STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00380154 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol1898genealogi00unse

THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume.

It is earnestly requested that all communications respecting additions or emendations for this "DICTIONARY OF THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for that of the* "LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time (before October in each year, if possible), to* THE EDITOR, *c/o* THE PUBLISHERS, HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*

A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE,

TOGETHER WITH

MEMOIRS OF THE PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS.

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,

ULSTER KING OF ARMS,

AUTHOR OF "THE LANDED GENTRY," "THE HISTORY OF THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES," "THE GENERAL ARMORY," "VICISSITUDES OF FAMILIES," "REMINISCENCES ANCESTRAL AND ANECDOTAL," &c.

EDITED BY HIS SON.

Sixtieth

Edition.

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL,

Booksellers to The Queen, and H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

SOLE AGENTS FOR AMERICA:

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 27 & 29, W. 23RD STREET, NEW YORK.

1898.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, CHARING CROSS.

PREFATORY NOTICE.

The memorable year 1897 has, contrary to general expectation, not been marked by many new creations in the Peerage and Baronetage: the list, however, of those upon whom the Queen has conferred peerages contains names which cannot be passed without more than usual interest being awakened.

In addition to the Earldom granted to Lord Egerton of Tatton, the Viscounty to Lord Esher, and the peerages of the United Kingdom to the Earl of Glasgow and Viscount Downe, a new peerage has been conferred on Lord Burton, which, failing heirs male of his body, will descend to his only daughter.

The other Peerage creations are six in number, Holmpatrick, Inverclyde, Kinnear, Lister, Ludlow, and Strathcona and Mount Royal.

The Bishopric of Bristol has again become a separate See from that of Gloucester and thus involves an addition to the Roll of Lords.

Twenty-one baronetcies have been created: Baird, Gamble, Gilmour, Lees, MacCormac, Maple, Musgrave, Nanney, Paget, Peel, Pender, Faudel-Phillips, Powell, Quilter, Reid, Ripley, Smith, Wilks, Wills, Wilson, and Wood.

The following peers have died since the last edition of this work:—Plunket, Darnley, Normanton, Sligo, Kinnoull, Dartrey, Hardwicke, Monk Bretton, Sefton, Roden, Hindlip, Camoys, Revelstoke, Conyngham, Egmont, Northampton, Huntingfield, Rosmead, *Berwick, *Dorchester (extinct), and the Bishops of St. David's and Wakefield.

The list of deceased baronets is somewhat long:—Edwards, Davis (extinct), Milne, Halford (extinct), Preston, Grove, Leighton, Wells, Goring, Fowke, Clarke, Lawrence (extinct), Sebright, Dick-Cunyngham, Gooch, Pechell, Lake, Pringle, Holden, Morgan (extinct), Millais, Worsley, Lushington, Mordaunt, Orde, *Baynes, *Heywood, *Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, *Cuninghame, Smythe, and *Tyler.

It is authoritatively stated that the children of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary are to have rank immediately after the children of other peers, but inasmuch as no warrant for the purpose has yet been issued, it is impossible to define the relative precedence of the former.

---

* *See* ADDENDA.

13314

Much has been done this year to revise and add to the lineages contained in "BURKE'S PEERAGE."

My acknowledgments are gratefully offered to Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., Garter King of Arms, for the assistance he has always so kindly rendered.

H. F. B.

December, 1897.

CONTENTS.

KEY TO THE WORK: ... ... vii to lxxxii

BEING AN INDEX OF

Peers and Baronets
Family Surnames
Assumed Surnames
Courtesy Titles
Sons and Daughters of Peers
Daughters of Peers married to Commoners
Daughters of Baronets married to Commoners
Archbishops and Bishops
Peerages recently Extinct
Foreign Titles of Nobility held by British Subjects
Privy Councillors and Knights Bachelors
Knights and Companions of the various Orders
Victoria Cross
Volunteer Officers' Decoration
Albert Medal
Royal Red Cross
Maids of Honour

INTRODUCTION lxxxiii

ROYAL FAMILY:

Her Majesty the Queen xciii
H.R.H. Prince of Wales xcv
Duke of Edinburgh xcvi
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn xcvii
Duke of York xcviii
Duke of Albany xcix
Duke of Cambridge c
Duke of Cumberland ci
ROYAL PEDIGREE IN TABULAR FORM cii
ROYAL LINEAGE—
Kings of England, and of Great Britain and Ireland cv
Kings of Scotland cxvii
House of Guelph.... cxxiii
House of Saxe Coburg and Gotha cxxv
PEERS and BARONETS entitled to quarter the PLANTAGENET ARMS cxxviii
OFFICIAL HERALDIC AUTHORITIES cxxix
ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA cxxx

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE:

PEERS and BARONETS—Memoirs and Genealogies—alphabetically arranged .... 1 to 1574
SPIRITUAL LORDS 1575
PRELATES OF IRELAND 586
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT OR DORMANT 1589
DORMANT BARONETCIES 1596
HEIRS APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.... 1597
ROLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL 1606
ROLL OF THE PEERS OF IRELAND 1610
THE UNION ROLL OF SCOTLAND 1612

FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY HELD BY BRITISH SUBJECTS 1613

MEMOIRS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS 1631
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF GREAT BRITAIN IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1708
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF IRELAND IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1709

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c. 1710

Garter 1710
Thistle 1712
St. Patrick 1713
Bath 1714
Star of India 1724
St. Michael and St. George 1727
Order of the Indian Empire.... 1732
Royal Victorian Order 1737
Distinguished Service Order 1740
Royal Order of Victoria and Albert 1743
Imperial Order of the Crown of India 1745
Victoria Cross.... 1746
Volunteer Officers' Decoration 1748
Albert Medal 1749
Royal Red Cross 1751
The Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1752

PRECEDENCE:

	PAGE
General Remarks	1755
Rules of Precedence	1756
Scale of General or Social Precedence....	1758
Peerages of England, Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland, and the United Kingdom collectively, in Order of Precedence	1761
Relative Precedence of Peers, alphabetically arranged	1763
Precedence of Spiritual Lords, of Privy Councillors, and of Judges	1765
Baronetcies in Order of Precedence	1766
Relative Precedence of Baronets, alphabetically arranged	1769
Knights and Companions of the Various Orders in Order of Precedence	1773
Relative Precedence of Knights and of Companions of the various Orders, alphabetically arranged	1799
Maids of Honour	1816
Diplomatic Agents	1817
Consuls	1817
Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army	1818
Military Rank and Command	1820
Naval Rank and Command	1822
Precedence in the Colonies; within the Dominion of Canada; and the Cape of Good Hope	1824
Warrant of Precedence in India	1826
MOTTOES, INDEX TO, WITH TRANSLATIONS	1830

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born. *s.*, succeeded. *s.p.*, sine prole. *m.*, married. *d.*, died. *d. unm.*, died unmarried. *d.v.p.*, died vitâ patris. *d.s.p.*, died sine prole. P.C., Privy Councillor. R.N., Royal Navy. R.A., Royal Artillery. R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery. R.M., Royal Marines. V.C., Victoria Cross. K.G., Knight of the Garter. K.T., Knight of the Thistle. K.P., Knight of St. Patrick. G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath. C.B., Companion of the Bath. G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Cross of the Star of India. K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India. C.S.I., Commander of the Star of India. G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George. C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George. G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. C.I., Ladies of the Imperial Order Crown of India. G.C.I.E., Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire. K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of the Indian Empire. C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire. G.C.V.O., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. K.C.V.O., Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. C.V.O., Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. M.V.O., Member of the Fourth or Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order. D.S.O., Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. V.A., Victoria and Albert.

ARMY AND MILITIA.

NEW TERRITORIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Abbreviations.—Bn., Battalion; R., Regiment; Fus., Fusiliers; L.I., Light Infantry; Rl., Royal.

New Designation.	Late No. of Regt.
Bedfordshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	16
Berks R., 1st Bn.	49
,, 2nd Bn.	46
Border R., 1st Bn.	34
,, 2nd Bn.	55
Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn.	79
Cheshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	22
Connaught Rangers, 1st Bn.	88
,, 2nd Bn.	94
Derby R., 1st Bn.	45
,, 2nd Bn.	95
Devon R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	11
Dorsetshire R., 1st Bn.	39
,, 2nd Bn.	54
Dublin Fusiliers, Rl., 1st Bn.	102
,, 2nd Bn.	103
Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1st Bn.	32
,, 2nd Bn.	46
Durham L.I., 1st Bn.	68
,, 2nd Bn.	106
Essex R., 1st Bn.	44
,, 2nd Bn.	56
Gloucestershire, R., 1st Bn.	28
,, 2nd Bn.	61
Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn.	75
,, 2nd Bn.	92
Hampshire R., 1st Bn.	37
,, 2nd Bn.	67
Highlanders, Rl., 1st Bn.	42
,, 2nd Bn.	73
Highland L.I., 1st Bn.	71
,, 2nd Bn.	74
Inniskilling Fus., 1st Bn.	27
,, 2nd Bn.	108
Irish R., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	18
Irish Fus., Rl., 1st Bn.	87
,, 2nd Bn.	89
Irish Rifles, Rl., 1st Bn.	83
Irish Rifles, Rl., 2nd Bn.	86
Kent, East, 1st and 2nd Bn.	3
Kent, Rl. West R., 1st Bn.	50
,, 2nd Bn.	97
King's Own Borderers, 1st and 2nd Bn.	25
King's Rl. Rifles, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bn.	60
Lancashire, Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	4
Lancashire Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	20
Lancashire R., East, 1st Bn.	30
,, 2nd Bn.	59
Lancashire R., North, 1st Bn.	47
,, 2nd Bn.	81
Lancashire R., South, 1st Bn.	40
,, 2nd Bn.	82
Leicestershire R., 1st and 3rd Bn.	17
Leinster R., 1st Bn.	100
,, 2nd Bn.	109
Lincolnshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	10
Liverpool R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	8
Lothian R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	1
Manchester R., 1st Bn.	63
,, 2nd Bn.	96
Middlesex R., 1st Bn.	57
,, 2nd Bn.	77
Munster Fus., Rl., 1st Bn.	101
,, 2nd Bn.	104
Norfolk R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	9
Northampton R., 1st Bn.	48
,, 2nd Bn.	58
Northumberland Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	5
Oxford L.I., 1st Bn.	43
,, 2nd Bn.	52
Rl. Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	7
Scotch Rifles, 1st Bn.	26
,, 2nd Bn.	90
Rl. Scots Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	21
Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn.	72
Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Bn.	78
Shropshire R., 1st Bn.	50
,, 2nd Bn.	85
Somersetshire, 1st and 2nd Bn.	13
Staffordshire (North) R., 1st Bn.	64
,, 2nd Bn.	98
Staffordshire (South) R., 1st Bn.	38
,, 2nd Bn.	80
Suffolk R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	12
Surrey, East, 1st Bn.	31
,, 2nd Bn.	70
Surrey R., West, 1st and 2nd Bn.	2
Sussex R., Rl., 1st Bn.	35
,, 2nd Bn.	107
Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders, 1st Bn.	91
,, ,, 2nd Bn.	93
Warwick R., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	6
Welch Fus., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	23
Welch R., 1st Bn.	41
,, 2nd Bn.	69
Wilts Borderers, South, 1st and 2nd Bn.	24
Wilts R., 1st Bn.	62
,, 2nd Bn.	99
Worcester R., 1st Bn.	29
,, 2nd Bn.	36
York R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	19
York R., East, 1st and 2nd Bn.	15
York, South, R., 1st Bn.	51
,, 2nd Bn.	105
York, West, R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	14
York, West Riding R., 1st Bn.	33
,, 2nd Bn.	76
York and Lancaster, 1st Bn.	65
,, 2nd Bn.	84

FORMER DESIGNATIONS.

Line Battalions.

Late No. of Regiment.	Present Designation abbreviated.
1st Foot	Loth. R.
2nd ,,	Rl. W. Surr. R.
3rd ,,	E. Kent R.
4th ,,	Rl. Lanc. R.
5th ,,	Northd. Fus.
6th ,,	Rl. War. R.
7th ,,	Rl. Fus.
8th ,,	L'pool R.
9th ,,	Norf. R.
10th ,,	Linc. R.
11th ,,	Devon R.
12th ,,	Suff. R.
13th ,,	Som. R.
14th ,,	W. York R.
15th ,,	E. York R.
16th ,,	Bedf. R.
17th ,,	Leic. R.
18th ,,	Rl. Ir. R.
19th ,,	York R.
20th ,,	Lan. Fus.
21st ,,	Rl. Sc. Fus.
22nd ,,	Ches. R.
23rd ,,	Rl. W. Fus.
24th ,,	S. Wales Bord.
25th ,,	K. O. Bord.
26th ,,	1st Bn. Scotch Rif.
27th ,,	1st Bn. Innis. Fus.
28th ,,	1st Bn. Glouc. R.
29th ,,	1st Bn. Worc. R.
30th ,,	1st Bn. E. Lan. R.
31st ,,	1st Bn. E. Surr. R.
32nd ,,	1st Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
33rd ,,	1st Bn. W. Rid. R.
34th ,,	1st Bn. Bord. R.
35th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Suss. R.
36th ,,	2nd Bn. Worc. R.
37th ,,	1st Bn. Hamps. R.
38th ,,	1st Bn. S. Staff. R.
39th ,,	1st Bn. Dorset R.
40th ,,	1st Bn. S. Lan. R.
41st ,,	1st Bn. Welsh R.
42nd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Highrs.
43rd Foot	1st Bn. Oxf. L. I.
44th ,,	1st Bn. Essex R.
45th ,,	1st Bn. Derby R.
46th ,,	2nd Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
47th ,,	1st Bn. N. Lan. R.
48th ,,	1st Bn. Northn. R.
49th ,,	1st Bn. Berks R.
50th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. W. Kent R.
51st ,,	1st Bn. S. York R.
52nd ,,	2nd Bn. Oxf. L. I.
53rd ,,	1st Bn. Shrops. R.
54th ,,	2nd Bn. Dorset R.
55th ,,	2nd Bn. Bord. R.
56th ,,	2nd Bn. Essex R.
57th ,,	1st Bn. Midd'x R.
58th ,,	2nd Bn. Northn. R.
59th ,,	2nd Bn. E. Lan. R.
60th ,,	K. Rl. Rif. C.
61st ,,	2nd Bn. Glouc. R.
62nd ,,	1st Bn. Wilts R.
63rd ,,	1st Bn. Manch. R.
64th ,,	1st Bn. N. Staff. R.
65th ,,	1st Bn. York and Lanc.
66th ,,	2nd Bn. Berks R.
67th ,,	2nd Bn. Hamps. R.
68th ,,	1st Bn. Durh. L. I.
69th ,,	2nd Bn. Welsh R.
70th ,,	2nd Bn. E. Surr. R.
71st ,,	1st Bn. High. L. I.
72nd ,,	1st Bn. Sea. Highrs.
73rd ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Highrs.
74th ,,	2nd Bn. High. L. I.
75th ,,	1st Bn. Gord. Highrs.
76th ,,	2nd Bn. W. Rid. R.
77th ,,	2nd Bn. Midd'x. R.
78th ,,	2nd Bn. Sea. Highrs.
79th ,,	1st Bn. Camn. Highrs.
80th ,,	2nd Bn. S. Staff. R.
81st ,,	2nd Bn. N. Lan. R.
82nd ,,	2nd Bn. S. Lan. R.
83rd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
84th ,,	2nd Bn. York and Lanc.

Late No. of Regiment.	Present Designation abbreviated.
85th Foot	2nd Bn. Shrops. R.
86th ,,	2nd Bn Rl. Ir. Rif.
87th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
88th ,,	1st Bn. Conn. Rang.
89th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
90th ,,	2nd Bn. Scotch Rif.
91st ,,	1st Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
92nd ,,	2nd Bn. Gord. Highrs.
93rd ,,	2nd Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
94th ,,	2nd Bn. Conn. Rang.
95th ,,	2nd Bn. Derby R.
96th ,,	2nd Bn. Manch. R.
97th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. W. Kent R.
98th Foot	2nd Bn. N. Staff. R.
99th ,,	2nd Bn. Wilts R.
100th ,,	1st Bn. Leins. R.
101st ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
102nd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
103rd ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
104th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
105th ,,	2nd Bn. S. Yorks. R.
106th ,,	2nd Bn. Durh. L. I.
107th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Suss. R.
108th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
109th ,,	2nd Bn. Leins. R.
Rifle Brigade	Rif. Brig.

Militia.

England and Wales.

Bedford	3rd Bn. Bedf. R.
Rl. Berks	3rd Bn. Berks R.
Rl. Bucks	3rd Bn. Oxf. L. I.
Cambridge	4th Bn. Suff. R.
Rl. Carnarvon	4th Bn. Rl. W. Fus.
1st Rl. Cheshire	3rd Bn. Ches. R.
2nd Rl. Cheshire	4th Bn. Ches. R.
The Rl. Cornwall Rangers	3rd Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
Rl. Cumberland	3rd Bn. Bord. R.
Rl. Denbigh and Merioneth	3rd Bn. Rl. W. Fus.
1st Derby	5th Bn. Derby R.
2nd Derby	3rd Bn. Derby R.
1st Devon	4th Bn. Devon R.
2nd Devon	3rd Bn. Devon R.
Dorset	3rd Bn. Dorset R.
1st Durham	3rd Bn. Durh. L. I.
2nd Durham	4th Bn. Durh. L. I.
Essex Rifles	3rd Bn. Essex R.
W. Essex	4th Bn. Essex R.
Rl. Flint	6th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
Rl. Glamorgan	3rd Bn. Welsh R.
Rl. S. Gloucester	3rd Bn. Glouc. R.
Rl. N. Gloucester	4th Bn. Glouc. R.
Hampshire	3rd Bn. Hamps. R.
Hereford	4th Bn. Shrops. R.
Hertford	4th Bn. Bedf. R.
Huntingdon	5th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
E. Kent	3rd and 4th Bns. E. Kent R.
W. Kent	3rd and 4th Bns. Rl. W. Kent R.
1st Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. Rl. Lan. R.
2nd Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. L'pool R.
3rd Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. N. Lan. R.
4th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. S. Lan. R.
5th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. E. Lan. R.
6th Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. Manch. R.
7th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Leicestershire	3rd Bn. Leic. R.
Rl. N. Lincoln	3rd Bn. Linc. R.
Rl. S. Lincoln	4th Bn. Linc. R.
Rl. London	4th Bn. Rl. Fus.
Rl. E. Middlesex	4th Bn. Middx. R.
2nd Middlesex	7th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
3rd Middlesex	3rd Bn. Rl. Fus.
4th Middlesex	5th Bn. Rl. Fus.
Rl. Elthorne	3rd Bn. Middx. R.
Rl. Montgomery	4th Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1st Norfolk	3rd Bn. Norf. R.
2nd Norfolk	4th Bn. Norf. R.
Northampton and Rutland	3rd and 4th Bns. Northn. R.
Northumberland	3rd Bn. Northd. Fus.
Nottingham	4th Bn. Derby. R.
Oxford	4th Bn. Oxf. L. I.
Shropshire	3rd Bn. Shrops. R.
1st Somerset	3rd Bn. Som. R.
2nd Somerset	4th Bn. Som. R.
Rl. S. Wales Bord.	3rd Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1st Stafford	3rd and 4th Bns. S. Staff. R.
2nd Stafford	3rd Bn. N. Staff. R.
3rd Stafford	4th Bn. N. Staff. R.
W. Suffolk	3rd Bn. Suff. R.
1st Rl. Surrey	3rd Bn. E. Sur. R.
2nd Rl. Surrey	3rd Bn. R.W. Sur. R.
3rd Rl. Surrey	4th Bn. E. Sur. R.
Rl. Sussex	3rd and 4th Bns. R. Suss. R.
K. O. Rl. Tower Hamlets	7th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Q. O. Rl. Tower Hamlets	5th Bn. Rif. Brig.
1st Warwick	3rd Bn. Rl. War. R.
2nd Warwick	4th Bn. Rl. War. R.
Rl. Westmoreland	4th Bn. Bord. R.
Rl. Wiltshire	3rd Bn. Wilts R.
Worcester	3rd and 4th Bns. Worc. R.
E. York	3rd Bn. E. York R.
N. York	4th Bn. York. R.
1st W. York	3rd Bn. S. York R.
2nd W. York	3rd Bn. W. York R.
3rd W. York	3rd Bn. York and Lanc. R.
4th W. York	4th Bn. W. York R.
5th W. York	3rd Bn. York. R.
6th W. York	3rd and 4th Bns. W. Rid. R.

Scotland.

The Aberd. Highrs.	3rd Bn. Gord. Highrs.
R. Ayr and Wigtown	4th Bn. Rl. Sc. Fus.
Edinburgh Lt. Inf.	3rd Bn. Loth. R.
High. Bord. Lt. Inf.	3rd Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
High. Lt. Inf.	2nd Bn. Camn. Highrs
High. Rif. Mil.	3rd Bn. Sea. Highrs.
1st Rl. Lanark	3rd Bn. High. L. I.
2nd Rl. Lanark	3rd and 4th Bns. Scotch Rif.
Rl. Perth	3rd Bn. Rl. Highrs.
Renfrew	4th Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
Scot. Bord.	3rd Bn. Rl. Sc. Fus.

Ireland.

Antrim	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
Armagh	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Carlow	8th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
Cavan	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Clare	3rd Bn. Muns. Fus. (*will eventually be converted into Artillery*).
N. Cork	9th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
S. Cork	3rd Bn. Rl. Muns. Fus.
Donegal	5th Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
R. N. Down	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
R. S. Down	5th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
Dublin County	5th Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
R. Dublin City	4th Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
Fermanagh	3rd Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
Galway	4th Bn. Conn. Rang.
Kerry	4th Bn. Rl. Muns. Fus.
Kildare	3rd Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
Kilkenny	5th Bn. R. Ir. R.
King's County	3rd Bn. Leins. R.
Leitrim	8th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Rl. Limerick County	5th Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
Londonderry	4th Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus. (*will eventually be converted into Artillery*).
Longford Rifles	6th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Louth	6th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
N. Mayo S. Mayo	3rd Bn. Conn. Rang.
Rl. Meath	5th Bn. Leins. R.
Monaghan	5th Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Queen's County	4th Bn. Leins. R.
Roscommon	5th Bn. Conn. Rang.
North Tipperary	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. R.
Rl. Tyrone Fus.	4th Bn. Innis. Fus.
Westmeath	9th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Wexford	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. R.

KEY TO THE WORK.

INDEX TO

PEERS AND BARONETS.
FAMILY SURNAMES.
ASSUMED SURNAMES.
COURTESY TITLES.
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS.
DAUGHTERS OF PEERS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
DAUGHTERS OF BARONETS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.
ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.
FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY HELD BY BRITISH SUBJECTS.
MAIDS OF HONOUR.
VICTORIA CROSS.
ALBERT MEDAL.
ROYAL RED CROSS.
PRIVY COUNCILLORS.
KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS.
KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Abadie, Col. Henry R.	*C.B.*
Abbot, Hons.	*Colchester, B.*
Abbott, Hons.	*Tenterden, B.*
Abbott, Sir Joseph-Palmer	*K.C.M.G.*
Abbott, Mrs. K.-E.	*Gibbes, Bart.*
Abbott, Mrs. Joseph	*Eardley Wilmot,*
Abbott, Major H.-E.-S.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Abdy, Sir W.-N., Bart.	*Abdy*
Abel, Sir Frederick-Augustus, Bart.	*Abel, K.C.B.*
ABERCORN, Duke of	*Abercorn, K.G.*
ABERCROMBY, Baron	*Abercromby*
Abercromby, Hons.	*Abercromby, B.*
Abercromby, Hon. Lady	*Kilmaine, B.*
Abercromby, Sir George-William, Bart.	*Abercromby*
ABERDARE, Baron	*Aberdare*
ABERDEEN, Earl	*Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.*
ABERDOUR, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Morton, E.*
ABERGAVENNY, Marquess	*Abergavenny, K.G.*
ABINGDON, Earl	*Abingdon*
ABINGER, Baron	*Abinger*
Ablett, George	*Albert Medal*
Ablett, Serg. Alfred	*V.C.*
Abney, Capt. William	*C.B.*
Abney-Hastings	*Loudoun, E.*
ABOYNE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Huntly, M.*
Abraham, Mrs. C.-A.	*Parker, Bart.*
ACHESON, Viscount *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Gosford, E.*
Acland, Sir T.-D., Bart.	*Acland, P.C.*
Acland, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Acland, K.C.B.*
Acland, Right Hon. A.-H.-D.	*P.C.*
Acland, Hon. Mrs.	*Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Hon. Mrs. Alfred	*Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Mrs. C.-T.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Acland, Mrs. T.-D.	*Gull, Bart.*
A'Court-Holmes, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
ACTON, Baron	*Acton*
Acton, Hons.	*Acton, B.*
Adair, Sir Hugh-E., Bart.	*Adair*
Adair, Gen. Sir C.-W.	*K.C.B.*
Adam, Sir C. Elphinstone, Bart.	*Adam*
Adam, Lady	*C.I.*
Adam, Sir Frank-F.	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Adams, Hon. Mrs. Charles-W.	*Coleridge, B.*
Adams, Rev. J.-W.	*V.C.*
Adams, Lieut.-Col. R. Bellew	*V.C.*
Adams, Surg. A.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Adams, Mrs. R.-W.-Goold	*Becher, Bart.*
Adams, Mrs. J.-L.	*Wood, Bart.*
Adams, Mrs. James-W.	*Willshire, Bart.*
Adamson, Lieut.-Col. C.-H.	*C.I.E.*
Adamson, W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ADARE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dunraven, E.*
Adcock, H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Adderley, Hons.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Mrs. Broughton	*Castlemaine, B.*
Adderley, Sir A.-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Adderley, Mrs. Edmund	*Leeds, Bart.*
Adderley, Hon. Mrs. C.-L.	*Dixie, Bart.*
ADDINGTON, Baron	*Addington*
Addington, Hons.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Addison, Mrs. Charles	*Mar and Kellie, E.*
Addy, Mark	*Albert Medal*
Adeane, Lady Edith-Isabella	*Carnwath, E.*
Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward-S.	*C.M.G.*
Adeane, Mrs. Charles	*Leconfield, E.*
Adrian, F.-O., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Adye, Gen. Sir John-Miller	*G.C.B.*
Affleck, Sir R., Bart.	*Affleck*
Agar, Ladies, Hons.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar-Ellis, Hons.	*Clifden, V.*
Agar-Ellis, Hon. Mrs. Harriet	*Camoys, B.*
Agar-Robartes, Hons.	*Robartes, B.*
Aglionby, Col. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Agnew*
Agnew, Hon. Sir James Wm.	*K.C.M.G.*
Agnew Sir William, Bart.	*Agnew*
Agnew, Sir Stair	*K.C.B.*
Agnew, Mrs. John de C.	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
AILESBURY, Marquess	*Ailesbury*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
AILSA, Marquess	*Ailsa*
Ainslie, Mrs. Julian	*Elphinstone, Bt.*
Airey, Gen. Sir James-T.	*K.C.B.*
Airey, Miss S.	*Royal Red Cross*
Airey, Capt. Henry Park	*D.S.O.*
AIRLIE, Earl of	*Airlie*
Aitchison, Mrs.	*Lushington, Bart.*
Aitchison, Gen. C.-T.	*C.B.*
Aitchison, Surg.-Gen. J.-E.-T.	*C.I.E.*
Aitken, Lieut.-Col. W.	*C.B.*
Aitken, Mrs. C.-H.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Aitken, Mrs. George-H.	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Akerman, Sir John W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Alabaster, Sir Chaloner	*K.C.M.G.*
ALBANY, DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
ALBEMARLE, Earl of	*Albemarle*
ALDENHAM, Baron	*Aldenham*
Alderson, Mrs. F.-C.	*Wimborne, B.*
Alderson, Mrs. E.-P.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Alderson, Major-Gen. Sir H.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Aldworth, Major W.	*D.S.O.*
Aldworth, Lady M.-C.-H.	*Bandon, E.*
Aldworth *(collateral)*	*Doneraile, V.*
ALEXANDER, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Lady Louisa-J.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Alexander, Lady Emily H.-C.	*Cork and Orrery,*
Alexander, Hon. Mrs. C.	*Cottesloe, B.* [*E.*
Alexander, Sir L.-C.-W., Bart.	*Alexander*
Alexander, Sir Claud, Bart.	*Alexander*
Alexander, Mrs. Samuel M.	*Heygate, Bart.*
ALFORD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Brownlow, E.*
ALFRED, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Edinburgh)	*Royal Family*
ALINGTON, Baron	*Alington*
Alington, Mrs. John	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Alison, Sir A., Bart.	*Alison, G.C.B.*
Allanby, Lady Sophie	*Eglinton, E.*
Allen, Lady Catherine	*Portsmouth, E.*
Allen, Capt. Robt.-C., R.N.	*C.B.*
Allen, Sir John-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Allen, Sir George-William	*K.C.I.E.*
Alleyne, Sir J.-G.-N., Bart.	*Alleyne*
Alleyne, Major-Gen. Sir James	*K.C.B.*
Alleyne, Mrs. Henry Nelson	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
Allfrey, Hon. Mrs.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Allgood, Maj.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Allison, Col. James-John	*C.B.*
Allison, Lady Diana	*Eglinton, E.*
Allnutt, Mrs. Percy-R.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Allsopp, Hons.	*Hindlip, B.*
Alston, Sir Francis-B.	*K.C.M.G.*
ALTAMONT, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Sligo, M.*
ALTHORP, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Spencer, E.*
Altman, Sir Albert-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
AMBERLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Russell, E.*
Ames, Mrs. Louis	*Belhaven, E.*
Ames, Mrs. Gerard....	*Miles, Bart.*
Ames, Mrs. Hugo	*Selborne, E.*
AMHERST, Earl	*Amherst*
Amherst, Ladies, Hons.	*Amherst, E.*
AMHERST, Baron	*Amherst*
Amherst, Tyssen, Hons.	*Amherst, B.*
Amory, Sir John-Heathcoat-Heathcoat, Bart.	*Amory*
Amory, Mrs. I.-M.-Heathcoat	*Hertford, M.*
AMPTHILL, Baron	*Ampthill*
ANCASTER, Earl	*Ancaster*
ANCRAM, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lothian, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Anderson, Arthur, M.D.	*C.B.*
Anderson, H.-A., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Anderson, Sir W.-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Anderson, Robert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Mrs. D.	*Laurie, Bart.*
Anderson-Pelham, Hons.	*Yarborough, E.*
Anderson, Brigade-Surg. J.	*C.I.E.*
Anderson, Gen. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Graham, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Anderson, A., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Anderson, Corporal C.	*V.C.*
Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary-G.	*C.B.*
ANDOVER, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Suffolk, E.*
Angerstein, Mrs. W.-J.-N.	*Hoare, Bart.*
ANGLESEY, Marquess	*Anglesey*
Anhalt, H.H. Prince Aubert-Joseph-Alexander, of	*C.M.G.*
Anhalt, H. H. Princess Aribert of	*C.I.*
ANNALY, Baron	*Annaly*
Anne, Mrs.	*Parkyns, Bart.*
ANNESLEY, Earl	*Annesley*
Annesley, Ladies, Hons.	*Annesley, E.* / *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Mrs. J.-G.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Annesley, Capt. W.-R.-N.	*D.S.O.*
ANSON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-M.	*Vernon, B.*
Anson, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Anson*
Anson, Major-Gen. Sir A.-E.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Anson, Mrs. Frederick-H.	*Acland, Bart.*
Anstis, Mrs. Matthew	*Chetwynd, Bart.*
Anstruther, Sir W.-C.-J. Carmichael-, Bart.	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Sir Ralph-W., Bart.	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. H.-T.	*Sudeley, B.*
Anstruther, Mrs. P.-R.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Antelme, Sir Celicourt-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Anthoniaz, Peter-Daniel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ANTRIM, Earl	*Antrim*
Antrobus, Sir Edmund, Bart. ...	*Antrobus*
Anostolides, Mde. Stylianos	*Gordon of Embo,* [*Bart.*
Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. F.-E.	*C.B.*
APSLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Bathurst, E.*
Arathoon, Mrs. R.-L.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Arbuthnot, Sir Robert K., Bart.	*Arbuthnot*
Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir C.-G.	*G.C.B.*
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex.-John	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Arbuthnot, Mrs. De Monte	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
ARBUTHNOTT, Viscount	*Arbuthnott*
Arbuthnott, Master of, Hons.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Arcedeckne-Butler *(colls.)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Archdale, Mrs. C.-W.	*Bagge, Bart.*
Archdall, Rt. Rev. Mervyn, D.D.	*Killaloe, Bp. of*
Archdall, Mrs. H.-M.	*Stewart of Athenry, Bart.*
Archer, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Archer, Mrs. James	*Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.*
Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John-C.	*K.C.I.E., C.B.*
ARDEE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Meath, E.*
Arden	*Haddington, E.*
ARDILAUN, Baron	*Ardilaun*
ARGYLL, Duke	*Argyll, K.G., K.T., P.C.*
Arkwright, Lady Mary-Caroline-Charlotte	*Strafford, E.*
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Kenyon, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Eveline	*Sidmouth, V.*
Arkwright, Mrs. John	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Arkwright, Mrs. Frederick-C.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
ARMAGH, Archbishop of....	*Irish Prelates*
Armitage, Mrs. Robert	*Harrowby, E.*
ARMSTRONG, Baron	*Armstrong, C.B.*
Armstrong, Hons.	*Armstrong, B.*
Armstrong, Sir Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Armstrong, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Armstrong*
Armstrong, Sir G.-C.-H., Bart.	*Armstrong*
Armstrong, Mrs. Marcus	*De Montalt, E.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Jane-S.....	*Bridport, V.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Fenella-F.	*Fitzhardinge, B.*
Armytage, Sir G., Bart.....	*Armytage*
Arnold, Lady Charlotte-Georgiana	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Arnold, Mrs. Charles	*Burrows, Bart.*
Arnold, Sir Edwin	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Arnold, Major A.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Arnold, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Arnott, Sir John, Bart.	*Arnott*
Arnott, Mrs.	*Williams, Bart. of Tregullow*
ARRAN, Earl	*Arran*
Arras, Comtesse d'....	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Arroll, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
ARTHUR, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Connaught)	*Royal Family*
Arthur, Sir G.-C.-A., Bart.	*Arthur*
Arthur, Hon. Mrs. J.-R.	*Monteagle, B.*
Arthur, Mrs. S. R.	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Arthur, Gunner Thomas....	*V.C.*
ARUNDEL and SURREY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Norfolk, D.*
ARUNDELL, of Wardour, Baron	*Arundell*
Arundell, Hons.	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Arundell-Monckton	*Galway, V.*
ASHBOURNE, Baron	*Ashbourne*
ASHBROOK, Viscount	*Ashbrook*
Ashburner, Lionel-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
ASHBURNHAM, Earl of	*Ashburnham*
Ashburnham, Ladies, Hons.	*Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Sir A., Bart.	*Ashburnham*
Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer	*K.C.B.*
ASHBURTON, Baron	*Ashburton*
Ashby, J.-W.-Murray, Esq.	*C.B.*
ASHCOMBE, Baron	*Ashcombe*
ASHFORD, Baron	*Ashford*
Ashford, Private James....	*V.C.*
ASHLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley-Cooper, Ladies, Hons....	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Lady Alice....	*Enniskillen, E.*
ASHTON, Baron	*Ashton*
ASHTOWN, Baron	*Ashtown*
Ashworth, Mrs. F.-C.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Aspinall, Mrs. H.-H.-H.	*Eliott, Bart.*
Asquith, Right Hon. H.-H.	*P.C.*
Asquith, Mrs.	*Tennant, Bart.*
Assheton, Mrs. Richard....	*Bazley, Bart.*
Astell, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Gort, V.*
Astley, Hons....	*Hastings, B.*
Astley-Corbett, Sir Francis-E.-G., Bart.	*Astley*
Astley, Lady Florence	*Conyngham, M.*
Astley-Corbett, Lady Gertrude	*Yarborough, E.*
Astley, Mrs. Thurlow	*Sudeley, B.*
Astley, Mrs. B.-B.-G.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Astley, Mrs. F.-L.	*Frankland, Bart.*
Aston *(collateral)*	*Bristol, M.*
Aston, William-George, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Aston, Mrs. F.-M.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Atherley, Lady Isabella-J.-E.....	*Suffolk, E.*
Atherton, Mrs. Thomas	*Dean Paul, Bart.*
ATHLUMNEY, Baron	*Athlumney*
ATHOLL, Duke of	*Atholl*
Atkinson, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Adelaide	*Chetwynd, V.*
Atkinson, Mrs. C.-J.	*Thompson, Bart.*
Attwood, Hon. Mrs.	*Harberton, V.*
Aubert, Edgar, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
AUCKLAND, Baron	*Auckland*
AUDLEY, Baron	*Peerages in Abey.*
Austin, Sir John, Bart.	*Austin*
Austin, John-Gardiner, Esq....	*C.M.G.*
AUSTRIA, Emperor of	*K.G.* [*Ava, M.*
Ava, E.	*Dufferin and*
AVELAND, Baron	*Ancaster, E.*
Avigliano, Duchess d'	*Newcastle, D.*
AVONMORE, Viscount	*Avonmore*
Awdry, Rev. W.	*Southampton, Bishop Suff. of*
Awdry, Richard-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
AYLESFORD, Earl	*Aylesford*
AYLMER, Baron	*Aylmer*
Aylmer, Hons.	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Sir Arthur-P.-F., Bart.	*Aylmer*
Aylmer, Mrs. John....	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Aylmer, Lieut.-Col. F.-J.	*V.C.*
Aynsley *(collateral)*	*Atholl, D.*
Aynsley, Vice-Adm. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Ayres, Philip-B.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ayscough, Hon. Mrs. Perry	*Congleton B.*

B.

Babu Chota Lall Sijwar....	*C.I.E.*
Backhouse, Mrs. J.-E.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bacon, Sir H.-Beckett, Bart.....	*Bacon*
Bacon, Mrs. Nicholas H.	*Leven, E.*
Bacon, Comm. R.-H.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Badcock, Major-Gen. Alex.-R.	*C.B.*
Badcock, Capt. F.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Baggallay, Mrs. Ernest	*Burrell, Bart.*
Bagge, Sir A.-T., Bart.	*Bagge*
Bagnall, Mrs. F. L.	*Baker, Bart.*
BAGOT, Baron	*Bagot*
Bagot, Hons.	*Bagot, B.*
Bagot, Hon. Mrs. Walter	*Cadogan, E.*
Bagot, Mrs. Daniel	*Eliott, Bart.*
Bagot, Mrs. Josceline-F.	*Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.*
Bagot, Mrs. E. A.	*Massy, B.*
Bagwell, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunalley, B.*
Bailey, Sir Joseph-Russell, Bart.	*Bailey*
Bailey, Sir William-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Bailey, Assist. Com.-Gen. James	*C.B.*
Bailey, Mrs. Joseph	*Chetwode, Bart.*
Baillie, Lady Theodosia	*Carysfort, E.*
Baillie, Lady Blanche	*Malmesbury, E.*
Baillie, Hon. Mrs. J.-E.-B.	*Burton, B.*
Baillie, Sir George, Bart.	*Baillie*
Baillie-Cochrane, Hons.	*Lamington, B.*
Baillie-Hamilton-Arden....	*Haddington, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Baillie-Hamilton, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
Bain, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Bainbridge, Col. E.	*C.B.*
Baines, Frederick-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Baines, Jervoise-A., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Baines, Mrs. Talbot	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Baird, Hon. Lady	*Blantyre, B.*
Baird, Sir Alex., Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Sir David, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Sir James-Gardiner, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Admiral Sir J.-K.-E.	*K.C.B.*
Baird, Col. A.-W.	*C.S.I.*
Baird, Mrs. H.-R.	*Clarendon, E.*
Baird, Mrs. Gardiner	*Hozier, Bart.*
Baird, Mrs. John-G.	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Baker, Sir G.-E.-D.-S., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Rev. Sir T.-H.-B., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Sir Sherston, Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Sir Benjamin	*K.C.M.G.*
Baker, Col. George	*C.B.*
Baker, Sir Richard-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Baker, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Baker, Mrs. Juliana	*Alison, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Baker, Mrs. R.-B.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. Thomas	*Pole, Van Notten-, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. John Chichely	*Dancer, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. Lawrence-I.	*Peto, Bart.*
Balders, Lady Katherine-Anne	*Listowel, E.*
Baldwin, Mrs. W.-H.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Baldwin, Capt. G.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Balfour of Burleigh, Baron	*Balfour, P.C.*
Balfour, Rt. Hon. John-Blair	*P.C.*
Balfour, Rt. Hon. Arthur-J.	*P.C.*
Balfour, Lady Frances	*Argyll, D.*
Balfour, Lady Helena	*Antrim, E.*
Balfour, Lady Elizabeth	*Lytton, E.*
Balfour, Hon. Mrs. Blair	*Moncreiff, B.*
Balfour, Mrs. J.-H, ...	*Dundas, Bart.*
Balfour, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
Balgonie, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Leven, E.*
Ball, Rt. Hon. John-Thos.	*P.C.*
Ball, Sir Robert-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ball, Hon. Mrs. Julia	*Guillamore, V.*
Ball, Col. William-Clare	*C.B.*
Ball, Mrs. Allen-C.	*Wake, Bart.*
Balvaird, Lord	*Mansfield, E.*
Balzo, Duchess del (Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary)	*Orford, E.*
Bampfylde, Hons.	*Poltimore, B.*
Bancroft, Sir S.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Bandini	*Newburgh, E.*
Bandon, Earl	*Bandon*
Bangor, Viscount	*Bangor*
Bangor, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Banister, Mrs. F.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Banks, Sir John-Thomas	*K.C.B.*
Bannerman, Sir George, Bart.	*Bannerman*
Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir H.-C.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Bannerman, Gen. W.	*C.B.*
Bapu, Deva Shastri	*C.I.E.*
Barber, John	*Albert Medal*
Barber-Starkey, Mrs. W.-J.-S.	*Kinloch, Bart.*
Barbour, Sir David-M.	*K.C.S.I.*
Barchard, Colonel Charles-H.	*C.B.*
Barclay *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Barclay, Sir D.-E.-D., Bart.	*Barclay, C.M.G.*
Barclay, Hon. Mrs.	*Decies, B.*
Bardesley, Right Rev. John-W.	*Carlisle, Bishop of*
Baring, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Ladies, Hons.	*Northbrook, E.* *Ashburton, B.* *Revelstoke, B.* *Cromer, B.*
Baring, Lady Grace-Elizabeth	*Cork, E.*
Baring, Mrs. Charles	*Graham of Netherby, Bart.*
Barker *(collateral)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Barker, Hon. Mrs. George	*Addington, B.*
Barker, Lieut.-Gen. G.-D.	*C.B.*
Barker, Mrs. P.-F. Raymond-	*Hawley, Bart.*
Barker, Miss J.-M.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
Barker, Rayner-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Barkly, Sir Henry	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Barlow, Sir R.-W., Bart.	*Barlow*
Barlow, Capt. Charles	*D.S.O.*
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel	*K.C.B.*
Barnard, Baron	*Barnard*
Barnard, Gen. Sir Charles-L.	*K.C.B.*
Barnard, Brig.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Barnardiston, Lady Florence	*Dartmouth, E.*
Barnarji, Rev. Kisna M.	*C.I.E.*
Barnby, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Barne, Lady Constance	*Hertford, M.*
Barnes, Sir John-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Barnes, Col. Osmond	*C.B.*
Barnes, H.-S., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Barnes, Mrs. George	*Buxton, Bart.*
Barnes, Mrs. George	*Smith-Gordon*
Barneby, Mrs. W.-H.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Barnett, George-A., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Barnett, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-Rosa	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Barnett, Mrs. Herbert	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Barnewall, Hons.	*Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Barnewall*
Barnham, H.-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Barr, Lieut.-Col. D.-W.-K.	*C.S.I.*
Barran, Sir John, Bart.	*Barran*
Barratt, Capt. W. Cross	*D.S.O.*
Barrett, Major A.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Barrett, Mrs. H.-A.	*Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.*
Barrett, Lady Maud	*Cavan, E.*
Barrington, Viscount	*Barrington*
Barrington, Hons.	*Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Eric	*C.B.*
Barrington, Sir Charles B., Bart.	*Barrington*
Barrington, Sir V.-H.-B.-K.	*Knt. Bac.*
Barrington, C.-G., Esq.	*C.B.*
Barron, Sir Henry-P.-T., Bart.	*Barron, C.M.G.*
Barrow, Sir John-Croker, Bart.	*Barrow*
Barrow, Lieut.-Col. A.-F.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Barry, Rt. Hon. A.-H. Smith-	*P.C.*
Barry, Lady Charlotte-J. Smith-	*Enniskillen, E.*
Barry, Hon. Mrs. Standish	*Southwell, V.*
Barry, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
Barry, Mrs. W.-N.	*Becher, Bart.*
Barry, Sir Jacob-Dirk	*Knt. Bac.*
Barry, Sir John-Wolfe	*K.C.B.*
Barry, Mrs. E.-M.	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Barter, Mrs.	*Northbrook, E.*
Barthelemy, Madame	*Curtis, Bart.*
Bartlett, Sir Ellis-Ashmead	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bartlett, Mrs. E. N.	*Rose, Bart.*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Anne-Emily	*Clarina, B.*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte....	*Plunket, B.*
Barton, Col. Geoffry	*C.B.*
Barton, Mrs. Richard	*Heywood, Bart.*
Barton, Mrs. James	*Barclay, Bart.*
Barton, Mrs. D.-F.-P.	*Peel, Bart.*
Barttelot, Sir Walter-G., Bart.	*Barttelot*
Bary, Mrs. de....	*Mostyn, Bart.*
BASING, Baron	*Basing*
Bass, Hons.	*Burton, B.*
Bass, Hon. Mrs. H.	*Bagot, B.*
Bassett *(collateral)*	*Williams of Tergullow*
Bastable, Mrs. C.-W.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Batchelor, Mrs. F.-T.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
BATEMAN, Baron	*Bateman*
Bateman-Hanbury, Hons.	*Bateman, B.*
Bateman, Sir Frederic	*Knt. Bac.*
Bateman, Alfred-Edmund, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bateman, Hon. Mrs.	*Lathom, E.*
Bates, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Bates*
Bates, Mrs. H.-S.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Bateson, Hons.	*Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Mrs. Florinda	*Castlemaine, B.*
Bateson, Lieut.-Gen. Richard	*C.V.O.*
Bateson, Hon. Lady	*Dynevor, B.*
Bateson, De Yarburgh	*Deramore, B.*
BATH, Marquess	*Bath*
BATH and WELLS, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
BATHURST, Earl	*Bathurst*
Bathurst, Ladies, Hons....	*Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Sir F.-T.-A.-H., Bart.	*Bathurst*
Bathurst *(collateral)*	*Bristol, M.*
Batist, John	*Albert Medal*
Battenberg, Prince Alexander-J.	*G.C.B.*
Battenberg, Prince Louis-Alex.	*G.C.B.*
Battenberg, Prince - Francis - Joseph	*K.C.B.*
Battersby, Mrs.	*Dillon, Bart.*
BATTERSEA, Baron....	*Battersea*
Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
Baughan, W.-F., Esq.	*C.B.*
Bayford-Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, V.*
Baylay, Mrs. C.-F.-R.	*Lake, Bart.*
Bayley, Bart.	*Laurie, Bart.*
Bayley, Sir Stuart-Colvin	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Bayley, Sir Lyttleton-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Bayly, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Bayly, Col. R.-R.	*C.B.*
Bayly, Col. Z.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Bayly, Major A.-W.-L....	*D.S.O.*
Bayly, Lady Mary....	*Inchiquin, E.*
Bayly, Mrs. George....	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Bayliss, Sir W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Baynes, Sir C.-W., Bart.	*Baynes (see Addenda)*
Baynes, Mrs. Edward-N.	*Boston, B.*
Baynham, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Bazley, Sir T.-Sebastian, Bart.	*Bazley*
Beach, Sir M.-E. Hicks-, Bart.	*Hicks*
Beach, Lady Lucy - Catherine Hicks-....	*Fortescue, E.*
BEACONSFIELD, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Beadon, Mrs. R.-J.....	*Chichester, Bart.*
Beal, Col. H.	*C.B.*
Beal, Robert, Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Beale, Mrs. Theodore	*Clerke, Bart.*
Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry-H.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bearcroft, Mrs. Thomas	*Honyman, Bart.*
Beard, Mrs.	*Stuart Menteth,*
Beatty, Lieut. David, R.N.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Beath, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
BEATRICE, H.R.H. PRINCESS	*Royal Family*
Beatson, Surg.-Gen. J.-F.	*C.I.E.*
BEAUCHAMP, Earl	*Beauchamp*
Beauchamp, Sir R.-W.-P., Bart.	*Beauchamp*
Beauchamp, Lady Violet Proctor-	*Roden, E.*
Beauchamp, Hon. Lady Proctor-	*Radstock, B.*
BEAUCLERK, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*St. Albans, D.*
BEAUFORT, Duke	*Beaufort*
Beaufort, Mrs. D.-A.	*Davis, Bart.*
BEAUMONT, Baroness	*Beaumont*
Beaumont, Lady Alexandrina	*Londonderry, M.*
Beaumont, Sir G.-H.-W., Bart.	*Beaumont*
Beaumont, Mrs. G.-W.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Becher, Lady Emily-Catherine	*Listowel, E.*
Becher, Sir J. Wrixon-, Bart. ...	*Becher*
Becher, Mrs. John-R.-H.	*Blunden, Bart.*
Beckett, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton....	*Lyndhurst, B.(ext.)*
Beckett, Hons.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Mrs.....	*Feversham, E.*
Beckett, Col. S.	*C.B.*
BECTIVE, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Headfort, M.*
BEDFORD, Duke of....	*Bedford*
BEDFORD, Suffragan Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Bedford, Vice-Admi. Sir F.-G.-D.	*K.C.B.*
Bedingfeld, Sir H.-G.-P., Bart.	*Bedingfeld*
Bedoyère, Hon. Marquise de la	*Greville, B.*
Beech, Capt. John-Robert	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Beemelmans, Mrs.	*Nicholson of Car-* [*nock, Bart.*
BEREHAVEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bantry, E. (ext.)*
Beevor, Lady	*Foster, Bart.*
Beever, Mrs. Henry-H.	*Brocklebank, Bart.*
Beevor, Sir Hugh-R., Bart.	*Beevor*
Begbie, Col. E.-W.....	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Beith, William	*Albert Medal*
BELFAST, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Donegall, M.*
BELGIANS, King of the	*K.G.*
BELGRAVE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Westminster, D.*
BELHAVEN and STENTON, Baron	*Belhaven*
Belilios, Emanuel-Raphael, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bell, Sir Isaac-L., Bart.....	*Bell*
Bell, Sir James, Bart.	*Bell*
Bell, Sir Francis-Dillon	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bell, Sir William-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Bell, Col. M.-S.	*C.B., V.C.*
Bell, Private David	*V.C.*
Bell, Mrs. J.-A.	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Bell, Dr. James	*C.B.*
Bell, Col. William	*C.B.*
Bell, Mrs. T.-B.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. Thomas....	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. A.-C.	*Wake, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. Henry	*FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, Bart.*
Bellairs, Lt.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bellairs, Mrs. W.-G.	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Bellett, Mrs. George	*Denny, Bart.*
BELLEW, Baron	*Bellew*
Bellew, Hons.....	*Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia Grattan-....	*Granard, E.*
Bellew, Sir H.-C. Grattan-, Bart.	*Bellew*
Bellingham, Sir A.-H., Bart.	*Bellingham*
Bellingham, Mrs. John	*Rosebery, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
BELMORE, Earl	*Belmore, G.C.M.G.*
BELPER, Baron	*Belper*
Bemrose, Sir H.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Benbow, Henry, Esq.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Bendyshe, Mrs. John	*Watson of Fulmer,*
Benedetta, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Bengough, Major-Gen. H.-M.	*C.B.*
Benjamin, Sir Benjamin....	*Knt. Bac.*
Bennet, Ladies, Hons.	*Tankerville, E.*
Bennett, Col. W.	*D.S.O.*
Bennett, Mrs. J. Leigh....	*Pocock, Bart.*
Benn-Walsh, Hons.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
BENTINCK, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Cavendish-	*Bolsover, Baroness*
Bentinck, Scott-	*Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Mrs. Walter	*Stracey, Bart.*
Benyon, Hon. Mrs. T. Y.	*North, B.*
BERESFORD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Hons.	*Decies, B.*
Beresford, De la Poer-	*Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, B.*
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H.-M. de la Poer, Bart.	*Beresford*
Beresford, Rear-Adm. Rt. Hon. Lord C.-W. de la Poer, R.N.	*P.C., C.B.*
Beresford, Mrs. R.-H.	*Keane, Bart.*
Beresford, Lord W. de la Poer	*V.C., K.C.I.E.*
Beresford, Massy- *(collaterals)*	*Massy, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. Massy-....	*Dunleath, B.*
Berford, Mrs. St. L.	*Hay of Alderston,*
Bergne, Sir J.-H.-G.	*K.C.M.G.* [*Bart.*
BERKELEY, Earl	*Berkeley*
BERKELEY, Baroness	*Berkeley, Bss.*
Berkeley, Ladies, Hons.	*Berkeley, E.* / *Fitzhardinge, B.*
Berkeley, Lady Mary-Catherine	*Kenmare, E.*
Berkeley, Sir George	*K.C.M.G.*
Berkeley, Sir H.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Berkeley, Major-Gen. James-C.	*C.I.E.*
Berkeley, E.-G.-L., Esq.	*C.B.*
Bernal, Frederick, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BERNARD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Sir Charles-Edward	*K.C.S.I.*
Bernard, Mrs. A.-F.	*D'Oyly, Bart.*
Bernays, Lewis-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BERNERS, Baroness	*Berners, Bss.*
Berners, Mrs. Charles-H.	*Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart.*
Berners, Mrs. R.	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Berney, Sir H.-Hanson, Bart.....	*Berney*
BERRIEDALE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Caithness, E.*
Berry, Sir Graham....	*K.C.M.G.*
BERTIE, Lord	*Lindsey, E.*
Bertie, Ladies, Hons.	*Abingdon, E.* / *Lindsey, E.*
Bertie, Lady Caroline-E.	*Antrim, E.*
Bertie, Lady F.-Cecilia	*Cowley, E.*
Bertie-Percy *(collateral)*	*Northumberland, D.*
Bertram, Sir George-C....	*Knt. Bac.*
BERWICK, Baron	*Berwick (see Addenda)*
Besant, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
BESSBOROUGH, Earl	*Bessborough*
Bessemer, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Best, Hons.	*Wynford, B.*
Best, Mrs. Thomas....	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Bestel, Sir Nicholas Gustave....	*Knt. Bac.*
Bethell, Hons.	*Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs.	*Middleton, B*
Bethune, Mrs. Patton	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Bethune, Lindsay	*Lindsay, E.*
Bettia, Maharaja Harandra Kishor Singh Bahadur of	*K.C.I.E.*
Betty, Mrs. J.-F.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs.	*Radstock, B.*
Bevan, Mrs. Arthur-T.	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs.	*Kinnaird, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. James	*Sidmouth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. H.-E.-J.	*Molesworth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. D.-A.....	*Hampden, V.*
Beville, Gen. George-F.	*C.B.*
Bewick-Copley, Mrs. Robert-C.-A.-B.	*Watson of Fulmer, Bart.*
Beynon, Lieut. William-G.	*D.S.O.*
Beyts, H.-N.-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bickersteth, Lady Margaret	*Ashburnham, E.*
Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia - L.	*Abingdon, E.*
Bickford, Capt. A.-K., R.N.	*C.M.G.*
Bickmore, Mrs. F.-A.	*Dundas, Bart.*
Biddulph, Sir Theophilus - George, Bart.	*Biddulph*
Biddulph, Lady Sarah-W.	*Selborne, E.*
Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth	*Hardwicke, E.*
Biddulph, General Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel	*G.C.B.*
Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Biddulph, Mrs. A.-J.-W.	*Goring, Bart.*
Biddulph, Mrs. O.	*Thomas of Wenvoe,*
Bidie, Surg.-Gen. G.	*C.I.E.* [*Bart.*
Biggwither, Mrs. Reginald	*Watson, Bart.*
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur-J.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Biggs, Major - Gen. A. - G. - Yeatman-	*C.B.*
Bigham, Sir J.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Biliotti, Sir Alfred....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Billson, Mrs. Edgar	*Jackson, Bart.*
BINGHAM, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lucan, E.* / *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Gen. G.-W.-P.	*C.B.*
Binnie, Sir A.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
BINNING, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Haddington, E.*
Birch, Sir Arthur-N.	*K.C.M.G.*
Birch, Mrs. Priestly	*De Hoghton, Bart.*
Birch, Mrs. G.-R.	*Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.*
Bird, Mrs. William-B.-J.	*Christison, Bart.*
Bird, Major-Gen. George-C.	*C.B.*
Birdwood, Sir George-C.-M.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Birdwood, Herbert-Mills, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Birdwood, Mrs. W.-B.	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Hon. Lady	*Hylton, B.*
Birkbeck, Sir Edward, Bart.....	*Birkbeck*
Birkbeck, Mrs. Robert	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Mrs. H.....	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Mrs. E.-L.	*Hertford, M.*
Birkin, Mrs. T.-S.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Birrell, Mrs. Augustine	*Elgin, E.*
Birt, Sir W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Biscor, Major-Gen. W.-W.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Bishop, Mrs. W.-C.	*Dunbar of Durn,*
Bishop, Mrs.	*Gamble, Bart.*
Bisset, Col. Sir W.-S.-S.	*K.C.I.E.*
Black, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Black, Major-Gen. Wilsone	*C.B.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance	*Strathmore, E.*
Blackburn, Mrs. William	*Mexborough, E.*
Blackett, Hon. Lady	*Somerville, B. (ext.)*
Blackett, Sir E.-W., Bart.	*Blackett*
Blackett, Mrs. C.-E.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Blackett, Mrs. E.-U.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-, Lords, Ladies	*Dufferin and Ava, M.*
Blackwood, Lady Alicia	*Cavan, E.*
Blackwood, Sir F., Bart.	*Blackwood*
Blagrave, Mrs. John	*Rowley of Tendring Hall, Bart.*
Blain, Sir W.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blaine, Lady	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Blaine, Sir Charles-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blaine, Sir Robert-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blair Stopford *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Blair, Sir D. Hunter-, Bart.	*Blair*
Blair, Hon. Mrs.	*Moncreiff, B.*
Blair, Gen. James	*C.B., V.C.*
Blake, Hons.	*Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Sir V., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Sir P.-J.-G., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Sir Henry-A.	*G.C.M.G.*
Blake, Col. A.-M.	*C.B.*
Blake, Col. M.-C.-I.	*C.B.*
Blake, Mrs. J.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Blaker, Sir J.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blakiston, Sir Horace-N., Bart.	*Blakiston*
Blane, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Blane, C.B.*
Blane, Mrs. Gilbert	*Galloway, E.*
Blaney, Thomas, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Blantyre, Baron....	*Blantyre*
Blaquiere, De, Lord	*De Blaquiere, B.*
Blathwayt, Mrs. C.-W.	*Hardy, Bart.*
Blennerhassett, Sir R., Bart.	*Blennerhassett*
Blennerhassett, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Blezard, Hon. Mrs.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Bligh, Ladies, Hons.	*Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Lady Isabel-M.-F.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Bliss, Sir Henry-William	*K.C.I.E.*
Blissett, Com. H.-F.	*C.M.G.*
Block, Adam-Samuel-J., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Blois, Sir R.-B.-M., Bart.	*Blois*
Blomefield, Sir Thomas-Wilmot-Peregrine, Bart.....	*Blomefield*
Blomfield. Sir Arthur-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blood, Brig.-Gen. Sir Bindon	*K.C.B.*
Bloomfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Bloomfield, Mrs. H.	*Arnott, Bart.*
Bloomfield, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hort, Bart.*
Blosse, Lady Harriet Lynch-	*Sligo, M.*
Blosse, Sir H. Lynch-, Bart.	*Blosse*
Blount, Sir W. de S., Bart.	*Blount*
Blount, Mrs. Oscar-H.	*Smythe, Bart.*
Blount, Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Blundell, Mrs. Thomas	*Astley, Bart.*
Blundell, Col. H.-B.-H.....	*C.B.*
Blundell, Col. J.-E.	*C.B.*
Blunden, Sir William, Bart.	*Blunden*
Blunt, Lady Anne-I.-Noel	*Lovelace, E.*
Blunt, Lady Florence-C.	*Hertford, M.* *Maids of Honour*
Blunt, Lady Susannah	*Nelson, E.*
Blunt, Sir William, Bart.	*Blunt*
Blunt, Mrs. H.-A.-S.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles-H.	*C.B.*
Blunt, John-Elijah, Esq.	*C.B.*
Blyth, Sir James	*Blyth*
Blythswood, Baron	*Blythswood*
Boardman, Capt. F.-R.	*C.B.*
Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Boehm, Sir Edgar-C., Bart. ...	*Boehm*
Boevey, Sir T.-Hyde Crawley-, Bart.	*Boevey*
Boileau, Sir Francis-George-Manningham, Bart.	*Boileau*
Boileau, Col. F.-W.	*C.B.*
Boisragon, Lieut. G. H	*V.C.*
Bolingbroke, Viscount	*Bolingbroke*
Bolsover, Baron	*Portland, D.*
Bolton, Baron	*Bolton*
Bolton, C.-W., Esq.	*C.S.I.* [*Bart.*
Bonallo, Mrs.....	*Dunbar of Boath,*
Bonar, Mrs. Andrew	*Elphinstone of* [*Sowerby, Bart.*
Boncambi, Lady Maria	*Newburgh, E.*
Bond, E.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Bond, Major-Gen. W.-D.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Bond, Mrs. W.-H.....	*Meysey-Thompson,*
Bondé, Baroness	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
Bonham, Sir Geo.-Francis, Bart.	*Bonham*
Bonnor, Mrs. C.-E.	*Dillon, Bart.*
Bonser, Sir John-Winfield	*Knt. Bac.*
Bonsor, Mrs. H.-Webb	*Moon, Bart.*
Bontine, Hon. Mrs.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Booker, Sir W.-L.	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Boord, Sir T.-W., Bart.....	*Boord*
Booth, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Booth*
Booth, Sclater-, Hons.	*Basing, B.*
Booth, Sir H.-W. Gore-, Bart.	*Booth*
Booth, Mrs. James....	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs. John	*Broke, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs.	*Cave, Bart.*
Booth, Colour-Serg. Anthony	*V.C.*
Boothby, Hon. Mrs. G.-M.	*Suffield, B.*
Boothby, Sir Brooke, Bart.	*Boothby*
Boothby, Josiah, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boothby, William-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bootle-Wilbraham, Ladies, Hons.	*Lathom, E.*
Boppe, M. Lucien	*C.I.E.*
Boreel, Sir Jacob-W.-G., Bart.	*Boreel*
Boreel, Mrs. William	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Borg, Raphael, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boringdon, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Morley, E.*
Borlase-Warren *(collaterals)*	*Vernon, B.*
Borradaile, Col. G.-W.	*C.B.*
Borradaile, Major Harry-Benn	*D.S.O.*
Boorman, Mrs.	*Rich, Bart.*
Borrowes, Sir E.-D., Bart.	*Borrowes*
Borthwick, Baron	*Borthwick*
Borthwick, Hons.	*Borthwick, B.*
Borthwick, Hons.	*Glenesk, B.*
Boscawen, Hons.	*Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Boscawen, Lady Margaret	*Strafford, E.*
Bosisto, Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bostock, Mrs. Samuel	*Pollock, Bart.*
Boston, Baron	*Boston*
Bosville, Hon. Mrs.	*Middleton, B.*
Boswall, Sir George-Lauderdale-Houston, Bart.	*Houston*
Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John-James	*C.B.*
Botreaux, Baron	*Loudoun, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Boucher, Mrs. Ellis	*Pasley, Bart.*
Boucherville, Charles-Eugene de	*C.M.G.* [*Bart.*
Boudier, Mrs. Albert	*Bruce of Downhill,*
Boughey, Sir. Thomas-F., Bart.	*Boughey*
Boughey, Col. G.-F.-O.	*C.S.I.*
Boughton, Sir C.-H. Rouse-, Bt.	*Boughton*
Boulger, Lieut.-Col. A.	*V.C.*
Boult, Mrs. Edmund	*Farrington, Bart.*
Boultbee, Mrs.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Bourchier, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.	*K.C.B.*
Bouchier, Lieut.-Gen. E.-F.	*C.B.*
Bourinot, John-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bourke, Ladies, Hons.	*Mayo, E.* / *Connemara, B.*
Bourke, Lady Albreda	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Charles-F.	*C.B.*
Bourke, Major Henry-Beresford	*D.S.O.*
Bourne, Mrs. Gilbert-C.	*Croft, Bart.*
Bourne, Mrs. Walter	*Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, Bart.*
Bouverie, Ladies, Hons.....	*Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady C.-J. Pleydell-	*Nelson, E.*
Bouwens, Lady Julia	*Cavan, E.*
Bovill, Hon. Mrs. C.-A.....	*Basing, B.*
Bowden, Surgeon Walter, R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Bowden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Bowden, Mrs. H.	*Burgoyne, Bart.*
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie	*K.C.M.G.*
Bowen, Right Hon. Sir Geo.-Fergusson	*P.C., G.C.M.G.*
Bower, Mrs. R.-H.....	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
Bower, Mrs. E.-T.	*Kesteven, B.*
Bower, Sir Graham-John	*K.C.M.G.*
Bower, Capt. R.-L.	*C.M.G.*
Bowes, Ladies, Hons.	*Strathmore, E.*
Bowman, Sir W.-P., Bart.	*Bowman*
Bowmont, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Roxburghe, D.*
Bowring, Edgar-Alfred, Esq.....	*C.B*
Bowring, Lewin-Bentham, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Bowyear, Vice-Adm. G. Le Geyt	*C.B.*
Bowyer, Hon. Mrs.	*Cross, V.*
Bowyer, Sir George-Henry, Bt.	*Bowyer*
Boyce, Mrs. F.-A.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Boxall, C.-G., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Boycott, Digby-M.*(collaterals)*	*Digby, B.*
Boyd, Lady Lilian....	*Munster, E.*
Boyd, Sir Thomas Jamieson	*Knt. Bac.*
Boyd, Lieut.-Col. J.	*C.B.*
Boydell, Mrs. George	*Farmer, Bart.*
Boyle, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Ladies, Hons.	*Cork, E.* / *Shannon, E.* / *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady Muriel-S.	*Cawdor, E.*
Boyle, Sir Courtenay	*K.C.B.*
Boyle, Mrs. Hamilton	*Orkney, E.*
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Boyle, Sir C.-Cavendish	*K.C.M.G.*
Boyne, Viscount	*Boyne*
Boynton, Sir Henry-S., Bart....	*Boynton*
Boys, Mrs. Vernon	*Pollock, Bart.*
Brabant, Edward-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brabazon, Ladies, Hons.	*Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Col. John-Palmer	*C.B.*
Brabourne, Baron	*Brabourne*
Brabrook, E.-W., Esq.	*C.B.*
Brackenbury, Mrs. George	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John-William, R.N.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Brackenbury, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.....	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Brackenridge, Mrs. G.-C.	*Bunbury of Castle* [*Hill, Bart.*
Brackley, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ellesmere, E.*
Braddon, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward-N.-C.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Bradford, Earl	*Bradford*
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward-Ridley-Colborne	*G.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Bradford, Mrs. L.-H.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Bradshaw, Vice-Adm. R., ...	*C.B.*
Bradshaw, Surg.Maj.-Gen. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Bradshaw *(collateral)*	*Waterpark, B.*
Bradstreet, Sir E.-S., Bart.	*Bradstreet*
Brady, Sir F.-W., Bart.	*Brady*
Brady, Sir Thomas-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Brady, Mrs. J.-W.....	*Brady, Bart.*
Bramston, Mrs. W.-M.	*Chetewode, Bart.*
Bramston, Sir John	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bramwell, Sir Frederick-J., Bart.	*Bramwell*
Brancepeth, Baron	*Boyne, V.*
Brand, Hons.....	*Hampden, V.*
Brandis, Sir Dietrich	*K.C.I.E.*
Brassey, Baron	*Brassey, K.C.B.*
Brassey, Hons.	*Brassey, B.*
Brassey, Lady Violet-Mary	*Richmond, D.*
Brassey, Lady Idina	*Abergavenny, M.*
Brassey, Hon. Mrs. Albert	*Clanmorris, B.*
Braybrooke, Baron	*Braybrooke*
Braye, Baron	*Braye*
Breadalbane, Marquess	*Breadalbane*
Breakey, Mrs.	*Carew, Bart.*
Brecknock, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Camden, M.*
Bree, Mrs. C.-R.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Brenan, Byron, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brennan, Louis, Esq.	*C.B.*
Brereton *(collateral)*	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bretherton, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Bretherton, Mrs. F.-R. Stapleton-	*Mowbray and Stourton, B.*
Brett, Hon. R.-B.....	*C.B.*
Bretherton, Capt. G.-H.....	*D.S.O.*
Breton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Slade, Bart.*
Brett, Hons.	*Esher, V.*
Brett, Col. Sir Wilford	*K.C.M.G.*
Brewster, R.-A. French *(collateral)*	*De Freyne, B.*
Breymann, Mrs. F.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Bridge, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Bridge, Sir F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Bridge, Lieut.-Col. C.-H.	*C.B.*
Bridgeman, Hons. Ladies	*Bradford, E.*
Bridges, George-Talbot, Bart.	*Bridges*
Bridges, Lady Grace-Harriet....	*Courtown, E.*
Bridges, Mrs. T.-L.-C.	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Bridges, Quartermaster William	*Albert Medal*
Bridgford, Col. Robert	*C.B.*
Bridport, Viscount	*Bridport, G.C.B.*
Bright, Rt. Hon. Jacob....	*P.C.*
Bright, Hon. Mrs.	*Canterbury, V.*
Bright, Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brinckman, Sir T.-H., Bart.....	*Brinckman*
Brisco, Sir Musgrave-H., Bart.	*Brisco*
Brisco, Mrs. Richard	*Drake, Bart.*
Briscoe, Mrs. E.-J.	*Smith-Marriott, Bart.*
Briscoe, Mrs. W.-A.	*Boughey, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Brise, Col. Sir S.-B.-Ruggles-	*K.C.B.*
Brise, Mrs. S.-B.	*Smijth, Bart.*
BRISTOL, Marquess....	*Bristol*
BRISTOL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Bristow, Mrs. Arthur-W.	*Midleton, V.*
Britten, Hon. Mrs.	*Colville, B.*
Broadbent, Sir W.-H., Bart....	*Broadbent*
Broadbent, Mrs.	*Brunner, Bart.*
Broadfoot, Col. Archibald	*C.B.*
Broadhurst, Mrs. H.-T....	*Butler, Bart.*
Brock, Mrs. Henry	*King, Bart.*
Brock, Peter	*M.V.O.*
Brocklebank, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Brocklebank*
Brocklehurst, Lieut.-Col. J.-F.	*M.V.O.*
Brodie, Lady Eleanor	*Ducie, E.*
Brodie, Lady Maria	*Waldegrave, E.*
Brodie, Sir Benj.-V.-S., Bart.	*Brodie*
Brodie, Mrs. F.	*Carden of Mole Lodge, Bart.*
Brodrick, Hons.	*Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Right Hon. St.-John	*P.C.* [*March, E.*
Brodrick, Lady Hilda	*Wemyss and*
Broke, Sir A.-R. de Capell, Bart.	*Broke* or *Brooke*
Bromhead, Sir B.-Parnell, Bart.	*Bromhead*
Bromhead, Col. Charles-James	*C.B.*
Bromley, Sir H., Bart.	*Bromley*
Bromlow, Fleet-Surg. T.-D'A.	*D.S.O.*
Bronte, Duke....	*Bridport, V.*
BROOKE, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Warwick, E.*
Brooke, Lady Arabella-G.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Brooke, Lady Wilhelmina	*Dartmouth, E.*
Brooke, Sir Rich.-Marcus, Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Sir A.-D., Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Sir Charles Johnson	*G.C.M.G.*
Brooke, Sir William-R.	*K.C.I.E.*
Brooke, Mrs. J.-C.	*Barrington, B.*
Brooke, Mrs. G.-H.	*Carden, Bart.*
Brooke, Howard- *(collateral)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Brookfield, Mrs. W.-B.-H.	*Elton, Bart.*
Brooks, Sir W.-C., Bart.	*Brooks*
Brooks, Hons....	*Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. Mrs. William	*Hicks-Beach, Bart.*
BROUGHAM, Baron	*Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hons.	*Brougham and Vaux, B.*
Brougham, Mrs. Henry....	*Macartney, Bart.*
Brougham, Mrs. John-C.	*Chamberlain, Bart.*
Broughton, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Broughton*
Broughton, Mrs. Vernon-D.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Broughton, Mrs. Walter	*Dyke, Bart.*
Broun, Sir William, Bart.	*Broun*
Brown, Lady Susan	*Dalhousie, E.*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. M.-A.	*Abercromby, B.*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. H.-E.	*Decies, B.*
Brown, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Brown*
Brown, Sir William-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Brown, Sir Charles-Gage	*K.C.M.G.*
Brown, G.-T., Esq.	*C.B.*
Brown, Joseph, Esq.	*C.B.*
Brown, M.-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brown, Brig.-Surg. T.-E.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Brown, Col. J.	*C.B.* [*den, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. D.-D.	*Seton of Pitmed-*
Brown, Mrs. M.-Yeats	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. Ernest de S.-H....	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
BROWNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Sligo, M.* *Kenmare, E.* *Kilmaine, B.* *Oranmore, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Browne, Lady Muriel-Gore	*Dunmore, E.*
Browne, Rt. Rev. G.-F., D.D.	*Bristol, Bishop of*
Browne, Sir James-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Browne, Sir Benjamin-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Browne, Gen. Sir S.-J.	*G.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.*
Browne, Gen. Sir James-F.	*K.C.B.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Gore	*Rollo, B.*
Browne, Mrs. J.	*Arran, E.*
Browne, Mrs. A.-S.	*Clinton, B.*
Browne, Mrs. S.-J.....	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. R.-W.	*Hardinge, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. P.-W.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. D.-P.	*Hutchinson, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. J.-B.-G.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. G.-F.	*Richardson, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. P.-A.....	*Rich, Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. E.-V.	*Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.*
Browne, Mrs. C.-A.-Seymour....	*Crosbie, Bart.*
Browne, Major-Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Browne, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. S.-H.	*C.I.E.*
Browne, Col. E.-S.....	*V.C.*
Browne, Maj. A.-G.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Browne, C.-L.-S. Seton-, Esq.	*D.S.O.*
Browne, Lieut.-Col. George-F.	*D.S.O.*
Browning, C.-A.-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Browning, Col. M.-C.	*C.B.*
Brownless, Sir Anthony-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
BROWNLOW, Earl	*Brownlow*
Brownlow, Hons.	*Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Lady Anne-Henrietta	*Stair, E.*
Brownlow, Gen. Sir C.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Brownlow, Col. W.-V.	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Brownrigg*
Brownrigg, Comm.-General Henry-J.	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Mrs. J.-A.	*Key, Bart.*
BRUCE, Earl	*Ailesbury, M.*
BRUCE, Lord	*Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Ladies, Hons.	*Ailesbury, M.* *Elgin, E.* *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hons.	*Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Cumming-, Hons.	*Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Sir William-C., Bart.	*Bruce*
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir H.-H., Bart.....	*Bruce, P.C.*
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Maids of Honour*
Bruce, Sir George-Barclay	*Knt. Bac.*
Bruce, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry-Le Geyt	*K.C.B.*
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Lord C.-W.-B.	*P.C.*
Bruce, Richard-Isaac, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Bruce, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Bruce, Sir Gainsford	*Knt. Bac.*
Bruce, Mrs. S.	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Bruce, Mrs.	*Ampthill, Bart.*
Bruce, Col. Robert....	*C.B.*
Brudenell-Bruce, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ailesbury, M.*
Bruen, Right Hon. Henry	*P.C. Ireland*
Brune, Hon. Mrs. Prideaux-	*Carew, B.*
Brune, Hon. Mrs. C.-R. Prideaux	*Brabourne, B.*
Brunner, Sir John-T., Bart.	*Brunner*
Bryan, Mrs. R.-G.	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Bryce, Right Hon. James	*P.C.*
Bryden, Mrs. Arthur	*Fairlie, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Brymer, Mrs. J.	*Thomas of Yapton,*
Buccleuch, Duke....	*Buccleuch [Bart.*
Buccleuch, Duchess of	*V.A.*
Buchan, Earl	*Buchan*
Buchanan, Sir James, Bart.	*Buchanan*
Buchanan, Lady Georgiana-M.	*Bathurst, E.*
Buchanan, Hon. Lady	*Blantyre, B.*
Buchanan, Col. Sir David-C.-R.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Buchanan, Col. L.-M.	*C.B.*
Buchanan, Mrs. A.	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Buchanan, Mrs. J.-B.-W.	*Harland, Bart.*
Buchanan-Dunlop, Mrs.	*Ashtown, B.*
Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-J.	*C.B.*
Buck, Sir Edward-C.	*K.C.S.I.*
Buckhurst, Baron	*Delawarr, E.*
Buckingham, Duke *(extinct)*	*Kinloss, B.*; *Temple, E.*
Buckingham, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Buckinghamshire, Earl	*Buckinghamshire*
Buckland, Charles-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Buckley, Sir Edmund, Bart.	*Buckley*
Buckley Mrs. F.-J.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Buckley, Mrs. T.-W.	*Brunner, Bart.*
Bucknall, Mrs.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Buddicom, Mrs. H.-W.	*Digby, B.*
Buhler, Johann-George, Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Bulkeley, Sir R.-W., Bart.	*Williams-Bulkeley*
Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen Williams	*Hardwicke, E.*
Bulkeley, Mrs. Thomas	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Bull, Mrs. J.-J.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Bullard, Sir Harry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Buller-Elphinstone *(collaterals)*	*Elphinstone, B.*
Buller, Lady Audrey	*Townshend, M.*
Buller, Sir M.-E., Bart.....	*Buller*
Buller, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers-Henry	*P.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*
Buller, Sir Walter-Lawry	*K.C.M.G.*
Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Alex.	*K.C.B.*
Buller, Mrs. Frederick-G.	*Anson, Bart.*
Buller, Yarde-, Hons.	*Churston, B.*
Bulley, Mrs. Frederic	*Bazley, Bart.*
Bullock, F.-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Bullock, Mrs. G.-T.	*Welby, Bart.*
Bulwer-Lytton, Ladies, Hons.	*Lytton, E.*
Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward-G.....	*K.C.B.*
Bulwer, Sir Henry-Ernest	*G.C.M.G.*
Bulwer, Col. W.-E.-G.-L.	*C.B.*
Bunbury, Lady Harriet-Emily	*Zetland, M.*
Bunbury, Sir Henry-C.-J., Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bunbury, Rev. Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bund, Mrs. Willis	*Temple, Bart.*
Burdett, Sir F., Bart.	*Burdett*
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	*Burdett-Coutts*
Burdett, Sir Charles-Grant, Bart.	*Burdett*
Burdett, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Burdon, Mrs.	*Beaufort, D.*
Burford, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*St. Albans, D.*
Burgess, George-D., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Burgess, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Burgh, De, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Clanricarde, M.*
Burghclere, Baron	*Burghclere*
Burghersh, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Westmorland, E.*
Burghley, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Exeter, M.*
Burgoyne, Sir J.-M., Bart.	*Burgoyne*
Burke, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Burke, Sir Theobald-H., Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Sir Henry-George, Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Mrs. I.-Malachy....	*Burke, Bart.*
Burleigh, Miss R.-M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Burn, Mrs. H.-Pelham	*Orr-Ewing, Bart.*
Burn, Mrs. David-B.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Burnaby, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Burnaby*
Burnaby, Hon. Mrs.	*Delamere, B.*
Burnaby, Mrs. C.-S.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Burnaby, Major-Gen. E.-B.	*C.B.*
Burne, Lady A.-C.	*Morton, E.*
Burne, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Burne, Mrs. G.-C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
Burne, Major-Gen. Sir O.-Tudor	*G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*
Burne, Gen. Henry-K.	*C.B.*
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward-Coley, Bart.	*Burne-Jones*
Burnett, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Burnett*
Burnett, Maj.-Gen. Charles-John	*C.B.*
Burns, Hons.	*Inverclyde, B.*
Burnside, Sir Bruce-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Burrard, Sir Harry-P., Bart.....	*Burrard*
Burrell, Hons.	*Gwydyr, B.*
Burrell, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Burrell*
Burrell, Mrs. William-P.	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart*
Burroughes, Hon. Mrs.	*Suffield, B.*
Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. F.-W.	*C.B.*
Burrows, Sir Frederick-Abernethy, Bart.	*Burrows*
Burrows, Mrs. W.-O.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Burt, William-Henry	*Albert Medal*
Burton, Baron	*Burton*
Burton, Sir Charles-W.-C., Bart.	*Burton*
Burton *(collateral)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Burton, Sir Frederic-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Burton, Gen. Fowler	*C.B.*
Burton, Mrs. A.-W.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
Bury, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Albemarle, E.*
Bury, Ladies, Hons.	*Charleville, E. (Peerages Ext.)*
Bury, Howard-Bury *(collateral)*	*Suffolk, E.*
Bury, Mrs. Charles....	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Bush, Mrs.	*Pole, Bart.*
Bushby, Lady Frances	*Guilford, E.*
Bushe, Lady Kathleen-M.	*de Montalt, E.*
Bushe, Mrs. Charles	*Coghill, Bart.*
Bushell, Dr. S.-W.....	*C.M.G.*
Bushman, Major-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Bute, Marquess	*Bute*
Butler-Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Butler-Johnstone *(collaterals)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ormonde, M.*
Butler-Danvers, Ladies and Hons.....	*Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Ladies and Hons.	*Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hons.	*Mountgarret, V.*; *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Lady Rachel-Evelyn	*Bedford, D.*
Butler, Sir Thomas-P., Bart.....	*Butler*
Butler, Hon. Mrs. Bayford	*Hereford, V.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Butler, Major-Gen. Sir W.-Francis	*K.C.B.*
Butler, Capt. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Butler, Mrs. Cecil	*Walsham, Bart.*
Butler, Mrs. H.-Montagu	*Ramsay of Bam[illegible] Ba[illegible]*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Butler, Mrs. Pierce	*Smith-Marriott,*
Butler, Major T.-A.	*V.C.* [*Bart.*
Buxton, Lady Victoria	*Gainsborough, E.*
Buxton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lawrence, B.*
Buxton, Sir Thos.-F., Bart.	*Buxton, K.C.M.G.*
Buxton, Mrs. Charles	*Knutsford, V.*
Buyers, John Walker, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Buyers, William	*Albert Medal*
Byam, Mrs. George	*Rich, Bart.*
Byam, Miss C.-L.	*Royal Red Cross*
Byam, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Byng, Hons. Ladies	*Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hons.	*Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mary Elizabeth	*Maids of Honour*
Byng, Mrs. Cranmer	*Haddington, E.*
Byng, Mrs. E.	*Colebrooke, Bart.*
Byng, Mrs. E.-H.	*Colebrooke, Bart.*
Byng, Col. Hon. Sir H.-W.-J.	*K.C.V.O., C.B.*
Byrne, Sir E.-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
BYRON, Baron	*Byron*
Byron, Hons.	*Byron, B.*
Byron, Mrs. George A.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John	*C.B., C.I.E., V.C.*

C.

Caborne, Comm. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Cade, Mrs.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Cadell, Alan, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cadell, Col. Thomas	*V.C.*
CADOGAN, Earl	*Cadogan, K.G.*
Cadogan, Ladies, Hons.	*Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Ethel-Henrietta	*Maids of Honour*
Cafe, Gen. W.-M.	*V.C.*
Cahill, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V. (extinct)*
Caillard, Sir Vincent	*Knt. Bac.*
Caillard, Alfred, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CAIRNS, Earl	*Cairns*
Cairns, Ladies, Hons.	*Cairns, E.*
CAITHNESS, Earl	*Caithness*
Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis-James....	*C.B.*
CALEDON, Earl	*Caledon*
Call, Sir W.-G.-M., Bart.	*Call*
CALTHORPE, Baron	*Calthorpe*
Calthorpe-Gough, Hons.	*Calthorpe, B.*
Calverley, Mrs. Edmund	*Rookwood, B.*
Calverley, Mrs. Horace	*Henniker, Bart.*
Calvert, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ashcombe, B.*
Calvert, Mrs. Edmund	*Sherborne, B.*
CAMBRIDGE, Duke....	*Royal Dukes*
CAMDEN, Marquess....	*Camden*
Cameron, Sir C., Bart.	*Cameron*
Cameron, Lady Margaret-E.	*Buccleuch, D.*
Cameron, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cameron*
Cameron, Gen. Sir William-G.	*K.C.B.*
Cameron, Sir Roderick-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cameron, Sir Charles-A.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald-R.	*C.M.G.*
Cameron, Col. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Cameron, Mrs. Donald	*Gardner, B.*
Cameron, Col. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Camilla, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
CAMOYS, Baron	*Camoys*
CAMPBELL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Argyll, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Campbell, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cawdor, E.* *Breadalbane, M.* *Stratheden and Campbell, B.* *Blythswood, B.*
Campbell, Capt. Walter....	*M.V.O.*
Campbell, Colonel B.-B.-D.	*M.V.O.*
Campbell, Lady Anne	*Lindsay, E.*
Campbell, Lady Margaret	*Normanton, E.*
Campbell, Lady Ileene	*Huntingdon, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A.-E.	*Midleton, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A.-S.	*Borthwick, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs.	*Gray, B.*
Campbell, Sir N.-M.-A., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir James, Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir J.-W., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir A.-S.-L., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Alex.-T.-C., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Guy-T., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Archibald-A., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir G.-E., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Duncan-Alexander-D., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Surgeon-Major J.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Col. C.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Campbell, Rear-Adm. H.-J.-F.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Lt.-Col. David-W.....	*C.I.E.*
Campbell, Sir James-M.	*K.C.I.E.*
Campbell, Capt. K. I. R.	*D.S.O.*
Campbell, James-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Campbell, Sir George	*K.C.M.G.*
Campbell, Capt. A.	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
Campbell, Capt. Charles	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Campbell, Mrs. G.-W.	*Magheramorne, B.*
Campbell, Mrs. B.	*Hawley, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. C.-F.	*Harrowby, E.*
Campbell, Mrs. C.-G.	*Macnaghten, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. P.	*Rivett-Carnac, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. D.	*Anson, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. William....	*Stewart, of Fort Stewart, Bart.*
CAMPDEN, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Gainsborough, E.*
CAMPERDOWN, Earl	*Camperdown*
Campion, Hon. Mrs. William-H.	*Hampden, V.*
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert	*C.B.*
Candy, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Cannell, Miss E.	*Royal Red Cross*
Canning, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Canning, Hons.	*Garvagh, B.*
Canning de Burgh....	*Clanricarde, M.*
Canning, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Canrobert, Marshal	*G.C.B.*
CANTELUPE, Viscount	*Delawarr, E.*
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
CANTERBURY, Viscount	*Canterbury*
Capel, Lady Emily-Elizabeth	*Berkeley, E.*
CAPELL, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Essex, E.*
Capell, Ladies, Hons.	*Essex, E.*
Cappel, Sir Albert-J.-L.	*K.C.I.E.*
CARBERY, Baron	*Carbery*
Carbery, Lady Henrietta	*Portsmouth, E.*
Carbone, Sir Giuseppe	*K.C.M.G.*
Carbutt, Sir Edward-H., Bart.	*Carbutt*
Carden, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Carden of Templemore*
Carden, Sir Frederick-W., Bart.	*Carden*
Carden, Mrs. John-Minchin	*Castlemaine, B.*
Cardew, Hon. Mrs. Eliza-Jane	*Westbury, B.*
Cardew, Col. Sir Frederic	*K.C.M.G.*
CARDIGAN, Earl	*Ailesbury, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cardin, J.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Cardozo, H. O., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
CARDROSS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Buchan, E.*
Cardwell, Mrs. W.-A.	*Brodie, Bart.*
CAREW, Baron	*Carew*
Carew, Hons.	*Carew, B.*
Carew, Sir H.-Palk, Bart.	*Carew*
Carew, Capt. George-O'B.-F.	*C.I.E.*
Carew, Surgeon-Col. R.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Carew, Mrs. Thomas	*Curtis, Bart.*
Carew, Mrs. C.-R.	*Amory, Bart.*
Carey, Col. W.	*C.B.*
Carey, Bertram-Sausmarez, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Carey, Mrs. H.-R. le M.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Carey, Mrs. C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
Carleton, Hons.	*Dorchester, B.*
Carleton, Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Carleton, Mrs. W.-F.	*Campbell, Sir G.-T., Bart.*
Carling, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
CARLINGFORD, Baron	*Carlingford*
CARLISLE, Earl	*Carlisle*
CARLISLE, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
CARLOW, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Portarlington, E.*
CARLTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Wharncliffe, E.*
CARMARTHEN, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Leeds, D.*
Carmela, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Carmichael, Sir Thomas-David Gibson-, Bart.	*Gibson-Carmichael*
Carmichael, Sir James-M., Bart.	*Carmichael*
Carmichael, Charles-Page, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Carmichael-Ferrall, Mrs.	*Humble, Bart.*
Carnac, Sir J.-H.-S. Rivett-, Bart.	*Carnac*
CARNARVON, Earl	*Carnarvon*
CARNEGIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Southesk, E.* / *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Mrs. W.-H.	*Crawley-Boevey,*
Carnegy, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Carney, James	*Albert Medal*
CARNWATH, Earl	*Carnwath*
Caron, Sir Joseph-Philippe-René-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carpenter, Rt. Rev. William B.	*Ripon, Bishop of*
Carpenter *(collateral)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, R.N.	*Albert Medal, D.S.O.*
Carr, Hon. Mrs. Edward	*Molesworth, V.*
Carr, Mrs. Edgar	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Carr, Mrs. Charles-Harrison	*Duke, Bart.*
Carr, Col. George	*C.B.*
Carr, Mrs.	*Gamble, Bart.*
Carr, Lieut. George-S.-Q., R.N.	*C.M.G.*
Carr-Boyle *(collateral)*	*Glasgow, E.*
Carr-Lloyd, Mrs. James	*Mildmay, Bart.*
Carre *(collateral)*	*Riddell, Bart.*
CARRICK, Earl	*Carrick*
CARRINGTON, Earl	*Carrington*
Carrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fred.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Carrington, Hon. Sir John-W.	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Carrington, Hons.	*Carrington, E.*
Carrington, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W.-H.	*C.B.*
Carroll, Mrs. R.-S.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Carrow, Mrs. Richard	*Dunbar of Durn, Bart.*
Carson, Rt. Hon. Edward	*P.C.*
Carson, Mrs. Joseph	*Blunden, Bart.*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Jane-F.	*Elibank, B.*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Northbrook, E.*
Carter, Sir Frederick-B.-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carter, Sir Gilbert-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carter, Mrs. T.-Pleydell	*Beaufort, D.*
Carter, Mrs. T.-W.	*Dickson-Poynder, Bart.*
Carter, Mrs. J.-M.	*Quain, Bart.*
Carter, Mrs. Edward-M.	*Rose, Bart.*
Carteret, Barony *(extinct)*	*Bath, M.*
Cartwright, W.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Cartwright, Sir Richard-John	*G.C.M.G.*
Cartwright, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Carey, Mrs.	*Donegal, M.*
Cary, Hons.	*Falkland, V.*
Cary, Mrs. Tristram	*Oakes, Bart.*
CARYSFORT, Earl	*Carysfort*
Casault, Sir Louis-E.-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Casey, James-Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CASHEL, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Cass, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Cassidy, Mrs. J.-V.	*O'Brien, Bart.*
CASSILLIS, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ailsa, M.*
Castle, Chief Inspector of Machinery W., R.N.	*C.B.*
Castle, Mrs.	*Blake, Bart.*
CASTLE-CUFFE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Desart, E.*
CASTLEMAINE, Baron	*Castlemaine*
CASTLEREAGH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Londonderry, M.*
CASTLEROSSE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Kenmare, E.*
CASTLE-STEWART, Earl	*Castle-Stewart*
CASTLETOWN, Baron	*Castletown*
CASTLEWELLAN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Annesley, E.*
Catena, Count Strickland della	*C.M.G.*
CATHCART, Earl	*Cathcart*
Cathcart, Ladies, Hons.	*Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Emily	*Maids of Honour*
Cathcart, Sir Reginald-Archibald-Edward, Bart.	*Cathcart*
Cator, Mrs. C.-O.-F.	*Baker of Loventor.* [*Bart.*
CAULFEILD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Charlemont, E.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Mrs. Susannah	*Crofton, B.*
Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon-N.	*D.S.O.*
Caulfeild, Capt. Algernon-M.	*D.S.O.*
Caulfield, Miss A.-E.	*Royal Red Cross*
CAVAN, Earl	*Cavan, K.P.*
Cavaye, Mrs. W.-F.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
Cave, Sir M. C.-B., Bart.	*Cave*
Cave, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cave*
Cave, Sir Lewis-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cave, Admiral John-Halliday	*C.B.*
Cave, Mrs. Charles	*Williams of Tregullow, Bart.*
Cave, Basil, Esq.	*C.B.*
Cave-Browne, E.-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cavenagh, Mrs. Wentworth	*Glyn, Bart.*
CAVENDISH, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Devonshire, D.* / *Chesham, B.* / *Waterpark, B.*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lords	*Portland, D.* / *Bolsover, Baroness*
Cavendish, Lady Evelyn	*Lansdowne, M.*
Cavendish, Lady Harriet-C.	*Leeds, D.*
Cavendish, Hon. Caroline	*Maids of Honour*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cavendish, Lady Frederick	*Maids of Honour*
Cave, Otway-	*Braye, B.*
Cave-Verney	*Braye, B.*
CAWDOR, Earl	*Cawdor*
Cawley, Mrs.	*Royal Red Cross*
Cay, Mrs. Albert	*Jaffray*
Cay, Mrs. J.-F.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Cayley, Sir George-E.-A., Bart.	*Cayley*
Cayley, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Cayzer, Sir C....	*Knt. Bac.*
Cazalet, Mrs. W.-Marshall	*Maxwell of Springkell, Bart.*
CECIL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Exeter, M.* / *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Gertrude	*Eldon, E.*
Cecil, Lady Sophia-G.	*Richmond, D.*
CECIL, Col. Lord William	*M.V.O.*
Cecil-Gascoyne	*Salisbury, M.*
CECIL-KEARNEY, Count....	*Foreign Titles*
Celestina, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Chads, Adm. Sir Henry....	*K.C.B.*
Chads, Major-Gen. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Chadwick, Osbert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Chadwick, Rt. Rev. G.-A.	*Derry, Bishop of*
Chadwick, Mrs. Frank	*Petre, B.*
Chalmers, Sir David-Patrick....	*Knt. Bac.*
Chamberlain, Sir H.-H.-E., Bt.	*Chamberlain*
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir N.-B.	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir C.-T.	*G.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Chamberlain, Right Hon. J.	*P.C.*
Chamberlain, Mrs. Richard	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Chamberlayne, Mrs.	*Bates, Bart.*
Chambers, Hon. Mrs.	*Kimberley, E.*
Chambers, Mrs. Harry	*Mahon, Bart.*
Chambers, Sir Newman....	*Knt. Bac.*
Chambers, Sir George-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Chambers, Mrs. Joseph	*Wood, Bart.*
Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. S.-H.-E.	*C.B.*
Champain, Lady	*Currie, Bart.*
Champain, Mrs. Bateman	*Ramsay, Bart.*
Champernowne *(collateral)*	*Harington, Bart.*
Champion, Serg.-Major J.	*V.C.*
Chancellor, Mrs. Robert....	*Bolton, B.*
Chandler, Mrs. Edward	*Elphinstone, Bart.*
Chandos-Pole-Gell, Mrs.....	*Manningham-Buller, Bart.*
Channell, Sir A.-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
Channer, Lieut.-Gen. G.-N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Channer, Lieut.-Col. B.....	*D.S.O.*
Chapleau, Hon. Sir J.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Chaplin Mrs. J.-H.-P.	*Watson, Bart.*
Chaplin, Rt. Hon. Henry	*P.C.*
Chaplin, Col. J.-W.	*C.B., V.C.*
Chapman, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Chapman, Sir Montagu-R., Bart.	*Chapman*
Chapman, Gen. Edward-F.	*C.B.*
Chapman, Robert-Barclay, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Chapman, Mrs. George-A.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Chapman, Mrs. H.-E.	*Fletcher, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. John	*Weldon, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. William....	*Radnor, E.*
Chapman, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
CHARLEMONT, Viscount....	*Charlemont, C.B.*
Charles, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Charlesworth, Lady Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth	*Stamford, E.*
Charleville, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Charley, Sir William-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Charlton, Hon. Mrs.	*Abinger, B.*
Charrington, Mrs. Arthur	*Lethbridge, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Charteris, Lady Louisa	*Albemarle, E.*
Charteris, Lady Margaret-Wemyss	*Glengall, E.* *(extinct)*
Charteris, Wemyss-	*Wemyss, E.*
Chase, Capt. W.	*V.C.*
CHATELLERAULT, Duke of	*Abercorn, D.* / *Hamilton, D.*
Chater, C.-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Chatfield, Adm. A.-J.	*C.B.*
Chatterton, Col. Frank-W.	*C.I.E.*
Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H.-E.	*P.C.*
Chauncey, Mrs. C.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Chaytor, Sir William, Bart.	*Chaytor*
Cheales, Mrs. John....	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Jean....	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Anne-C.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
CHELMSFORD, Baron	*Chelmsford, G.C.B.*
CHELSEA, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cadogan, E.*
Chenery, Mrs. G.-A.	*Cave, Bart.*
Chermside, Col. Sir Herbert-C.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Cherry, Lady Emily	*Rothes, Countess*
CHESHAM, Baron	*Chesham*
CHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chester *(collateral)*	*Bagot, B.*
CHESTERFIELD, Earl	*Chesterfield, P.C.*
Chetwode, Sir Geo., Bart.	*Chetwode*
CHETWYND, Viscount	*Chetwynd*
Chetwynd, Hons.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd-Talbot, Ladies, Hons.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Chetwynd, Sir George, Bart.	*Chetwynd*
Chetwynd, Mrs. Walter....	*Oxenbridge, V.*
Chetwynd, Charles....	*Albert Medal*
Chetwynd, George	*Albert Medal*
Chevasse, Mrs. W.-I.	*Coghill, Bart.*
CHEWTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Waldegrave, E.*
CHEYLESMORE, Baron	*Cheylesmore*
Cheyne, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
CHICHESTER, Earl	*Chichester*
CHICHESTER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Donegall, M.* / *Templemore, B.*
CHICHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chichester, Lady Emily-Octavia	*Galloway, E.*
Chichester, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
Chichester, Sir A., Bart.....	*Chichester*
Chichester, Mrs. Charles	*Chichester, Bart.*
Chichester, Mrs.	*Ford, Bt.*
Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Robert-Bruce....	*C.B.*
Child, Sir John-George, Bart.	*Child*
Childe, Mrs. E.-G.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Child-Villiers, Ladies, Hons.	*Jersey, E.*
Chippendall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Chitty, Lady	*Pollock, Bart.*
Chitty, Comm. A.-W.	*C.I.E.*
Chitty, Mrs. Arthur	*Croft, Bart.*
Choiseul Beaupré, Marquis de	*Southwell, V.*
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Bart.	*Cholmeley*
Cholmley *(collaterals)*	*Strickland, Bart.*
CHOLMONDELEY, Marquess	*Cholmondeley*
Cholmondeley, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Frances-Isabella	*Churchill, B.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret	*Carnarvon, E.*
Cholmondeley, Hons.	*Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Mrs. C.-G.	*Dashwood, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
CHRISTIAN, H.R.H. Prince	*K.G. and Royal Family*
Christie, W.-H.-M., Esq.	*C.B.*
Christie, Lady Rosamond-Alice	*Portsmouth, E.*
Christie, Capt. Alexander	*Albert Medal*
Christie, J.-T., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Christison, Sir Alexander, Bart.	*Christison*
Christopher, Mrs. Alfred	*Ashtown, B.*
Chubb, Sir George-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Church, Major-Gen. Thomas-R.	*C.I.E.*
CHURCHILL, Baron	*Churchill*
Churchill, Lords, Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Spencer-....	*Marlborough, D.*
CHURSTON, Baron	*Churston*
Chute, Hon. Mrs. Rose	*Ventry, B.*
Ciudad Rodrigo, Duke	*Wellington, D.*
Clair-Erskine, Hons.	*Rosslyn, E.*
CLANCARTY, Earl	*Clancarty*
CLANMORRIS, Baron	*Clanmorris*
CLANRICARDE, Marquess	*Clanricarde*
CLANWILLIAM, Earl	*Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Clapham, Mrs.	*Cave, Bart.*
Chapleau, Sir Joseph-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Claremont, Mrs. E.-M.-S.	*Darell, Bart.*
CLARENDON, Earl	*Clarendon*
CLARINA, Baron	*Clarina, C.B.*
Clark, Sir John-Forbes, Bart.....	*Clark*
Clark, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Clark*
Clark, Sir J.-R.-A., Bart.	*Clark*
Clark, Mrs. J.-W.	*Buchanan, Bart.*
Clark, Mrs. J.-A.	*Cunyngham, Bart.*
Clark, Ambrose	*Albert Medal*
Clarke, Sir Philip-H., Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir R.-T.-H., Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir George-Sydenham	*K.C.M.G.*
Clarke, Sir Fielding	*Knt. Bac.*
Clarke, C.-P., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.-Mansfield	*K.C.B.*
Clarke-Travers, Sir G.-F.-T., Bart.	*Clarke-Trav er*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew	*G.C.M.G., C.B.,*
Clarke, Sir Campbell	*Knt. Bac. [C.I.E.*
Clarke, Major-Gen. Alex.-R.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. S.-M.-W.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Gen. George-C.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall-Jas.	*K.C.M.G.*
Clarke, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Clarke, Mrs. C.-K.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Clarke, Major-Gen. Sir S.-de-A.-C.	*K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*
Clarke, Mrs. H.-B.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-A.	*Moon, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-W.....	*Clay, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. S. de A.-C.....	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. R.-B.	*Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. W.-A.	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Claughton, Hon. Mrs.	*Dudley, E.*
Clay, Sir A.-Temple-Felix, Bart.	*Clay*
Clay, Mrs. E.-H.	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Clayton, Lady Isabel-Frances....	*Headfort, M.*
Clayton, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Clayton*
Clayton, Hon. Mrs.	*Windsor, B.*
Clayton *(collateral)*	*Every, Bart.*
Cleeve, Frederick, Esq.	*C.B.*
Clegg-Hill	*Hill, V.*
Cleghorn, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J.	*C.S.I.*
Clement, Mrs. R.-A.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
CLEMENTS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leitrim, E.*
Clements, Col. R.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. G.	*C.B.*
Clerk, Capt. Claude	*C.I.E.*
Clerk, Sir George-D., Bart.	*Clerk*
Clerk, Col. John	*C.V.O., C.S.I.*
Clerke, Sir William-F., Bart.	*Clerke*
Clermont, Viscounty	*Carlingford, B.*
CLERMONT, Baron	*Carlingford, B.*
Clery, Brig.-Gen. Cornelius-F.	*C.B.*
CLIFDEN, Viscount....	*Clifden*
CLIFFORD, Baron	*Clifford of Chudleigh*
Clifford, Hons.	*Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford-Butler *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Clifford-Constable, Sir F.-A.-T., Bart.	*Constable*
Clifford, Sir G.-H.-C., Bart.	*Clifford, of Flax-*
Clifford, Major-Gen. R.-C.-R.	*C.B. [bourne*
Clifford, Mrs. Charles	*Trafford, Bart.*
CLIFTON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Darnley, E.*
Clifton, Hons.	*Grey de Ruthyn, Baroness*
CLINTON, Baron	*Clinton*
Clinton, Pelham-Fiennes-	*Newcastle, D.*
CLINTON, Lord Edward-William	*K.C.B.*
Clissold, Mrs. E.-M.	*Gooch, Bart.*
Clitherow, Mrs. E.-J.-Stracey	*Tweedmouth, B.*
CLIVE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Powis, E.*
Clive *(collateral)*	*Powis, E.*
Clive, Windsor-, Hons.	*Windsor, B.*
Clive, Mrs. George	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Cloete, H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CLOGHER, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
CLONBROCK, Baron	*Clonbrock*
CLONCURRY, Baron	*Cloncurry*
CLONMELL, Earl	*Clonmell*
CLONMORE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wicklow, E.*
Close, Lady Muriel....	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Close, Mrs. Farnham	*Cowley, E.*
Close, Mrs. Henry	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Clough-Taylor, Lady Elizabeth	*Argyll, D.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.....	*Clanmorris, B.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. Adelaide	*Waterpark, B.* / *Maids of Honour*
Clutterbuck, Mrs. Alexander	*Barrow, Bart.*
Clutton, Mrs.....	*Petre, B.*
Coates, Mrs. Arthur	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Coats, Sir Thomas Glen-, Bart.	*Coats*
Cobb, Rev. Charles	*Albert Medal*
Cobb, Mrs.	*Hay, Bart.*
Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alex.-Hugh	*C.B.*
Cobbold, Lady Evelyn	*Dunmore, E.*
COBHAM, Viscount....	*Cobham*
COCHRANE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Gertrude	*Glasgow, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Adela	*Stradbroke, E.*
Cochrane, Col. W.-F.-D.	*C.B.*
Cochrane, Mrs. Blair O.....	*Sutton, Bart.*
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir A.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Cochrane, Mrs. William M.	*Fairfax, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cochrane-Baillie	*Lamington, B.*
Cochrane, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bart.*
Cock, Mrs. C.-E.	*Pollock of Hatton,*
Cockayne-Cust *(collateral)*	*Brownlow, E.*
Cockburn, Mrs. J.-G.	*Massy, B.*
Cockburn, Mrs. C.	*Manningham Buller, Bart.*
Cockerell, Horace Abel, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Cocks, Ladies, Hons.	*Somers, B.*
Cocks, Mrs. E.-L.-S.	*Watson, Bart.*
Codd, Mrs. F.-A.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Coddington, Sir William, Bart.	*Coddington*
Codrington, Sir W., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Sir G.-W.-H., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Lady Edith....	*Londesborough, E.*
Coetlogon, Mrs. Charles de	*Grey, Bart.*
Coghill, Sir John-J., Bart.	*Coghill*
Coghill, Col. K.-J.-W.	*C.B.*
Coghlan, Sergeant-Major C.	*V.C.*
COKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Katherine	*Wilton, E.*
Coke, Maj.-Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Coker, Col. E.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Colborne, Hons.	*Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Barony	*Ridley, Bart.*
COLCHESTER, Baron	*Colchester*
COLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Lady Philadelphia	*Mar, E.*
Cole, Mrs. FitzRoy	*Dysart, E.*
Cole, William....	*Albert Medal*
Cole, Miss M.-C.-F.-K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Colebrooke, Sir Edward-A., Bart.	*Colebrooke*
COLERIDGE, Baron	*Coleridge*
Coleridge, Hons.	*Coleridge, B.*
Coles, Sir Jenkin	*K.C.M.G.*
Coles, Mrs. Cowper	*Bailey, Bart.*
Coles, Major A.-H.....	*D.S.O.*
COLESHILL, Viscount *(by courtesy, ext.)*	*Digby, B.*
Coll, Sir Patrick	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin	*K.C.I.E., C.B.*
Collet, Sir Mark-Wilks, Bart.	*Collet*
Collet, W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Colleton, Sir R.-A.-W., Bart.....	*Colleton*
Collett, Col. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Colley *(collateral)*....	*Harberton, V.*
Collier, Hons....	*Monkswell, B.*
Collings, Right Hon. Jesse	*P.C.*
Collingwood, Maj.-Gen. W.-Pole	*C.M.G.*
Collins, Sir R.-Hawthorn	*K.C.B.*
Collins, Lieut.-Col. A.	*M.V.O.*
Collins, Sir A.-J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Collins, Sir R.-Henn	*Knt. Bac.*
Collis, Major-Gen. Francis-W.	*C.B.*
Colliss, Gunner James	*V.C.*
Collyer, Mrs. John	*Johnston, Bart.*
Colmer, Joseph-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Colnaghi, Sir Dominic-Ellis	*Knt. Bac.*
Colomb, Capt. Sir John-C.-R.	*K.C.M.G.*
Colquhoun, Sir Jas., Bart.	*Colquhoun*
Colquhoun, Col. A.-J.	*C.B.*
Colt, Sir Edward-H.-D., Bart.	*Colt*
Colthurst, Sir G.-St. John, Bart.	*Colthurst*
Colton, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Colvile, Col. Sir H.-E.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Colvile, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
Colvile *(collateral)*	*Wedderburn, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
COLVILLE, Baron	*Colville of Culross*
Colville, Hons.	*Colville of Culross,* [*B.*
Colville, Hon. Sir William-James....	*K.C.V.O., C.B.*
Colville, Lieut.-Gen. F.-M.	*C.B.*
Colville, Capt. the Hon. S.-C.-J., R.N.	*C.B.*
Colvin, Sir Auckland	*K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Colvin, C.-S., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Colvin, Hon. Mrs. F.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
Colwell, Major-Gen. G.-H.-T.....	*C.B.*
Combe, Lady Constance....	*Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Lady Jane....	*Conyngham, M.*
Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce-Albert	*C.B.*
COMBERMERE, Viscount	*Combermere*
Comerford, Mrs. James	*Esmonde, Bart.*
Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John-E.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
COMPTON, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)*	*Northampton, M.*
Compton, Mrs. John	*Burrard, Bart.*
CONGLETON, Baron	*Congleton*
CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, D.	*Royal Family*
Connal, Sir Michael	*Knt. Bac.*
Connellan, Mrs. Peter	*Langrishe, Bart.*
CONNEMARA, Baron	*Connemara, G.C.I.E.*
Conolly *(collateral)*	*Longford, E.*
Conroy, Sir John, Bart.	*Conroy*
Constable *(collateral)*	*Clifford, B.*
Constable-Maxwell, Hons.	*Herries, B.*
Conway, Sir W.-Martin....	*Knt. Bac.*
Conway-Seymour	*Hertford, M.*
CONYERS, Baroness	*Yarborough, E.*
CONYNGHAM, Marquess	*Conyngham*
CONYNGHAM, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Conyngham, M.*
Conyngham, Col. Sir William-Fitzwilliam-Lennox	*K.C.B.*
Cook, Hon. Mrs. Charles-A.	*Brougham and Vaux, B.*
Cook, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Cook*
Cook, F. H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Cook, Mrs. T.-R.-H.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Cooke, Sir W.-H.-C.-W., Bart.	*Cooke*
Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony-C.	*C.B.*
Cooke, Theodore, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Cooke, Lady Mary-Louisa	*Galloway, E.*
Cooke, Mrs. P.-B. Davies	*Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.*
Cooke, Mrs. H.-W.....	*Johnson, Bart.*
Cooke, Mrs. Edward-M.	*Pechell, Bart.*
Cookes, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lurgan, B.*
Cookson, Sir Charles-Alfred	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Cookson, Mrs. Charles-L.	*Stirling of Glorat, Bart.*
Cooper, Ashley-, Ladies, Hons.	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Lady Agnes-C.-E.	*Fife, D.*
Cooper, Sir Astley-Paston, Bart.	*Cooper*
Cooper, Sir D., Bart.	*Cooper, G.C.M.G.*
Cooper, Hon. Mrs.....	*Alington, B.*
Cooper, W.-E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Cooper, Mrs. H.-H.	*Weldon, Bart.*
Cooper, Mrs.	*Grant-Suttie, Bt.*
Cooper, Mrs. F.	*Dixon-Hartland, Bart.*
Coore, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Emily....	*Belper, B.*
Coote, Rev. Sir Algernon, Bart.	*Coote*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Coote, Sir Chas. Algernon, Bart.	*Coote*
Coote, Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Cope, Sir Anthony, Bart.	*Cope*
Copland, Col. Alex.	*C.B.*
Copley, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Watson-Copley*
Coppinger, Hon. Mrs.	*Trimlestown, B.*
Corbet, Sir W.-O., Bart.....	*Corbet*
Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-D.	*C.B.*
Corbet, Hon. Mrs. Reginald	*De Clifford, B.*
Corbet, Mrs. H.-R.....	*Egerton, Bart.*
Corbett, Sir F.-E.-G. Astley-, Bart.	*Astley*
Corbett, Hon. Mrs.	*Sherborne, B.*
Corbett, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. R.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Corbett, Mrs. Andrew	*Ridley, Bart.*
Corbett, Mrs. Edward	*Ishom, Bart.*
Cordery, John-G., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cordes, Mrs.	*Milne, Bart.*
CORK and ORRERY, Earl	*Cork*
CORK, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Corfield, Mrs. F.-C....	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Cornewall, Rev. Sir G.-H., Bart.	*Cornewall*
Cornish, Mrs. Alfred	*Gainsborough, E.*
Cornish, Josiah E., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CORRY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lowry-, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, V.*
Corry, Lowry-....	*Belmore, E.* / *Rowton, B.*
Corry, Sir William, Bart.	*Corry*
Cory, Mrs. Clifford....	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Cosserat, Lady Anne	*Leitrim, E.*
Costello, Lieut. E.-W.	*V.C.*
Cotes, Lady Edith	*Radnor, E.*
COTTENHAM, Earl	*Cottenham*
Cotter, Sir James-L., Bart.	*Cotter*
Cotterell, Sir Geers-H., Bart.	*Cotterell*
Cotterell, Lady Evelyn	*Richmond, D.*
COTTESLOE, Baron	*Cottesloe*
Cotton, Gen. Sir A.-T.	*K.C.S.I.*
Cotton, Sir William-J.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cotton, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Egerton, Bart.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-P.	*Crofton, of Longford House, Bart.*
Cotton, H.-J.-S., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cotton, Stapleton-, Hons.	*Combermere, V.*
Couch, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Couchman, Capt. G.-H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Couper, Sir Geo.-E.-W., Bart.....	*Couper, C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Court, Mrs. William-R.	*Walker of Gateacre, Bart.*
COURTENAY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Devon, E.*
Courthope, William John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Courtney, Right Hon. L.-H.....	*P.C.*
Courtney, J.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
COURTOWN, Earl	*Courtown*
Cousins, W.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Coutts, Mrs. Money	*Burdett, Bart.*
COUTTS, BURDETT-, Baroness	*Burdett-Coutts*
COVENTRY, Earl	*Coventry*
Coventry, Ladies, Hons.....	*Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Muriel	*Suffolk and Berkshire, E.*
Coventry, Lady Mary	*Suffolk, E.*
Covey, Mrs. C.-R.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Cowan, Sir John, Bart.	*Cowan*
Cowell-Stepney, Sir A., Bart.	*Stepney*
Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie	*C.B.*
COWLEY, Earl....	*Cowley*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
COWPER, Earl....	*Cowper*
Cowper, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowper, E.*
Cowper, Mrs. Fitzroy	*Hartland, Bart.*
Cox, Sir W. H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-William	*K.C.B.*
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Chas. V.....	*C.B.*
Cox, Col. Alexander-Temple	*C.B.*
Coxhead, Mrs. J.-A.	*Butler, Bart.*
Coxhead, Capt. T.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Cozziris, Lady Emily-Florinda	*Clancarty, E.*
Cracknall, W.-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Craig, Sir James-Henry Gibson-, Bart.	*Craig*
CRAIGNISH, Baron....	*Foreign Titles*
Craik, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Cramer, Col. Charles-P.	*C.B.*
CRANBORNE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Salisbury, M.*
CRANBROOK, Earl	*Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.*
Crane, Samuel-Leonard, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
CRANLEY, Visc. *(by courtesy)*	*Onslow, E.*
Cranmer, Byng- *(collateral)*....	*Torrington, V.*
Craufurd, Hon. Lady	*Gort, V.*
Craufurd, Mrs. E.-H.-J.....	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Craufurd, Sir C.-W.-F., Bart.	*Craufurd*
CRAVEN, Earl....	*Craven*
Craven, Ladies, Hons.	*Craven, E.*
Craven, Sir R.-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, Earl	*Crawford*
Crawford, Arthur-T., Esq, ...	*C.M.G.*
Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence-H., R.N.	*C.B.*
Crawford, Major P.-W.-Copland	*D.S.O.*
Crawford, Hon. Mrs.	*Say and Sale, B.*
Crawford, Col. R.-J.	*C.I.E.*
Crawfurd, Oswald-J.-F., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Crawley-Boevey, Sir T.-H., Bart.	*Boevey*
CRAWSHAW, Baron....	*Crawshaw*
Crawshay, Mrs. Robert-I.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Creagh, Charles-Vandeleur, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Creagh, Col. O'Moore	*V.C.*
Creagh, Col. A.-G.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Crean-Lynch, Mrs. Patrick	*Grattan-Bellew,*
Crease, Sir Henry P.-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Crease, Major-Gen. John F.	*C.B.*
Creighton, Rt. Rev. Mandell, D.D.	*London, Bishop of*
Cresswell, Mrs. G.-G.-B.....	*Cooper, of Gadebridge, Bart*
Creswell, Capt. W.-R.	*C.M.G.*
Creswick, Col. N.	*C.B.*
CREWE, Earl of	*Crewe*
Crewe-Milnes, Hons.	*Crewe, E.*
Crewe, Sir V.-Harpur, Bart.	*Crewe*
Crewe, Hon. Lady	*Norton, B.*
Creyke, Mrs. Ralph	*Bacon, Bart.*
Creyke, Mrs. Walter P.'....	*Lawes, Bart.*
CRICHTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Erne, E.*
Crichton-Makgill (*collateral*)	*Lauderdale, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, B.*
Crichton, Lady Margaret	*Radnor, E.*
Crichton, Lady Jane	*Northbrook, E.*
Crichton, Serge	*M.V.O.*
Crighton, Mrs. Maitland-Makgill	*Hulse, Bart.*
Crichton-Stuart	*Bute, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Crimmin, Surg. John	*V.C.*
Cripps, Wilfred-Joseph, Esq....	*C.B.*
Crisp, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Croft, Sir H.-G.-D., Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Sir John-Frederick, Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Sir Alfred-W.	*K.C.I.E.*
CROFTON, Baron	*Crofton*
Crofton, Hons.	*Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Sir M.-George, Bart.	*Crofton*
Crofton, Sir Malby, Bart.	*Crofton*
Crofton, Mrs. C.-H....	*Milman, Bart.*
Crofton, Col. M.-S....	*D.S.O.*
CROMER, Baron	*Cromer, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Crompton, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, B.*
Crook, John	*Albert Medal*
Crookes, Sir W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cropper, Hon. Mrs.	*Knutsford, V.*
Cropper, Capt. E. Denham	*Albert Medal*
Cropper, Mrs. J.-R.	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart.*
Crosbie, Sir Wm.-E.-D., Bart.	*Crosbie*
Crosbie, Mrs. James	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
Crosland, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
CROSS, Viscount	*Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Cross, Hons.	*Cross, V.*
Cross, Lady Theresa	*Eglinton, E.*
Cross, Mrs. E.	*Phillimore, Bart.*
Crosse, Lady Mary....	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Crosse, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Crossley, Sir Savile-B., Bart.	*Crossley*
Crossley, Mrs. Clement	*Peto, Bart.*
Crossman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Crosthwaite, Sir Charles-H.-T.	*K.C.S.I.*
Crosthwaite, Sir Robert-J.	*K.C.S.I.*
Crowden, James	*Albert Medal*
CROWHURST, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cottenham, E.*
Crozier, Rt. Rev. John-B.	*Ossory, Bishop of*
Cruise, Sir Francis	*Knt. Bac.*
Crum, Mrs.	*Croft, Bart.*
Crundall, Sir William-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Crutchley, Hon. Mrs.	*Southampton, B.*
Crutchley, Mrs. Charles	*Leicester, E.*
Cruttwell, Mrs. George-E.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Crutwell, Mrs. Charles-T.	*Mowbray, Bart.*
Cubitt, Hons.....	*Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Mrs. William	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Cubitt, Col. W.-G.....	*V.C., D.S.O.*
Cuffe, Hons.	*Desart, E.*
Cuffe, Lady Margaret	*Harewood, E.*
Cuffe, Sir C.-F.-D. Wheeler-, Bart.	*Cuffe*
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton-A.	*C.B.*
Cuffe, Mrs.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough	*C.B.*
Cullen, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Cullinan, Sir Frederic-F.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Culpepper, Mrs. J.-B.	*Clayton, Bart.*
Cumberbatch, H.-A.	*C.M.G.*
CUMBERLAND, Duke	*Royal Family*
Cumberland, Major-Gen. Charles-E.	*C.B.*
Cuming (*collateral*)	*Leven, E.*
Cuming, Mrs. E. W.	*Locock, Bart.*
Cumming-Bruce, Hons.	*Thurlow*
Cumming, Hon. Mrs. Gordon-	*Middleton, B.*
Cumming, Sir William-G., Bart.	*Cumming*
Cumming, Col. William-G.	*C.I.E.*
Cummins, Col. J.-T.	*D.S.O.*
Cunard, Sir Bache, Bart.	*Cunard*
Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. J.-M.	*C.S.I.*
Cuningham, Sir William-J.	*K.C.S.I.*
Cuninghame, Sir C.-A.-F., Bart.	*Cuninghame*
Cuninghame, Sir T.-A.-A., Bart.	*Cuninghame (see Addenda)*
Cunliffe, Lady Alexandrina	*Dunmore, E.*
Cunliffe, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Cunliffe*
Cunningham, Hon. Lady	*Lawrence, B.*
Cunningham, Sir Henry-Stuart	*K.C.I.E.*
Cunningham, A.-F.-D., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Cunningham, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. D.-D.	*C.I.E.*
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. George-G.	*D.S.O.*
Cunningham, Mrs. John	*Burdett, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. F.-M.	*Poore, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. James	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Cunninghame, Mrs. J.-A. Smith-	*Slade, Bart.*
Cunyngham, Sir William Dick-, Bart.	*Cunyngham*
Cunyngham, Lt.-Col. William H.-Dick-	*V.C.*
Cunynghame, Sir F.-G.-T., Bart.	*Cunynghame*
Cure, Mrs. E.-C.	*Rookwood, B.*
Cure, Mrs. L.-G.-C.	*Smith of Tring Park, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. R.-C.	*Western, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. E.-H.-C.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Cure, Major Herbert-Capel	*D.S.O.*
Currey, Mrs. Henry	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Currie, Lady Charlotte-G.-M.....	*Cadogan, E.*
Currie, Sir Frederick-L., Bart.	*Currie*
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-W.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Currie, Sir E.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel	*C.B.*
Currie, Mrs. B.-W.....	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas	*C.B.*
Currie, Mrs. Henry	*Sullivan, Bart.*
Currie, Sir Donald	*G.C.M.G.*
Curteis, Mrs. H.-M.	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Curteis, Mrs. H.	*Ashburnham, Bart.*
Curtis, Sir Arthur-Colin, Bart.	*Curtis*
Curtis, Sir William-M., Bart.....	*Curtis*
Curtis, Col. F.-G.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Hy.....	*V.C.*
CURZON, Visc. *(by courtesy)*....	*Howe, E.*
Curzon, Rt. Hon. G.-N.	*P.C.*
Curzon, Hons.	*Scarsdale, B.* *Zouche, De la, B.*
Curzon-Howe, Ladies, Hons.	*Howe, E.*
Curzon, Roper-	*Teynham, B.*
Cusack, Sir Ralph-Smith	*Knt. Bac.*
Cust, Ladies, Hons.	*Brownlow, E.*
Cust, Lady Emma-Bess	*Darnley, E.*
Cust, Lady Elizabeth	*Darnley, E.*
Cust, Lady Florence-Harriet	*Harewood, E.*
Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart.	*Cust*
Cust, Sir Reginald-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Cuthbert, Hon. Sir H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Cuthbertson, Sir John-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cuthell, Mrs. J.-C.....	*Kelk, Bart.*
Cuyler, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cuyler*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
D.	
DACRE, Baron	*Hampden, V.*
D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles-Lawrence	*G.C.B.*
Dalbiac, Mrs. H.-E.-A.	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Dalby, Sir W.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dale, Hon. Mrs. A.-M.	*Falmouth, V.*
Dale, Sir David, Bart.	*Dale*
Dale, Mrs. David	*Milbank, Bart.*
Dale, Mrs. J.-M.	*Cave, Bart.*
Dale, Sir Langham	*K.C.M.G.*
Dalgety, Hon. Mrs.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
Dalgety, Col. Reginald-W.	*C.B.*
Dalgleish, Sir W.-O., Bart.	*Dalgleish*
DALHOUSIE, Earl	*Dalhousie*
Dalison, Mrs. M.-D.-D.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Dalison, Mrs. John-B.	*Shaw, of Eltham, Bart.*
DALKEITH, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Buccleuch, D.*
Dallas, Sir George-Edward, Bt.	*Dallas*
Dallas, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. A.-M.	*C.I.E.*
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron	*Lytton, E.*
DALMENY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rosebery, E.*
DALRYMPLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Ladies, Hons.	*Stair, E.*
Dalrymple *(collateral)*	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Ettrick, [B.*
Dalrymple, Sir Walter, Bart.	*Dalrymple*
Dalrymple, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Dalrymple of New [Hailes*
Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William-Liston	*C.B.*
Dalrymple, Mrs. Samuel	*Head, Bart.*
Dalton, Cornelius-Neale, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dalton, Rev. Canon-Neale	*C.M.G.*
Dalton, Mrs. J.	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Daly, Hons.	*Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Lady Anne	*Westmeath, E.*
Daly, William-Watt, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Daly, Capt. Hugh	*C.I.E.*
Daly, Mrs. Vesey	*Bellew, Bart.*
Daly, Mrs. William	*Burke, Bart.*
Dalyell, Ralph, Esq.	*C.B.*
DALZELL, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Ladies, Hons.	*Carnwath, E.*
Damant, Mrs. Caroline	*Royal Red Cross*
Damer *(collateral)*	*Portarlington, E.*
Dampier, Henry-L., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Danaher, Private John	*V.C.*
DANBY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Leeds, D.*
Dancer, Sir Thomas-Johnston, Bart.	*Dancer*
Dane, Mrs. R.-M.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Dane, Richard, Esq., M.D.	*C.B.*
Dane, R.-M., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
DANGAN, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cowley, E.*
Daniell, Lady Agnes-H.-S.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Dansey, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Dansey, Mrs. R.-I.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Danvers, Butler	*Lanesborough, E.*
Danvers, Sir Juland	*K.C.S.I.*
Darby, Mrs. A.-E.-W.	*Arthur, Bart.*
D'Arcy-Evans *(collateral)*	*Carbery, B.*
Darell, Sir Lionel-E., Bart.	*Darell*
Darley, Sir Frederick-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Darley, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Darley, Mrs. Henry	*Gort, V.*
Darling, Sir J.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
DARLINGTON, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Cleveland, D.*
Darlington, E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
DARNLEY, Earl	*Darnley*
D'Arras, Countess	*Lechmere, Bart.*
DARTMOUTH, Earl	*Dartmouth*
Dartnell, Col. John-G.	*C.M.G.*
DARTREY, Earl	*Dartrey*
Darwin, Hon. Mrs. Horace	*Farrer, B.*
Dasent, John-Roche, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dashwood, Lady Mary-M.	*Hertford, M.*
Dashwood, Sir Robert-John, Bart.	*Dashwood*
Dashwood, Sir G.-J.-E., Bart.	*Dashwood*
Daubeney, Mrs. E.	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Daubeney, Gen. Sir H.-C.-B.	*G.C.B.*
Daubeney, Maj. E.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Daukes, F.-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Daunt, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Daunt, Mrs. William	*King, Bart.*
D'Aurensan, Madame	*Bradstreet, Bart.*
D'Autemarre, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
D'Autrichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Countess	*Churston, B.*
Davenport, Sir Samuel	*K.C.M.G.*
Davenport, Mrs. H.-T.	*Curtis, Bart.*
DAVEY, Baron	*Davey*
David, Edward	*Albert Medal*
Davidson, Right Rev. R.	*Winchester, Bishop of*
Davidson, Lady Theodora	*Albemarle, E.*
Davidson, Mrs. Charles	*Annesley, E.*
Davidson, Mrs. F.-G.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Davidson, Col. Sir David	*K.C.B.*
Davidson, W.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Davidson, Robert, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Arthur	*M.V.O.*
Davie, W.-A.-F., Esq.	*C.B.*
Davie, Sir John-Davie-Ferguson-, Bart.	*Davie*
Davies, Major-General Sir William-G.	*K.C.S.I.*
Davies, Sir Matthew	*Knt. Bac.*
Davies, Sir R.-H.	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Davies, Major T.-A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Davies, Hon. Sir L.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Davies, David	*Albert Medal*
Davies, Mrs. Edward	*Abdy, Bart.*
Davies, Henry	*Albert Medal*
Davies, Thomas G.	*Albert Medal*
Davies, William, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
D'Avigliano, Duchess	*Newcastle, D.*
Davis, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Davis, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George-M.	*D.S.O.*
Davis, Nicholas-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Davis, Mrs. R.-H. Hart-	*Acland, Bart.*
Davis, David	*Albert Medal*
Davison *(collateral)*	*Auckland, B.*
Davy, Lady Emily	*Lanesborough, E.*
Dawes, Sir Edwyn-Sandys	*K.C.M.G.*
Dawes, Mrs. Weedon	*Osborne, Bart.*
Dawkins, Hon. Mrs.	*Rosmead, B.*
Dawkins, Capt. C.-T.	*C.M.G.*
DAWNAY, Baron	*Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Hons.	*Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide-H.	*Macclesfield, E.*
Dawnay, Lady Victoria	*Grey, E.*
Dawnay, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn de Vere	*Essex, E.*
Dawson, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartrey, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Dawson, Sir John-William	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Dawson, Gen. Francis	*C.B.*
Dawson, George-Mercer, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dawson *(collateral)*	*Massy, B.*
Dawson, Mrs. B.-W.	*Floyd, Bart.*
Dawson, Mrs. Westropp....	*Clay, Bart.*
Dawson-Damer, Ladies, Hons.	*Portarlington, E.*
Day, Right Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald, D.D.	*Cashel, Bp. of*
Day, Sir John C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Day, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Day, Mrs. H.-W.	*Foster of Norwich, Bart.*
Dealtry, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Dealtry, William, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Deane-Morgan, Hons.	*Muskerry, B.*
Deane, Rt. Hon. Sir James-P.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Deane, Sir Thomas-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Deane, Major H.-A.	*C.S.I.*
Deane, Col. T.	*C.B.*
Deane, Walter-Meredith, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dearden, Mrs. John	*Edwards, Bart.*
Dease, Lady	*Throckmorton,*
Dease, Sir Gerald	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bart.*
De Bary, Mrs. R.-L.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Bathe, Sir Henry-P., Bart.	*De Bathe*
De Blaquiere, Baron	*De Blaquiere*
De Blaquiere, Hons.	*De Blaquiere, B.*
De Bunsen, Maurice-W.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
De Bunsen, Mrs. Henry-G.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
De Burgh-Canning	*Clanricarde, M.*
De Cetto, Mrs. L.-C.-A.	*Montgomery, Bart.*
De Capell-Brooke, Sir A.-R., Bart.	*Broke* or *Brooke*
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral	*K.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Decies, Baron	*Decies*
De Clifford, Baron	*De Clifford*
De Cornélly, Lieut.-Col.-B.	*C.B.* (*hon.*)
De Courcy, Hons.	*Kingsale, B.*
De Crespigny, Sir Claude, Bart.	*De Crespigny*
Dee, James	*Albert Medal*
Deeble, Mrs. J.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
Deedes, Major-Gen. W.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Deedes, Mrs. Julius	*Dering, Bart.*
Deedes, Hon. Mrs. G.-F.	*Boston, B.*
Deedes, Mrs. Alfred	*Glyn, Bart.*
Deerhurst, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Coventry, E.*
D'Eyncourt, Tennyson-, Adm. Edwin Clayton	*C.B.*
De Freyne, Baron	*De Freyne*
Degacher, Major-Gen. Henry-J.	*C.B.*
De Grey, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ripon, M.*
De Grey, Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
D'Hautpoul, Marquise	*Camoys, Bart.*
De Haviland, Hon. Mrs.	*Molesworth, V.*
De Hochepied, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Hoghton, Sir James, Bart.	*De Hoghton*
De Hoghton, Mrs.	*Grove. Bart*
De Keyser, Sir Polydore	*Knt. Bac.*
De la Bedoyere, Marquise	*Greville, B.*
De la Bere, Mrs. John B.	*Bruce of Downhill,*
De la Bere, Henry-T., Esq.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry-G.	*C.B.*
De la Gravière, Vice-Adm.	*K.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Delamain, Mrs.	*Beevor, Bart.*
De la Martinière, Gen. C.-E.	*C.B.* (*hon.*)
Delamere, Baron....	*Delamere*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
De Lapasture, Count and Marq.	*Foreign Titles*
De la Poer Beresford	*Waterford, M.*
De la Poer, Count	*Foreign Titles*
De la Poer, Hon. Countess	*Emly, B.*
De la Rochefoucauld, Countess	*Rumbold, Bart.*
Delawarr, Earl	*Delawarr*
Del Balzo, Lady Dorothy	*Orford, E.*
De L'Isle and Dudley, Baron	*De L'Isle*
De Lisle, Capt. H. de B.	*D.S.O.*
De Lisle, Hon. Mrs.	*Sandys, B.*
De Losey, Baroness	*Oakes, Bart.*
Delvin, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Westmeath, E.*
De Martimprey, Gen.	*K.C.B.* (*hon.*)
De Mauley, Baron	*De Mauley*
De Moleyns, Eveleigh-	*Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hons.....	*Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hon. F.-R. Eveleigh-	*D.S.O.*
De Montalt, Earl....	*Montalt*
De Montmorency, Hons.	*Frankfort de Montmorency, V.* / *Mountmorres, V.*
Dempster, F.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Denbigh, Earl	*Denbigh*
Dening, Col. Lewis	*D.S.O.*
Denison, Hons. Ladies	*Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Lady Elinor	*Amherst, E.*
Denison-Beckett (*colls.*)....	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Denman, Baron	*Denman*
Denman, Hons.	*Denman, B.*
Denmark, King of	*G.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Denmark, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of	*G.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Denne, Mrs. Alured	*Honywood, Bart.*
Dennehy, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.	*K.C.I.E.*
Dennis, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dennis, Hon. Mrs.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Dennistoun, Mrs. A.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Denny, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Denny*
Denny, Hon. Mrs. A.-N.	*Hereford, V.*
Dent, Sir Alfred	*K.C.M.G.*
Dent, Mrs. R.-W.	*Valentine, V.*
Denton, George-C., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Denys, Sir Francis-Charles-E., Bart.	*Denys*
De Paravicini, Lady Marcia	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Deramore, Baron....	*Deramore*
De Ramsey, Baron	*De Ramsey*
Derby, Earl	*Derby, P.C., K.G.,*
De Renzy, Surg.-Gen.	*C.B.* [*G.C.B.*
Dering, Hon. Lady	*Kensington, B.*
Dering, Sir Henry-Nevill, Bart.	*Dering* [*Bart.*
D'Erlanger, Baroness Raphael	*Blennerhassett,*
De Robeck, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Ros, Baron	*De Ros*
De Ros, Fitzgerald, Hons.	*De Ros, B.*
De Rougemont, Mrs. J. F.	*Rugge Price, Bart.*
De Royer, Baroness	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Derry, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Derriman, Admiral Samuel-H.	*C.B.*
Derwent, Baron	*Derwent*
De St. Geniez, Vicomtesse	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
De Salis, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Desart, Earl....	*Desart*
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
De Saumarez, Baron	*De Saumarez*
De Saurmarez, Comm. L.-A.	*Albert Medal*
Des Gratz, Hon. Mrs. M.	*Oranmore, B.*
Deshon, Mrs. Henry	*Biddulph, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Deshon, Col. Charles	*D.S.O.*
Desmond, Earl	*Denbigh, E.*
De Steiger, Mrs. A.-A.	*Hamilton of the Mount, Bart.*
Des Vœux, Lady Alice-Grey	*Wilton, E.*
Des Vœux, Sir Chas.-E., Bart.	*Des Vœux*
Des Vœux, Sir Geo.-Wm.	*G.C.M.G.*
De Tabley, Baron....	*Leicester, Bart.*
De Teissier, Baron....	*Foreign Titles*
De Terdeck, Mrs.	*Palmer, Bart.*
De Torre Diaz, Countess	*Clifford, B.*
De Trafford, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Trafford*
De Trafford, Lady Annette-M.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Agnes	*Denbigh, E.*
De Trafford, Mrs. S.-C....	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Vallado, Marquis	*Foreign Titles*
Devee, The Maharanee Sunity of Kuch Behar	*C.I.*
Devereux, Hons.	*Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
De Verteuil, Sir Louis-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
De Vesci, Viscount	*De Vesci*
De Ville, Baroness....	*Oakes, Bart.*
De Villiers, Sir J.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
De Vismes, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Devon, Earl	*Devon*
Devonshire, Duke	*Devonshire*
De Wet, Sir Jacobus-P....	*Knt. Bac.*
De Wet, Sir Jacobus-A....	*K.C.M.G.*
Dewhurst, Hon. Mrs.	*Churston, B.*
De Wierre, Madame	*Hartwell, Bart.*
De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis-W....	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
De Winton, Mrs.	*Glyn, Bart.*
De Worms, Hons.	*Pirbright*
De Worms, Baron	*P.C., Foreign Titles*
De Yarburgh-Bateson, Hons.	*Deramore, B.*
D'Eyncourt, Tennyson-	*Tennyson, B.*
Diamond, Mrs. W.-H.	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Dias, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Diaz, Countess de Torre	*Clifford, B.*
Dibbs, Sir George-Richard	*K.C.M.G.*
Dicey, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dick, Sir James-N., Esq.	*K.C.B.*
Dick-Cunyngham, Sir R.-K.-A., Bart.	*Cunyngham*
Dicken, Col. W.-P.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Dicken, Charles-S., Esq	*C.M.G.*
Dickens, Lt.-Gen. Craven-H.	*C.S.I.*
Dickeson, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Dickins, Mrs. William-Serase	*Walker, of Castleton, Bart.*
Dickins, Capt. Spencer-Serase	*Albert Medal*
Dickinson, Mrs. G.-L.	*Brougham, B.*
Dickinson, Mrs. E.-A.	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Dickinson, Mrs. Harry-G.	*Cunynghame,*
Dickinson, Col. William....	*C.S.I.* [*Bart.*
Dick-Lauder, Lady Anne	*Stair, E.*
Dick-Lauder, Mrs. Eleanor-A.	*Leith-Buchanan, Bart.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. F.-S.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. L.-C.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Dickson, Sir J.-Poynder, Bart.	*Poynder*
Dickson, Gen. Sir C.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Dickson, Col. John-B.-B.	*C.B.*
Dickson, Rt. Hon. T.-E.	*P.C.*
Dickson, Hon. J.-R.	*C.M.G.*
Digby, Baron	*Digby*
Digby, Hons....	*Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Emily-Louisa	*Lansdowne, M.*
Digby, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, B.*
Digby, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Digby, Mrs. George	*Forbes, of Pitsligo, Bart.*
Dilke, Sir Chas.-W., Bart.	*Dilke*
Dilke, Mrs. C.-F.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Dillon, Viscount	*Dillon*
Dillon, Lee-, Hons.	*Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hons.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Sir John-Fox, Bart.	*Dillon*
Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Dillon, Countess Arthur....	*Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart.*
Dillon, Hon. Mrs. C.-A.....	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Dillon, Mrs. John	*St. George, Bart.*
Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir John-J., Bart.	*Dillwyn-Llewelyn*
Dimsdale, Baron of Russian Empire	*Foreign Titles*
Dimsdale, Sir Joseph-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dimsdale, Mrs.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Dimsey, Staff-Surg. E.	*D.S.O.*
Dingli, Sir Adriano	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Dinorben, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Dixie, Lady Florence-Caroline	*Queensberry, M.*
Dixie, Sir Alexander-B.-C., Bart.	*Dixie*
Dixon, Sir Raylton	*Knt. Bac.*
Dixon, Sir Daniel	*Knt. Bac.*
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. H.-G.	*C.B.*
Dixon, Major-Gen. M.-C.	*C.B., V.C.*
Dixon, Mrs. G.-H.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Dobson, Sir William-L.	*K.C.M.G.*
Dobson, Sir B.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dod, Mrs. Whitehall	*Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.*
Dodd, John	*Albert Medal*
Dodds, John-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dodgson, Mrs. H.-B.	*Vivian, B.*
Dodgson, Gen. Sir David Scott	*K.C.B.*
Dodington, Mrs. R.-M.....	*Couper, Bart.*
Dodson, Hons.	*Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodsworth, Sir M.-B., Bart.	*Dodsworth*
Dolphin, Mrs. John	*Western, Bart.*
Domvile, Sir Compton-M., Bart.	*Domvile*
Domvile, Lady Margaret	*Howth, E.*
Domville, Sir W.-C.-H., Bart.	*Domville, C.B.*
Donald, Mrs. A.-H.	*Ford, Bart.*
Donald, John-Stuart, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Donaldson, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Done, Mrs. R.	*Domville, Bart.*
Donegall, Marquess	*Donegall*
Doneraile, Viscount	*Doneraile*
Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John-F.-D.	*K.C.B.*
Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. J.-M.	*C.B.*
Donnelly, Mrs. William-Young	*Barrington, Bart.*
Donnet, Ins.-Gen. Sir J.-J.-L.	*K.C.B.*
Donoughmore, Earl	*Donoughmore*
Donovan, John	*Albert Medal*
Doogan, Private John	*V.C.*
Doran, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Doran, Mrs. Robert-H.-P.	*Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke*
Dorchester, Baron	*Dorchester (Addenda).*
Dorington, Sir John-E., Bart.	*Dorington*
Dormer, Baron	*Dormer*
Dormer, Hons.	*Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Mrs. Cottrell	*Smyth, Bart.*
Dorward, Lieut.-Col. A.-R.-F.	*D.S.O.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Dougall *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Douglas, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Hamilton, D.*
Douglas-Hamilton, Lords and Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Hamilton, D.*
Douglas, Ladies, Hons.	*Morton, E.* *Hamilton, D.* *Queensberry, M.* *Wemyss, E.*
Douglas-Compton *(collateral)*	*Northampton, M.*
Douglas-Scott, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Buccleuch, D.*
Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Hons.	*Montagu, B.*
Douglas-Pennant, Hons.	*Morton, E.* *Penrhyn, B.*
Douglas-Charteris-Wemyss	*Wemyss, E.*
Douglas, Lady Elizabeth	*Cathcart, E.*
Douglas, Lady Mary	*Haddington, E.*
Douglas, Lady Margaret	*Kenmare, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn-A.	*Clinton, B.*
Douglas, Sir Kenneth, Bart.	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir A.-Percy, Bart.....	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir G.-B. S-., Bart.....	*Douglas*
Douglas, Admiral Sholto....	*C.B.*
Douglas, Rt. Hon. A.-A.	*P.C.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Douglas, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Douglas, Brig.-Surg. C.-M.	*V.C.*
Douglas, Mrs. E.-O.	*Scott-Douglas, Bt.*
Douglas, Mrs. F.-J.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Douglas (Wemyss - Charteris), Lady Margaret	*Glengall, E.* *(extinct)*
Douglass, Sir James-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
DOUNE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Moray, E.*
DOURO, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Wellington, D.*
DOVER, Bishop Suffragan of	*Spiritual Lords*
Dowdall, Hon. Mrs.	*Borthwick, B.*
Dowdeswell, Mrs. W.-E.....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Dowell, Adm. Sir W.-M.	*G.C.B.*
Dowell, Lieut.-Col. George-D.	*V.C.*
Dowker, Gen. H.-C.	*C.B.*
DOWN, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
DOWNE, Viscount	*Downe, C.I.E.*
Downer, Sir John-W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur-W.	*C.B.*
Downes, Major W.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Downes, Maj.-Gen. M.-F.	*C.M.G.*
DOWNSHIRE, Marquess	*Downshire*
Doyle, Sir Everard-H., Bart.....	*Doyle*
Doyle, Surg.-Capt. I.-P.....	*D.S.O.*
D'Oyly, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*D'Oyly*
Doyne, Lady Frances-Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Drabble, Robert	*Albert Medal*
Drage, Col. D.-W.....	*C.B.*
Drake, Sir F.-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-, Bart.	*Drake*
Drever, Hon. Mrs.	*Reay, B.*
Drew, Major-Gen. F. Barry	*C.B.*
Drew, W.-L.-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Drew, Col. G.	*C.B.*
Drewe, Mrs. Edward	*Walrond, Bart.*
Drewett, Mrs. Thomas	*Chaytor, Bart.*
Drewitt, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, B.*
Drinkwater, Sir William-Lecce	*Knt. Bac.*
DROGHEDA, Earl	*Drogheda*
DRUMLANRIG, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Queensberry, M.*
DRUMMOND, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Perth, E.*
Drummond, Ladies, Hons.	*Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hons....	*Strathallan, V.*
Drummond-Hay, Hons....	*Kinnoull, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Drummond, Lady Katherine-A.-G....	*Bristol, M.*
Drummond, Hon. Frances-Mary	*Maids of Honour*
Drummond, Major Francis-H.	*C.I.E.*
Drummond, Sir J.-H.-Williams, Bart.....	*Drummond*
Drummond, Mrs. F.-D. Williams-	*Agnew, Bart.*
Drummond-Willoughby, Ladies, Hons.	*Ancaster, E.*
Drummond, Mrs. Charles	*Cork, E.*
Drummond, Mrs. F.-C.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Drummond, Mrs. H.-F.....	*Clinton, B.*
Drummond, Mrs. Arthur-B.	*Lambert, Bart.*
Drury-Lowe, Lady Lucy	*Kilmorey, E.*
Drury-Lowe, Mrs. R.-H.	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Dryden, Sir Henry-Edward-Leigh, Bart.	*Dryden*
Drysdale, Lt.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Duberley, Hon. Mrs. W.	*Sandys, B.*
DUBLIN, Archbishop of	*Irish Prelates*
Du Boulay, Mrs. Ernest De Vismes	*Sutton, Bart.*
Du Cane, Hon. Lady	*Lyndhurst, B.* *(extinct)*
Du Cane, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Francis	*Anson, Bart.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Richard	*Wimborne, B.*
DUCIE, Earl	*Ducie*
Duck, Vet.-Col. F.....	*C.B.*
Duckett, Sir G.-Floyd, Bart.....	*Duckett*
Duckett, Mrs. S.-J.-C.	*Lauder, Bart.*
Duckworth, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Duckworth, Sir Dyce	*Knt. Bac.*
DUDLEY, Earl....	*Dudley*
Duff, Lords, Ladies	*Fife, D.*
Duff, Lady Frances-Gordon	*Fortescue, E.*
DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess	*Dufferin, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*
Duff, Lieut.-Col. B.	*C.I.E.*
Duff-Gordon *(collateral)*	*Aberdeen, E.*
Duff-Gordon, Lady Frances	*Fortescue, E.*
Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M.-E. Grant-	*P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Duffey, Sir G.-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Duffy, Sir Chas.-Gavan	*K.C.M.G.*
Dugdale, Lady E.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Dugdale, Mrs. W.-S.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Dugmore, Hon. Mrs.	*Brougham, B.*
Duke, Sir James, Bart.	*Duke*
Duke, Mrs. Edward	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Dulier, Mrs. H.	*Scott of Ancrum, Bart.*
Dumbleton, Mrs. Arthur	*Stewart, Bart.*
DUNALLEY, Baron	*Dunalley*
Dunbar, Sir Uthred-James, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Drummond-Miles, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Alexander-James, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, W.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
DUNBOYNE, Baron	*Dunboyne*
DUNCAN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Camperdown, E.*
Duncan-Haldane, Hons.....	*Camperdown, E.*
Duncan, Major-Gen. Harvey-Duckett	*C.S.I.*
Duncan, Mrs. A-.R.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
DUNCANNON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Duncombe, Ladies, Hons.	*Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Harriet-C.	*Queensberry, M.*
Duncombe, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Cawdor, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Katharine	*Gosford, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Anne-Florence	*Sandwich, E.*
Duncombe, Sir Everard-Philip-Digby Pauncefort-, Bart.	*Duncombe*
DUNDAS, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lords, Ladies	*Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hons.	*Melville, V.*
Dundas, Col. L.-G.....	*C.B.*
Dundas, Lady Jane	*Wemyss, E.*
Dundas, Lady Lucy-Anne	*Chichester, E.*
Dundas, Lady Emily	*Ducie, E.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.....	*Napier of Magdala, B.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Dundas, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Dundas*
Dundas, Major L.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Dundas, Mrs. Henry	*Dundas, Bart.*
Dundas, Mrs. C.-S.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dundas, Mrs. Robert	*Montgomery, Bart.*
DUNDONALD, Earl	*Dundonald*
Dunfermline, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
DUNGARVAN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cork, E.*
DUNGLASS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Home, E.*
DUNKELLIN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*
DUNLEATH, Baron	*Dunleath*
DUNLO, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Clancarty, E.*
Dunlop, Hon. Mrs.....	*Massereene, V.*
Dunlop, Col. Samuel	*C.M.G.*
DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Antrim, E.*
DUNMORE, Earl	*Dunmore*
Dunn, Sir W., Bart.	*Dunn*
Dunne, Col. W.-A.	*C.B.*
Dunne, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
DUNRAVEN, Earl	*Dunraven, K.P.*
DUNSANDLE, Baron	*Dunsandle*
DUNSANY, Baron	*Dunsany*
Duntze, Sir George-A., Bart.....	*Duntze*
Dunville, Mrs.	*Cavan, E.*
DUNWICH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Stradbroke, E.*
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles-T.	*K.C.B.*
Durand, Sir H.-M.	*K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*
Durand, Lieut.-Col. A.-G.-A.....	*C.B.*
Durand, Lieut. - Col. Sir Edward-L., Bart.	*Durand, C.B.*
Durando, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Durant, Hon. Mrs.	*Rosmead, B.*
DURHAM, Earl	*Durham*
DURHAM, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Durnford, Capt. John	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Durrant, Sir W.-R.-E., Bart.....	*Durrant*
DURSLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Berkeley, E.*
Durston, Sir Albert-John	*K.C.B.*
Duthy, Mrs. William	*Robinson, Bart.*
Dutton, Hons.	*Sherborne, B.*
Dwyer, Mrs. R.-H.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Dyce, Col. G.-H.-C.	*C.B.*
Dyer, Sir Thomas-S., Bart.	*Dyer*
Dyer, William-T.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Dyer, Mrs. H.-C.-M.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dyke, Rt. Hon. Sir W.-Hart, Bt.	*Dyke, Bart.*
Dyke, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Sandwich, E.*
Dyke, Mrs. E.-F.	*Currie, Bart.*
DYNEVOR, Baron	*Dynevor*
DYSART, Earl....	*Dysart*

E.

Eade, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Earle, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Earle*
Earle, Major H.	*D.S.O.*
EARLSFORT, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clonmell, E.*
East, Sir G.-A. Clayton-, Bart.	*East*
East, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.-J.	*K.C.B.*
East, Capt. Lionel-W.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Eaton, Hons.	*Cheylesmore, B.*
EBRINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Fortescue, E.*
EBURY, Baron	*Ebury*
Echevarria, Vice-Adm. Jose de Carranza y de	*K.C.M.G.* (*hon.*)
Eckford, Mrs.	*Tuite, Bart.*
Echlin, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Echlin*
Eddrup, Mrs. E.-P.	*Campbell of Carrick Buoy, Bart.*
Eden, Hons.	*Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Mrs.	*Kinnoull, E.*
EDEN (now HENLEY)	*Henley, B.*
Eden, Sir William, Bart.	*Eden*
Eden, Lady Florence	*Belmore, E.*
Eden, Rt. Rev. Geo.-R.....	*Wakefield, Bp. of*
Edgar, Sir John-Ware	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Edgcumbe, Ladies, Hons.	*Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edgcumbe, Mrs. E.-R.-P.	*Foley, B.* [*Bart.*
Edgcumbe, Sir Edward R.-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Edge, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Edgell, Wyatt-, Hons.	*Braye, B.*
Edgell, Mrs. W.-S.....	*Gordon-Cumming, C.I.E.*
Edgerley, Steyning-W., Esq.....	[*Bart.*
EDINBURGH, DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
Edlin, Sir Peter-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Edlind, Capt. Wilhelm Rudolf	*C.M.G.* (*hon.*)
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Edmonstone*
EDNAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dudley, E.*
Edridge, Sir F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Edwardes, Hons.	*Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Lady Blanche-H.-M.	*Ormonde, M.*
Edwardes, Hon. Silvia	*Maids of Honour*
Edwardes, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Edwardes*
Edwardes, Lieut.-Gen. Stanley de Burgh	*C.B.*
Edwardes, Capt. Malcolm-Stanley	*D.S.O.*
Edwards, Right Rev. A.-G.	*St. Asaph, Bp. of*
Edwards, Sir John, Bart.	*Edwards*
Edwards, Sir George-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Jas.-B.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Edwards, Capt. J. B.	*D.S.O.*
Edwards, Mrs. Henry H.	*Lennard of Wickham, Bart.*
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fleetwood	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Edwards, Mrs. L.-P.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Edwards, Capt. W.-M.-M.	*V.C.*
Edwards, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
EFFINGHAM, Earl	*Effingham*
Egan, Hon. Mrs. Carbery	*Tenterden, B.*
EGERTON, Earl	*Egerton*
Egerton, Ladies, Hons.	*Wilton, E.* / *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hons.	*Egerton, E.*
Egerton, Col. A.-M.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Egerton, Lady Louisa	*Devonshire, D.*
Egerton, Lady Alice	*Leeds, D.*
Egerton, Lady M.-Frances	*Manvers, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Lady	*Londesborough, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs.	*Harlech, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Charles-A.	*Brassey, B.*
Egerton, Sir P.-H.-B. Grey-, Bart.	*Egerton*
Egerton, Sir Robert-Eyles	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Egerton, Capt. George	*C.B.*
Egerton, Mrs. George-M.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Egerton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Cust, Bart.*
Egerton, Sir E.-H.....	*K.C.B.*
Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles-C.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Egerton-Cust *(collateral)* ...	*Brownlow, E.*
EGLINTON and WINTON, Earl	*Eglinton*
EGMONT, Earl....	*Egmont*
Egremont, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Egypt, H.H. The Khedive of....	*K.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
ELCHO, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wemyss, E.*
ELDON, Earl	*Eldon*
ELGIN and KINCARDINE, Earl	*Elgin*
Elgin, Countess of....	*C.I.*
ELIBANK, Baron	*Elibank*
ELIOT, Lord, Ladies, Hons.	*St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen	*Cairns, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Mrs. M.-E.	*Maids of Honour*
Eliot, J., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Eliott, Sir W.-F.-A., Bart.	*Eliott*
ELLENBOROUGH, Baron	*Ellenborough*
Ellerker-Onslow *(collateral)*....	*Onslow, E.*
Ellery, Robert-L.-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmund-Roche	*C.B.*
ELLESMERE, Earl	*Ellesmere*
Ellice, Lady Jane-Harriett	*Radnor, E.*
Ellicott, Rt. Rev. Chas.-J.	*Gloucester and Bristol, Bp. of*
Elliot, Ladies, Hons.	*Minto, E.*
Elliot, Sir George, Bart.	*Elliot*
Elliot, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-G.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Elliot, Adm. Sir George...	*K.C.B.*
Elliot, Major-Gen. Sir Alex.-Jas.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Elliot, Major Henry	*C.M.G.*
Elliot, Frederick-A.-H., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E.-L.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Elliot, Hon. Mrs. A.-M.-L.	*Trimleston, B.*
Elliot, Lady Harriet	*Ravensworth, E.*
Elliot, Mrs. J.-T.	*Gethin, Bart.*
Elliott, Col. John	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Elliott, Sir Charles-Alfred	*K.C.S.I.*
Elliott, T.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Elliott, C.-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Elliott, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Elliott, Rt. Rev. A.-G., D.D.....	*Kilmore, Bp. of*
Ellis, Hons.	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Ellis, Hon. Mrs.	*Taunton, B. (ext.)*
Ellis, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Ellis*
Ellis, Major-Gen. Sir A.-E.-A.	*K.C.V.O., C.S.I.*
Ellis, Mrs. Charles....	*Campbell, Bart.*
Ellis, Mrs. Chute	*Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.*
Ellis, Agar-, Hons.....	*Clifden, V.*
Ellis-Nanney, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Ellison, Mrs. Gerald-F.	*Bruce, Bart.*
ELMLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Beauchamp, E.*
ELPHINSTONE, Baron	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Hons.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Sir H., Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Sir G.H.Dalrymple-Horn, Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone *(collateral)*	*Stair, E.*
Elphinstone, Mrs. N.-W.	*Arthur, Bart.*
Elrington, Lieut.-Gen. F.-R....	*C.B.*
Elsmie, George-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Elton, Sir Edmund-H., Bart....	*Elton*
Elton, Col. Frederick-C.	*C.B.* [*Hall, Bart.*
Elwell, Mrs. W.-C.-B.	*Gooch of Benacre*
Elwes, Lady Winifride-Cary	*Denbigh, E.*
Elwes, Mrs. J.-H.	*Bromley, Bart.*
ELY, Marquess	*Ely*
ELY, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
EMLY, Baron	*Emly*
EMLYN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cawdor, E.*
Emmott, Lady Constance	*Argyll, D.*
Emmott, Mrs. Green-	*Gort, V.*
ENCOMBE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Eldon, E.*
ENFIELD, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Strafford, E.*
Engelbach, L.-W., Esq.....	*C.B.*
England, Col. Edward-L.	*C.B.*
Engleheart, Sir John G.-D.	*K.C.B.*
ENNISKILLEN, Earl	*Enniskillen*
ENNISMORE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Listowel, E.*
Ensor, Mrs. E.-H.	*Fleming, Bart.*
ERNE, Earl	*Erne*
Errington, Sir George, Bart.....	*Errington*
Errington, Hon. Mrs. Francis L. H.....	*Congleton, B.*
Errington, Mrs. J.-R.	*Shuckburgh, Bart.*
Errington, Mrs. William-V.	*Duke, Bart.*
ERROLL, Earl....	*Erroll*
ERSKINE, Baron	*Erskine*
Erskine, Ladies, Hons.	*Mar, E.*
ERSKINE, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Mar and Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Ladies, Hons.	*Buchan, E.* / *Mar and Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hons.	*Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Lady Horatia-E.	*Hertford, M.*
Erskine-Kennedy *(collateral)*	*Ailsa, M.*
Erskine-Murray	*Elibank, B.*
Erskine, St. Clair- *(collateral)*	*Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Erskine*
Erskine, Admiral Sir J.-E.	*K.C.B.*
Erskine, Henry-N.-B., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Escombe, Right Hon. H.	*P.C.*
Escott, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Escott, Ernest-B.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ESHER, Viscount	*Esher*
ESLINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ravensworth, E.*
Esmonde, Sir T.-H., Bart.	*Esmonde*
Essen, Baroness H. Von-	*Cavan, E.*
ESSEX, Earl	*Essex*
Estcourt, Mrs. E.-B.	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Etheridge, Maj.-Gen. Alfred-T.	*C.S.I.*
ETTRICK, Baron	*Napier, B.*
Euan-Smith, Col. Sir Charles-B.	*K.C.B.*
Eustace, Lady Katharine	*Dartmouth, E.*
Eustace, Mrs. Francis-J.-W.	*Stewart, Bart.*
EUSTON, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Grafton, D.*
Evans-Freke, Hons.	*Carbery, B.*
Evans-Freke, Lady Katherine	*Longford, E.*
Evans, Sir Griffith Humphry-P.	*K.C.I.E.*
Evans, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Evans, Sir Francis-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Evans, Lady Henrietta	*Portsmouth, E.*
Evans, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Bridport, V.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Evans, Major-Gen. Horace-M.	*C.B.*
Evans, David....	*Albert Medal*
Evans, Sir David	*K.C.M.G.*
Evans, Fred., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Evans, Mrs. Leonard-H.	*Methuen, B.*
Evans, Mrs. T.-H.....	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Evans, Mrs. G.-H.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Evans, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Salt, Bart.*
Evans, Mrs. Morton	*Locock, Bart.*
Evans, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Eveleigh-de Moleyns, Hons.	*Ventry, B.*
Everard, Mrs. Breedon	*Strathallan, V.*
Everett, Col. W.	*C.M.G.*
Everett, Col. E.	*D.S.O.*
Everett, Mrs. Edwin	*Burdett, Bart.*
EVERSLEY, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
Every, Sir E.-O., Bart.	*Every*
Every, Mrs. J.-J.-G.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Eves, Charles-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ewart, Sir Wm.-Quartus, Bart.	*Ewart*
Ewart, Gen. Sir John-Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Ewart, Sir Joseph-Ewart	*Knt. Bac.*
Ewart, Capt. Richard-H.	*D.S.O.*
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. C.-Brisbane	*C.B.*
Ewart, Lady Mary-Napier	*Arran, E.*
Ewart, Lady Evelyn	*Ancaster, E.*
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry-P.	*K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*
Ewing, Lady Alice-Louisa	*Morton, E.*
Ewing, Sir William-Orr-, Bart.	*Ewing*
Ewing, Hon. Mrs. Orr-....	*Ruthven, B.*
Ewing, Hon. Mrs. Orr-....	*Sidmouth, V.*
EXETER, Marquess....	*Exeter*
EXETER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
EXMOUTH, Viscount	*Exmouth*
Eykyn, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Caroline	*Vaux, B.*
Eyre, Lady Evelyn	*Howe, E.*
Eyre, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Eyre, Col. Edmund-H.	*C.B.*
Eyre, Lady Anne-Jane	*Wicklow, E.*
Eyre, Lady Alice-Frances	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Eyre, Mrs. V.-E.	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. L.-J.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. Edward	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. F.-J.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Eyton, Mrs. T.-W.....	*Mainwaring, Bart.*

F.

Faber, Mrs. C.-W.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Fabre, Hector, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fagge, Sir J.-W.-C., Bart.	*Fagge*
Fairbairn, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Fairbairn, Sir Arthur, Bart.	*Fairbairn*
FAIRFAX, Baron	*Fairfax*
Fairfax, Hons.	*Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Sir William-G.-H.-T. Ramsay-, Bart.	*Fairfax*
Fairfax, Admiral Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Fairfax, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
Fairfax, Mrs. T.-F.....	*Milner, Bart.*
Fairholme, Mrs.	*Cunynham, Bart.*
FAIRLIE, Baron	*Glasgow, E.*
Fairlie-Cuninghame, Sir C.-A., Bart.	*Cuninghame*
Fairtlough, Capt. E.-E.-D'H.....	*D.S.O.*
FALCONER, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Kintore, E.*
Falconer, Keith-, Ladies, Hons.	*Kintore, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Falkiner, Sir Leslie-E., Bart.	*Falkiner*
Falkiner, Hon. Sir Frederick....	*Knt. Bac.*
FALKLAND, Viscount	*Falkland*
FALMOUTH, Viscount	*Falmouth, C.B.*
Fane, Ladies, Hons.	*Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Lady Augusta-Fanny	*Stradbroke, E.*
Fane, Mrs. C.....	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Fane, Ponsonby- *(colls.)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer-Ponsonby-....	*G.C.B.*
Fane, Hon. Mrs. S. Ponsonby-	*St. Levan, B.*
Fane, Mrs. S.-A.	*Fitzwygram, Bart.*
Fanning, Sir Rowland-F.-N.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward-G.	*G.C.B.*
Fanshawe, A.-U., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Fanshawe, Mrs. Hew-D.	*Wood, Bart.*
Fanshawe, Mrs. Basil	*Clerke, Bart.*
Farabani, Seedie T.	*Albert Medal*
Fardell, Sir T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Farley, Mrs. Thomas-T.....	*Griffith, Bart.*
Farmer, Sir R.-H.-K., Bart.	*Farmer*
Farmer, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Farmer, Corporal J.-J.	*V.C.*
Farmiloe, Mrs. W.-T.	*Congleton, B.*
Farnall, Harry, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
FARNHAM, Baron	*Farnham*
Farnham, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Farnham, Mrs. W.-E.-J.-B.	*Scott, Bart.*
Farquhar, Lady Mary-Octavia	*Beaufort, D.*
Farquhar, Sir Walter-Rockcliff, Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Sir Robert-T., Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Sir H.-B.-T., Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Farquhar, Hon. Mrs. Henry-T.	*Hampden, V.*
Farquhar, Hon. Mrs. W.-R.	*Deramore, B.*
Farquhar, Mrs. J.-F.-W.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Farquharson *(collateral)*	*Ross, Bart.*
Farquharson, Mrs. Alexander	*Musgrave, Bart.*
Farquharson, Col. John	*C.B.*
Farrall, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Farran, Hon. Sir Charles-F.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Farrant, Sir R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Farrell, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Farrell, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	*Louth, B.*
Farrell, Surg.-Gen. Geo.	*C.B.*
Farren, Gen. Sir Richard-T.	*K.C.B.*
FARRER, Baron	*Farrer*
Farrer, Hons.....	*Farrer, B.*
Farrer, Sir William-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Farrer, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Farrer, Mrs. C.-H.	*Leven, E.*
Farrington, Sir William-Hicks, Bart.	*Farrington*
Farrington, Col. M.-C.	*C.B.*
Fauchey, Madame	*Turing, Bart.*
Faudel-Phillips, Sir G., Bart.	*Phillips*
Faunce, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Fawcett, Sir John-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Fawkes, Lady Constance	*Ailsa, M.*
Fawkes, Mrs. Reginald	*Carrington, B.*
Fayrer, Sir Joseph, Bart., M.D.	*Fayrer*
Fearon, Daniel-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Feilden, Hon. Mrs.....	*Sinclair, B.*
Feilden, Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Feilden*
Feilden, Mrs. W.-H.	*Manningham Buller, Bart.*
Feilden, Major-Gen. Henry-B.	*C.B.*
FEILDING, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Denbigh, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Feilding, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy-Robt.-Basil	*K.C.B.*
Feilding, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet	*Bath, M.*
Feilding, Mrs. Henry	*Fagge, Bart.*
Feilding, Mrs. Allen	*Fagge, Bart.*
Feilding, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.-A.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Fellowes, Hons.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Mrs. A.	*Hylton, B.*
Fellowes, Mrs. M.-A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. T.-H.-B.	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Mrs. H.-J.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Fellows, Col. Robert-B....	*C.B.*
Fendall, Major C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Fenn, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Ernest-H.	*C.I.E.*
Fenton, Sir Myles	*Knt. Bac.*
Fenwick, Mrs. Walter	*Manchester, D.*
Fenwick, Mrs. G.-R.-C....	*Peel, Bart.*
Ferguson, Lady Helen-Monro....	*Dufferin and Ava, Bridport, V.* [*M.*
Ferguson, Hon. Mrs.	*Falkland, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Mrs.	*Hampden, V.*
Ferguson, Mrs. James	*Johnston, Bart.*
Ferguson, Mrs. John	*Ribton, Bart.*
Ferguson, Mrs. Charles	*Doneraile, V.*
Ferguson-Davie, Mrs. W.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt.	*Fergusson, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Fergusson, Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Fergusson*
Fermor	*Pomfret, E. (ext.)*
Fermoy, Baron	*Fermoy*
Fernie, Hon. Mrs.	*Graves, B.*
Ferrall, Mrs. Carmichael	*Humble, Bart.*
Ferrand, Hon. Mrs.	*Blantyre, B.*
Ferrand, Mrs.....	*Cathcart, E.*
Ferrers, Earl	*Ferrers*
Ferreira, J.-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ferrier, Major J.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Festing, Right Rev. J.-Wogan	*St. Albans, Bp. of*
Fetherston, Sir George-R., Bt.	*Fetherston*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Keith	*Winterton*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Maria-Georgiana....	*Dorchester, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Maria	*Massy, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. R.-S....	*Roche, Bart.*
Feversham, Earl	*Feversham*
Ffeilden, Hon. Mrs.	*Calthorpe, B.*
Ffennell, Mrs. W.-J.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Ffinch, B.-T., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Ffolkes, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Ffolkes*
Ffoulkes, Mrs. J.-J.	*Proctor, Beauchamp, Bart.*
Ffrench, Baron	*Ffrench*
Ffrench, Hons.	*Ffrench, B.*
Field, Baron	*Field*
Field, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Field, Admiral E.	*C.B.*
Field, Hon. Mrs. G.-H.	*Hardinge, V.*
Fiennes, Wykeham - Twisleton	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Fife, Duke of	*Fife*
Fife, Mrs. W.-H.	*Legard, Bart.*
Fillingham, Mrs. G.-H.	*Blake, Bart.*
Filmer, Hon. Lady....	*Sandys, B.*
Filmer, Sir Robert-Marcus, Bt.	*Filmer*
Fincastle, Visc. *(by courtesy)*	*Dunmore, E., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Finch, Ladies, Hons.	*Aylesford, E.*
Finch, Griffith-Wynne- *(colls.)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Finch-Hatton, Ladies, Hons.....	*Winchilsea, E.*
Finch, Mrs. H.-R.	*Fludyer, Bart.*
Findlater, Sir W.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Findlay, Surgeon-Major John	*C.I.E.*
Fingall, Earl	*Fingall, P.C.*
Finlaison, A.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Finlay, J.-F., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Finlay, Sir R.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Finn, Mrs. L.-H.	*Durrant, Bart.*
Finniss, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barclay, Bart.*
Firebrace, Mrs.	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Firman, Mrs.	*Hanmer, Bart.*
Firth, Sir Charles-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Fischer, H.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fisher-Rowe, Lady Victoria-I.	*Ravensworth, E.*
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George	*C.B.*
Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir John-A.	*K.C.B.*
Fisher, Mrs. A.-E.	*Goring, Bart.*
Fisher, Mrs. Henry	*Craig, Bart.*
Fisher, Mrs. Sydney	*Pole, of Todenham, Bart.*
Fitch, Sir J.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Fitton, Capt. H.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Fitz-Alan-Howard	*Norfolk, D.* / *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Fitzclarence, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Hons. and Ladies	*Munster, E.*
Fitzclarence, Lady Maria-H.	*Clonmell, E.*
Fitz-George, Col. F.	*C.B.*
Fitzgerald, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Leinster, D.*
FitzGerald, Hon. Lady	*Crewe, E.*
FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*North, B.*
Fitzgerald de Ros, Hons.	*De Ros, B.*
Fitzgerald and Vesey, Baron....	*Peerages Extinct*
Fitzgerald, Sir J.-C.-Judkin-, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir George-C., Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir Maurice, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
FitzGerald, Sir R.-U.-Penrose, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Lady Alice	*Leinster, D.*
Fitzgerald, Lady Adelaide-Jane	*Granard, E.*
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald	*K.C.M.G.*
Fitzgerald, Sir W. Gerald-S.-V.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
FitzGerald, Sir T.-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
FitzGerald, Col. C.-J.-D.	*C.B.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Edward	*Jephson, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.-F.-V.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.-D.	*Barrett-Lennard, Bart.*
FitzGerald, Mrs. Peter-N.	*Nugent, of Donore,*
Fitzgerald, Fleet-Surg. M.	*C.M.G.* [*Bart.*
Fitzgibbon	*Dillon, V.*
Fitzgibbon, Rt. Hon. Gerald	*P.C.*
Fitzgibbon, Edmund - Gerald, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
FitzHardinge, Baron	*FitzHardinge*
Fitzharris, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Malmesbury, E.*
Fitzherbert, Rev. Sir Richard, Bart.	*Fitzherbert*
Fitz-Hugh, Major-Gen. Alfred	*C.B.*
Fitzmaurice, Petty	*Lansdowne, M.*
Fitzmaurice, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lansdowne, M.*
Ritzmaurice, Ladies, Hons.	*Orkney, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fitzmaurice, G.-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fitzpatrick, Lady Olivia....	*Headfort, M.*
Fitzpatrick, Hons.	*Castletown, B.*
Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis	*K.C.S.I.*
Fitzpatrick, Private	*V.C.*
FITZROY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Grafton, D.* / *Southampton, B.*
FitzRoy, Hon. Mrs.	*Feversham, E.*
Fitzwalter, Barony *(extinct)*	*Bridges, Bart.*
FITZWILLIAM, E.	*Fitzwilliam*
Fitzwilliam, Ladies, Hons.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary	*Ormonde, M.*
Fitzwygram, Lady Frances-G.	*Lanesborough, E.*
Fitzwygram, Sir F.-W.-J., Bart.	*Fitzwygram*
Flawn, Private	*V.C.*
Fleet, John-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Fleeming	*De Montalt, E.*
Fleming, Sir A.-F.-H.-, Bart.	*Fleming*
Fleming, Sir Francis	*K.C.M.G.*
Fleming, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Fleming, Sir Sandford	*K.C.M.G.*
Fleming, Mrs. J.-E.-A. Willis-	*Phillimore, Bart.*
Fletcher, Lady Frances	*Romney, E.*
Fletcher, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Fletcher*
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.M.G.*
Fletcher, Mrs. James	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Flood, Major-Gen. F.-R.-S.	*C.B.*
Flower, Hons.	*Ashbrook, V.* / *Battersea, B.*
Flower, Sir W.-H.....	*K.C.B.*
Flower, Mrs. Arthur	*Paunceforte-Duncombe, Bart.*
Floyd, Sir John, Bart.	*Floyd*
Fludyer, Sir Arthur-J., Bart.....	*Fludyer*
Flynn, Mrs. J.-S.	*Fowler, Bart.*
Foakes, Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
FOLEY, Baron	*Foley*
Foley, Hons.	*Foley, B.*
Foley, Lady Emily....	*Montrose, D.*
Foley, Lady Mary	*Normanton, E.*
Foljambe, Hons.	*Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Lady Gertrude-Emily	*Gosford, E.*
Foljambe, Right Hon. Francis-J.-S.	*P.C.*
FOLKESTONE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Radnor, E.*
Follett, Lady Julia-Alice	*Ailsa, M.*
Follett, Charles-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Foote, Capt. R.-F.-O.	*C.M.G.*
FORBES, Baron	*Forbes*
FORBES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hons.	*Forbes, B.*
Forbes-Sempill, Hons.	*Sempill, B.*
Forbes, Lady Angelina	*Rosslyn, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Alexandra..	*Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Katherine	*Wenlock, B.*
Forbes, Sir Wm.-Stuart, Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Sir Charles-S., Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Forbes, Arthur, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Forbes, Com. William-B., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Forbes, Mrs. Stevenson	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Ford, Sir Francis-C., Bart.	*Ford*
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis-Clare	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Ford, Sir Theodore-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Ford, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Ford, Lieut.-Col. Arthur	*C.B.*
Ford, Mrs. L.-W.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Ford, Mrs. E.-A.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Ford, Mrs. Alfred-B.	*Waterlow, Bart.*
Forde, Right Hon. W.-B.	*P.C.*
Fordham, Mrs. J.-H.	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
FORDWICH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cowper, E.*
Fordyce, Mrs. C.-F.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart*
FORESTER, Baron	*Forester*
Forester, Hons.	*Forester, B*
Forester, Hon. Mrs. Eleanora-Alexandrina	*Saltoun, B.*
Forester, Mrs. C.-T. Weld-	*Dixie, Bart.*
Forman, H.-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Forrest, Sir James, Bart.	*Forrest*
Forrest, Gen. William-C.	*C.B.*
Forrest, Rt. Hon. Sir John	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Forrest, Mrs. Edmund	*Eliott, Bart.*
Forrest, Mrs. George	*Bunbury, Bart.*
Forrest, Miss K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Forsey, Charles-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Forster, Hon. Lady	*Plunket, B.*
Forster, Hon. Mrs. H.-W.	*Montagu, B.*
Forster, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Forster, C.B.*
Forster, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Forster*
Forster, Mrs. H.-B.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart*
FORTESCUE, Earl	*Fortescue*
Fortescue, Ladies, Hons.	*Fortescue, E.* / *Carlingford, B.*
Fortescue, Comm. the Hon. S.-J.	*M.V.O.*
Fortescue, Lady Camilla-E.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Fortescue, Lady Louisa	*Harrowby, E.*
Fortescue Parkinson-	*Carlingford, B.*
Fortescue, Mrs. Edmund	*Larpent, Bart.*
Fortescue, Mrs. Bevill	*Hoste, Bart.*
Fortescue, Mrs. J.-F.-G.	*Acland, Bart.*
FORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Perth and Melfort, E.*
Forwood, Sir A.-B., Bart.	*Forwood*
Forwood, Sir William-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Forwood, Right Hon. A.-B.	*P.C.*
Foster, Sir Augustus, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Sir William, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Sir Balthazar-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Foster, Hon. Mrs. Robert.-J.....	*Bateman, B.*
Foster, Hon. Mrs. H.-W.	*Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Foster, Mrs. J.-L.	*Earle, Bart.*
Foster, Mrs. E.-B.	*Grove, Bart.*
Foster, Mrs. W.-V.	*Fletcher, Bart.*
Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Foulis, Sir James Liston-, Bart.	*Foulis*
Fowke, Sir F., Bart.	*Fowke*
Fowke, Mrs. C.-R.....	*Morton, E.*
Fowler, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Fowler*
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir H.-H.	*P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Fowler, Sir John, Bart.	*Fowler, K.C.M.G.*
Fowler, Capt. F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Fowler, Mrs. Robert-H.....	*Wolverton, B.*
Fowler, Mrs. C.-A.	*Milman, Bart.*
Fowler, Sergeant Edmond	*V.C.*
Fowler, Capt. John-Sharman....	*D.S.O.*
Fox-Strangways, Ladies, Hons.	*Ilchester, E.*
Fox, Hons.	*Conyers, B.* / *Holland, B. (ext.)*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Lane	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Fox, Sir Charles-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Fox, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Charles-Edward	*Falkland, V.*
Fox, Mrs. Wilson	*Walker, Bart.*
Francis, Mrs. Theodore	*Burdett, Bart.*
Francklin, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Frank, Lady Agnes	*Westminster, D.*
Frank, Mrs. F.-B.	*Walker, Bart.*
FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscount	*Frankfort*
Frankland, Sir Frederick-William, Bart.....	*Frankland*
Frankland, Sir E.	*K.C.B.*
Franklin, Lady Edith	*Howe, E.*
Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut-Col. A.	*C.I.E.* [*Bart.*
Franklin, Mrs. Ernest	*Samuel-Montagu,*
Franklyn, Mrs. G.-W.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Franks, Sir A.-W.	*K.C.B.*
Franks, Mrs. William	*Jones, Bart.*
Franks, Capt. Norman	*C.I.E.*
Franks, John H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Fraser, Hons.	*Lovat, B.* / *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Alistair-G....	*Radstock, B.*
Fraser, Sir William-A., Bart.....	*Fraser*
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David M'Dowall	*K.C.B.*
Fraser, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Fraser, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fraser, Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Fraser, Sir Malcolm	*K.C.M.G.*
Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Fraser, A.-H.-L., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Fraser, Capt. Ian-Mackenzie, R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Fraser, Lieut. N.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Frayling, Mrs.	*Beaumont, Bss.*
Freake, Sir Thomas-G., Bart....	*Freake*
Fréchette, L.-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Frederick, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Frederick*
Frederick, Mrs. H.-P.	*Beevor, Bart.*
Freeling, Sir Harry, Bart.	*Freeling*
Freeling, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Freeman, Col. A.	*C.M.G.*
Freke, Evans-, Hons.	*Carbery, B.*
Freke, Lady Katherine-Felicia	*Longford, E.*
Freke, Mrs. James	*St. George, Bart.*
Fremantle, Hons.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E.-R.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Fremantle, Gen. Sir A.-J.-L.....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Chas.-Wm.	*K.C.B.*
Fremantle, Mrs. H.-W.	*Campbell, Sir* [*Guy, Bart.*
Freme, Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella	*Mountcashell, E.*
French, Hons.	*De Freyne, B.*
French, Lieut.-Gen. William....	*C.B.*
French, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
French, Col. Geo.-Arthur	*C.M.G.*
French, Somerset-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Frere, Sir Bartle C.-A., Bart....	*Frere, D.S.O.*
Frost, Sir Thomas-Gibbons	*Knt. Bac.*
Frost, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Froude, A.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fry, Sir Theodore, Bart.	*Fry*
Fry, Right Hon. Sir E.....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Fry, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Fryer, Major-Gen. John....	*C.B.*
Fryer, Sir F.-W.-R.	*K.C.S.I.*
Fryer, Mrs. S.-F.-R.	*Lucas, Bart.*
Fuller, Lady Victoria-A.	*Strafford, E.*
Fuller, Mrs. G.-P.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Fuller-Maitland, Hon. Mrs. W.	*Gardner, B.*
Fuller, Gen. J.-A.	*C.I.E.*
Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J.-R.-T.	*C.V.O., C.B.*
Fulton, Sir J. Forrest	*Knt. Bac.*
Furness, Sir Christopher	*Knt. Bac.*
Fursdon, Mrs. E. S.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Furze, Col. G.-A.	*C.B.*
Fussell, Mrs. J.-G.-C.	*Dalrymple, Bart.*
Fysh, Hon. Sir P. O.	*K.C.M.G.*

G.

Gabbett, Col. Joseph	*C.B.*
GAGE, Viscount	*Gage*
Gage, Hons.	*Gage, V.*
GAINSBOROUGH, Earl	*Gainsborough*
Gaisford, Mrs. George	*Hillingdon, B.*
Gaisford, Mrs. Douglas	*Alison, Bart.*
Gaitskell, Major-Gen. Fredk.....	*C.B.*
Galbraith, Major-Gen. Sir W.	*K.C.B.*
Gale, Mrs. E.-J.-M.	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
GALLOWAY, Earl	*Galloway*
Gallwey, Sir Ralph-William, Bt.	*Gallwey*
Gallwey, Mrs. Payne	*Enniskillen, E.*
Gallwey, Sir Michael-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Gallwey, Mrs. P.-F.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Gallwey, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.-L.-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Gallwey, Major H.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Gallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Thomas	*C.B.*
Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Galt, Sir Alexander-Tilloch	*G.C.M.G.*
Galt, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Galton, Sir Douglas	*K.C.B.*
Galton, Mrs. T.-H.	*Arthur, Bart.*
GALWAY, Viscount....	*Galway*
Gamble, Col. Sir D., Bart.	*Gamble, C.B.*
Gardiner, Mrs. S.-W.	*Haldon, B.*
Gardiner, Mrs. J.-W.	*Napier of Merrion Square, Bart.*
Gardiner, Gen. Sir H.-L.	*K.C.V.O., C.B.*
GARDNER, Baron	*Gardner*
Gardner, Hons.	*Burghclere, B.*
Gardner, Right Hon. Herbert	*P.C.*
Gardner, Quartmr.-Serg. Wm.	*V.C.*
Gardner, Hons.	*Gardner, B.*
Gardner, Lady Winifred	*Carnarvon, E.*
Gardner, C.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Garforth, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Middleton, B.*
Garforth, Rear-Adm. E.-St. J.	*C.B.*
GARIOCH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mar, E.*
GARLIES, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Galloway, E.*
Garnett, Lady Ella-Sophia	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Garnett, Col. Reginald	*C.B.*
Garnett, Richard, Esq.	*C.B.*
Garnier, Lady Caroline	*Albemarle, E.*
Garnier, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Louisa	*Clinton, B.*
Garnier, Hon. Mrs. Louisa	*Vernon, B.*
GARNOCK, Viscount	*Lindsay, E.*
Garrard, Mrs. T.-F.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Garrett, Hon. Mrs.....	*Orkney, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Garrick, Sir J.-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Garrod, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Garstin, Sir William-Edmund	*K.C.M.G.*
Garth, Right Hon. Sir Richard	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
GARVAGH, Baron	*Garvagh*
Gascoigne *(collateral)*	*Ashtown, B.*
Gascoyne, Cecil-	*Salisbury, M.*
Gaselee, Col. Alfred	*C.B.*
Gaskell, Lady Catharine-H.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Gatacre, Col. J.	*C.B.*
Gatacre, Brig.-Gen. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Gatacre, Mrs.	*Davey, B.*
Gatenais, Mrs. G.-B. de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
Gathorne-Hardy, Hons. Ladies	*Cranbrook, E.*
Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio	*C.M.G.*
Gaunt, Sir Edwin-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gaussen, Lady Kathleen	*Bandon, E.*
Gaussen, Mrs. Cassamaijor W.	*Miles, Bart.*
Geary, Sir William-N. M., Bart.	*Geary*
Geary, Major-Gen. H.-L.	*C.B.*
Geddes, Sir William-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Geikie, Sir Archibald	*Knt. Bac.*
Gell, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Gell, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
George, Edward-Claudius, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
GERARD, Baron	*Gerard*
Gerard, Hons.	*Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Major-Gen. Sir M.-G.	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Gerouard, Lieut. E.-P.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Gervis-Meyrick, Tapps, Bart.	*Meyrick*
GERMANY, Emperor of	*K.G.*
Gerrighty, Anthony	*Albert Medal*
Gethin, Sir Richard-C.-P., Bart.	*Gethin*
Gib, Gen. Sir W.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Gibbes, Sir Edward-O-., Bart.	*Gibbes*
Gibbings, Mrs. Henry	*Crofton, B.*
Gibbon, Thomas-Mitchell, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Gibbons, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Gibbons*
Gibbons, Mrs. Geo.....	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Gibbs, Hons.	*Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Frederick-Waymouth	*C.B.*
Gibbs, Mrs. G.-L.-M.	*Elton, Bart.*
Gibson, Hons.	*Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Right Hon. John-G.....	*P.C.*
Gibson-Carmichael, Sir Thomas-David, Bart.	*Gibson-Carmichael*
Gibson-Craig, Sir James-H., Bt.	*Craig*
Gibson-Maitland, Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Maitland*
Giffard, Hons.	*Halsbury, B.*
Giffen, Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
GIFFORD, Baron	*Gifford, V.C.*
GIFFORD, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Tweeddale, M.*
Gifford, Hons.	*Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. M.-R.	*C.M.G.*
Gifford, Charles-Edwin, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Gilbert, Sir Joseph-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Gilbert, Alfred, Esq.	*M.V.O.*
Gilbert, Hon. Mrs.....	*Carew, B.*
Gilbert, Mrs. Henry-P.....	*Synge, Bart.*
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Bart.	*Gilbey*
Gilchrist, Mrs. R.-A.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Gildea, Mrs.	*Royal Red Cross*
Gildaa, Major-Gen. G.-F.	*C.B.*
Giles, Capt. Edward	*Albert Medal*
GILFORD, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Gill, David, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gill, Mrs. Thomas	*Every, Bart.*
Gillespie, Sir John....	*Knt. Bac.*
Gillespie, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Gillespie, Mrs. A.-K.	*Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.*
Gillett, Mrs. William	*Lees, Bart.*
Gilman, Sir C.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gilmour, Sir John, Bart.	*Gilmour*
Gilmour, Lady Susan	*Beauchamp, E.*
Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald	*K.C.B.*
Gissing, Mrs. E.-F.....	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Giustiniani	*Newburgh, E.*
Gladstone, Sir John-Robert, Bt.	*Gladstone*
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. Wm.-Ewart	*Gladstone, Bart., P.C.* [*P.C.*
Gladstone, Right Hon. Herbert	*Blantyre, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Newborough, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. E.-Anina	*Bendel, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Henry....	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Gladstone, Mrs. Steuart....	*Miller, Bart.*
Gladstone, Mrs. Evelyn....	*Strathmore, E.*
GLAMIS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Norbury, E.*
GLANDINE, Visc. *(by courtesy)*	*Peerages Extinct*
Glandore, Earldom, and Crosbie, Viscounty	*D.S.O.*
Glanville, Capt. F.....	*Glasgow, G.C.M.G.*
GLASGOW, Earl	*C.I.E.*
Glass, James-George-H., Esq.	*Brodie, Bart.*
Glazebrook, Mrs. M.-G.	*C.M.G.*
Gleadowe, Geo.-Edward-Y., Esq.	*Hertford, M.*
Gleichen, Countess (Lady Laura Wilhelmina)	*Coats*
Glen-Coats, Sir T., Bart.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Glencross, Mrs. W.	*Glenesk*
GLENESK, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Glengall, Earldom, and Cahir, Barony	*Breadalbane, M.*
GLENORCHY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Limerick, E.*
GLENTWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Lake, V. (ext.)*
Gloag, Hon. Mrs.	*Spiritual Lords*
GLOUCESTER, Bishop of	*Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hons.	*Bolingbroke, V.*
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe	*Glyn*
Glyn, Sir Gervas-P., Bart.	*Glyn*
Glyn, Sir Richard-George, Bart.	*K.C.B.*
Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius-Richard	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard-T.....	*Argyll, D.*
Glyn, Lady Mary	*Suffield, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey	*St. George, Bart.*
Glyn, Mrs. C.-R.	*V.C.*
Goate, Lance-Corporal W.	*Annesley, E.*
Godeffroy, Mrs.	*Godfrey*
Godfrey, Sir J.-F., Bart.....	*K.C.B.*
Godley, Sir John Arthur	*Northbourne, B.*
Godley, Hon. Lady	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Godman, Hon. Mrs.	*De Crespigny, Bart.*
Godman, Mrs. R.-T.	*Bell, Bart.*
Godman, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Foley, B.*
Godman, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Wynford, B.*
Godsal, Hon. Mrs. Grace-Anne	*Ranfurly, E.*
Goff, Lady Adelaide	*Ancaster, E.*
Goff, Lady Cecilia....	*Blyth, Bart.*
Gold, Mrs.	*Rose, Bart.*
Gold, Mrs. Q.-O.	*K.C.M.G.*
Goldie, Sir George-D.-T.	*Western, Bart.*
Goldie, Mrs. Barré....	*Verulam, E.*
Goldfrap, Mrs. Henry	*Goldney*
Goldney, Sir Gabriel, Bart.	*Knt. Bac.*
Goldney, Sir John-Tankerville	

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Goldsmid, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-J.	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Goldsmith, Capt. Sir W.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Goldsworthy, Sir Roger-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Golightly, Capt. R.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Golstein, Baroness de	*Boreel, Bart.*
Gooch, Sir A.-Sherlock, Bart.	*Gooch*
Gooch, Sir Daniel-F., Bart.	*Gooch*
Goode, Mrs. Wollaston	*Munro of Foulis, Bart.*
Goodenough, Mrs. W.-S.-M.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Goodenough, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Goodfellow, Gen. William-West	*C.B.*
Goodfellow, Lieut.-Gen. C.-A.	*V.C.*
Goodhart, Hon. Mrs.	*Rendel, B.*
Goodlake, Mrs. T.-L.	*Glyn, Bart.*
Goodwin, Lady Mary	*Sondes, E.*
Goodwyn, Major H.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Goold, Sir James-S., Bart.	*Goold*
GORDON, Duke	*Richmond and Gordon, D.*
GORDON, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Huntly, M.*
Gordon, Hons.	*Aberdeen, E.*
Gordon *(collateral)*	*Forbes, B.*
Gordon, Lady Mary-Agnes-B.	*Ashburnham, E.*
Gordon, Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne	*Morton, E.*
Gordon, Sir Robt.-G., Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir Seton, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir William, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir C.-E. Duff-, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas-E.	*K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.*
Gordon, Major-Gen. C.-G.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Gordon, Arthur-J.-L., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gordon, Gen. John-James-Hood	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. George-G.	*C.V.O., C.B.*
Gordon, Gen. William	*C.I.E.*
Gordon, Adm. Wm.-E.-A.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Sir Chas.-Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Gordon, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. B.-L.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. J.-H.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Gordon, Col. S.-V.	*D.S.O.*
Gordon, Lance-Corporal W.-J.	*V.C.*
Gordon, Mrs. C.-H.	*Lacon, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Cosmo-D.	*Antrobus, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. A.-Byrom	*Currie, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Conway	*Mackworth, Bart*
Gordon, Mrs. Harold	*Dyke, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Robert	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Andrew-R.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. John-C.	*C.I.E.*
Gordon, Mrs. Bayly	*Morton, E.*
Gore, Ladies, Hons.	*Arran, E.*
Gore, Lady Constance	*Sondes, E.*
Gore, Sir Ralph St. George-C., Bart.	*Gore*
Gore-Booth, Sir H.-W., Bart.	*Booth*
Gore-Langton, Ladies, Hons.	*Temple, E.*
Gore-Langton, Hon. Mrs. E.-G.	*Elibank, B.*
Gore, Ormsby-, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Gore, Ormsby-, Lady M.-E.	*Huntly, M.*
Gore, Mrs. J.-P.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Goring, Sir H.-T., Bart.	*Goring*
GORMANSTON, Viscount	*Gormanston, G.C.M.G.*
Gorringe, Lieut. G.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John-E.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
GORT, Viscount	*Gort*
Goschen, Right Hon. George-J.	*P.C.*
Goschen, Lady Evelyn	*Cranbrook, E.*
GOSFORD, Earl	*Gosford*
Gosselin, Hon. Mrs.	*Gerard, B.*
Gosselin, Martin Le M., Esq.	*C.B.*
Gosset, Major-Gen. M.-W.-E.	*C.B.*
Gosling, Mrs. George	*Cunard, Bart.*
Gosling, Mrs. Richard	*Dyer, Bart.*
Gostling *(collateral)*	*Atholl, D.*
Gostling, Mrs. C.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
GOUGH, Viscount	*Gough*
Gough, Hons.	*Gough, V.*; *Calthorpe, B.*
Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Gough, Adm. Fred.-W.	*C.B.*
Gough, Gen. Sir Charles-John-Stanley	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Gough, Col. Hon. George-H.	*C.B.*
Gough, Col. H.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Gough, Lady Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta	*Longford, E.*
Gough, Mrs. Frederick	*Dunalley, B.*
Gouldsmith, Mrs. J.-D.	*Freake, Bart.*
Gourley, Sir Edward-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gowan, James-Robert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
GOWER, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*
GOWER, LEVESON-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies Hons.	*Sutherland, D.*; *Cromartie, C.*; *Granville, E.*
Gower, Hon. Mrs. Leveson-	*Leigh, B.*
Gowers, Sir W.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Goyder, George-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Grace, Sir Percy-R., Bart.	*Grace*
Grace, Morgan S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gracey, Col. T.	*C.S.I.*
Gradwell, Lady Henrietta	*Fingall, E.*
Græme, Hamond-, Sir G.-E.-W.-G., Bart.	*Hamond*
GRAFTON, Duke	*Grafton, K.G., [C.B.*
GRAHAM, Marquess, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Jane-H.	*Somerset, D.*
Graham, Lady Margaret	*Northampton, M.*
Graham, Lady Cynthia	*Feversham, E.*
Graham, Sir R.-J.-S., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Reginald-H., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Richard-J., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., [V.C.*
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. S.-J.	*C.B.*
Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas	*C.B.*
Graham, Donald, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Graham, Adm. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Graham, Henry-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Graham, Capt. H.-W.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Graham, Mrs. J.-G.	*Hay of Park, Bt.*
Graham-Murray, Mrs. A.	*Edmonstone, Bt.*
Graham, Mrs. M.-R.	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Graham, Mrs. Henry	*Peel, Bart.*
GRANARD, Earl	*Granard*
GRANBY, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Grant	*Longueüil, B.*
	(Foreign Titles)
Grant-Ogilvy, Hons. Ladies	*Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Mrs. of Kilgraston	*Maids of Honour*
Grant, Lady Florence	*Malmesbury, E.*
Grant, Sir Ludovic-J., Bart.	*Grant of Dalvey*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Grant, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart.	*Grant of Monymusk*
Grant, Sir George-M.-, Bart.	*Grant of Ballindalloch*
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart-Elphinstone	*P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Grant, Sir James-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Grant, Sir Charles	*K.C.S.I.*
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Grant, Major Charles-J.-W.	*V.C.*
Grant, Mrs. Hugh	*Crofton, B.*
Grant, Mrs. W.-L.	*Midleton, V.*
Grant, Mrs. R.-C.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Grant, Col. H.-F.	*C.B.*
Grant, Col. E.-L.	*C.B.*
Grant, Mrs. John	*Ochterlony, Bart.*
Grant, Mrs. Alexander	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Grant, Mrs. Robert	*Sempill, B.*
Grantham, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
GRANTLEY, Baron	*Grantley*
GRANVILLE, Earl	*Granville*
Granville, Mrs. G.-J.	*Skipwith, Bart.*
Granville, Mrs. B.-C.	*Parker, Bart.*
Granville, Mrs. D.	*Waller, Bart.*
Grattan-Bellew, Sir H. C., Bart.	*Bellew*
GRAVES, Baron	*Graves*
Graves, Hons.	*Graves, B.*
Graves, Rt. Rev. Charles	*Limerick, Bishop of*
Graves, Rev. W.	*C.M.G.*
Graves, Mrs. J.-S.	*Molyneux, Bart.*
Graves, Mrs. J.-H.	*Tempest of Tong,*
GRAY, Baroness	*Gray* [*Bart.*
Gray, Hons.	*Gray, B.*
Gray, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bart.*
Gray, Mrs. E.-R.-H.	*Astley-Corbett,*
Gray, Mrs. E.	*Wauchope, Bart.*
Gray, Samuel-Brownlow, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gray, Mrs. J.-A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Gray, Miss J.-M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Greathed, Mrs. Edward-Archer	*Croft, Bart.*
Greaves, Gen. Sir G.-R.	*G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Greenhill-Gardyne, Hon. Mrs.	*Strathallan, V.*
Greenall, Sir Gilbert, Bart.	*Greenall*
Green, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Green*
Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.-H.-R.	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Green, Mrs. Fredk.	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart.*
Green, Col. Malcolm-S.	*C.B.*
Green, Mrs. P.	*Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.*
Greene, W.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
Greene, Lady Lily	*Courtown, E.*
Greene, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Greene, Mrs. T.	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Dawson	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Thomas	*Coghill, Bart.*
GREENOCK, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Cathcart, E.*
Green-Price, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Price*
Greenwood, Mrs. H.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Greenwood, Mrs. W.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Greer, Mrs. Fredk.	*Staples, Bart.*
Greer, Mrs. Joseph	*Decies, B.*
Gregg, Mrs. W.-H.	*Leslie of Wardis,*
Gregorie, Major-Gen. C.-F.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Gregory, Mrs. R.-S.	*Hexley, B.*
Gregory, Augustus-Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gregory, Sir Charles-Hutton	*K.C.M.G.*
Gregory, Mrs. Charles-Welby	*Bristol, M.*
Greig, Mrs. B.-R.	*Scott of Dunninald, Bart.*
Grenfell, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Hillingdon, B.*
Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-W.	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Grenfell, Mrs. Riversdale	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Grenier, Sir John-Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Grenville *(collateral)*	*Braybrooe, B.*
Grenville, Hons.	*Kinloss, B.*
Gresley, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Gresley*
Gresley, Lady Frances-Louisa	*Marlborough, D.*
GREVILLE, Baron	*Greville*
Greville, Ladies, Hons.	*Warwick, E.* / *Greville, B.*
Greville, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
GREY, Earl	*Grey, G.C.M.G.*
GREY DE RUTHYN, Baron	*Grey de Ruthyn*
GREY DE WILTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Wilton, E.*
GREY, OF GROBY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Stamford, E.*
Grey, Ladies, Hons.	*Stamford, E.* / *Grey, E.*
Grey, Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
Grey, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Grey*
Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir George-E.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Grey, Lieut.-Col. Leopold-J.-Herbert	*C.S.I.*
Grice, Mrs. William	*Broughton, Bart.*
Grier, Surgeon-Henry	*Albert Medal*
Grierson, Sir A.-Davidson, Bart.	*Grierson*
Grierson, George-A., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Griesbach, Lieut.-Col. Carl-L.	*C.I.E.*
Grieve, Robert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffin, Sir Lepel-Henry	*K.C.S.I.*
Griffin, William H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Sir R.-J. W., Bart.	*Griffith*
Griffith, Sir S.-W.	*G.C.M.G.*
Griffith, Vet. Capt. S.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Griffith, Chas.-Duncan, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Thomas-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Ralph-T.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Griffith, Mrs. John-C.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Griffith-Wynne *(collateral)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Griffiths, V., Esq.	*C.B.*
Griffiths, Hon. Mrs. E.-Wingfield	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Griffiths, Mrs. E.-St. J.	*Larcom, Bart.*
Grimshaw, T.-W., Esq.	*C.B.*
GRIMSTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Verulam, E.*
Grimston, *(collateral)*	*Wilmot, Bart.*
GRIMTHORPE, Baron	*Grimthorpe*
Grimwood, Mrs. Ethel-B.	*Royal Red Cross*
Grinlinton, Sir John-Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Grogan, Sir Edward-Ion-Charles, Bart.	*Grogan*
Grose, J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
GROSVENOR, Earl *(by courtesy)*, Ladies and Lords	*Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Hons.	*Ebury, B.* / *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Lady A.-H.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. A.-H.	*Simeon, Bart.*
Grove, Sir W.-J., Bart.	*Grove*
Grove, Sir George	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Grove, Right. Hon. Sir W.-R.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Grove, Col. C.	*C.B.*
Grove, Col. A.-S.-G.	*D.S.O.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Grubb, Sir Howard	*Knt. Bac.*
Grubb, Mrs. H.-P.	*Bute, M.*
Grubbe, Adm. Sir W.-J.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Gubbins, Fredk.-Bebb, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gubbins, Mrs. Joseph	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Guelph, House of	*Royal Family*
GUERNSEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Guest, Hons.....	*Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Lady Theodora	*Westminster, D.*
GUILFORD, Earl	*Guilford*
GUILLAMORE, Viscount	*Guillamore*
Guinness, Sir Reginald	*Knt. Bac.*
Guinness, Hons.	*Ardilaun, B.* *Iveagh, B.*
Guinness, Lady H.-E.	*Howth, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Mrs. C.-D.	*Massy, Bart.*
Guise, Sir William-F.-G., Bart.	*Guise*
Guise, Mrs. F.-E.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Guise, Mrs. H.-J.	*Verner, Bart.*
Guise, Mrs. Howard	*Powerscourt, V.*
Gull, Sir W.-Cameron, Bart.....	*Gull*
Gully, Rt. Hon. W.-C.	*P.C.*
Gunning, Sir George-W., Bart.	*Gunning*
Gurdon-Rebow, Lady Georgina	*Norbury, E.*
Gurdon, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ridley, Bart.*
Gurdon, Sir William-Brampton	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand-E.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Gurdon, Mrs. Francis	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. W.-H.	*Boileau, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. F.-H.	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. R.-H.-J.	*Buxton, Bart. of Bellfield*
Gurney, Mrs. E. Hay	*Buxton, Bart.*
Guthrie, Hons.	*Oranmore, B.*
Guthrie, Mrs. A.-C.	*Chamberlain, Bart.*
Guthrie, Mrs. M.	*Leslie, Bart.*
GWYDYR, Baron	*Gwydyr*
Gwynn, Lieut. Charles William	*D.S.O.*
Gye, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Gzowski, Sir Casimir-S.....	*K.C.M.G.*

H.

Hack, Mrs. Louis	*Aylmer, Bart.*
HADDINGTON, Earl	*Haddington*
HADDO, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aberdeen, E.*
HADDON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Haddon, Mrs. H.-A.	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
Haden, Sir Francis-Seymour	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Hadow, Lady Constance	*Kinnoull, E.*
Haddow, Lieut.-Col. R.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Haffkine, Dr. W.	*C.I.E.*
Hagarty, Sir J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Haggard, Capt. A.-C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Haggerston, Sir John de M., Bt.	*Haggerston*
Haig, Hon. Mrs. Frances-C.	*Harris, B.*
Haig, Lieut.-Col. A.-Balfour	*C.M.G.*
Haigh, Mrs. G.-H.....	*Harty, Bart.*
Haigh, Mrs. George	*Harty, Bart.*
Haines, Hon. Mrs.	*Gough, V.*
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir F.-Paul	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Haldane-Duncan, Hons. Ladies	*Camperdown, E.*
HALDON, Baron	*Haldon*
Hale, Mrs. Edmund	*Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Hale, Surg.-Capt. C.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Hale, Surg.-Major Thos.-E.	*V.C.*
Hale, Surgeon Major G.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Halford, Mrs. Charles	*Slade, Bart.*
Halford, Hon. Mrs.	*Dillon, V.*
Haliburton, Sir Arthur-L.	*G.C.B.*
HALIFAX, Viscount	*Halifax*
Halkett, Baron (Hanover)	*Foreign Titles*
Halkett, Sir P.-A., Bart.	*Halkett*
Hall	*Llanover, B. (ext.)*
Hall, Lady Margaretta-L.	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Hall, Mrs. Roger	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Hall, Sir Basil-Francis, Bart.....	*Hall*
Hall, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Hall, Mrs. Robert-C.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Hall, Mrs. L.-R.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Hall, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Hall, Col. Angus-William	*C.B.*
Hall, Comm. Herbert-G.	*D.S.O.*
Hall, Mrs. H.-F.	*Mordaunt, Bart.*
Hall, Seaman William	*V.C.*
Hallen, Vet.-Col. J.-H.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Hallett, Major J.-W. Hughes-	*D.S.O.*
Halliday, Sir F.-J.....	*K.C.B.*
Halliday, Mrs. W.-H.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Hallman, Mrs.	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Hallowes, Mrs. Blackwood	*Kingston, E.*
Hallyburton *(collateral)*	*Huntly, M.*
Halpin, Mrs. H.-F.	*Stamer, Bart.*
HALSBURY, Baron....	*Halsbury*
Haly, Col. Richard-H.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess	*Hambleden*
Hamersley, Hon. Mrs. Hugh	*Heytesbury, B.*
HAMILTON AND BRANDON, Duke	*Hamilton*
HAMILTON, Marquess, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Abercorn, D.*
HAMILTON OF DALZELL, Baron	*Hamilton of Dalzell*
Hamilton, Douglas-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Hamilton and Brandon, D.*
Hamilton, Hons.	*Hamilton of Dalzell, B.* *Holmpatrick, B.*
Hamilton-Russell, Hons.	*Boyne, V.*
Hamilton *(collateral)*	*Enniskillen, E.*
Hamilton, Count (Sweden)	*Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G.-F.	*P.C.*
Hamilton, Lady Louisa	*Leitrim, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Margaret-F.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Victoria	*Wellington, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Evelyn-Baillie	*Argyll, D.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta-Anne	*Balfour, B.*
Hamilton, Sir William-S., Bart.	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir F.-H.-A., Bart.	*Hamilton, K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir Edw.-A., Bart....	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard-Vesey	*G.C.B.*
Hamilton, Charles-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hamilton, Major-Gen. T. de C.	*V.C.*
Hamilton, Col. I.-S.-M....	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir Edward-W.	*K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander	*Pollock, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Henry-Meade	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thos. de Courcy	*Baynes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. G.-W.-R.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. John	*Hawley, Bart.*
Hamilton, Major W.-G.....	*D.S.O.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Frank	*Grove, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thomas....	*Warren, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hamilton, Col. Sir William-A.-B.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Hamilton-Bailie, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
Hamilton-Gordon, Ladies, Hons.	*Aberdeen, E.*
Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph-O.	*C.B.*
Hamlyn, Mrs. Frederick	*Westmorland, E.*
Hammet, Mrs. L.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Hammick, Sir St. V.-A., Bart.	*Hammick*
Hammill, Mrs. Denzil	*Piers, Bart.*
Hammond, Mrs. A.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Hammond, Col. Arthur-G.	*C.B., D.S.O., V.C.*
Hamnett, George, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hamond, Sir Charles-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hamond-Græme, Sir G.-E.-W.-G.	*Hamond*
HAMPDEN, Viscount	*Hampden*
Hampson, Sir Geo.-F., Bart.	*Hampson*
HAMPTON, Baron	*Hampton*
Hampton, Lady Laura-E.	*Normanby, M.*
Hanbury-Bateman, Hons.	*Bateman, B.*
Hanbury-Field, Hon. Mrs.	*Hardinge, V.*
Hanbury-Tracy, Hons.	*Sudeley, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Mrs.	*Willoughby-de-broke, B.*
Hanbury, Mrs. A.-Ashley	*Castlemaine, B.*
Hanbury, Rt. Hon. R.-W.	*P.C.*
Hanbury, Surg.-Maj.-Gen, Sir Jas.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Hancock, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Handcock, Hons.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Major-Gen. Arthur-Gore	*C.B.*
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. Robert-G.	*Tenterden, B.*
Hanford, Col. J.-C.	*C.B.*
Hanford, Mrs. G.-W.-H.	*Macgregor, of Middlesex, Bart.*
Hanham, Sir J.-A., Bart.	*Hanham*
Hanham, Mrs. J.-C.-S.	*Wells, Bart.*
Hankey, Mrs. Arnold A.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Hankey, Mrs. Barnard	*Moon, Bart.*
Hankin, Gen. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Hankin, Arthur-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hanmer, Sir Wyndham-C.-H., Bart.	*Hanmer*
Hannen, Sir Nicholas-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Hanson*
Hapsburg, Count	*Denbigh, E.*
Harben, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
HARBERTON, Viscount	*Harberton*
Harbord, Hons.	*Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Lady Eleanor	*Grafton, D.*
Harbord, Hon. Judith	*Maids of Honour*
Harcourt *(collateral)*	*Vernon, B.*
Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. Vernon	*Aberdare, B.*
Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W.-G.-G. V.-	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Hardcastle, Mrs. Henry	*Herschel, Bart.*
Harden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Harding, Hon. Mrs. F.-E.	*Clifford, B.*
Harding, Chief Gunner Israel	*V.C.*
HARDINGE, Viscount	*Hardinge*
Hardinge, Hons.	*Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Alington, B.*
Hardinge, Hon. Mrs. Robert	*Lynch-Blosse, Bt.*
Hardinge, Sir E.-S., Bart.	*Hardinge*
Hardinge, Hon. Charles	*C.B.*
Hardinge, Sir Arthur-Henry	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Hardinge, Mrs. Thomas Von D.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Hardman, Mrs. John-W.	*McMahon, Bart.*
HARDWICKE, Earl	*Hardwicke*
Hardy, Gathorne-, Hons.	*Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Hardy*
Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely-L.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Hardy, Mrs. G.-C.	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Hardyman, Mrs. George	*Lauderdale, E.*
Hare, Ladies, Hons.	*Listowel, E.*
Hare, Lady Ida	*Cathcart, E.*
Hare, Lady Florence	*Romney, E.*
Hare, Sir George-R.-L., Bart.	*Hare*
HAREWOOD, Earl	*Harewood*
Harford, Mrs.	*Mowbray, B.*
Harington, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Harington*
HARLECH, Baron	*Harlech*
Harley, Hon. Mrs. R.-W.-D.	*Rodney, B.*
Harley, Lieut. Henry-Kellett	*D.S.O.*
Harley, Lieut-Col. G.-E.	*C.B.*
Harman, King- *(collateral)*	*Kingston, E.*
Harman, Mrs. King	*Worsley, Bart.*
Harman, Major Richard	*D.S.O.*
Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
Harper, Lady Elizabeth	*Leitrim, B.*
Harrel, Sir David	*K.C.B.*
HARRINGTON, Earl	*Harrington*
HARRIS, Baron	*Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*
Harris, Ladies, Hons.	*Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hons.	*Harris, B.*
Harris-Temple *(collateral)*	*Harris, B.*
Harris, Sir George-David	*Knt. Bac.*
Harris, Sir James C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Harris, Gen. P.-H.-F.	*C.B.*
Harris, Walter-Henry, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Harris, John	*Albert Medal*
Harris, Lewis	*Albert Medal*
Harrison, Lady Harriett	*Lanesborough, E.*
Harrison, Mrs. L.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Harrison, Qrmr.-Gen. Sir R.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thomas	*D.S.O.*
HARROWBY, Earl	*Harrowby*
Hart, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Hart, G.C.M.G.*
Hart, Sir Israel	*Knt. Bac. [Bart.*
Hart, Mrs. D'Arcy	*Samuel-Montagu,*
Hart-Davis, Mrs. R.-H.	*Acland, Bart.*
Hart, Col. R.-C.	*C.B., V.C.*
Hart, Col. Arthur-F.	*C.B.*
Hart, Miss S.-F.	*Royal Red Cross*
HARTINGTON, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Devonshire, D.*
Hartland, Sir Fredk.-D. Bart.	*Hartland*
Hartley, Sir Chas.-Augustus	*K.C.M.G.*
Hartley, Surg.-Lieut.-Col.	*V.C.*
Hartopp, Sir Charles-Edward-Cradock, Bart.	*Hartopp*
Hartwell, Sir Francis-Houlton, Bart.	*Hartwell*
Hartwell, Mrs. F.-G.	*Every, Bart.*
Harty, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Harty*
Harvey, Sir Robert-G., Bart.	*Harvey*
Harvey, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Harvey*
Harvey, Hon. Lady	*Elibank, B.*
Harvey, Mrs. E.-N.	*Rowley of Hill House, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Harvey, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Robert	*D.S.O.*
Harwood, Sir John-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Haslam, Sir Alfred-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Haslett, Sir James-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hassard, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Hassard, Maj.-Gen. Fairfax-C.	*C.B.*
Hastings Abney-, Hons. Ladies	*Loudoun, F.*
Hastings Abney-, Lady Maud	*Verulam, E.*
HASTINGS, Baron	*Hastings*
HASTINGS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Hon. Mrs. G.-R.	*Hamilton, Bart.*
Hastings, Rear-Adm. A.-P.	*C.B.*
Hastings, Col. Francis-E.	*C.B.*
Hastings, C.-G.-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hastings, Major E.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Hatch, Mrs. H. Prescott	*Lopes, Bart.*
Hatchell, Mrs.	*Burdett, Bart.*
HATHERTON, Baron	*Hatherton, C.M.G.*
Hatsell-Powys *(collateral)*	*Lilford, B.*
Hatton-Finch	*Winchilsea, E.*
Havelock, Lady Alice	*Ducie, E.*
Havelock-Allan, Gen. Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Havelock, G.C.B., V.C.*
Havelock, Sir Arthur-E.....	*G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*
Haverfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Abinger, B.*
HAWARDEN, Viscount	*de Montalt, E.*
Hawes, Col. Alexander	*D.S.O.*
HAWKE, Baron	*Hawke*
Hawke, Harvey-	*Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hons.	*Hawke, B.*
Hawker, Mrs.	*Buxton, Bart.*
Hawkes, Mrs. H.-M.-C.....	*Guilford, E.*
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. H.-P.	*C.B.*
HAWKESBURY, Baron	*Hawkesbury*
Hawkey, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, B.*
Hawkins, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Hawkins*
Hawkins, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander-Cæsar	*C.B.*
Hawkins, Mrs. R.-S.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Hawkshaw, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Hawley, Sir Henry-J., Bart.....	*Hawley*
Hawley, Mrs. H.-C.	*Cusac-Smith, Bart.*
Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. R. Beaufoy	*C.B.*
Hawtayne, G.-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
HAY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Ladies, Hons.	*Erroll, E.*
Hay, Drummond-, Ladies, Hons.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. Lady	*Napier of Merchistoun, B.*
Hay, Sir Lewis-J.-Erroll, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Sir Duncan-Edwin, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Sir F.-R. Drummond-	*Knt. Bac.*
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John-C. Dalrymple-, Bart.....	*Hay, P.C., K.C.B.*
Hay, Sir H.-Maclean, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Lord John	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Hay, Col. Alexander-S.-Leith	*C.B.*
Hay, Col. J.	*C.B.*
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. J.-C.	*C.B.*
Hay, Sir James-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hay, Mrs. Bryce	*Graves, B.*
Hay, Lady	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Hay, Mrs. A,-S.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Hay, Mrs. A.-W.-H.	*Scott of Lytchet, Bart.*
Hayes, Hon. Lady....	*Lifford, V.*
Hayes, Sir Samuel-H., Bart.	*Hayes*
Hayes, Surg. Lieut.-Col. A.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Hayhurst, Mrs. H. France-	*Kintore, E.*
Hayne, Right Hon. Charles-S.	*P.C.*
Haynes, Mrs. Walter	*Colt, Bart.*
Hayter, Sir Arthur-D., Bart....	*Hayter, P.C.*
Hayter, Mrs. W.-T.-B.	*Beauchamp, Barl*
Hayward, Sir W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Haywood, Hon. Mrs. Edw.-W.	*Hindlip, B.*
Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, V*
Hazlerigg, Sir A.-G., Bart.	*Hazlerigg*
Head, Sir Robert-Garnett, Bart.	*Head*
Head, Mrs. Francis	*Lauder, Bart.*
HEADFORT, Marquess	*Headfort*
HEADLEY, Baron	*Headley*
Heath, Adm. Sir L.-G.	*K.C.B.*
Heath, Rear-Adm. W.-A.-J.	*C.B.*
Heath, Lieut.-Col. J.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Heathcoat-Amory, Sir J., Bart.	*Amory*
Heathcote, Lady Eva	*Breadalbane, E.*
Heathcote, Sir William-P., Bart.	*Heathcote*
Heathcote, Mrs. S.-J.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. R.-B.	*Foster, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. Gilbert	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. G.-R.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Heathcote, Lieut. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Heaven, Mrs. Robert	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Heaviside, Lady Sophia....	*Stradbroke, E.*
Heber *(collateral)*....	*Northumberland, D.*
Heber-Percy, Hon. Mrs. Alan	*Portman, V.*
Hecht, Mrs.	*Grafton, D.*
Hector, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*
Hector, Mrs. John	*Parker, of Harburn, Bart.*
Hedley, Mrs. John....	*Butler, Bart.*
Heffernan, John-Harold, Esq....	*C.B.*
Hegarty, Sir J.-H.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Heidenstam, Frederick-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Helbert, Mrs.	*Ailsa, M.*
Hellenes, King of the	*K.G.*
HELMSLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Feversham, E.*
Helyar, Hon. Mrs. Ursula-G.....	*Sidmouth, V.*
Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hely-Hutchinson, Ladies, Hons.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hemming, Sir Augustus-W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hemphill, Rt. Hon. C.-H.	*P.C.*
Henderson, Hon. H.-A.-H.-H. D.-Mercer	*Camperdown, E.*
Henderson, Sir William....	*Knt. Bac.*
Henderson, Mrs. A. N.	*Rose, Bart.*
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. K.-G.	*C.B.*
Henderson, Capt. R.-F.-H.	*C.B.*
Henderson, Major-Gen. P.-D.	*C.S.I.*
Henderson, Mrs. G.-D.-C.	*Warren, Bart.*
Henderson, Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Henderson, Trooper Herbert-S.	*V.C.*
Hendley, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T.-H.	*C.I.E.*
Heneage, Adm. Sir A.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Heneage, Lady Eleanor	*Listowel, E.*
HENEAGE, Baron	*Heneage*
Heneage, Mrs. Michael	*Cathcart, Bart.*
Heneage, Mrs. Clement-W.	*Swansea, B.*
Henegan, Capt. John	*D.S.O.*
HENLEY, Baron	*Henley*
Henley, Hons.	*Henley, B.*
Henley, Joseph-J., Esq.....	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. R.	*D.S.O.*
Hennessey, Major-Gen. G.-R.	*C.B.*
Hennessey, J.-B.-N., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
HENNIKER, Baron	*Henniker*
Henniker-Major, Hons.	*Henniker, B.*
Henniker, Hon. Mrs. Arthur-H.	*Crewe, E.*
Henniker, Sir B.-P., Bart.	*Henniker*
Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock	*C.B.*
Henriques, Mrs.	*Faudel-Phillips, Bart.*
Henry, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-H.....	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Henry, Mrs. James	*Pelly, Bart.*
Henry, Mrs.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Hepburn, Sir Archibald B.-, Bart.	*Hepburn*
Hepburne-Scott, Hons.	*Polwarth, B.*
Hepper, Col. A.-J.	*D.S.O.*
HERBERT, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Pembroke, E.* / *Powis, E.* / *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Lady Mary	*Lansdowne, M.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-C.	*Llanover, B. (ext.)*
Herbert, Charles-St. John-Septimus, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. A.-A.-M.	*Londesborough, E.*
Herbert, Sir Robert-G.-W.	*G.C.B.*
Herbert, Col. I.-J.-C.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Herbert, Capt. Claude	*D.S.O.*
Herbert, Mrs. William-G.	*Falkiner, Bart.*
Herbert, Mrs. Henry	*Pollock, Bart.*
Herbert, Mrs. Edward-W.	*Williamson, Bart.*
Herbert, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
HEREFORD, Viscount	*Hereford*
HEREFORD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Hereford, Mrs. Robert	*Lighton, Bart.*
Hereford, Mrs. Charles	*Wood, Bart.*
Heriot *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Heriot, Mrs. F.-L.-M.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Heriz, Mrs. F.-S. de	*Vane, Bart.*
HERRIES, Baron	*Herries*
Herries, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herron, Sir Robert.	*Knt. Bac.*
Herschel, Sir W.-J., Bart.	*Herschel*
HERSCHELL, Baron	*Herschell, G.C.B.*
Herschell, Hons.	*Herschell, B.*
HERTFORD, Marquess	*Hertford*
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.-A. de	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Hertslet, Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Hertslet, H.-L., Esq.	*M.V.O.*
HERVEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Selina-Catherine	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Hervey, Gen. Chas.-R.-West	*C.B.*
Hervey, Mrs. James-A.	*Douglas of Carr, Bart.*
Hervey, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hervey, Mrs. Dudley	*Campbell, Bart.*
Hervey, Dudley-Francis-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hesketh, Sir Thos.-G.-F., Bart.	*Hesketh*
Hesse, Grand Duke of	*K.G., G.C.B.*
Hesse, Gen. H.G.D.H., Prince Henry-Louis-William-Adalbert-Waldemar-Alexander	*G.C.B.*
Heugh, Comm. John-George....	*D.S.O.*
Hewett, Sir H.-G., Bart.	*Hewett*
Hewett, John-P., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hewitt, Hons.	*Lifford, V.*
Hewitt, Hon. Mrs. Edward	*Stronge, Bart.*
Hewitt, Mrs. W.-W.	*Frankfort, V.*
Hext, Mrs. A.-S.	*Parker of Melford, Bart.*
Hext, Mrs. F.-J.	*Sawle, Bart.*
Hext, Mrs. George....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, R.N.	*K.C.I.E.*
Heygate, Sir Frederick-Gage, Bart.	*Heygate*
Heygate Major R.-H.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Heygate, Mrs. W.-U.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
HEYTESBURY, Baron	*Heytesbury*
Heywood, Sir A.-P., Bart.	*Heywood (and Addenda)*
Hibbert, Holland	*Knutsford, V.*
Hibbert, Right Hon. Sir J.-T.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Hibbert, Hon. Mrs. Holland	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
Hibibe, Mrs.	*Rendel, B.*
Hickley, Lieut. John-D.	*D.S.O.*
Hickman, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Hickman, Major T.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Hicks-Beach, Right Hon. Sir M.-E., Bart.	*Hicks, P.C.*
Hicks-Beach, Lady-Lucy-C.	*Fortescue, E.*
Hickson, Major S.-A.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Higgins, Lieut.-Col. A.....	*C.I.E.*
Higgins, Hon. Mrs.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Higgins, Mrs. M.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Higgins, Mrs. H.-B.	*Palmer, Bart.*
Higginson, Gen. Sir George-W.-A.....	*K.C.B.*
Higginson, Col. Theophilus	*C.B.*
Higginson, Hon. Lady	*Castletown, B.*
Higginson, Hon. Mrs. Conway-R.-D.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Higham, Thomas, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Higson, George	*Albert Medal*
Hildebrand, Mrs. W.-H.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Hildebrand, Arthur-H., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Hildyard, Col. H.-J.	*C.B.*
Hildyard, Mrs. J.-R.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
HILL, Viscount	*Hill*
HILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Downshire, M.*
Hill, Hons.	*Hill, V.* / *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Sir Henry Blyth, Bart.	*Hill*
Hill, Right Hon. Alexander Staveley	*P.C.*
Hill, Sir Clement-L.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hill, Lady	*Denys, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. William....	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
Hill, S.-B.-L., Esq.	*C.B.*
Hill, Mrs. G.-M.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Hill, Col. W.-A.	*C.B.*
Hill, Col. Sir Edward-Stock	*K.C.B.*
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. R.-S.	*C.B.*
Hill, Capt.	*V.C.*
Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. Geo.	*C.M.G.*
Hillier, Sir Walter-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hillier, Lieut.-Col. Geo.-E.	*C.B.*
HILLINGDON, Baron	*Hillingdon*
Hills, Major-Gen. John....	*C.B.*
Hills-Johnes, Gen. Sir J.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
HILLSBOROUGH, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Downshire, M.*
Hill-Trevor, Hons.....	*Trevor, B.*
Hime, Lieut.-Col. A.-H.....	*C.M.G.*
HINCHINBROKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sandwich, E.*
Hinckley, Seaman George	*V.C.*
Hind, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hinde, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G.-L.	*C.B.*
Hindley, George	*Albert Medal*
HINDLIP, Baron	*Hindlip*
Hindson, Mrs.	*Dunboyne, B.*
Hingley, Sir Benjamin, Bart....	*Hingley*
HINTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Poulett, E.*
Hinton, William	*Albert Medal*
Hirst, Lieut.-Col. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Hitch, Private Frederick	*V.C.*
Hoar, George....	*Albert Medal*
Hoare, Sir J.-W.-O'B., Bart.....	*Hoare*
Hoare, Sir Henry-H.-A., Bart.	*Hoare*
Hoare, Mrs. Edward	*Brodie, Bart.*
Hoare, Mrs. William	*Lennard, of Wickham, Bart.*
Hoare, Mrs. Gurney	*Buxton, Bart.*
HOBART, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hobart, Hon. Mrs.....	*Kesteven, B.*
Hobart, Robert-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Hobart-Hampden	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hobday, Major-Gen. F.	*C.B.*
HOBHOUSE, Baron	*Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Hobhouse, Hons.	*Hobhouse, B.*
Hobhouse, Sir Charles-P., Bart.	*Hobhouse*
Hobson, Mrs. Abraham	*Weldon, Bart.*
Hocking, Sir H.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgetts-Foley	*Foley, B.*
Hodgkin, Mrs.	*Pease, Bart.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora	*Cork, E.*
Hodgson, Sir Arthur	*K.C.M.G.*
Hodgson, Hon. Mrs.	*Walsingham, B.*
Hodgson, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgson, Frederick-M.	*C.M.G.*
Hodson, Sir Robert-Adair, Bart.	*Hodson*
Hoernle, Dr. A.	*C.I.E.*
Hogg, McGarel, Hons.	*Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Sir Stuart	*Knt. Bac.*
Hogg, Mrs. C.-S.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Hogg, Major-Gen. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. A.-G.-F.	*C.B.*
Hogg, Sir Frederick-R.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Hoggan, Maj.-Gen. J.-W.	*C.B.*
Hogge, Major John-W.	*C.I.E.*
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Hohler, Mrs.	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Hohler, Mrs. Frederick-S.	*Preston, Bart.*
Hohler, Mrs. Edwin	*Goring, Bart.*
Holbech, Mrs. C.-W.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Holbech, Mrs. W.-H.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Holborrow, Col. H.....	*C.M.G.*
Holden, Sir Angus, Bart.	*Holden*
Holden, Hon. Mrs....	*Annaly, B.*
Holdich, Gen. Sir E.-Alan	*K.C.B.*
Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas-H.	*K.C.I.E., C.B.*
Holford, Capt. George-L.	*C.I.E., M.V.O.*
Holford, Mrs. Thomas	*Pryse, Bart.*
Holford, Mrs. Henry-P.....	*Style, Bart.*
Holland, Lady Mary	*Ashburnham, E.*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Dorothy	*Gifford, B.*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Anne	*Denman, B.*
Holland, Miss A.-K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Holland, Hons.	*Knutsford, V.*
Holland-Hibbert	*Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Major-Gen. Henry-William	*C.B.*
Holland, Lieut.-Col. T.	*C.B.*
Holland, Gerald-E., Esq.	*D.S.O.*
Hollings, Mrs. E.-R.	*Carmichael, Bart.*
Holmes-A'Court, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
Holmes, Right Hon. Hugh	*P.C.*
Holmes, R.-R., Esq.	*M.V.O.*
Holmes, R.-W.-A., Esq.....	*C.B.*
HOLMESDALE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Amherst, E.*
HOLMPATRICK, Baron	*Holmpatrick*
Holroyd, Ladies, Hons.	*Sheffield, E.*
Holstein, Prince Christian of....	*K.G.*
Holt, Col. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Holyoake, Mrs. George	*Pigot, Bart.*
Holzmann, M., Esq.	*C.B.*
Homan, Mrs. F.-W.	*Waterlow, Bart.*
HOME, Earl	*Home*
Home, Ladies, Hons.	*Home, E.*
Home, Sir James, Bart.....	*Home*
Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony-Dickson	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Home, Col. Frederick-J.	*C.S.I.*
Home-Drummond, Lady A.-G.	*Queensberry, M.*
Honyman, Sir William-M., Bart....	*Honyman*
Honywood, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Honywood*
HOOD, Viscount	*Hood*
HOOD, Baron....	*Hood of Avalon, G.C.B.*
Hood, Hons.	*Bridport, V.* *Hood, V.* *Hood, B.*
Hood, Hon. A.-W.-A.-N.	*C.B.*
Hood, Lady Maria	*Ilchester, E.*
Hood, Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-, Bart.....	*Hood*
Hood, Gen. John-Cockburn	*C.B.*
Hood, Henry	*Albert Medal*
Hook, Private Henry	*V.C.*
Hooker, Sir Joseph-Dalton	*G.C.S.I., C.B.*
Hooper, Lady Alice-Maude	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Hooper, Mrs. Charles	*Rose of Rayners, Bart.*
Hooper, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. W.-R.	*C.S.I.*
Hooper, Mrs. W.-N.	*Blakiston, Bart.*
HOPE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Hopetoun, E.*
Hope, Lady Mary-C.-C.....	*Rosebery, E.*
Hope, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-G.....	*Buccleuch, D.*
Hope, Sir William, Bart.	*Hope*
Hope, Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hope, Major-Gen. H.-R.	*C.B.*
Hope, Sir Theodore-Cracraft	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Hope, Edward-Stanley, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Hope, Mrs. A.-E.	*Scott of Great Barr, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. J.-E.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. A.-C.-F.	*Troubridge, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. E.-S.	*Leslie, of Glaslough, Bart.*
Hoper, Mrs. G.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Hope-Scott *(collaterals)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Hope-Vere, Mrs.	*Hopetoun, E.* *Greville, B.* *Churston, B.*
HOPETOUN, Earl	*Hopetoun, G.C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hopkins, Hon. Mrs.	*Churston, B.*
Hopkins, Adm. Sir J.-O.....	*K.C.B.*
Hopkins, Richard	*Albert Medal*
Hopkinson, Gen. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Hopton, Mrs. Michael	*Boughton, Bart.*
Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward....	*C.B.*
Hopwood, Francis-J.-S., Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Hopwood, C.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Horn, Mrs. G.	*Leith - Buchanan,*
Horn-Elphinstone *(collaterals)*	*Stair, E.* [*Bart.*
Hornby, Adm. Sir William-W.	*K.C.B.*
Hornby, Lieut. Montagu-L....	*D.S.O.*
Hornby, Mrs. Robert	*Feilden, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. Windham....	*Call, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. T.-W.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Horne, Sir William-Van	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Horne, Mrs. F.-E.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Horner, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Horsfall, Jeremiah-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Horsley-Beresford, Hons.	*Decies, B.*
Horsman, Mrs. Edward....	*Ramsden, Bart.*
Hort, Sir Fenton-Josiah, Bart.	*Hort*
Hoskins, Lady	*Robinson, Bart.*
Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony-H.	*G.C.B.*
Hoskyns, Sir John-Leigh, Bart.	*Hoskyns*
Hoskyns, Comm. P.	*M.V.O.*
Hoste, Sir William H.-C., Bart.	*Hoste*
Hoste, Maj.-Gen. Dixon-Edw.	*C.B.*
Hotham, Baron	*Hotham*
Hotham, Hons.	*Hotham, B.*
Hotham, Mrs. C.-B.	*Smith of Tring,*
Hotham, Vice-Admiral Sir C.-F.	*K.C.B.* [*Bart.*
Hothfield, Baron	*Hothfield*
Houghton, Baron....	*Crewe, E.*
Houldsworth, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Houldsworth*
Houlton, Sir E.-V.-Louis	*G.C.M.G.*
Houston - Boswall, Sir G.-L., Bart.	*Houston*
Houstoun, Mrs.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Howard-de-Walden, Baron	*Howard - de - Walden*
Howard of Glossop, Baron....	*Howard* [*den*
Howard, Fitzalan-....	*Norfolk, D.* *Howard of Glossop, B.*
Howard, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Ladies and Hons.	*Carlisle, E.* *Effingham, E.* *Suffolk, E.* *Wicklow, E.*
Howard, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Effingham, E.*
Howard *(colls.)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Howard, Lady Mabel-H.....	*Antrim, E.*
Howard, Col. F.	*C.B.*
Howard, Lady Louisa	*Lansdowne, M.*
Howard, Lady Rachel	*Cawdor, E.*
Howard, Lady Constance-E.-C.	*Winchilsea, E.*
Howard, Lady Emily	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Howard, Sir Henry-Francis	*G.C.B.*
Howard, Sir Richard-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Howard, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Howard, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Howard, Col. Samuel-L.	*C.B.*
Howard, Sir Andrew-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Howe, Earl	*Howe, G.C.V.O., C.B.*
Howe, Curzon-, Hons.	*Howe, E.*
Howe, Capt. Hon. A.-G. Curzon-	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Howell, John-W.	*Albert Medal*
Howell, M.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Howells, Richard	*Albert Medal*
Howick, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Grey, E.*
Howland, Sir William-Pearce....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Howorth, Sir Henry-Hoyle	*K.C.I.E.*
Howth, Earl....	*Howth*
Hoyack, Mrs. William C.	*Turing, Bart.*
Hozier, Sir William-W., Bart.	*Hozier*
Hozier, Lady Mary	*Exeter, M.*
Hozier, Col. H.-M.	*C.B.*
Hubbard, Hons.	*Addington, B.*
Huddleston, Lady Diana de Vere	*St. Albans, D.*
Hudleston, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Hudson, Mrs. Robert	*Mahon, Bart.*
Hudson, Mrs. Frank	*Chetwynd, V.*
Hudson, Lt.-Col. Sir Wm.-B.	*K.C.I.E.*
Hudson, James	*Albert Medal*
Hugel, Baroness von	*Pembroke, E.*
Hugel, Gen. Baron de	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Hugessen *(collateral)*	*Knatchbull, Bart*
Hugessen, Hons.	*Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Mrs. Reginald-B.-K.	*Montgomery of The Hall, Bt*
Huggins, Sir W.	*K.C.B.*
Huggins, Major P.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Hughes, Hon. Mary	*Maids of Honour*
Hughes, Lady Florentia....	*Ravensworth, E.*
Hughes, Sir Alfred, Bart.	*Hughes*
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hughes, Lady Henrietta	*Buckinghamshire, E*
Hughes, Col. Emilius	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Hughes, Mrs. C.-J.....	*Cunynghame, Bart*
Hughes, Col. C.-F.....	*C.B.*
Hughes, Arthur-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hulse, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Hulse*
Hultzsch, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-E.	*Avonmore, V.*
Humble, Sir John-N., Bart.	*Humble*
Hume, Allan-Octavian, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Humphery, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Humphery, K.C.I*
Humphry, Mrs.	*Stokes, Bart.*
Hunloke *(collateral)*	*Munster, E.*
Hunt, Sir Frederick-S., Bart.	*Hunt*
Hunt, Mrs. G.-E.	*Parker, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-C.	*Humble, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-A.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. J.-A.	*Ramsey-Gibson-Maitland, Bart*
Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir W.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hunter-Blair, Sir D., Bart.	*Blair*
Hunter, Hon. Mrs. Henry	*Dormer, B.*
Hunter, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Hunter*
Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir W.-G.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hunter, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F.-M	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Hunter, Major-Gen. A.....	*D.S.O.*
Hunter, Surg.-Major G.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Hunter, Mrs. H.-L.	*Codrington, Bart*
Hunter, Mrs. Richard	*Miller of Manderston, Bart*
Hunter, Sir Wm.-Wilson	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Huntingdon, Earl	*Huntingdon*
Huntingfield, Baron	*Huntingfield*
Huntingtower, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Dysart, E.*
Huntly, Marquess....	*Huntly*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hurly, Mrs.	*Grogan, Bart.*
Husband, Rev. Dr. J.	*C.I.E.*
Huskisson, Mrs. W.-H.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Hussey, Hon. Mrs. H.-Sarah	*Windsor, B.*
Hussey, Mrs. James	*Grove, Bart.*
Hutchins, Sir Philip-Perceval....	*K.C.S.I.*
Hutchinson, Hely-, Hons.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Sir E. S.-, Bart....	*Hutchinson*
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. C.-S.	*C.B.*
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. Geo.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter-F.-Hely	*G.C.M.G.*
Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner	*Knt. Bac.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. A.-R.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. A.-R.-E.	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. F.-W.	*Louis, Bart.*
Hutton, Lady Katherine	*Charleville, E. (Peerages Ext.)*
Hutton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Teignmouth, B.*
Hutton, Col. George Moreland	*C.B.*
Hutton, Col. E.-T.-H.	*C.B.*
Hutton, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hutton, Mrs. E.	*Winchester, M.*
Huxley, Mrs. James-U.	*Brodie, Bart.*
HYDE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clarendon, E.*
Hyde, Mrs. Arthur....	*Crofton of Mohill,*
HYLTON, Baron	*Hylton [Bart.*

I.

Ibbetson, Hons.	*Rookwood, B.*
Ibbetson, D.-C.-J., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
IDDESLEIGH, Earl	*Iddesleigh, C.B.*
IKERRIN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Carrick, E.*
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
ILCHESTER, Earl	*Ilchester*
Ilderton, Col. Charles	*D.S.O.*
Impey, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck	*C.I.E.*
INCHIQUIN, Baron....	*Inchiquin, K.P.*
Inge, Mrs. Charles....	*Hay of Smithfield, [Bart.*
INGESTRE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Ingham, Lady Caroline-M.	*Harrington, E.*
Ingilby, Sir Henry-Day, Bart.	*Ingilby*
Inglis, Hon. Lady	*Chelmsford, B.*
Inglis, Mrs. Hugh	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Ingram, Sir William-James, Bart.	*Ingram*
Ingram, Meynell-, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, V.*
Ingram, Mrs. Edward Winnington	*Edmondstone, Bart.*
Innes, Sir John, Bart.	*Innes*
Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir J.-H.-K.	*K.C.B.*
Innes, Jas.-Rose, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Innes, Mrs. F.-N.	*Fortescue, E.*
Innes, Mrs. T.-S.-M.	*Dick-Lauder,*
Innes, Lieut.-General J.-J.-M'L.	*V.C. [Bart.*
INVERCLYDE, Baron	*Inverclyde*
Irby, Hons.	*Boston, B.*
Ireland, Miss S.	*Royal Red Cross*
Irvine *(collateral)*....	*Queensberry, M.*
Irvine-Fortescue *(collateral)*....	*Fortescue, E.*
Irvine, Adm. St. George-H.-D.	*C.B.*
Irving, Sir Henry-Turner	*G.C.M.G.*
Irving, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Irving, Charles-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Irwin, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Irwin, Henry, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Isaacs, Sir Henry-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Isham, Sir Chas.-E., Bart.	*Isham*
Ismay, Lady Margaret	*Hertford, M.*
Isted, Hon. Mrs.	*Lichfield, E.*
ITALY, King of	*K.G.*
IVEAGH, Baron	*Iveagh [hide, B.*
Ives, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Ann	*Talbot de Mala-*
Izod, Mrs. Lorenzo....	*Carden, Bart.*

J.

Jackson, Right Hon. W.-L.	*P.C.*
Jackson, Hon. Mrs.	*Hotham, B.*
Jackson, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Jackson*
Jackson, Sir Henry-Mather, Bart.	*Jackson*
Jackson, Sir R. W.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Jackson, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel	*C.I.E.*
Jackson, J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Jackson, Mrs. John	*Stamer, Bart.*
Jackson, Mrs. E.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Jackson, Capt. S.-C.-F.....	*D.S.O.*
Jackson, Mrs. M.-B.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Jackson, Henry-Moore, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jacob, Col. Samuel-Swinton	*C.I.E.*
Jacob, Stephen, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Jacobson, Mrs. W.	*Pigot, Bart.*
Jaffray, Sir John, Bart.	*Jaffray*
Jalland, Mrs. Alfred-E.	*Blomefield, Bart.*
JAMES, Baron	*James of Hereford*
James, Hons.....	*Northbourne, B.*
James, Sir J.-K.-F., Bart.	*James*
James, Mrs. W.-B.....	*Moon, Bart.*
James, Mrs. Mary	*Magnay, Bart.*
James, Mrs. William	*Forbes of Newe, Bart.*
James, Mrs. Herbert	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Jameson, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J.....	*C.B.*
Jameson, Leander-Starr, Esq.	*C.B.*
Jameson, Mrs. Henry-J.-Young	*Rashleigh, Bart.*
Jameson, Mrs. John	*Ellesmere, E.*
Jamieson, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jardine, Sir William, Bart.	*Jardine*
Jardine, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Jardine*
Jardine, Sir John	*K.C.I.E.*
Jarrett, Col. Henry-G.	*C.I.E.*
Jarvis, Hon. Mrs. L.-K.	*Rendlesham, B.*
Jarvis, Major-Gen. S.-Peters	*C.M.G.*
Jayne, Right Rev. F.	*Chester, Bishop of*
JEDBURGH, Lord	*Lothian, M.*
Jee, Surg.-Gen. Joseph	*C.B., V.C.*
Jefferson, Mrs. J.-D.	*Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.*
Jeffery, Mrs. J.-D.....	*Beevor, Bart.*
Jeffreys, Col. P.-D.	*C.B.*
Jejeebhoy, Sir J., Bart.	*Jejeebhoy, C.S.I.*
Jekyll, Col. H.	*C.M.G.*
Jelf, Col. R.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Jenkins, Sir John-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Jenkins, Sir James, R.N.	*K.C.B.*
Jenkins, Col. Sir Francis-Howell	*K.C.B.*
Jenkins, George-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jenkins, Lady Caroline-A.	*Jersey, E.*
Jenkins, Lady Margaret-G.	*Norbury, E.*
Jenkins, Mrs. Charles-B.-H.	*Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Jenkinson, Sir George - B., Bart.	*Jenkinson*
Jenkinson, Sir Edward G.	*K.C.B.*
Jenkinson, F.-B.-G., Esq.	*C.B.*
Jenkyns, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.	*Jenner, G.C.B.*
Jenner, Mrs. A.-L.....	*Morris, Bart.*
Jenner, Mrs. Walter-K.....	*Stewart, Bart.*
Jenner, Major Albert-Victor	*D.S.O.*
Jennings, Sir John-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Jennings, Major-Gen. R.-M.....	*C.B.*
Jephson, Gen. Sir Stanhope-W., Bart.	*Jephson, C.B.*
Jephson, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
JERMYN, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Bristol, M.*
Jerningham, Hons.	*Stafford, B.*
Jerningham, Sir Hubert-Edward	*K.C.M.G.*
Jerningham, Mrs. J.-E.....	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Jerome, Maj.-Gen. H.-E.	*V.C.*
Jerrard, Miss J.	*Royal Red Cross*
Jerrard, Miss M.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
JERSEY, Earl	*Jersey, G.C.M.G.*
Jervis, Hons.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis-White-Jervis, Sir John-H., Bart.	*Jervis*
Jervis-White, Mrs. Henry	*Brady, Bart.*
Jervoise, Sir A. - H. Clarke-, Bart.	*Jervoise*
Jessel, Sir Charles-J., Bart.	*Jessel*
Jessop, Mrs. John	*Dancer, Bart.*
Jessop, Mrs. W. de B.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir F.-H.....	*P.C., K.C.B.*
JOCELYN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Roden, E.*
Jodrell, Sir Alfred, Bart.	*Jodrell*
Jodrell, Mrs. E.	*Smijth, Bart.*
Johnes, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Hills-	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Johnson, Sir Wm.-G., Bart.	*Johnson*
Johnson, Sir H.-W.-A., Bart.	*Johnson*
Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen	*K.C.B.*
Johnson, Sir J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Right Hon. W.-M.....	*P.C.*
Johnson, Gen. Sir Chas.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Johnson, Sir Samuel-G.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Hon. Mrs. C. Vaughan-	*Stratheden, B.*
Johnson, Mrs. E.-H.	*Denys, Bart.*
Johnson, Mrs. S.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Johnson, Mrs. J.-G.	*Brinckman, Bart.*
Johnston, Sir William, Bart.	*Johnston*
Johnston, Sir Harry-H.	*K.C.B.*
Johnston, Hon. Mrs.	*Louth, B.*
Johnston, Mrs.	*Walker, Bart.*
Johnston, Hon. Mrs.	*Massereene, V.*
Johnston, Mrs. W.....	*Hay, of Park, Bt.*
Johnstone, Butler- *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Johnstone, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Johnstone, Douglas *(collateral)*	*Queensberry, M.*
Johnstone, Hons.	*Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Sir F.-J.-W., Bart.	*Johnstone*
Johnstone, F.-J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Johnstone, Hope-, Hon. Mrs.	*Macdonald, B.*
Joicnstone, Mrs. J.-C.	*Gethin, Bart.*
Jolley, Sir James, Bart.	*Joicey*
Jolley, Mrs. Rowe	*Feversham, E.*
Jolliffe, Hons.....	*Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Mrs. Hylton	*Tyrwhitt, Bart.*
Joly, Sir Henry-G.	*K.C.M.G.*
Jones, Sir E.-Coley-Burne-, Brt.	*Burne-Jones*
Jones, Sir William-H.-Q.	*Knt. Bac,*
Jones, Private Robert	*V.C.*
Jones, Private William	*V.C.*
Jones, Lady Elizabeth	*Lisburne, E.*
Jones, Hon. Mrs. Clementina-F.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Jones, Wynne-, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Jones, Sir Lawrence-J., Bart.	*Jones*
Jones, Sir Pryce Pryce-....	*Knt. Bac.*
Jones, Mrs. J.-M.-E.	*Clay, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. H.	*Philipps, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. Hugh-L.	*Earle, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. Whitworth-R.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Jones, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Jones, Gen. Humphrey-S.	*C.B.*
Jones, Gen. Sir H.-S.	*K.C.B.*
Jones, Maj.-Gen. Robert-O.	*C.B.*
Jones, William Brittain, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Jones, Lieut. Herbert-J.	*D.S.O.*
Jones, David	*Albert Medal*
Jones, Theophilus	*Albert Medal*
Jones, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Jopp, Col. John	*C.B.*
Jordan, John-N., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jordan, Major-Gen. Joseph	*C.B.*
Jordan, Mrs. G.-B.-J.	*Owen, Bart.*
Jordan, Mrs. Alfred	*Arran, E.*
Joseph, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Jourdain, H.-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Joyce, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Joynes, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Judd, John-Wesley, Esq.	*C.B.*
Judge, Capt. S.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Julyan, Sir Penrose-Goodchild	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Justice, Major-Gen. Wm. Clive	*C.M.G.*
Juta, Hon. Sir H.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*

K.

Kallenburgh, Mrs. William	*Farmer, Bart.*
Kane, Capt. H.-C.....	*C.B.*
Karslake, Sir William-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Kavanagh, Hon. Mrs.	*Clifford, B.*
Kay, Sir Brook, Bart.	*Kay*
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Ughtred-James, Bart.	*Shuttleworth*
Kaye, Lady Caroline Lister-	*Cottenham, E.*
Kaye, Lady Beatrice Lister-	*Newcastle, D.*
Kaye, Sir J.-P. Lister-, Bart.....	*Kaye*
Kaye, Sir William-S.-B.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
KEANE, Baron	*Keane*
Keane, Hons.	*Keane, B.*
Keane, Sir John, Bart.	*Keane*
Keane, Lt.-Gen. Hon. H.-F.	*C.B.*
Keane, Sir Leopold-G.F.	*C.B.*
Keane, Comm. H.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Keane, Lady Isabella	*Orkney, E.*
Kearey, Major Henry	*D.S.O.*
Keatinge, Gen. Richard-H.	*C.S.I., V.C.*
Keck-Powys	*Lilford, B.*
Keefer, Thomas Cottrin, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Keen, Col. Frederick-John	*C.B.*
Keene, Major A.	*D.S.O.*
Keene, H.-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Keene, Most Rev. J.-Bennett	*Meath, Bp. of*
Keighley, Col. Charles-Marsh....	*D.S.O.*
Keightley, Mrs.	*Campbell, Bart.*
Keir, Mrs. Patrick Small	*Menzies, Bart.*
Keith, Col. James	*D.S.O.*
Keith-Falconer	*Kintore, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Kekewich, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Kekewich, Sir George-W.	*K.C.B.*
KELBURNE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Glasgow, E.*
Kelk, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Kelk,*
Kellett, Sir W., Bart.	*Kellett*
KELLIE, Earl	*Mar and Kellie*
Kellner, Edwin-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kells, Trumpet-Major R.	*V.C.*
Kelly, Col. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Kelly, Col. Graves	*C.B.*
Kelso, Mrs. Archibald-O.	*Louth, B.*
KELVIN, Baron	*Kelvin*
Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold-B.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Kemp, Sir Kenneth-H., Bart.	*Kemp*
Kemp, Lady Beatrice	*Ellesmere, E.*
Kemp, Mrs.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Kempster, Col. F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
KENLIS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Headfort, M.*
KENMARE, Earl	*Kenmare, K.P.,*
Kennard, Sir Coleridge, Bart....	*Kennard* [*P.C.*
Kennaway, Rt. Hon. Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Kennaway, P.C.*
Kennaway, Walter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
KENNEDY, Lords, Ladies	*Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady M.-E.	*Cork, E.*
Kennedy, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Hon. Mrs. R.-J.	*Bangor, V.*
Kennedy, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Kennedy*
Kennedy, Mrs. Edward	*Carden, Bart.*
Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh	*K.C.S.I.*
Kennedy, Sir Charles-Malcolm	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Kennedy, Vice-Adm. Sir W.	*K.C.B.*
Kennedy, Sir William-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Kennedy, Robert-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kennedy, F.-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kenney, Major Arthur-Herbert	*C.M.G.*
Kennion, Mrs. George-W.	*Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.*
Kenny, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Kenny, Major-Gen. Thos.-Kelly	*C.B.*
KENSINGTON, Baron	*Kensington*
Kent, Mrs. T.-F.	*Shelley, Bart.*
Kentish, Mrs. James	*Kay, Bart.*
Kentish, Mrs. Horace	*Freeling, Bart.*
KENYON, Baron	*Kenyon*
Kenyon, Hons.	*Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon-Slaney, Lady Mabel	*Bradford, E.*
Keppel, Ladies, Hons.	*Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Saltoun, B.*
Keppel, Mrs. Thomas	*Harvey, Bart.*
Keppel, Adm. Hon. Sir H.	*G.C.B.*
Ker, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Hon. Mrs. A.-D.	*Deramore, B.*
KERR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lothian, M.*
KERR, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter-J.	*K.C.B.*
Kerr, Lady Ann	*Cowper, E.*
Kerr, Lady Amabel	*Cowper, E.*
Kerr, Hon. Constance-H.	*Maids of Honour*
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark	*G.C.B.*
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph	*C.B.*
Kerr, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kerr, Capt. F. W.	*D.S.O.*
Kerr-Macdonnell	*Antrim, E.*
Kerrich, Mrs. Leonard	*Gunning, Bart.*
Kerrison, Mrs. R.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
KERRY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
KESTEVEN, Baron	*Kesteven*
Kewley, Mrs. Edward	*Brocklebank, Bart.*
Key, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Key*
Keyser, Col. F.-C.	*C.B.*
Keyser, Sir P. de	*Knt. Bac.*
Kidd, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kidston, Col. A. F.	*C.B.*
Kielhorn, Dr. Franz	*C.I.E.*
Kielmansegg, Countess, Hon. Sophia-Philippa	*De L'Isle and Dudley, B.*
KILCOURSIE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cavan, E.*
KILDARE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Leinster, D.*
Kilkelly, Mrs. C.-Randolph	*Petre, B.*
KILLEEN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Fingall, E.*
KILMAINE, Baron	*Kilmaine*
KILMARNOCK, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Erroll, E.*
KILLALOE, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
KILMORE, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
KILMOREY, Earl	*Kilmorey, K.P.*
KILWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mountcashell, E.*
KIMBERLEY, Earl	*Kimberley*
Kinahan, Sir Edward-Hudson Hudson-, Bart.	*Kinahan*
Kincaid-Lennox *(collateral)*	*Bateman, B.*
King, Ladies, Hons.	*Kingston, E.*
King-Harman (*collateral*)	*Kingston, E.*
King-Harman, Charles-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
King, Lady Mary	*Erne, E.*
King, Lady Florence-Elizabeth	*Belmore, E.*
King, Right Rev. E., D.D.	*Lincoln, Bp. of*
King, Duckworth-, Sir Dudley-Gordon-Alan, Bart.	*King*
King, Sir G., Bart.....	*King of Charleston*
King, Sir Charles-S., Bart.	*King of Corrard*
King, Sir James, Bart.	*King of Campsie*
King, Sir William-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
King, Sir Henry-S.	*K.C.I.E.*
King, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. G.	*C.I.E.*
King, Major-Gen. Augustus-H.	*C.B.*
King, Mrs. E.-R.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
King, Mrs. Somerset	*Pechell, Bart.*
King, Mrs. Edward	*Jervoise, Bart.*
King, Mrs. John	*Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.*
King, Mrs. J.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
King, Mrs. Janet	*Royal Red Cross*
King, Miss J.....	*Royal Red Cross*
King, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cross*
Kingdon, Mrs. A.-C.	*Gooch, Bart.*
KINGS OF SCOTLAND	*Royal Lineage*
KINGSALE, Lord	*Kingsale*
Kingscote, Lady Emily	*Howe, E.*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs. E.-M. ...	*Gifford, B.*
Kingscote, Col. Sir R.-N.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs.	*Bloomfield, B.* (*Ext. Peerages*)
Kingscote, Mrs. R. F.	*Boehm, Bart.*
Kingsley, Col. W.-H.-B.	*C.B.*
KINGSTON, Earl	*Kingston*
Kingston, Rt. Hon. C.-C.	*P.C.*
Kinloch, Sir John George, Bart.	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Sir Alexander, Bart.....	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Major-Gen. A.-A.-A.	*C.B.*
KINLOSS, Baroness	*Kinloss*
KINNAIRD, Baron	*Kinnaird*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Kinnaird, Hons.	*Kinnaird, B.*
KINNEAR, Baron	*Kinnear*
KINNOULL, Earl	*Kinnoull*
KINTORE, Earl	*Kintore, G.C.M.G.*
Kipling, J.-L., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kirby, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Kirkcudbright, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Kirk, Sir John	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Kirk, Mrs. George-A.	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Kirkpatrick, Sir James, Bart.....	*Kirkpatrick*
Kirkpatrick, Hon. Sir G.-A.....	*K.C.M.G.*
Kirkpatrick, (Hon.) Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
KIRKWALL, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Orkney, E.*
Kissack, Mrs. E.-W.	*Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.*
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio-Herbert	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Kitson, Sir James, Bart.	*Kitson*
Kitson, Mrs. Fras.	*Edmonstone, Bt.*
Klein, Hon. Mrs.	*O'Hagan, B.*
Knapp, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hons.....	*Brabourne, B.*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mrs. R. B.	*Montgomery, Bart.*
Knatchbull, Sir W., Bart.	*Knatchbull*
KNEBWORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Lytton, E.*
Knight of Kerry (Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bart.)	*Fitzgerald*
Knight, Jas.-Blackburne, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Knight, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Knightley, Sir Valentine, Bart.	*Knightley*
Knightley, Hons.	*Knightley, Bart.*
Knill, Sir Stuart, Bart.	*Knill*
Knocker, Col. E.-W.	*C.B.*
Knollys, Major Louis-Frederick	*C.M.G.*
Knollys, Sir Clement C.....	*K.C.M.G.*
Knollys, Sir Francis	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Knollys, Hon. Lady	*Berners, Baroness*
Knollys, W.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Knowles, Sir Chas.-G.-F., Bart.	*Knowles*
Knowles, Major-Gen. Chas.-B.	*C.B.*
Knox, Lady Mabella-Josephine	*Kilmorey, E.*
Knox, Lady Louisa-Georgiana	*Portarlington, E.*
Knox, Lady Sybil	*Lonsdale, E.*
Knox, Ladies, Hons.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Knox, Sir Ralph-Henry....	*K.C.B.*
Knox, Lt.-Col. William-George	*C.B.*
Knox, Gen. Thomas-E.	*C.B.*
Knox, Cuff-, Mrs. H.-E.....	*Craig, Bart.*
KNUTSFORD, Viscount	*Knutsford*
Knyvett, C.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Kortright, Sir Cornelius-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Koughnet, Lady Jane-Van	*Caledon, E.*
KUSEL, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
KYNNAIRD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Newburgh, E.*
Kynsey, Sir William-R.....	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Kynynmound, Elliot-Murray	*Minto, E.*

L.

Laborde, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Labouchere, Hons.	*Taunton, B. (ext.)*
Lacaita, Mrs. Charles	*Doyle, Bart.*
Lacey, Lady Helen	*Northesk, E.*
Lack, Sir Henry R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lackey, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Lacon, Sir E.-B.-K., Bart.	*Lacon*
Lacoste, Sir Alexandre	*Knt. Bac.*
Laessöe, Major Albert-F. de-	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Lafitte, Mrs. C.-E.....	*Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.*
Lafont, Rev. Eugene	*C.I.E.*
Lagden, Sir Godfrey-Y.	*K.C.M.G.*
Laing, Mrs. William	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Laird, Sir W.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Laing, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Lake, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Lake, Sir St. Vincent, Bart.	*Lake*
Lake, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
Lakeman, Lt.-Gen. Sir Stephen-Bartlett	*Knt. Bac.*
Laking, Sir Francis-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lamb, Sir A., Bart.	*Lamb*
Lamb, John-C., Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Lambart, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Lady Frances	*Conyngham, M.*
Lambart of Beau Parc (*coll.*)....	*Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Mrs. A.-E.	*Walker, Bart.*
Lambermont, Baron François August	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Lambert, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Lambert*
Lambert, Sir John	*K.C.I.E.*
Lambert, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Lambert, Vet.-Col. J.-D.	*C.B.*
Lambert, Lieut.-Col. W.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Lambert, Mrs. H.-T.	*Miller of Chichester, Bart.*
Lambert, G.-T., Esq.	*C.B.*
Lambert, Mrs. H.-C.-M.	*Arthur, Bart.*
LAMBTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Durham, E.*
Lambton, Lady Victoria....	*Cawdor, E.*
Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur....	*C.B.*
Laming, Mrs. Benjamin....	*Turing, Bart.*
Laming, Mrs. Percy	*Chetwode, Bart.*
LAMINGTON, Baron	*Lamington K.C.M.G.*
Lamont, Mrs. James	*Denys, Bart.*
Lamport, Lieut. William	*D.S.O.*
Lampson, Sir G.-Curtis, Bart.	*Lampson*
Lancaster, Mrs. Thomas....	*Buxton, Bart.*
Lancaster, Mrs.	*De Crespigny, Bt.*
Lance, Col. Frederick	*C.B.*
Landale, Mrs. David	*Jardine, Bart.*
Lane, Hon. Mrs. Juliana-Sarah	*Exmouth, V.*
Lane, Col. Clayton-T.	*C.I.E.*
Lane, Col. R.-B.	*C.B.*
Lane, Mrs. Charlton	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Lane-Fox, Pitt-Rivers, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
LANESBOROUGH, Earl	*Lanesborough*
Lang, Sir Robert-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Lang, Capt. John-Irvine	*C.M.G.*
Langdale *(collateral)*	*Mowbray, B.*
Langevin, Sir Hector-Louis	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
LANGFORD, Baron	*Langford*
Langham, Sir Herbert-H., Bart.	*Langham*
Langlands, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Langley *(collateral)*	*Downe, V.*
Langmore, Mrs. W.-B.	*Moon, Bart.*
Langrishe, Sir James, Bart.	*Langrishe*
Langrishe, Mrs. J.-T.	*Kennedy, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Langton, Hon. Mrs. Gore	*Elibank, B.*
Langton, Gore-, Hons.	*Temple, E.*
LANSDOWNE, Marquess	*Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.*
Larcom, Sir Thomas-P., Bart....	*Larcom*
Larking, Lady Adela	*Listowel, E.*
Larminie, Mrs. E.-M.	*Pollock, Bart.*
Larnach, Lady Isabella	*Cork, E.*
Larnarch, William J.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Larpent, Sir G.-A. de Hochepied, Bart.	*Larpent*
Larymore, Capt. H.-D.....	*C.M.G.*
LASCELLES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir F.-C.	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Lascelles, Hon. Mary-Louisa	*Maids of Honour*
Lascelles, Lady Louisa	*Mansfield, E.*
Lascelles, Mrs. E.-M.	*Roberts, Bart.*
LATHOM, Earl	*Lathom, P.C., G.C.B.*
LaTouche, Lady Annette-Louisa	*Clonmell, E.*
La Touche, I.-J.-D., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Lauder, Dick-, Lady Anne	*Stair, E.*
Lauder, Sir T.-N. Dick-, Bart.	*Lauder*
LAUDERDALE, Earl....	*Lauderdale*
Laughton, Col. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Laurie, Sir J.-R.-L.-E., Bart.	*Laurie*
Laurie, Col. R.-P.	*C.B.*
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W.	*P.C., G.C.M.G.*
Law, Hons.	*Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Major-Gen. F.-L.-Adeane	*C.B.*
Lawes, Sir John-Bennet, Bart.	*Lawes*
Lawford, Lady Gertrude	*Eglinton, E.*
Lawford, Mrs. Godfrey	*Pelly, Bart.*
Lawless, Hons.	*Cloncurry, B.*
Lawley, Hons.	*Wenlock, B.*
Lawrance, Sir John-Compton	*Knt. Bac.*
Lawrence, Sir Henry-Hayes, Bt.	*Lawrence*
LAWRENCE, Baron....	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Hons.	*Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Sir James-J., Bart.	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Walter-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Lawrence, Hon. Mrs.	*Hillingdon, B.*
Lawrence, Mrs. C.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Lawrence, Mrs. W.	*Bellew, Bart.*
Lawrence, Alexander-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Lawson, Sir W., Bart.	*Lawson*
Lawson, Sir John, Bart.....	*Lawson*
Lawson, Sir E.-Levy, Bart.	*Lawson*
Lawson, Mrs. R.	*Holden, Bart.*
Lawson, Sir Charles-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lawson, Mrs. Andrew	*Mountgarret, V.*
Lawson, Sir George	*K.C.B.*
Lay, Horatio-Nelson, Esq.	*C.B.*
Layard, Lady....	*Wimborne, B.*
Layard, Edgar-Leopold, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Lazzarini, Major-Gen. James....	*C.M.G.*
Lea, Sir Thomas, Bart....	*Lea*
Lea, Mrs. F.-P.	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.*
Leach, Lt.-Col. Sir George-A.	*K.C.B.*
Leach, Col. E.-P.	*C.B., V.C.*
Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund	*C.B.*
Leach, Col. H.-P.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Leacock, Mrs. John	*Erskine, Bart.*
Leader, Hon. Mrs. E.	*Fermoy, B.*
Leahy, Mrs. D.-A.	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Leatham, Mrs. E.-E.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Leaver, Mrs. T.-C.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Lechmere, Sir E.-A., Bart.	*Lechmere*
Lecky, Rt. Hon. W.-E.-H.	*P.C.*
Lecky, Sir Thomas....	*Knt. Bac.*
Leclezio, Sir Eugene-P.-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leclezio, H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
LECONFIELD, Baron	*Leconfield*
LeCornu, Col. C.-P.	*C.B.*
LE DESPENCER, Baron	*Falmouth, V.*
Lee, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Lee, Sir Joseph-C.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Lee, Mrs. N.	*Dyke, Bart.*
Lee, Mrs. W.-F.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Lee, Mrs. William....	*Clark of Cavendish Square, Bart.*
Lee, Henry-Austen, Esq.	*C.B.*
Lee-Dillon, Hons.	*Dillon, V.*
Lee-Mainwaring, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Stuart	*Forbes, B.*
Leech, Sir Bosdin-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
LEEDS, Duke	*Leeds*
Leeds, Sir E.-Templer, Bart.	*Leeds*
Leeke, Hon. Mrs. Ralph	*Manners, B.*
Leeke, Mrs. T.-N.	*Drummond, Bart.*
Lees, Sir Harcourt-James, Bart.	*Lees*
Lees, Sir Elliott, Bart.	*Lees*
Lees, Sir Charles-Cameron	*K.C.M.G.*
Leese, Sir Joseph-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leeson, Ladies, Hons.	*Milltown, E.*
Leet, Maj.-Gen. W.-K.	*C.B., V.C.*
Le Fanu, Mrs. W.-R.	*Barrington, Bart.*
Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G.-J. Shaw-	*P.C.*
Lefevre, Lady Constance-E.	*Ducie, E.*
Legard, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Legard*
Legge, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Augustus, D.D.	*Lichfield, Bishop of*
Legge, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Capt. Norton	*D.S.O.*
Legge, Major the Hon. H.-C.	*M.V.O.*
Legge, Hon. Amy	*Maids of Honour*
Legge, Mrs. Alfred-Kaye	*Cavan, E.*
Legh, Hons.	*Newton, B.*
Legh, Mrs. Hubert-C.	*Waterpark, B.*
LEICESTER, Earl	*Leicester*
Leicester, Sir Peter F.-F.	*Leicester, Bart.*
LEIGH, Baron	*Leigh*
Leigh, Hons.	*Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Lady Rose	*Abergavenny, M.*
Leigh, Hon. Edward-Chandos	*C.B.*
Leigh, Mrs. E.-E.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Leigh, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Leigh, Lieut.-Col. Henry-P.-P.	*C.I.E.*
Leigh, Hanbury (*collateral*)	*Sudeley, B.*
Leighton, Sir Bryan-B., Bart.....	*Leighton*
Leiningen, Adm. H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B.*
LEINSTER, Duke	*Leinster*
Leir, Hon. Mrs.	*Dorchester, B.*
Leith-Buchanan, Sir George-H., Bart.	*Leith*
Leith, Mrs. Alexander	*Halkett, Bart.*
LEITRIM, Earl	*Leitrim*
Le Maistre, Mrs. James....	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Le Marchant, Mrs. Henry	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Le Marchant, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Le Marchant*
Le Marchant, Hon. Lady	*Belper, B.*
Le Mesurier, Col. C.-B.	*C.B.*
Lemmon, Col. T.-W.	*C.B.*
Le Mesurier, Col. F.-A.....	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus	*C.I.E.*
Le Moine, Sir J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leng, Sir William-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leng, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Lennard, Sir Thos.-B., Bart.	*Lennard*
Lennard, Sir John-F., Bart.	*Lennard*
Lennard, Mrs. J.-B.	*Loraine, Bart.*
LENNOX, GORDON-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Richmond, Gordon, and Lennox, D.*
Lennox, Right Hon. Lord H.	*P.C.*
Lennox, Kincaid *(collateral)*	*Bateman, B.*
Le Poer-Trench, Ladies, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Le Quesne, Surg. Ferdinand-S.	*V.C.*
LESLIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Hons., Ladies	*Rothes, Countess*
Leslie, Waldegrave-	*Waldegrave, E.*
Leslie, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Sir John, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Sir Bradford	*K.C.I.E.*
Leslie, Mrs. John	*Barclay, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. Thomas	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs.	*Rugge-Price, Brt.*
Leslie, Mrs. T.-C.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Leslie-Melville, Ladies, Hons.	*Leven, E.*
Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de	*G.C.S.I. (hon.)*
L'Estrange, Lady Henrietta	*Scarbrough, E.*
Le Strange, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Hastings, B.*
Lethbridge, Sir Wroth-A., Bart.	*Lethbridge*
Lethbridge, Sir Roper	*K.C.I.E.*
Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir A.-S.	*K.C.S.I.*
LEVEN, Earl	*Leven*
Leverson, Major J.-J.	*C.M.G.*
LEVESON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Granville, E.*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Sutherland, D.* *Cromartie, C.* *Granville, E.*
Leveson-Gower, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Leveson-Gower, Mrs. Granville-C.	*Brassey, B.*
Levett, Lady Jane	*Denbigh, E.*
Levett, Lady Margaret	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Levey, George-Collins, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Levinge, Sir Wm.-Henry, Bart.	*Levinge*
LEWES, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Abergavenny, M.*
Lewes, Sir Samuel-W.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lewes, Lieut. Price-Vaughan	*D.S.O.*
Lewis, Right Rev. Richard	*Bishop of Llandaff*
Lewis, Sir Herbert-E.-F., Bart.	*Lewis*
Lewis, Sir W.-T., Bart.	*Lewis*
Lewis, Sir George-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Lewis, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Lewis, Mrs. W.-A.	*Denys, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. J.-D.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. C.-M.	*Miles, Bart.*
Lewis, Henry	*Albert Medal*
Lewis, Col. S.-R.	*C.B.*
LEWISHAM, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Dartmouth, E.*
Leyland, Naylor-, Bart.	*Naylor-Leyland*
Leyland, Mrs. Christopher	*Cayley, Bart.*
Leys, Peter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
LICHFIELD, Earl	*Lichfield*
LICHFIELD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Lickfold, Miss E. M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Liddell, Ladies, Hons.	*Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Mrs. Charles	*Sutherland, D.*
Liddell, Mrs. A.-T.	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bart.*
Lidderdale, Rt. Hon. W.	*P.C.*
LIFFORD, Viscount	*Lifford*
Lightfoot, Mrs. J.-P.	*Robinson, Sir W. Le F., Bart.*
Lighton, Sir C.-Robert, Bart.	*Lighton*
LILFORD, Baron	*Lilford*
LIMERICK, Earl	*Limerick, K.P.*
LIMERICK, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
LINCOLN, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Newcastle, D.*
LINCOLN, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Lind, Mrs. J.-B.	*Davis, Bart.*
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Lindley, Capt. George-R.	*C.B.*
LINDSAY, Earl	*Lindsay*
LINDSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Lindsay, Ladies, Hons.	*Lindsay, E.*
Lindsay, Lloyd-, Hons.	*Wantage, B.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane	*Westminster, D.*
Lindsay, Lady Frances	*Wicklow, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Harriet	*Aberdeen, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. Ellen-Sarah	*Tredegar, B.*
Lindsay, Sir Coutts, Bart.	*Lindsay*
LINDSEY, Earl	*Lindsey*
LINGEN, Baron	*Lingen, K.C.B.*
Lingen, Hons.	*Lingen, B.*
Linskill, Hon. Mrs. Frances	*Valentia, V.*
Linton, Sir James-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Linton, Mrs. Richardson	*Ferrers, E.*
Lippincott, Mrs. R.-C.	*Davis, Bart.*
LISBURNE, Earl	*Lisburne*
Lisgar, Baron *(extinct)*	*Young of Baillieborough, Bart.*
LISLE, Baron	*Lisle*
LISMORE, Viscount	*Lismore*
Lister, Hons.	*Ribblesdale, B.* *Masham, B.*
LISTER, Baron	*Lister*
Lister, Sir Thomas-Villiers	*K.C.M.G.*
Lister-Kaye, Lady Beatrice	*Newcastle, D.*
LISTOWEL, Earl	*Listowel*
Lithgow, Surg.Major-Gen. S.-A.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Lithgow, Mrs. William	*Fagge, Bart.*
Little, Lieut.-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Little, Thomas-D., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Littledale, Mrs. H.-A.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Littledale, Mrs. W.-A.	*Thursby, Bart.*
Littlejohn, Sir Henry-Duncan	*Knt. Bac.*
Littler, Ralph-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Littleton, Hons.	*Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Lady Margaret	*Kilmorey, E.*
Littleton, Hon. Mrs. Cecil-J.	*Rowley, Bart.*
LIVERPOOL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Livingstone, Mrs. Jasper	*Morris, Bart.*
LLANDAFF, Viscount	*Llandaff*
LLANDAFF, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
LLANGATTOCK, Baron	*Llangattock*
Llanover, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Llewelyn, Sir John-Talbot Dillwyn-, Bart.	*Llewelyn*
Llewellyn, Robt.-Baxter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Lloyd, Lady Anne-Margaret	*Carrick, E.*
Lloyd, Mrs. W.-N.	*Brownlow, E.*
Lloyd, Sir M.-O.-M., Bart.	*Lloyd*
Lloyd, Right Rev. John	*Swansea, Bishop of*
Lloyd, Col. F.-T.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney-M.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. G.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Lloyd, Hon. Mrs.	*Aylmer, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lloyd, Col. T.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Col. M.-G.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Mrs. Guy	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Lloyd, Mrs. Horatio	*Derby, E.*
Lloyd, Mrs. T.-E.	*Heygate, Bart.*
Lloyd, Sir Horatio....	*Knt. Bac.*
Lloyd, Mrs. E.-H.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Lloyd, Surg.-Maj. O.-E.-P.	*V.C.*
Lloyd-Mostyn, Hons.	*Mostyn, B.*
LOCH, Baron	*Loch*
Loch, Miss Catherine	*Royal Red Cross*
Locker, Mrs. Frederick	*Lampson, Bart.*
Lockhart, Sir Simon, Bart.	*Lockhart*
Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme-A.	*C.B.*
Lockhart, Gen. Sir W.-S.-A.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Lockwood, Sir Frank	*Knt. Bac.*
Lockwood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Lockyer, Sir Joseph-Norman....	*K.C.B.*
Locock, Sir Charles-B., Bart.	*Locock*
Locock, Col. Herbert	*C.B.*
Loder, Lady Margaret	*Listowel*
Loder, Sir Edmund-Giles, Bart.	*Loder*
Loder, Lady Louise	*St. Albans, D.*
Loewenstein-Wertheim, Princess L.-Zu	*Mexborough, E.*
LOFTUS, Viscount, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ely, M.*
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Loftus, Lady Catherine-H.-Mary	*Ely, M.*
LONDESBOROUGH, Earl	*Londesborough*
LONDON, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
LONDONDERRY, Marquess	*Londonderry, K.G.*
Long, Lady Dorothy	*Cork, E.*
Long, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Long, Mrs. John	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Long, Sir G.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Long, Mrs. C.-M.	*Fitzwygram, Bart.*
Long, Rt. Hon. W. H....	*P.C.*
LONGFORD, Earl	*Longford*
Longley, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Longueuil, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
LONSDALE, Earl	*Lonsdale*
Lonsdale, Mrs. J.-H.	*Glyn, Bart.*
Lonsdale, Mrs. R.	*Pryse, Bart.*
Lopes, Lady Albertha	*Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Lopes, Right Hon. Sir M., Bart.	*Lopes, P.C.* [
Loraine, Sir L., Bart.	*Loraine*
Loraine, Mrs. F.-E.-B.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Loring, Adm. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
LORNE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Argyll, D.*
Losada y Lousada, Duke de	*Foreign Titles*
LOTHIAN, Marquess	*Lothian*
LOUDOUN, Earl	*Loudoun*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Baron *(by courtesy)*	*Rosslyn, E.*
LOUISE, H. R. H. PRINCESS, Marchioness of Lorne....	*Royal Family*
Louise, Sister....	*Royal Red Cross*
Louis, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Louis*
LOUTH, Baron	*Louth*
LOVAINE, Baron	*Northumberland, D.*
LOVAT, Baron	*Lovat* [
LOVELACE, Earl	*Lovelace*
Lovell, Francis-H., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Lovett, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Frederick, Bart.*
Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Low, Mrs. P.	*Butler, Bart.*
Low, Lady Ida	*Denbigh, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Low, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Low, Sir Hugh	*G.C.M.G.*
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert-Cunliffe	*G.C.B.*
Low, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Low, Mrs. Irvine	*Liston-Foulis,*
Low, Lieut. R.-B.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Low, Mrs. Edward-L.	*Pechell, Bart.*
Lowbridge-Baker, Mrs. Robert	*Hicks-Beach, Bart.*
Lowe, Lady Lucy-Jane Drury-	*Kilmorey, E.*
Lowe, Lt.-Gen. Sir D.-C. Drury-	*G.C.B.*
Lowe, Drury-, Mrs.	*Proctor Beauchamp, Bart.*
Lowe, Mrs. H.-P.	*Brunner, Bart.*
Lowe, Mrs. Gambier	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Lowis, Mrs. Edmund-E.	*Currie, Bart.*
Lowndes-Stone *(collateral)*	*Grantley, B.*
Lowndes, Mrs. W.-L.	*Spearman, Bart.*
Lowry-Corry, Ladies, Hons.	*Belmore, E.* / *Rowton, B.*
Lowry-Corry, Mrs. Noel	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Lowry, Hon. Mrs.....	*Vernon, B.*
Lowry, Lt.-Gen. Robert-Wm.	*C.B.*
Lowson, David, M.D.	*Albert Medal*
LOWTHER, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lonsdale, E.*
Lowther, Rt. Hon. James	*P.C.*
Lowther, Hon. Mrs.	*Wensleydale, B. (extinct)*
Lowther, Sir Charles-B., Bart.	*Lowther*
Lowther, Mrs.	*Mar and Kellie, E.*
Loxdale, Mrs. R.-J.-R.	*Pryse, Bart.*
Loyd, Lady Mary-Sophia	*Donoughmore, E.*
Loyd, Hon. Mrs.	*Lurgan, B.*
Loyd-Lindsay, Hons.	*Wantage, B.*
Luard, Adm. Sir William-G.....	*K.C.B.*
Lubbock, Right Hon. Sir John, Bart.	*Lubbock, P.C.*
Lubbock, Mrs. Nevile	*Herschel, Bart.*
LUCAN, Earl	*Lucan*
Lucas, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Lucas*
Lucas, Rear-Adm. Charles-D.	*V.C.*
Luck, Major-Gen. Sir George....	*K.C.B.*
LUDLOW, Baron	*Ludlow*
Ludlow, Sir Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Ludlow, J.-M., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ludlow, Col. Edw.-Samuel	*C.I.E.*
Ludovica, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir E.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Lugard, Major F.-J.-D.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Lugard, Lieut. Edward-J.	*D.S.O.*
Luke, Stephen-Paget-Walter-Vyvyan, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
LUMLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Hons.	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Hon. Mrs. Osbert	*Winmarleigh, B. (extinct)*
Lumley, Mrs. J.-W.	*Royal Red Cross*
Lumsden, Gen. Sir P.-S....	*G.C.B., C.S.I.*
LURGAN, Baron	*Lurgan*
Lush, Mrs. C.-M.	*Locock, Bart.*
Lushington, Sir Henry, Bart....	*Lushington*
Lushington, Sir Godfrey	*K.C.B.*
Lushington, Mrs. C.-M.....	*Iddlesleigh, E.*
Lusk, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Lusk*
Luttrell, Mrs. G.-F.	*Hood, Bart.*
Lutyens, Lady Emily	*Lytton, E.*
Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy-P.	*C.B.*
Luxford, Mrs. G.-C.	*Stracey, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lyall, Sir Alfred-Comyns	*G.C.I.E., K.C.B.*
Lyall, Sir James-Broadwood	*G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*
Lyall, Sir Charles-James	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Lyall, David-Robert, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Lyde, Mrs. T.....	*Malcolm, Bart.*
Lyell, Sir Leonard, Bart.	*Lyell*
Lygon, Ladies, Hons.	*Beauchamp, E.*
Lyle, Major H.-T.	*D.S.O.*
LYMINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Portsmouth, E.*
Lynch, Mrs. Richard	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Lynch, Mrs. Patrick Crean-	*Grattan-Bellew,*
Lynch-Blosse, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Blosse* [*Bart.*
Lynch-Blosse, Lady Harriet	*Sligo, M.*
Lyndhurst, Barony....	*Peerages Extinct*
Lyndon, Lady Selina	*Leitrim, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Mrs. Flora	*Valentia, V.*
Lyon, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. I.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Lyon, Lady Anne-Katharine	*Crawford, E.*
Lyon, Bowes-....	*Strathmore, E.*
Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon	*G.C.B.*
Lysaght, Hons.	*Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Mrs. F.-V.	*Acland, Bart.*
Lysley, Mrs. W.-G.	*Lowther, Bart.*
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel....	*G.C.B.*
Lysons, Capt. Henry	*V.C.*
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. H.-H.	*C.B., V.C.*
Lyte, Hon. Mrs.	*Mowbray and Stourton, B.*
Lyte, Sir H.-C.	*K.C.B.*
LYTTELTON, Baron	*Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hons.	*Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. George-W.-S.	*C.B.*
Lyttelton, Col. Hon. N.-G.	*C.B.*
LYTTON, Earl	*Lytton*
Lytton-Bulwer	*Lytton, E.*
LYVEDEN, Baron	*Lyveden*

M.

Malerly, Major-Gen. Evan	*C.B.*
Macan, Mrs. W.	*De Crespigny, B.*
MacAndrew, Sir H.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Macartney, Sir John, Bart.	*Macartney*
Macartney, Sir Halliday	*K.C.M.G.*
Macbean, Gen. G.-S.	*C.B.*
MacBrayne, Mrs.	*Brougham, B.*
MacBride, Robert-K., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MacCabe, Sir Francis-Xavier....	*Knt. Bac.*
Mac Call, Col. H.-B.	*C.B.*
MacCartie, C.-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
MACCLESFIELD, Earl	*Macclesfield*
Mac Cormac, Sir William, Bart.	*Mac Cormac*
Mac Cullagh, Sir J.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
MacDermot, The	*P.C.*
MACDONALD, Baron	*Macdonald*
MACDONALD, Baroness	*Macdonald*
Macdonald, Sir A.-K., Bart.	*Macdonald*
Macdonald, Hons.	*Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald *(collateral)*	*Ducie, E.*
MacDonald, Hon. Lady	*Vernon, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Flora	*Maids of Honour*
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. J.-H.-A.	*P.C., C.B.*
Macdonald, Adm. Sir R.-J.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector-A.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Macdonald, Gen. John A.-M.....	*C.B.*
Macdonald, Mrs. C.-F.	*Clarke, Bart.*
Macdonald, Major R.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Macdonald, Col. J.-A.	*C.B.*
MacDonald, Major Sir Claude-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
MacDonell, Sir Hugh-Guion	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
MacDonnell, Sir Anthony-P.	*G.C.S.I.*
MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Macdonnell, Col. W.	*C.B.*
MacDonnell, Mrs. A.-R.....	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Macdonnell, Ins.-Gen. H.	*C.B.*
Macdonogh, Mrs. Telford	*Carden, Bart.*
Macdougall, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
MacDougall, J.-L., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Macdowall, Mrs. Henry	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
MACDUFF, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Fife, D.*
MacEvoy, Mrs., of Tobertynan	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.*
MacEwan, Mrs. D.-L.	*Millais, Bart.*
MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David	*C.B.*
MacFarlane, Sir Donald-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Macfie, Col. W.	*C.B.*
MacGill, Capt. T.	*C.B.*
Macglasham, J.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MacGregor, Lady Helen-Laura	*Antrim, E.*
Macgregor, Sir Malcolm, Bart.	*Macgregor*
Macgregor, Sir W.-G., Bart.	*Macgregor*
MacGregor, Sir Evan	*K.C.B.*
MacGregor, Col. Henry-Gray....	*C.B.*
Macgregor, Sir William....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Macgregor, Lieut.-Col. C.-R.....	*D.S.O.*
Macgregor, Mrs. A.	*Menzies, Bart.*
Machell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Middleton, B.*
Macintyre, Major-Gen. D.	*V.C.*
Mackay, Hons.	*Reay, B.*
Mackay, Sir James-L.	*K.C.I.E.*
Mackay, Mrs. Duncan	*Anstruther, B.*
Mackay, Mrs. James	*Kenyon, B.*
Mackenzie, Montagu-Stuart Wortley-	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie *(collateral)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Mackenzie of Seaforth *(collateral)*	*Galloway, E.*
Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth-S., Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Arthur-George-Ramsay, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Jas.-Dixon, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Muir-, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Allan-R., Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Mrs. James	*Home, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. Muir	*Aberdare, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. Kenneth	*Mansfield, E.*
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander	*K.C.S.I.*
Mackenzie, Col. Sir Alexander C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackenzie, Sir Felix	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackenzie, G.-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq.	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. D.-M.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Mackenzie, Col. A.-R.-D.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth Jones	*C.I.E.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. C.-R.	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. O.-H.	*Moss, Bart.*
Mackie, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*

Name or Title	Under what Title.
MacKinney, William-J., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Mackinnon, Gen. George-Henry	*C.B.*
Mackinnon, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*Hood of Avalon, B.*
Mackinnon, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. H.-W.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Mackintosh, Mrs. E.-W....	*Menzies, Bart.*
Mackworth, Sir A.-W., Bart.....	*Mackworth*
Maclagan, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
Maclagan, Sir Douglas	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackworth, Mrs. H.-F.	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Maclean, Sir Fitzroy-D., Bart.	*Maclean, C.B.*
Maclean, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Maclean, Surg.-Gen. W.-C.	*C.B.*
Maclean, Loudoun-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Maclean, Ronald	*Albert Medal*
MacLean, Hon. Mrs.	*Fermoy, B.*
Maclean, Sir F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles-S.	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Maclean, Mrs. Alexander	*Dalrymple, Bart.*
Maclear, Mrs. J.-T.-L.	*Herschel, Bart.*
Macleay, Col. A.-C.....	*C.B.*
MacLeod, Right Hon. Sir John-M.	*P.C., K.C.S.I.*
MacLeod, Major Norman-M.....	*C.M.G.*
MacLeod, Mrs. N.-M.	*Isham, Bart.*
Macleod, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
MacLeod, Reginald, Esq.	*C.B.*
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.I.E.*
MacMahon, Sir Wm.-S., Bart.	*MacMahon*
MacMunn, Lieut. George-F.	*D.S.O.*
Macnabb, Sir Donald-C.....	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
MACNAGHTEN, Baron	*Macnaghten*
Macnaghten, Sir F.-E.-W., Bart.	*Macnaghten*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia-Eliza	*Listowel, E.*
Macnamara, Mrs. Henry-V.	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
MacNeill, Col. J.-G.-R.-D.	*C.B.*
Maconchy, Capt. E.-W.-S.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Macpherson, Mrs. Berkley-A.-M.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Macpherson, J.-M., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Macpherson, Mrs. John	*Staples, Bart.*
Macpherson, Sir A.-G.	*K.C.I.E.*
Macpherson, Charles-Gordon-Welland, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Macrae, Mrs. Horatio R.	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
MacTurk, M., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Macy, Mrs. V. T.	*Northbrook, B.*
Madden, Right Hon. D. H.	*P.C.*
Madden, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George-C.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Madden, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C.-D.	*C.B.*
Madden, Lady Caroline	*Leitrim, E.*
Madocks, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Magdala, B.*
Magawly-Cerati de Calry, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Magee, Mrs.	*Wilson, Bart.*
Magenis, Lady Louisa-Anne	*Belmore, E.*
MAGHERAMORNE, Baron	*Magheramorne*
Magnay, Sir William, Bart.	*Magnay*
Magner, Drummer Michael	*V.C.*
Magnac, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Magnus, Sir Philip	*Knt. Bac.*
MAHON, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Stanhope, E.*
Mahon (*collateral*)	*Longford, E.*
Mahon, Hon. Mrs. Thomas-G.-S.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Mahon, Sir William-Henry, Bart.	*Mohan*
Mahon, Fleet-Surgeon E.-F.	*C.B.*
Mahon, Mrs. Ross	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Mahon, Major B.-T.	*D.S.O.*
Mahony, Mrs. D.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Mahony, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.M.G.*
MAIDSTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Winchilsea, E.*
Mainprise, Capt. William-T., R.N.	*C.B.*
Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-T., Bart.	*Mainwaring*
Mainwaring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. H.-G.	*Kelk, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Gen. William-G.	*C.I.E.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. S.-K....	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Mainwaring-Ellerker (*collateral*)	*Onslow, E.*
Mainwaring-Massey (*collateral*)	*Clarina, B.*
Maistre, Mrs. M.	*Royal Red Cross*
MAITLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs.	*Gardner, B.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
Maitland, Sir John Nisbit, Bart.	*Maitland*
Maitland, Col. Eardley	*C.B.*
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.-M.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Maitland, Col. P.-J.	*C.B.*
Maitland, William-J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Maitland, Mrs. J.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
Majendie, Lady Margaret-Eliz.	*Crawford, E.*
Majendie, Hon. Aline	*Maids of Honour*
Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian	*K.C.B.*
Major-Henniker	*Henniker, B.*
Makgill-Crichton (*collateral*)....	*Lauderdale, E.*
Malcolm, Sir James, Bart.	*Malcolm*
Malcolm, Col. E.-D.	*C.B.*
MALCOLM, of Poltalloch, Baron	*Malcolm*
Malcolm, Lieut. P.....	*Albert Medal*
Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John-H.-P.	*C.B.*
Malcolmson, Lieut. J.-G.	*V.C.*
Malet, Sir H.-C.-E., Bart.	*Malet*
Malet, Right Hon. Sir Edward-Baldwin	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Malet, Lady Ermyntrude	*Bedford, D.*
Maling, Irwin-Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mallet, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Mallet, Lady	*Exmouth, V.*
Malleson, Col. G.-Bruce	*C.S.I.*
MALMESBURY, Earl	*Malmesbury*
Malthus, Col. Sydenham	*C.B.*
Man, Edward-Horace, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Man, Col. J.-A.	*C.M.G.*
Mance, Sir Henry-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
MANCHESTER, Duke	*Manchester*
MANCHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Manderson, Major-Gen. G.-R.	*C.B.*
MANDEVILLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Manchester, D.*
Manfield, Sir Philip	*Knt. Bac.*
Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil	*C.B.*
Manley, Aaron	*Albert Medal*
Manley, Surg.-Gen. W.-G.-N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Mann, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Mann, Mrs. Harrington....	*Pasley, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Mann, Major-Gen. J.-R.....	*C.M.G.*
MANNERS, Baron	*Manners*
MANNERS, of Haddon, Baron	*Manners of [Haddon*
MANNERS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Adeliza-Matilda	*Norfolk*
Manners-Sutton, Hons.	*Canterbury, V.* / *Manners, B.*
Manning, Sir William-Montagu	*K.C.M.G.*
Manning, Sir William-Patrick	*Knt. Bac.*
Manning, Mrs. C.-R.	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Bart.*
Mannsell, Gen. Sir F. Richard	*K.C.B.*
Mansel, Sir Courtenay-C., Bart.	*Mansel*
Mansel, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mansel, Major Alfred	*D.S.O.*
Mansel, Mrs. Ernest-D....	*Wauchope, Bart.*
MANSFIELD, Earl	*Mansfield*
Mansfield, Hons.	*Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mansfield, Mrs. Horatio....	*Clay, Bart.*
Manson, Mrs. F.	*Johnstone, Bart.*
MANVERS, Earl	*Manvers*
Maple, Sir John-B., Bart.	*Maple*
Mappin, Sir Frederick-Thorpe, Bart.	*Mappin*
MAR, Earl	*Mar*
MAR and KELLIE, Earl	*Mar and Kellie*
MARCH and DARNLEY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, D.*
March, Edward-B....	*Albert Medal*
March, T.-C., Esq....	*C.B.*
March, George-E., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Margary, Augustus-R.	*Albert Medal*
Margesson, Lady Isabel	*Buckinghamshire,*
Marindin, Major Sir F.-A.	*K.C.M.G.* [*E.*
Marinitch, Hugo, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Majoribanks, Hons.	*Tweedmouth, B.*
Markby, Sir William	*K.C.I.E.*
Marker, Hon. Mrs.	*Digby, B.*
Markham, Sir Clements-Robert	*K.C.B.*
Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E.	*K.C.B.*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke	*Marlborough*
Marling, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Marling*
Marling, Capt. P.-S.	*V.C.*
Marquard, Leopold, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Marriott, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.-T.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Marriott, Major R.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Marsh, F.-S.	*Albert Medal*
Marsh, Mrs. Hippisley	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Marsh, Sir Wm.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Marshall, Sir Anthony	*Knt. Bac.*
Marshall, Hon. Mrs. George	*Torrington, V.*
Marshall, Hon. Mrs. Francis....	*Basing, B.*
Marshall, Mrs. Wm.	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick	*K.C.M.G.*
Marshall, Quartermaster W.	*V.C.*
Marshall, Col. Thomas-H.	*C.B.*
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. Geo.-F.-L.	*C.I.E.*
MARSHAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Romney, E.*
Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert	*Romney, E.*
Marston, Surg.-Gen. J.-A.	*C.B.*
Marten, Sir A.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Bart.	*Martin, P.C.*
Martin, Sir R.-B., Bart.	*Martin*
Martin, Sir Theodore	*K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Martin, Sir T.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Sir G.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Col. Cunliffe	*C.B.*
Martin, Col. George-B.-N.	*C.B.*
Martin, Col. Sir Richard-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Martin, Dep. Inspector-Gen. J.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Martin, Mrs. R.-F.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Martin, Staff Surg. J.	*D.S.O.*
Martin, Mrs. Loftus	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. G.-E.....	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. W.-R.	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. Hugo-H.	*Coventry, E.*
Martindale, Ben.-Hay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Martindale, Mrs. W.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Marton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ashbrook, V.*
Martyn, Hon. Mrs. Valentine....	*Dunsandle, B.*
Martyr, Major C.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Marwick, Sir James-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Masefield, Col. T.	*C.B.*
MASHAM, Baron	*Masham*
Maskew, Mrs. J.	*Poore, Bart.*
Mason, Lady Evelyn	*Crawford, E.*
Mason, Sir George-Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Mason, Adm. Thomas-Henry	*C.B.*
MASSEREENE, Viscount	*Massereene*
Massey, Hons.	*Clarina, B.*
Massey - Mainwaring *(collaterals)*	*Clarina, B.*
Massingberd, Mrs. C.-L.	*Newman, Bart.*
MASSY, Baron	*Massy*
Massy, Hons.....	*Massy, B.*
Massy - Beresford, of Macbie Hill	*Massy, B.* / *Waterford, M.*
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. W.-G.-D.....	*C.B.*
Massy, Mrs. W.-M.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Master, Col. Wm.-Chester	*C.B.*
Master, Charles-G., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Master, Mrs. A.-C.....	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Master, Mrs. T.-W.-C.	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Matcham, Mrs. Eyre	*Wolverton, B.*
Mather, Mrs. F.-G.	*Northumberland,*
Matheson, Sir Kenneth-J., Bart.	*Matheson* [*D*
Matheson, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Matheson, Col. Sir Donald	*K.C.B.*
Matheson, Mrs. Duncan....	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Mathew, Sir James-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mathew, George F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Mathews, Sir Lloyd-Wm.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mathias, Lieut.-Col. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Mattei, Richard, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Matthews, Mrs. Barnett	*Orde, Bart.*
Matthews, Henry-M., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
MAUCHLINE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Loudoun, E.*
Maude, Ladies, Hons.	*De Montalt, E.*
Maude, Hon. Mrs. G.-H.-E.	*Sudeley, B.*
Maude, Mrs. Frederick-William	*Kelk, Bart.*
Maude, Col. Francis C.-M.	*C.B., V.C.*
Maude, Mrs. Aubrey	*Lucas, Bart.*
Maude, Mrs. W.-E.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Maudsley, Mrs. Athol	*Lucas, Bart.*
Maul, Mrs. J.-C.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Maule-Ramsay, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, E.*
Maund, Mrs. William	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Maunsell, Surg.-Major-Gen. T.	*C.B.*
Maunsell, Gen. Sir Frederick-R.	*K.C.B.*
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas....	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maurice, Major-Gen. John-Frederick	*C.B.*
Maurice, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, B.*
Maxse, Mrs. L.	*Lushington, Bart.*
Maxwell, Hons.	*Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Constable-, Hons.	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell-Scott *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Stuart *(collaterals)*	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Lady Florence-Jane	*Headfort, M.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. Constable-	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. Bernard....	*Lovat, B.*
Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert-Eustace, Bart. of Monreith	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell Stirling-, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John-R. Heron-, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Wm.-F., Bart. of Cardoness	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir W.-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. J.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Maxwell, Mrs. W.-H.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Maxwell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Welby, Bart.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. P.	*C.S.I.*
May, Capt. Henry-John....	*C.B.*
May, Lieut.-Gen. James....	*C.B.*
May, Capt. W.-H., R.N.	*M.V.O.*
May, Francis-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Maycock, Mrs. D.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Maynard, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
MAYO, Earl	*Mayo*
McCabe, R.-B., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
McCallum, Major Henry-E.	*C.M.G.*
McCalmont, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
McCalmont, Col. Hugh	*C.B.*
McCammond, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
McCarthy, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
McCausland, Hon. Mrs.....	*St. John, B.*
M'Causland, Sir Richard-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Clellan, Mrs. J.-M.	*Staples, Bart.*
McClintock-Bunbury, Hons.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis-L.	*K.C.B.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. George	*Stronge, Bart.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. W.-B.	*Stronge, Bart.*
McCoy, Sir Frederick	*K.C.M.G.*
McCulloch, Lieut. R.-F.....	*D.S.O.*
McDonald, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Donnell, Ladies, Hons.	*Antrim, E.*
M'Donnell, Hon. Schomberg-K.	*C.B.*
M'Donnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Osborn, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. W.-S.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. H.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund-G.	*C.B.*
McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald	*C.M.G.*
McFerran, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
McGarel, Mrs. Charles	*Magheramorne, B.*
McGarel-Hogg, Hons.	*Magheramorne, B.*
M'Grigor, Sir James-R.-D., Bart.	*M'Grigor*
M'Ilwraith, Sir Thomas	*K.C.M.G.*
McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward-B.	*C.M.G.*
McInroy, Col. C.	*C.B.*
McIntosh, John	*Albert Medal*
M'Intyre, Sir John....	*Knt. Bac.*
McIver, Sir Lewis, Bart.	*McIver*
McJannet, Mrs. Hugh	*Lusk, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
McKean, Lieut.-Col. A.-C.	*C.M.G.*
M'Kenna, Sir Joseph-Neale	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Kenna, Mrs. Henry	*Mostyn, Bart.*
McKenzie, Mrs. John	*Turing, Bart.*
McKerlie, Col. Sir J.-Graham	*K.C.B.*
McKerrell, Mrs. Reginald	*Inchiquin, B.*
McLeod, Lady Agnes	*Iddesleigh, E.*
McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-C.	*G.C.B.*
McLeod, Major James-F.	*C.M.G.*
McLeod, Col. D.-J.-S.	*D.S.O.*
McMahon, Sir Horace Westropp, Bart.....	*McMahon*
McMahon, Capt. Arthur-H.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
McMurdo, Capt, A.-M.	*D.S.O.*
McNair, Major J.-F.-A.....	*C.M.G.*
McNalty, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col.	*C.B.*
McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John-C.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*
McNeill, Lady Hilda	*Stradbroke, E.*
McNeill, Mrs. D.	*Agnew, Bart.*
McNeill, Mrs.	*Astley, Bart.*
McNeill, Mrs. John	*Longford, E.*
McNines, Mrs. Donald	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart.*
McOnie, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
McQuhae, Capt. J.-M.	*C.B.*
McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-W.	*K.C.B.*
McSwiney, Major E.-F.-H.	*D.S.O.*
McVicker, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Meade, Ladies, Hons.	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert-H.	*G.C.B.*
Meade, Right Hon. J.-M.	*P.C.*
Meade, Mrs. J.-P.	*Walsh, Bart.*
Meares, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Measom, Sir George-Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
MEATH, Earl	*Meath, P.C.*
MEATH, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Reigning Grand Duke of	*K.G.*
Medd, Mrs. A.-O.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Medlycott, Sir Edward-B., Bart.	*Medlycott*
Meeres, Mrs. Horace	*Smith-Marriott, Bart.*
Meiklejohn, Col. Wm.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Meldrum, Charles, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
MELFORT, Earl	*Perth, E.*
MELGUND, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Minto, E.*
Melitus, Paul Gregory, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Mellinet, Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Mellish, Mrs. W.-L.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Melliss, Col. Sir Howard	*K.C.S.I.*
Mellor, Rt. Hon. J.-W.	*P.C.*
Mellor, Lady Helen	*Galloway, E.*
Melvill, Hon. Lady	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Melvill, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter	*K.C.B.*
Melvill, Philip-Sandys, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
MELVILLE, Viscount	*Melville*
Melville, Leslie-, Ladies, Hons.	*Leven, E.*
Melville, Sir William-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Melville, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Melville, Leslie-, Hon. Mrs. Albinia-Frances	*Midleton, V.*
Mends, Mrs. Horatio	*Jardine, Bart.*
Menteth, Sir James Stuart-, Bart....	*Menteth*
Menzies, Hon. Mrs.	*Saltoun, B.*
Menzies, Mrs. W.-G.	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Menzies, Sir R., Bart.	*Menzies*
Mercer, Mrs. E.-S.....	*Nightingale, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Mercer-Henderson, Hon. H.-A.-H.-H.-D.	*Camperdown, E.*
Meredith, Sir W.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Meredith, Mrs. H.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Meredith, Mrs. W.-M.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Meredyth, Sir E.-H.-J., Bart.	*Meredyth*
Meredyth, Sir Henry-B., Bart.	*Meredyth*
Merk, William-R.-H., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Merivale, Mrs. Herman	*Robinson, Bart.*
Merriman, Gen. Charles-J.	*C.S.I.*
Merriman, Col. William	*C.I.E.*
Merriman, Capt. R.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Metaxa-Anzolato, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Metcalfe, Sir C.-H.-T., Bart.	*Metcalfe*
Metcalfe, Mrs. R.	*Pocock, Bart.*
METHUEN, Baron	*Methuen, K.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G.*
Methuen, Hons.	*Methuen, B.*
Meux, Sir Henry-Bruce, Bart.	*Meux*
Meux, Lady Louisa	*Ailesbury, M.*
MEXBOROUGH, Earl	*Mexborough*
Meynell-Ingram, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, V.*
Meyrick, Sir G.-A. Tapps-Gervis-, Bart.	*Meyrick*
Meyrick, Sir Thomas-C., Bart.	*Meyrick, C.B.*
Meyrick, Insp. Vet. Surg. J.-J.	*C.B.*
Michael, Gen. James	*C.S.I.*
Michell, Lady Frances-E.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Michell, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountmorres, V.*
Michell, Thos., Esq.	*C.B.*
Michie, Sir Archibald	*K.C.M.G.*
Micks, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Middleton *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
MIDDLETON, Baron	*Middleton*
Middleton, Sir Arthur-E., Bart.	*Middleton*
Middleton, Hon. Mrs.	*Howard of Glossop, B.*
Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.-D.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Middleton, Col. F.-B.	*D.S.O.*
Middleton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Neave, Bart.*
Middleton, Mrs. Alfred-H.	*Home, Bart.*
MIDLETON, Viscount	*Midleton*
Mieville, Walter-F., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Milbank, Sir Frederick-A., Bart.	*Milbank*
Milbank, Lady Susan-G.	*Leeds, D.* [*Bart.*
Milbank, Mrs. Powlett	*Green-Price,*
Milbank, Mrs. G.-H.-V.	*Hughes, Bart.*
Milbanke, Lady Ada-Mary	*Lovelace, E.*
Milbanke, Sir Peniston, Bart.	*Milbanke*
Milbanke, Ralph, Esq.	*C.B.*
Mildmay, Sir H.-B.-P.-St. John, Bart.	*Mildmay*
Mildmay, Hon. Mrs. W.-P. St. John	*Boyne, V.*
Mildmay, Mrs. P.-St. John	*Vernon, B.*
Miles, Sir Cecil, Bart.	*Miles*
Miles, Mrs. S.-B.	*Kay, Bart.*
Miles, Col. H.-S.-G.	*M.V.O.*
Miles, Mrs. Audley-C.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Miley, Col. J.-A.	*C.S.I.*
Milford, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Milhouse, Mrs. W.	*Broke, Bart.*
Millais, Sir J.-E., Bart.	*Millais*
Miller, Hon. Lady	*Scarsdale, Bart.*
Miller, Sir Charles-J.-H., Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir William-F., Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir James-Percy, Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir A.-E.	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Miller, Major James	*V.C.*
Miller, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Miller, Maj.-Gen. George-M.	*C.B.*
Miller, G., Esq.	*C.B.*
Miller, Rev. William	*C.I.E.*
Milles, Ladies, Hons.	*Sondes, E.*
Millett, W.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Milligan, Mrs. William	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Milligan, Mrs. Charles	*Shakerley, Bart.*
Mills, Hons.	*Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Mrs. Mansfeldt-H.	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Mills, Mrs. Barton-R.-V.	*Ramsay, Bart.*
Mills, Gen. H.-J.	*C.B.*
Mills, Richard, Esq.	*C.B.*
MILLTOWN, Earl	*Milltown*
Milman, Hon. Miss	*Berkeley, Bss.*
Milman, Sir Francis-J., Bart.	*Milman*
Milman, Archibald, Esq.	*C.B.*
Milman, Lieut.-Gen. G.-Bryan	*C.B.*
Miln, Mrs. H.-Walker	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Milne, Capt. Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Milne*
Milne, Alexander, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Milne, Major R.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Milne, Alexander-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Milne, Mrs. Duncan	*Dunbar of Boath,*
Milner, Sir Frederick-G., Bart.	*Milner* [*Bart.*
Milner, Sir Alfred	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Milnes, Hons.	*Crewe, E.*
MILTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Milward, Sir C.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Minnitt, Mrs. J.-R.	*Goring, Bart.*
MINTO, Earl	*Minto*
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Sir C.-B.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mitchell, Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Mitchell, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Mitchell, R.-W.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mitchell, Mrs. J.-W.	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Mitchell, William-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mitchell, John	*Albert Medal*
Mitchell, Mrs. William	*Peto, Bart.*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. E.-M.	*Egerton, E.*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. Margaret	*Kenyon, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. B.-R.	*Manners, B.*
Mitford, Lady Clementina	*Airlie, E.*
Mitford, Algernon-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mitter, Sir Romesh-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Moberly, Capt. Frederick-J.	*D.S.O.*
Moens, Mrs. Adrian	*Turing, Bart.*
Moffat, Rev. John-S.	*C.M.G.*
Moffett, Sir T.-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
MOLESWORTH, Viscount	*Molesworth*
Molesworth, Hons.	*Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Sir L.-W., Bart.	*Molesworth*
Molesworth, Mrs. J.-E.-N.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Molesworth, Mrs.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Molesworth, Sir Guilford-Lindsay	*K.C.I.E.*
Moleyns, De, Hons.	*Ventry, B.*
Mollan, Col. William-C.	*C.B.*
Moloney, Sir C.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Moloney, Col. C.-Mills	*C.B.*
Molony, Mrs. C.-P.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Molyneux, Ladies, Hons.	*Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert-H. More-	*K.C.B.*
Molyneux-Howard *(collateral)*	*Norfolk, D.*
Molyneux, Rev. Sir John-Chas., Bart.	*Molyneux*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Molyneux, Mrs. Edmund	*De Crespigny,*
Monck, Viscount	*Monck* [*Bart.*
Monck, Hons.	*Monck, V.*
Monck, Lady E.-Sophia	*Clonmell, E.*
Monckton, Lady Gertrude	*Radnor, E.*
Monckton, Sir John-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Monckton, Mrs. G.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Monckton-Arundell, Hons.	*Galway, V.*
Moncrieff, Baron	*Moncrieff*
Moncrieff, Hons.	*Moncrieff, B.*
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander....	*K.C.B.*
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin-Campbell Scott	*K.C.M.G., C.S.I.*
Moncrieff, Mrs. G.-H.	*Lamb, Bart.*
Moncreiffe, Lady Louisa	*Kinnoull, E.*
Moncreiffe, Sir Robert-Drummond, Bart.	*Moncreiffe*
Money, Lieut.-Col. G.	*D.S.O.*
Money, Alonzo, Esq.	*C.B.*
Money, William-James, Esq....	*C.S.I.*
Money-Coutts, Mrs. J.-D.	*Burdett of Fore-*
Money, Col. E.-A.	*C.B.* [*mark, Bart.*
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier....	*K.C.I.E.*
Monk Bretton, Baron....	*Monk Bretton*
Monkswell, Baron	*Monkswell*
Monro, Lady Ida	*Lisburne, E.*
Monro, James, Esq.	*C.B.*
Monro, Mrs. Henry	*Russell of Charlton, Bart.*
Monro, Mrs. Russell	*Nugent of Waddesdon, Bt.*
Monroe, Rt. Hon. John	*P.C.*
Monsell, Hons.	*Emly, B.*
Monsell, Mrs. B. J. A.	*Ogle, Bart.*
Monson, Hons.	*Oxenbridge, V.*
Monson, Hon. Mrs.	*Galway, V.*
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund	*P.C., G.C.B. G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Monson, Capt. the Hon. D.-J.	*C.V.O.*
Montagu, Baron	*Montagu*
Montagu, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Ladies, Hons.	*Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Douglas-Scott, Hons.	*Montagu, B.*
Montagu, Sir Montagu Samuel-, Bart.	*Montagu*
Montagu, Lady Cecil	*Lothian, M.*
Montagu, Barony *(extinct)*	*Buccleuch, D.*
Montagu, Rt. Hon. Lord Robert	*P.C.*
Montagu, Lady Agneta	*Hardwicke, E.*
Montagu, Gen. H.-W.	*C.B.*
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lords, Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Buccleuch, D.*
Montague, Maj.-Gen. Wm.-E.	*C.B.*
Montague, Mrs. Arthur....	*Denys, Bart.*
Montalt, De, Earl	*Montalt*
Montauden, Gen. Jean, B.A.	*C.B.* (*hon.*)
Monteagle, Baron	*Monteagle*
Monteath, J., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Montefiore, Sir F.-A., Bart.	*Montefiore*
Montefiore, Sir J.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Montgomerie, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Admiral John-Eglinton	*C.B.*
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A.-J.	*C.B., Albert Medal*
Montgomery, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth	*Powis, E.*
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs. Anna-Maria	*Elphinstone, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Montgomery, Sir Graham Graham-, Bart.....	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Sir Hugh-Conyngham, Bart.	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Mrs. W.-E.	*Bessborough, E.*
Montgomery, Gen. G.-S.	*C.S.I.*
Montgomery, Mrs. B.-T.	*Moncreiffe, Bart.*
Montgomery, Mrs. Richard	*Robinson, Bart.*
Montmorency de, Hons.	*Mountmorres, V.* *Frankfort, V.*
Montmorency, Mrs. H.-J. de....	*Grove, Bart.*
Montrose, Duke	*Montrose*
Moon, Sir Edward-G., Bart.	*Moon*
Moon, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Moon*
Moor, Sir Ralph-D.-R.	*K.C.M.G.*
Moore, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Drogheda, E.*
Moore, Ladies, Hons.	*Mountcashell, E.*
Moore, Count	*Foreign Title*
Moore, Hon. Mrs. Montgomery	*Seaton, B.*
Moore, Hon. Evelyn	*Maids of Honour*
Moore, Hon. Mrs. M.-R.	*Hindlip, B.*
Moore, Mrs. Arthur	*Clifford, Bart.*
Moore, Mrs. William F.....	*Freeling, Bart.*
Moore, Mrs. H.-D.	*Rugge-Price,* [*Bart.*
Moore, Sir Thos. O'Connor, Bart.	*Moore*
Moore, Major-Gen. A.-T.	*C.B., V.C.*
Moore, Major-Gen. C.-T.-J.	*C.B.*
Moore, Capt. Arthur-W.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Moore, Sir John-V.	*Knt. Bac.*
Moore, Col. Sir George Montgomerie	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.	*K.C.B., C.I.E.*
Moore, Mrs. Edward	*Longford, E.*
Moore, Noel T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Moorhouse, Right Rev. J.	*Manchester, Bp. of*
Moorsom, Mrs.	*Green-Price,*
Moray, Earl	*Moray* [*Bart.*
Moray, Lady Georgina	*Hertford, M.*
Mordaunt, Sir Osbert, Bart.	*Mordaunt*
Moreton, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Ducie, E.*
More-Molyneux, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Reynolds	*Dyke, Bart.*
Moreton, Mrs. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald	*Sutton, Bart.*
Morgan, Hons.	*Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Lady Katharine	*Southesk, E.*
Morgan *(collateral)*	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Morgan, Mrs. G. de	*Coghill, Bart.*
Morgan, Col. A.-B.	*C.B.*
Morgan, Col. H.-R.-L.	*C.B.*
Morgan, Surgeon-Major A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Morgan, Capt. H.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Morgan, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Morgan, William	*Albert Medal*
Morgan, Deane-	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Mrs. Arthur	*Kingston, E.*
Moriarty, Capt. Henry-A., R.N.	*C.B.*
Morice, Pasha....	*C.M.G.*
Morison, Mrs. John	*Hay of Alderston, Bart.*
Morland, Lady Alice	*Abergavenny, M.*
Morley, Earl	*Morley*
Morley, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Morley, Right Hon. Arnold	*P.C.*
Moenington, Earl	*Wellington, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
MORPETH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Carlisle, E.*
Morphy, Mrs. Alexander	*O'Brien, Bart.*
Morrell, Mrs. William E.	*Hartwell, Bart.*
Morrell, Mrs. Charles	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Morris, Lady Blanche	*Leeds, D.*
MORRIS, Baron	*Morris, P.C.*
Morris, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Morris*
Morris, Sir John-Henry....	*K.C.S.I.*
Morris, Comm. Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Morris, Sir Lewis	*Knt. Bac.*
Morris, Col. William-George	*C.M.G.*
Morris, Daniel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Morris, William	*Albert Medal*
Morris, Major A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Morrison, Lady Sophia	*Granville, E.*
Morrison, Hon. Mrs. David	*Pirbright*
Morritt, Mrs. W.-S.	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Morse, Capt. F.-A.....	*D.S.O.*
Morse, Mrs. Alfred....	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Morshead, Sir W.-Chas., Bart.	*Morshead*
MORTON, Earl	*Morton*
Morton, Col. Gerald De C.	*C.B.*
Moseley, Miles	*Albert Medal*
Mosley, Sir Oswald, Bart.	*Mosley*
Mosley, Lady Hilda	*Eglinton, E.*
Moss, Sir John-Edwards, Bart.	*Moss*
Moss, Mrs. William	*Smith-Gordon, Bt.*
Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Chas.-B.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
MOSTYN, Baron	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Hon. Lady	*Lovat, B.*
Mostyn, Lloyd-, Hons.	*Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hons.	*Vaux, B.*
Mostyn, Lady Henrietta-A.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Savage	*Welby, Bart.*
Mostyn, Sir Pyers-W., Bart.	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Major-Gen. Hon. S.	*C.B.*
Mottram, T.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Mottram, Sir R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James....	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Moule, H.-F., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
MOUNTCASHELL, Earl	*Mountcashell*
MOUNT CHARLES, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Earl	*Mount-Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.*
MOUNTGARRET, Viscount	*Mountgarret*
MOUNTJOY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bute, M.*
MOUNTMORRES, Viscount	*Mountmorres*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Baron	*Mount Stephen*
Mousley, Mrs. W.-E.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Moussaye, Marquise de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
Mowat, Sir Oliver	*G.C.M.G.*
Mowatt, Sir Francis	*K.C.B.*
MOWBRAY, Baron	*Mowbray*
Mowbray, Right Hon. Sir John-R., Bart.	*Mowbray, P.C.*
Moyers, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Moysey, Maj.-Gen. Charles J.	*C.M.G.*
Muir, Sir John, Bart.	*Muir*
Muir, Sir William	*K.C.S.I.*
Muir, Lieut.-Col. C.-W.....	*C.I.E.*
MULGRAVE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Normanby, M.*
Mulholland, Hons.	*Dunleath, B.*
Mullane, Sergeant-Major Patrick	*V.C.*
Müller, Professor Max	*P.C.*
Mulville, Mrs. Blood	*Lilford, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
MUNCASTER, Baron	*Muncaster*
Mundey, Mrs. Walter	*Duke, Bart.*
Mundy, Mrs. A.-E., of Shipley	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Munro, Sir Hector, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Mrs. A.-A.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
MUNSTER, Earl	*Munster*
Munster, Countess Alexander	*Kinnoull, E.*
Mure, Lady Georgina	*Eglinton, E.*
Murdoch, Charles-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mure, W.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mure, Hon. Mrs.	*Leconfield, B.*
Murphy, Right Hon. James	*P.C.*
Murphy, Lady Mary-Louisa	*Fingall, E.*
Murphy, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. W.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Murphy, Private T.	*V.C.*
Murphy, Mrs. O'Neill	*Stewart, Bart.*
Murray, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Atholl, D.*
Murray, Hons. and Ladies	*Dunmore, E.* / *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hons.	*Elibank, B.*
Murray, Lady Anne-F.-W.	*Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary	*Carlisle, E.*
Murray, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunleath, B.*
Murray, Scott-, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, B.*
Murray-Smith, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, B.*
Murray-Gostling *(collaterals)*	*Atholl, D.*
Murray, Sir William-Robert, Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir Digby, Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir P.-K., Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Rt. Hon. A.-G.	*P.C.*
Murray, Col. Kenelm-D.	*D.S.O.*
Murray, Gen. Sir John-Irvine	*K.C.B.*
Murray, George-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Murray, Col. John	*C.B.*
Murray, Col. R.-H.	*C.B.*
Murray, Sir Herbert	*K.C.B.*
Murray, Charles-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Murray, Thomas-Keir, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Murray, Mrs. Edward	*Croft, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. A. Graham	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Murray, Col. Andrew	*D.S.O.*
Murray, Mrs. J.-H.	*Menzies, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Charles-A.	*Moncrieffe, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. J.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Douglas-S.	*Bradford, E.*
Murray, Mrs. Keith	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. P.-H.	*Becher, Bart.*
Murray, Sergeant John....	*V.C.*
Murray, Corporal James	*V.C.*
Murton, Walter, Esq.	*C.B.*
Musgrave, Sir R.-G., Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Sir Richard-J., Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Sir James, Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Hon. Lady	*Suffield, B.*
MUSKERRY, Baron	*Muskerry*
Mussenden, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Muther, Maurice, Esq.	*M.V.O.*
Myln, Mrs. Walker	*Lethbridge, Bart.*

N.

NAAS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mayo, E.*
NAIRNE, Baron	*Nairne*
Nairne, Lieut.-Gen. C.-E.	*K.C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Nanney, Sir H.-T. Ellis-, Bart.	*Nanney (Addenda)*
Nanquette, M. Pierre-François-Henry	*C.I.E.*
Napier and Ettrick, Baron	*Napier*
Napier of Magdala	*Napier*
Napier, Hons.	*Napier, B.* / *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G.-C.	*C.I.E.*
Napier, Sir Archibald-L., Bart.	*Napier*
Napier, Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Napier*
Napier, Mrs. Francis-H.	*Hopetoun, E.*
Napier, Countess of Cape St. Vincent	*Foreign Titles*
Napier, W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Napier, Sergeant W.	*V.C.*
Naples, Prince of	*K.G.*
Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir G.-Strong	*K.C.B.*
Nash, Hon. Mrs. T. A.	*Westbury, B.*
Nathan, Sir Gustavus	*Knt. Bac.*
Nation, Gen. J.-L.	*C.B.*
Naudi, Sir Salvatore	*Knt. Bac.*
Naylor, James-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Naylor-Leyland, Sir H., Bart.	*Naylor-Leyland*
Neald, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, B.*
Neale, H.-J.-V.-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Neave, Hon. Lady	*Dinorben, B. (ext.)*
Neave, Sir T.-L.-H., Bart.	*Neave*
Neave, Mrs. H.-L.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Needham, Ladies, Hons.	*Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Mrs. Robert	*Dixie, Bart.*
Neel, Edmund, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Neeld, Sir Algernon-W., Bart.	*Neeld*
Nelson, Earl	*Nelson*
Nelson, Ladies, Hons.	*Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Rt. Hon. Sir H.-M.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Nelson, Sir E.-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Nelthorpe, Hon. Mrs. R.-N.-G.	*Auckland, B.*
Nepean, Sir Evan-Yorke, Bart.	*Nepean*
Nepean, Sir Evan C.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C.	*V.C.*
Nessi, Signora Luigi	*Clifford, Bart.*
Netterville, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Netterville (MacEvoy), Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville (ext.)*
Neuburger, Mrs. Jerome	*Dysart, E.*
Nevile, Mrs.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Nevill, Lords, Ladies	*Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Major R.	*C.I.E.*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny	*Orford, E.*
Nevill, Mrs. Geo.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Neville, Hons.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Mrs. Nigel	*Cope, Bart.*
Neville, Mrs. C.	*Frankland, Bart.*
Neville, Mrs. R.-Grenville	*Portman, V.*
Newark, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Manvers, E.*
Newborough, Baron	*Newborough*
Newburgh, Earl	*Newburgh*
Newcastle, Duke	*Newcastle*
Newcastle, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Newcome, Mrs. H.	*Wake, Bart.*
Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-	*K.C.B.*
Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hy.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*Bagot, B.*
Newell, Dr. William-Homan	*C.B.*
Newenham, Lady Helena-A.	*Mountcashell, E.*
Newenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Kensington, B.*
Newington, Mrs.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Newman, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Newman, Sir R.-H.-S.-D.-L., Bart.	*Newman*
Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver	*K.C.S.I.*
Newnes, Sir George, Bart.	*Newnes*
Newport, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Bradford, E.*
Newport, Mrs. Fras.	*Humble, Bart.*
Newry and Mourne, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Kilmorey, E.*
Newton, Baron	*Newton*
Newton (*collateral*)	*Tweeddale, M.*
Newton, Lady Alice-Laura	*Dundonald, E.*
Newton, Hon. Mrs.	*Vernon, B.*
Newton, Mrs. Charles	*Grafton, D.*
Newton, Mrs. Frederick	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Newton, Francis-James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Newtown Butler, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Lanesborough, E.*
Nicholas, Hon. Lieut. J.	*M.V.O.*
Nicholetts, Mrs. J.-T.	*Chichester, of Raleigh, Bart.*
Nicholl, E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Nicholls, H.-A.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Nicholson, Hon. Lady	*Romilly, B.*
Nicholson, Sir Chas., Bart.	*Nicholson*
Nicholson, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Nicholson, Adm. Sir H.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Nicholson, Col. W.-G.	*C.B.*
Nicholson, Capt. J.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. S.-J.	*C.B.*
Nicholson, Mrs. George-H.	*Annesley, E.*
Nicholson, Mrs. E.-B.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Nickalls, Sir Patteson	*Knt. Bac.*
Nicklin, Fleet-Engineer W.	*D.S.O.*
Nicol, Mrs. Donald-Ninian	*Bates, Bart.*
Nicolas, Nicholas-Harris, Esq.	*C.B.*
Nicollini, Marchesa di	*Colebrooke, B.*
Nicolson, Sir A.-T.-B.-R., Bart.	*Nicolson*
Nicolson, Sir F.-W.-E., Bart.	*Nicolson, C.*
Nicolson, Sir Arthur	*K.C.I.E., C.M.G.*
Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm-H.	*C.B.*
Nicolson, David, Esq.	*C.B.*
Nightingale, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Nightingale*
Nightingale, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Nightingale, Mrs. John-L.	*Clark, of Cavendish Sq. Bart.*
Nimmo, Gen. Thomas-Rose	*C.B.*
Nisbet, Col. R.-P.	*C.I.E.*
Nisbett, Lady Agnes	*Stair, E.*
Nisbett, Hon. Mrs. North More-	*Napier of Magdala, B.*
Niven, W.-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Nixon, Sir Christopher	*Knt. Bac.*
Nixon, Mrs. Eckersall	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Noble, Capt. Sir Andrew	*K.C.B.*
Noble, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Noel, Ladies, Hons.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Rt. Hon. Gerard-James	*P.C.*
Noel, Lady Augusta	*Albemarle, E.*
Noel, Lady Augusta M.	*Lonsdale, E.*
Noel-Hill, Hons.	*Berwick, B.*
Noel, King-	*Lovelace, E.*
Noel, Mrs. Gerard	*Byron, B.*
Noel, James-Gambier, Esq.	*C.B.*
Noon, Mrs. W.-P.	*Graves-Sawle, Bt.*
Norbury, Earl	*Norbury*
Norbury, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Norbury, Col. T.-C.-N.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Norbury, Insp.-Gen. Sir H.-F.	*K.C.B.*
NORFOLK, Duke	*Norfolk, K.G.*
Norman, Mrs. A.-Cameron	*Wake, Bart.*
Norman, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cross*
Norman, Gen. Sir H.-Wylie	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Hy.-Radford	*C.B.*
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Norman, Private William	*V.C.*
NORMANBY, Marquess	*Normanby*
NORMANTON, Earl	*Normanton*
NORREYS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Abingdon, E.*
Norris, Mrs.	*Annesley, E.*
Norris, Major R.-J.	*D.S.O.*
NORTH, Baron	*North*
North, Hons.	*Guilford, E.* / *North, B.*
NORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, B.*
North, Sir Ford	*Knt. Bac.*
North, Col. D.	*C.B.* [*K.G.*
NORTHAMPTON, Marquess	*Northampton,*
NORTHBOURNE, Baron	*Northbourne*
NORTHBROOK, Earl	*Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Northcote, Ladies, Hons.	*Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry-Stafford, Bart.	*Northcote, C.B.*
Northcote, Hon. Lady	*Stephen, Bart.*
Northcote, Mrs. Barons	*Chichester, Bart.*
NORTHESK, Earl	*Northesk*
Northey, Mrs. E.-W.	*Honywood, Bart.*
NORTHLAND, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ranfurly, E.*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke	*Northumberland, K.G., P.C.*
NORTON, Baron	*Norton, P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Norton, Hons.	*Grantley, B.*
Norton, Mrs. Bernard	*Echlin, Bart.*
Norton-Lowndes *(collateral)*	*Grantley, B.*
NORWICH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Nubar Pasha, H.E.	*G.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Nugent, Hons. Ladies	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Count James (of Rome)	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Baron (Austria)	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir Edmund-C., Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir Walter-R., Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Greville-, Hons.	*Greville, B.*
Nugent, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Nugent, Col. Sir Chas.-Butler-P.-N.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert-A.	*C.B.*
Nugent, John, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Nugent, Capt. O.-S.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Nugent, Mrs. T.-V.	*Stronge, Bart.*
Nunn, Vet.-Capt. J.-Arthur	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*

O.

Oakeley, Sir Charles-Wm., Bart.	*Oakeley*
Oakeley, Sir Herbert-Stanley	*Knt. Bac.*
Oakeley, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
Oakes, Sir R.-L., Bart.	*Oakes*
Oakley, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Oakley, Mrs. Algernon	*Sutton, Bart.*
Oatley, George	*Albert Medal*
Oatridge, Charles	*Albert Medal*
O'Brien, Hons.	*Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Right Hon. William	*P.C.*
O'Brien, Right Hon. Sir Peter, Bart.	*O'Brien, P.C.*
O'Brien, Sir Timothy-C., Bart.	*O'Brien*
O'Brien, W.-P., Esq.	*C.B.*
O'Brien, Lady	*Trafford, Bart.*
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.-T.-N.	*K.C.M.G.*
O'Brien, Sir Geo.-Thos.-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
O'Byrne, Countess Edward	*Meredyth, Bart.*
O'Callaghan, Hons.	*Lismore, V.*
O'Callaghan, Adm. G.-W.-D.	*C.B.*
O'Callaghan, Capt. M. P.	*C.B.*
O'Callaghan, Francis-L., Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Ochterlony, Sir David, Bart.	*Ochterlony*
OCKHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Lovelace, E.*
O'Connell, Sir Daniel-Ross, Bart.	*O'Connell*
O'Connor, C.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Luke	*V.C.* [*G.C.M.G*
O'Conor, Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas	*P.C., G.C.B.,*
O'Conor, James-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
O'Conor Don, Right Hon. the	*P.C.*
Oddie, Mrs.	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Odell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Humble, Bart.*
Odling, Tom-Francis, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Donnell, Capt. H.	*D.S.O.*
O'Donovan, Denis, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Dowd, J.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
OFFALY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Leinster, D.*
Ogg, Sir William-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ogilvie, Grant	*Seafield, E.*
OGILVY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Sir R.-H.-A., Bart.	*Ogilvy*
Ogilvy, Mrs. Reginald	*Abergavenny, M*
Ogilvy, Col. William-L.	*C.B.*
Ogle, Sir Henry-A., Bart.	*Ogle*
Ogle, Mrs. Edward-C.	*Ogle, Bart.*
Ogle, Major-Gen. F.-A.	*C.B.*
Ogle, Lady Lilian	*Londesborough,*
O'Gorman, Count	*Foreign Titles*
O'Grady, Col. R.-H.	*C.B.*
O'Grady, Hons.	*Guillamore, V.*
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs.	*Ruthven, B.*
O'Grady, Mrs. J.-W.	*Bruce, Bart.*
O'HAGAN, Baron	*O'Hagan*
O'Hagan, Hons.	*O'Hagan, B.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Mrs.	*O'Hagan, B.*
O'Halloran, Joseph-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Okeover, Hon. Mrs.	*Waterpark, B.*
Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Chas.-E.	*C.B.*
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Rivers, B. (ext.)*
Oldfield, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Oldham, Col. Sir H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Oldham, Wm.-Benjamin, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Oliphant, Col. L.-J.	*M.V.O.*
Oliphant, Hon. Mrs.	*Gerard, B.*
Olive, Mrs. L.	*Parker, of Harburn, Bar*
Oliver, John-Hercules, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Oliver, Major-Gen. John-R.	*C.M.G.*
Olivey, Col. Sir W.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Ollivant, Sir Edward-C.-K.	*K.C.I.E.*
O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan, Bart.	*O'Loghlen*
Olphert, Mrs. Thomas	*Stewart of Athenry, Ba*
Olpherts, Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B., V.C.*
O'Malley, Sir Edward L.	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ommaney, Sir Montagu F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Ommanney, Col. E.-L.	*C.S.I.*
Ommanney, Mrs. E.-A.	*Larpent, Bart.*
O'Neill, Baron	*O'Neill*
O'Neill, Hons.	*O'Neill, B.*
O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Onslow, Earl	*Onslow, G.C.M.G.*
Onslow, Ladies, Hons.	*Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Sir W.-W.-R., Bart.	*Onslow*
Oppenheimer, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Oram, Richard-E.-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Orange, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Oranmore, Baron....	*Oranmore*
Ord, Mrs. F.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Orde, Sir A.-J., Bart.	*Orde*
Orde, Mrs. Charles	*Stracey, Bart.*
Orde-Powlett, Hons.	*Bolton, B.*
Orde-Powlett, Hon. Mrs. W.-Algar	*Ashbourne, B.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. Philip	*Nugent of Donore, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. R.-J.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. J.-R.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Orford, Earl....	*Orford*
Orkney, Earl	*Orkney*
Orlebar, Mrs. Richard	*Boughton, Bart.*
Ormathwaite, Baron	*Ormathwaite*
Ormelie, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Breadalbane, M.*
Ormonde, Marquess	*Ormonde, K.P.*
Ormsby-Gore, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Ornstein, John-Isidor, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Rorke, Sir George-Maurice....	*Knt. Bac.*
O'Rourke, Mrs. P.	*Synge, Bart.*
Orpheline, Sister Camilla	*Royal Red Cross*
Orphi, Sir Osman Pasha	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Orr, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Orr-Ewing, Sir William, Bart.	*Ewing*
Osborn, Sir Algernon-K.-B., Bt.	*Osborn*
Osborn, Sir Melmoth	*K.C.M.G.*
Osborne, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Osborne*
Osborne, Private James	*V.C.*
O'Shea, Mrs. R.-P.....	*Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.*
O'Shee, Lady Gwendoline	*Lichfield, E.*
Ossory, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Ossory, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Ossulston, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Tankerville, E.*
Oswald, Mrs. H.-M.	*Richardson, Bart.*
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund	*V.C.*
Otter, Mrs. F.	*Burrell, Bart.*
Ottley, Col. John-W.	*C.I.E.*
Otway-Cave	*Braye, B.*
Otway, Right Hon. Sir Arthur-J., Bart.	*Otway, P.C.*
Otway, Mrs. R.-J.	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Outram, Sir F.-B., Bart.	*Outram*
Ouvry, Col. Henry-Aime	*C.B.*
Overtoun, Baron	*Overtoun*
Owen, Right Rev. J.	*St. David's, Bishop of*
Owen, Sir H.-C., Bart.	*Owen*
Owen, Lady Muriel	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Owen, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, B.*
Owen, Hon. Mrs. F.-M.-C. ...:	*Harlech, B.*
Owen, Mrs. E.-A.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Owen, Sir Hugh	*K.C.B.*
Owen, Edward-Cunliffe, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Owen, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Charles-W.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Owens, Sergeant James....	*V.C.*
Owens, Ernest W.	*Albert Medal*
Oxenbridge, Viscount....	*Oxenbridge*
Oxenden, Sir Percy-D.-N., Bart.	*Oxenden*
Oxford, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Oxford, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Oxmantown, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rosse, E.*
Oyler, Mrs. Isaac	*Hoare, Bart.*
Ozanne, John H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*

P.

Packe, Lady Alice	*Kimberley, E.*
Packe, Mrs. William	*Lennard of Wickham, Bart.*
Paget, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Sir George-Ernest, Bart.	*Paget*
Paget, Sir James, Bart.....	*Paget*
Paget, Sir Richard-H., Bart.	*Paget*
Paget, Mrs. Stewart	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Paget, Lieut.-Col. H.	*C.B.*
Paget, Mrs. T.-B.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Paine, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Pakenham, Lord (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Bangor, V.*
Pakenham, Mrs. W. S.	*Verner, Bart.*
Pakington, Hons.	*Hampton, B.*
Paley, Hon. Mrs.	*Rayleigh, B.*
Palgrave, Sir R.-F.-D.	*K.C.B.*
Palk, Hons.	*Haldon, B.*
Palles, Right Hon. Christopher	*P.C.*
Palli, Mrs. Philip-A.	*Burrell, Bart.*
Palmer, Ladies, Hons.	*Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Augusta-A.	*Ferrers, E.*
Palmer, Sir Lewis-Henry, Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir R.-Wm.-H., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir A.-R., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir Charles-Mark, Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir Arthur-Hunter	*K.C.M.G.*
Palmer, Sir Elwin-Mitford	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Palmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.-P.	*K.C.B.*
Palmer, Mrs. H.-A.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Palmer, Mrs. George	*Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.*
Palmer, Mrs. F.-A.	*Beaufort, D.*
Palmerston, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Panton, Joseph-Andrew, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Paravicini, Lady Marcia de	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Parbury, Mrs. Geo.	*Key, Bart.*
Paris, Mrs. Archibald	*Broughton, Bart.*
Parish, Hon. Mrs.	*Torpichen, B.*
Parke	*Wensleydale, B. (extinct)*
Parker, Ladies, Hons.	*Macclesfield, E.* / *Morley, E.*
Parker, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Sir William-Hyde, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir Melville, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir George-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Parker, Joseph, Esq.	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Parker, Mrs. Bernard	*Lawson, Bart.*
Parker, Mrs. Andrews	*Gooch, Bart.*
Parker, Col. Geo.-Herbert	*C.B.*
Parkinson, Charles....	*Albert Medal*
Parkinson, Mrs. J.-C.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Parkyns, Sir T.-M.-F., Bart.	*Parkyns*
Parnell, Hons.	*Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Parnell, Mrs.	*Wood, Bart.*
Parnell, Major - Gen. Hon. Henry	*C.B.*
Parr, Col. Henry-Hallam	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Parr, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Dunsany, B.*
Parratt, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Parris, J.-W., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Parry, Lady Eliz. Maude	*Pembroke, E.*
Parry, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G.	*Haldon, B.*
Parry, Mrs. F.-S.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Parson, Mrs. W. H.	*Gibson-Craig,*
Parsons, Ladies, Hons.	*Rosse, E.* [*Bart.*
Parsons, Miss L.	*Royal Red Cross*
Partridge, Surg.-Gen. Samuel-B.	*C.I.E.*
Pasley, Sir Thomas-E.-S., Bart.	*Pasley*
Pasley, Lady Constance....	*Huntingdon, E.*
Paston-Bedingfield, Sir H.-G.....	*Bedingfield, Bart.*
Patch, Col. Robt.	*C.B.*
Paté, Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Paton, Sir Joseph-Noel	*Knt. Bac.*
Paton, Hon. Mrs. Walter	*Ely, M.*
Paton, Hon. Mrs. R.-B.	*Maids of Honour*
Paton, Col. George	*C.M.G.*
Paton, Sergeant J.....	*V.C.*
Patterson, Surgeon - Major Thomas-William	*D.S.O.*
Patterson, Alexander B., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pattisson, Jacob-Luard, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Patton-Bethune, Mrs. W.-D.-P.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Patton, Col. H.-B.....	*C.B.*
Paul, Sir R.-J., Bart.	*Paul*
Paul, Sir Aubrey-E.-D., Bart.	*Paul*
Paul, Sir Gregory-C.	*K.C.I.E.*
Paul, Alfred-Wallis, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
PAULET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Winchester, M.*
Pauncefote, Rt. Hon. Sir Julian	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Pawson, Hon. Mrs.....	*St. Vincent, V.*
Payne, Major R.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Paynter, Mrs. R.-G.	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Peace, Sir Walter	*K.C.M.G.*
Peacocke, Rt. Rev. J.-F., D.D.	*Dublin, Archbishop of*
Peacocke, Mrs. George	*Dunboyne, B.*
Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. William....	*C.M.G.*
Pearce, Sir William-G., Bart.	*Pearce*
Pearce, Hon. Mrs. R.-A.	*Monck, V.*
Pearse, Gen. G.-G.....	*C.B.*
Pearse, Mrs. Brice	*Williams Bulkeley, Bart.*
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.-K.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Pearson, Right Hon. Sir Chas.-J.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Pearson, Sir Weetman-D., Bart.	*Pearson*
Pearson, Lance-Corporal James	*V.C.*
Pease, Sir Joseph-W., Bart.	*Pease*
Pease, Dep.-Commissary Gen. T.	*C.B.*
Pease, Mrs. J.-A.	*Havelock-Allan, Bart.*
Pease, Mrs. E. L.	*Pease, Bart.*
Pechell, Sir S.-G., Bart.	*Pechell*
Pechell, Mrs. Hervey	*Shelley, Sir J., B*
Peddie, John	*K.H.*
Peek, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Peek*
Peek, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
Peel, Viscount	*Peel*
Peel, Hons.	*Peel, V.*
Peel, Lady Emily	*Tweeddale, M.*
Peel, Lady Georgiana-A.	*Russell, E.*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. S.-C.-M.	*Combermere, V.*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	*Sudeley, B.*
Peel, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Peel*
Peel, Sir T., Bart.	*Peel*
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Peel, Sir Charles Lennox	*K.C.B.*
Peel, Mrs. F.-W.	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Bar*
Peile, Sir James-Braithwaite....	*K.C.S.I.*
PELHAM, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Ladies, Hons.	*Chichester, E.* / *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Mrs. H.-F.	*Buxton of Bell-* [*field, Bar*
Pelham-Clinton, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Newcastle, D.*
Pelissier, Gen. Philippe-Xavier	*C.B. (hon.)*
Pell, Mrs. Albert	*Halford, Bart.*
Pelletier, Charles - Alphonse - Penteleon, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Pellew, Hons.	*Exmouth, V.*
Pelly, Sir Harold, Bart.....	*Pelly*
Pelly, Mrs. C.-R.	*Hamilton of Si vertonhill, Bar*
Pemberton, Lady Constance-Childe	*Darnley, E.*
Pemberton, Major-Gen. W.-L.	*C.B.*
Pemberton, Major-Gen. R.-C.-B.	*C.S.I.*
Pemberton, Edw.-Leigh, Esq.,	*C.B.*
PEMBROKE, Earl	*Pembroke*
Pender, Sir James, Bart.	*Pender*
Penhoat, Capt. Jerome-H.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Penn, Mrs. William	*Lucas, Bart.*
Pennant, Douglas-....	*Morton, E.* / *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. Douglas....	*Southampton, B.*
Pennefather, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountmorres, V.*
Pennefather, Mrs. H.-V.	*Pole, Bart.*
Pennefather, Alfred-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Pennell, Sir Charles-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pennington, Hons.....	*Muncaster, B.*
Pennington, Major-Gen. C.-R.	*C.B.*
Pennycuik, Col. John	*C.S.I.*
PENRHYN, Baron	*Penrhyn*
Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose-C.....	*K.C.B.*
Penrose, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Penrose, Mrs.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Pentland, Mrs.	*Barrington, Bar*
Penton, Surg.-Capt. R.	*D.S.O.*
PENZANCE, Baron	*Penzance*
Peploe, Mrs. D.-P.	*Metcalfe, Bart.*
Pepys, Ladies, Hons.	*Cottenham, E.*
PERCEVAL, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Egmont, E.*
Perceval, Hon. Mrs.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, E*
Perceval, Sir Westby-Brook	*K.C.M.G.*
Perceval, Gen. J.-M.	*C.B.*
Perceval, Mrs. E.-A.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecomb Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
ercival, Rev. J.	*Hereford, Bp. of*
ERCY, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Northumberland, D.*
ercy, Heber-, Mrs. H.-V.	*Corbet, Bart.*
ercy, Heber-, Hon. Mrs. Alan	*Portman, V.*
erglas, Baroness Von	*Dryden, Bart.*
erkins, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
erkins, Gen. Sir Æneas	*K.C.B.*
erkins, Mrs. Hugh	*Earle, Bart.*
erkins, Mrs. A.-E.	*Leighton, Bart.*
erowne, Rt. Rev. J.-J.-Stewart	*Worcester, Bp. of*
erring, Sir P., Bart.	*Perring*
errott, Sir Herbert-C., Bart.	*Perrott*
erry, Gerald Raoul do Courcy, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
erry, Mrs. Thomas J.	*MacGregor, Bart.*
erry, Mrs. Copland	*Courtown, E.*
ersia, The Shah of	*K.G.*
ersse, Hon. Mrs. R. Algernon	*Gough, V.*
ERTH and MELFORT, Earl	*Perth*
ery, Ladies, Hons.	*Limerick, E.*
eter, Mrs. John	*Turing, Bart.*
ETERBOROUGH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
eters, Hon. Mrs. Wm.-H.-B. .	*Dunboyne, B.*
ETERSHAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Harrington, E.*
eterson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick	*C.I.E.*
eterson, Capt. Frederick-H.	*D.S.O.*
etheram, Sir William-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
etley, Lieut. E.-W.	*C.I.E.*
etit, Sir Dinshaw-M., Bart.	*Petit*
eto, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Peto*
ETRE, Baron....	*Petre*
etre, Hons.	*Petre, B.*
etre, Lady Gwendaline....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
etre, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Petre, B.*
etre, Hon. Mrs. Laura	*Stafford, B.*
etre, Sir George-Glynn	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
ettiti, Col. Count Auguste	*C.B. (hon.)*
etty-Fitzmaurice	*Lansdowne, M.*
EVENSEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sheffield, E.*
eyton, Sir Algernon-F., Bart.	*Peyton*
eyton, Gen. Francis	*C.B.*
eyton, Mrs. Thomas-T.	*Style, Bart.*
eyton, Capt. W.-J.	*C.M.G.*
hear, Sir John-Budd	*Knt. Bac.*
helps, Mrs. T.-P.	*Dyke, Bart.*
hilip, Mrs. A.	*Johnston, of Hilton, Bart.*
hilipps, Rev. Sir J.-E., Bart.	*Philipps*
hilipps, Sir C.-E.-G., Bart....	*Philipps of Picton Castle*
hilips, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph	*K.C.B.*
hilipson, Hon. Mrs.	*Elibank*
hillimore, Sir W.-G.-F., Bart.	*Phillimore*
Phillips	*Milford, B. (ext.)*
Phillips, Sir G. Faudel-, Bart.	*Phillips, G.C.I.E.*
Phillippo, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Phillipps, Mrs. W.-F.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-B.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-P.	*M'Grigor, Bart.*
Phillips, Joseph-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Phillips, Mrs. H.-C.	*Macnaghten, Bt.*
Phillipson, Mrs. J.-T.-B.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Philpott, Mrs. J.-N.	*Heygate, Bart.*
Philpott, Mrs. V.-W.	*Farmer, Bart.*
PHIPPS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Hon. Harriet-Lepel	*Maids of Honour*
Phipps, E.-C.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Phipps, Mrs. C.-N.-P.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Phraklang, H.E. Chao Phya	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pia, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Pickering, William-A.	*C.M.G.*
Pickering, William	*Albert Medal*
Pickersgill, W.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
Pierrepont, Ladies, Hons.	*Manvers, E.*
Piers, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Piers*
Pigeard, Capt. Jean-C.-E.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Pigot, Sir George, Bart.	*Pigot*
Pigott, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Pigott*
Pigott, Thomas-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Pigott, Lady	*Coote, Bart.*
Pigott, Mrs. E.-V.	*Ducie, E.*
Pigou, Mrs. Clarence	*Lees, Bt.*
Pile, Sir George-Clarke	*Knt. Bac.*
Pile, Archibald J., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Pilkington, Sir L., Bart.	*Pilkington*
Pilkington, Lady Kathleen, M.A.	*Desart*
Pilkington, Sir G.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pilkington, Major Henry	*C.B.*
Pilter, Col. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Pink, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Pink, Major F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Pipon, Gen. Philip-G.	*C.B.*
Pipon, Capt. John-P.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Pipon, Mrs. H.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
PIRBRIGHT, Baron....	*Pirbright*
Pirie, Hon. Mrs.	*Sempill, B.*
Pirie, Mrs. Francis....	*Bannerman, Bart.*
Piro, Marchesino de, Guiseppe-L.	*C.M.G.*
Piro, Col. Saverio, Marchese di	*C.M.G.*
Pirrie, Rt. Hon. W.-J.	*P.C.*
Pisani, Count Alexander-Bartholomew-Stephen	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pitman, Sir Henry-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pitman, Charles-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pitt-Rivers	*Rivers, B. (ext.)*
Pitt-Rivers, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Pitt, Mrs. G.....	*Mainwaring, Bt.*
Plant, Col. E.-C.	*C.B.*
Platt, Col. H.....	*C.B.*
Platt, Mrs. Noel	*Synge, Bart.*
PLAYFAIR, Baron	*Playfair, K.C.B.*
Playfair, Hons.	*Playfair, B.*
Playfair, Col. Sir Robert-L.	*K.C.M.G.*
Playfair, Sir P.	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Pleydell *(collaterals)*	*Mansel, Bart.*
Pleydell-Bouverie, Ladies, Hons.	*Radnor, E.*
Pleydell, Mrs. Edmund-M.-M.	*Grove, Bart.*
Plowden, Lady Mary	*Zetland, M.*
Plowden, Sir William-C.	*K.C.S.I.*
Plowden, Sir Henry-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
Plowden, Trevor-J.-C., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
PLUNKET, Baron	*Plunket*
Plunket, Hons.	*Plunket, B.*
Plunkett, Hons.	*Fingall, E.* *Dunsany, B.* *Louth, B.*
Plunkett, Right Hon. H.	*Dunsany, B., I.C.*
Plunkett, Hon. Sir F.-R.	*G.C.M.G.*
Plunkett, A.-H, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pochin, Mrs.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Pocklington, Mrs. Evelyn	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Pocock, Sir G.-F.-C., Bart.	*Pocock*
Poë, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.	*C.B.*
Poë, Capt. E.-S.	*M.V.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Poë, Mrs. W.-H.	*Domvile, Bart.*
Poer-Trench, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Poland, Sir H.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pole, Lady A.-C. Chandos-	*Harrington, E., Bart.*
Pole, Sir E.-R.-T., Bart.	*Pole*
Pole, Mrs. A.-C.	*Dick-Lauder,*
Pole, Lady Van Notten-	*Freake, Bart.*
Pole, Sir C.-P.-V.-Notten-,Bart.	*Pole*
Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald	*C.B.*
Pole-Gell, Mrs. H.-C.	*Buller, Bart.*
Pole-Tilney-Long-Wellesley *(collateral)*	*Wellington, D.*
Polhes de Bonnet Maurelham, Col. B.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Polhill-Turner, Mrs. F.-C.	*Barron, Bart.*
Pollen, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Pollen*
Pollen, Mrs. G.-P.-B.	*Hall, Bart.*
POLLINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Mexborough, E.*
Pollock, Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Sir F.-Montagu-, Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-R.	*K.C.S.I.*
Pollock, Mrs. J. N. G.	*Barrington, Bart.*
POLTIMORE, Baron....	*Poltimore, P.C.*
POLWARTH, Baron....	*Polwarth*
Pomeroy, Hons.	*Harberton, V.*
Pomfret, Earl....	*Peerages Extinct*
Ponsford, Mrs. William....	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Ponsonby, Ladies, Hons.	*Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby	*Ponsonby, B.(ext.)* / *De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby, Lieut. F.-E.-G.	*M.V.O.*
Ponsonby-Fane *(collateral)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Talbot *(collaterals)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria-E.-C.	*Coventry, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Lady	*Maids of Honour*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Ashley....	*Maids of Honcur*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs.	*Sudeley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. M.-S.-E.	*Dunsany, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. M.-F.	*Carlisle, E.*
Ponsonby, Mrs. Gordon....	*Buxton, Bart.*
Pontifex, Sir Charles	*K.C.I.E.*
Poole, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Poole, Col. Arthur-J.	*C.B.*
Poole, Mrs. David-C.	*Fagge, Bart.*
Poore, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Poore*
Popham, Mrs. Leyborne....	*Norfolk, D.*
Popham, Mrs. C.-W.	*Vyvyan, Bart.*
Popplestone, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
PORCHESTER, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Carnarvon, E.*
Portal, Lady Charlotte-Mary	*Minto, E.*
PORTARLINGTON, Earl	*Portarlington*
Porteous, Col. Charles-A.	*C.I.E.*
Porter, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Porter*
Porter, Right Hon. Andrew-Marshall	*P.C.*
Porter, Sir Neale	*K.C.M.G.*
Porter, Alfred, Esq.	*C.B.*
PORTLAND, Duke	*Portland, P.C.*
PORTMAN, Viscount	*Portman*
Portman, Hons.	*Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Edward-B.	*Wenlock, B.*
PORTSMOUTH, Earl	*Portsmouth*
Portugal, King of	*K.G.*
Postlethwaite, Mrs. W.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Pottinger*
Potts, Mrs. Walter-J.	*Beevor, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
POULETT, Earl	*Poulett*
Poulett, Ladies, Hons.	*Poulett, E.*
Powell, Sir R. D., Bart.	*Powell*
Powell, Sir Francis-Sharp, Bart.	*Powell*
Powell, Sir G.-S.-Baden....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Powell, Sir Francis....	*Knt. Bac.*
Powell, Capt. Francis, R.N.	*C.B.*
Powell, Mrs. E.	*Pryse, Bart.*
Powell, B.-H.-Baden, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Powell, Eyre-Burton, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Powell-Rodney *(collaterals)*	*Rodney, B.*
Power, Lady Olivia	*Westmeath, E.*
Power, Sir John-E.-C., Bart.....	*Power*
Power, Sir John-Talbot, Bart.	*Power*
Power, Sir W.-Tyrone	*K.C.B.*
POWERSCOURT, Viscount	*Powerscourt, K.G*
POWIS, Earl	*Powis*
Powlett, Orde-	*Bayning, B. (ext.)* / *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Lady Algitha F. M.....	*Scarbrough, E.*
Powlett, Col. Percy-W.	*C.S.I.*
Powlett-Wallop	*Portsmouth, E.*
Pownall, Mrs. H.	*Broadbent*
Powys *(collateral)*	*Denbigh, E.*
Powys, Hons.	*Lilford, B.*
Powys-Keck	*Lilford, B.*
Poynder, Sir John, Dickson-Bart.	*Poynder*
Poynter, Sir E. J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Poyser, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. R.	*D.S.O.*
Praed, Mackworth-	*Mackworth, Bart*
PRATT, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Camden, M.*
Pratt, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunleath, B.*
Pratt, Col. H.-M.	*C.B.*
Pratt, Mrs. H.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Pratt, Mrs. H.-M.....	*Glyn, Bart.*
Preece, William-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Preen, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Prendergast, Gen. Sir H.-N.-D.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Prendergast, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Prescott, Sir G.-L., Bart.	*Prescott*
Prescott, Mrs. J. R.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Presgrave, Major Edward	*D.S.O.*
Preston, Hons.	*Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Sir Jacob, Bart.	*Preston*
Preston, Mrs. T.-H.	*Campbell, Sir G. T., Bart.*
Preston, Mrs. F.-W.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Preston, Major Jenico-E.	*D.S.O.*
Preston-Molony, Mrs. Charles....	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Prestwich, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Pretyman, Hon. Mrs.	*Bradford, E.*
Pretyman, Maj.-Gen. G.-T.	*C.B.*
Previté, Mrs.	*Van Notten-Pole, Bart.*
Prevost, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Prevost*
Price, Sir R.-D. Green-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, Sir Charles Rugge-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, John-F., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Price, Sir R.-L., Bart.	*Price*
Price, Lieut.-Col. A.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Price, Mrs. Montague-W.	*Clarendon, E.*
Price, Mrs. Edwin	*Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.*
Prickett, Mrs. George	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas	*V.C.*
Pride, Isaac	*Albert Medaal*
Prideaux, Sir Walter-S....	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Prideaux, Col. William-F.	*C.S.I.*
Prideaux-Brune, Hon. Mrs.	*Carew, B.*
Pridham, Mrs. G.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Priestley, Sir William-Overend	*Knt. Bac.*
Priestley, Mrs. H.-S.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Primrose *(collaterals)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Primrose, Hons. Ladies	*Rosebery, E.*
Primrose, Hon. Bouverie-Francis	*C.B.*
Primrose, Henry-W., Esq.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES, THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ALFRED, H.R.H., Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ARTHUR, H.R.H., Duke of Connaught	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS ROYAL OF ENGLAND AND PRUSSIA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, H.R.H. HELENA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS LOUISE, H.R.H., Marchioness of Lorne	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS BEATRICE, H.R.H., Princess Henry of Battenberg	*Royal Family*
Pringle, Sir N.-R., Bart.	*Pringle*
Pringle, Sir George....	*Knt. Bac.*
Prinsep, Sir Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur-H.	*C.B.*
Prinsep, Mrs. James	*Molesworth, V.*
Prioleau, Mrs.....	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Prior-Wandesford *(collaterals)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Prior, Mrs. J.-L.	*Young, Bart.*
Prisdang, Prince	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. G.-D.	*C.B.*
Pritchard, Sir Charles-B.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Pritchard, Col. Hurlock-G.	*C.S.I.*
Prittie, Hons.....	*Dunalley, B.*
PROBY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Carysfort, E.*
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton-Macnaghten	*G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.*
Proctor-Beauchamp	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Proctor-Beauchamp, Lady V.	*Roden, E.*
Proctor, Mrs. Frank	*Annesley, E.*
Protheroe, Maj.-Gen. Montague	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Provis, S.-B., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Prowse, R.-T., Esq.	*C.B.*
PRUSSIA, PRINCESS ROYAL OF	*Royal Family*
Prussia, H.R.H. A.-W.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce	*Knt. Bac.*
Pyrse, Sir Pryse, Bart.	*Pryse*
Puckle, Richard-Kaye, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pugh, Mrs. Henry-B.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Puleston, Sir J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pulford, Col. R.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Pullar, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Pulley, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Pulley*
Pulteney, Major W.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Purcell, John-Samuel, Esq.	*C.B.*
Purdon, Mrs. John	*Gooch, Bart.*
Purdon, Mrs. W.-J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Purnell, Mrs. W.-P.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Purves, Sir John, Bart.....	*Purves*
Pusey *(collateral)*	*Radnor, E.*
Pyle, Mrs. T.-T.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Pym, Mrs. Claude	*Leven, E.*
Pym, Mrs. Francis....	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Pym, Major-Gen. Fred.-George	*C.B.*
Pym, Mrs. W.-M.-P.	*Every, Bart.*
Pyndar *(collaterals)*	*Beauchamp, E.*
Pyne, Sir Thomas-Salter	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*

Q.

Quain, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Quain*
QUEEN, H.M. THE	*Royal Family*
QUEENSBERRY, Duke	*Buccleuch, D.*
QUEENSBERRY, Marquess	*Queensberry*
Quilter, Sir C., Bart.	*Quilter*
Quin *(collateral)*	*Headfort, M.*
Quin, Wyndham-	*Dunraven, E.*
Quin, Lady Eva-C.-A.-Wyndham	*Mayo, E.*
Quirk, Col. J.-O.	*C.B., D.S.O.*

R.

Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry-James	*C.B., V.C.*
Rachad Pacha, H. E.	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Radcliffe, Sir J.-P.-P., Bart.	*Radcliffe*
Radcliffe, Sir David	*Knt. Bac.*
RADNOR, Earl....	*Radnor*
RADSTOCK, Baron	*Radstock*
Radwan, Lieut. Said	*D.S.O.*
Radwan, Major Hassan....	*D.S.O.*
RAGLAN, Baron	*Raglan*
Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick-D.	*C.I.E.*
Raikes, Mrs. C.-H....	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Rainals, Sir Harry-T.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
RAINCLIFFE, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Londesborough, E.*
Raines, Gen. Sir J.-A.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M.-E.-R.	*C.B.*
Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John	*C.B.*
Ralston, Maj.-Gen. W.-H.	*C.B.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Anne	*Inchiquin, B.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Grace	*Inchiquin, B.*
Rammingen, Baron de Pawle....	*K.C.B.*
RAMSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay-Fairfax, Sir W., Bart.	*Fairfax*
Ramsay, G.-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ramsay, Sir A.-E., Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Sir James-Henry, Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Mrs. R.-W.	*Head, Bart.*
Ramsay, Hon. Lady	*Lushington, Bart.*
Ramsay, Mrs. G.	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Lady	*White, Bart.*
Ramsden, Lady Helen-G.	*Somerset, D.*
Ramsden, Lady Maud	*Conyngham, M.*
Ramsden, Hon. Mrs.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Ramsden, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Ramsden*
Rancliffe, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Randall, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Randolph, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, V.*
Randolph, Adm. Sir Geo.-Granville	*K.C.B.*
RANFURLY, Earl	*Ranfurly*
Rankin, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor*
Raper, Sir R.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rashleigh, Sir C., Bart.	*Rashleigh*
Rashleigh, Lady Edith	*Darnley, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles	*Jardine, Bart.*
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles-S.	*Tempest of Tong, Bart.*
RATHDONNELL, Baron	*Rathdonnell*
RATHMORE, Baron	*Rathmore*
Rattigan, Sir William-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-C.	*K.C.B.*
Ravenhill, Mrs. Edward H. G.	*Lacon, Bart.*
Ravenscroft, Edward-W., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
RAVENSWORTH, Earl	*Ravensworth*
Rawlinson, Sir H.-S., Bart.	*Rawlinson*
Rawlinson, Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. S.-R.	*D.S.O.* [*Bt.*
Rawlinson, Mrs. H.-J.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Rawson, Mrs. C.-S.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Rawson, Lady Beatrice	*Lichfield, E.*
Rawson, Sir Rawson-William	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Rawson, Rear-Adm. Sir H.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Rawstorne, Mrs. Lawrence	*Hesketh, Bart.*
Rawstorne, Mrs. H.-F.	*Farrar, B.*
Ray, Mrs. G.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
RAYLEIGH, Baron	*Rayleigh*
RAYNHAM, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Townshend, M.*
Rea, Edward-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Rea, Mrs.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Read, General J.-M. *(collateral)*	*Reade, Bart.*
Read, W.-H.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Reade, Lady Mary	*Ranfurly, E.*
Reade, Mrs. Raymond	*Churchill, B.*
Reade, Sir George-C., Bart.	*Reade*
Reade, Surgeon-Gen. J.-B.-C.	*C.B.*
REAY, Baron	*Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*
Rebow, Lady G.-Gurdon	*Norbury, E.*
Reckitt, Sir James, Bart.	*Reckitt.*
Redesdale, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.	*C.B.*
Redington, Rt. Hon. C.-T.	*P.C.*
Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John-P.	*C.B.*
Reed, Sir Andrew	*K.C.B.*
Reed, Sir Edward-James	*K.C.B.*
Reed, Hon. Mrs.	*Henley, B.*
Reed, Col. C.-J.	*C.B.*
Rees, Sir Josiah	*Knt. Bac.*
Rees, John-David, Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Rees, Mrs. John	*Dormer, B.*
Rees, David	*Albert Medal*
Rees, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Reeve, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Reeves, Sir William C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Reeves, Dep.-Comm.-General H.-S.-E.	*C.B.*
Reid, Sir James, Bart.	*Reid, K.C.B.*
Reid, Sir Henry-V.-R., Bart.....	*Reid*
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles	*G.C.B.*
Reid, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir John-W.....	*K.C.B.*
Reid, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir H.-Gilzean	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir Thomas-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir Robert-Threshie	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Rt. Hon. G.-Houstoun....	*P.C.*
Reid, Mrs. F.-N.	*Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.*
Reid, Mrs. David	*Johnston of Johnston, Bart.*
Reid, James-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
REIDHAVEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Seafield, E.*
Reilly, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Renals, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Renals*
RENDEL, Baron	*Rendel*
Rendel, Hons.....	*Rendel, B.*
Rendel, Sir Alexander-M.	*K.C.I.E.*
RENDLESHAM, Baron	*Rendlesham*
Rennie, Sir Richard-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rennie, Mrs.	*Hill, Bart.*
Rennie, Comm. James	*C.B.*
Renny, Gen. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Renwick, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Repington *(collateral)*	*Heytesbury, B.*
Repton, Lady Cecilia-Annabella	*Limerick, E.*
Repton, Lady Jane-Seymour	*Leinster, D.*
REVELSTOKE, Baron	*Revelstoke*
Reynardson, Mrs. A.-H.-Birch	*Monteagle, B.*
Reynolds, C.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Reynolds-Moreton, Hons.	*Ducie. E.*
Reynolds, H.-J., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Reynolds, Mrs. H.-R.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Reynolds, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-H., M.B.	*V.C.*
Reyntiens, Lady Alice	*Abingdon, E.*
Rhodes, Sir Frederick-E., Bart.	*Rhodes*
Rhodes, Right Hon. Cecil-John	*P.C.*
Rhodes, Mrs.	*Sutton, Bart.*
Rhodes, Major E.	*D.S.O.*
Rhodes, Col. F.-W....	*D.S.O.*
Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
RIBBLESDALE, Baron	*Ribblesdale, P.C.*
Ribton, Sir George, Bart.	*Ribton*
Ricardo, Mrs. Albert	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Rice, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.* / *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Lady Matilda-H.	*Hertford, M.*
Rice, Admiral Sir E.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Rice, Benjamin-L., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Rice, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William-R.	*C.S.I.*
Rice, Stephen-Edward Spring-, Esq.	*C.B.*
Rice-Spring, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Mrs. Stephen Spring-	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Rice, Mrs. A.-C.-H.	*Home, Bart.*
Rich, Lieut.-Gen.George-W.-T.	*C.B.*
Rich, Sir Charles-H.-S., Bart.	*Rich*
Rich, Mrs. F.-D.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Richards, Sir Wm. Buell	*Knt. Bac.*
Richards, Adm. Sir F.-W.	*G.C.B.*
Richards, Col. S.-S.-C.	*C.B.*
Richards, Mrs. Griffith	*Glyn, Bart.*
Richardson, Sir Edward-Austin, Bart.	*Richardson*
Richardson, Mrs. N.-G.	*Blunden, Bart.*
Richardson, Mrs. C.-Morgan	*Brownrigg, Bart.*
Richardson, Major-Gen. W.-S.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Joseph-F.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Major-Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Private George	*V.C.*
Richardson, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Richardson, Col. W.-D.....	*C.B.*
Richardson,Lieut.-Col. G.-L.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Richardson, Sir T.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Richey, Sir James-Bellet	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
RICHMOND and GORDON, Duke	*Richmond, K.G., P.C.*
Richmond, Sir W.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Richthofen, Baroness Von	*Hewett, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rickard, Chief Officer of Coast Guard Wm.	*V.C.*
Rickett, John....	*Albert Medal*
Ricketts, Lady Caroline-Augusta	*Newcastle, D.*
Ricketts, Bart.	*Tempest of Tong, Bart.*
Ricketts, G.-H.-Mildmay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Rickman, Mrs. William	*Hayter, Bart.*
Riddell, Sir J.-W. B-., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Sir Rodney-S., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Major-Gen. C.-J.-B.	*C.B.*
Riddell, Lady Henrietta-M.	*Fingall, E.*
Riddell, Lady Evelyn-Mary	*Craven, E.*
Riddell, Mrs....	*Gerard, B.*
Riddell, Mrs. Robert Buchanan-	*Houldsworth*
Riddell, Mrs....	*Manchester, D.*
Ridding, Right Rev. George, D.D.	*Southwell, Bp. of*
Ridding, Lady Laura	*Selborne, E.*
Ridgeway, Lieut.-Col. R.-K.....	*V.C.*
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J.-W.	*P.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Ridley, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Ridley, P.C.*
Ridley, Sir E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ridley, Hon. Lady	*Tweedmouth, B.*
Ridley, Mrs.	*Bowman, Bart.*
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Riley, Hon. Mrs. Athelston	*Molesworth, V.*
Riley, Mrs.	*Lawson, Bart.*
Rimington, Mrs. J.-W.	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Rimington, Mrs. George-A.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Rind, Col. Alexander-T.-S.-A.	*C.M.G.*
Ripley, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Ripley*
Ripley, Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Ripley*
RIPON, Marquess	*Ripon, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
RIPON, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Risley, Herbert-Hope, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Ritchie, Right Hon. Charles-Thomson	*P.C.*
Ritchie, Sir J.-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ritchie, Mrs. Henry	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Rivay, Charles-M., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Rivers-Pitt	*Rivers, B. (extinct)*
Rivers, Baron....	*Peerages Extinct*
Rivett-Carnac, Sir J., Bart.	*Carnac*
Rivett-Carnac, J.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
ROBARTES, Baron	*Robartes*
Robartes, Agar-, Hons.	*Robartes, B.*
Robberds, Hon. Mrs. F.-W.	*Sempill, B.*
Robbins, Mrs. G.	*Elton, Bart.*
ROBERTS, Baron	*Roberts, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C.*
Roberts, Hons.	*Roberts, B.*
Roberts, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Roberts*
Roberts, Lady	*Royal Red Cross*
Roberts, Hon. Mrs. Arthur ...	*North, B.*
Roberts, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Roberts, Sir Owen	*Knt. Bac.*
Roberts, S.-U., Esq.	*C.B.*
Roberts, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, John, Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, Lady Cecilia	*Carlisle, E.*
Roberts, Col. C.-F.	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, Mrs. J.-E.	*Judkin Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. Herbert	*Thursby, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. Samuel	*Forster of Coolderry, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. R.-W.	*Verner, Bart.*
Robertson-Eustace, Lady Kath.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Robertson, Right Hon. J.-P.-B.	*P.C.*
Robertson, Frederick-E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Robertson, Col. Jas.-Peter	*C.B.*
Robertson, Surg. - Major Sir George-Scott	*K.C.S.I.*
Robertson, Comm. Charles-Hope	*C.M.G.*
Robertson, Sir Henry-Beyer	*Knt. Bac.*
Robertson, Capt. W.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Robertson, Mrs. David	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Robertson, Mrs. George	*Marling, Bart.*
Robinson, Ladies, Hons.	*Ripon, M.*
Robinson, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Robinson, Hons.	*Rosmead, B.*
Robinson, Sir F.-V.-Laud, Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir G.-W.-C., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir Ernest-W., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir Frederick-A., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir William	*G.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Hon. Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Sir John-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, Sir J.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, H.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Robinson, Dep. Com.-Gen. H....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Major-Gen. W.-G.-W.	*C.B.*
Robinson, Major-Gen. C.-W.....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Sir Frederick-L.	*K.C.B.*
Robinson, Vincent, Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Robinson, W.-V., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Robinson, Mrs. C.	*Alison, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. J.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. H.-A.	*Blosse, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. Edward-E.	*Strickland, Bart.*
Robinson, Seaman E.	*V.C.*
Roby, Mrs. A. G.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Roche, Hons.	*Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Sir D.-V., Bart.	*Roche*
Roche, Mrs. Arthur-W.....	*Johnson of Bath, Bart.*
Roche, Lieut.-Col. T.-H.	*D.S.O.*
ROCHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Rochfort, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Rocke, Mrs. J.-H.....	*Jephson, Bart.*
Rocke, Mrs. John	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Rocke, Major-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
ROCKSAVAGE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Rodakowski, Lady Dora	*Southesk, E.*
Rodd, James-R., Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
RODEN, Earl	*Roden*
RODNEY, Baron	*Rodney*
Rodney, Hons.	*Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Mrs.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Roe, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Roe, Dep. -Surg.-Gen. S.-B.	*C.B.*
Roe, Mrs. Charles	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Roe, Hon. Sir C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Roeder, Baroness	*Sondes, E.*
Roffey, Insp. Machinery J.	*C.B.*
Roger, Mrs. (Marian-Alice)	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. R.-Gordon	*C.B.*
Rogers, Mrs.	*Filmer, Bart.*
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rogers, Sir R.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rogers, Col. G.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Rogers, Surg.-Maj. F.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-G.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Rokeby, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Rolfe, Capt. Ernest-N.	*C.B.*
Rolland, Vice-Adm. W.-Rae	*C.B.*
Rolle, Lady Gertrude-Jane	*Morton, E.*
Rolle *(collateral)*	*Clinton, B.*
Rolleston, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Rolleston, Mrs. George	*Young of Baillie-borough, Bart.*
Rolleston, Mrs. W.-L.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Rolleston, Loftus-John, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Rollit, Sir A.-K.	*Knt. Bac.*
ROLLO, Baron....	*Rollo*
Rollo, Hons.	*Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert	*C.B.*
Rolls, Hons.	*Llangattock, B.*
Rolt, Mrs. J.-W.	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Romer, Sir Robert....	*Knt. Bac.*
Romilly, Lady Arabella	*Southesk, E.*
ROMILLY, Baron	*Romilly*
Romilly, Hons.	*Romilly, R.*
Romilly, Major F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
ROMNEY, Earl	*Romney*
Ronaldshay, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Zetland, M.*
ROOKWOOD, Baron....	*Rookwood, P.C.*
Roome, Gen. G.-F.	*C.B.*
ROOS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Roper-Curzon, Hons.	*Teynham, B.*
Roscoe, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rose, Lieut.-Col. H.-M.....	*D.S.O.*
Rose, George-Pringle, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Rose, Lady Cecilia....	*Cathcart, E.*
Rose, Hon. Lady	*Rendlesham, B.*
Rose, Sir William-Rose, Bart.	*Rose*
Rose, Sir Philip-F., Bart.	*Rose*
Rose, Mrs. Henry-M.	*Leslie of Wardis, Bart.*
ROSEBERY, Earl	*Rosebery, K.G.,*
Rosedale, Mrs....	*Pelly, Bart. [P.C.*
ROSEHILL, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Northesk, E.*
ROSMEAD, Lord	*Rosmead*
Ross, Sir C.-H.-A.-F., Bart.	*Ross*
Ross of Bladensburg, Hon. Mrs. Blanche-Amelia	*Massereene, V.*
Ross, of Bladensburg, Maj. J.-F.	*C.B.*
Ross, Gen. Sir John	*G.C.B.*
Ross, Col. Sir Edward-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Ross, Major-Gen. A.-G.....	*C.B.*
Ross, David-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ross, Mrs. R.-J.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-S.	*St. George, Bart.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-J.	*Duff-Gordon, Bt.*
Ross, Mrs. William	*Swinburne, Bart.*
ROSSE, Earl	*Rosse, K.P.*
ROSSLYN, Earl	*Rosslyn*
ROSSMORE, Baron	*Rossmore*
Rost, Reinhold, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Rotherham, Mrs.	*Jackson, Bart.*
ROTHES, Earl....	*Rothes*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron	*Rothschild*
Rothschild, Hons.	*Rothschild, B.*
Rothschild, Baron (of Austria)	*Foreign Titles*
Rougemount, Mrs. I.-F. de	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
ROUMANIA, King of	*K.G.*
Roumania, Crown Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Roumania, H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of	*C.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Round, F.-R., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Rous, Ladies, Hons.	*Stradbroke, E.*
Rowe, Lady Victoria	*Ravensworth, E.*
Rowell, Thomas-Irvine, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Rowland, Col. Thomas	*C.B.*
Rowland, J.-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Rowlands, Gen. Hugh	*C.B., V.C.*
Rowley, Hons.	*Langford, B.*
Rowley, Sir Joshua-T., Bart	*Rowley*
Rowley, Sir George-C.-E., Bart.	*Rowley*
Rowley, Hon. Lady	*Lurgan, B.*
Rowley, Mrs. G. F.	*Corbet, Bart.*
ROWTON, Baron	*Rowton, K.C.V.O., C.B.*
ROXBURGHE, Duke	*Roxburghe*
Royds, Mrs. Edmund	*Westmorland, E.*
Royer, Baroness Emile de	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Royle, Arnold, Esq.	*C.B.*
Royle, J.-R.-E.-J., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Royle, Capt. H.-L.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Royse, Hon. Mrs.	*Monck, V.*
Rudd, James Rennell, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Rudd, Mrs. J.-W.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Rudolpf, Gerhardus-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ruggles-Brise, Col. Sir S.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bart.	*Rumbold, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Rundall, Gen. F.-H.	*C.S.I.*
Rundall, Major F.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Rundle, Maj.-Gen. H.-M.-L.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Rushout, Sir Charles-H., Bart.	*Rushout*
RUSSBOROUGH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Milltown, E.*
RUSSELL, Earl	*Russell*
RUSSELL, Baron	*Russell*
RUSSELL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, and Ladies	*Bedford, D.*
Russell, Ladies	*Russell, E.*
Russell, Hons.	*Russell, E.* *De Clifford, B.* *Ampthill, B.*
Russell *(collateral)*	*Boyne, V.*
Russell, Sir George, Bart.	*Russell*
Russell, Sir William, Bart.	*Russell*
Russell, Gen. Lord A.-G.	*C.B.*
Russell, Gen. Sir Edward-L.	*K.C.S.I.*
Russell, Sir E.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Russell, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Major-Gen. F.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Mrs. Vane	*Combermere, V.*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. C.-B.	*Aberdare, B.*
Russell, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker-Creed....	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Russell, Sir James-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Russell, Comm.-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Russell, Henry-C., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-G.-F.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. T.-S....	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. John	*Owen, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-S.	*Osborne, Bart.*
Russell-Hamilton	*Boyne, V.*
Russell, Mrs. Richard	*Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.*
RUSSIA, Emperor of	*K.G.*
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Serge-Alexandrovitch of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Rutherford, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
RUTHVEN, Baron	*Ruthven*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ruthven, Hons.	*Ruthven, B.*
RUTLAND, Duke	*Rutland, K.G. P.C., G.C.B.*
Rutson, Mrs. Albert	*Buxton, Bart.*
Ruttledge, Hon. Mrs. D.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Ryan, Mrs. E.-M.	*Graham of Esk,*
Ryan, Mrs. Thaddeus	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Ryan, Sir Charles-Lister	*K.C.B.*
Ryan, Mrs. William	*Grogan, Bart.*
Rycroft, Sir Richard-Nelson, Bart.	*Rycroft*
Rycroft, Lady Dorothea	*Portsmouth, E.*
Ryder, Ladies, Hons.	*Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, Lady Isabel	*Hamilton, D.*
Ryder, George-L., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ryder, Lady Maud	*Lichfield, E.*
Ryder, Mrs. A.-G.	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Rye, Mrs. J.-B.-T.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. John-Charles	*Liverpool, Bp. of*

S.

SACKVILLE, Baron	*Sackville, G.C.M.G.*
Sackville-West, Ladies, Hons.	*De la Warr, E.*
Sackville West, Hons.	*Sackville, B.*
Sackville-Stopford *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Sadlier, Mrs. Francis-P.	*Synge, Bart.*
Sainsbury, Mrs. S.-L.	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bart.*
ST. ALBANS, Duke	*St. Albans, P.C.*
ST. ALBANS, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
ST. ASAPH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
ST. ASAPH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ashburnham, E.*
St. Aubyn, Hons.	*St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Lady Edith	*Mount Edgecumbe, E.*
St. Aubyn, Mrs. W.-J.	*Lennard, Bart.*
St. Clair, Hons.	*Sinclair, B.*
ST. CYRES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Iddesleigh, E.*
ST. DAVIDS, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
St. Geniez, Vicomtesse de	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
St. George, Sir John, Bart.	*St. George*
ST. GERMANS, Earl	*St. Germans*
ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO, Baron	*St. John*
St. John, Hons.	*Bolingbroke, V.* / *St. John, B.*
St. John, Sir Spenser-B.	*G.C.M.G.*
ST. LAWRENCE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Howth, E.*
St. Leger, Col. H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
St. Leger, Hons.	*Doneraile, V.*
ST. LEONARDS, Baron	*St. Leonards*
ST. LEVAN, Baron	*St. Levan*
ST. MAUR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Somerset, D.*
ST. OSWALD, Baron	*St. Oswald*
St. Quintin, Mrs. G.	*Seafield, E.*
ST. VINCENT, Viscount	*St. Vincent*
Sale, Col. Matthew-T.	*C.M.G.*
Salis, Lady Mary de	*Macclesfield, E.*
SALISBURY, Marquess	*Salisbury, K.G., P.C.*
SALISBURY, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Salmon, Mrs.	*Verney, Bart.*
Salmond, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Salomons, Sir David-L., Bart.	*Salomons*
Salomons, Sir Julian	*Knt. Bac.*
Salt, Sir Shirley-H., Bart.	*Salt*
SALTOUN, Baron	*Saltoun*
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Fred.-O.	*C.B.*
Salvin, Mrs.	*Vavasour, Bart.*
Samuel, Sir Saul	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Samuelson, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard, Bart.	*Samuelson*
Sandars, Lady Virginia	*Headfort, M.*
Sanderson, Sir Thomas-Henry	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Sanderson, Col. Henry-Bristow	*C.I.E.*
Sanderson, Percy, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Sandford, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Sandford, Mrs. Charles	*Baker of Loventor, Bart.*
Sandham, Mrs. Charles-M.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
SANDHURST, Baron	*Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.*
Sandilands, Hons.	*Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Comm. Hon. Francis-R., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Sandison, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
SANDON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Harrowby, E.*
SANDWICH, Earl	*Sandwich*
Sandwith, Thos. Backhouse, Esq.	*C.B.*
Sandwith, Mrs. Lincoln	*Pollock, Bart.*
SANDYS, Baron	*Sandys*
Sandys, Hons.	*Sandys, B.*
Sanford, Col. George-E.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Sanford, Mrs. C.-H.	*Cowan, Bart.*
Sankey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard-H.	*K.C.B.*
Sankey, Mrs. P.-M.	*Filmer, Bart.*
Sargent, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Sargood, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Sarle, Sir Allen	*Knt. Bac.*
Sartoris, Hon. Mrs. M.-F.	*Barrington, V.*
Sartoris, Mrs. Leonard	*Ravensworth, E.*
Sartoris, Mrs. Lionel	*Ravensworth, E.*
Sartorius, Mrs. Euston-H.	*Cook, Bart.*
Sartorius, Col. E.-H.	*C.B., V.C.*
Sartorius, Col. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Sartorius, Major-Gen. R.-W.	*C.M.G., V.C.*
Sassoon, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Sassoon*
Satgé, Hon. Mrs.	*Langford, B.*
Satow, Sir Ernest-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Saul, Mrs. W.	*Broun, Bart.*
Saumarez, Hons.	*De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Adm. Thomas.	*C.B.*
Saunders, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Saunders, Sir Frederick-R.	*K.C.M.G.*
Saunders, Sir Edwin	*Knt. Bac.*
Saunders, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Saunders, Mrs. John	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Saunderson, Lady Rachel-M.	*Clonmel, E.*
Saunderson, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, B.*
Saurin, General Alexandre-D.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Saurin, Lady Mary	*Harrowby, E.*
Sausse, Hon. Lady	*Lovat, B.*
SAVERNAKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ailesbury, M.*
Savile, Ladies, Hons.	*Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Savile *(collateral)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
SAVILE, Baron	*Savile, P.C.,*
Savory, Sir Borradaile, Bart.	*Savory G.C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Savory, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Savory*
Sawle, Sir Chas.-B. G.-, Bart.	*Sawle*
Sawyer, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Reigning Duke of	*Royal Family*
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince Philippe of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Saxe Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Princess Victoria of	*C.I.*
Saxe-Meiningen, H.H. Bernard-Frederick - William - Albert-George, Hereditary Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Saxe - Weimar, Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of	*K.P., P.C., G.C.B.*
SAXONY, King of	*K.G.*
SAYE and SELE, Baron	*Saye*
Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. J.-R.-S.	*C.B.*
Sayn Wittgenstein, Countess....	*Pigott, Bart.*
Scaife, Capt. G.-S.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Scallon, Capt. Robert-Irvin	*D.S.O.*
Scanlen, Sir Thomas-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
SCARBROUGH, Earl	*Scarbrough*
Scarlett, Hons.	*Abinger, B.*
Scarlett, Mrs. W.-J.	*Valentia, V.*
SCARSDALE, Baron....	*Scarsdale*
Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Schlich, Dr. William	*C.I.E.*
Schneider, Gen. Sir John-W.....	*K.C.B.*
Scholfield, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Schomberg, Gen. Sir George-A.	*K.C.B.*
Schomberg, Lieut.-Col. H.	*C.B.*
Schreiber, Maj.-Gen. B.-F.	*C.B.*
Schreiber, Collingwood, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Schreiner. William-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Schröder, Sir John-H.-W., Bart.	*Schröder*
Sclater-Booth, Hons.	*Basing, B.*
Sclater, Mrs. P.-L.....	*Blair, Bart.*
Sclater, Mrs. Henry-C.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
Scoble, Sir Andrew-R.	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Scotland, Sir Colley-Harman....	*Knt. Bac.*
Scott, Lord Charles	*C.B.*
Scott, Sir William-M., Bart....	*Scott*
Scott, Sir Edward-D., Bart.	*Scott*
SCOTT, DOUGLAS-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Sir Francis-D.-S., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir S.-E., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Fras.-C.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Sir John-Harley	*Knt. Bac.*
Scott, Major-Gen. James-W.....	*C.B.*
Scott, Lieut.-Col. L.-K.....	*C.B.*
Scott, Col. D.-A.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Scott, Surgeon Col. F.-B.	*C.M.G.*
Scott, James-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Scott, Sir C.-S.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Scott, Col. John	*C.B.*
Scott, Mrs. H.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Scott, Col. W.-W.-H.	*C.B.*
Scott, Lieut. R.-G....	*V.C.*
Scott, Lieut. Thomas-E.	*D.S.O.*
Scott, Lieut.-Col. Buchanan	*C.I.E.*
Scott, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Scott, Hons.	*Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Ladies, Hons.	*Clonmell, E.* / *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Lady Mary	*Wellington, D.*
Scott, Lady Agnes-Mary-M.	*Dysart, E.*
Scott, Lady Ada	*Home, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Scott, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Lismore, V.*
Scott-Murray, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, B.*
Scott-Bentinck	*Portland, D.*
Scott-Maxwell	*Herries, B.*
Scott, Mrs. H.-B.	*Owen, Bart.*
Scott, Mrs. J.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Scott, Mrs. Percy	*Dixon-Hartland,*
Scotter, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bart*
Scourfield, Sir Owen - Henry-Philipps, Bart.	*Scourfield*
Scudamore, Capt. Charles-P....	*D.S.O.*
Scudamore-Stanhope *(collat.)*	*Chesterfield, E.*
SEAFIELD, Earl	*Seafield* [*den, B*
SEAFORD, Baron	*Howard de Wal-*
Seaforth, Barony	*Galloway, E.*
Seale, Sir H.-P., Bart.	*Seale*
Seale-Hayne, Rt. Hon. Charles	*P.C.*
Sealy, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
SEATON, Baron	*Seaton*
Sebright, Sir E.-R.-S., Bart....	*Sebright*
Seccombe, Sir T.-Lawrence	*G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B*
Seddon, Rt. Hon. R.-J....	*P.C.*
Seeley, Seaman William	*V.C.*
Seely, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Seely.*
SEFTON, Earl of	*Sefton, K.G.*
SELBORNE, Earl of	*Selborne*
Selby, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Selby-Smyth, Mrs.....	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Selfe, His Hon. Sir W.-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Selwin-Ibbetson, Hons.	*Rookwood, B.*
Selwyn, A.-R.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Semon, Sir F.....	*Knt. Bac.*
SEMPILL, Baron	*Sempill*
Sempill, Hons.	*Sempill, B.*
Sendall, Sir Walter-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Senior, Col. T.-P.	*C.B.*
Sergison, Hon. Mrs.	*Sudeley, B.*
Sermoneta, Duchess De	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Serooskerken, Baroness Van	*Boreel, Bart.*
Seton, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Seton, Sir Bruce-M., Bart.	*Seton*
Seton, Sir William Samuel, Bart.	*Seton*
Settle, Col. H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
SETTRINGTON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Richmond, D.*
Severn, Mrs. Walter	*Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.*
Sexton, Sir Robert....	*Knt. Bac.*
Seymour, Adm. Sir M. Culme-, Bart.	*Seymour, G.C.B.*
Seymour, Sir A.-V.-F., Bart....	*Seymour*
SEYMOUR, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Somerset, D.*
SEYMOUR Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Hon. Mrs.	*Hambleden, V.*
Seymour, Gen. William-H.	*C.B.*
Seymour, Mrs. Alfred	*Leighton, Bart.*
Seymour, Mrs. Fredk.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir E.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Shackel, Mrs. George	*Meredyth, Bart.*
SHAFTESBURY, Earl	*Shaftesbury*
Shairp, Mrs. J.-C.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Shakerley, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Shakerley, K.C.B.*
Shakespear, Mrs. W.-R.....	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Shakespear, Major John	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
SHAND, Baron	*Shand, P.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Shand, Mrs. H.-G.-L.	*Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.*
SHANNON, Earl	*Shannon*
Sharp, Capt. Peter	*Albert Medal*
Sharpe, Rev. Thomas-W.	*C.B.*
Sharpe, A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Shaw, Sir John-Charles-Kenward, Bart.....	*Shaw*
Shaw, Sir Frederick William, Bart.	*Shaw*
Shaw, Sir Eyre-Massey	*K.C.B.*
Shaw, Ins.-Gen. Fleets, D.-M.	*C.B.*
Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh	*C.B., V.C.*
Shaw, Lady Mary	*Nelson, E.*
Shaw, Mrs. C.-G.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. W.-F.....	*Turing*
Shaw, Mrs. Henry....	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. J.-E.	*Durrant, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. A.-D.	*Manchester, D.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Lady C.-E.	*Ducie, E.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G.-J.	*P.C.*
Shawe, Mrs. H.-C.	*Gresley, Bart.*
Shea, Sir Ambrose	*K.C.M.G.*
Shedden, Mrs. W.-G.	*Hamond-Græme, Bart.*
Shee, Mrs. G.-A.	*De Trafford, Bart.*
SHEFFIELD, Earl	*Sheffield*
Sheffield, Sir Berkeley D.-G., Bart.	*Sheffield*
SHELBURNE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Shelford, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shelley, Sir John, Bart.....	*Shelley*
Shelley, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Shelley*
Shelley, Lady Mary	*Courtown, E.*
Shelley, Lady Margaret....	*Iddesleigh, E.*
Shenton, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Shephard, Lieut.-Col. C.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Shepherd, Col. C.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Shepherd, Mrs. J.-C.	*Fleming, Bart.*
Sheppard, Mrs. J.-G.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shepstone, John-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shepstone, Henrique-C., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
SHERARD, Baron	*Sherard*
Sherard, Hons.	*Sherard, B.*
Sherard, Mrs. S.-H.	*Clarke, Bart.*
SHERBORNE, Baron	*Sherborne*
Sherer, John Walter, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sherlock, Mrs. T.-T.	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Sherson, Lady Anne-Maria	*Townshend, M.*
Sherston, Major John	*D.S.O.*
Sherwood, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Shiffner, Sir G.-Croxton, Bart.	*Shiffner*
Shiffner, Mrs. G.-B.	*Abinger, B.*
Shipley, Hammond-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shippard, Sir S.-G.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Shirley, Ladies, Hons.	*Ferrers, E.*
Shirley, Mrs. H.	*Darell, Bart.*
Shirres, Major J.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Shone, Col. W.-T....	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Shore, Hons.	*Teignmouth, B.*
SHREWSBURY, Earl	*Shrewsbury*
Shuckburgh, Sir S.-F.-D., Bart.	*Shuckburgh*
Shuldham, Mrs. A.-J.	*Thomas of Yapton, Bart.*
Shute, Gen. Sir Charles-C.	*K.C.B.*
Shuttleworth, Right Hon. Sir U.-J. K.-, Bart.....	*Shuttleworth, P.C.*
Shuttleworth, A.-T.	*Albert Medal*
SIAM, The King of	*G.C.M.G.*
Sibley, Mrs. S.-W.....	*Carden of Mole Lodge, Bart.*
Sibthorpe, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C.	*C.B.*
SIDMOUTH, Viscount	*Sidmouth*
Sidney, Hons.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Sieveking, Sir Edward-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Sievier, Lady Mabel	*Ailesbury, M.*
Silber, Lady Lucy	*Lisburne, E.*
SILCHESTER, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Longford, E.*
Siltzer, Mrs. Francis	*Mowbray and Stourton, B.*
Simeon, Sir John-S.-B., Bart.	*Simeon*
Simeon, Hon. Lady	*Colville, B.*
Simmonds, Mrs. J.-H.	*Graham of Esk, Bt.*
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John-L.-A.....	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Simons, William	*Albert Medal*
Simpson *(collateral)*	*Bradford, E.*
Simpson, Sir Walter-G., Bart.	*Simpson*
Simpson, Mrs. Harry	*Warwick, E.*
Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjn.	*K.C.I.E.*
Simpson, Sir Henry-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Simpson, Col. Thomas-T.	*C.B.*
Simpson, Brig.-Gen. G.	*C.B.*
Simpson, Mrs. William	*Mostyn, Bart.*
Simpson, William	*Albert Medal*
SINCLAIR, Baron	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Ladies, Hons.	*Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Sir John-Rose-G., Bart.	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir Robert-C., Bart.....	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir John-George-Tollemache, Bart.	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Rt. Hon. Thos.	*P.C.*
Sinclair, Major A.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Sinclair, Mrs. G.-F.	*Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.*
Singer, Mrs. Paulus-Æ.	*Napier of Merriston [Square, Bart.*
Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale-Corbett	*C.B.*
Sitwell, Sir George-Reresby, Bart.	*Sitwell*
Sitwell, Lady Ida	*Londesborough, E.*
Sitwell, Mrs. Hurt....	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
Sivewright, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*
Skeffington, Hons.....	*Massereene, V.*
SKELMERSDALE, Baron	*Lathom, E.*
Skelton, Sir C.-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Skinner, Lady Sara	*Bessborough, E.*
Skinner, Allan-M., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Skinner, Lieut.-Col. E.-G.	*C.B.*
Skinner, Col. J.-T.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Skinner, Col. G.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Skipwith, Sir Gray-H-d'Estoteville, Bart.....	*Skipwith*
Skrine, Lady Mary	*Temple, E.*
Skrine, Mrs. D.-W.-H.	*Hanham, Bart.*
Slacke, Sir Owen	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Slade, Sir Cuthbert, Bart.	*Slade*
Slade, Col. John-Ramsay	*C.B.*
Slade, Col. Frederick-George	*C.B.*
Slade, Mrs. W.-H.....	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Slade, Mrs. Wyndham	*Neave, Bart.*
Sladen, Lady Sarah-Sophia	*Cavan, E.*
SLANE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Slaney, Lady Mabel	*Bradford, E.*
Sleavon, Corporal M.	*V.C.*
SLIGO, Marquess	*Sligo*
Small, Mrs. James	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Smallman, Reuben	*Albert Medal*
Smallpiece, Mrs. W.-D.....	*Philipps, Bart.*
Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Smijth, Sir W. Bowyer-, Bart.	*Smijth*
Smiles, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Smith-Barry, Rt. Hon. A.-H.	*P.C.*
Smith, Hons.....	*Hambleden, V.*
Smith, Lady Blanche	*Kintore, E.*
Smith, Lady Barbara	*Coventry, E.*
Smith, Lady Sybil	*Antrim, E.*
Smith, Lady V.-H.....	*Antrim, E.*
Smith-Gray, J.-M., Esq.	*Gray, B.*
Smith, Vice-Adm. Sir N. Bowden-	*K.C.B.*
Smith, Lady Esther	*Arran, E.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-M.....	*Bellew, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-Mary	*Abinger, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Geo.-Murray	*Belper, B.*
Smith-Marriott, Sir William-Henry-Marriott, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir William Cusac-, Bt.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Christopher-S.-W., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Charles-C., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith-Gordon, Sir L.-E., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Cecil-Clementi	*G.C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir Edwin-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Col. Sir Gerard	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir Clarence	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Francis-V.	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Frank	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Right Hon. Sir A.-L.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Col. Sir Charles-H.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Smith, Robert-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir George-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir James-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, George, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Smith, Col. Sir C.-B. Euan-	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Gen. John-W.-S.	*C.B.*
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alex.....	*C.B.*
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin	*C.B.*
Smith, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Smith, Lieut-Col. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Smith, Sir W.-F.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, H.-B., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Smith, Capt. J.-M.	*V.C., C.I.E.*
Smith, Gunner A.	*V.C.*
Smith, Corporal Philip	*V.C.*
Smith, James-W.	*Albert Medal*
Smith-Dorrien, Major H.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Smith, Mrs. M.-T.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. R.-Bramston	*Griffith, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Dyke, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Samuel F.	*Hay of Alderston, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-M.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-C.....	*King of Bellevue, Bart.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Abel....	*Lurgan, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Smith, Mrs. C.-W.....	*Dancer, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Bradford	*Leslie of Wardis, Bt.*
Smith, Sir John-S.	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bt.*
Smith, Sir William-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Mrs. Anderton	*Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Reginald-A.	*Knutsford, V.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Verney, Bart.*
Smyly, Sir Philip-Crampton	*Knt. Bac.*
Smyly, Hon. Lady....	*Plunket, B.*
Smyth, Sir J.-H.-G., Bart.	*Smyth*
Smyth, Gen. Sir H.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smyth, Col. Charles-C.	*C.B.*
Smyth, Col. E.-W.	*C.B.*
Smyth, Major O.-S....	*D.S.O.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Castletown, B.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Selina-Constance....	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Smyth, Lady	*Campbell, Sir G.-T., Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. V.-B.....	*Barrow, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. Christopher	*Gunning, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. J.-J.	*Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.*
Smythe, Hon. Lady	*Camoys, B.*
Smythe, Sir John-Walter, Bart.	*Smythe*
Soame, Sir Charles-B.-H., Bart.	*Soame*
SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
SOMERS, Baron	*Somers*
SOMERSET, Duke	*Somerset*
SOMERSET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Hons.	*Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Mrs. G.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Somerset, Right Hon. Lord H.-R.-C.	*P.C.*
Somerset, Col. A.-P.-F.-C.	*C.B.*
Somerset, Mrs. E.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. G.-R.-H.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. A.-P.-F.-C.	*Pechell, Bart.*
SOMERTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Normanton, E.*
Somervell, Mrs. Arthur	*Collet, Bart.*
Somerville, Hons.	*Athlumney, B.*
Somerville, Mrs. T.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hood, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. W.-F....	*Tancred, Bart.*
SONDES, Earl	*Sondes*
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward-S.	*K.C.B.*
Sotheby, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Sotherby, Mrs. W.-E.-S.	*Williams, Bart.*
Soulsby, W.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
SOUTHAMPTON, Baron	*Southampton*
Southby, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
SOUTHESK, Earl	*Southesk, K.T.*
Southey, Sir Richard	*K.C.M.G.*
SOUTHWELL, Viscount	*Southwell*
SOUTHWELL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Southwell, Hons.	*Southwell, V.*
Southwell - Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Souza De, Sir W.-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Spalding, Col. W.-W.	*C.M.G.*
Spearman, Lady Maria-L.	*Orkney, E.*
Spearman, Sir Joseph-Layton-Elmes, Bart.	*Spearman*
Speck, Mrs. T.-S.	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Spedding, Lady Jane C....	*Galloway, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Speir, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Speir, Mrs. Robert....	*Napier of Napier, Bart.*
Speirs, Lady Anne....	*Radnor, E.*
Spence, Major-Gen. Frederick....	*C.B.*
SPENCER, Earl	*Spencer, K.G., P.C.*
SPENCER - CHURCHILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Marlborough, D.*
Spencer, Ladies, Hons.	*Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hons.	*Churchill, B.*
Spencer, Hon. Mrs. M.	*Revelstoke, B.*
Spencer, Right Hon. Charles-R.	*P.C.*
Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel	*C.B.*
Spencer, Mrs. Gerald-R.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Spens, Hon. Mrs.	*Borthwick, B.*
Spens, Mrs. James....	*McMahon, Bart.*
Sperling, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Spicer, Lady Margaret	*Westmorland, E.*
Spiller, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
Spokes, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Spottiswood, Mrs. Henry F.	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Spottiswoode, Mrs. G.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Spragge, Major B.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Sprankling, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Spreckley, J.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Sprigg, Rt. Hon. Sir J.-Gordon	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Spring, F.-J.-E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Spring, James	*Albert Medal*
Spring-Rice, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.*
Spring-Rice, Mrs. Stephen	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Sprott, Mrs.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Spruce, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
Spurgin, Lt.-Gen. Sir John-B.	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Spurway, Mrs. H.-W.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Stables, Mrs. W.-A.	*Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.*
Stace, Lieut.-Col. E.-V.	*C.B.*
Stace, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pasley, Bart.*
Stack, Right Rev. C.-M.	*Clogher, Bishop of*
Stacpoole, Duc de	*Foreign Titles*
Stacpoole, Mrs.	*Paul, Bart.*
STAFFORD, Marquis *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*
STAFFORD, Baron	*Stafford*
Stafford, Sir Edward-William	*G.C.M.G.*
Stagpoole, Drummer D....	*V.C.*
Stainer, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Stainer, G.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
STAIR, Earl	*Stair, K.T.*
STALBRIDGE, Baron	*Stalbridge, P.C.*
Stamer, Sir Lovelace-T., Bart.	*Stamer*
STAMFORD, Earl	*Stamford*
Stanbrough, Mrs. M.-E....	*Spearman, Bart.*
Standen, Edward-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Stantord, Walter-E.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
STANHOPE, Earl	*Stanhope*
STANHOPE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Ladies, Hons.	*Chesterfield, E.* *Harrington, E.* *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Col. W.-S.	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Stanhope, Mrs. Herbert....	*Hardwicke, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs.	*Vernon, B.*
Stanhope, Mrs. J.-M.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Staniforth, Mrs. John	*Slade, Bart.*
STANLEY, of Alderley, Baron....	*Stanley*
STANLEY, of Preston, Baron	*Derby, E.*
STANLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hons.	*Stanley, B.*
Stanley, Mrs. W.	*Musgrave, Bart.*
Stanley, Mrs. F.-S.	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Stanley *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Stanlock, Private William	*V.C.*
STANMORE, Baron	*Stanmore, G.C.M.G*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Geraldine-C.	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Mabella	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, General H.-J.	*C.B.*
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Stanton, Capt. H.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Stanton, Mrs. Harold	*Jardine, Bart.*
Stanyon, Henry-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Staples, Sir Nathaniel-A., Bart.	*Staples*
Stapleton, Hons.	*Beaumont, B.*
Stapleton-Cotton, Hons.	*Combermere, V.*
Stapleton, Sir Francis-G., Bart.	*Stapleton*
Stapleton, Mrs. E.-H.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Stapylton, Lady Barbara-Maria	*Milltown, E.*
Stapylton, Hon. Mrs. Chetwynd	*Chetwynd, V.*
Stapylton *(collateral)*	*Chetwynd, V.*
Starkey, Mrs. W.-J.-Barber	*Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.*
STAVORDALE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Ilchester, E.*
Stavrides, C.-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stead, Lieut.-Col. A.-J....	*D.S.O.*
Stedman, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.	*K.C.I.E., C.B.*
Steel, Mrs. Charles	*Wood, Bart.*
Steel, Robert, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Steele, Lieut.-Col. F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Steere, Sir James-George-Lee	*Knt. Bac.*
Steevens, Col. J.	*C.B.*
Stephen, Hons.	*Mount Stephen, B.*
Stephen, Sir Herbert, Bart.	*Stephen*
Stephen, Col. F.	*C.B.*
Stephen, Sir Alexander-C.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Stephen, Mrs. J.-Y.	*Tempest, Bart.*
Stephens, Mrs. Richard	*Pottinger, Bart.*
Stephens, Major-Gen. A.-H.	*C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir William-Henry	*K.C.B.*
Stephenson, General Sir Frederick-C.-A.	*G.C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir A.-F.-W.-K.	*K.C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry-Frederick....	*K.C.B.*
Stepney, Sir Arthur Cowell-, Bart.	*Stepney*
Sterling, Mrs. J.-B.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Steuart, Maxwell	*Herries, Bart.*
Steuart, Hon. Mrs. Kathleen-Eleanor-H.....	*Guillamore, V.*
Steuart, Sir Alan-H. Seton-, Bart.	*Steuart*
Steuart, Mrs.	*Larpent of Roehampton, Bart*
Steuart, Lady Seto-	*Clerk, Bart.*
Stevens, Frederick-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Stevens, Charles-Cecil, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Stevenson, Mrs. Edmund H.	*Salt, Bart.*
Stevenson, Mrs. Montagu	*Arran, E.*
Stevenson, Major-Gen. T.-R....	*C.B.*
Steward, Mrs. Richard-A.-F.	*Johnson of Bath, Bart.*
STEWART, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Londonderry, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
STEWART, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Stewart, Ladies, Hons.	*Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Octavia Shaw-	*Westminster, D.*
Stewart, Lady Philippa	*Norfolk, D.*
Stewart, Lady Alice Shaw-	*Bath, M.*
Stewart, Lady Isabella	*Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Mary	*Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Beatrice	*Southesk, E.*
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald-M., Bart.	*Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stewart, Sir Harry-A., Bart.....	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir Michael-Robert Shaw-, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir John-Marcus, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir Mark-John, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir David	*Knt. Bac.*
Stewart, Mrs. Harry-King	*Romilly, B.*
Stewart, Adm. Sir W.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Stewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard-C.....	*K.C.B.*
Stewart, Sir Thomas-Grainger	*Knt. Bac.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. G.....	*C.B.*
Stewart, D.-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Col. James-C.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. Robert-C.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Col. Charles-E.	*C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert-M.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. E.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Col. John	*C.I.E.*
Stewart, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo-G.	*D.S.O.*
Stewart, William	*Albert Medal*
Stewart, Mrs. R.-H.-J.	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Stewart, H.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. James	*Hay of Park, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. Stair-H.-J.	*Blair, Bart.*
Stewart, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cross*
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Stirling, Sir Charles-E.-F., Bart.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Sir Walter-George, Bt.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Sir James....	*Knt. Bac.*
Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Stirling, Edward C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stirling-Dundas, Mrs. Charles	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Stirling, Lady Caroline Frances	*Strafford, E.*
Stirling, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Stockenstrom, Sir Gysbert-Henry, Bart.	*Stockenstrom*
Stockley, Col. Charles-More	*C.B.*
Stockton, Mrs. H.-T.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Stockwell, Major-Gen. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Stoker, Sir W.-Thornley ...	*Knt. Bac.*
Stoker, Mrs. T.-G.....	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Stokes, Sir George-Gabriel, Bt.	*Stokes*
Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John....	*K.C.B.*
Stokes, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Stokes, Sir Henry-Edward ...	*K.C.S.I.*
Stokes, Whitley, Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stokes, Robert-B., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Stokes, A.-H.....	*Albert Medal*
Stone, Sir John-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Stone, Mrs. W.-H.	*Huntly, M.*
Stonhouse, Sir Ernest-H., Bart.	*Stonhouse*
Stonor, Hons.	*Camoys, B.*
STOPFORD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford-Blair *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford-Sackville *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Horatia-C.	*Maids of Honour*
Stopford, Capt. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Storer, Mrs. A.-M.....	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Storey, Sir Thomas....	*Knt. Bac.*
STORMONT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Mansfield, E.*
Story, Miss B.	*Royal Re Cross*
Stourton, Hons.	*Mowbray, B.*
Stout, Sir Robert	*K.C.M.G.*
Stracey, Sir Edward-P., Bart....	*Stracey*
Stracey, Lady	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Strachan, Mrs. J.-M.	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart.*
Strachan, J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Strachey, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Strachey*
Strachey, Sir John	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Strachey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard	*G.C.S.I.*
STRADBROKE, Earl	*Stradbroke*
STRAFFORD, Earl	*Strafford*
Straghan, Col. A.	*C.B.*
Strahan, Mrs. James	*Dryden, Bart.*
Straight, Sir Douglas	*Knt. Bac.*
Strange, Mrs. Robert	*Burrell, Bart.*
Strangways, Fox-	*Ilchester, E.*
Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony-B.	*G.C.B.*
Stratford *(collateral)*	*Powerscourt, V.*
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
STRATHCONA, Baron	*Strathcona, P.C., G.C.M.G.*
STRATHALLAN, Viscount	*Strathallan*
Strathallan, Master of	*Strathallan, V.*
STRATHEDEN, Baron	*Stratheden*
STRATHMORE, Earl	*Strathmore*
Straton, Rev. N.-D.-J.	*Sodor and Man, Bishop of*
Straubenzee, Major-Gen. T. Van	*C.B.*
Streatfeild, Mrs. Arthur-N.	*Gordon of Halkin, Bart.*
Streatfeild, Frank-N., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Streatfield, Lady Florence-B.....	*Lichfield, E.*
Street, Surg.-Major A.-W.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Strelitz, H.R.H. The Grand Duke of Mecklenburg....	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Stretton, Hon. Mrs. Catherine	*Kingsale, B.*
Stretton, Mrs. Henry	*Cope, Bart.*
Strick, Col. J.	*C.B.*
Strickland, Sir Charles-W., Bt.	*Strickland*
Strickland, Lady Edeline	*Delawarr, E.*
Strode, Mrs. G.-S.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel-Henry	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Strong, Major-Gen. Dawsonne-M.	*C.B.*
Stronge, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Stronge*
Stronge, Lady Margaret	*Charlemont, V.*
Stronge, Charles-Walter, Esq.	*C.B.*
Strutt, Hons.	*Belper, B. Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
STUART, CRICHTON-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Ladies, Hons.	*Moray, E.*
Stuart, Hons.....	*Blantyre, B.*
Stuart - Richardson, Ladies, Hons....	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. C.-B.	*P.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Stuart-Wortley, Hons.	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Stuart-Wortley, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Millais, Bart.*
Stuart, Sir Charles-James, Bart.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Sir Simeon-Hy.-L., Bart.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Stuart, Hon. Mrs.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Stuart de Rothesay, Barony	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Constable - Maxwell *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Stuart, Villiers *(collaterals)*	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Mrs. Lionel	*Hill, Bart.*
Stubbs, Right Rev. William	*Oxford, Bp. of*
Stuckey, Mrs. W.-I.	*Cunynghame of Milncraig, Bart.*
Stucley, Sir Geo.-Stucley, Bart.	*Stucley*
Studd, Mrs. Edward-F.	*Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.*
Studd, Mrs. J.-E.-Kynaston	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Sturge, W.-A., Esq.	*M.V.O.*
Sturt, Hons.	*Alington, B.*
Sturt, Lady Feodorowna	*Hardwick, E.*
Style, Sir William-H.-M., Bart.	*Style*
Style, Mrs. Mark	*Jervis, Bart.*
SUDELEY, Baron	*Sudeley, P.C.*
SUDLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Arran, E.*
SUFFIELD, Baron	*Suffield, P.C.,*
SUFFOLK, Earl	*Suffolk* [*K.C.B.*
Sugden, Hons.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Lady Elphinstone-A.	*De Montalt, E.*
Sullivan, Sir Edward-R., Bart.	*Sullivan*
Sullivan, Sir Edward, Bart. ...	*Sullivan*
Sullivan, Adm. Sir F.-W.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Sullivan, Sir Arthur-S.	*Knt. Bac., M.V.O.*
Sullivan, H.-E., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sumeire, Mons. Camille	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Summerhayes, Mrs. J.-O.	*Currie, Bart.*
Summers, John-S.	*Albert Medal*
Sunderland, Mrs.	*Ripley, Bart.*
Sunderland, Col. Marsden	*D.S.O.*
SURREY, Earl of	*Norfolk, D.*
Suther, Gen. Wm.-Grigor	*C.B.*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of	*Sutherland*
Sutherland, Sir Thomas....	*G.C.M.G.*
Suttie, Sir George-Grant, Bart.	*Suttie*
Suttie, Lady Susan-Harriet	*Roxburghe, D.*
Suttie, Hon. Mrs. Robert-G.	*Downe, V.*
Sutton, Lady Susan	*Harewood, E.*
Sutton, Sir Richard-Vincent, Bart.	*Sutton* [*Bart.*
Sutton, Mrs. C.-G.-G.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Sutton, Manners-, Hons....	*Canterbury, V.* / *Manners, B.*
Swaine, Col. C.-E.	*C.B.*
Swaine, Major-Gen. L.-V.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Swann, George-J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Swann, Mrs. Robert	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Swann, Mrs. J.-C.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
SWANSEA, Baron	*Swansea*
Swanston, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, B.*
Swayne, Mrs.....	*Kitson, Bart.*
SWEDEN, King of	*K.G.*
Swettenham, Sir Frank-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Swettenham, James A., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Swinburne, Sir John, Bart.	*Swinburne*
Swinburne, Lady Jane	*Ashburnham, E.*
Swinley, Major-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Swinton, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ros, B.*
Swinton, Mrs. A.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Sydney, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Sykes, Sir Fredk.-Hy., Bart.	*Sykes*
Sykes, Sir Tatton, Bart.....	*Sykes*
Sykes, Surg.-Major W.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H.-T.....	*V.C.*
Sym, Major-Gen. John-Munro	*C.B.*
Symes, E.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Symes, Hon. Mrs. W.-A.	*Teignmouth, B.*
Symonds, E.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Symons, Col. W.-P.	*C.B.*
Synge, Sir Francis-R.-M., Bart.	*Synge*
Synge, R.-F., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Synge, Major R.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Synge, Mrs. M.-H.	*Bannerman, Bart.*
Szlumper, Sir James Weeks	*Knt. Bac.*

T.

TAAFFE, Viscount	*Taaffe*
Taaffe, Hons.	*Taaffe, V.*
TAAFFE, Count	*Taaffe, V.*
Tait, Sir Melbourne	*Knt. Bac.*
TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Baron	*Talbot*
Talbot, Ladies, Hons.	*Shrewsbury, E.* / *Talbot, B.*
Talbot, Lord Edmund-Bernard	*Norfolk, D.* [*of*
Talbot, Right Rev. E.	*Rochester, Bishop*
Talbot, Rt. Hon. J.-G.	*P.C.*
Talbot, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir W.-P.-M. Chetwynd-....	*K.C.B.*
Talbot, Col. Sir Adelbert-C.	*K.C.I.E.*
Talbot, Col. the Hon. R.-A.-J.	*C.B.*
Talbot, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Talbot, Lady Emma	*Derby, E.*
Talbot, Lady Edmund	*Abingdon, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Meriel-Sarah	*Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Lavinia	*Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Emily-A.-L.	*Walsingham, B.*
Talbot-Ponsonby *(collaterals)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Talbot, Mrs. J.-H....	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Talbot, Mrs. R.-H....	*Kensington, B.*
Tallents, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
TAMWORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ferrers, E.*
Tancred, Sir Thomas-S., Bart....	*Tancred*
Tangye, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
TANKERVILLE, Earl	*Tankerville, P.C.*
Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel-V.	*K.C.B.*
Tanner, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Tanner, John-Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tanner, Major J.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.	*Meyrick*
TARBAT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.* / *Cromartie, C.*
Tatam, Mrs. W.-K.	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Tate, Mrs. Pennell....	*Samuelson, Bart.*
Taubman, Sir J.-S.-Goldie	*Knt. Bac.*
Taunton, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
TAVISTOCK, Marq. *(by courtesy)*	*Bedford, D.*
Tawney, Charles, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth	*Wilton, E.*
Taylor, Gen. Pringle	*K.H.*
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alex.	*G.C.B.*
Taylor, Gen. Sir Rich.-C.-H.....	*K.C.B.*
Taylor, Sir Thomas-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Taylor, Col. Robert-Lewis	*C.B.*
Taylor, Edward-B.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Taylor, Col. J.-L. du Plat	*C.B.*
Taylor, Capt. Hugh-N.	*D.S.O.*
Taylor, William-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Taylor, Sir John	*K.C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Taylor, Mrs. M.-J.	*Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. Philip	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. Horace	*Byron, B.*
Taylor, Mrs. Charles	*Elliot, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. T.	*Waldie-Griffith, Bart.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth Clough-	*Argyll, D.*
Taylor, Mrs. W.-T.	*Western, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. A.-C.	*Maxwell of Springkell, Bart.*
Taylour, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Jane	*Tweeddale, M.*
Teck, H.H. Duke of	*Cambridge, D.*
Teck, H.S.H. Prince Adolphus of	*K.C.V.O.*
Teck, H.S.H. Prince Alexander of	*C.V.O.*
Teignmouth, Baron	*Teignmouth*
Tempest, Sir Robert-T., Bart.	*Tempest of Tong*
Tempest-Vane-Stewart, Ladies, Hons.	*Londonderry, M.*
Temple	*Palmerston, V. (extinct)*
Temple, Earl	*Temple*
Temple-Blackwood	*Dufferin, E.*
Temple, Cowper- *(collateral)*	*Cowper, E.*
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Temple, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Temple, Sir G.-L.-J., Bart.	*Temple*
Temple, Right Rev. F.	*Canterbury, Archbishop of*
Temple, Brigade-Surg. W.	*V.C.*
Temple, Col. C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Richard Carnac	*C.I.E.*
Templemore, Baron	*Templemore*
Templer, P.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Templeton, Col. J.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Templetown, Viscount	*Templetown*
Tenison, King-, Hons. and Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Kingston, E.*
Tennant, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Tennant*
Tennant, Sir David	*K.C.M.G.*
Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James-Francis	*C.I.E.*
Tennant, Hon. Mrs.	*Crawshaw, B.*
Tenniel, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Tennyson, Baron	*Tennyson*
Tennyson, Hons.	*Tennyson, B.*
Tennyson, D'Eyncourt, Adm. Edwyn-C.	*C.B.*
Tenterden, Baron	*Tenterden*
Ternan, Capt. T.-P.-B.	*D.S.O.*
Terry, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Teversham, Major R.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Teynham, Baron	*Teynham*
Tewkesbury, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Munster, E.*
Thackeray, Col. Sir E.-T.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Thackwell, Gen. J.-Edwin	*C.B.*
Thackwell, Major-Gen. W. de W.-R.	*C.B.*
Thellusson, Hons.	*Rendlesham, B.*
Thelwall, Major-Gen. John-Bulkeley	*C.B.*
Thesiger, Hons.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. E.-P.	*C.B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs.	*Wimborne, B.*
Thiselton-Dyer, W.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey-V., Bart.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Sir G.-S.-M., Bart.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Hon. Mrs. Frederick-F.	*Hampden, V.*
Thomas, Hon. Mrs. Freeman	*Brassey, B.*
Thomas, Mrs. Oldfield	*Clark, Bart.*
Thomas, Lt.-Gen. J.-Wellesley	*C.B.*
Thomas, Mons. Clement	*K.C.I.E. (hon.)*
Thomas, Daniel	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Edmund	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Isaiah	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, James	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, William	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Mrs. Jocelyn	*Nugent, Bart. of Waddesdon*
Thomas, Mrs. W.-L.	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Thomas, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Thomond, Marquessate and Earldom *(extinct)*	*Inchiquin, B.*
Thompson, now Lawley	*Wenlock, B.*
Thompson, Sir Thomas-R., Bt.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir H.-M. M.-, Bart.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir Peile, Bart.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Thompson, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Thompson, Surg.-Major D.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	*K.C.B.*
Thompson, Col. William-O.	*D.S.O.*
Thompson, E.-C.	*Albert Medal*
Thompson, Mrs. R. F. Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.*
Thompson, H.-L., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Thompson, Mrs. Charles-M. Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. H.-L.	*Paget, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. G.-A.	*Cayley, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. G.-H.	*Annesley, E.*
Thompson, Mrs. F.-B.	*Bates, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. White	*Davie, Bart.*
Thomson, Hons.	*Kelvin, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Mrs. White-	*Basing, B.*
Thomson, Lieut. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Thomson, Hon. Mrs.	*Clinton B.*
Thomson, Sir W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Thomson, Col. Sir R.-T. White-	*K.C.B.*
Thomson, Surg.-Col. George	*C.B.*
Thorburn, Sir Robert	*K.C.M.G.*
Thorne, Sir Richard-T.	*K.C.B.*
Thornhill, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Thornhill*
Thornhill, George, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Thornton, Thomas-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thornton, Surg.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
Thornton, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Thornton, Hon. Mrs. J.	*Windsor, B.*
Thornton, Mrs. Reginald	*Lushington, Bart.*
Thornton, Mrs. J.	*Green-Price, Bt.*
Thornton, Mrs. Wm.	*Anson, Bart.*
Thorold, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Thorold*
Thring, Baron	*Thring, K.C.B.*
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas-William-George, Bart.	*Throckmorton*
Throwley, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sondes, E.*
Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry-Edward-Landor	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry-R.	*C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Thurburn, Mrs. Edward....	*Innes, Bart.*
THURLOW, Baron	*Thurlow, P.C.*
Thurlow, Hons.	*Thurlow, B.*
Thurn, Everard-F. im, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Thursby, Sir John-H., Bart.	*Thursby*
Thursby, Mrs. Neville	*Broughton, Bart.*
Thurston, Mrs.	*Lawson, Bart.*
Thynne, Lady Ulrica-F.-J.	*Somerset, D.*
THYNNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bath, M.*
Thynne, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry-Frederick	*P.C.*
Thynne, Major-Gen. R.-T.	*C.B.*
Thynne, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thynne, Mrs. J.-C.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Tichborne, Sir Hy.-Alfred-J. Doughty-, Bart....	*Tichborne*
Tickell, Mrs. A.-L....	*Green-Price, Bt.*
Tighe, Capt. M.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Tighe, Lady Louisa	*Richmond, D.*
Tighe, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Tillard, Major-Gen. J.-A.	*C.B.*
Tilley, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Tillyer, Mrs.	*Harvey, Bart.*
Timson, Mrs....	*Wolverton, B.*
Tinling, Mrs. C.-W.	*Slade, Bart.*
Tipping, Mrs. Edward	*Borrowes, Bart.*
TITCHFIELD, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Portland, D.*
Tod, Mrs. Archibald	*Earle, Bart.*
Todd, J.-Spencer-Bridges, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Todd, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Toker, Major-Gen. A.-C.	*C.B.*
Tolbart, Mrs. T.-W.-H.-T.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Toler, Ladies, Hons.	*Norbury, E.*
Tolhurst, Mrs. Bernard....	*Hardinge, Bart.*
TOLLEMACHE, Baron	*Tollemache*
Tollemache, Ladies, Hons.	*Dysart, E.* *Tollemache of Helmingham, B.*
Tollemache, Lady Blanche-Sybil	*Kingston, E.*
Tomkins, Lieut.-Gen. W.-P.	*C.I.E.*
Tomkinson, Mrs. J.-R.	*Palmer of Wanlip,*
Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William-D.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Tonge, Lady Madaleine....	*Kintore, E.*
TORPHICHEN, Baron	*Torphichen*
Torre, Mrs. Henry	*Cave, Bart.*
Torrens, Mrs. Alfred	*Scott of Lychet Minster, Bart.*
TORRINGTON, Viscount	*Torrington*
Tottenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Athlumney, B.*
Tottenham, Mrs. C.-G.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
Touchet, Hons.	*Audley, B. (ext.)*
Tower, Hon. Mrs. Conyers	*Bellew, B.*
Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers	*C.B.*
Townley, Lady Susan	*Albemarle, E.*
Townley, Mrs.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Townsend, Surg.-Gen.	*C.B.*
TOWNSHEND, Marquess	*Townshend*
Townshend, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Townshend, M.*
Townshend, Mrs.	*Delamere, B.*
Townshend, Hons....	*Sydney, E.*
Townshend, Hon. Mrs.	*Crawshaw, B.*
Townshend, Mrs. Richard-A.-H.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles-V.	*C.B.*
Tozer, Hon. Sir H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Tracy, Hanbury-	*Sudeley, B.*
Tracey, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Kingsale, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
TRAFALGAR, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Nelson, E.*
Trafford, Sir H.-F. de, Bart....	*Trafford*
Trafford, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Trafford, Mrs. Galfrid de	*De Stackpoole (Foreign Titles)*
Traill, Mrs. F.-R.	*Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.*
Trant, Mrs. John	*Carden, Bart.*
Traquair, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Travers, Mrs. Eaton-J.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Treacher, William-Hood, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tredcroft, Hon. Mrs.	*Howard of Glossop, B.*
TREDEGAR, Baron	*Tredegar*
Trefusis, Hepburn-Stuart-F.	*Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Lady Jane-Grey	*Antrim, E.*
Trefusis, Lady Mary-Charlotte	*Buccleuch, D.*
Trefusis, Hons.	*Clinton, B.*
Tregarthen, Mrs. W.-F.	*Philipps, Bart.*
Tregear, Major-Gen. V.-W.	*C.B.*
Trekelle, Mrs. J.-T.	*Munro of Foulis,* [*Bart*
Trelawny, Sir William-L.-Salusbury, Bart.	*Trelawny*
Trelawny, Hon. Mrs.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Tremayne, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, B.*
Tremenheere, Lt.-Gen. Charles-William	*C.B.*
Trench, Hons.	*Ashtown, B.*
Trench Le-Poer, Ladies, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Anne	*Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Mrs. T.-C.	*Heathcote, Bart.*
Trench, Mrs. R.-B. Chenevix-....	*Heron-Maxwell, Bart.*
Trendell, A.-J.-R., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Tresidder, Capt. T.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Trevanion, Lady Frances	*Strathmore, E.*
Trevanion, Mrs. Hugh-A.	*Cooper, Bart.*
Trevelyan, Sir Walter-John, Bart.....	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe*
Trevelyan, Sir George-O., Bart.	*Trevelyan of Wallington, P.C.*
Trevelyan, Mrs. W.-B.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.*
Trevilian, Mrs. J.-R.	*Vincent, Bart.*
Trevor, Hons.....	*Hampden, V.* *Trevor, B.*
TREVOR, Baron	*Trevor*
Trevor *(collateral)*....	*Downshire, M.*
Trevor-Rice, Hons.....	*Dynevor, B.*
Trevor, Sir Charles-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Trevor, Arthur-Charles, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Trevor, Col. George-H.	*C.S.I.*
Trevor, Major-Gen. W.-S.	*V.C.*
Trewavas, Seaman Joseph	*V.C.*
TRIMLESTOWN, Baron	*Trimlestown*
Trionfi, Marchioness Lady Elizabeth	*Newburgh, E.*
Triscott, Major Charles-P.	*D.S.O.*
Trochu, Ge i. Louis-J.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Trollope, Hons.	*Kesteven, B.*
Trotter, Lady Coutts	*Lindsay, E.*
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J.-K.	*C.M.G.*
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Eva	*Gifford, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Mary-C.-E....	*Dunfermline, B. (Peerages extinct)*
Trotter, Mrs. Charles	*Jervoise, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Trotter, Mrs. Henry	*Wellington, D.*
Trotti, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Troubridge, Sir T.-H.-C., Bart.	*Troubridge*
Troup, C.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Troyte, Mrs. C.-A.-W.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Truell, Major-Gen. R.-H.	*C.B.*
TRURO, Baron	*Truro*
TRURO, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Trutch, Sir Joseph-Wm.	*K.C.M.G.*
Tryon, Hon. Lady	*Ancaster, E.*
TUAM, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Tuck, Mrs. Farndon F.-G.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Tucker, Major-Gen. H.-T.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Tucker, Major-Gen. Charles	*C.B.*
Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry-St. George	*C.B.*
Tucker, Col. A.-H.....	*C.B.*
Tucker, Col. W.-G.	*C.B.*
Tucker, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tucker, Col. L.-H.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Tucker, Mrs. H.-T.	*Johnson, Bart.*
Tudway, Mrs. R.-C.	*Miles, Bart.*
Tudway, Mrs. C.-C.-Harvey	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Tufton, Hons.	*Hothfield, B.*
Tuite, Sir Mark-A.-H., Bart....	*Tuite*
Tullamore, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Charleville, E.* (*extinct*)
TULLIBARDINE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Atholl, D.*
Tulloch, Major-Gen. A.-B.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Tulloch, Major Hector	*C.B.*
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John-Stewart	*C.B.*
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Tupper, C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Tupper, Sir Charles-Hibbert	*K.C.M.G.*
Tupper, Mrs. C.-W.	*Cuffe, Bart.*
Tupper, C.-L., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Turing, Sir R.-F., Bart.	*Turing*
Turnbull, Mrs. J.-R.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turnbull, Mrs. G.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turnbull, Robert, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Turner, Rt. Hon. Sir George....	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Turner, Lady Frances	*Temple, E.*
Turner, Mrs. Polhill	*Barron, Bart.*
Turner Baronetage	*Dryden, Bart.*
Turner, Sir Charles-Arthur	*K.C.I.E.*
Turner, Sir Llewellyn	*Knt. Bac.*
Turner, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Turner, Col. Alfred	*C.B.*
Turner, Col. A.-H.....	*C.B.*
Turner, Charles-George, Esq....	*C.B.*
Turner, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Turner, Mrs. Geo.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. W.-T.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. George	*Robinson, Bart.*
Turney, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Turnor, Lady Mary-Katherine	*Huntly, M.*
Turnor, Lady H.-C.	*Galloway, E.*
TURNOUR, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Adm. Edward-W.	*C.B.*
Turnour, A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Turton, Lady Cecilia	*Milltown, E.*
Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-B.	*K.C.B.*
TWEEDDALE, Marquess	*Tweeddale*
Tweeddie, Major-Gen. William	*C.S.I.*
Tweedie, Col. J.-L.	*D.S.O.*
TWEEDMOUTH, Baron	*Tweedmouth*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Twentyman, Col. A.-C.	*C.B.*
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Twynam, Col. P.-A.-A.	*C.B.*
Twynam, Sir William-C.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Twysden, Sir Louis, Bart.	*Twysden*
Twysden, Mrs. H.-D.	*Twysden, Bart.*
Tyler, Sir F.-C., Bart.	*Tyler (addenda)*
Tyler, Sir Henry-Whatley	*Knt. Bac.*
Tyler, Sir John-William	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
TYRONE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Waterford, M.*
Tyrwhitt, Hons.	*Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Hon. Sir Raymond-R., Bart.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson*
Tysen, Mrs. G.-W....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Tyser, Mrs. C.-R.	*Shaw, Bart.*
Tyssen-Amherst, Hons.	*Amherst, B.*
Tytler, Gen. Sir James-M.-B. F.-	*K.C.B.*
Tytler, Adam-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*

U.

Udny, Sir Richard	*K.C.S.I.*
Udny, Mrs. J.-H.	*Sinclair of Ulbster,* [*Bart.*
UFFINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Craven, E.*
Underwood, Mrs. F.-J.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Upcher, Col. R.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Upington, Sir Thomas	*K.C.M.G.*
Upperton, Major-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Upton, Hons	*Templetown, V.*
Utterson, Major-Gen. A.-H.	*C.B.*
UXBRIDGE, Earl (*by courtesy*)	*Anglesea, M.*

V.

Vacher, Mrs. F.-S.....	*Frankland, Bart.*
Valence, E.-C. de, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
VALENTIA, Viscount	*Valentia*
Valentine, Lieut. Francis-A., R.N.	*D.S.O.*
VALLETORT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Mount Edgcumbe,* [*E.*
Vance, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Vandeleur, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, V.*
Vandeleur, Major-Gen. J.-O.....	*C.B.*
Vandeleur, Lieut. C.-F.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Vandeleur, Col. J.-O.	*C.B.*
Van de Weyer, Lady-E.-G.	*Craven, E.*
VANE, Earl	*Londonderry, M.*
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Londonderry, M.*
Vane, Hons.	*Barnard, B.*
Vane, Sir Henry-R.-F., Bart.....	*Vane*
Vanneck, Hons.	*Huntingfield, B.*
Van Horne, Sir W.-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Van Notten Pole, Mrs. W.-B.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*
Van Serooskerken, Baroness	*Boreel, Bart.*
Vansittart, Hon. Mrs. S.-C.	*Massy, B.*
Vansittart, Vice-Adm. E.-W.....	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Vansittart, Mrs. C.-E.-B.	*Miller of Glenlee,*
Van Zandt, Mrs. F.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Varkony, Hon. Countess von	*Taaffe, V.*
Vascello, Tenente di	*C.M.G.*
VAUGHAN, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lisburne, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Vaughan, Gen. Sir John-Luther	*K.C.B.*
Vaughan, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Vaughan, Col. H.-T.-Jones	*C.B.*
VAUX, Baron....	*Vaux*
Vavasour *(collateral)*	*Mowbray*
Vavasour, Sir William-E., Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavasour, Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavasour, Mrs. Georgiana	*Oakes, Bart.*
Vavasseur, Johiah, Esq....	*C.B.*
Vella, Francesco, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Venables, Vernon *(collateral)*	*Vernon, B.*
VENTRY, Baron	*Ventry*
Verdin, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Verdin.*
Vere, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Vere, Sir Stephen-Edward de, Bt.	*Vere*
Vereker, Hons.	*Gort, V.*
Verner, Sir Edward-W., Bart.	*Verner*
Verney, Hons.	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Cave-, ...	*Braye, B.*
Verney, Sir Edmund-Hope, Bart.	*Verney*
Verney, Mrs. E.-Hope	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Verney, Mrs. Frederick-W.	*Williams of Bodelwydden, Bt.*
VERNON, Baron	*Vernon, P.C.*
Vernon, Hons.	*Lyveden, B.* / *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Sir Harry-F., Bart.	*Vernon*
Vernon, Capt. H.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Vernon-Harcourt *(collaterals)*	*Vernon, B.*
Vernon-Harcourt, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Vernon, Lady Georgina-Sophia	*Haddington, E.*
Vernon, Mrs. Edward-E.-Harcourt	*FitzHerbert, Bart.*
VERULAM, Earl	*Verulam*
Vesey, Hons....	*De Vesci, V.*
Vetch, Col. Robert-H.	*C.B.*
Vialls, Mrs. G.-C.	*Oakes, Bart.*
Vicars, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Vidal, Mrs. F.-F.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Viditz, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V.* (*Peerages Extinct*)
Villebois, Mrs. Henry	*Bagge, Bart.*
VILLIERS, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Ladies, Hons.	*Jersey, E.* / *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers-Child....	*Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Mrs. J.-R.	*Earle, Bart.*
Villiers, De, Sir John-Henry....	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Villiers, Right Hon. Charles-P.	*P.C.*
Villiers, Hon. Francis-Hyde	*C.B.*
Villiers, Francis-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Villiers-Stuart	*Bute, M.*
Villiteschi, Marquise	*Lamington, B.*
Vincent, Sir Wm., Bart.	*Vincent*
Vincent, Mrs. R.-Dacre....	*Hotham, B.*
Vincent, Lady Helen	*Feversham, E.*
Vincent, Sir Edgar	*K.C.M.G.*
Vincent, Col. Sir C.-E.-H.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Vincent, Robert-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Vine, Sir John-R.-S.	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Vittoria, Duke, and Waterloo, Prince of	*Wellington, D.*
VIVIAN, Baron	*Vivian*
Vivian, Hons....	*Vivian, B.* / *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Lady Jane-Georgiana	*Stair, E.*
Vivian, Col. Arthur-Pendarves	*C.B.*
Vogel, Sir Julius	*K.C.M.G.*
Von der Goltz, Vice-Adm. Baron....	*G.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Von Essen, Baroness	*Cavan, E.*
Von Perglas, Baroness	*Dryden, Bart.*
Von Rodakowski, Lady Dora....	*Southesk, E.*
Vores, Mrs. Arthur....	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Vousden, Col. William-J.	*V.C.*
Vroom, Hendrick, Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Vry, Johan-Eliza de	*C.I.E.*
Vyvyan, Sir Vyell-Donnithorne, Bart.	*Vyvyan*

W.

Wace, Col. R.	*C.B.*
Wace, Major E.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Waddington, Mrs. H.-S.	*Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.*
Wade, Sir Willoughby	*Knt. Bac.*
Wade, Lady	*Herschel, Bart.*
Wade, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Wade, Mrs. W.-F....	*Power of Kilfane, Bart.*
Wade, Mrs. S.-M....	*Reade, Bart.*
Waithman, Lady Leicester Phillippa	*Harrington, E.*
Wake, Herewald-Craufurd, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wake, Sir Herewald, Bart.	*Wake*
Wake, Mrs. H.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Wake, Mrs. Charles	*St. Levan, B.*
Wake, Mrs. A.-J.	*Rose of Rayners, Bart.*
WAKEFIELD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Wakeman, Sir Offley, Bart.	*Wakeman*
Walcott, Col. Edmund-S.	*C.B.*
WALDEGRAVE, Earl	*Waldegrave*
Waldegrave, Ladies, Hons.	*Waldegrave, E.*
Waldegrave, Hons.	*Radstock, B.*
WALDEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
WALES, H.R.H. PRINCE OF	*Royal Family*
Wales, Hon. Mrs.	*Churchill, B.*
Waley, Mrs. Montefiore....	*Samuel-Montagu, Bart.*
Walford, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Lady Emily	*Hertford*
Walker, Lady Mary	*Ravensworth, E.*
Walker, Lady Juliana-C.-F.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Walker, Hon. Mrs. Anna	*Avonmore, V.*
Walker, Hon. Mrs. T.-E.	*Hindlip, B.*
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark....	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Walker, Lieut.-General Sir F.-W.-E.-F.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert-S....	*C.M.G.*
Walker, Ernest-Octavius, Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Walker, Richard C.-C., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Walker, Sir George-Ferdinand-Radzivill Forestier-, Bart.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir Baldwin-Wake, Bt.	*Walker, C.M.G.*
Walker, Sir James-Robert, Bt.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir Peter-Carlaw, Bart.	*Walker*
Walker, Rt. Hon. S.	*P.C.* [*Bart.*
Walker, Lady....	*Heron-Maxwell,*
Walker, Sir Edward-Noel	*K.C.M.G.*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.I.E.*
Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Walkinshaw, Hon. Mrs....	*Basing, B.*
Wall, Mrs. S.....	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Wallace *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Wallace, Lady Mary Hope	*Westmeath, E.*
Wallace, Mrs. L.-A.	*Auckland, B.*
Wallace, Sir Donald-M.....	*K.C.I.E.*
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill....	*C.B.*
Wallace, Arthur-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Wallace, W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wallace, Col. William-A.-J.	*C.I.E.*
Waller, Sir Francis-Ernest, Bt.	*Waller*
Waller, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Waller*
Wallington, Col. John-W.	*C.B.*
Wallington, Mrs. John-A.	*Mildmay, Bart.*
Wallop, Ladies, Hons.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop-Powlett	*Portsmouth, E.*
WALLSCOURT, Baron	*Wallscourt*
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Spencer-H.	*P.C.*
WALPOLE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Orford, E.*
Walpole, Sir C.-G.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Walpole, Mrs. Spencer	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Walpole, Sir Horace-George	*K.C.B.*
Walrond, Sir Wm.-H., Bart.....	*Walrond*
Walrond, Marquis de Vallado	*Foreign Titles*
Walrond, Hon. Lady	*Bridport, V.*
Walrond, Mrs. Arthur	*Coleridge, B.*
Walrond, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Clarendon, E.*
Walsh, Lady Clementine	*Camden, M.*
Walsh, Benn-, Hons.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Sir Hunt-H.-A., Bart.	*Walsh*
Walsh, Langton-P., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Walsham, Sir John, Bart.	*Walsham*
WALSINGHAM, Baron	*Walsingham*
Walter, Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Walter, Gen. J.-McNeill	*C.B.*
Walters, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Massy, B.*
Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Wm.-B.	*C.B.*
Walters, William	*Albert Medal*
Walton, Frederick-Thomas-Granville, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Wandsworth, Baron	*Wandworth*
WANTAGE, Baron	*Wantage, K.C.B., V.C.*
Warburton, Hon. Mrs. Isabel-M.	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Warburton, Hon. Mrs.	*De Saumarez, B.*
Warburton, Col. Robert....	*C.S.I.*
Ward, Ladies, Hons.	*Dudley, E.* / *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Mrs.	*Dufferin, M.*
Ward, Col. H.-C.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Ward, Mrs. Wilfred Hon.	*Hopetoun, E.*
Ward, Sir William-Erskine	*K.C.S.I.*
Ward, Major-Gen. Francis-W.	*C.B.*
Ward, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas	*C.B.*
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E.-W.-D.	*C.B.*
Ward, Mrs. Richard	*Simeon, Bart.*
Ward, Mrs. James-Ibotson	*Hanson, Bart.*
Warde, Lady Harriet	*Guilford, E.*
Warde, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Wardlaw, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wardlaw*
Wardlaw-Ramsay	*Wardlaw, Bart.*
Wardlaw, Mrs. James	*Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, Bart.*
Wardle, Sir T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wardrop, Col. F.-M.	*C.B.*
Waring, Sir Henry-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Waring, Francis-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Waring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Freeling, Bart.*
WARKWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Northumberland, D.*
Warlow, Mrs. J.-P.	*Temple of Stowe, Bart.*
Warner, Lady Leucha-D.	*De Montalt, E.*
Warner, William-Lee, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Warre, Gen. Sir Henry-J.	*K.C.B.*
Warre, Mrs. R.-H.	*Shaw, Bart.*
Warren, Sir Augustus-Rivers-dale, Bart.	*Warren*
Warren, Major-Gen. Sir Charles	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Warren, Major-Gen. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Warren, Col. Falkland-Geo.-E.	*C.M.G.*
Warren, Major-Gen. D.-S.	*C.B.*
Warren, Mrs. J.-M.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. John	*Farrington, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. A.-H.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Warrender, Sir George, Bart.....	*Warrender*
Warrender, Lady Maud	*Shaftesbury, E.*
WARWICK, Earl	*Warwick*
Washington, Mrs. H.	*Spearman, Bart.*
Wassall, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Waterfield, Sir Henry	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Waterfield, Mrs. W.-G.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Waterfield, Col. H.-G.	*C.B.*
Waterfield, Mrs. William	*Herschell, Bart.*
WATERFORD, Marquess	*Waterford*
WATERFORD, Earl....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Waterhouse, Mrs. S.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Waterlow, Sir Sydney-Hedley, Bart.	*Waterlow*
WATERPARK, Baron	*Waterpark*
Waters, Brig.-Surgeon R.	*C.B.*
Waters, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.-H.	*M.V.O.*
Watkin, Sir Edward-William, Bart.	*Watkin*
Watkin, Lieut.-Col. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Watkins, Lady Muriel	*Lindsay, E.*
Watkins, Mrs. Mostyn	*Gibbons, Bart.*
Watney, Lady Gwendolen	*Portsmouth, E.*
WATSON, Baron	*Watson*
Watson, Sir John, Bart.	*Watson*
Watson, Lady Anne	*Stamford, E.*
Watson, Hon. Mrs. S.	*Teynham, B.*
Watson, Mrs. J.-T.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Watson, Sir Wager-J., Bart.....	*Watson*
Watson, Sir A.-T., Bart.	*Watson*
Watson, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Watson, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Sir William-R.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Col. C.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Watson, Capt. J.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Watt, Com.-Gen. Fitzjames-Edward	*C.B.*
Watt, G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Watt, Mrs. E.-R.-Hall-	*Cayley, Bart.*
Watts, Mrs. A.-E.	*Johnston, Bart.*
Wauchope, Sir John-Douglas Don-, Bart.	*Wauchope*
Wauchope, Col. Andrew-Gilbert	*C.B., C.M.G*
Waud, Hon. Mrs.	*Heytesbury, B.*
WAVENEY, Baron	*Adair, Bart.* / *(Peerages Extinct)*
Way, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Way, Rt. Hon. Samuel-J.	*P.C.*
Way, Col. G. A.	*C.B.*
Way, Major-Gen. Nowell-F.	*C.B.*
Way, Capt. Alfred C.	*D.S.O.*
Wayne, Hon. Mrs. Herman	*St. John, B.*
Wayne, Mrs. Francis-H.-M.	*Kinloch, Bart.*
Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.-E....	*K.C.B.*
Weatherley, Mrs. C.-T.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*
Webb, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Webb, Capt. Sir John-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Webb, Frederick-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Webbe, Lady Cecilia-L.	*Erroll, E.*
Webber, Major-Gen. C.-E.	*C.B.*
Webber, Mrs. F.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Webster, Sir Augustus-F.-W.-E., Bart.	*Webster*
Webster, Sir Richard E.	*G.C.M.G.*
Webster, Col. Arthur-G.	*C.B.*
Webster, David	*Albert Medal*
Webster, Edmund-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wedderburn, Sir William, Bart.	*Wedderburn*
Weigall, Lady Rose-Sophia-Mary	*Westmorland, E.*
Welby-Gregory, Sir William-Earle, Bart.....	*Welby*
Welby-Gregory, Hon. Lady	*Maids of Honour*
Welby-Gregory, Hon. Lady	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Welby-Gregory, Mrs.	*Bristol, M.*
WELBY, Baron	*Welby, G.C.B.*
Welby, C.-G.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Welch, Mrs. T.-W.-F.	*Ford, Bart.*
Welchman, Miss Edythe	*Royal Red Cross*
Weld, Mrs. Joseph	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Weldon, Sir A.-C., Bart.	*Weldon*
Weldon, Mrs. L.-B.	*Barrington, Bart.*
Weldon, Col. Thomas	*C.I.E.*
Welldon, Mrs.	*Hoste, Bart.*
Weller, Lady Marion	*Ely, M.*
WELLESLEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Mrs. H.-A.	*Selborne, E.*
Wellesley, Adm. Sir G.-G.	*G.C.B.*
WELLINGTON, Duke	*Wellington*
Wells, Sir Arthur-S., Bart.	*Wells*
Wells, Adm. Sir R.	*K.C.B.*
Wells, Lieut.-Col. H.-L.	*C.I.E.*
Wells, Lady Louisa	*Wemyss, E.*
Wells, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, B.*
Wells, Hon. Mrs.	*Congleton, B.*
Wells, Mrs. Grenville	*Croft, Bart.*
Welman, Maj.-Gen. William-Henry-Dowling Reeves	*C.B.*
Welman, Mrs. Henry A.	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Welman, Mrs. Gerard	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Welwood, Mrs. Maconchie	*Strathallan, V.*
WEMYSS, Earl	*Wemyss*
Wemyss-Douglas-Charteris-, Hons., Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Wemyss, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Lilian	*Winchester, M.*
Wemyss, Major-Gen. H.-M.	*C.B.*
WENLOCK, Baron	*Wenlock, G.C.I.E.*
Wensleydale, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Wentworth, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa....	*Ailesbury, M.*
Wentworth, Lady Harriet-A.	*Clanricarde, M.*
Wesley, Henry	*Albert Medal*
West, Sackville-, Hons.	*Delawarr, E.* / *Sackville, B.*
West, Hon. Mrs. A.	*Trevor, B.*
West, Rt.-Hon. Sir A.-E.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
West, Sir Raymond	*K.C.I.E.*
WESTBURY, Baron	*Westbury*
Westcott, Right Rev. B.-F.	*Durham, Bishop of*
Westenra, Hons.	*Rossmore, B.*
Westermann, Mrs. W.	*Grant of Dalvey, Bart.*
Western, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Western, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.M.G.*
Western, Sir Thos.-Chas., Bart.	*Western*
Westlake, Capt. A.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Westland, Sir James	*K.C.S.I.*
Westmacott, Col. Richard	*C.B., D.S.O.*
WESTMEATH, Earl	*Westmeath*
WESTMINSTER, Duke	*Westminster K.G., P.C.*
WESTMORLAND, Earl	*Westmorland*
Weston, Hon. Mrs.	*St. John, B.*
Weston, Mrs. W.-H.-P.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Weston, Mrs. A.-A.....	*Milman, Bart.*
Westropp-Dawson, Mrs. M.-W.	*Clay, Bart.*
WEYMOUTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bath, M.*
Whalley Hon. Lady	*Ashtown, B.*
WHARNCLIFFE, Earl	*Wharncliffe*
Wharry, Major Herbert....	*D.S.O.*
Wharton, Rt. Hon. John-L.	*P.C.*
Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir W.-J.-L.	*K.C.B.*
Wharton, Mrs. J.-C.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Whatman, Mrs.	*Buxton, Bart.*
Wheatley, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Wheble, Lady Catherine....	*Howth, E.*
Wheeler, Hon. Mrs. J.-V.	*Berners, B.*
Wheeler, Mrs. I.-V.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Wheeler, Mrs. E.-V.	*Smith, Bart.*
Wheldon, Miss E.	*Royal Red Cross*
Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart.	*Wheler*
Whichcote, Sir George, Bart.	*Whichcote*
Whitbread, Col. H.	*C.B.*
Whitbread, Lady Isabella-Charlotte	*Chichester, E.*
Whitbread, Hon. Mrs. F.-P.	*Sudeley, B.*
Whitby, Mrs. Edward-G.	*Otway, Bart.*
Whitchurch, Surg.-Capt. H.-F.	*V.C.*
White, Hons.	*Annaly, B.* / *Overtoun, B.*
White, Sir Thomas-Woollaston, Bart.	*White*
White, Gen. Sir George-S.	*G.C.B., G.C.I.E., V.C.*
White, Gen. Sir Robert....	*K.C.B.*
White, Surg.-Gen. Thos.-E.	*C.B.*
White, Fleet-Surg. W.-R.	*C.B.*
White, Sir Henry-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
White, W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
White, Sir William-Henry	*K.C.B.*
White, Herbert-Thirkell, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
White, Vice-Admiral R.-D.	*C.B.*
White-Thomson, Col. Sir R.-T.	*K.C.B.*
White, Lady Grace	*Rothes, E.*
White, Lady Maude	*Airlie, E.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-M.	*Stratheden, B.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Laura	*Kensington, B.*
White, Mrs. H.-E.....	*Ashbrook, V.*
White, Mrs. H.-Jervis	*Brady, Bart.*
White, Mrs. W.-L.	*Liston-Foulis, Bt.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Whitefoord, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Whitehead, Sir James, Bart.	*Whitehead*
Whitehead, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
Whitehead, Mrs. T.-C.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Whitehead, Major-Gen. Robt. Children	*C.B.*
Whitehouse, Mrs.	*Duntze, Bart.*
Whiteway, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.-V.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Whitfield, Mrs. Arthur	*Howe, E.*
Whitlock, Mrs.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Whitmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo.-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Whitmore, Mrs.-C.-S.	*Brownrigg, Bart.*
Whitmore, Mrs. T.-C.-D.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Whitney, Sir B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Whittaker, Mrs. J.-W.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whittaker, Mrs. E.-J.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whittuck, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountgarret, V.*
Whittuck, Mrs. P.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Whyte, Mrs. E.-M.	*Owen, Bart.*
WICKLOW, Earl	*Wicklow*
Wickham, Lady Elena	*Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Lady Etheldreda	*Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Hon. Mrs.	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Wicksted, Mrs.	*Blount, Bart.*
Wigan, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Wiggin, Sir Henry-S., Bart.	*Wiggin*
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. G.-J.	*C.B.*
Wigram, Mrs. William-A.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Wilberforce, Mrs. Wilfrid	*Beaumont, Bss.*
Wilbraham, Lady Marian	*Sligo, M.*
Wilbraham, Bootle-	*Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Ladies and Hons.	*Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richd.	*K.C.B.*
Wild, Hon. Mrs. E....	*Hardinge, V.*
Wilde, Hon. Mrs.	*Truro, B.*
Wilde, Hons.	*Truro, B.* / *Penzance, B.*
Wilde, Mrs. S.-C.	*Reid of Ewell Grove, Bart.*
Wilder, Mrs. Henry-C.	*Wrey, Bart.*
Wilkin, Sir Walter-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Wilkin, Lieut. Henry-D., R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkins, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. L.-C.	*Bateman, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. Eason....	*Decies, B.*
Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne	*C.B.*
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Wilkinson, Capt. H.-T.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkinson, Mrs. F.-P.	*Orde, Bart.*
Wilks, Sir Samuel, Bart.	*Wilks*
Wilks, Mrs. T.-C.	*Baker, Bart.*
Willcocks, Major J.	*D.S.O.*
Willes, Admiral Sir George-O.	*G.C.B.*
Willes, Mrs. W.-R.	*Cope, Bart.*
Willett, Mrs. Alfred	*Burrows, Bart.*
Williams, Lady Emily-M.	*Leven, E.*
Williams, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Williams, Hon. Mrs. C.-H.-B.	*Falmouth, V.*
Williams, Mrs. Lowsley....	*Mexborough, E.*
Williams, Private John	*V.C.*
Williams-Bulkeley, Sir Richard-H., Bart.	*Williams*
Williams-Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen	*Hardwicke, E.*
Williams, Sir W.-Grenville, Bt.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir William-Robert, Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir John, Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir Monier Monier-	*K.C.I.E.*
Williams, Sir Roland-L.-V.	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Sir Hartley	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Gen. Sir J.-W.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.....	*K.C.B.*
Williams, Gen. Sir E.-C.-S.	*K.C.I.E.*
Williams, Sir Edward Leader....	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur	*C.B.*
Williams, Mrs. John C.....	*Williams of Tregullow, Bart*
Williams, Mrs. Owen-L.	*Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart*
Williams, Mrs. Walter	*Poore, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Arthur	*Orde, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. William	*Langrishe, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. G.-P.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Claude	*Crofton, Bart.*
Williams, George	*Albert Medal*
Williams, John	*Albert Medal*
Williams, Robert	*Albert Medal*
Williams, Miss R.	*Royal Red Cross*
Williamson, Hons....	*Ashton, B.*
Williamson, A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Williamson, Lady Elizabeth	*Ravensworth, E.*
Williamson, Hon. Mrs. S.-M.....	*Tredegar, B.*
Williamson, Sir Hedworth, Bt.	*Williamson*
Williamson, Victor-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Williamson, Colonel Robert-F.	*C.B.*
Willimott, Mrs.	*Vyvyan, Bart.*
Willis, Lady Mary-Isabella	*Strathmore, E.*
Willis, Gen. Sir George-H.-S.	*G.C.B.*
Willis, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Willis, Lieut.-Gen. F.-A....	*C.B.*
Willis, Mrs. Daniel	*Feilden, Bart.*
Willis, Lady	*Neeld, Bart.*
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Baron	*Willoughby*
Willoughby, Sir J.-C., Bart.	*Willoughby*
Willoughby-Drummond, Hons. Ladies	*Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hons.....	*Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Mrs. Sydney	*Erskine, B.*
Willoughby, Capt. J.-B., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M.-W.	*C.S.I.*
Willox, Sir J.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wills, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Wills*
Wills, Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Wills*
Wills, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Wills, Brig.-Surg. Caleb-Sherar	*C.B.*
Willshire, Sir Arthur-R.-T., Bt.	*Willshire*
Willson, Major-Gen. M.-W.	*C.B.* [*V.C*
Wilmot, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wilmot, K.C.B.,*
Wilmot, Sir Robert-R., Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Sir John-Eardley-Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Hon. Mrs. R.-H.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R.-Eardley	*C.B.*
Wilson, Hons.	*Berners, B.*
Wilson Henniker- *(collateral)*	*Henniker, Bart.*
Wilson, Sir Roland-K., Bart.....	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Spencer-Maryon, Bart.	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Mathew-W., Bart.	*Wilson*
Wilson, Mrs. Rimmington	*Mountgarret, V.*
Wilson, Col. J.-G.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Col. T.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir C.-Wm.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G*
Wilson, Sir Alexander	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Sir Adam	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. F.-E.-E.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Sir Jacob	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Sir Chas.-Rivers	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur-K., R.N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Wilson, G.-D.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Col. E.-H.....	*C.B.*
Wilson, Surg.-Major E.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, W.-Grey, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, David, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Wilson, Lady Sarah	*Marlborough, D.*
Wilson, Lady Ida	*Fife, D.*
Wilson, Mrs. Townshend	*Hopetoun, E.*
Wilson, Mrs. C.-W.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. S.-L.....	*Kelk, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. J.-C.....	*Blackett, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. Stanley	*Filmer, Bart.*
WILTON, Earl	*Wilton*
WILTSHIRE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Winchester, M.*
WIMBORNE, Baron....	*Wimborne*
WINCHESTER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
WINCHESTER, Marquess....	*Winchester*
WINCHILSEA, Earl....	*Winchilsea*
Windle, Mrs. S.-A.	*Coghill, Bart.*
WINDSOR, Baron	*Windsor, P.C.*
Windsor-Clive	*Windsor, B.*
Wing, Mrs. Vincent	*Vane, Bart.*
Wingate, Andrew, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wingate, Lieut.-Col. F.-R.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Wingfield, Hons.	*Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Wingfield, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. J.-D.	*Smith-Marriott, B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. G.-J.	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Wingfield-Stratford, Mrs. J.-W.	*Guise, Bart.*
Winn, Hons.	*Headley, B.*
Winn, Hons.	*St. Oswald, B.*
Winnington, Sir Francis-Salwey, Bart.	*Winnington*
Winnington, Lady	*Marlborough, D.*
Winsloe, Col. R.-W.	*C.B.*
Winter, Sir James-Spearman....	*K.C.M.G.*
Winter, Francis-Pratt, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
WINTERTON, Earl	*Winterton*
Wintle, Lieut.-Col. Frank-G.....	*D.S.O.*
Wise, Mrs. J.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Wiseman, Sir Wm.-G.-E., Bart.	*Wiseman*
Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Gen.S.-M.	*C.B.*
Wishart, Baillie-Cochrane-	*Lamington, B.*
Wither, Mrs. Reginald-Bigg	*Watson, Bart.*
Withington, Mrs. Edward	*Armstrong, Bart.*
WODEHOUSE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine	*C.B.*
Wodehouse, Col. J.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Wodehouse, E.-H., Esq....	*C.B.*
Wodehouse, H.-E., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Wodehouse, Mrs. W.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Wolfe, Lady Charlotte-S.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry-Drummond....	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Wollaston, A.-N., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
WOLMER, Viscount....	*Selborne, E.*
WOLSELEY, Viscount	*Wolseley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Wolseley, Hons.	*Wolseley, V.*
Wolseley, Sir C.-M., Bart.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Sir Capel-Charles, Bt.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo.-Benjamin	*K.C.B.*
WOLVERTON, Baron	*Wolverton*
Wombwell, Lady J.-S.-A.	*Jersey, E.*
Wombwell, Sir George-O., Bt.	*Wombwell*
Wood, Hons.	*Halifax, V.*
Wood, Lady Mary-Susan	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Mary-A.	*Lifford, V.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Rhona-C.-E.	*Tollemache, B.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. John	*Bateman, B.*
Wood, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Wood*
Wood, Sir L., Bart.	*Wood*
Wood, Sir Richard	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry-Evelyn	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.*
Wood, Sir Henry Trueman	*Knt. Bac.*
Wood, Gen. Sir Hy.-H.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Wood, Major-Gen. Edward-A.	*C.B.*
Wood, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Wood, J.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Wood, Major H.-St. Leger	*D.S.O.*
Wood, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Wood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Serrell....	*Roberts, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Manners	*Couper, Bart.*
Wood, Lady	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Wood, Chief Ins. A.	*C.B.*
Wood, Mrs. J.-J.	*Eliott, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Charles	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. H.-M.....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Wood, Lady	*Godfrey, Bart.*
Woodburn, Sir John	*K.C.S.I.*
Woodgate, Mrs. C.-H.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodgate, Mrs. G.-S.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodgate, Col. E.-R.-P.	*C.B.*
Woodhead, Sir J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Woodhouse, Sir James-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Woodhouse, Mrs. John	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.*
Woodroofe, Mrs. R.-H.	*Dunsany, B.*
Woods, Sir Albert-Wm.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Woods, Henry C., Esq., M.D.	*M.V.O.*
Woods, Mrs. William	*Hayes, Bart.*
Woodthorpe, Col. R.	*C.B.*
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Woodward, Mrs. Matthew	*Barrow, Bart.*
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John-Andrew	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Woolsey, Mrs. O'B.-B.	*Walsham, Bart.*
Wootton, Chief Ins. J.	*C.B.*
WORCESTER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
WORCESTER, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Beaufort, D.*
Wordsworth, Right Rev. John, D.D.	*Salisbury, Bp. of*
Wordsworth, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wordsworth, Mrs. R.-W.	*Turing, Bart.*
Worms, de, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Worral, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
WORSLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Yarborough, E.*
Worsley, Sir William, Bart.	*Worsley*
Worsley, Mrs. H.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Worsley-Taylor, Mrs.	*Watkin, Bart.*
Worsley, Col. H.-R.-B.	*C.B.*
Wortley, Stuart-	*Wharncliffe, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wortley, Rt. Hon. C.-B.-Stuart-	*P.C.*
Wortley, Mrs. Chas.-B.-Stuart-	*Millais, Bart.*
Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Stuart	*Wenlock, B.*
Wortley, Major E.-J.-M.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Wragg, Sir Walter T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wraxall, Sir M.-N., Bart.	*Wraxall*
Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry	*C.M.G.*
Wrench, Mrs. F.	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wrey, Hon. Lady	*Sherard, B.*
Wrey, Sir H.-B.-T., Bart.	*Wrey*
Wright, Sir James....	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Wright, Sir Robert-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wright. Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas	*K.C.B.*
Wright, Surg.-Col. F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Wright, Mrs. J.-F.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Adeline-Frances	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Thomas	*Tempest, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Henry	*Salt, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. George	*Barrington, Bart.*
Wright-Wilson *(collaterals)*....	*Henniker, Bart.*
Wrixon, Sir Henry-John	*K.C.M.G.*
WROTTESLEY, Baron	*Wrottesley*
Wrottesley, Hons.	*Wrottesley, B.*
Wroughton *(collateral)*	*Manchester, D.*
Wroughton, Mrs. Philip	*Neeld, Bart.*
Wyatt-Edgell, Hons.	*Braye, B.*
Wyatt, Sir W.-H.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Sir Richard-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Mrs. T.-G.....	*Longford, E.*
Wyborn, Mrs.....	*Boynton, Bart.*
Wycherley, Sir George J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wykeham-Fiennes....	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Wyld, Mrs. E.-G.	*Pollen, Bart.*
Wylde, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Wylde, Everard-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wylie, Col. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Wylie, Hon. Mrs.	*Borthwick, B.*
Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.-C.....	*C.I.E.*
Wyllie. Mrs. J.-A....	*Munro, Bart.*
Wyndham, Hons.	*Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham-Quin-, Ladies, Hons.	*Dunraven, E.*
Wyndham, Sir George-Hugh	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
WYNFORD, Baron	*Wynford*
Wynn, Sir Herbert-Lloyd Watkin-W., Bart.	*Wynn*
Wynn, Watkins-, Mrs. A.-W.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Wynn, Hons.....	*Newborough, B.*
Wynne, Col. Arthur-S.	*C.B.*
Wynne, Mrs. George	*Osborne, Bart.*
Wynne *(collaterals)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Wynyard, Capt. E.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Wythes, Mrs. Ernest	*Thorold, Bart.*
Wyvill, Mrs. Marmaduke	*Rookwood, B.*

Y.

Yaldwyn, Lieut. A.-G.	*D.S.O.*
YARBOROUGH, Earl	*Yarborough, P.C.*
Yarde-Buller, Hons.	*Churston, B.*
Yardley, Samuel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Yardley, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*
YARMOUTH, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Hertford, M.*
Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles-E.	*C.S.I., C.M.G.*
Yates, Mrs. E.-P.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Yates, Mrs.	*Donegall, M.*
Yeatman, Lady Barbara-C.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Yeilding, Major W.-R.	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
Yelverton, Hons.	*Avonmore, V.*
Yeoman, Lady Dorothea-F.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Yonge, Hon. Mrs.	*Lisle, B.*
YORK, H.R.H. DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
YORK, Archbishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Yorke, Hon. A.-G.....	*M.V.O.*
Yorke, H.-F.-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Yorke, Ladies, Hons.	*Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Lady Lillian	*Wemyss, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs.	*Rothschild, B.*
Yorke, Mrs. Simon	*Cust, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. P.-W.....	*Wheler, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. J.	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. Philip....	*Puleston, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. Edward	*Walsham, Bart.*
Youl, Sir James-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Young, Right Hon. George	*P.C.*
Young, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Young, Lady Evelyn	*Ailsa, M.*
Young, Sir Allen	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Young, Sir William-L., Bart.....	*Young*
Young, Sir George, Bart....	*Young*
Young Sir W.-N.-M., Bart.	*Young*
Young, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Young, Sir Frederick	*K.C.M.G.*
Young, Lieut.-Gen. G.-S.	*C.B.*
Young, Sir William-Mackworth	*K.C.S.I.*
Young, Capt. A.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Young, Brig.-Gen. G.-F.....	*C.B.*
Young, Mrs. Charles	*Eliott, Bart.*
Younghusband, General Robert-Romer....	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Chas. Wright	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Major-Gen. John-William	*C.S.I.*
Younghusband, Capt. F.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Yule, Hon. Mrs.	*Wynford, B.*

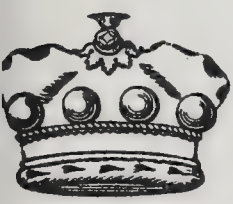
Z.

Zanzibar, Sultan of....	*G.C.S.I. (hon.)*
Zeal, Sir William-Austin	*K.C.M.G.*
Zept, Madame	*Temple of Stone.*
Zerondacchi, Sir Constantine-George	*[Bart. K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
ZETLAND, Marquess	*Zetland, P.C.*
Zigomala, Mrs. Pandia	*Guilford, E.*
Zohrab Bey	*C.B. (hon.)*
ZOUCHE DE LA, Baron	*Zouche*

INTRODUCTION.

IE PEERAGE consists of DUKES, MARQUESSES, EARLS, VISCOUNTS, and BARONS. The first der of Nobility introduced after the Norman Conquest was that of

Baron by Tenure,



A dignity attached to the possession of certain lands held according to the Feudal system, directly under the Crown, and conditionally upon the performance of some honorary services to the Sovereign; such as attendance in the field and the council, and furnishing a stipulated quota of knights, or men-at-arms. This quota was regulated by the territorial possessions of the Baron, those possessions being divided into allotments, for each of which was required to provide a knight, armed cap-à-pie, whenever the sovereign commanded s presence in the field: hence, according to the number of Knights the Feudal Lord ovided, he was said to possess so many *knights' fees*. But in the reign of King JOHN, alteration of great importance took place in the rights of the Barons and Tenants *in pite*, for only the principal Barons, or *Barones Majores*, were summoned to attend rliament by particular writs from the King; and the rest, who acquired the appellation *Barones Minores*, were called by one general summons from the Sheriffs of their respective unties; and in the following reign, a new law is said to have been made, by which was established that no person, though possessed of a Barony, should come to parliament thout being expressly summoned by the King's writ. Barony by tenure has ceased for es. Of late years claims have been made to dignities by right of tenure; but none these claims have proved successful. There is, however, one Earldom extant—that Arundel, which the Duke of Norfolk enjoys by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle; it this honour endures by special act of parliament passed in the 3rd year of KING HARLES I. To Barons by tenure succeeded

Barons by Writ,

r persons elevated to the rank of nobility by being summoned to attend the Sovereign in uncil, or parliament; which writs were of that description called *brevia clausa*, from ing closed with wax, and impressed with the Great Seal of England. The first of these mmonses on record appears to have been tested on the 24th of December, in the 49th ar of HENRY III.; but from that period no similar writ seems to have issued until the nd year of EDWARD I., when about sixty persons were summoned to attend the King vheresoever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the kingdom"; but it has been estioned whether that summons constituted a Peer of Parliament.

To establish an hereditary Barony by Writ, it was requisite, according to some, says Si William Blackstone, that two writs of summons should have issued, and a sitting in tw parliaments have taken place; but this is a misapprehension; for in the case of the Baron of Clifton there was but one writ and one sitting and that Barony was allowed. Baronie by Writ are heritable by heirs male or female; but in the event of the decease of th Baron without issue male, and with more daughters than one, the Barony falls into abey ance amongst them, and so continues until one of the daughters, or the sole heir of one o the daughters, only survives. The Crown can, however, at any time interfere, and terminat the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs, but it cannot alienate the Barony fro the representatives of the first Baron. The mode of terminating an abeyance in favour o a co-heir is, by summoning the individual by the title of the Barony which had been i abeyance. The course observed towards a Peer of a higher dignity is the issue of Letter Patent by the Crown in confirmation of the Barony; and a similar course, that of Letter Patent, is adopted towards heiresses.

The mode of creating peers by Writ of Summons has been, however, a long time discon tinued, and the only writs now issued are those to the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses and Earls,* in their fathers' Baronies; but any such writ does not create a new Barony, th honour being still descendible according to the original limitation. If, however, a writ o summons issue to the eldest son of a Peer, as a Baron, under a misapprehension that th barony was vested in his father, then the writ is deemed a new creation, and the dig nity is heritable as a Barony by Writ. This was established in 1736, by the decisio regarding the Barony of Strange, in which James Stanley had been summoned in 1628 under the supposition that the barony had belonged to his father, William, 6th Earl o Derby; and again, in the similar case of the Barony of Clifford. The first writ to an elde son is stated to have issued in the 22nd year of KING EDWARD IV., when Thomas FitzAla was summoned to parliament (in his father, the Earl Arundel's barony) as Baron Ma travers. As Barons by Tenure gave place to Barons by Writ, so the latter have bee succeeded by

Barons by Letters Patent.

The first instance of this new form of creation occurred in the reign of RICHARD II when John Beauchamp, of Holt, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Beauchamp o Kidderminster, by letters patent, dated the 10th of October, 1387. Lord Beauchamp neve took his seat, however, in parliament, as he died in the same year, and was succeeded b his son, with whom the dignity expired in 1420. In olden time it was deemed necessar to invest with robes the newly created Baron in open Parliament; and so lately as th beginning of the 17th century, King JAMES I., in person solemnly inducted the Barons create by patent in the 13th year of his reign, by enrobing each peer in scarlet, with a hood furre with miniver; but in the same year it was determined to discontinue those ceremonies i future, the legal advisers of the Crown having declared that the delivery of the Letters Patent constituted a sufficient creation. In the Patents of more modern times the ceremon of public investiture is expressly dispensed with.

Barons are styled "Right Honourable," and addressed officially by the crown, "Ou Right trusty and well-beloved."

Coronet of a Baron—On a plain circle of gold, six silver balls: cap of crimson velvet, turned u ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Viscount.

The next grade in the British Peerage is that of *Vice-Comes*, or VISCOUNT, which title formerly applied to the sheriff of a county, but was not used as a designation of nobility before the reign of HENRY VI., when that monarch created John, Baron Beaumont, K.G., by letters-patent dated 12 February, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, a dignity which expired with his lordship's son and successor in 1507. A Viscounty is always created by patent, and it descends according to the specified limitation. The honour was originally conferred as an advance ment to Barons, but afterwards created frequently with the Barony; and in modern time it has been conferred without a Barony, as in the instances of Viscount Combermere, Vis count Sidmouth, Viscount Halifax, Viscount Cross, &c.

---

* There is an instance, in the reign of KING CHARLES I., of the son and heir of a baron who possesse two baronies having been summoned to parliament in one of them. The Hon. Conyers Darcy, son c Conyers, Baron of Darcy and Conyers (who was subsequently created Earl of Holderness) was summone to parliament in his father's barony of Conyers in 1680.

The style of a Viscount is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, a row of twelve silver balls; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Earl.*

The dignity of Earl, which existed in England before the Conquest, was, according to Mr. Cruise, originally annexed to a particular tract of land; and there were three descriptions of Earldoms:

"The first was where the dignity was annexed to the seisin and possession of an entire county, with *jura regalia;* in which case the county became Palatine, and the person created Earl thereof acquired regal jurisdiction and royal seigniory. By reason of the royal jurisdiction, the Earl Palatine had all the high courts and offices of justice which the King had, with a civil and criminal jurisdiction; and by reason of his royal seigniory he had all the royal services and all the royal estreats which the King had; so that, in fact, a County Palatine was in every respect a Feudal Kingdom of itself, but held of a superior lord." †

The second description of Earldom was that which took its title only from a county, but had no territorial possession annexed to it within the county, nor any of the privileges of an Earl Palatine, and which derived its revenue from a participation in the profits accruing from the pleas of the county court.

The third kind of Earldom was constituted by the Crown's granting a considerable tract of land, to be held "*per servitium unius comitatus.*"

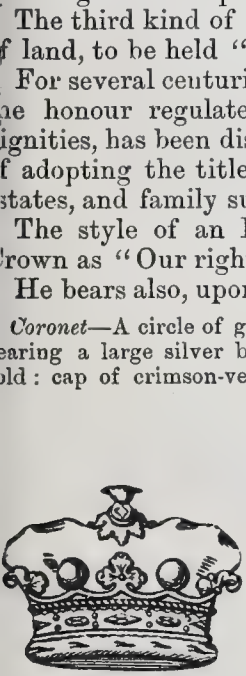
For several centuries, Earldoms have been created by Letters Patent, and the descent of the honour regulated accordingly. The ancient ceremony of investiture, as in other dignities, has been discontinued; and, in consequence of the number of earls, the custom of adopting the title from some county or town has been extended to villages, private estates, and family surnames.

The style of an Earl is, "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin."‡

He bears also, upon some occasions, the title of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—A circle of gold chased as jewelled, upon which rise eight pyramidical points, gold; each point bearing a large silver ball, and between each point, close to the coronet's rim, a strawberry-leaf, also gold: cap of crimson-velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Marquess.



A Marquess (*Marchio*) is the next degree of nobility. "His office (says Sir William Blackstone) formerly was (for dignity and duty were never separated by our ancestors) to guard the frontiers and limits of the kingdom, which were called the marches, from the Teutonic word 'marche,' a limit; as in particular were the marches of Wales and Scotland, while each continued to be an enemy's country. The persons who had command there were called Lords Marches, or Marquesses, whose authority was abolished by statute 27th HENRY VIII., though the title had long before been made a mere ensign of honour."

The first English Marquessate was conferred by King RICHARD II., in 1386, upon Robert de Vere, who was created Marquess of Dublin, and in the next year, Duke of Ireland. His Grace was, however, banished and attainted in 1388, when his honours became forfeited. The second creation of the same dignity occurs in the same reign, when John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (eldest legitimated natural son of John of Gaunt), was created, 29th September, 1397, Marquess of Dorset. From that period the dignity of Marquess appears to have remained unused until the reign of EDWARD VI., but thenceforward it became a regular and common grade of nobility.

A Marquessate is invariably created by letters-patent, and the descent regulated accordingly.

---

* Spelman was of opinion that the title of Earl was derived from the Germans; and having been adopted from them by the French, was rendered feudal and hereditary by Hugh Capet.

† CRUISE *On Dignities.*

‡ This mode of address is as ancient as HENRY IV., by whom it was first adopted. That Prince, being either by his wife, his mother, or his sisters, actually related or allied to every Earl in the kingdom, artfully and constantly acknowledged that connexion in all his letters and other public acts; whence the usage has descended to his successors, though the reason has long ago failed.—*Blackstone.*

The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and entirely beloved Cousin."

He bears also the title, upon some occasions, of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, four strawberry leaves and four silver balls, alternately: a cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Duke.

The Dukedom, the most elevated dignity in the English Peerage, was first introduced by King EDWARD III., who, in 1337, created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince (then Earl of Chester) Duke of Cornwall, and subsequently Prince of Wales, when the Dukedom merged in the Principality, and has ever since been vested in the heir apparent to the crown, who, at his birth becomes Duke of Cornwall. The second Dukedom was conferred on the 6th March, 1351, upon Henry Plantagenet (son and heir of the Earl of Derby) under the title of Duke of Lancaster, which dignity expired at his Grace's decease, 1360, without male issue, but was re-conferred, in 1362, upon John of Gaunt, who had married the Duke's second daughter, and eventually sole heiress, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet. In the reign of ELIZABETH, *anno* 1572, the whole Order, with the exceptions of Norfolk and Somerset then under attainder, became utterly extinct, but it was revived about fifty years afterwards by her successor, in the person of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

A Duke is styled "His Grace," and the "Most Noble," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin."*

A Duke is likewise entitled, upon some occasions, "Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, eight golden strawberry leaves: cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

ARCHBISHOPS have the Ducal title of "Grace," and take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third, coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, "by Divine providence," while the Archbishop of York and the Bishops adopt the term "permission" instead of "providence."

Bishops.

By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of HENRY VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren.

Bishops are styled "Lords," and "Right Reverend Fathers in God."

Note.—In the time of the Saxons, the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastical persons, held their lands free from all secular services, except the *trinoda necessitas*,—namely, *expeditio, pontium et arcuum exiruc et refectio.* But soon after the establishment of the Normans, they were charged with the same obligation of military service as laymen. In consequence of this change, the Bishops became tenants *in capite* by *baroniam*, and were, of course, bound to attend the *curia regis*, which at that time was considered as a burthensome office. It is therefore probable that the Bishops did not willingly acquiesce in this alteration and when the immunities of the church were so much restrained by the Constitutions of Clarendon, 10th HENRY II., it was expressly declared, that the Archbishops and Bishops should hold their lands by Baronies, and attend the King's court.

The Bishops were always exempt from doing homage for their Baronies, but were bound to take the oath of fealty.

The great Abbots were also bound to attend parliament, if summoned, when they held their land by *baroniam.*—CRUISE *On Dignities.*

See now, as to Bishops sitting in Parliament, the 10 and 11 Vic. cap. 108, a statute passed 23 June 1847.

---

* When a nobleman is of the Privy Council, the word Councillor is placed before his name, for instance "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor Algernon-George Duke of Northumberland."

PEERS OF SCOTLAND.

The word Peerage cannot be very properly applied to Scottish dignities until late in the 16th century.

The Scottish Earl sprung out of the Celtic Mormaer, or Great Steward. Seven Earls are enumerated by their names, not titles, in the foundation charter of Scone in 1114; and during the 12th century there existed a body called the Seven Earls, with whose sanction the King acted. They gradually passed from the position of "comites" of the Sovereign to that of Feudal Lords, holding the lands with which their connexion had at first been judicial as an Earldom of the Crown. The creation of additional Earldoms formed part of the feudalizing system; and though the Earldoms continued to be spoken of as seven, the Earldoms enumerated were not always the same. The coronation of Alexander II. (1214) is the latest date at which the Earls are specified as seven in number; and their functions afterwards merged in those of the "Communitas."

Earldoms continued territorial much longer in Scotland than in England. From the beginning of the feudal period, nearly to the 17th century the title was usually conferred by the erection of certain lands into an Earldom, the charter but rarely making specific mention of the dignity of Earl. In 1578 the practice first became general of introducing the title of Earl into the charter, and from that date till 1600 half the charters of Earldom in the Register of the Great Seal—they are eighteen in all—make special mention of it. Patents of the dignity of Earl after the English fashion were first introduced in 1600, the oldest being that of the Earl of Winton. The older Earldoms, like lands and other heritable subjects, passed to heirs of line; and in the case of co-heirs the lands were divided and the dignity with the chief messuage went to the eldest co-heir. The husband of a Countess was often, though not always, designed by the courtesy title of Earl.

The title of a Lord of Parliament (as distinct from a minor baron) originated in the reign of James I. The Scottish Parliament was an assemblage in one chamber of the three orders of the "Communitas," Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The Earls belonged to the order of Barons. All Barons in the old sense, *i.e.*, landholders holding their lands with baronial jurisdiction, had the right, or rather were under the obligation, of attending the meetings of the Estates. To the less considerable landholders this was a grievous burden, and not always strictly enforced. By a statute of 1428 the "small Barons" were excused from attending Parliament, and an attempt was made to introduce a system of representation, which proved ineffectual. About the same period began the practice of conferring the dignity of a Lord of Parliament on the more considerable Barons, a novelty brought by James I. from England.

The title of Duke was first bestowed in 1398 on the eldest son of Robert III., who was made Duke of Rothesay, and the King's brother, Robert, Earl of Fife, who was made Duke of Albany. The latter title was an empty honour unconnected with lands. Down to a late date the title of Duke was almost exclusively bestowed on near relations of the royal house.

The first Marquessate was that of Ormond, bestowed on James, Duke of Ross, second son of James III., at his christening; and the only other instances of this title before the Union of the Crowns were the Marquessates of Hamilton and Huntly. Afterwards the dignity became more frequent, and was sometimes conferred along with a Dukedom.

A Scottish Peerage could, down to the Union, be resigned into the hands of the King to be re-granted to a new series of heirs, a transaction to which the heir *alioqui successurus* had no right to object, and which was completed by a Crown charter of resignation.

Precedency in right of priority of creation was little thought of till far on in the 16th century. That the great Earls of Douglas, Crauford, and afterwards of Angus would take rank after Earls of older creation would have been unintelligible in the 15th century. As late as 1592 and 1604 the Earl of Angus protested for precedence before not only Earls but Dukes. After the English idea of precedency according to date of creation began to obtain, the disputes to which it gave rise led to the appointment of a Commission in 1606 to rank the nobility of Scotland; and the decreet then pronounced, with such changes as were introduced by authority of the Court of Session, was the basis of the precedence on the Union Roll.

The creation of Scottish Peers ceased at the Union of 1707. The Act of Union gave to all Peers of Scotland the privileges of Peers of England, except the right to sit in Parliament and on the trial of Peers. The Scottish Peers are represented in Parliament by sixteen of their number elected by themselves. A Scottish Peer who is not one of the sixteen is debarred from sitting in the House of Commons. A large number of Peers of Scotland have since the Union been made Peers of Great Britain, or of the United Kingdom.

PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERAGE.

Peers and Peeresses are free from all arrest in civil actions, and in such cannot b outlawed, nor can any attachment lie against their person.

Peers are exempt from serving on juries, from attending courts-leet, or sheriff's turns or, in case of riot, the posse-comitatus.

They are to be tried, in cases of treason and felony, by their Peers.

A Peer gives his judgment not on oath but on honour; but when examined as a witness, he must be sworn.

Peers are tried in courts arranged specifically for the purpose, usually in the centre o Westminster Hall, at the expense of the crown, which courts are removed as soon as the investigation terminates.

"The honour of Peers," says Sir William Blackstone (1. Comm. 402), "is so highly tended by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subject to peculiar punishments by divers ancient statutes." This proceeding, however, by writ of *scandalum magnatum*, which is of a civil as well as of a criminal nature, is now almost obsolete, the ordinary modes of obtaining legal redress being generally preferred. Indeed, in a criminal prosecution for *scandalum magnatum* the defendant would, no doubt, now be allowed the privileges and be subject only to the punishments enacted by the modern Libel Act, the 6 & 7 Vict. cap. 96. It has been held that words are actionable in the case of a peer which are not so in that of a common person: as to say of a peer: "He is an unworthy man, and acts against law and reason." Lord Townshend *v.* Dr. Hughes, 2 Modern Reports, 150.

Peers have the privilege of sitting covered in courts of justice during their proceedings.

The Barons of Kingsale enjoy the hereditary privilege of being covered in the royal presence, after having made their obeisance.

Peers have the privilege in parliament of wearing parliamentary robes of scarlet cloth, differenced from each other by bars of ermine, Dukes having four, Marquesses four on the right side and three on the left, Earls three, and Viscounts and Barons two rows of plain white fur only. By the *curialitas regni*, the eldest son in each degree of created dignity is as of the degree next to his father; and such eldest sons of Peers of the rank of Earl, Marquess, and Duke as enjoy a plurality of titles, take and use the secondary one by courtesy.

All Peers carry Supporters to their arms, as incidental to their hereditary dignity, and otherwise adorn them exteriorly with their respective coronets and mantles. Selden states that a coronet is first mentioned in the investiture of Earls in the time of Edward VI.; but that they were much more ancient appears from the will of Richard, Earl of Arundel, dated 5 December, 1375, in which he bequeathes his *three coronets* to his son and his two eldest daughters, a circumstance which proves that coronets were carried as ensigns of high nobility in the fourteenth century, but not according to any rule or restriction as to their descent.

Note.—Some peers of Ireland, created since the Union, and in no wise connected with Ireland, took their titles from places in England; but by a sort of fiction, the name of an English county is never introduced into the patent. Lord Rendlesham is *of Rendlesham*, without any county. Lord Macdonald is *of Slate, in the county of Antrim*, whereas Slate is in the Hebrides. Lord Newborough is *of Ireland.*

THE BARONETAGE.

The hereditary Order of Baronets was erected by patent in England by King James I. in 1611, extended to Ireland by the same Monarch in 1619, and first conferred in Scotland by King Charles I. in 1625.

At the institution many of the chief estated gentlemen of the kingdom were selected for the dignity. The first batch of Baronets comprised some of the principal landed proprietors, among the best descended gentlemen of the kingdom; and the list was headed by a name illustrious more than any other for the intellectual pre-eminence with which it is associated—the name of Bacon. To this first batch Lancashire contributed Molyneux, Hoghton, and Gerard; Sussex, Pelham and Shelley; Suffolk, Tollemache; Leicestershire, Shirley; Nottinghamshire, Clifton; Staffordshire, Aston; Norfolk, Hobart and Knyvett; Glamorganshire, Mansel and Stradling; Wiltshire, St. John; Cheshire, Booth; Cambridgeshire, Peyton; and Derbyshire, Leke. All these were the representatives of

territorial families, which had their rise, most of them, at the Conquest, and one or two even in Saxon times.

The Order of Baronets is scarcely estimated at its proper value. A glance over the names which fill the roll of Baronet-creations will convince anyone of the distinction and nobility of the institution. For some time, the possession of territorial influence was the main qualification, and the Order was confined principally to country gentlemen of property and descent. But in more modern days, the circle has been enlarged, and made to include such men as Temple, Hans Sloane, Rodney, Humphry Davy, Herschel, Peel, Walter Scott, Lytton Bulwer, John Burgoyne, Frederick and George Pollock, Maziere Brady and Napier, Havelock and Outram, Astley Cooper, Corrigan, Brodie, Fowell-Buxton, and Rothschild, who raised their families to greatness by their pre-eminence in science, literature, commerce, or arms. It seems a pity that so important an hereditary Order should possess no designating mark of distinction. The Orders of Chivalry, the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Bath, have their insignia. Some forty years ago, the Baronets sought to obtain from the favour of the Crown some such distinction, and a committee was formed to press their claim upon the Sovereign. Too much, however, was asked, and nothing gained. Possibly, if the Baronets had sought only the privilege of wearing a Badge, a privilege enjoyed by the Baronets of Scotland, a Royal concession might have been made.

The order of Baronets in Scotland, instituted in 1625, was in its origin connected with Sir William Alexander's scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia. The number was not to exceed 150; the sum payable for the honour was £3,000; and the patents down to 1638 included a grant of specified lands in Nova Scotia, though that colony had before the date in question passed into the hands of the French. The latter creations by CHARLES I. included gentlemen unconnected with Scotland; and in one instance the dignity was granted to a lady, Dame Maria Bolles, of Osberton, co. Nottingham. In almost all the patents granted by CHARLES I., the limitation was to heirs male whomsoever; afterwards, though there was some occasional variety, the most usual limitation was to heirs male of the body.

PRIVILEGES OF THE BARONETAGE.

BY the constitution of the Baronetage, it is declared and provided, that Baronets and their heirs male, their wives, sons, daughters, and sons' wives, respectively, or any of them, at whatsoever time to come, in all questions concerning any place, precedence, privilege, or other matter concerning them, shall be regulated by the use and practice of custom and law, as other hereditary degrees of dignity are ordained and directed, concerning place, prerogative, and precedence.

The wives of Baronets are Ladies, and enjoy place and precedency, both during the lives, and after the decease of their husbands, according to the manner and usage of other hereditary degrees.

The daughters of Baronets have the rank and precedence of their eldest brother.

The Baronets of the several creations have assigned to them by the grant of the royal founder, as a perpetual military post of honour, place in the royal armies of the Sovereign near and about the Royal Standard for its defence.

The Baronets of England and Ireland bear, as an honourable augmentation, on a canton in their armorial ensigns, the royal arms of Ulster, viz., arg., a sinister hand, erect, gu., these senior branches of the baronetage having been erected to promote the Plantation of that province.

It was at first provided that the Baronets of Scotland should charge their coat armour with a similar augmentation,—viz., the arms of Nova Scotia. By a royal warrant of CHARLES I. in 1629, they became entitled to wear as a personal decoration, an Orange-tawny Riband and Badge,—viz., in a scutcheon, arg., a Saint Andrew's cross, az., thereon an inescutcheon of the royal arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon, and encircled with the motto, "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*," being the motto of HENRY, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of the royal Founder of the Order.

Note.—Since the Legislative Unions between England and Scotland, and Great Britain and Ireland, the separate Orders of Baronets have been superseded by the one general institution of BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, who also bear on their coat armour the augmentation of the sinister hand, gu.

THE QUEEN

AND

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Reigning Sovereign.

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, the 24th May, 1819; ascended the throne at the decease of her uncle, King WILLIAM IV., 20th June, 1837; was crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28th June, 1838; and proclaimed Empress of India at Delhi, 1st January, 1877. The Queen *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10th February, 1840, *His Royal Highness* PRINCE FRANCIS-ALBERT-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-EMMANUEL, PRINCE CONSORT (the title and dignity of Prince Consort were conferred upon His Royal Highness by Letters-Patent, under the Great Seal, 25th June, 1857), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Extra Knight of the Order of the Star of India, Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Knight of the Seraphim of Sweden, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Captain-General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company, Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Lord High Steward of Windsor, and Lord High Steward of Plymouth, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and Master of the Trinity House, 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. His Royal Highness the Prince Consort was born at the Rosenau, a Summer Palace near Coburg, 26 Aug. 1819, and died at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861. Her Majesty has had issue,

ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, *b.* 9 Nov. 1841 (*see* under PRINCE OF WALES).

PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1844 (*see* SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, D.).

PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and of STRATHEARN, *b.* 1 May, 1850 (*see* CONNAUGHT, D.).

PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF ALBANY, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *d.* 21 March, 1884 (*see* ALBANY, D.).

VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARIA-LOUISA, *Princess Royal* of Great Britain and Ireland, HER IMPERIAL MAJESTY THE EMPRESS DOWAGER OF GERMANY AND QUEEN OF PRUSSIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 21 Nov. 1840; *m.* at

St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, FREDERICK III., Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, and by His Majesty (who *d.* 15 June, 1888) has had issue,

WILLIAM II., GERMAN EMPEROR AND KING OF PRUSSIA, K.G., Honorary Admiral of the Fleet in Her Majesty's Navy, Colonel in Chief 1st Dragoons, *b.* 27 Jan. 1859; *m.* 27 Feb. 1881, the PRINCESS AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, eldest dau. of the GRAND DUKE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, and has issue, PRINCE FREDERICK-WILLIAM-VICTOR-AUGUSTE-ERNEST, Crown Prince of Germany and of Prussia, Lieut. 1st Prussian Regiment of Foot Guards, *b.* 6 May, 1882; Prince William-Frederick-Christian-Charles, Lieut. 1st Prussian Regiment of Foot Guards, *b.* 7 July, 1883; Prince Adalbert-Ferdinand-Berenger-Victor, *b.* 14 July, 1884; Princ August-William-Henry-Günther-Victor, *b.* 29 Jan. 1887; Prince Oscar-Carl-Gustav-Adolph, *b.* 27 July, 1888; Prince Joachim-Franz-Humbert, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890; Princess Victoria-Louise-Adelaide-Matilda-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1892.

PRINCE ALBERT-WILLIAM-HENRY, K.G., G.C.B, *b.* 14 Aug. 1862; *m.* 24 May, 1888, Princess Irene-Marie-Louise-Anna, 3rd dau. of the late Grand Duke of Hesse, and has issue, Prince Waldemar-Wilhelm-Ludwig-Friedrich-Victor-Heinrick, *b.* 20 March, 1889.

PRINCE FRANCIS-FREDERICK-SIGISMUND, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d.* 18 June, 1866.

PRINCE JOACHIM-FREDERICK-ERNEST-WALDEMAR, *b.* 10 Feb. 1868; *d.* 27 March, 1879.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 24 July, 1860; *m.* 18 Feb. 1878, to BERNARD, HEREDITARY PRINCE OF SAXE-MEININGEN, G.C.B., and has, Princess Feodora-Victoria-Augusta-Marianne-Maria, *b.* 12 May, 1879.

PRINCESS FREDERIKA-AMÉLIE-WILHELMINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 12 April, 1866; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, H.S.H., Prince Adolphe of Schaumburgh Lippé, G.C.B.

PRINCESS SOPHIE-DOROTHEE-ULRIQUE-ALICE, *b.* 14 June, 1870; *m.* 27 October, 1889, H.R.H. Constantine Duke of Sparta, Crown Prince of the Hellenes, eldest son of His Majesty King GEORGE of Greece, and has issue, Prince George, *b.* 19 July, 1890; Prince Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1893.

PRINCESS MARGARETTA-BEATRICE-FEODORE, *b.* 22 April, 1872; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, H.H. Prince Frederick-Charles of Hesse, and has issue, Prince Frederick-William, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893; Prince Maximilian-Frederick-William-George-Edward, *b.* 20 Oct. 1894.

PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, to His Royal Highness Prince FREDERICK-WILLIAM-LOUIS, OF HESSE, K.G., Grand Duke of Hesse, eldest son of Prince CHARLES-WILLIAM-LOUIS, of Hesse, and grandson of LOUIS, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1878, having by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1892) had issue,

PRINCE ERNEST-LOUIS-CHARLES-ALBERT-WILLIAM, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B., *b.* 25 Nov. 1868. *m.* at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, to H.R.H. Princess Victoria-Melita, 2nd dau. of H.R.H. the Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and has issue, Princess Elizabeth-Mary-Alice-Victoria, *b* 1895.

PRINCE FRIEDRICH-WILHELM-AUGUST-VICTOR-LEOPOLD-LUDWIG, *b.* 7 Oct. 1870; accidentally killed 29 May, 1873.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALBERTA-ELIZABETH-MATILDA-MARY, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1884, to His Serene Highness Prince Louis-Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., Capt. R.N., and has issue, Prince Louis-Victor-George-Henry-Serge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1892; Princess Victoria-Alice-Elizabeth-Julia-Marie, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; Princess Louise-Alexandra-Irene-Marie, *b.* 13 July, 1889.

PRINCESS ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRINE-LOUISE-ALICE, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 15 June, 1884, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Sergius of Russia, G.C.B.

PRINCESS IRENE-MARIE-LOUISE-ANNA, *b.* 11 July, 1866; *m.* 24 May, 1888, H.R.H. Prince Albert-William-Henry of Prussia, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALICE-HELENA-LOUISE-BEATRICE, *b.* 6 June, 1872; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Nicholas II., Emperor of Russia.

PRINCESS MARIA-VICTORIA-FEODORE-LEOPOLDINE, *b.* 24 May, 1874; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.

PRINCESS HELENA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 25 May, 1846; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 5 July, 1866, to His Royal Highness Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig Holstein, K.G., P.C., General in the British Army, and High Steward of Windsor, and has issue,

PRINCE CHRISTIAN-VICTOR-ALBERT-LUDWIG-ERNEST-ANTON, G.C.B., Major King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 14 April, 1867.

PRINCE ALBERT-JOHN-CHARLES-FREDERIC-ALFRED-GEORGE, Lieut. 1st Hessian Dragoon Guards, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.

PRINCE FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-AUGUSTUS-LEOPOLD-EDWARD-HAROLD, *b.* 12 May, 1876, and *d.* 20th same month.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-LOUISE-SOPHIE-AUGUSTA-AMELIA-HELENA, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 3 May, 1870.

PRINCESS FRANZISKA-JOSEPHA-LOUISE-AUGUSTA-MARIE-CHRISTIANA-HELENA, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 12 Aug. 1872, *m.* 6 July, 1891, His Highness the Prince ARIBERT-JOSEPH-ALEXANDER, of Anhalt, G.C.B.

PRINCESS LOUISE-CAROLINE-ALBERTA, MARCHIONESS OF LORNE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, and Dame Chevalière, of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Governor of the Isle of Wight, *b.* 18 March, 1848; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 21 March, 1871, to John-Douglas-Sutherland Campbell, Marquess of Lorne, K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, eldest son of the Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T. (*see that title*).

PRINCESS BEATRICE-MARY-VICTORIA-FEODORE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 14 April, 1857; *m.* at Whippingham Church, Isle of Wight, 23 July, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry-Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Col. in the Army, Capt.-General and Governor of the Isle of Wight, and Governor of Carisbrook Castle, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1896, on returning from the Ashanti Expedition, and has issue,

PRINCE ALEXANDER-ALBERT, *b.* 23 Nov. 1886.

PRINCE LEOPOLD-ARTHUR-LOUIS, *b.* 22 May, 1889.

PRINCE MAURICE-VICTOR-DONALD, *b.* 3 Oct., 1891.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-EUGENIE-JULIA-EVA, *b.* 24 Oct. 1887; bapt. at Balmoral, 23 Nov. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, for ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a double tressure, flory-counter-flory, gu., for SCOTLAND; 3rd az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., for IRELAND; the whole encircled with the Garter. *Crest*—Upon the royal helmet, the Imperial Crown, ppr., thereon statant-guardant, or, a lion imperially crowned, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned as the crest; sinister, a unicorn, arg., armed, crined, and unguled or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto, passing between the forelegs, and reflexed over the back, of the last.

Crest of Scotland—On an Imperial Crown, ppr., a lion, sejant, affrontée, gu. imperially crowned, or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre, erect, also ppr. *Crest of Ireland*—On a wreath, or and az., a Tower, triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing, arg., attired and hoofed gold.

Motto—DIEU ET MON DROIT, in the compartment below the shield; with the Union rose, shamrock and thistle engrafted on the same stem.

Crown of England (*see* first page of Introduction)—A circle of gold, issuing therefrom four crosses-patée and four fleurs-de-lis, arranged alternately: from the crosses-pattée arise two arched and golden diadems, ornamented with pearls, closing at the top under a mound, surmounted by a cross-pattée, also gold, the whole enriched with precious stones: cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine.

Royal Residences—Buckingham Palace, and St. James's Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

Badges—1. ENGLAND—The red and white rose united. 2 SCOTLAND—A thistle. 3. IRELAND—A harp, or, the strings, arg. 4 IRELAND—A shamrock leaf, vert. 5. WALES—A dragon, passant, wings elevated, gu., upon a mount, vert. } All ensigned with the royal crown.

*** The arms of the three Royal Dynasties of Wales were—I. NORTH WALES, Quarterly: or and gu., four lions, passant guardant, counterchanged. II. SOUTH WALES, Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, indented, or. III. POWYS, Arg. a lion rampant sa. (the Black Lion of Powys).

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE MOST HIGH, MOST PUISSANT, AND MOST ILLUSTRIOUS PRINCE, ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, arl of Chester, Carrick, and Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of cotland, K.G., K.T., K.P., Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, .C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Knight of the Elephant of Denmark, Knight of the Golden Fleece, id Knight of the White Elephant of Siam, and Bailli Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of erusalem, Hon. Knight of the Order of St. John, Germany, P.C., a Field Marshal in the army, Colonel-Chief of the three regiments of Life and Royal Horse Guards, Hon. Colonel 6th Bengal Cavalry, olonel of the 10th Hussars, Hon. Colonel 2nd Brigade, Eastern Division, Royal Artillery, Hon. Colonel rd Batt. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Captain General and Colonel Honourable Artillery ompany of London, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, Hon. Capt. R. aval Reserve, Hon. Colonel of the Oxford and of the Cambridge University Corps, of the Middlesex Civil ervice Corps Rifle Volunteers, of the Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, of the Sutherland Highland ifle Volunteers, and of Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav., a Field Marshal in the German Army, Hon. Colonel of ie Pomeranian Hussar Regt. No. 5, late Colonel-in-Chief Rifle Brigade, Elder Brother Trinity House, rand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England, Barrister-at-Law, and a Bencher f the Middle Temple, and President of the Society of Arts, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, LL.D. rinity College, Dublin, &c., &c.; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 9 Nov. 1841. His Royal Highness was reated Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by patent, 8 Dec. 1841, and Earl of Dublin, 17 Jan. 850, to hold such Earldom "to him and his heirs, Kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain id Ireland for ever." He is Duke of Cornwall, pursuant to the patent of EDWARD III., 1337, and he High Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, ursuant to an Act of the Scotch Parliament in 1469. His Royal Highness *m.* 10 March, 1863, at St. eorge's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Her Royal Highness ALEXANDRA-CAROLINE-MARIA-CHARLOTTE-LOUISA-ULIA, PRINCESS OF DENMARK, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 1 ec. 1844), eldest daughter of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has had issue,

PRINCE ALBERT-VICTOR-CHRISTIAN-EDWARD, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, and EARL OF ATHLONE, K.G., K.P. Major 10th Hussars, A.D.C. to the Queen, Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Colonel 4th Bombay Cavalry, 1st Punjaub Cavalry, 4th Bengal Infantry, 1st Volunteer Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and Major Pomeranian Hussars, LL.D.; *b.* at Frogmore, 8 Jan., and bapt. 10 March, 1864, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1892.

PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ERNEST-ALBERT, K.G., DUKE OF YORK, EARL OF INVERNESS, and BARON KILLARNEY, *b.* 3 June, 1865 (*see* YORK, D.).

PRINCE ALEXANDER-JOHN-CHARLES-ALBERT, *b.* at Sandringham, 6, *d.* 7 April, 1871.

PRINCESS LOUISE-VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-DAGMAR, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, to Alexander-William-George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.T., P.C., and has, Alexandra-Victoria-Alberta-Edwina-Louise, *b.* 17 May, 1891; Maud-Alexandra-Victoria-Georgia-Bertha, *b.* 3 April, 1893.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-OLGA-MARY, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.

PRINCESS MAUD-CHARLOTTE-MARY-VICTORIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869; *m.* 22 July, 1896, at Buckingham Palace, Prince Christian-Frederic-Charles-George Waldemar-Axel of Denmark, G.C.B.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a uble tressure, flory counter-flory, gu., SCOTLAND; 3rd az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., IRELAND; differenced by a label of ree points, arg., and in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the arms of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry ten, or, and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert, for SAXE-COBURG. *Crest*—On the coronet of the Prince of Wales, a lion, statant, ardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg. *Badge*—A plume of three ostrich athers, arg., enfiled by a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses-pattée or, alternately, and motto, "Ich Dien," being the dge of H.R.H. as Prince of Wales. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned, with the Prince of Wales's coronet, id differenced by a label of three points arg.; sinister, a unicorn, arg., gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, and osses-pattée, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, or, differenced with a label of three points, arg. *Motto*—Ich Dien. *eat*—Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk. *Town House*—Marlborough House, St. James's. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and avy; Junior United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Traveller's arlborough; Turf; United University; Yorkshire; Hurlingham.

THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH,

THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, DUKE OF SAXONY, DUKE OF JÜLICH, CLEVE, AND BERG, DUKE OF EDINBURGH, EARL OF ULSTER AND OF KENT in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Admiral of the Fleet, Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Master of the Trinity House, Colonel 3rd Batt. Black Watch, and of the Royal Marines, Hon. Colonel 3rd Brigade, Western Division, Royal Artillery, and General in the Prussian army, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; was Admiral Superintendent Royal Naval Reserve 1879–82, in command of Channel Squadron 1883–84, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet 1886–89, and Commander-in-Chief at Devonport 1890–93, received a Bâton as Admiral of the Fleet, 22 June, 1897, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 6 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 Jan. 1874 Her Imperial Highness the GRAND DUCHESS MARIE-ALEXANDROVNA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 17 Oct. 1853), only daughter of His Majesty Alexander II., Emperor of Russia, and has issue,

PRINCE ALFRED-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-ERNEST-ALBERT, K.G., Hereditary Prince, capt. 2nd Volunteer Batt. Devonshire Regiment; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874.

PRINCESS MARIE-ALEXANDRA-VICTORIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875, *m.* at Sigmaringen, 10 Jan. 1893, to H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Victor Crown Prince of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue, Prince Carol, *b.* 15 Oct. 1893; Princess Elizabeth, *b.* at Sinaia 11 Oct. 1894.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-MELITA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Malta, 25 Nov. 1876, bapt. at the San Antonio Palace, 1 Jan. 1877; *m.* at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, to H.R.H. Ernest-Louis, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B.

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA-LOUISE-OLGA-VICTORIA, *b.* at Coburg, 1 Sept. 1878; *m.* at Coburg, 20 April, 1896, the Hereditary Prince, Ernest-William-Frederic-Charles-Maximilian, of Hohenlohe-Langenbourgh.

PRINCESS BEATRICE-LEOPOLDINE-VICTORIA, *b.* at Eastwell Park, Kent, 20 April, 1884.

His Royal Highness, the second son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1866, and *s.* his uncle, ERNEST II. Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, as Reigning Duke of that principality, 22 Aug. 1893.

EDINBURGH has already given the title of Duke to members of the Royal Family. In 1726, H.R.H. FREDERICK LEWIS, eldest son of GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES (afterwards King George II.), was created DUKE OF EDINBURGH. Subsequently, in 1729, H.R.H. was made Prince of Wales. He *d. v. p.* in 1751, leaving a son and successor, H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Edinburgh, &c., who ascended the throne as George III. in 1760, when the Dukedom of Edinburgh merged in the Crown. It was, however, called out four years after, in favour of the King's brother H.R.H. PRINCE WILLIAM-HENRY, then created DUKE OF GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH and Earl of Connaught. With his son the title expired in 1834, and remained unappropriated until conferred as above on Her Majesty's second son, H.R.H. PRINCE ALFRED.

KENT, rendered famous as an Earldom by the Plantagenets, Hollands, and Greys, and associated with all the varying fortunes of those gallant races, was twice conferred, as a Dukedom, viz., on Henry Grey, Marquess of Kent in 1710, and on H.R.H. Prince Edward, 4th son of King GEORGE III. in 1799. In the latter creation it was associated with the Dukedom of Strathearn. H.R.H. who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, was father of Her Most Gracious Majesty.

Creation—24 May, 1866.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with an anchor, az.; and in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-pattée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The Royal Supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—The Castle, Reinhardsbrunn, Gotha; The Edinburgh Palace, Coburg; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Travellers'; White's; Marlborough; Edinburgh University; Hurlingham.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HIS Royal Highness Prince Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, General in the Army, Lieut.-Gen. in command of Troops at Aldershot, Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade and 6th Dragoons, Col. of the Scots Guards, Col. 13th Bengal Lancers, Col. 7th Bengal Native Infantry, Col. 29th Bombay Native Infantry (2nd Biluch Regiment), Hon. Col. 1st Bombay Lancers, Lieut.-General in the German Army à la suite of the Zielhen Hussars, Hon. Col. 4th Regt. of Austrian Hussars, Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, Col. East Kent Yeomanry (Mounted Rifles), Col. London Irish Rifle Volunteers, Col. of the Isle of Wight Artillery, Col. Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regiment, Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry, has Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Ranger of Epping Forest; was Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army, 1886–90, and in command of Troops Southern District, 1890-93; has the Imperial Turkish Order of Osmanli, the German Order of the Black Eagle, and the Prussian Military Order of "Pour le Merite;" served with distinction as Major-General in command of the First Brigade in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; was in consequence made C.B., and given Second Class Medjidie; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 1 May, 1850; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 13 March, 1879, Her Royal Highness Princess Louise-Marguerite-Alexandra-Victoria-Agnes, of Prussia (*b.* 25 July, 1860), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. the late Prince Frederick-Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue,

Prince Arthur-Frederick-Patrick-Albert, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 13 Jan. 1883.

Princess Margaret-Victoria-Augusta-Charlotte-Norah, *b.* at Bagshot Park, 15 Jan. 1882; Baptized at Windsor Castle, 11 March, 1882.

Princess-Victoria-Patricia-Helena-Elizabeth, *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 17 March, 1886.

His Royal Highness, the third son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1874.

Connaught as a title of honor is historic and royal. In Celtic times, the Kings of Connaught were the O'Conors, the representative of whom, Roderick O'Conor, King of Connaught, was elected King of all Ireland in 1136. It was that monarch who signed, by his Chancellor, the Treaty of Windsor with King Henry II. After the Anglo-Norman Conquest, the designation of "Lord of Connaught," was enjoyed by Richard de Burgh, surnamed the Great, Viceroy of Ireland. His wife was Una, dau. of Hugh O'Conor, King of Connaught, and his son and heir, Walter de Burgh, Lord of Connaught. This potent subject *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster, and became in consequence Earl of Ulster. His son and heir, Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught and Earl of Ulster, a great soldier and statesman, was father of John de Burgh, Lord of Connaught, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and granddau. of King Edward I. and left a son and successor, William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and d. in 1333, leaving an only child, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, who married in 1352, Prince Lionel of Antwerp, K.G. (3rd son of Edward III.), who became in consequence Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught, and was created Duke of Clarence, 13 Nov. 1362. By the heiress of De Burgh, he had an only child, Philippa, wife of Edmond Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, Viceroy of Ireland in 1380, *jure uxoris* Earl of Ulster and "Lord of Connaught," ancestor, through his granddau. the Lady Anne Mortimer, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of Edward IV. King of England, and of the subsequent Sovereigns of this realm. The title of Connaught remained in the Crown until 1764, when H.R.H. Prince William-Henry, brother of King George III. was created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Connaught, in that of Ireland, and it became extinct at the death of his Royal Highness's son, William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1834.

Strathearn as an Earldom was granted by King David II. of Scotland, to his nephew, Robert Stewart, Lord High Steward of Scotland, who ascended the throne of Scotland, 22 Feb. 1370, and soon afterwards conferred the Earldom of Strathearn on his eldest son by his second wife, Prince David, who was also created Earl of Caithness, and was designated Earl Palatine of Strathearn, and Earl of Caithness, in a charter of King Robert II. He left an only child, Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathearn, who m. Sir Patrick Graham. Their male issue is extinct.

The Dukedom of Strathearn was associated with that of Cumberland in 1766, and in 1790 with that of Kent.

Creation—24 May, 1874. *Arms*—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a fleur-de-lis, az.; in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert. *Crest*—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms. *Supporters*—The royal supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label. *Residences*—Government House, Aldershot, Bagshot Park, Surrey, and Buckingham Palace. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Marlborough.

THE DUKE OF YORK.

HIS Royal Highness Prince George-Frederick-Ernest-Albert, Duke of York, Earl Inverness, and Baron Killarney, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O., P.C., Hon. LL.D. Camb., Ca Royal Navy, Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, Capt. 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. We Yorkshire Regiment, 3rd Middlesex Volunteer Artillery, and Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, has the Imper Turkish Order of the Osmanié, and the German Order of the Black Eagle, *b.* at Marlborough Hou 3 June and bapt. at Windsor Castle 7 July, 1865, *m.* 6 July, 1893, at the Chapel, St. James's Palace, H Serene Highness Princess Victoria-Mary-Augusta-Louise-Olga-Pauline-Claudine-Agnes (*b.* 26 Ma 1867), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, dau. of Her Royal Highness the Duchess Teck and of His Highness the Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue,

Prince Edward-Albert-Christian-George-Andrew-Patrick-David, *b.* at White Lodge, 23 June, 1894.
Prince Albert-Frederick-Arthur-George, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 14 Dec. 1895.
Princess Victoria-Alexandra-Alice-Mary, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 25 April, 1897.

His Royal Highness, the only surviving son of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., w created Baron Killarney, Earl of Inverness, and Duke of York, by Letters Patent, dated 24 May, 1892.

The Dukedom of York has like that of Clarence always been a Royal title. King Richard II. created his uncle Edmu Plantagenet (surnamed Langley), 5th son of King Edward III., Duke of York in 1385, and his descendant, the 4th Duke York, eventually succeeded in establishing himself on the throne as Edward IV. Henry Tudor, afterwards Henry VIII., w created Duke of York, 1494, and thus this title merged once more in the Crown. In 1605 Prince Charles Stuart was creat Duke of York, but this prince at the decease of his eldest brother became Prince of Wales and eventually King Charles I., 2nd son, Prince James, being declared Duke of York at his birth, and created such by letters patent in 1643. The title of Yo was afterwards called out in 1716, George I. creating his brother Ernest, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Alban This creation ended at the Duke's death in 1728, and the dignity was not revived until 1760. In that year George III. creat his brother, Prince Edward, Duke of York and Albany. His Royal Highness dying *unm.* seven years after, his honou became extinct. York next appears as a peerage dignity in 1784, when the same sovereign gave it to his 2nd son, Prin Frederick, as Duke of York and Albany. On the Duke's death, however, *s.p.*, in 1827, the dukedom of York once more expir and remained unappropriated until the creation of H.R.H. Prince George of Wales in 1892.

Creation—24 May, 1892.

Arms—The royal arms (with an escutcheon of the arms of Saxony) differenced by a label of three points arg., the cent point charged with an anchor azure.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, fleurs de-lis, and ducal leaves, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with t like coronet and differenced with a label as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; York House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborough; United Service.

THE DUKE OF ALBANY.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD-CHARLES-EDWARD-GEORGE-ALBERT, DUKE OF ALBANY, EARL OF CLARENCE, AND BARON ARKLOW, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, *b.* at Claremont, 19 July, 1884; *s.* as 2nd Duke at his birth.

The DUKEDOM OF ALBANY was first conferred, according to Fordun, in a solemn Council held at Scone, 28 April, 1398, upon ROBERT, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of Scotland. This was the celebrated Regent during the minority and captivity of JAMES I. of that kingdom. With the attainder of his son, MURDOCH, 2nd DUKE OF ALBANY, the dukedom was forfeited, and remained in the Crown until conferred on ALEXANDER, 2nd son of King JAMES II. This prince *d.* in 1485, and was *s.* by his son, John, Duke of Albany, who *d.* without issue. The third creation was in 1565, when HENRY, LORD DARNLEY, was created Duke of Albany nine days before his nuptials with MARY, Queen of Scots, and the dignity vested in the Crown upon the accession of his son as JAMES VI. of Scotland. The next occasion when this royal title was granted was in 1600, when King JAMES conferred it on his second son, Prince CHARLES, at whose accession to the throne it again vested in the Crown. In the following reign it was assigned to another Prince of the Blood, viz., James, Duke of York, eventually King as JAMES II. This title in conjunction with that of York was granted once by King GEORGE I., and twice by King GEORGE III., to members of the Royal House, and was not dis-associated from the latter title until the death of the last Duke of York and Albany in 1827.

ARKLOW, as a peerage title of honor, first appears in the present century, when GEORGE III. created his sixth son, Prince AUGUSTUS, Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Arklow in 1801. The Duke of Sussex *d.* in 1843, when all the honors became extinct.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, 4th son of Her Majesty the Queen, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Letters Patent dated 24 May, 1881, as Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. His Royal Highness, who was K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), Colonel in the Army, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (The Duke of Albany's), an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, President Royal Society of Literature, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Her Serene Highness the Princess Hélène-Frederica-Augusta (*b.* 17 Feb. 1861), dau. of His Serene Highness the late George-Victor, reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and had issue,

PRINCE LEOPOLD-CHARLES-EDWARD-GEORGE-ALBERT, present Duke of Albany.

PRINCESS ALICE-MARY-VICTORIA-AUGUSTA-PAULINE, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 25 Feb. 1883; Baptized at Windsor, 26 March, 1883.

His Royal Highness *d.* at Cannes, in France, 28 March, 1884.

Creation—24 May, 1881.

Arms of late Duke—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a heart gules; in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the august House of Saxony, viz., barry of ten or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label of three points, charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—Claremont, Esher, Surrey; Buckingham Palace. S.W.

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF TIPPERARY, AND BARON CULLODEN, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.H., G.C.I.E., and Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George, G.C.V.O.; Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour; a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Field-Marshal; Chief Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; Hon. Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces; Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Regiment of Artillery and of the Corps of Royal Engineers, Colonel of the Grenadier-Guards, and Colonel-in-Chief of the 17th Lancers and 60th Foot; Hon. Colonel 20th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, of Royal Malta Artillery, of 4th batt. Suffolk Regiment, and Middlesex R.V., has Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Ranger of St. James's, the Green, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; President of the Royal Military College, of the Royal Military Asylum, and of Christ's Hospital; Governor of King's College, London; was Commanding in Chief of Her Majesty's Armies 1856-87, and Commander in Chief 1887-95; *b.* at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850.

CAMBRIDGE, although nine times made a peerage title, may be said to have always been royal, for Hamilton was no exception. James, Duke of Châtellerault, Earl of Arran, having been declared heir presumptive to the crown of Scotland. As an Earldom, Cambridge was first conferred by Edward III. on his brother-in-law, William, Duc de Juliers, and subsequently by the same monarch on his 5th son, Edmond of Langley. After the Plantagenets the Scotch Marquesses of Hamilton enjoyed the title; but, in the time of Charles II., it again became unquestionably royal, Henry of Oaklands, brother of the King, when made Duke of Gloucester, had the Earldom of Cambridge as his second honour. As a dukedom it was first conferred in succession on the four infant children of James, Duke of York, afterwards James II., but they all died in infancy, and the title remained unappropriated until conferred by Queen Anne on George-Augustus, Prince Electoral of Hanover, and the heirs male of his body. H.R.H. ascended the throne as GEORGE II., 11 June, 1727, when the Dukedom of Cambridge merged in the Crown, and so remained vested until 27 Nov. 1801, when it was conferred on

H.R.H. PRINCE ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK, 7th son of King GEORGE III., who was *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* 1 June, 1818 (a marriage having been previously celebrated between them at Cassel in the Palace of H.R.H. the Elector of Hesse, 7 May, 1818), Her Serene Highness, AUGUSTA-WILHELMINA-LOUISA, *Princess of Hesse*, youngest dau. of FREDERICK, *Landgrave of Hesse Cassel*, by whom (who was *b.* 25 July, 1797, and *d.* 6 April, 1889) he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, present Duke of Cambridge.

PRINCESS AUGUSTA-CAROLINE-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH-MARY-SOPHIA-LOUISA, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Hanover, 19 July, 1822; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 28 June, 1843, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM-CHARLES-GEORGE-ERNEST-ADOLPHUS-GUSTAVUS, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue, Prince GEORGE-ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-VICTOR-ERNEST-ADALBERT-GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM-WELLINGTON, Hereditary Grand Duke, G.C.B., *b.* 22 July, 1848; *m.* 17 April, 1877, Princess ELIZABETH-MARIA-FREDERICA-AMELIA-AGNES (*b.* 7 Sept. 1857), eldest dau. of LEOPOLD-FREDERIC, DUKE OF ANHALT, and has, Prince FREDERIC-GEORGE-ALBERT-EDWARD-ERNEST, *b.* 17 June, 1882; Prince CHARLES-CHRISTIAN-ARTHUR, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; Princess VICTORIA-MARY-AUGUSTA-LOUISA-ANTOINETTE-CAROLINE-LEOPOLDINE, *b.* 8 May, 1878; and Princess AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE-JUTTA-ALEXANDRA-GEORGINA-ADOLPHINE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1880.

PRINCESS MARY-ADELAIDE-WILHELMINA-ELIZABETH, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, Dame Chevalière of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833; *m.* at Kew, 12 June, 1866, to His Highness FRANCIS-PAUL-CHARLES-LOUIS-ALEXANDER, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., only son of DUKE ALEXANDER OF WURTEMBERG, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, and *d.* at White Lodge, 27 Oct. 1897, having had issue, Prince ADOLPHUS-CHARLES-ALEXANDER-ALBERT-EDWARD-GEORGE-PHILIP-LOUIS-LADISLAUS, K.C.V.O., Capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Lady MARGARET-EVELYN GROSVENOR, fourth dau. of HUGH LUPUS, 1st Duke of WESTMINSTER, K.G., and has issue, Prince GEORGE-FREDERICK-HUGH OF TECK, *b.* 11 Oct. 1895, and Princess VICTORIA-CONSTANCE-MARY, *b.* 1897; Prince FRANCIS-JOSEPH-LEOPOLD-FREDERICK, Capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870; Prince ALEXANDER-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC-WILLIAM-ALFRED-GEORGE, C.V.O., Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1874; and Princess VICTORIA-MARY-AUGUSTA-LOUISE-OLGA-PAULINE-CLAUDINE-AGNES, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 26 May, 1867, *m.* 6 July, 1893, His Royal Highness the DUKE OF YORK, K.G., son of His Royal Highness the PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness was Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Knight of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Grand Master of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks. He was also for some years Viceroy of Hanover. He *d.* 8 July, 1850.

Creation—27 Nov. 1801.

Arms—The royal arms of England, as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale, gu.

Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Cambridge Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Travellers'; White's; St. James's; Marlborough.

THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh, in the Peerage f Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, of Great ritain and Ireland, Lieut.-General in the British Army, and Colonel in the Austrian Army; *b.* 21 Sept. 845; *s.* to the British titles on the death of his Royal Father, 12 June, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1878, H.R.H. he PRINCESS THYRA of Denmark (*b.* 29 Sept. 1853), youngest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, nd has issue,

PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-CHRISTIAN-ALBERT-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-FREDERICK-WALDEMAR-ERNEST-ADOLF, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880.

PRINCE CHRISTIAN-FREDERIC-WILLIAM-GEORGE-PETER-WALDEMAR, *b.* 4 July, 1885.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHRISTIAN-GEORGE, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.

PRINCESS MARY-LOUISA-VICTORIA-CAROLINA-AMELIA-ALEXANDRA-AUGUSTA-FREDERICA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA-LOUISE-MARIE-OLGA-ELIZABETH-THERESA-VERA, *b.* at Gmünden, Austria, 29 Sept. 1882.

PRINCESS OLGA-ADELAIDE-LOUISE-MARIE-ALEXANDRA-AGNES, *b.* at Gmünden, 14 July, 1884.

CUMBERLAND, a title long held by the Cliffords, became associated with royalty in 1644, when it was conferred by King harles I. as a Dukedom, on his nephew, PRINCE RUPERT, Count Palatine of the Rhine, who *d. unm.* 1682, when all his honors ecame extinct. Its next creation was in 1689. In that year George, Prince of Denmark, husband of Princess Anne, afterards Queen Anne, was created Duke of Cumberland, but *d.* without surviving issue in 1708. From that time the title emained unappropriated until 1726, when it was assigned to Prince William-Augustus, 2nd son of George, Prince of Wales, fterwards George II. This was the celebrated General. He had no issue, and at his decease, 31 Oct. 1765, the Dukedom of umberland again expired. It was subsequently revived in 1766, in the person of Prince Henry-Frederick, brother of eorge III., who was created in that year Earl of Dublin and Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn. He *d.* 1790, also without sue, when the title again became extinct. Its last revival was 24 April, 1799, in favour of H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus, 5th son f King George III.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Duke of Cumberland nd Teviotdale, Earl of Armagh, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, King of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H., a rince of the United Kingdom, and General in the British Army, was only child of H.R.H. Ernest-ugustus, King of Hanover (created Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, 3 April, 1799), 5th son of GEORGE III. and brother to GEORGE IV. He was *b.* at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess MARY-ALEXANDRINA (*b.* 14 April, 1818), eldest dau. of JOSEPH, Duke of Saxe-ltenburg, and had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, present Duke.

PRINCESS FREDERICA-SOPHIA-MARIA-HENRIETTA-AMELIA-THERESA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1880, at Windsor Castle, to Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen, *b.* 27 July, 1843, K.C.B., K.H., Officer of the Hanoverian Ernest Augustus Order, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Brunswick Henry the Lion's Order, Medal of Langensalza; and had issue,

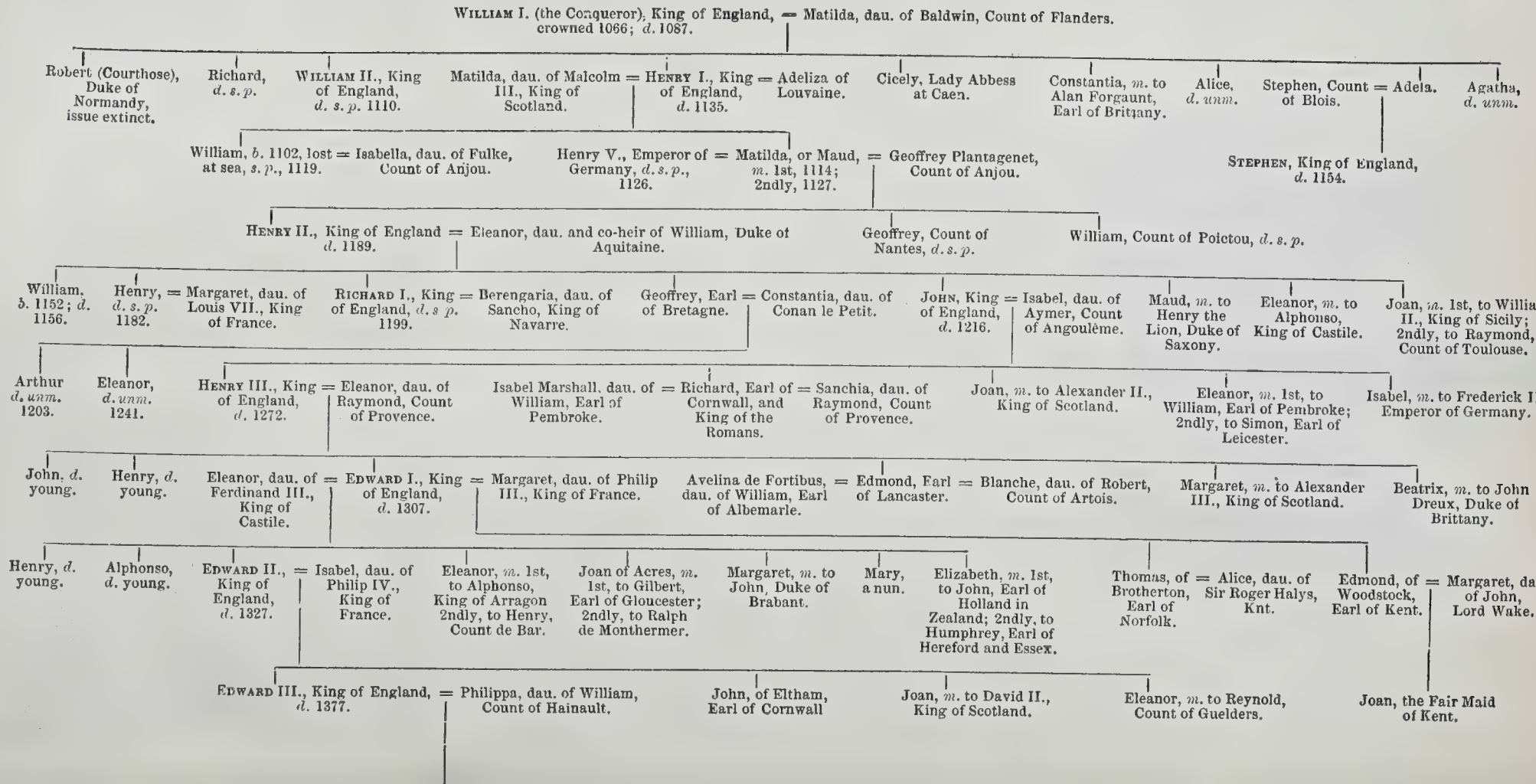
Victoria-Georgina-Beatrice-Maude Anne, *b.* at Hampton Court Palace, 7 March, 1881; *d.* 27 March, 1881.

PRINCESS MARY-ERNESTINA-JOSEPHINA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1849.

His Majesty *d.* 12 June, 1878.

Creation—24 April, 1799.
Arms, &c—The royal arms of England as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg. the centre point charged with a fleur-de-lis az., and each of the other points with St George's Cross.
Residence—Gmünden, Austria.

The Royal Pedigree.



WILLIAM, DUKE OF NORMANDY, styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum," *b.* at Falaise, in 1025, surnamed *The Conqueror*, from his triumph over Harold at Hastings, on the 14th Oct. 1066, crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey, on the 25th of December, in the same year; *m.* Maud, or Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida, dau. of Alfred the Great, and 10th in descent from Charlemagne. William the Conqueror had by Matilda, his wife (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

I. Robert, surnamed *Courthose*, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey of Conversana, or according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria, and *d.* in Cardiff Castle, 10 Feb. 1134, having had a son William, Earl of Flanders, who was slain at the battle of Alost, 1128, *d. s. p.*

II. Richard, killed by a stag in the New Forest, and *d.* a youth.

III. WILLIAM RUFUS, successor to the crown of England.

IV. HENRY, successor to the crown of England after his brother.

I. Cicelie, who took the veil at the monastery of Fécamp, and was the first nun, and afterwards the second Abbess, of the Holy Trinity, founded at Caen by her royal mother, the church of which (where Queen Matilda was interred) still exists. The Lady Abbess Cicelie *d.* at the Holy Trinity, 13 July, 1126.

II. Constance, *m.* to Alan Fergaunt, Earl of Brittany; and *d. s. p.* in 1126.

III. Alice, contracted to Harold, she *d.* young, *unm.*

IV. Adela, known as "the friend of the poor," *m.* to Stephen, Count of Blois, and *d.* 1137, having had four sons and a dau. viz.,

1 William (an imbecile) *m.* and had issue.
2 Theobald, who *s.* as Count of Blois.
3 STEPHEN, who *s.* his uncle Henry upon the English throne.
4 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1171.
1 Maud, *m.* Richard, Earl of Chester; and was drowned with her husband 25 Nov. 1120.

V. Agatha, *d. unm.*, betrothed to Alphonso VI., King of Leon, and afterwards of Castile,

Some genealogists add another dau., viz., Gundreda, *m.* to William de Warrenne, Count of Warrenne in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey in England, but the paternity of this lady is a very doubtful point, several historians maintaining that the assertion of Ordericus Vitalis that she was sister of Gherbod, the Fleming, Earl of Chester, is sustainable by authentic evidence.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR died 9 Sept. 1087, at Hermentrude, a suburb of Rouen, and was interred in the Church of St. Stephen, at Caen; he was *s.* in his English dominions by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM THE SECOND, surnamed *Rufus*, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum," *b.* in Normandy, 1056; crowned 26 Sept. 1087. This monarch was accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2nd Aug. 1100, and was buried at Winchester: as he died unmarried, the crown devolved upon his next brother,

HENRY THE FIRST, styled the same as WILLIAM II., and surnamed *Beauclerc*, *b.* at Selby, co. York, in 1070; crowned 5 Aug. 1100. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1100, Matilda (Editha), dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of EDGAR ATHELING, and dau. of EDWARD the Exile, son of EDMUND IRONSIDES, King of England, the last of the Saxon Princes in succession to the throne. Through this Princess, the Royal Family of England is directly descended from ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England.* By Matilda, his wife, who *d.* 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue,

William, *b.* 1102; *m.* 1119, Isabella, dau. of Fulke, Count of Anjou, but was lost at sea 25 Nov. 1120, and left no issue.

MATILDA, or MAUD, styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," *b.* in 1103-4; *m.* in 1114, the EMPEROR HENRY V. of Germany, who *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1125. The Empress *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1127, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, having had by him (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1150),

HENRY, who *s.* to the English throne, as 2nd of that name.
Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.* 1157.
William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.* 1163.

HENRY I. *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1121, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William de Albini) he had no issue. The King died at St. Denis, in Normandy, 1 Dec. 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey: he was *s.* by (the third son of his sister, Adela, Countess of Blois) his nephew,

STEPHEN, styled the same as HENRY I., *b.* at Blois, 1104; crowned 26 Dec. 1135; *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, and by her (who *d.* 1151) had issue,

EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, who *m.* Constance, sister of LOUIS VII. of France, but *d. s. p.* in 1152. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Raymond, Count of Toulouse.

William, Count of Mortaigne and Boulogne, *d. s. p.* in 1159.

Mary, Countess of Boulogne and Mortaigne, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, Count of Flanders, and had issue.

The pretensions of this monarch to the throne were opposed by his cousin, the Empress MAUD, and the contest finally terminated in a compromise, by which STEPHEN was to sway the sceptre during his life, on condition of its passing at his decease to HENRY PLANTAGENET, the son of the Empress. STEPHEN died at Dover, 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried near his wife, in Faversham Abbey, Kent; he was *s.* by

* The descent from ALFRED is thus traced:—Alfred the Great was father of Edward the Elder, King of England, father of Edmund the Elder, father of Edgar, father of Ethelred, father of Edmund Ironside, father of Edward the Exile, father of Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III., of Scotland, mother of Matilda, Queen of Henry I.

HENRY THE SECOND,* styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normaniæ et Aquitaniæ, &c.," *b.* at Le Mans in 1133; crowned 19 Dec. 1154; *m.* in 1151, Eleanor (the divorced wife of LOUIS VII. of France), dau. and one of the co-heiresses of William the Fifth, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1202, and was buried by her husband's side, at Fontevraud) he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1152: *d.* in 1156.

Henry, *b.* in 1155; crowned, by command of his father, King of England, as "Rex Filius," 14 July, 1170; *m.* 1173, Margaret, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was again crowned, with his consort, at Winchester. He *d. s. p.* in 1183.

RICHARD, successor to the crown.

Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne, *b.* 1158, who was accidentally slain 1186, in a tournament at Paris, leaving by his wife. Constance, dau. of Conan le Petit, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Brittany, a dau., Eleanor, who *d. unm.* in 1241, and a son, ARTHUR, *b.* posthumous 1186, on whom, at the decease of his uncle, RICHARD I., the right to the crown devolved, but who was killed 3 April, 1203, in his 17th year.

JOHN, successor to his brother RICHARD.

Maud, *m.* to HENRY V., Duke of Saxony (surnamed *The Lion*. *See* HOUSE OF GUELPH), and *d.* 1189.

Eleanor, *m.* to ALFONSO VIII., King of Castile, and *d.* 1214.

Joan, *m.* 1st, to WILLIAM II., King of Sicily; and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1195.

The King *d.* 6 July, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, in France, and was interred at Fontevraud, in Anjou; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY II., and surnamed *Cœurde Lion*, *b.* at Oxford, in Sept. 1157, so celebrated as a soldier of the Cross. This monarch, also King of Cyprus and Jerusalem, was crowned 3 Sept. 1189. He *m.* 12 May, 1191, Berengaria (who *d.* without ever coming to England), dau. of SANCHO THE WISE, King of Navarre; Richard *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1199, being slain by an arrow from the Castle of Chalus, in Limosin, which he had invested; he was buried at Fontevraud; when the sovereignty was assumed by his brother,

JOHN, styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ, &c.," and surnamed *Lackland*, *b.* at Oxford, 24 Dec. 1166; crowned 27 May, 1199; betrothed when young, in 1173, to Alice, elder dau. and co-heir of Humbert, Count of Maurien, now Savoy, which Princess *d.* before the nuptials. King John *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom he was divorced;† and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly. Hugh, Lord of Lusignan and Valence, in Poictou, and dying 1246, was buried at Fontevraud), he left at his decease at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 Oct. 1216,

HENRY, his successor.

Richard, *b.* 1209, created Earl of Cornwall,‡ and elected in 1256, King of the Romans and of Almaine; *m.* 1st, in 1230, Isaoel, 3rd dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and co-heiress of her brothers, by whom he had a son, Henry, *b.* 1235, a stout partisan of Prince Edward, and one of the principal commanders at the battle of Lewes; murdered at Viterbo in Italy, by Guy de Montfort, and immortalized by Dante. The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, Sanchia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom he had, Edmond, who *s.* to the Earldom of Cornwall, but *d.* without issue; and Richard, slain at the siege of Berwick, *d unm.* 1296. The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but had no other issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1272.

Joan, *m.* 1221, to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland.

Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; and 2ndly, to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother, *inter alios*, of the Lady Eleanor Montfort, wife of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales.

Isabella, *m.* 1235, to FREDERICK II., Emperor of Germany.

KING JOHN was buried in Worcester Cathedral; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

HENRY THE THIRD, styled in the latter part of his reign "Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ," leaving out "Dux Normaniæ," *b.* at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1206; crowned 28 Oct. 1216; *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom (who, after the King's decease, took the veil at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and *d.* a nun there, 24 June, 1291) he had issue,

I. John, *d.* young.

II. Henry, *d.* young

III. EDWARD, his successor.

IV. Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback b.* 1245, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby; who *m.* 1st, in 1269, Avelina, dau. and heiress of Williaam de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Blanche, Queen-Dowager of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, Count d'Artois, by whom he had,

1 Thomas, who inherited the Earldom of Lancaster, and acquired that of Lincoln by intermarriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. This prince was beheaded in the 15th year of EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his brother,

2 Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Maud, dau. and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt.; and dying in 1345, left one son and six daus., viz.,

1 Henry, Earl of Derby, created Duke of Lancaster, who *d.* in 1360, leaving two daus. and co-heiresses,

---

* The first of the PLANTAGENETS.

† Upon the ground of consanguinity; her grandfather, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, having been an illegitimate son of King HENRY I.

‡ By Beatrix, niece of Conrad of Cologne, King of the Romans, he left an illegitimate son, Richard, ancestor of the Cornwalls Barons of Burford, in Salop.

Maud, *m.* 1st, to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, 1339, to William, 5th Duke of Bavaria; she *d. s. p.* 1362.

Blanche, *m.* to John of Gaunt. (See EDWARD III).

1 Maud, *m.* 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Lionel, Duke of Clarence. (See EDWARD III).

The Lady Maud *m.* 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, Justiciary of Ireland, brother of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had a dau. Maud, *m.* to Thomas, son of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

2 Blanche, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Wake of Lydell; and *d. s. p.*

3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, to Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

4 Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury.

5 Joan, *m.* to John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme.

6 Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Percy.

3 John, Lord of Beaufort, *d. s. p.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to ALEXANDER III. of Scotland.

II. Beatrix, *m.* to John de Dreux, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond.

ING HENRY III., *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 16 Nov. 1272, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he as *s.* by his eldest surviving son, as

EDWARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY III., *b.* at Westminster, 17 June, 1239; crowned Aug. 1274; *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, by whom (who *d.* 28 ov. 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* young.

II. Alphonso, *d. unm.*

III. EDWARD, created PRINCE OF WALES soon after his birth.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, ALPHONSO, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Count de Bar, in Champagne, France.

II. Joan, of Acre, *b.* there 1272; *m.* 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1295, and 2ndly, Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Herts. She *d.* 23 April, 1307.

III. Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.

IV. Mary, a nun.

V. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1282; *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland and Zealand, Lord of Friesland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, who was slain at Borough Bridge, 16 March, 1321. By her 2nd husband, the Princess (who *d.* 5 May, 1316, and was buried at Walden) had issue,

JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B.; *d. s. p.* in 1335.

HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; *d. unm.* in 1361.

WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, K.G., who left at his decease, Sept. 1360, a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, *m.* to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1359, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. (who was beheaded, 21 Sept. 1397), and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rowland Lenthall, and Alice, *m.* to John, Lord Cherleton of Powis.

Alianore, *m.* to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon.

he King *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., surnamed *the Hardy*, of France, by whom who *d.* 14 Feb. 1317, and was buried at Grey Friars, London) he had issue,

IV. Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1301, at Brotherton, co. York, who was invested with the office of Earl-Marshal of England, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been styled simply Marshals. This prince *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he left, at his decease, 1338,

1 Margaret (sole heiress after the decease of her youngest sister), who was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, 29 Sept. 1397. Her Grace *m.* 1st, John, Lord Segrave, by whom she had two daus.,

Anne, Abbess of Barking.

Elizabeth, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and was grandmother of Margaret de Mowbray, wife of Sir Robert Howard, mother of the DUKE OF NORFOLK, whose heirs-general are the present LORD MOWBRAY SEGRAVE AND STOURTON; and LORD PETRE.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Walter Manny, K.G., and by him she left a dau.,

ANNE, wife of John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.

The Duchess *d.* 1399.

2 Alice, *m.* to Edward de Montagu, *d. s. p.*

V. Edmund, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301; surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent; beheaded in 1329, leaving two sons and a dau., by his wife, Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake,

Edward, John, } successively Earls of Kent; both *d. s. p.*

Joan, called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, *m.* 1st, to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent; and 3rdly, to EDWARD *The Black Prince*; by the last of whom she had a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to the throne, as second of that name.

ING EDWARD I. *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, 7 July, 1307, and was buried in Westminster bbey; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SECOND, styled the same as HENRY III., surnamed *of Carnarvon*; *b.* there 5 April, 1284; crowned 23 Feb. 1307-8; *m.* 28 Jan. 1307-8, Isabella, dau. of PHILIP IV., *the Fair* ing of France, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1358) had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall; *d.* in youth, 1336.

Joan, *m.* DAVID BRUCE, King of Scotland; and *d. s. p.*

Eleanor, *m.* Reynald, 1st Duke of Guelders, and had issue.

he King, who was deposed by Parliament, 7 Jan. 1327, was murdered at Berkeley Castle, 21 Sept. following, and was buried at Gloucester. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY III. until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the following style, "Dei Gratiâ, Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ;" *b.* at Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King 25 Jan. 1327, and crowned 1 Feb. 1328; *m.* 24 Jan. 1329, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, surnamed *The Black Prince*, from the colour of his armour; *b.* at Woodstock, 15 June, 1330. This gallant soldier, the hero of CRECY and POICTIERS, *m.* in 1361, his cousin, JOAN, commonly called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, dau. and heiress of his great uncle, the Earl of Kent (*see* EDWARD I.). This lady had been *m.* previously to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards to Thomas, Lord Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., who *d.* 26 Dec. 1360. By Joan (who *d.* 8 July, 1385) the Black Prince had two sons,
  1 Edward, of Angoulême, *b.* 1365, who *d.* in Gascony, *v. p.* 1372.
  2 RICHARD, afterwards King RICHARD II.

The Black Prince *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 8 June, 1376, and was buried at Canterbury.

II. William, of Hatfield, *b.* 1336, *d.* young.

III Lionel (of Antwerp), Duke of Clarence, K.G.; *b.* at Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; *m.* 1st, in 1352, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, who was son and heir of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. He was created Duke of Clarence, 1362, and had by Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1363) an only child,

PHILIPPA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355; who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, and by him (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1381) had issue,
  1 ROGER MORTIMER, Earl of March.
  2 Edmond (Sir), who settled in North Britain, *d. s. p.* 16 HENRY VI.
  3 John (Sir), put to death in 1424 *s. p.*
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Percy, the renowned *Hotspur*.
  2 Philippa, *m.* 1st, to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel; and 3rdly, to Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John; but *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,
ROGER, Earl of March, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 1377; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis, Ireland, 30 July, 1398, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1405) a son, EDMUND EARL OF MARCH, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1424, in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined, and two daus.,
  1 ANNE, who *m.* Richard of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, and was mother of
    RICHARD, Duke of York, Regent of France, and Protector of England; *m.* Cecily, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and was slain at Wakefield, in 1460. He left, with other issue, a son, King EDWARD IV.
  2 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Courtenay, K.B, and *d. s. p.*

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, *m.* 2ndly, 1368, Violante, dau. of Galeasius, Duke of Milan, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. 1368.

John of Gaunt, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, Duke of Aquitaine, and Earl of Richmond, King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 24 June, 1340; *m.* 1st, in 1359, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Lancaster by whom (who *d.* 1369) he had issue,

HENRY, who *s.* to the crown, as HENRY IV.
Philippa, *m.* to JOHN I., King of Portugal.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; and 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1372, Constance, eldest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* HENRY III., King of Castile and Leon.

The Duke *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1396, Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Payne Roelt, Knt., a native of Hainault, and Guienne King-of-Arms, and widow of Sir Otes Swynford, by whom he had previously to his marriage, three sons and a dau., who were legitimated (for all purposes but succession to the crown*) by an act of parliament in the 20th of RICHARD II., the legitimation having been preceded by a similar act of the Pope. These children were,

I. JOHN DE BEAUFORT, 1st Earl of Somerset and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, and *d.* April, 1410, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept 1440) had issue,
  1 Henry Beaufort, 2nd Earl of Somerset, *d. unm.* 1418.
  2 John Beaufort, 3rd Earl of Somerset, created 28 Aug. 1443, DUKE OF SOMERSET, K.G., Lieut.-Gen. of France, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, Knt. of Bletsho, and *d.* 1444, leaving an only dau.,
    MARGARET, *m.* 1st, Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 1456) she had an only child,
      HENRY VII., King of England.
    The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Stafford, Knt., and 3rdly Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, but had no further issue. She *d.* 29 June, 1509.
  3 Edmund Beaufort, 4th Earl of Somerset, created 31 March, 1447, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Regent of France, *m.* Lady Alianor Beauchamp, dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, and fell at St. Alban's 1455, leaving
    Henry Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Somerset, K.G., beheaded after the battle of Hexham, 1463, *d. s. p.*
    Edmund Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset, beheaded after the battle of Tewkesbury 1471, *d. s. p.*
    John Beaufort, fell at Tewkesbury 1471.
    Alianor, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G.; 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencercombe, Devon.
    Joan, *m.* 1st, Robert, 15th Lord Howth; 2ndly, Sir Richard Fry, Knt.
    Anne, *m.* Sir William Paston, Knt.
    Margaret, *m.* 1st, Humphrey, Earl of Stafford: 2ndly, Sir Richard Darell, Knt.
    Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Lewes, Knt.

* It has been discovered that in the original patent of legitimacy to the BEAUFORTS (which, as it was ratified by parliament, parliament alone could alter), the exception of inheritance to the crown does not occur; the words "exceptâ dignitate regalia" having only been inserted by HENRY IV. in his confirmation ten years afterwards.

1 Joan, *m.* 1st, JAMES I., King of Scotland; 2ndly, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorne.
2 Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 5th Earl of Devon.

II. Henry de Beaufort, Cardinal of St. Eusebius; Bishop of Lincoln, 1397; Bishop of Winchester, 1426; *d.* 11 April, 1447.
III. Thomas de Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. 1426, and was buried at Bury St. Edmunds.
I. Joan de Beaufort, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemme; and 2ndly, to Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1440.

John of Gaunt *d.* 3 Feb. 1399. His duchess, Katharine, survived him four years, and *d.* 10 May, 1403.

V. Edmund (of Langley), Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1341. By his 1st wife, Isabel (*m.* 1371-2, *d.* 1394), youngest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, he had a dau., Constance, wife of Thomas Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and two surviving sons, Edward, Earl of Rutland, Duke of Albemarle, and subsequently Duke of York, K.G., who was killed at Agincourt, and *d. s. p.*; and

Richard, of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger, Earl of March* (through which lady came the right to the Crown, as already shewn), and left at his decease (by decapitation) 1415, a dau., Isabel, wife of Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, and an only son,

Richard, Duke of York, K.G., Protector of England, who fell at the battle of Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460, leaving by his wife Cicely (who *d.* 31 May, 1495), dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland,

1 EDWARD, IV., King of England.
2 Edmond, called Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, when a youth, 31 Dec. 1460.
3 George, Duke of Clarence, K.G. (murdered 18 Feb. 1477); *m.* at Calais, 11 July, 1469, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1476), had a son and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, Earl of Warwick, the LAST MALE DESCENDANT OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded 28 Nov. 1499, *unm.*

MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury, styled the LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in the Tower, 27 May, 1541, aged 72. She *m.* SIR RICHARD POLE, K.G., and had by him (who *d.* 1505) four sons, and a dau., viz.,

HENRY POLE, LORD MONTAGU who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and left at his decease (he was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 Jan. 1539) two daus., his co-heirs, viz., KATHARINE, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., and WINIFRED, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Hastings, *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Essex.
Geoffrey Pole (Sir), *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir John Pakenham, and had two sons and a dau.
Arthur Pole.
Reginald, CARDINAL POLE, Archbishop of Canterbury, *d.* 17 Nov. 1558.
Ursula Pole, *m.* Henry, Lord Stafford, eldest son of Edward, 2nd Duke of Buckingham (attainted), and had issue.

4 RICHARD III., Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King of England.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, from whom she was divorced at her own suit. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas St Leger, and by him had an only dau.,

ANNE ST. LEGER, who *m.* Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, and was mother of Sir Thomas Manners, Lord Ros, created Earl of Rutland, whose heir general is LORD DE ROS, and whose heir male is the DUKE OF RUTLAND. She *d.* 22 April, 1526.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

VI. Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Woodstock, 7 Jan. 1355, Constable of England, murdered at Calais, 8 Sept. 1397, leaving issue by his consort Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Hereford, and Essex (she survived him, became a nun, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1399),

1 Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham, who *d. unm.* in 1399.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had no issue; 2ndly, to Edmond, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G., by whom (who was slain at Shrewsbury, 22 July, 1403) she was mother of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. (slain at Northampton, 10 July, 1460), whose grandson, Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., Lord High Constable, *b.* 1456, was beheaded at Salisbury, 2 Nov. 1483. The Princess Anne *m.* 3rdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, and was mother of HENRY, Earl of Ewe and Essex.
2 Joan, designed to be *m.* to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but *d. unm.*
3 Isabel, a Nun.

I. Isabel, who *m.* Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford, K.G., and had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Robert de Barr, and Philippa, *m.* to Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland, K.G.
II. Joan, contracted in marriage to ALPHONZO, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.
III. Blanche, *d.* an infant.
IV. Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, and *d. s. p.*
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.*

KING EDWARD III. *d.* at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, 21 June, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by (the only surviving son of the Black Prince) his grandson, as

RICHARD THE SECOND, styled the same as EDWARD III., crowned 16 July, 1377. This monarch, *b.* at Bordeaux, 6 Jan. 1366, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1383, ANNE OF BOHEMIA, dau. of the Emperor CHARLES IV., which Princess *d.* 1395; and 2ndly in 1396, Isabel, 2nd dau. of CHARLES VI. of France (who was *m.* 2ndly to Charles, the Poet Duke of Orleans). Richard had no issue by either marriage. He was deposed 30 Sept. 1399, and murdered 14 Feb. following in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, and buried in Westminster Abbey. The sovereignty was usurped by his cousin, as

---

* ROGER MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, was son and heir of Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl, by the Lady PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, dau. and heir of LIONEL, DUKE OF CLARENCE. He *d.* in 1398, and was *s.* by his son,
EDMUND MORTIMER, 5th Earl of March, who *d. s. p.* in 1424, when the Earldom of March expired; but the BARONIES OF MORTIMER, with the estates of the Mortimers, and their right to the crown, devolved upon his nephew, RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, and thus was founded the claim of the WHITE ROSE.

HENRY THE FOURTH, styled the same as RICHARD II. (eldest son of JOHN *of Gaunt*), *b.* Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, 1367, crowned 13 Oct. 1399, *m.* 1st, 1380, the Lady Mary de Bohun, da and co-heir of Humphry, Earl of Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1394) he had four sons and two daus.,

HENRY, of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, his successor.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, K.G., who fell at the battle of Beaugé, 22 March, 1421, and *d. s. p.* His wife was Margaret, 3 dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., and widow of John de Beaufort, Marque of Dorset.

John, Duke of Bedford, Earl of Richmond, &c., the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of King HENRY VI. Th prince was renowned for his skill in war, and for his great wisdom and prudence: his career in France was marked a series of brilliant achievements. He *m.* 1st, 1423, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy (she *d.* 14 Nov. 143 and 2ndly, Jacqueline, or Jaquetta, of Luxemburg, dau. of Peter, Count de St. Paul (who *m.* after his decease, S Richard Wydevile, Knt.). The Duke *d.* 14 Sept. 1435, without issue.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, REGENT OF ENGLAND during the minority of HENRY VI., *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1447. He had tw wives, viz., Jaqueline, of Luxemburg, dau. and heir of William, Duke of Bavaria, from whom he was divorced; a Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham.

Blanche, *m.* 1402, to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* 1405, to Eric, King of Denmark, K.G.

KING HENRY *m.* 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of CHARLES II., King of Navarre, and widow of John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminste 20 March, 1413, and was buried at Canterbury; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE FIFTH, styled as HENRY IV. until the 8th year of his reig when he was styled "Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Domin Hiberniæ," *b.* at Monmouth, 9 Aug. 1388; crowned 9 April, 1413. This warlik monarch, the renowned hero of AGINCOURT, *m.* 3 June, 1420, Katherine,* younge dau. of CHARLES VI., King of France, by whom he had an only son,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

The King *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, just as he had reached the summ of glory, 31 Aug. 1422, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by th Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE SIXTH, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* Windsor, 6 Dec. 1421; crowned at Westminster 6 Nov. 1429; and also crowned King of France in Not Dame, Paris, 17 Dec. 1431. He *m.* 22 April, 1445, MARGARET OF ANJOU, dau. of Regnier (titular King Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem), Duke of Anjou (descended from the Count of Anjou, brother of CHARLE V.), by whom (who *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born 13 Oct. 1453; *m.* in 1470, Lady Anne Nevill, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Warwick, but was murdered after being taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471. He *d. s. p.* H widow *m.* RICHARD III.

In this reign the first blood flowed between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and the contest endure for the ensuing thirty years; it ceased at length, after immolating at the shrines of the conflicting faction very many Princes of the Blood Royal, with a vast portion of the ancient nobility of England.

KING HENRY VI., who was deposed after the second battle of St. Alban's, 4 March, 1461, *d.* in th Tower of London, a few days after the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, it is supposed by violence he was buried at Windsor. Upon Henry's deposition, Edward, Duke of York, son of the Protecto Richard, Duke of York (*see* EDWARD III.), ascended the throne as

EDWARD THE FOURTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Rouen, 29 April, 1441; proclaime 4 March, and crowned 28 June, 1461. This monarch had to contend with MARGARET OF ANJOU and th Lancastrians; but eventually succeeded in the establishment of his right. EDWARD IV. *m.* 1 May 1464, Elizabeth Wydevile, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile (by Jacqueline of Luxemburg, widow of th REGENT, JOHN, DUKE OF BEDFORD—*see* HENRY IV.), and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, who fell i the second Battle of St. Alban's, under the Lancastrian banner by whom (who *d.* 1492) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

II. Richard, Duke of York, *b.* at Shrewsbury, 1472, *m.* 15 Jan. 1478, in his infancy, to Anne, only child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower, 1483.

I. ELIZABETH, *m.* to King HENRY VII.

II. Mary, *b.* 1467; *d. unm.* 1482.

III. Cicely, *m.* to John, Viscount Welles, and *d. s. p.*

IV. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., but left no surviving issue.

V. Bridget, a nun, at Dartford, Kent, *d.* in 1517.

VI. Katherine, *b.* at Eltham, 1479; *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B., and had an only son, Henry Courtenay, Earl o Devon and Marquess of Exeter, father of an only child, Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, who *d. unm.* at Padua, 4 Oct. 1556.

* The Queen re-married, soon after her royal consort's decease, Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., son of Meredith ap Tudor, by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales. By Sir Owen Tudor, Queen Katherine had two sons and a dau., viz.

Edmund Tudor, created Earl of Richmond, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of John, first Duke of Somerset, K.G., and great-granddau. of JOHN *of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster*, by his third marriage (*see* EDWARD III.), and left an only son, HENRY, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne as HENRY VII.

Jasper Tudor, of Hatfield, K.G., created Earl of Pembroke, *d. s. p.* 1495.

Tacina Tudor, *m.* to Reginald, Lord Grey de Wilton.

EDWARD IV., who *d.* at Westminster, 9 April, 1483, was buried at Windsor; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE FIFTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 4 Nov. 1470. This prince was murdered 22 June, 1483, with his only brother, the Duke of York, in the Tower, soon after his accession, by order, it is asserted, of his uncle, the *Protector* GLOUCESTER, who had usurped the throne, under the title of

RICHARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY VI., crowned 6 July, 1483. This monarch, *b.* at Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, 21 Oct. 1450, *m.* 12 July, 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and relict of Edward, Prince of Wales, only son of KING HENRY VI., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1485) he had an only son,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Middleham Castle, 1474; *d. v. p.* 31 March, 1484.

KING RICHARD fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was buried in the Abbey of the Grey Friars, at Leicester. His rival, HENRY TUDOR, *Earl of Richmond*, only son of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond (*see* JOHN OF GAUNT, under EDWARD III.), ascended the throne, by the title of

HENRY THE SEVENTH,* styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Pembroke Castle, 26 July, 1455, proclaimed king by Sir William Stanley, on the field of Bosworth, immediately after the battle, 22 Aug. 1485, and crowned on the 30th of the ensuing Oct., at Westminster Abbey, by Cardinal Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury. The King *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, *b.* 11 Feb. 1466, eldest dau. and heiress of KING EDWARD IV., and by her (who *d.* on her birthday, 1503) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486; *m.* 14 Nov. 1501, the Infanta, Katherine of Arragon, dau. of FERDINAND V. King of Spain; but *d. s. p.*, 2 April, 1502.

II. HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards King HENRY VIII.

III. Edmond, *b.* 20 Feb. 1498, created Duke of Somerset, *d.* in early youth, 1499.

I. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1503, JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513) was mother of

JAMES V., King of Scotland, *b.* 15 April, 1512, who *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of FRANCIS I., King of France, and by her left no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, of Lorraine, dau. of Claude, Duke of Guise, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1542, leaving an only child

MARY, Queen of Scots, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542, who *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, FRANCIS, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., King of France, but by him (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560) had no issue. The Queen of Scots *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, eldest son of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, and by him (who was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1567) had an only son,

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England.

Mary, *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, by whom she had no issue. The Queen of Scots was beheaded 8 Feb. 1587.

Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1514, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, *Earl of Angus*, by whom she had an only dau.,

MARGARET DOUGLAS, *b.* 18 Oct. 1515, who *m.* Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, REGENT OF SCOTLAND, and *d.* 10 March, 1577, leaving issue,

HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, *b.* 1545, the 2nd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots.

CHARLES STUART, 5th Earl of Lennox, who *m.* in 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1576, leaving an only child,

ARABELLA STUART, who having formed, without the King's consent, a matrimonial alliance with Sir William Seymour, grandson of Edward, Earl of Hertford, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615, *s. p.*

The Queen-Dowager *m.* 3rdly, 1526, Henry Stuart, Lord Methven, but had no other issue: she *d.* 1539.

II. MARY, *b.* 1498; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1514, to LOUIS XII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. following), she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, to Sir Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1545). The Princess *d.* 25 June, 1533, having had issue,

1 Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who *d. unm. vitâ patris*, *ante* 1435.

2 Frances, who *m.* Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 23 Feb. 1554), and had three daus.,

JANE, LADY JANE GREY, *b.* 1537; *m.* 21 May, 1553, Lord Guilford Dudley; proclaimed Queen 7 July, 1553; and beheaded 12 Feb. 1554, leaving no issue.

KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Lord Herbert, and 2ndly, to Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford; she *d.* in the Tower 26 Jan. 1567, leaving by her second husband a son,

EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., and *d. vitâ patris* 1618, leaving two sons,

1 WILLIAM (Sir), eventually Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, who *m.* 1st, Lady Arabella Stuart, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom he had,

HENRY, Lord Beauchamp, whose dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and was mother of CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, whose dau., and eventually sole heiress, MARY, *m.* HENRY BRYDGES, DUKE OF CHANDOS, and her granddau., ANNE-ELIZA, dau. and sole heir of JAMES BRYDGES, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *m.* in 1796, Richard, Marquess (and afterwards Duke) of Buckingham. Their grandson, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, 3rd DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, *d.* 26 March, 1839, leaving three daus. and co-heiresses, MARY, BARONESS KINLOSS (*see that title*), Lady Anne Hadaway, and Lady Caroline J.-E. Grenville.

2 FRANCIS, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, great grandfather of

ALGERNON, 7th Duke of Somerset, whose dau. and heiress, LADY ELIZABETH SEYMOUR, *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, and from this marriage descend the present DUKES OF ATHOLL and OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Honora, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B.

MARY, *m.* 1553 to Martin Keys, groom-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d. s. p.* 1578.

3 Eleanor, who *m.* Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and left an only dau. and heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, and had issue,

* The first of the Tudors.

FERDINANDO, 5th Earl of Derby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Althorp and *d.* in 159[illegible] having three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 ANNE, *m.* 1st, to Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos, and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.
2 FRANCES, who *m.* John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater.
3 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

II. William, 6th Earl of Derby, K.G., whose heir-general is the DUKE OF ATHOLL.

KING HENRY VII. *d.* at Richmond, 21 April, 1509, and was buried in his own chapel at Westminster. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY THE EIGHTH, who, after being declared King of Ireland, by an Irish Act of Parliament was styled by an English Act, passed in the 35th year of his reign, c. 3 (which declared it high treason to deprive the King of this style), "Henricus Octavus Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Rex, Fidei Defensor, et in terrâ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hibernicæ supremum caput;" in English, "Henry the eighth, by the grace of God, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the Supreme Head." He was the first who bore the title of "Majesty," each King before him being called "Sovereign Lord Highness." HENRY VIII. was *b.* at Greenwich, 28 June, 1491; crowned 24 June, 1509; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1509, Katherine of Arragon, the widow of his deceased brother Arthur, Prince of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1536) had issue,

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* at Richmond, 1 Jan. 1510; *d.* 22 Feb. 1510, aged 7 weeks and 3 days.
MARY, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen 23 May, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place, 14 Nov. 1532) with Anne Boleyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, by whom he had issue,

A son, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1534.
ELIZABETH, who *s.* her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and the King *m.* the following day, JANE, dau. of Sir John Seymour, Knt. Banneret, which Queen *d.* 14 Oct. 1537, in giving birth to a son,

EDWARD, DUKE OF CORNWALL, who ascended the throne as EDWARD VI.

KING HENRY *m.* 4thly, 6 Jan. 1539, ANNE, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in the July of same year. She *d.* at Chelsea, 17 July, 1557, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, niece of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and cousin-german of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. In eighteen months after her nuptials (viz., 13 Feb. 1542), Katharine Howard was beheaded. The King *m.* 6thly, 12 July, 1543, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of the Hon. Edward Borough, and of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, which lady survived the King, and *m.* in the May following King Henry's death, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Admiral, uncle to KING EDWARD VI. KING HENRY *d.* at Whitehall, 28 Jan. 1547, and was buried at Windsor (Katharine Parr survived until 5 Sept. 1548); he was *s.* by his only son, as

EDWARD THE SIXTH, styled the same as HENRY VIII., *b.* at Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1537; crowned 25 Feb. 1547; *d.* at Greenwich, 6 July, 1553, *unm.*, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved, after an unsuccessful assumption by Lady Jane Grey (*see* HENRY VII.), upon his elder sister, as

MARY THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY VIII., until her marriage, when she was styled, with her husband, PHILIP II., "PHILIP and MARY, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy, and Brabant, &c." QUEEN MARY was *b.* at Greenwich, 8 Feb. 1516; crowned 30 Nov 1553; *m.* 25 July, 1554, PHILIP, Prince of Spain, son of the Emperor Charles V., but *d. s. p.* in London 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved upon her half-sister,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, styled "Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* at Greenwich, 7 Sept. 1533; crowned 15 Jan. 1559; *d.* at Richmond, *unm.*, 24 March, 1603, and was buried at Westminster; she was *s.* by her kinsman, JAMES VI. of Scotland (*see* HENRY VII.), who ascended the English throne under the title of

JAMES THE FIRST,* styled "King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.," *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; crowned King of England 25 July, 1603. This monarch *m.* 20 Aug. 1589, Anne of Denmark, dau. of FREDERICK II., King of Denmark, and by her (who was *b.* 1574, and *d.* 2 March, 1618-19) had issue,

I. HENRY-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., *b* 19 Feb 1594; *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612, in his 19th year; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. CHARLES, Duke of York and Albany, afterwards Prince of Wales, and King as CHARLES I.
III. Robert, Earl of Carrick, Marquess of Wigton, and Duke of Kintyre, *b.* at Dunfermline, 18 Feb. 1602; *d.* 27 May, 1602; buried at Dunfermline.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596; *m.* 14 Feb. 1613, FREDERICK V., Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, K.G., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1662, having had issue,
1 Frederick-Henry, Count Palatine of the Rhine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1629, aged 15.

* The first of the STUARTS.

2 CHARLES-LEWIS, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, K.G., *b.* 1617; *m.* 1650, Charlotte, dau. of William, Landgrave of Hesse, and had (with two sons, Charles and Frederick, who both *d. s. p.*) a dau. and heiress, Charlotte, *m.* Philippe, Duke of Orleans, and hence descended the ROYAL HOUSE OF ORLEANS.
3 Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., the Prince Rupert of the great Civil War, *b.* 17 Dec. 1619; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1682.
4 Maurice, K.G. (known in English history as Prince Maurice), *d. unm.* (shipwrecked) 10 March, 1654.
5 Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and *d.* 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.,
LOUISA-MARIA, *m.* to Charles-Theodore, Prince of Salms.
ANNE, *m.* to Henry-Julius, Prince de Condé.
BENEDICTA, *m.* to John-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.
6 Philip, slain in battle, *d. unm.* in 1650.
1 Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, *d.* in 1680.
2 Louisa, Abbess of Maubisson, *d.* in 1709.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, *d. s. p.* in 1651.
4 Charlotte.
5 SOPHIA, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630; *m.* 30 Sept. 1658, to ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, ELECTOR OF HANOVER, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1698), she had issue (she *d.* 8 June, 1714),
1 GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne of Great Britain and Ireland, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of King GEORGE THE FIRST.
2 Frederick-Augustus, killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
3 Maximilian-William, Field Marshal in the Imperial Army, *d.* 1726.
4 Charles-Philip, also killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
5 Christian, drowned in the Danube, fighting against the French, 1703.
6 Ernest-Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, Bishop of Osnaburg, K.G.; *d. unm.* 1728.
1 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 1684 to Frederick I., King of Prussia, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1705.

II. Margaret, *d.* young.
III. Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1605; *d.* 16 Sept. 1607.
IV. Sophia, *b.* 21 and *d.* 23 June, 1606.

ING JAMES I. *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, 27 March, 1625, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by ie Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at Dunfermline, 19 Nov. 1600; crowned Feb. 1626; *m.* 11 May following, HENRIETTA-MARIA, dau. of HENRI IV. of France, and by her (who *d.* 0 Sept. 1669, aged 60) had issue,

Charles, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* 13 and buried 14 May, 1629.
CHARLES, Prince of Wales.
JAMES, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as JAMES II.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Oatlands, 6 July, 1640; *d.* 13 Sept. 1660, *unm.*
Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1631, *m.* 2 May, 1648, to WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange, by whom she left at her decease, 24 Dec. 1660, an only son,
WILLIAM-HENRY, Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM THE THIRD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1650.
Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1635; *d.* of grief in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, aged 15.
Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1637; *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.
Henrietta-Maria, *b.* at Exeter, 16 June, 1644; *m.* 31 March, 1661, Philip, Duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV., and *d.* at St. Cloud, 30 June, 1670, having had issue,
Philip-Charles, Duc de Valois, *d.* in 1666, aged 2.
Maria-Aloisia, *b.* in 1662; *m* in 1679, to CHARLES II., King of Spain, but *d. s. p.* in 1689.
Anna, *b.* 27 Aug. 1669; *m.* 10 April, 1684, to VICTOR AMADEUS II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and *d.* 1728. Of Anna-Maria, Queen of Sardinia,
FRANCIS-FERDINAND V., ex DUKE OF MODENA; Mary-Theresa, Duchess of Parma; Anne, Empress of Austria; and Francis II., ex-King of Naples, became the heirs of line. The present senior co-heir general is MARIA-THERESA, of Modena, ARCHDUCHESS OF AUSTRIA, wife of LOUIS, Prince of Bavaria, and niece and heiress of the late DUKE OF MODENA.

fter the decapitation of the King at Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1649, who was buried at Windsor, an inter-gnum* of several years virtually (though not legally), occurred, which terminated, at length in the storation of the King *de jure* to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 29 May, 1630; crowned 3 April, 1661. His Majesty *m.* 21 May, 1662, Katherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of JOHN V., King of Portugal; but by her (who *d.* 31 Nov. 1705) had no issue. The King *d.* at Whitehall ithout legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685, and was interred at Westminster; he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 15 Oct. 1633; crowned 23 pril, 1685; *m.* 1st, at Breda in Brabant, 24 Nov. 1659, the ceremony being repeated in England at Worcester House, 3 Sept. 1660, Lady Anne Hyde, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord hancellor of England, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1671, and was buried in Westminster bbey),

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 22 Oct. 1660; *d.* 5 May, 1661; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. James, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 12 July, 1663; *d.* 20 June, 1667.
III. Charles, Duke of Kendal, *b.* 4 July, 1666; *d.* 22 May, 1667.
IV. Edgar, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667; *d.* 8 June, 1671.
I. MARY, who, *b.* at St. James's, 30 April, 1662, *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, WILLIAM, *Prince of Orange*, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.
II. ANNE, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King WILLIAM THE THIRD.
III. Henrietta, *b.* 13 Jan. 1669; *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.
IV. Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1671; *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

* Under the Protectorates of OLIVER CROMWELL, and of RICHARD, hisson, and the rule of others who held the reigns of power til the Restoration.

His Majesty *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary-Beatrix-Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke o Modena, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1718) he had issue,

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1677; *d.* 12 Dec. same year.
II. JAMES-FRANCIS-EDWARD, Duke of Cornwall, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, *b.* 10 June, 1688; *m.* 8 May, 171 Mary-Clementina, dau. of Prince James Sobieski, son of JOHN, King of Poland, by whom he left at his decease, at Rome 1 Jan. 1766,

CHARLES-EDWARD, the young Chevalier, *b.* at Rome, 31 Dec. 1720; *m.* 17 April, 1772, Louisa-Maximiliana, Princess o Stohlberg, eldest dau. of Gustavus-Adolphus, Prince of Stohlberg-Guaderer, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1788, and wa buried at Frascati.

Henry-Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation o *Cardinal York*; *d.* at Rome, June, 1807, when the whole issue of King JAMES THE SECOND became extinct.

I. Catherine-Laura, *b.* 10 Jan. 1675; *d.* 3 Oct. following.
II. Isabel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676; *d.* 2 March, 1680.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1678; *d.* young.
IV. Charlotte-Marga, *b.* 15 Aug. 1682; *d.* 6 Oct. following.
V. Louisa-Maria, *b.* June, 1692; *d. unm.* in 1712.

King JAMES (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1701, at St. Germains, where he was buried) was declared on the 2nd Feb 1689, to have abdicated the government, and, on the 13th of the same month and year, his daughter MARY, and her husband, the PRINCE OF ORANGE, *b.* at the Hague, 14 Nov. 1650, were proclaimed King and Queen, as

WILLIAM THE THIRD AND MARY THE SECOND, styled "King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith"; and crowned 11 April, 1689; but their Majesties having no issue, the crown, at the decease at Kensington, of King WILLIAM (who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1650) 8 March, 1702 (he was buried at Westminster, as was the Queen, who *d.* at Kensington, before him, 28 Dec. 1694) devolved upon the deceased Queen's sister,

QUEEN ANNE, styled at first the same as JAMES I., but after the Union with Scotland styled "Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at St. James's, 6 Feb. 1665; crowned 23 April, 1702. Her Majesty *m.* 28 July, 1683, GEORGE, *Prince of Denmark*, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1708) had issue,

I. William, Duke of Gloucester, so styled and declared by the King, his uncle, *b.* at Hampton Court, 24 July, 1689, elected K.G., 6 Feb. 1695-6, *d.* at Windsor after six days' fever, 30 July, 1700. Buried at Westminster, 9 Aug. (styled "His Royal Highness," in the Abbey, Westminster).
II. Lord George, *b.* at Sion House, 17 April, 1692, lived an hour only. Buried at Westminster the next day.
I. A dau. stillborn, 12 May, 1684. Buried next day at Westminster.
II. Lady Mary, *b.* at Whitehall, 2 June, 1685; *d.* 8 Feb. 1686. Buried at Westminster 10 Feb.
III. Lady Anne-Sophia, *b.* at Windsor, 12 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Feb. 1686-7. Buried at Westminster, 4 Feb.
V. Lady Mary, *b.* at St. James's, Oct. 1690; *d.* soon after baptism. Buried at Westminster, 14 Oct. (which Luttrell gives also as the date of the birth).

As Queen Anne left no surviving child at her death, at Kensington, 1 Aug. 1714 (she was buried at Westminster), the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King JAMES I., GEORGE, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of

GEORGE THE FIRST,* styled "King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, &c. Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at Osnabruck, 28 May, 1660; crowned 20 Oct. 1714. His Majesty *m.* 21 Nov. 1682, Sophia-Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of George-William, Duke of Zelle, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 28 Dec. 1694, and who, *b.* 3 Feb. 1666, *d.* 13 Nov. 1726, without ever coming to England) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Prince of Wales, *s.* to the throne as GEORGE II.
Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* 16 March, 1685; *m.* 28 Nov. 1706, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM III., Crown Prince, afterwards King of Prussia, and *d.* 29 June, 1757.

The King *d.* at Osnaburg, 11 June, 1727, and was buried at Hanover; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

* First of the HOUSE OF GUELPH.

GEORGE THE SECOND,* styled the same as GEORGE I.; *b.* at Hanover, 30 Oct. 1683; crowned 11 ct. 1727. This monarch *m.* 22 Aug. (old style), 1705, Wilhelmina-Charlotte-CAROLINE, dau. of John-rederic, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov., and was buried in Westminster bbey 17 Dec. 1737) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LEWIS,† Prince of Wales, *b.* at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1707, who *d.* at Leicester House, 31 March, 1751. and was interred in HENRY VII.'s Chapel, Westminster, 13 April following; *m.* 8 May, 1736, Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1772, and was buried in Westminster Abbey 15th same month) had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, who ascended the throne as GEORGE III.

2 Edward-Augustus, rear-admiral, K.G., *b.* 14 March, 1739; created, 1 April, 1760, Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1767, when all his honours became extinct (buried 3 Nov. following in Westminster Abbey).

3 William-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743; created, 19 Nov. 1764, Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught; *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess-Dowager Waldegrave, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B.; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1807) had issue,

William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught, *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776; K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c.; who *m.* 22 July, 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, dau. of GEORGE III., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became extinct.
Sophia-Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1844.
Carolina-Augusta-Maria, *b.* 24 June, 1774; *d.* 14 March, 1775.

4 Henry-Frederick, Admiral of the White, K.G., *b.* 27 Oct. 1745; created 22 Oct. 1766, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn and Earl of Dublin; *m.* 2 Oct. 1771, Hon. Anne Horton, dau. of Simon Luttrell, Lord Irnham, afterwards 1st Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby; but *d.* without issue, 18 Sept. 1790, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 28 Sept. following. The duchess *d.* in 1803.

5 Frederick-William, *b.* 13 May, 1750; *d.* 29 Dec. 1765; buried in Westminster Abbey, 4 Jan. following.

1 Augusta, *b.* 31 July, 1737; *m.* 17 Jan. 1764, to Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 23 March, 1813, leaving issue,

Charles-George-Augustus, Hereditary Prince, *b.* 8 Feb. 1766; *m.* 14 Oct. 1790, Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, dau. of William, Prince of Orange, but *d. s. p.*
Frederick-William, Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1771; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Louis, Hereditary Prince of Baden, and fell at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving two sons,

Charles-Frederick-Augustus-William, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg; *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 18 Aug. 1873, *s. p.*
Augustus-William-Maximilian-Frederick-Louis, K.G., Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg, after his brother's expulsion; *b.* 25 April, 1806; *d.* 18 Oct. 1884.

Charlotte-Georgina-Augusta, *m.* 11 Oct. 1780, Frederick-William, Duke of Würtemburg, and *d.* in 1788, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* in 1795, to GEORGE, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.; and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.

2 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* in 1766, to CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark, by whom she had, FREDERICK, King of Denmark.

II. William-Augustus, *b.* 15 April, 1721; created 15 July, 1726, Duke of Cumberland, K.G.; a field marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His Royal Highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden. He *d. unm.* in 1765.

I. ANNE (Princess Royal), *m.* in 1734, to William, Prince of Orange, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1759.

II. Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1758.

IV. Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1740, to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; and *d.* in 1771, leaving issue.

V. Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1743, to FREDERICK V., King of Denmark; and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue.

s Majesty *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE THE THIRD, styled the same as GEORGE I., until the 1st Jan. 1801, when the title of King of France was discontinued, and the regal title appertaining to the imperial crown of Great Britain and Ireland was, by royal proclamation, declared to be, in Latin, "Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum Rex, Fidei Defensor," and in English, "By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith." GEORGE III. was *b.* 4 June, 1738; crowned 22 Sept. 1761; and *m.* 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Charles-Louis, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was *b.* 19 May, 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Prince of Wales*, afterwards GEORGE IV.

II. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.B., Bishop of Osnaburg, Field-Marshal in the army, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1763. His Royal Highness *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. The duke *d.* 5 Jan. 1827.

III. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV

IV. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin in the Peerage of Ireland (so created 24 April, 1799), K.G., K.P., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, and col. of the 1st regt. of foot; *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness *m.* at Kew Palace, 11 July, 1818 (a marriage having previously been celebrated between them at the Palace of Coburg on the 29th of the preceding May) Her Serene Highness Victoria Maria-Louisa (*b.* 17 Aug. 1786) dau. of his Serene Highness Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and widow of his Serene Highness Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1861) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only child,

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 24 May, 1819, HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

V. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh K.G., G.C.B., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle, Field-Marshal in the army, &c.; *b.* 5 June, 1771; succeeded to the

* During the lifetime of Queen ANNE, GEORGE II., then Prince Electoral of Hanover, was created Duke of Tonbrdge, ov. 1706.

† Created Duke of Edinburgh, 26 July, 1726.

crown of Hanover 20 June, 1837; created Earl of Armagh in Ireland, and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, in Great Britain, 31 April, 1799; *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of the late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick-William, of Salms Braunfels. By her, who *d.* 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, K.G., and G.C.H., 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, KING OF HANOVER, who *d.* 12 June, 1878, leaving issue (*see* CUMBERLAND, D., Royal Family, *ante*).

VI. Augustus-Frederick, K.G., G.C.H., Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 27 Nov. 1801; *b.* 27 Jan. 1773; *m.* at Rome, by a Protestant minister, 4 April, 1793, and at St. George's Hanover-square, London, 5 Dec. in the same year, Lady Augusta de Ameland, dau. of John (Murray), 4th Earl of Dunmore. These nuptials having been deemed a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 GEORGE III. c. ii.), were declared by the Prerogative Court, null and void, and dissolved accordingly in Aug. 1794. The Duke of Sussex *d.* 21 April, 1843.

VII. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, in the United Kingdom, K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master and first principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; field-marshal in the army, col. of the Coldstream Guards, col.-in-chief of the 60th foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, P.C., F.S.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1 June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July, 1797. His Royal Highness *d.* 8 July, 1850, leaving issue (*see* CAMBRIDGE, D., under Royal Family, *ante*).

VIII. Octavius, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *d.* 3 May, 1783; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence removed to Windsor.

IX. Alfred, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *d.* 20 Aug. 1782; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence transferred to Windsor.

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, *b.* 29 Sept 1766; *m.* 18 May, 1797, to Frederick, then Duke (but subsequently King) of Wurtemberg, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1816) her Majesty had no issue. The Queen *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.

II. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840

III. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1770; *m.* 7 April, 1818, to his Serene Highness Frederick, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg who *d.* 2 April, 1829. Her Royal Highness *d.* 10 Jan. 1840.

IV. Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1776; *m.* 22 July, 1816, her cousin, his Royal Highness William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 30 April, 1857.

V. Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777; *d.* 27 May, 1848.

VI. Amelia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King GEORGE III. *d.* at Windsor, in the 60th year of his reign, 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried in St. George's Chapel there. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE III. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT. He was *b.* at St. James's Palace, 12 Aug. 1762; and *m.* 8 April, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA OF WALES, *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 2 May, 1816, to PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK 3rd son of Francis-Anthony-Frederick, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld; and *d.* in childbed, 6 Nov. 1817. Prince Leopold became eventually King of the Belgians, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.

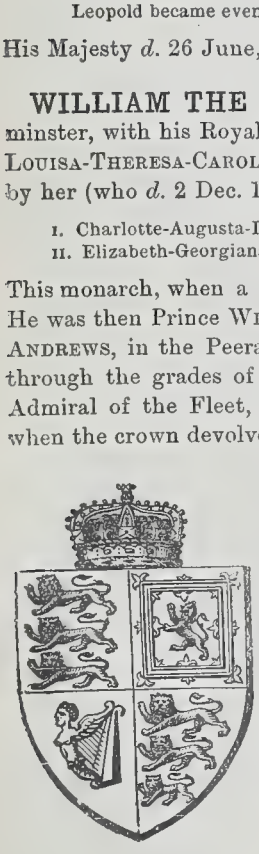
His Majesty *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY, *Duke of Clarence*, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE IV.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty *m.* 11 July, 1818, the Princess ADELAIDE LOUISA-THERESA-CAROLINE-AMELIA, eldest dau. of GEORGE, reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1849) had two daus.,

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 21 March, 1819.

II. Elizabeth-Georgiana-Adelaide, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; *d.* 4 March, 1821.

This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was then Prince WILLIAM-HENRY; but in 1789 (20 May), he was created DUKE OF CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF MUNSTER, in that of Ireland. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness succeeded Sir Peter Parker, as Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He *d.* 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece,



VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA; *b.* at Kensington Palace, 24 May, 1819; crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28 June, 1838; *m.* at St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., created PRINCE CONSORT, 25 June, 1857; and has issue, as already given. The Prince Consort, to the nation's great loss and deep sorrow, *d.* 14 Dec. 1861.

KINGS OF SCOTLAND.

WITH all the light that the researches of Celtic scholars and historical antiquaries have lately thrown on the early history of Scotland, some obscurity still hangs over the succession of the kings of the Picts and Daldriadic Scots; our sketch of the Royal Line will, therefore, begin with the union of Picts and Scots, under a King of Scottish race in 850. By the Celtic principle of "tanistry," which prevailed in Scotland nearly to the end of the eleventh century, the succession, hereditary in a particular family, was elective among the members of that family, a preference being given to the oldest and worthiest.

KENNETH I. (called *MacAlpin*) reigned from 850 to 860.

DONALD, his brother, reigned from 860 to 864.

CONSTANTINE I., son of KENNETH I., reigned from 864 to 877. He fell in a battle with the Danes, and was *s.* by his brother,

AEDH, who reigned but one year, and is said to have been "slain by his people." His successor was

EOCHA, son of RUN, KING OF STRATHCLYDE, whose mother was CONSTANTINE'S sister; CIRIC or GIRIG, son of DUNGAIL, being associated with him. They together reigned from 878 to 889.

DONALD, son of CONSTANTINE I., reigned from 889 to 900. He was slain in a Danish invasion, and was *s.* by

CONSTANTINE II., son of AEDH, who reigned 42 years, and, harassed by the ravages of the Northmen, retired, in 942, to the Monastery of St. Andrews.

MALCOLM I., son of DONALD, reigned from 942 to 954.

INDULPH, son of CONSTANTINE II., reigned from 954 to 962.

DUBH, son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 962 to 967.

CUILEAN son of INDULPH, reigned from 967 to 971.

KENNETH II., son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 971 to 995.

CONSTANTINE III., son of CUILEAN, reigned from 995 to 997.

KENNETH III., son of DUBH, reigned from 997 to 1004, and was slain at Monzievaird by

MALCOLM II., son of KENNETH II., who reigned 1005 to 1034. He had two daus., BETHOC, who *m.* Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld, and who was mother of his successor; and ——, who *m.* Sigurd, *Earl of Orkney*, and was ancestress of the Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney. His successor was

DUNCAN I., son of CRINAN, Abbot of Dunkeld, and grandson of MALCOLM II. He had three sons, MALCOLM, DONALD BANE, and MELMARE, the last named being ancestor of the Earls of Atholl. In

his reign the north and west of Scotland were conquered by the Northmen, under Thorfinn; a
MACBETH, Mormaer of Moray, joining his fortunes to those of the invader, put DUNCAN to death in 104

MACBETH reigned from 1040 to 1051; his wife, GRUACH, was dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH II
His kingdom seems to have been confined to the country south and west of the Tay, Thorfinn ruling ov
the rest. In 1057 he was slain by MALCOLM, son of DUNCAN I., at Lumphanan.

LULACH, son of GILCOMGAR, Mormaer of Moray, and descended, through his mother, from BOD
son of KENNETH III., was made king by MACBETH'S party, and after reigning seven months, was slain
Essie, in Strathbogie. He had a son, MALSNECHTAN, and also a dau., whose son, ANGUS, succeeding
the Earldom of Moray, was associated with Malcolm, natural son of ALEXANDER I., in an insurrecti
against DAVID I., but was defeated and slain in 1130. A real or alleged son of ANGUS, known
MALCOLM MCETH, headed another insurrection and was defeated in 1137; and two sons of MALCOI
MACETH, were conjoined with SOMERLED in the later insurrection of 1154.

MALCOLM III., known as *Ceanmor*, or *Great Head*, ascended the throne in 1058. Under hi
the provinces acquired by Thorfinn, fell again under native rule. He *m.* 1st, Ingebiorge, widow
Thorfinn, *Earl of Orkney*, by whom he had had two sons, DUNCAN, afterwards king, and DONALD, wh
predeceased him; 2ndly, in 1070, Margaret, sister of EDGAR ATHELING, by whom he had six sons a
two daus., viz.:

EDWARD, slain with his father at Alnwick.
EDMUND.
ETHELRED, Abbot of Dunkeld and *Earl of Fife*.
EDGAR, ALEXANDER, DAVID, } successively Kings of Scotland.
EDITH, otherwise MATILDA, who was *m.* 1100 to HENRY I. of England.
MARY, *m.* to Eustace, *Count of Boulogne*.

MALCOLM was slain at Alnwick, in 1093, and buried at Tynemouth.

DONALD BANE, brother of MALCOLM III., after reigning six months, was deposed by

DUNCAN II., son of MALCOLM, by his first wife. He *m.* Ethreda, dau. of Gospatrick, *Earl*
Northumberland, and had by her a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Alice de Rumeli, and had a son, William
Egremont, who *d.* under age. WILLIAM FITZDUNCAN had also, either by a previous marriage
illegitimately, a son, DONALD BANE MACWILLIAM, who, in 1181, headed an insurrection against WILLIA
THE LION. GUTHRED MCWILLIAM, another of the same line, headed an insurrection in 121
DUNCAN II., after reigning six months, was slain by Malfrida MacLoen, *Earl of Mearns*, when

DONALD BANE resumed the throne, his nephew, EDMUND, son of MALCOLM and MARGARE
being conjoined with him. In 1097, through means of EDGAR ATHELING, DONALD was defeated an
expelled from Scotland, EDMUND imprisoned, and the throne assumed by EDGAR, son of MALCOLM an
MARGARET. DONALD BANE'S granddau. and heiress, HEXTILDA, *m.* Richard Comyn, and their descendan
John Comyn, known as *the Black Comyn*, was one of the competitors for the Scottish crown in 1291.

EDGAR, son of MALCOLM, reigned from 1097 to 1107, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER I. While Alexander reigned over Scotland, north of the Forth and Clyde, h
brother DAVID, who had been trained in England, and was Earl of Northumberland, ruled with the tit
of Earl in Lothian and Cumbria. Alexander *m.* Sybilla, natural dau. of HENRY I. of England (*s. p.*
He had a natural son, MALCOLM, who in 1130 led a revolt of the Gaelic population against DAVID
ALEXANDER *d.* at Stirling, 24 April, 1124, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID I. He *m.* Matilda, widow of Simon de Senlis, and dau. and heir of Waltheof, *Earl*
Northumberland, by Judith, niece of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and had a son,

HENRY, *Prince of Scotland*, who *d. v. p.* 1152, having *m.* 1139, Ada, dau. of William de Warrenne, *Count of Warren*
in Normandy, and 2nd *Earl of Surrey*, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

I. MALCOLM, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. WILLIAM, afterwards King.
III. DAVID, *b.* 1143, *Earl of Huntingdon* in England, besides which honours he held the Earldom of Garioch,
one time that of Lennox, and the lordship of Strathbogie. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Chester*, an
d. 1219, having had three sons and four daus.,

1 DAVID, 2 HENRY } both *d. v. p.*
3 JOHN, called *The Scot*, inherited the earldoms of Chester and Lincoln, in addition to the possessions
his father. He *d. s. p.* 1238, said to have been poisoned by his wife, a dau. of LLEWELLYN of Wales.
1 MARGARET, *m.* Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had two daus.,
Christian, *m.* to William de Fortibus, *Earl of Albemarle*, *s. p.*
Devorgoil, *m.* to JOHN BALIOL, and had three sons, of whom the survivor, JOHN, was the successfu
competitor for the crown in 1292, and four daus., three of whom were *m.* and had issue, as of whom
see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.
2 ISOBEL, *m.* Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and had two sons,
ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, the competitor for the Crown in 1291-92. He *m.* Isabel, dau.
Gilbert de Clare, *Earl of Gloucester*, and was father of
Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *m.* 1271; Margaret, dau. and heir of Neil, *Earl of Carrick*, i
whose right he became Earl of Carrick. He had issue,
ROBERT, eventually KING OF SCOTLAND.
EDWARD, had the Earldom of Carrick conferred on him by his brother, was crowned KING o
IRELAND 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 1318. He had, by Isobel, sister
David, Earl of Atholl, a natural son, Alexander, created Earl of Carrick, who fell at th
battle of Halidon Hill, 1333, leaving by his wife, Alianora, sister of the 1st Earl of Dougla
a dau. Alianora, *m.* to Sir William de Cunynghame.
Thomas, and Alexander, executed at Carlisle, 1307. Nigel, beheaded 1306.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom she had Thomas, *E*
of Moray, Regent of Scotland.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.
Christian, *m.* 1st, Gratney, *Earl of Mar*; 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton; 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.
Matilda, *m.* Hugh, *Earl of Ross.*

Bernard Bruce, of Conington and Exten.
3 Matilda, *d. unm.*
4 Ada, *m.* Henry de Hastings, and was grandmother of Henry, 1st Baron Hastings, whose son John, 2nd Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the Crown in 1291.

I. Ada, *m.* Florence, *Count of Holland*, whose descendant, Florence, Count of Holland, was a competitor for the Crown in 1291-92.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Conan, *Duke of Bretagne*, by whom she had Constance, wife of Geoffrey, son of HENRY II. of England; 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, *Earl of Hertford.*
III. Matilda, *d. unm.*

DAVID I. *d.* 24 May, 1153, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM, called *The Maiden*, *b.* 1141, *d.* 9 Dec. 1165 *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, known as *The Lion*, *b.* 1142, *m.* 1186, Ermengarde (who *d.* 1233), dau. of Richard, *Viscount of Bellomont*, and had one son and three daus.,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Margaret, who *m.* Hubert de Burgh, Justiciary of England, and had one dau., who *d.* young.
Isabel, *m.* 1225, Roger Bigod, *Earl of Norfolk*, *d. s. p.*
Marjory, *m.* 1235, Gilbert, *Earl of Pembroke*, *d. s. p.*

WILLIAM had also five illegitimate children, a son and four daus., from each of whom sprung one of the claimants of the Crown in 1291–92. These were Henry Galythly, father of Patrick Galythly, competitor; Isabel, wife, first of Robert de Bruce, and afterwards of Robert de Ros, great-grandmother of William de Ros, competitor; Ada, wife of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar*, and great-grandmother of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar and March*, competitor; Margaret, wife of Eustace de Vesci, and grandmother of William de Vesci, competitor; and Aufrida, wife of William de Say, and great-great-grandmother of Roger de Mandeville, competitor. Another natural son, Robert de Londoniis, is said to have been ancestor of the family of Lundin of that Ilk. WILLIAM *d.* at Stirling 4 Dec. 1214, was buried at Aberbrothock, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER II., *b.* 24 Aug. 1198, *d.* at the Island of Kerrera 8 July, 1249, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He *m.* 1st. 19 June, 1221, Joan, dau. of King JOHN of England, who *d. s. p.* March, 1238; 2ndly, 10 May, 1240, Mary, dau. of Ingelram de Couci, by whom he had a son, ALEXANDER, his successor. ALEXANDER II. had also a natural dau., Marjory, *m.* to Alan Durward, the Justiciary, whose grandson, Nicolas de Soulis, was one of the competitors for the Crown.

ALEXANDER III., *b.* 4 Sept. 1241, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1251, Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1275, having had two sons and a dau.,

Alexander, Prince of Scotland, *m.* 1264, Margaret, dau. of Guy, *Count of Flanders*, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1284.
David, *d. unm.* June, 1281.
MARGARET, *m.* 1281, ERIC MAGNUSSON, King of Norway, and *d.* 9 April, 1283, having an only dau., MARGARET, successor to her grandfather.

ALEXANDER III. *m.* 2ndly, 1285, Yolande, dau. of the *Count de Dreux*, and *d. s. p.* from a fall from horseback near Kinghorn, 17 March, 1286.

MARGARET, the *Maiden of Norway*, who *s.* him, *d. unm.* in Sept. 1290, on her passage to Scotland, and a disputed succession followed, the competitors, twelve in number, eventually agreeing to submit their claims to the arbitration of EDWARD I. of England. JOHN BALIOL and ROBERT BRUCE were the two between whom the contest eventually lay; and on 17 Nov. 1292, EDWARD decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL who was crowned at Scone on St. Andrew's Day, 1292. His acknowledgment of EDWARD as Lord Paramount was followed by a succession of indignities, which goaded him into rebellion; and he was compelled to resign the Crown, 2 July, 1296, and *d.* 1314. He *m.* Isobel, dau. of John le Warrenne, *Earl of Surrey*, and had two sons; EDWARD, who invaded Scotland in 1352, reigned for a short time, and *d. s. p.* 1363; and HENRY, who *d. s. p.* 1332. BALIOL'S deposition was followed by EDWARD'S subjugation of Scotland, and two struggles for independence, the first under Sir WILLIAM WALLACE, the second, with more success, under ROBERT BRUCE; and at length

ROBERT BRUCE (*b.* 11 July, 1274, *d.* at Cardross June, 1329; buried at Dunfermline) was crowned at Scone 27 March, 1306. In 1314 he re-established the independence of Scotland at Bannockburn. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Donald, *Earl of Mar*, by whom he had a dau.,

MARJORY, who *m.* 1315, Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland,* and *d.* the following year, soon after having a son, who eventually became ROBERT II., the first King of the house of STEWART.

---

* ALAN, the son of Flaald, a Norman, obtained soon after the Conquest a grant of the Castle of Oswestry, co. Salop, and occurs as "Alanus Flaaldi filius." He *m. circa* 1100, Adelina, dau. of Ernulph de Hesding, and had four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, dau. and heir of Helias de Say, and was father of
JOHN FITZALAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, who became Earl of Arundel by marrying Isabel, sister of William de Albini, Earl thereof; and was ancestor of the Fitz Alans, Earls of Arundel, now represented by the DUKE OF NORFOLK.
WALTER, of whom below.
JORDAN, owned lands in Lincolnshire; line probably extinct at death of his son.
SIMON, accompanied his brother William to Scotland, and was ancestor of the Boyds, EARLS OF KILMARNOCK, whose title came to an end by attainder in 1746, but the family is now represented by the EARL OF ERROLL.

WALTER, the 2nd son, was an active partisan of the Empress MAUD (niece of DAVID I.), in her conflict with STEPHEN, for the English crown: obtained large possessions in Renfrewshire, Teviotdale, and Lauderdale from DAVID I. and MALCOLM IV., and was made by DAVID I. High Steward of Scotland. He *d.* 1177, leaving by Eschina, his wife, dau. of THOMAS de Londoniis, and heiress of Molle and Huntlaw, in Teviotdale, a son,

ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, 1302, Elizabeth De Burgh, dau. of Richard, *Earl of Ulster*, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1327 and was buried at Dunfermline. By her he had issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Matilda, *m.* Thomas Isaac, and *d.* 1353, having had two daus., Joan, *m.* John of Lorn; and Katherine, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* William, 4th *Earl of Sutherland*, and *d.* 1358. From her descends the ducal family of Sutherland.

ROBERT I. had also a natural dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Oliphant of Aberdalgie, and ancestress o the Lords Oliphant; and a natural son, Sir Robert Bruce, who fell at Dupplin. He was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II., *b.* 5 March, 1323; Earl of Carrick before his accession, crowned at Scone 1331. He *m* 1st, 1328, the Princess JOAN of England, dau. of EDWARD II.; 2ndly, 1363, Margaret, dau. of Si Malcolm Drummond, and widow of Sir John Logie, divorced 1369; but had no issue by either marriage He *d.* at Edinburgh Castle, 22 Feb. 1371. His successor was his nephew,

ROBERT II., only child of Walter, High Steward of Scotland, and Marjory Bruce, *b.* 1316 Steward of Scotland, 1326; Regent from 1338 to 1341; made *Earl of Athole*, 1342; *Earl of Strathern c.* 1357; *s.* to the throne, 1371. He *m.* 1st, in 1349 (by dispensation dated 1347), Elizabeth, dau of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; by whom he had previously had issue, and who *d.* before 1355. Th issue were,

JOHN, *Earl of Athole*, 1367; *Earl of Carrick*, 1368; afterwards *s.* to the throne as ROBERT III.
Walter, *m.* Isabel, *Countess of Fife*, and *d. s. p.*
ROBERT, *b. circa* 1340, *Earl of Menteith* by marriage, and of *Fife* by entail, and created Duke of Albany, 1398; Earl o Athole for the life of ROBERT III., 1403; Great Chamberlain, 1383-1407; governor of the realm during part of th reigns of ROBERT II. and III.; Regent from the death of ROBERT III. to his own death in 1420. He *m.* 1st, 1361 Margaret, Countess of Menteith, who had been formerly wife of John Moray of Bothwell, Thomas, Earl of Mar and John Drummond, and had,

Murdoch, who *s.* his father in the Dukedom of Albany, and the Regency of Scotland, and was beheaded an attainted 24 May, 1425. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had, wit a dau., *m.* to Sir Walter Buchanan of that ilk, the following sons,

Robert, predeceased his father *s. p.*
Sir Walter, seems to have *m.* 1st, a lady of the family of Campbell, of Lochawe, a marriage subject to canonica objection, of which the issue was, Andrew Stewart, *Lord Avondale*, Chancellor in the reign of JAMES III. 2ndly (by dispensation dated 1421), Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, by whom he had, Walter Stewart, o Morphie, ancestor of the Earls of Castlestuart and Moray.
Sir Alexander, beheaded 25 May, 1425.
James, who attacked Dumbarton in 1425, and escaping to Ireland was ancestor of the Stuarts of Ardvorlich.

Janet, betrothed (1372) as a child to the infant son of Bartholomew de Loen and Philippa Moubray, but it is doubtfu if the marriage took place.
Margaret, *m.* Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and had issue.
Isabel, *m.* 1st Alexander, Earl of Ross; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton, of Dirleton.

Robert, Duke of Albany, *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, who *d.* 1449, and had,

John, 1406, *Earl of Buchan*, Chamberlain of Scotland soon afterwards; head of the Scottish auxiliaries in France i 1420, Constable of France; fell at Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl o Douglas (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Stewart and William, Earl of Orkney), and had a dau., Margaret, wh *m.* 1436, George, 1st Lord Seton.
Andrew, who *d. s. p.* Robert, *d. s. p.*
Marjory, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Lochaw.
Elizabeth, *m.* Malcolm Fleming, of Biggar and Cumbernauld.
————, *m.* Robert Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath.

ALAN, 2nd High Steward, who was in the third Crusade, *m.* Eva, dau. of Suan, son of Thor, Lord of Tibbermuir an Tranent, and was father of

WALTER, 3rd High Steward, the first who adopted Stewart as a surname. He was also Justiciary of Scotland, and one of th two ambassadors sent to conduct Marie de Couci, 2nd wife of ALEXANDER II., to her adopted country. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. o Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and *d.* 1246, having had, I. ALEXANDER, his successor; II. John, killed at Damietta; III. Walter called Balloch, Earl of Menteith, by marriage with the younger dau. of Earl Maurice, that lady's elder sister having bee banished and disinherited, ancestor of a line of Earls and Countesses of Menteith, of whom Countess Margaret carried th earldom to her husband, Robert, Duke of Albany, son of King ROBERT II.

ALEXANDER, 4th High Steward, was Regent in the minority of ALEXANDER III., and commanded at the battle of Largs i 1263. His issue were,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. SIR JOHN, ancestor of various important branches of the family, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Bonkyl fell at the battle of Falkirk, 1298, having had,

Alexander, of Bonkyl, *a quo* the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.
Sir Alan, of Dreghorn, *a quo* the Earls of Darnley and Lennox.
Sir Walter, of Dalswinton, *a quo*, by female descent, the Earls of Galloway and Lords Blantyre.
Sir John, of Jedworth, *a quo* the Earls of Galloway, by male descent.
Sir James, of Pierston, *a quo* the Earls of Athole, Buchan, and Traquair.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Lord of Lugton.

JAMES, 5th High Steward, was one of the six Regents of Scotland after the death of ALEXANDER III., and associated wit Wallace in his struggle against English dominion. By his wife, Egidia, dau. of Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, he had Andrew, who predeceased him *s. p.*; Walter, his successor; and Sir James, of Durrisdeer.

WALTER, 6th High Steward, was conspicuous among Bruce's companions in arms. When a youth he did good service a Bannockburn, and in 1319 successfully defended Berwick against EDWARD. In 1315, he *m.* MARJORY BRUCE, and had issu King ROBERT II., as above; and by a later marriage (said to be with Isabel, sister of Sir John Graham, of Abercorn) he had,

I. Sir John, of Ralston, in Ayrshire, who *d.* 1416, and had Sir Walter, of Ralston, and three daus., 1 Marjory, wife, 1st o Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Glenesk; 2ndly, of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven; 2 Egidia, 2nd wife of Sir Patric Graham, of Dundaff; 3 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hay, of Boyne.
II. Sir Andrew.
I. Egidia, *m.* 1st, 1346, Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford; 2ndly, Sir Hugh Eglinton; 3rdly, Sir James Douglas, o Dalkeith.

Alexander, made *Earl of Buchan*, 1374, known as "The Wolf of Badenoch," *m.* Euphemia, *Countess of Ross*, in whose right he was Earl of Ross. He had no lawful issue, but several natural sons, one of whom, Alexander, in 1404 forcibly seized Isabel Douglas, *Countess of Mar*, at Kildrummy, and compelled her to be his wife. (*See* Mar, Earl of.)

Margaret, *m.* John, *Lord of the Isles*, and had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Hay, Great Constable of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Erroll.

Marjorie, *m.* her cousin, John Dunbar (Papal Dispensation, 11 July, 1370), who was created Earl of Moray, 2 March, 1371–72.

Jean, *m.* 1st, 1379, Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore; 2ndly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of Lord Torphichen.

Isobel, *m.* 1st, *circa* 1371, James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1390, Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had a son.

ROBERT II. *m.* 2ndly, 1355, Euphemia (who *d.* 1387), dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Ross*, and widow of John Randolph, *Earl of Moray*. By her he had,

David, *Earl Palatine of Strathearn*, and *Earl of Caithness*. Malise Graham, his grandson by his only dau. and heir, to whom the Earldom of Strathearn had in course of succession descended, was deprived of it by JAMES I., who held that it was a male fief, and made Earl of Menteith, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His descendant and representative gave some alarm to CHARLES I. from implied pretensions founded on the superior legitimacy of the issue of ROBERT II.'s second to that of his first marriage.

Walter, *Earl of Caithness*, on resignation of the dau. of his brother David, and made Earl of Athole in 1403. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord of Brechin, in whose right he was Lord of Brechin. He was the chief organizer of the conspiracy to which JAMES I. fell a victim, and for which he suffered death and attainder in 1437. He had two sons, David, father of Sir Robert Stewart, who suffered for complicity in the same crime; and Alan, in whose favour his father resigned the Earldom of Caithness, and who *d. s. p.*

Margaret, *m.* 1st James, *2nd Earl of Douglas*, *d. s. p.*; 2ndly Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had issue.

Egidia, *m.* 1387, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, natural son of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas. Their dau. and heir *m.* Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney.

———, *m.* Sir David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford, and had issue.

ROBERT II. had several natural sons, of whom John Stewart, made hereditary Sheriff of Bute and Arran, was ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Bute; Sir John Stewart, of Dundonald, was put to death at Dumbarton, in 1425, by James Stewart, son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany; and Sir John Stewart, of Cardney and Arntullie (whose mother was a dau. of John Cardney, of Cardney), was ancestor of the Stewarts, of Cardney and Dalguise. King ROBERT *d.* at his castle of Dundonald, 19 April, 1390, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT III., *m.* in or shortly before 1367, Annabella, dau. of John Drummond, of Stobhall, who *d.* 1401, by whom he had,

DAVID, Steward of Scotland, *b.* 1378, made Earl of Carrick on his father's accession; Earl of March; created *Duke of Rothsay*, 28 April, 1398; *d.* in Falkland Castle, 27 March 1402, and was buried at Lindores Abbey. He *m.* 1400 Mary, dau. of Archibald, 3rd *Earl of Douglas* (afterwards wife of Walter Haliburton), and *d. s. p.*

Robert, *d.* young.

JAMES, who *s.* his father.

Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 4th *Earl of Douglas*, and Duke of Touraine.

Mary, *m.* 1st 1399, George Douglas, *Earl of Angus*; 2ndly, 1407, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, William Lord Graham; 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. She had issue by all four husbands, and was buried with the last in Strathblane Church.

Egidia.

Elizabeth, *m.* James Douglas, *Lord Dalkeith*, grandfather of the first Earl of Morton.

ROBERT III. had two natural sons, James Stewart, of Kilbride, and Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, ancestor of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, of Blackhall, Bart. ROBERT *d.* at Rothesay Castle, 4 April, 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES I., *b.* 1394; captured by the English at sea Feb. 1406; a prisoner in England till 1424. He *m.* Feb. 1424, Lady Joanna Beaufort, dau. of John, *Earl of Somerset* (son of John of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford), who afterwards (1439) became wife of Sir James Stewart, the "Black Knight of Lorn." By her the King had issue,

Alexander and JAMES, twins, of whom the former *d.* in infancy, the latter *s.* as JAMES II.

Margaret, *m.* 6 July, 1436, Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards LOUIS XI., and *d. s. p.*, 16 Aug. 1445.

Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, *Duke of Bretagne*, and *d.* 1494, leaving issue.

Jean, *m.* 1458, James, *Earl of Morton*.

Eleanor, *m.* 1449, Sigismund, *Archduke of Austria*.

Mary, *m.* 1444, Wolfaert van Borselen, *Lord of Campvere*, in Zealand.

Annabella, *m.* 1459, George, *Earl of Huntly*, divorced 1471.

JAMES I. was assassinated at Perth by his uncle, Walter, *Earl of Athole*, Sir Robert Graham, and other conspirators, 20 Feb. 1437; buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth, and succeeded by his son,

JAMES II., *b.* 16 Oct. 1430; *m.* 3rd July, 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, *Duke of Gueldres*, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1463, and was buried in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. Their issue were,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.

Alexander, Earl of March, 1455, *Duke of Albany*, 1458; killed in Paris by the splinter of a lance at a tournament, 1485. He *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Sinclair, dau. of William, *Earl of Orkney and Caithness*, which marriage was dissolved on the ground of propinquity, 1478, and the son, Alexander, Bishop of Moray, was declared illegitimate by Act of Parliament, 1516. 2ndly, 1480, Anne, 3rd dau. of Bertrand *Count de la Tour d'Auvergne*, by whom he had, John, *Duke of Albany*, Regent of Scotland during the minority of JAMES V., who *m.*, in 1505, his cousin german, Anne de la Tour d' Auvergne, and *d. s. p.* 1536.

David, *Earl of Moray*, 1456; *d.* in infancy.

John, *b.* 1457; *Earl of Mar*, 1459; *d.* 1479.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Boyd, afterwards *Earl of Arran*; 2ndly, James, Lord Hamilton, and had issue by both.

Margaret.

A natural son of JAMES, Sir John Stewart, of Sticks, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Ballechi
JAMES II. was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460, and buri
at Holyrood. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES III., *b.* 10 July, 1451; crowned at Kelso, 10 Aug. 1460; *m.* July, 1469, Margaret, dau. o
CHRISTIAN I., King of Denmark, who *d.* Feb. 1487. They had issue,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.
James, *b.* March, 1475-6, created at his baptism *Marquess of Ormond*; in 1488, *Duke of Ross*; Archbishop of St Andrews, 1497; *Chancellor of Scotland*, 1502; and *d.* 1503.
John, created *Earl of Mar*, 2 March, 1485-6; *d.* 11 March, 1502-3.

JAMES III. was killed at Sauchieburn, 11 June, 1488, and buried at Cambuskenneth. He was *s.* by hi
son,

JAMES IV., *b.* 17 March, 1473; *m.*, 1503, Margaret, eldest dau. of King HENRY VII., of Englan
(afterwards wife in succession of Archibald, *Earl of Angus*, and of Henry, *Lord Methven*, and buri
in the Carthusian Church at Perth). They had issue,

James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1507; *d.* 27 Feb. 1508.
Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
JAMES, who *s.* his father.
Alexander, *Duke of Ross* (posthumous), *b.* 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

Of natural children JAMES had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, Margaret, wife first of John
Lord Gordon, and afterwards of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry. By Jane, dau. of John, Lor
Kennedy, he had James, created *Earl of Moray* who *m.* 1501, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Colin
Earl of Argyll, and had a dau. *m.* to John, *Earl of Buchan*, *d. s. p.* By Mary, dau. of Archibald Boyd, o
Bonshaw, JAMES had Alexander, *Archbishop of St. Andrews* and *Chancellor of Scotland*, who fell at Flodden
and by Isabel, dau. of James, *Earl of Buchan* he had Jean, wife of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming
JAMES IV. fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was buried at Richmond, in Surrey. He was *s.* by his son

JAMES V., *b.* 15 April, 1512; *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1537, Magdalene, dau. of FRANCIS I., of France, who
d. 10 July, 1537, *s. p.*, and was buried at Holyrood; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Claude, *Duke of Guise*, dowage
of Louis d'Orleans, *Duke of Longueville*. This lady was Regent of Scotland during her daughter'
minority, *d.* in Edinburgh Castle, 10 June, 1560, and was buried at Rheims. By her JAMES had issue
besides two sons who *d.* in infancy,

MARY, Queen of Scots.

By Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Erskine, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven
JAMES had a natural son, James, made *Earl of Moray*, Regent of Scotland after Mary's abdication (*see*
MORAY, EARL OF). Among other natural sons of JAMES V. were James, Abbot of Kelso and Melrose (by
Elizabeth Shaw), Robert, Abbot of Holyroodhouse, and afterwards *Earl of Orkney* (by Euphemia, dau. o
Alexander, 1st *Lord Elphinstone*), John, Prior of Coldinghame, &c. JAMES, *d.* at Falkland, 16 Dec. 1542
was buried at Holyroodhouse, and *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, *b.* at Linlithgow, 8 Dec. 1542, *m.*, 1st, 24 April, 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterward
FRANCIS II., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 29 June, 1565, Henry, Lord Darnley (son of Matthew Stewart
Earl of Lennox), created in 1565, previously to his marriage, Duke of Albany, Earl of Ross, and Lord
Ardmannoch (*see* Stewart, *Duke of Lennox*, in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), murdered at the Kirk of Field
10 Feb. 1567; 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James, *Earl of Bothwell*, *Duke of Orkney*, *s. p.* A prisoner at
Lochleven after the defeat at Carberry Hill, she was compelled to abdicate 24 July, 1567. Escaping
from Lochleven and defeated at Langside, she landed in England, and after 19 years' captivity, was
beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle on 8 Feb. 1587. By her second husband Queen MARY had a son,

JAMES VI., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; became King of Scotland on his mother's abdi-
cation, and on 24 March, 1603, on Queen ELIZABETH'S death, ascended the throne of England as
JAMES I.

ANCESTRY OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF GUELPH.

THE obscurity in which antiquity has involved the early history of nations can only be, in a slight degree, cleared up by tracing the origin of the families that maintained the continued rule over them. By the combined efforts and researches of Muratori and Leibnitz, the ancestry of the Guelphs has been derived from the princely race of Este; and Gibbon continues the line from that illustrious house, through the dark ages, up to Charlemagne. "The genuine masculine descent of the Princes of Brunswick," says that brilliant writer, "must be explored beyond the Alps; the venerable tree which has since overshadowed Germany and Britain, was planted in the Italian soil. As far as our sight can reach, we discern the first founders of the race in the Marquesses of Este, of Luguria, and, perhaps, of Tuscany. In the eleventh century, the primitive stem was divided into two branches; the elder migrated to the Banks of the Danube and the Elbe; the younger more humbly adhered to the neighbourhood of the Adriatic; the Dukes of Brunswick and the Kings of Great Britain are the descendants of the first; the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena were the offspring of the second."

In the 11th century, CUNIGUNDA, sister and heiress of Guelph, Duke of Lower Bavaria, Count of Altdorf, *m.* 1040, AZO, MARQUESS OF ESTE, representative of his illustrious house, a nobleman, whose character shines conspicuously through the gloom of the age in which he lived. This alliance was productive of a son, who received at his baptism the name of GUELPH, to revive and perpetuate the memory of his uncle, his grandfather and his first progenitors on the maternal side. After the death of Cunigunda, Azo *m.* Garzenda, dau. and heir of Hugh, Count of Maine, and was, by her, father of a son, Fulke, the acknowledged parent of the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. The Marquess of Este *d.* in 1097, aged upwards of one hundred years. His son, by Cunigunda,

GUELPH, Count of Altdorf and Duke of Upper and Lower Bavaria, engaged in the first Crusade, and *d.* on his return from Palestine, at Paphos in Cyprus, A.D. 1101. He had *m.* Judith, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, and sister of Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror, and left three sons and a dau., of whom HENRY III., surnamed *the Black*, had the title of Duke of Saxony, and *d.* in 1125. He was father, by his wife, Wulphilda, dau. of Magnus Billing, Duke of Saxony, of HENRY IV. *the Proud*, who acquired by marriage with Gertrude, dau. and heir of the Emperor Lothaire, new and extensive dominions on the banks of the Elbe and the Weser, including the Dukedom of Brunswick and the county of Northeim. He *d.* 1139, and was succeeded by his son, HENRY V. *the Lion*, Duke of Saxony. This celebrated warrior, the most renowned of his time, became, by the great extent of his hereditary and acquired property, too powerful to escape the jealousy and fears of the Emperor and Princes of Germany, by whom he was despoiled of his Saxon and Bavarian dominions. He still, however, retained Brunswick and Luneburg, and made the former city the capital of his States.

Henry *the Lion* was twice married. By his first wife he left no family, but by his second wife, who was Maud, dau. of HENRY II. of England, he had issue,

I. HENRY, *Longus*, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195, to 1215. This prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto, and *d.* in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder *m.* to Otto, the *Illustrious*, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger *m.* to Herman IV. Margrave of Baden.
II. OTTO, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1198, *d.* in 1218.
III. WILLIAM, surnamed of *Winchester*, from the place of his birth.
IV. LUTHER, who *d.* in 1191.
I. Maud, who *m.* Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of England.

Henry *the Lion*, *d.* 1195: his third son,

WILLIAM *of Winchester*, *b.* in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the ransom of his uncle RICHARD CŒUR DE LION. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left at his decease in 1213, an only son,

OTHO, surnamed *Puer*, who at the death of his uncle Henry, of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was created by the Emperor Frederick II., DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALBERT *the Great*, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258, he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired, by conquest, the lordship of WOLFENBUTTEL. His successful career terminated in 1279. By Adelheid, his second wife, dau. of Boniface III., Marquess of Montferrat, he left a dau. Matilda, *m.* to Eric VI., King of Denmark, and six sons, of whom, Luther and Conrad, were knights of St. John the Baptist, and Otto, a distinguished member of the chivalrous Order of the Temple. Among the other three sons, Henry, ALBERT, and William, their father divided his dominions. Of these,

ALBERT *the Fat*, succeeded to Gottingen, Northeim, Minden, &c. He *m.* Richenza, dau. of Henry, Prince of Wenden, and was father of

MAGNUS *the Pious*, whose youngest son (by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Henry, Margrave of Brandenburg),

MAGNUS, *Torquatus*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the line, and was slain in a war against the Count of Schaumburgh, in 1373. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Waldimar I., Elector of Brandenburg, and left, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest, the Emperor Frederick, joined Wolfenbuttel to Brunswick, but *d. s. p.* in 1400, and the third,

BERNARD, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the succession. He was father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Otho, Duke of Saxony, of a son,

FREDERICK *the Pious*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, who retired in 1459, to a monastery at Zelle, leaving the cares of government to his eldest son,

BERNARD, at whose decease *s. p.*, in 1464, the dominions devolved on his brother,

OTHO, *the Magnanimous*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, a distinguished soldier, who *m.* in 1467, Ann, Countess of Nassau, Vianden, and Dietz, had a son and successor,

HENRY VI., *the younger*, Duke of Brunswick, who engaged in a war with his cousins, Henry, senior, and Eric I., Dukes of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and gained a decisive victory over them in 1519. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Ernest, Elector of Saxony, and by her he had five sons and three daus. Of the former, the fourth,

ERNEST *the Pious*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1497, succeeded to Zelle, upon the abdication of his father. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry, Duke of Mecklenburg, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1546, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

I. HENRY, Duke of Danneberg, from whom derived, third in descent,

FERDINAND ALBERT, Duke of Brunswick-Bevern, *b.* 1680; *m.* 1712, Antoinetta-Amelia, dau. of Lewis Rodolph, Prince of Blankenberg, and had issue,

1 CHARLES, his heir.
2 Anthony-Ulric, father of IVAN IV., Emperor of Russia.
3 Lewis-Ernest, tutor to the Prince of Orange.
4 Augustus.
5 FERDINAND, the famous General in the Seven Years' war, so celebrated for his victory of Minden.
6 Albert.
7 Frederick-William.
8 Frederic-Francis, fell at the Battle of Bautzen.
1 Elizabeth-Christina, Queen consort of Frederick the Great, of Prussia.
2 Louisa-Amelia, *m.* to William-Augustus, of Prussia.
3 Sophia-Antoinetta, who *m.* Ernest-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, and was great-grandmother of H.R.H. the late PRINCE CONSORT.
4 Juliana-Maria, *m.* to Frederick V., King of Denmark.

Ferdinand-Albert *d.* in 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, who *m.* Philippina-Charlotte, dau. of Frederick-William, King of Prussia, and dying in 1780, was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, *b.* 1735, a distinguished commander in the war with France, who received his death wound at the battle of Auerstadt, in 1806. He *m.* Augusta, dau. of Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III., of England), and left (with two daus., Augusta, *m.* to Frederick-William, Duke of Wurtemberg, and CAROLINE, Queen of GEORGE IV. of England), two sons, the elder *d. s. p.*; the younger,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, who succeeded, fell at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles-Louis, hereditary Prince of Baden, two sons,

CHARLES-FREDERICK, Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 19 Aug. 1873.
WILLIAM-MAXIMILIAN-FREDERICK, Duke of Brunswick, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1806.

II. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

This

WILLIAM, founder of the new House of Luneburg, was *b.* 4 July, 1535, and succeeded to the government in 1559. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Christian III., King of Denmark, and had fifteen children. The sons having agreed amongst themselves not to divide the dukedom, determined that one only should marry, and decided by lot the individual; at the same time they agreed to reign primogeniturely, and those engagements they adhered to inviolably, to the admiration of all Europe. The matrimonial chance fell to the sixth son,

GEORGE, a great military commander, who learned the art of war under Prince Maurice, of Nassau. He *m.* in 1617, Anne-Eleanor, dau of Lewis V., Landgrave, of Hesse Darmstadt, and dying in 1641, from the effects of poison, left, besides four daus., four sons, viz.:

CHRISTIAN-LEWIS, Duke of Zelle, a great general, distinguished by his victory over Marshal Crequi. He *d. s. p.* 1665.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Calenburg and Gottingen, *d.* in 1675. He left an only dau. Sophia-Dorothea, the ill-fated consort of GEORGE I. of England.
JOHN-FREDERICK, who succeeded to Calenburg and Gottingen (the Hanoverian Dominions), at the death of his brother. He became a Catholic, and *d.* in Italy in 1679, leaving daus. only, one of whom Amelia, *m.* the Emperor Joseph I.
ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg.

The three eldest sons dying without male issue, the principalities were reunited in the person of the youngest,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg, who thus became Duke of Brunswick. This prince, who inherited the military talents of his family, was made 9th Elector of the Empire, in 1692, under the title of Elector of Hanover, and Arch Standard Bearer of the Empire. His Serene Highness *m.* SOPHIA, dau. of Frederick, Elector Palatine, and King of Bohemia, by ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. of JAMES I. of England, and had issue,

GEORGE-LEWIS, his successor.
Frederic-Augustus, an Imperial General, killed in the war against the Turks.
Maximilian-William, General of the Venetians, who *d.* in 1726.
Charles-Philip, colonel in the Imperial army, slain in the Turkish war in 1690.
Christian, drowned in an engagement with the French.
Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., *d. unm.* 1728.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.

The Elector *d.* in 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, *b.* 28 May, 1660, who, under the Act of Settlement, and in right of his mother, Sophia, ascended the British throne as GEORGE I., and was crowned 20 Oct. 1714.

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

THE FAMILY OF SAXE COBURG is one of the most ancient and illustrious of the sovereign houses of Europe. Its Princes, who frequently commanded armies and acquired great military renown, were as eminent in peace, as the munificent patrons of art, science, and literature. Originally Counts of Wettin, they became, by inheritance, Margraves of Meissen and Landgraves of Thuringia; and of the latter potent race, sole representatives at the decease of HERMANN, Landgrave of Thuringia and Emperor of Germany.

The reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha is chief of the Saalfeld branch of the ERNESTINE line of the House of Saxony. In that line the electorate vested at the decease of ALBERT III., in 1422, and remained until JOHN-FREDERICK, *the Magnanimous*, was deprived of his dominions by the Emperor CHARLES V., who conferred them, with the dignity of Elector of Saxony, on Duke Maurice of Meissen, representative of the Albertine branch, and direct ancestor of the present King of Saxony. Thus, but for the misfortunes of the Elector John-Frederick (the immediate progenitor of H.R.H. the PRINCE CONSORT), the chief of his house, the Grand Duke of Saxe Weimar would now be invested with the Sovereignty of Saxony.

CONRAD *the Great*, Count de Wettin, Margrave of Meissen, and Margrave of Lower Lusatia, son of Thimo, Margrave of Meissen, and grandson of Theodric II., Count de Wettin, representative of that distinguished line, joined the Crusade and *d.* in 1156. He had three sons, OTTO, *the Rich*; Dietrich, Margrave of Lusatia; and Henry, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Leopold IV. of Austria. The eldest son,

OTTO *the Rich*, so named from the silver mine discovered at Freyburg, in 1170; *m.* Hedwige, dau. of Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg; and *d.* 1189, leaving two sons, Albert *the Proud* (who *d.* 1195) and THEODRIC, Margrave of Meissen. The 2nd son,

THEODRIC, Margrave of Meissen, *m.* Jutta, dau. of Herman, Landgrave of Thuringia, and dying in 1222, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY *the Illustrious*, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, one of the most powerful princes of his time, descended, through his mother, from Louis *the Bearded*, son of Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and grandson of Louis IV. of France. He *m.* Constance, dau. of Leopold VI., Duke of Austria, *d.* in 1288, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERT *the Froward*, Landgrave of Thuringia, who *d.* in 1314, leaving, by Margaret, his first wife, dau. of the Emperor Frederick II., and grand-dau. of JOHN, King of England, two sons, FREDERICK, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia; and Diezman, a distinguished soldier, killed in 1307. The elder son,

FREDERICK, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Otho von Arnshang; and *d.* in 1324, leaving a son,

FREDERICK *the Grave*, who aided John, King of France, in his war with Edward III. of England. He *m.* in 1329, Mechtild, dau. of the Emperor Louis VI., and was *s.* at his death, in 1349, by his son,

FREDERICK *the Severe*, who acquired Coburg by his marriage with Catherine, dau. of Count Henri de Henneberg. He *d.* in 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK I., *the Warlike*, who purchased the town and castle of Saalfeld, and became possessed, by the gift of the Emperor Sigismund in 1422, of the Duchy of Upper Saxony, and the dignity of Elector and Arch-Marshal of the Roman Empire. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry, Duke of Brunswick, and *d.* in 1428, leaving FREDERICK, his heir, and William, Duke of Thuringia, who refused the Crown of Bohemia, and *d.* without male issue, in 1483. The elder son,

FREDERICK II., *the Gentle*, Elector of Saxony, *d.* in 1464, leaving two sons, ERNEST and ALBERT. These princes, after governing their country conjointly, according to their father's will, for more than twenty years, finally determined on a partition of their dominions, by which Ernest obtained the greater part of Thuringia, with the Electoral dignity, and Albert, who was one of the most distinguished warriors of his time, acquired Meissen. In this partition originated the distinction of the ERNESTINE and ALBERTINE Lines, which still subsists in the House of Saxony. From ALBERT, the second son, descends the ROYAL HOUSE OF SAXONY; from the elder son, ERNEST, the illustrious House of SAXE-WEIMAR AND SAXE COBURG. This

ERNEST, Elector of Saxony, *d.* 26 Aug. 1486, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Albert III., Duke of Munich, two sons, FREDERICK *the Wise*, Elector of Saxony, the patron of Luther, who *d. unm.* in 1525: and JOHN *the Constant*, Elector of Saxony. At the decease of the Emperor Maximilian, in 1519, Charles, King of Spain, and Francis I., King of France, offeredthemselves as candidates

for the Imperial diadem. The Electors, however, objecting to both as foreigners, wished to place the Crown on the head of Frederick *the Wise*, but that prince, then far advanced in years, declined the dignity, and gave his support to the King of Spain. The 2nd son,

JOHN *the Constant*, Elector of Saxony, *d.* in 1532. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of Magnus, Duke of Mecklenburg, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-FREDERICK *the Magnanimous*, distinguished for his unbending integrity and many vicissitudes, who suffered much from the hostility of the Emperor Charles V., by whom he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Muhlberg, and deprived of the Electoral dignity and a great part of his dominions. These were conferred on his cousin, Duke Maurice of Meissen, who gave up Weimar, with some other towns and districts, to the children of the deposed Prince. John-Frederick *the Magnanimous* formed the plan of the celebrated Seminary, at Jena, which was afterwards completed by his son. He *m.* Sibylla, dau. of John, Duke of Cleve, and sister of Anne of Cleve, Queen of Henry VIII., and had two sons, JOHN-FREDERICK II., who *d.* in 1595, leaving two sons, who *d.* without issue; and JOHN-WILLIAM, who founded the House of SAXE WEIMAR and SAXE COBURG. The 2nd son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *m.* Dorothea-Susanna, dau. of FREDERICK III., Elector Palatine, and *d.* 1573, leaving two sons, viz., FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Saxe Altenburg, whose male line became extinct, 1672; and

JOHN, Duke of Saxe Weimar and Gotha, who *m.* Dorothea-Maria, dau. of Joachim Ernest, Prince of Anhalt, and had several sons, of whom

I. William, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *d.* 1662, leaving John-Ernest, Duke of Saxe Weimar, ancestor of the reigning DUKE OF SAXE-WEIMAR.
II. Albert, of Eisenach, *d. s. p.* 1644.
III. Bernard, a celebrated military commander, distinguished at Lützen, one of the heroes of the "Thirty Years War," known in German history as "the brave Duke of Weimar" and "the successor of the great Gustavus Adolphus"; *d.* 1639.
IV. ERNEST *the Pious*, ancestor of the House of SAXE COBURG GOTHA.

The Duke of Saxe Weimar *d.* 1605, in his thirty-sixth year; his youngest son,

ERNEST, *the Pious*, Duke of Saxe Gotha Coburg, partitioned his inheritance amongst his sons; to the eldest, Frederick, were assigned the Duchies of Saxe Gotha Altenburg, while the Duchy of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld was given to the youngest, JOHN ERNEST, the immediate ancestor of the late Prince Consort. Ernest the Pious *m.* Elizabeth-Sophia, only dau. of John-Philip, Duke of Saxe Altenburg, and had seven sons,

I. FREDERICK, Duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg, *d.* 1691, whose line became extinct in 1825.
II. Albert, *d. s. p.* 1697.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.* 1710.
IV. Bernard, Duke of Saxe Meiningen, ancestor of the REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE MEININGEN, and of ADELAIDE, Queen Consort of William IV.
V. Christian, of Eisenberg, *d.* 1707.
VI. Ernest, ancestor of the present DUKE OF SAXE ALTENBURG.
VII. JOHN-ERNEST, ancestor of the House of SAXE COBURG GOTHA.

Ernest, Duke of Saxe Gotha Coburg, *d.* 1675. His youngest son,

JOHN-ERNEST, Duke of Saxe Saalfeld, had by Charlotte-Jane, his second wife, dau. of Josias, Count of Waldeck, two sons, viz., Christian-Ernest, Duke of Saxe Saalfeld, who *d. unm.* 1757, and

FRANCIS-JOSIAS, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* in 1697, who *m.* 1723, Anne-Sophia, dau. of Lewis-Frederick, Prince of Schwartzbourg Polstadt, and had four sons and two daus.,

I. ERNEST-FREDERICK, his successor.
II. Christian.
III. Adolphus, killed when young in the seven years' war.
IV. Francis-Josias, who commanded the allied armies in the Netherlands at the opening of the French revolutionary war, and achieved the victory of Neerivinden; he had previously gained great distinction in the Turkish campaign, where he defeated the Grand Vizier, and conquered the principalities of Moldavia and Wallachia; for this brilliant achievement he received the bâton of Field Marshal and the Grand Cordon of Maria Theresa. This great soldier *d.* in 1815.
I. Sophia, *m.* the Duke of Mecklenburg Schwerin.
II. Amelia, *m.* the Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach.

Francis-Josias, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNEST-FREDERICK, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* in 1724, who *m.* 1749, Sophia-Antoinette, dau. of Ferdinand-Albert, Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 1800, leaving a son,

FREDERICK-FRANCIS-ANTHONY, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* 15 July, 1750; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1776, Princess Frederica-Ernestine-Sophia (*b.* 22 Feb. 1760), dau. of Ernest-Frederick-Charles, Duke of Saxe Hildburghausen, but by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1776) had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 June, 1777, Augusta-Caroline-Sophia (*b.* 19 Jan. 1757), eldest dau. of Henry XXIV., Count of Reuss-Ebersdorff, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832), His Serene Highness had issue,

I. ERNEST-FREDERICK-ANTHONY-CHARLES-LOUIS, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, his successor.
II. Ferdinand-George-Augustus (Duke), *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, Princess Maria-Antoinette-Gabriella, only child of Francis-Joseph, Prince of Kohary; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1862) issue,
  1 Prince Ferdinand-Augustus-Francis-Anthony, Duke of Saxony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1816; *m.* 9 April, 1836, Donna Maria da Gloria, Queen of Portugal, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1853) left, Don Pedro, King of Portugal (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1861); Louis, present King of Portugal, and other issue.
  2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Victor, Major-General in the Austrian service, *b.* 13 June, 1818; *m.* 20 April, 1843, Princess Clementine, 3rd dau. of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, and *d.* 26 July, 1881, leaving issue.
  3 Prince Leopold-Francis-Julius, Major-General (retired) Austrian Service, *b.* 31 Jan. 1824.
  1 Princess Victoria-Augusta-Antoinetta, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *m.* 27 April, 1840, Louis, Duc de Nemours; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.
III. LEOPOLD (Prince), K.G., eventually King of the Belgians, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1816, H.R.H. the PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES, who *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1817; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, the Princess Louise of Orleans, eldest dau. of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1850) he left a son, Leopold II., King of the Belgians, and other issue. Prince Leopold was chosen King of the Belgians in 1831, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1865.
I. Princess Sophia-Frederica-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 22 Feb. 1804, Emanuel de Pouilly, Count von Mensdorff (*b.* 24 Jan. 1777; *d.* at Vienna, 28 June, 1852), Field Marshal in the Austrian army; G.C.B.; younger of the two

sons* of Albert Louis de Pouilly, Baron de Pouilly et du Chauffour, Count de Roussy, Seigneur de Pouru-Saint-Remy, &c., by his 2nd wife, Marie-Antoinette-Phillipine de Custine de Guermange. Princess Sophia *d.* 19 July, 1835, leaving surviving issue, four sons,

1 Hugo Ferdinand, *b.* at Coburg, 24 Aug. 1806, *d. unm.* at Freiwaldau, in Silesia, 21 Oct. 1847.

2 Alphonse-Frederick, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly; General of Cavalry in the Austrian service; *b.* 25 Jan. 1810. *s.* his father as Count, 28 June, 1852, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1894, having *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1843, Theresa-Rose-Frances (*b.* 31 Aug. 1823; *d.* 29 Dec. 1856), 3rd dau. of the late Count Xavier-Francis von Dietrichstein, of a collateral branch of the princely house of Dietrichstein, and had issue, two daus.,

1 Victoria-Theresa-Rose-Sophia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1865, Charles, Count von Oberndorff, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1889.

2 Sophia-Julia-Maria-Emanuela, *b.* 30 July, 1845; *m.* 17 May, 1864, Frederick-Charles, Count Kinsky.

Count Mensdorff *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1862, Marie-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Francis-Philip, Count von Lamberg, and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876, had issue, two sons,

1 Alphonso-Vladimir-Francis-Emanuel-Rochus, the present chief of the Counts von Mensdorff-Pouilly; *b.* 16 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father 10 Dec. 1894; *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Countess Ida Paar, eldest dau. of the Prince von Paar, and has issue,

1 Alphonse-Carl-Maria-Hieronymus, *b.* 20 July, 1891.

2 Carl-Friedrich-Maria-Johann, *b.* 28 March, 1894.

1 Gabrielle-Victoria-Marie-Eulalie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1893.

2 Leopoldine-Sophie-Maria-Angela, *b.* 6 Sept. 1895.

2 Emanuel-Alexander-Maria, *b.* 5 Sept. 1866; *m.* 12 July, 1892, Countess Anna von Westphalen zu Furstenberg (*b.* 18 Feb. 1869), and has issue,

1 Friedrich-Alfons-Emanuel-Maria, *b.* 25 June, 1896.

1 Maria-Rosa, *b.* 31 Jan. 1894. 2 Sophie, *b.* 27 March, 1895.

3 Alexander-Constantine-Albert; General of Cavalry in the Austrian service; K.C.B.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Alexandrina-Maria, 2nd dau. of Joseph, Prince of Dietrichstein-Proskau Leslie (*b.* 28 Feb. 1824). The Prince of Dietrichstein having no sons, Count Alexander von Mensdorff obtained, in right of his wife, the title of Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, on the decease of his father-in-law, 10 July, 1858. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

1 Hugo-Alphonso-Edward-Emanuel-Joseph-John-Wenceslaus, now, through his mother, Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg; A.D.C. to the Emperor of Austria; *b.* 19 Dec. 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1892, Olga Alexandrovna (*b.* 27 Nov. 1873), dau. of Alexander Sergéievitch, Prince Dalgorouky, and his wife, Olga Petrovna, *née* Countess Chouvalow, and has a dau. Countess Alexandrine, *b.* 24 March, 1894.

2 Albert-Victor-Jules-Joseph-Michel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1861, now First Secretary to the Austrian Embassy in London, and Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, conferred by H.M. The Queen on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee.

1 Marie-Gabrielle-Josephine-Sophie-Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 23 Oct. 1887, Hugo, Count Kálnoky von Köröspatak, and *d.* 17 July, 1889.

2 Clotilde-Wilhelmine-Josephine-Gabrielle-Marie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1 March, 1897, Count Albert Apponyi.

4 Arthur-Augustus, G.C.V.O., General in the Austrian army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Mademoiselle Magdalena Kremzow, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1835.

II. Princess Antoinette-Ernestina-Amelia, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles of Würtemberg; and *d.* 13 March, 1824, leaving issue, Duke Alexander of Wurtemberg, *m.* to the Princess Mary of Orleans, 2nd dau of Louis Philippe, King of the French, and the Princess Antoinette-Frederica, *m.* to Ernest, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G.

III. Princess Juliana-Henrietta-Ulrica (Anna Feodorowna), *m.* 26 Feb. 1796, the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia; and *d.* 15 Aug. 1860.

IV. Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1803, Emich-Charles, then reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by him (who *d.* 4 July, 1814) had issue,

1 Charles-Frederick-William-Emich, Reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G. (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1856), father of the present reigning Prince, ERNEST, Vice-Admiral in the Royal Navy of Great Britain, G.C.B.

1 Anne-Feodore-Augusta-Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *b.* 7 Dec. 1807; *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Ernest-Christian-Charles, Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1872, leaving issue,

1 Prince Charles, who has resigned his succession.

2 Prince Hermann, reigning Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg, G.C.B.

3 Prince Victor, Count Gleichen, Vice-Admiral, R.N. (retired).

1 Princess Adelaide, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to Frederic, Duke of Sleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.

2 Princess Feodore, *m.* to George, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1872.

The Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1818, H.R.H. PRINCE EDWARD, DUKE OF KENT, K.G., K.P. Field-Marshal, 4th son of King GEORGE III., and had by His Royal Highness (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820) an only child,

2 ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND EMPRESS OF INDIA.

The Duchess of Kent *d.* 16 March, 1861.

Francis-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Saalfeld, *d.* 9 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNEST I., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 2 Jan. 1784. To the inheritance he received from his father he added the Duchy of GOTHA, by a family arrangement made in 1826, after the death of FREDERICK IV., the last male descendant of Frederick, Duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg (eldest son of ERNEST, *the Pious*), and ratified, 1826. By the same arrangement, however, he had to surrender the Duchy of Saalfield to the Duke of Meiningen, Saxe Altenburg being at the same time separated from the Duchy of Gotha and given to the Duke of Hildburghausen. His Serene Highness *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1817, Princess Louise, only child of Augustus, then Reigning Duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg, by his second wife, Princess Caroline, of Hesse Cassel; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1832, Princess Antoinetta-Frederica, dau. of the Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles, of Wurtemberg, and left, by his first wife (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1831), two sons (who bore the cherished names of the two sons of FREDERICK, *the Gentle*, the founders of the Ernestine and Albertine lines of the Royal House of Saxony), viz.,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-JOHN-LEOPOLD-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, his successor.

II. ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT, K.G., K.P., Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, CONSORT OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, *b.* at the Rosenau, the summer palace near Coburg, 26 Aug. 1819; *d.* 14 Dec. 1861.

ERNEST I., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *d.* 9 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* at Ehrenburg, the ducal palace of Coburg, 21 June, 1818. His Serene Highness *m.* 3 May, 1842, Princess Alexandrina-Louisa-Amelia-Frederica-Elizabeth-Sophia (*b.* 6 Dec. 1820), eldest dau. of Leopold, Grand Duke of Baden, and *d.s.p.* at the Castle of Rheinhardsbrunn, 22 Aug. 1893, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Edinburgh, &c., 2nd son of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA (*see* SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, *ante*).

* The elder son, Albert, *b.* in Jan. 1776, was killed at the battle of Trebia, 17 June, 1799.

PEERS, PEERESSES (IN THEIR OWN RIGHT), AND BARONETS, ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

In right of descent from the PRINCESS MARY, 2nd dau. (and in her issue co-heir) of HENRY VII., by his Queen the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, the dau. and eventual heir of EDWARD IV.

I. KINLOSS, Baroness
II. ATHOLL, Duke of
III. NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of
IV. JERSEY, Earl of
V. SUTHERLAND, Duke of
VI. ELLESMERE, Earl of
VII. BROWNLOW, Earl
VIII. EGERTON, Earl
IX. LOUDOUN, Earl of
X. DUNMORE, Earl of
XI. LANSDOWNE, Marquess of

In right of descent from the LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, wife of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and dau. and eventual heir of GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE, brother of EDWARD IV., the following are entitled to quarter the arms of GEORGE PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF CLARENCE:

I. LOUDOUN, Earl of
II. BEDFORD, Duke of
III. WATERFORD, Marquess of
IV. HUNTINGDON, Earl of
V. SIMEON, Baronet

In right of descent from JOHN OF GAUNT, DUKE OF LANCASTER, 3rd son of EDWARD III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of JOHN PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF LANCASTER:

I. HAGGERSTON, Baronet
II. HERRIES, Baron

In right of descent from THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, 6th son of EDWARD III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER:

I. STAFFORD, Baron
II. TOWNSHEND, Marquess
III. FERRERS, Earl
IV. HATHERTON, Baron
V. TEYNHAM, Baron
VI. BURDETT OF FOREMARK, Baronet
VII. BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness
VIII. HEREFORD, Viscount
IX. KNIGHTLEY, Baronet
X. WREY, Baronet
XI. BERNERS, Baroness
XII. WILSON OF DELHI, Baronet

In right of descent from THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, EARL OF NORFOLK, 2nd son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, EARL OF NORFOLK:

I. MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, Baron
II. PETRE, Baron
III. NORFOLK, Duke of
IV. HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron
V. HOWARD DE WALDEN AND SEAFORD, Baron
VI. SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of
VII. CARLISLE, Earl of
VIII. EFFINGHAM, Earl of
IX. RICHMOND, LENNOX, AND GORDON, Duke of
X. MANCHESTER, Duke of
XI. BRAYBROOKE, Baron
XII. ST. GERMANS, Earl of
XIII. SPENCER, Earl
XIV. EXETER, Marquess of
XV. DEVON, Earl of
XVI. DORCHESTER, Baron
XVII. ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Baron
XVIII. CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Baron
XIX. BERKELEY, Baroness
XX. BERKELEY, Earl of
XXI. VAVASOUR OF HASLEWOOD, Baronet
XXII SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON, Baronet
XXIII. MILNER, Baronet

In right of descent from EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, EARL OF KENT, 6th son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of EDMUND PLANTAGENET, EARL OF KENT:

I. BRADFORD, Earl of
II. ABINGDON, Earl of
III. DE ROS, Baron
IV. RUTLAND, Duke of
V. CANTERBURY, Viscount
VI. MANNERS, Baron
VII. LOVELACE, Earl of
VIII. SCARSDALE, Baron
IX. BERWICK, Baron
X. VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Baron
XI. DUDLEY, Earl of
XII. GAGE, Viscount
XIII. FALKLAND, Viscount
XIV. HOWTH, Earl of
XV. COBHAM, Viscount
XVI. TANKERVILLE, Earl of
XVII. MOSTYN OF TALACRE, Baronet
XVIII. BROWNLOW, Earl
XIX. CUST, Baronet

Officers of Arms.

England.

Kings of Arms.

SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., *Garter.*
GEORGE EDWARD COKAYNE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., *Clarenceux.*
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, Esq., F.S.A., *Norroy.*

Heralds.

HENRY MURRAY LANE, Esq., *Chester.*
EDWARD BELLASIS, Esq., *Lancaster.*
ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, Esq., F.S.A., *York.*
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, Esq., F.S.A., *Somerset.*
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., *Richmond.*
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Esq., Q.C., F.S.A., *Windsor.*

Pursuivants.

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., *Rouge Croix.*
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE, Esq., *Bluemantle.*
EVERARD GREEN, Esq., V.P.S.A., *Rouge Dragon.*
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Esq., *Portcullis.*

Heralds Extraordinary.

CHARLES ALBAN BUCKLER, Esq., *Surrey.*
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., *Maltravers.*

Scotland.

JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Esq., *Lyon King of Arms.*

Ireland.

SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, F.S.A., *Ulster King of Arms.*
JOHN EDWARD BURKE, Esq., *Athlone Pursuivant of Arms.*

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

ABERCORN, D.

The name of the Marquess of Hamilton's younger dau. is Cynthia-Elinor-Beatrix, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.

ABERDARE, B.

A. D. Bruce, Esq., *m.* 1894, Frances, dau. of Sir J.-W Smythe, Bart.

Lord Aberdare has a son, Victor-Austin, *b.* 8 April, 1897.

ALDENHAM, B.

Rev. Kenneth F. Gibbs has issue Alan-Christopher-Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1895; Leonard-Charles-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896; and a dau., *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.

ANGLESEY, M.

Capt. Claud Stracey of Buxton Lammas, Norwich, *m.* 25 Oct. 1897, Alice-Maud, dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.

ARMSTRONG, Bt.

George, eldest son of Sir George, has a son, George-Carlyon, *b.* 1896.

Francis, 2nd son of Sir George, is a Bar.-at-law (Inner Temple), and *m.* 1896, Pulcheria-Margaret, dau. of George Fox, Esq., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, and has a son, Philip-Furlong, *b.* 1897.

Sir George is a member of the Carlton Club.

ARNOTT, Bt.

Sir John's eldest son was *b.* 16 Nov. 1853.

AVONMORE, V.

Hon. Letitia Yelverton, 4th dau. of 3rd Viscount, *d.* 19 Oct. 1897, aged 74.

BAILLIE, Bt.

Sir George Baillie, Bart., *d.* 2 April, 1896 *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother, now Sir Robert Alexander, Bart., B.A. (Oxon) of Toorak, near Melbourne, Australia, and has a son, Gawain-George-Stuart, *b.* 29 May, 1893.

BARLOW, Bt.

Maria-Charlotte-Exmouth, sister of present Bart., *m.* to W. S. Whiteside, Esq., M.C.S., from whom she was divorced 1893.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Bt.

Raoul Bisshop Paston-Bedingfeld, Esq. of Grove House, Roehampton, *b.* 1 April, 1835; *m.* 26 April, 1897, Katherine, widow of H. Lyne Stephens, Esq., and dau. of Edward Walker, Esq., of Henbury Manor, Wimbourne.

BERWICK, B.

Lord Berwick *d.* 2 Nov. 1897, and is *s.* by his nephew, Thomas-Henry, present peer.

BLAKE, G.C.M.G.

Sir Henry-Arthur Blake has been appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Hong-Kong.

BLANTYRE, B.

Andrew-Charles Stuart, Esq. of Eaglescairnie (eldest surviving son of Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.), *d.* Nov. 1897.

BLOUNT, Bt.

Gertrude, wife of Sir Edward Blount, K.C.B., *d.* 9 Nov. 1897.

BLUNT, Bt.

The address of Sir William Blunt, late of Heathfield Park and Ringmer is Bailey's Hotel, S. Kensington. He was *b.* 25 June, 1826, and *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Scott, R.N., which lady *d.* 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Josephine-Henrietta, dau. of Rev. R.-G. Jeston. She *d.s.p.* 1892, Sir William's sister Sophia, *m.* M.-S. Gilmore, Esq., B.C.S.

BLYTH, Bt.

Sir James received the I. Order of the Mejidie. The town residence of his son-in-law, Col. Gardner, is 46, Dover Street.

Ulric-Henry, nephew of Sir James, was *b.* 29 Oct. 1873.

Mrs. Taylor, sister of Sir James, *d.* 19 June, 1897.

BOLTON, B.

Amy, dau. of Hon. Amias-Charles Orde-Powlett, *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Robert-Manners-Howard Williams, Esq. of Northenby, East Woodhay, Hants, and has issue.

BRADFORD, E.

The Hon. and Rev. John-Robert-Orlando Bridgeman *d.* 26 Nov. 1897, aged 66.

BRODIE, Bt.

Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie *d.* 1 Nov. 1897, aged 82.

BROWNLOW, E.

Comm. Herbert-Edward Cust has a son, Arthur-John, *b.* 8 Aug. 1897.

A. R. C. Porcelli Cust, Esq., *d* 15 March, 1897.

BUCCLEUCH, D.

His Grace has been appointed a K.G.

BURTON, B.

Lord Burton has been created, in 1897, Baron Burton, of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore, both in the county of Stafford, with remainder to the heirs male of his body failing whom to his daughter and the heirs male of her body.

CALEDON, E.

Capt. James-Fane Alexander, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846, *m.* Sept. 1884, Aurea-Otway, dau. of Major Henry Otway Mayne (Hayes Horse); and *d.* 31 Dec. 1891, leaving issue, Paul-Robert Mayne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885, Charles-Otway, *b.* 1 Jan. 1888, William-James, *b.* 6 July, 1891.

CARTER, K.C.M.G.

Sir Gilbert-Thomas Carter has been appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands.

CHETWYND, V.

Alan, son of Frederick Chetwynd-Stapylton, Esq., *d* Sept. 1897.

CHURCHILL, B.

Lord Churchill has a dau., Victoria-Ivy-Louise, *b.* 1897, to whom the Queen stood sponsor.

CLINTON, B.

The following residences and club should be omitted: Fettercairn House, N.B.; 32, Bruton Street, London; and Travellers' Club.

CRANBROOK, E.

Jane, Countess of Cranbrook, *d.* 13 Nov. 1897.

The Hon. Selina-Marguerite Gathorne-Hardy (eldest dau. of Lord Medway), *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, to Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, The Buffs.

CUNINGHAME, Bt.

Sir William-James-Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., V.C. *d.* 11 Nov. 1897, and is *s.* by his son, now Sir Thomas-Andrew Alexander Cuninghame, Bart.

DALHOUSIE, E.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert-Anderson Ramsay, *d.* 5 Nov. 1897.

DELAMERE, B.

Lady Margaret-Augusta-Herbert (sister of the Earl of Powis), *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas-Richard Cholmondelay, late Capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., and eldest son of Rev. Richard-Hugh Cholmondelay, late rector of Hodnet, in the county of Salop.

DENBIGH, E.

Bertram-Francis-Percy, 2nd son of the Rev. the Hon. C.-W.-A. Feilding was killed 19 Oct. 1897 in Uganda.

DE SAUMAREZ, B.

Hon. Arthur Saumarez, *d.* 1 Nov. 1897, aged 13.

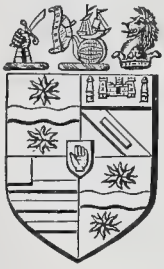
DES VŒUX, Bt.

Richard-Sydney-S. Pasley, Esq., *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Mary-Victoria, dau. of Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart.

DORCHESTER, B.

Lord Dorchester, *d.* 30 Nov. 1897, when the title became extinct.

DRAKE, Bt.



For description of arms, *see* body of work.

DUNRAVEN, E.

Desmond-Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, Knight of Glin, *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Lady Rachael, elder dau. of the Earl of Dunraven.

DUNSANY, B.

Hon. Horace Plunkett, was made P.C. (Ireland) 1897.

DURHAM, E.

Thomas-Henry Barnard, Esq., *m.* 4 Nov. 1897, Bertha-Mary, dau. of Henry-Ralph Lambton, Esq.

ELLESMERE, E.

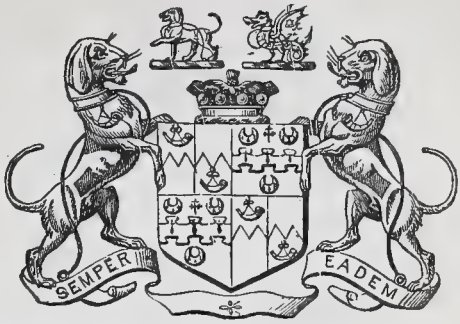
The Hon. Francis Egerton, *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, Hilda, dau. of Canon Curteis.

The crest should be, on a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a lion ramp. of the first, supporting an arrow or, headed and feathered arg.

ERSKINE, Bt. (of Cambo).

The bordure in the arms should surround the whole coat.

FORESTER, B.



The quarterings and crest of Weld should bear their respective marks of difference, viz., a cross crosslet fitchée and an escallop.

FRANKLAND, Bt.

Georgina, wife of Maj.-Gen. John-T. Francis, *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1896.

GIFFORD, B.

Hon. Mrs. G.-H. Holland, *d.* 19 Nov. 1897.

GILBERT, Knt.

Sir John-Thomas Gilbert, Knt. Bach. (1897), LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., author of "History of the City of Dublin," "History of the Viceroys of Ireland, 1178–1509," &c.——Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GODFREY, Bt.

John-E. Godfrey, Esq., son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart.; *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, Eileen-Mary, only dau. of E. Curry, Esq., M.D., of Lismore.

GORDON, Bt. (of Letterfourie).

The Ulster badge should not appear in the arms.

HADDINGTON, E.

Mary, widow of Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, *d.* 17 Nov. 1897.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNTESS.

The blazon of the arms should be as follows:—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chev. or betw. three mullets of six points of the second pierced of the field, for Danvers; 2nd, arg. on a bend gu. three martlets, or, winged vert, for Brancester; 3rd, gu., two bars, and in chief as many stags' heads caboshed, or, for Verney; 4th, paly of six arg., and az. on a bend, gu. three cinquefoils, or, for Stradlinge.

HARE, Bt.

The name of Sir George's dau. is Marjorie-Florence-Rhoda-Leigh.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Bt.

Richard-Tycho Dalrymple-Hay, Esq., has a son, Kenneth-Houston, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896, and a dau., Kathleen-Alice, *b.* 12 Oct. 1892.

HEMMING, K.C.M.G.

Sir Augustus Hemming has been appointed Captain-Genera and Governor-in-Chief of the Island of Jamaica and its dependencies.

HOARE, Bt.

Walter-Robertson Hoare, Esq., son of Rev. Walter Marksham Hoare, *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Constance-Gertrude, dau. of Sir Edward-S. Hill, K.C.B., M.P.

HUTCHINSON, Knt.

Sir Joseph-Turner Hutchinson is now Chief Justice of Cyprus.

KENSINGTON, B.

Joseph-B. Vincent, Esq., *m.* 10 Nov. 1897, Caroline, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Kensington.

KINLOCH, Bt.

Major Kinloch, eldest son of Sir Alexander, *m.* 25 Nov. 1897, Elinor-Lucy, dau. of Col. W. Bromley-Davenport, M.P.

KNUTSFORD, V.

The Hon. Cecil Holland has a dau., Alice-Mary, *b.* 1897.

LATHOM, E.

The Countess *d.* 23 Nov. 1897.

LODER, Bt.

R. B. Loder, Esq., has a dau., Marjory-Kathleen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1897.

LOUIS, Bt.

Clementina, widow of Adm. Sir Robert-Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., and dau. of Adm. Sir John Louis, Bart., *d.* 13 Nov. 1897.

LUDLOW, B.

Hon. Ernestine-Frances Lopes *m.* 20 Nov. 1897, her cousin George, son of Ralph-Ludlow Lopes, Esq.

MAITLAND, Bt.

Sir James-R. Maitland, Bart. *d.* 10 Nov. 1897, and is *s.* by his cousin, now Sir John Nisbit Maitland, Bart. of the Grange, Nutfield, Surrey. Keith Maitland, Esq., brother of late Baronet, *d.* June, 1897.

MAXWELL OF MONREITH, Bt.

Graham Moir, Esq. of Leckie, *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Winifred, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart.

MOLESWORTH, V.

Hon. George-Bagot Molesworth has a son, *b.* 21 Nov. 1897.

MONTEAGLE, B.

Hon. and Rev. Aubrey-Richard Spring-Rice (4th son of 1st Baron), *d.* 29 Nov. 1897.

MOSLEY, Bt.

For description of arms, *see* body of work.

MUSGRAVE, Bt.

Sir James is son of the late Samuel Musgrave, M.D., of Lisburn, co. Antrim, who *m.* Mary Riddel, of Comber, co. Down, and by her had twelve children,

i. Thomas-Potts, *d.* 1 May, 1840, *unm.*
ii. John, who *d.* in infancy.
iii. William, Bar.-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1872.
iv. John-Riddel, D.L., *d.* 29 March, 1895, *unm.*
v. Samuel, M.D., Fellow R.C.S.E., and J.P. for cos. Antrim and Down, *d.* 19 April, 1893, *unm.*
vi. Robert-Hamilton Musgrave, *d.* 9 March, 1867, *unm.*
vii. James (Sir).
viii. Henry, *unm.*
ix. Edgar, *unm.*
i. Jane, *d.* 23 June, 1853, *unm.*
ii. Margaret, *d.* 22 June, 1892, *unm.*
iii. Eliza Riddel.

The ancestors of Sir James Musgrave were "Ulster Settlers." His father was son of John Musgrave, of Saintfield, co. Down who was *b.* about 1730, *d.* 1808, and who, according to family tradition was descended from a Musgrave who came to Ireland about 1649 from Cumberland. His mother, Mary Riddel (who *d.* 14 March, 1862), was 2nd dau. of William Riddel, Esq. of Comber, co. Down, who was *m.* to Jane Hamilton (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1788), dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of New Comber House, co. Down, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1783. Sir James has been Chairman of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners from 1887, Chairman of the Donegal Railway Company, a Member of the Executive Committee of the Ulster Liberal Association, and one of the Governing Body of the Imperial Institute.

ELLIS-NANNEY.

Ellis-Nanney, Sir Hugh-John, Bart. of Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870, and J.P. co. Merioneth, High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 16 Feb. 1845; *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth-Octavia Dillon, youngest dau. of Robert, 3rd Baron Clonbrock, and has had issue,

Owen-Gerald, *b.* 5 June, 1879; *d.* 6 July, 1887.
Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

This family derives maternally from the very eminent Cambrian House, of Nanney *of Nannau*.

Richard Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth (son of Howel Nannau, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, by Lowry, his 2nd wife, dau. of William Griffith ap Jenkin, of Rhiwgoch), *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, Vice-Chamberlain of North Wales, and Baron of the Exchequer of Carnarvon, and had issue. The eldest son,

Lewis Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Rhys ap Hugh, of Maes-y-Pandy, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, father, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William-David Lloyd, of Gwynfynydd, of two daus., Margaret and Catherine, and a son and successor,

Lewis Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, whose wife was Gwen, dau. of Robert Lloyd, of Rhiwgoch. Their son,

Richard Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Richard Owen, of Morben, co. Montgomery, and had issue. The 2nd son,

Robert Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Martha, dau. of Richard ap Edward, of Nanhoran Uchaf, and had an elder son,

Rev. Richard Nanney, of Cefndeuddwr, Vicar of Clynog, 1723, Rector of Llanaelhaiarn, 1765, and Registrar and a Canon of Bangor Cathedral; *m.* 27 Oct. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, co. Carnarvon, and was father of a son, Richard (Rev.), who *d. s. p.* 1812, and a dau. Catherine. Mr. Nanney *d.* 1768, and was *s.* by his dau. and eventual heir.

Catherine Nanney, *m.* Rev. Richard Ellis, of Gwynfryn and Bodychan, Vicar of Clynog, 1765, and Rector of Llanaelhaiarn, 1805, derived from Hwfa ap Cunddelw, founder of the 1st Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was mother of

Elizabeth Ellis, *m.* John Jones, Esq. of Brynhir, and had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 1812.
Richard, an officer in the Bombay army, *d. s. p.* 1811.
Owen, of Cefndeuddwr, of whom presently.
Catherine, *m.* Matthew Hayes, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* Rev. Walter Poole.
Margaret, *m.* — Davies, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. I. Jones, rector of Llanilyfni.

The only surviving son,

Owen-Jones Ellis-Nanney, Esq. of Cefndeuddwr and Gwynfryn, H.E.I.C.S., J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Carnarvon, *b.* 1790; *m.* 17 Nov. 1843, Mary, dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Hengwrtucha, co. Merioneth, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1849) had issue,

Hugh-John, his heir, created a bart.

Mr. Owen-Jones Ellis-Nanney assumed the two later surnames at the testamentary request of his uncle, David Ellis-Nanney, Esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only son Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney.

Creation—1897.
Seats—Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, near Criccieth, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth.
Club—Carlton.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, B.

Capt. the Hon. H.-D. Napier, *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Sybil, dau. of John Gurney, Esq. of Sprowston Hall, Norwich.

NICHOLSON, Bt.

Sir Charles is Hon. LL.D. (Edin.).

ONSLOW, Bt.

William-Henry, capt. R.A., son of Rev. Thomas-George Onslow, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1863.

PHILLIMORE, Bt.

Sir Walter has been appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division.

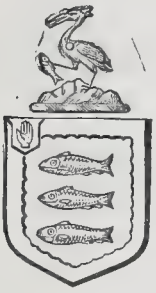
PLUNKET, B.

Lord Plunket has a dau., *b.* 23 Nov. 1897.

POLLOCK, Bt.

Sir Charles Pollock, *d.* 22 Nov. 1897.

ROCHE, Bt.



For description of arms, *see* body of work.

SEDDON, P.C.

Right Hon. Richard John Seddon, P.C. (1897), Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, was son of the late Thomas Seddon, Esq. of Eccleston Hill, St. Helens, Lancs, by Jean, his wife, dau. of John Lindsay, Esq. of Annan, co. Dumfries; *b.* in 1845; emigrated to Melbourne in 1863; *m.* 1869, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Capt. John Spotswood, of Williamstown, Victoria.—— Wellington, New Zealand.

SEYMOUR, Bt.

Capt. Dighton-Gordon Probyn, *m.* 17 Nov. 1897, Augusta, elder dau. of Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, Bart.

SHANNON, E.

The Earl of Shannon has a son, *b.* 13 Nov. 1897.

SITWELL, Bt.

Sir George has a son, *b.* 15 Nov. 1897.

SMITH, K.C.M.G.

Sir William-F.-Haynes Smith has been appointed High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Cyprus.

SMITH, Knt.

Sir William-James Smith has been appointed Chief Justice of British Guiana.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bt.

Ella-Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Hugh Bellamy, and has also the following sons, Francis-Richard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1882; John, *b.* 23 July, 1885.

SMITH, Bt.

(Creation, 1897).

Lineage.

Ralph Smith, of Hazlewood Hall (of an ancient Cheshire family), married late in life, and dying about 1764, left issue, with a son, Ralph, a younger son,

Benjamin Smith, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey (a partner in the firm of Boulton and Watt, Engineers, at Birmingham), *b.* 1764; *m.* 1788, Mary Adams, by whom he had issue,

i. Benjamin, of whom presently.
ii. William.
iii. Digby, who *d.* 1829.
iv. Edward, of Melbourne, in the Colony of Victoria.
i. Mary, *m.* 1818, Henry Butler, of Tulse Hill, and of Nethertue, Merstham, co. Surrey.
ii. Elizabeth
iv. Amelia.

Benjamin Smith, Esq. *m.* 2ndly, Mary Shiers (who *d.* 1812 aged 47 years), by whom he had a dau., iv. Caroline. His eldest son,

Benjamin Smith, Esq. of Great Lodge, Tunbridge, and of Blackheath, both in the co. of Kent, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1817, Susan, dau. of Apsley Pellatt, Esq. of The Friars, Lewes, and dying in 1850, left issue,

i. Ven. Benjamin-Frederick, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., archdeacon of Maidstone, and a canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Harriet-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Ward, Esq. of Moreton Morrell, co. Warwick, and has had issue,
  1 Edward-Stansfield, *b.* 1852; *d.s.p.* 1885.
  2 Percy-Macan.
  1 Eleanor-Maude.
  2 Alice-Aone, *m.* James-P. Rickman, Esq., and has issue.
  3 Harriet-Elizabeth. 4 Anne-Gertrude.
  5 Katherine-Mildred, *m.* Charles-H. Athill, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, and has issue.
ii. Stephen, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1847, Mary-Sophia, 5th dau. of John Greaves, Esq. of Radford, co. Warwick, and sister of Edward Greaves, Esq. of Watchbury House, sometime M.P. for Warwick; and *d.* 1890, having had issue,
  1 Stephen-Pellatt, *b.* 1848.
  2 Gerard Henry, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1880, Aline, dau. of Alfred Newton, Esq. of Lee, and has issue, Vincent Gerard, *b.* 1883; Newton-Gerard, *b.* 1887; Stephen-Gerard, *b.* 1889; Aline-Gerard.
  3 Douglas Rucker, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1897, Isabella, dau. of Dr. Gollard of Giggleswick, co. York.
  1 Janet.
  2 Sophia-Constance, *m.* 1877, Charles-W. Walker, Esq. of Papillon Hall, co. Leicester, and of Holmshurst, co. Sussex, and has issue.
  3 Laura-Mary.
  4 Bertha-Greaves.
  5 Margaret-Melsheimer, *m.* 1889, Rev. W.-L. Herford, vicar of Salcombe, Devon.
  6 Elizabeth-Emily.
iii. Henry, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1852, Rosa-Sophia, dau. of Robert Knaggs, Esq., M.D. of Melbourne; and *d.* 1896, having had issue,
  1 Stephen-Maberly, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1854: *m.* 1881, Annie-Smith, dau. of Frederick Coote, Esq. of Melbourne, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue, Robert-Frederick-Maberly, *b.* 1882.
  2 Robert-Vicars, *b.* 1859; *d. unm.* 1889.
  3 Henry-Sandford, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1864; *m.* 1893, Ethel-Gertrude, dau. of Henry-Marton Sharp, Esq. of Hardwick Hall, Huntingdon, and has issue, John-Morton-Sandford, *b.* 1897; Rosa-Audrey-Sandford; and Joan-Margaret-Sandford.
  4 Leslie-Collins, *b.* 18 6.
  1 Rose-Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Henry-James Watters, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, and has issue.
iv. Apsley, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1849, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of George-Richards Elkington, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Northfield, co. Worcester, and has had issue,
  1 Leslie, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1855.
  2 George-Leslie, *b.* and *d.* 1856.
  3 Leonard-Apsley, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Mary, dau. of John Newton, Esq., and has had issue, John-Leonard-Apsley, *b.* 1886; George, *b.* 1888, *d.* 1892.
  4 Harold-Elkington, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1878.
  1 Rose-Emma, *m.* 1874, Thomas Ashby, Esq. of Staines, and has issue.
  2 Agnes-Mary, *d.* 1855.
  3 Amy-Margaret, *m.* 1879, Francis de Havilland Hall, Esq., M.D. of Wimpole Street, W.
  4 Mabel, *d.* 1885.
  5 Blanche-Mary, *d.* 1884.
  6 Millicent, *d.* 1887.
  7 Edith.
  8 Georgina-Mary Elkington, *m.* 1892, Rudolph-Eyre Melsheimer, Esq., barrister-at-law.
  9 Florence-Susannah, *d.* 1895.
v. Rev. George Maberly, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., rector of Penshurst, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Emily-Harriet, eldest dau. of Maxwell Macartney, Esq., M.D. of Rosebrook, co. Armagh, and has issue, Maxwell Maberly, *b.* 1869.
vi. Thomas, created a baronet, as above.
vii. Joseph-Brandram, *b.* 1835, *d. unm.*
viii. Herbert-Jowett, *b.* 1837; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. — Wilson, and has issue.
i. Susannah.
ii. Mary, *m.* 1854, Rudolph Melsheimer, Esq. (who *d.* 1869), and has issue.
iii. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

TYLER, Bt.

Sir George-Robert Tyler, *d.* 26 Nov. 1897, and is succeeded by his only son, Frederick-Charles-Tyler, Esq.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bt.

Flora-Cecilia (only dau. of the late Admiral Eardley-Wilmot, C.B.), *m.* Dec. 1897, Arthur-John-Luderick Dawson, Esq.

ABERCORN.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF (Sir James Hamilton, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A. Oxon), Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane and Baron of Mountcastle, in Ireland; Marquess of Abercorn and Viscount Hamilton, in Great Britain; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; Duke of Châtellerault, in France*; HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF HAMILTON, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Donegal, M.P. 1860 to 1880, late hon. col. 5th batt. royal inniskilling fusiliers, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1866 to 1886, and now Groom of the Stole to His Royal Highness; *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Lady Mary-Anna Curzon-Howe, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, and has had,

I. JAMES-ALBERT-EDWARD, *Marquess of Hamilton* (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosaline-Cecilia-Caroline Bingham, only dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has Mary-Cecilia-Rhodesia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1896, and a dau., *b.* 16 March, 1897.

II. Claud-Penn-Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.

III. Charlie, *b.* and *d.* 10 April, 1874.

IV. Claud-Francis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. following.

V. Arthur-John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1883.

VI. Claud-Nigel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1889.

I. Alexandra-Phyllis (for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.

II. Gladys-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.

Note—The Duke of Abercorn and the Earl of Verulam are the only members of the Peerage who enjoy distinct peerages in the three kingdoms.

* Dukedom of Chatellerault.

The title of DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT was granted by Letters Patent, dated 5 Feb. 1548, to JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, Regent of Scotland, and to his heirs, successors, and tenants cause" for ever.

The exact meaning of this limitation is explained by the 4th Article of the Royal Edict of Marly, of 1711, issued by LOUIS XIV.:—

"Par les termes *d'hoirs et successeurs* et par les termes *tenants cause* tant insérés *dans les lettres d'érection ci-devant accordées*, qu'à insérer dans celles qui pourraient être accordées à l'avenir, *ne seront et ne pourront être entendus* que les enfants mâles descendus de celui en faveur duquel l'érection aura été faite, *et que les mâles qui en seront descendus de mâles en mâles*, en quelque ligne et degré que ce soit."

The title of Duke of Chatellerault at the decease of JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, AND 1ST DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, in 1575, became the inheritance of his eldest son JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, who died unmarried. His brother, LORD JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, had an only son, JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 3RD DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, who died 2 March, 1624–25, leaving three sons, and no other male issue. The youngest of these sons, Lord John Hamilton, died young and unmarried. The other two were—JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 4TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and Lord William Hamilton, who eventually succeeded his brother,

JAMES, the 3RD MARQUIS OF HAMILTON (created Duke of Hamilton with special limitations), died 9 March, 1648–49,

Lineage.

Genealogical writers, Sir Robert Douglas and others, affirm that the Hamiltons derive their origin from the magnificent Norman race of De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the Manor of Hamilton, in the co. of Leicester, who flourished there previous to the extinction of the De Bellomonts, and who are considered to have been a branch of that family. They carried the same arms as those of the Earls of Leicester, with the difference of THREE cinquefoils instead of ONE, as a mark of cadency; the ancient lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms THREE cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, and their ancestors, the Counts of Mellent, bore ONE cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules. Without attempting, however, to trace the exact line of descent of the illustrious Scottish house of Hamilton from the great and powerful stock of the ancient De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, we commence with

SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON, the immediate ancestor of the great family of Hamilton. He lived in the reign of ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, and he is said to have *m.* Isabella Randolph, sister of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray. He had issue two sons, I. Walter; II. John. The latter, Sir John FitzGilbert Hamilton, of Rossaven and Preston, was ancestor of a very distinguished branch of the Hamilton family, the Hamiltons, Baronets of Preston. Sir Gilbert de Hamilton's eldest son,

SIR WALTER FITZ GILBERT HAMILTON swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1292, 1294. Attaching himself to King ROBERT BRUCE, he had grants of Kenel (Kinniel), of Cadzow (Hamilton), which became the chief lordship and seat of the Hamilton family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Gordon, Lord of Gordon, by whom he had issue, I. DAVID; II. JOHN. The younger son, John Hamilton, was father of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, who, before 1389, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stewart, Earl of Angus. His great-grandson, Hugh, of Innerwick, had two sons, I. JAMES, ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Innerwick; II. THOMAS, ancestor of the Earls of Haddington. The elder son was

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 2nd Lord of Cadzow. In 1346 he was made prisoner at the battle of Durham. In 1361, he was a benefactor to the see of Glasgow, and was one of the Magnates Scotiæ who consented to the settlement of the crown in 1371. He *d.* 1374. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ross, by whom he had two sons, I. DAVID; II. WALTER. The latter, Walter Hamilton, was ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Cambuskeith, in the co. of Ayr. The elder son,

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 3rd Lord of Cadzow, had grants of land from King ROBERT II. in 1377. He *d.* before 1392. He *m.* Jonetta Keith, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Galston, by whom he had issue, I. JOHN; II. GEORGE, ancestor of Hamilton, of Boreland, in the co. of Ayr, and its cadets Hamilton, of Blantyrefarme, and Hamilton, of Olivestob; III. WILLIAM, ancestor of Hamilton, of Bathgate, in the co. of Linlithgow; IV. ANDREW, ancestor of Hamilton, of Udston, in the co. of Lanark, and Hamilton of Barncluith, in the same county. Both families ended in heiresses who *m.* into the family of Hamilton of Neilsland, a

leaving one only child, a daughter, ANNE, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON, of whom the EARL OF DERBY is heir-general, and the Duke of Hamilton a descendant. At the death of this James, 3rd Marquess and 1st Duke of Hamilton, his only surviving brother,

LORD WILLIAM HAMILTON, became 2ND DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 5TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and died 1651, without leaving any heir male of his body, whereupon the *male succession*—that is, the male representation of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatellerault—devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ABERCORN, who then became the heir designated by the limitation in the patent conferring the Dukedom of Chatellerault. This James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, was heir male of the house of Hamilton, heir male of the Earls of Arran, and lineal descendant and heir male of the 1st Duke of Chatellerault. His direct descendant, "*de mâles en mâles*," and representative in blood is JAMES, present DUKE OF ABERCORN.

branch of the House of Raploch, and were carried on by that line; v. DAVID, ancestor to the family of Hamilton of Bardowie, represented by Buchanan Hamilton, of Bardowie and Leny. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 4th Lord of Cadzow, *s.* his father before 1392. He *m.* Janet Douglas, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor to the Earl of Morton, by the Lady Agnes Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, 9th Earl of March and Dunbar, and descended paternally and maternally from the royal family of Scotland, through the sister and aunt of King ROBERT BRUCE. He had issue,

I. JAMES.
II. DAVID, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Dalserf.
III. Thomas, of Darngaber, who was ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Raploch, of whom were the 2nd and subsequent Lords Belhaven and the Earl of Clanbrassill.

Sir John Hamilton, 4th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 5th Lord of Cadzow, who, being one of the principal nobles of Scotland, was a hostage for the ransom of King JAMES I. from England in 1424. He *m.* Janet Livingstone, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, ancestor of the Earl of Linlithgow, the great justiciary of Scotland, and the most powerful man in the kingdom during a portion of the minority of King JAMES II., and by her had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Alexander, ancestor of the families of Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, and Hamilton, of Newton.
III. GAVIN, a churchman, provost of the collegiate church of Bothwell, 1453; previous to entering into holy orders he *m.* and was ancestor of the Hamiltons, *of Orbieston*, now represented by LORD HAMILTON, of Dalzell. *(See that title.)*

Sir James Hamilton, 5th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 6th Lord of Cadzow, who was created a lord of parliament by royal charter, 28 June, 1445, as LORD HAMILTON. He at first joined in the Douglas revolt of 1455, but coming over to the King's side, gave valuable assistance in suppressing it. This nobleman obtained a grant, dated 1 July, 1455, of the office of sheriff of the county of Lanark; and subsequently, grants of extensive territorial possessions. He *m.* 1st, Lady Euphemia Graham, eldest dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, Dowager of Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to David, 5th Earl of Crauford, Duke of Montrose. Lord Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, in 1474, the Princess Mary, eldest dau. of JAMES II., and relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran; and dying in 1479, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd lord, who obtained a charter of the lands and *Earldom of Arran*, dated 10 Aug. 1503, to himself and his heirs male, in failure of which, to revert to the crown. This nobleman, who took a prominent part in the affairs of Scotland, was constituted lieut.-gen. of the kingdom, warden of the marches, and one of the Lords of the Regency, in 1517; and on the forfeiture of the Earl of Angus he obtained the lordship of Bothwell. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lord Hume, Chancellor of Scotland, divorced 1509; 2ndly, Beatrix, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only dau.,

Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Stewart, Lord Avondale and Ochiltree.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Criech, in Fifeshire, comptroller, *temp.* JAMES VI., and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter Weems. By this lady he had,

JAMES, his successor.
Helen, *m.* to Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll.
Jane, *m.* to Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

The earl *d.* in 1530, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman, upon the death of JAMES V., in 1542, was unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland by the nobles assembled for that purpose, the public voice applauding their choice; the next year he was declared by parliament HEIR PRESUMPTIVE to the crown, appointed guardian to Queen MARY, and governor of the realm during her majesty's minority. In 1548, his lordship was invested with the French order of St. Michael, and made, in 1549, by HENRY II. of France, DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, *in Poictou.** He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, and had, with three daus., Barbara, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Fleming, 2ndly, to Alexander, Lord Gordon; Anne, *m.* to George, Earl of Huntly; and Jane, *m.* to Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, four sons, viz.,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. JOHN, Marquess of Hamilton.
III. David, *d. unm.* 1611.
IV. CLAUD, ancestor of the Duke of Abercorn now heir male of the House of Hamilton. Lord Claud, *b.* 1543, was amongst the most zealous partisans of MARY Queen of Scots, and was a very gallant and distinguished personage. He commanded the vanguard for Queen MARY at the battle of Langside, in 1568; he was consequently outlawed, and his estate forfeited by the Regent Moray; but in 1573, King JAMES VI., in consideration of the loyalty and devotion of the Hamiltons to his royal mother, restored them all to their rank and fortune. Lord Claud further obtained from King JAMES, 29 July, 1587, a grant of the whole barony of Paisley, with the dignity of BARON PAISLEY. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. of George, 5th Lord Seton, and *d.* 1621, having had issue,

1 JAMES, created, in 1603, *Baron of Abercorn*, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatsoever, and advanced 10 July, 1606, to the dignities of EARL OF ABERCORN, *Lord Paisley*, *Hamilton*, *Mountcastell*, and *Kilpatrick*. He *m.* Marion, eldest dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd, and dying *vitâ patris* 23 March, 1618, left issue,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, successor to his kinsman, William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, as HEIR MALE of the house of Hamilton: of him presently.

Claud, who *s.* to the Irish estates, and, on the resignation of his brother James, was created, 14 Aug 1634, Lord Hamilton, BARON OF STRABANE, in the peerage of Ireland: he *m.* in 1632, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and dying in 1638, left issue, two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Hamilton, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, ancestor of Viscount Boyne); 2ndly, to Owen Wynne, Esq., and 3rdly, to John Bingham, Esq. of Castlebar; and Mariana, *m.* to Richard Perkins, Esq. of Lifford, co. Donegal; and two sons,

James, Lord Strabane, *b.* 16 June, 1655, drowned near Strabane, while bathing in river Morne.

George, Lord Strabane, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, co. Dublin, and *d.* 14 April, 1668, leaving issue,

CLAUD, Lord Strabane, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Abercorn. CHARLES, 5th Earl of Abercorn.

Anne, *m.* John Browne, of the Neale, Mayo (ancestor of Marquess of Sligo), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1680.

Mary, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Esq., Prime Serjeant (*see* DILLON, V.).

William (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, Laird of Luss, widow of Alan, Lord Cathcart, *d. s. p.*

George (Sir), of Donalong, co. Tyrone, and Nenagh, co. Tipperary, created a *Baronet* 1660, *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, and *d.* 1679, having had,

JAMES, *d. vitâ patris*, of a wound received in a naval engagement with the Dutch, 6 June, 1673, and was buried in Westminster abbey. He was colonel in the service of CHARLES II., and groom of the bedchamber; he *m.* 1661, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, Lord Colepeper, and left issue, JAMES, who became 6th Earl of Abercorn; George, colonel in the footguards, killed at the battle of Steinkirk, 1692; and William, of Chilston, Kent, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, of Hollingbourne, and left issue (*see* HAMILTON, Bart., *post.*)

George (Sir), Knight, Count of France, and Maréchal du Camp; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, and sister of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel), left at his decease, in 1667, three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1685, Richard, 1st Viscount Rosse; Frances, *m.* 1st, Henry, 8th Viscount Dillon; 2ndly, Patrick, son and heir of Sir John Bellew, 2nd bart.; and Mary, *m.* to Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingsland.

Anthony, the celebrated Count Hamilton, author of "*Mémoires de Grammont.*" He was a lieut.-gen. in the French service, and *d.* 1720, aged 74.

Thomas, in the sea service; *d.* in New England.

Richard, lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* in France.

John, colonel in the army of JAMES II., killed at the battle of Aughrim.

Elizabeth, the beautiful and accomplished wife of Philibert, Comte de Grammont; she *d.* 1708.

Lucia, *m.* Sir Donogh O'Brien, of Lemineagh, Bart.

Margaret, *m.* 1638, Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde.

Alexander (Sir), Count of the Empire, *m.* Elizabeth Bedingfield, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, Lord Sempill.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Cunynghame, of Caprington. Lucy, who *d. unm.*

2 Claud (Sir), commander of the Fort of Toome, co. Antrim; *m.* dau. and heir of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone, *d.* 1629, leaving a son and heir,

* The regent was gratified by the Dukedom of Chatellerault, conferred upon him by the French king, with a considerable pension, in order to induce him to consent to the projected match between MARY, the infant Queen of Scotland, and the DAUPHIN of France.—*Sir Walter Scott.*

William (Sir), ancestor of HAMILTONS, Barts. of Woodbrook.

3 George (Sir), of Greenlaw and Roscrea, in Ireland, knighted at Hinchinbrooke, 12 Oct. 1616, whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson, 1st Bart. of Gosford, ancestor of Earls of Gosford.

4 Frederick, who signalized himself under GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS of Sweden: ancestor of VISCOUNT BOYNE. (*See that title.*)

1 Margaret, *m.* to William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.

s lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, upon the arrival of een MARY, in 1561, openly aspired to her hand, but opsing the Queen's free exercise of her religion, and entering rotestation against it, his lordship entirely forfeited her vour. His love, however, inflamed by disappointment, d his impatience exasperated by neglect, gradually preyed on his reason, and after many extravagances, broke out last in ungovernable frenzy. He was, in consequence clared to be in a state of insanity by the cognition of an quest passed on a brief directed out of the Court of Chan-cy, and the estates of his deceased father devolved upon s brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, who, with his younger brother, aud, was banished from Scotland in 1579; but returned 1585, the act of forfeiture which had been passed being nulled; and was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1599, *Marquess of Hamilton.* This nobleman remained fast in s allegiance to MARY, Queen of Scots; and so con-ous was the unfortunate princess of his fidelity, that one her latest acts was to transmit to him a ring (which is ll treasured in the family) through the medium of an at-ndant. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th rd Glamis, and dying 12 April, 1604, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd marquess, K.G., *b.* 1586; who, upon the demise his uncle James (already mentioned as insane), Earl of rran, in 1609, inherited that nobleman's honours. His rdship obtained an English peerage, 16 June, 1619, by the les of *Baron of nnerdale, in Cumberland,* and *Earl of mbridge,* and was installed a Knight of the Garter, at indsor, 7 July, 1623. He *m.* in 1603, Lady Anne Cunning-im, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, by whom he ad issue,

JAMES, his successor. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun.
Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay.
Mary, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry.

e *d.* 2 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd marquess, K.G., *b.* 19 June, 1606; who was eated, on 12 April, 1643, DUKE OF HAMILTON, *Marquess of ydesdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Lord Avon and nerdale,* to him and the heirs male of his body; and default thereof, to his brother, William, Earl of Lanark, d his male issue; and in default of such issue, to the dest daughter of the said James, Duke of Hamilton and r male issue; and in default of such issue, to the heirs hatsoever of the said James's body. His grace, espousing armly and actively the cause of his royal master CHARLES I., as defeated and taken prisoner at the battle of Preston, d suffered decapitation in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1649. e *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, y whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1638) he had four sons, all of hom *d.* in infancy, and two daus., ANNE, of whom esently; and Susanna, who *m.* John, Earl of Cassillis.

is grace was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess and 2nd duke; who had himself en elevated to the peerage, 31 March, 1639, as *Lord achanshire and Polmont,* and *Earl of Lanark.* His grace . 26 May, 1638, Lady Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. and co-heir James, Earl of Dirleton, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 ne, 1655, Thomas Dalmahoy, Gentleman of the Horse to e deceased duke, and *d.* in Aug. 1659), he had a son, ho *d.* in infancy, and five daus., viz.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Kilmaurs; and 2ndly, to Sir David Cunningham, of Robertland.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Alexander, 2nd Earl of Callendar; 2ndly, to Sir James Livingstone; and 3rdly, to James, 3rd Earl of Findlater. Margaret, *m.* to William Blair, of Blair.

e Duke *d.* 12 Sept. 1651, having received a mortal wound the service of CHARLES II., at the battle of Worcester; d by CROMWELL'S Act of Grace, passed in 1654, his children ere excepted from all benefit thereof, and his estates for-ited, £400 a-year being reserved out of them for his chess for life, and after her death, £100 a-year each to s four daus., and their heirs for ever. His grace's own nours fell under the attainder, and his English dignities pired, while the Dukedom of Hamilton, in virtue of the tent of 1643, devolved upon (the eldest dau. of James,

the 1st duke) his niece, LADY ANNE HAMILTON, as Duchess of Hamilton, who *m.* LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, eldest son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Gordon, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly. Her Grace obtained by petition, for her husband, in 1660, the title of Duke of Hamilton, for life. His grace had been previously elevated to the peerage as *Earl of Selkirk:* from this marriage of Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, with Lord William Douglas, descends the present DUKE OF HAMILTON. (*See that title.*)

At the death of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, the male representation of the great house of Hamilton devolved on his Grace's kinsman and next male heir,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd EARL OF ABERCORN. This nobleman had been previously advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 8 May, 1617, by the title of *Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane,* which honour, upon his lordship's petition to CHARLES I., in 1633, was transferred to his next brother, the Hon. Claud Hamilton. He *m.* in 1632, Catharine, dau. and heiress of Gervase, Lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromeswold, and relict of Esme, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1637) he had,

I. JAMES, Lord Paisley, who *m.* 28 April, 1653, Catherine, dau. of William Lenthall, Esq., Speaker of the Long Parliament, and *d. vitâ patris* leaving an only dau.,
CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, to William Lenthall, Esq. of Burford Priory, Oxon, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1686; and 2ndly, to Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn. She *d.* 24 May, 1723, aged 70.

II. William, an officer in the army, killed in the wars in Germany, and *d. s. p.*

III. GEORGE, successor to the peerage.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* at Padua, before 1683, and was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to issue of* CLAUD, LORD STRABANE, *2nd son of* JAMES, *1st Earl of Abercorn*),

CLAUD, Lord Hamilton and Baron of Strabane, as 4th Earl of Abercorn. This nobleman, attending King JAMES II., after the Revolution, from France, was sworn of the privy council upon his arrival in Dublin. His lordship on the discomfiture of his royal master at the Boyne, having embarked for France, lost his life in the voyage, 1690. After his death he was outlawed, 11 May, 1691, and forfeited the estates and title of Strabane; but the earldom of Abercorn devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl, who, the late lord's attainder having been reversed, succeeded likewise to the restored title and estate of *Strabane;* but left no issue at his decease in 1701, when the honours and estates devolved on his kinsman (revert to Sir George Hamilton, Baronet, of Donalong, 4th son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn),

JAMES, 6th earl, who had declined assuming the title of baronet at the decease of his grandfather, 1679, but was known as Captain Hamilton. This gentleman was in the military service and confidence of JAMES II., but espousing the cause of WILLIAM, took a distinguished part at the siege of Londonderry against his royal master. Succeeding to the Earldom of Abercorn, his lordship, in virtue thereof, took his seat, in 1706, as a member of the Scottish Parliament. Ireland was, however, the usual place of his residence; and of that realm, 2 Sept. 1701, he was created *Baron Mountcastle and Viscount Strabane.* The earl *m.* in 1686, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Reading, Bart. of Dublin, by whom he had issue nine sons and four daus. Of the sons, five *d.* young or *unm.*, and the others were, JAMES, 7th earl; George, M.P. for Wells, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Col. William Coward, M.P., and had four sons and seven daus.; Francis (Rev.), *m.* 20 Oct. 1733, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of James Forth, of Redwood, and had issue, Charles, M.P. for Truro, *m.* twice, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1786, leaving two daus. His 2nd wife was Agnes, dau. of David Cockburn, M.D. of Ayr; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1772; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1711, William Brownlow, of Lurgan; and 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnie; Jane, *d.* an infant; Mary, *m.* Henry Colley, M.P.; Philippa, *m.* 1st. Benjamin Pratt, D.D.; and 2ndly, Michael Connell, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1767; Jane, *m.* 26 Sept. 1719, Archibald, son of Duke of Hamilton. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 22 March, 1685, F.R.S., P.C. in England and Ireland, who *m.* in 1711, Anne, eldest dau. of Col. John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1776) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 8th earl.

II. John, capt. R.N., *m.* Nov. 1749, Harriet, widow of Richard Eliot, Esq., M.P. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and was drowned, off Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1755, leaving, JOHN-JAMES, who inherited as 9th earl.

III. George, canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow; *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had,
1 George, *d. unm.* in 1782.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Right Rev. F.-H.-W. Cornewall, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* in 1795.
2 Mary. 3 Harriet, *d. unm.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1793, to Glynn Wynn, Esq., and *d.* 1843.
5 Rachael.
6 Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1791, to William Plumer, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, in 1825, to Richard-John Lewin, Esq., R.N.; and 3rdly, in 1828, to Robert Plumer-Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts. She *d.* in 1831.
7 Cecil, 2nd wife of the 1st Marquess of Abercorn.
8 Isabella, *m.* 20th July, 1795, to Lord George Seymour.
IV. William, capt. R.N.
I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Mackworth, Esq., and had a dau.

His lordship was a man of science, and author of *Calculations and Tables on the Attractive Power of Loadstones.* He *d.* 11 Jan. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th earl, *b.* 22 Oct. 1712. This nobleman was created, 8 Aug. 1786, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Hamilton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, John-James Hamilton, and his lordship dying *unm.*, 9 Oct. 1789, that, with all the other honours, devolved upon the said

JOHN-JAMES, as 9th earl, who was created, 15 Oct. 1790, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, and subsequently installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship, who was *b.* 1756, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1779, Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, 4 March, 1792, his cousin, Cecil Hamilton, from whom he was divorced in 1799, and by whom he had an only child, Cecil-Frances, *m.* in 1816, to William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 July, 1860; and 3rdly, 3 April, 1800, Anne-Jane, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and widow of Henry Hatton, Esq., but by her ladyship (who *d.* 8 May, 1827) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, having had by his 1st wife two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1786; *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and grand-dau. of James, 15th Earl of Morton (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833), and left at his decease, 27 May, 1814, two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES, 1st DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.

Claud, (Rt.-Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Tyrone, 1835 to 1837, and 1839 to 1874, *b.* 27 July, 1813; vice-chamberlain of the household, 1866 to 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Emma, 2nd dau. of Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 3 June, 1884, leaving issue,

Douglas-James, capt. R. Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 6 July, 1882, Lady Margaret-Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of Richard-John, 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1883; Claud-Richard, *b.* 26 April, 1885; Richard-George, *b.* 21 July, 1886; Betty-Alice-Adeline, *b.* 17 May, 1889.

Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, to John Tyndall, Esq., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

Emma-Frances.

Mary-Stuart, *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, to Lord Tollemache.

Harriet, *m.* 15 May, 1836, to Admiral William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881. (*See post*, HADDINGTON, E.) Lady Harriet *d.* 19 March, 1884.

II. Claud, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787; *d.* in 1808.
I. Harriot-Margaret, *d.* 30 April, 1803.
II. Katharine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1805, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.
III. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 2nd marquess and 1st duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., formerly groom of the stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Donegal, col. of the Donegal militia, and major-gen. of the royal archers (the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland); a Governor of Harrow, chancellor of the royal University of Ireland; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd marquess, 27 Jan. 1818, and was created Duke of Abercorn and Marquess of Hamilton, 10 Aug. 1868; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa-Jane Russell (member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert), 2nd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and had issue,

I. JAMES, now 2nd duke.
II. Claud-John, M.P. for Londonderry 1863 to 1868, for King's Lynn 1869 to 1880, and for Liverpool 1880 to 1888, late capt. gren. guards, now hon. col. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, and A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Edward-Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, and has issue,
Gilbert-Claud, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
Ida, *b.* 27 July, 1883.
III. George-Francis (17, Montagu Street, W.), P.C., M.P. for Middlesex 1868-85, and for Ealing div. since that year;

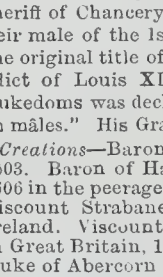
Under Secretary of State for India 1874 to 1878, Vice President of the Committee of Council on Educatio 1878 to 1880: First Lord of the Admiralty from June, 188 to Jan. 1886, and 1886 to 1892; Secretary of State fo India from 1895; Lord High Admiral; Chairman Londo School Board, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 17 De 1845; *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud-Caroline Lascell (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), dau. Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has,
1 Ronald-James, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
2 Anthony-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.
3 Robert-Cecil, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.
IV. Ronald-Douglas, *b.* 17 March, 1849; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
V. Frederick-Spencer, M.P. for South-West Division of Man chester 1885-1886, for Tyrone 1892-1895; late 2n secretary H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.
VI. Ernest-William, M.P. for North Tyrone 1885 to 189 capt. (retired) 11th hussars; *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 2 Jun 1891, Pamela-Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Frederic-A. Campbel Esq., late equerry to Princess Louise, Marchioness Lorne, and has issue, Guy-Ernest-Frederic, *b.* 11 Nov. 189
I. Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1855, to Thoma George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.
II. Beatrix-Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1854, George-Frederic D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1871.
III. Louisa-Jane, V.A., late mistress of the robes to th Queen, *m* 22 Nov. 1859, William-Henry-Walter, 6th Duk of Buccleuch, K.T.
IV. Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, William-Henr 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.
V. Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 16 March, 1882, Edward, 5th Ea Winterton.
VI. Albertha-Frances-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to the Marque of Blandford (afterwards 8th Duke of Marlborough, who 9 Nov. 1892), which marriage was, on her own petitio dissolved in 1883.
VII. Maud-Evelyn, C. I., *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to the 5th Marque of Lansdowne, K.G.

His Grace was constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 20 Jul 1866, and raised to the marquessate of Hamilton and duk dom of Abercorn, 10 Aug. 1868, in recognition of his ver able administration of the Government of Ireland durin a critical and difficult period. He resigned the Vic Royalty of Ireland in 1868; was appointed a second tim 2 March, 1874, and retired 6 Dec. 1876. He was served he male of the body of the 1st Duke of Châtellerault, by th sheriff of Chancery in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1862, and, as suc heir male of the 1st duke, asserted his hereditary right the original title of Duke of Châtellerault of 1549. By th edict of Louis XIV., May, 1711, the descent of Frenc Dukedoms was declared to be to heirs "descendus de mâl en mâles." His Grace *d.* 31 Oct. 1885.

Creations—Baron of Paisley, 1587. Baron of Abercor 1603. Baron of Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 10 Jul 1606 in the peerage of Scotland. Baron of Strabane, 16 Viscount Strabane, &c., 2 Dec. 1701, in the peerage Ireland. Viscount Hamilton 1786. Marquess of Aberco in Great Britain, 15 Oct. 1790. Marquess of Hamilton a Duke of Abercorn in the peerage of Ireland, 10 Aug. 186

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoi pierced, ermine—for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a sh with sails furled, and oars sable—for the EARLS ARRAN; in the point of honour, over all, an escutcheon a charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, and surmounted by French ducal coronet, for CHATELLERAULT. *Crest*—Out o ducal coronet or, an oak, fructed and penetrated tra versely in the main stem by a frame-saw, ppr., the bla inscribed with the word "Through," the frame gold. *Su porters*—Two antelopes arg., horned, ducally gorg chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—"Through;" and "S nobilitas virtus."

Seats—Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyron Dudingston House, Portobello, co. Edinburgh. *To Residence*—Hampden House, 61, Green Street, W. *Club* Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf; Marlborough; St Stephen's; and Sackville Street, Dublin.



A B D Y.

ABDY, SIR WILLIAM-NEVILL Bart. of Albyns, co. Essex, Hi Sheriff, 1884, *b.* 18 June, 184 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 187 *m.* 10 July, 1883, Marie-There Petritzka, of Prague, in Austri

Lineage.

The family of Abdy is one of considerable antiquity.

THE REV. THOMAS ABDY-RUTHERFORTH, son of the V Dr. Rutherforth, Archdeacon of Essex, by Charlotte his w dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart. of Felix Hall, assumed 1775 the surname and arms of ABDY, on succeeding to

tates of the last Sir John Abdy, Bart. of Albyns. He *m.* 1778, Mary, dau. of James Hayes, Esq., bencher of the iddle Temple, and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue,

I. John-Rutherforth-Abdy, his heir.

II. Anthony-Abdy, capt. R.N., *m.* Grace, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, and left an only son, the late Sir Thomas-Neville Abdy, Bart.

III. Charles-Boyd-Abdy, Rector of Coopersale, *d. unm.*

IV. James-Nicholas-Abdy, lieut.-col. Artillery, E.I.C.S., *m.* Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Thomas King, Esq., and *d.* in 1855, having by her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 John-Thomas, LL.D., Judge of County Courts, and Recorder of Bedford, 1871–93, formerly Regius Professor of Laws in the University of Cambridge (Manor House, High Beach, Essex), *b.* 5 July, 1822; *m.* 7 July, 1854, Marian, 2nd dau. of John-Hardwick Hollway, Esq., and has issue,

Anthony-John, major R.A., *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Laura, 3rd dau. of John Bonham-Carter, Esq. of Adhurst, St. Mary, Petersfield, and has issue.

Neville-James, Scholar of Trin. Hall, Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1857; *d.* 20 April, 1878.

Robert-Burlton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1860; *m.* 15 May, 1894, Edith-Mary, 3rd dau. of Hon. George Lee, of Leeholm, Kelso, N.S.W.

Richard-Combe, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869.

Georgiana-Barbara. Dorothea.

Katherine-Amy. Theodosia.

2 Charles-Hayes, gen. late Madras cavalry, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* in 1845, Catherine-Malcolm, dau. of Edward Armstrong, Esq., and has issue,

George-William, *b.* 1852.

Amy-Charlotte, *m.* 1870, Col. Brereton, late R.A.

Caroline-Mary. Marian-Isabella, *d.* 1867.

Ella-Georgiana, *m.* 30 April, 1889, Edward Davies, Esq. of The Garth, co. Monmouth.

3 George-Burlton, *b.* March, 1828; *d.* Oct. 1856.

1 Charlotte-Mary.

v. Edward-Strutt-Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, *d. unm.*

I. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* to James Sykes, Esq., and had three daus., 1 Harriet, *m.* to John-Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., and left issue, John, Edith, *m.* to Mr. Cave, Maribella, *m.* to Sir John Strachey, Bart., and Charlotte; 2 Mary-Anne; and 3 Isabel, *m.* to John-Harpur Gamble, Esq., M.D., and *d.* leaving issue.

II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James Williams, of Matherne, Monmouthshire, D.L. for that co., who *d.* 1846, having had issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

III. Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Middleton.

he eldest son,

John Rutherforth-Abdy Hatch-Abdy, Esq. of Albyns, . Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hatch, Esq. of layberry Hall, Essex, but *d. s. p.* in 1840, aged 61, when e was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir Thomas-Neville Abdy, *b.* 21 Dec. 1810, who was reated a baronet 8 Jan. 1850. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot, nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq. of Pishobury, Herts, nd by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1877) had issue,

I. William-Neville, present bart.

II. Anthony-Charles-Sykes, late capt. 2nd life guards, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1885, *b.* 19 Sept. 1848; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina-Victoria, dau. of 4th Lord Macdonald, and has, Grace-Lilian, *b.* 22 Sept. 1887; Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1892.

III. Robert-John, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 3 June, 1893.

IV. Henry-Beadon, *b.* in 1853.

I. Grace-Emma-Townshend, *m.* 19 March, 1872, to Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 2nd life guards, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

ir Thomas, M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1847–52, and High Sheriff or Essex 1875; *d.* 20 July, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1850.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils, slipped, able. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, proper. *Motto*—enax et fidelis.

Seat—Albyns, near Romford. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University; Garrick; Burlington.

ABEL.

Abel, Sir Frederick-Augustus, Bart., K.C.B., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. D.Sc. Camb., and F.R.S., *b.* 17 July, 1827; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1854, Sarah Selina, dau. of James Blanch, Esq. of Bristol. She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Giulietta de la Feuillade, which lady *d.* 1892.

Lineage.

Johann-Leopold Abel, of Woolwich, co. Kent (son of August-Christian-Andreas Abel, Court miniature painter to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, *b.* in Brunswick, 12 Aug. 1751), *b.* in Ludwigslust, Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, 24 July, 1795; *m.* 1824, Louisa, dau. of Martin Hopkins, of Walworth, co. Surrey, and *d.* Oct. 1871, having had issue by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1864),

I. Frederick-Augustus, present bart.

II. James-Greyhurst, *b.* March, 1830; *d. unm.* 1846, buried at Hong Kong.

III. Charles-Denton, of Blackheath, co. Kent, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Friederika-Wilhelmina-Augusta-Magdalena-Charlotte, dau. of Rudolph-August Eborhard, of Ludwigslust, Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, and by her has had issue,

Frederick-John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1864; *d.* 7 March, 1874.

Charles-Astley, *b.* 16 April, 1869; *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.

Charles-Denton, *b.* 16 Jan. and *d.* 12 Feb. 1871.

Francis-Otto, *b.* 10 March, 1872; *d.* 18 June, 1874.

Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; *d.* Aug. 1859.

Alice-Augusta, *b.* 26 Oct. 1859.

Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.

Charlotte-Sarah, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.

Emilie-Johanna, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Herbert, youngest son of William Pantin, Esq., of 12, St. John's Park, Blackheath.

IV. John-Sangster, of Coquimbo, Chili, *b.* 11 Sept. 1832; *m.* June 1865, Genoveva, dau. of — Recabarren, of Valparaiso, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1876),

Juan-Carlos, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Anna-Augusta-Elise, dau. of Rev. E. Griepenkerl, of Oldenburgh, Germany, and has had issue,

1 Charles-Leopold, *b.* 12 Oct. 1891.

2 Frederick-Victor-Wilgress, *b.* 7 Dec. 1893; *d.* 27 June, 1894.

Louisa-Isabel Aspasia, *b.* 22 June, 1866.

Carlota-Genoveva, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867.

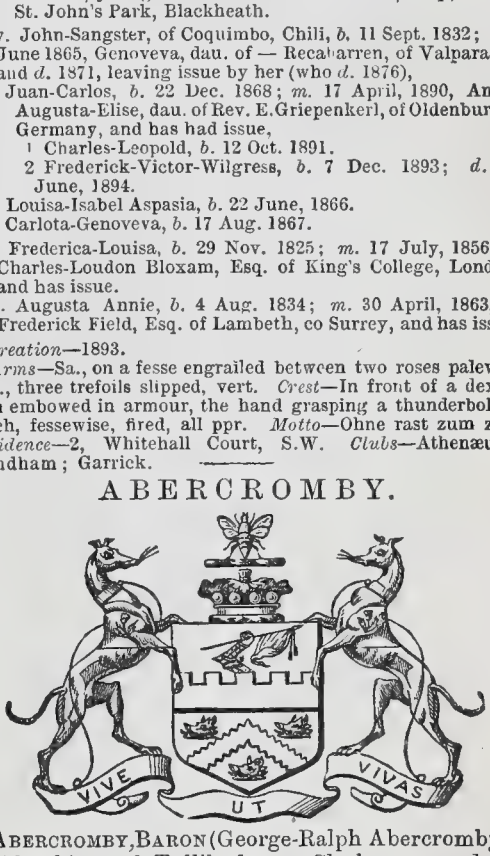
I. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1825; *m.* 17 July, 1856, to Charles-Loudon Bloxam, Esq. of King's College, London, and has issue.

II. Augusta Annie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1834; *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Frederick Field, Esq. of Lambeth, co Surrey, and has issue.

Creation—1893.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse engrailed between two roses palewise arg., three trefoils slipped, vert. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a thunderbolt, a torch, fessewise, fired, all ppr. *Motto*—Ohne rast zum ziel, *Residence*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Windham; Garrick.

ABERCROMBY.



Abercromby, Baron (George-Ralph Abercromby), of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia-Janet-Georgiana Duncan, one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber and Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), only dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Lineage.

Alexander Abercromby (2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Baronet of Birkenbog), settled at Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, having inherited that estate from his cousin, George Abercromby, of Skeith. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Duff, of Braco, and had (with a second son, Alexander, of Alloa, *m.* 1732, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun) an elder son,

George Abercromby, Esq. of Tullibody, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, Esq. of Manour, and had issue, Ralph, of whom presently; Alexander, Lord of Session, 1792; Burnet, Capt. E.I.C.S., M.P. co Clackmannan, *d. s. p.* 1792. His widow re-*m.* Mr. Barclay; Robert (Sir), K.B., Gen. Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, *d.* 1827; Helen, *m.* Robert Bruce, Lord Kennet; Mary, *m.* James Edmonstone, of Newton; Elizabeth, *m.* Major Alexander Joass, Gov. of Stirling Castle, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1794, leaving a dau.

Ralph Abercromby, the eldest son, *b.* in 1734; he entered the army in 1756, was appointed, in 1781, col. of the 103rd foot, and in 1787 major-general. In August, 1795, he

was commander-in-chief in the West Indies, in 1797 was created a Knight of the Bath, and in 1798 given the chief command of the forces in Ireland; shortly after he had the chief military command in Scotland, and was governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George. Early in 1801 he had command of the English forces in Egypt, and at the famous battle of Alexandria he received a wound of which he died shortly after, 28 March, 1801. His body was interred in the burial ground of the commandery of the Grand Master, under the walls of the Castle of St. Elmo, near the town of La Valetta in Malta. A monument was erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to Abercromby's memory by order of the House of Commons. Sir Ralph *m.* 17 Nov. 1767,

Mary-Anne, dau. of John Menzies, Esq. of Fernton, co. Perth, who, on an official account of the triumph and fate of her lamented husband reaching England, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1801, as Baroness Abercromby, *of Aboukir and Tullibody*, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the deceased general. A pension of £2000 a-year was also settled upon Lady Abercromby, and the three succeeding inheritors of the title. By Sir Ralph her ladyship had issue,

George, heir to the title.

John (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, *b.* 2 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1817.

James, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, called to the bar in 1800, and after being a commissioner of bankruptcy, appointed judge-advocate-general in 1827, chief baron of Scotland in 1830, and master of the mint and a member of the cabinet in 1834. In 1835 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and having resigned that high office in 1839, was raised to the peerage as Lord Dunfermline, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife*, the 7th June of that year. He *m.* 14 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire; and left at his decease, 7 April, 1858, by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874) an only child,

Ralph, 2nd Baron Dunfermline, an eminent diplomatist, *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1874) an only child, Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. John-Moubray Trotter, late Bengal staff corps, son of Archibald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn, Midlothian. His lordship *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became extinct.

Alexander (Col.), C.B., knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the 4th class of St. George of Russia; *b.* 4 March, 1784; *d.* 27 Aug. 1853.

Anne, *m.* in 1795, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* in 1832. Mrs. Cameron *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.

Mary, *d.* in 1825.

Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to Thomas Buchanan, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1841.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

George, 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1770; *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* in May, 1837, had issue,

George-Ralph, 3rd baron.

Montagu, *m.* in 1831, Right Hon. Fox Maule, afterwards Lord Panmure and Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1853.

Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811; *m.* 13 July, 1857, to Col. N.-R. Brown, who *d.* 1870.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Ralph, 3rd baron, *b.* 30 May, 1800, a colonel in the army, who *m.* 3 April, 1832, Louisa-Penuel, dau. of Sir John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn *(see* Forbes *of Pitsligo*, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882) issue,

George-Ralph, present peer.

John, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 26 Aug. 1876, his cousin, Mlle. Adèle Wilhelmine Marika von Heidenstam, only dau. of the Swedish Minister at the Court of Athens (marriage dissolved at his suit by Court of Session, 1879).

Ralph, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842; *d.* 21 June, 1897.

Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 29 April, 1856, George-Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 April, 1890.

His lordship, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824 to 1831, and for Stirlingshire, 1838 to 1841, was lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Clackmannanshire. He *d.* 25 June, 1852.

Creation—28 May, 1801.

Arms—Ar., a fesse embattled gu., therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., garnished or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand supporting the French standard, in bend sinister, also ppr.; in base (the ancient family arms of Abercrombie), a chev. indented gu., between three boars' heads erased, az. *Crest*—A bee volant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds per fesse ar. and or, each collared with a line reflexed over the back, gu., and charged in the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas. *Seats*—Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthshire; and Tullibody Castle, Clackmannanshire. *Town House* — 14, Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Turf.

ABERCROMBY.

Abercromby, Sir George-William, Bart. of Birkenbog, co. Banff, *b.* 18 March, 1886; *s.* his father as 8th bart. in 1895.

Lineage.

The lands of Abercromby, in Fife, gave name to a family of Abercromby of that ilk, whose direct line ended in the 17th century, and since then the Abercrombys of Birkenbog, co. Banff, have considered themselves the chief family of the name. The ancestors of the latter were, in the 14th century, possessors of Pitmedden, Ardune, Harthill &c., in Aberdeenshire. A charter by Thomas, Earl of Mar, confirmed to Alexander Abercromby, a grant by the Bishop of Aberdeen, of the lands of the park of Galcross (now called Birkenbog), Aberdeen, 1 Nov. 1362. Humphrey Abercromby, of Pitmedden (1457) was *s.* by his son, Alexander (1488), father of another Alexander, who *m.* Marjory Mowat, and had,

George Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served to his father, 1505, whose various lands were by charter dated 18 Feb. 1512-13, united into the barony of Pitmedden. He *m.* 1st, Christian Barclay; 2ndly, Margaret Gordon, and by his first marriage had a son and heir,

James Abercromby, of Pitmedden, put in possession in his father's lifetime (1527), *m.* 1st, Marjory Hay; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Gray, of Scheves, and had two sons, I. William, who as heir apparent had charter of Westhall, 1544; II. Alexander, who *s.* his father,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served to his father, 1549, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lesly, of Pitcaple. His son,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, murdered at the moss of Cokstown, 12 March, 1593, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Lesly, of Balquhain, and had,

I. James, of Birkenbog, of whom below.

II. Hector, of Fetternear, co. Aberdeen, whose son, Alexander, of Fetternear, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Seton, of Newark, and had three sons, I. Francis, who having *m.* Anne, Baroness Sempill, was created Lord Glassfoord for life, 3 July, 1685; II. John; III. Patrick, M.D., author of "The Martial Achievements of the Scottish Nation."

James Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the elder son, was father of

Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, who was grand falconer in Scotland to King Charles I., and who *m.* in 1602, Elizabeth, dau. of Bethune (or Beaton) of Balfour, and had three sons, I. Alexander (Sir), of Birkenbog; II. John of Glassaugh; and III. Walter, of Brakenhills; and two daus., Lucretia, *m.* 1632, George Leslie, of Kincragie; and Elizabeth, *m.* George Nicholson, of Kemnay and Balcaskie. The eldest son,

I. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1636, M.P. for Banffshire. Sir Alexander took so active a part against King Charles that an historian of the period characterizes him as "a main covenanter." In May, 1645, he joined Major Urry and was at the battle of Auldearn; but Montrose retaliated by quartering himself and some of his troops at Birkenbog. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sutherland, of Kinminity, *s. p.*; 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden (afterwards wife of Col. Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartine), by whom he had two sons, James, his heir; and Alexander, ancestor of Lord Abercromby. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, M.P. for Banffshire, who *m.* Mary dau. of Arthur Gordon, of Straloch, and had a numerous family. He was *s.* at his decease by his 3rd son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* in 1739, Helen, dau. of Alex Abercromby, of Tullibody, and had three sons and three daus. Sir Robert *d.* 11 March, 1787, and was *s.* by his son

IV. Sir George, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1778, the Hon. Jane Ogilvie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1771, and sister of William, 8th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1803, and by her (who *s.* to the estates of the noble house of Banff) he had,

Robert, his heir.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1845.
Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1811, to William Mauleverer (formerly Gowan), of Arncliffe Hall, and *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1859.
Maria-Sophia, *m.* in 1810, to the Hon. David Monypenny, late one of the lords of session and justiciary.
Janet-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837. Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to Joseph Murray, of Ayton, co. Perth, and *d.* his widow, 25 July, 1876.

Sir George *d.* 18 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* 4 Feb. 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Stephenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, Esq. of Netherlaw, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863) had issue,

George-Samuel, 6th baronet.
Samuel-Douglas, 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1825; *d.* 16 May, 1847.
Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
David-James, B.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, capt. R. Aberdeenshire Highland Militia, 1864-9, *b.* 1837; *m* 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Rev. Temple Frere, and has had,
- Robert-Ogilvie, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.
- Aubrey-Frere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1889.
- Temple-Henry, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 6 April, 1891.
- Elsie-Douglas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Major William Monro (who *d.* 1880), son of Alexander Monro, Esq. Craiglockhart, Midlothian, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1893.
Jane, *m.* in 1843, to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Colquhoun and Luss; and *d.* 3 May, 1844.
Mary-Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1848, to Cosmo-W. Gordon, Esq. of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1879; she *d.* 4 Dec. 1887.
Charlotte-Georgina, *d.* 1839.
Roberta-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, to Sir Edwin-Hare Dashwood, 7th Bart., who *d.* 8 May, 1882.
Constance-Helena, *m.* 12 April, 1853, to the Hon. James Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 5 June, 1888.
Sophia-Anne-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1854, to Henry-Alexander-Abercromby Hamilton, Esq., and was divorced from him, on his petition, in 1863: she *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1864, John-Wilson Rimington, Esq., 3rd son of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York.
Frances-Emily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, to Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., now 16th Lord Sempill, and *d.* 13 May, 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir George-Samuel, *b.* 22 May, 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1849, Agnes-Georgina, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

i. Robert-John, 7th baronet.
ii. George-Cosmo, late capt. Scots gds., now major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, D.L. co. Banff, *b.* 31 March, 1854.
iii. Cavendish-Douglas, *b.* 23 March, 1858.
iv. Douglas-Charles, *b.* 1 Nov. 1860; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Helen-Louisa-Hodgson, dau. of W.-P. Murray, Esq. of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, and has, Keith-Douglas, *b.* 2 Feb. 1887; Ralph-Frank, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; Nora-Maude, *b.* 22 April, 1888; Sybil-Helen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1890.
v. Elizabeth-Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Henry Farquhar-Spottiswood, Esq. of Muiresk.
vi. Amelia-Grace, *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Keith-William Murray, Esq., and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

VII. Sir Robert-John, Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, D.L. for Banff and Aberdeen, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1883, Florence-Anita-Eyre, only dau. of Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, and had,

i. George-William, present baronet.
ii. A son (posthumous), *b.* 15 Aug. 1895.
i. Nina, *b.* 28 Feb. 1885.
ii. Myrtle-Vere, *b.* 1 June, 1890.

Sir Robert *d.* 24 July, 1895.

Creation—20 Feb. 1636.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron gu., between three boars' heads erased, az., langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three papingoes, vert, beaked and membered, gu.
Crest—A falcon, rising, belled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared gu. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Petit alta." Under the shield, "Vive ut vivas." Another motto, "Mercie is my desire." *Seats*—Forglen House, near Turriff, Banffshire; Birkenbog, N.B.; and Fermoy, Ireland. *Town House*—3, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's; Hurlingham.

ABERDARE.

Aberdare, Baron (Henry-Campbell-Bruce), major 3rd Vol. Bn. Welsh regt., *b.* 19 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Constance-Mary, only dau. of Hamilton Beckett, Esq., by Hon. Sophia-Clarence Copley, his wife, dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (*see Peerages recently extinct*), and has issue,

i. Henry-Lyndhurst, *b.* 25 May, 1881.
ii. Clarence-Napier, *b.* 2 Aug. 1885.
iii. John-Hamilton, *b.* 14 June, 1889.
iv. Victor-Austin, *b.* 8 April, 1897.
i. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
ii. A dau., *b.* 8, *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.
iii. Eva-Isabel-Marian, *b.* 17 June, 1892.
iv. Constance-Pamela-Alice, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

Lineage.

I. Sir Henry-Austin Bruce, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 16 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq. of Clifton, by Annabella A'Court, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1852) had,

i. Henry-Campbell, present peer.
i. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, Douglas-Close Richmond, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving a son.
ii. Rachel-Mary, *b.* 1848; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus-G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and has issue. (*See* Vernon, B.)
iii. Jessie-Frances, *b.* 1850; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John-William Wynne-Jones, vicar of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Nora-Creina-Blanche, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir William Napier, G.C.B., by Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox, and neice of Charles-James Fox, and had by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1897),

ii. William-Napier, barrister, *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 5 Aug. 1882, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Montagu MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has, William-Fox, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883, and Susan-Nora, *b.* 7 Nov. 1884.
iii. Charles-Granville, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Finetta-Madelina-Julia, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart.
iv. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1855.
v. Sarah-Napier, *b.* 1856; *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, Montague-Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart. of Delvine, and has issue.
vi. Nora-Creina-Blanche, *b.* 1859; *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Henry-Arthur Whately, Esq., son of Rev. Canon Whately, rector of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 May, 1886.
vii. Isabel-Ellen, *b.* 1860; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Champion-Branfill Russell, Esq. of Stubbers, co. Essex.
viii. Elizabeth-Fox, *b.* 1861; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Percy-E. Matheson, Esq., tutor and dean of New College, Oxford, and senior proctor of the University.
ix. Pamela-Georgina, *b.* 1862. x. Alice-Moore, *b.* 1867.

His Lordship was second son of John Bruce-Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh-Williams Austin, rector of St. Peter's, Barbadoes. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) He was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from 1852 to 1868, in which latter year he was returned for Renfrewshire. He was successively Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1862-1864, Vice-President of the Education Board 1864-1866, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1868-1873. In 1873 he was constituted Lord President of the Council, and raised to the peerage of 23 Aug. in that year, as Lord Aberdare. He died 25 Feb. 1895.

Creation—23 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Or, a saltier and chief gu., the last charged with a martlet of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, in bend, grasping a sceptre, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, dexter ar. sinister az., pendent from the collar of the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of Knight, viz., paly of six ar. and az. on a canton of the second a spur with rowell downwards leathered or, and from the collar of the sinister an escutcheon of the arms of Bruce. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Fuimus; under the arms, Ofner na ofne angau. *Seats*—Duffryn, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Town House*—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Devonshire.

ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF (Sir John-Campbell Hamilton-Gordon, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Viscount Formartine; Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarvis, and Kellie, in Scotland; Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of the co. of Aberdeen, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeenshire volunteer corps, R.A.; LL.D. Aberdeen, Queen's Toronto, McGill Ottawa; Hon. D.C.L. Bishops Coll. Lennoxville; was H.M.'s High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881 to 1885, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 10 Feb. to 3 Aug. 1886; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847; *s.* his brother as 7th earl, 27 Jan. 1870; *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Isbbel-Maria, youngest dau. of Dudley Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.
II. Dudley-Gladstone-Hamilton, *b.* 6 May, 1883.
III. Ian-Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1884.
I. Marjorie-Adeline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
II. Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 12 March; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.

The Gordons, Earls of Aberdeen, derive in the male line from the family from whom the Dukes of Gordon and Marquesses of Huntly come by female descent.

JAMES GORDON, younger son of John Gordon, of Scudargue (*see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF), was father of Patrick Gordon, of Methlick, who fell under the Earl of Huntly at Arbroath in 1445, and who had (with younger issue, including Alexander Gordon, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1516-18), a son and heir,

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, who obtained charters under the great seal, from JAMES III., in 1481, from JAMES IV. in 1505, and from JAMES V. in 1514. Mr. Gordon lived to a great age, and dying in 1531, was *s.* by his grandson (the only son of George Gordon, who *d. v. p.*).

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, whose property grants from JAMES V. considerably enlarged. In the beginning of MARY'S troubles this gentleman was one of those who signed the association, in 1567, for the defence of the young Prince JAMES; but upon ascertaining that the queen had been imposed upon, he joined the Earl of Huntly, her majesty's lieutenant in the north, adhered faithfully and firmly to her interests ever after, and obtained royal charters of several other lands and baronies. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Thomas Menzies, of Pitfoddels, comptroller of Scotland; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo (only son of Patrick Gordon, by Agnes, dau. of Alexander Frazer, of Muchal). This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of William, Lord Keith, and was *s.* in 1624, by (the only son of John Gordon, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Baunerman, of Elsick) his grandson,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who was second in command to the Marquess of Huntly, over the forces raised against the Covenanters in 1630, and created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, by CHARLES I., in 1642, for his distinguished conduct at the battle of Turreff. In the following year Sir John defended the house of Kellie against the Covenanters, but, being obliged to capitulate, he was sent to Edinburgh, and imprisoned in a church there, which afterwards bore the name of *Haddo's Hole*. He was subsequently tried, condemned, and executed at the cross of Edinburgh, in 1644, the first Royalist who suffered death by a judicial sentence. His estates were forfeited, and they remained under sequestration until the restoration of CHARLES II., when they were inherited by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only child, Jean, *m.* to Sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir, bart. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE GORDON, of Haddo, *b.* 3 Oct. 1637, an eminent lawyer, one of the senators of the college of justice, in 1680, president of the session, in 1681, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in the following year, when he was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (30 Nov. 1682) by the titles of *Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine*, and EARL OF ABERDEEN. The Chancellorship his lordship resigned in 1684. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of George Lockhart, Esq. of Torbreeks, and had issue, George, *d. unm.*; WILLIAM, his heir; Anne, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton; Martha, *m.* to John Udney, of that ilk; Mary, *m.* to Alexander, 12th Lord Saltoun. The earl *d.* at the age of 83, 20 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1721. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1708, Lady Mary Leslie, only dau. of David, Earl of Leven, by whom he had an only dau., Ann, who *m.* William, Earl of Dumfries. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John, Duke of Atholl, by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1725) he had one dau., Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Cosmo, Duke of Gordon, and 2ndly, to Staats-Long Morris, Esq., and an only son, GEORGE, his successor. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1791) he had,

I. William, a general officer, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1816.
II. Cosmo, colonel in the army.
III. Alexander, *b.* in 1739, lord of session in 1788, under the title of Lord Rockville; *m.* 26 July, 1769. Anne (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1811), dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, and widow of William, Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *d.* 13 March, 1792, leaving,
  1 Charles, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Clutton, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,
    William-Cosmo, of Fyvie Castle, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Aberdeenshire Rifles, *b.* 17 May, 1810; *m.* 9 June, 1848, Mary-Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1879.
    Alexander-Henry, of Fyvie Castle, D.L and J.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Admiral Peter-John Douglas; *d. s. p.* 1884.
    Charles-William, M.P., *b.* 19 Mar. 1817; *d.* 15 June, 1862.
  2 William, *b.* 8 April, 1772, who inherited a baronetcy on the decease of his uncle, Sir James Duff, and assumed, in consequence, the additional name of Duff. (*See* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.)
  3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, killed at Talavera in 1809, *d. unm.*
  4 Cosmo, a gen. in the army, *m.* Caroline Bird, widow of John Roberts, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1867, aged 89, having had issue, a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
  1 Anne, *m.* 17 June, 1795, to John Cathcart, Esq. of Genoch, who *d.* 1835: she *d.* 1837.
  2 Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, who *d.* 23 April, 1844, she *d.* 26 May, 1862, aged 86.
  3 Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, to Robert Hepburn, Esq. of Clerkington, who *d.* 1846; she is also deceased.
  4 Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1802, Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1853, aged 72.
IV. Charles, capt., *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1771.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1760, to Robert Gordon of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1814.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1720; who *m.* Catharine-Elizabeth, dau. of Oswald Hanson, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1791, in the lifetime of his father, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* 18 June, 1782), Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Newbyth (her ladyship *d.* 8 Oct. 1795),
  1 GEORGE, 4th earl.
  2 William, vice-admiral R.N., M.P. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1785; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1858.
  3 Alexander (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-col., aide-de-camp to his uncle, Sir David Baird, and afterwards to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo 18 June, 1815.
  4 Charles (Sir), lieut.-col. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1790; *d.* 30 Sept. 1835.
  5 Robert (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1791; *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
  6 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1792; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869
  1 Alicia, *d.* 24 April, 1847.
II. William.
I. Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1787, Edward Place, Esq. of Skelton Grange, Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
II. Susan, *d. unm.* in 1795.
III. Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1789, to Thomas Horton, Esq. of Howroyde Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 22 Dec, 1829; she *d.* Aug. 1852.

The earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland, from 1747 to 1781, *d.* 30 Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his grandson,

A B E

George 4th earl, K.G., K.T., P.C., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 June, 1814, as Viscount Gordon of *Aberdeen.* By royal licence dated 13 Nov. 1818, he assumed the name of Hamilton in addition to and before that of Gordon. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1805, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had a son, who *d.* an infant; and three daus., who all *d. v. p. unm.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James, Viscount Hamilton, and mother of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had,

I. George-John-James, 5th earl.

II. Alexander (Sir), gen., K.C.B., M.P. co. Aberdeen, 1875 to 1885, Knt. Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, hon. equerry to the Queen, col. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline, Member of the R. Order Victoria and Albert (4th class), dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st bart., and *d.* 17 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1 Alexander, brig. major R.A.. *b.* 6 July, 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Maj.-gen. George Newmarch, R.E., and has had, Robert Alexander, *b.* 11, *d.* 29 April, 1893, Eileen Muriel, *b.* 17 July, 1889.
2 Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1861; *d.* 11 May, 1885.
3 William-Reginald, 1st W. I. regt.; *b.* 1864, *d.* 1890.
4 Ernest-Arthur, *b.* 1866. 5 George-Herschell, *b.* 1872.
1 Victoria-Alberta-Alexandrina, *m.* 1876, Victor-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Monk Coniston.
2 Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Arthur-J.-L. Gordon, Esq., C.M.G., of Ellon.
3 Louisa. 4 Kathleen-Isabella.

III. Douglas, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, canon of Salisbury, *b.* 13 March, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1851, Lady Ellen, dau. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and has,

1 Douglas-George, late capt. 2nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1852, *m.* 7 June, 1877, Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-T. Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has issue, Douglas-Walter, *b.* 18 March, 1878; Sholto, *b.* 13 Sept. 1879; Edith-Hilda, *b.* 23 July, 1881; Hugh, *b.* 14 June, 1883; Rosamond, *b.* 14 May, 1885.
2 George-William, *b.* 15 June, 1854.
3 William-Hugh, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of T. E. Vickers, Esq. of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield.
1 Catherine-Ellen, *b.* 1856. 2 Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 1858.

IV. Arthur-Hamilton (Sir), G.C.M.G., created Baron Stanmore, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 30 Aug. 1893 (*see that title*).

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1834.

The earl, a distinguished statesman, filled various high public offices, diplomatic and ministerial; he was Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 June, 1828, to 2 Nov. 1830, and again from 2 Sept. 1841, to 5 July, 1846, and First Lord of the Treasury 28 Dec. 1852, to 7 Feb. 1855, when he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was also Lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Aberdeenshire, ranger of Greenwich Park, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen; he *d.* 14 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-John-James, 5th earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and had,

I. George, 6th earl.
II. James-Henry *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1868.
III. John-Campbell, present earl.
I. Mary, *b.* 1844; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, to Walter-Hugh, 6th Lord Polwarth.
II. Harriet, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 May, 1870, William-Alexander Lindsay, Esq. (*see* Crawford and Balcarres, E.), and has issue.
III. Katherine-Eliza, *b.* 1852; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Alexander-Hugh, 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 6th earl, *b* 10 Dec. 1841; who, after a career of romantic adventure, was accidentally drowned on a voyage from Boston to Melbourne, 27 Jan., 1870, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, John Campbell, 7th and present Earl of Aberdeen.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. Earl, &c., in Scotland, 30 Nov. 1682. Viscount of the United Kingdom, 1 June, 1814. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses and thistles alternately, or, for Gordon; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils pierced ermine; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad with the sails furled, sa.. the whole within a bordure of the last, for Hamilton. *Crests*—1 Gordon, two arms from the shoulder, naked, holding a bow, ppr., to let an arrow fly: in commemoration of the deed by which Richard Cœur de Lion was slain at Chaluz, in Limousin, by one of the family's supposed ancestors, Bertrand de Gourdon, in 1199. 2 Hamilton, out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon, arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or, gorged with a collar flowered and counterflowered, and line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three roses of the second. *Motto*—Fortuna sequatur. *Seat*—Haddo House, Aberdeen; Tarlan Lodge, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*—Brooks's.

ABERDOUR, Lord, *see* Morton, Earl of.

ABERGAVENNY.

Abergavenny, Marquess of (Sir William Nevill, K.G.), Earl of Lewes, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, in Great Britain; and Baron Abergavenny, in England; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Sussex; hon. col. W. Kent yeomanry, formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father in 1868 as 5th earl; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Hackness Hall, co. York, and sister of Harcourt 1st Lord Derwent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1892) has issue,

I. Reginald-William-Bransby, *Earl of Lewes*, *b.* 4 March, 1853.

II. Henry-Gilbert-Ralph, late major West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

Gilbert-Reginald, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *d.* 11 May, 1891.
Geoffry, twin with his brother, *d.* 14 April, 1879.
Joan-Marion, *b.* 16 July, 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Maud-Augusta, dau. of William Beckett, Esq., M.P. (*see* Grimthorpe, B.), and has, Marguerite-Helen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1887.

III. George-Montacute, D.L., Hants, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 Oct. 1882, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Temple Soanes, Esq. of Brenchley House, Kent, and has, Guy-Montacute-Temple, *b.* 15 July, 1883; Rupert-William, *b.* 4 Sept 1884; Margery, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

IV. William-Beauchamp, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 23 May, 1860; *m.* 12 Feb. 1889, Mdlle. Louisa-Maria-Carmen de Murrietta, eldest dau. of the Marques de Santurce.

V. Richard-Plantagenet, D.L. co. Sussex, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent regt., *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.

I. Cicely-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. C.-G. Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.

II. Alice-Maud, *b.* Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, to Major Henry-Courtenay Morland, late 9th lancers, and has issue.

III. Idina-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1865; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Hon. Thomas-Allnutt Brassey, only son of Lord Brassey.

IV. Rose, *m.* 14 June, 1887, John-Blundell Leigh, Esq.

V. Violet, twin with Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, to the 3rd Earl Cowley (divorced on her petition, 1897).

His lordship was created Marquess of Abergavenny and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

The noble, ancient, and illustrious family of Nevill, "to mediæval England what the Douglas was to Scotland," was founded in England by

Gilbert de Nevil, a Norman, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror. The senior line of his descendants, the famous family of Nevill *of Raby*, afterwards *Earls of Westmorland*, is fully given in Burke's *Extinct and Dormont Peerage*, which *see*.

Sir Edward Nevill, K.G., 4th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his 2nd wife, Joane, dau. of John of Gaunt, and uncle of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, commonly called *the King Maker*. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, only child of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel Le Despencer his wife, and granddau. of William Beauchamp, K.G., 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament from 23 Nov. 1392, to 26 Aug. 1408, as "Willielm Beauchamp, de Bergavenny," and *d.* 1419. Sir Edward thus becoming possessed of the castle and lands of Bergavenny, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny, from Sept. 1450 (29 Hen. VI.), to 19 Aug. 1472, (12 Edw. IV). His lordship was a Yorkist, and high in the confidence of Edward IV. He had issue by the heiress of the Beauchamps, Richard, who predeceased him; George, his successor; Alice, *m.* to Sir Thomas Grey, Knt.; and Katherine, *m.* to — Iwarby, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and sister of John, Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had three daus., Margaret, *m.* to John Brooke, Lord Cobham; Catharine, *m.* to Robert Tanfield; Anne, *m.* to Lord Strange. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1476, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Nevill (who had been knighted at the celebrated battle of Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471), as 2nd Lord Bergavenny of this family. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Feune, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to Henry VI., and had by that lady, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1485, with other issue,

I. George, his successor.
II. Edward (Sir), of Aldington Park, in Kent, a military man of high reputation, and a knight-banneret in the time of Henry VIII. He was eventually, however, attainted and beheaded, on the charge "of devising to maintain, promote, and advance, one Reginald Pole, late Dean of Exeter, enemy of the king, beyond the sea, and to deprive the king." Sir Edward Neville had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, of Upsal, by whom he left,

1 Edward, who *s.* as 5th Baron Bergavenny.
2 Henry, of Billingbeer, co. Berks, from whom descended the Nevilles of that co., ancestors of the Lords Braybrooke.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Clement Throckmorton, Esq. of Haseley, co. Warwick.
2 Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Waldegrave; and 2ndly, Lord Chedioc Paulet, 3rd son of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Haynes.
4 Mary, *m.* Edward Dynely.

His lordship *m.* a second time. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1492, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Nevill, 3rd Lord Bergavenny. This nobleman was created a knight of the Bath in the reign of Edward V.; was distinguished against the Cornish rebels *temp.* Henry VII.; and became the companion in arms of Henry VIII. in his French wars. From the last monarch he obtained the Garter, with many high and important commands, and was summoned to parliament in the 21st of the king's reign, as "*George Nevyle de Bergavenny, Chivaler.*" At the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn, his lordship claimed successfully the office of chief larderer. He *d.* 27th of Henry VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, his 3rd wife, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham),

Henry, who was summoned to parliament as 4th Lord Bergavenny, in the 3rd and 4th of Edward VI. This nobleman was committed to ward, for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but obtained, within a month, special pardon for the offence. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Queen Mary of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Darrell, of Spelmonden, in Horsmonden, Kent, (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sidley, Bart.). By his first wife he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1586-7, an only dau., Elizabeth, the wife of Sir Thos. Fane, Knt., who then claimed the barony of Bergavenny; but, after a long investigation, the House of Lords decided that the said barony belonged to the heir male; whereupon the crown, to give some satisfaction to the heir female, granted, by letters patent, the barony of Le Despencer to her ladyship and her heirs; and her cousin (revert to Sir Edward Neville, 2nd son of George, 2nd baron),

Edward Neville, was confirmed in the barony of Bergavenny, as 5th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisold, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Uxbridge, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland) had no issue. He *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, as 6th Baron Bergavenny, summoned to parliament from 19 March, 1604, to 14 Nov. 1621. This nobleman claimed (2nd James I.), the Earldom of Westmorland, but unsuccessfully. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of John Lennard, Esq. of Knoll, in Kent, and had, with other issue,

Henry, his successor.
Christopher (Sir), of Newton St. Looe, Somersetshire, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, in Essex, and was *s.* by his son, Richard, Neville, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir George Carew, was *s.* 1643, by his son, George Neville, Esq. of Sheffield, co. Sussex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke, Knt., and left two sons, 1 George, who inherited as 11th Baron of Abergavenny; and 2 Edward, commodore R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Mr. Jervoise Thorp, and dying 1701, left a son and dau., viz., William, who *s.* as 14th Lord Abergavenny; and Mary, *m.* to Charles Chamberlain Rebow, Esq. of Smallfield Place, Surrey.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 7th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset, lord-treasurer of England, by whom he had an only son, Sir Thomas Neville, K.B., who predeceased him, leaving several children, of whom daus. alone survived. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, sister of Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dying 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of this marriage,

John, 8th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlaine, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, but *d. s. p.* 23 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his only brother,

George, 9th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Gifford, bart., and dau. of Thomas Gifford, M.D., of Dunton Waylet, in Essex, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

George, 10th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Honora, dau. of John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, but *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1694-5, when the barony passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Sir Christopher Neville, son of Edward, 6th lord),

George, 11th baron, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, co. Middlesex (she *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Earl De la Warr), and dying 11 March, 1720-1, was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 12th baron, *b.* 16 May, 1702; *m*, 19 March, 1722-3, Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-heir of Gideon Thornicroft, of Dodington and Linstead, Kent, but *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

Edward, 13th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1724, Catharine, dau. of Lieut.-General Tatton, and dying in the 19th year of his age, 9 Oct. 1724, *s. p.*, was *s.* by his cousin,

William, 14th baron (refer to issue of Sir Christopher Neville, 2nd son of 6th baron). His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1725, Catharina, Lady Abergavenny, widow of the last lord, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1729) he had an only son, George, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1731, the Lady Rebecca Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1758) he had one son, William, in holy orders, and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* The baron *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 15th baron, *b.* 24 June, 1727; *m.* 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, widow of Hon. Richard Temple, of Romsey, Hants, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmere, co. Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1768) had issue,

I. Henry, 2nd earl.
II. George-Henry (Rev.), of Flower Place, co. Surrey; *b.* 6 Dec. 1760; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844; *m.* 12 May, 1787, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. R. Walpole, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841) had issue,

1 George, rector of Chiltington, co. Sussex, *b.* 16 March, 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
2 Henry-Walpole (Rev.), *b.* 10 Nov. 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1833, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1840, Col. Sir Hambleton-Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1893.
3 Reginald-Henry, of Dangstein, Petersfield, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy-Fanny Walpole, dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue, Edward-Augustus, *b.* 28 Feb. 1851, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edith, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen Leggatt; Horace-John (167, Victoria Street, S.W.), late lieut. King's royal rifles, served in Zulu War (medal), *b.* 22 Oct. 1855, *m.* 2 Jan. 1880, Annie-Harriett, dau. of Henry Dickson Rowe, Esq., and had issue, Frederick-Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880, John-Henry-Adrian, *b.* 17 March, 1882, Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 9 July, 1883, *d.* 2 March, 1884, and Geoffrey-Horace, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894, *d.* 2 March, 1895; Ralph-Henry, *b.* 4 Feb 1865; and Meresia-Dorothy-Augusta.

I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir J. Berney, Bart., and *d.* in 1833.

His lordship was advanced, 17 May, 1784, to the dignities of *Viscount Nevill* and EARL OF ABERGAVENNY. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 16th baron and 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 22 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of John Robinson, Esq., M.P., of Wyke House, co. Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) had issue,

I. Henry George, Viscount Nevill, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1806.
II. Ralph, Viscount Nevill, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, dau. of Bruce Elcock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1826. Her ladyship *d.* in 1828.
III. JOHN, 3rd earl. IV. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
I. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1802, to Thomas Myers, Esq., and *d.* in 1807.
II. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1827.

The earl *d.* 27 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1845; and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who was in holy orders, *b.* 28 June, 1792; and *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1873) had,

I. WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st marquess.
II. Ralph-Pelham, of Birling Manor, Kent, D.L. and sheriff, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Louisa-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart., and has issue,
Ralph-William-Plantagenet, late lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 1 April, 1865. Percy-Llewelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1877.
Constance-Emily, *b.* 1862.
Isabel-Louisa, *b.* 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Capt. Reginald Ogilvy, 13th Hussars (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
Mary-Frances, *b.* 1869; *m.* 8 July, 1891, to Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge.
Cicely-Augusta, *b.* 1872. Eleanor-Georgina, *b.* 1873.
I. Caroline-Emily, *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1887.
II. Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 1830; *m.* 10 July, 1855, to Hon. Thomas-Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. (who *d.* 8 May, 1861), eldest son of Lord Mostyn.
III. Isabel-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1831; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh, M.A., J.P., rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, second son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley.

The earl, who had been rector of Birling, Kent, and vicar of Frant, Sussex, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868.

Creations—Barony of Bergavenny, originally conferred on William Beauchamp, 23 Nov. 1392. Sir Edward Nevill summoned, 5 Sept. 1450. Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Marquess of Abergavenny, and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a saltier, ar., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for NEVILLE OF RABY; 2nd and 3rd, or, fretty, gu., on a canton, per pale erm. and gold, a galley, sa., for NEVILLE OF BULMER. *Crest*—A bull, ar., pied, sa., armed gold, and charged on the neck with a rose, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Another Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head sa. *Supporters*—Two bulls, ar., pied sable, armed, unguled, collared and chained, and at the end of the chain two staples, or. *Badges*—On the dexter, a rose, gu., seeded or, barbed vert; on the sinister, a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seat—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire; Constitutional; Marlborough; Turf.

ABINGDON.

ABINGDON, EARL OF (Montagu-Arthur Bertie), and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, in England, J.P., D.L., col. late 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., *b.* 13 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1884; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline, eldest dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Alexander Gordon Lennox and Lady O'Hagan) of Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873) has had,

I. MONTAGU-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *Lord Norreys*, J.P., D.L. co. Berks, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1885, Hon. Rose-Riversdale Glyn, sister of Frederick, 4th Lord Wolverton, and has issue,
MONTAGUE-HENRY-EDMUND-CECIL, *b.* 2 Nov. 1887.
Alexandra-Rose-Alice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1886.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, to Lord Edmund-Bernard Talbot, M.P. for Chichester, brother of Duke of Norfolk.
II. Alice-Josephine, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald-Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in the British sphere in East Africa, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1897, Commandant Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians.
III. Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 1873; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Capt. Paul Kenna, 21st hussars, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, Gwendeline, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James-C. Dormer, K.C.B. (*see* DORMER, B.), and has,

II. Arthur-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
IV. Gwendeline-Theresa-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885.
V. Elizabeth-Constance-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1895.

Lineage.

The family of NORREYS was settled at Sutton, in Lancashire, long before the time of HENRY III., and in 1311 acquired by marriage the Manor of Speke, in the same co.

SIR HENRY NORREYS, Knt. of Speke, had (with an elder son, William, ancestor of the NORREYS *of Speke and Davyhulme, co. Lancaster*) another son,

JOHN NORREYS, of Bray, whose descendant,

SIR HENRY NORRIS, Knt. of Rycote, co. Oxford (son of Sir Henry Norreys, Constable of Wallingford Castle), having been accredited ambassador to the court of France in the 14th of ELIZABETH, and having fulfilled the duties of his mission to the entire satisfaction of his royal mistress, was summoned to parliament as 'Henricus Norris de Rycote, Chl'r,' from 8 May, 1572, to 24 Oct. 1597. His lordship *m.* Margary, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Williams of Thame, and thus acquired the manor of Rycote, in Oxfordshire, where he was buried. A beautiful monument was erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, his sons kneeling round him. He had issue,

William, marshal of Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and dying before his father, left an only child, FRANCIS, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Norris.
John (Sir), one of the most celebrated military characters of the reign of ELIZABETH.
Edward (Sir), governor of Ostend. Henry.
Thomas, President of Munster, and some time justice of Ireland. His only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jephson, Knt. of Froyle, Hants, and was ancestor of SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart.

The baron *d.* in 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS NORRIS, 2nd Baron Norris of Rycote, who was created Viscount Thame and Earl of Berkshire, 28 Jan. 1620. He *m.* Lady Bridget De Vere, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Edward Wray, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to JAMES I., 3rd son of Sir William Wray, Knt. and Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau. and heir, BRIDGET WRAY, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Edward Sackville, 2nd son of Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey (being his lordship's 2nd wife); and had issue, by the latter, JAMES BERTIE, of whom hereafter, as Lord Norris or Norreys; HENRY BERTIE, capt. in the army; and Mary Bertie, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in the year that he had been advanced in the peerage, when the earldom of Berkshire and viscounty of Thame expired; but the barony of Norris, or Norreys, descended through his dau. to his great-grandson,

THE HONOURABLE JAMES BERTIE (son of Montagu, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England), who was summoned to parliament as *Baron Norreys of Rycote*, 27 Oct. 1675 (with precedence from 8 May, 1572), and created EARL OF ABINGDON, 30 Nov. 1682. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford from 1674 to 1697: he favoured and aided with a sum of £30,000, the coming in of the Prince of Orange, but opposed his accession to the throne, and the measures of his Court. He *m.* 1st, Eleanora, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, co. Oxford, and heiress of the family of DANVERS *of Daunsey*, co. Wilts, and had six sons and three daus., of whom, the eldest, MONTAGU, succeeded him; and JAMES (2nd son), *b.* 13 March, 1673, and who was seated at Stanwell, in Middlesex, which he had with his wife, and was M.P. for Middlesex, *m.* (licence 4 Jan. 1692) Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and eventual sole heir of George, 7th Lord

Willoughby of Parham, and by the will of her uncle Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, inheritrix of a great estate; he had by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1716) WILLOUGHBY, 3rd Earl of Abingdon, and thirteen other children, of whom four other sons and two daus. lived to maturity; she added to his arms the heraldic achievements of Fiennes, Clinton, and Manners (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*). The Earl of Abingdon *m.* 2ndly, in 1698, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Northbrook, and widow of Richard, 4th Viscount Wenman, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Francis Wroughton, Esq., Escot, Wilts) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1687, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and lady of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE, and Her Majesty's attached friend, but by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1715) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, at Beaconsfield, 13 Feb. 1717, Mary, the relict of General Charles Churchill, brother of the 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dau. of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, by whom he had an only child, James, Lord Norreys, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1718. The earl, who assumed by royal licence, 10 Nov. 1687, the surname of VENABLES, before that of BERTIE, *d.* 16 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl (eldest son of the Hon. James Bertie), *b.* 28 Nov. 1692; *m.* 1727, Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt., and had issue,

James, burnt to death in his b..., 12 Oct. 1745.

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl.

Peregrine, of Weston-on-the-Green, and Chesterton, co. Oxford; of Nuttley Abbey, co. Bucks; and of Yattenden and Hamstead Norris, co. Berks; a capt. in the royal navy and M.P. for the city of Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1741; *d.* Aug. 1790. His widow, *née* Hutchins, whom he *m.* May, 1796, *d.* 1833.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Gallini, who *d.* 5 May, 1805, leaving a son and two daus.

Jane, *m.* 29 Sept. 1760, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.

Bridget, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.

Anne-Eleanora, *m.* 7 July, 1766, to Philip, 7th and last Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland.

Mary, *m.* Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Clints, co. York, grandfather of Miles, 8th Lord Beaumont, and *d.* 22 July, 1826.

Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1760.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl, *b.* 16 Jan. 1740; *m.* 7 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., M.P. for Westminster, buried in Westminster Abbey, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had

I. Willoughby, *d.* an infant, 20 Feb. 1779.

II. MONTAGU, 5th earl.

III. Willoughby, of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1787; *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Mr. Saunders; and *d.* 1810, wrecked in H.M.S. "Satellite," on the Goodwin Sands.

IV. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d.* 17 Oct. 1849.

V. Frederic, in holy orders, M.A., of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, rector of Albury, co. Oxford, and Wytham, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by Charlotte (in her own right Countess of Antrim), dau. of Randal-William, Marquess of Antrim, and niece of the Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868; his widow *d.* 20 May, 1881), having had issue,

1 Charles-M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829; *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
2 Montagu-Mark, R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* at sea, in 1850, on board the "Cormorant," aged 19.
3 Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834, *d.* at Torquay, 8 May, 1860.
4 Vere-Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, late lieut. 1st Madras fusiliers; served under Neill and Havelock, in 1857.
5 Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837, capt. Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Rose-Emily, younger dau. of John de Montmorency, Esq. of Castle Morres, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885, having had issue, Richard-Frederic-Norreys, *b.* 16 July, 1876, Kathleen-Adela-Helen; Mary-Georgina-Rose; Henrietta; and Margaret-Grace.
6 Peregrine-Francis, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841.
7 Albemarle-Henry, late 17th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1888, Rose, dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. of Montreal.
1 Charlotte-Anne-Emily, *d.* 19 Dec. 1839.
2 Georgina-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838. 3 Agnes.
4 Adela-Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil-Newton Lane, C.M.G., son of John-Newton Lane, Esq. (who *d.* 29 March, 1897) of King's Bromley.

I. Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, to Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 12 March, 1870.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGU, 5th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 30 April, 1784, who *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1838) had issue,

MONTAGU, 6th earl.

Henry-William, D.C.L., in holy orders, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.

Brownlow-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, an officer 2nd life guards; *d.* 30 Dec. 1852.

Charlotte-Margaret, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1893, aged 84.

Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst, LL.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 18 March, 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1841, Lady Frederica-Augusta Kerr (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1864), 5th dau. of Charlotte Countess of Antrim, in her own right. The Earl of Abingdon was one of the co-heirs to the barony of WILLIAMS *of Thame*. He officiated as cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE IV. His lordship was also lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Berks, and high-steward of Abingdon, in the same county. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 6th earl, D.C.L., high steward of Oxford and Abingdon, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Berks, 1854 to 1881; *b.* 19 June, 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Lavinia, only dau. of George Granville-Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1858) had issue,

I. MONTAGU-ARTHUR, present earl.

II. Francis-Leveson, assistant under sec. of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lady Féodorowna-Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and has, Vere-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1878.

III. Alberic-Edward (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Gedling, Notts, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 27 April, 1881, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth McDonnell, eldest dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has Aubrey-Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882; Schomberg-Montagu, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888; Alberic-Willoughby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; Ninian-Mark, *b.* 19 Nov. 1896; Irene-Elsie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883; Lavinia-May, *b.* 10 March, 1887.

IV. George-Aubrey-Vere, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Harriet-Blanche-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd bart., and has Claude-Peregrine, *b.* 13 July, 1890; Vere-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; Margaret-Adine, *b.* 29 April, 1888.

V. Charles-Claude, late lieut. 47th foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Adelaide, youngest dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.

VI. Reginald-Henry, major Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 26 May, 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Hon. Amy-Evelyn-Courtenay, elder dau. of Lord Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.).

I. Elizabeth-Emily.

II. Lavinia-Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, Esq., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of Ripon.

III. Frances-Evelyn, a nun, took the veil at Westbury on Trym, 4 May, 1882.

The Earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1884.

Creations—Baron by writ, 8 May, 1572. Earl, 30 Nov. 1682. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three battering rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle, triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a fret, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a friar, vested in russet grey, with a crutch, rosary, &c., all ppr.; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, vert, each supporter charged on the breast with a fret, az. *Motto*—Virtus ariete fortior.

Seat—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Turf.

ABINGER.

ABINGER BARON (James-Yorke-MacGregor Scarlett), of Abinger, co. Surrey, capt. 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 13 March, 1871; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1892.

Lineage.

In 1625, BENJAMIN SCARLETT, of Eastbourne, in Sussex, *m.* Mary Kennard, of that place, and had by her a numerous family. The eldest son,

Francis Scarlett, captain of a merchantman, acquired lands in the parish of Saint Andrews and elsewhere, in Jamaica, and served as Member for St. Andrews in the Legislative Assembly. Dying without issue, he devised an estate, situated on the river Waggwater, in the parish of St. Andrews, to William Scarlett, at that time a student in the Middle Temple, the eldest son of his (the testator's) next brother, Thomas Scarlett, of Eastbourne. This William Scarlett emigrated to Jamaica on the death of his uncle Francis, and from him lineally descended

Robert Scarlett, Esq. of Duckett's Spring and other estates, in the parish of St. James, in Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Wright, a widow, the dau. of Philip Anglin, Esq. of Paradise Estate, in the same island. This lady, through her mother, Mary, a dau. of John Lawrence, was lineally descended from Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council after he became Protector. Henry Lawrence, the President, was the descendant of a very ancient family in Huntingdonshire. Robert Scarlett by his marriage left,

I. Philip-Anglin, of Cambridge Estate, who married Sabina, dau. of Robert Bowen, Esq., of Retreat Estate, but left no issue male surviving.
II. James, created Lord Abinger.
III. Robert, M.D., of Duckett's Spring Estate, who *m.* Mary-White, a granddau. of Colin Campbell, Esq.; but left no male issue surviving.
IV. William-Anglin (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Jamaica, who *m.* 19 July, 1809, Mary, dau. of Joseph Williams, Esq. of Luana Estate, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in the island of Jamaica, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1832) issue,

1 Robert-William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1832.
2 James-Williams, of Gigha, Argyllshire, *b.* 20 Feb. 1812; *d.*30 April, 1890; *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Anne-Rhodes-Williams Brown, youngest dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove and Rossington, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1868) had issue,

William-James, lieut.-col. Scottish Div. R.A., late capt. 5th drag. guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1839, *m.* 27 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of John Low, Esq. of Sunvale, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885) William-James-Yorke, of Gigha, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, younger dau. of Col. the Hon. Sydney-Annesley (*see* Valentia, V.), and has issue, Katherine-Mabel-Helen, *b.* 7 Sept. 1894; John-Lawrence, *b.* 11 March, 1874; Francis-Rowland, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1875; Henry-Norman, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, George-Bridger Shiffner, Esq. (*see* Shiffner, Bart.); Kathleen: and Amy.

James-Williams (Rev.), rector of Rossington, near Doncaster, *b.* 6 Oct. 1841; *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Barbara-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Lawson, vicar of Seaton Carew, and has James-Alexander, *b.* 16 June, 1877, Marian-Rosanna, *b.* 11 Aug. 1874; Isabel-Maud, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; and Florence-Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880.

Robert-Lawrence, late major and adjutant R.H.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1849; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Arabella-Lucy, dau. of Gilbert Walsh, Esq.

Thomas-Rowland, B.A. Camb., *b.* 17 May, 1855.

Harry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Mary-Charlotte, eldest dau. of J.-Blakiston Houston, Esq. of Orangefield, co. Down.

Mary-Williams, *b.* 14 June, 1843; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, to Richard-James Streatfeild, Esq. of Rocks, Sussex.

Charlotte-Anglin, *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1865, to Major-Gen. J.-E. Ruck-Keene, late R.A.

Anne, *b.* 1 June, 1853.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Scarlett, Knt., an eminent advocate, was called to the bar 1791, filled the office of attorney-general, was appointed lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Dec. 1834, and created Baron Abinger, 12 Jan. 1835 He *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, a descendant of the Campbells of Auchinbreck, one of whom, Sir Duncan Campbell, fell, in 1645, at the battle of Inverlochy. Sir James had by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) three sons and two daus.,

Robert-Campbell, 2nd baron.

James-Yorke (Sir), G.C.B., commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, general, colonel 5th dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the Aldershot division, highly distinguished in the Crimea, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hargreaves, Esq. of Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1871. His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 82.

Peter-Campbell, C.B., D.L., a distinguished diplomatist, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1855 to 1858; British Minister at Florence, 1858 to 1860; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Greece, 1862 to 1864; and to Mexico, 1865 to 1867; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 22 May, 1843, Frances-Sophia-Mostyn, 2nd dau. of E. Lomax, Esq. of Parkhurst, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

1 Leopold-James-Yorke-Campbell, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, sometime lieut.-colonel Scots guards, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie-Florence, niece and adopted dau. of Sir Percy and Lady Shelley, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1888, leaving issue, Shelley-Leopold-Laurence, capt. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 1 April, 1872; Robert-Brooke-Campbell, *b.* 1876; Lawrence-James-Peter, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1877, lost in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893; Hugh-Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; Percy-Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1885; Leopold-Florence, *b.* 17 March, 1889; and Ruth-Hester-Frances, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882.

1 Florence, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Sir John Walsham, Bart., K.C.M.G.

The Hon. P. C. Scarlett *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Madame Louisa-Anne Jeannin, dau. of James-Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Lord Cringletie. He *d.* 15 July, 1881.

Mary-Elizabeth, Baroness Stratheden. (*See* Stratheden, B.)

Louise-Lawrence, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee-Steere Steere, Esq. of Jayes, Surrey, and relict of the Rev. Henry-John Ridley, of Ockley. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.

Lord Abinger *d.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Campbell, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794, who *m.* 19 July, 1824, Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., chief-justice of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1878) had,

I. William-Frederick, 3rd baron.
II. James-Henry-Lawrence, *b.*19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 15 June, 1845.
I. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, to the Hon. Otway-Fortescue Toler (*see* Norbury, E.), and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 23 April, 1884.
II. Frances-Mary, *b.* 1828; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Sidney-Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William-Frederick, 3rd baron, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots Guards, D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Dec. 1863, Ella, dau. of Commodore Magruder, late U.S. Navy, and niece of Maj.-Gen. J.-B. Magruder, and had issue,

I. James-Yorke-MacGregor, present peer.
I. Ella-Campbell, *b.* 1864.
II. Helen, *b.* 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Nicholas-John Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, co. Nottingham, and by him (who *d.* 1892) has issue.
III. Evelina, *b.* 1867; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Major Henry-Wykeham-Brooke-Tunstall Haverfield, late R.A., and has issue by him, who *d.* 1895.
IV. Gertrude-Constance, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 8 June, 1869.
V. Anne-Georgina, *b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 11 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.

Creation—12 Jan. 1835. *Arms*—Chequy, or and gu., a lion rampant, erm.; on a canton az., a castle triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Tuscan column, chequy, or and gu., supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Two angels, vested arg., tunics az., wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Suisstat viribus. *Seats*—Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, Inverness-shire; Redford House, Ockley, Surrey. *Town Residence*—46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

ABOYNE, Earl of, *see* Huntly, Marquess of.

ACHESON, Baron, *see* Gosford, Earl of.

ACLAND.

Acland, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Dyke, of Columb-John, co. Devon; P.C., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), late Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for West Somerset 1837 to 1847, for North Devon 1865 to 1885, and for West Somerset 1885 to 1886, hon. col. 3rd Vol. Bn., Devonshire regt., formerly major Devon Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 25 May, 1809; *s.* his father in 1871 as 11th bart.; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bart. of Massingham, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1851) has issue,

I. Charles-Thomas-Dyke, Cornwall, M.A., Oxon., J.P. and D.L., cos. Somerset and Devon, lieut.-col. late Devon yeomanry cavalry, deputy-warden of the Stanneries, barrister-at-law, M P. for East Cornwall 1882-85, and for North-East Cornwall, 1885-92, *b.* 16 July, 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, 1st Bart.

II. Francis-Gilbert-Dyke, rifle bgde, *b.* 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.
III. Arthur-Herbert-Dyke, (Right Hon.), P.C., Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education since 1892, M.A., M.P. for West Riding co. York, late Principal of the Oxford Military School, *b.* 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1873, Alice-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis-M. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue, Francis-Dyke, *b.* 1874, Cuthbert-Charles-Dyke, *b.* 1875, *d.* 14 April, 1882; Mabel-Alice, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
I. Lucy-Marianne, *d.* 1845.
II. Mary-Lydia, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, to the Rev. Richard-Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Dunsden, near Reading, and has issue.
III. Cicely, *d.* 1851.
IV. Agnes-Henrietta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick-Henry Anson, Esq. (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, Esq., brother of James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn. She *d.* 14 May, 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Acland is one of great antiquity. The pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, commences with BALDWIN ECCELIN, whose son, BALDWIN ACALEN, of Acalen, in the parish of Land Key, Devon, was living *temp.* HENRY III., but the antiquity of the family is also shown by a deed in Pole's MS. Deeds and Charters, in which mention is made of HUGH DE ACALEN, *temp.* HENRY II. The Visitation pedigree carries down the family link by link to HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living at the time the Visitation was made. He was eldest son of JOHN AKELAND, of Akeland, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Radcliffe, of Stepney, and elder brother of Sir John Acland, Knt. of Columb John, High Sheriff of Devon in 1608. The aforesaid

HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living in 1620, *m.* 1585, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Monke, Esq. of Potheridge (aunt to General Monk), and had, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR ARTHUR ACLAND, of Acland and Columb John, knighted 1606. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, Esq. of Wooleigh, co. Devon, and by her (who became the 2nd wife of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.) he had issue, JOHN, his heir; Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Vincent, Esq. of Stoke d'Abernon; and Anne, *d. unm.* Sir Arthur *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN ACLAND, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 March, 1644-5; but the letters-patent having been destroyed during the civil wars, new ones were granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the date of the first letters. Sir John was distinguished by his zealous devotion to the cause of royalty; and at one time the garrison of Columb-John was the only armed force (according to Lord Clarendon) which CHARLES I. had in the whole county of Devon. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Eleanor, the wife of Sir John Davie, Bart., and Susanna, who *m.* 1st, Edward Halsall, Esq., and 2ndly, John Carleton, Esq.) three sons, who in turn inherited the baronetcy. At his decease, 24 Aug. 1647, he was *s.* by the eldest,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who *d. unm.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Denys Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and dying during his minority, in 1655, left one dau., Margaret, who *m.* Lord Arundel of Trerice, and a son, his successor,

IV. SIR ARTHUR, at whose decease in minority and *unm.* in 1672, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HUGH, *m.* 1694, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Daniel, Knt. of Beswick Hall, co. York, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth) six sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. of Fremington, and dying *v. p.* 1792, left,
1 Hugh, successor to his grandfather.
2 Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., and had one son, and a dau. Frances-Anne, who *m.* Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart. of Stourhead.
3 John, rector of Broadclist, *m.* a dau. of Rawlin Mallock, of Cockington, and had an only son *m.* a dau. of Doctor Oliver, of Bath.
4 Arthur, *d. s. p.*
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John Davie, Bart.

II. Hugh.
III. Thomas, rector of South Brent, *m.* Miss Willcocks, and left issue.
IV. Charles.
V. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Gent., and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1740. His widow *re-m.* Charles Browne, Esq., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1754.
VI. Francis.

Sir Hugh was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR HUGH, M.P., who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir (upon the decease issueless of her only sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Somerset) of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, Bart. (a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh de Plesssetts, brother of John, Earl of Warwick, *temp.* HENRY III.) by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thos. Troyte) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Arthur, who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal relatives, the Palmers, at the decease of Peregrine Palmer, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford, settled on one of those, Fairfield, in Somersetshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Oxenham, Esq., of Oxenham, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1771, having had by her,
John (Sir), his heir, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 Feb. 1756: *m.* 1st, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Fuller, and sister of John-Rose Fuller, Esq. of Rosehill, co. Sussex, and had issue, Hugh, *b.* in 1788, *d. unm.* in 1810; Peregrine, last baronet; Arthur, *b.* in 1791, *d. unm.* in 1810; Maria-Palmer; Frances-Anne; and Henrietta-Palmer. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1818, Sarah-Maria, dau. of Robert Knipe, Esq. of New Lodge, co. Herts (her ladyship *d.* 19 Sept. 1853), and by her had no issue. Mr. Acland assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of PALMER in 1818, and was created a Baronet 9 Dec. the same year. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Peregrine-Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 10 Nov. 1789; *m.* 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1844) he had an only surviving dau.,
Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, to Sir Alexander-Bateman-Periam Hood, Bart., who adopted in consequence, by royal licence, the surnames of Fuller-Acland, in addition to and before that of Hood.
Sir Peregrine assumed, 12 Aug. 1834, the surname of FULLER, in addition to and before PALMER-ACLAND. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1871, when the title became EXTINCT.
Tom, *d.* in 1843.
Wrothe (Sir), *b.* in 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and K.C.B.; who *d. unm.* in 1816.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* in May, 1843, leaving issue, 1 William-Chafyn Grove, Esq. of Zeals House, Mere, Wilts, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Michell, Esq. of Standon House, Wilts, and had a son, William-Chafyn-Grove, of Zeals, who *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1865, and a dau., Julia-Elizabeth-Chafyn-Grove, now of Zeals; 2 Charles; 3 Harry-Thomas; 1 Frances-Harriet, widow of William Grove, Esq.; 2 Maria-Caroline, *m.* to George Bullock, Esq., and had a son, George Troyte-Bullock, Esq. of North Coker, co. Somerset.
Frances, wife of Major-Gen. Richard Stovin.
Maria-Palmer, *m.* 1784, to Sir H.-H. Hoare, Bart.
Hugh, posthumous.
Anne.

Sir Hugh was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Dyke, Esq. of Tetton, in Somersetshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1753) he had,

I. JOHN-DYKE, of Pixton, major 20th regt. of foot, col. Devon militia. *m.* 3 June, 1750, Lady Christian-Harriot Fox, dau. of 1st Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 1778, leaving issue,
JOHN, successor to the title.
Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March, 1831, leaving issue.

II. THOMAS, eventual inheritor of the baronetcy.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VIII. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, 1785, his sister, Lady Carnarvon, became heir to part of the estates, while the remainder, with the title, reverted to his uncle,

IX. SIR THOMAS-DYKE, who *m.* 4 July, 1785, Henrietta-Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and had,

THOMAS-DYKE, the 10th baronet.
Hugh-Dyke, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 12 June, 1817, Ellen-Jane, widow of the Rev. William Robinson, and dau. of Dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield; and *d.* 24 March, 1834, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1835, Richard Hinckley, Esq. of Beacon-place, Lichfield),
Hugh-Woodhouse, *b.* 1818, *m.* 8 Feb. 1841, Mary, dau. of Job Edwards, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue, John-Woodhouse, *b.* 1849, late 57th regt., who *m.* 1875, Anne-Waddell, dau. of Col. H.-P. Hughes, R.A., and Ellen-Mary-Woodhouse, *m.* 6 June, 1867, Rev. Frederick-Wentworth Vernon, son of Henry-Charles Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, and is deceased.
Charles-Richard-Dyke, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1819, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Stover, co. Devon; and *d. s. p.* 1828. His widow *d.* 22 March, 1875.
Frances-Ann, *m.* 29 July, 1812, to the Rev. John-Faithful-Grover Fortescue, M.A., rector of Shoreham, Essex, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.
Elizabeth-Lucy-Theresa, *m.* 1823, to Adm. Henry Jenkinson, R.N. of Alveston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 May, 1794 (his widow *m.* the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N., brother of Earl Fortescue, and *d.* in Sept. 1841), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Thomas-Dyke, M.P. Devon; *b.* 29 March, 1787; who *m.* 7 April, 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Mitcham Grove, and by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1856, had issue,

I. Thomas-Dyke, present bart.

II. Arthur-Henry-Dyke, of Huntsham, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1811, who *s.* by will to the estates of the late Rev. Edward-Berkeley Troyte, D.C.L., and took, by royal licence, 1852, the surname and arms of Troyte; *m.* Sept. 1835, Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, Esq. of Bridehead, and dying 19 June, 1857, left,

1 Charles-Arthur-Williams Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Bampton, Devon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 May, 1842, *m.* 21 June, 1864, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John-Walrond Walrond, Bart., of Bradfield, co. Devon, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2 John-Edward, capt. in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1848; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Norah-Letitia Nugent, dau. of Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has Henry-Vivian, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883; Arthur-Nugent, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885; John-Bevill, *b.* 14 March, 1890; Lalage-Mary-Kathleen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889; Sibell-Norah-Garteret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892; Veronica, *b.* 22 March, 1894; a dau. *b.* 8 Feb. 1897.

3 Reginald-Henry-Dyke (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain at Pau, France, *b.* 8 June, 1851; *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Eliza, youngest dau. of George Price, Esq., late of Jamaica.

1 Frances-Lydia-Dyke, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to the Rev. Charles-Sandford Bere. who *d.* 1889.

2 Harriet-Dyke, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to George Griffith, Esq.

3 Angelina-Anne-Dyke, *m.* 22 July, 1865, to the Rev. James Dunn.

4 Mary-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to the Rev. Walter Hook, 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Dean of Chichester.

5 Joanna-Dorothea-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to Leonard Harper, Esq., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z.

6 Sarah-Lucy-Dyke, *d.* at Funchal, Madeira, 19 April, 1863.

III. Charles-Baldwin Dyke, lieut. R.N., *d.* at sea in 1837.

IV. Henry-Wentworth (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., created a bart. 16 June, 1890 (*see that title*).

V. Peter-Leopold-Dyke, M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rural dean, and vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1845, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Barker, rector of Shipdham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) has,

1 Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 3 July, 1846; *m.* 1874, Flora-Margaret, dau. of Robert Waitt, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885) Leopold-George-Dyke, *b.* 1876.

2 Benjamin-Dyke, late com. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1881, Clare, dau. of Edward Cay, Esq. of Melbourne, and has,

Baldwyn-John-Dyke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
Hubert Edward-Peter-Dyke, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
Laughlan-Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1889.

3 Henry-Dyke, M.A., rector of Luccombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, Adelaide-Clementina-Hart, 2nd dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq., and has issue,

Edward-Leopold-Dyke, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878.
John-Henry-Dyke, *b.* 24 June, 1880.
Richard-Dyke, *b.* 1881.
Katharine-Annie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.
Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
Theodora Julia, *b.* 19 June, 1891.

1 Katherine-Dyke, *d.* 2 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1872, Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf.

VI. John-Barton-Arundel-Dyke (Holnicote, Rangitata, Canterbury, New Zealand), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.L.C., *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Emily-Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H.-T.-C. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

1 Barton-Dyke, *b.* 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863.
2 John-Dyke, *b.* 1863. 3 Henry-Dyke, B.A., *b.* 1867.
4 Hugh-Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 1874.
1 Agnes-Dyke, *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Walter Empson, Esq., and has issue. 2 Emily-Dyke, *d.* 1864.
3 Mary-Emily-Dyke, *m.* 1887, Frederick-Villebois Lysaght, Esq. of New Zealand.
4 Harriet-Dyke. 5 Lucy-Alice-Dyke.
6 Elizabeth-Dyke. 7 Emily-Rose-Dyke.

VII. Dudley-Reginald-Dyke, *d.* 1837.

I. Lydia-Dorothea, *d.* 14 March, 1858.

II. Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, to Arthur Mills, Esq., late M.P. for Exeter, and *d.* 23 May, 1895, leaving issue, Barton-Reginald-Vaughan (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Michaels, Bude Haven, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1886, Lady Catherine-Mary-Hobart Hampden, sister of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) has a son, Arthur Hobart; and 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1894, Elizabeth-Edith, only dau. of George Dalhousie Ramsay, Esq., C.B. (*see* Ramsay, Bart.), and Dudley-Acland, capt. R.E.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Creation—1 March, 1644–5. *Arms*—Chequy, ar. and sa., a fesse, gules, quartering Wrothe and Dyke. *Crest*—A man's hand, couped at the wrist, in a glove, lying fessways, thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr. *Motto*—Inébranlable. *Seats*—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, Taunton, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal; Farmers'.

A C L A N D.

Acland, Sir Henry-Wentworth-Dyke, Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford, (resigned 1895), Radcliffe Librarian, and Honorary Student, Christ College, Oxford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Cotton, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Walwood, near Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1878) has issue,

I. William-Alison-Dyke (*Clubs*—United Service, Athenæum), A.D.C. to the Queen, capt. R.N., F.R.G.S., *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *m.* 7 July, 1887, Hon. Emily-Anna Smith, eldest dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see* that title), and has issue,

William Henry-Dyke, *b.* 16 May, 1888.
Hubert-Guy-Dyke, *b.* 8 June, 1890.

II. Henry-Dyke, B.A., Manager of Worcester Old Bank, Great Malvern, *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1878, Margaret-Hichens, eldest dau. of John-Jope Rogers, Esq. of Penrose, Helston, and had issue, Sarah-Dyke, *b.* and *d.* 1879.

III. Theodore-Dyke (74, Brook Street, W.), M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Assistant Physician at St. Thomas's and at Brompton Hospitals, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Caroline-Cameron, only surviving dau. of Sir William Gull, 1st bart., M.D., and has had issue, Theodore-William-Gull, *b.* 7 Nov. 1890; Aimée-Sarah-Agnes-Dyke, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.

IV. Herbert-Dyke, *b.* 9 April, 1855; *d.* at Colombo, 4 June, 1877.

V. Reginald-Brodie-Dyke, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 May, 1856; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Helen-Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Temple Combe, Somerset, and has issue, Edward Fox Dyke, *b.* 9 Nov. 1891; a son, *b.* 26 June, 1894; Hilda-Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1890.

VI. Francis-Edward-Dyke (22, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Junior United Service), formerly capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1857; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Marion-Sarah, dau. of the Right Rev. William-Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., Bishop of Maritzburg, and has issue, Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 9 Oct. 1886; Kenneth-Francis-Dyke, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890; Charis-Agnes, *b.* 14 June, 1888; Clemence, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.

VII. Alfred-Dyke (38, Pont Street, S.W. *Club*—Wellington), capt. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice-Danvers Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see* that title), and has issue, Angela-Cicely-Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1888; Katharine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892; Sarah-Beatrice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.

I. Sarah-Angelina, *b.* 26 June, 1849.

Sir Henry, who is the 4th son of Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, 10th bart. of Columb-John, co. Devon, was Member of the Medical Council of the United Kingdom, 1858 to 1874, and President thereof, 1874 to 1887. He was created a baronet, 16 June, 1890.

Lineage.

See Acland of Columb-John, Bart.

Creation—16 June, 1890.
Arms—As Acland of Columb-John.
Residence—Broad Street, Oxford. *Club*—Athenæum.

A C T O N.

Acton, Baron (Sir John-Emerich-Edward Dalberg-Acton, K.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., of

Aldenham Hall, co. Salop, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Shropshire, Royal Commr. on Historical Manuscripts, Member of Senate London Univ., Hon. Fellow All Souls' Coll., Oxon, Trustee British Museum, Professor of Modern History Camb. Univ.; was M.P. for Carlow 1859 to 1865, and for Bridgnorth 1865 and 1866, and a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1892–95; *b.* 10 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 31 Jan. 1837, and was raised to the peerage 11 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley, dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, by his wife Anne, *née* Countess Marescalchi, and has issue,

I. Richard-Maximilian, ed. at Magdalen coll., Oxon, clerk in Foreign Office, *b.* in Bavaria, 7 Aug. 1870.
II. John-Dalberg, *b.* 30 May, 1872; *d.* 16 April, 1873.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
II. Annie-Mary-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
III. Elizabeth-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 21 April, 1874; *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
IV. Jeanne-Marie, *b.* 12 March, 1876.

Lineage.

Walter Acton, Esq. of Aldenham (9th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, who lived in the reign of Edward III.), *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Acton, Esq. of Acton Scott, co. Salop, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Edward Acton, Esq. of Aldenham Hall, who for his fidelity to King Charles I., was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4. He *m.* 1644, Sarah, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and had, with other issue,

I. Walter (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Gatacre Park, co. Salop, who *m.* Mabell, dau. of Clement Stonor, of London, and *d.* in 1677, leaving a son, Clement, who *d.* in 1726, and was great-great-grandfather of Edward-Farrer Acton, Esq. of Gatacre Park, lieut.-col. late Shropshire militia. He *m.* in 1832, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Suckling, rector of Barsham, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 July 1890) Edward-William-Frederic, of Gatacre Park, late capt. 76th foot, *b.* in 1834, *m.* 1855, Helen-Maria, dau. of W.-P. Ranney, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1887) has Helen-Beatrice, *m.* 1882, John-Kendall Brooke, Esq. of Sibton Park, co. Suffolk, and has, John-Acton, *b.* 1883; Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Rev. George-Ayton Whitaker, M.A., rector of Henstead.
III. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Weaver, of Salop, and had Jane, *m.* Walter Moseley, Esq. of Mere.
IV. Richard, R.N., *m.* Lydia Pierson, and had a dau., Lydia, *m.* John Darling, of Covent Garden.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Walter, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, Esq. of Cound, in Shropshire, and had,

I. Edward, his successor.
II. Walter, a merchant of London, *m.* 1678, Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1718, leaving, with other issue, a son,

1 Edward, a Banker in London, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1728, having had (with John, capt. in naval service of the E. I. Co., and afterwards commodore-in-chief of Germanic Imperial Navy in Adriatic, and Katherine, wife of John Darrell, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, a son and heir,

Edward, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Boys de Gray, of Burgundy, and had issue,

John-Francis-Edward, who inherited as 6th bart.
Joseph-Edward, *b.* in 1737, lieut.-gen. in the service of the King of Naples, and governor of Gaeta; *m.* Eleanora, Countess Berg de Trips, of Düsseldorf, in Germany (sister of the Princess of Hesse Philipsthal), and had issue,

Charles, *b.* in 1786, commodore in the Neapolitan Royal Navy; *m.* 12 April, 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon, and *d.* Oct. 1863, having by her (who is dec.) had issue, 1 Edward, *b.* in March, 1818, *d.* 1838; 2 Richard, *b.* 24 Feb. 1822, *m.* and had issue; 3 Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1824; 4 William, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 25 March, 1825, *m.* Mary, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, minister to King of Naples, and has issue; 5 Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *m.* 1863, Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Burlamacchi, of Lucca, and has issue; 6 Ferdinand, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 16 July, 1832, *m.* Ninfa, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, and *d.* in 1891, leaving issue; 7 Emerich, vice-admiral Italian Navy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; 8 Roger, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; 9 Gustave, Italian Navy, *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; 10 Harold, *b.* 15 April, 1839, *m.* 1870, Louisa-Monica, dau. of J.-N. Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave House, co. York. She *d.* 1888; 1 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to Count de la Lippe; and 2 Laura, *m.* 1st, to Prince Camporeale, 2ndly, to Marco Minghetti.
Henry, capt. 12th lancers, *m.* 2 Sept. 1817, Charlotte, only dau. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay, and had, with other sons, and an only dau., Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1851, to Douglas Baird, Esq. of Closeburn Hall, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 1868, an eldest son, Henry, major 4th Madras cavalry, *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Hutchins, and *d.* 16 April, 1865, leaving, Richard-George, and six daus.
Francis, *b.* 1796, lieut. in the German legion, *m.* 1820, Esther, dau. of Robert Fagan, widow of Wm. Baker, Esq. of Bayfordbury, Herts, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton, 6th Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1873.

Philip-Edward.
Isabella, *m.* 1812, Henry, Baron Dachenhausen.
Susanna-Catherine.

III. Richard, of London, *m.* 1st, Anne Llewellyn; 2ndly, Hester, widow of Mathew Gibbon, and had two daus.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Robert, of Stepney, *m.* Hester, dau. of Francis Coleman, and left issue.
VI. Thomas, of London, *m.* Anne Witherington, of Morpeth, and left Thomas, who *d. unm.* 1720.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1733.
II. Sarah, *m* to. Thos. Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, in Salop.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Betkin; 2ndly, Peter Crouch.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Robert Thomas, and 2ndly to Thomas Evans, of London.

Sir Walter *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Mary Walter, an heiress, and *d.* in 1716, leaving,

I. Whitmore, his successor. II. Edward, *d. s. p.*
III. John, D.D., whose son, Edward, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of William Gregory, Esq., and left a dau., Theresa-Susannah, *m.* 1773 to John Stackhouse, Esq. of Pendarves (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Whitmore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gibbon, Esq. (of the family of Gibbon, the historian), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1731-2, leaving three daus., the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Barnston, and the youngest, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D., and a son, his successor,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 1 Jan. 1711-12; *m.* in 1744, Anne, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Stamford, by whom he had,

Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1762.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, and Sancton, co. York, but had no issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. Sir John-Francis-Edward (refer to Walter, 2nd son of the 2nd baronet), *b.* 1736; *m.* 1799 (by dispensation of the Pope) Mary-Anne, elder dau. of Gen. Joseph-Edward Acton, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1873) he had issue,

Ferdinand-Richard-Edward, his successor.
Charles-Januarius-Edward, Cardinal Sta. Maria della Pace, *b.* 6 March, 1803, *d.* 1847.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1829, to Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.* 4 April, 1850.

Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton became commander-in-chief of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. He *d.* at Palermo, 12 Aug. 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward, *b.* 24 July, 1801; *m.* at Paris, 9 July, 1832, Marie-Louise Pelline (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1840, Granville-George, 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 14 March, 1860), only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph, Duke de Dalberg, by his wife, Pellina, dau. of the Marquis Brignole-Sale of Genoa, and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of Dalberg, before Acton, 20 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving a son, John-Emerich-Edward, now Lord Acton.

Creation—Baron, 11 Dec. 1869; Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale arg., for Acton: 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two and one, arg. a chief dancettée of the last; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross patonce gu., over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower of the second, and chief dancettée of the last. *Crest*—A human leg and thigh in armour, couped and dropping blood all ppr., embellished or. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant ppr., each gorged with a chain or, and charged with a cross patonce gu.

Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'. *Residence*—Cambridge.

ADAIR.

ADAIR, SIR HUGH-EDWARD, Bart., of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, D.L. cos. Suffolk and Antrim; M.A., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Ipswich 1847 to 1874; *b.* 26 Dec. 1815; *s.* his brother as 3rd Bart., 15 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 10 July, 1856, Harriet-Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, Esq. of Heatherton, and by her has had issue,

I. Hugh-Alexander, *d.* 21 May, 1868.
II. FREDERIC-EDWARD-SHAFTO, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, late capt. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Dec. 1860.
III. Robert-Shafto, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1862; *m.* 4 Dec. 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry-Anstey Bosanquet, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 24 May, 1895.
I. Camilla-Beatrix-Mary.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Kinhilt, co. Wigtoun, who was served heir to his father, Ninian Adair, of the same place, in 1608, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart. of Lochinvar, and widow of John Grier, of Lag, Dumfries, and settled in the co. of Antrim, in Ireland, and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, who was served heir to his father and grandfather, in the Scotch estates, 19 Feb. 1629. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and dying 1 March, 1655, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1661, leaving, by his wife, Anne-Helena, dau. of Col. Walter Scott, of Hartwoodburn (she re-*m.* Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath), an only son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, Knt. of Kinhiltand Ballymena, *b.* in 1659, raised a regt. of foot for WILLIAM III. He *m.* four wives, and was *s.* at his decease, 9 Feb. 1745, by the son of his 1st wife (Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, Knt. of Newtown, co. Antrim),

WILLIAM-ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena a captain of horse, *m.* Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 9 April, 1762, leaving two sons, ROBERT, his heir; and William, in holy orders, of Portsmouth. The elder son,

ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, *m.* 25 March, 1753, Anne, dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, Esq. of the city of Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1798, leaving, WILLIAM, his heir; and Robert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1760; *m.* Eliza Payne, dau. of a London merchant, and left issue. The elder son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, and of Cole House, in Devonshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1754; *m.* 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, dau. and heir of Robert Shafto, Esq. of Benwell, in Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1787) had issue,

ROBERT-SHAFTO, created a baronet.
William-Robert, *d.* at Harrow School.
Alexander, of Heatherton Park, co. Somerset, and Colehouse, co. Devon, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 June, 1828, Harriet-Eliza, 4th dau. of George Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1878),

Alexander-William, of Heatherton Park, J.P. cos. Somerset and Devon; high sheriff, 1886; ccl. com. 4th batt. Somersetshire light infantry, formerly capt. coldstream guards; *b.* 28 Oct. 1829; *m.* 5 June, 1860, Caroline-Maria, eldest dau. of J.-G. Turnbull, Esq.; and *d.* 1889, having had (with other issue),

Gerald, of Heatherton Park, *b.* 7 Nov. 1865, deceased.

Robert-Desmond, of Shirley Hall, co. Southampton, *b.* 19 Jan. 1831; *m.* Frances, dau. of — Easton, Esq., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1887, leaving an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William-John-Heatley Stride, Esq. of Redbridge, co. Southampton.
Hugh-Jenison (Rev.), vicar of Bradford, Somerset, *b.* 21 March, 1835; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Campbell, Esq., and had issue.
Allan-Shafto, of Barnet, Middlesex, J.P., major late 13th light infantry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1864, Georgina-Sarah, dau. of J.-G. Turnbull, Esq., and has issue.
Henry-Atkinson, late 52nd infantry, *b.* 17 March, 1839 *m.* 2 June, 1864, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Major George Hamilton, 10th regt.
Harriet-Camilla, *m.* 1856, to Hugh-Edward Adair, Esq., M.P.
Henrietta-Mary.
Camilla, *m.* the Rev. Robert-Palk Carrington, of Bridford, co. Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.

[r. Adair *d.* 7 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

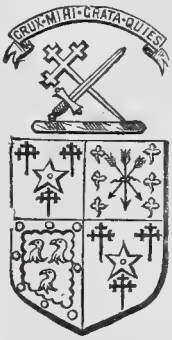
I. SIR ROBERT-SHAFTO ADAIR, *b.* 26 June, 1786; who was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1853) had,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO, 2nd bart., created LORD WAVENEY.
HUGH-EDWARD, 3rd and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane-Anne (who *d.* 18 March 1873), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO ADAIR, Bart., lord-lieutenant co. Antrim, hon. col. Suffolk artillery, aide-de-camp to the Queen, M.P. for Cambridge 1847 to 1852, and 1854 to 1857, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *m.* 11 June, 1836, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), but by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1871) had no issue. His lordship was raised to the peerage 10 April, 1873, as BARON WAVENEY, of South Elmham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, when the peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved on his brother, SIR HUGH-EDWARD, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—Baronet, 2nd Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Per bend, or and arg., three dexter hands, couped and erect, gu., quartering SHAFTO. *Crest*—A man's head, affrontée, couped at the neck, ppr. *Motto*—Loyal au mort. *Seats*—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—United University; Union.



ADAM.

ADAM, SIR CHARLES-ELPHINSTONE, Bart. of Blair-Adam, co. Kinross, Convener, Vice-Lieutenant and J.P. for co. Kinross, D.L., J.P. (and sometime County Councillor) for co. Fife, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barrister, formerly Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, and afterwards to Lord Privy Seal and to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster until 1895, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; created a Baronet, 20 May, 1882.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ADAM, an eminent architect, *b.* 30 Oct. 1689 (son of John Adam, by Helen Cranstoun, his wife), became possessed of the lands of Blair, co. Kinross, where he built a house and village, to which he gave the name of Maryburgh. He *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of William Robertson, of Gladney, and aunt of Dr. Robertson the historian, and had issue, JOHN, his successor; Robert, the celebrated architect, 1768, M.P. for co. Kinross, *d.* 1792, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; James, associated with Robert in several of his works; William; Mary, *m.* Dr. John Drysdale, Dean of the Chapel Royal, Edinburgh; Susannah, *m.* John Clerk, of Eldin, the inventor of the system of "breaking the line" in naval warfare; and other daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ADAM, of Maryburgh, bapt. 5 March, 1721, who *m.* 8 July, 1750, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, by Jean his wife, dau. of Robert Whyte, of Bennochy, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor; John, *d.* at Eton School, 1769; Jean, *m.* 11 Aug. 1779, Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure; Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1779, George Loch, of Drylaw; Louisa, *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM ADAM, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 1751, M.P. 1774-94; Treasurer of the Ordnance, 1780; nominated by the Commons, in 1788, one of the managers of Warren Hasting's impeachment. In 1794 he withdrew from parliament, and devoted himself to the law; became a King's Counsel, 1796, and was appointed by the Prince of Wales his chancellor, in 1806, and returned 1807 by Kinross-shire and Kincardineshire. In 1814 became a Baron of Exchequer in Scotland. In 1816 he took his seat as Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, trial by jury in civil causes being, by his endeavours, then first established; in 1831, the work of initiation being perfected, the Jury Court was incorporated with the Court of Session. Mr. Adam was a Bencher, and (in 1808) Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn and Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire; he *m.* the Hon. Eleanora Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, and sister of Admiral Lord Keith, by whom he had issue,

I. John, H.E.I.C.S., appointed in 1819, to the Supreme Council, and Jan. to Aug. 1823, Governor-General of India; *d.* 1825.
II. CHARLES, his successor.

iii. William - George, K.C. bencher, and in 1834 and 1835 treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery; *d.* 1839.
iv. Frederick (Gen. Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a privy councillor; served with distinction through the Peninsular war, and was in command of "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo; was commander-in-chief and subsequently Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands; and 1832, Governor of Madras; *m.* 1st, 1811, Amelia Thompson, by whom (who *d.* 1812) he had issue, Amelia (*d.* 1833), *m.* to Major Charles Boileau; *m.* 2ndly, 1820, at Corfu, Diamantina Palatino (who *d.* 1844); *m.* 3rdly, 1851, Anne-Lindsay, dau. of John Maberley, Esq., by whom he had issue, Charles-Fox-Frederick, late Sec. of Legation at Brussels, now Sec. at Washington, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852, *m.* 1877, Juliet, dau. of Jas.-Croxhall Palmer, late Surgeon-General of U.S. Navy. Sir Frederick *d.* 1853.
v. Francis, *m.* 11 Aug. 1817, Mary-Augusta-Dalrymple, dau. of Gen. Alexander-Marcovitch Poltoratzky, of St. Petersburg, and by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1834, as 1st wife of Rev. Richard Lister Venables), he left issue a son, William, capt. in the army, *d.* 1894.
i. Clementina, *m.* 1807, John-Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charleton, co. Fife, and had issue.

The Right Hon. William Adam *d.* 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Admiral Sir Charles Adam, of Blair-Adam, K.C.B., *b.* 1780, a distinguished naval officer; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1831-41; First Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1835-41, and 1846-7; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1847; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., F.R.S., by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) he had issue,

i. William-Patrick, his heir.
ii. Charles-Brydone, R.N., lost in H.M.S. "Fairy," 1840.
i. Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Hugh-Lindsay Antrobus, Esq.

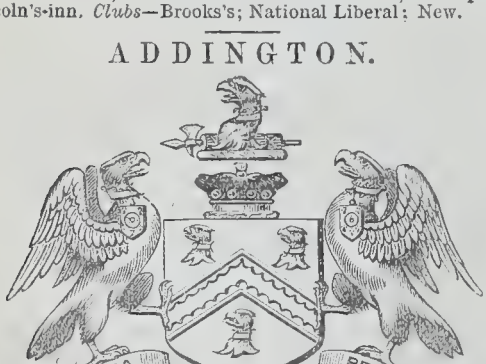
Sir Charles *d.* 16 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

The Right Hon. William-Patrick Adam, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 14 Sept. 1823, C.I.E., D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife; private secretary, 1853-8, to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859-80; a Lord of the Treasury, 1865-6, and 1868-73; First Commissioner of Works, 1873-4, and again in 1880; Governor of Madras, 1880; *m.* 23 Feb. 1856, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. [This lady was nominated a member of the Order of the Crown of India, 27 Sept. 1881; and was granted precedence of baronet's wife, 22 May, 1882.] The Right Hon. W.-P. Adam *d.* 24 May, 1881, leaving issue,

i. Charles-Elphinstone, created a bart., as above.
ii. William-Keith, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1861, J.P. and a Resident Magistrate of Western Australia; *m.* 1888, Jane-Emily, dau. of George-Walpole Leake, Esq., Q.C., of Perth, West Australia, and has, Robert-William-Wyllie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1889; Charles-Keith, *b.* 29 April, 1891, and Jane-Emily.
iii. Frederick-Loch, lieut. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 10 April, 1864.
iv. Francis-John, *b.* 8 May, 1869; *d.* 19 June, 1870.
i. Clementina-Mary.
ii. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel-H.-D. Fortescue (17th lancers), 3rd son of Earl Fortescue.
iii. Constance-Marion.

Creation—20 May, 1882.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a mullet az. pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchée gu., for Adam; 2nd, arg. three arrows gu., the middlemost paleways, the other two saltireways, points downwards, banded together vert, accompanied with six trefoils, slipped of the last, two in chief, two in fesse, and two in base, for Littlejohn; 3rd, arg. three hawks' heads erased ppr. on a bordure engrailed az. eight bezants, for Brydone. *Crest*—A cross-crosslet fitchée gu., surmounted of a sword in saltire ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux mihi grata quies. *Seats*—Blair-Adam and Barns, co. Kinross. *Town Address*—3, New Square, Lincoln's-inn. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal; New.

ADDINGTON.



Addington, Baron (Egerton Hubbard), of Addington, co. Buckingham, M.A., col. 1st Bucks R. V., M.P. for Buckingham 1874 to 1880, and for North Division of co. Buckingham, 1886 to 1889, *b.* 29 Dec. 1842; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Wyndham-Spencer Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,

i. John-Gellibrand, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
ii. Raymond-Egerton, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884.
iii. Francis-Spencer, *b.* 1 July, 1888.
i. Winifred-Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881.
ii. Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

John Hubbard, Esq. of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, *b.* Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Marianna, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Bramfield Place, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1851) had issue,

i. John-Gellibrand, created Lord Addington.
ii. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* Oct. 1809; *m.* 1847, Emily-Fanny, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* March, 1878.
iii. William-Egerton, *b.* Sept. 1812; *m.* May, 1835, Miss Louisa-Ellen Baldock, and *d.* 1883. His dau. Ellen *m.* 1857, Stuart, 1st Baron Rendel, and the youngest dau., Marion, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Sir Edmund-Giles Loder, Bart.
i. Louisa-Ann, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* May, 1844, Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. of Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1888, aged 73.
ii. Ellen, *b.* Sept. 1816.

Mr. Hubbard *d.* Aug 1847. His eldest son,

John-Gellibrand, first Lord Addington, P.C., late director and governor Bank of England; M.P. for Buckingham 1859 to 1868, and for the city of London from 1874 to his elevation to the Peerage 1887; Chairman of the Public Works Loan Committees from 1853 to 1875; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria-Margaret Napier, eldest dau of William-John, 8th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1896), had issue,

i. Egerton, 2nd and present peer.
ii. Francis-Edward, R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844: *d.* 25 Dec. 1871.
iii. Cecil-John, J.P. co. Bucks, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846, served in Egypt in 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1872, Helen-Jane, dau. of the late Arthur-Macdonald Ritchie, Esq., and has issue, John-Francis, *b.* 1880; Muriel; Cicely-Helen, *d.* 1886; Hilda-Mary, and Irene-Margaret, *b.* 20 Oct. 1893.
iv. Arthur-Gellibrand, private secretary for Native Affairs, Cape Colony, and accountant to the Basutoland Government, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1881, Amy d'Esterre, dau. of Charles-Hugh Huntley, Esq., C.M.G., civil commissioner and resident magistrate of Albany, South Africa, and *d.* 7 March, 1896, having had issue, Gerald-Napier, *b.* 1882; Basil-Hope, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1885; Kathleen-d'Esterre, *b.* 1886; Dorothy-Isabel, *b.* 1888; and Noel-Agnes, *b.* 15 Dec. 1891.
v. Evelyn (38, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), M.P. (Borough of Lambeth, Brixton Division), *b.* 18 March, 1852; *m.* 1881, Eveline-Maude, dau. of Wyndham-Spencer Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue, Harold-Evelyn, *b.* 1883; Eric-Wyndham, *b.* 1885, and Bertram-John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1895.
i. Alice-Eliza, *b.* 2 Dec. 1841.
ii. Lucy-Marian, a sister of mercy, *b.* 19 May, 1845; *d.* 20 Nov. 1893.
iii. Rose-Ellen, *b.* 18 March, 1851.
iv. Clemency, *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. George Barker, R.E., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.

Creation—22 July, 1887.
Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed, plain cottised arg., between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu. *Crest*—In front of a fasces fesswise, ppr., an eagle's head erased, arg., collared as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, arg., wings endorsed, gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, erm., charged with a rose, gu. *Motto*—Alta petens. *Seat*—Addington Manor, Winslow. *Town Residence*—24, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

AFFLECK.

Affleck, Sir Robert, Bart., of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, D.L., C.C. for Gazeley Div. of Suffolk, *b.* 4 March, 1852; *s.* his father in 1882 as 7th bart.; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Julia-Georgiana, dau. of John-Sampson Prince, Esq.

Lineage.

This family is of Scotch extraction.

GILBERT AFFLECK, Esq. of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Cambridge (a descendant of the ancient Scottish family of Auchinleck), *m.* in 1705, Anne, dau. of John Dolben, Esq., and niece of Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., and left issue,

I. JOHN, M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710, his heir, who inherited Dalham Hall; *m.* Sarah, only dau. of James Metcalfe, Esq. of Roxton, co. Bedford, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1776, leaving three sons, viz., 1 GILBERT, who *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart.; 2 John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1781; 3 William, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of Mr. Crawley, British consul at Smyrna, and *d. s. p.* in 1792.

II. Gilbert, rector of Dalham, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clopton, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1763, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1773; and Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sheriffe, M.A., rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, *d.* 1798.

III. Charles, *d. unm.* 1731.

IV. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1729.

V. James, M.A., vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1757, Mary, only dau of — Proctor, Esq. of Clay Coton, same co. and dying in 1784, left, 1 JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd bart.; 2 Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* in 1805; 3 ROBERT (Rev.), *s.* his brother as 4th bart.; 4 Edmund, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1795; 1 Mary, *d.* 1773; 2 Anne, *d.* 1832; 3 Philippa, *m.* 1821, Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1851.

VI. William (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Richard Dalton, Esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving, 1 Gilbert, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st, Miss Smith, of Stamford, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* to — Peacock, Esq. Col. Affleck *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Francis Smithies, Esq. of Colchester, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, Gilbert, *m.* 29 Sept. 1860, Charlotte-Ann-Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Langridge, of Brighton, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1882, and aged 58; and Fanny, *m.* to the Baron de Linden, Chamberlain to the King of Wurtemberg, and H.M. the Queen-Mother; 2 William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1794; 1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D.; 2 Francis, *d. unm.* in 1799; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Baron Fyffe, of the Germanic Empire.

VII. Samuel, *d. unm.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.

VIII. Robert, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1735.

IX. EDMUND, of whom presently.

X. Philip, vice-admiral of the white, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.

XI. Jermyn, *d. unm.* in 1743.

I. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1794.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1737, to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, in Cornwall.

III. Catherine, *m.* to William Metcalfe, Esq. of Fordham Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in May, 1760.

IV. Mary, *m.* to William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park.

V. Louisa, *d.* in 1737.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John Scotchmer, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk; and 2ndly, to Sir William Dolben, Bart. of Findon, and *d.* his widow, 12 March, 1820.

The 9th son,

I. REAR-ADMIRAL EDMUND AFFLECK, *b.* 19 April, 1735, a gallant naval officer, was created a Baronet, 28 May, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his conduct in the command of the centre division in the memorable victory obtained by Admiral Rodney, 12 April in that year. He received likewise the thanks of both houses of parliament. He was M.P. for Colchester in 1786. Sir Edmund *m.* 1st, Esther, dau. of John Rush, Esq., and widow of Peter Creffield; and 2ndly, Mary, widow of Wm. Smythies, Esq. of Colchester (she re-*m.* 1792, Major John MacKinnon), but dying without issue, he was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR GILBERT, who *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark, of New York, and relict of Richard Vassal, Esq. of Jamaica, but *d. s. p.* 1808, when the baronetcy devolved upon his first-cousin,

III. SIR JAMES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, *b.* 29 April, 1759, who dying *unm.* 10 Aug. 1833, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, M.A., rector of Tresswell, Notts, vicar of Silkstone, Yorkshire, and prebendary of York, *b.* 27 Jan. 1765; *m.* 16 May, 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. of Newick Park, in Sussex, formerly chief justice at Bengal, and by that lady (who *d.* 1825) had,

GILBERT, 5th baronet.

ROBERT, 6th baronet.

James-Danby (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1810, rector of Dalham, Suffolk; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Edward-Dyson, Esq. of Dalham, and *d.* 1862, having had, Frederic-Danby-James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1856; Arthur-Edward-Highlander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857; Adolphus-Reginald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862. *d.* 1863; Eleonora; and Florence.

John, *b.* 28 April, 1812; *d.* 17 March, 1869.

George Danby, late of Swinton Park, co. York, Lord of the Manor of Masham, *b.* 27 June, 1818, assumed by Royal Licence in 1879, the surname of Danby, in lieu of Affleck, and the arms quarterly; *d.* 18 July, 1891.

Mary-Philippa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas-Francis Hall, M.A., vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, who *d.* 1858; she *d.* 8 April, 1887, aged 86.

Charlotte, *m.* 28 March, 1854, the Ven. George Glover, M.A., Archdeacon of Sudbury, who *d.* 1862. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.

Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John-Thomas Bridges, Esq., and 2ndly, to Rev. J.-E.-N. Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, who *d.* 1877.

Marian, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, to the late Rev. Samuel Charles M.A., whom she divorced. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

V. SIR GILBERT, *b.* 9 June, 1804; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina-Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq. of Bath, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1858, Rev. Dr. Whewell, and *d.* 1 April, 1865) had no issue. Sir Gilbert *d.* Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR ROBERT, J.P., D.L. and high sheriff for Suffolk, 1875, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Maria-Emily (Highlands, Framfield, co. Sussex), eldest dau. of Edmund Burton, Esq. of Churchill, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 7th and present bart.

II. Edmund, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1854; *d.* 8 May, 1875.

III. Gilbert, *d.* Oct. 1855.

IV. JOHN DE LINDEN, *b.* 18 July, 1860

V. Philip-Burton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.

I. Katharine-Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Wollaston, Madras cavalry; who *d.* Jan. 1882; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1891, Richard Frewen, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895.

II. Anna-Maria.

III. Frances-Caroline.

IV. Helen-Affleck, *m.* 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry-Bruce Pugh, rector of Dalham, co. Suffolk.

V. Mary-Elizabeth-Harriett, *m.* 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, Esq., B.A.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 Oct. 1882.

Creation—28 May, 1782. *Arms*—Ar., three bars sa. *Crest*—An ear of wheat, bearded, ppr. *Motto*—Pretiosum quod utile. *Seats*—Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Fingringhoe Hall, Colchester. *Clubs*—Conservative; Boodle's; Turf; White's; Yorkshire.

AGNEW.

AGNEW, SIR ANDREW-NOEL, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun, Vice-Lieut. Wigtounshire, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father in 1892 as 9th bart.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of late Hon. Gowran-Charles Vernon (*see* LYVEDEN, B.). Sir Andrew is 21st in descent from the first of Lochnaw.

Lineage.

ANDREW AGNEW, constable of Lochnaw, had the hereditary office of Sheriff of Wigtoun conferred on him in 1451. His son,

ANDREW AGNEW, who *s.* him in 1455, *m.* a dau. of Macdowall, of Garthland, and had (with a dau., who *m.* Robert Ahannay, of Sorby) two sons,

I. QUENTIN, his heir.

II. William, of Croach or Lochryan, ancestor of Thomas Agnew, of Lochryan, who *d.* 1736, the lineal representation of this branch passing to the family of his sister Eleanor, who *m.* Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, and of her dau. Frances, wife of John Dunlop, of Dunlop.

The elder son,

QUENTIN AGNEW, of Lochnaw, *s.* his father 1484, and *d.* 1494, having *m.* 1469, Mariot, dau. of Robert Vaus, of Barnbarroch, and had (with a younger son Michael),

PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, who *d.* 1514, having *m. circa* 1499, Katherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* to Ninian Adair, of Kinhilt; Margaret, *m.* to William Cairns, of Orchardtoun; and Christian, *m.* to Blaise McGhie) a son,

ANDREW AGNEW, of Lochnaw, who fell at Pinkie, 1547, having, by his wife Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, had two sons, Patrick and Gilbert. The elder son,

PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, *m.* 1550, Janet, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue, I. Andrew, his heir; II. Patrick; III. William, of Barmeill; IV. Thomas, father of Patrick, of Castlewigg, who *s.* his uncle in Barmeill, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Anthony Dunbar, of Machirmore, and had a dau., and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to William Agnew, 2nd son of Sir Andrew, of Lochnaw, as below; I. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 1575, Alexander McKie, of Larg, 2ndly, 1593, Alexander Gordon, of Clonyard. Patrick Agnew *d.* 1591; his son and successor,

SIR ANDREW, of Lochnaw, *d.* 1616, having *m.* 1577, Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had, I. Patrick, his heir; II. Andrew, *m.* Mary McDowall; III. Alexander, of Tung; IV. Quentin; I. Jean, *m.* James Kennedy, of Cruggleton; II. Rosina, *m.* William McClellan, of Glenchannoch, and had Thomas, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). His eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK AGNEW, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1629, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and represented Wigtoun in parliament from 1633 to 1643. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, and had four sons and five daus.,

ANDREW, his father's heir.
James (Col.), of Auchrocher, *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Ardmillan, and *d.* 1648.
Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon, of Craichlaw. The dau. and heir of their grandson, Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* John Vans, of Barnbarroch.
Alexander (Col.), of Whitehills, *m.* and had issue.
Jane, *m.* 1621, Alexander Macdowall, of Logan.
Agnes, *m.* 1622, Uchtred Macdowall, of Freuch.
Elizabeth, *m.* J. Baillie, of Dunragit.
Mary, *m.* Hugh Macdowall, of Knockglass.
Rosina, *m.* 1632, John Cathcart, of Genoch.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ANDREW, knighted in his father's lifetime, represented Wigtounshire in Parliament 1644–51, and 1665–71; a member of the Commission for governing the Kingdom 1649, and sheriff of Kirkcudbright as well as Wigtoun during the Commonwealth. He *d.* 1671, having in 1626 *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway, and had,

ANDREW, his heir.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Agnew, of Castlewigg, and had, William, who *d. unm.* 1738, and Agnes, who *m.* Charles Stewart, of Tonderghie.
Grizel, *m.* 1670, Hugh Cathcart, of Carleton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1656, John Maxwell, younger, of Monreith; 2ndly, Rev. Walter Laurie.

III. SIR ANDREW, represented Wigtounshire, 1685 and 1701; and was member of the Convention of Estates, 1689. He *m.* 1656 Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* 1701, having had (with a dau. Grizel, *m.* to Sir Charles Hay, of Park, 2nd bart.) three sons, I. James, his heir; II. Andrew; III. Thomas, *d.* 1690. His eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, *m.* 1684, Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1735, having had twenty-one children, of whom were I. Andrew, his successor; II. Patrick, and III. Andrew, cavalry officers; IV. James, of Bishop Auckland, major 7th Dragoons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkbrig, and had, James, brigadier-general; Montgomery, lieut.-general and governor of Carlisle; William, an officer in the army; Alexander, captain R.N.; Mary, *m.* Robert Macqueen, Lord Braxfield; and Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Vanden Bempde Johnstone; V. George, a cavalry officer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Mochrum; VI. John, captain 8th Dragoons; I. Jean, *m.* 1705, John Chancellor of Shieldhill; II. Margaret, *m.* 1700, Colonel Andrew Agnew, of Lochryan; III. Anne. His son,

V. SIR ANDREW, *b.* 1687, lieut.-general, and governor of Tinmouth Castle. On the abolition of hereditary jurisdiction (1747) he received £4,000 as compensation for his sheriffship. He *m.* 1714, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Agnew, of the house of Lochryan, by whom he had,

Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth Dunbar, *d.* 1751.
Thomas, *d. v. p.*
James, a naval officer, *d. v. p.*
William, a military officer, *d.* 1756.
STAIR, of whom as 6th bart. Patrick.
Mary, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Bruce, of Stenhouse, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1752 Charles Innes, of Urrell.
Eleonora.
Katherine, *m.* 1749, John Gillon, of Wallhouse.
Jean.
Anne.
Grizel.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 1758, John Campbell of Skerrington.
Margaret.
Susanna.
Penelope, *m.* Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle.

Sir Andrew *d.* 1771, aged 81, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR STAIR, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet, 2ndly, 11 April, 1775, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Naesmyth, of Dumblair, and had issue,

Andrew, an officer in the army, *m.* 21 May, 1792, Hon. Martha de Courcy, dau. of John, 26th Lord Kinsale, and *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. of same year, leaving a posthumous son, ANDREW, 7th bart.
James.
Eleonora.
Isabella, *m.* 1789, Robert Hathorn-Stewart, of Physgill.
Mary.

Sir Stair *d.* 28 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. SIR ANDREW, M.P. for Wigtounshire, 1830–37, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 11 June, 1816, Madeline, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Southesk, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

ANDREW, 8th baronet.
John-De Courcy-Andrew (2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh), capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. D. Wauchope, rector of Warkton, Northampton; 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and niece of Lord Panmure, by which lady (who *d.* 1870) he has issue, Robert-Wauchope, *b.* 1861; Andrew-William, *b.* 1864; Samuel-Montagu, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; Georgina-Anne, *m.* 1885, James Ferguson, Esq. of Kinmundy; and Madeline-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 1872, Patricia, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart.
David-Carnegie-Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1821: *m.* 1855, Eleanora, dau. of George Bell, Esq., F.R.S.E., and *d.* 16 March, 1887, leaving issue, Andrew-David-Carnegie, *b.* 15 May, 1856; *m.* 1882, Minnie, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq. and has issue; Isabella-Geraldine, *d.* 1858; and Agnes-Madeline-Eleanora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
James-Andrew, C.E. (Athenæum Club), *b.* 21 June, 1823.
Stair-Andrew (Sir), K.C.B. (22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh), late lieut. 9th regt., Registrar-General for Scotland, *b.* 6 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1870, Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, and has, Stair-Carnegie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; Herbert-Charles, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; Mabel-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1874; Georgina-Constance, *b.* 26 Aug. 1877; Dora-Charlotte, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.
Thomas-Frederick-Andrew (Bank of England, Liverpool), *b.* 5 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Julia, dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq., and has issue, Douglas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871; Graham, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; Herman-Maitland, *b.* 29 March, 1876 Percy-Reginald, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878; Harold-Carnegie, *b.* 1881; Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1864; Geraldine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; Ethel-Patricia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
Gerald-Andrew, lieut.-col. late 90th light infantry; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Musketry in Dublin, *b.* 18 Dec. 1835, served under Havelock at the first relief of Lucknow, and was wounded during the second siege, *m.* 19 May, 1870, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Bonar, Esq. of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and has one dau., Eva-Mary.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, to the Rev. Thomas-Blizzard Bell, who *d.* 1866. She *d.* 1893.
Martha, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Frederick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife, who *d.* 1881.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 23 June, 1858, to James Douglass, Esq. of Cavers, who *d.* 29 July, 1878. She *d.* 13 July, 1885.

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR ANDREW, Vice-Lieut. and D.L. co. Wigtoun, M.P. for that co. 1856 to 1868, late capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 2nd Jan. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1883, aged 61) had issue,

I. ANDREW-NOEL, present bart.
II. Henry-de-Courcy, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Ethel, dau. of Capt. Thomas Goff, 7th dragoon guards, of Oakport, by Dorothea his wife, dau. of Lord Augustus FitzClarence, and has, Dorothea-Alma-Hazel-Louisa.
III. Charles-Hamlyn, major 7th hussars, *b.* 1859; *m.* 30 June, 1897, Lilian-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J.-Wolfe Murray, R.A., of Cringlitie, N.B.
IV. Quentin-Graham-Kinnaird, capt. royal Scots fusiliers, A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief in India, *b.* 8 Jan. 1861.
V. Gerard-Dalrymple, late lieut. The Buffs, *b.* 24 April, 1862.
I. Madeline-Diana-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, to Thomas-Henry Clifton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 31 March, 1880; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1889, Sir James-Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, Bart., and has issue.
II. Arabella-Frances-Georgiana, } twins, *b.* 19 Oct. 1848.
III. Caroline-Charlotte, }
IV. Louisa Lucia, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Duncan MacNeill, Esq.
V. Mary-Alma-Victoria, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1875, 11th Lord Kinnaird.

vi. Catherine-Carnegie, *d.* 31st March, 1858.
vii. Rosina-Constance, *b.* 8 April, 1863.
viii. Margaret-Violet-Maud, *b.* 9 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Francis-Dudley Williams-Drummond, Esq.

Sir Andrew *d.* 25 March, 1892.

Creation—28 July, 1629. *Arms*—Ar., a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief, gu., and a saltier, couped in base, az. *Crest*—An eagle, issuant and regardant, ppr. *Anciently*—Az. three lambs passant ar. with the motto: "Agnus miles." *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Consilio, non impetu.
Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtounshire. *Town House*—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United University.

AGNEW.

AGNEW, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Great Stanhope Street, London, J.P. for Lancashire, M.P. for S.E. Lancashire 1880 to 1885, for Stretford division 1885 to 1886; *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; created a Baronet in 1895; *m.* 25 March, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy, Esq. of St. John Street, Manchester, and of Peel Hall, Astley, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1892) he has issue,

i. GEORGE-WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Fanny, second and youngest dau. of the late John-Stuart Bolton, Esq. of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 John-Stuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
2 George-Colin, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
1 Mary-Emily.
2 Fanny-Isabel.
3 Dorothy.
4 Sybil.
5 Cicely.

ii. Charles Morland, M.A. (Camb.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1855; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of William Naylor, Esq. of Manor Place, Paddington Green, W., and has issue,

1 Charles-Gerald, *b.* 30 July, 1882.
2 Kenneth-Morland, *b.* 25 May, 1886.
3 Alan-Graeme, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887.
4 Hugh-Ladas, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
1 Emily-Margaret.

iii. Walter, LL.B. (Camb.), *b.* 29 April, 1861; *m.* 17 July, 1886, Mabel, dau. of Charles Wilkin, Esq. of London, and has issue,

1 Victor-Charles-Walter, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
2 Lewis-Philip, *b.* 16 March, 1891.

iv. Philip-Leslie, M.A. (Oxon), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, Esq. of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue, a son,

Ewan-Siegfried, *b.* 12 July, 1893.

i. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1878, Arthur-Graham Ogilvie, Esq. of Sizewell House, Leiston, Suffolk, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
ii. Florence, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Joseph-John Bolton, Esq. of Heathfield, Eccles, Manchester, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1890.

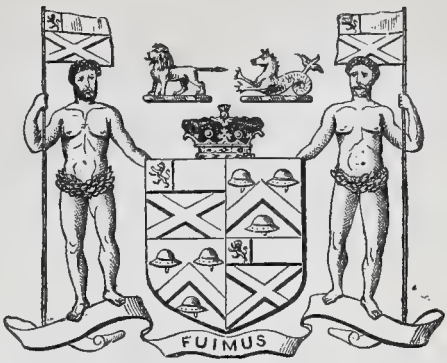
Lineage.

THOMAS AGNEW, Esq. of Fairhope, Eccles, Manchester, at one time Mayor of Salford, founder of the well-known firm of Fine Arts Publishers: *m.* 19 Feb. 1823, Jane-Garnet (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864), dau. of William Lockett, Esq. of Manchester, and had with other issue, an eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM, created bart.

Creation—2 Sept. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire, arg. and gu., two cinquefoils in pale and as many saltires couped in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—An eagle rising reguardant, ppr., each wing charged with a pale, or, holding in the beak, by the hilt, a sword in bend sinister, also ppr., and resting the dexter claw on a saltire, gu. *Motto*—Consilio et impetu.
Residence—11, Great Stanhope Street, London, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; and National Liberal.

AILESBURY.



AILESBURY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir Henry-Augustus Brudenell-Bruce), Earl of Cardigan, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton-Wyvil, co. Leicester, Baron Bruce, and a Baronet, formerly capt. 9th regt., and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., M.P. for Wiltshire 1886–92, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *s.* his nephew in 1894 as 5th marquess; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana-Sophia-Maria, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Pinckney, Esq. of Tawstock Court, Devon, and has issue,

i. GEORGE-WILLIAM-JAMES-CHANDOS, *Earl of Cardigan* lieut. Royal Wiltshire yeo. cav., *b.* 21 May, 1873.
i. Ernestine-Mary-Alma-Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1871.
ii. Violet-Louisa-Marjory, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, of Kinloss (*see* ELGIN, E.), was created a peer of Scotland, as *Baron Kinloss*, 2 Feb. 1601; *d.* 14 Jan. 1611, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd Lord Kinloss, K.B., who *d.* 1613, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS BRUCE, 3rd Lord Kinloss, who had previously (18 July, 1633) been elevated to the Scottish *Earldom of Elgin*, and the Scottish *Barony of Bruce of Kinloss*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1622, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co Devon, by whom (who *d* in 1627) he had an only son, ROBERT, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau., and co-heir of William, Lord Burghley, and widow of Henry de Vere, Earl of Oxford, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Elgin, Lord Kinloss, Lord Bruce of Kinloss, and Lord Bruce of Whorlton, who, for the very essential services rendered to CHARLES I., and his lordship's active exertions in promoting the Restoration, was created in the English peerage, 18 March, 1663-4, *Baron Bruce of Skelton, co. York; Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, co. Bedford;* and *Earl of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1645-6, Diana, dau. of Henry Grey, 1st Earl of Stamford, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. At the coronation of JAMES II. 23 April, 1685, the Earl of Ailesbury was one of the lords who bore St. Edward's staff, and he was appointed, 30 July following, LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD. He *d.* 20 Oct. in the same year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Elgin, and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, son of William, Marquess of Hertford (afterwards 2nd Duke of Somerset), and at the death of her brother, William, 3rd Duke of Somerset, 26 Sept 1671, sole heir to Tottenham Park, and Savernake Forest, in Wiltshire, besides divers estates in that and other counties. By this great heiress his lordship had issue,

Robert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d.* young.
CHARLES, his successor, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Bruce.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Brudenell, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, by whom she had four sons; the youngest of whom

THOMAS BRUDENELL, *s.* his uncle, the Earl of Aylesbury in the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham.

The Earl of Ailesbury, although amongst the first to invite the Prince of Orange into England, as a mediator between the crown and the people, peremptorily refused to sanction his advancement to the throne, or to swear allegiance to the government of the Revolution, and having raised the

suspicion of the Court of WILLIAM III., he was committed to the Tower, which so affected the countess that she died in childbed, 12 Jan. 1696-7. His lordship subsequently obtained leave from the King to reside at Brussels, where, in 1700, he *m.* Charlotte, d'Argentau, Countess d'Esseneux in Flanders, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1710) had an only dau.,

Charlotte-Maria, who *m.* in 1722, Maximilian-Emanuel, Prince of Hornes, and *d.* in 1736, leaving several children.

His lordship *d.* in Nov. 1741, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin, and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1717) had,

ROBERT, Lord Bruce, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in the lifetime of his father.
Mary, *m.* in 1728, to Henry Bridges, Duke of Chandos, and was mother of James, Duke of Chandos, *de jure* 7th Lord Kinloss, whose dau. and heiress, Lady Anna-Eliza Brydges, *de jure* Baroness Kinloss, *m.* Richard, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and their grandson, Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, established his right to be Lord Kinloss (*see* KINLOSS, BARONS).
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. B. Bathurst; *d. s. p.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, 2nd dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, but by that lady (who *d.* 26 March, 1739) had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, only dau. of Gen. John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards Duke of Argyll, and by her (who re-*m.* Field-Marshall H.-S. Conway) had

Mary, *m.* in 1757, to Charles, Duke of Richmond, and *d.* in 1796, *s. p.*

In consequence of the failure of male issue, his lordship obtained, 17 April, 1746, by patent, the *Barony of Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts*, with remainder to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Brudenell. At his death, 10 Feb. 1747, the earldom of Ailesbury, &c., became extinct: the Scottish title of Kinloss descended *de jure* to James, Duke of Chandos; the Scottish earldom and the barony of Bruce of Kinloss devolved upon Charles, 9th Earl of Kincardine, and the barony of Bruce, created as above, descended to his nephew,

THE HON. THOMAS BRUDENELL, 2nd baron, K.T., who thereupon assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce. His lordship, *b.* 13 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, co. Wilts, and relict of Viscount Dungarvan, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783) he had,

CHARLES, 1st marquess.
Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1824.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, who *d.* in 1832. Lady Wilson *d.* in 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, *s. p.* Lord Bruce was created, 10 June, 1776, EARL OF AILESBURY. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his son.

CHARLES, 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 12 Feb. 1773, who was created, 17 July, 1821, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, and MARQUESS OF AILESBURY. He *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1793, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 2nd marquess.
II. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES, 3rd marquess.
I. Maria-Caroline-Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1819, Comte de Mondreville, col. of the late royal garde-du-corps and knight of St. Louis, &c.; and *d.* in 1835.
II. Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, *m.* 1826, to Thomas-Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1885.
III. Mary-Anne-Jemima, *d.* in July, 1841.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Count Christian Danneskiold-Samsoe, of Denmark, and *d.* in 1848, leaving issue: their eldest dau. Henrietta was *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1880; Count Samsoe, *d.* 4 April, 1886.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1893) had issue,

III. Charles-William (Rt. Hon.), P.C., capt. 1st life guards, and hon. major royal Wilts yeomanry, M.P. for North Wilts, 1865 to 1874, and for Marlborough, 1878 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen 1880-1885, *b.* 18 June, 1834; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* 16 April, 1897.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, K.G., 2nd marquess, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, who was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, 1838; made a Knight of the Garter 24 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, in his marquisate and earldom and minor honours, 4 Jan. 1856; and his kinsman as 8th Earl of Cardigan, in his earldom, barony, and baronetcy, 27 March, 1868; *m.* 11 May, 1837, Lady Mary-Caroline Herbert (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1892) dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES, 3rd marquess, lord-lieut. co. Berks; *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and again from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1891) had issue,

I. George-John, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1839; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn-Mary, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.* at Ajaccio, Corsica, 28 May, 1868, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. the Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry, and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, George-W.-H. Riddell, Esq. of Muselee, co. Roxburgh),
GEORGE-WILLIAM-THOMAS, 4th marquess.
Mabel-Emily-Louisa, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866, granted a patent of precedence as a marquess's daughter, 1887; *m.* 1 Oct. 1892, Robert-Standish Sievier, Esq., and has issue.
II. James-Ernest, *b.* 30 June, 1840, barrister-at-law; *d.* 21 June, 1876. III. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, 5th marquess.
IV. Robert-Thomas, retired comm. R.N. (45, Cadogan Place, S.W.), *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1878, Emma, dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pont-y-Pool Park, co. Monmouth, and has issue,
James-Ernest-John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.
George-Lionel-Thomas, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
Robert-Hanbury, *b.* 24 Oct. 1881.
John-Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1885.
Frances-Edith-Agnes, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
Helen-Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; *d.* 2 May, 1888.
Gwyneth-Marjorie, *b.* 5 March, 1890.
V. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 4 March, 1849, major royal Wilts yeomanry; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James Renshaw, Esq. of Broughton, and niece of Robert Platt, Esq. of Dunham Hall, Cheshire.
I. Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 1836; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, to Sir Henry Meux, 2nd bart., and *d.* Dec. 1894. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1883.
II. Ernestine-Mary, *b.* 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, to William, 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-THOMAS, 4th marquess, *b.* 8 June, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, Dorothy-Julia, eldest dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1628. Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746. Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776. Marquess, &c., 17 July, 1821.

Arms—For BRUCE, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, arg., a lion rampant, az. For BRUDENELL, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between three morions, or steel caps, az. *Crests*—1st, a lion, statant, az.; 2nd, a sea-horse, naiant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed round the loins and temples, vert, each holding a banner of the arms of Bruce. *Motto*—Fuimus. *Seat*—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts. *Residences*—Villa Marbella, Biarritz; 36, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Army and Navy.

AILSA.

AILSA, MARQUESS OF (Sir Archibald Kennedy), Baron Ailsa, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Cassillis and Lord Kennedy, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; late capt. Coldstream guards; D.L.; lieut. comm. royal naval artillery volunteers; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd marquess; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1871, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Charles, Lord Blantyre, and by her (who *d* 26 July, 1888) has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Scots fus., *b.* 22 May, 1872.
II. Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 10 April, 1875.
III. Angus, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
I. Evelyn, *b.* 5 April, 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1886.
II. Aline, *b.* 31 July, 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1891, Isabella, only dau. of Hugh MacMaster, Esq., of Kausani, N.W.P., India, and has by her,

IV. Hugh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

The first of the family mentioned in any charter, Nisbet informs us, is DUNCAN DE CARRICK, and from the document it appears that he lived in the reign of MALCOLM IV., which began about 1150. The grandson of Duncan, ROLAND, of Carrick, had a grant of the country of Carrick from Neil, Earl of Carrick, and was declared chief of his name. This grant was confirmed by ALEXANDER III. The 6th in lineal descent from this Roland was,

SIR JOHN KENNEDY, designated son of Sir Gilbert de Carrick in many authenticated writs, who had a confirmatory charter from DAVID II. of the lands of CASTLYS, co. Ayr, with other lands which he had acquired with his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Neil Montgomery. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, one of the hostages delivered to the English, in 1357, for the liberation of DAVID II. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Maxwell of Pollok, and had, James, his heir-apparent; Alexander; John, of Blairquhan; Thomas, of Bargany; and David.

JAMES KENNEDY, younger, of Dunure, *m.* Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., widow of George, Earl of Angus, and *d. v. p.*, leaving Gilbert, heir to his grandfather; and James, Bishop of Dunkeld, afterwards of St. Andrews, one of the greatest of Scottish statesmen and prelates, founder of St. Andrew's University.

GILBERT KENNEDY, of Dunure, son of the last, and successor to his grandfather, was made a lord of parliament, *circa* 1458; and in 1460 was appointed one of the six regents of the kingdom during the minority of JAMES III. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord Maxwell, by whom he had three sons, John, James, Walter, and two daus., Catherine, wife of Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery; and Marion, wife of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie.

JOHN, 2nd lord, his son and successor, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, by whom he had a son, DAVID, his heir, and a dau., Egidia, who *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag, Dumfries, and had issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and widow of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Erroll, and by her had a son, Alexander, ancestor of the Kennedies of Girvanmains, and Barquhanny. He was *s.* in 1508, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd lord. This nobleman, being of the privy council of JAMES IV., was created by that monarch, in 1509 or 1510, EARL OF CASSILLIS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick, by whom he had three sons, Gilbert, his heir, James, and Thomas, of Coif. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, relict of Alexander, Lord Forbes, *s. p.* The earl fell at the battle of Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT, 2nd earl, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and had, with other sons, Gilbert, who succeeded him, and Quintin, abbot of Crossraguel. He was slain, Dec. 1527, in endeavouring to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus.

GILBERT, 3rd earl, filled the high office of lord treasurer of Scotland, and assisted, as a deputed Scottish peer, in 1558, at the marriage of the ill-fated Mary Stuart with Francis, dauphin of France. The ceremony was celebrated with great pomp, but when the crown-matrimonial was demanded, the Scotch deputies, in a respectful but firm manner, discovered a fixed resolution of consenting to nothing that tended to introduce any alteration in the order of succession to the crown. This opposition to the views of the French court gave great offence, and occasioned a report that poison was administered to the deputies, of whom Lord Fleming *d.* at Paris, and the Earls of Cassillis and Rothes, and Bishop Reid, president of the Court of Session, at Dieppe, all three in one night, 28 Nov. 1558. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany, and had, with two daus.,

I. GILBERT, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Cullean, who received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of JAMES VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Macgill, of Cranston-riddel, and had three sons, Thomas and James, who both *d. s. p.*, and Sir Alexander, who carried on the line of the family. Sir Thomas fell a victim to revenge, being assassinated in 1605, by Kennedy, of Drummurchie. His youngest son,

SIR ALEXANDER KENNEDY, of Cullean, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and had two sons, JOHN, and Alexander. The younger,

ALEXANDER, of Craigoch and Kilhenzie, had five sons, of whom the eldest, John, of Kilhenzie, *d.* 1748 (having had a son, Alexander, of Kilhenzie, who *d. s. p.* 1766; and a dau. Helen, who *m.* John Shaw, of Dalton), and the second, Archibald, was collector of customs in New York, and *d.* there in 1763, having by, — Mussam, his wife, had a son Archibald, Captain R.N., who inherited as 11th Earl of Cassillis.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN KENNEDY, of Cullean, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Bargany, afterwards wife of Sir David Ogilvy, of Clova, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, who was created *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Dec. 1682. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, by whom he had three sons, James, an eminent advocate, *d.* 1754; Lewis, *d.* 1724, leaving a son who *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Jean, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Girvanmains; and Susan, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton. Dying in 1710, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Jane Douglas, of the family of Mains, by whom he had three sons, John, Thomas, and David, of whom below, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Cathcart, of Carleton; Jane, *m.* to John Blair, of Dunskey; and Clementina, *m.* to George Watson, of Bilton Park. He *d.* 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet, who *d. s. p.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS, 4th bart., 9th EARL OF CASSILLIS.

Gilbert, 3rd earl, was *s.* by his elder son,

GILBERT, 4th earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 9th Lord Glamis, afterwards wife of John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, and had, JOHN, his successor; Hugh, who *d. s. p.*; and Gilbert, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Uchtred Macdowal, of Garthland (afterwards wife of James, Lord Ochiltree), and was father of John, 6th Earl of Cassillis; and dying 1576, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, lord-treasurer of Scotland, *m.* Nov. 1597, Jean, dau. and heir of 4th Lord Fleming, widow of Lord Chancellor Maitland, but dying *s. p.* in 1615, was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN, 6th earl, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Hamilton, dau. Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

Margaret, *m.* Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.
Catherine, *m.* William, Lord Cochrane, son of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, who *d.* before his father, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1644, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, widow of Henry, Lord Kerr, and by her had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th earl, *m.* 1668, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, by whom he had John, Lord Kennedy, and Lady Anne, who *m.* 1694, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, and was mother of William, Lord Daer, who *d. unm.* 1742; Anne, Countess of Ruglen, who *m.* William, 2nd Earl of March, and was father of William Earl of March and Ruglen, afterwards 4th Duke of Queensbury (an unsuccessful claimant of the Cassillis title on the death of the 8th earl), and Lady Susan Hamilton, who *m.* John, 8th Earl of Cassillis, *s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1698, Mary, dau. of John Fox, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1746) had a son James, and a dau. His lordship *d.* 1701. His son, John, Lord Kennedy, who predeceased him in 1700, *m.* 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, M.P. for Nottingham (afterwards wife of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen) and left a son,

JOHN, 8th earl, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1738, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, as above, and *d. s. p.* 1759.

A competition then arose, both for the estates and for the title of Earl of Cassillis, between William, Earl of March and Ruglen, heir of line, and Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Cullean, 4th bart., the heir male. The Court of Session and House of Lords found the right to the estates to be in the latter; and the same was found with regard to the title on a reference to the House of Lords in 1762.

SIR THOMAS KENNEDY, the successful claimant, and 9th EARL OF CASSILLIS, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1775, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID, 10th earl, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 Dec. 1792, this branch became also extinct, and the honour, passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Hon. Thomas Kennedy, 2nd son of 3rd earl),

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, capt. R.N., as 11th Earl of Cassillis. His lordship, who was a distinguished officer, *m.* 1st, Miss Schuyler, of New Jersey, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* in 1793), dau. of John Watts, Esq. of New York, by whom he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.

II. John, *m.* in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1846: he *d.* 7 Aug. 1859, aged 88.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1773; *m.* Jane, sister of Gen. Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States of America; and dying 5 Nov. 1843, left issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1867),

1 John, secretary of legation at Naples and in the United States of America, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, only dau. of Samuel Briggs, Esq., and *d.* 14 March, 1845, leaving issue, 1 John-Gordon, H.B.M., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to H.M. the King of Roumania, 1836, *m.* 1877, Evelyn-Adela, dau. of Hon. Edward-Bootle Wilbraham, and has issue: 2 Sir William-Robert, K.C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 4 March, 1838, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has a dau. Alice-Emily, *b.* 7 June, 1870; 3 Edward-Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Caroline-Edith, only child of Colville-Coverley Jackson, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Edward-Coverley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879; Mary-Ethel, *b* 18 Aug. 1876; and Margaret-Amelia, 19 March, 1878; 4 Gilbert-George, M.A., Recorder of Grantham, 1883-89, now Metropolitan Police Magistrate, barrister-at-law (6, Linden Gardens, Bayswater), *b.* 9 May, 1844, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alice, dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq. of Johnson Hall, co. Stafford, and has, Gilbert-Lyon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875, David-Macomb, *b.* 11 June, 1878, Humphrey Hayes, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; John-Navarre, *b* 31 May, 1888.

1 Anne, *m.* 1821, Sir Edw.-Cromwell Disbrowe, ambassador to the Netherlands, and *d.* 1855, having by him (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1851) had, Edward, killed at Inkerman, Nov. 1854; William, *d.* in Canada; Charlotte-Anne-Albinia, *b.* 1822; Albinia-Margaret, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1833, and Jane-Harriet, *m.* 1863, Henry-Christopher Wise, Esq. of Woodcote. 2 Jane, *d.* 12 Feb. 1862.

3 Sophia-Eliza, *m.* in 1820, to John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

4 Frances, *m.* 1845, Wilhelm, Baron de Weiler, *d.* 1878.

5 Isabella-Matilda, twin with Frances; *m.* 1844, Hugh Montgomery-Campbell, Esq., late capt. royal Scots greys, of Bennington Park, Herts, and *d.* 2 June, 1882, leaving by him (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892) Arthur-William-Montgomery-Campbell, of Bennington Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1852, and Margaret-Julia-Frances.

I. Anne, *m.* 21 July, 1795, William-Henry Digby.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12th earl, K.T. and F.R.S., *b.* in Feb. 1770; created a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Ailsa, 12 Nov. 1806, and Marquess, 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 June, 1793, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1848) he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, *b.* 4 June, 1794; *m.* 1 May, 1814, Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of John Allardyce, Esq. of Dunnottar, and dying 12 Aug. 1832, left issue by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832),

1 ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess.

2 Alexander, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1832.

3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.

4 David, *b.* in 1820; E. I. C. S., *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, the Lady Mary Hope Vere, widow of W.-E. Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall, N.B., and sister of the 9th Earl of Cork, and has a dau., Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1874, *m.* 17 Dec. 1895, Charles-Helbert Helbert. [To him and his younger brothers and sister a patent of precedence was granted 1846.]

5 Gilbert, *b.* 14 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart., and has John-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May, 1854, *m.* 11 April, 1882, Henriette-Maria-Louise, dau. of Professor Oswald Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has, Nigel-Augustus, *b.* 1886, John-Gilbert, *b.* 1888; Thomas-Francis-Archibald, major 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856, *m.* 3 May, 1897, Ethel-Mary Watson, widow of late Sidney Watson, Esq.; Mary-Alice, *m.* 6 May, 1876, to Alfred-John Howard, Esq. (*See* CARLISLE, E.)

6 William, capt. R.A., *b* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1846, Sarah-Jane, eldest dau. of William M. de Blois, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875) had issue, 1 William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851, late an officer 30th regt.; *m.* 1874, Susan, eldest dau. of Edward Funnell, Esq., and *d.* 7 July, 1883, his widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1886, George-Arthur Trevor, capt. royal Sussex regt.; 1 Mary-Oswald, *b.* 28 June, 1847, deceased; 2 Mabel-Esme, *b.* 1862, *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.

7 Fergus, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1852.

8 Nigel, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1858, Catherine-Anne, youngest dau. of Major James Frere May, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had Fergus de Carrick-Frere, *b.* 30 March, 1859, *d.* 30 May, 1881; James-Archibald-Frere, *b.* 23 March, 1860, *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; and Emma-Andalusia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1881 to George, 5th Earl of Portarlington; he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth-Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, co. Gloucester, and sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1878. His widow *d.* 14 May, 1884.

9 Adolphus-Archibald, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1842.

1 Eleanor, *b.* 1815; *m.* in 1836, to Sir John-A. Cathcart, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1877.

II. John, *b.* 4 June, 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1827, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence. This gentleman, on inheriting Dun, assumed the additional surname of ERSKINE. He *d.* 6 March, 1831, leaving issue,

1 William-Henry Kennedy-Erskine, of Dun, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1828; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of John Jones, Esq. of Henllys, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, leaving issue, Augustus-John-William-Henry, of Dun, late capt. 5th brig. Scottish Div. R.A., *b.* 1866; Violet-Augusta-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1894, Arthur-Otway Jacob, Esq. lieut. 20th hussars; and Millicent-Augusta-Vivian, *b.* 1867, *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.

1 Wilhelmina, *b.* 1830; *m.* 17 April, 1855, to the Earl of Munster.

2 Millicent-Ann-Mary, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, to the late J.-Hay Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1895.

The Hon. John's widow *m.* 1836, Lord John-Frederick Gordon-Halyburton (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1878), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Sir David Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.

II. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, to Richard Oswald, Esq., younger of Auchencruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834; she *d.* 1886, aged 86.

III. Margaret, *m.* in 1817, to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, who *d.* 22 May, 1833; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1889.

IV. Alicia-Jane, *b.* 1805; *m.* in 1824, to Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879. She *d.* 11 May, 1887.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess, K.T., lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, who was *b.* in Aug. 1816; *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-M. Jephson, Bart., and had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, present peer.

II. Alexander, maj. 3rd batt. royal highlanders, now hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1 April, 1881, Beatrice, eldest dau. of George T. Gordon, Esq. of Cuckney, J.P., D.L., co. Nottingham, and has Irene-Clare, *b.* 1 March, 1882, and Hermione-Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1883.

III. John, lieut. 4th royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Mary-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P. of Dean co. Edinburgh, formerly 17th lancers, and *d.* 18 May, 1895.

I. Julia-Alice, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, to Col. Robert-W.-B. Follett, late Coldstream guards, youngest son of Sir William Follett.

II. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Arthur Young, Esq. son of Col. Keith Young, C.B., and has issue.

III. Constance-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. Lionel-Grimston Fawkes, R.A., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creations—Barony, 1452. Earldom, 1509. Baronetcy, 1632. Barony, U.K., 12 Nov. 1806. Marquisate, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., all within the Royal double tressure flory counterflory, of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin, naiant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—A vise la fin.

Seats—Culzean Castle, Maybole; Cassillis House, on the river Doon; and Newark Castle, all in Ayrshire. *Town House*—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; and Travellers'.

AIRLIE.

AIRLIE, EARL OF (David-Stanley-William-Drummond Ogilvy), Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, in Scotland, and

a representative peer, D.L., major 2nd drag. gds., 4th class Medjidieh, hon.-col. 3rd vol. batt. black watch; *b.* 20 Jun. 1856; *s.* his father in 1881 as 8th earl; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Lady Mabell-Frances-Elizabeth Gore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has,

I. David-Lyulph-Gore Wolseley, *Lord Ogilvy*, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
II. Bruce-Arthur-Ashley, *b.* 15 March, 1895.
I. Kitty-Edith-Blanche, *b.* 5 Feb. 1887.
II. Helen-Alice-Willington, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.
III. Mabell-Griselda-Esther-Sudley, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Ogilvy derives its pedigree from the Mormaers of Angus, one of the seven great hereditary chiefs of Scotland, who in the 11th century exchanged that designation for the title of earl.

Gilibride, Earl of Angus, in the time of David I., had with other issue three sons, Angus, his successor in that earldom; Magnus, who through his mother *s.* to the earldom of Caithness; and Gilbert. The 3rd son.

Gilbert, assumed the surname of Ogilvy from lands so called in his possession, of which, with Powrie and Kyneithein in Angus, he had a charter in 1172. From him descended,

Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, who had from Robert I. a charter of Kettins in Forfarshire. He had two sons, 1 Alexander, his heir, *à quo* the family of Ogilvy of Ogilvy, extinct; 2 Patrick.

Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, the 2nd son, obtained from his nephew, Sir Patrick Ogilvy of Ogilvy, to him and Marjory, his wife, the lands of Wester Powrie. By marriage with this Marjory, dau. and eventually heiress of Robert Ramsay, of Auchterhouse, he had a son,

Walter Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie and Auchterhouse, hereditary sheriff of Forfar, to which estate and office he succeeded on the death of his uncle, Sir Malcolm Ramsay *circa* 1365. He had two sons, Alexander, who *d. unm.*, and Walter.

Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar, his 2nd son, was a man of great worth and merit, and lost his life in the following manner:—Duncan Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, having entered the shire of Angus, at the head of a lawless gang of robbers, in order to plunder the country, the sheriff accompanied by his uterine brother, Walter Lighton, ancestor of that family, and a numerous *posse* of country people, overtook the robbers at a place called Glenbrerith, in Angus, where, after a smart skirmish, Sir Walter with his brother, and about sixty of his followers, were killed on the spot, 1391. With a dau., Marjory, *m.* to David, 3rd Earl of Crawford, he left three sons,

I. Alexander, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar 1403-23, who had issue, 1 Sir Patrick, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar and justiciary, father of Alexander, of Auchterhouse, whose dau. and heir Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, brother uterine of James II.; 2 Sir Andrew, of Inchmartin, ancestor in the male line of the 2nd and subsequent Earls of Findlater, from whom the Earl of Seafield comes by female descent.
II. Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, of whom below.
III. John, of Inverquharity, of whom Ogilvy, *of Inverquharity*, Bart., *q. v.*

Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, the 2nd son, was high treasurer of Scotland under James I. His first wife, by whom he acquired Lintrathen in Forfarshire, is said to have been an heiress of the Durward family. He afterwards *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin. By the first marriage he had John, his heir, and James; and by the second, Walter (for whose descendants see Seafield, Earl), David, Alexander, Patrick, and George. He *d.* 1440.

Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, his successor, had a charter of the lands and castle of Eroly (Airlie) in 1459, and had his lands erected into the Barony of Lintrathen in 1483. He is said to have *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton; but was certainly married before 1447 to Margaret, widow of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray.

Sir James Ogilvy, of Airlie, son of the last, was in 1491 made a lord of parliament, as Lord Ogilvy of Airlie. He was the same year ambassador to Denmark. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Kennedy, by whom he had a son and successor, John; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son Walter, ancestor of the Ogilvys, of Balfour. Dying *c.* 1504, he was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, knighted *c.* 1495, sat in Parliament Feb. 1505-6; *m.* 1st, before 14 Oct. 1472; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Graham of Kincardine, and had issue, two sons, James, his successor, and Anthony, Abbot of Glenluce, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wood, of Bonnytoun, and Janet, *m.* to Lichton, of Ulishaven. He was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 3rd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford; and was *s.* by his son,

James, 4th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, 1542, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, and had issue,

I. James, Master of Ogilvy, who fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving by his wife, Katharine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder (afterwards Countess of Crawford),
  John, heir to his grandfather.
  Katherine, *m.* John Erskine, of Dun.
  Helen, *m.* 1559 to John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity.
II. John, of Inverkeillor.
III. Archibald.
IV. Alexander.
V. Thomas, of Westcraigs, *m.* Janet Fraser.
I. Marion, *m.* 1537, Patrick, 4th Lord Gray.
II. Margaret, *m.* David Graham, of Fintry.
III. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Erskine, of Brechin.
IV. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Innermeath.

Dying *c.* 1549, he was *s.* by his grandson,

James, 5th Lord Ogilvy. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue,

I. James, his heir.
II. John (Sir), had a charter of Kinloch, 1564.
III. David, had a charter of Lawtoun, 1587.
IV. William, } both mentioned in a charter of Lintrathen,
V. Archibald, } 14 Feb. 1567.
VI. Francis, had a charter of Smiddyhill, co. Forfar, 24 Dec. 1599.
I. Margaret, *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal.

Lord Ogilvy *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 6th Lord Ogilvy; who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Ruthven, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie; and *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie). Dying *c.* 1617, he was *s.* by his son (by his first wife),

James, 7th Lord Ogilvy, who was created Earl of Airlie and Lord Ogilvy, of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639, with remainder "haeredibus masculis sibi in patrimonio et statu suceedentibus." An adherent of Charles I., he earned distinction at the battle of Kilsyth, 1645. He *m. c.* 1614, Lady Isabel Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and had issue,

James, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who raised a regiment for the service of Charles I., and fell at Montrose's victory of Inverlochy, 2 Feb. 1645. Sir Thomas left by his wife, Lady Patricia Ruthven, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, two daus., Christian, *m.* to Sir James Ramsay, of Banff, Bart., and the younger to Fletcher of Ballinshoe.
David (Sir), of Clova, a stanch royalist.
Helen, *m.* to Sir John Carnegy, of Balnamoon.
Margaret, *m* to Patrick Urquhart, of Meldrum.

Dying *c.* 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl. Taken prisoner at Philliphaugh, he was sentenced to death, but escaped the very night before his intended execution, in the attire of his sister. His lordship *m.* 1st. Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had (with four daus., Marion, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Coupar, 2ndly, John, 3rd Lord Lindores; Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Halkertoun; Mary, *m.* Sir John Wood, of Bonnytoun; and Helen, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Park),

David, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Lewis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, and dau. of Sir John Grant, of Frenchie, but had no other issue. The earl *d. c.* 1704, and was *s.* by his only son,

David, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* Grizel, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had (with one dau., Helen) two sons, viz.,

James, Lord Ogilvy, who, joining in the Earl of Mar's rising, *anno* 1715, was attainted by act of parliament in his father's lifetime, but obtained a pardon from the Crown in 1725, returned home, and *d. s. p.* 12 Jan. 1730-1, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1730, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, a Lord of Session (who was afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735).
John, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* in 1717, and in 1731, on the death, as above, of his attainted elder son, the younger son,

John, *b.* 1669, assumed the honours, and was called 4th earl. He *m.* 1722, Margaret (who *d.* 1767), eldest dau. and co-heir of David Ogilvy, of Cluny, by whom he left at his decease, 24 July, 1761,

I. David, Lord Ogilvy, who joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh, 1745, bringing with him a regiment of 600 men, chiefly of his own name and family, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. After the battle of Culloden, he effected his escape into France, and there getting the command of a regiment, called "Ogilvy's," rose to the rank of lieut.-general. In 1778 he obtained a pardon from the Crown, and in 1783 a Parliamentary removal of disabilities (not restoring his honours). He *d.* 3 March, 1803, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, Bart., M.P. (that lady, imprisoned after Culloden, made her escape to France, where she *d.* 1757), by whom he had David, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751, who survived his father and *d. unm.* 6 April, 1812; Margaret *m.* 26 Nov. 1769, Sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, Bart., and *d.* 1775; and Joanns, *d. unm.* 1826. He *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Anne, dau. of James Stewart, of Blairhall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1798, *s. p.*

II. Walter, of whom presently.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Helen, *m.* 1759, Roger Robertson, of Ladykirk.

The younger son,

Walter Ogilvy, generally regarded as 5th earl, claimed the honours as unaffected by the forfeitures of his brother and uncle; but the English Judges when consulted by the House of Lords, were of opinion that these attainders operated against him. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Fullarton, Esq. of Spynie, but by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had no issue; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle (male heir of Walter, of Balfour, son to James, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Airlie), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) he had,

I. John, capt. royal Scots regt., *d.* at Berbice, 1809.

II. David, 6th earl.

III. Donald, of Clova, col. Forfar militia, *m.* 1815, Maria, 4th dau. of James Morley, Esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1863, having by her, who *d.* 1843, had issue,

1 Walter. *b.* 1822; formerly in the army; *m.* 1879, Ellen, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1896) Walter-Donald-Duncan, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883, and Dorothea-Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889.

2 Donald, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1867, Anne-Sarah, dau. of John Ogilvy, Esq., of Inshewan, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

3 David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 20 July, 1857

1 Jean, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, to Sir John-Foster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863.

2 Maria-Dorothea, *d.* 27 June, 1895.

3 Harriet-Anne-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Duncan-Stewart Robinson, Esq. of Carronvale, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; she *d.* 23 April, 1849.

4 Julia-Clementina, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Kenneth-Bruce Stuart, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug 1857, leaving issue.

IV. William, of Logie, Perthshire.

I. Margaret, *m.* 25 June, 1805, John, 8th Viscount Arbuthnott. II. Anne, *d.* in 1848. III. Mary, *d.* 1 Oct. 1868.

IV. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1823, to John Wedderburn, Esq. of The Prospect, Jamaica, and had issue.

Walter Ogilvy, by courtesy, 5th Earl of Airlie, *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 6th earl, who had his honours restored or confirmed by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child and heiress of Gavin Drummond, Esq. (3rd son of James Drummond, Esq. of Keltie), by Clementina, sister and co-heiress of Alexander Graham, of Duntrune (male heir of John, Viscount Dundee), and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835) had issue,

I. David-Graham-Drummond, 7th earl.

I. Jean-Graham-Drummond, *m.* 5 June, 1837, John, 9th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d.* 26 May, 1891.

II. Clementina-Drummond, *m.* 17 July, 1838, Capt. James Rait, of Anniston, Forfarshire, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1848. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877. III. Maria-Anne, *b.* 1827.

IV. Helen-Susanna-Catherine-Gertrude, *b.* 1831; *m.* 31 May, 1859, to George-Augustus Pepper-Staveley, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* 26 April, 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of William Bruce, Esq. of Cowden, and granddau. of William Bruce, Esq. of Newton, by his wife, Janet Bruce, of Clackmannan, and consequently heir of line and representative of the family of Clackmannan, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1845) had issue,

II. William-Henry-Bruce, late 26th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Henry Boyder, 76th regt. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1887.

III. James-Bruce, late lieut. 5th brigade R.A., Scottish division, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841; *d.* 15 May, 1888.

IV. John-Bruce, *b.* 17 June, 1845.

V. Donald-Bruce, twin with John-Bruce, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, and a Scottish representative peer, *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

David-Graham-Drummond, 7th earl, K.T., a representative peer, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1872 to 1873, *b.* 4 May, 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Henrietta-Blanche, 2nd dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and had issue,

I. David-Stanley-William, 8th earl.

II. Lyulph-Gilchrist-Stanley, *b.* 25 June, 1861.

I. Henrietta-Blanche, *b* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, to Capt. H.-M. Hozier, late 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue.

II. Clementina-Gertrude-Helen, *b.* 19 June, 1854; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon-Bertram Mitford, Esq., C.B., and has issue.

III. Maude-Josepha, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore White, Esq. of Estes Park, U.S.A., and has issue.

IV. Griselda-Johanna-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865.

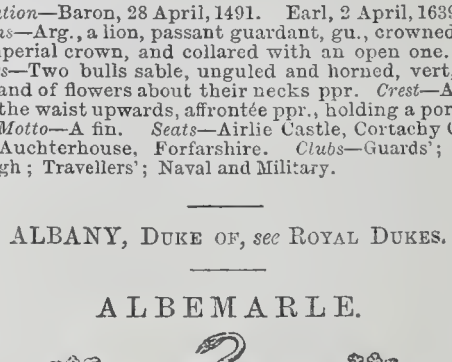
The earl *d.* 25 Sept. 1881.

Creation—Baron, 28 April, 1491. Earl, 2 April, 1639.

Arms—Arg., a lion, passant guardant, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, and collared with an open one. *Supporters*—Two bulls sable, unguled and horned, vert, with a garland of flowers about their necks ppr. *Crest*—A lady, from the waist upwards, affrontée ppr., holding a portcullis gu. *Motto*—A fin. *Seats*—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Travellers'; Naval and Military.

ALBANY, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

ALBEMARLE.



Albemarle, Earl of (Arnold-Allan-Cecil Keppel), Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, of Ashford, late lieut. Scots guards and Dorset Militia (capt. reserve), now lieut.-col. comm. 5th vol. batt. King's R. rifle corps, J.P. and D.L. co. Norfolk, M.P. for Birkenhead 1892 to 1894, *b.* 1 June, 1858; *s.* his father in 1894, as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Gertrude-Lucia, only child of Wilbraham, Earl Egerton, and has,

I. Walter-Egerton-George-Lucian, *Viscount Bury*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.

II. Arnold-Joost-William, *b.* 4 Aug. 1884.

III. Rupert-Oswald-Derek, *b.* 27 July, 1886.

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally seated in Guelderland, and had a castle there, considerable for its privileges and antiquity.

Walter Van-Keppel, Lord of Keppel, lived 1179 and 1231; founded the monastery at Bethlehem, near Doetinchem; by his wife, Beatrix, he was father of Walter Van-Keppel, who held the lordship of Verwoelde: and whose son, Derek Van-Keppel, Lord of Verwoelde (living 1326), was father of Derek Van-Keppel, who held the Lordship of Verwoelde as a fief under his cousin, Lord Sweder Van-Voorst, 1362: his eldest son,

Walter Van-Keppel, Lord of Verwoelde, ancestor of the Van-Keppel's, Lords of Werwoelde and the Voorst, whose representative,

Arnold-Joost Van-Keppel, Lord of Voorst, 1692, accompanied the Prince of Orange in 1688, and, on the establishment of his master upon the throne of England, was created, 10 Feb. 1696-7, *Baron Ashford, of Ashford, co. Kent; Viscount Bury, co. Palatine of Lancaster; and* Earl of Albemarle, a town and territory of the Dukedom of Normandy. The Earl was subsequently honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* June, 1701, Gertrude, dau. of Adam Vander Denijn, Lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, and had

William-Anne, his successor, for whom Queen Anne stood godmother in person, and thence his second name.

Sophia, *m.* to John Thomas, Esq., brother of Sir Edward Thomas, Bart. of Wenvoe Castle.

he earl was a member of the nobles in Holland, deputy rester, gen. of the horse, and of Swissers in the service of ie States-General, governor of Bois-le-duc, &c. King WIL-IAM held his lordship in the highest esteem, and bequeathed him, in a codicil annexed to his majesty's last will and stament, the Lordship of Breevost, and 200,000 guilders, he only legacy the king gave from the Prince of Nassau-riezland, whom he had made his heir. His lordship *d.* 30 lay, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-ANNE, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1702; *m.* 21 eb. 1723, Anne, dau. of Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of ichmond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1789) he had eight sons nd seven daus., of whom survived infancy four sons and hree daus., viz.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1725, who having adopted the naval profession, became eminent as Admiral Keppel, and was created for his gallant services VISCOUNT KEPPEL, of Elveden, co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782. His lordship, who had been made First Lord of the Admiralty in 1782, and who held that office, with a slight intermission, till 1784, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1786, when the viscountcy expired.

III. William, gentleman of the horse to the king, a lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, in 1773. He *d. unm.* in 1782.

IV. Frederick, D.D., in holy orders, *b.* in 1728, consecrated Bishop of Exeter in 1762. His Lordship was subsequently Dean of Windsor, and Registrar to the most noble Order of the Garter. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1758, Louisa, natural dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and dying in 1777, left

1 Frederick, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1762, *m.* in 1796, Louisa, dau. of George Clive, Esq.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1832) three surviving sons,

Frederick-Walpole Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of R. Hodgkinson, relict of R.-R. Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, Louisa-Maria-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas-Edward Bagge, Esq. (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882, and Fanny-Cunigunda-Clive, *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Charles-W.-Nevile Rolfe, Esq. of Queensland, and has issue.

Edward George-Walpole (col.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 26 May, 1899, Harriet-Jacqueline, youngest dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound, Devon, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1859. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1884, Sir John-S. Trelawny, Bart., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

William-Arnold-Walpole, of Lexham Hall, late rector of Haynford, co. Norfolk, and Registrar of the diocese of Exeter, *b.* in 1804; *m.* Sept. 1830 Frances-Georgiana-Sophia, eldest dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1883) had issue, 1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831, col. gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *d.* 2 March, 1876; 2 William-Henry-Augustus, of Lexham Hall, lieut.-col. 2nd brigade East division R.A., *b.* 6 Aug. 1845, *m.* 10 July, 1873, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue, Bertram-William-Arnold Keppel, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1876, Frances-Isabel-Eleanor, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 24 July, 1881; 3 Edward-George, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of Gentlemen at Arms, late lieut.-col. Manchester, regt., now lieut.-col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 28 June, 1847, *m.* 14 Dec. 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Major King, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 5 May, 1878; Arnold-Ramsay, *b.* 14 Sept. 1879; Evelyn-Maud, *b.* 15 April, 1887; and 1 Georgiana-Gertrude-Maria. Rev. W.-A.-W. Keppel *d.* 26 Nov. 1888.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* to Lt.-Gen. Wm. Stapleton, and *d.* 1836.
2 Laura, *m.* to Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1798.
3 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1802, to Robert Foote, Esq. of Charlton Place, Kent.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1740.
II. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Russell, Marquis of Tavistock.

His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, and had been ambassador at the court of Versailles, *d.* 22 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., *b.* 5 April, 1724, a military man, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745, and the next year, being with his royal highness at Culloden, was bearer of the dispatches announcing the victory to London. He subsequently attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah in 1762. He *m.* 20 April, 1770, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Chichester, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1824) he left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1772, an only son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 14 May, 1772, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, dau. of Edward, Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) he had,

I. William, *b.* 1 March, 1793; *d.* 9 April, 1804.
II. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl.
III. GEORGE-THOMAS, 6th earl.
IV. Edward Southwell (Rev.), M.A., dep. clerk of the closet to the Queen, canon of Norwich, and rector of Quiddenham; *b.* 16 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883; his widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1885.
V. Henry (Sir), G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet (ret.), D.C.L., Legion of Honour, commanded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, 1 June, 1857; groom-in waiting to the Queen, 1859; *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., by whom (who *d.* 1859) he had no issue; 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Martin-J. West, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1895) has, Colin-Richard, comm. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862, *m.* 6 June, 1889, Henrietta-Mary, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard-Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, and has issue, Marie-Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891, and Melita-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 27 April, 1892 Maria-Walpole, *b.* 1865, *m.* 3 Dec, 1889, Frederick-Tower Hamilton, comm. R.N
VI. Thomas-Robert, M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, rector of North Creake, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811; *m.* 28 March, 1833, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1890) had,

1 William-George, *b.* 1835, late major Bengal army, *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of J. Houghton, Esq. of Myton.
2 Leicester-Chantry, rear-adm. (ret.), R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, dau. of George Robinson, Esq. of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius, and has had issue, Leicester-Walpole, *b.* 1881; Violet, *d.* 12 July, 1880; Constance-Rose-Anne; Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870; Ada-Cunigunda-Margarita and Beatrix.
3 Ellice, rector of Winfarthing, *b.* 5 July, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Alice-Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Fardell, rector of Banham, and *d.* 6 March, 1883, leaving issue by her, Derek-Harold, *b.* 3 April, 1875.
4 Edward-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1843, *d.* in Queensland, 18 March, 1876.
5 George (Rev.), rector of Winfarthing, co. Norfolk, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Alice-Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Hart, vicar of Catton, and has a dau., Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
6 Henry, Threshers Bush, Harlow, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 7 Aug 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Alicia-Menella, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-J.-H. Harvey, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892) has issue, Mabel-Alicia; Augusta-Vera.
7 Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1853; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Ida, dau. of Sir Robert-John-Harvey Harvey, Bart., and has issue, Thomas-Robert-Harvey, *b.* 1881, Ida-Frances and Rita-Henrietta.
1 Augusta, *m.* 16 March, 1859, to Charles North, Esq. of Rougham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
2 Frances, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A.
3 Henrietta, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, to Alfred-E. Barrett, Esq. of Grimston, Norfolk, and has issue.
4 Mary-Jane.
5 Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to the Rev. H.-C. Hart, 2nd son of the Rev. R. Hart, rector of Cranwich, co. Norfolk.
6 Mary-St. Aubyn, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, to William-Francis-Chalmers Wigston, Esq., late lieut. 60th rifles, only son of Admiral Wigston of Bittern Manor, Hants.

I. Sophia, *m.* 1819, Sir James Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 1824.
II. Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1822, to Thomas-Wm. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, subsequently created Earl of Leicester; and 2ndly, in 1843, to the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P. Her ladyship *d.* 22 July, 1844.
III. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1826, to Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq., and had issue. Her son, Augustus-Keppel Stephenson (Sir), K.C.B., *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. E.-Pleydell Bouverie, 2nd son of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. Lady Mary *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Southill, Beds, who *d.* 27 May, 1879. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1884, aged 80.
IV. Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1827, to Edward-Eustace Hill, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1849, to William-Henry Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, M.P.; she *d.* 30 March, 1854.
V. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1835, to the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, D.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, son of Dr. Garnier, Dean of Winchester, and by him (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863) has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susannah, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., which lady *d.* 13 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 2 June, 1794, who *m.* 4 May, 1816, Frances, dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. of Chichester, but *d. s. p.* 15 March, 1851. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Hon. P.-F. Cust, uncle of Earl Brownlow, and *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1867. His lordship was succeeded by his brother,

George-Thomas, 6th earl, a general in the army (served in 14th regt. at Waterloo), groom-in-waiting to the Queen, M.P. for E. Norfolk, 1832-1835, and for Lymington, 1847-1850, *b.* 13 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) had issue,

i. William-Coutts, 7th earl.
i. Margaret-Anne, *d.* in 1833.
ii. Anne, *d.* in 1846.
iii. Louisa, *b.* 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, to the Hon. F.-W. Charteris, capt. R.N., 5th son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, and by him (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1887) has issue.
iv. Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, to Ernest Noel, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1891, and was *s.* by his only son,

William-Coutts, 7th earl, P.C., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Norwich, 1857-59, for Wick, 1860-65; and for Berwick, 1868-74, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., and 5th vol. batt. King's royal rifles (vol. officers' decoration); formerly lieut. Scots guards; Treasurer of the Household, 1859 to 1866; Under-Secretary for War, 1878 to 1880; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony, 5 Sept. 1876; *b.* 15 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan-Napier McNab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, and had,

i. Arnold-Allan-Cecil, present earl.
ii. Derek-William-George, major 5th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *b.* 7 April, 1863.
iii. George, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1891, Alice-Frederica, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart., C.B., and has issue, Violet, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
i. Gertrude-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1860.
ii. Theodora, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Major William-Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., and has issue.
iii. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 1864.
iv. Leopoldina-Olivia (to whom the King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 1866.
v. Susan-Mary, *b.* 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Walter Townley, Esq. (Diplomatic Service).
vi. Mary-Stuart, *b.* 1869.
vii. Florence-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1894.

Creation—10 Feb. 1696.
Arms—Gu., three escallops, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck, ar. *Supporters*—Two lions, ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Ne cedelmalis.
Seat—Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, co. Norfolk. *Town House*—7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Carlton.

ALDENHAM.

Aldenham, Baron (Henry-Hucks-Gibbs), of Aldenham House, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, M.A. Oxford (Exeter College); J.P. cos. Herts and Middlesex, High Sheriff of Herts 1884, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the city of London, M.P. for the city of London 1891–92; one of the Directors of the Bank of England 1853, Governor 1875–77, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Louisa-Anne, 3rd dau. of William Adams, Esq., LL.D. of Thorpe, co. Surrey, one of the Advocates at Doctors' Commons, by the Hon. Mary-Anne Cockayne, his wife, co-heiress of the family of Cokayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, Lords Viscount Cullen. By her (who *d.* 17 April, 1897) he had issue,

i. Alban-George-Henry, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.P., and one of the Lieutenancy for the city of London, July, 1892, *b.* 23 April, 1846; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, 6th surviving dau. of Right Hon. Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P., and Lady Mildred-Arabella, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1896), and had issue,

Gerald-Henry-Beresford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1879.
Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.
Mildred-Dorothea, *b.* 2 May, 1876.

ii. Walter-Antony, *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 July, 1858.
iii. Vicary, *b.* 12 May, 1853, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for St. Albans Div. of Herts, July, 1892.
iv. Herbert-Cokayne, *b.* 14 May, 1854, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Anna-Maria, 4th and youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Durant, Esq. of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, co. Devon, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Col. Alexander-Wilton Dashwood, and has issue, Walter-Durant, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888; Winifred-Marian, *b.* 29 March, 1886; Barbara-Louisa, *b.* 4 March, 1896.
v. Kenneth-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Aldenham, *b.* 2 April, 1856, M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 6 June, 1894, Mabel-Alice, dau. of Charles-Edward Barnett, Esq. of Edge Grove, Aldenham, by Augusta-Rosa, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has Alan-Christopher-Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1895; a son, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896; a dau. *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.
vi. Henry-Lloyd, *b.* 21 July, 1861; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice-Mary, 4th dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue, Maurice-Antony-Crutchley, *b.* 9 June, 1888; Ronald-Charles-Melbourne, *b.* 25 Aug. 1894; Helen-Bridget, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
i. Edith-Caroline, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

Lineage.

In the time of Richard II, two brothers were settled, one at Honington, co. Warwick (whose descendants continued there through many generations) and the other, John Gibbe, on an estate called Venton, or Fenton, in the parish of Dartington, co. Devon, which passed in the time of Elizabeth, to the families of Drewe, of Hayne, and Wootton of Inglebourne, in the same co., by the marriages of Elizabeth and Silvestra, only children and co-heirs of William Gibbs, of Fenton.

In the 15th century, a family of the name, and claiming a descent from the Venton family had planted itself in Exeter, and, early in the reign of Henry VIII, members of it are found in the neighbouring parishes of Woodbury and Clyst St. George, in which latter village John Gibbe, on 1 May, 1560, purchased from Thomas, Lord Wentworth, a small estate called Pytt, which is now in the possession of Antony Gibbs, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gibbs *of Tyntesfield*).

George Gibbs, of Clyst St. George, *bapt.* 3 Nov. 1604, eldest son of John Gibbe, the elder, who *d.* July, 1652, and grandson of George Gybbes, of Clyst St. George, and Welthean (Gwenllian), his wife, left, by Alice, his wife (besides three daus.), five sons. The 4th son,

Abraham Gibbs, of Topsham, Devon, *bapt.* 18 Aug. 1649; *m.* Tryphæna, dau. of William Rowe, Esq. of Shobbroke, Devon, and *d.* 1718, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1733.

Abraham Gibbs, also of Topsham, *b.* Feb. 1686; *d.* Sept. 1726, having been twice *m.*, 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Nehemiah Monke, of Topsham, and by her had,

i. George, buried at Topsham, 1713.
ii. George-Abraham, his successor.
i. Anne, *m.* Remmett, of Crediton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Ewings, widow, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert Lyle, Esq. of Topsham (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Downe). By this last wife he had an only son,

iii. John, of Topsham, *bapt.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Meachin, and *d.* 20 July, 1774, leaving six sons and one dau.,

1 John-Meachin, *bapt.* July, 1755; *d.* at sea, *unm.*, after 1779.
2 William, of Topsham, *bapt.* 19 June, 1757; *m.* Aug. 1790, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ley, Rector of Doddescombe Leigh, Devon, and *d.* 1830, leaving five sons (whose issue male is now extinct) and two daus., who *d. unm.* This line is represented by Constance, only child of Charles, the youngest son, who *m.* Giulio Adamoli, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in Italy.

3 Abraham, of Naples and Palermo, *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas, and *d.* Dec. 1816, leaving Mary-Elizabeth-Catherine, his only child, *b.* 11 Oct. 1793, *m.* 10 May, 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court, of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, who assumed the name of Repington, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1855, and *d.* 19 April, 1861, she *d.* 21 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
4 George, *bapt.* 9 July, 1761, *d. unm.* 1793.
5 Lyle, of Genoa, *d. unm.* 1839.
6 Thomas, lieut. R.N., *bapt.* Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 1798.

II. Elizabeth, *b.* 1752, wife of James Richards, Esq. of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol; *d.s.p.* April, 1840.

he eldest surviving son,

GEORGE-ABRAHAM GIBBS, Esq. of Exeter, *b.* 1718, *s.* in 1723 as heir-at-law to his great-uncle, George Gibbs) to the estate f Pytt; he *m.* 1747, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Anthony 'icary, of Exeter, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas [unckley, of the same city, and had five sons and six daus.,

I. George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1748; *d.* 24 Sept. 1750.
II. Vicary (Sir), of Hayes, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *b.* 27 Oct. 1751; *d.* 8 Feb. 1820. He *m.* Frances-Cerjat-Kenneth, dau. of Major William Mackenzie, and sister of Francis Humberstone, Lord Seaforth, and left one dau. and heiress,

MARIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Nov. 1785; *m.* 9 May, 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, of Catsfield Place, Sussex, col. of the 20th regt. (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1853). Lady Pilkington *d.* 25 Aug. 1879.

III. George, of Redland, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol, merchant, *b.* 9 May, 1753; *d.* 15 Aug. 1818, having *m.* 1st, about 1776, Esther-Joanna, dau. of Richard Farr, Esq. of Bristol, and, in her issue, heiress to her brothers; she *d.* 29 Oct. 1787. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1795, Anne, dau. of W. Aleyn, Esq., and by the former wife only had issue,

1 George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1778; *d.* an infant.
2 George, of Belmont, in Wraxall, Somerset, J.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1802, Salvina, dau. and heir of Henry Hendy, Esq. of Barbados (she *d.* 1809); and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1814, his cousin Harriett, dau. of Antony Gibbs, Esq. Mr. George Gibbs *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1863.
3 Richard, *b.* 12 April, 1781; *d.* young.
1 Joanna, *d. unm.* Nov. 1823, aged 66.
2 Anne, *d.* April, 1793.

IV. Abraham, of Exeter, merchant, *b.* 19 Aug. 1754; *d. unm.* May, 1782.
V. ANTONY.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 1750; *m.* 1776, her cousin, Robert-Butler Remmett, of Plymouth, M.D. She *d.* 1780.
II. Anne, wife of Samuel Banfill, of Exwick House, Devon, *b.* 1757; *d.s.p.* 1828.
III. Mary, *m.* Rev. Charles Crawley, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester (who *d.* 4 June, 1849, in his 93rd year), having had two sons and seven daus. (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.).
IV. Sibella, *d.* 1841, aged 80.
V. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1785, aged 22.
VI. Catherine, wife of Bellett Burroughs, of Taunton, *d.s.p.* 1820, aged 53.

The youngest son,

ANTONY GIBBS, Esq., merchant, of London, *b.* 3 March, 1756; *m.* 3 Oct. 1784, Dorothea-Barnetta, 2nd dau. of William Hucks, Esq. of Knaresborough (2nd son of Joseph Hucks, Esq. of Bloomsbury, and Fiducia, his wife, dau. of Joshua Lomax, Esq. of Childwickbury, co. Herts), by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Thomas Barnett, Esq. of Knaresborough, which Dorothea was, in her issue, heiress to her cousins, Sarah and Anne Noyes, nieces and co-heirs of Robert Hucks, Esq. of Aldenham, Herts, Clifton Hampden, Oxon. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1815; his widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1820, in her 60th year. They had ssue,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, of whom presently.
II. William, of Tyntesfield. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GIBBS *of Tyntesfield*).
III. Joseph, incumbent of Clifton Hampden, *b.* 23 July, 1801; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Vaughan, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon (representative of the family of Vaughan, of Tretowr), by Emilia, his wife, sister of John-Berkeley Monck, Esq. of Coley Park, near Reading. Mrs. Joseph Gibbs (her husband having *d.* 22 March, 1864) inherited Belmont in 1865, under the will of George Gibbs, Esq., above-mentioned, formerly of that place, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, having had six sons and three daus.,

1 Joseph-Henry, *b.* 3 June, 1832; *d.* 1832.
2 George-Louis-Monck, of Belmont (which he sold to his uncle, William Gibbs, owner of the adjoining estate of Tyntesfield), *b.* 28 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Laura-Beatrice, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur-Hallam Elton, Bart. of Clevedon Court, Somerset, and had issue,

Joseph-Arthur, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867.
George-Harold, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869.
Stanley-Vaughan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
Antony-Edmund, lieut. royal E. Kent yeo. cav.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1873.
Mabel-Beatrice, *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Charles-Fortescue Brickdale, Esq., B.L., and has issue.
Lilian-Mary, *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, Col. Henry-Hallam Parr, C.M.G. and A.D.C., and has issue.
Agnes-Hilda, *m.* Sept. 1892, Capt. C.-F. Gordon Young, 6th Bengal light infantry, and has issue.
Beatrice-Rhoda, *b.* 11 July, 1870; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Cyril-Grant, son of William Cunard, Esq.
Helen-Laura, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

George-L.-M. Gibbs, *d.* 26 Nov. 1881.
3 Joseph-Hucks, *b.* 14 Oct. 1840; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Mary-Rider, youngest dau. of Richard Budd, M.D. of Barnstaple, Devon, and *d.* 23 March, 1886, having had issue, Richard-William-Sidney, *b.* 28 March, 1868, *d.* 26 Aug. 1868; Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1869, *d.* 1 Nov. 1876; Evelina-Antonia-Hermenegilda, *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; Leonard-Albert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875; Stanley-Rider, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.
4 George-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1842; *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Mildred, eldest dau. of John Mordaunt, Esq. of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and has issue, Henry-Mordaunt, *b.* 9 April, 1880; Joseph-Francis-Vaughan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1887; Emily, *b.* 9 June, 1869; Mildred-Blanche, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870; Mary-Balmain, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871, *d.* 1875; Ethel-May, *b.* 31 May, 1873; Olive, *b.* 25 March, 1876; Annie-Rose, *b.* 22 April, 1877, *d.* 1877.
5 William-Cobham (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1845, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, vicar of St. Andrew's, Exwick, near Exeter, 1873, vicar of Abingdon, co. Berks, 1878, rector of Hagley, co. Worcester, 1884; *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Annie-Katharina, dau. of Archd.-John Downall, and has, John-Stanley, *b.* 21 Nov. 1879; Wm.-Beresford, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881; George-Louis Downall, *b.* 30 July, 1882; Edward-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1885; Alfred-Joseph, *b.* 26 May, 1887; and Mary-Katharina-Pyndar, *b.* 5 Aug. 1884.
6 Stanley-Vaughan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1846; *d. unm.* 25 Feb 1870.
1 Emily-Harriett, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1855, the Rev. Alfred Pott, M.A., archdeacon of Berks (1869), and vicar of Sonning, co. Berks, and has had five sons and five daus.
2 Dorothea-Barnetta, *b.* 4 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 July, 1859, the Rev. George Heberden, B.A., vicar of Ranmore, Surrey, He *d.* 2 March, 1891, having had six sons and four daus.
3 Harriett-Theresa, *b.* 1 April, 1844; *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, Col. James Mordaunt, and has two sons and three daus.
I. Harriett, *m.* her cousin, George Gibbs, of Belmont, and *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1865, aged 79.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852, aged 55.

Antony Gibbs *d.* 10 Dec. 1815. His eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY GIBBS, Esq. of Aldenham, Herts, and of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, Merchant of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1785; *m.* 7 July, 1817, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, by Mary, his wife, 3rd dau. of George-Abraham Gibbs, Esq. of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1850) had issue (besides three sons and a dau., who *d.* infants),

I. HENRY-HUCKS, now Lord Aldenham.
II. Antony, *b.* July, 1821; and *d.* 14 Nov. following.
III. Antony, of Merry Hill, Herts, M.A. of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Isabella-Margaret, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Charles-David Gordon, Esq., and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1856. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Robert-Henry-Lee Warner, Esq. of Tibberton Court, co. Hereford, who *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1895. She *d.* 15 March, 1895.
IV. Charles-Crawley, *b.* June, 1825; *d.* Oct. following.
V. George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1827, sometime of Exeter College, Oxford; drowned in the Isis, 3 June, 1846.
VI. Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1829, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1890.
VII. William-Lloyd, *b.* 6 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1860.
VIII. John-Lomax (Rev.), M.A., rector of Clyst St. George since 1885; *b.* 28 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Isabel-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Robert Bright, Esq. of Abbotsleigh, near Bristol, by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, of the Royal Fort, Bristol, and has had issue,

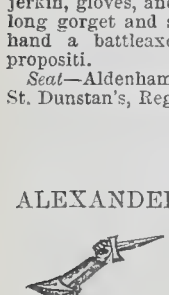
1 John-Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1860.
2 Robert-Tyndall, *b.* 20 May, 1865; *m.* 1893, Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Handcock, of Bath, and has, Robert-Claude, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
3 Reginald (Rev.), *b.* 29 June, 1867.
4 Francis-Lomax, *b.* 28 Jan. 1869.
1 Caroline-Blanche, *b.* 27 Nov. 1861.
2 Isabel-Alice, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862; *m.* 3 July, 1890, Dudley Julius Medley, Esq., and has issue.
3 Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *d.* 20 May, 1886.
4 Ethel-Constance, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872.

ix. Francis, *b.* 9 Aug. 1834, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1867.
x. Joseph, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837; *d.* 1 April, 1838.
xi. Robert-Crawley, *b.* 4 Jan. 1839; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1856.
i. Anne, *b.* 27 May, 1818; *d.* 10 May, 1820.
ii. Caroline, *b.* 10 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1859.
iii. Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 4 May, 1833; *m.* Dec. 1856, George-Edward Cokayne, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law, Clarenceux King of Arms, youngest son of William and the Hon. Mary-Anne Adams. They have had issue, four sons and four daus.

Mr. George Henry Gibbs *d.* 21 Aug. 1842.

Creation—31 Jan. 1896.
Arms—Arg., three battleaxes erect, sa., a bordure nebuly of the last. *Crest*—In front of a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, ppr., bearing a battleaxe, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget and sword, all ppr., and holding in the exterior hand a battleaxe over the shoulder, sa. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.
Seat—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts. *Town House*—St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.

ALEXANDER, Viscount, *see* Caledon, Earl of.



ALEXANDER OF DUBLIN.

Alexander, Sir Lionel-Cecil-William, Bart., *b.* 1885, *s.* his father in 1896 as 6th bart.

Lineage.

John Alexander, Esq. of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, *m.* the dau. of Hugh White, Esq. of Free Halls, and was father of three sons, John; Nathaniel, father of James, 1st Earl of Caledon; and William. The third son,

William Alexander, Esq. of Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Porter, Esq. of co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1778, leaving,

William, his heir.
Robert, who *m.* 1785, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D. of Dublin, and had six sons, William-James, Henry-Robert, Charles-Richard, John, and Edward; and four daus., Anne, Isabella, Mary-Henrietta, and Jane.
Mary, *m.* to William Jocelyn Shaw, Esq. of Kentstown.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of Gilford.

The elder son,

I. Sir William Alexander, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. Royal Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 March, 1743, was created a Baronet for public services, 11 Dec. 1809. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1764, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John-Folie Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

i. Robert, his successor.
ii. William-John, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Shaw, 4 May, 1846; *m.* 1 March, 1815, his cousin Isabella, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Seamount, and *d.* 1856, leaving, with junior issue,

1 William-Alexander, of Cruisetown, co. Meath, resident at Stoke Old Rectory, Guildford, Surrey, *b.* 12 May, 1817, major H.M. Indian army: he discontinued by royal licence 17 June, 1876, the additional surname of Shaw; *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Mary (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1897), 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, and niece of Charles, Earl Grey, and *d.* 11 July, 1885, leaving issue,

William-Ferdinand, 5th bart.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, to Rev. T. B. Coulson, vicar of Bramley.
Anne-Isabella, *m.* 1871, to Charles-Forbes-Calland, Esq., late 98th regt.
Mary, *m.* to H.-J.-G. Robinson, Esq., late 98th regt.
Fanny-Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Aston-Edward McMurdo, Esq., late comm. R.N.
Lucy, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Francis-Theodore Bagshawe, Esq., son of the Rev. C. F. Bagshawe.

i. Catherine, *m.* to Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Clonsilla.
ii. Eliza, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq. of Hacketstown.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. Sir Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *m.* 17 June, 1796, Elisa dau. and heir of John Wallis, Esq., and had issue,

William-John, 3rd baronet.
John-Wallis, 4th baronet.
Robert-Du Pre, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, to Eliza, youngest dau of B.-B. Nembhard, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1874 aged 72, leaving by her, who *d.* Dec. 1851, an only surviving child,

Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1862 to Philip-William Villier Reade, Esq. of The Woodparks, co. Galway, who *d.* 1874 leaving issue, Florence-Jane, *m.* 1887, Robert-Fienne Hibbert, Esq. of Bucknell Manor, Oxford. She *m.* 2ndly 1878, Leicester Hibbert, Esq. of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks J.P.

Jane-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, to Major J.-Nembhard Hib bert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d* 3 Jan. 1886.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-John, Q.C., Attorney-General to th Prince of Wales, *b.* April, 1798. He *d. unm.* 31 March, 1873 and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John Wallis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1800; who *m.* 1st, 18 May 1858, Lady Lepel-Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl o Mulgrave, and sister of Constantine-Henry, 1st Marques of Normanby, which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1869; 2ndly, 22 Aug 1877, Mary-Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Dreaper of Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1888 *s. p.* He was *s.* by hi cousin,

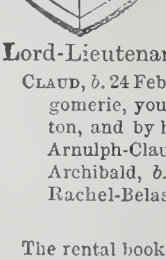
V. Sir William-Ferdinand, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *m.* 27 Nov 1884, Edith, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick-Heriot La Fargue Esq. of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

Lionel-Cecil-William, 6th bart.
Eileen-Edith, *b.* 1888.

Sir William *d.* 13 Feb. 1896.

Creation—11 Dec. 1809.
Arms—Per pale, ar. and sa., a chevron, and in base, crescent counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp, or stringed ar.; in the sinister chief point, a mullet of th last. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, holding a dagger, al ppr., charged on the wrist with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Pe mare, per terras.
Residences—Monckton, South-East Road, Ramsgate; an Cruisetown, co. Meath.

ALEXANDER OF BALLOCHMYLE.



Alexander, Sir Claud, Bart. of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, J.P. and D.L. for counties Ayr and Renfrew; Major-General (retired) late Grenadier Guards; served in the Crimea including siege of Sebastopol; M.P for South Ayrshire, 1874-1885. He was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1886; *b.* 15 Jan. 1831; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863 Eliza, only dau. of the late Alexander Speirs, Esq., of Elderslie, M.P. Lord-Lieutenant of Renfrewshire, and has a son,

Claud, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, youngest dau. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and by her (whom he divorced, 1894) has had issue. Arnulph-Claud, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891, *d.* 6 Jan. 1892; Wilfred-Archibald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1896 Rachel-Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D.

Lineage.

The rental book of the Monastery of Paisley, A.D. 1472, gives the name of John Alexander as one of the tenants of the Abbot.

In 1522 the rental states that the lands of Candren were assessed to John, "the son of John Alexander," and in 1552 they were held by him conjointly with his sons, John and Robert. (Members of the family continued on the same land for the next 200 years: James Alexander in 1682, and Claud Alexander in 1733, were designed "of Candren"). The 2nd son,

Robert Alexander, with his wife, Janet-Matthie, bought, 1579, the property of the Paisley Tak. He had a son,

John Alexander, who *m.* 1598, Elizabeth Carswell, and had issue,

i. Robert.
ii. James, Baillie of Paisley and Commissioner of War for Renfrew, and had two sons, James and Claud.
i. Catherine.
ii. Janet.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse and Boghall, co. Ayr, and Newton, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1604; was several times Baillie

of Paisley. On the 12th of April, 1649, he was summoned to appear before the General Assembly of the Kirk as a malignant, because he was one of those who had advised moderation towards CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, dau. of Claud Hamilton, by his wife Janet Orr, and by her had issue,

I. James (Rev.), of Boghall, *b.* 1634; one of the few ministers honourably mentioned by the historian Woodrow, who preferred "to suffer the loss of all things," rather than subscribe the Act of Uniformity; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had, with four daus. Elizabeth; Mary; Jean; and Anna, a son,

JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather at Blackhouse in 1687; *m.* in 1690, his cousin, Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had, with a dau. Anna, who *m.* Peter Murdoch, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1731, two sons, Robert, *s.* his father at Blackhouse, *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert-Alexander, younger, of Blackhouse, by whom he had a dau. and heiress, Jean, who *m.* John Lockhart, of Lee; and William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1752-53, M.P. for that city, 1754, *m.* Marione-Louisa de la Croix, and had, with other issue, a son, William, who *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and heiress of John Aitchison, of Airdrie, co. Lanark, and 2ndly, Agatha de la Porte, by whom he had with other issue, a dau., Apolline-Agatha, *m.* to Thomson Hankey, M.P., Gov. of the Bank of England. By the 1st marriage he had, with other issue, two sons, William and Robert, of whom the elder, the Right Hon. Sir William Alexander, of Airdrie, was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, *b.* 1755; *d.* 1842, now represented by his nephew, Alexander-John, of Airdrie, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1871, Lucy, dau. of J. Fullerton, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and has issue.

II. CLAUD, of Newton, ancestor of ALEXANDER, of Balloch myle.

I. Marion, *m.* 1678, John Maxwell, of Bredieland, and had issue.

II. Janet, *m.* 1677, James Dunlop, of Doucot, and had issue.

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse, *m.* 2ndly, Jean, co-heir of David Henderson, by his wife, Isobel Algeo, and had,

III. Robert, who was one of the Principal Clerks to the Court of Session; *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Smith, of Reidston, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Major Hugh Buntein, of Kilbryde, and had two daus., Margaret and Janet.

IV. John, who settled in Carolina.

The 2nd son by the first marriage,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, *b.* 1645; *s.* to Newton 1671; *m.* 1677, Jean, dau. of William Ralstoun of that ilk, by his wife, Ursula, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderstoun, and had issue,

ROBERT, who *s.* him 1703.

Claud, lost at sea on his passage to Holland, 1705.

Marion, who *m.* 1709, Alexander Cochrane, of Craigmuir, nephew of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald.

Ursula, who *m.* 1706, John Russell, of Braidshaw, ancestor of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton.

The elder son,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, *b.* 1681; *s.* to Newton, 1703; *m.* 1720, his cousin-german, Margaret, dau. of Robert Alexander the younger, of Blackhouse, and had issue,

CLAUD, his successor.

Jean, *m.* to Robert Neilson, of Paisley, and had issue.

The son and heir,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, *b.* 1724, *s.* to Newton 1738. He *m.* 1746, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, Bart. of Houstoun, and granddau. of John, Earl of Perth and Melfort; he *d.* 1772, leaving,

ROBERT, his heir.

Alexander, *d. unm.*

CLAUD, of Ballochmyle.

Boyd, H.E.I.C.S., of Southbar and Boghall, M.P. for Renfrew in 1796, and for Glasgow in 1802; *b.* 1759; *m.* his cousin-german, Camilla, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, by his wife, Christian, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d. s. p.* 1825.

John, major in the 56th regt., *b.* 1766, *m.* his cousin, Jean, dau. of Robert Neilson, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine. Margaret. Anna.

Wilhelmina (Burns' "Lass of Ballochmyle.")

Lockhart, *m.* to her cousin, Claud Neilson, and had issue.

Lillias.

The eldest son,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, of Newton, *d. s. p.*, having *s.* to Newton in 1772; his brother,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1752, was Paymaster-General to the Forces in India. He bought in 1783 the estate of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *m.* 1788, Helenora, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall and Ardgowan, by whom he had issue,

CLAUD, *b.* 1789.

WILLIAM-MAXWELL, of Southbar, *b.* 1790.

BOYD, who *s.* his brother.

Margaret-Stewart, *d.* 1861.

Anna-Joanna, *d.* 1859.

Catherine-Maxwell, *d.* 1834.

Helenora.

Mary, *m.* 1834, to Joshua Crompton, Esq. of Sion Hill, and Azerley, co. York; *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, of Ballochmyle, an officer in the 1st regt. of Guards, *s.* to Ballochmyle in 1809, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Keatinge, by his wife Lady Martha Brabazon, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, but by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1843) had no issue. He *d.* 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-MAXWELL ALEXANDER, of Southbar. He *d. unm.* 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

BOYD ALEXANDER, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, *b.* 1796. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had issue,

CLAUD (Sir), of Ballochmyle, present bart.

John-Hobhouse-Inglis, C.B., of Southbar, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, "Officer" of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1832; *m.* 23 Jan. 1860, Isabella-Barbara, dau. of Thomas-Cochran Hume, Esq., by Isabella, his wife, 2nd dau. of William Sinclair, Esq. of Freswick, Caithness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, John-Archibald Shaw-Stewart, and *d.* 1883), Boyd-William-John, of Southbar, J.P., lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 June, 1862, *d.* 12 Feb. 1892; Edwyn-Sinclair-Alexander-Sinclair, of Freswick and Southbar, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Slingsby-Westbury, eldest son of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. (*see* WESTBURY, B.); Evelyn Mary; and Cora-Sybil, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Mansfeldt-de-Cardonnel Findlay, Esq., 2nd Sec. H.M.'s. Embassy, Vienna, son of Charles Bannatyne Findlay, Esq. of Botwich Castle, co. Dumbarton.

Boyd-Francis, of Swifts, Kent, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 April, 1834; *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, Mary, dau. of David Wilson, Esq. of Castleton House, Surrey, and has had issue.

Boyd, } twins, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
Robert, }
Herbert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.
David, *b.* 24 July, 1876; *d.* 29 March, 1895.
Claud, *b.* 25 Sept. 1878.
Marion. Helenor.
Janet, *d.* an infant.

William-Maxwell, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1836; *m.* 20 Feb. 1871, Emma, dau. of Rev. William Thorp; and *d.* Sept. 1891.

Michael Stewart, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1855.

Helenora-Margaret-Angela, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, to John-Archibald Shaw-Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 6th bart. of Ardgowan, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1865, leaving issue.

Mr. Alexander *d.* Oct. 1861.

Creation—22 Jan. 1886.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, in base a crescent, and in chief a fleur-de-lys all counter-changed, within a bordure, gu. and or. *Crest*—An elephant, ppr. *Motto*—Perseverantia vincit.

Seat—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, co. Ayr. *Town House*—24, Great Queen Street, Westminster. S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; United Service; Army and Navy; Marlborough.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT, *see* BROWNLOW, EARL.

ALINGTON.

ALINGTON, BARON (Henry-Gerard Sturt, M.A.), of Crichel, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Dorset, *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1853,

Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of George-Charles, Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1888) has,

I. HUMPHREY-NAPIER, D.L., M.P. for Dorsetshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has Gerard-Philip-Montagu-Napier, *b.* 9 April, 1893; Diana-Isabel, *b.* 3 April, 1884.

I. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July 1890, Rev. Frederick Wilson Cooper, vicar of Longbridge, Wilts.

II. Winifred-Selina, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *b.* 17 March, 1868; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Charles Hardinge, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge.

III. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Viscount Chelsea, eldest son of Earl Cadogan, K.G.

IV. Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Vincent Corbett, Esq., 2nd sec. in H.M. Diplomatic Service.

V. Sibyl-Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873; *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1892, Evelyn-Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry-Blundell Leigh, Esq., 2nd son of John-Shaw Leigh, Esq. of Luton Hoo. He was M.P. for Dorchester, 1847–1856, and for Dorset, 1856–1876, and was created a Peer 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ALINGTON, Esq. of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, a descendant of the Alingtons, of Alington Hall, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON ALINGTON, of *Killard*, 28 July, 1642. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Compton, and *d.* 1671) he had, with five sons, three daus., viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Seymour, of Troubridge.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Jacob, Bart., of Gamlinghay.
Diana, *d. unm.*

Lord Alington was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, 2nd baron, who was created a peer of England on 5 December, 1682, by the title of BARON ALINGTON, *of Wymondley, in the co. of Herts.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Stanhope, son of Philip, 2nd earl of Chesterfield, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1662) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Baptist, Lord Campden, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1667) had a dau., JULIANA, who *m.* Scrope, Lord Howe, and was grandmother of RICHARD, EARL HOWE, the great admiral, whose co-representatives are Earl Howe and the Marquess of Sligo. Lord Alington *m.* 3rdly, 15 July, 1701, Diana, dau. of William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford, and widow of Sir Greville Verney; and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1701) had one surviving son, and two daus., viz.,

GILES, his heir.
Diana, *m.* Sir George Warburton, Bart., and *d.* in 1705.
CATHERINE, *m.* to Sir NATHANIEL NAPIER, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1684, and was *s.* by his son,

GILES ALINGTON, 3rd baron of the Irish creation, and 2nd of the English. This nobleman dying in his tenth year, 18 Sept. 1691, the English peerage EXPIRED, while that of Ireland reverted to his uncle,

The HON. HILDEBRAND ALINGTON, son of the 1st lord, as 4th baron, who *d. s. p.* in 1722, when the Irish barony of ALINGTON OF KILLARD likewise became EXTINCT.

The Hon. CATHERINE ALINGTON, sister and co-heiress of GILES, 3rd Lord Alington, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Napier, Bart., of More Crichel, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *temp.* WILLIAM III. and ANNE, and dying at Crichel, was buried in Minterne Church, where a monument was erected to her memory. Her dau., DIANA, became eventually sole heiress of the Napiers and Alingtons, and *m.* HUMPHREY STURT, Esq. of Horton, co. Dorset, and by him (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1739-40) left (with three daus., Diana, Catherine, wife of R. Stone, Esq., and Mary, wife of Hon. G. Shirley) one son,

HUMPHREY STURT, Esq. of Horton, who inherited at the decease of his first cousin, Sir Gerard Napier, Bart., 1765, the estates of his maternal ancestors, and represented Dorsetshire in Parliament from 1754 till his death 1786. He *m.* 27 April, 1756, Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Pitfield, Esq., of Hoxton, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and heir of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1786, having had (with five daus., of whom Eliza-Bizarre was *m.* to Augustus Butler-Danvers, brother of the Earl of Lanesborough; and Diana, *m.* to Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart.) several sons, of whom,

Humphrey-Ashley, of Horton, *b.* 17 July, 1760, *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Woodcock, LL.D., Rector of Watford, Herts, and *d.* 11 June, 1825, without issue.

CHARLES, on whom his father settled his unentailed estate.

George (Rev.), rector of Crichel, *m.* Miss von Esel (who *d.* 1877), and *d.* 1830, having had issue, a son, George, who *d.* 1881, and three daus. Mary-Diana, wife of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart.; Mary, wife of Capt. Lydiard, R.N.; and Emily, wife of Rev. Henry Stonhouse, who *d.* 1858.

Thomas-Lennox-Napier, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Jannette, dau. of Dr. Andrew Wilson, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1837, leaving issue. Charles, the "Australian Explorer," was the eldest son.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES STURT, Esq., of Crichel, co. Dorset, *b.* 20 March, 1763; *m.* 14 April, 1788, Lady Mary-Anne-Ashley-Cooper (who *d.* 8 July, 1854), dau. of Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1812, leaving issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, his heir.
Mary Ann, *m.* to Rev. Frederick Ricketts, Rector of Eckington, co. Derby, dec., and chaplain to Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte.
Emily, dec.

The son and heir,

HENRY-CHARLES STURT, Esq. of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. for the county, *b.* 9 Aug. 1795; *m.* 15 Aug. 1520, Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 April, 1879), had issue,

HENRY-GERARD, now Lord Alington.
Humphrey-Ashley, *b.* 2 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1848
Charles-Napier, col. commanding 37th regimental district, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Mary-Adela, dau. of George E. Taunton, Esq., and *d.* 13 March, 1886.
Georgina-Penelope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* to Rev. Barrington Mills, M.A., rector of Lawshall, co. Suffolk.
Harriett-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1822; *m.* 2nd Earl Howe and *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
Elizabeth-Harriett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, to Sir Thomas-George Baring, afterwards Earl of Northbrook she *d.* 3 June, 1867.
Augusta-Selina, *b.* 22 May, 1828; *m.* 1865, to Gen. the Hon. Sir St.-George-Gerard Foley, K.C.B., son of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley.

Creation—15 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly of six, viz.: 1st and 6th, STURT: Vert, on a fesse or, betw. three colts courant arg., as many roses gu., 2nd, NAPIER: Arg., a saltire engrailed betw. four roses gu., 3rd, GERARD: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a lion ramp. arg., ducally crowned or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltire gu. 4th, ALINGTON: Sa., a bend engrailed betw. six billets arg. 5th, PITFIELD: Az., a bend engrailed arg., betw. two swans of the last, ducally gorged, with chain reflexed over the back, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding a banner of the last charged with a rose arg., the staff and fringe or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot arg., billety sa., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout.

Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town House*—Alington House, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's.

ALISON.

ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., G.C.B., LL.D., General in the army (retired), Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, entered 72nd Highlanders, 1846; was Military Secretary to Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Com.-in-Chief in India, 1857 to 1858; Brigadier-Gen. and second in command of the Ashantee war, 1873 to 1874; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland, 1874 to 1877; Head of the Intelligence Department at the Horse Guards, 1878 to 1882; commanded at Alexandria during the Egyptian war of 1882 up to the time of Sir Garnet Wolseley's arrival: commanded the Highland brigade during the advance on Cairo, and at Tel-el-Kebir; appointed to the command in Egypt, in Oct. 1882, and to that of the Aldershot Division in Aug. 1883; Adjutant-gen. 1885; made Lieut.-Gen. (for distinguished service in the field), 17 Nov. 1882, and General, 20 Feb. 1889, retired 1893, has the 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Jane, only dau. of James Black, Esq. of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has,

I. ARCHIBALD, late capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, Colonial Secretary of Bermuda, *b.* 20 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Jan. 1888, Georgina, youngest dau. of J. Bond-Cabbell, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Archibald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1888; George-Newdegate, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; Frederick-Black, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.

II. Randal-Frederick, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Clery, C.B., comm. infantry brig., Aldershot, *b.* 8 Feb. 1864; *d.* 31 July, 1897.

I. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Major-Gen. Charles-Walker Robinson, C.B.

II. Elizabeth-Glencairn, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Capt. Douglas Gaisford, South Wales Borderers, of The Grove, Dunboyne, co. Meath.

III. Geraldine-Eugenie, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Capt. Julian-Alleyne Baker, R.N. IV. Florence-Jane.

Lineage.

This family is a scion of Alison of New Hall, in Angusshire.

The Rev. Archibald Alison, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Roddington, vicar of High Ercall, and minister of Kenley, co. Salop, author of *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, *m.* 19 June, 1782, Dorothea, dau. (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the 13th Lord Forbes) of Dr. John Gregory, Professor of the Theory of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and author of *A Father's Legacy to his Daughter*, and other works (descended from the Scottish family of Gregory, celebrated for two centuries in science and literature, of which was James Gregory, the great mathematician). By this lady, Mr. Alison had issue, besides the late Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., another son, William-Pulteney Alison, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of the Practice of Medicine, in the university of Edinburgh, and first physician to Her Majesty in Scotland, *m.* 11 Aug., 1832, Margaret, dau. of Dr. James Gregory, of Edinburgh, (which lady died before him) and *d.* without issue, Sept. 1859; and four daughters, viz.: I. Henrietta-Laura, *m.* at Towes, 23 Dec. 1822, to Captain William Pinkerton, royal marines. II. Dorothea-Montague, *m.* 6 May, 1810, to Lieut.-Col. John Gerard, of Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, quartermaster-gen. to Lord Lake's army in India, distinguished in the battles of Delhi, Agra, &c., and *d.* leaving issue. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* IV. Margaret-Ann-Forbes, *m.* to the late Wm. Burge, Esq., Q.C., sometime M.P. for Stroud, and Attorney-general to Her Majesty in Jamaica. The elder son of the Rev. Archibald Alison,

I. Sir Archibald Alison, D.C.L., F.R.S., an eminent lawyer and historian, author of a standard book on the Criminal Law, and of a very celebrated History of Europe, and other works; was *b.* at Kinley, Salop, 29 Dec. 1792. He was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1852; he was sheriff of Lanarkshire; he *m.* 21 March, 1825, Elizabeth-Glencairn, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler, of the Woodhouselee family, assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1874) had issue,

I. Archibald, present baronet.

II. Frederick-Montague, lieut.-col. in the army, late 19th regt. foot, major 69th regt., and A.D.C. to late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), *b.* 11 May, 1835; *d.* 1 Feb. 1872.

I. Ella-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, to Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859), son of Right Hon. Cutlar Fergusson, M.P., advocate-general of India, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James-Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., son of 11th Lord Dormer, and by him (who *d.* 3 May, 1893) has issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 May, 1867.

Creation—25 June, 1852. *Arms*—Az., a bear's head, arg., muzzled, gu., between, in chief, two fleurs-de-lis, or, and in base, a fir-tree, eradicated, of the last, surmounted of a cord in bend. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto* Above the crest—Vincit veritas. *Town Address*—93, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Hurlingham; New (Edinburgh).

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, *see* Havelock, Bart.

ALLEYNE.

Alleyne, Sir John-Gay-Newton, C.E., late Warden of Dulwich College, *b.* 8 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 11 March, 1851, Augusta-Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd bart., and has had issue,

Reynold-Henry-Newton, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna, 3rd dau. of John Meynell, Esq. of Tapton Grove, and grand-dau. of Godfrey Meynell, Esq. of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and has John-Meynell, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; Reynold-Meynell, *b.* 6 March, 1892; Augusta, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881; Eleanor, *b.* 13 May, 1883; Alice, *b.* 22 Dec. 1884; Ida, *b.* 26 May, 1886; and Kathleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1888.

II. Anthony-Fitzherbert, *b.* 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.

I. Agnes-Rebecca-Augusta, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick-C. Corfield, Esq. eldest son of Rev. Frederick Corfield, vicar of Shirley, co. Derby, and has issue.

II. Judith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, Esq. of Overton Hall, co. Derby, and by him (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue.

III. Rebecca-Olton, *m.* 7 Nov. 1883, Frederick-Charles Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley, co. Derby, and has issue.

IV. Maud, *d.* 1864. V. Mary.

VI. Grace. VII. Augusta. VIII. Katharine-Octavia.

Lineage.

George Alleyne, of Chartley, Stafford and Grantham, co. Lincoln, was father of

Richard Alleyne, of Grantham, who *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was Isabella, dau. of John Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester), and had issue by both wives. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1559. His only son, by his first wife,

John Alleyne, *d. v. p.*, leaving, with other issue, an elder son,

John Alleyne, heir to his grandfather, aged 24 years, in 1559, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Alderman Clerke, of London, and had, with other issue, a third son,

Richard Alleyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wisdom, merchant, of London, and had a son,

Richard Alleyne, D.D., rector of Stowting, Kent, was possessed of lands in manor of East Greenwich, which belonged to his great-grandfather, and *d.* Oct. 1651, leaving by Christian, his wife, with other issue, a fifth son,

Reynold Alleyne, one of the first Adventurers to the settlement made in the island of Barbados. He acquired a considerable estate there, on which he built Mount Alleyne. He *m.* Mary Skeet, and had a son,

Abel Alleyne, a member of the Barbadian Council, and a lieutenant-general in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Denzy, and had three sons and four daus.

Reynold Alleyne, Esq., the 2nd son, seated himself at the Four Hills, Barbados, was a member of the Assembly at St. Andrew's, and chief judge of the Bridge Court, in the island. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Gay, and had with four daus. (viz., 1 Elizabeth, wife of — Forster, of Forster's Hall; 2 Isabella, wife of Joseph Gibbes, of Plumtree; 3 Ruth, wife of John Holder, of Joe's-river; and 4 Christian, wife of John Gibbes, of the Castle) four sons,

I. John, of whom hereafter.

II. Abel, of Mount Steadfast, Barbados, *m.* Mary Woodbridge, and had, with other issue, a son,

Thomas, *m.* Miss Foster, of Barbados, and was father of John Foster, *b.* 1762, President of the Council, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth Gibbes, dau. of Charles Welling, of Philadelphia, North America, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1820) had issue,

1 Haynes-Gibbes, *b.* 1783; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of William-Walter Yea, and granddau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, 1st bart., *d.* 23 July, 1813, leaving Georgiana, *m.* George Fursdon, Esq. of Fursdon.

2 John-Gay, *b.* 1785; *m.* Joanna Bishop; and *d.* 10 March, 1831, leaving one dau., Joanna-Bishop, *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, lieut. Philip Chetwode, R.N.

3 James-Holder, of whom presently.

4 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 1 May, 1798; *m.* 22 Oct. 1835, Margaret-Frances, dau. of John-Bruce Pryce, Esq. of Dyffryn; and *d.* 15 April, 1872, leaving issue.

5 John-Foster (Rev.), *b.* Feb. 1804, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon; *m.* 31 March, 1835, Helen, dau. of Arthur Gore, Esq., and had issue.

6 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* Mary Reeves, dau. of George James, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1852, leaving issue, Douglas, lieut.-col. 37th regt., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1865, Ada, dau. of Charles Graves, Esq.; James (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. R.A., brig.-gen. comm. R.A. at Aldershot, *b.* 1842; Henry-Nelson, capt. R.N., *b.* 1844, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Constance, dau. of Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B. (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.).

1 Sarah-Gibbes, *m.* 1808, Major Alexander McGeachy, who fell at Badajos, 1811.

2 Elizabeth. 3 Charlotte.

4 Margaret Salter, *m.* 21 May, 1811, David Hall, Esq.

The 3rd son,

James-Holder Alleyne, Esq. of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Joseph Lowe, Esq. M.D., and *d.* 2 July, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1877),

James-Holder, capt. 52nd regt., *m.* 1stly, 21 Sept. 185C, Louisa, dau. of William Fisher, Esq. of Ebury Street,

S.W., by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1852) he had a son, Edward-Wentworth-Fisher-Holder, *b.* 30 March, 1852, *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emily-Alicia- Katharine, dau. of Rev. John-Dupre Addison, vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, co. Dorset. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Robert Crutchley, Esq. of Princes Terrace, Marylebone, London; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1862, leaving by her another son, Walter-Percy, of Cookham, co. Berks, *b.* at Florence, 1858, *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Marian-Georgina, 2nd dau. of John Haig, Esq. of Bray Court, Maidenhead, and has issue, Victor-Percy, *b.* April, 1887; Lilith; and a dau., *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.

Joseph-Lowe, *m.* Julia, dau. of John Holder, Esq. of Barbados, and *d.* 1858.

Alexander McGeachy, *m.* Mary-Henrietta Wood, and *d.* 1867.

Arthur-Osborne-Gibbes (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 22 March, 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, Rosalie-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Richard-Dunning White, R.N., C.B., and has, 1 Margaret-Teresa-Rosalie-Mary; 2 Agnes-Elizabeth-Mary; and 3 Beatrice Gabrielle-Marie.

III. Reynold, of Jackson, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth Ward, of Glen Hall, and had issue.

IV. Thomas, of Dymock, Barbados, *m.* 1stly, Lucy, dau. of William Dotin, of Granada Hall; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heiress of William Gibbs, and had issue by both wives.

The eldest son,

John Alleyne, Esq. of Four Hills, was of Magdalen College, Oxford, and *m.* Mary, dau. of William Terril, Esq. of Cabbage-tree Hall (sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Colonel Robert Spire, of Mount Stedfast), by whom he had issue,

I. Reynold, who *d. unm.*

II. John-Gay, of whom presently.

I. Mary, who *m.* Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet, of Lovell Hill.

II. Rebecca, who *m.* William, Viscount Folkestone, afterwards Earl Radnor.

III. Reynoldia, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Alleyne *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. John-Gay Alleyne, Esq., *b.* 28 April, 1724, who succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years, and being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrew's in 1757, he acquired distinction and so strongly recommended himself, by his indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annual re-election. He was created a Baronet in 1769. He *m.* 1st, Christian, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Dottin, Esq. of Black Rocks (by Anne, only dau. and heir of Edward Jordan), and had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane-Abel, dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq., by whom he left issue,

Reynold-Abel, 2nd baronet.

John-Gay-Newton, *d.* at Eton, in 1860, aged 13.

Mary-Spire, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862. Jane Gay, *d.* 23 Nov. 1836.

Rebecca-Braithwaite, *m.* to William Bovil, Esq., and *d.* 1846.

Christian-Dottin, *m.* 1829, as 2nd wife of Rev. Henry Withy, of Trinity Church, Huddersfield, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.

Abel, *d.* 1812.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Reynold-Abel, *b.* 10 June, 1789; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Rebecca, 3rd and youngest dau. of John Olton, Esq. of Harrow, Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1860) had issue,

I. John-Gay-Newton, present baronet.

II. Reynold-FitzHerbert-Beresford, Judge of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1854, Anna-Maria-Best, 2nd dau. of Sir R.-Boucher Clarke, C.B., late chief justice of Barbados, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889, leaving, Reynold-Beresford-Senhouse, *b.* 1 March, 1858; William-Newton, *b.* 1859; Emily-Rebecca, *m.* 1876, Henry-Alleyne Pile, Esq.; and Agnes-Martin, *m.* 1882, James Francis Browne, Esq., of Merton Lodge, Barbados.

III. Bouverie, colonial secretary of Grenada, and afterwards of St. Vincent: *b.* 19 July, 1828: *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Charlotte-Agnes-Emma, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B., R.A., governor of Barbados, and *d.* at St. Vincent, 25 Oct. 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1895) issue, Bouverie-Colebrooke, *b.* 1860; Charlotte, *d.* 1873; and Gertrude.

I. Philippa-Cobham, *m.* July, 1831, to Hampden Clement, Esq. of Barbados, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.

II. Annie, *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, to Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.

III. Rebecca, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Col. R.-Fanshawe Martin, who *d.* 1846, 3rd son of Admiral Sir Byam Martin, and *d.* 25 April, 1894.

IV. Caroline-Rycroft.

Sir Reynold *d.* 14 Feb. 1870.

Creation—1769. *Arms*—Per chevron, gu. and erm., in chief two lions, heads, erased, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head, ar. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant. sed publica vota; or, Non tua te sed publica vota. *Residence*—Chevin, Belper, co. Derby. *Club*—Royal Southern Yacht.

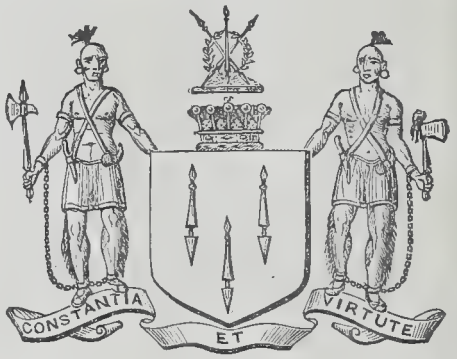
ALLSOPP, Bart., *see* Hindlip, Baron.

ALTAMONT, Earl of, *see* Sligo, Marquess of.

ALTHORP, Viscount, *see* Spencer, Earl.

AMBERLEY, Viscount, *see* Russell, Earl.

AMHERST.



Amherst, Earl (William-Archer Amherst), of Aracan, East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, of Holmesdale, co. Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, same county, D.L., M.P. for West Kent 1859 to 1868, and for Mid Kent, 1868 to 1880, late capt. Coldstream guards, served in the Crimea, and was wounded at Inkermann; *b.* 26 March, 1836 summoned to the House of Peers by writ, 17 April 1880, as Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co Kent; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1886 His Lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia only surviving dau. and heir of the last Earl Cornwallis (she *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1883); and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1889, Alice D'Alton, Dowager Countess of Lisburne, eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

Gilbertus de Hemmehurst occurs in Pipe Roll, A.D. 1215; Rogerus de Hemhurste, in the Chartulary of Bayham Abbey, *temp.* Edward II. or III.: and Walter de Emhurst of Pembury, in the Subsidy Rolls, 1338-1348. In the 25th Edward III. the name appears in records *de Amherst.*

In the 22nd year of Richard II.,

John Amherst was living at Amherst, in the parish of Pebenbury, *alias* Pembury, co. Kent, and from him descended

Thomas Amherst, of Amherst, not 21 in 1489, as appears from the will of his father, Thomas. By his wife, a sister of Thomas Bowregge, of Capell, he left four sons, viz.,

I. Nicholas, ancestor of

William-Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst, Esq. of Amherst, co. Kent; Didlington, co. Norfolk; and Hackney, co. Middlesex, created Baron Amherst of Hackney, 22 Sept. 1892 (*see that title*).

II. William, of Pembury.

III. John, of whom presently.

IV. Richard, of Headcorn.

The third son,

John Amherst, of Amherst, living 1560, *m.* Parnell Rayner and dying in 1578, left, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

Richard Amherst, of Amherst, who *m.* Margaret Rixon and left three sons, viz.,

I. Richard, of Bayhall, Kent, serjeant-at-law, and serjeant to Queen Elizabeth, whose male line ended with his grandson, Charles Amherst, Esq., who *d. unm.* 1705.

II. William, left Mary, *m.* John Champs, Esq. of Tunbridge

III. Jeffery.

The youngest son,

The Rev. Jeffery Amherst, rector of Horsemonden Kent, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Barnden, Esq., and had,

Arthur, M.D., *d.* 2 July, 1678, aged 63, leaving Jeffery of Fish Hall, Tunbridge, William, and two daus.

Richard, *d.* before his father, leaving a son and dau.

John.

The youngest son,

John Amherst, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, *m.* thrice, but had issue by his first

ife (Margaret, dau. of Jeffery Kirby, Alderman of London)
nly. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his only surviving
on,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq., barrister-at-law, and Bencher
f Gray's Inn. He *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1670, Elizabeth, dau.
f Henry Yate (or Yates); 2ndly, 16 April, 1688, Dorothy
mherst, of Pembury, and *d.* 1713, leaving by his 1st wife
n only surviving son,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq. of Riverhead, barrister-at-law,
nd a Bencher of Gray's Inn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
homas Kerrill, Esq. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. Sackville, *d. unm.* in 1763.
II. Jeffery, created Lord Amherst.
III. John, admiral of the Blue, *d. s. p.* 1778.
IV. William, lieut.-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, governor of St. John's, Newfoundland, and adjutant-gen. of his majesty's forces; *m.* 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq., and *d.* in 1781, leaving,

William-Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst.
Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to John Hale, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

I. Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. John Thomas, *d.* in 1779.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1785.

he 2nd son,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq., having acquired high military
eputation as commander-in-chief of the British army in
orth America, from 1758 to 1764, was made a knight of the
ath in 1761, and elevated to the peerage 20 May, 1776, as
aron Amherst, of Holmesdale, co. Kent. His lordship was
nstituted in 1778, commander-in-chief of his majesty's
nd forces in Great Britain; and he was created, 30 Aug.
788, *Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent*, with remainder
o his nephew, William-Pitt Amherst, Esq. He *m.* 1st, 20
lay, 1753, Jane, only dau. of Thomas Dalison, Esq. of
lamptons, in Kent; and 2ndly, 26 March, 1767, Elizabeth,
ldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Cary, but by her
who *d.* 22 May, 1830) had no issue. Lord Amherst re-
eived a field-marshal's baton 30 July, 1796. He *d.* 3 Aug.
797, aged 81, when the first barony expired, but the
econd devolved, according to the limitation of the patent,
pon his nephew,

William-Pitt Amherst, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 14 Jan. 1773,
who was at one time ambassador to China, and subsequently
overnor-general of India, and who was created *Viscount
olmesdale* and Earl Amherst, 2 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 1st,
4 July, 1800, Sarah, relict of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of
lymouth, and dau. and co-heir of Andrew (Archer), Lord
rcher, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) he had issue,

Jeffery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826.
William-Pitt, 2nd earl.
Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 10 Mar. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1829.
Sarah-Elizabeth-Pitt, *m.* in 1842, to the late Sir John-Hay Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, Mary, relict of Other-
rcher, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and eldest dau. and co-heir
f 3rd Duke of Dorset, which lady *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1864.
he earl *d.* 13 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

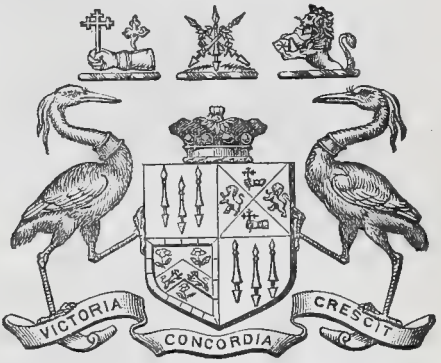
William Pitt, 2nd earl, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *m.* 12 July,
834, Gertrude, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh
ercy, Bishop of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April,
890), had issue,

I. William-Archer, 3rd earl.
II. Frederick, formerly R.N., late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 March, 1895.
III. Percy-Arthur (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 Feb. 1874, Agnes-Laura, dau. of Edward Stack, Esq. She *d.* 18 June, 1887.
IV. Jeffery-Charles, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *d.* 14 March, 1877.
V. Josceline-George-Herbert, M.L.C. West Australia, barr.-at-law, late private secretary to Governor of West Australia, *b.* 7 June, 1846.
VI. Hugh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856, late capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Hon. Eleanor-Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of Lord St. Levan, and has a son, Jeffery-John-Archer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1896.
I. Mary-Sarah, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Wilbraham, 2nd Lord Egerton of Tatton (afterwards Earl Egerton), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.
II. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1862.
III. Constance-Harriet, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, to Sir Arthur-Edward Middleton, Bart., M.P.; *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, having had issue.
IV. Margaret-Catherine.
V. Elinor, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, to Capt. W.-Evelyn Denison, late M.P. for Nottingham, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-T. Denison, K.C.B., and nephew of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington, and has issue.
VI. Charlotte-Florentia.

The earl *d.* 26 March, 1886.

Creations—Baron, 6 Sept. 1788. Earl, &c., 19 Dec. 1826.
Arms—Gu., three tilting-spears, two and one, or, headed, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, three like spears, one erect, and two in saltier, girt with a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Canadian war Indians, of a copper colour, rings in their ears and noses, and bracelets on their wrists and arms, ar., cross belts over their shoulders, buff; to one a powder-horn, pendent, to the other a scalping knife, their waists covered with a short apron, gules, gaiters, blue, seamed, or, legs fettered and fastened by a chain to the bracelet on the outer wrist, ppr.; the dexter Indian holding in his exterior hand a battle-axe, the sinister holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, thereon a scalp, all ppr. *Motto*—Constantiâ et virtute.
Seat—Montreal, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—3, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs* — Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; St. Stephen's.

AMHERST.



Amherst, Baron (William-Amherst Tyssen-Amherst), of Hackney, Middlesex, M.P. for West Norfolk, 1880-85, and for S.W. Norfolk, 1885-92, J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff, 1866), and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 25 April, 1835; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Margaret-Susan, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Humanby Hall, co. York, and of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and has had issue,

I. Mary-Rothes-Margaret, *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Lord William Cecil, 3rd son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue,
  1 William-Amherst, *b.* 30 June 1886.
  2 Thomas-James-Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887.
  3 John-Francis-Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890.
  4 Henry-Mitford Amherst, *b.* 9 March, 1893.
II. Sybil-Margaret.
III. Florence-Margaret.
IV. Margaret-Mitford.
V. Alicia-Margaret.
VI. Geraldine-Margaret, *m.* 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, co. Perth, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and has issue, Jean, *b.* 5 Feb. 1891; Victoria-Alexandrina-Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.
VII. Beatrice-Margaret, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His Lordship was raised to the Peerage, 26 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

The name of Amherst, or, as it was variously spelled in ancient documents, Amherst, Hamherst, Hemeherst, or Emherst, is taken from a place called Amherst or Hamherst, which lyeth in Pembury Parish, near Tunbridge, in the co. of Kent.

The first that appears on record is "Gilbert de Hemmehurst," who is placed on the Pipe Roll of the 15th Henry III., A.D. 1230.

The next is Roger de Hemehurst, who is mentioned in a deed of which a copy is preserved in the College of Arms, London, and placed upon the pedigree of the family of Amherst, attested by Camden.

His descendant, Walter, who is mentioned in the above deed, appears upon the Subsidy Roll, 1st Edward III., 1327, as Walterus de Emherst, also on the roll of 12th Edward III., 1338. Again in the 14th Edward III., as Walterus de Hanherst; 15th Edward III., as Walter de Hamherst; again in the 21st Edward III., 1347, as Walterus de Emherst, and in the 2nd moiety of the roll as Walterus de Hemherst; in the next year, 22nd Edward III., 1348, the name of Johanna Hammherst, most probably his widow, appears, as his name does not occur upon that or any subsequent roll.

In the 25th Edward III., 1351, appears the name of Johannes de Amherst. In the roll also appear Galfridus Judd and Robertus Bouregge. With these families it appears the Amhersts afterwards intermarried; and the lands called Juddy's Lands are handed down by many of the early wills, and descended to the East Farleigh branch.

In the next year, 1352, appear John Amherst and William Amherst in connection with the heirs of Galfridus Judd and Robert Bowregge.

In the 46th EDWARD III., 1372, appears Isabell Amherst, most probably widow of John and mother of William Amherst. The names of the payers of the subsidies are not entered upon the subsequent rolls, the amount for each district only being given. The pedigree above alluded to as attested by Camden, begins with John Amherst, of Amherst, in the parish of Pembury, near Tunbridge, Kent (most probably the son of William and grandson of John), who was living in the 22nd RICHARD II., 1399, and left a son and heir, Thomas, whose son and heir, Thomas, appears upon record in 1433 as one of the chief persons in the district; he *d.* 1460, possessed, as appears by his will dated 1459, of much land in Pembury, Capell, and Hadlo, and of Juddy's Lands in Tudeley. (Amhersty's Lane, which is still a road in Pembury parish, is mentioned in the will of Thomas Rayne, of Capell, 30 April, 1449.) By Sarah, his wife, who survived him, he left with three daus., Isabel, Julian, and Agnes, a son and successor, THOMAS, whose will is dated 1489, and who, by Isabel his wife, left two sons, William, who appears to have *d. s. p.*, and

THOMAS AMHERST, who *s.* to the estates, and *m.* the sister of Thomas Bouregge the elder, of Capell; by her he had four sons,

NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
William (will dated 1560), who, by Julyan his wife, left issue.
John, of Pepingbery, *d.* 1578, ancestor of the EARLS AMHERST.
Richard, of Hedcorn, will dated 1590, *m.* and left issue.

NICHOLAS AMHERST *s.* to the property of Judd's in Tudeley, and *d.* there a very aged man (will dated 1599, proved 1600). He left by Johanna, his wife, with other issue, a son, GEORGE AMHURST (name so spelled), B.A. of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1580, Vicar of Yalding, Kent, 1586. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father, and left by Margaret, *née* Eagles, his wife, with other issue, a son and successor,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who purchased East Farleigh in 1615, and *d.* 1662, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Stephen Norton, of the ancient family of Norton of Chart-by-Sutton, with other issue, a son and heir,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, bapt. 1617, who *d.* 1679. By Jane Fletcher his wife, he left, with other issue, a son and heir, JOHN AMHERST, who was High Sheriff of Kent in 1698, but *d. s. p.*, and

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who became his heir, a Captain in the Army. He *m.* Susannah, only child and heir of Robert Evering, jun., of Evering, Kent, the last of the male line of the family of Evering or Averenches, a younger branch of the family of Averenches, Lords of Folkestone and Vicomtes of Averenches in Normandy; in right of his wife he became lord of the manor of Evering, which had descended lineally since its creation by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, as a knight's fee held of the barony of Folkestone by castle guard service of Dover Castle, whereof the Averenches of Evering Tower in Dover Castle, now existing, testifieth. He *d.* 1715, having had issue, by his said wife, sixteen children, whereof JOHN AMHURST, the eldest, *m.* and left issue, now extinct; and GEORGE AMHURST, Esq. of Court Lodge in East Farleigh, the 2nd son, *m.* Susannah Wood, and left JOHN AMHURST, Esq., a Captain in the Royal Navy, bapt. 8 June 1724, who *d.* 1788, leaving by Ruth Ward, his first wife, a son and heir, JOHN-THOMAS AMHURST, who *d. s. p.*; and by MARY TYSSEN, his 2nd wife (through whom his descendants became possessed of the manors of Hackney, Middlesex, and Foulden, Norfolk), an only surviving dau. and sole heiress.

AMELIA AMHURST, bapt. 1 May, 1775; who *m.* 21 June, 1794, WILLIAM-GEORGE DANIEL,* Esq., of Foley House, Kent; Hackney, Middlesex; Foulden Hall, Norfolk; and Westbroke House, Dorset, High Sheriff of Kent in 1825. This gentleman, who was of the family of DANIEL or MACDANIEL, co. Mayo, was lord of the manor of Hackney, in right of his wife, and by royal sign manual, dated 14 March, 1814, took the surname and arms of TYSSEN, in addition to those of DANIEL. By his wife (who survived him and was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Aug. 1851) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, his heir.
II. Charles-Amherst, of Northwold Lodge, Norfolk, late capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *d. s. p.*
III. John-Robert, of Brighton, D.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Harriet-Caroline, dau. of Charles Hopkinson, Esq. of Cadogan Place, and had issue,
1 Ridley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Dec. 1840.
2 Amherst, of Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 31 July, 1843.
1 Amelia-Caroline. 2 Maria-Harriet-Arabella.
IV. Francis-Samuel, *b.* 13 March, 1813; *m.* 29 April, 1843, Eliza-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir James-Lewis Knight-Bruce, Knt., one of the Lords Justice of Appeal, by whom he had surviving issue,
1 Charles-Amherst, *b.* Feb. 1856.
1 Amelia-Julia-Bruce. 2 Rosaline-Harriet.
3 Mary-Adela-Amherst. 4 Edith-Alice. 5 Ellen-Blanch.
I. Amelia-Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1816, Edward Cormick, Esq., capt. 30th light dragoons, *d.* at Umballa, East Indies, 19 May, 1848.
II. Mary-Ann, *m.* 9 Jan. 1819, the late John Carter, Esq. of Northwold, Norfolk (who assumed that surname in lieu of his patronymic, Langham), she *d.* Dec. 1847.
III. Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Chief Justice of Canada, *d.* May, 1847.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 11 June, 1823, Courtney Stacey, Esq. of Maidstone, Kent, *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.

Mr. Daniel Tyssen was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Jan. 1838. His eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-TYSSEN-DANIEL TYSSEN, Esq. of Didlington, Hackney, and Foulden Hall, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1848, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801; *m.* 13 April, 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk. By royal sign manual, dated 6 Aug. 1852, he assumed the name of TYSSEN-AMHURST, discontinuing that of DANIEL. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1855, leaving issue by his wife (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1854) two sons and two daus.,

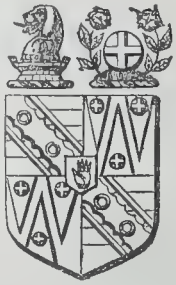
WILLIAM-AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, now of Didlington Hall and was created BARON AMHERST of Hackney in 1892, as above, who has resumed by royal licence dated 1877, the more ancient and usual spelling of his surname, AMHERST.
Francis, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, Australia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *d.* on his passage home in 1881.
Amelia, *d.* 1890,
Florence-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1860, to Rev. Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue, I. Charles-Hyde, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 1862; II. Ernest-Amherst (Rev.), *b.* 1863; III. William-Noel, *b.* 1864; IV. Edward-Cecil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866; V. Bertram-Montagu, *b.* 1868; VI. Evelyn-Fountaine, royal Sussex regt., *b.* 1875; I. Gertrude-Mary-Amelia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston (*see* VERULAM, E.); II. Florence-Margaret-Rose, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Henry-Minshull Stockdale, 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., eldest son of H.-M. Stockdale, Esq. of Mears Ashby, co. Northampton; III. Florence-Eleanor-Gwendolen.

Creation—Baron, 26 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three tilting spears, two and one or, headed arg., for AMHERST. 2nd, per saltire, arg. and or, in fess two lions, rampant, gu., in chief, and in base a dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited of the third, cuffed az., hand ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée, also of the third, for DANIEL. 3rd, or, on a chevron az., betw. three marigolds, slipped ppr., two lions passant, respecting each other, of the first, within a bordure compony, arg. and az., for TYSSEN. quartering AUCHMUTY, EVERING, WAYLAND, SIDNOR, MORRIS, EARDE, BABISFORD, and LEACH. *Crests*—For AMHERST: On a mount vert, three tilting spears, one in pale and two in saltire, or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, ppr. For DANIEL: In front of a trefoil, slipped vert, a dexter arm couped, fessways, habited gu., cuffed az., the hand, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet erect, also gu. For TYSSEN: A demi-lion rampant, per fesse, or and az., ducally crowned gu., and holding in the paws an escutcheon az., charged with an estoile of the first. *Mottoes*—For AMHERST: Victoria concordiâ crescit. For DANIEL: Toujours prêt. For TYSSEN: Post mortem virtus virescit.

Seat—Didlington Hall, near Brandon, Norfolk. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Athenæum.

* William George Daniel, Esq., was 3rd son (but eldest son to leave issue) of John Daniel, Esq., by Dorcas his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Auchmuty, Esq., and descended from Garret or Gerald Daniel, Gent., living at Ballaghanan, co. Mayo, 1687, *vide* DANIEL *of Auburn, co. Westmeath.* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*



AMORY.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, SIR JOHN-HEATHCOAT, Bart., of Knightshayes Court, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., Major 1st Devon R.V., M.P. for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885, *b.* 4 May, 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1863, Henrietta-Mary, only dau. of William Unwin, Esq., and has had issue,

I. John-Murray, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 March, 1864.
II. IAN-MURRAY, *b.* 16 April, 1865, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Alexandra-Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
III. Harry-William-Ludovic, lieut. and adj. Coldstream gds., *b.* 7 June, 1870.

iv. Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *d.* 15 Oct. 1881.
v. Ludovic, *b.* 11 May, 1881.
i. Muriel-Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert-Sydenham Carew, Esq. (*see* CAREW, Bart.)
ii. Christal-Anne-Lucy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872; *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
iii. Dorothy-Helen, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
iv. Christal, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.

r John assumed by royal licence, dated 28 Feb. 374, the additional surname and arms of HEATH-AT. He was created a baronet 21 March, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN AMORY, of Taunton, co. Somerset, *m.* the sister of the ev. Henry Grove, and had issue,
THOMAS AMORY, of Taunton, D.D., *b.* 28 Jan. 1700; *m.* 1742, ary, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Taunton. He d. 24 June, 1774, ed 74; she *d.* Jan. 1801, leaving, among other issue,
SAMUEL AMORY, of Clapton, co. Middlesex, and of Clement's ne, London, banker, *d.* Dec, 1799 (aged 52), having had by artha, his wife, dau. of Thomas Ellis (who died 9 Jan. 1838),
SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Thomas, *b.* 1786; *d.* Sept. 1797.
William, of Devonshire Place, London, *b.* 1788; *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Woodford, co. Essex, and *d.* 15 July, 1848, leaving issue,
ie eldest son,
SAMUEL AMORY, Esq. of the Priory, Homerton, and of ortland Place, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, ne, dau, and co-heir (with her sister Eloise Heathcoat, *unm.*) John Heathcoat, Esq. of Bolham, co. Devon, M.P. for verton, and had issue,
JOHN (Sir), created a baronet as above.
Sarah-Anne, *b.* 7 July, 1827; *m.* 9 Jan. 1847, to John-Ingram Travers, Esq. of Portland Place (who *d.* 24 June, 1866), and *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue.
r. Amory *d.* 17 Nov. 1857.
Creation—21 March, 1874.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, AMORY, viz., arg., two bars, les, on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottices, sable, two nulets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HEATHCOAT, vert, three les, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the ief, each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the 2nd. *rests*—AMORY: The battlements of a tower, or, therefrom suant a talbot's head, az., charged with two annulets, fesse-ise and interlaced, gold. HEATHCOAT: Upon a mount, vert, tween two roses springing from the same, gules, stalked and aved, ppr., a pomme, charged with a cross or. *Motto*—more non vi.
Seat — Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *Clubs*—eform; Brooks's.

AMPTHILL.

AMPTHILL, BARON (Arthur-Oliver-Villiers Rus-ell), of Ampthill, co. Bedford, private Sec. to the ec. of State for the Colonies, capt. 3rd batt. Bed-ordshire regt., *b.* at Rome, 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* his ather in 1884 as 2nd baron; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, 3rd dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,

JOHN-HUGO, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

LORD ODO-WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1st Lord Ampthill, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3rd and youngest son of Major-Gen. Lord George-William Russell, G.C.B., and brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford (*see that title*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* May, 1868, Lady Emily-Theresa Villiers, V.A. (a lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen), 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-OLIVER-VILLIERS, 2nd baron.
II. Odo-William-Theophilus-Villiers, Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1892, 3rd Sec. 1894, *b.* 3 May, 1870.
III. Victor-Alexander-Frederick, and IV. Alexander-Victor-Frederick, twins (for whom the Queen and the Imperial Prince and Princess of Germany were sponsors), lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 27 June, 1874.
I. Constance-Evelyn-Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
II. Augusta-Louise-Margaret-Romola-Villiers, *b.* at Berlin, 14 March, 1879.

His lordship entered the diplomatic service in 1849, as attaché to the embassy at Vienna; subsequently served in a similar capacity at Paris, Constantinople, Washington, Florence, Naples, and Rome till 1870, when he was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and was employed on a special mission to Prince Bismarck, at the headquarters of the German army at Versailles, from Nov. of the latter year till the March following. In 1871 he was accredited Ambassador to the Court of Germany, sworn of the Privy Council in 1872, created G.C.B. (civil) in 1874, G.C.M.G. in 1879, and elevated to the peerage as BARON AMPTHILL, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, 11 March, 1881. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Creation—11 March, 1881.
Arms—Arg. a lion ramp. gu., on a chief sa. three escallops arg., a mullet or, for difference. *Crest*—A goat statant, arg., charged with a mullet sa. for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged, lined, armed and unguled or, and each charged with a mullet, gold for difference. *Motto*—Che sara sara. *Residence*—109, Park Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

ANCASTER.

ANCASTER, EARL OF (Sir Gilbert-Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, P.C.), Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Baron Aveland, of Aveland, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, D.L., *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 14 July, 1863, Evelyn-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue,

I. GILBERT, *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, M.A. (Camb.), capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., M.P. for Horncastle since 1894, *b.* 29 July, 1867.
II. Charles-Strathavon, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 18 May, 1870.
III. Claud, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.
IV. Peter-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.
I. Evelyn-Clementina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Ewart, K.C.B., crown equerry and sec. to master of the horse, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1866.
III. Nina, *b.* 11 May, 1869.
IV. Cecilie, *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Clarence Goff, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 30 May, 1897.
V. Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
VI. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 25 April, 1878.

His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd Lord Aveland, 6 Sept. 1867, and his mother, as 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 13 Nov. 1888, and was created Earl of Ancaster, 23 Aug. 1892. Before his accession to the Peerage, he was M.P. for Boston 1852 to 1856, and for Rutland 1856 to 1867.

Lineage.

This is one of the ancient baronies created by writ of summons, which pass, being heritable by heirs male or female, at different periods into different families, and sometimes remain for centuries in abeyance; for in the instance of there being no direct male heir, but several heirs female, the barony does not devolve upon the eldest dau., but upon all conjointly, and cannot, without the especial interference of the crown, be inherited until there be a single heir to the whole.

The lordship of Eresby, which constituted the head of this barony, was settled by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, with other manors, upon

Walter de Bec, one of his companions in arms, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tatsball, in the co. Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry de Bec, of Eresby, in the co. Lincoln, whose son and heir,

Walter Beke, *m.* Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, archbishop of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Beke, who *m.* Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Beke, who left three sons,

John, of whom presently.
Anthony, bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem (for a more detailed narrative of this celebrated prelate and the family of Bec, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
Thomas, lord bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

John Beke, had licence of King Edward I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor-house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

Walter, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless; when the barony of Bec of Eresby fell into abeyance, as it still continues.
Alice.
Margaret, *m.* to Richard de Harcourt.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Alice Beke, the eldest dau. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.*

Sir William de Willoughby, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, 54 Henry III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince Edward, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Willoughby, who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King Edward I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 7 Edward II. (26 July, 1313), as Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt),

John Willoughby, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In 20 Edward II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe, and in 1 Edward III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332, to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby. This nobleman was engaged in the wars of Gascony, 29 Edward III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicely, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying 46 Edward III., was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th baron, who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, 5 Richard II.; and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith Knt., lord chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Edward III., by whom he had,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Robert.
iii. Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke (*see that dignity*).
iv. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys, Baronets, of Baldon House, Oxon.
v. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13 Richard II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers in the parliament of 22 Richard II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knockyn, by whom he had (with four daus.),

Robert, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a celebrated warrior, who received the honour of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son, Robert (Sir), who was also found to be next heir male to his uncle, Robert, Lord Willoughby, 30 Henry VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles, and dying 5 Edward IV., was *s.* by his elder son, Robert (Sir), who *d.* in two years afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother, Christopher (Sir), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and had issue, William, his successor, of whom hereafter, as 9th Lord Willoughby; Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived; and Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward II.), and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King Edward III. (Her ladyship, after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey.) Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of Henry IV., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert, 6th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry V., and participated in the triumph of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Rouen. In the reign of Henry VI., he shared the laurels of Vernoil; and with Sir John Fastolf, soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent services his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., Joan. He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no other issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of Henry VI., the honours acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heiress,

Joan Willoughby, who *m.*

Sir Richard Welles, Knt., who bore in her right the title of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and was summoned to parliament as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to the vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 8th Lord Welles and 8th Lord Willoughby; who coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King Edward IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded (*refer to* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister and heiress,

Joane Welles, who *m.*

Richard Hastings, and he was summoned to parliament as Baron Welles; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient Barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of William, 5th baron),

William Willoughby, as 9th baron. This nobleman *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau. (by his 2nd wife, the Lady Mary Salines),

Katherine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship *m.* twice; 1st, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King Henry VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Bertie, Esq., by whom she had a son and heir Peregrine. Her grace the Duchess of Suffolk *d.* in 1580, when her son,

Peregrine Bertie, claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament as 10th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, lord-high-chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Robert, 11th baron, who claimed the Earldom of Oxford and the great chamberlainship of England in right of his mother

it succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war was nominated Commander-in-chief of the king's forces. The Barony of Willoughby de Eresby merged in this Earldom of Lindsey and the Dukedom of Ancaster, to which honour the 4th earl was elevated, until the demise of Robert, 4th duke, without issue, in 1779 (for intermediate descent refer to LINDSEY, E.), when the Dukedom of Ancaster and marquessate and earldom of Lindsey reverted to his grace's uncle, the Hon. Brownlow Bertie; and at that nobleman's decease, in 1809, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, while the earldom of Lindsey devolved on his kinsman, Gen. Albemarle Bertie (*see* LINDSEY, E.); and the ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters and heiresses,*

PRISCILLA BARBARA-ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart, 1st Baron Gwydyr; and

GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, the wife of George-James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley;

and it so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, who thus became Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; she *m.* as stated above, 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1820) she had issue,

I. PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydir, and 19th LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

II. Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Daniel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1846) had issue,

1 Albemarle-Brownlow-Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*
2 PETER-ROBERT, who *s.* his cousin as 4th Lord GWYDIR.
3 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813; deceased.
4 Willoughby-James-Peter, in holy orders, *b.* 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. of Copt Hall, Twickenham, Middlesex, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1885), Peter-Willoughby-Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873, leaving a son, Willoughby-Robert-Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869. His widow *m* 1878, Henry Fenning, Esq.
1 Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, to Jas.-Hamilton-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1843. 2 Emma, *d.* 1 May, 1865.
3 Susan-Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, William Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1850.
4 Emily-Aurora, *d. unm.*
5 Marcia-Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1851, to Rev. C. Cameron, M.A.; and 2ndly, 1868, Walter Whittington, Esq.
6 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to Charles-Wilmot Smith, Esq. of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick.

The Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell *d.* 1 Jan. 1848.

III. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d.* 27 July, 1852.

I. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *m.* 1826, to John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879.

Her ladyship, who was joint Hereditary Great-Chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, P.C., as 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, who had already *s.* his father, 29 June, 1820, as 2nd Lord Gwydir. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina-Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth (a dignity now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH, Dowager Lady Aveland, late BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.
CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-ANNABELLA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, to Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign-manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 3rd Baron Gwydyr, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet; *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, when he was *s.* in the Barony of Gwydir by his cousin, Peter-Robert, 4th Lord Gwydyr (*see that title*), but the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's surviving sisters, in favour of the elder of whom, the DOWAGER LADY AVELAND, the abeyance has been terminated. That lady

CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH DRUMMOND, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, SIR GILBERT-JOHN HEATHCOTE, Bart., Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, and was created BARON AVELAND, 26 Feb. 1856. By him (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1867) her ladyship had issue,

I. GILBERT-HENRY, *Lord Aveland*, now BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and EARL OF ANCASTER.
I. Clementina-Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1869, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, who *d.* 22 June, 1893. II. Elizabeth-Sophia.

At the death, 13 Nov. 1888, of Lady Willoughby de Eresby, her ancient Barony devolved on her son, Gilbert-Henry, Lord Aveland, now 22nd LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and 1st EARL OF ANCASTER.

Family of Heathcote.

I. GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq. (eldest son of Gilbert Heathcote, Esq., an alderman of Chesterfield, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Dickens, Esq.), having been one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, representative in parliament, and lord-mayor of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, and was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1732-3. Sir Gilbert *m.* Hester, dau. of Christopher Rayner, Esq., by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir Jacob Jacobson, Knt.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Sigismund Trafford, Knt. of Dunstons Hall. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Bridget, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Wallingwells, M.P., by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, his successor.
II. John, *m.* 24 Oct. 1764, Lydia, dau. and heir of John Moyer, Esq., and had (with a dau., Lydia, *m.* 6 June, 1811, to 6th Viscount Downe, and *d.* 18 March, 1848) a son,

John, of Conington Castle, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 1767; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, and *d.* 3 May, 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1854) issue,

1 John-Moyer, of Conington Castle, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 9 Nov. 1800; *m.* 11 April, 1833, Hon. Emily-Frances-Ridley Colborne, dau. of 1st Baron Colborne; and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1849) had issue, 1 John-Moyer, of Conington Castle, barrister-at-law, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 12 July, 1834, *m.* 18 Dec. 1860, Louisa-Cecilia, dau. of Norman MacLeod, Esq., and has had issue, John-Norman, *b.* 1863; Arthur-Ridley, *b.* 1877; Emily-Louisa, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1881; and Evelyn-May, *b.* 1865; 2 William-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836, *d. unm.* 1857; 3 Charles-Gilbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1841, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Lucy-Edith, dau. of Hon. Walter Wrottesley (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.), and has issue, Walter-John, *b.* 1870; Isabel-Lucy, *b.* 1872; and Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1873; 4 Henry-Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849, *d. unm.* 1854; 1 Mary-Emily.
2 Robert-Boothby (Rev.), rector of Chingford, Essex, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1845) had issue, 1 Robert-Boothby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Jane-Vere, dau. of Sir Cavendish Foster, 3rd bart., and *d.* Jan. 1893; 1 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1860, to 5th Earl of Carysfort, K.P.; 2 Katherine-Sophia. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth-Bridget, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts, and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 1894) further issue, 2 William-Edward, fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853; 3 Frederick-Granville, of Barrogill Castle, Caithness, and Newton Hall, Cambridge, J.P. and D.L., assumed the surname of SINCLAIR 1889, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Agnes-Charlotte, dau. of Thomas-J. Barnes, Esq., barrister-at-law; 3 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1874, Robert-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, co. Norfolk; 4 Louisa-Gertrude.
3 George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Conington, hon. canon of Exeter, and rural dean, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1839, Catherine-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and is deceased. She *d.* 1840.
1 Mary-Anne-Lydia, *m.* George-Hussey Packe, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 1876.
2 Frances-Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Rooper, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, aged 72.

I. Bridget, *m.* to James, 16th Earl of Morton, K.T.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonston, Bart.
III. Hester, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Henry-Courthope Campion, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 5 Sept. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GILBERT, M.P. for Rutlandshire. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Marguerite, youngest dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hudson, Esq. of Teddington, by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, 4th baronet. II. John, *d.* in 1802.
III. Robert, *m.* 1807, Miss Searle, an actress of repute, and *d.* in 1823, leaving,

* By the marriage of Bertie, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster, with Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Wynn, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Bart., there devolved on these two ladies the co-representation of the very ancient house of Gwydyr, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey, 2nd son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales—*ee* WYNN, under WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.)

1 George-Augustus-Frederick, royal horse guards blue whose only son, Robert, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, B.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 1843; *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Edith, Mary, only dau. of John-Henry Manners-Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, Notts (*see* CANTERBURY, V.), and has issue, Robert-Evelyn-Manners, *b.* 1884; Sibyl-May-Dominica, *b.* 1878.

2 Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Lavington, Lincoln, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* twice, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Thomas-Arthur-Robert, J.P. co. Lincoln, *b.* 2 April, 1863, *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Thomas Todd; Frank-Augustus-George, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; William-Lionel, *b.* 15 March, 1874; Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Cuthbert-Edward Bradley, Esq. of Falkingham, Lincoln; Louisa-Gertrude; Alice-Maud; Emily-Sophia; Charlotte-Victoria; Edith-Evelyn.

3 Francis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Charles Pacher, Esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1879, leaving issue, Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Rev. Lyttelton-Henry-Powys Maurice; Ida-Grosvenor, *m.* 17 June, 1863, John-Wilson Wilson, Esq., and has issue; and Clementina-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1867, Capt. John-Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 24 July, 1868, 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1876, Senor Gorgonia Petana, of Mazariegos, who *d.* 1877, and 3rdly, 18 May, 1881, Capt. Claude-Francois-Abel-Leon Buquet, 31st regt. of artillery.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Field-Marshal Grosvenor, nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 4 Dec. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR GILBERT, M.P., *b.* in Oct. 1773; who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1793, Katherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by his wife, Louisa Tollemache, Countess of Dysart in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1825) he had issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN (Sir), 5th bart., created a peer, as *Lord Aveland*.

II. Edward-Lionel, capt. royal horse guards (Blue), *d.* 17 July, 1875, aged 79.

III. William-Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1797; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Sophia-Matilda, only dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Upton Hall, co. Notts, and *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 20 Nov. following.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, and had by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1842) a son,

IV. Arthur, of Durdans Park, Epsom, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d. unm.* March, 1869.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 26 March, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Jan. 1733. Willoughby de Eresby, by writ, 26 July, 1313. Aveland, B., 26 Feb. 1856. Ancaster, E., 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az.; 2nd, or, three bars, wavy, gu.; 3rd, erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or. *Crest*—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, a sleuth hound, arg., collared and leashed, gu.; 3rd, on a mural crown, az., a pomeis as in the arms, between two wings displayed, erm. *Supporters*—On either side, a horse, sa., ducally gorged, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, or. *Supporters* (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby), dexter, a friar vested in russet with staff and rosary, or; sinister, a savage wreathed round the temples and loins with ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Loyauté me oblige.

Seats—Normanton Park, Stamford; Bulby Hall, Bourne, co. Lincoln; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; and Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Town House*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough.

ANCRAM, EARL OF, *see* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT, *see* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANGLESEY.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry Paget), Earl of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a baronet, vice-adm. of North Wales and co. Carmarthen, D.L., hon. col. Queen's Own Staffordshire yeo. cav., and 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; late lieut.-commanding the royal naval volunteers, Liverpool brigade; *s.* his half-brother as 4th marquess, 30 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1873; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche-Mary, dau. of J.-C. Curwen Boyd, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1877) has issue,

HENRY-CYRIL, *Earl of Uxbridge*, lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 16 June, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1880, Minnie, widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse, and dau. of J. P. King, Esq. of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PAGET, one of the Serjeants-at-Mace of the city of London, left, with two other sons and a dau. Mrs. Smith,

SIR WILLIAM PAGET, Secretary of State *temp.* HENRY VIII., knighted by that Monarch, whose favour he enjoyed and whose executor he was. He was elected a Knight of the Garter; and was summoned to parliament as *Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford*, 23 Jan. 1552. Under Queen MARY he was sworn of the privy council, and obtained several important grants from her majesty. He was afterwards appointed lord privy seal. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Preston, Esq., son of Lawrence, 2nd son of Thomas Preston, Esq. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, co. Westmoreland, and dying in 1563, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PAGET, K.B. (so made at the coronation of MARY), summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, 30 Sept. 1566. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth-Paget, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 1568; his brother,

THOMAS PAGET, was summoned to parliament as BARON PAGET, from 4 April 1571 to 6 Jan. 1581. He was attainted, with his brother, Charles Paget, by parliament, on suspicion of favouring the Queen of Scots, and his property confiscated. He *m.* Nazaret, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, of Barr's Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 1589, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, who was restored by parliament in the 1st of JAMES I. to his rank and honours, and was summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1605, to 7 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knolles, Esq. of Kingsbury in Warwickshire (by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and Margery his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick), and dying 20 Aug. 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron, *b.* 13 Sept. 1609; *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, and had, with eleven other children,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Henry, who settled in Ireland, and left at his decease by his wife Anne, dau. of R. Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Shropshire (with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Edward Irby, Bart.), THOMAS, brigadier-gen. in the army (*d.* 1741), whose only dau. and heiress, CAROLINE, *m.* Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. of Placenywyd, or Plas-newydd, co. Anglesey, son and successor of Sir Edward Bayly, who had been created a Baronet of Ireland, 4 July, 1730, and had a son, HENRY BAYLY, who inherited as 9th BARON PAGET.

Lord Paget, who in 1642, was appointed by the parliament lord-lieut., co. Buckingham, returned soon afterwards to his allegiance, and commanded a regiment under the royal standard at Edge-hill in the same year. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, *b.* 10 Feb. 1637. This nobleman, who was ambassador for some years to the Sublime Porte, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, a younger son of Robert Pierpoint, Earl of Kingston, and had two sons, of whom

HENRY, his successor, alone survived.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Knt. of Boston, and had another son, William, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7th Lord Paget, who had been created *Baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford*, 1712, during his father's lifetime; and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 Oct. 1714. He *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Catesby, Esq. of Wheston, co. Northampton, and had,

THOMAS CATESBY, *Lord Paget*, who *m.* 6 May, 1718, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, sister of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, and dying before his father, 4 Feb. 1741-2, left a son,

HENRY, successor to the earldom.

MARY, *m.* Stephen Metcalfe.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Bagot, but had no other issue. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1743, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 8th baron and 2nd earl. This nobleman dying *unm.*, 16 Nov. 1769, the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved upon the eldest surviving son of the deceased,

CAROLINE PAGET (*d.* 7 Feb. 1766), dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Thomas Paget, (refer to William, 5th baron), and her husband, Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., namely,

HENRY BAYLY, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of PAGET alone, and was summoned to parliament, 13 Jan. 1770, as 9th BARON PAGET. (Sir Edward Bayly, the 1st baronet, already mentioned, was grandson of the Right Reverend Lewis Bayly, Bishop of Bangor, chaplain to HENRY, Prince of Wales, son of JAMES I., with which monarch Dr. Bayly came into England, and was tutor to CHARLES I.) His lordship, *b.* 18 June, 1744, *m.* 11 April, 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of the Very Reverend Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, and great-granddaughter of Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1817) he had issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, 1st Marquess of Anglesey.

II. William, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1795.

III. Arthur (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and dying in 1840, left issue,

1 Stewart-Henry, police magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. of Penrhyn, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) had,

Arthur-Cecil Henry, rear-adm. (retired), *b.* in 1839, *m.* 1870, Sophia-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue.

Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, to Brodrick-Edward Hughes, 2nd son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart., and *d.* 22 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1895.

Caroline-Annie.

Charlotte-Julia, *m.* 1865, to G. B. Rennie, Esq.

2 Cecil-Augustus, *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1838.

3 Amelius, *b.* in 1821: *d.* in 1843.

4 Augustus-Berkeley (Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.B., P.C., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary to Italy, 1876 to 1883, and to Austria 1883 to 1891; *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, the Countess Walpurga-Ehrengarde-Helena de Hohenthal, late dame d'honneur to the Princess Imperial of Germany, and dau. of the Count de Hohenthal, and *d.* 11 July, 1896, having had issue,

Victor-Frederick-William-Augustus, capt. R.A., *b.* at Dronningaard, near Copenhagen, 14 Aug. 1861.

Ralph-Spencer, 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864.

Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caroline (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *m.* 11 Aug. 1882, Robert-George, 14th Lord Windsor.

1 Laura-Caroline-Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1871.

2 Rosa-Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas, C.B 11th hussars, younger, of Glenfinart, co. Argyle, who d. 10 May, 1871; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1872, to William-John Waters, Esq.

3 Agnes-Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, to Lord George Paget, who *d.* 1880.

IV. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer in the army, col. 28th foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775, *m.* 1st, May, 1805, Frances, dau. of 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1806) he had,

1 Francis-Edward (Rev.), rector of Elford, Staffordshire, Rural Dean, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of Rev. William Chester, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

Howard-Francis (Elford, near Tamworth), *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Alice-Catharine, dau. of Rev. John-Thomas Jeffcock, rector of Wolverhampton, and has, Francis-Edward-Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1886; Salisbury-Howard, *b.* 7 March, 1889; John-Howard, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; Mary-Frances-Howard, and Fanny-Désirée-Howard.

Agatha-Mary-Frances, *b.* 10 June, 1841.

Rosalind-Frances-Emily.

Mina-Frances-Jane. Ada-Gertrude-Frances.

Geraldine-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863, aged 11.

Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Lewis Jones, vicar of Wold Newton, co. York.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had,

2 Henry-William, major in the army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna, dau. of Gen. Sir George-T. Walker, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1853, leaving Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 31 May, 1863. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Col. William Scrase Dickins, 3rd son of Charles Scrase and Lady Elizabeth Dickins, of Coolhurst, Sussex.

3 Patrick-Lewis-Cole, *b.* in 1820, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1879, leaving issue, Henry-Patrick-Edward, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 July, 1870, *d.* 17 June, 1893; Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 1884, to Capt. Philips-Brooke Hanham, R.A.; Florence-Mary-Emily; Violet-Evelyn; and Mildred-Eileen-May, *m.* 12 Oct. 1889 Henry-Lloyd Powell, Esq., lieut. R.A.

4 Edward-Heneage (Rev.), *b.* 23 July, 1828; vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Hon. Emma-Mary, third dau. of Robert 3rd Lord Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1895) Henry-Edward-Clarence, *b.* 20 March, 1860; Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 29 May, 1862; Eden-Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; Eric-Morton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; Claud-Edmund, *b.* 21 July, 1869.

1 Frances-Jane, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, to John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1854.

2 Harriet-Mary. 3 Charlotte-Louisa.

4 Caroline, *m.* 1853, to Hon. and Rev. J. Venables Vernon, and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 1875.

5 Mary-Georgiana.

Sir Edward, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *d.* 13 May, 1849.

v. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1805, Elizabeth-Araminta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck, Esq., and *d.* 1839 (his widow *d.* in 1843), leaving issue,

1 Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals; and 2ndly, 1840, Emily, Caroline, dau. of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., and niece of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, J.-Ballard Gardiner, Esq.), and *d.* May, 1845, leaving 1 Charles-Henry Monck, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Anna-Matilda-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-C. Matchett, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Fitzclarence, *b.* 16 July, 1874; Louisa, Caroline, and Dorothy; 2 Alfred-Fitzclarence, *b.* 1844.

2 Edward-James (Rev.), *b.* in 1811: *m.* in Oct. 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1859, having had issue, Horatio-Edward, lieut. 27th regt., *d.* 9 May, 1869; Charles-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June, 1849, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Captain Sibbald, R.N. (she *d.* 1877); Clarence-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 4 June, 1851; Fanny-Elizabeth, and Eleanor-Caroline.

3 Brownlow-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1843.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Major Berners, R.H.A., and *d.* 13 June, 1866.

2 Caroline, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. Algernon Capell, and *d.* 11 June, 1880.

3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Capt. W.-A. Broadhead, 7th hussars.

4 Georgiana, *m.* 8 April, 1841, to Capt. W.-H. Kennedy, R.N., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1864, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Georgina-Frederica, who *m.* M.-F.-K. Seymour, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1876.

5 Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

6 Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, to John Horne, Esq., nephew of Sir William Horne; and 2ndly, in 1851, to Major Philip-S. Crawley, Coldstream guards.

VI. Berkeley, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Nov. 1804, Sophia-Askell, dau. of the Hon. William Bucknall; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1859),

1 Frederick, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1807; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles-William Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1866.

2 Catesby, capt. 7th foot, *b.* in 1809, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1839, Florinda-Frances, eldest dau. of Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1841) had issue,

Berkeley, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Fanny, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry-Montagu Villiers, D.D., Bishop of Durham, and has issue. Frederick-Catesby-Villiers, vice-consul, Taranto, *b.* 1867; Leopold-Cecil, *b.* 1871, *m.* 1 July, 1897, Christina-Jesse, dau. of S. Mackenzie, Esq.; Ernest-Villiers, *b.* 1872; Algernon-Berkeley, *b.* 1877; Eleanor-Frances; Sybil-Mary; Mildred-Florence; Florinda-Frances; and Inez-Catesby.

Capt. Catesby Paget *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. M.-J. Stapleton, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

Miles, *b.* 1854.

Ruth-Anne.

Rachel-Maria, *m.* 17 May, 1888, Frederick-Pratt Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1893. Adelaide-Stapleton.

He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., and by her had issue,

Catesby. Jeffrey.

Cherry. Mary-Paget. Sophia.

He *d.* 16 July, 1878.

3 Leopold-Grimston (retired), col. R.A., *b.* 9 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana-Theodosia, only child of the Rev. John Fitz-Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and *d.* 5 June, 1892, leaving issue,

Harold, lieut.-col. 7th hussars, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
Claude, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1851; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Theodosia, dau. of John Parnell, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, and has Cyril Nevil, *b.* 28 May, 1881.
Cecil-George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holt, *b.* 19 June, 1853; *m.* 2 Jan. 1887, Innes-Elizabeth, dau. of C. B. Skinner, Esq. of the Chantry, and has issue, Francis-Austin-Elliott, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890; Bernard-Leopold, *b.* 29 June, 1892; Averil-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1887.
Alwyn-de-Blaquiere-Valentine, major Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 14 Feb. 1855; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, Florence Talbot, 2nd dau. of James Laing, Esq. of Etal Manor, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Rupert-Alwyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Gladys-Theresa; Eleanor-Mabel; and Kathleen-Louisa, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
Arthur-Leopold, hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Ina-Blanche-Georgie, dau. of Lord Otho Fitzgerald, and has a son, *b.* 22 Feb. 1893; Cynthia-Geraldine-Ursula, *b.* 29 Oct. 1888.
Wellesley-Lynedoch-Henry, maj. R.H.A., *b.* 2 March, 1858; *m.* 29 Feb. 1888, Isabelle-Louise, dau. of W.-H. Swire, Esq., and has issue, Leo-Berkeley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889; Mary-Ranee, *b.* 11 March, 1894.
Lennox Dudley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.
Ralph, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863. Mark-John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864.

4 Lennox, *d.* 26 June, 1827.
1 Gertrude-Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1871.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 1825, to William-George-Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 23 July, 1862.
3 Matilda-Susannah (Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen, *d.* 17 May, 1871.

VII. Brownlow, *d.* young in 1797.
I. Caroline, *m.* April, 1792, to the Hon. John-Thomas Capell, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), her ladyship had several children. She *d.* 9 July, 1847.
II. Jane, *m.* April, 1797, to George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 30 June, 1842.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart. of Torriehouse, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 1825) her ladyship had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1805, John, Earl of Enniskillen; *d.* 1817.
V. Mary, *m.* 1803, Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 1835.

Lord Paget was created EARL OF UXBRIDGE, 19 May, 1784, and *d.* 13 March, 1812, being succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Uxbridge. His lordship *b.* 17 May, 1768, entered the army under the Duke of York, in the early part of the war with revolutionized France, as lieut.-col. of a regiment of infantry; from which exchanging into the hussars, he subsequently distinguished himself, during Sir John Moore's campaign, as the gallant leader of the cavalry brigade, and throughout the sanguinary struggle in the Peninsula; he also contributed mainly, at the head of the united British Hanoverian, and Belgian horse, to the victory of Waterloo. In that memorable conflict, at nearly the close of the battle, his lordship received a wound on his right knee, which rendered amputation eventually necessary. He was created MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, the 4th July, 1815. The marquess was twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1828-29 and 1830-33, and held office as Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1835) had,

I. HENRY, 2nd marquess.
II. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March, 1803; *m.* 22. Jan. 1827, Frances, only dau. of Lieut-Gen. Francis, Baron de Rottenburg, and *d.* 17 May, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1875) had issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1829, major-gen. (ret. list) H.M.'s Indian forces; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Rosalind-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Peter-Northall Lawrie, Esq. of Pax Hill Park, Sussex, and has issue,

Bertha-Frances.

2 Frederick-George-Charles, comm. R.N., *d.* 3 March, 1866.
3 Charles-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily-Anna, eldest dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, and was accidentally killed, 19 Aug. 1864, on board H.M.S. "Phæton," at sea in the West Indies; he left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1866, Sir John-Charles-Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P.) a dau.,

Anna-Blanche-Constance, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Major Ulick-George-Campbell de Burgh, 7th dragoon gds., of Scarva, co. Monaghan.

III. Arthur, *d.* in 1825.
I. Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1817, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 12 March, 1874.
II. Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1824, to Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1876.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in 1833, to Edward, Lord Crofton, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.
IV. Augusta, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 6 June, 1872.
V. Agnes, *m.* 7 March, 1829, to George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1845.

His lordship's marriage having been dissolved by the laws of Scotland (her ladyship *m.* the 6th Duke of Argyll), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

IV. Clarence-Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., G.C.B., adm. R.N. (retired), Secretary to the Admiralty 1859 to 1866, and comm.-in-chief in the Mediterranean, 1866 to 1870, *b.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 7 April, 1852, Martha-Stuart, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert-Walter Otway, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 22 March, 1895, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895),

Fitzroy-Richard-Clarence, late gren. gds., *b.* 1853.
Alma-Martha, *m.* 9 July, 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck, Esq. (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
Emily-Olivia-Georgina.

V. Alfred-Henry, C.B., *b.* 29 June, 1816, gen. in the army, equerry, and Clerk-Marshal of the Royal Household, late M.P., *m.* 8 April, 1847, Cecilia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of G.-T. Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria his wife, Countess of Listowel, dau. of Admiral Wyndham, of Fellbrigg, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Henry-Fitzroy, col. Scots guards, *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of Parian Stevens, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and has issue, Albert-Edward-Sydney, lieut. 5th batt. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 23 May, 1879 (to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor); Arthur-George and Wyndham-Reginald, twins, *b.* 6 March, 1888; and Louisa-Margaret-Leila-Wemyss.
2 Alfred-Wyndham, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1852.
3 George-Thomas-Cavendish, *b.* 24 May, 1853.
4 Gerald-Cecil-Stewart, late lieut. Herts yeomanry cavalry, and capt. Northumberland artillery militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Annie-Emily, younger dau. of Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P., and has issue, Dorothy-Cecilia, *b.* 1877, and Lettice, *b.* 25 July, 1880.
5 Sydney-Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1857.
6 Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 14 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Pauline, dau. of William-E. Whitney, Esq., formerly of New York, U.S.A.
1 Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor, and who *d.* 2 Feb. 1859.
2 Evelyn-Cecilia (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Her Majesty, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1894.
3 Violet-Mary, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Rev. Sholto-Douglas Campbell-Douglas (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).
4 Amy-Olivia.
5 Alberta-Victoria (for whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor).
6 Alice-Maud.
7 Alexandra-Harriet (for whom the Prince and Princess of Wales were sponsors); *m.* 17 June, 1889, Sir Edward-Arthur Colebrooke, 5th bart.
8 Guinevere-Eva, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Reginald-Charles Hart-Dyke, Esq., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894 (*see* DYKE, Bart.).

VI. George-Augustus-Frederick, K.C.B., gen., col. 4th hussars, Inspector-General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie (3rd Class), lieut.-col. 4th light drags., at the Alma and Balaclava, and a brig.-gen. commanding the light cavalry brigade in the Crimea, M.P. for Beaumaris 1847 to 1857; *b.* 16 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1858) had

Cecil-Stratford, late capt. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Mary-Frances, dau. of James-Hay-Erskine Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss, and has had a son, *b.* 17th Aug., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1886; Agnes-Millicent-Augusta-Dorothy-Canning, *b.* 28 March, 1883.
Charles-Agnes, *b.* 4 March, 1858, *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1881, the Earl of Essex, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.
VI. Emily, *m.* 1832, John, Earl Sydney, K.G., and *d.* 6 March, 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
VII. Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, to John-William, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1859.
VIII. Adelaide, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, to the Hon. F.-W. Cadogan, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.

The marquess was a field-marshal in the army, col. royal horse-guards, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the counties of Anglesey and Stafford, constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, ranger of Snowden Forest, vice-adm. of North Wales and of Carmarthen, and capt. of Cowes. He *d.* 29 April, 1854. His eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd marquess, P.C., lord-lieutenant of Anglesey, col. in the army; M.P. for Anglesey; was *b.* 6 July, 1797; and summoned as

Baron Paget of Beaudesert 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1828) he had,

Henry-William-George, 3rd marquess.
Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Sir Sandford Graham, 3rd bart. of Kirkstall (*extinct*), and *d.* 17 Nov. 1848.
Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to George, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 5 March, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 22 March, 1844) had issue,

Henry, present marquess.
Alexander-Victor, D.L., co. Stafford, hon. lieut. royal naval artillery volunteers, Liverpool brigade, *b.* 25 April, 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Hon. Hester-Alice Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd dau. of Viscount Combermere, and had issue, Charles-Henry-Alexander, *b.* 14 April, 1885; Victor-William, *b.* 17 May, 1889; Constance-Hester, *b.* 2 Nov. 1881; Beatrice-Eleanor, *b.* 22 June, 1883. Lord Alexander *d.* 26 Oct. 1896.
Berkeley-Charles-Sidney (*Clubs*, Turf and Marlborough), late hon. major Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 5 March, 1844; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Florence, only dau. of William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford. and has Roland-Edward, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; Muriel-Helen-Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
Florence-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1864, to Henry, 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, to Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 March, 1860, Ellen-Jane, dau. of George Burnand, Esq., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1874. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-William-George, 3rd marquess, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Sophia, dau. of James Eversfield, Esq. of Denne Park, co. Sussex, and dying *s. p.* 30 Jan. 1880, was *s.* by his half-brother, Henry, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 23 Jan. 1552; Earl 19 May, 1784; Marquess, 4 July, 1815.
Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed arg. five lions, passant-guardant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-heraldic tiger, sa., maned, ducally gorged, and tufted, arg. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa., ducally gorged, tufted, and maned, arg. *Motto*—Per il suo contrario.
Seats—Beaudesert, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Plas Newydd, Anglesey, near Bangor. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick.

ANNALY.

Annaly, Baron (Luke White), of Annaly and Rathcline, in the co. of Longford, in the United Kingdom, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, now hon. major R. Bucks hussars, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father in 1888 as 3rd baron; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance Agar-Ellis, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has,

i. Luke-Henry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.
i. Lilah-Charlotte-Sarah, *b.* 22 Dec. 1889.
ii. Lucia-Emily-Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

Luke White, Esq., M.P., who had acquired considerable wealth, purchased Lord Carhampton's estate of Luttrelstown. He *m.* 1st, Eliza Maziere, and had issue,

i. Thomas, of Woodlands, J.P., col. co. Dublin militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Julia Vereker, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d.* 4 May, 1847; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
ii. Samuel, of Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, lieut.-col. Dublin co. militia, and M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* Salisbury-Anne, dau. of George Rothe, Esq. of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1854. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.
iii. Luke, of Rathcline, M.P. co. Longford, *d. unm.* 1854.
iv. Henry, of Woodlands, created Lord Annaly.
i. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Charles Trench, Esq. (*See* Ashtown, B.).
ii. Eliza.
iii. Matilda, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Massy, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1883.

Mr. White *m.* 2ndly, in 1800, Arabella, dau. of William Fortescue, Esq., and by her had a son,

v. William, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1824, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Bailey, rector of Nenagh, and *d.* Feb. 1857, having 1 George, of Cloone Grange, co. Leitrim, J.P., *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary-Charlotte, dau. of Henry Hill, Esq., and *d.* 1874; 2 Luke, of Chandos, co. Longford, *m.* 1859, Eliza-Mary, dau. of Alexander Richey, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue, William-Alexander, of Chandos, B.A., capt. 6th batt. rifle brigade, high sheriff co. Longford, 1891, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1891, Ada-Gray, dau. of Rev. J. Newold; 3 Samuel; 4 Henry-William, *m.* 1864, Alice-Clarinda, dau. of E.-Floyd Cuppage, Esq.; 1 Matilda-Emma, widow of John Lahy, Esq.; 2 Emily, wife of Joseph-Bennett Little, Esq.; 3 Arabella-Penelope, wife of John-Knight Fitzherbert, Esq.; and 4 Helen-Maria, *m.* 1863, Hugh Law, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who *d.* 1883.

The 4th son of Luke White,

Henry White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Longford, was M.P. for that county 1837 to 1847, and 1857 to 1863, having sat previously for Dublin, 1823 to 1832. He was created Baron Annaly, *of Annaly and Rathcline, co. Longford*, 19 Aug. 1863. His lordship was *b.* 1789; *m.* 8 Oct. 1828, Ellen, dau. of William-S. Dempster, Esq. of Skibo Castle, co. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1868) had issue,

i. Luke, 2nd baron.
ii. Henry, capt. 68th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1860.
iii. George-Frederick, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1846.
iv. Francis-Samuel, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1855.
v. Charles-William, of Cahircon House, and Annaly Lodge, co. Clare, lieut.-col. Scots guards, M.P. for co. Tipperary, 1866 to 1874, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838, *d.* 15 Oct. 1890.
vi. Robert, *b.* Dec. 1844; *d.* at Hamburg, 3 March, 1866.
i. Ellen-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to Lieut. Col. Holden of Palace House, co. Lancaster.
ii. Emilie-Beaujolais, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to 2nd Baron Ebury.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Luke White, 2nd baron, K.P., lieut.-col. rifle brigade, formerly capt. 13th light dragoons, and a lord of the Treasury, subsequently, 1868 to 1874, State Steward to H.E. Earl Spencer, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Aug. 1853, Emily, dau. of James Stuart, Esq., and had issue,

i. Luke, 3rd baron.
ii. Henry-Frederick, major (ret.) gren. gds., *b.* 1 April, 1859.
iii. Charles-James, lieut. Norfolk art. militia, late capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 24 June, 1860.
iv. Robert, capt. (ret.) royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
v. Francis-William, *b.* 23 May, 1873.
i. Ellen-Harriett, *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, to 14th Lord Inchiquin, K.P.
ii. Alice-Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Viscount Coke (*see* Leicester, E.).
iii. Violet.

His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Longford, 1861-2, and for Kidderminster, 1862-5, *d.* 17 March, 1888.

Creation—19 Aug. 1863. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron engrailed between three roses gu., a cross-crosslet, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm, ppr., charged with a chevron, engrailed, gu., thereon a cross-crosslet, or; in the hand three roses, gu., slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a horse, arg., caparisoned with the trappings of the 14th regt. light dragoons, ppr.; and on the sinister side an Irish wolfhound, ppr., gorged with an antique crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Luttrelstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town House*—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf.

ANNESLEY.

Annesley, Earl (Hugh Annesley), Viscount Glerawly, of co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, in Ireland, a Representative Peer, late lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, M.P. co.

Cavan 1857 to 1874, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831 ; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 10 Aug. 1874 ; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel-Wilhelmina-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, of Cufforth Hall, co. York, late of the Coldstream Guards, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1891) has,

I. Francis, *Lord Glerawly*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.
I. Mabel-Marguerite, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla-Cecilia, dau. of William-Armitage Moore, Esq. of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and by her has issue,

II. Clare, *b.* 30 June, 1893.
III. Constance-Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., 1st Viscount Valentia (*see that title*), *m.* for his 2nd wife, Jane, sister of Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and relict of Sir Peter Courtenay, Bart., and had several children, the eldest son,

The Hon. Francis Annesley, fixed his abode at Clogmaghericatt (afterwards Castlewellan), co. Down. He *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and widow of John Boudler, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Francis Annesley, Esq. This gentleman was appointed in the reign of William III., under an act of parliament, one of the trustees for the sale of estates in Ireland, and was a distinguished member of both the English and Irish parliaments. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, of London, Knt., by whom he had (with several other sons, and two daughters), Francis, LL.D., rector of Winwick, ancestor of Viscount Valentia. Mr. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cropley, Esq. of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon, Esq. of Somerfield Hall, Kent; and 3rdly, Sarah, only dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of Portsmouth, and relict of Sir Richard Fowler, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750. His 6th son,

William Annesley, barrister-at-law, M.P. in 1741 for Middleton, co. York, *b. c.* 1710, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, co. Down ;* and created, 14 Nov. 1766, *Viscount Glerawly,* in the co. Fermanagh.* His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone (*see* Marquess of Waterford), and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1770), had, with other issue,

I. Francis-Charles, his successor.
II. Richard, who *s.* his brother.
III. William, in holy orders, dean of Down, *m.* Jane, only dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and dying in 1817, left by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1861) two sons, 1 Marcus-John, *m.* 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, Esq. of the Grange, co. Salop ; and, 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1853, Frances, relict of Lambert Middleton, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having, by his first marriage, had issue, Marcus-William (who *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1846, Frances-Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir F.-H. Goodricke, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1881, Philippa, widow of James Norton Smith, Esq. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1894); Jane-Amelia ; Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* H. Hodges, Esq., and *d.* 1860; Maria; Catherine; and Harriet; 2 William (Rev.), of Ardilea, co. Down, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynell, Esq. of Ballialeck, co. Westmeath, and had by her (who *d.* in 1855), Marcus-Christianus, *d.* 1856, Arthur, Richard-Reynell, Charles-Henry, Annette-Selina, *m.* 1851, to Lieut.-Gen. S.-F.-C. Annesley, and *d.* 30 April, 1893, and Anna-Maria-Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. William Young.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis-Charles, 2nd viscount, *b.* 27 Nov. 1740, and advanced to the Earldom of Annesley, with remainder to his brother Richard, 17 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 8 Feb. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, Esq. of Ballyhimonock, co. Cork, but *d.* without issue, 19 Dec. 1802, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

Richard, 2nd earl, *b.* 14 April, 1745 ; *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Robert Lambert, Esq. of Dunlady, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1822) he had,

I. William-Richard, his heir.
II. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1773 ; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Gandon, Esq. of Canon Brook; and *d.* 21 April, 1825, having had issue,

1 James (British consul at Barcelona and afterwards at Amsterdam), *m.* in 1826, Clementine, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1859, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1868), 1 William-Richard, major-gen. (ret.) *b.* 23 May, 1827, *m.* 3 March, 1862, Isabel, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James Norton, and niece of the 3rd Lord Grantley, and has William-Richard-Norton, D.S.O., *b.* 12 June, 1863, capt. Queen's Own royal West Kent regt., *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, Esq. C.S.I. of Clayton, Fife, and has issue, William-Robert-Bathurst, *b.* 30 May, 1892 ; Arthur-James-Patrick, capt. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1869 ; James-Harry-Sydney, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; and Clementine-Mary-Sophie, *d.* 1878 ; 2 Arthur-Adolphus, H.M. Consul at Portland, State of Maine, North America, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833, *m.* 1863, Martha, dau. of Edmund Austin, Esq., *d.* 4 May, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue, Arthur-Albert-O'Donel-Valentia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1867 ; Clementine-Martha, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872, *d.* 11 Sept. 1872; 3 James-O'Donel, 68th foot, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, Sybil, only dau. of W.-H. Gomonde, Esq., and niece of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving Euphemia-Constance, *m.* 13 July, 1892, George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford Annesley, Esq., and *d.* 1893; Anna-Clementine, and Alice Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Capt. Charles Davidson, 1st Argyll and Sutherland highlanders ; 4 Robert-Eugene-Hyde, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, late capt. 10th regt., *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1873, Eveline-Edith, 3rd dau. of Henry Steel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1894, Constance-Mary, dau. of Thomas-Gray Hill, Esq. of Manchester; 5 Francis-Charles, 28th regt., *b.* 13 Feb. 1845, *m* 1st, 10 Sept. 1865, Matilda, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had Francis-Charles-Cowper, *b.* 1866, James-Howard, lieut. 18th hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1868, Clementina-Maude, *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis-Denis Annesley, 1st batt. the buffs, Constance-Maude, and Blanche-Wilhelmina-Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Capt. George-Harvey Nicholson, Hampshire regt. ; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1876, Marion-Emily, eldest dau. of John-Campbell Dicker, Esq. of West Moulsey, Surrey, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1877; he *d.* 6 March, 1878 ; 1 Anna-Clementina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, to the Hon. George Annesley, and *d.* 1860.
2 William-Richard, H.E.I.C.M.S., *d.* at Puna.
3 Francis-Charles, retired capt. Prussian army ; ennobled in Prussia by royal grant; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, dau. of John Bolton, Esq. of Mayne, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1887, aged 78.
4 George-Robert-Lambert, C.M.G., late consul-general at Hamburg ; *m.* 10 July, 1844, Millicent-Murray, dau. of Miles-Mundy French, Esq. of Derbyshire, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1891, having had Henry-Robert-Gerald, *b.* 17 July, 1849, ensign 2nd regt. Prussian foot, killed at the battle of St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870; George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851, was consul at Cayenne, 1879-80, at Surinam, 1880-83, at Panama, 1886-88, to the Congo, 1888-91, and to the Portuguese Possessions in West Africa, 1891-92; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1892, Euphemia-Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. James-O'Donel Annesley, formerly 68th foot; she *d.* 1893 ; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1897, Mary, 4th dau. of Henry O'Reilly Hoey, Esq. ; and Millicent-Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1889, Wilhelm-Martin Godeffroy, Esq. of Berlin and Hamburg.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1820, Col. Cowell-Stepney, K.H. (created a baronet in 1871), and *d.* in 1821.
2 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* in 1822.
3 Eleanora-Caroline, *d.* 22 Sept. 1843.

III. Arthur, a lieut.-gen., *b.* 9 Nov. 1774, who assumed, on succeeding to the ancient estate of Ballyhimmock, otherwise Annesley Grove, from his aunt, the Countess of Annesley, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, Esq., the name of Grove before Annesley; he *m.* 30 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, only child of John Mahon, Esq. of Besborough, co. Tipperary, by Lady Charlotte, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Altamont, and sister of the 1st Marquess of Sligo: and *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1863),
1 Richard Grove, of Annesley Grove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815: *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Sara-Augusta, dau. of Rev. Canon John-Bolster, M.A., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Richard-Arthur-Grove, *b.* 20 June, 1879 ; William-John-Grove *b.* and *d.* 7 May, 1881; and Warden-Beresford, *b.* 15 June, 1882.
2 John-Charles-Grove, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819.
3 Arthur-FitzArthur-Grove, *b.* 19 June, 1822.
4 William-Grove, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1866, Eliza, 2nd dau. of J. Taylor, Esq. of Good Hope, Jamaica ; and *d.* 6 April, 1873.
5 Warden-Francis, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Anne-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq. of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d.* 1875.
6 Henry-Robert-Grove, *b.* 22 April, 1831 ; *m.* Nov. 1862, Kathleen-Letitia, only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Grove, sub-inspector roy. Irish constabulary, *b.* 24 June, 1867 ; Vivian-Warden-Grove, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; Ethel-Dawson; and Violet-Mabel.
1 Mary-Grove, *m.* to Capt. Warden-Hatton Flood, late of the 51st regt., and *d.* his widow 11 Sept. 1889.

* By a clerical error the title was written Glerawly instead of Glenawly in the patent, and so it remains. No alteration can be made in a patent once it is issued.

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, to Loftus-Henry Bland, Esq., Q.C. of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., M.P. for the King's County, and *d.* in 1842, leaving a son, John-Loftus Bland, *b.* in 1841.

3 Georgiana-Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, to Geo.-White West, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, J.P., who *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

4 Elizabeth.

5 Fanny-FitzLawrence-Grove, *m.* in 1850, to George-Montgomery Vaughan, Esq. of Quilly, co. Down.

6 Louisa-Augusta-Grove, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, to Rev. William-J. Thornhill, rector of Rathcoole, and prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's, who *d.* 7 July, 1888.

7 Margaret-Browne-Grove, *b.* 7 June, 1839; *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, to Rev. Samuel-B.-G. Young, M.A., rector of Wallstown, Cork.

8 Catherine-Grove, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Albert Platt, Esq., late 10th regt., nephew of Sir T.-J. Platt, a Baron of the Exchequer, and by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1888) has issue, Mary-Catherine-Clementina, Mabel-Isabella-Annesley, and Rosa-Augusta-Charlotte.

IV. Francis-Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1775; *m.* 31 July, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, leaving issue,

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Barnewall, and *d.* in 1856.

2 Stephen-Francis-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817; retd. lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *m.* 1851, Annette-Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Annesley, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1893) 1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1855, major the royal fusiliers City of London regt., *m.* 1881, Lilie, dau. of Jacob Conrad, Esq. of British Guiana; 1 Frances-Priscilla-Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Gerrard-Paul Townshend, late Lincolnshire regt., of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire; 2 Catharine; 3 Mary-Maria.

3 Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1819, capt. 63rd foot, *m.*, and *d.* 30 May, 1854.

4 Robert-Michael-Smith, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Jane-Hume, dau. of Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1889, Major-Gen. C. Edward Layard), issue, Arthur Stephen Robert, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1869; William Henry, lieut. 5th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1876; Mabel, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Capt. William Thomas-Wilson Scott (Bedfordshire regt.), of Scottsborough, co. Fermanagh; Ethel, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Norris, 3rd son of Capt. William Norris, formerly rifle brigade; Alice; and Eva.

5 William-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1830; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Lucy-Ann, dau. of Denis Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1875, leaving issue, Francis Denis, capt. 1st batt. the buffs, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Clementina-Maude, eldest dau. of Francis-Charles Annesley, Esq.; William-Robert Ewart, lieut. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 1872; Aloermarle-Cator, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 1874; and Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1892, capt. Harry-Crewe Godley, Northamptonshire regt.

1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1856, William-Nevin Wallace, Esq. of Downpatrick and of Waterfoot House, Newcastle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1877, leaving issue, William-Francis-Annesley, capt. Shropshire L.I., and adjt. of vol. bat. (has Egyptian medal and Khedive star), *b.* 18 July, 1858; Robert-Hugh, capt. 5th bat. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860.

2 Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1849, to Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N., who *d.* 1884.

3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1854, to Randall Howe, Esq., who *d.* 1885.

4 Frances-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1861, Sir Neale O'Donel, Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1830.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* the Rev. G.-H.-M'Dowell Johnstone of Ballywilwill House, co. Down, and *d. s. p.* in 1835.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd earl, M.P. for Downpatrick 1815-20; *b.* 16 July, 1772; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1803, Isabella, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* in April, 1827) he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, Wm.-John M'Guire, Esq. of Rostrevor, co. Down, and *d.* 1837, leaving, William-Richard-Bermingham, *b.* March, 1829; Edward-Thomas St. Lawrance, *b.* March, 1830; Armoric-Russell, *b.* 26 Nov. 1837; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Humphrys, Esq. of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828 (his 1st marriage being dissolved by act of parliament 8 June, 1821), Priscilla-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. of Eglantine, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1891) had,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, *Lord Castlewellan*, 4th earl.

HUGH, present earl.

Robert-John, 11th hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834, *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.

Arthur, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *m.* Nov. 1867, Clara, only dau. of Geo. Weston, Esq. of Norwich, and *d.* 25 April, 1881.

George, of Castlewellan, co. Down, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, Anna-Clementina, dau. of James Annesley, Esq., H. M. Consul for North Holland, which lady *d.* 6 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Georgina, dau. of W.-H. Daniel, Esq. of Auburn, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1892) has a dau., Josephine, *b.* 1864, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Stuart Sankey, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Fordwich.

William-Octavius-Beresford, of Painswick, Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, late 6th drag.; *m.* 1860, Caroline, dau. of John Mears, Esq. of Bagshot, and *d.* 20 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869) had issue, Walter-Beresford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 21 June, 1893, Maud-Fleming, dau. of Haynes-Bingham Higginson, Esq. of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has a son, Beresford-Cecil-Bingham, *b.* 1894; Sarah, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour-Peel Nash, Esq., son of Rev. George-Lloyd Nash, canon of Salisbury; Florence-Cecilia *m.* 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor, son of Rev. George Proctor, M.A.; and Catherine-Maud, *m.* 8 July, 1890, George-Henry Thompson, Esq. of Fulham.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 4th earl, a representative peer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1758. Viscount, 14 Nov. 1766. Earl, 17 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and az., over all a bend gu. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight in armour or, short sleeves and apron az., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled or, on his head a helmet or cap gold, on the top thereof three feathers arg. and az., in his exterior hand an antique shield, ppr.; sinister, a Moorish prince in armour, or, short sleeves and apron az., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Castlewellan, and Donard Lodge, co. Down. *Town House*—Annesley Lodge, Regent's Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; and Travellers'.

ANSON, VISCOUNT, *see* LICHFIELD, EARL OF.

ANSON.

ANSON, SIR WILLIAM-REYNELL, Bart. of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, Barrister-at-Law, D.C.L., Warden of All Souls College, late Vinerian Reader, Oxford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father in 1873 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

I. GENERAL SIR WILLIAM ANSON, G.C.B., *b.* 13 Aug. 1773, younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, entered the army, and acquired considerable distinction in the Peninsular war. He was created a Bart., Sept. 1831. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, only child of John Dickenson, Esq., by Mary his wife, only child of Charles Hamilton, Esq., son and heir of Lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1831) had,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 2nd bart.

II. William-Vernon-Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1842.

III. George-Henry-Greville (Ven.), M.A., rector of Birch, late archdeacon of Manchester, hon. canon of the Cathedral, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1848, Augusta-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Hook, Dean of Chichester.

IV. Archibald-Edward-Harbord (Sir), K.C.M.G., major gen. R.A. (retired), lieut.-governor Prince of Wales Island, 1867 to 1872, *b.* 16 April, 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1891) has had issue, Archibald-John-George, *b.* 1851, John William-Henry, late capt. Royal Irish Rifles, *m.* 30 Jan. 1883, Frances-Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, Esq., of Lynwood, St. Leonard's, and *d.* 4 April, 1889, Elizabeth-Mary-Louisa.

I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1848, to the Rev. Matthew-T. Farrer, vicar of Addington, 2nd son of J.-W. Farrer, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* Nov. 1857, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1889.

II. Anne-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Weedon, Northamptonshire, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue.

III. Louisa-Frances-Maria, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 13 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John-William-Hamilton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1816; *m.* 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

I. William-Reynell, present bart.
II. John-George-Beresford, *b.* 28 Mar. 1845; *d.* 18 Feb. 1852.
III. Frederick-Arthur, of Piraki, New Zealand, *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, 2nd dau. of J. F. Roberts, Esq. of Akaroa, New Zealand, and has issue, Denis-George-William, *b.* 1888; Ella-Frances-Olive, Agnes-Margaret; Janet-Katharine-Mary; and Annie-Evelyn.
IV. Algernon-Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1854; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Hon. Adela-Vernon, dau. of Lord Vernon, and has, John-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 13 Jan. 1897.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Annie, *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, to Rev. Donald Campbell, rector of Oakford, Devon, and has issue.
II. Mary-Louisa.
III. Elizabeth-Georgiana.
IV. Florence-Helen.
V. Margaret-Mildred, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick-George Buller, rector of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, and has issue,
VI. Gertrude-Christina.
VII. Janet-Katharine-Olive.

Sir John was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three bendlets, engrailed, gules, and in the sinister canton a crescent, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Birch Hall, near Manchester. *Residences*—All Souls College, Oxford; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—New University; Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'.

ANSTRUTHER.

Carmichael-Anstruther, Sir Windham-Charles-James, of Carmichael House, Lanarkshire, a Baronet of Nova Scotia and of Great Britain, Heritable Carver of the Royal Household in Scotland, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. for Lanarkshire, Convener of Lanark 1894; M.P. for South Lanarkshire 1874 to 1880, *b.* 1824; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1891) has issue,

Windham-Robert, *b.* 26 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This great family has ranked among the barons of Scotland during upwards of seven centuries. In the year 1100 William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther. As, at that early period, it was customary for nobles to adopt their surnames from their lands, it was rare to find a Scottish baron who possessed a family name besides his territorial designation. One of the few who had this distinction was William, Lord of Anstruther. He had already a noble name, and in 1100 he was one of the most considerable of the barons in Fife. Thus, the nobility of this family is ascertained during the last eight centuries.

William de Candela, Lord of Anstruther, lived through the reign of King David I., and did not die until the commencement of that of Malcolm IV., who ascended the Scottish throne in 1153. William's son,

William de Candela, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and *d.* in the reign of King William the Lion, which commenced in 1165. His son,

Henry, in compliance with the usage of Scotland, assumed he name of his lands as his surname, and disused that of De Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther Dominus de Anstruther in a charter wherein he confirm his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in 1221, in the reign of King Alexander II. He was a benefactor to the monastery of Dryburgh. His son,

Henry de Anstruther, Lord of Anstruther, was also a pious benefactor to the religious houses of Balmerino and Dryburgh in charters granted during the reign of King Alexander II. He was a crusader, and accompanied St. Louis to the East. He assumed for his arms the three nails of the cross, now represented by three sable piles on a silver shield. In his old age he was compelled to swear fealty for his Barony of Anstruther to Edward I. of England in 1292 and 1296. His son,

William de Anstruther, Lord of Anstruther, lived in the reign of King Robert I. He confirmed the donations of his ancestors to the abbey of Dryburgh. He was father of

Henry de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who was father of

Richard de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who lived to a great age, and *d.* in the reign of King James I. of Scotland. He was father of

Robert de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who *d.* in the reign of King James III. He *m.* Elizabeth Balfour, a dau. of the ancient Fifeshire house of Balfour, since raised to the peerage by the title of Lord Burleigh. By her he had issue, I. Andrew, his successor; II. Robert, an officer in the Scots guard of Louis XII., King of France; III. David, an officer in the Scots guard of Louis XII., King of France. He *m.* a French lady of rank, and was ancestor of a long line of Barons d'Anstrude, Seigneurs de Barry. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Andrew Anstruther, of Anstruther. He got a charter of his Barony of Anstruther in 1483. He fell with King James IV. at Flodden in 1513. He *m.* Christina, widow of David Hepburn, Esq. of Waughton, and dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, descended from Sir James Sandilands, and Princess Joanna of Scotland, dau. of King Robert II., and ancestor of Lord Torphichen. He was *s.* by his son,

John Anstruther, of Anstruther. He had charters dated 1527 and 1542. He *m.* Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, ancestor to the Earls of Morton. He had a son, Andrew Anstruther, who was killed during his father's lifetime at the battle of Pinkie in 1547, and who, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Abercrombie, of Abercrombie, had a son,

John Anstruther, of Anstruther, who *s.* his grandfather in 1548. By Margaret, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie (a family now represented by the Marquess of Northampton), he had issue a son,

Sir James Anstruther, a special favourite of King James VI., who in 1585, appointed him his Hereditary Grand Carver, an office which is still held by the head of the Anstruther family; in 1592 he was appointed by that monarch master of the royal household, and *d.* in 1606. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Abbotshall, by whom he had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II. Sir Robert, of Wheatley, co. York, (*jure uxoris*), gentleman of the bedchamber to James I., privy councillor to Charles I., ambassador to Denmark in 1620, to Germany in 1627, 1629, and 1630. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, by whom he had,
Robert, who inherited the Yorkshire estates, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, co. Salop, Bart., and had a dau. Philip, his uncle's successor.
I. Jean, *m.* James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, 2nd son of William, 6th Lord Morton.
II. Agnes, *m.* James Tweedie, of Deynios.

His eldest son,

Sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther, was retoured to his father in 1606 in the barony of Anstruther; was gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.; was made Knight of the Bath, 25 July, 1603; *m.* 1601, Euphemia, dau. of Sir William Wemyss, of Myrecairnie, co. Fife, a Lord of Session, and *d. s. p.* 1649, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther (son of Sir Robert of Wheatley). He was a zealous and devoted Royalist, had a high command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He *m.* Christian, dau. of General Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, a distinguished general in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, by whom he had five sons, two of whom he lived to see baronets and the three others knights,

I. Sir William, his heir.
II. Sir James Anstruther, of Airdrie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and his only son, General Sir Philip Anstruther, of Airdrie, M.P., left no succession.

III. Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. (*See* ANSTRUTHER, Bart. *of Balcaskie.*)

IV. Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Hamilton, and *d.* 1743, leaving with other issue, Philip, and Christian, wife of John Stewart, 6th Earl of Traquair.

V. Sir Alexander Anstruther, *m.* 1694, Jean Leslie, titular Baroness Newark, by whom he had, with other issue, William, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th titular Lords Newark. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir Philip Anstruther dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. In 1694 he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia.* He was in Parliament from 1681 to 1707, and in 1689 was made a Lord of Session with the title of Lord Anstruther. He *m.* Lady Helen Hamilton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, second baronet of Anstruther, M.P. for the county of Fife. He *m.* 1717, Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, in right of whom the family of Anstruther have inherited, as heirs general, the estates and representation of the Earls of Hyndford. Sir John *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by

III. SIR JOHN, of that ilk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1718; *m.* 4 Oct. 1750, Janet, dau. of James Fall, Esq. of Dunbar, and had issue,

I. PHILIP, 4th bart.
II. JOHN, 5th bart.
III. Robert, col. 68th regt., *m.* 1801, Anne, dau. of Col. Nairne, and had a dau. and two sons,

1 Philip, Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *m.* 1838, Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J.-A.-Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, and had issue, Robert-Durham, governor of H.M. Prison, Pentonville, late capt. 106th regt., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1864, Florence, dau. of F. Wise, Esq., and *d.* 9 March, 1890, leaving issue; Philip-Morrison, *b.* 1846; Stewart-Mackenzie, *b.* 1848, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry Robarts, Esq.; John-Newdegate, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1874, Georgina-Julia, dau. of D. Farley, Esq.; Keith-Francis-George, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1878, Maria-Catherine, dau. of William Dallas-Bernard, Esq.; Henry-Lewis, *b.* 1856; Charles-William, *b.* 1858; May-Helen, *m.* 1858, W.-R. Arbuthnot, Esq.; Annie-Nairn, *m.* 1869, Col. Charles-Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.); Jemima-Stewart, *d.* 1874; and Caroline-Petre, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Duncan Mackay, Esq. of Durinish, N.B.

2 James, *m.* 1st, 1828, his cousin Marianne, dau. of Sir John Anstruther, Bart.; 2ndly, Annabella-Agnes, dau. of Thomas Anderson, Esq. By his first wife he had three daus., Maria, *m.* 1847, W. C. Smith Cuninghame, Esq. of Caprington; Anne-Catherine, *m.* 1861, John-Henry Mercer, Esq., who *d.* 1891; and Lucy.

Sir John was *s.* 4 July, 1799, by his elder son,

IV. SIR PHILIP, of that ilk, *b.* 13 Jan. 1752; *m.* 19 Feb. 1778, Anne, only child of Sir John Paterson, Bart., and heir of the barony of Polwarth, through her mother, the sister of the last Earl of Marchmont. He took the surname of PATERSON, and *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. and I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, a distinguished lawyer, who had been created a Baronet of Great Britain, 18 May, 1798, when constituted chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. Sir John *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Berners Street, London (who *d.* 1811), and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
WINDHAM, 8th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* 1828, James Anstruther, Esq.; *d.* 1859.

Sir John, who retired from the bench in 1806, *d.* 26 Jan. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife, and left an only (posthumous) child, JOHN. Sir John Anstruther having inherited the entailed property in Lanarkshire, of the Carmichael family, at the decease of the late Earl of Hyndford, in 1817, assumed the additional surname and arms of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1818 (his widow *m.* 27 March, 1828, Robert-Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1881), and his son,

VII. and III. SIR JOHN, inherited the honours at his birth, 6 Feb. 1818. Accidentally shot by a schoolfellow near Eton College, Nov. 1831, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

VIII. and IV. SIR WINDHAM, a deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire and major of the county militia; who was *b.* 6 March, 1793; and *m.* 1st, in 1824, Meredith-Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he had a son and heir,

I. WINDHAM-CHARLES-JAMES, present bart.

Sir Windham *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Anne-Constance, dau. of Allen-Williamson Grey Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) had,

II. Windham-George-Conway, late 85th regt., *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Ellen-Ann-Katherine, eldest dau. of John Adam, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,

Gerald-Yorke, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871.
Eric-George-Basil, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
Hugh-John-Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
Maud-Ellen-Constance, *m.* 6 Feb. 1888, Capt. John-Christopher Swann, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue,
Mildred-Helen-Mary, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, John-Christopher Nevile, Esq.

I. Mariana-Constance, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1883.
II. Marian-Alice, *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1869.

Creations—1694 and 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, sa., for ANSTRUTHER. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wreathy, az. and gu., for CARMICHAEL. *Crests*—ANSTRUTHER: Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. CARMICHAEL: An armed arm, erect, holding a broken spear, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons with wings, expanded, ppr., armed, gu. jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—ANSTRUTHER: "Periissem ni periissem"; CARMICHAEL: "Toujours prest."
Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; New; Glasgow; Western.

ANSTRUTHER.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR RALPH WILLIAM, of Balcaskie, co. Fife, late capt. R.E., now major 6th vol. batt. Black Watch, D.L. cos. Fife and Caithness, *b.* 5 July, 1858; *s.* his father in 1886 as 6th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred-Harriet, dau. of Edward Hussey, Esq. of Scotney Castle, co. Sussex, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 4 April, 1890.
I. Margaret-Christian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1887.
II. Magdalen-Janet, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
III. Sarah-Katherine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1894.
IV. Elizabeth-Mildred-Louisa, *b.* 29 April, 1896.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. Sir Robert *m.* thrice; 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of David Kinneir, of Kinneir, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean Monteith, dau. and heir of William Monteith of Wrea, by whom he had six sons and two daus., Christian, wife of Sir J. Henderson, Bt. of Fordel, and Jean, wife of John Macgill, of Rankeillour. Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir W. Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., by whom he had one son, Charles, major in the army, *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Anne, wife of Jas. Durham, of Largo, and Agnes. He purchased Balcaskie, co. Fife, in 1698. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PHILIP. He *m.* Catharine, only dau. of Lord Alex. Hay, of Spott, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter Earl of Buccleuch, and had,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Alexander, *d.* young.
III. John, col. in the army, who *m.* Grizel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, co. Fife, and heiress of line of the St. Clairs, Earls of Orkney, and of the Lords Sinclair, and by her had a dau., *m.* to General James Durham, of Largo, and a son,

John-Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, co. Fife; *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, a baron of Exchequer, and lord chief commissioner of the Jury Court, by Eleanor, dau. of the 10th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* having had issue,

1 John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, heir-general of Sinclair Lord Sinclair, and Sinclair or St. Clair, Earl of Orkney, D.L. co. Fife, hon. col. Fife vols. (has vol. officers' decoration), formerly capt. 6th dragoons, who *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline-Maria-Agnes-Robina, only dau. of the late Rev. J.-

Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, rector of Walton-le-Wold and rural dean, by Elizabeth-Caroline, his wife, dau. of J.-R. Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue,

John-St.-Clair, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1873.

Charles-Frederick-St. Clair, major 2nd life guards, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1882, Agnes-Dorothea, dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and has issue, John-Arnold, *b.* 1888; Grizell.

William, capt. R. H. gds., A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia, *b.* 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Clayre, dau. of Andrew Tennant, Esq. of Essenside, Glenelg, S. Australia, and has issue, Mary-Ruth-St. Clair, *b.* 12 May, 1892.

Arthur-St. Clair, lieut. 1st Fifeshire light horse, *b.* 1872.

Rosia-Mary, *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, Col. David-Bryce Burn, late 18th hussars.

Clementina-Caroline. Olivia-Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Lieut-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and by her has issue, Rachel-Jean, *b.* 1893.

2 William, lieut.-col., *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gen. James Steele, and *d.* at Calcutta, 3 Aug. 1865, leaving issue, Charles-James (who has ceased to use the name of Thomson), capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1859; *m.* 28 July, 1894, Olive, youngest dau. of Wyndham Slade, Esq. of Montys Court, Taunton (*see* SLADE, Bart.); and Clementine-Susan.

1 Eleanora, *m.* to James Montgomery, Esq., nephew of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope.

2 Clementina.

3 Louisa.

4 Mary, *m.* 1848, Rev. Andrew-Ramsay Campbell, son of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Succoth, Bart.

IV. William, col., *d.* 1805.

V. Philip.

VI. James capt. 58th foot, *d.* at Innergellie, 22 Dec. 1776.

VII. Charles.

I. Jean.

II. Christian, *m.* to James Lumsden, Esq. of Innergellie.

III. Catherine.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1733, who *m.* 1763, Lady Janet Erskine (who *d.* 1770), youngest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by Janet, his countess, dau. of the celebrated Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and had three sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT, *b.* 3 March, 1768; a distinguished military officer, scholar, and writer; served as quartermaster-general in Egypt in 1800, was appointed adjutant-general in Ireland in 1802, went to Portugal as brigadier-general in 1808, and was distinguished at the battle of Vimiera. In Sir John Moore's retreat in Spain Gen. Anstruther commanded the rear-guard in the army, which he brought safely into Corunna on the night of the 12th of January, but survived only one day the exertions he had made and the fatigue he had endured. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1809, and was buried in the north-east bastion of the citadel of Corunna, where, by his own desire, Sir John Moore was also buried. He *m.* 16 March, 1799, Charlotte-Lucy, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Hamilton, Coldstream guards, son of Lord Anne Hamilton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Powell, of Broadway, Bart., and grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by Lucy, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had issue,

1 RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, 4th baronet.

2 James-Hamilton-Lloyd, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 46th regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1838, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1843) had a son,

Robert-Hamilton, of Hintlesham, D.L., retired lieut.-col. rifle brigade, M.P. for south east Suffolk, 1886-92, *b.* 21 April, 1841; *m.* 1871, Gertrude-Louisa-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Francis-H. Fitzroy, Esq., and has issue, Fitzroy-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Rosalind-Gertrude, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Noel-Armar Lowry-Corry, lieut. gren. guards, eldest son of Armar-Henry Lowry-Corry, Esq. (*see* BELMORE, E.), and has issue.

Mr. J.-H. Lloyd-Anstruther *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1847, the Hon. Georgiana-Christiana Barrington, dau. of George, Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1881),

Francis-William, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852.

Basil-Lloyd, col. 1st batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; and Cecil, twin with Basil.

1 Jane, *m.* to John Dalyell, Esq. of Lingo, co. Fife, who *d.* in Oct. 1843.

2 Charlotte-Lucy, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1890, aged 84.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. W.-H. Deane, rector of Hintlesham, who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 1893.

II. Alexander (Sir), Knt. of Thirdpart, co. Fife, advocate-general at Madras and recorder of Bombay, *b.* 10 Sept. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1803, Sarah, widow of Capt. W. Selby, E.I.C.S., and dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq. of Croane; and *d.* 16 July, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Robert, of Thirdpark, co. Fife, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 26 Feb. 1855.

2 Philip, C.B., major-gen., of Thirdpart, co. Fife, *b.* 12 Sept. 1807; *d.* 18 Feb. 1884.

3 Thomas-Andrew, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1810; *m.* Jan. 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, Berks, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, Philip-Robert, lieut.-col. 94th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1841, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Zaida-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, of Cambo, Bart., *d.* 26 Dec. 1880, and had issue, Philip-George, *b.* 1875, Robert-Abercrombie, *b.* 1879, Mary-Rosamond, *b.* 1877; George-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842, *d.* 19 Jan. 1888; Alexander-William, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847, *m.* 27 April, 1897, Morison, dau. of Adam Duncan, Esq. of Naughton, Fife; Ralph-Nicholas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851, *d.* 10 Sept. 1882; William-Thomas, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.

4 George-Buchan, R.N. *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1836.

1 Janet. 2 Janet-Catherine.

3 Catherine-Louisa.

4 Louisa-Anne-Erskine, *m.* 25 June, 1860, Gen. Sir F.-W. Hamilton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1888; he *d.* 1890.

5 Elizabeth-Colvile, *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, to William Graham, Esq. of Airth, who *d.* 1883.

I. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Andrew-Lumsden-W. Strange, Knt., chief justice of Madras, who *d.* 16 July, 1841. She *d. s. p.* 1797. II. Catherine.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Feb. 1787, to Col. Campbell, of Stonefield, and has issue,

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, 2 Aug. 1818, by his grandson,

IV. SIR RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1 March, 1804; who *m.* 2 Sept. 1831, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1868, W.-T. Talbot-Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1886) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 5th bart.

II. Henry, lieut. R. Welsh fusil., *b.* 4 June, 1836, killed at the Alma, 1854.

III. Hamilton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 Sept. 1873.

I. Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Bart. of Gilmerton, and has issue.

II. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to Charles-Hugh Berners, Esq. of Wolverhampton Park, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sir Ralph *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, Lord Lieutenant of, and M.P. co. Fife; *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Louisa-Maria-Chowne, dau. of the Rev. William-Knox Marshall, prebendary of Hereford, and vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. RALPH-WILLIAM, present bart.

II. Henry-Torrens, M.P. for St. Andrew's district since 1886, *b.* 28 Nov. 1860; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, eldest dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue, Douglas-Tollemache, *b.* 15 July, 1893.

III. Robert-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1890, Edith-Flora, dau. of William Peel, Esq. of Saltersford Hall, Cheshire, and has, Philip-Noel, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.

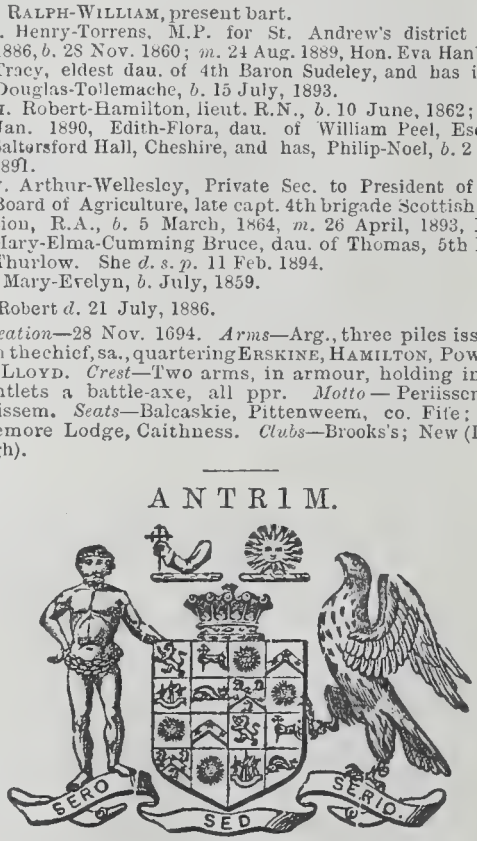
IV. Arthur-Wellesley, Private Sec. to President of the Board of Agriculture, late capt. 4th brigade Scottish division, R.A., *b.* 5 March, 1864, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary-Elma-Cumming Bruce, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Thurlow. She *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1894.

I. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* July, 1859.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 July, 1886.

Creation—28 Nov. 1694. *Arms*—Arg., three piles issuing from the chief, sa., quartering ERSKINE, HAMILTON, POWELL, and LLOYD. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. *Motto*—Periissem ni periissem. *Seats*—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, co. Fife; and Braemore Lodge, Caithness. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

ANTRIM.



ANTRIM, EARL OF (William-Randal M'Donnell), and Viscount Dunluce, in Ireland, D.L. co. Antrim,

. 8 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father in 1869 as 6th earl; *i.* 1 June, 1875, Louisa-Jane, Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to the Queen, 3rd dau. of General Hon. Charles Grey, and niece of Henry-George, 3rd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

I. RANDAL-MARK-KERR, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.
II. Angus, *b.* 7 June, 1881.
I. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1876; *m.* 6 March, 1897, Vivian-Hugh Smith, Esq.

Lineage.

JOHN DE INSULIS, of Duniveg and Glyns, known as *John Mor*," 2nd son of JOHN, *Lord of the Isles*, by the RINCESS MARGARET STEWART, his wife, dau. of ROBERT II., ing of Scotland, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John yset, lord of the The Glyns, co. Antrim, and had two ons, SIR RONALD, his successor, and Ranald Bane, ancestor f Clanranald Bane, of Largie, co. Kintyre; John Mor was urdered before 1427 by one James Campbell. His eldest on,

SIR DONALD BALLOCH was aged twenty at his father's eath; on the breaking out of the rebellion in the Isles, 431, he commanded the islanders, invaded Lochaber, obtained a victory over the King's army under the Earls of Caithess and Mar, and ravaged the adjacent districts; he then ithdrew to his mother's lands in Ulster, where he *m.* a dau. f Con O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick, and *d.* 1476, leaving son,

JOHN DE INSULIS, also called *John Mor*, styled in 1472 heir apparent to his father," was in treaty with the nglish sovereign. He *m.* Sabina, dau. of Felim O'Neill, irnamed *Baccach*, or the *Lame*, by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN MCIAN, surnamed *Cathanach*, from being fostered y the O'Cathans in Ulster. In 1493 he was at the head of ie clan Ian Vor, when the Lordship of the Isles was finally orfeited. The next year he stormed the Castle of Dunaerty in South Kintyre, which had been garrisoned by the ing, and hung the governor in the sight of the king and is fleet. Soon after he was treacherously seized by his insman, John Mac Ian Mac Donell, of Ardnamurchan, and rought to Edinburgh, when he and four of his sons were xecuted for high treason. He *m.* Sheela Savage, and had x sons. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER MAC IAN CATHANACH, fled to Ireland with his irviving brother, Angus Ilach, after the execution of their ther and brothers. In 1517 he supported Sir Donald Mac onald, of Lochalash, who was in rebellion against the overnment, and in 1529 he was again in rebellion, and avaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword, but btained a pardon for himself and his followers in 1531, and grant of lands in the South Isles and Kintyre; the next ear he was sent to Ireland with 8,000 men to assist the cots of Ulster, then at war with England. He *m.* Katheine, dau. of John Mac Ian Mac Donell, and had, with iree daus. (Alice, *m.* Sir Moses Hill, Provost Marshal of lster; Mary, *m.* Hector Mor Mac Lean, Lord of Dowart, Mull; and another, *m.* Gillaspeck MacDonell, of Lecale, . Down), six sons,

I. JAMES, relinquished his pretensions to the Lordship of the Isles, went to Ireland in 1565, where he fell in a feud with the O'Neills. He *m.* Lady Agnes Campbell, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and had a son,

ANGUS MAC DONALD, *m.* Finvola, sister of Lauchlan Mac Lean, of Dowart, and *d.* before 1613, leaving a son,

SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, who rebelled in 1614 and fled to Spain, when his lands were forfeited. He was recalled from exile in six years after, and had a pension from JAMES I., but *d. s. p.* in 1626.

II. Angus, slain by the O'Neills 1565.
III. Coll, *d.* May, 1558. His great-grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MCCOLL KITTACH, a celebrated warrior in 1644, was ancestor of RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 1875, and of his brother, JOHN MCDONNELL, M.D., Medical Poor Law Commissioner.
IV. SORLIE BUIE, ancestor of the Earls of Antrim.
V. Alexander Oig, slain by Turlogh Luineach O'Neill, 1556.
VI. Donald Gorme, *d.* between 1545 and 1554.

lexander Mac Ian Cathanach *d.* before 1540. His 4th son,

SORLEY BUIE MAC DONNELL, was appointed by his eldest rother Lord of the Route, co. Antrim, 1558. On his rother's death he seized on the Irish estates of the mily, and after various conflicts with the native Irish and ie English forces, he became a faithful subject of the ueen, and being of Scottish birth was made a free denizen Ireland 14 April, 1573. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Con O'Neill, arl of Tyrone, and had by her (who *d.* 1590) four sons,

I. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
II. RANDAL MAC SORLEY, 1st Earl of Antrim.
III. James Mac Sorley (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IV. Eneas, or Angus.

Sorley Buoy *d.* at Donanynie Castle, 1589. His eldest surviving son,

SIR RANDAL MAC SORLEY MAC DONNELL, Knt. of Dunluce, co. Antrim, P.C., and lord lieut. of the county, 1620; joined Sir Arthur Chichester with 500 foot and 40 horse against O'Neill, had a grant of the region of the Route and the Glyns, co. Antrim, 28 May, 1603, was created, 28 May, 1618, *Viscount Dunluce*, and advanced, 12 Dec. 1620, to the EARLDOM OF ANTRIM. His lordship *m.* 1604, Alice, dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had issue,

I. RANDAL, 2nd earl.
II. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
I. Anne *m.* 1st, Christopher, Lord Delvin, son and heir apparent to Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and 2ndly, William, 19th Lord Slane.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Lucius, 2nd Viscount Dillon, and 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Lord Louth.
III. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Neill Oge O'Neill, Esq. of Killyleagh, co. Antrim; 2ndly, Donogh O'Conor, Sligo; and 3rdly, Donald Mac Carthy More.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Edward Plunkett, son and heir apparent of Patrick, 9th Lord Dunsany.
V. Rose, *m.* Col. George Gordon, of Gen. Monroe's army.
VI. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 13 March, 1623.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDAL, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1609. This nobleman, for the many essential services he had rendered to the Crown, was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, by CHARLES I., 26 Jan. 1644. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1635, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. and heir of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and widow of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1682, when the marquessate expired, but the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, as 3rd earl, *b.* in 1615; P.C., lord lieut. of co. Antrim. This nobleman, who actively espoused the cause of JAMES II. in Ireland, in the war of the Revolution, was attainted of high treason, but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick his lands and honours were restored. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Annesley, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclaghtry, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1710) he had issue,

RANDAL, 4th earl.
Mary, *m.* Henry Wells, Esq. of Bambridge, co. Southampton.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1699, and was *s.* by his only son,

RANDAL, 4th earl, *b.* 1680; *m.* Hon. Rachel Skeffington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Massereene, and by her (who re-*m.* Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Downe, and *d.* 1739) had issue,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl.
Helena, *d. unm.* June, 1783.

The earl *d.* 19 Oct. 1721, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl, *b.* 22 July, 1713; took his seat in the House of Lords, 17 Oct. 1733; P.C. and governor of Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Pennefather, Esq., comptroller and accountant-general of Ireland, but by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1736) had an only dau., *b.* 7 Feb. 1736, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1739, Anne, eldest dau. and heir of Charles-Patrick Plunkett, Esq. of Dillons Town, co. Louth, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1755) he had issue,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl.
Rachel, *m.* 13 Aug. 1777, Joseph Sanford, Esq.
Elizabeth-Helena, *m.* 22 Aug. 1777, Lieut.-Col. James Callendar, 13th dragoons.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, July, 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Meath, and widow of James Taylour, Esq. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749. His lordship *m.* 3 July, 1774, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) he had issue,

I. ANNE-CATHERINE, his successor.
II. LETITIA-MARY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775, twin with her eldest sister.
III. CHARLOTTE, successor to her sister.

The earl, having no male issue, obtained a new patent, dated 19 June, 1785, creating him *Viscount Dunluce*, and EARL

of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue; and in Aug. 1789, his lordship was advanced to the Marquessate of Antrim, but without any special reversionary grant. He *d.* 29 July, 1791, when all the honours ceased, except the patent of 1785, which devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his elder daughter,

Anne-Catherine, as Countess of Antrim. Her ladyship, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1799, Sir Henry-Vane Tempest, Bart., and by him, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, had an only dau., Lady Frances-Anne-Emily-Vane, who inherited her father's great estates. *m.* Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and died his widow, 20 Jan. 1865. The countess *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1817, Edmund Phelps, Esq., who assumed the surname of M'Donnell, and *d.* 30 May, 1852, aged 72. Her ladyship *d.* 30 June, 1834, and was *s.* by her sister,

Charlotte Kerr, as Countess of Antrim, *b.* 12 Aug. 1779, who *m.* 18 July, 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark-Robert Kerr, 3rd son of William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by him (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840) had issue,

i. Charles-Fortescue, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
ii. Hugh-Seymour, 4th earl.
iii. Mark, 5th earl.
iv. Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* 16 May, 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq. of Eashing House, Surrey; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau. Agnes.
i. Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, to Cortlandt-George Macgregor, Esq., of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight, captain 1st dragoon guards, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
ii. Georgiana-Emily-Jane, *m.* 1825, to Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie (*see* Abingdon, E.), and *d.* his widow, 20 May, 1881.
iii. Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon, and rector of Bix, Oxon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869. Mr. Pechell *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
iv. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Sir George Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
v. Frederica-Augusta, *m.* in 1841, to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.
vi. Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, to Steuart Macnaghten, barrister-at-law, son of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1874.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by her son,

Hugh-Seymour, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, who took the name of McDonnell only by royal licence 27 June, 1836; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura-Cecilia Parker, 5th dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Jan., 1883) an only dau.,

Helen-Laura, *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, to Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bart. of MacGregor, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

The earl was *s.* by his next brother,

Mark, 5th earl, capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Antrim, who was *b.* 3 April, 1814; and took the name of McDonnell, only 8 Nov. 1855; *m.* 27 April, 1849, Jane-Emma-Hannah, dau. of Major Macan, of Cardiff, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1892) had,

i. William-Randal, present peer.
ii. Mark-Henry-Horace, formerly 18th regt. *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Emily-Fanny-Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.
iii. Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 18 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Oct. 1879.
iv. Alexander, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
v. Schomberg-Kerr, C.B., Priv. Sec. to the Premier, lieut. 1st London R.V., *b.* 22 March, 1861.
i. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1881, to the Hon. and Rev. Alberic-Aubrey-V. Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
ii. Mabel-Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1878, to Henry-Charles Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* Norfolk, D.).
iii. Evelyn.
iv. Jane-Grey, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Hon. Charles-John-Robert Trefusis, eldest son of the 20th Lord Clinton, and has issue.
v. Helena, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Charles-B. Balfour, Esq. of Balgownie, co. Fife, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Creation—2 May, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, M'Donnell, quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd, or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud, ppr., in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az., 3rd, arg., a ship with the sails furled, sa., 4th, per fesse, az. and vert, a dolphin naiant, in fess, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, Kerr; quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a sun in splendour, or, 2nd, gu., on a chev, arg., three mullets of the field, 3rd, sa., on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, arg., a sma nymullets, of the field. *Crests*—First, M'Donnell, a dexter arm, embowed fessways, couped at the shoulder, vested, or, cuff, arg., holding in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az.; second, Kerr, a sun in splendour, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, all ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Sero, sed serio; also Toujours prêt.

Seat—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—St. James's; White's; Travellers'.

ANTROBUS.

Antrobus, Sir Edmund, of Antrobus, co. Chester, and of Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, D.L., M.A. Camb., M.P. for Wilton, 1855 to 1877, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne-Georgina, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and has had issue,

i. Edmund (7, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*—Guards'), col. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Florence-Caroline-Mathilde, dau. of Jules-Alexander Sartoris, Esq. of Hopsford Hall, co. Warwick, and has Edmund, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.
ii. Robert-Lindsay, *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
iii. Cosmo-Gordon, barrister, *b.* 22 Oct. 1859.
i. Mary-Anne, *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.
ii. Louisa-Emma, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, to Admiral Sir Algernon Heneage, K.C.B., R.N., Commander-in-Chief at the Nore.
iii. Florence.

Lineage.

This is an ancient Cheshire family; but their principal seat in that county, Antrobus Hall, was alienated by Henry Antrobus, who sold it in 1460, to Thomas Venables, nephew of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn; and that branch of the Venables family continued to reside there for several generations. The lands were, however, redeemed by an Antrobus, as will appear in the detail.

The great-grandson of the above-mentioned Henry,

Edmund Antrobus, of Odrode, in Astbury, Chester, was father of another

Edmund Antrobus, of Odrode, who married, and had,

i. Edmund, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb, Esq. of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, and had three children,
1 Edmund, *d. unm.* in 1787.
2 William, *d. unm.*
1 Maria, wife of E. Sanxay, Esq. of Cheam, Surrey.
ii. Philip.

The younger son,

Philip Antrobus, of Congleton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Varden, of the same place, and had,

John, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. D. Sanxay.
Edmund, who *d. unm.*, and

Philip Antrobus, Esq. of Congleton, who *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, in Staffordshire, and had (with other children, all of whom *d. unm.*),

i. Edmund, of whom presently.
ii. John, *m.* in 1791, Anne, only dau. of Gibbs Crawford, Esq., M.P. for Queenborough, and had two sons,
1 Edmund, 2nd bart.
2 Gibbs Crawford, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 23 June, 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and had a son, John-Coutts Antrobus, of Eaton Hall. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest surviving son,

Edmund Antrobus, Esq., F.R. and S.A., who recovered Antrobus Hall, the ancient seat of his family, by purchase, in 1828, from Edward Townshend, Esq. of Chester, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his nephews, Edmund and Gibbs-Crawford; and dying *unm.* 6 Feb. 1826, was *s.* by the elder,

II. Sir Edmund, *b.* 17 May, 1792, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Anne, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, youngest

on of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. f Scotch Judge the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockille, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and by her who *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85) had,

I. Edmund, present baronet.

II. Hugh Lindsay (65, Eaton Square, S.W.), *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., of Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire, and has had a son, Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1860, *d.* 22 Aug. 1861, and four daus., Marion, *m.* 25 Oct. 1886, Capt. Henry-Gerard Leigh, 1st life guards; Katherine, *m.* 1886, Capt. Laurence-George Drummond, Scots guards; Helen, *m.* 11 Feb. 1888, Major Evelyn-G.-H.Atherley, royal horse guards; and Elizabeth.

III. Robert-Crawfurd (27 Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' and Carlton Clubs), *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, Emily, widow of W. J. Hope-Edwardes, Esq. of Netley, co. Salop, and dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Philip-Humphrey, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875; Margaret-Freda-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Aug. 1879.

IV. John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1831; *d.* 21 April, 1845.

V. Frederick (Rev.), Oratory, South Kensington, late 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837.

I. Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, to the Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, Bart., prebendary of Worcester, and by him (who *d.* 1883) has issue.

II. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to the Right Hon. Sir Henry-George Elliot, G.C.B., 2nd son of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto.

III. Harriet-Coutts, *d.* 1826.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, 4th son of Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford. He *d.* 19 May, 1880.

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Cosmo Duff Gordon, Esq., who *d.* 1876, son of Sir W. Duff Gordon, 2nd bart.

Sir Edmund *d.* 4 May, 1870.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Lozengy, or and az., on a pale, gu., three estoiles f the first. *Crest*—On a wreath of the colours, issuing out f rays, ppr., an unicorn's head, couped, arg., horned and naned, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Supporters* —Two horses, ppr., being the supporters of the extinct Lords Rutherford, which were granted to the first Sir Edmund Antrobus, upon purchasing the barony and estate f Rutherford. *Motto*—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

Seat—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Crescent, W. *Club*—United University.

APSLEY, Lord, *see* Bathurst, Earl.

ARBUTHNOT.

Arbuthnot, Sir Robert-Keith, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1864; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

I. William Arbuthnot, son of Robert Arbuthnot, Esq. of Haddo, co. Aberdeen, secretary to the hon. board of trustees for manufactures, &c., by Mary, dau. of John Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet by the king in person, 24 Aug. 1822, at the banquet given to his majesty by the magistrates and town council of Edinburgh, where Mr. Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. (His patent bears date 3 April, 1823.) Sir William *m.* 13 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of John Alves, Esq. of Shipland, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1846) he left issue,

I. Robert-Keith, 2nd baronet.

II. John-Alves, of Coworth Park, Old Windsor, Berks, J.P., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1832, Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

1 William, of Coworth Park, D.L. Berks, *b.* 14 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1858, Adolphine-Eliza-Macleod, dau. of Edward Lecot, French Consul at Madras, which lady *d.* 2 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1865, Margaret-Rosa, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Kilberry, co. Argyll, and has three daus., Adolphine-Mary; Alice-Marion; and Ivy-Florence.

2 George, col. late R.A., D.L., M.P. Hereford 1871 to 1874, and 1878 to 1880, *b.* 9 June, 1836; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Caroline-Emma-Nepean, youngest dau. of Capt. Aitcheson, and has issue; John-Bernard, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 May, 1875; Hugh-Archibald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885; Ronald-George-Urquhart, *b.* 8 Oct. 1891; Francis-Muriel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871; Dorothy-Gertrude, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878; Mary-Christobel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879.

3 Charles-George, D.L. London, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846.

4 Hugh-Lyttelton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Elizabeth-Fountaine, dau. of Fountaine Walker, Esq. of Ness Castle, co. Inverness, and has had issue, Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 May, *d.* 31 Aug. 1894; Alice-Maude, *b.* 1880.

1 Anne. 2 Mary. 3 Florence. 4 Jane.

III. George-Clerk, of Mavisbank, Midlothian, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1837, Agnes, dau. of the late John Rait, Esq. of Anniston, and had by her a dau., Emily, *m.* 1860, Sir John Burns, 2nd Bart., of Castle Wemyss, N.B. He *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Caroline, dau. of James and Lady Mary Hay, of Collepriest, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

1 George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, *b.* 1846; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, Margaret-Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Herbert-Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield.

2 Charles-Ramsay, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1880, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Rear-Admiral Schomberg, and has issue, Geoffrey-Schomberg, *b.* 1885; Evelyn-Mary; and Beatrice-Caroline.

3 James, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1879, Mary-Steward, dau. of Capt. R.-N. Taylor, and has issue, George-Ramsay, *b.* 1880; Francis-Clementé, *b.* 1883.

IV. Archibald-Francis, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1837, Gertrude-Sophia, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1 William, C.B., major-gen. late 14th hussars, assist. adj.-general at Horse Guards, 1885-92, *b.* 27 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1865, Alice-Charlotte, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Rivers, which lady was killed by lightning, 21 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1869, Selina, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1877) a son, Gerald-Archibald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Mary-Johanna-Antoinette-Dulce, younger dau. of the late Charles Oppenheim, Esq. The Gen. *m.* 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1879, Edith-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. J.-S. Pearse, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893.

2 Hugh-Gough, D.L. for London, *m.* 9 June, 1864, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (*see post* Molyneux, Bart.), and has, Lionel-Gough, *b.* 1867, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Violet-Rebecca, youngest dau. of Sir John-H. Morris, K.C.S.I., of 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Constance-Gertrude.

3 Archibald-Ernest, major late 8th Madras light cavalry, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Anne-Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Russell Atkinson, Esq., M.D., and has issue.

4 Robert-George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Helen-Mary, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and *d.* 19 March, 1890, leaving, Robert-Wemyss-Muir, *b.* 1889; Jean-Marjorie; Elizabeth-Gertrude, twin with Robert.

5 George-Gough, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella, dau. of Hon. and Rev. R.-C. Boyle (*see* Cork, E.), and has issue, Cecilia-Albinia.

1 Fanny, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir John-Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bart., M.P.

2 Anne-Gertrude-Grace.

V. William-Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Kent, formerly of Madras, Member of the Indian Council, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1834, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-G.-A. Taylor, K.C.B., Madras Army, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1892),

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of Wright Turner, Esq. of Hollybank, Manchester, and *d.* 4 July, 1888. She *d.* 13 July, 1887.

2 Frederick-George, *b.* 1845.

3 Reginald-James-Hugh, *b.* 1853.

1 Eliza-Taylor, *m.* 1861, William Spottiswoode, Esq., LL.D., of Coombe Bank, Kent, who *d.* 1883.

2 Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1868, Arthur Brandreth, Esq., late judge, Chief Court, Punjaub, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 2 June, 1897. 3 Helen.

VI. James-Edward (the Hon.), of Bon Air, Mauritius, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1837, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Stavely, C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.

VII. Henry Dundas, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1848.

I. Mary, *d.* 1838.

II. Helen-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 April, 1825.

III. Anne, *m.* 1849, Col. Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Inverness, who *d.* 1888.

Sir William *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert Keith, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801; *m.* at Poona, 20 March, 1828, Anne, younger dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1882) had,

William-Wedderburn, 3rd baronet.

Forster-Fitzgerald, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 1833; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar, and dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Stirling.

A R B

Robert-Keith (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. James's, Ratcliff, E., *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Mary-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Edward-T. Vaughan, M.A., rector of Harpenden, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Robert-Edward-Vaughan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; Henry-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 16 July, 1873; Hugh-Keith, R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1874; Geraldine-Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart, Esq. (*see* STEWART of Ballygawley, Bart.); and Constance-Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1879.

John-Alves-Henry, Bombay Cavalry, *b.* 1842; *d.* 29 June, 1878.

Fitzgerald-Hay, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1 Nov. 1894.

Charlotte-D'Ende, *m.* 21 April. 1863, to Rev. Charles-Hall Raikes, Vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham, who *d.* 1885.

Henrietta-Anne, *d.* 26 June, 1897.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, major 18th hussars, *b.* 22 Aug. 1831; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. Matthew-Carrier Tompson, rural dean and vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1889) had,

I. ROBERT-KEITH, present bart.
II. Dalrymple, capt. R.A., *b.* 1867.
III. Reginald-Ramsay, lieut. royal Irish regt., *b.* 1869
IV. William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
I. Aline-Henriette.

Sir William *d.* 5 June, 1889.

Arms—Az., a crescent, between three mullets, two and one, arg., the whole within a bordure, or, charged with three boars' heads, couped, gu. *Crest*—A peacock's head ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, vert, sinister, a greyhound, arg., collar and line reflexed over the back, gu. *Motto*—Innocent and true. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOTT.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT (David Arbuthnott), and Baron Inverbervie, in Scotland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845, *s.* his brother in 1895, as 11th viscount.

Lineage.

Arbuthnott, or Aberbuthnot, was one of the old Scottish thanages, and the Viscounts of Arbuthnot are representatives of the thanes. Osbert Olifard, the crusader, had a grant of the thanage of Aberbuthnot from William, the Lion. Walter Olifard, his successor, was father of Duncan, who about the close of the 12th century adopted the surname of Aberbuthnot from the lands of the thanage, the tenure of which was soon afterwards changed to barony. Hugh Arbuthnott granted a charter to the monastery of Arbroath, in 1282; and Robert, of Arbuthnott, "dominus ejusdem," made a donation in 1355 to the Carmelite Friars of Aberdeen. Fourth in descent from this Philip was

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who in 1505 founded a chaplaincy in the church of St. Ternan, at Arbuthnott, for his soul, and that of Mariot Scrymgeour his 2nd wife, and died soon afterwards.

JAMES ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, eldest son of the last, was father of

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who had various charters from 1528 to 1570. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Erskine, of Dun, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, Earl Marischal; 3rdly, Helen, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie. He was *s.* by his eldest son, issue of his 2nd marriage,

ANDREW ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *m.* 1553, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and had (with a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser the younger, of Durris), four sons: 1. Robert, who *s.* him. 2. James, of Arrat, who *m.* a dau. of Livingstone, of Dunipace, and whose son Robert became representative of the family. 3. Patrick, o Chappeltown. He *d.* 1606.

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *s.* his father, 1606; *m.* Mary Keith, *s. p.* His successor was his nephew,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of Arrat, had a charter of the barony of Arbuthnott, 9 Jan. 1616-17. He *s.* his uncle, Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott, in his estates in 1621, and was in great favour with JAMES I. of England, and CHARLES I. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Keith, dau of George, 5th earl marischal, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only surviving dau. of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, and dying 15 March, 1633 (his widow *m.* Sir James Haldane, of Gleneagles), was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, who was first knighted for his faithful adhesion to the fortunes of CHARLES I., and afterwards elevated to the peerage, 16 Nov. 1641, in the dignities of *Baron Inverbervie*, and VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Carnegie, 4th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1851) he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and widow of Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath (she *m.* 3rdly Andrew, Lord Fraser), and had by her,

Alexander, of Knox, M.P. for Kincardineshire, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and left, with three daughters, one son, ALEXANDER, of Knox, a commissioner of the Customs, who *m.* Janet, dau. of John Ronald, of Larnie, and *d.* in 1764, leaving a son and heir, ROBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Riddell, of Grange, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, a military officer, *d. unm.*
II. JOHN, *d. unm.*
III. Robert, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *m.* Miss Murray, of Canada, and *d.* of wounds in 1796, leaving, with a dau. Josette (*m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1807, to Captain Hughes, and 2ndly, 21 June, 1834, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir De Lacy Evans, G.C.B., M.P. for Westminster, and *d.* Feb. 1861), a son, the late SIR ALEXANDER-DUNDAS-YOUNG ARBUTHNOTT, admiral in royal navy of Great Britain, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Her Majesty, and major gen. in the service of the Queen of Spain, K.C.C., K.S.F. Sir Alexander was knighted 25 June, 1859. He *m.* 1827, Catherine-Maria, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Eustace, claimant of the viscounty of Baltinglass, and *d.* 8 May, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1892) one child,

Josette-Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1850, to Frederick Wollaston, Esq. of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester (who *d.* 1879), and has one son, Frederick-Arbuthnott-Eustace, of Shenton Hall, D.L., late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and has issue; and two daus., Kathleen-Alicia-Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1890, Richard Hanmer, Esq. (*see* HANMER, Bart.), and Alexine-Josephine-Arbuthnott.

I. Helen, *m.* to Hugh-James-Paterson Rollo, Esq. of Bannockburn, son of David Rollo, of Powhouse, by his wife Mary, only surviving child and heiress of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, and his wife, Lady Jean Erskine, dau. of Charles, 10th Earl of Mar, and sister of John, 11th Earl of Mar, who commanded the Chevalier's forces at Sheriff-Muir.
II. Anne, *m.* to William Forbes, Esq. of Ludquhairn.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th earl marischal, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Pitlurg, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart. of Pitarrow, ancestor of Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 1692) had, with four other daus., two sons,

II. John, of Fordun, who *m.* in 1695, Margaret, dau. of James Falconer, of Phaesdo, a lord of session from 1685 to his death in 1705, and had,

1 James, a banker in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 6th viscount.
3 Thomas, of Balglessie, M.D., *m.* and left issue.
1 Mary, *m.* to John Douglas, Esq. of Tilliwhilly.
2 Catherine, *m.* to James Moir, Esq. of Invernethy.

III. Alexander, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, in Scotland, *anno* 1707; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, and heir of her brother, Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, in 1704. On succeeding to the Maitland estates, Mr. Arbuthnott assumed the name, and became "Maitland of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen." He left an only son,

CHARLES MAITLAND, M.P., who *d.s.p.* in 1751, when the estate of Pitrichie devolved upon his cousin, Major Forbes, who took the name of Maitland.

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd viscount, *b.* 1663. This nobleman *m.* 3 May, 683, Anne, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, and ying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* 8th May, 1710, and as *s.* by his brother.

JOHN, 5th viscount. His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, but ying childless in 1756, the honours devolved upon his ousin,

JOHN, 6th viscount (revert to the Hon. John Arbuthnott, f Fordun, eldest son, by his 2nd wife, of Robert, 2nd viscount). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Douglas of Bridgeford, but by her had no surviving ssue: he *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Arbuthnott, Esq. of Findowrie, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1786) he ad three sons and two daus., the younger of the latter, Margaret, was *m.* to Sir Alexander Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield. The viscount *d.* 20 April, 1791, and was *s.* by is eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 7th viscount, who *m.* Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Morphie, co. Kincardine, nd by her, who *d.* 4 March, 1818, had issue,

JOHN, 8th viscount.
Hugh (Sir), K.C.B., of Hatton Bervie, Kincardineshire, gen.: col. 79th foot, M.P. for Kincardineshire from 1826 to 1865; *b.* 1780; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1868.
Francis, *d.* in 1809.
Duncan, *d.* in 1818.
William, gen. R.A., *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.
James, R.N., *d.* 30 June, 1817.
Marriott, dec.
Alexander, *d.* 1 July, 1870.
Jane, *d.* in 1841.
Catherine, *m.* 1805 Rev. David Lyel, of Carriston; *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th viscount, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778; and *m.* 25 June, 1805, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870) he had,

I. JOHN, 9th viscount.
II. Walter, of Hatton, near Montrose, N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1808; *m.* 16 May, 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Brook-Taylor Ottley, Esq. of Delaford, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891),

1 John-Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *d.* 24 March, 1872.
2 Walter-Charles-Warner, lieut.-col. (ret.), R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Emma-Marion-Hall, dau. of Rev. John-Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, J.P., and has issue,

Walter-St. John-Mayne, *b.* Sept. *d.* Nov. 1880.
John-Ogilvy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882.
Hugh-Robin-Claud, *b.* 12 Sept. 1884.
Georgiana-Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1881.
Violet-Anna, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883; *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
Nora-Gertrude, *b.* 1885.

1 Alice-Jean, *d.* Oct. 1851.
2 Blanche, *d.* July, 1851.
3 Anna-Maria, deceased.
4 Kathleen-Georgina, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John Rait, C.B., of Anniston, Arbroath, and has issue.

III. Hugh, lieut.-col. 3rd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812; *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Susannah-Morrison, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1866, leaving, John-Campbell, Bengal C.S., *b.* 6 April, 1858, *m.* 21 July, 1887, Jeannie-Sinclair, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. (and has issue, Hugh-Hamilton, *b.* 1894; Jeannie, *b.* 1888; and Margaret-Ogilvie, *b.* 1892); and Hugh-Corsar, C.E., *b.* 5 Oct. 1860, *m.* 27 Dec. 1886, Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson, Esq., and has issue, John, *b.* 26 June, 1894; Jean, *b.* 6 Nov. 1887.
IV. David, C.S.I., late Madras C.S., *b.* in 1820; *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, dau. of Thomas-Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D., of Wallington, Surrey, and has had issue, John-Pelly, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1878; Lindsay-George, *b.* 1853; David, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1878; Donald-Stuart, *b.* 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1892, Annie-Elizabeth, dau. of James Brand, Esq., and has David, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892; James-Gordon, *b.* 1894; Margaret-Fanny; Louisa-Curzon; and Eliza-Clementina.
V. William, late lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardineshire art. *b.* 1821; *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, Esq. of Balthayock, and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H.
VI. Charles-John-Donald, Major retired Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* in 1823; *m.* in 1852, Caroline, widow of E. Paul, Esq., E.I.C.S. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890.
I. Jean-Ogilvie, *m.* 29 July, 1830, to James Cheape, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* in 1841.
II. Margaret, *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, W.-J. Lumsden, Esq., who *d.* 14 Oct. 1875, of Balmedie, and *d.* 4 March, 1845.
III. Isabella-Mary, *d.* in 1828.
IV. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1847, to Alex. Cheape, Esq.
V. Helen, *m.* in April, 1839, to Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and Birkhill, co. Fife, and *d.* in April, 1840.
VI. Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
VII. Clementina-Maria, *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William-Rose Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1872, of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, major Madras staff corps, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 9th viscount, *b.* 4 June, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, 6th Earl of Airlie, and had issue,

I. JOHN, 10th viscount.
II. DAVID, 11th and present viscount.
III. HUGH, late lieut. 81st foot, *b.* 1847.
IV. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849.
I. Clementina, *m.* 21 June, 1864, to Alexander Stuart, Esq. of Inchbreck, co. Kincardine, and Laithers, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 26 May, 1891.

JOHN, 10th viscount, D.L. for Kincardineshire, lieut. 49th foot, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Anna-Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq. She *d.* 23 April, 1892. His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1895.

Creation—16 Nov. 1641.
Arms—Az., a crescent, between three stars, arg. *Crest*—A peacock's head, couped, ppr., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings expanded, tails nowed vert, vomiting flames, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo. *Seat*—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire.

ARDILAUN.

ARDILAUN, BARON (Sir Arthur-Edward Guinness), of Ashford, co. Galway, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1840; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Lady Olivia-Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry. His lordship, who sat in Parliament for the city of Dublin from 1868 to 1869, and from 1874 to 1880, succeeded his father as 2nd bart., 19 May, 1868, and was elevated to the peerage 1 May, 1880.

Lineage.

The family of GUINNESS claims descent from the ancient and eminent house of Magennis, in which formerly vested the Viscounty of Magennis of Iveagh. Several members of the Magennis family lie interred in the churchyard of St. Catherine's, Dublin, and in the parish register, the transition of the name from Magennis to McGuinness, or Guinness, is clearly traceable.

RICHARD GUINNESS, Esq. of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* about the year 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, Esq. of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who was *b.* in 1698, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, an eldest son and heir,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who *m.* 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Grattan, Esq. of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and Martha Mason, his wife, who was descended through the families of Harris, Petley, Grent, Davers, Penshurst, and Bolney, from the marriage of John Beke, of Micheldever with Agnes Archemer, whose mother was one of the co-heirs of WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, FOUNDER OF THE COLLEGE OF WINCHESTER, AND OF NEW COLLEGE, OXFORD. By this descent Lord Ardilaun is of Founder's kin at Winchester and New College. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. He *d.* 1803. The second son of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, by Olivia Whitmore, his wife,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1768, held for many years, honoured

and respected by all classes of his fellow-citizens, the foremost place amongst the merchants of his native city of Dublin. His connection with the mercantile community extended over more than sixty years, and his public services during that long period may be estimated by the universal regret of the whole country at his decease. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin (of a branch of the English family of Lee, Earls of Lichfield), by Susanna, his wife, niece of Charles Smyth, Esq., M.P., father of the 1st Viscount Gort, and dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, chancellor of the diocese of Connor, who *d.* 1781, son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea Burgh, his wife, who was dau. of Rev. Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, who *d.* 1692, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Colonel William Kingsmill, of Ballyowen, M.P. for Mallow, son of Wm. Kingsmill, Esq., by his marriage with Dorothy St. Leger, dau. of Sir Warham St. Leger, M.P., President of Munster, by the Hon. Ursula Nevill, his wife, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Abergavenny. By this marriage Lord Ardilaun is descended, through the noble houses of Stafford, Percy, and Mortimer, from EDWARD III., King of England. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. Mr. Guinness had issue,

I. Rev. WILLIAM-SMYTH LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS, of Beaumont and Park Annesley, *m.* 9 March, 1826, Susan-Jane, only child of Benjamin Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 21 March, 1864, leaving issue.
II. Arthur-Lee, of Stillorgan House, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1862.
III. BENJAMIN-LEE, created a Baronet.
I. Susan, *m.* in June, 1832, to the Rev. John Darley, Fellow of Trinity College, who *d.* Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* in Oct. 1845, to the Rev. David Pitcairn, of Torquay.
III. Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1856.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1849, to the Rev. William Jameson, of Hollybank, co. Dublin.
V. Rebecca, *m.* 13 June, 1844, to Sir Edmund Waller, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 9 March, 1851; she *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.

Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855: his only surviving son was

I. Sir BENJAMIN-LEE GUINNESS, Bart., M.P., LL.D., J.P. and D.L., one of the ecclesiastical commissioners of Ireland, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD, 2nd bart., created BARON ARDILAUN.
II. BENJAMIN-LEE, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842, *m.* 11 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta-Eliza-St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and has,

Arthur-St.-Lawrence-Lee, *b.* 11 May, 1883.
Kenelm-Edward-Lee, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
Nigel-Digby-Lee, *b.* 27 May, 1892.

III. EDWARD-CECIL (Sir), created a Bart. 27 May, 1885, and raised to the Peerage 19 Jan. 1891, as LORD IVEAGH (*see* that title).
I. Anne-Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lord Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin (who *d.* 1 April, 1897), and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

He was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a Baronet of the United Kingdom by patent dated 15 April, 1867. To the munificence and energetic and patriotic spirit of this gentleman his native city of Dublin owes much; especially the restoration of the venerable Cathedral of St. Patrick, which was almost in ruins when he commenced the great work—a work carried out at his own sole cost, and under his own personal direction. In commemoration of this patriotic act, Her Majesty granted to the Baronet and his successors the right to bear supporters. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir ARTHUR-EDWARD GUINNESS, 2nd bart., raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Ardilaun in 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 15 April, 1867. Baron, 1 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief erm., a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, arg., on a fesse, between three crescents sa., a trefoil or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar passant quarterly or and gu., a crescent for difference; 2nd, LEE, on a pillar arg., encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—(Granted, by Royal Warrant, May, 1867, to Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and the heirs male of his body, upon whom the dignity of a Baronet shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the patent of the 15th April, 1867): on either side a stag gu., attired and gorged with a collar gemel or, pendent therefrom by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of GUINNESS, and that on the sinister with the arms of LEE. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.
Seats—Ashford, near Cong, co. Galway; St. Anne's, near Clontarf, co. Dublin. *Town House*—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and St. Stephen's, London; Kildare Street, and University, Dublin.

ARGYLL.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF (Sir George Douglas Campbell, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), in the United Kingdom, Marquess and Earl of Argyll, Marquess of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Lord Campbell, Lord Lorn, and Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, in Scotland; Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent, and Lord Hamilton, in Great Britain; Hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; admiral of the Western Isles, Keeper of Dunoon Castle and of Dunstaffnage and Carrick one of Her Majesty's state counsellors for Scotland, lord-lieutenant, and hereditary sheriff of co. Argyll; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews and a Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1878) has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-EDWARD-HENRY-DOUGLAS-SUTHERLAND, *Marquess of Lorne*, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.L., M.P. (Manchester) since 1895, late hon. col. 5th vol. batt. highland light infantry, Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, 1878 to 1883, and Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; M.P. for Argyllshire, 1868 to 1878; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; *m.* 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise, 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
II. Archibald (Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton), *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Janey-Sevilla Callander, ward of his father, the Duke of Argyll, and 3rd dau. of James-Henry Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglas, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Niall-Diarmid, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872.
Elspeth-Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873.

III. Walter *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Olivia-Rowlandson, only dau. of John-Clarkson Milns, Esq., of Asory House, Bute, and *d.* 2 May, 1889, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1890, Allan Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892.)

Douglas-Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1877.
Lilah-Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.

IV. George-Granville (2, Bryanston Square), late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Sybil-Lascelles, only child of the late James-Brace Alexander, Esq., and has issue, Ivar, *b.* 14 May, 1890; Joan, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; Enid, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
V. Colin, M.P. for co. Argyll, 1878 to 1885; LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Gertrude-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward-Maghlin Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare, marriage dissolved 1884. He *d.* 18 June, 1895.
I. Edith, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, to Earl Percy, elder son of Algernon-George, 6th Duke of Northumberland.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1880, Major Edward-H. Clough Taylor, late 23rd royal Welsh fus., son of E. Clough Taylor, Esq. of Kirkham Abbey, York, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, leaving issue.
III. Victoria.
IV. Evelyn, *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, James-Baillie Hamilton, Esq. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).
V. Frances, *m.* 12 May, 1879, to Eustace-J.-A. Balfour, Esq., 5th son of J.-M. Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, East Lothian, and has issue.

vi. Mary, *m.* 4 July, 1882, Hon. and Right Rev. Edward-Carr Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough, son of 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue.

vii. Constance-Harriet, *m.* 27 June, 1891, Charles, son of Thomas Emmott, Esq. of Brookfield, Oldham, and has issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia-Maria, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1894.

His Grace *m.* 3rdly, 26 July, 1895, the Hon. Ina Erskine McNeill, Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay, co. Argyll. He *s.* his father in 1847 as 8th duke, and was made Lord Privy Seal, 4 Jan. 1853; appointed Post-Master-General, 1855, and retired in 1858. He became again Lord Privy Seal from June, 1859 to 1866, returned to office as Secretary of State for India in 1868, retired in 1874, was for the third time Lord Privy Seal, 1880 to 1881.

Lineage.

Eight centuries ago, Gillespic Campbell acquired, by marriage with an heiress, the lordship of Lochow, in Argyllshire, and from him descended,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who, distinguished as well by the great acquisitions he had made to his estate, as his achievements in war, obtained the surname of More, or Great; and from him the chief of the house is in the Gaelic styled, to this day, Mac Calain More. He was knighted by Alexander III., 1280, and was one of the nominees, 1291, on the part of Robert Bruce, in the contest for the crown of Scotland. This renowned and gallant chieftain was slain in a conflict with his powerful neighbour, the Lord of Lorn, at a place called the String of Lorn, where a cairn is erected over his grave. The event occasioned continued feuds for a series of years between the houses of Lochow and Lorn, which terminated at last by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with the heiress of Lorn. Sir Colin *m.* a lady of the name of St. Clair, and had,

Neil, his successor.
Donald, ancestor of Campbell, Earl of Loudoun (*see that title*).
Dugald (Sir), who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296, but afterwards joined Robert Bruce.
Arthur, who, having sworn fidelity with his brother to King Edward, like him, afterwards joined Robert Bruce, from whom he obtained two charters of the constabulary of Dunstaffnage, with the mains thereof.
Duncan, likewise a supporter of the Bruce.

Sir Colin was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Neil Campbell, who was knighted by Alex. III. towards the close of that monarch's reign. He swore fealty, with his brothers, in 1296, to King Edward, but afterwards joining Robert Bruce, adhered to him in prosperity and adversity, and fought by his side in almost every field, from the battle of Methven to that of Bannockburn. The king had so high a sense of Campbell's services that he gave him his sister, Lady Mary Bruce, in marriage, and granted to him and his said wife, and John their son, all the lands which belonged to David de Strathbogie, Earl of Atholl, When the triumph of Bannockburn had decided the independence of Scotland, Sir Niel Campbell was one of the great barons in the parliament which met at Ayr, 26 April, 1315, and fixed the succession to the crown. By the Lady Mary Bruce (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser) he had three sons, viz.,

Colin.
John (Sir), of Moulin, who, upon the forfeiture of David de Strathbogie, 11th Earl of Atholl, was advanced to that earldom. He fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333; and dying without issue, the Earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown.
Duncan, of Menstrie.

Sir Niel *d.* in 1316, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who accompanied the king into Ireland, in 1316, to assist in placing his brother, Edward Bruce, upon the throne of that kingdom. Sir Colin, in 1334, assisted the Steward of Scotland in the recovery of the Castle of Dunoon from the English, which gave the first turn of fortune in favour of King David Bruce, and he was in consequence appointed heritable governor of that fortress. He *m.* a lady of the house of Lennox, and had three sons and a dau., viz.,

Archibald.
John, ancestor of the Campbells of Barbreck, Succoth, and others. This John Campbell appears to have held Ardskeodnish, as well as Barbreck. His descendants continued possessed of the latter estate until the male heirs having failed in the 16th generation, the heiress conveyed Barbreck to her husband, Colin Campbell, who in right of his marriage assumed the designation of "Barbreck," and as he was descended from Sir Colin Campbell, father of John, the first Campbell of Barbreck, the link of the male line was thus restored. Frederick-William Campbell, 17th of Barbreck, disposed of his estate in Argyllshire.
Dugald, joined Baliol, and forfeited his estates.
Alicia, *m.* Allan Lauder, of Hatton.

He *d.* in 1340, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Lamont, and had a son,

Colin (Sir), his heir.

Sir Archibald adhered faithfully to David II., during his captivity in England, and had a grant, 1357, of his brother's forfeited estates in Cowal. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and sister of Annabella, Queen Consort of Robert III., by whom he had issue,

i. Duncan (Sir).
ii. Colin, of Ardkinglas, whose son,
John, had a charter of Auchingown from his uncle Sir Duncan Campbell, 6 May, 1428, and was ancestor of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, represented by Callander, of Craigforth; Campbell, of Ardentinny, Dunoon, Carrick, Skipnish, Blythswood, Shawfield, Rachan, Auchwillin, and Dergachie.
iii. Donald.
i. Christian, *m.* to Duncan Macfarlane, of Arrochar.

Sir Colin was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, who was raised to the dignity of a lord of parliament by James II., in 1445, by the title of *Lord Campbell*, having in the previous reign been of the privy council, and been appointed the king's justiciary, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Argyll. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and had three sons, viz.,

Celestine, who *d.* young.
Archibald, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath; and dying before his father, left a son,
Colin, who *s.* his grandfather.
Colin (Sir), ancestor of the Campbells of Glenorchy and Glenfalloch, Earls and Marquesses of Breadalbane.

Lord Campbell *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of Robert III., and had three more sons, viz.,

Duncan, of Auchinbreck, ancestor of Campbell, Bart. of Auchinbreck and the cadets of Glencardell, Glensaddell, &c.
Neil, ancestor of Campbell of Ellengreig, and of Armadale.
Arthur (or Archibald), ancestor of Campbell of Otter, now extinct.

Lord Campbell was one of the hostages for the redemption of James I., in 1424, and his annual revenue at that time was stated to be fifteen hundred marks, a larger income than that of any other of the hostages. He *d.* at the close of the year 1453, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Colin, 2nd Lord Campbell, who was created *Earl of Argyll* 1457. His lordship was appointed master of the king's household in 1464; and after filling several most important public situations, as ambassador to the courts of England and France, justiciary, &c., he was eventually made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, and on 17 April, 1470, became Lord Lorne by a charter of that date, conveying to him the lands and lordship of Lorne on the resignation of his wife's uncle, Walter Stewart, Lord Lorne and Invermeath. The galley of Lorne has ever since formed part of the family achievement. Of this marriage there were two sons and seven daus.,

Archibald, his successor.
Thomas, ancestor of Campbell of Lundie.
Margaret, *m.* George, 3rd Lord Seton.
Isabel, *m.* William, Master of Drummond, son and heir apparent of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
Helen, *m.* Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Oliphant.
Mary, *m.* Angus MacDonald, natural son and heir of tailzie of John, 11th Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles.
Agnes, *m.* Alexander MacKenzie, of Kintail.
Katherine, *m.*, 1498, Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis.

The earl *d.* 10 May, 1493, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, who fell in the command of the vanguard at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox),

COLIN, his successor.
Archibald, of Skippinch or Skipness, whose line ended with an heiress.
John (Sir), of Calder, ancestor of CAMPBELL, *Earl of Cawdor* (*see that title*).
Donald, Abbot of Cupar, ancestor of CAMPBELL of Keithock, co. Forfar.
Margaret, *m.* John, 5th Lord Erskine.
Isabel, *m.* Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Cassillis.
Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Atholl.
Jane, *m.* Sir John Lamont, Knt. of Lamont.
Anne, *m.* Simon Fraser, Master of Lovat.
Marion, *m.* 8 Dec. 1526, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weems.

He was *s.* by his son,

COLIN, 3rd Earl of Argyll. This nobleman was appointed, in 1528, lieutenant of the borders, warden of the marches, heritable sheriff of Argyllshire, justice-general of Scotland, and master of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, and had issue,

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl.
John, ancestor of CAMPBELL of Lochnell, Campbell now of Barbreck, Campbell of Balerno, and Stonefield.
Alexander, Dean of Moray.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, Earl of Moray, illegitimate son of JAMES IV. King of Scots, and by him (who *d.* 12 June, 1544) had a dau. She *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Earl of Sutherland, *s. p.*

The earl *d.* in 1529, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl. This nobleman was the first person of importance in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion, and he became subsequently a strenuous advocate for the Reformation. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau of James, Earl of Arran, and had one son,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Graham, Earl of Monteith, by whom he had,

COLIN, who *s.* as 6th earl.
Margaret, *m.* James, Lord Doune.
Janet, *m.* Hector Maclean, of Dowart.

His lordship *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 5th earl, who, at the breaking out of the civil wars in Scotland, espoused the cause of Queen MARY, and commanded her Majesty's forces at the battle of Langside, in 1568. After the assassination of the Regent MORAY, the Earl of Argyll, and other noblemen of the queen's party, assembled at Linlithgow, 10 April, 1570, and his lordship was then constituted, with the Duke of Chatelherault and the Earl of Huntly, her Majesty's lieutenant in Scotland. When the Regent LENNOX fell in 1571, by assassination too, he was candidate for the regency; but not succeeding, he was sworn of the privy council, and the next year constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR. His lordship *m.* 1st, the Lady Jane Stuart, natural dau. of JAMES V. (This lady was at supper with her sister, Queen MARY, when Rizzio was murdered, 9 March, 1566; and she stood sponsor, as proxy for ELIZABETH of England, at the baptism of JAMES VI.) The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Janet Cunningham, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1583, Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 1584) had no issue. He *d.* in 1575, when the estates and honours devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Boquhan, as 6th earl, who was sworn of the privy council in 1577, and appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland two years afterwards. He *m.* 1st, *circ.* 1551, Johanna, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Methven, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Keith, earl marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray (the Regent), by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Colin, of Lundie, whose son Colin, of Lundie, was created a Baronet, 1627.

His lordship *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 7th earl, a military officer of high reputation, who, after distinguishing himself in arms at home, entered the service of Philip III. of Spain, and obtained renown in the wars of that monarch against the States of Holland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Agnes Douglas, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 1607, George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly.
Annabella, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian.
Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure; 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1640, Sir Henry Montgomerie, of Giffen, son of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton.
Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1610, Anne, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1635) had,

James, created Earl of Irvine in 1642, who *d. s. p.*, when the dignity expired.
Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.

The earl *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son.

ARCHIBALD, 8th earl, *b.* 1597, who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Argyll*, by letters patent, dated 15 Nov. 1641. This nobleman resigned into the hands of CHARLES I. the justiciaryship of all Scotland, which had been in his family for several ages, reserving only to himself and his heirs the jurisdiction of the Western Isles, and of Argyll, and wherever else he had lands in Scotland, which arrangements were ratified by act of parliament in 1633. His lordship, who was so deeply engaged in the Scottish affairs of his time, and generally so mysteriously, that to treat of his career would produce rather a series of conjectures than of facts, acted a prominent part during the civil war, was the first commissioner from Scotland to the parliament of England, and commander-in-chief of the Covenanters, when defeated by Montrose at Inverlochie and Kilsyth; but after the king's murder, when Scotland, as with one voice, demanded the acknowledgment of CHARLES II., Argyll asserted his majesty's cause, and at the king's coronation at Scone, 1 Jan. 1650-1, had the honour of placing the crown upon his majesty's head. Subsequently, however, he assisted in the ceremony of proclaiming CROMWELL, Protector, and signed an engagement to support the usurper's government. On the restoration of the monarchy, the marquess immediately repaired to London, for the purpose of congratulating the king; but his majesty, refusing to see him, ordered his committal to the Tower, where he remained until December following, when he was sent back to Scotland by sea, and narrowly escaped shipwreck. He was soon afterwards tried for high treason, and condemned to death, 25 May, 1661. In two days subsequently, he wrote a long letter to the king, vindicating his memory, and imploring protection for his poor wife and family, dined at noon with his friends with great cheerfulness, and was accompanied by several of the nobility to the scaffold, where, after an interval of devotion, his head was struck off by the *maiden* at the market-cross of Edinburgh. He *m.* his cousin, Margaret, second dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had (with three daus., Anne, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian; and Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, to George, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, as 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane) two sons,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. Neil, of Ardmaddie, co. Argyle, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1668, Lady Vere Ker, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and by her had issue, Charles; Archibald, D. D., a Bishop of the Scotch Episcopal Church, consecrated at Dundee 1711, *d.* at London 1744; and Anna, *m.* to Capt. James, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem. Lord Neil *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem, by whom he had two daus., Christian, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Robert Menzies, 2nd Bart.; and Susan, *m.* to J. Stewart, of Urrard. Lord Neil *d.* 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Charles Campbell, who joined his uncle's invasion, and was tried and condemned, but had his sentence commuted. He made over Ardmaddie to the Earl of Breadalbane; he *m.* and left daus.

The Marquess was *s.* by the elder of his two sons,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl, who, in 1663, was restored to the estates and honours of his family, as *Earl of Argyll, Lord Campbell, Lorne, and Kintyre*. This nobleman, for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act, was found guilty of high treason, 19 Dec. 1681, and sentenced to death, but effected his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh, under the disguise of a page, holding up the train of Lady Sophia Lindsay, his step-daughter, and departed the kingdom; he was subsequently taken, in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES II., and executed at the same place, and in the same manner, as his father, 30 June, 1685. He *m.*, 1st, 13 May, 1650 Lady Mary, Stuart, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray, by whom he left,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. John, of Mamore, capitally convicted in 1683 for participation in his father's expedition; but pardoned and his forfeiture annulled in 1689. He represented the county of Argyll in the Scottish parliament in 1700, and sat for Dumbarton in the parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 13 April, 1758), dau. of John, 8th Lord Elphinstone, and dying in 1730 left issue,

JOHN, who became 4th Duke of Argyll.
Charles, of Auchnacrieve, M.P., *d. unm.* 1741.
Neil, *d. unm.*
William, of Lyston Hall, Suffolk, *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Jamaica, and by her had two sons,

William-Henry, of Lyston Hall, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1802, and John, of Lyston Hall, Master in Chancery, M.P. for the Ayrshire burghs, who *m.* twice and had issue, but whose male line is extinct; William Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1762, Bridget (who *d.* 3 July, 1780), dau. of Philip Bacon, of Ipswich, and widow of Sir Cordell Firebrace, of Melford Hall, Bart., M.P. for Suffolk, *s.p.*

Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 7 May, 1756.

Anne, *m.* 1716, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath (who *d.* 1768); *d.* 2 Nov. 1785.

Isabella, *m.* Capt. William Montgomery, of Rosemount; *d.* 3 Jan. 1786.

Jean, *m.* 9 Dec. 1725, John Campbell, of Carrick, who fell at Fontenoy 1745.

Primrose, *m.* 1 July, 1733, Simon, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 23 May, 1796.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

III. Charles, forfeited for participation in his father's rebellion, but his forfeiture was rescinded in 1689, and he represented Campbeltown in the Scottish parliament in 1700. He *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), his father's step-daughter, through whom the Earl of Argyll's escape from Edinburgh Castle had been effected; and had a son John, who *m.* Mary Pliddell, and *d. s. p.* 1783.

IV. James, of Burnbank and Boquhan, who on 14 Nov. 1690, with the aid of Archibald Montgomery and Sir John Johnston, of Caskieben, Bart., forcibly carried off Miss Mary Wharton, an heiress of 13, and married her. The marriage was annulled by act of parliament; and, while Johnston was executed at Tyburn, Campbell escaped to Scotland, and was afterwards colonel of dragoons and representative of Campbeltown in parliament. He *m.* Hon. Margaret Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and had a dau., Mary, who left Boquhan to General Henry Fletcher, of Saltoun.

I. Mary.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard, 4th Earl of Lauderdale; 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray.

III. Jean, *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1670, Lady Anne Mackenzie, 2nd dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and widow of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, who was committed prisoner to the Castle of Edinburgh on the rumour of her husband's invasion. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll by the convention of estates in Scotland, *anno* 1689, before the reversal of the attainder against his father, and was created by the new monarch, after the revolution, in recompence for the services he had rendered in promoting that measure (23 June, 1701), DUKE OF ARGYLL, *Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla*, and *Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie*; to him and his heirs male whatsoever. His grace *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* May, 1735) left two sons, John, afterwards 2nd duke; and Archibald, afterwards 3rd duke, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Bute; 2ndly, to Alexander Fraser, of Strichen. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 10 Oct. 1680. This nobleman, a great military commander, was created a British peer, by Queen ANNE, 26 Nov. 1705, as *Baron Chatham and Earl of Greenwich*, and advanced to the DUKEDOM OF GREENWICH, 27 April, 1719. In 1715, on the breaking out of the insurrection in Scotland, his grace took the command of the Royal army, and fought the battle of Sheriffmuir. In 1735-6, he was constituted field-marshal of all his majesty's forces. No less distinguished in the council than the field, the Duke is thus immortalized by Pope:—

"Argyll, the State's whole thunder born to wield,
And shake alike the senate and the field."

His grace *m.* 1st, 1702, Mary, dau. of Thomas Browne (afterwards Duncombe, Esq., *see* FEVERSHAM, E.), which lady *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1716; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1717, Jane (one of the maids-of-honour to Queen ANNE), dau. of Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington, co. Chester (who *d.* 16 April, 1764), and had issue,

I. CAROLINE, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1742, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1755, the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend. This lady was created BARONESS GREENWICH, 19 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, 1779, Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest, Esq. of Lincolnshire.

II. Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1741, William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*

III. Jane, *d.* young, Jan. 1735.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Feb. 1749, the Rt. Hon. James Steuart-Mackenzie, brother of John, Earl of Bute, and *d. s. p.* 16 July, 1799.

V. Mary, *m.* 1747, Edward, Viscount Coke, heir-apparent of Thomas, Earl of Leicester, but *d. s. p.*

His grace *d.* 4 Oct. 1743, and as he left no male issue, his English honours ceased, while those of Scotland devolved upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke of Argyll, *b.* at Ham House, Surrey, June, 1682, who had been created previously (19 Oct. 1706) a peer of Scotland, by the titles *Lord Oransay, Dunoon, and Arase*, and *Viscount* and *Earl of Ilay*. His grace was at the head of the government of Scotland. He *m.* Miss Whitfield (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1723), but *d.* without issue, 15 April, 1761, when his own immediate honours became extinct, while those of his family descended to his cousin,

JOHN, 4th duke, K.T. (revert to the Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, 2nd son of Archibald, 9th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1736) had five children, viz.,

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th duke.

Henry, killed in the battle of Lauffeldt, 1747.

Frederick, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *m.* 28 March, 1769, Mary, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and widow of Lawrence, 4th Earl Ferrers, but had no legitimate issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1816. His wife was unfortunately burnt to death at her ladyship's seat at Coomb Bank, Kent, 25 July, 1807.

William, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, and had one son and two daus., viz., William; Louisa, *m.* in 1799, the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, F.R.S., President of Council in Ceylon, and *d.* 7 May, 1852; and Caroline, who *d. unm.*

Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; 2ndly, to Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway.

The duke *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th duke, *b.* in 1723; created a peer of England, during the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent*, 22 Dec. 1766, with remainder to his brothers, Frederick and William. His grace *m.* 3 March, 1759, Elizabeth, relict of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, and 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By this lady, one of the greatest beauties of the Court of GEORGE III., who was created a peeress of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hamilton, of Hambledon, co. Leicester*, 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1793, he had issue,

I. George-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1763; *d.* 9 July, 1764.

II. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke.

III. JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke.

I. Augusta, *m.* Gen. Clavering, and *d.* 22 June, 1831.

II. Charlotte-Susan-Maria, an authoress of note, *m.* 1st, 1796, to Colonel John Campbell, son of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Schawfield; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1818, Rev. Edward-John Bury, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 1 April, 1861.

His grace *d.* 24 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke, *b.* 22 Sept. 1766, who inherited from his mother the British barony of Hamilton. His grace *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey (whose previous marriage with Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey, had been dissolved in Scotland at her ladyship's suit), but had no issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1835; the duke, 22 Oct. 1839. His brother,

JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, which lady *d. s. p.*, 9 Aug. 1818. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1820, Joan, dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq. of Long Niddry, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828) had issue,

John-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821; *d.* in May, 1837.

GEORGE-DOUGLAS, present duke.

Emma-Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 May, 1893. He *d.* 17 May, 1883.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne-Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Cuninghame, Esq. of Craigends, descended from William of Craigends, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Glencairn. The Duke *d.* 25 April, 1847. Her Grace (who had been previously *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, to Dr. George-Cunningham Monteath, who *d.* at Glasgow 25 Jan. 1828) *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Lord Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457: Lord Lorne, 17 April, 1470; Duke of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla, and Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 23 June, 1701; to the first Duke, and his heirs male whatsoever, all in Scotland. Baron Sundridge, 22 Dec. 1766; Baron Hamilton, 20 May, 1776, in Great Britain. Duke of Argyll in United Kingdom, 7 April, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley or lymphad, sa., sails furled, flag and pennants flying, and oars in action, ppr., for the lordship of LORNE. Behind the arms, two honourable badges in saltier, namely, first, a baton, gu., powdered with thistles or, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., thereon the crest of Scotland. The other badge, a

sword, ppr., hilt and pommel, or, ensigned in like manner. These badges are borne in right of the Duke of Argyll being hereditary great master of the household, and justice-general of Argyllshire. *Crest*—A boar's head, fessewise, erased, or, armed, arg., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, gu. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris. *Another Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Inverary Castle, co. Argyll. *Town House*—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMAGH, E. OF, *see* CUMBERLAND, D. OF. ROYAL DUKES.

ARMSTRONG.

ARMSTRONG, BARON (Sir William-George Armstrong, C.B., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford), of Cragside, co. Northumberland, only son of the late William Armstrong, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 26 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1835, Margaret, only dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq. of Bishop Auckland. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1893. His lordship is the inventor of the present system of transmitting and utilizing hydraulic power, for which the Albert medal of the Society of Arts was presented to him by the Prince of Wales, 1873, and is the inventor of the Armstrong guns; founder of the Elswick Works, and Chairman of the Company; was Engineer of Rifled Ordnance to the War Department, 1858–1863; was President of the British Association, 1863; of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1882, and thrice President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; created K.B. and made C.B. 1859; is a Grand Officer of the Order of San Maurizio e Lazaro of Italy; a Knight Commander of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and also holds other foreign orders of knighthood; is J.P. for Northumberland, of which county he was High Sheriff, 1873; raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, 1887.

Creation—6 July, 1887.

Arms—Gu. a tilting spear in fesse, or, headed ppr., between two dexter arms in armour, vambraced, hands of the last. *Crest*—Within a garland of oak, vert, an arm vambraced, holding a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a smith, shirt sleeves rolled up, leather apron, dark blue breeches, dark grey stockings, holding over the shoulder in the exterior hand a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis in armis.

Seats—Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Town Residence*—8, Great George Street, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG OF GALLEN.

ARMSTRONG, SIR EDMUND-FREDERICK, Bart. of Gallen Priory, King's County; J.P.; formerly incumbent of Borris in Ossory, Queen's County, and rural dean; *b.* 27 May, 1836; *s.* his father in 1863 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 14 June, 1865, Alice, eldest dau. of W.-W. Fisher, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1875) has issue,

I. ANDREW-HARVEY, *b.* 23 May, 1866, late capt. 3rd batt. Leinster regt. (royal Canadians).
II. Nesbitt-William, *b.* 3 July, 1875.
I. Beatrice-Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
II. Gertrude-Adelaide, *b.* 30 Dec. 1871.
III. Constantia-Jessie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873.
IV. Katherine-Edith, *b.* 18 April, 1874.

Lineage.

The senior line of the Armstrongs is now represented by William-Charles-Heaton-Armstrong, Esq. of 4 Portland Place, London, Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, who is heir male of Armstrong of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton.

ANDREW ARMSTRONG migrated in the commencement of the seventeenth century, from Scotland to the north of Ireland, and established himself in the county of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1641, he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of CHARLES I. for several years, with great reputation. He *m.* 1st, Miss Alexander, and had by her, one son and one dau.,

I. Andrew, who married, and had issue,
  1 Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Mr. Armstrong, of Forelock, King's County, and dying in 1720, left, with several daus. two sons, viz.,
    John, who *m.* and had several children.
    Thomas, was made an ensign in Col. Philip's regiment of foot, in North America, in 1731, and became lieutenant in 1737; he *d. unm.*
  1 Rebecca, *m.* to Mr. Johnston.
  2 Mary, *m.* Thomas Robinson, of Knockshegowna, co. Tipperary, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Andrew Robinson, colonel of the 38th regt., equerry to the Princess Dow. of Wales, and major-gen. of his Majesty's forces.

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, Esq., and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons,

II. EDMUND, of whom presently.
III. THOMAS, ancestor of the ARMSTRONGS of Ballycumber.
IV. William, who had three sons and two daus.
V. Robert, who *m.* in 1637, Lydia, dau. of Michael Howard, of Ballyard, in the King's County; and by her, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1715, aged 65, left at his decease, 23 May in the following year, three sons and two daus.,
  1 John, *b.* at Ballyard, 31 March, 1674; a very distinguished military officer and engineer, under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene. He founded the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich in 1716, and at the period of his decease (15 April, 1742) was surveyor-general and master-general of the Ordnance, chief engineer of England, lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, col. of the 18th regt., quartermaster-general and major-general of His Majesty's forces. He *m.* 20 Sept. 1714, Anne-Priscilla, dau. of Major Burroughs, and left five daus.,
    Lydia, *m.* to William Blair, Esq., and *d.* 1775.
    Anna, *m.* to Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, physician to the king's household.
    Frances, *m.* to Taylor White, Esq.
    Mary and Priscilla, both *d. unm.*
  2 Samuel, *d.* under age.
  3 Michael, a military officer, who served at Blenheim and Culloden; father of Gen. Bigoe Armstrong, who *d. s. p.* in 1794; of Lieut. John Armstrong, R.N., drowned in 1749; and of Rebecca, wife of Archibald Armstrong, Esq.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 3rd son of Bigoe Hanzell, Esq. and had issue.
  2 Lydia, *m.* to John Fleetwood, Esq., and had an only dau., Hester, wife of John Berry, Esq.
VI. John, *d. unm.*

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 3rdly, in the 74th year of his age, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had by her two other sons,

VII. Michael, who *m.* and *d.* at Banagher.
VIII. ARCHIBALD, ancestor of CARTERET-ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Garry Castle, of WILLIAM-BIGOE ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Bal Iver; of the Rev. WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, &c. (*See* next article.)

Andrew Armstrong *d.* in 1671, aged 95. His eldest son by his second wife,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq., *b.* in the county of Fermanagh, embarked in the cause of CHARLES II., and served in the royal army which was defeated at Worcester in 1657, when he was taken prisoner. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq. of Liscloony, in the King's County, and had eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, an officer of repute, who served at Sedgmoor and Blenheim. After attaining the rank of lieut.-colonel he *d.* in Ghent, in Nov. 1711, in the 70th year of his age, *unm.*
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Andrew, twin with Hugh, colonel under Marlborough. He *m.* Lady Westray, of the noble family of Sandilands,

in Scotland, but had no issue. Colonel Armstrong *d.* in 1722, aged 80, leaving his estate at Morristoun, co. Kildare, to Edmund, the eldest son of his brother William.

iv. Hugh, *d. unm.* at his house at Stonestown, in the 82nd year of his age.

v. Charles, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, *d. s. p.* in the 85th year of his age.

vi. Thomas, *b.* at Stonestown, in 1661, captain of a troop in his brother Philip's regiment, retired from the army in 1717, and went to reside at his house at Ampthill, in Bedfordshire (for which county he was a magistrate and commissioner of the land-tax). He *m.* in 1705, Frances, 4th dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham, by Lady Frances Wyndham his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and widow of Francis Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, in Norfolk; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, aged 86, having had issue.

vii. Edmund, in holy orders, rector of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Captain Thomas Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1751) left issue at his decease in 1744.

viii. John, of Usher's Quay, Dublin, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth Handy, and had two sons, Francis and Charles.

i. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Parkinson, minister of Ardee, co. Louth, and had issue.

ii. Margaret, *b.* in 1673; *m.* Milo Bagot, Esq. of Newtown, King's County, high sheriff of that shire, and had issue.

The second son of Edmund Armstrong, by Mary Hamilton,

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Stonestown, *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Coghlan, of Kilcolgan Castle, in the King's County, Esq., and had by her two sons, and two daus., viz.,

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. Philip, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Judge, Esq., and sister of Samuel Judge, Esq. of Ballyshaile, King's County, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William Despard, of Coolrane, Queen's County.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1731, to John Cusack, Esq. of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mr. Fitzgerald.

ii. Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. William Smith.

William Armstrong *d.* in 1717 or 1718, in the 80th year of his age, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, in the King's County, who not only inherited his father's fortune, but was also heir to his uncles, Andrew and Charles, who had purchased estates in the county of Kildare. He acted as a magistrate, and served the office of sheriff for both counties. He *m.* in 1722, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Holmes, Esq. of Riscloony, M.P. for Banagher, and had issue,

ANDREW, his heir.

Anne, *m.* 22 April, 1750, to Dennis Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, and had a numerous family.

Ally.

The son and heir,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, born at Kilcolgan Castle, 2 May, 1730; was in the commission of the peace for the King's County, served the office of sheriff in 1751, and was colonel of two volunteer corps, one of cavalry, and one of infantry. He *m.* in the following year, Constantia-Maria, dau. of John Pigot, of Prospect, in the Queen's County, Esq., by Constantia-Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Burgoyne (said to have been the "Sir Roger de Coverley" of the Spectator), and had six sons and nine daus.,

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1758; *d. unm.*, a lieutenant in the 35th regt. at St. Lucia.

iii. Andrew, *b.* 13 July, 1762; *d.* young.

iv. William, *b.* 14 Sept., 1763; *d.* young.

v. Dennis, *b.* 12 July, 1766; lieut. 36th foot; killed at Sattimungulum, East Indies, about the year 1791, *unm.*

vi. Philip, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, who served some time in the 8th foot, but subsequently entering the King's County militia, he became major of that regiment. He *d.* in 1806.

i. Constantia-Maria, *m.* to George Armstrong, Esq. of Ballycumber.

ii. Elizabeth.

iii. Fanny, *d.* young.

iv. Belle, *d.* at Gallen, *unm.*

v. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1782, to Charles-Robert Shervinton, Captain 41st Regt. and had issue.

vi. Alicia.

vii. Anne, *m.* in 1798, to Andrew Armstrong, Esq.; and *d.* in 1824.

viii. Lucinda, *m.* in 1795, to Robert Mills, Esq. of Malahide, 5th son of the Rev. Richard Mills, rector of Annaclone, in Downshire, and had issue.

ix. Fanny, *m.* to Joseph Barnes, Esq., capt. in the artillery, and had issue.

The eldest son and heir,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; was called to the bar in 1779. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and third dau. of Frederick Trench of Woodlawn, co. Galway, and by her, who *d.* in 1825, had issue,

i. ANDREW, his heir.

ii. Edmund, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* at Castel Branco, in Portugal where he was serving with his regiment, the 4th dragoons.

iii. Frederick (Sir), Knt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1786; an officer in the army, who served with great gallantry under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, had the order of the Tower and Sword conferred upon him by the King of Portugal, and was made a British knight upon his return to Ireland. He *d.* in Oct. 1831.

iv. John (Very Rev.), *b.* in June, 1791; Dean of Kilfenora, inducted rector of the union of Lickmolash, Ballennabrill, and Leitrim, co. Galway, in 1818; *m.* 25 July, 1822, Ellen, dau. of Jacob Willan, of Carrighill, co. Dublin, Esq., and had issue, Edmund-Ashtown, *b.* 5 July, 1823; Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; John-Kelly, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; Frederick-William, *b.* 12 June, 1834; William; Charles; Edward; and another son; Katherine; Constantia-Maria; Fanny; Ellen; and Elizabeth-Patricena. *m.* 1877, to her cousin, G.-A. Armstrong, Esq., and *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1891.

v. William, *b.* in 1797; *d.* young.

i. Mary, *m.* to Henry-Anthony Hardman, Esq. of Bellevue Lodge, Hants, and had a dau., Elizabeth; *m.* to Major-General W.-W. Lodder.

ii. Constantia-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1815, to the Rev. William Hervey, and dying in 1836, left two daus., Elizabeth, and Constantia-Maria, *d. unm.*

iii. Fanny, *m.* in 1830, to George Parkhouse, Esq. of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Mary-Armstrong Parkhouse.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 12 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ANDREW ARMSTRONG, who was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He was *b.* 19 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Frances-Fullerton, dau. of George-Alexander Fullerton, Esq. of Westwood, Hants, and of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1890), had issue,

i. EDMUND-FREDERICK, present baronet.

ii. George-Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Patricena, dau. of Very Rev. John Armstrong, Dean of Kilfenora, and *d.* 21 July, 1891. She *d.* 1887.

iii. Andrew-Charles, formerly 2nd foot, and late capt. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., an inspector of factories, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1874, Alice-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir T.-W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 1881) had, Edmund Clarence, *b.* 1879; Mary-Anne-Katherine; Mildred-Amy, and Muriel-Agnes. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1888, Annie-Beatrice, dau. of John Lorimer, Esq. of Ayleston, and had issue, John-Andrew, *b.* 1892; and Nadine-Alice. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1895

iv. Frederick-William, *b.* 19 Feb 1846, dec.

v. Montagu-D'Oyly Fullerton, *b.* 8 March, 1852; *m.* 1873, Florence-Angelica-Sophia, dau. of Charles-John Proby, Esq., and has issue.

vi. Charles-Nesbitt-Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882, Helen-Porter, dau. of David Mitchell, Esq., and has issue, George-Nesbitt, *b.* 1883.

i. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1865, to the Rev. Edward Withington, M.A., youngest son of T. E. Withington, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.

ii. Eliza, dec.

iii. Frances-Georgina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, J.-Alexander Bell, Esq. of Grinboa, Darling Downs, Queensland.

iv. Constantia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., Rector of Ettagh, King's Co.

v. Florence-Nesbitt, *d.* 1849.

vi. Emily-Jane, *d.* 1849.

vii. Agnes-Blanche-Catharine, *d.* 7 Feb. 1880.

Sir Andrew *d.* 27 Jan. 1863.

Creation—Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., issuing from the sinister side, a dexter arm, habited, gu., the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, and broken at the top, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, all ppr. *Motto*—Invictus manes. *Seat*—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

ARMSTRONG.

ARMSTRONG, SIR GEORGE-CARLYON-HUGHES, Bart. of Ashburn Place, London, entered H.E.I.C.'s Service, 1855, and retired with rank of capt., served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded), and was sometime orderly officer at Addiscombe. Is proprietor and editor of the *Globe*, and part proprietor of the *People* newspapers, *b.* 20 July, 1836; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, Alice-Fitzroy, dau. of Rev. Charles-Joseph Furlong, M.A., and has issue,

1. George-Elliot, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1890, Edith-Annie, dau. of Adolphus Fass, Esq., and has issue, Doris-Edith.

II. Francis-Philip, *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1896, Pulcheria-Margaret, dau. of George Fox, Esq., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, and has issue, a son, *b.* 4 April, 1897.

III. Arthur-Reginald, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873.

I. Alice-Edith, *d.* 18 Dec. 1883.

II. Agnes-Beatrice, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George-Edmondstone Kirk, Esq. of Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, and has issue, Eileen-Beatrice.

Sir George was created a bart. 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

Archibald Armstrong, Esq. of Ballylin (half brother of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., *see* preceding article), *b.* 1658; *m.* 1681, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Edward Playsted, and had issue,

William (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Armstrong *of Garry Castle*).
Edmund, capt. E.I.C.S., who *d.* leaving issue.
Charles, killed in a duel.
Andrew, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Ballylin; *m.* twice, and left issue.
Margaret, *m.* George Brereton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Hyde, Esq.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 18 April, 1747. His 4th son,

Andrew Armstrong, Esq., sometime Treasurer of King's Co., *m.* 1 Aug. 1724, Alphra, dau. of Bigoe Henzell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1783) had issue,

Archibald, of Barnagratty.
Thomas, capt. in the army.
Andrew, of Garry Castle.
Edmund, of whom presently.
Bigoe.
Rebecca, *m.* Thurlogh Magrath, Esq.
Lucy, *m.* Humphrey Ellis.

The 4th son,

Edmund Armstrong, Esq. of Fortie Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, Miss Mackie, by whom he had an only dau. who *d.* young, and 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of William Armstrong, Esq. of Petworth, and had issue,

William-Archibald (Rev.), of whom presently.
George-Andrew, lieut.-gen. in the army.
Harriet-Anne.

The elder son,

Rev. William-Archibald Armstrong, of Pengelly Lodge, B.A., F.S.A., whose third son,

Col. George-Craven Armstrong, H.E.I.C.'s. Service, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *m.* 1827, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Philip Hughes, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. William-Augustus, major 109th foot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 28 July, 1856, Caroline, dau. of J. Bland, Esq. of Norfolk, and *d.* 1865.

II. Frederick, *d.* young.

III. George-Carlyon-Hughes, created a bart. as above.

I. Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 4 June, 1859, John-Lettsom, eldest son of J.-L. Elliot, Esq. of London; and *d.* leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Col. Armstrong *d.* 4 March, 1863. His only surviving son is the present bart.

Creation—19 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Gu. three dexter arms in armour, couped at the shoulder, embowed and barwise in pale, ppr., garnished or, fists clenched, of the second on a canton arg., three pallets, az.
Crest—In front of an arm, as in the *Arms*, a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vi et armis.
Town Residence—4, Ashburn Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy; Constitutional.

ARMYTAGE.

Armytage, Sir George, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, D.L.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *s.* as 5th bart. at the death of his grandfather, 1836; *m.* 1 June, 1841, Eliza-Matilda-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Rudding Park, co. York, and has had issue,

I. George-John, F.S.A., *b.* 26 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 11 May 1871, Ellen, eldest dau. of Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue, George-Ayscough, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 2 March, 1872; John-Hawksworth, *b.* 19 May, 1873; Winifred-Harriette, *b.* and *d.* 1875; and Edith-Beatrice. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1893, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York.

II. Arthur-Henry, lieut.-col., late R.A.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Katharine-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Rawcliffe and Marton, co. York, and has had a son, *b.* 2 May, 1884, *d.* 1886, Dorothy-Harriet, Lilac-Gwendolin, and another dau.

III. William-Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1 Dec. 1861.

IV. Francis-Reginald, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1849.

I. Harriette-Matilda, *d.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.

The family of Armytage is of considerable antiquity being descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George Norroy, king-of-arms, 2 Feb. 1637, from

John Armytage, of Wrigbowls, living 10 King Stephen, which seat and his coat armour he is said to have had conferred on him by Roger Omfynes, steward to Remigius, bishop of Dorchester and founder of Elsam Abbey, in Lincolnshire. Descended from this John was

William Armytage, living *temp.* Edward VI. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crosland, co. York, and left a son and heir,

John Armytage, of Kirklees, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. Sir John Kaye, and dying 1573 was *s.* by his son,

John Armytage, Esq., in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, and treasurer in 41 and 42 Elizabeth with Sir Robert Swift for lame soldiers. He *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Emly Park, co. York. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

I. John, his heir.

II. Gregory, of Netherton, in Yorkshire, living in 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Savile, Esq. of Netherton, and left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, and three sons who *d.* young, an only surviving son,

William, of Netherton, who *m.* in 1634, Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq. of Rockley, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.) left at his decease in 1652, with other issue, a son and successor,

Robert, of Netherton, *m.* 1660, Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq. of Whiston, and was father of

John, of Netherton, who *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, Esq. of Leeds, and by her had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Thornton, of Cuttle, co. York, and 2ndly, to John Perkins, Esq. of Fishlake.

III. Edward, of Keresforth Hill, co. York, *m.* 26 Oct. 1607, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Hanson, of Little Royd, co. York, and had issue, John, of whom presently; Edmund, *d.* young; Anne, *m.* to William Gamble, of Blacker, co. York; Elizabeth and Mary, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly Jane, dau. of John Popley, of Moorehouse, widow of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co. York, by whom he had one son, Francis, *b.* 1623, *d. unm.* 1656,

John Armytage, Esq. of Keresforth Hill, eldest son and heir of Edward, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Matthew Whitley, of Shelf, co. York, and had issue by her,

1 Edward, of Keresforth Hill, who *d.* 1673 *unm.*
1 Mary, *m.* 1659, to Henry Crowther, of lland, co. York.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dransfield, of Elland, co. York, and by her had issue,

2 John, of Keresforth Hill, *d.* about 1684 without issue.
3 William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of —— by whom he had,

Edward, who *d.* 1697, having had issue by Abigail his wife, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Abigail.
John, *d. unm.* Mary, *d.* young.

4 Cornelius, *d.* young.
5 George, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1690, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of Barnsley, co. York, by whom he had issue six sons and three daus.,

Francis, *d.* young.
John, *m.* 1723, Lydia, dau. of — Rawson, Esq., *d.* before 1733.
George, *d.* young.

Samuel, created a Baronet 1738, of whom hereafter.
Francis, } twins, *d.* young.
Edward, }
Hannah, *m.* Francis Roper, Esq. of Barnsley.
Elizabeth, *m.* — Fryer.
Magdalen, *m.* 1724, Francis Naylor, Esq. of Barnsley.

I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Worrall, Knt. of Loversall, co. York.

ohn Armytage, of Kirklees, had by Margery Beaumont, his id wife, one son and one dau.,

IV. Joseph, living at Kilkenny in Ireland, 1608.
II. Elizabeth.

e *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Armytage, Esq. of Kirklees, high-sheriff of Yorkshire the 13th of James I. He *m.* Winifred, only dau. and heir Henry Knight, Esq. of Knight Hill, co. Surrey, and had ith other children, who *d.* young,

I. John, eldest son and heir apparent, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Cyrill Arthington, Esq. of Arthington, co. York, and *d.* without issue, 1624.
II. Francis, created a Baronet by King Charles I., 15 Dec. 1641; *m.* 1629, Catherine, dau. of Christopher Danby, Esq. of Farnley, near Leeds, and had with other children, who *d.* young or *unm.*,
1 John, his heir, who *s.* as 2nd bart.
2 Francis, of South Kirby, co. York, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Trappes, Esq. of Nidd, co. York, and had an only surviving son,
Thomas, who *s.* as 6th bart.
3 William, of Killinghall, co. York, living in 1660, *m.* Elizabeth Trappes, sister of his brother Francis's wife.
1 Anne, *m.* to Mr. Smith, of London.
Winifred, *m.* to Thomas Lacy, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1644, and was buried in York cathedral.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Savile, Knt. of Lupset, co. York.

He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Armytage, of Kirklees, 2nd bart., J.P., D.L., and apt. of a troop of volunteer horse; high-sheriff of Yorkshire 0th of Charles II. He *m* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas hornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and had with other hildren, who *d. unm.*,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. John, heir to his brother.
III. Christopher, of Hartshead Hall, *b.* 1658; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Austrope, co. York, and had a son,
John, of Hartshead, who *d.* without issue, 1732.
IV. George, who *s.* his brother John.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1672, to Francis Neville, Esq. of Chevet, co. York, and had issue.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1679, to Christopher Tancred, Esq. of Wixley, co. York, and had issue.

Sir John *d.* 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Armytage, of Kirklees, 3rd bart., *b.* 1652, *d.* without issue 1694, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir John Armytage, of Kirklees, 4th bart., who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir George Armytage, of Kirklees, 5th bart.; he *d. unm.* 1736, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

Sir Thomas Armytage, of South Kirby, 6th Bart.; at whose decease *unm.*, 12 Oct. 1737, the title became extinct, while the estates passed to his cousin,

I. Sir Samuel Armytage (4th son of George Armytage, of Keresforth Hill), created a Baronet, 4 July, 1738, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery, by whom he had issue,

John, of whom hereafter.
George, who *s.* his brother John.
Samuel, *d. unm.* 1758.
Rachel, *m.* 1743, to James Farrer, Esq. of Barnbrough Grange, co. York.
Mary, *m.* the Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carter, Esq. of Ireland, and 2ndly, John Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Bury, co. Meath, capt. Coldstream Guards, and had issue, Christopher Armytage Nicholson, Esq., High Sheriff for Meath in 1791 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Aug. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, *b.* 13 July, 1732, M.P. for York, *d. unm.*, being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, in Sept. 1758, in the 27th year of his age, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1734, M.P. for the county of York, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 1781; *m.* 10 April, 1760, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq. of Woolley Park, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1788) he had issue,

I. George, his heir.
II. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1768; *m.* 1790, Annette, dau. of John-Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abingdon, co. Northampton, and had issue, one son and three daus.,
1 John-Wentworth, in holy orders, vicar of Hickleton, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1865.
1 Harriett, *m.* 1821, Charles Bourryau Luard, Esq. of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; *d.* 1873.
2 Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1821, the Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; *d.* 1871.
3 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1868.
III. Godfrey-Wentworth, *b.* 9 May, 1773, took the surname and arms of Wentworth, instead of those of Armytage, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, and inherited Woolley; M.P. for the borough of Tregony in Cornwall. He *m.* 1794, Amelia, dau. of Walter Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley Hall, near Otley, co. York, and *d.* leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Wentworth *of Woolley.*)
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1787, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester, and *d.* without issue, 1799.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Grady, Esq. of Harley Street, and 2ndly, to Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. of Broxborne Park, co. Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *d.* 1797.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, to the Ven. John Eyre, archdeacon of York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Juliana, *d.* young.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George, *b.* in 1761; *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart. (afterwards created Lord Suffield), by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

I. George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788; *d.* 17 May, 1800.
I. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1834) had issue,

II. John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *m.* 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only dau. of William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* April, 1871) he had issue,
1 George, 5th and present bart.
2 William, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; *m.* Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham, Knt., and previously widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick; and *d. s. p.*, Jan. 1872.
3 Godfrey, D.L. co. York, late governor of the West Riding Prison at Wakefield, *b.* 16 March, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Blackburn, Esq. of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York (who *d.* July, 1859), and has issue.
2 Laura-Harriette, *m.* 11 May, 1843, the Ven. Charles-W. Holbech, late archdeacon of Coventry and vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and has issue.
3 Emily, } *d. unm.*
4 Jane-Frances, }
5 Anna-Maria, *d.* 1881.

He *d.v.p.* 24 May, 1836.
III. Henry, col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1819, Charlotte, only dau. of Legendre Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyd, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

1 Henry, col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1851, Fenella, dau. of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, and has issue, Percy, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1888, Mrs. Eustace, widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace; Horace, late lieut. West India regt., *b.* 1856; William, *d.* young; Maude-Charlotte; Constance, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to J.-Crutchley Martin, Esq.; and Alice.
2 Edward.
1 Frances-Starkie-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, the Hon. and Rev. Lewis William Denman, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893.
2 Charlotte-Legendre.
3 Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1858, Richard-John Streatfeild, Esq. (who *d.* 1877), 4th son of Henry Streatfeild, Esq. of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue.
4 Emma, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1861.
IV. Francis, *d.* young.
V. Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1800; *d.* in India, 7 June, 1830.
II. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1815, to William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq. of Walton House, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 13 April, 1864, leaving issue.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Charles-John Brandling, Esq. of Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and of Middleton, co. York, and had issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—4 July, 1738. *Arms*—Gu., a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, habited, or, the cuff arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a staff gu., headed and pointed or, *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Seat*—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town House*—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick.

ARNOTT.

Arnott, Sir John, Bart. of Woodlands, co. Cork; M.P. for Kinsale, 1859 to 1863; Mayor of Cork, 1859 to 1861; J.P. for the city and co. of Cork; 3rd son of John Arnott, Esq. of Auchtermuchty, co. Fife (who *d.* 1878), by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Paton, Esq. of Greedybank, co. Fife; *b.* 26 July, 1814; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary, dau. of John-James McKinlay, Esq. of Stirling, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1866) has issue,

i. John-Alexander, of Stevernleigh, Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Caroline-Sydney, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, of Tregullow, co. Cornwall, bart., and has issue,

1 John, *b.* 25 July, 1885.
2 Lauriston-John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891.
1 Margaret-Christian-Salome.
2 Mary-Christian. 3 Lena-Victoria.

ii. David-Taylor, of Lindon Gardens, Notting Hill, London, *b.* 28 April, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1890, Ethel-Marion-Napier, only dau. of Frederick-John Bell, capt. 47th regt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1893) has issue, John-Frederick, *b.* 2 June, 1892, and Marie-Ethel; 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1895, Blanche-Emma, only dau. of John Girdwood, Esq. of Pembridge Square, Notting Hill, London.

iii. Mangeston-William, of Rosemount, Montenotte, co. Cork, *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Arnott, Esq. of Blairmore, Argyllshire, and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary.

i. Rosina, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, William Johnson, Esq. of Rockliffe, Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue.

ii. Margaret Jane, *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis-Augustus St. Maur Shiel, Esq. of Woodlands, Banwell, co. Somerset, lieut. North Cork rifles, and by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1887) had issue; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1892, Harry-Wetherall Rowden, Esq., major Wiltshire regt., and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1872, Emily-Jane, 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward-Loftus Fitzgerald, Rector of Ardagh, co. Cork, and has issue,

iv. Loftus-Percival, lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
v. Cecil-John-Maxwell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1882.
iii. Emmeline-Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1896, Godfrey-Herbert Bloomfield, Esq. of New Park, co. Waterford.
iv. Jessie-Alexandra.
v. Lily-Eleanor.
vi. Florence-Geraldine.
vii. Mary-Louisa-Mabel.

Creation—12 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Per chevron, arg. and az., in chief, two mullets, and in base, a crescent, counterchanged on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A tower on a rock, ppr., with a penon of one point, flotant, az. *Motto*—Speratum et completum.
Seat—Woodlands, Cork.

ARRAN.

Arran, Earl of (Sir Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox Gore), Viscount Sudley of Castle

Gore, Baron Saunders of Deeps, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Sudley of Castle Gore, co. Mayo, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant co. Mayo; *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, Edith, younger dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and has by her (who *d.* at Basle, 3 Oct. 1871),

i. Arthur-Jocelyn-Charles, *Viscount Sudley*, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
i. Mabel-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, David-Stanley-William-Drummond, 8th Earl of Airlie.
ii. Cicely-Alice, *m.* 17 May, 1887, Viscount Cranborne, eldest son of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
iii. Esther-Caroline-Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Hon. William-Frederick-Danvers Smith, M.P., only son of Right Hon. William-Henry Smith (*see* Hambleden, V.).

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Winifred-Ellen, widow of Hon. John-Montagu Stopford (*see* Courtown, E.), and has issue,

iv. Winifred-Helena-Lettice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

Gerard Gore, an alderman of the city of London at the close of the 16th century, *m.* Helen, dau. of John Davenant, Esq. of Davenant-Land, Essex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1697, having had eight sons, of whom

Richard, the eldest, M.P. for London, *m.* Mary-Albany, and left seven daus.
John (Sir), the 4th son, was Lord Mayor of London, 1624; ancestor of William Gore-Langton, Earl Temple (*see that title*).
Paul (Sir).

The youngest son,

Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor-Gore, captain of a troop of horse, went to Ireland, with his regt. in reign of Elizabeth, and obtaining large grants of land, which he condensed into a manor, designated *Manor-Gore*, settled there. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., niece of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had issue,

i. Ralph, ancestor of the extinct house of Gore, Earls of Ross, and of Gore, of Manor Gore, Barts.
ii. Arthur.
iii. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Mary Blaney, and *d.* 1651, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert King, Bart.; 2ndly, Robert Choppyn.

Arthur Gore, Esq. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 April, 1662. Sir Arthur, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, Bart., and had, with seven daus. (of whom, Catherine, *m.* Brig.-Gen. Gore; Eleanor, *m.* Edward Wingfield, Esq.; Anne, *m.* John French, Esq. of French Park; and Lettice, *m.* the Hon. William Caulfeild), four sons, viz.,

i. Paul, *m.* 23 Dec. 1682, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Gore, Knt. of Sacombe, co. Hertford, and dying before his father, 20 Oct. 1689, left issue,

1 Arthur, successor to his grandfather.
2 John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1741.
1 Catherine, *m.* Very Rev. Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.

ii. Arthur, *m.* Mrs. Baynes, and *d.* in 1693, leaving a son, Arthur, *d.* 1693.

iii. William, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that county, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, of Mosstown, Bart.) two sons, viz.,

1 William, of Woodford, M.P., who, dying without issue left his estates to his nephew.
2 Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,

William Gore, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who succeeded to his uncle's estates, and *m.* Frances-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

William, who *m.* 1815, Mary-Jane, only dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Ormsby. The eldest son of this marriage, John-Ralph Ormsby-Gore, was created *Baron Harlech*, 14 Jan. 1876; and *d.* 15 June following, when the title devolved on his brother, William-Richard, present Lord Harlech.

iv. George, an eminent lawyer, who filled the office of attorney-general in Ireland, and was subsequently one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas there. He *m.* Bridget, younger dau., and at length heiress, of John

Sanky, Esq., of Tenelick, co. Longford, and had (with a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Cutts Harman, A.M., dean of Waterford) three sons, viz.,

1 Arthur, M.P. for the co. Longford, *d. unm.* in 1758.
2 JOHN, barrister-at-law, who became chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and was advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 Jan. 1766, as BARON ANNALY, of Tenelick, co. Longford. His lordship was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767, on the death of Lord Chancellor Bowes. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, but, dying without issue, in 1783, the title became EXTINCT, while his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,
3 HENRY, M.P. for co. Longford, and a lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1764, Mary, only dau. of Randal Skeffington Smyth, Esq., but had no issue. This gentleman had the BARONY OF ANNALY re-created in his favour, but it EXPIRED again at his decease.

Sir Arthur Gore was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARTHUR, M.P. for the co. of Longford, 1727, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maurice Annesley, Esq. of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. ARTHUR,* his heir.
II. Paul-Annesley, of Cotleston, in the co. of Sligo.
III. William, *d.* in 1749.
IV. George, *d.* young.
I. Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to William Wray, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cuffe, Esq. of Elm Hall.

Sir Arthur *d.* 10 Feb. 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, created 15 Aug. 1758, *Baron Saunders of Deeps, co. Wexford, and Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore;* and 12 April, 1762, EARL OF ARRAN OF THE ARRAN ISLANDS, co. Galway. His lordship *m.* 16 March, 1730, Jane, dau. and heiress of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Saunders Court, and relict of William Worth, Esq., and dying 17 April, 1773, left (with two daus., Johanna, *m.* 1st, to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, to Michael Daly, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, co. Galway; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Evans Freke, Bart.) three sons,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 2nd earl.
II. RICHARD (father of Lt.-Gen. Arthur Gore, who *d.* 23 June, 1869).
III. PAUL, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Leonard, Esq., and had (with five daus.) six sons, of whom two only married, viz., Arthur, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne, Esq., and 2ndly, Martha-Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler, Esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1825 (being, by the 2nd wife, father of two sons, Major Annesley-Paul, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Caroline-Elizabeth, only child of Thomas-William Flavell, Esq. of Mundesley, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 21 April, 1875; and Lt.-Col. Frederick, who *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, 3rd dau. of Major Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., R.A.); and Ralph, commander R.N., who *m.* in 1807, Frances, dau. of Alexander Hay, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving William-John and Ralph.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, K.P., 2nd earl, *b.* 25 July, 1734; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1760, Catherine, only dau. of William, Viscount Glerawly, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1770) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3rd earl.
II. William-John, colonel in the army, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *m.* 30 May, 1798, Caroline, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart., and *d.* 15 Jan 1836 (his widow *d.* 7 June, 1853), having had issue,
1 PHILIP-YORKE, 4th earl.
2 William-John-Pym,* capt. in the army, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 23 April, 1859.
3 Annesley-Henry, rector of Withcall, co. Lincoln, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 20 May, 1865, Emma, younger dau. of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, and *d.* 11 May, 1877. Mrs. Gore *d.* 21 May, 1884.
4 Robert, *b.* in 1810, captain R.N., chargé-d'affaires at Uruguay, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.
5 Charles-Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, 1839 to 1885, *b* in 1811; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and *d.* 6 July, 1897, having had,
Francis-Charles, barrister-at-law, Recorder of Canterbury, *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Constance-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Bruce, of Glendeuglie, brother of Lord Aberdare, and has, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 18 July, 1880; Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1881; John-Francis, *b.* 15 May, 1885; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1883.
Spencer-William, *b.* 10 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Edmund-James Smith, Esq. of Whitehall Place, and has issue,

* This gentleman, and his younger brothers and sisters obtained by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1837, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

George-Pym, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; Spencer-Frederick, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Kathleen-Amy, *b.* 14 Feb. 1877; and Florence, *b.* April, 1883.
Charles (Rev.), Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford, canon of Westminster, formerly vicar of Radley, Berks, and Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853.
Emily-Caroline-Augusta.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Arthur Lascelles, late rifle brigade (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).
1 Mary-Catherine, *m.* in 1828, George-Hayward Lindsay, Esq. of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, son of the Bishop of Kildare; and *d.* 28 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.
2 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868. 3 Emily-Jane.
I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 1783, Henry Hatton, Esq. of Clonard, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, John, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and *d.* in May, 1827.
II. Elizabeth-Araminta, *m.* Henry Monck, Esq.
III. Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* John, 6th Lord Carbery.
IV. Jane, *m.* Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyon, and *d.* in 1831.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Boleyn Knight, of Otley, co. York, and had by that lady, who *d.* 1778,

III. George (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Killala, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, Esq. of Stradone, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819) he had,
1 Arthur-Saunders, lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.
2 Thomas, late major 88th regt., *b.* 17 March, 1818; *d.* 5 July, 1872.
3 Robert, of Raveagh, Eskera, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 1 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H.-Gore Edwards, of Raveagh, and has issue, Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1853; Robert-George, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 23 June, 1861; John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868; Frances-Sophia, *b* 3 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, 1st batt. Devonshire regt.; Mary-Elizabeth, twin with her sister Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alfred-Ormond Jordan, Esq. of 38, Hogarth Road, S.W., and *d.* 1891, and Emily, *b.* 5 Sept. 1872.
1 Sophia, *m.* 12 Dec. 1823, to James-Exham-Purefoy Turbett, Esq. (who *d.* 1868), of Owenstown, co. Dublin, only child of Robert Turbett, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Dublin. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
2 Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey, Esq., who *d.* 1873.
3 Louisa, *m.* in May, 1839, to William-John Waldron, Esq. of Balla Lodge, Mayo, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1856.
4 Anne, *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, to Arthur-Frederick Lloyd, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had a son,

4 John-Ribton (Ven.), A.M., archdeacon of Achonry, rector and vicar of Dromard, Ballisadare, co. Sligo, canon of Killala, and rural dean, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, dau. of John-Dunsford Ellard, Esq. of Renmore, co. Galway, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
John-Ellard, C.E., *b.* 1 June, 1845.
George-Anthony-Ellard, late lieut.-col., Royal Marines, now one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 15 Dec. 1846.
Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Madras; she *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1881, Lizzie, dau. of James Baldwin, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, and has issue, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1884; John-Ribton, *b.* 1886; Margaret-Frances, *b.* 1882.
Ripton, *b.* 12 March, 1852, major 1st batt. royal Sussex regt.; *m.* 24 Nov. 1881, Ada-Sophia, dau. of Robert Dendy, of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue, Arthur-Ribton, *b.* Sept., *d.* 16 Dec. 1888; Gerald-Ribton, *b.* 1893; Ada-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1882; Esmé, *b.* 23 March, 1885; Mabel-Pauline, *b.* 19 April, 1887; Evelyn-Esther, *b.* 1894.
Elizabeth-Sophia-Rebecca, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1885, Rev. Robert Blair, M.A., rector of Magheracross, Fermanagh, and has issue.

The dean *m.* 3rdly, in 1823, Maria, widow of Thos.-Bunbury Isaac, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1856. He *d.* in 1844.
V. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1800, James Knox, Esq. of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 1827.
VI. Eleanor, *m.* the Hon. Fred. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1829) he had

IV. Saunders, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
V. John, *d.* in 1814.
VI. Charles (Sir), gen., G.C.B. and K.H., col. of the 6th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1824, Sarah-Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Frazer, of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, and by her had,
1 James-Arthur, major late 71st regt., *m.* 19 July, 1854, Catherine-Louise, 3rd dau. of Col. Bazalgette, and has, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1857; James-Walmer, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; Edward-John, *b.* 26 July, 1863; Charles-Arran, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; William-Stuart, *b.* 11 May, 1868; Frederick-George, *b.* 26 July, 1870; Sydney-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Stavely-Napier, late lieut. Oxford L.I., *b.* 1875; Catherine-Margaret-Bazalgette, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Montagu, youngest son of Major Stevenson, late 7th dragoon guards; Mary-Maud-Nina.

2 Charles-Clitherow, late col. royal Irish rifles, one of the Hon. Corps of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1875, Maria-Harriet-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lady Louisa and the Rev. Thomas Cator, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1881) has a son, Charles-Savile-Lumley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Francis-Charles FitzRoy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

3 Frederick-Augustus, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 May, 1844; *m.* 8 March, 1886, Alice, dau. of the late Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq.

1 Amelia-Eliza, V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* in 1848, the Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

2 Adelaide-Rachel, *m.* 10 March, 1864, to Lieut.-Gen. G.-W.-T. Rich, C.B.

Hon. Sir Charles Gore *d.* 4 Sept. 1869. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1880.

VII. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* in 1822, Miss Douglas, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880) had (with two daus., Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to Adolphus Meetkerke, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and Mary-Anne) one son,

Augustus-Frederick, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Governor of St. Vincent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, at Georgetown, Guiana, Eliza-Arabella, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Austin, Bishop of Guiana, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1884) had issue, Cecilia-Emily, Mary-Mehatabel, Charlotte-Elizabeth, Adelaide-Isabella, and Dora-Letitia. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1887.

VII. Cecilia-Letitia, *m.* to Sir George Buggin, who *d.* in 1825. Lady Cecilia Buggin, who assumed her mother's family surname of *Underwood*, and was created DUCHESS OF INVERNESS 10 April, 1840, and *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1873.

VIII. Isabella, *m.* 2 March, 1816, to the Rev. Charles Douglas grandson of James, 15th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1838.

IX. Julia, *m.* to Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, aged 91, leaving issue. a dau. Jane-Charlotte, C.I., *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, to Lord Napier and Ettrick, K.T., and a son, Henry-John-Arthur, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1855, Dorothea, only dau. of the Hon. W. Keith-Falconer; and 2ndly, 1864, dau. of Thomson Bonar, Esq. of Chislehurst.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 July, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Tyrell, Bart. of Heron Hall, but by her ladyship, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832, had no issue. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 4th earl, K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William-Francis-Patrick Napier, K.C.B., nephew of the 6th Lord Napier, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS-WILLIAM-CHARLES-FOX, 5th earl.

II. Augustus-Frederick-Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840; *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.

I. Caroline-Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, to Walter-James, 7th Lord Ruthven, and has issue.

II. Elizabeth-Augusta.

III. Mary-Napier, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Herbert-Brisbane Ewart, Esq., 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., Lt.-Governor of Jersey, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1884.

Creations—Baronet, 10 April, 1662 Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1758. Earl, 12 April, 1762 (Irish honors). Baron United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, rampant, ar., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Town House*—16, Hertford street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

ARTHUR.

ARTHUR, SIR GEORGE-COMPTON-ARCHIBALD, Bart., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, now lieut. Herts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 20 April, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1878.

Lineage.

This family, originally settled in Cornwall, removed thence to Devonshire early in the last century.

JOHN ARTHUR, Esq. of Plymouth, co. Devon, *b.* in 1683; *m.* 29 April, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Philip Westlake, Esq. of Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 June, 1760, by his eldest son,

JOHN ARTHUR, Esq. of Plymouth, *b.* in 1733, who *m.* 3 March, 1767, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cornish, Esq. of Portsmouth; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1788, having had,

I. John, *b.* 11 May, 1771, collector of Customs at Plymouth, *m.* 15 June, 1795, Johanna, dau. of Robert Lake, Esq. of South Pool; and *d.* June, 1824, having had,

1 John, of Plymouth, *b.* 13 April, 1799.

2 Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1801.

3 George, vicar of Tamerton, *b.* 1805; *m.* 14 Sept. 1841, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of William Walter, of Taunton, and had one son, who *d. unm.* 1867.

4 Charles, *b.* 1808; *m.* 28 June, 1836, Mary-Allen, dau. of Thomas Reiby, of Van Diemen's Land, and *d.* 29 July, 1884, leaving issue.

1 Mary-Anne, *d.* 8 Jan. 1860.

2 Emily, *m.* Rev. J.-F. Turner.

II. Richard, of Plymouth, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1779, *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth-Fortescue dau. of the Rev. W. Wells, rector of East Allington, and by her (who *d.* 1853) left, at his decease, 1854, three sons and one dau.

III. Leonard, *b.* in 1780, capt. R.A.; *d. unm.*

IV. GEORGE, created a Baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to John Raynor, Esq., capt. R.N.

II. Mary, *m.* 1799, Maj.-Gen. Edward-V. Worsley, R.A.

III. Anne.

The 4th son,

I. THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR, K.C.H., D.C.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 50th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1784, was knighted 19 July, 1837, and created a Baronet 5 June, 1841. He *m.* May, 1814, Eliza-Ord-Ussher, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Frederick-Sigismund Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1855) had,

I. George-Don-Frederic, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *d.* in 1823.

II. FREDERICK-LEOPOLD, 2nd baronet.

III. Charles-Viney, Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 20 June, 1823; *d.* in Nov. 1847.

IV. Edward-Penfold, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; *m.* Emma, dau. of Capt. Thomas Souter, 44th regt., and *d.* at Tours, France, 9 June, 1870, having had, with seven daus., one son, George, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, Helen, dau. of Neale Thomson, Esq., and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 1878) two sons, Edward-Malcolm and George-Frederick.

V. Sigismund-Montagu, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828, *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.

VI. John-Raynor, late Bombay C.S. (11, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club); *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Hon. Aileen, 3rd dau. of Hon. S.-E. Spring-Rice, and has, Sigismund-Raynor, Bombay C.S.; *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Constance-Eleanor, dau. of Sir Charles Hobhouse, 3rd Bart.; and had a son, George-Raynor, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892; *d.* 16 May, 1894; Oswald-George, Indian C.S., *b.* July, 1869, *d.* 20 March, 1896; Edmond-John, lieut. Lancashire fusiliers, *b.* March, 1873; Henry-Bartle-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; Aileen-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1865, *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Henry-Charles Miller Lambert, Esq., Colonial Office; Leonora-Frances, *b.* Jan. 1871; Christina-Lucy, *b.* Dec. 1875.

VII. Leonard-Augustus, lieut. 7th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 17 July, 1832; killed at the siege of Lucknow, 19 July, 1857.

I. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Compton Domvile, Esq. (who *d.* 19 March, 1852), eldest son of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C.-J. Malton, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1891. He *d.* 1877.

II. Catherine, C.I., *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-Bartle-Edward Frere, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly Governor of Bombay, and of the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 1884.

III. Eliza.

IV. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 23 April, 1853, to Theodore-Howard Galton, Esq. of Hadzor, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1881.

V. Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* at Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1860, to Nicholai-W. Elphinstone, Esq.

Sir George Arthur, who was successively Governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, was appointed, provisionally, gov.-gen. of India in 1846. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-LEOPOLD, col. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest-Edward Dugmore, Vicar of Parkstone, co. Dorset) had,

I. GEORGE-COMPTON-ARCHIBALD, present bart.

II. LEONARD-ROBERT-SUNKERSETT, consul at Boma, capt. Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864.

I. Frederica-Louisa-Juliana, *m.* 28 April, 1881, to Alfred-E.-W. Darby, Esq. of Adcote, co. Salop, and has issue a dau., Frances-Muriel.

Sir Frederick *d.* suddenly 1 June, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 5 June, 1841.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, az., between two clarions, in chief, gu., and a kangaroo, sejant, in base, ppr., two swords, the points upwards, also ppr., points and hilts, of the first; on a chief, of the third, a horse, courant, arg. *Crest*—In front of two swords, in saltier, ppr., pommels and hilts, or, a pelican in her piety, sa., the nest, or. *Motto*—Stet fortuna domûs.

Residence—10, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; and Turf.

ARUNDEL & SURREY, EARL OF, *see* NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON (John-Francis Arundell), a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, by patent, dated 1595, D.L. co. Wilts; *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Anne-Lucy dau. of John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland. Lord Arundell, who *s.* his father in 1862 as 12th baron, is one of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of FitzPayne, and Kerdeston.

Lineage.

ROGER DE ARUNDELL, at the General Survey, was found possessed of twenty-eight lordships in Somerset; and the deeds in the muniment room at Wardour, take back the pedigree to,

SIR RALPH DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Treloy, sheriff of Cornwall, A.D. 1260. In a deed dated 1264 he was authorized by Thomas de Tracy to deliver the Castle of Restornel and the barony of Cardinan into the hands of Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester. He had issue.

SIR RENFRED DE ARUNDELL, presented to the rectory of St. Columb in 1260. He *m.* Eva, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard de Rupe, Lord of Tremodrud, by whom Renfred, son and heir, and Odo.

RENFRED, son and heir, Lord of Lanherne in right of his wife Alice, dau. of John de Lanhern. Their son,

JOHN DE ARUNDELL held Treloy, 23 July, 1279, and *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John le Sor, by whom with other issue he had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Lanherne, living 1334-5, *m.* Isabella, dau. and heiress of John de la Bere, of Talvern, and by her had issue,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Knt., living 1331, *m.* 1st, 1334-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Oliver Carmmowe, Chamberlain to RICHARD II, and 2ndly, Isabella, dau of Sir Thomas de Multon; by his 1st wife he had,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Luscote, Knt., and *d.* before 10 EDWARD III, leaving with other issue,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, K.B., *b.* 1367, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of his stepfather, Sir William Lamborne, of Lamborne, Knt., by Joan, his 2nd wife, the heiress of Ralph Le Soor, of Talverne, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Thomas (Sir), of Lanhadron, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir Warine Archeacon, who *d. s. p.* 1420; 2ndly (settlement 17 Dec. 1426), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Paulet, of Hinton St. John, and widow of William Bykbury, and *d.* 24 June, 1443, leaving by his 2nd wife (who *m.* 3rdly, Robert Burton, and *d.* 1477) a son, Sir John Arundell, of Tolvern, co. Cornwall, whose representative.

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, knighted by King JAMES I., sold Tolverne; he was son of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Thomas Godolphin, Esq. He *d.* in 1630, leaving, by Bridget, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mohun, of Hall, parish of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, a son and heir,

COL. JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, parish of Tythney, Cornwall, Deputy-Governor of Pendennis Castle, and colonel in the royal army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coke, Esq., of Tregassow, and *d.* in 1671 leaving a son, JOHN ARUNDELL, Esq. of Treethall, who was grandfather of ROBERT ARUNDELL, Esq. the last male descendant of Arundell of Talverne.

III. Humphrey (Sir), *m.* (settlement 9 Sept. 1421) Joan, sister and heir of Sir John Colshull, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Nanfan; 3rdly, Sir William Houghton and *d.* 1497) had issue,

1 Humphrey (Sir), Sheriff of Cornwall, 1462, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Ogard, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Crane, of Chelton, co. Suffolk) had a son, Sir Edmund Arundell, who *m.* Joan Walgrave, and *d. s. p.* 27 Nov. 1503.

2 John, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1496, of Exeter 1502, *d.* 1503.

Sir John *d.* 7 Jan. 1434-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, *m.* 1st. Elizabeth Rochford, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Burgersh and widow of Sir John Grenville, of Bideford, and by her had a son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, one of the gallant commanders in France, *temp.* HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and had a dau.,

Anne, who *m.* (settlement 23 March, 1469) Sir James Tyrrel, of Gipping, co. Suffolk, master of the horse to RICHARD III., executed on Tower Hill, 6 May, 1502. She had two sons.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 5 March, 1451), Katherine, relict of Sir William Stafford, of Frome, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chideocke, of Chideocke and Caundle, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, art. FITZPAYNE), by whom he had issue,

1 THOMAS, his successor.

1 Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Courtenay, and 2ndly, John Mayle, of Eastwell, Kent.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Giles, Lord Daubeny, K.G., and *d.* 1500, leaving a son, Henry, Earl of Bridgewater.

3 Thomasine, *m.* as first wife of Henry, 1st Lord Marney, K.G.

4 Margaret, *m.* Sir William Capel, Knt., and had a son, Sir Giles Capel, of Romford, Essex, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st Marquess of Winchester, and Dorothy, 1st wife of 8th Lord Zouche.

5 Ellen, *m.* Ralph Coplestone, Esq.

6 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Strangways. 7 Jane.

His only son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and had issue, five sons and three daus. of whom,

1 JOHN, his successor.

2 Humphrey, of Yewton, co. Devon, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville, of Stowe and widow of Francis Harris, of Hayne, and *d. s. p.*

3 Roger, of Stelland, co. Devon, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Humphrey Calwoodley, and *d.* 12 June, 1536, leaving with other issue, a son, Humphrey, of Stelland, leader of Cornish Rebellion and executed at Holburne, 1549. His widow (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fulford), *m.* Thomas Cary.

1 Alice, *m.* John Speke, who *d. v. p.* leaving a son, Sir Thomas Speke, of Whitelakington, co. Somerest.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Stradling, ancestor of the Stradling Barts., of St. Donats.

3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sydenham, 2ndly, Nicholas St. Loe.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, in Cornwall, K.B., and a knight-banneret. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the Lady Eleanor Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, and had issue,

John (Sir), of Lanherne, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne, in Cornwall, and of Chideocke, Dorset.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1516, as 1st wife of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 10 May, 1507), Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Granville, and had a dau., Mary, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1557, having *m.* 1st, as 3rd wife of Robert (Ratcliffe), 1st Earl of Sussex, K.G., who *d.* 1542, and 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Henry (Fitzalan) 21st Earl of Arundel, K.G. The second son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, Knt., had, by gift of his father, certain manors in Somerset and Dorset, and in 1547 purchased the Castle and manor of Wardour from Sir Fulke Greville. This gentleman was created a knight of the Bath, at the coronation of ANNE BOLEYN; but being convicted, *temp.* EDWARD VI., with Edward, Duke of Somerset, of conspiring the murder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded 26 Feb. 1552. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and sister of Catharine, 5th wife of HENRY VIII., by whom he left issue,

I. MATTHEW, his successor.

II. Charles (Sir), *d.* 9 Dec. 1587.

I. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Weston, Knt.

II. Jane, *m.* Sir William Beville, Knt.

The elder son,

SIR MATTHEW ARUNDELL, of Wardour, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 1598, leaving (with another son, William, of London, who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1592) an elder son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of Wardour. This gallant person went, at a very early age, to Germany, and serving as a

volunteer in the imperial army in Hungary, took the standard of the Turks with his own hand, in an engagement at Gran; for which heroic achievement he was created by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire*. The patent of creation, dated at Prague, 14 Dec. 1595, confers the honour upon Sir Thomas, and his heirs male and female, for ever. Upon Sir Thomas's return to his native country, he was elevated to the peerage (4 May, 1605) as Baron Arundell *of Wardour*. His lordship, who was surnamed *the Valiant*, *m.* 1st (settlement dated 19 July, 1583), Lady Maria Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1607) had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
William, of Horningsham, co. Wilts, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and widow of William Paulett, Viscount St. John, eldest son of William, Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1692) had issue, Mark, of Horningsham, *d. s. p.*; Charles, *m.* Lady Mary Talbot, 3rd dau. of 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and was killed at Worcester, 1649. By his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Mervyn Touchet, 4th Earl of Castlehaven) he had a son, Charles, of Horningsham, whose only dau., Mary, *m.* before 1708 John Biddulph, of Biddulph, and had issue; Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1698; Katherine, *d.* 4 March, 1642.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* (settlement 14 June, 1606) as 1st wife of Sir John Philpot, Knt., of Compton, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1608, Ann, 3rd dau. of Miles Philipson, of Crook, co. Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1637) had with other issue,

Mathew, *b.* 1609, *d.* 1620.
Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1627, Ralph, 2nd son of 4th Lord Erne, and was mother of the 5th Lord Erne.
Mary, *m.* Sir John Somerset, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Worcester and had two sons (*see* Beaufort, D.).
Anne, *m.* Cecil Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, and *d.* 1649.
Frances, *m.* as 2nd wife of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue.
Margaret, *b.* 1620, *m.* as 1st wife of Sir John Fortescue, 2nd Bart., and had two daus.
Clara (twin with Margaret) *m.* (settlement 7 July, 1638) Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *d.* 7 Nov. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd baron, who *m.* (settlement 11 May, 1607) Blanch, 6th dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. This lady, during the absence of her husband, defended Wardour, for nine days, against the Parliamentarians under Sir Edward Hungerford and Edmund Ludlow, and surrendered eventually on honourable terms. The besiegers, however, violating the treaty, were dislodged by the determination of the noble proprietor, who directed, on his return, a mine to be sprung under the castle, and thus sacrificed that noble and magnificent structure to his loyalty. His lordship *d.* of wounds received in battle, 19 May, 1643, leaving issue,

Henry, his successor.
Katherine, *m.* Francis, younger son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knt.
Anne, *m.* Roger Vaughan, of Salisbury, and had issue.

His only son,

Henry, 3rd baron. This nobleman was one of the persons committed to prison in 1678, upon the information of the infamous *Titus Oates*, and suffered five years' incarceration. His lordship, after his release, was sworn, in 1685, of the privy council, and constituted lord-keeper of the privy-seal in the following year, when he was honoured with the Order of the Bath. On the abdication of James II., Lord Arundell* retired to Breamore, in Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. He *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Brambletye, co. Sussex, and widow of Sir John Fermor, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1675) had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Henry, *m.* (settlement 10 Feb. 1675) Mary, dau. of Edmund Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and widow of Thomas Kempel, of Slindon, co. Sussex, and had three sons who *d.* young.
Cicely, a nun at Rouen, *d.* 1717.

Lord Arundell *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. His elder son,

Thomas, 4th baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Ufton, co. Warwick, and widow of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, in the same co., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1712, by his eldest son,

* Lord Arundell kept, about the year 1690, a celebrated pack of hounds, which afterwards went to Lord Castlehaven, and were ultimately sold to Hugo Meynell, and became the progenitors of the famous Quorn pack.

Henry, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* (settlement 5 Aug. 1691) Elizabeth, dau. and (with her sister, Dorothy, who *m.* 1675, William Stanley, of Chelsea) co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Panton, and *d.* 20 April, 1726, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1700) had issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Mitchell, *d.* 6 April, 1752.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 May, 1722, James Touchet, 6th Earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* 24 June, 1743.

The elder son,

Henry, 6th baron, was *b.* 4 Oct. 1694. His lordship *m.* 1st, (contract 28 Sept. 1716) Elizabeth-Eleanora, dau. and heiress of Baron Everard, of the principality of Liege, one of the Barons of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1728) had issue,

I. Henry, 7th baron.
II. Raymond-Thomas, *m.* 19 May, 1760, Mary, eldest dau. of John Porter, of Alfarthing, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 11 May, 1768.
III. James-Everard *m.* at Salisbury, 24 June, 1751, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wyndham, Esq. of Ashcombe, Wilts, and *d.* in 1803, having had issue,

James-Everard, who inherited as 9th Lord Arundell.
Thomas-Raymond, of Ashcombe, Wilts, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell, co. Salop, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having had,

1 Thomas-Raymond, *d.* in infancy.
2 Henry-Raymond, *b.* 27 June, 1799; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Isabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had a son,

Theodore, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* 1854, his cousin, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset: and *d.* 1868, leaving issue, Raymond-Robert, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1886: Edgar-Clifford, *b.* 1859, *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq.; Gerald-Arthur, *b.* 1861; Agnes-Mary, Blanche-Mary, a nun, and Maud-Mary, *m.* 1887, William Maund, Esq.

Mr. Henry-Raymond Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1830, Eliza, sister of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) he had,

Raymond-Everard, *d.* young.
Reinfric-Thomas, R.N., killed in New Zealand, 1860; *d. unm.*
Rodolph-Alexis in the Admiralty, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.
Henry-Alphonsus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* (at sea, on board H.M.S. "Bittern") 19 July, 1872.
Raymond-Ignatius, *d.* young.
Julia, *d.* young.
Amy, *d.* young.
Isabel, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, to Capt. Sir Richard-Francis Burton, K.C.M.G., H.B.M. Consul at Trieste, Chief of the Staff of Irregular Cavalry in the Crimea, the celebrated Eastern traveller, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1890. She *d.* 22 March, 1896.
Blanche, *m.* 1857, to John-Hugh Smyth-Pigott, Esq. of Brockley Hall, co. Somerset, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1891. He *d.* 1892.
Elizabeth-Mary-Regis, *m.* 23 April, 1873, to Edward-Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., who *d.* 1891, youngest son of Henry FitzGerald, Esq. of Maperton, co. Somerset.
Emmeline-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to Richard Van Zeller, Esq., Portuguese vice-consul in London, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892.

3 Charles-Francis, *b.* 1803; *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
4 Reinfric-Edward, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
5 William-Edward, Austrian Service, deceased.
6 Matthew, *d.* young.
1 Mary-Christina, *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, to John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
2 Blanche-Apollonia, *m.* 1822, to Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1875.
3 Eleonora, *m.* 1847, to Samuel B. de Lisle Hayes, Esq. late of the 32nd regt., eldest son of Samuel de Lisle Hayes, Esq. of Barrettston, Queen's County, and *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving issue.

Eleanor-Anne.
Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 1757, *m.* 9 March, 1779, Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (*see* Radnor, E).
Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 1759, *m.* 3 Jan. 1792, Adm. George Frederick Ryves, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis, but had no other issue. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1757. He *d.* 29 June, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th baron, *b.* 4 Oct. 1717; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, Mary youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Arundell-Beling (or Bealings), Esq. of Lanherne, co. Cornwall (by which marriage the two branches of the family, which had been separated above two centuries, were united), and was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1756, by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 8th baron, *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 31 May, 1763, Maria-Christiana, only dau. and heiress of Benedict Conquest, Esq. of Irnham, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* June, 1813) had surviving issue,

Mary-Christiana, *m.* James-Everard, 9th lord, and *d.* 1805.
Eleanor-Mary, *m.* to Charles, 6th Lord Clifford.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his 1st cousin,

JAMES EVERARD, 9th baron, *b.* 4 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary-Christiana, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th baron.
HENRY-BENEDICT, 11th baron.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 March, 1829.
Mary-Laura Charlotte, *b* 1789, *m.* 18 April, 1820, to Lt.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 16 May, 1870.
Juliana-Mary, *b.* 1791, *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, to Adm. Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1843.
Katherine, *m.* in June, 1827, to Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett Jones, Esq. of Ades, in Sussex, attorney-general of Barbadoes, grandson (by Mary, his wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Burnett, Esq. of Bishop Burnett's family) of Henry Jones, Esq., who derived his descent from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1853), Lord Arundell left issue,

Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1811; *m.* in 1832, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1880) had a son, Rudolphus-James-Everard, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1841.
Robert-Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Jones, vicar of Burley-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1864) had three daus.,

Edith-Mary-Dottina.
Louisa-Alice, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Col. Robert-Edward-Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, co. Lanark (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.)
Aeddan, *m.* 2 June, 1874, to Arthur-Bampton Donnithorne, Esq., late 17th lancers, who *d.* 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Stuart, youngest dau. of Henry Parkin, Esq., R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, by Sarah, his wife, only child of John Pollard, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1878) had, Mabile-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875, and Katharine-May, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.
Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, to Sir Richard-Digby Neave, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 10 March, 1868.

The baron *d.* 14 July, 1817. His eldest son,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th baron, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1845) he had no issue, and dying *s. p.* 21 June, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BENEDICT, 11th baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1804, who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh-P. Smythe, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Eshe, which lady *d. s. p.* 1827; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th bart., of Tichborne, by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1836) he had issue,

JOHN FRANCIS, present peer.
EVERARD-ALOYSIUS-GONZAGA, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had by her ladyship (who survived him and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878),

Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1839; *d.* in 1840.
Edward-Ignatius, late lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 31 Jan. 1896.
Theresa-Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1861, to Sir Alfred-Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 11th bart. of Tichborne; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, to Capt. Henry Lamplugh Wickham, late rifle brigade; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1895.
Cecily-Mary, a nun.
Gertrude-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862.

Creations—Count, 14 Dec. 1595. Baron, 4 May, 1605.

Arms—Sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, ar. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, ar. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, erminois, ducally crowned, or; sinister, an owl, ar., wings disclosed, or, crowned as the dexter. *Motto*—Deo data.
Seats—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts: and Lanherne, Cornwall. *Club*—Athenæum.

ASHBOURNE.

ASHBOURNE, BARON (Edward Gibson, P.C., LL.D.), of Ashbourne, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 Sept. 1837; *m.* 4 April, 1868, Frances-Maria-Adelaide, 2nd dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Esq., Barrister, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, B.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Meath and Dublin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Mdlle. de Monbrison.
II. Henry-D'Olier-Grant, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1870.
III. Edward-Graves-Mayne, *b.* 28 July, 1873.
IV. Ernest-Victor, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. William-George-Algar Orde-Powlett, only son of 4th Baron Bolton.
II. Violet-Albinia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1876.
III. Frances-Maud, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.
IV. Constance-Anna, *b.* 4 May, 1881.

His lordship, who was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. and first Gold Medal 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1881, was called to the Irish Bar in 1860; became a Q.C. in 1872, a Bencher of the King's Inns in 1877, and Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn 1886, Attorney-General for Ireland 1877 to 1880, and Lord Chancellor 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892. Re-appointed 1895. Is a J.P. co. Meath, and Pres. of the Historical Society of Trin. Coll. Dublin. He was M.P. for Dublin University from 1875 till his elevation to the peerage in 1885.

Lineage.

WILLIAM GIBSON, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary, J.P., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq. of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

I. William, of Rockforest, M.A. (T.C.D.), capt. 40th regt., J.P. Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1879), *b.* 1836; *m.* 1868, Emily, dau. of Admiral Tucker, of Trematon Castle, Cornwall, and has issue,
William, lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 1874.
II. EDWARD (Right Hon.), created a peer.
III. George (Right Hon.), *b.* 1846; *m.* 1871, Anna, only dau. of Rev. John Hare, of Tully Corbet, M.A. (T.C.D.). Called to the Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C., 1880; Serjeant-at-Law, 1885; Sol.-Gen. for Ireland, 1885–87: Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1887–88; Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, 1888; was M.P. for Liverpool, 1885–88.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1853, Francis Blackburne Martley, Esq. of Ballyfallan, co. Meath, and has issue.

Creation—4 July, 1885.
Arms—Erm. three keys fessewise in pale az. in chief as many trefoils vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure representing Mercy, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure representing Justice, holding in her left hand a sword, point upwards, and in her right a balance, all ppr., each figure charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert, and each standing on a fasces, also ppr. *Crest*—On a bank of reeds a pelican in her piety, all ppr. *Motto*—Pandite cœlestes portæ.
Residences—23, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin, and 5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street; and Dublin University.

ASHBROOK.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT (William-Spencer Flower), and Baron of Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland, D.L., *b.* 23 March, 1830; *s.* his brother as 7th viscount, Dec. 1882; *m.* 25 June, 1861, Augusta-Madeline-Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Marton, Esq. of Capernway Hall, Lancashire, and has had,

Lucy-Adelaide-Frances, *d.* an infant, 20 Aug. 1862.
Adelaide-Caroline, *d.* an infant, 6 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM FLOWER, Knt., was a military man in active service under Michael Jones, governor of Dublin, during the Irish rebellion, 1641, and was subsequently one of the privy council of CHARLES II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and widow of William Savage, Esq. Sir William's nephew,

THOMAS FLOWER, Esq. of Durrow, co. Kilkenny (son of John Flower), *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1683, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Temple, attorney-general for Ireland, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Miss Jeffreys, by whom he had two other children, Jeffreys and Catherine. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM FLOWER, Esq. of Durrow, who represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Oct. 1733, as *Baron of Castle Durrow*. His lordship *m.* Edith, dau. of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, in the same co., and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 29 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, who was created VISCOUNT ASHBROOK, 30 Sept. 1751. His lordship *m.* March, 1740 Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton, and dying 27 June, 1752, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1831, and Mary, *m.* the Rev. John Nicholl) a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth Ridge, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1790, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* in 1808) two sons and three daus., viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-JEFFREY, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1789, Francis Warneford, Esq. of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 1 April, 1847.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar; 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, to Pryse Pryse, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.
Caroline.
Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, at whose decease *unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 4th viscount, *b.* 6 Nov. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1802, Deborah-Susannah, only dau. and heiress of Rev. William-Maximilian Freind, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, and granddau. and heiress of THOMAS WALKER, Esq. of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1810) he had issue,

HENRY, 5th viscount.
Susan-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1824, to the Rev. William Robinson (who *d.* in Dec. 1834), son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, to W.-Wilson Campbell, Esq. of the Castle, Port Stewart, Coleraine; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864.
Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1829, to Henry Every, Esq. of Eggington House, co. Derby, and *d.* 17 April, 1840.

Lord Ashbrook *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, Emily-Theophila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Bart. and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94) one surviving dau.,

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1846, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 20 April, 1850.

He *d.* 4 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 5th viscount, *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 7 June, 1828, Frances, dau. of Sir John Robinson, bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83) had issue,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 6th viscount.
WILLIAM-SPENCER, 7th and present viscount.
ROBERT-THOMAS, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. Royal Canadians, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Gertrude-Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has issue,
  Llowarch-Robert, *b.* 9 July, 1870.
  Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1871.
  Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 June, 1868, *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Harry-Ernest White, Esq., 2nd son of Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B., of Aghavoe, Queen's Co.
  Eva-Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 1874.
  Gertrude, *b.* 1880.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to Major Robert Blakeney, 48th regt., and *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 54, leaving issue.
Frances-Esther, *m.* 14 July, 1857, to John-Capel Philips, Esq., of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 21 May, 1881.
Caroline-Gertrude, *m.* 1 May, 1866, to George Blucher-Heneage Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-JEFFREY, 6th viscount, served in 52nd foot, *b.* 26 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of J.-F. Abington, Esq. of Esher, Surrey, which marriage was dissolved 1877. His lordship *d. s.p.* 14 Dec. 1882.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733. Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751. *Arms*—Ar., in a chev. voided, three pellets between as many ravens, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all sa. *Crest*—A raven, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two tigers reguardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHBURNHAM.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF (Bertram Ashburnham), and Viscount St. Asaph, in Great Britain, and Baron Ashburnham, in England, D.L. co. Brecon; Knight Grand Cross of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father in 1878 as 5th earl; *m.* 25 Feb. 1888, Emily, dau. of the late R. Chaplin, Esq., and has issue,

Mary-Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its name from Ashburnham, anciently Esburnham, a hamlet situated on the Ashburn (a small stream in Sussex mentioned in Drayton's *Polyalbion*), is described by Fuller in his *Worthies* as "a family of stupendous antiquity," and Nisbet adds, that "it is one of the ancientest families in England which can be instructed to have been of good account in England before the Conquest."

Francis Thyme, writing in the time of ELIZABETH, states that "Bertram Ashburnham, a baron of Kent, was Constable of Dover Castle in 1066, which Bertram was beheaded by William the Conqueror because he did so valiantly defend the same against the Duke of Normandy."

The first member of the family of whom any absolutely authentic record exists, and from whom the descent in a direct male line can be proved to its actual representative is,

REGINALD DE HESSEBURNEHAM, who gave to the church of St Martin, of Battle, all the land which they had in Hou, called Chehland. The original grant is in the possession of the present Earl of Ashburnham; it gives to Alred of St. Martin's "all the lands of Dudewell in fee, paying yearly half a mark, saving the rights to the King, the Church, and the Earl." Reginald was *s.* by his son,

STEPHEN DE ESBURNHAM, who confirmed to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, and to the monks there serving God, for the health of his soul and the souls of his ancestors and successors, the gift which his father, Reginald, gave for ever, in pure

and free alms, viz., all that land which they had in Hou, called Cheliland, with the land which he gave them in Denne, with two saltworks in the marsh belonging to the said land, with all other appurtenances, in wood, in plain, and in marsh, to hold for ever in pure alms. There is also another deed in Lord Ashburnham's custody, being a confirmation by this Stephen to the Monks of Robertsbridge, of the lands of Dudewell, which the said monks held of Reginald, his father, and of him. Stephen was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who confirmed to the monks of Robertsbridge, the gift that Stephen, his father, made to them of the whole lands of Dudewell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Maltravers (who bore for arms sa., fretty or, Roll Henry III.), and had a son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who is certified in the reign of Henry III., as holding two knights' fees of Alice, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe, and wife of Ralph de Ysondon, son of Geoffrey Luzignan, Earl of Aquitaine, as of the honor of Hastings. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Peverell, and had two sons, Sir Hamond, his successor, and Sir Bartholomew, who held, anno 38 Henry III., 20*l.* per annum land of the king, and was summoned that year to attend the King at London, in Easter, with horse and arms, and to march to Portsmouth in order to proceed to Gascony to oppose the King of Castile. The elder son,

Sir Hamond de Esburnham, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Elton, of Elton, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Esburnham, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Morville, and had a son and heir,

Sir John Esburnham, who appears on a roll of arms, *temp.* Edward II., as "Sire Johan de Ascheborнham," bearing the family arms, viz., gu., a fess betw. six mullets ar. He was summoned, 25 Edward I., to attend the King at London, on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, with horse and arms, to go beyond the seas for his own honor and the profit of the realm. Sir John *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Covert, of Sullington, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Mabel, *m.* Simon Lunsford, and a son and heir,

John Esburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, 19 Richard II., and in the two succeeding years one of the representatives in Parliament for that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Isley, of Sundridge, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

John Ashburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 3 Henry IV., and one of the Commissioners of Array in the co. of Sussex, anno 3 Henry V. He *m.* Elizabeth Finch, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, one of those of prime quality in the co. of Sussex, that made oath on behalf of himself and his retainers to observe the laws then made, anno 12 Henry VI. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waunsey, lineally descended from Sir Nicholas de Waunсy, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 34 Henry III., and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. Richard, of Bromham, co. Sussex, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir John Stoneling, and was ancestor of Ashburnham, Bart. of Bromham.
III. Thomas, of Gesling, co. Sussex, living 1523, who had by Elizabeth, his wife, one son, Thomas, and two daus., Ellen and Anne.

The eldest son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth Peckham. He *d.* 1491, and was buried in the chapel of St. James, of Ashburnham, leaving an only son his successor,

William Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Hawley, Esq. of Ore, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, William Apsley, Esq., and 2ndly, Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham, co. Sussex, and an only son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Lora, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Berkeley, Esq. of Aram, co. Hants, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bolney, Esq. of Bolney, co. Sussex; and 2ndly, Thomas Culpeper, Esq. of Wakehurst.
II. Jane, *m.* Oliver Denhan, Esq.
III. Alice, *m.* John Daniel, Esq.

The only son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and was M.P. for Sussex, 1st and 2nd of Philip and Mary. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sackville, Esq. of Buckhurst, co. Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Dorset, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. Thomas.
III. William, *d. unm.*
I. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
II. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pemberton, of Suffolk.
III. Margaret, *m.* Jones, of Monmouth.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *m.* 1569, Mary, dau. of George Fane, Esq. of Badsel, co. Kent, grandfather of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. William, *d. unm.*
IV. George, *d. unm.*
V. Walter, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to George Wentworth, Esq. of Bretton, co. York.
II. Katherine, *m.* to George Adlewick, Esq. of co. York.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ashburnham, Knt. of Ashburnham, knighted at the Tower, 1604, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. William, M.P. in 1640, who, with other loyal members, was expelled the House for his fidelity to the crown. He subsequently took an active and distinguished part during the civil wars, was maj.-gen. in the royal army, and col.-gen. (1644) of the co. Dorset. After the Restoration, he was appointed Cofferer to the King. He *m.* Hon. Jane Butler, dau. of John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield, and widow of James-Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough, but *d. s. p.* in 1679.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Knt., afterwards Lord Cornwallis.
II. Frances, *m.* to Frederick Turville, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Dering, Bart.
IV. Katherine, *d. unm.*

Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and was created Baroness Cramond, in the peerage of Scotland, by Charles I. Sir John Ashburnham *d.* 1620; his elder son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, was one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and M.P. for Hastings, 1640. He filled, after the Restoration, the same post in the court of Charles II., sitting in parliament for the co. Sussex. In 1646, when Charles I. deemed it advisable to leave Oxford, Mr. Ashburnham was the only servant that attended him; and, indeed, the only person, except a clergyman, Dr. Hudson, who served for a guide. He was afterwards instrumental in the flight of his royal master from Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647, and eventually was committed to the Tower by Cromwell, where he remained till the Protector's death. Mr. Ashburnham *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of William Holland, Esq. of Westburton, and had issue,

I. William, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Poulett, dau. of John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George; and dying in 1665, left a son,
John, who *s.* his grandfather.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Hartop, Knt. of Rotherby, co. Leicester.
I. Frances, *m.* Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st bart. of Bromham.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st bart. of Long Ashton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kenn, Esq. of Kenn, co. Somerset, and widow of John, 1st Lord Poulett. He *d.* in 1671, and was buried in Ashburnham Church, where there is a fine monument to him; his grandson and heir,

I. John Ashburnham, Esq., was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex*, 20 May, 1689. His Lordship *m.* 22 July, 1677, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Porthamel, co. Brecon, and had issue,

I. William, 2nd baron.
II. John, 3rd baron.
III. Bertram, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, Esq. of Holford, co. Chester, and 2ndly, Seymour Cholmondeley, Esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1732.
II. Anne, *d.* young
III. Jane, *m.* William Hayes, Esq., and *d.* Aug 1731.

Lord Ashburnham *d.* 21 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 May, 1679; *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Clapham, co. Bedford, but *d.* without issue, 16 June, 1710, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

John, 3rd baron, who was created *Viscount St. Asaph*, and Earl of Ashburnham, 14 May, 1730. His lordship (appointed in 1728, gentleman of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales) *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1710, Lady Mary Butler, dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., but by that lady (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1712) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of William-George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Anglesea, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1718) he had an only dau., Henrietta, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Lady Jemima Grey, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent; and dying 10 March, 1736–7, was *s.* by his only son,

John, 2nd earl, LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, who was appointed, in 1753, keeper of Hyde Park, and St. James's Park, and in 1775, first lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to

George III. He *m.* 28 June, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of John Crowley, of Barking, Suffolk, son and heir of Sir Ambrose Crowley, Alderman of London, and had issue

i. George, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.
ii. George, 3rd earl.
i. Henrietta-Theodosia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759; *d.* 30 March, 1847.
ii. Jemima-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762; *m.* 26 Feb. 1785, James, Marquess of Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1786.
iii. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1763; *d.* 16 April, 1854.
iv. Theodosia-Maria, *b.* 16 June, 1765; *m.* 4 June, 1788, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 1822.

The earl *d.* 8 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd earl, K.G., G.C.H., and F.S.A., who had previously been summoned in the barony of Ashburnham, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1791) he had,

i. George, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1813.
ii. John, *b.* 3 June, 1789; drowned 1810.
i. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786; *d.* 13 March, 1879, *aet.* 92.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862) had issue,

iii. Bertram, 4th earl.
iv. Percy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By, R.E., and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had issue, a dau., Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 27 Jan. 1851. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1881.
v. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1803; *m.* in 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* secretary to H.M. Legation at Constantinople, 22 Dec. 1848. His widow *m.* 1851, Sir Godfrey Webster, 6th bart., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.
vi. Thomas, general in the army, C.B., col. 82nd foot, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 2 March, 1872.
vii. Reginald, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 5 March, 1830.
ii. Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
iii. Theodosia-Julia, *b.* 27 March, 1802; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1887.
iv. Georgiana-Jemima, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. of Exbury, grandnephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale; and 2ndly, in 1842 (her ladyship's previous marriage was dissolved by act of parliament), the Hon. Francis-George Molyneux (who *d.* 24 May, 1886). She *d.* May, 1882, aged 77.
v. Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 19 July, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1836, to Admiral Charles-H. Swinburne, R.N. (who *d.* 4 March, 1877), 2nd son of Sir J. Swinburne, Bart. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1896.
vi. Katherine-Frances, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 21 June, 1838, to H. W. Beauclerk, Esq., great-grandson of Lord Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 6 April, 1839.
vii. Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, rector of Easton, Hampshire (who *d.* 12 May, 1882), son of the Hon. and Rev. William Wodehouse, and *d.* 6 March, 1895 (*see* Kimberley, E.).
viii. Mary-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Sir Henry-Percy Gordon, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1876.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bertram, 4th earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Catherine-Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1894) had issue,

i. Bertram, present earl.
ii. John, 2nd sec. (retired) H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 6 March, 1845.
iii. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 March, 1847; *d.* 27 May, 1897.
iv. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 27 July, 1848; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882.
v. Thomas, late capt. 7th hussars, Knt. of the Medjidie, A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 8 April, 1855.
vi. Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *d.* 30 March, 1859.
vii. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863.
i. Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, to Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1877. Lady Katherine *d.* 30 Sept. 1885.
ii. Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, to John Bickersteth, Esq., 3rd son of the late Bishop of Ripon, and has issue.
iii. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
iv. Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *m* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Sydney-George Holland, eldest son of Henry, 1st Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G., of Sandlebridge, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1878.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1689. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1730. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds sa., their faces, breasts, and feet ar., collared and lined or. *Mottoes*—Le roy et l'estat; and, Will God I shall. *Seats*—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, co. Carmarthen. *Town Residence*—Ashburnham House, 30, Dover Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; White's.

ASHBURNHAM.

Ashburnham, Sir Anchitel, Bart. of Broomham, co. Sussex; *b.* 8 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father in 1854 as 8th bart.; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has issue,

i. Anchitel-Piers, *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of G. B. Clement, Esq. of Silver Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.
ii. Reginald, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.
iii. Fleetwood, *b.* 2 March, 1869.
iv. Lawrence, *b.* 21 May, 1870.
v. Piers, *b.* 1 June, 1871.
i. Isabella, *b.* 5 April, 1860, *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, to Herbert Curteis, Esq., eldest son of Herbert M. Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill Place, and has issue.
ii. Maud, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
iii. Bridget, *b.* 14 March, 1876.

Lineage.

Thomas Ashburnham, head of the family, in the 12th Henry VI., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Wauncy, and had two sons, John, ancestor of the Earls of Ashburnham, and

Richard Ashburnham, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir John Stoneling, Knt. of Bromham, co. Sussex, by whom he acquired that estate, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Ashburnham, of Bromham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dudley, and aunt of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, whose son,

Laurence Ashburnham, *m.* Eva, dau. of Richard Adams, Esq., co. Sussex, and sister and heiress of Stephen Adams, Esq. of Herietsham, co. Kent, and widow of John Levet, Esq. The grandson of this marriage,

Laurence Ashburnham, of Bromham, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of The Vache, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and representative in parliament for Hastings, who was created a Baronet 15 May, 1661. Sir Denny *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Ashburnham, Esq., and aunt of John, 1st Lord Ashburnham, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bradshaw, rector of Pett, and vicar of Gosling, co. Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, 1675, Ann, dau. of Sir David Watkins, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1697, by his elder son,

II. Sir William, commissioner of the Alienation Office, chamberlain of the Exchequer, and M.P. for Hastings. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1701, Mrs. Margaret Pelham (who *d.* 1742) and *d. s. p.* 7 Nov. 1756, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Charles, who was *s.* 3 Oct. 1762, by his eldest surviving son, the inheritor of the 2nd baronet's estates,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman having entered into holy orders, was appointed dean of Chichester in 1741, canon residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1753, and consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1754. He *m.* in 1766, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Lewes, and had (with a younger son, Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1768, and three daus., the youngest of whom, Catherine, was the wife of Capt. Fitzgerald) a son and heir at his decease, 4 Sept. 1797, when father of the bench,

V. Sir William, *m.* 1766, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, co. Sussex, and had issue,

William, 6th bart.
John, 7th bart.
Denny, in holy orders, rector of Catsfield, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *m.* in July, 1802, Nancy, relict of T.-F. Bancroft, Esq., and only child of Joseph Dickson, Esq., of Calcutta, and *d.* leaving (with other issue) Denny (Rev.), rector of Catsfield, *m.* and *d. s. p.* His wife, Harriet, *d.* 17 July, 1890, and Harriet-Alicia, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Alex. Chirol, B.A. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, who *d.* 1873.
George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774; *m.* and had issue.
Alicia, *m.* in Dec. 1804, to James-Eldridge West, Esq. of Poston Park, co. Kent, and *d.* his widow 22 Dec. 1859, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* 21 June, 1769; *m.* 7 July, 1825, uliana (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1865), dau. of the Rev. William umphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kensing, co. Kent, nd *d. s. p.* in 1843; when his brother,

VII. The Rev. Sir John, succeeded. He was Chancellor f the Cathedral and prebendary of Chichester, rector of uestling and vicar of Pevensey; *b.* 26 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, July, 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, Esq. of ollington, co. Sussex, and had issue,

John-Piers, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *d.* 8 Jan. 1839.

Anchitel, present bart.

Lawrence, *b.* 19 Nov. 1829; *d.* 12 Dec. 1869.

Cromer (Sir), K.C.B., late aide-de-camp to the Queen, major-gen. late King's royal rifle corps, governor of Suakin 1884, assistant adjutant and quarter-master-general at Dover, 1884-86, served in Indian Mutiny, Egyptian campaign, and Soudan campaign (3rd class Medjidie, two medals with clasps), *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Urith-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. George-Bohun Martin, C.B., R.N., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has, Cromer, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1866; Urith-Amelia; and Edith.

Fanny-Alice, *d.* 12 Dec. 1893. Honor, *d.* 6 May, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Harman, who *d.* in 1873. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1854.

Creation—15 May, 1661.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between six mullets, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ash tree, ppr. *Motto*—Will God, and I shall. *Seat*—Broomham Park, Hastings, Sussex.

ASHBURTON.

Ashburton, Baron (Francis-Denzil-Edward Baring), of Ashburton, co. Devon, D.L. co. Southampton; *b.* 20 July, 1866; *s.* his father in 1889 as 5th baron; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Hood, eldest dau. of 4th Viscount Hood, and has,

Venetia-Marjorie-Mabel, *b.* 30 April, 1890

Aurea-Vera, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Angela-Mildred, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Alexander Baring, *b.* 27 Oct. 1774, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, Bart. (*see post*, Northbrook, E.), was raised to the Peerage as Baron Ashburton* of Ashburton, co. Devon, 10 April, 1835, having held office during the previous four months as President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia, a Senator of the United States, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848) had issue

I. William-Bingham, 2nd baron.

II. Francis, 3rd baron.

III. Frederick, in holy orders, rector of Itchin-Stoke, Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1831, Frederica-Mary-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Ashton, Esq. of the Grange, co. Chester, and *d.* 4 June, 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1884, aged 79),

1 Alexander-Everard, *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

1 Louisa-Frederica, *d.* Sept. 1846.

2 Blanche-Anne, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 2 May, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 12 March, 1832, on board H.M.S. Alfred, in the Mediterranean.

V. Arthur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; *d.* at Madeira, 16 Feb. 1838, *unm.*

I. Anne-Eugenia, *m.* in 1823, to Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; and *d.* 8 March, 1839.

II. Harriet, *m.* 19 April, 1830, to 3rd Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 24 June, 1837. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1892.

III. Louisa-Emily, *d.* 23 March, 1888.

IV. Lydia-Emily, *d.* 28 Dec. 1868.

Lord Ashburton was a privy councillor, trustee of the British Museum, and D.C.L. of Oxford. He *d.* 12 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Bingham, 2nd baron, P.C., Commander of the Legion of Honour, who was *b.* June, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1823, Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1857) had a son,

Alexander-Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Caroline youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James-Stewart Mackenzie, nephew of the Earl of Galloway, and had a dau.,

Mary-Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1884, the 5th Marquess of Northampton.

His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons for seventeen years as Member successively for Thetford, Callington, Winchester, northern division of Staffordshire, and again for Thetford, was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1841 to 1845, and Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy from 1845 to 1846. He *d.* 23 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

Francis, 3rd baron, previously M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 20 May, 1800, who *m.* Jan. 1833, Hortense-Eugenie-Claire, dau. of Hugues-Bernard Maret, Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1882) had issue,

I. Alexander-Hugh, 4th lord.

II. Denzil-Hugh, *b.* 1837; *d.* at Nice, 26 May, 1866.

I. Mary-Louisa-Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, to William-Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.* 21 May, 1882.

Lord Ashburton *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander-Hugh, 4th baron, M.A., D.L.; M.P. for Thetford, 1857-67, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Leonora-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward-St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and had,

I. Francis-Denzil-Edward, present peer.

II. Frederick-Arthur, late lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Laura-Louisa-Hobson, dau. of Mrs. Arthur Yates, and has issue, Evelyn-Claire, *b.* 22 March, 1891.

III. Alexander-Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.

IV. Guy-Victor, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.

V. Caryl-Digby, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880.

I. Lilian-Theresa-Claire, *b.* 28 May, 1874.

II. Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *d.* 11 April, 1893.

His lordship *d.* 18 July, 1889.

Creation—10 April, 1835. *Arms*—Az., a fesse, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, or. *Crest*—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, ar. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or, each charged on the shoulder with a cross-patée fitchée, of the last. *Motto*—Virtus in arduis. *Seats*—The Grange, Alresford, Hants; and Buckenham Park, Brandon, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Bachelors'.

* A Barony of Ashburton was conferred in April, 1782, upon the celebrated lawyer, John Dunning, who was a native of Ashburton. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Baring, and dying in Aug. 1783, was *s.* by his only son, Richard, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* in 1823, when the barony expired. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.) Thus Alexander Baring, first Lord Ashburton, was first cousin of Richard Dunning, last Lord Ashburton of the first creation.

ASHCOMBE.

Ashcombe, Baron (George Cubitt, P.C.), of Dorking, co. Surrey, and of Bodiam Castle, co. Sussex, M.A. Cambridge, D.L., cos. Surrey and Middlesex, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. royal West Surrey regt., Church Estates Commissioner 1874 to 1879, M.P. for West Surrey 1860 to 1885, and for Mid-Surrey 1885 to 1892, created a peer, 22 Aug. 1892; *b.* 4 June, 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Laura, dau. of Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking, and has had issue,

I. Geoffry-George, *b.* 31 May, 1854; *d.* 6 June, 1855.

II. Thomas-Edmund-Wilfred, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859, *d.* 17 May, 1865.

III. Henry, M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. co. Surrey, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Queen's (Royal West Surrey) regt., M.P. for South East Surrey since 1892, *b.* 14 March, 1867; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, Maud-Mariamne, dau. of Col. Archibald-Motteux Calvert,

late R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey, and has issue, Henry-Archibald, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; Alick-George, *b.* 16 Jan. 1894; William-Hugh, *b.* 30 May, 1896.

I. Helen-Laura.

II. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward-Arthur Chichester, M.A., vicar of Dorking (*see* O'Neill, B.).

III. Adelaide-Laura, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Richard-Anthony-Fuller Maitland, Esq.

IV. Mildred-Sophia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, George-William Tallents, Esq., barrister-at-law, of 62, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

V. Mabel-Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1865.

VI. Beatrice-Hayward, *m.* 8 April, 1891, William-Archibald Calvert, Esq., eldest son of Col. Archibald Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey.

Lineage.

Thomas Cubitt, living at Mayton Hall, in the parish of Frettenham, co. Norfolk, before 1677 had (with other sons who *d. s. p.*) an eldest son,

Thomas Cubitt, of Mayton Hall, *b.* 1681, *m.* Mary Dewing, and *d.* 1729, leaving issue,

Thomas, *b.* 1722, *d. s. p.*

William, of whom presently.

The younger son,

William Cubitt, *m.* in 1746, Mary Hall, and left two sons,

Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* in 1836.

Jonathan, of whom presently.

The younger son,

Jonathan Cubitt, of London, *m.* Agnes Scarlett, and *d.* in 1806, leaving surviving issue,

Thomas, of whom presently.

William, *b.* 1791; many years M.P. for Andover, and Lord Mayor of London, 1860-61, and 1861-62; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Scarlett; and *d.* 1863, having had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1841, and daughters.

Lewis, *b.* 1799; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry-Edward Kendall, and *d.* 1883, having had (with three daus.) a son, Lewis, capt. 26th Cameronians, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1872; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of R.-W. Kennard, M.P. for Newport, and left a son, Thomas, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1893, Contessina Fede Riccarde, of Florence, and has issue, a dau.

Mary-Agnes, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Andrew Cuthell; and *d.* 1812.

The eldest son,

Thomas Cubitt, of Denbies, co. Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Mary-Anne, dau. of Samuel Warner, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

George, raised to the Peerage, as above.

William, of Fallapit House, co. Devon, J.P., *b.* 1834, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1891.

Charles (Rev.), vicar of Great Bourton, Banbury, *b.* 1842; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Charles Trueman, Esq., and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1891.

Mary, *m.* 1846, Rev. Charles Parker, vicar of Bodiam, Sussex, and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1885.

Sophia, *m.* 1853, Edgar-Alfred Bowring, Esq., C.B., late M.P. for Exeter, son of Sir John Bowring, LL.D., and *d.* 1857.

Lucy.

Mr. Cubitt *d.* 20 Dec. 1855. His eldest son is the present Lord Ashcombe.

Creation—22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Chequy or and gu., on a pile arg., a lion's head erased, sa. *Crest*—A Doric column, ppr., in front thereof two falchions in saltire, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mason habited, holding in the exterior hand a mallet, all ppr.; sinister a carpenter habited, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a pair of compasses, or. *Motto*—Felix qui prudens. *Seat*—Denbies, Dorking. *Town Residence*—17, Princes Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHFORD, Baron, *see* Albemarle, E.

ASHLEY, Lord, *see* Shaftesbury, Earl of.

ASHTON.

Ashton, Baron (James Williamson), of Ashton, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster (High Sheriff, 1885), J.P. for co. London, M.P. for the Lancaster div. of North Lancashire 1886 to 1895, created a Peer, July, 1895, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Gatey, Esq. of Keswick, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1877) he had issue two daus.,

I. Eleanor (Ella). II. Maud.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy-Henrietta, 2nd and youngest dau. of James Stewart, Esq., late of Clapham, in the West Riding of co. York. Lord Ashton is the 2nd son of James Williamson, Esq., J.P., late of Parkfield, Scotforth, Lancaster, formerly Mayor and Alderman of the Borough of Lancaster.

Creation—25 July, 1895.

Arms—Per chevron or and arg., a chevron nebuly between two trefoils in chief and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sa. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, gutte de poix, each wing charged with a fesse and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, gutte de poix, holding in the beak, by a ribbon gu., an escutcheon, arg., charged with a trefoil vert. *Seat*—Ryelands, Lancaster. *Town Residence*—Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Devonshire.

ASHTOWN.

Ashtown, Baron (Frederick-Oliver Trench), of Moate, co. Galway, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway; *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *s.* as 3rd baron at the death of his grandfather, 12 Sept. 1880; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Violet-Grace, youngest dau. of Col. Robert-Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,

I. Frederic-Sydney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.

II. Robert-Power, *b.* 27 April, 1897.

Lineage.

Frederic Trench settled at Garbally, co. Galway, some time in the beginning of the 17th century, and dying in 1669, left by Anna, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. James Trench, two sons; Frederick, of Garbally, who founded the house of Clancarty; and

The Very Rev. John Trench, Dean of Raphoe, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, in the Queen's County, and had, with three sons, two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; and Judith, *m.* to Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederic Trench, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Geering, Esq., clerk of the Court of Chancery, and had to survive him,

I. Frederick, buried at St. Werburgh, Dublin, 28 Aug. 1721.

II. Frederic, his heir.

I. Anne, *m.* to Borr Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.

II. Mary.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Hutchinson, Bart.

He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Frederic Trench, Esq. of Moate and Woodlawn, bapt. at St. Werburghs, 3 Nov. 1724; *m.* in Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, father of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and 2ndly, to Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley) of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* in 1819, had issue,

I. Frederic, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the Irish parliament for several years, created Lord Ashtown.

II. Francis, of Sopwell Hall; *b.* 5 Oct. 1758; *m.* 11 June, 1802, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and left issue at his demise, Nov. 1829,

1 FREDERICK-MASON, successor to his uncle as 2nd lord.
2 Charles-James,* Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Aug. 1882.
3 Arthur-Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* in 1840.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1832, her cousin, Most Rev. R.-C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 27 March, 1886.
2 Emily-Sarah, *d.* 10 April, 1843.
3 Harriett-Rose, *m.* 21 July, 1853, to Sir Samuel-St. Swithin-B. Whalley, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883.

III. Thomas, Dean of Kildare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1786, Mary, eldest dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, M.P., and *d.* in April, 1834, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-Steuart, rector of Athy, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Helena, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1881), Helena, *m.* 1844, Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1885; Maria, *m.* 6 May, 1847, Rev. R.-F. Wilson, who *d.* 1888; Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849; Jane, *d.* in 1848.
2 Thomas, of Millecent, co. Kildare, *m.* 1826, Catherine, dau. of Richard Croasdaile, Esq. of Rynne, and *d.* April, 1851, leaving surviving issue, Thomas-Richard-Frederick COOKE-TRENCH, of Millecent, High Sheriff, co. Kildare, 1882; *b.* 1829; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Heathcote, 5th bart.; Maria; Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 1854, to Alex-R. Kirkpatrick, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Frances; and Jane.
3 Henry, of Glenmalyre, D.L., *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth-Anne-Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles-Launcelot Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's Co., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, having had issue, Thomas-Sandes, of Glenmalyre, J.P., *b.* 29 March, 1840; Charles-Steuart, of Clay Hill, Virginia, North America, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Ellen-Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1886, leaving issue, Henry-Marryat, *b.* 1876; Frederic-Steuart, *b.* 1877, *d.* 20 March, 1886; Thomas-Perceval, *b.* 1880; Albert-Charles, *b.* 1884; Mary-Caroline, *b.* 1874; Edith-Frances, *b.* 1879; Nora-Creina, *b.* 1881; and Gertrude-Iola, *b.* 1882; Henry-Walter, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 3 July, 1845, *m.* 21 June, 1887, Ada-Blanche, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, D.L. Queen's Co., and has issue, Aleyne-Elizabeth, *b.* 1888; Nora-Mary, *b.* 1890; Frederick-Perceval, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1849, *d.* May, 1895; Maria-Georgina; Elizabeth-Jane; Frances-Lydia.
4 William-Steuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1808; *m.* April, 1832, Elizabeth-Susanna, dau. of J.-Sealy Townsend, Esq., master in Chancery, and *d.* 1872, having had issue. Thomas-Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1872; John-Townsend, *b.* 11 Feb. 1834, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B. under secretary for India, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, and 2ndly, 1874, Leonora, dau. of G.-C.-G. Wray, Esq. of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue (John-Stuart, *b.* 9 April, 1879; George-Frederic, *b.* 7 Jan. 1888; Charlotte-Violet, *b.* 14 July, 1877; Leonora-Wray, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885); Anna, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, to Lieut.-Gen. G.-N. Boldero.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. Jos. Chapman, and *d.* 1841.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Adair, Esq. of Bellegrove, and *d.* in 1823.
3 Frances, *m.* Hon. G.-F. Colley, and *d.* 1 March, 1871. He *d.* 9 May, 1879.
Jane, *m.* to Charles Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5 Helen, *m.* to Richard Townsend, Esq.

IV. William, of Cangort Park, King's County, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1798, Sarah-Elizabeth-Frances-Henrietta, only child of the Hon. Robert Moore, and granddau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in April, 1849, having had,

1 Frederick-Fitz William (Rev.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
William-Robert (Rev.), hon. canon of Liverpool and vicar of All Saints, Kensington, *b.* 9 Oct., 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith-Anne-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1892) has issue,
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
William-Langton, } twins; *b.* 10 Nov. 1881.
Robert-Hamilton, }
John Roy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.
Louisa-Jessie, *b.* 16 May, 1879.
Mary-Ellinor, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
Frederick-Ward, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854.
John-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1842, *d.* 25 Dec. 1870.
Robert-Fitz-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret-Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d. s. p.* June, 1869, his widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871.
Louis, *b.* 20 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 5 March, 1897), dau. of William-Robert Ward, Esq., and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 1878; Bernard-Frederick, *b.* 1880; Claud-William, *b.* 1881; Geoffrey-Louis, *b.* 1885; Harriette-Louise, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.
Sarah-Louisa, *d.* 8 Oct. 1880.
2 Henry, *b.* 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, dau. of Lord Bloomfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1893) had issue,
Henry-Bloomfield, of Cangort Park, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1870, Jessie, dau. of W.-C.-F. Rawlins, Esq., and has issue, Henry-William-Bloomfield, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1873; Constance-Georgiana-Bloomfield; Mildred-Blanche-Bloomfield; and Jessie-Angel-Bloomfield, *d.* 11 May, 1889.
William-Thomas, barrister-at-law, D.L., co. Tipperary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth-Ida, dau. of C.-G. Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield.
Benjamin-Bloomfield, *b.* 1846; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Dora, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke-Rochfort, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Sheelah-Georgiana-Bertha, *b.* 28 May, 1890; Theodora-Caroline, *b.* 17 July, 1891.
Harriott.
Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 1869, to F.-W. Lloyd-Edwards, Esq. of Nanhoron, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. James Gore-Booth, late R.E.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Rev. H. F. Chenevix Trench, vicar of Orpington, Kent, son of the late Archbishop of Dublin.
Blanche-Helen, *m.* 19 Dec. 1896, Archibald J. Mackey, Esq. of Hurst House, Twyford
1 Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Ven. Evans Johnson, archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* in Oct. 1840. (He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1842, Mary, dau. of Henry-William Armstrong, Esq.)
2 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 27 Oct. 1839, to Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, who *d.* 1859.

V. Charles, *b.* 1772; *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin (*see* ANNALY, B.), and *d.* in March, 1840, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-Charles TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, of Parlington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington, co. York, and Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1891) has issue, Richard-Frederick-Thomas, late capt. royal horse guards, now major Yorkshire hussars yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 July, 1851, *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Laura-Gwendolen-Douglas, dau. of Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue, Alvary-Douglas-Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893. Mr. F.-C. Trench has assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of GASCOIGNE.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.* 1869.
2 Anna-Maria.
3 Emily.
4 Henrietta.
5 Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Captain Henry Needham, and *d.* Oct. 1854.

VI. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Paris, 3 March, 1803, Melesina Chenevix, relict of Col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, and dau. and sole heiress of Rev. Richard Chenevix, and grand-dau. and heiress of Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* 16 April, 1860; having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) had,

1 Francis, late rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1805; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886) had issue, Richard-William-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1849, *d.* 12 Aug. 1860; Mary-Melesina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1894, Rev. T.-A. Stoodley, rector of Folkingham, Lincoln; and Maria-Marcia-Fanny, *m.* 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer, late Madras army, Rev. Mr. Chenevix Trench *d.* 3 April, 1886.
2 Richard-Chenevix (Most Rev.) D.D., D.C.L., P.C., Archbishop of Dublin 1864 to 1884, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1832, his cousin, the Hon. Frances-Mary Trench, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had,
1 Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836, *d.* 27 May, 1861.
2 Frederic-Chenevix, C.M.G., major-gen. late 20th hussars, and military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1883-1886, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1873, Mary-Frederica-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-B. Mulville, Esq., late capt. 3rd drag. guards, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, leaving issue, Richard-Samuel, *b.* 1881; Julius, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885; Mary-Anne-Rose; Frederica-Gwen; and Frances-Melesina.
3 Charles-Chenevix, col. (retired) R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1839; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 1876, lieut. Indian Staff Corps; Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; Francis-Maxwell, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879; Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1881; Lawrence, *b.* 24 March, 1883; Ralph, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885; Alfred, *b.* 1887; and Emily-Maude.
4 Arthur-Julius, *b.* 5 July, 1840; *d.* at Calcutta, 23 Oct. 1860.

* This gentleman, his brother, and sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a Baron, 1840.

5 Alfred-Chenevix, *b.* 4 Nov. 1849; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, Esq. of Daicnoolin, co. Down.
6 Herbert-Francis-Chenevix (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Orpington, Kent, *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Isabel-Catherine, dau. of Henry Trench, Esq. of Cangort Park, King's Co., and has Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1884; Charles-Reginald, *b.* 5 March, 1888; Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1892; Monica-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 29 July, 1889; Frances-Georgiana, *b.* 2 Feb. 1891.
1 Melesina-Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to John-Cholmeley Austin-Legh, eldest son of the Rev. J.-E. Austin-Legh.
2 Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Rt. Rev. Reginald-Stephen Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Colombo.
3 Helen-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Capt. Arthur-B.-G.-S. Hill, eldest son of Lord George Hill.
4 Frances-Harriet.
5 Rose-Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1876, to Samuel-H. Butcher, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., son of the late Bishop of Meath.

3 Philip-Charles, of Botley, Hants, *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Thos Turner, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 78, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872) had issue, 1 Philip-Francis, *b.* 7 June, 1849, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Frances-Angel, dau. of Robert Reeves, Esq., Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and has, Philip-Gervois, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Muriel-Emily, *b.* 17 Dec. 1882; Melesina-Gladys, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; Oonah-Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1895; 2 Charles-Chenevix, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856, *d.* 2 Aug. 1891; 3 George-Frederick, capt. Indian staff corps, H.M. consul at Bussorah, *b.* 23 June, 1859; 4 Richard-Bayley-Chenevix, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Gwendoline, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and has, Hugo, *b.* 24 July, 1890; Eric and Ivor, twins, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892; 1 Mary-Eliza; 2 Ellen-Melesina, *m.* 21 April, 1882, Algernon-Charles-Plumptre Coote, Esq. (*see* COOTE, Bart.); 3 Louisa-Katherine-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, Bengal cavalry, son of Rev. Christopher Bartholomew; and 4 Melesina-Ethel-Maude, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Capt. Alfred-Charles Seton-Christopher, Seaforth highlanders, son of Rev. A.-M.-W. Christopher, hon. canon Christ Church, Oxford (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.).
4 William, deceased.

II. John, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare, *m.* in 1807, Jane, eldest dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Ellerslie, Scotland, and *d.* in 1858, having had issue,

1 Frederic-Fitz-John, A.M., rector of Staplestown, Leighlin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808; *m.* 6 April, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of Edenmore, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, 1 John-Alfred, *b.* 1839, *m.* 25 May, 1866, Janetta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Wilbraham Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, and has issue, Wilbraham, *b.* 6 Feb. 1873, Evelyn-Wilbraham, Ada-Wilbraham, and Gertrude-Wilbraham; 2 William-Wallace, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Allin, Esq., of Avoncorey, co. Cork, by whom, who *d.* 16 March, 1867, he had issue Frederic-Herbert, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, *b.* 12 Nov. 1865, *m.* 15 July, 1891, Lilian-Isabel, dau. of Robert Fox, Esq., of Grove Hill, Falmouth (and has issue, Wallace Talbot, *b.* 11 May, 1892; Edmond-Patrick, *b.* 14 July, 1893; Romola-Fox, *b.* 14 April, 1895), and Ethel-Agnes; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1870, Catharine-Sabine, dau. of Admiral Sir B.-J. Sulivan, K.C.B., and *d.* 1883, leaving Claud-Pomeroy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1881, Frances-Sarah, and Kathleen-Elizabeth; 3 George-Frederic, of Abbeylands, J.P., *b.* 1841, *m.* 25 May, 1868, Frances-Charlotte, youngest dau. of W.-T. Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue, Ernest-Frederic-Crosbie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869, *m.* 3 April, 1895, Netta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Herbert-Wilbraham Taylor, Esq. of Hadley Bourne: William-Launcelot-Crosbie, *b.* 1881; Elizabeth-May, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871, Ruth-Emma, *b.* 1879; Emily-Olive-Victoria, *b.* 2 April, 1887; 4 James-Currie, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1883, Annie-Gertrude, dau. of John Haughton, Esq., and has issue (Frederick-Currie, *b.* 1 June, 1889; Alfred-Lionel, *b.* 1894; Eileen-Agnes; and Muriel-Constance); 5 Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1849; 1 Agnes-Deborah, *m.* 1872, to John-Chaigneau Colville, Esq.; and 2 Jean-Helen-Georgina, *m.* 1874, to Emile-Moritz Bernus, of Frankfort.
2 James-Currie, *b.* in 1809, *d.* in 1832.
3 Francis-Arthur *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of George Littledale, Esq., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, having had Arthur, *b.* 1851; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Lilian-Jean-Maria, dau. of Rev. John-Edmund Trench, and has, Vera-Estelle-Stephanie-Marie-de-las-Mercedes, *b.* 23 March, 1885; Yvonne-Olga-Gabrielle-Marie-Angèle, *b.* 1887; George-Harry, *b.* 1852; Francis-Ponsonby, M.D., *b.* 1854; Frederic-John, *b.* 1856; Harriet-Helena, *m.* 1st, 1870, Major-Gen. Alfred-George Huyshe, C.B. (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1886), and 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Donner, R.N. who *d.* 1892; Lucie-Alice; Florence-Jane-Constance; Blanche-Emily, *m.* 18 Dec. 1889, Charles-George, 3rd son of Robert Buchanan-Dunlop, Esq. of Drumhead, Cardross; and Harriet-Evelyn, *d.* 9 July, 1882.
4 John-Edmund, in holy orders, A.M., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1856, Anne, dau. of J.-Cuff Gildea, Esq. of Cloona Castle, co. Mayo, and left issue, Frederic-John-Arthur, major R.A., D.A.A.G. for R.A., at Headquarters in India; and Lilian-Jean-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Arthur Trench, Esq., eldest son of Francis-Arthur Trench, Esq. of Newlands House.
1 Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to Wm.-W.-Pole Pigott, Esq. of Kilcavan, who *d.* 1886.
2 Sophia-Mary.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1781, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, and *d.* 1810.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Hugh Wilson, Esq., who *d.* in 1810.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to Edmund Armstrong, Esq. of Gallen, King's County, and *d.* in 1825 leaving issue.
IV. Frances, deceased.
V. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart. of Gilltown, and *d.* 1858.

He *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, *b.* 17 Sept. 1755, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the parliament of Ireland, and was created a peer of that kingdom, as BARON ASHTOWN, by patent dated 27 Dec. 1800, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Robinson, M.D. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.), but by her (who *d.* in 1844) he left no issue at his decease, 1 May, 1840, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

FREDERICK-MASON TRENCH, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845) had issue,

I. Frederick Sydney-Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, eldest dau. of William-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 2 March, 1879, leaving
FREDERICK-OLIVER, present peer.
*William-Cosby, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter-Taylor-Newton Shawe-Taylor, Esq., D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and has issue, Percy-Richard-Oliver, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
*Sydney, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877.
*Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1871.
*Sarah-May, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.

II. Cosby-Godolphin (Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary), D.L., late capt. 1st dragoons, now major Queen's County militia, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., and has Charles-Musgrave-Sadleir, lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 15 April, 1874; Edward-Cosby-Sadleir, *b.* 1 May, 1881; Clive-Newcome, *b.* 7 July, 1884; Hubert-Roland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1887.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
II. Harriette-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 16 July, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington, co. York. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1893.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and powdered with fleurs-de-lis, or; sinister, a stag, ppr. armed and hoofed, ducally gorged and lined, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes. *Seats*—Wood-lawn, co. Galway, Ireland; and Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. *Club*—Kildare Street.

ASTLEY-CORBETT.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, SIR FRANCIS-EDMUND-GEORGE, Bart. of Everley, Wilts, D.L., capt. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father in 1894 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Gertrude-Augusta, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has,

I. JOHN-DUGDALE-PELHAM, *b.* 25 Oct. 1883.
I. Marjorie-Gertrude-Marcia, *b.* 26 July, 1886.
II. Norah-Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1888.

Sir Francis assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1889, the additional surname and arms of CORBETT.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a Baron, 12 July, 1889

Lineage.

This family claims to be the senior line of the family of Astley descending directly from ANDREW DE ASTLEY, created Lord Astley by writ of summons, dated 23rd June, 1295. ANDREW, Lord Astley, was the elder son of Sir THOMAS DE ASTLEY, knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, 4th Aug. 1265, and from this Sir Thomas' younger on the present LORD HASTINGS descends.

SIR THOMAS DE ASTLEY, M.P. for Warwick, son of Thomas, Lord Astley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, was seated at Patshull, co. Stafford, *temp.* RICHARD II., and was direct ancestor of

WALTER ASTLEY, Esq. of Patshull, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, Esq. of Rowcester, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue, RICHARD, created a Baronet 13 Aug. 1662 whose son and successor, 1687, Sir John Astley, of Patshull, dying *s. p. m.* 29 Dec. 1771, the title became EXTINCT), and

THOMAS ASTLEY, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Joseph Carver, of Heather, co. Lincoln, and widow of Thomas Corbet, of Barton, co. Leicester, and had a son,

RICHARD ASTLEY, Esq. of Eastcourt, *m.* 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Stanislaus Browne, Esq., and aunt of the last Viscount Montague, and left, at his decease, in 1718, a son,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-CORBET ASTLEY, Esq., *b.* in 1708; *m.* Judith, dau. of F. Bickley, Esq., by his wife Judith, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Dugdale, Esq. of Blythe Hall, and *d.* in 1790, leaving a dau., Mary, and two sons, viz., FRANCIS-DUGDALE, his heir; and Richard, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boswell, Esq., and left an only son, RICHARD, who took the name of GOUGH in 1818; he *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Richard Cheslyn, Esq. of Langley Priory, and had, John-Charles, *d.* 1862; Frederick-William, C.B., Admiral R.N., *m.* 8 Oct. 1841, Isabel, dau. of William Davies, Esq., M.D., and has issue; and Sophia-Mary. The elder son,

FRANCIS-DUGDALE ASTLEY, Esq., *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, Wilts, descended from the ancient family of GIFFORD *of Boreham*, Wilts, and from Sir Walter Buckler, of Cawsey, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1804) had issue,

I. JOHN-DUGDALE, created a Baronet, as below.

II. William-Buckler, of Ryde, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* in 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, Hants, and *d.* in 1849, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Captain Robert-George Duff, 4th son of Garden Duff of Hatton, and had, with other issue, a son, George-William Duff-Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Vaynol, Carnarvonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Francis-Bickley, in holy orders, *b.* 8 Dec. 1782; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of John-Newdigate Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1872) had issue,

1 John-Newdigate-Francis, of Ansley Hall, D.L. for Warwickshire, *b.* 20 April, 1817

2 Benjamin Buckler-Gifford (Rev.), Rector of Cadeby, near Hinckley, J.P., *b.* 27 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1850, Susan-Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. F.-P. Bouverie, which lady *d.* 1854, leaving one surviving child, Francis-Edmund-George, late Scots gds., *b.* 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Maria-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir A.-B.-C. Dixie, Bart., and has by her, John-Beaumont, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; Alexander-Gifford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1882.

3 Francis, captain 66th regt., *d.* 13 Nov. 1848.

1 Mary-Dorothea, *d.* 7 March, 1844.

2 Elizabeth-Juliana, deceased.

3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to the Rev. Hugh-M.-Stanley Champneys, nephew of the 13th Earl of Derby, and is deceased.

4 Jessie-Clara, *m.* 1860, to Charles Arlington, Esq. of Ryders Wells, Sussex, late of the Austrian service, and *d.* 1890, leaving two sons, Charles-Astley-De Burgh, *b.* 1863, and Frank-Astley-Lethbridge, *b.* 1865.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-DUGDALE ASTLEY, of Everley, co. Wilts, *b.* 27 June, 1778, created a Baronet 15 Aug. 1821, *m.* 27 July, 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Page, Esq., and had,

FRANCIS-DUGDALE, 2nd baronet.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1833, to George, Viscount Torrington, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1885.

Sarah, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Sir John-D. Astley *d.* 19 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-DUGDALE ASTLEY, *b.* 5 Nov. 1805; *m.* 26 Nov. 1826, Emma-Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1872) had,

I. JOHN-DUGDALE, 3rd bart.

II. Hugh-Francis-Lethbridge, late major royal Wilts yeo. cav., of Eastleigh Lodge, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 1830; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Augusta-Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Cockburn, son of Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had Arthur-William-Cockburn, *b.* March, 1863, *d.* 1 Aug. 1867; Ida-Mabel, *b.* May, 1858; *m.* 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th lancers; Ada-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1859; Ruth-Ethel, *b.* May, 1870, *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Acland-Hood, Esq. (*see* HOOD, Bart.).

III. Thurlow-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy (*see* SUDELEY, B.).

IV. Arthur-Frederick, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1843, *m.* 29 June, 1880, Julia, dau. of Charles Henry Pigot, Esq., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1883.

V. Spencer-Byng, late Paymaster, Army Pay Department, and capt. 1st batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1844; *m.* Rose, dau. of John Halle, Esq., and has issue, Spencer-Beauchamp, Aston-Giffard, and Mary-Ethel.

VI. Aylmer-Anthony (Rev.), Rector of Everley, Wilts, *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Amelia-Lucy, widow of George Temple, Esq. of Bishopstrow, Wilts, and dau. of John Lane, Esq. of Leyton Grange, Essex, and has one surviving child, Margaret-Violet-Dorothea.

I. Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, to Capt. McNeill.

II. Cecile-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1868, to Edmond-Robert-Henry Gray, Esq., son of the Rev. Henry Gray, and his wife, Lady Emily Gray (*see* LIMERICK, E.).

III. Adelaide-Fanny-Ashworth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Thomas-H. Blundell, rector of Hallsall, Lancashire, son of R.-B.-H. Blundell, Esq., of Deysbrook, Lancashire.

IV. Ethel-Georgina-Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, to Hillyar-David Chapman, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Sir Francis *d.* 23 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-DUGDALE, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; M.P. for North Lincolnshire 1874 to 1880; J.P. for Wilts and Lincolnshire; *m.* 22 May, 1858, Eleanor-Blanche-Mary, only child of Thomas-E. Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, by Lady Mary Beauclerk, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1897),

I. FRANCIS-EDMUND-GEORGE, present bart.

II. Reginald-Leonard, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1870.

III. Gerald, *b.* 1871.

IV. John, *b.* 14 March, 187 .

I. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 1860.

II. Corisande, *b.* 1867.

III. Elise, *b.* 1868.

IV. Adeline, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Sir John entered Scots fusilier guards. April, 1848, and served in the Crimea, and had medal with two clasps and the Turkish Order of the Medjidie. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894.

Creation—15 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CORBETT, or, a raven, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, ASTLEY, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm. *Crest*—CORBETT, on a wreath of the colours, an elephant statant arg., trusked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sa. gimbriated gold. *Motto*—Fide sed cui vide.
Seats—Everley, Marlborough; and Elsham Hall, Brigg. *Town Residence*—57, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards'.

ATHLUMNEY.

ATHLUMNEY, BARON (Sir James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville), of Somerville and Dollardstown, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, maj. Kent artillery militia; formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, A.D.C. to His Ex. the Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, attached to Egyptian army as Director of Military Intelligence in Egypt, 1893, received the Order of the Medjidieh and Osmanieh (4th class), *b.* 23 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1873 as 6th baron.

Lineage.

The Somervilles of Somerville, co. Meath, originally settled in the co. of Fermanagh, are of the ancient and eminent Scottish family of Somerville. SIR QUAILE SOMERVILLE, when offered a peerage, in 1764, chose for it the title of ATHLUMNEY. The creation, however, did not then take place.

Thomas Somerville, Esq. Alderman of Dublin (son of James Somerville, Esq., of Tully Kelter, co. Fermanagh, by Catherine his wife, and grandson of James Somerville, Esq., of Tullykelter, and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife), *m.* (for his first wife) Sarah, dau. of James King, Esq. of Gola; and dying in 1718, left, with daus., an only son,

I. Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord-mayor of Dublin, 1736-37; and at one time M.P. for that city, created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 June, 1748, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman William Quaile, of Dublin (of a Manx family); and dying 16 Aug. 1748, left issue,

i. Quaile, his heir.

ii. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 1720; *m.* twice; by Sarah, his first wife, he had three daus., of whom the youngest, Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Jebb. He *m.* 2ndly, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of James Munroe, Esq., and had,

William, capt. in the army, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Bellingham, and niece of Sir William Bellingham, Bart., and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1832, Henrietta Ryves, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
2 Archibald-James, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1871.
3 Corry, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1879.
4 Bellingham-Arthur, *b.* 1810; *d. s. p.*
5 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1840, Cecilia-Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel O'Connor, Esq. of Shoreham, co. Sussex, and *d.* 30 July, 1895, having had issue, five sons and one dau., viz.: 1 William-Dennistoun, *b.* 8 June, 1842; 2 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1845, *d.* 13 April, 1855; 3 Henry-Bellingham, *b.* 23 Dec. 1848, an officer Royal Irish Constabulary, *m.* 22 June, 1880, Mary, dau. of Richard Dyas, Esq. of Heathstown House, co. Meath, and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1881, 4 Bellingham-Arthur, late district inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, and capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Liverpool regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 1853, *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Margaret-Hall, youngest dau. of William Clinch, Esq. of the Elms, Witney, co. Oxford, and has William-Arthur-Tenison-Bellingham, *b.* 8 Aug. 1882, James-Aubrey-Henry-Bellingham, *b.* 23 March, 1884; Alan-Everard-Whichnour-Bellingham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885, *d.* 14 Dec. 1887: Gualter-Hugh-Rodger-Bellingham, *b.* 1 May, 1894; a son, *b.* 14 Feb. 1897; Cecilia-Eliza-Margaret-Bellingham, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; Dorothy-Alrewas-Hester-Bellingham, *b.* 15 April, 1888, *d.* 5 March, 1895: Vere-Frances de Merlie-Bellingham, *b.* 13 July, 1890; Edeline-Botelier-Marjorie-Bellingham, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892; 5 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 28 June, 1859; and 1 Erina-Bellingham, *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, to Rev. Thomas-Forster Rolfe, M.A., of Amington, co. Stafford, and has issue. Mr. T.-A. Somerville *d.* 31 July, 1895.
1 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Nelson, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1879.

James, *m.* 1750, Deborah, dau. of William Constable, and *d. s. p.* 1797.

i. Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1716, *m.* to Sir Joseph Hoare, Bart. of Annabelle, co. Cork.
ii. Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1719, *m.* 6 June, 1742, to William Murray, Esq. of Ronnalsway, Isle of Man.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Quaile, of Brownstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1714; *m.* twice; by his first wife, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton, Esq., he had three sons, James, 3rd bart.; Warburton, *d. s. p.*, and William, *d. unm.* Sir Quaile *m.* 2ndly, April, 1755, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Meath, and Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and had an only dau.,

Martha, *m.* Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne.

Sir Quaile *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James, of Somerville, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moate, co. Roscommon, by whom he had two sons,

Marcus, his heir.

James, of Ross, co. Meath, *m.* Frances, dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq. of Rathnally, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. His eldest son, James, now of Ross, J.P., was late lieut. 6th dragoon guards; and his 2nd dau., Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, Esq. of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

Sir James *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Marcus, M.P. for co. Meath, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, co. Dublin, and had issue,

William-Meredyth, 5th bart., created Lord Athlumney.
James-Richard, formerly capt. Scots greys, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 April, 1869, leaving surviving issue, Maryanne-Emily, Anna-Maria, Frances, Henrietta-Sarah.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. The elder son,

V. The Right Hon. Sir William-Meredyth, M.P. Drogheda, and finally for Canterbury, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria-Harriet Conyngham, youngest da of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who 3 Dec. 1843) had issue,

i. William-Henry-Marcus, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.
i. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, to James-Molyneu 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 188

He *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria-Georgian Elizabeth, only dau. of Herbert-George Jones, Esq., serjeant-law, by Maria-Alicia his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir George-Willis Leeds, 1st bart., of Croxton, and by her had issue,

ii. James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth, present peer
iii. Marcus-Edward-Francis-Meredyth, *b.* 10 Oct., 1867; *d.* Sept. 1871.
ii. Mary-Anne-Blanche.
iii. Georgina-Alice-Lizzie, *m.* 30 April, 1888, Charles-Loft Tottenham, Esq. of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, a Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
iv. Edith-Sophia, *d.* 27 April, 1867.
v. Cecilia-Louisa. vi. Florence-Emily-Franc
vii. Catherine-Mary-Fanny, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

He was chief secretary for Ireland, from 1847 to 1852, a was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Lord Athlumn 14 Dec. 1863, and to the peerage of the United Kingdom Baron Meredyth, 3 May, 1866. His lordship, a distinguish statesman and orator, *d.* deeply lamented, 7 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1748; Baron in the peerage Ireland, 14 Dec. 1863, Baron of the United Kingdom, 3 M 1866.

Arms—Az., three mullets, or, two and one, between sev cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., three, one, two, and or quartering, Warburton and Meredyth. *Crest*—A den lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a cro crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Supporters*—Dext a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., and charged on the should with a mullet and two cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa.; sinist a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained or, charged the shoulder, with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mulle arg. *Motto*—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras.

Seat—Somerville, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Wellingto New; Guards'.

ATHOLL.

Atholl, Duke, Marquess, and Earl of (S John-James-Hugh-Henry Stewart-Murray, K.T Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strat tay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenaldmond, Ba quhidder, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullib dine, Lord Balquhidder, Balvenie, and Gask, Scotland; Baron Strange, of Knockyn, in England Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Baron Murray, Stanley, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; Bar Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, in the United Kingdom; Lo Lieutenant of co. Perth; hereditary sheriff of Pert shire; late lieut. and capt. Scots Fusilier Guards *b.* 6 Aug. 1840: *s.* his father in the fami honours, as 7th Duke of Atholl, 16 Jan. 186 and inherited, 11 Feb. 1865, the Barony of Perc a Barony in fee, and the eldest co-heirship of t Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirshi of the Baronies of Scales, Playz. Badlesmere a L'Isle; he was made a K.T. in 1868; *m.* 29 O 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff 7th bart., and has had issue,

i. John, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 30 Aug. and 31 Aug. 1869.
ii. John-George, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, lieut. Roy Horse Guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871.
iii. George, lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch, *b.* 17 Feb. 187
iv. James-Thomas, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 18 Aug. 18
i. Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1866; *m.* 5 Feb. 1895, Harold-G. Ruggles-Brise, lieut. Gren. Guards.
ii. Helen, *b.* 20 Apr. 1867. iii. Evelyn, *b.* 17 Mar. 18

Lineage.

Freskin, who owned, in the 12th century, extensive
ds in Moray, as well as Strathbrock in Linlithgow,
s ancestor of the Murrays.

SIR JOHN DE MORAVIA, settled in Perthshire, and was
eriff *temp.* ALEXANDER II. He *d. circa* 1225. His son,

SIR MALCOLM DE MORAVIA, Sheriff of Perthshire, *m.* dau.
l heiress of Sir Gilbert de Gask and thus obtained the lands
Gask. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MORAVIA, acquired the lands of Tullibar-
le, 1284, by marriage with Adda, dau. of Malise, Seneschal
Strathern. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1292, his son,

ANDREW MURRAY, of Tullibardine, espoused the cause of
ward Baliol, and on his invasion of Scotland, 1332, Andrew
rray contributed to Baliol's victory at Dupplin by fixing
stake to show a ford in the Earn. Being taken prisoner,
was executed at Perth as a traitor Oct. same year. His son

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, obtained a charter of
ose lands from Malise, Earl of Strathern, upon resignation
his grandmother, Adda de Moravia. He was *s.* by

SIR JOHN MURRAY, of Tullibardine, who had a charter of the
ds of Pitcairly, Fifeshire. His successor,

WALTER MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Margaret le Baird of
nily of Cambusnethan. He obtained from DAVID III., 1361,
confirmation of the donations of Tullibardine and other
ds in the Earldom of Strathern and of Pitcairly in Fife.
d. 1390, his son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine, knighted by JAMES
1424, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Innermeath,
dow of Sir William Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, and had
ue, WILLIAM, his heir; John, of Drysall; Patrick, of Dollery
d Ochtertyre, ancestor of the Murrays of Ochtertyre (*see*
ITH-MURRAY, Bart.); James, from whom the Murrays of
rowan; Alexander, from whom Tippermuir; Mariot, *m.*
45, Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Cargill; Isobel, *m.* Malcolm
rummond, of Concraig; Christian, *m.* Murdoch Menteith,
Rusky, dying 1446, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, sheriff of Perth, *m.*
argaret, dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, and had,
ith 16 other sons, and 2 daus., Agnes, *m.* to Thomas
euart, of Grandtully), WILLIAM, his heir. He died *circa*
62, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, to whom the
ices of steward, forester, and coroner of Strathern were
nfirmed by charter 1483, and in Parliament 1492. He
. Katherine, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, and had,
r John, of Polgour, *m.* Elizabeth Crichton, *d. s. p. v. p.*;
ILLIAM, his successor; Sir Andrew, who *m.* Margaret, dau.
id heiress of James Barclay, of Balvaird, and ancestor of
arls of Mansfield; David, of Meggour, *m.* Catherine
dmonstone, and was ancestor of the Murrays of Strageath;
ristian, *m.* George, 1st Lord Seton. Dying *circa* 1511, he
as *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Lady Margaret
ewart, dau. of 1st Earl of Atholl, and had (with two
her sons, Andrew and David, and two daus., Margaret,
. Thomas Steuart, of Grandtully, and Helen, *m.* Alexander
ton, of Parbroath), a son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Katherine.
u. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Andrew.
Alexander, col. in Dutch service, killed at Bommel 1599.
James, of Purdoves.
Annabella, *m.* to John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland.
Eupheme, *m.* 1st, Robert Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Robert
Pitcairn, commendator of Dunfermline; 3rdly, Patrick
Gray, of Invergowrie.
Katherine, *m.* 1560, Robert Moray, of Abercairney.
Jean, *m.* 1562, James Henderson, of Fordel.

ying 1562, he was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1547, Lady
gnes Graham, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Montrose, by whom
e had, JOHN, his successor; William (Sir), of Pitcairly;
lexander, *d.* young; Mungo, of Dunork; Margaret, *m.* Sir
obert Bruce, of Clackmannan; Jane, *m.* Sir John Hepburn,
f Waughton. He *d.* 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, of Tullibardine, comptroller of the
Household, and a privy councillor to JAMES VI., and one
f that king's governors in his minority. Created Lord
Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, and Earl of
ullibardine, 19 July, 1606. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of
avid, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
II. John, capt. in the army.
III. Sir Patrick, of Castleton, became 3rd Earl of Tullibardine,
with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, in virtue of a
charter of 30 Jan. 1628, proceeding on the resignation of his deceased father and his brother. He *m.* Elizabeth Dent, widow of Sir Francis Vere, brother of Horace, Lord Vere, and *d.* 1644, having had (with three daus., Juliana, *m.* 1649, John Newport, of Scupholm, co. Lincoln; Diana; and Elizabeth) three sons,

1 JAMES, 4th Earl of Tullibardine, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Murray, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl, and had, Patrick, *Lord Murray*, and James, who both *d. v. p.*; 2ndly, Lady Lilias Drummond, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Perth; 3rdly, Lilias, dau. of Sir James Drummond, of Machany, but *d.* without male issue, 1670, when his title devolved on John, 2nd Earl of Atholl. His widow *m.* 4th Earl of Perth.
2 Charles, col. in parliamentary army.
3 William, of Redcastle, joined Marquess of Montrose, taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, executed, 27 Nov. 1645.

IV. Mungo, became 2nd Viscount Stormont, and *d. s. p.*
V. Robert.
I. Anne, *m.* Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn.
II. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Grant of Grant.
III. Margaret, *m.* John Haldane, of Gleneagles.
IV. Katherine, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.

The Earl of Tullibardine *d.* 1613-14, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who, with his cousin, David, Viscount Stormont, when a very young man, had the good fortune to be instrumental in the rescue of the king, at Perth, from the attempt of the Earl Gowrie and his brother, in 1600. For this signal service he obtained the hereditary sheriffship of Perthshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1602, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Lady Dorothea Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose decease, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown), by whom he had issue, JOHN, who became Earl of Atholl; and Mary, *m.* to Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, 1st Bart. The earl, a short time before his decease, having petitioned CHARLES I., setting forth that his countess was the eldest dau. and heir of line of John, Earl of Atholl, and that the family of Stewart of Innermeath, which had obtained the title at that nobleman's decease, had become extinct, the king graciously promised to revive the dignity in her posterity; when his lordship, wishing to prevent the junction of the earldoms of Atholl and Tullibardine, and for the purpose of forming two noble families, resigned the latter dignity to the crown in favour of his brother, PATRICK MURRAY. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *d.* in 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MURRAY, who, after serving heir to John Stewart, 1st Earl of Atholl, obtained a ratification, combined, for further security, with a new grant, of the Earldom of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1628-29, and thus became 1st Earl of Atholl of the house of Murray. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had (with two daus. who *d.* young), I. John, 2nd Earl of Atholl; II. Sir Mungo, who represented Perth in Parliament at the Restoration, *d. unm.*; I. Jean, who *d.* 1688; II. Anne, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine. Dying in June, 1642, he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Atholl, K.T., to whom reverted the earldom of Tullibardine, in 1670, upon the demise of his cousin James, mentioned above. His lordship was created Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balveny, and Gask, 7 Feb. 1676, to him and the heirs male of his body; he *m.* 1659, Lady Amelia-Sophia Stanley, only dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, and had issue by this marriage,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Charles, created *Earl of Dunmore.* (*See that dignity.*)
III. James (capt.), M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Murray of Cockpool, and had Catherine, *m.* Andrew, 5th Lord Rollo; Margaret, *m.* John Farquharson of Invercauld; Amelia, *d.* 1705; and Anne, *d.* young.
IV. William, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Nairne. (*See that dignity*).
V. Mungo, killed in Darium, 1700.
VI. Edward, capt. roy. Scots, *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Skene of Hallyards, and widow 1st of Sir James Anstruther of Airdrie, 2ndly of Major Andrew White, and had a son, John, who *d.* 1748.
VII. Henry, *d.* young.
VIII. George, *d.* young.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 1690, Thomas Cooper, *d.* 1735.
II. Amelia, *m.* Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 6 May, 1743.
III. Jane, *d.* 1670.
IV. Katherine, *d.* 1686.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th Earl of Tullibardine, 3rd Earl of Atholl, and 2nd Marquess of Atholl, was *b.* 24 Feb. 1659. He was created 30 June, 1703, DUKE OF ATHOLL, *Marquis of Tullibardine,*

Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, and Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the sons of his deceased father. His grace *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, by whom (who was *b.* Oct. 1662, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1707) he had issue, seven sons and six daus.; of which,

I. John, Marquess of Tullibardine, col. in the service of Holland; fell at Malplaquet, 1709, *unm.*

II. William, Marquess of Tullibardine, served in the navy. He was one of the first that joined the Earl of Mar, in 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier, for which act of high treason he was attainted by parliament. In consequence of this attainder the family honours were settled, by two Acts of Parliament, on the remoter heirs, to his exclusion. Escaping abroad, the marquess returned to Scotland, 1719, with the Spanish forces, joined the insurgents at Kintail, and was at the battle of Glenshiel. After the defeat there, his lordship escaped a second time to the Continent, where he lived in exile twenty-six years. In 1745, he landed with Prince CHARLES-EDWARD, at Borodale, in Scotland, and continued with him until after Culloden, when he fled to the westward, intending to embark for the isle of Mull; but his horse falling, he surrendered, 27 April, 1746, in a bad state of health, to Mr. Buchanan of Drummakill. He was eventually conveyed to London, and committed to the Tower, where he *d. unm.* 9 July, 1746.

III. JAMES, who *s.* to the dukedom.

IV. Charles, a cornet of horse, joined the Chevalier in 1715, and had the command of a regiment. After the surrender of Preston, his lordship, being amongst the prisoners, was tried by a court-martial as a deserter, and sentenced to be shot; but he was reprieved, and *d. s. p.* in 1720.

V. George, was appointed ensign royal Scots, 1712. He joined the Earl of Mar in 1715, and afterwards escaped abroad. He was with his brother, the Marquess of Tullibardine, at Kintail, 1719, and was said to have been wounded at the battle of Glenshiel. He again escaped, but returning in 1724, he obtained a pardon. He joined Prince CHARLES-EDWARD in 1745, and served as lieut.-gen. throughout that campaign. After Culloden, he was attainted by parliament, but made his escape, and was most graciously received by the Chevalier at Rome. His lordship *m.* 1726, Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan, and *d.* in exile at Medemblick, in Holland, 1766, having had four sons and three daus., viz.,

1 JOHN, who succeeded as 3rd Duke of Atholl.
2 James, Major-Gen., of Strowan, M.P. for Perthshire; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1794.
3 William, *d.* young.
4 George, of Pitkeathly, vice-admiral of the White; *m.* 1784, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord King; *d. s. p.* 28 Dec. 1795.
1 Amelia, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1750, to John, 8th Lord Sinclair; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1754, to James Farquharson, of Invercauld.
2 Katherine, *d.* young. 3 Charlotte, *d. unm.*

I. Susan, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen.

The Duke of Atholl *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1767) dau. of William, 7th Lord Ross, by whom he had four sons and three dau., of which,

I. John, *b.* 14 April, 1711, M.P. for Perthshire, a general officer, *m.* Miss Dalton, of Banner Cross, co. York, and *d.* 26 May, 1787, leaving an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. William Foxlowe, who assumed the surname of Murray in 1782, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.

II. Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1714, whose son, Very Rev. John Murray, dean of Killaloe, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, dau. of William Murray, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* in 1790, having had two daus., of whom the elder *m.* 1st, William Lindley, Esq. (whom she divorced), and 2ndly, John-Francis Stavely, Esq.

III. Frederick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1716, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1749, James, 6th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His grace *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

JAMES, 2nd duke, K.T., capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, afterwards lieut.-col. royal Scots, upon whom the family honours were settled by parliament. His grace being maternal great-grandson of James, 7th Earl of Derby, upon the demise of James, 10th earl of that line, without issue, claimed and was allowed, the *Barony of Strange*, which had been conferred upon Lord Derby, by writ of summons, in 1628. The duke *m.* 1st, April, 1726, Jean, widow of James Lannoy, Esq. of Hammersmith, dau. of Thomas Frederick, and sister of Sir John Frederick, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1748) he had (with two sons, who *d.* in infancy) two daus.,

I. Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1747, John, 17th Earl of Crawford, and *d. s. p.* 10 Oct. following.

II. CHARLOTTE, succeeded, at the death of her father, to the barony of Strange, and the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, *m.* 1753, her cousin, JOHN MURRAY, who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1805.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1749, Jean, dau. of Joh Drummond, of Megginch (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 176 Lord Adam Gordon, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1801), but had no othe issue. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1764, when the Scottish honour devolve upon his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, as 3rd duke, K.T. (revert to Lord Georg Murray, son of 1st duke), *b.* 6 May, 1729; *m.* 23 Oc 1753, Charlotte, only surviving child and heiress of Jame his predecessor; and, in 1765, their graces disposed their sovereignty of the Isle of Man (which they ha derived from Sir John de Stanley, Knt., to whom it ha been granted in 1406, by HENRY IV.) to the British Gover ment for 70,000*l.*, reserving, however, their landed interes on payment of 1010*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* annually, and rendering tw falcons to the kings and queens of England upon the da of their coronation. The duke had by his duchess, who 13 Oct. 1805,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. George, Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761; 18 Dec. 1780, Anne-Charlotte, a Lady-in-Waiting Queen Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-General Francis Gran M.P., and *d.* in 1803, leaving, by her (who *d.* 27 April, 184

1 John, R.N., *d.* 1803.

2 GEORGE, D.D., *b.* 12 Jan., 1784; bishop of Sodor a Man, 1814; of Rochester, 1827; *m.* 9 May, 1811, Lad Sarah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert-Auriol, 9th Earl Kinnoull, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860, having had, by he who *d.* 11 July, 1874,

George-Edward (Rev.), rector of Southfleet, *b.* 1 Sep 1818; *m.* 18 July, 1848, Penelope-Frances-Elizabet Pemberton, youngest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Austi K.C.T.S., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854, leaving issue, 1 Georg Herbert, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Ho Helen-Mary Mulholland, eldest dau. of Joh 1st Lord Dunleath, and has George-Evely Pemberton, *b.* 1880, and Irene-Helen, *b.* 9 Nov. 188 2 Arthur-Mordaunt, major R.A., assist. mil. sec. a A.D.C. to gen. comm. troops in S. Africa, *b.* 20 Jan. 185 *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, Isabel, dau. of R.-L. Pemberton, Es of Hawthorn Tower, co. Durham; 3 Douglas-Stua (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blithfield, *b.* 28 May, 1853; 22 April, 1879, Harriet-Georgina-Isabel, only da of Hon. and Rev. Canon G.-T.-O. Bridgeman, a has issue, Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882, George, *b.* 20 No 1884, Emily, *b.* 2 Oct. 1886; Mabel, *b.* 4 Nov. 188 and Margaret, *b.* 2 June, 1894; 1 Alice-Lilian, *m.* 25 Ja 1871, to Rev. John Duncan, vicar of Calne; and Marian-Georgina.

Francis-Henry, rector of Chislehurst, Kent, *b.* 7 Jun 1820; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd da of John L. Anderdon, Esq., and by her (who 4 March, 1850) has issue, Henry-Edward Murra Anderdon, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Eliza-Clark eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Clarke Preston, of Valle field, Perthshire; and Herbert-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 185 lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870. He *m.* 2ndl 5 Sept. 1854, Mary-Prescott, dau. of Richard Pate son, Esq., and widow of Thomas Sanders, Esq which lady *d.* 9 May, 1888.

Robert-Hay (Godinton Park, Ashford), *b.* 1826, J.P D.L., barrister; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Samu Gregson, Esq., and has Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 185 *m.* 5 June, 1879, Frances-Charlotte, only dau. of Re Edward Jacson, and has, Eleanor-Marjorie-Hay, *b.* 188 Augusta-Muriel-Hay, *b.* 1882, Audrey-Frances-Hay, 22 July, 1884; Rhona-Evelyn-Hay, *b.* 1888; Eleano Augusta, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to Lionel-Knight Ric Esq.; Edith-Selina, *m.* June, 1883, Robert Leig Pemberton, Esq., eldest son of Edward Leigh Pe berton, Esq., M.P., of Torry Hill, Kent; Alice-Lion *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, to Walter-Edward Archer, Esq Augusta-Eleanor, *m.* 20 April, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Ormeli Campbell Hannay, Argyll and Sutherland highlande son of Col. Simon-Fraser Hannay, of Sorbie, and h issue; and Mary-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Arthu Egerton Leigh, Esq., youngest son of the late Co Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire. and has issu

Herbert-Harley (Sir), K.C.B., Governor of Newfoundlan formerly Chairman of H.M. Customs, *b.* 4 Nov. 182 *m.* 12 July, 1859, Charlotte-Letitia-Caroline, elde dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Arbuthnott, and by h (who *d.* 1884) has surviving issue, Stewart-Lygo capt. 1st batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 186 *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Col. Cla Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B.; Gerald-Otwa Hay, *b.* 24 July, 1868; Keith-Norman-Ward, *b.* Aug. 1873; Mona-Elizabeth-Louise; Maud-Louis Rosalind; and Isabel-Salisbury-Mabel.

Frederick-William, rector of Stone, Kent, hon. can of Rochester, *b.* 1831: *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathlee Cortandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W.-Gorst Harrison, a has Frederick-Auriel (Rev.), curate of Stone, Ken *b.* 22 Nov. 1865, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Jessie, dau. of Georg Gaviller Styles, Esq. of Knockhall, Greenhythe, Ken and has a son, Maurice-Austin, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895; Charle Hay, *b.* 1869; Maurice-William, *b.* 1870; Cecil-Austi *b.* 1872; Mildred-Sarah-Maria; Geraldine-Mary; a Lilian-Augusta.

Harriet, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to George Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1854.
Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, to Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 1845; and 2ndly, 1853, to Gustavus-Thomas Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1875.
Augusta-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to Rt. Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, Bart. (afterwards Lord Hampton), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1848.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 May, 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* She *d.* 5. Feb. 1878.
Sarah-Maria, *m.* 1850, to Robert Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and *d.* 26 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, to John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex, who *d.* May, 1894.

3 Charles, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1806, Anne-Amelia, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 1308. His widow *m.* George Warde, Esq., H.E.I.C.C.S.
4 Edward, vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta-Catherine, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bt., and *d.* 1 July, 1852, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1871,

Augustus-George-Ernest, com. R.N., *b.* 1823; *d.* 1872.
Charles-Edward Gostling-Murray, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1890, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Middlesex regt., barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1825; *m* 1st, 21 March, 1850, Emily, only child of Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1859) had issue, Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854, *d.* 14 May, 1886; Rosalind-Emma, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, Charles-Edward-Hungerford-Athole Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts; Julia-Ruperta, *m.* 1st, 1875, to William-Hale Willats, Esq. of Denton Court, Kent (who *d.* 1893), and 2ndly, 1865, Col. Morgan-Samuel Crofton, D.S.O. (*see* CROFTON, Bart.); and Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Henry-John Conant, Esq., and *d.* 18 June, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1878, Margaret-Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. John-W. Conant, and *d.* 1892, leaving by her, Fane-Wright-Stapleton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879; Cecil-de-Grey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; Rupert-Auriol-Conant, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; Stracey-Montagu-Athole, *b.* 7 March, 1888; Nina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889; Gwladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1891.
Louisa-Ruperta, *m.* 20 June, 1848, to Edward Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, who *d.* 1864.
Emma-Selina, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to Robert-Bartholomew Lawes, Esq. of Old Park, Dover, D.L.

5 Henry, *b.* Feb. 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine-Otway-Cave, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Sarah, Baroness Braye, his wife, but *d. s. p.* 25 Nov. 1831. His widow *m.* 11 March, 1850, John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875.
1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1812, to the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1853.
2 Carolina-Leonara, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Ilchester.
3 Louisa-Anne, widow of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., *d.* 21 Feb. 1871.
4 Amelia-Matilda (the Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1884, aged 89.

II. William, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Hodges, Esq., and *d.* in 1796, leaving a dau., Mary-Anne (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1868), and a son,

James-Arthur, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1790 *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, Harriet, dau of William Coupland, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1829) he had,

James, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 1829; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
Harriet-Coupland, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, H.-W. Fellows, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1838, Julia, dau. of John Delmè, Esq. of Cams Hall, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had issue,

William-Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845, deceased.
George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854.
Julia-Frances-Delmè, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, to Adm. Sir Richard Vesey-Hamilton, K.C.B., R.N., and has issue.
Mary-Ann.
Margaret-Amelia.
Louisa-Mary, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, to Hugh-H. Hannay, comm. R.N., and is deceased.

Vice-Admiral Murray *d.* 6 March, 1860.

IV. Henry, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1786, Eliza, dau. of Richard Kent, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,

1 Richard, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late J.-J. Bacon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* April, 1817) he had with two daus., Elizabeth-Anne (who *d.* 1863), and Emily-Maria (who *d.* 11 May, 1889), widow of E.-M. Gawne, Esq., a son,

Henry-Murray, col. R.A., *b.* 4 April, 1815, who *m.* Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and *d.* 8 March, 1864, leaving issue,

Richard-Paget (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Shapwick, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1868, Emily-Blanche, dau. of Gen. Webber Smith, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue, Henry-James, *b.* 1874, and Mona-Blanche, *b.* 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Ada-Constance, dau. of H.-R. Woodhouse, Esq., and has issue, Athole-Evelyn, *b.* 1881; Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1883; Edward-Douglas, *b.* 1884; Violet-Constance, *b.* 1885; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 1886; Muriel-Gladys, *b.* 1889.
Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Marianne, dau. of C.-M. Farquharson, Esq., formerly a judge of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Jamaica, and has issue, Henry-Francis Farquharson, *b.* 1881; Mona-Anna, *b.* 1884.
John-Oliver. *b.* 9 July, 1851.
Edward-Dudley, *b.* 13 March, 1854; *m.* 1889, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cawkwell, Esq.
Charles-Nathaniel, *b.* 27 March, 1855; *m.* 1885, Annie-Isabel, dau. of W.-C. Wright, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue, Athole-Alma-Emily-Clare, *b.* 1887; Kathleen-Stewart, *b.* 1892.
Arthur-Silver, *b.* 13 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1887, Rose-Evelyn, dau. of Henry-R. Woodhouse, Esq., and has, Arthur-Evelyn-Francis, *b.* 1888; Anne-Evelyn-Charlotte.
Isabella-Sophia. Eliza-Emily. Mona.

Col. Murray *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Tennison, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret-Tennison, *d.* 1859. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.
1 Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1808, to Wm. Scott, Esq. 2ndly, 1825, to Samuel Hibbert-Ware, M.D., and *d.* 1835.
2 Mona-Elizabeth, *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, aged 92.
3 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1829, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Oswald, G.C.B., who *d.* June, 1840. She *d.* 20 April, 1896.
4 Catherine-Maria, *d.* 1832.
5 Henriana-Matilda, *m.* 1831, to the Rev. T.-G. Leigh, and *d.* his widow, 29th May, 1877.

V. Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Bocking, *b.* 1771; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Alice, dau. of George Mitford, Esq., and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley. He took the surname of AYNSLEY, and *d.* May, 1808, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1813) had issue,

John Murray-Aynsley, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 24 June, 1820, Emma-Sarah, dau. of Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq. of Tockington House, and *d.* 25 March, 1870, having had

1 Charles Murray, C.B., vice-adm. R.N. (retired), Knt. of Legion of Honour, and Medjidie, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *m.* 9 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Judith, eldest dau. of William-Gilbert Campion, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1893) has issue, John-Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; and Alice-Harriet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1891, Rev. Alfred Evans Vinter, M.A., Principal of Lichfield Training College.
2 James Murray, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 June, 1823; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Hannah-Maria Justin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 28 March, 1869, leaving a dau., Clara-Adelaide, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1888, Rev. T. Young, M.A.
3 John-Cruger Murray, formerly rector of Walton and Weston, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Fredk. Manners-Sutton.
4 George-Herbert Murray, major-gen. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1894), Charles-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851, *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Fanny, dau. of Rev. A. Fennell; John Percy, *b.* 6 June, 1853; Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Major Charles B. Prust, late 60th rifles; Clara-Emily-Stewart, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Owen Armstrong, Esq. of Elgin Road, Dublin, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1894; Maud, *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Lieut. Col. Charles-Max.-T. Western, R.A.; and Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1882, Major Gilbert Norton, R.A.
5 Hugh-Percy Murray, Member of Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 9 June, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1860, late capt. 7th batt. rifle brigade; *m.* 27 April, 1891, Elizabeth, only dau. of Andrew Key, Esq., M.D., of Montrose, N.B.; Charles-Percy, *b.* 7 Jan. 1862; Archibald-Cruger, *b.* 23 July, 1866; George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; Agnes-Atholl; Emma-Mary; and Ellen-Elizabeth.
1 Emma-Atholl-Murray, *d.* 19 Dec. 1843.

Charlotte, *b.* 8 April, 1794; *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, to Gen. Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1827. He *d.* 6 June, 1840.
Atholl-Keturah, *b.* 22 July, 1801; *m.* 5 June, 1826, to the Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844.
Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *d.* 7 June, 1880.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1808.
II. Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Ivie Cooke, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Her ladyship *d.* in 1818.
III. Jane, *m.* to John-Grosset Muirhead, Esq., who *d.* in 1836. Her ladyship *d.* 14 June, 1846.
IV. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. George Martin, who *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue, of whom the sole survivor is James-Murray Martin, Esq.

His grace *d.* 5 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th duke. *b.* 30 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, 5th duke.

II. James, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1782; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON GLENLYON, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, 17 July, 1821; *m.* 19 May, 1810, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1844) left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1837,

1 GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, 6th duke.

2 James-Charles-Plantagenet, col. late Scots fusilier guards, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819; *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth-Marjory, only dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Fairholme, and niece of Lord Forbes, and *d.* 3 June, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1888) had issue, Mary-Louisa-Victoria, *d.* 7 May, 1870, Emily-Grace, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, and Caroline-Frances.

1 Charlotte-Augusta-Leopoldina, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to the Rev. Court Granville, hon. canon of Durham, incumbent of Alnwick, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 2 May, 1889.

2 Frances-Juliet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, to Hon. Charles-Henry-Maynard, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1858.

I. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1797, to Sir John Menzies, Bart., who *d.* in 1800; and 2ndly, in 1801, to Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., of Megginch, and *d.* 31 May, 1832.

II. Amelia-Sophia, *m.* Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 1849.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Evan-John Murray MacGregor, Bart., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 12 April, 1846.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, Marjory, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John, Lord Macleod, and by her who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, had a son, Charles, *b.* in 1799, and *d.* in Aug. 1824, and a dau., Catherine, *d.* young, in 1796. The Duke of Atholl was created a peer of Great Britain, in the dignities of *Baron Murray of Stanley*, and EARL STRANGE, 18 Aug. 1786; and he inherited the old English BARONY OF STRANGE, at the decease of his mother, in 1805. The duke was a Knight of the Thistle, and a Fellow of the Royal Society. His grace disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for the sum of 400,000*l.* He *d.* 29 Sept. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 5th duke, *b.* 26 June, 1778, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-JOHN, K.T., 6th duke, who was *b.* 20 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. of Blair Drummond, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1897) had a son and heir,

JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, present duke.

His grace had *s.* his father, as 2nd Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 10 July, 1606. Earl of Atholl, as heir-general of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, so created in 1457, confirmed 17 Feb. 1629. Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 17 Feb. 1676, Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 30 June, 1703—all in the peerage of Scotland. Baron Strange of Knockyn, by writ 7 May 1628, in the peerage of England. Baron Percy, by writ 23rd Nov. 1722. Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786—all in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for the ancient Earldom of ATHOLL; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART. 2nd grand quarter, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, or, for MURRAY. 3rd grand quarter, 1st, arg., on a bend, az., three bucks' heads, cabossed, or, for STANLEY; 2nd, gu., three legs in armour, ppr., garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh for the ISLE OF MAN, as lords thereof; 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three plates for LATHAM; 4th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, az.; 2nd and 3rd, az., five fusils in fesse, or, both for PERCY. *Crest*—A demi-savage, ppr., holding in his right hand a dagger, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, and in his left hand a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist, vert, his feet in fetters of iron, the chain held up by his right hand, also ppr. Sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

AUCKLAND.

AUCKLAND, BARON (William-Morton Eden), of West Auckland, co. Durham, in Great Britain, and Baron Auckland, in Ireland; late capt. 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., and 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 27 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th baron in 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Sybil-Constance, eldest dau. of Col. George-Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ALFRED-MORTON, *b.* 15 June, 1892.

II. Frederick-Colvin-George, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

Lineage.

WILLIAM EDEN, Esq. barrister-at-law (3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, by Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham), secretary-of-state for Ireland, a privy councillor in England, ambassador to France, &c., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Auckland*, 18 Nov. 1789, and created, 22 May, 1793, BARON AUCKLAND, *of West Auckland, co. Durham*, in the peerage of Great Britain. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd dau of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had,

William-Frederick, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, found drowned in the Thames, 24 Feb. 1810.

GEORGE, 2nd baron.

ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron.

Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* in 1799, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1851.

Catharine-Isabella, *m.* in 1806, to the Right Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, afterwards Lord Bexley, and *d.* in 1810.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1800, Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne, late Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 17 April, 1847.

Caroline, *m.* in 1806, to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 2 March, 1851.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* in 1806, to Andrew Wedderburn, Esq., who subsequently, by permission of the crown, adopted the name of COLVILLE, instead of his patronymic, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.

Mary-Dulcibella, *m.* in 1819, to Charles Drummond, Esq., and *d.* his widow 20 March, 1862, leaving issue.

Emily, *d.* 5 Aug. 1869.

Frances, *d.* 26 April, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784, who having filled the office of governor-general of India from 1836 to 1841, was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and created Baron Eden, of Norwood, in Surrey, and EARL OF AUCKLAND, 21 Dec. 1839. His lordship became subsequently First Lord of the Admiralty. He *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1849, when the Earldom of Auckland and Barony of Eden became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his brother,

ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron, D.D., who was *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 4th baron.

II. Henry-Johnes, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1830; *d.* 10 Feb. 1853.

III. Ashley, (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1876 to 1882, and Member of the Council of India, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831; *m.* Eva-Maria, dau. of Vice-Admiral Money, C.B., which lady *d.* 10 Jan. 1877. Sir Ashley *d.* 9 July, 1887.

IV. Robert-Henley-Shaw, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 24 Nov. 1862, Jessie-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington, Norfolk, and has Robert-Hildyard-Henley, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863, *m.* 14 April, 1887, Maud-Effie-Mary, younger dau. of Baron Otto Von Guttenberg, of Bavaria, and has Dulcibella, *b.* 23 May, 1891, and Phyllis, *b.* 31 May, 1893; William-Annesley, M.R.C.S., *b.* 21 April, 1868, *m.* 23 Jan. 1895, Mabel, dau. of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, D.C.L.; Mabel-Kate, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis-Alexander Wallace, Esq. of Eardiston; and Alice-Mary, *m.*

5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A., rector of Himley Dudley.
i. Eleanor, *d.* 2 April, 1879.
ii. Emily-Dulcibella, *m.* 14 May, 1861, to Edmund-Henry Dickinson, Esq., 2nd son of William Dickinson, Esq. of Kingsweston House, near Somerton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893.
iii. Emma-Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, to the Rev. Edward-Heneage Paget, vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884), son of Gen. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1895, leaving issue.
iv. Florence-Selina.
v. Maria-Harriet.

s lordship was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, as translated to the see of Bath and Wells 1854, and retired 69. He *d.* 25 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-George, 4th baron, Chargé d'Affaires at Carlshe, D.L.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy-albanke, youngest dau. of John-Walbanke Childers, Esq. Cantley, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1870) had,

i. William-Morton, present peer.
ii. George, *b.* 29 May, 1861, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Amy-Violet, 2nd dau of Col. the Hon. Charles Hay (*see* Kinnoull, E.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Morton, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; Terence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1892.
iii. Francis, *b* 26 Dec. 1863; *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
iv. Francis-Fleetwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865.
i. Dulcibella, *b.* 23 April, 1860; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, Robert-Nassau-Sutton Nelthorpe, Esq. of Scawby, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
ii. Agnes, *b.* July, 1862.
iii. Mary, *b.* May, 1867.

e *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1872, Mabel-Emily, 2nd dau. of the Earl Winchilsea and Nottingham, which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, and dly, 20 July, 1875, Edith, youngest daughter of Sir William len, 6th bart., of Windlestone, and had,

v. Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
vi. Ashley-Morland, *b.* 5 Aug. 1878.

s lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Creations—Irish Barony, 18 Nov. 1789. British Barony, 22 ay, 1793.
Arms—Gules, on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, many escallops, sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed r., holding a garb, or. *Supporters*—Two horses arg., the xter guardant charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, the sinister charged on the shoulder with a castle or. *otto*—Si sit prudentia.
Seat—Edenthorpe, Doncaster. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and ilitary.

AUDLEY (in Abeyance), *see post,* Peerages Extinct and in Abeyance.

AUSTIN.

Austin, Sir John, Bart. of Red Hill, Castleford, co. York, M.P. for Osgoldcross, co. York, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York; *b.* 9 March, 1824; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. of Samuel-Standidge Byron, Esq. of West Ayton, near Scarborough, J.P., and has issue,

i. William-Michael-Byron, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Violet-Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. of Westerfield House, near Ipswich.
ii. John-Standish-Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 30 March, 1875.
iii. Joseph-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1881.
i. Agnes-Mary-Philomena.
ii. Elizabeth-Hannah-Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Louis-Eugene Will, Esq. of Campden Hill Gardens, Kensington, and has issue.
iii. Frances-Mary.
iv. Emmeline-Jane.
v. Alice-Eleanor-Mary.

Lineage.

John Austin, Esq. of Manor House, Kippax, co. York, Hannah, dau. of James Fawcett, Esq. of Kippax, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1866) had, with other issue,

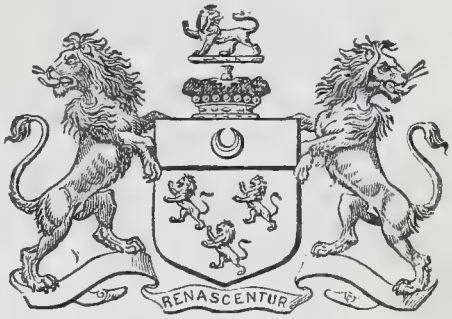
John (Sir), created a Baronet 16 July, 1894.

Creation—16 July, 1894.
Arms—Gu., eight mullets three, three and two arg., a bordure dovetailed, or, charged with four thistles leaved and slipped ppr.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder vested or cuff indented ermine, the hand ppr. holding a cross botony fitchée gu., resting on the arm a mullet of the last.
Seat—Red Hill, Castleford.

AVELAND, B., *see* Ancaster, E.

AVONMORE.



Avonmore, Viscount (Algernon-William Yelverton), and Baron Yelverton, of Avonmore, co. Cork in Ireland, late capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division R.A.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount, 13 Feb. 1885; *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Mabel-Sara, 2nd dau. of George Evans, Esq. of Gortmerron, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

Evelyn-Marianne-Mabel, *b.* 1 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

Frank Yelverton, Esq. of Blackwater, co. Cork, *b.* 1705; *m.* 16 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Barry, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1746, having by her (who *d.* 1804) had,

Barry.
Walter, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gentleman, Esq. of Kanturk, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving an only son, Francis, *b.* 6 May, 1767.
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to M. O'Keefe, Esq. of Marble Hill, co. Cork.

His elder son,

Barry Yelverton, a lawyer, an orator, and a statesman, was *b.* 1736, and after attaining the highest eminence at the Irish bar, was appointed in 1782, attorney-general of Ireland: was made a P.C., and constituted lord chief baron of the Exchequer in 1784. In 1795, he was created *Lord Yelverton, Baron Avonmore,* co. Cork, and in 1800, Viscount Avonmore. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, by Ursula Aglionby his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue,

i. William-Charles, his successor.
ii. Walter-Aglionby, *b.* in 1772; *m.* 28 Nov. 1791, Cecilia, eldest dau. of George Yelverton, Esq. of Belle Isle, by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left at his decease, 3 June, 1824,
1 Bentinck-Walter, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in 1829, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.
2 Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick (Rev)., of Ballea, King's Co., *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louisa-Catherine Bingham, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, Julia-Anna-Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, to Barclay Corrie, Esq., late R.N.; and Pauline, *m.* 1st, 1854, R.-A.-G. Davies, Esq., of Trednick, co. Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1866, Hon. Barry-John Bingham (who *d.* 1868), son of the 3rd Lord Clanmorris.
1 Maria-Letitia, *m.* in 1823, James Egan, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1884.
2 Cecilia-Anna, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1881.
iii. Barry, *d. unm.* in June, 1824.
i. Maria, *m.* in 1791, to John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

The viscount *d.* 19 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Charles, 2nd viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1762; *m.* 1 Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of John Read, Esq. of East Cams, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1834) had,

i. Barry-John, 3rd viscount.
ii. William-Henry, M.A. of Whitland Abbey, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. and heir of John Morgan, Esq. of Furness, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 28 April, 1884, leaving,
William-Henry Morgan, of Whitland Abbey, *b.* 7 Feb. 1840.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, Rev. William-Pender Roberts, M.A. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1890), only son of Capt. Wm.-Pender Roberts, R.N., of Penryn, Cornwall, and *d.* 14 May, 1893.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1859, to Monsieur Louis-Gaston Salamon, capt. in the French service, and *d.* 31 March, 1886.
Henrietta-Maria.

III. Augustus, *b.* in 1802; was *m.*; and *d.* 1864, having had issue.
I. Mary, of Thane Cottage, Arnsworth, Pembrokeshire, *d.* 7 Feb. 1859.
II. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers, M.A., rector of St. Mary le Crypt, co. Gloucester, eldest son of Richard Sayers, Esq., co. Dublin, and *d.* 19 April, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Barry-John, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas Booth, Esq. of Whitehaven, by whom (who *d.* 1821) he had issue,

Barry-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
George-Frederick-William, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa-Lenox, dau. of Guy Lennox Prendergast, Esq., member of council, Bombay, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1876, Charles Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of Staffield Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.
Sydney-Eloisa, *m.* 16 July, 1839, to Foster Goring, Esq., 4th son of Sir Charles-Foster Goring, Bart., and *d.* at Wellington, New Zealand, 13 March, 1883. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1893.
Mary-Augusta, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
Adelaide-Matilda, *m.* 7 July, 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* his widow 13 June, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822 his cousin, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles O'Keeffe, Esq. (by Letitia, his wife, youngest dau. of George Yelverton, Esq. of Belle Isle), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876) had,

William-Charles, 4th viscount.
Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *d.* 16 Jan. 1844.
Letitia.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to Herr Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden.
Cecilia-Priscilla, *m.* 13 April, 1853, to Col. George-Harrington Hawes, late 9th regt., only son of Col. Hawes, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.
Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.
Maletta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Capt. Crofton-T.-B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers (who *d.* 13 June 1881), son of C.-T. Vandeleur, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath.

Lord Avonmore *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William Charles, 4th viscount, major R.A., a knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1858, Emily, Marianne, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, Esq., F.R.S., and had,

I. Barry Nugent, 5th viscount.
II. William-Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 7 May, 1860; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
III. Algernon-William, 6th viscount.
I. Olive-Ursula, *d.* 5 Jan. 1862.

Lord Avonmore *d.* 1 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Barry Nugent, 5th viscount, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1859, *d. unm.* at Kerbekan, in the Soudan, Egypt, 13 Feb. 1885, and was *s.* by his brother Algernon-William, 6th and present viscount.

Creations—Baron, 19 June, 1795. Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800. *Arms*—Arg., three lions, rampant, gu., on a chief of the last, a crescent of the first. *Crest*—A lion, passant-regardant, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, gu. *Motto*—Renascentur. *Seat*—Belle Isle, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

AYLESFORD.

Aylesford, Earl of (Charles-Wightwick Finch), and Baron of Guernsey, late major 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., now capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 June, 1851; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 13 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana-Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, which lady *d.* 14 April, 1874; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1879, Ella-Victoria, youngest dau. of John Ross, Esq. of Benena, c Cork, and widow of Charles Linton, Esq. of Hen ingford, Hunts, and by her has issue,

I. Heneage-Greville, *Lord Guernsey*, *b.* 2 June, 1883.
II. Charles-Daniel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.
III. Ronald William-Edward, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.
I. Violet-Ella, *b.* 1881.
II. Muriel, *b.* 1882.

Lineage.

The 2nd son of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Nottingha (see Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham for previo pedigree;

The Hon. Heneage Finch, having adopted the leg profession, attained considerable celebrity at the bar, a was appointed solicitor-general, 13 Jan. 1678; from whi office he was removed by James II., 1686; and was su sequently the principal of those eminent advocates who d fended the seven bishops. He represented the Universi of Oxford in the Convention parliament, and in all t subsequent parliaments whilst he continued a commone and being chosen, in 1702, on the part of the university, compliment Queen Anne, on her majesty's visit, after h accession, to the ancient city of Oxford, he was elevated the peerage by the title of *Baron of Guernsey*, 15 Marc 1702-3, and on the accession of George I., 19 Oct. 171 was created Earl of Aylesford, being in the same ye constituted chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and swo of the privy council. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart. of Aylesford, and had issu

Heneage, *Lord Guernsey*.
John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Saville, Esq of Methley, co. York, and *d.* 1740, leaving by h (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1767) a son, Savile, M.P. from 1761 to 178
Henry, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Benson, Lord Bingley.
Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth.
Frances, *m.* to Sir John Bland, Bart.

He *d.* 22 June, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Heneage, 2nd earl, who *m.* 9 Dec. 1712, Mary, dau. a heir of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. of Packington, co. Wa wick, and had,

Heneage, *Lord Guernsey*.
Mary, *m.* to William, Viscount Andover.
Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Viscount Courtenay.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

Heneage, LL.D., 3rd earl, *b.* 6 Nov. 1715; *m.* 6 Oct. 175 Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset (by h grace's 2nd wife, the Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Danie Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham), and by her had issu

I. Heneage, *Lord Guernsey*.
II. Charles, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1778, Jane, dau. of Watki Wynne, Esq., heiress of the Wynnes of Voelas and the Griffiths of Cefnamwlch; and *d.* in 1819, leaving her (who *d.* in 1811),

1 Charles-Wynne, who assumed the names of Griffith-Wynne in lieu of Finch, of Voelas, co. Denbigh and Cefnamwlch, co. Carnarvon, *b.* 4 March, 178 *m.* May, 1812, Sarah, dau. and eventually co-heire of the Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, co. York and had issue by her (who *d.* May 1860), 1 Charle assumed 1863 the surname of Finch, of Voelas an Cefnamwlch, M.P. for Carnarvon 1859-68, J.P. an D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1815, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1840, Laur Susan, dau. of Richard Pollen, Esq. of Rodbourn Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1851) had issu I. Charles-Arthur, of Voelas and Cefnamwlch, D.L lieut.-col. late Scots gds., *b.* 6 April, 1841, *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Maud-Emily, dau. of col. the hon. Richar Charteris, and has had Charles-Richard, *b.* 29 Sept., 28 Nov. 1890, John Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891, William Heneage, *b.* 18 Jan. 1893; II. Edward-Heneage, Stokesley, co. York, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842, *m.* 1st, 1870, Ada dau. of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanto and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue (Heneage, B.A. Oxford *b.* 30 April, 1871), and 2ndly, 1876, Emily, dau. of Georg Marwood, Esq. of Busby Hall, co. York, by whom he ha issue (Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1878, Griffith, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880, an Helen, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877); III. John Seymour, major (retd R.H. gds., *b.* 1845; he *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina Joyce, widow of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hun stanton Hall; he *d.* 1874; 2 Heneage, major 68th ligh infantry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, killed at Inkerman, 5 No 1854; 3 John-Henry, D.D., S.J., in holy orders Church of Rome, *b.* 31 March, 1819, *d.* 17 Oct. 189 4 William, capt. coldstream guards, *b* 22 April, 183 *d.* 22 May, 1863; 1 Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1842, Thomas-Somers Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894 (s Somers); 2 Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, to John-Robe

Godley, Esq., jun., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1861; 3 Louisa; 4 Frances-Elizabeth. He *d.* 22 March, 1865.
2 George-Heneage (who also took the name of Wynne), *d.* 1867.
3 Heneage, chaplain to the Queen and vicar of Oakham, *d.* 1865.
1 Jane, *m.* 1827, Rev. Thomas Cooke; *d.* 1858.
2 Louisa, *m.* 1822, to Count D'Aglié, Sardinian minister in London, and *d.* same year.

III. William-Clement, adm. R.N., *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1789, Mary, sister of Henry Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, in Dorsetshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Strode, Esq. of Northaw, Herts) left at his decease in 1794,

1 William, in holy orders, *d.* 19 Oct. 1880.
2 Heneage, also in orders, *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
1 Mary, *d.* 7 Dec. 1870.
2 Charlotte-Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1883.

IV. Edward, gen. officer in the army, and col. 22nd regt., *b.* 26 April, 1756; *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.
V. Daniel, in holy orders, prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 3 April, 1757; *d.* in Oct. 1840.
VI. Seymour, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1794.
VII. Henry-Allington, *b.* in 1760; *d.* in 1780.
I. Charlotte, *m.* Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; *d.* 1823.
II. Frances, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *d.* in 1838.
III. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1848.
IV. Henrietta-Constantia, *d. unm.* in 1814.

is lordship *d.* 9 May, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 4th earl, *b.* 4 July, 1751; *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Lady uisa Thynne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and d by her (who *d.* 1832), with other issue, who *d.* young,

HENEAGE, 5th earl.
Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1868.
Edward, in holy orders, *b.* in 1792; *d.* 9 April, 1830.
John, *b.* in 1793, gen. in the army, C.B.; *m.* in 1835, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; *d.* 25 Nov. 1861. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1872.
Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1820.
Charles, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders.
Charlotte (to whom GEORGE III. and his Queen stood sponsors), *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, to the Rev. Charles Palmer, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, Warwickshire, and *d* 17 Jan. 1869.
Mary, *d.* 24 July, 1823. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1879.
Frances, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1886, aged 95.
Henrietta, *d.* in 1828.
Caroline, *d.* in 1821.

is lordship was lord steward of the household, and *d.* Oct. 1812. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 5th earl, F.S.A., *b.* 24 April, 1786; *m.* 23 April, 421, Augusta-Sophia, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Warick, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1845) had issue,

I. HENEAGE, 6th earl.
II. Daniel-Greville, lieut.-col. 24th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1827, Crimean medal with three clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal, *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
I. Augusta, *m.* 9 July, 1846, to the 5th Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891. II. Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1850.

he earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENEAGE, 6th earl, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1846, Jane-Vightwick, only child of John-W. Knightley, Esq. of Offnurch Bury, co. Warwick, and had issue,

I. HENEAGE, 7th earl.
II. CHARLES-WIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.
III. Daniel-Harry, late capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858; *d.* 17 Dec. 1890.
IV. Clement-Edward, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1895.
V. George-Cecil-Moyle, *d.* an infant, 8 Jan. 1865.
I. Anne-Francesca-Wilhelmine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, to Charles Murray, Esq. of Loch Carron, co. Ross, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-A. Murray, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

is lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 7th earl, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; his father as 7th earl, 10 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, rd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, erks, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897) had issue,

I. Hilda-Joanna-Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July, 1872.
II. Alexandra-Louise-Minna (for whom the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 9 July, 1875.

he earl *d.* at Texas, North America, 13 Jan. 1885, and eaving no male issue was *s.* by his brother, CHARLES VIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 15 March, 1703. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.
Arms—Arg., a chev., between three griffins passant sa. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, a., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a lion, or, ducally gorged, z. *Motto*—Aperto vivere voto. *Seats*—Offchurch Bury, ear Leamington; Packington Hall, Coventry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Marlborough.

AYLMER.

AYLMER, LORD (Sir Udolphus Aylmer), Baron of Balrath, co. Meath, and a Bart. of Ireland; col. of the Canadian Militia, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *s.* his cousin as 7th baron, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1841, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., J.P. (formerly of Dublin), of Melbourne, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1881) has,

I. MATTHEW, late lieut. 7th roy. fus., now lieut.-col. Canadian militia, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, Amy-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue, JOHN-FREDERICK-WHITWORTH, *b.* 1880; Kenneth-Athalmer, *b.* 1883; Basil-Adolphus, *b.* 1886; Amelia-Winifred, *b.* 1876; Florence-Gwendolen, *b.* 1891.
II. Henry, late lieut. royal marine artillery, and subsequently member of the Canadian Parliament, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa-Blanche-Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, Esq., LL.D.
III. Edward-Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1848; *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.
IV. Frederick-Whitworth, capt. in the Canada Militia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850.
I. Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1872, Henry-Lovell Aylmer, Esq., who *d.* 1882, eldest son of Major-Gen. Aylmer, R.A.
II. Eliza-Jane.

Lineage.

SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Dollardstown, Meath, lord chief justice of Ireland, 2nd son of Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons, *d.* 1560, having had a son,

BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Navan, and *d. v. p.* 1553 having had, *inter alios*, a son,

CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, whose son,

CAPT. GERALD AYLMER, of Balrath, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard FitzWilliam, of Meryon, and dying 1662 was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Knt., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND in 1662; and marrying Margaret 3rd dau. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, left issue,

GERALD, who *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet (a dignity which ultimately merged in the peerage, and is enjoyed by the present lord).
MATTHEW, of whom presently.
George, capt. R.N.
Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin; and 2ndly, to Michael Warren, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath.

The second son,

MATTHEW AYLMER, Esq., a distinguished naval officer in the reign of JAMES II., and after the Revolution rear-admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as a reward for his professional services 1 May, 1718, by the title of LORD AYLMER, *Baron of Balrath, co. Meath*; and was appointed, in the early part of 1720, rear-admiral of Great Britain. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Ellis, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baron.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Chester Moore, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Captain John Norris, R.N., who afterwards became the Right Hon. Sir John Norris, Knt., of Hempsted Park, co. Kent, vice-admiral of England, and capt. of Deal castle, and by him (who *d.* in 1749) had issue,

1 John Norris, of Hempstead Park and Deal Castle, *m.* Judith Western.
2 Richard Norris, capt. R.N., *m.* a dau. of Col. Crosbie.
3 Harry Norris, adm. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William East, Bart. of Hall Place.
1 Lucy Norris, *m.* to her cousin Sir Gerald Aylmer, 6th bart.
2 Charlotte Norris, *m.* to Adm. Ambrose.
3 Sarah Norris, *d. unm.*

II. Lucy, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, Esq. She was the 2nd wife of this gentleman, and mother by him, of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., who succeeded his half-brother in the barony of Fortescue, and was father of Earl Fortescue.

He *d.* 18 Aug. 1720. His only son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, who *m.* June, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Priestman, Esq., Commissioner of the Navy, *temp.* WILLIAM III., and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1750) had issue,

I. Matthew, capt. foot guards, *b.* 1717; *d. v. p.*, *s. p.* 1748.
II. HENRY, his father's successor.
III. Philip, *b.* 1721, *d.* young *unm.*
IV. JOHN, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John-Henry Vassmer, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving four sons, Henry, *d.* at sea Oct. 1787, *unm.*, JOHN, George, and Charles. The second son,

JOHN AYLMER, rear admiral, R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, dau. of Stephen Cazalet, Esq. (of a Huguenot family which took refuge in England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and by her had a son,

1 JOHN, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, who *m.* 12 July, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Coates, Esq., and *d.* at Richmond, Canada East, 21 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

Athalmer, *b.* 16 June, 1813; *d.* 25 March, 1829.
UDOLPHUS, present peer.
*Henry, *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1845, Eliza, dau. of Henry Atkins, Esq., and has, John-Athalmer, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1883, Mary-Christine, dau. of Judge Pringle, of Ontario, and has issue, Edith-Christine, *b.* 1887; Henry-Brooke, *b.* 1853, late capt. Canadian Militia; Elizabeth-Anne, and Christiana-Louisa.
Caroline-Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Wm.-Valentine Lloyd, rector of Haselbech, Northamptonshire, chaplain to the Household of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and has Sophia Louisa and Emily.

Admiral John Aylmer *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1809, Frances Pearson, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Horner Pearson, and sister of Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, K.C.B., and by her, who *d.* 17 June, 1862, left at his decease, in April, 1841, two sons,

2 Henry (major-gen.), late col. R.A.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1895) has had issue,

Henry-Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, his cousin, Hon. Isabella, eldest dau. of Udolphus, 7th Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons and a dau.,

Arthur-Lovell, *b.* 22 July, 1873.
Henry-Udolphus-Paget, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.
Mary-Louisa-Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1875.

Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 21 Oct. 1849, lieut.-col. R.A.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Constance-Isabella, dau. of C.-W. Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow Court, Bucks. and has issue, Christopher, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890; Edward-Arthur, *b.* 20 March, 1892; Rose-Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.
Charles-Paget, *b.* April, 1853; *d.* 28 Oct. 1870.
Charlotte-Louisa-Mary.
Frances-Veryan.

3 Frederick-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, Knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan.

His lordship was *s.* 26 June, 1754, by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 1718, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pierce, Esq. of Virginia, N. America, and dying 17 Oct. 1766, left (with an only dau. Anne, Mrs. Tencke) an only son,

HENRY, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Howel Price, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805, and whose dau., Sophia-Catherine Price, wife of D.M-. Paynter, Esq., *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) he had,

MATTHEW, 5th baron.
Henry, *b.* 1776; drowned at St. Petersburg, in 1798, *unm.*
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron.
James-Thomas, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* at Calcutta, in 1812.
Rose-Whitworth, *d.* in India in 1800.

His lordship *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family, on becoming its chief, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Matthew Aylmer, the 6th baronet of Balrath, 1780. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, 5th baron, general in the army, colonel 18th foot, and G.C.B., *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart. of Whiteford, in Cornwall, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1862. His lordship assumed the surname of Whitworth before that of Aylmer, and the arms of Whitworth in addition to those of Aylmer, by roy licence, in 1825, at the death of his uncle, Charles, Ea Whitworth. He *d. s. p.* 23 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his brothe

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron, admiral R.N., K.C.B and K.S.F., *b.* 12 Oct., 1777, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 185 and was *s.* by his cousin, UDOLPHUS, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 1662: Baron, 1 May, 1718. *Arms* Arg., a cross, sa., between four Cornish choughs, pp *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a chough, rising, pp *Supporters*—Two sailors (*temp.* GEO. I.), affronté, ppr habited, az., the dexter holding a cross-staff, the sinist a lead-line, ppr. *Motto*—Steady. *Residence*—Melbourn Canada.

* This gentleman and his sister, the Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, have been given, by royal warrant, dated 15 May, 1867, the precedence of a younger son and daughter of a baron.

AYLMER.

AYLMER, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY-FIT GERALD, of Donadea Castle, c Kildare, *b.* 1858; *s.* his grandfath as 13th bart., 7 May, 1885; *m.* 1 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sange Esq., which lady *d.* 1884; and 2nd 1885, Anne, dau. of J.-Dougl Reid, of New York, which marria was dissolved 1886.

Lineage.

The settlement of the Aylmers in Ireland is fixed at so time in the 12th century. In the 10th of HENRY VI., A.D. 14 we find Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, of the keepers of the peace for that co., as well as for t adjoining co. of Dublin.*

The baronetcy of Ireland was conferred 25 Jan. 1621, t years after the institution of the order, by JAMES I., upo

I. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt. of Donadea, 3rd son Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons. Sir Gerald *m.* 1st, Mar dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Travers, master of t Ordnance, and relict of James Eustace, Viscount Baltingl but by that lady (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1610) had no issue. He 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Christopher, Lord Delvin, by whom had (with two daus., Mabel, *m.* to Sir Oliver Tuite, Bart. Sonnagh, Westmeath, and Julia, *m.* to Sir Christoph Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown), a son, his successor, his decease, 19 Aug. 1634.

II. SIR ANDREW, who *m.* 1634, Ellen, dau. of Thom Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke Ormonde, by whom he had, with one dau., a son and he

III. SIR GERALD, who *m.* 1662, Jane, dau. and heiress Philip Fitzgerald, Esq. of Alloone, co. Kildare, and wa by his son,

IV. SIR FITZGERALD. This gentleman, *m.* in June, 16 Helen, 2nd dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall, and at decease (occasioned by the small-pox), 11 June, 1685, *s.* by his eldest son.

V. SIR JUSTIN, who *m.* in 1702, Ellice, dau. of Sir Ger Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Balrath, and had two sons. Justin *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR GERALD. This gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1726, Lu dau. of Admiral Sir John Norris, Knt. of Hempstead, Kc by whom he left one son and two daus., Lucy, and Eli beth. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1736 (his widow *m.* in 1737, Rob Fisher, Esq.), and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FITZGERALD, M.P., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a heiress of Fenton Cole, Esq. of Silver Hill, co. Fermanag by whom he had, with other children, who *d.* young,

FENTON, his heir.
John, *m.* 1801, Grace-Jane, dau. of William Evans, 3rd s of Hon. John Evans, and *d. s. p.*
Arthur, lieut.-general in the army, *m.* 1807, Ann only dau. and heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Walwo Castle, Durham, and *d.* 1831, leaving (by her, who d March, 1857) an only son, John-Harrison Aylmer, Esq. Walworth Castle, co. Durham, who *m.* 7 Feb. 18 Rosanna-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Cogh Bart., and who, with his wife and eldest son, Arth Fitzgerald Harrison Aylmer, perished in the railw accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. His 2nd son, Gera Percy-Vivian, now of Walworth Castle, D.L., *b.* 1856, v High Sheriff co. Durham, 1887, and his 3rd son, Edmu Kendal Grimston, *b.* 1859, is major 19th hussars.
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1789, Sir John Hort, 1st Bart., Con General at Lisbon.

He *d.* in Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FENTON. This gentleman, *m.* 4 June, 17 Jane-Grace, sister of John, 6th Lord Carbery, and dau

* The present representative of the Aylmers of Lyons, the present head of the family is GERALD-JOSEPH AYLMER.

John-Evans Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, whom he left issue,

GERALD-GEORGE, 9th bart.

ARTHUR-PERCY, 12th bart.

1. William-Josiah (Rev.), *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, having had issue,

1 Justin-John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Slatter; and 2ndly, Susan-Anne-Cockerill, dau. of Samuel Beswick, Esq. and had issue.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1833; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Martin, and *d.* 1882.
3 Fitzgerald-George, *d.* on board H.M.S. "Tweed," off Rio.
4 Arthur-Freke, *d.* at Valparaiso.
5 Henry-Lambert, *b.* 1844.
1 Selina-Percy, *m.* to Richard Westenra, eldest son of Capt. Westenra, of Christ Ch., Canterbury, New Zealand.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* to James Rattray, Esq. of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

v. John-Freke, of Green Bank (Bray), co. Dublin, *m.* in 1832, Anna, 3rd dau. of Robert-Austin Parrish, Esq. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and has surviving issue, Gerald-George, Edward-Parrish, and Anna-Frances-Eliza, beth, *m.* 1865, George Heffernan, Esq. of Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

Margaret-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1828, to John Aylmer, Esq. of Courtown, co. Kildare, and by him (who *d.* in 1857) has,

1 Michael Aylmer, *b.* 30 May, 1831; *m.* 1853, Charlotte, dau. of Hans Hendrick, Esq. of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His widow *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.
1 Jane-Grace Aylmer.
2 Margaret Aylmer, *m.* 1856, Charles-M. Bury, Esq. of Downings, co. Kildare.
3 Emily Aylmer, *m.* 1859, Thomas Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1883. 4 Elizabeth Aylmer. 5 Cecilia Aylmer.
6 Lucy-Harriet Aylmer, *m.* 1863, Louis Hack, Esq. *d.* 1889.

Fenton *d.* 23 May, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR GERALD-GEORGE, D.L., *b.* 15 Dec. 1798; *m.* 24 April, 26, Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colonel Hodgson, of rlisle, H.E.I.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 9 May, 1879, had an ly son,

GERALD-GEORGE, 10th bart.

Gerald, who at one time was lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *d.* Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

X. SIR GERALD GEORGE, J.P., cos. Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, gh sheriff of the latter co. 1854, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 6 April, 53, Alice-Hester-Caroline, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq. Castle-Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

. JUSTIN-GERALD, 11th bart.

. Caroline-Maria (Donadea Castle, co. Kildare).

II. Helen-Charlotte-Nichola, *d.* young.

Gerald *d.* 25 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

XI. SIR JUSTIN GERALD, *b.* 17 Nov. 1863, *d. s. p.* 15 March, 35, and was *s.* by his great uncle,

XII. SIR ARTHUR PERCY, J.P., M.A., *m.* 1832, Martha, dau. Richard Reynell, Esq. of Killynon, co. Westmeath, and by r (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1887, aged 77) had,

Fenton-John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1835; capt. in the army, served with the 97th regt. in the Crimea, and received the medal and clasp with the order of Medjidie; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Isabella-Eleanor, elder dau. of George Darling, Esq. of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland, and *d.* (of illness contracted during the war in the Crimea) 9 April, 1862, having had,

ARTHUR-PERCY FITZGERALD, 13th bart.
George-Darling, deceased.
FENTON-JOHN, V.C., lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1862.
Helena-Cecilia-Adelaide.

John-Evans-Freke, late capt. 54th regt., M.P. for Maidstone, 1880-85, *b.* 23 Feb. 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1861, at Gibraltar, Frances-Margarita, dau. of James Thomson, Esq. Hanseatic Consul at Gibraltar, and has issue, Gerald-Arthur-Evans-Freke, *b.* 1869; Henry-Evans-Freke, R.V., *b.* 1878; Amy-Geraldine-Frances; Nina-Florence-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur-Thomas Marson, Esq.; Dora-Gertrude; and Grace-Marion.

Richard-Reynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840.
Arthur-Percy-Bernard, *b.* 24 March, 1845; *d.* 22 May, 1875.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Eaton-Joseph Travers, Esq., of the 1st Punjaub rifles, who was son of Gen. Sir Robert Travers, and who was killed in the advanced entrenchments at the siege of Delhi in Aug. 1857; she has a son, Eaton-Aylmer Travers, major Indian Staff Corps, *b.* posthumous.
Jane-Grace, 3 Catherine-Charlotte.
Geraldine-Maria, *m.* to Robert-Constable Hall, Esq., who *d.* 1888.
Elizabeth-Nannette, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1893.
Martha-Josepha-Helena, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard-Arthur-Herbert Townshend, late 13th light infantry.
Anna-Angelina.

Arthur *d.* 7 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY-FITZGERALD, 13th and present bart.

Creation—25 Jan. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., a cross sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Motto*—Hallelujah. *Residence*—Brynterion, Corwen, North Wales. *Club*—St. George's.

BACON.

BACON, SIR HICKMAN-BECKETT, of Redgrave, and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, late lieut. gren. guards, D.L. for Lincoln and High Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 14 April, 1855; *s.* his father as 11th bart. of Redgrave (PREMIER BARONET), and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, 14 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of BACON, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and Sir Francis Bacon, the famous Lord Verulam and Viscount St. Albans, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family.

SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., *b.* at Chiselhurst, Kent, in 1510, succeeded at the accession of ELIZABETH, in the custody of the Great Seal, and was sworn of her majesty's privy council. Sir Nicholas *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Fernley, Esq. of West Creting, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

I. NICHOLAS (Sir), his successor.
II. Nathaniel (Sir), of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, K.B., who became eminent as a painter, and some of his works are preserved at Culford, where he lived. He *m.* 1st, Anne, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham, Knt., the celebrated founder of the ROYAL EXCHANGE; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Hopton, Knt. By the former he left three daus. at his decease, his co-heirs, viz.,
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John Townshend, of Rainham, co. Norfolk, ancestor of the Lords Townshend, to whom she brought the Stiffkey estate.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwelthorp, co. Norfolk.
3 Winifred, *m.* to Sir Robt. Gawdy, of Claxton, co. Norfolk.
III. Edward, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Thomas Littel, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, and acquiring that estate, was designated therefrom. He was ancestor of the Baconsof Shrubland Hall, of Ipswich, and Earlham.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Doyle; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Nevil; and 3rdly, to Sir William Periown, Chief Baron of Exchequer.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Woodhouse, Knt., of Waxham, co. Norfolk.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Windham, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; 2ndly, to Sir Robert Mansfield of Wales.

Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and had two other sons, viz.,

IV. Anthony, a man of very distinguished parts, and esteemed for his political knowledge, *d. unm.*
V. FRANCIS, *b.* at York House, Strand, 22 Jan. 1560, LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 1617; and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, 1618; created, 11 July, 1618, *Baron Verulam*; and VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS, 27 Jan. 1621. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Benedict Barnham, Esq., an alderman of London, but *d.* 9 April, 1626, without issue, when his honours became EXTINCT. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The Lord Keeper Bacon *d.* 20 Feb. 1579, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

I. SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., who, at the demise of his father, held several manors and advowsons in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the crown. He was knighted by ELIZABETH, in 1578, and was the first person advanced to the dignity of Baronet, 22 May, 1611, upon the institution of that order. Sir Nicholas had, by his wife, Anne, dau. and heiress of Edmund Butts, Esq., to whom (who *d.* in 1616) he was married fifty-two years, twelve children; of whom were (with three daus., ANNE, wife of Sir Robert Drury, Knt.; DOROTHY, the wife, 1st of Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Knt., and 2ndly, of Philip Colby, Esq.; and JEMIMA, who *m.* 1st, Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., and 2ndly, Henry Killigrew, Esq.),

I. EDMUND, his successor.
II. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
III. BUTTS, of Mildenhall, in Suffolk, who was created a Baronet, 20 July, 1627, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, and widow of Robert Jermyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1661, by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Bacon. This gentleman removed to Herringfleet, in Suffolk, where his father had built a seat. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, Esq. of Mettingham, in that county, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir John Castleton, Bart., and was *s.* in 1686, by his son,

Sir Edmund, who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, and had three sons, Edmund, Henry, and Richard, 6th, 7th, and 8th baronets. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Castell, Esq. of Raveningham, by whom he had, with a dau., Mary, wife of Philip Bedingfield, Esq., a son,

Castell, *b.* in 1713, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cley, Norfolk, and had two sons,

Edmund, who *s.* as 9th baronet.

Dashwood, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Anne-Barbara, dau. of Ogilvie, of St. Christopher's, and *d.* in 1812, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund, M.P., who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, Knt. of Colchester, and had, with a dau., Susan, wife of Francis Schutz, Esq., an only son, his successor in 1738,

Sir Edmund, who *d. unm.* 1750, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry, who likewise *d. unm.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard, of whom presently, as inheritor of the Redgrave baronetcy.

iv. Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir John Rous, Bart. Mr. Nicholas Bacon *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Eustace D'Arcy, Esq., and had a son,

Nicholas, of Gillingham, created a Baronet, 7 Feb. 1616, and dying in 1666, left two sons, Edward and Richard, successive baronets; at the decease of the latter, *s. p.* in 1685, this title became extinct.

v. Nathaniel (Sir), of Culford, K.B., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hercules Meautys, Esq., and widow of Sir William Cornwallis, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Meautys, and 2ndly, to Sir Harbottle Grimston, ancestor of the Earl of Verulam; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, who *d.* without male issue.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1624 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edmund, who *m.* the Hon. Philippa Wotton, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Wotton of Marley, but dying *s. p.* 10 April, 1649, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart., and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

i. Robert, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Grave Violet, Esq. of Pynkney House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 15 Aug. 1652, leaving,

1 Edmund, heir to his grandfather.
1 Jemima, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Gardiner, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir John Brattell, Knt.
2 Philippa, *m.* to Sir George Reeve, Bart.
3 Frances, *m.* to Paul Bockenham, Esq.
4 Anne, *m.* to Edmund Yaxlee, Esq.

ii. Butts, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tracy, Knt., and had a son,

Robert, who inherited as 5th baronet.

iii. Peyton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Suckling, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir Edmund, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and had six sons and ten daus., all of whom *d.* before himself but the following daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Walter Norborne, Esq. of Calne, Wilts.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Ettrick, Esq. of the Middle Temple.
Susannah, *m.* to Charles Morris, Esq. of Loddington, Leicestershire.
Philippe, *m.* Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gillingham.

He *d.* in 1685, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

V. Sir Robert. This gentleman sold the estate of Redgrave to Lord Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham; he *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Edmund, M.P. for Norfolk, who *m.* in 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. (and sole heir of her mother, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow), by whom (who *d.* in 1727) he had four daus.,

Letitia, *m.* to Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., and *d.* in 1759.
Mary.
Sarah, *m.* to Pryse Campbell, Esq., jun. and *d.* in 1767.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund leaving thus no male issue at his decease, in June, 1755, the title passed to his kinsman (refer to Sir Butts Bacon, 3rd son of the 1st baronet),

VII. Sir Richard, 8th baronet of Mildenhall, who thus united the honours of both branches of the family. This gentleman *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue in 1773, the honours devolved upon (the son of his brother of the half-blood, Castell Bacon, Esq.) his nephew,

VIII. and IX. Sir Edmund, *b.* in 1749; *m.* 29 Jan. 1778 Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

i. Edmund, 9th and 10th baronet.

ii. Nicholas, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1813, Jane, 2nd dau. of Alexander Bowker, Esq. of Lynn, and *d.* 1863, having had,

1 Henry-Hickman, *s.* his uncle.
2 Francis (Rev.), of The Hall, Much Hadham, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Caroline-Cecilia (who *d.* 6 Oct 1897), dau. of P.-C. Cazalet, Esq. of Kemp Town, Brighton, and *d.* 28 June, 1882, leaving issue, Reginald Cazalet (Rev.), M.A., rector of Gilston, Harlow, *b.* 3 Jan. 1861, *m.* 16 July, 1890, May Blanche, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. Rimington, vicar of Norton Subcourse, and has a son, Francis Rimington, *b.* 1891; Henry, B.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.
1 Jane, *m.* 1832, William Hutton, Esq. of Gate Burton, who *d.* 1877.
2 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1837, to Henry Barker, Esq. of Bakewell, co. Derby, who *d.* 1876.

iii. Henry, of Thonock Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 Oct. 1788, assumed the surname of Hickman, in addition to and after his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1826; and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1862.

i. Anne-Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Edward-Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 2 Sept. 1866

ii. Maria, *m.* to Edward Hodge, Esq., major, 7th hussars (who fell at Genappe, 16 June, 1815), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864

Sir Edmund *d.* Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. and X. Sir Edmund, who was *b.* 16 July, 1779, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1801, his cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1820) he had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Richardson, Esq., of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, for several years representative of that co. in parliament, and *d.* 14 April, 1852. His widow *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.
Nicholas-Henry, *b.* 23 May, 1814; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1849.
Harriet-Laura, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828.
Frances, *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1833, to Rev. Henry-Walpole Neville (elder son of the Hon. and Rev. George-Henry Neville, brother of 1st Earl of Abergavenny), who *d.* 1837. 2ndly, in 1840, the late Col. Sir Hambleton-Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 May, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,

X. and XI. Sir Henry-Hickman, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1867, *b.* 5 April 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 57) had issue,

i. Hickman-Beckett, present baronet.

ii. Nicholas-Henry, D.L. co. Norfolk (High Sheriff 1895), late capt. 4th dr. guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Constance-Alice, youngest dau. of Alexander-Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq. of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* Leven, E.), and has issue, a dau., Margery-Frances, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.

iii. Edmund, lieut. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860; *d.* 13 Aug. 1886.

iv. Thomas-Walter, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863.

v. Richard-Castell, M.A. Camb., lieut. Notts yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.

i. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

ii. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York, and has issue.

iii. Mary-Rose, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles-Burton Barrington, 5th bart.

Sir Hickman *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baronetcy of Redgrave, 22 May, 1611; of Mildenhall, 29 July, 1627. *Arms*—Gu., on a chief arg., two mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A boar passant erm. *Motto*—Mediocria firma. *Seat*—Thonock Hall, Gainsbro', co. Lincoln. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.

BAGGE.

Bagge, Sir Alfred-Thomas, Bart. of Stradsett Hall, in the co. of Norfolk, D.L., retd. capt. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 11 July, 1872, Millicent Case, 5th dau. of J.-Grant Morris, Esq. of Allerton Priory, Liverpool, and has had,

William-John-Preston, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1874.
Alfred-William-Francis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.
John-Picton, *b.* 19 Oct. 1877.
Henry-Percy, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
Lillian-Mary, *b.* 13 March, 1883.
Gwendolen-Millicent, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887

Alfred *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 23 Oct. 1881.

Lineage.

Simon Bagge, of Cockley Cley, of Norfolk (son of Ralph Bagge, of Cockley Cley, whose will, dated 28 Aug. 1638, was proved 28 Oct. 1641, and grandson of Ralph, brother of Simon Bagge), *d.* before April, 1672, leaving issue,

Francis, of Flitcham, Norfolk.
John, of whom presently.
Simon, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, *d.* in 1682.
Constance.

The second son,

John Bagge, of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold, and left issue a son,

John Bagge, of Lynn, who *m.* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Tucker, of Lynn, and widow of Geoffrey Gynn; and 2ndly, Susan Cranwell, a co-heiress: by the former he had two sons, Samuel and John, and two daus., and by the latter five sons,

John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Stephen Allen, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham) had issue.
William of whom presently.
Cranwell.
Simon.
Charles, *m.* Barbara, dau. of E. Elsden, Esq., and had a son, Charles, D.D., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and had (with other issue) a son, William-Wilson Bagge, who assumed the surname and arms of Lee-Warner; he *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of John-Thurlow Dering, Esq., and had an only child, Marian Dering, *m.* 5 July, 1855, Col. William-Earle-Gascoyne-Lytton Bulwer, of Heydon Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue.

The second son,

William Bagge, of Islington Hall, *b.* 1700; *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Dixon, Esq., and heiress of her brother Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Islington Hall, in Norfolk, and had (with three daus., of whom the youngest, Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Richard Hamond, 2nd son of A. Hamond, Esq. of Wootton, Norfolk) two sons,

William, who *d. unm.* in 1801; and

Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett, *b.* in 1740, who *m.* 1st, Pleasance, dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, the wives of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of High House, and of Samuel Browne Esq.) of Philip Case, Esq., and had two sons and two daus.,

Thomas-Philip, his heir; William, of Gaywood Hall, *s. p.* 21 Jan. 1835; Pleasance, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., rector of Gaywood, and *d.* his widow, 11 Feb. 1830, and Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Beeston, and *d.* his widow, 22 Aug. 1846. Mr. Bagge *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and widow of Charles-Elsden Bagge, M.D., by whom he had Anne, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to Capt. William-S.-H. FitzRoy, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, and *d.* in May, 1860. Mr. Bagge *d.* 19 Aug. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas-Phillip Bagge, *b.* 29 July, 1771, who *m.* 28 April, 1808, Grace, youngest dau. of Richard Salisbury, Esq. of Lanchester, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834) left,

William, created a Baronet.
Richard, of Gaywood, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (twin with Sir William). *b.* 17 June, 1810; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Pleasance, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869), Richard-Salisbury, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; Thomas-Edward, M.A., of Gaywood, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 April, 1838., *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1871, Louisa-Maria-Mary, elder dau. of F.-Walpole Keppel, Esq. (*see* Albemarle, E.). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Constance-Mary, dau. of Lloyd Baxendale, Esq. of Greenham Lodge, Berks. Herbert, *b.* 1 July, 1843; Pleasance-Grace, *m.* 12 May, 1864, to Theophilus-Russell Buckworth, Esq. of Cockley Cley Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1873; Jane-Margaret; and Louisa-Clifford.
Edward, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1849, her cousin, James-Dott Hulton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.
Henry-Case, Bengal C.S., *b* 22 Nov. 1814; *m.* 9 Jan. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Major-General Herbert Bowen, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1841, leaving, Henry-Salisbury, *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *d.* 3 Oct. 1867; Arthur-Herbert, capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Feb. 1838, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Duke, and *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1871; Frederick-Clifford-Salisbury, *b.* 19 Sept. 1840, *m.* 26 Feb. 1870, Anita, dau. of — Donovan, Esq.; and Helen-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1863, to Charles Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 1875, youngest son of Gen. Fuller.
Philip-Salisbury (Rev.), rector of Walpole Saint Peters, co. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1846, Julia, dau. of the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1890, leaving issue, Osbert, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; Stephen-Salisbury, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Grace-Julie-Stephanie; Sarah-Gertrude; Mildred; Philippa-Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Rev. William Hulton; Barbara; and Mary-Gifford.
  i. Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1831, to Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, Norfolk.
  ii. Pleasance, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Henry-Edward Knatchbull, son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865.

Mr. Bagge *d.* 3 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir William Bagge, *b.* 17 June, 1810, M.P. for West Norfolk, created a baronet, 13 April, 1867. He *m.* 11 July, 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bart. of Beeston St. Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1887) had issue,

  i. William-Henry-Ernest, 2nd baronet.
  ii. Alfred-Thomas, present baronet.
  i. Frances-Henrietta, *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.
  ii. Emilia-Jane, *m.* 16 June, 1854, to Capt. Charles-Wells Archdale, late 85th regt., of Cottishall, Norfolk.
  iii. Caroline-Thomazine.
  iv. Edith-Mary.

Sir William *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William-Henry-Ernest Bagge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq. of Gosford House, Surrey. Sir William *d. s. p.* 23 Oct. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, Esq. of Hoe Place, Surrey.

Creation—13 April, 1867.
Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, arg. and gu., two flaunches, or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*—A pair of wings addorsed, or, semé of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Spes est in Deo. *Seat*—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

BAGOT.

Bagot, Baron (Sir William Bagot), of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, A.D.C. to Marquess of Lorne, Gov. Gen. of Canada 1879–84, and gentleman usher of the privy chamber to the Queen 1885-87, late capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., now major Staffordshire yeomanry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father in 1887 as 4th baron.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family are recorded in Domesday Book, as holders of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, under Robert de Stafford, founder of the old feudal house of Stafford, which terminated some time in the reign of Richard I. in an heir female, Milicent de Stafford, who conveyed the feudal barony to her husband, Henry de Bagot (a younger branch of the family of which we are about to treat). Their son, Hervey, assumed the surname of Stafford, and was progenitor of the succeeding Barons and Earls of Stafford, and Dukes of Buckingham.

The pedigree of the family, in the possession of the family, attested by Sir William Dugdale and Gregory King, of the College of Arms, "and supported by a most extraordinary mass of original deeds and other family muniments," deduces the lineal descent from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, who held the lands from Robert de Stafford, as mentioned in Domesday Book, to

Sir Ralph Bagot, Knt., who, in the time of Edw. II., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard de Blithfield, of a very ancient family seated on a manor of that name, within two miles of his residence at Bagot's Bromley. With this heiress, Sir Ralph became possessed of the estates at Blithfield and Littlehay, in Colton, which had been in the lady's family from the Conquest; and he removed, most probably,

from his own seat to that of Blithfield, where his descendants continue to reside. From this Sir Ralph the pedigree carries on the line to

HERVEY BAGOT, Esq. (eldest surviving son and heir of Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield and Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq.), *b.* 8 Feb. 1590, and created a Baronet 30 May, 1627, the year after that in which he had served the office of sheriff for the co. Stafford. This gentleman suffered much during the usurpation, for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in Dec. 1660, by his eldest son (by Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick),

SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. Stafford, in the Restoration parliament, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Lambard, Esq., and relict of John Crawley, Esq. (son and heir of Sir John Crawley, Knt., one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas), by whom he had twelve sons and five daus. He *d.* 30 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

SIR WALTER, who represented the co. Stafford in seven parliaments. He *m.* Jane, dau. and sole heir of Charles Salusbury, Esq. of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh; and dying 15 Feb. 1704, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD, *b.* 21 Jan. 1673, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Knt. of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WALTER-WAGSTAFFE, LL.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1702; representative successively for the borough of Newcastle-under Lyme, the co. Stafford, and the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1724, Lady Barbara Legge, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, and had (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730; assumed by act of parliament, the surname of CHESTER, *m.* 1765, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Heneage Legge, by whom, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, he left issue at his decease, 1792, viz. (all bearing the surname of Chester in addition to that of Bagot),

1 Charles, of Chicheley, Bucks. *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 1838.

2 Anthony, *b.* 5 May, 1773; capt. 13th infantry, killed in Egypt, 1802. He *m.* 1799, Anne-Eliza, dau. of Hamlet Obins, Esq. of Castle Obins, co. Armagh, by whom, who *d.* 1867, he left an only son,

Rev. Anthony Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1834, Henrietta, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Lisbon, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1858, having had by her, who *d.* Oct 1854, a dau., Henrietta-Mary, who *m.* 16 April, 1861, Richard-Purefoy FitzGerald, son of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., of Shalstone Manor, Bucks, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

3 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Denton, *b.* 27 May, 1775; *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson dau. of Henry, Lord Berners, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838, leaving by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1865,

Charles-Montagu-Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1843, Maria, dau. of Major Sandham, and *d.* Nov. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1895), Charles-Anthony, of Chicheley Hall, J.P. for Bucks, *b.* 1846; George-Paget, deceased; Henry, *b.* 1850; John-Greville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Shirburn, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1883, Amy, dau. of Arthur Hughes, Esq., and has issue, Greville-Arthur, *b.* 1891, Anthony-James, . 1893, George-Bagot, *b.* 1894, Dorothy-Mary, and Kathleen-Agnes; Algernon-Stewart McKenzie (Rev.), rector of Elford, Tamworth, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of Rev. Edward-Manners Pyne, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Sandham. *b.* 1886, Walter-Greville, *b.* 1887, and Muriel-Bagot, *b.* 1891; Fanny-Maria, *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles-William Selby-Lowndes; Louisa-Grace; Mary-Isabella; Catherine; and Margaret-Isabel.

Greville-John, in holy orders.

Fanny, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Edward Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M. OF), who *d.* 4 Aug. 1882.

Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Salisbury Everard, and *d.* 1889.

4 John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1797, of Ashtead, co. Surrey, lieut.-gen., *m.* 17 May, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., and dying 19 May, 1857, left,

John-St. Leger, of Forest Grange, co. Leicester, and Park Hill, co. York, *b.* 6 May, 1823, col. in the army, J.P. and D.L., who has assumed the surname of ST. LEGER only; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Phillipa, dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq. of Abbots-Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue, Arthur-John-Bonfoy, capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Nov. 1859; Henry-Berners, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861; Reginald-Warham-Antony, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; Gwendoline-Mary-Hope. *m.* 1885, Capt. Frederic-William Brooke, of Darsham, Suffolk; Edith-Antonia, deceased; Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 1888, John-Walter Parry-Crooke, Esq.; and Ursula-Beatrice-Philippa, *m.* 1888, Egbert Hollond, Esq.

Heneage-Charles, of Henstead Hall, Suffolk, J.P., col. reserved forces, *b.* 12 Feb. 1834; *m.* 11 March, 1865, Madeline-Elizabeth-Sheriffe, only dau. of Richard-Mansel Oliver-Massey, Esq. of Tickford Abbey, co. Bucks, and has, Greville-Massey, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; Hugh-Augustus, lieut. Norfolk artillery, E. div. R.A., *b.* 21 April, 1871; *m.* 13 Jan. 1895, Margaret-Kathleen-Julia, only dau. of Col. R.-E. Oakes, B.S.C.

Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to Lord Alfred Hervey, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1892 He *d.* 1875 (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Mary, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, to her cousin, Rev. Charles-Walter Bagot, who *d.* 1884.

Barbara-Wilhelmina, *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Hon. and Rev. William Howard, who *d.* 1881 (*see* EFFINGHAM, E.).

5 Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780; deceased.

6 George, *b.* 8 July, 1781; *m.* 15 May, 1806, Anne, dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Craigben co. Perth, and *d. s. p.* 10 Nov. 1833.

1 Catherine, deceased.

2 Louisa, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

3 Barbara, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 28 May, 1833. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1832.

4 Frances, *m.* 1803, to Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll, Esq. of Conishead Priory, co. Lancaster.

5 Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1841.

6 Mary, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 1846.

7 Elizabeth.

8 Harriet, *m.* to A.-B. St. Leger, Esq. of Park Hill, co. York, who *d.* 1862.

III. Walter, of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1773, Anne, dau. of William Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

1 Egerton-Arden, *b.* in 1777, in holy orders; *m.* in 1822, Elizabeth-Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1824.

2 William, *m.* in 1823, Martha, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d. s. p.*

1 Honora, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1828; she *d.* 1863.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford.

3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1843.

The Rev. Walter Bagot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Ward, and *d.* in 1806, leaving by her,

3 Ralph (Rev.), vicar of Ettington, *m.* 1845, Miss Mary Adams, and *d.* 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1890) a son, William-Walter, of Pipe Hayes Hall, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1868, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving a dau., Frances-Anna-Mary, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Henry-Richard Bagot, Esq.

4 Mary.

5 Caroline, *m.* in 1828, to Edmund-R. Daniel, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, aged 89.

6 Charlotte, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. William Somerville.

7 Jane-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, to Right Hon. Sir Edward-Vaughan Williams, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889. He *d.* in 1875.

8 Agnes, *m.* in 1826, to John-Farquhar Fraser, Esq.

IV. Richard, *m.* in 1783, Frances, youngest child of William Howard, Viscount Andover, and eventually heir of her nephew, Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mr. Bagot assumed the name of HOWARD. His only dau. and heiress,

MARY, *m.* the Hon. Fulke-Greville Upton (brother of the 1st Viscount Templetown), who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1846. Mrs. Greville Howard, who was of Elford, co. Stafford, of Castle Rising, Norfolk, and of Ashstead, Surrey, *d.* 19 Oct. 1877.

V. Lewis, in holy orders, successively, Bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Hay, and *d. s. p.* 1802.

I. Barbara, *m.* 9 May, 1786, to Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.

II. Maria, *m.* to Rowland Wingfield, Esq.

III. Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir Walter *d.* 20 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728; representative in parliament for the co. Stafford from 1754, until created BARON BAGOT, 17 Oct. 1780. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, Louisa, dau. of 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., sometime Sec. of State for Foreign Dept., Min. Plen. to United States of America, Ambassador to St. Petersburg, The Hague and Vienna, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1841, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *d.* 19 May, 1843; *m.* 22 July, 1806, Mary-Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1 Charles, assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen, col. gren.-gds., *b.* 1808; *m.* 7 July, 1846, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1881, having had issue,

Josceline-Fitzroy, of Levens Hall, Westmorland, D.L., and J.P., M.P. for Kendal; *b.* 22 Oct. 1854, late capt. gren. gds., A.D.C. to Lord Stanley, of Preston, governor-gen. of Canada, 1888-89, major Westmoreland yeomanry cavalry, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Theodosia, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart. of Glaslough, and has issue, Dorothy, *b.* 10 July, 1886; Marjory-Constance, *b.* 24 March, 1888.

Alan-Charles, *b.* 1 June, 1856, J.P., D.L., *d.* 1885.

Richard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.

Alice-Mary.

2 George-Talbot, *b.* 14 June, 1820, *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Charlotte-Margaret, dau. of W.-T. Blair, Esq., Madras Civil Service.

3 Alexander, *b.* 10 June, 1822; col. H.M.'s Indian army B.S.C.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude-Letitia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert-Dampier Halifax, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1874, having had issue, Charles-Fitzroy-Alexander Halifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1881, Emily-Maynard, dau. of Col. Charles Oldfield, (marriage dissolved 1890), and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Beatrice-Laura, widow of Gen. John-Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., and dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and has had issue, Muriel-Beryl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1892; *d.* 23 April, 1894; Alexandra, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894; Arthur-Henry Louis (Naval and Military Club), *b.* 5 June, 1856, late capt. Prince Albert's light infantry, A.D.C. to the Governors of Madras, 1878-87; Francis-Robert-William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858, *d.* 11 March, 1861.

1 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1837, to George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1848.

2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1849, John David, M.D., of Swansea, and *d.* 21 March, 1887, aged 74.

3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1833, to Henry, Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 1844.

4 Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick-Mackenzie Fraser; and *d.* 23 June, 1851.

5 Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, to Admiral Henry Bagot, R.N.; and *d.* 15 April, 1852.

III. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; *m.* in Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1870) he left issue, at his decease, 15 May, 1854,

1 Edward, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, major-gen., *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, dau. of Henry Perkins, Esq. of Hanworth Park, co. Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins, Esq., and *d.* 20 July, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had, Ponsonby, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 11 June, 1845; Villiers-Spencer, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 7 April, 1847; Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus-Woodley Bernal, Esq., and *d.* April, 1877; Ethel, *m.* 1873, to Col. George Paton, C.M.G., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885.

2 Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, Wilhelmina-Frederica, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1852) had, Arthur-Greville, late 60th foot, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; *m.* 5 Feb. 1878, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Henry Scott, Esq. and has had issue, Hervey-Ronald-Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1885, *d.* 2 Feb. 1888; and Frederic-Spencer-Wellesley, *b.* 1888. The admiral *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, dau. of Edward-Sacheverell-Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1886) had, Henry-Richard-Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Frances-Anna-Mary, only child of William Bagot, Esq. of Pipe Hayes Hall, co. Warwick; Claud-Leveson, *b.* 9 April, 1865; Gerald-William, *b.* 13 May, 1866; Florence-Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Charles-Frederick Heneage, son of Rev. Chancellor Bagot; Mabel-Harriet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863, *d.* 7 May, 1872; and Agnes-Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867. Admiral Bagot *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.

3 Charles-Walter (Rev.), *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; chancellor of Bath and Wells, and registrar of Oxford, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Chester, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884, having had issue, Lewis-Richard-Charles, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 1846, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Cecilia-Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, and has issue, 1 Caryl-Ernest, *b.* 1877; 2 Ysolde-Cicely; 3 Gladys; 4 Enid Avice; Ernest-Alfred-John, *b.* 1848, *m.* 15 Feb. 1879, Ethel-Julia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-Thoroton Hildyard; Walter-Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 March, 1852, *d.* 18 March, 1882; Chas.-Frederick-Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Florence Eleanor, eldest dau. of Admiral Henry Bagot; Hugh-Villiers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 14 July, 1860; Constance-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, William-Algernon Law, Esq. (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.); Adelaide-Harriet-Sophy, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Edmund-Robert, only son of Sir Philip-E. Wodehouse, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.); and Mildred-Emily-Barbara, *m.* 13 June, 1882, Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming-Cunninghame Graham, Esq., late lieut. R.N.

4 Lewis-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 18 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1848, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen, and *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

5 George, major in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1818, formerly of the household of H.E. the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1861, Mary-Eleanor-Frances, dau. of 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and *d. s.p.* 9 May, 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Thomas-A. St. Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869.

6 Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

7 Frederic, (Rev.), *b.* in April, 1822; D.C.L., rector of Harpsden, Oxen, and prebendary of Wells, *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Anne-Philipina, only dau. of Brice Pearse, Esq. of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, Cecil-Villiers, *b.* 5 Sept. 1865; Harold-Frederic, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867, *d.* 16 Oct. 1894; Sydney-Charles, *b.* 10 April, 1873; and Mary-Harriett-Agnes.

1 Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1837, the Lord Charles Thynne, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880.

2 Frances-Caroline, *d.* in 1840.

3 Emily-Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1850, to the Hon. and Rev. George-T.-O. Bridgeman, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895; she *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

4 Mary-Isabel, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1843, to William-Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, who *d.* 1857, and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, to Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.

I. Louisa, *m.* in 1786, to her cousin, Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1829, having had issue. She *d.* in 1834.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and F.H.S., *b.* 11 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1799, Hon. Emily Fitzroy, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1800) he had one dau., Louisa-Barbara, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron.

Hervey-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Frances-Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickin, Esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Alfred-Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1816; *d.* 19 June, 1891.

Louisa-Frances, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1839.

Agnes, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, to John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford (who *d.* 1869), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.

Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *d.* 5 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 27 March, 1811; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, and sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th baron.

II. WALTER-LEWIS, capt. and adjt. gren. gds., *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret-Jane-Caroline, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan. (*see* CADOGAN, E.). and has issue, Edward-Luke-Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1896, Marjorie-Olive, *b.* 21 Nov. 1893.

I. Georgiana-Agnes, *b.* 1852; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Charles-Wightwick Finch, afterwards 8th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 14 April, 1874.

II. Louisa, *b.* 1853; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar-Alfred Bass, Esq., M.P., of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford, brother of Lord Burton, and has issue.

III. Constance, *b.* 1855. IV. Katherine-Jane, *b.* 1859.

V. Elizabeth-Sophia-Lucia, *b.* 1861; *m.* 13 Oct. 1888, Francis-Alexander Newdigate, Esq., M.P., of Weston-in-Arden, co. Warwick.

His lordship, a lord-in waiting to the Queen, and hon. col. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *d.* 19 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronet, 30 May, 1627. Baron, 17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Erm., two chevronels, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head, arg., attired, or *Supporters*—Two goats, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtineus.
Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, co. Stafford, and Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; Cavalry; Bachelors'; Pratt's.

BAILEY.

BAILEY, SIR JOSEPH-RUSSELL, Bart. of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that co., high sheriff 1864; M.P. co. Hereford, 1865-85, and for the city of Hereford 1886-92; hon. col. 1st Vol. South Wales Bord. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 7 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart in 1858; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Mary-Ann, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, and has issue,

i. Joseph-Henry-Russell, D.L. Brecon, capt. gren. gds., *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *m.* 6. Aug. 1890, Editha-Elma dau. of Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, D.L., and has issue, Wilfred-Russell, *b.* 27 June, 1891; Gerald-Sergison, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.
ii. William, capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1867.
iii. Arthur, *b.* 3 Dec. 1868.
iv. Herbert-Crawshay, *b.* 23 June, 1871.
v. John-Launcelot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1878.
i. Elizabeth-Mabel, *b.* 16 March, 1862
ii. Edith, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Samuel-Hood Cowper-Coles, Esq., of Penmyarth.
iii. Cecile-Mary, *b.* 25 March; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
iv. Margaret-Elinor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
v. Gwladys-Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

Lineage.

I. Sir Joseph Bailey (a younger son of John Bailey, of Wakefield, co. York, by Susannah Crawshay, his wife), was created a baronet in June, 1852. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1810, Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) he had issue,

i Joseph, of Easton Court, co. Hereford, M.P. for that co., *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of William-Congreve Russell, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1850, leaving issue,

1 Joseph-Russell, present baronet.
2 William-Latham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *d.* 10 April, 1861.
3 Henry-James, *b.* 12 June, 1844; *m.* 1871, Edith-Anne, dau. of Joseph Jarratt, Esq.
4 John-Franklen, capt. late 13th foot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1871, Ellen-Isabella, dau. of Charles Prüst, Esq.; she *d.* 1890.
5 Richard-Crawshay, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1881, Mabel-Jane, dau. of Rev. Chas. Samuel Palmer, and has issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1882; Richard-Fitzroy, *b.* 1883.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 10 March, 1843.
2 Marian, *m.* 1871, to Fitzroy-Paley Ashmore, Esq., who *d.* 1883.

ii. Richard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; *d.* 14 April, 1853.
iii. John-Crawshay, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Maria-Fowler, youngest dau. of Charles Cooch, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, leaving issue, a son, John-Arthur-Crawshay, *b.* 25 July, 1861.
iv. William-Latham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Frances-Byng, youngest dau. of John M'Lean, Esq. of Campbelton, co. Argyll, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue, William-Joseph-Maclean, *b.* 1850; John-Lockhart, *b.* 1853; Llewellyn-Crawshay, *b.* 1856, and Frances-Byng.
v. Henry, of Coates, D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1848, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd bart. of Emral, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue, Henry, now of Coates, late lieut. 29th foot, *b.* 1850; Crawshay-Wellington, *b.* 1853; and Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 14 July, 1881, George-Francis Gregory, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1881, Christian, dau. of Neale Thompson, Esq. of Campbell, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1889, leaving issue, Robert-Neale-Menteth, *b.* 1882; Helen-Christina; and Margaret-Doreen.
i. Maria-Susan, *m.* 25 Jan. 1838, to the Venerable T.-J. Ormerod, archdeacon of Suffolk, eldest son of George Ormerod, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester, and of Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. The archdeacon *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
ii. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1839, to James Greenfield, Esq. of Ryddgaer, co. Anglesea, and Brynderwen, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 15 July, 1858.
iii. Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, to Sir Jas. Stuart Menteth, Bart., who *d.* 1870.

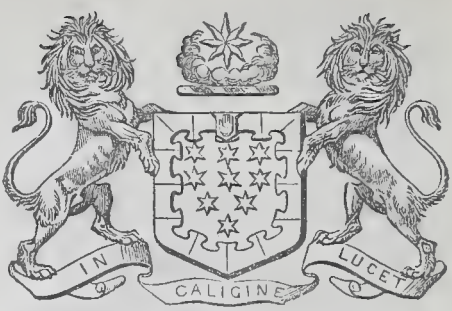
He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late John-Thomas-Hendry Hopper, Esq. of Witton Castle, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) he had one surviving child,

iv. Mary-Anne-Betha, *m.* 31 May, 1855, Alexander-Young Spearman, Esq., eldest son of Sir Alex.-Y. Spearman, Bart., and *d.* 1860.

Sir Joseph Bailey represented the city of Worcester in three parliaments, sat subsequently for Breconshire, and was high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1823. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.

Creation—June, 1852.
Arms—Arg., between two bars, three annulets in fesse, gu., all between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, arg., semée of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Llangoed Castle, Hay Castle; Glamoya, Builth; Peterston Court, co. Brecon, Easton Court, Tenbury, co. Hereford. *Town House*—11, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham; Burlington.

BAILLIE.



Baillie, Sir George, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 20 Oct. 1856; B.A. (Cantab.); J.P. for Victoria and N.S. Wales; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 21 July, 1890.

Lineage.

By a certificate granted by Sir Charles Erskine (Lyon-King of Arms), dated 28 June, 1676, confirming to Thomas Baillie the family coat of arms and motto. It is stated that the Baillies of Polkemmet are descended from the Baillies of Jervistowne, who were descended from the Baillies of Carphin, who were cadets of the Baillies of Lamingtowne.

Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet, *m.* 1600, Elizabeth-Polwarth of Cathlaw, and had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. James, *m.* 1642, Katherine Hamilton, of Airdrie.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, Thomas Hamilton, of Boghead.
ii. Katherine, *m.* 1653, John Sommerville.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1625, Alison, dau. of Sir James Muirhead, of Lauchop, killed 1645, at the battle of Kilsyth, under the Duke of Montrose, leaving issue,

i. Thomas.
i. Margaret, *m.* 1654, Robert Flemyng of Ravens-Craig, Lanarkshire, and left issue.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1644, Margaret, dau. of William Baillie, of Carphin, *d.* 1660, and had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. John, educated at Oxford; a cornet of cavalry.
i. Jean, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1667, Ann, dau. of Thomas Inglis, of Murdiston. This Thomas being *m.* to the eldest dau. of the family of Murdistoune (Sterling), his eldest son became heir of the line of that family by the failure of the heir male. He *d.* 1704, having had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. John, *m.* 1733, Bethia Baillie, of Jervistoune, *d.s.p.*
iii. William, a capt. in the guards, *d. unm.*
iv. Robert, *d. unm.*
v. Gavin, *m.* a Dutch lady, and had issue, James, *d. unm.*; Henrietta, *d. unm.*
i. Bethia, *m.* Rev. John Smith, of Livingstone, *d.s.p.*
ii. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Thomas Baillie, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1706, Ann Cochburne, of Borthwick, *d.* 1758, leaving issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. William, *b.* 1710.
iii. John, *b.* 1714; *d. unm.* in Georgia, 1736.
iv. Patrick, *b* 1714, a surgeon, lost at sea.
v. William, *b.* 1718.
i. Isabel, *m.* Robert Swingstone, of Badlornie, and left issue.
ii. Ann, *d. unm.*
iii. Bethia, *d.* young.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Wardrop, of Forbear Hill, and left issue.
v. Jean, *d. unm.*
vi. Bethia, *d. unm.*

Thomas Baillie, *b.* 22 April, 1708; *m.* 1731, Isabel Walker, dau. of the minister of Kirkard; *d.* 22 April, 1784, leaving issue,

i. Thomas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1733; *d.* 10 Nov. 1741.
ii. William.
iii. Robert, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d. unm.* July, 1826.
iv. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1743; *d.* at sea, 14 Aug. 1773.
i. Ann, *d.* 12 Nov. 1733.
ii. Christina, *d.* 23 Sept. 1736.
iii. Mary, *m.* Stair Agnew, of Lochnaw; *d.* 9 April, 1769, leaving issue.
iv. Henrietta, *d.* 11 July, 1743.
v. Isabel, *d.* 24 Jan. 1757.

William Baillie, of Polkemmet, admitted to the Scottish bar 1758, was made a judge of the court of session by the title of Lord Polkemmet, 14 Nov. 1793, which office he resigned in 1811. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1768, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart. of Luss, and had,

William, created a baronet.
James, *b.* 1782; in the civil service of the E. I. C.; *d. unm.*
Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1790; *d. unm.*
Isabella, *d. unm.* 1844.
Mary, *m.* to James Johnston, Esq. of Straiton.
Helen, *d. unm.* 1826.
Janet, *m.* 25 Aug. 1804, to Dugald-John Campbell, Esq. of Skerrington.
Eliza, *m.* to James Campbell, Esq., of Dunmore.
Penuel-Jane, *m.* to Farquhar Campbell, Esq., of Ormsary.

Lord Polkemmet *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1803, Janet, sister of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., of Ulbster, and *d.* 14 March, 1816. He was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir William Baillie, of Polkemmet, *b.* 1784, created a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1815, Mary-Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq. of Colgrain (and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Robert Dreghorn, of Blochairn), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1872) had,

i. William, 2nd baronet.
ii. James Dennistoun, *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
iii. Robert, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 12 May, 1883.
iv. Thomas *b.* 21 June, 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq. of Australia, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving issue, George, present bart.; Robert-Alexander, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859, *m.* 13 July, 1887, Isobel, dau. of David-Elliot Wilkie, Esq. of Ratho Byres, Midlothian; and has issue, Gawaine-George-Stuart, *b.* 1893; William, *b.* 25 April, 1861, *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Rev. Walter Fellowes, incumbent of St. John's, Toorak, Melbourne, and has issue, Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 1893, and Alison-Hope, *b.* 1895; Mary-Dennistoun, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Caradoc-Rose Price; Elizabeth-Janet, *m.* 25 March, 1885, Hon. William-Edwin Cavendish (*see* Chesham, B.).
v. John-Hope, *b.* in 1825; *d.* 1837.
vi. Alexander Hope, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Edith-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Fairfax Fearnley, Esq. of Sutton, Notts, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1883.
vii. George-Augustus-Frederick, capt. Haddington artillery militia, *b.* 31 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Mary-Gertrude, 4th dau. of Benjamin-Peyton Sadler, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 7 April, 1882, leaving issue, William-Lyon Dennistoun, lieut. R. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1872; Catherine-Gertrude-Pennel; Janet-Hope-Peyton; Mary-Gertrude-Colquhoun.

i. Margaret-Dreghorn, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870.
ii. Margaret-Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1868.
iii. Janet-Sinclair, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1883.
iv. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Alexander-Baron Seton, Esq. of Preston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* leaving issue.
v. Elizabeth-Penuel-Jane, *m.* 1854, to Samuel-Reeve Tucker, M.D., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1857, leaving a son, William Baillie, *b.* 1855, she *d.* 14 June, 1887.
vi. Helen-Jane.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, J.P. and D.L., Convener of co. Linlithgow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816; *m.* 14 April, 1846, Mary, dau. of Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Wigtonshire, but *d. s. p.*, 21 July, 1890, when he was *s.* by his nephew. Sir William was M.P. for Linlithgowshire, 1845 to 1847.

Creation—14 Nov. 1823.
Arms—Az., nine estoiles, three, two, and one, or, within a bordure, counter nebulée, arg. and sa. *Crest*—Out of a cloud, ppr., an estoile of eight rays, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg. *Motto*—In caligine lucet.
Seat—Polkemmet, Linlithgow. *Residence*—Grasmere, Toorak, near Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Isthmian (London); Melbourne, Australian Union (Australia).

BAIRD.

Baird, Sir David, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, D.L., *b.* 1832, late 74th Highlanders, served in Kaffir war 1851–52, appointed A.D.C. to Sir John Campbell in the Crimea 1854, made brevet-major for services on Lord Clyde's staff during Indian mutiny; *s.* his father in 1852 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Hon. Ellen, 2nd dau., of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre and has issue,

i. David, capt. 2nd batt. Black Watch (Gordon Highlanders), *b.* 6 May, 1865.
ii. William-Arthur, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
i. Evelyn, *b.* 1871.
ii. Hilda, *b.* 22 April, 1875.
iii. Mabel, *b.* 15 May, 1880.
iv. Cecilia, *b.* 18 May, 1881; *d.* 24 April, 1891.

Lineage.

The surname of Bard or Baird appears in Aberdeenshire in the 14th century. The lands of Duncan Bard are mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls of 1331, and a line of Bairds of Ordinhivas can be traced in the 15th and 16th centuries.

George Baird, of Auchmedden, *m.* 1550, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, of the family of the Earl Marischal, and was father of

Gilbert Baird, of Auchmedden, *m.* in 1570, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and had a numerous issue, of which the eldest son, George, of Auchmedden, was ancestor of the Bairds of that place, now represented as heir of line by Fraser of Findrack (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and the 4th son, James, founded the houses of Newbyth and Saughton Hall. This

James Baird was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court in the time of Charles I., and *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver. He had (with daus., Bethia, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, 1st Bart., of Whitehill, and Eupheme, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchar) two sons,

John (Sir), a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newbyth, father of William, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695, with remainder to heirs male of his body. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Linplum, brother of John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale, and *d.* 1737, having had two sons, John, his successor in the baronetcy, M.P. for the county of Edinburgh 1715, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, of Hailes, *s. p.* at whose death in Sept. 1745, the baronetcy expired; and Alexander, who *d.* 1743, twice married (to Anne, dau. of Wauchope of Niddrie, and Margaret, dau. of Lord Belhaven), but left no issue. His estates passed by entail to his cousin, William Baird.
Robert (Sir), of Saughton Hall.

The younger son of James Baird,

Sir Robert Baird, of Saughton Hall, in Mid-Lothian, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695-6, had, with other issue, James, his successor, and William Baird, a merchant, and one of the baillies of Edinburgh, who was father of

William Baird, Esq., heir to his cousin, Sir John Baird, Bart. of Newbyth. He *m.* Alicia, 4th dau. of Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, by whom he had, with other issue (there were in all six sons and eight daus.),

i. Robert, of Newbyth, his successor, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, a dau. of Johnston, of, Hilltown, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1791, Hersey-Christina-Maria, 2nd dau. of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, co. Berwick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 10 June, 1828, having by her (who *d.* July, 1829) had issue,
1 David, 2nd bart., who succeeded his uncle.
2 William, deceased.
3 John, R.N., midshipman, died a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1806.
4 Wynne, who *m.* 1824, Madelina-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Cerjat, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and left one son, Robert Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *m.* 1853, Ella-Maria, dau. of George Goff, Esq. younger brother of Joseph Goff, Esq. of Hale Park, co. Southampton, and has issue, Robert-George, *b.* 1864, *m* 1893, Mabel-Charlotte, dau. of W. Monsford Bramston, Esq.; Elizabeth-Alice; Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 1879, Hermann Van Muyder, of Lausanne, Switzerland; and Ella-Sophia-Mary, *m.* 1887, Ferdinand de Charriére de Severy, of Lausanne.
5 James, deceased.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, to Lt.-Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie, Mid-Lothian, and had issue.
2 Christina-Maria-Hersey, *m.* 25 July, 1833, to William-Henry, Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1867.

ii. David, of whom hereafter.
iii. Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April, 1816. He had *m.* in 1802, Hesther-Charlotte, dau. of William, Lord Riversdale, and left William; Charlotte-Tonson, *m.* to Sir Anthony-Coningham Sterling, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1863; and other children.
i. Mary, *m.* in 1770, to John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, and was mother of Margaret, Marchioness of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa.
ii. Catherine, *m.* to James Renney, Esq.
iii. Janet.
iv. Alicia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, to Capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie.
v. Susan, *m.* 1806, to Lieut.-Col. H. Cerjat, and *d.* 30 April, 1832.
vi. Anne, *m.* 1790, to George Gordon, Esq. of Halhead.
vii. Charlotte, *m.* in 1782, to George, Lord Haddo, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1795.

The second in the above list, but the 5th son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir David Baird, K.C.B., P.C., *b.* at Newbyth, 6 Dec. 1757, entered the British service at fifteen years of age, and achieved high military fame. He repeatedly distinguished himself in India,

and pre-eminently at the taking of Seringapatam, 4 May, 1799, when he headed the storming-party, and led them on to victory. Sir David Baird was commander-in-chief at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope; and his achievements in Egypt procured him the Order of the Bath from his own sovereign, and the insignia of the Crescent from the Sultan. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, he was wounded in the shoulder; and in the battle of Corunna lost an arm, soon after the fall of the gallant Sir John Moore. Sir David, who also held command in Ireland, attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 24th foot. He was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest brother, Robert Baird, Esq. of Newbyth, co. Haddington, and his heirs male. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1810, Anne Preston-Menzies-Campbell, of Fernton and Lochlane, elder dau. and heiress of Major Patrick-Preston, younger, of Valleyfield; but *d.* without issue, at his seat, Fernton, Scotland (his widow survived till 28 May, 1847), 18 Aug. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. Sir David, *b.* in 1795, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877) had issue,

i. Robert-Wynne, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
ii. Archibald, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
iii. David, present baronet.
iv. John-Erskine-Kennedy (Sir), K.C.B., adm. (retired) R.N. late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1835.
v. William-Arthur, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 1839; *d.* from wounds received in the Ashantee campaign.
vi. Frederick, late lieut. 6th foot, capt. Haddington militia, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1884.
vii. Jonathan-Peel (Nea House, Ringwood), *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Emily, only dau. of Col. Sir George-Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (*see post* De Montalt), and has issue, Edward Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; Randolph-Eustace-Wemyss, *b.* 1879; Helena-Emily, *b.* 1868; Alice-Anne and Katrine-Maclean, twins, *b.* 1871; Mary-Isabel, *b.* 1873; Diana-Margaret, *b.* 1875; Georgina-Marian, *b.* 1877; and Constance-Kennedy, *b.* 1878.

i. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, to Lord Gilbert Kennedy, and has issue.
ii. Hersey-Maria-Christina-Elizabeth.
iii. Alice-Anne, *m.* in 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Charles Baillie-Hamilton.

Sir David *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Creation—13 April, 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a boar, passant, or, on a canton, erm., a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Newbyth, Haddington, and Gilmerton Grange, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; White's; Hurlingham.

BAIRD.

Baird, Sir William-James-Gardiner, Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, late Lieut. 7th Hussars, Major East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1896; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Arabella-Rose, eldest dau. of Sir William-Wallace Hozier, 1st Bart. of Newlands, and has had issue,

i. James-Hosier-Gardiner, *b.* 1883.
ii. William-Frank-Gardiner, *b.* 1885.
i. Frances-Harriet, *b.* 5 June, 1880.
ii. Mary-Rose, *d.* 29 May, 1882, aged three months.

Lineage.

James Baird, 4th son of Gilbert Baird, of Auchmeddon, founded the families of Baird, of Saughton Hall, and of Newbyth. He was Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court of Scotland in the time of King Charles I. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, and *d.* 1647, leaving two sons,

i. John (Sir), who was made a knight on the Restoration, and afterwards became one of the senators of the College of Justice, and was known as *Lord Newbyth*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Linplum, by whom he had one son,

William, who, being a member of the Scots Parliament, was sent by them to London on a deputation to King Charles II., and was by him created a Baronet, 1680, in the life time of his father. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, of Craigmiller, by whom he had two sons, John and Alexander. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lord Sinclair, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, who had been elected member of the first parliament of King George I., 1715. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, of Hales, and *d.* in 1745 without issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly Gen. Hon. James St. Clair, M.P., of Dysart). His brother, Alexander, having predeceased him, Sir John was, by a peculiar entail, succeeded in his estates by his cousin, William, son of William, second surviving son of Sir Robert, of Saughton Hall. (*Vide* Sir David Baird, *of Newbyth*.)

ii. Robert.

The second son,

I. Robert Baird, of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, who was created a Baronet, 28 Feb. 1695. He *d.* 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Mountain Hall, by whom he left two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Addiston, and had issue by her, but there are no descendants from them. He was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Baikie, of Tankerness, Orkney, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1742, leaving two sons and a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir David, who was an officer in the royal army, and was killed at the battle of Fontenoy in his 17th year. He was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir William, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Gardiner of Bankton, *d.* 17 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir James-Gardiner, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* 1st, 1781, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Wynne Johnston, Esq. of Hiltown, by whom he had issue,

William, an officer in the army; *m.* in 1809, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., and had issue,

1 James-Gardiner, 7th bart.
2 David, deceased.
3 Mackenzie-William, deceased.
1 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1836, to John Hoskins, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 7 Feb. 1889.
2 Mary-Alicia, deceased.
3 Frances-Sophia, deceased.

Richard-Frederick.
Margaret-Mary.
Henrietta-Warrander-Cecilia, *m.* 1815, to John Wauchope, Esq. of Edmondstone.
Alicia-Sophia.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Wortley-Cornelia-Anne, dau. of the late William Moir, Esq. of New Grove. He *d.* in 1830.

VII. Sir James-Gardiner, D.L., formerly capt. 10th hussars, hon. col. 1st Midlothian artillery vol. corps (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Henrietta-Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchope, Esq. of Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, and sister of Sir John Don-Wauchope, Bart., and had by her, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1896,

i. William-James-Gardiner, 8th and present bart.
ii. John-James-Gardiner, *b.* 10 March, 1856; *d.* 19 May, 1872.
i. Harriet-Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 15 April, 1864.

Sir James *d.* 6 Jan. 1896.

Creation—28 Feb. 1695-6.
Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant, or, on a canton ermine, a sword paleways, ppr., surmounted by a crescent of the field. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.
Seat—Saughton Hall, Midlothian. *Residence*—Wester Lea, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

BAIRD.

Baird, Sir Alexander, Bart. of Urie, parish of Fetteresso, and of Rickarton, both co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, Lord Lieutenant for co. Kincardine; *b.* 22 Oct. 1849; *m.* 16 July, 1873, Hon. Annette Maria Palk, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, 1st Baron Haldon (whom *see*), and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) has issue,

i. John-Laurence, lieut. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 27 April, 1874.
ii. Alexander-Walter-Frederick, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876.

i. Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 25 April, 1875.
ii. Janet-Norah, *b.* 7 Jan. 1878.
iii. Edith-Annette, *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; *d.* 20 Oct. 1881.
iv. Nina-Isabel, *b.* 20 March, 1882.
v. Muriel-Jane, *b.* 4 April, 1884.

Lineage.

Alexander Baird, Esq. of Lochwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, son of William Baird, of Woodhead, same parish, *b.* 12 May, 1765; *m.* Aug. 1794; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1851) had issue,

i. William, of Elie, co. Fife, D.L. for co. Fife, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs, *b.* 23 April, 1796; *m.* 14 July, 1840, Janet, dau. of Thomas Johnstone, Esq., and had issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1833; she *d.* 15 Nov. 1886.
ii. John, of whom presently.
iii. Alexander, of Urie, *b.* 29 Dec. 1799; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1862.
iv. James, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, and Cambusdoon, co. Ayr, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs, 1851–57, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Inverness, D.L. for co. Inverness, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Lockhart, Esq. of Castle Hill, co. Lanark (she *d.* 29 Dec. 1857); and 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1859, Isabella-Agnew, eldest dau. of James Hay, Esq. of Belton House, Dunbar, co. Haddington.
v. Robert, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 April, 1806; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1856.
vi. Douglas, of Closeburn, Thornhill, co. Dumfries, *b.* 31 March, 1808; *m.* 28 July, 1851; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1854).
vii. George, of Stichill, co. Roxburgh, Strichen and Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 28 July, 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1858, Cecilia, dau. of Villiers-Francis Hatton, Esq. of Clonford, co. Wexford, Admiral R.N., M.P. for that county, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1895) had issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.
i. Janet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1st, Alexander Whitelaw, Esq. of Drumpark, Old Monkland, and by him (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1826) had issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, John Wear, Esq. of Dunbeth House, Old Monkland (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1885), by whom she also had issue.
ii. Jane, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Coats, Cambuslang, co. Lanark (who *d.* 8 July, 1863). She *d.* 6 Oct. 1882.

The 2nd son,

John Baird, Esq. of Urie, Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, and of Lockwood, Old Monkland, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Kincardine, and D.L. for co. Kincardine, Lord of the Manor of Urie, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, Esq. of Springhill, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883) had issue,

i. Alexander, 1st baronet.
ii. John Baird, Esq. of Lockwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, sometime M.P. for North West Lancashire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Constance-Emelia, 2nd dau. of John-Harford-Battersby Harford, Esq. of Blaise Castle, Henbury, co. Gloucester, Falcondale, Lampeter, co. Cardigan, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, M.A. Oxford University, J.P. for co. Carmarthen, and J.P. and D.L. for cos. Cardigan and Gloucester, and (in 1855) High Sheriff for co. Cardigan, and has issue,

1 James-Alexander, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.
2 Hugh-William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1882.
1 Jean-Edith, *b.* 30 Aug. 1880.
2 Margaret-Ina, *b.* 30 March, 1884.

i. Janet-Findlay, only dau., *b.* 12 Nov. 1861; *m.* 9 Jan. 1884, George Chalmer, Esq. of Tuchdairnie, Leslie, co. Fife, col. 92nd regt. (Gordon Highlanders) (who *d.* 25 July, 1893).

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 March, 1897.
Arms—Per pale engrailed, gu. and or, a boar, passant, counterchanged. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Dominus fecit.
Seat—Urie, Stonehaven, co. Kincardine. *Club*—Carlton.

BAKER (*now* RHODES).

Rhodes, Sir Frederick-Edward, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, *b.* 12 July, 1843, *s.* his father in 1858 as 4th bart., and assumed by royal licence, 1878, the surname and arms of Rhodes.

Lineage.

I. George Baker, M.D. and F.R.S. (son of the Rev. George Baker), physician to King George III., was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. Sir George *m.* Jane, dau. of Roger Morris, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Morris, *of Netherby*), by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1813) he had (with a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1821, to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Hutton Cooper, Bart., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1828, without issue) a son and successor at his decease, 15 June, 1809,

II. Sir Frederick-Francis, F.R.S. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* in July, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1845) had issue,

George, 3rd baronet.
Frederick-Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1822; *d.* 2 June, 1892.
Henry-Cooper, *b.* 8 Jan. 1826; *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.
Jane-Maria, *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, to Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick-Francis Baker *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir George, *b.* 16 June, 1816; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1855) had issue,

i. Frederick-Edward, present bart.
ii. George-Barrington M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Katharine-Frances, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has had issue, Wilbraham-George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873, *d.* 16 March, 1875; Philip-Wilbraham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; Katharine-Mary, Margaret-Isabel, and Sibylla-Frances.
iii. Francis-Manners, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1852; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
i. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, to Charles-O.-F. Cator, Esq., who *d.* 1876, grandson of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough.
ii. Alice-Emily Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1885, Right Rev. Charles Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar.
iii. Evelyn-Nina-Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Herbert, 3rd Lord Hampton, and has issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.

Creation—19 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Rhodes, arg., a lion passant guardant between two acorns, slipped, bendwise, az, within two bendlets, nebuly, sa., gutté d'or, the whole between as many trefoils slipped, vert; 2nd and 3rd, Baker, per pale arg. and or, on a saltire, nebuly sa, five escallops of the first, a chief of the third thereon a lion passant of the second. *Crests*—Rhodes, a cubit arm, vested az., gutté d'or, cuffed arg., holding an oak branch, palewise, ppr., fructed or, and two trefoils, slipped, in saltire, vert. Baker, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., charged with three annulets, interlaced or, cuffed, arg., holding in the hand ppr., an arrow, of the last.
Seat—Woodhouse, Uplyme, co. Devon.

BAKER.

Baker, Sir George-Sherston, Bart., of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey, J.P., Recorder of Helston, 1886 to 1889, now Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to the Birkbeck Institute since 1889, appointed Examiner for preliminary Examinations of four Inn's of Court in 1894, Pres. of Sylvan Debating Club since 1892, Editor of Law Magazine since 1895, *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Jane-Mary, dau. of the late Frederick-James Fegen, Esq. of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, C.B., R.N., by whom he has issue,

i. Dodington-George-Richard-Sherston, *b.* 22 July, 1877.
ii. John Dunstan-Sherston, *b.* 3 Jan. 1882.
iii. Michael-Frederick-Sherston, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.
i. Mary-Louisa-Sherston.
ii. Henrietta-Catherine-Sherston.
iii. Emily-Margaret-Sherston.
iv. Georgiana-Jane-Sherston.

Sir Sherston, *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his kinsman, the Rev. Sir Henry-Williams Baker, 12 Feb. 1877. Sir Sherston, who is a barrister of Lincoln's Inn, has given much study to questions of municipal and international law; he is the author of several legal works, and is member of certain juridical associations.

Lineage.

The family of Baker is ancient and much respected in the West of England, where it has been seated for many hundred years. It is believed that this family and that of Baker, of Loventor, co. Devon, are branches of the same parent stem,

James Baker, Esq. of Buckland House, near Taunton, co. Somerset, lord of the manors of Cogload and Sampford-Arundel, co. Somerset, and of Nicholas-Hayne and Hale, in the parish of Culmstock, co. Devon, had four sons, viz.:

I. Christopher, who *d.* without issue, and of whom an inscription on a monument in Sampford-Arundel church thus speaks: "Sacred to the memory of Christopher Baker, who was high sheriff for the county of Somerset in the year of our Lord, 1724. He was the eldest son and heir of James Baker, of Culmstock, in the county of Devon, Esqre., and of Buckland-Sowrum, in this county, deceased, by Sarah, his wife: a worthy descendant, for his father was of candour and generosity, and of inviolable integrity of life, and his mother deservedly esteemed for her constancy, piety, and faith. Decessit XV. Decbri. A.D. 1729, æt. suæ XLIV. H.M.M. pie posuit Joannes Baker frater amantissimus."

II. James, who *d.* without issue, 31 July, 1747.

III. George, of Brockenhurst House, Hants, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the honourable society of the Inner Temple, *m.* Mrs. Vansittart, and *d.* without issue, 1770.

IV. John, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., a disciple of the celebrated Boerhaave, and deservedly respected for his professional ability, as also for his benevolence, and sterling integrity, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, brother of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, co. Middlesex, and of Middleham Castle, co. York, by whom he had, with one dau., Sarah, who *d.* young, three sons,

1 George, Fellow Commoner of King's College, Cambridge, distinguished for his classical knowledge, who *d.* at that University without issue in 1772.

2 John, capt. Coldstream Guards, *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of Capt. Baddison, R.N., and *d.* at Sway, near Lymington, 11 June, 1794, leaving issue one son, John-Robert, and two daus.

3 Robert, the 1st baronet.

This

I. Robert Baker, Esq. of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, co. Devon, *b.* 1757, was created a baronet, 14 May, 1796. He *m.* Aug. 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heiress of George Hayley, Esq., alderman, and M.P. of the city of London (by Mary, his wife, sister to the celebrated John Wilkes, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex), and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1802.

II. Henry-Loraine, 2nd baronet.

III. George-Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, near Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 27 Jan. 1788; *m.* in 1812, Sophia, youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, Esq. of Stoberry Hill, co. Somerset, and *d.* 4 March, 1866, having,

1 Henry-Sherston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1814; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Maria-Martha, dau. of John Burke, Esq. of York-place, and *d.* 26 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1897),

George-Sherston, present bart.
Robert-Henry-Sherston, ret. lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Mabel, 4th dau. of Major-Gen. Albert-Henry Bamfield, of Exmouth, Devon.
John-Chichely Sherston, late capt. royal Elthorne light infantry, *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* 1 July, 1884, Louisa-Constance, dau. of Sir T.-B. Dancer, bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1893; Winifred-Violet-Sherston.

1 Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 18 July 1877, to Freeman-Leopold Bagnall, Esq. of Westfield Lodge, Chester.

IV. Onslow, col. Beng. art., *b.* 8 Aug. 1795; *d.* 5 Nov. 1864.

I. Mary-Hayley, *d. unm.* 1838.

II. Louisa, *d.* July, 1847.

III. Emma, *m.* to James Llewellyn, Esq. of Cowbridge, and *d.* in 1836.

He *d.* Feb. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Henry-Loraine, a vice-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1787, who *m.* 27 June, 1820, Louisa-Anne, only dau. (by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir J.-Colman Rashleigh, Bart.) of William Williams, Esq., sometime M.P. for Weymouth (a descendant of the younger branch of Williams of Dorsetshire), and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1861) had,

I. Henry-Williams, 3rd baronet.

II. Onslow-Loraine, *b.* 13 June, 1842; *d.* 21 March, 1860.

I. Emily-Louisa, *d.* 28 May, 1865.

II. Jessey.

III. Fanny-Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1840.

IV. Adelaide-Noel, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Arthur Sperling, Esq. of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts; *d.* 1877.

V. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Theodore-Chambers Wilks (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of the Rev. S.-C. Wilks, rector of Nursling, Hants.

Sir Henry, who entered the navy in 1797 and served with much distinction, *d.* 2 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. The Rev. Sir Henry-Williams, vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, one of the chief compilers of "Hymns Ancient and Modern," *b.* 27 May, 1821. He *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his kinsman (great-grandson of the first bart.), the present Sir George-Sherston Baker, 4th bart.

Creation—14 May, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, sa., charged with five escallops, erminois; on a chief, az., a lion passant, of the third, armed and langued, gules. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant per fesse indented, erminois and pæan, supporting in his paws an escallop, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux. *Chambers*—Library Chambers, Temple, E.C. *Residence*—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BAKER.

Baker, The Rev. Sir Talbot-Hastings-Bendall, Bart., of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, Vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1848–78; *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 29 March, 1877; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1850, Florence, dau. of John Hutchings, Esq. of Ludlow, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1871) had a dau., Geraldine-Emma, *d.* 29 April, 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1875, Amy-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Maryat, and by her has issue,

I. Randolf-Littlehales, *b.* 20 July, 1879.

I. Florence-Lætitia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.

II. Olive-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883; *d.* 2 April, 1884.

III. Eunice-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Littlehales was seated many centuries at Dawley, near Bridgnorth, co. Salop.

Edward-Baker Littlehales, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army (eldest son of Baker-John Littlehales, Esq., by Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Bendall Martyn, Esq., and grandson of Joseph Littlehales, Esq., and his wife, Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq., and aunt of Peter-William Baker, Esq. of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.P. for Corfe Castle, who *d.* Aug. 1815), having rendered several important services to his country, both civil and military, was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1802. Sir Edward *m.* 22 July, 1805, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1857) had,

Edward-Baker, 2nd baronet.
William-Leinster-York, *b.* 14 May, 1813, capt. 73rd regt., *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1847.
Wellington-Charles-Cecil, *b.* 31 March, 1817, capt. 23rd regt.; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1847.
Talbot-Hastings-Bendall, present bart.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Nov. 1848.
Emilia-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1828, Thomas-Mills Goodlake, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks (who *d.* 1871). She *d.* 31 July, 1889. Her son, Lieut.-Gen. G.-L Goodlake, Coldstream guards, obtained the Victoria Cross.
Geraldine-Laura, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, *d.* 13 Oct, 1869.
Louisa-Isabella, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 77.

Sir Edward assumed, by sign manual, 6 Jan. 1817, the surname of Baker only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales. He *d.* 4 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward Baker, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Nov. 1806, who was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée, in chief, and a key in base, sa; on a chief, az., two keys erect, or, for Baker; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend, cottised, sa., three cinquefoils, or; a chief, gu., charged with three arrows, erect, points downwards, ppr., for Littlehales. *Crests*—For Baker—a nag's head, erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. For Littlehales—between two wings elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, ppr., garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, ppr. *Motto*—Finis coronat opus. *Seat*—Ranston, near Blandford, co. Dorset.

BALCARRES, Earl, *see* Crawford, Earl.

BALFOUR.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, LORD (Alexander-Hugh Bruce, P.C.), in Scotland, and a Representative Peer, Secretary of State for Scotland from 1895, Lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1887-88, and Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888-92, V.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1849, educated at Eton and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class, 1871; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine-Eliza Gordon, youngest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. ROBERT, *Master of Burleigh*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1880.
II. George-John-Gordon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883.
I. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.
II. Jane-Hamilton, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

His lordship inherits the title of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, being heir of the body of Sir Michael Balfour. The Committee for Privileges resolved, 21 July, 1868, that Mr. Robert Bruce, of Kennet, father of the present Lord Balfour, would be entitled to the dignity of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, were it not for the attainder of Robert, Lord Balfour. A subsequent act, dated 19 March, 1869, was passed, removing the attainder.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN BALFOUR, Knt. of Balgarvie, had a grant of the lands of Burleigh, which were erected into a free barony, from King JAMES II., in the 9th year of His Majesty's reign, *anno* 1445-46. From him lineally descended

MICHAEL BALFOUR, of Burleigh, who *m.* Christina, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, and had an only child, his sole heir,

MARGARET BALFOUR, who *m.* Sir James Balfour,* Knt. of Pittendreich and Monquhany, co. Fife; a gentleman who enacted an important part during the turbulent reigns of the unfortunate MARY and her son, JAMES VI., and was at one time president of the Court of Session. He *d.* in 1584. By Margaret his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Melville, and *d.* 1590) he had, with three daus., six sons, I. MICHAEL, of whom presently; II. James (Sir), created in 1619, by JAMES VI., Lord Balfour, Baron of Glenawley co. Fermanagh; III. Alexander, of Balgarvie, from whom several families of that name are descended; IV. Henry, general in the army of the States of Holland, served with reputation under the Prince of Orange; V. William, *m.* Hamilton, heiress of Glenawley, assumed her name, and one of their descendants was created Lord Glenawley; VI. David, captain in his brother, Sir Henry's regiment, perished at sea, going over to Holland. The eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL BALFOUR, of Burleigh, ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, in 1606, was created, by letters patent, 16 July, 1607, LORD BALFOUR, *of Burleigh*. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Mariot Adamson; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lundie, of Lundie; and by the latter left at his decease, 1619, a dau., his sole heiress,

MARGARET BALFOUR, who *m.* Robert, son of Robert Arnot, of Newton, chamberlain of Fife, which Robert assumed, on his marriage, the surname of BALFOUR, and enjoyed the title of Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, sitting in parliament as a baron. At the meeting of parliament in 1640, he was chosen president thereof for the session, and continued in the office till 1641. He was one of the commissioners for the treaty of peace with England, 1640 and 1641, and was one of the privy councillors constituted "ad vitam aut culpam" by the parliament of Scotland, 13 Nov. 1641. His lordship was much engaged in the subsequent public transactions, and was one of the peers who opposed "the engagement" to march into England for the rescue of the king. He *d.* at Burleigh, 18 Aug. 1663, having had, by Margaret, his wife (who *d.* at Edinburgh in June, 1639), one son and four daus. The son and heir,

JOHN BALFOUR, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* 1649, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and *d.* before 1697, having had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. John, of Fernie, ancestor of (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) FRANCIS-WALTER BALFOUR, *of Fernie*, who claimed unsuccessfully, as heir male, the title of Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
III. Henry, of Dunbog, major of dragoons, father of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Andrew, 3rd Lord Rollo, and had issue.
II. Isabel, *d. unm.*
III. Emilia, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, of Innertiel.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1st, to Oliphant, of Gask, Perthshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Douglas, of Kirkness.
V. Susan, *m.* to Robert Douglas, of Strathendry.
VI. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Robert Sinclair, and *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

ROBERT BALFOUR, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* Lady Margaret Melvill, only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Melvill; and dying in 1713, left issue,

I. ROBERT, Master of Burleigh, who was tried for the murder of Henry Stenhouse, a schoolmaster, at Inverkeithing, in the high court of justiciary, 4 Aug. 1709, and sentenced 29 Nov. to be beheaded 6 Jan. 1710, but he escaped from prison a few days preceding by exchanging clothes with his sister. He was present at a meeting at Lochmaben 29 May, 1714, when the Pretender's health was publicly drunk at the cross; and he engaged in the rebellion the following year, for which he was ATTAINTED by act of parliament. He *d.* without issue in 1757.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 12 March, 1769.
II. MARY, *m.* in 1714, brigadier-general Alexander Bruce, of Kennet; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1758, leaving issue a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Lawrence Dundas; and a son, ROBERT BRUCE.

The grandson of Robert, Lord Balfour,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet (for whose LINEAGE *see below*), the attainted Master of Burleigh's sister's son, a lord of session by the title of Lord Kennet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1718; *m.* 21 May, 1754, Helen, dau. of George Abercromby, Esq. of Tullibody, and sister of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and *d.* 8 April, 1785, having had,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Laurence-Dundas, *d. s. p.*
III. James, *d. s. p.*
IV. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Blackcraig, *s. p.*
V. Ralph, lieut. col. 57th regt., *d. s. p.*
VI. Burnet, advocate, 1792; *d. s. p.* 1813.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Margaret, *m.* Walter Watson, of Southfield, co. Edinburgh.

Lord Kennet's eldest son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, *m.* 15 Feb. 1793, Hugh, dau. of Hugh Blackburn, Esq. of Glasgow, and *d.* July, 1808, having had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. George-Abercromby, *b.* 8 March, 1799; *d. unm.* in the West Indies, March, 1817.
III. Hugh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1800, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1821; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1874.
IV. Laurence-Dundas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, midshipman; *d. unm.* at Deptford, Nov. 1817.
V. William, *b.* 8 April, 1807; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hull, Esq., and *d.* 1868, having had two daus., Harriet-Mary, *d.* 1894, and Louisa-Keith, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Hon. Thomas-Henry-William Pelham (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), and has issue,
I. Helena, *m.* Robert Handyside, Esq., a lord of session as Lord Handyside (who *d.* 18 April, 1858); and *d.* 24 July, 1881.
II. Margaret, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, M.P. for co. Clackmannan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; who *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Anne (who *d.* 19 May, 1846), dau. of William Murray, Esq. of Touchadam and Polmaise, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1846) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1848, Jane-Hamilton, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, bart., by whom he left at his decease, 13 Aug. 1864, a son, the present ALEXANDER-HUGH, LORD BALFOUR *of Burleigh*; and a dau., Henrietta-Anne, to whom Her Majesty, by warrant dated 6 May, 1870, granted the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, to Claud-H. Hamilton, Esq., of Dunmore Park, co. Stirling, and has issue.

* From Sir James's eldest brother, MICHAEL BALFOUR, of Monquhany, commendator of Melrose, descend the BALFOURS *of Trenaby*, Orkney.

Family of Bruce.

DAVID BRUCE, of Green, near Clackmannan, younger son of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* ELGIN, E.), was father of

ARCHIBALD BRUCE, who *m.* 1569, Margaret, only dau. had heir of Robert Bruce, of Wester Kennet. His son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served heir to his mother, 6 Feb. 1589. He *m.* 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, in Fifeshire, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie, by Margaret Colville his wife, dau. of Lord Colville, of Culross, and by her had issue. The eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *m.* Margery, dau. of David Young, Esq. of Kirkton, co. Fife, and had six sons and two daus., of whom the eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

JAMES BRUCE, of Kennet, who, in 1688, attended the PRINCE OF ORANGE to England; in 1689 was appointed captain in the Earl of Leven's regiment of foot, and eventually, after serving many years with high reputation, attained the rank of brigadier-general. He *m.* 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, senator of the College of Justice (2nd son of Sir Alexander Swinton, of that ilk), by Katharine Skene his wife, of the family of Hallyards, and had (with three daus., Alice, *m.* to George Dundas, of Dundas; Mary; and Jean, *m.* to John Edgar, Esq.) four sons, ALEXANDER, his heir; James, advocate before the Court of Session and master of the Mint, who *m.* and had children; William-Henry, capt. R.N., who *m.* an English lady, but *d. s. p.*; and John, a churchman, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Bruce, of Powfoulls, and had issue. Brigadier-Gen. Bruce *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Kennet, who served several campaigns with reputation in Flanders, during Queen ANNE's wars, and was appointed, 1715, major of the regiment raised in support of the government by the town of Glasgow. He *m.* 1714, Mary (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1758), 2nd dau. of Robert Balfour, 4th Lord Burleigh, and dying 8 Aug. 1747, left, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bart. of Kerse, a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, an eminent lawyer, appointed, 1764, Senator of the College of Justice, as Lord Kennet, great grandfather (*as above*) of the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.

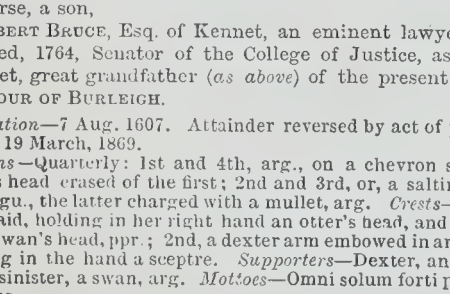
Creation—7 Aug. 1607. Attainder reversed by act of parliament, 19 March, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron sa., an otter's head erased of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire and chief, gu., the latter charged with a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a mermaid, holding in her right hand an otter's head, and in her left a swan's head, ppr.; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sceptre. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr.; sinister, a swan, arg. *Mottoes*—Omni solum forti patria; Fuimus.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa, co. Clackmannan. *Town House*—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; New; Scottish Conservative.

BALGONIE, LORD, *see* LEVEN, EARL.

BANDON.



BANDON, EARL OF (James-Francis Bernard), Viscount Bernard, Viscount Bandon, and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, in Ireland, a Representative Peer, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Cork, hon. col. 3rd Brig. S. Irish div. R. Art., *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father in 1877 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 June, 1876, the Hon. Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of George, 7th Lord Carbery.

Lineage.

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., settled in Ireland, *temp.* Quee ELIZABETH, and purchased considerable estates. He leaving issue, besides two daus. (the eldest *m.* to Sir Georg Reynolds, and the 2nd to Percy Freke, Esq.) a son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, lord of the manor of Castle Mahor who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Freke, Esq. of Rathbarr Castle (ancestor of Lord Carbery), by his wife, Dorothy dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, by his wife, Mary, sister Richard Boyle, the Great Earl of Cork. Mr. Bernard wa killed while defending his castle from an attack of the rebe forces, and left issue, with four daus., all married, two son FRANCIS, of whom presently; and Arthur (M.P. Bando 1713–14, *b.* 1666, *m.* 22 Dec. 1695, Anne, dau. of Roger Power Esq. of Mount Eglantine, co. Waterford), ancestor of th Bernards of Palace Anne, co. Cork. The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, *b.* in 1663, was attainted by Kin JAMES II.'s parliament, but was restored to his estates b WILLIAM and MARY. He was appointed solicitor-general Ireland by Queen ANNE, prime serjeant, and a judge of th court of Common Pleas. He represented Randon and Clog nakilty in parliament. He *m.* in 1697, Alice, dau. of Stephe Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls Ludlow, and grandso of Sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts (whos eldest son was the famous General Ludlow), and by her h left at his decease in 1726,

I. FRANCIS, his heir.
II. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1701; *d.* in Oct 1757.
III. North-Ludlow, major of dragoons, *b.* 15 April, 1705 *m.* in 1728, Rose, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co DOWD, and left issue.
1 Charles, *d. unm.*
2 JAMES, of whom presently.
1 Alice, *m.* 1750, to William Beamish, Esq. of Wills grove, capt. R.N. 2 Elizabeth.
3 Catherine, *m.* to Francis Beamish, Esq., and had issue
IV. Arthur. V. William.
VI. John.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1703; *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Viscoun Charlemont; and 2ndly, Thomas Adderley, of Innishan non, Esq.; and *d.* in 1743.

The eldest son.

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., M.P. of Castle Bernard, an Bassingbourne Hall, Essex; *b.* in 1698; *m.* in 1722, Lady Ann Petty, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Shelburne, but *d.* withou surviving issue, in 1783, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERNARD, Esq. (son of North-Ludlow Bernard) *b.* 8 Dec. 1729; member in several parliaments for the co of Cork; *m.* in 1752, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, Esq., an heir of her brother, William Smyth, Esq. of Headborough and widow of Robert Gookin, Esq. He *d.* 9 July, 1790 and she *d.* in 1780, having had issue,

I. FRANCIS, Earl of Bandon.
I. Rose, *b.* 8 March, 1758; *m.* 1st, William, Lord Rivers dale; and 2ndly, James Millard, Esq., and had issue by both marriages. She *d.* 26 May, 1810.
II. Esther, *b.* 17 March, 1759; *m.* 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrittain; *d.* leaving issue.
III. Mary, *b.* in 1760; *m.* to Sir Augustus Warren, Bart. and *d.* 14 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile, and had issue.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, Esq., and had a dau,
Esther-Acklom, heir of her father, who *m.* in 1814, John Viscount Althorp, and *d. s. p.* 11 June, 1818.

The son and heir,

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., M.P. for Bandon, 1783, *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; created *Viscount Bandon*, 6 Oct 1795; and advanced, 6 Aug. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Bernard* and EARL OF BANDON. His lordship *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Catherine-Henrietta, only dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1815) he had issue,

JAMES, 2nd earl.
Richard-Boyle, D.D., dean of Leighlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787 and *d.* in 1850.
Francis, lieut. 9th light dragoons, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, and *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, in 1813.
William-Smyth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1792; lieut.-col. in the army; M.P.; *m.* in 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col Gilman, of Clancoole, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.
Henry-Boyle, cornet of the 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Dec 1797; slain at Waterloo.
Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 12 April, 1805; *d.* 21 Jan. 1861.
Catherine-Henrietta, *d.* in 1850.
Charlotte-Esther, *m.* in 1816, Hayes, Viscount Doneraile and *d.* in Feb. 1846. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 26 May, 1851.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 2nd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., lord-lieutenant and stos rotulorum of the co. of Cork, recorder of Bandon, d a representative peer, *b.* 14 June, 1785; who *m.* March, 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia, dau. of the Hon. and st Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D., archbishop of Cashel, d by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1870) had issue,

I. Francis, 3rd earl.

I. Charles-Brodrick (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* July, 1843, the Hon. Jane-Grace, sister of George-Patrick-Percy, 7th Lord Carbery, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1892),

1 Percy-Brodrick, D.L., late capt. R. Munster fus., Private Secretary to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when respectively Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1872, Beatrice, dau. of John-Newton Lane, Esq. of Kings Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1876) has a son,

Ronald-Percy-Boyle, *b.* 18 March, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary-Lissey, only dau. and heiress of Denis Kirwan, Esq. of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and has issue, Denis-John-Charles Kirwan, *b.* 1882; Percy-Arthur Ernald, *b* 17 Feb. 1889; Frances-Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; Mary-Winifred, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886.

2 James-Boyle, capt. S. Cork mil., *b.* 22 Dec. 1847; *m.* 25 April, 1876, Emily-Georgina, 3rd dau. of Major Gascoyne, J.P., of Mackney, Ballinasloe, and *d.* 31 July, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1883) Albert-Charles-Fenton-Gascoyne, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 2 April, 1878; and Beatrice-Mary-Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 11 March, 1877.

III. Henry-Boyle, of Coolmain Castle, co. Cork, J.P., hon. col. 3rd batt. R. Munster fusiliers, M.P. for Bandon, 1863 to 1868, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Matilda-Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Turner, col. 19th regt, and *d.* 14 March, 1895. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

I. Catherine-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1887, aged 73.

is lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Francis, 3rd earl, D.C.L., lord-lieutenant of co. Cork, d a representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan, 1810; *m.* 16 Aug. 32, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmore, q. of Apley, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1873) d issue,

I. James-Francis, present earl.

I. Mary-Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Colonel Richard-William Aldworth, late 7th fusiliers, of Newmarket, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

II. Louisa-Albinia.

III. Charlotte-Esther-Emily.

IV. Emma-Harriet.

V. Adelaide-Mary-Lucy, *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, to Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884.

VI. Kathleen-Frances, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Alfred Gaussen, Esq., and has issue.

is lordship, who was one of the representative peers of eland, lord-lieutenant co. Cork, and hon. col. of the yal Cork city militia artillery, *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795, scount and Earl, 6 Aug. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three escallops, of the field. *rest*—A demi-lion, arg., holding a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—exter, a stag; sinister, an unicorn, both arg., each ducally rged and chained or. *Motto*—Virtus probata florebit, *as ed by the earl; but the motto recorded in Ulster's Office is* irtus probata florescit.

Seats—Castle Bernard, Bandon; Durrws Court, Bantry. *ubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); urlingham.

BANGOR.

Bangor, Viscount (Henry-William-Crosbie Ward), nd Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, co. Down, a Ireland, a representative peer, D.L., late capt. 3rd light infantry; *b.* 26 July, 1828; *s.* as 5th iscount, at the decease of his brother, 14 Sept. 881; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who was accidently killed, 31 Aug. 1869) had issue,

I. Henry-Somerset-Andrew, *b.* 30 Aug. 1857; *d.* 10 July, 1860.

II. Edward-William-Henry, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Jan. 1863; *d.* 10 July, 1887.

III. Maxwell-Richard-Crosbie, lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1868.

I. Harriette-Mary, *m.* 1881, Major-Gen. John-Edmund Waller, formerly 19th Punjaub light infantry.

II. Kathleen Annette-Norah.

III. Bertha-Jane, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Robert-John Kennedy, Esq., C.M.G., of Cultra, D.L. co. Down, Chargé d'Affaires at Cettingé, and has, Mary-Grace-Enid, *b.* 1884; Bertha-Catherine-Maude, *b.* 1885; Matilda-Kathleen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888; and Lucy-Emily-Harriette, *b.* 1893.

IV. Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Dec. 1861.

V. Emily-Georgiana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heiress of Major Hugh Eccles, of Clonroe, co. Wicklow.

Lineage.

Bernard Ward settled in Ireland, in 1570, and was father of

Nicholas Ward, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard Ward, *b.* 1606, father of

Nicholas Ward, *b.* 1639, who left a son,

Bernard Ward, *b.* 1654; who *m.* Mary Ward, sister of Michael Ward, provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and afterwards Bishop of Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Mr. Ward was killed in a duel, 1690, whilst sheriff of Down, by Jocelyn Hamilton, of the Clanbrassil family, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

Michael Ward, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Down, A.D. 1715, who was made one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1725. He *m.* 1709, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Bernard Ward, Esq., who was *b.* Aug. 1719; *m.* Dec. 1747, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and relict of Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hall, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1789) he had,

I. Nicholas, his successor.

II. Edward, *m.* in 1783, Lady Arabella Crosbie, dau. of 1st Earl of Glandore, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,

1 Edward-Southwell, successor to his uncle.

2 John-Petty, B.C.S., *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1817, Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of York, and *d.* 23 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862) had issue, Edward-Wolstenholme (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., late R.E., Deputy Master Royal Mint, Sydney, 1854-67, and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867-76, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1860-65, *b.* in 1823, *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Annie, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1890, leaving issue, John-Petty, *b.* 1864, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1893; Edward-Crosbie, lieut. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1872; Guy, *b.* 1876; Frances-Sophia; Henrietta; and Elinor-Erskine, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Henry-Sheehy Keating, Esq., only son of Right Hon. Sir Henry Keating, and *d.* Jan. 1887; George-Innes-Crosbie, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1848; John-Petty-Hamilton, *b.* 1835, *d. unm.* 1878; Sir William-Erskine, K.C.S.I. 1897, C.S.I. 1888, Bengal Civil Service (ret.) late Ch. Commr. at Assam, *b.* 1838, *m.* 17 March, 1866, Alicia-Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue, George-Louis-Steuart, *b.* 1869, John-Petty, *b.* 1871, Noel-Edward, *b.* 1872, Lancelot-Bangor, *b.* 1884, and Mabel-Erskine, *b.* 1870; Arabella, *m.* 1839, Rev. Frederick-Luttrell Moysey, of Combe St. Nicholas; Elena-Catherine, *m.* 1842, William Atkins, Esq. of Ashcroft House, and *d.* 1844; Theodosia-Astley; Frances-Caroline, *m.* 26 Feb. 1865, Lieut.-Col. John-Temple West, late gren. gds.; Henrietta-Trevor.

3 Henry, *b.* Dec. 1795, rector of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1823, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally, and *d.* 31 May, 1874, having had, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875), 1 Edward-Robert, *b.* 1825, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned; 2 Henry, *b.* 1831, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned; 3 Crosbie, *b.* 1833, *m.* 13 Jan. 1857, Margaret, dau. of James Townsend, of New Zealand, and *d.* 1867, leaving, Edward-William-Townsend, *b.* 26 May, 1861, and Harriette-Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1886, Chas. Silver, Esq.; 4 John-Hamilton, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1857, Marcia, dau. of James Townsend, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Robert, *b.* 1859, Henry-Rawson, *b.* 1861, Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1858, Alicia-Theodora, *b.* 1864, Marcia, *b.* 1869, Kate, *b.* 1870, May, *b.* 1872, Fanny, *b.* 1874, Arabella-Crosbie, *b.* 1876, and Annie-Charlotte, *b.* 1878; 5 Thomas-Lawrence, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1871, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of David Green, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue, Henry-Crosbie, *b.* 1873,

Frederick-Valentine, *b.* 1878, Thomas-Lawrence, *b.* 1886, Annie-Louisa, *b.* 1880, Elizabeth-Alice, *b.* 1877, and Mary-Clifford, *b.* 1880; 6 Wm.-Somerset, *b.* 1839, *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Mary-Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon, and has issue, Mildred-Frances, *b.* 1879, Winifred-Harriette, *b.* 1881; 7 Francis-Michael, *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, Anne-Jane, dau. of James-Clarke, Esq. of Felmingham, and has issue, Alva-Crosbie, *b.* 1881, Basil-Edward, *b.* 1886, Geoffrey-Glandore, *b.* 1891, Muriel-May, *b.* 1876; Edith-Marion, *b.* 1887, and Alice-Geraldine, *b.* 1878; 1 Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Townley Blackwood-Price, 3rd son of James Blackwood-Price, Esq. of Strangford Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 6 June, 1852; 2 Arabella, *m.* in 1845, to William-Robert Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1 April, 1879; 3 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1850, to Sir Rawson-William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., 4 Harriet, *m.* 1857, to Robert-Edward Ward, Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 4 March, 1881; 5 Louisa-Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1862; 6 Theodosia; 7 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 29 July, 1879, to Hon. Francis-John Pakenham, (*see* LONGFORD, E.); 8 Emily-Octavia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, to James-Acheson Lyle, Esq. of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry; 9 Alice-Geraldine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, to Valentine-Dudley-Henry Cary-Elwes, Esq., F.S.A., of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincolnshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1 Theodosia, *m.* in 1305, to Kean Osborne, Esq., capt. 5th dragoon guards, on the staff of the Duke of Wellington, killed at the battle of Salamanca, July, 1812. She *d.* at Paris, 23 April, 1864.

2 Arabella-Catherine, *m.* 1811, to Edw. Wolstenholme, Esq. of Downbarton Manor, Kent, capt. 3rd foot guards; and *d.* his widow 25 Dec. 1868.

3 Sarah-Catherine, *m.* in 1825, to George Meara, Esq. of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1831.

4 Urania-Caroline, *m.* in 1816, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade C.B., and *d.* Nov. 1851.

III. Robert (Rt. Hon.), col. of the South Down militia, *b.* 14 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sophia-Frances, 3rd dau. of Richard-Chapel Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

1 Edward-Michael, minister-plenipotentiary at Dresden, *b.* 5 Feb 1789; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1843), a son and a dau.,

Robert-Edward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1819; *m.* 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1881) has a dau., Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to 5th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue.

Anne-Catherine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, to Robert-Stewart Kennedy, Esq. of Cultra, co. Down, who *d.* 1854.

2 John-Richard, col. in the army, C.B., assist.-quartermaster-general in Ireland, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1829, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of John Pensam, Esq., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1860.

1 Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1824, to John-W. Bayley, Esq., F.R. and A.S., chief clerk of the Records in the Tower of London, and *d.* 17 June, 1854.

Col. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Louisa-Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1811) he had,

3 Bernard-John, vicar of Peterchurch, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1824 Isabella-Frances, dau. of Robert Phillipps, Esq. of Longworth, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1832, having had,

Robert, M.A., J.P. co. Pembroke, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cockerill, Esq., Northampton.

Bernard-Edward, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Gertrude-Maria, eldest dau. of Rowland-W. Chatfield, Esq., Madras C. S., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) he had, Bernard-Rowland, capt. R.E., *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, daughter of John Milner Duffield, Esq., C.S., Gibraltar; and has, Bernard-Mordaunt, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893; Lionel (Rev.) M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; and 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte-Eugenia, dau. of Samuel-G. Smith, Esq., by whom he had, Edward-Francis, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 June, 1870; Bernard-John-Hamilton, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 March, 1875; Wilfred-Henry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; Eugenia-Gertrude; Violet-Ella-Mary; Rose-Isabella. Col. Ward *d.* 18 Nov. 1894.

Thomas-le-Hunte, vice-adm. (ret.), C.B., late naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1869, Helen-Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, Esq. of Rathmore, and has John-Richard-le-Hunte, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 March, 1870; Sophia-Louisa.

Sophia-Mordaunt, *m.* 1856, to Solomon-Augustus Richards, Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1874.

4 Thomas-Lawrence, of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1799, *d. unm.*

5 James-Hamilton, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1839, Elizabeth-Dorcas, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye, and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving a son, Robert-Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 July, 1879, Rose-Edith, dau. of Simon-Watson Taylor, Esq. of Erle Stoke Park, co. Wilts, and *d.* 5 March, 1891, leaving issue, Hamilton-Frederick *b.* 3 Sept. 1880; Mabel-Harriet-Julia, *b.* 1882.

6 William-Robert, sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806; *m.* March, 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, leaving Edward, major R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; Alicia-Louisa, *m.* 8 Jan. 1869, Major James-Nugent-Blackwood Price, late King's royal rifle corps; and Mary-Ann, *m.* 21 June, 1877, Louis Trench, Esq. (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

2 Anne-Catherine, *m.* in 1821, to J.-Goddard Richards Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1835.

3 Louisa-Alice, *m.* in 1835, Rev. Frederick-F. Trench, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1878.

I. Anne-Catherine.

II. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1836.

III. Sarah-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* aged 94, April, 1853.

IV. Georgiana-Charlotte-Emilia, *m.* in 1782, to the Rev Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d* in 1815. She *d.* Nov. 1843.

Mr. Ward, who represented the co. Down for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 May, 1770, as *Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward;* and created 13 Jan. 1781, VISCOUNT BANGOR. His lordship *d.* 20 May 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1750. This nobleman dying *unm.* 11 Sept. 1827, the honours devolved upon his nephew

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 3rd viscount, *b.* in March, 1790; *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew Nugent, son of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, and *d.* 4 July, 1880; he *d.* 16 April, 1889) had issue,

EDWARD, 4th viscount.

HENRY-WILLIAM-CROSBIE, 5th viscount.

William-John, admiral (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Evelyn-Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of the 2nd Earl of Listowel.

Bernard-Matthew, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 47th and 32nd foot. *b.* 26 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily-Maria, elder dau. of John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1868) has,

Ernest-Otway, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867.

Rose-Florence, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *m* 10 Dec. 1889, Major John Hotham, R.H.A. (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A., and by her has issue,

Herbert-Bernard, *b.* 5 March, 1876.
Evan-Bernard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.
Bernard-Lawrence, *b.* 23 June, *d.* 4 Oct. 1880.
Maxwell-William-Bernard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889.
Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
Hildred-Laura, *b.* 25 July, 1877.
Edith-Marion, *b.* 1882.
Doreen-Harriette, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.
Constance-Katherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1891.

Somerset-Richard-Hamilton, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 1 March, 1833; *m.* 26 April, 1859, Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal, and has had,

Somerset-Edward-Arthur, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1888.
George-Augustus-Crosbie, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1865.
Crosbie-Charles, *b.* 26 March, 1868.
Cassandra, *d.* an infant, 1 Sept. 1862.
Norah-Louisa-Fanny, *m.* 28 July, 1891, Lord Dunleath.

Crosbie-Richard-Maxwell, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* April, 1836 *d.* 8 July, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 4th Viscount, a representative peer for Ireland *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE, 5th Viscount.

Creations—Baron, 30 May, 1770. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross patonce, or for WARD; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., on a chief or, a human heart, of the first, for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, all ppr., on his breast a cross-moline, gu., behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross-moline, arg., on the sinister side of it; on the helmet, a plume of feathers, of the last, his dexter hand resting upon a drawn sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or, the point to the ground; sinister, a Turkish prince vested in blue and gold, the habit reaching to the ankles, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash, and fringe round his waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on his head a white turban, with black feathers, his hands chained together by a long chain, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.

Seat—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of this nobleman were raised to the precedence of the children of a viscount by royal warrant dated 2 Feb. 1836.

BANNERMAN.

BANNERMAN, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Elsick, co. Kincardine, *s.* his cousin as 10th bart. 1877, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *m.* 1869, Anne-Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, and has issue,

ALEXANDER, lieut. R.E., *b.* 16 Dec. 1871.
Eleanor.

Lineage.

DONALD BANYRMAN was in the reign of DAVID II., prior to his revocation of 1367, in possession of the Thanage of Aberdeen. As physician to that king, he had a yearly payment of £20, and in 1366 he had a charter of Waterton, and other lands near Aberdeen, which continued with his descendants till 1611, when they were sold to John Johnston, of that ilk.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, probably a younger son of the physician, had, in 1387, a charter of Elsick, in the barony of Cowie, in the Mearns, from Sir Alexander Fraser. From 1427 to 1473 there appear on record a succession of Bannermans of Elsick, who are quite distinct from the Bannermans of Waterton, with whom they have been confounded.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, in 1586, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston, of that ilk, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor, and Margaret, *m.* 1608, to John Gordon, younger, of Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon (?); 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Sir John Leslie, of Wardes, 1st bart., afterwards wife of Sir John Fletcher, king's advocate. By his first marriage he had,

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, who had a crown charter of the barony of Pitmedden, 1641. He was involved in the troubles of the times, and his estates were saved from forfeiture by a trust-conveyance to his brother-in-law, Sir George Hamilton, of Tulliallan. In 1644 he fought a duel with his cousin-german, Sir George Gordon, of Haddo, and wounded him. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Easter Binning, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor, and George, of Dunboig, advocate-solicitor to the king, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Oliphant of Bachilton, co. Perth, and *d. s. p.* 1690. By a second marriage he had Robert, minister of Newton, 1681, deposed for refusal to take the oath, 1689; *m.* 1719, Margaret, dau. of Sir Mark Carse, of Cockpen, and had issue; and John, an officer in JAMES II's guards, whom he followed to St. Germain. His eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, was created a Baronet by CHARLES II., on account, as the patent says, of his constant loyalty during the rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. He *m.* 1670, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, and dying 1711, left issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. Francis, *d. unm.*
III. Patrick, a firm adherent of the Stuarts, chosen provost of Aberdeen in 1715; as such he issued proclamations, and levied taxes for the Chevalier, by whom he was knighted: after the suppression of the rebellion he was carried prisoner to Carlisle, whence he escaped to France. He *m.* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, and *d.* 1733, leaving two sons and three daus.: the eldest,

Alexander, was *b.* 1715; *m.* 1737, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Kirkhill; and *d.* 1782, leaving issue three sons,

1 ALEXANDER, who became 6th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Aberdeen, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Simpson, of Hazelhead, and left issue,

Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 1783, M.P. for Aberdeen, and subsequently Governor of Prince Edward Island, the Bahamas, and lastly of Newfoundland; *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of Guthrie Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1878.
Thomas, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, GEORGE, 10th and present bart.; Jane, *m.* 1855, Major-Gen. M.-H. Synge, son of Sir Edward Synge, 2nd bart.; Euphemia; Margaret; Elizabeth, *m.* A.-P. Hogarth, Esq., and *d.* 1877, leaving issue; and Thomasina, *m.* 1866, Francis-Logie Pirie, Esq., M.A., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

3 Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Wilson, of Finzeauch, and left issue, four sons and three daus.:

Alexander, *d.* in India.
Patrick, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1826, Anna, dau. of Sir William Johnston, of that ilk, bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1884) had issue,

1 William, C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps, *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa-Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, Esq. of Monkstown, and has issue, Wyndham-Philip, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b* 16 Feb. 1870, and Oriel-William-Erskine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.
2 Patrick-Wilson, col., Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1833. *m.* 1859, Flora, dau. of Major-Gen. Vanrenen, and has, Arthur-D'Arcy-Gordon, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; Emily-Catherine; and Ada-Mary.
3 Charles-Bromhead, slain at Delhi.
4 Arthur-Johnston, lieut.-colonel late Bombay Staff Corps, D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1839.
5 Alexander-D'Arcy, *b.* 1848.
6 Edward-Mordaunt, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1873, Anne-Christina, dau. of James Hay Mackenzie, Esq. and has issue, Kenneth-Mordaunt, *b.* 1874: Darcy, *b.* 1875; Eric-Edward, *b.* 1878; Vere, *b.* 1879; Bertrand, *b.* 1883; Roger, *b.* 1885; Nigel, *b.* 1892; Marjorie-Hay, *b.* 1890.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1847, Capt. William-Elford Adams (who *d.* 1856), and has issue.
2 Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 22 Jan. 1852, R.-J.-Rutherford Ayton, Esq., of Ashintully, co. Perth, who *d.* 1877.
3 Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1862, George Vertue, Esq.
4 Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1862, Col. James Vertue, R.E. (who *d.* 1880), and has issue.
5 Frances-Caroline.
6 Blanche-Amy. 7 Constance-Gertrude.

George, deceased. Thomas, deceased.
Catherine, deceased.
Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, deceased.
Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Chas. Bannerman, 8th bart.
Georgina, *d.* 1872.

The eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate, by whom he had a son, and three daus., and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Isabella, heiress of the Trotters of Horsley, in Yorkshire. He raised a regiment, and was present with it at the battle of Culloden; and flying to France, died at Paris, in 1747, leaving issue,

I. ALEXANDER, by whom he was succeeded.
II. EDWARD, afterwards 5th baronet.
I. Isabella.

The elder son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Sedgwick. He sold the estate of Elsick for a nominal price, having been involved in lawsuits and threatened forfeiture, on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745; he *d.* at Horsley, in 1773, leaving only two daus., 1 Elizabeth, of Strachan, *m.* to Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain, bart., and 2 Mary, of Blackhall, *m.* to Francis Russell; and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the baronetcy devolved on the grandson of Patrick Bannerman, 2nd son of the 1st baronet,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1741; he *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Banchory, and left issue,

Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.
ALEXANDER, his successor.
James, *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, British secretary of embassy at the Prussian Court, and *d.* 1838, *s. p.* She *d.* 1865.
CHARLES, 8th baronet.
Edward, *d. unm.* in India.
Maria, *m.* 1793, to William, 6th Earl of Kintore; and *d.* 30 June, 1826. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1800, Rachel (who *d.* 1847), dau. of John Irvine, of Auchmunziel, and dying *s. p.* in 1840, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

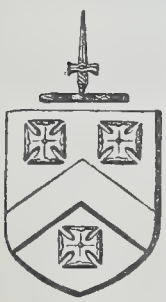
VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* 18 Aug. 1782; *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman (youngest brother of 6th baronet), and by her, who *d.* in 1838, had issue,

Alexander, 9th baronet.
Margaret, *d.* young. Mary, *d.* young.
Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1847.

He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Alexander, vice-lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella-Diana, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and by her (who *d.* 1869) had a dau., Ethel-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Lord Carnegie, eldest son of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1874, Katherine, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 1885) he had no issue. He *d. s.p.m.* 21 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir George Bannerman, present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682. *Arms*—Gu., a banner displayed, arg., thereon a canton, az., charged with St. Andrew's cross, of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour, holding in his right hand a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two armed men, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ. *Residence*—Brackley, co. Northampton.



BARCLAY.

Barclay, Sir David-Edward-Durell, Bart. of Pierston, co. Ayr, late capt. 19th hussars, served in Egypt, and in the Soudan (medal with three clasps, bronze star, and wounded), *b.* 30 March, 1858; *s.* his father in 1896 as 12th bart.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias-Charles Orde-Powlet (*see* Bolton, B.).

Lineage.

Pierston came into the family about 1444, by the marriage of Robert Barclay with the youngest dau. of Sir William Douglas.

I. Sir Robert Barclay, Knt. of Pierston, son of William Barclay, of Pierston, who *d.* in 1628, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Oct. 1668. Sir Robert *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* Miss Baird, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, at whose decease, *unm.*, at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1717, where he had resided in exile, from his attachment to the house of Stuart, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir James. This gentleman (who was a naval surgeon) *m.* Miss Blois, dau. of William Blois, Esq. of Taunton, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his only son,

V. Sir William-Blois, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Church, Esq., and had issue,

William, }
James, } successive baronets.
Robert, }
Susannah, *m.* to Thomas de Mounteney, Esq. of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, and had issue.
Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William. This gentleman, a lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir James, capt. R.N., a distinguished officer, who *d. unm.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1755, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tickell, Esq. of Glasnevin, co Dublin (son of Thomas Tickell, Esq. under secretary of state, *temp.* Queen Anne, by his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace), and had by her,

I. Robert-Brydges, *b.* in 1782, major in the 71st regt., *m.* in 1809, Jane, dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq. of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had, with other issue, a son and heir, Sir Robert Barclay, the 9th baronet.
II. John, who *d.* in infancy.
I. Clotilda-Elizabeth, *m.* Baron D'Escury, of Holland.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Harriette, Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell, of the royal horse guards (blue), sometime crown equerry to King George III., and had by her (who died at Bath, 16 Feb. 1859) three son

III. Henry, *d.* in infancy
IV. David-William, 10th baronet.
V. George-Augustus-Frederick, deceased.

He *d.* 14 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IX. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1819, an officer in the 25th foot, who *d.* 19 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his uncle,

X. Sir David-William, late capt. 56th and 99th regts., and A.D.C. to General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H., governor of the Mauritius, late member of the legislative council of the Mauritius, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise-Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, late Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had issue,

I. Colville-Arthur-Durell, 11th bart.
II. Frederick-Charles-D'Epinay, major-gen. (ret. full pay), late aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., then governor of Mauritius; *b.* 30 March, 1831; *m.* 1854, Caroline, dau. of Martin West, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Natal, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
III. William-Malo-de Rune, late lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1863, Harriet-Jane, only dau. of Francis-Charles Leslie, Esq. of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Craigie Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue, 1 David-Francis-Glenville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1864; 2 Francis-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 8 March, 1866; 3 William-Malo-de Rune, *b.* 29 June, 1871; 4 Frederick-Arthur-D'Epinay, *b* 24 Sept. 1875; 5 Geoffrey; 6 Colville; 1 Theodosia-Leslie, *m.* 1891, William Thomas Travers, Esq.; 2 Constance-Durell; 3 Etha-Harriet-Durell.
IV. Henry-Torrens-de Rune, *b.* 1849; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen-Eliza, younger dau. of J.-F. Henley, Esq., C.E., of St. George's Square, London, and has issue, Leslie-George, *b.* 1879; and Frederick-David-de Rune, *b.* 1881.
I. Emma-Patty, *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1851, to Col. Sir Henry-Franks-Frederic Johnson, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1883, and 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, to Sir Henry-Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.
II. Adelaide-Georgina, *m.* 1856, John-Henry Finniss, Esq. of the Mauritius civil service, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
III. Harriette-Anna, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, to Capt. John Leslie, late 5th fusiliers, of Ballyward Lodge, co. Down.
IV. Mary-Barbara, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, to Captain James Barton, late R.A.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of James-E. Stacey, Esq. of Kingston, Surrey, and by her had a son,

V. David-Hamilton-Dashwood, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Sir David *d.* 23 Nov. 1888. His eldest son,

XI. Sir Colville-Arthur-Durell, C.M.G., *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father in 1888 as 11th bart.; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Louise-Mélanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard-Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and has issue,

I. David-Edward-Durell, present bart.
II. Robert-Cecil de Belzim, *b.* June, 1862.
III. Colville-Adrian-de Rune, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* Sept. 1869.
I. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Vicomte Perrot de Chazelle, late capt. 9e Hussards, and Officier d'Ordonnance to H.R.H. General Duc d'Aumale.

Sir Colville entered the Colonial Civil Service in 1846, and has filled, among other appointments, the offices of collector of customs, treasurer and receiver-general in Mauritius, and subsequently auditor-general in Ceylon. In both these colonies he was a member of the executive and legislative councils. He received the Legion of Honor, for services at the International Exhibitions at Paris, in 1878 and 1889, when he was promoted to be a Commander of this Order. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Oct. 1668.
Arms—Az., a chev., between three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—A sword, erect ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux Christi nostra corona.
Residence—11, Rue François I., Champs Elysées, Paris.

BARING, Viscount, *see* Northbrook, Earl.

BARLOW.

Barlow, Sir Richard-Wellesley, Bart., of Fir Grove, co. Surrey, late M.L.C., Madras civil

ervice, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *s.* his cousin in 1889 as th bart.; *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Annie-Catherine, lau. of the Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.D., vicar of Scarborough, and niece of Lord Chief Justice Whiteside, and has had issue,

I. HILARO-WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 June, 1861; *m.* 29 July, 1891, Victoria-Katherine, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and has issue, Annie-Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1892; Mildred-Hilare, *b.* Jan. 1895.

II. Ulric-Richard-Wellesley, *b.* Aug. 1862, deceased.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BARLOW, Esq. of Bath, 3rd son of William Barlow, of South Audley-street, *m.* Hilare, dau. of Robert Butcher, Esq. of Walthamstow, and dying, 1798, left issue,

I. Robert (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, who received the honour of knighthood for capturing the "Africaine," French frigate; *m.* in 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Garrett, Esq. of Worthing House, Hampshire, and had,

1 Robert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, a senior merchant at Bengal, *m.* 1813. Catherine, dau. of William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
2 William (Rev.), canon of Chester, *m.* twice and left issue.
1 Elizabeth-Anne.
2 Frances, *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, to 6th Viscount Torrington.
3 Hilare, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1817, to George-Ulric Barlow, Esq.; 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, to Earl Nelson; 3rdly, in 1837, to G.-T. Knight, Esq.
4 Caroline, *m.* to Lieut.-Colonel Dashwood, C.B., who *d.* 20 April, 1832: she *d.* 29 April, 1860.
5 Maria, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.

Sir Robert *d.* in May 1843.

II. William, of Streatham, Surrey, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of Major John Flemming; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Richard Harris, Esq. of Esher. He *d. s. p.* 1839.

III. Thomas-William, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and Vicar of Halberton; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bockett, Esq. of South Mimms, and had, John, Thomas, George, and Anne-Frances.

IV. GEORGE-HILARO, created a Baronet.

V. Samuel, *d. unm.*

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Thomas Coulthard, Esq. of Chawton, Hants.

II. Harriett-Hilare, *m.* to Henry Manning, Esq. of Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1846.

SIR GEORGE-HILARO BARLOW, G.C.B. (the 4th son), created a Bart., 29 June, 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, Esq., and by her (from whom he was divorced, 30 April, 1816) he had issue,

I. George-Ulric, capt. 4th dragoons; *b.* 8 Oct. 1791; *m.* 27 Feb. 1817, his cousin Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1829, William, Earl Nelson, who *d.* in 1835, and 3rdly, George-Thomas Knight, Esq., 2nd son of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent.

II. William, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1811.

III. John-Henry, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1795; *d. s. p.* 1841.

IV. ROBERT, 2nd baronet.

V. Charles-Anstruther, capt. R.N., C.B., Knight of San Fernando of Spain, order 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d.* 31 Dec. 1855.

VI. Richard-Wellesley, of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *d.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., and by her (who *re-m.* 27 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Henry Nicholetts, Bengal cavalry) he had,

1 RICHARD-WELLESLEY, present bart.
1 Maria-Charlotte-Exmouth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1857, to William Southey Whiteside, Esq., late Madras civil service, eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough, and has issue.

I. Eliza-Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, to Viscount Exmouth.

II. Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* 28 Oct. 1811, to Fletcher-Norton Balmain, capt Madras cavalry, and had issue.

III. Louisa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1821.

IV. Frances, *d.* 18 Jan. 1887, aged 86.

V. Anne-Caroline, *d.* 10 May, 1881.

VI. Harriet, *d.* 10 Feb. 1889, aged 82.

VII. Emma-Drury, *b.* 13 April, 1809; *d.* 11 Aug. 1818.

Sir George-Hilaro Barlow entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1778; was appointed in 1788 subsecretary to the Supreme Government in the revenue department; and in 1796, secretary thereof; in 1801, member of the council of Bengal; and in April, 1802, provisional governor-general; created a Baronet in 1803, nominated a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath 29 Oct. 1806, and appointed Governor of Madras, 29 May, 1807. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who was *b.* 24 Sept. 1797: he entered the civil service of the E. I. Co. in 1817, and became one of the judges of the Sudder Dewannand Nizamut Adawlut, or Native Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; he *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, Augusta-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Seymour, R.A., governor of St. Lucia, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1836) had,

I. George-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1833; *d.* 4 March, 1845.
II. William-Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1834; *d.* 4 March, 1842.
III. MORISON, 3rd baronet.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR MORISON, late capt. 7th hussars and 9th lancers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1889.

Creation—29 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, az. two lions, passant-counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or; in the centre chief point a branch of olive, and another of palm in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—Issuing out of an eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, arg., the paws supporting a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az., between (on the dexter side) a branch of olive, and (on the sinister) another of palm, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., zoned, and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance, gold, and in the other a book, ppr.; the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escrol, ppr. *Motto*—"Sis pius in primis." Over the crest, "Dilige pacem." *Residence*—1, Queen's Parade Place, Bath. *Clubs*—Conservative and Hyde Park.

BARNARD.

BARNARD, BARON (Henry-De-Vere Vane), of Barnard Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, B.A. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, D.L., co. Durham, and a C.C., *b.* 10 May, 1854; *m.* 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine-Sarah Cecil, 3rd dau. of William-Alleyne, 3rd Marquis of Exeter, and has issue,

I. HENRY-CECIL, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.
II. Christopher-William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
III. Ralph-Frederick, *b.* 8 June, 1891.

His lordship succeeded to the Barony of Barnard at the decease of his kinsman, Harry-George, Duke of Cleveland and Baron Barnard, 21 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

The family of Vane is of ancient Welsh extraction,

SIR HENRY VANE, was knighted for his valiant achievements at the battle of Poictiers, 19 Sept. 1356. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Sir Stephen de la Leke, Knt., a French gentleman, and left a son,

JOHN VANE, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Martyn St. Owen (by the dau. of John Hovyle), who was 2nd son and heir (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Fitz-Ellys, great grandson of Sir Richard Fitz-Ellys, Knt., lord of the manor of Lecheland) of Sir Gilbert St. Owen, Knt., son of Sir John St. Owen, Knt., who was 4th in descent from John St. Owen, Lord of Kester. By this lady John Vane had a son and heir,

RICHARD VANE, who, by Ellyn his wife, dau. of Sir John Pembridge, and sister of Sir Henry Pembridge, Knt., was father of

HENRY VANE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Trayford, Esq., by whom he had two sons. The elder *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Purvey, and had a dau. and heir, Grace, who *m.* Sir Stephen Blomville, Knt. The younger son,

HENRY VANE, Esq. of Hilden, or Hollynden, in Tonbridge, Kent, will dated 34 HENRY VI., 1455, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Henry Persall, and by this lady had, with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Whettenhall, Esq.; and Ann, *m.* to John Abych, Esq. of Salop, eight sons,

I. Henry, *d. s. p.* 1455.
II. Humphrey, dean of Salisbury; *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, of whom we treat.
IV. Thomas.
V. Geoffrey. VI. Nicholas.
VII. Richard. VIII. Robert.

The third son,

JOHN VANE, or FANE, Esq. of Hilden, co. Kent, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darkenoll, of Canterbury, and had issue, besides three daus., Anne, Alice, and Mercy. four sons,

I. Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, sheriff of Kent, 1507 and 1526, called second son in the Visitation of 1592, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Fisher, of Hadlow, which lady *d. s. p.*, but he had a son, Sir Ralph Vane, who was knighted at the siege of Bulleyne, in 1544; and afterwards, for his great valour at the battle of Musselburgh, was made a Knight-Banneret, 1st EDW. VI. He had grants from HEN. VIII. of the manor of Shipborne, and from EDW. VI., and purchased from Sir George Harper, Knt., the manor of Penshurst, &c. Sir Ralph was attainted 4th EDW. VI., for his zealous espousal of the interests of the Protector Somerset, and being found guilty of being his accomplice, was executed on Tower Hill, 26 Feb., 6th EDW. VI. He *m.* Elizabeth Brydges, an heiress, styled "the good Lady Vane," whose character has received mention in the several ecclesiastical memorials of the day, but *d. s. p.*
II. Richard, of Tudeley, Kent, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thomas Stidolph, and was ancestor of the EARLS OF WESTMORLAND, of the FANES *of Mereworth*, and of the VISCOUNTS FANE of Ireland.
III. Thomas (will dated 1532), *d. s. p.* IV. John.

Mr. Fane had a grant of the manor of Hadloe, in Kent, *temp.* HENRY VI., and *d.* in 1488, in which year his will bears date, 16 April. His youngest son,

JOHN FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt., and was father of

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who was unwarily drawn into Sir Thomas Wyatt's insurrection, 1st Queen MARY, and committed to the Tower and attainted, but owing to his youth experienced the royal clemency, and was released 24 March following. He subsequently represented Winchilsea in parliament, and became an eloquent and distinguished senator. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White, Esq. of Christchurch, co. Hants, and relict of Sir John Godsalve, Knt. (will dated 24 Jan. 20 ELIZABETH), and dying 11 June, 1580, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who *m.* 1st, in 1578, his relative, Mary, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Fane, Esq. of Burston, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1584, Margaret, dau. of Roger Twysden, Esq. of East Peckham, co. Kent, and *d.* 1596 (will dated 4 Sept. 1595), having had by her, besides three daus. and two younger sons (Sir Ralph, and Charles), an eldest son and heir,

SIR HENRY (who resumed the original surname of his ancestors) VANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, his chief place of abode, and which continues to be used by his descendants. This gentleman (*b.* 18 Feb. 1586, knighted 28 Mar. 1611) was a distinguished politician, and stood high in the favour of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; in the former reign he was appointed cofferer to the Prince of Wales; and in the latter, after enjoying many elevated offices (amongst others, that of Ambassador in Sweden to Gustavus Adolphus, and one of the commissioners of the Admiralty), was constituted principal secretary of state for life, and sworn of the privy council. His subsequent dismissal from office was attributed to his having offended the king by the active part he took in the prosecution of the Earl of Strafford, against whom, it is said, he was influenced, that nobleman having, when elevated to the peerage, taken the title of *Baron Raby of Raby Castle*, which Sir Henry Vane deemed more properly to belong to himself as owner of the castle, an act designated by Clarendon as "the most unnecessary provocation I have known." Sir Henry Vane *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex (descended from Guicciardini, the noble Florentine historian), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1663, and whose sister *m.* Sir Christopher Nevill, ancestor of George, 11th Earl of Abergavenny) had, besides daus., two surviving sons,

HENRY (3rd son), his successor.
George (Sir), of Long Newton, co. Durham, whose great-grandson, Rev. HENRY VANE, D.D., created a Baronet 1782; *d.* 1794, and was *s.* by his son, SIR HENRY, who, in right of his mother, assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest *m.* in 1799, ANNE-CATHERINE, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM; and dying in 1813, left an only dau. and heiress, LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., G.C.B. Sir George was also ancestor of the Vanes, Barts. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland.

Sir Henry Vane *d.* in 1654 (will dated 12 Jan. 1654), and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, the famous

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt. of Raby Castle, co. Durham, and of Fairlawn, co. Kent, *b.* about 1612, knighted 23 June, 1640—whom Clarendon characterizes as a person of "great natural parts, a quick conception and very ready, sharp, and weighty expression," and Milton celebrates in verse as "Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel old." Subsequently he aided in procuring the condemnation of Strafford, and led the impeachment against Laud. He was twice a parliamentary commissioner, and opposed the terms of peace. After the King's death, in which he had no share, he became one of the supreme governing council. He was a strenuous adversary to CROMWELL throughout the Protectorate, and endeavoured to establish a republican constitution after the Protector's death. At the Restoration, Vane was arrested, but a promise was given to parliament that his life should be spared; in violation of this he was, 2 June, 1662, arraigned for high treason, was found guilty, and receiving sentence of death, was beheaded on Tower Hill, 14 June, 1662. Sir Henry *m.* 1 July, 1640, Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. of Glentworth and Ashby, co. Lincoln, and had issue (with five daus., of whom, Katherine *d.* 24 March, 1678, and Albinia, *b.* 1644, *m.* 1668, John Forth, alderman of London),

I. Henry *d.* 2 Nov. 1660, aged 18.
II. Edward, *d.* 1648.
III. Cecil, *d.* 1646.
IV. Cecil, *d.* 1647.
V. Thomas, of Raby Castle, M.P. for Durham, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham, and *d. s. p.* 1675. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bright, Bart. of Badsworth, co. York, and *d. s. p.*
VI. Ralph, *d.* 1656.
VII. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER VANE, *b.* 21 May, 1653, knighted by King Charles II. 25 July, 1688, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the Bishopric of Durham*, by letters-patent, dated 25 July, 1699. His lordship *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert Holles, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister and co-heir of John, Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1725) had a dau. Grace, and three sons,

I. Henry, *d.* 1676.
II. GILBERT, his successor.
III. William, *b.* 17 Feb 1681-2, *s.* to his father's beautiful seat of Fairlawn, Kent, was M.P. for co. Durham, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, 18 Oct. 17 20, as *Baron Duncannon and Viscount Vane*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was elected M.P. for co. Kent, 7th GEO. II. (1734), but *d.* 20 May, 1734. He had *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of William Jolliffe, Esq. of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, and by her had, besides two elder sons, Christopher and John, both *d.* under age, an only son to survive him, viz.,

William-Holles, 2nd Viscount Vane, *m.* 19 May, 1735, Frances, sole dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, Esq. of Purley Bottom, co. Berks, and widow of Lord William Hamilton, but *d. s. p.* in 1789, when the title became extinct. His widow *d.* 1788 (*see Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*).

Lord Barnard *d.* 28 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his second son,

GILBERT, 2nd baron, bapt. 17 April, 1678, who *m.* Jan. 1704, Mary, dau. and heiress of Morgan Randyll, Esq. of Chilworth, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1728), had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Morgan, of Bilby Hall, Notts, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 29 Feb. 1731, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Knight, Esq., and only sister and ultimately heir of Robert, Baron Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, K.B.; 2ndly, Feb. 1742, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward Fowler, Esq. (she *d. s. p.* 19 July, 1758); and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Woodyear, Esq. of Crookhill, co. York; she also *d. s. p.* 11 July, 1771. The Hon. Morgan Vane *d.* 14 Nov. 1779, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* May, 1739) besides a dau., Margaretta, who *d. unm.*, a son and heir.

Morgan, of Bilby Hall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1737, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1760, Anna-Maria-Margaret Upton; 2ndly, Sarah Brookes, both *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, 9 May, 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Brookes, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving by this last named lady (who *m.* 2ndly. 21 May, 1791, John Dore, Esq., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1839), a dau., Catherine-Mary, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1810, and two sons, viz.,

Robert-Morgan, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *m.* 24 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Tolson, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1842, leaving an only son,

Morgan-Vane, *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of H.-W. Booth, Esq., and niece of Sir W. Booth, Bart, and *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, Henry Farquhar, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, Esq. of River Side, Datchet, and has issue.

John-Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1788; *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richard Nicholson, Esq. of Glandford Bridge, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, leaving

1 Henry-Morgan (Sir), Knt., secretary to the Charity Commission, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 July, 1853, Louisa, younger dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1878) had,

HENRY-DE VERE, present Baron Barnard.
*Gilbert-Holles-Farrer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wem, Salop, formerly vicar of High Ercall, Salop, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Mary, dau. of E.-B. Steedman, Esq. of High Ercall Hall, Salop, and has issue, Mary-Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1892.
Ralph-John, *b.* 14, *d.* 28 July, 1858.
William-Lyonel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, William-Blackstone Rennell, Esq.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 April, 1886.
2 Frederick-Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; major Hunts rifles, *d.* 10 Feb. 1878.

III. Thomas; IV. Gilbert; V. Randyll; all *d. unm.*
VI. Charles, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, *m.* in Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Wood, Esq.; and *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 20 Aug. 1795, to Sir William Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 11 Nov 1807.
I. Anne, "the beautiful Vanella," *d. unm.* 1736.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, to Sir William Humble, Bart.
III. Jane, *m.* to T. Staunton, Esq. of Stockgrove, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *m.* 1725, Lady Grace Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Cleveland, son of CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, dau. and heir of Viscount Grandison, and had issue,

I. HENRY, *Viscount Barnard.*
II. Frederick, *b.* in 1732: *m.* 1st, Henrietta, sister of Sir William Meredith, Bart., and by her had an only dau. who *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Capt. Metcalf. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur Lysaght, Esq., brother of John, Lord Lisle, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1801; his widow, 1 April, 1813.
III. Raby, *b.* in 1736; *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of The Ven. George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham; and *d. s. p.* in 1769. She *d.* 1789.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, March, 1746, to the Hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, to Brig.-Gen the Hon. George Monson; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1753, to Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, co. Durham; and *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1781.
III. Henrietta-Harriott, *d unm.* in Dec. 1758.

His lordship was created *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington*, by letters-patent, dated 3 April, 1754. He *d.* 6 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 1726, who *m.* 10 March, 1757, Margaret, sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1800), he had, WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor, and two daus., who both *d.* young. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. palatine of Durham, master of the jewel-office, and governor of Carlisle. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* 27 July, 1766, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of the co. Durham, and colonel of the Durham militia, who was created *Marquess of Cleveland*, by letters-patent, dated 5 Oct. 1827, and elevated to the DUKEDOM, with the *Barony of Raby*, 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katharine-Margaret Powlett, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and by her (who was co-heiress to the barony of St. John of Basing, and *d.* 16 June, 1807) had issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd duke.
II. WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, 3rd duke.
III. HARRY-GEORGE, 4th and last duke.
I. Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, *m.* 29 July, 1813, to Major Francis Forester, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, and brother of the 1st Lord Forester. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue.
II. Caroline, *d.* young.
III. Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 2 June, 1817, to Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Yorkshire, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
IV. Laura, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Col. William-Henry Meyrick, 3rd foot guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865; Lady Laura *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
V. Arabella, *m.* 30 April, 1831, to Richard Pepper, 3rd Lord Alvanly, who *d.* in 1857, when that title became EXTINCT. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861, aged 84) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

HENRY, K.G., 2nd duke, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Durham militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Jan. 1859. His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his next brother,

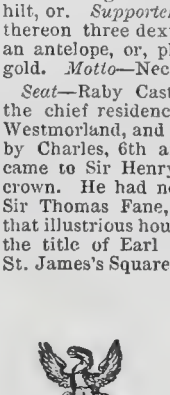
WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, 3rd duke, who had assumed the surname of POWLETT, instead of VANE, but re-assumed that of VANE; *b.* 3 April, 1792, *m.* 3 July, 1815, Caroline, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 91) he had no issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY-GEORGE, 4th Duke of Cleveland, K.G., D.C.L., Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, *b.* 19 April, 1803; *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. His Grace was, before his accession, M.P. for S. Durham and afterwards for Hastings. He obtained a royal licence dated 18 Nov. 1864, granting to him and his issue leave to take the surname of Powlett only (instead of the patronymic Vane), and to bear the coat of arms of the family of Powlett. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, when all his honours became extinct except the Barony of Barnard, of Barnard Castle, which devolved on his kinsman, HENRY-DE VERE, now LORD BARNARD.

Creation—Baron, 25 July, 1699.

Arms—az., three sinister gauntlets, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand in a gauntlet, ppr., holding a sword, arg., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or, plain collared, az., thereon three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or; sinister, an antelope, or, plain collared, az., thereon three martlets, gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seat—Raby Castle, Darlington (this castle was formerly the chief residence of the great family of Nevill, Earls of Westmorland, and was forfeited for the rebellion in the north by Charles, 6th and last earl, *temp.* ELIZABETH (1570). It came to Sir Henry Vane by purchase and grant from the crown. He had no blood of the Neville, though his cousin, Sir Thomas Fane, had *m.* the heiress of another branch of that illustrious house, whence his son, when made an earl, took the title of Earl of Westmorland). *Town Residence*—19, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.



BARNEWALL.

BARNEWALL, SIR REGINALD-AYLMER-JOHN-DE-BARNEVAL, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father in 1838 as 10th bart.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname was anciently written "De Barneval," "Bernevale," and "Barnewall," is the parent stock from which the noble houses of Trimlestown and Kingsland branched. It was established in Ireland in 1172, under Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.

SIR MICHAEL DE BERNEVAL, or BARNEVAL, the first settler in Ireland, landed at Berehaven, co. Cork, before Strongbow landed in Leinster. He is mentioned in the records of the Tower of London, as one of the chief captains of the expedition in 1172. He was *s.* by his son,

ALANUS DE BERNEVAL, who left two sons, HUGO and REGINALD, and was *s.* by the eldest,

HUGO DE BERNEVAL, who received two marks as the King's gift for his expenses on going into Ireland, 23 Aug. 1212. The King's mandate, sent to Geoffry de Marisco, directed that Hugh de Berneval should have seisin of his land at Drumenagh and Terenure in the vale of Dublin, 12 Dec. 1216. He *d. s. p.* before 24 Jan. 1220-21, when a mandate for seisin of his lands was granted to his brother and heir,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, who was restored to lands in Drumenagh and Terenure, 24 Jan. 1228-29. He had a grant 27 Nov. 1233, of £20 a-year for his maintenance on the King's service (mandate dated 28 Sept. 1234). He was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM (or WOLFRAM) DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who was constable of Dublin Castle in 1279, 1280, and 1281, sheriff of Dublin in 1284 and 1289. He was witness, in 1289, to a deed between Hugh Tyrrell and the Prior and

* This gentleman, and his brother and sister, granted a patent of precedence as children of a baron, 12 Aug. 1892.

Convent of All Saints, near Dublin. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Molyneux, Knt. of Moylagh, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who paid five shillings for Drumenagh, as subsidy to the King for the war against the Scots in 1299. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Conway Clifford, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh. In 1309 he gave thirty shillings for the army of Loxenedy, and in 1313 he paid his service for the expedition to Castle Keyvening, under Piers Gaveston. He *d.* 1331, seised of a water-mill, a dovecote, and profits of the Courts of Drumenagh and Terenure, co. Dublin, when he was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who had livery of his estates, 2 Sept. 1331, 16 EDWARD III. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Berford, of Moymet, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who contributed towards the expedition to Mallow, under Walter de Bermingham in 1347, and in 1374 paid royal service for the expedition to Kilkenny, under William de Windsor. He *m.* Jannetta, dau. of Cusac of Killeen, and left two sons,

i. Wolfram (or Ulphram), who *s.* to Drumenagh. He was living seised of the manor of Ballythermot, in 1400. His descendants continued to reside at Drumenagh till the reign of JAMES I., when this line terminated in an heiress, Elizabeth, dau. of Marcus Barnewall, Esq. of Drumenagh, who *m.* James Barnewall, Esq. of Bremore, and sold the property, 1 Feb. 1607, to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham.

ii. NICHOLAS, ancestor of the baronets of Crickstown.

His 2nd son,

NICHOLAS DE BERNAVAL, of Crickstown, *m.* dau. of Clifford, and had a son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DE BERNEVAL, of Crickstown (the custody of forty-eight shillings rent issuing out of Lucyansiston, co. Meath, held by Nicholas de Berneval, deceased, of Roger, Earl of Ulster, the king's ward, and in the king's hands by the minority of Christopher de Berneval, his son and heir, was granted to Richard Plunkett in April, 1386); *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Nicholas Rochford, Knt. of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, and Kilbride, co. Meath, and by her had,

i. CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

ii. John, of Frankstown, sheriff of Meath, 1435-6, ancestor of the *Viscounts Kingsland* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

iii. Barnaby, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

He *d.* before 1386, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, a minor at his father's death. Sir Christopher became Sergeant-at-law in 1408, Lord Treasurer of Ireland in 1436, and Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1446. He *m.* Matilda Drake, dau. and heiress of the last Lord of Drakestown and Drakerath, and left two sons,

i. NICHOLAS, his successor.

ii. Robert, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, created 4 March, 1461, *Baron Trimlestown* (*see that title*).

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who having been brought up to the profession of the law, was appointed, in consideration of his good and faithful services to the house of York during the war of the Roses, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, in Ireland, for life, by patent, dated 1 Aug. 1461. He *m.* Ismay, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Serjeant, Knt. of Castleknock, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

Edmund, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Dunbrow*.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Ellen Butler, dau. of Edmund, Lord of Dunboyne, and had four sons,

EDMUND, his successor.

George, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Arrodstown*, whose representative, George Barnewall, *of Cookstown*, was living 1615.

Robert, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Moylagh*, whose representative, Patrick Barnewall, *s.* to the estate in 1632.

Barnabas, whose line ended with his grandson, Edmund Barnewall.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BARNEWALL, Esq. of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Dunsoghly, and had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Drumcairne.

Genet, *m.* to Sir Robert Dillon.

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 7 Aug. 2 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* (dispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1517) Catherine Fleming, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lor Slane, sister and sole heiress of James, 14th Lord Slan heiress of her grandmother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress Sir William Welles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, brother Lionel, Lord Welles, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 16 HENR VI., and had issue,

PATRICK, his successor.

Robert. John. Nicholas. James

Michael, of Praustown, *m.* Anne Fitzleon, at Athronan.

Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 6th Lord Dunsany.

Margaret, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Rowestown.

Mary, *m.* to Richard Telling, Esq. of Mataghna.

Jane.

Anne.

Alice, *m.* to Christopher, 7th Lord Killeen.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, living 1578 and was knighted 1585. From his extensive possessions h was designated *the Knight of the Broad Acre*. He *m.* Mar garet, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, an had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.

Robert, of Stackallan, living 1615, *m.* Alison, dau. of Jame Brandon, of Dundalk, and was ancestor of BARNEWALL *o Stackallan*.

John, of Cookstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Brandon, o Dundalk, and had a son, George.

George, capt. and sergeant-major of an Irish regiment in Flanders. Killed at Rainsbury.

Katherine, *m.* to James Everard, Esq. of Randalstown.

Maud, *m.* to Richard Nugent, son of James Moyle Nugent.

Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Dunfert, brother o Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 1645.

Sir Patrick *d.* before 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, co. Meath, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portrane, and had issue,

i. PATRICK, his successor, 1st bart.

ii. James, a soldier in Spain, *d. s. p.*

iii. John, a monk of the Order of St. Francis.

iv. Barnaby, a capuchin friar, several times reader, guardian, and reader of divinity in France, and superior of the Irish capuchins in Ireland.

v. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Dillon, Esq. of Riverstown, and had with several daus.,

Patrick, of Francistown, a friar.

Michael, doctor of medicine.

James.

Edward.

Simon, capt. of foot, taken prisoner at Castle Connell, 1690.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Barnewall, Esq. of Kilbrew.

ii. Mary, *m.* to William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rathrone.

iii. Margaret, *m.* William Barnewall, Esq. of Rathine.

iv. Katherine, *m.* Michael Burford, Esq. of Kilrue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, 1st bart. of Crickstown, so created 21 Feb. 1622. His will is dated 24 March, 1615, with a codicil added in June, 1624. Sir Patrick *m.* Hon. Cicely Fleming, dau. of William, 16th Lord Slane, by whom (who *d.* 1628) he left four sons and three daus.,

i. RICHARD (Sir), 2nd bart.

ii. John, of Athronan, recorded in his father's Funeral Certificate, Ulster's Office, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Barnewall, of Bremore, and left with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Adam Berford, of Scurlockstown; Mary, *m.* Edward Dunne, of Castlebrack; and Ellis, *m.* Luke Hussey, of Westown) two sons, the younger, Christopher, of Athronan, *d. s. p.* 1693; the elder,

James, of Roskeen, Queen's Co., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Legge, 4th son of Edward Legge, Vice-President of Munster, and uncle of Edward, 1st Lord Dartmouth, and *d.* 1692, leaving a dau., Anne, *m.* William Dillon, of Flemingstown, and three sons,

1 Barnaby, of Ballyard, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, Esq. of Carne and Jamestown, and had three sons, and a dau.,

James, *d. s. p.* before 1735.

GEORGE (Sir), who *s.* as 5th bart.

Barnaby, *d. s. p.*

Margaret, *m.* Owen Kelly, Esq.

2 George, *d. s. p.*

3 James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, Esq. of Carne and Jamestown, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1709, having had four sons,

George, *d. s. p.* Barnaby, *d. s. p.* John, *d. s. p.*

THOMAS (Sir), who *s.* as 6th bart.

iii. George, mentioned in his father's Funeral Certificate, *d. unm.* Dec. 1686.

iv. James, *b.* subsequent to March, 1615 (recorded as youngest son then living in his father's Funeral Certificate, Ulster's Office), lieut.-col. of horse in the regt. of Richard, Earl of Westmeath; *m.* 1653, Mabel, Countess of Fingall, dau. of

Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and widow of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingall; and *d.* intestate (admin. granted to his widow, 23 July, 1661), leaving (with Eleanor, *d. unm.*, and Mabel, *m.* Edward Hussey, Esq. of Westown) one son,

GEORGE, mentioned in the entail of the Kingsland estates, 21 Nov. 1664; he *m.* a dau. of James Dillon, of Huntstown, and had two sons, the elder *m.* Margaret Barnewall, of Arrodstown, and *d. s. p.*; the 2nd,

BARTHOLOMEW, of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath (mentioned in the will of his cousin, the 4th bart.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Geoghegan, Esq. of Castletown-Geoghegan, and *d.* 1736, having had (with two daus., Elinora, *m.* 5 Sept. 1717, Oliver Plunkett, Esq. of Kinnaird, co. Roscommon, and Ellen, *m.* to Edward Barnewall, of Arrodstown), three sons,

1 ROBERT, of Moyrath, co. Meath, *b.* 1702: *m.* 1723, Bridget, widow of Richard Barnewall, Esq. of Clonylogan, in the same co., and dau. of Henry Piers, Esq. of Lisloughan, and had,

BARTHOLOMEW, 7th bart., eldest son, of whom hereafter.
George, an officer in the Irish brigade in the French service, *d. s. p.*
James, *d. s. p.*
Henry, *d. s. p.* in Spain.
Robert, of London, merchant, *b.* 1740; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Capt. Silvester Barnewall, and *d.* 26 April, 1813, aged 73, leaving,

Bartholomew, of London, merchant, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Dease O'Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839, leaving issue, 1 Robert, *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Roach, Esq of Everton, co. Lancaster, and *d. s. p.*; 2 Bartholomew, *m.* Mary, dau. of John-Charles Lucena, Consul-General for Portugal in London, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1828, leaving, Charles, late capt. Bengal Cavalry: Mary-Anne, *m.* 1845, to John Malonek, Esq., and *d.* 1886; and Ellen-Harriet, *m.* 1844, to Sir Home Gordon, 10th bart. of Embo (who *d.* 1876).
Silvester, *d. unm.* May, 1850.
Robert, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Ironside, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d. s. p.* 20 March, 1848.
Richard-Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, one of the editors of the law reports known as Barnewall and Alderson's, Barnewall and Cresswell's, &c., *d. unm.*, 29 Jan. 1842.
Thomas, merchant, of London; *m.* Sarah Hobson, *d. s. p.* 1 April, 1858.
Henry, merchant, of London; *m.* 1814, Jane-Mary, dau. of John Nugent, Esq., of Buchanstown, co. Berks, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1863, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 25 June, 1875.
Dease, merchant, of London, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858, leaving issue, Robert, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, a monk of the Order of St. Benedict; William, merchant in London; Jane-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 Dec 1862.
Sophia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1807, to Robert Butler, Esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

George, an officer in the French service, *d. s. p.*
Eleanor, *m.* to Constantine Geoghegan, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1804.
Monica, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq. of Bustown, co. Meath.
Bridget, *m.* to Matthew Dowdall, of Mullingar, M.D., and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Dowdall, who *m.* Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, J.P. King's County, and co. Tipperary, and left issue. (*See* under CLANRICARDE, M.)

2 James (Rev.), parish priest of Mullingar.
3 Thomas, *d.* on board ship, on his way to Groningen.

I. Mary, *m.* James Plunkett, Esq. of Carestown, co. Louth.
II. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Cashell, Esq. of Dundalk.
III. Frances, a nun of the order of St. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 21 June, 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1602. This gentleman suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him he obtained restitution after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only of his castle, and 2000 acres of land adjoining thereto. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 1621, Thomasina, dau. of Edward Dowdall, Esq. of Athlumney, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1628) he had one dau.,

I. Mary, *m.* Capt. Andrew Kindelan.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st bart. of Donadea, and had issue,

I. PATRICK (Sir), 3rd bart.
II. Nicholas, *m.* the dau. of Terence Coghlan, Esq. of Kilcolgan, and *d. s. p.*
III. Anthony, killed at Maestrich, in Holland; *d. s. p.*
IV. John (Sir), Knt. of Ballybrittan, King's Co., one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1668; *m.* the Hon. Thomasine Preston, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1703, to John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1771.

V. Gerald, *d. s. p.*
VI. Charles, *d. s. p.*
VII. Eleanor, *m.* to Randal, 21st Lord Slane.
VIII. Cicely, *m.* to Patrick Barnewall, Esq. of Kilbrew.
IX. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart. of Barmeath.
X. Katherine, *m.* to John Berford, Esq. of Kilrue.
XI. Susan, *m.* to John Archer, Esq. of Riverstown.

Sir Richard *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PATRICK, M.P. for Meath in 1680 and 1690, who in virtue of the act of limitation, inherited the mansion of Crickstown, and 2000 acres of land appending thereto, and had a grant of 1261 acres in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, 18 Aug., 29 CHARLES II. In 1678 he was granted a pension from the crown of £150 per annum. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Butler, Esq. of Kilcash and Garryricken, brother of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 1709) had issue,

GEORGE, 4th bart.
Ellen, *m.* 1703, to Hugh, 4th Earl of Mount Alexander.
Frances, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1758.
Elizabeth, whose will was proved 17 Sept. 1728, *d. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm.* 1750.

Sir Patrick, who made his will 26 March, 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *d. unm.*, 22 Oct. 1735, when his estates passed to his sisters, as co-heiresses; and thus the male branch of the family was deprived of the castle and manor of Crickstown, of which it had been in possession uninterruptedly for twelve generations. The baronetcy devolved upon the next male heir,

V. SIR GEORGE (refer to the issue of John, 2nd son of the 1st bart.). This gentleman, upon the demise of his kinsman, returned to Ireland, from Germany, where he had resided, and, after establishing his right, 28 Oct. 1744, retired again to the Continent, in 1744, where he *d. s. p.*, 1750, when the title devolved on his first cousin,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* the dau. of Mulhall, of Kilcauligar Castle, Queen's Co., by whom he had one dau.,

Marcella, *m.* 1st, to Arthur Geoghegan Esq. of Jamestown, co. Westmeath; 2ndly, Theobald Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Roscommon, 3rdly, Thomas Dillon, eldest son of Thomas Dillon, of Sung, co. Mayo.

He *d.* 1790, when the title devolved on, but was not assumed by his kinsman,

VII. BARTHOLOMEW BARNEWALL (refer to the issue of James, youngest son of the 1st bart.), Ballyhost, co. Westmeath, and Boyne Lodge and Greenanstown, co. Meath, *m.* 1748, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Colt, Esq., and sister and heiress of Isaac-Brand Colt, Esq. of Brightlingsey Hall, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1802) had,

I. ROBERT, 8th baronet, of whom hereafter.
II. John, of Kilmurry, co. Meath, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq. of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1 Bartholomew, an officer in the Meath militia, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Dr. Chambers, Surgeon of the Kilkenny militia, and had two sons,

JOHN, settled in Australia, 1839.
Robert, settled in America, 1840.

2 Robert, *d. unm.* at Rio de la Flache, South America.
3 John, *b.* Sept. 1793; *m.* 1st, 1819, Sophia Barrington, by whom (who *d.* 1823, aged 23) he had an only son,

Henry-Charles, *b.* 16 July, 1820; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of John Woollett, Esq. of London.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1829, Margaret, dau. of W. Madden, Esq. of Limerick (she *d.* 7 Feb. 1877); and *d.* without any further issue, 10 Dec. 1869.
4 Samuel, emigrated to America.
5 William, emigrated to America.
1 Mary, Mrs. Chambers.
2 Ellen, Mrs. Lewis.
3 Katherine, a nun at Tullamore.
4 Anne.
5 Elizabeth.
6 Theresa.

III. Bartholomew-Patrick, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1806, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Bourke, Esq., Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 1815) he had no issue; he *d.* 1849.
I. Mary, *m.* to Tyrrell O'Reilly, Esq. of Adamstown, co. Meath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Geraldine, co. Kildare, and had issue.

He *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR ROBERT, of Greenanstown, co. Meath, *b.* 6 Oct. 1757, whose succession to the ancient Baronetcy of Barnewall, of Crickstown, was registered in the Office of Arms in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1786, Catherine-Rose, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Charles Aylmer, Esq. of Painstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1790) had issue,

I. Bartholomew, *d.* young.
II. AYLMER-JOHN, 9th bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of George Palmer, Esq. of the city of Dublin, governor of the Bank of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had an only dau.,

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* Clarges Ruxton, Esq. of Rahanna, co. Louth, and *d. s. p.*

Sir Robert *d.* 27 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

IX. Sir Aylmer-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789, lieut. in the 35th regt., served in Holland, and at the Battle of Waterloo. He *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, his cousin, Esmay-Mary, eldest dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq. of Meadstown, co. Meath, and, dying 22 Jan. 1838, left by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1879) a posthumous son, Sir Reginald, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—21 Feb. 1622.
Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and argent, a falcon, rising, of the last. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœdari.
Town Residence — 23, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

BARRAN.

Barran, Sir John, Bart. of Chapel Allerton, Hull, in the West Riding of Yorkshire; late M.P. for the Eastern or Otley Division of that Riding since 1886; *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 1842, Ann, dau. of M. Hirst, Esq. of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has had issue,

I. John, of Weetwood, Leeds, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Eliza Henrietta, dau. of the late Edward Nicholson, Esq. of Matthews Green, Wokingham, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

John Nicholson, *b.* 1872; educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Cambridge.
Philip Austyn, *b.* 1876.
Ruth. Lorna.
Edith. Margaret Elma.
Dorothy Hilda. Natalie Beatrice.

II. Charles, of Berry House, Totnes, J.P. for co. Devon, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1876, Louisa Annie, dau. of the late Robert McNab, Esq. of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,

Charles Marcel, *b.* 1876.
Kenneth McNab, *b.* 1887.
Colin Adair, *b.* 1893.
Muriel Louise.

III. Alfred, of Elmfield, Leeds, J.P., *b.* 1851; *m.* 1883, Lily Maria, dau. of Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue,

Claude Roleston, *b.* 1885.

IV. Henry, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, *b.* 1856; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B.; *m.* 1891, Rosalie Mary, dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq. of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill Park, co. Worcester, and has issue,

Henry Vernon Flower, *b.* 1894.
Elaine Isabel Flower.

V. Rowland Hirst, of Beechwood, Leeds, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1887, Rose Cardew, dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley, vicar of St. Edmund's, Dudley, and has issue,

Rowland Noel, *b.* 1887.
Hugh Bradley, *b.* 1889.
Rose Sylvia. Gwendolin-Cardew.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, William Town, Esq. of The Hills, Bingley, and *d.* 1892, having had issue, William Norman, *b.* 1877; John Barran, *b.* 1879; Winifred Annandale; Eleanor Louise.

II. Ann, *m* 1867, Rev. L. E. W. Foote, of St. Peter's Vicarage, Harrogate, and has issue, Harold, *b.* 1870; Douglas, *b.* 1872; Charles Llewellyn, *b.* 1874; William Leslie, *b.* 1875; Trevor Maudesley, *b.* 1877; Courtenay, *b.* 1879; Annie Lilian; Annie Emily Irene.

III. Eliza.

IV. Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Eliza, widow of John Bilton, Esq. of Scarborough, and dau. of William Brown, Esq. of Helensburgh, N.B. Sir John Barran, who is a partner in the firm of John Barran and Sons merchants, of Leeds, and a Magistrate for the West Riding as well as for the City of Leeds; has been President of the Leeds Chamber of Commerce elected Mayor of Leeds 1870, and again in 1871; Life Governor of the Yorkshire College; Member of Parliament for his borough 1876 to 1885, unsuccessfully contested Central Leeds in 1885, and was elected for the Otley Division of Yorkshire in 1886. He was created a Baronet at the beginning of the current year.

Lineage.

The Baronet is a son of John Barran, Esq. of London, by his wife, Elizabeth Fletcher (*m.* 1812; *d.* 1841). Mr. Barran *d.* 1879.

Creation—11 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire gu. and sa., a boar pass., or, muzzled of the second between two mascles, palewise of the third. *Crest*—In front of a tower, gu., charged with three mascles interlaced palewise, a boar's paw erased and fessewise or. *Motto*—Amor patrice.
Residences—Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds; 24, Queen's Gate S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

BARRINGTON.

Barrington, Viscount (Percy Barrington), of Ardglass, co. Down; and Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, in Ireland; and Baron Shute, of Beckett, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Bucks, high sheriff 1864; late lieut. Scots guards, and hon. col. Bucks rifle volunteers; *b.* 22 April, 1825; *s.* his brother in 1886 as 8th viscount; *m.* 1845, Louisa, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June 1884) has issue,

I. Walter-Bulkeley, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards late capt. Oxford militia, D.L. co. Berks, *b.* 20 April, 1848 *m.* 26 April, 1870, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, South Devon, and has

1 William-Reginald-Shute, capt. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 23 July, 1873.
2 Walter-Bernard-Louis, *b.* 15 May, 1876.
3 Rupert-Edward-Selborne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
4 Percy-Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1884.
1 Maude-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889 Enstace-Fitzgerald, son of Lord Fitzgerald.
2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1892, John Charles-Evelyn-Hope Brooke, Esq.
3 Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 21 July, 1874; *m.* 28 March, 1824 Capt. Reginald Salmond Curtis, R.E.

I. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 23 July, 1868, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., and has issue.

II. Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to Abraham-John Robarts, Esq. D.L. co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

The family of Barrington is of undoubted Norman origin that of Shute of Dutch or Danish extraction. The branch now represented by Lord Barrington was settled at Hockington, in Cambridgeshire. Papers at Beckett say that a member of the family was one of the twelve judges *temp* Queen Elizabeth, and the mother of Sir Christopher Hatton K.B., of Kirby, was Jane, dau. of Robert Shute, a Baron of the Exchequer.

John Shute, Esq., barrister-at-law (only surviving son of Benjamin Shute, Esq.), inherited by will, although unallied and but slightly known to the testator, the estate of John Wildman, Esq. of Becket, co. Berks, Mr. Wildman declaring that the only reason he had for making Mr. Shute his heir was, that he considered him the most worthy of all his acquaintance of adoption, after the manner of the Romans, a mode of settling property which he had alway

)proved. In a few years afterwards, Mr. Shute obtained nother property by settlement—that of Francis Barrington, sq. of Tofts co. Essex, who had *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, au. of Samuel Shute, sheriff of London, and *d.* without sue. In pursuance of this settlement, Mr. Shute assumed, r act of parliament, the surname and arms of BARRING-ON. He was returned twice to parliament for Berwick-pon-Tweed; but, on the last return, in 1722, the Commons king into consideration the Harborough lottery, came to resolution that the honourable member had promoted id carried on that undertaking, and therefore unjustly pelled him the House, 15 Feb. 1722. He had previously en elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 July, 1720, by e titles of *Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, and* SCOUNT BARRINGTON, *of Ardglass, co. Down.* His lordship . 1713, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Daines, by hom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1763) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WILDMAN, his successor.

II. John, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8th regt. of foot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Florentius Vassal, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Colonel John Foster, of the island of Jamaica, and dying in 1764, left issue,

1 WILLIAM-WILDMAN, who *s.* his uncle, as 3rd viscount.
2 RICHARD, 4th viscount.
3 GEORGE, 5th viscount.
1 Louisa, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Mr. Tristram, who *d.* in 1796; and 2ndly, to Thomas Cooke, Esq.

III. Daines, barrister-at-law, K.C., 2nd justice of Chester *d. unm.*

IV. Samuel, admiral of the White, a very distinguished naval commander, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.

V. Shute, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *m.* 1st, Lady Diana Beauclerk, dau. of Charles, Duke of St. Albans; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart.. but *d. s. p.*

I. Sarah, *m.* in 1746, to Robert Price, of Foxley, Esq.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Roger Gilbert, Bart.

III. Mary, *d. unm.*

he viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1717. This noble-an filled several high official situations, from 1754 to 1778 ecretary at war, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. &c.). He *m.* Sept, 1740, Mary, only dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, Esq., oungest son of Sir Salathiel Lovell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Entry*), and relict of the Hon. Samuel Grimston, but no issue urviving him, his lordship was *s.* 1 Feb. 1793, by his nephew, WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Anne, dau. James Murrell, Gent. of Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, but ad no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1801 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1812, Edward Thornycroft, Esq. of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* May, 1816), and was *s.* by his rother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1783, Susan, dau. of William Budden, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., but by her (who . in 1830) had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his rother,

GEORGE, 5th viscount, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and ector of Sedgfield, *b.* 16 July, 1761; *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Eliza-eth, 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq., by Caroline, his wife, nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* March, 1841) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount.

II. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794; capt. R.N. *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, and left at his decease, 1835, an only surviving son, Charles-George, C.B., *b.* 27 Oct. 1827, *m.* 15 May, 1897, Mary Caroline, dau. of Capt. Gore Sellon, 21st B.N.I., and a dau., Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Right Hon. Sir Algernon-Edward West, P.C., K.C.B., and *d.* 20 June, 1894. Lady Caroline *d.* 28 April, 1875.

III. Samuel, *b.* in 1796; slain at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815.

IV. Augustus, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July, 1798; *d.* 16 May, 1860.

V. Russell, *b.* 25 July, 1801: *m.* in 1832, Marion, only dau. of John Lyon, Esq. of Hetton House, Durham, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871), Francis-Lyon, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1877; Mary, *d.* 1837.

VI. Lowther-John (Rev.), M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, *b.* 17 July, 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine-Georgiana, dau. of 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 10 March, 1897, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1885), Russell-Henry, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1868, Emily-Isabel, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. James Wilson, and has a son, Guy, *b.* 12 April, 1869; Ythil-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 27 April, 1870, Clarisse-Marie-Gabrielle, only dau. of George Vanier, Esq., and has Malcolm-Ythil, *b.* 1879, Sybil-Ada, and Isabel-Maria-Constance: Alice-Emily.

VII. Henry-Frederick-Francis-Adair, *b.* 28 July, 1808; barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 July, 1848, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Col. Wright-Knox, 87th regt, and *d.* 25 March, 1882, leaving issue, John-Wildman-Shute, *b.* 1849; Henry-Shute, *b.* 1852; William-Samuel-Gordon-Shute, *b.* 1855, *m.* 29 April, 1896, Emily-Mary, dau. of Hon. John Montagu, secretary to the Colonial Government, Cape of Good Hope; Florina-Elizabeth-Jane; Katharine-Caroline, *m.* 1890, Francis Newdegate, Esq.; Idonia-Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1896, Lieut. E.-Linday Foakes, R.N.; and Gabrielle.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 4 March, 1890.

II. Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1828, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.

III. Charlotte-Belasyse, *m.* 1845, Rev. Henry Burton, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, and *d.* 16 June, 1873.

IV. Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 July, 1881.

V. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas Mills, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and rector of Stutton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 26 July, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount. *b.* 1 Oct. 1793, *m.* 21 April, 1823, the Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1883),

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th viscount.

II. PERCY, present viscount.

III. William-Augustus-Curzon, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine and Paraguay Republic, formerly Secretary to H.M. embassy at Vienna, Consul-Gen. for the Kingdom of Hungary, and secretary of legation at Copenhagen, at Buenos Ayres, and at Madrid, *b.* in 1842.

IV. Bernard-Eric-Edward, C.B., *b.* in 1847, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, youngest dau. of William Graham, Esq.

I. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Thomas-George, 12th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1854.

II. Mary-Frances, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

III. Caroline-Susan-Augusta, *m.* 9 April, 1856, to the 3rd Earl of Normanton.

IV. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Right Hon. and Most Rev. William-Dalrymple Maclagan, Archbishop of York, and has issue.

V. Adelaide, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1862.

The viscount, who was from 1837 to 1857 M.P. for Berkshire, *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th viscount, P.C., Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1874 to 1880, capt. of H.M's. body guard of yeomen of the guard 1885, capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel-Elizabeth, only child of John Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, and has issue,

I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to 2nd Lord Haldon, and has issue.

II. Evelyn-Laura, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, to George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

III. Florence.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Eye, was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880, with remainder in default of issue male, to his brother the Hon. Percy Barrington, now 8th Viscount Barrington. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1886.

Creation—Irish Honours, 1 July, 1720; Baron United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880.

Arms—Ar., three chevronels, gu., a label of three points, az. *Crest*—A hermit's bust in profile, vested, and having on the head a cowl, paly ar. and gu. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, az. *Motto*—Honesta quam splendida.

Seat—Beckett, Shrivenham, co. Berks. *Town Residence*—42, Half-moon Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BARRINGTON.

BARRINGTON, SIR CHARLES-BURTON, Bart., of the city of Limerick, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick (high sheriff 1879), *b.* 1848; *s.* his father in 1890 as 5th bart.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Mary-Rose, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 11th Bart., and has issue,

Winifred-Frances, *b.* 5 July, 1897.

Lineage.

SAMUEL BARRINGTON settled at Limerick in 1691, as appears by a monument in the cathedral of that city. He was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., who was sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1729. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Waltho,

Esq. of Anna, by Catharine, dau. of Joseph Croker, Esq., and had four sons, I. Croker, of Cork; II. Matthew, of Limerick; III. John; IV. Benjamin. The second son,

Matthew Barrington, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvara, and left in 1765, an only son,

I. Joseph Barrington, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; who *m.* in 1787, Mary, dau. of Daniel Baggott, Esq. of Limerick, and had,

I. Matthew, 2nd baronet.

II. Daniel (clerk of the crown, Limerick), *b.* 12 Oct. 1792; *m.* 22 Oct 1829. Anne, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq. of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, 1 Joseph-Thomas, late capt. R.A., col. in army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1861, Emma, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Glamorgan, and has issue, Richard-Mordaunt, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1866; Thomas-Percy, capt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1867; William-D'Olier, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1870; Joseph-Croker, *b.* 1880; John-Frederick, *b.* 1881; Annie-Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Baron Castlemaine; 2 Richard-Williams, *b.* 1838, *m.* Henrietta-Jane Johnstone, and has issue, Lawrence, Richard, Alice, and Ellen; 1 Anne, *m.* Col. Walter-Carr Mackinnon; 2 Maryanne-Charlotte, *m.* John Bayley, Esq. of Debsborough, co. Tipperary.

III. Croker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1797; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of H.-W. Ross-Lewin, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1844.

IV. Joseph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1833.

V. Samuel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, barrister-at-law, deceased.

I. Honoria, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Limerick; and *d.* in 1828.

II. Jane-Martha, *m.* 1838, the Rev. G.-E. Deacon, vicar of Leek, Staffordshire, and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1890.

This gentleman, the founder, with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick, bearing their name, incorporated by act of parliament, 11 George IV., was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Matthew, who was *b.* 21 May, 1788; and *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858) had,

I. William-Hartigan, 3rd baronet.

II. Croker, 4th baronet.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq.; and *d.* 30 April, 1858.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to H. Barry, Esq., barrister-at-law, Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1861.

III. Jessey, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1888.

IV. Olivia, *m.* to the late Right Hon. George-A.-C. May, late Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 15 July, 1876.

V. Josephine, *m.* to H.-P. Jellett, Esq., Q.C., chairman of quarter sessions, King's Co.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

VI. Henrietta-Victorine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William-R. Le Fanu, Esq., late Chief Commissioner for Public Works, Ireland, son of the Dean of Emly, and by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1894) has issue.

Sir Matthew, who was, from 1832 till his demise, crown solicitor for Munster, *d.* 1 April, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir William-Hartigan, *b.* 4 Oct. 1815; *m.* 14 March, 1859, Elizabeth-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq., and had issue,

I. Charlotte-Jessie. II. Maria-Louisa-Olivia.

He *d.* 14 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his only brother,

IV. Sir Croker, D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1817; *m.* 12 April, 1845, Anna-Felicia, eldest dau. of John-Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1873) had,

I. Charles-Burton, 5th and present bart.

II. Croker, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Florence-Jane, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue, William-Matthew, *b.* 11 May, 1895; Florence-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893.

III. William-Matthew, *b.* 1855; *d.* 10 June, 1883.

IV. John-Beatty, J.P. co. Limerick, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Catherine-Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. J.P., D.L., of Debsborough, and has, Mary-Gladys and Marjorie.

I. Caroline-Felicia, *m.* 1870, William-Young Donnelly, Esq., son of William Donnelly, Esq., C.B., and by him (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1888) has issue.

II. Olivia-Maria, *m.* 1871, Rev. Lewen-Burton Weldon (*see* Weldon, Bart.).

III. Mercy, *m.* 10 Aug. 1881, George Wright, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.

IV. Jessy-Frances, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, George-H. Pentland, Esq. of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.

V. Anna-Josephine, *m.* 3 June, 1891, John-Naper-George Pollock, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Mountainstown, co. Meath.

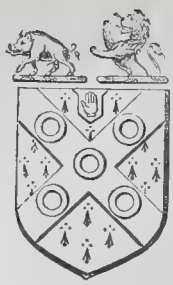
VI. Rose-Henrietta, *d.* 17 July, 1872.

Sir Croker *d.* 4 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three chevronels, gules, a label of three points, vert: a canton of the same, charged with a trefoil, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a hermit's bust, with a cowl, vested, paly, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Ung durant ma vie.

Seat—Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Union.

BARROGILL, Baron, *see* Caithness, Earl of.



BARRON.

Barron, Sir Henry-Page-Turner, Bart., C.M.G. of Glenan Lodge, co. Waterford, H.M. Minist Resident to the King of Wurte berg, 1883 to 1890; *b.* 27 D 1824; *s.* his father in 1872 as 2 bart.

Lineage.

The Barons of Burnchurch, in the county of Kilken were, it is asserted on strong presumptive evidence, have been a branch of FitzGerald of Desmond, and distinguish themselves—were in the habit of adding word "Baron" to their patronymic. Being royalists, th ost their estates by confiscation, *temp.* Cromwell, and head of the family entered foreign service.

Richard Fitzgerald, *alias* Barron, of Burnchurch, was thus deprived of his lands, appointed (by his will, da 7 July, 1645) his father-in-law, Robert Forstall, guardian his two children; these having *d.* without issue, the rep sentation of the family devolved upon his nephew (son his brother Edward), viz.:

Captain James Fitzgerald, *alias* Barron, who, af having served under the Prince de Condé, in France, turned to Ireland with Colonel Dempsey and others, petitioned for the restoration of the barony and lands Burnchurch (See Treasury Office, Dublin); but his cla like those of many other of the royalist Irish famili was never decided on. He subsequently settled in co. of Waterford, and there married Slany Ni Brien, of house of Thomond, only child of Donald More O'Brien, great Donald O'Brien, of Cummeragh and Abbeyside Cas by whom he had issue, who spread themselves over county of Waterford, and relinquishing entirely the name of Fitzgerald, assumed that of Barron; amongst th were two sons,

I. William, whose male line is extinct; his great-gra dau., Fanny Barron, marrying James Bagge, Esq., mother of Fanny Bagge, who *m.* Thomas Wyse, Esq the Manor of St. John's, Waterford, and was mother the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Wyse, K.C.B., Minis at the Court of Athens.

II. Pierce.

The younger son,

Pierce Barron, Esq. of Garrahillersh, co. Waterford, in 1697, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Kilc navey (by Mary his wife, dau. of Philip Hore, Esq. Shandon, a great landed proprietor, and proprietor of borough of Dungarvan), and had four sons and one dau.

I. James, of Carrick Barron, *m.* in 1738, Margaret, dau. heiress of John Power, Esq. of Georgetown co. Waterfo by whom he had issue four sons and four daus., 1 Pie *b.* 1741; *m.* 1768, Johanna, dau. of Thomas Connery, Es by whom he had issue an only dau. and heiress, Ma *m.* to her cousin John Barron, Esq.; 2 Eustace, went over to Spain at an early age, and *m.* in 1789, D Catalina Cantillon, of Cadiz: his issue settled in Mexi where they amassed considerable wealth, and now proprietors of very extensive estates, mines, & 3 William, father of a son, Pierce-Marcus Barr Esq. of Glenview, J.P. (who *m.* Kate-Lucinda, dau. Laurence Crowe, Esq., and sister of the Princess God de Bassano, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1879, leaving, with junior iss a son, Pierse-Eustace Barron, Esq.), and of a da Margaritta, *m.* to Henry-C. Hervey-Aston, Esq. of As Hall, co. Chester; 4 John, ancestor of the Georgeto branch, co. Waterford.

II. John, of whom presently.

III. William, of Durrow, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Morg Kennedy, Esq. of Ballynamullin, by whom he had iss five sons and two daus, viz.:

1 William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Hay, Esq., and *d.* *s.*

2 Pierce, of Ballykeroge Castle, who *m.* Miss Smi dau. of Martin Smith, Esq., and left issue,

William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Simon Newport, K first cousin of the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, many years M.P. for Waterford, and Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland, and had a son, Pierce-Newpo who *m.* Phœbe, joint-heiress of John Newell, Es and a dau., Anne, *m.* to J.-M. Galwey, Esq. of Duc Pool, M.P. for the co. of Waterford.

3 James, of Sarahville, J.P., who *m.* Sarah Gee, had issue, Morgan; Pierce, *m.* the only child of Mo de Poushkine, of a noble Russian family, and *d.* leav an only child, Mary, *m.* to the Count Conestabile,

Perugia; Edward; Richard; Mary, wife of H. Dennehy, Esq.; Susan, *m.* to Captain Anthony, of Seafield; Caroline, *m.* to Peter Henrian, Esq.; and Jane.

4 Richard, of Durrow, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Philip Hay, Esq., and left PHILIP, Pierce, Mary-Anne, and Catherine, wife of Richard Barron, Esq. of Sarahville.

5 Edward, of Comragh-lodge, co. Waterford, who *m.* Rose, dau. of Bernard Donovan, Esq., and had issue, William; John; Mary, wife of Dominick Tallon, Esq.; Fanny, *d.* 9 Aug. 1892; and Lucinda.

1 Margaret, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Tipperary, and *d. s. p.*

2 Mary, *m.* to William Keating, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

7. Pierse, of Faha, co. Waterford, *d. s. p.*

Monica, *d. unm.*

2nd son,

OHN BARRON, Esq., of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, *b.* 1710; 1750, Mary, dau. of Luke Donovan, Esq. by Lucy, his e, dau. of Laurence O'Neill, Esq. of Mount Neill, and issue,

PIERCE, of whom presently.

. John, of Ballydurne, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Pierce Barron, Esq. of Carrig Barron, and was father of Pierse-George Barron, of Carig Barron, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., high sherifi 1835, who *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of the late Cornelius Bolton, Esq. (many years M.P. for the city of Waterford), by Eliza his wife, dau. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and Katherine his wife, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, and had issue, Eliza; Kate, *m.* to Capt. Godley; Mary-Anne; and Georgina-Alice.

. William, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Netterville, Esq., and had issue, 1 John-Netterville, J.P., an officer in the army, who *m.*, and is deceased; his son, Netterville-John, late capt. 5th fusiliers, *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Louisa, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Twiss, R.E., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Netterville-Guy, lieut. R.A.; Mabel-Caroline; Florence-Emily; and Kathleen-Louisa; 2 Pierse-Netterville; 3 Edward-Netterville; 4 Lukeville; 1 Mary-Netterville, *m.* to Jas. Corballis, Esq., J.P., of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath; 2 Matilda; and 3 Eliza Netterville, *m.* to J. Johnson, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath, J.P.

v. Edward, *d. s. p.* v. Luke, *d. s. p.* vi. Stephen, *d. unm.*

. Margaret, *m.* to James Harper, Esq.

. Catherine, *m.* to William Foley, Esq.

. Bridget, *m.* to Edmund Stafford, Esq., of Ballymore, co. Wexford.

an Barron *d.* in 1800. His son,

'IERSE BARRON, Esq. of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, *b.* Sept. 1752; *m.* Anna, only child of Henry Winston, Esq. andson of Paul Winston, Esq., whose estates in the nties of Waterford and Tipperary were forfeited), and ng 11 May, 1811, left five sons,

. PIERSE, who *d. s. p.* in 1818.

. HENRY-WINSTON, created a baronet.

II. John, 17th lancers, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 1864.

v. Edward, D.D., Roman Catholic Prelate, *d.* 1855.

. William-Newell, barrister-at-law, J.P., county court judge, and chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Monaghan, *m.* Mary-Frances-St. John, dau. and co-heir of John Newell, Esq. of King Hill, co. Down, and *d.* June, 1891, leaving by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1878, issue, 1 Pierse-Newell, J.P., *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of John White, Esq., and has issue; 1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1881, Samuel Bradshaw, Esq.; 2 Frances-Anastasia, *m.* 16 June, 1868, William-Henry Farmar, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1876; 3 Phœbe, *m.* 17 Jan. 1870, John McKie, Esq.; 4 Emily; and 5 Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, William-Moreton Woodroofe, Esq. of Ballysaggartmore, co. Waterford.

s second son,

. SIR HENRY-WINSTON BARRON, M.P. for Waterford, was eated a baronet 12 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* , 1 May, 1822, Anna-Leigh-Guy, only dau. of Sir Gregory ge-Turner, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

. HENRY-PAGE-TURNER, present baronet.

. Emily-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1852, to Frederick Charles Polhill, Esq. of Howbury Hall, co. Bedford, late M.P. for Bedford (only son of Col. Frederick Polhill, M.P. for Bedford), who assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of TURNER, in addition to and after Polhill, in compliance with the will of Frances Lady Page-Turner, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.

r Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1863, Augusta-Anne, youngest u: of Gen. Lord Charles Somerset, 2nd son of Henry, h Duke of Beaufort, K.G., which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 81. He *d.* April, 1872.

Creation—12 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Erm., on a saltier, gu., five nulets, or. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az.; 2nd, a demin, rampant, arg., langued, gu. *Seat*—Glenanna Lodge, ar Dungarvan. *Clubs*—St. James's; Travellers'.

BARROW.

BARROW, SIR JOHN-CROKER, Bart., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, M.A., Oxon, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 July, 1833; *s.* his father in 1876 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of James-Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., M.D., of Kensington, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-LAURENCE-JOHN, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Winifred-Sarah, 2nd dau. of William-C. Steward, Esq. of Cartgalt, Whitehaven.

I. Emily-Agnes, a nun. II. Mary-Mercy, a nun.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN BARROW, *b.* 19 June, 1764, only son of Roger Barrow, of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1794, by Mary Dawson his wife, and grandson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, co. Westmorland, filled for many years the office of second Secretary of the Admiralty, and was created a BARONET, 30 March, 1835. He *m.* in Aug. 1798, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Peter-John Trüter, of the Cape of Good Hope, member of the Court of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.

John, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 28 June, 1808.

William, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *d.* 26 Feb. 1838.

Peter, consul at Nantes, and afterwards at Kertch, *b.* 3 July, 1813; *m.* 1846, Madlle. Esther Lepetit de Courville: she *d.* 1881.

Johanna-Maria, *m.* in 1821, to Col. Robert Batty, of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, aged 86. Their elder son, the Rev. Robert Braithwate Batty, M.A., *m.* 24 July, 1860, Beatrice, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's, Upper Thames Street, London. Mary-Jane, *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

Sir John Barrow, who was eminently distinguished as an author and traveller, *d.* deeply lamented in 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, 2nd bart., C.M.C., *b.* 22 Oct. 1806: *m.* 23 July, 1832, Rosamond-Hester-Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennell, Esq. late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson-Croker, and had,

JOHN-CROKER, present bart.

George-Staunton, M.A., vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk, *b.* 20 Oct. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholles, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1884, having had, John-Wilson-Croker, *b.* 31 Jan.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1868; Annie-Reta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865, *m.* 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister, Esq., of the Grange, West Molesey; Ida-Florence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; Gillian-Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872; Rosamond-Nony, *b.* 16 Nov. 1875; and Evelyn-Marguerite, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880.

William-Pennell, lieut. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1841; *d.* 6 July, 1873.

Rosamond, *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, to Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vicar of Folkestone.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1854, to Rev. John-Henson Sperling, M.A., only son of John Sperling, Esq. of Kensington Palace Gardens.

Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1861, to the Rev. Vere-Broughton Smyth.

Eliza-Catherine.

Adelaide, *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, to Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq. of Great Stanmore, who *d.* 1890.

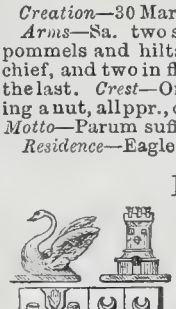
Sir George *d.* 27 Feb. 1876.

Creation—30 March, 1835.

Arms—Sa. two swords, in saltier, points upwards, arg., pommels and hilts, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief, and two in flaunch, and an anchor, erect, in base, of the last. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a squirrel, sejant, cracking a nut, all ppr., charged on the shoulder with an anchor. *Motto*—Parum sufficit.

Residence—Eagle Lodge, Ramsgate.

BARTTELOT.



BARTTELOT, SIR WALTER-GEORGE, Bart., of Stopham, co. Sussex, D.L. Sussex, J.P. cos. Sussex and Devon, late major 1st Devon yeomanry, and previously capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 11 April, 1855; *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of George-Edmond Balfour, Esq. of the Manor, Sidmouth, and has issue,

I. WALTER-BALFOUR, *b.* 1880.

II. Nigel-Kenneth-Walter, *b.* 1883.

I. Irene-Margaret-Mary.

Lineage.

The first of this family, ADAM BARTTELOT, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Ferring, co. Sussex, and in the family pedigree is stated to have been buried at Stopham in 1100, where he had grants of land, and had a son,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, the father of John and grandfather of Richard of Stopham, *b.* in 1216. This Richard had a son, ADAM BARTTELOT, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1295, who was father of THOMAS BARTTELOT DE STOPHAM, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1326-27, who was father of John and grandfather of Adam of East Preston and Stopham, who *m.* Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. He *d.* 45 Edward III., leaving

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, in right of his wife, Joan, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of William de Stopham, who *d.* in 1399. This John took the Castle of Fontenay in France, for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as his crest. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who fought at Agincourt, and represented Sussex in Parliament in 1434. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lewknor (son of Sir Thomas Lewknor, by the dau. and heir of Sir John D'Oyley, by Margaret-Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Tregoz), who *d.* 1473. He *d* 1453, leaving issue, amongst others,

I. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
II Thomas, of Oakhurst, M.P. for Midhurst, 1448 (*d.* 1489), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Oakhurst.

RICHARD BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *d.* 1482, having *m.* Petronella Walton, and was father of

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Olyff, dau. of John Artour, of London, and Isabel Syheston, heir general. He *d.* in 1493, having had,

I. JOHN.
II. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates, and predeceased his brother (at Tournay, France), 1514, leaving,

1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2 Thomas, ancestor of the Barttelots of Gloucestershire.
3 Edmund, of Ernley, *d.* 1591, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN, of Stopham, *m.* Katherine, sister of Sir John Dawtrey, of Moor House, Petworth, co. Sussex, and *d. s. p.* 1528. He was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Covert, Esq. of Hascombe, co. Surrey, and *d.* 1601, aged 97, having had a son,

ROBERT BARTTELOT, who *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Onley, Esq. of Pulborough, and by her had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Apsley, of Thakeham, and *d.* in 1573, having had issue,

I. RICHARD, of Stopham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Richard Hatton, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. He *d.* in 1614, aged 50, leaving by his 1st wife,

WALTER, of Stopham, M.P. for Bramber in 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Middleton, Esq. of Hills Place, Horsham; she *d.* 1626. He *d.* Jan. 1640, leaving six daus. and co-heirs, of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* her cousin, HENRY BARTTELOT, of whom hereafter.

II. John, *d.* without issue.
III. HENRY.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham Feodar, co. Sussex, *m.* Ann. dau. of John Marlott, of Muntham and Itchinfield, and had a son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq., *b.* 1618, who *s.* to Stopham. He *m.* his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, and had, with other issue,

I. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
II. Henry, of Fittleworth, high sheriff for Surrey; *d.* 1710.

The elder son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Halnaker, co. Sussex (descended from King EDWARD III., through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex). He *d.* 1702, leaving by her (who *d.* 1690), with other issue, a son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Edmund Barker, rector of Buriton, co. Southampton; she *d.* in 1707. He *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary, widow of John White, Esq. of Steyning, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* June, 1721. Mr. Barttelot *d.* Jan. 1744, having had, with other issue, a son,

REV. WALTER BARTTELOT, rector of Rottingdean and prebendary of Chichester, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Smyth, of Binderton, co. Sussex, and *d. v. p.* Oct. 1743, leaving by her, who *d.* in 1742, an only son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, of Stopham, high sheriff of Sussex in 1754, *m.* in 1750 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Great Chart, co. Kent, Esq., and *d.* June, 1764, having by her (who *d.* in 1767) had issue,

I. WALTER, of whom presently.
II. George Smyth, M.A., fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, *b.* June, 1752, *d.* 1778.
III. Hooker, of Great Chart, *b.* Feb. 1754, *m.* Theresa-Maria, dau. of Capt. MacDonagh, and *d.* 1838.

The eldest son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* 19 March, 1751, assumed the surname of SMYTH, in compliance with the desire and will of his great-aunt Mary Hamilton, sister of Barbara Smyth. He *m.* 9 June, 1772, Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. John Wickens, D.D., rector of Petworth and Tillington, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* May, 1809. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,

I. Walter, capt. 89th foot, *b.* July, 1781; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Skerrett, and *d.* in 1814, having had an only child Walter (who *d.* May, 1828, aged 13).
II. John-Wickens, an officer in the Madras army, *b.* Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1812.
III. GEORGE, of whom presently.
IV. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 1790; *d. unm.* Nov. 1809.
I. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1839.
II. Georgina, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex, J.P., capt. Sussex militia (who *d.* 7 April, 1803); and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* July, 1779; *d. unm.* Dec. 1803.
V. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* May, 1805.
VI. Sophia-Jane, *b.* Aug. 1786; *d. unm.* Jan. 1805.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, was *b.* Aug. 1788. He was J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sometime an officer in the royal horse artillery, and received the war medal with five clasps for services during the Peninsular War. In 1837, on the death of his father, he re-assumed his paternal name of BARTTELOT. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of James Woodbridge, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, and had issue,

I. WALTER BARTTELOT, created a Baronet.
II. David, M.A. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1852.
III. George-James, lieut. 21st royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1849.
IV. Brian, of Ditton, Torquay, J.P. Sussex, sometime capt. 8th Sussex R.V., *b.* 1 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary Dorothy, dau. of John-Frederick LaTrobe-Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, Farnham, co. Surrey, and has issue,

1 George-Frederick, capt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 June 1865.
2 Brian-Herbert-Fairbairn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
1 Mary-Philadelphia.
2 Isobel-Dorothy, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Alfred-P. Marsden, Esq.

I. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1843.
II. Georgiana-Harriet, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1852.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1843.
IV. Anna-Maria-Lloyd, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1843.
V. Philadelphia-Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Richard England, eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., K.H., and has issue.

Mr. Barttelot *d.* 28 Nov. 1872. His eldest son,

I. RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER BARTTELOT-BARTTELOT, Bart., so created 9 June, 1875, P.C., C.B., D.L. for Sussex, M.P. for the North-Western Division of that co. 1860-93, colonel 2nd Regt. Sussex R.V., sometime capt. 1st Royal Drags., *b.* 10 Oct. 1820; *m.*, 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet, fourth dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1863), had issue,

I. WALTER-GEORGE, present Bart.
II. Edmund-Musgrave, major 1st batt. R.F., served in the Afghan Campaign (medal and clasp), and in Egypt (medal and clasp), afterwards in Africa, with the Emin Pacha expedition, *b.* 28 March, 1859; assassinated in Central Africa, 19 July, 1888.
I. Amy, *d.* an infant.
II. Edith-Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1856; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Major Henry-Crichton Sclater, R.A., 3rd son of James-Henry Sclater, Esq. of Newick Park, co. Sussex.
III. Evelyn-Fanny, *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, Charles-Munro Sandham, Esq. of Rowdell, co. Sussex, who *d.* 1892.
IV. Blanche, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1876.
V. Ada-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William-Frederick Cavaye, royal Sussex regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Margaret, only child and heir of Henry Boldero, Esq. of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. Sir Walter *d.* 2 Feb. 1893.

reation—9 June, 1875.
Arms—Sa., three sinister gloves, pendent, arg., tasselled, or, h the following quarterings:—STOPHAM: Quarterly, per se, indented, arg. and gu., four crescents, counter-changed. WKNOR: Az., three cheveronells, arg. D'OYLEY: Gu., three ck's heads, caboshed, arg. TREGOZ: Az., two bars gemel, chief a lion passant guardant or. CAMOYS: Or, on a chief ., three plates. WALTON: Arg., three hawks' heads erased SYHESTON: Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed sa. YTH: Arg., an unicorn's head erased gu., on a chief wavy ., three lozenges, or. *Crests*—1st, A swan, couchant, wings dorsed, arg.; 2nd, A castle with three turrets, sa. *Motto*—ture. *Seat*—Stopham, Pulborough, co. Sussex. *Clubs*—rlton; Junior United Service.

BASING.

BASING, BARON (George-Limbrey Sclater-Booth), Basing-Byflete, and Hoddington, both in the co. outhampton, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; his father in 1894 as 2nd baron; *m.* 12 Dec. 1889, ary, dau. of John Hargreaves, Esq. of Maiden rleigh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, and is issue,

JOHN-LIMBREY-ROBERT, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.
Joan-Penelope, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Sclater is stated (*Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses*) have been originally of Slaughter, co. Gloucester, where ey were lords of the manor for upwards of 300 years. About e commencement of the 17th century, a branch settled in co. mbridge, of which the last male representative, SIR THOMAS LATER, Bart., of Catley Park, *d. s. p.* 1614. The immediate ogenitor of the present family was

REV. ANTHONY SCLATER, D.D., Vicar of Leighton Buzzard, io came from a Northumbrian branch in the 1st year of ARY I., and after an incumbency extending to the 1st year of HARLES I., *d.* in his 96th year, leaving three sons, I. William, .D., *b.* 1575 (vicar of Pitminster, co. Somerset, author of any theological works, father of William, D.D., vicar of Colmpton; II. John; III. CHRISTOPHER. The youngest son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER SCLATER, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzzard, his father there, and *d.* in his 63rd year, leaving a son,

REV. WILLIAM SCLATER, rector of Clifton, co. Bedford; ducated at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; espoused the Royal use, served in the Civil War as cornet, and afterwards lieut. horse. After the execution of the king he was imprisoned r his stedfast adherence to the exiled royal family, and when rought to trial had a narrow escape of his life. He subquently took holy orders, and was licensed in 1662, to the cumbency of Hadley, co. Middlesex. On the 17th Sept. 1666, e was licensed to the ministry of St. James's, Clerkenwell. e *d.* 1690, and was buried at Leighton Buzzard, where his onument still records the particulars of his life and history. is son,

REV. FRANK SCLATER, D.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. xford, was a person of learning and ability, as is testified by latin inscription to his memory, which was placed by his rviving father in the church of St. James, Clerkenwell, and so by a silver-gilt tankard presented to Corpus Christi Coll., nd still preserved in the common room of that college. He . *vitâ patris*, 12 May, 1685, aged 35, leaving a son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER SCLATER, M.A., rector of Loughton, co. ssex, and afterwards of Chingford, same co., *b.* 1679; *m.* 707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and (at the death of her brother ohn, *s. p.*) co-heir of John May, Esq. of Worting, co. Hants, by lizabeth his wife; and had issue, I. William, *b.* 1708, D.D., ector of Loughton aforesaid, and Bow Church, London, *m.* lizabeth, dau. of John Wroth, Esq. of Loughton Hall. He as killed by a sack of carraway seeds falling on him from a crane when walking up St. Mary's Hill, London; II. RICHARD, of whom below; III. Christopher, *b.* 1713, M.A. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; IV. Joseph, *b.* 1715; V. May, *b.* 1719; VI. Robert, *b.* 1723: I. Elizabeth, *b.* May, 1714, *m.* Rev. Thomas Pickering, D.D., vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, *d.* 1669; II. Anne, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1749; III. Margaret, *b.* 1721. IV. Jane, *b.* 1723. The 2nd son,

RICHARD SCLATER, Alderman of the city of London, *b.* 1712, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, youngest dau. and (at the death of her brother John, *s. p.*) heiress of John Limbrey, Esq. of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-LIMBREY-SCLATER MATHEW, Esq. of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, took by royal sign manual, the additional surname of MATHEW, as representative, through his maternal grandfather, of the ancient family of MATHEW *of Hoddington House*. He *d. s. p.* 1809.
I. ELIZABETH, who *s.* her brother in the estates, *d. unm.* 1814.

Richard Sclater *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Philip Lutley, Esq. of Bromcroft Castle, and Loughton Hall, co. Salop, by Penelope his wife, dau. of Richard Barnaby, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, and by her had issue,

II. BARTHOLOMEW-LUTLEY (Rev.), his heir.
II. Penelope-Lutley, of The Tything, co. Worcester, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, *d. unm.* 1844.

The only son,

REV. BARTHOLOMEW-LUTLEY SCLATER, M.A., Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford, rector of Whittington, Northumberland, *m.* Elizabeth-Rebecca, only surviving dau. and heiress of George Bristow, Esq. of Ashford, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 1825) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-LUTLEY, his heir.
II. John-May (Rev.), M.A., Merton Coll. Oxford, Rector of Terwick, co. Sussex, *b.* 1792; *d. s. p.* Sept. 1818.
I. Eliza-Penelope-Maria, *m.* Rev. Launcelot-Miles Halton, rector of Woolhampton, co. Berks, and *d.* Sept. 1831, leaving issue.
II. Charlotte-Penelope, *m.* Rev. Gibbes-Walker Jordan, rector of Waterstock, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-LUTLEY SCLATER, Esq. of Hoddington House, M.A., J.P., Chairman of Magistrates of the Basingstoke Division, *b.* 22 Jan. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Anne-Maria, dau. of William Bowyer, Esq. of The King's Remembrancer's Office, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Thomas Tomkyns, Esq. of Bucknall, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1879) had,

I. GEORGE, created Lord Basing, 7 July, 1887.
II. Charles-Limbrey, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 25 April, 1833.
III. Philip-Lutley, M.A., F.R.S., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Jane-Anne-Eliza, youngest dau. of Sir David-Hunter Blair, 3rd bart., and has issue,

1 William-Lutley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1863.
2 Bertram-Lutley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *d.* 24 July, 1897. 3 Guy-Lutley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1868.
4 Arthur-Lutley. *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.
1 Lilian-Elizabeth-Lutley.

IV. William, *b.* 14 March, 1833; *d.* 16 April, 1842.
V. Frederick-Booth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1838; *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.
I. Anna-Maria, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838.
II. Elizabeth-Penelope, *m.* 24 July, 1856, Edmond-William Crofts, Esq., major late 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, and has issue.
III. Dora-Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Rev. James-Elwin Millard, D.D., hon. canon of Winchester, and has issue.
IV. Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1869, William Barneby, Esq. of Saltmarshe Castle, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 15 Dec. 1885. His eldest son,

GEORGE, 1st Baron Basing, P.C., F.R.S., D.L. co. Southampton, M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 19 May, 1826; M.P. for Hants, 1857 to 1887; Parliamentary Secretary, Poor Law Board, March, 1867 to March, 1868; Financial Secretary to Treasury, March to Dec. 1868; President, Local Government Board, Feb. 1874 to April, 1880; a Member of the Governing Body of Winchester College; and a Public Work Loan Commissioner; late Official Verderer of the New Forest; assumed by royal licence, 1857, the additional surname of BOOTH, in compliance with the will of Mrs. Anna-Maria Booth, and was created a Peer, 7 July, 1887. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia-Caroline, only dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1881) had,

I. GEORGE-LIMBREY, 2nd and present baron.
II. Charles-Lutley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1862.
III. Anthony-Bohun, naval cadet, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1880.
IV. Walter-Dashwood, lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
I. Diana-Maria-Penelope.
II. Theodora-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1839, Remington-Walter, eldest son of Col. White-Thomson, of Broomford Manor.
III. Penelope-Magdalen, *m.* 1886, Charles-A. Bovill, Esq., and has issue.

iv. Lydia-Katherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., son of W. Walkinshaw, Esq. of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants, and has issue.
v. Eleanor-Birch.
vi. Amy-Cicely, *m.* 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1894.

Creation—7 July, 1887.
Arms—Arg. a saltire az. within a border of the last, on a canton erm. a boar's head erased and erect sa. between three crescents or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed, wings displayed sa., in the beak a crescent gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, both sa., each gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, erm. charged with a boar's head erased and erect, sa. between three crescents, or. *Motto*—Ει μὴ εν τῳ σταυρῳ (save in the cross). *Seat*—Hoddington House. Odiham, co. Southampton. *Club*—Arthur's.

BASS, BARONET, *see* BURTON, B.

BATEMAN.

BATEMAN, BARON (William-Bateman Bateman-Hanbury), of Shobdon Court, co. Hereford; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Hereford; hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1826; *s.* his father in 1845 as 2nd baron; *m.* 13 May, 1854, Agnes-Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.H., and has issue,

i. WILLIAM-SPENCER, capt. late 2nd Life gds., *b.* 30 Sept. 1856.
ii. Edward-Reginald (*Clubs*—Boodle's, Naval and Military, and Pratts'), J.P. co. Suffolk, D.L. co. Hereford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 May, 1859.
iii. Walter, *b.* 26 July, 1862.
iv. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; *d.* 4 Dec. 1888.
v. Charles-Stanhope-Melville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
i. Maud-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, to Hon. and Rev. Archibald Parker, rector of Brome and Oakley, co. Suffolk (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
ii. Evelyn-Augusta; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Robert-John Foster, Esq. of Stockeld Park and Harrowins, Yorkshire, and has issue.
iii. Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Derby.
iv. Agnes-Rosamund.
v. Margaret-Cecilia.
vi. Rachael-Anne-Selina-Decima.

Lineage.

This family of Hanbury, and that of Lord Sudeley, derive from the ancient eminent house of Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *temp.* King JOHN, had three sons, 1 GEOFFREY; 2 JOHN, living in 1315; 3 Adam, living 1292.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, the eldest son, *s.* his father, and was living at Hanbury, 1315, and had five sons, 1 HENRY, his heir; 2 Robert, chamberlain to EDWARD III.; 3 Nicholas, who was living at Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1 EDWARD II.; 4 John; 5 Geoffrey.

HENRY DE HANBURY was appointed 13 July, 1326, Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and appears to have *d.* about 1332-33, his successor having been appointed 1334, his son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, was M.P. co. Worcester, 1362, 37 EDWARD III., and was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for same co. 1383, 6 RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, *temp.* HENRY IV., had four sons,

WILLIAM, ancestor of HANBURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.
JOHN, of Beanhall, of whom hereafter.
Richard, ancestor of Hanbury of Pontypool Park, co. Monmouth, and Hanbury-Tracy, Lord Sudeley.
Thomas, who had a son John.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HANBURY, was of Beanhall, in the Manor of Feckingham, co. Worcester, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HANBURY, of Beanhall, whose son and successor,

HUMPHRY HANBURY, of Beanhall, was father of

ANTHONY HANBURY, of Beanhall, 2 Edward V. He *m.* Anne, widow of Humphry Jennett, of Feckingham, and was buried at Feckenham, 26 Dec. 1563, leaving four sons and a dau.,

WALTER, his successor.
Francis.
John.
Anthony.
Alice, *m.* Thomas Jeffreys.

The eldest son,

WALTER HANBURY, of Beanhall, *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Edward Sprott, Esq., of Ashmer Brockett, co. Stafford, by whom he had (with seven daus.) three sons,

Walter, whose line appears to have failed 1673.
Joshua, from whom descended Hanbury, of Beanhall.
Humphry, *d. s. p.*

Walter Hanbury *m.* 2ndly, Cicely, dau. of John Rous, of Rouslench, co. Worcester, and had three other sons,

JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Jonas, who had four sons.
Edward, of the Middle Temple.

SIR JOHN HANBURY, Knt. of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, the fourth son of WALTER HANBURY, received the honour of Knighthood at Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1627, and served the office of High Sheriff, co. Northampton. He *m.* Mary Whetle, of Bury, co. Suffolk, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, co. Gloucester) a son and successor,

EDWARD HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Martin, and had five sons, whose male issue failed, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Waller, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Clerke, Esq., of Watford, co. Northampton, and had, with two daus., an only son and heir,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Western, Esq., of Rivenhill, co. Essex, by Anne Bateman, his wife, dau. of Sir James Bateman, M.P., Lord Mayor of London, 1717, and sister of William Bateman, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, created 1725, Viscount Bateman, by whom, who *d.* 1766, he left at his decease, 1768, a dau., Anne, *m.* John Harvey-Thursby, Esq., of Abington Abbey, and a son and successor,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.*, 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Charles-James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, created *Baron Bateman* 1837.
JOHN (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., *b.* 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1842, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 7 June, 1863.
George, of Swaffham, Norfolk, rector of Kelmarsh, *b.* 1782; *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Sotherton-B. Peckham-Micklethwait, Bart. of Iridge Place, Sussex, who *d.* in 1853.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 16 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, *b.* 24 June, 1780, who succeeded to the Bateman estates, was created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837, *Baron Bateman*, and assumed, 14 Feb. following, the additional surname and arms of BATEMAN. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1882) had issue,

WILLIAM-BATEMAN, present peer.

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1827, D.L. co. Hereford, late capt. 2nd life guards, and at one time A.D.C. to his Excellency the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, M.P. for co. Hereford, 1852 to 1857, and for Leominster, 1858 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret, Dowager Viscountess Strangford (who *d.* 28 June, 1892), eldest dau. of John-Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq. of Castle Lennox, N.B., and by royal licence 1862, took the additional surnames of Kincaid-Lennox, in addition to and after those of Bateman-Hanbury, and the designations of Woodhead and Kincaid, and the arms of Kincaid and Lennox quarterly with those of his own family. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Boyd-Alexander Cuninghame, Esq.

Arthur-Allan (Rev.), rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Mary-Ward, eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq. of Foxley, Herefordshire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895), Arthur-Davenport, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867, *m.* 25 April, 1893, Nina, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1860; Constance-Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1863; *m.* 22 Oct. 1896, Rev. Francis Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, Bart.); Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874; Winifred-Kathleen, *b.* 24 June. 1879.

George-Sackville, *b.* 23 July, 1835; *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.

Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, to George-Astley-Charles Dashwood, Esq. (who *d.* 26 July, 1863), 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart., and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, to Lord W.-M. Graham (2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose), who *d.* 21 June, 1878; she *d.* 18 April, 1884.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1847, Major George-John Whyte-Melville, late Coldstream guards, author of *Digby Grand*, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1878. She *m.* 2ndly, June 1890, Leslie-Fraser Duncan, Esq.

Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 1st, June, 1853, to Major George-Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P., who *d.* 1857; and 2ndly, 15 April, 1869, to 3rd Lord Northwick, who *d.* 1887.

Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Green Wilkinson, late Scots fusilier guards, and by him has issue.

Lord Bateman *d.* 22 July, 1845.

Family of Bateman.

JOAS BATEMAN, Esq. (the immediate ancestor of the Lords Bateman), settling in London, embraced a commercial life, and realised a large fortune. He *d.* leaving a son,

SIR JAMES BATEMAN, Knt., M.P. for many years, lord mayor of London, 1717, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company, 1718. He *m.* Esther, dau. and co-heir of John Searle, Esq. of Finchley, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.

James, ancestor of the Bateman-Dashwoods.

Anne, who *m.* in 1735, William Western, Esq. of Rivenhill, in Essex, and had two daus.: the younger, Wilhelmina-Anne Western, *m.* to Richard Stephens, Esq.; and the elder,

SARAH WESTERN, *m.* William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire, son of Thomas Hanbury, Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of George Clarke, Esq. of Watford, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in 1766, leaving a son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, whose son, WILLIAM HANBURY, *s.* to the Bateman estates, and was created *Baron Bateman*, in 1837, as above.

Sir James Bateman *d.* in Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BATEMAN, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Culmore and VISCOUNT BATEMAN, 12 July, 1725, and in 1731, created a Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland; and, dying 1744, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, Master of the Buckhounds, chief Steward of Leominster, and M.P. for Woodstock. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1748, Miss Sambroke, dau. and co-heir of John Sambroke, Esq. but *d.* without issue, in 1802, when the peerage became EXTINCT, while his estates passed to his cousin, William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmarsh, in Northamptonshire.

Creation—4 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, engrailed, vert, plain, cottised, sa., in chief a crescent, on a crescent for difference, for HANBURY; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a fesse, sa., between, three Muscovy ducks, ppr., a rose of the field, for BATEMAN. *Crests*—1st, out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe, also sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings or., for BATEMAN. *Supporters*—Two lions, ar., gorged with plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar, and reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Nec prece, nec pretio. *Seats*—Shobdon Court, Leominster; Oakley Park, Scole, and Brome Hall, near Eye, co. Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodles'; Bachelors'.

BATES.

BATES, SIR EDWARD-PERCY, Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, *b.* 17 Aug 1845; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Constance-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel-Robert Graves, Esq., M.P. for Liverpool, and has issue,

EDWARD-BERTRAM, *b.* 7 March, 1877.
Percy-Elly, *b.* 11 May, 1879.
Cecil-Robert, *b.* 1882.
Frederick-Alan, *b.* 1884.
Dennis-Haughton, *b.* 1886.
Austen-Graves, *b.* 1891.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD BATES, Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, Flintshire, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Hants, M.P. for Plymouth 1871-80, and 1885-92, *b.* 17 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of C. Smith, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1843) had three daus., of whom one survives, Gertrude-Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, T.-P. Bilbrough, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Thompson, Esq. of Hessle, E. R. Yorkshire, and by her had issue,

I. EDWARD-PERCY, 2nd bart.
II. Gilbert-Thompson, of Maryton Grange, Allerton, Liverpool, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 13 July, 1876, Charlotte-Thaxter, dau. of George Warren, Esq. of Woolton, and has Stanes-Geoffrey, *b.* 1884, and Mary.
III. Sydney-Eggers, *b.* 28 April, 1851; *m.* 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth-Jane, 3rd dau. of Col. George-Granville Malet, Bombay light cavalry, and has issue, Arthur-Sydney, *b.* 18 June, 1879; Nora-Ellen; and Edith-Mary.
IV. Wilfrid-Imrie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; *d.* 13 May, 1886.
V. Bertram-Rigby, *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *d.* 25 Jan. 1871.
IV. Anne-Millicent, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Donald-Ninian Nicol, Esq. of Ardmarnock, co. Argyll, D.L., and has issue.
V. Mabel-Stenhouse, *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, to Frederick-Bellairs Thompson, Esq. of Bellefield, West Derby, and by him (who *d.* 1882) has issue.
VI. Norah Greame, *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Chamberlayne, youngest son of Henry-Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Stoney Thorpe, co. Warwick, and has issue.

He was only surviving son of Joseph Bates, Esq. of Spring Hall, W. R. Yorkshire (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1846), by Rebekah, his wife, dau. of Joseph Walker, Esq. of Ardsley, in the same co., and was created a Baronet, 13 May, 1880. Sir Edward *d.* 17 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—13 May, 1880.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse between, in chief two quatrefoils, and in base a fleur-de-lis az., a quatrefoil, between two fleurs-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, az., attired or, charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale, and pierced by as many arrows in saltire, all gold. *Motto*—Labore et virtute.

Seats—Manydown Park, near Basingstoke; Gyrn Castle, Flintshire; and Beechenhurst Wavertree, Liverpool. *Town Residence*—80, Harley Street, W.

BATESON, Bart., *see* DERAMORE, B.

BATH.

BATH, MARQUESS OF (Sir Thomas-Henry Thynne), Viscount Weymouth, co. Dorset, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, co. Wilts, and a Baronet, M.A.

Oxford, hon. maj. Wilts yeo. cav., M.P. for Frome, 1886–92, and again 1895–96, *b.* 15 July, 1862; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th marquess; *m.* 19 April, 1890, Violet-Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., and has issue,

I. JOHN-ALEXANDER, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
I. Alice-Kathleen-Violet, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
II. Emma-Margery, *b.* 5 July, 1893.

Lineage.

It appears, from documents in possession of this family, that its ancient surname was *Botevile*, and that under that name it enjoyed lands in the manor of Stretton, in Shropshire, for many generations, from the time of King JOHN, in whose reign, the brothers, Sir Geoffrey and Oliver Botevile, persons of great eminence and rank in Poitou, came over to England, according to Matthew Paris, in order to assist the king against his rebellious barons.

SIR GEOFFRY BOTEVILE, was the first that settled at Stretton on the lands given him by the Earl of Arundel (William d'Albini). This Sir Geoffry was, by King JOHN, constituted governor of Belvoir Castle, in Lincolnshire.

WILLIAM BOTEVILE, his son, departed this life A.D. 1256, leaving a son, JOHN, whose name is recorded, in an old roll, among the knights of Shropshire, who attended at the siege of Caerlaverock Castle. This Sir John had several sons; the youngest was THOMAS, of whose line we treat. This THOMAS BOTEVILE, who had livery and seisin of lands in Stretton, 30 EDWARD III., 1356, left, by Sibilla his wife, a son, RICHARD, who *d.* in 1416, leaving a son,

THOMAS BOTEVILE, who had two sons, WILLIAM and JOHN; from the latter came BOTEVYLE *of Botevyle*.

This John Botevile and two brothers, Thomas and William, are all severally described, in a deed of 1497, as "de le Inne," the meaning of which is, that some years before the property had been divided, and the copyhold being settled on one branch of Botevile, the freeholds and family residence, commonly in those days called "the Inn," upon another, those who continued at the family dwelling were distinguished from the rest as Boteviles "de le Inne" or "of the Inne."

RALPH, grandson of John de le Inne just mentioned, became Ralph Botevile, alias Thynne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Higgons, of Stretton, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, master of the household to HENRY VIII., who collected and published the works of Chaucer, with notes, 1542. He was father of FRANCIS THYNNE, Lancaster Herald.

Ralph Thynne was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS THYNNE, of Stretton, who *m.* Margaret, dau., and at length heiress, of Thomas Eynes, Esq. of Stretton, (which lady was granddau., maternally, of Humphrey Gatacre, Esquire of the body to HENRY VI., who was descended, through females, from Sir Richard Pembruge, K.G. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE, secretary to Earl of Hertford in his Scotch expedition, and knighted by him in 1547, after the battle of Pinkie. This gentleman laid the foundation, in Jan. 1567, of the magnificent mansion at Longleat, co. Wilts, from which time the building was carried on until 1579, so that twelve entire years were consumed in its erection. This is said to be the first well-built house in the kingdom. Sir John Thynne *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, Knt., lord mayor of London, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Gresham, who founded and endowed Gresham College, and built the Royal Exchange, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Kempsford.
Thomas, of Biddeston.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Strangways, of Melbury.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Chamberlain.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, of Wraxall.
Anne, *m.* to John Coles, Esq. of Barton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad-Hinton, co. Wilts, and had five other sons (one of whom was Sir Egremont Thynne, serjeant-at-law) and two daus. He *d.* 21 May, 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE, Knt. of Longleate, who *m.* Joan, youngest dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, Knt., lord mayor of London (twice), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS THYNNE, who *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of George Lord Audley, by whom he had three sons; the eldest *d. s. p.*; the second SIR JAMES THYNNE, *s.* his father, at Longleat, and *m.* Lady Isabella, dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, but *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1670. The youngest,

THOMAS (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, *m.* Stuart, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Walter Balquanquill, Dean of Durham, and left a son,

THOMAS, known as "Tom of Ten Thousand," who succeeded to Longleat, and lived there in great magnificence. He was basely assassinated, while in his coach in Pall Mall, 12 Feb. 1682, by the connivance, it is thought, of Count Konigsmark, a Swedish nobleman.

Sir Thomas Thynne *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles Howard, and niece of Viscount Bindon. The eldest surviving son of this marriage,

SIR HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, of Kempsford, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
James, LL.D., M.P., *d. unm.* in 1709.
Henry-Frederick, one of the clerks of the privy council, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Francis Philips, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1705, left an only son,
THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Mary Villiers, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and dying in 1710, left a posthumous son,
THOMAS, who *s.* as 2nd VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, who, upon the murder of Thomas Thynne, Esq., as stated above, became representative of the family, and inherited Longleat. He sat in parliament for several years, and was elevated to the peerage, 11 Dec. 1682, in the dignities of *Baron Thynne, of Warminster, in Wilts*, and *Viscount Weymouth*, with remainder, in the event of failure of male issue, to his brother, Henry. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, and had an only son,

Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1675; *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, of Lewston, co. Dorset (2nd son of Sir John Strode of Parnham, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, Bart., ancestor of the extinct Earls of Egremont), and *d.* 1708, leaving two daus.,
Frances, *m.* to Algernon (Seymour), Lord Percy and Duke of Somerset.
Mary, *m.* to William (Greville), Lord Brooke.

Lord Weymouth *d.* 28 July, 1714, when all his honours devolved upon his grandnephew,

THOMAS, as 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset, but her ladyship *d.* while his lordship was upon his travels, before cohabitation; and 2ndly, in 1733, Lady Louisa Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville,* and had two sons; the younger, Henry, succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, assumed his name, and was created *Baron Carteret*; while the elder,

THOMAS, K.G., *b.* 13 Sept. 1734, inherited, at the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1751, the family honours as 3rd viscount; and was elevated, 18 Aug. 1789, to the MARQUESSATE OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1759, Lady Elizabeth-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had,

THOMAS, *Viscount Weymouth*.
GEORGE, who *s.* his uncle, pursuant to the special limitation as 2nd Baron CARTERET, and *m.* 1797, Harriet, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, but *d. s. p.* 22 Feb. 1838.
JOHN, who *s.* his brother as 3rd, and was last Baron CARTERET, living *d. s. p.* 1849: his widow (whom he *m.* 1801), Mary Anne, youngest dau of Thomas Master, Esq. of the Abbey Cirencester, *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.
Louisa, *m.* in 1781, to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 1832.
Henrietta, *m.* 1799, to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and *d.* 1818.
Sophia, *m.* 1784, to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *d.* 1791.
Isabella, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1835.
Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Osborn Markham, Esq., son of William Markham, D.D., Archbishop of York, and *d.* in Feb. 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.G., 2nd marquess. This nobleman, *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Somerset, F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Isabella Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1830) he had issue,

I. Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, *b.* 9 April, 1796; *m.* 11 May 1820, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Jan. 1837. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, to Count Inghirami, and *d.* 18 June, 1873.
II. HENRY-FREDERICK, 3rd marquess.
III. John, of Haynes Park, Bedfordshire, D.D., canon and sub-dean of Westminster, rector of Blackwell, Somerset

* John Carteret, Earl Granville, was elder son and heir of Sir George Carteret, Bart. (created, in 1681, Baron Carteret), and his wife, Lady Grace Granville, youngest dau. of John Granville, Earl of Bath, and co-heir of her nephew, William-Henry, last Earl of Bath of that family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

b. 7 Nov. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Anne-Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 1866) issue,

1 George Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *d.* 9 Aug. 1838.

2 Francis-John, of Haynes Park, D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1830; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Edith-Marcia-Caroline, dau. of Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. M.P., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1876) had issue, Bevil-Granville-Carteret, late lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 1867; Algernon-Carteret, capt. late 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 1868; George-Carteret, *b.* 1869: Francis-Carteret, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1876; Helena-Marcia-Selina; Margaret-Carteret; and Isabel-Carteret.

3 Arthur-Christopher, M.A., Hon. canon of Truro, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Gwenllian-Elizabeth-Fanny-Isabel, eldest dau. of Russell Kendall, Esq. of Walthamstow, and has issue, William-Francis-Granville, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; John-Granville *b.* 15 March, 1865; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Denis-Granville, R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1875; Richard-Granville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1878: Hugh-Edward-Granville, *b.* 26 March, 1881; Sophie-Gwenllian-Granville; Mary-Granville: Anne-Constantia-Granville; Grace-Granville; and Margaret-Ethel-Granville.

4 William-Frederick, capt. 2nd battalion rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 11 March, 1858.

5 Alfred-Walter, lieut.-col. late gren.-gds., *b.* 15 June, 1836.

6 John-Charles, M.A., barrister, D.L., *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, 3rd bart., and has, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1875, *d.* 21 May, 1883; Joan Emily-Mary; Agatha-Lilian; and Mary-Beryl.

7 Reginald-Thomas, C.B., Major-Gen., in command of troops North-Eastern District, late A.A.G. Home District, and col. gren. guards, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 6 May, 1890, Louisa, dau. of Douglas Du Bois, Esq., and widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue, Katharine-Angela, *b.* 20 April, 1893; Beatrice Elaine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

1 Emily-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1863, to Eustace-John-Wilson-Patten, Esq., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, to the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 22 July, 1894) has issue.

2 Selina-Charlotte.

IV. William, lieut. col. late gren.-gds., *b.* 17 Oct. 1803: *m.* 1864, Belinda, dau. of A. Brumell, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1890 (she *d.* 1869).

V. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805; *d.* 29 May, 1821.

VI. Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, which lady *d.* 1849. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1853, Cecilia-Anne-Mary, dau. of C. A. Gore, Esq., 1st life-guards, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1879) Mary-Isabella-Emma, *b.* 1866; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Stephen-Ormston Eaton, late 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles-Ormston Eaton, Esq. of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland.

VII. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; M.A., formerly rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverell, Wilts, and canon of Canterbury; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Harriet-Frances, dau. of Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 1881),

1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* in 1838; *d.* 28 Jan. 1881.

2 Charles-Ernest, barrister, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *m.* 8 June, 1880, Annie-Harriet, only dau. of Sir Francis-Seymour Haden, F.R.G.S., and has, Roger-Charles-Seymour, *b.* 19 Jan. 1885: Mary-Harriet, *b.* 25 July, 1881.

1 Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 1858, 4th Earl of Kenmare, K.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, to John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1866.

II. Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1823, to Henry, rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1859.

III. Charlotte-Anne, V.A., *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, to Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 28 March, 1895, aged 84. He *d.* 1884.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, 3rd marquess, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 May, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1892), had issue,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, 4th marquess.

Henry-Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for South Wilts 1859 to 1885, D.L., late Treasurer of the Queen's Household, and late major, Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Ulrica, 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had, Henry-Frederick-Botteville, *b.* 14 April, 1860, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887; Thomas-Ulric, capt. and hon. major 3rd and 4th batts. Highland L.I., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861; John-Alexander, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; Ulric-Oliver, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 6 July, 1871; Alice-Rachel; and Alice-Ruth-Hermione, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alexander Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Esq., eldest son of Gen. Pitt-Rivers.

Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy-R.-B. Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E.).

Alice, *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, 4th marquess, lord lieutenant and custos-rotulorum, co. Wilts, hon. col. Wilts yeo. cav., chairman Wiltshire County Council, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Frances-Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and *d.* 20 April, 1896, having had issue,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, present marquess.

II. John-Botevile, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1887.

III. Alexander-George, lieut. royal Wilts yeo. cav., *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

I. Alice-Emma, *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Michael-Hugh-Shaw Stewart, Esq., M.P., of Carnock, co. Stirling (*see* SHAW STEWART, Bart.).

II. Katherine-Georgina-Louisa.

III. Beatrice (twin with her brother John).

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 25 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sa., for BOTEVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, tail nowed and erected, gu., for THYNNE. *Crest*—A reindeer, statant, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa.; sinister, a lion, tail nowed and erected, gu. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause.

Seat—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Town House*—48, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BATHURST.

BATHURST, EARL (Seymour-Henry Bathurst), of Bathurst, co. Sussex, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, D.L., major 4th batt. Gloucester regt.; *b.* 21 July, 1864; *s.* his father in 1892 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias-Margaret-Frances, only dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk, and has issue,

ALLEN ALGERNON, *Lord Apsley*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.

Meriel-Olivia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

The Bathursts are stated to have come into England in the time of the Saxons, from a place called Batters, in the duchy of Luneburg. They gained a settlement near Battle, co. Sussex, which they called Batters-hurst, which name was eventually contracted to Bathurst.

LAWRENCE BATHURST was, it is asserted, attainted by EDWARD IV., and deprived of his Sussex property. He retired to Cranbrook, co. Kent, and had an only son, LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury and Cranbrook, who was father of another LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury, Cranbrook, and Staplehurst, co. Kent, who *m.* a dau. of Robert Chapman, Esq., and had, I. EDWARD, of Staplehurst, living 1558; II. Robert, of Horsmonden, co. Kent, ancestor of Bathursts, Barts., of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, now extinct or dormant (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and III. John, of Staplehurst. The eldest son,

EDWARD BATHURST, was father of

LAUNCELOT BATHURST, an alderman of London, *b.* 1529, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Barnard Randolph, Esq., of London, and of Wardis, Sussex, and had issue. Alderman Bathurst, in the beginning of ELIZABETH'S reign, was possessed of the manor of Franks, in Kent, which devolved on his eldest son, Randolph and his descendants. His 4th son,

GEORGE BATHURST, Esq., *b.* 1587; *m.* in 1610, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Villiers, Esq. of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, and thus acquiring that estate, settled there. Mrs. Bathurst *d.* 1650. There were, of the marriage, thirteen sons and four daus.; six of the former died in the service of CHARLES I., during the civil wars. The 7th son, Dr. Ralph Bathurst, D.D., M.D., dean of Bath and Wells, chaplain to the king, president of Trinity College, Oxford, *b.* 1620, was a distinguished wit and Latin poet, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Mr. George Bathurst's youngest son,

SIR BENJAMIN BATHURST, Knt., M.P., was elected, in the reign of CHARLES II., governor of the Royal African Company; and in the years 1688 and 1689, governor of the East India Company. He was afterwards treasurer o the household to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and, on her accession to

the throne, Sir Benjamin was constituted her majesty's cofferer. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, in Sussex, and dying 27 April, 1704, left issue,

ALLEN, his heir.

Peter, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Leonora-Maria, dau. and heir of Charles Howe, Esq. of Gritworth, and had by her (who *d.* in 1720) two daus., Leonora, *m.* to Dr. G. Macaulay; and Frances, *m.* to Mr. Cooper, of Cumberwell, Wilts. Mr. Peter Bathurst *m.* 2ndly, Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, and by her left at his decease, 25 April, 1748, several sons and daus. The latter were, 1 Selina, *m.* 1st, Arthur, Lord Ranelagh, and 2ndly, Sir John Elwell, Bart., whose dau. by her *m.* F.-L. Hervey, Esq. (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, BART.); 2 Henrietta, *m.* Thos.-Charles, 6th Viscount Tracy; 3 Anne, *m.* the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D.; 4 Catherine, *m.* Sir Michael Malcolm, Bart.; 5 Charlotte, *m.* Joshua Langton, Esq. of Newton St. Looe, co. Somerset; 6 Frances, *m.* Anthony, Lord Feversham; 7 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 1764; 8 Louisa, *m.* George Byam, Esq. of Apps Court, Surrey; 9 Mary, who *m.* the Rev. Hellyer Allen, A.B., rector of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset; 10 Margaret.

Benjamin, of Lydney, in Gloucestershire (which property he received in exchange for his paternal estate, Battlesden, co. Bedford), and of Mixbury; *b.* 1698, M.P., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Finetta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pool, Esq. of Kemble, Wilts; and 2ndly, in 1742, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, D.D. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1767, leaving by his first wife a dau. Anne, wife of Charles Bragge, Esq. of Cleve Hill, and mother of the Right Hon. Charles-Bragge Bathurst (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Bathurst of Lydney Park). By his second wife he had several children, of whom the third son was

HENRY BATHURST, LL.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* in 1744, who *m.* in 1779, Grace, sister of Henry Charles, Lord Castlecoote, and *d.* in 1837, leaving issue,

I. Henry, Archdeacon of Norwich, who *m.* in 1807, Fanny, dau. of John Mackenzie, and *d.* in 1844, leaving,

1 Henry, Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *m.* 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham, and had an only son, Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1832, late capt. 23rd R. Welsh Fusiliers, *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Amy, dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1886, leaving two sons and as many daus.
2 William Duncan Mackenzie (Rev.), *d.* 1880.
1 Frances, *m.* J.-T.-Graver Browne, Esq. of Morley, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* 1853, George-Lewis Norman, Esq., and their son, Rev. Harry-Bathurst Norman, *m.* 1897, Agatha, dau. of C.-I.-A. Rumbold, Esq. (*see* RUMBOLD, Bart.).
2 Margaret-Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir C.-B. Phipps, who *d.* 1866.
3 Tryphena.
4 Georgiana, widow of Hugh Mallet, Esq. of Ash.

II. James (Sir), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., *b.* 1782; *m.* 1815, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of Andrew, Earl Castlestewart, and *d.* 1850, leaving a dau. Catherine-Ann, and six sons,

1 Stuart-Eyre, in holy orders, church of Rome.
2 Robert-Andrew, late Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1852, Jane, dau. of Rev. Robt. Harkness.
3 Peter-James, Lieut.-Col., *m.* and *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
4 Henry-Allen, Admiralty Court.
5 Algernon, barrister, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1861, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Alexander, Esq. of Ahilly, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
6 Frederick (Ven.), Archdeacon of Bedford, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1855, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Calvert-Fitzgerald Moore, by Catherine Marlay, his wife, and has issue, Frederick-Morley, *b.* 1865; *m.* 5 June, 1895, Mary-Blanche Fetherstonhaugh, youngest dau. of Rupert-Fetherstonhaugh Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset; Louisa, *b.* 1861; and Katharine, *b.* 1862.

III. Benjamin, *m.* Phillida, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and had an only surviving dau., Emmeline, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1830, Edward, 3rd Earl of Castle Stewart, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857; and 2ndly, 27 June, 1867, Signor Allessandro Pistocchi.

IV. Eyre, *d. unm.*

V. Robert, rector of Belaugh, Norfolk, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Norris, and *d.* 1828, leaving issue.

VI. Corte, *d. unm.*

I. Henrietta, *m.* Major Denis Mahon, of Stokestown, co. Roscommon.

II. Tryphena, *m.* Thos. Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick, Hants, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.

III. Caroline, *m.* Rev. Heaton de Crespigny.

Anne, *m.* to Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, Berks.

The eldest son of Sir Benjamin Bathurst,

ALLEN BATHURST, Esq., M.P., *b.* 16 Nov. 1684, was advanced to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford*, and created, 27 Aug. 1772, EARL BATHURST, *of Bathurst, co. Sussex*. He *m.* in July, 1704, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Peter Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1768) he had, I. Benjamin, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Lord Bruce, and *d. s. p.* 1767; II. HENRY; III. John, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1777; IV. Allen, LL.B., in holy orders, rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1729, *d. unm.* 1767; I. Frances, *m.* 1st, to William Wodehouse, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1735, and 2ndly, to James Whitshed, Esq., M.P.; II. Catherine, *m.* to the Hon. Reginald Courtenay, and *d.* 1783; III. Jane, *m.* to James Buller, Esq., of Downes, M.P. for Cornwall, and *d.* 1794; IV. Leonora, *m.* 1752 to Gen. Edward Urmston, 1st footguards, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1778; V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. James Benson, LL.D. This nobleman, who was distinguished for his wit, taste, and learning, and who lived to see his 2nd son lord chancellor, *d.* 16 Sept. 1775, aged 91, and was *s.* by that 2nd and eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 May, 1714, an eminent lawyer, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, upon being constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, in the dignity of *Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex*, 24 Jan. 1771. His lordship was previously one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. The earl, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1754, Anne, dau. of — James, Esq., and widow of Charles Phillipps, Esq., but by that lady (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1759, Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scawen, Esq. of Maidwell, and left by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1807),

HENRY, *Lord Apsley.*
Apsley, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown, *b.* 1769, *d.* in Jan. 1816, *unm.*
Tryphena, *d. unm.* in 1834.
Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1837.
Selina-Letitia, *d. unm.* 1827.
Susannah, *d.* 8 March, 1847.

The earl *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown; President of the Board of Trade from 1807 to 1812, Secretary of War and Colonies from 1812 to 1827, and President of the Council from 1828 to 1830 in the Duke of Wellington's administration; *b.* 22 May, 1762; *m.* 1 April, 1789, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Lord George-Henry Lennox, and sister of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, 4th earl.
WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl.
Thomas Seymour, lieut. col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, dau. of John-Peter Hankey, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1877),

ALLEN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
Mary-Selina, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1883.

Charles, LL.D., in holy orders, rector of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, and Latham, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1830, Lady Emily-Caroline Bertie, youngest dau. of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1842. His widow *d.* 18 March, 1881.
Louisa-Georgiana, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester: *d.* 27 March, 1874.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1825, to Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; she *d.* 1 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, D.C.L., 4th earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1790. His lordship, who was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 till he *s.* to the title, and was a commissioner of the Indian board from 1812 to 1818, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, who for upwards of thirty years filled the office of clerk of the Privy Council. He *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALLEN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, Meriel Leicester, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1872) had issue,

I. SEYMOUR-HENRY, 7th and present earl.
II. Lancelot-Julian, *b.* 24 Jan. 1868.
III. Allen-Benjamin, capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., M.P. for east div. of Gloucester from 1895, *b.* 25 June, 1872.
I. Georgina-Meriel, *b.* 25 July, 1863; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, George-William Buchanan, Esq., Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, (*see* BUCHANAN, Bart.), and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of George James-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and had a dau.,

II. Evelyn-Selina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.

His lordship, who was hon. lieut.-col. N. Gloucestershire militia, and M.P. for Cirencester, 1857 to 1878, *d.* 1 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1 Jan. 1712. Earl, 27 Aug. 1772. Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771. *Arms*—Sa., two bars, ermine, in chief, three crosses-pattée, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in mail, embowed, the hand ppr., grasping a club, with spikes, or. *Supporters*—Two stags, arg., each gorged with a collar gemellé. ermines. *Motto*—Tien ta foy. *Seat*—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; White's; Bachelors'.

BATHURST.

HERVEY-BATHURST, SIR FREDERICK-THOMAS-ARTHUR, Bart., of Clarendon Park, Wilts; lieut.-col. late gren. guards, M.P. for South Wilts, 1861–65, *b.* 13 March, 1833; *s.* his father in 1881 as 4th bart.; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Ada, only surviving dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, Bart., and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD-WILLIAM, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 11 Feb. 1870.
II. Felton-Rainald-George, *b.* 19 March, 1871.
III. Algernon-Richard, *b.* 10 Aug. 1872.
IV. Bertrand-Elwell, *b.* 5 Oct. 1882.
V. Reginald-Mervyn, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.
I. Cecilia-Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874.
II. Aline-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
III. Violet-Maud, *b.* 30 March, 1878.

Lineage.

THE HON. FELTON HERVEY (8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by his second countess, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son,

FELTON-LIONEL HERVEY, Esq., who *m.* 1779, Selina-Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Elwell, Bart. (by Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst, and widow of the last Earl of Ranelagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, the Right Hon. Sir William-Henry Fremantle) had issue,

FELTON-ELWELL, his successor.
FREDERICK-ANNE, 2nd baronet.
Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1825, Frances-Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, and by her (who *d.* 1840, left at his decease, 4 June, 1843, Felton-William, late capt. 13th light-dragoons, *b.* 1826, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor-Augusta-Killowen-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Acheson Lyle, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* 1861; and four daus., Frances-Selina, *m.* to Rev. Cyril Randolph; Eliza, *m.* to Sir H. Lambert, Bart., who *d.* 15 June, 1872; Mary, *m.* to Walter Drummond; and Selina, *m.* to W.-W. Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne.
Selina-Mary, *m.* in 1813, to Sir Charles Knightley, Bart.
Elizabeth.

Mr. Hervey was *s.* at his decease, in 1785, by his eldest son,

I. FELTON-ELWELL HERVEY, Esq., *b.* in 1782, a colonel in the army, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1801, the surname and arms of BATHURST, in addition to those of his own family, and was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1818, with remainder to his brother, Frederick-Anne Hervey, Esq. Sir Felton *m.* in 1817, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, in the United States of America (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 7th Duke of Leeds), but *d.* without issue, 24 Sept. 1819, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon

II. SIR FREDERICK-ANNE HERVEY, *b.* in 1783, who likewise assumed, by royal licence, the surname of BATHURST. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON, 3rd baronet.
II. Lionel, *b.* in 1810, deceased.
III. William-Henry, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
IV. Thomas-James, *b.* in 1818, capt. 75th foot; *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.
I. Selina-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1870, to Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 1882.

Sir Frederick-Anne *d.* 30 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, *b.* 3 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. of Bambridge House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-THOMAS-ARTHUR, 4th baronet.
I. Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, the Rev. Felix-J. Buckley, rector of Stanton St. Quinton.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,

II. Lionel, *b.* 7 July, 1849; lieut. col. late rifle brigade, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Mary-Ethel, dau. of Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, 3rd bart. of Gadebridge, and has issue, Sidney-Lionel, *b.* 15 Dec. 1887; Arthur Reginald, *b.* in 1890.
III. Richard-Felton,
IV. Arthur-Cecil, late capt. Royal Sussex regt. } *twins*, *b.* 2 July, 1851.
V. Ernest-Frederick, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1853.
VI. Claud, capt. late 1st batt. Essex regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.
II. Evelyn, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Hon. Paul-S. Methuen, lieut.-col. Scots guards, eldest son of the 2nd Lord Methuen, and *d.* 2 June, 1879.
III. Clare-Emily, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, to Charles-Nicholas-Paul Phipps, Esq., late M.P. for Westbury, of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue,
IV. Alice-Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Charles-Clement Tudway, Esq. of Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, co. Somerset, D.L., and has issue,

Sir Frederick *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.

Creation—7 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, erm., in chief three crosses formée, or, for BATHURST; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert, for HERVEY. *Crests*—Of BATHURST: a dexter arm, embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand, ppr., a club, with spikes, or. Of HERVEY: a leopard, sa., bezantée, collared and lined, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes*—For BATHURST: Tien ta foy. For HERVEY: Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seats—Clarendon Park, Salisbury, and Somborne Park, Stockbridge. *Club*—Carlton.

BATTERSEA.

BATTERSEA, BARON (Cyril Flower) of Battersea, co. London, and of Overstrand, co. Norfolk, Barrister-at-Law, D.L. for city of London, formerly lieut. Bucks yeo. cav., M.P. for Brecknock 1880 to 1885, and for Luton, co. Bedford, 1885 to 1892, a junior Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July, 1886, created a peer 5 Sept. 1892, *b.* 30 Aug. 1843; *m.* 22 Nov. 1877, Constance, elder dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bart. (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.).

Lineage.

PHILIP-WILLIAM FLOWER, Esq., of Furze Down, co. Surrey, son of John Flower, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Flower, Esq., and had issue,

I. CYRIL, created a peer, as above.
II. Arthur, of the Hyde, Luton, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, Isabel-Margaretta-Cockayne, dau. of Sir Philip-Duncombe-Pauncefort Duncombe, 1st bart., and has issue, Philip-Arthur, *b.* 1875; Hugh-Duncombe, *b.* 1878; Conrad-Herbert, *b.* 1882; Horace-John, *b.* 1883; Neville-Alfred, *b.* 1884; Mary-Isabel; Ethel-Daisy; Violet; and Constance.
III. Herbert, *m.* 5 Aug. 1876, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline-Duff, dau. of James, 5th Earl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880.
IV. Horace.
V. Louis.
I. Clara, *m.* W. Brand, Esq.

Mr. Flower *d.* 22 Feb. 1872. His eldest son is the present LORD BATTERSEA.

Creation—5 Sept. 1892.
Arms—Or, two flaunches, vert, in pale three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds a cubit arm erect, in the hand a rose and lily, each slipped, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a mermaid ppr., semé de liz az., holding in the dexter hand three arrows or; sinister, a sea horse ppr. collared or, and semé of roses gu. *Motto*—Flores curat Deus.
Seats—Aston Clinton, Tring, co. Bucks; Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer, co. Norfolk. *Town Residence*—Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; Reform.

BAYLEY, *see* LAURIE.

BAYNES.

BAYNES, SIR CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, Bart. of Harefield Place, in the co. of Middlesex; *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th bart.; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Amy-Ruperta, eldest dau. of Edward Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD-COLSTON. *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
II. Ronald-Christopher, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.
I. Christobel-Ruperta.
II. Dorothy-Julia.

Lineage.

WALTER BAYNE, Esq. of Limley, co. York, was the descendant of a Scotch family, forming, it is said, part of a clan in the north of Scotland, which established itself in Yorkshire in 1182. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, Yorkshire, who was *b.* 1603. He was the first of his line who, about 1673, began to sign his name BAYNES. He *m.* 1st, 1626, Margaret, widow of his cousin, James Bayne, of Ravensthorp, by whom he had one son and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had one son and four daus. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 1633, and *m.* Katherine, dau. of Stephen Wilks, of Sawley; he *d.* 15 April, 1695, leaving no issue, but bequeathing his estate to his half-brother,

WILLIAM BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 13 July, 1661; he *m.* 1712, Tabitha, dau. of George Prickett, of York, serjeant-at-law, and dying 24 Jan. 1731, left an only son,

WILLIAM BAYNES, Esq. of Harefield Place, Middlesex, which seat he purchased; he was a merchant of great opulence in London, and one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their majesties GEORGE II. and GEORGE III. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1719, and *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Christopher Roberts, Esq. of London, and dying 23 Nov. 1798, left, with four daus., a son,

I. SIR CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Harefield Place, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Aug. 1755; for some time cornet in the horse guards blue. In 1796, he helped to raise the corps of the "Uxbridge gentlemen and yeomanry cavalry," and was its major-commandant. He was created a Baronet, 20 June, 1801. Sir Christopher *m.* 1 March, 1788, Nanny, dau. of William Gregory, Esq. of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

Walter-George, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792: capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 14 June, 1836, Claudia-Sulpicia-Barbara, dau. of Francesco-Maria Valerij, of Bastia, Corsica, and *d.* 27 April, 1847, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1860), Horace, *m.* 1st, 1847, Adele Branchi, who *d.* 1862, and 2ndly, 1863, Adele Meissonier; Alfred, *m.* 1864, Theresa, dau. of — Rora, Esq., and has issue; William, *m.* 1853, Antonia-Alessandrini; Valeria, *m.* 1864, Count Compagnoni; Madeline, *m.* 1867, Chevalier Severini; and Annette, *m.* 1872, Count Caccialupi Olivieri.

Donald-Christopher (Rev.), an officer 62nd regt., afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807; *m.* 27 July, 1830, Anne-Maria youngest dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, co. Lincoln, and *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888.

Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1836, to John-Wingfield Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Sir Christopher *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789: he was supercargo-in-chief of the H.E.I. Co.'s factory at Canton, in China: he *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, 4th dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A. (the first European lady who ventured openly to Canton), by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1881) he had,

WILLIAM-JOHN-WALTER, 3rd baronet.

Walter-Francis (Braganza, Torquay), *b.* 16 Dec. 1823: *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia-Sarah, younger dau. of William Malton, Esq. of Wimpole-street, and has issue, Walter-Malton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854: Nigel-William-Francis, *b.* 1878; Amy-Helen: and Ethel-Frances.

Charles-Christopher, late member of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829.

Julia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, to John Cowley, Esq. of Heathfield Surrey, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1892, aged 74, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 April, 1888.

Charlotte-Helen, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to Sir R.-M. Jephson, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Mary-Anne-Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, to Major-Gen. Thomas de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., late 64th regiment, grandson of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has four sons and three daus.

Frances-Mary, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

III. SIR WILLIAM-JOHN-WALTER, J.P., *b.* 5 June, 1820; *m.* 17 June, 1845, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq. of Wykeham Park, Oxon, and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, present bart.
II. Donald-Stuart, C.E., *b.* 17 Sept. 1848: *m.* 8 June, 188[illegible] Annie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Ravenshaw rector of West Kington, Wilts.
III. Roderick-Walter, C.E., *b.* 8 May, 1852.
IV. Malcolm-Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Crondall, Hants *b.* 15 Aug. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, canon of Rochester, and has,

Rory-Malcolm-Stuart, *b.* 16 May, 1886.
Keith-Stuart, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
Ivan-Cazenove-Stuart, *b.* 11 July, 1891.
Isla-Margaretha-Stuart, *b.* 24 July, 1889.
Morah-Stuart, *b.* 15 Aug. 1893.

V. Gilbert-Samuel, major late King's R. R. corps, *b.* [illegible] April, 1855.
VI. Kenneth-Schalch, major late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; *m.* 6 Feb. 1893, Florence Stewart-Meetkerke, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Ewing, vicar of Walmer, Kent.
VII. Edward-Niel, *b.* 1 April, 1861: *m.* 31 July, 188[illegible] Charlotte-Augusta, elder dau. of Hon. Augustus-Anthony Frederick-Irby, and has issue, Edward-Stuart-Augustus, 25 June, 1889; George Kenneth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1891.
I. Margaret-Agnes.
II. Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 14 April, 1851.

Sir William, *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29 June, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a shin-bone, in fesse, surmounted of another, pale, arg., on a canton of the last, a vulture, ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a savage wreathed about the head and waist, holding a club over his exterior shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Furor arma ministrat. *Seat*—Forest Lodge, West Hill, Putney Heath, S.W. *Club*—Union.

BAZLEY.

BAZLEY, SIR THOMAS-SEBASTIAN, Bart. of Tolmers, co. Hertford, and Hatherop, co. Gloucester, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. for Gloucester, J.P., cos. Gloucester and Chester, *b.* 30 April, 1829; *s.* his father in 1885 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gardner, Esq. of Chaseley, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* May, 1890) has,

I. GARDNER-SEBASTIAN, M.A. Oxon, barrister, J.P. of Gloucester, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1863.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1883, Col. Edward-Pemberton Leach C.B., V.C., R.E., and has issue, Gordon-Pemberton, 1885, Lilian-Vera-Pemberton, and Elsie-Pemberton.
II. Annie-Caroline, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, Frederick-P. Bulley Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Guy, *b.* 1890; Evelyn Mary-Joyce, *b.* 1888; and Annie-Adelais, and Fredrick Faith, twins, *b.* 1895.
III. Frances-Annette-Ellen, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Richard, 2nd son of Ralph Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Richard-Thomas, *b.* 1894.
IV. Jessie-Marion-Atkinson.
V. Lucy-Maud-Mary.

Lineage.

JOHN BAZLEY was resident at Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1750; his son,

THOMAS BAZLEY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1773; engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits, and was subsequently eminent as a mathematician and literary man. He *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, Esq. of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, and had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Bazley, on whom the dignity of Baronet was conferred 30 Nov. 1869, was for a long period identified with the cotton manufacture in Lancashire, and at the time of his retirement from business was the sole proprietor of the largest concern of its class in the cotton trade. The benefits he conferred on his native country and the cotton trade in general placed him in high estimation. He was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce from 1845 to 1859, served as a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, and sat in Parliament for Manchester from 1857 to 1880; was the author of *Cotton as an Element of Industry*, of a *Brief History of the Barton Aqueduct*, of *The Labour of Life*, &c. He was an officer of the Legion of Honour, D.L. and D.L.; *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 2 June, 1828, Mary-Maria-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, Esq. of Clayton, co. Lancaster, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1897), an only child,

Thomas-Sebastian, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., a bee volant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, ppr., between two branches of laurel, in orle, vert, charged with a bee as in the arms, and holding a chapeau, gu., turned up, or. *Motto*—Finem respice.

Seat—Hatherop Castle, Fairford. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University; Brooks's.

BEACH, Bart., *see* Hicks-Beach, Bart.

BEAUCHAMP.

Beauchamp, Earl (William Lygon), Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester, D.L., Mayor of Worcester, 1895 and 1896, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father in 1891 as 7th Earl.

Lineage.

Walter de Beauchamp, a younger son of William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmley, and his wife, Isabel, sister and heiress of William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, having purchased from Reginald Fitzherbert a moiety of the manor of Alcester, co. Warwick, made that one of his principal seats, calling it Beauchamp Court; the other being at Powyke, co. Worcester. This Walter, who was a very eminent person at the period in which he lived, being signed with the cross for a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, had a legacy of 200 marks bequeathed to him by his father, for his better performance of that voyage. He was steward of the household to King Edward I., and attended that monarch to Flanders, and into Scotland, where he shared in the honours of Falkirk, on 22 July, 1298. In the 29th of the same reign he was one of the lords in the Parliament of Lincoln, being then styled *Dominus de Alcester*, who signified to the pope, under their seals, the superiority of King Edward over the kingdom of Scotland. His lordship *m.* Alice de Tony, and had issue,

I. Walter, successor to his father.
II. William, a military man of celebrity, who succeeded to part of the estates of his elder brother.
III. Giles, who inherited the lordship of Alcester, by the settlement of his eldest brother.

The eldest son,

Walter de Beauchamp, succeeded his father in 1306, and was the next year in the expedition against the Scots. In 1317, soon after the death of Guy, Earl of Warwick, his kinsman, he had custody of all the lands belonging to Warwick Castle, together with the castle itself, during the minority of the young earl. In 1327 he had a special commission to execute the office of constable of England in a particular case; and dying in the following year *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

William de Beauchamp, a military officer of high reputation, who had attended Edward I. in several of his expeditions into Flanders and Scotland. In the 10th of that monarch he acted as sheriff of Worcestershire, which office was granted to him during the minority of the heir of his kinsman, Guy, Earl of Warwick. In the 14th of Edward II. he was appointed governor of St. Briavel Castle, co. Gloucester, and of the Forest of Dean, and was constituted, in the year following, one of the king's commissioners for the safe custody of the city of Worcester. As he *d.*, however, without issue, his estates devolved upon his brother,

Giles de Beauchamp, who had already inherited, by the settlement of his eldest brother, the lordship of Alcester, the manor-house of which, called Beauchamp's Court, he had licence to fortify in the 14th of Edward III. with a wall of stone and lime, and to embattle it; and he obtained similar permission regarding his house at Fresh-Water, in the Isle of Wight, in the 16th year of the same reign, 1342-3. This Giles was *s.* by his son,

John de Beauchamp, of whom little is mentioned save his founding a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, *temp.* Edward III., for one priest to celebrate divine service daily at the altar of All Saints, and his being in the expedition against France in the 3rd of Richard II. This John de Beauchamp left two sons,

I. William (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), from whom the Beauchamps, Barons of St. Amand derived (*see* that dignity),

and was *s.* by the elder,

Sir William de Beauchamp, Knt., who in the 16th of Richard II. was made constable of the castle of Gloucester. In the 3rd of Henry IV. (1401-2), was appointed sheriff of Worcestershire, and upon the accession of Henry V., sheriff of Gloucestershire. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Gerard de Ufflete, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John de Beauchamp, Knt., who purchased from Thomas de Botreaux the other moiety of the manor of Alcester, which had continued in that family for divers descents. In the 17th of Henry VI., this Sir John de Beauchamp (2 May, 1447) was elevated to the peerage, in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to that king, and to Henry V. his father, by the title of *Baron* Beauchamp, *of Powyke*. He was also constituted justice of South Wales, with power to exercise that office personally or by deputy; and ere long (28th Henry VI.) was raised to the office of lord treasurer of England, and honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* before 1448, Margaret, sister of Richard Ferrars, and *d.* in 1475 (says Sir H. Nicolas), and by his last testament, dated 9 April, 1475, bequeathed his body to sepulture in the church of the Dominican Friars, at Worcester, in a new chapel to be made on the north side of the choir. Lord Beauchamp was *s.* by his only son, then forty years of age,

Sir Richard Beauchamp, 2nd Lord Beauchamp, of Powyke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., and *d.* 1496, having had issue,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Willoughby, Lord Willoughby de Broke, and had a son, from whom descend the Earl of Warwick, Lord Willoughby de Broke, Lord Greville, &c.
II. Anne, *m.* Thomas Lygon, Esq. of co. Worcester, as hereafter.
III. Margaret, *m.* Richard Rede, Esq. of co. Gloucester.

The 2nd dau.,

The Hon. Anne Beauchamp, *m.* Thomas Lygon, Esq. (grandson of Thomas Lygon, who acquired the estate of Madresfield with the heiress of Bracy), and had issue,

Sir Richard Lygon, Knt., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Mr. Justice Greville, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

William Lygon, Esq., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1567, leaving, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir William Dennes, Knt., a son and successor,

Richard Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Russel, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and dying in 1584, left (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Ralph Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park) a son,

Sir William Lygon, of Madresfield, whose grandson,

William Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, *m.* 7 Aug. 1688, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Corbyn, Esq. of Hall End, co. Warwick, and *d.* 16 March, 1720, having had three sons (I. William, *b.* 10 April, 1691, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, M.P., and *d. s. p.*, *v. p.* 4 Sept. 1716; II. Corbyn, *m.* 3 June, 1717, Jane, dau. of Isaac Tully, of Covent Garden, and had one dau., Margaret, *d. s. p.*; III. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1696, *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1711) and one dau.,

Margaret Lygon, who *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1713, Reginald Pyndar, Esq. of Kempley, co. Gloucester; 2ndly, Francis

Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1736, leaving by her first husband three sons, the eldest of whom,

REGINALD PYNDAR, Esq., becoming heir to the Madresfield property, assumed the surname of LYGON. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bettesfield, co. Flint, and had one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. John Yorke, 3rd son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and one son, his successor in 1788,

WILLIAM LYGON, Esq., *b.* 25 July, 1747. This gentleman represented the co. Worcester for 30 years in parliament, and only retired upon being elevated to the peerage, 26 Feb. 1806, by the title of *Baron Beauchamp of Powyke, co. Worcester.* His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Elmley* and EARL BEAUCHAMP, 1 Dec. 1815. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1780, Catherine, only dau. of James Denn, Esq., and by her (who *d* 2 March, 1844) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.
II. JOHN-REGINALD, 3rd earl.
III. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 4th earl.
IV. Edward-Pyndar, a general in the army, col. 13th light dragoons, C.B., K.S.W.; *d.* 11 Nov. 1860.
I. Felicia-Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.
II. Emma-Susannah, *m.* 15 Jan. 1808, to George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810.
III. Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 1818, to Sir Charles-Egleton Kent, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
IV. Jemima-Catharine-Louisa, *d.* 5 Feb 1864.
V. Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, to Thomas, Earl of Longford, who *d.* in 1835. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
VI. Emily-Esther-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Lloyd-H. Bamford-Hesketh, Esq. of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire, who *d.* 30 June, 1861. Her Ladyship *d.* 24 Nov. 1873. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-BEAUCHAMP, 2nd earl, *b.* 1782, at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 May, 1823, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-REGINALD, 3rd earl, *b.* 1783, who assumed by royal licence, 22 Oct. 1813, the surname of PINDAR only. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1814, Charlotte, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clonmel, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1846; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sarah, Baroness Braye, and widow of Henry Murray, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1875. His lordship *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 4th earl, a general in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life guards, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1784, and *m.* 8 July, 1824, Lady Susan-Caroline Eliot, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) had issue,

I. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 30 June, 1834.
II. HENRY, 5th earl.
III. FREDERICK, 6th earl.
IV. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, and *d.* 7 July, 1834.
I. Felicia-Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-William Cavendish, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1848.
II. Georgiana-Harriet, *d.* 9 May, 1827.
III. Georgiana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to Richard-William-Fitzroy Somerset. 2nd Lord Raglan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1865.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 5th earl, who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, and was a capt. 1st life guards, and had been M.P. for West Worcestershire. He *d. unm.* 4 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, 6th earl, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., lord-lieut. co. Worcester; Lord Steward of the Household 1874 to 1880, Paymaster-General 1886 to 1887, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857 to 1863, and for West Worcestershire 1863 to 1866, and a lord of the Admiralty, 1859; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary-Catherine Stanhope, only dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1876) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present earl.
II. EDWARD-HUGH, lieut. grenadier guards, D.L., J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 17 July, 1873.
I. Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Duchess of York.
II. Susan, *b.* 24 May, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Capt. Robert-G. Gordon-Gilmour, gren. gds., of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian, and has issue.
III. Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily-Annora-Charlotte Pierrepont, elder dau. of Sydney-William, 3rd Earl Manvers, and by her had,

III. Robert, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
IV. Henry, *b.* 10 April, 1884.
IV. Agnes, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
V. Maud, *b.* 5 July, 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 26 Feb. 1806. Viscount and Earl, 1 D 1815. *Arms*—Arg., two lions, passant, in pale, tails fourch gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulde *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, a chained, or; sinister, a swan, arg., wings elevated, gu., beak and legged, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, o on the breast of each supporter, suspended from the collar a coronet, a shield, gu., charged with a fesse between six martle gold. *Motto*—Ex fide fortis.

Seat—Madresfield Court, Malvern, Worcestershire. *Club* Bachelors'.

BEAUCHAMP.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, S REGINALD-WILLIAM, Bart., Langley Park, Norfolk, J.P. a D.L. for Norfolk, major 2n brigade eastern division roy artillery; *b.* 1853; *s.* his fath in 1874 as 5th bart.; *m.* 7 Jun 1880, Lady Violet-Julia-Cha lotte-Maria-Jocelyn, only chi of the 5th Earl of Roden, a has issue,

I. Sheila-Ginevra-Hilda-Mary. II. Nadine.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, Esq., *b.* 1722, only son of Thom Beauchamp, Esq., by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Willia Proctor, Esq. of Epsom, co. Surrey, and grandson a heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, Esq. of Boreham, co. Her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1728, son of Edward Beauchamp, Esq assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition those of his paternal family, in compliance with the test mentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Procto Esq. of Langley Park, co. Norfolk, and was created Baronet, 20 Feb 1745. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Christoph Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, by whom he had issu

THOMAS, his successor.
George, of Thetford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest da of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berkshire, and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, to Sir Edmund Bacon, premier baron
Frances, *m.* to John Custance, Esq. of Weston House, Norfolk; and *d.* 10 April, 1836.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir Henry Johnson, Esq. of Great Berkhampstead, co. Hert and by that lady had (with three other sons and two dau all *d. unm.*),

I. William-Henry, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 Apr 1769; *m.* in June, 1790, Frances-Mary, dau. and co-h of the Rev. William Davie, prebendary of Exeter, and vic of Exminster, and niece of Sir John Davie, Bart., and gre grand-dau. of the Hon. James Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E. and *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue,
1 Henry-William-Johnson, rector of Monks Risborou Bucks; *b.* 28 July, 1793; *m.* Catharine, only dau. of t Rev. Robert Vernon, rector of Himbleton, Worcestershi and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1868) had issue. 1 Willia *b.* 17 Dec. 1824, *d.* 1858; 2 George-Christopher, of T Vine, Chilton, Berks, twin with his brother William, 1866, Alice-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Edward Leg Esq. of The Lymes, Lewisham, and *d.* 26 Nov. 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 1880), Charles-Legh, *b.* 1868, a Alice-Ethel; 3 Charles-Davie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1826; 4 W loughby-James, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828, *m.* 1862, Elizabet Maria, elder dau. of the Rev. Isaac King, M.A., rector Bradenham, Bucks, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue. His wid *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Douglas, Esq., B.C.S.; 1 Lætit Mary; 2 Katherine-Agneta-Penelope, *m.* to Lieut.-C T.-C. Bird, E. I. S., who *d.* 1871; 3 Frances-Margar *m.* 25 Sept. 1861, to Rev. George-Sketchley Finden, D.D vicar of Downe, Kent; 4 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 No 1861, to the Rev. Edward-Duncan Hall, rector of Coln Denis, Gloucester (who *d.* 1875); 5 Julia-Isabella; and Georgiana-Mary.
2 George-Christopher, *b.* 6 May, 1796; *d.* in India, *unm.*
3 Joseph-Sidney, of Hurst, co. Berks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; 20 May, 1847, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of G.-E. Be champ-Proctor, Esq. of Beech Hill, and *d.* 18 Mar 1871, having had issue, Sydney-Charles-Beauchan M.A., rector of Little Laver, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 18 *m.* 1885, Annie-Evelyn, dau. of Rev. John Blacke Ord; Robert-Halhed, *b.* 13 Aug. 1850, *m.* 1891, Elizabe dau. of William Austin, Esq.; Edward-Barnard (Re *b.* 21 Nov. 1851, *m.* 1891, Fanny Esther, dau. of R Stewart-Dixon Stubbs, M.A.; Louisa-Mary; Ellen-Franc *m.* 1881, Thomas-Bertram Udell, Esq., barrister-at-la Georgiana-Agneta-Geraldine, *m.* 1885, John Houch Esq.; and Agneta-Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Alexand Edward Hurford, Esq. of Earley, near Reading.
4 Charles-Eustace, R.A., *b.* 1798; *m.* Miss Charlotte To linson, and *d.* 1861, leaving, Arthur-James, *m.* 1879, Ja

dau. of James Francis, Esq. (she *d.* 1885, leaving issue); Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1877, Alfred-Lyne Bradly, Esq., and Lætitia.

5 Willoughby, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*

6 Maurice, capt. Indian army, *b.* 27 July, 1801; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Pitcher, and had a son, Fitzmaurice, major-gen. late 7th fusiliers, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1866, Lisa, youngest dau. of E.-C. Kingsford, Esq.; she *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1891, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. N.-E. Lightfoot, rector of Islip, Northamptonshire.

7 James, in holy orders, *m.* his cousin, Margaret-Sophia, sister of Sir George Beaumont, 8th Bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1879) issue Frances-Bridget, Mary-Lætitia, *m.* 1881, Frederick Costabadie, Esq., and Margaret-Agneta, *m.* William Sheen, Esq.

1 Letitia-Ann, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Dunne, rector of Earl's Croome, Worcestershire.

2 Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*

3 Agneta, *m.* to Col. Gould, and *d. s. p.*

ir William, M.P. for Middlesex from 1747 to 1768, col. in ie East Middlesex militia, and K.B., *d.* 16 Sept. 1773, nd was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1756, high sheriff of Norfolk; . 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of unning, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had,

I. William, 3rd baronet.

II. George-Edward, of Thetford, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 23 July, 1808, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Robert Halhed, Esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, having had issue; 1 George-Thomas, late E.I.C. service (Judge), *m.* 1833, Hester-Maria, dau. of T. Daniel, Esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893) issue: 2 Robert-William, M.A., late rector of Wickmere with Wolterton, Norfolk, *m.* 1839, Alicia, dau. of Capt. Pearson, she *d.* 1892; 3 Edward-Halhed, capt. R.N., *m.* 1848, Anna-Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Halhed, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 July, 1885, aged 70, leaving issue. His youngest son, Francis-Arthur, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Beatrice-Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kelly, K.C.B.; 4 Henry-Champion, *m.* 1857, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1875) has issue, 1 Georgiana, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Lloyd Edwards, Esq., and has issue, and 2ndly to W.-H. Martin Atkins, Esq., of Farley House, Berks, who *d.* 1881; 2 Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Sir John-Warren Hayes, 3rd bart., rector of Arborfield, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue; 3 Louisa, *m.* her cousin, Joseph-S. Beauchamp, Esq., and has issue; 4 Laura, *m.* to the Rev. James-Waller Bird, M.A., rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876, and has issue.

III. Robert, capt. Madras artillery; *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May, 1812.

IV. Thomas-William-Henry, rector of Buckenham and Hassingham, Norfolk; *b.* 11 June, 1790; *d.* 9 May, 1863.

V. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest dau of Benjamin Ball, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* 1850, having had issue, Richard-Hawkins-Beauchamp, J.P., *b.* 1829; Francis-Gustavus, 7th fusiliers, killed in the Crimea; Emily, *m.* 1865, P.-D. Browne, Esq. who *d.* 1833; and Henrietta-Annette.

I. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, to the Rev. Henry Hobart (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844), only son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey; she *d.* 15 March, 1854.

II. Harriet, *m.* 1803, Christopher-Thomas Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and had issue.

III. Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, to the Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse, who *d.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.

r Thomas *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, who was a distinguished officer, and an dmiral in the royal navy; he was *b.* 14 Oct. 1781; and *m.* May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq., and ece and heir of Thomas Brograve, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1859), he had issue,

I. Thomas-William-Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th baronet.

II. William-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1818; rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford; and *d.* 19 March, 1853, having had, 1 Edward-Beauchamp, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of James Stephen, Esq. LL.D., judge of county courts, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue a dau., Emé-Frances-Nevill-Augusta. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Betty, dau. of Archibald Woods, Esq., and by her has issue, Edward-Archibald, *b.* 1891, a son, *b.* 5 May, 1897; 2 Henry-Woodrooffe (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bentley, rural dean of Samford, *m.* 1876, Catherine, only child of Rev. Charles Snell, rector of Oulton, and has issue, 1 Alice-Anne, *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, to Robert Fisher, Esq., barrister-at-law, commissioner at Kyrenia, Cyprus; and 2 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1877, Joseph-Henry Schroder, Esq., and *d.* 1879.

III. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; late R.N., *m.* 1854, Elizabeth-Beatrice, dau. of Henry Symons, M.D., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, to John Jocelyn ffoulkes, Esq. of Eriviatt, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 1883.

II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to Prideaux Selby, Esq of Pawston, Northumberland, and *d.* 23 April, 1893. He *d.* 1872.

III. Caroline, *m.* 18 March, 1852, to Harry-Spencer Waddington, Esq. of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1895) has issue,

IV. Jane-Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1854, Rev Henry-Alfred Barrett, rector of Chedgrave, and has issue, 1 Lennard, major R.A., *m.* 1881, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. Hobart, late Madras army; 2 Dacre-Lennard, capt. R.M.L.I., *m.* 1884, Maud, dau. of Henry C. Hast, Esq., and has issue; 3 Noel-Beauchamp-Lennard, *d.* 1870; 4 Henry-Wilson-Lennard; 5 Sidney-Lennard; and 1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 31 May, 1881, Rev. Arthur Wace, rector of Haddiscoe, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas-William-Brograve, D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff, 1869; royal horse guards; *b.* 2 July, 1815; took by royal licence, the arms and surname of Proctor-Beauchamp, in that sequence, instead of Beauchamp-Proctor; *m.* 15 June, 1852, the Hon. Catherine-Esther Waldegrave, youngest dau. of Granville-George, 2nd Lord Radstock, and had issue,

I. Reginald-William, present bart.

II. Granville-Pelham, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *d.* 9 Dec. 1889.

III. Horace-George, major 20th hussars, *b.* 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, only dau. of the late H. M. Leavitt, Esq. of New York.

IV. Montagu-Harry, B.A., Missionary in China, *b.* 19 April, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Reigate, and has issue, Montagu-Barclay-Granville; *b.* 4 Aug. 1893.

V. Algernon, *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* 6 March, 1879.

I. Ida-Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert-Henry-Curzon-Drury Lowe, late grenadier guards.

II. Hilda, *m.* 10 Dec. 1884, J.-E.-Kynaston Studd, Esq., and has issue.

III. Constance, twin with Hilda, *m.* 30 July, 1889, William-Douglas Robinson-Douglas, Esq. of Orcharton.

IV. Maude, *m.* 7 May, 1889, Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, vicar of Hints, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

Creation—20 Feb. 1745.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa., between three martlets, gu. for Proctor; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between six billets, three and three, barways, or; a canton, erm., for Beauchamp. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a pied greyhound, sejant, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Toujours fidèle.

Seat—Langley Park, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; White's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

BEAUFORT.

Beaufort, Duke of (Sir Henry-Charles-Fitzroy Somerset, K.G., P.C.), Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron Herbert of Chepstow, Ragland, and Gower, Baron Beaufort of Caldecott Castle, and Baron de Botetourt; lord lieut. for the co. of Monmouth, Master of the Horse 1858-59; and 1866-68 lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father in 1853 as 8th duke; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Curzon, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H., and has issue,

I. Henry-Adelbert-Wellington-Fitzroy, *Marquess of Worcester*, late capt. royal horse guards, hon. col. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 19 May, 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Louise-Emily, dau. of W. H. Harford, Esq. of Oldown, Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, and widow of Carlo Baron de Tuyll, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 15 April, 1897.

II. Henry-Richard-Charles (Rt. Hon.), P.C., D.L., M.P. for co. Monmouth 1871 to 1880, Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1874 to 1879, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Isabella-Caroline, elder dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Somers-Augustus, *b.* 18 May, 1874, *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Lady Katherine-Beauclerk, dau. of the Duke of St. Albans.

III. Henry-Arthur-George, late major royal horse guards, D.L. co. Wilts, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851.

IV. Henry-Edward-Brudenell, major Gloucestershire yeo. cav., and one of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms,

b. 6 July, 1853; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Fanny-Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Alex.-Beaumont-Churchill Dixie, Bart., and had issue, Henry-Fitzroy-Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1886. He d. 17 May, 1897.

v. Henry-Fitzroy-Francis, b. 9 Feb. 1855, d. 23 July, 1881.

i. Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide, m. 21 July, 1874, to the 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P. who d. 23 Oct. 1895. She d. 22 Feb. 1897.

Lineage.

Charles Somerset, illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created a knight banneret, made a knight of the Garter, and appointed captain of the guards, A.D. 1496. He m. Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, in whose right he assumed the title of *Lord Herbert*, and was summoned to parliament as such, in the first year of Henry VIII. His lordship was constituted lord chamberlain for life, as a reward for the distinguished part he had in the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created *Earl of Worcester*, 1 Feb. 1514. The Earl had two wives, besides the heiress of Huntingdon, namely, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr, by whom he had several children; and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley. His lordship d. 15 April, 1526, and was s. by the only son of his first marriage,

Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, standard-bearer to Henry VIII.; and dying 26 Nov. 1549, was s. by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, K.G., who m. Christian, dau. of Edward North, Lord North of Kirtling; and dying 21 Feb. 1589, was s. by his only son,

Edward, 4th earl, K.G. His lordship m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had several children; of whom, Thomas, the 3rd son, was made knight of the Bath, 1604-5, and created, 8 Dec. 1626, *Viscount Somerset, of Cashel, co. Tipperary*. The earl d. 3 March, 1627-8, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, 5th earl, the gallant defender of Ragland Castle for King Charles, who was advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. He m. Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell, and dying Dec. 1646, was s. by his eldest son,

Edward, 2nd marquess. This nobleman, like his father, attaching himself zealously to the royal cause, was appointed by Charles I. lord-lieut of North Wales, and addressed by his majesty as *Earl of Glamorgan*, until he succeeded to his heritable honours. The Marquess of Worcester left behind him a literary work, entitled "A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mird to have tried and perfected, which (my former notes being lost) I have, at the instance of a powerful friend, endeavoured now, in the year 1655, to set these down in such a way, as may sufficiently instruct me to put any of them to practice." First printed in 1663. In this work, the power and application of the steam-engine are distinctly described. His lordship m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer, Knt., and had, Henry, Lord Herbert, and two daus., Anne, m. to Henry Howard, son of the Earl of Arundel, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Powis. He m. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He d. 3 April, 1667, and was s. by his son,

Henry, 3rd marquess, K.G., P.C., b. 1629, who was created Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace, refusing to subscribe the oaths of allegiance to William III., lived in retirement after the accession of that monarch. He m. 17 Aug. 1657, Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, and had by her (who d. 7 Jan. 1714-15) with four daus., two sons to survive, viz.,

i. Charles, *Marquess of Worcester*, b. Dec. 1660; m. 5 June, 1682, Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, co. Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl Tilney, and dying v. p., 13 July, 1698, left by her (who m. 2ndly, 1703, John, Lord Granville of Potheridge, and d. 17 July, 1712) surviving issue,
  Henry, 2nd duke.
  Henrietta, m. in 1713, to Charles, Duke of Grafton.

ii. Arthur, m. Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell, Bt., and widow of H.-C. Cotton, Esq., and left three daus. and co-heirs, viz., Mary, m. to Algernon Greville, Esq. (*see* Warwick, E.); Elizabeth; and Anne, m. to Uvedale Price, Esq.

The duke d. 21 Jan. 1699, and was s. by his grandson,

Henry, 2nd duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., b. 2 April, 1684. His grace m. 1st, 7 July, 1702, Mary, only dau. of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, but by her (who d. 18 June, 1705) had no surviving issue. He m. 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1706, Rachel, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Baptist Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who d. 13 Sept. 1709) he had two sons, Henry and Charles-Noel. The duke m. 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1711) Mary, youngest dau. of Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, which lady (who m. 2ndly, John, 5th Earl of Dundonald) d. 4 Feb. 1722, without issue. His grace d. 24 May, 1714, and was s. by his elder son,

Henry, 3rd duke, who was b. 26 March, 1707, m. 28 June, 1729, Frances, only child and heir of Sir James Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, Viscount Scudamore, in the peerage of Ireland, from whom he was divorced in 1743-4. (The lady m., subsequently, Charles Fitzroy, natural son of the 1st Duke of Grafton, by whom she left one dau., Frances, heiress of the Scudamore estates, who m. Charles, Duke of Norfolk.) The duke dying without issue, 24 Feb. 1745-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Charles-Noel, 4th duke, b. 12 Sept. 1709, who m. 1 May, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, Esq., and sister of Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, whose barony her grace inherited; by this lady (who d. 8 April, 1799) he had one son, Henry, his heir, and five daus., Anne, m. to Charles, Earl of Northampton; Elizabeth, d. unm.; Rachel, d. in infancy; Henrietta, m. to Sir W. Williams-Wynn, Bart.; and Mary-Isabella, m. to Charles, Duke of Rutland. The duke d. 28 Oct. 1756, and was s. by his son,

Henry, 5th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. of cos. Monmouth, Brecknock, and Leicester, b. 16 Oct. 1744; m. 2 Jan. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen and by that lady (who d. 15 June, 1828) had issue,

i. Henry-Charles, *Marquess of Worcester*.

ii. Charles-Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1767; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 1st West India regiment, late governor of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1st, in June, 1788, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who d. in 1815) he had issue,

1 Henry (Sir), K.C.B., K.H., of Roehampton Lodge, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 25th foot, and commander in chief at Bombay, b. 30 Dec. 1794; m. 1 April, 1817, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and d. at Gibraltar, 15 Feb. 1862, having by her (who d. 16 March, 1886) had issue,

Charles-Henry, C.B. (col.), late 72nd foot, m. 1848, Christiana-Emma, eldest dau. of R.-W. Thompson, Esq., and d. 4 Nov. 1863, having by her (who d. 13 Oct. 1863) had

William-Henry, comm., R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1849; m. 1 Aug. 1892, Kate-Eliza-Bramley, eldest dau. of Capt. Edwin-George Mainwaring, 91st highlanders, and has issue, Nina-Evelyn-Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1893.

Henry-Plantagenet, b. 1852; m. 9 July, 1879, Katharine Rose, eldest dau. of David Cannon McConnell, Esq. of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has had issue,

1 Edward-Kingsley-Plantagenet, b. 15 May, 1890, d. 26 Jan. 1891.
1 Mary-Georgina, b. 18 June, 1880.
2 Joan, b. 23 Sept. 1881.
3 Christiana, b. 1884.
4 Gwendolin-Frances, b. 1888.

Charles-Fitzroy-Maclean, lieut. R.N. (retired), b. 1855.
Georgina-Frances-Emma, d. unm. 17 June, 1889.

Henry-George-Edward, col. in the army, major late 3rd Buffs, b. 28 Dec. 1829; m. 1853, Harriette-Lade, dau. of Major Coast, and has issue,

1 Henry-Calthorpe, late capt. 2nd batt. the Buffs, b. 2 Feb. 1856.
2 Charles-Wyndham, capt. I.S.C., b. 1862.
1 Frances-Constance, b. 1864.

Fitzroy-Maclean-Henry, b. 1839.
Elizabeth-Harriet-Frances, m. 21 Sept. 1841, to Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, late R.A.
Frances, m. 1849, to Major-Gen. Wm. Sutton, who d. 1864; she d. 1 July, 1883.
Leonora-Louisa, m. to Major-Gen. Montagu-Cholmeley Johnstone, who d. 1874. Augusta.
Maria-Caroline, m. 18 Feb. 1857, Henry-Edward Leeke, Esq., only son of Rear-Admiral Sir H.-J. Leeke, K.H.
Augusta-Rose-Blanche.
Mary-Matilda-Gertrude.

2 Charles Henry, lieut.-col., b. 1800; d. unm. 28 May, 1837.

3 Villiers Henry-Plantagenet, rector of Honiton, b. in 1805; m. 8 Aug. 1844, Frances-Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Henry Ley, Esq. of Trehill, co. Devon, by the Lady Frances his wife, dau. of 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; and d. 3 Feb. 1855, leaving issue by her (who d. 7 Feb. 1885)

Henry-Plantagenet, M.A., rector of Crickhowell, Brecon, rural dean of Caerleon, b. 14 Sept. 1845; m. 4 Jan. 1883, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rose Wynter, and by her (who d. 16 June, 1886) has had, Richard Henry-Plantagenet, b. 11 Oct. 1882; Charles-Henry-Plantagenet, b. 2 Nov. 1884; Noel-Henry-Plantagenet, b. 1885; Frances-Georgiana, b. 12 Oct. 1881, d. 1 Dec. 1883; and Charlotte-Rose-Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1883.

John-Henry-William, b. 29 Jan. 1848; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1878, Mary de Chair, 5th dau. of Rev. W.-C. Denshire, of Thetford House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who d. 7 March, 1892) has, Villiers-Henry-Plantagenet, b.

Aug. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1893, Isabel-Maud, youngest dau. of Frederick Courtney, Esq. of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, and by her has issue, Isabella-Maud-Mary-de-Chair, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.

Frances-Dorothea-Charlotte. Mary-Isabella-Frances.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1812, Gen. Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860, brother of Lord Leconfield. She *d.* 1872.
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1833, Col. Stirling-F. Glover, and *d.* 1856.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Herbert Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury, and *d.* 17 March, 1864.

Lord Charles Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1860) he left at his decease, 20 Feb. 1831,

4 Poulett-George-Henry, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 1822; col. Coldstream-guards, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1847, Barbara-Augusta-Norah, dau. of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1870) had,

Vere-Francis-John, *b.* 1854; *m* 28 Dec. 1875, Annette-Katherine, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill, of The Hall Prees, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1889), has William Francis, *b.* 1876; Charles, *b.* 1878; Hugh, *b.* 1879; Claud, *b.* 1881; and Vere-Edward, *b.* 1884.

Henry-Charles-FitzRoy, late capt. Shropshire lt. inf., *b.* 1860; *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy, dau. of Henry Cox, Esq. She *d.* 1889; and 2ndly, 17 April, 1894, Barbara-Salter, widow of James-Alfred Cochran, Esq. of Riverina, Australia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894. He *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1897, Isabella-Goodsir, widow of John-Anthony Inglis.

Cecily-Mary-Caroline, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, Emily, dau. of John-Huber Moore, Esq., of Cherry Hill, Co. Chester, and had a dau.,

Cecily-Mary-Poulett, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Capt. W.-F.-A. Wallace, of Tullygirvan, co. Down.

Colonel Somerset *d.* 7 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1882, Richard-John Kinkead, Esq., M.D.

4 Mary-Sophia, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
5 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry-Winston Barron, Bart., who *d.* 1872 She *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.

iii. Norborne-Berkeley-Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1771; *d.* in 1838.
iv. Robert-Edward-Henry, *b.* in 1776, a gen. in the army, and col. 4th dragoons, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; *m.* in 1805, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William, Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) left at his decease, in 1842,

1 Edward-Arthur, C.B., *b.* 1817; gen. in the army, col. the King's Royal Rifle Corps; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *m.* 1849, Agatha, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1886, having had Edward-William-Henry, lieut. the rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1890; Agatha-Georgiana, *m.* 1879, Major C.-A.-B.-Kynvett Leighton, royal Welsh fus., who *d.* 18 May, 1889; Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, George-Caulfield-Prideaux Browne, Esq., grandson of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 1 July, 1883, leaving issue; Ada-Frances, *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Sir Henry-Mather Jackson, 3rd bart.; Maude-Catherine; Lilian, *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Frederick-Archdale Palmer, Esq. (*see* PALMER, of Wanlip, Bart.); Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, John-George Burdon, Esq.; Muriel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Rev. William Neville, vicar of Monmouth (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and Hilda.

2 Augustus-Charles-Stapleton, capt. R.A., *b.* in 1821; *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.

1 Louisa-Isabella, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1888.
2 Frances Caroline, *m.* 1840, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1890. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1875.
3 Blanch, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Charles-Courtenay Locke, who *d.* in 1848. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1879.
4 Matilda-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, to Horace Marryat, Esq.; their only dau., Ida-Horatio-Charlotte, was *m.* 19 Sept. 1863, to Gustaf Frederick, Count Blonde, of Biorno.
5 Georgiana-Emily, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Hon. R.-N. Lawley, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.

v. Arthur-John-Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780; *m.* 23 June, 1808, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 18 April, 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1872) issue,

1 George-Henry, M.A., *b.* in 1809; rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall; *m.* 1835, Philida-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W.-P. Call, Bart., and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1889), Arthur William-Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* April, 1869; George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d.* 19 Jan. 1870; Fitzroy, *b.* 1851; Anne; Frances-Elizabeth; Mary-Georgiana, *d.* 1865; Louisa-Bessy, *d.* 1867; Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, to George-A.-T. Stapleton, Esq.; Blanche-Emma, *d* 1867; Alice-Catherine, and Rose-Octavia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Edgar Hanbury, Esq. of Eastrop Grange, Wilts, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887.

2 Arthur-Edward, *b* in 1813; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen, and, dying 9 Sept. 1853, left by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1882), Edith, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Bertram-Savile Ogle, Esq. of Steeple Aston, co. Oxford, and Florence, *m.* 20 May, 1879, to John, Henry-Oglander, younger son of William-A. Glynn, Esq. of Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight.

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm* in 1835.

vi. William-George-Henry, prebendary of Bristol, *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1843) left issue,

1 Henry-Charles-Capel, colonel, *b.* 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) has had, 1 Charles-Bruce-Henry, late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1841, *m.* 31 July, 1862, Victoria-Alice, dau. of William Fitz-Gibbon, Esq. of Sidney House, Cork, and *d.* April, 1889, leaving four daus., May, Geraldine, Rose-Marguerite, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Basil-Guy-Oswald Smith, Esq., and Sybil-Mary-Blanche; 2 Fitzroy-William-Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1869, Anna-Martha, dau. of Capt. Wm. Geary, R.N., and *d.* 1878, leaving Henry-Charles-Fitzroy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870, Raglan, *b.* 15 April, 1872, Elizabeth-Alice, and Susan; 3 Raglan-Molyneux-Boscawen, *b.* 29 July, 1855; 1 Caroline-Emily-Allwood, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, to Rev. H. Basil Hayward, B.A., rector of Winstone; 2 Mary-Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to John-William Clayton, Esq., late capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1880; 3 Blanche-Isabella, *m.* 1866, to George-H. Hopkinson, Esq.; 4 Georgina-Hester-Cornelia, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, the late Lionel-Edmee-Jobert Count d'Epineul, Viscount Nautia, Baron and Seigneur de Dannemoinein Burgundy. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1894, Capt. E.-M. Showers,

2 William, B.C.L., rector of Woolastone, co. Gloucester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only dau. of Capt. James Donald, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1849) has had, William-George-Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1849, *d.* 16 Oct. 1882; Anne-Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John-Colin-Campbell, Esq. of Glendaruel, Argyleshire, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1868; and Frances-Cornelia. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana-Amelia, dau. of Major-Gen. W.-L. Darling, and by her has had issue, Fitzroy-George-Henry, (Rev.), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *m.* 1880, Julia-Hannah, dau. of Hugh Munro, Esq.; and *d.* 7 April, 1889; John Plantagenet-Edward-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853, *d.* 30 March, 1878; Raglan-Tuberville-Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1859; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth-Horatia-Anne, dau. of Rev. Horatio-Nelson Ward, Rector of Radstock, and has issue, Raglan-Horatio, *b.* 1885: and Lily-Horatia, *b.* 6 June, 1888; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1862; Georgiana-Laura-Alma-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, to Edwin, elder son of Edwin Henty, Esq. of the Grange, Sussex; Rose-Ida-Geraldine, *d.* 13 March, 1893; Edith-Amelia-Caroline-Leila; and Mary-Adelaide-Helen-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1893, Tyler-Pleydell Carter, Esq.

3 Fitzroy-Molyneux-Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1823; major-gen. (retired), col. R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Jemima-Drummond, 4th dau. of J.-M. Drummond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has had, Fitzroy James-William-Henry, *b.* 1851, *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, Arthur-William-Fitzroy, of Castle Goring, Worthing, D.L. co. Sussex; *b.* 1855, *m.* 25 July, 1887, his cousin, Gwendolin-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda, dau. of Col. Alfred Somerset, C.B., of Enfield Court, D.L. co. Middlesex, and has issue, Arthur-Plantagenet, *b*, 28 Sept. 1889; Fitzroy-Aubrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892, and Adelaide-Millicent, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888: and two daus., Emily, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., R.E., and Elizabeth-Frances-Caroline. Col. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1882, Emily (*d.* 28 March, 1897), widow of W.-H.-H. Hartley, Esq. of Leygrove, Gloucestershire.

4 John-Plantagenet-Edw.-Henry, *b.* in 1826, *d.* in 1838.
5 Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, M.A., rector of Crickhowel, *b.* 2 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1863, Florence-Smallwood, youngest dau. of John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell House, Devon, she *d.* 8 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Sophia-Vernon Powys, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio Powys, Bishop of Sodor and Man, and *d* 13 June, 1893, leaving by her, William-Horace, *b.* 7 Nov. 1880; Edward-Boscawen-Aylmer, *b.* 17 Aug. 1885.
6 Aylmer-Howard-Tynte Henry, major rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1882.

1 Caroline-Frances-Elizabeth, *d* in 1842.
2 Emily Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, the late Rev. C.-G. Newcombe, rector of North Witham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.
3 Charlotte-Cecilia-Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.

Lord William *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Frances-Westby, relict of C. O'Callaghan, Esq., and dau. of the late Henry Brady, Esq. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1851. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1854.

vii. John-Thomas-Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787; *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Lady Catharine Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865),

1 Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, C.B., D.L., hon. col. late 7th batt. rifle brigade (the Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., M.P., and has a dau., Gwendolin-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 25 July, 1887, her cousin, Arthur-William-Fitzroy Somerset, Esq. of Castle Goring, Worthing, and has issue.

1 Frances Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Jas.-Whatman Bosanquet, Esq., of Claysmore, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.
2 Catherine-Emily-Harriet, *d.* 1841.
3 Juliana-Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 22 July, 1852, Capt. Henry-D.-Wititt Lyon, Esq., Royal Scotch Greys, of Misserden Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1853.

VIII. Fitzroy-James-Henry, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., Baron Raglan; *d.* Commander-in-Chief in the Crimea, 1855. (*See* Raglan.)

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Sarum, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1823. She *d.* in 1836.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 May, 1841.

III. Harriet-Isabella, *m.* in 1804, to Col. Mitchell, 26th foot, and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1855.

His Grace obtained a confirmation of the *Barony of Botetourt*, to him and the heirs of his body, by patent, dated 4 June, 1803. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry-Charles, 6th duke, K.G., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *m.* 16 May, 1791, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her, who *d.* Aug. 1854, had,

I. Henry, 7th duke.

II. Granville-Charles Henry, P.C. and M.P., *b.* 22 Dec. 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1822, Emily, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848 leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869),

1 Granville-Robert-Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., Recorder of Gloucester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma-Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart.; and *d.* 23 March, 1881.

2 Leveson-Eliot-Henry, admiral R.N. (ret.), late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Eva, dau. of Col. the Hon. R.-T. Rowley (*see* Langford, B.)

3 Raglan-George-Henry, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

1 Emily-Katharine-Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1859, to Henry-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Waltham House, Essex.

2 Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to Rowland Smith, Esq. of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1893, aged 66.

I. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, to Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1865.

II. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to Lord Edward O'Brien (who *d.* in 1824); and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, to Major-General James Orde, who *d.* 21 May, 1850. She *d.* 16 April, 1876.

III. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder, and *d.* 30 March, 1865.

IV. Susan-Caroline, *m.* 11 May 1830, to the 2nd Marquess Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81.

V. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 1870.

VI. Isabella-Anne, *m.* in April, 1828, to Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831.

VII. Blanche, *m.* 1833, Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74.

VIII. Mary-Octavia, *m.* 1837, to Sir Walter-R. Farquhar, 3rd bart.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 7th duke, K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1814, Georgiana-Frederica, dau. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had two daus.,

Charlotte-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Baron Nieuman, Austrian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and *d.* in 1850.

Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, to Christopher-William Codrington, Esq., M.P., of Dodington, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1822, Emily-Frances, dau. of Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., by the Lady Anne Wellesley, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had,

Henry-Charles-Fitzroy, present duke.

Emily-Blanche-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to George, 11th Earl of Kinnoull (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1897), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.

Rose-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1846, to Francis-Frederick Lovell, Esq. of Hincheslea, co. Southampton, and *d.* 12 March, 1885, leaving issue.

Henrietta-Louisa-Priscilla, *m.* 26 June, 1855, to John Morant, Esq. of Brokenhurst Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1863.

Geraldine-Harriett-Anne, V.A., Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge.

Katherine-Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Arthur, 2nd Lord Ormathwaite.

Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, to William-Henry-Forester, 1st Earl of Londesborough.

His grace *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 26 Nov. 1506. Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514. Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. Baron Botetourt, with precedency of original writ of summons, 19 June, 1305; confirmed 4 June, 1803. *Arms*—Quarterly: France, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; and England, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, all within a bordure compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed, az., with chains pendent thereto, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, ar., flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or, and semée of torteaux, hurts, and pomies, alternately: sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno. *Seats*—Troy House, Monmouth; Badminton House, Chippenham; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *Town House*—9, Cleveland Row, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Marlborough; White's; Garrick; Hurlingham; Turf; Badminton; Orleans.

BEAUMONT.

Beaumont, Baroness (Mona-Josephine-Tempes Stapleton), *b.* 1 Aug. 1894. By Letters Patent, June, 1896, the Barony of Beaumont was calle out of abeyance in her favour.

Lineage.

The Barony of Beaumont was conferred by writ summons by King Edward II., in the 2nd year of h reign (4 March, 1309), upon Henry de Beaumont (in a probability a grandson of John de Brienne, last King Jerusalem), one of the companions in arms of Edward I. i Scotland, who had attained the favour of the new monarch and was subsequently a man of great power, influence, an wealth. From this nobleman we pass to his descendant

John, 6th Baron Beaumont, who was created Viscoun Beaumont (the first person honoured with the title Viscount in England), 12 Feb. 1440. His lordship was knight of the Garter, had a patent of precedency above a other viscounts and was subsequently constituted lord hig chamberlain of England. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, Lady Bardolf dau. and heir of Sir William Phelip, by Joan, Lady Bardolf 2ndly, Katharine, Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, dau. o Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

John, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.*

William, who inherited the honours.

Joane, who *m.* John, Lord Lovell, &c., and *d.* before her father leaving issue, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1460, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 7th baron and 2nd viscount, *b.* 1438, who in herited, through his mother, the great possessions of th Bardolfs. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Humphrey, 1st Duk of Buckingham; 2ndly, 24 April, 1486, Elizabeth, dau. an co-heir of Sir Richard Scrope, but *d.* without issue, 2 Henry VII., and was buried at Wivenhoe, co. Essex, whe the viscountcy expired, but the Barony fell into abeyanc between the descendants of his sister Joane, and so con tinued until called out in 1840, in favour of Miles-Thoma Stapleton, of Carlton, in the co. of York The said

Joane de Beaumont left, by her husband, Lord Lovell an only son, Francis, Lord Lovell, created Viscount Lovell who was attainted in the first of Henry VII., and *d. s. p.* i the third of the same monarch; and two daus. The elde

Joane Lovell, *m.* Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, in th co. of York, and from her ladyship lineally descended (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Sir Miles Stapleton, Bart. of Carlton, who *d. s. p.* i 1707, and was *s.* by his sister,

Anne Stapleton, who *m.* Mark Errington, Esq. o Ponteland, and was mother of Nicholas Errington, Esq. who assumed the name of Stapleton, and was father o Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, who *d.* in 175 leaving by Winifred, his 3rd wife, dau. of John White, Esq.

Thomas, his heir.

Miles, of Drax, who *d.* in 1808, leaving by his 2nd wife, Lad Mary Bertie, dau. of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, tw sons, Thomas, of whom presently, and Brian, who *d. s. p* in 1808; and two daus., Monica, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart and Mary, *m.* to Sir William Gerard, Bart. of Garswood.

John, M.D., *m.* and had two sons, Charles and Joseph.

Charles, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Fallowfield, Esq., an *d.* 1799, leaving, Herman; Charles-Henry, who *d. s. p.* 1809

Elizabeth, *m.* R. Gillow, Esq.; and Catherine, a nun.

Gregory, *d.* in 1802.

Elizabeth, a nun.

Winifred, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe.

Monica, *m* to Henry Maire, Esq. of Lartington.

The eldest son,

Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, Esq., claimed the Baron of Beaumont before the House of Lords, in 1798. M Stapleton *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq. o Cliffe, and had issue,

Miles, his heir.

Catherine, *m.* Sir G.-C. Throckmorton, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 183

r. Stapleton *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Tuite, Esq., it had no issue. He *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, *d. s. p.* in 1836, and at ie decease of his sister, Lady Throckmorton, in 1839, the presentation of the family devolved on his first-cousin,

Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, *b.* in 1778 (son of iles Stapleton, Esq., by Lady Mary Bertie his wife, and andson of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, who *d.* in 50). He *m.* 1st, in 1802, Maria-Juliana, dau. of Sir Robert erard, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

I. Miles-Thomas, Lord Beaumont.

II. Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806; *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.

III. Gilbert, *b.* 10 July, 1808; *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, widow of William Gerard, Esq., and only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Dec. 1856. His widow, who became the Marchesa Stapleton-Bretherton, *d.* 1883.

IV. Henry (Capt.), *b.* July, 1814: *d.* 14 July, 1845.

V. John, barrister-at-law, late M P. for Berwick, *b.* 11 April, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Frances-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Bolton King, Esq. of Cladshunt, co. Warwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1891, leaving, Gilbert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Herriard, Hants, *b.* 11 May, 1862, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1891, Anna-Mary-Katherine, eldest dau. of Rev. T. Langshaw, rector of Silchester (she *d.* 1891); and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Eleanor Sarah, only child of Rev. Gibbes Jordan, Rector of Tunworth. Hants; Cuthbert, *b.* 25 April, 1863; Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1869; Bryan, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; Lewis-Henry, *b.* 1874; Monica; Frances, *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, T.-W. Lush, Esq. of Silchester, Hants; Dorothea; Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Rev. Edwin-John Frayling, acting chaplain to the forces at Singapore; and Joan-Henrietta.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1830, Edward-Widrington Riddell, Esq. (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870), 2nd son of Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton. She *d.* 27 April, 1872.

II. Maria, *d.* young. III. Monica, *d.* a nun.

e *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1829, Henrietta-Lavinia, 2nd dau. of ichard-Fitzgerald Anster, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1858),

VI. Bryan-John, D.L. co. York, *b.* 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1857, Mary-Helen-Alicia, only dau. of J.-T. Dolman, Esq., M.D., of Souldern House, Oxon., and has 1 Nicholas, *b.* 30 March, 1861, *m.* 1887, Mary-Magdelena, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Douglas, R.M.A., and has issue, Gwendoline-Lavinia, *b.* 1888. Ruth-Magdalena, *b.* 1889; 2 Gregory, *b.* 1864; 3 Christopher. *b.* 1870; 4 Charles, *b.* 1871; 5 Philip, *b.* 1874; 1 Helen, *m.* 23 Jan. 1893, Wilfrid Wilberforce, Esq.; 2 Winifred; 3 Cecily, *d.* 3 Dec. 1885; 4 Sybyl; 5 Mary-Elizabeth; and 6 Veronica.

VII. Herman, *b.* in 1834.

VIII. Robert-Paul, a Dominican monk (ex-Prior), *b.* in 1835; *d.* 1 May, 1896.

IV. Lavinia-Mary, *m.* 1853, Alexander Matheson, Esq., M.P. of Ardross Castle, co. Inverness (afterwards Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.

Ir. Stapleton *d.* in July, 1839. His son and heir,

Miles-Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers, 16 Oct. 1840, he being ne of the co-heirs to the Barony of Beaumont. He was *b.* June, 1805; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. of ohn Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. Henry, Lord Beaumont. II. Miles, Lord Beaumont.

I. Agnes, *d.* 14 Feb. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry, Baron Beaumont, late lieut. 1st life guards, and st West York, yeo. cav., a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, decorated also with the orders of Military Merit by the King of Bavaria, and by the Grand Dukes of Baden and Mecklenburg, *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *m.* 28 July, 1888, Violet, only dau. of Frederick-Wootton Isaacson, Esq., M.P. Lord Beaumont was attached to the 17th Lancers during the war in Zululand, 1879, and was present at the battle of Ulundi. His lordship *d. s. p.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Miles, Baron Beaumont, lieut.-col. comm. 20th hussars, served on staff in Canada, 1874–75, in Malta, 1879, in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884–85, and Egyptian frontier field force, 1885–86 (medal and bronze star), *b.* 17 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Mary-Ethel, only surviving child of Sir Charles-Henry Tempest, 1st bart. (ext.), and had issue,

I. Mona-Josephine-Tempest, Baroness Beaumont, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.

II. Ivy-Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Creation—4 March, 1309.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for Stapleton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, and in chief, three escallops, az., for Errington. *Supporters*—Two talbot dogs, arg., each with three gutées de sang, gu. *Motto*—*On an old standard*, Mievlx je sera.

Seat—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire.

BEAUMONT.

Beaumont, Sir George-Howland-William, Bart., of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, late capt. royal horse artillery, *b.* 10 March 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1880, Lillie-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. G.-A. Cra'ster, R.E., and has a son,

George-Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 1881.

Lineage.

The surname of this very ancient family is derived from the city of Beaumont, in France, which formerly gave title to a succession of viscounts, whose heiress, Agnes de Beaumont, conveyed the seigneury to her husband, Louis, 2nd son of John, King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and nephew of Louis IX. of France. The 4th son of this lady,

Henry de Beaumont, came into England, according to general supposition, at the instance of Eleanor, wife of Edward I., and obtained high and confidential employment from the crown, with extensive territorial grants. This eminent person, who was brother of Isabel, wife of John, Lord Vesci of Alnewicke, is styled in our records, "*consanguineus regis*"; and, amongst his other offices, he was made King of the Isle of Man for life, by the same tenure that its lords usually held it under the Kings of Scotland. He was likewise summoned to parliament as a baron, 4 March, 1309, and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and at length heir of Alexander Comin, Earl of Buchan, in whose right he became constable of Scotland, and obtained the manor of Whitwicke, in Leicestershire, where he was licensed to convert the manor-house into a castle. Lord Beaumont *d.* 1340 (for a more ample account of this nobleman, refer to Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and was *s.* by his son,

John de Beaumont, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament 25 Feb. 1342. His lordship *m.* the Lady Alianore Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and great-grand-dau. of Henry III., by whom he had an only child, Henry, born in Brabant, during her ladyship's attendance upon Philippa, queen-consort of Edward III.; in consideration of which circumstance, Lord Beaumont procured the king's special letters-patent, declaring "that notwithstanding the said Henry was begotten and born in foreign parts, nevertheless, in regard it was by reason of his and his lady's attendance on the queen, he should be reputed a lawful heir, and inherit the lands in England, as if he had been born there." Lord Beaumont *d.* in 1342, and was *s.* by the said

Henry de Beaumont, 3rd lord, who *m.* the Lady Margaret de Vere, dau. of John, Earl of Oxford, and dying in 1368, was *s.* by his only child,

John Beaumont, 4th lord, K.G., summoned to parliament from 20 Aug. 1383, to 13 Nov. 1393; who *m.* Katherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Everingham, of Laxton, and had issue,

Henry, who *s.* as 5th Lord Beaumont, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
Thomas, of whom presently. Richard.

Lord Beaumont *d.* in 1396. His 2nd son,

Thomas Beaumont, being Lord of Basquerville and Captain of Galliarde, was retained by John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, to serve in the French wars. He *m.* in 1458, Philippe, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Maureward, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Beaumont, Esq., who resided at Overton. This gentleman was slain, in 1459, with his cousin, John Viscount Beaumont, at the battle of Northampton, leaving issue, by Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy, two sons; the younger of whom,

George Beaumont, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Pauncefort, of Northall, co. Gloucester; and dying 22 Henry VIII., was *s.* by his son,

William Beaumont, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Basset, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and had several children, of whom Antony, the third son, was father of Mary, who *m.* Sir Charles Villiers, Knt., and was created, after the decease of her husband, Countess of Buckingham; she was mother of John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck; Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey; and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Mr. Beaumont was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Beaumont, Esq., who *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BEAUMONT, Esq., M.P. or the co. Leicester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William Saunders, Esq. of Welford, co. Northampton, and had, with other issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), who petitioned JAMES I., ineffectually, to revive in his person the viscounty of Beaumont, forfeited by John, Viscount Beaumont, who fell at the battle of Northampton, fighting under the banner of Lancaster. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lewis, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, who was created a Baronet in 1619, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, honours which expired with his grandson,

THOMAS, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus de la Fontain, and *d.* 11 June, 1702, *s.p.*, bequeathing his estates to his cousin,

SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Bart., of whom hereafter.

II. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Knt., *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Farnham, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, and acquired that estate. Sir Thomas had several children, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Ashburnham, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS OF CRAMOND in the peerage of Scotland. Sir Thomas Beaumont *d.* in 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. of Stoughton Grange, who compounded for his estates under the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, by the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, dau. of Lord Say; and dying in 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS BEAUMONT, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet, 1st, by Oliver Cromwell, 5 March, 1657–58, and 2ndly, by CHARLES II. 21 Feb. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Trott, Knt. of Quickswood, co. Hertford, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Perient, Knt., and had (with two daus., Jane and Mary),

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* Susannah, dau. of the Rev. William Oldys, D.D., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1710, having had four sons (one of whom only left a dau.) and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hayley, M.D.; and Arabella.

III. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, in Essex, who was buried in 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Watts, Esq. of Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. of Stockerston, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordain, Esq. of Charlton, in Surrey, by whom he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

1 GEORGE, *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 William, *d. unm.*
3 THOMAS, whose son,

THOMAS, of Buckland, co. Surrey, *m.* in 1799, Bridget, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Davie, and niece of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1842) had,

1 GEORGE-HOWLAND, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 Thomas-Davie, *b.* in 1801; *d.* in 1824.
3 William-Francis-Bertie, of Buckland, *m.* 1832, Frances Mary-Caroline, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* July, 1834) he left Francis-Henry Beaumont, Esq., now of Buckland Court. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
1 Mary-Anne Bridget.
2 Margaret-Sophia, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. James Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891.
3 Alice-Eleanor, *d.* in 1833, *unm.*

1 Margaret.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, 11 Aug. 1676, by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Farmer, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and had, *inter alios*,

THOMAS, } 3rd and 4th baronets.
GEORGE, }
Henry, *d. unm.*
Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He perished on the Goodwin Sands, in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703.
LEWIS, 5th baronet.
Charles, blown up in the Downs, in Sept. 1700, in the Carlisle man-of-war.
Henrietta, *m.* to John Styleman, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1724-5.
Catherine, *m.* to William Busby, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1726, leaving a son, William, of Stoughton Grange, and a dau., Ann, wife of Anthony Keck, Esq.

He *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who served under WILLIAM III., as major of the first troop of guards, in the wars of Ireland, and *d.* there in 1690. He never married, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Leicester, a commissioner of the privy seal in 1712, and one of the lords of the Admiralty in 1714, who inherited, as already stated, by will, the estate (Cole, Orton, &c.) of Thomas, 3rd and last Viscount Beaumont; and dying *unm.* in 1737, he bequeathed his paternal estate at Stoughton to his surviving sisters and to his nephew, William Busby, Esq., while the property of Lord Beaumont and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR LEWIS, in holy orders. This gentleman *d.* without issue, 23 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet),

VI. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 26 March, 1751, Rachel, dau. of Michael Howland, Esq. of Stonehall, in Essex; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND, D.C.L. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* 6 May, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Willes, Esq. of Astrop, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Lord Chief Justice Willes (her ladyship *d.* 14 July, 1829), but dying *s. p.* in 1827, the title devolved upon his cousin (revert to descendants of William, 3rd son of the 1st bart.

VIII. SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1834) had issue,

GEORGE-HOWLAND, 9th baronet.
William-Beresford, (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cole-Orton, and hon. canon of Peterborough, *b.* March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1860, Julia, youngest dau. of Charles Soames, Esq. of Coles, Herts; 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel-Hurry Alderson.
Constance-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to William-Unwin Heygate, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Sir William Heygate, 1st bart.

Sir George *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina-Menzies, 3rd dau. of W.-Hallows Belli, Esq. H.E.I.C.C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1870) had issue,

I. GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLIAM, 10th bart.
II. Francis-Howley, *b.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1854; *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.
III. Frederick-Louis-Maureward, *b.* 17 June, 1862.
IV. Henry-Cecil-Charles, late lieut. 1st batt. Scots guards, *b.* 24 April, 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York.

I. Lina-Mary-Howley, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, to Col. Gawin-William Rowan Hamilton, 3rd batt. royal Irish rifles, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue.
II. Eleanor-Grace-Caroline, *d.* 16 Dec. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Octavia-Willoughby, widow of Major J.-R.-S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 June, 1882.

Creation—21 Feb. 1661.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, turned up erm., a lion passant, or. *Motto*—Erectus non elatus.
Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

BECHER.

WRIXON-BECHER, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828, D.L.; high sheriff co. Cork, 1867; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 6 May, 1857, Emily-Catherine, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has,

I. EUSTACE-WILLIAM-WYNDHAM, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
II. Edgar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.
III. Henry, capt. and adj. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 27 July, 1866.
IV. Arthur-Nicholas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868.
V. Charles-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *d.* 5 May, 1882.

I. Victoria-Emily. II. Mary.
III. Cecil-Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Percy-Hope Murray, Esq., M.B., of Beckenham. IV. Barbara-Elizabeth.
V. Adelaide-Maud. VI. Alice-Elizabeth.

VII. Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1875.
VIII. Georgiana-Victoria, *b.* 8 Oct. 1876.
IX. Hilda-Mary.

Lineage.

The BECHERS settled in Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH.

HENRY WRIXON, Esq. of Assolas, co. Cork, son of Nicholas Wrixon, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau. (Mary, who *m.* William, Lord Ennismore, and *d.* in 1810) and a son and heir,

William Wrixon, Esq. of Cecilstown, co. Cork, who *m.* Mary, dau., by Mary his wife (dau. of the Rev. Morgan Donovan), of John-Townsend Becher, Esq. of Annisgrove, and sister and heir of Henry Becher, Esq. of Creagh, both in the co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. William, who assumed the name of Becher, and was created a Baronet.
2. John-Michael, barrister-at-law.
3. Nicholas, in holy orders.
4. Marianne, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq. of Bathview, Mallow, and had several children.
5. Jane-Charlotte.
6. Georgiana, *m.* to Robert De la Cour, Jun. of Fairy Hill, co. Cork, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir William Wrixon-Becher, of Ballygiblin, *b.* in 1780, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1819, Miss O'Neill, the very celebrated actress, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1872) had,

1. Henry, 2nd baronet.
2. John, present baronet.
3. William-Nicholas, M.A., D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 62nd regt., *b.* in 1831; *m.* 1888, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. W.-H. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork.
4. Mary-Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1852, to Richard-Wallis Gocld Adams, Esq. of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, who *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major William-Norton Barry, 8th hussars, of Castlecor, co. Cork (who *d.* 1871), and has issue.

Sir William assumed, early in life, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the additional surname and arms of Becher, and had the assumption confirmed by sign-manual, 29 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1850, and was s. by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, D.L., *b.* 1826, *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Florence-Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest dau. of Frederick-John Walker, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 25 Nov. 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1894, Arthur-D.-H.-H.-Reynell Pack, Esq.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Vairy, arg. and gu.; on a canton, or, a stag's head, couped, sa., quarterly with Wrixon. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, erm., gorged with a plain collar, vair. *Motto*—Bis vivit qui bene.

Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; and Creagh, near Skibbereen, both in co. Cork. *Club*—Union.

BECTIVE, Earl, *see* Headfort, Marquess.

BEDFORD.

Bedford, Duke and Earl of (Herbrand-Arthur Russell), Marquess of Tavistock, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Buckingham, Baron Russell, of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, and Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey, D.L., late lieut. gren. guards, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt. and 19th Middlesex R.V. A.D.C., to Governor General of India 1884–88, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 11th duke; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Mary, dau. of Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore, and has issue,

Hastings-William-Sackville, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888.

Lineage.

In a record of the time of Edward I. the ancestors of the House of Russell* are stated to have held Kingston Russell, co. Dorset, from the time of the Conquest; but the first whose name is met with is

Richard Russell, who held a Knight's fee in Dorset, 12 Henry II., and who was living in the 31st of that reign. He was succeeded by

John Russell, Constable of Corfe Castle 1221. He *m.* Rohesia, relict of Henry de la Pomeray, and dau. of Thomas Bardolph, by Sibella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Corbet, and left a son and heir.

Sir Ralph Russell, Knt., who *m.* Isabel, one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Newmarsh, feudal Baron of Newmarsh and Derham, co. Dorset, and left, with other issue,

Sir William Russell, of Kingston-Russell, Dorsetshire M.P., 1st Edward II., for Hants., who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Thomas de Aula, Lord of Yaverland, and had by her a son, from whom descended the Russells of Chippenham, extinct baronets. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Peverel, and had by her a son, Theobald. He *d.* in 1311, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife),

Sir Theobald Russell, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor (dau. of Ralph de Gorges, Baron Gorges, and heir of her brother, Ralph Gorges), by whom he had a son, Ralph, who assumed his maternal surname and arms of Gorges (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Theobald *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John de la Tour, of Berwick, co. Dorset, by whom he was father of

William Russell, whose great-grandson,

John Russell, of Kingston-Russell, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Herring, of Winterborn, Clenston, Dorset, grandson of Sir Walter Herring, of Herringston, co. Dorset, and was father of

Sir John Russell, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons in the 2nd and 10th of Henry VI. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Froxmere, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Russell, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of John Wyse, Esq. of Sydenham, Devon, and dying in the 1st year of Henry VIII., left two sons, the elder of whom,

John Russell, *b. circa*, 1485, said to be one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, resided at Berwick, about four miles from Bridport, co. Dorset, and obtained a favourable introduction to court through one of those unexpected incidents which may be attributed solely to good fortune. In the 21st of Henry VII. (1506), the Archduke Philip of Austria, only son of the Emperor Maximilian I., and husband of Joanna, dau. of Ferdinand and Isabel, King and Queen of Castile and Aragon, having encountered a violent hurricane in his passage from Flanders to Spain, was driven into Weymouth, where he landed, and was hospitably received by Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt., a gentleman of rank in the neighbourhood. Sir Thomas immediately apprised the court of the circumstance, and in the interim, while waiting for instructions what course to adopt, requested his first cousin,* Mr. Russell, then recently returned from his travels, to wait upon the prince. His imperial highness, fascinated by Mr. Russell's companionable qualities, desired that he should accompany him to Windsor, whither the king had invited his highness to repair. On the journey we are informed that the archduke became still more pleased with his attendant's "learned discourse and generous deportment," and recommended him strongly to the king. Mr. Russell was, in consequence, taken immediately into royal favour, and appointed one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber. Becoming subsequently a favourite of Henry VIII., and an attendant on that monarch in his French wars, Mr. Russell was appointed to several high and confidential offices, and finally elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1539, in the dignity of *Lord Russell, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Buckingham*. (*See* Dugdale's *Baronage and* Burke's *Reminiscences, Ancestral and Anecdotal.*) In the next year, 1540, when the great monasteries were dissolved, his lordship obtained a grant to himself, and his wife and their heirs, of the site of the Abbey of Tavistock, and of extensive possessions belonging thereto. After the accession of Edward VI., Lord Russell had a grant of the Monastery of Woburn, and was created Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1550. In Mary's time the same courtly sunshine continuing, his lordship obtained a new patent, dated 3 Nov. 1553, for the office of lord privy seal, and was appointed ambassador to Spain, to conduct her majesty's royal consort, Philip II., into England. He was also a Knight of the Garter. The earl *m.* 1526, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Guy Sapcote, widow of Sir Richard Jerningham, and relict of John Broughton; and dying 15 March, 1555, was *s.* by his only son,

* For the early history of the Russells, and their presumed descent from the Du Rozels of Normandy, refer to Wiffins' *Memoir of the House of Russell.*

* The nephew of his mother, Alice Russell.

Francis, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* in 1527. This nobleman, in the 1st of Elizabeth, was sworn of the privy council, and was subsequently a person of great eminence during her reign, lord-lieut. of Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John St. John, and sister of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1562) had,

i. Edward, *Lord Russell*, who *m. circa* 1571, Jane-Sibella, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison of Cashiobury, Herts, and *d. v. p.* without issue.

ii. John, summoned to Parliament, after the decease of his brother, as Lord Russell. His lordship *m.* 12 Dec. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Hoby, of Bisham, co. Berks, and *d.* 1584, leaving two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*; and Anne, the wife of Henry, Marquess of Worcester.

iii. Francis (Sir), summoned to parliament as Lord Russell, *m.* Julian, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Foster, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

Edward, who *s.* as 3rd Earl of Bedford.

iv. William (Sir), distinguished by his eminent service in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth. In 1580, Mr. Russell first commanded 150 horse there, which the clergy of England had raised, for the reduction of the queen's rebellious subjects; and, for his gallantry, received the honour of knighthood. Soon after this we find him in the Low Countries, under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. In 1594, Sir William was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, and for the next two years he was engaged against the rebel O'Madden. On the accession of James I., he was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, as Baron Russell *of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Shengay, co. Cambridge, and left at his decease, 9 Aug. 1613, a son,

Francis, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, who inherited as 4th Earl of Bedford.

i. Anne, *m.* to Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Bouchier, Earl of Bath.

iii. Margaret, *m.* to George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, *m.* 2ndly, 1566, Bridget, Dowager Countess of Rutland, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morison, Knt., but by that lady (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1600) had no issue. His lordship *d.* at Bedford House, in the Strand, 28 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Edward, 3rd earl, *b.* Oct. 1574; *m.* 12 Dec. 1594, Lucy, dau. of John, Lord Harrington, and sister and heir of John, 2nd Lord Harrington; but by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1627) he had no issue; he *d.* 3 May, 1627, was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 4th son of the 2nd earl),

Francis, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, as 4th Earl of Bedford. His lordship was *b.* 1593, and *m.* 1608, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos, by whom who *d.* 29 Jan. (1656-7) he had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

William, his successor. Francis, *d. s. p.*

John, col. in the civil wars, on the side of the king, and after the Restoration, col. of the 1st regt. of foot-guards, *d. unm.*

Edward, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Brook K.B., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

William, standard-bearer to Charles II., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Edward Russell, "who," says Burnet, "had been bred at sea, and was bedchamber-man to the king (James II.) when Duke of York; but upon Lord Russell's death, retired from court. He was a man of much honour and great courage. He had good principles, and was firm to them." Strenuously supporting the Revolution, he obtained high naval commands from the new king, and distinguished himself as one of the most eminent naval heroes of the period, particularly by his victory over the French fleet at La Hogue, in 1692. He was rewarded with a peerage, 7 May, 1697, as *Baron Shingay, Viscount Barfleur*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest dau. of his father's brother, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, but *d.* in 1727, *s. p.*, when the peerage became extinct.

His lordship (Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford) *d.* 9 May, 1641, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th earl, *b.* 1613, who, at the Restoration of King Charles II., carried St. Edward's sceptre, was elected a knight of the Garter, 1672; and created, 11 May, 1694, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and Duke of Bedford, His grace *m.* 11 July, 1637, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, by his too celebrated countess, Frances Howard, the divorced wife of Essex. "Francis Earl of Bedford," says Pennant, "was so adverse to the alliance, that he gave his son leave to chose a wife out of any family but that. Opposition usually stimulates desire: the young couple's affections were only increased. At length, the king interposed, and sending the Duke of Lennox to urge the earl to consent, the match was brought about. Somerset, now reduced to poverty, acted a generous part, selling his house at Chiswick, plate, jewels, and furniture, to raise a fortune for his daughter of £12,900, which the Earl of Bedford demanded, saying, that since her affections were settled, he chose rather to undo himself, than make her unhappy. The lady proved worthy of the alliance. It is said that she was ignorant of her mother's dishonour till informed of it by a pamphlet, which she accidentally found; and it is added, that her grace was so struck with this detection of her parent's guilt, that she fell down in a fit, and was found senseless with the book open before her. The duke had issue by this admirable woman (who *d.* 10 May, 1684) seven sons and three daus., of whom the eldest surviving son was the celebrated

William, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1639. This distinguished patriot was first returned to parliament for the co Bedford, in 1678-9. His lordship, who took an active part against the court, appeared publicly in the King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 16 June, 1680, and presented the Duke of York as a recusant; he subsequently carried up the bill of exclusion of his royal highness, at the head of more than 200 members of the Commons, to the House of Lords. He was afterwards indicted for high treason as a participator in the Rye-house conspiracy, and was tried at the Old Bailey, 13 June, 1683, and convicted. He was executed, by decapitation, at Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, 21 July following. Between his condemnation and death, Lord Cavendish offered to change clothes with him in the prison, and thus enable him to effect his escape; but Lord Russell had too much magnanimity to expose his friend to so much danger. The attainder of his lordship was annulled after the Revolution. He *m.* 1669, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, 2nd dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer, and widow of Francis, Lord Vaughan, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723, aged 87) he left,

1 Wriothesley, who *s.* as 2nd Duke of Bedford.

1 Rachael, *m.* to William, Duke of Devonshire.

2 Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Duke of Rutland.

His grace dying 7 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his grandson,

Wriothesley, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 1 Nov. 1680. This nobleman *m.* 23 May, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Howland, Esq. of Streatham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, Bart. of Wanstead, co. Essex. By this lady, who *d.* 29 July, 1724, the duke acquired a very considerable fortune, and, 13 June, 1695, was created *Baron Howland, of Streatham, co. Surrey.* His grace had issue to survive infancy,

i. Wriothesley, 3rd duke.

ii. John, 4th duke.

i. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1722, to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1745, and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Lyttelton, K.B., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1770. Her grace *d.* 22 May, 1777.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1726, to William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and *d.* 8 June, 1784.

His grace *d.* 26 May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Wriothesley, 3rd duke, *b.* 25 May, 1708, who *m.* 22 April, 1725, the Lady Anne Egerton, only dau. of Scrope, Duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough; but dying *s p.*, 23 Oct. 1732 (his widow *m.* 23 June, 1733, William, 3rd Earl of Jersey, and *d.* 16 June, 1762) the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 4th duke, and 8th earl, K.G., *b.* 30 Sept. 1710. This nobleman was appointed, in 1756, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and accredited, in 1762, minister plenipotentiary to the court of France, in which character he signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminaries of peace with France and Spain. His grace *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1731, Diana, youngest dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland, and granddau., maternally, of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) he had one son, John, who was *b.* and *d.* 6 Nov. 1732. The duke *m.* 2ndly, April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1794) had, with a dau., Caroline, *m.* to George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, a son,

Francis, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, who *m.* 8 June, 1764, Lady Elizabeth Keppel, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Albemarle. His lordship was killed by a fall from his horse, 22 March, 1767, and by her (who *d.* of grief not long after her husband's death, 2 Nov. 1768) left issue,

1 Francis, who *s.* as 5th duke. 2 John, 6th duke.

3 William, *b.* posthumous, 20 Aug. 1767, five months after his father's death; *m.* in 1789, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1808) he had issue,

Francis, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.* in 1832

George, *b.* in April, 1795; *d.* 15 Sept. 1825.

John, R.N., *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1822, Sophia, dau. of Col. Coussmaker, late Baroness de Clifford: and *d.* in 1835. (*See* De Clifford.)

William, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1828, Emma, dau. of Col. J. Campbell,

of Schawfield, North Britain, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, having had issue, 1 George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830; *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Isabella, younger dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1881) has issue, George-William-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Mabel-Mary, eldest dau. of W. H. Walker, Esq. of North Punduloya, Ceylon; John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1868; and Lilian-Emmeline, *b.* 23 June, 1874; 2 Reginald, *b.* 2 June, 1844; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Nina, youngest dau. of Capt. McGeachy Alleyne, 7th drag. guards, and has issue, Muriel-Elsie-Augusta, *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; 1 Emmeline, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853; and 2 Laura, *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, to Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton.

Gertrude-Frances, *m.* Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, and *d.* 1841.

Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta, *m.* to Lord Wriothesley Russell, and *d.* 5 May, 1886.

Lord William Russell was murdered on 6 May, 1840, by his valet, Benjamin Francis Courvoisier, who was tried and executed for the crime.

is grace *d.* 15 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 5th duke, *b.* 23 July, 1765. This popular nobleman *d. unm.* at Woburn Abbey, deeply lamented, 2 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th duke, K.G., lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1806-7, *b.* 6 July, 1766; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1786, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 7th duke.

II. George-William (Major-General), G.C.B., sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Berlin, and A.D.C., to the Queen; *b.* 8 May, 1790; *m.* 21 June, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Hon. John-Theophilus Rawdon, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874) he left at his decease, 16 July, 1846,

1 FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS, 9th duke.

2 Arthur-John-Edward,* M.P. for Tavistock, 1857 to 1885, private secretary to Lord John Russell, 1849 to 1854, *b.* 13 June, 1825; *m.* at Paris, 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, dau. of Count de Peyronnet, and granddau. of Count de Peyronnet, Minister of CHARLES X. and *d.* 4 April, 1892, leaving issue, Harold-John-Hastings, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Lady Victoria-Alberta-Leveson-Gower, dau. of Earl Granville; Claud-Frederick-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; Alwyne-Byng-Gilbert, lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 June, 1875; Conrad-George-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1878; Flora-Magdalen-Isabel; and Caroline-Diana-Rosalind.

3 Odo-William-Leopold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., created BARON AMPTHILL (*see that title*).

III. JOHN, created EARL RUSSELL and VISCOUNT AMBERLEY (*see* RUSSELL, EARL, *post*), *d.* 28 May, 1878.

he duke *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1803, Georgiana, 5th dau. of lexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 4 Feb. 1853) had issue,

IV. Wriothesley, rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1829, his cousin, Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 6 April, 1886, having had issue by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1886, Alfred-John, *b.* 1833, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1857; Algernon-Wriothesley, co-heir to the baronies of Beauchamp of Bletshoe and Mordaunt of Turvey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; and Evelyn-Mary-Eliza.

V. Edward, adm., C.B., officer Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidié, *b* 1805; *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of A. Taylor, Esq., which lady *d.* 1874. He *d.* 21 May, 1887.

VI. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. late 52nd regt. and formerly royal horse guards, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1832 to 1848, and serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, 1848 to 1875, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *d.* 29 June, 1894; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Isabella-Clarissa, dau. of William Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 19th June, 1884, aged 73) had issue,

1 Henry-Charles, rector of Wollaton, Notts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila-Louisa Millicent Willoughby, dau. of 8th Lord Middleton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1886) has issue, Alexander-Cosmo, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877, and *d* 30 Oct. following; James-Cosmo, lieut. 4th batt. Lincs. regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1878; Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; Leila-Elizma, *b.* 8 Nov. 1876; Marjory-Violet, *b.* 6 April, 1881; Olive, *b.* 23 June, 1882, Sheila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1886.

2 George-William-Erskine (18, Wilton Street, S.W.), M.A., M.P. for Aylesbury, 1880 to 1885, and for North Bedfordshire 1892 to 1895, alderman of county of London, Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board 1883-5, Under Sec. of State for India 1892-4, and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1894 and 1895, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.

1 Clarissa-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to Major George-Smijth Windham, late rifle brigade (*see* SMIJTH, Bart.).

2 Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 23 March, 1876, to Theodore Harris, Esq. of Leighton Buzzard, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

3 Elizabeth-Marrianne, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Francis-A. Bevan, Esq., son of Robert-C.-L. Bevan, Esq. of Trent Park, Middlesex, and *d.* 8 June, 1863.

4 Isabella Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1863.

* A Patent of Precedence granted the style and precedence of a Duke's younger son to Lord Arthur.

VII. Francis-John, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, and niece of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1869. His widow *m.* 1873, J.-Loraine Baldwin, Esq., and *d.* 1888.

VIII. Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1841, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; and *d.* 2 May, 1842. His widow *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Wm. Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb., 1869.

IX. Cosmo-George, *b.* 2 July, 1817, major in the army; *m.* 21 Oct 1851, Annie, youngest dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1875. His widow *m.* 20 March, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas-Henry Clifton, A.D.C. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 2nd son of Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton and Lytham, and *d.* 18 April, 1886.

X. Alexander-George, *b.* 1821, C.B. (retired) gen., col.-comm. rifle brigade, *m.* 3 July 1844, Anne-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Leonard-Worsley Holmes, Bart., and has, Alexander-Gordon, late capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ella-Maude, dau. of Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., and by her (who *d.* 1887) has a dau., Ella-Maude-Emily, *b.* 1886; and Leonard-George, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 June, 1858, *m.* 8 April. 1890, Agnes, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey-Bolles Lee, M.A., Warden of Winchester College, and has issue, Violet-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 1891.

I. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, to Charles Romilly, Esq. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and *d.* 22 March, 1867. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1887.

II. Louisa-Jane, V.A., *m.* 1832, to James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1885.

III. Rachel-Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1856, to Lord James Wandesforde Butler, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1893. (*See* ORMONDE, M.)

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 7th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 13 May, 1788, *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1857) had an only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke.

His grace, who had been summoned to the House of Lords by writ in the Barony of Howland of Streatham, 15 Jan. 1833, *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, who was *b.* 1 July, 1809; *d. unm.*, May, 1872, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS, 9th duke, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of the Isle of Ely and Huntingdon, M.P. for Bedfordshire, 1847 to 1872, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A., eldest dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De La Warr, mistress of the robes to the Queen, 1880 to 1883, extra lady of the bedchamber, 1833. Her Grace *d.* very suddenly, 22 April, 1897. The duke had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SACKVILLE, 10th duke.

II. HERBRAND-ARTHUR, 11th and present duke.

I. Ela-Sackville.

II. Ermyntrude-Sackville, *m.* 19 March, 1885, Right Hon. Sir Edward-Baldwin Malet, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., ambassador to Germany.

His grace *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SACKVILLE, 10th duke, D.L., M.P. co. Bedford 1875-85, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Lady Adeline-Marie Somers-Cocks, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, and *d. s. p.* 23 March, 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother, Herbrand-Arthur, 11th and present duke.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1539. Earl, 19 Jan. 1550. Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603. Duke and Marquess, 11 May, 1694. Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed, or. The goat has been frequently borne "trippant" by the house of Bedford. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged and lined, or, armed and unguled, gold. *Motto*—Che sarà sarà.

Seats—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, co. Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock. *Town House*—15, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Guards'.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, SIR HENRY-GEORGE, Bart. of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, High Sheriff 1882, D.L., *b.* 21 June, 1830; co-heir to the barony of Grandison; *s.* his father in 1862 as 7th bart.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta, only child of Edward Clavering, Esq. of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDWARD, late lieut. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 29 Aug. 1860.

II. Richard-Henry-Clavering, *b.* 1862.

III. Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1864.

IV. William, *b.* 1873.

V. Frank, *b.* 1874.

VI. Herbert, *b.* 1877.

I. Alice, *m.* 12 Jan. 1891, Capt. James-Lacon Hammet, R.N., and has issue.

II. Mary-Maud.

III. Edith-Mary.

Lineage.

The BEDINGFELDS were seated at Bedingfeld, in Suffolk, at or soon after the Conquest. Blomefield's History of Norfolk sets forth their descent from that period, and the public records and family papers fully establish the pedigree therein given.

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Knt. (son of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., and great grandson of Peter de Bedingfeld, *temp.* EDWARD III., who was in direct lineal descent from the Norman founder of the family), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tuddenham, Knt., and sister and co-heiress of Robert de Tuddenham, and acquired with her extensive estates, including the lordship of OXBURGH, co. Norfolk, which has continued ever since the chief seat of the family.* Sir Robert Tuddenham was grandson of Sir Robert Tuddenham, of Oxburgh, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Pateshull, by Mabella, his wife, dau. of William Lord Grandison, summoned to Parliament 27 EDWARD I. Sir Edmund *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq. of Oxburgh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John de Waldegrave, and was father of

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, K.B., of Oxburgh, whose son, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Scot,

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, *m.* Grace, dau. of Henry, Lord Marney, and was father of

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., one of the first who declared for MARY on the death of EDWARD VI., and came to her majesty's assistance with one hundred and forty men armed cap-à-pie, while at Framlingham Castle, in Suffolk. After the accession of the queen, Sir Henry was made knight-marshal of her army, captain of the guards, and governor of the Tower of London; he was also sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1583, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Hoxne, and *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq. of Oxburgh, who *m.* Frances, dau. and coheir of John Jerningham, Esq. of Somerleyton, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Earls of Carlisle, and had a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.* in 1665. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Hoghton, Esq. of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster. Sir Henry, who was an active and zealous royalist, during the civil wars was made prisoner, and committed to the Tower, and *d.* soon after his release, in 1656, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. HENRY BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh Hall, co. Norfolk. This gentleman having laid before CHARLES II., after the Restoration, an estimate of the losses sustained by the family, amounting to £47,194 18*s.* 8*d.*, was replied to by the monarch, that it was too great a sum for him to recompense; to which Mr. Bedingfeld answered that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope for the future to enjoy in tranquillity the small remnant of his fortune. To soften, however, the asperity of this unmerited refusal, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon him, 2 Jan. 1661. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfolk, and dying 6 Feb. 1684-5, left issue,

HENRY, his successor.
John, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Ramsay, Esq. and dying in Aug. 1693, left Henry, and other children.
Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, youngest sister of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. and had, with two sons, a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Swinburne, Bart.
Elizabeth (a lady celebrated for her beauty), *m.* to Thomas Weetenhall, Esq.
Johanna, *m.* to Richard Caryll, Esq. of Harting, Sussex.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop.
Margaret, } nuns; the elder, abbess of the Carmelite
Anne, } convent, at Lier.

The elder son,

II. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Charles, Viscount Andover, afterwards Earl of Berkshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Arundell, Bart. of Lanhern, in Cornwall, and dying 14 Sept. 1704, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Jerningham, and Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Anderton, Bart.), an only son,

III. SIR HENRY-ARUNDELL. This gentleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1751) had, with other issu

I. RICHARD, his heir; II. Edward, *b.* in 1730, *m.* in 175 Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., and had, 1 Joh R.N., *b.* 1754; 2 Mary, a nun; and 3 Anne, *m.* to Thom Waterton, Esq.; and I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Biddulp Esq. of Biddulph and Burton. He *d.* 15 July, 1760, a was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-HENRY, *b.* 14 Sept. 1726; *m.* 30 Marc 1761, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montag and dying 27 March, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 23 Aug. 1767; *m.* 17 June, 1795, Cha lotte-Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. Cossey, co. Norfolk, and sister of George, Lord Staffor (this lady obtained from the king, in Oct. 1831, the prec dency of a baron's daughter), by whom (who *d.* in 185 he had issue,

HENRY-RICHARD, 6th baronet.
Charles-Richard, capt. of hussars in the Austrian servic *b.* Sept. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
Edward-Richard, a midshipman, lost at sea, in 1823.
Felix-William-George-Richard, bar.-at-law, colonial secretar for the island of the Mauritius, and member of the executiv and legislative councils, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 Apri 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chads, governor of th British Virgin Islands, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1884.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1815, William, Lord Petre; and *d.* 182
Matilda, *m.* in 1820, to George-Stanley Cary, Esq. of Follaton co. Devon, who *d.* 1858. She *d.* 1881.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to Thomas Molyneux Seel, Bolton Park, co. Lancaster, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, a nun of the convent of the Englis Augustines at Bruges; *d.* 1879.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

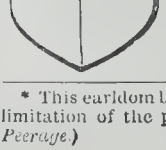
VI. SIR HENRY-RICHARD, who was *b.* 10 May, 1800, an *m.* 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret-Anne, only child and heir o Edward Paston, Esq. (last of the Pastons of Paston, for merly Earls of Yarmouth*), and by her (who assumed th name of BISSHOPP in 1841, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, aged 79) ha issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, present baronet.
Raoul-Stephen, of Brailes, co. Warwick, formerly lieut.-col Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 1 April 1835; assumed by royal licence 23 Sept. 1887 the surname of Bisshopp; *m.* 20 April, 1897, Katherine, widow of Henry-A.-Claremont-Lyne Stephens, Esq. of Grove House, Roehampton, and dau. of Edward Walker, Esq. of Henbury Manor, Dorset.
Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 2 July, 1855, to Captain George Nevill, late 7th royal fusiliers, 2nd son of Charles and Lady Georgina Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester.
Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., 2nd son of E. Trafford, Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1869.
Mary-Gabrielle, *m.* 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand-John, youngest son of V.-A. Eyre, Esq. of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Henry assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of PASTON, 16 April, 1830. He was declared by the Lords' Committee for Privileges to be one of the co-heirs to the ancient Barony of Grandison. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.

Creation—2 Jan. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., an eagle displayed, gu., for BEDINGFIELD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one, az., a chief indented, or, for PASTON. *Crests*—1. An eagle displayed, or, for BEDINGFIELD; 2. a griffin, sejant, wings elevated, or, gorged with a collar, gu., therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, for PASTON. *Motto*—Despicio terrena, solem contemplor.
Seat—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk. *Town Residence*—45, Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Club*—Reform.
Note.—The Bedingfelds have, as a badge, a fetterlock (the badge of the house of York), granted to them by EDWARD IV.

BEERHAVEN, VISCOUNT, *see* BANTRY, EARL.



BEEVOR.

BEEVOR, SIR HUGH-REEVE, Bart. of Hethel, Norfolk, M.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father in 1885 as 5th bart.; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Emily-Georgina, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

THOMAS LUBBOCK, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
Bridget-Chevallier, *b.* 5 May, 1895.

* From James Bedingfeld, a younger son of the family, who was living in 1350, descend the BEDINGFELDS *of Ditchingham.*

* This earldom became extinct in 1732, in consequence of the limitation of the patent. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Lineage.

I. Thomas Beevor, Esq., son of Thomas Beevor, Esq. of Norwich, by Hester his wife, dau. of John Sharpe, Esq. of the same place, and great-grandson of Abraham Beevor, Esq. of Heckmondwike, co. York,* was created a Baronet, 2 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 7 July, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, Esq., and by her, who d. in 1810, had issue.

Thomas, his successor.
John, major in the army, *b.* in 1754; *d.* in 1828.
Miles, in holy orders, D.D., *m.* Mary Beevor, of Norwich, and *d.* 1834, leaving two daus., Jane-Frances, *m.* to James Day, Esq., capt. R.A., and Mary, *m.* to Frederick-Balders Beevor, Esq. of Gray's Inn.
Arthur, capt. in the army, *m.* in 1797, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, and had two daus.
George, in holy orders, *m.* in 1791, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, and *d.* in 1810, leaving five sons and three daus.
Anne-Bettina, *m.* in 1777, to Finch Finch, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, Esq., and *d.* in 1780.
Juliana-Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert-John Buxton, Bart., and *d.* 1834.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *m.* in 1795, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq., and dying 10 Dec. 1820, left issue,

Thomas, 3rd baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1819, to Isaac Preston (afterwards Jermy), Esq. of Stanfield Hall, co. Norfolk, recorder of Norwich, and *d.* in 1823, leaving a son, Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq., and a dau.
Juliana-Bettina, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Henry Howard, of Quendon, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue one son and four daus.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas Branthwayt, *b.* 7 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Bridget, 2nd dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1831) had issue,

1 Thomas, 4th baronet.
1 Elizabeth-Bridget, *m.* to John-Dacie Jeffery, Esq. of Sidmouth, co. Devon, who *d.* 1882.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha, dau. of Mr. Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

2 Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834; *d.* 1894.
3 Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1838, *d.* 1867.
4 Franklin, *b.* 21 May, 1841, *d.* 1860.
2 Julia, *m.* to Walter Jeffery Potts, Esq., 2nd son of George Potts, Esq., M.P., and has issue. Their son, Charles-Herbert, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Rev. W. H. Williams, rector of Portskewett, co. Monmouth.
3 Marianne, *m.* 3 June, 1862, to Burton-John Daveney, Esq., 6th dragoons, and *d.* 1864.
4 Phœbe, *d.* 1854.
5 Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 15 March, 1845, Mary, dau. of F. Davies, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

5 Oliver, *b.* 23 May, 1849, barrister-at-law, *d.* 20 Nov. 1874.
6 Harriett, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Benjamin de Montmorency Dowson, Esq., and *d.* 1875.
7 Ellen, *d.* young, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1823; *m.* 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia-Jane, widow of Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq. of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1890),

i. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
ii. Hugh-Reeve, 5th and present bart.
iii. Ralph-Jermy, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Sophia-Mary, elder dau. of Rev. Joseph Preston, and has issue, Ralph-Branthwayt, *b.* 29 April, 1895.
iv. John-Hare (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Hevingham, *b.* 1 June, 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1892, Susan-Heard Oliver, dau. of the late Charles-William Dabney, Esq. of Boston, U.S.A.
v. Cecil-Nicholas, lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *d.* 15 Sept. 1888.

* John Beevor, Esq. of Heckmondwike, left an only son,
The Rev. John Beevor, rector of the North Mediety of Claypole, Lincolnshire, who *m.* in 1780, Ann, eldest dau. of William Perfect, Esq. of Pontefract, and *d.* in 1820, leaving,
Thomas, B.D., fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.
John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Parke, Esq., and *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons, Henry and John, M.D.
Abraham.
Ann.
Sarah, widow of Robert Seaton, Esq. of Pontefract.
Julia, *m.* to George Hodgkinson, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1828.
Caroline, *m.* to John-Jeremiah Bigsby, M.D.
Amelia, *m.* to Capt. Edward Thomson. Louisa.

vi. Rowland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1866; *m.* 13 Sept. 1893, Margaret-Frances, youngest dau. of George Evans, Esq. of Nottingham, and has issue, Joan-Hepworth, *b.* 6 March, 1895.
vii. Edmund, B.A., Camb., *b.* 23 May, 1867; *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir Wiliam Foster, Bart.,
viii. Richard-Temple, *b.* 28 Aug. 1869, *d.* 22 July, 1897.
i. Sophy-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870. ii. Amy.
iii. Lucy-Jane, *m.* 23 Aug. 1894, Charles-Henry Delamain, Esq., eldest son of Col. Delamain, C.B., 3rd Bombay cav., Lieut. Gov. of Bombay.
iv. Margaret, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick, Esq. (*see* Frederick, Bart.).
v. Alice-Franklin, *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Per pale, or and arg., on a chief, indented, sa. three lions, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A beaver, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seat—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BELFAST, Earl, *see* Donegall, Marquess.

BELHAVEN.

Belhaven and Stenton, Baron (Alexander-Charles Hamilton), col. late R.E., *b.* 3 July, 1840; *s.* his cousin in 1893 as 10th baron; *m.* 7 July, 1880, Georgiana-Katharine, dau. of Legh Richmond, Esq., and has issue,

Ralph-Gerard-Alexander, *b.* 22 Feb. 1883.

Lineage.

John Hamilton, of Broomhill, natural brother of James, 1st Earl of Arran, had a letter of legitimation under the great seal of Scotland, 20 Jan. 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Preston, and had, besides younger issue, two sons, David and John. He *d.* 1526, and his eldest son, David, of Broomhill, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Master, of Sempill, fell at Pinkie 1547, leaving daughters only. John, of Broomhill, who *s.* his brother, *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, heiress of Udston, widow of John Hamilton, of Neilsland. He was *s.*, in 1594, by his eldest son, Claud, of Broomhill, who *d.* 1605, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Kilbrackmont, Claud's eldest son and successor, Sir James Hamilton, of Broomhill, Sheriff of Perth, had, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of William Hamilton, of Udston,* four sons: i. John, of whom as 1st Lord Belhaven; ii. James, Bishop of Galloway, in whose favour Lord Belhaven resigned Broomhill in 1669; iii. Gavin, Dean of Raphoe, who *m.* and had issue; iv. Claud. By a second marriage with Jean Hamilton, heiress, of Parkhead, he had five daughters. His eldest son,

Sir John Hamilton, of Broomhill, afterwards of Beil, was created, 15 Dec. 1647, for his loyalty to Charles I.,

* The pedigree of the family of Udston, is as follows:—

Thomas Hamilton, of Darngaber, 3rd son of Sir John Hamilton, of Cadzow (*see* Abercorn, D.), had issue by two marriages. James, his eldest son by his first wife (Helen, dau. of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven), acquired Raploch in 1440. William, of Raploch, son of James, was father of James, of Raploch, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Weir, of Blackwood, and had five sons, of whom the youngest, John, of Neilsland, *m. circa* 1530, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Hamilton, of Udston (grandson of Andrew, fourth son of Sir David Hamilton, of Cadzow, and Jonetta Keith), from which lady's second marriage with John Hamilton, of Broomhill, the 1st Lord Belhaven descended, as in the text.

John Hamilton, of Udston, eldest son of John of Neilsland and Elizabeth, of Udston, fell at Langside on Queen Mary's side, 1568, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk, a son,

William, of Udston. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Longhermiston, and had, with four daus., of whom the eldest, Margaret, was mother of the first Lord Belhaven, a son,

LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *co. Haddington.* with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever. Having no issue male, he obtained, on his resignation on 10 Feb. 1675, a new patent with remainder, after his decease, to John Hamilton, husband of one of his grand-daus., and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to that gentleman's nearest heirs male whatsoever. Lord Belhaven *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and had issue,

I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Samuel Baillie, younger, of Lamington.
II. ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart. of Silverton Hill, and had, with two sons and three other daus.,

MARGARET, *m.* to John Hamilton, eldest son of Robert Hamilton, of Presmennan, a lord of Session, of whom presently, as LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, *s. p.*

Lord Belhaven and Stenton *d.* 17 June, 1679, when the titles devolved, according to the limitation, upon the husband of the deceased lord's granddau., Margaret,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Beil, as 2nd lord. This nobleman was a lord of the Treasury in 1704, and was a zealous and eloquent opponent of the Union, 1706. He had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and James, a member of the faculty of advocates, and solicitor of the boards of Customs and Excise in Scotland, *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1732. His lordship was committed to the Tower of London, as an ally of the Chevalier St. George, in 1708, and *d.* of an inflammation of the brain almost immediately after his release, 21 June, in that year. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a representative peer 1715, who having been appointed governor of Barbadoes in 1721, was drowned in his passage to that island. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Bruce, merchant in Edinburgh, and had issue, I. JOHN, his successor; II. Andrew, an officer in the army, *d. unm.* 1736; III. JAMES, who *s.* as 5th lord; IV. Robert, a major in the army, *d. unm.* 1743; and I. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, and son of Sir William Baird, of Newbyth, bart. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th lord, who *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1764, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5th lord, who also *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1777, and the peerage remained some years subsequently dormant.

By virtue of an entail of the 2nd Lord Belhaven, in 1701, confirmed by the 5th lord in 1765, the family estates were settled, failing the male issue of the 2nd lord's father, Lord Pressmenan, on heirs female, and that contingency having occurred on the death of the 5th lord, they passed to Mrs. Mary Hamilton (granddau. of James Hamilton, a lord of session, as Lord Pencartland, younger brother of the 2nd lord), who *m.* William Nisbet, of Dirleton, and are now possessed by her great-granddau. (*see* ELGIN, E. OF). The family honours, however, were limited to the heirs male of the 2nd lord, and as the 5th lord was the last male descendant of James Hamilton, of Barncleuth, grandfather of the 2nd earl, they devolved, according to the Scottish law of succession by conquest, on the descendants of the younger in preference to those of the elder brother of this James. The common ancestor, John Hamilton, of Udston, had three sons, viz.,

JOHN HAMILTON, of *Coltness.*
JAMES HAMILTON, of *Barncleuth*, whose descendant inherited, as 2nd Lord Belhaven.
WILLIAM HAMILTON, of *Wishaw*, *m.* 1621, Beatrix, dau. of James Douglas, of Morton, and *d.* 1642. He had issue,

1 James, *d. s. p.* before 1654.
2 John, *d. s. p.* at Gartness, 1666.
3 WILLIAM, his successor. 4 Quintin, *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* George Cleland, of Gartness.

His eldest surviving son,

JOHN, of Udston, *b.* 1567; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Muirhead, of Lauchope, and had,

I. John, of Coltness, father of John, of Udston, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and had, John, of Udston, sheriff of Lanark, whose son, John, of Udston, was father of John, of Udston, father of Alexander, of Udston, whose son, Capt. William Hamilton, 44th regt. voted as Lord Belhaven in 1790, and *d. s. p.* 1796.
II. James, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, heiress of Barncleuth, by whom he had,

1 Quentin, of Barncleuth, whose only son, John, of Barncleuth, *d. s. p.*
2 Robert, a lord of session, as Lord Pressmenan, 1689, *d.* 10 Nov. 1695, having *m.* Marion, dau. of John Denholm, of Muirhouse, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd Lord Belhaven.
James, a lord of session, as Lord Pencaitland, 1712—1729. His grand-dau., who *m.* William Nisbet, of Dirleton, became heir of entail to the Belhaven estates.
William, *d. unm.*

III. William, of Wishaw, for whose posterity see text

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Wishaw, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Hamilton, of Udston, and had, with other children,

I. Archibald, *m.* Miss Hamilton, heiress of Dalserf, and *d.* 1732, leaving an only son, William, of Dalserf, who *m.* a dau. of Sir George Weir, of Blackwood, and *d.* 1747, leaving a son, Archibald, of Dalserf (who *d. s. p.* 1769), and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to James Birnie Hamilton, of Broomhill, who *s.* her brother in Dalserf.
II. ROBERT HAMILTON, younger, of Wishaw, *b.* 6 July, 1664; *m.* 1686, Jean, eldest dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and *d.* before 21 Dec. 1726, leaving four sons,

1 WILLIAM, of Wishaw, of whom below.
2 Robert, minister of Hamilton, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Cecil, dau. of Rev. Francis Borland, and had three sons, James, minister of Abbey parish, Paisley; Robert; and Francis, who all *d. s. p.*
3 John, whose issue male is extinct.
4 James, of Stevenston, in the parish of Bothwell, *b.* 28 Sept. 1700: *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1736, Helen, dau. of Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cuningham, of Bromhill, and *d.* 1769, having had by his 1st wife, with other issue, a son,

JAMES, of Stevenston, *b.* 10 June, 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and had, with other sons, who *d. s. p.*, ARCHIBALD, and Francis, capt. in the army, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1869, leaving issue. The elder son,

ARCHIBALD, surgeon 92nd regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1774; *m.* May, dau. of David Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1823, leaving two sons, JAMES, 9th LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, and Archibald, killed at sea, 30 Sept. 1839, and two daus., Mary-Nisbet, *m.* 1840, Frederick Chapman, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 28 Feb. 1883, and Jessie.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, in 1676, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, Bart., and granddau. of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by whom he had, with daus., five sons, viz.,

III. Charles, of Wetherley, whose male issue is extinct.
IV. John, of Newton, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Helen, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and Jacobina, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart., of Mochrum.
V. WILLIAM, of the English bar, *m.* Helen, dau. of David Hay, of Woodcockdale, co. Linlithgow, and had an only son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-GERARD HAMILTON, secretary of state for Ireland, and afterwards chancellor of the Exchequer in that kingdom. This gentleman, so well known as "SINGLE SPEECH HAMILTON," is one of the reputed authors of Junius. He *d. unm.* 16 July, 1796.

VI. Thomas, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
VII. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Dalzell, by whom he had a son, who *d.* an infant; and 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1729, Barbara-Lillie, by whom he had,

William, of Lincoln's Inn, who left two daus., Sarah and Mary.
Anthony (Rev.), D.D., vicar of St. Martin's, rector of Hadham, and Archdeacon of Colchester; *m.* 1767, Anne, dau. of Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, and dying 1812, left, besides four daus., three sons,

1 William-Richard, *b.* 9 Jan. 1777; permanent under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs from 1809 to 1822, minister at Naples. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lieut.-Col. Robert Udny, of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

William-John, F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1832, Martin, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had one son,

Robert-William (lieut.-col.), of Holyfield Hall, Essex, who unsuccessfully claimed the titles of Lord Belhaven and Stenton, on the death of the 8th lord, *m.* 1856, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1883, leaving three daus., Mary-Geraldine, Edith-Lilian, and Helen-Violet.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1838, Margaret-Frances, dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Lord Dillon, and *d.* 26 June, 1867, having had by her

ALEXANDER-CHARLES, 10th and present baron.
Constantine-Henry, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 June, 1843, deceased.
Archibald-William, R.N., *b.* 1847; *m* Elizabeth Billyard, Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Robert-Edward, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1871, and Margaret.
Victoria-Henrietta, *m.* 31 May, 1864, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, R.N., who *d.* 1875.
Florence-Selina, *m.* 10 July, 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
Sybil-Jean.
Margaret-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1881, Louis-Eric Ames, Esq., late 2nd life guards, and has issue.

Alexander-Edmund, *b.* 1806; drowned in India, 1827.

Henry-George, capt. R.N., *b.* 1808; *m.* 1845, Fanny-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, Edmund-William, deceased, Frederick-Tower, comm. R.N., *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, Maria-Walpole, dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has issue, Louis Henry-Keppel, *b.* 1890; and Henry-Keppel. *b.* 1892; Henrietta, *m.* 1874, John-Spooner Hardy, Esq., Laura, and Cecilia, *m.* 1878, Henry-R. Giffard, Esq.
Charles-Anthony, Privy Council office, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1860.
Arthur-Richard, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1882.
Frederick-William (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. royal Scots fusiliers, L.H., 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 8 July, 1815; *m.* 25 June, 1860, Louisa-Anne-Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt., and *d.* Oct. 1890. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1888.
Augustus-Terrick, capt. 71st regt, *d.* 1880.
Julia, *m.* Sir William Stephenson, and *d.* 1883.

2 Anthony, rector of Laughton, archdeacon of Taunton, *b.* 1778; *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, and had two sons and one dau., 1 Walter-Kerr, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 1808, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue, Edward-Walter(Sir), K.C.B., entered Treasury, 1870, and became Assist. Sec. 1894, *b.* 7 July, 1847; Clement-Edward, *b.* 8 March, 1854; Sydney-William-Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1865; Ethel-Linda; Alice-Sidney, *m.* 29 June, 1880, Rev. Robert-Campbell Moberley, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, son of the late Bishop of Salisbury; Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1887, Ernest Kingscote, Esq.; Maud-Isabel-Mary, *m.* 1884, Rev. Edward Bickersteth Otrley, D.D.; Lucy-Constance-Farquhar, *m.* 1890, Rev. Francis-George-Anderson Phillips, vicar of Highmore, Henley-on-Thames; 2 Edward-William-Terrick, of Charters, Berks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Salisbury, 1865–69, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809, *m.* 14 Aug. 1844, Anne, dau. of John Thacker, Esq. of Ascot, Berks, and has issue, Terrick-Alfred, *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, *m.*, and has issue (Terrick-Elyston, *b.* 1881, Charles, *b.* 1885, John-Helenus, *b.* 1888, Reginald, *b.* 1890, Annie-Rose, and Alice-Mary); Charles-Gipps, M.A. Camb. barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 June, 1857, *m.* 1892, Miss Lang, and has issue (Edward-William, *b.* 1893, and Margaret-Graham, *b.* 1895); Harvie-Cavendish, *b.* 22 Oct. 1861, *m.* 1890, Edith, dau. of David Moore, Esq., and has issue (Constance, *b.* 1891); Frances-Græme; Emily-Ursula, *m.* 29 May, 1877, Francis-Carew-Charles Barnett, Esq.; Julia-Isabel; Ann-Sybella-Jane; Margaret-Erica-Harriet; Mary-Clive. 1 Jane, *m.* 27 Dec. 1838, Rev. Thomas-Hans Sotheby, vicar of Langford, Budville, Somerset, who *d.* 1888.
3 Terrick, *b.* 1781; in the diplomatic service.

William Hamilton of Wishaw *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Wishaw, *m.* Bethia, dau. of his uncle, Charles Hamilton, of Wetherley, and *d.* 16 April, 1756, *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Wishaw, who, upon the demise of James, 5th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, in 1777, should have succeeded as 6th lord; but he never assumed the honour. He *m.* 1 Feb. 1764, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, Bart. of Denmiln, in Fife; and dying 27 March, 1784, left issue,

WILLIAM, who had his claim confirmed, as 7th LORD.
Robert, an officer of rank in the army, *d. s. p.*
Peter-Douglas, *d. s. p.*
Jean, *m.* to George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, and *d.* in 1841.
Bethia, *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq., and *d.* in 1809.

The title of Lord Belhaven was assumed on the death of the 5th lord, by William Hamilton, capt. 44th regt., lineal descendant and heir male of John Hamilton, of Coltness, the eldest of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston; and he voted at the general election in 1790, as Lord Belhaven. An objection was taken, however, to his vote, and his right coming to be discussed by the House of Lords, was held not to be good (6 June, 1793), in consequence of the existence of issue male of the 3rd son of the common ancestor. In 1795 William Hamilton, descendant of the youngest of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston, claimed by petition to the king, an after reference to the House of Lords, his claim was admitted (25 April, 1799). He accordingly was,

WILLIAM, 7th Baron of Belhaven and Stenton (his father, Robert Hamilton, being counted the 6th lord, although he had never assumed the dignity). His lordship, who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1765, *m.* 2 March, 1789, Penelope, youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanranald, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1816) had issue,

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, 8th lord.
William, H.E.I.C.S. Bengal, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1834, Marcelina Mandes, widow of P. Mandes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.
Penelope.
Susan-Mary, *m.* in 1820, to Peter Ramsay, Esq., banker, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
Flora, *d.* 1810.
Jean, *m.* in 1819, to Rear-Adm. Charles Sotheby, R.N., eldest son of Wm. Sotheby, Esq., F.R.S., of Fairmead Lodge, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1820.
Bethia.

His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, 8th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, K.T., *b.* 1793, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and Lord-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, who was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON HAMILTON of Wishaw, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1815, Hamilton, dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield and Islay, but by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1873) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1868, when the peerage of the United Kingdom became extinct. The Scottish honours were claimed both by James Hamilton (afterwards 9th Lord Belhaven and Stenton) and by the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, who respectively petitioned Her Majesty in 1872 and 1874; and on the report of the House of Lords, 3 Aug. 1875, they were adjudged to the former.

JAMES, 9th Baron, *b.* 29 Aug. 1822, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Georgina, 4th dau. of Sir John Watson, Bart., of Earnock and Neilsland, co. Lanark, and had issue,

I. Leonore-Agnes-Watson-Nisbet, *b.* 27 Aug, 1878.
II. May-Clarke-Mary-Nisbet, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.
III. Clarice-Jessie-Evelyn. *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
IV. Muriel-Louise, *b.* 1 Feb. 1884.
V. Winifred-Maude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.
VI. Dorothy-Henrietta, *b.* 24 March, 1888.
VII. Georgina-Violet, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

His lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1893.

Creation—Original patent, 15 Dec. 1647. Renewed 10 Feb. 1675.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Udstone; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a man's heart, ppr., shadowed, or, between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Raplock, all within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—A nag's head, couped, arg., bridled, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Ride through. *Seat*—Wishaw House, Motherwell, N.B. *Town Residence*—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BELL.

BELL, SIR ISAAC-LOWTHIAN, Bart. of Rounton Grange, co. York, and Washington Hall, co. Durham, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff 1884, M.P. for Hartlepool 1875 to 1880, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816; *m.* 20 July, 1842, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq. of Scots House, co. Durham, F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886) has issue,

I. THOMAS HUGH, Red Barns, Coatham, co. York, J.P. North Riding and co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield, Esq. of Ashburn, Isle of Bute. She *d.* 19 April, 1871, and he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1876, Florence-Eveleen-Elenore, dau. of Sir Joseph Olliffe, Knt., M.D., and has issue,

1 Maurice-Hugh-Lowthian, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1871.
2 Hugh-Lowthian, *b.* 1878.
1 Gertrude-Margaret-Lowthian.
2 Florence-Elsa.
3 Mary-Katherine.

II. Charles-Lowthian, major York art. vol., *b.* 24 March, 1855; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Helen, dau. of William-Henry Porter, Esq. of Head's Nook, Cumberland.
I. Margaret Florence, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, Esq., late royal Scots greys, and has issue.
II. Mary-Katherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 5 Feb. 1873, Hon. Edward-Lyulph Stanley (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.), and has issue.
III. Ada-Phœbe, *b.* 26 May, 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Col. Arthur-FitzPatrick Godman (retired), 6th dragoon guards, D.F.
IV. Ellen-Maud, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *d.* young.

Sir Lowthian was created a Bart. 21 July, 1885.

Lineage.

THOMAS BELL, Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, was *b.* at Lowhurst, near Carlisle, 5 March, 1784 *m.* 25 March, 1815, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Lowthian, of

Newbiggin, co. Cumberland, and dying 20 April, 1845, was buried at Jesmond, Newcastle, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was buried with her husband),

I. ISAAC-LOWTHIAN, created a bart.
II. Thomas, late of Crosby Court, co. York, J.P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1842, Frances-Jane, dau. of Joshua Johnson, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, and has issue,
1 Thomas, *b.* 1846; lieut. Northumberland hussars; *m.* 27 Jan. 1875, Ellen, dau. of James Alder, Esq., and widow of William Montague, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1884.
2 Henry, *b.* 1848; *m.* 8 Jan. 1876, Frances, dau. of Captain Hamilton, and has issue, Hamilton, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
3 Charles-Ernest, of Park House, near Durham, *b.* 1850; *m.* 28 Nov. 1876, Teresa-Mary, 3rd dau. of Marmaduke-C. Salvin, Esq. of Burn Hall, co. Durham, and has issue, 1 Harold-Marmaduke-Charles, *b.* 1878; 2 Ralph-Philip, *b.* 1880; 3 Hubert-Ernest, *b.* 1882; 4 Aidane-Isaac, *b.* 1885; 1 Lindisfarne-Mary-Teresa.
4 John-Lowthian (North Seaton Hall, Northumberland), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879, Mary-Eliza, dau. of the late Thomas Lambert, Esq. of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex, and has issue, 1 Lambert; 1 Winifred; 2 Mildred; 3 Grace.
5 Edward-Seymour, *b.* 1855.
6 George-Augustus, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886, Blanche, dau. of the late Robert Davison, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
1 Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 1867, Henry Bowman, Esq.
2 Jane-Emily, *m.* 1867, Frederick-Norton Miller, Esq., *d.* 1881.
3 Frances-Helen, *m.* 1868, William-George Woods, Esq. of Pigdon, Northumberland, J.P.
4 Constance.
III. John, *b.* 1818; *m.*, and left issue.
IV. Henry, J.P., *m.* Miss Laura Richardson, and has issue, Henry-Oswin, and Ethel-Hilda.
I. Mary-Grace, *m.* George Routledge, Esq.
II. Katherine, *m.* William-Henry Porter, Esq.
III. Sarah, *m.* Robert-Twentyman Lightfoot, Esq.

Creation—21 July, 1885.

Arms—Ar. on a fess between three hawks' lures az., as many hawks' bells of the first. *Crest*—A hawk or, holding in the beak a hawk's lure az. and resting the dexter claw on the sun in splendour. *Motto*—Perseverantia.

Seats—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, co. York; Washington Hall, co. Durham. *Club*—Reform.

BELL.

BELL, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow, D.L., Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Helen, dau. of William Findlay, Esq. of Hallhill, co. Lanark, and Helen Scott, of Auchinlock, co. Lanark, and has issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
II. James, *b.* 2 April, 1879.
I. Helen, *b.* 1 April, 1880.

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD BELL, Esq. of Glasgow, *b.* 1780, and *d.* 1850, having *m.* Catherine McKellar, of Glasgow, and by her had issue,

JOHN BELL, Esq. of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1806, and *d.* 25 July, 1881, having *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1827, Christian, dau. of David McQueen, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1844, had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1845, Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, Esq. of Luss, Dumbartonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1891) had issue,

I. Henry (FitzJohn Avenue, Hampstead), *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie-French, dau. of Timothy-Coursive Eastman, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895) has issue,
1 Eastman, *b.* 27 July, 1884.
2 Henry-James, *b.* 9 July, 1886.
1 Lucy-Putnam.
II. JAMES, the first baronet.

Creation—29 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Az., on a fess engrailed, arg., between two bells in chief, or, and a three-masted ship in base, a thistle slipped, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—"Signum pacis amor."

Residence—Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow.

BELLEW

BELLEW, BARON (Sir Charles-Bertram Bellew), of Barmeath, co. Louth, and a Bart., late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* April, 1855; *s.* his father in 1895 as 9th baron; *m.* 10 Aug. 1883, Mildred-Mary-Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphry de Trafford, 2nd Bart.

Lineage.

This ancient family was amongst the first Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. From

ROGER DE BELLEW, the common ancestor, descended

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, and the Roche, successor to his father in 1542, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, of Beaulieu, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, who *m.* Hon. Margaret Plunkett, dau. of Oliver, 1st Lord Louth, and had,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, his heir, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was father of
JOHN (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Aminet, dau. of John Barnewall, Recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his son,
CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Hon. Frances Plunkett, dau. of Mathew, 5th Lord Louth, and had, with six daus., three sons,
1 JOHN, created, 29 Oct. 1686, *Lord Bellew*, of Duleek, title extinct 1770, on the death *s.p.* of the 4th lord.
2 Mathew, of Rogerstown, ancestor of BELLEW, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork.
3 Thomas, of Gaffney, who had an only dau. and heir.
II. JOHN, of Lisfranan, of whom hereafter.
III. Richard, of Stameen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Alcock, of Drogheda, and had a son, John, who, by Mary his wife, left a son, Richard.

The second son,

JOHN BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, co. Louth, *m.* Joan Lynam, of Adamstown, and had two sons, PATRICK and Nicholas. The eldest son,

PATRICK BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, co. Down, and had a son,

JOHN BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Willystown, M.P., co. Louth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock, and had five sons, 1 PATRICK (Sir), his heir; 2 Robert; 3 Christopher, of Corgarrowes; 4 Nicholas, of Dunleer; 5 James. Mr. Bellew *d.* 1679, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK BELLEW, Bart. of Barmeath, or Bellew Mount, created a BARONET of Ireland 11 Dec. 1688. Sir Patrick *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, and had, with six daus., five sons,
I. JOHN, 2nd bart.
II. Richard.
III. Christopher, *m.* Esther Sherlock, and had a son, Patrick, and four daus.
IV. Robert.
V. Pierce, *d.s.p.*

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Barmeath, co. Louth, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1685, Mary, dau. and eventual heir of Edward Taylor, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1708) he had issue,

I. Patrick, *d.s.p.v.p.*, 12 June, 1720.
II. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
III. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Creagh, of Bearnagihy, by Winifred his wife, dau. of Turlough O'Brien, grandson of Connor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and *d.* 6 April, 1792, in the 96th year of his age, leaving issue.
I. Clare, *m.* 1st, in 1720, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilmore, co. Kildare; and 2ndly, to Hyacinth Chevers, Esq. of St. Brendans, co. Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curling, Esq., storekeeper of Londonderry during the siege of that city,

whom he had, with three daus., as many sons, Richard, illiam, and Charles. Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1734, and was by his son,

III. Sir Edward, who *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-ir of Michael Moore, Esq. of Drogheda, by whom he left ır sons, and a dau.,

I. John, 4th bart.
II. Patrick, 5th bart.
III. Michael, ancestor of Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew.
IV. William.
I. Bridget.

r Edward *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Nov. 1750, the le devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Patrick, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of atthew Hore, Esq. of Shandon, co. Waterford, and had, ith two daus., Frances, *m.* to Malachy Donelan, Esq. of llydonelan; and Mary, nine sons,

I. Edward, 6th bart. II. Mathew. III. John.
IV. William.. V. Patrick. VI. Michael.
VII. Richard. VIII. Robert. IX. Francis.

r Patrick *d.* 5 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Edward, who *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. ıd heir of Richard Strange, Esq. of Rockwell Castle, co. ilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1837) he had,

Patrick, created Lord Bellew.
Richard-Montesquieu, M.P. for Louth, a Member of the Local Government Board, Ireland, previously a lord of the Treasury, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of John Lalor, Esq. of Cranagh, who *d.* 1828. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
Frances, *m.* 1830, to Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, 6th bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, and Wooton Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* his widow, 17 Aug. 1860.

ir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. The Right Hon. Sir Patrick, P.C., 1st Lord Bellew, ord Lieutenant of Louth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; *m.* 19 Jan. 1829, nna-Fermina, dau. of Don José-Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of eville, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

Edward-Joseph, 2nd baron.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1865, to Capt. John Woolmore Smith, late royal dragoons.
Annabella-Mary, *m.* June, 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., formerly 3rd dragoon guards.
Ismay-Louisa-Ursula, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Hon. Jenico-William-Joseph Preston, afterwards 14th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1875.
Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, *m.* 7 May. 1862, to Capt the Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, 2nd son of Charles, 18th Lord Stourton.

lis lordship, raised to the peerage 10 July, 1848, *d.* 17 Dec. 1866, nd was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir Edward-Joseph, late major Louth militia, *b.* June, 1830; *m* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta-Margaret-Gwendoline, dau. and eventual heiress of Col. George-Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

I. Patrick-George, lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1874.
II. Charles-Bertram, 3rd and present baron.
III. George-Leopold-Bryan, of Jenkinstown Park, J.P. and D.L., major 10th hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; assumed by royal licence, 13 Oct. 1880, the surname of Bryan, by the will of his uncle, George-Leopold Bryan, Esq.
IV. Richard-Eustace, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1887, Ada-Kate, 2nd dau. of H.-P. Gilbey, Esq. of Stanstead, Essex (*see* Gilbey, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1893) has issue, Edward Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1889; Bryan-Bertram, *b.* 11 June, 1890; Gwendoline-Ada, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891; Ada-Kate, *b.* 5 March, 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Nov. 1895, Gwendoline, dau. of W.-R.-J. FitzHerbert of Clytha.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1895.

Creations—Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1688. Barony, 10 July, 1848. *Arms*—Sa., fretty, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, gorged with a mural crown, az.; sinister, a wolf, az., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, ppr. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Club*—Marlborough.

GRATTAN-BELLEW.

Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry-Christopher, Bart. of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, D.L.; late lieut. 5th drag. gds., 2nd lieut. 4th batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baronet, 18 March, 1867; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Lady Sophia-Maria-Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of George-Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue,

I. Herbert-Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1886.
II. Charles-Christopher, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
III. William-Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1893.
I. Helena-Barbara, *b.* 4 April, 1889.
II. Moira-Jane, *b.* 8 May, 1891.
III. Angela-Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

Lineage.

Michael Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, 3rd son of Sir Edward Bellew, 3rd bart. of Barmeath, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, Esq., *m.* Miss Barnewall, and left at his decease in 1742, a son and heir,

Christopher Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, whose will bears date 30 Jan. 1769. He *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Lucas Dillon, Esq. of Holywell, co. Mayo, and widow of John Dillon, Esq. of Maunir, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Michael Bellew, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Dillon, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1797, by his eldest son,

Christopher Dillon Bellew, of Mount Bellew, Esq., *b.* in 1763, who *m.* in 1793, Olivia-Emily, only dau. of Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston, and dying 23 April, 1826, was *s.* by his son,

I. Michael-Dillon Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, *b.* 29 Sept. 1796, who was created a Baronet 15 Aug. 1838; he *m.* in 1816, Helena-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and Eadestown, co Kildare, son of John Dillon, Esq. of Killure, co. Galway, by Miss O'Brien, of Fairfield, and grandson, by his wife Alice Slingsby, of Theobald Dillon, Esq. of Lisduff, a lineal descendant of the noble family of Dillon, and had issue,

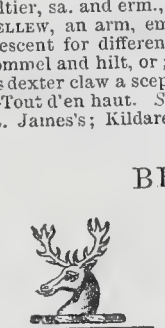
I. Christopher, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas-Arthur, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, M.P. for that county, *b.* 1820; formerly in the 34th regt.; *m.* 1858, Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Grattan. He *d.* 24 July, 1863, leaving issue,
  1 Henry-Christopher, present bart.
  1 Mary-Helena, *m.* 7 July, 1885, 18th Lord Saltoun of Abernethy.
III. Michael, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, deceased.
IV. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1848.
V. William, 1st royals, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
I. Olivia-Mary, *m.* Walter Lawrence, Esq. of Lisreaghan, and had one child, Honora-Mabel (deceased), wife of Charles Ormsby Blake, Esq. of Coolcun, co. Mayo.
II. Jane-Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
III. Marcella, *m.* Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq. of Clogher and Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and had four daus., of whom the eldest, Helena, *m.* 1870, J.-C. FitzGerald-Kenney, Esq. of Kilclogher, co. Galway.
IV. Barbara, *m.* 1867, to Vesey Daly, Esq., who *d.* 1878.
V. Marianne, *m.* to Joseph Kelly, Esq. of Newtown, co. Galway, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
VI. Helena-Maria.

Sir Michael *d.* June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Rev. Sir Christopher, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1818, who *d.* 18 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Henry-Christopher Grattan-Bellew, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—15 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Bellew, sa., fretty, or; a crescent, arg., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, Grattan, per saltier, sa. and erm., over all a lion, rampant, or. *Crests*—1st, Bellew, an arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; 2nd, Grattan, a dove, ppr., holding in its dexter claw a sceptre, and standing on a barrel, or. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut. *Seat*—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Clubs*—St. James's; Kildare Street.

BELLINGHAM.



Bellingham, Sir Alan-Henry, Bart. of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, M.A., barrister-at-law, private chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII, commissioner of national education, Ireland, M.P. co. Louth, 1880 to 1885, late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana Noel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1891) has issue,

i. Edward-Henry-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 26 Jan. 1879.
ii. Roger-Charles-Noel, *b.* 28 April, 1884.
i. Ida-Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.
ii. Augusta-Mary-Monica, *b.* 19 Aug. 1880.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, younger dau. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq., and the 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn.

Lineage.

Alan Bellingham, purchased Levens, near Kendal, in Henry VII.'s reign, and erected a mansion there, which subsequently became the chief residence of his successors. He had a grant from Henry VIII. of the Lumley Fee, barony of Kendal, and was treasurer of Berwick and deputy-warden of the Marches. The great-grandson of this Alan,

Sir James Bellingham, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, Knt. of Workington, in Cumberland, and had, with other issue, Thomas; Henry, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, created a Baronet in 1620; the title became extinct in 1650 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*); and Alan. Sir James *d.* in 1641, and the male line of the family was eventually carried on by his 3rd son,

Alan Bellingham, Esq. of Levens, M.P. for Westmorland *b.* in 1606; who *m.* Susan, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand, co. York, and had a large family, of which the 2nd son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., a cavalry officer, went over to Ireland during the civil war, and had a grant of the estate now called Castle Bellingham, which was confirmed to him in the 18th year of Charles II. [The family of Bellingham represented the co. Louth in Parliament uninterruptedly from 1660 to 1755.] Henry Bellingham, *d.* 1676, having by Miss Sibthorpe, his wife, a dau. Anne, *m.* to Robert Bickerton, Esq. of Cantiluff, brother of Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, and a son,

Thomas Bellingham, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, who was colonel in the army of William III., and acted as his majesty's guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne. After the battle he accompanied the king to Duleek, and in consequence the army of James II. destroyed Castle Bellingham by fire. Colonel Bellingham *m.* in 1671, Abigail Handcock; and dying 15 Sept. 1721, was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., M.P. for Dundalk; who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, Esq., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., M P. for the co. Louth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Straffan, in the co. Kildare; but dying (without surviving issue) in 1755, was *s.* by his brother,

Alan Bellingham, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, *b.* in 1709. This gentleman *m* in 1738, Alice, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Hans Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had, with four daus. (of whom Elizabeth *m.* Major William Cairnes, and *d.* in 1779; and Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Woolsey, of Prior Land, in the co. Louth), five sons, viz.,

i. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tenison, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Louth; and had issue,

1 Alan, whose only son, William-Henry, *d. s. p.* 1822.
2 Henry-Tenison, capt. 4th regt.; killed at Badajoz.
1 Dorothy, *m.* 1798, to William Riall, Esq. of Annerville, co. Tipperary.
2 Eliza, *m.*, 1800, to Capt. William Somerville, grandson of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart.
3 Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 1799, to Arthur Riall, Esq.

ii. Alan, of Kilsaran, *b.* in 1740; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1774, Anne, dau. of John Cairnes, Esq. of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* in 1789) had issue,

1 Alan, successor to his uncle as 2nd baronet.
2 Henry, *b.* in 1778; *d.* in 1821, leaving by Henrietta Cruden, his wife, three daus. and co-heirs: Henrietta, *m.* to Henry Shebbeare, M.D.; Mary; and Jane, *m.* to her cousin, William-Stewart Bellingham, Esq.
3 John, *b.* in 1781; *d.* in 1826. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Wilmont, co. Down, by whom he had, with four daus. and a younger son, Alan, who *d. unm.* in 1835, an elder son, William-Stewart, *b* in 1806, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Harry Bellingham, Esq., and *d.* in 1869, having had issue, William-*b.* 1844, *m.* Grace, dau. of James Folliott, Esq. of Kear's Cross, co. Chester, and *d. s. p.* 1875; Henry, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1st, Frances, sister of R.-H. Smyth, Esq., of Lauragh (she *d.* 1879). and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1892, Josephine-Maude, dau. of William-Cotton Laming, Esq. of Rotterdam, John (Tresserve, Aix en Savoie; New University Club), *b.* 1850, B.A. Camb., *m.* 27 Dec. 1887, Alice, widow of George-Mercer Henderson, Esq. of Fordell, and dau. of Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose, C.B. (*see* Rosebery, E.); Thomas-Eudo, *b.* 1851, *m.* 15 March, 1882, Grace, dau. of Rev. William Harkness, of Garryfine, co. Limerick; Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 1855; O'Bryen-Cairnes, *b.* 1859, *m.* 27 May, 1892, Wilhelmina (who *d.* 3 July, 1897), dau. of William Vincent, Esq.; Hester Frances-Mary, *b.* 1853, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Charles Page, Esq. of Stanley Mount, Oxton, co. Chester; Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1887, John-Henry Ryan, Esq., M.I.C.E.; Jane, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1880, Alfred-Edward Ruthven, Esq. Mr. John Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Clarke, and by her had a son, Percy-John, who *d.* young.
4 William-Cairnes, capt. 64th regt., *d. unm.* in 1835.

Mr. Alan Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq. of Drogheda; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800.

iii. O'Bryen, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Tandy, Esq. of Dublin, and had, Alan-O'Bryen, Elizabeth, and Anne. He *d.* 6 June, 1798.
iv. Thomas, R.N., *d. unm.*
v. William, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

I. William Bellingham, Esq., sometime secretary to the Right Hon. William Pitt, and afterwards a commissioner of the Navy, *m.* in 1783, Hester-Frances, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, and granddau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, but had no issue. He represented Reigate in parliament, and was created a Baronet 19 April, 1796, with special remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1826 (Lady Bellingham survived till 10 Jan. 1844), and was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. Sir Alan, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1822) had issue,

Alan-Edward, 3rd bart.
Henry-Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1836.
O'Bryen, M.D., an eminent physician, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Bryan Molloy, Esq. of Millicent House, co. Kildare, Esq., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1857; she *d.* 2 June, 1883.
Sidney-Robert, of Montreal, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* Arabella, dau. of William Holmes, Esq. of Quebec, she *d.* 5 May, 1887.
William-Johnston, late capt. 50th regt., hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Felicia, only dau. of the Rev. John-Short Hewett, D.D., rector of Rotherhithe, and has had issue, Sidney-Edwin, major Duke of Cambridge's Own, *b.* 5 April, 1853; *m.* 3 March, 1880, Helen-Mary, dau. of A.-A. Dunlop, Esq. of Sutton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1893, leaving issue; Alan-Hele: Patrick-William; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Arthur Macan, Esq., of Drumcashel, co. Louth; Alice; and Dorothea.
Mary-Anne-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. John Cheales, vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1865.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Wilson Maddison, Esq. of Partney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 April, 1886, aged 78. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1883, 3rd son of Marmaduke Alington, Esq. of Swinhope, co. Lincoln.

Sir Alan *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alan-Edward, M.A., D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq. of West Skirbeck House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887, aged 77) had issue,

i. Alan Henry, present bart.
ii. William-Claypon (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Kilsaran, co. Armagh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Susan-Caroline, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore (*see* Power, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, Eudo-William-Alan, *b.* 1884; Vera-Susan, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; Alice-Marian; and Hester-Francis-Zoe.
i. Hester-Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, to Sir T.-P. Butler, Bart., of Ballin Temple, Carlow.
ii. Alice-Sophia, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Sir Victor-A. Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
iii. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, to Frederick Wrench, Esq. of Lurgan Brae, Fermanagh, and has issue, Frederick-Arthur-Cavendish, *b.* 22 June, 1877; John-Evelyn-Ashley, *b.* 1882; Mary, *b.* 26 Jan. 1874; and Winifred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1880.
iv. Frances-Anne-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1869, to Richard-Altamont Smyth, Esq. of Lauragh, Queen's Co., and has issue.
v. Agnes-Matilda, *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, to Montague-Yeats Brown, Esq., C.M.G., H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue.

Sir Alan *d.* 19 April, 1889.

Creation—19 April, 1796.
Arms—Arg., three bugle horns, sa., stringed and garnished, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Amicus amico. The ancient motto over the buck's head was "Ainsi il est."
Seat—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs*—United University; New Travellers; United Service (Dublin).

BELMORE.

BELMORE, EARL AND VISCOUNT (Sir Somerset-chard Lowry-Corry, P.C., G.C.M.G.), of the co. ermanagh, and Baron Belmore, of Castle Coole, co. ermanagh, in Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos otulorum, co. Tyrone, M.A., a representative peer; nder-Sec. of State Home Department 1866 to 1867, id Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South ales 1868 to 1872; *b.* 9 April, 1835; *s.* his father 1845 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Anne-Eliza-th-Honoria, 2nd dau. of Captain John-Neilson Glad-one, R.N., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has,

I. ARMAR, *Viscount Corry*, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Fermanagh (high sheriff, 1895), formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* at Sydney, 5 May, 1870.
II. Cecil, *b.* 20 March, 1873.
III. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874.
I. Theresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862.
II. Florence, *b.* 31 March, 1864; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John-Henry Eden, chief constable co. Durham, formerly Yorkshire regt. (*see* EDEN, Bart.), and has issue.
III. Madeline, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865.
IV. Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.
V. Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
VI. Edith, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
VII. Violet, *b.* 15 June. 1881.
VIII. Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1883.
IX. Dorothy, *b.* 6 June, 1885.
X. Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1887.

Lineage.

JAMES LOWRY, Esq., emigrating from Scotland to Ireland ring the 17th century, settled at Ballimagory, co. Tyrone, d *d.* intestate 1668. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LOWRY, Esq. of Aghenis, co. Tyrone, who was esent with his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of William Hamilton, sq. of Ballygatton, at the siege of Derry, where he appears have died. By Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of James uchanan, he had issue,

I. ROBERT, of whom presently.
II. John (Captain), of Atherdee, co. Louth, *m.* Mrs. Mary Foulkes, widow, dau. of Henry Townley, Esq. of Aclare, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly James Somerville, Esq.) he and no issue. He *d.* 1698 (N.S.).
I. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Moyloughmore, co. Tyrone.
II. Anna, *m.* to Robert McClintock, Esq. of Castrues, co. Donegal.
III. Rebecca, *m.* to William Moore, Esq. of Drumond, co. Tyrone.
IV. Jane, *m.* to John McClintock, Esq. of Trinta, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).

y his second wife he had a son, William, who *d. unm.* in ndia, and three daus. The eldest *m.* Francis Perry, Esq., e 2nd *m.* John Keys, of Cavanacor, and the 3rd *m.* Archi-ld Woods, Esq. The eldest son,

ROBERT LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, was one of the Commis-oners for the cos. of Armagh and Tyrone, 1698. He *m.* nne, dau. of the Rev. John Sinclair, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone, id had,

I. JOHN, *b.* 22 Feb. 1699; *d. unm.* 1724.
II. ROBERT, of Melbury, co. Tyrone, *b.* 3 Feb. 1702, M.P. for Strabane, 1761; *m.* 1st, 1724, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Dopping, afterwards Bishop of Ossory; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton, and *d. s. p.* 31 Aug. 1764.
III. GALBRAITH, *b.* 11 July, 1706, of whom presently.
IV. James (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1711; *m.* Hester, dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Richhill, co. Armagh, and founded the branch seated at Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone, now represented by Robt. Wm. Lowry, Esq.
I. Mary, *b.* 1701; *m.* Charles Eccles, Esq. of Fintona, co. Tyrone.
II. Anna, *b.* 11 June, 1704.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1708; *d.* 6 Sept. 1709.
IV. Isabella, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* Henry Crawford, Esq. of Carnalay, co. Tyrone.

The third son and eventual heir,

GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, M.P. for the co. Tyrone, who assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY, *m.* 26 July, 1733, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Corry, Esq., and had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1734; *d.* young.
II. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1735; *d.* 1752.
III. ARMAR, who *s.* his father.
I. Sarah, *b.* 17 May, 1738; *d.* 7 May, 1739.
II. Anna, *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, the Hon. William-Willoughby Cole, afterwards 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 1802.
III. Sarah-Corry, *b.* Oct. 1745; *d.* 1746.
IV. Mary (who, with her father, assumed the additional surname of CORRY), *b.* 2 July, 1748; *d.* 1774.

Mr. Lowry-Corry *d.* 28 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, Esq. M.P. for the co. Tyrone, *b.* 7 April, 1740, who also assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 Jan. 1781, as *Baron Belmore of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh.* His lordship was advanced, 6 Dec. 1789, to the dignity of *Viscount Belmore*, and created 20 Nov. 1797, EARL BELMORE, of the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1772, Lady Margaret Butler, eldest dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* April, 1775) he had issue,

I. Galbraith, *b.* 1773, *d. v. p.*
II. SOMERSET, *Viscount Corry*, 2nd earl.
I. Juliana, *b.* 1775, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1780, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, by whom he had an only dau.,

II. Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet, *b.* 1781, who *m.* in 1804, George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 19 April, 1862.

Lord Belmore's 2nd marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament (the lady *m.* subsequently, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian), he *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1794, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, but by her (who survived till 13 Dec. 1841) had no issue. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1802. His son,

SOMERSET, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 July, 1774; *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, Lady Juliana Butler, 2nd dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1861) had issue,

I. ARMAR, 3rd earl.
II. Henry-Thomas, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone, First Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Harriet-Anne, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 5 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1868) had,

1 Armar Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1836, *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, Alice-Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Greg, Esq. of Ballymenoch House, co. Down, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

Noel-Armar, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Rosalind-Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Robert-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has Armar-Valentine, *b.* 25 March, 1896; a dau. *b.* 24 May, 1897.
Oscar-Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
Sydney, *b.* 15 April, 1871; *d.* 18 April, 1873.
Reginald, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
Bertha-Mary, twin with Oscar.
Violet-Edith, *b.* 18 July, 1880.

2 Montagu-William, C.B., created BARON ROWTON, of Rowton, co. Salop, 6 May, 1880 (*see that title*).
1 Gertrude-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Stanlake-Ricketts Batson, Esq. of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 13 June, 1871. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874.
2 Alice-Charlotte-Mary, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *d.* 15 June, 1885.

His lordship was custos rotulorum of the co. Tyrone, and sometime captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica, he was also one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *d.* 18 April, 1841. His elder son,

ARMAR, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 27 May, 1834, Emily-Louise, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, Esq. of Bradbourn, Kent, and had,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, present earl.
Armar, adm. ret., R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James-King King, Esq., M.P. of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, and has had issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869.
2 Lionel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
3 Gerald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, late lieut. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.
4 Algernon-Frederick, *b.* 29 June, 1874; *d.* 15 June, 1875.
5 Adrian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
6 Hubert-Armar, *b.* 22 May, 1881.
7 Bertram, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *d.* 26 Feb.
8 Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1885.

1 Rosamond-Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873.
2 Muriel, *b.* 26 Dec 1877.
3 Evelyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1879.
4 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1882; *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

Frederick-Cecil-George, *b.* 24 June, 1839; *d.* 12 May, 1855.
Henry-William, M.A. (Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk), col. comm. 12th Regimental District (Bury St. Edmunds), late col. comm. Coldstream guards, M.P. for co. Tyrone, 1873 to 1880, *b.* 30 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche-Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and has, Henry-Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887; Frederick-Richard-Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1890; Emily-Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Alice-Frances-Louisa, *b.* 22 May, 1885.
Louisa-Ann, *m.* 14 June, 1869, to Major Richard-Henry Magenis, 33rd regt., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880, nephew and heir of Richard Magenis, of Waringstown, co. Down. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Mary-Emma, *d.* 23 July, 1854.
Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 April, 1876, to William-Edward-King King, Esq. of Staunton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue.
Emily-Margaret, *d.* 28 April, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

Family of Corry.

The family of Corry is by origin Scotch.

JOHN CORRY, Esq. of Belfast, a native of Scotland, purchased Castlecoole, in 1656, and *d. circa* 1683. By Blanch Johnston, his wife, he was father of

COL. JAMES CORRY, of Castlecoole, *b. circa* 1634, M.P. for Fermanagh, 1692 to 1718; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1663, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue by her,

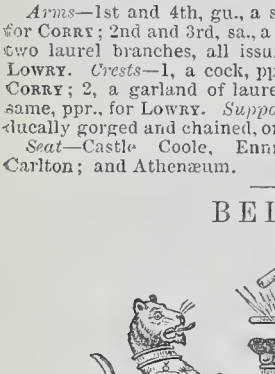
I. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Sarah, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1700, James Auchinleck, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Fermanagh.
III. Rebecca, *m.* 1698, James Moutray, Esq., of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1683, Lucy, dau. of Henry Mervyn, Esq. of Killick; and 3rdly, 1692, Elizabeth Harryman, of London, and *d.* 1 May, 1718, when he was *s.* by his only son,

COL. JOHN CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P., *b.* 1666, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1701-2, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Leslie, Esq. of Prospect, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1726, leaving a son to survive him, COL. LESLIE CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P. for Killybegs, 1739 to 1741, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 1740, and four daus., 1 MARTHA, *b.* 1704-5, *m.* 1738, Edmund Leslie, Esq., M.P., who, with his wife, assumed the surname of CORRY, and *d. s. p.* surviving *circa* 1764; 2 SARAH, *b.* 1709, *m.* 1733, GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq., M.P., and was mother of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE (she *d.* 1779); 3 MARY, *b.* 1710, *m.* 1736, her cousin, Margetson Armar, Esq., who *s.* Mr. Leslie Corry at Castlecoole, and *d. s. p.* 1773; his widow *d.* 1774; and 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 1715, *m.* 1st, 1751, to Archibald Hamilton, Esq., and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1754, as 1st wife of James Leslie, Esq. She *d.* 1791.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789. Earl, 20 Nov. 1797.
Arms—1st and 4th, gu., a saltier, arg.; in chief, a rose, or, for CORRY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup, arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1, a cock, ppr. (also a griffin's head, vert), for CORRY; 2, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, ppr., for LOWRY. *Supporters* Two cats, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.
Seat—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Athenæum.

BELPER.



BELPER, BARON (Henry Strutt, P.C., LL.B.), of Belper, co. Derby, in the United Kingdom, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comm. South Nottingham Yeo. Cav., A.D.C. to the Queen, and Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Chairman Nottinghamshire County Council, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed, 1880, *b.* 20 May 1840; *s.* his father in 1880 as 2nd baron; *m.* 2 May 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, 6th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875.
II. Reginald-Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1881; *d.* 10 May, 1888.
III. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 6 May, 1883.
I. Norah, *b.* 17 June, 1876.
II. Lilian, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877.
III. Hilda, *b.* 25 May, 1879.
IV. Margaret, *b.* 4. Feb. 1886.
V. Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890.

Lineage.

JEDEDIAH STRUTT, Esq. of Derby, son of William Strutt of South Normanton, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of William Woollat, of Derby, and dying in 1797, left, with two daus. (Elizabeth, wife of William Evans, Esq. of Darley Hall, co. Derby; and Martha, wife of Samuel Fox, Esq. of Derby), three sons, WILLIAM, his heir; George-Benson, of Bridge Hill House, Belper (father of JEDEDIAH STRUTT, Esq. of Belper, *see Landed Gentry*); and Joseph, of Derby, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., and had a son, Joseph-Douglas, who *d. s. p.* in 1821. Mr. Jedediah Strutt's eldest son,

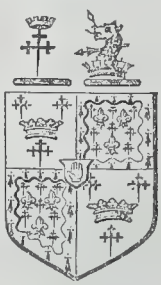
WILLIAM STRUTT, Esq. of St. Helen's House, Derby, a D.L. for the co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Derby, and dying in 1830, left (with three daus., Elizabeth, Anne, and Frances) an only son,

RIGHT HON. EDWARD STRUTT, P.C., lord-lieut. of Nottinghamshire, who was created 29 Aug. 1856, BARON BELPER *of Belper*, co. Derby. He was *b.* 1801; *m.* 28 March, 1837, Emily, dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1890), had issue,

William, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.
HENRY, present peer.
Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Alice, 2nd dau. of Ambrose-Lisle March-Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874; and Laura-May, *b.* 21 April, 1875.
Frederick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.
Sophia, *b.* 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Sir Henry-Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bart.
Caroline, *b.* 1848; *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, to Kenelm-Edward Digby, Esq., and has issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).
Mary-Emily, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, H.-M.-G. Coore, Esq. of Scruton Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, Esq., M.D., and has issue.
Ellen, *b.* 1860; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, George-Murray Smith, Esq., and has issue.

Lord Belper, formerly M.P. for Derby, subsequently for Arundel, and finally for Nottingham, held office as Chief Commissioner of Railways from 1846 to 1848, and as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853, to June, 1854. He *d.* 30 June, 1880.

Creation—29 Aug. 1856.
Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., two chevronels, engrailed between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—In front of rays of the sun, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six, or and sa., cuffed, arg., in the hand a roll of paper, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemel, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, also az., charged with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.
Seat—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers' and Athenæum.



BERESFORD.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, SIR HENRY-MONSON DE LA POER, Bart. of Bedale Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide-Mary-Lucy Bernard, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884) had issue,

I. HENRY-BERNARD-DE LA POER, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 9 Jan. 1875.
II. Richard-Windham-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876.
III. Evelyn-Francis-De la Poer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877.
IV. Ernest-Arthur-De la Poer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.
V. John-William-De la Poer, *b.* 12 June, 1883.

i. Sybil-Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878; *d.* 9 Dec. 1893.
ii. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 13 March, 1881; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Dodsworth, 4th bart., and by her has issue,

iii. Dorothy-Harriet-Julia, *b.* 3 July, 1894.

Lineage.

I. Sir John Poo Beresford, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., C.H., K.T.S.; illegitimate son of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and brother of William Carr, Viscount Beresford, was created a Baronet 21 May, 1814. He *m.* 1st, in 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Anthony-James-Pye Molloy, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1813) had one son,

George-De la Poer, 2nd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, Harriet-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Peirse, Esq. of Bedale, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had,

i. Henry-William-De la Poer Beresford Peirse, Esq. of Bedale and Hutton Bonville, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820; *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, only dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-J. Monson, and *d.* 24 July, 1859, leaving

1 Henry Monson, present baronet.
2 Arthur-De la Poer, late of the 25th regt., lieut. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Own, *b.* 30 Nov. 1851; *d.* 15 Feb. 1886.
3 William-John-De la Poer, lieut.-col. late Berkshire regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue, Noel-Monson-De la Poer, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887; Thomas-Chambers-De la Poer, *b.* 9 Oct. 1891.
4 Evelyn-De la Poer, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *d.* 10 July, 1859.
5 Reginald-De la Poer, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *d.* at Durban, Natal, 26 March, 1883.
6 Windham-De la Poer (Rev.), M.A., perpetual curate of Grosmont, Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858; *m.* 17 July, 1889, Ethel-Milman, only dau. of W.-P. Baker, Esq. of Brislington, Somerset, and has, Arthur-Cecil-Proctor-De la Poer, *b.* 20 Oct. 1890; Mary-Ethel, *b.* 10 June, 1893.
1 Charlotte-Grace, *m.* 1874, to Capt. Maximilian-Dudley-Digges Dalison, Scots fus. gds., killed in Soudan war, 1885.

ii. John-George M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, rector of Bedale, Yorkshire; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Hon. Caroline-Amelia, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and has issue,

1 John-Peirse-De la Poer, lieut. (reserve), *b.* 1846; *m.* 1881, Mary-Elizabeth-Thomasina, dau. of Col. H.-S.-B. Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry, and has, George-Wilfred-Bruce De la Poer, *b.* 1888; Mary-Caroline-Helen; and Marion-Evelyn.
2 Marcus-Denman-De la Poer, *d.* 1860.
3 Charles-Windham-De la Poer, late lieut. R.N., now capt. Mexican navy, *b.* 2 June, 1858, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Mary, dau. of John-Warrington Rogers, Esq., Q.C., of Brighton, Melbourne, and has issue.
4 Henry-William-De la Poer (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1862.
5 Walter-Vevers-De la Poer (Rev.), *b.* 22 June, 1864.
1 Caroline-Theodosia *m.* Dec. 1866 to Thos.-Hood Cockburn-Hood, Esq., who *d.* 1889.
2 Marion-Harriet.
3 Gertrude-Georgiana, *m.* April, 1876, to Rev. John Cockburn-Hood, vicar of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire.
4 Frances-Anne, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Rev. Edgar Carr, rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk.
5 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1877, to the Rev. Ernest-Henry-Kellett Long, son of Robert-Kellett Long, Esq. of Dunston Hall, Norfolk.
6 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1 Sept. 1894, Rev. Joseph-Frederick Griffiths, Mission to Seamen, Chaplain on the Tees.

iii. Harriet-Charlotte. *m.* 12 June, 1843, to Rev. Anthony Hammond, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
iv. Georgiana, *m.* 23 July, 1842, Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Kingston, nephew to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
v. Marianne-Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1 March, 1849, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 14 April, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 26 May, 1836, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, Esq., and widow of Samuel Peach, Esq., which lady *d.* in Paris, 17 Dec. 1862. Admiral Beresford, who sat in Parliament several years, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George-De la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1 March, 1811; a major in the army; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, Esq. of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, and Glendalough, co. Galway, and had issue,

i. John-Edward-Francis-De la Poer, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 1854.
ii. William-Carr-De la Poer, *b.* 1858; *d.* 14 May, 1860.
iii. Mary, *d.* 1847.
iv. Marcia-Mary-Ann-Harriet, *m.* 23 June, 1875, to Francis-Colebroke Drummond, Esq., late capt. 7th dragoon guards (*see* Strathallan, V.).

Sir George *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Bart.

Creation—21 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a ducal coronet between three cross crosslets fitchée or, for Peirse; 2nd and 3rd, ar., semeé of crosses crosslet fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis two and one sa. within a bordure wavy erm., for Beresford. *Crests*—1st: A cross crosslet fitchée or, surmounted with a mural crown gu., for Peirse; 2nd: Out of a naval crown, or, a dragon's head, per fesse, wavy, ar. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting spear, and, in the mouth, the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, gold, for Beresford. *Mottoes*—Peirse: Non sine pulvere palma; Beresford: Nil nisi cruce. *Seat*—Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

BERKELEY.

Berkeley, Earl of (Randal-Thomas-Moreton Berkeley), Viscount Dursley, co. Gloucester, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888 as 8th earl; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Kate, youngest dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson.

Lineage.

Robert Fitzhardinge obtained for his fidelity to the Empress Maud and her son (Henry II.) the lordship of Berkeley and Berkeley-Hernesse, of which Roger de Berkeley,* owner of Dursley, was then divested, for taking part with Stephen. This Robert Fitzhardinge entertained at Bristol, in 1168, Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, with sixty of his retinue, at the time the Irish prince came into England to solicit succours from Henry II. He *d.* in 1170-71, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Maurice de Berkeley, *b. c.* 1120, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger de Berkeley, the former and ousted possessor of Berkeley and Dursley, and had six sons. He *d.* in 1190, and was *s.* by the eldest.

Robert de Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, who espoused the baronial cause, and thus incurred the displeasure of John, but was restored to royal favour; falling again from his allegiance, the castle and lands of Berkeley were seized by the crown, and their profits assigned for the maintenance of the castle of Bristol. He was subsequently, however, put into possession of all his lands except Berkeley Castle. He *m.* twice, but *d.* 13 May, 1219, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas de Berkeley, *b. c.* 1170, to whom Berkeley Castle was granted in 1223. This feudal lord *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph de Somery, Lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1243, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Maurice de Berkeley. This eminent person had military summonses to march against the Welsh, in the 42nd, 43rd, and 44th Henry III., and the next year he had command to attend the king in London, well appointed with horse and arms, to take part against the barons, then in open hostility; but he appears to have adopted an opposite course, and to have joined the insurrectionary lords, for which his lands were seized by the crown. This Maurice *m.* Isabel, dau. of Maurice de Creoun, a great baron in Lincolnshire, by Isabel his wife, sister to William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke (uterine sister and brother of Henry III.), and dying 4 April, 1281, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas de Berkeley, *b.* 1245, who was with the king at the siege of Kenilworth Castle, Oct. 1266, and afterwards in the Welsh wars; for which eminent services he had a special grant, *temp.* Edward I., of liberty to hunt the fox, hare, badger, and wild cat, with his own dogs, within the king's forests of Mendip and chase of Kingswood; after this we find him engaged in Scotland, and participating in the victory of Falkirk, gained 22 July, 1298. He was subsequently at the celebrated siege of Caerlaverock, and was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 24 June, 1295, to 15 May, 1321. His lordship *m.* 1267, Joan, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and was *s.* in 1321, by his eldest son,

* For the first Berkeleys, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.

Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd lord, who had summons to Parliament, as *Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle*, from 6 Aug. 1308, to 15 May, 1321. In 1312, his lordship was nominated governor of Gloucester; and in 1314, governor of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In 1315, he was constituted justice of South Wales, and had the custody of all the castles there. In 1319, by the title of *the king's beloved kinsman*, he was made steward of the duchy of Aquitaine; but in 1321, joining Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was committed prisoner to Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 31 May, 1326. He *m.* 1st, 1289, Eva, dau. of Eudo la Zouche, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1314) had, with others,

Thomas, his successor.
Maurice (Sir), from whom descended the Lords Bottetourt, the Lords Berkeley of Stratton, and the Berkeleys of Pylle, represented by Viscount Portman.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1316, Isabel, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, who *d. s. p.* 1333. His eldest son,

Thomas, succeeded as 3rd lord, and was summoned to Parliament from 14 June, 1329, to 20 Nov. 1360. To this nobleman the custody of the unhappy Edward II. was committed at Berkeley Castle; but, owing to the humanity with which his lordship treated the captive monarch, he was soon after obliged to deliver the castle and his prisoner to Lord Maltravers and Sir Thomas Gournay. After the murder of the unfortunate prince, Lord Berkeley was arraigned as a participator in the foul deed, but honourably acquitted. He *m.* 1st, 1320, Margaret, dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March, and widow of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. She *d.* 1337, and he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1347, Katharine, widow of Sir Peter Le Veel, of Portworth, co. Gloucester, and dau. of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield. She *d.* 13 March, 1385. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1361, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

Maurice, 4th lord, summoned to parliament, 14 Aug. 1362. This nobleman attended the Black Prince into Gascony, and was wounded in the celebrated battle of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* 1338, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Lord le Despencer, and had, with other issue,

Thomas, his successor.
James (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Bluet, Knt., with whom he had the manor of Ragland, and a fair estate in Gloucestershire. He *d.* 1404, leaving a son,

James, who *s.* his uncle as 6th lord.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Thomas, 5th lord, *b.* 5 Jan. 1352-3, summoned to Parliament from 1381 to 1415, P.C.; *m.* 1367, Margaret, dau. and heir of Gerard Warren, Lord De L'Isle, and *d.* 13 July, 1417, leaving an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, thus dying without male issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

James Berkeley, who was summoned by writ as Baron Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421. This nobleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, co. Dorset, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and eldest dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk,* and earl marshal of England, and had, with three daus., four sons,

I. William, his heir.
II. Maurice, successor to his brother.
III. James, killed in France.
IV. Thomas, seated at Dursley, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, in the same shire, and dying in 1484, was ancestor of

Robert Berkeley, Esq., now of Spetchley Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Berkeley *m.* 3rdly, 1457, Joan, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury (who re-*m.* 1487, Edmund Hungerford), and *d.* in 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd lord, who was created, 21 April, 1481, *Viscount Berkeley*; advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Nottingham*, 1483, and created Marquess of Berkeley 28 Jan. 1488-9. The marquess, who was *b.* 1426, *m.* 1st, 1466, Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald-Lord de la Warr; 2ndly, 1468, Joan, widow of Sir William Willoughby, and dau. of Sir Thomas Strangways, she *d.* 24 Feb. 1484; and he *m.* 3rdly, *c.* 1486, Anne, dau. of Sir Hugh Fiennes, son of Richard, Lord Dacre (she afterwards *m.* Sir Thomas Brandon, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1497); the marquess *d.* 14 Feb. 1491-2, and, as he left no issue, his own honours ceased; but the barony of Berkeley should have passed to his brother Maurice, had not the marquess, in anger with his kinsman, settled the castle of Berkeley, and those lands and lordships which composed the ancient barony, upon Henry VII., and his majesty's heirs male, in failure of which to descend to his own right heirs. In consequence of this conveyance,

Maurice (3rd baron by right) enjoyed none of the estates. His brother's displeasure was attributed to his having married (in 1465) a person of mean blood, namely, Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Esq., an alderman of Bristol. This Maurice obtained, however, his share of an estate which devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel. He *d.* in 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

Maurice (by right 4th lord), *b.* 1467, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry VIII. He *m.* 1484, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Berkeley, Knight, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1523, by his brother,

Thomas (5th lord), *b.* 1472, who had a command in the celebrated battle of Flodden, fought 9 Sept. 1513, and for his signal services there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. He was summoned to Parliament, 9 Aug. 1529. He *m.* 1st, 1504-5, Eleanor, widow of William Ingleby, and dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York, she *d.* 1525, leaving a son, Thomas; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1526, Cicely, widow of Richard Rowdon, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1532-3, when he was *s.* by his son,

Thomas (by right 6th baron), *b.* 1505, summoned to Parliament as a baron, 5 Jan., 25 Henry VIII.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester; and dying 22 Sept. 1534, was *s.* by a posthumous son,

Henry, 7th lord, *b.* 26 Nov. 1534, who on the death of Edward VI., the last male heir of Henry VII., *s.* as heir to James, Marquess of Berkeley, to Berkeley Castle and Lands. His lordship was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen Mary; was summoned to Parliament 1558 to 1606; lord-lieut. of co. Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, 1554, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who *d.* 1596; 2ndly, 1597-8, Jane, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, and dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts, and dying 26 Nov. 1613, was *s.* by his grandson,

George, 8th baron, K.B., *b.* 11 July, 1575, son of Sir Thomas Berkeley, by Elizabeth Cary, his wife, dau. and heir of George, Lord Hunsden. He *m.* 13 April, 1614, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and dying 10 Aug. 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George, 9th lord, created 11 Sept. 1679, *Viscount Dursley*, and Earl of Berkeley. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq., treasurer of the East India Company, and had, with several other daus.,

I. Charles, his successor.
II. George, *m.* 26 June, 1735, Henrietta, widow of Charles, 9th Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1746.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Forde, Lord Grey of Werke and Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 24 June, 1701; and 2ndly, to — Booth, Esq. of Epsom, and *d.* 19 May, 1719.
II. Arethusa, 2nd wife of Charles, Lord Clifford, eldest son of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork.
III. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1698, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 2nd Earl, K.B., *b.* 8 April, 1649, who had been previously summoned to parliament (11 July, 1689) as *Baron Berkeley of Berkeley*; was lord-lieut. and high steward of co. Gloucester. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel Viscount Campden, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1719) had four sons and three daus. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

James, 3rd earl, K.G., a distinguished naval officer, who had summons to parliament, 5 March, 1704, as *Lord Dursley*; lord-lieut. of co. Gloucester (1710) and co. Lincoln (1727); Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, &c. His lordship *m.* Lady Louisa Lennox, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, and was *s.* at his decease in 1736, by his only son,

Augustus, 4th earl, K.T.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1715-16. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, and obtained the command of one of the regiments embodied to march against the Scotch and English rebels, in 1745. He *m.* 7 May, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Drax, Esq. of Charborough, co Dorset, by whom (who *m.* 2 Jan. 1757, Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 29 June, 1792) he had surviving issue,

I. Frederick-Augustus, his successor.
II. George-Cranfield (Sir), G.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal; *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1784, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Lennox, and dying in 1818, left issue,

* He was created Duke of Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1396, his grandmother, Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, being then alive.

1 George-Henry-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W.: general in the army, col. of the 35th regt.; *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) left at his decease, 25 Sept. 1857,

Charles-Assheton-FitzHardinge, colonel, C.B., *b.* 1818; formerly of the Scots fusilier-guards, and commanded the 32nd regt.; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1858, on board the Simla, off Socotra.

Alexander-Henry-Hastings, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1854.

George-Lennox-Rawdon, 7th earl.

Caroline-Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1838, to Gen. Randal Rumley, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882, aged 67. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1884.

2 Charles-Lennox-Grenville, *b.* 1806; *m.* in 1828, Augusta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-H. Leigh, Esq. of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of Chandos. 1st Lord Leigh, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1877) has issue two daus., Alice and Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Sydney-Kerr-Buller Atherley, Esq., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1878.

1 Anne-Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, to Lord Seaford. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.

2 Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, to Adm. Sir G.-F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.B., G.C.H. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870), nephew of Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.G. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Aug. 1878.

3 Mary-Caroline, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1873.

I. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 1st, to George, 5th Earl of Granard; and, 2ndly, to the Rev. Samuel Little, D D. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Jan. 1820.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, Lord Craven; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, to his Serene Highness Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach, and Bayreuth, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Frederick-Augustus, 5th earl, *b.* 24 May, 1745; *m.* May, 1796, Miss Mary Cole (a previous marriage the same lady on 30 March, 1785 was attempted be proved, but was not admitted by the House of Lords), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844) had issue,

I. Thomas-Moreton-FitzHardinge, *de jure* 6th Earl of Berkeley, *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

II. George-Charles Grantley-FitzHardinge, M P. for West Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline-Martha, youngest dau. of Paul Benfield, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) issue two sons, 1 Swinburne-FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825, *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza-Maria, only dau. of John Gray, Esq. of Whamlands, Northumberland, and Trefin, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Dixon, of Horsley House, Worcestershire, and *d. s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865; 2 Edward-Stratton-FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd life-gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1878.

III. Craven-FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839. Augusta, widow of the Hon. G.-H. Talbot, and dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1841) had a dau.,

Louisa-Mary, Baroness Berkeley (*see* that title).

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton, and widow of George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park. He *d.* 1 July, 1855. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897.

s. Mary-Henrietta-FitzHardinge, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

II. Caroline-FitzHardinge, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1829, to James Maxse, Esq., who *d.* 3 March, 1864 leaving, Sir Henry-FitzHardinge-Berkeley Maxse, K.C.M.G. (who *d.* Sept. 1883), and other issue. Lady Caroline *d.* 20 Jan. 1886.

III. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to the late Col. Sydney-A. Capel. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1810. At his decease, William-FitzHardinge Berkeley, who then bore the courtesy title of Viscount Dursley, and had a seat in the House of Commons under that designation, presented a petition to the crown for a writ of summons, as Earl of Berkeley; but doubts having arisen touching the supposed marriage upon which the petitioner's right to the peerage rested, the petition was referred to the House of Lords, and their lordships came to a resolution that the petitioner had not substantiated his claim.

Thomas-Moreton-FitzHardinge Berkeley, 6th earl, eldest son of the 5th earl, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1796, and *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1882, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Berkeley and the viscounty of Dursley by his cousin,

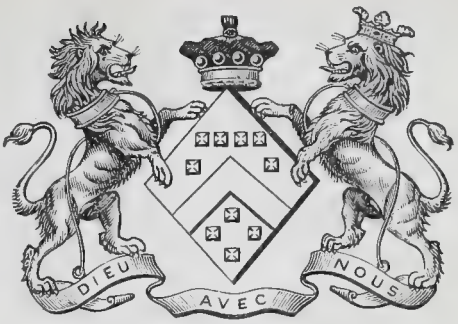
George-Lennox-Rawdon, 7th earl, *b.* 1827; *m.* 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, dau. of Count Edward de Melfort Drummond, and had issue,

Randal-Thomas-Moreton, present earl.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Creation—Earl and Viscount, 11 Sept. 1679. *Arms*—Gu. a chev., between ten crosses patée, six in chief and four in base, arg. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., labelled and garnished, or, charged with a chevron and crosses-patée, as in the arms, *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., the sinister ducally crowned, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous. *Residence*—21, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BERKELEY.



Berkeley, Baroness (Louisa-Mary Milman), in England, co-heiress to the Barony of Braose, of Gower, *b.* 28 May, 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Major-General Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A., grandson of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart. of Levaton, and has an only child,

Eva-Mary-FitzHardinge, *b.* 4 March, 1875.

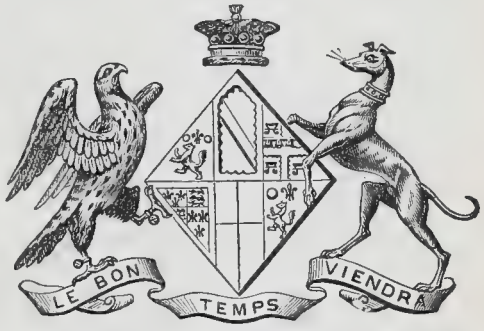
As the heir-general of Sir James de Berkeley, Knt., on whom was conferred the Barony of Berkeley in 1421, this lady was by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 12 June, 1893, declared to have succeeded to that dignity.

(*For* Lineage, *see preceding Memoir.*)

Creation—20 Oct. 1421.
Seat—Martin's Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNARD, Viscount, *see* Bandon, Earl.

BERNERS.



Berners, Baroness (Emma-Harriet Tyrwhitt), *s.* her uncle 27 June, 1871; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry-Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1894) has issue,

I. Harry-Tyrwhitt-Wilson, late lieut. gren. guards, lieut. 2nd brig. East. Div. R.A., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.

II. Raymond-Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson (Sir), Bart., assumed by Royal Licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of Wilson, and *s.* his father as 4th Bart., 26 Jan. 1894 (*see* Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.).

III. Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Julia-Mary, dau. of William-Orme Foster, Esq. of Apley Park, co. Salop, and has Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.

IV. Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.

V. Rupert, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859.

VI. Philip Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.

VII. Leonard-Francis, (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Staffs., hon. chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.

VIII. Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d.* 8 Oct. 1886.

IX. John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.

I. Ardyn-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Sir Francis Knollys, K.C.M.G., C.B., private secretary to the Prince of Wales, and has issue, Edward-George-William-Tyrwhitt, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895; Alexandra-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1888.

II. Sibyl-Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James-Volant Wheeler, Esq., 2nd son of Edward-Vincent Wheeler, Esq., D.L. of Newnham Court, co. Worcester. III. Hester-Efa.

Lineage.

Sir John Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, by Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, having married Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament as "John Bourchier de Berners, Chevalier," from 26 May, 1455, to 19 Aug. 1472. He *d.* 16 May, 1474, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Bourchier, 2nd Baron Berners, summoned to parliament from 13 Oct. 1495, to 9 Nov., 1529. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary and Jane: the elder *m.* Alexander Unton, Esq., but died issueless. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1532, when the Barony of Berners appears to have become *dormant*, although his lordship's estates devolved upon his 2nd and only surviving dau.,

Jane Bourchier, of Ashwellthorpe, in Norfolk, who *m.* Edmund Knyvett, Esq., sergeant-porter to Henry VIII., by whom she had, with other issue,

John Knyvet, of Plumstead, in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton-Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, left a son,

Thomas.

William Knyvet, ancestor of the Fundenhall family, represented by Charles Knyvet, Esq. of Sonning, near Reading. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The heiress of Berners *d.* 17 Feb. 1561, and was *s.* by her grandson,

Sir Thomas Knyvet, Knt., who petitioned the crown for the Barony of Berners, and obtained a certificate, upon a reference of his petition by King James I. to the lords commissioners for the office of earl marshal, of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt., and was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas Knyvet, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, who *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and *d.* 30 June, 1658, having had, with younger children,

I. John (Sir), who *m.* 13 June, 1655, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1673, leaving, with other issue, all of whom *d. s. p.*,

Thomas, *d. unm.* 1693.

Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, Esq. of Little Glemham, Suffolk, and left a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*

Katherine, who claimed and was confirmed in the barony of Berners. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1685, John Harris, of London, who *d. s. p.* 1686; 2ndly, 1696, Richard Bokenham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1743, when the dignity fell into abeyance.

II. Thomas.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1658. His 2nd son,

Thomas Knyvet, Esq. of Mutford, in Suffolk, bapt. 1624; *d.* 1731; *m.* Emme, dau. of Thomas Haward, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

John Knyvet, Esq. of Trowse, Norfolk, *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Suckling, Esq., and had several children, of whom two daus. only left issue, viz.,

Elizabeth, of whom presently.

Lucy, who *m.* Thomas Holt, Esq., nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, and had an only child,

Elizabeth-Anne Holt, who *m.* 16 Dec. 1748, Thomas Strangwayes, Esq. of Barham-wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both *d. s. p.*) an only dau.,

Louisa Strangwayes, one of the co-heirs to the barony, who *m.* Richard Strangwayes, Esq. of Well, and had several sons and one dau. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder dau.,

Elizabeth Knyvet, of Ashwellthorpe, *m.* 2 May, 1720, Henry Wilson, Esq. of Didlington, in Norfolk, and dying in 1757, left (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* to John Leighton, Esq.) a son and successor,

Henry-William Wilson, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, *b.* in 1728; *m.* in 1757, Mary, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart., and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue,

I. Robert, afterwards Lord Berners.
II. Henry, successor to his brother.
III. Knyvet, *d. unm.*
IV. William, *d.* in 1792.
V. George, rector of Didlington, *m.* in 1797, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* in 1837, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846),

1 George Knyvet, rear adm. R.N., *m.* and had issue (*see post* Wilson, Bt.).

2 Edward, rector of Topcroft, Norfolk, *m.* 22 May, 1827, Lucretia, eldest dau. of John King, Esq. of Frome-Selwood, Somersetshire, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving a son, John Bracebridge, *b.* 1828, and three daus., Rosamond, Henrietta, and Mary.

3 William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

4 Charles, capt. E.I. Co.'s Service, *d. unm.*

5 Archdale (Sir), Bart., G.C.B. (*see* Wilson, Bt., *infra*).

6 Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 31 Oct., 1827, Jane, younger dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving Maria, *m.* 1849, H. Edwards, Esq., and *d.* 1868, and Adelaide, *m.* Rev. E.-J. Gregory, vicar of Halberton.

7 George, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, Esq., having by her had issue, George Herbert Dashwood, *m.* 1882, Annie-Jane-Borrodaile, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Achnacone, co Argyll, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1883; Mary Stewart-Dashwood, *b.* 1886; Lorina-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st Lieut.-Gen. Michael Bruce, E.I.C.S., and 2ndly, 1884, John de Cressy Treffry, Esq., and has issue; and Anna Maria, *m.* 1873, George Millard, Esq., and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Jones, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

8 Roland, chaplain, Sheerness Dockyard, *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.

9 James, of Preston, Upper Canada, *m.* Caroline, dau. of S. Strowlger, Esq. of Guelph, Upper Canada, and *d.* in 1875, having had four daus.

10 Frederic, of Clinton, Upper Canada, *m.* Jane Macdonald, and *d.* 1868, having had issue.

11 Arthur, 18th regt., *d. unm.*

12 John-Combe, of Guelph, Upper Canada, *m.* 1838, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, M.D., of Guelph, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

13 Herbert, rector of Mulbarton, Norwich, *m.* 16 May, 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq., and had, Herbert Amyot-Brereton, *b.* 22 June, 1857, *d.* 13 Sept. 1882; Archdale-Irby, capt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859, *m.* 1887, Mary, dau. of William Hill, Esq., and has a dau., Margaret-Isabel-Knyvett, *b.* 5 Oct. 1888; Roland-Henry-Bourchier, *b.* 25 July, 1861, *m.* 25 June, 1891, Lucy, dau. of N. Edwards, Esq., and has a son, Roland-Herbert-Grant, *b.* 1895; Brereton-Knyvet, *b.* 9 May, 1868, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Gertrude-Brenda, dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Framingham Manor, co. Norfolk, and has two daus., Dorothy-Beatrice-Knyvet, and Audrey-Brenda-Knyvet; Margaret-Knyvet, *b.* 11 July 1855, *m.* 27 June, 1878, Rev. Edward Steward, of Saxlingham, Norfolk.

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* Comm. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1879) has issue.

I. Susanna, *m.* 1st, to William Russell, of Stubbers, Essex, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Roger Keddington.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. E.-V. Eyre, and had one son.
III. Mary, *m.* Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, and left two daus.,

Mary-Letitia Crump, *m.* Henry-William Lord Berners; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1856.

Harriet Crump, *m.* 1st, John Sheppard, Esq. of Campsey Ash; 2ndly, the Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson; and 3rdly the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.

IV. Letitia, *m.* to John Sheppard, Esq. of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk.

The eldest son,

Robert Wilson, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, in whose favour his late majesty terminated the abeyance in 1832, was summoned to parliament in the ancient barony of Berners, 7 May, that year. He *d. unm.* 25 March, 1838, and was *s.* in the estates and representation of the family by his brother,

The Rev. Henry Wilson, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Berners, by writ dated 2 April, 1838. His lordship, *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, *m.* 1 May, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sumpter, of Histon Hall, in Cambridgeshire, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1845) has issue,

Henry-William, his successor.

Robert, in holy orders, rector of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk; *b.* 1 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Col. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; and 2ndly, 13 April, 1832, his cousin Harriet, widow of John Sheppard Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, by the latter lady he had issue, Harry-William Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1853: and Emma-Harriet, present Baroness Berners. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1850, and his widow was *m.* 3rdly, 23 June, 1859, to the Very Rev. Edward-Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1881.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, Esq., who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1857.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. William Chester, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1838; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1865: their dau., Charlotte-Chester, *m.* the Rev. Salisbury Everard.

Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

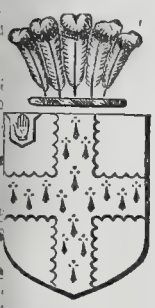
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John-M. Johnson, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry-William, Baron Berners, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary-Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1857,

enrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Delamere, hich lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. His lordship *d. s. p.* 27 June, 71, and was *s.* by his niece, EMMA-HARRIET, now BARONESS ERNERS.

Creation—26 May, 1455.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, sa. a wolf, salient, or; in ief, a fleur-de-lis between two bezants, for WILSON; 2nd, g., a bend, plain, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for KNYVET; d, BOURCHIER; 4th, PLANTAGENET; and 5th, BERNERS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon rising, wings elevated, arg., jessed d belled, or; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a llar, gu., studded, or. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.
Seat—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Wymondham.



BERNEY.

BERNEY, SIR HENRY-HANSON, Bart. of Park Hall, in Reedham, Norfolk, LL.B., Camb., *b.* 30 Nov. 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Jane-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of Harborough Magna, co. Warwick, and has had issue,

I. THOMAS-HUGH, capt. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1866, *m.* 2 July, 1892, Fridywede-Katherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Fermoy, co. Cork, and has issue, Thomas-Reedham, *b.* 6 July, 1893; a son, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.
II. Richard-William, *b.* 1867.
III. John-Hanson, *b.* 1868.
IV. Robert-Henry, *b.* 1871.
V. Matthew-Cromwell, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1872.
VI. Andrew-James, *b.* 1873.
VII. Alexander-David, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877.
I. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 30 March, 1876.
II. Jane-Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
III. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 19 June, 1880.

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims to be of Saxon origin.

SIR THOMAS DE BERNEY, Knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. and eir of William de Reedham, by whom he acquired, with her lands, the manor of Reedham, whither he removed rom Witchingham in the time of EDWARD III. He was ather of

JOHN BERNEY, Esq. of Reedham, whose great-great-reat-grandson.

HENRY BERNEY, Esq., removed the old seat of the family, hich stood near Reedham Church, into the Park, in Reedam, where he erected a magnificent mansion, and called it Park Hall, in Reedham." This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. f Roger Apleton, Esq. of Comb, in Essex, and dying in 584, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BERNEY, Knt., who was sheriff of Norfolk in he 7th of JAMES I. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas audy, Knt. of Redenhall, in Norfolk, one of the judges of he court of Common Pleas, and had, with other issue, RICHARD, his heir, and Thomas, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 647, ancestor of BERNEY, of Morton Hall, co. Norfolk. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) The eldest surviving son,

I. RICHARD BERNEY, Esq. of Park Hall, in Reedham, who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1620, and served the ffice of sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, au. of Michael Smallpage, Esq. of Chichester, and had everal children. He left all his estates at Reedham and lsewhere, belonging to the family, to his 2nd son, Richard; nd dying in 1668, was *s.* in the baronetcy by the eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tyrell, Esq. of Essex, and had,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. John, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., and had, with other issue,
Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had two sons, Thomas and Richard.
III. William, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harcock, and had one son,
William, rector of Newton Flotman, in Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had several children, of whom, Richard, the eldest son, was rector of Westwick.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, of Kirby Bedon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Branthwayte, Esq. of Hethel, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1706, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Simon Folkes, Esq. of Suffolk (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Hansom, Esq. of Barbados), and had, Richard, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* in 1794, and an elder son, his successor at his decease in 1742.

VI. SIR HANSON, who was sheriff of Norwich in 1762. He *m.* Catherine dau. and heir of William Woolball, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Elizabeth and Catherine, and an only son, his successor in 1778.

VII. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Lady Henrietta Neville, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue (her ladyship *d* in 1833),

HANSON, 8th baronet.
John, commander R.N.; *b.* in 1782, *d.* 1835.
Henry, *b.* in 1784, *d.* 1850.
George, *b.* in March, 1795, *d.* 1869.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Mons. Van-Romyn, and *d.* in 1836.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to William Williams, Esq., lieut. R.N., and *d.* 1857.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

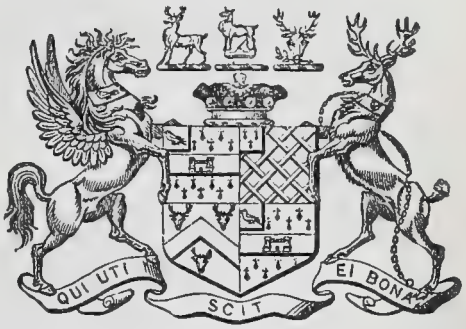
VIII. SIR HANSON, who was *b.* in Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, co. Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 1842, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck, by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1870) he had a son, SIR HENRY-HANSON BERNEY, present baronet.

Creation—5 May, 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az.; over all a cross, engr., erm. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers, alternately az. and gu. *Motto*—Nil temere, neque timore.
Residence—Langdown Lawn, Hythe, co. Southampton.

BERRIEDALE, LORD, *see* CAITHNESS, EARL.

BERTIE, LORD, *see* LINDSEY, EARL.

BERWICK.



BERWICK, BARON (Henry-Richard Noel-Hill), of Attingham, co. Salop, D.L. co. Salop, *b.* 13 May, 1847; *s.* as 7th baron, on the death of his uncle, 23 Nov. 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Ellen, eldest dau. of Herr Brackspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden.

Lineage.

The surname of the male line of this noble house was HARWOOD. The first peer's father assumed that of HILL, in right of his mother, who was sister of Dr. Richard Hill, an eminent statesman in the reigns of WILLIAM, ANNE, and GEORGE I., and ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, Barts., and of the late gallant Lord Hill.

NOEL HILL, Esq. (eldest son of Thomas (Harwood) Hill, Esq. of Tern Hall, by his 2nd wife, Susanna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), having represented the co. Salop in three parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 19 May, 1784, as BARON BERWICK, *of Attingham*, in that county. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1797) had issue,

THOMAS-NOEL, his successor.
WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
RICHARD, 4th baron.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1793, to Charles, Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, leaving issue.
Anna-Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1837.
Amelia-Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-NOEL, 2nd baron *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Sophia, dau. of John-James Dubouchet (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and dying 3 Nov. 1832, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM NOEL-HILL, 3rd baron, envoy extraordinary at Naples, who assumed the name of NOEL in addition to and before that of HILL, in 1824. He *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842, when the honours devolved upon his younger brother,

RICHARD NOEL-HILL, 4th baron, *b.* 1744, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, co. Salop. His lordship *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, Frances-Maria, dau. of William-Mostyn Owen, Esq., M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840) had issue,

RICHARD-NOEL, 5th baron.
WILLIAM, 6th baron.
Thomas-Henry, rector of Berrington, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Feb. 1804; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet-Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Humffreys, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having had,
1 HENRY-RICHARD, 7th baron.
2 Thomas-Noel, twin with his brother, Rector of Berrington, Salop, granted the precedence of a baron's younger son, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Frederica-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W.-David Morrice, vicar of St. Thomas, Salisbury, and Prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving by her, who *d* 25 Dec 1883,
THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* 2 April, 1877.
Mary-Selina.
1 Harriet-Maria-Selina, *d.* 4 Feb. 1893
2 Anne.
} Granted precedence of a baron's daus.
Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau of Charles-Marsh Adams, Esq. of The Abbey, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 2 June, 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1894) Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Church Stretton, Salop, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Edith-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Riou-George Benson, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop, and has issue, Monica, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892; Katherine-Maria-Louisa-Ada, *b.* 15 June, 1894.
Maria, *d.* 1865.
Emily, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1885.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.
Georgiana-Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to Captain Francis-Mostyn Owen, and *d.* his widow 23 March, 1854.

His lordship assumed the surname of NOEL in addition to and before, his patronymic, HILL, by sign-manual, in 1824. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-NOEL, 5th baron, who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1800. His lordship dying *unm.* 12 April, 1861, was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM-NOEL, 6th baron, *b.* 6 July, 1802, col. in the army, who served with distinction in the Burmese war; he *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY-RICHARD, 7th baron

Creation—19 May, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle with two towers, arg.; on a canton, gu., a martlet, or, for HILL; 2nd, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm., for NOEL; 3rd, or, a chevron between three stags' heads caboshed, gu., for HARWOOD. *Crests*—1, HILL, a stag, statant, arg.; 2, NOEL, on the battlements of a tower, ppr., a hind, statant, arg., collared and chained, or; 3, HARWOOD, a stag's head, caboshed, sa., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon a martlet, or; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon, a leopard's face, gold, and a chain reflexed over the back, also gold. *Motto*—Qui uti scit, ei bona.

Seat—Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Carlton.

BESSBOROUGH.

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF (Walter-William-Brabazon Ponsonby), Viscount Duncannon, of the Fort of Duncannon, co. Wexford, and Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, and Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, in the United Kingdom; M.A., late rector of Stutton, Ipswich, Suffolk, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821, *s.* his brother in 1895 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis Eliot, only dau. of Edward-Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B., and has issue,

I. EDWARD, *Viscount Duncannon*, C.B., retired lieut. R.N. 1874, called to the bar 1879, secretary to the Speaker, 1884-95, *b.* 1 March, 1851: *m.* 22 April, 1875, Blanche-Vere, sister of the 1st Lord Wimbourne, and has issue, VERE-BRABAZON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; Cyril-Myles-Brabazon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881; Bertie-Brabazon, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; Olwen-Verena, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; Helena-Blanche-Irene, *b.* 16 June, 1878; and Gweneth-Frida, *b.* 15 June, 1888.
II. Cyril-Walter, *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Emily-H.-E., dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds., and has issue, Cyril-Thomas, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894, Michael-Henry, *b.* 22 June, 1896.
III. Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, Mabelle, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.
IV. Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856.
V. Walter-Gerald, barrister, *b.* 31 July, 1859.
I. Maria.
II. Ethel-Jemina, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, George-FitzRoy-Henry, 3rd Lord Raglan.
III. Sara-Kathleen, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Charles Lancelot-Andrews Skinner, Esq. of the Chantry, Ipswich, co. Suffolk.

Lineage.

This family takes its surname from the lordship of Ponsonby, in Cumberland.

JOHN PONSONBY, Esq. of Haugh Heale, co. Cumberland was father of

SIMON PONSONBY, Esq. of Hale, who *m.* Anne Englesfield, of Alenburgh Hall, co. Cumberland, and had a son,

HENRY PONSONBY, Esq. of Hale. He *m.* Dorothy Sandy, of Rottenden, co. Cumberland, and had two sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
II. Henry, of Crotto and Stackstown, co. Kerry, went to Ireland in 1649. Had a grant of lands in co. Kerry by patent dated 16 June, 1666; *m.* Rose, dau. of Thomas Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and Raheen, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 1681, leaving, with seven daus., three surviving sons,
1 John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holmes, Esq., Isle of Wight, and *d. s. p.*
2 Thomas, ancestor of PONSONBY of Crotto.
3 Henry, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR JOHN PONSONBY, Knt. of Hale, *b.* in 1608; col. of a regiment of horse in the service of CROMWELL; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Briscoe, Esq. of Crofton, co. Cumberland, and had by her a son,

I. JOHN, ancestor of PONSONBY, of Hale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Folliott, and widow, 1st, of Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, and 2ndly, of Edward Trevor, Esq., by whom he had two other sons,

II. HENRY, who *s.* to his father's Irish lands.
III. WILLIAM, heir to his brother, and 1st LORD BESSBOROUGH and VISCOUNT DUNCANNON.

Col. Ponsonby removing himself into Ireland, was appointed, on the reduction of that kingdom, one of the commissioners for taking the depositions of the Protestants, concerning murders said to have been committed during the war, and was sheriff of the cos. Wicklow and Kilkenny in 1654. He represented the latter co. in the first parliament called after the Restoration, had two grants of lands under the Acts of Settlement, and, by accumulating debentures, left a very considerable fortune. Sir John *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* in his Irish estates by his elder son by his second wife,

SIR HENRY PONSONBY, Knt., of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1 Oct. 1674, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Shaw, of Drogheda, and *d. s. p.* in the reign of WILLIAM III., when the estates devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PONSONBY, Esq. of Bessborough, M.P. for the co. Kilkenny in the reigns of ANNE and GEORGE I. This gentleman was sworn of the privy council, 1715, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Lord Bessborough, Baron of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny*, 11 Sept. 1721. His lordship was created *Viscount Duncannon, of Duncan*

Fort, co. Wexford, 28 Feb. 1722. He *m.* Mary, sister Brabazon Moore, Esq. of Ardee, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1713) had, with six daus., three sons,

I. BRABAZON, his heir.

II. Henry, of Ashgrove, major-gen. in the army; *m.* Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, 5th Earl of Meath, and dying in 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left issue,

1 Chambre-Brabazon, of Ashgrove, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Frances, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath; 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of John Lyons, Esq. of Morant, co. Westmeath by whom he had another dau., Sarah, of Langollen Vale, who *d.* in 1831; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart. of Kilcooly, by whom he had (with a dau., Mary, wife of Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary) a son,

Chambre - Brabazon Ponsonby - Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1791, Lady Henrietta Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, by whom (who *d.* in 1838), he left, at his decease in 1834,

1 William - Ponsonby - Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1844, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.

2 Chambre-Brabazon, late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* in 1834, Mary, dau. of Col. David Latouche, and *d.* 1 May, 1863.

3 Thomas-Henry Ponsonby, of Kilcooly Abbey, late capt. 6th dragoon-guards, *m.* in 1838, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Major R.-L. Dickson, of the life guards, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1880, leaving issue, Chambré-Brabazon, of Kilcooley Abbey, late 10th hussars, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1873, Hon. Mary-Sophia-Eliza Plunkett, dau. of Edward, 16th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1884, leaving issue, Thomas-Brabazon, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878, Henry-Chambre, *b.* 8 April, 1883, and two daus., Dorothy-Constance, and Alice-Isabella; Frances-Amelia, *d.* 21 July, 1880; Kathleen-Louisa; and Blanche-Mary.

1 Catherine-Jane, *m.* 1819, Col. Edward - Michael Conolly, of Castletown, M.P.; who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848. She *d.* 1861.

1 Juliana, *m.* to William Southwell, Esq.

II. Folliot, *d.* in 1746.

rd Duncannon, dying 17 Nov. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son, BRABAZON, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, 6 Oct. 1739, and created a er of Great Britain, as *Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, co. icester*, 12 June, 1749. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow Hugh Colvill, Esq. (and dau. of James Margetson, Esq., n and heir of the Most Rev. James Margetson, D.D., Archshop of Armagh), by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1733) he had,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Duncannon*.

John (the Right Hon.), Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, whose eldest son, WILLIAM, was created LORD PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, a title extinct in 1866; and whose 2nd son, GEORGE, became lord chancellor of Ireland. (*See* as to this family and Barony of Ponsonby of Imokilly, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, Ed. 1883, p. 617.) The present CHARLES WILLIAM TALBOT-PONSONBY, Esq., R.N., now of Inchiquin, co. Cork, is son of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., by Charlotte-Georgiana his wife, sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Richard.

Sarah, *m.* to Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda.

Anne, *m.* to Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Fownes, Bart. of Woodstock, and their only dau. conveyed the Fownes estates to the Tighe family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Letitia, *m.* to Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres.

ae earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1733, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-ir of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, Esq. (and idow of Sir John King, 1st bart. of Abbey Boyle, and of ohn, 1st Lord Tullamore), but by that lady (who *d.* 17 ly, 1738) had no issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1758, and was *s.* by is elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl. This nobleman, [illegible] in 1704; *m.* 5 July, 39, Lady Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of William, d Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 60) had surviving issue,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl.

Catherine, *m.* to Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 1789.

Charlotte, *m.* to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* in 1822.

he earl, who had filled several high political situations, s lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, &c., &c., *d.* l March, 1793. His son and successor,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, ady Henrietta-Frances Spencer, second dau. of John, 1st arl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1821) had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th earl, created BARON DUNCANNON, 1834, of whom presently.

II. Frederick-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-general in the army, and sometime governor of Malta, *b.* 6 July, 1783; *m.* in 1825, Lady Emily-Charlotte Bathurst, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue by her ladyship, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877,

1 Henry-Frederick, (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., general in the army, late col. gren. guards, knight of the Medjidie, Private Secretary, Equerry to the Queen, and Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse 1878–95, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, served in the Crimea and at the capture of Sebastopol, was previously private secretary to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, V.A., then maid-of-honour to the Queen, and appointed, 1896, extra woman of the bedchamber to H.M., eldest dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., M.P. of Flete, Devonshire, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey K.G., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

John, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 March, 1866.

Frederick-Edward-Grey, M.V.O., lieut. grenadier guards, assistant keeper of the privy purse and assistant private secretary to the Queen, equerry to the Queen, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867.

Arthur-Augustus-William-Harry, Page of Honour to the Queen, 1882 to 1887, appointed 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, 1896, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871.

Alberta-Victoria (for whom Her Majesty was sponsor); *m.* 22 June, 1891, Major-Gen. William-Edward Montgomery, late Scots guards, of Grey Abbey, co. Down.

Magdalen.

2 Arthur-Edward-Valette, lieut.-col. 12th foot, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* Aug. 1864, Mdlle. Catina Dahi; and *d.* at Jubbulpore, India, 16 June, 1868. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

3 Frederick John (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Pancras, London; *b.* posthumous, 21 March, 1837, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1894.

1 Georgina-Melita-Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1895, aged 66.

2 Harriet-Julia-Frances.

3 Selina-Barbara, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, to William-Windham Baring, Esq., who *d.* 1876.

III. William-Francis-Spencer, 1st LORD DE MAULEY.

I. Caroline, *m.* in 1805 William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th earl, P.C., lord-lieut. of co. Kilkenny, &c., *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and had issue (her ladyship *d.* 19 March, 1834),

I. JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON, 5th earl.

II. William-Wentworth-Brabazon, *b.* in 1812, and *d.* in 1831.

III. FREDERICK-GEORGE-BRABAZON, 6th earl.

IV. George-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* in 1841.

V. WALTER-WILLIAM-BRABAZON, 7th earl.

VI. Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane (Sir), G.C.B., C.B., of Brympton Park, co. Somerset, Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Department, and Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 14 March, 1824, assumed for himself by royal licence, 1875, the additional surname and arms of FANE; *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose Lee-Dillon, 3rd dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and has had issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie-Morton Farquhar, Esq., and niece of Sir Walter-Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue, Richard-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878, and Violet-Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.

2 George-Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1850; *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.

3 Robert-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of George Maclachlan, Esq. of Maclachlan, and has a son, George-Arthur, *b.* 8 April, 1878.

4 Sydney-Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1863, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Hon. Audrey St. Aubyn, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue, Patrick-Spencer-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.

5 Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865; *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Anitha-Magdalene, eldest dau. of H.-Lorenz Fuerheerd, Esq. of 97, Addison Road, Kensington.

6 Theobald-Brabazon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868, *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq.

1 Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.

2 Constance-Louisa, *m.* 1 Jan. 1881, to W. R. Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, co. Somerset.

3 Margaret-Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1882, Hon. and Rev. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1889 (*see* WALSINGHAM, B.).

4 Clementina-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Edmund-R. Turton, Esq. (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).

5 Eleanor, accidentally drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 2 Sept. 1878, in her 17th year.

VII. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon, *b.* 17 July, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 1858 Lady Maria-Emma-Catherine Coventry, sister of 8th Earl of Coventry, and has had issue,

Louis George-De Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Francis Leyborne Popham, Esq. of Hunstrete, and sister of Francis William Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Mabel, *b.* 27 April, 1883; Eileen-Cecilia, *b.* 24 March, 1885; Joan, *b.* 3 July, 1887.

Cecil-Edward-George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *d.* 19 April, 1877.

Geraldine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, to the 7th Earl of Mayo.

Adela.

I. Georgiana-Sarah, *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Sackville Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 25 June, 1861.

II. Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 1834, to William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry; and 2ndly, 1845, to the Hon. Charles-A. Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.).
III. Emily-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1817, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1877.
IV. Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1838, to the 2nd Baron de Mauley (who *d.* 1896), and *d.* 13 Sept. 1897.
V. Harriet-Frederica-Anne.
VI. Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, to Frederick-Edward Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 July, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1891.

The 4th Earl of Bessborough was created by letters patent, dated July, 1834, BARON DUNCANNON OF BESSBOROUGH, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 10 July, 1846, and *d.* while holding that high office, 16 May, 1847. His eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE-BRABAZON, 5th earl, *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Lady Frances-Charlotte Lambton, dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. following; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline-Amelia-Gordon-Lennox, dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., which lady *d.* 30 April, 1890. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, Master of Her Majesty's Staghounds from 1848 to 1852, and from 1859 to 1866, and Lord Steward of the Household 1868 to 1874. He *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother.

FREDERICK-GEORGE-BRABAZON, 6th earl, barrister at-law, D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 11 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 28 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Oct. 1739, in the peerage of Ireland. Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, 12 June, 1749, in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, 19 July, 1834, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three combs arg. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet az., three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier, points downwards, entwined by a snake, ppr *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.
Seats—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; and Garryhill, Carlow. *Town House*—38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

BIDDULPH.

BIDDULPH, SIR THEOPHILUS-GEORGE, of Westcombe, co. Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1874; *s.* his father in 1883 as 8th bart.

Lineage.

The Saxon words—*Bidde*, or *Bida*, "prayer, entreaty," &c., and *Ulph*, "assistance, protection," &c.—of which the surname *Biddulph* is said to be composed, would indicate that he who first adopted it had been employed in some embassy or mission, to seek aid, and thence acquired the designation. The family is certainly of remote antiquity; and Erdeswick, in his *Survey of Staffordshire*, says "The Biddulphs derive themselves from one Ormus le Guidon, Lord of Darlaveston, Buckinghall, Biddulph, &c., in Staffordshire, who lived in the time of Doomsday." (For a more detailed account of the Biddulph family, in all its branches, the BIDDULPHS *of Burton, Chirk Castle, Ledbury, and Amroth Castle*, see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) A pedigree extant deduces the line from ORMUS to

RICHARD BIDDULPH, of Biddulph, living in 1598, from whom descended

SIMON BIDDULPH, Esq. of Elmhurst, Stafford, whose great-great-grandson,

I. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Knt. of Westcombe, co. Kent (3rd son of Michael Biddulph, Esq., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Skeffington, Bart. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford), was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1664. Sir Theophilus *m.* Susannah, dau. of Zachary Highland, Esq., an alderman of the city of London, and had, with other issue,

MICHAEL, his successor.
Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, of Leacroft, serjeant-at-law, and had, 1 EDWARD, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd son of Mr. Serjeant Birch, and left, THEOPHILUS, who inherited as 4th bart.: Edward, John, William, Charles, Jane, and Anne, wife of the Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire: 2 John, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Birch, Esq.; 3 Michael, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph; 4 Charles, of London: 5 Walter, who had one son and several daus.; of the latter, Margaret, *m.* to Samuel Pipe Wolferstan, of Statfold, Esq., and another to the Re Mr. Greaves; 6 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Napier, Bart 7 Susannah, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Ha Bart.; 8 Mary; and 9 Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Basset Knt., of Claverton, Somersetshire.

The baronet *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR MICHAEL, who *m* 1st, Maria, dau. of Colon Richard Whitley, and had THEOPHILUS, his successor; S sannah; and Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. William Doyley, Esq., and by that lady had three daus Arabella, Sarah, and Bridget. Sir Michael *d.* 2 April, 171 and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THEOPHILUS. This gentleman *m.* Carew, dau. Sir Charles Lyttelton, Bart. of Frankley; but dying witho issue, in 1743, the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsma (refer to issue of Simon Biddulph, Esq. of Birdingbury, so of Sir Theophilus, 1st baronet),

IV. SIR THEOPHILUS, who *m.* Jane, only child of his uncl Michael Biddulph, Esq., and had (with four daus., Jan deceased, Susannah, Elizabeth, and Charlotte-Mabella) thr sons,

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor, *b.* 28 March, 1785.
II. John (Rev.), Rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, *m* Sophi dau. of Sir Charles-William Wheler, Bart., and *d.* 19 Au 1837, leaving,
1 John (Rev.), *m.* Mary-Frances, dau. of Edward-Sach verell Wilmot, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Robert-Mea Wilmot, 2nd bart. of Chaddesden, but by her (who 2ndly, Gen. George Dixon) had no issue. He *d.* 20 Au 1837.
2 William, *m* 17 April, 1841, Hannah-Sarah, eldest dau. Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, E.I.Co.'s Botanical Garden, Ca cutta, and *d.* in Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 189 one son, WILLIAM-WALLICK, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *m.* 11 July 1868, Annie, dau. of William Hugh Barnikel, Esq. Pembroke; and one dau., Sophia.
3 Trevor, *d. unm.*
4 Francis, *d. unm.* 5 George, E.I.C.S.
1 Sophia, *d.* in 1838.
2 Jane, } twins.
3 Lucy, }
III. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Theophilus *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, who *m.* in 1784, Hannah dau. of H. Prestidge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had

THEOPHILUS, 6th baronet.
Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 24 April, 1815.
Edward, lieut.-col., C.B., E.I.Co.'s H. Art., *m.* Louisa, dau. Colonel Kelly, and had issue a son, Edward-Theophilus Price, *d.* at Moodarabad, 20 Oct. 1864; and several dau of whom, Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* 1865, Lieut.-col. Georg Harris, R.E., Frances-Sophia *m.* 1884, to Rev. Henr Deshon; Mary-Annie, *m.* 9 April, 1872, G.-J. Curtis, Esq. and Laura-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1883, Charles-Valanc Cambridge, Esq.
Simon, capt. in the infantry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis-Harr son Biddulph, Esq. of Annamore, Ireland, and *d.* 25 April 1823, leaving one dau.
Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Birdingbury, Warwickshire and rural dean, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Emma Susan, onl dau. of John Nuttall, Esq. of Worley Bank, Worceste and *d.* 19 Sept. 1867, having had issue a dau., Adelaide-Emma *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to the Rev. Humberston Skipwith, son the late Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1869.
Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1853.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1810, to Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and had two sons and six daus.; sh *d.* 9 Jan. 1871.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 30 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR THEOPHILUS, *b.* 20 March, 1785, who *m.* 12 April 1825, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner of Eathorpe, co Warwick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1843) had,

THEOPHILUS-WILLIAM, 7th baronet.
Laura, *d.* young.
Jane-Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir William-Biddulph Parker, Bart., and *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 15 July, 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THEOPHILUS-WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L. co. War wick, major 2nd Warwickshire Militia *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *m* 18 June, 1872, Mary-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lor Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1889) had issue,

THEOPHILUS-GEORGE, 8th and present bart.
Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 1 March, 1883.

Creation—2 Nov. 1664. *Arms*—Vert. an eagle, displayed, arg *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., wounded on the shoulder, ppr *Seat*—Birdingbury Hall, Rugby, co. Warwick.

BINGHAM, LORD, *see* LUCAN, EARL OF.

BINNING, LORD, *see* HADDINGTON, EARL OF.

BIRKBECK.

BIRKBECK, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Horstead Hall, Norfolk, and 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, M.P. for North Norfolk, 1879 to 1885, and for East Norfolk, 1885 to 1892; J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; Originator and Chairman of International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883; Chairman of Royal National Life Boat Institution; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; *m.* 18 April, 1865, Hon. Mary-Augusta Jolliffe, dau. of William-George-Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton.

Lineage.

The Birkbecks were an old Westmorland family. Birkbeck lls is an extensive lordship in that county, situated in the ree parishes of Orton, Crosby Ravensworth, and Shap. In 18 Willielmus de Birkbeck received a pardon from the rliament of EDWARD II. at York, as one of the adherents Thomas, Earl of Lancaster (the brother of EDWARD I.), ho was beheaded for high treason (see Parl. Writs, vol. p. 542). William Birkbec was vicar of Orton in 1455. 1515 arms were granted by HENRY VIII. to Thomas rkbeck for his defence of Carlisle against the Scots. In 53 Hornby was granted by Henry, Earl of Cumberland, to lward Birkbeck, son of the above. Hornby Hall continued the possession of the Birkbecks until 1695, and the arms ill remain on the house.

WILLIAM BIRKBECK, *b.* 17 April, 1684, left Deep Gill, in the rest of Mallerstang, the abode of his father, William Birkbeck ho *m.* Isabel Bell, 21 May, 1677, and *d.* Aug. 1698), and ilt a house at Settle. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1703, Sarah, dau. of ichard Armistead, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1751. Their eldest son,

WILLIAM BIRKBECK, *b.* 30 June, 1705; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1730, rah, dau. of Richard Morris: and 2ndly, 2 March, 1744, eborah, dau. of John Wilson. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1772, having had sue by his 2nd wife, William (who was father of Dr. Birkbeck e philanthropist and originator of Mechanics' Institutes) and JOHN BIRKBECK, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; . 2 Aug. 1780, Martha, dau. of Henry Gurney, and *d.* 19 June, 08. His only son,

HENRY BIRKBECK, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk, was *b.* Aug. 1787; *m.* 1st, 8 March. 1820, Jane, dau. of Joseph urney. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1821, leaving one son,

I. Henry, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1860; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1849, Mary-Anne, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of Westacre, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1862) had issue,

1 Henry, of Stoke Holy Cross, J.P., *b.* 12 May, 1853; *m.* 24 Feb. 1881, Isabel-Caroline, dau. of Robert Elwes, and has issue, Henry-Anthony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; Gervase-William, 20 April, 1886; Gillian-Mary.

2 Edward-Lewis, *b.* 16 June, 1860; *m.* 21 April, 1891, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Seymour, C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1886, Samuel-Gurney Buxton, Esq.
2 Alice-Jane. 3 Katherine.

Mr. H. Birkbeck *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1871, Etheldreda-Isabella Browne, dau. of Martin-William-Browne ffolkes, Esq., eldest son of Sir William-Henry-Martin-Browne ffolkes, 2nd bart. of Hillington, and has by her, 4 Martin, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; 5 Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1875; 4 Margaret.

e *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1823, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Robert arclay. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1874),

II. John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1826; *d.* 21 March, 1845.

III. William, of Thorpe, Norwich, *b.* 3 Aug 1832; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1858, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator. She *d.* 2 March, 1859, leaving one son,

William-John, D.L. cos. Norfolk and Norwich, *b.* 13 Feb. 1859; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Rose-Katherine, dau. of Somerville Gurney, and has, Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1862, Susan-Maria, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq., and has, Susan-Elizabeth-Anthonia.

IV. Robert, of 20, Berkeley Square, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bt.

V. EDWARD, created a Bart. as above.

VI. Jane, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, Henry Edmund Gurney, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1889, aged 60.

II. Emma, *m.* 21 Dec. 1854, George von Bunsen. III. Lucy.

Creation—9 March. 1886.

Arms—Arg. a fesse chequey az. and or, cottised of the 2nd, etween three lions' heads erased gu., in the centre chief point bow palewise ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock in front of a hazel ranch slipped and fructed a bow palewise all ppr.

Seat—Horstead Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*—10, Charles treet, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

BLACHFORD, BARON (EXTINCT), *see* ROGERS, BART.

BLACKETT.

BLACKETT, SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM, of Matfen Hall, co. Northumberland, major-gen. in the army (retired), Knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 22 March, 1831; *s.* his father in 1885 as 7th bart.; *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, the Hon. Julia-Frances, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and has had issue,

I. HUGH-DOUGLAS, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Highland L.I., *b.* 24 March, 1873.
II. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1874.
III. Ralph, lieut. 4th hussars, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877.
I. Ethel, *b.* 22 April, 1876; *d.* 1884.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BLACKETT, Esq. of Hoppyland, great-grandson of Nicholas Blackett, Esq. of Woodcroft, *m.*, and had three sons, viz.,

CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of the BLACKETTS of Wylam, co. Northumberland. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Edward, whose issue is extinct.
WILLIAM.

The third son,

I. WILLIAM BLACKETT, Esq., who acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries, was created a Baronet 12 Dec. 1673. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, merchant, and had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Michael, who left no issue.
III. William, of Wallington, in Northumberland, who was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1684. Sir William enjoyed great popularity in his county, was esteemed a man of strict probity, and was distinguished as an orator in the House of Commons. He *m.* in 1684, Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bart. of Horden, in Durham, and had,

1 SIR WILLIAM, 2nd bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, without legitimate issue, when this baronetcy expired. (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
1 Julia, *m.* to Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William, eldest son of Sir John Marshall, Knt.
3 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury.
4 Diana, *m.* to Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York.
5 Anne, *m.* to John Trenchard, Esq.

Sir William had no issue by his 2nd wife a dau. of Mr. Cock, and the relict of Capt. John Rogers. He *d.* 16 May, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, alderman, and sometime mayor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and burgess in parliament for that corporation. This gentleman purchased Newbury, in Yorkshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which,

William, the eldest son, *m.* Diana, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart. of Seaton Delaval; and dying before his father, left an only dau., Diana, who *m.* Henry Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover.
EDWARD, inherited the title and fortune.
JOHN, *m.* Patience, dau. of Henry Wise, Esq., and had, with other issue, EDWARD, who *s.* as 4th bart.
Christopher, *m.* Mrs. Saville, and had one son and a dau.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Wise, Esq.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Major Saville.
Alethea, *m.* to Waldegrave Tancred, Esq., son of Sir William Tancred, 2nd bart.
Isabella, *m.* to William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, co. York.
Anne, *m.* to Mr. Risdale.
Christian, *m.* to Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Diana, dau. of Sir George Booth, Baronet, created, in 1661, *Baron Delamere* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland, but had no other issue He *d.* 23 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III SIR EDWARD, at whose decease, without issue, in March, 1756, the title devolved upon his nephew.

IV. Sir Edward, M.P. for Northumberland from 1768 to 1774, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Oley Douglas, of Matfen, in Northumberland, Esq., and had (with a dau. Anne, wife of Lieut.-Gen. Scott) an only surviving son and successor (at his decease, aged 85, in Jan. 1804),

V. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* 8 Aug. 1801, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1859) had,

William-Douglas, who *d.* in 1805.
Edward, 6th baronet.
Henry-Collingwood, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Theophania, youngest dau. of T.-L. Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme.
John-Charles (Thorpe Lea, Egham), *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m* 1st, 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Berthon, Esq. of Woodlands, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1847) had issue, two daus., viz.,
1 Mary-Patience, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Col. William-Charles Hood, late 2nd batt. Queen's royals. 2 Maria.
Mr. J.-C. Blackett *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1852, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. Cockcraft, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, having had issue, viz.,
1 Harold (Titness Cottage, Sunninghill, co. Berks), *b.* 27 Jan. 1854, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire regt.), *m.* 1881, Marion, dau. of Richard Gosling, Esq. of Ecclesfield, Ashford, co. Middlesex, and has Henry-Beaumont, *b.* 1886; Kathleen-Marion, *b.* 1882.
2 Arthur-Vere, *b.* 6 May, 1857.
3 John-Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865.
4 Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1867.
3 Frances-Ida
4 Louisa, *m.* 22 June, 1882, James Blenkinsop, Esq.
5 Emily.
6 Florence, *m.* 1883, Percival-S. Hodgson, Esq.
7 Edith. 8 Nesta-Mary. 9 Evelyn.
Charles, *b.* 1815.
Patience-Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1847, to the Comte de Roullée, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, aged 81.
Frances, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir Edward, J.P and D.L., formerly in the 1st Life Guards; *b.* 23 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1830, Julia, last surviving dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. of Belsay Castle, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1846) had issue,

i. Edward-William, 7th and present bart.
ii. Charles-Francis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 1841; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta-Louise, 2nd dau. of Carl-Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden, and has Vera-Katharina, *b.* 1888.
iii. Henry-Wise-Ridley, lt.-col. (ret.), 19th hussars, *b.* 1842.
iv. Frederick-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1846; *d.* Feb. 1880.
i. Louisa, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to Vice-Adm. the Hon. C.-G.-J.-B. Elliot, C.B. (*see* Minto, E. of), and *d.* 17 July, 1870.
ii. Frances-Julia.
iii. Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 March, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Godfrey-Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Guards, who *d.* 1876, and has issue.
iv. Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Rear-Admiral John-Crawford Wilson, R.N. (who *d.* 1885).
v. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, to George-Mark-Leicester Egerton, Esq. (*see* Egerton, B. of Tatton.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Frances-Vere, widow of William-Henry Ord, Esq., M.P., and dau. of Sir William Loraine, Bart., which lady *d.* 28 May, 1874. Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1875, Isabella-Helen, dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1879. Sir Edward *m.* 4thly, 5 Aug. 1880, Alethea-Rianette-Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. William-Henry Scott and Hon. Mrs. Scott (*see* Stanley of Alderley, B.). Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1885. His widow *m.* 1888, Henry-Frederick-Gisborne Holt, Esq.

Creation—12 Dec. 1673.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sa., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Nous travaillerons en espérance.
Seat—Matfen Hall, Corbridge, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Wellington.

BLACKWOOD.

Blackwood, Sir Francis, Bart., capt., retired, R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 26 May, 1854; *m.* 17 Dec. 1861, Laura-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865) has had,

i. Henry-Robert-Temple, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862; *m.* 13 July, 1892, Rebecca Paffard, eldest dau. of J. Scullard, Esq. of Coshan, and has issue. Laura-Temple *b.* 24 April, 1893.
i. Laura-Gwendoline, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 30 June, 1887, Rev. L.-H. Bradford, Vicar of St. Matthew, Upper Clapton, and has issue,

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Henry Quicke, Vicar of Newton St. Cyr, and by her has,

ii. Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1874.
iii. Maurice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1882.
iv. Neville-Foster, *b.* 1884.
ii. Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 17 May, 1872.

Lineage.

Sir John Blackwood, Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down, *m.* Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heiress of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, which lady was created a peeress of Ireland, after his decease, as Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye. They had, with other issue (*see* Dufferin, M.).

I. The Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *b.* 28 Dec. 1770 (youngest son), who, having attained high rank in the royal navy (he was vice-admiral of the Blue), was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1814. He *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane-Mary, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, Esq., and was left a widower, 19 Jan. 1798, without issue. His 2nd wife was Eliza, 4th dau. of Martin Waghorn, Esq. capt. R.N. (*m.* 3 June, 1799), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) he had an only son,

Henry-Martin, 2nd baronet.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Harriet, dau. of Francis Gore, Esq., Governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,

Arthur-Johnstone, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Cecilia Georgiana, relict of John Wright, Esq., jun., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having had (with a dau. Harriet-Cecilia, *d.* 1855) a son,
Stevenson-Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., Secretary General Post Office, *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet-Sydney, Duchess-Dowager of Manchester, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Stevenson-Arthur, *b.* 1867; Algernon-Henry, *b.* 1869; Cecilia-Grace, Beatrice-Lucy, and Ada-Sydney.
Francis-Price, *b.* 25 May, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Jemima-Sarah, dau. of James-Cranborne Strode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1870) left at his decease, 1854, a son, Francis James-Lindesay, of Norton Court, Sittingbourne; *b.* 20 July, 1849; *m.* Adeline-Elizabeth, dau. of M.-Ramsden Glover, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1892, leaving issue.
Harriette, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to Robert-George-Cecil Fane, Esq.

Sir Henry was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry-Martin, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1801; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. of J.-M. Bulkeley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873) had issue,

i Henry, 3rd baronet. ii. Francis, present baronet.
iii. Percy, colonial sec. for Tobago, *b.* 18 May, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1866.
i. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1858, to Capt. Frederick Pelham Warren, R.N., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.
ii. Georgina-Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, to Andrew Stirling, Esq., eldest son of Charles Stirling, Esq. of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, and *d.* 2 April, 1895.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, to F.-C. Ashworth, Esq.
iv. Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Major Reynold-Alleyne Clement, Gentleman at Arms to the Queen.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *b.* 7 May, 1828, and was a lieutenant H.M.S. "Leander." He *d. unm.* 26 May, 1854.

Creation—1 Sept. 1814. *Arms*—Arg., a saltire, sa., on a chief of the last three holly leaves of the field. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up erm., a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Per vias rectas. *Club*—United Service.

HUNTER-BLAIR.

Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir David, Bart. of Blairquhan, co. Ayr. M.A., a monk of the Benedictine Order, late capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.

Lineage.

AMES HUNTER, of Abbotshill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1672; *m.* 1694, et Fergusson, and *d.* 1739, having had, with other ue,

Andrew, of Abbotshill, *b.* 1695; *d.* 1770, having *m.* 1734, Grizel, dau. of Col. William Maxwell, of Cardoness, and had, with other issue,

1 Andrew, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Edinburgh University; sold Abbotshill and purchased Barjarg, co. Wigtoun; *d.* 21 April, 1809, having *m.* Hon. Marie-Schaw Napier, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napier, by whom he had,

William-Francis, of Barjarg, assumed the additional surname of Arundel, from having *m.* 3 Nov. 1813, Jane, dau. and eventual heiress of Francis St. Aubyn, of Collin Mixton, by Jane, co-heiress of the Arundels of Tolverne and Truthall, in Cornwall. He *d.* 22 April, 1827. having had, with two daus., Godolphin, *d. s. p.*; William-Francis, of Barjarg, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1849, Mary, dau. af David Dickson, of Kilbucho and Hartree, and *d.* 1889.

John, D.D., of Tron Church, Edinburgh, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Hepburn Mitchelson, of Middleton, *d. s. p.*

Grizel, *m.* George Ross, advocate, son of Admiral Sir George-Lockhart Ross, Bart.

Henrietta-Hope.

2 John, Writer to the Signet, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1773, Jane, dau. and heir of William Fergusson, of Doonholm and Bonnytoun, and *d.* 23 April, 1823, having had,

Andrew, of Bonnytown and Doonholm, *b.* 7 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 April, 1814, Helen, dau. of John Campbell, of Ormidale, co. Argyll, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, having had issue, 1 John, private secretary to His Excellency Francis, 9th Lord Napier of Ettrick, *d.* 29 Dec. 1846; 2 Campbell, ensign 30th regt., *d.* 1846; 3 William-Francis, lieut.-col. 2nd Bombay cavalry, *b.* 5 June, 1820, *m.* 24 Nov. 1858, Eliza, dau. of William-Frederick Burnley, Esq. Edinburgh, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1862, having had William-Francis, *b.* 6 Nov. 1860; Ernest-Honner, *b.* 13 Nov. 1861; and Rosina, *d.* in infancy. 4 Andrew, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 20 Aug. 1821; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Caroline-Cherry, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nuttall Greene, of Kilmanahan Castle, co. Waterford, D.L., and had Andrew-Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1855; John Francis-Parsons, *b.* 11 Dec. 1856, *d.* 25 Aug. 1859; William-Nuttall, *b.* 3 April, 1859, *d.* 16 April, 1861; Charles-Robert, *b.* 10 July, 1860, *d.* 1 March, 1861. 1 Helen, *d.* 6 July, 1888.

William, cornet 19th light dragoons, *d. unm.* 1799, near Seringapatam.

John, *d.* at Trinidad.

Alexander, Writer to the Signet, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1819, Maria, dau. of Alexander Maclean, of Coll, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, having had issue six sons and two daus.

Francis, lieut.-col. 1st Madras cavalry, *b.* 1 May, 1792; *m.* 18 March, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tulloh, Esq. of Ellieston, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1865, leaving Jane, *d.* 21 Dec. 1880; Eleonora-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Jan. 1879; Anna-Maria-Margaret-Helen, *m.* 1857, Rev. John-Warren Napier, vicar of Stretton (*see* NAPIER, B.).

Elizabeth, *b.* 1774; *m.* John Carr, Esq. of York, and *d.* 22 March, 1864.

Eleanora-Garvine, *b.* 1782; *d.* 26 Jan. 1856.

ol. John, of Mainholm and Millquarter, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1775, having *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Cunningham, of Brownhill, co. Ayr, by Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart., M.P., and had,

1 William, lieut.-col., *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *d. unm.* 1792.

2 JAMES, of whom as 1st bart.

I. JAMES HUNTER, second son of John, of Mainholm, by nne Cunningham, of Brownhill, *b.* Feb. 1741, a banker in dinburgh, in partnership with Sir William Forbes, Lord rovost of, and M.P. for Edinburgh; *m.* in 1770, Jane, au. and heir of John Blair, Esq. of Dunskey, by Anne, ister and co-heir of line of David, 10th Earl of Cassilis, pon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of LAIR. By this marriage he had fourteen children, twelve f whom survived infancy, namely,

JOHN, 2nd bart.

DAVID, 3rd bart.

James, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, lieut.-col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice M.P. for the co. Wigtown. He *d. unm.* deeply regretted, 1822.

Robert, a captain in the army, *d. unm.* in 1799.

Forbes, *s.* to the estates of his brother James; *d. unm.* 1833.

Thomas, major-gen. in the army, C.B., inheritor of the estates of his brother James, was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Talavera, and detained in France until the peace of 1814. He was a second time wounded at Waterloo, 1815, and promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. He subsequently served as brigadier-general in the Burmese war, in India He *m.* 1820, Eliza, dau. of J Norris, Esq., and *d.* 1849.

Archibald, *d.* at sea, in the E.I.C.S., 1798

Henry-Dundas, *d.* in 1799.

Anne, *m.* 1791, to William Mure, of Caldwell, Esq.

Clementina, *m.* in 1808, to General John-Francis Birch, R.E., and *d.* 19 June, 1844.

Jane, *d. unm.* in 1831.

Jemima, *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Hunter Blair was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786, and dying in 1787, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1800, the title devolved upon his next brother,

III. SIR DAVID HUNTER BLAIR, who *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1813, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Hay MacKenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie (brother of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale), by the Hon. Maria-Murray M'Kenzie, eldest dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1820) he had issue,

1 James, *b.* 22 March, 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire, col. in the fusilier guards; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.

2 EDWARD, 4th baronet.

1 Maria-Dorothea, *m.* in 1839. Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I., of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1887. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Hayston, co. Peebles, by Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859) he had,

3 John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 22 April, 1852, Emily-Williams, youngest dau. of Edward Grant, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1885, having had Penton, *b.* 5 Jan. 1856, *d.* 26 April, 1882; Caroline, *m.* 1874, Walter, eldest son of Sir Walter Morgan, late Chief Justice of Madras; Elizabeth-Montgomery, *m.* 1881, Frank-Napier Thorowgood, Esq.

4 David, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Rome, 31 March, 1869.

5 William, lieut. royal horse-artillery, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828; *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.

6 Charles-Forbes, *b.* 15 May, 1829, deceased.

7 Archibald-Thomas. *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

8 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1833.

2 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1852, to Robert Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, M.P. for that co., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, having had issue. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1893.

3 Jane Anne-Eliza. *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, to Philip Lutley Sclater, Esq., F.R.S., brother of George, Lord Basing, and has issue.

Sir David served as colonel of the Ayrshire militia and convener and vice-licutenant of the co. Ayr. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 24 March, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1850. Elizabeth, dau. of George Wauchope, Esq., brother of William Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and had issue,

I. DAVID, 5th and present bart.

II. James, *b.* Dec. 1854; *d.* at Harrow, 25 July, 1870.

III. EDWARD, comm. R.N., *b.* March, 1858; *m.* 6 July, 1886, Cecilia-Dora, dau. of Sir William-James Farrer, of Sandhurst Lodge, co. Berks (*see* FARRER, B.), and has issue, James, *b.* 7 May, 1889.

IV. Forbes-Cromartie, LL.B. Camb., *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers.

V. Walter-Charles, capt. R.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1888, Ethel-Mary, dau. of David Logan, Esq., and has issue, Alice-Dalrymple, *b.* 15 May, 1889; Cicely-Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1891.

VI. Reginald-Stanley, capt. Gordon Highlanders, and adj. of the 3rd batt., late A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand, *b.* 18 Nov. 1861; *m.* 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes, Esq. of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue, David-Walter, *b.* 22 July, 1894.

VII. John, *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 14 June, 1890, Maude, youngest dau. of Sandford-Wills Sandford, Esq. of Compton Castle, Somerset.

VIII. Gilbert-Wauchope, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.

I. Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina, *m.* 23 July, 1873, to David, 7th Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G.

II. Alicia-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1874, to Charles Dalrymple, Esq. (afterwards Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st bart.), and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.

III. Helen-Constance, *m.* 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair-Hathorne-Johnston Stewart, late 20th hussars.

IV. Ada-Selina, *d.* 30 Dec. 1886.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three bugles, vert, garnished, of the second, an annulet, or, for HUNTER; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three crosscrosslets, fitchée, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, all within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for KENNEDY *of Culzean*; 3rd, arg., on a saltier, sa., nine mascles, of the field; and in chief, a star of eight points, gu., for BLAIR; 4th, arg., a shakefork, sa., and in chief, a rose, gu., for CUNNINGHAME *of Brownhill. Sup-*

porters—Dexter, a dog of chase, salient, arg.; sinister, an antelope, springing, ppr., gorged with an open crown, and a chain hanging thereat, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantia, robur, voluptas.

Seats—Blairquhan Castle, on the water of Girvan, Maybole, Ayrshire; and Milton, Maybole, co. Ayr.

BLAKE OF MENLOUGH.

BLAKE, SIR VALENTINE, Bart., of Menlough Castle, co. Galway; *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father in 1875 as 14th bart.; *m.* 25 June, 1864, Camilla-Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., late Madras C.S., and has issue,

I. THOMAS-PATRICK-ULICK-JOHN-HARVEY, late lieut. 6th brigade, R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1870.
II. Valentine-Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1871; *d.* 6 Sept. 1889.
III. James-Herbert, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
I. Eleanor-Camilla-Eliza, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
II. Florence-Anne, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Capt. Castle, royal Irish regt., eldest son of Charles Castle, Esq., D.L., of Hawford, Worcester.
III. Maude-Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1868.

Lineage.

THOMAS BLAKE, Mayor of Galway in 1562, third son of Valentine Blake (who *d.* 1499), by Eveline his wife, dau. of Geoffrey Lynch (*see* BLAKE *of Renvylle, in* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1574, seized of the castle and lands of Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, which had been granted 6 EDWARD I. (1277), to Richard Caddle, Niger, his ancestor. His eldest son, WALTER, *d.v.p.* as appears by an *inq. post. mort.*, dated 21 July, 1576, leaving by his wife, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Browne (FitzStephen), three sons,

I. VALENTINE (Sir), of whom hereafter.
II. James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Dominick Browne (ancestor of Lord Oranmore), and was ancestor of the family of BLAKE, of Drum.
III. Robert, Mayor of Galway, 1624, *m.* Juliana Lynch, and was ancestor of the family of BLAKE, of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Culcon, co. Mayo.

The eldest son,

I. VALENTINE BLAKE, Esq. of Galway, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 July, 1622. This gentleman, was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630. He *m.* 1st, Margaret French, of Galway, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Annabel, dau. of James Lynch, Esq. who *d.s.p.* Sir Valentine *d.* 2 Jan. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* a dau. of Dominick-Oge Browne, and by her had issue four sons and seven daus. Sir Thomas, who was mayor of Galway in 1637, left an eldest son,

III. SIR VALENTINE, of Menlough Castle; who *d.* 1642, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart. of Castle Carra, in Mayo, and had four sons. The eldest,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* twice, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife, Maria, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Rasan.

V. SIR VALENTINE, who had no issue. His only brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, who was the first catholic gentleman of distinction that joined the standard of the Prince of Orange, and obtained a commission from his highness to raise a regiment, which he maintained and clothed at his own expense. Sir Walter *m.* Anne, dau. of John Kirwan, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, of Sommerville, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Elizabeth Burke, of Tyaquin, celebrated for her poetical talents, by whom he had a son, ULICK, and a dau., Anne, who *m.* in 1757, Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Creg, co. Galway, eminent for his philosophical writings and discoveries. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR ULICK, who *d.* in 1766, without male issue, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IX. SIR THOMAS, of Menlo. This gentleman *m.* in 1730, Eleanor Lynch, of the Castle Carra family, and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Edward Lynch, Esq. Sir Thomas dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR WALTER, who *m.* 10 April, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Myles Burke, Esq. of Ower, co. Galway, and left, at his decease, in 1802, five sons and one dau., viz., JOHN, his successor; Dominick-Joseph, *d.* in Sept. 1843; Thomas; Stephen; Walter; Catherine, wife of Myles Burke, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. SIR JOHN, *b.* 15 July, 1753. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of the Castle Carra family, and by that lady had issue,

VALENTINE-JOHN, his heir.
Barbara, *m.* in 1804, to Thomas Turner, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Rose, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by his wife Theodora, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and by her had,

John Brice, capt. 47th regt.; *m.* 1 July, 1840, Frances, eldest dau. of John Drope McIlree, Esq. of Belturbet, co. Cavan.
Eliza-Theodora, *m.* to Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.
Jane-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, in Kerry.
Arabella, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1827, to Sir Hugh-James Moore O'Donnell, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1828. She *m.* 2ndly, John O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XII. SIR VALENTINE-JOHN, M.P., *b.* 23 June, 1780; who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq. of Killagh (who *d.* 8 May, 1836), and by her had,

THOMAS, his heir.
John Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1809; *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bernard Mullins, Esq. of Ballyeigan, King's County, and *d.* 9 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1868) Bernard-Valentine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841, and Elizabeth.
Elly, Eleanor, and Eliza; all three *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1843, Julia-Sophia, dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., and niece of the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1850, John Cuxson, Esq., youngest son of John Cuxson, Esq. of Shiffnall, co. Salop, and *d.* 11 March, 1883) had a son,

Valentine-Charles, *b.* in 1844; *m.* 1871 Isabel, dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel, and has a son, Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1874.

Sir Valentine *d.* in Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XIII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 29 May, 1830, Letitia-Maria, only dau. and heir of Ulick O'Brien, Esq. of Waterview, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. VALENTINE, present baronet.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1862, to Thomas-Ulick Burke, Esq. of Smythesdale, Victoria, who *d.* in 1867; and 2ndly, 1872, to John King, Esq.
II. Eliza-Maria, *m.* 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, Esq., late Madras Civil Service.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1622. *Arms*—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas. *Seat*—Menlough Castle, co. Galway.

BLAKE OF LANGHAM.

BLAKE, SIR PATRICK-JAMES-GRAHAM, Bart., of Langham, co. Suffolk, late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *s.* his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880, as 5th bart.; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Emma-Gertrude, only dau. of Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq. of Groton House, co. Suffolk, and has,

CUTHBERT-PATRICK, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.
Veronica, *b.* 10 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the ancient house of Blake of Bally Glunin.

PETER BLAKE, Esq. of Bally Glunin and Cummer, co. Galway (son of Martin Blake-Fitz-Andrew, of Cummer, sheriff of Galway 1648, by his wife Margaret Martyn, of Dangan), *d.* in 1691, leaving by Sibilla Joyce, his wife,

Martin, of Cummer and Bally Glunin, ancestor of the late Martin-Joseph Blake, Esq. of Bally Glunin, late M.P., and of his cousin, John Joseph Blake, Esq.
Patrick, ancestor of the Blakes of Langham. Nicholas.

I. Patrick Blake, Esq. (son of Andrew Blake, Esq., whose father Patrick Blake, Esq. of the island of Montserrat, was 2nd son, as already shown, of Peter Blake, Esq of Cummer and Bally Glunin, co. Galway), was created a baronet, 8 Oct. 1772. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Bunbury, Bart., and (with a dau. Annabella, wife of Robert-Jones Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire) had two sons, Patrick and James, successive baronets. Sir Patrick was divorced from his wife by act of Parliament, in 1778; and dying in July, 1784, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Patrick, an officer in the 10th dragoons. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of James Phipps, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher's, but dying *p.* 25 July, 1818, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir James-Henry, who *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, so celebrated in the American war, and granddau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1832) he had,

I. Henry Charles, 4th baronet.
II. Patrick-John, admiral R.N.
III. William Robert (Rev.), vicar of Great Barton, Suffolk, *d.* 1868.
IV. James-Bunbury, of Thurston House, Suffolk, *m.* in 1831, Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir William Pilkington, Bart. of Chevet, co. York, and *d.* 1874, leaving (with a dau.) a son,
George-Pilkington, of Thurston House, late captain 84th regiment, and colonel Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 1825; *m.* 15 May, 1860, Adeline, 3rd dau. of James-King King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and has, with other issue, a son, Eustace-James-Pilkington. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
V. Thomas-Gage. VI. George-Harry.
VII. Louisa-Annabella, *m.* to Francis-King Eagle, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, one son.
VIII. Emily-Eliza, *m.* to Michael-Edwards Rogers, Esq., and *d.* his widow 26 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry-Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Whitter, Esq. of Lidhurst, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1841) had issue,

I. Henry-Bunbury (Rev.), rector of Hessett, Suffolk, *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 1 July, 1847, Frances-Marian, only dau. of Henry, James Oakes, Esq. of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue,
Patrick-James-Graham, present baronet.
Marian-Louisa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1848.
Emma-Gage, *b.* 20 June, 1857; *m.* 24 Aug. 1892, George-Henry Fillingham, Esq., J.P., of Syerston Hall, Notts.
Julia-Porteus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858.
Mary-Anne-Thellusson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.
II. William-Gage, of Nowton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821; *m.* 16 June, 1859, at Cologne, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. James-T. Bennet, rector of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
Constance-Gage, *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 1883, Edward-Charles-Harrison Bennet, Esq. of Copdock, Ipswich.
Evelyn-Gage, *b.* 23 July, 1861.
Henrietta-Lillie-Gage, *b.* 27 Oct. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Louisa, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th bart., of Chevet Hall, and widow of the Rev. G.-A. Dawson. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1881, and was *s.* by her grandson, Henry *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, Patrick-James-Graham, 5th and present bart.

Creation—8 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Confido et probitate. *Seats*—Ashfield Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, and Bardwell Rexworth, Suffolk. *Club*—Orleans.

BLAKISTON.

Blakiston, Sir Horace-Nevile, Bart. of London, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 3 Dec. 1883.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, in the palatinate of Durham, in which there has been previously two baronetcies: one conferred by James I. in 1615; the other by Charles I. in 1642; those honours, however, appear to have expired in 1619 and in 1713.

The immediate ancestry of the present baronet is as follwos:—

George Blakiston, Esq. of Houghall, co. Durham, and Stapleton-on-Tees, co. York, *m.* 1654, Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Knt. of Benningborough, and had issue (with two other sons, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the younger of whom was *m.* to James Maria, of London) a third son,

George Blakiston, Esq., *b.* 15 Jan. 1671, who settled in London, and by his wife, the dau. of Matthew Kay, Esq., of London, merchant, left (with another son and a dau.) an elder son,

I. Sir Matthew Blakiston, *b.* in 1702, an eminent merchant of London, who was elected alderman in 1750; served the office of sheriff in 1753, and filled the civic chair in 1760. Mr. Alderman Blakiston received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1759; and was created a Baronet 22 April, 1763. He was thrice married: by his first marriage with a dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, of Halsay, co. York, he had one son, Charles-George, who *d. unm.* in 1758; by the 2nd, with Mrs. Mary Blew, of Chelsea (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1754) he had no issue; and by the 3rd, which took place in 1760, with Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., M.P. for Derby, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir W. Dixie Bart. (through this line Sir Matthew Blakiston derives from the Plantagenets), he left an only son, his successor at his decease, in 1774 (his widow *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* in 1783),

II. Sir Matthew, *b.* in the Mansion House, during the mayoralty of his father; *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenane, Esq. (which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, in her 102nd year), and had,

I. Matthew, 3rd baronet.
II. John, major 27th regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 26 Sept. 1814, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 June, 1867, having had by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1874,

1 Matthew, *b.* 13 Jan. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Anne, dau. of R.-B. Blakiston-Houston, Esq. of Orangefield.
2 Thomas-Wright, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1832, *m.* 1885, Anne-Mary, dau. of James Dun, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1891, leaving, Lawrence-Wright, *b.* 1889; Jessie-Carmichael.
3 Lawrance, in the army, slain at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
4 John-Rochfort, *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Francis-William Cubitt, rector of Fritton, and has, John-Francis, *b.* 1882; Margaret; Catherine; and Mary-Georgina.
1 Eleanor-Frances, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1879.
2 Mary.
3 Dorothea.

III. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1786; *m.* in Aug. 1820, Harriett, dau. of — Nicholl, Esq. of Watford; and *d.* in June, 1843, leaving two daus., Anne and Constance.
IV. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* Dec. 1790; *m* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriet, 4th dau. of John Harvey, Esq. of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1886) three daus., of whom the youngest, Bertha-Harriot, was *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Major Frank-Astley Cubitt, late 5th fusiliers, eldest son of the Rev. Francis Cubitt, M.A., of Fritton House, Suffolk.
V. Richard-Bayly Blakiston-Houston, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down, *b.* 13 May, 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Mary-Isabella, dau. of John-Holmes Houston, Esq. of Orangefield, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1873, had, John Blakiston-Houston, now of Orangefield.
VI. Peyton, in holy orders, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* in Sept. 1801; *d.* 1878; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Folliott Powell, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Powell, Esq. of Stanedge, and by her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 John-Richard, M.A., late one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools; *m.* June, 1857, Marie, widow of Major Hill, and dau. of Pierre Simon, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., and has, 1 Ralph, *b.* 1861, *m.* 18 April, 1889, Ellen-Ann-Fell, dau. of Rev. Robert Walker, vicar of Wymeswold, Loughborough, Leicestershire, and has Robert-Ralph, *b.* 25 March, 1890, and Anna-Maria; 2 Aubrey, *b.* Aug. 1862, *m.* July, 1881, Lelia-Emily, 2nd dau. of Edmund Harris, Esq. of Rugby, and has Eleanor-Lelia-Marie; Violet-Audrey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883; Dorothy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1887; Clare-Josephine, *b.* 12 May, 1889; 3 Clarence, *b.* April, 1864, *m.* 1888, Clementine, dau. of J. Lindsay, Esq. of Glasgow, and has a dau. Maria; 4 Maud, *b.* Feb. 1860, *m.* 29 July, 1882, George-Richard Green, M.R.C.S.; 5 Minnie, *b.* Feb. 1868; *m.* 1893, Robert Ellis, Esq., son of Sir Adam Gib Ellis, chief justice of Jamaica; 6 Hilda-Marie, *b.* 1869, *m.* May, 1895, Percy-North Gleig, Esq., youngest son of Major H.-L. Gleig, Bengal Staff Corps.
2 Peyton, commander R.N., *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Annie, 3rd dau. of William-Ford Bally, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* Jan. 1866, leaving, William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; Peyton, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865, R.N. Midshipman H.M.S. "Audacious;" accidentally shot, *d.* at Hong Kong, 31 March, 1883; and Evelyn-Frances, *b.* Dec. 1864. She *d.* 31 July, 1897.

3 Douglas-Yeoman (Rev.), vicar of East Grinstead, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Sophia-Matilda, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Hall, Yorkshire, and has, Herbert-Edward-Douglas (Rev.), Fellow and Tutor Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862; Charles-Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863, accidentally shot, 21 Oct. 1887; John-Lionel, *b.* 24 June, 1867, killed at Mazoe, in Mashonaland, 20 June, 1896; William-Peyton, *b.* 14 March, 1870, *d.* 6 Oct. 1889; Emily-Maud-Louisa and Mabel-Frances.

4 Matthew-Folliot (Rowley Park, Stafford), *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Mason, youngest dau. of John Mason, Esq. of Lymington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868) has issue, Rochfort-Folliot, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; Matthew-Peyton, *d.* 14 July, 1866; Matthew, *b.* 4 May, 1867; Mary; and Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1885, Charlotte-Augusta, widow of Isaac Spooner, Esq.

1 Frances, *m.* April, 1859, to Dr. Lionel Beale, F.R.S., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Matthew, *b.* 13 May, 1783, *m.* 12 April, 1810, Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent (by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Horace Mann and Lady Lucy Noel), by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1871) he had,

i. Matthew, 4th bart.
ii. Henry-James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814; *d.* in 1836.
iii. John-Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1818; *d.* 22 Sept. 1822.
iv. Horace-Mann (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1819, vicar of Benhall, Suffolk, *m.* 26 June, 1860, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, late vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, having had,

1 Horace-Nevile, 5th and present bart.
2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862.
3 Frederick-Turnly, *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, Eleanor-Isabella, dau. of J. Fitzgerald, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1892; Edith-Mabel, and Lucy-Eleanor. He *d.* 1894.

1 Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 17 May, 1874.

v. Charles-Robert, late Member of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* 6 July, 1825; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

1 Henry-Matthew, barrister, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860.
2 Arthur-John, *b.* 25 June, 1862.
3 Edward-Neville (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1864.
4 Reginald-Norman, barrister, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
5 Charles-Douglas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1871.
1 Rosamond-Mary.
2 Lucy-Eleanor.

vi. Augustus-Frederick-Noel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1876, Charity, dau. of Thomas Connell, Esq.

i. Rosamond, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Gerard Nevile, M.A., late vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Nevile, of Cottesmore, and *d.* in 1862.
ii. Lucy, *m.* 1840, to the Rev. William-Nixon Hooper, M.A., late minor canon of Winchester and perpetual curate of Littleton, Hants, who *d.* 1877.
iii. Anne-Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1851.
iv. Emily, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1831.
v. Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1848.
vi. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1827.

Sir Matthew *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Matthew Blakiston, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 April, 1763. *Arms*—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, three cocks, of the last. *Crest*—A cock, gu. *Motto*—Doe well and doubt not. *Residence*—5, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

BLANDFORD, Marquess, *see* Marlborough, Duke.

BLANE.

Blane, Sir Seymour-John, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, and Culverlands, co. Berks, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, served with the Scots guards throughout the siege of Sevastopol, and at Inkerman, brigade-major to Gen. Nicholson at the actions on the Ravee at Nujjufghur and at the storming of Delhi, and late A.D.C. and military secretary to the governors-general of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *s.* his father in 1869 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

Gilbert Blane, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, son of Andrew Blane, of Barbae, Colmonell, in same co., by Jane, his wife, dau. of Alexander Mackie, of Palgowan, co. Kircudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John McFadzen, of Maybole, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

i. Andrew, of Blanefield, W.S., *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1839.
ii. James, *d. unm.* in West Indies.
iii. Thomas, of New York, afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq., and widow of Archibald Gairdener, Esq., and left an only son, Archibald Blaine, who settled in Australia; *m.* 10 April, 1834, Mary-Magdaleen, dau. of Thomas, 3rd son of Rev. Sir Thomas Delve Broughton, 6th bart., and *d.* 1853, leaving an only surviving child, Robert Arthur Blaine, lieut.-col. late 22nd regt.
iv. Gilbert, created a Bart.
v. William, of Grougar, co Ayr, and Foliejon Park, co Berks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 13 Sept. 1798, Honoria, dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq. of Southbro, J.P. and D.L. co Kent, and *d.* 1835, leaving issue, 1 David-Anderson, of Foliejon Park, H.E.I.C.S., twice Member of Council at Bombay, *d.* 1885; 2 Thomas-Law, H.E.I.C.S.; 3 Robert col. in the army, C.B., *b.* 9 Feb. 1809, *m.* Margaret-Rose dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of the Hyde, co. Hertford *d. s.p.*, 30 May, 1871, she *d.* 20 May, 1893; 4 Henry (Rev.), Rector of Folkton, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1811 *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, which lady *d.* 25 June, 1876; 5 Gilbert James, *m.* 29 June, 1847, Harriet-Anne-Stewart, dau. of Rev. Gordon Forbes, brother of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart. and *d.* 7 Feb. 1881, leaving issue. His eldest surviving son Gilbert Gordon, now of Foliejon Park, Berks, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1851, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Mabel-Augusta dau. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* Galloway, E.) and has issue. Malcolm-Gilbert-Stewart, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892 Miriam-Ella-Stewart, *b.* 15 Sept. 1889; 6 George, comm R.N., *d. unm.* 1879.

The fourth son,

I. Gilbert Blane, M.D., one of the physicians in ordinary to the King; member of the Royal College of Physicians, in London; fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; a proprietor of the Royal Institution, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St Petersburg; was created a Baronet 26 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* at Blanefield, 29 Aug. 1749 (O.S.), and *m.* 12 July, 1786 Elizabeth, only dau. of Abraham Gardner, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in July, 1832) he had issue,

Gilbert-Gardner, *d.* 20 Feb. 1833, *unm.*
Hugh-Seymour, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Collins, col. in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1799; *d.* 17 Oct 1853.
Louisa, unfortunately drowned, 24 Aug. 1813, at the age of 19, in a piece of water on her father's estate.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

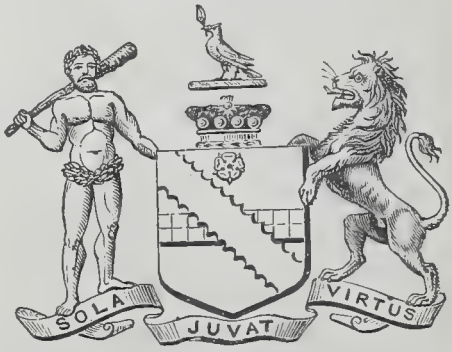
II. Sir Hugh-Seymour, lieut.-col. in the army, was at Waterloo in the Scots guards, *b.* 29 July, 1795; who *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John Armit, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1877) had issue,

i. Seymour-John, present bart.
ii. Arthur-Rodney, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 25 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Mary-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of J.-Pitcairn Campbell, Esq. of Buiton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving Charles-Rodney, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; James Pitcairn, *b.* 1883; and Mary-Louisa.
iii. Charles-Gilbert, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; *d.* 4 April, 1874.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 April, 1869. Lady Blane *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—26 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, sa., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field; in base, a rose, gu. in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Crest*—A sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or *Motto*—Paritur pax bello. *Residence*—34, Duke Street, St James's, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Guards'; Marlborough Garrick; Turf.

BLANTYRE.



Blantyre, Baron (Charles Stuart), in the co. of Lanark, Scotland; a representative lord; D.L.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *s.* his father in 1830 as 12th baron

3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson-Gower, 2nd
au. of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland,
.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869) has had issue,

I. Walter, *Master of Blantyre*, D.L., Haddington, late capt. 1st Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1895.

II. Mary, *b.* 1845.

III. Ellen, *b.* 1846; *m.* 15 June, 1864, to Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue.

IV. Evelyn, *b.* 1848; *m.* 7 March, 1871, to Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.* 26 July, 1888, leaving issue,

V. Gertrude, *b.* 1849; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, to W.-H. Gladstone, Esq., who *d.* 4 July, 1891 (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).

VI. Blanche, *b.* 1867; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Stewart, 2nd son of Sir William Stewart, of ulswinton and Garlies, ancestor of the Earls of Galloway, d, on 2 Nov. 1476, crown charters of the barony of Minto, oxburghshire, and of other lands incorporated with it, on e resignation of his elder brother. He acquired extenve lands in Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire by marriage ith Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Stewart, Arthurly. He *d.* 1500, leaving issue (besides a younger n, William, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1533-45),

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, *m.* Janet Fleming, and fell Flodden 1513, leaving a son,

Sir Robert Stewart, of Minto, *m.* to Janet Murray, hose eldest son and successor,

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, *m.* and left by his first ife, Joanna Hepburn a son, Matthew (Sir), of Minto, hose male line became extinct in the person of Sir John tewart, who *d.* in the expedition to Darien, in 1697. Sir ohn Stewart left, by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of mes Stewart, of Cardonald, with several daus., an only son,

Walter Stewart, who, having been brought up with ames VI. under George Buchanan, had the Priory of Blanre conferred on him by that monarch, and is designated ommendator of Blantyre, in 1580, when he was appointed ne of the gentlemen of the bedchamber. He was sworn the privy council, and constituted keeper of the privy al, 14 Nov. 1582; appointed one of the extraordinary rds of session, 1593; made Lord High Treasurer of cotland, 1596; and elevated to the peerage of that kingom, 10 July, 1606, as Lord of Blantyre. His lordship Nichola, dau. of Sir James Somerville, of Cambusnethan, nd had, with one daughter, Anne, *m.* to John, 8th Lord bernethy of Salton, three sons, viz.,

James (Sir), K.B. This gentleman being involved in a quarrel with Sir George Wharton, son of Lord Wharton, a duel resulted at Islington, 8 Nov. 1609, wherein both the combatants fell. Sir James left a widow, Dorothy, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, but had no issue. The lady subsequently *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon.

William, of whom presently.

Walter, M.D., who had two daus., namely,

Frances-Theresa, one of the celebrated beauties of her time. King Charles II. was supposed to have been deeply enamoured of this lady, and to have even contemplated a divorce from the queen in order to marry her. But to the king's great indignation, she married, without his consent, Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox. Lord Clarendon was thought to have promoted the match, to prevent the other design. The marriage took place privately, and was publicly declared in April, 1667. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1702.

Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Bulkeley, master of the household to Charles II. and James II., 4th son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bulkeley, and was mother of Anne, wife of James, Duke of Berwick.

Dying 8 March, 1617, he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William, 2nd lord, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill, had issue, Walter, 3rd lord; Alexander, 4th lord; and Margaret, who *m.*, in 1645, Sir John Swinton, of that ilk. He was *s.* at his decease, 29 Nov. 1638, by his son,

Walter, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 29 Nov. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, *s. p.*, and was *s.* in 1641, by his brother,

Alexander, 4th lord, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Shaw, of Greenock, and granddau. maternally of Sir John Houstoun, of Houstoun, by whom he had (with a dau. Helen, *m.* to James Muirhead, of Bredisholm) a son and *s.*

Alexander, 5th lord, a zealous supporter of the Revolution. He *s.* to a large fortune on the death of his cousin, Frances-Teresa, Duchess of Richmond and Lennox. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel Bart., *s. p.*; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, a Lord of session as Lord Pressmennan, and sister of John, 2nd Lord Belhaven, by whom he had Walter, 6th lord; Robert, 7th lord; John, advocate; James, *d.* at sea; Hugh; Marion, *m.* James Sterling, of Keir; Frances, *m.* 1707, Sir James Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart.; Helen, *m.* John, 16th lord Gray; and Anne, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Drummelzier. Dying 20 June, 1704, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Walter, 6th lord, *b.* 1 Feb. 1682-3, a representative peer, 1710-13, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1713. His brother and *s.*,

Robert, 7th lord, fort major of St. Philip, Minorca, before his *s.*, *m.*, 1st, Helen, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young; 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 13 Dec., 1782), dau. of Hon. William Hay, of Drummelzier (*see* Tweeddale, M.), by whom he had Walter, 8th lord; William, 9th lord; Alexander, 10th lord; John, *d. unm.*; James (lieut.-col.), fell at battle of Guildford, 1781; Charles, *d. unm.*; Margaret, *d. unm.*, 4 June, 1794; Helen, *m.* 1755; Oliver Colt, of Auldhame, co. Haddington; Marion, *d. unm.* 1780; Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1760; William Colquhoun, of Garscadden. Dying 17 Nov. 1743, he was *s.* by his son,

Walter, 8th lord, who *d. unm.*, at Paris, 21 May, 1751. His brother and *s.*,

William, 9th lord, a col. in the Dutch service, also *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his brother,

Alexander, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* 23 July, 1773, Katherine, dau. and heir of Patrick Lindsay, of Eglescairnie, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Haliburton, of Eaglescairnie, by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1822) he had issue,

I. Robert-Walter, his successor.

II. Patrick (Sir), of Eaglescairnie, gen. in the army, G.C.M.G., col. of the 44th regt., and governor of Malta, *b.* 1777; *m.* in 1810, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1855, having had by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870),

1 Robert-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1832.
2 Alexander-Charles, of Eaglescairnie, D.L., *b.* in 1814; *m.* 1850, Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of Lord John-G. Lennox (*see* Richmond, D.); she *d.* 19 Oct. 1890.
3 Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1835.
4 George, *b.* in 1825.
5 William, *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1840.
6 Patrick-Lindsay, *b.* in 1832. *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1893.
1 Louisa, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, the Right Rev. George Tomlinson, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1863), and *d.* 15 Sept. 1850.
2 Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 6 Sept. 1849, Bryan-Holme Holme, Esq. of Paull-Holme, co. York, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, aged 67.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1845, to Adm. the Hon. George Grey, R.N., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1891 (*see* Grey, E.).
4 Mary-Janet, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to William-Bligh O'Connell, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.
5 Emily-Henrietta.
6 Helen-Elizabeth; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to the Rev. Thomas Huntley Greene, and *d.* 26 May, 1879.

III. William, *b.* 1778, lieut. gen.; *d. unm.* 1837.

IV. Charles-Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1780; *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.

I. Margaret, *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Rev. Andrew Stuart, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

His lordship *d.* 5 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert-Walter, 11th lord, lieut.-gen., C.B., representative peer 1806, *b.* 10 June, 1777, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Fanny-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by Lady Catherine Nugent, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, and had issue,

Charles, present baron.

William (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Greece, 1872-77, and to The Hague, 1877-88, *b.* 3 March, 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Borlase Tremenheere, and *d.* 1 April, 1896.

Walter-Rodney, *b.* 16 July, 1826; and *d.* in 1838.

James, *b.* 28 July, 1827, lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers; *d.* 11 April, 1870.

Henry, *b.* 30 June, 1830; and *d.* in 1842.

Catherine, *m.* in 1843, to W. Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871); *d.* 8 Nov. 1872.

Fanny-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, to William-Busfield Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange and St. Ives, co. York, and had by him, who *d.* 31 March, 1889, a son, Hugo, *d.* 24 June, 1877, aged 28. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1896.

Georgina-Eliza, *m.* 27 May, 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st bart., G.C.B., British ambassador at Vienna, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.

Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, to John-Charles, 7th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1881.

His lordship was accidentally killed during the conflict at Brussels, 22 Sept. 1830. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1606.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy arg. and az., surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., in chief a rose of the last. *Crest*—A dove, with an olive leaf in its mouth, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about his head and middle with laurel, and holding over his shoulder a club, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, gules. *Motto*—Sola juvat virtus.

Seats—Lennox-love, formerly Lethington, near Haddington; and Erskine House, Glasgow. *Town House*—41, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BLAYNEY, BARON. *See* PEERAGES EXTINCT.

BLENNERHASSETT.

BLENNERHASSETT, SIR ROWLAND, of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, D.L.; M.P. for Galway from 1865 to 1874, and for Kerry 1880 to 1885; *s.* his father in 1849 as 4th bart.; *m.* at Munich, 9 June, 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-CHARLES-FRANCIS-BERNARD, *b.* at Munich, 14 April, 1871.
II. Paul-Charles-William-Marmaduke-Rowland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.
III. Rowland-Lewis-William-Paul, *b.* 6 Oct. 1882.
I. Marie-Carola-Franciska-Roselyne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, at Munich, to Baron Raphael d'Erlanger, eldest son of Baron d'Erlanger, of Paris.

Lineage.

This family is of English origin, and has either received its surname from, or conferred it upon, Blennerhassett, co. Cumberland, where it appears to have been stationary for several centuries. The Blennerhassetts emigrated from Flimby, Cumberland, and settled in Ireland during the reign of ELIZABETH; the first settlers, SIR THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, and his son, ROBERT, obtained a part of the Earl of Desmond's large possessions in Kerry. ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, M.P. for Tralee, 1613, *m.* Elizabeth Conway, dau. of Captain Jenkin Conway, by Mary, dau. of Sir William Herbert (of the Colebrooke branch of the Herberts), and was father of

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Wm. Lynn, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, M.P. for Kerry, ancestor of the BLENNERHASSETTS *of Ballyseedy*, represented by ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. ROBERT.
III. Thomas of Lettir.
I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wren, Esq.
II. Alice, *m.* to Edmond Conway, Esq. of Clochane.
III. Lucy, *m.* to John Walker, Esq.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., M.P. for Tralee 1634; *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir of Jenkin Conway, Esq., and was father of three sons and five daus. The eldest of the former,

HENRY BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Francis Crumpe, Esq. of Killarney, by Dorcas, his wife, dau. of Robert Orpen, Esq. of the co. Kerry, and had,

ARTHUR, who went to France, and became a Doctor of the Sorbonne.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Samuel, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ven. Maurice Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfert, and had four sons and three daus.; Thomas; Henry; John; William; Frances, *m.* to Daniel M'Carthy, Esq.; Mary; and Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Hoare, Esq., and 2ndly, to J. Blennerhassett, Esq.
Edward.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., and had a son, Richard, and two daus.
Dorcas, *m.* to John Godfrey, Esq.
Avicia, *m.* to John Yielding, Esq.
Alice, *m.* to Daniel Ferris, Esq. of Muckinagh.
Lucy, *m.* to John Heafy, Esq.

The 4th son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq., by Belinda, dau. of Rowland Bateman, Esq., high sheriff of Kerry, 1669, and had issue,

ROWLAND, his heir.
Arthur, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hickson, Esq., and had a son, Robert, and a dau., Rosanna, wife of Sir Robert Blennerhassett, Bart.
Belinda, *m.* to Charles, on of Denis Hurley (of the family of Sir Thomas Hurley, of Knocklong), by Avice, 5th dau of Robert Blennerhasset and his wife Avice Conway. This Charles Hurley and his wife, Belinda, had a dau., Mary, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Reen Cahir.
Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1758, to James Eagar, Esq. of Castle Ballymalis, and had, with six daus., a son, Rowland Eagar Esq., J.P., collector of excise, co. Kerry.
Mildred, or Millicent, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Culleenymore, and had five daus. and one son, Rowland.
Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1776, to John Eagar, Esq., J.P. of Ardrinane; and *d.* 1826, leaving five sons and one dau.

The elder son,

I. ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Blennerville, *b.* in 1741; created a Baronet, 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* Millicent-Agnes, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq. of Belview, co. Limerick, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Richard-Francis, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Barry Denny, Bart., and *d.* without issue in 1827.
Arthur, of Blennerville. *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1799, Helena-Jane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Ventry, and had, Melicent-Agnes, *m.* Rev. Edward-Maynard Denny, rector of Listowell; and Theodora, *m.* 1836, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Tullygaron, co. Kerry.
Rowland, M.P. for Kerry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John Hurley, Esq. of Tralee, and had issue; his son and heir, RICHARD-FRANCIS BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Kells, co. Kerry, *m.* Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, Esq., of Crotto, and was father of ROWLAND PONSONBY BLENNERHASSETT, Esq. of Kells, M.P. for Kerry 1872 to 1885, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of Walter Armstrong, Esq. and has Richard-Francis-Ponsonby, *b.* 1879.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballymacprior, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Conyers, of Knockman.

Sir Rowland *d.* 14 March, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 26 Jan. 1769; *m.* 27 May, 1790, his cousin, Rosanna, only dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Fortfield, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had issue,

ARTHUR, 3rd baronet.
Rowland, R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1795, *d. unm.*
Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Alexander Eagar, and *d. s. p.* 1862.
Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.*
William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* 16 May, 1822, to the Rev. Edward-Fitzgerald Conyers, 2nd son of Charles Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 30 July, 1794, who *m.* 26 July, 1826, Miss Sarah Mahony (of the O'Mahonys of Kerry), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1850, Frederick Randall, Esq. of Highbury, and *d.* 11 July, 1866) had a dau., Rosanna, and a son, the present SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT, 4th Bart. Sir Arthur *d.* 1849.

Creation—22 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, ermine, between three dolphins, embowed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Churchtown, near Killarney; Blennerville, near Tralee. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Athenæum.

BLOIS.

BLOIS, SIR RALPH-BARRETT-MACNAGHTEN, Bart., of Grundisburgh and Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk, sheriff, co. Suffolk, formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1888 as 9th bart.

Lineage.

Tradition founds this family in England at the CONQUEST, and states that the surname was adopted from the city of Blois, in France. (Kimber's *Baronetage.*)

THOMAS BLOIS, living at Norton, Suffolk, in 1470, was great-grandfather of

RICHARD BLOIS, of Grundisburgh Hall (to which seat the family removed *temp.* HENRY VII.), whose great-grandson,

WILLIAM BLOIS, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt., and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM BLOIS, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her had to survive an only son: he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir

athaniel Barnadiston, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., . to Sir Andrew St. John, Bart. (*see post* ST. JOHN *of Bletshoe*, .). Sir William was *s.* in 1675, by his only surviving son,

I. CHARLES BLOIS, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, who was reated a Baronet, 15 April, 1686. Sir Charles removed from rundisburgh to Cockfield Hall, in 1693, upon the death of is aunt, Mary, the only surviving child of Sir Robert rooke. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. f Gissing, co. Norfolk, and had, with other children,

Robert, who *m.* Amy, only dau. of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, and *d.* in 1728, *s. p.*

William, who *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, of Ubeston, in Suffolk, and dying in 1738, left a son,

CHARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.

CHARLES, who *s.* his nephew, as 3rd baronet.

ir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, Esq. f Ruislip, in Middlesex, and had,

John, of Gray's Inn, who *d. unm.* in 1745.

RALPH, who became 4th baronet.

Anne, *m.* to Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Ufford.

He *d.* 9 April, 1738, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the itle reverted to his uncle,

III. SIR CHARLES, who *d. s. p.* 1761, and was *s.* by his alf-brother,

IV. SIR RALPH, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Reginald abett, Esq. of Bramfield, in Suffolk, and dying in 1762, vas *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest lau. of Geo. Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, nd had, CHARLES, his heir, with a dau. Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Otley, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1808) left,

Ralph-John, *d.* in 1818.

Lucretia-Grace, *m.* in 1805, to Dr. Turner, and *d.* 1826.

Lucy-Anne. *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. Charles-Thomas Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hemsted Marshal, in Berks.

ir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1847) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 7th baronet.

II. John-Ralph, commander R.N., *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Eliza-Knox, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Iniskeel, co. Donegal, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886,

1 Charles-Samuel, lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1849.

2 JOHN-RALPH, 8th baronet.

3 George Vanneck, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Claudine-Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, Esq. of St. Leonard's, and *d.* 1872.

4 William-Thornhill, lieut.-col. late 6th royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. co. Derby, *b.* 1841; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, co Derby, and *d.* 5 April, 1889, leaving issue, Eustace-William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; Ernest-Pierrepont, *b.* 10 March, 1880; Basil Frederick, *b.* 1881, and Geoffrey-Stephen, *b.* 1884.

1 Lucy-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.

2 Clara-Palmer.

III. William, col. in the army; *d.* 14 Nov. 1866.

IV. Thomas, lieut.-col., *d.* 16 Jan. 1871.

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, to the Rev. Eardley Norton, who is deceased; *d.* 12 May, 1872.

II. Clara, *m* 14 Dec. 1815, to W. Palmer, Esq. of Ladbrooke.

III. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1817, to Joshua, Lord Huntingfield, and *d.* his widow, 3 Sept. 1889, aged 90.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR CHARLES, lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia, who *d. unm.*, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VIII. SIR JOHN-RALPH, high sheriff of Suffolk in 1862, and a D.L. for that county; *b.* 13 Aug. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th baronet, in 1855; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza-Ellen, youngest dau. of Captain Alfred Chapman, R.N., 90, Eaton Place, and had issue,

I. RALPH-BARRETT-MACNAGHTEN, 9th and present bart.

II. Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1867.

III. Eardley-Steuart, *b.* 3 July, 1869.

IV. Stephen-Russell, late lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1870.

V. Dudley-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.

VI. Gervais-Vanneck, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.

I. Alice-Clara. II. Maude-Beatrice. III. Adeline-Louisa.

IV. Constance-Violet, *b.* 25 May, 1876.

V. Cecily-Mabel, *b.* 4 July, 1878.

VI. Hylda-Letitia-Grace, *b.* 28 April, 1883.

Sir John *d.* 31 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 April, 1686.

Arms—Gu., a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A gauntlet, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards'; Conservative.

BLOMEFIELD.

BLOMEFIELD, SIR THOMAS-WILMOT-PEREGRINE, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848; member of the civil service, and Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, *s.* his father in 1878 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands Taunton, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES-ALFRED, R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1875.

II. Nigel-Napier, *b.* 15 March, 1877.

III. Wilmot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.

I. Lilias-Marow, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.

II. Nancy, *b.* 16 May, 1883.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BLOMEFIELD, Esq. (only son of the Rev. Thomas Blomefield, A.M., rector of Hartley and Chalk, both in Kent, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of John Matthews, and widow of William Branch, Esq.), was created a Baronet 14 Nov. 1807, on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in that year, where he commanded the artillery, with the rank of major-general. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John-Eardley Wilmot, Knt., chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS-WILLIAM. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 24 March, 1791; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, of Peamore, Devonshire, Esq., and had issue by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1862,

I. THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, 3rd bart.

II. William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 April, 1829.

III. Samuel-Edward, B.A., in holy orders, rector of Burnham Sutton and vicar of Overy, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Jean-Abigail, youngest dau. of John Macwhirter, M.D., and has issue,

1 Allan-Macwhirter-Newham, *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *d.* 1879.

2 Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1852; *m* 1888, Lilian-Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Marsh, late vicar of Tuxford, Notts.

1 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Rev. Henry Lamb, M.A., rector of Burnham, Westgate.

2 Alicia-Jane.

3 Frances-Harriet-Emily.

IV. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pleasley, *b.* 27 Oct. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. D'Arcy Preston, of Askham Bryan, co. York, and has had, with four daus.,

1 John-D'Arcy, *b.* 17 May, 1851; *d.* 1874.

2 Eardley-Wilmot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.

3 Lawrence-Woodyeare, late lieut. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.

V. Robert-Allan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 March, 1826; *m.* 25 April, 1851, Georgiana, 4th dau. of George Pinchin, Esq. of Hatt House, Wilts, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, leaving a son,

George-Allan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Abbots-Bickington, Devon, *b.* July, 1854, *m.* 1879, Madeline-Ameli, dau. of Rev. Alfred-Bligh Hill, M.A.

VI. Charles-David (Rev.), British Chaplain at Munich, *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 1870, Marguerite, dau. of H. Meyer, Esq., and has,

1 Charles Allan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871.

2 Henry Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 16 June, 1876.

1 Margaret-Katherine-Hermina, *b.* 17 Feb. 1884, *d.* 13 April, 1884.

I. Salome, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, the Rev. Reginald-Guy Bryan, M.A., Principal of the College, Monckton Combe, near Bath, 3rd son of Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex.

II. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 13 June, 1892, aged 52.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. The REV. SIR THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, Master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, co. York, *b.* 8 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1852) had issue,

I. THOMAS WILMOT-PEREGRINE, present bart.

II. Charles Edward, *d.* an infant 1852.

I. Caroline Sarah.

II. Louisa-Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1866, to Capt. Theodosius-Stuart Russell, chief constable W. R. Yorkshire.

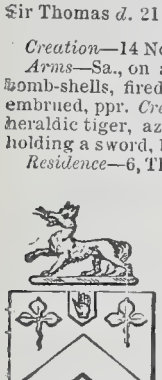
III. Georgina-Salome, *m.* 28 June, 1870, to Lieut.-Col. Loftus-Henry Martin, late 69th regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of Rev. John-D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, York, and had issue,

iii. D'Arcy-William, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d.* 13 Dec. 1859.
iv. Henry-Eardly-Edward, *d.* an infant 1857.
v. Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
vi. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862.
vii. Charles-Preston, *d.* an infant 1865.
iv. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred-Ernest Jalland, Vicar of Woolley, Wakefield
v. Charlotte-Isabella, *d.* 1857.
vi. Margaret-Edith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Creation—14 Nov. 1807.
Arms—Sa., on a chev., arg., a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells, fired, ppr.; and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embrued, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown, arg., a demi-heraldic tiger, az., armed and tufted, or, collared, arg., and holding a sword, broken in the middle, ppr.
Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.



LYNCH-BLOSSE.

Lynch Blosse, Sir Henry, of Castle Carra, co. Mayo, *b.* 21 April, 1857; *s.* his father in 1893 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in the province of Connaught, being amongst the very early settlers denominated the "Tribes of Galway." In an old MS. in Ulster's Office, William Le Petit is stated to be the common progenitor of all the Lynches in Ireland.

I. Henry Lynch, Esq., mayor of and M.P. for Galway (eldest son of Nicholas-Fitzstephen Lynch, mayor of Galway, and grandson of Stephen-FitzArthur Lynch, of Galway, who *a.* 15 Aug. 1579. *Post mortem Inquisition* 1584), was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 June, 1622. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Martin, Esq., and relict of James D'Arcy, Esq., by whom he had three sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert. This gentleman represented Galway in parliament in 1639 and 1641, and was resident counsel of Connaught during the rebellion. He *m.* Ellis, dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt., by whom he had two sons, and dying about 1667, was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir Henry, a lawyer of eminence, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, in 1689; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Theobald Bourke, 3rd Viscount Mayo, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Blake, of Cronilee, and had two sons, Robert, his heir, and James, of Clogher, co. Mayo. He accompanied James II. to France, and dying at Brest, 1691, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Blake, Esq. of Lehynch, by whom he had (with two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bourke, Esq. of Moneycrower; and Jane wife of John D'Arcy, Esq. of Kiltullagh) a son and heir,

V. Sir Henry, of Castle Carra, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, co. Galway (son of Col. Garrett Moore, of Brees), and had three sons and two daus., Harriet, *m.* to Col. Browne, of Castle Macgarrett; and Anna, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Browne He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Robert. This gentleman having *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Barker, of Sibton, Suffolk, and heiress of Tobias Blosse, of Little Bolstead, in the same co., assumed the surname of Blosse, in addition to, and after that of Lynch. The issue of this marriage were, Henry, who *s.* to the title; and Francis, who *m.* Hatton, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Rathcomey, co. Cork, and had issue, Robert, who, succeeding his uncle, became the 8th bart. Sir Robert *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, *b.* 14 Oct. 1749; at whose decease, without legitimate issue, in 1788, the title reverted to his nephew,

VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gorman, Esq. of Carlow, by whom he had,

Francis, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1830, to Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket dean of Tuam, and rector of Headfort, who *d.* 14 May, 1867 (*see* Plunket, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of John Richards, Esq. of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, and by her had (with two daus. Charlotte-Diana, *m.* to James Lewis, Esq., M.D., and *d.* May, 1876; and Catherine-Diana, *m.* Nov. 1844, to the Rev Hele Rickards, and *d.* his widow, 4 Dec. 1889) two sons,

Henry-Lynch, dean of Llandaff, M.A., *m.* 1844, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston, and *d.* 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1892),
1 Robert-Charles (Rev.), vicar of Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mary-Carwardine dau. of Rev. George-Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, co Sussex, and has issue, Robert-Cyril, *b.* 1887; Ethel Margaret. *b.* 9 July, 1885.
2 Henry-Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *d.* 18 Jan. 1896.
3 Edward-Falconer (Cardiff), *b.* 25 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 Dec 1883, Edith-Caroline, dau. of Rev. George-Alfred Walker vicar of Chidham, co. Sussex, and has issue, Henry, *b* 1884; Edward-Knight, *b.* 20 April, 1886; Hely-Richard *b.* 6 Sept., 1887; Constance-Diana, *b.* 1889; Theodora Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
4 Francis-Traherne, *b.* 28 April, 1859: *m.* 15 Dec. 1885 Emily-Vivian, dau. of Richard Cory, Esq. of Cardiff, J.P co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Violet-Emily, *b.* 1886; Constance-Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1893.
1 Emma-Katherine. 2 Mary-Isabella.
3 Frances-Turberville, *d.* 19 Sept. 1897.
4 Cecilia-Mary. 5 Katherine-Marion.
6 A dau., *b.* 29 Aug. 1893.

Edward-Lynch, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug 1858, Eliza-Grace, dau. of the late Henry Percy, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1861) had a son, Edward Falconer Lynch, *b.* 31 July, 1859, late lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *m.* 1st 21 June, 1884, Eva-Lilian, dau. of Rev T.-R. Brownrigg, vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, a son, *b.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1893, Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Edward Wright, Esq. Col. Lynch-Blosse *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1863, Eularia-Bruce, youngest dau. of Harry-Gough Ord, Esq. of Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse; in holy orders, *b.* in Aug. 1801; *m.* in April, 1824, the Hon. Elizabeth Plunket, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885, aged 84) had,

Robert, 10th baronet.
William-Conyngham, capt. R.A., *b.* March, 1826, *d.* 21 Dec. 1863.
Francis, formerly lieut. 85th regt., capt. N. Mayo militia, *b.* Dec. 1831, *d.* at Anstruther, Canada West, 26 July, 1864.
Katherine.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Robert, high sheriff 1847; *b.* 15 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, sister of the Marquess of Sligo, and had issue,

i. Henry, present bart.
ii. Robert, late capt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Alice-Gertrude-Nina, dau. of Edmund-Pery Knox-Gore, Esq. of Cooleronan House, co. Mayo (*see* Limerick, E.).
iii. William-Conyngham, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
iv. Francis, lieut. West India regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868.
i. Harriet, *b.* 25 May, 1862; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Henry-Arthur Robinson, Esq. (*see* Robinson, Bart.).
ii. Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert-Nicholas Hardinge, son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

Creation—8 June, 1622. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lynx, passant, coward, arg. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide. *Seat*—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo.

BLOUNT.

Blount, Sir Walter-de-Sodington, of Sodington, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1833; *s.* his father in 1881 as 9th bart.; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth-Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharias Williams, Esq., and has issue,

Walter-Aston, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.
Edward-Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.
Mary-Corisande. Eva-Appolonia.

Lineage.

This ancient family has given birth to the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (which barony ceased with Sir William Blount, Baron of Ixworth, who was slain fighting under Montfort, Earl of Leicester, at the battle of Lewes, and was subsequently attainted, by parliament, in the reign of Henry III.), as well as to the Barons Mountjoy, of

hurveston, co. Derby, which barony expired in 1681. (*See* URKE's *Extinct Peerage.*) Its settlement in England is raced to the Conquest. "At the time of the General Sur-ey," says Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage*, "ROBERT E BLUND was possessed of thirteen lordships in Suffolk, nd there was cotemporary with him William le Blund, robably his brother, who likewise held six lordships in Lincolnshire."

The said SIR ROBERT LE BLOUNT was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth (the place of his residence) and Lord of Orford Castle; he *m.* Gundreda, youngest dau. of Henry, Earl Ferrers, and had a son and heir,

GILBERT LE BLOUNT, 2nd Baron of Ixworth, from whom re pass to

WILLIAM LE BLOUNT, 6th Baron of Ixworth, who was tandard-bearer to Simon de Montfort, and fell at the attle of Lewes, 14 May, 1264. He was attainted and the Barony of Ixworth forfeited. He left no issue, so that the epresentation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

SIR STEPHEN LE BLOUNT, who *m.* as stated, MARIA LE BLOUNT, heiress of Saxlingham, and had two sons,

SIR ROBERT, his heir.

SIR JOHN, who *m.* Constance, one of the sisters and heirs of Sir Richard de Wrotham, justice of the Common Pleas.

he elder son,

SIR ROBERT BLOUNT, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of the eudal Lord of Odinsels, by whom he acquired the manor f Belton, in Rutlandshire, and had two sons, SIR RALPH BLOUNT (from whom derived the extinct Lords Blount of elton; and Nicholas le Blount, who took the name of roke, ancestor of the CROKES OF STUDLEY PRIORY), and

SIR WILLIAM BLOUNT, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, au. of William, 1st Earl of Warwick, and widow of Henry ovet, of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, and dying in the th or 10th of EDWARD II., left a son,

SIR WALTER LE BLOUNT, Knt. of Ockha, otherwise Rook, n the co. Warwick; who *m.* Johanna, 3rd sister and co-heir f Sir William de Sodington, and acquired the *Estate of odington*, which to this day continues one of the principal eats of the family. Sir Walter *d.* in 1332, and was *s.* by is elder son.

SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, au. and co-heir of Theobald de Verdon, second baron de erdon, but dying *s. p.* left his property to his brother,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, who *m.* 1st, Isolda, dau. and heiress of ir Thomas Mountjoy, by whom he had two sons, JOHN Sir), his heir, and Walter, *d. s. p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, leanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Hache, and widow of ohn Meriet, by whom he had a son, SIR WALTER BLOUNT, he famous companion in arms of the Black Prince, ncestor of the BLOUNTS, *Lords Mountjoy* and *Earls* of *Devon*. *See* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*), the BLOUNTS of Maple Durham, rendon, Orleton, &c. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, was direct ancestor of

SIR GEORGE BLOUNT, Knt. of Sodington, who *m.* Eleanor, au. of William Norwood, Esq. of Leekhampton, Gloucester-hire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Knt., who was created a Baronet, Oct. 1642. This gentleman suffered soverely in the cause f CHARLES I., and was imprisoned at Oxford, and in the Tower of London. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wylde, f Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law; by whom he ad four surviving sons (all of whom, like their father, bore arms under the royal banner) and four daus. He was . at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, co. Devon, Esq. and had, vith other issue,

I WALTER-KIRKHAM, his successor.

II. George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles, Viscount Cullen, but by that lady had no issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of SIR George Cary, Knt. of Tor Abbey, and had,

1 EDWARD, who inherited as 4th baronet.
1 Constantia, *m.* to Sir John Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.
2 Mary, *m.* 1722 to Edward Dicconson, Esq. of Wrighting-ton, co. Lancaster.
3 Anne. 4 Elizabeth. 5 Catherine.

III. Edward, of Blagdon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart. of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease, in 1726, four daus., viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford.
2 Mary, *m.* to Edward, Duke of Norfolk.
3 Ann, *d. unm.* in 1769.
4 Harriet. *m.* 1st, to Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2ndly, to Philip Howard, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WALTER-KIRKHAM, at whose decease, without issue, 12 May, 1717, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Apollonia, dau. of Sir John Throckmorton, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue, EDWARD and WALTER, successively barts., and three daus. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1752, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molineux, Esq. of Mosborough, in Lancashire; but dying *s. p.* in 1765, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, who *m.* in 1766, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James, 5th Lord Aston of Forfar, and had issue,

I. WALTER, 7th bart.

II. Edward, M.P. for Steyning, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq., and had issue,

1 Walter-Aston-Edward, Clarencieux King of Arms, *b.* 17 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1894.
2 Edward-Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Inverhorne, co. Sussex, H.M. Consul at Paris, 1871 (legion of honour), *b.* 4 May, 1809; *m.* 1834, Gertrude-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Charles Jerningham, Esq. and has had, with two daus., Alice-Mary. *m.* 9 June, 1856, Edward, Baron Hainguerlot, who *d.* 7 March, 1889, aged 55; and Mary-Frances-Gertrude, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1871 as many sons,
Herbert-Aston-Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1837; *d.* 1878.
Henry-Edmund, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Marguerite-Marie-Hyacinthe de la Rochette, dau. of Charles-Paul-Marie-Moreau, Baron de la Rochette, and has had, Edward-Aston-Charles-Marie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, Clara-Maret, dau. of the Marquis de Bassano; and Marie-Charlotte-Gertrude-Louisa; *d.* 28 April, 1894.
3 Herbert-James (lieut.-col.), *d.* 10 May, 1860.
4 George-Thomas.
5 Henry-Joseph, *d.* a Benedictine monk, 1865.
1 Mary-Frances, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount, 8th bart., and *d.* 16 May, 1893.
2 Constantia-Catherine, *d.* 19 Aug. 1894, aged 89.
3 Apollonia, a nun.
4 Frances, *m.* 1852, to Henry-William Pownal, Esq. of Isleworth. 5 Laura-Juliana, a nun.

III. George, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington; 2ndly, Fanny de Mansigny.

Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WALTER. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, both co. Northumberland, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1803, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 3 March, 1795, who *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1893, aged 89) had issue,

I. WALTER-DE SODINGTON, present bart.
II. Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d.* 20 March, 1843.
III. Robert-Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *d.* 11 Dec. 1876.
IV. Steven, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Lizzie, dau. of William Worswick, Esq. of Normanton.
V. Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1 June, 1844; *m.* 1883, Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D.
I. Mary-Catherine, a nun. II. Joan-Frances.
III. Margaret-Mary-Teresa, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to George-Edmund Wicksted, Esq. of Betley Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir Edward was high sheriff of co. Worcester in 1835, and *d.* 28 April, 1881.

Creation—5 Oct. 1642. *Arms*—Barry-nebulée, of six or and sa. *Crest*—An armed foot in the sun. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea. *Seats*—Sodington, Tenbury, co. Worcester; Mawley Hall, Bewdley. *Club*—Brooks's.

BLUNDEN.

BLUNDEN, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, M.B., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 25 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1879, Florence-Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
Eric-Overington, *b.* 15 Oct. 1892.
Muriel.

Lineage

OVERINGTON BLUNDEN, Esq. of Blunden's Castle, co. Kilkenny, obtained a grant of Glanmore, *alias* Clanmore, "to be for ever called Blunden's Castle," and other lands in co. Kilkenny, and the Queen's Co., and co. Waterford, by Patent dated 19 Feb., 20 CHARLES II. (1667). By Elizabeth his wife he left two sons and four daus.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Robert, to whom his father gave his lands in the Queen's Co.

i. Dorothy, wife of Arthur Brereton.
ii. Sarah, wife of Thomas Richards, of Gostlingtown.
iii. Mary. iv. Lydia.

Mr. Blunden, whose will was proved 16 Nov. 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BLUNDEN, Esq. of Castle Blunden, who died intestate, when administration was granted, 10 May, 1717, to his son,

JOHN BLUNDEN, Esq. of Castle Blunden, M.P. co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Agmondesham Cuffe, Esq. of Castle Inch, co. Kilkenny, and sister of John, 1st Lord Desart, by whom (who *d.* 1726) he had a dau., *m.* Samuel Waring, Esq. of Springfield, same co., and a son and heir,

I. JOHN BLUNDEN, Esq. of Castle Blunden, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir John was a distinguished member of the Irish bar, and represented the city of Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1755, his cousin, Lucy-Susanna, dau. of John, 1st Lord Desart, and has issue,

i. JOHN, *s.* his father.
ii. William-Pitt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1761; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Harriet, only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq. of Popefield, Queen's Co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Henry Herbert) left, at his decease, 17 April, 1817, two sons and one dau., viz.,
1 JOHN, 3rd baronet.
2 William-Pitt, of Bonnetstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1884, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Frances-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, Ovrington-William, *b.* 1852 (deceased), Frederick-Edward, and Catherine-Elizabeth.
1 Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1841, to the Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
iii. Ovrington, a general in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1767; *d.* in 1838.
i. Martha, *m.* James Wemys, Esq. of Danesfort.
ii. Araminta, *m.* Samuel Waring, Esq. of Springfield.
iii. Sophia. *m.* Abraham-White Baker, Esq. of Bally-Tobin.
iv. Charlotte, *m.* Samuel Matthews, Esq. of Bennettstown.
v. Dorothea, *m.* William Bolton, Esq. of The Island.

Sir John *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Miss Hewitson, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1812, Hester, dau. of John Helsham, of Legget's Rath, co. Kilkenny, Esq. Sir John *d. s. p.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his nephew,

III. SIR JOHN, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1814; *m.* 22 April, 1839, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM, 4th and present bart.
ii. John-Ovrington, A.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1871, Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, Esq. of Dublin.
iii. Edward-Herbert, *b* 21 Jan. 1847.
iv. Maurice-Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 10 April, 1875, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Edmund-J. Armstrong, Esq. of Lismoher, D.L., co. Clare, and *d.* 17 April, 1876.
v. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1850.
vi. Abraham, L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1852; *m.* 30, June, 1881, Mary-Josephine, dau. of Richard-J. Magee, Esq., surgeon-major Kilkenny militia, and had issue, Abraham, *b.* 1887.
i. Kate, *m.* 5 June, 1872, to Nicholas-Gosselin Richardson, Esq., and had issue.
ii. Harriette.
iii. Nicola-Sophia. *m.* 22 June, 1887, Rev. John-Richard-Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 17 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 March, 1766.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, gu. and sa. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, sa. and arg., armed and langued, gu.; 2nd, a griffin, segreant, vert, armed, winged, and beaked, or. *Motto*—Cedamus amori.
Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny. *Residence*—Temuka, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.

BLUNT.

BLUNT, SIR WILLIAM, of Heathfield Park and Ringmer, co. Sussex, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 25 June, 1826; *s.* his cousin in 1890 as 7th bart.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Scott, R.N. She *d.* 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Henrietta-Georgina-Josephine, dau. of Rev. Robert-Green Jeston, Rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

I. JOHN BLUNT, Esq., son of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, co. Kent, was created a Baronet by GEORGE I., 17 June, 1720. He *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1689, Mrs. Elizabeth Court, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1707-8) he had issue,

i. John, *b.* 23 July, 1694; *d. unm.* in 1728.
ii. HENRY, his successor.
iii. Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1700; an officer in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Short, Esq. of Tenterden, in Kent (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1765), and dying 18 June, 1747, left an only surviving son,

Harry, of Ringmer, in Sussex, *b.* 23 May, 1735; *m.* 28 Dec. 1768, Mary, only child of Ferdinando Askew, Esq. of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822, he had issue,

Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Anne dau. of John Wyche, Esq. of Salisbury, and had,

1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788; *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, *unm.*
2 William-Oakes, *b.* 28 July, 1791; *m.* April, 1829, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Richard Orlebar, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 April, 1831.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1801, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart.

iv. William, of the city of London, *b.* 4 July, 1704; *m.* Maria Ivatt, and *d. s. p.* May, 1769.
v. Thomas, *b.* March, 1707-8.
i. Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Samuel, son of Charles Blunt, Esq.; and 2ndly (in 1739), to John Parkes, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* — Essings.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, dau. of Richard Cradock, Esq., governor of Bengal, and widow of Benjamin Tudman, Esq., but had no other issue. Sir John Blunt *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* March, 1724, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Nutt, Esq., co-heir to her brother, James Nutt, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1726; *d.* 11 Nov. following.
ii. John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1728; *d.* 7 June, 1730.
iii. CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd Bart.
iv. Harry, of Freshford, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 14 Nov. 1758, Lydia, dau. and heir of — Towne, of Maryland Point, and had issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1760.
2 Charles, *d.* 30 Sept. 1763.
3 Walter, his heir, *d.* 7 July, 1827, *unm.*
4 Harry, *d.* 20 Oct. 1820, *unm.*
1 Lydia, *b.* 13 March, 1761.

v. Walter, of Kensington, *b.* 7 March, 1735-6; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1762, Mary, dau. of James Dandridge, and by her had issue, an only child,

1 James, of Wallop House, Hants, who *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Garden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1807) had issue,

1 Rev. Walter, of Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 23 Jna. 1802; *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Marian, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1868, having had issue,

Rowland-Pearce, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Thos.-Edwd. Bidgood, Esq., of Rockbeare Court, Devon, and has issue.
Agnes-Rebecca, *m.* Rev. William-Fitz William Wharton, who *d.* 9 March, 1893.

2 Rev. Edward-Powlett, rector of Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1831, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Rev. Roger Clavell, and has issue,

Alfred-James, *b.* 10 July, 1835, deceased.
Francis-Theophilus, capt. 12th lancers, chief commissioner for the Seychelles Islands, *b.* 7 July, 1837; *m.* and *d.* in 1881, leaving issue.
Grant, major-gen. late R.E., governor of St. Helena, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 6 March, 1840; *m.* 23 April, 1867, Rachel-Eliza, dau. of Conrad Pile, Esq., Barbadoes, and has issue.
Henrietta-Laura, *m.* 1 Jan. 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Gen. John-Everett Thring, R.A.
Mary Anne.

James Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1810, Sarah, dau. of Richard Little, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1835, had issue,

3 Henry-Theophilus-James-Wallop-Blunt, *b.* 21 Jan. 1818; *d.* 5 April, 1819.
1 Harriet, *m.* Hulbert Wathen, Esq.
2 Charlotte-Maria, *d. unm.*
3 Caroline-Arabella, *m.* Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.
4 Sarah-Selina, *m.* 1840, Rev. Alex. Annand, who *d.* 1853.

Walter *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1774, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gatehouse, of Headley Park, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1829, æt. 80) had issue,

2 George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *d. s. p.* 30 June, 1839.
3 Edward-Walter, of Kempshott Park, co. Hants, *b.* 28 Nov. 1779; *m.* 9 March, 1813, Janet-Shirley, dau. of James Allan, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1884): 1 Edward-Walter, *b.* Sept. 1818, *d.* 1840; 2 George-Allan, *b.* 28 June, 1822, *d.* 11 Feb. 1840, *unm.*; Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1823, *d.* 1862; 3 Charles-Harris, of Kempshott Park, major-gen. royal Bengal artillery, C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, *m.* 1856, Mary-Augusta, dau. of Col. Tod, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has Edward-Walter, capt. R.A., A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, *b* 1860, Charles, *b.* 1865, Janet, and Beatrice; 4 James-St. John, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 5 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1863, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Stokes, vicar of Cobham, Kent, and, 2ndly, 23 July, 1872, Lady Florence-Catherine Seymour, dau. of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and *d.* 13 May, 1889 leaving issue, Edward-Henry, lieut. Berkshire regt., *b.* 1866; 5 Arthur, col. late royal Bombay artillery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1829, *m.* 1861, Francis-Jemima, dau. of R.-S. Roper, Esq. of Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue; 6 Alex.-Colin, rector of Burghclere, and hon. canon of Winchester, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1865, Lady Susanna Nelson, dau. of Earl Nelson; 7 David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833, *m.* Frances-Jemima, dau. of J. Roper, Esq.; 1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Rev. Harris-Jervoise Bigg-Wither; 2 Harriet, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Rev. John Lawrell; 3 Shirley-Anna.
1 Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1804, John-Greathead Harris.
2 Harriett, *d. unm.* 1852.

I. Dorothy, *b.* 29 May, 1725.
II. Catherine, *b.* 24 Nov. 1727; *d. unm.* Dec. 1775.
III. Dorothea, *b.* 23 July, 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1809.

r Henry *d.* 12 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. Sir Charles-William. This gentleman, *b.* 4 Sept. 731, *m.* 22 July, 1764, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alderman eers, of London, and sister and heir of Sir Richard-Peers ymons, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91) he ıd issue,

Charles-Richard, 4th bart.
Richard-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1777; *m.* 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza-Forbes, dau. of Major William-Forbes Mercer, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1846, leaving,

Charles-William, 6th baronet.
Richard-John, of Brentlands, Chertsey, J.P., capt. 25th Madras N.I., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1874.
Eliza-Anne.
Charlotte-Fletcher.
Lydia-Louisa.
Elizabeth-Sophia.

William, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1780; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Col. Goddard Richard, and had,

Charles, civil service, Burmah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824, deceased.
William, present baronet.
Alfred (lieut.-col.), *b.* 1830, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1885.
Edward-Richard, *d. s. p.*
John-Harvey, late capt. 4th batt. Lancashire regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1869, Susan, dau. of P. Flood, Esq., and has, John-Harvey, *b.* 3 July, 1872; Walter-Cecil, *b.* 1 March, 1877; Charles-William-Lockhart, *b.* 1882; Henry-Wilfrid, *b.* 1887; Cicely-Mary-Fanny; and Eliza-Hilda.
Reginald-Heber, *d. s. p.*
Annie. *m.* Gen. Charles Pulley, Madras army.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* Mungo-Smith Gilmore, Esq., late Bengal Civil Service.
Emily, *m.* Lieut. Coape, 12th lancers.

Ann-Sophia, *b.* 13 May, 1765; *d. unm.* 1845.
Elizabeth, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to William Dent, Esq. of Brickendonbury, Herts, and *d.* 9 March, 1833.
Maria-Tryphena, *m.* to Sir C. Cockrell, Bart., and *d.* 1789.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex, and *d.* in 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Imhoff, Knt.
Lydia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce.
Dorothea, *m.* to Edward Fletcher, Esq. of Alresford, Hants.

r Charles-William *d.* 29 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his ın,
IV. Sir Charles-Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1775; *m* 20 March, 24, Sophia, dau. of Richard Baker, M.D., and widow of ichard Auchmuty, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862) a dissue, Walter. Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, and was by his son,
V. Sir Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1826, who *d.* 13 July, 1874, ıd was *s.* by his cousin.
VI. Sir Charles-William, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 22 ov. 1810; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—17 June, 1720.
Arms—Barry-nebulée of six, or and sa. *Crest*—The sun in ory, charged on the centre with an eye, issuing tears, all ppr. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea, and Inter lacrymas micat.

B L Y T H.

Blyth, Sir James, Bart. of Blythwood Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex; J.P., became in 1863 a partner in the firm of W. and A. Gilbey, of the Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., of which he is now a director; Member of the Council of the British Dairy Farmers' Association and of the English Jersey Society; President of the Southdown Sheep-breeders' Association; a Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society, and a Member of the Royal Institution; *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza, dau. of William Mooney, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1894) has issue,

I. Herbert-William, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
II. James-Audley, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874.
III. Rupert-Alfred, *b.* 14 June, 1877.
I. Nora-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *m.* 29 April, 1885, to Col. Alan-Coulstoun Gardner, of Newton Hall, Dunmow, co. Essex, and of 4, Old Burlington Street, W., and has issue.
II. Grace-Loudenne, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875.
III. Gladys-Ellen, *b.* 10 Jan. 1879.
IV. Millicent-Catherine, *b.* 30 April, 1882.

Lineage.

James Blyth, Esq. of Chelmsford, co. Essex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1803; *d.* 15 Jan. 1852; *m.* 15 April, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry Gilbey, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford (*see* Gilbey, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1894) had issue,

I. James, 1st baronet.
II. Henry-Arthur, of Stansted House, Stansted-Mountfitchet, co. Essex, and Portland Place, W., *b.* 10 April, 1843; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Sarah, dau. of William Mooney, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her has issue, 1 Arthur-William, *b.* 29 July, 1870, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Maud-Crawley, dau. of James-Theodore Vokins, Esq. of Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.; 2 Ulric-Henry, *b.* 25 March 1873; 3 Ormond-Alfred, *b.* 15 Oct. 1879; 1 Evelyn-Mary *b.* 7 Aug. 1868, *m.* 8 July, 1897, John-Stephenson Livesey, Esq.; 2 Olive-Ellen, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Richard-William Breeks, Esq., capt. R.A., and has issue; 3 Ida-Sarah, *b.* 25 March, 1873, *m.* 9 June 1896, Walter-Selby Buckmaster, Esq.; 4 Ethel-Kate *b.* 9 Jan. 1876, *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Archie Gold, Esq.; 5 Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 11 July, 1877; 6 Isabel-Fanny, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.
I. Caroline-Gilbey, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840, *unm.*
II. Emily-Susannah, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845, *unm.*
III. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 June, 1875, George Taylor, Esq. of Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

Creation—30 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Azure, on a mount in base ppr., a bull statant arg., ringed chain attached and fastened to the ground or, on a chief arched of the last a stag's head erased of the second between two annulets gu. *Crest*—In front of a mount, ppr., thereon a bull, as in the arms, three roses fessewise gu., barbed and reeded of the first. *Motto*—
Seat—Blythwood, Stansted-Montfichet, Essex. *Town Residence*—33, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Devonshire; National Liberal; Cobden; Eighty.

BLYTHSWOOD.

Blythswood, Baron (Sir Archibald Campbell Campbell, LL.D.), of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, an

a Baronet, J.P., D.L., vice-lieut. and convener, M.P. co. Renfrew, 1873 to 1874, and 1885 to 1892, col. late Scots guards, hon. col. (ret.) 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the Queen, created a Baronet 4 May, 1880, and was raised to the Peerage, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue male, with remainder to his brothers, 24 Aug. 1892; *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Hon. Augusta-Clementina Carrington, dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage.

(Family of Douglas of Mains.)

Nicholas Douglas, of Manys, youngest brother of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor of the Earls of Morton, was ancestor of

James Douglas (1420), who was *s.* by his son,

John Douglas, who succeeded to Manys (1657), as heir male. He *m.* his kinswoman, Elizabeth, dau. of Hamilton of Bardowie, mentioned above, and had eight daus. He entailed his estate of Mains (1701) on James, the 2nd son of his dau., Mary Douglas, who *m.* John Campbell, of Woodside (*see* Blythswood Lineage), and had issue,

Colin, *m.* Mary Campbell, heiress of Blythswood (*see* Blythswood Lineage), and took the name and arms of Campbell, of Blythswood, and had issue,

Colin Campbell, of Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1739.
James Campbell, of Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1767.

James.

James Douglas, of Mains, the 2nd son (1705), *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgrey; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Wallace. He had, among other issue,

I. John, *m.* (1744) Agnes, dau. and heir of Jones, of Clober, and had issue,

1 James, who succeeded to Blythswood on the death of his kinsman (1767), and *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Dunlop, of Garnkirk, in 1755, and had,

John-Campbell, heir to Blythswood, killed at Martinique, and *d. s. p.* 1794.
Archibald-Campbell, successor to Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1838.

2 John, killed at Quebec.
3 Colin, succeeded to Mains, 1768, *d. s. p.*
4 Robert, of whom afterwards.
5 Campbell, great-grandfather of the present Archibald-Campbell Douglas, of Mains.

II. Margaret, *m.* (1758), Archibald, Duke of Douglas, and founded the estate of Douglas-Support, Lanarkshire.

The 4th son,

Robert Douglas, of Mains (1801), *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Davis, Esq. of Sunbury, and had issue, among others,

Colin Douglas, of Mains, *b.* 1781; *m.* Armine, dau. of J. Boydell, Esq. and *d.* in 1820, having had, with other issue,

Archibald.
Colin, who succeeded to Mains, and *d. s. p.* 1847.

The eldest son,

Archibald Douglas, 17th Laird of Mains, on the death of his cousin, Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, *s.* 1838, as 12th Laird of Blythswood. He *m.* Caroline Agnes, dau. of M. Dick, Esq. of Pitkerro (1868), and left issue,

I. Archibald-Campbell (Sir), of Blythswood, created a Bart. 4 May, 1880, and elevated to the Peerage 22 Sept. 1892.
II. Sholto-Douglas Campbell-Douglas (Rev.), of Douglas-Support, Lanarkshire, as heir of entail of Margaret, Duchess of Douglas (*see above*), M.A., rector of St. Silas, Glasgow, *b.* 15 June, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Violet-Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.
III. Robert-Douglas-Campbell, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842: *m.* 21 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas-Hamilton-Lindsay Miller, and has issue, Archibald-James-Hamilton-Douglas, *b.* 1885, Helen-Janet-Douglas, Augusta-Muriel-Douglas, and Frances Evelyn Douglas.
IV. Barrington-Bulkley Douglas-Campbell, col.-comm. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1869, Mildred-Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph-Henry Hawley, 3rd Bart., and has issue, Archibald, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun; Barrington, *b.* 1877; and Leopold-Colin, *b.* 1881.
V. Walter Douglas-Campbell, late lieut. Queen's Own Lanarkshire yeomanry, *b.* 1850.
VI. Montagu Douglas-Campbell, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1852.
I. Louisa-Jane-Campbell, *m.* 1857, the Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Langford, and has issue.
II. Helen-Douglas-Campbell.

(Family of Campbell, of Blythswood.)

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow (for whom *see* Argyll, D.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, sister of Annabella, queen of Robert III., by whom he had issue (1390),

Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, from whom sprung the family of Argyll.
Colin, of Ardkinglas (1448), who had, besides his heir, John Rioch, progenitor of the Ardkinglas family, a younger son, Sir Duncan, Knight of Malta, whose eldest son was the first Campbell of Ardentinny.

John Campbell (1524), descended of Ardentinny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Lyon (brother of Lord Glammis) and Margaret Dunlop, his wife, and had issue,

Colin Campbell, of Elie (1570), *m.* Grizel, dau. of Ross, of Thorntoun, and had issue,

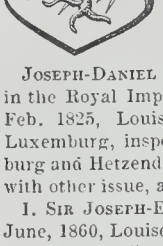
Robert, of Elie and Silvercraigs.
Colin, 1st of Blythswood, *b.* 1598.

The 2nd son,

Colin Campbell, of Blythswood *m.* (1623), 1st, Margaret, sister of Sir Archibald Fleming, of Ferne, and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Muir, of the family of Rowallan, and had issue,

Colin, his heir, *m.* 1657, Margaret, dau. of John Lauder, 1st bart. of Fountainhall, and had issue, Mary, heiress of Blythswood (*see above*).
Robert, of Woodside, *d. s. p.*, married.
John, of Woodside, who *m.* Mary Douglas, of Mains (*see above*).

Creations—Bart., 4 May, 1880; Baron, 24 Aug. 1892. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., each charged with a trefoil slipped counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad sa. *Crest*—A lymphad, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vincit labor.
Seat—Blythswood House, Renfrew, N.B. *Town Residence*—2, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton Guards'; Travellers'; Marlborough; Scottish Conservative.



BOEHM.

Boehm, Sir Edgar-Collins, Bart., of Wetherby Gardens, in the County of London, late lieut. 5th brigade Welsh div. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.

Lineage.

Joseph-Daniel Boehm, of Wallendorf, in Hungary, director in the Royal Imperial Mint, Vienna, *b.* 16 March, 1794; *m.* 5 Feb. 1825, Louisa-Anna, dau. of Dominick Lussman, of Luxemburg, inspector of the Imperial Chateaux of Luxemburg and Hetzendorf, in Austria, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1865, leaving, with other issue, a son,

I. Sir Joseph-Edgar Boehm, Bart., *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Louise-Frances, only dau. of F.-Lawrence Boteler, Esq. of West Derby, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1890) had,

Edgar-Collins, present baronet.
Georgina-Frances, *m.* at Jhansi, 11 Feb. 1895, Benjamin-Proctor Rooke, lieut. 5inde Horse.
Effie-Josephine-Alice, *m.* 1885, Conrad Herepath, Esq. of The Grange, Fittleworth, Sussex, and has issue.
Florence-Louise, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Randolph-Albert-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, lieut. R.E., eldest son of Major Fitzhardinge Kingscote, late rifle brigade, of Furbo, co. Galway.

This distinguished Sculptor, who was a Royal Academician, and Sculptor in Ordinary to the Queen, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1889. Sir Edgar *d.* 12 Dec. 1890.

Creation—13 July, 1889.
Arms—Az. in the sinister canton a sun, issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated, ppr. *Crest*—A hat, sa. charged on the turn-up with three bezants fessewise. *Motto*—Sol mea testis.
Seat—Bentsbrook, Dorking. *Club*—Wellington.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.

Crawley-Boevey, Sir Thomas-Hyde, Bart. of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, High Sheriff 1882, formerly lieut. 69th foot, and hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt. (vol. officers decoration), elected a Verderer of Her Majesty's Forest of Dean, 1873; *b.* 2 July, 1837; *s.* his father in 1862 as 5th bart.; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

i. Francis-Hyde, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 25 April, 1868; *m.* 18 March, 1896, Eliza-Barbara-Blake, only dau. of W.-Valentine-Blake McGrath, Esq. of Hepe Hall, Manchester.
ii. Edward-Martin, lieut. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 26 March, 1873. iii. Arthur-Curtis, *b.* 10 July, 1874.
iv. Thomas-Russell, *b.* 22 March, 1880.
i. Albinia-Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Rev. William-Hartley Carnegie, rector of Great Witley, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

The family of Barrow for several generations were seated t Awre, co. Gloucester, of whom was

Thomas Barrow, Esq. of Awre, and of Field Court in ne parish of Hardwicke, in that co., A.D. 1641, whose son nd heir,

Thomas Barrow, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Margaret (relict f John Pope, of Bristol), sister of Sir John Knight (sheriff f Bristol 1681), and dau. of John Knight, Esq., mayor of Bristol, by whom, besides other issue, he had two sons,

i. Thomas Barrow, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Hayward, Esq. of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1736, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
Eleanor Barrow, *m.* Rev. Thomas Savage, M.A. (descended from the Savages of Rock Savage, co. Chester), rector of Standish, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1760, aged 60. They had,
Ann Savage, 2nd dau. but eventually co-heiress, who *m.* Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who *s.* Sir Charles Barrow, as 2nd Bart. (*See infra.*)

ii. Charles Barrow, of St. Christophers, who *m.* Elizabeth Harris, and, dying *circa* 1743, left issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* and an only son,

I. Charles Barrow, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in ix successive Parliaments (viz., from 1751 to 1789), created a aronet 22 Jan. 1784, as "of Highgrove, in the parish of Minterworth, co. Gloucester," with remainder, failing his issue nale, to his kinsman, the above-named Thomas Crawley-Boevey. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Randall, Gent. of Gloucester. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 10 Jan, 1789, *s. p.* and was . accordingly by

II. Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey (*see family of* Crawley), *b.* 14 Feb. 1745; *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, Ann Savage, s stated above. She *d.* Sept. 1816, and he on 11 Aug. 1818. Both were buried at Flaxley, having had issue (besides hree daus., Ann, Mary, and Joanna-Lucinda, who all *d.* oung) five sons and six daus., viz.,

i. Thomas, 3rd baronet.
ii. John-Lloyd, rector of Heyford and Holdenby, co. Northampton, *b.* Feb. 1775; *m.* 21 April, 1806, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* Crawley). He *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 2 May, 1863, having had issue seven sons and one dau.,
1 John-Lloyd (Rev.), vicar of Arlingham, *b.* 10 June, 1808; *m.* 1839, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1848 leaving issue, John-Lloyd, *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; Mary-Elizabeth-Sayer; Ellen-Sayer; Selina-Charlotte-Sayer.
2 George, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Emily-Ann-Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Right Rev. William-Grant Broughton, D.D., bishop of Sydney; *d.* 2 Sept. 1854, *s. p.*; buried at Sydney.
3 Charles-Gibbs, late comm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1812.
4 Henry, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, dau. of John Tollington, of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1858, aged 30) he has issue, one dau. Emma-Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley. She *d.* 1892.
5 Thomas-William, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Heyford, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 May, 1853, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Geoffrey Carter, of Heyford, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, Thomas-William, *b.*12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, Emily, eldest dau. of Walter-Mingay Rochfort, of Acton, Middlesex, and *d.* 1885 leaving issue, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 1882; John-Lloyd, *b.* 1884; and Cecilia-Emily-Augusta-Elizabeth; Antony, *b.* Aug. 1855; Henry-Hughes (Rev.), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; George-Burridge, *b.* 10 March, 1858, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *m.* 1st, 1880, Kate-Ouseley, dau. of Surgeon-Major Henry Sherlock, which marriage was dissolved 1887, and 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide, dau. of Charles Sayer, Esq.; Charles Purrier, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859, *m.* Emily, dau. of — Hooper, Esq., and has issue; John-Sayer, *b.* 8 March, 1867, *m.* 1892, Constance, dau. of Wathen Thompson, Esq.; Vicary-Gibbs, *b.* 9 May. 1868; Albinia; Emily-Burridge and Ellen-Daubeney.
6 Antony Gibbs, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1851.
7 Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824.
1 Eleanora, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris, Esq. of Swalcliffe Park, Banbury (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1893, leaving by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1889) 1 Henry-Crawley, *b.* 1841, major Q.O. Oxfordshire hussars, late capt. 8th hussars, A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, Viceroy of Ireland, 1876-7; *m.* 1867, Mary dau. of Sir W. Bovil, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, and has issue, Henry-Everard-Du Cane, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 1869; John, *b.* 1870; and Dorothy, *m.* 1888, Arthur Davison, Esq. of Underriver Park, Kent; 2 George-Hugh, *b.* 1843, M.A. Oxford, barrister, lieut. Q.O. Oxfordshire hussars; and four daus.

iii. Charles, vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1811, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, Devon, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq. of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1856. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1857. They had issue,
1 Charles-Yonge, in holy orders, rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, and minor canon of Gloucester, *b.* 2 March, 1813; *m.* 3 June, 1845, Harriet, only dau. of James Wintle, Esq. of Gloucester. He *d.* 5 June, 1876, leaving issue, Charles-James, *b.* 2 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Maude, dau. of — Buck, Esq.; Harriet-Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1875, O.-H.-A. Nicholls, R.A.
2 George-John-Lloyd (Rev.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1820.
1 Catherine-Duke, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Rev. Henry Low, fellow of Exeter College. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.
2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1864.
3 Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Rev. Henry Crawley, and *d.* 1892.
4 Anna-Cordelia.
5 Augusta-Boevey, *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, John-Duke Pode, of Slade, Devon.

iv. George, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* Aug. 1806, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge (*see family of* Crawley). He *d.* 5 March, 1810, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas-Collier Jones, D.D., rector of Exeter Coll., Oxford) an only child, Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Hugh Polson, of Bourton-on-the-Water.
v. William, in holy orders, perpetual curate of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1790; *m.* Oct. 1822, Charlotte, 7th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* Crawley), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858 having had issue,
1 William-Savage, *b.* 27 July, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Clara-Marianne, dau. and co-heir of John-Dennil Maddock, Esq. of Lescard Manor, co. Chester, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
1 Charlotte-Sybella, *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, John Sayer, Esq. of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886.
2 Mary-Catherine, *d. unm.* 1851, aged 22.
3 Joanna-Gibbs.
4 Margaret-Susanna.

i. Susannah, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1851, in her 80th year.
ii. Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1822, Rear-Admiral Ballard, of Bath, co. Somerset, being his 2nd wife. She *d. s. p.*
iii. Eleanor, *m.* June, 1801, Rev. Richard Iremonger (2nd son of Joshua Iremonger, Esq. of Wherwell, Hants), and *d.* Sept. 1802.
iv. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1835, aged 52.
v. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at St. James Square, Bath, 9 March, 1870.
vi. Margaret, *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, James Yonge, M.D. of Plymouth, son of the Rev. Duke Yonge, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, Esq. (*see family of* Crawley, *below*). He *d.* 3 March, 1870, in his 77th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* 28 Oct. 1807, Albinia, dau. of Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt., of the royal engineers, by Mary-Albinia (his 2nd wife), only dau. of Capt. J. Woodward, 70th regt. (who *d.* 1764, on service in the Island of Grenada), and granddau. of the Rev. R. Monins, of Ringswould and Charlton, Kent, heir male of the ancient family of Monins, of Waldershare Park, Kent. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50; and he *d.* 10 Jan. 1847. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue,

i. Thomas-Lloyd, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *d.* 15 Feb. 1820.
ii. Martin-Hyde, 4th baronet.
iii. William-John, *b.* and *d.* 1813.
iv. John-Savage, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d.* 11 Nov. 1835.
i. Albinia-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Rev. George-Barnston Daubeny, eldest son of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* Crawley), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1850, in her 40th year. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, aged 57.
ii. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Sept. 1856.
iii. Matilda-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs, Esq. of Tyntesfield, in the parish of Wraxall, co. Somerset and Clyst St. George, co. Devon, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1887 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 April, 1875, in his 85th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir Martin-Hyde, J.P., verderer of the Forest of Dean 1847, capt. in the Gloucestershire yeomanry (cavalry) 1854, captain of the 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* Crawley, *below*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1892) had issue,

I. THOMAS-HYDE, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 27 July, 1838.
III. Francis-Gibbs, *b.* 15 July, 1839; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1865.
IV. Walter-Daubeny, *b.* 13 April, 1841.
V. Edward-Barnston, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 March, 1844; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry-Bolton Power, vicar of Bramley, co. Surrey, and *d.* 5 May, 1888. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Francis-Grinham Howell, Esq.
VI. Arthur-William, M.A., barrister, Bombay C.S. 1868-93, *b.* 12 Aug. 1845; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Annie-Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., and has a son, Martin, *b.* 1883.
VII. Octavius-Charles, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Dona María-de-Marga, of Arequypa, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1897, having had,
1 Santiago-Carlo, *b.* 25 July, 1872.
2 Edwardo-Maximo, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.
3 Alfred-Martin, *b.* 26 April, 1879, and *d.* 3 March, 1880.
1 Maria-Margarita-Elisa, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.
2 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.
3 Rose-Agnes, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.
4 Victoria, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
VIII. James-Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, Frances-Georgina-Hayes, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Charles-H. Newington, of Ticehurst, Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* 1879; Leslie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1884; Richard-Owen, *b.* 27 Sept. 1886. *d.* 9 Oct. 1888; and May-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.
IX. Richard-Lloyd, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Doynton, Bath, *b.* 22 March, 1852.
X. Antony-Page, F.R.C.I. (Oriental and Badminton Clubs), *b.* 1854; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Agnes-Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel-White Baker, F.R.S. She *d.* 8 April, 1890.
I. Martina-Elizabeth *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. William-Cotton Risley, and *d.* 29 May, 1891.
II. Sybella-Mary.

Sir Martin *d.* 14 Oct. 1862.

Family of Crawley.

This family was seated at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in the early part of the reign of HENRY VIII, when Edward Crawley, of that place, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1544, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CRAWLEY, of Luton, in 1545, who *d.* shortly after date, and was there buried, leaving issue, three sons,

1. RICHARD, of Stoppisley, in Luton, ancestor of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, in Luton, and of Northaw and Stockwood Park, co. Beds, of which family was Sir Francis Crawley, justice of the Common Pleas in the time of CHARLES I, and Francis Crawley, a cursitor baron of the Exchequer in the time of CHARLES II.
II. William, living 1544.
III. Thomas, of Dunstable Lane, in Luton, living 1544; *d.* 1581-2, leaving issue, by his wife, Elizabeth, widow of — Parett, three daus., Mary, Elizabeth, and Judith, and three sons., viz., Richard, who was executor to his father; Abraham, under age in 1582, and

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of Preston, in the parish of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* at a great age in 1648, leaving issue, by his wife, Anne, who survived him, a son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of King's Walden, Gent., *m.* 28 June, 1593, Sarah Basshope, and dying Nov. 1647, in his father's lifetime, was buried there, having had issue (with two daus., of whom Mary *d. unm.* 1669, and Sarah *m.* in 1647 to John Hirst, Gent., whom she survived) four sons,

I. THOMAS, of King's Walden, Gent., bapt. 1597; *d.* Dec. 1667, *s. p.*; buried there.
II. Edward, bapt. 1600; *d.* Sept. 1667, leaving a widow and three children,
1 Abraham, bapt. Aug. 1647; living 1667.
1 Ann, *unm.* in 1667. 2 Sarah, *m.* — Impye.
III. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.
IV. Richard, living 1668, having then issue, JOHN, his only son and heir-apparent, and a dau., Elizabeth.

The third son,

ROBERT CRAWLEY, merchant, citizen and grocer of London, 1655, was of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, and about 28 years old and a bachelor in 1629, living 1668. He *m.* Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipton, also of St, Matthew's, Friday Street, citizen and grocer of London, by whom he left issue, two daus., Sarah, wife of — Hilton; and Mary, living *unm.* 1668; also three sons, of whom John, the 2nd son was living 1668; and William, the 3rd son, *d.* 1710; and the eldest,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, merchant, *b.* 1638; *m.* 1667, Mary, dau. of David Bonnell, Esq. of Isleworth, co. Middlesex (son of David Bonnell, Gent. of Norwich, and cousin of the celebrated James Bonnell, accountant-gen. of Ireland), by Ann, dau. of Andrew Boevey, and sister of James and William Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, in March 1714, and his widow, in April 1718 leaving issue, a dau., Cornelia, *m.* Petley Ley, Esq. o Deptford, co. Kent, and two sons, of whom the elder John, living 1718, *d. unm.*, and the younger,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, assumed the name of Boevey, i addition to his own, in 1726, on inheriting the estat of Flaxley Abbey, by the death of Katherine,* relict o William Boevey, Esq. (only son of James Boevey, above named), in compliance with the will of the said Willian Boevey, dated 1692. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1701-2, Susanna, dau. o John Lloyd, of London, merchant (great-grandson of Roger a younger brother of David Lloyd, of Carrog—*See* BURKE' *Royal Descents*), by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Holier She *d.* July 1739, and he Feb. 1741-2. Both ar buried at Flaxley. They had issue, four sons and si daus., of whom Aurelia, Johanna, and Catherine, *d. unm.* Susanna, *m.* 14 May, 1745, her 1st cousin, John Lloyd, D.D. rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, who d 1788, aged 75, *s. p.*; Cornelia, *m.* James Heywood, o London, merchant, and had issue; Lucy, *m.* Robert Long den, proctor of the Court of Arches (son of Rober Longden, and Lucy, dau. of John Lloyd, above-named) and *d.* 1751, leaving issue. Of the three younger sons William, in holy orders, was incumbent of Flaxley, an rector of Gravesend; he *d.* 28 Nov. 1780, aged 69, *unm.* John, attorney-at-law, also *d. unm.*; Robert, *d.* in the Eas Indies, *unm.* The eldest son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey, *b.* a St. Michael's Gloucester, 11 Sept. 1709; *m.* 14 May, 1743 his 1st cousin, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd Esq., by Susanna, dau. of John White, of Trelogas, Corn wall, and only child of his 2nd wife, Susanna, dau. of John Alway and Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Hast ings, Knt. of Newington Butts, Surrey, who was grandson of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* March 1762 and he 28 Nov. 1769. Both buried at Flaxley, leaving issue

I. THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, who *s.* to the baronetcy in 1789. (*See above.*)
II. Charles-Crawley, B.C.L., in holy orders, rector o Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton (for 60 years) and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester. He *m.* Mary dau. of George-Abraham Gibbs, Esq. of Clyst St. George co. Devon, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas (*see* BURKE' *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1819, and he 4 Jan. 1849 in his 93rd year. They had issue,
1 Charles, of Littlemore, co. Oxon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1788; *m* 14 May, 1825, Eliza-Katherine, dau. of Abraham Grimes, Esq. of Coton House, co. Warwick. She *d* 1882. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1871, leaving, besides other issue who *d.* young, one child, Charles-Edward, M.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria-Walter-Scott, dau. o William Wilson, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, b whom, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1862, he has issue, Charles William-Scott, *b.* 1858, Margaret-Laura-Scott. He *m* 2ndly, 23 April, 1867, Marian, dau. of G.-C. Karop, Esq. formerly of Copenhagen, and has issue, Edward-Robert John, *b.* 1871, George-Richard-Eric, *b.* 1873.
2 George-Abraham, of Whitehall Place and Fitzroy Farm, Highgate, co. Middlesex, solicitor, *b.* 26 Sept 1795; *m.* 29 Sept. 1826, Caroline, dau. of David Powell of Loughton, co. Essex, by Mary, dau. and heir of Harry Townsend, Esq. He *d.* 24 July, 1862, and she *d.* 1 Dec. 1875, having had issue, 1 Robert-Townsend, M.A. rector of North Ockendon, co. Essex, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832 *m.* Jan. 1857, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. James Clutter buck, of Long Wittenham, Berks, and by her (who *d* 1886), has issue; 2 George-Baden, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833, *m.* Aug. 1863, Eliza-Inez, eldest dau. of H.-G. Hulbert Esq., and *d.* 1879, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt John Eliot Pringle, R.N., of Digswell House, Herts) George-Abraham, M.A., Camb., *b.* 1864, Henry-Ernest B.A., Camb., *b.* 1865, Leonard-Russell, lieut. 7th hussars *b.* 1866, Eustace, lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 1868, John-Kenneth R.N., *b.* 1872, Arthur-Stafford, *b.* 1876, Caroline-Inez, *m* 1 Aug. 1893, Viscount Kilcoursie, eldest son of 9th Ear of Cavan; and Georgina-Beatrice; 3 Charles-David M.A., late rector of Allington, Wilts, *b.* 13 July, 1835 1 Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, Rev. Henry-Manning Ingram M.A., rector of Aldrington, near Brighton, and has issue 2 Caroline; 3 Anne, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1850, aged 20; 4 Edith; 5 Fanny, *m.* 1 May, 1861, Rev. George-Edward Jelf, M.A., and *d.* 12 April, 1865, aged 26; 6 Agnes, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Rev. Thomas Robinson, B.A.; 7 Wilhelmina; 8 Bertha, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Thomas Lowndes, of the Madras Staff Corps, and *d.* 26 Dec 1870, aged 23.

* This Katherine Boevey was the dau. of John Riches Esq. of London, and is supposed to be the widow mentioned in the *Spectator*, as being so inexorable to the addresses of Sir Roger de Coverley. She *m.* 1685, when aged only 15, and became a widow seven years afterwards. She *d.* 1726, in her 57th year. There are monuments to her memory, both at Flaxley and at Westminster Abbey.

1 Ann, *b.* 4 Aug. 1785; *m.* her cousin, Rev. John-Lloyd Crawley, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boovey, Bart., and *d.* 2 May, 1863, in her 80th year.
2 Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; *d.unm.* 16 April, 1865.
3 Susan, *b.* 28 April, 1790.
4 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1791; *m.* 1811, Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, son of the Ven. Archdeacon Daubeny. He *d.* 5 June, 1860, leaving issue.
5 Isabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1792; *d.* young.
6 Caroline, *b.* 25 April, 1794; *m.* 9 July, 1817, her cousin, George-Henry Gibbs, of Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, and afterwards of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxon, and Aldenham, co. Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* at Venice, 21 Aug. 1842, in his 57th year. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1850, leaving issue.
7 Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1799; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, her cousin, the Rev. William Crawley, youngest son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, aged 78.

. Susanna, *m.* 1st, Edmund Bastard, Esq. of South Warnford, co. Devon; 2ndly, in 1777, Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt. of the royal engineers, by whom she had no issue. He *d.* at Boulogne, 20 June, 1821, aged 74, being father (by another wife) of Mary-Albinia, who *m.* Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 3rd Bart.

II. Katherine, *m.* 12 March, 1777, Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon, rector of Otterton, in that co., by whom she had a numerous issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of which one son, James Yonge, M D., and two daus., Catherine and Charlotte, *m.* their cousins, the children of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Erminois, on a fesse, az., between three cranes, or., a saltier, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, on chief, erm., a bend, gu., charged with three guttes-d'or, tween two martlets, sa., for CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, being escendants of the first bart. of that name.* The family are titled to the following quarterings: 1st, erm. on a saltier, ., between two boars' heads erased, in pale, sa., a escent, or, for LLOYD; 2nd, arg., six lioncels, rampant, ree, two, and one, a crescent, for difference, sa., for SAVAGE *Broadway*; 3rd, arg., three bears' heads, couped, sa., uzzled, or, a chief, az., for BARROW. *Crest*—On a mount, rt, a crane, ppr., collared, beaked, and holding in the dexter ot a saltier, or. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester.

BOILEAU.

BOILEAU, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE-MANNINGHAM, of Tacolnestone Hall, co. Norfolk, barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. late 3rd Norfolk rifle volunteers, has vol. officers decoration, *b.* 26 March, 1830; *s.* his father in 1869 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Lucy-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bart., and has had,

I. Arthur-John-Vernon, *b.* 1861; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.
II. John-Francis-Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1894.
III. MAURICE-COLBORNE, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Norfolk, *b.* 3 Dec. 1865.
IV. Raymond-Frederic, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
1. Margaret-Lucy-Augusta, *b.* 18 July, 1867.

Lineage.

CHARLES BOILEAU, Lord of Castelnau and St. Croix, *b.* at ismes, 10 Feb. 1673 (lineally descended from Etienne oileau, who was appointed governor and first grand-prost of Paris, in 1255, by LOUIS IX.), emigrated from France t the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and commanded corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke f Marlborough. He *m.* Mary-Magdalen d'Escury, also a efugee of an ancient noble family, and was father of

SIMEON BOILEAU, Esq., *b.* at Southampton, 4 Oct. 1717 O.S.), who became a merchant in Dublin, and marrying Iagdalen La Cour Desbrisay, had issue, besides several aus. four sons,

I. SOLOMON, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1810; his eldest son, SIMEON, PETER BOILEAU, *b.* 1772; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Annesley De Rinzy, Esq. of the co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS-BURTON BOILEAU, Roy. Ben. Art. (ret.), HEAD OF THE BOILEAU FAMILY, and representative of the Lords of Castelnau.
II. JOHN-PETER, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, of Calcutta.
IV. John-Theophilus, of Dublin.

The second son,

JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, Esq., *b.* 30 Nov. 1747 (O.S.), who *m.* 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. George Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey, and *d.* May, 1837, having had,

JOHN-PETER, created a Baronet.
George Pollen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1798, in holy orders, rector of Little Bookham, in Surrey, which estate he inherited from his maternal grandfather, and assumed the additional surname of POLLEN. He *m.* in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., and *d.* Nov. 1847, having had issue, John-Douglas, of Little Bookham, *b.* 1824; Charles-Edward; Georgiana; and Eliza, *m.* to Andrew Coventry, Esq.
Charles-Lestock, major in the rifle brigade, *m.* 1st, 1833, Amelia, only child of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., which lady *d.* 1833; 2ndly, 1836, Margaret (divorced 1846), dau. of William Stirling, Esq., and relict of Claudius Kerr, Esq., E.I.C. service, and had by her a dau., Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1859, to Henry-Davis Willock, Esq., Bengal civil service, 2nd son of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., a director of the H.E.I. Co., and formerly envoy to the Court of Persia; and 3rdly, in Nov. 1848, Maria, dau. of Edward Wenham, Esq. of Hastings, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1889.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to John Scott, M.D.; *d.* 3 May, 1837, leaving a dau., Henrietta, *m.* to J. Johnstone, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, F.R.S., who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1794; *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Lady Catherine-Sarah Elliot, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 22 June 1862) had issue,

John-Elliot, *b.* 1827; *d.* at Dieppe, 8 Oct. 1861.
FRANCIS-GEORGE-MANNINGHAM, present baronet.
Edmond-William-Pollen, *m.* 1870, Bridget, dau. of James Walsh, Esq., and was drowned in Corlo Bay, 9 July, 1883, aged 52, leaving issue.
Charles-Augustus-Penrhyn, lieut. rifle brigade, *d.* at Malta, 1 Aug. 1855, of wounds received before Sebastopol 18 June.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1852, to the Rev. Wm.-Hay Gurney, M.A. rector of North Runcton, Norfolk, and has issue.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 2 April, 1877.
Agnes-Lucy, *m.* to the Hon. William-John Vernon, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1881.
Mary-Georgina.
Theresa-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1 July, 1872.

Sir John-Peter Boileau was created a Baronet 24 July, 1838. He *d.* 9 March, 1869.

Creation—24 July, 1838. *Arms*—Az., a tower, triple-towered, masoned, sa., in base, a crescent. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety, ppr., charged on the breast with a saltier, couped, gu., the nest resting on a coronet. *Motto*—De tout mon cœur.
Seats—Ketteringham Park and Tacolnestone, Wymondham Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

BOLINGBROKE.

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry St. John), Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts; Baron St. John, of Battersea, co. Surrey; and a Baronet, D.L.; *b.* in 1820; *s.* his father in 1851 as 5th viscount.

Lineage.

This family springing in the male line from the PORTS, Lords of Basing co. Southampton at the Conquest, derives, through the female line, from

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN,* who came into England with the CONQUEROR, as grand master of the artillery, and supervisor of the wagons and carriages; whence the horses' hames or collar, was borne for his cognizance. (*Brydges's Collins*, Vol. 6, p. 42.) He *m.* Olivia, dau. of Ralph de Filgiers, of Normandy, and had by her, Thomas, who *d.* without issue, and

JOHN DE ST. JOHN, who inherited, at the decease of his brother, all the lands in England, and principally the lordship of STANTON, co. Oxon (for distinction from the other

* The arms, *without* the chief (which is the coat of BOEVEY), belong to the other members of the CRAWLEY family.

* The name was taken from the territory of St. John, near Rouen.

towns of the same name, called STANTON ST. JOHN). This John was a person of great eminence in the reign of WILLIAM RUFUS, being one of the twelve knights that accompanied Robert Fitz-Hamon, Earl of Gloucester, in a warlike expedition against the Welsh, and received, "in reward for his great services, and helps in many victories," the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan. He had issue, a dau.

Avoris, *m.* to Sir Bernard de St. Valery, and two sons,

I. ROGER, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, Lord of Stanton St. John, living 13 HENRY II., whose son,

ROGER, was assessed £133 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespassing in the king's forests, 22 HENRY II. The grandson of this Roger,

JOHN ST. JOHN, was killed at the battle of Evesham, 43 HENRY III. He had been in the holy wars with RICHARD I., who, at the siege of Acon, in Palestine, adopted the device of tying a leathern thong, or garter, round the left leg of a certain number of knights (one of whom was this John St. John), that they might be impelled to higher deeds of valour. This is supposed by some to have given the idea of the Order of the Garter.

The elder son,

ROGER DE ST. JOHN, *m.* Ciceley, dau. and heiress of Robert de Haya, lord of the manor of Halnac, co. Suffolk, a kinsman of HENRY I., and had, with two sons, a dau., MURIAL, who *m.* Reginald de Aurea Valle, or Orvyle, and had a dau.,

MABIL ORVYLE, who *m.* ADAM DE PORT, a powerful feudal baron (having the head of his barony at Basing, co. Southampton), and had a son and heir, who, assuming the surname of his maternal ancestors, became

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, in which lordship and his other territorial possessions he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, who, in the 42nd of HENRY III., had summons to be at Chester upon Monday next after the feast of St. John the Baptist, well accoutred with horse and arms to oppose the incursions of the Welsh. From the eldest son of this feudal lord, by Agnes, dau. of William de Cantelupe,

JOHN, descended the Lords St. John, of Basing, represented by the Marquess of Winchester.

And from the second,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, sprang

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, who acquired the lordship of Bletshoe, in the reign of HENRY VI., with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, and sister and sole heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe, co. Northampton; by which marriage, Lydiard Tregoze came also into the family of St. John. Sir Oliver St. John *d.* in 1437, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., by whom she had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and by him was mother of HENRY VII. From the elder son of Sir Oliver, Sir John St. John, Knt., descended the Lords St. John, of Bletshoe. The 2nd son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, had the lordship of Lydiard Tregoze, and was, as Leland writes in his *Itinerary*, a stout black man, and *d.* at Fontarabia, in Spain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Scroope, and left, with three daus., an only son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, chamberlain to Margaret, Countess of Richmond,† mother of HENRY VII., and one of the executors of her will. Sir John *d.* in 1512, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ST. JOHN, whose son and heir,

NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), who inherited Lydiard; OLIVER, of whom presently; and Richard. The second son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, having the misfortune to kill, in a duel, one Best, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH, was obliged to relinquish the study of the law, and fly the kingdom. Adopting a military life, he obtained considerable renown in the wars of ELIZABETH and JAMES in Ireland, and was eventually advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, as *Viscount Grandison*, with limitation to the issue of his nephew, Sir Edward Villiers (which Viscounty now merges in the earldom of Jersey), and to the peerage of England, by the title of *Baron Tregoze*. In the next year, his lordship obtained a grant of the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth; but *d.* without issue, 30 Dec. 1630, when the English barony expired. The manors of Battersea and Wandsworth he bequeathed to John, the only surviving son of his brother; and upon that brother himself,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, had devolved, as stated above, the estate at Lydiard. Sir John had *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, co. Wilts, and had surviving issue,

I. JOHN.
I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom she had
1 WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Grandison, whose dau. and heiress BARBARA, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland. She was afterwards created Duchess of Cleveland by CHARLES II., and was mistress of that monarch.
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd Viscount Grandison.
3 GEORGE, 4th Viscount Grandison.
4 EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Jersey.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Knt. of Battersea and Wandsworth (by the bequest of his deceased uncle, Lord Grandison), who was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1611. This gentleman was zealously attached to the royal cause, and had three sons slain fighting under the royal standard. He was succeeded at his decease, by (the son of his eldest son, Oliver, by Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere, Baron of Tilbury, which lady *m.* after his decease, John, Lord Poulet) his grandson,

SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

SIR WALTER, M.P. for the co. Wilts. This gentleman, who resided principally at Battersea, *m.* Johanna, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice St. John; and dying 3 July, 1708 was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY (bapt. 17 Oct. 1652) who was elevated to the Peerage as *Baron St. John of Battersea* and VISCOUNT ST. JOHN, 2 July, 1716, with remainder to his eldest son by his 2nd wife, his only son by his 1st wife having already (in 1712) been created Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1673, Lady Mary Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

I. HENRY, *b.* 1678; the celebrated statesman and writer in the reigns of ANNE, GEORGE I, and GEORGE II, who was created during his father's lifetime, *Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze*, and VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE, *co. Lincoln*, 7 July, 1712, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to his father and half-brothers (the children of his father's second wife). His lordship, however, was attainted, 10 Sept. 1715, but, in May, 1725, was restored to his estates though not to his honours. He was twice *m.*, 1st, in 1700, to Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Winchcombe, bart. of Bucklebury, co. Berks, which lady *d.* issueless; and 2ndly, in 1718, to Marie Claire de Marésilley, widow of the Marquis de Vilette, and niece of the celebrated Madame de Maintenon, which lady also *d.* without issue, 18 March, 1750. He thus *d.* childless, 15 Dec. 1751, when, as the second limitation in the patent creating the Viscounty of Bolingbroke prevented the interests therein of his heirs from being affected by the attainder, his forfeited Viscounty revived at his death and devolved on his deceased half-brother's (*i.e.* the 2nd Viscount St. John's) eldest surviving son, FREDERICK, of whom presently, as 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke and 3rd Viscount St. John. The ancient baronetcy of the St. John's, however (created by JAMES I in 1611), having been inherited by the attainted peer on the decease of his father in 1742, and being unprotected by any such special remainder as preserved the Viscounty of Bolingbroke, was forfeited under the attainder of 1715.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1686–7, Angelica-Magdalena, widow of — Wharton, Esq., and dau. of George Pelissary, treasurer-general of the Marines under Louis XIV of France, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1736) he had issue,

II. George, secretary to the English plenipotentiaries at the congress of Utrecht, *d. unm. v. p.*, in Jan. 1716.
III. JOHN, 2nd Viscount St. John, who predeceased his elder half-brother, the attainted Viscount Bolingbroke, and of whom presently.
IV. Holles, *d. unm. v. p.*, in 1738.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 10 June, 1727, Robert Knight, Esq. of Barrells, created Lord Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, who *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1772. Her surviving dau. Henrietta, *m.* the Hon. Josiah Child, brother of Earl Tylney, but *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in his 90th year, in April, 1742, and was *s.* according to the special limitation in the patent by his 2nd surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd Viscount St. John; *b.* in 1695. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1729, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Furnese, bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1747) had surviving issue,

I. FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount St. John and 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke.
II. Henry, a general in the army, and M.P. for Wootton Bassett; *m.* 31 Aug. 1771, Barbara, dau. of Col. Bladen, and sister of Harriet, Countess of Essex.
III. John, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1793.
I. Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, to William, 1st Lord Bagot, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1820.

† This lady founded Christ's and St. John's Colleges at Cambridge.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1748, Hester, dau. of James ke, Esq. of Wharton, co. Hereford, by whom, who *d.* 8 ch, 1752, he had no issue. He *d.* in Feb. 1749, and was *s.* is eldest son,

REDERICK, 3rd Viscount St. John, *b.* in 1734, who further ceeded, 15 Dec. 1751, to the honours of his uncle, Henry, 1st and attainted Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* pt. 1757, Lady Diana Spencer, eldest dau. of Charles, 3rd e of Marlborough, from whom he was divorced, 8 March, , and by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Topham Beauclerk, Esq., T. ALBANS, D.) he had two surviving sons,

GEORGE-RICHARD, his successor.

Frederick, a general officer in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Marquess f Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791), had a son,

1 Robert-William, *b.* in 1791, consul-general at Algiers, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Barker, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had,

Henry-Thomas, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1847.

Frederick-Arthur, a major in the army, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 28 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Depau, dau. of Samuel-M. Fox, Esq. of Philadelphia, and *d.* at Paris, 23 Jan. 1861; his widow *d.* 1 Jan. 1888.

Mark Kerr, capt. 8th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861. Agnes-Isabella, eldest dau. of T. Fraser, Esq. of Calcutta. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1867, leaving a dau., Mary-Caroline.

Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to M. Theobald de la Perouse, and *d.* in 1850.

Louisa-Caroline, *m.* in 1840, to M. Paul de Soubeyran, and *d.* 1862.

Emily-Diana, *m.* 1846, to M. Susteau de Malroy; *d.* 1851.

Caroline-Jane, *d.* 1851.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Arabella, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), he had issue,

2 George-William (Rev.), rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 4 May, 1796, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1876.

3 George-Frederick-Berkeley, major 52nd regt., and a military knight of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta-Louisa-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Jephson, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* Feb. 1887), Frederick-Edward-Molyneux, late lieut. R.M., *b.* 1838, *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, eldest dau of James Ranoe, Esq.; Berkeley-Craven, *b.* 1842, *m.* 10 March, 1869, at Trinchinopoly, India, Florence-Margaret, eldest dau. of W.-M. Cadell, Esq., M.C.S., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1873; leaving a son Berkeley-Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *d.* 10 April, 1877; Aubrey-Beauclerk-Lennox, *b.* 1846, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Clara-Constance, only dau. of James Wilson, M.D., of Great Malvern, and has a son, James-Frederick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881; Henry-Augustus-Bolingbroke, *b.* 1847; *m.* Anna, dau. of Major Henderson, and has Aubrey, *b.* 1881; and Henrietta, *b.* 1883; Louisa-Diana, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, to Richard Bell, Esq. of Cobham; and Arabella-Cecilia-Frances.

4 Henry-George, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.

5 Charles-William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *m.* 20 Nov. 1834, Anne, dau. of T. Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1856, leaving issue, Frederick-Charles, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1860, Jane, dau. of Deputy-Insp.-Gen. E.-W. Eyre, and has issue (Charles-William-Pelly, *b.* 3 May, 1861; Henry-Edmund, *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; Alexander-Storey, *b.* 16 April, 1867; Annie-Elphinstone, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. John North, Madras Med. Department; Emily-Jane-Georgiana; Margaret; and Florence); Henry-Craven, vice-admiral R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-89, *b.* 1837, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Catherine-Dora, dau. of John-Stratford Rodney, Esq. (*see* RODNEY, B.), and has issue (Montagu-Rodney, *b.* 3 March, 1861; Percy-Stuart, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1863; Harry-Lionel-Rodney, *b.* 11 June, 1867; Francis-Gerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; Mabel-Elinor-Rowena, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Capt. Thomas-Napier Morland, King's R.R. corps, and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta; Violet-Cecilia; Eleanor-Dora; and Rosamond-Aline); Edward-George, late capt. 29th regt., *b.* 1840, *m.* 1866, Isabel-Mary-Purdie, dau. of Edgar-Carpenter Grantham, Esq. of Nova Scotia, and has issue (Edward-George, *b.* 1870, and Violet); Anne, *m.* June, 1864, to Capt. R.-J. Hickman, late 60th rifles.

1 Maria-Arabella, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. Charles Goring, who *d.* 1859. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1890, aged 82.

2 Louisa-Diana, *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, Esq. of Stratford, and *d.* 6 May, 1855.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 March, 1841, to the Rev. George Carter, M.A.; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1821, Caroline, dau. of J. Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1869) a son, Welbore-William Oliver, who *d.* at Madeira, Nov. 1853.

s lordship *d.* 5 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-RICHARD, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 5 March, 61; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. homas Collins, of Winchester, and had,

I. HENRY, 4th viscount.

er ladyship dying 11 Jan. 1803, he *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1804, abella-Charlotte-Antoinette-Sophia, Baroness Hompesch, y whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had,

II. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1826, Selina Charlotte, dau. of Maurice-St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1897) had issue,

1 MAURICE-WILLIAM-FERDINAND (Rev.), B.D., canon of Gloucester and vicar (rural dean) of Fairford, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1853, Charlotte-Lucy-Hamilton, dau. of John Dalyell, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Percy, *b.* 23 March, 1854, *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Maud-Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Robert, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889; Margaret-Olivia, *b.* 3 June, 1890; and Ursula-Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1891; Ferdinand-John, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; and Aline, twin with her brother Henry, *m.* 11 April, 1883, Robert-Ingham Tidswell, Esq. of Frampton-on-Severn, and Cambridge-square, Hyde Park, and *d.* 29 March, 1884.

2 John-Henry, major late 92nd regt., *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and has issue, Charles-Ferdinand, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1884; Norman, *b.* 1858; Harry, *b.* 1860; George, *b.* 1860; Walter, *b.* 1867; Edward, *b.* 1876; Zeline, *b.* 1862; Mary-Lilian, *b.* 1870.

3 Charles Louis, Consul for States of Louisana, &c., *m.* 1 July, 1875, Aglaé, dau. of Alexander de Jora, of Jassy, and *d.* 8 June, 1897, having had, Alfred-Henry Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

4 Frederic-Robert, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Servia, 1888–90, and Consul Gen. in Servia, 1890–92, now Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berne, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Isabella-Annie, dau. of Capt. Hon. James Terence Fitz-Maurice, R.N. (*see* ORKNEY, E.), and has issue, Frederick-Oliver, *b.* 1886; George-Ronald, *b.* 26 March, 1888, Violet-Rhoda, *b.* 12 March, 1883, and Dorothy-Emily-Olga, *b.* 8 April, 1884.

III. Charles-Robert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* in 1841 Jane, dau. of Thomas Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1844; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1848, Sir Percy-F. Shelley, Bart.

I. Isabella, deceased.

II. Antonia, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* 3 June, 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,

HENRY, present peer.

Spencer-Mildmay, *b.* 1822, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only dau. of Capt. Clutterbuck, of the 59th regt., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 1847) a dau.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1839, to John-Lauriston, 2nd son of Godfrey-John Kneller, Esq., of Donhead Hall, Wilts; she *d.* 2 June, 1861, leaving issue.

Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to Lawrence-Robert Shawe, Esq., of the 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1881.

Isabella, *m.* in 1857, Frederic-G.-W. Harlock, Esq.

Emily-Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, to William-Corbel Smith, Esq. of Bitteswell Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 9 March, 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, to Frederick-Geldart Webbe Horlock, Esq., of the Rocks House, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, and *d.* in 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1851.

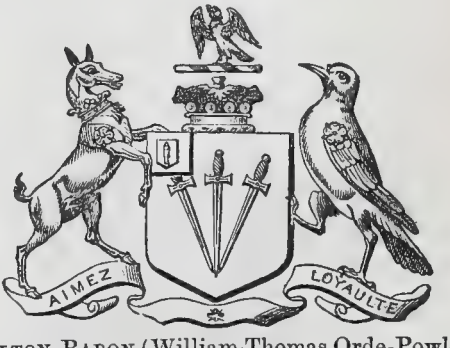
Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712. Baron St. John of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a falcon rising, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged, gu.; sinister, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the Hames. The Hames is a badge of the family of Tregoze, and is an antique shield, rimmed gold. within which are the Hames arms, per pale, arg. and gu., charged with a crescent, sa., thereon a label of three points, or. *Motto*—Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Lydiard-Tregoze, near Swindon, Wilts. *Club*—White's.

BOLSOVER, B., *see* PORTLAND, D.

BOLTON.



BOLTON, BARON (William-Thomas Orde-Powlett), of Bolton Castle, co. York, lieut.-col. Yorkshire hussars, J.P., D.L. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 13 Jan.

1845; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1895; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha-Frederica-Mary Lumley, eldest dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarborough, and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-ALGAR, late lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth-Mary Gibson, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue, William-Percy, *b.* 7 April, 1894; and Elaine-Letitia-Algitha, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

I. Algitha-Alkelda-Brenda, *b.* 29 June; *d.* 3 Nov. 1871.

II. Rhoda-Lelia-Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *d.* 15 July, 1890.

III. Myra-Rowena-Sibell, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879.

Lineage.

CHARLES PAULET, or POWLETT, 5th Duke of Bolton, *d.* in 1765, leaving a natural daughter,

JEAN-MARY PAULET, on whom, in failure of the male issue of his brother, his grace entailed the greater part of his extensive estates. This lady *m.* 7 April, 1778,

THOMAS ORDE, Esq., *b.* in 1746 (for an account of the family of ORDE, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who was secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council in that kingdom. In 1795, Mr. Orde, having inherited, in right of his wife, the great estates of the Duke of Bolton, assumed by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of POWLETT, and was elevated to the peerage, 20 Oct. 1797, as BARON BOLTON, *of Bolton Castle.* He *d.* 30 July, 1807, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Thomas-Powlett Orde-Powlett, *b.* 16 Oct 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1859),

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron.

2 Thomas* (Rev.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1822, M.A., rector of Wensley, Leyburn, Yorkshire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Thomas-Charles, lieut.-col. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1849, *m.* 15 Sept. 1886, Harriet-Georgiana, dau. of Rev. P. P. Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue, Gladys-Harriet-Beryl, *b.* 14 March, 1888; Beryl-Georgina-Louise, *b.* 19 Jan. 1891; Ernest (Rev.), Rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Anne-Gertrude, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Hunter, rector of Tanworth, co. Worcester, Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Capt. James-Edward Hunter, R.N.; Louisa-Rachel, *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, Charles Michell, Esq., capt. late 60th rifles; and Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1888, Rev. Robert Chancellor, vicar of Otley, who *d.* 1890, and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1893, Rev. Henry-Milner Sharples, Rector of Fingall, Yorks.

3 Amias-Charles, D.L. co. York, *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Anne-Martha, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq. of Middleham Hall, and has, Amias-Christopher-Thomas, late lieut. Manchester regt., D.L. co. York, *b.* 17 March, 1862, *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Alice, dau. of H.-B. Firman, Esq., of Gate Forth Hall, co. York; Florence-Annie-Letitia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, William-Busfeild Ferrand, Esq. of Morland Hall, Westmorland; Edith-Blanche, *d.* 1856; Amy, *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Robert-Manners-Howard Williams, Esq., 2nd son of Col. Vincent Williams, of Northenby, co. Southampton; Letitia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Capt. David-Edward Barclay, eldest son of Sir Colville Barclay, Bart., C.M.G.; and Georgiana, *m.* 18 Aug. 1897, Sir Henry-Allen-William Johnson, Bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1782; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Maria, eldest dau. of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, K.B., but by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1863) had no issue; he *d.* 13 July, 1850.

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron, D.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron, 13 July, 1850; *m.* 12 March, 1844, his cousin, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1882) had,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, present peer.

II. Henry-Robert, M.A., barrister, *b.* 20 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta-Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and has Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; Ivy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.

III. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 3 July, 1858.

IV. Amias-Lucien, M.A., Camb., *b.* 7 Aug. 1855.

I. Jean-Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, to Col. the Hon. A.-M. Cathcart, 2nd son of Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1895.

Creation—20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points downwards, arg. pommels and hilts, or; on a canton, of the second, an escocheon of the field, charged with a salmon, haurient, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, or, charged on the breast with an étoile, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and holding in the beak a salmon, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a hind, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, arg. barbed, vert, seeded, gold; sinister, a Cornish chough, ppr. charged with a rose, as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulté.

Seats—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

* This gentleman and his brother, Amias-Charles, were granted the precedence of a baron's younger children.

BONHAM.

BONHAM, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, Bart., M.A., of Exeter College, Oxon, Sec. to H.M. Embassy at Rome, late Sec. to H.M. Embassy at Madrid, and Sec. H.M. Legation at The Hague, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* his father in 1863 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-LIONEL, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.

II. Eric-Henry, *b.* 5 July, 1875.

III. Cecil-Maurice, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.

I. Edith-Florence, *b.* at Lisbon, 12 Jan. 1877.

II. Lilian-Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

III. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Bonham is stated to have been settled at Wiltshire as early as 1300, Sir John Bonham being then knight of the shire, as was also his son Nicholas in 1356, and six more members of the family were members of parliament and high-sheriffs down to 1605. A branch of the family, from Great Wychfield, co. Wilts, settled in Essex about 1480.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BONHAM, of Orsett House, co. Essex, *b.* 1677 (descended from George Bonham, of Stanway Hall, Essex, who was great-grandson of Sir Thomas Bonham, Knt. of Stanway Hall, sheriff of Essex and Herts in 1520 and 1526); *m.* 9 Feb 1713, Jane, eldest dau. of Andrew Pinson, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving, with other children,

SAMUEL BONHAM, Esq. of Great Warley Place, co. Essex, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of G. Richardson, of London, merchant, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1821, leaving (with other children) three sons,

I. Pinson Bonham, Esq. of Great Warley Place, aforesaid, general in the army, and for many years governor of Surinam, *b.* 1762; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John-Bathwaite Skeete, Esq., president of Barbadoes, and had issue.

II. Henry Bonham, of Portland Place, Esq., M.P. for Rye; *m.* 8 Dec. 1802, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, co. Kent. He *d.* 9 April, 1830, leaving issue

III. Captain George Bonham, of the maritime service of the East India Company; who *m.* for his 2nd wife, 28 Oct. 1802, Isabella Baines, only dau. of Robert Woodgate, of Dedham, co. Essex, and sister of Col. William Woodgate, C.B. He perished in a typhoon in the China seas, in 1810, when in command of the "True Briton," East Indiaman. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue,

1 SAMUEL-GEORGE, created a Baronet.

1 Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* Ferdinand, Count d'Oultremont of the kingdom of Belgium.

Mr. Samuel Bonham's grandson (the son of his 3rd son, George),

SIR SAMUEL-GEORGE BONHAM, K.C.B., was *b.* 7 Sept. 1803. He was for nearly ten years governor of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and became, in 1847, governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong, and Her Majesty's plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, from which appointments he retired in 1853. He was made a K.C.B. in 1850, and was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1852. He *m.* 16 June, 1846, Ellen-Emelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq. of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, sometime in the civil service of the East India Company, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1859) had issue,

GEORGE-FRANCIS, present baronet.

Sir Samuel *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.

Creation—27 Nov. 1852. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, nebulé between three crosses, patee-fitchée, at the foot, arg., on a canton of the last a squirrel, sejant, gu. *Crest*—Upon a rock, a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral, and in the sinister, a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Residence*—British Embassy, Rome. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, and St. James's.

BOORD.

BOORD, SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM, Bart. of Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, co. Sussex, F.S.A., J.P. for co. Sussex, sometime Capt. in the 1st vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, V.D.; awarded the Volunteer Decoration; M.P. for the borough of Greenwich, 1873 to 1895; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 14 July, 1838; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Margaret - d'Almaine, dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, Esq., F.S.A., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F.R.S., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, *b.* 24 May, 1862.
II. Harry-Percy, *b.* 10 April, 1868.
III. Alexander-Edgar, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
I. Mary-Lilian, *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Comm. W.-F. Caborne, C.B., R.N.R.
II. Ethel-Margaret.

Lineage.

SAMUEL BOORD, Esq. of Kingsdown, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol (son of Samuel and Sarah Boord), *b.* 31 Oct. 1764: *d.* 2 May, 1824, having *m.* 22 Nov. 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage, Esq. of Netley Hall, co. Salop, and of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1833) left issue,

JOSEPH BOORD, Esq. of Harefield Grove, co. Middlesex, J.P. for co. Buckingham, *b.* 15 July, 1804; *d.* 14 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 12 Oct. 1837, Mary-Ann, dau. of Thomas Newstead, of Dunham-on-Trent, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1852) had, with other issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, eldest son.

Creation—18 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Per fess az. and gu., a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets, arg. *Crest*—A goat, arg., gutte de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escocheon charged with a martlet of the first. *Motto*—Virtute et industria.

Seat—Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Town Residence*—14, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BOOTH.

BOOTH, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, D.L., High Sheriff, Herts, 1867, *b.* 1812; *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his brother, 26 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

PHILIP BOOTH, Esq. of Mangham Hill, Herts *d.* 5 May, 1818, leaving,

I. William, of Roydon House, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of J. Williamson, Esq., and dying 17 Oct. 1834, left,
  1 WILLIAMSON, 2nd baronet.
  2 CHARLES, present baronet.
  3 Henry-William, *b.* April, 1819; *m.* 1839, Augusta-Hope, dau. of Major Ellis, 17th lancers, and *d.* Sept. 1883, leaving issue, 1 Mary-Georgina; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Henry-Ellison Acklom, Esq.; 2 Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1865, to Morgan Vane, Esq., who *d.* 1877 (*see* CLEVELAND, DUKE OF); and 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, to Henry-Farquhar, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, Esq. of River Side, Datchet; 3 Agnes-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to Major John Marsland, late 1st Warwickshire militia; 4 Florence, *m.* 4 Oct. 1878, to Henry-Lawrence Prior, Esq.; 5 Amy-Laura, *m.* July, 1878, Godfrey-Fox Webster, Capt. late 20th regt.
II. John Gillyat, *m.* in 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. of Baldock, Herts, and *d.* in Oct. 1849, having had issue,
  1 John, *d.* 6 April, 1879.
  2 PHILIP (Major), of Milton Hall and Thurleigh Park, Beds, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Arthur Coope, Esq. of George Street, Hanover Square, and Fareham Park, Hants. 3 George.
III. FELIX, created a Baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* 1846.
II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Brown, Esq., and *d.* his widow, at Brighton, 25 Nov. 1859.
III. Alice, *m.* in 1819, William Pounsett, Esq., and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue.

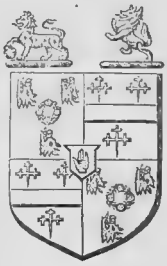
The 3rd son,

I. SIR FELIX BOOTH, of Portland Place, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, was created a Baronet, 27 March, 1835, with remainder, default his own male issue, to the heirs male of the body of his elder brother, William Booth, of Roydon Hall, Essex, Esq. Sir Felix, who contributed considerable pecuniary aid to the Polar Expeditions, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR WILLIAMSON BOOTH, who was *b.* July, 1811, and *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, the present bart.

Creation—27 March, 1835.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three boars' heads couped and erect, sable, an estoile, of the field. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg., gorged with a bar gemellé, and holding in the dexter paw a chaplet of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Deus adjuvat nos. *Seat*—Northfield Park, Ware, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham.



GORE-BOOTH.

GORE-BOOTH, SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, D.L., *b.* July, 1843; *s.* his father in 1876 as 5th bart.; *m.* 29 April, 1867, Georgina-Mary, only dau. of Col. and Lady Frances Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

I. JOSSLYN-AUGUSTUS-RICHARD, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869.
II. Mordaunt, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878.
I. Constance-Georgine.
II. Eva-Selina. III. Mabel-Olive.

Lineage.

SIR FRANCIS GORE, Knt. of Artaman, co. Sligo (4th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. o Manor Gore, and brother of Sir Arthur Gore, ancestor of the Earls of Arran,) *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Parke, Esq. of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Percy Gethin, Esq.) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Paul, of Corstown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Dorcas, 2nd dau. of T. Whyte, Esq. of Red Hills, co. Cavan, and had issue.
III. Francis, who *m.* the dau. of Col. Tyffan, and had issue.
IV. Ralph, lord mayor of Dublin, in 1711; *d.* in 1715.
V. Charles. VI. William.
VII. Arthur. VIII. Henry.
IX. Richard, who *m.* in 1696, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur Hyde Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
I. Isabella, *m.* to Adam O'Hara, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Ormsby, Esq.
III. Anne. IV. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORE, Knt. of Newtown, who *m.* in 1678, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Knt. of Sutton, co. Dublin, and had, with seven sons, four daus., Catharine, *d. unm.*; Frances, *m.* 1st, to Charles Ingoldsby, Esq., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Francis Gore; Anne, *m.* to John Ormsby, Esq.; and Mary. Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his eldest surviving son,

NATHANIEL GORE, Esq. of Artaman and of Newtown Gore. This gentleman *m.* in 1711, Lettice, only dau. and heir of Humphry Booth, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

BOOTH, his heir.
John, who *s.* to the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, through his cousin, Robert Booth, Esq., and assumed the surname of Booth; but *d. unm.* in 1789.
Letitia (Mrs. French).
Angel-Catharine (Mrs. Dawson). Frances.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. BOOTH GORE, Esq. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 30 Aug. 1760. Sir Booth *m.* Emily, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, Esq. of the co. Carlow, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR BOOTH, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and of Huntercombe House, co. Bucks, at whose decease, *unm.* 17 June, 1804, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN, who assumed, by sign-manual, 30 Aug. 1804, the additional surname and arms of BOOTH. This gentleman *m.* 19 March, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Anne Stewart, his wife, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 4th baronet.
II. Henry, *m.* Isabella-Sophia, 2nd dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Jordan Hill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897),

1 Robert Henry (Shanghai).
2 James, col. late R.E., *m.* 1870, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Henry Trench, Esq., and has issue, Douglas-Bloomfield, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1875; Georgiana-Isabella-Susan, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; Ethel-Nora, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
3 Edmund-Henry (Shanghai).
4 Henry-Francis (Rev.), rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford.
5 Reginald-Newcomen (Manilla).
1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, S.-Sandbach Parker, Esq., nephew of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker.
2 Caroline-Joanna, *m.* 1868, to J.-W. Dennistoun, Esq. of Dennistoun.
3 Joanna-Arabella. 4 Isabella-McCall, *d.* 24 Dec. 1876.
I. Anne, *m.* to Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert, M.P. and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for that co.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1827, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Robert-Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1828) he had no issue. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1830, Caroline-Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq. of Dublin, a Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1855) had issue,

I. Robert-Newcomen, lieut. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of R.-E. E. Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 1861.
II. Henry-William, present baronet.
I. Emily-Frances-Graham, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Capt. Charles-B. Wynne, late 90th regt., and has issue.
II. Augusta-Elizabeth.
III. Fanny-Stella Anne, *m.* 1870, to Owen Wynne, Esq. of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1 March, 1887.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Dec. 1876.

Creation—30 Aug. 1760.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chaplet of roses, ppr., between three boars' heads, erect and erased pean; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between three crosses, crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant, pean, the dexter fore paw resting on a chaplet as in the arms; 2nd, a wolf, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Genti æquus utrique. Above the Booth crest—Quod ero spero. Above the Gore crest—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Lissadell, Sligo, and Earlsfield, co. Sligo. *Club*—Windham.

BOOTHBY.

Boothby, Sir Brooke, Bart., of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby; *b.* 18 Nov. 1856; 2nd secretary Diplomatic Service; *s.* his father in 1876 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

The Boothbys claim Saxon origin, and the assumption is sustained by Dugdale and Camden. The former very learned antiquary (*Origines Juridicales*, c. ix.) fixes the division of counties in the year 800, by Egbert; and the latter, speaking of Lincolnshire, says: "The hundred or wapentake of Boothby, Boothby-Pagnell, a market-town, and a gentleman's old seat called Boothby, were denominated from one Boothby, who there inhabited."

Theobaldus de Boothby was governor of Pontefract Castle, which he defended with great gallantry for the Lancastrians during the war of the Roses. From this Theobald we pass to Thomas de Boothby, living in the reign of Edward VI., whose great-grandson, William de Boothby, *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq. of The Grange, Wolverhampton, and by her (who was widow firstly of Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., and 2ndly, of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford), he had, with other issue.

I. Henry Boothby, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 Nov. 1644, by letters patent, which received the sign-manual of Charles I., but did not pass the seals, owing to the confusion of the civil wars. All the real estates enjoyed by Sir Henry he derived from the good management of his mother, his father having devised him money only. This lady, through her own exertions, was enabled to leave her son an estate in London; another called Kingsland, in Middlesex; Clatercote, Cladon, and the manor of Cropperdy, in Oxfordshire; Broadlow-Ash, Cold Eaton, King's Mills, and the lands thereto belonging, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; one-half of the manor or park of Cheadle, with Longnor, and other possessions in Staffordshire. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1615, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1648, by his only son,

II. Sir William, who received the honour of knighthood, in the field, from Charles II. at the Restoration; and the king was pleased to renew, gratis, the patent granted to his father, by the name of Sir William Boothby, "of Broadlow Ash" (the original being designated "of Clator Close") but from the date of 12 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, and had one son,

Francis, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of Thomas Child, Esq., but dying before his father, left an only child,
Henry, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Hill, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Brooke, K.B., and grand-niece of Henry, Lord Cobham, by whom he had ten children, two of whom only survived him, viz.,

William, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his nephew.
Brooke, who left by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzherbert, Esq., a son,
Brooke, who inherited as 6th baronet.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. Sir Henry, at whose decease, *unm.* the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., by whom he had a son, Gore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bury, Esq. of Nottingham, and left, at his decease (in the lifetime of his father), an only son,

V. Sir William, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 6th regiment of foot, who *s.* his grandfather. He *d.* in 1787, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

VI. Sir Brooke. This gentleman left two sons and a dau. by his second wife, Phœby, only child of William Hollins, Esq. of Moseley, co. Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by the elder son,

VII. Sir Brooke, a minor poet, and one of the literary circle at Lichfield, of which Miss Seward, Dr. Darwin, and Edgeworth, were distinguished members. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bristoe, Esq. of Hampshire, and had an only child, Penelope, who *d.* young. Sir Brooke *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir William. This gentleman, who was a major in the army, *m.* 14 May, 1781, Rafella, dau. of Signor Don Miguel Del Gado, of Mahon, in the Isle of Minorca, by whom he had issue,

I. William, 9th bart.
II. Brooke, M.A., rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, and prebendary of Southwell, Notts; *b.* in 1784; *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Venables, 3rd Lord Vernon and *d.* 4 Jan. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1861),

1 Henry-Brooke, B.A., rector of Lissington, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1849, Frances-Sarah (who *d.* 1877), eldest dau. of John-Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, and sister of Sir G.-S. Jenkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue,

Henry-Vernon, *b.* 2 June, 1850, late lieut. 24th regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1878, Augusta-Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. John Boothby, and has issue,

Cyril-John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1878, *d.* 17 April, 1879.
Ernest-Brooke, *b.* 30 May, 1881.
John-Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1893.
Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1885.

Gertrude-Raffela-Hill. Louisa-Frances.

2 George-William, *m.* 1850, Harriet, dau. of E.-B. Glasse, Esq., Madras C.S., and *d.* in India, in 1868 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Rev. Angus Gunn, of Dollar, N.B. leaving issue,

George, *b.* 1867.
Katherine, *m.* 1886, Daniel Lehane, Esq., M.D.
Louisa, *m.* Aug. 1880, to the Rev. Henry-C.-B. Bazely, B.C.L., who *d.* 1883.
Cora, *m.* 13 Sept. 1881, Col. George-Duncan Wahab, late 2nd Lancashire fusiliers, 2nd son of Gen. Charles Wahab, Madras army, and has issue.
Frances, *m.* 1891, Capt. Robert Tod, and has a dau., Morna-Frances.
Rafela *m.* 28 June, 1892, Rev. John-Talbot Godfrey.
Ada.

3 Charles-Edward (1, Palmeira Square, Brighton), J.P., *m.* 1865, his cousin, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and widow of George-Edward Anson, Esq., C.B., Keeper of H.M. privy purse, and had one dau., Emily-Louisa, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1874, aged 18. He is ranger of H.M. Forest of Needwood, co. Stafford.
4 John-George, major-gen., late R.A., *m.* 1850, Margaret, only dau. of Capt. Charles-Henry Seale, R.N. (*see* Seale, Bart.), and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

Cecil-George, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1853.
Walter-Herbert, *b.* 1854.
Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 1878, Henry-Vernon Boothby, Esq.

5 Frederick-Gore, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *d. unm.*, 1852.

1 Frances-Maria-Emma, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1859, her cousin George-John Warren, 5th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 1866; and 2ndly, 1 July, 1881, Rev. Francis-Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield.

II. Charles, formerly a capt. of engineers, afterwards in holy orders, *b.* in 1786. This gentleman, when twenty-three years of age, lost his leg at the battle of Talavera, and was taken prisoner by the French; after a time he was exchanged, and eventually graduating at Oxford University, became prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Sutterton, co. Lincoln. He *m* 1820, Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, and *d.* in 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884),

1 William Henry, late vicar of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, *m.* 1851, Eleanor-Jane, dau. of Rev John-F. Fenwick, rector of Northfield, Worcestershire, and has had issue,

Evelyn-John, *d.* in 1856. Antonia-Rafela.
Edith-Serena-Hill, *m.* 13 Aug. 1885, Rev. Frederick-Wentworth Vernon, vicar of Rangeworthy.
Eleanor-Maude, *m.* 1883, Major Martyn Fenwick, Dorsetshire regt.

2 Evelyn, M.A., rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, *m.* Margaret, dau. of J. Carr, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1874, aged 49 years, having had issue,

Reginald-Evelyn, major R.A., *b.* 1855.
William-Osbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866.
Frederick, *b.* 1871.
Basil-Tanfield-Beridge, *b.* 1873.
Mary, *d.* in 1874, aged 17. Laura-Cecilia.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1892, Major Arthur-Charles Jackson, the Buffs.
Alice-Evelyn, *m.* 11 Nov. 1884, Major Henry-John Blagrove, 13th hussars. Judith-Letitia.

3 Reginald-FitzHenry, *d. unm.* in 1849.

4 Basil-Charles, late capt. 95th regt., col. in the army, severely wounded at the battle of the Alma, *m.*, 1860, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, aged 58, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1890) issue,

Beridge-Gladwyn, *d.* in 1864.
Hubert-Basil, *b.* 1863.
Walter-Ralph-Jebb, *b.* 1865.
Francis-Stewart-Evelyn, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1867, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Hannah Mildred, 2nd dau. of Robert Swan, Esq. of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has issue, Basil-Clayton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1894, *d.* 13 Feb. 1895; a dau. *b.* 24 May, 1897.
Evelyn-Leonard-Beridge, R.N., *b.* 1876.
Marian-Agnes-Serena-Penelope.
Mary-Dorothy-Cecilia.

1 Martha-Serena, *m.* 1852 Sir Brooke Boothby, 10th bart.
2 Judith-Agnes, *m.* to William-Henry Millais, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1862.
3 Cecilia-Elizabeth.

I. Louisa-Rafela, *b.* 1787; *d.* 30 April, 1870.

ir William *d.* 17 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir William, C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1782; who *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq., nd niece of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who . 2 Jan. 1838) had issue,

Brooke-William-Robert, 10th baronet.
Cecil-Brooke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1813; *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1883, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1895.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 9 April, 1887, aged 79.
Fanny-Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
Maria, *d.* 13 May, 1882.

Ie *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Louisa-Cranstoun, relict of Henry Tesbitt, Esq., 1st life guards. Sir William was receiver-eneral of customs at the port of London, and paymaster o the corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, nd was *s.* by his son,

X. The Rev. Sir Brooke-William-Robert, M.A., rector of Welwyn, Herts, who was *b.* 21 Jan. 1809, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Martha-Serena, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boothby, vicar of utterton, Lincolnshire, and had,

Brooke, present bart.
Charles-Francis, *b.* 22 June, 1858; educated at Harrow.
Hugo-William-Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; midshipman Royal Navy; *d.* 10 Aug. 1881.
Herbert-Cecil, B.A., Oxon; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.
Seymour-William-Brooke, R.N., *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1866.
Florence-Emma. Rosalind-Louisa.
Beatrice-Georgiana.

he Rev. Sir Brooke *d.* 22 Sept. 1865.

Creation—5 Nov. 1644; passed the great seal, 13 July, 1660. *Arms* — Arg., on a canton, gu., a lion's jamb, erased, and rect, or. *Crest*—A lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Motto*—Mors Christi mors mortis mihi.—Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, he seat of the family for two hundred years, was directed by vill to be sold in 1846. *Residence*—British Legation, Vienna. *Club*—St. James's.

BOREEL.

Boreel, Sir Jacob-William Gustavus, Bart., *b.* at Velsen, 10 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father in 1883 as 10th bart.; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Maria-Cornelia, dau. of Baron Schimmelpennick Van der Oye, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to the King of Holland, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1891) has issue,

Cornélie-Marie. Agnes.

Lineage.

This family was settled in the 14th and 15th centuries at Ghent and Bruges.

Peter Boreel, *b* in Sluijs, Flanders, 24 Dec. 1524, settled at Middleburg, Zealand, but in 1567, being a Protestant, had to seek refuge in England. He *m.* 1551, Catherine Josse, and *d.* at Norwich, 9 Jan. 1568, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James Boreel, of Duynbeke, West Hoven, Domburg, and St. Aegterskerke, colonel, burgomaster of Middleburg, deputy to the States-General, and envoy to James I. of England, in 1618; by that sovereign was knighted in 1623; *b.* 28 Oct. 1552; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1574, Mary Passchier, by whom he had, with other issue, John, councillor-pensionary of Zealand, and envoy to King James I., by whom he was knighted, 1622; issue extinct. Sir James Boreel *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1584, Mary Grimminck, by whom he had several children; he *d.* 19 Dec. 1636. The 2nd son of the second marriage,

I. Sir William Boreel, envoy to England, knighted by King James I., 1619, pensionary of Amsterdam, 1628, ambassador to Venice, 1636, in Sweden, 1640, in England, 1642, in France, 1648; created a baronet by King Charles I., 21 March, 1645; he is said to have received from King Charles II. a royal warrant as baron of England, 28 June, 1653, but this was left without effect; *b.* 24 March, 1591; *m.* 22 Sept. 1626, Jacoba Carels, by whom (who *d.* in Paris, 17 June, 1657) he left,

I. John, 2nd bart.

II. James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Moscovia, France, and at the preliminaries of the peace of Nimegue and Riswick; *b.* 21 March, 1630; *m.* 26 Feb. 1667, Isabella Coymans (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1705), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1697, having had issue,

1 William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1667; *d.* 19 April, 1668.
2 Balthasar, 5th bart.
3 William, ambassador of the United Provinces in France, *b.* 19 March, 1675; *m.* 3 Dec. 1704, Catharina-Clara Geelvinck, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1729; he *d. s. p* 12 June, 1727.
4 James, commissary of the Post, *b.* 6 Jan. 1679; *m.* 25 May, 1710, Sarah Samaer; and *d.* at Amsterdam, 28 March, 1736, having had issue,
William, 6th bart. James, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1746.
Balshasar, *d.* before his brothers.
5 John-Hieronimus, echevin at Amsterdam, *b.* 14 Dec. 1684; *m.* 16 Dec. 1709, Anne-Mary Pels, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1776; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1738, having had issue,
James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Great Britain, 1761, *b.* 28 March, 1711; *m.* 28 Feb. 1735, Agnes-Margarette Munter, and *d.* 4 April, 1778, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1761) had issue,
John, *b.* 16 July, 1741; *d.* 26 Dec. 1757.
William, 7th bart.
James, *b.* 14 May, 1746; *m.* 29 March, 1774, Jane-Barbara Voet van Winssen, and had one son, James, who *m.* Mary-Jane Willoughby-Lacerda-Lemos, and has issue living. He *d.* Nov. 1794.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1758, to John-Bernd Bicker; and 2ndly, Aug. 1778, to Claude Pelet de Narbonne, of Salgas; she *d.* 8 April, 1780.
Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1764, to Francis Fagel, greffier of the States-General, and *d.* 16 July, 1781.

III. William, *b.* 22 April, 1634; *m.* 7 Aug. 1672, Petronella Vlasvat.

I. Mary, *m.* to Jean-François-Paul, Marquis de Rassent, lieut.-general in the service of France; she *d.* 1718.

Sir William *d.* in Paris 29 Sept. 1668. His eldest son,

II. Sir John, marshal at the court of the Prince of Orange (later King William III.), lieut.-colonel; *b.* 29 Oct. 1627; *m.* 7 Nov. 1666 Amaranthe vem Vredenburgh (who *d.* 27 July, 1715); he *d.* 29 March, 1691, having had issue,

I. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1671; *d.* 6 April, 1671.
II. William, 3rd bart. III. Adrian, 4th bart.
IV. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1676; *d.* 16 March, 1681.
V. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1682; *d.* 8 Oct. 1682.
VI. John, *b.* 7 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Nov. 1687.
I. Jaqueline-Sarah. II. Amaranthe.
III. Mary, *m.* to John de Leeuw.

The eldest son,

III. Sir William, captain, *b.* 4 Oct. 1672; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Adrian, lieut.-colonel and captain in the Dutch navy, chief d'Escadre and contre admiral in Portugal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1674; *m.* Margaret Van den Osch, who *d.* 14 April, 1726; he *d.* 15 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his cousin,

V. Sir Balthasar (*see supra*), counsellor deputy of Holland; *b.* 21 May, 1673; *m.* 17 Dec. 1720, Apolonia Rendorp, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1757; he *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1744, and was *s.* by his nephew.

VI. Sir William (*see supra*), master of the Vendution at Amsterdam, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1787, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir William (grandson of John Hieronimus), echevin of Amsterdam, deputy to the States-General, *b.* 20 June, 1744; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Mary Trip, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1813; he *d.* 31 July, 1796, having had issue,

i. James, 8th bart.
ii. Luc, *b.* 11 Oct. 1773; *d.* 9 April, 1779.
iii. William-Francis, lieut.-general, grand ecuyer of King William II., grand master of the house of Queen William III., *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *m.* April, 1803, Catherine-Anne-Fagel, dau. of Francis and Anne-Mary Boreel, who *d.* 18 April, 1825; he *d.* at Friederichshafen (Wurtemberg), 21 May, 1851, having had issue,

1 William-James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804; *d.* 16 Sept. 1824.
2 Francis-Robert, member of the Equestrian Order of North Holland, grand master of the ceremonies to King of the Netherlands, *b.* 25 July, 1806; *m* April, 1834, Sarah-Astor Langdon, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, and *d.* 9 March, 1869, leaving issue, William-Walter-Astor, chamberlain to William III., *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Mary-Emilie, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving issue, Robert-John-Ralph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1867; *m.* Dec. 1891, Edith-Margaret, dau. of Philip Ives, Esq. of Hertford, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Alfred-Montalto, *b.* 11 May, 1849, *m.* May, 1880, Louise, dau. of Baron d'Yoog; Robert-Eugène, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850, *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. of F.-C. Brooke, Esq. of Ufford Place, co. Suffolk; Elisa-Dorothea, *m.* 30 March, 1865, to Adolf-James-Charles, Baron de Pallandt, ecuyer to William III.; Agnes, *d.* at Paris, 27 May, 1857; Sophy-Robertine, *m.* 9 May, 1867, to Otto-Frederic, Baron Grœninee.
3 William-Alfred-James, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
1 Agnes-Anne-Mary, *m.* 3 Dec. 1829, to Col. William-Brooke Northey, of Box, Wilts, who *d.* 1880.
2 Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland; *m.* 24 July, 1833, to Sir William Boreel, 9th baronet.

iv. Luc, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1780; *m.* 24 April 1811, Mary-Jane-Sarah, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848; he *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

1 William, chamberlain to King William III., *b.* 1 March, 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1857.
2 James, chamberlain to Kings William II. and William III., *b.* 5 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Catherine-Mary-Ulrique, dau. of Salomon, Baron Dedel, and has had Luc-Gerard, *b.* 20 May, 1852; Gerard-Salomon, *b.* 30 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Hugo Gevers, Esq.; Marius-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1886, Cornelia, dau. of Theodor Prins, Esq. of Haarlem, Holland; James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857, *d.* 4 Feb. 1858; Paul-James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863; Wendela-Catherina-Mary, *m.* 1876, Baron van Lynden; Agnes, *m.* Baron van Randwyeth; Catherine; and Anne.
3 Agnes-Leopoldine-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to William-John, Baron d'Ablaing de Giessenburg, member of the Heralds' College of the Netherlands, director of the affairs of nobility, chamberlain to William III., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864.
2 Margaret-Jane, *d.* 17 Oct. 1829.

v. Jaqueline-Margaret-Mary, *m.* Aug. 1785, to André-Adolf Deutz, member of the Equestrian Order of Holland, and the Upper House of the Netherlands.
vi. Agnes-Margaret-Catharine, grande maitresse to the Princess of Orange; *m.* 10 Oct. 1790, to Henry, Baron Fagel, G.C.H., ambassador of the King of the Netherlands to Great Britain, who *d.* 22 March, 1838; she *d.* 8 July, 1824.

The eldest son,

VIII. Sir James, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1768; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane-Margaret Munter, dau. of William Munter, echevin of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague 1 Nov. 1846) had issue,

i. William, 9th bart.
i. Wendela-Eleonore, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, to William-Gustave-Frederic, Count de Reede-Ginkel, last Earl of Athlone, peer of Ireland, who was *b.* 21 July, 1780, and *d.* 21 May, 1844; she *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.
ii. Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1815, to James, Baron Fagel, councillor of state in the Netherlands, who *d.* 21 April, 1835; she *d.* 17 April, 1858.
iii. Cornelie-Adriane, dame du palais to the Queens of William II. and William III.; *m.* 12 March, 1823, to Hugo, Baron de Zuylen de Nyevelt, Dutch ambassador in Turkey, minister of state; *d.* 18 March, 1853.
iv. Jaqueline-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *d.* 1812.

Sir James *d.* at the Hague, 12 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir William, member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, and Minister of State, *b.* at Velsen, 23 March, 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1833, his cousin, Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, late Dame du Palais to the Queen of Holland, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Francis Boreel, and had issue,

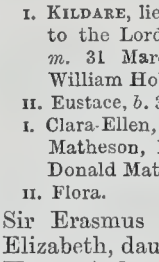
i. Jacob-William-Gustavus, present Bart.
i. Agnes-Cornélie-Hugonia, *b.* 23 March, 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, to William, Baron de Goltstein, member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, Chamberlain to the King of Holland.
ii. Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *m.* 1874, to the Baron F.-W.-C. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

Sir William *d.* 1883.

Creation—21 March, 1645.
Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three bugle horns, sa. two whips thonged ppr., a chief gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A demi-man sa., wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his dexter hand an arrow in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr.
Residence—Meervliet, Velsen, Holland.

BORINGTON, Viscount, *see* Morley, Earl.

BORROWES.



Borrowes, Sir Erasmus-Dixon, Bart., of Gilltown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., major late 13th regt., served in Burmese war of 1853, and the Indian mutiny, where he was wounded; medals for both campaigns; *b.* 19 April, 1831; *s.* his father in 1866 as 9th bart.; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica-Esten, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchison, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1886) has,

i. Kildare, lieut.-col. (retired), 11th hussars, late A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1886, Julia-Aline, youngest dau. of William Holden, Esq. of Palace House, co. Lancaster.
ii. Eustace, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866.
i. Clara-Ellen, *m.* 31 March, 1875, to Major Duncan Matheson, late 6th Inniskilling dgs., eldest son of Donald Matheson, Esq., of Queen's Gate, and has issue.
ii. Flora.

Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1887, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of William Ruxton, Esq. of Ardee House, Ardee, D.L., and by her has issue,

iii. Walter, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.
iii. Mary-Adelaide-Vernon, *b.* 5 May, 1889.

Lineage.

It is a scion of the ancient house of De Burgh, for centuries so eminent under the names of Burgh, Bourke, Burke, and Borough.

Henry Borrowes, Esq., who settled in Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth, was son of Erasmus Aborough, of Calais (*Harvey's Visitation of Devon*, 1564), by Helen his wife, dau. of Charles Farrington, of Farrington, in Devon, and a direct descendant of John De Burgh, called also *at Borough*, living at North Charford, Hants, A.D. 1397, supposed to be 3rd son of John De Burgh, grandson of Sir Hubert De Burgh, 2nd son of Hubert, Earl of Kent. Henry Borrowes *m.* 1st Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1585, Catherine Eustace, of Gilltown. He was *s.* by his son,

I. Erasmus Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, M.P. This gentleman, who was sheriff of the co. of Kildare, at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, deposed upon oath, that he was unable to resist the Irish by the *Posse comitatus*, and that he had lost in goods, corn, and cattle, at his several houses of Grangemellan, Gilltown, and Carbally, £9,396; in debts, £11,932 2*s.*, besides a yearly income of £1,200, or thereabouts; and in consideration of his good and faithful services, Charles I., by privy seal, dated at Ragland, 7 July, 1645, and by patent, 11 Feb. 1646, created him a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Erasmus *m.* Sarah, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq., M.P. of Woodstock, and a granddau. maternally, of the Right Rev. John Ryder, Bishop of Killa-

loe, by whom he had, with a dau., who *m.* Oliver Walsh,* Esq. of Bally Kilcavan, in the Queen's County, two sons by the survivor of whom he was *s.*, viz.,

II. Sir Walter, who *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1656 (the ceremony being performed with great pomp before the Right Hon. Ridgeway Hatfield, lord mayor of Dublin), Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare; and 2ndly, Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, M.P., of Rathfarnham. By the former (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1618) he had, with a dau., who *m.* —Mervin, Esq., an only son, his successor, in 1685,

III. Sir Kildare. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, and sister of Robert Dixon, Esq. of Colverstown, co. Kildare, and of the lady of Lord Chancellor Eustace, by whom who *d.* 11 March, 1745) he had two sons and three daus. Sir Kildare, who represented the co. Kildare in parliament for nine years, *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Walter-Dixon, M.P. for the borough of Athy, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Robert Dixon, already mentioned, 5 March, 1725. He *m.* 18 March, 1720, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Edward Pottinger, by whom he had three sons; the 2nd and 3rd *d. unm.*, and the eldest at Sir Walter's decease, 9 June, 1741, *s.* to the title, and became,

V. Sir Kildare-Dixon. This gentleman was sheriff of Kildare in 1751, for which co. he had been some years before (1745) returned to parliament. He *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, Esq. of Grange, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 1766) he had,

i. Erasmus, his successor.
ii. Walter, *d. unm.*
iii. Kildare, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
i. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Kildare *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Jane, dau. of Joseph Higginson, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, by whom he had four sons and one dau., viz.,

iv. William, *m.* Angelina, only dau. of Sir Michael-Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
v. Joseph, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1844, to Hartstonge Robinson, Esq.
vi. Robert, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of S. Madden, Esq. of Hilton, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 13 June, 1850, having had issue,
1 Robert-Higginson, of Gilltown, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Kildare, 1853, late capt. 13th light dragoons, and formerly major Kildare rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826; *m.* 9 June, 1859, the Hon. Louisa-Katherine Browne, 3rd dau. of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, which lady *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.
1 Kate, *d.* in 1837.
2 Jane-Harriette; *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, Esq., of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare; and *d.* 1877.
3 Emily, *m.* in 1848, to William Roche, Esq. of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, and has issue.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1844, to William Cramer-Roberts, Esq. of Thornton, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877.
5 Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1849, to Richard Bourke, Esq., nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo; and 2ndly, 1858, to North Peat, Esq.
vii. Richard, *d.* young.
ii. Emily, *m.* to the Ven. Thomas Kingsbury.

Sir Kildare *d.* 22 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Erasmus-Dixon, who *m.* in 1783, Henrietta de Robillard, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had,

Walter-Dixon, 7th baronet.
Arthur, an officer in the R.N.; *d.* in 1810, under age.
Kildare, capt. 41st foot; who, after distinguishing himself in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington; in America, under Sir Edward Pakenham; and in the East Indies, in 1825, in a gallant attack upon one of the Burmese forts, fell a victim to the fatigue he endured, as aide-de-camp to his cousin, Sir Edward Paget, then commander-in-chief in the East Indies; he *d.* at Calcutta.
Erasmus, 8th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to Hans Hendrick, Esq. of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1862.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. James Stannus, of Lisburn, dean of Ross; and *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Sir Erasmus *d.* 19 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Walter Dixon, who dying *unm.* 7 March, 1834, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. The Rev. Sir Erasmus-Dixon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1799; *m.* March, 1825, Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, and niece of Hans Hamilton, Esq., M.P. for co. Dublin, and had issue,

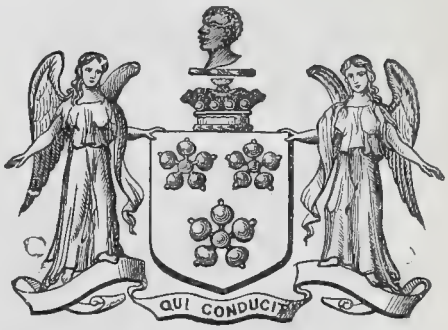
i. Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1826; *d.* in Feb. 1837.
ii. Erasmus-Dixon, present baronet.
iii. Walter-Joseph, col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq. of Courtown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1893, leaving a dau., Eleanor-Henriette-de-Robillard.
i. Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1845, to Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Meade Hamilton, C.B., 12th foot, of The Grove, co. Meath. (*See* Holmpatrick, B.)
ii. Adelaide-Charlotte-Marianne, *m.* 1850, to Edward Tipping Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.
iii. Eleanor-Caroline, *d.* 1871.

Sir Erasmus, who was rector of Ballyroan, Queen's County, *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Creation—11 Feb. 1646. *Arms*—Or, on a cross, gu. (the red cross of De Burgh), five mullets, pierced, arg., in the first quarter, a lion, passant, of the second. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, guardant, murally crowned, all or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute. *Seat*—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

* Their dau. *m.* Robert Stratford, Esq. of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow and was grandmother of Richard, 1st Earl of Aldborough.

BORTHWICK.



Borthwick, Baron (Archibald-Patrick-Thomas Borthwick), in Scotland, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father as 17th baron, 1885.

Lineage.

Sir William Borthwick was employed in various Scottish embassies to England between 1398 and 1415. In 1410 he had a charter from the Regent Albany of the lands of Borthwick, in Selkirkshire, which had been known under that name as far back as the reign of William the Lion. He was a hostage for the safe return of James I., in 1421; a Commissioner to treat for that King's release in 1423, and one of the assize on the trial of Duke Murdoch in 1425. On 2 June, 1430, James I. granted him permission under the Great Seal to erect and fortify a castle in the Mote of Lochorwart, in the county of Edinburgh. Borthwick Castle, the fortress then built, is remarkable for solidity and regular masonry, and its walls are still well preserved. Of his daus., Janet was 2nd wife of Sir James Douglas, 1st Lord Dalkeith; and Margaret, *m.* Sir William Abernethy, of Saltoun, who was killed at Harlaw, and in 1421 had a dispensation to marry William Douglas younger, of Dalkeith, stepson of his sister. His son and heir,

Sir William Borthwick was keeper of Edinburgh Castle during Albany's regency, when he is prominent in the exchequer accounts among the magnates who habitually plundered the Customs. He was knighted at the baptism of James II., and was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Borthwick, on 12 June, 1452. This date, given in the "Auchinleck Chronicle" is corroborated by record evidence. No instrument of creation is extant, but the investitures of the lands seem to have been to heirs male. Of two younger sons, James, of Glengelt, and Thomas, of Collielaw, the former had issue. The eldest son,

William, 2nd Lord Borthwick, *m.* 1458, Mariota Hoppringle, and *d.* 1483, when he was *s.* by his son,

William, 3rd Lord Borthwick, slain at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving two sons,

i. William, 4th Lord.
ii. Alexander, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who, by Margaret, his wife, had a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1541, leaving, by Janet, his wife, a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1549, father of William, of Soltray, who *m.* Katherine Crichton, and *d.* before January, 1564, leaving two sons,

1 William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, forfeited his estate 1603, and *d.* 1640, leaving, by Barbara Lawson, his wife, two sons,

William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, *d.* before 1669, leaving a son and two daus.,

1 William, *de jure* 10th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of John, 9th Lord. He was a major in the army, and was slain at the battle of Ramillies, 23 May, 1706, without issue.
1 Barbara, *m.* William Borthwick, of Falahill.
2 Katherine, *m.* William Stewart.

Alexander, living 1668, *m.* Sibilla Cairnes, and was father of William, of Pilmuir and Mayshiell, who *m.* 1st, Marion Borthwick (by whom he had Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Livingston, and Margaret, *m.* to John Campbell, of Knockreoch); 2ndly, Marjory Stewart, by whom he had a son, Capt. Henry, killed at Ramillies, leaving, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stichill, Bart., two sons, William, *de jure* 11th Lord, and Henry, of whom below, as 12th Lord.

2 Alexander, of Reidhall and Sauchnell, *d.* leaving issue,

Andrew Borthwick, of Sauchnell, *m.* Margaret Turnbull, and had issue,

Archibald Borthwick, minister of Polwarth, *d.* before Sept. 1799, leaving a son,

Patrick Borthwick, *m.* Marion Scott, and *d.* 1772, leaving a son,

Archibald Borthwick, *de jure* 13th Lord Borthwick, sometime of Christiansund in Norway, and afterwards of Edinburgh, *s.* his cousin in 1772. He *m.* before 1780, Margaret Scott, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

Patrick, *de jure* 14th Lord.
Rachael, *d.* 1876.

Patrick Borthwick, *de jure* 14th Lord Borthwick, manager of the National Bank, Edinburgh, claimed the peerage in 1816. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1804, Ariana, dau. of Cunninghame Corbet, Esq. of Tollcross, and sister of Ross Corbet-Porterfield, Esq. of Duchal, and *d.* 12 April, 1840, having had issue,

i. Archibald, *de jure* 15th Lord Borthwick, *b.* 31 Aug. 1811, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Home-Home, of Longformacus, and *d.* 3 July, 1863, leaving two daus., Louisa-Ramsay, *m.* 3 June, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Philip-Miles Wylie, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1870, William-George Spens, Esq., and has issue.
ii. Cunninghame, 16th Lord Borthwick.
iii. Thomas-Scott, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1839.

William, the 4th Lord Borthwick, entrusted with the command of Stirling Castle (containing the infant king), *m.* 1491, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, the Master of Borthwick, *m.* Mariot Seton, dau. of George, Lord Seton, but *d.* in the life-time of his father without issue. Of the daus., Katherine, *m.* Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and Janet, *m.* Alexander Lauder, of Haltoun. This 4th Lord Borthwick was possessed of considerable estates in the cos. of Edinburgh, Selkirk, Berwick, Peebles, and Aberdeen, and he made a settlement of his estates in the year 1538. Dying 1542, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

John, 5th Lord Borthwick, who took an active part in public affairs at the time of the Reformation, which he opposed, saying that he would believe as his father had done before him. He *m.* the Lady Isabel Lindsay, eldest dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1565, leaving issue,

William, 6th Lord Borthwick.
Mariotta, *m.* to Andrew Hoppringle, of Galashiels.

William, 6th Lord Borthwick, also took an active part in public affairs, and warmly supported the cause of Queen Mary. He *m.* Grissel, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter, son of John Cairncross, of Colmslie) had two sons,

William, Master of Borthwick, who *d. unm.* 17 March, 1570-71, in the lifetime of his father.
James, 7th Lord Borthwick.

William, 6th Lord Borthwick, *d.* before 1597, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

James, 7th Lord Borthwick, who did not long enjoy the title, having *d.* Dec. 1599. He *m.* 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Lord Hay, of Yester, and by her (who *m.* Sir Robert Lauder, of Popil) had one son,

John, 8th Lord Borthwick, who was served heir to his father in the barony of Borthwick, 4 July, 1621. He *m.* Lady Lilias Kerr, 5th dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Robert Dundas, of Harviestown, 2nd son of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and a son,

John, 9th Lord Borthwick, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1616. In 1650, he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by Oliver Cromwell, and obtained honourable terms of surrender. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1649, Lady Elizabeth Kerr, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, without issue. He *d.* 1672, and was *s.* in the castle of Borthwick, &c., by his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served heir to him.

(The Borthwick title then remained dormant for some time. Neither Major William Borthwick (then *de jure* 10th Lord), nor William, son of Captain Henry, who were in turn entitled to the peerage, assumed it.)

William, *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of William, *de jure* 10th Lord (refer to issue of Captain Henry Borthwick, son of William Borthwick of Pelinore). He *d.* without issue before 1723.

Henry Borthwick, resumed the title in 1727, voted at elections of Peers in 1734 and succeeding years down to 1761, when, in consequence of a protest against his vote, and an order by the House of Lords that he should abstain from voting till he had established his right, he claimed the title by petition to the King in 1762, and on the report of the House of Lords, was found entitled to it as heir male of the body of the 1st Lord. He *m.* 5 March, 1770, Margaret, dau. of George Drummond, of Broich, co. Stirling, but *d. s. p.* 6 Sept. 1772, and the title again became dormant, not being assumed either by Patrick Borthwick, who survived only a few weeks, or by Patrick's son Archibald, then absent in Norway; and in the meantime (1774), John Borthwick, of Crookston, presented a petition claiming the dignity on an averment of descent from a younger son of the 1st Lord; but no judgment was pronounced on his claim. In 1808, the rightful heir, Archibald, returning home, took proceedings to establish his right by petition to the Crown, and was opposed by John Borthwick, of Crookston, son of the claimant of 1774, who now rested his case on a denial of the legitimacy of Alexander Borthwick, of Nenthorn, a plea which struck at the right of Henry Lord Borthwick, which had been admitted in 1762. In respect of a discrepancy between the pedigree given in 1762, and that asserted by the claimant, Archibald (arising from an accidental omission of a generation in the former), the Committee of Privileges allowed the question to be opened up: but neither claim was then pressed to a decision, although on the death of Archibald, his son Patrick (1816) petitioned the crown anew. On the death of Patrick's elder son, in 1863, the representation devolved on,

Cunninghame Borthwick, 16th Lord Borthwick, elected a representative peer in 1880, D.L. co. of Wigtown, *b.* 6 June, 1813; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Harriet-Alice, dau. of Thomas-Hermitage Day, Esq., banker, of Rochester, and had issue,

i. Archibald-Patrick-Thomas, present baron.
i. Gabrielle-Margaret-Ariana, *b.* 30 June, 1866.
ii. Alice-Rachel-Anne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868, *m.* 5 July, 1893, Alexander-Straton Campbell, lieut. Norfolk regt., only son of Rev. S. Campbell, vicar of Weasenham, Norfolk.
iii. Violet-Dagma-Marion, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
iv. Mary-Frances-Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Harold Dowdall, Esq., barrister-at-law.

His lordship had his right to the title and dignity of Lord Borthwick admitted by the House of Lords, 5 May, 1870, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

Creation—12 June, 1452. *Arms*—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., winged, or. *Motto*—Qui conducit. *Seat*—Ravenstone, Whithorn, co. Wigton.

BOSTON.

Boston, Baron (Sir George-Florance Irby), of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, M.A., Oxon., D.L., a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father in 1877, as 6th baron; *m.* 13 March, 1890, Cecilia-Constance, dau. of late Hon. Augustus-A.-F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge.

Lineage.

The family of Irby is of great antiquity.

Anthony Irby, Esq. of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, living *temp.* Henry VIII., was grandfather of

Anthony Irby, Esq., M.P. for Boston in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., an eminent lawyer, a bencher of, and Autumn reader to, the society of Lincoln's Inn, which did him the honour of having his arms painted on the third window of Lincoln's Inn chapel. Mr. Irby was appointed one of the Masters in Chancery, *temp.* James I. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Welbye, Esq. of Moulton, and widow of Mr. Tash, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest survivingson,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P., and high sheriff of the co. Lincoln in the reign of Charles I.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P. for, and recorder of, the borough of Boston, and high sheriff of co. Lincoln in 1637, This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Wray. Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1645, the Hon. George Montague, of Horton, eldest son, by his 3rd wife, of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and was mother of

George Montague, the celebrated Earl of Halifax, so distinguished as a statesman and a poet. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth Bart., of Osterhanger, co. Kent; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., but by those ladies had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Paget and had, with five daus., an only son, his successor, in 1670,

Anthony Irby, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Stringer, Esq., of Ashford, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward Irby, Esq., M.P. for Boston, who was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Sir Edward *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Paget, and granddau. of Lord Paget, and dying 11 Nov. 1718, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William, *b.* 8 March, 1707, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Boston, 10 April, 1761. This nobleman filled several high offices about the court, during the reigns of George I. and George II.; and while a commoner, sat in parliament for Launceston and Bodmin. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1746, Albinia, dau. of Henry Selwyn, Esq., of Matson, co. Gloucester, by Ruth his wife, dau. of Anthony Compton, Esq., of Gainslaw, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1769) had, with a dau. Augusta, *m.* to Lord Walsingham, two sons,

Frederick, his successor.

William-Henry, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1781, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rowland Blackman, Esq. of Antigua, and left issue at his decease, in 1830,

William-Henry-Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1784; *d.* in 1842.
Augusta, *m.* to Sir William Langham, Bart., who *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Frederick, 2nd baron, F.A.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 9 June, 1749; who *m.* 15 May, 1775, Christiana, only dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1832) had issue,

I. George, 3rd baron.

II. Frederick-Paul, rear-admiral of the Red, C.B., of Boyland Hall, Norfolk; *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1803, Emily-Ives, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) a son,

1 Frederick-William, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Isabella-Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, Esq. of Chester Square; and *d.* 1 June, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, co. Nottingham, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1852) had several children, viz.,

2 Charles-Paul, R.N., *b.* 1818; accidentally shot, 1836.
3 Montagu-Henry-John, *b.* 1828; *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.
4 Leonard-Howard-Loyd, lieut.-col. late 74th regt., *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1864, Geraldine-Alicia-Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Magenis, and had by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1882), Frederick-Arthur, late capt. rifle brigade, now capt. 7th batt. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 23 June, 1865; Leonard-Paul, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871, *m.* and has issue. Col. Irby *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1884, Mary, dau. of Col. John-James Brandling, C.B., and has a dau., Frances-Margaret, *b.* 1 Dec. 1884.
1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Lewis Loyd, Esq. of Monk's Orchard, Surrey, who *d.* 19 July 1891.
2 Margaret-Amelia, *m.* Feb. 1843, to Henry-Kett Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk.
3 Adelaide-Paulina.

Rear-Admiral Irby *d.* 24 April, 1844.

III. William-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *d.* 10 March, 1807.

IV. Paul-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire, *b.* in 1784; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Patience-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir W. De Crespigny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue.

1 Claude-Frederick, major late Madras army, *b.* in 1815.
2 Thomas-William, rector of Rushmere, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1893.
3 Augustus-Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1818; *d.* in India, 1861.
4 Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Archibald Windeyer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1885) has issue, Edward de Crespigny, *b.* 1851; Frederick-William, *b.* 1859; Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1861; Rowland-John, *b.* 1863; Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, Esq.; Fanny-Australia, *m.* 1886, Walter Traill, Esq.
5 Leonard, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1856.
6 Algernon, *b.* 1825, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1876.
1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 14 May, 1850, to John-Cotton Powell, Esq. of Selsfield, co. Sussex; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1895.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, Rev. Septimus Stockdale, rector of Wilby, who *d.* 11 May following; 2ndly, 1859, Rev. Robert Gibbings, vicar of Radley, who *d.* 1865.
3 Emma, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1836, Wilhelmina, dau. of David Powell, Esq. of Loughton, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

7 George-Powell (Rev.), late vicar of Weedon, *b.* 1838, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Emma-Sarah-Bransby, eldest dau. of Joseph-Lewis Aubert, Esq. of Nunsbury, Herts, and has Paul-Aubert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; Lewis Michael-Aubert, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; Emma-Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Mary-Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871; Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct. 1874; Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1879, and Evelyn-May, *b.* 28 May, 1885.
8 Paul-Anthony, *b.* in 1840; *d.* in 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late John-B. Cowell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1865; his widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1870.

V. Edward-Methuen, *b.* 21 March, 1788, an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot; killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.

VI. Charles-Leonard, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1845, having had (with a dau. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, to the Rev. R.-J.-Howard Rice, M.A., Vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks) a son, John-James-Charles major in the army; adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 15 April, 1856, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole (*see* Orford, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1895, leaving issue, 1 Charles-Leonard, *b.* 4 April, 1857; 2 Ernest-John-Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1864; 3 Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 11 April, 1866; 4 Alfred-Spencer-Christian, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868; 5 Augustus-Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873; 1 Frances-Rachel-Gertrude; 2 Theresa-Margaret, *d.* 5 Jan. 1869; 3 Henrietta-Dorothea; 4 Amicie-Maud.

VII. Adolphus-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 1797; *d.* 29 April, 1863.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1848.

II. Albinia, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.

III. Christian-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.

IV. Augusta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, to the Rev. William Holdsworth, M.A., incumbent of Notting Hill, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1877.

V. Anne-Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Henry-John, Lord Selsey, who *d.* 10 March, 1839. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 23 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 27 Dec. 1777; who *m.* 17 Oct. 1801, Rachel-Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq. of Amersham (descended from the Drakes of Shardeloes, and the Garneys of Boyland Hall), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830) he has had issue,

George-Ives, 4th baron.
William-Drake, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808; *d.* 18 Oct. 1839.
Augustus-Anthony-Frederick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 22 May, 1866, Jessie-Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., and *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue, Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 31 July, 1888, Edward-Neil Baynes, son of Sir William Baynes, 3rd bart.; and Constance-Cecilia, *m.* 13 March, 1890, to 6th Baron Boston.
Llewellyn-Charles-Robert, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Whiston, co. Northampton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Emily, dau. of Jonathan Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourn, Essex.
Rachel-Emily, *m.* 7 May, 1840, to William-Jones Prowse, Esq., capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1860), and *d.* 9 July, 1873.
Charlotte-Isabella. *m.* in 1827, to Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1883.
Frances-Matilda, *d.* 25 Nov. 1879.
Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Edward-Horatio Hussey, Esq., of Rathkenny, styled Baron, of Galtrim, and *d.* his widow 13 July, 1885.
Georgina-Albinia.
Catherine-Cecilia, *m.* 11 March, 1852, to Col. Walter-Caulfeild Pratt, late 67th regt., son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Lord Boston *d.* 12 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-Ives, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W.-R. Hopkins-Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had issue,

Florance-George-Henry, 5th baron.
Rachel-Fanny-Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1857, to Augustus-Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who *d.* 1882.
Alice-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1861, to Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1896.

Lord Boston *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1861, Caroline-Amelia, eldest dau. of 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had, Maud-Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873, and Dorothy-Gwendalen, *d.* an infant, 1865. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

Florance-George-Henry, 5th baron, *b.* 9 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-St. Vincent, 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and by her (*m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896) had issue,

George-Florance, present peer.
Cecil-Saumarez, late capt. 7th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Feb. 1862; *m.* 31 Jan. 1885, Florence-Augusta, dau. of Clement-W.-C. Dormer, Esq., and has, Greville-Northey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889, Cecil-Eustace, *b.* 14 July, 1897, Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 23 Oct. 1864, late Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George-Oldham Edwards, Esq.
Alice-Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 3 July, 1890, Gordon-Frederick Deedes, Esq., of Hillhurst, Kent, and has issue, John Gordon, *b.* 1892.
Winifred-Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry Johnstone.
Evelyn-Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 2 April, 1876.

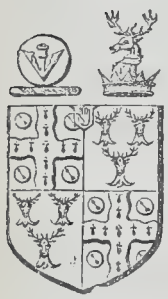
Lord Boston *d.* 4 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Baron, 10 April, 1761. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, sa., on a canton, gu., a chaplet, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., each gorged with a chaplet, or. *Motto*—Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Seats*—Hedsor, Maidenhead, Bucks; and Plas Lligwy, Moelfra, Anglesey. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BOSWALL, Bart., *see* Houston-Boswall.

BOTREAUX, Baron, *see* Loudoun, E.

BOUGHEY.



Boughey, Sir Thomas-Fletcher, Bart. of Aqualate, co. Stafford, D.L., *b.* 5 April, 1836; *s.* his father in 1880 as 4th bart.; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah-Anabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq. of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.

Lineage.

The family of Boughey, one of antiquity in the co. of Stafford, became extinct on the demise of George Boughey, Esq., 15 Feb. 1788, who bequeathed his estates to his cousin, John-Fenton Fletcher, Esq., son of

I. Sir Thomas Fletcher, of Betley Court, co. Stafford, art. (so created 24 Aug. 1798), by Anne, dau. and heiress of John Fenton, Esq.* of Newcastle, and had, with his successor already mentioned, two daus., viz., Anastasia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1848; Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1814, to Francis Twemlow, Esq. of the Hill, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 July, 1863. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir John-Fenton Boughey, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who had assumed, by sign-manual, the latter surname, on inheriting his cousin's estates. Sir John *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta-Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1849) he had,

Thomas-Fletcher-Fenton, 3rd baronet.
John-Fenton-Fletcher, in holy orders, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, *b.* 6 June, 1811; *d.* 21 June, 1853.
George-Fenton-Fletcher, lieut.-col. 59th regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* at St. Peter's Church, Antigua, 16 Dec. 1842, Matilda-Elvira, dau. of Hon. G.-W. Ottley, M.L.C., Antigua: *d.* 20 July, 1855, leaving a dau., Matilda-Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1876, and three sons,
George-Fletcher-Ottley, C.S.I., late col. R.E. *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Harriet-Rose-Amy, dau. of Col. William-Stuart Menteth, and has issue, George-Menteth, *b.* 1879, Amy-Matilda, *m.* 27 July, 1892, William-Arthur Briscoe, Esq.; and Elizabeth.

John, assist. adjt.-gen. on staff, col. late Wiltshire regt., now commanding 62nd dist., *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Constance-Susan, dau. of John Penny, Esq., and has Percy-Fletcher, *b.* 1882, and Ethel.
Anchitell-Harry-Fletcher (Rev.), M.A., Fellow and Tutor Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Katharine-Annie, dau. of T. S. Lovell, Esq. of Thornby, and has issue, Charles-Lovell-Fletcher, *b.* 10 May, 1887, Anchitel-Edward-Fletcher, *b.* 6 Nov. 1891, Constance-Evelyn-Mary, and Katherine-Clare.

William-Fenton-Fletcher, M.A, barrister-at-law, recorder of Shrewsbury 1867-79, and stipendiary magistrate for South Staffordshire 1879-85, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1874, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Benjamin-Lucas Cubitt, rector of Catfield, and *d.* 14 July, 1890, leaving,

William-Charles-Fletcher, *b.* 5 Nov. 1874.
Edward-Harry-Fletcher, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Richard-Fletcher, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
John Fletcher, George Fletcher } *twins*, *b.* 11 June, 1882.
Alfred Fletcher, *b.* 1883.
Cecil-Fletcher, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884.
Henrietta-Emma.

Edward Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 4 July, 1818
Anchitel-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 1819; major 81st; *d.* 1856.
Robert-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
Charles-Fenton-Fletcher, retired vice-adm., *b.* 12 Dec. 1823, *d.* 18 Sept. 1894.
Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 21 June, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard-Robert-Bruce Fielding (who *d.* 1854), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 1836, to Walter-Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
Anastasia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1840, to Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq., eldest son of Sir E.-J. Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burton, Shropshire, and was left a widow in 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, to Edward-Henry, 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. of Talacre, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Dayrell; *d.* 1876.

Sir John *d.* June, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas-Fletcher-Fenton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1809; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa-Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1879) had issue,

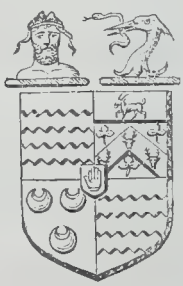
I. Thomas-Fletcher, present bart.
II. George, M.A., rector of Forton, Newport, co. Stafford, *b.* 2 May, 1837; *m.* 20 April, 1875, Theodosia-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Smith Royds, of Haughton, co. Stafford, and has issue, Ethel; Eva-Paulina; and Mary.
III. John-Fenton, lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 1867.
IV. William-Fletcher, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 9 Sept. 1840.
V. Robert, vicar of Betley, Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 21 March, 1843.
VI. Walter, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *d.* 3 July, 1885.
VII. Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1848.
VIII. Henry, lieut.-col. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1882, Loraine, widow of Renton-G.-F. Poynter, Esq., late capt. 87th regt.

I. Anne, *d.* 14 July, 1887. II. Louisa.
III. Lucy-Harriet. IV. Selina-Henrietta.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Oct. 1880.

Creation—24 Aug. 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, wavy, erminois, between four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend dexter of the first, for Fletcher; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bucks' heads, erased and affronté, ermines, for Boughey. *Crests*—Fletcher: A plate, charged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sa. Boughey: Out of an Eastern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and arg., a buck's head, ermines, attired and collared of the first. *Motto*—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem. *Seat*—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON.



Rouse-Boughton, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart. of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father in 1856 as 11th bart.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1852, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-Michael Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) has,

I. William-St. Andrew, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick-H. Hotham, rural dean, rector of Rushbury, Shropshire (*see* Hotham, B.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893

* John Fenton, Esq. of Fenton Park, in Staffordshire, brother of Elijah Fenton, the poet, was father of

Thomas Fenton, Esq., barrister-at-law and recorder of Newcastle, whose dau. and co-heir (by his wife, Anastasia, dau. of John Cradock, Esq. of Betley) Anne Fenton, *m.* Sir Thomas Fletcher.

II. Edward-Shuckburgh, *b.* 24 July, 1858.
I. Catherine-Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd bart. of Rorrington.

Sir Charles-Henry inherits two baronetcies: of one he is the 11th in succession of the other, the 3rd.

Lineage.

The family of Rouse is of very high antiquity in the several counties of Sussex, Worcester, Warwick, Gloucester, and Hereford. Dr. Nash, in his *History of Worcestershire*, mentions that its patriarch in that shire accompanied the CONQUEROR into England; and the statement is confirmed by the Battle Abbey Roll. On 23 July, 1641, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon

THOMAS ROUSE, Esq. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, eldest son of Sir John Rouse, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
I. Hesther, who *m.* Sir William Russell, Bart., and had an only child,

Mary, who *m.* 1st, H.-C. Cotton, Esq., by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Lord Arthur Somerset, by whom she was mother of MARY, who *m.* Algernon Greville, Esq., and had a son, Fulke, and two daus., of whom the elder, Mary, became the wife of SHUCKBURGH BOUGHTON, Esq., and was the mother of Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, 9th bart.

II. Mary, who *m.* E. Phillips, Esq., and was grandmother of Thomas-Phillips Rouse, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David Murray Esq., and had by her, two sons, FRANCIS and THOMAS. The younger of these sons,

SIR THOMAS ROUSE, the 4th bart., *d.* in 1721, when the issue male failed, and the estates of Sir Thomas passed to his then only surviving sister,

ELIZABETH ROUSE, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1729, her sister Mary's grandson, the next male relation of the family, inherited, viz.,

THOMAS PHILLIPS, Esq., who assumed the surname and arms of ROUSE, and took up his residence at Rouse Lench. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of Worcester, as Thomas Rouse, Esq., in 1733. He *d. unm.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES WILLIAM BOUGHTON, Esq. (2nd son of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co. Hereford, and grandson of Sir William Boughton, 4th bart. of Lawford, co. Warwick), who assumed the surname of ROUSE, and represented the boroughs of Evesham and Bramber, as Charles-William Boughton-Rouse, Esq. Mr. Boughton-Rouse was chief secretary, in 1784, to the Board of Control, and, upon retirement from office, was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1791; but very soon afterwards he inherited the baronetage of his own family, the Boughtons, to which we must now revert.

I. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, Esq. of Lawford, son of EDWARD BOUGHTON, and Elizabeth his wife, heiress of Edward Catesby, grandson of WILLIAM BOUGHTON (who *d.* 38 ELIZABETH), by Jane his wife, sister of Thomas Coningsby, and great-grandson, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, of EDWARD BOUGHTON, who *d.* 1 EDWARD VI., was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Baker, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* twice (his wives were, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down; and Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt., governor of the Bermudas), but having no issue, was *s.* in 1680, by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Hastings Ingram, Esq. of Little Woolford, co. Warwick; and dying 12 Aug. 1683, left (with three daus., Lucy-Anne, *m.* to John Parkes, Esq. of Eydon, co. Northampton; Catherine, *m* to William Smith, Esq of Polton, co. Warwick; and Abigail, *m.* to Edward Boughton, Esq. of Bilton) an only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the reign of ANNE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ramsey, of the city of London, and had, EDWARD, his successor, and two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Henry Houghton, Bart., and Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart., and had, with other surviving issue,

Shuckburgh, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, Lord Brooke, by Mary his wife, and left EDWARD and CHARLES-WILLIAM, successively (8th and 9th baronets; William, who *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham; Anne, *m.* to John Rutherford, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Templetown; and Lucy, *m.* to Robert Wright, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 22 July, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir John Shuckburgh, Bart., and was *s.* n Feb. 1721-2, by his only child,

VI. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman, by his 2nd wife, Anna-Maria Beauchamp, an heiress, left a son, THEODOSIUS, his heir; and a dau., Theodosia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. John Donellan, 2ndly, to Sir Egerton Leigh, Bart., and 3rdly, to Barry O'Meara, Esq. Sir Edward *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THEODOSIUS-EDWARD-ALLESLEY, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1780. Upon the melancholy death of Sir Theodosius, the title devolved on his cousin.

VIII. SIR EDWARD, grandson to the 4th bart., as particularized above. This gentleman, who pulled down the mansion of Lawford Hall, and sold the estates in the cos. Warwick and Leicester, *d. unm.* in 1794, when the title devolved upon his only brother, the before-mentioned (as legatee of Thomas (Phillips) Rouse, Esq. of Rouse Lench),

IX. and I. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM BOUGHTON-ROUSE, Bart. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop (so created 28 July, 1791), who, upon inheriting his own family honours, resumed his paternal surname of BOUGHTON. This gentleman *m.* in 1782, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of William-Pearce Hall, Esq. of Downton Hall, co. Salop, by whom he left issue,

WILLIAM EDWARD, late baronet.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1807, to St. Andrew, 13th Lord of St. John of Bletshoe; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1823, to Mr. Serjeant Vaughan, one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1840.
Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1808, to the Rev. Robert-Henry Johnson, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 July, 1857.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

X. and II. SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop, F.R.S.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange, Esq., president of the Horticultural Society, and niece of R.-Payne Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, the celebrated Grecian, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1842) he has,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, the present baronet.
II. Andrew-Johnes, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1826, assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1857, the additional surname of KNIGHT after those of ROUSE-BOUGHTON, *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza, youngest dau. of John-Michael Severne, Esq. of Thenford House, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue,

1 Charles-Andrew, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
2 Andrew-Greville, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Isabel-Harriet, dau. of Algernon Heber-Percy, Esq. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue, Dorothea-Emily, *b.* 1892.
3 Edmund-Meysey, *b.* 17 April, 1875.
1 Anna-Lily-Frances, *m.* 1888, W.-G. Peareth, Esq. of Thorpe Mandeville, co. York, and has issue.
2 Catherine-Emily.
3 Mary-Georgina.
4 Florence.

III. Algernon-Greville, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *d.* in 1843.
I. Catherine-Charlotte.
II. Frances-Harriet.
III. Theresa-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, to Herman Wayne, Esq., late capt. 10th regiment, and *d.* 26 March, 1872, leaving issue.
IV. Mary-Lucy-Octavia, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Michael Hopton, vicar of Canon Frome, co. Hereford.
V. Frederica-St. John, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Richard Orlebar, Esq., of Hinwick House, Beds.

Sir William-Edward *d.* 1856.

Creations—4 Aug. 1641, and 28 July, 1791.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, engrailed, arg., for ROUSE; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, sa.; as many bucks' heads, cabossed, or; on a chief, gu., a goat, passant, of the field, for BOUGHTON OF LOUGHTON; 3rd, sa., three crescents, or, BOUGHTON *Crests*—ROUSE: The bust of a man, ppr., hair, beard, and whiskers, sa.; the head surrounded and crossed by a riband, knotted at the top, and the ends flowing from either temple, arg. BOUGHTON: A stork's head, erased, chevronny of four, sa. and arg., in the beak, or, a snake, ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.
Seat—Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Athenæum.

BOWES, B., *see* STRATHMORE, E.

BOWMAN.

BOWMAN, SIR WILLIAM-PAGET, Bart., of Joldwynds, Dorking, co. Surrey, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities, *b.* 1845; *s.* his uncle in 1892 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1870, Emily-Frances, dau. of William Swabey, Esq. of Wavendon House, Bucks, sometime capt. R.H.A., and has issue,

I. PAGET-MERVYN, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873.
II. Guy-Eddowes-Paget, *b.* 1878.
I. Muriel-Paget, *b.* 1875; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, S.-Forde Ridley, Esq.

Lineage.

JOHN EDDOWES BOWMAN, Esq. of Nantwich, co. Chester, and Welshpool, co. Montgomery, *m.* 6 July, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of William Eddowes, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

I. Eddowes, M.A., *b.* 12 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1869.
II. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1814; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Eddowes, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1883.
III. WILLIAM (Sir), created a bart.
IV. John-Eddowes, *b.* 7 July, 1819, Professor of Practical Chemistry King's Coll., London, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq., of Leicester, and *d.* Feb. 1856, leaving,
1 John-Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* Katharine, dau. of John-S. Lister, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a son,
Herbert-Lister, *b.* 15 March, 1874.
I. Eliza, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, George-Smith Kenrick, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1838.

The third son,

I. SIR WILLIAM BOWMAN, BART., so created 23 Jan. 1884, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, England, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Leicester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-PAGET, present bart.
II. John-Frederick, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, Esq. of Bury's Court, near Reigate; and has issue,
1 Humphrey-Ernest, *b.* 1879.
2 Clive-Frederick, *b.* 1884.
1 Dorothea-Percy.
III. Arthur-Gerald (Rev.), M.A., Oxon., vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Edith, dau. of William Paget, Esq., of St. Anne's Manor, Notts, and has issue, Arthur-William, *b.* 1887.
IV. Harry-Ernest, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1855.
I. Eliza.
II. Mary, *m.* 1877, Alfred-Bray Kempe, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* 4 June, 1893.
III. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1876, John-Conyers Merriman, Esq., M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 14 May, 1892, Rev. Earle-Augustus Langston, vicar of Hebburn, co. Durham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1893.

Sir William was consulting surgeon and vice-president of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Professor of Physiology, King's Coll. London; hon. fellow and on the council of King's Coll. London, a corresponding member of many foreign scientific societies, and an original member of the Court of Victoria University. He *d.* 29 March, 1892.

Creation—23 Jan. 1884.
Arms—Or, on a chev. betw. three bows stringed palewise gu., two lions combatant of the first betw. as many escallops ar. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree ppr., around the upper part a belt sa., and pendent therefrom on the dexter side a quiver gu. filled with arrows ar. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis.
Seat—Joldwynds, Dorking, co. Surrey. *Residence*—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.

BOWMONT, MARQUESS, *see* ROXBURGHE, DUKE.

BOWYER.

BOWYER, SIR GEORGE-HENRY, Bart. of Denham Court, co. Bucks, and of Radley, co. Berks, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* his uncle in 1893 as 9th and 5th bart.

Lineage.

The pedigree of the Bowyers is traced by Sir William Dugdale up to Alfred Bowyer, *temp.* HENRY I., and is to be found recorded at full length in the "Visitations of Staffordshire." Alfred's descendant,

THOMAS BOWYER, living 2 RICHARD II., *m.* Katherine de Knypersley, and thus acquired the estate of Knypersley whence his descendants, who were created Baronets in 1660, were designated. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)

FRANCIS BOWYER, Esq. (descended from the Bowyers of Knypersley), an eminent merchant of London, served the office of sheriff for that city in 1577, and was subsequently chosen alderman. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Tillesworth, Esq., also of the city of London, and had issue four sons and three daus.: he was *s.* at his decease, 14 June, 1581, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Knt., who purchased the estate of Denham Court. This gentleman was one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the reign of JAMES I. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Pierson, Esq. of Westminster, usher of the Court of Star Chamber, and had (with another son, Robert) a son and heir,

Henry (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Salter, of London, and *d. vita patris* 1613, having had two sons,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Henry, killed in the civil wars, fighting under the royal banner.

Sir William *d.* in 1616 (his widow *m.* James Ley, Earl of Marlborough), and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. WILLIAM BOWYER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660, as Sir William Bowyer, of Denham Court, Bucks. Sir William, who was of literary taste and ability, and assisted Dryden in his translation of Virgil, represented the co. Bucks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt. of Arnolds, co. Middlesex (son and heir of Sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London), and dying 2 Oct. 1679, left three sons and several daus.: he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Bucks. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne,* and granddau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had issue,

I. CECIL, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1720, leaving, with three other sons and two daus.,
WILLIAM, heir to his grandfather.
II. William, *m.* Elizabeth, another dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, and had two sons and a dau.
I. Diana, *m.* to Philip Jennings, Esq. of Duddleston, Salop.

He *d.* 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley, co. Berks, M.P. for Berks, and comptroller of the household to Queen ANNE, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1785) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Cecil, in the sea-service of the E. I. Co., drowned in India.
III. GEORGE, successor to his elder brother.
IV. Henry, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 16th regt., who *d.* Aug. 1808.
V. Richard, who assumed, under the will of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, the prefix surname of Atkins. He *m.* 1773, Elizabeth Brady, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, leaving William, his heir; Cornelius, Colonel in the army, C.B., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Commander Hopkinson, R.N., and had William; Henry (6th Dragoons), *d.* in India, and Augusta; Frances Penelope, *m.* Lieut. Col. James Forest Fulton, K.H. The eldest son,

William, of Braywick Grove, Berks, and of Clapham, Surrey, Brevet Major 59th regt., and Brigade Major to the forces at Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia, *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Behning Wentworth, Secretary of the said province, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844, having had issue,

1 Henry-Atkins of Steeple Aston, and Clapham, D.L. of the 14th hussars, and lieut.-colonel 1st Oxford University rifle volunteers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Isabella-Duncan, dau. of James-H. Byles, Esq. of Bowden Hall, Gloucester, and *d.* 29 July, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1841),

Henry, of Steeple Aston, and the Manor Estate, Clapham, J.P. and D.L., capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Lizzie, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. Vernon, Coldstream guards, and *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1882. The Aston property has been sold.
Edward-Cecil, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.

* Lord Cranbourne's mother was Lady Catherine Howard dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, K.G., lord high treasurer.

FitzWilliam-Wentworth (Rev.), patron and rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* Feb. 1867, Margaret-Rosamond-Fanny, dau. of Major George Cumming, and *d.* 1889.

Isabella-Caroline-Eliza, *m.* June, 1873, Bertie-Wentworth Vernon, Esq., son of Col. Vernon of Harefield, and has issue.

2 William-Henry-Wentworth (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Downe Place, Maidenhead, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had an only dau., Frances-Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1865, Richard Till, Esq. of Clapham Common, co. Surrey. He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N., of Holme Wood, co. Huntington, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1872, leaving by her,

WENTWORTH-GRENVILLE, major R.E. (retired), *b.* 8 May, 1850, *m.* 1883, Eva-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles-Stuart Lane, and has issue, George-Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 1886; Aldred-William, *b.* 1889; John-Francis, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893, Margaret-Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1887; and Hilda-Mary.

Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, Georgiana-Harriet, eldest dau. of Viscount Cross.

Edith-Mary, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1895.

Beatrice-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Rev. Henry-Leycester Greaves, and has issue.

Marion-Frances. Cecil.

Lilian, *m.* 11 July, 1876, Henry-Charles Zerffi, Esq., and has issue.

Helen, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

3 George-Douglas, *d.* 1846.

4 Edward, late capt. 81st regt.

1 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 1825, Rev. George-Augustus Legge; and 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Samuel-Wyatt Cobb, rector of Ightham, and has issue.

2 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles-Vincent Eyre, Esq., and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

3 Penelope-Maria, *m.* Rev. William Frankelin, *d.* 1859, and left issue. 4 Mary-Theresa.

5 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1851, Rev. Henry Hodgson, rector of Ashwell, Herts, and has issue.

6 Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* 1846, Beaumont Hankey, Esq., and has issue. 7 Emily-Frances.

VI. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to George-John Cooke, Esq., M.P. for the co. Middlesex, and had several children. She *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Smith, and *d.* 9 June, 1820.

ir William *d.* 12 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 7 Sept. 1776, Mrs. Anne Baker, ridow of Capt. Baker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 802) he had no issue: he *d.* in April, 1799, and was *s.* by is brother,

V. and I. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman inherited the states of the Stonhouse family of Radley, and, having isen to the rank of admiral, was created a baronet himself, s Sir George Bowyer, of Radley, Berks, 8 Sept. 1794, in eward of the gallantry he had displayed in the memorable ictory achieved by Lord Howe, on the 1st of June in that ear. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Lady Downing, relict f Sir Jacob Downing, Bart., he had no issue; by his 2nd, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Brett, Knt., I.P., admiral of the White, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1845) e had,

GEORGE, 6th baronet.

William, *b.* in 1784; lieut.-col.; *d.* in the West Indies.

Henry, rector of Sunningwell, Berks; *b.* in 1786.

Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1812, to Charles Sawyer, Esq. of Heywood Lodge, Berks.

Eliza, *d.* 1 Nov. 1879.

ir George *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* in 1783; and *m.* 9 Nov. 1808, Anne-Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew-nape Douglas, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1844) left issue,

I. GEORGE, 7th baronet.

II. WILLIAM, 8th bart.

III. Henry-George, H.M. inspector of schools, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine-Emma, only child of the Rev. George Sandby, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, leaving surviving issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present baronet.

Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, James Shaw, Esq.

Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.

I. Caroline, *d.* 21 June, 1881. II. Mary.

ir George *d.* at Dresden, 1 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his ldest son,

VII. and III. SIR GEORGE, a barrister-at-law, and D.C.L., night of justice of the Order of Malta, grand cross of the rder of St. Gregory, grand collar of the Constantinian order f St. George and chamberlain to the Pope, M.P. for Dundalk, 852 to 1868, and for Wexford, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 8 Oct. 1811. Sir eorge *d. unm.* 7 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. and IV. SIR WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1812, . 16 July, 1857, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Shirley-Foster Voolmer, barrister-at-law, and *d. s p.* 30 May, 1893, when e was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—25 June, 1660. 8 Sept. 1794.

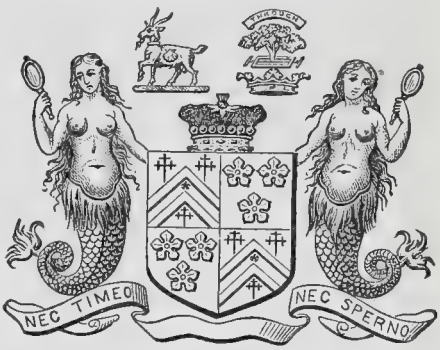
Arms—Or, a bend, vaire, cotised, sa. *Crest* (as registered in the Heralds' College)—A falcon rising and belled, or. The family, however (as appears in the Visitations), used different crests at different times, such as—1 (the oldest), A demi-man, ppr., shooting with a bow and arrow, arg., the arrow tipped or. 2. On a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg. 3. An arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, habited, gu., charged with three bends, and cuffed or, holding in the hand, ppr., a dragon's head, erased. 4. Out of a tower, gu., a demi-dragon, rampant, or. *Motto*—Contentement passe richesse.

Seats—Denham Court, Bucks; and Radley House, Abingdon, Berks. *Residence*—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT, *see* SHANNON, EARL.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT AND LORD, *see* CORK, EARL.

BOYNE.



BOYNE, VISCOUNT (Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell), Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, in the co. Palatine of Durham, in the United Kingdom, D.L., *b.* 28 May, 1830; *s.* his father in 1872 as 8th viscount; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Katharine, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had issue,

I. Gustavus-Claud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.

II. GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864, D.L. cos. Salop and Durham, late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

III. Frederick-Gustavus, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of the Earl of Eldon.

IV. Claud-Eustace, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 4 March, 1871.

V. Arthur, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.

VI. Eustace-Scott, lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.

VII. Hubert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *d.* 7 March, 1886.

I. Louisa, *d.* 23 May, 1861.

II. Emma-Maria, *d.* 30 May, 1861.

III. Alice-Katharine, *m.* 27 July, 1889, Capt. Wyndham-St. John Mildmay, late rifle brigade (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.). IV. Maud-Harriet.

V. Constance-Elizabeth. VI. Florence-Rachel.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Hamilton. LORD CLAUD HAMILTON, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran, Regent of Scotland, was created *Baron Paisley*, 1535 (*see* ABERCORN, D.). His youngest son,

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON, who *m.* Sidney, dau. and heiress of Sir John Vaughan, signalized himself in the armies of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, and was afterwards made governor of Ulster. His son,

GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, *b. c.* 1640, was a distinguished military officer in the service of WILLIAM III., for whom he raised six regiments, two of which are well known as the Inniskillings. For his services at the battle of the Boyne, siege of Londonderry, and storming of Athlone, he was rewarded with a grant of forfeited lands, appointed brigadier-general of King WILLIAM'S armies, and sworn of his Privy Council. In the reign of Queen ANNE he was advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general, and by Her Majesty's successor elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715, as *Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen*, and created VISCOUNT BOYNE, 20 Aug. 1717. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1721) had issue,

I. FREDERICK, who left, by Sophia, sister of James, Viscount Limerick, at his decease in 1715, a son, GUSTAVUS, who *s.* to the honours at the decease of his grandfather.

II. Gustavus, of Red Wood, King's County, M.P. for the co. Donegal, *m.* in Jan. 1717, Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, Lord Bellew; and *d.* in 1735, leaving, with other daus., who *d. unm.*,

1 FREDERICK, } successively viscounts.
2 RICHARD, }

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1744, to Edward Lovibond, Esq. of Kingston, Surrey, the poet, and by him (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1775) left a son, George Lovibond, Esq., father of George-Brudenell-Michelson Lovibond, Esq. of Hatfield-Peverell, Essex.

III. Henry, M.P. for Donegal, and collector of the port of Cork, *b.* Feb. 1692; *m.* Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Dawson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* at Cork, in 1743, leaving issue,

1 Gustavus, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Col. Lodowick Peterson, of an ancient Swedish family, and *d.* 9 July, 1795, having had issue by her,

William, in holy orders, who *m.* Jane, dau. of C. McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *d.* in 1804, leaving issue; 1 Gustavus-Lodowick, in holy orders, who *m.* Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, Esq., and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue, Gustavus-William, *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of James Moore, Esq., John-Lodowick-Claude, and Emily, *m.* Henry-O.-B.-O'Donoghoe, Esq.; 2 Conolly-Thomas, *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Carley; 3 Henry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Shaw, and *d.* 1855, leaving a son, Henry-Shaw; 4 William-Sackville, *m.* Lettice, dau. of George Roch, Esq.; and 5 Theodosia-Catherine, *m.* to Col. J.-J. O'Donnoghue, H.E.I.C.S.

Henry, *m.* Miss Campbell, of Lochgair, and *d. s. p.*

Maria, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, and *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to C. McCausland, Esq. of Coleraine, who *d.* leaving one son, who *d. s. p.*

Alicia, *d.* in 1851; *m.* to Col. Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland (dec.), and had issue.

2 Joshua, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and *d.* 1784, having had issue,

Henry, who, in 1784, took the name of Cox on inheriting Dunmanway, at the death of his uncle Sir R. Cox, and *d.* in 1821. He *m.* Letitia-Elinor, dau. of David-Wilson Hutcheson, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, Joshua, *m.* 1819, Charlotte Barnitz, and *d.* 1826, leaving three daus.; Sackville, *m.* 15 May, 1826, Sophia Pierronet, and *d.* Feb. 1870, having had (with six daus.) two sons, Henry, *b.* 1831; and Richard Sackville, *b.* 1834; Henry-Wellesley, *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and has issue, Henry-Alfred, *b.* 1842, James Wellesley, *b.* 1844, and Catherine-Anne, wife of Ralph Winston, Esq., of Illinois, William-John, *m.* 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, and has issue, Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1841, Martha-Eleanor, and Katharine-Monimia; Martha-Dean, *d.* 1860; Catherine-Anne; and Arabella-Dorothea, *m.* Jasper-E. Lucas, Esq. of Richfortstown.

Mary, *m.* 1791, to the Rev. Samuel Beamish, M.A., of Mount Beamish, co. Cork, and had issue.

Catherine, *m.* 25 Sept. 1785, to Capt. Bent Ball, 63rd regt. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1832.

Anne-Evans, *m.* to Major R. Vowell.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Arabella, *d. unm.*

3 Sackville, (Rt. Hon.), P.C., chief secretary for Ireland, *m.* Arabella, dau. of Dr. George Berkely, Bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* in 1818, leaving issue,

Henry, of Rostrevor, *m.* Caroline-Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford, and *d.* in 1850, *s. p.*

Sackville-Robert, rector of Mallow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward-Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue, 1 Sackville-Deane, *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. of Matthew Sankey, Esq., and *d.* leaving three sons, Sackville-Berkeley, county inspector Royal Irish constabulary, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1880, Eva, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Benson, and has issue, Sackville-William, *b.* 1882, Charles Sackville, *b.* 1885, and Grace-Arabella, *b.* 1884; William, and Henry-Gustavus, and one dau., Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Riall, late R.A.; 2 Edward-Deane-Freeman, *d. s. p.*; 3 Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Leinster regt., *m.* 1842, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Deane-Freeman, Esq. of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) one son, Henry-Claud, *m.* 6 March, 1880, Henrietta-Elmina, dau. of James Wise, Esq., and three daus. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1893, Rev. Morgan-John Rice, M.A.; Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1867, to Arthur Mainwaring, Esq., who *d.* in 1873, and *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1881, to Lieut.-Col. James-Walker Bernard, late R.A.; and Arabella-Deane, *m.* 1874, to Robert-Hawkes Ellis, Esq., and is deceased.

Arabella, dec.

Mary-Sackville-Isabella, dec.

Charlotte-Jane, dec.

4 Henry, governor of Dominica, *d.* 1797, leaving Mary-Anne-Pierpoint, who *d.* 12 Dec, 1871.

5 Edward, *d. unm.*

1 Anne, *d. unm.*

2 Mary, *m.* in 1763, Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, co. Meath, and had issue, Anne, *m.* in 1797, to Sir George Talbot, of Belfast, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* in 1794, to the Hon. William-Brodrick, 5th son of George, 3rd Viscount Middleton, and *d. s. p.*

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Painstown.

Lord Boyne *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GUSTAVUS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1710, at whose decease, *unm.* 18 April, 1746, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

FREDERICK, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, Esq., but dying without issue, 2 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 24 March, 1724; *m.* Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (by the Hon. Jane Moore, dau. of Charles, Lord Tullamore, and sister and heiress of Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville and Baron Tullamore, whose honours expired 17 Feb. 1764), by whom he had,

GUSTAVUS, his successor.

Charles, *m.* in 1784, the dau. of Christopher-Kirwan Lister, Esq.; and *d.* in 1794.

Richard, *b.* in 1774.

Catherine, *m.* in 1773, to Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhaval, co. Leitrim, and is deceased.

Mary.

Barbara.

Sophia, *m.* 1st, to William-John Lowe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry Henzell, Esq.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Craven, Esq., and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GUSTAVUS, 5th viscount, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1 April, 1773, Martha-Matilda, only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. of Somerville, co. Meath, and had,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount.

Richard-Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1778.

Sarah, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. George Monk, and *d.* 1849.

Georgiana, *m.* to Henry Woodgate, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 Feb. 1816. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1821, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826. His elder son,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount, *b.* 12 April, 1777; *m.* 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Burwarton House, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 30 March, 1855, an only surviving son and heir,

GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK, 7th viscount, *b.* 11 May, 1797; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, Esq., M.P. of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham. On her succeeding to that property, on the death of her brother, in 1850, he assumed, by royal licence, the name and arms of RUSSELL, in addition to those of Hamilton. His lordship had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1870),

GUSTAVUS-RUSSELL, now *Viscount Boyne.*

A dau., *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.

His lordship was created Baron Brancepeth, 31 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872.

Creations—Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1717. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., between two chevronnels a cinquefoil, all between three cross-crosslets, fitchee, sa., for RUSSELL; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm., for HAMILTON. *Crest* of RUSSELL—A goat, passant, arg., collar gemell, charged on the body with an escallop, sa. *Crest* of HAMILTON—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak, fructed of the first, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two mermaids, ppr., hair dishevelled, or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Seats—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; and Stackallan, co. Meath. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BOYNTON.

BOYNTON, SIR HENRY-SOMERVILLE, Bart. of Barmston, co. York, *b.* 23 June, 1844; *s.* his father in 1869 as 10th bart.; *m.* 27 July, 1876, Mildred-Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Paget, vicar of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and has issue, Cicely-Mabel, *b.* 1 May, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Boynton is of very great antiquity.

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, Knt. living *temp.* EDWARD IV., M. Isabel, dau. of Sir William Normanville, and had two

sons, HENRY, his heir, and Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the Boyntons of Sudbury, Richmond, Yorkshire, and the Boyntons of Willerby, and Rawcliff. The elder son,

HENRY BOYNTON, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Martyn del See, of Barmston, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BOYNTON, Esq., of Barmston and Aclam, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir James Strangeways, of Smeton, and had (with two daus. Anne, *m.* to Robert Huldenby, Esq., and Jane, *m.* to Thomas Goldsborough) one son,

MATTHEW BOYNTON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bulmer, of Wilton, and had (with three daus., Margaret, wife of William Frobysher; Anne, *m.* to William Norton; and Cicely, maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Norton) a son,

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, M.P. for Boroughbridge, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 18 ELIZABETH. He was father, by his first wife, Frances, dau. of Francis Frobisher, of a son and heir,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1596, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and dying 9 April, 1617, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. SIR MATTHEW BOYNTON, Knt. of Barmston and Boynton, who was created a Baronet, 25 May, 1618. Sir Matthew sat in parliament in the reign of CHARLES I., and sided with the republicans during the civil war. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Henry Griffith, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had several children, of whom

FRANCIS, was his successor.

Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stapleton, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 KATHERINE, *m.* to Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, Duke of Tyrconnel.

2 Isabella, *m.* to Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of Roscommon, the celebrated poet.

Dorothy, *m.* to John Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, co. York.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Heron, Esq.

Margaret, *m.* to John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fairfax, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of William, Viscount Say and Sele, and had with other issue,

1. William, *m.* in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Bernard, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,

1 GRIFFITH, who *s.* his grandfather.

1 Mary. 2 Constance, *m.* Richard Kirkshaw, D.D.

Mr. Boynton *d.* in 1689.

11. Henry, rector of Barmston, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Amcots, Esq. of Durham, and had,

FRANCIS, who inherited as 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Robinson, who *d.* without issue.

1. Frances, *m.* to George Whichcote, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR GRIFFITH, at whose decease, 22 Dec. 1731, without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

IV. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman was M.P. for Heydon, and recorder of Beverley. He *m.* in 1703, Frances, dau. of James Heblethwayte, Esq., and granddau. and sole heiress of Sir William Cobb, Knt. of Otteringham, and had, *inter alios*,

I. GRIFFITH, his heir.

II. Francis, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Warton-Pennyman Warton, Bart., and had a son, Francis, who left issue.

1. Constance, *m.* to Ralph Hutton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1785.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Sept. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 5 April, 1742, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Wallingwells, co. Nottingham; and dying 22 Oct. 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 9 May, 1762, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Francis Topham, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court of York, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, Esq., by whom (who re-married John Parkhurst, Esq. of Catesby Abbey, and *d.* 13 May, 1815) he had, GRIFFITH, FRANCIS, and HENRY. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* in 1796, Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Parkhurst, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Chas.-Drake Barnard, and *d.* 17 March, 1853) he had no issue. This gentleman, who was esteemed amongst the most accomplished of his time, totally secluded himself from society for several years before his death (in July, 1801), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 28 March, 1777; *m.* June, 1815, Miss Bucktrout, but *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq. of Dover, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1877) he had surviving issue,

HENRY, 10th baronet.

GRIFFITH, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York; *b.* 4 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Badby House, co. Northampton, and has, 1 Griffith-Henry, *b.* 1849, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Euphemia-Violet, dau. of John-Inglis Chalmers, Esq. of Aldbar, co. Forfar, and has issue, Griffith-Wilfrid-Norman, *b.* 1889, Gladys-Mary, *b.* 1886; 2 Charles-Ingram-William (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Carlton, near Selby, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister, dau. of 1st Lord Masham, and has Ingram-Cunliffe-Griffith, *b.* 1886; 1 Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 1860, Alfred Newdigate, Esq., M.A.; 2 Constance-Mary, *m.* 1870, Col. Swinburne, of Marcus, co. Forfar, who *d.* 1881; 3 Alice; 4 Eliza, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Arthur-Edward Pedder, Esq., of Brandiston Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue; 5 Dora-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 1891 Rev. Gwyn-Lloyd-Moore Rees, Vicar of Allerthorpe, York, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1894.

Charles (Somerville House, Croydon), *b.* 16 Jan. 1825: *m.* 13 March. 1856, Mary, eldest dau. of F. Wilkinson, Esq., and has Harry-Somerville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; Francis, C.E., capt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 June, 1859, *m.* 3 May, 1887, Elsie, only child of Col. T. Phillips, late 18th hussars, and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 1888, and Elsie; Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1862; Walter, capt. 3rd batt. E. Surrey regt. *b.* 5 Dec. 1864; Mary; and Adriana, *m.* 2 April, 1890, Arthur-H. Wyborn, M.D.

George-Hebblethwaite-Lutton, capt. late 17th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth-Laura, only dau. of Thomas-Henry Keeling, Esq., and by her (who obtained a divorce from her husband) he had a son, George-Henry-Keeling, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of A.-C. Barrett, Esq. (she *d.* 1885), and 2ndly, 1886, Frances, dau. of G.-W. Smyth, Esq., and has issue, Lilian-Constance, *b.* 1888. Capt. G.-H.-L. Boynton *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Elizabeth-Anne, dau., of Thomas Prickett, Esq. of the Avenue, Bridlington, and *d.* 18 May, 1888, having had by her (who *d.* 1877) a dau., Eva.

Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, William Sherwood, Esq. of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1888.

Eliza, *m.* 16 July, 1832, Charles Swaby, Esq. of Gristhorpe co. York, and Jamaica, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1832.

Frances.

Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. William-Eaton Mousley, M.A., vicar of Etwall, co. Derby, who *d.* 1863.

Isabel, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, to Wormley-Edward Richardson, Esq. of Riccall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 10 June, 1883.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, to John Rickaby, Esq. of Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, to Richard-Stern Carroll, Esq. of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.* 1879.

Julia, *d.* 31 July, 1845.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 2 March, 1811; and *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, Oxfordshire; and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq. of Sevenoaks, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1889) he had issue,

1. HENRY-SOMERVILLE, present bart.

1. Katherine-Maude, *m.* 31 July, 1866, to Major-Gen. William Mussenden, late 8th hussars, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 June, 1869.

Creation—25 May, 1618.

Arms—Or, a fesse, between three crescents, gu., the fesse was formerly charged with a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—A goat passant sa., guttée d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—II tempo passa. *Seat*—Burton-Agnes, Bridlington, co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

BRABAZON, LORD, *see* MEATH, EARL.

BRABOURNE.

BRABOURNE, BARON (Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen), of Brabourne, co. Kent, D.L., late lieut.

Coldstream guards, M.P. for Rochester 1889-92; *b.* 5 April, 1857; *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd baron; *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, Amy-Virginia, 2nd dau. of Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq. of Bretton Park, co. York, M.P., and has had,

I. Richard-Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 May, 1883.
II. WYNDHAM-WENTWORTH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.
I. Margaret-Eva de Burgh.
II. Bettina-Henrietta.

Lineage.

The Hugessens came originally from the town of Dunkirke, in Flanders, where HUGH HUGESSINE, for service done in battle, received from the Duke of Vandomme, hereditary lord of that town, a grant of a coat of arms, which bearings were subsequently confirmed to his descendants in England, by Sir William Segar, in 1624. The Knatchbulls (Lord Brabourne's family by the father's side) had a plentiful patrimony in Kent, *temp.* EDWARD III.

MARY HUGESSEN, 2nd dau. (and co-heir with her sister, Dorothea, who *m.* Joseph Banks, Esq., of Revesby Abbey, and *d. s. p.* 1828) of William Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender, by Thomasine his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., was 5th in descent from Sir William Hugessen, of Linsted, high sheriff Kent 1671, whose father, James Hugessen, Esq. of Linsted, Kent, Merchant Adventurer, purchased the estate of Provender 1633. She *m.* 1780, Edward Knatchbull, eldest son of Sir E. Knatchbull, 7th bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent. He *s.* as 8th bart. 1789, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, having had by her (who *d.* 1785) besides a younger son, Norton-Joseph, lieut. R.N., who *d. s. p.* 1801, an elder son and heir,

The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD KNATCHBULL, 9th bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1781, M.P. for Kent, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1814) had, with other issue,

NORTON JOSEPH, *b.* 10 July, 1808, 10th bart. (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had, with other issue,

EDWARD-HUGESSEN, created a peer.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son by his 1st wife. The Hugessen property, derived from his mother and aunt, the two co-heirs of William Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender, he left to his widow for life, and entailed it upon his children by her. They have consequently assumed the additional surname and arms of HUGESSEN. His son, by 2nd marriage,

EDWARD-HUGESSEN, 1st Baron Brabourne, P.C., J.P., and D.L., M.A., Chairman of the East Kent Quarter Sessions; *b.* 29 April, 1829; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Marcus-Richard Southwell, vicar of St. Stephen's, St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1889) had,

I. EDWARD, present peer.
II. Cecil Marcus, B.A. Camb., barrister, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863, *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Helena-Regina-Frederica-de Heyden, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor, of Vienna, and has, Michael-Herbert-Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1895.
I. Katharine-Cecilia, *b.* 1859; *m.* 17 Oct. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Robert Prideaux-Brune, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Charles-Glynn Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place and has issue.
II. Eva-Mary, *b.* 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1890, Ethel-Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir George-Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

III. Adrian-Norton, *b.* 5 July, 1891.
III. Alicia-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.

He was M.P. for Sandwich 1857 to 1880, a Lord of the Treasury 1859 to 1866, Under-Secretary of the Home Department 1866 and 1868 to 1871, and for the Colonies 1871 to 1874. He was created a peer in 1880, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.

Creation—26 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount vert. two boars, erect, respecting each other, sa., their forelegs resting against an oak tree ppr., for HUGESSEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cross crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or, for KNATCHBULL. *Crests*—HUGESSEN: An oak tree ppr. between two wings elevated, pinions az., feathered or. KNATCHBULL: On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ounce statant arg., spotted sa. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard arg., pelletty, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed gold, holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée, or. *Motto*—Crucifixa gloria mea.
Seat—Smeeth Paddocks, near Ashford. *Town Residence*—19, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ELLESMERE, EARL

BRADFORD.

BRADFORD, EARL OF (Sir Orlando-George-Charles Bridgeman, P.C.), Viscount Newport, co. Salop; Baron Bradford, of Bradford, in the same county, and a Baronet; Lord Chamberlain 1866 to 1868; Master of the Horse, 1874 to 1880; and again 1885 to 1886; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for co. Salop; M.P. for Shropshire 1842 to 1865; hon. col. 1st volunteer battalion Shropshire light infantry; *b.* 24 April, 1819; *s.* his father in 1865 as 3rd earl; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Selina-Louisa, youngest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1894) has had issue,

I. GEORGE-CECIL-ORLANDO, *Viscount Newport*, M.P. for North Salop, 1867 to 1885, late lieut. 1st life guards, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, D.L., *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Ida-Anabella-Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

1 ORLANDO, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
2 Richard-Orlando-Beaconsfield, R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.
3 Henry-George-Orlando, *b.* 15 Aug. 1882.
1 Beatrice-Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Ernest George Pretyman, Esq. of Orwell Park, co. Suffolk, and has issue.
2 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, to Earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.
3 Helena-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1875, for whom the Princess Christian stood sponsor.
4 Florence-Sibell, *b.* 24 March, 1877.

II. Francis-Charles, formerly M.P. for Bolton, and col. Scots guards, *b.* 4 July, 1846; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Gertrude-Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury, Esq. of Blythewood, near Maidenhead, Berks, and has Reginald-Francis-Orlando, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; Francis-Paul-Orlando, *b.* 25 July, 1888; Humphry-Herbert-Orlando, *b.* 22 July, 1891; Selina-Adine, *b.* 24 June, 1886.
III. Gerald-Orlando-Manners, officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *d.* 14 April, 1870.
IV. Rowland-Alexander-Somerset, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 July, 1864.
I. Mabel-Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Col. William-Slaney-Kenyon Slaney, M.P., D.L. co. Salop, of Hatton Grange, co. Salop, and has issue.
II. Florence-Katherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Henry-Ulick, 5th Earl of Harewood.

Lineage.

The family of NEWPORT, who derived their name from Newport in Shropshire, were settled at a very early period in that county, wherein they held a position of pre-eminence for more than three centuries. In the latter part of the 14th century we find them seated at High Ercall, in Shropshire, which they held *in capite* from the crown.

THOMAS NEWPORT, Esq. of High Ercall, was deceased in 1401, and his son,

THOMAS NEWPORT, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1403. Their descendant,

WILLIAM NEWPORT, Esq. of High Ercall, who was sheriff of Shropshire, 1472, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh, Knt. of Mowthwy, who was descended from the ancient Lords of Powys and the Princes of South Wales; their son,

JOHN NEWPORT, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire, 1491, and *d.* 1512. By his wife Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynerton, Knt., he was father of

THOMAS NEWPORT, Esq. of High Ercall, sheriff of Shropshire 1542, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Roberf Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, by whom he had an elder son,

SIR RICHARD NEWPORT, Knt. of High Ercall, who was several times sheriff of Shropshire, and a Member of the Council of the Marches of Wales. He *d.* 1570, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England; their eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS NEWPORT, Knt. of High Ercall, was also several times sheriff of Shropshire. He *d.* 1623, leaving issue by his wife, Beatrice, dau. of Rowland Lacon, Esq. of Willey, co. Salop, a son,

SIR RICHARD NEWPORT, 1st Lord Newport, who was raised to the Peerage 14 Oct. 1642, by the title of BARON NEWPORT, *of High Ercall*. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of John Leveson, of Haling, co. Kent, and sister of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1650, leaving a son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Newport, P.C., *b.* 23 Feb. 1620, who represented the borough of Shrewsbury in the lifetime of his father, was, after the Restoration, made Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Shropshire, and first Comptroller, and afterwards Treasurer of the Royal Household. On 11 March, 1674, he was advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT NEWPORT, *of Bradford, co. Salop*, and by patent dated 11 May, 1694, was created EARL OF BRADFORD. He *m.* 28 April, 1642, Lady Diana Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1695) he had, with several daus., two sons, who survived him,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Thomas, created Lord Torrington, who was thrice married, but *d. s. p.* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd Earl of Bradford, P.C., *b.* 1645, who was made, on the resignation of his father, about 1704, Lord-Lieutenant of Shropshire, and who was also Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Montgomery; he *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhay, co. Chester, and of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, by which marriage he acquired the manor of Weston, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1737) had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Richard, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1716.
III. THOMAS, successor to his brother as 4th earl.
IV. Francis, *d.* young.
V. Andrew, *d.* young.
VI. William, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1711.
i. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1711.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, M.P., by whom she had an only child, James, who *d.* young.
III. Ann, *m.* SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 4th bart. of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, and of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, in whose descendants are vested the sole representation of the NEWPORT family. Lady Ann Bridgeman *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, leaving an elder son,

SIR HENRY BRIDGEMAN, 5th bart., of whom hereafter, as Lord Bradford.

IV. Diana, *m.* Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath, by whom she had an only son, Charles Henry, 7th and last Earl of Mountrath.

The earl *d.* 14 June, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd Earl of Bradford, *b.* 1684, who was Lord-Lieutenant of the counties of Stafford and Salop, and Custos Rotulorum of those of Salop and Montgomery, and *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1734. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

THOMAS, 4th Earl of Bradford, who *d. unm.* 18 April, 1762, when all the honours became extinct and the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew, Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, and Charles-Henry, 7th Earl of Mountrath. Lord Mountrath *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the sole representation of the NEWPORT family vested in the son of

SIR HENRY BRIDGEMAN, 5th bart. of Weston Park, co. Stafford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1725; *m.* 12 July, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. John Simpson, of Stoke Hall, co. Derby, by whom, who *d.* 6 March, 1806, he had issue,

I. Henry Simpson, *b.* 12 April, 1757; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
II. ORLANDO, his heir.
III. John, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May, 1763, who assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname and arms of SIMPSON; and *m.* 1st, in 1784, Henrietta-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Worsley, 6th bart. of Appuldercombe, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had,

1 Henry-Bridgeman, *b.* 24 March, 1785; *d.* 7 June, 1794.
1 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* young.
2 Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Bridgeman, who inherited the estates of her uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th bart. She *m.* in 1806, Charles, Lord Yarborough, and *d.* in 1813.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Grace, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1839) had,

2 Henry-Bridgeman, of Babworth Hall, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1830, Frances-Emily, dau. of Henry Baring, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1873. His widow *d.* 14 March, 1886.
3 John-Bridgeman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d. unm.*
4 Orlando-Bridgeman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *d.* young.
5 George-Bridgeman, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803; *d.* in 1806.
6 Charles-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1804; *d.* in 1806.
7 Arthur-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 April, 1812; *d.* 6 Nov. 1827.
8 William-Bridgeman (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Babworth, near Retford, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 23 June, 1837, Lady Frances-Laura-Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles-William 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 1 April, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1887) had,

Orlando-John-George, *b.* 1838, *m.* 30 April, 1873, Catherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. and the Lady Louisa Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and has issue, Lilian-Frances; Evelyn-Mary; and Ogal Florence.
William, *b.* 1843.
George-Arthur, *b.* 1846.
Francis-Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, Esq. of Westergate, Sussex, D.L.
Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, to Walter-Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., son of Rt.-Hon. E.-P. Bouverie, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Caroline-Mary.
Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Adolphus-Montagu Duncombe, Esq. (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

3 Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth-Bridgeman, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Hon. and Rev. H. E. Bridgeman, and *d.* his widow, 23 March, 1880.
5 Caroline-Bridgeman, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.
6 Isabella-Grace-Bridgeman.
7 Georgiana-Lucy-Bridgeman, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1859).
8 Emily-Bridgeman, *d.* 22 Jan. 1897.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *d.* 5 June, 1850.
IV George (Rev.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Lucy Boyle, dau. of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* Oct. 1832, having by her (who *d.* in 1801) had,

1 Edmund-Henry, a lieut-col., *b.* 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of Col. Hervey-Aston, and *d. s. p.* 1841.
1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Egerton-Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 1819, Charles Shirley, Esq., and *d.* 1858.

Mr. George Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, in 1809, Charlotte-Louisa dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks, which lady *d.* in 1840.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Greswolde Lewis, of Malvern Hall, Esq., and *d.* in 1802.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir G.-W. Gunning, Bart., and *d.* in 1810.

Sir Henry was created, 13 Aug. 1794, BARON BRADFORD *of Bradford, Salop*. He *d.* 5 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

ORLANDO, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 March, 1762; *m.* 29 May, 1788, Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844) had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, 2nd earl.
II. Charles-Orlando, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Eliza-Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1887, aged 88) had issue,

1 Charles-Orlando-Henry, *b.* in 1821; E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* in India, 11 May, 1847.
2 Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, rector of Knockin, co. Salop, domestic chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Lilla-Frances, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861), has, Ursula-Judith, Maud, and Dorothy.
3 Orlando-Frederic-Cavendish, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1831; *d.* at Alexandria, 19 Dec. 1858.
1 Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, to Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough; 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, to Lord Otho Fitzgerald (*see* LEINSTER, D.)., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1883.
2 Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis-Beckford Ward, R.A. (who *d.* 1876), son of the Dean of Lincoln.
3 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to Sir Vincent-Rowland Corbet, Bart., who *d.* 22 May, 1891.
4 Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel, V.A., *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bart. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.); who *d.* March, 1878.
5 Katherine-Selina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Philip Lloyd, Esq. of Leaton Knolls, Salop, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1893. His only son, Arthur-Henry, lieut. gren. gds., *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Anna-Maria, only dau. of A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq. of Shavington, co. Salop.

III. Orlando-Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Lady Selina Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey; and *d.* 28 Aug. 1827, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876),

1 Francis-Orlando, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819, late capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 30 June, 1846, the Countess Josephine-Wilhelmina-Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony-Joseph-Clement, Count von Torring-Minucci, of Bavaria, and *d.* 1895, leaving a dau., Lucy-Selina-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1868, Albrecht Count Seinsheim Grünbach, late 1st Lieut. 1st Bavarian Cuirassiers.
2 Orlando-Jack-Charles, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* in 1823.
1 Selina, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to Henry-Fox Bristowe, Esq. (afterwards Sir Henry-Fox Bristowe), Q.C., vice-chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 15 May, 1880. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1893.

IV. Henry-Edmund (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1880) had issue,

1 Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Close; and *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1879.
2 Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 April, 1854, Emma-Olga, dau. of Henry Wernicke, Esq., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1878, leaving a son, Alfred, *b.* 1855.
3 Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 5 June, 1828; *d.* 14 Oct. 1866.
4 Greswolde-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July, 1829.
5 Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.
6 Arthur-William-Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834.
7 Edward-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 6 Nov. 1840.
1 Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 29 Dec. 1859, to William-Joseph Kingsbury, Esq.
2 Louisa-Isabella-Octavia.
3 Helen-Gertrude.

I. Lucy Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1810, to W.-W. Whitmore, Esq. of Dudmaston, co. Salop; and *d.* 1840.

His lordship was created *Viscount Newport* and EARL OF BRADFORD, both in co. Salop, 30 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1789, who *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1818, Georgina-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842) had,

ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.
George-Thomas-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wigan, Lancashire, and rural dean, hon. canon of Liverpool, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Emily-Mary, dau. of Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853),

1 Ernest-Richard-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, *b.* 9 May, 1851.
2 Charles George-Orlando, barrister, *b.* 13 July, 1852; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sidney, dau. of Gen. Lynedoch Gardiner, C.B., and has issue, Roger-Orlando, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889; Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine (sponsor, H.M. the Queen), *b.* 19 July, 1894.
1 Harriet-Georgiana-Isabel, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Rev. Douglas-Stuart Murray, rector of Blithfield, near Stafford.

John-Robert-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Marianne-Caroline, only dau. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery, and has had issue,

William-Clive, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Caroline-Beatrix, elder dau. of Hon. Cecil Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
Georgina-Emily-Mary, *d.* 6 June, 1869.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 July, 1843.
Lucy-Caroline, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858.
Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.
Mary-Selina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, to the Hon. Robert Windsor, Clive, M.P., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859; she *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 59.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, widow of Sir David Moncrieffe, Bart., and dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotstow, co. Peebles, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1869. He *d.* 22 March, 1865.

Family of Bridgeman.

This, the paternal line of the ancestry of the Earl of Bradford, descends from

EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, Esq. of Exeter, sheriff of the city and co. of Exeter, 1578, who had, with other issue, two sons Michael, the eldest, who *s.* to his father's estates, but *d. s. p. m.*, and Thomas Bridgeman, of Greenway, co. Devon, whose eldest son and heir was

RIGHT REV. JOHN BRIDGEMAN, D.D., Bishop of Chester, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1615, consecrated Bishop of Chester, 9 May, 1619, *b.* 2 Nov. 1577; *m.* 29 April, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple, and had a numerous family, of whom the survivors were,

I. Orlando (Sir), his heir.
II. Dove (Rev.), Prebendary of Chester cathedral, *m.* Miss Bennett, of co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Rev. John Hackett, Bishop of Lichfield) he had one son,
Charles (Ven.), Archdeacon of Richmond, *d. unm.* 1678.
III. Henry (Right Rev.), Dean of Chester, 1660, consecrated Bishop of the Isle of Man, 1671, *b.* 1615; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Lever, of Kersall, co. Lancaster, by whom he had one dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Greenhalgh, Esq. of Brundlesham.
By a 2nd marriage he had an only surviving dau., Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstow, co. Chester. Bishop Henry Bridgeman *d.* May, 1682.
IV. James (Sir), Knt., *m.* Miss Allen, of co. Chester, and had,
James, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Howard *of Escrick*.
Magdalen, *m.* William Wynde, Esq.
Anne, *unm.* in 1682.
V. Richard, of Coombes Hall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Katherine Watson, and had issue,
William, of Coomb's Hall, secretary of the Admiralty and clerk of the Privy Council, *m.* Diana Vernatti, an Italian, and had a son, Orlando (whose only surviving son William-B., *d. unm.* 1637), and a dau. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Orlando Bridgeman, 4th son of the 2nd bart., but *d. s. p.*

The bishop *d.* at Morton Hall, Shropshire, in 1652, and was buried at Kinnerley. His eldest son,

I. ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, *b.* 30 Jan. 1609, a lawyer of great eminence, having been successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of John Kynaston, Esq. of Morton, co. Salop, and had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Saunders, provost of Oriel College, Oxford (relict of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, co. Stafford), and had,

ORLANDO, of Ridley, co. Chester, who was created a Baronet, 25 CHARLES II., but the title became EXTINCT.
Francis (Sir), *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Barker, Knt. of London, M.D., and *d.* issueless.
Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Myddleton, 2nd bart. of Chirk.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, and had issue,

I. Orlando, *d.* young.
II. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
III. George, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas, *d. unm.*
V. Orlando, *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. of William Bridgeman, of Westminster, *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Aston, co. Salop.
II. Judith, *m.* Richard Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sowdly Eyton, Esq. of Eyton, co. Salop.
IV. Dorothy, *m.* Lisle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhull, co. Warwick.
V. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
VI. Bridget, *d. unm.*
VII. Penelope, *d. unm*

Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1710, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Ursula, dau. and sole heir of Roger Matthews, Esq. of Blodwell, co. Salop, and had,

I. ORLANDO (Sir), his successor.
II. John, *d.* young.
III. Roger (Rev.), rector of Wigan, *d. unm.*
IV. John, *d. unm.*
V. George, *d. unm.*
I. Ursula, *m.* Hugh Williams, Esq.
II. Judith, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ORLANDO, M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Newport, 4th Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport (honours which expired with Thomas, 4th earl, 1762), and had by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1752) issue,

I. John, *d.* young.
II. HENRY (Sir), his successor.
III. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, Dec. 1767.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, Esq. of Ollantigh, co. Kent and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1764.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

V. SIR HENRY, who was created LORD BRADFORD.

Creations—Baronet, 7 June, 1660. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Viscount, 30 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., ten plates, four, three, two, and one, on a chief, arg., a lion passant ermines. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., holding between the paws a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, gu., pelletée. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.
Seats—Weston Park, Shiffnal; and Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Town Residence*—44, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wanderers'; Turf; and Travellers'.

BRADSTREET.

BRADSTREET, SIR EDMUND-SIMON, Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother in 1889 as 6th bart.; *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily-Matilda-Sophia, dau. of Gen. V. de Gaja of Pau, France, and by her (who *d.* in 1883) has issue,

I. EDWARD, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1888, Fortunée, dau. of M. Fiori of Algiers, and has issue, Gerald-Edmund, *b.* 1891.
I. Anna-Matilda. II. Geraldine.
III. Sophia.

Lineage.

This family settled in Ireland in the time of CROMWELL, when John Bradstreet, Esq., obtained grants of land in co. Kilkenny. From his 2nd son, directly descended,

I. SIMON BRADSTREET, Esq. of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, barrister, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 14 July, 1759. Sir Simon *m.* his relative, Miss Bradstreet, sister of Samuel Bradstreet, Esq. of Tinnicully, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had two daus. (Charlotte, *m.* in 1744, to Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret; and Emilia, *m.* to Captain Samuel Zobell, of Whitmore's regt.) and two sons, by the elder of whom he was *s.* at his decease, 26 April, 1762.

II. SIR SIMON. This gentleman *m.* 9 Oct. 1759, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Eleanor-Catherine, who *m.* William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1849. Sir Simon dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. SIR SAMUEL, barrister-at-law, recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, until 1784, when he was elevated to a judicial seat in the Court of King's Bench. His lordship *m.* 1771, Eliza, only dau. and heiress of James Tully, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget, his wife, youngest sister, and, in her issue, co-heiress of Edmund Netterville, Esq. of Longford Castle, co. Galway, and had four sons, viz.,

SIMON, 4th baronet. Samuel-James.
Edmund. John, *d.* in Dec 1831.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR SIMON, *b.* 1772; who *m.* Jan. 1808, Clare-Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Fleet Street, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1869) left (with four daus., viz., Elizabeth, deceased, *m.* to M. Ducos; Caroline, deceased, *m.* to the Commandant de Lavalette; Maria-Annabella, *m.* to M. le Commandant d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, who *d.* in 1867; and Alicia-Eleanor), two sons,

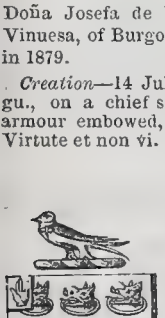
I. JOHN-VALENTINE, 5th baronet.
II. EDMUND-SIMON, present baronet

Sir Simon *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR JOHN-VALENTINE, *b.* 23 Sept. 1815, *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Doña Josefa de Vinuesa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, Spain, and *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1889. She *d.* in 1879.

Creation—14 July, 1759. *Arms*—Arg., a greyhound passant, gu., on a chief sa., three crescents or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar. *Motto*—Virtute et non vi.

BRADY.



BRADY, SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, Bart., Q.C., Deputy Lieut. city of Dublin, County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Tyrone, and a Commissioner in Lunacy, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *s.* his father in 1871 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891) has had issue,

I. Maziere-Kyle, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 25 March, 1849, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1885.
I. Marion-Eleanor, *m.* 9 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry-J. Jervis-White, of Ferns, co. Wexford, late of the 2nd Middlesex regt. (*see* WHITE-JERVIS, Bart., *of Ballyellis*).

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Geraldine, dau. of George-W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.

Lineage.

This family claims descent, through Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, from the O'Gradys *alias* Bradys, of the county of Clare.

NICHOLAS-WILLIAM BRADY, Esq. of Dublin, *b.* in 1737 (son of Thomas Brady, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Brady, rector of Clapham and minister of Richmond, author of the new version of the Psalms); *m.* 4 Nov. 1758, Dorothea, dau. of — Creighton, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 18 May, 1808, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1824), with other issue, a son,

FRANCIS-TEMPEST BRADY, Esq. of Willow Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762-63; *m.* 9 March, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Antrim; and *d.* 11 April, 1821, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1822),

I. Nicholas-William (Sir), of Willow Park and Killiney Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791: lord-mayor of Dublin, 1839-1840: *m.* Oct. 1815, Catherine-Anne-Emily, dau. of Peter-Jacob Hodgson, Esq., comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1839) had issue.
II. MAZIERE, created a Baronet.
III. Francis-Tempest, in holy orders, rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Tipperary, *b.* 21 March, 1808; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Norman, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 1873, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1854) had issue,

1 Horace-Newman, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, late capt. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* Nov. 1894.
2 Francis-Tempest-Wilson. *b.* 1849, is married.
1 Susannah-Frances, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 1863, Archdeacon R.-J. Thorpe.
3 Letitia-Dorothea, *m.* 1873, Rev. William-Hamilton Oswald, Rector of Shanrahan, Waterford.
4 Anne-Frances, *d.* 1861.
5 Harriet, *m.* 1879, Christopher-J.-H. Johnson, Esq. of Kirkby Overblow, co. York.

I. Letitia-Synge, *d.* 23 Nov. 1859.
II. Mary-Anne, *d.* 14 April, 1817.
III. Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1842, to the Rev. David-Carlisle Courtenay, rector of Glenarm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1825, to John Mollan, M.D. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR MAZIERE BRADY, Bart., P.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, &c., *b.* 20 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1858) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. MAZIERE-JOHN, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue,

1 Robert-Maziere, major, R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1854.
2 William-Longfield, capt. 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 10 July, 1863, *m.* 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline-Florence, dau. of Alfred M'Clintock, M.D. (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).
1 Emily-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, to Major Arthur-Henry-Croker Philpotts, R.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Philpotts, R.H.A., and has issue.
2 Maud-Cherry-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to the Rev. Benjamin-Hale Puckle, rector of Graffham, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1891, aged 65.
II. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1864, to the Rev. John-Westropp Brady, rector of Slane, co. Meath.
III. Eliza-Anne, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin. She *d.* 26 April, 1891.

Sir Maziere, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, 1837, and attorney-general, 1839, was made a P.C. of Ireland, 1839, and became chief baron of the Exchequer, 11 Aug, 1840. He was three times lord chancellor of Ireland, from 1846 to 1853, from 1852 to 1858, and from 1859 to 1866, and was created a Baronet, 19 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 13 April, 1871.

Creation—19 Jan. 1869.
Arms—Az., a saltier, engr., or, between four martlets, arg., on a chief, gu., three dishes, each holding a boar's head, couped, of the second. *Crest*—A martlet, or, charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vincit periculo virtus.
Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, and Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Garrick, London; and St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

BRAMWELL.

BRAMWELL, SIR FREDERICK-JOSEPH, Bart. of Hyde Park Gate, co. Middlesex, Past-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and of the British Association, D.C.L., LL.D. Cambs., F.R.S., Oxford and Durham, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 29 March, 1847; Harriet-Leonora, dau. of Joseph Frith, Esq., and has had issue,

I. George-Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
I. Harriet-Eliza, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
II. Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1882, Harald Ehrenborg, of Liverpool, Consul from Sweden, and *d.* 10 May, 1888.
III. Eldred, *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Victor Horsley, Esq., F.R.S.
IV. Florence.

Sir Fredk. Bramwell is third son of the late George Bramwell, Esq., Banker, of London, and brother of the late Lord Bramwell. He received knighthood in 1881, and was created a Baronet in 1889.

Creation—25 Jan. 1889.
Arms—Per fess erm. and az. a pale counterchanged, three griffins segreant, ar. *Crest*—Two lions gambs in saltire or, supporting a sword fessewise the point towards the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—Diligenter. *Residences*—1A, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W., and Four Elms, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.

BRANDON, DUKE, *see* HAMILTON AND BRANDON, D.

BRASSEY.

BRASSEY, BARON (Sir Thomas Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Bulkeley, in the county Palatine of Chester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1836, M.A. University College, Oxford, 1859, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Victoria, formerly lord-in-waiting to the Queen, Barrister-at-Law, Hon. Commander of Liverpool Brigade Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, hon. col. Cinque Ports vol. artillery, M.P. for Devonport, 1865 and for Hastings 1868 to 1886; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna, only child of John Allnutt, Esq. of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, by Elizabeth-Harriet, his first wife, dau. of John-Fassett Burnett, Esq. of May Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) has issue,

I. THOMAS-ALLNUTT, B.A. Oxford, lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, and hon. lieut. royal naval art. vols., *b.* 7 March, 1863; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill, dau. of Marquess of Abergavenny.
I. Mabelle-Annie, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Charles-Augustus Egerton, Esq. of Mountfield Court, Sussex, D.L., and has issue.
II. Constance-Alberta, *d.* 24 Jan. 1873.
III. Muriel-Agnes, *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Earl de la Warr, and has issue.
IV. Marie-Adelaide, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1890, Hon. Sybil-de Vere Capell, dau. of Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Earl of Essex, and by her has issue,

V. Helen-de-Vere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

He was raised to the peerage, 16 Aug. 1886; he was Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1880 to 1884, and Secretary from 1884 to 1885.

Lineage.

The pedigree of the family of Bresey, or Brassey, is entered in the Heralds' Visitation of Cheshire, A.D. 1613, and the descent from Thomas Bresey, with whom the Visitation entry ends, has been continued and officially registered in the College of Arms.

ROBERT DE BRESEY, of Wildcatheath, the first named in the Visitation, was father, by Alice, his wife, of HAMON BRESEY, living 16 EDWARD III. His will is dated 1401. He *m.* Isabella, sister and heir of William de Hadley and dau. of William de Hadley (whose mother, Mabel, was dau. and heiress of William de Bulkeley); by Isabella, his wife, Hamon de Bresey, was father of WILLIAM DE BRESEY, who by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert le Brett (son of Hamon le Brett, Lord of Davenham), had a son, THOMAS BRESEY, 22 EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margery, dau. of John Wrono, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS BRESEY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Hassall, Esq. of Hanklow, and was father of RALPH BRESSEY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Massey, Esq. of Denfold, and had a son, RICHARD BRESSEY, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, and left a son, THOMAS BRESSEY, 1603, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Cholmleigh, and had issue, I. RALPH, aged 21 in 1613; II. Randal: III. William; IV. James; V. Thomas; VI. Richard; VII. Hugh; I. Elizabeth; II. Alice; III. Mary; IV. Frances; V. Amy.

The Visitation of Cheshire carries down the pedigree to this point.

RALPH BRESSIE, of the Township of Bulkeley, in the co. palatine of Chester (mentioned as above in the Visitation of Cheshire), by Margaret Massey, his wife, was father of

RICHARD BRESSIE, of Bulkeley, his son and heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, of Halghton, and had a son,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, living at the Visitation of 1613. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boothe, of Cholmleigh, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1631. His will, dated 22 Oct. 1631, was proved 7 Nov. following. His son and heir,

RICHARD BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, aged 68 at the Heralds' Visitation of Chester 1663; *m.* 12 Oct. 1634, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Dutton, of Hatton, and *d.* 1668 (he was buried at Malpas, 17 April), leaving with other issue,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, and of the township of Buerton, co. Chester, 5th son living at the Visitation of 1663; *m.* 18 Dec. 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, of Bulkeley; and *d.* March, 1721 (buried 30th), leaving issue. His eldest son,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley and Buerton, *b. circa* 1702; *m.* 10 Feb. 1729, Mary, dau. of George Harrison, of Aldford, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1776, aged 64) had issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1776, aged 74. His 4th son,

GEORGE BRASSEY, of Buerton, bapt. 31 May, 1744; *m.* 17 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth Jackson, of Waverton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, aged 84) had issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1803. His 2nd son,

JOHN BRASSEY, of Buerton, *b.* 19 May, and bapt. 20 July, 1778; *m.* 19 May, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Perceval, of Haslington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1840, aged 62) had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Ralph-Perceval, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 11 July, 1830.
III. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811; *d.* 8 April, 1829.
IV. George, of Cuddington Hall, Malpas, *b.* 19 Feb. 1816; *m.* 25 May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Cawley, Esq. of Swandley, co. Chester; by whom, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, he had,

1 John, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *d.* 17 Aug. 1849.
2 Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1843.
3 George, *b.* 15 May, 1845.
4 John-Perceval, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; *d.* 17 Aug. 1859.
1 Mary-Cawley, *m.* Thomas Maddox, Esq. of Woodlands-in-Wem, co. Salop.

V. Richard, *b.* 14 June, 1818: *d.* 15 Jan. 1836.
VI. Robert, of the Grange, Bulkeley, *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 15 March, 1843, Mary, dau. of Richard Dutton, Esq. of Bickerton, co. Chester, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* Prudence-Mary, dau. of George Lightfoot, Esq. of Handley, and has a son,

Herbert, *b.* 1873.

2 Robert-Perceval, *b.* 8 May, 1845.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* William Mortimer, Esq. of Orford, near Warrington. 2 Catherine-Ellen.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. James Wright, Incumbent of St. James's, Latchford, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1867, having had issue.

Mr. Brassey *d.* 28 Jan. 1831. His eldest son,

THOMAS BRASSEY, Esq. of Bulkeley, and of Lowndes Square, Middlesex, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, and bapt. 22 Jan. following. He *m.* at Birkenhead, 20 Dec. 1831, Maria-Farrington, dau. of Joseph Harrison, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue,

. Thomas, his heir, now Lord Brassey of Bulkeley.
i. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 16 June, 1839.
ii. Henry-Arthur, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, M.A., J.P Kent, high sheriff, 1890, M.P. for Sandwich 1868 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1840; *m.* 24 June, 1868, Anna-Harriet, dau. of George-Robert Steveson, Esq. of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, late of 7th drag. gds., and *d.* 13 May, 1891, leaving,

1 Arthur-Albert, *b.* 4 March, 1868; *d.* 1 Jan. 1869.
2 Henry-Leonard-Campbell, of Preston Hall, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., now lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 7 March, 1870; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Lady Violet-Mary Gordon-Lennox, 2nd dau. of Earl of March (*see* Richmond, D.), and has had issue, Ronald-Henry, *b.* 21, *d.* 30 May, 1895, and Cecil Henry.
3 Harold-Ernest, lieut. royal horse gds., *b.* 29 March, 1877.
4 Edgar-Hugh, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
5 Edwin-Percival, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.
1 Ethel-Anna-Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1880.
2 Florence-Maud, *d.* 15 June, 1875.
3 Hilda-Madeleine, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Lord Settrington, eldest son of Earl of March (*see* Richmond, D.).
4 Evelyn-Mildred, *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Granville-Charles-Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey (*see* Sutherland, D.).
5 Gwendoline. 6 Beatrice-Mary. 7 Ruby-Mabelle.

v. Albert, of Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, hon. col. late Oxfordshire yeo. cav., formerly 14th hussars, J.P. co. Oxford, M.P. for North Oxfordshire since 1895, *b.* 22 Feb. and bapt. 28 April, 1844; *m.* 12 Jan 1871, Hon. Matilda-Marie-Helena Bingham, dau. of John-Charles-Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue,

1 Robert-Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 1875.
2 Percy-Frederick, *b.* 1876.
3 Ralph-Albert, *b.* 1883.
1 Lilian-Maude.
2 Rose-Zara-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1896, Capt. Denis-St. George Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway.
3 May-Eleanor-Annie.
4 Violet-Catherine.
5 Iris-Hermione.

. Brassey *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

Creation—16 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented sa. and arg., in the 1st arter a mallard of the 2nd, beaked and legged, gu. *Crest*—mallard arg., beaked and legged, gu. *Supporters*—On her side a mallard arg., beaked, legged, and collared gu., spended from the collar an escocheon of the arms of ULKELEY, viz., Sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, boshed arg. *Motto*—Arduis sæpe, metu nunquam.
Seat—Normanhurst Court, Battle. *Town Residence*—24, rk Lane, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Marlborough; evonshire; Reform.

BRAYBROOKE.

Braybrooke, Baron (Charles-Cornwallis Neville), Braybrooke, co. Northampton, hereditary visitor Magdalene College, high steward of Wokingham, .L. co. Essex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother 21 eb. 1861; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Hon. Florence-riscilla-Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd iscount Hawarden, and has a dau.,

Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Hon. Richard Strutt, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Rayleigh, and has issue.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Neville, of Aldington Park, in Kent, 2nd on of George, 2nd Lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in 1492, *m.* leanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, by whom he had, dward, who *s.* his cousin, as 5th Lord Abergavenny, in 587, and

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. nd heir of Sir John Gresham, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, a distinguished erson in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., appointed ambassador to France, in April, 1599; and, in the summer of the following year, first commissioner at the treaty of Boulogne. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, of Cornwall, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Smith, Knt. of Ostenhanger, Kent, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1629, by his eldest son,

Richard Neville, Esq. of Billingbere, *b.* 1615, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt. of Baconthorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1676, having had, with other issue,

i. Richard, who *s.* at Billingbere, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph, Lord Grey of Werke, and had issue (with an elder son, who *d. s. p.*),
1 Henry, who assumed the name of Grey, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward, 3rd Lord Griffin; and *d.* in 1740, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, and dying in 1762, left a son,
Richard, who assumed the name of Neville, on the death of Elizabeth, Countess of Portsmouth, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Francis Callandrini, Syndi of Genoa, and dying in 1793, left a son,
Richard, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Braybrooke.

i. Anne, *m.* to Richard Rainsford, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from 1676 to 1678, and *d.* in 1700, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
Ann Rainsford, who espoused, 1684,
James Griffin, 2nd Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle, Northampton (*b.* 1667, *d.* 1715), and *d.* 1707, having had issue.
Edward, 3rd Lord Griffin, *b.* 1693, who *d. s. p.* in 1742, when the dignity expired, and his property devolved upon his sisters, as co-heirs, viz.,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to her cousin, Henry Neville, who assumed the surname of Grey, as already stated; and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Portsmouth; but *d.* issueless in 1762.
Anne, *m.* 1717, to William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, co. Northampton, and eventually became sole heiress of the Lords Griffin. She *d.* 1770.

The eldest son of the above Anne Griffin, by the said William Whitwell,

John Griffin-Whitwell, having obtained from his aunt, the Countess of Portsmouth, her share in the estate of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, assumed, by act of parliament (22 George II.) the surname and arms of Griffin; and having his claim admitted to the ancient *Barony of Howard de Walden* (as the great-grandson and sole heir of lady Essex Howard, wife of the 1st Lord Griffin, and only child of James, 3rd Lord Howard of Walden), was summoned to parliament, 3 Oct. 1784, as 4th *Baron Howard of Walden.* His lordship (who had been installed as a Knight of the Bath, 26 May, 1761) was created, 5 Sept. 1788, Baron of Braybrooke, *in the co. Northampton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Richard Aldworth-Neville, Esq. of Billingbere, only son of Richard Neville-Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, Berks, who assumed the surname and arms of Neville (refer to issue of the last Richard Neville, of Billingbere). The baron *d.* 25 May, 1797, *s. p.*, when the former barony (Howard of Walden) fell into abeyance, and the latter devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon the said

Richard Aldworth-Neville, of Billingbere, 2nd Baron of Braybrooke, *b.* 3 July, 1750. His lordship assumed, 27 July, 1797, the surname and arms of Griffin, in addition to, and after, those of Aldworth-Neville. He *m.* 19 June, 1780, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George-Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1796) he had issue,

i. Richard, 3rd baron.
ii. Henry, a capt. of dragoons, who *d.* in Spain in 1809, after the battle of Talavera.
iii. George (Very Rev.), M.A., master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, dean of Windsor, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* in 1789, assumed the additional surname of Grenville, in 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, Lord Glastonbury; *m.* 9 May, 1816 Charlotte, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G.; and *d.* 10 June, 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1877,
1 Ralph Neville-Grenville, M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1868 to 1878, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Julia-Roberta, dau. of Sir Robert-Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1886, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1892), Robert, of Butleigh Court, D.L. co. Somerset, C.E., *b.* 1846, *m.* 24 April, 1879, Gertrude-Agnes, 6th dau. of the Rev. Fitzharding-Berkeley Portman, Rector of Staple Fitzpaine (*see* Portman, V.); George, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1850 *m.* 1886, Fairlie-Florence, dau. of D.-Lloyd Jones, Esq., and has issue, Ralph, *b.* 1887, Philip-Lloyd, *b.* 7 Oct. 1888; Alfred-Geoffrey, *b.* in 1891; Hugh, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851; Louis, *b.* 1852, *m.* 25 Feb. 1879,

at Lyttleton, New Zealand, Ada-Isabel, eldest dau. of J.-T. Rouse, Esq. of Lyttleton, N.Z., and has, Bertram, *b.* 1880, and Margaret, *b.* 1881; Claud, *b.* 1858; Percy, *b.* 1868; Agnes-Magdalen, *m.* 1878, Wm.-James Maitland, Esq., C.I.E.; Beatrice; and Etheldreda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Capt. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, R.N.

2 William-Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1818; vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, prebendary of Wells and rural dean, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Grace, dau. of William Blackwood, Esq., and *d.* 18 April, 1882, having had William (Rev.), vicar of Monmouth, *b.* 11 July, 1850, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Muriel, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.); Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1892; Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1882, to Rev. F. Brymer, rector of Charlton; Constance, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Arthur Bigge, K.C.B., C.M.G., equerry, and private secretary to the Queen; Augustine, *d.* 1874; and Grace.

3 Seymour, M.A., rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* in 1823; *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1860.

4 Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fus. guards, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, and of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1824; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of Vincent Corbett, Esq.

Glastonbury, capt. royal engineers, *b.* in 1829; killed in action at Barodia, near Ratghur, 31 Jan. 1858.

6 William-Wyndham, *b.* in 1834; *d.* 1858.

1 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, the Rev. Edmund Peel, who *d.* Nov. 1877.

2 Georgiana, *b.* 1821, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1882.

3 Cicely, twin with Georgiana.

4 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, to the Rev. C.-Arundell-St. John Mildmay, M.A., late rural dean of York (*see* ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.).

5 Adelaide, *d.* 20 June, 1837.

I. Catherine, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.

II. Mary, *m.* in 1817, to Sir Stephen-Richard Glynn, Bart.

III. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Paul-Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick Park, created Lord Wenlock, and *d.* his widow, 2 May, 1868.

His lordship, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex, provost-marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron-Walden, high-steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, Lord Braybrooke, D.C.L., F.S.A., 3rd Baron of Braybrooke, high steward of Wokingham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Jane, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1856) had issue (who all bear the name of NEVILLE only),

I. RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron.

II. CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, present peer.

III. Henry-Aldworth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, capt. gren. guards; fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

IV. LATIMER (Rev.), M.A., Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, rural dean, rector of Heydon-with-Chishill, hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 22 April, 1827, *m.* 2 June, 1853, Lucy-Frances Le Marchant, dau. of John Le Marchant Thomas, Esq., and has Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1855; Grey (Rev.), vicar of Waltham, near Maidenhead, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of Rev. Francis Slater, vicar of St. Giles', Cambridge, and has issue, Magdalene-Grace, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890, Evelyn, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891, Mirabel-Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893; and Audrey, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895; Alice-Mirabel-Cornwallis.

V. Grey, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 11 Nov 1854, of wounds received at Balaklava.

I. Mirabell-Jane.

II. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1853, to Sir Henry-Mervyn, Vavasour, Bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1889.

III. Lucy-Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, M.A., rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire (who *d.* 23 April, 1870), son of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough.

Lord Braybrooke *d.* 13 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron, who was *b.* 17 March, 1820; *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Lady Charlotte-Sarah-Graham Toler, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Frederic Hetley, Esq., M.D., of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867) had issue two daus.,

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1876, Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Robert Joynes, Esq., son of Rev. Robert Joynes, M.A., rector of Gravesend.

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, 5th and present peer.

Creation—5 Sept. 1788.

Arms—Gu., on a saltier, arg. a rose, seeded and barbed, ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant, arg., spotted of a liver-colour, collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant regardant, arg., maned, and tufted, sa., gorged with a chaplet of olive, vert. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Audley End, Saffron Walden, co. Essex; Billingbear, Wokingham, co. Berks; and Heydon House, Royston. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRAYE.

BRAYE, BARON (Alfred-Thomas-Townsher Verney-Cave), of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, in th peerage of England, J.P. and D.L., major 3rd bat Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1849; *m.* 9 Sept. 187 Cecilia-Harriet, dau. of the late William-Gera Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Lancashire, b Caroline, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Traffor Bart. of Trafford, Lancashire, and has issue,

I. VERNEY-ADRIAN, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874.

II. Thomas-Florian, *b.* 11 April, 1885.

I. Cecilia-Violet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.

II. Ianthe-Mary-Dolores, *b.* 12 July, 1880; *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.

III. Vera-Angela, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.

His lordship, who *s.* to the Barony on the death o his mother, 14 Nov. 1879, is 21st in direct descen from EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*); th heir-general of the Earls Verney, and a co-heir o the Barony of Braose, and a Knight of Malta. Hi lordship, by royal licence, dated Feb. 1880, assume for himself and his sister the surnames of VERNEY CAVE in lieu of their patronymic, and the arms o Cave quarterly with those of Verney.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD BRAY, the descendant and representative of Norman knight, William de Bray, is said by some to have bee of the privy council to HENRY VI.; by others he is called th king's physician; the former is the more probable, as he wa buried in Worcester Cathedral. He had two wives; by the 1s Margaret, dau. of John Sandes, Esq. of Furnes Felles, in Lan cashire, he had an only son, JOHN (Sir), whose only dau. an heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sandys, Baron Sandys, of th Vine; by the 2nd, Joan, Sir Richard had two other sons. Th elder was Sir Reginald Bray, K.G., prime minister to HENR VII., for whom he built "HENRY VII.'s Chapel," Westminster also the greater part of St. George's, Windsor. He lies buried in the Bray chapel at Windsor. Sir Reginald was instrumenta in the advancement of HENRY VII. to the throne, and i arranging the marriage of the king with Elizabeth, dau. o EDWARD IV., and thus uniting the houses of York and Lan caster. The younger son of Sir Richard Bray was

JOHN BRAY, Esq., who was buried in the chancel of th church at Chelsea, and had (with a dau., the wife of Sir Joh Norris) three sons,

I. EDMUND (Sir), summoned to parliament as Baron Bray, 21s HENRY VIII., ancestor of the BARONS BRAYE. (In ancien documents the name is written both Bray and Braye.)

II. EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the BRAYS *of Shere*, co. Surrey (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

III. Reginald, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the BRAYS, *of Barrington*.

The eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BRAYE, Knt. of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, was summoned to parliament as a baron 3 Nov. 1529. Lord Braye *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir R. Hallighwell, of Holwell, and dying 18 Oct. 1539, left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

I. ANNE BRAYE, *m.* to George Brooke, Lord Cobham; both *d.* in 1558. Her grandsons,

HENRY BROOKE, Lord Cobham, who *d.* in 1619, *s. p.*, and GEORGE BROOKE, were both attainted of high treason (the latter was executed), and the attainder never having been reversed, the representation of this, the elder co-heir, vested in the crown.

II. Elizabeth Braye, *m.* to Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. of Pendley and Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, and had issue, 1 Edward Verney, *d. s. p.* in 1558; 2 John Verney, *d. s. p.*; and 3

. Edmund Verney, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John stings, Esq., of Ilford, co. Oxford, but by her had no issue. *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of lmere, Bucks, and widow of Sir Peter Carew, and by that y had an only child, Sir Francis Verney, of Penley, who Ursula, dau. and co-heir of William St. Barbe; and *d.s.p.* oad, having sold the estate. Sir Edmund *m.* 3rdly, Mary, 1. of John Blackney, Esq. of Sparrowham, and widow of ffrey Turvile, of Leicestershire, and had by her, Sir mund Verney, Knt., marshal and standard-bearer to King arles I., killed at the battle of Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 2, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas nton, Knt., a son, Sir Ralph Verney, who was created aronet in 1667, and was *s.* 1696, by his son, Sir John rney, 2nd baronet, who was created a peer of Ireland, June, 1703, as Baron Verney and Viscount Fermanagh. *m.* Elizabeth Palmer, of Little Chelsea, and *d.* 23 June, 7, leaving issue,

Ralph Verney, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, who was reated Earl Verney. His lordship's line entirely failed n the death of his grand-dau., Mary Verney, who was reated Baroness Fermanagh, and *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1810.

Elizabeth Verney, *d. unm.* in 1767.

Mary Verney, *m.* to Col. John Lovett, of Soulbury, Bucks, and her issue, all *d. unm.*

Margaret Verney, *m.* Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd bart. of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, and had a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and *d.* 1780, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bt., M.P., who *d. s.p.* 15 Jan. 1792, and a dau., Sarah, eventually Baroness Braye (*see post*).

Frideswide Braye, *m.* Sir Percival Hart, Knt., of Lullingne, and from her descended (her representative) Sir rcival Hart-Dyke, Bart., who was one of the co-heirs the Barony of Braye.

Mary Braye, *m.* Sir Robert Peckham, and *d.* in 1569. ir descendants are presumed to be extinct.

Dorothy Braye, *m.* to Edmund, Lord Chandos; and her anddau., the Hon. Catherine Chandos, having *m.* ancis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford, she is now represented the 9th Duke of Bedford.

Francis-Braye, *m.* to Thomas Lyfield, Esq., of Stoke Auberon, co. Surrey, and *d.* in 1592, leaving a dau. and iress

ane Lyfield, who *m.* Thomas Vincent, Esq., and from that marriage descended Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., of Stoke d'Auberon, who was stated to have been one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Braye, and whose only child, Blanche, *m.* 1871, John-Raymond Trevilian, Esq.

Braye was *s.* by his son,

in Braye, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 3 1545, to 21 Oct. 1555. This nobleman was a commandficer in the expedition made into France, under the Earl rtford, in the 38th of Henry VIII.; and upon the insurn in Norfolk, in the 2nd of Edward VI., his lordship ned with the Marquess of Northampton for its suppres- and in three years afterwards he was appointed to d the same nobleman upon his embassy into France, as r of the Order of the Garter to the French monarch. In 's reign, he, as Master of the Ordnance, was sent ist Sir Thomas Wyatt, and he died æt. 34 in consequence unds received at St. Quintin's in France. His lordship nne, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 19 1557, and was buried at Chelsea Church. His widow homas, Lord Wharton, who *d.* 1568. His estates ved upon his sisters, and the Barony of Braye fell into ance amongst those ladies, and so continued until 3 Oct. when the abeyance was terminated by Letters Patent vour of,

ah Otway-Cave, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. anford Hall, and sister and sole heir of Sir Thomas Cave, (*see* Cave, Baronetcy, for Cave descent), to hold the said ty to her and the heirs of her body, she being one of the irs of John, Lord Braye, who was the only son of Sir and Braye, summoned to parliament by writ, 21st Henry . Her ladyship, *b.* 2 July, 1768; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry y, Esq. (*see* Otway Baronetcy), and by him (who *d.* 13 1815) she had issue,

Henry, *d.* an infant. II. George Antony, *d.* an infant.

Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway and Stanrd Hall, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, elder dau. of Sir Francis urdett, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1844.

Thomas, major in the army; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.

Maria Otway-Cave, of Stanford Hall, *d. unm.* 13 May, 379. By her death the second abeyance of the ancient arony of Braye was terminated, and the title devolved on er sister, Henrietta, late Baroness Braye.

Frances, *d.* an infant.

Anne, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to Johnrthur Arnold, Esq. of Lutterworth, who *d. s. p.* 1844; and ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, to Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector Leire, co. Leicester; she *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1871.

IV. Catherine, of Stanford Hall *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, to Henry Murray, Esq. (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who *d. s. p.* 26 Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, to John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d. s. p.* 4 Nov. 1875.

V. Henrietta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., and was the late Baroness Braye.

Lady Braye resumed, with her issue, in 1818, the family name of Cave in addition to and after that of her deceased husband. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the barony fell into abeyance among her four daughters, and so remained until, by the death of Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, 1879, the abeyance was terminated by the title devolving on the last survivor of them,

Henrietta, 4th Baroness Braye, *b.* 3 Nov. 1839, wife of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq. of Milton Place, Surrey, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She had by him (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1888, aged 87) issue,

I. Edmund-Verney, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; killed in action at Ulundi, Zululand, 4 July, 1879.

II. Henry-Adrian, 13th regt., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1866.

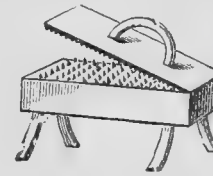
III. Alfred-Thomas-Townshend, present baron.

I. Frances-Catherine-Sarah, a nun (twin with Edmund-Verney), *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.

Her ladyship *d.* 14 Nov. 1879.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Cave; az., fretty ar.; 2nd and 3rd, Verney: az., on a cross arg. five mullets gu. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant or, winged vair. *Crests*—1st, Cave: a greyhound courant sa., collared arg.. from the mouth an escroll flowing thereon the motto, "Gardez"; 2nd, Verney: a phœnix beholding a ray of the sun, all ppr.; over it the motto, Un tout seul. *Motto, under the shield*—Gardez. *Seat*—Stanford Hall, Market Harborough. *Town Residence*—2, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

Badge of the Lords Braye.



BREADALBANE.

Breadalbane, Marquess of (Sir Gavin Campbell, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Ormelie and Baron Breadalbane of Kenmore, in the United Kingdom, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, in Scotland, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, a Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; brig.-gen. Royal Company of Archers; a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, 1873 to 1874; Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household, 1880 to 1885; Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household, 1892 to 1895; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1893–94–95; D.L. co. Argyll; J.P. cos. Argyll and Perth; major 5th vol. batt. Black Watch, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 9 April, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1871, and was raised to the Marquessate 1885; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma-Imogen-Leonora-Charlotta Graham, youngest dau. of the Duke of Montrose.

Lineage.

Sir Colin Campbell, 3rd son of Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell (*see* Argyll, D.), obtai ed Glenurquhy (Glenorchy)

and other possessions in the barony of Lochow from his father in 1432 (with reservation of his father's liferent), and afterwards acquired other lands, including Lawers in Perthshire, bestowed on him and his fourth wife, and their issue male, by JAMES III. in recompense for his services in capturing Thomas Chalmer, one of the assassins of JAMES I. He built Kilchurn Castle, and the tower of Strathfillan. He had the custody of his nephew, afterwards 1st Earl of Argyll, in his minority, and built for him the castle of Inveraray. He *m.* 1st, Mariot, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart (son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany), *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, by whom he acquired that lordship, the issue being,

DUNCAN, his heir.
Giles, *m.* Macdougal, of Lorn.

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Duncanson, of Strowan, by whom he had,

John, Bishop of the Isles.
Mariot, *m.* William Stewart, of Baldorran.

He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of Luke Sterling of Keir, and had,

John, of Lawers, *m.* Agnes Moncreiff. His great-grandson, Sir John, of Lawers, acquired Aberuchill, Perthshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

1 Sir James, *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 1st Colville of Culross, and had two sons,

John, *m.* Margaret Campbell, heiress of Loudoun; *s.* his wife's grandfather in the title of Lord Loudoun, and was afterwards made *Earl of Loudoun* (*see* LOUDOUN, E.).

Sir Mungo, of Lawers, father of Sir James, of Lawers, Lyon King of Arms under Cromwell (whose son, Sir James, of Lawers, was shot when asleep, in 1724, by Duncan Campbell, of Edramuckie), and of John, first of the Campbells of Clathick.

2 Colin, of Aberuchill, for whose descendants see Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.

Sir Colin *d.* before June, 1478. His son and heir,

Sir DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, obtained charters of various lands around Loch Tay. He *m.* 1st, 1479, Margaret, dau. of Geo., 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had,

SIR COLIN, his heir.
Archibald, of Glenlyon, the fee of which estate had been provided to him by a charter to his father of 1502. The heiress of this line *m.* last century Balnavis, of Edradour, Perthshire, and her dau. and heir *m.* Peter Garden, of Dalgety, co. Aberdeen: their great-grandson and representative is the present Francis-William Garden-Campbell, of Troup and Glenlyon.
Patrick, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* Toshach, of Monzievaird.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Moncreiff of that ilk, by whom he had,

John, Bishop of the Isles.
Katherine, *m.* William Murray, of Tullibardine.
Annabella, *m.* 1533, Alexander Napier, of Merchiston.

Sir Duncan fell at Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, who *m.* Marjory Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl (uterine brother of James II), and by her (who *d.* 1528) had three sons, Duncan, John, and Colin, successive lairds of Glenorchy. Dying 12 Aug. 1523, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, *m.* to Marjory, dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1536, his only son having predeceased him *s.p.* His brother and successor,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, *m.* Mariot, sister of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and had two daus., Christian, *m.* 28 Oct. 1588, to James Colquhoun, of Garscube; and Mariot, *m.* to Alexander Hume, of Argaty. Dying 5 July, 1550, he was *s.* by his brother,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy. He had a tack of the lands of Breadalbane, held of the Carthusian convent of Perth and the Crown, converted into a feu-holding, acquired other lands in Perthshire, and a town lodging in Perth, and built the castle of Balloch, where Taymouth now stands. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Bishop of Moray, by whom he had two daus.,

Beatrix, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Lawers.
Margaret, *m.* Alan Macdougal, of Ragray.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

SIR DUNCAN, his heir.
Colin.
Patrick, *d. s. p.*
Archibald, of Monzie, acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of Toschach, of Monzievaird, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* 1574, James, 7th Earl of Glencairn; *d.* 1610.
Mary, *m.* John Graham, 6th Earl of Menteith.
Anna, *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.

Sir Colin *d.* 11 April, 1583. His son and successor,

1. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, known as "Black Duncan," or "Duncan with the cowl," knighted 1590. added greatly to the lands and church possessions of the family, was the first of Highland lairds to turn their attention to rural improvement, planted trees, and enforced the planting of them by his tenants. He had also a taste for literature, and travelled in England, France and Flanders. He was in 1617, made heritable keeper of the forest of Mamlorn, and afterwards sheriff of Perth. On 29 May, 1625, he was made a Baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever. He *m.* 1574, Jean, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, Chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had,

COLIN, his successor.
ROBERT, successor to his brother Colin.
John, of Auchinryre.
Archibald, first of the family of Menzie.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Alexander Menzies of Weem.
Jean, *m.* Sir John Campbell of Calder.
Anne, *m.* Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

Patrick, of Edinampel.
William, *d.* young.
Juliana, *m.* the laird of Hilton.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Irvine, of Fedderat.
Katherine, *m.* Macdougal of that ilk.
Jean, *m.* John, Earl of Atholl.

Dying on 3 June, 1631, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, Bart., *b.* 15[illegible] who repaired and extended the family castles, and was a patron of art and of the painter Jameson. He *m.* Julia Campbell, dau. of Hugh, Lord Loudoun, and *d. s. p.* 6 Sept. 1640. His brother and successor,

III. SIR ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, Bart. (styled of Glenfalloch, before his succession), represented Argyllshire in Parliament in 1643, 1646 and 1647. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Dunauchtane, by whom he had,

I JOHN, his successor.
II. Duncan, *d. unm.*
III. Colin, of Mochaster, in Perthshire, 1642; *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, of Weem; and dying 1668, left (with ten daus.) five sons,

1 DUNCAN, of Mochaster, who *d. s. p.*
2 JOHN, who *d. s. p.* in 1675.
3 COLIN CAMPBELL, of Carwhin, who *d. s. p.* in 1715.
4 Robert, of Borland, *b.* 10 Sept. 1660; who *m.* 20 Jan. 1700, Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and dying 1705, left a dau., Helen, *m.* to — Macfarlan, of Gartan, and a son,

COLIN, successor to his uncle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March, 1772, having had (with another son, who *d. s. p.* in 1792, and daus.)

JOHN CAMPBELL, who *s.* as 4th EARL OF BREADALBANE.

5 Alexander, *d. s. p.*

IV. Robert, *d.* young.
V. WILLIAM, who was killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Campbell of Ardkinglas, a son, ROBERT his successor, and a dau., who *m.* Donald Macgregor of Glengyle. William Campbell's only son, ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, *m.* Susannah, dau. of James Menzies, of Culdares, and left an only son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Campbell, of Auchlyne, and had issue, Robert, *d.* young; James, lieut. 42nd regiment, who succeeded his father, *d. s. p.*; WILLIAM, who succeeded his brother Archibald, killed at Fontenoy; Robert (who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and had issue eight sons and three daus.). The eldest surviving son of Colin Campbell,

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *m.* Susanna Campbell, and had (with three other sons, Duncan, who *unm.*; Archibald, who *d. s. p. m.*; and William, who *unm.*) four sons,

1 COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1750, who *m.* in 1806 *d.* having had an only son, WILLIAM-ERSKINE CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Campbell of Lochdochart, and *d.* 1806, having had an only son, JOHN-BREADALBANE CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1801, who *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1812.
2 JAMES CAMPBELL, capt. Fencibles. *b.* 1754, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, née Blanchard, widow of Christopher Ludlow, of Chipping Sodbury, and *d.* 24 Oct. 18[illegible] having had (with two younger sons, twins, who both died young) an eldest son, WILLIAM-JOHN-LAMBE CAMPBELL, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1787, served heir to his cousin John-Breadalbane Campbell, in 1812; he *m.* 18[illegible] Rosanna, dau. of the late John Doughty, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852) an only son JOHN-ALEXANDER-GAVIN, of Glenfalloch, 6th EARL OF BREADALBANE.
3 John Campbell, of Borland, who *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of William Butter, of Braehouse, Edinburgh, and had (with daus.) two sons, viz.: 1 Charles-William, who *m.* Ch[illegible]

lotte, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Kinloch, and had (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to M.-S. Vanderbyl; and Mary) three sons, Charles-William, major-gen. late 2nd Bengal cav., *m.* 31 July, 1888, Gwynedd, only dau. of William-Edward Brinckman, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 1894, leaving issue, Charles-William, *b.* 11 June, 1889, Colina-Elwy, Mary-Gwynnedd, and Margaret-Alice; John-Erskine, *d. unm.* 1889; and Colin-George-Lorne, col. Ordnance Department, *m.* 1886, Robina-Gordon, 3rd dau. of Robert Fraser, Esq. of Brackley, co. Nairn, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1890, leaving issue, Charles, *b.* 1887, and Isla-Lorne; 2 George-Andrew, who by his wife Margaret, had seven daus., and a son, John-Breadalbane.

4 Alexander, who *m.* a dau. of Bowie, of Comsiscan, and had an only son, William-Bowie-Stuart Campbell, Esq., capt. of the Breadalbane highlanders on the Queen's visit to Taymouth in 1842; he *m.* Jessie, only child of Robert Stewart, of Clochfaldech, and *d. s. p.*

I. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.
II. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell of Auchlyne, now extinct.
. Juliana, *m.* Murdoch Maclaine, of Lochbury.
I. Margaret, *m.* John Cameron, of Lochiel.
II. Jean, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Glenlyon.
V. Anna, *m.* Dugald Campbell, of Inverawe.
. Isobel, *m.* James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
I. Marjory, *m.* Archibald Stirling, of Coldoch.
II. Mary, *m.* Robert Robertson, of Faskally, co. Perth.
III. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Toschach, of Monzievaird.

Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart., who *m.* , Lady Mary Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Strathern, nteith, and Airth, by whom he had (with a dau. Agnes, to Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem) a son, IN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John schet, of Craighead, and had several daus., of whom, bel, *m.* Robert Macnab, of Macnab, and *d.* 1765. Sir John s *s.* by his son,

'. Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart. This Sir hn being the chief creditor of George, 6th Earl of thness, obtained from him a redeemable disposition of whole estate and earldom, with the hereditary jurisdic- ns and titles; providing for the assumption by him of title of earl, when the right to the lands became olute, namely, in six years. Sir John had crown con- nation of, and sasine on this disposition, and on the th of the granter, laid claim to the title of Earl of Caith- s as well as the lands, the dignity being also assumed by late earl's heir male. The king, advised that Sir John l the legal right to the dignity (though in reality his title t was objectionable in more than one way), granted him a w charter, 28 June, 1677, including both the lands and the e of Earl of Caithness; and he proceeded under sanction of authorities to invade Caithness in order to enforce his ht, a historical event commemorated in the well known g "The Campbells are Coming." Eventually Charles II. ame convinced of his error; and Sir John Campbell, pping the Caithness title, was on 13 Aug. 1681, created RL OF BRAED ALBANE AND HOLLAND, *Viscount of Tay l Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, d Weick*, with the precedency of the former patent; h remainder to whichever of his sons, by his first e, he should think proper, in writing, to designate, l to the heirs male of that son, which failing, the heirs male of his body, which failing, to his own rs male, which failing, to his heirs whatsoever. His lship *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1657, Mary, dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland (which earl was beheaded in 1649), by om (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1666) he had two sons, DUNCAN and HN. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Mary, Countess wager of Caithness, 3rd dau. of Archibald, Marquess Argyll, and by her had a son, Colin, of Ardmaddie, o *d.* 1708. He *m.* 3rdly, Mrs. Mildred Littler, who sur- ed him, and by whom (who *d.* 1746) he had a dau. ry, who *m.* Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of Langton. The rl of Breadalbane *d.* 19 March, 1717, and, as in following the patent, he passed over his elder son, DUNCAN (who *s. p.* in 1727), the earl was *s.* by his 2nd son,

OHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1662; Lord-Lieutenant of Perth- re, a representative peer 1736-1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, nces, dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, but by her no *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 y, 1695, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1719–20) he had two daus., Caroline, l Henrietta, lady of the bedchamber to the Princesses elia and Caroline, daus. of GEORGE II., and a son, his cessor, at his death, *æt.* 90, 23 Feb. 1752,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* 1696; ambassador to Danish and ssian Courts. M.P. for Saltash (1727), and Oxford (1741), ord of the Admiralty 1741, a representative peer 1752–68, and 1774-80; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1717-18, Lady Amabell de Grey, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1727) he had a son, *d.* an infant, and a dau.,

Jemima, who *m.* in May, 1740, Viscount Royston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, younger dau. and co-heir of John Pershall, Esq. of Great Sugnal, co. Stafford, son of Sir Thomas Pershall, 3rd Bart. of Horsley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1762) had (with George, Lord Glenorchy, who *d.* an infant) a son,

JOHN, Lord Glenorchy, who, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738, *m.* 26 Sept. 1761, Willielma, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston; but *d.* without surviving issue, 14 Nov. 1771. His widow, the famous Lady Glenorchy, *d.* 17 July, 1786.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, when the male line of the first peer became extinct; but the clause in the patent in favour of heirs-male-general transferred the peerage to his kinsman (refer to issue of Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, uncle of the 1st peer, and 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 March, 1762, major-general, F.R.S.; a representative peer 1784 to 1802, who was created *Baron Breadalbane of Taymouth Castle*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and raised to the MARQUESSATE of BREADALBANE, and EARLDOM OF ORMELIE, 12 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1793, Mary-Turner, dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Glenorchy*, M.P., 2nd marquess.
Elizabeth-Maitland, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, to the late Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stitchill, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1819, to Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1862.

The Marquess *d.* 29 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess and 5th earl, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1796; and *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington: she *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1861. The marquess, who was a K.T., a Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, fellow of the Royal Society, &c., *d.* at Lausanne, 8 Nov. 1862, when the Marquessate and Barony of Breadalbane, and the Earldom of Ormelie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, became extinct, and the Scotch honours passed to his cousin (*refer* to issue of William, 5th son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN-ALEXANDER-GAVIN CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, 6th Earl of Breadalbane.* His lordship, *b.* 30 March, 1824; *m.* Mary-Theresa, only dau. of J.-F. Edwards, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

GAVIN, 1st marquess.
IVAN, D.L., co. Argyll, late lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1859; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret-Elizabeth-Diana-Agar-Ellis, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has Iain-Edward-Herbert, *b.* 14 June, 1885.
Norman, *b.* and *d.* 1866.
Eva, *m.* 2 May, 1876, to John Cuthbert, 2nd son of the Rev. S.-J. Heathcote, vicar of Williton, co. Somerset, and has issue.

The Earl, formerly capt. 1st royals, *d.* March, 1871.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 May, 1625. Scottish peerages, 13 Aug. 1681. Precedence, 28 June, 1677. Barony of the United Kingdom, 25 March, 1873; and Earldom and Marquessate, 11 July, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight pieces, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 2nd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, oars in action, for LORN (in consequence of the marriage of Sir Colin Campbell with the co-heiress of Lorn); 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Follow me.

Seats—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Glenfalloch House, Auchmore House, all in Perthshire; Ardmaddy Castle, Argyllshire. *Town Residence*—Harcourt House, Cavendish Square. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Reform.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF, *see* CAMDEN, MARQUESS.

* On the death of the 2nd marquess the right to the estates was litigated between J.-A.-G. Campbell, of Glenfalloch (the late Earl), and Charles-William Campbell, of Borland, each claiming to be also entitled to the earldom, the question in dispute being the validity of the marriage of Captain James Campbell, of Glenfalloch. The Court of Session and the House of Lords on appeal decided in favour of Glenfalloch, who accordingly was served heir male of tailzie and provision on 9 Jan. 1868, and immediately afterwards petitioned the Crown as claiming the earldom. Two other claimants also petitioned, John Campbell, of Fort William, asserting descent from the disinherited Lord Ormelie, and John McCallum, averring descent from a dau. of the 3rd earl. On the report of the House of Lords on the claims in 1872, Glenfalloch was found to be in right to the earldom.

BRIDGES.

Bridges, Sir George-Talbot, Bart., of Goodneston, Kent, *b.* 1818; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

Brook Bridges, Esq. of Grove, co. Middlesex, auditor of the Imprest, descended from an ancient family, purchased the estate of Goodneston from Sir Thomas Engham, Knt., and there erected a mansion-house. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Justinian Lewen, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Brook Bridges, Esq. of Goodnestone, created a Baronet 19 April, 1718, *m.* 1st, 1707, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Marsham, Bart. (and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Romney), and had Brook, his successor, and Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. He *d.* 16 March, 1727-8, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Brook. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. (she *m.* after his decease the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh), and died during his sheriffalty for the co. Kent, 23 May, 1733; after his decease, his only child and successor,

III. Sir Brook, was born. He *m.* 1765, Fanny, dau. of Edward Fowler, Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, son of Christopher Fowler, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of Henry Mildmay, Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, by Mary, his wife, sister and co-heir of Benjamin Mildmay, Baron Fitz-Walter, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1825) had,

I. William, his successor.

II. Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1769, who assumed the surname of Brook; *m.* 1 July, 1795, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Fym Hales, Bart.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1855, having had issue,

1 Brook-Henry, *b.* in 1799, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1829.
2 Thomas-Pym, 7th bart.
1 Jane, *d. unm.* 1862.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1893.
3 Emilia, *m.* 1844, Ven. William-Brise Ady, who *d.* 1882.

III. Brook-Edward, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1809, Harriet, dau. of John Foote, Esq.; and *d.* leaving by her (who *d.* 1864),

1 Brook-Edward, rector of Hawnes, co. Bedford, *m.* Jan. 1843, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Sir J. Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1869, leaving six daus., of whom the eldest, Frederica-Harriet, *m.* 1872, Rev. Henry-Western Plumptre.
2 Charles, vicar of Bridenbury, deceased.
3 John-Emilius, deceased.
4 George-Talbot, present bart.
1 Eleanor.
2 Frances, deceased.
3 Louisa, deceased.
4 Harriet.

IV. Brook-John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1782; *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Sir H. Hawley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1812, *s. p.*

I. Fanny, *m.* to Lewis Cage, Esq.
II. Sophia, *m.* in 1791, to William Deedes, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1791, to Edward Austen (afterwards Knight.), Esq of Godmersham Park, co. Kent.
IV. Harriet-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to the Rev. George Moore, M.A., rector of Wrotham, co. Kent, eldest son of Dr. John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Brook *d.* in Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Brook-William, the former of which Christian names he assumed by act of parliament; *b.* 22 June, 1767. Sir Brook *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of John Foote, Esq., a banker in London, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1806) he had issue,

Brook-William, 5th bart., created Lord Fitzwalter.
Brook-George, 6th baronet.
Eleanor, *m.* April, 1828, Rev. Henry-Western Plumptre, rector of Eastwood, Notts, son of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1892, leaving by him (who *d.* 1863) issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1809, Dorothy-Elizabeth (*d.* 1816), dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and dying 21 April, 1829, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Brook-William, M.P. for East Kent, M.A., who was created, 17 April, 1868, Baron Fitzwalter *of Woodham Walter, Essex.* He was *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 4 July, 1834, Fanny, eldest dau. of Lewis Cage, Esq. of Milgate, in Bersted, Kent, which lady *d.* 28 Oct. 1874. His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, when the Barony of Fitzwalter of the creation of 1868 became extinct, but the Baronetcy devolved on his brother,

VI. Rev. Sir Brook-George, *b.* 2 Oct. 1802, co-heir of old barony of Fitzwalter; he *m.* 15 Nov. 1832, Louisa, d of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, M.P. (She *d.* 21 J 1884, aged 88.) Sir Brook, who was rector of Blankney, Lincoln, *d.* 1 April, 1890, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by cousin,

VII. Rev. Sir Thomas-Pym, B.A., rector of Danbury, *b* Oct. 1805; *m.* 14 June, 1831, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of William Young, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 18 had issue,

I. Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert-He Eustace, vicar of Great Sampford, near Braintree.
II. Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward-J. H ford, Rector of Marston-Bigott, Frome, and Prebendary Wells.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creation—19 April, 1718.
Arms—Az., three water-bougets, or, within a bordure, e
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head in pro ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and or, gorged wit collar of the first, pendent therefrom a cross-patée of the thi
Motto—Je garderay.

BRIDPORT.

Bridport, Viscount (Sir Alexander-Nelson Hoo G.C.B.), of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset, and Bronte, in the United Kingdom; and Baron Bridpo of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland: Duke Bronte, in Sicily; retired gen., late col. Scots guard groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1841 to 1858, Equerr 1858 to 1884, and lord-in-waiting 1884 to 1885 ar 1886 to 1892, clerk marshal to H.R.H. the Prin Consort 1852 to 1861, D.L.: *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; *s.* h father as 3rd baron Jan. 1868, and was raised to viscount, July, 1868; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Ma Hill, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of Dow shire, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1884) ha

I. Arthur-Wellington-Alexander-Nelson, C.B., M.P. West Somerset 1868 to 1880, late capt. 25th foot, and c West Somerset Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839; *m* April, 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, sister of the Earl of Ilchester, and has,

Alexander-John-Nelson, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1877.
Maurice-Henry-Nelson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881.
Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873.
Sybil-Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.

II. Horatio-Nelson-Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 184 *m.* 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella-Emily, second dau. of Ma Sir Robert-William Mundy, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 3 Feb. 18 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1888, Percy-Edward-Jam Leveson, Esq.

III. William-Nelson, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Jan. 1848.

IV. Alexander-Nelson, gentleman usher to the Quee comptroller of the household, and equerry to H.R.H the Duchess of Teck, *b.* 28 June, 1854.

V. Alfred-Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858.

VI. Victor-Albert-Nelson (to whom Her Majesty the Quee stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1863.

I. Nina-Maria, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to th Queen, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. George Ferguso of Pitfour, late gren. guards, and has issue.

II. Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Hugh-de Grey, 6 Marquess of Hertford.

III. Adelaide-Fanny, *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, to Herbert-F. Gy Esq., late capt. R.N., and has issue.

IV. Rosa-Penelope, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, Esq. of Ford Abbey, co. Dorset.

Lineage.

(*See* that of his grandfather, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood.)

ALEXANDER HOOD, *b.* 2 Dec. 1726, entered the British service at a very early age, and rose to be a great naval commander. His capture of two French vessels of war in two actions in Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" in 1761, won distinction; and his conduct as rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, gained for him the order of the Bath. Hood, as second in command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Royal George," which encountered the hottest of the fire) contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of the 1 June, 1794: he was created *Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland*, 12 Aug. following. On the 23rd June, 1795, as lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships had been separated from him) daringly attacked the French fleet of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to port Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little loss and signal and splendid success; he was, in consequence, elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13 June, 1796, as *Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset.* After scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops in Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny in the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe as vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16 June, 1800, he was further advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT BRIDPORT, being then also a general of marines. The viscount *m.* 1st, 1761, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Winchester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1786; and 2ndly, 26 June, 1788, Maria-Sophia, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray, Esq. of Edmonton, who *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1831, aged 85. His lordship leaving no issue at his decease, 3 May, 1814, the English honours ceased, while the Irish barony devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his great-nephew,

SAMUEL, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 July, 1810, Charlotte-Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of William, 1st Earl Nelson, and, as such, Duchess of Bronté, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873) he had issue.

I. ALEXANDER-NELSON, present peer.
II. Horatio-Nelson, *b.* 24 April, 1826; and *d.* in 1832.
I. Mary-Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, to John-Lee Lee, Esq. of Dillington, Somerset, and of Orleigh Court, Devon, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1888, aged 76.
II. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Horace Rochfort, Esq. of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 May, 1891.
III. Jane-Sarah, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, to Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, Warwickshire, who *d.* 8 June, 1849; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1853, to Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, to Capt. William Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.
IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1837, to Henry Hall, Esq. of Holbrook House, Somersetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1862, leaving issue; she *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 75.
V. Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 20 May, 1845, to Sir J.-Walrond Walrond, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 23 April, 1889) has issue.

Lord Bridport *d.* 6 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Viscount Bridport, 6 July, 1868; Baron Bridport, 2 Aug. 1794; patent of barony in remainder, default of male issue, to the Hon. Samuel Hood (late baron); and after him, to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., father of Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.; and after Captain Hood, to the late Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., M.P. for Westminster, who *d.* issueless. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, arg.; on a chief, or, three crescents, sa. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., supporting with the dexter claw an anchor, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, ppr., mantled, vert, supporting with the left arm a trident, and resting the right upon an anchor, or; sinister, a sea-lion, arg., supporting with the sinister paw an anchor, or. *Motto*—Steady. *Seat*—Cricket St. Thomas, near Chard, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRINCKMAN.

BRINCKMAN, SIR THEODORE-HENRY, Bart. of Monk-Bretton, co. York, D.L., M.P. for Canterbury from 1868 to 1874, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia-Augusta, youngest dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1877) has,

THEODORE-FRANCIS, major the Buffs, the East Kent regt., *b.* 26 May, 1862; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy, 4th dau. of Thomas Radmall, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Twickenham, which marriage was dissolved on her petition, Jan. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1895, Mamie, dau. of the late Charles Linton, Esq. of Hemingford, Hunts.

Claude, *b.* 31 May, 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Mary, only dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey.

Lineage.

In the 7th JAMES I., that monarch granted, by letters patent (dated 28 Feb.), the manor of Bretton, Burton, or MONK-BRETTON, in Yorkshire, to George Wood and John Broadhead, principal freeholders of Burton, in trust for the freeholders at large; and the trustees assigned the rights thus conveyed to them, by separate grants, to each freeholder of the manor. The grandson of the grantee Broadhead,

JOHN BROADHEAD, of Monk-Bretton, living in the reign of CHARLES II., left a son and a dau., *viz.*,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Margaret, *m.* to John Bingley, of Bolton upon Dearne, and had issue,
  1 William Bingley, who *d.* without issue.
  2 Henry Bingley, *d.* also issueless.
  1 ANNE BINGLEY, of whom hereafter as heiress of the Bingleys.

Mrs. Bingley *d.* in 1706.

Mr. Broadhead was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* in 1682-3. This gentleman *d.* 13 Nov. 1754, when his estates passed to the Brinckmans,* of which family

JOHN-RICHARD BRINCKMAN, Esq., *m.* Anne Bingley, above-mentioned, by whom he had an only son,

THEODORE-HENRY BRINCKMAN, Esq. of Bretton, *b.* Sept. 1741, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Broadhead, Esq., the surname and arms of BROADHEAD. This gentleman resided for some time at Doncaster, and afterwards at Holly Grove, in Windsor Park. He *m.* in 1767, Mary, dau. and heir of John Bingley, Esq. of Goldthorpe, in the parish of Bolton-upon-Dearne (the paternal estate of Sir John Bingley, auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* JAMES I.), and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY, his successor.
John-Richard, a col. in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Anne, dau. of Gen. Ross; but by her, who *d.* in the same year, had no issue
Charles, *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Keighley.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, to Sir John-Dashwood King Bart. of West Wycomb.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 20 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THEODORE-HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* 3 Dec. 1767, M.P. for Wareham, and afterwards for Yarmouth; *m.* 11 May, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Gordon Macdougall, Esq., descended from the Macdougalls of Lorn, and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON, created a Baronet, 1831.
John-Richard, who assumed by royal licence the surname of BRINCKMAN only, late capt. in the 60th rifles; *b.* 24 Dec. 1798; *d.* at Homburg, 1870.
Brinckman, also included in the royal licence, capt. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 5 May, 1800: *d.* 1857.
William-Augustus, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802; late capt. 7th hussars; *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, K.C.B., and had issue.
Bingley, lieut. in the 80th foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1851.
Henry, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1806; *m.* Miss Egan, and *d.* 20 May, 1878, leaving issue.
George, in holy orders, vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 19 May, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, 1870.
Alfred, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808, deceased.
Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1823, to Sir George-Henry Dashwood King, Bart., who *d.* 1862.
Mary, *m.* in 1845, to Baron Girard de Coëhern; *d.* 1876.
Fanny, deceased.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to John-W. Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, and *d.* 19 May, 1855.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON BROADHEAD, *b.* 17 Jan. 1798, who by royal licence in July, 1842, resumed the family surname of BRINCKMAN in lieu of his patronymic Broadhead. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, only dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 1st Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had issue,

* Family of Brinckman.

THEODORE, BARON BRINCKMAN, came into England with GEORGE I., from Hanover, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1741, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Ducheros (to whom he was *m.* 10 July, 1703, in the electoral palace at Hanover), two sons,

George-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1706; baptized in the church of the electoral palace, Hanover, the elector and electress standing sponsors; *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1739.
JOHN-RICHARD, *b.* 21 April, 1710; naturalized by act of parliament; married, as stated in the text, to ANNE BINGLEY.

I. THEODORE-HENRY, present baronet.
II. Frederick-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1832; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
III. William-Edward, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Rowland-E. Egerton-Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1872, having had,
1 William-Henry, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
2 Rowland, capt. 2nd batt. R.I.F., *b.* 19 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1891, Anna-Alexander, dau. of J.-E. Cairnes, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894; Doris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1892.
1 Gwynedd, *m.* July, 1888, Major-General Charles-William Campbell, late 2nd Bengal cav. (*see* BREADALBANE, M.).
IV. Arthur (Rev.), formerly lieut. 94th foot, *b.* 6 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1864, Louisa-Georgiana-Edith, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry-Hutchinson Swinny, vicar of Cuddesdon, and Principal of the Theological College, and by her (who *d.* in the Punjaub, India, 22 Aug. 1867) has a dau. Helen-Louisa.
I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to George-John Johnson, Esq. late M.P. for Exeter, only son of the Rev. P. Johnson, rector of Wembworthy, North Devon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, co. Salop, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1864. Sir Theodore, who represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament in 1820, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., three hills, az., quartering, erm., two eagles, displ. in chief gu., and a lion ramp. in base ppr., collared and chained or, for BROADHEAD. *Crest*—A pair of wings, quarterly arg. and az. *Motto*—Perseverando.
Seat—St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Town House*—34, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BRISCO.

BRISCO, SIR MUSGRAVE-HORTON, Bart. of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for Cumberland, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* June, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, widow of Capt. R.-Newsham Pedder, 10th hussars, and eldest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and has issue,

I. HYLTON-RALPH, *b.* 24 Sept. 1871.
I. Hilda-Cunningham. II. Violet.

Lineage.

The founder of this family is stated to have settled at Brisco, near Carlisle, at the Conquest.

ISOLD BRISCO obtained the manors of Crofton, Whinnow, and Dundraw, with Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Crofton, of Crofton, Knt., and from him lineally descended,

JOHN BRISCO, Esq. of Crofton, who *d.* in 1760, leaving, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, and Musgrave, ancestor of the Briscos of Coghurst, near Hastings. The eldest son,

THE REVEREND JOHN BRISCO, D.D., of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatrie, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Hylton, Esq. of Hylton Castle, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Richard, an officer in the army, killed in Germany.
Horton, col. E.I.C.S., *d. s. p.*
William-Musgrave, an officer in the army.
James, rector of Orton.
Dorothy, *m.* to Jacob Morland, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. JOHN BRISCO, Esq. of Crofton Hall, who was created a Baronet, 11 July, 1782. Sir John *m.* Caroline-Alicia, dau. of Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq., by Lady Camilla Bennet, his wife, sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) he had,

I. WASTEL, 2nd baronet. II. Fleming-John, *b.* in 1781.
I. Camilla-Caroline. II. Caroline.
III. Augusta. IV. Emma.

He *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WASTEL, who was *b.* 1778; *m.* 18 Nov. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
II. Hylton, lt.-col. late 2nd drag. gds., *b.* 24 March, 1810; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895. III. Wastel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

Sir Wastel *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 17 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 July, 1832, Annie-Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, Esq. of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1875) had,

I. MUSGRAVE-HORTON, 4th bart.
II. Robert-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Lydia dau. of John Spencer, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving
1 Hylton-Tankerville, *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Jan. 1881.
2 John-Spencer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1866.
1 Helen-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, William-Francis Cockrane, Esq. of Alberta, Canada.
2 Ada-Louisa.
3 Henrietta, *d.* 17 Nov. 1882.
III. Wastel, 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838; *d.* 10 Feb. 1866.
IV. Fleming, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1871, Fanny-Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley-O. Jones, M.A., warden of Ruthin and rural dean, and has,
1 Aubrey-Hylton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873.
2 Cecil-Fleming, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
V. Arthur-Hylton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis-Eastwood Campbell, late royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue, Hylton-Musgrave Campbell, *b.* 1886, Wastel, *b.* 1888; Oriel-Arthur, *b.* 1892.
VI. Alfred, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 April, 1851.
I. Annie-Camilla, *m.* 29 July, 1859, to W. Postlethwaite, Esq. of the Oaks, Cumberland.
II. Ada-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1869, to Laurence-Robert Hall, Esq. of Foscott Manor, Bucks, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1891.
III. Ella, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to George Hodgson Dixon, Esq.
IV. Frances-Dykes, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to George-Arthur Rimington, Esq. of Tynefield House, co. Cumberland.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Dec. 1884.

Creation—11 July, 1782. *Arms*—Arg., three greyhounds, courant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound, courant, sa., seizing a hare, ppr. *Seat*—Crofton Hall, near Wigton.

BRISTOL.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Frederick-William-John Hervey, F.R.S., F.S.A.), Earl Jermyn and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, both in Suffolk, Lord-Lieutenant of that county, hon. col. 3rd batt. Suffolk regiment; *b.* 28 June, 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1864; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1859 to 1864; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Geraldine-Georgiana-Mary, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

I. Katherine-Adine-Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1886, Allen-Harvey Drummond, Esq., and has issue (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
II. Alice-Adeliza, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, Hon. George-Hylton Joliffe, M.P., only son of Lord Hylton.

Lineage.

JOHN HERVEY (son of Adam de Hervey, who was in ward to HENRY III., and his wife, Juliana de Fitzhugh), *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Harman or Hammon, of Thurley, in Bedfordshire, and acquired that lordship, which he made his principal residence. He *d.* in 21 EDWARD I., leaving a son, WILLIAM HERVEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Foliott, and had two sons. Peter, the younger, from whom the Herveys of Northamptonshire descend; and the elder, his heir,

SIR JOHN HERVEY, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1386, who had JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley and Risley, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ralph Parles, and had (with another son, Thomas, who *d.* 1468, having *m.* Christian, dau. of John Chichele, nephew of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, founder of All Souls' College, Oxford) a son and heir,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, Bucks, son of Thomas de Nernuytt, by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Buckhorne, of Buckland, Bucks, and had John, and a second son, THOMAS, of whom hereafter. By this lady he increased his inheritance, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Thurley, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, and had (with a dau.),

George (Sir), a distinguished captain in the reign of Henry VIII., who, dying without legitimate issue, bequeathed the greater part of his estates to *Margaret Smart* for her life, remainder to her son,

Gerard, to whom he also bequeathed the manor of Thurley, which Gerard assumed the name of Hervey, and from him descended the Herveys of Thurley, where they continued till the death of John Hervey, in 1715.

e younger son of John Hervey and Joan Nernuyitt (*see pra*),

Thomas Hervey, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Henry ury, Esq. of Ickworth, &c.; and had with her the manors Woodwell, &c. He was *s.* at his decease, 1477, by his son, William Hervey, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Joan, dau. John Cocket, Esq. of Ampton, co. Suffolk, and dying in 38, left, with other issue,

. John, his successor, of whom presently.

. Nicholas. This eminent person, of the privy chamber of Henry VIII., was knighted, and was ambassador from England to the Emperor's court at Ghent. From Sir Nicholas descended Lord Hervey, *of Kidbrooke*, and the Herveys *of Mark's Hall, Essex* (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

. Hervey of Ickworth was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, John Hervey, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Henry Pope, Esq. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and dying June, 1556, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Hervey, Esq. of Ickworth, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1592, d was *s.* by his eldest son (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. John Poley),

William Hervey, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Frances, u. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, Esq. of Ashbocky, in Suffolk; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hervey, Knt., who *m.* 1st, in 1612, Susan, dau. Sir Robert Jermyn, Knt. of Rushbrook, co. Suffolk; and dly, 1642, Lady Penelope Gage, widow of Sir John Gage, rt., and dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers, and dying in 1660, s *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

John Hervey, Esq. of Ickworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1616. This ntleman enjoyed the friendship of Robert Sidney, 2nd rl of Leicester, and sojourned with that accomplished bleman during his embassy at the French court. Conrring heartily in the restoration of Charles II., he was pointed treasurer of the household to the Queen-Consort atherine. In parliament he was one of the leading embers, was a great encourager of literature, and the tron of men of letters. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Hervey, ly surviving child and sole heiress of William, Lord Hervey, Kidbrook, but dying without issue, 18 Jan. 1679, his ates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Thomas Hervey, Knt., M.P.; who *m.* Isabella, dau. Sir Humphrey May, vice-chamberlain of the household Charles I.; and dying 27 May, 1694, was *s.* by his lest surviving son,

John Hervey, Esq., a distinguished member of the ouse of Commons, hereditary high steward of Bury St. dmunds, who was elevated to the peerage, 23 March, 03, as *Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk*, and created, Oct. 1714, Earl of Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1688, abella, dau. and sole heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Carr, rt. of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Chancellor of the Duchy of ncaster, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Arlington, whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1692-3) he had a son, Carr, *rd Hervey* (who *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1723) and two daus. e earl *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk y his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. and co-heir of mes, 3rd Earl of Suffolk), by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1741) had eleven sons and six daus., of whom,

John, *Lord Hervey* (the eldest son), *b.* 13 Oct. 1696, was called up to the House of Lords, in his father's barony, in 1733. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal 1740, and in the same year constituted one of the lords justices, during his majesty's absence from the kingdom. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-General Nicholas Lepell, and left four sons (three of whom became successively Earls of Bristol), and four daus., who, after his decease, were granted the precedency of an earl's daughters, viz., Lepell, *m.* 26 July, 1743, to Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave; Mary, *m.* 31 Oct. 1745, to George Fitzgerald, Esq.; Amelia-Caroline-Nassau, and Caroline, both *d. unm.* Lord Hervey *d.* 5 Aug. 1743.

Henry (4th son), *m.* Catherine, eldest sister and heir of Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. of Aston Hall, co. Chester, and assumed the name of Aston. His grandson, Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, *m.* Harriet, 4th dau. and co heir of Charles, 9th and last Viscount Irvine, of Scotland, and was killed in a duel at Arnee, India, 23 Dec. 1798, by Major Allan, of his own regiment; leaving a dau., Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Edmund-Henry Bridgeman, and *d.* in 1853; and two sons, I. Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barron, Esq., and *d.* 1820, leaving (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot) a son, Arthur-Wellington, lieut. 1st life guards, *d.* 1839; II. Sir Arthur-Ingram Aston, G.C.B., late of Aston Hall, Cheshire, *b.* in 1798, who was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April, 1819, became secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, April, 1826, was secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833, and was envoy-extraordinary and plenipotentiary at Madrid from June, 1839, to Nov. 1843. He *d.* 5 May, 1859.

Felton (8th son), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son. (*See* Bathurst, Bart.)

The Earl of Bristol *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his grandson (Lord Hervey's eldest son),

George-William, 2nd earl, *b.* 31 Aug. 1721, who, in right of his grandmother, on the demise of Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, became joint-heir (with Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth) to that nobleman's estates, and to the Barony of Howard de Walden; but dying *unm.*, 18 March, 1775, all devolved upon his brother,

Augustus-John, 3rd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1724. This nobleman, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue. He *m.* privately, 4 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, and granddau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart., of Ashton, and in twenty-five years afterwards, 8 March, 1769, that lady publicly married Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; for which offence she was impeached before the House of Peers, and the marriage declared illegal. She retired subsequently to the Continent, where she died 16 Aug. 1788. The earl *d.* 23 Dec. 1779, without issue and was *s.* by his brother,

Frederick-Augustus, Lord Bishop of Derry, as 4th earl. His lordship, *b.* 1 Aug. 1730, *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., and sister and heir of Sir Charles Davers, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1800) he had issue,

John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Quebec; and dying in 1796, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, who *m.* Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq., (Lord Seaford,) and *d.* in 1803 leaving (with younger children) a son, Charles-Augustus, who, in her right, became *Lord Howard de Walden.*

Frederick-William, 1st marquess.

Mary, *m.* to John, 1st Earl Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John-Thomas Foster, Esq., cousin to Lord Oriel; 2ndly, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1824.

Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Frederick-William, as 5th earl. His lordship, *b.* 2 June, 1769, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, through descent from which Lord Templetown the Hervey family are founders kin at All Souls Coll., Oxford. By her (who *d.* 25 May, 1844) the Earl had issue,

I. Frederick-William, 2nd marquess.

II. George, major in the army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *d.* in 1838.

III. William, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 8 Sept. 1844, Cecilia-Mary, youngest dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1871) had,

1 George-William, sec. and comptroller-gen. of the national debt, *b.* 16 June, 1845; *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, Emily-Dora, eldest dau. of Lord Charles-Pelham Clinton (*see* Newcastle, D.), and has issue, Gerald-Edward-William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1881; Philip-Henry-Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883; Eric-George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.

2 Francis-Arthur, *b.* 11 March, 1849, *m.* 1876, Louisa-Maude, dau. of Rice-R. Clayton, Esq., of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, and has, Cecil Edward, *b.* 1877; Richard-George, *b.* 1879; Alec-Francis, *b.* 1885; and Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 1889.

1 Augusta-Elizabeth.

Lord William *d.* 6 May, 1850.

IV. Arthur-Charles (The Right Rev. D.D.), formerly rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath Suffolk, and archdeacon of Sudbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1869, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 July, 1839, Patience, dau. of John Singleton, Esq., and *d.* 9 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1 John-Frederick-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Charles-Constantine, *b.* 1886; Margaret-Caroline, *b.* 1888; Mary-Edith, *b.* 1891.

2 George-Henry-William, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1877), has a dau., Gwendolen-Emma. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1879, Mary, dau. of William-Wells Cole, Esq., and has issue, Douglas-George, *b.* 3 April, 1880; Gerald-Arthur, *b.* 1881; Geraldine, *b.* 1884; Victoria-Evelyn, *b.* 1887.

3 Sydenham - Henry - Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1846, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset.
4 Constantine-Rodney-William, lt.-col.R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Mary-Frances, dau. of William-Hanford Flood, Esq. of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, and Woollas, co. Worcester, and has issue, Alice-Lucy-Patience, *b.* 1887.
5 Arthur-Henry-Wriothesley, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1889.
6 James-Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Alfreton, Derby, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Margaret-Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has had issue, Thomas-Percy-Arthur, *b.* 1887, Peter-John-Berkeley, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1890.
1 Sarah - Elizabeth - Harriet, *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, to William Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877.
2 Eliza-Augusta-Caroline, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.
3 Katherine - Patience - Georgiana, *m.* 9 April, 1872, to Charles Hoare, Esq.
4 Patience-Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Charles - Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire.
5 Augusta-Caroline.
6 Frederica-Mary-Lucy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.

v. Charles-Amelius (Rev.), D.D., M.A., rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814: *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 10 April, 1880, having had issue,
1 Charles-Alfred-Ryder, *b.* 28 June, 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874.
2 Dudley-Francis-Amelius, C.M.G., formerly Res. Councillor at Malacca, *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Griselda-Mary-Theophila, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd Bart., and has issue, Dudley-Edward-Francis-Cyril, *b.* 12 May, 1895.
3 William-George-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Eva-Florence, 2nd dau. of Henry West, Esq., Q.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin, and has issue, Charles-Granville, *b.* 1888, Venetia-Harriet-Lepel, *b.* 1887.
4 Granville-Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1852, *d.* 28 July, 1880.
1 Susan-Elizabeth.
2 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Sir Cyril-Clarke Graham, 5th and last Bart., C.M.G. (who *d.* 9 May, 1895), leaving two daus., Violet-Evelyn-Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1876, and Beatrix-Margaret-Irene, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879.
3 Edith-Marian, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to William Forbes, Esq. of Callander.
4 Isabella - Sophia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, to Cyril - Locke, 2nd son of Rev. D.-P. Calliphronas, vicar of Walpole St. Andrew, Norfolk, and *d.* 29 April, 1894.

vi. Alfred, *b.* 25 June, 1816, receiver-general of inland revenue, M.P. and Lord of the Treasury, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see ante*, BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 15 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1892),
1 Frederick-Alfred-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sandringham, co. Norfolk, hon. chaplain to the Queen, and domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 18 May, 1846; *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, Mabel-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Major-Genl. Augustus-Frederick-F.-Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has a dau., Alexandra-Leila, *b.* 1 Nov. 1883, for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor.
2 Alfred-Greville-Howard, R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1848, *d.* 11 Oct. 1864.
3 Cecil-Richard, *b.* 1850; *d.* 25 July, 1892.
4 Algernon-Charles-George, *b.* 1851.
5 Hubert-John-Antony, *b.* 19 May, 1859, *d.* 6 Aug. 1896.
1 Mary-Frederica-Sophia.

I. Augusta, *m.* in 1832, to Frederick Seymour, Esq., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* in 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 17 March, 1880.
II. Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to the Hon. and Rev. John Grey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1869.
III. Sophia-Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1835, to W.-Howe Windham, Esq. of Felbrigg, Norfolk, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1854, and *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1858, Signor Giubilei; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

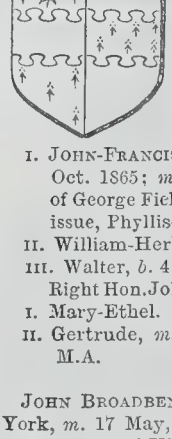
His lordship, who was F.R.S. and F.S.A., and was created Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826, *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 15 July, 1800; was M.P. first for Bury St. Edmunds, and then for West Suffolk from 1830 to 1859; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine-Isabella, 4th dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1848) had,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.
II. Augustus-Henry-Charles, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Mariana, youngest dau. of William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., lieut. 63rd regt., of Stetchworth Park, and *d.* 28 May, 1875, leaving issue,
1 Charles-Henry-Augustus, capt. and adjt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1862, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1893.
2 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-FANE, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1863, *m.* 8 Dec. 1896, Alice-Frances-Theodora, dau. of G.-E. Wythes, Esq. of Copt Hall, Epping.
3 Walter-John, *b.* 29 Jan. 1865.
4 Manners - William (Rev.), B.A., curate of Bowden, Cheshire, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
5 Herbert-Arthur-Robert, H.B.M.'s Consul at Iquique, Chile, *b.* 10 Oct. 1870.
1 Maria-Louisa-Helen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Charles-Glynn Earle, only son of Sir W.-E.-Welby Gregory, Bart.
2 Geraldine.
III. John-William-Nicholas, *b.* in 1841, late major 3rd ba Suffolk regt., J.P.
IV. Francis, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College, barrister-a law, *b.* 16 Oct. 1846, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1874 1880, and 1885 to 1892, appointed a Civil Service Co missioner, 1892. I. Elizabeth-Frederica, *d.* 1 June, 185
II. Adeliza-Georgiana, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, to Richard-Somers 4th Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 29 May, 1891.
III. Mary-Katharine-Isabella.

The marquess *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.

Creations—Baron Hervey, 23 March, 1703. Earl of Bristol. Oct. 1714. Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 182
Arms—Gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Cr* —An ounce, passant, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and cha reflexed over the back, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefo slipped, vert. *Supporters*—Two ounces, sa., bezanté, ducal collared and chain of each reflexed over the back, or. *Motto* Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seat—Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Residences* 19, Sussex Square, Brighton; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs* Carlton; Travellers'; Boodle's; White's; Naval and Militar



BROADBENT.

BROADBENT, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, Bart. of Longwood, Hud dersfield, and of Brook Street London, M.D., F.R.C.P., one of th physicians in ordinary to H.R.H the Prince of Wales, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835 *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Eliza, dau. of Joh Harpin, Esq. of Birks House, Holm firth, co. York, and has issue,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS HARPIN, M.A. and M.D. Oxon., *b.* Oct. 1865; *m.* 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret-Elizabeth, da of George Field, Esq. of Normanswood, Farnham, and ha issue, Phyllis-Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1896.
II. William-Herbert, *b.* 10 April, and *d.* 17 May, 1867.
III. Walter, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. Right Hon. John Monroe, Judge of the High Court, Irelan
I. Mary-Ethel.
II. Gertrude, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Rev. H. Pownall-Lafon M.A. III. Eliza-Madelein

Lineage.

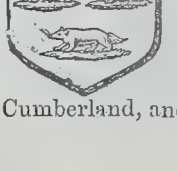
JOHN BROADBENT, Esq. of Longwood, Huddersfield, c York, *m.* 17 May, 1832, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Butte worth, Esq. of Hillhouse, Holmfirth, co. York, and by h (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1879) had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY, created a bart. 1893.
Butterworth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1863, Julia-Minerva, da of John Harpin, Esq.; and *d.* 10 July, 1873, leaving issu Arnold-Edward; Edith-Mary; Julia-Minerva, *m.* 27 Jun 1894, Owen Thompson, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.
John-Edward, col. R.E., *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* Dor dau. of — Nicholson, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Nicho son, lieut. King's own Scottish borderers; Henry-Stuart John-Theodore-Crofton; Esther-Mary. She *d.* 7 July, 189
Benjamin, *b.* 7 May, 1850; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Louisa-Ann dau. of William Keighley, Esq., and has issue, William-Keigh ley-Benedict, *b.* 19 Jan. 1889. Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 185
Sarah-Anne.
Eliza, *m.* Aug. 1881, John-Burnley Walker, Esq., M.D.

Mr. Broadbent *d.* 11 Sept. 1880. His eldest son was create a bart. 1893.

Creation—10 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Per pale ermine and azure a fesse nebuly counte changed, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect pp *Crest*—In front of a pheon the staff rompu, a serpent nowe all ppr. *Motto*—'AIEN 'APISTEYEIN.
Town Residence—84, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

BROCKLEBANK.



BROCKLEBANK, SIR THOMA Bart., of Greenlands, co. Cumbe land, and Springwood, co. La caster, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff Cumberland, 1864; *b.* 24 Nov. 181 assumed by royal licence dated Dec. 1845, the surname and arms BROCKLEBANK in lieu of FISHI and was created a Baronet by lette patent dated 22 July, 1885. He 4 June, 1844, Anne, dau. of Jose Robinson, Esq. of Bolton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had

i. Thomas, of the Hollies, Woolton, co. Lancaster, M.A., Camb. *b.* 1 March, 1848, *m.* 9 July, 1872, Agnes-Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, Knt., of Littleover, co. Derby, and has,
1 Aubrey, *b.* 12 July, 1873.
2 John-Jasper, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
3 Robert Allport, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878.
4 Stephen, *b.* 4, *d.* 26 May, 1880.
1 Anne-Dorothea, *b.* 29 July, 1877.
2 Agnes-Sylvia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.
3 Evelyn-Violet, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.
ii. John, *b.* 29 July, 1850, *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
iii. Harold, of Fulwood Park, Aigburth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1853, *m.* 1878, Mary-Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, Esq. of Ulverstone, and has,
1 Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1882.
2 Harold-Arthur, *b.* 1889.
1 Katherine-Mary.
2 Ruth-Leonide. 3 Eleanor-Hilda, *b.* 21 July, 1893.
iv. Charles-Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Pampisford, co. Cambridge, *b.* 27 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1889, Isabel-Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th hussars, and has issue, Charles Gerald, *b.* 21 March, 1893; Edith-Katherine, *b.* 23 March, 1890.
i. Jane, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846; *m.* 13 Sept. 1871, Frederick Dresser, Esq. of Chorlton Hall, co. Chester.
ii. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1873.
iii. Edith-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, Esq.
iv. Katherine-Leonide, *b.* 25 April, 1869, *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry-Holt Beever, R.A., 2nd son of Rev. William-Holt Beever, of Pencraig Court, co. Hereford.

Lineage.

Thomas Fisher, of Whitehaven, *m.* 18 April, 1768, Mary ilson, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1810, leaving, with other issue, a son,
Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, co. Cumberland, bapt. 10 Dec. 74; *m.* 15 April, 1812, Anne, dau. of Daniel Brocklebank, of hitehaven, and sister of Thomas Brocklebank, of Standfield, ar Liverpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 t. 1835),
Thomas, now Sir Thomas Brocklebank, Bart.
Mary-Anne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1815; *d. unm.*, buried 4 May, 1860.
Sarah, *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Robert-Gordon, Esq., Cheltenham, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.
Jane, *b.* 1 May, 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1844, Rev. Thomas Rigby Kewley, rector of Baldock, co. Hertford, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and by him (who *d.* 26 July, 1885) has issue.
Creation—22 July, 1885.
Arms—Arg., three brocks ppr., each upon a mount vert, on chief az., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—An anchor swise sa., thereon a cock arg., combed and wattled gu., arged on the breast with an escallop also sa. *Motto*—God id grace. *Seats*—Greenlands, Irton, Whitehaven; Springod, Allerton, Liverpool.

BRODIE.

Brodie, Sir Benjamin-Vincent-Sellon, Bart. of Boxford, co. Suffolk, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 19 June, 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 May, 1887, Caroline-Eliza, youngest dau. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., Serjeant-at-Arms to the Queen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1895) has issue,
. Benjamin-Collins, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
. Phœbe-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.
i. Olive-Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage.

Alexander Brodie, of St. James's, Westminster, *b.* in 1, the descendant of a younger branch of the ancient ottish family of Brodie; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Shaw, D.; and *d.* in Jan. 1772, leaving, with other issue, a dau., zabeth, *m.* to Thomas Denman, M.D., father of the 1st rd Denman, and a son,
The Rev. Peter-Bellinger Brodie, rector of Winterslow, ltshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1742; who *m.* 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Collins, of Milford, Salisbury, and ing 19 March, 1804, left issue,
. Peter-Bellinger, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, an eminent conveyancer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sutton-Thomas Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1823) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1826, Susan-Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq., and by her left issue.

ii. William-Bird, M.P. for Salisbury; *b.* 26 Sept. 1780; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1810, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1816) he had, Louisa-Sarah, *m.* 1834, Thomas Tatum, Esq., and *d.* 1838; Jane, *m.* 1837 to Dr. Greenup; and Mary-Hussey *m.* 27 March, 1855, to James-Gay Sawkins, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1826, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, in Gloucestershire, and had Wm.-Richard, and other issue; he *d.* 1863.
iii. Benjamin-Collins, created a Baronet.
iv. Charles-George, alderman of Salisbury, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *m.* in 1825, Catherine-Sarah, eldest dau. of Walter Ray, Esq. of Wicken Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.
i. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. M. Marsh, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, and rector of Winterslow, and *d.* 1862.
ii. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1809 to E. Cooper, Esq. of Havertree, Wilts.

The 3rd son,

I. Benjamin-Collins Brodie, F.R.S., D.C.L., corresponding member of the Institute of France; serjeant-surgeon to William IV., and to Queen Victoria; and President of the Royal Society; one of the most eminent surgeons this country ever produced; was *b.* at Winterslow, Wilts, 9 June, 1783, and having entered the surgical profession, rapidly rose to the highest practice and distinction, and was created a Baronet, 30 Aug. 1834. He *m.* 21 May, 1816, Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon, and by her (who *d.* 16 July 1861) had issue,
i. Benjamin-Collins, 2nd baronet.
ii. William, vicar of East Moon, Hants, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 5 June, 1882, having had issue,
1 Alfred-Waldegrave, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* Sept. 1878, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Francis Applegarth.
2 Edgar-Waldegrave, Ballinahinch, Tulla. co. Clare, late capt. 60th rifles, adjutant Queen's Westminster volunteers, 1886–91, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Nora-Kathleen, only child of Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Ballinahinch, co. Clare, and has issue, Malcolm-William O'Callaghan, *b.* 1887; Donald-Francis-O'Callaghan, *b.* 1 April, 1888.
3 Wilfred-Leslie-Waldegrave, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Sidonie-Aimée-Franczeska, dau. of His Excellency Field Marshall Von Neuber.
1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to the Rev. Sidney-George Gillum, and *d.* 1 May, 1868, leaving issue.
2 Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1870.
3 Mary-Arabella, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. William-Monro Wollaston, English chaplain, St. Paul's Church, Cannes.
i. Maria-Eliza, *m.* 20 July, 1839, to the Rev. Edward Hoare, and *d.* 27 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Sir Benjamin Brodie *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eider son,

II. Sir Benjamin-Collins, F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Philothea-Margaret, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1882) had issue,
i. Benjamin-Vincent-Sellon, 3rd bart.
i. Margaret-Ann, *m.* 16 Dec. 1882, James-Usher Huxley, Esq. of Torquay, M.D. ii. Ida-Philothea.
iii. Lilian, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. William-Alexander Cardwell.
iv. Ethel, *m.* 29 July, 1880, to Rev. Michael-Geo. Glazebrook, M.A., Head Master of Clifton College.
v. Mary-Isabel, *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Thomas-Herbert Warren, Esq., M.A., President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 24 Nov. 1880.

Creation—30 Aug. 1834.
Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three mullets, arg., three civic wreaths, vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, points towards the dexter, arg. *Motto*—Unite. *Seat*—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—Burlington Fine Arts.

BRODRICK, Baron, *see* Midleton, Viscount.

BROKE, or BROOKE.

De-Capell-Brooke, Sir Arthur-Richard, Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, B.A. Oxford, capt. 3rd and 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Fanny-Cecil-Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire.

Lineage.

The family of BROOKE issued originally from the house of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from which, in the time of STEPHEN, three eminent branches sprang, viz., the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, Lords Cobham; and the Brookes of Oakley.

WILLIAM BROKE, of Astwell, in the co. of Northampton (fourth in descent from Sir Nicholas Broke, lord of the manor of Chester Waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried in 1271), exchanged, in 1472, the manor of Astwell, and other lands, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of GREAT OAKLEY and Rushton. He *m* the niece of Sir Thomas Billinge, lord-chief-justice of EDWARD IV., and had a son and heir,

JOHN BROKE, who *m*. 1st, Margaret Lovett, and it was in consequence of this marriage that the exchange of estates, mentioned above, took place. This John *m*. 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, called the *Great* Wake, M.P. for the co. Northampton, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROKE, who *m*. the dau. of Giles Poulton, of Desborough, and was father of THOMAS BROKE, whose son, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Bourton, was

ARTHUR BROKE, who *m*. Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and granddau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, chief justice *temp.* HENRY VIII., by whom he had Edward, who settled in Ireland, and an elder son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS BROKE, father of

ARTHUR BROKE, Esq., who *m*. Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, and was *s*. by his son,

THOMAS BROKE, Esq. of Great Oakley, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, *temp.* CHARLES I.; who *m*. Charlotte, dau. of Sir John Walter, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

THOMAS BROOKE, Esq. of Great Oakley. This gentleman, dying *unm*., was *s*. by his brother,

ARTHUR BROOKE, Esq of Great Oakley, who *m*. Dorothy, only child and heiress of William Wheelowes, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. WHEELER, his successor.
II. Arthur, *m*. Mary, only surviving child of Zaccheus Isham, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and had two daus.,

Mary, *m*. to Richard Supple, Esq., of Aghadoe, co. Cork, and had an only son,

RICHARD-BROOKE SUPPLE, of whom presently.

Dorothy, *m*. to Thomas-Cecil Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and *d. s. p.*

Arthur Brooke, *d*. before his elder brother.

III. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brooke was *s*. by his eldest son,

WHEELER BROOKE, Esq. of Great Oakley, who died a bachelor in 1762, and bequeathed his estates to the daus. of his deceased brother, which eventually devolved upon the only child of Mary, by her husband, Richard Supple, viz.,

I. RICHARD-BROOKE SUPPLE, Esq., F.R.S., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, upon succeeding to the estate of GREAT OAKLEY, the surname of BROOKE, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his great-uncle; and he adopted at the same time, the original surname of his family, DE-CAPELL, instead of Supple, also by royal licence. He *m*. 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only dau. and heir of General R. Worge, and had by her (who *d*. 7 Oct. 1846),

I. ARTHUR, 2nd baronet.
II. WILLIAM 3rd baronet.
I. Mary-Anne, *d*. 26 April, 1852.
II. Sophia, *m*. 7 April, 1831, to William Milhouse, Esq. of Sketchley Hall, Hinckley, co. Leicester.
III. Louisa, *m*. to the Rev. Henry-Berners-Shelley Harris, master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, and *d*. 30 April, 1885, aged 85, leaving issue.
IV. Augusta, *m*. in 1835, to John Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall, Northamptonshire, who *d*. 1849, leaving issue. Her eldest son is the present Richard Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Mr. De-Capell Brooke was created a Baronet, 20 June, 1803. He was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and, for nearly thirty years, colonel of the Northamptonshire militia. He *d*. 27 Nov. 1829, and was *s*. by his elder son,

II. SIR ARTHUR-DE-CAPELL BROKE (he adopting the surname with a single *o*), who was *b*. 22 Oct. 1791, and *m*. 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth-Zilpah, widow of J.-J. Eyre, Esq. of Endcliffe, near Sheffield. Sir Arthur, who was a F.R.S., was well known in the literary world as the author of *A Winter in the North Cape*, and other interesting works of travels. He *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1858, and was *s*. by his brother

III. SIR WILLIAM DE-CAPELL-BROKE, barrister-at-law, b. 12 June, 1801; *m*. 23 April, 1829, Hon. Catherine-Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d*. 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82) had issue,

I. RICHARD-LEWIS, 4th baronet.
II. William-Henry-Worge, *b*. 1833; *d. unm*. 2 March, 1894.
III. Arthur-Watson J.P. *b*. 1836, capt. 4th hussars, 3 Aug. 1865, Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and *d*. 5 April, 1896, having had issue, Arthur-Francis Forester, late lieut. 4th battn. Northamptonshire regt., *b*. 18 Jan. 1873; Catherine-Honoria; Edith-Julia; and Eleanor-Grace *m*. 5 Aug. 1897 Gerald-Seymour Guinness, Esq. of Roxborough House, Roscommon.
IV. George, *b*. 1838; *d*. 1839.
V. Charles-Edward, *b*. 1844.
I. Caroline, *d*. an infant, 1840.

Sir William *d*. 4 March, 1886, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-LEWIS, barrister-at-law, *b*. 7 April, 1833; *m*. 10 Oct. 1867, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop of Nottingham (*see* KESTEVEN, B.), and had,

I. ARTHUR-RICHARD, present bart.
II. EDWARD-GEOFFREY, *b*. 31 Jan. 1880.
I. Mary-Charlotte.
II. Catherine-Grace.
III. Carolina-Sophia.

Sir Richard *d*. 3 Feb. 1892.

Creation—20 June. 1803. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a fesse, az., three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd or, an anchor, az.; on a chief, of the second, three armils buckles, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-sea-horse, arg., finned and maned, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus. *Seats*—Oakley Hall, Kettering, co. Northampton; The Elms, Market Harborough, Leicestershire; and Aghadoe, co. Cork. *Club*—Boodle's.

BROMHEAD.

BROMHEAD, SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL, Bart. of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, C.B., col. Indian staff corps, *b*. 22 Oct. 1838; *s*. his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m*. 24 Oct. 1866, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, and has survivin issue,

I. EDWARD-GONVILLE, lieut. Manchester regt., servin I.S.C., *b*. 1869.
II. Benjamin-Gonville, *b*. 19 Aug. 1876.
I. Jeanetta-Hope-Gonville, *m*. 5 April, 1894, William Biddell Birdwood, Esq., 11th Bengal lancers.
II. Dorothy-Judith-Gonville.
III. Kathleen-Gonville.

Lineage.

The name of Bromhead, which is of great antiquity in th co. of Nottingham, is mentioned by Thornton, in his histo of that co., who states that HENRY BROMHEAD, the imm diate ancestor of the present family, possessed considerab estates at Bole and North Wheatley, in 1612.

BENJAMIN BROMHEAD, of Lincoln (son of Edward Brom head, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Anne, his wife, dau and co-heiress of Anthony Eyre, Esq., *m*. Margaret, dau and co-heir of James Bordman, Esq., of Lynn, and had,

Edward, an officer of dragoons, killed at Falkirk.
BORDMAN, father of SIR GONVILLE BROMHEAD, the 1st baron
Benjamin, major in the army; *d. s. p.*
James, in the army; *d. s. p.*
John, also a military officer, left by Anne Darwin, his wife,

1 Benjamin, of Lincoln, baptised 23 Jan. 1773; *m*. 1s Charlotte, Hamilton, and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Hannah Hun and *d*. 11 Jan. 1848, leaving by her one son, John, Lincoln, J P., D.L., *b*. 1810; who *m*. 12 Dec. 1839, Ann Fector, dau. of Col. George R.-P. Jarvis, of Doddington and has issue, Charles; Edward-Ralph, lieut.-col. Yor and Lancaster regt., *b*. 1844, *m*. 1874, Cicely-Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of London, and has issue Frances-Annie, *m*. 12 April, 1860, Rev. Henry-Wollaston Hutton, minor canon of Lincoln Cathedral; Henrietta.
2 John, C.B., col. 77th foot, who *m*. 1821, Martha, younge dau. of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Surrey, an

d. 14 Feb. 1837, æt. 60, having by her (who died 20 April, 1833) had issue, Alexander-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Winwick, co. Northampton, *m.* 8 April, 1847, Susan, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* 1876; Agatha-Elizabeth; Lucy, *m.* Nov. 1855, to Major Marshall-Valentine Ball; and Margaret, *d.* 1839.

dward, in holy orders; left two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Edwards, Esq.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Butt; and Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Brackenbury.

nne, *m.* to Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Aldborough, Suffolk, and left, 1 Richard, of Aldborough, *d.* leaving issue; 2 John, surgeon in the navy; and 1 Hannah-Anne, *m.* 1788, to Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and *d.* 21 July, 1841.

e 2nd son,

BOARDMAN BROMHEAD, Esq., a col. in the army, *m.* nces, only child of William Gonville, Esq. (the last male r of the ancient family of GONVILLE, settled in co. Lin-n, whose ancestor Edmund de Gonville founded Gonville l Caius College, Cambridge, 1348), and *d.* 1804, leaving a ., Frances, *m.* Rev. James Wood, D.D., and a son,

. SIR GONVILLE BROMHEAD, *b.* 30 Sept. 1758, who, having ained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was ated a Baronet 19 Feb. 1806. Sir Gonville *m.* 18 July, 1787, ne, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart., of Castle nch, by Rose, Baroness ffrench, in her own right, and d issue,

EDWARD-FFRENCH, 2nd baronet.
EDMUND-GONVILLE, 3rd baronet.
Charles-ffrench, M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1795, in holy orders, vicar of Cardington, Bedfordshire, *d.* 2 Aug. 1855.

e eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD-FFRENCH, M.A., F.R.S., high-steward of ncoln, *b.* 26 March, 1789, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855, and was by his brother,

III. SIR EDMUND DE GONVILLE, a major in the army, who as present at Waterloo. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 23, Judith-Christine, youngest dau. of James Wood, q. of Woodville, co. Sligo, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 73) he had issue,

Edward, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *d.* 9 Jan. 1869.
BENJAMIN-PARNELL, present baronet.
Charles-James, C.B., col. (ret.), late col. comm. South Wales borderers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, Alice-Maria, only dau. of Thomas Freckleton, Esq., and has issue, Richard-Freckleton Gonville, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.
Gonville, V.C., lieut.-col. 2nd batt. South Wales borderers, gallantly distinguished for his defence, in conjunction with Major Chard, of Rorke's Drift, in Zululand, 1879; *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *d.* 10 Feb. 1891.
Frances-Judith, *m.* 5 April, 1847, to the Rev. Arthur Coates, late incumbent of Pemberton, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and has issue.
Helen-Morisson. Alice-Margaret.
Janetta-Gonville, *m.* 1 May, 1862, to George-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 1864.
Victoria-Gonville, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, to Warren-Hastings Diamond, M.D., and has issue.
Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1870, to Evelyn Pocklington, Esq. of Wimbledon, Surrey, youngest surviving son of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, Notts.

r Edmund *d.* 25 Oct. 1870.

Creation—19 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, arg., between o leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gu., between two fleurs-lis, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a unicorn's head g., horned or; in the mouth a rose, gu., slipped and leaved, r. *Motto*—Concordiâ res crescunt. *Seat*—Thurlby Hall, ewark.

BROMLEY.

BROMLEY, SIR HENRY, Bart. of East Stoke, Notts, formerly 27th foot, now lieut. Notts. yeo. CAV.; *b.* Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Adela-Augusta, only child of Westley Richards, Esq., and has issue,

I. ROBERT, *b.* 1874.
II. Maurice (Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, co. Westmoreland), *b.* 1875, by Royal Licence assumed the surname and arms of WILSON, after that of BROMLEY, 4 Feb. 1897.
III. Arthur, *b.* 1876.
IV. Herbert, *b.* 1879.
I. Esther.

Lineage.

ABEL SMITH, Esq. (youngest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Nottingham), *m.* Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. and had issue, ABEL, an eminent banker of Nottingham (father of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington), and an elder son,

I. GEORGE SMITH, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 31 Oct. 1757. Sir George *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Major William Howe, and granddau. of Prince Rupert (Major Howe's mother, Ruperta, being an illegitimate dau. of that distinguished personage), by whom (who *d.* in 1761) he had one surviving son, GEORGE, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, without issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 18 Aug. 1753; *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, the Hon. Esther Curzon, eldest dau. of Assheton, Viscount Curzon, grandfather of the 1st Earl Howe, by whom he had an only son, ROBERT-HOWE, his successor. Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1778, the name of BROMLEY. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808 (Lady Bromley, in 1839), and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ROBERT-HOWE, admiral of the White, *b.* 28 Nov. 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dallam Tower, in Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1873) had issue,

I. Robert, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1850.
II. HENRY, 4th baronet.
III. Charles, capt. retired, R.N., *b.* in Feb. 1820; *d.* 21 Feb. 1892.
IV. William, *b.* in July, 1821, *d.* 23 Dec. 1836.
V. Thomas, E.I.C. Bombay army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1843, Lucie, 2nd dau. of General Webber, of Buckland, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan., 1852) he has had issue, Reginald-Howe, *b.* 6 March, 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848; Adela-Helena-Elizabeth-Maude; Edith-Viola; and Constance-Geraldine (twin with her sister Edith), *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald-Hay Hill, vicar of Weathersfield, Essex, 3rd son of John-David Hay-Hill, Esq., of Cressenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara-FitzRoy, only child (by the first marriage) of the eminent lawyer and judge, Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, widow of Capt. John Green Paley, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869) he has, Rupert-FitzRoy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1862, late lieut. R.N.; Inez-Muriel-Margaret-Seymour-Emily; and Beatrice-Ruperta, *m.* 1 July, 1880, to Rear-Adm. Hilary-Gustavus Andoe, C.B., R.N.
VI. Arthur, maj. Notts militia, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 1865, Harriett, dau. of R. Meyrick, Esq., and is dec.
VII. Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1868, Emma-Georgina, dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bodnod. She *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1895, Edith-Mary, dau. of Thoroton Hildyard, Esq.
I. Anne, *d.* 1 April, 1837.
II. Caroline, *m.* in July, 1840, to Sir James Campbell, Bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1869, Sir Thomas-Frederick Elliot, K.C.M.G., son of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
IV. Mary, *m.* in 1844, to John-Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesborn, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 29 April, 1891.
V. Sophia.

Sir Robert-Howe Bromley *d.* 8 July, 1857.

IV. SIR HENRY, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 48th regt., *b.* Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1848, Charlotte-Frances-Ann, youngest dau. of Col. Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1853) had a son,

HENRY, present bart.

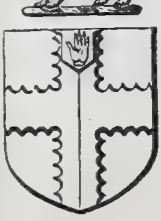
He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1856, Georgiana-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Vere-Fane, Esq. of Little-Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire, grandson of the 8th Earl of Westmorland. Sir Henry *d.* 21 Sept. 1895.

Creation—31 Oct. 1757.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, gu. and or. *Crest*—A pheasant, sitting, ppr. *Motto*—Pensez fort.
Seat—Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts. *Club*—Arthur's.

BROOKE, EARL AND LORD, *see* WARWICK, EARL.

BROOKE, DE CAPELL, *see ante*, BROKE.

BROOKE.



BROOKE, SIR RICHARD-MARCUS, Bart., of Norton Priory, co. Chester, *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1888; late of 1st life guards; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John-S. Crawley, Esq. of Stockwood, and has issue,

RICHARD-CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 8 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Brooke, of Leighton, co. Chester, but it springs immediately from

Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, in the same co., who was one of the knights of Rhodes, or St. John of Jerusalem, and sheriff of Cheshire in 1563. He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Thomas Brook, Esq., sheriff of Cheshire in 1578 and 1592, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Lord Audley; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Merbury, of Merbury; and 3rdly, Elinour Gerard. By his third wife, he had a son, Sir Peter Brook, of Astley Hall and Mere, M.P. for Cheshire 1667, who *d.* in 1685, leaving two sons—1 Thomas, of Mere, ancestor of the Brookes of Mere; 2 Richard, of Astley Hall, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Charnock, Esq., of Charnock, Lancashire, and had, with other issue. 1 Peter, of Astley Hall, now represented by the Townley-Parkers of Cuerden Hall; 2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn and Wilmslow, ancestor of Edward Brooke, Esq. of Wexham Park, Bucks, and Pabo Hall, co. Carnarvon, J.P., D.L. Thomas Brooke, of Norton, *d.* 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Chaderton, bishop of Chester; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, in Berkshire. He was *s.* at his decease in 1632, by his eldest son,

I. Henry Brook, Esq. of Norton, who was four times appointed sheriff of Cheshire by parliament, during the civil war, and in the protectorate of Cromwell, his first shrieffalty being in 1644. Mr. Brook was created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1662. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, in Nottinghamshire, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, sheriff of Cheshire in 1667. This gentleman *m.* Francisca-Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme, Knt.-Banneret, by whom he had, with five sons, four daus., Mary, *m.* to Randle Wilbraham, Esq.; Letitia, *m.* to Henry Legh, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Silvester Richmond, Esq.; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in Feb. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was governor of Chester Castle during the greater part of the reign of Anne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Townsend, near Nantwich, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir Richard (son of Richard Brooke, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Hawkstone). This gentleman *m.* Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, of Bank, Esq., and had issue,

i. Richard, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1826) he had,

1 Henry, high sheriff, Cheshire, 1848.
1 Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Luxmoore.
2 Emily, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Vice.-Adm. Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., R.N.
3 Harriet, *m.* to Robert Townley Parker, Esq. of Cuerden Hall, in Lancashire, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1878.

i. Margaret, *m.* 1782, to the Rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L.
ii. Letitia, *m.* to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham.
iii. Frances, *m.* in 1783, to Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, co. York.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Richard, who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, by whom he had,

Richard, 6th baronet.
Thomas, col. in the army, late of the grenadier guards, *d.* 15 May, 1870.
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1868.
Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1822, to Sir James-M. Riddell, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 30 Jan. 1866.

Sir Richard *d.* 6 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Richard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 4 Dec. 1809, his first-cousin, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

Richard, 7th baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1816, general, and col. 28th regt., late lieut-col. comm. 12th regt. foot; *m.* 8 Dec. 1840, Catherine-Marie-Diana, only dau. of Col. Draper, of the Scots fusilier guards, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1880, having had,

Alured-de-Vere, col. R.E., *m.* 1874, Mary-Augusta, dau. of Bonamy Dobree, Esq., and has issue, Maye-Amelie-Lucille.
Lucille-Diana-Mauritia, *m.* 1874 to Robert-Edward Tomkinson, Esq.

Foster, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1817; *d.* in China, Oct. 1842.

Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Susan, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of Hales, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1852) has had two daus., twins,

Susan-Alice, *d.* 22 April, 1862.
Maude, *m.* 26 June, 1878, the Rev. Wentworth Wodehouse rector of Distington, Cumberland (*see* Kimberley), which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 1885. He *d.* 1888

Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1825, an officer 52nd foot; *d.* in Canada 28 Dec. 1846.
Mary, *m.* 7 May, 1831, to Rowland-Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq., of Arley, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 April, 1881, leaving by him (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1891) a son and two daus.
Harriot, *m.* 24 Nov. 1837, to William, 11th Earl of Meath, who *d.* 26 May, 1887.
Jessy, *m.* 22 May, 1832, to the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest son of 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and *d.* 18 July 1892. He *d.* 5 May, 1844 (*see* Lathom, E.)
Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, who *d.* 1880, 5th son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.
Clare-Emily, *m.* in Sept. 1845, to Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Richard, late of the 1st life guards, high sheriff of Chester in 1870, *b.* 13 Dec. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff, aunt of the 6th Earl of Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864) had issue,

i. Richard-Marcus, 8th and present bart.
ii. Basil-Poynings, *b.* 29 Sept. 1852.
iii. Joscelyn-James-Pusey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1854.
iv. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1857.
v. Octavius-George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
vi. Lionel. vii. Reginald-Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1861.
i. Evelyn-Mary-Cecily, *d.* 6 July, 1850.
ii. Mabel-Dorothy, *b.* 15 April, 1852.
iii. Winifred-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1856.
iv. Lilian-Louisa-Lettice. *b.* 2 Jan. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, and had issue,

v. Constance-Ida, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
vi. Rosalind-Hester, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 March, 1888.

Creation—12 Dec. 1662.
Arms—Or, a cross. engr., per pale, gu. and sa. *Crest*—A brock, or badger, ppr. *Motto*—Faste without fraude.
Seat—Norton Priory, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

BROOKE.

Brooke, Sir Arthur-Douglas, Bt. of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh, late capt. R. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Gertrude-Isabella, only dau. of Stanlake Batson, Esq. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and has,

i. Basil-Stanlake, *b.* 9 June, 1888.
ii. Victor-Mervyn, *b.* 8 June, 1893.
iii. Arthur-Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.
i. Sylvia-Henrietta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890.
ii. Moyrah-Alice, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 3 May, 1892.
iii. Sheelah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

Sir Basil Brooke, who went over to Ireland, in the time of Elizabeth, served under Blount, Lord Mountjoy, in the northern province of that kingdom, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Donegal, and being likewise one of the commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the crown large grants of land in the county. Sir Basil's son and successor (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Leicester, of Toft),

Sir Henry Brooke, also governor of Donegal, received, in recompense for his services during the rebellion of 1641, grants of land in the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winter, Esq. of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son,

Basil, of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, who *d.* 1692, leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Knt. and relict of Henry Martin, Esq., a son and heir.

Henry, of Brooke Manor, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Vaughan, Esq. of Buncranna, and *d.* 1725, leaving, with several daus., two sons, viz.,

1 Basil, of Brooke Hill, co. Donegal, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Wray, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and left issue, a son, Henry-Vaughan, M.P., who *d. s. p.* 1807, having devised his estate to (his sister's son) his nephew, Thomas Grove, Esq., who took the surname and arms of Brooke.

2 Gustavus, of Dublin, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq., and *d.* 1799, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

Henry, of Dublin, and of Brooke Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Travers Hume, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue,

Henry-Vaughan-Brooke, col. in the army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, Augusta-Mary, only dau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1858, having had,

1 Henry-Vaughan Brooke, *b.* 1 April, 1841, male representative of the Brookes, of the co. Donegal; served as capt. 3rd dragoon guards.

2 Willoughby-Edward-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 18 July, 1842; *d.* 22 April, 1847.

1 Augusta-Margaret-Caroline.

2 Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Edward-John-Dean Paul, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1865. 3 Adela-Sophia-Hargood.

Gustavus-Travers, capt. 55th regt.
Basil-George.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Rev. Richard-James Hobson.

r Henry Brooke *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir George . George, Knt., and by her had (with two daus., Eliza-eth, *m.* to Gustavus, 1st Viscount Boyne, and Anne, *m.* to ilner Brazier, Esq.) a son, Thomas, of whom presently. r Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Docwra, nd by her also had issue. His son by his 2nd wife,

Thomas Brooke, Esq., *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir ohn Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and sister and co-eir of Sir Arthur Cole, created Lord Ranelagh in 1714 (*see* URKE's *Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

Henry Brooke, Esq., M.P. for co. Fermanagh, who *m.* in 11, Lettice, dau. of Mr. Alderman Benjamin Burton, of ublin, and *d.* in 1761, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

I. Arthur, M.P. for Fermanagh, and privy councillor, created a Baronet of Ireland in 1764, which honour ceased at his decease, in 1785, when he left, by his wife, Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq. of Reynold's Town, co. Louth, and sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, two daus., his co-heirs,

Selina, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.
Letitia-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.

II. Francis.

he 2nd son,

Francis Brooke, Esq., *m.* in 1765, Hannah, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, and sister of he 1st Lord Dunalley, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 4th foot, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Burdett, Esq. of The Heath House, Queen's County, M.P., and *d. s. p.*
Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 26 July, 1843, having had (with a dau., Juliana, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1835) a son, Arthur-Beresford, late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817; *m.* 4 Jan. 1842, Frances-Maria, dau. of Capt. Hugo Wemyss, and niece and heiress of Gen. David-Douglas Wemyss, governor of Tynemouth forts, and *d.* 15 June, 1894, having had issue, Francis-Charteris, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843, capt. (retired) 1st royals; Arthur-Vivian, lieut. (half pay) 33rd regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1846; William-Douglas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1853, *d.* 4 Nov. 1856; Juliana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1857; and Harriet-Frances, *m.* Demetrius-M. Katinakis, and *d.* 1878.
Thomas, rector of Urglin, co. Carlow, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park, co Kildare.
Richard-Prittie (Major-Gen.), *m.* Elizabeth Call, dau. of Col. Thomas Call, 1st cousin of Sir John Call, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1836, leaving issue, Charles Clements, capt. in the army, *m.* Letitia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wade, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Galway, paternally grand-niece of Field Marshal Wade, and maternally of Robert Rochfort, Earl of Belvedere. She *d.* 1878; and Charlotte, *m.* Arthur Nugent, Esq.
George-Frederick, of Summerton House, High Sheriff co. Dublin, 1860, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Grace, Esq. of Boley, Queen's Co., and sister of Sir William Grace, Bart., and had a son,

Francis-Richard, of Summerton, who *m.* 1848, Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Vicount Monck, and *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, a son,

George-Frederick Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1st, 1875, Anna-Maria, dau. of G. J. Shakerley, Esq. of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has a son, George. He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Alma, dau. of Augustine Barton, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, seven sons and one dau.

Letitia-Deborah, *m.* to Robert Howard, Esq. of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow.
Anna Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* his widow, 11 Aug. 1858.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to William-Henry Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
Selina.
Caroline, *m.* to John Trant, Esq., nephew of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, and eldest son of Dominick Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary.
Harriet, *m.* in 1834, to the Hon. Robert Leeson, and *d.* his widow in Jan. 1858.

Mr. Brooke was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. Henry Brooke, Esq. of Cole-Brooke, *b.* in 1770, who was created a Baronet, 7 Jan. 1822; *m.* in 1792, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and granddau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 1794, lieut. 7th drag. guards, slain at Waterloo.
II. Henry, deceased.
III. Arthur-Brinsley, 2nd baronet.
IV. Butler, *b.* in 1798, rector of Ahavea, Brookeboro', *m.* in 1834, Letitia-Jane, dau. of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
V. Edward-Basil, *b.* in 1799, major-general, commander of the forces, West Indies; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P.-Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.
VI. Richard Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, 3 Jan. 1835, the surname of Howard, in addition to, and before that of Brooke, and the arms of Howard, quarterly with his paternal coat, on succeeding to Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and Rockleton, Queen's County; *m.* 3 June, 1837, Frances Caroline, sister of James Hans Hamilton, Esq., of Abbotstown, M.P. for co. Dublin, and dying 6 April, 1877, left,

1 Robert-Edward Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1880, lieut.-col. North Irish div. R.A., *m.* 1878, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of William Johnston, Esq. of Kinlough, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 1893.
2 Henry-Capel, *d.* young.
3 Richard-Edward-Frederick, late lieut. 37th regt., now lieut.-col. 3rd. batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Alice-Eliza, dau. of Samuel-W. Ridley, Esq. of the Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight.
4 Hans-Hamilton, lieut. R.N. (retired), *m.* 30 March, 1880, Lina Mary, only child of Lauderdale Maitland, Esq. of Eccles, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 16 June, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1892, Major Hubert-Richard Lovett, King's royal rifle corps.
1 Annette-Thomasina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Thomas Berwick, Esq., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1889.
2 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to Henry-Tootal Broadhurst, Esq. of Woodhill, Manchester.
3 Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to Sir J.-R.-H. Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
4 Edith-Georgina, *m.* 19 Feb. 1879, Lamplugh-Frescheville Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby, co. Cumberland, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1893.

VII. Thomas, *b.* in 1803.
VIII. George-Augustus-Frederick, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh, D.L. of that co., *b.* in 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1833, Lady Arabella-Georgiana Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1 Henry-Francis, Brig.-Gen. in India, col., late 109th regt., adjt.-gen. Bombay, *m.* 1865, Annie-Isabella, dau. of Major-Gen. Leonard-Raisbeck Christopher, and was killed in the sortie from Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880, leaving, George-Cecil, lieut. Border regt., *b.* 1870; Mabel-Alice, *m.* 27 May, 1889, Capt. Alister-Grant-Dallas, 16th lancers; Violet-Florence; and Sybil-Mary.
2 Arthur-Thomas, C.B., capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1880, Alice-Marianne, dau. of Clement Archer, Esq. of Hill House, Hampton. She *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1892, Rosalie-Blanche, only dau. of James Vaughan, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1893.
3 George-Hastings, late capt. 48th regt., now major and adjutant 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Beatrice-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.
4 Lionel-Godolphin, col. Connaught rangers, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1881, Emma-Adelaide-Christina, dau. of Lord John-H. Taylour (*see* Headfort, M.). She *d.* 2 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, Gertrude-Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. H.-H. Goodeve, R.A., of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, South Wales.
5 Francis-Theophilus, lieut. R.N. (retired), *m.* 1877, Alice-Mary, dau. of Very Rev. W.-Ogle Moore, dean of Clogher, and has issue, George-Frank, lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 1878; Henry-Hastings, *b.* 1882; Alice-Gertrude.
1 Letitia-Georgiana, *m.* 27 July, 1865, to James Staples Hawkins, Esq. of St. Fenton's, Howth.
2 Florence-Selina, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to Major William-J. Hall, late R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down.

I. Maria, *m.* in 1817, to William D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 18 July, 1838.
II. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Guy-Percival L'Estrange, rector of Rathangan, co Kildare, and *d.* 1879.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Arthur Brinsley, M.P., *b.* in 1797; *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Julia-Henrietta Anson, maid-of-honour to the Queen, and youngest dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1866) had issue,

i. Victor-Alexander, 3rd baronet.
ii. Harry-Vesey (Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire), J.P., D.L., capt. late 92nd highlanders (served with that regt. nearly sixteen years), *b.* 23 Sept. 1845; *m.* 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, only dau. of James-Gregory Moir-Byres, Esq. of Tonley, co. Aberdeen, and has James-Anson Otho, *b.* 1884; Arthur, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; Henry-Brian, *b.* 1889; Patrick-Harry, *b.* 1895; Constance-Geraldine, *b.* 1887; a dau., *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.
iii. Arthur-Basil, *b.* 1847; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Alice-Georgina, widow of T. Shirley Ball, Esq., and dau of Rev. William Norton, rector of Baltinglas, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, leaving, Henry-Brinsley, sec. in H.M.'s diplomatic service, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Montagu, lieut. king's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 1873, *d.* 30 May, 1895; Basil-Vernon, *b.* 9 March, 1876; Bertram-Norman, *b.* 1880; Norah-Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1883.
i. Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, to Colin-John Campbell, Esq., royal Scots greys, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 1880, and she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert-Henry-Patrick Doran, late the Queen's Own royal Kent regt.

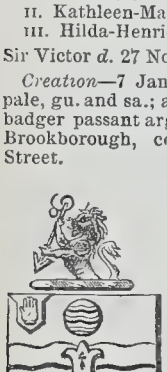
Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Victor-Alexander, D.L., *b.* 1843; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Alice-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Alan-E. Bellingham, Bart., and had,

i. Arthur-Douglas, present bart.
ii. Ronald-George, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 1866.
iii. Ernest, *d.* 22 Oct. 1868, aged 7 months.
iv. Butler, *b.* 2 May, 1870.
v. Victor-Reginald, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1873.
vi. Alan-Francis, *b.* 23 July, 1883.
i. Alice-Mildred, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Lieut.-Col. J.-R. Campbell (*see* Campbell, Bart.).
ii. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1876.
iii. Hilda-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

Sir Victor *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.

Creation—7 Jan. 1822. *Arms*—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gu. and sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brock or badger passant arg. *Motto*—Gloria finis. *Seat*—Cole-Brooke, Brookborough, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.



BROOKS.

Brooks, Sir William-Cunliffe, Bart. of the City of Manchester, M.P. for East Cheshire, 1869-85, and for Altrincham div., 1886-92, *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Jane-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, Esq. of Stockport, and had by her (who *d.* 1865) one son and two daus., viz.,

i. Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.
i. Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.
ii. Edith, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis-Horace-Pierrepont Cecil, who *d.* 23 June, 1889, 2nd son of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Comm. Philip-Francis Tilliard, R.N., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane, dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B. Sir William, son of Samuel Brooks, Esq., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Blackburn, was educated at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, where he took his B.A. degree in honours, and was placed 12th Senior Optime. He was then called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and joined the Northern Circuit; but relinquished practice on the death of his grandfather, whose place he took in the Bank which bears the family name in Lombard Street, and has three branches, the Manchester Bank, the Altrincham and the Blackburn Old Banks. He is J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, and a J.P. for Manchester city and Cheshire, and Lord of the Manor of Ashton-on-Mersey. He was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1886.

Creation—4 March, 1886.
Arms—Ar. three bars wavy, az a cross flory erminois in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion ar. charged on the shoulder with a fountain holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Barlow Hall, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester; Forest of Glen Tana, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen. *Town Residence*—5, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BROUGHAM.

Brougham and Vaux, Baron (Henry-Charles Brougham), of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Adora-Frances-Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, Esq. of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard-Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 26 May, 1887.
i. Eleanor-Mabel-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

Lineage.

Thomas Burgham, of Burgham 1553; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Vaux, of Catterlen and Tryermayne, and had two sons, viz., i. Henry Burgham; ii. Peter Brougham, of whom presently. The elder son,

Henry Burgham was of Burgham, in the reign of Elizabeth, as appears by a grant, signed "Henricus Burgham," and sealed with the seal of his arms. This Henry *m.* Catherine Nevill, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, and widow of Sir Walter Stirkland, Knt., as appears by a fine levied by her in the 18th Henry VIII. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

Thomas Brougham, J.P. for co. Cumberland; he *d. s.p.* in 1607, as appears by a deed, dated 29 March, 1608, reciting that Elizabeth, Margaret, and Katherine, being the sisters and co-heirs of the said Thomas Brougham, did, for the consideration therein mentioned, demise unto the said Agnes, his widow, all that the manor, capital messuage, and demesne lands called Brougham Hall, with the appurts., to hold to Agnes and her assigns during her life, &c.

Peter Brougham, of Blackhall, in the co. Cumberland, uncle and heir of the last mentioned Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Southaic, of Scales Hall, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Brougham, of Scales and Blackhall. This gentleman served the office of sheriff for the co. Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Wharton, of Kirby-Thore, by whom he had an only dau., Jane, *m.* to Edward Aglionby. Mr. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fallowfield, of Melkinthorpe Hall, co. Westmoreland; and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Brougham, Esq. of Scales, who served the office of sheriff for Cumberland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Fleming, Esq. of Skirwith (ancestor of the Flemings of Rydal, created a Baronet in 1705), and had issue, i. Henry, his successor; ii. Thomas; iii. Christopher; iv. William; v. John; vi. Toby; i. Agnes, *m.* to Anthony Wybergh, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland; and ii. Mary. Mr. Brougham *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Brougham, of Scales, who enlarged his possessions there, and greatly added to Scales Hall. By his 1st wife he had four children, Thomas; Henry; Anne, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in Feb. 1789, at the age of 106, having lived in the reigns of seven sovereigns, viz. Charles II., James II., William and Mary, Anne, and the first three Georges; Joane. Neither of his sons survived him. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately sole heir of John Lamplugh, Esq. of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, and had,

i. Thomas, receiver-general of Cumberland and Westmoreland, who *d. s. p.* in 1716.
ii. Bernard, *d. s. p.* in 1750.
iii. John, of Scales Hall.
iv. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Richmond, Esq. of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, and left issue,
1 Henry-Richmond, sheriff of Cumberland in 1748, who possessed the estate of Brougham, in Westmoreland. He *d. s. p.* in 1749.
John, who *d.* before his brother, also issueless.

v. Samuel, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of John Childe, and had two sons,

1 JOHN, bencher of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn.
2 Henry, *b.* in 1717.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Forster.
II. Mary, *m.* to her cousin, John Brougham, of Cockermouth, son of John, 6th child of Thomas, who *m.* Mary Fleming.

The four eldest sons of Mr. Brougham having *d. s. p.*, he was *s.* eventually in his estates by his grandson,

JOHN BROUGHAM, of Brougham, in Westmoreland, and of Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland. He had issue two daus. only, both of whom *d.* without issue. On his own death, in 1756, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Freman, D.D., and had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. John, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and rector of Ballyhaise and Bailieborough, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland, *m.* 17 Oct. 1785, Sarah, dau. of James Scanlin, by Anne Babington, his wife, and *d.* 22 May, 1811, his widow surviving until 24 March, 1843. He had issue

1 John-Henry, *d.* 28 May, 1798.
2 Henry, rector of Tallow, *b.* 18 March, 1797; *m.* 16 May, 1826, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Macartney, Bart., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, leaving issue, two sons,

Henry-William (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Lismore, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 5 April, 1851, Lucy, eldest dau. of Henry Becher, Esq. of Aughadown, co. Cork, and has (with three daus.) Henry-William, *b.* 4 May, 1853; John-Richard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1854. *m.* 12 June, 1894, Isobel-Margaret, dau. of Thomas-O Hutton, Esq. of Chislehurst, Kent; and Ronald-Vaux, *b.* 15 March, 1860.
John-Richard (Rev.), canon of Christchurch, Dublin, and rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1855, Frances, dau. of Richard Rothwell, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Meath, and has issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1870.

1 Anne-Rebe.
2 Sarah, *d.* 3 Feb. 1808.

I. Mary, *m.* 1767, to Richard Meux, Esq., and had issue.
II. Anne, *m.* to George Aylmer, Esq., and had issue.
III. Rebecca, *b.* in 1753; *m.* 12 April, 1787, to Richard Lowndes, Esq. of Rose Hill, Dorking, co. Surrey; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 21 Dec. 1782, and his widow in 1807, aged 93 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, Esq. of Brougham, *b.* 18 June, 1742, who *m.* 22 May, 1777, Eleanora, only child of the Rev. James Syme, by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian, and had issue,

HENRY, 1st LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.
James, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1780; *d. s. p.* 24 Dec. 1833.
Peter, in the army, killed in a duel, 11 July, 1800.
John-Waugh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Rigg, Esq. of Morton, in Scotland, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1829, having issue, Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1813, *d.* 10 Oct. 1839; Patrick, *b.* 12 June, 1819, *m.* Sept. 1853, Mary, 4th dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., of Keswycke, New South Wales, and has issue; John, *b.* 27 May, 1821, *m.* Caroline-Emma, dau. of John Kennedy, Esq. of Keswycke, New South Wales, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1890, leaving issue; James-Rigg, of Bridge House, co. Surrey, *b.* 5 May, 1826, *m.* 4 Oct. 1854, Isabella-Eliza, 4th dau. of John Cropper, Esq. of Dingle Bank, Liverpool, and has issue, two sons and five daus.; William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1828, *d.* 2 April, 1829; Margaret, *m.* 1841, Patrick Rigg, only son of James-Home Rigg, Esq. of Downfield and Tariot; Eleanor, *m.* 1845, Henry Mowbray, Esq., and *d.* 1887; Katherine, *m.* 1875, John-Monteath Douglas, Esq., and *d.* 1885; Mary, *m.* Rev. Walter Davidson, and *d.* May, 1876; Lindsay, *d.* Feb. 1845. His widow *d.* 26 Oct. 1866.
WILLIAM, 2nd Lord.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, aged 68; and his widow, 31 Dec. 1839, aged 89. He was *s.* in his estates in Westmorland and Cumberland by his son and heir,

HENRY BROUGHAM. This eminent statesman, orator, philanthropist, philosopher, and writer, was born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 19 Sept. 1778, was educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh, admitted a Scotch advocate in 1800, and called to the English bar in 1808, appointed attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE in April, 1820, and granted a patent of precedence 1827. He was successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchilsea, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to 1834, and was, 22 Nov. 1830, created BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX *of Brougham, co. Westmorland;* he obtained another patent, dated 22 March, 1860, giving him the title of BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX, *of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland*, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brother, William Brougham, Esq., and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1 April, 1819, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and widow of John Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, by whom (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865), he had two daus., Sarah-Eleanor, *b.* 1820; *d.* an infant; and Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839. His lordship was heir-general, and representative of a branch of, the ancient and noble house of VAUX. He *d.* at Cannes, France, 7 May, 1868, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent of 1860, by his brother.

WILLIAM, 2nd LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX, lieut.-col. Cumberland volunteers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, dau. of Sir Charles-William Taylor, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1884) had issue,

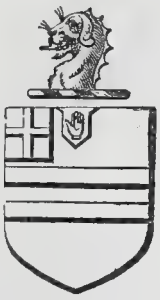
I. HENRY-CHARLES, 3rd baron.
II. Wilfrid, late 17th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Signora Francesca Vignati, only child of Signor Gaetano Vignati, and has issue,

1 Wilfrid-Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Matilda-Caroline, dau. of Alexander-Donald Macgregor, Esq. of Melrose, Guernsey, and has, Francis-St.-John Macgregor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890; Mary-Monica-Anita, *b.* 24 July, 1893.
1 Mabel-Ellen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, Laurence MacBrayne, Esq.
2 Evelyn-Albinia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George-Lowes Dickinson, M.A., and has issue.

III. Reginald-Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 2 Dec. 1853; *m.* 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta-Louisa, dau. of Arthur-Wellesley Ward, Esq. of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent.
I. Alice-Eleanora, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes, brother of William, 3rd Lord Kensington.
II. Emily-Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1867, to Capt. Francis-Sandys Dugmore, late North Staffordshire regt., 2nd son of W. Dugmore, Esq., Q.C., of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Cannes, France, and has issue.
III. Adela-Mary-Grenville, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Charles-Archer Cook, Esq., barrister-at-law.

His lordship, M.A. and a barrister-at-law, was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, and was for many years a Master in Chancery. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1860.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chevron between three lucies arg., for BROUGHAM; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy gold and gu., between three barbs of the third, banded of the first; in chief, a label of three points az., for VAUX of Catterlen. 3rd, arg., a bend chequy or and gu., for VAUX of Tryermayne; 4th, gu., a cross fleury or, for DELAMORE. *Crest*—A hand and arm in armour, holding a lucy, arg., on the elbow a rose gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion vert, armed and langued gules; collared with a Vaux coliar, chequy or and of the second; sinister, a white hart, antlers and hoofs or, in his mouth a rose, gu., barbed and seeded vert. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege. *Seat*—Brougham, Penrith, co. Westmorland. *Town Residence*—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Arthur's; Brooks's; Bachelors'.



BROUGHTON.

BROUGHTON, SIR HENRY DELVES, Bart., of Broughton, co. Stafford, High Sheriff of that county 1859, and of Cheshire, 1871, *b.* 22 June, 1808; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1851; *m.* 25 Feb. 1857, Eliza-Florence-Alexandrina, dau. of M. Louis Rosenzweig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1882) has issue,

I. DELVES-LOUIS (Doddington Park, Nantwich), J.P., late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire) regt.; *b.* 1 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond, dau. of John L. Broughton, Esq. of Almington, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, aged 24) had,

Delves, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
HENRY-JOHN-DELVES, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary-Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Rowland-Hugh Cotton, Esq. of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire, and had issue, Rowland-Delves, *d.* young, 25 May, 1890; a dau., *b.* 10 April, 1894.
II. Brian, *b.* 16 April, 1865.
I. Zoë-Angelique, *b.* 9 April, 1859; *m.* 1881, Neville, son of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, of Abington Rectory, co. Northampton, and has issue, Audley-Delves, *b.* 24 Jan. 1888; Honor-Zoë, *b.* 18 Aug. 1886.
II. Rhoda-Delves, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1885, Vernon-Lamonne-Delves Broughton, Esq.
III. Laura, *b.* 21 June, 1862; *d.* 6 Dec. 1888.
IV. Saba-Maud, *b.* 25 June, 1874; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel-Charles Molesworth, Esq.

Lineage.

JOHN, Lord of Broughton and Charlton, co. Stafford, *emp.* HENRY VI., was grandfather of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 5 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, and was father of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 24 HENRY VIII., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Aston, of Aston; and their son,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, living in 1583, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Roos, of Swinshed and Laxton, Notts, and was father of a son and heir,

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, living 32 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Ellen Kinnersley, a widow, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, Esq., who was fined £3200 by the sequestrators, for his loyalty to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart. of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and had two sons and three daus.,

BRIAN, his heir.
Peter, of Lowdham, Notts, ancestor of PETER BROUGHTON, Esq. of Tunstall Hall, Salop. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to F. Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, co. Derby.
Mary, *m.* to John Offley, Esq of Madely, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

I. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, Knt. of Broughton, was created a Baronet, 10 March, 1660. He *m.* in the same year, Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Peter, bencher of the Middle Temple, *d. s. p.* 1708.
III. Brian, D.C.L., *d. unm.* in 1710.
IV. Spencer, lieut.-colonel in the army, and governor of Cape Coast Castle, on the coast of Africa, *d. unm.* 1702.
V. Harvey, *d. s. p.*
VI. Charles, whose son, Charles, of Hamburgh, merchant, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and had Charles, who *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and left issue,

1 Charles, of the Audit Office, *d. unm.*
2 William-Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., who *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart., and *d.* in March, 1821, leaving (with three daus., of whom, Jemima, *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Thomas de Moleyns, Esq., Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, V.); Penelope, *m.* in 1829, the Rev. W.-Spencer Phillips, and Lucia, *m.* 1826, Fred.-William, son of Hon. Fredk. de Moleyns, *see* VENTRY, B.), one son William, capt. R.N., who *m.* 1833, Eliza, dau. of John Perfect, Esq., banker, of Pontefract, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1849, leaving six daus.
3 Brian, rector of Long Ditton; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Fagg, Esq., of Wouldham Hall, Kent, and *d.* in 1838, leaving a dau., Frances.
1 Anne-Elizabeth.
2 Charlotte-Maria.
3 Harriet, *m.* to Daniel Stowe, Esq.
4 Caroline.

He *d.* in July, 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Rhoda, dau. of John Amcotts, Esq. of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. Amcoats, *d. s. p.* in 1700.
II. BRIAN, heir to his father.
III. Thomas, *d. unm.*
IV. John, who *m.* and had a son, Brian.
1. Rhoda, *m.* to Sir J. Huband, Bart. of Ipsley
II. Mary.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1710 by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR BRIAN. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. of Doddington, co. Chester, by whom he had Jane, wife of Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1725; and his successor,

IV. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, *b.* 9 Jan. 1717–19; *m.* in May, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Forrester, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1746, William Mackworth Praed, Esq.) he had two sons. Sir Brian assumed the surname of DELVES in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Delves, upon inheriting that gentleman's estate in Cheshire.* Dying 11 Aug. 1744, he was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern, in Salop, but dying *s. p.* 16 Jan. 1766, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1768, Mary, dau. of John Wicker, Esq. of Horsham, Sussex, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN-DELVES, 7th baronet.
II. HENRY-DELVES, successor to his brother.
III. Thomas-Delves, *b.* 1778; *m.* Elizabeth-Hester-Rowlls, dau. and heir of John-Rowlls Legh, Esq. of Adlington Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1 Thomas-Delves (Rev.), rector of Bletchley, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1834, Frances, dau. of Lewis Corkran, Esq., Member of Council, Bombay, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

Vernon-Delves, late Deputy Master of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, Augusta-May-Anne, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, leaving Vernon-Wasburton, *b.* 1864.
Lewis-Pryce-Delves, puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1878-82, now Administrator-Gen. of Bengal, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Mary-Elizabeth-Randall, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., Bengal Art., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1890), has issue, Cicely, *m.* 30 Jan. 1894, William Barrow Simonds, Esq., barrister-at-law, only son of W. Barrow Simonds, Esq., of Abbots Barton, Winchester; Margaret, and Joan.
Cecil-Delves, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1871, Marion-Honora, dau. of Rev. Theodore Bouwens, and has issue.
Francis-Sullivan-Delves, comm. R.N., *b.* 1838: *m.* 1872, Josephine-Harriet, dau. of W.-W. Billyard, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue, Francis, *b.* 1878, and Marion-Ida His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Cressett Thursby, Esq.
Aubrey-Delves, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1870.
Frances-Katherine, *m.* 1866, Rear Adm. Sir J.-A. Fisher, K.C.B., and has issue.

2 William-Edward-Delves, general, R.E., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1830, Miss Nugent, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1 Mary-Magdelene, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Archibald-William Blane, Esq., nephew of Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st bart.
2 Laura, *m.* 1823, to Col. McAlpine.
3 Emma, *m.* to Henry Smith, Esq. and *d.* 1842.
4 Laura-Anne, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. Charles-William Selby Lowndes, J.P., rector of North Crawley.
5 Frances, *m.* Stephen Lawson, Esq.

Mr. T.-D. Broughton *d.* 24 Jan. 1846.
IV. Charles-Delves, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of M. Atkinson, Esq. of Maple-Hayes, near Lichfield, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. William Greene, auditor-gen. in Bengal. He *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1868.
V. Edward-Delves, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Batt, Esq. of Moditonham Hall, in Cornwall, and dying 1825, left by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) a son,

Edward-Delves, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, who *m.* 1847, Penelope, sister and sole heiress of James Walthall Hammond, Esq., of Wistaston Hall, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1883) an only child,

Edward-Walthall-Delves, of Wistaston Hall, assumed by royal licence in 1887 the surname of Walthall, D.L. co. Flint, *b.* 20 Oct. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Caroline-Marian, youngest dau. of Charles-A. Stuart, Esq. and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

I. Maria, *m.* to Thomas-Langford Brooke, Esq. of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 16 June, 1841.
II. Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Coghlan, and *d.* 22 March, 1820.
III. Henrietta, *m.* to Trafford Trafford, Esq. of Oughtrington Hall, co. Chester.
IV. Eliza, *m.* to J.-Wm. Clough, Esq. of Oxted Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* Feb. 1856.
V. Jemima, *m.* to Capt. William Broughton, C.B., R.N., and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1787, Lady Anne Windsor, dau. of Other-Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Aug. 1793; and 3rdly, 1794, Mary, dau. of Michael Keating, of co. Cork, and widow of T.-Scott Jackson, Esq. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-DELVES, a general in the army, who *m.* 5 June, 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Egerton, Bart. of Fulton Park, co. Chester; and dying *s. p.*, 9 Aug. 1847 (his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857), was *s.* by his next brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-DELVES BROUGHTON, Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 15 June, 1807, Mary, only dau. of John Pigott, Esq. of Capard, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,

I. HENRY-DELVES, present bart.
II. Delves (Rev.), Broughton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1835, Jane, dau. of George Bennett, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1860) left at his death in 1863,

1 Delves, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. E. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1838; *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, Edith-May-Marion, youngest dau. of Phineas Riall, Esq. of Old Connâ Hill, Bray, and has issue, Bryan-Delves, lieut. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1873; Geoffrey-Delves, *b.* 1880, and Mary-Edith.
1 Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to William-Charles Newcombe, Esq. of Upper Eyarth, near Ruthin, Denbighshire, who *d.* 1877.

* The family of Delves, one of consideration for centuries, in the counties of Stafford and Chester, derived in direct descent from Sir Henry Delves, of Delves Hall, brother and heir of SIR JOHN DELVES, who, in the 20th of EDWARD III., was one of the four esquires who attended James, Lord Audley, K.G., in the French wars under EDWARD the Black Prince, and who, for their services at the battle of Poictiers, were rewarded with an annuity of five hundred marks among them, and were allowed an addition to their arms of a chevron, bearing a similitude to their captain, the Lord Audley's coat.

2 Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1865, to Christopher-John-Hume Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1865.
3 Rhoda.

III. Thomas-Delves, *d. unm.*
IV. Spencer-Delves, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
V. Alfred-Delves, *m.* 1858, Clemence, dau. of C. Fallorini, M.D., of Sidney, and had Vernon-Delves, *m.* 1885, his cousin Rhoda, dau. of Sir H. D. Broughton, 9th bart., and has issue, Rhoda-Mary-Delves, *b.* 27 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 10 March, 1895, aged 68.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1848, to the Rev. Wm. Grice, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick.
II. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, to the Rev. Archibald Paris, M.A.
III. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, to the Rev. Walter Clarke, son of Lieut.-Gen. Clarke, and *d.* in 1844.
IV. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, eldest surviving son of Admiral Rowland Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire.
V. Laura, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to John-Compton Maul, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

ir Henry *d.* 3 Nov. 1851.

Creation—10 March, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., two bars, gu.; on a nton of the second, a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's ead, gu., erased and finned, arg. *Mottoes*—BROUGHTON: aud muto factum; DELVES: Je defie fortune. *Seats*—Dodngton Park, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Broughton Hall, cleshall, co. Stafford.

BROUN.

BROUN, SIR WILLIAM, of Colstoun, co. Haddington, *b.* Dec. 1848; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Alice-Jane, 2nd dau. of William Peters, Esq. of Petersville, Under Treasurer of New South Wales, and has issue,

I. JAMES-LIONEL, *b.* 1875. II. William-Arthur, *b.* 1876.
III. Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 1878.
IV. Claud-McBryde, *b.* 1882. V. Swift, *b.* 1885.
I. Elizabeth-Eleanor-Maude.
II. Alice-Marion-Blanche. III. Linda-Isabella.

Lineage.

The family of BROUN were in possession of the lands of Colstoun, co. Haddington, as far back as the 14th century.

PATRICK BROUN, of Colstoun, *d.* 17 Oct. 1603, was *s.* by his son, GEORGE BROUN, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1599, Euphemia, dau. of James Hoppringle, of that Ilk, and had two sons,

I. James, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1625, Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Trabroun, and *d.* 1668-9, having had issue,

1 GEORGE, of Colstoun, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and *d.* 1657, having had a dau., Lilias, *m.* to James Bannatyne, of Newhall.
2 PATRICK, of Colstoun, who *s.* his brother, of whom as 1st baronet.

II. George, of Thornydikes, Berwickshire, *m.* Marion Turnbull, and had,

1 Alexander, of Bassendean, Berwickshire, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Swinton; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, and widow of John Macpherson, and had issue,

GEORGE (Sir), of whom as 3rd baronet.
ALEXANDER (Sir), of whom as 4th baronet.

2 James, *d. s. p.*
3 George, who had a son, Alexander, whose son, James, was by Alison Brodie, his wife, father of Sir Richard, 6th baronet.

I. PATRICK BROUN, of Colstoun, sheriff depute of Haddington, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Feb. 1686, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of James Sinclair, of the Stevenson family; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, of Edington, and widow of Mr. Robert Ker, minister of Haddington, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Robert, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Bannatyne, of Newhall, co. Haddington. He was drowned 31 May, 1703, along with his sons Patrick and George, in a stream on the Colstoun estate, leaving four daus.,
1 Jean, inherited Colstoun, and *m.* Charles Broun, of Cleghornie. Their son, George Broun, was a lord of session under the title of Lord Colstoun, and by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, of Drummore, had a son, Charles Broun, of Colstoun, advocate, whose dau., Christian, *m.* 1805, George, Earl of Dalhousie.
2 Margaret, *m.* Col. David Kyle.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Udston; 2ndly, 1732, Mr. John Williamson, minister of Inveresk.
4 Mary, *m.* Robert Waddell, of Muirhouse.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, of Colstoun, *d. s. p.* 1718, when he was *s.* in the title by his cousin (grandson of his uncle George),

III. SIR GEORGE, of Thornydikes, who *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1734, and wa *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, of Bassendean, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, a lord of session, and *d.* 1750, having had a son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1755, Mally, dau. of Colquhoun of Glins, and *d.* 1775, having had two daus., Agnes and Beatrix, but no male issue, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (*see above*).

VI. REV. RICHARD BROUN, minister of Kingarth, and afterwards of Lochmaben, who never used the title, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1781, leaving by his wife, Robina, dau. of Col. Hugh McBryde, of Beadland, Ayrshire, with several daus., two sons,

I. JAMES, 7th baronet.
II. William, of Newmains, who *m.* Nancy, dau. of Col. Peter Mainguy, of Guernsey; and *d.* in 1831, leaving three sons,

1 William-James, lieut.-col. of the Guernsey militia, and government secretary of Guernsey, *m.* July, 1824, his cousin, Susan, 2nd dau. of James Mainguy, Esq.
2 Peter-Nicholas, colonial secretary of Swan River *m.* 1824, Caroline, dau. of James Simpson, Esq.; and *d.* 1846, leaving, M'Bryde, James, and Charles, and five daus.
3 Richard-M'Bryde, *m.* 1st, 1837, Anne, only child of G. Leake, Esq., and by her had, with two daus., George, William-Luke, *m.* 1886, Harriet-Louisa, dau. of William Boodle, Esq. of Cheltenham, and has a son, William-Frederick-M'Bryde, *b.* 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Herbert, and *d.* 1857.

The elder son,

VII. SIR JAMES, *b.* 20 March, 1768, of Mayfield, near Lochmaben, was served heir male general to his cousin, Sir Alexander, in 1826, and resumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1st, in 1798, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Henderson, Esq. of Cloughheads, by Janet Carruthers, his wife, heiress of Whitecroft, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had

I. RICHARD, 8th baronet.
II. Robert-Henderson, R.N., *d.* 7 Nov. 1843, *unm.*
III. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
IV. Hugh-M'Bryde, minister of the Free church, Lochmaben; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Carruthers, Esq., late of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries, and has had, Alexander, M.A., Edinburgh, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1889, Jessie, dau. of Robert Wanless, Esq. of Edinburgh; Marion-Jane.
I. Janet-Nancy-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1847.

Sir James Broun *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1835, Janet (who *d.* 1868), dau. of R. Watson, Esq. of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* July, 1804; *m.* 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth, second dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Drongan, co. Ayr, and had issue,

I. James, R.E., *b.* 1844; *d.* 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jumna."
II. WILLIAM, 10th and present bart.
III. John-Smith, *b.* 1853.
IV. David-Limond, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1877, Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, Esq. of New South Wales, and has issue, William-James, *b.* 1882; a son, *b.* 1884; Kate-Mary-Emily and Sarah.
I. Eleanor-Gale, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, George-Augustus Ibbetson, Esq., eldest son of John Ibbetson, Esq. of Ealing, Middlesex; and *d.* 22 May, 1882.
II. Marian-Henderson, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Arthur-Swift Darby, Esq. of Campo Santo, New South Wales.
III. Elizabeth-Smith, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, M.A., of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada.
IV. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1884, William Saul, M.D., of Bedford Square, London.
V. Isabella-Gilmore, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas C. Thompson, Esq. of Milton Hall, co. Cumberland.
VI. Anna-M'Bryde.

Sir William *d.* 10 June, 1882.

Creation—16 Feb. 1686 *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, holding in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Floreat majestas. *Residence*—Tarula, Barraba, New South Wales.

BROWN.

BROWN, SIR WILLIAM-RICHMOND, Bart. of Astrop, co. Northampton, D.L. for Northampton, High Sheriff 1873, late col. of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1840; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 3 March, 1864; *m.* 28 May, 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of Gen. William-T.-B. Mountsteven, late 79th regt., and staff officer of pensioners, Liverpool, and has issue.

I. MELVILLE-RICHMOND, lieut. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1866.

II. Frederick-Richmond, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868.

I. Amy-Woodford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Sept. 1876.

II. Ethel-Richmond, *b.* 27 March, 1874.

III. Margaret-Richmond, *b.* 16 June, 1876.

IV. Dora-Richmond, *b.* 6 Feb. 1880.

Lineage.

The family of Brown had been settled for several generations as respectable yeomen at Cairnkirn, in the northern part of the co. Antrim; and here was born WILLIAM BROWN, in 1715, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Mr. Davison, of Knockboy, in the same co. Mr. Brown *d.* in 1778, and his wife 2nd Jan. 1805, and both are buried at Broughshane. They had three sons,

Patrick, *b.* 21 July, 1753, settled in London as an insurance broker, and changed his name to John. He *m.* and had issue; and, dying in 1836, was buried at Liverpool.

ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

Stewart, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 July, 1769. He was twice *m.*, viz., to Sarah Harman, in Jan. 1797, and afterwards to Sarah Muncaster. He *d.* at Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1832, having had six sons and four daus., of whom numerous issue survive.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER BROWN, *b.* at Ballymena, 17 Nov. 1764, *m.* 17 June, 1783, Grace, dau. of John Davison, of Drumnasole, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1843) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a baronet.

II. John, *b.* 4 April, 1786; *d.* 23 April, 1786.

III. George, of Mondorman, near Baltimore, *b.* 17 April, 1787; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella, dau. of Mr. McLanahan (she *b.* 7 Jan. 1800), and dying 26 Aug. 1859, left,

1 Alexander, *b.* 24 Sept. 1819; *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.
2 Alexander-Davison, *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1845, Colegate-Die Nisbet, and has issue.
3 George-Stewart, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Harriet Eton, and has issue.
1 Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Sept. 1830.
2 Grace-Ann, *m.* 19 Jan. 1847, Edward-M Greenway, Esq.
3 Isabella, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, W.-H. Graham; *d.* 5 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
4 Elizabeth-Johnson, *d.* 12 Feb. 1847.

IV. John-Alexander, of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1813, Isabella Patrick, of Ballymena who *d.* 18 Feb. 1820, and by her had,

1 Alexander, *b.* 13 July, 1815; *m.* 21 March, 1837, Catherine-A. Neilson, and has issue, John-Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1839; Neilson, *b.* 3 July, 1845, *m.* Miss Carson, and has issue; Catherine-Neilson; Emily, *m.* John Markoe, Esq.; and Isabel, *m.* H.-B. Coxe, Esq.
1 Anne, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *d.* June, 1823.
2 Grace, *b.* 23 Feb. 1819; *m.* 15 June, 1839, T.-P. Remington, Esq.; *d.* 5 Sept. 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1823, Grace, dau. of Dr. George Brown, of Baltimore, and by her had,

3 Rose-Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1824; *d.* 2 May, 1841.
4 Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; *d.* 21 Jan. 1842.
5 Ellen, *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.

V. James, of Clifton, New Jersey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1817, Louisa-Kirkland, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Benedict, and by her (who *d.* at Lyons, in France, 15 Dec. 1829) he had issue,

1 James-Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1820; *d.* 17 Oct. 1820.
2 James-Alexander, *b.* 25 July, 1823; *m.* Maria-Louisa Howland; *d.* 3 July, 1847.
3 William-Benedict, *b.* 23 April, 1825; twice *m.*; lost in the "Arctic," 1 Sept. 1854.
1 Sarah-Benedict, *m.* her cousin, Alexander Brown.
2 Grace-Davison, lost in the "Arctic."
3 Mary-Louisa, *m.* Howard Potter, son of the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
4 Margaretta-Hunter, *m.* 1 Dec. 1852, James-Couper Lord.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1831, Eliza-Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Coe, of Troy, U.S., and by her had,

4 George-Hunter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1857, Rachael-Blanding Wheeler.
5 John-Crosby, *b.* 22 May, 1838.
6 Clarence-Stewart, *b.* 7 March, 1840.
5 Maria-Miller, lost in the "Arctic."

VI. Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *d.* 1 June, 1798.

I. Rose-Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1794; *d.* 4 April, 1795.

Mr. Brown, who emigrated to America in 1799, *d.* at Baltimore, 4 March, 1834.

I. WILLIAM BROWN, the eldest son, was *b.* at Ballymena, co. Antrim, 30 May, 1784; and emigrated to America with his father, but returned to England in 1810, and established the mercantile house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., Liverpool. He was an alderman and magistrate of that borough, and a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Lancaster. In 1844 he contested the southern division of the county unsuccessfully, but he afterwards represented it without opposition from 1846 to 1859 when he retired On the 18th of Oct. 1860, he presented to the mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, of Liverpool, a handsome building for a free public library and museum, at a cost of upwards of 42,000*l.* It was accepted, and opened with the greatest public rejoicings. He was the author of *Letters on the Advantages of Free Trade to the Landed Interest*, which were published both in England and America in 1844 and 1845. He was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1863. He was honorary colonel of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers, and served the office of high sheriff of Lancashire in 1863. Sir William *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Gihon, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P., and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1858, had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, his cousin Sarah-Benedict, eldest child of James Brown, Esq. of New York; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1849, having had issue,

1 WILLIAM-RICHMOND, the present baronet.
2 James-Clifton, of Holmbush, Sussex, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., J.P., M.P. for Horsham 1876 to 1880, hon. col. comm. 2nd brigade Lancashire division R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 March, 1866, Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq. of Elm House, Liverpool, and has, Howard-Clifton, *b.* 3 April, 1868; Edward-Clifton, *b.* 10 Feb. 1870, *m.* 21 July, 1897, Dora-Winifred, dau. of G. Hanbury, Esq.; Francis-Clifton, *b.* 10 July, 1874; Douglas-Clifton, *b.* 1879; Louisa-Clifton, *b.* 10 March, 1871; Mildred-Clifton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; Elsie-Clifton.
3 Alexander-Hargreaves (12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), J.P., M.P. for Wenlock 1868 to 1885, and for Willington Division of Salop since 1885, *b.* 11 April, 1844, late 5th drag. gds.; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta-A.-T., dau. of C.-R. Blandy, Esq. of Madeira, and has, Gordon-Hargreaves, *b.* 1880; Walter-Hargreaves, *b.* 1881: Agnes-Sarah-Hargreaves, and Gladys-Emily-Hargreaves.
4 Francis-Hunter, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *d.* 31 May, 1847.
1 Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Alexander-William Cobham, of Leighton Park, Berks, late capt. in the 44th and 24th regts., eldest son of Alexander-Cobham Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield, Berks. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

II. William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1818; *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.

III. Andrew-George, *b.* 30 May, 1821; *d.* 4 March, 1831.

IV. John-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823; *d.* 2 June, 1823.

I. Anne, *d.* 27 June, 1826.

II. Grace, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, John Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, Lancashire, and Hall Barn, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 5 Jan. 1849.

III. Sarah, *d.* 12 Dec. 1846.

IV. Catherine-Davison, *d.* 29 April, 1816.

V. Isabella-Grant, *d.* 29 May, 1824.

Sir William *d.* 3 March, 1864; and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—24 Jan. 1863. *Arms*—Gu., a chev., or, between two bears' paws erased, in chief, arg., and four hands conjoined, in saltier, of the second, in base; on a chief, engrailed, gold, an eagle, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A bear's paw, erased, arg., issuant out of a wreath of oak, vert, holding a sinister hand, ppr. *Motto*—Est concordia fratrum.

Seat—Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—34, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*—Union.

BROWNLOW.

BROWNLOW, EARL (Sir Adelbert-Wellington-Brownlow Cust, P.C.), Viscount Alford, Baron

Brownlow, and a bart., lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire, hon. col. 4th batt. the Lincolnshire regt. (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the Queen, a trustee of the National Gallery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1844; late lieut. gren. guards, M.P. for North Salop, 1866 to 1867; Paymaster-General 1887 to 1889, and Under Secretary of State for War, 1889 to 1892; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, youngest dau. of Henry-John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lineage.

This family was seated at Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, nearly five hundred years ago.

I. Richard Cust, Esq. of Pinchbeck, who represented the co. Lincoln in parliament in 1653, was created a baronet after the Restoration, 29 Sept. 1677. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Thomas Purey, Esq. of Kirton, co. Lincoln, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Cockayne, Esq., and Jane, wife of John Proby, Esq.) an only son,

Purey (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. and heir of Edward Woodcock, Esq. of New-Timber, co. Sussex, and had, with two daus.,

Richard, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir Purey *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Savile, Esq. of Newton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1699, left another son,

Savile-Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, who *d. s. p.* in 1772.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, 4th Bart., and sister and sole heir of Sir John Brownlow, Viscount Tyrconnel, last Bart. of Great Humby, who inherited from his brother the mansion and estate of Belton, in Lincolnshire. By the heiress of Brownlow he had issue,

i. John (Sir), his successor.
ii. William, *d. unm.*
iii. Francis-Cockayne, Counsel to the Admiralty and Navy, one of the Counsel to the University of Cambridge, with the rank of King's Counsel, M.P. for Helston, and recorder of Grantham; *d.* 30 Nov. 1791.
iv. Peregrine, an eminent merchant in the city of London, elected M.P. for Bishopscastle in 1761, for Shoreham, in Sussex, 1768, and for Grantham, 1774; *d.* 2 Jan. 1785.
v. Richard, chaplain to the House of Commons, appointed canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, Oct. 1765; dean of Rochester, May, 1779, and subsequently Dean of Lincoln; *d.* Oct. 1783, without issue. His widow *d.* March, 1791.
i. Ann, *d.* young.
ii. Ann, *d.* young.
iii. Jane, *m.* 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, in Lincolnshire; 2ndly, James Evelyn, Esq.
iv. Dorothy, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.
v. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1804.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease, 25 July, 1734, by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, who at the demise of his uncle, John, Viscount Tyrconnel, without male issue, in 1754, came into possession of the estates of that nobleman, the viscounty becoming extinct (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). Sir John Cust, being M.P. for Grantham, was elected to the Speaker's Chair in 1761, and sworn of the privy council in 1768. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Ethelred, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Payne, Esq.* of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, and dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1777, to Jacob Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell; and Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, to Philip Yorke, Esq. of Erddig) an only son,

IV. Sir Brownlow, *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, who, in consideration of the public services of his father, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, Jocosa-Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. of Overstone, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances, only child of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

i. John, 1st Earl Brownlow.
ii. Henry-Cockayne, in holy orders, of Cockayne Hatley, co. Bedford, M.A., canon of Windsor; *b.* 28 Sept. 1780; *m.* 20 June, 1816, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 19 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1866) had,

1 Henry-Francis Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; major Shropshire yeomanry, and capt. 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Cockayne; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Sara-Jane, widow of Major Sidney Streatfeild, and dau. of Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 5th April, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) issue,

Henry-John-Cockayne Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, M.P. for Stamford 1890 to 1895, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Emmeline-Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th bart.
Adelbert-Salusbury, lieut. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; *m.* Oct. 1895, Maud, dau. of Capt. Buckle, R.E., and has issue, Elizabeth-Barbara, *b.* Aug. 1896.
Lucy-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1881, Rev. John Storrs, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, S.W.
Marion-Isabella, *m.* 20 April, 1881, to Brownlow R. C. Tower, Esq., 2nd son of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks.
Violet-Emily.
Annette-Katherine, *m.* 1887, W. F. Wheatley, Esq.

2 Robert-Needham, LL.D., late member of H. M. Indian Civil Service, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1856, Maria-Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, dean of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864) has issue,

Peregrine-Bertie, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
Robert-Henry-Hobart, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1861.
Albinia-Lucy, *m.* April, 1881, to George Edward Wherry, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue,
Maria-Eleanor-Vere.
Sophia-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Carlyon, rector of Dibden, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1867) he had a dau.,

Emma-Carlyon, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* Aug. 1868.

Mr. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Dewar, only dau. of J. Mathews, Esq., and has a dau.,

Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1870.

3 Reginald-John (Sir), Knt. (13, Eccleston Square, S.W.), M.A., barrister, chief commissioner West Indian Incumbered Estates Court, 1887-92; *b.* 25 Sept. 1828; *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth Bligh, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has had issue,

Lionel-Henry, M.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Sybil, dau. of the late Lord Lyttelton, and has issue, Lionel-George-Archer, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
Evelyn-Georgiana, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Hon. Arthur L. Pelham, youngest son of the Earl of Chichester.
Caroline-Emma.
Beatrice.

1 Anna-Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1836.
2 Lucy-Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1844.
3 Eleanor-Katherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1856, to Walter-Scott-Seton Karr, Esq., late H.M.I.S.
4 Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1865, to the Rev. Isaac Taylor, LL.D., Rector of Settrington, and Canon of York.

iii. Richard, rector of Belton, Lincolnshire, prebendary of Lincoln, and rural dean of Grantham; *b.* 26 Aug. 1785; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1864.
iv. William, barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq., of Southborough, Kent; and *d.* 3 March 1845, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 94) issue

1 William-Purey, capt. in the Indian army, and late equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1844, Emma-Matilda, only child of William Chaplin, Esq., commissioner of the Deccan, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 1852) a dau., Emma-Sophia-Ada, who *d.* 1849.
2 James-Tyrell, R.N., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1845.
3 George-Frederick, *b.* in 1825, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 8 June, 1847.
4 Arthur-Perceval (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of York, and Hon. Canon of Oxford, *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Lady Emma Bligh, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, and has, William-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Belton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 25 March, 1855, *m.* 14 Feb. 1882, Lucy-Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has, Richard-Brownlow, *b.* 22 April, 1888, Alice-Margaret, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882, Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884, Gwendolen-Ellora, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886, and Honoria-Katherine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892; Herbert-Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1857, *m.* 29 May, 1895, Alice-Ella, eldest dau. of George-Stewart Hepburn, Esq. of Mornington, Australia, and has issue, a son, *b.* 8 Aug. 1897; and Ella-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1891, Major Wilford-Neville Lloyd, R.A.

1 Sophia-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1868, to Charles-Benjamin Caldwell, Esq. of New Grange, co. Meath, late capt. 91st highlanders, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1896.
2 Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, to the Very Rev. William Goode, D.D., Dean of Ripon, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.
3 Honoria-Mary, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1892.

v. Peregrine-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1823, Lady Isabella-Mary Montagu Scott, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; and 2ndly, in 1833, Hon. Sophia Townshend, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sidney, which latter lady *d.* 6 Dec. 1852; by the former (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1 John-Francis, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, *b.* in 1825; *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, Florence-Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.
2 Charles-Walter, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1827.

* By Elizabeth, only dau. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law, by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt.

3 Horace, major in the army, and capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 1829; killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to Colonel John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1867.

The Hon. Lt.-Col. P.-F. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1860, Frances, widow of Augustus-Frederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., which lady *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

VI. Edward (Sir), of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, gen. in the army, K.C.H., col. 16th lancers, created a bart. 26 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1878. (*See* CUST, Bart.)
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1856.
III. Mary, *d. unm.* 1827.
IV. Anne, *m.* 1825, to Sir William-Fowle Middleton, Bart., and *d.* his widow 8 May, 1867.
V. Katherine, *d. unm.* in 1822.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807 (the Baroness *d.* 13 April, 1847), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 June, 1779, who was advanced to the *Viscounty of Alford* and EARLDOM OF BROWNLOW, 17 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., granddau. maternally, of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, and great-granddau., also maternally, of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HUME, *Viscount Alford*, M.P., col. of the North Lincoln militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian-Margaret Compton, dau. of Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1888),

JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER-BROWNLOW, 2nd earl.
ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, present earl.

Lord Alford assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of EGERTON.

II. Charles-Henry, M.P. for North Salop, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, a capt. in the royal horse-guards. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline-Sophia, eldest dau. of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, and *d.* 23 May, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1887) one son and three daus.,

Ernest-Richard-Charles, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.
Emma-Augusta-Charlotte.
Alice-Marian, *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, to her first cousin, Allan-Roger-Charles Porcelli, Esq. (now Porcelli-Cust) youngest son of the Baron Porcelli, a Sicilian nobleman, and Sarah-Anne, his wife, youngest dau. of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). They assumed by Royal Licence, 2 Dec. 1893, the additional surname of Cust.
Florence-Henrietta.

I. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, to the late Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, co. Rutland, which lady *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving three daus.,

II. Caroline-Mary, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
III. Amelia, *d.* 30 Aug. 1870.
IV. Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, to Viscount Cranley, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1856; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62.
V. Elizabeth, *d.* 1824.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 17 July, 1828, Emma-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, which lady *d.* Jan. 1872. Earl Brownlow, who was lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire, and recorder of Boston, *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 28 March, 1842. His lordship assumed, by royal licence, in 1853, the surname and arms of EGERTON, as heir to the great Bridgewater estates. He also obtained a further licence, dated 6 July, 1863, authorizing him to take and use the surname of CUST in addition to and after that of Egerton, and to bear the arms of CUST quarterly in the 1st quarter with those of EGERTON. His lordship *d.* at Mentone, 20 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother, ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, 3rd and present EARL BROWNLOW.

Family of Brownlow.

RICHARD BROWNLOW, Esq. of Belton, prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Page, Esq. of Wembly, a Master in Chancery, and dying in 1638, left two sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir, of Belton, co. Lincoln, created a bart. 26 July, 1641. He *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Sir John Pulteney, of Misterton, but *d. s. p.* in 1680.
II. WILLIAM (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire, was created a BARONET 27 July, 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, Esq., and *d.* in 1666, leaving with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Hussey, Bart., a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD BROWNLOW, 2nd bart. of Great Humby, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Freke, Esq. of Stretton, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 3rd bart. of Great Humby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Sherrard, Esq. of Lopethorp, in Lincolnshire, and had four daus., his co-heirs, viz., Jane, *m.* to Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster; Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Earl of Exeter; Alicia, *m.* to Francis, Lord Guilford; Eleanor, *m.* to John, Viscount Tyrconnel. Sir John dying without male issue, 16 July, 1697, was *s.* by his brother,

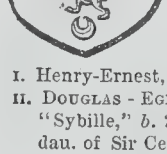
SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 4th bart. of Humby, who *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Mason, Knt. of Sutton, in Surrey, and dying 6 March, 1700, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
William, who *d. unm.* in 1726.
ANNE (eventual heiress of the family), *m.* to Sir Richard Cust, Bart., ancestor of the present EARL BROWNLOW.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 5th bart. of Humby, M.P. for Lincolnshire, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Charleville and VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL, in 1718. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir John Brownlow, Bart., and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright, Esq. of Marnham, Notts, but *d. s. p.* in 1754,

Creations—Baronetcy, 29 Sept. 1677; Barony, 20 May, 1776, Earldom, 27 Nov. 1815. *Arms*—Erm., on a chev. sa., three fountains, quartering EGERTON and BROWNLOW. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, sa. collared paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant arg., gorged with collars paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seats*—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire; and Ashridge, Berkhampstead, Herts. *Town Residence*—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's.



BROWNRIGG.

BROWNRIGG, SIR HENRY-MOORE, Bart., *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1862, Ada-Cicely-Georgiana, dau. of Sir John-Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. of Sandhill Park, and has issue,

I. Henry-Ernest, *b.* 1863, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1882.
II. DOUGLAS-EGREMONT-ROBERT, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Sybille," *b.* 25 July, 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Cecil-Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.
I Ada, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, M.-Drury Lavin, Esq. of Heatherden, Bucks, and has issue.
II. Beatrice-Evelyn, *m.* 18 March, 1885, Charles-Evan-Davies-Morgan Richardson, Esq. of Noyadd Wilym, co. Cardigan, and has issue.

Lineage.

HENRY BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Yerton, co. Cumberland, was father of,

THOMAS BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Loggan, in the Manor of Wingfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* Oct. 1696, leaving a dau., Alice, wife of Thomas Constable, of Loggan, and a son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Wingfield, who, by Joan, his wife (who *d.* 1740), dau. of Jeremiah Symes, Esq. of Middleton, co. Wexford, had seven daus. (Mary, *m.* Henry Brownrigg, Esq.; Isabella, *m.* Thomas Quin, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Lawrence Esmonde, Esq. of Ballynastra; Rachel, *m.* Mr. Hardy; Joanna, *m.* Charles Lyndon, Esq.; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Meade, Esq.; and Jane) and four sons,

I. Thomas, of Wingfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, Esq. of Inch, co. Kildare, and had, with two daus., Jane and Mary, six sons,

1 Henry, of Wingfield, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Jeremiah Walsh, Esq. of Torney, co. Dublin, and was ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, now extinct.
2 Benjamin, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, *m.* Aug. 1763, Rebecca Newton, and *d. s. p.* 1763.
3 John, *b.* 1729, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. 1750, ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Moneylawn and Tomgar, co. Wexford.
4 Thomas. 5 Richard. 6 Joseph.

II. Henry, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, major in the army, *m.* March, 1762, Elizabeth Wheeler, and *d. s. p.*
III. John, of whom presently. IV. Mathew-James.

Mr. Brownrigg *d.* 1723. His 3rd son,

John Brownrigg, Esq. of Tubberpatrick, co. Wicklow, *m.* Mary Studholme, and had two sons,

I. Henry. II. Thomas, of Tubberpatrick, *d. unm.* 1802.

The elder son,

Henry Brownrigg, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Wicklow, *m.* 5 Oct. 1753, Mary, dau. of Michael Alcock, Esq. of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) left,

I. John-Studholme, lieut. 38th regt. foot, *m.* Lydia Eames, of Boston, America, and *d. v. p.* 1787, leaving by her (who *d.* 1792),
1 Henry-Fox, who fell at Monte Video, in 1807.
2 William-Crosbie, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1805.
3 John-Studholme, formerly M.P. for Boston, *b.* 17 March, 1786; *m.* 11 Dec. 1812, Elizabeth-Rebecca, dau. of James-Henry Casamaijor, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 6 July, 1865) he had (with two daus., Sophia, *m.* 25 June, 1838, Sir Charles-Alexander Wood, Knt., and Jane-Agnes, *m.* 26 Aug. 1846, Sir John-Edward Harington, 10th bart. of Ridlington), an only son,
John-Studholme Brownrigg, General C.B., col. 95th regt., *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1840, Katherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir H.-W. Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., and by her had three sons, 1 John-Studholme (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Moulsoe, *b.* 27 June, 1841, *m.* 18 July, 1870, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles-William Selby Lowndes, and has a dau., Katherine, *b.* 1872; 2 Henry-Studholme, A.A.G. and col. Rifle Brig.; *m.* 26 April, 1881, Alice, dau. of R. L. Waters, Esq., Dublin, and has a son, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882; 3 Metcalfe-Studholme, col.-comm. E. Lancs. regt., late A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Emily, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart., and has had, Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; Viva-Augusta-Studholme, *b.* 25 Dec. 1871; and Henrietta-Georgiana Studholme, *b.* 2 Aug., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1874. Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1885, Beatrice-Laura, dau. of Chevalier L. Des Anges, and *d.* 1 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Charles-Fitzroy Bagot, Esq. (*see* Bagot, B.), a son, Wellesley-Douglas-Studholme, *b.* 21 April, 1886.

II. Robert, created a Baronet.
III. Thomas, a general officer in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Shearman, Esq. of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* in May, 1826, leaving,
1 Henry-John (Sir), Knt., C.B., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cooke, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1880; he *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,
Thomas-Marcus, late Assistant Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 8 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, Meriel-Anna, dau. of Commissary-Gen. Watt, by whom (who *d.* 29 July 1869) he had, Henry-John-Watt, maj. R.E., *b.* 27 April, 1859; Charles-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1865; Madeline-Meriel; and Florence-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1871, Eleanor, dau. of David Carr, Esq. of Hawke House, and had by her a dau., Eleanor-Mary.
Henry-John-Brodrick, C.B., col., and commissary gen. (retired), *b.* 24 Feb. 1828; *m.* 13 Oct. 1863, Alice-Emma, dau. of Roland McDonald, a Canadian judge, and has, Henry-John-Studholme, *b.* 15 Nov. 1871; Herbert-Roland-Boswell, *b.* 3 July, 1873; Ella-Eveleen-Louisa; and Alice-Edith, *m.* 3 July, 1894, J.-Arthur Temple White, Esq.
Quin-John, County Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1832; *m.* 24 April, 1861, Anne, dau. of William Chaine, Esq., and has, Herbert-George, *b.* 3 May, 1864; John-Claud, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878; Mildred-Alexander; Eveline-Annie; Mary-Elizabeth; Edith-Jane-Dunville; Gertrude-Ellen; and Kathleen-Winifred.
Robert-William, major late 27th regt., *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Jane, dau. of Col. Chas. Pratt, of Stoneville, co. Dublin.
Marcus-Crosbie, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 4 May, 1868, Hester, dau. of William Forsyth, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1882, leaving Marcus-Robert, *b.* 24 May, 1874; Eardlie-Crosbie-Shearman; and Mabel-Hester.
Anne-Elizabeth.
2 Marcus-Freeman, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of Col. Blake, and had issue.
3 Charles-Cornwallis, capt. 9th regt., *m.* Matilda, dau. of Gen. Thomas Fyers, R.E., and *d.* 1872.
4 William-Meadows, capt. 13th regt., *m.* Mary Whitfield, and *d.* 9 June, 1884, aged 83.
5 James-Stuart, *m.* Grace-Anna, 2nd dau. of Burton Newenham, Esq., son of Sir Edward Newenham, M.P., and granddau. of Sir William Vigors Burdett, 2nd bart. of Raheenderry, by Lady Henrietta O'Brien, his wife, sister of Murrogh, 1st Marquess of Thomond, and had Grace-Anna, *m.* to H. Leishman, Esq.; Augusta-Henrietta-Anne, *m.* Hambly Knapp, Esq. of Upton Park, co. Buckingham; Caroline-Matilda, *m.* to George-Harvey Jay, Esq.; Rose-Charlotte, *m.* to Dominick-Dillon Trant, Esq.
1 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Worthington, Esq., eldest son of William-H. Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, and by him (who *d.* in 1834) left an only dau., Harriet-Anne.
2 Martha-Henrietta, *m.* W. Daneford, Esq., and is dec.

IV. Henry-Quin, lieut.-col., *m.* Maria Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* in 1810.
I. Martha, *m.* to Edward Cullen. II. Mary-Jane.

Mr. Henry Brownrigg *d.* 1793. His second son,

I. Robert Brownrigg, Esq., a general officer in the army, col. of the 9th foot, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and governor of Landguard Fort, was created a Baronet, 9 March, 1816. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Catherine, 5th dau. of William Lewis, Esq. of Cornwall, in the Island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1804) he had issue,
I. Robert-James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1816, Emma, dau. of Major-General Colebrooke Nisbet; and *d.* 10 May, 1822, leaving issue,
1 Robert-William-Colebrooke, 2nd baronet.
2 Henry-Moore, present baronet.
1 Elizabeth-Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, Charles Shapland Whitmore, Esq. Q.C., judge of Southwark County Court, and Recorder of Gloucester, who *d.* 17 May, 1877.
2 Emma-Laura-Annie, *d.* 22 June, 1894, aged 71.
II. Charles, in the civil service at Ceylon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1797, and *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving an only son, Bernard-Ouseley, *b.* 1844.
I. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1811, to Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1834.

Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1810, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Bissett, of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, D.D., by whom (who *d*, 25 April, 1837) he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Robert-William-Colebrooke, *b.* 29 July, 1817, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, the present bart.

Creation—9 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant-guardant, sa., grasping in the dexter paw a sword, pommel and hilt or, the blade entwined by a serpent, ppr., between three crescents gu., and as an honourable augmentation (granted by King George IV., 23 March, 1822), a chief, embattled, vert, thereon a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and the banner of the said king, being gu., within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle; a lion, passant, gold, holding a sword, ppr., in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of the kingdom of Kandy, also ppr. *Crests*—1. (of honourable augmentation.) A demi-Kandian ppr., the body vested arg., and belted or, cap gold, in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister a representation of the Kandian crown, also ppr. 2. A mural crown or, thereon a sword, erect, entwined by a serpent vert. *Motto*—Virtute et sapientiâ. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

BRUCE, Earl, *see* Ailesbury, Marquess.

BRUCE, Lord, *see* Elgin, Earl.

BRUCE.

Bruce, Sir William-Cuningham, of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, D.L., late capt. 74th regt., *b.* Sept. 1825; inherited as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle, 14 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) has issue,

I. Michael, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1890.
II. William-Waller, *b.* 27 Sept. 1856; *m.* 12 March, 1892, Angelica-Mary, dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and has issue, Michael-William Selby, *b.* 27 March, 1894; William-Nigel Ernle, *b.* 4 Feb. 1895; and Grace-Degla-Mary, *b.* 1893.
I. Grace-Katherine. II. Corinna-Maria.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Bruce, younger son of the 1st Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* Elgin, Earl of), *m.* before 1417, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Airth, of Airth, co. Stirling. Stenhouse, in the same county, formed part of the possessions of this branch of the family, who are for a time indifferently styled "of Stenhouse" and of Airth. Their son,

Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth, *m.* a dau. of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Callendar. His son,

Sir Alexander Bruce, of Airth and Stenhouse, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Forrester, of Torwoodhead. His eldest son, John Bruce, of Stenhouse, *d. v. p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Menteith, of Kerse, and had,

Sir Robert Bruce, who *s.* his father in Stenhouse in 1483, and his grandfather in Airth in 1488, and *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Alexander Lord Montgomery. His son,

Robert Bruce, of Airth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Walter Forrester, of Carden; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan. His son by the 1st marriage,

Sir Alexander Bruce, of Airth, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone, and had,

i. William, who *d. v. p.*, having *m.* 1582, Jane, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,
  1 John, heir to his grandfather in Airth, who *m.* 1601, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was father of Alexander, of Airth, and grandfather of Sir Alexander, the last male representative of his branch, whose dau. and heir *m.* Richard Elphinstone, of Calderhall.
  2 Sir William, of Stenhouse, of whom below.
  3 Patrick, of Newton, *à quo* Bruce *of Downhill*, co. Londonderry, barts.

ii. Robert (Rev.), of Kinnaird, was a Presbyterian clergyman of note, *tempore* James VI. His granddau. and representative Helen, who *m.* David Hay, of Woodcockdale, retained the name of Bruce. Her grandson was the distinguished African traveller, James Bruce, and his granddau. and heir *m.* Charles-Lennox-Cumming Bruce, of Roseisle, whose only child, Mary-Elizabeth Bruce, *m.* James, Earl of Elgin, K.T.

I. William Bruce, grandson of Sir Alexander, who obtained Stenhouse from his father in 1611: was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 June, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *d.* 1630, having *m.* Rachel, dau. of Joseph Johnston, of Hilton, and had two sons, William, his heir, and Charles.

II. Sir William, of Stenhouse, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Tiviotdale, by whom he had a dau., and an only son, his successor,

III. Sir William, *m.* Miss Elphinstone, dau. of Sir Robert Elphinstone, of Quarrole, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Boyd, of Trochrigg, by whom he had three sons and several daus., and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Robert, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Michael. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of General Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, heritable sheriff of Galloway, by whom he had six sons* and seven daus. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, who *m.* in June, 1795, Anne-Colquhoun, dau. of Sir William-Cuningham Fairlie, Bart. of Robertland and Fairlie, by whom he had issue,

i. Michael, 8th baronet.

ii. William-Cuningham, of the Bombay civil service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1798; *m.* in 1820, Jane, dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London, and *d.* at Bombay, 11 Nov. 1842, having had issue,
  1 William-Cuningham, present baronet.
  2 Ronald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831, late in Bombay army, *d.* 1887.
  3 Michael-Robert, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* Lorine, dau. of Col. Wilson, Bombay army, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue, Ronald-Berners, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1890; and Amy-Eveleen, *m.* 3 April, 1894, Charles-Montague-Duncan Stewart, Esq. of Achnacone, co. Argyll.
  4 Arthur-Neil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; Bombay army; *m.* 28 March, 1863, Marian, eldest dau. of Dr. J. Murray, Bengal army, and *d.* 8 June, 1869, leaving issue, Arthur-Francis, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1863, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, Rose, dau. of Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A., and William-Cunningham, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1891, Clara, dau. of Edward Holden, Esq. of Laurel Bank, Shipley, Yorks (*see* Holden, Bart.) His widow *m.* 1876, T. C. Sandars, Esq., who *d.* 1894.
  Anne-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1841, to Capt. Simpson, Bombay N.I., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1850, to the Baron Gerstein von Hohenstein, Prussian army (who *d.* 1868).
  2 Emma, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, to Major Simpson, Bombay cavalry, who *d.* 1861; and 2ndly, 1862, to Col. R.-L. Taylor, C.B., late Bombay army, and has issue. The second dau. Emmeline *m.* Nov. 1889, Rev. Hugh-Leyland Dawson, curate of Algarkirk, Lincoln.
  3 Ada-Catherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, James-Waller O'Grady, late lieut. R.N., son of Hon. Waller O'Grady.

iii. Alexander-Fairlie, Madras civil service; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1820, Marianne, dau. of Robert Cathcart, Esq., W.S. She *d.* 12 June, 1825. He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Miss Harriet Cathcart, and has, with one dau., Alexander-James, major-gen., *m.* 1853, Marianne, dau. of J. F. Thomas, Esq., and has issue; and seven other sons. He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1860, Janette Dickie, 2nd dau. of Robert Perry, M.D., Glasgow, and *d.* 26 June, 1875, leaving by her one son.

i. Anne-Colquhoun, *d. unm.* in 1818.

ii. Mary-Agnew, *m.* in 1828, to George-C. Moir, Esq. of Denmore, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.

Sir William *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Michael, who was *b.* 31st March, 1798, and *m.* 10 June, 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1867), only child of Alexander Moir, Esq. of Scotstoun, by Margaret his wife, dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of the co. Banff. Sir Michael *d. s. p.* 14 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William-Cuningham Bruce, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 June, 1629.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief, gu.; in the dexter canton, an escocheon, arg., charged with a chief, sa. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, an arm from the shoulder, couped fesseways, holding a sceptre, ensigned on the point with an open crown, as that worn by Robert I. of Scotland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, with a sword by his side, the vizor open, and a plume of feathers in his helmet, holding a sceptre in his right hand, all ppr., sinister, a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., crowned with Robert I.'s crown, and gorged with David II.'s, chained with an antique chain, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Fuimus;" under the shield, "Do well, and doubt not." *Club*—Naval and Military.

* The 5th son, Patrick-Craufurd Bruce, Esq., formerly in the E.I. Co.'s service, was afterwards a merchant and banker in London. He *m.* and had issue.

BRUCE.

Bruce, Right Hon. Sir Henry-Hervey, of Downhill, co. Londonderry, P.C., M.P. for Coleraine 1862 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885, Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Londonderry, Hon. Col. 9th Brigade, North Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1836; formerly in the 1st life-guards; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Marianne-Margaret, only dau. of Sir J.-G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bart. of Clifton, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1891) has issue,

i. Hervey-Juckes-Lloyd, D.L., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, Ellen-Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq. of Bramley Park, Guildford, and has issue, twin sons, Hervey-Ronald, 2nd lieut. highland L.I., formerly lieut. 5th batt. King's R. R. corps, and Percy-Robert, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; William, R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1876; and Henry-James, *b.* Nov. 1880.

ii. James-Andrew-Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Catherine-Mary-Philippa, elder dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., royal artillery. (*See* Kimberley, E.)

Lineage.

Patrick Bruce, younger brother of Sir William Bruce, 1st bart. of Stenhouse (*see* Bruce, *Bart. of Stenhouse*), of Newton, left issue two sons, viz.,

i. William, of Newton, whose son, Alexander, was father of William Bruce, M.D., of Newton, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Col. Henry Bruce, 13th baron of Clackmannan, and their great granddau. and heiress became Countess of Airlie.

ii. Michael.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Michael Bruce, minister of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1659, Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, killed at Naseby, 1645, and sister of Col. Robert Bruce, of the Life Guards, who fell at Worcester, 1650, and by her had issue,

Rev. James Bruce, minister of Killeleagh, who *m.* 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Trail, of Tolychin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Claneboye, and *d.* in 1726, leaving ten children, of whom,

Michael, *b.* in 1686, *d.* 1735, who was father, by Mary Ker, his wife, of the Rev. Samuel Bruce, minister of Strand-street, Dublin, *b.* 1722, who *m.* 1751, Rose, dau. of Robert Rainey, Esq. and *d.* 1767, leaving, besides two daus., both *d. unm.*, four sons, viz., 1 Michael, *d. s. p.*; 2 William, D.D., Principal of the Belfast Academical Institution, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1788, Susannah Hutton, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, Samuel, *m.* Annette, dau. of James Ferguson, Esq., and *d.* 4 May, 1845, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, William-Robert Bruce, of Thorndale, Belfast, Barrister-at-Law; William, of Belfast, Haliday, of Glenagheragh House, co. Dublin, and Henry, of Tavistock-square, London; 3 Robert, merchant in Bristol, *d.* in 1838, leaving two sons, Robert, of

Frenchay, co. Gloucester, and William, of the Middle Temple, and Anne, *m.* Halliday Bruce, Esq.; 4 Samuel, of Dublin, *d. s. p.*

PATRICK.

The second son,

REV. PATRICK BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, *b.* 11 April, 1692. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Ladyland, co. Ayr (ancestor of HAMILTON *of Craiglaw*), and had several children, of whom the eldest son,

JAMES BRUCE, Esq. of Killeleagh, *b.* in 1720; *m.* in 1762, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. H. Hervey-Aston, D.D. (4th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and heiress of Sir T. Aston, Bart.), and had issue,

HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON, his successor.

STEWART, gentleman usher, Dublin Castle, genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, created a Baronet 24th Dec. 1812; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Emma, dau of James Ramsbottom, Esq. of Clewer Lodge, Windsor, and *d. s. p.* 19 March, 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1849, Bernard-Ernest-Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial Guard of Russia, son of Gen. de Koetteritz, of Leipsic.

Fridiswid, *m.* in 1781, to Daniel Mussenden, Esq. of Larchfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son, William (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Bruce was *s.* by his elder son,

I. THE REV. HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON BRUCE, of Down Hill, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1804. Sir Henry *m.* 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Henry Barnard (granddau. of William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and niece of Thomas Barnard, Bishop of Limerick), by Mary, dau. of Stratford Canning, Esq. of Garvath, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1816) he had,

I. Frederick-Hervey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.*

II. JAMES-ROBERTSON, 2nd bart.

III. Henry-William (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander-Inglis Cochrane, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1830) had issue,

1 Henry-Stewart-Beresford (Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry), J.P. and D.L., late lieut.-col. 2nd Lancashire militia, *m.* 1846, Marriette, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Bellaghy, and has issue.

2 Alexander-Hervey, deceased.

1 Jane-Letitia-Troubridge; *m.* 1853, Captain Alexander, R.N., who *d.* 1869. 2 Louisa-Maria, deceased.

Admiral Bruce *m.* 2ndly, Louisa-Mary Dalrymple, and *d.* leaving by her (who is also dead) a son, James-Minchin, rear-admiral, retired, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Bellaghy, and has issue.

IV. Stewart-Crawford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801; *m.* at Florence, in 1828, Helen-Baillie, dau. of William Alves, Esq. of Enham Place, Hants, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1 Stewart-Hervey, major (retired), 102nd foot; *m.* 1864, Frances-Anna Maria, dau. of H.-C.-R. Becher, Esq., and has issue.

1 Helen-Sarah, *m.*, and *d.* leaving issue.

2 Madelaine, *m.* Rev. E. Marston, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chester.

I. Letitia, deceased.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1876.

III. Fridiswid.

IV. Elizabeth-Louisa, *d.* 26 July, 1897.

V. Harriet-Frances.

VI. Anne-Isabella, *d.* 16 July, 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES ROBERTSON, who was *b.* 4 Sept. 1788; *m.* 20 Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1864) had issue,

HENRY-HERVEY, the present baronet.

James-Andrew (Rev.), B.D., late vicar of King's Sutton, Banbury, *b.* 13 April, 1822.

Robert, C.B., col. late 23rd Fusiliers (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal; Indian mutiny medal with clasp), Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882–1885, *b.* 17 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of Sir John-Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. of Sutton Park, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1893) has issue, Lilian-Amy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Captain Gerald-Francis Ellison, the Queen's regt., 2nd son of Canon Ellison, rector of Haseley, Oxon. and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 Aug. 1897.

Lloyd-Stewart, M.A., canon of York, rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, and chaplain to the Archbishop of York, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1863, Jane, dau. of James-H. Skene, Esq., H.M. consul at Aleppo, and granddau. of James Skene, Esq. of Rubieslaw, and had issue, Robert-Douglas (Rev.) *b.* 30 March, 1867, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Alice-Margaret, dau. of Henry-William Lord, Esq., barrister-at-law; Lloyd-Hervey (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 21 April, 1868; Francis-Rosslyn-Courtenay, *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; Wilfrid-Montagu, *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1892, Rev. John Fitz Stephen Keating, Canon of Edinburgh; Zoé-Mary, twin with Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Rev. Charles-Spencer Newham, vicar of Prestolee, Manchester, and has issue; Irene-Mary; Grace-Gwendolen, twin with her brother Lloyd; Rosamond-Hilda; Helen-Jane-Theodora; and Edith-Agnes-Kathleen. Canon Bruce *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Anne, widow of Samuel Parker, Esq., F.R.C.S., and *d.* 19 March, 1886.

Anna-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1863.

Ellen-Letitia, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to the Rev. Albert Boudier, M.A., rector of Clutton, Bristol, and has issue, John-Hervey (Rev.), curate of Clutton; *b.* 20 March, 1859.

Frances-Anne-Ellen, mother superior of All Saints' Home, Baltimore, U.S.A. She *d.* 21 July, 1897.

Louisa-Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1860, Rev. John Edwards (now Baghot-De La Bere), M.A., late vicar of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue four sons and four daus.

Sir James *d.* 22 April, 1836.

Creation—29 June, 1804.

Arms—Or, on a saltier, gu., a harp, arg., a chief of the 2nd on a canton over all, arg., a lion, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, passant, az., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seats—Downhill, near Coleraine, and Trelydan Hall, Welshpool. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; Hurlingham.

BRUNNER.

BRUNNER, SIR JOHN TOMLINSON, Bart. of Druid's Cross, Little Wootton, co. Lancaster, and of Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, co. Chester, M.P. for Northwich division of co. Chester, and J.P. for co. Chester, *b.* 8 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome, dau. of James Davies, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1874) had issue,

I. JOHN-FOWLER-LEECE, of Evelyn Gardens, Kensington, London, *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Lucy-Marianne-Vaughan, dau. of Octavius-Vaughan Morgan, Esq., of the Boltons, Kensington, and has issue, a son, *b.* 13 Oct. 1897; a dau., Joyce-Morgan, *b.* 1895.

II. Sidney-Herbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.

III. Harold-Roscoe, bar.-at-law, *b.* 22 Jan. 1871.

I. Grace, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Thomas-William Buckley, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Thrapston, co. Northampton.

II. Mabel-Alicia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Henry-Parker Lowe, Esq., B.C.L., of Stanford Road, Kensington.

III. Hilda, *b.* 22 Jan. 1874; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Charles-Harold Broadbent, Esq.

Sir John Tomlinson *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1875, Jane, dau. of William Sanderson Wyman, Esq. of Kettering, co. Northampton, M.R.C.S., and by her has issue,

IV. Sybil, *b.* 30 Nov. 1876.

V. Maud-Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879.

VI. Ethel-Jane, *b.* 16 April, 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN BRUNNER (REV.), of Everton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 27 June, 1835, Margaret-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man, by Margaret Leece, of Ballamona, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1847), had issue,

JOHN TOMLINSON, 1st baronet.

Creation—27 July, 1895.

Arms—Gu., on the base of a stone hexagon fountain, ppr., a rose of the first barbed and seeded of the second, in chief two mullets of six points, or. *Crest*—In front of a wing erect, gu., a fountain charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Bibe si sapis.

Seats—Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; Druid's Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool, co. Lancaster; Winnington Old Hall, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—9, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Devonshire; Arts.

BUCCLEUCH.

BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF (Sir William-Henry-Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott,

K.T.), Marquess of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross; Baron Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, Dornock, Scott of Buccleuch, Whitchester, and Eskdale, in Scotland; Earl of Doncaster, co. York, and Baron Scott of Tyndale, co. Northumberland, in England; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfries-shire; D.L. for Roxburgh, M.P. for Midlothian, 1853 to 1868, and 1870 to 1880, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and 8th Duke of Queensberry, 1884. His Grace *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa-Jane Hamilton, V.A., Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has had issue,

I. Walter-Henry, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1886, accidentally killed while deer-stalkng.

II. John-Charles, *Earl of Dalkeith*, late lieut. R.N., D.L. Mid-Lothian, Selkirk, Roxburgh, and Dumfries, vice-lieut. co. Selkirk, M.P. for Roxburghshire, Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 30 March, 1864, *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, Hon. Margaret-Alice Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of Viscount Newport (*see* Bradford, E.), and has issue, Walter-John, *Lord Whitchester*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894; William-Watten, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Margaret-Ida, *b.* 13 Nov. 1893.

III. George-William, capt. 10th hussars, extra A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 31 Aug. 1866.

IV. Henry-Francis, B.A. Oxford, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots (Lothian regt.), *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.

V. Herbert-Andrew, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872.

VI. Francis-George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879.

I. Katharine-Mary, *b.* 25 March, 1875.

II. Constance-Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1877.

Lineage.

Sir Richard le Scot, the undoubted ancestor of this family, was a person of great distinction in the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland. He *m.* the dau. and heiress of Murthockstone of that ilk, by whom he obtained a considerable estate in Lanarkshire, and, as a feudal lord thereof, swore fealty to Edward I., of England, *anno* 1296. Upon his marriage, Sir Richard assumed the cognizance of Murthockstone, which was a bend azure, into his armorial bearings, disposing thereon the crescents and star, the arms of Scot, as since borne by the Dukes of Buccleuch. He *d.* in 1320; and from him lineally descended

Sir David Scot, of Branxholm, who sat in the parliament held by James III. at Edinburgh, *anno* 1487, under the designation of "*Dominus de Buccleuch*," being the first of the family so designated. The grandson of this Sir David,

Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm and Buccleuch (son of David Scott, who *d. v. p.*), *s.* his grandfather in 1492. This laird, a brave and powerful baron, and warden of the west marches of Scotland, is celebrated by historians for deeds of valour and magnanimity during the minority of James V., and for an abortive attempt to rescue that monarch from the control of the Earl of Angus; on which Sir Walter Scott has founded *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Soon after the king had assumed the management of his own affairs, he privately solicited the aid of Buccleuch, who, being apprised that James, accompanied by Angus and a considerable retinue, was coming to Melross, raised about 1000 horse of his friends and followers to relieve the king. The adherents of Buccleuch and Angus came in sight near Melross, 18 July, 1526, and a sanguinary conflict ensued, but the earl was successful, after the fall of a number of men of rank on both sides, Sir Walter Scott himself being wounded and barely escaping from the field. He was afterwards distinguished at the battle of Pinkie, *anno* 1547; and eventually lost his life in the streets of Edinburgh, 1552, in an encounter with Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford. Sir Walter *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Carmichael, of the Hyndford family, by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, "of Bethune's line of Picardie," and had two sons and three daus. The last wife of Sir Walter was a woman of masculine spirit, as appeared from her riding at the head of her clan after her husband's murder. Sir Walter Scott was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch (son of William Scott and Grizel Betoun, his wife). This was a person of rare qualities, wise, true, stout, and modest. He signed the association in support of James VI. in 1567, but subsequently turned to the party of the Queen, to whom he remained faithful, notwithstanding her extorted resignation of the crown, and her captivity in England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus, and dying 17 April, 1574, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch. This powerful chieftain, no way inferior to the bravest of his ancestors in courage and intrepidity, received the honour of knighthood from James VI., by whom he was appointed Warden of the West Marches in 1590. Having subsequently carried on a predatory warfare against the English, and boldly rescued one of his attendants, Kinmont Will, from the castle of Carlisle, he was delivered up as a hostage upon an adjustment of the feuds between the English and Scots. During his sojourn in England, family tradition states that he was brought into the presence of Queen Elizabeth, who demanded, in her usual arbitrary manner, how he dared to engage in deeds so desperate and presumptuous? "What is it," answered the undaunted chieftain, "what is it that a *man* dares not do?" Elizabeth, struck with this reply, said to a lord-in-waiting: "With ten thousand such men, our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." Sir Walter was elevated to the peerage, 18 March, 1606, as *Lord Scott of Buccleuch*. His lordship afterwards, as a military commander, attained considerable renown in the Netherlands, under Maurice, Prince of Orange. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Kerr, of Cessford, and sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and dying 15 Dec. 1611, was *s.* by his only son,

Walter, 2nd baron, who was created 16 March, 1619, *Lord Whitchester and Eskdale, and Earl of Buccleuch*, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. This nobleman was also a military character, and had the command of a regiment under the States of Holland, against the Spaniards. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Erroll, and dying 20 Nov. 1633, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Francis, 2nd earl, *b.* 21 Dec. 1626, who *m.* July, 1646, Lady Margaret Leslie, sister of John, Duke of Rothes, and widow of Lord Balgonie; by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* in 1688) he left, at his decease, 25 Nov. 1651, two daus., and was *s.* by the elder,

Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, *b.* 31 Aug. 1647. Her ladyship *m.* 9 Feb. 1659, Walter Scott, of Highchester, afterwards created Earl of Tarras for life: at the time of her marriage the countess was but eleven years of age, and Mr. Scott fourteen. He was *b.* 25 Dec. 1644, and *d.* in April, 1693 (*see* Polwarth, B.). The affair made a considerable noise, and became matter of discussion before the provincial Synod of Fife, in 1659, upon an accusation against the presbytery for granting a warrant for the marriage without proclamation. The presbytery was, however, absolved, because the order was grounded upon an act of the General Assembly, allowing such marriages in case of necessity, for fear of rape; and the lady's friends were apprehensive of her being carried off. The countess died in two years afterwards, 12 March, 1661, without issue, and was *s.* by her sister,

Anne, 2nd countess, *b.* 11 Feb. 1651. This lady, who was esteemed the greatest heiress and finest woman of her time, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1663, James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G., illegitimate son of Charles II., by Mrs. Lucy Walters, dau. of Richard Walters, Esq. of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. His grace, upon his marriage, assumed the name of Scott, and his grace and his duchess were created, 20 April, 1673, Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith, Baron and Baroness of Whitchester and Eskdale, in Scotland*, with remainder to their heirs male, in default of which to the heirs whatever descending from the duke's body, succeeding in the estate and Earldom of Buccleuch. His grace's honours, however (Scottish and English), were forfeited on his execution, 15 July, 1685; while those enjoyed by the Duchess in her own right (Dukedom of Buccleuch by creation, and Earldom of Buccleuch by inheritance) remained unaffected by the attainder. The issue of this union were

I. James, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 23 May, 1674, and *d.* during his mother's lifetime, 14 March, 1705, having *m.* 2 Jan. 1693, Lady Henrietta Hyde, 2nd dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, by whom, who *d.* 30 May, 1730, he had surviving issue,

Francis, who *s.* his grandmother as 2nd Duke of Buccleuch.

II. Henry, *b.* 1676; created *Earl of Deloraine, Viscount Hermitage*, and *Baron Scott of Goldilands*, which honours became extinct on the decease of the 4th Earl in Sept. 1807.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1688, Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis, by whom she had no surviving issue. Her Grace *d.* 6 Feb. 1732, and was *s.* by her grandson,

Francis, 2nd Duke, *b.* 11 Jan. 1694. His Grace, in 1743, obtained a restoration, by act of Parliament, of the Earldom of Doncaster and the Barony of Scott of Tyndale, the English honours which had been forfeited by his grandfather, James, Duke of Monmouth, in 1685. He *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1720, Lady Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1729) he had issue, with three daus. who *d.* young, and a 2nd son, Charles, who *d.* in his 20th year, 18 June, 1747,

Francis, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1720-1, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 1 April, 1750, having *m.* 2 Oct. 1742, Lady Caroline Campbell, eldest dau. of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1755, the Right Hon. Charles Townshend, brother of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and was created Baroness Greenwich.* The Earl had issue,

1 John, *Lord Eskdale*, *b.* 3 June, 1745; *d.* 20 Jan. 1748.
2 Henry, who *s.* his grandfather as 3rd duke.
3 Campbell, *b.* 8 Oct. 1747; *d.* 27 Oct. 1766.
4 James, *b.* 12 March, 1748; *d.* 6 Jan. 1758.
1 Caroline, *d.* 13 Dec. 1753.
2 Frances, *b.* (posthumous) 26 July, 1750; *m.* 24 April, 1783, Archibald, Lord Douglas, and *d.* 31 March, 1817.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1744, Miss Alice Powell, by whom who *d.* in Dec. 1765) he had no issue. His Grace *d.* 22 April, 1751, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 3rd duke, K.G., and K.T.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1746. His Grace *m.* 2 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Duke of Montagu, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827) he had issue,

I. George-Scott, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 25 March, and *d.* 29 May, 1768.
II. Charles-William-Henry, *Earl of Dalkeith.*
III. Henry-James Scott-Montagu, who *s.* to the Barony of Montagu, upon the demise of his grandfather, the Duke of Montagu. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Archibald, Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1859) had issue.

1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Cospatrick-Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* 15 May, 1877.
2 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1840, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick Clinton, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 30 July, 1885, aged 78.
3 Jane Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1846.
4 Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 1836, the late Geo.-Wm. Hope, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

Lord Montagu *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when the Barony of Montagu expired.

I. Mary, *m.* James-George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P.; and *d.* 1823.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, to Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* in 1837.
III. Caroline, *m.* to Charles, Marquess of Queensberry.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 1806, to William, 6th Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1833.

His grace the Duke of Buccleuch, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, without issue, 23 Dec. 1810, *s.* to that dukedom, to the Marquessate of Dumfriesshire, the Earldom of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, the Viscounty of Nith, Thortholwold, and Ross, the lordship of Douglas, of Tinnmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, with the Barony of Drumlanrig, and considerable estates in the co. Dumfries, agreeably to the limitation of the patent creating those honours in 1706, and in virtue of an entail executed by the said Duke of Queensberry. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-William-Henry, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 5th of Queensberry, K.T.; *b.* 24 May, 1772; who had been summoned to parliament in 1807, as Baron Tyndale. His Grace *m.* 24 March, 1795, Harriet-Katherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

George-Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1798; *d.* 11 March, 1808, aged 10.
Walter-Francis, 5th duke.
John-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *m.* 16 March, 1836, Alicia-Anne, eldest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1860. His widow, who has resumed her maiden name, is Lady John Douglas-Scott Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1844.
Charlotte-Albinia, *m.* 1822, to James-Thomas, Viscount Stopford, afterwards 4th Earl of Courtown; and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828.
Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829.
Katherine-Frances, *d.* in 1814.
Margaret-Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846.
Harriet-Janet-Sarah, *m.* 29 March, 1842, to Rev. E. Moore, M.A., rector of Frittenden, Kent, son of Rev. G. Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having had issue.

His Grace *d.* 20 April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., A.D.C. to the Queen; captain-general of the Royal Company of Archers; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal Mid-Lothian and co. Roxburgh; hon. colonel of the 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt.; high-steward of Westminster: chancellor of the University of Glasgow; *b.* 25 Nov. 1806; *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte-Anne Thynne, V.A., youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1895) had issue,

I. William-Henry-Walter, present duke.
II. Henry-John-Montagu-Douglas-Scott. of Beaulieu, Hants, created Lord Montagu (*see that title*).
III. Walter-Charles, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,

1 Francis-Walter, late capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., late lieut. Oxford L.I., *b.* 5 March, 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Katherine-C., dau. of Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke House, Hants.
2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1862.
3 Walter-George-Leon, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, of Spital House, Berwickshire.
1 Evelyn-Mary.

IV. Charles-Thomas, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1886-88, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839, commanded H.M. Ship "Bacchante," 1879 to 1882; *m.* 23 Feb. 1883, Ada-Mary, dau. of Charles Ryan, Esq., of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria, and has,

Charles-William, *b.* 17 April, 1884.
David-John, *b.* 7 March, 1887.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has issue.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, to Donald Cameron of Lochiel, and has issue.
III. Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1877, to Col. the Hon. Walter-Rodolph Trefusis, C.B. (*see* Clinton B.), and by him (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1885) has issue.

His Grace *d.* 16 April, 1884.

Creations—Lord Scott of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1606. Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619. Duke of Buccleuch, &c., 20 April, 1673. Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, and Earl of Drumlanrig, 3 Nov. 1684, resigned and new patent, 17 June, 1706, in Scotland. Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tyndale, 14 Feb. 1663, in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, the Royal Arms of King Charles II., (viz., quarterly; 1st and 4th, *France* and *England*, quarterly; 2nd, *Scotland;* 3rd, *Ireland*) debruised by a baton sinister, arg.; 2nd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet of six points, between two crescents of the field, for Scott; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, and on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for Mar; the whole of this quarter within a bordure, or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, gu. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two females, richly attired in antique habits, vert, their under robes az., the uppermost arg., and upon their heads plumes of three ostrich feathers, of the last. *Motto*—Amo.

Seats—Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh, Bowhill, co. Selkirk; Branxholm, co. Roxburgh; Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Boughton, near Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Turf; St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative; and Marlborough.

BUCHAN.

Buchan, Earl of (David-Stuart Erskine), and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling, in Scotland, D.L., co. Linlithgow, *b.* Nov. 1815; *s.* his father as 13th

* Her ladyship was created *Baroness Greenwich*, 28 Aug. 1767, with remainder to her issue male by her 2nd husband, Mr. Townshend, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1767; but as her two sons predeceased her, the Barony became extinct at her death, 1 Jan. 1794. Her ladyship, however, left a dau. (half-sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch), the Hon. Anne Townshend, who, *b.* 29 June, 1756, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1779, to Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone, Ireland, and 2ndly, to John Tempest, Esq. of Lincolnshire.

earl, 1857; lately an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1849, Agnes-Graham, dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Craigend, Stirlingshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1875) has issue,

I. Shipley Gordon-Stuart, *Lord Cardross*, D.L., co. Linlithgow, *b.* 29 Feb. 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie-Louisa, youngest dau. of Capt. Jules-Alexandre Sartoris, and has issue,

Ronald-Douglas Stuart-Mar, lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
Muriel-Agnes-Stuart, *b.* 15 April, 1879.
Margery-Gladys-Stuart, *b.* 7 Sept. 1880.
Evelyn-Hilda-Stuart, *b.* 21 March, 1883.

II. Albany-Stuart-Mar, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1852; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Alice-Ellen, dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq. of Cross Oak, Berkhampstead, Herts.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1876, Maria, widow of Jervois Collas, Esq., and dau. of William James, Esq.

Lineage.

Buchan, one of the old Celtic maormordoms, afterwards earldoms of Scotland, was, early in the 13th century, carried by an heiress to the Comyn family, who siding against Bruce, forfeited their possessions and title. The earldom of Buchan was afterwards conferred on Alexander Stewart (the "Wolf of Badenoch"), son of Robert II., who *d. s. p.* 1394, and the Regent Albany bestowed it on his 2nd son, John Stewart, constable of France, who fell at Verneuil.

James Stewart, 2nd son of the Black Knight of Lorn and Queen Joan, of Beaufort was made *Earl of Buchan* and *Lord Auchterhouse* in 1469, with remainder to the heirs of his body. By his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, his family became hereditary sheriffs of Forfar. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 2nd Earl of Buchan, who *m.* 1st, before 20 May, 1491, Isabel Ogilvy, and 2ndly, before 1499, Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of John Erskine, of Dun), and *d.* 1505, leaving issue by the second marriage,

John, 3rd Earl of Buchan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, and had,

I. John, master of Buchan, fell at Pinkie, 1547; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, natural son of James IV.; *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, by whom he had a dau., Christian, of whom below.

II. James, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Strang, of Balcaskie, and had issue.

Christian, Countess of Buchan, *s.* her grandfather, *m.* Robert Douglas, 2nd son of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochlevin, who became 4th Earl of Buchan in her right, and *d.* Oct. 1580. They had issue,

I. James, 5th earl.

I. Janet, *m.* 1st, Richard Douglas, brother of William Douglas, of Whittingham; 2ndly, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Muchal.

James-Douglas, 5th Earl of Buchan, was retoured to his father, 1583, and to his mother, 1588, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1601, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Deskford (afterwards wife of Andrew, Lord Gray), and had an only child,

Mary, Countess of Buchan, who *m.* 1617, James Erskine, 2nd son of John, Earl of Mar, treasurer of Scotland, who was 6th Earl of Buchan in her right. On 22 March, 1617, they had a charter of earldom, in which the dignity was specified, to the countess and her husband in conjunct fee and liferent, and to the longest liver and heir male of the marriage, with remainder to the nearest heir male of Earl James. On 26 Nov. 1625, they had a new charter, also including the honours with the same limitation. The Countess of Buchan also, on retours obtained by her, got a decreet of the Court of Session of 28 July, 1628, giving her higher precedency than had been awarded her in 1606, when she was a minor and unrepresented. The countess *d.* in 1628, and the earl in 1640. They had issue, I. James, 7th Earl of Buchan; II. John, *d. s. p.*; I. Mary, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo; II. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Graham, son of John, 6th Earl of Menteith; III. Elizabeth. The Earl of Buchan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Knevet, of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, by whom he had a dau., Dorothy, *m.* to — Walker.

James Erskine, 7th Earl of Buchan, *m.* Marjory, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 1664, having had issue, I. William, 8th earl; I. Marjory, *m.* 1st, Simon Fraser, of Inveralochy; 2ndly, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser, to both of whom she had issue; II. Anne, *m.* James Canaries, D.D.; III. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Forbes, of Tolquhoun, and had issue; IV. Jean, *m.* George Gray, of Halkerton.

William Erskine, 8th Earl of Buchan, *s.* his father, 1664, and *d. unm.* 1695. The succession then opened under the charters of 1617 and 1625 to his next heir male,

David Erskine, 4th Lord Cardross, as 9th Earl of Buchan; *b.* 1672. He was a stranger in blood to the first four earls, and an account of his lineage is subjoined at the close of this article. Being abroad he did not take his place in parliament till 1698. He was made lord lieutenant of the counties of Stirling and Clackmannan, on the accession of George I., and was chosen a representative peer in 1715 to 1734. He *m.* 1st, 1697, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Fairfax, of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had three sons, Henry-David, his successor; Fairfax, *b.* 8 Feb. 1712, *m.* Annabella Manning, *d. s. p.* 1735; George-Lewis, *d.* 1764; and two daus., Katherine, *m.* 1724, William Fraser, of Fraserfield (*see* Saltoun, L.), and *d.* 1733; and Frances, *m.* Colonel James Gardener, who fell at Prestonpans, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1743, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. of Wallington, co. Northumberland, and co-heiress of her brother, Sir William, but by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1763) had no issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry-David, 10th earl, *b.* 17 April, 1710; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1778) he had surviving issue,

I. David-Stewart, Lord Cardross, his successor.

II. Henry of Amondell, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, o.s., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1768, and soon attained that first-rate practice so justly the meed of his transcendent talents. He was appointed king's advocate in 1783, but resigned the office in the same year, on the change of administration. He was elected dean of the faculty of advocates in 1786, and appointed by the Whigs, in 1806, king's advocate, an office which he again relinquished on the retirement of his party from power. Mr. Erskine was distinguished by the amiability of his private character, the profundity of his legal knowledge, and the brilliancy of his wit. He *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Christian, only child and heiress of George Fullerton, Esq. of Broughton Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,

1 Henry-David, 12th earl.
2 George-Francis, major 12th lancers, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth-Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, to Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1812, to Peter Smith, M.D.

Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, Erskine, dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq. of Glasgow, and widow of Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, but had no issue by that lady. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.

III. Thomas, created Lord Erskine (*see that title*).

I. Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1770, to William-Leslie Hamilton, Esq., attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* in 1780; and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Glencairn. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David-Stewart, 11th Earl of Buchan, *b.* 1 June, 1742. Was well-known as an accomplished patron of literary men. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, co. Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1819) had no issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry-David Erskine, 12th Earl of Buchan, *b.* in July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth-Cole, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley, colonel of engineers and governor of Grenada (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828), and by her had issue,

I. Henry, *Lord Cardross*, *b.* in Oct. 1812; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Jane-Halliday, 2nd dau. of Archibald Torrie, of Gorgie and Edinburgh, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) issue,

1 Harry-Shipley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
1 John-Berry (a dau.), *s.* her grandfather, the 7th earl, as heiress of "entail in" the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes; *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1856, to Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, and *d.* 16 March, 1870, having had by him (who *d.* 25 July, 1866),

George-Oswald-Harry-Erskine Biber Erskine, of Dryburgh, *b.* 24 May, 1857; *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Lucy, eldest dau. of T.-A. Urwick, Esq. of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset.
Henry-Erskine-Biber-Erskine, *b.* 17 July, 1858.
Jane-Halliday, *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
Veronica-Mary-Stuart, *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.

2 Elizabeth-Shipley, *d.* in 1848.

II. David-Stuart, present earl.

III. George-Francis-Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* Agnes-Maria eldest dau. of Rev. J. W. Mason, Vicar of Marrick, Yorkshire, and *d.* 10 July, 1894.

IV. John-M'Louglan-Fraser, *b.* March, 1825; *d.* 16 Oct. 1891.

I. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1838, to William-Browne Constable, Esq. of Wallace-Craigie, Forfar, who *d. s. p.* 19 July, 1852. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1891.

II. Christian-Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1840, to John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and *d.* 3 July, 1886, leaving issue.
III. Alicia-Diana, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, to James Young, Esq. who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1891.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1830, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838) had issue,

V. Henry-David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d.* 30 July, 1857.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, to Henry-Lee Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 1883.
V. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Postwick, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1839, Caroline-Rose, youngest dau. of James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq. of Tuppendean, co. Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1893. His lordship inherited as 12th earl and 7th baron, on the decease of his uncle, 19 April, 1829. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1857.

Lordship of Cardross.

JOHN, EARL OF MAR, K.G., treasurer of Scotland, while he had by his first wife, Anna Drummond, a son, who *s.* him in that dignity, had by his second marriage with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stuart, 1st Duke of Lennox, the following issue,

I. JAMES, Earl of Buchan, *jure uxoris*, as above.
II. Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Bellended, of Broughton, and predeceased his father, leaving a son, DAVID, of whom as 2nd Lord Cardross.
III. Sir Alexander (Col.), blown up at Dunglass, 1640, *s.p.*
IV. Sir Charles, of Alva (*see* ROSSLYN, E. OF).
V. Sir John, *m.* Margaret Inglis, of Otterstown, co. Fife, had issue.
VI. Sir Arthur, of Scotscraig, *m.* Margaret Buchanan.
VII. William, cupbearer to Charles II., and master of the Charterhouse, London.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl Marischel; 2ndly, Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure.
II. Anne, *m.* John, 6th Earl of Rothes.
III. Margaret, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington.

The earl obtained from JAMES VI., on 27 March, 1604, a grant of the lands, baronies, &c., which belonged to the priory of Inchmahome and the abbeys of Dryburgh and Cambuskenreth united into the lordship of Cardross, which was ratified in Parliament, 19 July, 1606, and he had another charter on 10 June, 1610, constituting him "suosque hæredes masculos, assignatos, et successores in dictis terris, dominiis et baronia de Cardross, dominos et barones ejusdem." The earl, on 30 Jan. 1617, under the power given by this charter, assigned the lordship of Cardoss to Henry, 2nd son of his second marriage, and the heirs male of his body, under reservation of his own life-rent, an assignation ratified by royal charter, 13 March, 1617.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Cardross, *s.* his grandfather, 1634. On 10 Feb. 1664, he had a new charter of the lordship of Cardross (both lands and dignity), with limitation to heirs-male of his body, then to his daus., regulated by special provisions, and with remainder to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *m.* 1st, 1645, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, King's advocate, and had,

I. Henry, 3rd Lord Cardross.
I. Margaret, *m.* William Cuningham, of Boquhan.

Lord Cardross *m.* 2ndly, 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, co. Fife (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had,

II. William (Col.), of Torry, co. Fife, deputy governor of Blacknoss Castle; *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Innergelly, and had, William (Col.), who by Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, had a son William, and a dau. *m.* 1755, Archibald Stirling, of Keir; he *d.* 1754. His son, General Sir William Erskine, of Torry, was created a baronet 21 June, 1791, and *d.* 1795, having *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Myrton, of Gogar, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1767, Frances, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, and widow of George Drummond, of Blair Drummond, by whom he had General Sir William, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1813; Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 3rd Bart., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, and *d. s.p.* 1825; Sir John Drummond 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, 30 July, 1836; Frances, *m.* 1788, General William Wemyss; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1806, James Moray, Esq.
III. John (Lieut.-Col.), of Carnock, Fife, *b.* 30 Mar. 1662, accompanied William III. from Holland, was lieut.-governor of Stirling, afterwards governor of Dumbarton Castle; represented Stirling in the last Parliament of Scotland, and first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, 14 Mar. 1690, Jane (who *d.* May, 1690), dau. and heir of William Mure, of Caldwell, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1691, Anna (who *d.* 29 June, 1723), elder dau. and co-heir with her sister the Countess of Bute of William Dundas of Kincavel, by whom he had,

1 John, of Carnock and Cardross, *b.* 4 Nov. 1695; one of the most distinguished of Scottish lawyers, author of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland," and professor of Scots' Law in Edinburgh University, from 1737 to 1765. He purchased his grandfather's estate of Cardross at a judicial sale, in 1746, and *d.* 1 March, 1768. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Margaret, dau of Hon. James Melville, of Balgarvie (*see* LEVEN, E. OF), by whom he had,
John, of Carnock, D.D., *b.* 2 June, 1721, *d.* 19 Jan. 1803. He was in orders in the church of Scotland, minister of the Greyfriars church, Edinburgh, and an eminent divine and scholar. He *m.* 15 June, 1746, Christian (who *d.* 20 May, 1810), dau. of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1805, having had issue, John, Hugh, and George, who predeceased him *unm.*; David, of Carnock, *b.* 1770, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838; Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1773, Charles Stuart, of Duncarn (*see* MORAY, E. OF), and *d.* 15 April, 1817, leaving issue; and Margaret, Anne, and Christian, who *d. unm.*
John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardross, *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Anne, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, by whom he had,
James, of Cardross, *b.* 1732, *d.* 27 March, 1802, having *m.* 22 April, 1762, Christian (who *d.* 29 May, 1810), 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Kincardine (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had,
John, *d.* at Angola, 1792, having by his wife, Jane Coleman, had two daus., Charlotte and Maria, who *d. unm.*
Charles (Col.), commanded the 92nd regt. in the expedition into Egypt, mortally wounded near Alexandria, and *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1801.
David, of Cardross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1772, *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, Keith, dau. of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, having had,
1 James, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1844, having *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1843), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Fagan, and had two sons.
1 Henry-David, of Cardross, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838, Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, and Groom of the Robes to Her Majesty; *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia-Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Francis-Hugh, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue, James-Francis, lieut. 2nd batt. Scots guards, *b.* 4 June, 1862; Seymour-Elphinstone, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1863; Walter-Hugh, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Alan-David, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872, *m.* 1 June, 1897, Enid, dau. of L. M. Rate, Esq. of Dorking; Ronald-Keith, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1881; Rachel-Augusta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.
2 James-Elphinstone (Sir), K.C.B., Adm. R.N., of Venlaw, late A.D.C. to the Queen, Lord of the Admiralty 1886, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1885, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggot, and has issue, David-Victor-Fairfax, *b.* 1886; Esmé-Veronica-Doreen, *b.* 16 June, 1890.
2 John-Elphinstone (Admiral), *b.* 13 July, 1806, M.P. for Stirlingshire; *d.* 28 June, 1887.
3 Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1808, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1827.
4 George-Keith, Bombay Light Cav., *d.* at Moultan, 12 Jan. 1849, having *m.* 1837, Selina, who *d.* 14 April, 1875), dau. of Lt.-Col. Chambers, and had issue, 1 George-Elphinstone, maj.-gen. late Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1st, 1861, Blanche, dau. of George Cates, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1879) had issue, Keith-David, capt. I.S.C., 1st Assistant Resident at Mysore, *b.* 1863, *m.* 3 Nov. 1892, Mabel-Seabrook, dau. of John Dyson, Esq., late Judicial Commr. of Oudh, Charles-Ellis Hay, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 1866, and Catherine-Constanco-Selina, *m.* 1890, Capt. Robert-Henry Dunn, 1st batt. R. Welsh fus. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1895, Eva-Constance-Sarah, dau. of Rev.-Canon E. Wood-Edwards, Vicar of Ruabon; 2 Charles-Mountstuart, lieut.-col. late Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1843, *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Nellie, dau. of Major-Gen. Ashburner, and has issue; 3 James-Hay, *b.* 1845, *m.* Miss Annie Wilson, of New Zealand, and *d.* 15 March, 1876; 1 Matilda, *m.* 1865, Antonio-Cezar de Lima Leitao, D.C.L., who *d.* 1886; 2 Emily-Keith, *d. unm.* 1869; 3 Marion-Christian, *m.* 1865, Major-Gen. W.-A.-P. Wyllie, R.A., and *d.* May, 1886.
5 Hay-Macdowall (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1810, rector of Long Marton, co. Westmorland.
6 William David, *b.* 12 May, 1813; *m.* Emily (who *d.* 9 May, 1897), dau. of Major-General Webber, and *d.* leaving two daus., Keith-Helen, and Emily-Henrietta-Hay, *m.* 1860, to Captain Joseph C. Ross Grove, who *d.* 1889.
James, lieut. R.N., perished on board the "Queen Charlotte," burnt off Leghorn, 17 March, 1800.
William, *b.* 1780, major 71st Foot, *m.* 15 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Myers, Bart., *d. s. p.* 1 April, 1805.
Janet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1787, Robert Hay, of Drumonelzier, *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.
Anne, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1825.
Marion, *b.* 3 June, 1769, *d.* 30 April, 1860.
Matilda, *m.* 1800, John Graham, of Gartur, *d.* 1839.
Rachel-Euphemia, *b.* 26 May, 1773, *d. unm.* 1852.
Robert, *d.* in the East Indies.

David-W.-S., *m.* 29 April, 1781, Anne (who *d.* March, 1836), dau. of William Graham, of Airth, and had,

James, of Linlathen, co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1787, *d.* without surviving issue, having *m.* 4 June, 1811, Katherine (who *d.* 4 March, 1868), dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie, co. Stirling.

Thomas, of Linlathen, LL.D., *b.* 13 Oct. 1788, *d. unm.* 1870.

Anne, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1804.

Christian, *m.* 14 Oct. 1817, Charles Stirling (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1830), 4th son of William Stirling, of Keir, *d.* 1 Dec. 1866.

David, *m.* Capt. James Paterson. Their son James-Erskine Paterson, *s.* to Linlathen, assumed the name of Erskine, is *m.* and has issue.

Archibald (Major), of Venlaw, co. Peebles, *m.* 7 April, 1781, Margaret, widow of Charles Ogilvy, and dau. of the Hon. Charles Maitland-Barclay (*see* Lauderdale, Earl of), who, after her death, *m.* Robert, Lord Aymesbury. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1804, leaving issue, John, of Venlaw, who *m.* 1st, Anne-Wellwood, dau. of William Scott-Moncrieff, Esq.; 2ndly, Miss Ellen Scott, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1861; Isabella, *d.* 1867; Christian, *d.* 1880; Mary Turner, *m.* William Horsman, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Harriet, *d.* 1864.

Marion, *d. unm.*

Christian, *m.* 17 April, 1762, Sir William Stirling, of Ardoch, Bart. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1788, and Sir William, 26 July, 1799.

2 Patrick, *b.* 17 June, 1697, *m.* 10 Jan. 1717, Miss Sarah Maxwell, and had three sons, John, William-Henry, and Patrick.

3 David, *b.* 30 June, 1698, *m.* 31 Oct. 1727, Miss Lucy Cuninghame, and *d. s. p.*

1 Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1721, Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and 4th of Melville.

Col. John Erskine *m.* 3rdly, 28 April, 1725, Lilias (who *d.* 27 March, 1729), eldest dau. of Sir John Stirling, of Keir, and widow of John Murray, of Polmaise, *s. p.*; 4thly, Mary (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1772), dau. of Charles Stuart, of Duncarn, by whom he had a son, Charles, *b.* 1731, *d. unm.* 1771. Col. Erskine *d.* Jan. 1743.

IV. Charles, killed at battle of Steinkirk, 1692.

II. Veronica, *m.* 10 Sept. 1703, Walter Lockhart, of Kirktown, co. Lanark.

III. Magdalene, *m.* Alexander Monypenny, of Pitsuilly, co. Fife.

His lordship *d.* in 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd Lord Cardross, was prominent in opposition to the Lauderdale Government, attached himself to the Prince of Orange in Holland, and accompanied him to England in 1688. He *m.* 3 March, 1671, Catherine (who *d.* 1725), younger sister and co-heir of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and *d.* 21 May, 1693, leaving,

I. David, his successor.

II. Charles, admitted to the bar 1704, *m.* the dau. and heir of Walter Scott, of Edenshead, co. Fife, youngest son of Sir John Scott, of Scotstarvel. He died without surviving issue, 25 Feb. 1763.

III. William, deputy governor of Blackness Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had John, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, Bart., and *d.* 1741, leaving a son who died young; David, who *m.* Miss Catharine Nimmo; and Frances, who *m.*, 1748, James Loch, of Drylaw, and *d.* 1750.

IV. Thomas, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Liberton of that ilk, and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* to Gilbert Laurie, of Polmont.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Denholm, of Westheels, Bart.; 2ndly, 1714, Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield.

II. Mary, *m.* James Nimmo, cashier of excise, *d.* 1733.

III. Anne, *m.* 1692, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath.

Lord Cardross *d.* 21 May, 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 4th Lord Cardross, *b.* 1672; became 9th earl of Buchan, as above, on death of William, 8th earl, in 1695.

Creations—Earl of Buchan, 1469. Lord Cardross, 1610.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three garbs, or, the feudal arms of the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN; 2nd, quarterly, first and fourth, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MARR; second and third, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, quarterly, first and fourth, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART of Kirkhill; second and third, az., three garbs, or, for CUMYN, Earls of Buchan; 4th, arg., three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion, rampant, sa., armed and membered, az., for FAIRFAX. Over all on an escocheon, gu., an eagle, displayed, or, looking towards the sun in its splendour, placed towards the dexter chief point, being a coat of augmentation for the lordship of CARDROSS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow, holding a club or baton raguled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ostriches ppr. *Motto*—Judge nought.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, BART., *see* HEPBURN.

BUCHANAN, *see* LEITH-BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, comm. R.N. (retired), D.L., *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 1873, Arabella-Catherine, youngest dau. of G.-C. Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

Refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUCHANAN, *of Auchintorlie*.

RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW BUCHANAN (only son of James Buchanan, Esq. of Blairvadock, by Lady Janet Sinclair, his wife, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness), of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 7 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katharine, dau. of Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1854) has issue,

I. JAMES, 2nd and present bart.

II. ERIC-ALEXANDER, *b.* 19 Aug. 1848.

III. Andrew-Archibald, *b.* 1850; *m.* 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Philip-Edward Blakeway, Esq., 5, Kensington Square, London, and has, Andrew-Sinclair, *b.* 1882; Alexander-Wellesley-Grant, *b.* 1890.

IV. George-William, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, *b.* 1854; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana-Meriel Bathurst, dau. of the 6th Earl Bathurst, and has, Meriel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1886.

I. Florence-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1865, Capt. Maxwell Fox, R.N. (retired), of Annaghmore, King's Co.; and *d.* 17 Aug. 1882.

II. Frances-Matilda, *m.* 1873, to John-Willis Clark, Esq., and has issue.

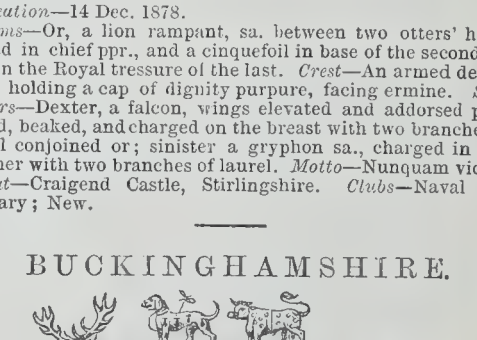
III. Louisa, *m.* 1871, Sir George-Francis Bonham, 2nd Bart.

IV. Janet-Sinclair.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgiana-Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of 11th Lord Blantyre. Sir Andrew, who was for more than fifty years, in the diplomatic service, was Minister in Switzerland, 1852; envoy at Copenhagen, 1853; Madrid, 1858; and at the Hague, 1860; ambassador to Prussia, 1862; to Russia, 1864; and to Austria, 1871. He retired 1877. He was made K.C.B. 1860, and G.C.B. 1866; sworn a privy councillor 1863; and created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.

Creation—14 Dec. 1878.
Arms—Or, a lion rampant, sa. between two otters' heads erased in chief ppr., and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within the Royal tressure of the last. *Crest*—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, facing ermine. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings elevated and addorsed ppr., belled, beaked, and charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or; sinister a gryphon sa., charged in like manner with two branches of laurel. *Motto*—Nunquam victus. *Seat*—Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; New.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.



BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF (Sir Sydney-Carr Hobart-Hampden), Baron Hobart, of Blickling, co.

Norfolk, and a Baronet; D.L. co. Bucks; lord in waiting to the Queen, 1895; *b.* 14 March, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th Earl, 29 Oct. 1885; *m.* 13 June, 1888, Georgiana-Wilhelmina, only child of Hon. H.-H. Duncan-Mercer-Henderson (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.), and has issue,

Dorothy-Edith-Isabel, *b.* 11 April, 1891.

Lineage.

From Sir James Hobart, Knt., attorney-general, and of the privy council, to HENRY VII., have sprung the several branches of the Hobarts; but the name was highly respectable for many prior generations in the co. of Norfolk. A baronetcy was conferred, 22 May, 1611, on

SIR HENRY HOBART, Knt., when appointed chief-justice of the Common Pleas. After this learned judge's decease, were published *Reports on several Law Cases* decided in that court before him. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Bell. Knt. of Beaupré Hall, chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a large family, of which were,

JOHN, his successor.

Miles (Sir), member of the parliament which met, 17 March, 1627-8, distinguished by his opposition to the court, being amongst those members who, foreseeing the dissolution, forcibly held the speaker in the chair, 2 March, 1628-9, while they passed certain strong resolutions. On the dissolution of parliament, Sir Miles Hobart was imprisoned for locking the door of the House during the publication of the aforesaid resolutions. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham, and left a son,

JOHN, who succeeded his uncle.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Dec. 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, of Blickling House, Norfolk, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, and had an only dau., Dorothy. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater, and had one surviving child, who became the 2nd wife of his successor. He *d.* in 1647, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau., and, in her issue, co-heiress of John Hampden, Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and widow of Col. Hammond, by whom he had three surviving sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heiress of his uncle, Sir John Hobart. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the co. Norfolk. This gentleman attended King WILLIAM, as equerry, at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard, Esq. (son and heir of Sir Joseph Maynard, Knt., one of the commissioners of the great seal, *temp.* King WILLIAM), by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Charles Howard, who *s.* his brother as 9th Earl of Suffolk. She was lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, consort of GEORGE II. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Berkeley.

Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Churchill.

Dorothy.

Sir Henry was killed in a duel with Mr. Oliver Le Neve, 21 Aug. 1698, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Hobart of Blickling;* and created, 5 Sept. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. His lordship was vice-admiral and lord-lieut. of Norfolk, K.B., P.C., &c. He *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1727) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Robert, *d.* 22 May, 1733.

I. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, to Sir Charles-Hotham Thompson, Bart.; and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bristow, Esq., M.P., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1762),

III. GEORGE, who inherited as 3rd earl.

IV. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of Ways and Means; *b.* 1738; *m.* 22 July, 1761, Anne-Margaret, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and dying 10 May, 1799, left issue by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1788),

1 Henry-Charles, in holy orders, canon of Hereford, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 5 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1854) had two sons,

George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, major in the Scots greys, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, T.-M. Read, Esq. of Mount Heaton, King's Co., and *d.* Oct. 1869), he left no issue at his decease 9 May, 1843.

Charles-Robert, lieut.-col. late 16th regt. Madras army, *b.* 11 March, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hodson, *d.* 30 Jan. 1886, leaving issue, 1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H.-J. Bigg-Wither, rector of Worting, Hants, and has issue, Guy-Vivian, *b.* 24 May, 1881, Mary-Florence Leonora-Aileen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864, Alice-Laura-Constance, *b.* 22 April, 1867, Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872, Ethel-Beatrice, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874; 2 George, lt.-col. royal marines, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Douglas, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Beauchamp, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881, Noel, *b.* 1 June, 1885, Douglas, *b.* 1887, May, *b.* 3 June, 1877, and Irene, *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; 3 Beauchamp-Robert, lieut. and adjutant 66th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1851; *d.* 16 Aug. 1876; 4 William-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1855, *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, Margaret-Emily, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-D. Watson, Bengal Army, and has issue, Vere-Edward, *b.* 19 Oct. 1882, Charles-Hampden, *b* 6 July, 1886, Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 1888, Margaret, *b.* 1890, and another, *b.* 1894; 1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 14 July, 1881, Capt. Leonard Barrett, R.A.; 2 Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Charles-William Hodson, Esq., H.M. Civil Service, India.

1 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, to Montagu Montagu, Esq. of Little Bookham, Surrey, who *d.* 3 June, 1797; she *d.* 18 March, 1800.

2 Maria-Anne, *m.* 3 April, 1785, to Major-Gen. Henry Frazer who *d.* 24 Nov. 1805, from wounds received in gaining the battle of Deig, in the East Indies; she *d.* 31 Oct. 1846. 3 Leonora, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1794.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 1722, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh in 1762, and viceroy of Ireland in 1777, who *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1769) had,

Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Armar, 1st Earl Belmore; and 2ndly (the former marriage having been dissolved by parliament), to William, Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1805.

Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to William, 2nd Lord Suffield.

Sophia, *m* in 1789, to Richard, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* in 1806.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, dau. of William Conolly, Esq. of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, by Lady Anne Wentworth, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) he had an only surviving child,

EMILY-ANNE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1794, to Robert, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *m.* 16 May, 1757, Albinia, dau. and co-heir of Lord Vere Bertie, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1816) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor, summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father (1798) as Lord Hobart.

II. George-Vere, *b.* in 1761; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Horace Cataneo, and had,

1 GEORGE-ROBERT, 5th earl.

2 Charles, R.N., *d.* June, 1813.

3 AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, 6th earl.

1 Albinia-Jane,* *m.* in 1815, to the Right Hon. Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 28 May, 1867.

2 Harriet, *m.* in 1820, to Gen. Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, of Denmark, and *d.* his widow, at Copenhagen, 28 Dec. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1802, Janet, dau. of Colonel Alexander Maclean, and had another dau.,

3 Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1883.

Hon. G.-V. Hobart *d.* 5 Dec. 1802.

III. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the Count de Grasse.

IV. Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, D.D., dean of Windsor, &c., registrar of the Order of the Garter; *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte-Selina, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton-Court palace, and *d.* 8 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1 Robert-Henry, C.B., Private Secretary to the Marquess of Hartington, when Under Secretary and Secretary of State for War, Postmaster-General, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Secretary of State for India, and Secretary at War, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Julia, dau. of 1st Lord Kesteven, and has, Claude-Vere-Cavendish, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 12 March, 1870; Irene-Marguerite, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871.

2 George-Bertie-Benjamin, late col. comm. R.A., D.L. co. York (E.R.), *b.* 3 Feb. 1838, Military Sec. to the Duke of Buckingham, K.G., when Governor of Madras, and Private Secretary to the Right Hon. W.-P. Adam, Governor of Madras; *m.* 19 June, 1889, Rose Armatrude-Frances,

* The king granted to this lady and her two sisters, 9 Sept. 1832, the precedency of an earl's daughters.

younger dau. of Col. Marmaduke-Jerard Grimston, of Grimston Garth, and has issue, Armatrude-Sophie, *b.* 20 May, 1890.

1 Louisa-Charlotte.

2 Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 10 May, 1856, to Robert-Needham Cust, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cust, and *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864. (*See* BROWNLOW, E.)

3 Albinia-Mary. *d. unm.* 15 April, 1852.

4 Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, to Major-Gen. Algernon-Augustus Stewart, R.A. (*See* GALLOWAY, E.)

I. Albinia, widow of Richard Cumberland, Esq.

II. Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to the Right Hon. John Sullivan; and *d.* in 1828.

III. Maria-Frances, *m.* to George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford; and *d.* in 1794.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* 23 May, 1789, Col. Edward Disbrowe, of Walton on Thames, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1798. He *d.* 1818.

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th earl, *b.* 6 May, 1760, P.C., Governor of Madras, who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bourke, Esq. of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796) he had,

Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, who *m.* Frederick-John, 1st Earl of Ripon, and *d.* his widow, 9 April, 1867.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1799, Eleanor-Agnes, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1851) had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-ROBERT HOBART, 5th earl, *b.* 1 May, 1789, who *m.* 3 May, 1819, Anne-Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, Esq. of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and *d.* 23 May, 1878) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, 6th earl, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of John Williams, King's Serjeant, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward-Vaughan Williams, P.C., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he has,

I. Vere-Henry, *Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary-Catherine, C.I., dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and *d. s. p.* 27 April, 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, Esq. of Bath, F.R.C.P.

II. Frederick-John, *Lord Hobart*, assist.-sec. in the Indian department, *b.* 6 March, 1821; *m.* 27 March, 1856, Catherine-Annesley (*d.* 2 Oct. 1886), youngest dau. of Bishop Carr, and *d.* 24 July, 1875, having by her had,

1 Henry-Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 10 June, 1857; *d.* 25 Feb. 1871.

2 SYDNEY-CARR, 7th earl.

* 1 Catherine-Mary-Valentia, *m.* 10th July, 1886, Rev. Barton-Reginald-Vaughan Mills (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

* 2 Albinia-Frederica.

* 3 Isabel-Augusta, *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer-R. Margesson, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, rector of Blandworth, co. Southampton, and has issue.

* 4 Henrietta-Vere, *m.* 17 July, 1889, James-Ford Hughes, Esq.

III. Augustus-Charles, vice-adm. (retired) R.N., an admiral in the Turkish service (under the title of Hobart Pasha), 2nd class of the order of the Osmanlieh, 2nd class Medjidie, Grand Cross of Franz Joseph (Austrian), and commander of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1 April, 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 April, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1879, Edith-Katherine, dau. of Herbert-Francis Hore, Esq. of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, and *d.* 19 June, 1886.

IV. CHARLES-EDWARD, late capt. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of Dr. A. Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) he had a son,

Augustus-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *d.* 11 April, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy-Pauline, only dau. of John Wright, Esq. of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has a son,

Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 20 June, 1864; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Henrietta-Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas-Orme Fetherstonhaugh, rector of Moyne, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Arthur-Edward-Orme, *b.* 8 Nov. 1893.

I. Albinia-Frances, *m.* 28 May, 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, Esq. of Louth, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 22 April, 1893, having by him (who *d.* 1883) had issue: her only dau., Albinia, *m.* 17 July, 1877, Charles-H. Cochrane, Comm. R.N., 2nd son of Alexander Cochrane, Esq. of Ashkirk, N.B.

II. Georgiana-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria-Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1873) has,

V. George-Augustus, late Bombay civil service, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Jane, dau. of Sir John-Wither Awdry, of Notton House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874) had,

1 Awdry-George, Indian Forest Service, *b.* 29 March, 1858, *m.* 18 Feb. 1893, Elsie-Angel-Heath, 2nd dau. of Col. Duncan-G. Pitcher, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 5 March, 1894.

2 Edward-Hampden, *b.* 9 July, 1860, *d.* 24 Oct. 1887.

3 Alfred-Bertie (Rev.), M.A., twin with Edward.

4 Cyril-Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861.

5 John-William, *b.* 24 May, 1863; *d.* 12 March, 1866.

6 Ernest-Miles, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864.

7 George-Egremont, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *d.* 9 March, 1875.

1 Sarah-Maria.

2 Frances-Jane.

3 Edith-Augusta.

VI. William-Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Richard-Kennet Dawson, Esq. of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, leaving by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1892, a son, Arthur-Kennet (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Kimble, Bucks, *b.* 1858.

VII. Horace-Miles, major (retired), 103rd foot; *b.* 5 Nov. 1835, *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, 7th dau. of Geo. Bawtree, Esq. of Colchester which lady *d.* 26 May, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D. of Kensington; and has a dau., Isabella-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.

III. Maria-Catherine.

IV. Charlotte-Augusta.

V. Louisa-Selina.

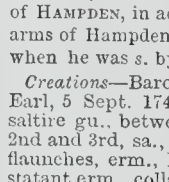
VI. Eleanor-Agnes.

The earl, who was in holy orders, and prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed, by royal licence, Aug. 1878, the surname of HAMPDEN, in addition to, and after that of HOBART, and the arms of Hampden and Hobart quarterly, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SYDNEY CARR, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728. Earl, 5 Sept. 1746. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire gu., between four eagles displayed az., HAMPDEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., an estoile of eight rays, or, between two flaunches, erm., HOBART. *Crests*—1st, HAMPDEN: A talbot statant erm., collared, ringed and lined gu., the end of the line tied in a knot over his back; 2nd, HOBART: A bull passant per pale sa. and gu., bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a talbot, both ppr. and regardant, each gorged with a radiant collar, and lined or. *Mottoes*—Auctor pretiosa facit, and Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *Seats*—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth; Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Town Residence*—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

* These ladies had a patent of precedence as daus. of an earl, 1886.

BUCKLEY.



BUCKLEY, SIR EDMUND, Bart. of Dinas Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W. R., co. York, D.L., *b.* 16 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, Esq. of Tonn, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had issue,

I. EDMUND, *b.* 7 May, 1861; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Harriet-Olivia-Louisa, widow of Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery, and dau. of Rev. Thomas More, of Linley Hall, Salop, and has issue,

Edmund-Maurice, *b.* 1886.

II. William, capt. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863.

I. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1870; *d.* 28 Sept. 1879.

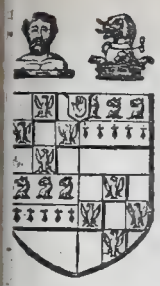
II. Sarah, deceased.

III. Sybill, *b.* 11 July, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1885, Sara-Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., of Chicago, U.S.A. Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, from 1865 to 1878, was created a Baronet, 11 Dec. 1868. By royal licence, dated 4 April, 1864, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname of BUCKLEY, instead of that of PECK, and to bear the arms of BUCKLEY with due distinctions.

Creation—11 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron indented between three shields, arg., each charged with a bull's head caboshed, of the first, all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—On a mount, in front of a bull's head, sable, two fern branches, ppr., over all a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. *Residence*—Higher Ardwick, Manchester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

BULKELEY OF PENRYN, Bart., *see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.



BULLER.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, SIR MORTON-EDWARD, Bart. of Dilhorn Hall, co. Stafford, D.L., hon. col. Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Mary, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer Hall, co. Stafford, and has had,

I. Hilda-Mary-Adelaide, *d.* 1867, an infant.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1891, William-Henry, eldest son of Sir William-Leyland Feilden, Bart.
III. Adelaide-Marianne, *b.* 1871, *m.* 4 April, 1894, John-Mountford Wood, Esq.
IV. Lilian, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Cockburn, Esq., 2nd son of Col. Cockburn, late Black Watch.

Lineage.

For early history see that of Lord Churston.

I. SIR EDWARD-MANNINGHAM BULLER, 1st Bart. of Dilhorn, 19 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary-Anne, dau. and iress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom (who *d.* June, 1860) he had issue,

I. MORTON-EDWARD, 2nd and present bart.
II. Edmund-Manningham, major-gen. late 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 June, 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1876) had MERVYN-EDWARD, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876, and Julia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875, *m.* 4 July, 1894, Herbert-Francis, eldest son of Frederick-Chatfield Smith, Esq. of Bramcote Hall, Notts. The general *d.* 14 Feb. 1897.
III. Coote, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *d.* 5 April, 1868.
IV. Reginald-John, col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Marianne Henrietta, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1888.
V. Frederick-Charles, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Alice-Jessie, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1884.
VI. Ernest-Henry, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1839; *d.* 8 Nov. 1888.
I. Giuletta-Romana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Thom.-B.-Sutton, only son of Sir Thomas Western, Bart., and *d.* 1850.
II. Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, to John William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 13 June, 1860.
III. Teresa-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, to Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq. of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

r Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1863, Georgina-Charlotte, widow the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and ly dau. and heiress of Sir Charles-Edmund Nugent, G.C.H., lmiral of the Fleet, which lady *d.* 7 Dec. 1875. Sir Edward as M.P. for N. Staffordshire 1833 to 1842, and for Stafford 1842 1847, and was again elected for N. Staffordshire in 1865 and 74; he was the third son of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bart., id brother of John, Lord Churston. He was created a Baronet, Jan. 1866, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

Creation—20 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross arg., quarterly, erced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first, for JLLER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse erm., in chief three griffins' ads erased, or, for MANNINGHAM. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head frontée, couped, ppr., for BULLER. 2nd, out of a ducal coronet ., a talbot's head, or, collared, also gu., therefrom a line termi- ting in a knot, sa., for MANNINGHAM. *Mottoes*—Aquila non pit muscas; Αιεν αριστευειν. *Seat*—Dilhorn Hall, neadle, Staffordshire. *Club*—United University.

BUNBURY.

BUNBURY, SIR HENRY-CHARLES-JOHN, of Stanney Hall, co. Chester, late R.N., D.L. Suffolk, *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; *s.* his uncle as 10th bart. 1895; *m.* 11 March, 1884, Laura, 3rd dau. of Gen. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Brecon, and has,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-NAPIER, *b.* 19 Jan. 1886.
II. Henry-William, *b.* 1889.
I. Cecilia-Frances-Laura.
II. Laura-Constance-Eleanor.

Lineage.

This family, of Norman origin, was, according to Kimber's *Baronetage*, originally called ST. PIERRE, but adopted the name of Bunbury from the manor of Bunbury, part of their lands obtained at the Conquest. From

DAVID DE BUNBURY, Lord of Bunbury, living *temp.* EDWARD III., lineally sprang,

SIR HENRY BUNBURY, Knt. of Stanney, knighted 1603, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, and had a son,

I. HENRY, his heir.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Edward Norris, Esq. of Speke, and had further issue,

II. John, settled in Ireland 1644, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Ballyseskin, co. Wexford.
III. Thomas, ancestor of BUNBURY of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow, and Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary (*see next article*).

Sir Henry *d.* 1634, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, ancestor of HENRY BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney, who was imprisoned five years for being a royalist, and had to pay a heavy fine, besides having his estates ravaged and sequestered. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bayley, Knt. of Hoddesden, Salop; and dying 1664, was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney and Bunbury, who was created a baronet, 29 June, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Serah, dau. of John Chetwode, Esq. of Oakley, co. Stafford, by whom he had several children; and dying 1682, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Kendrick Eyton, Knt., one of the Welsh judges, and was *s.* 20 Dec. 1687, by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Chester. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, granddau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. for the co. Flint, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for Chester, who dying *unm.* 10 April, 1742, was *s.* by his brother,

V. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Vere Graham, Esq. of Wix Abbey, Essex, by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Samuel Warner, Esq. of Holbrook Hall, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS CHARLES, his successor.
II. Henry-William, *b.* in 1750 (the celebrated artist and caricaturist), *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Kane-William Horneck, Esq., captain royal engineers, and had two sons,
1 Charles-John, an officer in the army; *b.* in Nov. 1772; *m.* Miss Frances Davison (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Sydenham, Esq.), and *d.* in 1798, *s. p.*
2 HENRY-EDWARD, 7th baronet.

He *d.* in 1811.
I. Susan, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq. of Thurlow Hall, Suffolk.
II. Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to George Boscawen, Esq. of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet.

Sir William *d.* 11 June, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, of Barton, co. Suffolk, M.P. for that county forty-three years; *b.* in May, 1740; *m.* 2 June, 1762, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1776. She *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Napier, and was mother, by him, of Sir William Napier, the historian of the Peninsular war. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR HENRY-EDWARD, K.C.B., and lieut.-gen., a distinguished British officer, who saw much service and had a gold medal for his conduct at the battle of Maida: he was, from 1809 to 1816, Under-Secretary of State for the War Department, and for some years M.P. for Suffolk, and was a F.A.S. Sir Henry was *b.* 4 May, 1778, and *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa-Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. Henry-Edward Fox, by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, 8th baronet.
II. EDWARD-HERBERT, 9th bart.
III. Henry-William St. Pierre, *b.* in Sept. 1812; col. in the army, C.B.; *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, having had issue,
1 HENRY-CHARLES-JOHN, 10th bart.
2 George-Edward, late lieut. Norfolk regt. *b.* Oct. 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Beatrice-Dora, dau. of Thomas-J. Cottle, Esq. of Altadore, Woodstock, and has issue, a dau., Noreene-Cecilia-Napier.
3 William-St.-Pierre, major R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, and has, Gerald-Bruce St. Pierre, *b.* 21 March, 1883; Hector-Frederick-St.-Pierre, *d.* an

infant 26 Dec. 1889; Noel-Louis-St. Pierre, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; Godfrey-Hugh, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; and Marjorie-Ellinor, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
1 Emily-Louisa-Margaret.

IV. Richard-Hanmer, *b.* in Dec. 1813, R.N.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah-Susanna, dau. of the late Robert-Clement Sconce, Esq., and *d.* 1857, having had issue,

1 Henry-Fox, capt. 35th native infantry, India, *b.* in Oct. 1839; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Kelsey, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1870, having had issue, Cecil-Edward-Francis, Indian C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1864, and William-Clement-Hanmer, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
2 Robert Francis-Argyle, *b.* in Dec. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
3 Cecil-Hanmer, col. (ret.) 2nd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* in Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1873, Susan-Frances (who *d.* 1878), dau. of Gen. W.-C.-E. Napier; and 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1897, May-Lennox, dau. of Thomas Atkins, Esq.
4 Robert-Clement-Sconce, bar.-at-law, *b.* in Jan. 1847.
5 Herbert-Napier, lieut.-col. army service corps, deputy assist. quartermaster-gen., *b.* Feb. 1851; *m.* 1878, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Major Donald-Patrick Campbell, of Ballivcolan, co. Argyll, and has issue a son, *b.* 1880.
1 Louisa-Harriet-Cometina, *m.* 1874, to Dr. Marckwald, of Heidelberg and Berlin.
2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 27 March, 1873, to J.-Frederick Symons Jeune, Esq., 2nd son of the Bishop of Peterborough, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily-Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2nd wife, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Sir Henry *d.* 13 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Charles-James-Fox, high sheriff of Suffolk in 1868; *b.* 4 Feb. 1809; *m.* 31 May, 1844, Frances-Joanna (who *d.* 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq., F.R.S., and *d. s. p.* 18 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Edward-Herbert, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1847-52, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks, of the field. *Crest*—Two swords, saltierwise, passing through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, ppr., hilted, gold. *Mottoes*—Firmum in vitâ nihil; and Esse quam videri.
Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanney Hall, Cheshire (which David de Bunbury acquired by marriage *temp.* Edward III.), was sold in 1859. *Club*—Orleans.

BUNBURY.

Richardson-Bunbury, The Rev. Sir John, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1851; *m.* 1838, Maria, dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1888) has had issue,

I. Mervyn-Matthew, *b.* June, 1841; *m.* 1868, Eliza-Mary, 3rd dau. of William Thorn, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1889, leaving issue,

1 Vaurian-Frederic-Herbert. *b.* 22 Jan. 1870.
2 Mervyn-William, *b.* June, 1874.
1 Irene-Kate-Matilda, *b.* 1 Dec. 1871.

I. Matilda-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1870, to George-Charles Brackenridge, Esq. of Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
II. Olivia-Emma, *m.* 16 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. George-Atherley Forrest, late Hampshire regt., and has issue.

Lineage.

Thomas Bunbury Esq. youngest son of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knt. of Stanney (see preceding article), *m.* 1st, Ellinor, dau. of William Birkenhead, Esq. of Backford, by whom he had, with six daus., four sons,

I. Thomas.
II. John.
III. Benjamin, of whom presently.
IV. Joseph, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jan. 1666, Hannah Desmineers, of Dublin.

Mr. Thomas Bunbury *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Willcox, by whom he had five sons and two daus. His 3rd son, by his first wife,

Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Killerig, co. Carlow, settled in Ireland with his younger brother and two of his sisters, *m.* Mrs. Mary Sheppard, of Owles, co. Leicester, widow, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had a dau. (Diana, *m.* Barnes, of Grange, co. Kilkenny) and five sons,

I. Joseph, of Johnstown, ancestor of Bunbury, of that place.
II. Benjamin, of Killerig ancestor of Bunbury, of that place.
III. Thomas, ancestor of Bunbury, of Cloghna.
IV. William, ancestor of Bunbury, of Moyle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Mathew, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury obtained Killerig and other lands from the Earl of Arran, 1669. His 5th son,

Mathew Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, *m.* Anne Blount, and had, with other issue, two sons,

I. Benjamin, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Shronell, ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford.

Mr. Mathew Bunbury *d.* 1733. His eldest son,

Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Kelly. Esq. of Maryborough, and had issue,

I. Mathew, *d. s. p.*
II. Benjamin, *d. s. p.*
III. Joseph, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, of whom hereafter.
II. Anne, *m.* Robert Lane, Esq.
III. Hannah, *m.* Daniel Gahan, Esq. of Coolquil, co. Tipperary, and had a dau. Anne, *m.* 1793, William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, and was mother of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossanna; who assumed the surname of Bunbury 1872.
IV. Diana, *m.* May, 1772, Sir John Tydd, Bart. of Lamberton, and *d. s. p.* 1820.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury *d.* 1765. His three sons *d. s. p.* His eldest dau.,

Elizabeth Bunbury, of Kilfeacle, *m.* St. George Richardson, Esq. (who was nephew of Archibald Richardson, Esq. of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, which place, with the adjoining estate, he obtained by his marriage with the dau. of Sir James Erskine, Knt., of Augher, and whose ancestor emigrated from Scotland, 1641), by whom she had a son,

I. Sir William, of Augher, who was created a baronet of Ireland, 30 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Newburgh, Esq. of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by whom he had one dau., Mary, and 2ndly, in 1775, Miss Eliza Richardson, and had issue,

I. James-Mervyn, 2nd baronet.
I. Anne-Mervyn, *m.*, as his 1st wife, in 1798, John Kirke, Esq. of Markham Hall, and Retford, co. Notts, J.P., sometime captain in the 24th Light Dragoons, and afterwards Colonel-Commandant of the Sherwood Rangers, Notts Yeo. Cav. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 21 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1 William, who *s.* his father, and by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, bart., of Wallingwells, co. Notts, had a son and successor, the late Colonel John-Henry Kirke, of Mirfield Hall, and two daus.
2 John, Lieut. 11th Light Dragoons, *d.* at Meerut, India, *unm.*
3 James, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1805, *d.* at Jersey, *unm.*
4 Henry, Col. 12th Bengal Native Infantry, *m.*, had issue, *d.* in India.
5 St. George (Rev.), Rector of Marten, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Cooke, D.D., and had issue, St. George Mervyn, Colonel in the army, May Elina, and Dora Elizabeth.
1 Dorothea-Letitia, *m.* to the Rev. Taylor White, B.A., Vicar of Norton-Cuckney, co. Notts; 2nd son of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, Bart., of Wallingwells, co. Notts, and, by him, had, with other issue (for which see White, Bt.) an eldest son, Thomas-Woolaston, who *m.* Charlotte-Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis-Arthur Jackson, M.A. (Camb.), vicar of Riccall, co. York.
2 Eliza, *d. unm.* in 1827.
3 Diana-Maria, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Thomas W. Wrench, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Edward-Mason Wrench, V.D., F.R.C.S., of Park Lodge, Baslow, late 12th Royal lancers. He *m.* his cousin, sister of the late Colonel John-Henry Kirke, of Mirfield Hall, co. Notts, and has issue.
4 Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to Thomas-Bigsby Chamberlin, Esq., J.P., of Brighton, and *d.* in 1862, leaving issue.
5 Ann, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Vere-Hodge, M.A., Oxon. (who perished in the wreck of the "Royal Charter," vicar of Clarborough, and vicar of St. Saviour's, Retford, both co. Notts, (the Rev. Charles Vere-Hodge, M.A., was reading the prayers for the dying to the ladies in the

saloon of the Australian liner, "Royal Charter," when the great steamer parted amidships and he went down in his clerical robes on the coast of Wales), she had with other issue, an eldest son, Charles-James, B.A., of Ch. Ch. Oxon, who *m.* and *d.* in New Zealand, leaving issue.

6 Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to the Rev. Francis-Arthur Jackson, M.A., of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., vicar of Riccall, co. York (formerly curate of Clarborough, co. Notts), and by him had with other issue, for which see BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*, vol. I., under "Jackson of Jackson Dale," an eldest son, Francis-Arthur, now of Jackson Dale, Fiji, Esq., F.I.Inst., &c., &c. Mr. Jackson, of Jackson Dale, served, during the New Zealand War, in the New Zealand Militia. He was educated at Rugby under Dr. Tait, late Archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1887.

II. Elina, *m.* in 1808, James Denham, of Fairwood Park, co. Fermanagh, Esq.

III. Letitia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1806, Robert Johnston, Esq., Q.C., of Magheremena Castle, co. Fermanagh, and by him had issue, for which see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

IV. Maria-Isabella, *m.* 27 May, 1818, Sir Thomas-Charles Yates, and had a dau. Frances-Willoughby, who *m.* 11 Nov. 1847, George-Alcock Nixon, grandson of Alexander Nixon, of Nixon Hall, co. Fermanagh, Esq.

William *d.* 29 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES MERVYN, *b.* in 1781, who *m.* in 1810, Margaret, dau. of John-Corry Moutray, Esq. of Favor Royal, Tyrone, and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

II. William (Beachlands, Busseltown, Western Australia), *b.* 5 June, 1817, *m.* 1857, and is deceased. His dau., Dorothy-Flora, *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Edward O'Farrell, Barrister-at-Law, Registrar to the Court of Irish Land Commission, Dublin.

III. Alfred.

I. Diana.

II. Mary.

James assumed, by sign manual, 20 April, 1822, the additional surname and arms of BUNBURY. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851.

Creation—30 August, 1787.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chess rook, between two leopards' faces in bend, between two bendlets, sa., for BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between an ancient ship, the sails furled, in chief; and in base, a saltier couped, or, for RICHARDSON. *Crests*—BUNBURY: On the front of a tree, ppr., on a mount, vert, a leopard's head, paly of six, arg. and sa., transfixed by two arrows in saltier, also ppr. RICHARDSON: a lion, rampant, erm., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert, between the fore-paws a torteau, charged with a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Virtus paret robur.

Seat—Kilfeacle, co Tipperary. *Residence*—10, Catherine Place, Bath.

BURDETT.

BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS, of Foremark, co. Derby, formerly lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 July, 1869; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BURDETT, Lord of Louseby, co. Leicester, founded the Priory at Aucote, near Sockington, co. Warwick, *temp.* HENRY II. His lineal descendant (the intermediate pedigree may be seen in the *Visitation of Leicestershire*, A.D. 1619),

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Knt. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Gerard de Camville, with whom he obtained the manor of Arrow, in Warwickshire, where he settled. This gentleman represented the co. of Warwick in parliament in the 14th of EDWARD II., and in three years afterwards was one of the commissioners for the gaol delivery at Warwick. He subsequently represented Leicestershire, and afterwards the co. Warwick again. He *d.* in 1333, and we pass to his great-great-grandson,

SIR NICHOLAS BURDETT, Knt., who fell at the battle of Pontoise, in 1440. This gentleman was chief butler of Normandy, and governor of Eureux: by his wife, Joan, cousin and heiress of Henry Bruin, he obtained the manor of Bramcote, in Warwickshire, and left a son and heir,

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Arrow, a person of great note and figure in the co. Warwick, who fell a victim to his attachment to the Duke of Clarence, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and was beheaded in 1477. After his death, a great contest for his manor of Arrow and other estates arose between Richard Burdett, his son, by Agnes, dau. of John Waldeif, a former wife, that had been, from nearness of kindred, divorced from him in 1444; and John Burdett, his son, by Margaret, dau. of John Rodney. The matter finally terminated by certain of the estates, including Arrow, passing to the dau. and heiress of Richard Burdett; and the remainder to the son and heir of JOHN (himself, who had attained the honour of knighthood, dying before the decision), namely,

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Bramcote, who *d.* about the 31st of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt.),

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Warwick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockaine, Knt. of Ashburne, co. Derby, and *d.* 1548. The grandson of this marriage,

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., dean of Durham; and dying in 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

I. THOMAS BURDETT, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 Feb. 1618. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Fraunceys, Esq. of Foremark, co. Derby, which seat has since been one of the chief places of residence of the family; by this lady he had, with other children, FRAUNCYS, his successor, ROBERT, a merchant and alderman of the city of London; and Catherine, *m.* to Sebright Repington, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRAUNCYS, *b.* 10 Sept. 1608; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the lord chief baron (Sir John) Walter; and dying 30 Dec. 1696, was *s* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 11 Jan. 1640, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Gervase Pigot, Esq. of Thrumpton, Notts, and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Goteham, in the same shire, by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Jeneus, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, of Aston, Bart., and had by her a son,

ROBERT, *b.* 25 June, 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William, Viscount Tracy, by Frances, his wife, dau. and heiress of Leicester, Viscount Hereford, by Elizabeth Withipool, his wife, which Elizabeth was great granddau. of Sir William Cornwallis, and Lucy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Scales. Robert Burdett, *d. v. p.* 2 Jan. 1716, leaving a posthumous son,

ROBERT, 4th baronet.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Brome, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1716, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR ROBERT, D.C.L., *b.* 28 May, 1716; who *m.* 1st, in 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1747) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1794, leaving issue,

1 FRANCIS, 5th baronet.

2 Charles-Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, Oct. 1793.

3 William-Jones, of Copt Hall, Twickenham, co. Middlesex, *b.* 23 Aug. 1772; *m.* 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah-Holmes, dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and niece of Timothy Brent, Esq., whose name she assumed, by licence dated 1 Aug. 1807, in lieu of Hodgkinson, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1871) left at his decease, 2 Oct. 1840,

FRANCIS, 7th baronet.

William-Jones, *b.* 13 June, 1814; *m.* 20 Sept. 1852, Caroline-Julia, dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue, WILLIAM-JONES, *b.* 21 July, 1853; Francis-Neynoe, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1875, Miss Eleanor Raynor; Caroline-Jane-Julia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. Hartwell-Harvey Stuart, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles; Clara-Susanna; *m.* 18 June, 1881, Rev. Allan-Lines Bolton, rector of Yatton Keynell, and has issue.

Charles-Sedley, of Shrubhurst, Surrey, J.P., lieut.-col. Coldstream gds. *b.* 17 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1846, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. of The Hyde, Herts, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1880, having had issue,

1 Francis-Arthur-Sedley, of Shrubhurst, *b.* 1 Sept. 1849; *m.* 13 Feb. 1890, Agnes, widow of — Goldsworthy, Esq., and dau. of James-Campbell Walker, Esq. of Stonehall, Surrey, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.

2 Charles Sedley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1851, *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.

3 Henry-Hugh, *b.* 22 July, 1852.

1 Blanche-Clara-Harriet, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Francis-Archibald-Stewart Blackett, Esq., comm. R.N. who *d.* 1882.

2 Constance-Angela-Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, late Madras light infantry, and has issue.
3 Edith-Joanna.
4 Beatrice-Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1992, Edwin-Hanmer Everett, Esq.
5 Gertrude-Alice.

Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1823; *m.* 19 April, 1847, Barbara-Maria-Charlotta, dau. of William Humakers, of Louvain, Belgium, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871, leaving an only son, Robert-William-Henri, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848, *d. unm.* 1878.
Henry-St. Albans, *b.* 14 Aug. 1827, an officer 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1850.
Sarah, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to John-George Ramsden, Esq., who *d.* 19 April, 1862 She *d.* 25 March, 1881.
Fanny, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1828, Rev. Willoughby-James-Peter-Burrell, who *d.* 1849; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William-Grey Pitt, Esq., who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 18 Feb. 1885.
Sophia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, John Cunningham, Esq., of Witheby Sedbury, Devon, who *d.* 20 March, 1877.
Emily, *m.* Col. Eugène Adolphe Boutiny, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
Amy-Georgiana, *m.* Aug. 1852, Richard-Guinness Hill, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 5 April, 1871.

1 Mary-Eleanor, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1797.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1800, to Sir James Langham, Bart. He *d.* 14 April. 1833. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1855.
3 Frances, *d.* 30 April, 1846.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mundy, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Lady Caroline Harpur, widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and dau of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. Sir Francis, M.P. successively for Boroughbridge; Westminster, and North Wilts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1770, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, 3rd and youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Coutts, Esq. of London, Banker, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1844) had issue,

I. Robert, 6th baronet.
I. Sophia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, to the Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, eldest son of Sarah, Baroness Braye. He *d. s. p.* 29 Nov. 1844. Mrs. Otway-Cave *d.* 30 Dec. 1849.
II. Susannah, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, to John-Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, Esq. of Carhays, co. Cornwall, who *d. s. p.* 1840; she *d.* 17 May, 1886.
III. Joanna-Frances, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1862.
IV. Clara-Maria Money-Coutts (Stodham Park, Hants), *m.* 27 April, 1850, Rev. James-Drummond Money, rector of Sternfield, Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 April, 1875) has an only son, Francis-Burdett-Thomas Money-Coutts, Esq. of Ancote, Weybridge, Surrey, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 15 April, 1875, Edith-Ellen, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. of Weybridge Park, Surrey, J.P., and has issue. Mrs. Clara-Maria Money and her son were authorized by royal licence, 1880, to take the additional surname and arms of Coutts.
V. Angela-Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William-Lehman-Ashmead Bartlett-Burdett-Coutts, Esq., M.P.

Sir Francis, a well known politician, *d.* 31 Jan. 1844, was buried on the same day as his wife in the chancel of Ramsbury church, Wilts. His only son,

VI. Sir Robert, a colonel in the army, co-heir of the Baronies of Scales, Latimer, and Badlesmere, High Sheriff co. Derby, 1848, *b.* 16 April, 1796, who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880. The co-heirship to the baronies devolved on Sir Robert's sisters, Mrs. Trevanion, Mrs. Money-Coutts and Lady Burdett Coutts. Sir Robert's cousin,

VII. Sir Francis, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, High Sheriff co. Surrey, 1880, D.L. co. Berks, J.P. cos. Derby, Wilts, Berks, and Surrey, col. 8th Middlesex Royal Volunteers, *b.* 23 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia-Eliza, dau. of Major Jas. Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 14th April, 1866) had issue,

Amelia-Angela, *d.* 12 Sept. 1846.
Flora-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Duncan Davidson, Esq., younger, of Inchmarlo, N.B., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
Clara-Constance, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, to the late Robert-Alexander Houstoun, Esq., of Clerkington, co. Haddington, and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1894, Col. George Hatchell, late King's royal rifle corps.

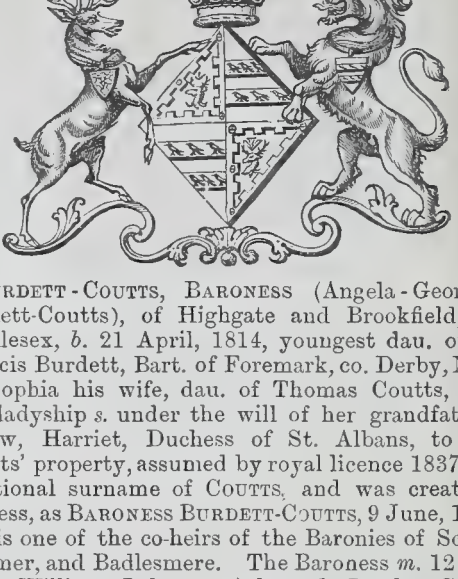
He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary-Dorothy, youngest dau. of John Smyth, Esq. of Cleatlam, co. Durham, and had issue,

Francis, present baronet.
Georgiana-Maie, *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, George-Anson, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. William Byron (*see* Byron, B.).
Maude-Clara-Frances.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 May, 1892.

Creation—25 Feb. 1618.
Arms—Az., two bars or, on each three martlets gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., langued, gu. *Motto*—Cleve fast.
Seats—Foremark (Repton), co. Derby; Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire; and Ancaster House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—Wellington; Isthmian.

BURDETT-COUTTS.



Burdett-Coutts, Baroness (Angela-Georgina Burdett-Coutts), of Highgate and Brookfield, co. Middlesex, *b.* 21 April, 1814, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, M.P., by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq. Her ladyship *s.* under the will of her grandfather's widow, Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans, to Mr. Coutts' property, assumed by royal licence 1837, the additional surname of Coutts, and was created a Peeress, as Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 9 June, 1871. She is one of the co-heirs of the Baronies of Scales-Latimer, and Badlesmere. The Baroness *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William-Lehman-Ashmead Burdett-Coutts Bartlett, Esq., M.A. Oxon (now by royal licence, bearing date 19 May, 1882, William-Lehman-Ashmead Bartlett-Burdett-Coutts).

Creation—9 June, 1871.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Coutts: arg., a stag's head, erased, gu., between the attires a pheon, az., the whole within a bordure, embattled of the last, charged with four buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, Burdett, az., two bars, or, each charged with three martlets, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, proper, gorged with a riband arg. pendent therefrom an escocheon, of the arms of Coutts; sinister, a lion proper, pendent from a like riband, an escocheon of the arms of Burdett.
Seat—Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *Town Residence*—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly.

BURDETT.

Burdett, Sir Charles-Grant, of Burthwaite, co. York, *b.* 1875; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

Francis Burdett, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Leigh, Knt. of Middleton (subsequently a seat of the Brandlings of Gosforth), and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Francis Burdett, Esq. who was created a Baronet, 25 July, 1665. Sir Francis *m.* Frances, dau. of—Stephenson, of Lincolnshire; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 2 Aug. 1675. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of William Barnham, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Stokesby, co. Norfolk, sixth in lineal descent from Sir Thomas Wyndham, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, and by her had fourteen children, of whom the twelve younger died issueless. He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. The Rev. Sir Hugh; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1728, who *m.* twice, and had by his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey, Esq. of Boston, in New England,

I. Charles-Wyndham, 5th baronet.
II. George-Saville, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774: a major in the army, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Col. Wilkins, and with her and his only child, was killed in the hurricane of St. Lucia, 21 Oct. 1817, by the falling down of the barracks.
III. Jerome, *b.* 27 Sept. 1778; a capt. in the army; *m.* Elizabeth Bulleyn, and left, at his decease, one son and one dau.

Charles-Wentworth, 6th baronet.
Ellen.

I. Sarah, *d.* 4 April, 1850.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1802, to William-Hugh Burgess, Esq. of London; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

r Charles *d.* 19 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
V. Sir Charles-Wyndham, a lieut.-colonel in the army, 19 July, 1771; *d. unm.* at Colombo, in the island of ylon. in Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his nephew,
VI. Sir Charles-Wentworth, an officer in the East India mpany's military service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, who *m.* 31 Dec. 34, his cousin, Harriet, dau. of William-Hugh Burgess, sq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1851) had issue,

I. Charles-Wentworth. 7th baronet.
II. William-Jerome, (Rev.) M.A., late military chaplain at Rangoon, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1871, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Joseph-Theophilus Toye, M.A., vicar of St. David's, Exeter, and has issue, Arlingham-Hugh, *b.* 31 July, 1874; George-Saville, *b.* 1875; Edward-Jerome, *b.* 1880; Henry-Aylmer, *b.* 1881; Ernest-Wyndham, *b.* 1887; Beatrice-Mary; Katherine-Hilda; Margaret-Gertrude, deceased; and Marian-Edith.
I. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Theodore Francis, vicar of Stockcross, Newbury, Berks, and *d.* leaving issue.
II. Eliza-Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, to Major T.-F. Garrard, late Madras army, and has issue.

r Charles *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,
VII. Sir Charles-Wentworth, lieut. 54th regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 835, who *m.* Miss Grant of New Zealand, and *d.* 1892, leaving, ith two daus., one son, the present bart.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Paly of six, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu., three mart-s, arg. *Crest*—On a tower, arg., a martlet rising, or.

BURFORD, Earl, *see* St. Albans, Duke.

BURGES, Bart., *see* Lamb, Bart.

BURGHCLERE.

Burghclere, Baron (Herbert-Coulstoun Gardiner), of Walden, co. Essex, P.C., M.A., President of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95, M.P. for Northern Division of Essex 1885–95, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *m.* 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine, eldest dau. of Henry-Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred Byng, and has issue,

I. Juliet-Mary-Evelyn-Stanhope, *b.* 14 June, 1892.
II. Alethea-Margaret-Guendolen-Valentine, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.

Creation—Baron, 3 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu, between three griffins' heads erased, az., an anchor with line reflexed between two lions pass., contourné of the first, all within a bordure wavy, sa. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., gorged with a collar, chain reflexed ove the back, charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy, and holding in the claws an anchor, with line reflexed, all or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern reguard., vert wings elevated and addorsed, gorged with a collar flory counter flory, and charged on the breast with an anchor with line reflexed, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus.
Seat—Debden Hall, Essex. *Town Residence*—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; and Bachelors'.

BURGHERSH, Lord, *see* Westmorland, Earl.

BURGHLEY, Lord, *see* Exeter, Marquess.

BURGOYNE.

Burgoyne, Sir John-Montagu, Bart. of Sutton Park, co. Bedford, D.L., high sheriff 1868; late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1858; served in the Crimea and wounded at the Alma; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Amy, only dau. of Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

Robert Burgoyne, Esq., younger son of John Burgoyne, of Sutton, was one of the auditors of the Exchequer in the reign of Henry VIII., and one of the commissioners appointed to take the surrenders of the monasteries; and had, in 1545, grants of the rectory, tithes, and all the land of Wroxall, with other estates in the co. Warwick. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, Esq. which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lytton. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

I. John Burgoyne, Esq., M.P. for the co. Warwick, possessed Sutton and land in Potton and Wroxall and Honiley, and was created a Baronet 15 July, 1641. Sir John *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, Essex, by whom (with four daus.) he had three sons, viz.,

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Penelope, sister of Sir T. D'Arcy, of Essex, Knt., and left issue, whose descendant holds lands in Potton.
Robert, *m.* Catherine Heydon.

The 1st baronet was buried at Sutton, 9 Oct. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Charles Snelling, Esq., and had,

John, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to John Symonds, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to John Raymond, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to William Guyon, Esq.
Judith, *d unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., and had three daus. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* Constance, dau. of Richard Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and had.

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Burneston, Esq. of Hackney, Middlesex, and had issue,

The Right Hon. Gen. John Burgoyne, M.P. for Preston. This gallant officer having greatly distinguished himself as brigadier-general in Portugal in 1762, was appointed to the command of the expedition from Canada against the United States in 1777; but the instructions sent from England to Sir William Howe to co-operate with him from New York having miscarried, he was surrounded by superior forces of the enemy, and compelled to sign the convention of Saratoga in October of the same year. General Burgoyne was subsequently commander-in-chief in Ireland and sworn of the Privy Council there in 1782. He was likewise a dramatist of note, being the author of *The Heiress*, *The Lord of the Manor*, and other works. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Stanley, dau. of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue.

Thomas, *m.* Miss Warren.
Lucy (a son), *m.* Miss Elizabeth Howell.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Griffith Davis, M.D.

Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., by whom (who re-married Christopher Wren, Esq., son of Sir Christopher Wren, Knt.) he had two sons and a dau., Constantia, *m.* to Capt. John Pigott. He *d.* in 1716, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, soon after his father, in 1716, the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir Roger, M.P. for the co. Bedford, who *m.* in 1739, Lady Frances Montagu, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1788) he had, with several daus.,

I. John, his successor.
II. Montagu, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Eliab Harvey, Esq. of Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dunwich; and *d.* 6 March, 1836, having had two daus.,

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B.; and *d.* at Florence, 7 May, 1818.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, to Christopher Blackett, Esq. of Wylam, co. Northumberland: and *d.* 29 March, 1833.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 19th light dragoons; who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overston, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Eyre-Power Trench) had issue,

I. Montagu-Roger, his successor.
II. Frederick-William, capt. R.N., *m.* 1 Oct. 1814, Harriet, youngest dau. of Robert Wallace, Esq. of Beechmount, co. Antrim, and *d.* 3 June, 1848, having had issue, 1 John-Osborne, *d* 1876; 2 George-Frederick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866; 3 Samuel-Hill, *b.* 1821, *d.* 14 Nov. 1884; 1 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, the Rev. Michael-Heron Maxwell, who *d.* 1873, 3rd son of Sir John-Shaw-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, leaving issue; 2 Margaretta, *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien; 3 Frances-Ongley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Chas.-James Lamb, Esq. of Ryton, Durham; 5 Harriet-Sophia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, her cousin, Major-Gen. Hill Wallace, C.B., R.H.A., 3rd son of Joseph Wallace, Esq. of Beechmount, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
III. George-Augustus, capt. 26th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1814.
I. Frances, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.

Sir John *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Montagu-Roger, a major-gen. in the army *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, only dau. of John Burton, Esq. of Owlerton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1855, aged 82) had issue,

John-Montagu, 3th baronet.
Montagu-George, *b.* 9 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1855, Louisa-Theodosia-Frances, only dau. of Edward Vernon, Esq. of Occleston, Cheshire (which lady *d.* 1870), and 2ndly, 1876, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lounds, Esq., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 1886.
William-Montagu, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835.
Charlotte-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, to the Rev. Gilbert Blackburn, vicar of Long Ashton, and incumbent of Whitchurch, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883, aged 82.
Catharine-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1806.
Marianne-Catharine, *m.* in 1838, to Henry Bowden, Esq. of Grosvenor-place.

Sir Montagu-Roger *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

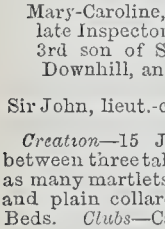
IX. Sir John-Montagu, *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of William Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1890) had issue,

John-Montagu, present baronet.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, to Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., late Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 3rd son of Sir James-Robertson Bruce, 2nd bart. of Downhill, and *d.* 16 April, 1893.

Sir John, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *d.* 17 March, 1858.

Creation—15 July, 1641. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, or, between three talbots, arg.; on a chief embattled, of the last, as many martlets, az. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant, or, ears, sa., and plain collared, gu. *Seat*—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BURKE, Viscount, *see* Clanricarde, Marquess of.



BURKE OF GLINSK.

Burke, Sir Theobald-Hubert, Bart. of Glinsk, co. Galway; *b.* March, 1833; lieut.-col. (retired) 18th regt.; *s.* his kinsman as 13th bart., 21 July, 1884.

Lineage.

The family De Burgh, or Burke, has, since the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., been esteemed one of the most opulent and powerful of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland, under Strongbow. It held, by conquest and regal grant, whole territories in the cos. Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, Tipperary, and Limerick; and so extended were its possessions, that its very cadets became persons of wealth, and were founders of distinguished houses themselves.

Sir Hubert Burke, Knt., *MacDavid*, Lord of Clanconow, and Glinsk (son of William Burke MacDavid of Clanconow, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Teige Caoch O'Kelly of Aghrim) surrendered his estate to Queen Elizabeth, and took a new grant by patent. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1598, seised of MacDavid's country. He *m.* twice; by his first wife he had a son, Edmond, his heir apparent; and by his second, Finela, three sons, viz., Feagh of Festus, of Dunamon Castle, co. Galway; Henry, of Clogh, co. Galway; and William, of Kilnelag. The son and heir,

Edmond Burke, Esq. of Imlaghvodagh, co. Roscommon, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Iriel O'Ferrall Boy of Mornyn, and *d. vit. patris*, leaving a son and heir,

I. Sir Ulick Burke, Knt. of Glinsk, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Aug. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Edmund Burke, Esq. of Kilcornan, and a son, his successor,

II. Sir Edmund, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Ulick. This gentleman, who was included in the articles of Limerick, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Col. John Kelly of Skreen, but had no issue; the title and estates reverted at his decease, in 1708, to his half-brother,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Theobald, 7th Viscount Dillon, and sister of the Countess of Clanricarde, and had issue,

I. Festus, his heir.
II. Theobald, 6th bart.
III. Henry, 7th bart.
IV. Rickard, who *m.* Margaret Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, and had issue,

1 John (Sir), knight of St. Jago, in Spain, of whom presently.
2 Michael, *m.* and had two sons, James and William.
3 William, of Keelogues, co. Galway, *m.* 1762, Margaret dau. of Thomas Coleman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1826) left at his decease in 1796, two sons and two daus., viz.,

Rickard, of Keelogues, *m.* 1792, Elizabeth, widow of William Bermingham, Esq., and eldest dau. of John Croghan, Esq. of Croghan, co. Roscommon (by Matilda Bermingham, his wife, dau. of Major Bermingham, of Dalgan, co. Galway, great-great-grandson of Richard de Bermingham, Lord Athenry); and dying Aug. 1819, left a son and successor, the present

William Burke, Esq. of Knocknagur, co. Galway, *b.* 20 March, 1794; who *m.* 9 July, 1827, Fanny Xaveria, only dau. of Thomas Tucker, Esq. of Brook Lodge, Sussex, by Marianne his wife, half sister of Cardinal Wiseman, and dau. of James Wiseman, Esq. of Seville, by Helene, his first wife, sister of General O'Donohou, last viceroy of Mexico, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had seven sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Rickard-Christopher, *b.* July, 1828, accidentally drowned at Siejen, Westphalia, Jan. 1851.
2 Thomas-Henry, Under-Secretary of State for Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1829; barbarously murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3 William, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 1831; *d.* abroad.
4 Theobald-Hubert, 13th bart.
5 Charles-Alfred, C.E., *d.* May, 1895.
6 Augustus-Nicholas, R. Hibernian Academician, *d.* 28 Dec. 1891.
7 Ulick-Adelin, *d.* Jan. 1894.
1 Marianne-Aline-Alice.

Mr. Burke, of Knocknagur, *d.* 1877.

William, *m.* Matilda, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and had issue Mary, last surviving child, *m.* to John-J.-A. Kirwan, Esq. of Hillsbrook, and *d.* March, 1869 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Margaret, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth.
Mary, *m.* to Martin Kirwan, Esq. of Blindwell.

V. John.
I. Honora, *m.* to Lucas Dillon, Esq.

Sir John's will is dated 1721: he was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Festus. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde; but *d.* without issue, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Theobald, who was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Henry, who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. of Patrick Netterville, Esq. of Longford, co. Galway, and had issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Cicely, was *m.* 1 April, 1762, to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Meelick, co. Galway. Sir Henry was *s.*, in 1756, by his son,

VIII. Sir Ulick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Carroll, Esq. of Ardagh, co Galway, niece of Sir Daniel O'Carroll, and granddaughter of John O'Carroll, of Beagh, co. Galway, who was moved at five years of age into Connaught, by Oliver Cromwell. By this lady, Sir Ulick had a dau., Susannah, who *m.* William Netterville, Esq. (and was by him mother of Robert-William Netterville, Esq. of Cruicerath, father of Viscount Netterville) and an only son,

IX. Sir John-Henry, who was declared imbecile, whereupon his estates were settled, by an act of parliament, to pass immediately to the next male heir, his cousin, Sir John Burke, created knight of St. Jago, on the field of battle. He (Sir John Burke) *m.* Elizabeth, Lady Burke, widow of his cousin-german, Sir Ulick Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Cormel O'Brien, Esq., and a son, Rickard, who *s.* to the estates of his father on his demise in 1781, in consequence of his half-brother, Sir John-Henry, being as above stated, imbecile. This

Rickard Burke, Esq., *m.* 1 Feb. 1783, Johannah-Hariet, 2nd dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, and sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *m.* Dominick Daly, Esq.) he had,

John-Ignatius, 10th baronet.
Joseph, 11th baronet.
Honora, *m.* to C. Taaffe, Esq. of Rookwood, co. Galway.
Georgina, *m.* 1819, Francis Blake, Esq. of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.

Mr. Burke *d.* in the minority of his eldest son,

Sir John-Henry, the 9th baronet, *d.* 1814, and was *s.* at his decease by his cousin,

X. Sir John-Ignatius, *b.* 19 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, Miss Ball, sister of Hughes Ball, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had issue, Georgiana-Sidney, *d. unm.*, and Matilda, *m.* to Count Henry Morretti, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1881. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, April, 1834, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Dawson, Esq., of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks; Settle, co. York; and Manchester Square, London, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1862) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

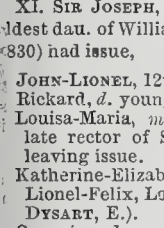
XI. Sir Joseph, *b.* 31 Jan. 1786, who *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Louisa, eldest dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

John-Lionel, 12th baronet.
Rickard, *d.* young.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1849, Rev. Jacob-Montagu Mason, M.A., late rector of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, to William-Lionel-Felix, Lord Huntingtower, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1872 (*see* Dysart, E.).
Georgina, *d.* young.
Emily, *d.* young.

Sir Joseph *d.* at Nice, 30 Oct. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir John-Lionel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1884, when the title devolved on Sir Theobald-Hubert, present bart., the eldest surviving son of William Burke, Esq. of Knocknagur, and representative of Rickard Burke, 4th son of the 2nd bart.

Creation—2 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—Or, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces. *Club*—Army and Navy.



BURKE OF MARBLE HILL.

Burke, Sir Henry-George, Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; D.L.; high sheriff, 1883; late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 17 Aug. 1880.

Lineage.

Thomas Burke, of Gortenacuppogue (now Marble Hill), died at an advanced age in 1714. He married into the family of Tully, and had a son,

John Burke, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Carroll, of Killoran, who was nearly allied to the Donelans, of the county of Galway, and to the Carrolls, of the King's County. By this lady the Burkes acquired the estate of Killoran. Mr. Burke *d.* in 1793, at the age of 80, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Thomas Burke, Esq. of Marble Hill, who was created Baronet of Ireland, 5 Dec. 1797. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Jame Browne, Esq. of Limerick, and had issue,

John, 2nd baronet.
James, who *d.* in 1812.
Maria, *m.* to Maurice-N. O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's County, and had, with other daus., Catherine, who *m.* John Otway, 2nd Earl of Desart.
Julia, *m.* to Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, and had two daus., Anne, *m.* to Anthony-Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath; and Maria-Julia, *m.* to Andrew-William Blake, Esq. of Furbough, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L.
Elizabeth *m.* 17 March, 1799, to John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 26 March, 1854, leaving issue, Ulick-John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and two daus., the late Dowager Marchioness of Sligo and the late Countess of Howth.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 12 Aug. 1853, leaving issue.
Ellen, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and 2ndly, to Percy-Clinton-Sydney, 6th Viscount Strangford, and had issue by each marriage. Her ladyship *d.* 26 May, 1827. Her eldest son, Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, *d.* 15 Dec. 1879, leaving an only child, Eliza, now of Mount Hazel, *m.* to Edward Francis MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertynan, co. Meath, formerly M.P. for that county, and has an only child, Pauline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, to the Marquis de Stacpoole, only son of the Duc de Stacpoole. (*See* Foreign Titles.)

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir John, col. in the army, who *m.* 18 May, 1812, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1859) had issue,

I. Thomas-John, 3rd baronet.

II. Charles-Granby, *b.* 14 Nov. 1814, late Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Emma-Jane, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton and Rawcliffe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) has,

1 Ulick-Ralph, barrister-at-law, M.A., clerk of the peace, co. Dublin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 9 July, 1868, Katharine, only dau. of James Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford (who *d.* July, 1895), and has issue,

Henry-Ulick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874.
Mabel-Emma.
Hope-Katherine. Sybil-Mathilda.

2 Granby-James, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1850, *m.* 30 Nov. 1888, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., first minister of St. Andrew's, N.B.

1 Philippa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan, 1871, to the Rev. Francis Sadleir, son of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, D.D.
2 Emma-Frances.

Mr. C.-G. Burke *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1871, Anna-Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, Esq. of Easthorpe Hall, co. York (*see* Legard, Bart.).

III. James-Henry, major-gen. late Bombay Eng., *b.* 27 Feb. 1816; *m.* at Bombay, 18 May, 1852, Marion-Eliza, dau. of Major-General B. Crispin, and *d.* 1882 leaving issue,

1 James-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Edith, dau. of Capt. Powell-John Comyn, and has issue, James-Howe-Campbell-Ulick, *b.* 1880; and Mary-Edith-Elizabeth.
2 John-Benjamin, *b.* 1854.
3 Henry-Ulick, *b.* 1856.
4 Hubert-William, surgeon R.N., *b.* 1858.
1 Agnes-Marian, a nun.
2 Catherine, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, Thomas Malachy, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd baronet.
3 Mary-Clare, *m.* 1891, Jerome-John MacMahon, Esq., M.D.

IV. Edward-Howe, of Drum Park, Athlone, J.P., *b.* 15 Sept. 1817.

V. Maurice-William-Otway, *b.* in 1819, drowned in New Zealand.

VI. Henry-Ulick, capt. 33rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *d.* in the Crimea, 1854.

I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, to David O'Connor-Henchy, Esq., of Stonebrook, M.P. for co. Kildare, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1890. II. Caroline-Jane.

Sir John *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas-John, *b.* 7 June, 1813, for some time in the 1st dragoons, and M.P. for co. Galway 1847 to 1865; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary-Frances Nugent, dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892), had,

John-Charles, 4th bart.
Henry-George, present bart.
Thomas-Malachy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine, dau. of Gen. James-Henry Burke, R.E., and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
William-Anthony, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1866, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie-Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Power Lalor, of Longorchard, co. Tipperary.
Maurice-Bernard, late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Dec. 1894.
Julia-Catherine-Anne, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, Esq. of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and has issue, a son, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.
Mary-Clare-Theresa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, John-James Smyth, Esq. eldest son of John Smyth, Esq. of Masonbrook, co. Galway.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John-Charles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858, lieut. 20th hussars, who *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Henry-George Burke, 5th bart.

Creation—5 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Erminois, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy. *Seat*—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*—Kildare Street.

BURNABY.

BURNABY, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford; formerly lieut. R.N.; *b.* 1829; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 19 Aug. 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN BURNABY, Esq. of Kensington, *m.* Clara, dau. of Sir Edward Wood, Knt., and had, with other issue,

John, many years minister to the Swiss Cantons, and secretary to Earl Waldegrave, when ambassador extraordinary to the court of France.
Edward, of Cleveland-row, St. James's, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Greene, Esq. of Norlands, and had issue.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Daniel, in holy orders, rector of Hanwell, Middlesex.
Carolina, *m.* to James Waldo, Esq. of Harrow.

The 3rd son,

I. WILLIAM BURNABY, Esq. of Broughton Hall, in the county of Oxford, Lord of that manor, a Captain in the royal navy, received the honour of knighthood at Saint James's, 9 April, 1754, was made admiral of the red, and afterwards admiral and commander-in-chief at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of Mexico. He assisted in settling the infant colony of Pensacola, and reinstating the colonists, who had been illegally driven thence by the Spaniards. He was high-sheriff for the county of Oxford in 1764, and was created a Bart., 31 Oct. 1767. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of Timothy Donovan, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM-CHALONER, and a dau., Elizabeth-Maria-Louisa, *m.* to the Ven. John Turner, archdeacon of Taunton. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., by whom he had,

Edward-Augustus-Cæsar, capt. R.N., *b.* 1762; *m.* Emma, dau. of — McLow, of Edinburgh, and *d.* in March, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

WILLIAM-EDWARD, 4th bart.
HENRY, 5th bart.

Henry, *d.* 18 Nov. 1854, aged 82.
George, deceased.
Georgiana-Grace, *m.* to J. Chamier, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.
Charlotte, *m.* to Josias-Dupré Porcher, Esq.
Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Richardson.

The admiral was *s.* at his decease, 1777, by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-CHALONER, capt. R.N., who *m.* 29 June, 1783, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Crisp Molyneux, Esq. of Garboldesham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

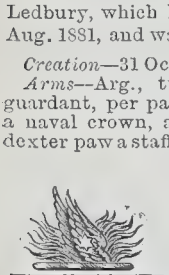
WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, 3rd baronet.
Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Gen. Richardson, and *d.* Sept. 1811.

Sir William *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, com. R.N., who *m.* 2 May, 1818, Eleanor, widow of Joseph Wood, Esq. of Bermuda, but *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1853, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the grandson of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife (*ut supra*).

IV. SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* July, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1845, Caroline, dau. of William Reece, Esq. of Lower Hall, Ledbury, which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1857. Sir William *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir HENRY, 5th bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1767.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., in chief, a lion passant guardant, per pale of the second and vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant or, in the dexter paw a staff, ppr., thereon a flag, gu. *Motto*—Prorege.



BURNE-JONES.

BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD-COLEY-BURNE, Bart., of Rottingdean, co. Sussex, and The Grange, Fulham, co. London (only son of Edward-Richard Jones, Esq. of the town of Birmingham, and formerly of Lambeth, co. Middlesex, by Elizabeth, his wife), D.C.L. Oxford Univ., and Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxon; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; by royal licence dated 24 Feb. 1894, he and his issue were authorised to continue to use the surname of Burne in addition to and before that of Jones; *m.* 9 June, 1860, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. George-Browne Macdonald, and by her has issue,

PHILIP, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861.
Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, John-William Michael, Esq., Fellow of Baliol Coll., Oxon, and has issue.

Sir Edward was created a Baronet 4 May, 1894.

Creation—4 May, 1894.
Arms—Jones. Azure on a bend sinister arg. between seven mullets, four in chief and three in base or, three pairs of wings addorsed purpure. *Crest*—In front of flames of fire, ppr., two wings elevated and addorsed purpure.
Seats—Rottingdean, co. Sussex; The Grange, Fulham, co. London.

BURNETT.

BURNETT, SIR THOMAS, of Leys, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, Lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *s.* his half-brother as 12th bart. 1894; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, Esq. of Rattray, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. JAMES-LAUDERDALE-GILBERT, *b.* 1 April, 1880.
II. Alexander-Edwin, *b.* 26 April, 1881.
I. Ethel.
II. Mary-Bertha.

Lineage.

The family of BURNARD was one of considerable importance and large possessions in Wiltshire and Bedfordshire during the two centuries following the Conquest: their ancestor appears in Domesday as mesne tenant of William de Ow, in the cos. of Bedford, Hants and Wilts. From them, doubtless, sprang the Burnards or Burnetts, bearing the same arms, who appeared in the south of Scotland simultaneously with a number of English settlers in the 12th century. Down to the middle of the 14th century they owned Farningdown, co. Roxburgh, and they figure prominently among the benefactors to Melrose Abbey.

ALEXANDER BURNARD, one of that family who had been attached to the fortunes of Robert Bruce, obtained from that king, in 1324, several charters of lands in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by the Comyn family, including Killenach-Clerach, and other lands within the Forest of Drum, newly converted into a park. The keeping of the Forest, bestowed first on him, was afterwards given to William of Irvine, Alexander Burnard getting the two Cardneys in compensation. William Burnard had in 1318, a charter of lands in the forest of Drum, on the resignation of his father Symon. ROBERT intervened between him and John, who, in 1446, is designated "of Leys." His son, Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Echt, and widow of Alexander Riach, and had (with a dau. Christian, *m.* in 1480 to Alexander Comyn, of Culter) a son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, who *m.* Janet Gardine, and had Alexander, his heir, and Duncan, parson of Methlick and a canon of Aberdeen. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* Agnes Lichtoun, and had,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* 1st, to Janet Hamilton, and 2ndly, to Marjory, dau. of 6th Lord Forbes, and widow of Forbes of Brux, who had charters of various lands in the cos. of Aberdeen and Kincardine, in the reign of Mary and James VI. He had, besides other issue: John, his

ir; Thomas, parson of Methlick, and commissary of Aberdeen; Andrew, of Cowcardie; William of Slowie; and Alexander, of Kynneskie. The last three had issue. His eldest son and heir,

JOHN BURNET of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ramsden, of Cushnie, and was father of

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Arbuthnot of Fiddes, and had six sons and three daus.: 1 Alexander, his heir; 2 Robert; 3 Thomas, physician at Braintree, *m.* Jane Foys; 4 Gilbert, professor of philosophy at the Universities of Basle and Montauban, author of a *Treatise on Ethics*, published at Leyden in 1649. Duncan, Physician at Norwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Barsham of Little Melton, co. Norfolk; 6 John; 1 Janet, wife to Gilbert Keith of Auquhorsk; 2 Margaret; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Gilbert Skene. His eldest son and heir,

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Lessmoir, and had issue,

I. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

II. THOMAS, his heir, and the 1st baronet.

III. James of Craigmyle, which estate he acquired by his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Craigmyle. He figures much in local history, and is described in Gordon's *Scots' Affairs*, as, "a gentleman of great wisdome, and one who favoured the King, though he dwelt among the Covenanters, and was loved and respected by all." He had issue four sons and a dau.

1 Alexander of Craigmyle, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Thomas Fraser of Strichen, and was father of Sir Alexander of Craigmyle, knighted by Charles II, who *d.* 1694, leaving three daus.: Isabel, *m.* to John Farquharson of Invercauld; Anna; and Margaret, *m.* 1st to Sir Charles Maitland of Pittrichie, 2ndly to Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie.

2 Thomas of Kemnay, *m.* Margaret Pierson. He was father of Thomas of Kemnay, a man of considerable literary and political note, the friend and voluminous correspondent of Leibnitz, who resided at the Court of Hanover, and was employed by the Electress Sophia in many delicate negociations. The last named Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brickenden, of Inkpen, co. Berks, and his son and heir, George of Kemnay, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart., and was father of Alexander of Kemnay, long British secretary of embassy, and afterwards chargé d'affaires, at the Court of Berlin John of Kemnay, *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, (*see* EARL OF MORAY), and had, ALEXANDER, now of Kemnay; Charles-John; George, LL.D., Lyon King of-Arms, *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of J.-A. Stuart, Esq., son of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, and *d.* 24 Jan, 1890, leaving (with a dau.) a son, John-George, *b.* 1876, and other issue. Mary Erskine *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75. ALEXANDER BURNETT, now of Kemnay, has by his first wife (*m.* 1849), Letitia-Amelia, dau. of William Kendall, Esq., two sons and two daus. The elder son, John-Alexander, *m.* 1877, Charlotte-Susan, dau. of Arthur Forbes-Gordon, Esq. of Rayne (*see* FORBES OF CRAIGIEVAR, Bart.), and has two sons, Arthur-Moubray and Charles, and a dau. Alexander, of Kemnay, has, by his 2nd wife, three sons and a dau.

3 James of Allagaven and Monboddo, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Irvine of Monboddo, and was great-grandfather of the accomplished and eccentric judge, James Burnett, Lord Monboddo. The last descendant in the male line of this branch, Newell Burnett, grand nephew of Lord Monboddo, *d.* 1878. Lord Monboddo's dau. and heir, Helen *m.* Kirkpatrick Williamson, who assumed the surname of Burnett. Her grandson, James-Cumine Burnett of Monboddo, *b.* 1835, *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Georgiana-Keith (who *d.* 5 March, 1897), and has a son James-Schank, *b.* 1868, and three daus.

4 Robert of Cowtoun, Muchalls and Criggie, who, by Helen Arbuthnot, his second wife, had three daus. and co-heirs: 1 Helen, *m.* to Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart.; 2 Agnes, *m.* 1st to Thomas Burnett of Glenbervie, 2ndly to Sir William Nicolson of Glenbervie; 3 Jane, *m.* William, son of Sir Thomas Burnett, 3rd bart. of Leys.

1 Mary, *m.* to Alexander Forbes of Corsindae.

IV. Robert, an eminent lawyer, raised to the Scottish Bench as Lord Crimond in 1661, and *d.* the same year, having *m.* 1st Beatrix, dau. of William Maule of Glaster, son of Robert Maule of Panmure, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young, 2ndly Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, merchant in Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Warriestoun, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

1 Robert, at the Scottish Bar, *d. unm.* 1662.

2 Sir Thomas of Crimond, physician to Charles II, James II, William III and Anne, and the author of various medical works of great repute in their day, *b.* 1638, *m.* 1662, Janet, dau. of Robert Bruce of Blairhall, and *d.* 1704, leaving a son Gilbert *m.* to Anna, dau. of Sir William Hamilton of Preston, and widow of Thomas Oswald, and two daus., Helen, *m.* 1st, William Crawford younger of Auchinames, 2ndly to Ralph Dundas of Manor; and Euphemia *m.* James Roberton, principal clerk of session, son of Archibald Roberton of Bedlay. This last named lady's dau. and eventual heir, Janet *m.* in 1726 William, 8th Earl of Kincardine.

3 Gilbert, the eminent prelate of the reign of WILLIAM III. He was *b.* in 1643, became in 1665 incumbent of Saltoun; in 1669 professor of theology in Glasgow; and, in 1689 bishop of Salisbury. He *d.* in 1716, having been three times *m.*, 1st in 1671 to Lady Margaret Kennedy, dau. of John sixth Earl of Cassillis, 2ndly 1687, to Maria, dau. of James Scot of the Hague, 3rdly 1698, to Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Blake and widow of Robert Berkeley of Spetchley. He had issue by his 2nd marriage three sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, was governor of New York, and New Jersey, in 1720, and of Massachussetts Bay in 1728. He *d.* in 1729, having been twice *m.* By his 1st wife, Maria, dau. of Dr. George Stanhope, dean of Canterbury, he had a son Gilbert, father of Thomas Burnett, surgeon, Chigwell, whose dau. Mary *d.* in 1795, the last surviving descendant in the male line of the bishop. By his 2nd wife, Mary Vanhorn, Governor Burnett had two sons who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* in 1737 to William Brown of Salem, New England. The bishop's 2nd son Gilbert, was chaplain to George I, and *d. unm.* The 3rd son, Sir Thomas Burnett, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and author of the memoir of his father appended to the *History of his own Time*, also *d. unm.* Of the bishop's daus., Mary *m.* David Mitchell, and Elizabeth, *m.* Lord-Chancellor West, of Ireland, and was mother of Richard West the poet.

1 Rachel, *m.* 1st to John Napier, advocate, 2ndly to Sir Thomas Nicolson of Cockburnspath, Lord-advocate, 3rdly to Sir Thomas Hamilton, Knt.

V. George.

VI. John, factor for the Scots at Campvere.

I. Anne, *m.* to George Baillie of Jerviswoode.

II. Katherine, *m.* to Patrick Maitland of Auchincrieff.

III. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1617, to John Allardyce of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Robert Graham of Morphie.

IV. Barbara, *m.* to Robert Innes of Balvenie.

V. Isobel, *m.* to James Cheyne of Arnage.

VI. A dau., *m.* to Robert Forbes of Echt.

VII. Janet, *m.* 1st to Alexander Skene of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Alexander Comyn of Culter.

VIII. Mariot, *m.* to George Symmer of Balyordie.

I. SIR THOMAS BURNET of Leys was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 21 April, 1626. In conjunction with the Marquis of Montrose, he was active on the covenanting side, and he was also a patron of letters, and endowed three Bursaries in the University of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, brother of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

I. Alexander, who predeceased his father, having *m.*, 1633, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Arbuthnot of that ilk, and sister of the 1st Viscount Arbuthnot (who in 1651 *re-m.* Patrick Gordon of Glenbucket), and had three sons and a dau.,

1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.

2 Thomas, of Clerkseat, who *d. s. p.*

3 Robert, of Glenbervie, who got that estate by *m.* with Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.

1 Jean, *m.* to John Skene of that ilk.

II. Robert, advocate, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Pierson, Lord Southhall, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son, Thomas.

I. Jane, *m.* 1st 1632, to Sir William Forbes of Monymusk, bart.; 2ndly to Robert Comyn of Altyre.

II. Katherine, *m.* 1638, to Robert Gordon of Pitlurg.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1621, Jane, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, and widow of Sir Simon Fraser of Inverallochy (3rd son of Simon, 6th Lord Lovat), by whom he had: I. Thomas, *m.* Bessie, elder dau. and co-heir of William Burnett of Sauchen, parson of Kinnerney, whose male issue is extinct; II. William; III. James; I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Douglas of Tilliwhilly, and 2ndly, to Fullerton of Kinnaber; II. Anne, *m.* Andrew Cant, Principal of Edinburgh University. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1653 and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Coutts of Auchtercoull (after his death wife of Sir David Ramsay of Balmain), had three sons and two daus.,

I. THOMAS, 3rd bart.

II. William of Balfour, *m.* Margaret Douglas.

III. Robert.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1671, to Alexander Ogilvie of Kempcarne.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Burnett of Monboddo; 2ndly, to Andrew Burnett, parson of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, member for Kincardineshire in the Union Parliament, and in the first Parliament of Great

Britain. He *m.* 1677, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnot, and had (besides other issue who *d.* young) three sons and five daus.,

I. Alexander, 4th bart.
II. Robert.
III. William of Criggie, *b.* 1683; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

1 Thomas, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 James, captain Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves of that ilk, bart., 2ndly, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Bart., *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* 1735, to Rev. George Aitkin, minister of Montrose.
2 ——— *m.* to Mr. Smith, merchant, Aberdeen.
3 Helen, *m.* 1st, 1753, William Fraser, son of Francis Fraser of Findrack; 2ndly, 1758, Peter Reid, merchant, Aberdeen.

IV. Thomas. V. John.
VI. Charles, advocate, *d. unm.*
I. Katherine, *m.* 1702, Sir William Seton of Pitmedden, bart.
II. Mary, *m.* 1712, Sir John Carnegie of Pitarrow, bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1715, George Beattie, merchant, Montrose.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1722, George Lauder, of Pitscandlie.
V. Margaret, *m.* 1721, James Ogilvie, of Melros.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Alexander, *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1758. He had issue, Thomas, who predeceased him. *unm.*: Robert, his heir; and two daus.,

I. Helen, *m.* 1733, Geo. Burnett of Kemnay, and had issue.
II. Mary, *m.* Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg, and *d. s. p.*

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, at whose *d. unm.* in 1759, the honours of the family devolved upon his cousin-german,

VI. Sir Thomas, eldest son of William Burnett, of Criggie, second son of the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau of Charles Ramsay, Esq., and sister of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Baronet, of Balmain, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1798) had issue: I. Robert, his successor. II. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal uncle, assumed his surname, and was created a baronet in 1806 as Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain (*see post*, Ramsay, of Balmain, Bart.) III. Thomas (twin with Alexander), *b.* 30 July, 1757. *d. unm.* IV. William, a general in the army, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1839; he was for many years a lieut.-col. of the 14th foot, and equerry to George III.; and I. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, Esq. of Schivas. Sir Thomas Burnett *d.* in May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1755, an officer in the royal Scots fusiliers, who served throughout the first American war. He was taken prisoner at Saratoga, where General Burgoyne surrendered the British army to General Gates, in 1777. He *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Margaret, 4th dau. of General Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1849) had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Alexander, 9th baronet.
III. Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1793; killed by an accident, 5 Sept. 1801.
IV. William, captain R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *d.* 16 April, 1840.
V. James-Horn, 10th baronet.
I. Mary, *d.* 9 Feb. 1856.
II. Margaret, *m.* 28 April, 1826, to Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, leaving a son, Thomas, R.N.

Sir Robert *d.* in Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1778; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of the shire of Kincardine, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir James-Horn, lieutenant and sheriff principal of Kincardineshire, *b.* 22 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, dau. of Charles Spearman, Esq. of Thornley Hall, Durham, and had by her three children, only one of whom survived, viz.,

Robert, 11th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, Esq., of Rosemount, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1888) he had issue,

Thomas, present bart.
Alexander-Edwin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842, *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
Elizabeth-Bannerman, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, George-John-Pitt Taylor, Esq., 78th regt., youngest son of Major W. S. Taylor and Lady Sarah O'Brien, dau. of William, Marquess of Thomond (his wife), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir Robert, J.P. and D.L. for county of Aberdeen; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1864, Matilda-Josephine, dau. of James Murphy, Esq. of New York, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1888) had a son,

James-Lauderdale, *d.* 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 15 Jan. 1894.

Creation—21 April, 1626. *Arms*—Arg., three holly leaves, in chief, vert, and a hunting horn, in base sa., garnished gu. *Crest*—A hand, with a knife, pruning a vine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlander in a hunting garb, and a greyhound, ppr. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus. *Seat*—Crathes, Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*—Junior United Service.

BURRARD OF WALHAMPTON.

Burrard, Sir Harry-Paul, Bart. of Walhampton, Hants, late Lieut. 60th royal rifles, J. P. Hants, *b.* 5 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of John Anderson, Esq., J.P. of Rothesay and St. John, N.B. She *d.* 22 April, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1888, Jane-Eleanor-Frances, elder dau. of Griffin Beale, Esq.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman origin.

John Burrard, Esq., who *d.* 1502, and was buried in the priory church of Christchurch (his will is dated Aug. 5, 1502); left issue, two sons, I. Robert, who *d. unm.*, 1508; and II. a son, heir to his brother, buried at Lymington before 1542, leaving three sons, Ralph, Edmund, and John. The eldest son, Ralph Burrard, Esq. (will dated 12 April, 1549), left issue, three daus. and one son, George Burrard, Esq., mayor of Lymington, 1574, 1584. He *d.* Dec. 1585 (will proved 19 Feb. 1586); he left three daus. and one son, Ralph. His only son and successor,

Ralph Burrard, Esq., mayor of Lymington, 1599 (will proved 3 Oct. 1619), left issue, five sons, viz., I. Thomas, II. John, III. William, IV. Daniel, V. Edmund. The eldest son,

Thomas Burrard, Esq., *b.* 1585; *d.* intestate in his father's lifetime. (Joyce, his widow, took out letters of administration in Sept. 1619, and was sole executrix of her father-in-law, Ralph Burrard, Esq.) He left a son,

Thomas Burrard, Esq. (cousin to George Burrard, Esq., M.P. for Lymington from 1698 to 1700), of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Isham, Esq. of Barby Manor, Northamptonshire; *d.* 1661, leaving issue two sons,

I. John, (heir, through his mother, to the estate of Barby Manor, which he sold in 1683), lieut.-col. of infantry, vice-admiral of the seas, D.L. for Hants, appointed ranger or riding forester of the New Forest June, 1689, represented Lymington in parliament for 19 years (from 1679 till 1698), *m.* 1st, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (from 1658 till 1679); she *d.* 1676: *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, but *d.* 1698, aged 52, without surviving male issue.
II. Paul.

The younger son,

Paul Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton (which estate was purchased by his mother in 1668), and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1651; M.P. for Lymington 1700 to 1706; *m.* 1676, Anne, another dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (whose father, John Button, Esq., of Buckland, Hants, was likewise M.P. for Lymington, 1625 and 1640, descended from Sir Walter de Bitton, Knt., who *d.* in the 12th year of Henry III), by whom, who *d.* 1680, he had an only surviving son, Paul. He *d.* about 1706, and was *s.* by his son,

Paul Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton, and of Old Palace ard, Westminster, *b.* 1678, D.L. for Hants, one of the agers in the New Forest; represented Lymington in rliament for 15 years (from 1706 till 1713, and from 1719 l 1727); represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in Parlia- nt, for 8 years (from 1727 till 1735); *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, cy, dau. (by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb, q.) of Sir William Dutton-Colt, master of the horse to ince Rupert, and envoy-extraordinary to the courts of esden, Lunenburg, Zelle, and Hanover (brother of Sir rry Dutton-Colt, Bart.); *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

. Harry, his successor.

i. William, *b.* 1712, governor of Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, lieut.-col., commanding for seven years Col. Trelawny's regiment. Col. Burrard obtained permission from the king to join the Russian army as a volunteer, and served in the campaign of 1738 against the Turks, in Poland and on the river Dniester. He afterwards served in the Anglo-Spanish war in America, where he was severely wounded at the attack on Fort St. Lazare, Cartagena, South America, 1741, in consequence of which he lost his sight (Burrard Inlet, in British Columbia, was so named in memory of this officer); *m.* 1st, Eliza- beth, dau. and co-heir of Mons. de la Rosa, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.*), Eliza-Jacintha, *m.* to Capt. N. Farnall, and had issue. Col. Burrard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph Pearce, and *d.* 1780, leaving, by his 2nd wife,

1 Harry, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
2 George, *s.* to his brother as 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Giles Rooke, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue.
2 Marianne, *m.* to W. Rooke, Esq., H.E.I.C.'s service, and had issue.

ii. George, *b.* 1718; *m.* 19 Aug. 1750, Mary, dau. of John Durell, Esq. of the Island of Jersey, and *d.* 1777, leaving,

1 Harry, *b.* 1 June, 1755, who was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1807, for his services in chief command of 15,351 infantry at the siege of Copenhagen in that year. Sir Harry commanded the British forces in Portugal at the Victory of Vimiera in 1808. He was a lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. commanding the 1st foot guards, and governor of Calshot Castle. He held the office of Riding Forester to the king in the New Forest. He represented Lymington in many parliaments (from 1780 to 1806). He *m.* 20 Feb. 1789, Hannah, dau. of Harry Darby, Esq. of London, merchant, and had issue,

Paul-Harry-Durell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, 1st foot guards; *d.* 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound received at Corunna, while acting as A.D.C. to Sir John Moore.
John-Thomas, *b.* 4 March, 1792, an officer in the R.N.; drowned, 9 Oct. 1809.
Charles, successor to his father.
William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1794, an officer in the 1st foot guards; *d.* of wounds received in the assault of St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.
Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, capt. grenadier guards; *d.* April, 1832.
Laura, *d.* 5 March, 1880.
Frances-Hannah, *d.* 7 March, 1849.

Sir Harry *d.* 18 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Charles, 2nd baronet, adm. R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1793; *m.* 1826. Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

Maria.
Louisa-Fanny.
Laura, *m.* 8 July, 1861, Rev. John Compton, rural dean, rector of Minstead, Hants, and has issue.
Emily, *m.* 1863, Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice-Horatio Nelson, R.N.
Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to the Rev. W.-H. Lucas, M.A., canon of Winchester.
Frederica, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Capt. William Norris, rifle brigade, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. Their eldest son, Arthur-Gambier, lieut. R.A., *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Emily-Margaret, only dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Warren, late R.E.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1870, when the baronetcy of Lymington became EXTINCT.
2 Philip. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and had by his 1st wife one son, Philip, *d. s. p.* By his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Naylor, of Canterbury; he had also a son, Naylor, *d. s. p.* By his 3rd wife, Harriet (who *d.* 30 June, 1867, aged 97), dau. of William North, Esq. of Chelsea, he had no issue.
1 Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, Esq., and had a dau., Caroline-Anne Bowles, of Buckland, Hants, who *m.* Southey, the Poet-Laureate, and *d.* in 1854.

. Paul Burrard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
. Harry Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton, *b.* 1707, bow- rer to the king in the New Forest, riding forester of e New Forest, appointed gentleman usher to Frederick- uis, Prince of Wales, 27 Feb. 1728; collector of Customs for the port of London, deputy-lieutenant for Hants, and Governor of Calshot Castle. He represented Lymington in parliament for forty-three successive years (from 1741 till 1784). Was created a Baronet 3 April, 1769, with remainder, failing issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, 1731, Alicia, dau. of John Snape, Esq., and 2ndly (1754), Mary-Frances, dau. of James Clarke, Esq. of Wharton, co. Hereford, but had no surviving issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Harry, admiral of the White, G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., a lord of the Admiralty, groom of the bedchamber to George III. and William IV., *b.* 1765. He represented Lymington (until 1835) in many parliaments during a period of six and forty years. During his long and distinguished naval career Sir Harry took or destroyed twenty of the enemies' vessels. He was rewarded by the friendship of his sovereign, George III., and by the thanks of the city of London, for his gallant behaviour on the occasion of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797, when he set a brilliant example of duty, loyalty, and patriotism, to the deluded crews around him, by cutting the cable of his frigate, the St. Fiorenzo and sailing out, amid the fire of the sur- rounding men-of-war, and escaping. Upon two occasions, in 1801, and 1804, Sir Harry had the honour of a visit from George III., Queen Charlotte, and all the princesses, at Walhampton, the family seat in Hampshire. In 1825, he assumed the command of the Mediterranean fleet, and in 1837 he assisted as pall bearer at the funeral of William IV. He *m.* 15 April, 1795, Grace-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts, on which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the arms and surname of Neale Sir Harry Neale obtained for himself and his heirs a royal grant of supporters. He *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1840, when an obelisk, seventy-five feet in height, was erected as a tribute to his memory, on the estate of Walhampton, by public subscription, Her Majesty the Queen Dowager Adelaide, the Princess Augusta, and the Duchess of Gloucester, being contributories. Upon Sir Harry Neale's decease the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir George, chaplain in ordinary to four successive sovereigns, vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, and of Burton Coggles, Grantham, Lincoln, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, *b.* 6 April, 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq. of Jamaica, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1815) had an only surviving child,

i. George, 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, Commander-in-Chief H.M. Fleet in the East Indies, by Sarah his wife, dau of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. (so created in 1797 for his services in the victory achieved over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) had,

ii. Harry, 5th baronet.
iii. Sidney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1826, late lieut.-col. gren. gds., served in the Crimea; *m.* 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine-Augusta, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Portland Place, and Wanstead, Essex, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893 leaving issue, Sidney-Gerald, maj. R.E., *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E., and has a son, Gerald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1888; William-Dutton, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; Charles, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Harry-George, lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 18 April, 181; and May, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, Capt. H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Ros- common (*see* Longford, E.).
i. Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, F.-H. Crozier, Esq., of Delawarr, Lymington, son of Rawson-Bodham Crozier, Esq. of West Hill, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1875, leaving issue, Burrard-Raw- son, capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1859, *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Rebecca-Frances, dau. of Major Percy, of Portumna, late 9th regt.; Pearson-Frank, late R.N., *b.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1875, Diana-Emily, dau. of Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq. of Ridgeway, Hants; she *d.* 21 March. 1880; and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1881, Rosa, youngest dau. of E.-Binny Glass, Esq., and *d.* 1892; Harriet-Frances, *m.* 22 Nov. 1866, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B., 6th regt., who *d.* 1892; Emma-Corrie, *m.* 18 Feb. 1869, to Major William Smith, R.A., *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; Gertrude-Julia, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward Creasey chief justice of Ceylon; and Mary-Alice, *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, William-Fraser Biscoe, Esq.
ii. Theresa, *m.* 31 July, 1845, R.-E. Cooper, Esq., 2nd son of W.-H. Cooper, Esq. of Pains Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, leaving, Rowland-Burrard, *m.* 4 March, 1869, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Arthur Hall, Esq.; and Edith- Theresa, *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, Rev. Robert-Lewes Dashwood.

Sir George *d.* 17 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

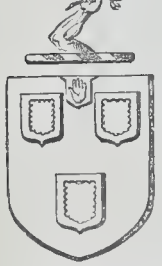
IV. Sir George, M.P. for Lymington, 1828-1830, D.L. for Hants, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (*d.* 7 Dec. 1876), only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart; and *d. s. p.* (being accidentally drowned whilst bathing at Lyme Regis) 7 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

V. Sir Harry Burrard, *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary-Standley, youngest dau. of J. Allen, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had a son,

Harry-Paul, present baronet.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 April, 1871.

Creation—3 April, 1769. *Arms*—Az., a lion passant, arg., between two estoiles, in chief, and a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in base of the second, on a chief, or, two lions rampant, respecting each other, gu., supporting a sinister hand, couped, of the last. *Crest*—A naval crown, or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm, erect, ppr., charged with a cross pattée gu., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, points downwards, gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant, arg., standing upon an anchor, ppr., supporting a trident, erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Persevere.
Seat—Walhampton, near Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Constitutional.



BURRELL.

Burrell, Sir Charles-Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 29 March, 1848; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1886; late capt. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 23 July, 1872, Etheldreda-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart., M.P., and has issue,

I. Merrik-Raymond, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex regt., *b.* 14 May, 1877.
I. Sybil-Dorothy.
II. Mary-Emma.

Lineage.

For early descent, refer to Gwydyr, Baron.

William Burrell, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.; M.P. for Haselmere, one of the commissioners of Excise; younger brother of Peter Burrell, Esq., Surveyor-gen. of Crown Lands, and uncle of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., father of the 1st Lord Gwydyr; *m.* in 1773, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart. of Valentine House, Essex, by whom he left,

Charles-Merrik, 3rd baronet.
William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1775; *d.* 3 Aug. 1777.
Walter, of West Grinstead Park; M.P. for the co. Sussex; *b.* 15 April, 1777; *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1831.
Percy, capt. of horse; *b.* 6 July, 1779; killed at Buenos Ayres, in 1807.
Julia, *m.* 1806, to George-Henry Crutchley, Esq. of Sunning Hill Park, Berks, col. in the guards, and had issue.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1819, to Gen. Sir Thomas Kenah, K.C.B., col. 63rd foot, son of Thomas Kenah, Esq., by Alice, dau. of Robert Pratt, Esq. of Castlemartyr, co. Cork; and *d.* 27 May, 1838. He *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1868.

Mr. Raymond, the father-in-law of Dr. Burrell, was created a Baronet, 31 May, 1774, with remainder to his son-in-law, who became, in consequence, at the decease of his said father-in-law (Sir Charles Raymond), Sir William Burrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles-Merrik, M.P., *b.* 21 May, 1774; *m.* 8 May, 1808, Frances, sister of the 1st Lord Leconfield, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1848) had issue,

Charles-Wyndham, *d.* 1827.
Percy, 4th bart.
Walter-Wyndham, 5th bart.
Caroline-Julia, *d.* 3 Dec. 1888, aged 77.

Sir Charles, M.P. for Shoreham from 1806 till the time of his decease, *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Percy, M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 1812; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke Pechell, but by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1880) had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Walter Wyndham, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *m.* 10 June, 1847, Dorathea, dau. of Rev. John-A. Jones, rector of Burly-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1891) had issue,

I. Charles-Raymond, 6th and present bart.
II. Walter-Henry-Wyndham-Raymond, *b.* 1857; *d.* 20 July, 1883.
III. Robert-Merrik-Raymond, *b.* 1863.
I. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Philip-Alexander Pall who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Professor Alexis Palli, of the Un versity, Athens.
II. Dorothea-Mary-Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Franci William Otter, Esq., who *d.* 1885, 2nd son of the Ven. W.-H Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes.
III. Emily-Charlotte-Edrica, *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, to Ernest, 2n son of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, and has issu
IV. Edith-Henrietta, *m.* 5 June, 1888, Rev. Robert-H Strange, vicar of Stockland, Bristol.

Sir William *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

Creation—31 May, 1774. *Arms*—Vert, three plain shields, tw and one arg., each having a bordure, engralled or. *Crest*— naked arm, embowed ppr., the hand grasping a sprig of laur vert. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem. *Seats*—West Grinstea Park, and Knepp Castle, Horsham; and Ockenden Hous Cuckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University.

BURROWS.

Burrows, Sir Frederick Abernethy, Bart., *b.* 30 Dec 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bar 1887; *m.* 10 April, 1883, Con stance-Fanny, dau. of Rev Henry-Nicholson Burrows, o Shirley House, Hants, and ha issue,

Fanny-Beatrice, *b.* in 1887.

Lineage.

Sir George Burrows is descended from an ancient fami in Kent, his ancestors having for two centuries, if not for longer period, been landowners at Chalk, "by Milton, ne Gravesend," a small parish adjoining the celebrated "Ga Hill," on the high road from London to Rochester. Th obituary notices of the Burrows family of Chalk are to b found on the walls and floor of the chancel of its ancient iv covered church, and bear dates ranging from 1693 to 184 the period of the decease of the father of the present baronet Although sprung from the Kentish yeomanry Sir Geor Burrows' immediate progenitors for three generations, vi from 1746 to 1846 pursued the liberal professions of medici and law, and in the ranks of the former, his father, the late

George Mann Burrows, M.D., F.R.C.P., attained considerab celebrity, both by his medical publications and extensi practice in the treatment of mental disease. He *m.* 16 Marc 1797, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, Esq., the head of a we known legal family in the city of London, and had issue,

George (Sir), created a Baronet, 1874.
John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1802, capt. in H.M. Bombay army; *d.* unm in India.
Charles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1807; *d.* 10 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1st, Mary, da of James Simpson, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he h two sons, Hubert-Charles (Rev.) and Harry (Rev.). He 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry Reid, Esq., but by her had issue.
Henry-Nicholson, *b.* Sept. 1809; *m.* Frances, dau. of S. Broa ley, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, of whom, Constanc Fanny, the 2nd dau., *m.* 10 April, 1883, her cousin, S Frederic-Abernethy Burrows, Bart.
Arthur, *b.* Aug. 1812; *m.* Frances, dau. of Major Bromle Bombay army, and has had issue, one son, Arthur Bromle and seven daus.
Sophia, *m.* to William-Warren Hastings, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq.
Emma, *m.* to Gen. Sir David Capon, K.C.B.
Ellen, *m.* to Rev. Canon Charles Arnold.

The eldest son,

I. Sir George Burrows, Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R. President of R. C. Physicians, Member of the Senate University of London, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, 28 Nov. 1801; *m.* 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor, youngest dau. of Jo Abernethy, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Su geons, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1882) had issue,

I. Frederic-Abernethy, present bart.
II. Ernest-Pennington, *b.* 11 July, 1851.
I. Rose-Ellen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; *m.* 23 July, 1867, Alfr Willett, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 36, Wimpole Street, and h issue. The eldest dau., Elinor, *m.* 24 April, 1889, R Herbert-Arthur Bull, M.A.

Sir George, who was created a bart. 19 March, 1874, *d.* Dec. 1887.

Creation—19 March, 1874. *Arms*—Per fess az. and sa caduceus arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, ermine. *Crest*— eagle, with wings expanded or, collared, az., holding in beak a spear-head, and resting the paw on a fleur-de-lis, b of the last. *Motto*—Et vi et virtute. *Town Residence*— Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Windham; Conservative.

BURTON.

Burton, Baron (Sir Michael-Arthur Bass), f Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, nd a Baronet, M.A., J.P., D.L., hon. col. 2nd olunteer batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 837, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; . 28 Oct. 1869, Harriet-Georgina, 4th dau. of dward Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, Staffordhire, and has issue,

Nellie-Lisa, *b.* 27 Dec. 1873; *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, James-Evan Baillie, Esq., M.P. of Dochfour, co. Inverness (*see* Elgin, E.), and has issue, George-Evan Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894.

He was created a baronet 17 May, 1882, with mitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in efault of such issue male, with remainder to his rother, Hamar-Alfred Bass, Esq. of Byrkley odge, and Needwood, co. Stafford, and the eirs male of his body, and elevated to the peerage 3 Aug. 1886. He was M.P. for Stafford 1865 o 1868, and for East Staffordshire from 1868 o 1885, and for the Burton Division of that co. rom 1885 until his elevation to the peerage.

Lineage.

William Bass, *b.* 1717, purchased in 1777 the house and nd at Burton, co. Stafford, where he built a Brewery and laid he foundation of the business that has since developed into s present magnitude. He *m.* Mary Gibbons, of London, *d.* 2 arch, 1787, and was buried with his wife (who had *d.* 2 arch in the preceding year) in the vault at Burton-on-Trent. is son,

Michael-Thomas Bass, of Burton, *b.* 23 July, 1760, *m.* 14 une, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Abram Hoskyns, of Newton Solney, . Derby, and *d.* 9 March, 1827, having had issue,

I. Michael-Thomas, of whom presently.
II. William, of Dukinfield, co. Chester, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1880.
III. Abraham, of Moat Bank, Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1852, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Rev. George Wood-Lloyd, D.D., vicar of Gresley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Roger, of West Hallam Hall, near Derby, *b.* 15 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, Thomasina, dau. of Rev. Edward-Dyer Green, rector of Bromborough, co. Chester, and has issue, Roger-Arthur, *b.* 1884; Alfred-Edward, *b.* 1887; Victor-Abram, *b.* 31 May, 1888.

IV. Roger (Rev.), vicar of Anstrey, co. Warwick, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Anne, dau. of William Worthington, Esq. of Burton, and *d. s. p.* 8 April, 1844.
I. Mary, *m.* Walter-Joseph Gisborne, Esq. of Lingen, Presteign, co. Radnor. She *d. s. p.* 1879.
II. Sarah, *d. unm.*
III. Frances, *m.* Archibald Fox, Esq. of Blackheath, both deceased.

The eldest son,

Michael-Thomas Bass, Esq. of Rangemore, co. Stafford, M.P. for Derby for 35 years, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 July, 1799; *m.* 8 Dec. 1835, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcroft, co. Stafford, by Margaret-Elizabeth, his wife, only child of Rear-Adm. Joseph Hamar, and had issue,

I. Michael-Arthur, now Lord Burton.
II. Hamar-Alfred (Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent), M.P. for Tamworth 1878 to 1885, and for West Staffordshire 1885–92, since latter year, D.L., late hon. col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 30 July, 1842; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hon. Louisa Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and has issue,

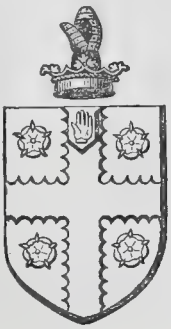
1 William-Arthur-Hamar, *b.* 24 Dec. 1879.
2 Alexander-Michael, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885, *d.* 9 March, 1891.
1 Sibell-Lucia, *b.* 27 June, 1881

I. Emily-Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1862, Sir William-Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has an only dau., Margaret.
II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bart. of Chetwode and Oakley, and has issue.

Mr. Bass *d.* 29 April, 1884. His widow *d.* 7 Aug. 1897.

Creation—Baron, 13 Aug. 1886. Bart., 17 May, 1882. *Arms*—Gu. on a chev. cottised arg. between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az., a demi-lion ramp. couped of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp. reguardant sa. each resting the inner leg on a stag's head ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a plate and fleur-de-lis as in the arms. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp. gu. resting the dexter paw on a plate charged, as in the arms, on the shoulder three annulets, two and one, arg. *Motto*—Basis virtutum constantia. *Seats*—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; Glen Quoich, Inverness. *Town House*—Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

BURTON.



Burton, Sir Charles-William-Cuffe, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; late lieut. 1st dragoons; *s.* his cousin as 5th baronet, 17 May, 1842; *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of David-Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the noble house of Conyngham, namely, Sir Edward Burton, co. York, who was created a Knight Banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, in 1460. From this gallant soldier lineally descended the brothers,

Francis and Thomas Burton, who settled in Ireland in 1610. The former dying *s. p.* the latter became the head of the Irish branch, and was *s.* by an only son,

Samuel, whose 3rd son,

Benjamin Burton, Esq., becoming an eminent banker in Dublin, was lord mayor of that city in 1706, and represented it in parliament from 1703 to 1723; he *m.* Grace, dau. of Robert Stratford, Esq. of Belan, co. Kildare, and had six sons, with as many daus., viz.,

I. Samuel, ancestor of the Burtons, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Esq., now represented by William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, high sheriff co. Carlow 1849 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Robert, *d. s. p.*
III. Benjamin.
IV. Edward.
V. Charles.
VI. Francis, *m.* in 1738, Rachael, eldest dau. of Dr. Smyth, Bishop of Down, and had (with a son, who *d. unm.*) one dau. Maria, *m.* to Richard Cox Esq. of Castletown.
I. Mary, *m.* to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells.
II. Grace, *m.* to Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkettle.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Hoare, Esq.
IV. Lettice, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq., M.P. co. Fermanagh.
V. Abigail, *m.* 1st to John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and 2ndly to Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan.
VI. Jane.

The 5th son,

I. Charles Burton, Esq., like his father, obtained the honours of the corporation of Dublin, and a seat in parliament. Mr. Alderman Burton was knighted by the viceroy, Lord Harrington, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Oct. 1758. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Mercdyth, Esq. of Shrowland, co. Kildare, by whom he had one son and five daus.* Sir Charles *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Charles, of Pollacton, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of John (Cuffe), 2nd Lord Desart, by whom he had,

I. Charles, 3rd baronet.
II. John, a captain in the 17th light dragoons, *d.* in 1813.
III. Benjamin, lieut. in the 19th lancers; *m.* Grace-Ann, only child of William Roberts, Esq. of 91, Gloster-place, Portman-square; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
1 Charles-William-Cuffe, present baronet.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1843.

* Of the daus, Grace was *m.* to Sir Edward Newenham, and Catherine, to John Bowes Benson, Esq.

3 Adolphus-William-Desart, C.B., col., late 7th dragoon guards; *b.* 1827; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Sophia-Louis, dau. of Gen. Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1882, leaving Grace-Ellen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Sir Francis Denys, 3rd bart.; and Gertrude-Mary.

4 Augustus, *d.* an infant.

1 Catherine-Anne-Galloway. 2 Adelaide.

IV. William, *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Skey, Esq. of Spring Grove, near Bewdly, Worcestershire; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

1 William, a lieut. in the guards, and aide-de-camp to the King of Bavaria, *b.* Aug. 1815; *d.* 17 July, 1859, *unm.*

2 Samuel-Skey, *b* 1821; *m.* 30 Sept. 1861, Susan-Bristowe Berridge, widow of Thomas Miller, Esq. of Leicester, and *d.* 1868, leaving a dau., Mary-Katherine, *m.* 1880, George-F. Stevenson, Esq., LL.B., and has issue.

3 Charles-James, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 1875.

1 Mary-Louisa, *d.* 1856.

2 Catherine-Sarah, *d.* 24 Sept. 1892.

3 Lucy-Caroline, *m.* to Alfred-Carrington Dick, Esq. and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.

V. Richard, *d.* 22 Aug. 1871.

VI. George.

VII. Edward, *m.* to Miss Eustace, and *d. s. p.*

I. Grace-Anna, *m* to Henry Faulkner, Esq. of Castleton, Carlow.

II. Catherine, *d. unm.* III. Sophia, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Charles, who *m.* in 1807, Susannah, dau. of Joshua-Paul Meredith, Esq., and left at his decease a dau., Sophia, who *d.* in 1843, and a son,

IV. Sir Charles, who *d. unm.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

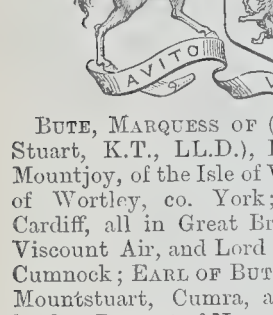
Creation—2 Oct. 1758.

Arms—Per pale, az. and purp., a cross, engrailed, or, between four roses, arg. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a dexter gauntlet, the palm inwards, all ppr. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Kildare Street.

BURY, Viscount, *see* Albemarle, Earl of.

BUTE.



Bute, Marquess of (Sir John-Patrick Crichton-Stuart, K.T., LL.D.), Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Baron Mount Stuart, of Wortley, co. York; Baron Cardiff, of Castle Cardiff, all in Great Britain; Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Air, and Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; hereditary sheriff and coroner of the co. Bute, and hereditary keeper of Rothesay Castle, Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University 1892; Mayor of Cardiff, 1891; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1848; *m.* 16 April, 1872, the Hon. Gwendoline-Mary-Anne Fitz-Alan-Howard, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

I. John, *Earl of Dumfries*, *b.* 20 June, 1881.

II. Ninian-Edward, *b.* 15 May, 1883.

III. Colum-Edmund, *b.* 3 April, 1886.

I. Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

John Steuart, the founder of this family, was a son of King Robert II. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. About the year 1385, the king erected the islands of Bute, Arane, and Cumbrae, with their pertinents, into a county, and conferred the office of hereditary sheriff thereof on John Steuart, his son, with a considerable grant of land. This grant was subsequently confirmed by King Robert III., by charter, dated 11 Nov. 1400. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had issue, James, his heir; William, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fennock; Robert; John; and Andrew, ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosland. The eldest son,

James Steuart, sheriff of Bute, appears to have been born in 1399, and *s.* his father in 1449. He *m.* and had issue, 1 Ninian, his heir; 2 James, of Kilcattan; 3 David of Achavolik; and 4 John. The eldest son,

Ninian Steuart, sheriff of Bute, *b.* in 1469, *s.* at his father's death, in 1477. He rebuilt the Donjon, or great tower of Rothesay Castle, by order of James IV. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the house of Campbell, and had by her 1 James, his heir; 2 Robert, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ambrismore: 3 William, who appears to have *d. s. p.*, and 4 Janet, *m.* to Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, in Bute. Ninian Steuart, *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Constantine Dunlop, of that ilk, and by her had a son Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largilzane. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, and by her had, Alexander who *d. s. p.*; Ninian, of Nether Kilmory, Kildavanan, and Kilcattan, ancestor of the second family of Stewart of Kilcattan, of the Stewarts of Ascog, the Stewarts of Ballintoy, Antrim, and (probably) the Castlereagh family. The sheriff appears to have *d.* before 5 April, 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

James Steuart, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, who suffered much during the struggle between the Earl of Lennox and the regent, Earl of Arran. He *m.* 1st, Lady Grissell Campbell, by whom he does not appear to have had any issue; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of John Fairlie, of that ilk, and relict of Thomas Boyd, of Linn, brother of Thomas, Lord Boyd. By her he had two sons, John, his heir; and Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and one dau., *m.* to Alexander Stewart, of Kelspokes and Ballochmerton. James Steuart *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

John Steuart, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who attended the parliament at Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1579, as commissioner for Buteshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Skipnish, and had by her a son, John his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Fynewald, dau. of Sir James M'Donald, of Duniveg, Isla, and Glenns, but by her (who was widow of Dugal Campbell, of Auchinbreck) he had no child. He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau of John Blair, of that ilk, and by her had a son, James, of Ardinho; and a dau. Grissell, *m.* to Ninian Stewart, of Kilchattan. The sheriff *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Stuart, Knt. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hepburn, of Fuird, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Foulis, of Collington) he acquired the estate of Fuird, with several other lands in the co. Haddington, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Stuart, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1627; and adhering to the Royal cause during the civil wars, suffered considerably both by fines and sequestrations. Sir James *m.* in 1631, Grissell, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and had, with other issue,

Dugald, his successor.

Robert, of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, one of the lords of session, who was created a Baronet, 29 April, 1707. Sir Robert represented the co. Bute in parliament, and was one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union, which he steadily supported. He resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stuart, of Blair Hall, in 1709.

Sir James *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dugald, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Dunglass, and granddau., maternally, of Alexander 1st Earl of Leven, by whom he had (besides daus.) two sons,

James, his successor.

Dugald, of Blairhall, who having applied himself to the study of the law, became soon so celebrated that he was appointed successor to his uncle, Lord Tillicoultry, as a lord of session and justiciary, in 1709. Dugald Stuart, *d.* in 1712, leaving a high character for honour, integrity, and ability. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bruce, of Blairhall, co. Perth, and had a numerous family.

Sir Dugald *d.* in 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James, who being of the privy council of Anne, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with England, in 1702, which did not then take effect, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, in the following year, by the titles of *Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth,* &

Lord Mount Stuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, to himself and to his heirs male whatever. In 1706, his lordship opposed the Union with all his might; and when he discovered that a majority of parliament was in favour of the measure, withdrew from the House, and retired to his country seat. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, lord advocate *temp.* JAMES VII.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Dundas, Esq. of Kincavel, and dying 4 June, 1710, was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who, after the death of his maternal uncle, and much litigation, *s.* to the estate of Rosehaugh; representative peer 1715, lord-lieut. of co. Bute. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1731, Alexander Fraser, of Stricken, co. Aberdeen, a lord of session, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1736) had (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

James, who *s.* to his great-grandfather, Sir George Mackenzie's landed property, and assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE. This gentleman, the representative of different Scottish shires in parliament, from 1742 to 1784, was constituted keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1763, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but had no surviving issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1799, and Mr. Steuart-Mackenzie *d.* within nine months afterwards, of grief. Leaving no male issue, the succession to the extensive estate of the right hon. gentleman in Scotland fell to be regulated by an entail executed by Sir George Mackenzie, 1689. Notwithstanding that he was the first lawyer of the age, Sir George's settlements were so ambiguously worded, that his estates were claimed by the Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, next brother of the Marquess of Bute, and Lord Herbert-Windsor Stuart, second son of the marquess. The judgment of the Court of Session in Scotland in favour of Mr. Wortley was appealed to, and affirmed by, the House of Lords, 4 March, 1803.

James, 2nd Earl of Bute, *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* 25 May, 1713; *m.* 24 Aug. 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montagu, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. Her ladyship was created, 4 April, 1761, *Baroness Mount Stuart, of Wortley, Yorkshire*, with remainder to her male issue by the Earl of Bute. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1794. They had issue to survive,

I. JOHN, 1st Marquess of Bute.

II. JAMES-ARCHIBALD, who, on inheriting the Wortley estates, at the decease of his mother, assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Conyngham, Bart., and had, with other issue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, created *Baron Wharncliffe*. (*See that title.*)

III. Frederck, *b.* in Sept. 1751; *d.* 17 May, 1802.

IV. CHARLES (Sir), K.B.; *b.* in Jan. 1753, an officer of celebrity in the army, who attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was governor of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1778, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 May, 1801, leaving issue,

1 CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., ambassador at the court of France, *b.* in 1779, who was created BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, 22 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke and *d.* 6 Nov 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

CHARLOTTE, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to Charles-John, Earl Canning, K.G., and *d.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861.

LOUISA, *m.* 8 June, 1842, to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.* 1859. She *d.* 12 May, 1891.

2 John-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1782, *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, in 1811, an only son, Gen. Charles Stuart, of Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Bute, col. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Georgiana-Stuart (maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., which lady *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 1878, Louisa-Gambier, dau. of James-Gordon Murdoch, Esq.

V. William, *b.* in March, 1755, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, *m.* 3 May, 1796, Sophia-Margaret-Juliana, dau. of Thomas Penn, Esq. of Stoke Pogis, and *d.* 6 May, 1822, leaving, by this lady (who *d.* in April, 1847) issue,

1 William, of Tempsford Hall, Beds, and Aldenham Abbey, Herts, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta-Maria-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles-Morice Pole, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1853) had issue,

William, of Tempsford Hall and Aldenham Abbey, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bedford, 1854-7 and 1859-68, hon. col. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 7 March, 1825; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katharine, eldest dau. of John Armitage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath, co. Meath, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue by her by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1881), William-Dugald, late capt. 4th batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 18 Oct. 1860, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Millicent-Helen-Olivia, eldest dau. of Capt. G. W. Bulkeley Hughes; Henry-Esme, *b.* 15 July, 1865; Mary-Charlotte-Florence, and Elizabeth-Frances-Sybil.

Charles-Pole, of Sandymount House, Woburn, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 20 March, 1860, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, Westmeath, and has had issue, Robert Alexander, *b.* 5 July, 1862; Reginald-Pole, capt. North Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 22 July, 1863; Charles-Dudley, B.A., Camb., *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; James-Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867, *d.* 5 July, 1876; Ralph-Esme, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 April, 1869; Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873, *d.* 12 Oct. 1879; Maud-Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1889; Constance-Mary; Florence-Amabel; Grace-Henrietta; and Katharine-Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1887.

Clarence-Esme, *b.* 29 May, 1827; *m.* 16 April, 1853, Catherine, dau. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel and Thornton.

Mary-Pole, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1852.

Henrietta-Pole, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Reginald-T. Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

Louisa-Pole, *m.* 3 Aug. 1845, to Rev. O.-M. Ridley; and *d.* Jan. 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Georgina-Adelaide-Forester, dau. of Gen. Walker, of Manor House, Bushey; and *d.* 7 July, 1874. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, the Hon. James Grant, brother of the Earl of Seafield.

2 Henry, *b.* in 1804, sometime M.P. for Bedford, *d.* 26 Oct. 1854.

1 Mary-Juliana, *m.* 1815, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* his widow, 11 July, 1866.

2 Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1823.

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.

II. Jane, *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, to George, Earl Macartney, and *d.* his widow, at the age of 86, in 1828.

III. Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland.

IV. Augusta, *m.* to Capt. Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 1778.

V. Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portarlington.

VI. Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1851, aged 94.

His lordship was a minister of the crown from 1737 until his resignation of the high office of First Lord of the Treasury, in 1763. He *d.* 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 June, 1744, who had *s.* upon the demise of his mother, 13 Nov. 1794, to the barony of Mount Stuart, having been previously (20 May, 1766) created *Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle*; 27 Feb. 1796, his lordship was further advanced to the *Viscounty of Mountjoy in the Isle of Wight, the Earldom of Windsor*, and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1766, Charlotte-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Herbert-Windsor Hickman, 2nd and last Viscount Windsor and 2nd Lord Mountjoy, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Lord Mount Stuart*; *b.* 25 Sept. 1767; *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth-Penelope, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Crichton, Earl of Dumfries; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1797),

1 JOHN, 2nd marquess, who *s.* his maternal grandfather Patrick, 5th Earl Dumfries, at his decease, 7th April, 1803, in that dignity, as 6th earl.

2 Patrick-James-Herbert, M.P. *b.* (posthumous), 25 Aug. 1794; lord-lieutenant of the co. of Bute; assumed, by sign-manual, in March, 1817, the additional surname and arms of CRICHTON: and 28 May following obtained the precedency and rank of the younger son of a marquess. His lordship *m.* 13 July, 1818, Hannah, dau. of William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) had issue,

James-Frederick-Dudley, lieut.-col., late grenadier guards, M.P. for Cardiff 1857 to 1880, lord-lieutenant of Buteshire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891, leaving issue, Patrick-James, D.L. Bute, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 6 Jan. 1868, *m.* 23 July, 1894, Cecil, younger dau. of John Kirk, Esq. D.L. of Annevale, co. Armagh, who *d.* 13 June, 1895, leaving a dau., Cecila; Dudley, *b.* 4 March, 1871; Constance; and Audrey.

Herbert-Crichton-Stuart, D.L., co. Bute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, Fanny-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, brother of the late Lord Taunton, and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue, James-Fortescue, *b.* 3 March, 1864, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, Lilian, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-Holdsworth Newman, Esq. of Coryton, co. Devon (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has a dau. *b.* 1895; Margaret-Adelaide, *m.* 7 May, 1892, Rev. Harry-Percy Grubb, M.A.; Evelyn-Penelope, *d.* 12 July 1886; Mary-Anne-Frances, *d.* 10 Dec. 1886, aged 66.

II. Herbert Windsor, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1825.

III. Evelyn-James, *b.* 1773: col. in the army; *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.
IV. Charles, R.N.; lost in the Leda frigate in 1796.
V. Henry, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* in 1802, Gertrude-Amelia, dau. and sole heir of George Villiers, Earl of Grandison (an honour which expired in 1800), and left at his demise, in 1809,

1 HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, *b.* 8 June, 1803, who assumed, with his brothers and sister, the additional name of VILLIERS, and was created BARON STUART DE DECIES. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.
2 William Villiers, captain 12th lancers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Michael Cox, Esq. of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having had issue,

Henry-John-Richard, of Castletown, formerly capt. 68th regt., afterwards lieut. col. Waterford art., *b.* 3 March, 1837: *m.* 4 May, 1870, Jane-Rigby, eldest dau. of B.-Rigby Murray, Esq., of Parton Place, co. Kirkcudbright, and has, William-Desmond, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 11 April, 1872; Charles-Herbert, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874, John-Patrick, *b.* 1 March, 1879, Kathleen-Jane, Gertrude-Elsie, and Mary-Violet.
Dudley, late 51st light infantry, *b.* in 1840.
Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 1851.
Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, to Arthur-J. Chichester, Esq. Evelyn.

3 Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John-Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.* 1871. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1889.
1 Gertrude-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1826.

VI. William, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1806, Hon. Georgiana-Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, and left at his decease, in 1814, an only dau. Georgiana, who *d. unm.* in 1833.
VII. George, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* in 1800, Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. James Stewart, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1 Henry, of Crosbie, W. Galloway, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. of 25, Park-crescent, and *d.* 26 May, 1880, leaving issue,

Dudley-Charles, retired com. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1844; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Amy-Clara, only surviving child of Lieut.-Col. Charles Page, J.P., of Dulwich House, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Evelyn-Charles-Henry, *b.* Jan. 1876; James-Martin, *b.* Jan. 1877; Dudley, *b.* 1883; Henry, *b.* 1886; Eric, *b.* 1890; Kenneth-Fremantle, *b.* 1895: Ethel-Margaret, *b.* 1878; Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 1879; and Lillis-Amy, *b.* 1881.
John-Windsor (Foley House, Rothesay), *b.* 3 Dec. 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1873, Flora, only dau. of William-C.-J. Campbell, Esq. of Snettisham, Norfolk, formerly capt. 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue, Henry-Campbell, *b.* 2 March, 1874; John-Dudley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875; and Elizabeth-Ada-Mary, *b.* 25 May 1878.
Evelyn (deceased), *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to Charles Hallyburton Campbell, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir George Campbell, Knt. of Edenwood, and nephew of Lord Chancellor Campbell.
Emily-Charlotte (deceased), *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, to Martin-Ridley Smith, Esq.
Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Edward-Alexander Hambro, Esq. of Roehampton, co. Surrey.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, George-Edward Sneyd, Esq., who *d.* 1894. Clara-Georgina.
Cecilia, *m.* 22 July, 1884, Martin-Ridley Smith, Esq.
Frederica, *m.* 22 March, 1877, Michael-Rowan-Grey Buchanan, Esq. of Wellshot, co. Lanark.
Octavia-Henrietta-Mary.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, to John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 27 Jan 1877.
2 Emily-Frances (*d.* 16 June, 1886), *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, to the Hon. Charles Abbott (son of 1st Lord Tenterden), who *d.* in 1838.

I. Maria-Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* to C. Pinfold, Esq., and *d.* 1841,
II. Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, to Sir William-Jackson Homan, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 5 Sept. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) another son and dau., viz.,

VIII. Dudley-Coutts, M.P. Arundel 1830 to 1837, *b.* 11 Jan. 1803; *m.* in 1824, Christiana-Alexandrine-Egypta, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 19 May, 1847) had, Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts, late capt. 6th regt., *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1889. Lord Dudley Stuart *d.* deeply lamented, 17 Nov. 1854.
III. Frances, *m.* in 1823, to Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 29 March, 1859.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and the honours descended to his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and 6th Earl of Dumfries, K.T., lord-lieutenant of Glamorganshire and co. Bute, recorder of Banbury, and keeper of Rothesay Castle; *b.* 10 Aug. 1793; *s.* to the earldom of Dumfries on the demise of his maternal grandfather, Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, 7 April, 1803. He had previously assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of CRICHTON in addition to, and before that of STUART; inherited the marquessate and earldom of Bute, with minor honours, at the decease of his paternal grandfather, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1818, Maria, eldest dau. of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford (she *d.* 11 Sept. 1841); *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1845, Sophia, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859) he left at his decease, 18 March, 1848,

JOHN-PATRICK, present marquess.

Earldom of Dumfries.

(Now united with the Marquessate of Bute.)

SIR ROBERT CRICHTON, of Sanquhar, signalized himself a Lochmaben, against the Duke of Albany and the Earl o Douglas, when they made an incursion into Scotland, in 1484, and was created a peer of parliament, by the title o *Lord Crichton of Sanquhar*, 29 Jan. 1487. His lordship m Lady Marion Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Lennox and dying in 1502, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Lord Crichton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. o Cuthbert Murray, of Cockpool, and had, I. William, 3rd lord; II. John, of Ryhill, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Carmichael, of Crawford, 2ndly, Christian Dalzell, and had by his first marriage a son, WILLIAM, of whom as 7th lord

I. Agnes, *m.* Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford.

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Crichton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. o Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and was killed in or before 1550 in the house of the Duke of Chatelherault, in Edinburgh, by Robert, Master of Sempill. He had, with other issue, ROBERT, 4th lord, and EDWARD, 5th lord.

ROBERT, 4th lord, who had a charter to himself and Margaret Cunningham, his wife, in 1558, *d. s. p.*

EDWARD, 5th lord, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Drumlanrig (afterwards *m.* to William, Earl o Menteith, and Wauchope, of Niddry), and had a son,

ROBERT, 6th lord. This nobleman, when on a visit a Lord Norreys' seat, in Oxfordshire, about 1605, lost his eye in fencing with one John Turner, a master of the science o defence, which so enraged his lordship against Turner, that after laying several plans for that person's destruction, h had him assassinated seven years afterwards, by one Carlyle who killed him by a pistol-shot; for which foul deed th assassin and his accomplice were convicted and executed and Lord Sanquhar, afterwards surrendering, met a simila fate, being hanged upon a gibbet erected in Great Palace Yard, before the gate of Westminster Hall, 27 June, 1612 Dying without issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

WILLIAM (son of John Crichton, of Ryhill, 2nd son o Robert, 2nd lord), as 7th Lord Crichton of Sanquhar. Thi nobleman was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Ai* 2 Feb. 1622, and created EARL OF DUMFRIES, with remainde to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Crichton 12 June, 1633. He *m.* Euphemia, dau. of James Seton, o Touch, and had issue, I. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Dumfries II. James, of St. Leonards; III. Sir James, a colonel in th army of Gustavus Adolphus; I. Mary, *m.* Aug. 1618 Edward Swift, Viscount Carlingford; II. Catherine, *m.* Si John Charteris, of Amisfield. He was *s.* by his eldest son

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, who on 2 Nov. 1690, go on his resignation a new patent of the honours, by which failing himself and his paternal grandson and the heir male of the body of the latter, the remainder was extended to Penelope, eldest dau. of his son Charles, Lord Crichton and the heirs of her body, succeeding to the family estate and similarly to his son's other daughters, whom failing, t his son's nearest heirs whatsoever. He *m.* Aug. 161 Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, and had (with thre daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* 1658, Alexander, 8th Earl o Eglinton) a son, Charles, Lord Crichton, who predeceased him, after having in 1686 settled his estates, failing son and their male issue, on his four daus. successively; an having *m.* Hon. Sarah Dalrymple, 3rd dau. of James, 1s Viscount Stair, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, 3rd ear and four daus., PENELOPE, who *s.* as *Countess of Dumfrie* Margaret, Mary, and Elizabeth. The earl was *s.* by h grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Dumfries, *d. unm.* 1694, and was by his sister,

PENELOPE, Countess of Dumfries, who *m.* 1698, Hon William Dalrymple, of Glenmure (who *d.* 1744), 2nd son o John, 1st Earl of Stair, and *d.* 1742, having had issue,

I. WILLIAM, Earl of Dumfries and Stair.
II. John-Dalrymple, *d. unm.* 1742.
III. James, 3rd Earl of Stair, *d. s. p.* 1760.
IV. Charles, *d. unm.*
V. Hugh, *d. unm.*
VI. George, *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* John McDouall, of Freugh, co. Wigto and had,

1 Patrick, 5th Earl of Dumfries.
2 William-McDouall, *d. s. p.* 1789.
3 John McDouall, *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1767, Isabel McCulloch, and had a son, Rev. W. McDouall, canon of Peterborough, who, by Euphemia Gaudin, his wife, had issue,

John-Crichton-Stuart McDouall, of New Freugh, N.S.W. who *m.* 1st, 1841, Helen-Maria, dau. of R.-A. Fitzgerald, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Susan-Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Hartigan, and *d.* Jan. 1891, leaving by the first marriage, John-Crichton-Stuart; Patrick-James-Crichton; *m.* 1883, Laura-May, eldest dau. of Charles Swanston, Esq. of Victoria, and has Crichton, *b.* 1890; Margaret-Ellen, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; Jessie, *b.* 1886; Robert-Crichton; Willoughby-Crichton, *m.* 1875, Edith-Emily-Mary, dau. of P. McArdell, Esq., and has issue; Gerald-Hastings-Crichton; Herbert-Crichton, M.R.C.S.E.; Helen-Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, E.-A-Nardin, Esq.; Isabella-Kate, *d.* 3 April, 1893; Euphemia-Susan, *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, Beresford-Hudson, Esq. of Hillsborough, Australia; and Maria-Caroline.

William-Sutherland McDouall, rector of Ousden, Suffolk, *m.* 1854, Grace-Maria, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, Bart. of Park Place, and has issue, William, H.M. vice-consul, Persian Gulf, *b.* 1855; Claude-Hay, *b.* 1864; Kenneth-Gilbert, M.A., *b.* 1867; Alan-Patrick, *b.* 1872; Anne-Euphemia; Flora-Isabella; Mary-Winifred; and Alice-Kathleen.

Patrick-George McDouall, rector of Cosgrove, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1851, Caroline-Jane, dau. of John Fisher, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1884) has issue, Patrick-Crichton-Stuart, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1884; Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1874, John Bolden, Esq.; Anna-Isabella; Mary-Grace, *m.* 18 Aug. 1881, F.-W.-D. McGachen, Esq. of Fenny Stratford, Bletchley; Florence-Euphemia, *m.* Henry-William Gates, Esq.; Evelyn-Eleonora.

Hastings McDouall, *m.* 1853, Susan, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, of Park Place, Bart., and *d.* 1869, leaving a son, Hastings-Bosville, *b.* 1857.

Rawdon McDouall, *m.* 1847, Charlotte-Shawford, dau. of Richard King, Esq., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1843, Admiral George Hathorn, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1852, Charles Stockdale Benning, Esq., and had issue.

Penelope-Eleonora, *m.* 1847, John Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1876.

1 Penelope, *d.* 1774, having *m.* Ebenezer McCulloch, Esq.
2 Eleonora, *d.* 1804, having *m.* William McGhie, of Balmaghie.

II. Penelope, *d. unm.* 1785.

William, 4th Earl of Dumfries, *s.* his mother 1742, and to the earldom of Stair in 1760, K.T. 1752; *m.* 1st, Lady nne Gordon (who *d.* 1755), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of berdeen; 2ndly, 1762, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of ombie (afterwards wife of Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord ockville). By his first marriage he had a son, William, ord Crichton, who predeceased him in 1744. His lordship 1768, when the earldom of Dumfries devolved on the son his sister, Lady Elizabeth,

Patrick, 5th Earl of Dumfries, a representative peer 1790 id following years, and *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1771, Margaret, au. of Ronald Crauford, of Restalrig, co. Edinburgh, and id a dau.,

Elizabeth-Penelope, who *m.* John, Viscount Mountstuart, eldest son of John, 4th Earl and 1st Marquess of Bute, and dying in the lifetime of her father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

John, inherited the Earldom of Dumfries, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, 7th April, 1803, as 6th earl; and the Marquessate of Bute, on the death of his paternal grandfather, in 1814.

Creations—Lord Crichton, 1485; Viscount Air, 2 Feb. 1622; arl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 627; Earl of Bute, &c., 14 April, 1703, in Scotland. Baron ount Stuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776; Marquess of Bute, &c., 27 Feb. 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, a fess, chequy, az. and g., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for tuart. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, az., for Crichton. *rests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., and over it the motto, *Nobilis est ira leonis*," for Stuart; 2nd, a wyvern, fire issuant om the mouth, all ppr., for Crichton. *Supporters*—Dexter, horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or. *lotto*—Avito viret honore.

Seats—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, lamorganshire; and Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire. *own Residence*—House of Falkland, Fife; St. John's Lodge, tegent's Park. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Scottish Conservative; St. Stephen's.

BUTLER of MOORE PARK, Baron,
see Cowper, Earl.

BUTLER.

Butler, Sir Thomas-Pierce, Bart. of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, D.L., high sheriff 1866, late lieut. 56th and 24th regts., served as lieut. in 56th regt. in Crimea, was present at the siege and taking of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), hon. col. 8th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 16 Dec. 1836; *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Hester-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Alan-E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

I. Richard-Pierce, lieut. 8th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
II. Thomas-Edmond, *b.* 6 April, 1875.
III. Walter-Alan, *b.* 14 March, 1877; *d.* 25 Feb. 1878.
I. Edith-Alice, *b.* 4 Jan. 1867.
II. Maude-Isabel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1871.
III. Dorothea-Hester, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
IV. Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Butler, Esq. of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 16 Aug. 1628. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, in 1639. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and relict of Nicholas Bagenal, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edmund, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Bernard Hyde, Esq. of Shinfield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, by whom he had several children, viz.,

I. Pierce, his heir.
II. James, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Edmund Aubigny, and had an only son, Richard, 5th bart.
III. Boyle. IV. Edmund.
I. Juliana, *m.* to John, son of James Kennedy, Esq. of Mullagh, co. Longford.
II. Ellen, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., of Strokestown, co. Roscommon.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, July, 1700, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow of John Reynolds, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Agmondisham Vesey, Esq.) he had no issue. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, A.D. 1692. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Pierce, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1713; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Joshua Galliard, Esq. of Edmonton Berry, co. Middlesex, and was *s.* at his decease by his nephew,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 1699, M.P. for the co. Carlow, from 1729 to 1761. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas, 6th bart.
II. James, capt. 1st regt. of horse, *d. unm.*
III. Pierce, major 29th regt., went to America, and was ancestor of Pierce Butler of Philadelphia, North America, whose dau., Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1871, Hon. and Rev. James-Wentworth Leigh, 3rd son of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh.
IV. William-Paul of Broomville, co. Carlow.
I. Anne, *m.* William Steuart, Esq. of Steuart Lodge, co. Carlow.
II. Henrietta, *m.* Nicholas Gordon, Esq.
III. Eleanor, *m.* Edward Eustace, Esq. of Castlemore.
IV. Jane, *m.* N.-P. Trench, Esq.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1761; *m.* Dorothea, only dau. of Edward Bayley, D.D. of Ardfert and archdeacon of Dublin, and niece of Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart. of Plas Newydd, in Anglesey (father of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge of that family, and grandfather of Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey), by whom he had four sons and as many daus., of whom the eldest, Dorothea, *m.* Charles-Lionel Fitzgerald, Esq. of Turlough Park, in Mayo. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Richard, *b.* 14 July, 1761; who represented the co. Carlow in parliament, from 1783 to 1800. This gentleman *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sarah-Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Worth Newenham, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Cork, by whom he left issue,

Thomas, 8th baronet.
Richard Pierce, *b.* 4 Nov. 1784, *m.* in 1822, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 1855, leaving issue, a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1847, Capt. Charles-William Reynolds, 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1884.
William-Arthur, *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m.* in 1827, Emma, dau. of James Heseltine, Esq.

James, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Beauchamp Hill, Esq., and had issue, two sons and four daus.
Charles-George, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1793; *m.* Emily, dau. of James Bayford, Esq., and *d.* 1867, leaving issue, three sons and four daus., of whom the elder son, John-Bayford, late Capt. R.N., *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Hon. Sybil Devereux, eldest dau. of the 15th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 1888; the 2nd dau., Henrietta-Clara, *m.* in 1860 her cousin James, eldest son of James Butler, Esq. of Ballybar; the 3rd dau., Emily-Harriet, was *m.* 13 Dec. 1860 to David-Henry Owen, Esq.; and the 4th dau., Sarah, *m.* Wilfrid Lawson, Esq.
Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1803; 27th regt.; *m.* 9th July, 1846, Maria, only dau. of Col. Jackson, of Carramore, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1878.
Louisa, *m.* to Peter Low, Esq., and had issue.
Henrietta, *m.* to Hugh Faulkner, Esq., of Fort Faulkner, and had issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 16 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, who was *b.* 23 Oct. 1783; and *m.* 30 Jan. 1812, Frances, 4th dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq. of Sutton, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1868) he had issue,

i. Richard Pierce, 9th baronet.
ii. Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1814; late 7th fus.; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1840, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Tulip, Esq. of Brunton and Warwick Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1859) had, Henry-Thomas, lieut.-col. half-pay 13th hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1842, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1861, Emma-Eliza-Bertie, dau. of Vice-Admiral Bertie Cator, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving by her Laura, *m.* 1884, Fitzpatrick Tower, Esq.
iii. Antoine-Sloet, C.B., Divisional Magistrate in Ireland, 1883-88, late capt. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Le Poer Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1862) has had issue, George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; Frances-Antoinette, *m.* 1878, George-Cosby Lendrum, Esq. of Magheracross; and Laura, *m.* 1882, Capt. Sinclair Cramsie. He *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Eliza, widow of Arthur Cane, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. J. Stephenson.
iv. Henry-William-Paget, *b.* 28 April, 1831, late capt. 7th fusiliers, and in the Household of H.E. the Earl of Carlisle, K.G., when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Geraldine-Sydney, only dau. of Lord William Fitzgerald, and has issue,

1 Frederick-Francis-Baron, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861.
2 Thomas-Percy, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
1 Mabel-Howard, *m.* 1887, Major James Alfred Coxhead, R.A., and has issue, Muriel-Sydney.

i. Arabella-Sarah, *m.* 31 May, 1835, Capt. Sir Ralph-Allen Gosset, K.C.B., serj.-at-arms, House of Commons, only son of Sir William Gosset, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has had issue,

1 William-Butler, col. late R.E., *b.* 27 June, 1836; *m.* 1867, Alice-Lee, eldest dau. of R.-C.-L. Bevan, Esq., and has issue.
2 Matthew-John-Alfred, *b.* 22 June, 1837; *m.* 21 Oct. 1870, Mary-Constance, dau. of David Burton, Esq. of Cherry Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1878) has issue.
3 Henry-Allen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1867.
4 Francis-Russell, dep. serj.-at-arms, *b.* 2 June, 1849; *m.* 1876, Mary Snell, dau. of Robert Dalglish, Esq. of Kilmardinny.

ii. Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1841, Sir J.-R. Carmichael, Bart., who *d.* 1883.
iii. Isabella-Horatia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Leonard E.-Graham Clarke, and left a dau., Mary.
iv. Laura-Mary, *m.* 29 Feb. 1844, Robert Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York, and is deceased.
v. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1857, to John Hedley, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Richard-Pierce, who was *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 28 May, 1835, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq. of Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) had issue,

i. Thomas-Pierce, present baronet.
ii. Richard-Pierce, *b.* 30 April, 1839, late lieut. 78th highlanders, *m.* 1864, Florence, dau. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Hans-Pierce, *b.* March, 1880, Violet, *m.* 1891, Charles Francis, Esq. C.E.; Eva, Isabella, Mildred, and Lucy.
iii. Edmund, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *d.* 18 March, 1873.
iv. Walter-Selby, lieut.-col. late 8th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845; *m.* 6 May, 1885, Alice-Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, Esq. of Abberley, Edgebaston, co. Warwick, and has issue, Edmund-Pierce, *b.* 1886; Vivien, *b.* 1891.
v. Charles-Robert, late 30th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1848.
i. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 23 Jan. 1885, H.-Tootal Broadhurst, Esq. of Galloway House, co. Wigton.
ii. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, to Capt. Geoffrey-Joseph Shakerley, late R.A., eldest son of G.-J. Shakerley, Esq. of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see post*, Shakerley, Bart.), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894.
iii. Matilda-Constance.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Creation—16 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a border indented erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falcon, rising, arg. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Seats—Ballintemple, Tullow, and Garryhundon, both in the co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BUXTON.

Buxton, Sir Thomas-Fowell, Bart., K.C.M.G. of Runton, co. Norfolk, Warlies, co. Essex, and Colne House, Norfolk; D.L.; Hon. Col. 2nd Tower Hamlets R.V. (has vol. officer's decoration); Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of South Australia; M.P. 18[illegible] to 1868; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria Noel, youngest dau. of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

i. Thomas-Fowell-Victor, *b.* 8 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Oct. 18[illegible] Anne-Louisa-Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rork M.A., rector of Feltwell, and has issue, Thomas-Fowell *b.* 8 Nov. 1889; Roden-Henry-Victor, *b.* 17 Dec. 189[illegible] Clarence-Edward-Victor, *b.* 14 Jan. 1892; Lucy-Victoria *b.* 20 April, 1893.
ii. Noel-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.
iii. Charles-Roden, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
iv. Harold-Jocelyn, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
v. Leland-William-Wilberforce, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
i. Edith-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, Mast[illegible] of Polwarth, eldest son of Lord Polwarth.
ii. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 29 July, 1870; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Re[illegible] Stewart-Gordon Ponsonby.
iii. Constance-Victoria, *b.* 5 June, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 18[illegible] Rev. Bertram Hawker.
iv. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.
v. Mabel-Frances-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Buxton can be traced for nearly the la[illegible] three centuries in the parish of Coggeshall, Essex.

William Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, w[illegible] buried there 22 Dec. 1625, leaving, by Anne his wife, a so[illegible]

Thomas Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. there 3 Jul[illegible] 1608, who *d.* in 1646, leaving, by Susan his wife, a son,

Thomas Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. 19 Oct. 164[illegible] who *d.* 16 Oct. 1713, leaving by Judith, his wife, a son,

Isaac Buxton, of Great Coggeshall, who, by Elizabe[illegible] his wife, had (with three daus.) six sons, Thomas, of Gre[illegible] Coggeshall, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* in 1777, leaving issu[illegible] Isaac, *d. s. p.* in 1766 John, of Great Coggeshall, who [illegible] twice, and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue; Charles, of whom p[illegible] sently; William; Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, *d. s. p.* 1737. The 4th son,

Charles Buxton, of Braxted, co. Essex, *b.* 5 Feb. 1703-[illegible] *m.* 29 Feb. 1727-8, Hannah, dau. of George Read, citizen [illegible] London, and had issue,

George, sometime of Chelmsford, and afterwards of Gree[illegible] wich, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1730; *m.* 18 Jan. 1758, Mar[illegible] dau. of John Chandler, of London; and *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 180[illegible]
Isaac, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1752, to Samuel Enderby, of London.
Hannah, *d. unm.* in 1780.
Mary, *m.* in 1782, to William Hood, Esq. of Bardon Park.

The 2nd son,

Isaac Buxton, Esq. of Bellfield, co. Dorset, *b.* 22 Ja[illegible] 1733; *m.* 5 March, 1755, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Fowe[illegible] Esq., and had (with a dau., Sarah, *m.* in 1777, to Charl[illegible] Dumbleton, Esq. of Horsley, near Epsom) two so[illegible] Thomas-Fowell, his heir; and Charles, who *m.* Hanna[illegible] dau. of Samuel Enderby. The elder son,

Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq. of Earl's Colne, Esse[illegible] high-sheriff of that co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1756; *m.* 12 Feb. 17[illegible] Anna, eldest dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of The Grang[illegible] Coggeshall, Essex, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1793, having had issue,

i. Thomas Fowell, created a Baronet.
ii. Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, Martha, eld[illegible] dau. of Edmund Henning, Esq. of Melcombe Regis, Dorset; and *d.* 4 July, 1817, having had issue,

Edmund-Charles, of Daresbury Hall, Warrington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 3 Sept. 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1892) issue, a son, Edmund Charles, of Coed Derw, Bettws y Coed, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Richard Sykes, Esq. of Edgeley, Cheshire, and three daus., Anna-Mary, Augusta-Charlotte, and Catherine-Emma, wife of Rev. W.-T. Vale.

Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Joseph, 4th son of Samuel Hoare, Esq. of Hampstead; and *d.* 19 July, 1842.

II. Edward-North, *b.* 22 April, 1791; *d.* 25 Aug. 1811.

I. Anna, *m.* in 1816, to William Forster, Esq. of Bradpole.

II. Sarah-Maria, *d.* 18 Aug. 1839.

he eldest son,

I. Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq. of Bellfield and Runton, 1 April, 1786; *m.* 13 May, 1807, Hannah, 5th dau. of hn Gurney, Esq. of Earlham, in Norfolk, and by her ho *d.* 20 March, 1872) had,

I. Edward-North, his heir.

II. Thomas-Fowell, of Easneye, Ware, Herts, J.P., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 29 Aug. 1821; *m.* 5 Feb. 1845, Rachel-Jane, 5th dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., and has issue,

1 John-Henry, D.L. and Sheriff, co. Herts, 1897, *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1874, Emma-Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard-Wilson Pelly, R.N., and has issue, Henry-Fowell, *b.* 1876; Leonard, *b.* 1877; Andrew-Richard, *b.* 1879; Arthur, *b.* 1882; Dorothy-Rachel, Katherine-Margaret, and Lilian-Rosamond.

2 Arthur-Fowell (Rev.), *b.* 21 Feb. 1851, *d.* 31 July, 1881;

3 Geoffrey-Fowell, late lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 21 June, 1852, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* Suffield, B.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Charles, *b.* 4 June, 1879; Bernard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1882; Ivor, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884; Guy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888; Joan; Olive; Avery; and Hazel-Mary.

4 Alfred-Fowell, *b.* 28 March, 1854, *m.* 6 Jan. 1885, Violet, dau. of Rev. Thomas-William Jex-Blake, D.D., of Bunwell, co. Norfolk, Dean of Wells, and has issue, Patrick-Alfred, *b.* 24 March, 1892; Denis-Alfred-Jex, *b.* 26 March, 1895.

5 Barclay-Fowell (Rev.), a missionary, Japan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 July, 1886, Margaret, dau. of William Railton, Esq., 65, Onslow Square, S.W., and has, Murray-Barclay, *b.* 30 July, 1889; Alfred-Barclay, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891; George Barclay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1892; Godfrey Barclay, *b.* 8 Jan. 1895.

1 Rachel-Louisa.

2 Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, to Robert Barclay, Esq.

3 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Thomas-Morris MacKnight, Esq.

4 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Rev. R.-Arnold Pelly, vicar of West Ham, Essex.

5 Effie-Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Rev. Thomas Lancaster, vicar of St. Paul's, Halliwell, Bolton-le-Moors.

6 Ethel-Mary.

III. Charles, of Foxwarren, Cobham, M.P. for East Surrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, Bart., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, leaving issue, Bertram-Henry, now of Foxwarren, *b.* 1852; Sydney-Charles, M.P. for Peterborough, 1883 to 1885, and for Tower Hamlets, Poplar, since 1886, under-sec. to Colonial Office 1892, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1882, Constance-Mary, dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1892) has, Charles Sydney, *b.* 26 May, 1884; Kenneth-Sydney, *b.* 4 Sept. 1886, *d.* 27 Aug. 1894; Phyllis-Sidney, *b.* 1888; Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 1877, Cecil-William Boyle, Esq.; Mary-Emma, *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, Albert-Osliff Rutson, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 21 April, 1890) has a dau., Margaret, *b.* posthumous 13 Dec. 1890; Richenda: and Sybil de Gournay. *m.* 1887, George-Stapylton Barnes, Esq.

I. Priscilla, *m.* 1834, Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Renny Hill, M.P., and *d.* 1852.

II. Richenda, *m.* Captain Philip Hamond, of Annesley Park, Notts, and *d.* 15 June, 1858.

his gentleman having distinguished himself by his philanhropic exertions to abolish slavery, was created a Baronet 0 July, 1840. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest on,

II. Sir Edward-North, M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812, *m.* 12 pril, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq. of pton, Essex, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Fowell, present baronet.

II. Samuel-Gurney of Catton Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff, 1891, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-Gurney Hoare, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue, Edward-Gurney, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Laura, 2nd dau. of John Gurney, Esq. of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; Harry-Gurney, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 June, 1871; Lionel-Gurney, *b.* 1876; Margaret-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1888, Richard-Gurney Hoare, Esq.; Anna-Mildred, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Capt. William-Douglas Whatman, 20th hussars; Isabel-Louisa, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Edward-Hay Gurney, Esq.; Victoria-Catherine-Audrey; and Caroline-Gurney. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1886, Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Birkbeck, Esq., and has issue, Richd. Gurney, *b.* 1887, and Minna-Alice.

III. Edward-North, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, M.P. for Walthamstow 1885 to 1886, J.P. and D.L. (*Clubs*—Athenæum and New University), *b.* 1 Sept 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Digby, and has issue; Gerald, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Lucy-Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st bart. and has Blanche-Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1891; Cyril-Digby, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1865, *d.* 10 May, 1892; Anthony, *b.* 1881; Geraldine, twin with Gerald, *m.* 21 Nov. 1888, Francis Dent, Esq., barrister-at-law; Ella, *b.* Oct. 1863; Hannah-Maude, *b.* May, 1872; Clare-Emily, *b.* 1873; and Theresa. *b.* 1874.

IV. John-Henry, *b.* 21 May, 1842; *d.* 25 Nov. 1843.

V. Henry-Edmund (Fritton, Great Yarmouth), M.A., Hon. Col. Norfolk Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Mary-Rosalind, only dau. of Rev. Abbott Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has Abbot-Redmond, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; Ronald-Henry, *b.* 1874, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt.; Edward-Hugh, *b.* 1880; Knyvett-Upcher, *b.* 1882; Winifred; Violet; and Rosalind-Upcher.

VI. Charles-Louis (Bolwick Hall, Aylsham), lieut. Norfolk artillery militia, J.P., *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Walter Louis. *b.* 6 May, 1875; Maurice-Louis, *b.* 2 June, 1878, *d.* 1882; Norah-Louis, *b.* 14 April, 1874; Amy-Louis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.

VII. Francis-William (42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), M.P. for Andover, 1880 to 1885, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1847; *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John, Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., and has, John-Lawrence, *b.* 1877; Hugh-Forster, *b.* 1882; Robert-Vere, *b.* 1883; Ruth; Madeline; Hilda; Frances-Mary; and Cecil.

I. Anna-Cecilia.

II. Catherine-Elizabeth.

III. Laura-Priscilla, *m.* 30 July, 1873, to Henry Francis Pelham, Esq., eldest son of Hon. and Right Rev. J. T. Pelham, late Bishop of Norwich (*see* Chichester, E.).

IV. Sarah-Evelyn, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Richard-Hanbury-Joseph Gurney, Esq., D.L., brother of John-H. Gurney, Esq. of Northrepps, Norfolk.

V. Rachel-Jane, *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, aged 27.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 June, 1858.

Creation—30 July, 1840. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, tail elevated and turned over the head, sa., between two mullets, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, gu., attired, or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, arg., charged with an African's head, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an African, sa., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister, a buck, gu. attired, or. *Motto*—Do it with thy might.

Seat—Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Town Residence*—14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New University; Devonshire.

BYRON.

Byron, Baron (George-Frederick-William Byron), of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, lieut. West Essex militia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; *s.* his uncle as 9th baron, 28 Nov. 1870.

Lineage.

Ralph de Buron, at the time of the Survey, held divers manors in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Amongst those in the latter county was Horseley, in the park of which stood Horestan Castle, which became the chief seat of the early Byrons.

Sir John Byron, K.B., of Newstead, Notts.; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strelley, Knt., who was father of

Sir John Byron, K.B., of Newstead, living 1614, at Visitation of Notts, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., and had,

John, his successor.

Richard, of whom hereafter.

Robert (Sir), col. of Foot, on the royal side, and governor of Liverpool, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, and left (with other children, who *d. s.p.*) a dau. Cicely, who *m.* 1665, Charles Balfour, Esq. of Castle Balfour, co. Fermanagh, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1st, Hugh McGill, Esq., and 2ndly, Blayney Townley, Esq. of Townley Hall.

Philip (Sir), who after many signal services in Yorkshire, was killed at the head of his regiment, in the general storm of York by the parliamentary army, in 1644.
Thomas (Sir), who commanded the Prince of Wales's regiment, at the battle of Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642-3, and received a wound in the thigh, by which he was put *hors de combat*. He *d.* at Oxford, 9 Dec. 1643.

There were five other sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lucas. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Byron, K.B., M.P. for the town of Nottingham, in the reign of James I., and for the co. Nottingham in that of Charles I., a faithful adherent of, and gallant officer under, the latter unfortunate prince. Sir John commanded the corps of reserve at the Battle of Edge Hill; and the victory of Roundaway Down, 5 July, 1643, wherein Sir William Waller was routed, was chiefly owing to his skill and valour, having, at the head of his regiment, charged Sir Arthur Hasilrigg's cuirassiers, and after a sharp conflict, in which Sir Arthur received many wounds, compelled that impenetrable regiment (as Lord Clarendon writes) to fly. Sir John Byron, having given such proofs of his courage, and his six valiant brothers at that time following his loyal example, he was, in consideration thereof, advanced, 24 Oct. 1643, to the dignity of a Baron of the realm, by the title of Lord Byron, *of Rochdale, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster*, with limitation, in default of his own male issue, to each of his brothers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dame Cecilia Bindlosse, widow, dau. of Thomas, Lord Delewarr, she *d.* Feb. 1638; 2ndly, 1644, Eleanor, widow of Peter Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, and dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, which lady *d.* 26 Jan. 1663. His lordship *d.* Aug. 1652, issueless, the barony devolved upon his brother,

Richard, 2nd baron. This nobleman received the honour of knighthood from Charles I. He was one of the valiant colonels at the battle of Edge Hill, and subsequently governor of Appulty Castle, co. Westmorland. Lloyd, who wrote the lives of the loyalists, says, he deserves to be chronicled for his government of Newark and many surprises of the enemy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Nicholas Strelley, and dau. of Gervase Rossell, Esq. of Ratcliffe, in Nottinghamshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Booth, Bart.; and dying 4 Oct. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William, 3rd baron, *b.* in 1636. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Viscount Chaworth, by whom (who *d.* 1683) he had issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Stonehouse, 3rd bart. of Radley, and widow of Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart. of Norbury, but by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1703) he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Jan. 1669; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, but by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1703) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1706, Frances-Williamina, 3rd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1712) he had three sons and one dau., all of whom *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1720, Frances, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1740, Sir Thomas Hay, Bart.) had (with three younger sons),

I. William, his successor.

II. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Nov 1723. This gentleman, when a midshipman on board the "Wager," one of Lord Anson's circumnavigating squadron, was cast away upon a desolate island in the South Seas, and after enduring five years of great hardships there (of which he published, 1768, a well-known *Narrative*), returned to England, 1748, and attained high rank in his gallant profession. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of John Trevannion, Esq. of Carhays, co. Cornwall; and dying 1786, left,

1 John, an officer in the army; who *m.* 1st, 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, dau. and heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Holdernesse (whose previous marriage with the Duke of Leeds had been dissolved by act of parliament), and by her ladyship, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1784, had,

Augusta, *m.* in 1807 to Lieut.-Col. Leigh, 10th drags., and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1851, aged 67.

Captain Byron *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gordon, of Gight, co. Aberdeen (lineally descended from the Earl of Huntly, and the Princess Jane, dau. of James II. of Scotland), and by her left an only son,

George-Gordon, who *s.* as 6th lord.

2 George-Anson, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1758; *m.* Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq. of Dallas Castle, in Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 1793) left at his decease, in 1793,

George-Anson, 7th baron.
Julia-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1817, to the Rev. Robert Heath, fellow of St John's College, Oxford, and *d.* 1858.

1 Frances, *m.* to Gen. Charles Leigh; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823
2 Juliana-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, the Hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord; and 2ndly (23 Sept. 1783), Robert Wilmot, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1788.
3 Augusta-Barbara-Charlotte, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker, and *d.* 1824.

III. Richard, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. Richard Farmer, Esq.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had iss (his widow *d.* 9 May, 1827),
1 Richard, C.B., rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1801, Sara dau. of James Sykes, Esq.; and dying, 1837, left issue her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1861),

Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* in 1802; *d.* at sea, in command of H M. sloop "Champion," 23 Feb. 1843.
James, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* May, 1858.
John, in holy orders, vicar of Elmstone-Hardwic Gloucestershire, and chaplain to the Duke of Suthe land; *b.* in 1804; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, dau. of Willia Richardson, Esq. of Leatherhead, and *d.* 6 Dec. 187 having by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1 John, major-gen. late comm. 10th foot, *b.* 1832; *m.* Oct. 1865, Susan, dau. of Edward Chiappini, Esq. Cap town, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* May, 1871) issue, Richard, lieut. King's royal rif corps, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870, *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Mabel, da of C. A. Winter, Esq., J.P., of Wadenhoe Hous Northamptonshire; Ada-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 189 Capt. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, R.N.; and Am Helena, *d.* an infant, 31 Aug. 1868.
2 William-Gerard, col. King's royal rifle corps, in 1837, *d.* 5 June, 1885.
1 Augusta, *d. unm.*
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1888.
3 Ada-Blanche.
4 Fanny-Lucy. 5 Emily, *d.* 1858.

William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805, of the India Office.
2 John, an officer in the army.
3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Muston, Leicestershire *m.* 1803, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Powditch, Esq and *d.* 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 1813) issue,

Henry, consul at Hayti, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth Josephine, only dau. of James-Byron Bradley, M.D., an by her (who *d.* 1856) had, Henry-James Byron, th distinguished dramatist, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. John Foulkes, Esq. of Ashfield, she *d.* 25 Sept. 1876 and 2ndly, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Edward Joy, and b his 1st wife had issue, 1 Alfred, *b.* 1858, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885 Annie-Elizabeth, dau. of George-Boulton, Esq., and 8 July, 1891; 2 John, *b.* 1859; 3 George-Frederick, 1862; *m.* 27 Aug. 1892, Mary-Clarissa, dau. of Rev John Maurice Gillington, and has issue, James-George *b.* 23 Oct. 1894; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Majo Henry-James Seton, R. I. Rifles (*see* Seton, Bart.) and *d.* 2 Sept. 1897. Henry Byron *m.* 2ndly, Josephine Berthomieux, widow of Gen. du Frène, and had by he George-Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; Mauneville-Henry *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; and Margaret, *m.* 21 July, 1897, Walter Henry Gayford, Esq. He *d.* 4 May, 1884.
George, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1831, Georgiana-Caroline, dau of Col. Meiselback, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue, George Rochfort, *b.* 1832, late lieut. 63rd regt., *m.* 1866, Rose dau. of Frederick Templeton, Esq., and has issue Frederick-Rochfort, *b.* 1867, George-Rochefort, *b.* 187 Richard-Rochfort, *b.* 1876, Helena, *b.* 1869, Francis Templeton, *b.* 1872.
Francis, *b.* in 1810, R.N.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1830, G.-Rochfort Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 1852
Frances, *d.* 28 June, 1878.

IV. George, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levet Esq. of Nottingham, and had issue,
John, major in the army, *d.s.p.*
Isabella, *m.* to Count Paravicini Capelli; *d.* in 1834.

I. Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle; and 2ndly to Sir William Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. This noblema having killed William Chaworth, Esq., in a duel, 26 Jan 1765, was arraigned before his peers, in Westminster Hal 16 and 17 April following, and found guilty of man slaughter; but claiming the benefit of the statute Edward VI., he was discharged upon simply paying hi fees. He *m.* 28 March, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Charle Shaw, Esq. of Besthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who 5 Nov. 1788) he had,

William, *m.* Juliana-Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Admir Byron; and *d.* 22 June, 1776, leaving a son,
William, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794.
Henrietta-Diana, and Caroline, } both *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his grea nephew (refer to descendants of Admiral the Hon. Joh Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

George-Gordon, 6th baron, the poet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, Holles Street, Cavendish Square. This nobleman wa educated at the Free School, Aberdeen, at Harrow, an

Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1823, he engaged in the rlike struggle then going on between Greece and Turkey, l *d.* from the effects of cold and fever at Missolonghi, 19 ril, 1824. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anne-Isabella, only child Sir Ralph-Milbanke Noel, Bart., and BARONESS WENT-RTH (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 0 he had one dau.

ADA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1835, to William, Earl of Lovelace, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852.

s lordship assumed, on his marriage, the additional sur-me of NOEL, before that of Byron. At his decease, the rony devolved upon his first cousin (revert to Admiral ron, 2nd son of the 4th lord).

GEORGE-ANSON, 7th baron, who was *b.* 8 March, 1789, and 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sacheverell Chan-s-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1873) had issue,

. GEORGE-ANSON, 8th baron.

I. Frederick, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d.* 4 April, 1861, having had,

1 GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present peer.

2 FREDERICK-ERNEST-CHARLES (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langford, Essex, *b.* 26 March, 1861, raised by a patent of precedence to the rank of a baron's younger son.

1 *Eva-Lucy-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1879, to Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, Colin-Douglas Eyre, *b.* 1 June, 1880; Ralph-Vincent Eyre, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; Vessey-Henry-Byron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.

2 *Margaret-Alice.

III. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire; *b.* 8 June, 1823; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Frederica, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and has, Augustus-William, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Feb. 1856; *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Constance-Caroline, dau. of Edward-Clough Taylor, Esq. of Firby, co. York, and has issue, Nora-Hermione Wentworth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Ada-Constance-Frederica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; Claud-Gordon, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861, *d.* 4 Oct. 1863; Mabel-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles-Thomas Moore, rector of Appleby, co. Leicester; Ethel-Maud, *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Horace-George-Clough Taylor, Esq. of Firby, co. York; and Mary-Beatrice, *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Francis-Curzon Newton, Esq.

IV. William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard-T. Kindersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877) had,

George-Anson, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 March, 1858; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and has issue, Margaret-Dorothy, *b.* 30 June, 1892; Rhona-Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893; a dau. *b.* in 1896, and *d.* in 1897.

Eric-William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860, *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.

Richard-Charles, *b.* 4 April, 1863, *d.* 29 Sept. 1864.

Wilfrid, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.

Amy-Mary, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864.

Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Henry-Seymour Hoare, Esq.

Edith Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Capt. Gerard-Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

Katherine-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1894, William-Robert Campion, Esq., son o William Henry Campion, Esq. of Danny Park, Sussex.

The Hon. and Rev. William Byron *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Burnside, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1888, aged 57.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1834, to John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq. of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, aged 68, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 June, 1868. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

II. Georgiana, *m.* 9 June, 1842, to Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., and was an extra ord-in-waiting to the Queen, *d.* 1 March, 1868, and was *s.* by is eldest son,

GEORGE ANSON, 8th baron, who was *b.* 30 June, 1818; *m.* Aug. 1843, Lucy-Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts., rector of Langford, Essex, and *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1870 (his widow, *m.* ndly, 17 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Philip-Henry Douglas), when e was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 9th and resent BARON BYRON.

Creation—24 Oct. 1643.

Arms—Arg., three bendlets, enhanced, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid with her comb and mirror, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses of a chesnut colour, ppr., hoofs, or. *Motto*—Crede Byron. *Seat*—Langford Grove, co. Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

* To whom precedence of the daus. of a baron has been granted.

CADOGAN.

CADOGAN, EARL (Sir George-Henry Cadogan, K.G., P.C.), Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, co. Bucks, in Great Britain; and Baron Oakley, of Caversham, in Oxfordshire, in the United Kingdom, Under-Secretary for War 1875-78, Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1895; Family Trustee of the British Museum; hon. col. 3rd batt. royal fus. (City of London regt.), and 2nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 12 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1873; *m.* 16 May, 1865, Beatrix-Jane, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

I. Albert-Edward-George-Henry (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *Viscount Chelsea*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866; *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

II. HENRY-ARTHUR, *Viscount Chelsea*, formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, and asst. private secretary to First Lord of Treasury, elected M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1892, *b.* 13 June, 1868; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet Sturt, dau. of Lord Alington, and has issue, Sibyl-Louise-Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife, sponsor), *b.* 7 Jan. 1893; Edith-Mary-Winifred, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895; a dau., *b.* 8 Oct. 1896.

III. Gerald-Oakley, capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 30 May, 1869.

IV. Lewin-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

V. William-George-Sydney, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.

VI. Edward-Cecil-George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1880.

VII. Alexander-George-Montagu, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884.

I. Emily-Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893 to William, 3rd Lord Lurgan.

II. Sophie-Beatrix-Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1874; *m.* 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, Bart.

Lineage.

ELYSTAN GLODRYDD, Prince of Fferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, had several sons, one of whom,

CADWGAN AP ELYSTAN, Lord of Hereford, bore: Arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., langued and tusked, or; and from him derived

REES, of Dolygaer, co. Brecon (ap GRIFFITH ap Llewelyn ap Meredith Bengoch ap Howell, Lord of Penbualit, ap Sitsylt, Lord of Builth, ap Llewelyn, Lord of Builth, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan). The above-named Rees ap Griffith was father of two sons, IEVAN AP REES, ancestor of the Gwyns, formerly of Garth, and

WILLIAM AP REES, whose son, by Jane, dau. of William Parry,

WILLIAM AP WILLIAM, of Llwyn Cadogan, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of John Gunter. Their son,

GRIFFITH CADWGAN, was father, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Kemeys, of

PHILIP CADWGAN, whose wife was Alice, dau. of John Glandon, of Glanddewis. Their son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, by Jenet his wife, dau. of John-Evan Meredith, was father of

THOMAS CADWGAN, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, whose will, dated 12 June, 1511, was proved 12 July following. By Christian his wife, dau. of Howell of Kemeys, he had a son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, of Trostrey and Croftney, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Arnold, and had two sons, William, of Croftney, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Trostrey, and subsequently of Llanbedr, co. Pembroke, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stradling, Esq., and was father of

WILLIAM CADOGAN, *b.* at Cardiff, 5 Feb. 1600-1, who was an officer in the army, and settling in Ireland was of Lis-

mullen, co. Meath. He was M.P. for Monaghan, and distinguished himself by his gallant defence of the castle of Trim in the civil wars. He *d.* in Trim Castle, 14 March, 1661, leaving issue,

HENRY CADOGAN, Esq. of Lismullen, barrister-at-law, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and sister of Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Shelburne, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, the 1st earl and baron; CHARLES, 2nd baron; and a dau., Penelope, wife of Sir T. Prendergast, Bart., ancestor of the Viscounts Gort. Mr. Cadogan, dying 1713-14, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM CADOGAN, *b.* 1670, a general officer in the army who took part in the campaigns of the Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the peerage 30 June, 1716, as *Baron Cadogan of Reading*, co. Berks, and created, 8 May, 1718, *Baron Cadogan, of Oakley*, in Buckinghamshire (remainder, default his own male issue, to his brother, CHARLES CADOGAN), *Viscount Caversham*, co. Oxford, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship succeeded his illustrious chief in the command of the army, and was also K.T. and Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* Margaretta-Cecilia, dau. of William Munster, counsellor of the court of Holland, by whom he had two daus., Sarah, *m.* to Charles, and Duke of Richmond; and Margaret, *m.* to Charles-John, Count Bentinck, 2nd son of William, Earl of Portland. His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1726, when the earldom, viscounty, and original barony expired; but the second barony, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, as 2nd Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, *b.* 1685. This nobleman *m.* 25 July, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the eminent physician Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., and through this alliance, the manor of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, vested in the Cadogans. (*See* FAULKNER'S *History of Chelsea.*) His lordship, who also was a military man, and served under the Duke of Marlborough, attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was col. of the 2nd troop of horse guards. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-SLOANE, 3rd baron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1728, who was created, 27 Dec. 1800, *Viscount Chelsea*, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1747, the Hon. Frances Bromley, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, and by that lady (who *d.* 25 May, 1768) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, *Lord Chelsea*, *s.* as 2nd earl.
William-Bromley, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea; *b.* 22 Jan. 1751; *m.* in 1782, Mrs. Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1797. His widow *d.* in 1827.
Thomas, in the royal navy; lost in His Majesty's ship "Glorieux," in 1782.
George, a military officer in the East India Company's service, killed in India in 1780.
Edward, a military officer; *d.* in 1779.
Henry-William, *d.* in 1774.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. (from whom he was divorced in 1796), and had issue,

Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780; a lieut.-col. 71st regt.; slain at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
GEORGE (created *Lord Oakley*), 3rd Earl Cadogan.
Edward, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789; *m.* 29 May, 1823, Ellen, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1851.
Emily-Mary, *m.* in 1802, to the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, brother to the Marquess Wellesley and the Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, to the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B. (afterwards Lord Cowley), from whom she was divorced in 1810; she *m.* 2ndly, Henry, late Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July, 1853.
Louisa, *m.* 21 April, 1840, to the Rev. William Marsh, D.D.; and *d.* in 1843.

The earl *d.* 3 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, 2nd earl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1749, at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 Dec. 1832, the honours devolved on his half-brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, admiral R.N., and a distinguished naval officer, C.B. and K.M.T.; who was *b.* 5 May, 1783; and was created Baron Oakley, by letters-patent, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 4 April, 1810, Honoria-Louisa, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1845) he had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl.
George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, gen., col. 71st foot, Knight of the Medjidie, and Commander 1st class of St. Maurice and Lazare, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. of Col. Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1852) had,

Mary, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1882. Honoria-Frances.
Olivia-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Count Neri Palagi.
Sophia-Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 1879, Nobile-Augusto Colombi, Capt. of the Italian army.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Frederic Ashworth, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1891) had,

Horace-James-Henry, *b.* at Turin, 25 May, 1862.

Sir George *d.* 27 Jan. 1880.
Horace-William, *d.* an infant, 21 Feb. 1820.
Frederick-William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, formerly M.P. for Cricklade, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Adelaide, dau. of th 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 189 has had issue, Henry-George-Gerald, *b.* 25 April, 1859, Sec at British Legation, Teheran, *d.* 21 Aug. 1893; Charlott Louisa-Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry-Montag Villiers, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge (s CLARENDON, E.); Ethel-Henrietta-Maria (Hon.), Maid Honour to the Queen, and in 1897, Woman of the Be chamber; and Margaret-Jane-Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 189 Capt. the Hon. Walter-Lewis Bagot, gren. guards, son of 3r Lord Bagot.
Augusta-Sarah, lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duches of Cambridge; *d.* 28 Nov. 1882.
Honoria-Louisa.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl, P.C., capt. of the yeomen of th guard, colonel of the Royal Westminster Middlesex militia; 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 12 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary-Sarah, 3r dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., an by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1873) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.
Arthur-Charles, late capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, formerl lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1841; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1870, Alic Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Richard Arabin, Esq which lady *d.* 16 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 188 Mary, widow of G.-W. Schofield, Esq., and younger dau. Rev. Livingstone Fenton, M.A.
Cecil-James-George, comm. (ret.) R.N., flag-lieut. to Adm. S George Elliot when comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth, *b.* 2 March, 1846.
Charles-George-Henry, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 1 June, 1850; *m.* 20 June, 1874, Henrietta-Wilhelmina 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq. of Gothenburg, an has issue, Victor-Henry-Arnold, *b.* 14 July, 1879; Joh Cecil, *b.* 15 March, 1883, Francis-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.
Emily-Frances, *d.* in 1843.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1874, to the Re Maynard-Wodehouse Currie (who *d.* 1887), 3rd son of Raik Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 8 June, 1873.

Creations—Barony, 8 May, 1718. Earldom and Viscount 27 Dec. 1800. Barony of Oakley, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., a lion rampant rega dant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, s *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a dragon's head, ver *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with collar gemel, flory, counterflory, gules; and sinister, an eagl wings elevated, sa., beaked, membered, and navally crowne or, gorged with a ribband, arg., fimbricated gules pende therefrom a representation of the cross of the Imperial Au trian military order of Maria-Theresa, which His Majesty th Emperor of Austria was pleased to confer upon George, Lor Oakley, afterwards 3rd Earl of Cadogan, in the year 1814 for h distinguished services (in co-operation with the Imperi troops) on the coast of the Adriatic. *Motto*—Qui invidet min est. *Seat*—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Official Res dence*—Vice Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Tow House*—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Travellers' Carlton; Turf.

CAIRNS.

CAIRNS, EARL (Herbert John Cairns), Vis count Garmoyle, and Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle in the co. of Antrim, *b.* 17 July 1863; *s.* hi brother as 3rd earl 14 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1789; *m* 1st, 1806, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh Johnson, Esq. (she *d.* 182 and had issue,

1. Nathan, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Thom Miller, Esq. of Preston; and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

William-MacNeile, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, to Zoë, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork.
Katharine-Maria.
Rosanna, *m.* 1866, to W.-H. Coddington, Esq.
Hugh-MacCalmont, created Earl Cairns.
Maria, *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.
Margaret, *m.* 1835, to Robert MacCalmont, Esq. of Gatton Park, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.
Rosanna, *d.* 1829.

his second marriage, William Cairns, of Parkmount, had

William-Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1828; Governor of South Australia, 1876; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1888.
Jane-Montgomery, *m.* 1845, to William Crawford, Esq. of Dalchoolin, co. Down, who *d.* 1872.
Matilda, *m.* 1855, to Rev. W. Delacherois-Crommelin, and *d.* 1856.
II. Rosanna, *m.* 1859, to James Macdonnell, Esq.; and *d.* 1873.
III. Helen-Sophia, *d.* 1847.
Frances-Emily-Katherine, *d.* 1864.

2nd son,

Sir Hugh-MacCalmont Cairns, Lord High Chancellor of land, 1867-68, and 1874-80, P.C., *b.* Dec. 1819; *m.* 9 May, 6, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of John MacNeile, Esq. of kmount, co. Antrim, and had issue,

Hugh, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 22 July, 1858.
I. Arthur-William, 2nd earl.
II. Herbert-John, 3rd and present earl.
V. Wilfred-Dallas, late capt. rifle brigade, the Prince Consort's own, now capt. of its 5th batt., *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Olive, 4th dau. of the late John Patteson Cobbold, Esq., late M.P. for Ipswich, and has issue, Hester-Margaret, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
Douglas-Halyburton, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867.
Lilias-Charlotte, *m.* 5 March, 1878, Rev. H. Nevile Sherbrooke, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
II. Kathleen-Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Rev. Edward-Francis-Whateley Eliot.

is very eminent lawyer, statesman and judge was educated Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Bar by the n. Society of the Middle Temple, in 1844, appointed a C. in 1856, and made a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn in the ne year. He was Solicitor-General from Feb. 1858 to June, 59, and Attorney-General from July to Oct. 1866, when he came a Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery. He was appointed Lord Chancellor of England 29 Feb. 1868, and again in 74. He was Chancellor and LL.D. of Trinity College, ublin, and received (*honoris causâ*) the degree of LL.D. from mbridge in 1862, and D.C.L. from Oxford in 1863. He presented Belfast in Parliament from 1852 to 1866; was ighted in 1858, raised to the peerage 27 Feb. 1867, and made iscount and Earl 27 Sept. 1878. He *d.* 2 April, 1885, and is *s.* by his second son,

Arthur William, 2nd earl, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; *m.* 19 Dec. 87, Olivia, 2nd dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq. e Galloway, E.); and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, leaving a dau,

Louise-Rosemary-Kathleen-Virginia, *b.* 10 March, 1889.

Creations—Barony, 27 Feb. 1867. Viscounty and Earldom, Sept. 1878.
Arms—Gu., three martlets arg., a bordure of the last, charged ith as many trefoils, slipped vert. *Crest*—A martlet arg., harged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters* On either side a hawk ppr., collared, chained, and belled , holding in the beak a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Effloresco.
Residences—4, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W., and indisfarne, near Bournemouth.

CAITHNESS.

Caithness, Earl of (Sir John-Sutherland Sinclair), and Lord Berriedale, in Scotland, Baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 17th earl, 1891.

Lineage.

The earldom of Caithness, originally embracing the northern part of Scotland from sea to sea, was, as far back as the 11th century, possessed by the Norse Earls of Orkney, who held the one earldom from the Scottish, the other from the Norwegian Crown. Early in the 13th century an outrage committed on the Bishop of Caithness led to the severance of Sutherland from the earldom of Caithness. Soon afterwards the earldom passed by female succession to a branch of the family of Gillebride, Earl of Angus, and later to the Earls of Strathern. In 1375 it was resigned to the Crown, and bestowed on David Stewart, eldest son by his second marriage of Robert II., whose dau., Countess Euphemia, resigned it in favour of her uncle, Walter Stewart, attainted in 1437. Sir George Crichton, of Cairnes, had a grant of the earldom in 1452, but resigned it to the Crown.

William Sinclair, or St. Clair, Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland (for whose paternal descent see *Sinclair, Lord*), had the earldom of Caithness bestowed on him on 28 Aug. 1455, in compensation of a claim which he had to the lordship of Nithsdale. Orkney having been surrendered to the Scottish Crown at the marriage of James III., he was induced to resign the earldom of Orkney to the King, getting in its place the castle of Ravenscraig in Fife, and adjoining lands. He lived in almost regal splendour at his castle of Rosslyn, in Lothian, and founded the collegiate church known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl in Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,

I William, ancestor of the Lords Sinclair (*see that title*).
I. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany, son of James II., which marriage was dissolved 1478.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, by whom he had (with daus., Eleanor, *m.* to John Stewart, Earl of Athole; Marian, *m.* to Sir John Houstoun of that ilk; Margaret, *m.* to David Boswell, of Balmuto; and Marjory, *m.* to Andrew, Master of Rothes), five sons,

II. William, his successor in the Earldom of Caithness.
III. Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn, ancestor of the Sinclairs of Rosslyn.
IV. Sir David, of Swinbrugh.
V. Robert.
VI. John, Bishop nominate of Caithness.

In supersession of the son by the first marriage, the earldom passed to

William, 2nd Earl of Caithness, eldest son of the second marriage, who had obtained a crown charter of the earldom on his father's resignation in 1476. By Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Inverugie, he had,

I. John, his successor.
II. Alexander Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Stemster, who, by Elizabeth Innes, his wife, had two sons, William and Oliver, and a dau., Isabel, *m.* to Gilbert Gordon, of Gorty. His son William was twice married, and had five sons, William, of Stemster; Richard, of Brims; George; Henry, of Brabster; and David, of Thura. The male issue of this line seems to be extinct.

The 2nd earl fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 3rd earl, who *m.* before 1527, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue, William, *d. v. p.*; and George, his successor. He was killed, 18 May, 1529, in the course of an unsuccessful expedition to recover Orkney. His son,

George, 4th earl, was justiciary of Caithness, and one of the assize who sat on the trial of Bothwell, in 1567. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, and had issue,

I. John, Master of Caithness, who, on his father's resignation, obtained in 1543 a charter of the earldom, with remainder to heirs male. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Bothwell, and widow of John Stewart, Prior of Coldingham, natural son of James V., and *d. v. p.* 1577, having had (with a dau., Agnes) three sons,

1 George, 5th earl.
2 James Sinclair, of Murchil, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Strathern and Orkney, a natural son of James V., and had,

Sir James, of Murchil, *m.* 1st, Margaret Dundas, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had,

John, 8th earl.
David, of Broynach, *m.* a dau. of Sinclair of Dun, and had a son, James, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* and had issue. He also had a son, David, understood to be illegitimate, but whose son in 1768 and 1786, on the ground of an alleged legitimation by subsequent marriage, claimed the earldom, but *d. s. p.* in 1788.
Jean.

Mary, *m.* 1st, George Sinclair, of Forss; 2ndly, William Sutherland, of Geise.
Anne, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Stemster.
Barbara, *m.* James Cunningham, of Reaster.
Katherine, *m.* Walter Innes, of Skaill.

Francis, served in the German wars, *m.* 1621, Janet, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Forse, by whom he had a son, James. who *d. s. p.*
Agnes, *m.* John Mackay, of Dirlot and Strathy.

3 Sir John, of Greenland, *m.* Janet Sutherland, and had five sons, William, *d. s. p. circa* 1618; Alexander, *d. s. p.*; John, *s.* his father 1622, and *d.* soon after *s. p.*; James, who carried on the line, and Francis, *d. s. p.*; also a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill. The fourth son,

James, of Ratter, *s.* to that estate on the death of his brother John, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Bruce, of Stanstill, and had (with a younger son, John, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus.) a son,

William, of Ratter, *m.* 1st, 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, by whom he had a son and successor, John; 2ndly, 1647, Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill, and widow of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, by whom he had James, of Freswick, *d. s. p.*: Robert, of Freswick, *d. unm.*; David, of Freswick, who *m.* 1st, 1695, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Mey, 2nd bart.: 2ndly, 1702, Sophia, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart of Burray, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1712; Janet, *m.* John Sinclair, of Ulbster; Anne, *m.* 1st, 1678, Robert Sinclair, of Durran; 2ndly, John Campbell, of Castlehill. John Sinclair, of Ratter who *s.* his father 1663, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Mey, 2nd bart., and had,

1 John, of Ratter, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Southdun, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1733, leaving two sons, John, who *d. unm.* 1734; and WILLIAM, of whom as 10th earl.
2 William, of Freswick, who *d.* 1769, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Sutherland, of Forse, and had (with two daus., of whom Jean *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Barrock) a son,

John, of Freswick, advocate and sheriff of Caithness, who *d.* 1784, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, of Cousland, by whom he had a son, William, who *d. v. p. unm.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, *s. p.*

II. William, of Mey, *d. unm.* 1573, strangled by his brother, the Master of Caithness. He had by Margaret, dau. of James Mowat, of Buchollie, two sons, Patrick and John, legitimated 1607. (*See* SINCLAIR, *of Ulbster*, Bart.)
III. George, of Mey (in which estate he *s.* his brother William), chancellor of the diocese of Caithness, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.

Sir William, of Mey and Cadboll, *m.* 1600, Katherine, dau. of George Ross, of Balnagowan, and was *s.* in 1643 by his son,

Sir James, of Canisbay and Mey, created a baronet 2 June, 1631, with remainder to his heirs male and assignees whatsoever. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Lindores, and *d.* 1662, having had four sons and two daus.,

1 Sir William, of Mey, 2nd bart., *m.* 4 Oct. 1648, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. s. p.* and daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Sinclair, of Ratter, and Barbara, *m.* 1695, to David Sinclair, of Freswick) Sir James, 3rd bart., who, by Jane, sister of George, 7th Earl of Caithness, had a son, James, and a dau., Barbara, *m.* to Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke. The son, Sir James, 4th bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Duffus, and was father of Sir James, 5th bart., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Barrock, and had two sons, JOHN, his successor, and William, whose only son, John, Capt. 79th foot, was killed at Waterloo, *unm.* Sir John, 5th bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and sister of the restored Lord Duffus, and had a son, JAMES, who *s.* his father as 7th bart. in 1774 and became 12th earl; and a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Rev. William Leslie.
2 John, of Stangergill, *d. s. p.*, when his property was inherited by his brother Robert.
3 Robert, of Durran, *m.* 1678, Anne, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, and *d. circa* 1709, having (with two daus., of whom Anne *m.* James Sutherland, of Langwell) had a son, John, of Durran, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Sinclair, of Barrock, and had four sons, viz., Robert, *d. v. p.* 1725; John, *d. v. p.* 1727; James, who *s.* his father; George, major 65th regt., who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Jean, who *m.* 1793, James Sinclair-Sutherland, of Swinzie, and *d.* 1819. James, of Durran, who *s.* his father 1728, *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and *d.* 1793, having had issue,

Patrick, of Durran, capt. R.N., *d.* at St. Domingo 1794, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James Sinclair-Sutherland, of Swinzie, and had, Patrick, who young; James, lieut. R.N., *unm.*, killed in act 21 July, 1801; and Catherine, who sold Durr *m.* Capt. Worth, R.N., of Oakley, Suffolk, and 1849, leaving an only child, Mary-Catheri Sinclair-Worth, *m.* to Admiral Sir Baldwin-Wa Walker, Bart., K.C.B.
George, *m.* 19 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Ca John Sutherland, of Forse, and *d.* 6 Dec. 17 Their son Lieut.-Col. John-Sutherland Sincla R.A., *d.* 12 April, 1841, having *m.* 1st, 22 Ju 1802, Marianne, dau. of John Gamble, Esq., whom he had three sons, George-Sutherland, b Nov. 1803, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1834; John, R.A., b Feb. 1803, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1828; Francis-Suth land, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *d.* same year; and a da Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* 18 June, 1815; 2ndly, 23 Ja 1817, Frances (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1823) young dau. of Capt. David Ramsay, R.N., by Ma dau. of Norman Macleod, of Macleod, by wh he had three daus., Mary-Norman, *d.* 28 N 1880; Davidona, *d.* young; and Amelia-An *m.* Robert-Ellis Dudgeon, M.D., and *d.* 9 Dec. 18 Col. Sinclair *m.* 3rdly, 13 Oct. 1824, Euphem dau. of Thomas Buchan, of Auchmacoy, by wh he had (with two daus.. Euphemia-Margaret, Oct. 1836, and Nicola-Helen-Meredith, *d.* 24 N 1855) three sons,

1 JAMES-AUGUSTUS, 16th earl.
2 Thomas-Buchan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 30 Apr 1838.
3 Charles-Home (Durran Lodge, East Shee Surrey), late Principal Clerk to H.M.'s E chequer and Audit Dept., Somerset House; 4 March, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Mary-Louis eldest dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm co. Aberdeen, and has two daus., Euphem Helen, *b.* 1873, and Mary-Esmé, *b.* 1875.

Robert, major H.E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1793.
Margaret, *m.* Patrick Honyman, of Græmsay a Armadale.
Catherine, *m.* 1788, Lieut. Alexander Roberts R.N.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1775, William Robertson, of Auchi roath.

4 George of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, and widow of Walt Bruce, of Ham, and had a son, Alexander, of Olri who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Donald Budge, of Toft gall, and fell in a duel 1710. His son, Donald, Olrig, *m.* Finella, dau. and heir of Charles Sincla of Bilbster, and was father of Charles, of Olrig, w *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Eric Sutherland, Duffus, and sister of the restored Lord Duffus, a had a son, Donald of Olrig, who *d. s. p.*, and a da Finella, who *s.* to Olrig, *m.* Archibald Cullen, ba rister-at-law, and had issue,

1 Anne, *m.* George, 1st Earl of Cromartie.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1656, William Sinclair, of Dunbeat and *d.* 1722.

Sir John, of Dunbeath, Knt., *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat. He had issue by the form marriage three daus., of whom Margaret, *m.* Hu Rose, of Kilravock.
Alexander, of Latheron, for whose issue *see* SINCLAIR, *Dunbeath*, Bart.
Janet, *m.* Walter Innes, of Inverbrakie.
Margaret, *m.* 1608, Alexander Sinclair, of Forss.
Barbara, *m.* 1610, Alexander Keith, of Pittendrum.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Dunbar, of Hempriggs.
Anne.

I. Barbara, *m.* Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; divorce 1573.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus; 2ndl Hugh Mackay, of Farr.
III. Janet, *m.* Robert Munro, of Foulis.

The 4th earl *d.* 9 Sept. 1582, and was *s.* by his grandson,
GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 1566, who *m.* Jean, dau. of George, 5 Earl of Huntly, and had two sons and a dau.,

I. William, Lord Berriedale, who *m.* Mary, dau. of 3rd Lo Sinclair, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son, John, Master of Berri dale, who *m.* Jean, youngest dau. and co-heir of Coli 1st Earl of Seaforth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexande 1st Lord Duffus), had three sons, GEORGE, afterwards 6 Earl; and John and William, who predeceased him.
II. Francis, of Northfield, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lo Fraser, and had a son, George, of Keiss, afterwards 7 earl, and a dau., Jean, who *m.* Sir James Sinclair, of Mey.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 14th Earl of Crawford.

The 5th earl *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,
GEORGE, 6th earl, who *m.* 22 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. of A chibald, Marquess of Argyll, and *d. s. p.* 1676. His widow 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, afte wards Earl of Caithness. In 1672, being much involved debt, he granted a redeemable disposition of his lands a *honours* to his principal creditor Sir John Campbell,

orchy, providing for the assumption by him of the title rl, when the right to the lands became absolute, that is, six years. Glenorchy had crown confirmation of, and e on, this disposition. On the death of Earl George, Orchy (who had *m.* his widow), laid claim to dignity as well nds, while the heir male, George Sinclair of Keiss, also ned the title. The King, advised that the title belonged of to Campbell (whose status was really more than question- granted him a new charter, including both estates and and he endeavoured, under sanction of the authorities, to e good his right by an armed invasion of Caithness. ıtually CHARLES II. became convinced of his error, and in , Glenorchy, created Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, ıquished his claim to the earldom of Caithness. The heir-

EORGE, 7th earl (*see* sons of 5th earl), *d. unm.* 1698, when family honours devolved on the next heir male,

OHN, 8th earl (*see* descendants of James Sinclair, of Murchil, her of 5th earl), who took his seat 25 July, 1704. By Carmichael his wife, had issue, I. Alexander, his suc- or; II. John, a Lord of Session as Lord Murchil, *m.* Anne, of George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, and *d. s. p.* 1755; III. ıcis, *d. s. p.*; IV. Archibald, *d. s. p.*; I. Janet, *m.* David lair, of Southdun. Dying in 1705, he was *s.* by his son,

LEXANDER, 9th earl, who *m.* 15 Feb. 1738, Margaret, dau. rchibald, 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct.) he had a dau. Dorothea, who *m.* James, 2nd Earl Fife, *d. s. p.* He *d.* 9 Dec. 1765, and was *s.* by

ILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Ratter, as 10th earl (*see* descendants hird son of Master of Caithness, son of 4th earl). He was ved heir male of the 9th earl in 1768, notwithstanding the osition of an alleged grandson of David Sinclair of Broynach, ther of the 8th earl; and in 1772, his claim to the dignity sustained on a petition to the crown and report by the mittee of Privileges. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of John lair of Scotscalder, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1793) had OHN, his successor; II. William, *d.* in America *unm.*; I. bella; II. Janet, *m.* James Traill of Ratter. Dying 29 Nov. 9, he was *s.* by his son,

OHN, 11th earl, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 6 April, 1789, when the cession passed to

IR JAMES SINCLAIR OF MEY, Bart., as 12th earl (*see* descen- nts of third son of 4th earl), *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, found entitled to honours 4 May, 1793; lord-lieut. of co. Caithness; Post- ster-General 1810. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, 2nd dau. of n. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, and by (who *d.* 2 April, 1853) had issue,

ohn, *b.* 20 July, 1788; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1802.

LEXANDER, 13th earl.

ames, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Tritton, Esq. of Westhill, Wandsworth; *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1856.

atrick-Campbell, *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* 13 March, 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1853.

ric-George, R.N., *b.* in 1801; *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.

ohn, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1808: *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria-Petronella, youngest dau. of John Church, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1861. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.

anet, *m.* 1805, to James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1860; she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867, leaving issue.

Helen, *d. unm.*

harlotte-Ann, *m.* in 1810, to Major-Gen. Alexander-Murray MacGregor, who *d.* 18 July, 1823. She *d.* 7 April, 1854.

s lordship *d.* 16 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

LEXANDER CAMPBELL, 13th earl, lord-lieut. of the co., 24 July, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriett, dau. l co-heir of the Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall ll, co. Stafford, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 23 g. 1854) left two sons,

. JAMES, 14th earl.

. Alexander-Eric-George, 91st regt., *b.* 20 May, 1827, *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

s lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AMES, 14th earl, F.R.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, one of the presentative lords, who was created a baron of the ited Kingdom, as BARON BARROGILL, 1 May, 1866. He lst, 17 July. 1847, Louisa-Georgiana, dau. of Sir George- hard Philips, Bart. of Weston, co. Warwick, and by her ıo d. 31 July, 1870) had issue,

. GEORGE-PHILIPS-ALEXANDER, 15th earl.

. Fanny-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1872, Marie, Duchesse de már (so created by H.H. Pope Leo XIII., 1879), only viving dau. of Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow His Excellency Gen. the Conde de Medina Pomar. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1895. His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Caithness, and sometime a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *d.* 29 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-PHILIPS-ALEXANDER, 15th earl, lord-lieutenant of Caithness, and lt.-col. Caithness artillery volunteers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858, who *d. unm.* 25 May, 1889, when his Barony of BARROGILL became extinct and his Scottish honours passed to his kinsman,

JAMES-AUGUSTUS, 16th earl, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., M.D., of London, and had issue,

I. JOHN-SUTHERLAND, present peer.
II. NORMAN-MACLEOD, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1862; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, 2nd dau. of Higford Higford, Esq. of 23, Eaton Place, and has issue, Olivia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
III. Charles-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1865.
IV. George-Arthur, *b.* 28 April, 1874.
I. Margaret-Helen.
II. Euphemia-Wilhelmina.
III. Meredith-Isabel.
IV. Mary-Jessie.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1891.

Creations—Earldom, 28 Aug. 1455. Baronetcy, 2 June, 1631. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect, in saltier, or, within a double tressure counter-flowered, of the last, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for SPAR; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or, for CAITHNESS; and over all, a cross, engrailed, dividing the four quarters, sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., armed and beaked, or. *Motto*—Commit thy work to God.

Residence—Berriedale Farm, North Dakota, U.S.A. *Club*—Scottish.

CALEDON.

CALEDON, EARL OF (James Alexander), Viscount Caledon, and Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, K.P.; a Representative Peer, D.L.; capt. h.p. 1st Life Guards; major late 4th batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's bronze star); *b.* 11 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1855; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler, 2nd dau. of Hector-John, 3rd Earl of Norbury, and has,

I. ERIC-JAMES-DESMOND, *Viscount Alexander*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1885.
II. Herbrand-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
III. Harold-Rupert-Leofric-George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1891.

Lineage.

Under the Commission for the plantation of Ulster, issued by King JAMES I. in April. 1610, JOHN ALEXANDER was granted lands in Eridy, co. Donegal. John Alexander is mentioned in the Subsidy Roll of that co., and in the Hearth Tax Roll of the parishes of Raymoghy, Clonmany, Maghercalton, and Clonleigh. He had five sons, John, Archibald, William, Robert, and Andrew. John, the eldest, served against Sir Phelim O'Neill in 1641; he *d.* in 1690. The youngest son,

ANDREW ALEXANDER, Esq. was of Garrochy, in the parish of Errigal, in 1663. He was a great favourite of Sir Thomas Philips, governor of Culmore Fort, Derry, and had a grant from him of the lands of Ballyclose, where he built his residence. He *m.* the dau. of Hilles, a landowner in co Londonderry, by whom he had two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, who had a son, Andrew, mentioned in the will of his uncle John.

Andrew Alexander was attainted in the parliament held by JAMES II., 1689, as "Captain Andrew Alexander." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, Esq. of Ballyclose and Gunsland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Cady Hill, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of Ballyclose, his heir, ancestor of ALEXANDER, of Milford, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. NATHANIEL, of whom hereafter.
III. William, ancestor of ALEXANDER, Bart. of Dublin.
I. Martha, *m.* Alexander Kellie.

John Alexander *d.* 12 March, 1747. His 2nd son,

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, Esq. of Gunsland, *b.* 1689, was admitted an Alderman of the city of Londonderry, 1755. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William McClintock, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1774, leaving, by Charlotte Monsey his wife, four sons and six daus.,

1 Monsey, who left at his decease, in 1790, an only dau., Dorothea, *m.* to Rev. Dr. Staples, rector of Gowran.
2 William, *d. unm.* 3 John, *d. unm.*
4 Robert E. I. C. S., and member of council at Madras, who *m.* twice, and *d.* 15 July, 1861, aged 90, having had,

James-William, Bengal civil service.
Robert, of Holwood, Kent, C.B., *d.* 16 Aug. 1882.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Muddelle, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Sir St. Vincent-Love Hammick, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

1 Charlotte-Grace.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1803, Henry Harmer, Esq. of Bicton Hall, co. Salop.
3 Mary.
4 Anne, *m.* to William Dalton, Esq.
5 Jemima, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edmund Rolfe.
6 Catherine, *m.* to the Ven. John-Bedingfeld Collyer, Archdeacon of Norwich.

II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. Robert, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry McCullogh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1817), he left at his decease, 27 March, 1790,

1 Nathaniel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, *m.* in 1785, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon Richard Jackson, of Coleraine, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) left issue, at his decease, in 1840,

Robert, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in 1813, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples; she *d.* in 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Hester, dau. of Col. McManus, and *d.* in 1840, having had by his first wife, with four daus. (viz., Harriet, wife of John Wakefield, Esq.; Grace, *m.* Gilbert Nicholson, Esq.; Charlotte; and Catherine, *d. unm.*) and two sons, of whom the elder,

Nathaniel, of Portglenone House, co. Antrim. M.P., *b.* in 1815; *m.* April, 1842, Florinda, 2nd dau. of Richard-Boyle Bayley, Esq., by Alicia his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* Jan. 1853, leaving issue, Robert-Jackson, of Portglenone, who *d.* 1884, and John Staples, now of Portglenone, J.P. and D.L., late R.N., *b.* in 1844.

James (Rev.), LL.D., *m.* 1833, Alicia, dau. of S. Dopping, Esq. of Lotown House, and *d.* 2 April, 1857, leaving Samuel, and three daus.

Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia, dau. of N. Hickey, Esq., widow of J. Young, Esq., and had issue,

1 Nathaniel, *d. unm.*
2 Robert-Hugh, *d.* in India.
3 William-James, *m.* Lucy, dau. of W. Gray, Esq., and *d.* 1885.
4 John-Henry, col. R.H.A. (ret.), *m.* 23 Nov. 1880, Katharine-Mary, dau. of Gen. J. Francis, and has issue, Dorothy-Katharine, Norah-Katharine, and Enid-Rosamund.
5 George-Caledon, barrister-at-law.
1 Charlotte, widow of Rev. Charles-Rae Hay.
2 Annie. 3 Mary, *m.* to Arthur Thompson, Esq.
4 Henrietta, widow of Robert Scott, Esq.

Henry, of Forkhill House, co. Armagh, *m.* in 1839, Louisa-Juliana, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1896,

1 Granville-Henry-Jackson, of Forkhill House, D.L., late capt. 58th regt.; *b.* 26 June, 1852; *m.* 25 Feb. 1880, Miss Daisy Mathews, of San Francisco.
2 Henry-Nathaniel, Indian C.S., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1883, Mary Stuart, dau. of Claude Erskine, Esq., B.C.S.
3 Claud-Henry, major Wiltshire regt., *b.* 31 May, 1856; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Christine, dau. of William-C. Tamplin, Esq. of Brighton.
4 Dudley-Blayney, *b.* at Pau, 13 Jan. 1863.
1 Blanche-Catherine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1877, Rev. Frederick-Anthony Hammond, of Loureston House, Dover.
2 Alice-Mary-Juliana.
3 Constance-Henrietta-Georgina, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, to Col. Gregory-Colquhoun Grant, I. staff corps.
4 Edith-Ellen, *m.* 15 Aug. 1891, Henry-Herbert Southey, 7th Bombay Lancers, and *d.* 27 May, 1892.

George, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1833, Rebecca, dau. of T. Molloy, Esq., and has, George, and other issue.
William-Stuart, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1834, Bethea, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Charles Dallas, and has William Stuart, and other issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. John-Moleworth Staples, rector of Upper Movilie.
Mary.
Eliza, *m.* to John-A. Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Bury.
Henrietta, *m.* to Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook.

2 Henry, *m.* 1807, Miss Rivers, and *d.* 1818, leaving tw sons and five daus.; of the latter, Anne *m.* 1839, Geor Rowlandson, Esq.
3 William, lieut.-gen., *m.* in 1793, Martha, dau. of Si Robert Waller, Bart., and had,
Rev. Robert Alexander, prebendary of Aghadoe, *m* Dorothea, dau. and heir of Henry M'Clintock, Esq. Rathdonnell House, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B. and had issue,
William (Rt. Rev.), D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop Armagh, *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Ceci Frances, dau. of Major Humphreys, of Miltow House, co. Tyrone, and has issue, Robert-Jocely B.A., Oxon, *b.* 11 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alic Rachel, dau. of J.-J.-H. Humphreys, Esq.: Ceci John-Francis, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Eva-Frances, da of Right Hon. Arthur-MacMurrough Kavanagh, Borris; Eleanor-Jane; Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 22 Jul 1893, George-John Bowen, Esq.
Henry-McClintock, comm. R.N.
Mary, *m.* 1845, Wm. Keown, M.P. (who assumed th name of Boyd) of Ballydugan, co. Down, and by hi (who *d.* 1877) had issue, Richard, *m.* Florence, dau. C. M. Lushington, M.P., and niece of 1st Earl Iddesleigh, and has issue, Florence.
Matilda, *m.* 1845, Maximilian-Hammond Dalison, Es of Hamptons, Kent, and has issue. Their dau. Mar *m.* 23 April, 1890, Francis Broadwood, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. A.-Ferguson Smyly.
Catherine, *m.* 1862, Jas. Sinclair, Esq., and has issu
Dorothea, *m.* Lieut.-Col. H. Keown, late R. I. rifles.

4 James, of Somerhill, Kent, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Ca Dundas, of Manour, co. Stirling, by whom he had,
Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1825, to Sir Stratford Canning, G.C. Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1813, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Thom Dashwood, Esq. and widow of the Hon. Charles-Andr Bruce, by whom he had issue,
Robert, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1844, Julia-Charlotte, dau. of W. Fa Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 1863, having had, James-Fa formerly capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 16 Se 1884, Aurea Otway, dau. of Major Henry-Otway May (of Mayne's horse), and *d.* 31 Dec. 1891, leaving issu Paul-Robert Mayne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885; Charles-Otway, 1 Jan. 1888; and William-James, *b.* 7 July, 189 Amy-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1870; and Emily-Maude.
James, of Oak Bank, Sevenoaks, *b.* 7 May, 1822, *m.* May, 1845, Anna-Maria-Julia, dau of Maximilian-D Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and has issue, James-Dalison, late capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalr D.L. for Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1846; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, La Emily Boyle, eldest dau. of Earl of Cork and Orre K.P. and has issue, James-Ulick-Francis-Canning, 10 March, 1889. James-Cedric-St. Lawrence, *b.* 15 Ju 1897, Evelyn-Catherine, *b.* 1887, Jacqueline-Harri *b.* 7 June, 1892; 2 Charles-Robert; 3 Evelyn-Fergus (Rev.), deceased; 1 Mabel-Emma.
Charlotte-Sophia. Anne.
Emma, *d.* in 1843.

5 Josias-Du Pré, an East India Director, and for so years M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Brack and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,
Caledon-Du Pré, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1843, Caroline, 2nd d of James Ewing, Esq., and *d.* 18 July, 1884, leaving her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891) with other issue, Caledon-Jam capt. Coldstream Guards, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Nina-Stew eldest dau. of Col. Sir John-Stewart Wood, K.C.B., *d.* the same month; Francis, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Caroli Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne, of Carcl formerly 13th light dragoons, William-Merk-Alexand drowned in the River Tweed, 2 May, 1885, aged Harvey, capt. 10th hussars, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Mildr Maria, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Bru Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall.
Josias-Bracken-Canning, *b.* in 1826, *m.* 11 Jan. 18 Agnes-Cecilia, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd Ba and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to J. Pratt Barlow, Esq.
Lucy-Emma.
Eliza, *m.* 22 Jan. 1842, to Robert-Holbeche Dolling, E of Magheralin, co. Down, and *d.* 1870. He *d.* 28 Se 1878, leaving issue.
Charlotte-Maria.
Ellen-Louisa.
Madeline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Admiral Frederick-Will Pleydell-Bouverie, late R.N., and has issue (*see* RADN E.).
Fanny-Selina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to the Rev. Fra Simpson, M.A., vicar of Foston-on-the-Wolds, Yorksh
Agnes-Henrietta.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir And. Ferguson, Bart. of The Fa Londonderry, M.P., who *d.* in 1808, leaving issue.
2 Anne, *m.* to Col. Alexander Scott, royal artillery, has a son, Robert; and Anne.

I. Rebecca, *m.* 1766, to Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton P Bucks, and *d.* 1800.

Alderman Alexander *d.* 22 Sept. 1761. His second son

JAMES ALEXANDER, Esq., having filled several impor offices in India, and represented the city of Derry f

2 to 1789, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, une, 1790, by the title of *Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. rone.* In Nov. 1797, his lordship was advanced to the nity of *Viscount Caledon*, and, 29 Dec. 1800, created EARL CALEDON. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of nes Crawfurd, Esq. of Crawfurdsburn, co. Down, and by (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1777) had issue,

DU PRE, 2nd earl.
Iabella, *m.* Andrew-Thomas, 11th Lord Blayney, and *d.* 4 March, 1854.
lizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1851.

s lordship *d.* 22 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

DU PRE, 2nd earl, K.P., one of the representative peers of land, Lord Lieut. co. Tyrone, and col. of the Tyrone litia. He was the first governor of the Cape of Good pe, when it was ceded to Great Britain, and a district in Orange River is named after Lord Caledon. He was 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Catherine-Freman, 2nd l. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by Lady Eliza- h Lindsay, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* pril, 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1863) an only son.

AMES-DU PRE, 3rd earl, a representative peer, capt. dstream guards, and col. of the Tyrone militia, *b.* 27 y, 1812; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane-Frederica- rriot-Mary Grimston, a member of the Royal Order of toria and Albert (3rd class), Extra Lady of the Bed- mber to Her Majesty, 4th dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1888) had issue,

JAMES, present earl.
1. Walter-Philip, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoons (royal Scots greys), *b.* 8 Feb. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Margaret-Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Francis-Sylvester Grimston, and has.
Philip-Sylvester, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.
Mary, *b.* 1885.
II. Charles, capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 26 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Kate, dau. of Charles Stayner, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has had, Conn, *b.* 2 Jan. 1883; Ughna, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1893; Sheelah, *b.* 1886.
Jane-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, late R.N.

e earl *d.* 30 June, 1855.

reations—Baron, 6 June, 1790. Viscount, Nov. 1797. Earl, an. 1801. *Arms*—Per pale arg. and sa., a chevron, and in e a crescent, all counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, nged arg. *Crest*—An arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., hold- a sword, of the last, hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*— xter, a mermaid, with her mirror, all ppr., sinister, an phant arg. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.
eats—Caledon and Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone. *Town Residence*, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; ior Army and Navy.

CALL.

CALL, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-MONTAGU, Bart., of Whiteford, co. Cornwall, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1864.

Lineage.

. JOHN CALL, Esq., M.P., F.R., and A.S., eldest son of m Call, Esq. of Launcells, co. Cornwall, having served h considerable reputation as military engineer in India, l being subsequently appointed one of the commissioners inquire into the state and management of the crown ds, was created a Baronet, 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 28 rch, 1772, Philadelphia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William ty, M.D., and had issue,

WILLIAM-PRATT, 2nd baronet.
George-Cotsford, *d. unm.*
hillida, *m.* 25 May, 1805, to Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1855.
ouisa-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, to Matthew, Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1862.
rances, *m.* 10 June, 1806, to Sir Charles Cuningham Fairlie, 8th bart. of Robertland; and *d.* 12 May, 1848, at Pisa.
atherine, *m.* 1st, to Major-Gen. Henry Mackinnon, 2nd foot-guards, who fell at Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain; and 2ndly, to Andrew-Redmond Prior, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* his widow, 29 March, 1861.

John *d.* 1 March, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR WILLIAM PRATT, *b.* in Nov. 1781; who *m.* 19 June, 6, Louisa, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Granard, by whom o *d.* 25 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

WILLIAM-BERKELEY, 3rd baronet.
Phillida-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Rev. George-Henry-Somerset, who *d.* 1882, grandson of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1889, aged 81.
Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 17 May, 1837.
Louisa-Mercer *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, 4th son of 1st Lord Churchill, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1838, to Capt. George-Dacres Paterson, of the 98th regt., only son of Col. Charles Paterson, he *d.* 1847; 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, to Admiral Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., eldest son of the Rev. Geoffry Hornby, rector of Bury, Lancashire, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.

Sir William *d.* 3 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY, who was *b.* 10 May, 1815, *m.* 14 April, 1841, Laura-Emma, youngest dau. of Charles-Wright Gardiner, Esq. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889) had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-MONTAGU, present baronet.
Rose-Anne-Matilda, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to Henry Gratwick, Hasler, Esq., R.A., youngest son of Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866
Blanche, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, to Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, 6th Bart., who *d.* 12 May, 1893.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., three trumpets, fesseways, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, holding a trumpet erect, arg. *Motto*—Grata manu.
Clubs—Junior Carlton; Hurlingham.

CALTHORPE.

CALTHORPE, BARON (Sir Augustus Cholmondeley Gough Calthorpe), of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1881; D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Maud-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,

I. WALTER, *b.* 2 May, 1873.
I. Rachel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871.
II. Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1877.
III. Hilda, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880.
IV. Dorothy, *b.* 5 Oct. 1885.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the old Staffordshire family of GOUGH, of Perry Hall, of which was RICHARD GOUGH, the Antiquary.

JOHN GOUGH, Esq. of Oldfalling, co. Stafford, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Wedgwood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1637) had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Astley, Esq. of Woodcaton, and by that lady had four sons and four daus. The eldest son, SIR HENRY GOUGH, inherited the estates; the 2nd son, John, *d. unm.*, and the 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD GOUGH, Knt., became the architect of his own fortune, and the founder of the noble family before us. He was an eminent merchant, engaged in the trade of India and China, received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE I., and purchased from Lord Fauconberg, in 1717, the lordship of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire. He also purchased Gough House, at Chelsea, wherein he resided. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Crisp, Esq., and dying 9 Feb. 1727-8, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

HENRY GOUGH, Esq. of Edgebaston, who was created a Baronet, 26 April, 1728, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Gough, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Harpur, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Barbara, only dau. of Reynolds Calthorpe, Esq. of Elvetham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1774, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, who assumed the surname of CALTHORPE on inheriting, in 1788, the estates of Elvetham, in Hampshire,

from his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B.* He represented Bramber in Parliament, from the year 1774 to 1790; and was elevated to the peerage, 15 June, 1796, by the title of BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk. His lordship, *b.* in 1749, *m.* 1 May, 1783, Frances, 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1827) left,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
III. FREDERICK, 4th baron.
IV. John, an officer in the R.N., killed in suppressing a riot in Jamaica, 10 June, 1816.
V. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *d.* 5 March, 1836.
I. Frances-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1863, aged 83.
II. Harriet, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* 22 March, 1786; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1807, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 June, 1787, at whose decease, in Sept. 1851, the barony devolved on his brother,

FREDERICK, 4th baron, *b.* 14 June, 1790; *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1865) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM, 5th baron.
II. George Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827; *d.* 20 Nov. 1843.
III. AUGUSTUS-CHOLMONDELEY-GOUGH, present peer.
IV. Somerset-John, lieut.-gen. (retired), col. 5th Dragoon guards, late col. 5th Lancers, *b.* 28 Jan. 1831; *m.* 28 Jan. 1862, Eliza Maria, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Frederick Crewe, Esq., and has issue. Somerset-Frederick, capt. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Mary, eldest dau. of Ogden-Hoffman Burrows, Esq. of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue. Frederick-Somerset, *b.* 27 May, 1892; Somerset-Arthur, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; Leila-Mabel; and Leila-Evelyn.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Francis-Joseph Cresswell, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1870.
II. Frances-Blanche-Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1861, to the Rev. John-Robert-Feilden, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1891.
III. Harriet-Louisa-Esther, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, to Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1893 (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
IV. Isabella-Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 20 Dec. 1896.
V. Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 May, 1887, aged 53.
VI. Susan-Caroline.

His lordship was, in 1845, authorized, by royal licence, to discontinue, for himself only, the surname and arms of CALTHORPE, and to bear the surname of GOUGH only. He *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK-HENRY-WILLIAM, 5th baron, D.L.; M.P. for East Worcestershire 1859-68; *b.* 24 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 26 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 6 April, 1728. Baron, 15 June, 1796. *Arms*—On a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, az. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, arg., pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man, ppr., his hair and beard, sa., wreathed about the head and waist with oak vert, fructed, or, the exterior hand holding a club erect of the last. *Motto*—Gradu diverso via una.

Seats—Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants; Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham, Warwickshire. *Town House*—38, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

CALVERT, BART., *see* VERNEY, BART.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

---

* The family of CALTHORPE assumed its surname, *temp.* HENRY III., from CALTHORPE, in Norfolk.

SIR JAMES CALTHORPE, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, was knighted by CROMWELL in 1656; he *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Reynolds, Knt. (one of Cromwell's admirals), of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, and was father of

REYNOLDS CALTHORPE, Esq. of Elvetham, Hants; who *m.* 1st 10 April, 1681 (in Westminster Abbey), Priscilla, dau. of Sir Robert Reynolds, Knt. of Elvetham, Hants, and widow of Sir Richard Knight, of Chawton, Hants. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1709, and was buried at Elvetham, where their only son (*b.* 6 Nov. 1689), who *d.* 10 April, 1714, was also buried. Reynolds Calthorpe *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and sister of Talbot, Earl of Sussex, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
BARBARA, *m.* in 1741, to SIR HENRY GOUGH.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY CALTHORPE, K.B. who *d.* in 1788, devising his estates to his nephew, SIR HENRY GOUGH, Bart., on his assuming the additional surname of CALTHORPE.

CAMDEN.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS (John-Charles Pratt), Camden; Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex, and Baron Camden Camden Place, co. Kent, D.L. co. Sussex, lieut. Kent yeo. cav., late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex *b.* 9 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father as 4th marquess

Lineage.

The Pratts have been of consideration in different pa England, as well as in Ireland, from a very remote pe some of them of knightly degree; and those of Berk were baronets. The family of which we are now tre was settled at Careswell Priory, co. Devon, about middle of ELIZABETH'S reign (*Brydges's Collins*, vo p. 264), but the estate was lost by

RICHARD PRATT, during the civil wars, who was pelled, by the difficulties in which those disastrous had involved him, to dispose of his paternal inherita This Richard Pratt was grandfather of

LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE SIR JOHN PRATT, Knt., who re sented the borough of Midhurst in parliament, from until his elevation to the chief justice of the court of K Bench, 26 Oct. 1714. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, rector of Middl Stonye, co. Stafford, by whom he had two surviving son four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. B Wilson, and had four sons and three daus. His lordsh 24 Feb. 1724, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marr

JOHN PRATT, Esq. of The Wilderness, co. Kent, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, Kn Brecknock Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom he had, w dau. (who *d.* in 1807), a son,

JOHN, of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex: who *d. s. p.* in bequeathing his estates to the Marquess Camden.

Mr. Pratt *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Robert T of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, one of the judges of the of Common Pleas, and left a son, ROBERT, M.P. of Cosc a master in Chancery, who *d. s. p.* in 1775.

The third son, by his 2nd marriage, of the Lord-C Justice Pratt,

CHARLES PRATT, Esq., a great lawyer and statesm *b.* 1713, called to the bar in 1738, was in 1757 appo attorney-general, and elected M.P. for Downton. was chosen recorder of Bath in 1759. On the 23 1762, he was constituted chief-justice of the cour Common Pleas, and, 17 July, 1765, raised to peerage, by the title of *Lord Camden, of Ca Place, co. Kent.* His lordship was subsequently, the resignation of the Earl of Northington, in 1766, appo LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR *of Great Britain*; in 1784, he constituted lord-president of the council; and 13 May, advanced to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *count Bayham* and *Earl Camden*. Lord Camden, presiding in the court of Common Pleas, acquired reputation for independence, legal knowledge, and in tiality. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. and sole h Nicholas Jeffreys, Esq. of The Priory, co. Brecknock whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Frances, *m.* in 1775, to Robert, 1st Marquess of London
Elizabeth, *d.* in May, 1826.
Sarah, *m.* to Nicholas Price, Esq. of Saintfield co. Down *d.* in 1817.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Walter James James, Bart.; and *d.* in 18

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-JEFFREYS, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 Feb. 1759, who was cr *Earl of Brecknock* and MARQUESS CAMDEN, 7 Sept.

lordship *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, dau. and heir of iam Molesworth, Esq. of Wembury, co. Devon, and by ladyship (who *d.* 7 July, 1829) had issue,

EORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess.
'ances-Anne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787; *d* 9 July, 1822.
:orgiana-Elizabeth.
roline, *m* 28 July, 1825, to Alexander-Robert Stewart, Esq. of Ards House, co. Donegal, nephew of the 1st Marquess f Londonderry; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827.

1 Camden was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1798. He K.G., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, lord-lieut. custos-rotulorum of Kent, chancellor of the university ambridge, and recorder of Bath. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, was *s.* by his son,

EORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess, K.G., who had pre- sly sat in the House of Lords in the Barony of Camden, hich he was summoned in 1835; he was *b.* 2 May, 1799, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George ray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 22 1854) had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd marquess.
GEORGE-MURRAY, *b.* in 1843; major 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., late lieut. Grenadier uards, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Hon. Charlotte-Harman, eldest lau. of Lord Cheylesmore.
. Charles-Robert, lieut.-col. (retired) Oxfordshire light nfantry, *b.* 31 July, 1847; *m* 5 Oct. 1881, Florence-Maria, dau of Major G.-R. Stevenson, formerly of 7th dragoon guards, and has had twin sons, Cecil-John-Charles, and Ronald-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; Gladys-Florence, *d.* an in- ant, 1 Aug. 1882: Sybyl-Madeline-Georgina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.
Frances-Sarah-Harriet.
Caroline-Elizabeth.
. Augusta-Georgiana.
. Eleanor-Margaret.
Mary-Eleanor-Elizabeth.
. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Louisa.
. Clara-Isabella.
. Theresa-Sarah.

marquess *d.* 6 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OHN-CHARLES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 30 June, 1840; D.L., nerly M.P. for Brecknock, major West Kent yeomanry alry; *m.* 12 July. 1866, Clementine-Augusta, younger dau. George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and had issue,

John-Francis-Charles, *b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
. JOHN-CHARLES, present marquess.
Clementine-Frances-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1890, Hon. Arthur-Henry Walsh, late M.P. for Radnorshire (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

d. 4 May, 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. lip Green, late 9th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, leaving by a dau., Evelyn-Frances-Henrietta Green.

reations—Barony, 17 July, 1765. Earldom and Viscounty, May, 1786. Marquessate and Earldom of the United Kingdom, ept. 1812.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a fesse, between three hants' heads, erased, arg., as many mullets, of the first, PRATT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three spears' ds, arg., the points embrued, for JEFFREYS. *Crests*—1 PRATT, elephant's head, erased, arg.; 2 A dragon's head erased, vert, ding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., about the neck a chain, and pendent therefrom a port- is, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beak and claws ; sinister, a lion, rampant, or, each gorged with a collar, ., charged with three mullets, sa. *Motto*—Judicium parium lex terræ.
eats—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; and The ory, Brecknock. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'.

CAMERON.

CAMERON, SIR CHARLES, Bart., of Balclutha, co. Renfrew, LL.D., M.D., and M.A., Dublin, M.P. for Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, Frances-Caroline, dau. of James-William Macauley, of Dublin, M.D., and has issue,

rances-Eleanor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879, at Liege, Belgium.

Lineage.

CHARLES CAMERON, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1853, ed 86, left with other issue, by Margaret, his wife (who 9 May, 1849, aged 73), a son,

JOHN CAMERON, of Glasgow and Dublin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1804; *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Ellen (*m.* 26 Jan. 1841; *d.* 31 May, 1846, aged 38), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh, he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.
John-Alexander, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, aged 8.
Agnes, *b.* 18 July, 1843, *m.* 29 April, 1871, George-Frederick Duffey, Esq. of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P.I., and has issue, George Allan, lieut. 1st batt. West India regt., *b.* 13 March, 1872; Arthur-Cameron, *b.* 13 Jan. 1875; Caroline-Beatrice, *b.* 12 July, 1873; Esther Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1877; and Florence-Mary, *b.* 7 Oct. 1883

Mr. Cameron *d.* 22 Oct. 1873.

Creation—1893.
Arms—Gu., two bars or, between two flanches, erm., the latter charged with as many arrows, points upwards, ppr., barbed and feathered az. *Crest*—On a rock ppr., five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms enfiled with an annulet gu. *Motto*—Pro patria.
Seat—Balclutha, Greenock, N.B. *Town Residence*—80, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform.

CAMOYS.

CAMOYS, BARON (Ralph-Francis-Julian Stonor), in the peerage of England, *b.* 26 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father in 1897 as 7th baron.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DE CAMOYS, of Broadwater, in the co. Surrey, knight-banneret, an eminent warrior in the times of RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V., who commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt; and for his services on that occasion was made a knight of the Garter. He received summonses to parliament as *Baron Camoys* from the 7th year of the reign of RICHARD II. to the 8th of HENRY V. Lord Camoys *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Louches of Milton, Oxon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Percy, K.G., and dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. He had an only son,

RICHARD (Sir), who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard, Lord Poynings, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving,

HUGH, successor to his grandfather.
MARGARET, of whom presently.
ALIANORA, *m.* to Sir Roger Lewknor, of Horsted Keynes, and from this lady sprung,

HARRIET-ANNE, Baroness Zouche.
KATHERINE, wife of Adm. Sir G.-R. Pechell, R.N., M.P.
SOPHIA, widow of the Chevalier Ferdinand de la Camea.

The baron *d.* 28 March, 1419, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH DE CAMOYS, 2nd Baron Camoys, who *d.* in his minority, 12 Aug., 4th of HENRY VI. (1426), when the Barony of Camoys fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1839. Of his lordship's sisters and co-heirs, the elder,

MARGARET CAMOYS, *m.* to Ralph Radmylde, Esq., of the county of Sussex, and had issue by him,

ROBERT RADMYLDE, his heir, whose only son, Sir William Radmylde, *d. s. p.* in 1499.
MARGARET RADMYLDE.
ISABELLA, or ELIZABETH RADMYLDE, who *m.* Nicholas Lewknor, Esq., and was great-grandmother of EDWARD LEWKNOR, Esq. of Kingston Bowsey, who was attainted of high treason; his son and heir, SIR EDWARD LEWKNOR, was restored in blood only, in the 1st year of ELIZABETH. The co-heirs of Sir Edward are, HAMON LE STRANGE, Esq. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and JACOB, LORD HASTINGS.

The elder dau.,

MARGARET RADMYLDE, *m.* John Goring, Esq., of Burton, co. Sussex, who *d.* in the year 1495. Their descendant,

ANN GORING, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Henry Goring, 2nd bart. of Burton, *m.* Richard Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph Castle, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq., of Biddulph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, Esq. of Horningsham, and had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. CHARLES, who succeeded his brother.
I. MARY, who *m.* in 1732, THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, by whom she had issue,

1 Charles Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, her son and heir. *b.* 20 Jan. 1737; who *m.* 15 Nov. 1765, Mary Eugenia, dau. of Michael Blount, Esq., of Mapledurham; and *d.* 1781, leaving by her a son and heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, *b.* in 1766, who *d.* in 1831, leaving issue by his wife, (whom he *m.* in 1795), Catherine, sister and co-heir of Charles-Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell,

THOMAS, 5th Lord Camoys.
Charles-Henry, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd son of George Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, Devon; and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Joseph, of Anderton Hall, Chorley, co. Lancaster, J.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1837, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maude-Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles-Noel Welman, Esq. of Norton Manor, co. Somerset, and has issue, Edmund-Charles-Joseph, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1866, *m.* 30 June, 1896, Mary, dau. of T. W. C Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, co. Northumberland, and has Winefrid-Mary-Angela, *b.* 2 Aug. 1897; Maurice-Aloysius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869; Oswald-Francis-Gerald, *b.* 3 June, 1872; Charles-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 17 March, 1874; Wilfrid-Thomas, *b.* 8 April, 1876; Ambrose-Francis, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877; Francis-Cyril, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; Bernard-James, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Cuthbert-Anthony, *b.* 13 Aug. 1887; Blanche-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; and Mary-Clare, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
1 Mary, *d.* 3 Sept. 1882. 2 Emily.
3 Frances, *d.* 1850.
4 Clare.
5 Eugenia-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Charles-Cæsar Welman, Esq., 49th regt., eldest surviving son of C.-Noel Welman, Esq. of Norton Manor, Somerset.

Charles, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1794, Querina, dau. of Thomas Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1839, leaving a son, Charles.
John, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Helen, dau. of Francis Chadwick, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Henry, *b.* in 1774; *m.* Clara, dau. of General Harold of the Bavarian army, which lady is deceased.
Mary Eugenia, a nun.
Frances.

2 Henry, of San Lucar, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Norris Gardiner Browne, Esq. of Hinstock, and had two sons,

Henry, of San Lucar, *m.* 1795, Frances, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, and had a dau., Francis, wife of Capt. Forrest, R.N.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the Spanish service, who *m.* 1809, Mary, dau. of Charles Butler, Esq., K.C.: and had issue, Alban-Charles, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1845, Eliza Truro, of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, and *d. s. p.* 1866; and Henry-James, barrister-at-law, Judge of County Courts, *b.* 14 March, 1820, *m.* 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Kirsopp, Esq., she *d.* 25 Oct. 1891; and a dau., Mary-Theresa, *d.* 10 Oct. 1883.

II. Ann, who *m.* Anthony Wright, Esq. of Wealside, and was by him great-grandmother of Anthony-John-Wright Biddulph, Esq. of Burton.

John Biddulph was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *d. unm.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., and *d.* in 1784, when he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq. of Biddulph and Burton, who *d. unm.* in 1835, when his kinsman,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq., as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, became the senior co-heir of Hugh, the last Lord Camoys; and in his favour her Majesty was pleased to determine the abeyance of the barony of Camoys, by summoning him to parliament by writ, dated 14 Sept. 1839.* His lordship, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *m.* 25 July, 1821, Frances, dau. of Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1880), had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Catherine, eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and niece of Sir C.-R. Tempest, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1865 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1894).

II. Francis, Clerk in the House of Lords, J.P. and D.L., b Jan. 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Eliza (Bedchamber Woman the Princess of Wales), youngest dau. of the late Right H Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue her, who *d.* April, 1883,

FRANCIS-ROBERT, 6th baron.
Henry-Julian, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859, gentleman usher, quarterly waiter in ordinary to the Queen; groom in waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
Edward-Alexander, late lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 Oct 1867.
} granted the pre dence of a baro younger sons, M 1881.

Julia-Caroline (precedence of a baron's daughter); *m.* July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul.

III. Edmund (Monsignor), in holy orders of the Church Rome, Canon of St. John Lateran, Archbishop of Trebizon *b.* 2 April, 1831.
I. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 15 May, 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1875.
II. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
III. Eliza, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Hen Charles Silvertop, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 24 July, 18 He *d.* 3 Dec. 1887.
IV. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, to Sir Charl Frederick Smythe, Bart.
V. Agnes, Prioress, St. Mary's, Rugby, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833; 6 Sept. 1887.
VI. Harriet. *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to Leopo 5th Viscount Clifden.
VII. Caroline, a nun, *b.* 24 May, 1837.
VIII. Margaret-Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Edward Pereira, Esq., and *d.* 7 July, 1894.
IX. Eleanor-Lucy, a Nun, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842; *d.* June, 1886.

Lord Camoys, who had been lord-in-waiting on the Quee *d.* 18 Jan. 1881, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS-ROBERT, 6th baron Camoys, lord-in-waiting to t Queen, 1886, 1892–95, lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry caval *b.* 9 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, Jessie-Philippa, dau. Robert-Russell Carew, Esq. of Carpender's Park, co. Hertfo and had,

I. RALPH-FRANCIS-JULIAN, present baron.
II. EDWARD-MAURICE, *b.* 2 May, 18[illegible]5.
III. Hugo-Robert-William, *b.* 5 Oct 1887.
IV. Howard-Carew, *b.* 2 April, 1893.

Lord Camoys *d.* 14 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Family of Stonor.

The family of Stonor, which derives its name from the Man of Stonor, in Oxfordshire, is stated to have been in possessi thereof before the Conquest. In the reign of HENRY III.,

SIR RICHARD DE STONORE, Knt., added considerably to t estates by his marriage with the heiress of Sir John Harnhu of Harnhull, co. Gloucester. His son,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Co mon Pleas, 1330, *d.* 1334, leaving, by Matilda his wife, dau. Lord Lisle, a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, to whom EDWARD II. granted licen for the sojourn and dwelling of six chaplains to celebrate divi service in a chapel founded at Stonor, in honour of the m Holy Trinity. His grandson,

SIR RALPH DE STONORE, Knt., who *d.* 1395, left, by his wife, a dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, a son and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, M.P. for Oxford. He *m.* Ali dau. of Sir John Kirkby, and left at his decease, 3 May, 14 a son and successor,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, who was summoned to a and assist EDWARD IV. against "The traitours and rebelles Duc of Clarence and th' Erl of Warwick." He *m.* Jane, natu dau. of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 23 April, 14 leaving three sons, 1 WILLIAM (Sir), his heir; 2 Edward; a 3 Thomas. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, high steward of Oxfo 1492, who was bidden by Queen ELIZABETH, wife of EDWA IV., to desist from hunting in her forest of Burnewade, as would answer at his peril. He *m.* Lady Ann Nevill, sister a co-heir of George Nevill, Duke of Bedford, and left an o dau., Anne, wife of Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt. Sir Willia brother and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *m.* Sibilla, dau. and co-h of Sir David Brecknock, Knt., and had issue, with three dau two sons, 1 Walter (Sir), of Stonor, lieut. of the Tower of Lo don, and high sheriff of Berkshire and Oxon, 26 HENRY VIII his dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Willia Compton, 2ndly, Sir Philip Hoby, and 3rdly, Walter Wals Esq.; 2 John. This 2nd son,

JOHN STONOR, Esq., eventually of Stonor, *m.* Isabel, dau. Clement Agard, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* Although Lord Camoys took his place in the House of Lords as a baron of the reign of RICHARD II., the connexion between Thomas, Lord Camoys, his immediate ancestor, and the former Lord Camoys is very clearly made out and established.

rancis Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, high sheriff 35 Elizabeth o *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, Knt. of Sher n, and was *s.* by his son,

ir Francis Stonor, of Stonor, *b.* 1553, high sheriff 19 James He *m.* Martha, dau. of John Southcote, judge of the King's ich, and had three sons and two daus. Of the former, the est, Sir Henry Stonor, who received knighthood from mes I. at Whitehall, 1603, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry dehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, but *d. s. p.* The 3rd son, the ntinuator of the family,

ir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth, . of Sir Thomas Lake, Secretary of State, and had six sons three daus. The 2nd son, William, was killed at Basingse, 1645, *ex parte regio*. Sir William *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by eldest surviving son,

homas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 1626, who *m.* 1651, Elizah, youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, and had r sons. He *d.* 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ohn Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 22 March, 1656, who *m.* 8 y, 1675, Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of Francis, 11th Earl of ewsbury, and had issue, 1 Thomas, his heir; 2 John Talbot, 1678, Bishop of Thespia *in partibus*, and vicar apostolic of London district, *d.* 1756; 3 Charles, *d. unm.* 1705; 1 Mary, to William Plowden Esq. of Plowden; and 2 Anne, *m.* to arles Bodenham, of Rotherwas. Mr. Stonor *d.* 1689, and s *s.* by his eldest son,

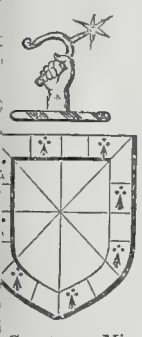
homas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 20 June, 1677, who *m.* 1st, March, 1696, Hon. Isabel Bellasis; and 2ndly, 14 July, 1705, n. Winifred Roper, dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. his 2nd wife he had issue, four sons and six daus. Of the ter, the eldest, Winifred *m.* 1725, Philip Howard, Esq. of ckenham, Norfolk, and was mother of Winifred, wife of lliam, 15th Lord Stourton. Mr. Stonor *d.* 10 Aug. 1724, and s *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 18 April, 1710, who *m.*, as eady shown, Mary, dau. of John Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph.

Creation—14 Dec. 1264. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., o bars, dancettée, or, a chief, arg., for Stonor; 2nd and 3rd, on a chief, gu., three bezants (plates), for Camoys. *Crest*— a wreath, or and az., a rock, arg., charged with spots, gu. d az., and a dove, ppr., pecking thereat, with a stone, gu., in beak. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a lion, sa. *Seat*—Stonor Park, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

CAMPBELL, Lord, *see* Stratheden, Lord.

CAMPBELL OF AUCHINBRECK.



Campbell, Sir Norman-Montgomery-Abercrombie, Bart. of Auchinbreck, *b.* 2 March, 1846; *s.* his brother 18 June, 1875; *m.* 19 May, 1886. Isabella-Sara, 3rd dau. of the late Jerome Carandini, Marquis dé Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell, Esq., and has issue,

Constance-Mira, *b.* 1887.
Ida-Cerise, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.

Duncan Campbell, of Kilmichael, in Glassary, eldest son of uncan, 1st Lord Campbell, by his second marriage with argaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall (*see* Argyll, . of), was father of

Dugald Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, who *m.* e only dau. of Lamont, of Lamont. Their son,

Archibald Campbell, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, *m.* dau. of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, and had, I. Dugald, of ilmichael; II. Duncan, of Castleswene and Auchinbreck; I. Donald, first of the family of Kilmory; IV. Archibald, from hom the families of Danna and Kilberry.

Dugald Campbell, of Kilmichael, the eldest son, *m.* Fyneald, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Dunyveg and The Glen afterwards wife of John Stewart, sheriff of Bute), *s. p.*

Duncan Campbell, of Castleswene, brother of the last, was possession of Auchinbreck *v. p.*; *m.* 1567, Mary, dau. and eir of William Macleod, of Dunvegan, and had a son,

I. Dugald Campbell, of Auchinbreck, who sat in Parliament for Argyllshire, was knighted by James VI., and made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 24 Jan. 1628. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, and sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fentoun; 2ndly, Isabel Boyd, and *d.* 1641, having had, I. Archibald, who predeceased him *s. p.*; II. Duncan, his successor; I. Grizel, *m.* Sir James Stewart, sheriff of Bute; II. Anne, *m.* John Campbell, of Lochnell; III. Florence, *m.* John Maclean, of Coll. The second son,

II. Sir Duncan, sat in Parliament for Argyllshire, was one of the Commissioners sent to Ireland, 1644, and fell at Inverlochy, 1645. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Brice Blair, of Blair, *s. p.*; 2ndly, a dau. of Maxwell, of Newark, by whom he had,

Dugald, his heir.

Sir Duncan *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, by whom he had,

Archibald, of Knockemelie, *m.* a dau. of Colin Campbell, tutor of Calder, and had, Sir Duncan, 4th bart.; Alexander, of Strondour, *m.* Jean, dau. of Campbell, of Otter, and had, Archibald, of Strondour, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald McNeill, of Creas. The issue were, 1 Daniel, of Carsoig, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Kilduskland; 2 Alexander, merchant in Norfolk, Virginia, afterwards in Glasgow, *m.* Susan, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Knockbuy, and had, Sir Colin, *de jure* 7th baronet.

The eldest son,

III. Sir Dugald, *s.* his father, 1645, had in the same year a grant of 10,000 marks, in recognition of his father's services and compensation for the destruction of his lands. He sat in Parliament, 1649; dying *unm.* soon after the Restoration, he was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Duncan. He was forfeited in 1686, and his estates given to Lord Melfort, but the forfeiture was rescinded, 1690. He was in Parliament from 1689 to 1698, when he resigned his seat, having become a Roman Catholic. He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, *d.* in or before 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir James, who was in Parliament from 1703 to 1707. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Norman McLeod, of McLeod, by whom he had, Duncan, who, predeceasing his father, had, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Glendoick, a son, James, his grandfather's heir; Dugald; and Anne, *m.* to Donald Cameron, of Lochiel. Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Calder, issue four sons and four daus.; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Carradale, issue, two sons and two daus.,

VI. Sir James, *s.* his grandfather 1756, and *d. s. p.* 1812, when the representation devolved on,

VII. Sir Colin, merchant in Greenock, great-grandson of Alexander, of Strondour, brother of the 4th bart., who did not assume the baronetcy. He *d.* 1815 or 1816, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Duncan Campbell, son of Neil Campbell, principal of Aberdeen University, and had four daus., 1 Susan, *m.* Hon. Robert Jackson, of Jamaica, and had issue; 2 Rebecca, *m.* — Scott, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue; 3 Mary-Mumford, *m.* Curtis R. Adcock, Esq., and had issue, George, *d. unm.* 1850, Harriet-Mary, *d. unm.* 1858, and Rebecca, *m.* Clarkson Stanfeild, Esq., R.A., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue; 4 Grace Buchan, *m.* Alexander Stevens, Esq., and had issue.

In 1841 the dormant baronetcy was assumed by John-Eyton Campbell, of Kildalloig (son of Dugald Campbell, deputy keeper of the Privy Seal of Ireland), as descended from Duncan Campbell, vicar of Kilfinan, 5th or 6th son of Donald Campbell, of Kilmory, great-granduncle of the 1st baronet. This

Sir John-Eyton Campbell, 8th bart., *m.* 29 April, 1841, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Louis-Henry Ferrier, Esq. of Belsyde, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, James Gardiner, Esq.) left issue at his decease, 9 Dec. 1853,

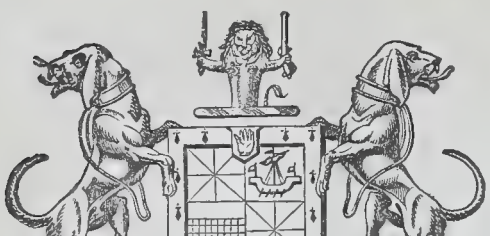
Louis-Henry-Dugald, 9th bart.
Norman-Montgomery-Abercromby, present baronet.
John-Ilay-Shairp, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1882.
Charles-Ralph, *b.* 1850; *m.* 12 June, 1878, in New Zealand, Sara, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., and has issue, William-Robinson, *b.* 1879; and Charles-Ralph, *b.* 1881.

The eldest son,

Sir Louis-Henry-Dugald Campbell, 9th bart., an officer R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1844; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Mary-Ellen-Edith, only child of Henry-G. Austin, Esq., Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1879), had a dau. Katherine-Mary-Edith, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874. Sir Louis *d.* 18 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, the present bart.

Creation—24 Jan. 1628. *Arms*—Gyronny of eight, or and sa. within a bordure compony, erm. and vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding a spur, or. *Seat*—Kildalloig, Campbelltown, Argyllshire. *Residence*—Nelson, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL OF ABERUCHILL.



CAMPBELL, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Aberuchill, co. Perth, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Perth; *b.* 5 May, 1818; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1824; late col. Gloucestershire rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 July, 1840, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bart., and has,

ALEXANDER, col. retired R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith-Frances-Arabella, only dau. of Alexander-S. Jauncey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue, JAMES-COLIN, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; John-Alexander, *b.* 27 June, 1877; Caroline-Sophia; Edith-Maud; Helen-May; and Evelyn. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1893, Annie-Augusta, dau. of Robert-Henry Mitford, Esq., of Weston Lodge, Hampstead, and widow of Walter James, Esq., of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, co. Perth, grandson of John Campbell, of Lawers, younger son of Sir Colin Campbell, first of Glenorchy, *m.* his cousin Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had three sons,

I. Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, father of John, Earl of Loudoun, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; he is represented as heir general by the Earl of Loudoun and as heir male by Sir James Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.
II. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill.
III. Archibald Campbell, Prior of Strathfillan.

In 1594, Sir John acquired Aberuchill, and other lands, from the family of Moray, of Abercairny, and the following year resigned them in favour of his second son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, who had a crown charter of confirmation in that estate, 12 July, 1596, and acquired Craiginch, Leonards, and other lands. In 1612, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, justice general of Scotland, granted a commission to "my lovit Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill," to apprehend or pursue to the death all persons of "that most unhappie and barbarous raice of the name of M'Gregor," His Majesty's rebels. An Act of parliament, 1617, against the clan Gregor, mentions depredations committed by them on the estate of Aberuchill. Colin Campbell had issue by his wife, who appears to have been a dau. of the family of Colville,

I. JAMES.
II. John of Foordie, a member of the committee of war, 1647, *d.* in or before 1683, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* Henry Stewart, advocate, 4th son of Sir William Stewart, of Grandtally; from this marriage descends Sir Archibald-D. Stewart, Bart.

He was *s.* in 1618 by his eldest son,

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, a firm adherent of the royal cause. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Woolling, and Janet Napier, his wife and dying in November, 1640, was *s.* by his son,

I. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, then a minor, who became a lawyer and politician of note, and held the various high appointments of sheriff depute of Argyllshire 1668; senator of the college of justice under the title of Lord Aberuchill 1689; lord of justiciary and privy councillor 1690. He represented the co. of Perth in parliament from 1690 to 1702. In 1669 Sir Colin acquired the barony of Kilbryde, with its fine old castle, the seat of the earls of Menteith, still the property of his representative. A crown charter a few months later erected all his lands into one free barony, holding direct of the king, to be called Aberuchill, and made Inneruchill into a burgh of barony. Lord Aberuchill suffered losses amounting to £17,201 Scots from the Highland army, under Lord Dundee, and had an Act of parliament granting him compensation, which he appears never to have received. The precise date at which the baronetcy was conferred cannot now be ascertained, as the patent is lost, and was, like many others, in favour of gentlemen on whom the baronetcy of Nova Scot was conferred about this period, never registered: it appear however, to have been between 23 Jan. 1667, and 16 May, 166 and the baronet's arms appear no less than four times fro 1672 to 1703 in the Lyon Register, in each instance with th title and the Nova Scotia badge. Sir Colin *m.* 1st, Margare dau. of Alexander Foulis, Esq. of Ratho, and had one son,

I. Archibald, who *d. unm. v. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarba Bart., sister of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, by whom he ha

II. JAMES, his successor.
III. Colin, commissioner of customs, father of Colin Campbe and Jean, wife of Alexander Lord Lindores.
I. Anna, *m.* Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromartie, Bart., an had issue.

Sir Colin *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by h eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir Joh Dempster, of Pitliver, co. Fife, and had,

I. Colin of Pitliver, which estate he sold. He was a advocate, and *m.* in 1722, Catherine, dau. of William Nisbe of Dirleton, in East Lothian; he *d.* before his father abo 1738, leaving,
1 JAMES, 3rd bart.
1 Catherine.
2 Colina, *m.* Thomas Hogg, banker in Edinburgh, an had issue.

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1721, to George Drummond, commissione of excise, and lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. James, Earl of Loudoun, by whom he had no issue; he before June, 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR JAMES, *b.* 1723, who *m.* 1st, in 1754, Margaret, dau and heir of Captain William Conductor Ball, of Hatton Garde London, and had, with other issue, which *d.* young,

I. Colin, captain 19th regiment of foot, brevet-major an lieut.-col. of the Perth militia, who *d. unm.* 1811.
II. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
I. Jane, *m.* William Pearson, of Kippenross, co. Perth, an had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Ann, dau. of Joseph Burn, Esq and had by her,

III. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1799.
IV. William, W.S., who *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Hunte of Glenormiston, co. Peebles; 2ndly, Jane, dau. Cleghorn, of Stravithie, co. Fife, and had issue.
V. Frederick, *m.* Miss Caroline Mouat, and had issue.
VI. John, M.D. and F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, *m.* Catherine, dau of John Logan, of Knockshinnoch, co. Ayr, and had issu
II. Marianne, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cunningham Fairlie Robertland and Fairlie, Bart.; 2ndly, to James Hathorn, Esq and *d. s. p.*
III. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Wight, W.S., and *d. s. p.*
IV. Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Dinwiddie, of Germiston, co Lanark, and had issue.
V. Helen, *m.* 1st, to John Barclay, M.D.; 2ndly, to Charle Oliphant, W.S., and *d. s. p.*

Sir James Campbell in early life served in the Scots Greys, an was present at the battle of Fontenoy; he sold the estate Aberuchill in 1772, and in 1800 executed an entail of th barony and estate of Kilbryde. On his death, March, 1812 these and the title passed to his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 16 Aug. 1757; who *m.* in 1816, Mis Margaret Coldstream, of Crieff, and left issue,

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. Alexander-le-Grand, *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 26 July, 1853 Hester-Anne, youngest dau. of Edward-B. Copeman, Esq of Coltishall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d* 17 Aug. 1894), 1 Alexander-Bulwer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; 2 George Frederic-Colin, *b.* 2 June, 1858: 1 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 1884 Walter-Edward Hacon, Esq., L.R.C.P.; 2 Caroline-Hester Mary: 3 Catharine-Coldstream.
III. John-Coldstream, *b.* 1 Dec. 1821, deceased.
IV. Frederick Hugh, late Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 Sept. 1823; *m.* i April, 1848, Mary-Spencer, eldest dau. of Joseph Price, Esq Ceylon C.S., and *d.* 27 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d* 1880) three sons, 1 Alexander-Henry-Price, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850 *m.* 4 Dec. 1875, Frieda, dau. of Dr. Lothe of Edinburgh; Frederick-William-Burleigh, Ceylon C. S., *b.* 1 Jan. 1854 *m.* 28 June, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of J. Thomas, Esq. Newport, co. Monmouth, and has, Richard-Hanbury Burleigh, *b.* 29 March, 1877, a son. *b.* 1880; 3 Richard Burleigh, Ceylon C. S., *b.* 3 June, 1856, *m.* 31 Dec. 1877 Elizabeth-Graham, dau. of Dr. Richard Thomas, Tiverton, co. Devon; and one dau., Caroline-Emily-Mar garet, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, to John-Tyler Taylor, Esq. Monmouth.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1824.

Creation—1667 or 1668.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa. 2nd, arg., a lymphad, her oars in action, sa.; 3rd, or, a fes checquy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, erm. *Crest*— lion guardant, gu., crowned with laurel, and holding in hi

xter paw a sword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, and in the nister a dag or highland pistol. *Supporters*—Two blood-unds, regardant, collared and leished, or. *Motto*—Sequitur ctoria fortes. *Seats*—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth; hitemead Park, Coleford, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; w (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.

CAMPBELL, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, Bart., of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll, C.B.; *b.* 3 March, 1836; *s.* his father 1853; major-gen. (ret.) R.A.; *m.* 24 July, 1867, Catherine-Lyona-Sophia, only dau. of W.-W. Cavie, Esq. of Harwood House, Plymouth, and has issue,

I. JOHN-BRUCE-STUART, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877.
II. Lionel, *b.* 20 Oct. 1886, *d.* 10 March, 1888.
I. Lya-Ethelle, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.
II. Agnèse-Eleanor-Mina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872.
III. Mary-Eva-Beryl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
IV. Emmeline-Julia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *d.* following day.

ir John served at the siege of Sebastopol, and hroughout the campaign of 1860 in China. For he former he has a medal and clasp, the Sardinian nd Turkish medals, and for the latter a medal and wo clasps. He was also throughout the Afghan ar of 1878–80; medal and clasp.

Lineage.

SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, of Ardnamurchan, Dean of Lismore, atural son of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, was created *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 June, 1628, with remainder to his eirs male whomsoever. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Anne, natural dau. of same earl, and ad issue, a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* to John McDougal, of Rayray, and afterwards o James Campbell, of Kilbrandan, *s. p.*; and Beatrix, *m.* to Archibald Campbell, of Dunstaffnage, leaving issue. On Sir Donald's death, *s. p.* 1651, his estate of Ardnamurchan reverted to the Duke of Argyll, but Airds passed to his nephew George, lawful son of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and it is asserted that the investitures include a resignation and regrant of the baronetcy to him and his heirs male. George Campbell, however, does not appear to have assumed the baronetcy, nor did his successors in the direct line, John, Alexander, and Donald Campbell, of Airds. The last-mentioned,

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Airds, obtained a charter under the great seal, as heir to his predecessor and father, and *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq of Stonefield, by whom he had three daus., Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth, and an only son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 March, 1767, who assumed the title in 1804. He *m.* 27 July, 1803, Margaret Maxwell, 6th dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Lochend, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1865) an only child,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807; *m.* 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of James Macleod, Esq. of Rasay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

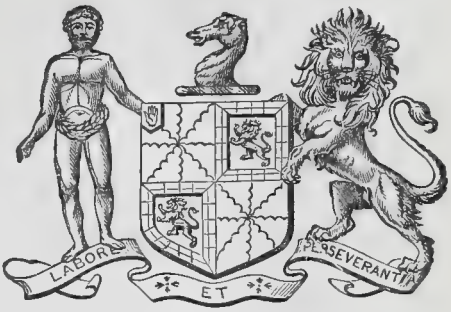
I. JOHN-WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. George-Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1840, and is deceased.
III. Loudoun-Francis, retired col. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842.
IV. Frederick, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1843; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie-Guillaumine, eldest dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, Esq. of Lochbuy, Argyleshire, and has five sons and two daus.
V. Duncan-McNeil, col. R.E., *m.* 1869, Grace Hall.
I. Florianne-Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1876, to Charles Clayton, Esq., R.A., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1878.
II. Hannah-Jemima-Theodosia, *b.* 8 May, 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Capt. Robert-Brookes Clarke, of Striston House, Norfolk, late 40th regt.

Sir John *d.* 18 Jan. 1853, at Kingstown, St. Vincent's, being then lieut.-governor of the island. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Henry Maule, Esq. of Twickenham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873.

Creation—14 June, 1628.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, gu.; 2nd, arg., a galley, her sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 4th, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg. *Crest*—A swan. *Motto*—Be mindful.

HUME-CAMPBELL OF MARCHMONT, *see* PURVES.

CAMPBELL OF SUCCOTH.



CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, Bart. of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., an Advocate at the Scotch Bar, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *s.* as 5th bart. on the death of his cousin, 17 Feb. 1874; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett-Katherine-Grace, 4th dau. of Col. Arthur-Reynell Pack, C.B., of Avisford, co. Sussex, and has issue,

GEORGE-ILAY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1894.
Lucy Katherine Grace, *b.* 24 June, 1896.

Lineage.

I. ILAY CAMPBELL, lord-president of the court of Session in Scotland, under the titular designation of Lord Succoth, eldest son of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Succoth (a cadet of the original line of Campbell of Barbreck, descended from John, a younger son of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, nephew of King Robert Bruce), by Helen, only dau. and heiress of John Wallace, of Ellerslie, *m.* in 1766, Susan-Mary, dau. of Archibald Murray, Esq. of Murrayfield, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Lord William Hay, and had issue,

ARCHIBALD, his successor
Alexander, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *d. unm.* in 1799.
Jane, *m.* to John MacNeil, Esq. of Gigha, co. Argyll.
Margaret, *m.* to her cousin Sir John Connell, Judge of the Admiralty, and author of several works on Scotch Law, and had issue, Arthur, professor of chemistry at St. Andrews University; James, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Pearson, Esq. of Tandridge Hall, co. Surrey; Jane, *m.* Thomas, 4th son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor Castle, in Northumberland.
Susan, *m.* to Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harviestoun, co. Clackmannan, and had issue, John, of Harviestoun, advocate, sheriff of Clackmannan; James, *d.* 1879; Thomas-Forsyth, C.B., col. H.E.I.C.S., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1859; Archibald-Campbell (the Most Rev.), Archbishop of Canterbury, D.D.; Susan, *m.* to Sir George Sitwell, Bart; Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Charles Wake, Bart.; and Marion *m.* to Richard Wildman, Esq., of Lowndes Square, London.
Mary, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William-Dalziel Colquhoun, Esq. of Garscadden

The honour of a Baronetcy was conferred upon the Lord-President, when he retired from office, 17 Sept. 1808. He *d.* in 1823. His eldest son,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1844) has issue,

I. Archibald, *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1812.
II. John, M.P. for Dumbartonshire, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *m.* 12 July, 1824, Anna-Jane, dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor, Northumberland, and dying in 1830, left by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1869).

1 ARCHIBALD-ISLAY, 3rd baronet.
2 GEORGE, 4th baronet.

III. George-Ramsay, E.I C.C.S., *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Lucy, dau. of Thomas-Spencer Lindsey, Esq. of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, leaving issue,

1 ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, present bart.
2 James-Ramsay, lieut.-col. late Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 23 April, 1855; *m.* 25 Sept. 1896, Alice-Mildred, dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, Bart.
1 Hester-Elizabeth-Susan-Mary.

IV. James, *b.* 1806.
V. Andrew-Ramsay, *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 1848, Mary, dau. of John-Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charlton, co. Fife, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870) a son, James-Wallace, *b.* 1852, and a dau. Clementina.

I. Susan, *m.* in 1822, to William Grant, Esq. of Congleton, and *d.* his widow 6 Dec. 1868.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, to David, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville.
III. Catherine-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. H.-Herbert Stepney.

Sir Archibald, in 1809, was appointed one of the lords of Session in Scotland, where he sat as Lord Succoth, until his retirement in 1824. He *d.* 23 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Archibald-Islay, who was *b.* 15 May, 1825, and *m.* 1 July, 1859, Agnes, 7th dau. of Richard Marquess of Westminster, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D. Sir Archibald *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir George, D.L. for Lanark, captain in the 1st dragoons, *b.* 27 April, 1829; *m.* 8 June, 1858, Margaret-Anne-Maria (now of Garscube, Dumbartonshire), dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart. Sir George *d.* 17 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, Sir Archibald-Spencer-Lindsey Campbell, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Sept. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Campbell, gyronny of eight engrailed, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Wallace *of Ellerslie*, az., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, counter company, arg. and az. *Crest*—A camel's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia superat.

Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Travellers'; National; New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL OF GARTSFORD.

Cockburn-Campbell, Sir Alexander-Thomas, Bart., of Gartsford, in Ross-shire, *b.* at Albany, W.A., 1872; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

This is a brauch of the Breadalbane Campbells.

I. Sir Alexander Campbell (grandson of John Campbell, of Achaladar, by his wife Katherine, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel), a lieut.-gen., who, at the battle of Talavera, commanded the 4th division of the army, and was severely wounded, was created a Baronet, 6 May, 1815, and obtained a renewed patent 3 July, 1821, extending the limitation to his grandson, Alexander Cockburn, and after him to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella, Lady Malcolm. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Olympia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Morshead, Esq. of Cartuther, in Cornwall, and had issue,

John Morshead, a lt. of infantry, killed at the battle of Assaye.
Allan-William, lieut.-col. in the army, fell at the battle of the Pyrenees, 28 July, 1813.
Olympia, *m.* Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Madras, banker, of the family of Cockburn of Rochester, co. Berwick, and had, Sir Alexander-Thomas Cockburn, 2nd bart.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., and *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
Amelia-Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Kinnier Macdonald, C.B. of Sanda, N.B., British Envoy to Persia, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* at Boulogne, 16 Oct. 1860.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pemberton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870) he left another dau.,

Flora-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke, and *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Sir Alexander Campbell was proxy, in 1812, for the then Earl of Wellington, at his lordship's installation as knight of the Bath, and himself received knighthood. He served during the celebrated siege of Gibraltar, and was col. of the 80th regt. at the time of his decease. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Alexander-Thomas, resident magistrate at Albany, Western Australia, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of Campbell, in addition to his patronymic Cockburn; he *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1827, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., by whom he had issue, Charlotte-Isabella, and Olympia, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1857, to Charles Uhde, Esq. of Hanschucheim, Baden, who *d.* in 1859; and 2ndly, 1863, to Friedrich Von Pällnitz, of Ippesheim, Bavaria. Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, Esq. of Birstwith, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) he had issue,

I. Alexander, 3rd bart.
II. Thomas, 4th bart.
I. Cecilia.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1871, at Albany, W. Australia, Miss Sophie-Jane Trimmer, and *d.* 23 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Alexander, who was *b.* 1843, and *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Thomas, member and chairman of committees, of the legislative council of Western Australia, *b.* at Exeter, 1845; *m.* at Albany, W.A., 1870, Lucy-Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, Esq., and Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Captain Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., C.B., K.H., of Pooteness, Western Australia, and had issue,

I. Alexander-Thomas, present bart.
II. John-Stothart, *b.* 1873.
I. Grace-Lucy.
II. Sophia-Olympia-Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Theophilus-Rodda Lowe, Esq.
III. Rachael-Mary-Anne.
IV. Lalla.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.

Creation—3 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a galley, sails furled, oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg.; over all, a chief, arg., charged with a rock, ppr., subscribed "Gibraltar," between two medals for Seringapatam and Talavera, for Campbell; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., an ostrich feather ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., between three cocks, two and one, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., six mascles, three, two, and one, or, for Cockburn. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cimeter, ppr.; over it the motto, "Without fear." *Motto* below the shield "Forward."

Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

Family of Cockburn.

The latest offshoot from the baronial house of Langton was that of Selburnrigg, founded by a younger son, who got that estate in Lammermoor from his father, the Baron of Langton, about the end of the 15th century; it descended to

James Cockburn, of Selburnrigg, whose loyalty to King James VII. resulted in his being obliged to take refuge abroad, his lands, after the troubles of 1688, were added to the estate of Sir Archibald Cockburn, Bart. of Langton. He was father of

John Cockburn, *d.* at Langton, 1712, leaving a son,

David Cockburn, resident at Langton, the seat of his kinsman, Sir James Cockburn, Bart., *d.* 1763, having issue by his wife, Mary Whitelaw, of a family anciently of that ilk,

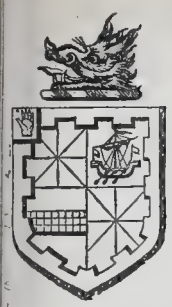
I. Thomas.
II. David.
I. Mary, *m.* her kinsman, Thomas Hood, grandson of James Hood, of Hoodsland.

The son and heir,

Thomas Cockburn, of Rowchester, co. Berwick, *b.* 1723; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir John Scott, of Ancrum, Bart., and in right of his mother, Margaret, sister of the last Lord Rutherford, of Rutherford, heir to that dignity (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*). By her he had issue,

I. John, of Rowchester, *m.* Jane Ross, heiress of Shandwick, co. Ross, and by the entail assumed that surname. By her he had issue,
1 Thomas, capt. in the army, killed at the siege of Badajos.
2 Charles, *d. s. p.* 1839.
1 Christiana, *d. unm.* 1872.
II. Thomas, *m.* Henrietta Colebrook, and had Thomas, *d. s. p.*, and Agnes-Mary, *m.* Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq., M.P., their eldest son is the Right Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh.
III. Alexander, *m.* Olympia, dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and had a son, Sir Alexander-Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 2nd Bart.
I. Agnes, *m.* her cousin-german, Thomas Hood, of Hardacres, co. Berwick, J.P., and had, with other issue,
Thomas, capt. 75th regt., *d.* at Sancta Maura, 1818.
John Cockburn-Hood, of Stoneridge, co. Berwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Isabella, *m.* Lord Robertson, son of the historian.
III. Margaret, *m.* James Stothert, of Cargen, co. Kirkcudbright.
IV. Mary.
V. Marion.
VI. Cecilia-Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Mr. Cockburn was Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.



CAMPBELL.

CAMPBELL, SIR GUY-THEOPHILUS, Bart., major (retired) King's Royal Rifle Corps, late A.D.C. to the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, Esq., of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has had issue,

I. GUY-COLIN, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885.

II. Ronald-Ian, *b.* 7 June, 1890.

III. Edward-FitzGerald, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.

I. Pamela-Madeline, *b.* 11 Jan., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1886.

II. Sylvia-Nina, *b.* 18 March, 1888.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-GENERAL COLIN CAMPBELL, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, and col. of the 65th regt., descended, it is stated from the noble house of Breadalbane, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Guy Johnstone, and had issue,

GUY, created a bart.

John, C.B., col. in the army, *m.* a French lady, and *d.* at Marseilles, 1841, leaving two sons, Adolphus and Horace, both in the army.

William-Johnson, capt. in the army, *m.* 1818, Maria, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1853, leaving three daus., Caroline, *m.* Andrea da Silva, Duke of Hijant, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1894; Emma-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1897; and Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, M. Amédée Blanc Duquesnay.

Colin-Alexander, in holy orders, for forty years rector of Widdington, Essex, *b.* 1793; *m* in Dec. 1820, the Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte Byng, dau. of John 5th Viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 12 March, 1848. He *d.* 29 April 1860.

James, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*

Frederick, an officer 43rd light infantry, afterwards a colonel in the Spanish Legion, *d.* at Ostend, *unm.* in 1846.

Mary, *d. unm* July, 1841.

Caroline, *m.* 20 Dec. 1812, to George-Horatio, Earl of Rocksavage (afterwards Marquess Cholmondeley), and *d.* 12 Oct. 1815, without issue.

Frances.

Arabella, *m.* 26 July, 1836, to the Rev William-Henry Tudor, M.A., rector of Syderstone, Norfolk.

Julia, *d. unm.* 1841.

General Campbell *d.* 2 April, 1814. His eldest son,

I. SIR GUY CAMPBELL, C.B., major-general in the army, and col. of the 3rd West India regt., was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1817, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, Esq. of Marks Hall, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1818) he had an only child,

I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 March, 1840, to Col. Henry-Boys Harvey, and *d.* 26 April, 1893, aged 75. He *d.* 1883.

Sir Guy *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, eldest dau. of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by Pamela, his wife, and by her who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

I. EDWARD-FITZGERALD, 2nd baronet.

II. Guy-Colin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d. unm.* at Singapore, 23 April, 1853.

III. John, *d.* an infant.

IV. Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 16 March, 1839, capt. late 60th rifles, formerly A.D.C to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, a gentleman usher to the Queen, *m.* Aug. 1862, Emma, 3rd dau. of Hugh Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and has John-St. Clair, *b.* 1865, Guy, *b.* 1873: Florence-Emma-Augustus; and Louisa-Pamela-Angusta-Ambrosa, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest-William Hamilton, (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

II. Pamela-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Rev. Charles-Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1859.

III. Georgina-Geneviève-Louisa, *m.* 1847, to T.-H. Preston, Esq. of Moreby Hall, co. York, late capt. 7th hussars.

IV. Lucy-Sophia-Julia, *m.* 1848, General Sir Edward-Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., col. royal West Surrey regt.

V. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1867, to William-Frederick Carleton, major (retired) 60th rifles, who *d.* 1887.

VI. Emily, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, to Major Charles Ellis, late 60th rifles (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.).

VII. Madeline-Caroline-Frances-Eden, *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, to the Hon Percy-Scawen Wyndham, late M.P. for West Cumberland, 2nd surviving son of George, 1st Lord Leconfield.

VIII. Julia-Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, to Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy-W. Fremantle, C.B., late Coldstream guards, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.

Sir Guy *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD-FITZGERALD, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 60th foot, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Napier, when Commander-in-Chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, 2nd dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1872) had,

I. GUY-THEOPHILUS, 3rd bart.

II. Edward-Fitzgerald-Frederick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1856; *m.* 4 Feb. 1889, Helen-Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D.

III. Charles-James-Napier, twin with his brother Edward, *m.* 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine-Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles-Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and has issue, Edward-Fitzgerald, *b.* Sept. 1890.

IV. Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 25 April, 1862.

V. Francis-Bunbury-Fitzgerald, } twins, *b.* 17 June, 1863.
VI. Colin-Arthur-Fitzgerald (Rev.), }

VII. Percy-Fitzgerald, *b.* 12 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, Isabel, dau. of R. Ballard, Esq., and has issue, Ion-Percy-Fitzgerald, *b.* Nov. 1890; Gerald-Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* May, 1893.

VIII. Ion-Douglas-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 March, 1868; *m.* 8 May, 1891, Mabel, eldest dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., and has had issue, Colin-Douglas FitzGerald, *b.* Sept. *d.* Dec. 1893; Nina-Mary-Mabel, *b.* 1891.

IX. George-Theophilus, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.

I. Pamela-Georgina, *d.* July, 1857.

II. Annie-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford-H.-H. Keightley, Esq.

III. Finetta-Madelina-Julia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Hon. Charles-Granville Bruce, lieut. Indian staff corps, 3rd son of 1st Baron Aberdare, G.C.B.

IV. Griselda-Mary-Theophila. *m.* 7 June, 1894, Dudley-Francis-Amelius Hervey, Esq., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, a distinguished Indian officer, had a medal and two clasps for the Punjaub, 1849; he was in the expedition against the Affreedies in 1850, and at the siege of Delhi in 1858. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad or galley, sails furled and oars in action; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, embattled, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, langued, gules. *Motto*—Follow me.

Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD-AVA, Bart., late lieut. 95th regt.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1855; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta-Ellen-Hutton, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. Andrewes Uthwatt, rector of Foxcote, Bucks, and has had issue,

I. John-Archibald-Andrewes, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.

II. ARCHIBALD-AUGUSTUS-AVA, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.

III. William-Andrewes-Ava, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.

I. Henrietta-Helen. II. Mary-Ava-Margaret.

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, second son of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy by Lady Margaret Douglas, his wife, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, was the first of the Campbells of Glenlyon.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Duneaves, second son of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, was grandfather of

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, an officer in the army, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain James Small, and had, with other children, a 3rd son,

I. SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 62nd foot, a distinguished Peninsular officer, created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831, after being commander-in-chief in the Burmese war. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Macdonald of Garth, co. Perth, and had issue,

Archibald, chaplain in India, *d. unm.* in 1831.

JOHN, 2nd baronet.

Maria-Macdonald, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. J.-James Snodgrass, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1884.

Helen-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus-A. Spencer, G.C.B., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1893. (*See* CHURCHILL, B).

Laura-Susanna, *m.* 26 July, 1848, to Lyndoch Douglas, Esq. (who *d.* 1859), son of Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who *m.* 21 July, 1841, Helen-Margaret, only child of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S., had by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1883),

Archibald-Ava, present baronet.
John-James-Ava, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 23 March, 1885.
Augustus-Almeric-Ava, *b.* 19 June, 1846.
Blenheim-Ava, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.
Angus-William-Ava, *b.* 1853; *d.* 17 May, 1890.
Helen-Elizabeth-Barbara.
Elizabeth-Margaret. Maria-Georgiana.

Sir John was killed in the assault on the Redan, Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa. 2nd, arg., a lymphad, sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az. in the centre point of the whole a heart, gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or; on a chief of honourable augmentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant, arg., a mount, vert, inscribed "Ava," in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade, proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gules, fimbriated, az.; and on the sinister, pendent from a ribbon, azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred, proper; 2nd, out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, issuant, proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms. *Motto*—Perseverantia victor.

Residence—Gibliston House, by Colinsburgh, Fife.

CAMPBELL OF CARRICK BUOY.

Campbell, Sir Gilbert-Edward, Bart., of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, formerly capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1870; *m.* 14 July, 1870, Esther-Selina, dau. of Charles Baynham, Esq., and by her has a son,

Claude-Robert, *b.* 2 May, 1871.

Lineage.

John Campbell, Esq. of Ballyshannon, son of John Campbell, Esq. of Tuam, co. Galway; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbanon Castle, co. Donegal, and was father of

I. Sir Robert Campbell, of Carrick Buoy, *b.* May, 1771, created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Gilbert Pasley, physician-general at Madras, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

John-Nicholl-Robert, 2nd bart.
Edward-Alexander (Sir), Knt., C.B., lieut.-col. of cavalry in the service of the East India Company, *b.* 4 Aug. 1801; *m.* Eliza-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Parratt, Esq. of Lower Grosvenor Place, London, and *d.* 1848, leaving two daus., Emma, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Bartholomew-Arcedekne Duncan, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; and Annette-Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1865, to Thomas-Rutherford Adams, Esq., M.D., eldest son of Thomas Adams, Esq., of Kilmoganny Castle, co. Kilkenny.
Robert-Henry-Scott, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 2 Dec. 1810; *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Agnes-Mary, widow of Major Johnston Phillott, E.I.C.S.
James-William-Henry, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 20 April, 1857, Anna Strettell, widow of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., of Calcutta. (She had issue by her first marriage, Antony-Buller Strettell; and Charles-Cullen Strettell, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Col. Dashwood Strettell, 20th M.N.I., and had issue, Antony-Charles-John Strettell, *b.* 22 March, 1850.)
Jane-Fotheringham, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to Lieut.-Col. Harris-Cook Hailes, and *d.* 1856.
Eliza-Wemyss, *m.* 23 Feb. 1831, Capt. Richard Barron, Esq., 3rd regt., and *d.* his widow 30 Aug. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Nicholl-Robert, K.C.H., K.S.L., *b.* 25 May, 1799; major of cavalry in the East Indian Service, and late chargé d'affaires in Persia, knighted 22 Dec. 1832; *m.* 23 March, 1828, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thos. Bainbrige, Esq. of Queen's Square, London, and Croydon Lodge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. Gilbert-Edward, present baronet.
1. Helen-Annette, *m.* 12 Aug. 1856, to the Rev. Edward-P. Eddrup, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury and principal of the Theological College.

He *d.* in Germany, about April, 1870.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., a canton, azure, charged with a bear's head, arg., muzzled, gules; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, oars in action. *Crests*—1st, a boar's head, erased ppr.; 2nd an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris.

CAMPBELL OF BARCALDINE.

Campbell, Sir Duncan-Alexander-Dundas, Bart. of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.G.S., capt. 3rd batt. the Black Watch 1881–1887, capt. (retired as hon. major 1893) 3rd and 4th batts. Highland light infantry, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod 1884 to 1895, a member of the Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, and Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880. He purchased in 1896 the Castle and Barony of Balcardine, the ancient seat of his family, which had been sold in 1842, on the death of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart.

Lineage.

Patrick Campbell, *b.* in 1595, the first of the Campbells of Barcaldine (a son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Baronet of Glenorchy), obtained, from his father, Innerzeldies, and other lands in Perthshire, and Barcaldine Castle, in Argyllshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1620, Annabel, dau. of Campbell of Dunstaffnage, by whom he had,

1 John, his heir.
1 Jean, wife of Archibald Campbell of Lix.
2 Giles, wife of Colin Campbell of Bragleen.
3 Annabella, wife of John Campbell of Kinloch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Ochtertyre, by whom he had, with four daus,

2 Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Achnaba.
3 William, minister of Balquhidder.
4 Duncan.
5 Donald.

He was wounded at Inverlochy; *d.* 25 March, 1678, was buried in Ardchattan monastery, and *s.* by his son,

John Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, who *m.* 1st, in 1647, Margaret, dau. of Campbell of Clathic, by whom he had a son, 1 Alexander, his heir; and 2ndly, a sister of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had,

2 Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Balliveolan.
3 Duncan, of Auch.
4 Robert, of Dalmally.
5 Allan, of Innerveich.
1 Isobel, wife of Cameron of Kinlochleven.
2 Margaret, wife of Macdougal of Carrilorn.
3 Barbara, wife of Patrick Campbell.
4 Catherine, wife of Archibald Campbell.

He *d.* about 1699, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, who *m.* in 1676, Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Lochnell, and had issue,

1 Patrick, his heir.
2 John of Corries.
3 James of Raray.
4 Colin.

He *d.* in 1720.

Patrick Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, *b.* in 1677; who *m.* 1st, Anne Campbell, last of the family of Campbell of Kilmun, by whom he had issue,

1. John, of Barcaldine, who *s.* his father, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Keithock, and had issue,

1 Alexander, a col. in the army, deputy-governor of Fort George, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Helen, *b.* 8 June, 1747, sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, M.P., and had issue,

Patrick, who *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Æneas Mackay, of Scotstoun.
Matilda, who *d. unm.*
Jean, *m.* at Thurso Castle, 2 Jan. 1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* at Edinburgh, 2 April, 1853 leaving issue.

Col. Alexander Campbell *d.* at Bath, 22 April, 1779. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 5 April, 1787, æt. 40.
2 David.
3 Colin, *d. unm.*
4 Duncan, M.D., *d. unm.*
5 George, *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, *m.* John Campbell of Dana.
2 Ann, *m.* Capt. Trapaud.
3 Matilda, *m.* Capt. Neil Campbell, of Duntroon.

John Campbell, of Barcaldine, being deeply involved in debt, sold the family estates to his half brother Duncan.

I. Anne, wife of Charles Campbell, Esq. of Ardchattan.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1707, Lucia, dau. of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had issue,

II. Colin, of Glenure, factor for Government on the forfeited estates of Stewart of Ardsheil and Cameron of Lochiel, murdered in 1752, by Allan Breck Stewart. He *m.* 9 May, 1749, Janet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, son of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and had issue, three daus.,
1 Louisa, who inherited the estate of Bighouse on the death of her grandfather in 1770; *m.* 11 June, 1768, George Mackay, Esq. of Islandhanda, and had issue, nineteen children.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3 Colina, *b.* 1752; *d.* 1831; *m.* James Baillie, Esq. of Ealing Grove, Middlesex, merchant in London, 2nd son of Hugh Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, co. Inverness, and had issue.

III. Donald, surgeon R.N.; *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
IV. Alexander, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
V. Duncan, of whom presently.
VI. Archibald, an officer in the army.
VII. Robert, a merchant, *m.* a dau of Major Cunningham of Boxlas, and had issue, Patrick and David.
VIII. Allan, a general officer, served as a subaltern in the Black Watch, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Prestonpans.

II. Isabell, *m.* Campbell, of Achallader.
III. Mary, *m.* Alexander MacDougall, of Dunolly.
IV. Annabel, *m.* Campbell, of Melfort.
V. Jane, *m.* Campbell, of Edenchipp.

Patrick Campbell, of Barcaldine, *d.* 1738. The 4th son of the 2nd marriage,

Duncan Campbell, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* about 1716; at one time sheriff substitute for Perthshire at Killin; *m.* in 1744, Mary, dau. of Alexander Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* in 1784, having had issue,

I. Alexander, his heir.
II. Patrick, an officer in the army; *m.* a dau. of James Pearsall, of New York, and had issue.
III. James, an officer in the army.
IV. Colin, a capt. in the 42nd regt.
V. Hugh, a lieut. in the 71st highlanders.
I. Lucy, *m.* Sir Ewan Cameron, Bart., of Fassiefern.

The eldest son,

Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine and Glenure, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *b.* 30 April, 1745; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 March, 1800, having had issue,

I. Duncan, created a Baronet.
II. John, *d. s. p.* in 1808.
III. Peter-William, in the military service of the E.I.Co.; *d.* in Bengal, in 1819, *s. p.*
IV. Colin-Alexander, major 74th foot, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1863.
I. Caroline-Louisa-Anne, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1848.
II. Maria-Helen, *m.* 8 Oct. 1818, the Rev. Hugh Fraser, of Ardchattan, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, having had issue,

The eldest son,

I. Sir Duncan Campbell, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* 3 July, 1786; was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; was capt. Scots' fusilier guards, and served at Copenhagen, in the Walcheren Expedition, and in the Peninsula. At the battle of Talavera, he acted as A.D.C. to his cousin, General Campbell (afterwards Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart. of Gartsford), who commanded the 4th division of the army, and had three horses shot under him; was a Magistrate and D.L. for co. Argyll. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth-Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, co. Dumbarton, heir-male and representative of the Dennistouns, Lords Dennistoun, and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Allan Dreghorn, of Blockhairn, and had,

I. Alexander, 2nd baronet.
II. James-Robert, lieut. 43rd Madras N.I., *b.* 24 May, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
III. John-Peter-William, major-gen., late B.S.C., *b.* 18 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, dau. of Alfred-William Begbie, Esq. of the Indian Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,
1 Alexander-William-Dennistoun, late lieut. 15th hussars and 16th lancers, now major India staff corps, *b.* 1848.
2 Duncan-John-Alfred, B.C.S. commr. in Burmah, *b.* 1854; *m.* 12 July, 1889, Mary-Snell, dau. of Dr. Septimus Gibbon, and has issue, Jean-Linda-Dennistown, *b.* 1893.
3 Francis-James-Brooke, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1861; *m.* Ethel, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Raddock.
4 Gerald-William-Lyon, Madras C.S., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1886, Sybil, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas-Ross-Church, C.I.E.
5 Richard-Hamilton, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H.-J.-C. Gompertz, Madras Revenue Survey, and has issue, Eric-Lyon Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1890, *d.* 20 Nov. 1891; Christine-May, *b.* 18 July, 1892.
1 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis-Richard Begbie, I.S.C.
2 Elizabeth-Helen-Montagu, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, to James-R. Drummond, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 8 June, 1881, leaving issue.

Major-Gen. J.-P. Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Monzie, by his wife, Christina, only dau. and heir of Sir Duncan Cameron, Bart., of Fassafern, and by her (who *d.* 1887), has had, Ian Alastair, R.N., *b.* 1876, Patrick Duncan, deceased, and Christina.

IV. Duncan-George, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825, *d.s.p.* May, 1888, leaving a widow.
V. Frederick-Evan-Alexander. *b.* in July, 1828; *d.* 1866.
VI. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.
VII. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* May, 1832.

I. Margaret, *d.* 1870.
II. Mary, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1886, aged 68.
III. Isabella-Janet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Hugh Beaver, Esq. of Glyn Garth, co. Anglesey, and The Temple, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
IV. Emily-Lucy-Elizabeth (dec.), *m.* Col. John-Francis-William Bean, Bengal Staff Corps, and has left issue.

Sir Duncan *d.* 2 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander, J.P., Serjeant-at-Arms in the Queen's Household, capt. Argyll and Bute militia, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 1855, Harriette, dau. of Admiral Henry Collier, R.N., son of Admiral Sir George Collier, R.N., K.C.B., and had issue,

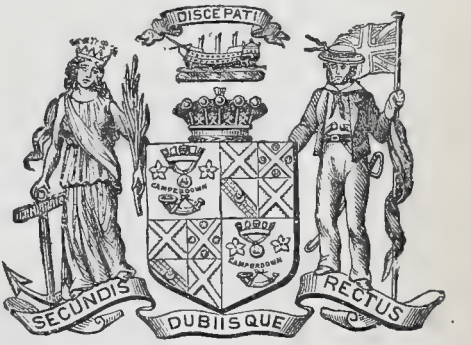
I. Duncan-Alexander-Dundas, present bart.
II. Eric-Reginald-Duncan, late capt. 2nd batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish fusiliers, Inspector Lagos Constabulary, served with the Lagos Expeditionary Force, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857.
I. Harriette-Beatrice-Mabel.
II. Flora-Mary-Muriel.

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 Dec. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—(matriculated 1817)—Quarterly: 1st, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, arg., a bend, sa., between a unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet in base, gu.; 2nd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg.; 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., oars in action; 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, gu., two bars of the first; all within a bordure quarterly, or and sa. *Crest*—A man in full highland garb, holding in his dexter hand a claymore, and on his sinister arm a target, all ppr. *Supporters*—A leopard and a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum. *Seats*—Barcaldine Castle, near Ledaig, co. Argyll, and Earlsfee, Essex. *Residence*—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Hyde Park; Hurlingham; and Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CAMPDEN, Viscount, *see* Gainsborough, Earl.

CAMPERDOWN.



Camperdown, Earl of (Robert-Adam-Philips Haldane-Duncan), Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Forfar, D.L., a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1868 to 1871, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1871 to 1874, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1867.

Lineage.

The family of Duncan *of Lundie*, illustrious in our naval history, is of antiquity, and was originally designated of Seaside.

Alexander Duncan, Esq. of Lundie, co. Angus, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and had issue,

Alexander, his successor.

William, an eminent physician in London, who was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* Lady Mary Tufton, eldest dau. of Sackville, Earl of Thanet, but *d. s. p.*, 1774.

Mr. Duncan was *s.* by his elder son,

Alexander Duncan, Esq. of Lundie, provost of Dundee, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Haldane, of Gleneagles, M.P. for Perthshire, and had issue,

Alexander, of Lundie, lieut.-col., *d. s. p.*

Adam, of whom presently.

Katherine, *m.* her cousin-german, James Haldane, Esq. of Airthrey, co. Stirling, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue, 1 Robert of Airthrey, who had an only child, Margaret, wife of James Gordon, Esq., and 2 James-Alexander, whose son, Alexander Haldane, barrister at law, *d.* 19 July, 1882, leaving a son, the Right Rev. Alexander Chinnery-Haldane, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, lineal heir male of Haldane of Gleneagles.

Margaret, *m.* to William Tait, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1818.

The younger son, the famous

Adam Duncan, *b.* at Dundee, 1 July, 1731, entered the royal navy in 1746, and attained its highest honours. In 1797, on the 11 Oct., he achieved a splendid victory off Camperdown, over the Dutch fleet (then subject to the French government) under Admiral de Winter, who was taken prisoner and surrendered his sword on board the "Venerable." Duncan was elevated to the peerage, 30 Oct. 1797, in the dignities of *Baron Duncan of Lundie*, and Viscount Duncan *of Camperdown*, and the same day George III., went on board the admiral's ship at Sheerness, to personally thank the viscount. Lord Duncan received also the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. The City of London gave his lordship the freedom and a sword, and he had from the crown a grant of £3000 per annum for the life of himself and his next two successors in the peerage. He *m.* 6 June, 1777, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the court of Session, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832) had issue,

I. Robert-Dundas, his successor.

II. Henry (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Mary-Simpson, dau. of Captain James-Coutts Crawford, R.N., and dying 1 Nov. 1835, left by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1885, aged 79),

Adam-Alexander Morison-Duncan, of Naughton, co. Fife, *b.* 25 June, 1824; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Catherine-Eunice, dau. of Major Forbes Mackenzie; and *d.* 8 July, 1855, leaving issue, a dau. Catherine-Henrietta-Adamina, *b.* 18 May, 1854 (the present owner of Naughton), *m.* 27 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Alexander-William Anstruther, R.A., who assumed in 1897, the additional surname of Duncan.

Anna-Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1882.

Capt. Duncan had a grant of precedency, 29 Oct. 1833, for himself and his sister.

I. Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1800, to Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart., he *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; she *d.* 7 March, 1852.

II. Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, to Sir James Fergusson, Bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1850.

III. Mary-Tufton, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas; and *d.* 24 May, 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1881.

IV. Adamina, *m.* 8 June, 1825, to John Hamilton, Earl of Stair; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1857.

V. Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

His lordship, who inherited Lundie, at the decease of his brother, *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert-Dundas, K.T., 2nd viscount, who was *b.* 21 March, 1785; by letters-patent, dated 12 Sept. 1831, he was created Earl of Camperdown *of Lundie*, co. Forfar, and *Gleneagles*, co. Perth; *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1867 had issue,

I. Adam, 2nd earl.

II. Hew-Adam-Dalrymple-Hamilton Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, of Fordell Inverkeithing, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, *b.* 1820, late capt. Scots fus.-gds., *m.* 26 April, 1866, Edith-Isabella, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, co. Fife, and has a dau., Georgiana-Wilhelmina, *b.* 15 April, 1867, *m.* 13 June, 1888, Earl of Buckinghamshire. He assumed by royal licence dated 3 June, 1882, the surnames of Mercer-Henderson in addition to and after those of Haldane-Duncan, and the arms of Mercer and Henderson, and his wife obtained a royal licence, 19 Aug. 1882, to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson alone, instead of those of Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson.

I. Henrietta Dundas, *m.* 1 Sept. 1832, Capt. John-James Allan, R.N., of Errol Park, co. Perth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 1852. II. Elizabeth-Baillie, *d.* 15 April, 1886.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of Haldane, that of his maternal grandmother. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Adam, 2nd earl, *b.* 25 March, 1812; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Juliana-Cavendish, eldest dau. of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., M.P., and had issue,

I. Robert-Adam-Philips-Haldane, present peer.

II. George-Alexander-Philips-Haldane (Athenæum Club), *b.* 9 March, 1845, *m.* 4 Feb. 1888, Laura, widow of John Adams-Blanchard, Esq. of Boston, and dau. of the late John Dove, Esq. of Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

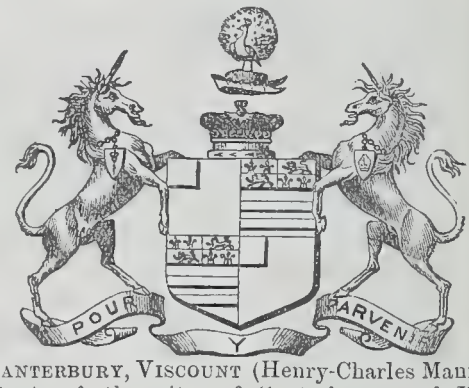
I. Julia-Janet-Georgiana, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, 1874-85, *m.* 9 Oct. 1858, George-Ralph, 4th Lord Abercromby.

The earl, who was M.P. successively for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire, *d.* 30 Jan. 1867.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797. Earl, 12 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, gu. two cinquefoils in chief arg. and a bugle-horn in base of the 2nd stringed az., in the centre as an honourable augmentation pendant by a ribbon, arg. and az. from a naval crown, or a gold medal, thereon two figures the emblems of Victory and Britannia, Victory alighting on the prow of an antique vessel crowning Britannia with a wreath of laurel, below the medal the word "Camperdown," for Duncan; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire engrailed sa., for Haldane. 2nd, arg. a saltire beween four roses gu. for Lennox. 3rd, or a bend chequy sa. and arg. for Menteith in the centre a crescent az for difference, all for Haldane of Gleneagles. *Crest*—On waves of the sea a dismasted ship, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, crowned with a celestial crown, a scarf across her garments, resting her exterior hand upon an anchor, the other holding a palm branch; sinister, a sailor, holding in his exterior hand the union-flag, with the tri-coloured flag wrapped round the staff. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Disce pati;" under the shield. "Secundis dubiisque rectus." *Seats*—Camperdown, Dundee; Lundie, Forfarshire; and Gleneagles, Perthshire. *Town House*—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Marlborough; United University.

CANTELUPE, Viscount, *see* Delawarr, Earl.

CANTERBURY.



Canterbury, Viscount (Henry-Charles Manners-Sutton), of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 12 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Amye-Rachel, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., and has issue,

Henry-Frederick-Walpole, *b.* 8 April, 1879.

Lineage.

For early descent, *see* that of the Duke of Rutland.

Lord George Manners-Sutton, *b.* 8 March, 1723, son of the 3rd duke, assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, in 1762. He *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he had issue,

I. George, M.P. for Grantham; *d. unm.* in 1804.

II. John, capt. in the guards, *b.* 12 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

1 John, *d. unm.* 2 Robert, *d.* in 1815.

3 Frederick (Rev.), *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta-Barbara-Lumley, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving,

1 John-Henry, of Kelham, Notts, M.P. for Newark, high sheriff of Notts in 1863, *b.* 1822; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev Gustavus Burnaby, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, and canon of Middleham, and has issue,

John-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 28 March, 1854.

Edith-Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Robert Heathcote, Esq. of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln (*see* Ancaster, E.).

2 William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *m.* Sarah-Anne Williams, and has by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875, a son,

Frederick-William, late lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865.

1 Harriet-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to the Rev. John-Cruger Murray-Aynsley, formerly rector of Walton-in Gordano, co. Somerset.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq. of Bodsilin, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 27 July, 1864.

4 Thomas (Rev.), canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, rector of Kelham; *b.* 6 Aug. 1795; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the Rev. Hans S. Mortimer, and *d. s.p.* 27 Oct. 1844.

5 George, R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.

1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1833, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st. bart. of Norwood Park. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846.

III. Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship "Ardent"; *d. unm.*

IV. CHARLES, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, of whom hereafter.

V. THOMAS, created *Lord Manners* (*see* that title).

VI. Francis, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1781.

I. Diana, *m.* Francis Dickins, Esq. of Branches Park, co. Suffolk.

II. Louisa-Bridget, *m.* Edward Lockwood-Perceval, Esq., and *d.* in 1800.

III. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; and *d.* 1827.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, Esq., and by her had an only dau.,

IV. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

Lord George *d.* 9 Jan. 1783. His 4th son,

MOST REV. CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, was consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1792, and translated to the Primacy of England 1805. His grace *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq. of Screveton, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, 1st Viscount Canterbury.

II. Francis, a col. in the army. *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 5 March, 1825, *s.p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.

I. Mary, *m.* Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* in 1831.

II. Diana, *d.* in 1839.

III. Louisa, *d.* Feb. 1856.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* in 1812, the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and *d.* 1825. The archdeacon *d.* May, 1869.

V. Frances.

VI. Anna-Maria.

VII. Isabella, *m.* in 1830, Henry-William Chichester, Esq.; *d.* Nov. 1855.

VIII. Katherine, *d.* Aug. 1857.

IX. Caroline, *m.* in 1830, the Rev. Charles Chichester.

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828. His eldest son,

CHARLES, 1st Viscount Canterbury, G.C.B., having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons from 1817 to 1834, was raised to the peerage, 10 March, 1835, as Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. His lordship, *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1811, Lucy-Maria-Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd viscount.

II. JOHN-HENRY-THOMAS, 3rd viscount.

I. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* in 1833, to Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Colchester, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, Esq. of Curragheen, co. Waterford, and widow of John-Home Purves, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845) had a dau.,

II. Frances-Diana, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Delaval Loftus, 3rd Baron Hastings, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1872; she *d.* 2 June, 1874.

Viscount Canterbury *d.* 21 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd Viscount Canterbury, *b.* 17 April, 1812, and *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN-HENRY-THOMAS, 3rd Viscount Canterbury, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 27 May, 1814; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th and present viscount.

Graham-Edward-Henry, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 30 May, 1888, leaving Francis-Henry-Astley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; Charles-Graham, lieut. Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; and Violet-Georgiana, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.

George-Kett-Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1850; *d.* 2 March, 1865.

John-Gurney-Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1852.

Robert-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1854.

Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, to Charles-Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.

Mabel-Georgiana.

His lordship was successively under-secretary of the Home Department, 1841-6, lieut.-governor of New Brunswick, governor of Trinidad, and governor of the colony of Victoria. He *d.* 23 June, 1877.

Creation—10 March, 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu., in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion, passant-guardant, all or, for MANNERS. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a peacock, in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, of the second; around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escocheon, also az., charged with an archiepiscopal mitre. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir. *Seat*—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*—Marlborough; White's; St. James's; Brooks's.

CARBERY.

CARBERY, BARON (Sir Algernon-William-George-Evans-Freke), of Carbery, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet, D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1894; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry-J. Toulmin, Esq. of The Pré, St. Albans, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Evans claims descent from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys. In the 16th century, two of the family settled in Ireland: JOHN EVANS, ancestor of the LORDS CARBERY; and ROBERT EVANS, from whom derives the family of EVANS, of Rockfield, co. Westmeath, and Priorswood, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The former, JOHN EVANS, settled in the city of Limerick, where he was living in 1628. His grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, in the co. Limerick, barrister-at-law, having zealously promoted the Revolution, was sworn of the privy council after the accession of WILLIAM, and returned to parliament for Charleville, co. Cork. He *m.* in 1679, Mary, dau. of Right Hon. John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, who was advanced to the peerage, 9 May, 1715, in the lifetime of his father, that gentleman having declined the honour, in the dignity of BARON CARBERY, *of Carbery, co. Cork*, with remainder, default his own, to the male issue of his father. His lordship previously represented the co. of Limerick in parliament, and was governor, constable, and keeper of the castle and fort of Limerick. He was sworn of the privy council in the same year, and returned to the British parliament for Westbury, in Wiltshire.

II. Eyre, of Portrane, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Limerick; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of T. Dixon, Esq. of Ballylackin, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,

1 HAMPDEN, who *m.* in July, 1769, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Joshua Davis, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left at his decease, 22 April, 1820,

GEORGE (the Right Hon.), of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin, P.C.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., but *d. s.p.* 2 July, 1842. His widow *d.* 24 April, 1853.

JOSHUA, barrister-at-law and commissioner of Bankruptcy; *m.* Eleanor, only dau. of R. Harrison, Esq., and *d.* 1864, *s.p.*

Eyre-Dixon, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving a son and a dau.,

GEORGE, of Portrane, *b.* 27 July, 1831; *m.* 1854, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntington, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 May, 1873 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of W. Gordon, Esq., of Milrig, co. Ayr).

Margaret, *m.* 1852, to John-Donald MacNeale, Esq.

Mary, *m* Gen. William La vless. and *d.* 1854.

Anne, *m.* to George Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1856.
Sidney-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

III. Thomas, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. for Castlemartyr, *m.* in 1721, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, Esq., governor of Kingsale, and *d.* in 1753, leaving besides other issue,

1 Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.* in 1757, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Ballymenagh, co. Limerick; and *d.* in 1773, leaving issue (with three daus., for which *see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*) an only son,

Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick; *m.* 1805, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq., of Rumbo House, East Indies, and a Member of Council at Madras, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having had issue,

Eyre, *m.* at Genoa, 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, sister of Lord Crofton, and *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue Elystan-Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, *b.* 1845, *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Philip Smith, of Cherrymount, co. Meath, and widow of Richard Beardsley, Esq., U.S. Consul-Gen. in Egypt, and *d.* Feb. 1888; St. George-Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; Louisa-Charlotte-Georgiana, *d.* 10 Aug. 1857; Anne-Caroline, *d.* 20 May, 1881; Sophia-Helen-Augusta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1880, to William Panton Forbes, Esq. of Yardley Chase, Jamaica.

Robert-Maunsell (Ven.), formerly Archdeacon of Cloyne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd dau. of William-Casaubon Purdon, Esq. of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.* 1 May, 1890.

George-Thomas, major late 47th regt., *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa-Barbara, 2nd dau. of Trevor Corry, Esq. of Newry, and has, 1 Eyre-Frederick-Fitz-George, of Clooneavin, Otago, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of James Lees, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1882), Percy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871, Eyre, *b.* 13 June, 1874, Lloyd, *b.* 28 Sept. 1875, Savage, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878, James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881, Eric, *b.* 16 July, 1882, Ethel, Kathleen, Alice, *d.* 1873, and Eva. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1888, Mary, eldest dau. of William Alderson, Esq. of Cheltenham. 2 Trevor-Corry, *b.* 1850; 3 George, *b.* 1855; 1 Ann-Trevor, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Francis, 10th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1888.

Thomas-Williams, of Crieff Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, late capt. 74th Highlanders, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, Helen-Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, rector of Loxton, Somerset, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1882, having had issue, Stewart-Eyre, *b.* 24 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James McKenny, Esq., nephew of Sir ThomasMcKenny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1882) had John-Stewart-Moncrieffe *b.* April, 1881, and Emily-Helen-McKenny, *b.* 11 Feb. 1879; Hardress-Eyre-Graham, *b.* 15 March, 1857; and Anne-Moncrieffe, *m.* 3 April, 1878, to John Gifford, Esq. of Brooklet, Oamaru, New Zealand.

John-Freke, LL.D., barrister, J.P., *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1851, Julia-Bruce, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Rev. David-Stewart Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879) had, Isabel-Freke, *m.* 25 May, 1881, Rev. Robert Hedges-Maunsell-Eyre, rector of Congresbury and Wick. Dr. Evans Freke *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1885, Charlotte-Maitland, dau. of Rev. Giles Pugh, rector of Shapwick, and chaplain to the British Legation at Naples, and *d.* 1892.

Henry-Frederick, major in the army, *m.* 25 May, 1851, Sarah-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of said Rev. D.-S. Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has, Frederick-Maclean, *b.* 9 Oct. 1856, *m.* 16 Oct. 1882, Ida, dau. of John Greaveston, Esq.; Caroline-Susan, *m.* 22 Nov. 1878, John-Baptist-Nicholas-Thomas Dale, Esq. of Arizona, U.S.; and Helen-Frederica, *m.* 18 July, 1882, Charles-Moore Echlin, Esq.

Anna-Maria-Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, Rev. Robert-Hedges Maunsell-Eyre, eldest son of Richard and Lady Catherine Maunsell.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1841, Hon. James-Ogilvie Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1850.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Peter Hay, Esq., Governor of Spike Island.

2 Thomas-Waller, rector of Dunmanway, co. Cork, *m.* 21 April, 1763, Catherine, dau. and heiress of James Conyers D'Arcy, Esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1797, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1804) had issue,

Thomas, of Knockaderry, co. Limerick, *m.* 1814, Brabazon, dau. of Richard Taylour, Esq. of Holly Park, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1833.

James-D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *m.* 1st, May, 1800, Arabella Massy, dau. of Col. Samuel Leake, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1833) had issue, Thomas-D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *b.* 20 April, 1809, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Thomasina-Eliza, dau. of John-Boles Reeves, Esq. of Belfort, co. Cork (she *d.* 1874), and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, Esq. of Clunderlaw, co. Clare, and *d.* 1886 (by his 1st wife he had issue, Thomas, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1855; Eyre-George-Elystan, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1866: Anna-Maria, *d.* 1865; Thomasina-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1866, Samuel Prosser, Esq.; and Catherin Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1863, George Pierce, Esq., M.D whose only son, John, of Knockaderry, has taken th surname of EVANS); John-D'Arcy, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817, 29 July, 1857, Marian, dau. of William Wallace, Esq M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875 (by her, who 1890, he had issue, John D'Arcy, *b.* 1858; Georg William-Wallace, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 1860, *m.* 188 Harriette-Marian-Gledstanes, dau of Capt. George-C Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, and has tw sons, Elystan-Eyre, *b.* 1890 and St. George-Richard *b.* 1891; Eyre-Waller, *b.* 1864; James-Hugh, *b.* 186 William-Henry, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1888; Marian, *b.* 1862, 1869); Catherine, *m.* 1832, Robert-Dean Hay, Esq. Elizabeth, *m.* John-E. Lucas, Esq., and *d.* 184 Emily, *m.* 1849, Thomas-Waller Evans, Esq., LL.D and *d.* 1873; Mary-Anne, *m.* 1835, Thomas-W. Lock Esq.; Arabella, *m.* William O'Hara, Esq. Mr. Jam D'Arcy Evans, *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Ann-Maria, widow — Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1848.

Eyre, *m.* 10 May, 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thom Austin, Esq., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1847, leaving issu Thomas-Waller Eyre, LL D., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1849, Emil dau. of James-D'Arcy Evans, Esq. of Knockaderry Elizabeth; Catherine, *m.* Richard Busteed, Esq.

John, capt. 24th regt., killed at Talavera.

Elizabeth-Waller, *d. unm.* 1845.

Catherine, *m.* 1800, Sampson Beamish, Esq., and 1849.

I. Mary, *m.* to A. Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
II. Anne, *m.* to John Bateman, Esq. of Killeen, co. Kerry.
III. Jane, *m.* in 1702, to the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D ancestor of the Lords Castlecoote, extinct; and the prese Sir Algernon Coote, Bart. (*see post*, COOTE).
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Massy, Esq. of Duntryleague (s *post* Lords CLARINA and MASSY).
V. Dorothy, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Foster.
VI. Emilia, *m.* to William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.
VII. Catherine, *m.* to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.

George Evans *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EVANS, who, by patent dated 9 May, 1715, wa created BARON CARBERY, of Carbery, co. Cork, P.C.; *m* 1703, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 30 De 1757) had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. John, of Bulgaden Hall, who *m.* 1741, Grace, only dau. Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and so heiress of her brother, Sir John-Redmond Freke, M.P., at left at his decease, 1758 (with four daus., 1 Grace, *m.* to Baldwin, Esq.; 2 Anne, to W. Putland, Esq., grandfather her of Christie-Annette Campbell, wife of Edward Haywar Esq., bar.-at-law; 3 Catherine, to G. Putland, Esq.; and Jane, to R. Grace, Esq., *see* GRACE, Bart.) five sons, viz.,

1 George Evans, *m.* Miss Stamer, of Carnelly; *d. s.p.* 176
2 JOHN EVANS, who assumed the additional surname FREKE and was created a baronet 15 July, 1768. He 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, a dying 1777, left,

JOHN, 6th Lord Carbery.

George, of Bulgaden Hall; *m.* Susan, widow of the 4 Lord Carbery, and *d. s. p.* in 1829.

Percy, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1797, Dorothea, dau. of the Re Christopher Harvey, D.D. of Kyle, co. Wexford, a dying 9 Sept. 1844, left issue,

GEORGE-PATRICK, 7th baron.

Percy-Augustus, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.

* Fenton-John, col. late 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 14 O 1851, Katherine-Felicia, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2 Earl of Longford, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leavi Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852.

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 8th baron.

Jane-Grace-Dorothea, *m.* 25 July, 1843, to the Ho and Right Rev. Charles-Brodrick Bernard, D. Bishop of Tuam, and *d.* 5 June, 1892. He *d.* Jan. 1890.

Jane-Grace, *m.* to Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., and *d.* 182

3 William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Beeche Esq., and had issue.

4 Ralph, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Woodcock, Esq. of K lown, co. Wexford, and left by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Perceval, Esq., a dau., Mary, *m.* to Cadwallader Edward Esq. of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and a son, John, ri brigade, *m.* Amy, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. Ballyhire, and left issue, I. Ralph, *m.* 1842, Caroline, da of John Wheeler, Esq. II. John, *d.s.p.* 9 March, 185 III. George-William, *m.* 1850, Sophia, dau. of Jo Wheeler, Esq., and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 185 Percy, *b.* 1854; John-Fenton, Surgeon-Capt. 18th Beng L.I., *b.* 1858; Cadwallader-Edwards, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 186 Amy-Sophia; and Grace-Freke. I. Elizabeth. II. Amy, George Gilpin, Esq. 5 Percy, *d. unm.*

I. Anne, *m.* in 1734, to Major Charles du Terme.

Lord Carbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his son,

* This gentleman and his younger brothers and sister we given in 1845 by royal licence the precedence of the young sons and daughter of a baron.

George, 2nd baron, M.P. for Westbury 1734-47 ; took his
at in the House of Lords 22 Nov. 1749 ; who *m.* 23 May,
32, Frances, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount FitzWilliam,
d had issue,

George, his successor.
John, 5th lord.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1756, to Edward-Warter-Wilson, Esq. ; and 2ndly, to Eleazer Davey, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, in Suffolk ; and *d.* 12 July, 1802.

e *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
George, 3rd baron ; who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1760, Juliana, dau.
Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, and (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1760)
d an only child,

Juliana, *m.* 16 April, 1782, to Edward Hartopp-Wigley, Esq. of Dalby House, co. Leicester ; and *d.* 20 May, 1807.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of
ristopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and had
1 only son, his successor at his decease, 26 May, 1783,

George, 4th baron, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766 ; representative for the
. Rutland in the British parliament. His lordship *m.* 13
ug. 1792, Susan, only dau. and heiress of Col. Henry
atson, but dying without issue, 31 Dec. 1804 (his widow
. 21 Jan. 1806, George-Freke Evans, Esq. of Bulgaden
all, and *d.* in 1828), the title reverted to his uncle,

John, 5th baron, *b.* 1738. This nobleman *m.* 15 April, 759, Emma, 4th dau of the Very Rev. William Crowe, ean of Clonfert, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806) he had,

John-William, *b.* 31 March, 1763 ; *d.* in 1805.
Emily-Frances, *d.* in 1771.
Frances-Dorothea, *m.* in 1789, to William Preston, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, Eyre-William Preston, Esq. of Clontarf ; Algernon-Thomas Preston, Esq. ; Sir George Preston, Knt. ; Rev. Decimus-William Preston ; and three daus.
Maria-Juliana, *m.* in 1796, to Thomas Barry, Esq. of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath, and *d.* in June, 1847, leaving two daus., co-heirs, viz., Emily, *m.* Rev. Arthur-Smith Adamson ; and Maria-Anna, *m.* to Rev. John Delmege.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his cousin,

John, 6th baron, representative peer 1823. His lordship . 11 Nov. 1765, *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, Catherine-Charlotte (who . 23 Feb. 1852), 3rd dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran ; ut dying *s. p.* 12 May, 1845, was *s.* by his nephew,

George-Patrick, 7th baron, *b.* 17 March, 1810, *m.* 5. Aug. 852, Harriet-Maria-Catharine, dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham f Dunmanway, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1884) ad a dau.,

Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1876, James, 4th Earl of Bandon.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

William Charles, 8th baron, a representative peer for Ireland ; D.L., High Sheriff of Rutlandshire, 1862 ; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1840, Sophia, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough, nd widow of Sir T. Whichcote, Bart., which lady *d.* 1851 ; nd *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, Victoria, dau. of Brownlow, nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and by her had issue,

I. Algernon-William-George, present peer.
II. Percy-Cecil, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 19 May, 1871 ; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Eva, 4th dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, Esq. of Dolgan Park, co. Mayo, and has, Maida-Cecil, *b.* 11 June, 1897.
III. Cecil-Montague, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d* 7 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baron, 9 May, 1715. Baronet, 15 July, 1768.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, or ; in chief, three mullets, of the last, for Freke ; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., for Evans. *Crests*—1st, Freke, a bull's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared and chained, or ; 2nd, Evans, a demi-lion, rampant-regardant, or, holding between the paws a boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, or, ducally crowned, az. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seats—Castle Freke, Ross Carbery, co. Cork ; Bisbrook Hall, and Glaston House, Rutlandshire.

CARBUTT.

Carbutt, Sir Edward-Hamer, Bart., of Nanhurst, co. Surrey, D.L., Past-Pres. of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers ; was Mayor of Leeds 1878, and M.P. for Monmouth 1880 to 188 ; *b.* 22 July, 1838 ; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Mary, only dau. of John Rhodes, Esq., J.P., sheriff, co. Surrey, of Potternewton House, Leeds, co. York. Sir Edward was created a baronet, 1 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

Francis Carbutt, Esq. of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, co. York, J.P., *m.* 18 Nov. 1822, Louisa-Petronella, dau. of George-Henry Peneke, Esq. of St. Thomas, West Indies, and of Copenhagen, and had issue,

I. Francis, *d. unm.*
II. George-Henry, *m.* Selina, dau. of Thomas McMullen, Esq. of Dublin and New York, and has issue, Francis ; Edward ; Annie ; and Selina.
III. Edward-Hamer, created a bart. as above.
I. Mary, *m.* J. Luccock, Esq. of Leeds.
II. Eliza, *m.* T. Tolmé, Esq. of Havana.
III. Louisa.
IV. Isabella, *m.* F.-R. Pesel, Esq.

His youngest son is the present bart.

Creation—1 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Per fesse or and arg., in chief an elephant statant, and in base, on a rock, a raven, close, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a mound two stalks of corn saltirewise vert., ears or, thereon a raven close ppr.

Motto—In accord and concord.

Seat—Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

CARDEN OF TEMPLEMORE.

Carden, Sir John-Craven, Bart. of Templemore, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854 ; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1879 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil, only surviving child of the late Gen. Valentine Baker, and has issue

John-Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
Audrey, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage.

The name of Carden is local, being derived from the township of Cawarden, Carwarden, or Carden, which lies about eleven miles S.S.E. from Chester. The elder branch of the family terminating in co-heiresses, the manor of Over-Carden was carried by marriage into the family of Felton. A branch had been settled in Kent, where it appears it was for several generations possessed of the manor of Hodiford ; but that estate was alienated *temp.* Elizabeth, by John Carden, to the Cobbes, when there is reason to believe that the Cardens of Kent removed into Lincolnshire, and that from them diverged the Irish branch.

John Carden, Esq., who settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, about the year 1650, *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had two sons, John, his successor ; and William, of Lismore, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co. and had issue. John Carden *d.* at the age of 105, in 1728, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Carden, Esq. of Templemore, who *m.* in 1717, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, Esq. of Ballynakill, and had issue, John, Paul, and Minchin, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, ancestor of Richard-George Carden, Esq., J.P., of Fishmoyne (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). The eldest son,

John Carden, Esq. of Templemore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Craven, by Rose, dau. of Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by whom he had two sons and seven daus. He *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. John-Craven Carden, Esq. of Templemore, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 31 Aug. 1787. Sir John *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1776, Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur, Viscount Harberton, by whom he had two sons,

John, *d. unm.*
Arthur, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Moore, Esq., and had by that lady,

Annesley, who *d. unm.*
Gertrude, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Park, co. Tipperary.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Westenra, Esq., and sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom he had,

Henry-Robert, 3rd baronet.
Frances, *m.* to William-Blayney Wade, Esq. of Clonebraney, co. Meath.
Harriet-Amelia, *m* to Henry Lloyd, Esq. of Farrinrory, and *d.* his widow 13 April, 1879.

He *m.* 4thly, Anne, relict of the 1st Viscount Monck. Sir John Carden *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Arthur, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Kemmis, Esq. of Shane, Queen's County, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Joseph Smith, and *d.* 20 June, 1867) he had no issue; he *d.* in 1822, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Henry-Robert, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; who *m.* 10 March, 1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick Thompson, Esq. of Woodville, Queen's County, by whom he had issue,

1. John-Craven, 4th baronet.
II. Frederick, *b.* 26 March, 1821; *d.* in 1844.
III. Henry-Daniel, of Knightstown, Portarlington, D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 May, 1822; *m.* 28 April, 1847, Catherine-Rebecca, dau. of John-Parry de Winton, Esq. of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,
1 Henry-Parry, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Araby, widow of late E.-N. Greer, Esq.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* Major John Aldridge, late 4th batt. Leinster regt., only son of John Aldridge, Esq. of Inholmes, Hungerford, Berks.
2 Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. Arthur, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1823: *m.* 13 May, 1852, Rosa-Emily, dau. of W.-Wilton Woodward, Esq. of Matson House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1863, leaving two sons. Arthur-Craven, *b.* 3 May, 1853, deceased; and Henry-Westenra, capt. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 13 April, 1857, *m.* 8 March, 1886, Emily-Elphinstone, dau. of Rev. William Clack, rector of Moreton, co. Devon.
V. Warner-Westenra, late capt. 93rd highlanders, *d.* 1855.
I. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1837, to Lorenzo Izod, Esq. of Chapel Izod House, co. Kilkenny.
II. Sarah-Sophia, *m.* in 1842, to John Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 11 May, 1887.
III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, to the Rev. Telford Macdonogh, M.A.

Sir Henry was a military officer, and served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He *d.* 23 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John-Craven, D.L. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1850) had three daus.,

I. Harriet-Caroline.
II. Beatrice-Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, to Major George-Hastings Brooke, late 4th batt. Leinster regt. (*See* Brooke, Bart.)
III. Constance-Laura, *d.* 6 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1852, Julia-Isabella, only dau. of Admiral Charles-G. Robinson, R.N., and had issue,

I. John-Craven, present bart.
II. Henry-Charles, capt. (ret.), Devonshire regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1855, *m.* Blanche-Katherine-Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sydney-Henry-Jones Parry, R.N., and has,
Henry-Craven, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
Humphry-John, *b.* 1886.
III. Frederick-Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1856; *m.* 1885, Mircaux, dau. of — Beale, Esq., and has, Frederick Craven, *b.* 1890; Helen-Mary and Pattie.
IV. Coldstream-James, capt. Connaught Rangers, served in S. Africa 1881, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Rose-Margaret-Ponton, youngest dau. of David Johnstone, Esq. of Croy, co. Dumbarton, and has issue, Eileen-Margaret, *b.* 5 April, 1893, and Veronica-Sybil, *b.* 1896.
V. Derrick-Alfred, 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1875.
IV. Julia-Ellen-Beatrice, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, George-Edward-De-Vere Kennedy, Esq. (*See* Kennedy, Bart.).
V. Nora-Ierne, *b.* 28 June, 1873.
VI. Eileen-Olive, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 Sept. following.

Sir John *d.* March, 1879.

Creation—31 Aug. 1787.
Arms—Arg., a mascle, gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—A pheon, sa. *Motto*—Fide et amore. *Seat*—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

CARDEN.

Carden, Sir Frederick-Walter, Bart., J.P., High Sheriff of Hants, 1891, lieut.-col. (retd.) 5th lancers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena-Laura, dau. of Rowland Ronald, Esq. of Manchester Square, Middlesex, and widow of Capt. Alexander-Lester Copland, 57th regt., and has issue,

I. Frederick-Henry-Walter, lieut. 1st life gds., *b.* 17 [illegible] 1873.
II. Ronald-James-Walter, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 3 April, 18[illegible]
I. Lilian-Edith-Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871.

Lineage.

James Carden, of Bedford Square, Middlesex, *m.* 11 [illegible] 1794, Mary, dau. of John Walter, Esq. of Teddington Gro[illegible] Middlesex, and Printing House Square, London, and by [illegible] (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1830) had issue,

I. James, of Burton, co. Westmorland, *b.* 1796; *d.* [illegible] 12 Aug. 1873.
II. George-Frederick, of the Grove, Hendon, and Sus[illegible] Gardens, Hyde Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* Nov. 1874.
III. Henry-Carnegie, *b.* 1800; *m.* twice, and *d. s. p.* at Pa[illegible] 21 Aug. 1886.
IV. Robert-Walter (Sir), created a bart.
I. Jemima-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1834, Charles English, [illegible] of Yomers, co. Devon, and Park Road, Regent's [illegible] Commander R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1892, aged 86. He *d. s.* 10 Oct. 1846.

Mr. Carden *d.* 25 April, 1829. His youngest son,

Sir Robert-Walter Carden, Bart., J.P. cos. Middlesex [illegible] Surrey: Alderman, and a Commissioner of Lieutenancy [illegible] London; Sheriff of London, 1851; Lord Mayor, 1857-58; M[illegible] for Gloucester, 1857 to 1859, and for Barnstaple, 1880 to 18[illegible] received the honour of knighthood, 1851, and was create[illegible] bart., 14 June, 1887; *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1 Jan. 1827, Pan[illegible] Elizabeth-Edith, dau. of William-Smith Andrews, Esq. of Ri[illegible] mond, co. Surrey, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 18[illegible] aged 68) had issue,

I. Frederick-Walter, present bart.
II. Robert-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836: *m.* [illegible] Sept 1859, Caroline-Gertrude, dau. of John-Arnold Mel[illegible] Esq. of Leinster Gardens, W., and *d.* 25 June, 1873, leavi[illegible] by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886) one dau., Evangeline, *m.* [illegible] 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, Esq., who *d.* 1890; a[illegible] 2ndly, 1893, William-Ashford Caunter, Esq
III. Alexander-James, *b.* 28 Aug. 1839; *m.* and *d.* 23 Ju[illegible] 1897, leaving issue.
I. Mary-Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
II. Edith-Georgiana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1831.
III. Marian de Medina, *b.* 7 Oct., *d.* 25 Nov. 1832.
IV. Clara-Fanny, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835: *m.* 14 Sept. 1861, Septim[illegible] William Sibley, Esq. (who *d.* March, 1893), and has issue
V. Ada-Blanch, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836; *m.* 17 March, 1858, Frederi[illegible] Brodie, Esq. of Fern Hill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight.
VI. Alice-Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Re[illegible] Edward-Aurelius Adams, M.A., vicar of St. John Mea[illegible] Easthourne, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1890, aged 52.
VII. Harriott-Gertrude, *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d.* 1 April, 1849

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Creation—14 June, 1887.
Arms—Per pale sa. and gu., a staff-sling in bend, betwe[illegible] four pheons, saltierwise, all arg.
Crest—A fasces fessewise, or, thereon a wolf's head eras[illegible] sa. pierced in the neck by an arrow in bend sinister, po[illegible] downwards, embrued ppr. also or.
Motto—Fide et amore.
Residences—2, Orme Square, Bayswater, and Stargrov[illegible] near Newbury, Berks.

CARDIGAN, Earl of, *see* Ailesbury, M. of.

CARDROSS, Lord, *see* Buchan, Earl of.

CAREW.

Carew, Baron (Robert-Shapland-George-Jul[illegible] Carew), of the co. Wexford, in Ireland, and Ba[illegible] Carew, of Castle Boro, in the same county, in t[illegible]

ited Kingdom, D.L., *b.* 15 June, 1860; *s.* his her as 3rd baron 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1888, Julia, est dau. of Albert Lethbridge, Esq., and grand- 1. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. of Sandhill Park, unton.

Lineage.

OBERT CAREW, a descendant of the great and ancient family hat name, *m.* Anne, sister of Lawrence Hyde, Esq. of ington, and had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
. Lawrence, living in 1721.
. Peter, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, *d.* 18 April, 1673, eaving, by Joane, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, David Roche, Esq., of Killineedy), a son, Robert, and three daus., Mary, Margaret, and Juliana.
. William.
. Richard.
. Henry.

. Carew *d.* before June, 1661. His eldest son,

OBERT CAREW, Esq. of Bally Boro, co. Wexford, J.P. for co., high sheriff 1686, and for co. Waterford, 1703; ined considerable estates in co. Wexford by patent dated b. 1668, and by purchases in 1669 and 1680. He *m.* Anne, of Andrew Lynn, Esq. of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
. Andrew, to whom his maternal grandfather left Ballyna- mona, and his other estates in co. Waterford, *d. s. p.*
. Peter, *b.* 1681, had a dau., Martha, *m.* Rev. Richard Burgh.
. Lynn, *m.* Rebecca Palmer, who *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1722, nd left issue, Robert, ancestor of CAREW, of Wodenstown, o. Tipperary; Peter; Thomas; Hannah; and Elizabeth.
Christabella, *m.* William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor, co. Cork.
. Juliana, *m.* 1st, Adam Otway, Esq. of Claren, co. Tip- perary; 2ndly, John Armstrong, Esq. of Farney Bridge, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Thomas Way, Esq. of Kilkenny.
. Mary, *m.* Thomas Armstrong, Esq. of Mealiff, co. Tipperary,
. Alice, *m.* John Creed, Esq. of Limerick.
. Elizabeth, *m.* Sydenham Snow, Esq. of Snow Hill, co. Kilkenny.
. Anna, *m.* May, 1704, Mortogh Donovan, Esq. of Bally- more, co. Wexford.

. Carew *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT CAREW, Esq. of Castle Boro, J.P. cos. Wexford and terford, high sheriff of the latter co. 1711; *m.* Aug. 1710, abeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Catherine, wife William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, and Christiana, wife of liam Swiny, Esq. of Ballyteige) of John Shapland, a wealthy chant of Wexford, and had issue,

. ROBERT, his successor.
. SHAPLAND, heir to his brother.
. Thomas, *b.* 11 Aug. 1718, ancestor of CAREW, of Ballyna- mona (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Ellen, *m.* to Christmas Paul, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow.

. Carew *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT CAREW, Esq. of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of terford, 1740, who *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother

HAPLAND CAREW, Esq. of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, M.P. Waterford, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1716; *m.* 18 Feb. 1744, othy, dau. and co-heiress of Isaac Dobson, Esq., and had ue,

OBERT-SHAPLAND, his heir.
lizabeth, *m.* to Robert Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M.P. co. Waterford.
leanor, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny.
orothea, *m.* to Samuel Boyse, Esq. of Bannow, co. Wexford.
lary, *m.* to William Morris, Esq. of Waterford.
obson, *m.* to Michael Creagh, Esq. of Laurentinum, co. Cork.

. Carew was *s.* by his son,

OBERT-SHAPLAND CAREW, Esq. of Castle Boro, M.P. for city of Waterford and co. Wexford, baptized 23 June, 2; *m.* May, 1783, Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Richard ott, D.D., of Dysart, Queen's Co., by Hon. Dorothea sbie, his wife, dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and had ue,

OBERT-SHAPLAND, created BARON CAREW in 1834.
orothea, *m.* to Richard Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M.P., and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth-Anne Power, who *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Francis-Theophilus-Henry, 12th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1865.
lizabeth-Anne, *m.* to William Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford.
llen, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1867.

. Carew *d.* 29 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND, 1st Lord Carew, of the co. of Wexford, in Ireland, so created 13 June, 1834, K.P. His lordship, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane-Catherine, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Col. Joseph Deane, of Terenure, M.P. for the co. Dublin, and had issue,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, 2nd lord.
Shapland-Francis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826, formerly lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut.-col. Wexford militia, Resident Magis- trate at Clonmel; *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, Lady Hester-Georgiana Browne, dau. of Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue,

Gerald-Shapland, *b.* 26 April, 1860.
Nesta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1861.

Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, to John Davies Gilbert, Esq. of Trelissick, Cornwall, who *d.* 1854.
Ellen-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1846, Charles-Glynne Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON CAREW of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, 9 July, 1838. He was lord-lieut. of the co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 June, 1856, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, 2nd baron, K.P., colonel of the Wexford militia, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Emily-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, for- merly M.P., and had issue,

I. ROBERT-SHAPLAND-GEORGE-JULIAN, 3rd and present baron.
II. GEORGE-PATRICK-JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 5 Oct. 1888, Maud-Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late John Ramsay, Esq.

Lord Carew *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 13 June 1834; of the United Kingdom, 9 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, three lions, passant, sa. *Crest*—An heraldic ante- lope, passant, sa., crined and corned or. *Supporters*—Two heraldic antelopes gu., crined and corned or. *Motto*—Nil admirari.
Seats—Castle Boro (the Castle on the river Boro), Ennis- corthy; and Woodstown, Waterford. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Brooks's.

CAREW.

CAREW, SIR HENRY-PALK, Bart., of Haccombe, co. Devon; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *s.* as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 9 Dec. 1889, Frances-Gertrude youngest dau. of Robert Lock- Roe, Esq. of Lynmouth Manor, North Devon, and has issue,

THOMAS-PALK, *b.* 1890.
Dora-Gertrude, *b.* 8 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

The Carews are one of the few families now remaining which can trace their descent, without interruption, from the Anglo-Saxon period of English history.

OTHO, a powerful English baron, in the time of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, was *s.* by his son,

WALTER FITZ-OTHO, castellan of Windsor, who had two sons; from William, the younger, the Lords Windsor descended; from the elder,

GERALD, sprung the Carews and Fitzgeralds: he was cas- tellan of Pembroke Castle, and in great favour with HENRY I., from whom he received the lordship of Mulsford, in Berks. By Nesta, his wife, dau. of Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, King of South Wales, whose dower was the castle of Carew, he had three sons, MAURICE, WILLIAM, and DAVID; from Maurice, the eldest, descended the FITZGERALDS, Dukes of Leinster. The second son,

William, of Carru Castle, co. Pembroke, *d.* in 1173, leaving, with two other sons (Raymond, ancestor of the Earls Kerry, Marquesses of Lansdowne, and William, ancestor of the Gerards),

Otho, from whom the 5th in lineal descent was

Sir Nicholas Carew, Baron of Carew and Mulsford, a person of eminence, *temp.* Edward I., who was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Carew, father of

Sir John Carew, who was constituted lord deputy of Ireland, and served Edward III. at the battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Mohun, of Dunster, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Leonard Carew, Knt., whose son,

Sir John Carew, attained high distinction in the wars of Henry V., and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt., Lord of Carew; who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, co. Devon, by Philippa, dau. and co.-heir of Sir William Arcedecan, and had five sons and three daus. Sir Thomas, the eldest son, happening to disoblige his mother, that lady settled seventeen manors upon her younger sons, which proved the foundation of three great families, which have flourished ever since. These sons were,

I. Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Mohun's Ottery, ancestor of Carew of Mohun's Ottery, Carew, of Bickleigh, and Carew, Earl of Totness (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).
II. Nicholas, of whom hereafter.
III. Hugh, to whom his mother gave Lynham, and other manors in co. Devon, *d. s. p.*, when his manors passed to his brother Nicholas.
IV. Alexander, ancestor of Carew of Antony (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Wiamill (Sir), ancestor of Carew of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The second son,

Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt. of Haccombe, obtained that manor and those of Ringmore and Milton, co. Devon, from his mother. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Croker, Knt. of Lydeard (St. Lawrence), co. Somerset, and widow of John Seymour, Esq. of Bury Pomeroy, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1469, leaving a son,

John Carew, Esq. of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Zouche, of Harringworth, and had John, his successor; Thomas; Elizabeth; and Joan. The eldest son,

John Carew, Esq. of Haccombe, was a commander in the army sent to Italy by Francis I., King of France, and Henry VIII., King of England and Ireland, to rescue Pope Clement VII., imprisoned by Charles V., Emperor of Germany; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Martin, Knt. of Dorset, and had issue, Thomas, his successor; Henry; Mary; Christiana. He *d.* 1528, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Carew, Esq. of Haccombe (*Visit. Devon*), who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Huddie, Esq. of Pillesdon, co. Dorset, and had (with six daus., Katherine, Dorothy, Barbara, Mary, Margaret, and Joane) three sons,

I. William, *d. s. p.* before 1620.
II. Peter, *d. s. p.* before 1620.
III. John, who carried on the line.

Mr. Carew *d.* March, 1586, aged 68. His two elder sons dying *s. p.*, the estates eventually devolved on his 3rd son,

John Carew, Esq. of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Robert Hill, Esq. of Shilston, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* Ascension Day, 1611) he had a dau., Ursula, aged 14 in 1620, and five sons,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. John, aged 17 at *Visit. Devon*, 1620.
III. Robert, *b.* 1605.
IV. Peter, *b.* 1608.
V. Edward, *b.* 1610.

Mr. Carew, who signed the *Visitation of Devon*, 1620, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Carew, Esq. of Haccombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Clifford, D.D., of Ugbrook, by whom (who *d.* 1656) he had, with a dau. and four other sons, a son and heir.

Thomas Sir), 1st bart.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Thomas Carew, 1st bart. of Haccombe, who was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1661. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carew, Knt. of Bickleigh, and thus united two branches of the family. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and co-heir of Arthur Duck, LL.D., and widow of William Duck, Esq. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Henry, who *m.* thrice, but had issue only by his 3rd wife, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Darrell, Esq. of Treworgan, in Cornwall. He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry-Darrell, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Dorothy dau. and co-heir Peter West, Esq. of Tiverton Castle, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, and by her (who 1817) had issue

Thomas, his successor.
John-West, in holy orders, *m.* Lydson, dau. of the Charles Smallwood, and had issue.
Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fo and had issue.
Dorothy-Christiana.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1777, J dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, by whom he had is

Henry, his successor.
Charles, deceased.
Thomas (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, *m.* in 1820. Holway, dau. of Robert-Baker, Esq. of Collumpton, co. Devon, a 1848, having had by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1876,
1 Thomas, of Collipriest, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1880.
2 Robert-Baker (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bickleigh, Nov. 1823; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Augusta-Elizabeth, da Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Stoodleigh, and has had iss Francis-Henry, M.A., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, June, 1852, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Rose-Matilda, dau Admiral Hon. Sir Edward-Alfred-John Harris, K.C and *d.* in 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1881) Dor Beatrice-Rose, *b.* 1881; 2 Charles-Robert-Sydenha 7 June, 1853, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Muriel-Mary, dau. John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart. and has Nesta-Mu *b.* 31 July, 1892; 3 Walter-Gawen, *b.* 1 Sept. 1 Florence-Augusta, deceased; 2 Dora-Frances, *m.* Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Kirkoswald, Ce 3 Elizabeth-Beatrice.
3 Dorothea, *m.* Thomas Daniel, jun., Esq. of Stood who *d. v. p.* 14 Sept. 1862. She *d.* March, 1881.
Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1804, to Sir John Duntze, Bart.
Dorothea.
Marcella-Cowell, *m.* in 1805, to the Rev. James Coles.
Frances, *m.* in 1810, to John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bri and Burrington, co. Devon.
Jane, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. William Rayer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest s

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 3 Oct. Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq. of Marley Devon, and had issue,

I. Walter-Palk, 8th baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1858, Susan, dau. of Symes, Esq., and *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, leaving issue by her *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Joseph Norrington, Esq.),
1 Henry-Palk, present baronet.
1 Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1855, Richard Bazett,
2 Florence-Palk, *m.* 1888, Gerald Bond, Esq.
3 Laura-Susan-Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, Capt. A Breakey, R.A., only son of Inspector-Gen. John Bre M.D., R.N., and has issue.

III. Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Charlotte, of Sir William Curtis, 2nd bart. of Culland's Grove *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,
1 Henry-William (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Newton A Devon, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 1885, Maud-Eliza, da Rev. Fitz William Taylor, rector of Newton Abbot has issue, Peter Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1887; Margaret, *b.* 2 Alfred-Curtis, comm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3 Thomas-Gerald (Rev.), *b.* 27 June, 1848.
4 Fitz-Walter, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1860.
1 Elizabeth-Constance, *d.* 1863.

V. Robert-Palk (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 20 1818; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Charlotte Hornsby, widow Rev. R.-C. Clifton, canon of Manchester and rect Somerton, Oxon, and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1875.

Sir Henry *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VIII. Sir Walter-Palk, *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 25 1837, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, of Ogwell House, Devon, lieut.-governor R.M. College, hurst, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1861) had issue,

I. Walter-Palk, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 13 April *m.* 4 April, 1872, Ellen-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Mrs. Daniel, of Stuckeridge near Tiverton, and *d. s. p.* 14 1873.
I. Elizabeth-Anne.
II. Beatrix.

Sir Walter *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his nephe present baronet. The family estates are now enjoy Sir Walter's daughters.

Creation—2 Aug 1661.
Arms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A mast, the roundtop set off with palisadoes or, a den issuant thereout, sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes gu. and unguled arg. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi. *Seat*—hanger Manor, near Barnstaple.

CARLINGFORD.

RLINGFORD, BARON (Sir Chichester-Samuel Park-n-Fortescue, K.P., P.C.), of Carlingford, co. Louth, ne United Kingdom, and BARON CLERMONT of nisken, also in the co. of Louth, in Ireland, late l-Lieutenant of Essex, created Baron Carlingford eb. 1874, and *s.* his brother as Baron Clermont uly, 1887; *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, ces, Countess Waldegrave (*see* WALDEGRAVE, which lady *d.* 5 July, 1879. This distinguished sman is an Honorary Student of Christ rch, Oxford, where he obtained a 1st Class lassics in 1844, and the Chancellor's prize for n Essay in 1846. He was elected M.P. for county of Louth in the following year, and inued to sit in the House of Commons for the e constituency down to 1874, when he was ated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as on Carlingford. His lordship has filled at ous periods several important ministerial offices; n 1854 to 1855 he was a Lord of the Treasury, n 1857 to 1858 and from 1859 to 1865 Under retary of State for the Colonies, from 1865 866 and from 1868 to 1870 Chief Secretary for and, and from 1870 to 1874 President of the rd of Trade; Lord Privy Seal, April, 1881 to 3; and Lord President of the Council, 1883 885. His Lordship was invested as a Knight t. Patrick, 11 April, 1882.

Lineage.

is noble family derives from a common ancestor with of the Earls Fortescue.

ARTIN FORTESCUE, Esq., son and heir of SIR JOHN FOR-UE, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1442 (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), lizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh Wear Gifford, co. Devon, and had two sons,

HN, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, ancestor of *Earl Fo-scue* (*see* that title).

ILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

second son,

ILLIAM FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, Iaud, dau. and heir of John Atkyns, Esq. of Milton Abbot, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HN FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Chris- dau. of John-Arscott, of Holdsworthy, co. Devon, and a son and successor,

ILLIAM FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Ann, of Sir Roger Giffard, Knt. of Brightley, and had, with t daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

OHN FORTESCUE, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, *m.* 1st, Anne, of Walter Porter, Esq., and widow of D. Thorne, Esq., and ier had a son, Roger, of Buckland Filleigh. He *m.* 2ndly, nna, dau. of Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, and sister of Arthur Chichester, Lord Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ire-d, by whom he was father of

IR FAITHFUL FORTESCUE, who went over to Ireland in beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and commanded egiment of foot there under his uncle, the lord-uty, Sir Arthur Chichester, by whom he was knighted, appointed, 14 Nov. 1606, jointly with Roger Langford, ., governor of Carrickfergus. He acquired also con-rable landed possessions, including Dromisken Castle, h broad and fertile lands in the counties of Louth, wn, and Antrim. During the subsequent civil conflicts he reign of CHARLES I., Sir Faithful Fortescue rendered ential service to his ill-fated master; and after the disastrous battle of Worcester, where, with his regiment, he prominently distinguished himself, retired to the continent with CHARLES II. After the Restoration he enjoyed in an eminent degree the royal favour, and was made a gentleman of the privy chamber to his majesty. Sir Faithful *d.* in 1666 in the Isle of Wight, and was buried at Carisbrook. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Moore, second dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Moore, and by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1634, had (with other children, the eldest of whom, Chichester, left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Graham, Bart. of Norton Convers) a third son,

SIR THOMAS FORTESCUE, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, lieut.-col. of Prince CHARLES's horse-guards, and governor of the castle of Carrickfergus, who *m.* two wives, and by the first, Sydney, dau. of Col. Kingsmill, of the family of Sidmonton, Hants, had two sons,

I. CHICHESTER, his heir.

II. William, of Newrath, co. Louth, grandfather of WILLIAM-HENRY, *Earl Clermont*, who *d. s. p.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew (the son of his brother, James),

WILLIAM-CHARLES, *Viscount Clermont*, at whose death *unm.* the title became extinct. His lordship's sisters were, Maria-Katherine, *m.* 1st April, 1781, to Capt. John Sloper, and 2ndly, to George-Francis Barlow, Esq.; Charlotte, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, who *s.* to the estates of the Lords Clermont, and at whose death in 1833 they passed to the late Lord Clermont; and Emily, *m.* in 1811, to Capt. Charles Grantham, R.N., of Ketton, co. Rutland, and *d.* his widow 27 Feb. 1864 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir Thomas Fortescue *d.* in 1710, aged 90, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, colonel of a regiment of foot, who raised a troop of dragoons at his own expense, and marched with them into the city of Londonderry during the conflict between JAMES and WILLIAM. He *m.* in 1681, Frideswood, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down, and had (with four daus.) an only son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1716, Anne, eldest dau. of John Garstin, Esq. of Braggansstown, co. Louth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 19 May, 1725, leaving by her, who died before him, CHICHESTER, his heir; John, *b.* 9 June, 1719; and an only dau., Anne, *b.* 30 June, 1720, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1751. The elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 5 June, 1718, served as high sheriff of Down in 1744, and was M.P. for Trim from 1747 till his death. He *m* 9 April, 1743. the Hon. Elizabeth Wellesley, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, and aunt of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1752, aged 32) he had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. Richard, *b.* 7 May, 1749; *d.* in 1774.

III. Chichester (Sir), Knt., *b.* 7 June, 1750; rear-admiral, R.N.; *s.* his brother, Gerald, as Ulster King-of-Arms, 31 Jan. 1788, and thereupon received the honour of knighthood. Sir Chichester *m.* in 1791, Frances-Anna, 3rd dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1803) left issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 11 Dec. 1791; *d.* at Armagh, 1805.
2 Chichester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1794; *d.* 1876.
1 Sidney, deceased.
2 Elizabeth, deceased.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Hamilton; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George-H. Reade, and has issue.
4 Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* to H. Evanson, M.D., and is deceased.

IV. Gerald, *b.* 15 Nov. 1751, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in April, 1787, but *d.* 27 Oct. following, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Tew, Esq. of Dublin,

1 Thomas, civil commissioner at Delhi, *m.* 19 March, 1859, Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau of Francis-Russell Eager, Esq., major 31st regt, and *d. s. p.* 1872.
1 Anne, *m.* to Capt. William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, of Oving House, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1763, William-John, 5th Marquis of Lothian, K.T., gen. in the army, &c.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* at Dangan, 16 July, 1757, was buried at Dromisken, and *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 1 May, 1744, M.P. for Trim, high sheriff of Louth 1770, *m.* 1st, in March, 1770, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pakenham, 1st Lord Longford, and of Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Longford, and by her, who *d.* in 1775, had one son and two daus., viz.,

Chichester, *d.* young. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1802, to W.-P. Ruxton, Esq. of Redhouse, co. Louth, barrister, M.P. for Ardee

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Nicholson, Esq., by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, and granddau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and had further issue,

CHICHESTER, his heir.
Harriet, *m.* 12 Nov. 1812, Right Hon. G. Knox, 5th son of Viscount Northland, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1816, leaving issue.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 12 Aug. 1777, M.P. for Hillsborough, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia, high sheriff of that co. in 1800, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1809, Martha-Angel, dau. of Samuel-Meade Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge House, co. Cork, barrister-at-law, and chairman of the co. of Cork, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1826, leaving issue,

THOMAS, his heir, created Lord Clermont.
CHICHESTER-SAMUEL PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, K.P., BARON CARLINGFORD, so created 1874.
Martha-Anne, *m.* in 1828 to the Rev. Edward-M. Hamilton, formerly of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, who *d.* 16 May, 1861, leaving issue.
Harriett, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to David Urquhart, Esq., M.P. for Stafford, and by him (who *d.* 17 May, 1877) has issue. Their eldest dau. *m.* 22 April, 1890, William, son of Mr. Justice Tyrrell.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* 25 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq., of Dromisken, 1st BARON CLERMONT, *b.* 9 March, 1815; *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Lady Louisa-Grace Wandesford Butler, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1896. His lordship, who formerly sat in parliament for the co. Louth, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 11 Feb. 1852, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, and was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Clermont, of Clermont Park, 2 May, 1866, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. He *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1887, when his Irish barony devolved on his brother, LORD CARLINGFORD, and his United Kingdom peerage became extinct.

Creations—Peerage of Ireland, 11 Feb. 1852. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Feb. 1874.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, arg., cotised, or, for FORTESCUE; 2nd and 3rd, per chev., gu. and az., on a chevron, engrailed, between three ostrich feathers, erect, arg., as many pellets, for PARKINSON. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, ppr., supporting with his fore paw a plain shield, arg., for FORTESCUE; 2nd, a falcon, wings addorsed, ppr., belled, or, and charged on the breast with a pellet, in the beak an ostrich feather, arg. *Mottoes*—Forte scutum salus ducum; and, over the PARKINSON crest, Si celeres quatit pennas. *Supporters*—Two moose deer, ppr., attired, or; each gorged with a collar of trefoils, also ppr. *Seats*—Ravensdale Park, Newry; Chewton Priory, near Bath; Dudbrooke House, Brentwood, Essex; and Red House, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

CARLISLE.

CARLISLE, EARL OF (George-James Howard), Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland; Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, senior co-heir to the Barony of Clifford, and co-heir to the Barony of Greystock; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl 1889; M.P. for E. Cumberland, 1879 to 1880, and 1881 to 1885; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind-Frances, youngest dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-STANLEY, *Viscount Morpeth*, B.A. Oxford, capt. 5th batt. rifle brig., *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rhoda, dau. of Col. Paget-W. L'Estrange, and has issue, George-Joscelyn L'Estrange, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895, and Constance, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
II. Hubert-George-Lyulph, *b.* 3 April, 1871.
III. Christopher-Edward, lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1873; *d.* 1 Sept. 1896.
IV. Oliver, *b.* 14 March, 1875. V. Geoffry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.
VI. Michael Francis-Stafford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1880.
I. Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 30 Nov. 1889 Gilbert-Murray, Esq., Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, son of Sir Terence Murray, and has issue.
II. Cecila-Maude, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Charles-Henry Rol[illegible] Esq. fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and has issue.
III. Dorothy-Georgiana.
IV. Elizabeth-Dacre, deceased.
V. Aurea-Fredeswyde.

Lineage.

LORD WILLIAM HOWARD, 3rd son of Thomas, 4th Du[illegible] Norfolk, was restored in blood, by act of parliamen[illegible] 1603, and having *m.* 28 Oct. 1577, Elizabeth, dau. of Tho[illegible] and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gilles[illegible] became in her right proprietor of Naworth Castle[illegible] Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His [illegible] ship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelfe[illegible] site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

I. PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carr[illegible] Hastings, in Sussex, and dying before his father, left, other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, ancest[illegible] the HOWARDS *of Corby*. (*See under* NORFOLK, D.)

Lord William, who was warden of the western mar[illegible] and known by the name of Bald Willy, or Belted Howard, *d.* 7 Oct. 1640, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Mary, eldest of William, Lord Eure, by whom he had issue,

I. William, *d.* (aged 17) in 1644.
II. CHARLES, created Earl of Carlisle.
III. Philip, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas, *d. s. p.* 1678, having *m.* Mary, widow of Ch[illegible] Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and dau. of Ge[illegible] Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham.
I. Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Atkins, knt., governor of Jer[illegible]
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Gower, 2nd Bart. of Sittten[illegible] but *d. s. p.*
III. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Lawson, Bart. of Brough[illegible] and left issue.
IV. Frances, *m.* Sir George Downing, Bart. of Gamlin[illegible] co. Cambs, and *d.* 10 July, 1683.
V. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, and mother of two daus., Margaret and Catherine, who turn to their father's earldom.

Sir William's eldest surviving son,

CHARLES HOWARD, *b.* 1629, was created, 30 April, 1661, *B[illegible] Dacre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and E[illegible] OF CARLISLE. His lordship was subsequently ambass[illegible] to the Czar of Muscovy, and deputed to carry the ensig[illegible] the order of the Garter to CHARLES XI., King of Swe[illegible] from which latter mission returning, he was installed a[illegible] majesty's proxy at Windsor. He was afterwards n[illegible] Governor of Jamaica. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, [illegible] Howard, of Escrick, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1703 had issue,

EDWARD, his successor.
Frederick-Christian, *b.* in Denmark, 5 Nov. 1664, slain at siege of Lutzemburgh, and buried in Westminster Ab[illegible] 11 Oct. 1684.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Fenwick, Bart., who was executed high treason, 27 Jan. 1697. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1708.
Anne, *m.* 2 Aug. 1670 to Sir Richard Graham, Bart., Visc[illegible] Preston (*see post*, under GRAHAM *of Esk*, Bart.). He [illegible] Nov. 1695.
Catharine, *d. unm.*, and was buried in Westminster Ab[illegible] 11 Oct. 1684.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1684-5, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1646; lord-lieut. of Cumberl[illegible] He *m.* in April, 1668, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Uvedale, of Wickham, Hants, and relict of William Berkely, Knt. (she *d.* 30 Dec. 1696), and wa[illegible] 23 April, 1692, by his only surviving son (his only [illegible] Mary *d. unm.*),

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1669. This nobleman filled high offices of first lord of the Treasury, constable of Tower, and governor of Windsor castle, and was dep[illegible] earl marshal 1701-1706. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1[illegible] Anne (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1752), dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY, 4th earl.
II. Charles, K.B., lieut.-col. of the foot guards; governo[illegible] Fort Augustus and Fort George; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1765
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert, Lord Lechmere, and 2n[illegible] Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby, and *d.* 10 A[illegible] 1739.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard Ingram, 5th Viscount Irvine, *d.* 10 April, 1721, and 2ndly, 11 June, 1737, Col. Ja[illegible] Douglas.

His lordship *d.* 1 May, 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* in 1684; who *m.* 1st, 27 [illegible] 1717, Lady Frances Spencer, dau. of Charles, 3rd Ear[illegible] Sunderland, and heir of her mother, Arabella, one of co-heirs of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by wh[illegible] (who *d.* 27 July, 1742) he had, with three sons (who all [illegible] in the lifetime of the earl), two daus., viz.,

ABELLA, *m.* to Jonathan Cope, Esq., son and heir of Sir onathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, to hom she conveyed the seat and manor of Overton, ongueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and *d.* in 1746.

ANA, *m.* to Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Helmesley, co. ork, and *d.* in 1770.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1743, Isabella, dau. of iam, 4th Lord Byron, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. , Sir William Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he

EDERICK, 5th earl.

ine, *b.* 1744; *d. unm.*

ances, *m.* 1768, to John Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* April, 1808.

izabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1769, to Peter Delmé, Esq.; and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1794, to Captain Charles Garnier, R.N., who was rowned 16 Dec. 1796. Her ladyship *d.* in June, 1813.

liana, *d. unm.* in her 100th year, 22 Jan. 1849.

earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

REDERICK, 5th earl, P.C.; *b.* 28 May, 1748, elected a ght of the Thistle in 1768, and installed a knight of the ter in 1793. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1770, Margaret- oline, dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of ford, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) issue,

GEORGE, 6th earl.

William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.

. Frederick, *b.* in 1785; major 10th hussars, killed at Waterloo; *m.* Frances-Susan, only dau. of William-Henry Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1819, Hon. H.-F.-C. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1840) he had two sons,

Frederick-John, M.P. for Youghal 1837-41, D.L. co. Sussex, Private Secretary to 7th Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1 March, 1814; *m.* 1 July, 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1897, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1885),

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 26 June, 1838.

2 George-Francis, *b.* 28 April, 1840.

3 Frederick-Compton, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, lieut.-col. com. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Ann-Augusta, younger dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, Esq. of Weeke, near Winchester, and has issue, Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 14 May, 1879; George-Frederick, *b.* 18 Oct. 1894; Margaret-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1877; Grace-Mary, Evelyn-Fanny-Louisa, Helen-Emma-Edith, and Dorothy-Ann.

4 Alfred-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 May, 1876, Mary-Alice, dau. of Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* AILSA), and has issue, William-Gilbert, *b.* 12 March, 1877; Ronald, *b.* 22 Aug. 1878; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1882; and Margaret, *b.* 23 March, 1880.

5 Gerald-Richard, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.

1 Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Cecil-G.-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Cockglode, Notts (afterwards Baron Hawkesbury), and *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, leaving issue.

2 Margaret-Fanny, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, to Hon. Frederick John-William Ponsonby, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Lord de Mauley, and has issue. 3 Edith-Susan-Louisa.

Villiers-Frederick-Francis, *b.* posthumous 16 Nov. 1815; *d.* 30 Nov. 1823.

v. Henry-Edward-John, D.D., prebendary of York, dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donington, co. Salop; *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 13 July, 1824, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, co. Notts, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1892),

1 George, bar.-at-law, late librarian House of Commons, *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1852, Marion, only child of Edward Southam, Esq., M.D., and widow of William Leigh Bennett, Esq.

2 John-Henry, of Rushett, Faversham, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 30 Nov. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Joseph Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue, Robert-John, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; Charles-Wilbraham-John, *b.* 10 March, 1880; Edmund-John, *b.* June, 1891; Gertrude-Alathea, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; Muriel-Adelicia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881; Algitha-Fanny *b.* 1 Sept. 1883; Winifrede-Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1886; and Edith-Mary, *b.* 1888.

3 Edward-Henry, vice-adm. R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1873, Sophia-Caroline-Lucelle, eldest dau. of Francis-Robertson Lynch, Esq. of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving issue, Edward-John, midshipman R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1877, *d.* 4 Aug. 1896; Edward-Harold, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; Eleanor-Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 4 June, 1874, and Julia-Margaret-Lucille, *b.* 1885.

4 Charles-John-Henry, capt. late 71st foot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1862, Lilla, dau. of Capt. Edwin-L. Durant, Madras army, and granddau. of George Durant, Esq. of Tong Castle, Salop, which lady *d.* June, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, Agnes-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington and canon of York.

5 Henry-Frederick, M.A., rector of Brightwalton, Berks, *b.* 9 Nov. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1878, Eliza-Mima, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Spearman Wasey, vicar of Compton Parva, Berks, and has issue, Bernard-Henry, *b.* 10 May, 1879; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1885; Henry-Charles-Mowbray, *b.* 1895; Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1880; Nevill-Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1881; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1884; Maud-Agnes-Mima, *b.* 23 Feb. 1887; and Henrietta-Dorothea, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.

1 Julia-Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1860, to Peter-S.-King Salter, Esq. of Gorleston, Suffolk, who *d.* 1895.

2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, to the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-George Campbell, son of 1st Earl Cawdor.

3 Emily-Georgiana.

4 Caroline-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1876, to the Rev. Charles-Philip Wilbraham, vicar of Penkridge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Hall, co. Stafford.

5 Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Rev. Nigel Madan, M.A., rector of West Hallam, co. Derby.

I. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* to John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and *d.* 1848.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, K.G., and *d.* 1825.

III. Gertrude, *m.* 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq. of Paultons, Hants, who *d.* 11 April, 1860. She *d.* 20 March, 1870.

The earl, who was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1780 to 1782, *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, K.G., lord-lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *m.* 21 March, 1801, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858) he had,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 7th earl.

II. Frederick-George, an officer in the army, *b.* 8 June, 1805, accidentally killed, 18 Nov. 1824.

III. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 8th earl.

IV. EDWARD-GRANVILLE-GEORGE, admiral, R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1809, created LORD LANERTON 8 Jan. 1874; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Diana, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby; and *d. s. p.* 8 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

V. Charles-Wentworth-George, *b.* 27 March, 1814; M.P. for E. Cumberland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and *d.* 11 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843) a son,

GEORGE-JAMES, present earl.

VI. Henry-George, secretary of legation at Paris, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 29 May, 1845, Mary-Wellesley, dau. of John McTavish, Esq. of Montreal, which lady *d.* 21 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.

I. Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* in 1823, to the Rt. Hon. W.-S.-S. Lascelles (2nd son of the Earl of Harewood), who *d.* 2 July, 1851. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

II. Georgiana, *m.* 7 March, 1822, to George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, who *d.* 10 July, 1833. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.

III. Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.

IV. Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to William Cavendish, 2nd Earl of Burlington, afterwards Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 27 April, 1840. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

V. Elizabeth-Dorothy-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard Grey, M.A., rector of Morpeth, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.

VI. Mary-Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, Lord Taunton, who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1892.

The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 7th earl, K.G., P.C., a statesman, orator, and writer, who was *b.* 18 April, 1802. His lordship was Chief Secretary for Ireland from April, 1835, to Sept. 1841; Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests from July, 1846, to March, 1850; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March, 1850, to Feb. 1852. He was constituted 28 Feb. 1855, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, held that high office until 12 March, 1858, and was again appointed to it 18 June, 1859, and retired in 1864. Lord Carlisle, was forced by ill health to relinquish his government, and *d.* soon after, 5 Dec. 1864. He was never married, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 8th earl, rector of Londesborough, co. York, 1832 to 1877, *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—30 April, 1661.

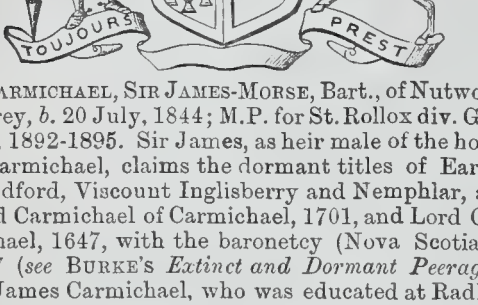
Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, HOWARD, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée, arg., an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, a mullet for difference; 2nd BROTHERTON, gu., three lions passant guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg.; 3rd, WARREN, chequy, or and az.; 4th, MOWBRAY, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, az.; 5th, DACRE, gu., three escallops, arg.; 6th, GREYSTOCK, barry of six, arg. and az.: over all three chaplets, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant guardant, the tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., a mullet, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., differenced with a mullet, sa., sinister a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and lined, or. *Motto*—Volo, non valeo. *Seats*—Castle Howard, co. York; Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland. *Town Residence*—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

CARLOW, VISCOUNT, *see* PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF.

CARMARTHEN, M. OF, *see* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

CARMICHAEL, BART., *see* GIBSON.

CARMICHAEL.



CARMICHAEL, SIR JAMES-MORSE, Bart., of Nutwood, Surrey, *b.* 20 July, 1844; M.P. for St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1892-1895. Sir James, as heir male of the house of Carmichael, claims the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar, and Lord Carmichael of Carmichael, 1701, and Lord Carmichael, 1647, with the baronetcy (Nova Scotia) of 1627 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*). Sir James Carmichael, who was educated at Radley, *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883, and was Private Secretary to the Right Hon. Hugh Childers, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1882 to 1885.

Lineage.

This ancient surname is territorial, and was assumed by the family as lords of the Barony of Carmichael, in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN DE CARMYCHEL had charters between 1386 and 1388, from James, Earl of Douglas and Mar, of the barony of Carmichael, and *circa* 1385, from his cousin, Sir James Sandilands of Calder (son-in-law of King ROBERT II.), of a portion of the barony of Wiston, confirmed by ROBERT II. 8 May, 1387 (Cleghorn Ch. Chest). He *m.* a dau. of Sir Andrew Wardlaw of Torrie (sister of Henry Wardlaw, Bishop of St. Andrews), and by her had two sons,

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father in the lands of Carmichael and Wiston. The last of the eldest line who possessed Carmichael, Sir John of that ilk, heir, 1619, of his father, Sir Hugh, Ambassador to Denmark, and, 1627, of his grandfather, Sir John, Warden of the Middle Marches, *d.* before 17 July, 1649. The estates had passed in his lifetime to Sir James, afterwards 1st Lord Carmichael, representative of the Carmichaels of Hyndford, which family became extinct on the death, in 1817, of Andrew, 6th Earl of Hyndford, 7th Lord Carmichael, and 7th bart. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, was provost and constable of St. Andrews, and obtained the lands of Greenhill (1417) and Meadowflat (1420), in Lanarkshire, under charters from Sir James Sandilands of Calder, and Sir John Lindsay of Covington. He had two sons,

WILLIAM, heritable captain of the Castle of Crawford, ancestor of the Carmichaels of Meadowflat, heritable baillies of the barony of Crawfordmuir, extinct in the male line before 18 April, 1638, when Margaret Carmichael was served heir of Sir John Carmichael of Meadowflat, Knt., her brother, and 24 May, 1638, when she was heir of her father, John, of Meadowflat, who, in 1595, had been retoured heir to his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather in the custody of the castle of Crawford Douglas and office of baillie of the barony thereof. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, witness, as "Johannes Carmychell de Balmathie," 20 Dec. 1477, to a charter of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (Reg. Mag. Sig.), *m. circa* 1477, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Sibbald of Balgonie, and widow of George, 4th Earl of Angus, mother (by her first husband) of the celebrated Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (called "Bell the Cat"), and ancestress of Henry, Lord Darnley. "So that of this ancient family of Sibbald of Balgonie," says Nisbet, "not only the Royal Family of Great Britain are descended, but most of all the crowned heads in Europe who have intermarried with that serene house." By this alliance John Carmichael acquired the lands of Balmedie, Craigpottie, and Dron, in the cos. of Fife and Perth, together with the office of heritable baillie of the regality of Abernethy, which was held by the Carmichaels of Balmedie until the abolition of heritable jurisdictions in 17[illegible]. By the Countess of Angus (who *d. ante* 21 Feb. 14[illegible] Balmedie Ch. Chest), John Carmichael (who *d.* bef[illegible] 20 Feb. 1489-90) had two sons, styled in the Acts of [illegible] Lords Auditors, and in charters of Earl Archibald, "broth[illegible] to the Earl of Angus," viz., PETER, of Craigpottie, sheriff[illegible] Forfar (styled "Avunculus" by Bishop Gawain Douglas, [illegible] his will) to whom, and to Euphemia Wemyss, his spou[illegible] charters (Gask Ch. Chest) were granted, 1528, of the lands [illegible] Craigpottie, Earlsmuir, Dron, &c., by Archibald, Earl [illegible] Angus, and John Balmanno of that ilk, and

JAMES CARMICHAEL of Balmedie, who was sheriff of Lanarkshire 1495-9, with William Carmichael of that ilk, and Jan[illegible] Symontoun. He *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Folkart of Folk[illegible] ton, co. Lanark, to whom the lands of Folkarton were c[illegible] firmed, 20 Oct. 1495, by Robert, Abbot of Kelso (as they h[illegible] been confirmed to her ancestor, Richard, son of Solph [illegible] Folcardistun, by Abbot Henry, *circa* 1208), and had,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kincrai[illegible] of that ilk, and had two sons,

PETER CARMICHAEL of Balmedie, forfeited, 1546, with N[illegible] man Leslie, for participation in the capture of the Castle[illegible] St. Andrews, and slaughter of Cardinal Beaton. He w[illegible] afterwards in the galleys with John Knox, and was i[illegible] prisoned in Mont St. Michel with the Master of Roth[illegible] Kirkcaldy of Grange, and others, but escaped with Gran[illegible] disguised as a professional mendicant, returned to Scotlan[illegible] and *d. s. p. m.* He had Ch., 1542, of the lands of Whelph[illegible] Lanarkshire, which had belonged to his late father (*R. Sec. Sig.*). DAVID.

The 2nd son,

DAVID CARMICHAEL, who *s.* to Balmedie, *m.* Isabel, dau. David Barclay of Collairnie. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his s[illegible]

JAMES CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau., by his 2[illegible] marriage, of Sir David Carnegie of Colluthie, eventua[illegible] of Kinnaird, Lord Panbride of the College of Justice, a[illegible] one of the Octavians (*see* SOUTHESK, E.). In 1588, he w[illegible] served heir to Peter Carmichael of Craigpottie, his gre[illegible] grandfather's brother, and dying in 1594, was *s.* by his only s[illegible]

DAVID CARMICHAEL, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Willi[illegible] Oliphant of Newton, by whom he had no surviving issue; a[illegible] 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Myrton of Cambo, by whom he h[illegible] (with a younger son, James, of Balmblae),

SIR DAVID CARMICHAEL of Balmedie, Knt., *ante* 15 M[illegible] 1648, member of the Perthshire Committee for W[illegible] 1648-9; Commissioner of Excise and J.P., 1661-3; *m.* [illegible] Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Carmichael, by whom he h[illegible] two daus. (of whom, Anne was ancestress of Hamilton Dun[illegible] of Duddingston); and 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Foth[illegible] ingham of Powrie, retoured 29 June, 1655, with "Da[illegible] Elizabeth Fotheringhame, spous to Sir Alexander Blair [illegible] Balthayock, and Jeane Fotheringhame," one of the heirs-p[illegible] tioners of line of "Alexander Fotheringhame of Pow[illegible] their brother-german." By his 2nd wife, Sir David had a s[illegible]

DAVID CARMICHAEL, yr. of Balmedie, who *m.* Euphem[illegible] dau. of James Dempster of Balbougie, and granddau. Robert Dempster of Pitliver, representative of the Dempst[illegible] of Auchterless and Muresk, heritable Doomsters of the Par[illegible] ment of Scotland, and dying *v. p.* 1676, was father of

DAVID CARMICHAEL of Balmedie (heir, 1698, of Euphem[illegible] Dempster, his mother); *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Grah[illegible] of Balgowan (ancestor of the late Lord Lynedoch), descend[illegible] from Sir William Graham of Kincardine, by his 2nd m[illegible] riage with Mary, 2nd dau. of King ROBERT III., and had, w[illegible] other issue,

DAVID, of Balmedie, who, becoming involved in the risi[illegible] in support of Prince Charles Edward, was heavily fined, a[illegible] obliged to alienate his estates in Scotland. He *m.* Jan[illegible] dau. of Peter Coutts, merchant in Edinburgh, and had only son, DAVID, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Willi[illegible] Tatham, of Wormingford, and *d.* without issue.

THOMAS, of whom presently. William, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS CARMICHAEL, M.D. of Leyden, 1723, where he [illegible] came the pupil and friend of Boerhaave, *m.* 1740, Margar[illegible] eldest dau. and heir of provision general of Dr. Jan[illegible] Smyth of Aithernie, in Fife (a cadet of the house of Bra[illegible] now of Methven), who obtained Aithernie by his marri[illegible] with Anne, dau. of Alexander Watson of Aithernie, by [illegible] wife Margaret, dau. of David Lindsay of Edzell (*de ju*[illegible] Lord Lindsay), and sister of David, the last Baron [illegible] Edzell, whose ancestors had been chiefs of the name sin[illegible] the death of the 3rd Lord Spynie in 1671. Dr. Thomas C[illegible] michael was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, M.D., F.R.S., who inherit[illegible] Aithernie, and through his great-grandmother, Margar[illegible] Lindsay, became heir general of the Lindsays of "t[illegible]

ıud House of Edzell." In compliance with the will of grandfather, he assumed the surname of Smyth in lition to that of Carmichael; Aithernie was sold at his th. He eventually settled in England, and adopted the dical profession, in which he became very eminent; was ce Censor of the Royal College of Physicians, London; appointed Physician Extraordinary to GEORGE III.; and ce received the thanks of Parliament, with a grant of ney, for valuable public services. He *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. Thomas Holyland, of Bromley, by his wife Mary, dau. of rge Elton, of the Nether Hall, Ledbury, representative the Eltons of the Hazles, co. Hereford, descended from on of Elton, in Cheshire; and *d.* in 1821, having had,

AMES, who was created a baronet.
lenry-William, major in the Bengal engineers; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of J.-H. Becher, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.
Villiam-Henry, Bengal C.S., afterwards paymaster of Exchequer bills; *d. s. p.* 1846.
harles Montauban, gen. Indian army, col. 20th hussars, C.B., Knt. (3rd class) of the Dooranee empire, received the Ghuznee medal, having commanded 4th Bengal Irregular Cav. in first Afghan war; *m.* 4 March, 1841, Mary-Eliot, dau. of Capt. Allan Graham Bengal artillery, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1870, leaving surviving issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1871),

Charles-Henry-Edward, M.A., International Sec. Assoc. for Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, late Foreign Sec. Royal Soc. of Literature, *b.* 9 Jan. 1842; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Harriet, dau. of William Morley, Esq., and *d.* 2 March, 1895.
Rose-Gordon, *m.* in 1874, to Comm. Oswald-F Niven, late R.N., and has issue.
Florence-Graham, *d.* 6 April, 1873.

)avid-Scott (hon.), Judge Supreme Court, Fort William, *m.* 1819, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Maj.-Gen. J.-D. Sherwood, Bengal art., and *d.* 1841, having had issue, 1 James-Dodington, C.B., col., *m.* 1st, 1860, Barré, dau. of Major Latter, and 2ndly, 1869, Teresa-Anne, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Crome Hall, co. Gloucester, and widow of Capt. Scott, 32nd regt., and *d.* 13 May, 1893, leaving one son; 2 Charles-Paget, C.S.I., late Commissioner, Benares; *m.* 1st, Georgina, dau. of Canon Judge, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1884) has two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Annabella-Violet, dau. of John Crofton, Esq., she *d.* 15 Sept. 1890; 3 David-Fremantle, late Member of the Council of the Viceroy, *m.* 1st, Jane-Theophila, dau. of Robert Gee, Esq., and 2ndly, Sarah-Margaret, dau. of Ven. George Truelock, Archdeacon of Killala, and has, Anne-Theophila, *m.* J. W. F. Dumergue, Esq., Katharine-Georgiana, *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, C.I.E., I.S.C., Jane-Trevelyan, *m.* 1881, Harry-George Wedderburn, Esq., bar.-at-law, advocate High Court, Madras; 4 George-Lynedoch, lieut.-col. late 95th regt., Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie (5th class), *m.* Eva, dau. of Andrew Saunders, Esq., and had, Evelyn-George-Massy, bar.-at-law, *o.* 3 April, 1871; 1 Louisa-Maria, *m.* to Edward Wylly, judge of the Sudder Court, Agra.
Robert-Stewart, major late 93rd highlanders, whose only son, by his 1st wife, Agnes, dau. of Capt. Hervey, R.N., *d. v. p.* Mark-Wood, capt. Madras cav.; *d.* 1872, leaving issue. His widow, Marianne, *d.* 8 Nov. 1890.
George-Monro, major-gen. (retired) Bengal army, formerly lieut.-col. of the 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* 1st, Jane Ross, and by her had issue, George (police dept. N.W.P.), Methven, David (lieut. R.N.); he *m.* 2ndly, in 1879, Celia Hamilton, and *d.* 29 April, 1890.
Maria-Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Monro of Craiglockhart, M.D., F.R.S.E., President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and professor of Anatomy in the University of that city, whose grandson, James Monro, is now of Craiglockhart.
Georgiana-Christina, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, Bengal army, whose surviving sons are, John-Henry, chief constable of Hants, capt. late 11th hussars; and William-Charles, C.B., gen., col. 11th hussars, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Penfold, Esq. of Loose Court, Kent, she *d.* 1887; and 2ndly, 1890, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir Frederick Falkiner, recorder of Dublin.

ıe eldest son,

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, Bart., B., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.W., was *b.* 22 Feb. 1780, and tered the royal engineers at an early age. He served with stinction under Sir David Baird at the Cape of Good ope and Corunna, and afterwards commanded the corps royal engineers attached to the army in the Low ountries under Lord Lynedoch, and planned the memorıle attack on Bergen-op-Zoom. He was Commanding ıgineer with the Allied Army in 1815, and served on the rsonal staff of the Duke of Wellington, at Quatre Bras ıd Waterloo. After the close of the war he was created a ıronet by GEORGE IV. for distinguished military services. r James was subsequently appointed Governor of the ıhamas, and thence removed to the more important ılony of British Guiana, where, after carrying into effect e emancipation of the slaves, and administering the vernment with eminent success, he *d.* 4 March, 1838, greatly beloved and regretted. He *m.* 28 May, 1816, Harriet, only surviving child of General Robert Morse, of the royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1870) he left,

II. SIR JAMES-ROBERT, an officer in the army; appointed a deputy-lieutenant for Kent in 1855; *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow (who survives), and had issue,

I. JAMES-MORSE, 3rd bart.
I. May, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. Edmund-Raven Hollings, B.A., vicar of St. John's, Bethnal Green.
II. Louisa, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sir James resumed, by royal licence, 25 Feb. 1841, the surname of CARMICHAEL only, in lieu of CARMICHAEL-SMYTH. He *d.* 7 June, 1883.

Creation—25 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse tortilé, az. and gu., within a bordure of the second, for CARMICHAEL; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cup, arg., flames of fire issuing therefrom, ppr., between two chess-rooks, or, within a bordure, gold, for SMYTH. *Crest*—A cubit-arm, erect, in armour, holding in the hand a broken spear, all ppr. This crest is borne to commemorate Sir John Carmichael having broken his spear on the Duke of Clarence at the Battle of Baugé, 1421 (*see* Crawfurd's *Peerage of Scotland*). *Supporters*—(Granted to Sir James Carmichael-Smyth by the Lord Lyon) Dexter, a chevalier in complete armour, plumed on his helmet with three feathers, arg. Sinister, a horse arg., furnished gules. *Motto*—Toujours prest.
Town House—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park. *Club*—Athenæum.

RIVETT-CARNAC.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SIR JAMES-HENRY-SPROULE, Bart., of Derby, and of Warborne, Hants, late Lt. 73rd regt., *b.* 27 June, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883; *m.* Aug. 1870, Mary-Jeannie, dau. of Mr. Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, and has issue,

I. CLAUD-JAMES, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
I. Beatrice-Hilda-Sproule, *b.* 25 Sept. 1876.
II. Muriel-Edith-Frances, *b.* 25 July, 1879.

Lineage.

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq., M.P. for Derby in 1715, was great-grandson of James Rivett, of Rouston, in Lincolnshire, the grandson of Thomas Rivett, of Brandiston Hall, Suffolk, and ninth in descent from Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, in Norfolk, who *d.* in 1272. He *m.* Elizabeth Eaton, of Derby, and had, with other issue, a dau., Sarah, *m.* to Sir Eardley Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and a son,

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq. of Derby, M.P. for that borough in 1748 and 1756, and high-sheriff for the county in 1757 and 1763. He *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Peter Sibley, of Somersetshire, and had, with several other daus.,

Thomas, in holy orders, of Everton, Hants, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Culling Smith, of Hadley Park.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* to General John Carnac, commander-in-chief in India, who directed by will that his brother-in-law, James Rivett, should take the name of CARNAC.

The second son,

JAMES RIVETT, Esq. in the civil service of the East India Company, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of CARNAC. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Fisher, Esq. of Yarmouth, in Norfolk, and granddau. of the Ven. Dr. Steadman, archdeacon of Norfolk, and great-granddau. of Bishop Butts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, *d.* 1856.
III. John, *b.* 28 June, 1796, admiral R.N.; who *m.* in 1826, Maria-Jane, dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., F.R.S., of Southwick Lodge, Croydon (*see* Davis, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1882),

1 James, *d.* 1831.
2 John-Henry, C.I.E, Bengal C.S., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1891, F.S.A., F.R.A.S., knight grand commander of the Orders of Francis Joseph of Austria, and North Star of Sweden, fellow of royal academy of Sweden, of royal society of Denmark, &c., fellow of university of Bombay, col. commandant of the Ghazipur Light Horse volunteers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Annie-Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., formerly Governor of the Punjaub (*see* DURAND, Bart.).

3 Edward-Stirling, col. late 11th hussars, military secretary to Sir Richard Temple, Bart., Governor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; *m.* 12 March, 1872, Sophia, eldest dau. of John-Irving Glennie, Esq. of 15, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, aged 47, having had issue,
John-Stirling, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 25 Feb. 1875.
Arthur-Temple, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1872.
Marion-Edith, *b.* 15 May, 1876; *d.* 24 May, 1879.
Dorothy-Marion, *b.* 31 May, 1882.
4 Arthur-Boileau (Rev.), M.A., *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 41.
1 Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1857, to William Huskisson Tilghman-Huskisson, Esq., M.A., of Eartham Park, co. Sussex, nephew and heir of the Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P. He *d.* in 1865, when the property passed to his cousin Sir J. Milbanke, Bart., who took the name of Huskisson (*see* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, Bart.).
2 Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1890. 3 Anna-Marie.

i. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry Shank, Esq. of Castlerig, in Fifeshire, and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Rear-Admiral William Fisher, R.N.
iii. Harriet, *m.* Ven. G. Barnes, D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple.
iv. Louisa, *m.* to Richard-B. Temple, Esq. of The Nash, co. of Worcester, and *d.* in 1837, leaving Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I. (*see* TEMPLE, Bart., of The Nash).

The eldest son,

I. JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, *b.* 11 Nov. 1784; *m.* 3 June, 1815, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of William Richardes, Esq. of Penglais, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1859) he had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
William-John, E.I.C.C.S. *b.* 19 April, 1822; *m.* Sept. 1846, Mary-Anstruther, dau. of the Rev. Percival-S. Wilkinson, and *d.* 9 July, 1874, having had,
1 William-Percival, *b.* 1847; *m.* 28 April 1885, Frances-Maria, dau of Francis-Chas. Forbes, Esq., B.C.S. and has, Mary-Frances, *b.* 4 March, 1886.
Eleanor-Maude, *b.* 12 May, 1887.
2 James-Frank, capt. Bengal service (deceased).
3 George-Clennel (Rev.), rector of Graveley-with-Chisfield, Herts, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Emily-Louisa, dau. of Rev. George Crabbe, rector of Merton, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1894) has issue, Henry-George-Crabbe, *b.* 18 Jan. 1889; Evelyn-Anna, *o.* 29 May, 1887.
4 Percy-Temple, major Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt.
5 Louis-Wilfrid-Guise, barrister-at-law, administrator-gen. of Bombay, *m.* 22 Oct. 1883. Mabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Southey, Madras staff corps, and has,
Marguerite-Mabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885.
Sybil, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886. Ianthe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888.
6 Ernest-Henry, major Indian Staff Corps.
7 Wilfrid-Theodore.
Charles-Forbes, late B.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Flora-Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1859) has three sons, Charles-James, B.C.S., *m.* 1877, Laura-Margaret-Marion, dau. of Col. Ogilvie, and has, Vernon-Charles, *b.* 1878; John-Thurlow, B.C.S. (Assam, India), *m.* 1887, Edith-Emily, dau. of H.-H. Brownlow, Esq., and has issue, John-Thurlow, *b.* 1888; Percy-Kenneth, *b.* 1890; and Herbert-Gordon, *b.* 1892; Harry-Morland, late B.C.S. Mr. C. F. Rivett-Carnac *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1865, Isabel-Stannus, dau. of Col. Alexander Gordon, Madras Army, and has issue, Gordon-Forbes, *b.* 1866; Seymour-Gordon, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1868; Ashley-Jordan, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1877; Colin-Gordon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881; Florence-Annie-Gordon, *b.* 1869, *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Capt. Albert-Edward Whistler, Indian Staff Corps, eldest son of Gen. Whistler, C.B.; Winifred-Gordon, *b.* 1871; and Muriel-Gordon, *b.* 15 May, 1879.
Louis, *b.* 29 May, 1825; *d.* July, 1848.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to Robert Broun, Esq., M.D., of Kivernall House, Lymington, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891, aged 71. He *d.* 1878. Their dau. Minnie-Helen, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1891.
Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to Francis-Edward Guise, Esq., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1893 (*see* GUISE, Bart.). Frances.
Emily-Catherine, *d.* 10 March, 1848.

This gentleman, chairman of the East India Company for two years in succession, was created a Baronet 12 March, 1836. He was for many years M.P. for Sandwich, and was governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Lymington, 1852 to 1860; *b.* 10 Aug. 1818, capt. in the army, 73rd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne-Jane, only child of Samuel Sproule, Esq., M.D., E.I.C.S. medical staff, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1876) had issue,

I. JAMES-HENRY-SPROULE, 3rd and present bart.
II. John-Louis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
I. Maria-Eliza-Sproule, *d.* 3 June, 1862.
II. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 Jan. 1866, to Col. Henry Stratton Bates, late 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly capt. 8th hussars, eldest son of the Rev. J. Ellison Bates, M.A., incumbent of Christchurch, Dover.
III. Caroline-Ann-Emma, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, to General John-Pennock Campbell, late East Lancashire regt.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1883.

Creation—12 March, 1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: arg. and az., tw swords in saltier, ppr., between three mullets, one in chief, an two in fesse, and a crescent in base, counterchanged, quarterin RIVETT. *Crests*—A sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or, issuin from a crescent, erm., the internal part gu. for CARNAC; a arm, erect, couped at the elbow, per pale, arg. and sa., in th hand, ppr., a broken sword of the first, hilt and pommel gol for RIVETT. *Mottoes*—Sic itur ad astra, and Holdfast. *Res dence*—Riverdene, Weybridge.

CARNARVON.

CARNARVON, EARL OF (George-Edward-Stanhope Molyneux Herbert), Baron Porchester, of Highclere co. Southampton, D.L.; *b.* 26 June, 1866; *s.* hi father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Almina dau. of the late Frederick-Charles Wombwell, Esq (*see* WOMBWELL, Bart.).

Lineage.

THE HON. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-general in th army, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke, *m.* Cathe rine-Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle, and dying in 1756 was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY HERBERT, Esq., *b.* 20 Aug. 1741, who was created 17 Oct. 1780, *Lord Porchester, of High Clere, co. Southampton* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CARNARVON, 3 July, 179 His lordship *m.* 15 July, 1771, Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, dau of Charles, 1st Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb 1826) had issue,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, 2nd earl.
II. Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1774, accidentally drowned in 1808 he left an only dau. (by his wife, Bridget-Augusta, dau. o John, 5th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 4 March, 1876), Au gusta-Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, 10t Bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1876.
III. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Manchester, *b.* i 1778; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Letitia-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Joshua 5th Viscount Allen; and *d.* in 1847, having had by her (wh *d.* 14 June, 1878) issue,
1 Henry-William, *b.* 7 April, 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Sara Barker, of Bangor, in the State of Maine, North America and *d.* at New York, 2 Sept. 1859, leaving a son,
William-George, late of the War Office, *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m* 8 Jan. 1867, Emily-Eliza, dau. of Sir Samuel-Edmun Falkiner, 5th bart. of Annemount.
2 Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie-Newenham, youngest dau. of Cap Henry Stuart, and *d.* 27 May, 1868, leaving issue,
St. Leger-Algernon, C.M.G., *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, privat secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley, G.C.B.; killed in th Soudan war, 19 Jan. 1885.
Allen-William-Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *d.* 14 Sept. 189
George-Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862.
Louisa-Emily-Julia, *m.* 14 May, 1875, to Robert-Hervey Monro Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d* July, 1889.
Hilda-Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Rev. Frederick Green rector of Pusey, Berks. Beatrice-Mary.
1 Louisa-Catherine-Georgina, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, lieut.-governor of Jersey, who *d.* July 1860, leaving issue.
2 Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 1856, to Col. A.-T. Fer guson, of Lemon Hill, Kentucky, and by him (who *d.* May 1863) had issue.
IV. George (Rev.), vicar of Tibenham, Norfolk, *b.* i 1799; *m.* in 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Franc Head, Esq. of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* in 182 leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1862),
1 George, Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 July, 1812; *d. unm* 16 Sept. 1838.
1 Maria-Justina-Frances, *d.* 25 Jan. 1872.
2 Frances-Georgina-Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1885
3 Caroline-Honoria, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
4 Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne.
5 Catherine-Stepney, *d.* 1886.
6 Agnes-Katinka.
V. Algernon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1792; *m.* 2 Aug 1830, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq., and 11 June, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* his widow 7 Aug. 1870

1 Robert-George-Wyndham (Sir), G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., of Ickleton, co. Essex, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, Premier of Queensland 1858-66, Assist.-Sec. Board of Trade 1867-69, Assist. Under Sec. Colonial Office 1869-71, Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1871-92, appt. Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892, and Agent-Gen. to Tasmania 1893, *b.* 12 June, 1831.

1 Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. William Lempriere Lewis, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1872.

2 Jane-Caroline.

I. Frances, *m.* 1797, Thomas, Lord Ducie ; *d.* 22 Aug. 1830.

he earl, who was appointed, in 1806, master of the horse, 3 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-George, 2nd earl, *b.* 3 June, 1772 ; *m.* 25 April, 96, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John-Dyke Acland (*see* CLAND, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had,

I. Henry-John-George, 3rd earl.

II. Edward-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 30 March, 1802 ; *m.* June, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Escott, Esq. of Hartrow Hall, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1852,

1 Edward-Henry-Charles, of Tetton House, co. Somerset, *b.* 1 Sept. 1837, murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.

2 Henry, *b.* in 1839 ; *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.

I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1829, to the Rev. John C. Stapleton ; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue.

II. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, Esq. of Pusey, son of Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1855.

III. Theresa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

is lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry-John-George, 3rd earl ; *b.* 8 June, 1800 ; who *m.* Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest dau. of Lord Henry-homas Molyneux-Howard, and niece of Bernard-Edward, 2th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1876) ad issue,

I. Henry-Howard-Molyneux, 4th earl.

II. Alan-Percy-Harty-Molyneux, M.D., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.

III. Auberon-Edward-William-Molyneux, D.C.L., late 7th hussars, M.P for Nottingham, 1870 to 1874, *b.* 18 June, 1838, ; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence Cowper, dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick. 6th Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1886) had issue,

1 Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872, *d.* April, 1882.

2 Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876.

1 Clair-Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874, *d.* Jan. 1893.

2 Nan-Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.

I. Eveline-Alicia-Juliana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to Isaac, 5th Earl of Portsmouth, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.

II. Gwendolen-Ondine.

he earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Howard-Molyneux, 4th Earl, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., ord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Southampton, igh steward of the University of Oxford, and constable of arnarvon Castle ; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1866 to 867, and from 1874 to 1878 ; lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1885-86 ; .L. for Notts ; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt. ; ometime President of the Society of Antiquaries ; *b.* 24 June, 831 ; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn, only dau. of George-ugustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and sister and eiress of 7th Earl, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875) had issue,

I. George-Edward-Stanhope-Molyneux, 5th and present earl.

I. Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine, *b.* 2 July, 1864 ; *m.* 1st 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred-John-George Byng, 7th hussars (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1887), 5th son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford ; and 2ndly, 4th March, 1890, Baron Burghclere, and has issue.

II. Margaret-Leonora-Evelyn-Selina, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870 ; *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas R. Cholmondeley, Esq.

III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Mary-Cecil (for whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, co. Cumberland, (*see* Norfolk, D.), and had by her,

II. Aubrey-Nigel-Henry-Molyneux, *b.* 3 April, 1880.

III. Mervyn-Robert-Howard-Molyneux, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1890.

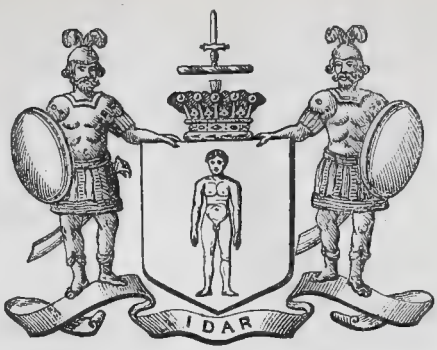
Creations—Baron, 17 Oct. 1780. Earl, 3 July, 1793.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter a panther, guardant, arg., semée of torteaux and hurts, flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr. ; sinister, a lion, arg., each ducally gorged, per pale, az. and gu., and chained, or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot, sa. *Motto*—Ung je servirai.

Seats — Highclere Castle, near Newbury, Hampshire ; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire. *Town House*—13, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors' ; St. James'.

CARNEGIE, Lord, *see* Southesk, Earl of.

CARNWATH.



Carnwath, Earl of (Sir Robert-Harris Carnwath Dalzell), and Baron Dalzell, in Scotland ; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1 July, 1847 ; *s.* his uncle as 12th earl 1887 ; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Emily-Sullivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1889) has issue,

I. Robert-Hippisley, *Lord Dalzell*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1877.

II. Ronald-Arthur, *b.* 3 June, 1883.

I. Ida-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, 1876.

II. Violet-Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

Lineage.

Thomas de Dalzell was one of the great barons who swore fealty to King Edward I. in 1296, and one of the worthy patriots that joined Robert Bruce.

Sir Robert de Dalzell, Knt., obtained from King David II. grants of the serjeantship of Lanark, on the resignation of Andrew Starheved, and of the lands of Croykstoune, co. Peebles. He had from the same monarch a charter, "dilecto et fideli nostro Roberto de Dalzell militi, pro homagio et servicio suo, omnes terras nostras de Selkyrk, cum pertinenciis, exceptis annuis redditibus nostris et firmis nostris de burgo nostro de Selkyrk," to him and the legitimate heirs male of his body, 15 May, 1365. He was one of the Scottish barons who were surety to Haco, King of Norway, that Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, should faithfully govern the islands of Orkney. In 1380, he was sent over to Norway by the said earl, and *d.* the same year, immediately after his return.

Sir William de Dalzell, a gallant knight, obtained from King David II., 13 Aug. 1364, a grant of the fee of five pounds sterling per annum as serjeant of Lanark, either out of Sheriff Court or the Justice-air held there. In 1388, Sir William de Dalzell lost an eye at the battle of Otterburn, and, in 1390, accompanied Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk (afterwards Earl of Crawford) to the famous tournament at London. He recovered the estate of his ancestors, as "William de Dalzell, dominus ejusdem," and is witness to a charter of Johanna de Keith, Lady of Gallystoun, to her son, Andrew de Hamyltoun, 11 Dec. 1406. His elder son,

George de Dalzell, obtained, on the resignation of James Sandilands, brother-in-law of King Robert III., a charter of the barony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of his father Sir William de Dalzell, 5 July, 1395. He *d. s. p.* before 1400, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John de Dalzell, who had a letter of safe-conduct to pass into England, with four other knights, and sixty horse in their train, to treat about national business, 24 July, 1392. He had a charter of the lands of Kinmouth, Bouchtains, and half of Clune, in the county of Banff, from King Robert III., on the resignation of Alexander Keith. The same monarch granted to him St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, with the whole lands and revenues thereto belonging, upon condition that he and his heirs should provide a qualified person to celebrate three masses once in every seven years, for the salvation of the souls of his Majesty, Annabella his queen, and all their children for ever. The charter is dated 3 June, 1400, with remainder to Walter, Adam, and Robert de Dalzell, his sons, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively ; and is confirmed by King James II., 19 Feb. 1449-50, by which time Sir John Dalzell was dead, he being designed "quondam" in the confirmation.

Walter de Dalzell, the eldest son, was designed "of Carlourie."

Adam de Dalzell, the 2nd son, is designed "of Eliotstoun," in a charter of 1426.

ROBERT DE DALZELL is designed "of Dalzell," in a charter to Walter Graham, of Walaystoun, 31 Dec. 1450.

PETER DE DALZELL made a resignation of St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, in favour of John Stewart, of Craigie, who obtained a charter thereof 21 April, 1465.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1484-1490, and on or before 1495 was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM DALZELL, of that ilk, who was slain in a skirmish between Lords Maxwell and Crighton, in 1508.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1511, and *d.* April, 1552. He *m.* Christian, dau. of John Dundas of Newliston, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, SIR, of Dalzell.
II. John, who *m.* one of the Laws, of Burnton, by whom he had a son, Thomas, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss; he purchased from the Livingstones the estate of Binns in Linlithgowshire, and had Thomas, the Cavalier General, and a dau.
I. Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, of Udston, from whom Lord Belhaven.
II. Christian, *m.* Bartholomew Roberton of Earnoch.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, fought for Queen Mary at Langside, in 1568, and *m.* Margaret Dundas, was father of

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch, commendator of Kilwinning, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 18 Sept. 1628, by the title of *Baron Dalzell*, to himself and his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell; and was created, 21 April, 1639, EARL OF CARNWATH, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and had two sons and a dau.,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. John, of Glenae, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 April, 1666, *m.* 1st, Miss Sandelands, and had two daus.; the eldest *m.* to Ferguson of Isle, and the second to Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwelltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Johnston dau. of James, Earl of Hartfell, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Violet, dau. of Riddell of Haining, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1685.
1 SIR JOHN, of Glenae, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 1689, having had issue,
SIR ROBERT, of Glenae, 3rd baronet, of whom presently, as the 6th Earl of Carnwath.
2 James, who joined the standard of the CHEVALIER, and was taken prisoner at Preston, 1715: he *m.* Miss Graham, and left a son, John, who *m.* Henriet, dau. of William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
3 Thomas, colonel of the Scots Guards; *m.* Isabel, only dau. of the 2nd marriage of Robert Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,
David, merchant of Glasgow.
John, captain in the army, joined the rising of 1715; he *m.* a dau. of William Tildesly, Esq. of Lodge, and had a son, settled in the island of St. Christopher.
Mary, *m.* to William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
1 Agnes, *m.* to Sir John Johnston of Westerhall.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Muirhead of Lachop.

The earl was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, who had, in his father's lifetime, two charters of the Barony and Lordship of Carnwath, &c., to Robert, master of Dalzell, 14 June, 1634, and 11 July, 1635. He *s.* to the title in 1639, and was, with five other earls, accused of having written a letter to the Queen from Derby, informing her of the design of the Scots to arm against the King; for which they were summoned before the Convention of Estates, June, 1643. The whole obeyed the summons, with the exception of the Earl of Carnwath, who retired into England. He was decreed 24 June, 1643, to have incurred the penalty of £10,000 Scots, for his contumacy in not entering his person in prison, upon some words spoken by him to His Majesty, wherewith the Estates were dissatisfied; and decreet of forfeiture was passed against him, 25 Feb. 1645. He was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645; and to him Lord Clarendon imputes the loss of that action. He *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), by whom he had two sons,

GAVIN, his successor. William, *d. unm.* in 1647.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Abington, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1654, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

GAVIN, 3rd earl; who was made prisoner, fighting under the royal standard, at Worcester, in 1651, and detained for several years in captivity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret eldest dau. and co-heir of David, Lord Carnegie, and had three children,

JAMES, 4th earl. JOHN, 5th earl.
Jane, *m.* to Claude Muirhead, Esq. of Lachop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, but had no other issue. He *d.* in June, 1674, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th earl, served heir to his father, 1676. This nobleman *m.* Lady Mary Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton, and had an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Lord John Hay, 2nd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale.

The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; who *d. unm.* June, 1702, when the estates and honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of John, 2nd son of the 1st Earl),

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, 3rd Baronet of Glenae, as 6th earl. This nobleman having been taken, in 1715, in open rebellion against GEORGE I., was condemned, with six other lords, for high treason, but received a pardon so far as his life and estates, while his honours sunk under the attainder. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Grace Montgomery, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton, and had two daus.,

Euphemia, *d.* young. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1781.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1720, Grizell, dau. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1723) had a son,

ALEXANDER.

He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Nov. 1728, Margaret, dau. of John Hamilton, of Bangour, she *d.* 13 Feb. 1730, without surviving issue; and 4thly, July, 1735, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Vincent, Esq. of Bamborough Grange, in Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1758) he had a son,

ROBERT, who *m.* — May, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire; and *d.* 31 July, 1788, leaving,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER, who was restored to the EARLDOM OF CARNWATH. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1819

His lordship *d.* July, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 2 Feb. 1721-2, who assumed the earldom of Carnwath; and, marrying Miss Elizabeth Jackson, had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1753; *m.* in 1775, Miss Elizabeth Johnston; *d.* 5 July, 1782, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander-Gilbert Grierson, 6th bart. of Lag, who *d.* 1840.
II. ROBERT.
III. Alexander, *b.* 23 Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* in 1788.
IV. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765; who *d.* leaving a dau., Eliza-Jane *m.* to Jonas-M. Leake, M.D.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1778, to Sir Robert Grierson, 5th bart. of Lag, who *d.* in 1839. II. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 3 April, 1787, when his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALZELL, inherited the estates, but did not assume the honours. This gentleman was a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1776. He *m.* 11 March, 1783, Anne, dau. of David Armstrong, Esq. of Kirtleton, co. Dumfries, advocate, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1797) he had (with two daus., Margaret, the wife of Major Dougald Stuart-Dalzell, and Elizabeth, of Henry-Alexander Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead) a son and successor, at his decease, 13 Feb. 1808,

JOHN DALZELL, Esq. of Glenae, an officer in the royal navy, who fell in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814; and dying *unm.*, the issue male of the attainted earl, Robert's eldest son, Alexander, called 7th earl, became extinct, which transferred the estates to

ROBERT-ALEXANDER DALZELL, a lieutenant-general in the army; *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, descended from Robert, younger son of the attainted Earl of Carnwath. This gentleman was restored to the EARLDOM by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1791) had an only dau.,

I. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brown, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, 8th earl.
II. ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 10th earl
III. HARRY BURRARD, 11th earl.
IV. Robert-Alexander-George, hon. col., gren.-guards, C.B., knight of the Order of the Medjidie (5th class); *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* in 1846, Sarah-Bushby, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Eldon House, London, Canada, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, having had issue,
1 ROBERT HARRIS-CARNWATH, present peer.
2 Arthur-Edward, major Oxfordshire light infantry, on staff for Govt. of India, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851.
1 Amelia-Andalusia, *b.* 1848; *d.* 15 Aug. 1850.
2 Mary-Isabella (received a patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 2 March, 1889), *m.* 30 July, 1874, to Major

Thomas Leith, of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith, of Freefield and Glenkendie, co. Aberdeen.
3 Charlotte-Emma-Maud (received a patent of precedence as an earl's dau., 2 March, 1889), *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall Hall, co. Nottingham.

II. Emma-Maria, *d.* 25 Dec. 1882.
III. Eleanor-Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 May, 1835.
IV. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, relict of Major Alexander Morrison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and dau. of John Cornell, Esq. of Correnden, and Hazell Hall, co. Kent, which lady *d.* 14 May, 1863. The earl *d.* 1 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-HENRY, 8th earl, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, and *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, Esq. of Altadore, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 22 Sept. 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1855, Isabella-Eliza, widow of John-Hartpole Lecky, Esq., and dau. of Col. Eardley Wilmot, royal artillery, by whom he had a son,

HENRY-ARTHUR-HEW, 9th earl.

The earl *d.* at Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 14 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-ARTHUR-HEW, 9th earl, who was *b.* at Heidelberg, 12 April, 1858, and *d.* 13 March, 1873, when the earldom devolved on his uncle,

ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, 10th earl, gen. in the army, and col. 43th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY-BURRARD, 11th earl, formerly col. Bengal art., *b.* 11 Nov. 1804; *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867) had issue,

I. Arthur-John, *b.* 8 April 1829; *d.* 9 April, 1849.
II. Robert-Augustus, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838; *d.* at Cannes, France, 20 April, 1869.
I. Eleanor-Carnwath, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
II. Edith-Isabella, *m.* 31 July, 1875, to Vice-Admiral Edward-Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., younger son of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, co. Cambridge, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew, ROBERT-HARRIS-CARNWATH, 12th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 Sept. 1628. Earl, 1639. Barone of Nova Scotia, 11 April, 1666. *Arms*—(As registered in the Lyon Office). Sa., a naked man, arms extended, ppr. *Crest*—A dagger, erect, az., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two armed men with targets. *Motto*—I dar. *Town Residence*—Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Naval and Military; Hurlingham.

CARRICK, E. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CARRICK.

CARRICK, EARL OF (Somerset-Arthur Butler), and Viscount Ikerrin, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; late capt. gren. guards; *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 16 April, 1846.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde, namely,

EDMOND LE BOTILLER, who sat in parliament, in 1302, as a baron, by the name of Baron le Botiller, and was created by EDWARD II., for his services against the Scots, 1 Sept. 1315, EARL OF CARRICK MAC GRIFFIN, *co. Tipperary*. From the 2nd son of this nobleman,

JOHN BUTLER, of Clonamelchon, in the barony of Sleibkardagh, co. Tipperary, lineally descended,

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt. of Lismallon, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 May, 1629, as *Viscount Ikerrin*. His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased eldest son, James, and his wife, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne) his grandson,

PIERCE, 2nd viscount. This nobleman conformed to the established church. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Bryan, Esq., of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd viscount, who held the commission of capt. of grenadiers in King JAMES's army. He *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch; and dying 26 Oct. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERCE, 4th viscount. His lordship *m.* 1st, Alicia, eldest dau. of Murrough, Viscount Blessington, by whom he had a son, JAMES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Olivia, only dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Colvil, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 5th viscount; at whose decease, in minority and *unm.*, 13 July, 1712, the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 6th viscount; in holy orders, and chaplain-general to the army in Flanders, under the command of James, Duke of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down; and dying 7 March, 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th viscount; at whose decease, in 1721, in his 8th year, the title devolved upon his brother,

SOMERSET-HAMILTON, 8th viscount. This nobleman *m.* 18 May, 1745, Juliana, dau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and had,

HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.
Pierce, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *m.* 24 Dec. 1774, Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Roth, Esq. Mr. Pierce Butler assumed the additional surname of COOPER, and *d.* 5 May, 1826.
Henrietta, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.* Oct. 1768, to Edmund Butler, 11th Viscount Mountgarret.
Margaret, *m.* 1772, to Armar Lowry, Earl Belmore.

Lord Ikerrin was advanced to be EARL OF CARRICK, 10 June, 1748. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1746; *m.* 7 Aug. 1774, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of E. Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1841) he had,

I. SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3rd earl.
II. Henry-Edward, a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 94th foot, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, dau. of Clotworthy Gowan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1834) had,

1 Henry-Thomas, capt. 55th foot, and deputy assistant-adjutant-general in the East, *b.* in 1812, who fell in action at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 18 July, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Tomes.
2 Charles-George, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 1823, *m.* 29 May, 1850, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1854, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Chas.-Compton Abbot, Esq., a son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SOMERSET, major late Welsh regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen-Emily-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. A.-E. Ross, 5th fusiliers, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1888) has issue,

1 Charles-Ernest-Alfred-French-Somerset, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873.
2 Edward-Houston-Campbell, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875; *d.* 9 June, 1876. 1 Kathleen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.

Mary-Emily, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George-Platt Dew, B.A., rector of Shire Newton, co. Monmouth.

3 Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 1825, for some time military chaplain in the Crimea, and in the expedition to Kertch, rector of Ulcombe, Kent; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Catherine-Twisden, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir William-M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., rector of Horsmonden, and granddaughter of Sir J.-Wyldbore Smith, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, leaving a son, Pierce-Armar, *b.* 26 June, 1863; *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of W. I. Rüswurm, Esq., and has a son Pierce Rollo, *b.* 1885; and two daus., Harriet-Frances, and Margaret, *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
4 James-Armar, *b.* in 1827, a distinguished officer, whose splendid defence of Silistria is one of the most memorable exploits of the Turkish war: he *d.* there, 22 July, 1854.

Gen. Hon. H.-E. Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances-Mauleverer, 2nd dau. of John-Parker Toulson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1844) had issue,

5 Edward-John, capt. late 21st fus., *b.* 1842; *m.* 27 March, 1879, Elizabeth-Turner, dau. of G.-S.-S. Clark, Esq., M.D.
1 Fanny-Hester.

Gen. Hon. H.-E. Butler *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
III. Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 1782; *m.* 1806, Mary-Sophia, dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter-Ramsden Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley) he left, 1808, an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1825, Francis Hawksworth Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley, co. York, and *d.* 30 June, 1866.
IV. James, *b.* 26 April, 1791; in holy orders: *d. unm.* 1834.
I. Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1798, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell, who *s.* as 6th Lord Farnham; and *d.* 29 May, 1831.
II. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore; and *d.* 1861.

III. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806 to Francis Savage, Esq. of Holywood, co. Down; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, to Col. Matthew Forde, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1837: she *d.* 25 July, 1865.

IV. Sarah, *m.* in 1812, to the Hon. Charles-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde; and *d.* in 1839.

The earl *d.* 20 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1829) had two daus., namely,

Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, to William-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 1872.

Anne-Margaret, *m.* Feb. 1861, to George-Whitelocke Whitelocke-LLoyd, Esq. of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3rd dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84) two sons and a dau.,

HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl.

SOMERSET-ARTHUR, present earl.

Lucy-Maria, *m.* 19 March, 1863, to John-Thomas-William, 6th Lord Massy, and *d.* 25 July, 1896.

Lord Carrick *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

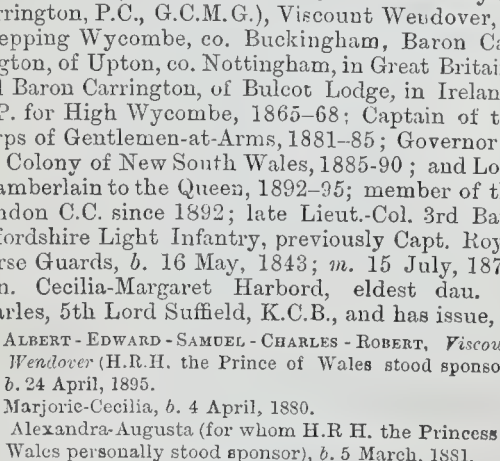
HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl, *b.* Feb. 1834; *d.* 16 April, 1846.

Creations—Viscount, 12 May, 1629. Earl, 10 June, 1748.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., thereon a falcon rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted, arg., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, sans wings, arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Soyez ferme.

Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Kilkenny.

CARRINGTON.



CARRINGTON, EARL (Sir Charles-Robert Wynn-Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Wendover, of Chepping Wycombe, co. Buckingham, Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in Ireland; M.P. for High Wycombe, 1865–68; Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881–85; Governor of the Colony of New South Wales, 1885-90; and Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1892–95; member of the London C.C. since 1892; late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, previously Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 15 July, 1878, Hon. Cecilia-Margaret Harbord, eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, K.C.B., and has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-SAMUEL-CHARLES-ROBERT, *Viscount Wendover* (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 24 April, 1895.

I. Marjorie-Cecilia, *b.* 4 April, 1880.

II. Alexandra-Augusta (for whom H.R H. the Princess of Wales personally stood sponsor), *b.* 5 March, 1881.

III. Ruperta, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

IV. Judith-Sydney-Myee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.

V. Victoria-Alexandrina (H.M. the Queen, sponsor in person), *b.* 6 Dec. 1892.

His Lordship is joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain in right of his mother, Augusta-Annabella, Lady Carrington, younger of the two sisters and co-heirs of Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. Earl Carrington, by Royal Licence dated 24 April, 1896, and his issue, are authorised to use and bear the surname of WYNN before that of CARRINGTON. He *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1868, and was created Earl Carrington, 16 July, 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell-Boteler, parish of Tithet Notts, where he purchased land in 1623, *d.* 1641. By Eliz beth, his wife, he was father of

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and of Gaddesby, c Leicester, bapt. 1 Nov. 1631, who *m.* 1st, Mary Hoope and had an only child, Mary, *m.* to John Eggleton, Es Mr. Smith *m.* 2ndly, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, ar sister of Abel Collin of Nottingham, and had three sons,

Thomas, of Broxtowe, in Nottinghamshire, who was sheriff the county of Leicester in 1718: he *d.* 1727, leaving five dau

Samuel, great-grandfather of AUGUSTUS SMITH, Esq., M.P., Tresco Abbey, Scilly and Ashlyns, Herts, who *d. unm.*, July, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present THOMA ALGERNON SMITH-DORRIEN-SMITH, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall ar Tresco Abbey, J.P. and D.L. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*

ABEL, of whose descendants we treat.

He *d.* 1699. The youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of East Stoke, and of Nottingham banker, *m.* 1713, Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. Chapelthorpe, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

GEORGE, created a Baronet in 1757, whose son, Sir Geor Smith, the 2nd baronet, assumed the name of BROMLE (*See that title.*)

John, of London, merchant; and

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, M.P. fo Aldborough, in 1774, for St. Ives in 1780, and St. Germain in 1785. This gentleman *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thoma Bird, Esq. of Barton, co. Warwick, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*

II. Abel, *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of John Uppleby, Es of Wootton, and left at his decease, in 1779, an only dau Mary, *m.* in 1804, to Rev. John Sargent, rector of Lavington Sussex, who *d.* in 1833.

III. ROBERT, created *Lord Carrington.*

IV. Samuel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* in 1754; *m.* in 178 Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panto House, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1834, left,

1 Abel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* 17 July, 1788; 23 Feb. 1859. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marianne, dau. of Alex ander, Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1823; 2ndly 12 July, 1826, Frances-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Calver Bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1885) had, 1 Abe of Woodhall Park, M.P. for Herts, *b.* 30 Dec. 1829 *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1853, Lady Susan Pelham, dau. of the 3r Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1875) ha Abel-Henry, M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* 1862, *m.* 18 July 1889, Hon. Isabella Brownlow dau. of 2nd Baron Lurgan K.P., and has issue, Winifred-Susan, *b.* 1890, Gladys Evelyn, *b.* 1892, and a dau., *b.* 1893; Edward-Pelham lieut. R.A., *b.* 1868; and Evelyn-Mary; he *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1877, Frances-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Percyval Hart-Dyke, Bart., and has, Rachel-Caroline, *b.* 15 June 1879; 2 Robert, of Goldings Herts, J.P., *b.* 24 April, 1833 *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Henry-John Adeane, Esq., M.P. of Babraham, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1894 leaving issue; 3 Philip, C.B., lieut.-gen., formerly col gren. gds., *b.* 10 Jan. 1837, *d.* 1 Nov. 1894; 4 Alber (Rev.), vicar of Wendover, Tring, *b.* 31 March, 1841 *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, Emma, dau. of William Markham, Esq. o Becca Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue; 1 Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1849, to R.-C. Hanbury, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1863; Mary, *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Daniell; 3 Elizabeth-Frances 4 Adelaide, *m.* 1859, Rev. J. F. Sullivan; 5 Lucy, *m.* 1863 F.-W. Pretor-Pinney, Esq. of the Grange, Somerton; Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to Hon. Sir Charles-William Fremantle, K.C.B. (*see* COTTESLOE, B.)

2 Samuel-George, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1821, Eugenia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Chatfield, D.C.L., and *d.* 4 Oct 1863, having by her (who *d.* in 1838) had, 1 Samuel-George of Sacombe Park, Herts, *b.* in 1822, late M.P. for Aylesbury; 2 Frederick-Chatfield, of Bramcote Hall, Notts, *b* 11 June, 1823, late M.P. for North Notts, *m.* 3 June, 1858 Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells Beds, and has issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 1859; Ruthven Frederic, *b.* 1864; Evelyn-Kyrle, *b.* 1872; Katherine Maud; Ethel-Marion; Lilian-Mary; Rosamond-Lucy Cicely-Violet; Alice-Eugenia; Grace; and Marjorie 3 Rowland, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, M.P. fo South Derbyshire, 1868-74, high sheriff 1877, *b.* 1826, *m* 20 Aug. 1857, Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Lord Granville Somerset, son of Henry-Charles 6th Duke of Beaufort, and has, with two daus., Constance Eugenia, and Constance-Emily, a son, Granville-Rowland-Francis, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860 *m.* 4 Dec, 1883, Lady-Blanche-Catherine Keith-Falconer dau. of 8th Earl of Kintore, and has Granville-Keith Falconer, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886, Roland-Audley, *b* 31 Jan. 1887 Arthur-Francis, *b.* 9 Dec. 1890; Geoffery-Leveson-Ion, *b* 12 Nov. 1893; 4 Horace-James Smith-Bosanquet, of Broxbournebury, Herts, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858 Cecilia-Jane-Wentworth, only child of G.-J. Bosanquet, Esq., and has issue; 1 Charlotte Eugenia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Bernard-Edward Ward.

3 Henry, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1824, Lucy, dau. of Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has two sons, 1 Henry-Abel

of Wilford House, Notts, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 31 Oct. 1849, Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells, co. Bedford, and has issue, Samuel-Henry, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1876, Francis-Abel, *b.* 1861, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Madeline-St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, Rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham (*see* SOMERSET, D.), Lucy-Jane, *m.* 1869, to J.-Herbert Tritton, Esq., Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1891, Rev. Reginald Fawkes, M.A., vicar of Spondon, Derby, Marianne, Alice-Maud, and Constance-Helen; 2 Robert-Melville.

1 Sophia, *m.* in 1803, to William Dickinson, Esq. of King's Weston, co. Somerset, *d.* 19 Jan. 1837.
2 Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1806, to Claude-George Thornton, Esq. of Marden Hill, Herts.
3 Mary, *m.* in 1811, to Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Aldridge Lodge, co. Stafford.
4 Caroline, *m.* 1814, to Major-Gen. Thos. Cary; and *d.* 1816.
5 Lucy, *d. unm.*
6 Barbara, *m.* 25 Oct. 1836, to Lieut. Gordon, R.N., of Hadlow House, Kent; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.
7 Charlotte, *m.* 1825, to the Hon. Alexander-Leslie Melville, and *d.* 26 April, 1879.

v. George, of Selsdon, co. Surrey; banker in London; M.P. for Midhurst; *b.* in 1765; *m.* in 1792, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, having had issue,

1 George-Robert, of Selsdon House, co. Surrey, high sheriff of that shire in 1852, and formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and subsequently for High Wycombe; *b.* 2 May, 1793; *m.* 5 May, 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of John Maberley, Esq., and *d.* 1869, leaving a son, Ernald-Mosley, of Selsdon, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1865, Lindsay-Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Touchadam, and *d.* 1872, leaving a dau., Mabel, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Capt. Hon. Alwyn-Henry Greville, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*see* WARWICK, E.).
2 Oswald, *b.* 2 July, 1794, *d.* 1863, *m.* 18 March, 1824, Henrietta-Mildred, dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Hodgson, Dean of Carlisle, and had issue: 1 Oswald-Augustus, of Hammerwood Lodge, East Grinstead, Sussex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1856, Rose-Sophia, dau. of A. Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, Basil-Guy-Oswald, *b.* 1861; Rupert-Oswald, *b.* 1864; Maurice-Oswald, *b.* 1866, and Mary-Oswald. 2 Eric-Carrington, of Ashfold, Crawley, Sussex, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 28 June, 1849, Mary, 3rd dau. of J. Maberley, Esq. and has issue, Lindsay-Eric, *b.* 1852; Algernon-Fox-Eric, *b.* 1857; Beilby-Eric, *b.* 1854; Gertrude-Mary, *m.* to Col. A.-C.-H. Stewart, late 2nd life guards; Virginia-Katharine, *m.* 28 June, 1876, to the Hon. Francis-Hyde Villiers, C.B. (*see* CLARENDON, E.); Margaret-Rose, *m.* 1875, Lord Alfred Fitzroy (*see* GRAFTON, D.); Mildred-Frances, *m.* 2 June, 1881, to Charles-James Lucas, eldest son of Charles-Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Warnham Court, Sussex. 1 Isabella-Mary, *m.* to Cadogan-H. Cadogan, Esq. of Brinckburne Priory, Northumberland, who *d.* 1888. 2 Laura-Charlotte, *m.* to General Evan Maberley, C.B., R.A. 3 Frances-Dora, *m.* to the 13th Earl of Strathmore. 4 Marion-Henrietta, *m.* to H.-D. Streatfeild, Esq. of Chiddingstone, Kent, who *d.* 1889.
3 John-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1795.
4 Thomas-Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1797.
5 Edward-Peploe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* 6 April, 1847; *m.* 23 March, 1824, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq., E.I.C.S. Bengal, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1824) had Mary-Anne-Bailey. He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Harriet, dau. of George Chester, Esq., and had by her four daus.
6 Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1804.
7 Edmund, *b.* 16 May, 1809; *m.* 1836, Hester, dau. of C.-M. Lushington, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving two daus.
8 Mosley, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.
9 Alfred, *b.* 6 Jan. 1815; *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, vice-chancellor.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1822, to Rev. R. Mosley-Master.
2 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. Edward-Serocold Pearce-Serocold, only son of Dr. Pearce, dean of Ely; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1828.
3 Emily, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Otway Mayne, prebendary of Wells, and vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somersetshire.
4 Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, to Edward Wigram, Esq., younger son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.
5 Sophia-Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. William-Pitt Wigram, rector of Wanstead, Essex.
6 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, to Lewis Deedes, Esq.

vi. John, of Blendon Hall, Kent, M.P., a banker in London, *m.* 1st, in 1793, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Boone, Esq. (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, in 1800, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker, by whom he had issue,

1 John Abel, of Dale Park, Sussex, M.P. for Chichester, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 26 Dec. 1827, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Samuel-Clarke Jervoise, Bart., and had issue Jervoise, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Hon. Margaret-Louisa-Verney, eldest dau. of the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* 21 July, 1884, leaving one dau., Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 1883; Dudley-Robert, *b.* 27 April, 1830; *m.* 26 Sept. 1860, Emma-Margarette, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Willes, and has issue, Gerald-Dudley, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lady Barbara Coventry, eldest dau. of 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue, Charles-Jervois-Dudley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895; Alwyn-Dudley, *b.* 25 April, 1868; Ada; Beatrice; Muriel; and Cecily; Hugh-Colin, *b.* 31 Oct. 1836, *m.* 9 Aug. 1865, Constance-Maria-Josepha, dau. of H.-J. Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Camb., and has, 1 Mildred; 2 Vivian; 3 Owen; 4 Launcelot; 5 Aubrey-Clare.
2 Martin-Tucker, of Shirley, co. Surrey, M.P., an East India director; *b.* 6 July, 1808; *m.* 1831, Louisa, dau. of Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart., and had Martin-Ridley, *m.* 1861, Emily-Catherine, dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq.; Francis-Nicholas, *m.* 1868, Florence dau. of W. Drury-Lowe, Esq.; and other issue: his eldest dau., Elizabeth-Laura, was *m.* 21 April, 1864, to Thomas-Holdsworth, 2nd surviving son of Sir Robert-W. Newman, 1st Bart. Mr. M.-T. Smith, *d.* 10 Oct. 1880.

Mr. Smith, of Blendon Hall, *m.* 3rdly, in 1811, Emma, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of High Leigh, co. Chester, and by that lady left at his decease, 20 Jan. 1842,

1 Emma.
2 Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Gen. Ernest-Fred. Gascoigne.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Manning, Esq.; and *d.* in 1789.
II. Lucy.

The third son,

ROBERT SMITH, Esq., *b.* 22 Jan. 1752, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 July, 1796, as BARON CARRINGTON, of Bulcot Lodge; and to that of Great Britain, 20 Oct. in the following year, as BARON CARRINGTON, *of Upton, Notts.* His lordship was captain of Deal castle, F.R.A.S. and D.C.L. He *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1780, Anne, dau. of Lewyns Boldero Barnard, Esq. of South Cave, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,

ROBERT-JOHN, 2nd baron.
Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1819, to Col. John-Frederick Crewe (nephew of the 1st Lord Crewe), became a widow in 1840, and *d.* 27 April, 1856.
Catharine-Lucy, *m.* in 1803, to Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope; and *d.* in 1843.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1809, to Alan, 2nd Lord Gardner; and *d.* in 1811.
Esther, *m.* in 1813, the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams Wynn, G.C.H., and *d.* 5 March, 1854.
Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837.
Louisa-Mary, *d.* 6 April, 1830.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 March, 1875.
Emily, *m.* in 1822, to the Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Somerset, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848: she *d.* 4 Jan. 1869.

Lord Carrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte (who *d.* 22 April, 1849), third dau. of John Hudson, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1822, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1832) had,

Cecil-Katherine-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Lord Colville of Culross.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1840, Augusta-Annabella, younger dau. of Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and sister and co-heir of Alberic, 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1879) had issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT, 1st and present earl.
William-Henry-Peregrine, lieut.-col. late gren. guards, C.B., M.P. for Wycombe, 1868 to 1883, equerry in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq. He and his brother, Rupert, by Royal Licence dated 21 Aug. 1880, had the surname of CARINGTON confirmed to them.
Rupert-Clement-George, late lieut. gren.-guards, M.P. for co. Bucks, 1880-85, D.L., *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* April, 1891, Edith, eldest dau. of John Horsfall, Esq. of Newhall, Joorak, and Widgiewa, New South Wales.
Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to Archibald, 1st Lord Blythswood, of Blythswood.
Eva, *m.* 5 July, 1869, to 8th Earl of Harrington.

Lord Carrington was for many years in the House of Commons before his accession to the family honours. He took by Royal Licence, in 1839, the surname of CARRINGTON, in place of his patronymic SMITH. He was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Buckingham, and col. of the royal Bucks militia. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.

Wynn of Gwydyr.

This family, which is now represented maternally in its senior branch by the Earl of Ancaster and by Earl Carrington, deduces its male descent from Anarawd, King of Wales; and is descended in a *direct* line from father to son to Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydyr, who *d.* without male issue. He was *s.* by his only child and heir, Mary Wynn, who, in 1678, *m.* Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster.

On the death of Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, he was *s.* in the barony of Willoughby de Ersby by his eldest sister and co-heir, Priscilla-Barbara, and on this lady devolved the senior co-representation of the house of Gwydyr. She was *s.* by her son, Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, whose son, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de

Eresby, *d. unm.*, and he was *s.* by his two sisters and co-heirs, the youngest of whom, Augusta, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington, and she was mother to Earl Carrington.

Creations—Earldom, 16 July, 1895. Irish Barony, 16 July 1796. Barony, Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Or, a chev. cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant each other, sa., a mullet for difference, gu., quartering BURRELL, BERTIE, WILLOUGHBY, WYNN OF GWYDYR, and DRUMMOND. *Crest*—An elephant's head erased or, eared gu., charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, az. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., wings elevated, or, the dexter charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise gold, the sinister with three trefoils, slipped, palewise of the last. *Motto*—Tenax in fide.

Seats—Gwydyr Castle, North Wales. *Town Residence*—50, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal; Travellers'.

CARYSFORT.

CARYSFORT, EARL OF (Sir William Proby, K.P.), Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, in the United Kingdom, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Wicklow, D.L., Hunts; *b.* 18 Jan. 1836; *s.* his brother, 18 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. R.-B. Heathcote, of Friday Hill, co. Essex.

Lineage.

The family of Proby is one of antiquity and distinction.

RANDOLPH PROBY, Esq. of Chester, afterwards of Brampton, Huntingdonshire, *temp.* EDWARD VI., *m.* Miss Bernard, and had two sons, Ralph, of Brampton (*d. s. p.* 1605), and

SIR PETER PROBY, Knt., of Brampton, and afterwards of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and of Rans, co. Bucks, lord mayor of London, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward Henson, Esq. of London, and dau. of John Thorowgood, Esq. of Temple Cheston, Herts, and Chivers, Essex, and had issue,

I. Heneage (Sir) Knt. of Elton and Rans, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Allen, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
  1 Thomas (Sir), of Elton, created a baronet 7 March, 1662, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conington, and *d.* 1689, leaving an only surviving child, Alice, *m.* 1689, to Hon. Thomas-Watson Wentworth, and was mother of the Earl of Malton, K.B.
  2 John, of Elton, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Cust, Bart., and *d.* 1710, leaving an only child, Frances, who *d. unm.* 1711.
  3 Heneage, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1699.
  1 Elizabeth, Mrs. Sanders. 2 Helen.

II. Henry, Common Serjeant of the city of London, *d.* 1660, leaving, by Ellen Bonham, his wife, two sons, Henry, *d. unm.* 1665; Edward, *d. unm.* before 1674; and four daus., one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Clarke, Knt.

III. Edmund, D.D., rector of Broughton Gifford, co. Wilts, *d. s. p.* before 1684.

IV. EMANUEL, of whose descendants we treat.

I. Walsingham, *m.* to William Downhall. II. Frances.

The fourth son,

EMANUEL PROBY, Esq. of St. Gregory, London, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of London, merchant, and left issue at his decease (his will was proved 28 April, 1646) five sons and three daus.,

I. PETER, his heir. II. George, *d. s. p.*

III. Charles, named in the will of his brother Peter. He *m.* the sister of George Torriano, Esq. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Fort St. George, East Indies) he had a dau., Elizabeth, and two sons, WILLIAM, heir to his uncle, and Charles, D.D., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, rector of Tewin, Herts.

IV. Samuel, of London, merchant. V. Nathaniel.

I. Susanna, wife of George Torriano, of London, merchant.

II. Mary.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* John Rogerson, Esq., alderman of Dublin.

The eldest son,

PETER PROBY, Esq. of Putney, co. Surrey, and of Lo merchant, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Ford, and *d.* his will, dated 3 June, was proved 21 Nov. 1684. His ne

WILLIAM PROBY, Esq. of Rans, co. Bucks, and Elto Huntingdon, governor of Fort St. George, in the East In *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Robert Cornwall, of Berrington, a Jan. 1739, leaving a dau., Editha, the wife of Sir John Osb Bart. and a son,

JOHN PROBY, Esq. of Elton, M.P. for co. Huntingdon, *m.* 5 Jan. 1718-20, Jane-Leveson, dau. of John, 1st Gower, and had by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1726),

I. JOHN, his successro.

II. William, *d. unm.*

III. Thomas, killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, in 1756

IV. Charles, capt. R.N., commissioner of Chatham dock *m.* 1758, Sarah, dau. of Philemon Pownoll, Esq. of Plym and had issue,
  1 Charles (Rev.), rector of Stanwick, co. Northampto Susan, dau. of George Cherry, Esq.; and 2ndly, Cathe 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Baptist-John Proby, de Lichfield, and had one dau., Susan.
  2 Henry-Francis.
  1 Sarah, *m.* to Admiral Pigott.
  2 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to Col. Thomas Pitcairne; and 2 to the Rev. John Ferrers.
  3 Beatrice, *m.* 7 Feb. 1797, Capt. Charles Cunningham,
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Titchiogoff, of the Russian n

V. Baptist (Very Rev.), dean of Lichfield, *m.* Mary, da the Rev. John Russell, and had issue,
  1 Baptist-John, in holy orders, vicar of St. Mary's, field, *m.* Mary-Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir N Bowyer Gresley, Bart., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,
    William-Henry-Baptist, commander R.N, *m.* Lo Mary, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Samuel Ho Stickland, co. Dorset, and Southleigh, co. Devon, a in 1839, having had,
      William-Henry-Baptist (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Camb., of Colyton House, Colyton, Axminster
      Charles-How, 1st Royals, *d.* at Malta, Sept. 1855.
      Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 18 Jan. 1869, to Charles Hares.
      Mary-Hampden.
    John-Carysfort (Rev.), rector of St. Peter's, Chees Winchester, *m.* Lydia-Martyn, 4th dau. of the Rev. L Brown, senior chaplain, Calcutta, and *d.* 18 May, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1883) Martin-C fort (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Chaceley, co. Worceste 15 Aug. 1843; *m.* 3 April, 1869, Ellinor-Charlotte, of Rev. John-Christopher Lloyd, of Dublin; D Granville (police department, Hoshangabad, Ce Province, India), formerly R.N., *b.* 26 April, *m.* 2 March, 1872, Fanny Augusta-Maria, dau Frederick Augustus Oaks, Esq., Madras artillery, has, with two daus., Granville-Lovell-Carysfort, Oct. 1876; John Joshua, *b.* 14 June, 1884; L Augusta, *m.* 27 Dec. 1850, George Loch, Esq., a 17 May, 1861; and Lucy-Harriette, *m.* 8 May, 186 Capt. John-Louis Loch, late 2nd Bengal light infa and *d.* Jan. 1878.
    Maria-Susannah, *d.* 17 Nov. 1862.
    Louisa, deceased.
  2 Charles (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twicken *b.* 23 Jan. 1771; *m.* 30 June, 1814, Frances, dau. of the John Shurrer, vicar of Canwick, co. Lincoln, and had
    Charles-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1815, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Eliza only child of Rear-Admiral Edward Chappell, R.N. *d.* at Florence, 4 Jan. 1868, leaving a son, Gran Noel-Anstruther, capt. and deputy-assistant commis general of ordnance, and lieut. (retired) royal I fusiliers, *b.* Oct. 1858; and a dau., Florence-Ang Sophia, *m.* 3 April, 1873, Montagu-D'Oyley-Full Armstrong, Esq. (*see* ARMSTRONG, Bart.)
    Churchill, *b.* 1817, *d.* Aug. 1851.
    Frances-Susan.
    Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Edward-Nath Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, co. Rutland, and March, 1866.
    Agnes-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, to the Rev. Seymour Ne vicar of Wraysbury, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1860 (*see* B BROOKE, B.).
  3 Joshua-John, *d.*, a judge in the H.E.I.C.S.
  1 Mary, *m.* to Francis-Humberstone-M'Kenzie, Lord forth, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1829.
  2 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Proby.
  3 Caroline, *m.* to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone in Staffordshire. 4 Susan. 5 Ann

I. Caroline, *d. unm.*

Mr. Proby *d.* 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN PROBY, K.B., M.P. for the Huntingdon, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty in 1757 was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Carysfo Carysfort, co. Wicklow*, 23 Jan. 1752. His lordship, *b.* 25 1720; *m.* 27 Aug. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Visc Allen, and co-heir of her brother John, 3rd viscoun whom (who *d.* in March, 1783) he had issue, JOHN-JO

successor, and one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas-nes Storer, Esq., and *d.* in 1792. The baron *d.* 18 Oct. 2, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN-JOSHUA, 2nd baron, K.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1751, who was ted EARL OF CARYSFORT, in the peerage of Ireland, ug. 1789, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United gdom, as *Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross, co. Hun-don*, 21 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1774, abeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir William Osborne t. of Newtown, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) had,

WILLIAM-ALLEN, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 19 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1804.

. JOHN, 2nd earl.

I. GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 3rd earl.

Gertrude, *d.* in 1835.

earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st quess of Buckingham, and left by that lady (who *d.* ec. 1842) three other daus., viz.,

. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1860.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1855.

. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, to William Wells, Esq. (who *l.* 13 Aug. 1826) of Holme House, co. Huntingdon, capt. R.N., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869, leaving, with other issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to the Rev. R.-B. Heathcote.

earl *d.* in April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN, 2nd earl, a general in the army, *b.* in 1780, who *d.* . 11 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

RANVILLE-LEVESON, 3rd earl, an admiral R.N. who *b.* in 1782, and *m.* 5 April, 1818, Isabella, dau. of the n. Hugh Howard, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836) had,

John-Joshua, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.

. GRANVILLE-LEVESON, 4th earl.

I. Hugh, *d.* in Australia, 1852.

. WILLIAM, present peer.

Frances, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1863.

. Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C., who *d.* 1884 leaving issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

I. Isabella, *d.* 10 Jan. 1866.

. Theodosia-Gertrude, *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, to William Baillie, Esq.

niral Lord Carysfort, who was a distinguished naval er, and was at the battles of the Nile and Trafalgar, Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RANVILLE-LEVESON, 4th earl, K.P., P.C., capt. 74th High-lers, comptroller of the household 1859 to 1866, and viously to his succession) M.P. for co. Wicklow, *b.* 14 t. 1825; *m.* 19 July, 1853, Lady Augusta-Maria Hare, . of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel; and *d. s. p.* 18 May, 2, when he was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM, present L OF CARYSFORT. The countess *d.* 24 March, 1881.

reations—Irish Barony, 23 Jan. 1752. Earldom, 18 Aug. . Barony of the United Kingdom, 21 Jan. 1801.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, gu., a lion ant, or, for PROBY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, wavy, and ain chief, az., on the latter an estoile, between two escallops. or ALLEN. *Crest*—An ostrich's head, erased, ppr., ducally ged, or; in the beak a key, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, ostrich, ppr., ducally gorged or in the beak a key of the ; sinister, a talbot, sa. *Motto*—Manus hæc inimica nnis.

eats—Elton Hall, Peterborough; and Glen Art Castle, Ark-, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—10, Hereford Gardens, W. *bs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CASSILLIS, EARL, *see* AILSA, MARQUESS.

ASTLE-CUFFE, VISCOUNT, *see* DESART, EARL.

CASTLEMAINE.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON (Albert-Edward Hand-k), of Moydrum Castle, co. Westmeath, in Ire-land, B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Westmeath, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 26 March, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1892; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Annie-Evelyn, only dau. of Col. Joseph-Thomas Barrington, of Charlton, Kent (*see* BARRINGTON, Bart.).

Lineage.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., of Twyford, in Westmeath, member for that co. in the first parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680, to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. Mr. Handcock *m.* in 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. William (Sir), Knt., recorder of Dublin and M.P. for Athlone, *d.* in 1701. By Elizabeth Coddington his wife, he left, with other issue, a dau., Abigail, *m.* to Edward Griffith, Esq. (ancestor of Sir Richard-John Griffith, Bart.), and a son, JOHN, *b.* 1687, who inherited Ardloe and Sultonrah, co. Kilkenny, from William Handcock, Esq. of Twyford: he *m.* Miss Shrigley, and had a son, RICHARD, who *m.* Mary Caulfeild, and was father of TOBIAS, who *m.* Johanna Reily and had issue, three sons, Richard, Arthur, and Tobias, and three daus. The eldest son, RICHARD HANDCOCK, Esq., late lieut.-col. 46th regt., *m.* Jane Fraser, widow of Capt. Woodham, and has issue, William-Fraser, in holy orders, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth-Jane Colville; Richard, in holy orders, *m.* M. Swinhoe; and Jane-Eliza, *d. unm.*

III. Michael.

IV. Stephen, in holy orders, dean of Kilmacduogh, father of GUSTAVUS, of Waterston, co. Westmeath, M.P., whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Temple, Esq.,

ROBERT, of Waterston, M.P., had an only son, GUSTAVUS, of Waterston, who assumed the surname of TEMPLE (*see* HARRIS, B., *post*).

V. Matthew, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quarter-master-gen. of Ireland.

VI. John.

VII. Stanley, capt. of the "Eagle" man-of-war, drowned with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.

I. Hannah, *m.* to Robert Rochford, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in that kingdom; and was grandmother of Robert Rochfort, who was created Earl of Belvidere. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

II. Sarah, *m.* to Chichester Phillips, Esq.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Duke Giffard, Esq. of Castle Jordan.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HANDCOCK, Esq. of Twyford, M.P., *b.* 28 May, 1654; *m.* Dorothy Green, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warburton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondesham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan) having no issue he was *s.* by his brother,

THE VERY REV. RICHARD HANDCOCK, Dean of Achrony, who *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Richard Toler, Esq. of Ballintore, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had,

WILLIAM, his heir, M.P., and of the privy council in Ireland.
RICHARD, who succeeded his brother.
Sarah, *m.* to Richard St. George, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1820.
Susannah, *m.* to Francis Edgworth, Esq., who is deceased.
Dorothy, *m.* to John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
Mary, *m.* to Michael Telford, Esq.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* to John Maunsell, Esq., who *d.* in 1839.

The Dean *d.* 25 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HANDCOCK, *b.* 28 Aug. 1761, who was created a peer of Ireland, 24 Dec. 1812, as BARON CASTLEMAINE, *of Moydrum*, in the co. of Westmeath, with limitations, default of male issue, to his only brother, RICHARD, and the heirs male of that gentleman's body; and advanced 12 Jan. 1822, to the VISCOUNTY OF CASTLEMAINE, without, however, the reversionary limitation. His lordship was constable and governor of Athlone. He *m.* 20 March, 1782, Lady Florinda Trench, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, but dying without issue, 7 Jan. 1839 (his widow survived until 9 Feb. 1851), the viscounty expired, and the barony devolved, as limited, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, *b.* 14 May, 1767; *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1852) had,

I. RICHARD, 3rd baron.

II. William, ensign 11th foot, drowned in 1811.

III. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 27 July. 1826, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, the Hon. Admiral William Le Poer-Trench, and *d.* 4 March, 1885)

two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1845, the Rev. John Crampton, and *d.* Aug. 1855; and Florinda, who *m.* in 1840, Arthur-Hill Griffith, Esq., and *d* 24 Jan. 1847.

iv. John-Gustavus (Rev.), Rector of Annaduff, co Leitrim; *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances-Flood, dau. of John-Harward Jessop, Esq. of Doory Hall, co. Longford; and *d.* 2 March, 1838, leaving issue,

1 John-Harward-Jessop (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 23 July, 1856, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) he had a dau., Maria, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1873, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., late vicar of St. Helen's, and has had issue, Harward Devereux, *b.* 21 July, 1874; and Lucy-Maria, *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.

2 William-Frederick-Flood, *b.* 1831; *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

3 Richard-Arthur, *b.* in 1836; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Harriette, youngest dau. of Michael-James MacCormack, Esq., M.D., surgeon-major, and has a dau., Harriet-Frances.

1 Frances-Flood, *m.* at Lucknow, 23 Nov. 1871, to John Cameron, Esq., M.D., Bengal army, who *d.* Oct. 1885.

2 Maria, *d.* 1841.

3 Anne-Alicia, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1858, Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 9 March, 1871, and 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, J.-Percival Hughes, Esq.

v. George, *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Alicia (who *d.* 1 April, 1890), dau. of Robert-Henry French, Esq. and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having had,

1 Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1835; *d.* 1861.

2 Ludlow, *b.* April, 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Rose Anna-Matilda, dau. of Capt. N.-B.-F. Shawe, 17th lancers, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1882.

3 George, *b.* April, 1847, *d.* 22 Aug. 1864.

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, to Col. (now Lieut.-Gen.) the Hon. Charles-W. Thesiger, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880.

2 Henrietta, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, to the Right Hon. Alfred-Henry Thesiger, Lord Justice of Appeal (4th son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford), who *d.* 20 Oct. 1880.

3 Emily, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.

vi. Henry-Robert, lieut.-col. 97th foot, *m.* 15 May, 1854, Ellen-Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A., and was killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1859, to Col. Richard Wellesley Bernard, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.

vii. Charles barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Mary French, his wife, sister of Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1878) had issue, Henry, *b.* Nov. 1855; Charles-Richard, *b.* Sept. 1857, *d.* 26 May, 1888; Richard, *b.* Sept. 1859; Mary-Harriet, *m.* 8 July, 1879, William-James Mackie, M.D., of Turvey, Beds; Anne, *d.* 7 March, 1879; Elizabeth, *m.* 1891, Edward Green, Esq. of New Zealand; and Louisa.

viii. Robert-French, capt. in the army, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of James Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having had,

1 Robert-Gordon, major late B.S.C., *b.* 25 April, 1849. *m.* 30 March, 1882, Hon. Audrey-Mary-Florence Abbott, dau. of Charles Stuart, 3rd Lord Tenterden.

2 Stannus-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, Theodosia-Violet, dau. of Murray Blacker, Esq.

3 Edward-Stanley, *b.* Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1880, Lucy-Eleanor, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Clement Archer, late 4th dragoon guards, of Hill House, Hampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has a son, Robert, *b.* 5 May, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1889, Rose-Marion, youngest dau. of Col. W.-A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue, Marion-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1890; Muriel-Gordon, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.

4 Charles-William, *b.* Aug. 1854; *d.* 24 Oct. 1873.

5 George-Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1857; *d.* 18 Dec. 1861.

1 Mary-Louisa-Helen, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Thomas-Mercer-Cliffe Vigors, Esq. of Burgage, co. Carlow.

2 Florence, *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, to Henry-C.-Jackson Warren, Esq., only son of the Right Hon. R.-R. Warren.

3 Annie-Frances-Vesey, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871.

4 Minna-Gordon, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Henry-Ashworth Taylor, only son of Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G.

5 Amy-Georgina, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Anthony-Ashley, youngest son of the late Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P. of Bedwell Park, Herts. 6 Edith.

i. Alicia, *m.* to Richard-Boyle Bayley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828.

ii. Sarah, *m.* to Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B.; who *d.* in Dec. 1842. She *d.* 17 May, 1885, aged 85.

iii. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., who *d* in Feb. 1842; and 2ndly, 1846, Col St. John-Gore Browne, R.A., who *d.* 1861; she *d.* 1 March, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 3rd baron, a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 17 April, 1822, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

i. Richard, 4th baron.

ii. Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830: *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Pester, R.A., and has,

Richard-Henry, late lieut. R. Munster fus., *b.* 9 July, 185 *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Katherine-Eleonora, dau. of Ven. Arth Palmer, archdeacon of Toronto, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1891, lea ing issue, Kathleen-Margaret-Victoria, *b.* 1887; Doroth Madeline *b.* 1888; Iris-Eleonora-Caroline, *b.* 1890; a Florence-Guy, *b.* (posthumous) 1892.

Robert-John, B.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.

Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1869.

Margaret. Caroline.

Emily-Annette, *m.* 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright, Esq.

Alexandra, *m.* 13 Dec. 1892, John-Minchin Carden, Es son of Col. William-Joseph Carden, Army Pay Depa ment (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Edith.

Georgina-Ethel

Sydney.

iii. Henry, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; killed India in a tiger hunt, 1858.

i. Florinda. *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Samuel-Stephen Bates Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.), who *d* March, 1879.

ii. Annetta, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to Col. James-Alfred Caulfe (afterwards 5th Viscount Charlemont), and *d.* 10 Nov. 18 leaving a dau., Constance-Elizabeth, Countess of Ranfur

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 4th baron, a representative peer, lord-lieut. a custos rotulorum, co. Westmeath, *b.* 25 July, 1826; *m.* Feb. 1857, Louisa-Matilda, dau. of 2nd Lord Harris, and her (who died 31 Jan. 1892) had issue,

i. Richard-Temple, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *d.* 12 April, 1860.

ii. Albert-Edward, present peer.

iii. Robert-Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 18 Ethel-Violet, only dau. of Col. Bainbridge, R.A., and h issue, Richard-Edmond-Guy, *b.* 21 July, 1896; Viol Loulsa, *b.* 26 May, 1895.

i. Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Capt. Conway-Richa Dobbs Higginson, late R.A., son of Sir James Higgins K.C.B., and has issue.

ii. Florence-Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert-Brought Adderley, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, and h issue.

iii. Edith-Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Hercules Robins (*see* Rosmead, B.).

iv. Meta, *m.* 30 June, 1891, David-Knox Ruttledge, Esq. Barbersfort, co. Galway.

v. Alice, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Capt. Meade-James-Crosbie Denn R.A., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1892.

Creations—Barony, 21 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., a dexter hand between t cocks, arg., armed, crested, and jelloped, gu. *Crest*—A der lion, rampant, az., holding between the paws a fusil, ar charged with a cock, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guarda az.; sinister, a cock, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilate et orate.

Seat—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath. *Club* Carlton; and Sackville Street, Dublin.

CASTLEREAGH, Viscount, *see* Londonderry Marquess.

CASTLEROSSE, Viscount, *see* Kenmare, Ear

CASTLE-STEWART.

Castle-Stewart, Earl (Sir Henry-Jam Stuart-Richardson), Viscount Stewart, Baron Cast Stewart, of Castle-Stewart, co. Tyrone, in Irelan a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 21 March, 1837; his father as 5th earl 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augus Le Vicomte Massy-Richardson, widow of Major Hu Massy, 85th foot (*see post*, Massy, B.), and on child of Major Richardson-Brady, D.L., of Oaklan co. Tyrone, and has,

I. Muriel-Albany, *b.* 12 March, 1869; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Major Maxwell-Archibald Close, 13th hussars, and has issue. Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892; Lilias-Augusta-Muriel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1893.

II. Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

The Earl Castle Stewart took, by royal licence, dated 11 May, 1867, the surname of RICHARDSON, in addition to and after that of STUART, and the arms of RICHARDSON and STUART quarterly.

Lineage.

ROBERT STUART, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, acquired the Earldom of Menteith by his marriage with Margaret, Countess of Menteith, dau. and heir of Alan, Earl of Menteith; and afterwards succeeding to the Earldom of Fife, became Earl of Fife and Menteith. This nobleman, subsequently Regent of Scotland, was one of the first persons honoured with a DUKEDOM in the Scottish peerage; he was created by his brother, ROBERT III., DUKE OF ALBANY, 1398, at the same time the heir apparent was created Duke of Rothsay. By the Countess of Menteith the duke had with six daus., one son,

I. MURDOCH, 2nd duke.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, and had three other sons,

II. John, *b.* 1380, Earl of Buchan, Constable of France, fell at the battle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424.
III. Andrew (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IV. Robert (Sir), fell at Verneuil with his brother, *d. s. p.*

The duke *d.* 3 Sept. 1419, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MURDOCH, 2nd duke, who *m.* 1391, Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had three sons,

I. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
II. JAMES (Sir), ancestor of STEWART, of Ardvoirlich.
III. Alexander, beheaded with his father 1425.

The duke, soon after the release from captivity of his nephew, JAMES I., King of Scots, was arrested with his eldest and youngest sons and beheaded in 1425, when all his honours and estates were forfeited. His eldest son,

WALTER STUART was arrested with his father and executed the day before the duke's trial. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, by whom he had,

I. ANDREW, 1st Lord Avondale.
II. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, by whom he had another son,

III. Walter, of Morphie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot, co. Fife, and had three sons,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord Avondale.
John, ancestor of STUART, of Culbeg.
George, ancestor of STUART, of Inchbreck and Laithers.

The eldest son of Walter Stuart,

ANDREW STUART, was, by JAMES I., created, in 1459, *Lord Avondale;* he was afterwards chancellor of Scotland, and dying *s. p.* in 1488, was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER STUART, 2nd Lord Avondale, one of the Lords Auditors, 21 Jan. 1488, and *d.* the next year leaving a son,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Avondale, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Kennedy, and fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving issue,

I. ANDREW, 1st Lord Ochiltrie.
II. Henry, Lord Methven, *m.* Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. of Scotland, and dau. of HENRY VII. of England.
III. James (Sir), Knt. of Beith, whose son,

JAMES, 1st Lord Doune, created 24 Nov. 1581, was father of

James, 2nd Lord Doune, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, and was ancestor of the Earls of Moray.

IV. William.

The eldest son *s.* as

ANDREW, 4th Lord Avondale, who, having exchanged his barony with Sir James Hamilton, for that of OCHILTRIE, was ordained to be called LORD STUART OF OCHILTRIE, in time to come, by Act of Parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 1548, leaving a son,

ANDREW, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie, commonly called *The good Lord Ochiltrie*, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Cunningham, of Caprington; and 2ndly, a dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, *Master of Ochiltrie*, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry, Lord Methven, and *d. v. p.* leaving, with six daus., two sons,

1 ANDREW, successor to his grandfather.
2 Josias, of Bonnyton.

II. James, had a grant of the earldom of Arran, Chancellor of Scotland, and lieutenant of the kingdom, *m.* 6 July, 1581, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and had three sons,

1 James (Sir), created *Lord Ochiltrie*, upon the sale to him of that barony by his cousin, *m.* Mary Livingstone, and had one son,

William, 2nd lord, *d. unm.* 1675.

2 Henry, had a grant of the Manor of Corrigan, in Killyman, in Ireland, from CHARLES I., and had a son, William, of Corrigan (whose only son, Henry, *d. s. p.*), and two daus., Katherine, *m.* Henry, last Lord Methven, *d. s. p.*; and Barbara, *m.* Col. Stuart, and had a son, James, who inherited Corrigan.
3 Frederick.

III. William (Sir), of Monkton and Carstairs, slain by Francis, Earl of Bothwell, leaving a son,

William, denounced a rebel, 13 March, 1610.

IV. Henry (Sir), of Nether Gogar, *d. s. p.*
V. Robert, of West Braes, *m.* Jean Ross, and had three sons and as many daus.

This nobleman was *s.* at his decease, in 1592, by his grandson,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, a lord of the bedchamber to JAMES I. of England, who, having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltrie to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, and relinquished his title to that gentleman, was created, 7 Nov. 1619, *Lord Stewart, Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and dying Jan. 1628-9, left three sons,

I. ANDREW, his successor.
II. JOHN, successor to his nephew, Josias, as 5th lord.
III. Robert, of Irry, a col. in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Richardson, Esq. of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone. Col. Stuart *d.* in 1662, having had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Moore, Esq. of Garvey, and *d.* in 1684, leaving an only son,

ANDREW, who was taken by his mother into Scotland, where he remained during the troubles in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dalway, Esq. of Bellahill and *d.* in 1715, leaving with other issue, a son and

ROBERT, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Castle Gore, co. Tyrone, and dying in 1742, left a son,

ANDREW-THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th Baron Castle-Stewart.

George, ancestor of STUART, of Dromespill.

Lord Castle Stuart was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW STUART, 2nd lord; who had been previously created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Stewart, 4th dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Athol, and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Joyce, sole heiress of Sir Arthur Blundell, of Blundellstown, King's Co., and had an only dau. and heiress, Mary, who *m.* Henry, 5th Earl of Suffolk, and conveyed to that nobleman the family estate. Lord Castle Stewart *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSIAS, 4th baron. He *m.* 1662, Anne, dau. of John Madden, of Maddenstown, co. Kildare, but dying without issue, 2 Dec. 1662, the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5th baron. After the decease of this nobleman, a bachelor, in 1685, the honours remained dormant until the year 1774, when they were claimed by, and allowed to,

ANDREW-THOMAS STUART, Esq. of Irry, co. Tyrone (revert to descendants of the Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, youngest son of the 1st Lord), as 6th Baron Castle Stewart. His lordship was created *Viscount Castle Stewart*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL CASTLE STEWART, co. Tyrone, 29 Dec. 1800. He *m.* 25 July, 1781, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Godfrey Lill, judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1843) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia-Isabella, dau. of George-Lennox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1854) had,

1 Andrew-Thomas, *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of John Gilmour and *d.* 1894, leaving, with six daus., Sophia, Anna-Harriett, Emily-Mary, *m.* 1877, Hugh-H. More, Esq., who *d.* 1881, Eliza, Mary, *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan, Esq., and Beatrice-Erinvine, eight sons, Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, and has, Andrew-William-Godfrey, *b.* 1869, George-Sydney, *b.* 1871, Rosa-Mary, and Beatrice-Grace-Olivia; George-Joseph, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1875, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Burleigh, *b.* 1876; Robert-Walter, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Charles Nichols, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Burleigh, *b.* 1875, Andrew-Robert-Charles, *b.* 1882, and

Mabel-Mary; John-James-Ochiltrie, *b.* 1847; Lenox-Lowther, *b.* 1850; William-Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 1858: Audley-Mervyn, *b.* 1860; Ernest, *b.* 1862.

2 George-William-Conyngham, late capt. 75th foot, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Marianne, only surviving child of James Cruttwell, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Aaron Foster, of Milton Lodge, Wells; and *d.* 10 July, 1871.

3 John-James-Ochiltrie, lieut. 5th Madras native infantry, *d.* in 1845.

4 Burleigh, major late Tyrone fusiliers, *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan-Mary, only child of Henry Briscoe, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1870) he has issue, Godfrey-Richard-Conyngham, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 1866; Burleigh-Francis-Brownlow, lieut. 1st batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1868; Henrietta-Louisa; Sophia-Mary, *m.* 1890, Capt. Charles Davidson, royal Inniskilling fusiliers. Major Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Omagh, and by her has, Francis-Arthur-Knox, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875; Walter-Ochiltrie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; Charles-Erskine, *b.* 25 May, 1882, and Maud-Erinvine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879.

5 Robert-Arthur-Walter-Charles, lt.-col. 17th Madras native infantry, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Louisa-Frances, dau. of Edmund-Singer Burton, Esq., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having had issue, Andrew-Edmund-Castle-Stewart, *b.* 1856, *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, Mary-Agnes-Josephine-Ruth, dau. of Peter Kennedy, Esq.; Robert-Charles-Ochiltrie, capt. R.A., *b.* 1861, *m.* 1885, Edith-Jane, dau. of Herbert-Mills Birdwood, Esq., C.S.I.; Alan-Lenox-Conyngham, LL.D., barr.-at-law, *b.* 1863; and Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 1859, *m.* 24 May, 1882, John-Curry Hickson, Esq., lt. Cape mounted rifles.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 4 March, 1847, to the Rev. George Robinson, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

2 Sarah-Henrietta, *m.* 1845, to John-Greaves Livingston, Esq. of Coombe House, co. Gloucester.

3 Emily.

4 Olivia.

5 Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to Charles-Edward Gee Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle, Yorkshire (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1894).

6 Anna, *d.* 1842.

7 Caroline, *m.* 1858, Capt. Cole Hamilton, who *d.* 1882.

I. Caroline, *m.* 1815, to Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864.

II. Sarah, *m.* 1836, Rev. G. Grimstead, M.A., and *d.* 1871.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809, the countess, Nov. 1843; his son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1806, Jemima, only dau. of Col. Robison, of the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1859) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd earl.

II. CHARLES-KNOX, 4th earl.

III. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* in 1832.

IV. Andrew-Godfrey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, Honorary Canon of Peterborough, and rector of Cottesmore, Oakham, co. Rutland, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1 Robert-Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836; *d.* 30 May, 1857.

2 ANDREW-JOHN, late Madras Civil Service, *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma-Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N.I., and has Andrew-John, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; Robert-Sheffield, *b.* 1 May, 1886; Arthur, *b.* 6 Aug. 1889; Charles-Patrick, *b.* in 1892; and Catherine, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

3 Richard-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie-Miriam, dau. of John Macdermot, Esq. of Gayfield, Sydney, Australia. She *d.* in 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Isabel Lee, of New South Wales.

4 William-Cashel (Rev.), late vicar of South Cave, co. York, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844.

1 Theodosia-Anne, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1878.

2 Frances, *d.* in 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland-Noel Noel, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1859) had,

5 Horace-Noel, late assistant private secretary to the first lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1881, Madeline-Frances, youngest dau. of Walter Hemming, Esq. of Spring Grove, Bewdley, and has issue, Robert-James-Noel, *b.* 23 Oct. 1886.

6 Douglas, (Rev.), vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; *d.* 2 April, 1897.

3 Helen, *d.* 1857.

4 Mary-Beatrice.

5 Janet-Erskine.

Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.

V. William-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1817; *d.* 14 Jan. 1854.

I. Julia-Frances, accidentally burnt to death, 20 April, 1837.

II. Charlotte-Octavia, *d.* young.

The 2nd earl *d.* 10 June, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807; *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the Bishop of Norwich, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Rome, 27 June, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES-KNOX, 4th earl, *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1835, Charlotte-Raffles-Drury, only dau. of Quintin Thompson, Esq., niece of Sir Thomas-Stamford Raffles, the celebrated governor of Java, and cousin of the eminent divine, the Rev. Dr. Raffles, and had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, present earl.

I. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Thomas-Richard Crosse, Esq. of Shaw Hill, Lancashire, and has issue.

II. Charlotte.

III. Ella-Sophia, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to the Rev. Charles-Leslie Garnett, rector of Ardtrae, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

IV. Alice-Maude, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, to Edmund-Huntly Hooper, Esq., only son of the Rev. Edmund-Westerton Hooper, and has issue.

V. Leonora-Wilhelmina.

VI. Margaretta-Louisa, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, to Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Hall, son of James-Traill Hall, Esq.

VII. Selina-Octavia.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1874.

Creations—Barony, 7 Nov. 1619. Baronetcy, 2 Oct. 1628. Viscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earldom, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last, for SCOTLAND; 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy arg. and az., in chief a label of three points, gu., for STUART; 3rd, arg., a saltier between four roses, gu., for LENNOX; 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., the whole within a bordure, compony, of the second and first. *Crest*—A unicorn's head, arg., armed or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, vert. *Motto*—Forward. *Seats*—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown; and Drum Manor, Cookstown, both in co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

CASTLETOWN.

CASTLETOWN, BARON (Bernard-Edward-Barnaby FitzPatrick), of Upper Ossory, Queen's County, D.L., Major 4th batt. Leinster regt., formerly 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Portarlington, 1880 to 1883, *b.* 29 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Hon. Ursula-Emily-Clare St. Leger, only dau. of Hayes, 4th Viscount Doneraile.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZPATRICK, 1st *Lord Castletown*, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, and for many years M.P. for the Queen's Co., a capt. in the army, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1830, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas, rector of Coote Hill, co. Armagh, and had issue,

I. BERNARD-EDWARD-BARNABY, 2nd baron.

I. Gertrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, to Edward-Randal-Skeffington Smyth, Esq. of Mount Henry, Queen's County, and has issue.

II. Augusta-Frederica-Anne, *m.* 1st 30 Jan. 1851, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream guards (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854), brother of the Earl of Dartrey; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, to Charles Magniac, Esq., formerly M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.

III. Florence-Virginia-Fox, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Gen. Sir George-Wentworth Higginson, K.C.B., late gren. guards, and has issue.

IV. Cecilia-Emily-Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1868, to the Hon. Lewis Wingfield, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1891 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

V. Edith-Susan-Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Murray, P.C., K.C.B., lately H.M.'s minister at the court of Lisbon, who *d.* 3 June, 1895 (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

VI. Olivia-Douglas-Amy, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to the late Sir John Sebright, 9th Bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1895.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish estates of the last Earl of Upper Ossory, was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1848, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 10

Dec. 1869. His only sister, Emma-Mary, *m.* Robert-Vernon, Lord Lyveden, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882. Lord Castletown *d.* 22 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

BERNARD-EDWARD-BARNABY, 2nd Lord Castletown.

Creation—10 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Sa., a saltire arg., on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A dragon on its back ppr., surmounted by a lion passant sa., the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa. lucally crowned, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two or. *Motto*—Beart laidir abu.

Seats—Granston Manor, near Ballacolla; Lisduff, Errill, near Templemore; Doneraile Court, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CASTLEWELLAN, LORD, *see* ANNESLEY, E.

CATHCART.

CATHCART, EARL (Alan-Frederick Cathcart), Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, in the United Kingdom, Baron Cathcart in Scotland, D.L., LL.D. Cambridge, formerly lieut. 23rd foot, now hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt. (has vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1859; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., and by her has had,

I. ALAN, *Lord Greenock*, D.L., late lieut. 6th dragoon guards, formerly of the Scots guards, *b.* 18 March, 1856.
II. Charles, lieut. 79th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1859, *d.* 21 May, 1880.
III. George, late lieut. Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 26 June, 1862.
IV. Reginald, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
V. Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.

I. Isabel, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
II. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward-Temple Rose, late 10th hussars, son of Sir John Rose, 1st Bart. of Montreal, P.C., G.C.B.
III. Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1865; *m.* 24 July, 1886, Thomas-Leigh Hare, Esq. of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P., and has issue.
IV. Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
V. Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868.
VI. Eva, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family in Scotland is attested by the fact that

RAINALDUS DE KETHCART appears a subscribing witness to a grant by Alan, the son of Walter Dapifer Regis, of the patronage of the church of Cathcart to the monastery of Paisley, in the year 1178.

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., was at the battle of Loudoun Hill in 1307, and is thus recorded:—

"A knight that then was in his rout,
Worthy and witht, stalward and stout,
Courteous and fair, and of good fame,
Sir Alan Cathcart was his name."

Lord Hailes observes, in reference to these lines, that it is pleasant to trace a family likeness in an ancient picture. Sir Alan *m.* a sister of Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum, and was *s.* by his son.

ALAN DE KATHKERT, whose great-grandson,

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt. was made a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Cathcart* about 1460. His lordship, who was warden of the West Marches, *m.* Janet Maxwell, and was *s.* some time before 12 Aug. 1499, by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd Lord Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had an only son, Alan, Master of Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Lyle, 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Maxwell, of Newark; and, with his two brothers, fell at Flodden, in 1513, leaving a son, ALAN, who *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Douglas, of Drumlanrig. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 3rd lord, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Sempill. He fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ALAN, 4th lord; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wallace, of Craigy, by whom he had a son, Alan, *m.* before 1594, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, and *d. v. p.* 1603. His lordship *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 5th lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Bothwell; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss; and dying 18 Aug. 1628, was *s.* by his son,

ALAN, 6th lord; who *m.* Marion, dau. of David Boswell, of Auchinleck, *d.* 13 June, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALAN, 7th baron; *b.* in 1647; who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, dau. of Viscount Stair, by whom he had, with other children, his successor, at his decease, in 1732,

CHARLES, 8th baron, a representative peer, 1734-40. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, in 1715, particularly at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He subsequently filled some high offices in the court of GEORGE II. His lordship having been appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces in America, embarked at Spithead, in 1740, but *d.* at sea, on the 20th of the following Dec. He *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1718, Marion, only child of Sir John Schaw, of Greenock, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1733) he had a son, CHARLES, and two daus., Eleanor, wife of Sir John Houston; and Mainie-Anne, wife of William, 6th Lord Napier. He *m.* 2ndly, 1739, Elizabeth,* relict of James Fleet, of Tewin, Herts, widow of Joseph Sabine, Esq. of Tring, but by that lady (who *m.* after his decease Lieut.-Col. Hugh McGuire, and *d.* 1789) he had no issue. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 9th baron, *b.* 21 March, 1721; who was for a considerable time ambassador to the Court of Russia. He *m.* 24 July, 1753, Jane, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton, and granddau. of William, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1771) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SCHAW, 1st earl.
II. Charles-Allan, col. in the army; *b.* in 1759; *d.* in 1788.
III. Archibald-Hamilton, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1764; *d.* 10 Oct. 1841; *m.* in 1790, Frances-Henrietta, dau. of John Fremantle, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in April, 1821) he had,

1 Archibald-William, *b.* in 1796; *d.* in 1815.
1 Frances-Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1881.
2 Marianne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1851.
3 Catherine-Selina, *m.* 1839, Robert Smith Esq. of Capenhurst House, co. Chester, and is deceased.
4 Frederica, *m.* John Lodge, Esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1860.
5 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1882.
6 Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, to Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., who *d.* 1848; she *d.* 1896.
7 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1842, to Major Robert Stuart, late H.M. Minister at Hayti.

I. Jane, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Atholl; and *d.* Nov. 1791.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1774, to the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, a peerage which became extinct at his death, without issue, 18 Dec. 1843; she *d.* in 1792.
III. Louisa, Countess of Mansfield in her own right, *m.* 1st, David, Earl of Mansfield; and 2ndly, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick; and *d.* in July, 1843.

Lord Cathcart, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was invested with the order of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-SCHAW, 10th baron, K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., *b.* in Aug. 1755, who, having adopted, like his ancestors, the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general in 1794, and of lieutenant-general in 1801. In 1807, his lordship was appointed commander-in-chief of the expedition to Copenhagen, and was rewarded, on his return, 3 Nov. 1807, by receiving a British peerage, as *Viscount*

* This is the lady of whom the extraordinary story is told of having been confined for many years by her last husband Col. Maguire, in a lone castle in the fastnesses of Ireland.

Cathcart and Baron Greenock. He was advanced, 16 July, 1814, to the dignity of EARL CATHCART. He *m.* 10 April, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., of Greenwells, co. Roxburgh, lieut.-governor of New York, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1847) had,

I. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1782; *d.* 5 June, 1804.
II. CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl.
III. Frederick, of Craigangillan, col. in the army, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789; *m.* 18 Oct 1827, Jane, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., and assumed the surname of M'ADAM; he *d.* 5 March, 1865; his widow *d.* 25 April, 1878.
IV. George (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* in 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army, and for some time commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Sir George Cathcart, who commanded the 4th Division of the British army in the Crimea, fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 12 May, 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband, the Hon. Robert Greville, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871) had issue,

1 George-Greville, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1841.
1 Jane.
2 Louisa-Margaret, *d.* in 1835.
3 Georgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1852.
4 Alice, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1855.
5 Emily-Sarah (Hon.), V.A., late maid of honour, now woman of the bedchamber to the Queen.
6 Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1890.
7 Anne.

V. Adolphus-Frederick (of Caldra, co. Berwick), lieut.-col., *b.* 1803; *m.* 2 July, 1832, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William-Forman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn and Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.* 6 April, 1884.
I. Louisa, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 April, 1862.
III. Augusta-Sophia, *d.* in 1846.

His lordship, a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 2nd life guards, member of the Board of General Officers, a commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and vice-admiral of Scotland, was for some time ambassador at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 16 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl, G.C.B. and K.S.W., *b.* 21 Dec. 1783. His lordship was a distinguished military officer: he was a general in the army, col. 1st dragoon guards, sometime governor of Edinburgh Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, was at one period governor-general and commander-in-chief in British North America; *m.* in France, 30 Sept. 1818, and re-married in England, 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1872) had issue,

I. ALAN-FREDERICK, present earl.
II. Augustus-Murray (Mowbray House, Ripon), col. late grenadier guards, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean-Mary Orde-Powlett, only dau. of Lord Bolton, and has,

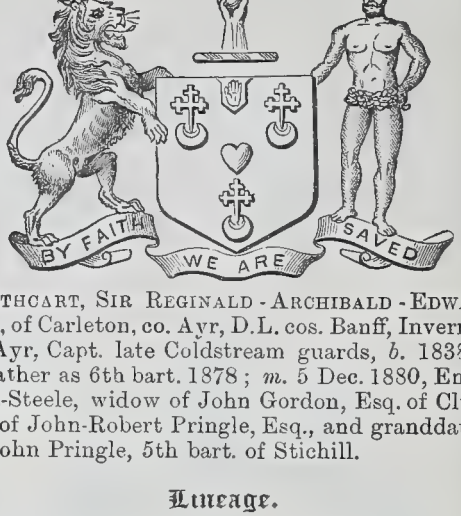
1 Frederick-Adrian, capt. York and Lancaster regt. (3rd batt.), *b.* 26 June, 1873.
2 Augustus-Ernest, lieut. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 4 March, 1875.
3 William-Harold, *b.* 3 May, 1880.
4 Charles-Claud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1884; *d.* 19 Aug. 1885.
1 Ethel-Jean, *d.* 1 Dec. 1874.
2 Mary-Mildred, *b.* 10 May, 1876.
3 Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1897, William-H. Ferrand, Esq. of St. Ives, Bingley.
4 Leta-Adine, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
5 Vera, *b.* 10 June, 1883.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Gen. Sir John Douglas, G.C.B., of Glenfinart, N.B., col. 79th foot, and sometime Commander of the Forces in Scotland (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1887), eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
II. Henrietta-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.
III. Adelaide, *m.* 13 July, 1850, to John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Lancashire, 2nd son of Sir Thomas-Joseph de Trafford, 1st Bart., of Trafford, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

The earl *d.* 16 July, 1859.

Creations—Scottish Barony, 1460. English Viscounty, 9 Nov. 1807. Earldom, 16 July, 1814.
Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuant from as many crescents, arg., for CATHCART; quartering, 2nd, gu. a lion, rampant, arg., for WALLACE OF SUNDRUM; and 3rd, az., three covered cups, or, for SCHAW OF GREENOCK. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two parrots, ppr. *Motto*—I hope to speed.
Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk; and Cathcart, Renfrewshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Yorkshire.

CATHCART.



CATHCART, SIR REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, Bart., of Carleton, co. Ayr, D.L. cos. Banff, Inverness, and Ayr, Capt. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1838; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1880, Emily-Eliza-Steele, widow of John Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, dau. of John-Robert Pringle, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. of Stichill.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the House of Cathcart, Earls Cathcart, in England, and Barons Cathcart, in Scotland, descended from

THE HON. ROBERT CATHCART, 2nd son of John, 2nd lord who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Alan Cathcart, of Carleton, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CATHCART, of Carleton, from whom lineally descended the Cathcarts of Genoch, co. Wigtown, and

I. HEW CATHCART, of Carleton, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 June, 1703. Sir Hew *m.* in 1695, Miss Broun, dau. of Sir Patrick Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Catherine, dau. of Robert Dundas, a senator of the College of Justice, titulary Lord Arniston, but by her left no issue; and 2ndly, in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
II. ANDREW (Sir), 4th bart.
III. Hugh, capt. Indian navy, *d.* 1770, leaving a son,

Hugh, *m.* April, 1809, Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq., and had issue,

1 JOHN-ANDREW (Sir), 5th bart.
2 George-James, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1860.
3 Andrew, *b.* 1817, major in the army, served as capt. in 10th hussars; *d.* 11 Jan. 1882.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, in 1785, the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. SIR ANDREW, a lieut.-colonel in the army; at whose decease, in 1828, in the 87th year of his age, the title passed to his grand-nephew,

V. SIR JOHN-ANDREW, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; formerly capt. in the 2nd regt. of life guards; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Lady Eleanor Kennedy, only dau. of Archibald Earl of Cassilis, and granddau. of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1877) had issue,

I. REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, present baronet.
II. Hugh-William-Mortimer, lieut. 32nd foot, *b.* 1840; *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 Aug. 1866.
III. Henry-John, *b.* 1841; *d.* at Fleury, near Paris, 18 Aug. 1861.
I. Florence-Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Michael Walker-Heneage, late Coldstream guards.

He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Creation—20 June, 1703.
Arms—Az., a human heart, or, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding up a heart, royally crowned, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—By faith we are saved.
Seats—Killochan Castle, Girvan, co. Ayr; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks; Cluny Castle, co. Aberdeen; South Uist, co. Inverness. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough; and Turf.

CAULFEILD, VISCOUNT, *see* CHARLEMONT, EARL.

CAVAN.

CAVAN, EARL AND BARON OF (Sir Frederick-Edward-Gould Lambart, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Kilcoursie and Lord Lambart, in Ireland, D.L., M.P. for South Division co. Somerset, 1885-92, late lieut. R.N., vice-chamberlain of H.M. Household Feb. to July, 1886, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1887; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Mary-Sneade, only child of Rev. John Olive, M.A., rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, and has,

I. FREDERICK-RUDOLPH, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, lieut. and adj. gren.-guards, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-93, *b.* 16 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Caroline-Inez, eldest dau. of the late George-Baden Crawley, Esq. (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.).

II. Lionel-John-Olive, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1873.

III. Horace-Edward-Samuel-Sneade, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

I. Ellen-Olive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867.

II. Maud-Edith-Gundreda, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *m.* 25 June, 1892, Henry-J. Barrett, Esq. of Langford Park, Essex.

Lineage.

SIR OLIVER LAMBART, Knt., went an officer in the army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and being left there on the departure of the earl, was, in 1599, provisional master of the camp, and commander of 200 foot, at Enniscorthy. He was appointed, in 1601, governor of Connaught. He was subsequently made serjeant-major of the army, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1617, as *Lord Cambart, Baron of Cavan*. His lordship *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Fleetwood, Knt. of Carrington Manor, co. Bedford; and dying 23 May, 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron. This nobleman, who sat in the English House of Commons. in 1625 and 1627, for Bossiney, was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Kilcoursie* and EARL OF CAVAN, 15 April, 1647. He *m.* Jane, younger dau. of Richard Robartes, Lord Robartes of Truro, and sister of the 1st Earl of Radnor of that family (an earldom that expired in 1757); and dying 25 June, 1660, left two sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.

II. OLIVER, of Painstown, M.P., ancestor of LAMBART *of Beau Parc*, co. Meath, whose representative,

Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Conyngham, dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1 Gustavus-Francis-William, of Beau Parc, Secretary to the Order of St. Patrick, hon. lt.-col. 5th batt. Leinster regt., Chamberlain to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon, when Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland, *b.* 25 March, 1848.
2 Julian, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.
3 Cyril-Henry-Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1866.
4 James-George-Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.
1 Amy-Gwendoline (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen (1877 to 1884), *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Major the Hon. Henry-Charles Legge, coldstream gds. (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).
2 Cecil-Jane.
3 Constance-Una-Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, to the Hon. Henry-Lorton Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).
4 Georgiana-Rose, *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, John McDonald, Esq. of Belmore, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* June, 1891.
5 Violet-Anne-Blanche, *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, John Dunville Dunville, only son of Robert-Grimshaw Dunville, Esq. of Redburn, co. Down, and Sion, co. Meath.
6 Lillian-Fannie-Ermangarde.
7 Bertha-Madeline-Frances (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen.
8 Adeline-Octavia.

The elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1648, Rose, 2nd dau. of Sir James Ware, of Macetown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1649) had an only son, CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Derenzie, Esq. of Tinecrosse, in the King's County. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 7 Sept. 1649; who *m.* Castillina, dau. of Henry, and sister of St. Leger Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Governor Trant, of Barbados, and niece of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, 10 March, 1741, by his son,

FORD, 5th earl, *b.* 1718; who *m.* 24 March, 1741-2, Elizabeth, dau. of James Wall, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1766) had an only dau., Gertrude, *m.* to Sir Michael Cromie, Bart. His lordship *d.* 29 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, son. of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd earl; lieut.-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of his uncle, the Hon. Oliver Lambart, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Davies, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had,

RICHARD, 7th earl.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Captain William-Henry-Ricketts Jervis, R.N., and 2ndly, the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Her ladyship *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 7th earl; *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, in July, 1782, Honora-Margaretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Gould, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had,

I. Richard-Henry-Robert-Gilbert, *b.* 24 March, 1783; *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.

II. Richard-Henry, *b.* 17 April, 1788; *d.* 19 same month.

III. GEORGE-FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March, 1789; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J.-P. Coppin, Esq. of Cowley, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823) left at his decease, 28 Dec. 1828,

1 FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, 8th earl.
*2 Oliver-George, capt. late 12th foot, lately hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *m.* 13 July, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Spear, Esq. of Monkton, Dorset.
*1 Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, to Sir Robert-J.-Harvey Harvey, Bart., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 3 July, 1874.
*2 Alicia, *m.* 1849, to the Rev J.-S. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1882.
*3 Julia, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. Theodore Bouwens, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of St. Mary's, Bedford (who *d.* 1869), and *d.* 13 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

I. Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, *m.* 1st, in 1805, Capt. John Woodgate, and had issue, Alicia-Elizabeth-Drummond, *m.* Col. George Spiller, R.H.A., and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1809, Capt. G.-F. Harvey, of the 18th dragoons, she *d.* 30 March, 1856.

II. Alicia-Margaretta-Hockmore, *m.* 5 Jan. 1813, to P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq. of Brick Hill, Bucks, and *d.* 3 April, 1818, leaving issue. (Her son is the present Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.)

III. Sophia-Augusta, *d.* 16 May, 1798.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd dau. of William Arnold, Esq. of Slatwoods, Isle of Wight, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Delafield, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862) had issue,

IV. Richard-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815; *d.* 26 Dec. 1839.

V. Edward-Arnold-Ford, *b.* 2 March, 1818; an officer in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 4 July, 1845, leaving a son,

Richard-Joseph-Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1843.

VI. Oliver-William-Matthew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, comm. R.N., *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. Willes, R.N., and *d.* 28 April, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1881) had,

1 Ford-Edward-Willes, comm. retired, R.N., *b.* 1849; *m.* 17 May, 1894, Geraldine-Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp, Brereton, Esq. of Queen's Coll., Galway, and has issue, Oliver-Ford-Westropp, *b.* 17 Feb. 1895.
2 Frederick-Richard-Henry, Major late Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1850; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Catherine-Adeline-Maxwell, only child of Walter-H. Gill, Esq., late Cape Mounted Riflemen, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1888, leaving issue, Ernest-Oliver-Cavan, *b.* 1874; Richard-Frederick-Lacon, *b.* 1875; Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 1876; and Charles-Edward-Kilcoursie, *b.* 1877.
3 Percy-Francis, late major Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1881, Helen-Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.
4 Rodulph-Augustus-Arnold, *b.* 1852.

* The brother and sisters of the 8th Earl received a patent of precedence, 1838.

5 Arthur Oliver, *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Annie Louisa, dau. of Augustus Hillier, Esq., and has issue, Ford-Augustus-Oliver, *b.* 1881; Honora-Kathleen; and Blanche-Mary.
6 Edgar-Allan, major R.H.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1884, Lily, dau. of Captain Stirling Stuart, of Castle Milk, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887) has issue, Gerald-Edgar-Oliver-Fortescue, *b.* 30 Nov. 1885, Lily-Harriett-Georgiana-Gordon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1891, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir James-Robert Walker, 2nd bart., and by her has, Julian-Harold-Legge, *b.* 7 May, 1893.
7 Alfred-Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 June, 1897, Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. Lyons Green, R.N.
1 Lydia-Annie-Georgina, *b* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Rev. Alfred-Arthur-Kaye Legge, M.A.
2 Alicia-Gundreda-Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 24 July, 1859.

IV. Lydia-Gundred.

His lordship, a general officer, and colonel of the 45th foot, commanded a division in Egypt, in 1800; he *d.* 21 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

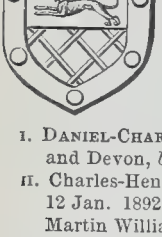
FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, 8th earl; *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline-Augusta Littleton, 3rd dau. of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892) had,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD-GOULD, 9th earl.
II. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *d.* 31 Oct. 1858
III. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.
IV. Gerald-John, *b.* 5 July, 1846; *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.
V. Octavius-Henry, late lieut. 2nd Somerset militia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Sarah-Susan, dau. of Hiram-E. Howald, Esq. of Buffalo, United States; and has, Howard-Frederick-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1880. Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 1883.
VI. Arthur, major (retired) R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, Winifred-Edith, widow of George Broughton, Esq.
I. Mary-Hyacinthe, *b.* 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1875, to Baron Hans Von Essen, of Tidahoem, Sweden, who *d.* 1894.
II. Sarah-Sophia, *b.* 1850; *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Joseph Sladen, Esq. of Ripple Court, Kent, lieut.-col. late R.A., and has issue.

The Earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb. 1617. Earl, &c., 15 April, 1647. *Arms*—Gu., three narcissuses arg., pierced of the field. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a centaur ppr., drawing his bow gu., arrow or. *Supporters*—Two men, in armour to the waist, sa., garnished or, short trousers gu., fringed of the second, faces, arms, knees, and swords, ppr., each having a steel cap, adorned with six ostrich feathers, alternately arg. and the third. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus.
Seat—Wheathampstead, Herts. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Windham.

CAVE.



CAVE, SIR CHARLES-DANIEL, Bart. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, co. Devon, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Bristol, 1863; *b.* 17 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1 Sept. 1859, Edith-Harriet, dau. of John-Addington Symonds, Esq. of Clifton, M.D., and has issue,

I. DANIEL-CHARLES-ADDINGTON, J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Devon, *b.* 17 May, 1860.
II. Charles-Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice-Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, of Tregullow, Cornwall, Bart., and has issue.
III. Walter-Frederick, *b.* 17 Sept. 1863; *m.* 21 June, 1892, Jessie-Maria, dau. of Hugh-Cochrane, Esq. of Montreal, in Canada.
IV. Arthur-Stephen, capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1865.
I. Edith-Frances.

Lineage.

JOHN CAVE, of Leigh Synton, co. Worcester, is the first of the name occurring in the "Visitation" of the county, and it is with him that the pedigree of the family, as recorded in the College of Arms, commences. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Acton, Esq., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, son and heir.
II. Richard, who was probably ancestor of the Caves of Larport.

THOMAS CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton, *m.* a dau. of Tovy, Esq., and had a son,

RICHARD CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton, who *m.* Margaret-la Hay, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, son and heir.
II. Thomas, who had two sons, Sir Richard Cave, Knt., ar Walter Cave of Oxford. This Sir Richard was Govern of Hereford Castle, under King Charles the 1st, b capitulated to Sir William Waller when the City was take For this he was tried by court martial at Oxford ar acquitted. Prince Rupert being President of the Cour He took part in the seige of Bristol, being at the Council War held before the storming of the City. He was sla at Naseby fight.

WILLIAM CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton, *b.* about 1565; *m.* Eleanor Beal, of co. Gloucester, and *d.* about 1645, leavin an only son,

WILLIAM CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton, and of Martley, c Worcester. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John and Anne Browning of Martley; *d.* 17 Nov. 1665, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, son and heir.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Stroud, Esq. of Cradley, co. Herefor
II. Dorothy, *m.* Adam Hough, Esq. of Martley.

THOMAS CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton and Martley, *b.* 1612 *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arden, Esq. of Martley, wh *d.* April, 1693. He *d.* 11 June, 1692, and had issue,

I. Richard, of Evesham, chamberlain of the borough o Evesham, and under-sheriff of co. Worcester, *bapt.* 7 Feb 1636; *m.* 1656, Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq. of Parkhal co. Worcester, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Burlton, Esq. o Ombersley, co. Worcester. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1685. He d 12 July, 1690. (From him were descended the Caves o Evesham who left the county after two generations.)
II. Walter, chaplain of Christ Church in the University o Oxford, *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1637; admitted a sizer of St. John' College, Cambridge, 31 March, 1655; M.A., 1662; incor porated at Oxford, 18 Feb. 1662-63; *d.* 6 Dec. 1704.
III. Thomas, of London.
IV. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 July, 1632; *m.* James Gilbert, Esq. o Langdon, co. Worcester.
II. Eleanor, *b.* 13 March, 1634; *m.* Henry Toye, Esq. o Kidderminster.
III. Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1639; *m.* Thomas Hill, Esq. o Worcester.
IV. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Edward Burlton, rector of Shrawley, co Worcester.
V. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1677, Adam Lyttleton, Esq. o Bewdley, co. Worcester.
VI. Susanna, *m.* Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Wribbenhall, co Worcester.

WILLIAM CAVE, Esq. of Martley, *b.* 1654; *m.* Oct. 1678 Elizabeth, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Rodge Hill, Martley (who was *bur.* 23 April, 1699). He *d.* Aug. 1727, and had issue

I. William, of All Saints, Worcester, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1679; *bur* 22 Jan. 1722.
II. Thomas, of Martley, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1680; *m.* Oct. 1703 Mary, dau. of Robert Nayer, Esq. of Ombersley; *bur.* 1 Feb. 1721. He had issue, one dau., Dorothy, who *m.* July 1734, Francis Highway, Esq. of Chagley, high sheriff of co Worcester, 1755.
III. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
IV. Edward, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1687.
V. Richard, of Knightwick, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 1689.
I. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 12 Sept. 1682.
II. Susannah, *bapt.* 20 May, 1684, *m.* Dec. 1703, Charles Pritchett, Esq. of St. Albans, Worcester.

WALTER CAVE, Esq. of Avenbury, co. Hereford, 3rd son, *b.* 18 March, 1686; *m.* Hannah ——— (who *d.* 27 April, 1741). He *d.* 10 July, 1731, and had issue,

I. William, *d.* 12 Aug. 1727.
II. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
III. Thomas, of Bromyard, *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1714; *m.* Elizabeth Holloway; *d.* May, 1753, leaving issue.

EDWARD CAVE, Esq. of Pool Hall, Bromyard (which he purchased in 1742), *bapt.* 29 April, 1712; *m.* Nov. 1732, Mary Hallward; *bur.* 9 Jan. 1752. He had issue,

I. Edward, of Buckland, in Docklow, co. Hereford, *bapt.* 1733; *d.* 1787. From him are descended the Caves of Pool Hall, Bromyard.
II. Walter-Hallward, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1735.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
IV. William, of Bristol, and afterwards of Wheatfields, in Powick, co. Worcester, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1810.
V. Thomas, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1803.
I. Anne, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1774.
II. Mary, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1824.
III. Sarah, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1826.
IV. Hannah, *b.* 1756; *d.* 1812.

JOHN CAVE, Esq. of Arnos Vale, in the parish of Bedminster, co. Somerset, and of the city of Bristol, *bapt.* 6 April, 1736;

1 May, 1762, Susanna, dau. and heiress of Stephen Cox, l. of Sturminster Newton, co. Dorset, and of the city of stol. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 1800, and had issue,

. STEPHEN, of whom hereafter.
i. John, of Brentry, in Henbury, co. Gloucester, and of Powick, *b.* 1765; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Thomas Oliver, Esq. (the last royal lieut. governor of Massachusetts, who was known as Col. Oliver. He went to Halifax, 1776, and afterwards settled in Bristol, where he *d.* 1815). He *d.* 1842, and from him are descended the Caves of Brentry.
ii. William, of Bath, *bapt.* 1766; *d.* 1836.
v. Walter, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1792.
. Susanna, *b.* 1767; *m.* Thomas Daniel, Esq. of the city of Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DANIEL *of Stoodleigh*).

TEPHEN CAVE, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P. and .. for co. Gloucester, quartermaster of the Bristol vols., 3, *b.* 8 March, 1763; *m.* 1 May, 1787, Anne, dau. of Thomas niel, Esq. of Bristol, and the Island of Barbadoes (she *d.* l); *d.* 18 Feb. 1838. He had issue,

DANIEL, of whom presently.
.. John, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1808.
i. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1810.
r. Charles, of 23, Lowndes Street, London, *b.* 1796; *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lawrence-Trent Cumberbatch, Esq. of Barbadoes; *d.* 1887, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CAVE *of Ditcham.*)
. George, of Burfield, near Bristol, J.P. and D.L., co. of Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Capt. Halliday, R.N He *d.* 15 April, 1877, and had issue, 1 William, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1830; 2 George-Noble, gen. (commanded 24th regt. Punjaub N.I.), *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1848, Matilda, dau. of C.-W. Chambers, Esq. (she *d.* 5 Oct. 1865), 2ndly, Janie, dau. of T.-R. Wheatley, Esq. He had issue by his first wife, three sons and four daus.; 3 John-Halliday, adm. R.N., C.B., of Henbury Court, co. Gloucester, knt. of the legion of honour, 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, *b.* 1827, *m.* Louisa, dau. and heiress of George Ellis, Esq. of Tingley Hall, co. Yorkshire, and has issue; 4 Edward, lieut.-col. (unattached); 5 William, of Queensland; 6 Walter, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1838; 7 Sidney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1854; 8 Walter, of Grosmont. Godalming, co. Surrey, lieut.-col. late of the royal Irish usiliers, *b.* 25 July, 1843, *m.* 15 June, 1872, Ada-Murray, dau. of J. Metherall, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue; 1 Anne, *d.* an infant, 1821; 2 Susan, *m.* 1847, Rev. G.-D. Miller, vicar of Woodkirk, co. York; 3 Anne, *m.* 1854, Lawrence-Trent Cumberbatch, Esq., M.D. (who *d.* 1889), and has issue; 4 Harriett, *m.* 1874, G.-E. Morton, Esq. of "The Cold," Stroud, co. Gloucester (who *d.* 1884); 5 Frances, *d.* an infant, 1838; 6 Frances-Moore.
. Edward, *b.* 1802; *d.* same year.
i. William, *b.* 1803; *d.* same year.
ii. William, *b.* 1804; *d.* same year.
. Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1878.
. Susan, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1799.
. Anne, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1793.
. Anne, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1811.
. Susan, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1809.
Harriett, *b.* 1801; *m.* John New, Esq. of Cradoch, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1883, leaving issue.

ANIEL CAVE, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidr Manor, co. Devon, J.P., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff of tol, 1836, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *d.* 9 March, 1872, having *m.* pril, 1820, Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of thampton, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1854) had issue,

Stephen Cave (Rt. Hon. Sir) of Cleve Hill, and Sidbury Manor, P.C., G.C.B., F.S.A., paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from July, 1866, to Dec. 868; judge advocate-general from Jan. 1874, to Nov. 1875; aymaster-general since Jan. 1874; commissioner in Paris or negotiating fishery convention, 1886–87; special envoy o Egypt, 1875–76; M.A., barrister-at-law; M.P. for New horeham, and Rape of Bramber, first elected May, 1859; .P. and D.L., co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1852, mma-Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* June, 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother, Charles-Daniel.
Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1822; *d.* 18 July, 1858.
. CHARLES DANIEL, 1st bart.
. Daniel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; accidently drowned in Upper gypt, 30 Jan. 1861.
Anne, *d.* 1 Dec. 1847.
. Frances, *d.* 1826.
. Frances, *m.* 1855, George Lyall, Esq. of Headley, Surrey, J.P. for Whitehaven (*d.* 1881). She *d.* 1893, having had issue.
. Susannah, *m.* 1851, John-J.-L. Bayly, Esq. of Alderley, o. Gloucester, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
Emma, *d.* 1887.
. Marianne.
i. Eleanor, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles-A. Alington, of Swinope, *d.* 1874 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

eation—21 July, 1896.
ms—Az. fretty arg., on a fess, or, a greyhound courant, sa., red of the 2nd, a bordure of the 3rd pelletée. *Crest*—A r flower slipped, ppr., issuant therefrom a greyhound's , per pale arg. and sa. guttée counterchanged. *Motto*—

CAVE.

CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, SIR MYLLES, Bart., of Stanford, co. Northampton, D.L., Major Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry formerly lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 1 Aug. 1822; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1855; *m.* 15 May, 1855, Isabelle, dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, Esq. of The Newarke, Leicester, and has issue,

I. Geoffry-Lisle, *b.* 5 Nov. 1857, *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.
II. GENILLE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869.
I. Millicent-Rosamond, *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, William-Wentworth Clapham, Esq. of Crumpshall House, co. Lancaster.
II. Mabel. III. Muriel.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman extraction. A pedigree, collected and certified by Sir William Segar, Garter king of arms, 1632, derives it from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the lordships of North and South Cave, co. York, at the death of his brother Wyamarus.

WYAMARUS DE CAVE gave all his land, which he had received from the CONQUEROR, *anno* 1080, in North Cave and South Cave, in the co. York, to his brother, Jordan de Cave, and *d.* without issue.

JORDAN DE CAVE was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE CAVE, father of

ROBERT DE CAVE, Esq., who *m.* a dau. of Thomas de Metham, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE CAVE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of William St. Quintin, Lord of Brayns Burton, and had, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

GEOFFREY DE CAVE, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Robert de Talso, and was father of two sons, Alexander de Cave, dean of Durham, who *d. s. p.*; and

PETER DE CAVE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromflete, Knt., and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
Thomas, ancestor of the CAVES *of Flinton.*
Katherine, *m.* to John Riplingham.
Jane, *m.* to John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York.
Beatrix, *m.* to Philip de Woldby.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., living in 1275, *m.* the dau. of Peter de Malodaen, Lord of Mulgrave, and had (with four daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Skelton, of Skelton; Ursula, *m.* to Sir John Ella, Knt. of Kirk Ella; Joyce, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.; and Margaret, wife of Ralph Andleby, Esq.) one son,

PETER CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Simon Ward, Knt., and left (with two daus., Mary, prioress of Walton, and Elizabeth, wife of John Middleton, of Middleton-super-le-Wold) a son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., *m.* Amphelicia, dau. of Sir Jeoffrey Hotham, Knt., and had (with four daus., Margaret, wife of Ansel St. Quintin, of Brayns Burton; Jane, wife of Sir Roger Kelke, Knt.; Mary, wife of Sir John Risbye, Knt.; and Elizabeth, wife of William Ellerker) a son and heir,

SIR JOHN CAVE, Knt., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter Genille, of South Cliffe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Roger Somerville, Esq. of Grindall, co. York, and had (with three daus., Grace; Katharine, *m.* to Sir John Markenfield, Knt.; and Anne, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Boyton, co. York) two sons, PETER, and Alexander (Sir), Knt. The elder,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Ingleby, Esq., and was father of three sons, PETER, his heir; John, abbot of Selby; and Alexander. The eldest,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Burdett, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Passamer, of Essex, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. John, great-grandfather of Francis Cave, of Sinecross, co. Leicester.
III. Henry, who *m.* the dau. of Belgrave of Blaby.
IV. William.
V. Christopher.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marvyn, Esq. of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

Edward, Esq. of Wenwick, co. Northampton, whose daus. and co-heirs were Catharine, wife of Sir Thos. Andrews, Knt.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Boughton, Esq.

Margaret, wife of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Harington.

Richard Cave *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Saxby, of the co. Northampton, by whom he had (besides daus.) six sons, viz.,

THOMAS (Sir), his successor.

Anthony, of Chicheley, co. Bucks, who had four daus., his co-heirs; the eldest, Judith, *m.* to Wm. Chester, Esq.

Ambrose (Sir), chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and councillor to Queen ELIZABETH; *d.* 2 April, 1568, leaving (by Margery, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick) an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Henry Knollys, Esq.

Francis, ancestor of the CAVES *of Bargrave.*

Richard, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wm. Feilding, Knt., of Newnham, and had issue, hence CAVE *of Yateley, Hants.*

Brian, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt.; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt.

The eldest son of the second marriage,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Danvers, Knt. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

ROGER, his heir.

Amicia, wife of John Hunt, Esq. of Lindon, co. Rutland.

Mary, wife of William Skeffington, Esq. of Skeffington.

Margaret, wife of Sir William Meringe, Knt. of Meringe.

Elizabeth, wife of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton.

The son and heir,

ROGER CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, Esq., and sister of the celebrated *Lord Treasurer* BURGHLEY, and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; William (Sir), Knt.; Cecil; John, who *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Skipwith, of Coates; and Frances, *m.* to Sir Edmund Bussey, Knt. Roger Cave dying 26 July, 1586, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and had (with a dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Rowe, Knt., chancellor of the Garter; and 2ndly, to Sir George Beeston, Knt.) a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Herts, and left, with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, an only son,

I. SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, Knt. of Maydwell, Northamptonshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, and had several children, of whom the 3rd son, Brigadier Ambrose Cave, of the life-guards, was slain in 1690, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, although repeated provocations had caused much skirmishing between them; and in return for his generosity, Biron ran a sword through the gallant officer's back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon afterwards died. The sword was left in his body, while the assassin fled, and no trace of him could afterwards be discovered. Sir Thomas Cave was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER, M.P. for Coventry. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, clerk of the parliament, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, and other children. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Bromley, K.B., speaker of the House of Commons, and by that lady had (with two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir William Dixwell, Bart.; and Eleanor, who *m.* 1st, Sir Holland Egerton, Bart., and 2ndly, John Brooke, son of Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart., a son,

1. ROGER, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, and Raunston, co. Leicester; who *m.* in 1721, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Browne,* Esq. of Stretton, co. Derby, by Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Zouche Tate, son of Zouche Tate, Esq. of De la Pre Abbey, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in March, 1741, leaving two sons two daus., namely,

1 William-Bromley, who *d. unm.* in 1788.

2 JOHN, who inheriting the Stretton estate from grandfather, took the name of BROWNE, by act of liament, in 1752. He *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1757, Fra dau. of Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe stantine, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1758) had no i He *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Catherine, dau. and heir of Th Asteley, Esq. of Wood Eaton, co. Stafford, an Asteley, co. Salop, and had,

WILLIAM, who inherited as 9th baronet.

John, in holy orders, rector of Stretton; *m.* Marg dau. of Robert Haymes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1843, ha had issue, Edward-Johnson, Henry Wilmot, and daus. His widow *d* 21 Nov. 1851.

Charles, *d. unm.* Thomas.

Edward, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Nov. 1779; *m.* 8 1815, Ann, dau. of Thomas Raban, Esq. of Calc and by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1876, had (with three and three daus., who *d.* in childhood),

John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Detling, Maidstone, Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1851, Selina-Mary, da Lieut.-Col. William Turner, Bengal Army, and ha her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1881) issue, Edward, *b.* 14 1856, *m.* 1886, Norah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gorman, *d.* 21 June, 1895, leaving issue, Edward-Raba 1889; and Dorothy-Sela; John-Asteley, *b.* 15 1860; William-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1867; Ann Forbes, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Arthur-George Burney, barrister; Selina-Margaret; Edith-Mary; and M Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1893, James-Murray Dale, He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1884, Marian, widow of Sa Bostock, Esq. of Walton Heath, Surrey, and da William Tiffin Iliff, Esq. of Newington, Surrey.

William-Henry (Rev.), M.A. rector of Wickhan Paul, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1852, Henri dau. of Philip Selfe, Esq. of Marten, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 1856), Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1856; Henrietta-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Louisa, da George Munday, Esq. of Kennington. She *d.* 17 1885.

Edward-Raban, C.S.I., accountant-general Office, *b.* 29 May, 1835; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Caro Anne, dau. of William-Abbott Green, inspe general of hospitals, and has issue, William, Sept. 1884; Horace, *b.* 1 Jan 1886; Frederick, April, 1889; Ann; and Mary.

Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Fownes Luttrell, Esq Dunster Castle, Somersetshire.

Frances, *m.* to Samuel Knight, Esq. of Milton Hc Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Lebbeus-Ch Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire.

Louisa, *m.* to William Haymes, Esq. of Kibworth.

Harriet, *d. unm.*

Selina, *m.* to Samuel Codner, Esq. of Dartmouth, De

Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James Chambers.

Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Mould, Esq.

He *d.* 11 Oct. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester, wh Margaret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount Ferma (a viscounty which merged in the Earldom of Verney both expired in 1791, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by w he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 21 April, 1719, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR VERNEY, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his bro

V. SIR THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Gr Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Burgo Bart.; and dying 7 Aug. 1778, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edw Esq., a merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

---

* The BROWNES *of Stretton-en-le-Field* were of great antiquity and at different periods, members of the family have filled high offices of state.

SIR JOHN BROWNE, lord mayor of London, was father, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir William Swinsted, Knt. of SIR WILLIAM BROWNE, lord mayor of London in 1508, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir H. Kevell, Knt., and by her had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Perre, of Fogalestone, co. Essex, chancellor of the order of the Garter, a son, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of London, of Horton-Kirby Kent, and of Stretton-en-le-Field, co. Derby, lord alm to the King, and master of the Mint, *temp.* HENRY V EDWARD VI., Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. He *m.* C tiana, dau. of William Crokell, Esq. of London, and father of CHARLES BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-F whose son and heir, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the same p *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent; 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Harper, of Harpers co. Derby; and dying 17 May, 1669, was *s.* by his son BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Dorothy, of Thomas Brudenell, Esq. of Stanton-in-the-Stones, Leicester, and was father of THOMAS BROWNE, Esq Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Thomazine, dau. of John herbert, Esq. of Somershall, co. Derby, and had a son heir, WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose and co-heir, CATHERINE, *m.* ROGER CAVE, of Eydon, as abo

MAS, his successor.

AH, heiress to her brother, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, q. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* Sept. 1815) had issue. The abeyance of the barony of aye was terminated in her favour by Letters Patent, dated ct. 1839, and the dignity is now enjoyed by her grandson, RON BRAYE (*see that title*).

homas *d.* 31 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester; *b.* in 1766. entleman *m.* Lucy, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, but had no issue. . 15 Jan. 1792. His widow Lady Lucy Cave, *m.* 20 1798, the Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, son of Jacob, iscount Folkestone, and *d.* 27 March, 1858. Sir as Cave dying *s. p.*, his estates passed to his sister, is title reverted to his uncle,

I. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., at whose decease the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. (refer to ROGER CAVE, son of Sir , 2nd baronet), who assumed the additional surname VE when he inherited, and became,

SIR WILLIAM CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, of Stanford; *b.* 19 1765. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Prinsep, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in infancy; and , 4 Jan. 1793, Louisa, 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Mead pt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1824) he had issue,

OHN-ROBERT, 10th baronet.

William-Asteley, M.A., rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, *b.* ug. 1799; *d.* 13 June, 1862; *m.* 1st, in 1828, Elizabeth-rtha, dau. of Samuel Wathen, Esq. of New House, ucester, which lady *d.* in six months after; and 2ndly, 1830, Julia, dau. of Thomas Minton, Esq. of Stoke, fford, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1866) he had, 1 William-cil, (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1864, Rachel Perrins, dau. of Rev. S. Cumming; 2 Charles-Wenman; 3 Fitzherbert-eley (Rev.), vicar of Longridge, Lancaster, *m.* 1st, 5 a. 1869, Harriet-Ellen, dau. of William Beckwith, Esq. Seacose Heath, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1873) had cil-Beckwith, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871: he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 5, Frances-Esther-Anne, youngest dau. of Courtney-nny Clarke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin, by whom has William-Astley, *b.* 1884; Frances-Catharine-Delia; ry-Julia-Minton; Violet-Gertrude; Florence-Mabel; cy-Wilmot; and Elsie-Lilian; 1 Louisa-Wilmot, *m.* 3 Aug. 3, Colin-Minton Campbell, Esq. of Hartshill, Stafford, P. for the co., and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue; ulia-Mead, *m.* 20 March, 1854, the Rev. Howard Gough, o *d.* 1867.

Thomas, of *b.* 16 June, 1801; *m.* Anne, dau. of John alker, Esq. of Levenshulme, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 ril, 1854 (his widow *d.* 27 March, 1875), leaving issue, John-Walker, of Lifford Hall, co. Worcester, *m.* 1850, nnah, dau. of Edward Johnson, Esq., of Full-Sutton, York, and has two sons, Edward-Johnson, *m.* 1880, œbe, dau. of J. Andrews, Esq., and has issue, nry-Wilmot, and four daus. His youngest dau., Evelyn-samond, *m.* 15 Feb. 1886, Rev. Frederick-William rrows, eldest son of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of Hinsley, co. fford; 2 William, *m.* 1st, 1853, and has issue, Lizzie, and dly, 1 Aug. 1877, youngest dau. of John Thornicroft, Esq. the Ravenhurst, Harborne, and has, Stretton, *b.* 8 Sept. 78; Mary; and Margaret-Wilmot; 3 Thomas, *m.* 30 April, 70, Blanche-Matilda-Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir John Milton, B., of Streatham Common, and has, Thomas-Reginald, *b.* 35; Henry-Meyrick, *b.* 1887; Jeannette-Gertrude; atrice-Mabel; and Frances-Evelyn; 4 Roger, *b.* 10 v. 1836, lost in the wreck of the "Burmah," 23 v. 1859; 5 Wilmot, *m.* 24 Dec. 1860, at Colombo, ylon, Marie-Annie, youngest child of William Skinner, q., of Calcutta, and granddau. of Sir Robert Rollo llespie, K.C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1875, d by whom he has issue a dau. Annie; 6 Henry ev.), Vicar of Edington, *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Maria-Louisa, ungest dau. of George Chance, Esq. of Edgbaston, and *d.* 90, leaving issue, Eustace-Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1876; Cornelia-aria; Maud-Evelyn: and Irene-de-Peyster; 7 Jordayn, rate of Kilmington, co. Devon, *d. s. p.* 12 Dec. 1879; 8 ancis-Wyamarus (Woodfield, Moseley, co. Worcester), *m.* Dec. 1883, Annie-Mabel, dau. of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of e Limes, Hineley, co. Stafford, and has, Nigel-Frederick, 15 May, 1885; Frank-Wyamarus, *b.* 1886; Mabel-Jane, *b* 87; 1 Sarah-Wilmot, *m.* 7 April, 1863, Rev. C.-T.-Cary, ar of Kingsbury, who *d.* 1881; 2 Frances-Emily, *m.* 28 ril, 1864, to William-Hanmer France, Esq., and *d.* 8 ril, 1882; 3 Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to Thomas yles, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; 4 Anne, *m.* 30 July, 1885, illiam-Barnett Bigley, Esq. of Fairfield, Liverpool.

Wilmot, vicar of Hope, co. Derby, *b* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, ary. dau. of William Eccles, Esq of Davenham; and 2ndly, ary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Westmorland, M.A., vicar of ndal, Yorkshire.

Edward-Sacheverell, M.A., vicar of Stow and Gayton, co. afford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 July, 1830, Mary, only surviv-g dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Bilton Hall, Yorkshire, and in July, 1842, having had Edward-Farsyde, M.A., late rector Bretherton, co. Lancaster, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Sarah Maria, youngest dau. of William Marshall, Esq. of Penwortham Hall, co. Lancaster; Willima-Edward; Louisa-Mary, *d.* 27 Jan. 1897; Elizabeth, *d.* 1844; and Selina *d.* 1844.

I. Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to William Booth, Esq. of Beighton Yorkshire, major in the 15th light dragoons.

II. Louisa-Catharine, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN-ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *b.* 4 March, 1797. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine-Penelope, dau. and co-heir of William Mills, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

I. MYLLES, present baronet.

II. Verney, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *d.* 30 Sept. 1890.

III. Ambrose-Sneyd, B.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline-Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, having had James-Saurin, late capt. 2nd batt. South Yorkshire regt., *b.* 21 July, 1859, *d.* 14 Feb. 1892; Reginald-Ambrose, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860, comm. R.N., *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* DUCIE, E.); Wilmot, *b.* 11 April, 1862; Rowland-Henry, B.A., *b.* April, 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Honora-Phœbe-Gertrude, widow of E. S. Fowler, Esq., and dau. of Benjamin Bright, Esq., Bernard, *b.* 23 Feb. 1868, late lieut. 2nd batt. Wilts regt.; Edward-Lambert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; Clement-Andrew, *b.* 7 Aug. 1871; Alfred-William, *b.* 1 June, 1873, *d.* 8 Jan. 1874; Anthony-Stanhope, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; Mary-Geneviève, *m.* 17 July, 1894, George-Arthur Chenery, Esq.; Catherine-Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1887, William-Crewdson Howard, eldest son of John-Elliot Howard, Esq. of Tunbridge Wells; Rosamond-Harriette; and Caroline-Emma.

IV. Bowyer-Wenman, lieut.-col. late 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 22 March, 1837.

I. Rosamond-Louisa-Sophia, *d.* 29 Sept. 1847.

II. Elizabeth-Louisa-Maria, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865.

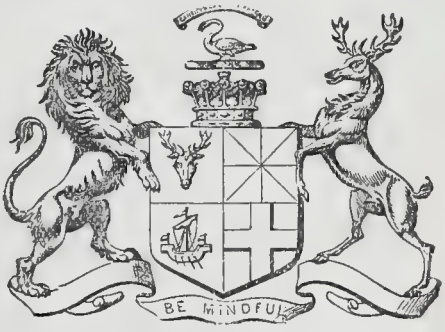
III. Hyacinthe-Ellen, *m.* 1875, Rev. Henry-John Torre, of Norton Curlieu.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1855.

Creation—30 June, 1641. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az. fretty, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron between three escallops, or. *Crests*—1st, a greyhound, courant, sa., to which, on an escroll, proceeding from his mouth, the word GARDEZ, for motto; 2nd, a stork, ppr., beaked and membered, or. *Seat*—Stretton-hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche. *Club*—Carlton.

CAVENDISH, LORD, *see* DEVONSHIRE, D. OF.

CAWDOR.



CAWDOR, EARL (John-Frederick-Vaughan Campbell), of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Baron Cawdor, M.A., M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1841 to 1859, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire; D.L. for Inverness; lieut.-col. in the army (ret.), *b.* 11 June, 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1860; *m.* 28 June, 1842, Sarah-Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry-F. Compton-Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1881) has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ARCHIBALD-VAUGHAN, *Viscount Emlyn*, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, 1874 to 1885, lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Pemb., D.L. for Inverness, one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, hon.-col. 3rd brigade Welsh division R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, Edith-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Mr. Christopher and Lady Caroline Turnor, of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 Hugh-Frederick-Vaughan, B.A., Oxford, lieut. Carmarthen artillery, *b.* 21 June, 1870.

2 Nigel, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

3 Ralph-Alexander, lieut. The Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.

4 Elidor-Ronald, *b.* 7 May, 1881.

5 Ian Malcolm, *b.* 17 Nov. 1883.
6 Eric-Octavius, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
1 Edith-Aline-Caroline, *b.* 11 June, 1869.
2 Mabel-Marjorie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876.
3 Lilian-Katharine, *b.* 13 July, 1879.
4 Muriel-Dorothy, *b.* 25 July, 1887.

II. Ronald-George-Elidor, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine-Susanna, dau. of Rt. Rev. T. Legh-Claughton, D.D., formerly Bishop of St. Albans, and had issue, Guy, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; John-Vaughan, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; Robert, *b.* 23 June, 1878; and Maud, *b.* 27 Sept. 1873. The Hon. Ronald-G. Campbell was killed in the attack by the Zulus on Col. Evelyn Wood's encampment, 28 March, 1879.

III. Alexander-Francis-Henry, formerly lt. 12th lancers, and Scots guards, and late capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, aged 32) has Duncan-Elidor, *b.* 10, Oct. 1880, Neil-Alister-Henry, *b.* 29 Oct. 1881; Anthony, *b.* 19 Sept. 1884, *d.* 13 June, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Miss Rosa Blyton.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Lambton, late Scots guards (*see* DURHAM, E.), and has issue.

II. Muriel-Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1876, to Sir Courtenay-Edmund Boyle, K.C.B. (*see* CORK, E.).

III. Evelyn-Caroline-Louisa.

IV. Rachel-Anne-Georgina, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Edward Stafford Howard, Esq., of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

Lineage.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, younger son of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, *m. circa* 1510, Muriel, dau. and heir of John Calder, of Calder, or Cawdor, co. Nairn, representative of the Old Thanes of Cawdor. They had, with other issue,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of James Grant, of Freuchy, and *d.* December, 1551, having had,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1575, Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton. He was slain by Campbell, of Ardkinglas, February, 1591. His son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1601, Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 1642, having had,

I. John, to whom his father resigned the estate of Cawdor in 1622, on his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty (of which marriage the only son predeceased his father, a dau., Christian, *m.* Nicholas Dunbar, of Edinburgh, and a dau., Jean, *m.* 1648, William, 11th Lord Forbes). He *d.* 1654.

II. Colin, of Ardersier, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* 1642, having had issue, HUGH, who *s.* to Cawdor, and other issue.

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, Cawdor (son of Colin, of Ardersier), knighted 1660; *d.* 11 March, 1716, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray. He had, besides younger children, a son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, who *d. v. p.* 1697, to whom he made over his estates, and who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart., of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire. They had issue,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *b.* 1695, a Lord of the Admiralty, and afterwards of the Treasury; *m.* 30 April, 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Lewis Pryse, of Gogirthen, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1777, having had issue,

I. Pryse, of Stackpole Court, M.P. for Nairnshire, predeceased his father, 1768, having *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and had, JOHN, of whom as 1st Lord Cawdor; Sir George, G.C.B., admiral of the white, who *m.* his cousin, Eustacia, dau. of John Campbell-Hooke, Lyon king of arms, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1821; and Sarah, who *m.* 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister-at-law.

II. John-Hooke (afterwards John Campbell-Hooke) of Bangeston, co. Pembroke, Lyon king of arms from 1754 to his death, *m.* Eustacia, dau. of Francis Basset, Esq. of Heanton Court, Devonshire, and had a son, Matthew, who *m.* Mrs. Thomas, and *d. s. p.*; and four daus., Henrietta, *d. s. p.*; Eustacia, *m.* Admiral Sir George Campbell, *s. p.*: Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., and *d.* 1849: and Caroline, *m.* William Halton, Esq. He *d.* at Bath 8 Sept. 1795, from the effects of a fall from the St. Vincent rocks on the Avon.

III. Alexander, lieut.-col., *d.* 1785, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip Meadows, Esq., and had a son, General Sir Henry-Frederick Campbell, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *d.* 1856, having *m.* 1808, Emma (who *d.* 1847), dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., and widow of Col. Thomas Knox, and had issue,

GEORGE-HERBERT-FREDERICK, col., *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, dau. of H.-R. Cox, Esq., and has issue, 1 Walter-S 2 George-Augustus, *m.* 1868, Hon. Alice Barrington of 8th Viscount Barrington: 3 Henry-Algerno 1872, Edith, dau. of Prideaux Selby, Esq. of Pa co. Northumberland: 4 Francis-Alexander, Foreign Office, *m.* 1889, Dora-Edith, dau. of Hugh mersley, Esq.; 5 Arthur-Charles, late capt. rifle br 1 Fanny-Georgina, *m.* 1859, Col. Hon. H.-W. Can 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* to Arthur-Charles Hammersley, Frances-Augusta, *d.* 1878, having *m.* Hon. Charles- Stanley, 3rd son of Edward, 13th Earl of Derby. Harriet, *m.* Capt. Moorsom.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Joseph Adams, 2nd son of W Adams, Esq., of Holyland.

II. Anne, *m.* 1751, Matthew, 2nd Baron Fortescue.

III. Mary, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., who was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 21 1796, by the title of *Baron Cawdor, of Castlemart Pembroke.* His lordship had previously represente town of Cardigan in parliament. He *m.* 27 July, 1789, Caroline Howard, eldest dau. of Frederick, 5th E Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) had issue

JOHN-FREDERICK, his successor.

George-Pryse, rear-adm., *b.* 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Char 2nd dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, and *d.* 12 Jan. 18 His lordship *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-FREDERICK, 2nd baron, lord lieut. of co. marthen, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Eliz dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had issue,

I. JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, present earl.

II. Archibald-George (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Kni Leicestershire; *b.* 11 Jan. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Char Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H Edward Howard, dean of Lichfield, and has D George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Edith- dau. of Henry-Smith Wright, Esq. M.P., and has, E Hope, *b.* 1894, Charlotte, *b.* in 1889; Hugh-Walter-Ge capt. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 1863; Marg Mary; and Elizabeth-Harriet.

III. Henry-Walter, lieut.-col. late Coldstream gu Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, 1835; *m.* 29 June, 1859, Fanny-Georgina, eldest dau. George Campbell, and has three daus., Alice-Mary, April, 1880, to Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., son of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., of Brymor Somerset (*see* RADNOR, E.); Edith-Caroline, *m.* 2 1886, Horace-George Devas, Esq.; Marion-Eleanor, Jan. 1894.

I. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 March, 1842, to the Hon. Oct Duncombe, M.P., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, son of Charle Lord Feversham.

II. Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 25 June, 1840, to John Bai Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1884. July, 1895.

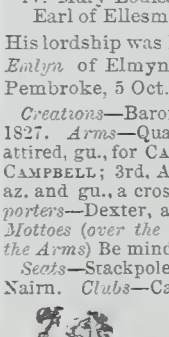
III. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John Otway Earl of Desart, who *d.* 1865.

IV. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1846, to George-Francis Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1862.

His lordship was F.R.S. and D.D. He was created *Ba Emlyn* of Elmyn, and EARL CAWDOR of Castlemartin Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 21 June, 1796. Earl and Viscount, 5 1827. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st, Or, a hart's head caboshed attired, gu., for CALDER; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, or and s CAMPBELL; 3rd, Arg., a lymphad, sa., for LORN; 4th, Pe az. and gu., a cross, or, for LORT. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *porters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a hart, *Mottoes (over the Crest)*—Candidus cantabit moriens: (*the Arms)* Be mindful.

Seats—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor C Nairn. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.



CAYLEY.

CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE-EVER ARTHUR, Bart. of Brompton, York, D.L., late capt. 3rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 8 J 1861; *s.* his father in 1895 as bart.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, M Susan, dau. of Hon. Francis-Du Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, bro of the Earl of Warncliffe, and issue,

I. FRANCIS-DIGBY-EDWARD, *b.* 1894.

II. Kenelm-Henry-Ernest, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

I. Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 1888.

II. Margaret-Renée, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

HUGO DE CAYLY, Knt. of Owby, 2nd son of
de Cailly, and brother of Sir Osbert de Cailli
RKE's *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir
o de Hempstede. Sir Hugh's son,

CAYLY, Esq. of Owby, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Knt. of Owby. In the 10th
D III. (1316), he conveyed the manor of Hecham to
Kenyng, of Kenyngham. This manor of Hecham was
possession of John de Cayly, about the year 1190.
liam had two sons,

lliam (Sir), Knt. of Owby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John
se, Knt., by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs,
gnes, *m.* to John Harsike, of co. Norfolk.
va, *m.* to Edmund Clipsby, of Clipsby, co. Norfolk,
ho assumed the arms of CAYLEY.

HN, of whose descendants we treat.

unger son,

CAYLEY, Esq., removed into Yorkshire, and settled
manton: he had three sons,

H, *d. s. p.*

m, of Normanton, who left an only dau. and heiress,
et, who *m.* John Lake, Esq., from which marriage
descended the Lakes of Normanton.

, of whom we treat.

ngest son,

CAYLEY, Esq., was father of

IAM CAYLEY, Esq., who had two sons, John, *d. s. p.*,
MUND. The latter,

ND CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had (besides a
r son, John, in holy orders, incumbent of Thor-
) an elder son and heir,

IAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, whose son and
or,

CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had three sons,
D, his heir; William, in holy orders, parson of
nby; and Lawrence. The eldest son and heir,

ARD CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, was father of

IAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, who *m.* Joan, dau.
ard Gouldthorp, Esq., and *d.* in 1586, having had
s,

ARD, his heir.

s, of Thormanby, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Bell,
of Sowerby, co. York, and had a son, Matthew, who
the service of CHARLES I.

ler son,

ARD CAYLEY, Esq., purchased the estates of Bromp-
ckering, co. York. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William
, Esq. of Cundall, co. York, and had two sons,

IAM (Sir), his heir.

ur (Sir), of Newland, Coventry, Knt.

yley *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his elder son,

R WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Brompton, who was knighted
RLES I., in 1640, and created a Baronet, 26 April,
or his services in the civil wars. He *m.* Dorothy,
dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. of Harpham,
d issue, of whom,

lward, *d.* young *s. p.*

ILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.

rthur, of The Low Hall, Brompton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
homas Shipton, Esq. of Lyth and Mulgrave; and his
resentative is Hugh Cayley. Esq., nephew of Edward-
lingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co. York,
-in-law of the 6th baronet, and M.P. for the North
ing of Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Cornelius, of York, *b.* 1644; *m.* Ann Tyrwhitt, and had
eral children, of whom the 5th son,

rnelius, *b.* 1692, was recorder of Hull. He *m.* Elizabeth
melt and *d.* 1779, having had issue, one dau., and six
ns, of the latter, William the eldest, *b.* in 1724, was
rebendary of Southwell and rector of Rudstone, co.
ork; he *m.* but *d. s. p.* The 4th son, John Cayley, *b.*
730, was consul-general at St. Petersburg; he *m.* Sarah
ozens, and *d.* in 1795, leaving five sons and two daus.,
riz., 1 John, of St. Petersburg, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st, Anne
lalliday, and 2ndly, Harriett Raikes, and *d.* 1831, having
ad. with three daus., four sons: 1 Edward, of Toronto,
Canada; 2 Henry; 3 John; 4 Francis. 2 Cornelius, of
Sowerby, *b.* 1762, *m.* Sarah Ward, *d.* 1836, leaving issue,
Cornelius; Eliza, *m.*—Farell; and Sarah. 3 George, M.D.,
of Durham, *b.* 1763; *d. s. p.* 1831. 4 William, *b.* 1766; *m.*
Eliza Cavanagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving a son and two daus.
5 Henry, father of Arthur, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, and
Charles. 1 Eliza, *m.* — Paggenfohl. 2 Sarah, *m.* Edward
Moberly, Esq. of St. Petersburg, and had eight sons and
three daus., viz.—1 Charles; 2 John; 3 Henry; 4 Wil-
iam; 5 Edward; 6 Thomas; 7 Arthur; 8 George, D.D.,
Bishop of Salisbury; 1 Francis, *m.* to R. Cattley, Esq.;
2 Harriet, *m.* to Thomas Harvey, Esq. of Wickham, Hants;
3 Emily, *m.* to Mr. Bennett.

I. Anne, *m.* to Francis, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Wyvill, Bart.
II. Dorothy, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir John Legard, 2nd Bart. of Ganton.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Barnaby Holbech, Esq. of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, and left, with other children, ARTHUR, his heir, and Hester, wife of Reginald Heber, Esq. of Marton, co. York. The son and successor,

III. SIR ARTHUR, *m.* in 1699, Everilda, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 31 May, 1730, Philadelphia, dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and co-heir of her brother, John Digby, Esq. of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 5th bart.
II. George-William, R.N.; *d. unm.* 3 Jan 1801.
III. Arthur, *m.* to Anne-Eleanor Shultz.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Digby, in holy orders, rector of Thormanby; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Welburn, and left,
1 Lucy, *m.* to Rev. Arthur Cayley, rector of Normanby, who *d.* 22 April, 1848.
2 Dorothy, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham.
3 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Smith, M.D.
VI. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving,
1 George-St. Luke. 2 Catherine. 3 Harriette
I. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, Brompton (of a branch of the family descended from the 2nd son of the 1st baronet), and was mother of John, whose son was Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, M.P.

Sir George *d.* at the age of 84, in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in Aug. 1732; who *m.* in 1763, Isabella, dau. of John Seton, Esq. of Parbroath, and by her (who *d.* in 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, 6th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Benjamin Blackden, Esq. of High Wycombe.
Philadelphia-Sarah, *m.* to Barry Slater, M.D.; and *d.* in 1829.
Isabella, *m.* to Launcelot Shadwell, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. George Worsley.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 27 Dec. 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1795, Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S., and president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had.

I. DIGBY, 7th baronet.
I. Anne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.
II. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, to Sir Thomas Charles Style, 8th bart. of Wateringbury, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
III. Emma, *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, to Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co. York, M.P.; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1848, having by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1862) had,
1 Edward-Stillingfleet, of Wydale, York, and 33, Victoria Street, Westminster, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Ellen-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Awdry, Esq. of Seend, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884.
2 George-John, *b.* 26 Jan 1826; *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, Mary-Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. of Norton, co. Glamorgan, youngest son of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. of Osmaston, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1878. leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, the Baron Emile de Royer), Hugh, of Wydale, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Arthur, *b.* 1862; and Violet.
3 Charles-Digby, R.N., *b.* 1827; *d. s. p.* 1844.
IV. Sarah-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, to Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82.
V. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, H.-R. Beaumont, Esq. (4th son of Col. Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire), who *d.* in 1838, and 2ndly, 1845, Capt. Jas.-Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S., who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 11 March, 1887, aged 75.
VI. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 Aug. 1846, to James Alexander M.D., eldest son of Thomas Alexander, Esq. of Edenbridge.

Sir George *d.* 15 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 8 July, 1830, Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, co. York, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth Davies, of Broughton, co. Flint, and of Llannerch Park, co. Denbigh, sister and heir of the Rev. Whitehall Whitehall-Davies, of Llannerch and Broughton, and dau. of Peter Davies, Esq., of Broughton, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1881) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ALLANSON, 8th bart.
II. Digby, *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte-Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Bower, Esq. of Welham,

Yorkshire, and has Digby-Leonard-Arthur, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1894, Beatrice, only dau. of William Coddington, Esq., M.P. of Wycollar, Blackburn, and has issue; George-Cuthbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; Valentine-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 Jan. 1868; Robert-Edward-Cornelius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; Harry-Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1873; Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1874; Lewis-Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; Helen-Dora, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Christopher-John Leyland, Esq. of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland; Julia-Philadelphia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Ernest-Richard-Bradley Hall-Watt, Esq. of Bishop Burton, co. York; Beatrice-Mary-Eugenia: Alice-Erica; Catherine-Eleanor; Millicent; Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, dec.; Lucy-Violet; and Octavia.

III. Reginald-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Ashchurch, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1837, *m.* 3 May, 1864, Mary, 5th dau. of the Rev. E. B. Estcourt, and has had, Cecil-Reginald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; Lionel-Richards, *b.* 15 March, 1867; Edmund-Henry-George, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; Edith, and Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868, *d.* 2 May, 1869; Dora, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; Isabel-Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1873; and Hester-Charlotte, *b.* 10 March, 1876.

I. Sarah, *d.* young.

II. Dora, *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, to George-Arthur Thompson, Esq., late 12th lancers, only son of Col. Thompson, of Kirk Hammerton, co. Lincoln.

Sir Digby *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir George Allanson, D.L., High Sheriff co. Denbigh, 1883, *b.* 31 Dec. 1831, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Catherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and had,

I. George-Everard-Arthur, present bart.

II. Digby-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1862.

I. Ethel-Barbara, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 April, 1661.

Arms—(According to Sir W. Dugdale's sketch, with crest, in his Visitation of the co. York, 1666)—Quarterly: arg. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, charged with a bend, gu., thereon three mullets, arg., in the paws a battle-axe, ar., handle also gu., with an ornamental tuft on it, gold. *Mottoes*—1 Nul q'um—"Only one" (God). 2 Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent.

Seats—High Hall, Brompton, co. York; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Yorkshire.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Chamberlain, Sir Henry-Hamilton-Erroll, Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; late lieut. 1st Stafford militia; *m.* 3 Aug. 1887, Mary-Gwendolen-Inglis, only dau. of John-Inglis Jones, Esq. of Derry Ormond, co. Cardigan, by Lady Elizabeth-Mallet Vaughan, his wife, dau. of Ernest, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and has issue,

Ursula-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.

Lineage.

I. Henry Chamberlain, Esq., having previously filled the situations of consul-general and chargé-d'affaires, in Brazil, was created a Baronet 22 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1795, Elizabeth Harrod, of Exeter (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1813), and had issue,

Henry, 2nd baronet.

William-Augustus, *b.* in 1797; *d.* in 1806.

Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. Charles-Orlando Bridgman (who *d.* 1861), 2nd son of the Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1887.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1813, Anne-Eugenia, dau. of William Morgan, Esq. of London, and by that lady (who *d.* at Versailles 28 Dec. 1867) had,

William-Charles, rear-admiral, admiral superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1845, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N., and had Basil-Hall, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1881, Isabel-Ellen, dau. of Rev. Lewis Parker, and has issue, Henry Seymour, *b.* 1883; Alice-Mary, and Isabel-Dorothy; and Houston-Stewart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1855, *m.* 1878, Mdlle. Anna-Horst. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah-Morgan, dau. of Thomas Holroyd, Esq., and granddau. of Mr. Justice Holroyd, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her a dau., Harriet-Sarah.

Neville-Bowles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., a general officer of great distinction, commander-in-chief at Madras, from 1876 to 1881, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Charlotte-Cuyler, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1896.

Crawford-Trotter (Sir), G.C.I.E., C.S.I., gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 9 May, 1821; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1845, Elizabeth De Witt, of the Cape of Good Hope. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1896, Augusta-Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B.

Thomas-Hardy, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, chief r... trate at Lucknow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822; *m.* at Agra, 1... 1849, Louisa-Margaret, eldest dau. of J.-S. Boldero, ... of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1879. ... 13 Sept. 1897.

Charles-Francis-Falcon, C.B., col. Indian army, Bo... staff corps, *b.* 9 Oct. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1852, Mari... Ormsby, eldest dau. of George-H. Drury, Esq., ... Madras civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1870, having had ... Neville-Francis-Fitzgerald, lieut.-col. Indian staff ... *b.* 14 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1886, Mary-Henrietta, dau. o... Alexander Charles Hay, Bengal staff corps, and has ... a dau. *b.* 1887; and Mary-Cecilla.

Anne-Beresford, *m.* March, 1860, to Arbuthnot C... Guthrie, Esq. (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1897).

Harriet-Mary.

Katherine-Cochrane, *d.* 24 Nov. 1895.

He *d.* 31 July, 1829. His eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796, an officer in the ... artillery; *m.* 11 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of J. Mullen, ... lieut.-col. 1st royal regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 30 ... 1866) had surviving issue,

Henry-Orlando-Robert, 3rd baronet.

Edward-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 24 ... 1863, at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Sophi... dau. of Capt. R.-E. Pym, R.N., and *d.* 13 April, 18...

Ursula-Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 Sept. 1856, to William, 2nd ... of Richard Walker, Esq. of Bury, Lancashire, M.P. ... *d.* in 1857.

Annabella-Anne, *d.* 8 Oct. 1891, aged 56.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bermuda, 8 Sept. 1843, and was *s.* ... elder son,

III. Sir Henry-Orlando-Robert, of the 23rd ... Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 15 Dec 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, M... dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Dundyvan, Lanarkshir... by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1871) had issue,

Henry-Hamilton-Erroll, present baronet.

Neville-Colin-Bowie, capt. 3rd batt. Staffordshire re... 29 May, 1863, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Jessie-Maud, only ch... the late Frederick-Kearsley Hargreaves, Esq. of Bolto... has issue, Neville-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1894.

George-Wilson-Brewster, twin with Nevile-Colin-Bow...

Marguerite-Ursula-Marion, *d.* 16 April, 1883, aged 23.

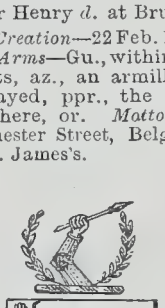
Ursula-Harriet-Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, John-C... Brougham, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bruges, 30 Dec. 1870.

Creation—22 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Gu., within an orle, arg., charged with eigh... lets, az., an armillary sphere, or. *Crest*—An eagle ... played, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an arm... sphere, or. *Motto*—Spes et fides. *Town Residenc*... Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bache... St. James's.

CHAPMAN.



Chapman, Sir Mont... Richard, Bart., of Killua C... co. Westmeath, D.L., late ... 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, ... Feb. 1853; *s.* his father a... bart. 1888; *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, ... line-Margaret, only dau. o... late William Chapman, Es... South Hill, co. Westmeath.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family flourished through s... generations, in and near the town of Hinckley, co. L... ter. The branch settled in Ireland was established th...

John Chapman and his brother William, unde... auspices of their cousin-german, Sir Walter Raleigh, th... whose influence John obtained grants of lands in t... Kerry, which, on the fall of his patron, he was ob... from pecuniary difficulties, to dispose of to the 1st E... Cork, receiving in return the large sum, in those da... £26,400. He lived eight years after this transaction, le... at his decease, his brother,

William Chapman, surviving, who lived for severa... afterwards, and left at his decease, an only son,

Benjamin Chapman, who entered as a cornet i... regiment of cavalry, raised by the Earl of Inchiqui... obtained from Cromwell, when Captain Chapman, a... of a large estate at Killua, otherwise St. Lucy's, form... preceptory, or cell, of Knights Hospitallers, co. Westm... where he resided during the remainder of his life. ... Anne, dau. of Robert Parkinson, Esq. of Ardee, an... two sons. The younger, Thomas settled in America... the elder,

ILLIAM CHAPMAN, Esq., *s.* his father at St. Lucy's. He
smay, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, and
g in 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,
NJAMIN CHAPMAN, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Ann, dau.
obert Tighe, Esq., by whom he had three sons and two
. He *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, Esq. of Killua Castle, who was
ed a *Baronet of Ireland*, 10 Feb. 1782, with remainder,
efault of male issue, to the male descendants of his
r. Sir Benjamin *m.* Miss Anne Lowther; but dying
in Aug. 1810, was *s.* by his brother,
. SIR THOMAS, who had previously received the honour
ighthood. This gentleman, *b.* 20 Oct. 1756, *m.* in 1808,
garet, dau. of James Fetherston, Esq. of Bracklin Castle,
he co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871)
issue,

MONTAGU-LOWTHER, 3rd baronet.
BENJAMIN-JAMES, 4th baronet.
. William, of South Hill, Delvin co. Westmeath, D.L.,
.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Louisa, 3rd dau.
f Colonel Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by
lon. Caroline Eden, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord
uckland, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
1 William-Eden, major 15th hussars, *b.* 4 Aug. 1844; *d.* 6
May, 1870.
2 Thomas-Robert-Tighe, now of South Hill, J.P., *b.*
6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Edith-Sarah-Hamilton,
only surviving dau. of George-Augustus Rochfort-
Boyd, Esq., D.L., of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath,
and has, Eva-Jane-Louisa, *b.* 24 July, 1874; Rose-
Isabel, *b.* 21 Oct. 1878; Florence-Lina, *b.* 5 Feb. 1880;
and Mabel-Cecile.
3 Francis-Vansittart, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
1 Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu-Richard
Chapman, 5th bart.

homas *d.* 23 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. SIR MONTAGU-LOWTHER, *b.* 10 Dec. 1808, M.P. for
tmeath from 1830 to 1841; *d.* 17 May, 1852, and was *s.*
is brother,
V. SIR BENJAMIN JAMES, *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; lord-lieut. and
os rotulorum, co. Westmeath, M.P. for co. Westmeath
to 1847; *m.* 1849, Maria, dau. of Richard-Steel Fether-
haugh, Esq., of Rockview, Westmeath, and had,

MONTAGU-RICHARD, 5th and present bart.
, BENJAMIN-RUPERT, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865.
Dora-Marguerite.

Benjamin *d.* 3 Nov. 1888.

eation—10 Feb. 1782.
rms—Per chevron, arg. and gu., in the centre, a crescent
nterchanged. *Crest*—An arm., embowed, in armour,
ling a broken spear, encircled with a wreath of laurel,
ppr. *Motto*—Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Seat*—Killua
tle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

CHARLEMONT.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT (James-Alfred Caulfeild, B.), and Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. the royal niskilling fusiliers, late capt. Coldstream guards, d Comptroller in the Household of the Lord eutenant of Ireland, now Usher of the Black Rod the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 20 March, 1830; *s.* his usin as 7th viscount, 1892; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. nnette Handcock, younger dau. of Richard, 3rd ord Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1888) as issue,

Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter-John-Mark, 5th Earl of Ranfurly.

Lineage.

This noble family springs from the co. of Oxford. the reign of ELIZABETH,

SIR TOBY CAULFEILD (bapt. at Great Milton, near Oxford, 2 Dec. 1565, the son of Alexander Caulfeild, of Great Milton), a distinguished and gallant soldier, was employed by her majesty in Ireland, against the formidable O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. In 1615, Sir Toby was appointed one of the council for the province of Munster; and, the next year, joined in commission with the Lord Deputy St. John and others, for parcelling out the escheated lands in Ulster, to such British undertakers as were named in the several tables of assignation. In these employments, the King (JAMES I.) found him so faithful, diligent, and prudent, that his majesty deemed him highly deserving the peerage of Ireland, and accordingly (by patent, which stated that he was "generosâ et per antiquâ stirpe oriundus") created him, 22 Dec. 1620, *Lord Caulfeild, Baron Charlemont*, with limitation of the honour to his nephew, Sir William Caulfeild, Knt., son of George Caulfeild, Esq.. M.P., by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Taverner, of Wood Eaton. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, 17 Aug. 1627, and was *s.* by the said

SIR WILLIAM CAULFEILD, as 2nd baron Charlemont. This nobleman took his seat in parliament, 4 Nov. 1634, after the lord chancellor had moved to know the pleasure of the House, whether he should be admitted to this place, having brought neither writ of summons nor patent; whereupon it was resolved that his lordship should be admitted, inasmuch as they were all satisfied that he was a lord of parliament. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John King, Knt. (ancestor of the Earls of Kingston), by whom (who *d.* 1663) he had seven sons and three daus. Lord Charlemont was *s.* at his decease, in 1640, by his eldest son,

TOBY, 3rd baron, who also *s.* the late lord as governor of the fort of Charlemont, and there resided, with his company of foot, in garrison. This fort was a place of considerable strength and importance during the rebellion of 1641; but his lordship suffered himself to be surprised, 22 Oct. in that year; and being made prisoner, with his whole family, was subsequently put to death by the orders, it is said, of Sir Phelim O'Neile. This unfortunate nobleman dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 4th baron, who *d.* a few months afterwards, from the effects of an over-dose of opium, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 5th baron. This nobleman apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother. His lordship having filled, after the Restoration, several high and confidential situations, was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Charlemont*, 8 Oct. 1665. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had four sons and three daus., of whom,

I. WILLIAM (the 2nd, but eldest surviving son), *s.* as 2nd viscount.
II. Toby, of Clone, in the co. Kilkenny (3rd son), had, with a dau., Edith, *m.* to William, Lord Castle Durrow, several sons, who all *d. s. p.*, save

Colonel William Caulfeild, of Raheenduff, in the Queen's Co., lieut.-governor of Fort George, N.B., whose only sons to leave issue were,

1 Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq. of Raheenduff, and Catcombe, Wilts, captain 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, in 1765, Jessie, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven; and 2ndly, in 1786, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Cope, Esq., only son of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st bart. of Brewerne, Oxfordshire, and sister of Sir Jonathan Cope the 4th bart., by the latter of whom (who remarried Monsieur François le Chartier de Bolleville) he left at his decease, Aug. 1800,

Edwin-Toby, his heir.
Edward-Warren, in holy orders, M.A., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Pybus, Esq., by whom he had, Edward-Wade, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1856, Margaret-Elizabeth (she *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1872, Count-Henry-Victor De Chapelaine), dau. of Rev. J.-H. Croft, and *d.* 1857; Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1851, to Jas.-W. Cottell, H.E.I.C.S.; Mary, *m.* 1856, to Rev. F.-R. Stratton; Katherine, *m.* 1875, Capt. James Hamilton, late R.A.; and Anne-Pybus, *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. of Joseph Hellicar, Esq., and by her had a son, Francis-William, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Anne-Charlotte-Eliza, only dau. of George Bunbury, comm. R.N., and has issue, Francis-Wade lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 187?; Edward Bunbury, twin with Francis; John-Minden, *b.* 29 Aug. 1874; and Dorothy, twin with Sir John; and a dau., Grace-Henrietta, *m.* 1873, Lt.-Col. Henry Sandes, R.A. and has issue.
Emma-Ashwell, *m.* to Fred.-Wm. Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B.; and *d.* in 1817.
Sophia-Frances-Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest son

Edwin-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., commander R.N., of Raheenduff, Queen's Co.; and Beckford House, Bath; *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st, Frances-Sally, dau. of Eyles Irwin, Esq. of Slieve Russell, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) left issue at his decease, 24 Feb. 1881, Henry-Cope, of Raheenduff, M.A., barrister-at-law (Clone House, St. Leonards-on-Sea), *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1847, Anne-Louisa, youngest dau. of J.-R. Francklin, Esq., she *d.* 7 May, 1882, he *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1883, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Richard Harford, Esq. Sophia-Frances-Anne; and Louisa-Lavinia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A., who *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1846, Alicia-Almeria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir David-Latimer-Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Henry Pooley, Esq., capt. R.E., and had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1882) an only son, Edwin-James-Stuart-Widdrington, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Florence-Middleton, youngest dau. of Col. T. Clarke, late Scots Greys, Commandant of the district of South Wales, and has a son, Edwin-Stuart-Vyvyan, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

2 John, archdeacon of Kilmore, *m.* Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmuire, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

William, of Benown, who *m.* twice, and had JOHN, his heir; James, *m.* 1st, 1823, Hon. Augusta Crofton (*d.* 1832), by whom he had issue, William-Montgomerie-Stewart, lieut.-col. late Royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1847, Dora, dau. of William French, Esq. of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 4 March, 1894, leaving issue, Montgomerie-Crofton, late lieut. 19th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; James-Montgomerie, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1855, *m.* 6 Feb. 1889, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Crofton; Francis-William-Montgomerie (Rev.), *b.* 11 March, 1856; Algernon-Montgomerie, D.S.O., capt. 1st batt. border regt., adjutant, 1894, *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, Edith-Mabel, dau. of Henry-Bainbridge Browning, Esq. of Cadogan Sq., London; Edgar-Montgomerie, *b.* 1862, *d.* Feb. 1889; Reginald-Montgomerie (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 1866; Emily-Augusta, *m.* 1878, Hon. Francis-George Crofton: Dora-Mary, and Maude-Laura. He *m.* 2ndly, Emily, dau. of R. French, Esq.; Thomas-Gordon, rector of Balyloughloe, *m.* Eliza, dau. of J. Pratt-Winter, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1875; Lucy, wife of M. Lyster, Esq.; Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Col. Vandeleur, and 2ndly, J. Cary; Grace, *m.* Major B. E. Barry, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; Mary-Maud, *m.* 1st, R. Gott, Esq., and 2ndly, Rev. Wm. Battersby. The eldest son,

John Caulfeild, lieut.-col., of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath, high-sheriff of the co. Roscommon in 1826, *m.* in 1824, Anne-Lovell, dau. of James Bury, Esq. of Nazing, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1888) had, Francis-William, *b.* in 1826, capt. 44th foot, *d.* 19 June, 1855, of wounds received the previous day at Sebastopol; Robert, late col. 7th Madras cav. (Colamber Manor, co. Longford), *b.* in 1829, *m.* 2 Dec. 1857 Caroline-Henriette, dau. of William Magil, Esq. of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, and has issue, 1 Francis-William-John, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 7 July, 1859; 2 Gordon-Napier, D.S.O., capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; 3 Charles Trevor, capt. R.A., *b.* 3 June, 1863; 4 St. George-Robert-Sanderson, lieut. R.E., *b.* 5 March, 1865; 5 Guy-Lovell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1875; 1 Alice-Marion-Caroline, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Henry-Ernest-William-Fetherston Whitney, Esq. of New Pass, co. Westmeath (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.); 2 Violet; Henry, *b.* in 1831, *m.* 26 July, 1866, Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. MacGregor, unatt., 21st royal North British fusiliers, and *d.* 15 July, 1869; St. George, retired col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 1837, *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Emma-Gertrude, dau. of Henry Shepherd, Esq., and widow of Johnson Teevan, Esq.; John, late capt. 90th foot, *b.* 1839, *m.* 4 March, 1870, Theresa-Stafford, only dau. of Major John-Palmer Caulfeild, Bengal cavalry, and has issue, Walter-Stafford, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1874; Gordon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; Gwendoline: Edith; and Geraldine: Anna-Julia, *m.* to Major Francis Winter, late Bengal army, Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Henry-Law Maydwell, who *d.* 1879; Christina, *m.* to Capt. W.-A. Mainwaring, who *d.* 1854; Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Col. Horace-Kendal Bushe, I.S.C.; Lucy, *m.* to Major Chas.-Yelverton Balguy; and Augusta-Florence, *m.* 25 July, 1865, to N.-F. Preston, Esq. of Swainston, co. Meath.

Thomas-Gordon, commodore R.N., *m.* in 1802, Theodosia, dau. of W. Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue,

William-Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of Mullahiffe, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of J. Wilmot-Smythe, Esq. of Silver Hills, King's Co., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1867, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1890),

James-Edward-Wilmot-Smyth, B.A., col. comm. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Sophia-Morley, dau. of Wm.-Alexander Parker, late chief justice of British Honduras, and 1 William-Talbot-McClintock, cadet at Wich, *b.* 1879; 2 St.-George-Frederick-Gor *b.* 1881; 3 Wilmot-Smyth, *b.* 1887; 4 Ja Crosbie, *b.* 1892; 1 Grace-Hardyman, *b.* 1 2 Ellen-Mary, *b.* 1883; 3 Charlotte-Morley, *d.* 1885; 4 Ruth, *b.* 1889; 5 Stella-Evelyn, *b.* 1

St. George-Henry-Wandsworth (Rev.), *b.* 1 *m.* 1890, Annie-Lovel, dau. of Col. Henry-H Maydwell.

Ellen-Katherine, *b.* 1848, *d. unm.* 1877.

Euphemia-Anne, *b.* 1852.

Anne, *m.* to Rev. Thos. Goff.

Euphemia, *m.* 1st, 1836, to R.-J. Peed, and 2nd 1846, to Samuel Waring, Esq.

Arabella-Katherine, *m.* to Reynolds Peyton, M. who *d.* 1883.

Grace-Gordon, *m.* to W.-Beauchamp Stoker, E barrister-at-law.

Robert, capt. R.N., *d.* leaving a son, Gordon, g Bengal army, *b.* 1816.

James, major-gen. C.B., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* 17 *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. Staffo 2ndly, Annie-Rachel (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), d of Major Blake,; and *d.* Nov. 1852, leav issue, Henry Muirson, capt. 4th European caval *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Ca bell, and was lost in the "Persia," 5 Oct. 18 His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1884; George, *b.* 3 Jan. 18 *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Ina, dau. of Thomas Royce, Es Alexander-Thomas, late lieut. Coldstream Guar *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869, Meriel-Kate, dau. of Robert Hu Esq.; and Annie, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1867, to Geor Frederick-Robert Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Cla and *d.* 23 June, 1882.

His lordship *d.* April, 1671, and was *s.* by his 2nd, b eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Charlemont, espoused zealously t cause of WILLIAM against JAMES. His lordship *m.* 11 Ju 1678, Anne, only dau. of Dr. James Margetson, Archbish of Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 1729) he had, with five dau seven sons, viz.,

I. William, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
II. JAMES, his heir.
III. Toby, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
IV. Thomas, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.
V. Charles, rector of Donaghenry, Armagh, *m.* Alice, da and co-heir of John Houston, Esq., and had issue,

1 JAMES CAULFEILD, Esq., of Drumcairne, co. Tyron who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq. of O town, and was father of

JAMES CAULFEILD, Esq. of Drumcairne, who *m.* 1806, Hon. Harriet Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofto M.P. of Moat Park, and the Baroness Crofton (*see* th title) and left at his decease two sons and one dau., viz.

EDWARD-HOUSTON, of Drumcairne, J.P. and D.L., 28 Feb. 1807; *m.* 26 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. Piers Geale, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1883, leaving her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840) issue,

JAMES-ALFRED, 7th and present viscount.

* Marcus-Piers-Francis, C.B., late of Admiralt Whitehall, formerly Major Mid-Ulster Artille Militia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Gwyn, 4 dau. of Robert Griffith Williams, Esq., and niece Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart., and *d.* April, 1895, leaving issue, JAMES-EDWARD, *b.* 12 Ma 1880; Dorothy *b.* 3 Sept. 1881; Rachel, *b.* 29 Ma 1884. * Harriet-Charlotte.

William-Gorges-Crofton, 18th regiment, *d.* 1838.

Harriet-Anna, *m.* 1837, W.-J. French, Esq., and *d.* Feb. 1890. He *d.* 1876 (*see* DE FREYNE, B.).

2 Thomas, *d. unm.* 1826.

3 Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of H.-W. Wood, Esq. and ha

Hans (Rev.), who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rothe, Esq and *d.* 1854, having by her had issue,

Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahama who *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace-Anne, dau. of Sir Richar Bligh St. George, Bart., and *d.* 1862, leaving issu by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1896). His eldest son, Ha St. George, *m.* 1 March, 1878, Emily-Berenice, da of Edward James, Esq., M.D., of Edgbaston, J.P and *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, leaving issue; his 3rd so Charles-St. George, *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, Helen-Isabe 2nd dau. of H.-J. Simonds, Esq., of the Rector Caversham, and has issue.

James, treasurer of Ceylon, *m.* Eliza, widow of Majo Reché, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had, Hans-Charle *b.* 1841 (dec.); James-Campbell, *b.* 1843; Henr St. George, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of Willia Goldsmith, Esq., and has issue, James-Charles, 1878, and Robert-Toby, *b.* 1881: Anne-Ellen, *b.* 184 Sophia Isabella, *m.* 1872, to George-Francis Green, Esq Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1846.

* Granted the rank and precedence of a viscount' children 26 May, 1894.

Wilberforce (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, dau. of E. Butler, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
John, H.E.I.C.S.
Hans, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, Esq., and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
Abraham-St. George (Rev.), *m.* 1846, Mary-Anne, dau. of W. Waring, Esq., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

JOHN (Colonel), of Donamon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, Esq., and was father of

ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, of Donamon, *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Baroness Crofton, and had one son and two daus.,

St. George-Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st life guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susanna-Anne, sister of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1894) had issue,

St. George-Francis-Robert, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq. of Kensington, and *d* 9 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th bart., G.C.M.G.) a son, Algernon-Thomas St. George, *b.* 31 July, 1869.

Alfred-Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, relict of Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, which lady *d.* 1 April, 1873; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq. of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer-Churchill, brother of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; she *d.* 10 Dec. 1888.

Emily-Susan, *m.* 31 July, 1852, to Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 1876.

Fanny-Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, to Major-Gen. Owen Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesey, and of Temple House, Great Marlow, royal horse guards, and *d.* 28 July, 1876.

Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1827, to Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury Hall, co. Salop, eldest son of Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester.

Harriet, *m.* in 1830, to Le Comte Achille de la Marre.

John, M.P. for Charlemont, 1723-1761.
. Henry-Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Bryan Gunning, Esq., and had issue.

., after enjoying the peerage more than half a century, ıly, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

MES, 3rd Viscount Charlemont. This nobleman *m.* Elizaonly dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Bernard, of Castle on, co. Cork, one of the judges of the Court of Common s in Ireland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1740, nas Adderly, Esq., and *d.* 20 May, 1743) he had

JAMES, 4th viscount, and 1st earl.
Francis, *m.* Mary, only dau. of John, Lord Eyre, and was st, with his wife, infant child, and servant, in a hurricane, his passage to Ireland from London, in Nov. 1775, to lfil his parliamentary duties as member for the borough Charlemont. He left issue,

James-Eyre, col., *b.* 1765.
Eleanor, who *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 1807.

Alice, *m.* 23 April, 1763, John, 1st Lord Kilmaine.

viscount *d.* 21 April, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

MES, 4th Viscount Charlemont, K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; ed EARL OF CHARLEMONT, 23 Dec. 1763; *m.* 2 July, 1768, , dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare, ger brother of Luke Hickman, Esq. of Fenloe, co. , by whom (who *d.* 1807) he had issue,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
Henry, of Hockley, co. Armagh, *b.* 29 July, 1779; someme M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizaeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dodwell Browne, Esq. of ahins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 4 March, 1862, having had issue y her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1878),

1 JAMES-MOLYNEUX, 3rd Earl, and 6th viscount.
2 Henry-William, *b.* in 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
1 Margaret-Zoe, *m.* 1848, to Sir John-Calvert Stronge, Bart.

} Granted in Feb. 1864 the precedence of the younger son and the dau. of an Earl.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1830.

lordship, a distinguished patriot, was commander-in- of the volunteer army of Ireland, 1779. He *d.* 4 Aug. , and was *s.* by his elder son,

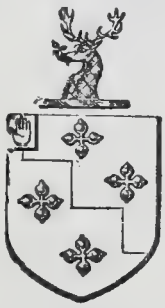
ANCIS-WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.P., an Irish representa- peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775; *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq. of Ross , co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1876) had

JAMES-WILLIAM, *Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* in Aug. 1803; *d.* 13 Jan. 1827.
William-Francis, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1807.
Maria-Melosina, *b.* in Jan. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1827.
Emily-Charlotte, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1829.

The earl was created Baron Charlemont, of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brother and his male issue, 13 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, and as he left no issue, was *s.* in all his hereditary honours by his nephew,

JAMES-MOLYNEUX, 3rd earl, K.P., Lord-Lieutenant co. Tyrone, M.P. for Armagh, 1847-57, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1856, Elizabeth-Jane, only dau. of 1st Lord Athlumney, she *d.* 31 May, 1882, and 2ndly, 10 May, 1883, Anna, dau. of Rev. Charles-James Lambart, rector of Navan, co. Meath (*see* CAVAN, E.). His lordship *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892, when the earldom became extinct, and the viscounty descended to his cousin.

Creations—Baron, 22 Dec. 1620. Viscount, 8 Oct. 1665 *Arms*—Barry of ten arg. and gu., on a canton of the second, a lion passant-guardant, or. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, gu., gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Supporters*—Two dragons, gu., wings endorsed, sa., each gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante. *Seats*—Roxborough Castle, Moy, and Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Guards'; United Service.



CHAYTOR.

CHAYTOR, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-EDWARD, Bart. of Croft, co. York, *b.* 14 June, 1867; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1896.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, *b.* 29 April, 1771, was created a Baronet, 20 Sept. 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, younger dau. and co-heir (with her sister Anne, wife of Sir William's brother, John-Clervaux Chaytor, Esq. of Spennithorne Hall, co. York) of John Carter, Esq. of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire, and had,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-CARTER, 2nd baronet.
John-Clervaux, of Croft, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1834, Lydia-Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq. of New Grove, and *d.* 8 May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889),
1 John Clervaux, *b.* 28 Jan. 1836, *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Emma, dau. of Edward Fearon, of Nelson, New Zealand, and has,
Edward-Walter-Clervaux, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
Alfred-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
D'Arcy, *b.* 1873.
Henry Clervaux, *b.* 1883.
Beatrice-Emma. Elinor.
Constance-Clervaux.
2 Arthur, *b.* 27 July, 1843, *m.* 9 April, 1872, Mary-Ellen-Gibbard, dau. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, of Nelson, New Zealand, and has,
Arthur-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1873.
Walter. Frank, *b.* 1884.
Mary. Kathleen.
3 Brian-Tunstall, *b.* July, 1847.
4 Charles, *b.* 16 April, 1849.
5 Lawrence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857, *d.* 6 Sept. 1884.
1 Fanny. 2 Emily.
Matthew-Hutton, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, and *d* 1882, leaving issue, 1 D'Arcy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1893, Lily, dau. of T. J. Watkins, Esq.; 2 Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1842, *d.* 4 April, 1884.
Henry, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1858, Caroline, only surviving dau. of Capt. Baker, R.N., and widow of John-C.-G. Seymour, Esq., and *d.* 19 June, 1897.
Isabella, *m.* 3 March, 1836, to Thomas-Drewett Drewett, Esq. of Jarrow Hall, co. Durham, who *d.* 15 July, 1870.
Jane, *d.* 19 July, 1888, aged 74.
Harriet.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-CARTER, *b.* 7 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1836, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1837) had a son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1852, Mary, 4th dau. of John-Whitney Smith, Esq. of Northallerton, and had by her,

Richard-Clervaux, *b.* 26 May, 1853.
Albert-Whitney, late lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1854.
Reginald-Clervaux, *b.* 1857.

Sir William *d.* Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

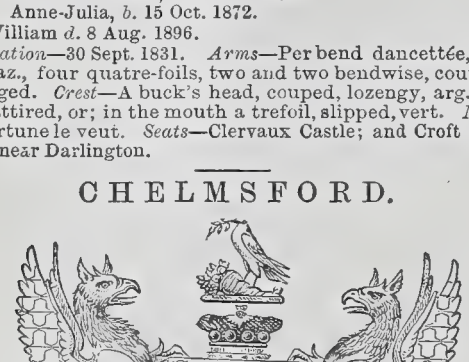
III. Sir William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1837; *m.* 25 Aug. 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had,

i. William-Henry-Edward, present bart.
ii. Walter-Clervaux, R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1874.
iii. Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876.
iv. Clervaux-Arthur, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
i. Lilian-Emma, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868.
ii. Marion-Henrietta, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
iii. Anne-Julia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 8 Aug. 1896.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Per bend dancettée, arg. and az., four quatre-foils, two and two bendwise, counterchanged. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, lozengy, arg. and sa., attired, or; in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fortune le veut. *Seats*—Clervaux Castle; and Croft Hall, both near Darlington.

CHELMSFORD.



Chelmsford, Baron (Sir Frederic-Augustus Thesiger, G.C.B.), of Chelmsford, in the co. of Essex, Gen. (retired), A.D.C. to the Queen, 1868 to 1877, and Lieut. of the Tower of London, 1884 to 1889, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1878; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, at Kurrachee, Scinde, Adria-Fanny, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath, and has issue,

i. Frederic-John-Napier, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frances-Charlotte Guest, eldest dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue, Frederic-Ivor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1896; Joan-Frances-Vera, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
ii. Percy-Mansfield, *b.* at Simla, 7 Nov. 1869.
iii. Wilfred-Gilbert, *b.* at Simla, 25 March, 1871, vice-consul at Algiers.
iv. Harold-Lumsden, *b.* 19 May, 1872; *d.* 3 Aug. following.
v. Eric-Richard, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1874.
vi. Alfred-Sullivan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *d.* 8 July, 1889.

He served in the Crimea, 1855, and Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857 to 1859; was Dep.-Adjt.-Gen. in Abyssinian War, and Adjt.-Gen. Bengal Army, 1869 to 1874, and commanded the forces in Kaffir War, 1878, and in Zulu War, 1879.

Lineage.

John-Andrew Thesiger, of a family which came from Dresden, in Saxony, *d.* in June, 1788, aged 61; he *m.* Miss Gibson, of the city of Chester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1814) had issue,

i. Sir Frederic Thesiger, captain R.N., and knight of the order of St. George of Russia, aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the attack of Copenhagen; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1805.
ii. Charles Thesiger, collector of customs in the island of St. Vincent, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Theophilus Williams, Esq. of London. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831; she *d.* 13 Feb. 1796, having had issue,
1 Charles-Theophilus Thesiger, *b.* 9 June, 1786, and *d.* Sept. 1787. 2 George Thesiger, *d.* young.
3 Frederic, created Baron Chelmsford.
1 Maria, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
2 Charlotte-Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1834.
3 Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1840, Ralph Hewett, Esq. of Lincoln.
4 Harriet, *d.* an infant.
iii. Augustus Thesiger, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, deputy-surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1767; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1837.
iv. George Thesiger, major in the army, Barrack-Master-General in Canada, *d. unm.* at Quebec, Aug. 1812.
i. Juliana, *d.* young.
ii. Sophia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 13 April, 1774.
iii. Caroline. iv. Marianne.

The grandson,

The Right Hon. Sir Frederic Thesiger, D. F.R.S., *b.* 15 July, 1794, 3rd son of Charles Thesiger, nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, R.N., entered the navy at an early age as a midshipman. He, how changed his profession, was called to the bar by the Soc. of Gray's Inn, in Michaelmas term, 1818, and he attained the highest eminence as a lawyer and advo was made a Q.C. in 1834. In 1844 he was appo Solicitor-General and knighted, and in the following succeeded to the Attorney-Generalship, which offic again filled in 1852. He represented in Parliament, W stock, Abingdon, and Stamford. Was constituted High Chancellor, and raised to the peerage 1 March, He resigned the chancellorship in April, 1859, but resi it in 1866, and again retired in 1868. His lordship March, 1822, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. and co-he William Tinling,* Esq. of Southampton, and niec Major Peirson, the heroic defender of Jersey, by w lady (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) he had issue,

i. Frederic-Augustus, present peer.
ii. Charles-Wemyss. *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, lieut.-gen., col. hussars, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1885-90, re 1895; *m.* 23 April, 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest da Hon. George Handcock, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1880
George-Handcock, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
Gerald-Edward-Peirson, *b.* 24 May, 1872.
Ethel-Mary.
iii. George-Cochran, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *d.* 2 April, 1853
iv. Alfred-Henry (Right Hon.), one of the Lords Jus P.C., Q.C., Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prin Wales, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta, dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and *d. s. p.* 20 Oct. 18
v. Edward-Peirson, C.B., Deputy-Clerk of Parliament 19 Dec. 1842; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* Courtenay E.), and has issue,
Arthur-Lionel-Bruce, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
Bertram-Sackville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.
Ernest-Frederic-Graham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1879.
Sibyl-Adeline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883.
i. Sidney-Louisa, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
ii. Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1843, to William-Frederic Hig Esq., Master of the Court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* eldest son of Col. Sir Samuel-Gordon Higgins, K.C.H.
iii. Sidney-Maria, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
iv. Julia-Selina, *m.* 19 July, 1851, Major-Gen. Sir J Eardley-Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., col. of the 32nd foot, *d.* at Homburg, 27 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
v. Mary-Lincoln, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Du of Teck.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

Creation—1 March, 1858.
Arms—Gu., a gryphon, segreant, or, within an or roses, arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cornu fessewise, the horn or, the fruit ppr., thereon a dove ing in the beak a sprig of laurel, also ppr. *Support* On either side a gryphon, or, winged, vairé. *Motto*—et fortuna.
Town House—5, Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Club*—Car

CHELSEA, Viscount, *see* Cadogan, Earl.

CHESHAM.

Chesham, Baron (Charles-Compton-Wil Cavendish), of Chesham, in the co. of Buck ham, hon. col. Buckinghamshire yeomanry cav late capt. 10th hussars, and 16th lancers, D.L

* This gentleman's brother, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.-L. Ti Widdrington, K.C.H., a distinguished officer, assume surname of Widdrington in consequence of his marriag Miss Sarah Teesdale, only dau. of Capt. Teesdale, of t of Sussex, and niece and co-heiress of Nathaniel Widd ton, Esq., the last male descendant of the old Northum family Widdrington of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

arwick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850 ; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 32; *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice-Constance osvenor, second dau. of the Duke of Westminster, G., and has issue,

Charles-William-Hugh, lieut. Buckinghamshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 Sept. 1878.
. John-Compton, *b.* 13 June, 1894.
Lilah-Constance, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
. Marjorie-Beatrice, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888 ; *d.* 2 July, 1897.

Lineage.

he Hon. Charles-Compton Cavendish, *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, son of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington Duke of Devonshire), was raised to the peerage, as on Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858. He *m.* 16 June, 1814, herine-Susan, eldest dau. of George, 9th Marquess of ntly, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866) had issue,

William-George, 2nd baron.
Susan-Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas, 22nd Lord Dacre, who *d.* 1890 (*see* Hampden, V.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1848, to George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 26 June, 1892. He *d.* 1886.

s lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

William-George, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815; *m.* July, 1849, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. -S. Lascelles, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) had issue,

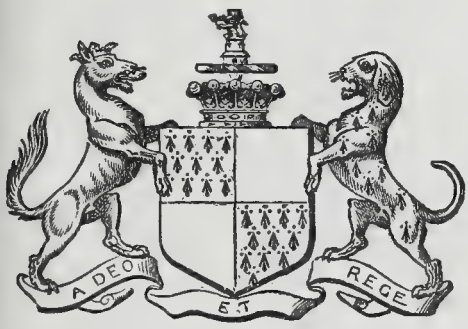
. Charles-Compton-William, 3rd baron.
. Algernon-William, *b.* 5 May, 1855; *d.* 29 April, 1865.
II. William-Edwin, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 18 May, 1862 ; *m.* 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth-Janet, sister of Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bart., and has issue, Evan-George-Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; Elizabeth-Compton, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
IV. Edwin-William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.
. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, to the Earl of Leicester, K.G.
I. Mary-Susan-Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, to Viscount Cobham.
II. Katherine-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1882, to the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

s lordship *d.* 27 June, 1882.

reation—15 Jan. 1858. *Arms*—Sa., three stags' heads ossed arg. *Crest*—A snake nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—xter, a buck ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, arg. and ; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a plain collar , thereon three buckles, or *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Latimers, Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers'; ards'; White's; Marlborough.

HESTER, E., *see* Royal Family, Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD.



Chesterfield, Earl of (Sir Edwyn-Francis udamore-Stanhope, P.C.), in the co. of Derby, and aron Stanhope of Shelford, in the co. of Notts, d a Baronet, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 892-94, Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 894-95, J.P. and D.L. for Hereford, late capt. 4th tt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1854; *s.* his ther as 10th earl 1887.

Lineage.

Camden, in his account of Nottinghamshire, mentions Shelford, the seat of the famous family of Stanhope, nights, whose state and grandeur in those parts is eminent d their names renowned."

Sir Richard Stanhope, living in the times of Henry I. and Edward I. had large possessions in the north- d received the honour of knighthood. His son and heir, Sir Richard Stanhope, Lord of Eltswick, co. Northum- rland, was father of (24th of Edward III.).

Sir John de Stanhope, M.P. for Newcastle, *anno* 135 9 *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Stephen Manlovel, of Ram p ton, co. Nottingham ; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, who was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry IV., and served for the county of Nottingham in parliament repeatedly in the reigns of Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and sister of Ralph de Staveley, and dying in 1436, was *s.* by (the son of his son Richard) his grandson,

John Stanhope, Esq., of Rampton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt. of Bashall, co. York, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Stanhope, Esq. of Rampton, 4th Edward IV., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John, and sister of Edward Jerningham, Esq. of Somer-Layton, co. Suffolk, and had two sons,

Edward (Sir), his heir.
John, ancestor of the Spencer-Stanhopes, *of Cannon Hall*, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His elder son,

Sir Edward Stanhope, who received the honour of knighthood upon the field of battle, from Henry VII., for his distinguished conduct against the Cornish rebels under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, Avelina, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, K.B., and had two sons, Richard and Michael. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Foulk Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warine, and by that lady had an only dau., Anne, 2nd wife of the *Protector* Somerset. Richard Stanhope, the elder son of Sir Edward, leaving at his decease, in 1523, a dau. only, named Saunchia,* the family was continued by the younger son,

Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, in Nottinghamshire. Sir Michael, sharing in the ruin of his brother-in-law, the Duke of Somerset, was found guilty of conspiring the death of Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, a privy councillor, and beheaded, with Sir Thomas Arundel, on Tower Hill, 25 Feb. 1552. He left, with other issue, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Rawson, Esq. of Aveley, Bellhouse, Essex, two sons,

Thomas, his heir, and
John, created Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, M.P. for the co. Nottingham, *temp.* Elizabeth, and three times sheriff of that county, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, of Etwall and Cubley, co. Derby; and dying 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Stanhope, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and by her had an only son, Philip. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, and by her had three sons and six daus. From the eldest son of the second marriage, John, *of Elvaston*, the Earls of Harrington derive. Sir John Stanhope was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Stanhope, who was elevated to the peerage, 7 Nov. 1616, as *Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Northampton*, and advanced to the Earldom of Chesterfield, 4 Aug. 1628. His lordship was a firm supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars. His house at Shelford was a garrison for the king, under the government of his son, Philip, who lost his life in its defence, when stormed and taken by the rebels, 27 Oct. 1645, and burnt to the ground. The earl *m.* 1st, in 1605, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, and granddau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1636) he had two daus. and eleven sons, of whom,

I. Henry, Lord Stanhope, K.B., *m.* to Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton; and dying in the life-time of his father, 29 Nov. 1634, left two daus. and a son,
Philip, successor to his grandfather.
Lady Stanhope was created by Charles II., *Countess of Chesterfield* for life. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)
II. Ferdinando, col. of horse, fell fighting under the royal banner at Bridgeford, in 1643.
III. Philip, killed, as stated above.
IV. Arthur, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, M.P. for Nottingham in the Restoration parliament ; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, 1st bart., of Llewenny, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.
Charles, of Mansfield Woodhouse, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Toppe, 1st Bart., of Tormaton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 March, 1712, having had with five daus., Gertrude; Mary-Theophila; Catherine; Elizabeth; and Toppe, five sons,

* Saunchia, the dau. and heir of Richard Stanhope, *m.* John Babington, Esq., and conveyed to him the estate of Rampton, now, by descent, in the possession of the Eyre family.

1 Francis, *d. unm.* 1739.
2 MICHAEL (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor; bapt. at Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1681, *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Salathiel Lovell, Knt., Recorder of London, and *d.* 1737, leaving,

Arthur-Charles, who left issue by his second wife only, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Charles Headlam, Esq. of Kexby, co. York,

PHILIP, who inherited as 5th Earl of Chesterfield.
Margaret, *m.* to William Smelt, Esq. of London.

Thomas (Sir), *d. unm.* 1770.
Ferdinand, *m.* Mary Phillips, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1790, having had,

1 John, *b.* 1744, admiral R.N.; *m.* 1784, Caroline, dau. of Digby Dent, Esq.; and *d.* in 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1830),

1 Philip, lieut.-col. *d. unm.* 1830.
2 Henry, admiral R.N., *m.* 10 April, 1845, Mary, second dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. Foote, K.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, aged 83.
3 Charles-George, capt. in the army; *b.* 1789; *m.* in 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart.; and *d.* in 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873) an only child,

GEORGE-PHILIP, 8th Earl of Chesterfield.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1807, to the Rev. Jonathan-S. Rashleigh.
2 Eliza, *m.* in 1840, to Major-Gen. Hassell-Richard Moor, R.A.

2 Michael, *b.* in 1750; *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Miss Hamilton, and *d. s. p.*
3 Arthur, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and dying 24 Aug. 1836, left a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq. of Ettington (*see* FERRERS, E.).

Lovell, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* in 1783.

3 Henry, *d. s. p. m.*
4 Philip, *d. unm.*
5 Charles, bapt. at Mansfield, 29 Dec. 1700; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Dutton Stede, Esq., of Stede Hill, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1759, leaving a son,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, *b.* 1727; *m.* 9 Aug. 1753, Catherine, widow of William-Berkeley Lyon, Esq., and dau. and co-heiress of John Bridges, Marquess of Carnarvon (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos), and *d.* 16 May, 1807, leaving a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* in 1790, and a son,

SIR HENRY-EDWYN, 1st bart. of Stanwell, *b.* 1754, who having distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was created a baronet, 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition to Copenhagen, of which he was second in command. Sir Henry *m.* 14 Aug. 1783, Margaret, dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq. of Newport, Rhode Island, North America, by whom he left issue,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, 2nd bart.
Margaret, *d.* in 1812.
Catherine, *d.* 21 April, 1869.
Anna-Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819.
Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 1793, assumed by royal licence, 1826, the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq. of Parker's Well, co. Devon, previously Hon. E. I. Co.'s Artillery, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859),

1 SIR HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, 3rd bart, *s.* 21 Oct. 1883, as 9th EARL OF CHESTERFIELD.
2 Chandos-Scudamore, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1871.
3 *Berkeley-Lionel (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Hereford, rector of Byford, *b.* 13 May, 1824; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline-Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue,

Lionel (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 Dec. 1861. Mary.

4 Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 6 March, 1826; *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 13 Sept. 1855.
5 William-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1827; *d.* 19 Nov. 1891.
6 Arthur-Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833, *d.* in 1841.
7 Philip-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Humber, co. Hereford, J.P., *b.* 22 March, 1839, *d.* 2 June, 1882.
1 Anna-Eliza, *d.* in infancy, 9 Feb. 1830.

*The surviving brothers of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield have been granted by royal warrant the rank, style, and precedence of the younger sons of an earl.

Philip, 1st earl, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Paking, K.B., of Westwood, co. Worcester, and widow of Humphrey Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had an only son,

v. ALEXANDER, father of JAMES, 1st EARL STANHOPE (*see title*).

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1656, and was *s.* by his grand

PHILIP, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady A Percy, eldest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberl but of that marriage there was no surviving issue. *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Duk Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1665) he had one viving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Strathm Lord Chesterfield *m.* 3rdly, Lady Elizabeth Dormer, el dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, and ha her (who *d.* 1679),

PHILIP, *Lord Stanhope*, 3rd earl.
Charles, who assumed the surname of WOTTON, and *d.*
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Esq. of Melbourne, co. Der
Catherine, *m.* to Godfrey Clarke, Esq. of Chilcote, co. De

His lordship *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PHILIP, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Feb. 1672-3. This nobleman *m* Feb. 1691-2, Lady Elizabeth Saville, dau. of George, M quess of Halifax, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.*

I. PHILIP-DORMER, his successor.
II. William (Sir), K.B., *m.* 1721, Susanna, dau. of J Rudge, Esq., M.P. for Evesham, and had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1747, Welbore, 1st Lord Mendip CLIFDEN, V.).

I. Gertrude, the wife of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone.

He *d.* 27 Jan. 1725-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP-DORMER, 4th earl, the celebrated LORD CHES FIELD, *b.* 22 Sept. 1694. In 1728, he was appointed am sador to the court of Holland; and in 1730, electe knight of the Garter, and made lord-steward of the ho hold. In 1744, his lordship was admitted into the cabi and in the following year appointed lord-lieutenant of land. He *m.* in 1722, Melosina de Schulemburgh, nat dau. of King GEORGE I., created in 1722, Countess of singham and Baroness of Aldborough. His lordship dy however, without issue, 24 March, 1773, was *s.* by his k man,

PHILIP STANHOPE, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, as earl, *b.* 28 Nov. 1755; installed a knight of the Garter, appointed master of the horse. His lordship *m.* 1st Sept. 1777, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Thistlethwa D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798) had a dau., Harriett, *d. unm.* in 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by ladyship (who *d.* 31 May, 1813),

GEORGE, 6th earl.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.
Georgiana, *m.* in 1820, to Frederick West, Esq., grand of John, 2nd Earl Delawarr; and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, P.C., who was *b.* 23 May, 1805; and *m* Nov. 1830, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cecil, 1st L Forester, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1885, aged 82) had is

GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, 7th earl.
Evelyn, *m.* 5 Sept, 1861, to Henry-Howard-Molyneux, Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875.

The earl *d.* 1 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, 7th earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, some time M.P. for South Notts, and formerly an officer R Horse Guards Blue, who *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1871, and was his cousin,

GEORGE-PHILIP, 8th earl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 8 Ap 1856, Marianne, dau. of William Roche, Esq., and by (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1875) had a son,

Philip-Laurence-John-Stanhope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *d.* 1 S 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1877, Catherine-Jane-Jarvis, dau. of John-Hildebrand Bond, of Belfast, formerly of Derry, which lady *d.* 3 Feb. 1880; and 3rdly, 7 Dec. 1 Agnes, dau. of Mr. James Payne, of Manchester. His l ship *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, 9th earl, J.P. and D.L., April, 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Adam Hay, Bart., and had issue,

I. EDWYN-FRANCIS, 10th and present earl.
II. HENRY-ATHOLE, comm. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1855.
III. Claude-Dormer, *b.* 7 April, 1857.
IV. Chandos, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.

Evelyn-Theodore, D.L. co. Hereford, capt. (retired) 3rd
att. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; *m.* 21 April,
888, Julia, youngest dau. of J.-Gerald Potter, Esq., and
is issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1889.
Charles-Hay, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864.

ordship *d.* 21 Jan. 1887.

ations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616. Earl, 4 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—
terly: erm. and gu. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion
nt from the battlements, or, ducally crowned, gu.,
ng between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Sup-
rs*—Dexter, a wolf, or, ducally crowned gu.; sinister,
pot erm. *Motto*—A Deo et rege
t—Holme Lacy, co. Hereford. *Town Residence*—16,
Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors': Turf.

CHETWODE.

CHETWODE, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Chetwode, co. Buckingham, and of Oakley, co. Stafford; late lieut.-col. 8th hussars; *b.* 20 July, 1823; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart. 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Alice-Jane, 2nd dau. of Michael-Thomas Bass, Esq. of Rangemore, M.P. (*see* BURTON, B.), and has issue,

PHILIP-WALHOUSE, capt. 19th hussars, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869.
George-Knightley, R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
Evelyn-Hamar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1892, Percy-Alfred-Leyland Laming, Esq.
Laura-Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1872; *m.* Christian-Edward-Cornwallis Eliot, son of Col. the Hon. Charles Eliot (*see* ST. GERMANS, E.).
Florence-Hyacinthe, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

ll authorities agree in referring the descent of this family very remote period; some trace it antecedently to the quest. The earliest of its ancestors whom we find upon rd is SIR JOHN CHETWODE, lord of the manor of Chet-e, from whom, 22nd in lineal descent, was

JOHN CHETWODE, Esq. of Oakley (eldest son of Philip twode, Esq. of Oakley, by Hester, his wife, dau. and of William Touchet, Esq. of Nether Whitley, hire), who was created a Baronet, 6 April, 1700. He st, 1695, Mary, dau. of Alderman Sir Jonathan Ray-d, Knt. of the city of London, by whom he had a and three daus.; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John eur, Esq. of Rodington, Shropshire. Sir John *d.* 22 il, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR PHILIP-TOUCHET, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, only and heir of George Venables, Esq. of Agdon, co. Chester, whom he had six surviving children, and dying 15 Nov. , was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, 3rd dau. and eir of Tobias Bretland, Esq. of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, by m he had eight children, none of whom, however, sur-d himself but his successor, JOHN. He *d.* 25 May, 1779. son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 11 May, 1764; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1785, rietta, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stam-l and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1826) issue,

JOHN, 5th baronet.
George (Rev.), of Chilton House, Bucks, M.A., rector of shton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, and perpetual curate of hilton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Charlotte-Anne, lau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq., and sister of Edward-ohn, 1st Lord Hatherton, and had by her (who *d.* in an. 1837),

1 George-Moreton, deceased.
2 GEORGE, heir to his uncle, and present bart.
3 Augustus-Littleton, M.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Evans, Esq. of Darley Abbey, co. Derby.

1 Emily-Hyacinth-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1845, Joseph Baily, Esq. of Shenley House, Bucks.
2 Hyacinthe-Laura, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to the Rev. William Mondeford Bramston, M.A., of Ongar, Essex.

Rev. George Chetwode *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1840, Anna-Maria, widow of Leslie Jones, Esq., and dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Shipley, dean of St. Asaph; 3rdly, 27 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth-Anne, widow of Fiennes Trotman, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 June, 1861; and 4thly, 30 April, 1868, Elizabeth-Sophia Ricketts, of Dorton and Boarstall, Bucks, widow of Charles-Spencer Ricketts, Esq., R.N. He *d.* Aug. 1870.

III. Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1794, *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1836.
IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 26 Nov. 1798; *m.* Marianne, dau. of John Highfield, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d. s. p.* 1843.
V. Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1871.
VI. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1805; *m.* Joanna, dau. of J.-G. Alleyn, Esq., and *d.* in 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1868) an only child, Dorothy-Boughey, *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. John T. Vaudrey, M.A., of Wyke Regis, Dorset.
VII. Frederic, *b.* 24 June, 1810; in the army; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of James Finlay, Esq., and *d.* 1863, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1856, Richard King, Esq., and *d.* 1879.

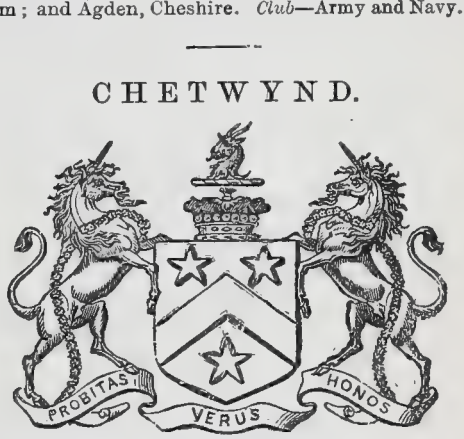
I. Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, to Sir John-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bart., and became a widow in 1823, with issue, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, to the Rev. Richard Farrer of Ashley co. Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851.
III. Elizabeth, deceased.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 16 May, 1868.
V. Charlotte, deceased.
VI. Sophia, *d. unm.*
VII. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1838.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bristow, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1848, Andrew-Kennedy Hutchison, Esq. of Chester Square. His eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 12 Nov. 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, which lady *d.* 17 June, 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Arabella-Phillis, widow of James Reade, Esq. of Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, which lady *d.* 26 June, 1873. Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the prior and additional surnames of NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD. He *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE, the present bart.

Creation—6 April, 1700.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., four crosses formé, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant-issuant, gu. *Motto*—Corona mea Christus.
Seats—Oakley, near Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham; and Agden, Cheshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CHETWYND.



CHETWYND, VISCOUNT (Richard-Walter Chetwynd), of Bearhaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne, co. Dublin, in Ireland, D.L., late 14th dragoons, *b.* 26 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1879; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Harriet-Johanna, eldest dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Sanderland, N.B., and has issue,

I. RICHARD-WALTER, major 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Col. Naylor Leyland, of Nantclwyd, and has issue, Mary-Eleonora, *b.* 7 March, 1890; Amelia-Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.
I. Eleonora.
II. Catherine-Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1889, George Blezard, Esq. of Pool Park, Ruthin, North Wales, and has issue.

Lineage.

The CHETWYNDS, a family of great antiquity, assumed their surname from their place of abode, in the co. Salop.

ADAM DE CHETWYND, Lord of Chetwynd, Shropshire, first mentioned in a Forest Roll in 1180, *m.*, and had a son,

SIR JOHN CHETWYND, *d. circa* 1240, having had issue,

1 John (Sir), *d.* 1280, whose son surrendered Chetwynd to his cousin, as below.
2 PHILIP, ancestor of the Viscounts Chetwynd.

3 Adam, whose son John, became Lord of Chetwynd, and *d.* 1354, leaving a son, Reginald, whose dau. and heiress, Joan de Chetwynd, *m.* Richard de Peshall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1374 to 1376, and had two daus., Joyce, *m.* Pigott, and took Chetwynd to that family, and Isabella, *m.* Thomas Grosvenor, of Bellaport.

The second son,

Sir Philip Chetwynd, obtained Ingestre, co. Stafford, by *m.* with Isabella, dau. of Sir Adam de Mutton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger Thornton) left at his death in 1294, a son,

Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Isabella de Pulesdon, and *d.* 1306, leaving a son,

Sir Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Alice, dau. and (with her sister Johanna, wife of Sir Roger Chetwynd, brother of Sir Philip, co-heir of Sir Ralph Grendon, of Grendon, and *d.* 1346, having had issue,

1 Philip, *d. v. p.* and *s. p.*
2 Ralph, *d. s. p.* 1348.
3 William.
4 Robert, of Oddeston, co. Leicester, ancestor of the Chetwyngds of Chetwynd-Aston.

The third son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Elyas de Verdien, and *d.* 1373, leaving a son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Aline St. Paul, and *d.* 1396, leaving issue,

1 Roger, of Ingestre, *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* 1397, aged 22.
2 Richard, of Ingestre, *m.* Thomasina Frodsham, and *d.* 1417, aged 36, leaving a son, Philip (Sir), who *m.* 1st, 1438, Elene, dau. of Thomas de la Roche and widow of Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, 2ndly, 1442, Johanna, dau and co-heir of Sir William Burley, of Bromsgrove. Sir Philip dying *s. p.* 1444. 3 John.

John Chetwynd, of Alspath, became heir to his nephew, *d.* 1445, leaving a son,

Thomas Chetwynd, of Alspath, who *d.* 1451, leaving a son,

William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, gentleman-usher of the chamber to Henry VII. Some cause of ill-will subsisting between this William and Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Pipe, co. Stafford, who held likewise a place at court, the latter inveigled Chetwynd, by a forged letter, to repair to Stafford at an early hour in the morning, when he was assailed by a body of armed men at Tixall Heath, and put to death, Sir Humphrey at the instant passing by with at least 24 persons on horseback, under pretence of hunting a deer. By his wife Alice, dau. of Hugh Egerton, of Wrinehill, Stafford, he had issue,

1 William.
2 Philip, gentleman-usher to Henry VIII.
3 Thomas, canon of St. Paul's.
1 Alice, *m.* Richard Montford, of Bascot.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Basset.

Sir William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and *d.* 1547, having had issue,

1 Thomas, of whom hereafter.
2 Anthony, of Rudge, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ralph Thicknes, and had a son, John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Welles, of Horecross, and had a son, John, of Rudge, *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Broughton, of Whittington, and *d.* 1674, leaving a son, John, of Rudge, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Roane, of Chaldon, Surrey, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue,

1 Walter, created Viscount Chetwynd.
2 John, 2nd viscount. 3 William, 3rd viscount.
1 Lucy, *m.* Edward Yonge, Bath King of Arms, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1740, William, Earl of Rochfort, K.G., but *d. s. p.* 1773.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, John Mytton, of Weston-under-Lizeard, and 2ndly, Humphrey Welles, of Horecross.

Thomas Chetwynd, of Ingestre, sold Aispath, and *d.* 1555. He *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Sir John Salter, of Salters Hall, Newport, chief justice of North Wales, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sneyd, of Keele) had,

1 John. 2 Francis.
3 Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Hamersley, and had issue.
1 Mary, *m.* Ralph Sneyd.
2 Margaret, *m.* Randolph Brett.
3 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Walter Smyth, of Therford, co. Warwick.

John Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Louis Meverill, of Bold, Stafford, and had a son,

1 William.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, 2nd dau. of Robert Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 April, 1592, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1602),

2 Walter, *s.* his half brother. 3 Robert, *d. unm.*
4 Thomas, of Rugeley, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and was ancestor of the Chetwynds of Grendor. (*see* next article).

5 Edward, dean of Bristol, 1617, *d.* 1639, *m.* 26 Oct. 16[illegible] Helena, dau. of Sir John Harington, of Kelston, and by h[illegible] (who *d.* 1628) had issue,

1 John, *b.* 1622, vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, *d.* 1692, his 1st wife he had no issue to survive, and by his 2 wife, Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Goodhind, he had (w three daus., Rebekah, Mrs. Thresher; Jane, Mrs. Cla and Eleanor, Mrs. Mace) a son, Edward, *m.* 18 Oct. 16[illegible] Alice, dau. of John Harington, and *d. s. p.* 1695. I widow *m.* Rev. Thomas Feckenham.
2 Elizabeth, *m* Benjamin Gaslett, of Marshfield, and 1702.

6 Philip, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
1 Marjery, *m.* William Lingen.

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, 1574, A lanta, dau. of Robert Huick, physician to the Queen, w was divorced and *d.* 1618; 2ndly, 1604, Catherine, dau. Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, and widow of Stephen Slane son of Lord Mayor of London, but *d. s. p.* 1612, and was *s.* his half brother,

Sir Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, M.P. for Newcast under-Lyme 1584 and 1603, high sheriff of Salop 1607, 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Mullins, Archdeacon of Lond (who *d.* 1588); 2ndly, 1605, Lady Katherine Hastings, da of 4th Earl of Huntingdon and widow of Sir Edward Unto and *d.* 1638, having had issue, by his first wife,

1 Walter.
2 Thomas, of Church Eaton, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1674.
1 Mary, *m.* George Digby, of London.

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, who *m.* 16[illegible] Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Haslerig, Esq. of Art ingworth, and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1670, as 2nd wife of Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart., and 1686) a son,

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, *m.* 14 Sept. 16[illegible] Anna, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, but *d. s. p.* March, 1691, when his estates devolved upon his cousin.

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Rudge and Ingestre, wh having favoured the Hanoverian succession, a subsequently filled the office of master of the stag hound was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1717, *Baron Rathdowne, co. Dublin*, and Viscount Chetwynd, *Bearhaven, co. Cork*, with remainder, in case of failure issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship *m.* May, 1703, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Berkele Viscount Fitzhardinge and Baron of Rathdowne, treasur of the chamber and teller of the Exchequer to Que Anne; but dying *s. p.* 21 Feb. 1735, the honours devolv upon his brother,

John Chetwynd (who had resided as ambassador the court of Turin, and been M.P. for St Maw 1715-22, for Stockbridge 1722-34, and for Stafford 1738-4 and envoy-extraordinary to the court of Madrid in 1717), 2nd viscount. This nobleman had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1741.
William-Richard, M.P. for Stafford, who *m.* 1753, Eliz beth, dau. of William Wollaston, Esq., and *d. v. p.* in 176 leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Jeffery Thompso M.D.), an only dau., Isabella, *m.* John Parsons, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* 1748 to the Hon. John Talbot, son of Lo Chancellor Talbot, and was mother of 3rd Lord Talb Through this marriage the Earl of Shrewsbury beca possessed of Ingestre.
Frances, *d. unm.* 1805.

Viscount Chetwynd's honours devolved at his decease, June, 1767, upon his brother,

William, 3rd viscount, M.P. for Stafford, 1712, lo of the admiralty, 1717, and master of the mint in 17 *b.* 1684, *m.* (settlement 3 June, 1715) Honora, dau. William Baker, Esq., consul at Algiers, and by her (who 5 Sept. 1726) had issue,

I. William, 4th viscount.
II. John, in holy orders; *m.* Judith Pigott, and had, wi two daus., one son, William, who *m.* Penelope, dau. John Carleton, Esq. of Woodside, co. Cork, and w killed at the battle of Saintfield during the Irish Rebellion 1798, leaving issue, John, Penelope, Lucy-Esther, Admiral Charles-Philip-Boteler Bateman, who *d.* 23 N 1857, and Emily.
I. Deborah, *d.* 1788.
II. Hester.
III. Lucy.
IV. Mary, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Roper.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest so William, 4th viscount, *b.* 15 Nov. 1721. This noblem *m.* 19 Nov. 1751, Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Jonath Cope, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1790) had,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Granville-Anson, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in 175 *m.* in 1783, Martha, only dau. of Henry Stapylto

sq. of Wighill, in the co. of York, and assumed the ditional surname of STAPYLTON. By this lady (who *d.* Nov. 1822), he left at his decease, 2 Dec. 1834,

. Henry-Richard, a major in the army; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of George Hammond, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having had by her (who *d* 24 July, 1882),

Henry-Edward, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 12 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Esther-Charlotte, last surviving dau. of Mr. Serjeant Goulburn by the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1853) has issue, Henry-Goulburn, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Mary, dau. of Charles-Watkin Williams-Wynne, Esq. of Coed-y-Maen, co. Montgomery, and has issue, Henry-Miles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1887, Annora-Esther, *b.* 16 Sept. 1889. Mr. H.-E. Chetwynd-Stapylton *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Ellen, dau. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq. of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James-L. Venables, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) has, Miles, late capt. 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 22 June, 1860; *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Helen, dau. of Arthur Preston, Esq. of Bank Plain, Norwich, and has issue, Philip-Miles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1889; and Geoffrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1892; Beatrice, and Evelyn-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, Hon. Sophia-Catherine Chetwynd, dau. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd.

Granville-George, col. R. W. Surrey regt., lieut.-gen. late 32nd regt., *b.* 22 March, 1823, *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Lady Barbara Leeson, dau. of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and has had issue, Granville-Joseph, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1871; Bryan-Henry, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 10 June, 1873; Richard-Cecil, *b.* 14 April, 1876, *d.* 27 June, 1878; Barbara-Margaret.

William, M.A., hon. canon of Rochester, vicar of Hallaton, Leic., *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth-Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) has Edward, *b.* 1855, *m.* 27 Sept. 1879, Mary-Beatrice, youngest dau. of Henry Cowie, Esq. of Calcutta, and has, Richard, *b.* 28 June, 1880, a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895; Lilian-Beatrice; Dorothy; Grace-Mary, and Vera; Frederick, *b.* 1857, *m.* 27 June, 1891, Maud, only dau. of William Hiram Morrison, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1892, and Helen-Maud, *b.* 13 March, 1895; Granville, *b.* 1858, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Routledge, Esq., and has, Granville-Brian, *b.* 1887; Ella-Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1889; and Ella, *m.* 5 June, 1886, Henry Cockburn, Esq., and has issue.

Margaret-Diana, *m.* 5 Sept. 1856, to George-Carnac Barnes, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 12 May, 1861, leaving issue.

2 Granville-William, *b.* in 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.
1 Harriet-Honora, *d.* 8 Sept. 1867.
2 Margaret, *d.* 2 July, 1865.
3 Diana-Clarissa, *m.* 1824, P.-L. Latham, M.D.; and *d.* 1825.

Susannah, *m.* 6 June, 1782, to Munbee Goulburn, Esq. of Jamaica; and *d.* his widow in 1818.

. Anderlechtia-Clarissa, *m.* 2 May, 1806, Lord Robert Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* his widow, 3rd June, 1855.

lordship, who was M.P. for Stockbridge 1747-54, *d.* 12 v. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 30 July, 1, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho, Northampton, and had issue,

ICHARD-WALTER, 6th viscount.
harlotte, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.
sther, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, to Edward Goulburn, serjeant-at-aw, and *d.* 26 March, 1829; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
lary-Anne, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1889, aged 86.

lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; the viscountess *d.* 7 April, 5. His only son and successor,

ICHARD-WALTER, 6th viscount, *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, Esq., and niece the Right Rev. Charles Moss, Bishop of Oxford, and her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1857) had issue.

RICHARD-WALTER, present viscount.
I. William-John-Granville, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, lieut. 73rd foot; killed in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, 11 Jan. 1847.
II. Henry-Weyland, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Julia-Bosville, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, by his wife the Hon. Mrs. Davidson, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving, Henry-Goulburn-Willoughby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858, *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Eva-Constance-Elizabeth-Fanny, elder dau. of Augustus Berney, Esq. of Sydney (*see* BERNEY, Bart.); Godfrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1863, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben, Rusteberg and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker K.C.B.; Walter-James-Bosville, late lieut. Berks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 April, 1865, *m.* 5 March, 1890, Ashton-Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge; Louis-Wentworth-Pakington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1866; Ida-Helen; Catherine-Adelaide, *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, Esq., eldest son of T. E. Vickers, Esq. of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield; and Margaret-Diana-Hopetoun, *m.* 2 June, 1894, Thomas-Stanley Birkin, Esq. of Ruddington Grange, Notts.

IV. Charles-Cornwallis, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Emily-Hannah, only dau. of W.-H.-Blaauw, Esq. of Beechland, and *d.* 31 March, 1884, leaving Charles-Richard-Blaauw (Rev.), M.A., curate of Bracknell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863, *d.* 28 March, 1891; Emily-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1864; Margaret-Adelaide, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Frank-Bousfield, son of Henry Hudson, Esq. of Roundhay, co. York; Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1868; Julia-Alice, *b.* 1870; Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1871, *d.* 19 Oct. 1892; and Katherine-Philippa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.
V. Edward-John, lieut.-col 61st regt. (ret.), *b.* 7 Nov. 1839; *d.* 6 April, 1896.
I. Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 19 July, 1855, Robert-Jacob Elton, Esq. of White Staunton, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 1869.
II. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, to Henry Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, Herts.
III. Charlotte-Adelaide, *m.* 5 July, 1855, to the Rev. James-Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., vicar of Gedney, near Holbeach, and Hon. Canon of Manchester.
IV. Julia, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.
V. Susan-Margaret, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary, sole surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq., Recorder of Lyme Regis, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879.

Creation—29 June, 1717.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three mullets, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., each gorged with a chaplet of roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., thereto affixed, reflexed over the back, a line of roses, as around the neck. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.
Town Residence—25, Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

CHETWYND.

CHETWYND, SIR GEORGE, Bart, of Grendon, co. Warwick, high sheriff 1870; *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1870, Florence, Marchioness of Hastings, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

I. GUY-GEORGE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.
I. Lilian-Florence-Maud, *b.* 10 March, 1876.
II. Olive-Nina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1877.
III. Eva-Constance-Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ennobled house of Chetwynd, and succeeded to the Grendon estate at the demise, without male issue, of Lady Robert Bertie, to whom it had been left by her first cousin, William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq., with remainder to the male line of the Chetwynds of Brocton,

THOMAS CHETWYND, of Rugeley (fourth son of John Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *see* CHETWYND, V.), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue,

1 John, of Rugeley, *d. s. p.* 1652.
2 Walter, *d. unm.* 1653.
3 William, merchant at Bristol, *m.* Elizabeth Long, and *d.* 1651 leaving issue, William, of Rugeley, M.P. for Stafford, *d. um.* 1691; Edward; Mary; and Elizabeth, *m.* John Hill, merchant, of Bristol.
4 RALPH, of whom presently.
5 Thomas, of Heywood, *m.* 1st, Mary dau. of Francis Congreve, of Stretton, by whom he had a dau. Anne, *m.* Thomas Melward; he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Harcourt, and *d.* Sept. 1641, leaving by her, William, of Heywood, and Mary.
6 Philip, of London, *m.* widow of Robert Allott.
1 Dorothy, a nun at Bruges.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Purcell, of Little Bloxwich.

His 4th son,

RALPH CHETWYND, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Twysden, Knt., and *d.* 1653, leaving issue,

1 Charles, of Salters Hall and St. James's Street, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Gamaliel Purefoy, of Wolverhill, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1719 leaving issue, 1, John, of Ludlow, alive in 1693, who had three sons, Walter, of Grendon, M.P. for Lichfield, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Goring, of Kingston, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1731) had issue (Walter, *d.* young; William Henry, of Grendon, *m.* 1st, a sister of Sir Thomas Standish, 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Francis Stratford, of Merevale, but *d. s. p.* 1755; Barbara, *m.* William Blackwell,

of Fulham, and had issue); 2 William, M.P. for Wootton Bassett, *m.*, 1728, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Hacket, of co. Bucks, and widow of Sir Nicholas Carew, 1st bart., of Beddington, Surrey, and *d.* 1740; John, of Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, *m.* Elizabeth Hand, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* Sept. 1709, Montague, Viscount Blundell; 1 Mary, buried at Grendon 1750; 2 Frances, *m.* Capt. Thomas Phillips, and had issue.

2 Richard, of whom presently.

3 John, *d.* 1692, leaving a son, Ralph, and a dau., Sarah.

Richard Chetwynd, of Rugeley, *d.* 1693, leaving issue,

1 Walter.

2 Francis, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1730, Elizabeth Gordon.

The elder son,

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Brocton, co. Stafford, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1761), dau. of William Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, in the same co.; and dying 7 Nov. 1750, was *s.* by his son,

William Chetwynd, Esq. of Brocton, who *m.* in 1738, Martha, widow of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, and only dau. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, and *d.* (who *d.* in 1732) he had two sons, namely, James, who *d. unm.* in 1774; and

I. George Chetwynd, Esq. of Brocton, *b.* 26 July, 1739, who was created a Baronet, 1 May, 1795. He had received the honour of knighthood, in 1787, having filled, for many years, the office of clerk to the privy council. Sir George *m.* in 1782, Jane, dau. of Richard Bantin, Esq. of Little Faringdon, in Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 1841, aged 83) had issue,

George, 2nd baronet.

William-Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, major in the army; *m.* 25 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1890) had issue,

William, of Brocton Hall, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1847; *d.* 8 Oct. 1888.

Edward-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 2 March, 1885.

Charles (Brocton Hall, near Stafford), D.L., *b.* 1 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Feb. 1888, Mary, eldest dau. of George Meakin, Esq. of Creswell Hall, and has issue, Charles-William-George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894; Beatrice-Ada, and Mildred-Florence-Mary.

Sophia-Ann, *m.* 10 Jan. 1870, to Francis-Peter Conolan, Esq., only son of Peter Conolan, Esq., M.D., R.N., of Sligo, and has issue.

Caroline.

James-Reade, *d. unm.* in May, 1808.

Henry, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1791; *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Rev. John-Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 82) left one son, John, *m.* 21 Feb. 1867, Mary-Ellen, eldest dau. of H. Hull, Esq. of Warminster, Wilts; and two daus., Mary-Anne-Charlotte; and Harriet-Caroline, who *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Arthur de Horne Christy, Esq. of Edenbridge, who *d.* 1880.

Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, to Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall, Notts, M.P.; and *d.* 10 March, 1844.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George, M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 23 July, 1783, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Moreton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1860) had,

George, 3rd baronet.

William-Henry, of Longdon House, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Blanche, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot, rector of Ingestrie and Church Eaton, co. Stafford, and by her (from whom he was divorced on her petition, 2 May, 1865) had Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1857, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt.; *m.* 23 June, 1886, Kinbarra-Swene, dau. of Samuel-Lipscombe Secham, Esq. of Beacon Place, and has, Arthur-Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1887; William-Ralph-Talbot, *b.* 1890; and Florence, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Lord Berkeley Paget. Mr. W.-H. Chetwynd *d.* 5 July, 1890.

Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan 1836, Henry Grimes, Esq. the younger, of Coton House, co. Warwick, who is dec.; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Anstis, M.A., vicar of Cubbington, near Leamington.

Charlotte, *m.* in Aug. 1830, to Col. Richard Ellison of Boultham, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.

Georgiana, *m.* in Sept. 1833, to Sir John Hanmer, Bart., afterwards Lord Hanmer, and *d.* 21 March, 1880.

Sir George *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir George, who was *b.* 6 Sept. 1809, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte-Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of Arthur-Blundell, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* in consequence of a fall from her horse, 24 Nov. 1861) had,

Walter, *b.* 15 May, 1844; *d.* 2 June, 1844.

George, present baronet.

Walter-Hill, late, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 14 June, 1890, Edomé, eldest dau. of Hon. Debonnaire-John Monson. (*See* Oxenbridge, V.)

Mary-Emily-Charlotte-Maria, *d.* 3 Aug. 1895.

Isabel-Marian, *m.* 1st, 1870, C.-H. Poole, Esq. of Marbury H Salop, and 2ndly, 1880, Robert, 3rd Viscount Comberm

Georgiana, *m.* 4 May, 1874, to the Earl of Guilford, wh 1885.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1869.

Creation—1 May, 1795.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az. a chevron, between th mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two chevrons, gu. *Crest*- goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult *Seat*—Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire. *To Residence*—36, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Hurlingha

---

CHEWTON, Viscount, *see* Waldegrave, Earl

CHEYLESMORE.

Cheylesmore, Baron (William-Meriton Eaton of Cheylesmore, in the city of Coventry, and c Warwick, D.L., *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 2n baron 1891.

Lineage.

Henry-William Eaton, of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Wa wick, D.L. co. Suffolk and Tower Hamlets, M.P. for Coventr 1865-80, and 1881-87, *b.* 13 Mar. 1816, raised to the Peerage a Baron Cheylesmore, 9 July, 1887, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlott Gorham, only dau. of Thomas-Leader Harman, Esq. of Ne Orleans, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. Henry-Enderby, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d.* 7 April, 1879, havin *m.* 30 April, 1872, Inna, only dau. of 1st Lord de Ramsey.

II. William-Meriton, present peer.

III. Herbert-Francis, col. (h.p.) gren. guards, *b.* 25 Jan 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F.-C French, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Francis-Ormonde Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1893; Herbert-Edward. *b.* 12 June, 189

I. Charlotte-Harman, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Lord George-Murra Pratt (*see* Camden, M.).

II. Frances-Louise.

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1891.

Creation—9 July, 1887.

Arms—Erminois a fret az. two flaunches of the last, eac charged with a wing erect, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erase arg. devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold suspended therefrom an escocheon az. charged with a cros couped, also or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a stag, and o the sinister a lion, both arg., each gorged with a collar flor counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with a fret az *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Town Residence—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton Travellers'; St. James's.

CHICHESTER.

Chichester, Earl of (Sir Walter-John Pelham), Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, and a Baronet, D.L. for Kent and city and county of Canter-

ry, M.P. for Lewes, 1865-74, M.A., *b.* 22 Sept. 38; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1886; *m.* 18 June, 61, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of the Hon. Sir hn-Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.

Lineage.

The surname of Pelham was assumed from a lordship in rtfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is recorded to be art of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the t of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors d it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period is certain that the family enjoyed very high considera- n; and its members have, in different reigns, dis- guished themselves as warriors and statesmen.

IR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the martial gn of EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, and l the honour of participating personally in the capture the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had as a lge of honour, the *Buckle of a Belt*, which was sometimes d by his descendants as a seal-manual, and at others, on h side, a cage, being an emblem of the captivity of the nch monarch, and was therefore borne for a crest, as in se times customary. Sir John had certain lands and ises in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of cent Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

IR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey tle. This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex parliament, and enjoyed great influence at the court of NRY IV. From Sir John, we pass to his lineal descendant.

IR WILLIAM PELHAM,* who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir hard Caiew, of Beddington, co. Surrey, and by that lady l two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of lliam, Lord Sandys of The Vine, lord chamberlain to NRY VIII., and had by her,

William (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Yarborough.
dward, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

William was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR NICHOLAS PELHAM, M.P. for the co. Sussex. This ntleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sackville, Esq., and had, h other issue,

OHN, his successor.
Thomas, who *s.* his nephew in the estates and representation of the family.

Nicholas *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN PELHAM, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* lith, dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletshoe; and ng 13 Oct. 1580, was *s.* by his only child,

OLIVER PELHAM, who *d.* in four years afterwards, when h estates reverted to his uncle,

. THOMAS PELHAM, Esq., who represented the co. of ssex, in the 28th year of ELIZABETH; was sheriff of that re and Surrey in the 31st year of the same sovereign; d was amongst the first raised to the rank of Baronet, the institution of the order by JAMES I., 22 May, 1611.

Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of ldbury, co. Kent, and niece to the celebrated Secretary alsingham; by her he had one dau., and one son, his suc- ssor at his decease, 2 Dec. 1624,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* 1st, ry, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Knt., whom he had JOHN, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* dly, Judith Shirley, but by that lady had no surviving issue; d 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Fair- vn, in Kent, by whom he had several children, of whom the lest surviving son, Sir Nicholas Pelham, M.P., was ancestor the family of CRESSETT PELHAM, *of Crowhurst, Sussex*. Sir omas *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Sussex; who *m.* 20 Jan. 1647, dy Lucy Sidney, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, d had, with three daus., two sons,

I. THOMAS, 4th bart., of whom presently, as 1st Lord Pelham of Laughton, and father of the 1st Duke of Newcastle.
II. John, *d. unm.*
III. Henry, of Lewes, co. Sussex, clerk of the Pells to the Exchequer; *m.* Frances, dau. and co.-heir of John Bine, Esq. of Rodwell, Sussex, and had issue (with four daus.; 1, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Catsfield; 2, Grace, *m.* William Poole, Esq.; 3, Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Poole, Bart.; 4, Lucy, *m.* Talbot Yelverton, 17th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, created Earl of Essex), two sons,

1 Henry, of Stanmer, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1725.
2 Thomas, of Stanmer, who *m.* Annetta, dau. of Thomas Bridges, Esq., and *d.* in 1737, leaving issue (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Richard Temple, and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1753, to Georpe, 1st Earl of Abergavenny) a son,

Thomas, of Stanmer, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728, who, on the demise of his great-uncle's son, Thomas, 2nd Lord Pelham of Laughton, who had also been created Duke of Newcastle and Baron Pelham of Stanmer, succeeded as 2nd Baron Pelham of Stanmer, and was subsequently created Earl of Chichester.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, Bart., *b. circa* 1650; member of all the parliaments during the reigns of CHARLES II. and of JAMES II., and of the convention-parliament, wherein he promoted the election of WILLIAM and MARY to the crown of England; in whose subsequent reign Sir Thomas filled several high official employments, and in a few years after the accession of ANNE, 29 Dec. 1706, was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Pelham, Baron Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex*. His lordship *m.* 18 March, 1679-80, 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jones, attorney-general to CHARLES II., by whom, who *d.* in Oct. 1681, he had two daus., Lucy, *d.* in 1689, and Elizabeth, 1st wife of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend. He *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1686, Lady Grace Holles, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and sister of John, Duke of Newcastle, by whom, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1700, he had issue,

I. THOMAS, of whom presently, as 2nd Baron Pelham of Laughton and 1st Duke of Newcastle of the present creation.
II. Henry (the Right Hon.), an eminent statesman, who filled the office of SECRETARY AT WAR in 1725, and was then sworn of the privy council. In 1743 he was constituted FIRST COMMISSIONER OF THE TREASURY, and the same year was appointed CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER. He was likewise constituted during the absence of the King beyond the seas, in 1740, 1743, 1745, 1750, and 1752, one of the lords justices. Mr. Pelham *m.* 29 Oct. 1726, Lady Catherine Manners, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom, who *d.* in 1780, he left at his decease, 6 March, 1754, four surviving daus., of whom two only married, viz.:—

1 Catherine, *b.* 24 July, 1727; *m.* 3 Oct. 1744, Henry Clinton, 9th Earl of Lincoln, who, according to the special remainder in the patent of creation, *s.* his wife's uncle, Thomas, as 2nd Duke of Newcastle (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).
2 Grace, *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Lewis Monson Watson, 1st Lord Sondes, and *d.* 31 July, 1777.

I. Grace, *m.* George Naylor, Esq., and *d.* in April, 1710.
II. Frances, *m.* 1717, Christopher Wandesford, 2nd Viscount Castlecomer, and *d.* 1756.
III. Garthwright, *m.* David Polhill, Esq. of Otford, co. Kent.
IV. Lucy, *m.* 16 May, 1717, Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln, and was mother of Henry, 9th earl (subsequently 2nd Duke of Newcastle), who *m.* his cousin Catherine, above mentioned (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).
V. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Shelley, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1758.

His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1711-2, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS (PELHAM-HOLLES), 2nd baron, *b.* 1 July, 1693, who was created, 26 Oct. 1714, *Earl of Clare, co. Suffolk*, and *Viscount Houghton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, the Hon. Henry Pelham; and advanced, 2 Aug. 1715, with the same limitation, to the *Marquessate of Clare* and *Dukedom of Newcastle*. In 1718, his grace was elected a knight of the Garter. The duke having subsequently filled very high ministerial offices (and his brother, Henry, leaving only daus. at his decease), was created, 13 Nov. 1756, *Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme*, with remainder to Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, and the heirs male of the said Henry Clinton, by his wife, Catherine, eldest dau. of the deceased Henry Pelham; and 4 May, 1762, his grace obtained, also by creation, the *Barony of Pelham of Stanmer*, with remainder to Thomas Pelham, Esq. of that place. The duke *m.* 2 April, 1717, Henrietta (who *d.* 17 July, 1776), eldest dau. of Francis, Earl of Godolphin by Henrietta, in her own right Duchess of Marlborough, but *d.* without issue, 17 Nov. 1768; when the barony he had inherited, and the honours first conferred upon himself, expired; the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme passed, as limited, to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln; and the Barony of Pelham of Stanmer, with the baronetcy, devolved upon

THOMAS PELHAM, Esq. of Stanmer, co. Sussex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728 (refer to issue of 3rd baronet), as 6th baronet and 2nd baron. His lordship, who had filled several offices under the crown, was elevated 23 June, 1801, to an earldom, as EARL OF CHICHESTER, *co. Sussex*. He *m.* 15 June, 1754, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Frederick-Meinhardt Frankland, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had issue,

* From Sir William's uncle, ANTHONY PELHAM, of Buxsted, scended the PELHAMS *of Swinshead*, and the PELHAMS *Compton Valence*, now represented by the THISTLE WAYTEE *of Hampshire*.

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, *b.* 1759; *m.* in 1788, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Beresford, his wife, sister of George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* in 1797, leaving two daus., Catherine-Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876, and Fanny, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. James-Hamilton Murray, R.N., who *d.* in 1841, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1860.

George, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, afterwards Bishop of Exeter, and finally, Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 13 Oct. 1766; *m.* in 1792, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1827.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* to George Leslie, 10th Earl of Rothes.

Frances, *m.* to George, 4th Viscount Midleton; and *d.* in 1783.

Lucy, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797.

Amelia.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl; *b.* 28 April, 1756. This nobleman represented the co. of Sussex for many years in parliament; was secretary to the Lords Northington and Camden, when these noblemen filled the office of viceroy in Ireland (the former in 1788, and the latter in 1795), and subsequently secretary of state for the Home department. In 1801, he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1807, appointed postmaster-general. He *m.* 16 July, 1801, Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) had issue,

Henry-Thomas, 3rd earl.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a knight of San Fernando, appointed a lord of the Admiralty, 27 June, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1841, Ellen-Kate, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq. of Upper Harley-street, and *d.* 21 June, 1861, having had issue, Frederick-John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852, *d.* 14 July, 1852; Frederick-Sidney, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. William-John Chads, C.B.; Constance-Mary-Kate; Emily-Blanche; Beatrice-Emily-Julia, and Kathleen-Mary-Maude, deceased.

John-Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Norwich 1857-93. *b.* 21 June, 1811; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1893) had issue, 1 Henry-Francis, fellow Brasenose Col. Oxon, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Laura-Priscilla, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward-N. Buxton, Bart., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; Herbert-Sidney, *b.* 25 June, 1881; Catherine-Harriet, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885, *d.* 20 Nov. 1894; and Laura-Grace, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888; 2 John-Barrington (Rev.), vicar of Higham, Colchester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848, *m.* 19 July, 1884, Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Buller, of Laureath, co. Cornwall; 3 Sidney (Rev. Canon), B.A., *b.* 16 May, 1849, *m.* 3 June, 1897, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Canon John Patteson, rector of Thorpe, St. Andrew, Norfolk; 4 Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1855, killed by a fall in Switzerland, 30 May, 1881; 1 Fanny. The Bishop *d.* 1 May, 1894.

Mary, *d.* 23 July, 1860.

Amelia-Rose, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., of the royal engineers, surveyor-general of convict prisons, and inspector of military prisons, who *d.* 26 June, 1863. Lady Amelia *d.* 2 Jan. 1884.

Henrietta-Juliana.

Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John Barrington, M.A., rector of Watton, Herts (who *d.* 17 March, 1897,, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1885, aged 70.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, to Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart. of Beechwood, who *d.* 23 March, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Thomas, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Sussex, *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Mary, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1867) had issue,

I. Walter-John, 4th earl.

II. Francis-Godolphin (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Bangor, rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Alice-Carr, younger dau. of the 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue, Jocelyn-Brudenell, *b.* 21 May, 1871; Henry-George-Godolphin, *b.* 5 March, 1875; Anthony-Ashley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879; Herbert Lyttelton, *b.* 3 April, 1884; and Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1873.

III. Thomas-Henry-William, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1847; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Louisa-Keith, dau. of William Bruce, Esq. the younger of Kennet, and has, Walter-Henry, *b.* 22 July, 1886; Mary-Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1885; Maud-Katherine, *b.* 20 Sept 1887.

IV. Arthur-Lowther, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Evelyn-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald-John Cust (*see* Brownlow, E.).

I. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, to the 6th Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1896.

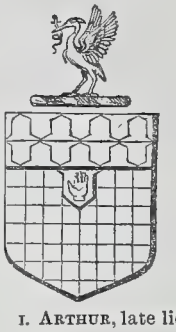
II. Susan-Emma, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1875.

III. Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* 9 July, 1855, to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., late M.P. for Bedford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Barony, 4 May, 17 Earldom, 23 June, 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly 1st and 4th, a three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, g. two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buck upwards, arg. *Crest*—A peacock in pride, arg. *Supporters* Dexter, a horse of a mouse colour; sinister, a bear, ppr., ea collared with a belt, arg., buckle and pendant, or. *Motto* Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Brooks's.



CHICHESTER.

Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bar of Raleigh, co. Devon, D.L. a J.P., late capt. 7th hussars, ho col. North Devon Yeoman cavalry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *s.* h father as 8th bart. 1842; *m.* Nov. 1847, Mary, eldest dau. John Nicholetts, Esq., of Sou Petherton, and by her (who *d.* June, 1879) has had issue,

I. Arthur, late lieut. 95th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848.

II. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *m.* 12 Oct. 188 Catharina-Emma, eldest dau. of Comm. R.-C. Whyt R.N. of Instow, and has Edward George, *b.* 22 Ja 1883; Arthur-Whyte, *b.* 17 Jan. 1885; Robert-Charle *b.* 29 Oct. 1889; Catherina-Edina, *b.* 1881; Janet, 1884; Victoria-May, *b.* 1 May, 1887; Edith-Mary, 22 March, 1891; Fanny, and Joanna.

III. Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1851; *m.* 13 May, 1876, Ada Georgina, youngest dau. of Horatio Holloway, Esq. Marchwood Park, Hants, and has issue, Arthur-Raleig *b.* 1879; Thomasine; and Vera.

IV. Ronald, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855, dec.

V. Gerard, late hon. maj. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 185 *m.* 15 Oct 1891, Alice, dau. of — Pinckney, Esq. Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue, Alice-Mary, *b.* Oct. 1892.

VI. George, *b.* 1865. VII. Patrick, *b.* 1866, deceased.

VIII. Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sherwell, Devon, 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Emily-Annie, dau. of Samu Page, Esq. of Chitts Hill.

IX. Orlando, *b.* 1873.

I. Beatrice, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Charles Chichester, Esq. of Ha

II. Norah, *b.* 1852.

III. Evelyn, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1877, Edward-Fairfax Studd, Es of Oxton, co. Devon.

IV. Geraldine, *b.* 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Percy-Baro 2nd son of Rev. G.-Barons Northcote, M.A., of Somers Court, Somerset.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Rosalie, dau. Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, c Southampton, and widow of Sir Alexander-Palme Bruce Chichester, 2nd bart. of Arlington.

Lineage.

This family formerly called Cirencester, is one of the m eminent in the co. Devon.

Sir John de Cirencester, who, in 1433, was return amongst the principal gentry in Devonshire, by the kin commissioners, *m.* Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir Willia Raleigh, Knt. of Raleigh, and with her acquired the estate Raleigh. He was *s.* by his son,

John Chichester, of Raleigh, high-sheriff of the co. Devo in the 3rd of Edward IV., who left a son,

Richard Chichester, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and he of John Wotton, of Widworthy, and had, with other issu

I. John, his heir.

II. Richard, of Hall, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. and heir of Sym Halle, of Halle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

John Chichester, Esq., of Raleigh, *m.* Margaret, da and heir of Hugh Beaumont, Esq. of Youlston, co. Devo (who was great-grandson of Sir William Beaumont, a Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Willingto of Umberleigh and Willington Court), with whom he h that seat; by this lady he had,

I. Edward, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Richard Brett, Esq. of Wh staunton, and had,

II. John, *m.* the dau. of Rowe, of Staverton, co. Devon, a was ancestor of Chichester, of Widworthie.

III. Amias (ancestor of Chichester of Arlington).

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Chichester, Esq., of Raleigh, *temp.* Henry VII., who *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Bourchier, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Fitzwarine and Earl of Bath, and left a son.

Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, M.P. for the co. Devon, in 1553 and 1562, and high-sheriff of the same co. in 1572 and 1578, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, ancestor of the Earls of Devon, by whom he had, with eight daus., five sons,

i. John (Sir), his heir.

ii. Arthur (Sir), Lord Deputy of Ireland, created 1612, *Lord Belfast*, *d. s. p.* (*see* Donegall, M.).

iii. Edward (Sir), created 1625, *Viscount Chichester*, ancestor of the Marquis of Donegall and Lord O'Neill.

iv. John, *the younger* (Sir), serjeant major of the army in Ireland, governor of Carrickfergus, 4 Nov. 1597; the next year he fell into the hands of Sir James MacSorley MacDonnell, brother of the 1st Earl of Antrim, and was beheaded on a stone at the head of the Glynns, co. Antrim.

v. Thomas (Sir), had a grant of 1,000 acres of Rathdonnell, co. Donegall, 8 Dec. 1610.

The eldest son John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dennis, Knt. of Holcombe, co. Devon, and had issue. Sir John who, with the judge of assize and others, died of infection, caught from the prisoners in Exeter Castle, at the Lent Assizes, in 1585, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Chichester, K.B., of Raleigh; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. Frances Harington, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Harrington of Exton, and co-heir, in 1613, of her brother, John, 2nd Lord Harrington, and had an only dau.

Anne, who *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and was mother of Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Aylesbury.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary Hill, of Shilston, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Sydenham, Knt.) had a son,

John (Sir), 1st bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

I. John Chichester, Esq. of Raleigh, who was created Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Bayney, Bart.; and dying in 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, at whose demise, in 1680, without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Arthur, M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, co. Devon; and dying in 1717, left (with seven daus., of whom Florence *m.* William Northmore, Esq.; Anne, Francis Fulford, Esq.; and another, Stephen Cassan, Esq.) a son and successor,

IV. Sir John, M.P.; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Newport, Isle of Wight; and had, with five daus., Anne, *m.* William Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead; 2 Florence; Katherine, *m.* 1st, George Musgrave, Esq. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, and 2ndly, Rev J. Sanford, rector of Honiton, same co.; 4 Elizabeth, *d.* March, 1740; 5 Charlotte; two sons, viz.,

i. John, his heir.

ii. William (Rev.), rector of Shirwell and Georgeham, co. Devon, *b.* 1722; *m.* 29 Dec. 1748, Mary, dau. of John Bellamine, of Hart, co. Devon, and *d.* Sept. 1770, leaving, with two daus., Frances, *m.* William Fray, Esq. of Furze-in-Morwenston; and Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Hole, rector of Georgeham, one son,

John, of Hart, *b.* 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Elizabeth Cory, of Heanton, co. Devon, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* June, 1837) with other issue, two sons,

Arthur (Sir), 7th bart.
William, *b.* 1774, *d.* 8 May, 1838.

He *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John, high-sheriff of Devon in 1753. This gentleman *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, co. Devon; and dying 18 Dec. 1784, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. Sir John, who *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

VII. Sir Arthur, *b.* 25 April, 1790; who *m.* 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, bart. of Clovelly Court, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1834) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1842,

Arthur, present baronet.
George, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Hole, M.A., rector of Georgeham, Devon, and *d.* 26 March, 1872.
James-John, B.A. (Rev.), rector of Sherwell, Devon, *b.* 1825, *m.* 30 Jan. 1850, Jane-Barbara, 2nd dau. of John West, Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
Frederick-Charles. *d.* in 1837, aged 10.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March, 1848, to the Rev. Richard John Beadon, M.A., rector of Shirwell, Devon.
Blanche, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, to John-Toller Nicholetts, Esq. of South Petherton, co. Somerset.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair. *Crest*—A heron, rising with an eel in his beak, ppr. *Motto*—Firm en foi.
Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon. *Club*—Junior United Service.

CHILD.

Child, Sir John-George, Bart. of Newfield, also of Stallington Hall, in the parish of Stone, both in the co. of Stafford, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll, M.A., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Helen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

i. Smith-Hill, *b.* 19 Sept. 1880.
ii. Roylance-George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882.
i. Margaret-Sarah.
ii. Cicely-Helen.

Lineage.

This family iwas originally of Shropshire (several of its members having been bailiffs and provosts of Shrewsbury in the 13th and 14th centuries), though resident in Staffordshire in the early part of the 17th century.

William Chylde became possessed of Boyle's Hall, and other lands in Audley, Staffordshire, early in the 17th century. His eldest son,

Smith Childe, *m.* in 1660, Ann, dau. of R. Kelsall, of Hall o' Wood. His son,

Smith Child, *m.* in 1691, Margaret Stringer, and had a son,

Smith Child, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Randle Baddeley, of Newfield, and was father of

Smith Child, admiral of the blue, who *s.* to the Newfield and other estates on the death of his uncle, Thomas Baddeley, of Newfield. Admiral Child commanded the "Europe" in the two actions off the Chesapeake; subsequently, in 1795, he took command of the "Commerce de Marseilles," 120 guns, and obtained his flag in 1799. He *m.* in 1763, Margaret, only child and heiress of T. Roylance, and *d.* in 1813, having had a son,

John-George Child, Esq. of Newfield, who was *b.* 14 July, 1767, and *m.* 15 May, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, Esq. of the United States, and *d.* 11 March, 1811, leaving an only child, Smith,

I. Sir Smith, D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1808; *m.* 28 Jan. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Clarke Hill, Esq. of Stallington Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had issue,

i. Smith-Hill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Isabella-Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, leaving an only child, Eleanor-Sarah. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Rev. James Royds, of Woodlands, Cheshire, who *d.* 14 May, 1886.
ii. John-George, present bart. i. Elizabeth-Sarah.

Sir Smith, who represented the northern division of Staffordshire in Parliament from 1851 to 1859, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1865, was M.P. for West Staffordshire in the Parliament of 1868 to 1874. He was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 27 March, 1896.

Creation—7 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, nebuly, erminois, between three eagles, close, arg., in the centre chief point a mullet of six points, or. *Crest*—An eagle, wings elevated, arg., entwined round the neck a snake, ppr., holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points, gu. *Motto*—Imitari quam invidere.
Seats—Stallington Hall, Stone, co. Stafford, and Oak Bank, Whitchurch, co. Salop.

CHOLMELEY.

Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Baronet, of Easton Hall and Norton Place, co. Lincoln; *b.* 18 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; D.L., M.P. for Grantham, 1868 to 1880, late capt. gren. guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Edith-Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles-R. Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

I. Montagu-Aubrey-Rowley, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 12 June, 1876.

I. Margaret-Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1875.

II. Mary-Selina, *b.* 17 July, 1877.

III. Winifred-Susan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.

IV. Aline-Marie-Janetta, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

Lineage.

John Cholmeley, the ancestor of this family, was seated at Copenhall, in the co. of Stafford. He had two sons, both named John. The elder succeeded to his estate of Copenhall, and his descendants continued for three generations. The 2nd son, John, was the father of Richard Cholmeley, who by his wife Dionysia Philips, had issue,

I. Robert Cholmeley, of Burton, in Lincolnshire, who *m.* Anne Hastings, and *d.* in 1590.

II. John, who by his wife Isabel Hare, had a son,

Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln. He was knighted, and *d.* 1620. Sir Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lacy, of Stamford, by whom he had,

I. Henry, his heir.

II. John, of Kirkby Underwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Derby, and entered his pedigree in 1634. He had a son Edward.

Sir Henry Cholmeley was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* 1632. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Sondes, of Throwley, and sister of George Sondes, who, in consideration of his loyalty to Charles I. and Charles II., was created by the latter monarch Earl of Feversham. His successor in the earldom was the husband of his eldest dau. Mary, Louis de Duras, brother of the Duc de Duras, in France. From his 2nd dau., Catherine, were descended the Earls of Rockingham and the Lords Monson and Sondes. The mother of Elizabeth Sondes, the wife of Henry Cholmeley, was Susan Montague, sister of Henry Montague, 1st Earl of Manchester, and dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Bart. of Boughton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, and sister of John, Lord Harington, of Exton, and grand-dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst. Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, and Elizabeth Sondes, had, a son and heir,

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1652. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, and grand-dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart. of Canons-Ashby, by whom he had issue,

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1700. He *m.* 1st, Alice Brownlow, dau. of Sir Edward Brownlow, Bart., of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, alderman of London, descended from a cadet branch of Booth, Earl of Warrington. Montague Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

James Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1735. He *m.* Catherine Woodfine, by whom he had issue,

I. John, his heir.

II. Montague, in holy orders.

III. Robert, *m.* Miss Willoughby, and had issue, Montagu, whose only dau. and heir, Mary Judith, *m.* William Morris, Esq., a judge at Barbados, and had a dau. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* Rev. Thomas Glascott, rector of Rodborough; Katherine, *m.* William Spry, Esq., Governor of Barbados, and had a dau. Wilhelmina, wife of Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd bart., of Denton; Jane, *m* Leigh Perrott, Esq.

I. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Cocks, Bart.

II. Catherine, wife of William Welby, Esq., of Denton, county of Lincoln, and was mother of Sir William Welby, 1st bart. of Denton.

James Cholmeley was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1768. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Joseph Herne, of Twyford, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, and maternally descended from Tollemache, Bart. of Helmingham; Warburton, Bart. of Arley; and Bishepp, Bart. of Parham. She traced her descent, through seven distinct lines, to King Edward III., by his sons, Lionel, of Antwerp; John, of Gaunt (by his Plantagenet wife); and Thomas, of Woodstock. John Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Mary, dau of Humphrey Sibthorp, of Canwick, co. Lincoln, by whom he had,

I. Montague, his heir.

II John (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *m.* 1810, Selina-Eliza, 3rd dau. of R. Puller, Esq.; and *d.* 1814, leaving,

1 John-Montague (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Rosa-Antonia, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver-T. Jones, of Fonmon Castle, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue a son. Henry-John, lieut.-col. late Bedfordshire regt., and two daus., Antonia, *m.* to Rev. W.-C. Bruce, M.A., and Laura-Selina.

1 Selina.

III. Henry-James, M.D., *m.* in 1811, Eliza, dau. of Willia Havard, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, 14 June, 1837.

IV. Robert (Rev.), rector of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1813, Maria, dau. of John Miller, Esq.; and *d* 30 July 1852, leaving fourteen children, of whom, Stephen, *m.* Mi Maynard; John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Carleton Rode, No folk; *m.* and *d.* 27 June, 1895, leaving issue; Robert, D.D was vicar of Findon, Sussex; Humphrey, was formerly Fello of Magdalen College, Oxford, and rector of Sherborne, Hant and James, rector of Swaby, Lincolnshire, *m.* and has issu (his second dau., Mabel-Adye, *m.* 21 April, 1892, Montagu Francis Cholmeley, Esq., and has Dorothy-Katherine, *b.* 2 July, 1893); Maria, wife of James Russell, Esq., Q.C Penelope, *d.* 11 Feb. 1894; Clara, *m.* Marshall Heanley, Esq and *d.* 10 April, 1895.

V. Humphrey, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, i holy orders, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine.

II. Sarah.

III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan, by whom she had with ten other children,

James Johnstone, of Alva, M.P. for the co. o Clackmannan, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Augusta Norton, siste of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley; 2ndly, Sarah-Mary dau. of Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, and d 24 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* Rev. John-Hamilton Gray, o Carntyne, co. Lanark.

Sophia-Matilda, *m.* Sir John-Muir Mackenzie, Bart., wh *d.* Feb. 1855.

Mary-Cecilia, *m.* Hon. Laurence-Harman King-Harman of Newcastle, co. Longford, who *d.* 1875.

Jemima-Eleanora, *m.* Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and d 14 Oct. 1877.

Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 1845, James-Harrison Chol meley, son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1867, Francis-B. Pigott, Esq.

IV. Charlotte, wife of John Goodford, Esq. of Chilto Cantelo, co. Somerset, by whom she had, with othe issue, Henry Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, and Charle Goodford, D.D., Provost of Eton.

V. Penelope, wife of Francis-Lucius Austin, Esq. of Kip pington, in the co. of Kent; by whom she had two daus. Sarah, wife of the Rev. J.-B. Collison; and Catherine, wif of the Rev. S.-E. Forster.

VI. Jane, wife of William-Martin Forster, Esq.; drowned with her husband, in the "Rothsay Castle" steamer.

Montague Cholmeley *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, M.P., *b.* 1772 He was created a Bart. 1806. He *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1801 Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Norton Place, and by her (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

I. Montague-John, 2nd baronet.

II. James-Harrison, major 8th hussars, *m.* May, 1845 Charlotte-Octavia, dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone Esq. of Alva, and *d. s.p.* 2 Sept. 1854. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Francis-Bernard Pigott, Esq. of Eagle Hill.

III. Henry-Daniel, of the Priory, Woodchester, Gloucester shire, late capt. 27th regt.; *m.* 1st, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead Park, Sussex, by whom he had two daus., Catherine-Maude, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Edward, youngest son of Francis Metcalfe, Esq. of Metcalfe Park, co. Kildare, and Olivia-Millicent, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Rev. Francis-Collins Norton, vicar of Ditching, Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1862, Penelope, only surviving dau. of John Goodford, Esq. of Chilton Cantelo, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1 June, 1865.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, Sir John-Jacob Buxton, 2nd Bart., of Shadwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1884.

II. Charlotte-Maria, *d.* in 1822.

III. Frances, *m.* 6 March, 1828, to Sir Glynne-Earle Welby Gregory, 3rd bart. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

Sir Montague *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1826, Catherine, 4th dau. of Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) he had no issue. He *d.* in March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Montague-John, M.P. for the northern division of the co. of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Lady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) had issue,

I. Montague-Aubrey, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *d.* 1844.

II. Hugh-Arthur-Henry, present baronet.

I. Flora-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Sir Henry-Hussey Vivian, Bart. of Singleton (afterwards 1st Baron Swansea), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

Sir Montague *d.* 18 Jan. 1874.

Creation—4 March, 1806.

Arms—Gu., two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr., and a garb in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms, or.

Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; and Norton House, Lincoln. *Town House*—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

Clubs—Brooks's; Guards'; and Turf.

CHOLMONDELEY.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF (George-Henry-
igh Cholmondeley), and Earl of Rocksavage, in the
nited Kingdom; Earl Cholmondeley, Viscount
lpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co.
ester, in England; and Baron Newburgh, in the
e of Anglesey, in Great Britain; Viscount
olmondeley, of Kells, co. Meath, and Baron
wborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford, in
land; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; D.L.,
e lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 July,
58; *s.* his grandfather as 4th marquess 1884; *m.*
July, 1879, Winifred-Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robert-
gel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote,
l has,

. GEORGE-HORATIO-CHARLES, *Earl of Rocksavage*, *b.* 19 May, 1883.
I. George-Hugo, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.
. Lettice-Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1882.

Lineage.

At the time of the General Survey, the lordship of *Calndelei* formed part of the possessions of
ROBERT, son of HUGH, *Baron of Malpas*, which Robert
ng without issue, the lordship of Calmundelei, &c., deved on his only dau. and heiress, LETTICE, who married,
RICHARD DE BELWARD, whose son, or grandson,
WILLIAM DE BELWARD, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Ranulph de
schines, Earl of Chester. This William, who, in right of
mother, was *Baron of Malpas*, left three sons, David,
bert, and Richard. The 2nd son,
ROBERT, having, by the gift of his father, the lordship of
OLMONDELEY, and fixing his residence there, assumed
surname therefrom. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Robert
z-Nigel, Baron of Halton, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HUGH DE CHOLMUNDELEIH, who lived in the reign of
NRY III., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant
RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELEY, who *m.* Eleanor, 5th dau.
Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and sister and co-heir of
in Dutton, who *d.* in minority. The grandson of this
dal lord,
SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, was a military character of
inence in the reign of HENRY VIII. He was five times
eriff of Cheshire, as also sheriff of Flintshire for some
ars, and a long time one of the two only deputy-lieuants of Cheshire. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by
first wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of George Dorman, of
lpas (by Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Bird,
Chorlton, by Catherine his wife; aunt and heir of David
Malpas). Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1506-7, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley; who *m.*
ary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holrd. This lady had a long dispute with George Holford,
Newborough, about the lands which had descended to
r by her father, which endured about 40 years, but was
length settled by the mediation of friends. Lady Cholondeley, in her widowhood, resided at Holford, which
e rebuilt and enlarged, and was styled by JAMES I.,
m the spirit she had evinced in the before-mentioned
it, "the bold lady of Cheshire." By Sir Hugh Cholondeley she had six sons and three daus., of which,

I. ROBERT (the eldest son), inherited Cholmondeley.
II. Hugh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bodville, of Bodville
Castle, co. Carnarvon, and dying in 1655, left, with junior
issue, ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle.
III. Thomas, of Vale Royal, ancestor of Lord Delamere.

he eldest son.
ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq. of Cholmondeley, was
eated a Baronet, 29 June, 1611, and advanced, in 1628, to the peerage of Ireland, in the dignity of *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*. His lordship was enrolled amongst the barons of England, in the 21st CHARLES I., as *Lord Cholmondeley, of Wiche Malbank, commonly called Namptwich*; and further advanced, the next year, to the *Earldom of Leinster*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, but *d. s. p.* 2 Oct. 1659, when his honours became extinct, but his estates passed to his nephew,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., who was created *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*, 29 March, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, in Staffordshire; and dying in May, 1681, was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 2nd viscount; who, having zealously forwarded the Revolution, was created, on the accession of WILLIAM and MARY, by letters-patent, dated 10 April, 1689, *Lord Cholmondeley, of Namptwich*, with remainder to his brother GEORGE, and advanced, 27 Dec. 1706, to the dignities of *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley*, with similar reversion. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1724, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; who had previously distinguished himself as a military officer (having commanded the horse-grenadier guards of WILLIAM, at the battle of the Boyne), and had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 April, 1715, as *Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford*, and 10 July, 1716, created a peer of England, by the title of *Baron of Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey*. His lordship *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Heer Van Baron Ruytenburgh, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Louis de Nassau, Seigneur of Auverquerque, who was father of Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.* Earl Cholmondeley by this marriage, had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. James, *d.* young.
II. GEORGE, his heir.
III. James, *b.* 18 April, 1708, colonel of the 34th regiment of foot, 1742. In 1745, he was at the battle of Fontenoy, 11 May, afterwards served in Scotland, and greatly signalized himself at the battle of Falkirk, on 17 Jan. 1746. He attained eventually the rank of general. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of James Barry, Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, *s. p.*

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1703; *m.* 14 Sept. 1723, Mary, only dau. of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Malpas*, M.P. for Corfe Castle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1724; *m.* 19 Jan. 1747, Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Edwardes, 4th bart. of Shrewsbury, and *d. v. p.* 15 March, 1764, leaving,
  GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl.
  Hester, *m.* 6 Sept. 1773, William-Clapcott Lisle, Esq. of Upway, co. Dorset, by whom she had a dau., Mercia-Mary-Anne, who *m.* 23 Feb. 1799, the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and was mother of the late Marchioness of Cholmondeley, wife of the 3rd marquess.
II. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1727, served in early life in the army; *m.* 1746, Miss Mary Woffington (sister of the celebrated actress Margaret Woffington), and left issue,
  1 George-James, receiver-gen. of excise, *b.* 5 March, 1752; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Marcia, dau. of John Pitt, Esq. of Encombe, Dorset, by whom he had,
    William.
    Horace-George, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Godschall Johnson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1837) left Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1847, to the Rev. F.-Vansittart Thornton, M.A., hon. canon of Truro, and *d.* Oct. 1889; and Eliza-Jane.
    Harriet.
  He *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Catherine, dau. of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832 Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney) he had,
    Frances-Sophia, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to the Rev. J.-C.-B. Riddell, who *d.* 1879, 2nd son of Sir John-B. Riddell, 9th bart. of Riddell.
  2 Robert-Francis, *b.* in 1756.
  1 Mary-Henrietta, accidentally killed in 1806 by the overturning of a carriage while in attendance on the Princess of Wales.
  2 Jane-Elizabeth.
  3 Hester-Frances, *m.* in 1783, Sir William Bellingham, 1st bart. of Castle Bellingham, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1844.
III. Frederick, *d.* 17 April, 1734.

The earl *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his grandson,

* The family of Nassau d'Auverquerque, raised to the Earldom of Grantham, affords an instance of an alien being created a British Peer (*see* NASSAU OF DE AUVERQUERQUE, EARL OF GRANTHAM BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* 11 May, 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, co-heir (with her sister Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, Baroness of Willoughby de Eresby, wife of Lord Gwydyr) of the Wynns of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Barts., (and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her nephew Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby), by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1838) he had,

I. GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess.
II. WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, 3rd marquess.
III. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 18 May, 1818, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Seymour; and *d.* 24 June, 1828.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, Lord Steward of the Household, and Chamberlain of Chester, was advanced to the *Earldom of Rocksavage* and MARQUESSATE OF CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 10 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess, P.C. (who also *s.* his mother as joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England), who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1812, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1830, Lady Susan Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort; she *d. s. p.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81. The marquess was called by summons, in 1821, to the House of Lords, in his father's barony of Newburgh. He *d. s. p.* 8 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, 3rd marquess, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, his cousin, Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1878) had issue,

I. Charles-George, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Susan-Caroline, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, the 4th bart., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
  1 GEORGE-HENRY-HUGH, 4th marquess.
  1 Susan-Marian-Emma,* *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1893.
  2 Marcia-Charlotte-Maria; *m.* 21 May, 1891, Percy de Paravicini, son of the late Baron de Paravicini, and has issue.
  3 Mabel-Frances. 4 Eva-Harriet.
II. Henry-Vere, *b.* in 1834; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Frances-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A. Spencer, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1882, having had,
  George-Vere-Hugh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
  Charles-Almeric-John. *b.* 5 March, 1880.
  Edith-Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Capt. Robert-Edward Heaven, late 4th Cheshire regt.
  Caroline-Marcia-Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the Rev. Edward-Gladwin Arnold, M.A., rector of Great Massingham, co. Norfolk, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
II. Marcia-Susannah-Harriett.
III. Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 11 March, 1863.

The marquess *d.* 16 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, GEORGE-HENEY-HUGH, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, 10 April, 1689. Viscount and Earl, 27 Dec. 1706. Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716. Earl and Marquess, 22 Nov. 1815—English honours. Viscount, 29 March, 1661. Baron, 12 April, 1715—Irish honours. *Arms*—Gu. in chief, two helmets, in profile, arg., and in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, langued, gu.; sinister, a wolf, gold, gorged with a collar, vair, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seats—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Houghton Hall, Rougham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

CHRISTISON.

CHRISTISON, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of Moray Place Edinburgh, M.D., Surgeon-General late H.M. Bengal Army, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima-Ann, dau. of James-Cowley Brown, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1876) has issue,

I. ROBERT-ALEXANDER, capt. R.A. (Scot. div.), *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
I. Marion-Augusta, *b.* 1 July, 1855; *m.* 18 Dec. 1875, to Major William-J.-B. Bird, Indian staff corps.
II. Harriette-Archer, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860.
III. Edith-Campbell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 18 Benjamin D.-C. Bell, Esq., M.B.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1892, Floren 2nd dau. of F.-T. Elworthy, Esq. of Foxdown, Somerset, and by her has issue,

II. Alexander-Frank-Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
III. Frederick-John, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
IV. Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1896.
V. Irene-Victoria-Elworthy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1897.

Lineage.

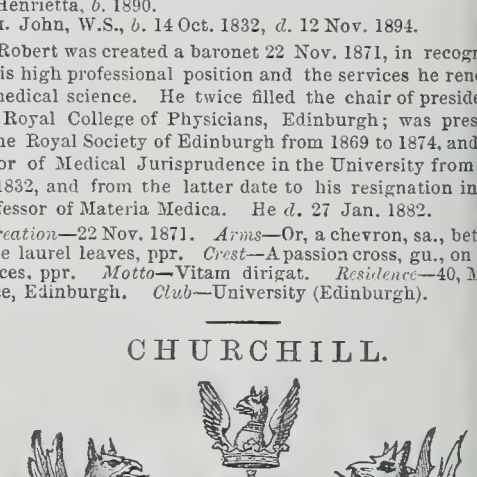
SIR ROBERT CHRISTISON, an eminent physician, 3rd son Alexander Christison, Professor of Humanity in the U versity of Edinburgh, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Rob Johnston, merchant and banker of Edinburgh, was D.C Oxon, LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P.E., Honorary V.P.R.S. senior physician to the Queen in Scotland. He was *b.* 18 Ju 1797; *m.* 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta-Sophia, dau. of David Brow Esq. of Greenknowe, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 9 Ja 1849) had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, present bart.
II. David, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 11 Ap 1883, Susanna Hodgson, dau. of Andrew-Cassels Brow Esq. of Formby, co. Lancaster, and has, John-Alexand *b.* 1889; Maude-Cassels, *b.* 1884; Roberta, *b.* 1888; Nora Henrietta, *b.* 1890.
III. John, W.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1832, *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.

Sir Robert was created a baronet 22 Nov. 1871, in recogniti of his high professional position and the services he render to medical science. He twice filled the chair of president the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; was preside of the Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1869 to 1874, and Pr fessor of Medical Jurisprudence in the University from 18 to 1832, and from the latter date to his resignation in 18 Professor of Materia Medica. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1882.

Creation—22 Nov. 1871. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, sa., betwe three laurel leaves, ppr. *Crest*—A passion cross, gu., on thr grieces. ppr. *Motto*—Vitam dirigat. *Residence*—40, Mor Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

CHURCHILL.



CHURCHILL, BARON (Victor - Albert - Franci Charles Spencer), of Wychwood, co. Oxford, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. Cold stream guards, and a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen formerly a Page of Honour to Her Majesty wh stood his sponsor; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father a 3rd baron 1886; *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Lady Verena-Mau Lowther, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale and has had issue,

Victor-Almeric-Lancelot, *b.* and *d.* 18 Jan. 1888.
VICTOR-ALEXANDER (sponsor H.M. the Queen), *b.* 1 Aug. 189
A dau., *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

LORD FRANCIS-ALMERIC SPENCER, D.C.L., youngest so of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, wa created Baron Churchill, 11 Aug. 1815; *m.* 25 Nov. 180 Frances, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton K.G., and by her (who *d* 7 Jan. 1866) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
II George-Augustus, lieut -col. in the army, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804 *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only dau. of Major-Gener Munro, of Teaninich, Rosshire, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1875) had issue,
  1 Almeric-Ashley-John, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 2 April, 184 *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1879.
  2 John - Winston - Thomas, major R.A., *b.* 27 Sept 1849; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Synolda-Ellen-Le-Petit, dau. o

* This lady and her sisters were granted, by royal warrant, 1885, the precedence of the daus. of a marquess.

James-William-Fitzgerald Butler, Esq., and granddau. of Hon. James Butler, of Lamberton Park (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue, Almeric-Stuart-John, *b.* 1885.

1 Charlotte-Frances-Bona, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, to George FitzRoy, Esq. of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1882 (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

2 Fanny-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1860, to Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1882), 2nd son of the Marquess of Cholmondeley.

3 Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July, 1860, to the Hon. C.-M.-H. Forbes (who *d.* 17 May, 1874), 3rd son of the 19th Lord Forbes.

4 Georgiana-Millicent-Julia.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A.-Spencer *d.* 18 Jan. 1877.

II. Augustus-Almeric (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1807, general, retired, officer of the Legion of Honour, late col. 96th foot, and 1st batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, commanded the 44th regt. at the Alma and Inkermann and Siege of Sebastopol; *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart. G.C.B., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,

1 Augustus-Campbell, lieut.-col. late 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Hilda, dau. of A.-W.-T.-Grant Thorold, Esq., of Weelsby House, Great Grimsby, and has issue, Richard-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1888.

1 Helen-Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, to Col. Robert-Spencer Liddell, late 10th hussars, and has issue.

2 Caroline-Laura.

3 Elizabeth-Maria.

4 Augusta-Melita, *m.* 1st 10 Oct. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 28 June, 1872. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1882, the Rev. Edward-Mallet Young, son of Capt. Sir George Young, Bart., R.N.

5 Georgiana-Caroline, *d.* 24 April, 1864.

IV. William-Henry, M.A., rector of Great Houghton, Northampton, *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth-Rose, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1851) had issue,

1 William-Francis, of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, late capt. 46th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1874, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Walter Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, and has John-Almeric-Walter, *b.* 1881; Sybil-Frances, *b.* 1875.

2 Almeric-George, col. comm. regimental district, No. 33, late col. comm. 2nd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, Alice-Isabel, dau. of Col. T.-G. Fraser, and has issue, Almeric-Arthur-William, lieut. Prince of Wales' West Yorks. regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1874; Rose-Frances, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1890, the late Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire regt.; and 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Capt. Raymond Reade, 85th light infantry, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Butler, K.C.B.; Alice-Katharine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Capt. Francis-Hugh Neish, Gordon highlanders, of Tannadyce, and Cleppington, co. Forfar; and Dorothy-Helen.

1 Frances-Rose, *m.* 1879, to Sir Henry Gunning, 4th Bart., who *d.* 1885.

2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to Martin-Harcourt Griffin, Esq. of Pell Wall Hall, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1852, Louisa-Mercer, 3rd dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd bart. of Whiteford, she *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.

V. Henry-George, *b.* 5 July, 1814; *d.* 2 July, 1851.

VI. John-Welbore-Sunderland, retired admiral R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 12 March, 1816.

VII. Robert-Charles-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1817, colonel late R.H.A.; *m.* 14 July, 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1882),

Gerald-Robert, late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1853, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Emma-Douglas, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart. of Hinton.

Alfred-Hubert, lieut 43rd regt., *b.* 20 April, 1864; *d.* 11 June, 1885.

Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1876, to Henry-George Fane, Esq., late capt. 52nd regt., 2nd son of Colonel Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford.

VIII. Charles-Frederic-Octavius, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Sutton, Isle of Ely, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Hester-Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Fardell, vicar of Wisbeach and canon of Ely Cathedral, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1895, having had,

Charles-Francis-Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 11 June, 1848; *m.* 17 March, 1879, Emily-Lydia, younger dau. of W.-W. Ball, Esq of Cape Town, and has a son, Francis-Elmhirst, *b.* 1881.

Henry-Montagu (Paxton, Morton-in-Marsh. *Club*—Volunteer Service), capt. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Ethel-Louisa, younger dau. of Gen. Marcus Beresford, and has Henry-Beresford, *b.* 5 July, 1881; Hylda-Agnes, *b.* 25 June, 1882; Eleanor-Cicely *b.* 5 Sept. 1883.

Hereward-George-Edward, *b.* 30 June, 1861.

Hester-Amy.

Louisa-Agnes, *d.* 30 June, 1865.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Robert, 3rd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1864. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

II. Frances-Elizabeth *d.* 1 April 1884, aged 75.

III. Louisa-Diana, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to the Rev. William Wales, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, and is deceased. He *d.* 17 April, 1882.

IV. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1850, to the Rev. Havilland De Saumarez, M.A., rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802: *m.* 19 May, 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, a member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, eldest dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and had one son,

VICTOR-ALBERT-FRANCIS-CHARLES, 3rd baron.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first for SPENCER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion, rampant, arg.; on a canton of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., armed gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, collared, sa., thereon three escallops of the first, lined of the second; sinister, a wivern, gu., collared as the dexter. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seats — Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire; West Lavington House, Devizes, Wilts, and Rolleston, Leicester. *Town Residence*—6, Herbert Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'.

CHURSTON.

CHURSTON, BARON (Sir John Yarde-Buller), of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, in the co. of Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1871; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. W. div. R.A.; late capt. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only child of Admiral Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., by his wife, Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, and has issue,

I. JOHN-REGINALD-LOPES, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.

II. Giles-Yelverton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.

I. Barbara-Lois, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

JOHN FRANCIS BULLER, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, eldest son of John Buller, Esq., M.P. of Morval, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Pollexfen, chief justice of the Common Pleas, *m.* 22 July, 1716, Rebecca, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart., bishop of Winchester, and dying in 1751, left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Francis, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, of Poltimore, and relict of Sir Coventry Carew, and *d. s. p.* in 1764.

III. John, M.P. for East Looe, and one of the Lords of the Treasury; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1760, Mary, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart, and had three sons, of whom Vice-Admiral Sir Edward Buller, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, was created a baronet in 1808, and *d.* without male issue, in 1824. He left an only dau., ANNA-MARIA, who *m.* in that year, Col. James-Drummond Elphinstone, who has assumed the additional surname of BULLER. Mr. John Buller *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of John Hunter, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Frederick, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall, a general officer; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of G. Tomlyns, Esq., and had issue,

Frederick-Thomas, a major-gen. in the army, served with the Coldstream guards; *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Lady Agnes Percy, sister of the Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 5 June, 1860. She *d.* 1856.

William (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1835, Leonora-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Grange Dorset, which lady *d.* 6 Jan. 1836; and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. William Coney.

George (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col.-commandant the 1st batt. rifle brigade, Knt. Com. of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie; *m.* 1855, Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.

John, R.N., dec.

Caroline, *m.* to Lord Poltimore.

Agnes, dec.

Georgina, *m.* to Charles Hulse, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles Hulse, Bart.

1 Caroline, who *m.* her cousin, William Buller, Esq. of Wimple, Devon, and had issue,

Wentworth, capt. R.N., one of the tithe commissioners, *d.* in 1852.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* to Sir Gregory-Allnutt Lewin.

Henrietta, *m.* to John Divett, Esq.

IV. William, D.D., bishop of Exeter, *m.* 19 April, 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Thomas, bishop of Winchester, and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue.

I. Rebecca, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Charles Watson.

II. Anne, *m.* to Reginald Pole, Esq. of Tywardreth, in Cornwall.

III. Mary, *m.* to Sir Joseph Copley, Bart.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Sturges, D.D.

The eldest son and heir,

James Buller, Esq. of Morval and Shillingham, sometime M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Gould, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1742) he had one son, James, of Shillingham and Downes, who *d.* in 1772, and was grandfather of James Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Exeter, and subsequently M.P. for North Devon, who *d.* 13 March, 1865, and had with other issue, a son,

Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C. of Downes, head of the family of Buller (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Buller *m.* 2ndly, in 1744, Lady Jane Bathurst, 2nd dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst, and had,

John, of Morval, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Lemon, Esq. of Carclew, and *d.* in Dec. 1793, leaving, John, of Morval, and other issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Edward, *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Hoskyn, Esq. of Port Looe, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a son, John, in holy orders.

Francis, of whom presently.

Jane, *m.* to Sir William Lemon, 1st Bart., of Carclew, co. Cornwall; their son, Sir Charles Lemon, who *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1868, was the 2nd and last bart.

Mary, *m.* to James Templer, Esq. of Stover.

Mr. Buller *d.* in 1765. His 3rd son,

I. Francis Buller, *b.* 17 March, 1745-6; was a very eminent lawyer. After spending some years as a special pleader, he was called to the Bar, 1772; made a king's counsel, 24 Nov. 1777, and three days afterwards second judge of the Chester circuit; and, 1 May, 1778, a judge of the Court of King's Bench. Buller exchanged the King's Bench for the Common Pleas, and succeeded Mr. Justice Gould as a judge of the latter court in 1794, and died suddenly at his house in Bedford Square, 4 June, 1800, leaving behind him a name of lasting note in the annals of English jurisprudence. His work relative to trials at Nisi Prius is to this day a standard book. Mr. Justice Buller was created a Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. He *m.* when only 17 years of age, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Francis Yarde, Esq. of Churston Ferrers and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and dying 4 June, 1800, was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, who, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of Yarde, but afterwards by sign-manual, added to it his patronymic of Buller. He *m.* 27 May, 1793, Elizabeth-Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1851,

I. Francis, who *d.* young, 1 April, 1802.

II. John, created Lord Churston.

III. Edward, who assumed the surname of Manningham, before that of Buller, and was created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1866 (*see* Manningham-Buller, *ante*).

I. Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, to George, 16th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, to Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Dodsworth, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. Sir John, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Churston, of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, co. Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 Aug. 1858. He was *b.* 12 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thon Wilson-Patten, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, and by h (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857) had issue,

I. John, col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of E.-S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derb and *d.* 6 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 15 March, 18 had issue,

1 John, present peer.

2 Walter, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, late lieut. 2nd batt. Devonsh regt.; *m.* 1886, Leilah, widow of D.-Boyle Blair, Esq. a dau. of Gen. R.-W. Kirkham of California.

3 Geoffrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Olegar Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, and has a so Juan, *b.* 21 March, 1893.

4 Henry, capt. Rifle Brigade Prince Consort's Own, a pointed 1897 extra A.D.C. to Gen. H.R.H. the Duke Connaught, late A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, *b.* Nov. 1862.

5 Reginald-John (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 July, 1864.

1 Charlotte-Mildred, *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1872, to Lieut.-C John-Richard Malone, of Baronston, co. Westmeat which marriage was dissolved 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp.

2 Louisa-Maud, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1871, Hon. Regina Greville-Nugent (4th son of the 1st Lord Greville). wh *d.* 28 Feb. 1878; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J.-C. Hop Vere, Esq. She *d.* 20 April, 1882.

3 Eleanor-Isabel; *m.* 1 Sept. 1890, Capt. Herber Frederick-Northey Hopkins, Seaforth Highlanders.

4 Bertha, *m.* 1885, Capt. R.-H. Dewhurst, late 4th hussar

By royal letters patent, the children of Colonel the Hon John Yarde-Buller have been granted the same precedenc as if their father had succeeded to the Peerage.

I. Bertha, *m.* 11 May, 1854, to Sir Massey Lopes, Bart M.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1861, Caroline, 2nd dau. Sir Robert-William Newman, Bart., which lady *d.* 27 Nov 1866. By Royal licence dated 13 Feb. 1860, Lord Churstо and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname Buller, prefixed to the surname of Yarde-Buller, and to bea the surnames of Yarde-Buller only. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. Baron, 2 Aug. 185 *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Buller, sa., on a cros arg., quarterly, pierced, of the field, four eagles, displaye of the first: 2nd and 3rd, Yarde, arg., a chevron, gu between three water-bougets. *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., in th beak, a horse-shoe, or, sinister, an eagle, sa. *Motto*—Aquil non capit muscas.

Seats—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham Devonshire. *Club*—Guards'.

CLANBRASSIL, Lord, *see* Roden, Earl of.

CLANCARTY.

Clancarty, Earl of (William-Frederick Le Poer-Trench), co. Cork; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, in Ireland; a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Viscount Clancarty and Baron Trench, of Garbally; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands; D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1889, Isabel-Maude-Penrice, dau. of Mr. John-George Bilton, and has issue,

I. Richard-Frederick-John-Donough, *Lord Kilconnel*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1891.

II. Power-Francis-William, twin with Richard, *d.* 9 June, 1894.

I. Beryl-Franziska-Kathleen, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

The Trenches are of ancient French extraction, and take their name from the seigneurie of La Trenche, in Poitou, of which they are said to have been formerly lords.

REDERICK DE LA TRENCHE came from France about the 1575, and took up his abode in the co. Northumberland; 576. Margaret Sutton, and had issue,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

James (Rev.), rector of Clongill, co. Meath, purchased nds in co. Cavan; *m.* 1605, Margaret Montgomery, and *d.* 631, leaving an only dau.,

Anna, *m.* her cousin, Frederick Trench, Esq. of Garbally.

Adam, settled in Scotland, and left descendants, of whom as Thomas Trench, of London, merchant; buried at Hackey, 1699.

Magdalen, *d. unm.*

eldest son,

IOMAS TRENCH, M.A. 1599; *m.* 1610, Katherine, dau. of ard Brooke, of Pontefract, co. York, and had issue,

FREDERICK, of whom hereafter.

Margaret, *d. unm.*

Magdalen, *d. unm.*

only son,

REDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, removed into nd in 1631, and purchasing the lands and castle of bally, with a considerable estate in the co. Galway, blished his residence there. He *m.* in 1632, Anna, dau. heir of the Rev. James Trench, and had issue,

Frederick, his successor.

John (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, ancestor of TRENCH, *ord Ashtown* (*see that title*).

William, *b.* 1642, left by Ruth, his wife, one son, Robert, *s. p.*; and a dau., Anne, wife of Rev. Sutton Morgan.

Trench *d.* 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, *b.* 1633, made tions to the Garbally estate, by purchase, from the missioners for the sale of the forfeited estates, 1690. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of yhinch, and had issue,

FREDERICK, his heir.

William, ancestor of TRENCH, of Heywood in the Queen's Co.

John (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman Samuel Cooke, f Dublin, and had two daus., Eliza, *m.* William Warburton, sq. of Donnecarney, and Mary, *m.* William Vaughan, Esq. f Golden Grove.

Lucy, *m.* Tobias Caulfeild Esq. of Clone, co. Kilkenny.

Trench *d.* 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, M.P. co. Galway, col. commanding the county Militia, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1703, abeth, dau. of John Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, co. way, and had issue,

Frederick, *d. unm. c.p.*

RICHARD, his heir.

Eyre, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, ancestor of TRENCH, f Clonfert, co. Galway.

William (Ven.), Archdeacon of Kilfenora, *m.* Anne Colloys, and left issue.

Jane, *d. unm.*

Rose, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, *m.* Right Rev. Nicholas Synge, D.D., Bishop f Killaloe.

Emily, *m.* Robert Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Shaw, Esq. of Newford.

Mabel, *m.* Frederick Netterville, Esq. of Finglas.

Trench *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, ICHARD TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1710, who *s.* his father at bally, in 1752, and represented the co. Galway in parliat in 1761. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of David ver, Esq. of Corheen, co. Galway, and of his wife, abeth Keating (through which marriage he obtained united fortunes of the families of Power and Keating), had issue,

ILLIAM-POWER-KEATING, his heir.

ohn-Power, a major in the army, deceased.

yre-Power, lieut.-gen., *m.* 1797, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overstone, and widow of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and is deceased.

icholas-Power, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 5th bart. of Cloughrennan; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

lizabeth-Power, *m.* to John Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost.

ose-Power, *m.* to James Galbraith, Esq.

sther-Power, *m.* to Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, co. Galway.

nne-Power, *m.* Charles Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

Trench was *s.* at his decease, in 1768, by his eldest viving son,

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1741, M.P. the co. Galway from 1768 to 1797. This gentleman was vated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Nov. 1797, by the e of *Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway;* created, an. 1801, *Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe, cos. way and Roscommon;* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF NCARTY, *co. Cork*, 12 Feb. 1803, in consequence of his cent from Elena MacCarty, wife of John Power, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarty, Viscount Muskerry, and sister of Donough MacCarty, Earl of Clancarty, *temp.* CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 30 Oct. 1762, Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Gardiner, and sister of Luke, 1st Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1829) he had,

I RICHARD, his heir.

II. Power, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 10 June, 1770; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, Anne, dau. of Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,

1 William, in holy orders, rector of Cloone; *m.* 25 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Trench, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1881) two daus., Harriet-Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1862 to Henry-William Meredyth (who *d.* 1878), only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1895; and Sarah-Louisa, *m* 13 Sept. 1877, to James-Peddie Steele, Esq., B.A., M.D. Edin.

2 Power, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon guards, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872.

1 Hesther, *d. unm.*

2 Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1823, to James O'Hara, Esq. of West Lodge, co. Galway, who *d.* 1838. She *d.* 11 March, 1870.

3 Florinda, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, to Thomas-Trulock Bookey, Esq. of Doninga, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1878.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, to Capt. Henry Gascoyne, and *d.* 1864.

5 Frances-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1840, to Charles Trench, Esq. (2nd son of her uncle, The Archdeacon of Ardagh), who *d.* 1854.

6 Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1882, aged 71.

III. William, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Sarah, dau. of John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq., and had issue,

1 William, D.D., prebendary of Tuam, rector of Moylough, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 26 March, 1827, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and *d.* 1868, leaving a dau., Sarah-Rebecca, *m.* 1859, W.-J. Digby, Esq. who *d.* 1886.

2 John, in holy orders, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* in Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest dau. of Charles-Rice Davis, Esq., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had,

Power-Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1860.
William Fitzjohn, late of the 55th regt., *b.* in 1836.
Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Harriet-Laura, widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and has a son, Charles-Robert, *b.* 1877.
Richard-John, major, 24th Bombay N.I., *b.* 1843, fell at Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880.
Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, to Henry West, Esq., Q.C., of Loughlinstown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1881.

3 Power, *b.* in 1809, and *d.* in 1833.

1 Harriette, *m.* 31 March, 1835, to the Rev. William-Newton Guinness; and *d.* in 1839.

Admiral Trench *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and widow of Arthur Handcock, son of Richard, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1885) had issue,

4 Frederick-Netterville, barrister-at-law, *m.* 30 July, 1878, Sarah-Frances, dau. of the Rev. John-F.-T. Crampton, rector of Aughrim, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue, William-Netterville, *b.* 1882; Margaretta-Louisa, *b.* 1879; Emily-Frances, *b.* 1881: and Eileen-Mary, *b.* 1883.

2 Harriette-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1864, to Charles Dennis O'Rorke, Esq., J.P., of Clonbern, co. Galway.

The admiral *d.* 14 Aug. 1846.

IV. Charles Le Poer (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* in Dec. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq. of Ashford Park, co. Mayo; and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-William (Rev.), A.M., rector of Moore and Drum, diocese of Tuam, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1846, Matilda-Sophia, dau. of John Ireland, Esq., capt. R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers, and had issue, Charles John, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856; Frederick-Æmilius, lieut.-col. army service corps, *b.* 1857, *m.* 29 March, 1883, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of C.-W. Roberts, Esq. of Radstock, co. Somerset, M.R.C.S.; Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1871, James-Robert-Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Amelia-Clara, *d.* 1858; and Elizabeth-Emily.

2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1810; *m.* in 1840, his cousin, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son, Charles, *b.* 1841, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 18 March, 1854.

3 Henry-Luke, major-gen. (retired), Bombay Staff Corps; *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1852, Clara, youngest dau. of Christopher Nugent, Esq. of Snape House, Beaminster, and cousin of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, and has by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878) Emily-Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Thomas-Walter-Penrice Gape, Esq.; Frances; Helen-Randal, *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, major O'Donnel-Colley Grattan, Liverpool regt.; Ada-Blanch, *m.* 14 May, 1885, Lieut. Edward-Arthur Richmond, R.N.; Gen. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1881, Amy, dau. of Rev. William-Macjanley Oliver, rector of Bovinger, co. Essex.

1 Anne-Letitia, *m.* in 1842, Thomas Osborne, Esq., Madras army, 2nd son of Sir D.-T. Osborne, Bart.; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1846, the same day as her husband.

V. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1795.

VI. Luke-Henry, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1799

vii. Robert le Poer (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b.* 1782; *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia-Susanna, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock; and *d.* 14 March, 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* at Nice, 25 March, 1865),
1 William, lieut. 26th regt. (dec.).
1 Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, Col. R.-E. Burrowes. K.H., who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1888.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1840, Samuel Walker, Esq. of The Grange, co. Leicester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1867.
3 Emily, *m.* 1842, the Rev. Joseph Mansfield, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1895.
4 Augusta, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, the Rev. W.-H. Priestly; and 2ndly, at Dresden, 10 June, 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers, canon of Gibraltar.

i. Florinda, *m.* in 1782, to William, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
ii. Anne, *m.* in 1789, to William Gregory, Esq. of Coole, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, to John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, who *d.* 12 July, 1855; she *d.* 30 May, 1877.
iv. Harriet, *m.* in 1805, to Sir Daniel-Toler Osborne, Bart., who *d.* 26 March, 1853. Lady Osborne *d.* 17 Nov. 1855.
v. Frances, *m.* in 1806, to Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne; and *d.* in 1843.
vi. Louisa, *d.* 8 Aug. 1852.
vii. Emily, *m.* in 1810, to Robert La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare; and *d.* in 1816.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd earl, G.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1767, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Trench, 4 Aug. 1815, and raised to an English viscounty, as Viscount Clancarty, 8 Dec. 1823. In 1813, his lordship was appointed ambassador to the Hague, and was created by the King of the Netherlands, in 1818, *Marquess of Heusden*, having obtained permission to accept the honour. Lord Clancarty *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847) had issue,

William Thomas, 3rd earl.
Richard-John, *b.* 22 March, 1805, capt 52nd regt.; *d.* in 1841.
Robert, *b.* in Oct. 1809, comm. R.N.; *m.* 14 April, 1847, Catherine-Maria (*d.* 7 Sept. 1874), dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.* in 1867, leaving a son, Richard, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Jessie-Nella, dau. of John-H. Bennet, Esq.
Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, to the Rev. William Le Poer-Trench (son of the Archbishop of Tuam), who *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving issue; she *d.* 7 Feb. 1881.
Harriette-Margaret, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlow, who *d.* in 1837. Lady Harriet *d.* 14 July, 1885, aged 85.
Emily-Florinda, *m.* in 1843, Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu, who *d.* July, 1868.
Lucy, *m.* in 1835, to Robert Maxwell, Esq. of Charleville, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1839.

The Earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Thomas, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah-Juliana Butler, dau. of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had issue,

i. Richard-Somerset, 4th earl.
ii. Frederick, late major 40th foot, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriet-Mary Trench, dau. of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown. She *d.* 16 July, 1884, aged 49.
iii. William, col. late R.E., served in China, 1857-8, commanded a ladder party at the capture of Canton, and also at the capture of Namtow (medal with clasp), M.P. for co. Galway, 1872 to 1874, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Harriet-Maria-Georgina, only dau. and heir of Sir William Martins, and has,
William-Martins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1891, Elinor-Mary, dau. of J.-C. Cox, Esq.
Power-Mash, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 July, 1869; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of G. C. Carew-Gibson, Esq. of Sandgate, Sussex.
iv. Power-Henry, was secretary to Her Majesty's embassy at Berlin, 1888-93, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. to United States of Mexico, 1893-4, and to Emperor of Japan, 1894-5, *b.* 1841.
i. Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1867 to the Hon. Frederick-Sidney-Charles Trench (who *d.* 2 March, 1879), elder son of Frederick-Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
ii. Sarah-Emily-Grace, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to John-Melville Hatchell, Esq., and *d.* 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard-Somerset, 4th earl, hon. col. 4th batt. The Connaught Rangers, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza-Georgiana Hervey, dau. of Frederick-William, 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and had issue,

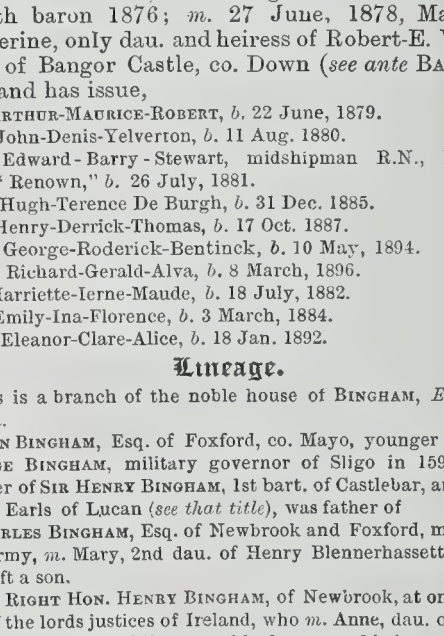
i. William-Frederick, 5th and present earl.
ii. Richard-John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
i. Katharine-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1797, Viscount, 3 Jan. 1801, Earl, 12 Feb. 1903, in the Irish peerage; Baron, 4 Aug. 1815, Viscount, 8 Dec. 1823, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands in 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, g between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief, of the third, t sun in splendour, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indente sable; over all an escutcheon, or, ensigned with a coronet a Marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of s spokes, gu. *Crests*—1st, an arm in armour, embowed, holding cutlass, all ppr.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, or, imperially crowne holding in his dexter paw a sword, arg., pommel and hilt go in the sinister a sheaf of arrows, of the last: 3rd, a stag's hea cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a crucifix. *Su porters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, sinist a stag, guardant, ppr., holding a banner, per chief, dancett sa. and arg., being the arms of Le Poer; between the antle sa., a cross, gu., thereon our Saviour, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio prudentiâ; also for Trench, Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contr *Seat*—Garbally Park, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Clubs* Junior Travellers'; Boodle's.

CLANMORRIS.



Clanmorris, Baron (John-George-Barry Bin ham), of Newbrook, co. Mayo, in Ireland, D.L and J.P. cos. Down and Galway, late lieu rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to the Lord Lie tenant of Ireland; *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; *s.* his fath as 5th baron 1876; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Matild Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Robert-E. War Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down (*see ante* Bango V.), and has issue,

i. Arthur-Maurice-Robert, *b.* 22 June, 1879.
ii. John-Denis-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
iii. Edward-Barry-Stewart, midshipman R.N., H.M. "Renown," *b.* 26 July, 1881.
iv. Hugh-Terence De Burgh, *b.* 31 Dec. 1885.
v. Henry-Derrick-Thomas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.
vi. George-Roderick-Bentinck, *b.* 10 May, 1894.
vii. Richard-Gerald-Alva, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
i. Harriette-Ierne-Maude, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
ii. Emily-Ina-Florence, *b.* 3 March, 1884.
iii. Eleanor-Clare-Alice, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of Bingham, *Earls Lucan.*

John Bingham, Esq. of Foxford, co. Mayo, younger son George Bingham, military governor of Sligo in 1596, a brother of Sir Henry Bingham, 1st bart. of Castlebar, ancest of the Earls of Lucan (*see that title*), was father of

Charles Bingham, Esq. of Newbrook and Foxford, major the army, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Blennerhassett, Esq and left a son,

The Right Hon. Henry Bingham, of Newbrook, at one tin one of the lords justices of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Jol Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son and heir,

John Bingham, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, France eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Arthur Shaen, 2nd bart. of K more, and was father of

Henry Bingham, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* in 1760, Letiti dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by Lad Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricard and had, with six daus., three sons, John, his heir; Hen (grandfather of Denis Bingham, Esq. of Bingham Castl co. Mayo: *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and Denis, of Bin ham Castle. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son

John Bingham, Esq., *b.* in 1762, who was elevated the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, by the title of Bar Clanmorris, *of Newbrook, co. Mayo.* He *m.* 21 May, 179 the Hon. Anne-Maria Yelverton, only dau. of Barry, Viscount Avonmore, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 186 aged 88) had issue,

Charles-Barry, his successor.
Denis-Arthur, 3rd baron.
Letitia-Maria, *m.* to Robert Ffrench, Esq. of Rahasane, Galway; and *d.* his widow, in 1832.

Anna-Maria, *m.* July, 1829, to Bentinck-Walter Yelverton, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, eldest son of the Hon. Walter-Aglionby Yelverton; she *d.* Jan. 1866.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton, and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1891.
Caroline-Harriet, *d.* in 1820.
Julia.

is lordship *d.* in May, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-BARRY, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1796; who *m.* in 16, Sarah, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Castle Lambert, co. Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1830, dward-S. Hickman, Esq.), but dying *s. p.* 3 June, 1829, e title devolved upon his brother,

DENIS-ARTHUR, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1808; who *m.* May, 1825, Maria-Helena (2, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-a), 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. alway, and had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, 4th baron.
Denis-Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 6 Nov. 1864, Eugenie-Colette-Gabriele de Lacretelle, of Burgundy, and by her (who *d.* 1893) had issue, Jeanne-Aimée, *b.* 1865. He *d.* 8 July, 1897.
Dudley-Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832; *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
Henry Charles-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834; *d.* 1879.
Albert-Yelverton, D.L. co. Mayo, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline, dau. of James Begbie, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue, Bentinck-Yelverton-Warburton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862; Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1 March, 1883, Henry-Aubrey-Beaumont Wallis, Esq. of Drishane Castle, co. Cork; and Helen-Augusta-Mary, *m* 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W.-A. Turpin. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1883, Miss Crawford Service, of Stoneybyres, only dau. and heir of Thomas Service, Esq., and had by her, Denis-Albert-Yelverton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884, *d.* 27 June, 1885.
Barry-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-F. Yelverton and the Hon. Louisa-C. Yelverton, and widow of R.-A.-G. Davies, Esq. of Trednick, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 23 May, 1868, at Buenos Ayres.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand-Cotter Spiller, eldest son of W.-A. Spiller, Esq. of Uplands, Bandon, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1857.
Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1856, to St. John-Legh Clowes, Esq. of Torworth Hall, Notts, and has issue.
Isabella-Catherine-Sarah.

is lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, 4th baron, *b.* 28 Nov. 1826; *m.* May, 1849, Sarah-Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq. Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Denis-Arthur, *d.* an infant, 18 Jan. 1851.
II. JOHN-GEORGE-BARRY, present peer.
III. Burton-Percy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Frances-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Burton-Robert-Parsons Persse, Esq., D.L., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway.
IV. Bentinck Yelverton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; *d.* 5 Aug. 1892.
I. Matilda-Maria-Helena, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, to Albert Brassey, Esq. of Heythrop, Oxfordshire, late 14th hussars, and has issue.
II. Florence-Madeline, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1873, to John Pollok, Esq. of Lismany, co. Galway, who *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1895, Capt. J.-D. Barry, late R.A.
III. Rose-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Col. Hugh McCalmont, C.B., M.P., late 4th dragoon guards, and has issue.

is lordship, who was at one time lieut.-col. of the North ayo militia, *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creation—31 July, 1800.
Arms—Az., a bend. cottised, between six crosses pattée, or, martering TURBERVILLE and SHAEN. *Crest*—A rock, thereon eagle, rising, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.
Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Creg-Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast); County Club (Galway).

CLANRICARDE.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning), Viscount Burke of Clanmoriess, co. Mayo, and Baron Dunkellin, co. Galway, also Earl of Clanricarde, in the county of Galway, in Ireland; Baron Somerhill, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 30 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 15th earl 1874; assumed by royal licence July, 1862, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Earl Canning, the surname of CANNING in addition to and after that of DE BURGH, and the arms of Canning and De Burgh quarterly. His lordship, formerly in the Diplomatic Service, represented the co. of Galway in Parliament from Sept. 1867, to Feb. 1871.

Lineage.

The family of De Burgh, De Burgo, Burke, or Bourke (as at different times written), Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde, ranks amongst the most distinguished in the kingdom, and deduces an uninterrupted line of powerful nobles from the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland.

WILLIAM FITZ-ADELM was sent by HENRY II., with Hugh de Lacie, into Ireland, to receive the submission of Roderick O'Conor, King of Connaught, and of O'Meleaghlin, King of Meath, and founded there, according to Sir Richard Cox, "one of the best and noblest families, which has yielded many brave and worthy men, that have proved eminently serviceable to their king and country, whereby the name, estate, and family are preserved, in great honour and reputation, to this day." This William, who was made governor of Wexford, was entrusted, on the king's return to England, with the management of his affairs in Ireland. In 1175, in a synod of the bishops and clergy at Waterford, he published the bull, and the privileges granted by POPE ALEXANDER III., in confirmation of the bull of ADRIAN IV., constituting the king Lord of Ireland. In 1179, he obtained by grant, a great part of the province of Connaught. He *d.* in 1204, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed The great Lord of Connaught, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. This Richard built the castle of Galway in 1232, and that of Loughrea in 1236. He was a man of high authority and power, and *d.* on his passage to France, in Jan. 1243, in proceeding to meet the King of England at Bordeaux, attended "by his barons and knights." He *m.* Hodierna, dau. of Robert de Gernon, and granddau., maternally, of *Cahill Crovderg*, or *The Red Hand*, King of Connaught, and had two sons, viz.,

I. WALTER, Lord of Connaught, who, marrying MAUD, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, became in her right, EARL OF ULSTER, on the death of his father-in-law. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd Earl of Ulster, usually called *The Red Ear* whose great-granddau., LADY ELIZABETH DE BURGH, only child and heiress of William, 3rd Earl of Ulster, *m.* LIONEL, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 3rd son of EDWARD III., who became, in consequence, 4th Earl of Ulster, and Lord of Connaught, and had, by the heiress of De Burgh, an only dau., Philippa, wife of EDWARD MORTIMER, 3rd *Earl of March*, and *jure uxoris*, 5th *Earl of Ulster*, ancestor, through his granddau., the LADY ANNE MORTIMER, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of EDWARD IV., King of England.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son of Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught,

WILLIAM DE BURGH, is known by the surname of *Athankip*, from being put to death at that place by the King of Connaught. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE BURGH, who, having *m.* a dau. of the family of Mac-Jordan, left, with other issue, at his decease, in 1324,

RICKARD, of whom presently.
Edmond (Sir), from whom the (extinct Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, BOURKES of Partry, and the extant Earls of Mayo.
Walter, ancestor of BURKES of Clogheroka and Tullyra, whose representative, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., John Burke of Clogheroka, had (with junior issue, Thomas, John, Dominick, William, Ulick, and Richard) a son and heir, JOHN, of Clogheroka, ancestor of the BURKES of Auberies, Essex, and the BURKES of Clondagoff, Clogheroka, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The descendant of the latter family,

PETER BURKE, of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1756, *d.* 13 Jan. 1836, leaving by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Dowdall, M.D., by Bridget Barnewall, his wife, aunt of Sir Bartholomew Barnewall, Bart., two sons, of whom the elder,

John Burke, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballymorris, co. Longford, and *d.* 1848, having had issue,

1 Peter, of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, Serjeant-at-Law, *b.* 7 May, 1811; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1881.
2 John-Bernard (Sir), Knt., C.B., LL.D., M.R.I.A., Ulster King of Arms, Knight Attendant and Registrar of the Order of St. Patrick, Keeper of the State Papers of Ireland, Governor of National Gallery of Ireland, and Trustee of the National Library, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 5 Jan. 1814, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Barbara-Frances, 2nd dau. of James Mac-Evoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, by Teresa his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1887) had issue,

Henry-Farnham, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 12 June, 1859; *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena-Mary-Ray, only dau. of Henry-Pollard Palmer, Esq. of Oaklands, Eccles, co. Lancaster, and has issue, John-Bernard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892; Barbara-Helen-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.
Bernard, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Duke of Marlborough and Earls Cowper and Spencer, when Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1892.
Harlowen-Joseph, *b.* 3 March, 1863; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1888.
Ashworth-Peter, capt. 4th batt., late lieut. 1st batt., Royal Irish rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 8 Sept. 1864.
Edward-Plunkett, lieut. 1st batt. King's Own Regt., *b.* 1 July, 1866; *m.* 19 March, 1892, Christina-Mary, dau. of Matthew-P. D'Arcy, Esq., M.P., D.L. of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Edward-Bernard-Mary, *b.* 19 April, 1893; Henry-Joseph, *b.* 11 July, 1894.
John-Edward, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, *b.* 19 March, 1868.
Arthur-Meredyth, lieut. 1st Gloucestershire vol. corps, *b.* 17 Aug. 1872.
Constance-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 18 April, 1857.

1 Mary-Clarinda, *d. unm.* 1879.

The eldest son of Sir William de Burgh,

Sir Rickard de Burgh, Lord of Clanricarde, a person of great power, was distinguished, like his progenitors, in arms. He had by Ismania, his wife (who had her dower A.D. 1330) two sons,

I. Ulick, his successor.
II. Walter, whose son Edmond was hostage for his father, A.D. 1347.

The elder son,

Ulick de Burgh, Lord of Clanricarde, *m.* a dau. of O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, by whom he had,

I. Rickard, his successor.
II. Redmond, ancestor of Burkes of Castle Hackett, Ower, Cloghran, and Athkip.
III. Edmund, ancestor of Burkes of Pallice, Lisnard, and Derry.

The eldest son,

Rickard Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, also called *Mac William Oughter*, had two sons,

I. Ulick, his heir.
II. William, whose son, Rickard was Tanist of Clanricarde, and *d. s. p.* 1460.

The elder son,

Ulick Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, called Ulick of the Wine, *m.* the dau. of Murtogh O'Kelly, Chief of Taghmony, and had two sons,

I. Ulick, his successor.
II. Edmund, who *d.* of the plague, 1439.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1424, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Ulick Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, called "Ulick Roe," *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Tiege O'Brien, son of Connor O'Brien, King of Thomond, and 2ndly, More, dau. of O'Conor Faley, and had by the former,

I. Ulick, his successor.
II. Rickard, ancestor of the Burkes of Derrymacloghny.
III. Thomas.
IV. Redmond.
V. Richard.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1467, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ulick Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, called "Ulick Fion," *m.* Slany O'Brien, and had,

I. Ulick, his successor.
II. Rickard, *m.* the dau. of O'Madden, of Portumna, and *d.* 1519, leaving,

1 Ulick, 1st Earl of Clanricarde, of whom hereafter.
2 Richard, whose son, William *m.* his cousin, dau. of his uncle Richard Oge Burke, and had two sons.
3 Theobald.
4 Rickard Oge, whose dau. *m.* her cousin, William Burke.
5 Redmond of Tynae, and had a son,

Rowland of Tynae, who *d. s. p.* 20 Jan. 1580, when the Earl of Clanricarde was found to be his heir.

III. Thomas, killed 1517.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ulick Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, *m.* Slany, dau. of Siodha MacNamara, by whom (who *d.* 1498) he had an only son,

Ulick, who *s.* his father as Lord of Clanricarde, and *d. s. p.* 1520.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1509, and was *s.* by his only son, at whose death *s. p.* in 1520, the lordship descended to his cousin,

Ulick Burke, Lord of Clanricarde, who was created, by Henry VIII., at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543, *Baron of Dunkellin* and Earl of Clanricarde; and obtained, at the same time, from the king, a grant of the monastery of Devia Nova, in the diocese of Clonfert, with the advowsons and donations of all the rectories, &c., in Clanricarde and Dunkellin, belonging to the crown. His lordship did not, however, long enjoy his honours; but dying 19 Oct. 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

Richard, 2nd earl, who, while lord-lieut. of Ireland, overthrew, in conjunction with Sir Richard Bingham, the Scotch, at the river Moye, in 1553. His lordship *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1553, Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. of Morough, 1st Earl of Thomond, and had issue,

I. Ulick, 3rd earl.
II. John, *Lord Leitrim*, laid a claim to the earldom on his father's death, but made his submission 7 Sept. 1582, and was allowed the castle and Barony of Leitrim, and declared to be next in remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde on failure of the heirs male of the body of his brother, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Sir William O'Carroll, and was murdered in the house of Redmond Burke, 11 Nov. 1583, leaving three sons,

1 John, 2nd *Lord Leitrim*, taken in rebellion and executed for treason.
2 Redmond, 3rd *Lord Leitrim*, a captain among the rebels in Connaught, and much esteemed by them for his wit and valour. He was a fugitive in Spain in 1615.
3 William, who was granted a pension by King's Letter, 4 Sept. 1603.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond, but does not appear to have left any issue by her, who was living 1615, aged 80. He *d.* 24 July, 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ulick, 3rd earl, *m.* Honora, dau. of John Burke, Esq. of Clogheroka, and had issue,

I. Richard, *Lord Dunkellin.*
II. Thomas (Sir), *d. s. p.*
III. William (Sir), who left two sons,

1 Richard,
2 William,
} who *s.* as 6th and 7th Earls of Clanricarde.

IV. John, created, 20 April, 1629, Viscount Burke, *of Clanmories, co. Mayo*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the issue male of his father. His lordship *d.* 1635 *s. p.*, but the limitation in the patent conveyed the dignity to the house of Clanricarde.
V. Edmund, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, from whom derived the Burkes of Kilcornan, represented by Christopher-Talbot-N. Redington, Esq., of Kilcornan, and the Burkes of Greenfield, co. Galway, whose representative, the late Thomas-Gisborne Burke, Esq. of Greenfield, was at one time presumptive heir to the earldom of Clanricarde.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 4th earl, surnamed *of Kinsale*, from the valour he had displayed against the rebels there. This nobleman was created an English peer, 3 April, 1624, by the titles of *Baron Somerhill and Viscount Tunbridge, co. Kent*, and 23 Aug. 1628, *Baron of Imanney*, and *Viscount Galway*, and *Earl of St. Albans*. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sydney, and of Elizabeth's unfortunate favourite, the Earl of Essex, by whom he had one son, Ulick, his successor, and two daus., Mary, wife of Edmund, son of James, Earl of Ormonde; and Honora, *m.* to John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1635, and was *s.* by his only son,

Ulick, 5th Earl of Clanricarde, and 2nd of St. Albans, *b.* 1604. This nobleman was advanced to the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, in Ireland, 21 Feb. 1644. He *m.* Dec. 1622, Anne, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1675) had,

Mary, who *m.* 1st, Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry, and by him was mother of Charles, Earl of Clancarty. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Villiers, commonly called Viscount Purbeck; and 3rdly, Robert Feilding, Esq.

The marquess dying thus without male issue, in 1657, the *Marquessate of Clanricarde, Viscounty of Galway* and *Barony of Imanney*, and his English honours expired; while the Irish earldom reverted to his cousin,

Richard, 6th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary, wife of Sir John Burke, of Derrymacloghny: and Margaret, wife of Col. Garret Moore. The earl, dying *s. p. m.* in 1666, was *s.* by his brother,

William, 7th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, of Astwell, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and had issue,

Richard, *Lord Dunkellin*.
John, created by James II., after his abdication, *Lord Bophin*, *s.* as 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
Thomas, killed at Buda.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Eilen, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarty, and had,

Ulick, created *Baron Tyaquin* and *Viscount Galway*, *m.* Hon. Frances Lane, dau. of George, Viscount Lanesborough, killed at Aughrim.
William, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Bryan, Viscount Magennis of Iveagh; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler, of Kilcash.
Honor, *m.* 1st, to Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan; and 2ndly, to James Fitz-James, Duke of Berwick.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1687, by his eldest son,

Richard, 8th earl, P.C., who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mr. Bagnall, page to James II., and had one only dau., Dorothy, *m.* as 1st wife to Alexander Pendarves, Esq. of Roscrowe, in Cornwall; 2ndy, Anne, Dowager Countess of Warwick, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheke, of Pirgo, Essex. He was *s.* by his brother,

John, 9th earl, *b.* 1642. This nobleman was col. of a regiment of foot in the army of James II., and being taken prisoner at the head of his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, was conveyed to the castle of Dublin, and thence removed into England. His lordship being outlawed and attainted, his estates were forfeited; but his children claiming their several remainders before the trustees for the sale of forfeitures, recovered the same; and an act of parliament passed (1st of Queen Anne) for making provision for the protestant children of the Earl of Clanricarde, whereby his lordship was acquitted of all treasons and attainders, and restored to his estates. He *m.* Oct. 1684, Mary, dau. of James Talbot, Esq.; and left (with four daus., Letitia, *m.* to Sir Festus Burke, of Glinsk; Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Dillon; Honora, *m* to John Kelly, Esq. of Clonlyon; and Mary, *m.* to Garrett Moore, Esq.) six sons,

i. Michael, 10th earl.
ii. John, on whom his father settled Clondagoff and other lands, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, Esq., of Clogheroka, and *d.* Aug. 1718, without male issue.
iii. Ulick, colonel in the French service, *d. s. p.* 4 Dec. 1762.
iv. Thomas, of Lackan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Eustace, and *d.* 1764, *s. p. m.*
v. Edward, general in the Spanish service, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1743, of wounds received at the battle of Campo Santo.
vi. William, in the French service, killed at Fontenoy, 11 May, 1745.

The earl *d.* 17 Oct. 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Michael, 10th earl, *m.* 19 Sept. 1714, Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq., and eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq. one of the Commissioners of Excise, by whom (who *d.* 1732, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had,

John-Smith, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway.
Mary, *m.* to George Jennings, Esq., and had an only dau. and heir, Hester, wife of James, Lord Selsey.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

John-Smith, 11th earl,* *b.* 11 Nov. 1702, who *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1740, Hester, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vincent, Bart., and dying 21 April, 1782, left (with two daus., Hester-Amelia, wife of William Trenchard, Esq.; and Margaret-Augusta, wife of Luke Dillon, Esq.) two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1761, Madame Carolina. His widow *d.* 1804. His eldest son,

Henry, 12th earl, *b.* in Jan. 1742, was a privy councillor in Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, and governor of the co. Galway. He was created Marquess of Clanricarde, 17 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 17 March, 1785, Urania-Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester (her ladyship, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Col. Peter Kington, killed at Buenos Ayres in 1807, and 3rdly, in 1813, the Hon. Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., *d.* 27 Dec. 1843), but *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1797, when the marquessate expired, while his lordship's other honours devolved upon his brother,

John-Thomas, 13th earl, a general officer in the army, and col. 66th foot. His lordship, *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, *m.* 17 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1854) had,

Ulick-John, late marquess.
Hester-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, to Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1842.

His lordship was granted by letters-patent, dated 29 Dec. 1800, the Earldom of Clanricarde, in the co. of Galway, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his first and every other daughter in priority of birth, and to the heirs male of their bodies. He *d.* 27 July, 1808, was *s.* by his son,

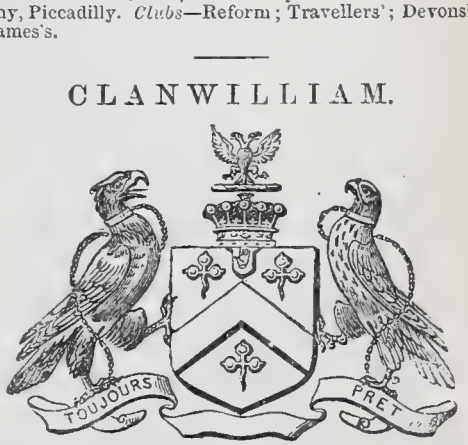
Sir Ulick-John, 14th earl, K.P., P.C., Lord-Lieut. co. Galway, hon. col. of the Galway militia, and Vice-Admiral of the province of Connaught, *b.* 20 Dec. 1802, who obtained the Irish marquessate and barony of the United Kingdom by patents of creation, the former, 26 Nov. 1825; the latter, 13 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, Harriet, only dau. of Viscountess Canning and the Right Hon. George Canning, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876) he had issue,

Ulick-Canning, *Lord Dunkellin*, M.P. for co. Galway, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 July, 1827; *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.
Hubert, present marquess.
Elizabeth-Joanna, *m.* 17 July, 1845, to Viscount Lascelles (afterwards 4th Earl of Harewood), and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to Richard, 9th Earl of Cork, K.P.
Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, and Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 9 April, 1895, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Margaret-Anne, *m.* 1856, to Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont Esq., M.P., of Bretton and Bywell Hall, Northumberland, and *d.* 31 March, 1888, aged 56. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 3 March, 1859, Thomas-Frederick-Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

The Marquis of Clanricarde was some time Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburgh, and subsequently filled the offices of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal. He *d.* 10 April, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July, 1543; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800; Viscount, 20 April, 1629; Marquess, 26 Nov 1825—Irish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1826.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors' heads. couped, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., for Canning; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton a lion, rampant, sa., for De Burgh. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, ramp., arg., charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw, an arrow, pheoned and flighted, ppr., shaft, or, for Canning; 2nd, A cat-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or, for De Burgh. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.
Seat—Portumna Castle, co. Galway. *Town Address*—The Albany, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Reform; Travellers'; Devonshire; St. James's.

CLANWILLIAM.



Clanwilliam, Earl of (Sir Richard - James Meade, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.), Viscount Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, Baron Gillford, of the manor of Gillford,

* In process of time the Norman name of De Burgh became Burke, and was so borne by the Earls of Clanricarde, until John-Smith, the 11th earl, resumed, by sign-manual, 1752, the original surname.

co. Down, in Ireland; Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; admiral of the fleet, was a junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1874-8, and Commander-in-Chief on the North-American Station, 1885–6, and Portsmouth, 1891–5; *b.* 3 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1879; *m.* 17 June, 1867, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Sir Arthur-Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland, and has,

I. Richard-Charles-Meade, *Lord Gillford*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1868; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lady Mary-Douglas Home, eldest dau. of the Earl of Home.
II. Arthur-Vesey, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 Jan. 1873.
III. Herbert, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
IV. Edward-Brabazon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
I. Elizabeth-Selina-Georgiana, *b.* 30 July, 1869.
II. Katharine, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
III. Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1874.
IV. Adelaide-Jane, *b.* 17 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This family, originally called Meagh, Miagh, and Myagh, have been for centuries settled in the co. and city of Cork, and have been landed proprietors from the earliest mention of the name. In the Pipe Rolls of 23 to 26 Edward I. (1294-97), Gerald Miagh, of Ballyathe, co. Cork, appears. In the Plea Rolls of 19 Edward II. (1325), Maurice, son of Henry Meagh, appears, and in the 22 Edward III. (1348), John Myagh was seized of the Grange, Rathinstully, and other lands in the same co., and Philip Myagh was his son and heir.

John Miagh, called in Chancery Bills in Ireland "the great John Miagh," was seized in fee of the fishery weir of Lochmacen, in the Haven of Cork. His son,

John Miagh, called "the younger," appears by proceedings held before the mayor of Cork, in 1488, to have been possessed of the weir, and was *s.* by his son,

William Miagh, who is also stated in the proceedings in 1488 to have been the owner of the same weir, and to have transmitted it to his son and heir,

John Miagh, who was adjudged by a decree or deed of arbitration before Maurice Roche, mayor of Cork, and others 12 Sept. 4 Henry VII. (1488), the weir in the Harbour of Cork, as heir of his father and grandfather. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

William Meagh, who is recorded in a Chancery Bill, 4 July, 2 Queen Elizabeth, to have been also possessed of the same weir, by descent from "the great John Miagh," and to have been *s.* by his son and heir,

John Meagh, Miagh, or Meade, who was plaintiff in the above Chancery Bill of 2 Queen Elizabeth. He was elected M.P. for the city of Cork, 1559, and again 1585. He was Recorder of Cork, the Queen's Attorney for Munster, and was appointed by patent dated 15 Dec. 1570, Second Justice of the province of Munster. He obtained leases from the Queen, dated 18 April, 1584, and 24 July, 1586, of Carrigneenar and other lands in co. Cork. He was dead in 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

John Meade, of Ballintubber and of the city of Cork. On 22 Feb. 1611, he made a deed of settlement of his estates, in contemplation of the marriage of his eldest son, and in the same deed he provided a jointure for his wife Eleanor. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Meade, Knt. of Ballintubber, knighted 23 Jan. 1623. He *m.* (settlements dated 22 Feb. 1611) Catherine, dau. of Sir Dominick Sarsfield, Bart., Viscount Kilmallock, and had two sons, I. William, his heir; II. John. Sir John made a deed of settlement of his estates, 2 Nov. 1627, entailing them on his own male issue, and the male issue of his father and grandfather. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Meade, Esq. of Ballintubber, lieut.-col. in the army, aged 17 at his father's death. His wardship was granted 11 March, 1632, to Thomas Maule, of Dublin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, Knt., and had, with three daus. (I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Galway, Esq. of Lota; II. Eleanor, *m.* Godwin Swift, Esq., Attorney-Gen. to the Duke of Ormonde, and uncle of the celebrated Dean Swift; III. Katherine, *m.* William Dunscombe, Esq. of Cork), four sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Robert, of Kinsale, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of the Little Island, and had a dau., Elizabeth, and one son,
William (Very Rev.), Dean of Cork, *b.* 1686 (his will, dated 29 Nov. 1762, was proved 31 May, 1764); *m.* Feb. 1719, Helena, dau. of Bryan Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, and had issue,
1 John (Rev.), rector of Ballymartle, *m.* 1st, 174[illegible] Katherine, dau. of Rev. John Moore, rector Innishannon; and 2ndly, 1768, Susan, dau. of Re Horace Townsend, prebendary of Donoughmore; a *d. s. p.* 1800.
2 Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1769.
3 Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1722, rector of Dunderrow; *m.* 175 Charlotte, dau. of James Nesbitt, Esq., Surgeon; a *d.* Feb. 1779, leaving two daus., Helena, *m.* Rev. Bria Townsend, rector of Carrigaline; and Joanna.
4 William (Rev.), rector of Rincurran, *b.* 1728; Martha, dau. of Col. Richard Browne, of Burreen, a had, with two daus., Martha and Helena, four sons,
Richard (Rev.), rector of Ballymartle; *m.* Dorothe dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Dromore, and ha 1 William-Richard, of Ballymartle; 2 John, fello Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1835; 3 Richar Newman, capt. E.I.Co., fell in the Scinde War, 184 4 Robert-Henry (Rev.), of Ballyfeard, *b.* 25 Sep 1809; 5 Horace-Townsend-Newman, M.D., Churchill House, Queenstown; 6 Adam-Newman, Louisa, dau. of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Manche 1 Mary-Townsend; 2 Susan-Helena.
William, M.D., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Hewitt Pool Esq. of Mayfield.
John, of Ballintubber, *b.* 1767; *m.* Alice, dau. of Ver Chambre Corker, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and ha 1 John, of Ballintubber (Rev.), *b.* 26 July, 179 rector of Leighmoney, *m.* 26 July, 1816, and had issue John, of Ballintubber, Richard-William, Edward Southwell, Eliza, and Alice-Corker); 2 Willia (Rev.), rector of Inchinabacky, *m.* Anne, dau. Robert Warren, Esq., and had seven sons and on dau.; 3 Richard, of Kildare Street, *m.* Katherine dau. of John Stephens, and *d.* 1861, leaving thr sons and two daus.; 4 Edward, *d. unm.*
Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1768, rector of Ballymoney; Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Travers, Esq., and ha 1 William-Robert (Rev.), vicar of Kinsale, *m.* Mar garet, dau. of Richard Lewis, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 2 Robert, *d. unm.*; 1 Barbara, *m.* Rev. William D Courcy Meade, rector of Fanlobus.
III. Patrick, brigadier-gen., whose will, dated 9 April, 1726 was proved 30 June, 1732; *d. s. p.*
IV. Dominick (Ven.), *b.* 1661, Archdeacon of Cloyne; Mary, dau. of Francis Smyth, Esq. of Rathcourcy, and had
Percy (Rev.), vicar of Kinsale, M.A., *b.* 1710; *m.* Eliza beth, dau. of Henry Tonson, Esq. of Dunkettle; and *d* 1747, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Rye, Esq. o Ryecourt.

Col. Meade who raised a troop of horse for the service o Charles II. in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Meade, Knt. of Ballintubber, co. Cork, James o York's attorney-general, who was created a Baronet o Ireland, 29 May, 1703. Sir John *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and hei of James Coppinger, Esq.; she *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Eliza beth, dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballyinch Castle, by whom he had one dau.; he *m.* 3rdly, 14 June 1688, Hon. Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscoun Ikerrin, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1757) had,

I. William, *d.* aged 13.
II. James, *d.* young.
III. Pierce (Sir), 2nd bart.
IV. Richard, 4th bart.
I. Helen, *m.* Richard Ponsonby, Esq. of Crotto; and *d.* 2 March, 1743.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Osbartstown; and 2ndly, Nehemiah Donellan, Esq. of Nenagh, M.P.
III. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1727, Denis McCarthy, Esq. o Cloghrae.
IV. Jane, *d. unm.* 1777.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Rathbarry; and 2ndly, James, 4th Lord Kingston.

Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pierce, who dying *unm.* aged 17, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard, who *m.* in 1736, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. (ancestor of Lord Dunalley), by whom he had,

I. John, 4th bart.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1760, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1807.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, *b.* a few days before his father's death, 21 April, 1744; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only dau. and heir of Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hall, and had,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Robert, gen., col. 12th regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 June, 1808, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Dalling, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1852, having had issue,
1 Robert, *b.* 1809, 5th dragoon guards; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
2 John, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 18 June, 1846, Elvira, 2nd dau. of Robert Ibbetson, Esq., and *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue, 1 John-Percy, late capt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., *b.* 1849, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Helena-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th bart., and has issue, John-Windham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1894, and Robert-Percy, *b.* May, 1896; 2 Robert-Aubrey, *b.* 1852: 1 Rose-Harriette-Theodosia, *m.* 28

Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. James-Edward Harris, of the Shade, co. Leicester; 2 Ada-Georgina, *d.* 1862; 3 Constance-Anne, (deceased); 4 Elvira-Adela, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, 2nd batt. royal fus., eldest son of Major Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down.

1 Theodosia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to Sir Robert-Alexander-Shafto Adair, Bart. (Lord Waveney); *d.* 10 May, 1871.

2 Louisa, *m.* 1842, Hon. George Liddell, and *d.* 19 May, 1873.

3 Anne, *m.* 1833, to Sir David-Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1864.

4 Catherine, *m.* 1836, to Mortimer Ricardo, Esq., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1876.

5 Adelaide, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, to Col. the Right Hon. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down.

6 Caroline, *m.* 12 July, 1854, to Sir Wm.-Compton Domvile, Bart., who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 8 July, 1890.

7 Edine.

i. John, lieut.-gen., C.B., *m.* 1816, Urania-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. E. Ward; and *d.* 1849, leaving issue,

1 John (capt.), *b.* 1824; *m.* at Constantinople, 21 March, 1856, and is deceased.

2 Richard-Raphael, major 8th foot, *b.* 1826; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica-Nunes, dau. of David-Nunes Carvalho, Esq., and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue, Richard-John-Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870, *m.* 15 Aug. 1894, Helen-Venetia-Digby, dau. of Rev. G. Digby Newbolt, rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, and has issue, Richard-Gilbert-Trevor, *b.* 31 May, 1895; Uranica-Frances-Jane.

3 Henry, clerk to the British Legation at Monte Video, *d.* there 13 July, 1864.

4 Edward, resident at Madrid, *b.* 1830, *d.* 16 Jan. 1882.

v. Pierce, Archdeacon of Dromore, *b.* in 1776; *d.* 22 Nov. 1834; *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had,

1 John-Pierce, *b.* 1802, capt. 36th regt.; *d.* 17 Sept. 1827.

2 Thomas-Percy, fellow of All Souls'; *d.* 4 June, 1831.

3 Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Eleanor-Eliza, eldest dau. of Wm.-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1890, leaving, Mary-Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1873, Col. Arthur Broadwood, Scots guards; Constance-Isabel; Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 1888, Maj.-Gen. Montagu-Gilbert Gerrard (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B.

4 Henry-Hugh, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1824.

1 Theodosia-Barbara, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Whalley, of Ecton, co. Northampton, and has issue.

v. Edward, killed in Egypt, in 1801.

i. Anne, *m.* in 1788, to John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, and *d.* in 1826.

ii. Catherine, *m.* Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; *d.* 1793.

iii. Theodosia-Sarah-Frances. *m.* to Lord Howden, G.C.B.

v. Melosina-Adelaide, *m.* to John, 10th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 26 March, 1866.

v. Rose-Maria-Arabella-Sarah, *d.* 7 Feb. 1876, aged 94.

r John was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 Nov. 56, in the dignities of *Baron Gillford* and *Viscount Clan-lliam*; and created, 20 July, 1776, Earl of Clanwilliam. e *d.* 19 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 May, 1766; *m.* at Tchuschitz, Bohemia, 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, Countess Thun, by whom he was *b.* 18 May, 1769, and *d.* 1804) he had,

i. Richard, 3rd earl.

ii. Robert, *b.* 21 July, 1800; *d.* young.

i. Caroline, *m.* in 1811, to Count Paul Szecheny, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1820.

ii. Selina, *m.* in 1821, Gen. Count Martinitz, A.D.C. general to the Emperor of Austria, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1872.

iii. Emma, *d.* Aug. 1799, aged 5 months.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1805, Margaret-Irene, dau. John Sarney, Esq., and widow of John Harcourt, Esq. of nkerwycke, and of Molyneux, Lord Shuldham, and *d.* Sept. 1805, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Richard, 3rd earl, G.C.H.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 30, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of George, 11th Earl of mbroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1858) had issue,

Richard-James, present earl.

Robert-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., formerly permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies; extra groom of the bed-chamber to the Prince of Wales; *b.* 16 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1865, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1866) he had Mary-Elizabeth-Blanche (*d.* 13 June, 1897). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1880, Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles-William Grenfell, Esq., M.P., which lady *d.* 5 March, 1881, leaving Charles-Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881.

Sidney, prebendary of Salisbury, late rector of Wylye, Wilts, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lucy-Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J.-H. Jacob, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury, and has, Francis-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March, 1872; and Constance-Selina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.

Herbert-George-Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed from the bursting of a shell at Portsmouth, 25 July, 1868; he *d. unm.*

Selina-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, to Granville-Edward, Vernon, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq. of Grove Hall, Notts (*see* Vernon, B.), who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq. of the Foreign Office, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1873; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, to Henry Hervey, Esq.

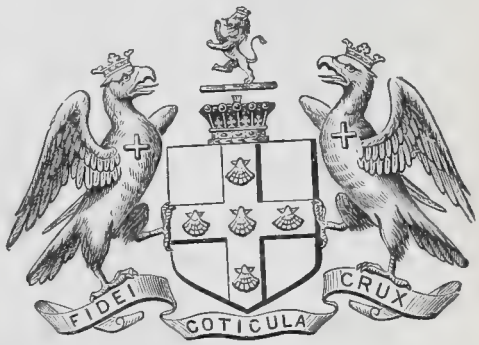
His lordship was at one time under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, and was ambassador at Berlin, from 1823 to 1828; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom 28 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1879.

Creations—Baronet, 29 May, 1703; Baron and Viscount 17 Nov. 1766; Earl, 20 July, 1776—all in Ireland. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg., a baronet's hand. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, close, sa., sinister, a falcon, close, ppr., beaked and legged, or, each collared and chained. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down. *Town House*—32, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

CLARENDON.



Clarendon, Earl of (Edward-Hyde Villiers), and Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Hertford, D.L., Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1895, hon. col. Hertfordshire yeo. cav., A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Brecon 1869–70; *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1870; *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Agar, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1894) has issue,

George-Herbert-Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, D.L. Herts, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

Edith, *b.* 8 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m.* 30 March, 1752, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and his countess, Jane, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Hyde, the last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line; and was created, 3 June, 1756, *Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, by his said wife, and in default thereof, the title of *Baroness Hyde* to devolve upon her ladyship, and the dignity of baron to the heirs male of her body. His lordship filled, subsequently, the office of joint post-master-general and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was advanced to the Earldom of Clarendon, 14 June, 1776. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1786, his widow, 3 Sept. 1790, leaving issue,

i. Thomas, *Lord Hyde*.

ii. John-Charles, 3rd earl.

iii. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759; *m.* 17 April, 1798, Theresa, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and by her (who *d.* 1855) left at his decease, in 1827,

1 George-William-Frederick, K.G., G.C.B., successor to his uncle, 4th earl.

2 Thomas-Hyde, *d.* in 1832.

3 Charles-Pelham (Right Hon.), M.A., P.C., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wolverhampton, formerly judge-advocate-general, and subsequently President of the Poor Law Board, *b.* Jan. 1802.*

4 Edward-Ernest, *b.* 23 March, 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Liddell, 5th dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1890) issue,

Ernest, capt. late 43rd foot, now hon. col. 1st vol. batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1866, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-Alexander Wood, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867) has, Edward-Ernest, lieut. 1st vol. batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *m.* 27 June, 1891, Florence, eldest dau. of Francis Ricardo, Esq. of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has, Algernon-Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892. Col. Villiers *m.*

* The Queen granted in Feb. 1839, to this gentleman and his younger brothers and sister the title and precedency of as earl's sons and dau.

2ndly, 21 July, 1869, Adela, only dau. of Col. and the Lady Adela Ibbetson (*see* JERSEY, E.), and by her has, Clementina-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 3 July, 1870, *m.* 16 July, 1892, Montague-Whittingham Price, Esq.; Adela-Constance, *b.* 13 March, 1872; Sara-Georgina, *b.* 1880.

Maria-Theresa, *m.* 14 April, 1864, to Capt. Charles William Earle, late rifle brigade (who *d.* 7 June. 1897).

Edith, C.I., V.A., twin with Elizabeth, *m.* 1864, Edward-Robert, 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.

Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1862, Baron Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

5 Henry-Montagu, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of William Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, Lancashire, and dying 9 Aug. 1861, left by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871),

Henry-Montagu, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1861, Victoria, 2nd dau. of Earl Russell, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1880) has issue, Henry-Montagu, *b.* 30 March, 1863; John-Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Grace-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and has issue, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1894, William-Earle, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897; Thomas-Lister, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869, *m.* 4 Nov. 1896, Evelyn, dau. of Hope Walker, Esq. of Bellwood, Ceylon; Godfrey-Robert-Randall, *b.* 22 Aug. 1877; Frances-Adelaide, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Arthur-Francis Walrond, son of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B.; Gwendolen-Mary; Rhoda-Victoria, *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, aged 10 years; Margaret-Evelyn; Dorothy; Mabel-Agatha; Katharine-Helen. Rev. Henry-M. Villiers, *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1883, Charlotte-Louisa-Emily, dau. of Hon. Frederick-William Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has by her, Paul-Frederick, *b.* 8 July, 1884; Gerald-Berkeley, *b.* 14 June, 1885; Oliver-George-Graham, *b.* 28 June, 1886; Francis-Edward-Earle, *b.* 1 Jan. 1889, Edith-Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Frederick-Ernest, major late Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Jane-Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, Esq. Closeburn, and has had George-Frederick Montagu, *b.* 13 Sept. 1870, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fus.; Charles-Walter, lieut. royal Scots fus., *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; Reginald-Hyde, *b.* 1876; Evelyn-Charles-Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1884; Florence-Katherine, *b.* 6 March, 1872, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Henry-Robert Baird, Esq. of Durris, co. Kincardine; Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* and *d.* 1875; and Freda-Ernestine, *b.* 8 May, 1879.

Amy-Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1860, to the Rev. Edward Cheese, M.A., rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, and chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

Gertrude-Fanny, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Berkeley Paget, Esq. (*See* ANGLESEY, M.)

Mary-Agneta, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Rev. James-Hughes Cooper, hon. canon of Chester. Evelyn-Theresa.

Augustus-Algernon, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 April, 1817; *d.* in July, 1843.

1 Maria-Theresa, a lady of high literary note, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, Staffordshire, who *d.* 5 June, 1842; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1844, to the Right Hon. Sir George-Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P., who *d.* 13 April, 1863. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.

1. Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* 27 March, 1761, *d.* 9 April, 1810.

Lord Clarendon having been ambassador at the court of Berlin in 1782, was created a Baron of the kingdom of Prussia by his Prussian Majesty, an honour which his lordship was permitted, under the sign-manual of his own sovereign, to enjoy. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1824, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1757; who *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria-Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1844) had an only dau., Mary-Harriet, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1800, who *m.* 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine, dau. of Walter-James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, Esq. of Stockbridge, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1874) he had issue,

Edward-Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.

EDWARD-HYDE, present earl.

George-Patrick-Hyde, C.B., C.M.G., late col. gren. gds., mil. secretary to Lord Lytton, when gov.-gen. of India, mil. attaché at St. Petersburg, and afterwards at Berlin and at Paris, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Louise, dau. of George-Disney Maquay, Esq. of Florence, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1894, the Hon. Gilbert Legh, capt. gren. gds. (*see* NEWTON, B.),

George John Theodore, *b.* 1 Oct. 1891.

Katharine-Alice, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885.

Constance-Barbara, *b.* 2 Aug. 1886.

Beryl-Emily-Edith, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888; *d.* 31 March, 1889.

Francis-Hyde, C.B. (Assistant Under Sec. of State Foreign Affairs), *b.* 13 Aug. 1852, *m.* 28 June, 1876, Virginia-Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq. (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has issue, Eric-Hyde, *b.* Feb. 1881; Gerald-Hyde, *b.* 31 Aug. 1882; Algernon-Hyde, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886; Dorothy, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879; Marjory-Mildred, *b.* 9 May, 1890.

Constance, *m.* 31 May, 1864, to Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby, G.C.B.

Alice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom., G.C.B.

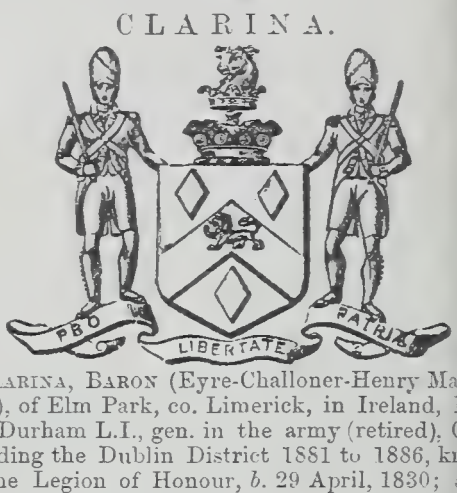
Emily-Theresa, *m.* 5 May, 1868, Odo-William-Leopold, Lord Ampthill, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Florence-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 25 Aug. 1851.

His lordship was envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid; held office, as lord privy seal, from 1839 to 1841; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1840 to 1841; and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1847 to 1852. In 1853 he was constituted Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and retained that office until 1858. He was reappointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1864, and in 1865, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which office he resigned in 1866, and resumed in 1868. He *d.* 27 June, 1870.

Creations—Baron, 3 June, 1756. Earl, 14 June, 1776. *Arms*—Arg., on a cross, gu., five escallop shells, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings endorsed, sa., ducally crowned, or, charged on the breast with a plain cross or. *Motto*—Fidei coticem crux. *Seat*—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'.

CLARINA.



CLARINA, BARON (Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, C.B.), of Elm Park, co. Limerick, in Ireland, D.L. col. Durham L.I., gen. in the army (retired). Commanding the Dublin District 1881 to 1886, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1888.

Lineage.

This is a branch of MASSY, *Lord Massy*, descending from EYRE MASSEY, Esq., *b.* 24 May, 1719, 6th son of HUGH MASSEY, Esq. of Duntrileague, and brother of HUGH created LORD MASSY (*see that dignity*). He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Dec. 1800, as BARON CLARINA, of *Elm Park, co. Limerick*. His lordship was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, colonel of the 27th foot, governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He had been at the battle of Culloden, in 1746, and was subsequently commanding-officer of the grenadiers at the Havannah, Niagara, &c. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1786, Catherine, sister to Robert Clements, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and had issue,

George-Clements, *b.* in 1771; and *d.* in 1796.

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, successor to his father.

Hannah-Emily.

Catharine-Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, to John Stack, Esq. of Ballyconry, co. Kerry; and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his 2nd and only surviving son,

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 May, 1773. This nobleman was also a military officer, and attained the rank of major-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 29 May, 1796, Penelope, 2nd dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843) had issue,

EYRE, 3rd baron.

Nathaniel-Henry-Charles, colonel in the army; *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Emily (*d.* 20 Feb. 1897), youngest dau. of David Lyon, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

George-Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca Anne, widow of John Cann, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1856.

leaving by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1885 (with a dau. Penelope, who *d.* 9 March, 1875), a son, Nathaniel-William, capt. 30th regt., *b.* 1837, who *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Caroline-Sarah, dau. of Abraham Turner, Esq. of Worcestershire, by whom he had Nathaniel, *b.* 1861, and was divorced from her, on her petition, in 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgiana, dau. of John-G. M'Tavish, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 14 March, 1870.

Catherine-Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1821, to Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., of Lenton Priory; and *d.* 3 July, 1821.

Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* in 1818, to Robert-R. Gillespie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829.

s lordship *d.* Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE, 3rd baron, one of the Irish representative peers, 6 May, 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest u. of Hugh Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare, and by r (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had,

. EYRE-CHALLONER-HENRY, present baron.

I. Hugh-Nathaniel-George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1890.

II. LIONEL-EDWARD, late lieut.-col. Scots fus. gds., *b.* 20 April, 1837, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth-Ellen, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and (by her who *d.* 13 Jan. 1883) has, Eyre-Nathaniel, *b.* 8 Feb. 1880, and Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1887 Sophia-Mary, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Castle Crine, D.L. co. Clare, and has issue, Sophia-Isabel, *b.* 29 May, 1888, Susan-Agnes, *b.* 15 May, 1890; Anna-Leonora-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1892; Gertrude-Emily-Mary, *b.* 1893.

V. Adolphus-Henry-Tuthill, M.A., vicar of Codicote, Herts, *b.* in Feb. 1844, *m.* 8 July, 1873, Emma, only child of John Igulden, Esq. of Deal.

VI. William-Frederick-Barton, LL.B., barrister at-law, D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. (Finsbury) since 1895, *b.* 25 May, 1845; has assumed the name of MAINWARING. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella-Anne, widow of Gen. Milman, and has had issue, Eyre-Charles, *d.* 3 April, 1879, aged 4½ years; and Ada-Isabella-Charlotte, *b.* 13 June, 1878.

I. Anne-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1855, to Hugh-Lyndoch Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.

II. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, to Sir D.-V. Roche, Bart., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1871.

s lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1872.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a u. passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's ad, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Two grenadier soldiers in uniform of the 27th foot, ppr., each holding in his terior hand a sword, also ppr. *Motto*—Pro libertate triæ. *Seat*—Elm Park, Limerick. *Clubs*—United Service; nior Constitutional; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR JOHN-FORBES, Bart., J.P. and Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeenshire, *b.* 1 July, 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; late Diplomatic Service; *m.* 19 July, 1851, Charlotte, only dau. of Mr. Justice Coltman. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

DAVID CLARK, of Findlater, co. Banff, son of James Clark, Rosskene, co. Ross, by Isabella Fraser his wife, *m.* Isabella, u. of John Scott, of Glassaugh, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 12) had two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES, 1st bart.

David, *b.* 1 April, 1795; *m.* Mary Fordyce, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

Helen, *m.* to Alexander Gordon, Esq., and *d.* in 1822.

ie elder son,

SIR JAMES CLARK, M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., chief physician the Queen, was created a Baronet 11 Nov. 1837. He was 14 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 12 Sept. 1820, Barbara, only dau. the Rev. John Stephen, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1862) had a son,

JOHN FORBES, present baronet.

James *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Creation—11 Nov. 1837. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. id az. between two crescents, in chief, and a lion, passant-tardant, in base, or. *Crest*—A rock, therefrom rising a lcon, ppr., belled, or, and resting the dexter claw on a own, of the last. *Motto*—Amat victoria curam. *Seat*—llyprounie, Tarland, co. Aberdeen. *Club*—National Liberal.

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR JAMES-RICHARDSON-ANDREW, Bart., of Cavendish Square, Parish of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Camb. surgeon-lieut.-col. late army medical staff, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 20 April, 1893, Lilian-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert-John Hopkins, Esq., J.P. of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW CLARK, Bart., of Cavendish Square, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to London Hospital, Pres. Royal College of Physicians, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. Forster, R.N., of Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

I. JAMES-RICHARDSON-ANDREW, present bart.

I. Seton-Mary-Burnett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1853, *d.* March 1854.

II. Mary-Kane, *b.* 27 Jan. 1855, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Michael-Oldfield Thomas, Esq.

III. Margaret-Alexandrina, *b.* 26 July, 1856, *m.* 29 July, 1880, Rev. William Lee, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Gosport, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Helen-Annette, dau. of Alphonso Doxat, Esq. of Leytonstone, and by her had,

II. ANDREW-GLADSTONE, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.

IV. Louisa-Doxat, *b.* 2 May, 1864, *m.* 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Christ Church, Mountsorrel, Loughborough, and has issue.

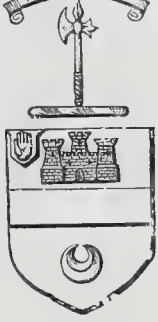
V. Helen-Annette, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.

Sir Andrew was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1883, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.

Creation—9 Aug. 1883.

Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents sa., and in base a boar's head couped of the last. *Crest*—Between the attires of a stag affixed to the scalp arg. a demi huntsman winding his horn, all ppr. *Motto*—Free for a blast.

Clubs—Constitutional; Junior Army and Navy.



CLARK.

CLARK, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Melville Crescent, in the city of Edinburgh, D.L., Lord Provost 1885-88, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 13 June, 1851, Eliza-Maule, dau. of Rev. George-Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and has issue,

I. JOHN-MAURICE, capt. 5th vol. batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 7 March, 1857; *m.* 3 June, 1885, Helen-Mardon, dau. of Rev. Henry Douglas, minister of the Free Church, Kirkcaldy, and has,

Thomas, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

II. Thomas-George-Ramsay-Davidson, capt. 5th vol. batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Eliza, dauf of — Reburn, Esq.

I. Jessie-Stuart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1874, James Ritchie, Esq., Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, M.D., F.R.C.S.

II. Margaret-Helen, *b.* 14 July, 1855.

III. Eliza-Lilian, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.

Sir Thomas, son of John Clark, Esq. of Edinburgh, one of the magistrates of that city (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1860), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Maurice Lothian, of Edinburgh, was created a Baronet during his tenure of office as Lord Provost in 1886.

Creation—28 Sept. 1886.

Arms—Az. a fess or, between a castle triple towered arg. masoned sa. in chief, and a crescent of the 2nd in base.

Crest—A battle-axe in pale ppr.

Motto—In Deo Speravi.

Residence—11, Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

CLARKE OF SHIRLAND.

CLARKE, SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTON, Bart., of Shirland, co. Nottingham; *b.* 11 April, 1819; *s.* his brother as 11th bart., 23 April, 1849; *m.* 24 July, 1895, to Rose, dau. of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq. of Charlton Musgrove, co. Somerset, J.P.

Lineage.

SIR SIMON WOODCHURCH, Knt., *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Henry Clark, Esq., and had two sons, viz.,

Simon, whose only dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Adrian Fortescue; and

CLARKE WOODCHURCH, Esq., who inherited his mother's estates, and adopted the surname of CLARKE. He *m.* Benet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Short, of Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his son,

PETER CLARKE, *alias* Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLARKE, one of the heroes of Poictiers, from whom we pass to his descendant,

WALTER CLARKE, Esq. of Ratcliffe, co. Buckingham; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Edolph, Esq. of St. Radigan's in Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIMON CLARKE, Esq., a considerable sufferer in the cause of CHARLES I., who was created a Baronet 1 May, 1617. Sir Simon *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Alderford, Esq. of Abbot's Salford, co. Warwick, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Peter, a military officer in the Low Countries; *m.* Elizabeth Corbyson; and was killed in 1639. He left,
   1 SIMON, 3rd baronet.
3. Woodchurch, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Dabitot, Esq. of Ridmarsley, in Worcestershire, and had Simon and Anne.
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hobson, Gent. of Cambridge, and dying about 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *d.* without issue; when the title reverted to his nephew,

III. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Mercy, dau. of Philip Brace, Esq. of Doverdale, in Warwickshire; and dying 10 Nov. 1687, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR SIMON, who *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Mr. Castle; and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR SIMON-PETER, R.N., upon whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR SIMON, eldest son of Philip, 2nd son of Sir Simon, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip Bonny, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* in 1762) had issue, SIMON, his successor; George, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, *d. s. p.*; Kingsmill, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* in 1765; Woodchurch, *d. s. p.*; Arabella, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to John Beggs, Esq. of Jamaica. He *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Houghton, Esq., the great Jamaica planter; by this lady he had two sons and a dau.,

PHILIP-HOUGHTON, his successor.
SIMON-HOUGHTON, 9th baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *m.* in 1801, to the Hon William Fitzroy, brother of Lord Southampton.

Sir Simon *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTON, at whose decease, *unm.* the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, who *m.* 9 April, 1814, Catherine, dau. of John-Houghton James, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1837) had issue,

SIMON-HOUGHTON, 10th baronet.
PHILIP-HOUGHTON, present baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *d. unm.* in 1838.
Mary-Houghton, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Rev. Simon-Houghton Sherard, LL.B., who *d.* 1882, leaving a son, Castell, present Lord Sherard.
Elizabeth-Houghton, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Mason, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1875. Their 2nd dau. Louisa-Houghton, *d.* 30 April, 1892.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, *b.* 7 April, 1818; *d. unm* 23 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—1 May, 1617.

Arms—Gu., three swords, erect, in pale, arg., hilts, or. *Crest*—A hand couped at the wrist, ppr., holding a sword, as in the arms.

CLARKE-TRAVERS.

CLARKE-TRAVERS, SIR [illegible] FRANCIS-TRAVERS, Bart., of R[illegible] more, co. Cork, lieut.-col. (re[illegible] late Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 [illegible] 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd b[illegible] 1877.

Lineage.

SYLVESTER CLARKE, of the city of Cork, was father o[illegible]

WILLIAM CLARKE, of Crosses Green House, Cork, eminent merchant of that city, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ja[illegible] Fogharty, Esq., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 1st bart.
II. Frederick. III. Henry.
IV. Charles-William, major 35th regt., killed at the cap[illegible] of Santa Maura.
1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmalooda.

The eldest son,

I. MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CLARKE, distinguished h[illegible] self as a military officer, having held the command of British Forces at Goa in 1799, and subsequently the c[illegible] mand of Mysore in 1808, and was, in requital of services, created a Baronet, 28 June, 1804. He *m.* 14 S[illegible] 1799, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1845) he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY-ST. LAURENCE, 2nd baronet.
Guy-Prendergast, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Sept. 1802 24 July, 1847, Sophia, relict of Capt. William Wall 2nd dau. of John Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Pentre Park, an[illegible] 24 Nov. 1866.
Francis-Antonio, col. late E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1803; *m* Jan. 1841, Anne-Emily, dau. of Major Willoughby Be[illegible] and *d.* 1 Sept. 1879, leaving a dau.
Henry, rector of Northfield, near Birmingham, *b.* 18 N[illegible] 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Agnes-Mary, younger dau. [illegible] co-heir of John Johnstone, M.D., of Galabank, N.B., [illegible] *d.* 2 Oct. 1880.
Charles-William, lieut. 19th regt.; *d.* in 1832.
John-William, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, *b.* May, 1808; *m.* 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edw Smyth, Esq. of Macclesfield, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue.

EDWARD-HENRY-ST. LAWRENCE, major 2nd batt. Worcest shire regt. *b.* 1857; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Susan-Doug dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Barkhill, Liverpool, [illegible] has issue, John Edward Langton, *b.* 19 Nov. 18[illegible] William-Hamilton, *b.* 1893; Margaret-Norah, *b.* 26 J 1885, *d.* 19 Sept. 1886; and Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 30 Se 1888.
Margaret.

Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1839, to William-Sheppey Gree Esq., who *d.* June, 1848. She *d.* 3 May, 1886.

The eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ST. LAWRENCE, *b.* 3 Aug. 18[illegible] *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth-Barbara, only child and heir John-Moore Travers, Esq. of Clifton, co. Cork (an ancie and distinguished family), and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 18[illegible] had issue,

William-Henry-Travers, capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 N[illegible] 1828; *d.* in Natal, 12 March, 1868.
John-Moore-Travers, capt. 17th foot, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1873.
GUY-FRANCIS-TRAVERS, present bart.
Boyle-Lorenzo-Travers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845, *d.* 20 June, 1896.
Henry-Alexander-Travers (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* July, 1881, Ada-Sarah, widow of Rev. George Frerem[illegible] vicar of Brize-Norton, Oxon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1892.
Lucia-Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1855, to James Alexander, Es[illegible] and *d.* 7 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 1882.
Elise-Barbara, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1885.
Agnes-Isabella.
Christiana Mary.

Sir William assumed, by royal licence, the surname a[illegible] arms of TRAVERS, 20 March, 1853. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1877.

Creation—28 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chev., arg., betwee in chief, two escallops, and in base a boar's head erase of the second; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, gu., cotise az., between three pellets an antique crown, or, betwi two swans, close, of the first. *Crests*—1st, an herald tiger, passant, arg. 2nd, on the stump of a tree, coupe cradicated, and sprouting on each side, a lark perched, pp wings expanded, holding in the beak two wheatears, [illegible] *Mottoes*—Nec temere nec timide; and Constantiâ fidelitate.

Clubs—Army and Navy; Naval and Military.

CLARKE OF DUNHAM.

Clarke, Rev. Sir Charles, Bart., of Dunham Lodge, in Norfolk, *b.* 15 June, 1812; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1857; M.A., late rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; *m.* in 1838, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1885) had issue,

Sir Charles-Mansfield, K.C.B., lieut.-gen., comm.-general of colonial forces at the Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, dep. adj.-gen. in Ireland, 1886-88, brigadier-gen. on staff, Aldershot, 1888-92, D.A.G. at head-quarters, 1892-93, now lieut. general on staff in India to command Madras army, and member of Council of Gov. of Fort St. George (*Clubs*—United Service and Carlton), *b.* 13 Dec. 1839; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma-Cecilia, only child of William-Pitt Adams, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Henry-Geoffrey-Mansfield, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1873; Æthel-Rosa, *m.* Nov. 1894, Ernest Campbell, lieut. 2nd batt. rifle brigade; and Kathleen.

Frederic, barrister-at-law, officiating administrator-general of Bengal, and officiating assistant secretary legislative council, *b.* 1846; *m.* 22 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catharine, eldest dau. of Roger-Allday Kerrison, Esq. of Queensborough Terrace, and has issue, Orme Bigland, *b.* 1880; and Mary-Theodora.

William-Alexander, *b.* 1848; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Helen, dau. of G.-R. Woodward, Esq of Kingswear, co. Devon.

Rosa-Helen, *m.* 16 June, 1863, to Colonel William-Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I., Indian Staff Corps (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1897), and has issue,

Mary-Anna, *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, to Lawrence Harrison, Esq., and has issue.

Florence-Lucy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Roger Kerrison, Esq., and has issue.

Emily-Augusta. v. Alice-Fanny.

Lineage.

Charles-Mansfield Clarke, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., ician to the late Queen Adelaide (son of John Clarke, surgeon, of London, by his wife, Biddy, dau. of am Mansfield, Esq. of Thrapston, Northamptonshire), created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. Sir Charles was May, 1782; *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Mary-Anna, dau. of ht-Thomas Squire, Esq. of Peterborough, and *d.* in having had issue by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1856),

Charles, present baronet.

John, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 16 Aug 1823; *m.* 30 Jan. 1855, elen, 2nd dau. of H. Alexander, Esq. of Cork Street, ondon, and has a son, John.

Mary-Anna, *m.* to the Rev. George Coldham, M.A., rector Glemsford, Suffolk, and *d.* 1841.

Lucy-Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Chilver, Esq., and *d.* 1863.

Catherine, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Charles Roe, ctor of Welnetham, Suffolk, who *d.* 1878.

Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Sept. 1897.

Maria-Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Walter rtridge, rector of Caston, Norfolk, and *d.* 1847.

ation—30 Sept. 1831.

ms—Erm., on a bead, cotised, gu., three swans of the first, een three annulets, sable, two and one. *Crest*—A mount, thereon a lark, wings elevated, or, in the beak an ear of t, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an annulet, as in the s.

t—Worlingham Hall, Beccles.

C L A R K E.

Clarke, Sir Rupert-Turner-Havelock, Bart., of Rupertswood, co. Bourke, in the colony of Victoria, *b.* 16 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.

Lineage.

The paternal ancestors of Sir William John Clarke, Bart., of Rupertswood, in Victoria, were from a very early period resident in the neighbourhood of Wells, co. Somerset. They were at first settled in the manor of Greinton, and subsequently at Middlezoy and Weston Zoyland, in that vicinity. The descent of Sir William is deduced step by step from one of the name resident at Greinton in the time of Queen Elizabeth. His widow Joane, was a benefactress as well of her own church at Greinton as of the neighbouring Cathedral of Wells, as shown by her will, dated 30 Jan. 1628, and proved at Wells, 9 Aug. 1633, at which time she had living a dau., *m.* to Robert Cooke, and an only son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, whose will, dated 8 Dec. 1671, was proved 30 Nov. by Joane, his wife, who survived him. He left three children,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, *d.* 1686, leaving by Joane, his wife, a dau., *m.* her cousin, William, son of Gabriel Clarke, of Greinton.
i. Joane, a legatee of her mother.

William Clarke *d.* 1671; his elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, was possessed of the lands of Catcott Heath, in the parish of Moorlinch, adjoining Weston Zoyland. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1685, was proved at Wells, 6 Nov. 1686. By Elizabeth, his wife, he left two sons,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed lands at Aller Moor, in the same co.

William Clarke *d.* 1685-86. His elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, proved his father's will, *s.* his father in his lands of Calcott Heath, and made his will, 8 Jan. 1709, which was proved by his dau. at Wells, 18 May, the same year. By Mary, his wife, who survived him, he left one son and three daus.,

i. Philip, of whom hereafter.
i. Hannah, *m.* Mr. Sturman.
ii. Elizabeth, proved her father's will.
iii. Jane, *m.* John Hart.

William Clarke *d.* 1709. His son,

Philip Clarke, of Willake, in Middlezoy, was in possession in 1700 of his father's holding of Catcott Heath; he settled at Weston Zoyland in 1714, and served the office of churchwarden 1737. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Mrs. Joan Daunton, widow (who by her will, dated 8 Dec. 1720, bequeathed her family paintings to her son-in-law), who *d.* 12 May, 1702, he had one dau.,

i. Hester, *m.* Mr. Harris, of Mark, co. Somerset.

By Alice, his 2nd wife, who was buried at Weston Zoyland, 26 Aug. 1710, he had two other daus.,

ii. Joan, bapt. at Weston Zoyland, 2 April, 1704, buried there 26 April, 1712.
iii. Mary, bapt. at Weston Zoyland, 15 Jan. 1708.

By Hester, his 3rd wife, who survived him, and whose will was proved at Wells, 24 March, 1766, he had further issue, a son and five daus.,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
iv. Hester, bapt. 21 March, 1718, *m.* Mr. Napper.
v. Jane, bapt. 3 Dec. 1720, buried 7 May, 1731.
vi. Christiana, bapt. 4 May, 1723, *m.* Mr. Brewer.
vii. Rachel, bapt. 2 Feb. 1724, buried 12 Oct. 1736.
viii. Joan, bapt. 6 June, 1729, *m.* 28 Oct. 1749, Thomas Martin, of Middlezoy.

Philip Clarke *d.* 11 Dec. 1742, aged 69, and was buried at Weston Zoyland. His only son,

William Clarke, of Willake, was baptized at Weston Zoyland, 27 Dec. 1726, and resided at his father's place near Middlezoy, where he was married, and his eldest son was born. By Elizabeth, his 1st wife, who was buried 23 April, 1762, he had two sons and three daus.,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. Gabriel, bapt. 26 Dec. 1767.
i. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Oct. and buried 12 Nov. 1754.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Sept. 1755.
iii. Grice, bapt. 5 Jan. 1760.

William Clarke *m.* 2ndly, by licence dated 26 July, 1762, Mrs. Mary Keene, but by her, who was buried 30 Dec. 1789, he had no issue. He *d.* March, 1771, and was buried 29th of that month in the same place, with his father and mother; his eldest son,

William Clarke, of Weston Zoyland, *s.* to his father's lands, and served as churchwarden for Weston Zoyland 1784. He *m.* by licence, dated 2 May, 1771, Amy Sparke, of Chedzoy, near Bridgwater, and had issue,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, bapt. 14 March, 1776, accidentally killed near Bridgwater.

III. Joseph, of Wiveliscombe, bapt. 2 Dec. 1779, had two sons, 1 Joseph, *d. s. p.*, 2 William, of Falmouth, *m.* and had issue.
IV. Richard Perry, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, *m.* Mary Snow, of Marley, and had, 1 Richard Perry (Rev.), *m.* and had issue; 2 John, *d. s. p.*; 3 Charles Snow, of Barnstaple, *m.* and had issue.

William Clarke *d.* intestate. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CLARKE, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bapt. 11 July, 1772, settled when young in London, and subsequently resided in Devon. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1796, Sarah Turner, of Weston Zoyland, and had issue,

I. Charles, of Chelsea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Howe, of Merridge, near Bridgwater, and *d.* March, 1878, leaving two surviving sons and four daus.
II. WILLIAM-JOHN-TURNER (Hon.), of whom hereafter.
III. Lewis, settled in Australia, left two sons and seven daus.
I. Sarah-Turner, *m.* Richard Comer, of West Bermudas, and *d. s. p.* 1843. II. Caroline, *m.* Mr. Mead.
III. Louisa, *m.* James Hearne, of Lower Petherton, Somerset.

William Clarke *d.* 1819. His 2nd son,

The Hon. WILLIAM-JOHN-TURNER CLARKE, member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, went to Australia in 1840, settled first in Tasmania, and afterwards at Victoria, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Rev. George Pyke Dowling, of Puckington, co. Somerset (by Anne Biggs, his wife, of an old and wealthy family of Bristol merchants), and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN (Sir), created a Bart.
II. Thomas Biggs, *b.* 1833, settled in Australia, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Henric Nicholas, of Tasmania.
III. Joseph, of Tooruk, near Melbourne, *m.* his cousin, Caroline, dau. of his uncle, Lewis Clarke.

His eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM-JOHN, created a Baronet 29 Dec. 1882; LL.D.; Member of the Legislative Council, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Walker, Member of the Legislative and Executive Council of Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

I. RUPERT-TURNER-HAVELOCK, 2nd bart.
II. ERNEST-EDWARD-DOWLING, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1869.
I. Alice-Blanche, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Chessborough Falconer-John Macdonald, Esq. of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., eldest son of C.-C. Macdonald, Esq., late 22nd regt., and has issue.
II. Ethel-Maude, *b.* 12 July, 1867.

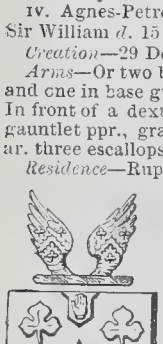
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet-Marian, dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, of Victoria, Member of the Legislative Council (son of Col. Snodgrass), and by her had issue,

III. Clive-Snodgrass, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *d.* 3 Feb. 1894.
IV. William-Lionel-Russell, *b.* 31 March, 1876.
V. Francis-Grenville, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
VI. Reginald-Hastings, *b.* 26 Oct. 1880.
III. Mary-Janet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1874.
IV. Agnes-Petrea-Josephine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877.

Sir William *d.* 15 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—29 Dec. 1882.

Arms—Or two bars az. between four escallops three in each and one in base gu. with two flaunches of the second. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand in a gauntlet ppr., grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, flighted ar. three escallops also or. *Motto*—Signum quærens in vellere. *Residence*—Rupertswood, Bourke, co. Victoria.



CLAY.

CLAY, SIR ARTHUR-TEMPLE-FELIX, Bart., of Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1878; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Margaret, 5th dau. of Arthur-Kett Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and has had issue

I. William-Temple, *b.* 26 June, 1870, *d.* 6 April, 1893.
II. GEORGE-FELIX-NEVILLE, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

Lineage.

This family descends from the CLAYS *of Chapel and Crich*, co. Derby. GEORGE CLAY, member of a younger branch settled for two generations at Cambridge (the elder branch terminated in the male line between 1680 and 1690), *m.* in 1670, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Albury Park, Herts, and was father of FELIX CLAY, of Enfield, whose son, WILLIAM CLAY, of the city of London, was father of

GEORGE CLAY, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was for nearly fifty years extensively engaged in commercial pursuits as a merchant and ship owner. He *m.* in 1784, Mary, dau. of Richard Moorsom, of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, by Elizabeth Fairfax, his wife; and *d.* in 1836, leaving an only surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM CLAY, who was created a Baronet 20 1841. He was *b.* in 1791, and *m.* in 1822, Harriet, dau. co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of James Temple-L doin, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Temple, Bart.) of Th Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, an her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1867) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DICKASON, 2nd baronet.
II. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
III. ARTHUR-TEMPLE-FELIX, present baronet.
I. Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1853, to John-Morgan-Edwa son of H.-R. Jones, Esq. of Garthmyl.
II. Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, to John-Walrond Clarke. Capt. late 10th hussars, 2nd son of T.-E. Clarke, Es Tremlett House, Wellington, and has issue.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1847, to her cousin, Ja Temple Bowdoin, Esq., of the 4th dragoon gua who *d.* 9 April, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, the Right Hon. Sir W.-G. Gregory, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 187
IV. Sarah-Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.
V. Emma-Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 185 Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, late C stream guards (who *d.* 1870), eldest son of Gen. Sir He Cumming, col. of the 12th lancers, and 2ndly, 4 J 1871, to Horatio Mansfield, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1887.
VI. Laura-Felicia-Susan, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Walter-Mo ford Westropp-Dawson, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Wexf capt. late 19th regt., and has issue.

Sir William was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 183 1857, and was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1 to 1841. He *d.* 13 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest s

II. SIR WILLIAM-DICKASON, 2nd bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 18 *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mariana-Emily, eldest dau. of Leo Sch ter, Esq. of Upper Belgrave Street, London, and *d.* 14 C 1876. His widow, Lady Clay, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1877 Arthur-L. Halliburton, K.C.B. Sir William was *s.* by brother.

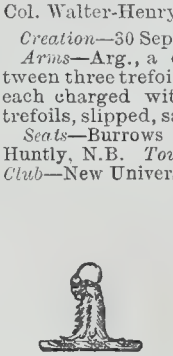
III. SIR GEORGE, 3rd bart., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline-Elizabeth, o dau. of Sir John-Palmer-Bruce Chichester, Bart., by her (who *d.* in 1873) had two daus., Lilian-Caroli Georgina, and Rosalie-Violet-Marion. He *m.* 2ndly Oct. 1876, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Sir John and the H Lady Walrond, of Bradfield, and had issue a dau., Sy Mary, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878. Sir George served during the Crim campaign, and was present at the battles of Alma, Inkerm and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he recei the Crimean medal with three clasps, the fifth class of Order of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. He *d.* June, 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lie Col. Walter-Henry Holbech, King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Creation—30 Sept. 1841.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, engrailed, paly, sa. and or, tween three trefoils of the second. *Crest*—Two wings, each charged with a chevron, engrailed, between th trefoils, slipped, sa. *Motto*—Per orbem.

Seats—Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, and Ardmeal Huntly, N.B. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gate, S. *Club*—New University.

CLAYTON.



CLAYTON, SIR WILLIA ROBERT, Bart. of Marden Pa co. Surrey, M.A. (Camb.), J cos. Carmarthen, Norfolk, Surr and Bucks, D.L., high sheriff Bucks, 1876; sometime capt. the Royal Bucks Mil.; *b.* 3 A 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 6 baronet, 19 Sept. 1866; *m.* 29 O 1872, Aimeé-Gertrude, 5th da of Edward Mackenzie, Esq. Fawley Court, Bucks, and A chenskeoch, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L.

Lineage.

This family derives from the CLAYTONS of Bulwi Northamptonshire.

SIR ROBERT CLAYTON, Knt., filled, in 1679, the civic ch of London, represented the metropolis for nearly 30 years parliament, and was father of the city at his decease. was also a commissioner of Customs. Sir Robert wa princely benefactor to Christ's Hospital. Sir Robert Martha, dau. of Mr. Perient Trott, of London, mercha which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1705. He *d.* at Marden Park, Surr 16 July, 1707, *s. p.*, and was buried in the parish church Blechingley, under a stately monument of white mart He was *s.* by his nephew,

IR WILLIAM CLAYTON, M.P., who was created a
t, 13 Jan. 1732. Sir William inherited large estates
is father, William Clayton, Esq., as well as those
he derived from his uncle, and purchased, in 1716,
nor of Marlow, still possessed by his descendants.
Martha, eldest dau. of John Kenrick, Esq. of Flore,
rrey, by his wife, a sister of Sir Robert Clayton's
nd had several children, of whom survived,

ENRICK, his successor.
William, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Warde, Esq. of
erries, co. Kent, by whom he had a dau., Catherine,
of Sir John Whitwell, K.B., Lord Howard de Wal-
; and 2ndly, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Rice Lloyd,
. of Alté Cadno, co. Carmarthen, and had,

LLIAM, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
rianne, *m.* to the Hon Gen. Edward Fox, brother to
ie Right Hon. Charles-James Fox.

3 Clayton *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, sister of George, Earl of
nfret, and by her (who *d.* in 1809) had,

orge, of Stonehall, Surrey, col. 3rd fusilier guards, *m.*
rances Hinchcliffe, dau. of John, Bishop of Peter-
orough, and left issue: of which the 4th dau., Emilia-
nne, *d.* 9 April, 1894; the youngest dau., Blanche, *m.*
857, Gen. Sir John Garvock, G.C.B., who *d.* 1878; and
ie eldest son, Emilius, *m.* 1838, Eliza, dau. of Wm.
laslewood, Esq. of Slaugham Park, Sussex, and *d.*
1887. She *d.* 1886.

ary, *m.* to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly,
nwall.
nne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles-Lambert Blackwell, Bart.,
2ndly, to the Rev. Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Roches-
; and *d.* in 1782.

lliam was *s.* by his son,
SIR KENRICK, M.P., who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest
nd co-heir of Henry Herring, Esq., and had,

ERT, his successor.
rietta-Mary, *m.* to Sir John Gresham, Bart.

s *s.* by his only son,
SIR ROBERT, M.P., an attached friend and supporter
Fox. This gentleman dying *s. p.* 10 May, 1799, was
is cousin,
SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 16 July, 1785,
only dau. of Sir William East, Bart., of Hall Place,
, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833) had issue,

LIAM-ROBERT, 5th baronet.
T-GEORGE, LL.D., *b.* in 1794; created a Baronet, and
in March, 1851, leaving a son and heir, SIR GILBERT-
ST GILBERT-EAST, Bart., whose son, GILBERT-AU-
STUS, is the present baronet. (*See that title.*)
n-Lloyd, *m.* 10 April, 1832, Louisa-Sophia, only dau. of
harles Littledale, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 1855,
ving one son, John-William, F.R.G.S., capt. late 13th
ht dragoons, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary-Henri-
ta-Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-H.-C. Somerset, of
m Lodge, Hempstead, co. Gloucester, and by her (who
1880) has had Harold, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1890; and Isabel, *m.*
93, Ernest Cozens Brooke, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892,
thleen-Mary, dau. of James Gibson, Esq. of Tasmania,
.L.C., and by her has issue, Kendrick, *b.* March, 1896;
iolet, *b.* 1893; and Ianthe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
e-Richard, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, M.A., J.P.,
d D.L., high sheriff, 1838, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1832,
aria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Field Marshal Sir George
ngent, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 4 May, 1879, having had
rviving issue, Richard-Nugent, *b.* 1833; George-
ugustus, *b.* 1840; Francis-Edmund, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1881,
liza, dau. of Henry Liggins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1882)
as issue a dau., Leila-Cecilia; Arthur-John, *b.* 5 Dec.
346; *m.* 1893, Alice-Rose, dau. of William Jones, Esq. of
ereford, and has a dau. Marjorie; Louisa-Maude, *m.*
876, to Francis-A. Hervey, Esq. (*see* BRISTOL, M.);
mily-Rosa; *m.* 1881, James-Melvill Davidson, Esq.
ugustus-Philip, in holy orders, of Combe Bank, Kent, *m.*
1828, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Charles
albot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and his wife, the Lady
lizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2
eb. 1871, leaving, by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1885) with one
au., Elizabeth-Georgiana L. (*unm.*), an only son, FitzRoy-
ugustus-Talbot, of Fyfield House, Maidenhead; formerly
eut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833, *m.* 4 April,
872, Lady Isabel-Frances Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd
Marquess of Headfort, and has issue, Harold Dudley, *b.*
8 Jan. 1878; Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 29 Jan. 1879; and Cecil-
raser-Talbot, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880.
therine-Emilia, *m.* John-Shawe Manley, Esq. of Manley
Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 7 Feb.
864, having had by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) five sons.

William *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, a general in the army, and M.P.
Marlow, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1786, and *m* 10 May, 1817,
e, only child and heir of Col. O'Donell, eldest son of Sir
l O'Donell, Bart., and had issue,

I. William-Capel, *b.* 14 April, 1818; capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 9 June, 1848, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, present baronet.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, J. C. de Wynter, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1882.

II. Henry Hugh-O'Donel, *b.* 2 April, 1823, of 2nd life-guards; *m.* 19 March, 1846, Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and niece to the Marquis Latour-Maubourg, and had a son, Charles-Edward Ferdinand, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 March, 1880, Isabella-Julia, dau. of Edward-George Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1886. Mr. Henry-Hugh-O'Donel Clayton *d.* 17 March, 1857; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Manley, 6th dragoon guards, and *d.* 1879.

I. Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1839, to John Bishop-Culpeper, Esq., capt. 14th light dragoons, who *d.* 1875.

II. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 2 June, 1840, to Archibald-William, 7th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 1858.

Sir William, who assisted at the battles of Vittoria, the six-days' action in the Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre-Bras (wounded), and Waterloo, became a general in 1865. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT CLAYTON, the 6th and present bart.

Creation—13 Jan. 1731-32.

Arms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets. *Crest*—A leopard's gamb erased and erect, arg., holding a pellet. *Mottoes*—Virtus in actione consistit; and, Quid leone fortius.

Seats—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Harleyford, Buckinghamshire; White Hall, Norfolk; Alté Cadno, South Wales. *Club*—Carlton.

CLEMENTS, BARON, *see* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLERK.

CLERK, SIR GEORGE-DOUGLAS, Bart., of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, J.P. for Midlothian and Peebleshire, col. 6th vol. batt. royal Scots, formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt., *b.* 1852; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1870; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée-Elizabeth-Georgiana Milliken, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert-John-Milliken Napier, Bart., and has,

GEORGE-JAMES-ROBERT, *b.* 4 Oct. 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM, a merchant-burgess in Montrose, *d.* in the year 1620, leaving a son.

JOHN CLERK, *b.* in 1611, a person of great ability, and of an enterprising commercial spirit, settled in Paris, in 1634, and, in a few years, acquiring a considerable fortune there, returned to Scotland and, in 1646, purchased the lands and barony of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, which have ever since continued the residence and title of this family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1674, by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN CLERK, of Penicuik, who was, by King CHARLES II., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 March, 1679. Sir John served in the parliament of Scotland, and in 1700, acquired the lands and barony of Lasswade. He *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Henderson, Esq. of Elrington, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of the Rev. James Kirkpatrick, and had four other sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN CLERK. This gentleman, who was distinguished by great learning, was appointed, in 1707, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, which judicial office he enjoyed during the remainder of his life. He was also one of the commissioners for the Union. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, but by her had no surviving issue. He

m. 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cramond, by whom he had seven sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir James Clerk, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Cleghorn but dying *s. p.* in 1782, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir George Clerk, one of the commissioners of the Customs, lord treasurer's remembrancer in the Exchequer, and a trustee for the improvement of the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of his uncle, William Clerk-Maxwell, Esq., and of his wife, Agnes Maxwell, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

I. John, his heir.
II. George, *d. unm.*
III. James, who *m.* 1786, Janet, dau. of George Irving, Esq. of Newton, and *d.* 1793, having had issue,
1 George, 6th baronet.
2 John Clerk-Maxwell, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1790, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Cay, of Charlton, and dying 1856, left one son, James Clerk-Maxwell, of Middlebie, F.R.S., professor of experimental physics, Cambridge, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1858, Katherine-Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Daniel Dewar, D.D., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
1 Isabella, *m.* to James Wedderburn, Esq., solicitor-general for Scotland.
IV. William. V. Robert.

Sir George *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John Clerk, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirklington, in Cumberland, and dying in 1798, without issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. The Right Hon. Sir George, P.C., F.R.S., who was *b.* 1787, and *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, Maria, 2nd dau. of Ewan Law, Esq. of Horsted Place, Sussex, and first cousin of the Earl of Ellenborough, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) he had issue,

I. James, 7th baronet.
II. George Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1815; *m.* in Oct. 1849, Marie-Louise Dupuis, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1875, leaving issue, 1 George-Edward, *b.* 1850, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Henrietta Davignon; 2 Charles-François, *b.* 1851, *m.* 30 June, 1873, Noemi Bertrand; 3 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1856; 4 Edward-Antoine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1858; 5 Alexander-Marie-Joseph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1861; 6 Jean-Pio-Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1870; 1 Marie-Louise, *m.* 11 Jan. 1875, Charles-J.-O.-E. Ferroux; 2 Emily-Victoria-Marie; 3 Marie-Isabella.
III. John, Q.C. *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rose-Alice-Clothilde, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq. of Slyne, and Whittington Hall, M.P., and has issue, 1 George-Thomas, *b.* 1846, *d.* 4 Feb. 1897; 2 Frederick-John, barrister, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, dau. of Gustavus Smith, Esq. of Goldicote, and has issue, Aylmer-Gustavus, *b.* 1888; Sybil-Alice, *b.* 1892; 3 Malcolm-Henry, *b.* 1853; 4 Duncan, *b.* Jan. 1863; 1 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* April, 1874; 2 Helen; 3 Mabel.
IV. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *d.* 6 Aug. 1841.
V. Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *d.* 13 Feb. 1821.
VI. Henry, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1821.
VII. Edward, major, late Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 June, 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1864, Alice, youngest dau. of T.-W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., of Skreens, Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has, 1 William-Henry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; 2 Herbert-Edward, *b.* 15 April, 1871; 1 Florence-Eliza; 2 Maud-Alice. *b.* 12 July, 1880.
VIII. Alexander, col. in the army *b.* 22 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Edith, dau. of Dr. Andrew Buchanan, and has issue, 1 Hugh-Edward, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *m.* 1885, Edith, dau. of William-James Beauchamp, Esq.; 2 Arthur-Stanley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; 1 Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 1883, Andrew Williamson, Esq.; 2 Cecilia-Mary; 3 Isabella-Edith, *m.* 1893, Rev. William Russell Fox, Vicar of Honiton Clyst, Exeter; 4 Charlotte-Elizabeth; 5 Dorothea-Emma.
I. Harriette, *d.* in 1812.
II. Maria, *d.* 22 March, 1863.
III. Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1888.
IV. Elizabeth-Harriette, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Hon. Edward-Charles Buller Elphinstone, 2nd son of Col. Buller Elphinstone, of Carbery Tower, N.B., and brother of Lord Elphinstone, and has issue.

Sir George Clerk, who was M.P. successively for Edinburghshire, Stamford, and Dover, filled various ministerial offices, and was Master of the Mint and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1845, when he was made a P.C. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir James, J.P. and D.L., capt. commandant 3rd Midlothian volunteers; *b.* 17 July, 1812; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Jane, Calvert, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1895) had issue,

George-Douglas, present baronet.
Robert-James, *b.* in 1857; *d.* April, 1860.
Susan-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, Sir Alan Henry Seton Steuart, 4th bart. of Allanton.
Jane-Isabella-Maria.
Mary-Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1870.

Creation—24 March, 1679.
Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., between two crescents, in chief, gu., and a boar's head, couped, in base, sa.
Crests—A demi-huntsman, winding a horn, ppr.
Supporters—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the head middle with oak, in the dexter hand a bow, with a q of arrows over his shoulder, and the skin of a beast hanging behind his back, all ppr.; sinister, a priest, with flowing beard, ppr., vested and hooded, holding in the sinister hand an oak branch, acorned,
Mottoes—(Over the crest) Free for a blast (unde arms) Amat victoria curam.
Seat—Penicuik House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton;

CLERKE.

Clerke, Sir William-Fran Bart. of Hitcham, co. Buckingh *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *s.* his fathe 11th bart., 1882; *m.* 21 June, 1 Beatrice-Graham, dau. of Gra Menzies, Esq. of Hallyburton Pitcur, co. Forfar, and has had

I. Francis-William-Talbot, *b.* 6 March, 1886.
II. Ronald-Graham-Longueville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888, *d.* 25 1889.
III. John-De Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1889; *d.* 6 May, 1896.
IV. David Herbert Hammond, *b.* 14 March, 1897.
I. Beatrice-Janet-Elsie, *b.* 16 Nov. 1891.

Lineage.

William Clerke, Esq. of Willoughby, co. Warw son of Richard Hamund, *alias* Clerke, by Collett wife, was father, by Alice his wife, of William Cle Esq., also of Willoughby, whose son, by Elizabeth wife, was

William Clerke, Esq., who had, by Agnes his wife, t sons,

I. Richard, whose dau. and heir, Collett, *m.* Ric Beaumont, Esq. of Cole Orton.
II. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth Clerke, and was fath three sons, 1 Henry, ancestor of the Clerkes *of Ki thorpe*, co. Northampton, and Uscombe, Kent; 2 Willi and 3 Clement, father of Sir George Clerke, Knt Watford, Herts, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Roger Palt Esq., and had issue, George, of Watford, M.P.; Rob of Long Buckley; and Clement (Sir), Bart. of La Abbey, co. Leicester.
III. John (Sir), of whom we treat.

The third son,

Sir John Clerke, Knt. of Weston, a military ma great valour, had the fortune to make Louis d'Orle Duke of Longueville, prisoner at Borny, near Teroue 14 Aug., in the 5th year of Henry VIII., and was, for signal service, rewarded by the king with an hono addition to his arms. He *m.* Miss Ashby, and *d.* in 1 and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Clerke, of North Weston, who *m.* Elizab dau. of Thomas Ramsay, Esq. of Hitcham, by whom (v *m.* 2ndly, Roger Alford, Esq.) he had an only son,

Sir William Clerke, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brown, Knt. of Holt Castle, co. Warwick, secretar state, and had five sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1624, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Clerke, of Hitcham, who *m.* Grisel, d of David Woodruffe, Esq. of Poyle, co. Surrey; and dy in 1631, was *s.* by his son,

I. John Clerke, Esq. of Hitcham, who was create Baronet, 13 July, 1660. Sir John *m.* Philadelphia, eld dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Carr, Knt. of Hillingd by whom he had six sons and three daus., of which fam

William, the eldest son, *s.* his father.
Richard, the youngest son, *m.* Miss Day, and was *s.* by son, Francis-Carr, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Hon. He Bertie, and was *s.* by his son, Francis, of North West *b.* 1724; *m.* 1747, Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Thom Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, in Oxfordshire, left issue, 1 Francis-Carr, 7th bart., 2 William-Hen 8th bart; 1 Diana-Susanna, *m.* to the Rev. E. Will of Newbold, Warwickshire; and 2 Susannah, *m.* Sir Robert Peel, Bart. of Drayton, Staffordshire (2nd wife).

Sir John dying 7 Oct. 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, of Shabbington, co. Bucks; who Elizabeth, dau. of William Muschamp, Esq. of Row-Barn and had, with other issue,

William, his successor.
John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jennings, Esq. Devonshire; and dying in 1708, left a son,
Francis, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

Sir William *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

C L I

[illegible] Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 2nd of Sir Arthur Onslow, Bart., and sister of Richard, t Onslow, by whom he had two sons and four daus. *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir John, at whose decease *s. p.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, the devolved upon his brother,

Sir William, who *d.* also without issue, when the netcy passed to his cousin (revert to 2nd son of the baronet),

. Sir Francis. This gentleman dying *unm.* 12 Feb. , the title descended to his kinsman (refer to issue of ard, son of the 1st baronet),

I. Sir Francis-Carr, *b.* 24 Oct. 1748. This gentleman, litary officer, lost his life in action, at Saratoga, 15 Oct. and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir William-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Bury, ancashire; *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1792, Byzantia, eldest dau. homas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, hom (who *d.* 30 April, 1815) he had,

illiam, 9th baronet.

ancis, in holy orders, rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, . 10 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* Jan. 1853.

arles-Carr, D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, and canon of hrist Church, rector of Milton, near Abingdon; *b.* 23 ec. 1798; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Caroline, dau. of William-enry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon, and *d.* 24 ec. 1877.

zantia, *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

l. 10 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir William-Henry, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; and May, 1820, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of George-Watkin rick, Esq. of Mortyn, co. Flint (by his 1st wife, Miss lkes, of Mertyn), and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) had e,

William-Henry, 10th baronet.

Francis-Carr, 71st Highland light infantry, *b.* 18 June, 824; *d.* 26 March, 1873.

Richard-Wollaston, major 26th reg., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* April, 1864.

. Charles-Longueville, *b.* 1829.

Mary-Dora, *m.* 26 May, 1863, to the Rev. Theodore Beale, ector of Hopton Castle, Salop (who *d.* 1887).

William served with the 52nd regt. in the Peninsula, was a lieut.-col. in the army at Waterloo, *d.* 16 Feb. , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir William-Henry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1822; *m.* Nov. 1849, rgiana, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys , Surrey, and had issue,

William-Francis, 11th and present bart.

Charles-John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Augusta-aura, dau. of Rev. Henry Daniel.

d. Henry-Carr, *d.* an infant, 28 Aug. 1861.

Mary-Georgina, *m.* 19 April, 1890, Basil-Thomas Fanshawe, sq. of Lunugala, Ceylon, and has issue.

William *d.* 8 Feb. 1882.

reation—13 July, 1660.

rms—Arg., on a bend, gu., between three pellets, as y swans, of the field; on a sinister canton, az., a demi-, salient, of the first, and in chief, two fleurs-de-or. *Crest*—A ram's head, conped, ppr.

ats—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire; Heath House, Shropshire. *n House*—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carl-, Wellington.

LERMONT, Baron, *see* Carlingford, Baron.

CLEVELAND, D. of, *see* Barnard, B.

CLIFDEN.

Clifden, Viscount (Leopold-George-Frederick ;ar-Ellis), Lord Clifden, Baron of Gowran, co. lkenny in Ireland; a peer of Great Britain as Baron Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Dover, of Dover, Kent; D.L., late major Kilkenny militia, and A.D.C. to the Earl of Carlisle when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for co. Kilkenny 1857 to 1874, *b.* 13 May, 1829; *s.* his nephew as 5th viscount, 1895; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Harriet, 6th dau. of 6th Lord Camoys, and has had issue,

I. George-Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *d.* 30 March, 1872.

I. Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, capt. (now Major) James-Farish-Malcolm Fawcett, 5th lancers, of Scalesby Castle, co. Cumberland, and *d.* Jan. 1892, leaving issue, Leopold-George-Frederick-Elliot, *b.* 4 Nov. 1889.

II. Harriet, *m.* March, 1897, Thomas-Granville Knox, Esq. (*see* Ranfurley, E.).

III. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward-Henry Johnston, son of Lord Derwent.

Lineage.

(Viscounty of Clifden.)

Charles Agar, Esq. of Yorkshire, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Peter Blancheville, Esq. of the co. Kilkenny, and settling at Gowran, in that co., died there, 14 Feb. 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

James Agar, Esq. of Gowran Castle; who *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susannah, dau. of James Alexander, Esq., but by that lady had no issue to survive youth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, Knt., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* in 1771, aged 106),

I. Henry, his heir.

II. James, of Ringwood, *m.* 6 July, 1741, Rebecca, only dau. of William, Lord Castledurrow; and *d.* in 1761, leaving,

1 George, *b.* 18 April, 1754; created 6 June, 1790, Lord Callan, in the peerage of Ireland; and *d. s. p.* in Oct. 1815, when the title became extinct.

2 Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1755; in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly.

1 Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1760, to Philip Savage, Esq.

I. Ellis, created Countess of Brandon, 1 Aug. 1758, *m.* 1st, in March, 1726, Theobald, 7th Viscount Mayo; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1745, Francis, Lord Athenry; and *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the peerage of Brandon expired.

II. Mary, *m.* in 1742, to James Smyth, Esq. of Tinny, co. Wicklow, and was mother of Sir E. S. Smyth, Bart.

The elder son,

Henry Agar, Esq., M.P. in 1727, for the borough of Gowran, *m.* in May, 1733, Anne, only dau. of the Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

I. James, his successor.

II. Welbore-Ellis, *b.* in 1735; one of the commissioners of the Customs: *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1825.

III. Charles, in holy orders, archbishop of Dublin, created Earl of Normanton in 1806. (*See that dignity.*)

IV. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1798, leaving,

1 Charles-Welbore, in holy orders, *d.* in 1810.

2 Henry, *m.* and had issue.

1 Gertrude.

I. Diana, *d.* in 1814.

Mr. Agar *d.* 18 Nov. 1746 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, George Dunbar, Esq.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Agar, Esq. of Gowran Castle, who having for many years represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, and filled some high official situations in Ireland, was created *Baron Clifden* 27 July, 1776, and Viscount Clifden, 12 Jan. 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 March, 1760, Lucia, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Henry-Boyle Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1802) had,

I. Henry-Welbore, his successor.

II. John-Ellis, in holy orders; *m.* Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook; and *d.* without issue in 1797. His widow *m.* 2ndly, P. Pryse, Esq., M.P.

III. Charles-Bagenal, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* in 1804, Anna-Maria, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, and sole heir of her great uncle, Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1861) he left, at his decease, 16 June, 1811,

Thomas-James, Lord Robartes (*see that title*).

I. Anne-Emilia, *d.* in 1821, *unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Welbore, 2nd Viscount Clifden; *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; who inherited, 2 Feb. 1802, the Barony of Mendip from his great-uncle, Welbore, Lord Mendip, and took the additional surname of Ellis. His lordship *m.* 10 March, 1792,

Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1813) (with a dau., Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* 1814), an only son,

GEORGE-JAMES-WELBORE, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1797, created *Baron Dover*, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* 7 March, 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.;* and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, 10 July, 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1860),

1 HENRY, 2nd baron and 3rd viscount.
2 LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, 5th and present viscount.
3 George-Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1830; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4 George-James-Welbore, in the diplomacy; *b.* posthumous, 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
1 Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1887.
2 Caroline-Anne-Harriett, *d.* 13 June, 1846.
3 Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, to the Hon. Edward Coke, who *d.* 26 May, 1889; she *d.* 18 July, 1890.

Viscount Clifden *d.* 13 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 3rd viscount, who had already *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Dover; he was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825; and *m.* 23 Sept. 1861, Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to the Queen), dau. of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1896), had,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, 4th viscount.
I. Lucia-Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
II. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance, twin with her sister; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Luke, 3rd Lord Annaly, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY-GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

(BARONY OF MENDIP.)

WELBORE ELLIS, son of the Right Rev. Welbore Ellis,† Bishop of Meath‡ having executed the duties of some of the highest official employments under the Irish government between 1749 and 1782, was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to the heirs male of his sister, Anne, wife of Henry Agar, Esq. of Gowran. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying *s. p.*, 2 Feb. 1802, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, the 1st Viscount Clifden.

Creations—Baron, 27 July, 1776; Viscount, 12 Jan. 1781—Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794. Baron Dover, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a cross, sa., five crescents, arg., for ELLIS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion rampant, or, for AGAR. *Crest*—A female figure, naked, ppr., with hair flowing down to her waist. *Supporters*—Two grey-hounds, sa., the dexter charged on the body with three crescents, in pale, and the sinister with as many crosses, recercelée, disjoined, arg. *Motto*—Non hæc sine numine.

Seat—Gowran Castle, Ringwood, co. Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—19, Wilton Street, S.W.

CLIFFORD.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON (Lewis-Henry-Hugh Clifford), co. Devon, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, D.L. for Devon, col. 5th vol. b Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 9th baron, 1880; 23 Jan. 1890, Mabel, youngest dau. of John Tow ley, Esq. of Towneley, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

WALTER, son of Richard Fitz Ponz, living in the tim HENRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de To by whom he acquired CLIFFORD CASTLE, in Herefordsh and hence assumed the surname of CLIFFORD (*Dugda* He had two sons and two daus., of whom the celebra FAIR ROSAMOND was the elder dau. The elder son,

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, inherited as heir, at the death his father. His great-grandson,

ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who was renowned for his sk and valour in the wars of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Roger de Vipont, Lord Westmorland, and in her right held BROUGHAM CASTLE, that co. This gallant soldier fell in the Welsh wars (*a* 1282), and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR LEWIS DE CLIFFORD, K.G., 3rd son of Roger, 5th L Clifford, a distinguished personage *temp.* EDWARD I RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Jo Lord Delawarr, and had a son and dau. Sir Lewis is m noticed by our historians, as being seduced by the *Lolla* amongst whom he was one of the chief; but being at leng convinced of his error, he acknowledged it to Thom Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury, and sincerely repent He *d.* about the 5th HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CLIFFORD, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Arn Savage, of Bobbing Court, in Kent, and heir of her broth Arnold Savage, and had issue, LEWIS, who inherited B bing Court, whose race is now extinct, and

JOHN CLIFFORD, Esq., whose great-great-grandson,

ANTHONY CLIFFORD, Esq. of Borscombe, in Wilts, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrook co. Devon, and had three sons,* the youngest of whom,

THOMAS CLIFFORD, Esq., inherited Ugbrooke; he *m.* An dau. and heir of Hugh Steplehill, Esq. of Bremble, Wil and had two sons, Hugh and Thomas, and four daus.; *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH CLIFFORD, Esq. of Ugbrooke, who *m.* Mary, da of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Ashton, co. Devon, a had two sons, THOMAS and George: he *d.* 1639, and was by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Knt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1630; who havi filled several of the highest official employments (among others, comptroller of the household, lord high-treasur secretary-of-state, &c.), was elevated to the peerage by t title of BARON CLIFFORD, *of Chudleigh*, 22 April, 1672. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Martin, Esq. Lindridge, co. Devon, by whom he had seven sons, four whom *d. unm.* before him, and eight daus., viz., Elizabet *d.* young; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Carew, Bart.; Mar *m.* to Sir Simon Leech, K.B.; Amy, *m.* to John Courtne Esq. of Molland, Devon; Catherine, *d. unm.*; Anne, *unm.*; Rhoda, *d. unm.*; Isabel, *d. unm.* Lord Clifford h been reconciled to the church of Rome before the Restor tion. Lord Clifford formed one of the celebrated CAB administration. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1673, and was *s.* by his fir and eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 2nd baron, *b.* 1663, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-he of Sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, in Lancashire, and her (who *d.* 5 July, 1734) had issue with several sons, wh *d.* young, and three daus. (who were nuns),

I. THOMAS, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1713, Charlotte Levingstone, in h own right COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH in Scotland, and *d. s. p.* 1718, having had issue,

1 FRANCES CLIFFORD, who *d. unm.* in 1771.
2 ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* 1739, James-Joseph, Count Mahon of the Kingdom of Naples, by whom she had an only dau CECILIA, who *m.* BENEDICT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, and w ancestor of the EARL OF NEWBURGH.

II. HUGH, who *s.* his father, and became 3rd Lord Cliffo of Chudleigh.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* William Constable, 4th and last Viscou Dunbar, in Scotland, and *d.* without issue.
II. Anne, *m.* George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, Devon.
III. Amy, *m.* Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq., who on the death Viscount Dunbar *s.* to Burton Constable, and assumed th surname of Constable.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

* By Lady Georgiana Cavendish his wife, eldest dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire.

† Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, was brother and heir of Sir William Ellis, Knt., who went to Ireland as secretary to James Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel.

‡ By Diana his wife, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex.

* From Henry, the eldest son, descended the Cliffords Borscombe and King's Teignton, whose heiress, MAR CLIFFORD, *m.* Col. Hugh Bampfylde.

JGH, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 April, 1700, who *m.* 1725, Eliza-
, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagden, co. Devon
er of Mary, wife of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk), by
n (who *d.* 1778) he had (with other issue),

HUGH, his successor:

Thomas, *b.* posthumous 22 Aug. 1732; *m.* in 1762, Bar-
ra, younger dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston, of
orfar, one of the representatives of the elder branch
Sir Ralph Sadleir's family. By this lady he left at his
ecease, in 1787,

I. THOMAS-HUGH, of Tixall, co. Stafford, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815, at the especial desire of LOUIS XVIII, King of France. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Mary M'Donald, 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

THOMAS-ASTON, 2nd baronet.

Mary-Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Col. Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.F., and K.C.I.C., youngest son of C.-J. Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh, and had issue. Sir Charles *d.* 1847. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* in 1827, to Henry-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Kenilworth, co. Warwick; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Thomas assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of CONSTABLE only. (His grand-aunts, the Hon. Elizabeth and Emy Clifford, both married into the CONSTABLE family, the former with William Constable, Lord Viscount Dunbar; and the latter with that nobleman's heir, Cuthbert Tonstall, Esq.; who assumed the name of CONSTABLE, and was of Burton Constable, co. York.) He *d.* 25 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS ASTON, *b.* 3 May, 1807; who *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, youngest dau. of Charles-Joseph Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1862) had an only son,

Frederick-Augustus-Talbot, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1865, Rosina, youngest dau. of Charles Brandon, Esq., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1872, Edgar Trelawny, Esq., and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1876, Francis-John Hartley, Esq., who *d.* 27 March, 1880.)

SIR FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT, D.L., major York militia, *b.* 30 June, 1828; *m.* Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of William Herring, of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* in 1813. His widow *m.* Edward Hebden, Esq.

James-Francis, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774.

Arthur, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1809, Eliza-Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness; and *d.* 1830 (his wife *d.* Aug. 1827), leaving a dau., Rosamond, *m.* 19 March, 1846, to J.-S. Charlton, Esq., 63rd regiment,

George-Lambert, *b.* in 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving, with other issue.

CHARLES (Sir), created a Baronet, 16 July, 1887. (*See* CLIFFORD *of Flaxbourne.*)

Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* in 1811.

Anne.

Lucy-Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Weld, Esq. (afterwards Cardinal Weld), and *d.* in 1815.

Constantia, *d.* in 1854.

Mary, *m.* to Sir Hugh Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

ordship *d.* 25 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JGH, 4th baron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1726. This nobleman *m.* 17 1749, Lady Anne Lee, 5th dau. of George-Henry, 2nd of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1802) he had,

JGH-EDWARD-HENRY, } successive lords.
ARLES, }

bert-Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.

omas-Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, Henetta-Philippina, Baroness de Lutzow; and *d.* 2 April, 317, leaving three daus., 1 Laura-Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, mbrose-Lisle Phillipps-De Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, nd Grace Dieu, (who *d.* 1878), *d.* 15 Aug. 1896; 2 Mary, *unm.*; and 3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1841, Henry-B.-G. Whitgreave, Esq., eldest son of G.-T. Whitgreave, Esq. of Mosely Court, co. Stafford; and *d.* 19 Feb. 852.

ances, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1752. Anne-Elizabeth-Maria.
ria-Anna-Rosa. Charlotte.

lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

UGH-EDWARD-HENRY, 5th baron; *b.* 2 July, 1756; who May, 1780, Apollonia, youngest dau. and co-heir of maduke, last Lord Langdale; but *d.* without issue, 15 1793, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

IARLES, 6th baron, F.S.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; who *m.* 29 . 1786, Eleanor-Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord ndell, of Wardour, and co-heir with her nephew, Henry-edict, Lord Arundell of Wardour, to the BARONY OF -PAYNE, created by writ, in 1299 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1835) he issue,

I. HUGH-CHARLES, 7th baron.

II. Charles-Thomas, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa (*b.* 28 Feb. 1802), youngest dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham, co. York, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1885) issue,

1 Henry-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825; *d.* 7 April, 1887.
2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* in 1828; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
1 Mary-Theresa, *m.* in 1843, William, 12th Lord Petre, who *d.* 4 July, 1884.
2 Louisa-Mary, a nun.
3 Agnes-Mary, a nun.

III. Edward-Charles, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803; *d.* 22 Oct. 1843.

IV. Walter-Charles, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 April, 1804; *d.* at Trichinopoly, in 1844.

V. Robert-Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; in the military service of the King of Sardinia; *d.* 10 June, 1833.

I. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 July, 1805.

II. Christina-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, to Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Chideock, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1857. Mr. Weld *d.* 1852.

III. Elizabeth-Mary, a nun.

IV. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* in 1817, to the Hon. Charles Langdale, 2nd son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 31 March, 1819.

V. Apollonia.

VI. Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1825, to Charles, 18th Lord Stourton.

VII. Louisa-Mary, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH-CHARLES, 7th baron; *b.* 22 May, 1790; *m.* 1 Sept. 1818, Mary-Lucy, only dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset (Mr. Weld, after the decease of his lady, took orders in the Church of Rome, was consecrated Bishop of Amycleain 1825, and created Cardinal, 15 March, 1830, and *d.* 1837). By this lady (who *d.* 15 May, 1831) he had,

I. CHARLES-HUGH, 8th baron.

II. William-Joseph-Hugh, D.D. (the Most Rev.), Roman Catholic Bishop of Clifton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823, *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

III. Henry-Hugh (Sir), major-gen. in the army, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., knight of the legion of honour, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 21 March, 1857, Josephine-Elizabeth, only child of Joseph Anstice, Esq. of Madeley Wood, Salop, and *d.* 12 April, 1883, having had, Hugh-Charles (Malay Native States, civil service), *b.* 5 March, 1866, *m.* 5 April, 1896, Minns, dau. of Gilbert à Beckett, Esq.; Henry-Frederick-Hugh, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; Everard-Louis-Hugh (Rev.), a Benedictine monk, *b.* 2 June, 1871; May, *d.* 3 Oct. 1861; Emily-Josephine, *m.* 22 April, 1885, Major Hubert-George-Howard Galton, R.A., and has issue, Blanche-Winifred-Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1885, William-Fitz-Herbert Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster; Alice-Mary, *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th bart.; and Sibyl-Mary.

IV. Walter-Charles-Hugh, D.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.

I. Eleanora-Mary, a nun of the Sacré-Cœur, *d.* 1871.

II. Mary-Constantia, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1846, to William Vavasour, Esq., son of the Hon. Sir Edw. Vavasour, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1860) she had issue; and 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice-Denis Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and by him has issue, Constance, *m.* 8 March, 1892, Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Islands; and Blanche.

He *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HUGH, 8th baron, *b.* 27 July, 1819; *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes-Catherine-Louisa, youngest dau. of William, 11th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1891) had issue,

I. LEWIS-HENRY-HUGH, present peer.

II. Bede-William-Hugh, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 6 March, 1853.

III. Edmund-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 May, 1857; *d.* 2 May, 1867.

IV. WILLIAM-HUGH, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1886, Catherine-Mary, dau. of — Bassett. Esq., and has, Charles-Oswald Hugh, *b.* 24 April, 1887; Lewis-Joseph-Hugh, *b.* 1889; and Bede-Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 1890.

V. Walter-Charles-Ignatius, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.

I. Bertha-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz.

II. Mary-Lucy-Constance, a nun.

III. Beatrice-Mary-Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1873.

IV. Edith-Teresa-Mary, a nun.

V. Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, to Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh.

VI. Emma-Mary-Agnes (twin with Walter), *m.* 28 Nov. 1889, Francis-Egerton-Harding, Esq. of Old Springs, co. Stafford.

His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Creation—22 April, 1672. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wyvern, rising, gu. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, purpure *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Seats*—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; and Court House, Cannington. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

CLIFFORD OF FLAXBOURNE.

CLIFFORD, SIR GEORGE-HUGH-CHARLES, Bart., of Flaxbourne, in the Province of Marlborough, in the Colony of New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1893; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd bart. of Brough Hall. She *d.* 29 Dec. the same year, and 2ndly, 1884, Janet, dau. of James Burnett, Esq. of Nelson, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) has,

CHARLES-LEWIS, *b.* 17 July, 1885.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1891, Helen-Frances, dau. of Rev. James Dennis, and has by her,

Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1892.
Mary-Edith, *b.* 30 March, 1894.

Lineage.

GEORGE-LAMBERT CLIFFORD, 5th son of Hon. Thomas Clifford, 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Clifford, *b.* 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter-Hill Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

I. CHARLES (Sir), created a Bart. 1887.
II. Edward-Lambert, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1884.
III. George-William, in Holy Orders, *b.* 20 May, 1818.
IV. Walter, in Holy Orders, *b.* 5 July, 1819, *d.* 1892.
V. Alphonso-Charles, *b.* 23 July, 1830, *d.* 1893.
I. Mary-Lucy, a nun, Prioress of the Convent at Atherstone, *d.* 5 March, 1868.
II. Constantia-Mary, *d.* 1894. III. Francesca-Joanna.

His eldest son,

I. SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, Bart., Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, from 1853-60, knighted 1858, and created a Bart. 16 July, 1887; *b.* 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hercy, Esq. of Cruchfield House, D.L. co. Berks, and had issue,

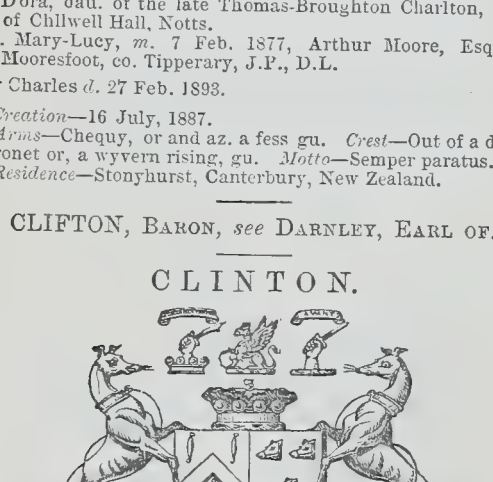
I. GEORGE-HUGH-CHARLES, present bart.
II. Walter-Lovelace, b. 20 May, 1853; *m.* 1883, Catherine, dau. of Edward Bath, Esq. of Bryn-y-Mar, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, two daus.
III. Charles-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamote, co. Roscommom, and by her (who *d.* 1881) has issue, Charles-Aston, *b.* 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1892, Sicele-Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart., and by her has George-Gilbert, *b.* 1893.
IV. Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 Nov. 1894, Dora, dau. of the late Thomas-Broughton Charlton, Esq. of Chilwell Hall, Notts.
I. Mary-Lucy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur Moore, Esq. of Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Feb. 1893.

Creation—16 July, 1887.
Arms—Chequy, or and az. a fess gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wyvern rising, gu. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Residence—Stonyhurst, Canterbury, New Zealand.

CLIFTON, BARON, *see* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

CLINTON.



CLINTON, BARON (Charles-Henry-Rolle Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), of Maxtock, co. Warwick, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the co. Devon, Chairman Devonshire County Council 1895, late lieut.-col. R. N. Devon Hussars, and capt. 25th Aberdeenshire R.V.C., Under Secret State for India 1867-8, *b.* 2 March, 1834; father as 20th baron, 1866; *m.* 1st, 29 July, Harriet-Williamina, only dau. of Sir John-F Forbes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 186

I. CHARLES-JOHN-ROBERT, D.L., major royal North yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1 June Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Antrim, and has issue Harriet, *b.* 14 Nov. 18 Fenella, *b.* 19 Aug. 1889.
II. Henry-Walter, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864.
I. Ada-Harriet. II. Mary-Eli
III. Margaret-Adela, *m.* 18 Jan. 1897, Rev. L. I. Thomson, rector of St. Martin's and St. Paul's, Cant

Lord Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1875, Mar 2nd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, Bart., for M.P. for Tiverton, and by her has issue,

III. John-Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1878.
IV. Walter-Alexander, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
V. Schomberg-Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1882.
VI. Robert-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1888.
IV. Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876.
V. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1883.
VI. Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 20 March, 1891.

His lordship was M.P. for North Devon, 18 He is the eldest co-heir of the ancient Baro Say, which has remained in abeyance for s centuries. When Sir James Fienes obtaine Barony of Say and Sele, by creation, 1447, the 5th and then Baron Clinton, great-grandso representative of Idonea Say, relinquished all to the barony and arms of Say; but how far accession affects his descendants, has not determined. According, however, to the celeb resolution of the House of Lords, 18 June, "that no fine now levied, nor at any time here to be levied, to the king, can bar such tit honour, or the right of any person claiming title under him that levied, or shall levy, such it would appear that it did not prejudice hereditary right. The present Lord Clinton h royal licence, dated 4 Sept. 1867, taken the names of HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES in additio that of TREFUSIS, and the arms of Stuart and F quarterly with those of Trefusis.

Lineage.

JOHN DE CLINTON, son of Thomas de Clinton, of A ton and Maxtock, co. Warwick, by Maud, dau. of Sir Bracebridge, of Kinsbury, co Warwick, and th scendant of Osbert, nephew of Geoffrey de Clinton, chamberlain to HENRY I., marrying Ida, eldest of th sisters and co-heirs of William de Odingsells, Lord of tock Castle, co. Warwick, and thus acquiring that lord seated himself there. This John de Clinton was summ to Parliament as a Baron by writ, 6 Feb. 1298-9; h in the wars of Scotland, 26th EDWARD I.* He had sons, JOHN, his successor; and WILLIAM, created EA HUNTINGDON, which latter *d. s. p.* in 1354, when th expired. John de Clinton, *d.* in 1315. His son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, summoned to parliament 27 Jan. 1332, to 1 April, 1335; *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir liam Corbet, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, *d.* 1335, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, summoned to parliament 1357 to 1397. This nobleman inherited the estates o uncle, William, Earl of Huntingdon. His lordship engaged in the French wars, with little interruption, 29th EDWARD III. to 6th RICHARD II., and was const of Warwick Castle in 1390. He *m.* 1st, IDONEA DE elder sister of William, Lord Say, and aunt and sole of Elizabeth, Baroness Say; she was also cousin and of William de Say, BARON OF SELE. (Her father was Jef Lord Say, and her mother, the Lady Maud Beauch dau. of Guy, Earl of Warwick.) By this lady he had is

* In the 27 EDWARD I., two persons of importance bore names of John Clinton: John of Coleshill and John of tock. They were cousins. The writ of summons of that was most probably addressed to John of Coleshill, as Jo Maxtock was knight of the shire of Warwick, 28 EDWA The precedence held by Lord Clinton after Lord Dacre s that the peerage was due to the writ addressed to John's gr son, 6 EDWARD III.

LLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Deincourt, nt., and dying *v. p.* 25 Oct. 1384, left a son, WILLIAM.
omas (Sir), of Amington, co. Warwick, who left an only au. and heiress,
ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Frauncys, of Foremark, co. Derby.
ohn *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Grey otherfield, and dau. and heir of William de la Plaunch, aversham, co. Buckingham. He was *s.* at his decease, ɔt. 1398, by his grandson,
LLIAM, 4th baron; summoned to Parliament from to 1430, who *m.* Alice, dau. of William, Lord Botreaux, widow of Fulke, Lord Fitzwarine; and dying 30 July, was *s.* by his son,
HN, 5th baron. This nobleman exchanged his manor Maxtock, in the 16th HENRY VI., with Humphrey, of Stafford, for the manors of Whiston and Woodford, Northampton. His lordship, being a staunch Yorkist, attainted in 1461, but on the subsequent re-establish- of his party, he was restored, and enjoyed the favour DWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex; and dying 24 . 1464, was *s.* by his son,
HN, 6th baron; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey ord, and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,
HN, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, Knt.; and dying ne, 1515, was *s.* by his son,
OMAS, 8th baron; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Sir ard Poynings, K.G. and knight-banneret; and dying e sweating sickness, 7 Aug. 1517, was *s.* by his son,
WARD, 9th baron, K.G., *b.* in 1512. This nobleman, who one of the most eminent persons of the age in which ved (*see* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE), was created EARL OF OLN, 4 May, 1572, having previously filled the office of HIGH ADMIRAL. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, of Sir John Blount, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Tal- by whom he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, of William, Lord Stourton, and had, EDWARD, his ssor, with other issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. erald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Sir ony Browne, Knt., but had no other children. Her hip was celebrated by Henry, Earl of Surrey, under name of "the Fair Geraldine." This great earl *d.* n. 1584-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NRY, 10th Baron Clinton and 2nd Earl of Lincoln; 40; K.B., who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis ings, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had THOMAS, ccessor, and HENRY, from whom the extant Dukes of castle derive. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of ichard Morrison, and widow of William, Lord Norreys rcote, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The earl Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OMAS, 11th Baron Clinton, and 3rd Earl of Lincoln, 71, who had summons to parliament 18 Feb. 7 JAS. I., *rd Clinton and Say.* This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. o-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, and 15 Jan. 1618-19, was *s.* by his son,
EOPHILUS, 12th Baron Clinton, and 4th Earl of Lincoln; 00, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Vis- t Say and Sele, by whom he had surviving issue,
Edward, Lord Clinton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, rl of Clare; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left only son,
EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
Catherine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere, and *d.* 5 Aug. 43, leaving an only child, Vere. She *d. unm.* Nov. 1717.
Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton Satch- lle, co. Devon, and had issue,
SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Bridget, *m.* Francis Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis in Corn- wall; and their eldest son,
Samuel-Trefusis, Esq., by Elizabeth Affleck, his wife, was father of
Robert-Trefusis, whose son,
Robert-Cotton Trefusis, *m.* Hon. Anne St. John- dau. of John, 10th Lord St. John of Bletsho, and had a son and heir,
ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON as 17th lord.
r. and Lady Arabella Rolle were *s.* by their son,
SAMUEL ROLLE, who *d.* Oct. 1719, leaving an only dau. and iress,
MARGARET ROLLE, who inherited the BARONY OF CLIN- TON, and *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford.
Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan, in ornwall, and *d.* 1688, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
BRIDGET-BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, Devon, and had issue,
HUGH FORTESCUE, who *s.* as 14th Baron Clinton.

Earl Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, and widow of Sir Robert Stanley, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 21 May, 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Clinton and 5th Earl of Lincoln; at whose decease, 25 Nov. 1692, without issue, the Earldom of Lincoln devolved upon his cousin and heir male, Francis Clinton, Esq., while the BARONY OF CLINTON fell into ABEYANCE, between the issue of his aunts, and so continued until called out, 16 March, 1721, by writ of summons, to

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq., as 14th Baron Clinton (refer to Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 4th Earl of Lincoln). This nobleman, who filled some situations in the household, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Clinton 15 March, 1720-1, and was created, 5 July, 1749, *Lord Fortescue, Baron of Castlehill, co. Devon* (with limitation to his half brother, Matthew Fortescue, Esq.), and EARL OF CLINTON. His lordship *d. unm.* 3 May, 1751, when the EARLDOM expired. The Barony of Fortescue passed, according to the limitation, and the BARONY OF CLINTON was again placed in ABEYANCE, between Margaret Fortescue, his lordship's sister, and Margaret, Countess of Orford, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Rolle (refer to Lady Arabella, dau. of Theophilus, 12th Earl of Lincoln); but upon the decease of the former, *unm.*, in 1760, the dignity devolved upon the said

MARGARET, Countess of Orford, then the wife of the Hon. Sewallis Shirley, as BARONESS CLINTON. Her ladyship *d.* 13 Jan. 1781, and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Orford, as 16th Baron Clinton; *b.* 2 April, 1730; who *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, when the barony of Clinton was claimed by, and allowed (in 1794) to, his cousin,

ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, Esq., as 17th baron (refer to descendants of Lady Arabella Rolle, dau. of Theophilus, 12th baron and 4th Earl of Lincoln). His lordship, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *m.* 28 April, 1786, Albertina-Marianne, dau. of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, a native of Switzerland, of distinction, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

ROBERT-COTTON-ST.-JOHN, his successor.
CHARLES-RODOLPH, 19th baron.
George-Rolle-Walpole, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April 1793; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Margaret-Frances, 2nd dau. of John James, Esq. of Houghton Lodge, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1845) had issue, 1 George-Rodolph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1840, *d.* 10 May, 1867: 2 Robert-Edward (Rev.), late vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843, *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emma-Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, Esq., J.P., of Remnantz, Bucks, and has, George-Rodolph, *b.* 1875; Robert-Peel, *b.* 1880; Haworth-Walter, *b.* 1882; Arthur-Owen, *b.* 1884; Francis-Mackworth, *b* 22 July, 1886; Mary-Hyeritha, *b.* 24 July, 1876; and Hilda, *b.* 2 June, 1891; 1 Fanny-Albertina, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870. He *d.* May, 1849.
Anne-Matilda, *m.* in 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Windsor, 3rd son of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. Her husband predeceased her on the 8th of the same month.
Louisa, *m.* in 1822, to John, Lord Rolle, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885, aged 91.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT COTTON-ST.-JOHN, 18th baron; *b.* 28 April, 1787; *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances-Selina, eldest dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, but had no issue. His lordship, who was a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, and one of the lords of the bedchamber, *d.* Oct. 1832 (Lady Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H., who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-RODOLPH, 19th baron, who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1791, and *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana Kerr, dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1871) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, present peer.
MARK-GEORGE-KERR ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, D.L., high steward of Barnstaple, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, high sheriff of Devonshire in 1864, assumed by royal licence, 30 Jan. 1852, the surname and arms of ROLLE, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Gertrude-Jane, 5th dau. of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has issue, Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond, Esq., brother of Sir James Williams-Drummond, Bart.; and Mary-Frances-Rolle, *m.* 5 June, 1894, Arthur-Scott Browne, Esq. of Buckland, North Devon.
Walter-Rodolph lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Scots fusilier guards. *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott, youngest dau. of the Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1885, leaving issue, Adela-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879; Eva-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 12 May, 1880; Katherine-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1881; Marion-Gertrude, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882; Margaret-Harriet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1885.

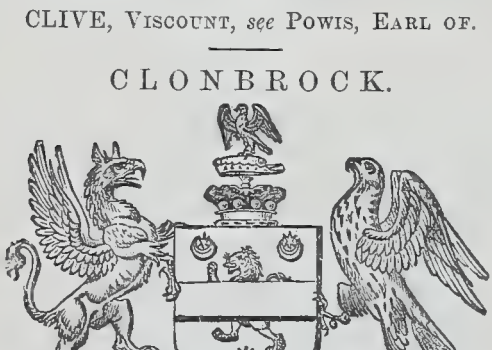
John-Schomberg, major and hon. lieut.-col. Devonshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1852; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Eva-Louisa, only dau. of James Bontein, Esq., Gentleman Usher and H.M.'s Clerk of the Robes, and has, Schomberg-Kerr, *b.* 2 Oct. 1888; Denys-Robert, *b.* 30 March, 1890; Edward-Hervey, *b.* 31 May, 1894; Beatrice Morwenna (for whom H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; Elizabeth-Katharine-Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1887.
Emily-Harriet.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, to John Carpenter Garnier, Esq., D.L., of Mount Tavy, Devon, and has issue.
Adela-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 May, 1866.
Evelyn-Anne, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Edward-W. Douglas, 4th son of the 19th Earl of Morton.
Helen-Georgina.
Gertrude-Albertina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G.-W. Windsor-Clive, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1878, leaving issue.
Alice-Morwenna.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1866.

Creation—27 Jan. 1332.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, between three spindles, sa., for TREFUSIS; 2nd, az. three boars' heads, couped, arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 3rd, or, a bend, gu. surmounted by a fesse chequey, az. and arg.; in chief, a crescent of the third, for STUART. *Crests*—In the centre, TREFUSIS, a gryphon, sejant, wings elevated, or, resting its dexter claw on an antique shield, arg. Dexter, FORBES, issuant out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand, holding a scymitar, ppr. Sinister, STUART, a dexter hand, grasping a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, arg., collared, and lined, gu. *Mottoes*—Tout vient de Dieu. Over the crest of Forbes—Nec timide nec temere. Over that of Stuart—Avant. *Seats*—Heanton Satchville, Beaford, Devonshire; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, N.B. *Town House*—32, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT, *see* POWIS, EARL OF.

CLONBROCK.



CLONBROCK, BARON (Luke-Gerald Dillon), of Clonbrock, co. Galway, in Ireland; lord-lieutenant of co. Galway, was private secretary to lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1866–68 and 1874–76, formerly 2nd secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1893; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta-Caroline, only dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 21 May, 1869.
I. Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
II. Edith-Augusta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.
III. Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

This very ancient family is a distinguished branch of the noble house of Dillon, from which have also sprung the Dillons, Viscounts Dillon, and the Dillons, Earls of Roscommon.

SIR HENRY DILLON, of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, descended from Robert le Dillon, who accompanied John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King John, to Ireland, and obtained those extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by Statute, 34th Henry VIII. to the Barony of Kilkenny West. Sir Henry founded the abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and was grandfather of

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Dromrany, who *m.* Lady Emily Fitzgerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. MAURICE (Sir) of Dromrany, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON.
II. John.
III. Henry, prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
IV. JAMES (Sir) of Proudstown.

The 4th son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Proudstown, *m.* Honor, Sir John D'Arcy, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and had a s

SIR ROBERT DILLON, of Proudstown, Knt., who *m* of Sir James Bermingham, Knt., and had with other

I. RICHARD (Sir), of Proudstown, distinguished at the of Verneuil, ancestor of the EARLS OF ROSCOMMON.
II. GERALD, ancestor of Lord Clonbrock.

The 2nd son,

GERALD DILLON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord and had, with three other sons and three daus., an elde

RICHARD DILLON, who settled near Dublin, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, a dau. Elinor, Robert Kent, Esq., of Danestown, co. Dublin, and a

THOMAS DILLON, an eminent lawyer, second jus the Common Pleas in Ireland, who purchased the es Clonbrock, co. Galway. He *m.* a dau. of Alen of Pa town, co. Dublin, and had a son,

THOMAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, co. Galway, o raghboy, co. Roscommon, and of Ballineclogh, co. chamberlain of the exchequer; appointed by patent 1603, chief justice of Connaught. He *m.* Ellen, s Sir James Shaen, Knt., and had, with other issue,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., his secon aged 29 in 1606; he was seised of the rectory of rany, co. Westmeath; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hussey of Mulhussey, Esq., and *d.* 1628 (will dated 1628, pr. 20 Feb. 1629). His eldest son and heir,

RICHARD DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq. aged 25 in 16 1st, Frances, dau. of Edmund Malone, of Dublin 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, by whom he had (will pr. 8 Sept. 1676), with other issue,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* Mary of Geffery Browne, Esq. (son of Sir Dominick Br and *d.* 1688, leaving a son,

LUCAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* 1st, H dau. of Sir John Burke, of Glinsk, Bart.; and Ellis, widow of Sir Justin Aylmer, of Donadea, co dare, Bart. By his first wife he had five sons and daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, Esq. M.P. for Dung *m.* Feb. 1725, Margaret, dau. of Morgan Magan, E Togherstown, co. Westmeath, and widow of Sir A Shaen, Bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving, beside other sons, Robert and Thomas, a son,

LUKE DILLON, Esq. of Clonbrock, *m.* Bridget, d John Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, by Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanri and had, with two daus. three sons, viz.,

ROBERT, his heir.
Luke, a military officer, who *m.* in 1785, Margar gusta, sister of Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde, and was father of the Rev. Henry-Luke Dillon, some rector of Lytchett Maltravers, co. Dorset, who *m* Miss Phœbe Dawkins, of Romsey, Hants, and had, wit other sons and three daus., a son, Henry-Luke-Dillon-Trenchard, *m.* 1848, Laura-Augusta de Witt *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, H Luke Dillon-Trenchard, Esq. of Lytchett House, D shire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
John, *d.* in 1790.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, was elevated peerage of Ireland, 3 June, 1790, as BARON CLONBROC *Clonbrock, co. Galway.* His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1776, Le only dau. and heir of John Greene, Esq. of Old Abbe Limerick, and niece maternally, of John, Earl of Nor and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1802, Clement Ar Esq., and *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

LUKE, his successor.
Catherine-Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Ennismore *d.* 13 Oct. 1828.
Letitia-Susannah, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer-Tr K.C.B. and K.T.S., and *d.* at Nice, his widow, 25 March,

He *d.* 22 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

LUKE, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 April, 1780; *m.* 6 Jan. Anastasia, only dau. and heir of Joseph-Henry, 1st Wallscourt, by Lady Louisa-Catherine Bermingham wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Ath Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1816) had i

ROBERT, 3rd baron.
Louisa-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1827, to John Congreve, Esq. of Congreve, co. Waterford, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. She Aug. 1881. Their only son Ambrose, now of Mount greve, *m.* 26 July, 1866, his cousin Alice-Elizabeth, 6th of the 3rd Lord Clonbrock, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. leaving issue.
Letitia, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his only s

RT, 3rd baron, a representative peer, late lord-
nt, co. Galway ; *b.* 29 March, 1807 ; *m.* 15 June,
aroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis-Almeric,
l Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864), had

KE-Almeric, *b.* 5 July, 1832 ; *d.* in Feb. 1833.
KE-GERALD, present peer.
obert-Villiers, Major-Gen. (retired) R.H.A., *b.* 10 Dec.
; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Harriet-Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of
n-Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue,
rles-Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1877.
la-May, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.
la-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1889.

ancis-William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 April, 1858.
ny-Letitia.
roline-Anastasia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to William Dealtry,
C.M.G., son of Archdeacon Dealtry.
len-Isabella.
uisa-Emilia.
orgiana-Louisa, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
ice-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1866, to her cousin, Am-
Congreve, Esq. of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford,
l. 18 Dec. 1878, having had issue.
atherine-Charlotte.
Elizabeth-Octavia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, to Hugh-J. Ellis-
ley, Esq. of Gwynfryn, co. Carnarvon, and has issue.

lship *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

on—3 June, 1790.
—Arg., a lion, rampant, between three crescents, each
estoile between the horns, gu.; over all, a fesse, az.
n a chapeau, gu.. turned up, erm., a falcon, rising,
led, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated,
nister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Auxilium
Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway. *Clubs*—Travellers';
s; Kildare Street.

CLONCURRY.

NCURRY, BARON (Sir Valentine Lawless), of
arry, co. Kildare, in Ireland, Baron Cloncurry,
ncurry, co. Kildare, in the United Kingdom,
Baronet of Ireland, D.L.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840 ;
father as 4th baron, 1869 ; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883,
Laura Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and
(who *d.* 29 Oct. 1891) has,

ary-Hermione, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
athleen-Emily-Marie, *b.* 28 March, 1888.

Lineage.

Family of Lawless, originally from Hoddesdon, Herts,
eated successively at Shangenagh, co. Dublin, at
Inche, co. Kilkenny, and at Shankill, also in the
blin.

OLAS LAWLESS, Esq. (grandson of John Lawless, Esq.
kill, and son of Robert Lawless, Esq. of Abington,
erick, by Mary, dau. of Dominick Hadsor, Esq. of
, merchant), having returned to Ireland from Nor-
, subsequently to his father's decease, and conformed
established church, obtained a seat in parliament,
as created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 20 June, 1776. On
t. 1789, Sir Nicholas was elevated to the peerage, as
CLONCURRY. His lordship, *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, *m.* 31
761, Margaret, only dau. of Valentine Browne, Esq.
lin, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he left,

ENTINE-BROWNE, late peer.
-Catherine, *m.* to the late Thomas Whaley, Esq. of
aley Abbey; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
ntina-Alicia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel
ton, G.C.H., twin brother of Henry, 1st Marquess
ngham, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
rlotte-Louisa, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany ; and *d.*
1818.

rdship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE-BROWNE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George Morgan, and by that lady (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 26 June, 1811, and who re-married, in 1819, the Rev. John Sandford) he has had issue,

I. Valentine-Anne, *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* in 1825.
II. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1820, to John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, and 2ndly (the first marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament), 3 April, 1828, to Lord Sussex Lennox.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1811, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. of Dornock (cousin to Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry), relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and mother of the 4th Earl of Milltown, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd baron.
II. Cecil-John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances-Georgiana, widow of John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, and dau. of Morris Townsend, Esq. of Shepperton. Mr. Cecil Lawless *d.* 5 Nov. 1853; and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1856, Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879.
III. Valentina-Maria, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; and *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq. of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1895) had,

I. VALENTINE, present peer.
II. EDWARD, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, formerly of the rifle brigade, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841 ; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and niece of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park.
III. John-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1846.
IV. Frederick, Gentleman in Waiting in the Household of the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 20 April, 1847.
V. Denis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 July, 1854.
I. Emily.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Rose, *d.* 9 Nov. 1891.
IV. Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1877, to William Blacker, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 20 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1869.

Creations—Bart., 20 June, 1776; Baron, 22 Sept. 1789; Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, indented, sa., three garbs, or; a baronet's hand. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-man, in armour, in profile, his vizor closed, holding in his right hand a sword, all ppr., the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, the exterior two, gu., the centre one, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and horned, arg., sinister, a ram, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et numine. *Seats*—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare: and Maretimo, Blackrock, near Dublin. *Town Residence*—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLONMELL.

CLONMELL, EARL OF (Beauchamp-Henry-John Scott), Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 1847; *s.* his cousin as 6th earl, 1896 ; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Lucy-Maria, dau. of Anthony Willson, Esq. of Rauceby Hall, M.P. for South Lincolnshire, and has issue,

RUPERT-CHARLES, *Lord Earlsfort*, *b.* 1878.

Lineage.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq. (son of Thomas Scott, Esq. of Urlings, co. Kilkenny, by Rachel, his wife, dau. of Mark Prim, of Johnswell, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 26 April, 1756, aged 17). Having been bred to the bar, he filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general and prime-serjeant of Ireland, between the years 1774 and 1783. In 1784, he was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the Court of King's Bench; and created, 10 May, in the same year, *Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl*. On 18 Aug. 1789, his lordship was raised to the *Viscounty of Clonmell*; and 20 Dec. 1793, advanced to the dignity of EARL OF CLONMELL. The earl *m.* 1st, 1768, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Thomas Mathew, Esq., sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and widow of P. Roe, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 1771) had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1779, Margaret, the dau. and heiress of Patrick Lawless, Esq. of Dublin,* he had THOMAS, his heir; and Charlotte, who *m.* in 1814, John-Reginald, Earl Beauchamp. He *d.* 23 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m* 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1858) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd earl.

Charles-Grantham, colonel in the army; *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 9 March, 1843, Frances-Maria, dau. of Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885, leaving,

BEAUCHAMP-HENRY-JOHN, 6th earl.

† Louis-Guy, *b.* 1850; *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Inna-Georgiana, dau. of Col. Hon. Lewis-Richard-Watson Milles (*see* SONDES, E.).

† Dudley-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1853.

† Evelyn-Mary.

† Jessie-Louisa.

† Annie-Henrietta, *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, to Frederick-William Fane, Esq., son of Col. John-William Fane, of Wormesley, co. Oxford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).

Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, Edward, Lord Mostyn, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 3 June, 1891.

Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John-Slater Harrison, Esq. of Shelswell Park, Oxon, and *d.* his widow 29 Oct. 1873.

Charlotte-Rachel, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry Arbuthnot, Esq., who *d.* 1875, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* 23 April, 1891, leaving issue.

Caroline-Sophia, *d. unm.*, 24 June, 1855.

Sophia-Louisa, *d.* 11 July, 1895, aged 80.

Frances-Mary, *d.* 27 June, 1896.

Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1886, aged 66.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, and *m.* 27 April, 1838, the Hon. Anne De Burgh, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD, 4th earl.

THOMAS-CHARLES, 5th earl.

Francis-Ulysses, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.

Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to the Hon. George Fitzclarence, late capt. R.N., who *d.* 24 March, 1894. (*See* MUNSTER, E.)

Annette-Louisa, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, to Percy-Robert-O'Connor La Touche, Esq., only son of John La Touche, Esq., D.L., of Harristown, co. Kildare.

Rachel-Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1866, Llewellyn-Traherne-Bassett Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan, and has issue.

Edith-Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 23 July, 1874, to the 5th Viscount Monck, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-HENRY REGINALD, 4th earl, D.L., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 2 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS-CHARLES, 5th earl, D.L. co. Kildare, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Aug. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes, dau. of Robert-Godfrey Day, Esq., and niece of the Right Rev. Maurice-F. Day, D.D., Bishop of Cashel and Waterford. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1884. His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1896, *s.p.*

Creations—Baron, 1784. Viscount, 1789. Earl, 1793.

Arms—Or, on a bend, az., an estoile between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing *Justice*, holding in herright hand a sword, and with the left a balance, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing *Mercy*, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, also ppr. *Motto*—Fear to transgress.

Seat—Bishop's Court, Straffan, co. Kildare.

CLONMORE, LORD, *see* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

---

* By his wife Mary, daughter of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, and only sister of the 1st Lord Cloncurry.

† Received patent of precedence as sons and daus. of an earl, 10 April, 1897.

GLEN-COATS.

GLEN-COATS, SIR THOM GLEN, Bart., of Ferguslie I Abbey, co. Renfrew, D.L., lie col. and hon. col. comman 2nd (Renfrew) vol. batt. Prin Louise's (Argyll and Sutherl highlanders), *b.* 19 Feb. 18 assumed by royal licence, 5 J 1894, the surname of Glen addition to and before tha Coats; *m.* 20 April, 1876, E Agnes, dau. of Alexan Walker, Esq. of Montreal, Canada, by Mar Dougall Macalaster, his wife, and by her has iss

I. THOMAS-COATS-GLEN, *b.* 5 May, 1878.

II. Alexander-Harold-Glen, *b.* 26 July, 1883.

I. Marion-Marjorie-Winifred-Glen.

Lineage.

JAMES COATS, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1 *d.* 19 Aug. 1857; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Catherine Mitchell, an her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857) had with other issue,

THOMAS COATS, Esq., *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *d.* 18 Oct. 1883; Oct. 1840, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Glen, Es Thornhill, co. Renfrew, and by her left, with other issue,

THOMAS GLEN (Sir), created a baronet, 25 June, 1894.

Creation—25 June, 1894.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased, between the attires a pheon azure, all between three mas sa., within a bordure engrailed of the last, for COATS; 2nd 3rd, erm., three Cornish choughs, sable, beaked and membe gu., for GLEN. *Crests*—On the dexter side, an anchor in ppr., for COATS; on the sinister, a Cornish chough, as in arms for GLEN. *Motto*—Over COATS crest "Be firm": GLEN crest "Deus alit corvos."

Seat—Ferguslie Park, Abbey, co. Renfrew.

COBHAM.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT and BARON (Sir Char George Lyttelton), Lord Lyttelton, Baron Frankley, co. Worcester, in Great Britain; Ba Westcote, of Ballymore, in Ireland; and a Barone England; High Steward of Bewdley, M.A. Cam Land Commissioner for England and Wales, 1881 1889, a Commissioner under Railway and Ca Traffic Act 1888, D.L.; late colonel Worcestersh Yeomanry; Trustee of National Portrait Galle M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1868 to 1874; *b.* Oct. 1842; *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Sus Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lord Chesham, and has issu

I. JOHN-CAVENDISH, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.

II. George-William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883.

III. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.

IV. Richard-Glynne, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.

I. Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 July, 1880.

II. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1885.

III. Rachel-Beatrice, *b.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *s.* his father as 4th BARON LYTTELT 18 April, 1876, and became VISCOUNT COBHAM the decease of the Duke of Buckingham a Chandos, 26 March, 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Lyttelton has been of long standing in co. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in

Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton (whence ıe has probably been assumed) in the beginning of ı century.

AS DE LUTTELTON, *circa* 19, HENRY III., *m.* only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, ›y whom he had an only dau. Emma, who *m.* s de Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, , dau. and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, rcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge ommon Pleas, 12th HENRY III., and sheriff of ershire the following year, by whom he left three He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ND DE LUTTELTON, who resided at Coulesdon, and ds at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest y surviving brother,

AS DE LUTTELTON, represented the co. of Worcester ıment from 9th EDWARD II. to the 34th EDW. III., s *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

AS DE LUTTELTON, who recovered the manor of y, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his Thomas de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton uire of the body to three successive kings, namely, D II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V. He *d.* 1st VI., and left an only dau. and heiress,

ıBETH DE LUTTELTON, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, he king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devon- nciently descended; but she being fair, and of noble (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke), and having ossessions and inheritances from her ancestors, De on, and from her mother, the dau. and co-heir of main, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's before marriage, that her issue inheritable should d by the name of LUTTELTON. Upon this marriage, stcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of or of Worcester, 29th HENRY VI., 1450; soon after he died, leaving four sons and as many daus., and by his eldest son,

IAS LUTTELTON or Lyttelton (as he began to write o, having been brought up to the bar, was called, , to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the fol- year was nominated king's serjeant. In 1464 (4th D IV.), Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed judge court of Common Pleas, and in the 15th year of the nonarch, created K.B. Sir Thomas wrote his cele- *Treatise on Tenures* after he had ascended the bench. homas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip ind, of Ingestrie, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William , Knt. of Bromscroft Castle, Shropshire, by whom . (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

ILLIAM, his successor.

ichard, ancestor of the LITTLETONS *of Pillaton Hall*, co. fford, represented by *Baron Hatherton*.

Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord- per Lyttleton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* CHARLES I., of Sir William Lyttleton, speaker of the House of nmons, *temp.* WILLIAM III.

rdship *d.* 23 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Ellyn, r of Thomas Fielding, Esq., and dau. and heir of m Walsh, Esq. of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom d an only dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Hey- co. Stafford. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of m Whittington, Esq. of Pauntley, co. Gloucester; and in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

N LYTTELTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great- dau. (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancas- on of King EDWARD III.; in right of whom the family rttelton quarters the arms of France and England, a bordure gobony. (*See* BURKE'S *History of the Royal lies of England.*) Of this marriage, there were seven nd two daus. John Lyttelton *d.* 17 May, 1532, and . by his son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Knight. This gentleman was ed by Queen MARY, in 1553, the office of constable ıdley Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the nd new parks there; and though adhering to the lic religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen ıBETH, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the cil of the marches of Wales, deputy-lieutenant, and s rotulorum of the co. Worcester, and in the commis- of the peace for that and the co. Stafford. He received, the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honoured ey, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* b. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, 13th and 14th Queen ELIZABETH, and high sheriff in the 25th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Hereford; and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head, and Lyttelton his estate: for he was tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench bar, 20 Feb. 1600-1, and died in prison in the July following (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh). Mr. Lyttelton *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., and left issue, three sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts contracted by her husband and his father, to the amount of £9000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON, Knt., represented the co. Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of that shire in 1613. He was created a Baronet 25 July, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY, who also suffered for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Mon-Mouth; and 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Francis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was likewise an active partisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester when that town underwent the severe siege by CROMWELL'S forces. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, in the 87th year of his age, and was *s.* by his only surviving son* (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire),

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Worcester, and lord of the Admiralty in 1727; who *m.* 8 May, 1708, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Bucks, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, BARON and VISCOUNT COBHAM (*see* KINLOSS, Bss.), and by her had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
Charles, Bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
WILLIAM-HENRY, created *Lord Westcote*, inherited as 7th baronet.
Christian, *m.* to Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, father of the 1st Lord Camelford.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
Hester, *m.* to John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709. This gentleman, who represented the borough of Oakhampton in parliament, was appointed secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy-councillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage, 18 Nov. 1756, by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester*. His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 1742, Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Lucy, *m.* Arthur Viscount Valentia, afterwards 1st Earl of Mountnorris, and is now represented by COL. ARTHUR

* His daus. were,
Cary, *m.* to Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to William Plowden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, co. Stafford.

Lyttelton-Lyttelton-Annesley, late comm. 11th Hussars, and Adjutant-General, Bombay Army, now major-gen. on staff to command troops in North Britain (*see* Valentia, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 2nd lord, *b.* 30 Jan. 1744; who *m.* 22 June, 1772, Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; his sister, Lady Valentia, became his heiress general, but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle (the baroness *d.* 9 April, 1840),

William-Henry (refer to children of 4th baronet), *b.* 24 Dec., 1724, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 April, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co. Longford.* His lordship was governor of South Carolina, in 1755; of Jamaica, in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, Esq. of Longford, in Ireland, nephew and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, Earl of Longford, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1765) he had issue,

George-Fulke, his successor.
Charles-Adam, an officer R.N., who fell in action, in 1781.
Hester, *m.* in 1783, to Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1809) had issue,

William-Henry, 3rd lord.
Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1808, to the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony House, co. Cornwall, and had issue. Their youngest dau. Catherine, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1893.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-Fulke, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

William-Henry, 3rd baron, lord-lieut. of co Worcester, *b.* 3 April, 1782; who *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1870) had issue,

I. George-William, 4th baron.
II. Spencer, *b.* 19 June, 1818, late Marshal of Ceremonies in the Royal Household; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury, Shropshire, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, having had a son, William-Henry-Cornewall, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1882.
III. William-Henry, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Gloucester and rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1854, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1880, Constance-Ellen, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Yorke, dean of Worcester, and *d.* 24 July, 1884.
I. Caroline-Lavinia.
II. Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Glynne, M.A., rector of Hawarden (who *d.* 29 July, 1872), brother of Sir S. Glynne, Bart.; *d.* 3 Oct. 1850. Their dau. Gertrude, *m.* 22 Oct. 1875, the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas-Pennant, eldest son of Lord Penrhyn.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

George-William, 4th baron, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1857) had issue,

Charles-George, 5th Lord Lyttelton and Viscount Cobham.
Albert-Victor (Rev.), M.A. (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 29 June, 1844.
Neville-Gerald, col. (h.p.) rifle brigade, C.B. (1897), A.A.-Gen. at Head-quarters, late military secretary to governor of Bombay, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1883, Katherine-Sarah, dau. of Right Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharncliffe, E.), and has Lucy-Blanche, *b.* 19 July, 1884; Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886; Mary-Hermione, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
George-William-Spencer, C.B., M.A., assist. private sec. to prime minister 1892-94, *b.* 12 June, 1847.
Arthur-Temple (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Eccles, near Manchester, chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen-Mary, dau. of George Clive, Esq. of Perrystone, co. Hereford, and has issue, Archer-Geoffrey, *b.* 7 May, 1884; Stephen-Clive, *b.* 17 June, 1887; Margaret-Lucy, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

Robert-Henry, M.A., *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 18
Edith, dau. of Charles Santley, Esq.
Edward (Rev.), M.A., head-master Haileybury Coll., *b.*
July, 1855; *m.* 21 Dec. 1888, Caroline-Amy, younger da
of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, a
has Nora-Joan, *b.* 15 June, 1890, Delia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
Alfred, barrister-at-law, recorder of Oxford, M.P.
Warwick and Leamington, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 21 Ma
1885, Octavia-Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bar
and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1886) had Alfred-Christoph
b. 1886; *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1892, Edith-Sop
dau. of Archibald Balfour, Esq., and has issue, Oliver, *b.*
March, 1893; Mary-Frances, *b.* 2 July, 1895.
Meriel-Sarah, *m.* 19 July, 1860, to Right Hon. Joh
Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P., and has issue (*see po*
Shrewsbury, E.).
Lucy-Caroline, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.*
June, 1864, to Lord Frederick-Charles Cavendish, M.
murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
Lavinia, *m.* 29 June, 1870, Right Rev. Edward-Stua
Talbot, Bishop of Rochester, son of Hon. J.-C. Talbot, Q.
and has issue (*see* Shrewsbury, E.).
Mary-Catherine, *d.* 21 March, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, Sybella-Harriet, wid
of Humphrey-Francis Mildmay, Esq., and dau. of Geo
Clive, Esq., M.P., and by her had issue,

Sarah-Kathleen, *b.* 12 May, 1870.
Sybil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Lionel Cust, Esq.
Hester-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

Lord Lyttelton, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. W
cester, and high steward of Bewdley, filled, in 1846, t
office of Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and w
subsequently Chief Commissioner of Endowed Schools. H
lordship, a very brilliant scholar, *d.* 18 April, 1876.

Creations—Viscount Cobham in Great Britain, 17
Baronet, 25 July, 1618. Baron Lyttelton, 29 April, 17
—in Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. T
family also bears the following quarterings: 1. arg., a ber
cotised, sa., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bezantée,
Westcote; 2. gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure,
grailed, or, for Burley; 3. France and England, quarter
within a bordure, gobony, arg. and az., for Plantagen
Crest—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulde
ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporter*
On either side a merman, ppr.; in his exterior hand, a tride
or. *Motto*—Ung Dieu, ung roy.
Seat—Hagley Park, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Clu*
Brooks's.

COCHRANE, Lord, *see* Dundonald, Earl of

CODDINGTON.

Coddington, Sir William
Bart. of Wycollar, in the co. a
borough of Blackburn, M.P. f
the said borough, J.P. and D.
for co. Lancaster, Mayor
Blackburn 1874, eldest son
William - Dudley Coddingto
Esq., sometime of Parkgate, c
Chester, afterwards of Salfo
and Blackburn, co. Lancast
(who *d.* 15 June, 1867),
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ho
wood of Blackburn (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1851);
12 Dec. 1830; *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah-Katherin
dau. of William-Thomas Hall, Esq. of Sand
Cliff, near Wakefield, co. York, and has issue
only surviving child,

Beatrice, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Digby-Leonard-Arthur Cayl
Esq. of Malton, co. York, lieut. Yorkshire huss
yeomanry regt., D.L. for co. Hereford, eldest son
Digby Cayley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley,
Brompton, co. York, and has issue.

Creation—17 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Erm., a cross sa., fretty or between a trefoil slipp
in the 1st and 4th quarters, and a wolf's head erased in t
2nd and 3rd quarters of the second. *Crest*—In front of
wolf's head erased or fretty sa. a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*
Nil desperandum.
Seat—Wycollar, Blackburn.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Dodington, co. Gloucester; *b.* 12 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1873; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, Esq. of Park House, Fulham, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 April, 1867.
II. George-Raimond, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
III. Alexander-Joseph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.
IV. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

he Codringtons, are of ancient standing at Codrington ence the surname), in the co. Gloucester, having been ablished there it is stated so early as the reign of HENRY ; and one of them, John de Codrington, filling the nourable post of standard-bearer to HENRY V., in his nch wars. John de Codrington's grandson, SIMON, *m.* ry Kelway, and had (with a dau. Ann, *m.* 27 Oct. 1653, bert Isaac) a son, SIMON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir Richard Seacole, of Didmarton, and was *s.* by his son, BERT CODRINGTON, Esq. of Didmarton, who *m.* Anne bbs, and had two sons, JOHN, high-sheriff of Gloucester- re 1638, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Guise, of Elmore, d was ancestor of the CODRINGTONS *of Wroughton*, Wilts, d CHRISTOPHER. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., removed, in the reign of ARLES I., with the entire of his property to the island of rbadoes, and dying there, left two sons,

CHRISTOPHER, who became lieut.-governor of Barbados, and captain-general of the Leeward Islands. This gentleman had two sons, the elder of whom, CHRISTOPHER, succeeded to the government of the Leeward Islands, and at his decease, bequeathed to the college of All Souls, Oxford, the munificent sum of £10,000, for the purpose of erecting a library, and furnishing it with books, besides his own very valuable collection. He devised also an estate of £2000 per annum, to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Barbadoes. And

JOHN CODRINGTON, treasurer of Barbados, and colonel the life-guards there, who *m.* Miss Bates, dau. of Col. tes, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

. WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, co. Glou- ter, was created a Baronet 21 April, 1721. Sir William Elizabeth, dau. of William Bethell, Esq. of Swindon, co. rk, and had, with other issue,

. WILLIAM, his successor.
I. Edward, *m.* Miss Rebecca Le Sturgeon; and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue. (*See following memoir.*)

e baronet *d.* 17 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne Acton, dau. of — Acton, q., and had, with a dau. Mary, the wife of George Berd, Esq., a son and successor at his decease, 11 March, 1792,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1739. This gentleman was mpletely disinherited by his father, who bequeathed his tensive estates to his nephew, Christopher Codrington, q. He resided for several years in France, where he *d.* 1816, leaving by his wife, Eleanor Kirke,

WILLIAM-RAYMOND, 4th baronet.
Mary-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* in 1826, to Charles Magon, Esq., an officer in the 6th regt. of French hussars; *d.* in 1834.

ie son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-RAYMOND, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 20 May, 28, Anne-Mary, dau. of J. Lefer de Bonabon, previously the first French revolution lord of the parish of Bonabon, ar St. Malo, descended from a very ancient noble family Blois, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838.
I. Nancy-Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to Marquis de la Moussaye.
II. Emilia-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. James-Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals.
III. Sophia-Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1857, to Gustave Bernard de la Gatenais, of Val, near Lamballe.

ir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1873. Lady Codrington *d.* 27 Oct. 1876.

Creation—21 April, 1721.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, embattled, counter-embattled, sa., etty gu., between three lions, passant, of the third. *Crest* -Out of a ducal coronet, a dragon's head, couped, gu., tween two dragons' wings, chequy, or and az. *Motto*— ultus in nostem.
Seat—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany.
Residence—Rennes, Faubourg de Paris, 21 Ille et Vilaine.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart.,* of Dodington Park, co. Gloucester, created 25 Feb. 1876, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; J.P., late Major R. Gloucester Yeo. Cav.; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith-Henrietta-Sybil-Denison, dau. of William-Henry, Earl of Londesborough, and has issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM-GERALD-HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
I. Edith-Georgiana-Veronica, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.

EDWARD CODRINGTON, 2nd son of Sir William Codrington, 1st Bart., of Dodington (*see preceding Memoir*), *m.* Miss Rebecca le Sturgeon, and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
II. William-John, assumed the name of BETHELL; *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York.
III. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., K.S.L., K.S.G., admiral of the Red, commanded at Navarino; *m.* 1802, Jane, dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Otterburn, Hexham, and of Old Windsor, and *d.* 28 April, 1851, having had (with three daus., Jane-Barbara, *m.* to Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., K.C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1884; Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 March, 1865; Emma-Charlotte, *d.* 13 May, 1863) three sons,

1 Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1803, lost on service, 16 Nov. 1819.
2 William-John (Sir), G.C.B., general, col. Coldstream guards, commander-in-chief of the British Forces in the Crimea, 1855, and governor of Gibraltar, 1859 to 1865, *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Mary, V.A., bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. of the Hyde, Herts, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1884, having had issue, Edward-Bethell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, accidentally drowned 18 Aug. 1853; Alfred-Edward, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 May, 1854, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Adela-Harriet, dau. of Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, co. Southampton, and has issue, Geoffrey Ronald, *b.* 13 May, 1888, William Melville, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892, and Mary-Adela, *b.* 5 Oct. 1886; Jane-Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, to Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitzgerald, Esq. of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork; and Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885 (*see* EARLE, Bart.).
3 Henry-John (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1849, Helen-Jane, dau. of C.-Webb Smith, Esq., and by her (from whom he was on his petition divorced 2 May, 1865), had two daus, Anne-Jane, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Hon. Henry Stormont Finch Hatton, son of George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea, and Ellen, *m.* 27 July, 1878, John Roche Dasent, eldest son of Sir George Webbe Dasent, Knt. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Catherine, widow of Admiral Aitchison, and dau. of Henry-Combe Compton, Esq. of the Manor House, Minstead, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1877. She *d.* 1880.
1 Caroline, 1797, *m.* to Joseph-Lyons Walrond, Esq. of Antigua, and of Dulford House, Devon.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, assumed the additional surname of BETHELL, and *m.* in 1796, Caroline-Georgiana-Harriott, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) he left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1843,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles-Bethell, *b.* 19 Sept. 1808.
Edward, capt. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 1816; *d.* 4 Dec. 1870.
Caroline-Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, to the Hon. Arthur Thellusson, who *d.* 15 July, 1858. She *d.* 19 June, 1877.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1827, Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
Cecilia, *d.* 12 March, 1844.
Elizabeth, *d.* 17 May, 1892.
Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* in 1833, to Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beechhill, Berks, who *d.* 1876.
Emma, *m.* in 1843, to John-Harvey Lovell, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1884.
Augusta.

The eldest son,

* The baronetcy of Codrington, created in 1721, was in dispute for a great number of years, and the title was borne by Sir Gerald's father and grandfather during a period extending over 60 years, till Feb. 1876, when a fresh baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Gerald.

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq., M.P., of Dodington, *b.* 12 March, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgiana-Somerset, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 24 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1884) had,

I. GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, of Dodington Park, created a Baronet 1876.
II. George-John-Granville-Christopher, lieut. Gloucestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1855.
I. Alice-Emily-Georgiana-Olivia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Sir Henry-Mervyn-Vavasour, 3rd Bart
II. Florence-Adelaide-Augusta.
III. Evelyn-Anna-Blanche.

Creation—25 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Arg., a fess embattled counter-embattled, betw. three lions pass. gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head couped gu., betw two wings, gold and az. *Motto*—Immersabilis est vera virtus.
Seat—Dodington Park, near Chipping Sodbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Pratt's.

COGHILL.

COGHILL, SIR JOHN-JOSCELYN, Bart., of Coghill, co. York, D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1859; *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1850; educated at Rugby, served in the 59th regt.; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine-Frances, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1881) he had,

I. Nevile-Josiah-Aylmer, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852, killed at Isandula in the Zulu War, 22 Jan. 1879.
II. EGERTON-BUSHE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1893, Elizabeth-Hildegarde-Augusta, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Somerville, D.L. of Drishane, co. Cork.
III. Gerald-Cramer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *d.* 13 July, 1873.
IV. Claude-Plunket, *b.* 13 Nov. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Maude-Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Meath, and has issue, Joscelyn-Kendal, Hester-Elfrida-Brooke, and Ethel-Maude.
I. Ethel-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, to James-Edward Penrose, eldest son of the Rev. J.-D. Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork.
II. Beatrice-Anna.
III. Violet-Alice-Penrose.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN COGHILL, LL.D.* Master in Chancery in Ireland, *m.* Hesther, dau. of Tobias Cramer, Esq. of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny; and dying in 1699, left issue,

MARMADUKE, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court, chancellor of the Exchequer, a privy councillor, and M.P. for the University of Dublin. This learned person *d. unm.* in 1738.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Hester, who *m.* 1700, Oliver Cramer, Esq. of Ballyfoyle, and left at her decease,

1 Balthazar-John-Cramer, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Brinsley Butler, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; and dying in 1741, left issue,

JOHN CRAMER, of whom presently, as heir to his cousin, Hester, Countess of Charleville.
Oliver, whose only child Jane, *m.* George Mowbray, Esq. of Ford.
Marmaduke (Rev.), ancestor of CRAMER-ROBERTS, of Sallymount, co. Kildare.

2 Oliver.

The younger son,

JAMES COGHILL, LL.D., registrar of the Prerogative Court, *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Pearson, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath; and dying 1734, left an only dau. and heir,

HESTER COGHILL, who *m.* 1st, Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville, who *d.* without issue in 1764, when that dignity and the barony of Tullamore became extinct Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a Baronet in 1781; but *d. s. p.* 14 Nov. 1785, when the title expired. The Countess of Charleville having thus no issue by either of her husbands, bequeathed her property, at her decease, to her cousin (refer to issue of Hesther, dau. of Sir John Coghill, master in Chancery),

I. JOHN CRAMER, who thereupon assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a Baronet, 31 Aug. 1778. Sir John *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Josiah Hort, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. JOSIAH, 3rd baronet.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Judith, *m.* to the Rev. F.-W. Michell, D.D.
III. Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hinde; and *d. s. p.*
IV. Arabella, *d. unm.*
V. Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sankey, *d. s. p.*
VI. Priscilla, *m.* to Richard Ottley, Esq., and *d.* at 5, Dean Street, Park Lane, 28 March, 1860, having had issue,

1 Glendower-Coghill. 1 Priscilla. 2 Anna. 3 Ellen.

VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1801, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-W. Doyle, G.C.H., and had issue (*see* DOYLE, Bart.).
VIII. Theodosia-Hannah.

He *d.* 8 March, 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN, who assumed, by sign-manual, 7 June, 1807, the surname and arms of COGHILL only. He *d.* without issue, 21 May, 1817, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JOSIAH, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1773; *m.* 1st, in March, 1803, Sophia, dau. of James Dodson, Esq. by whom (who *d.* in Normandy in 1817) he had three daus. viz.,

I. Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, aged 81.
II. Emmeline-Katherine-Egerton, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
III. Josephine, *m.* in 1844, to George De Morgan, Esq. and by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1890) has issue, Joscelyn, B.A. barrister-at-law; *m.* 1887, Georgina-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick B. Long, Esq., and widow of G.-A.-L. Whitmore, Esq., R.E.; Sydney, *m.* 1886, Sarah, dau. of Richard W. Pittar, Esq. of Enniskerry, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Richard-Coghill, *b.* 15 Aug. 1887: Arthur-Claude, *b.* 19 Aug. 1889; Harold-Aylmer, *b.* 1891; Edith, and Emmeline.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 1848) he had,

I. JOHN-JOSCELYN, present baronet.
II. Kendal-Josiah-William, C.B., col. in the army, lieut.-col. late 19th hussars, *b.* in Aug. 1832.
IV. Rosanna-Louisa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, to John-Harrison Aylmer, Esq. of Walworth Castle, and perished with her husband and eldest son, A.-F.-H. Aylmer, in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.
V. Sydney-Katherine, *m.* 18 Oct. 1854, to the Rev. Samuel-Allen Windle, vicar of Market Rasen, who *d.* 1880.
VI. Alicia-Elizabeth-Judith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1850, to the Rev. George-Henry Ray, of Heanor Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 1893.
VII. Florence-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1883.
VIII. Anne-Georgina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to Rev. William-Izon Chevasse (who *d.* 1863), only son of Pye-Henry Chevasse, of Priory House, Birmingham.
IX. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 29 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-H. Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, D.L., and has issue. His younger dau., Elizabeth-Hildegarde, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Egerton-Bushe, eldest son of Sir Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart.
X. Sylvia-Maria, *m.* 1856, Thomas Greene, Esq. son of Mr. Baron Greene, of Her Majesty's Exchequer in Ireland.

Sir Josiah assumed, by sign-manual, in June, 1817, the surname of COGHILL, in place of his patronymic, CRAMER. He *d.* 20 June, 1850.

Family of Cramer.

COLONEL TOBIAS KRAMER, of Lower Germany, was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639: he was father of

BALTHAZER CRAMER, Esq., who *d.* in 1650, leaving a son,

TOBIAS CRAMER, Esq., who, for his good services in the cause of CROMWELL, obtained from the usurper a grant of the lands of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Cramer was sheriff of the city of Dublin, 1653. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

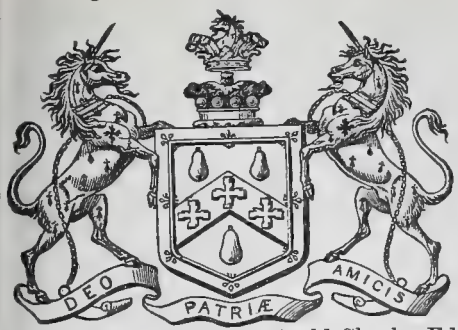
BALTHAZER CRAMER, who was father of OLIVER CRAMER, who *m.* Hester Coghill, as stated above.

Creation—31 Aug. 1778.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron, between three cocks, gu., for COGHILL; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, indented, az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a canton erm., for CRAMER. *Crest*—On a mount, vert. a cock, wings expanded, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Non dormit qui custodit.
Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castletownsend, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Garrick, London.

COKE, VISCOUNT, *see* LEICESTER, EARL OF.

* Sir John Coghill was seventh in descent from John Cockhill, Gent. of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV.

COLCHESTER.



'OLCHESTER, Baron (Reginald-Charles-Edward ›ot), of Colchester, co. Essex, D.L., barrister-aw, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd ›n, 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Lady Isabella-Grace, ›st dau. of Cornwallis, Earl de Montalt. His ›ship, who obtained the Stanhope prize, and ›ame a Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, was private ›etary to the late Earl of Derby when First ›d of the Treasury.

Lineage.

HARLES Abbot, Esq., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, ‹ son of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, ›hester, by Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Farr (which lady ›2ndly, Jeremy Bentham, Esq., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809), › appointed, in 1801, chief secretary to the lord-lieutenant ›reland, and keeper of the privy seal in that part of the ›ited Kingdom. In 1802, he was chosen speaker of the ›use of Commons, and filled the chair until the session of ›7, when, upon retiring, he was elevated to the peerage, ›une, 1817, by the title of Baron Colchester, *of Colches-›, co. Essex.* His lordship *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, ›est dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. of Spring Head, in › island of Barbadoes, and, dying 7 May, 1829, left issue › her (who *d.* 10 June, 1847),

I. Charles, 2nd baron.

II. Philip-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1802, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances-Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1855) he left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1835,

1 Charles-Henry-Philip, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Withington, near Hereford; *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Lear, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood Bishopsteignton, South Devon, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1878.

2 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1851.

he elder son,

Charles, 2nd baron, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., nd D.C.L., and held the offices of vice-president of the ›oard of Trade, and paymaster-general, from Feb. to Dec. 852, and that of postmaster-general in 1858. He was *b.* 12 Iarch, 1798, *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth-Susan Law, au. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, eaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) an only child, Reginald-'harles-Edward, 3rd and present Lord Colchester.

Creation—3 June, 1817.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three pears, or, as many rosses raguly, az., within a tressure, flory, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, erm., rmed, crined, and tufted, of the first, between six ostrich eathers, arg., quilled gold. *Supporters*—On either side an nicorn, erm, armed, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a ollar, az., within another gemelle, flory-counterflory, gu., herefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold, and charged n the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third. *Mottoes*—Deo, patriæ, amicis; another motto, Perseverando.

Seat—Kidbrooke, Tunbridge Wells, Sussex. *Town House*—49, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University.

COLE, Viscount, *see* Enniskillen, Earl of.

COLEBROOKE.

Colebrooke, Sir Edward-Arthur, Bart. of Crawford, co. Lanark, D.L.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890; *m.* 17 June, 1889, Alexandra-Harriet, 7th dau. of Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.), and has issue,

I. Guy-Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893.

I. Mary-Sydney, *b.* 24 March, 1890.

II. Bridget, *b.* 29 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

James Colebrooke, Esq. of Childham Castle, Kent (son of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Arundel), *b.* 12 May, 1680; *d.* 18 Nov. 1752; *m.* 2 Jan. 1706, Mary Hudson, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1753) had,

I. Robert, of Childham Castle, M.P. for Malden, 1741-61, minister to the Swiss Cantons, 1762-64, and Ambassador to Turkey, 1765, *m.* 1st, 1741, Lady Henrietta Paulet, eldest dau. of Harry, 4th Duke of Bolton; and 2ndly, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Thresher, of Bradford, Wilts; *d. s. p.* in France, 13 May, 1784. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John Crosdill, and *d. s. p.* 1807.

II. James, created a baronet.

III. George, 2nd baronet.

I. Dyonisia, *b.* 9 March, 1709, *m.* 1729, John Walker, Esq. of Lyneham, Wilts.

II. Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1711, *d. unm.*

III. Anne, *b.* 11 May, 1712, *m.* John Symonds, Esq. of the Meende, Hereford, M.P., and *d.* 1764.

IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 24 May, 1720, *m.* 1st, W. Paine-King, Esq. of Fineshade Abbey; 2ndly, 1767, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys.

V. Sarah, *b.* 13 May, 1724, *m.* 13 Sept. 1746, J. Cray, Esq. of Ibsley, co. Hants.

VI. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1725, *m.* John Wicker, Esq. of Horsham, who *d.* Aug. 1767.

VII. Rachel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1727.

The 2nd son,

I. Sir James Colebrooke, Knt. *b.* 21 July, 1722; was created a Baronet, 12 Oct. 1759, with remainder to his brother, George Colebrooke, of Southgate. He *m.* 7 May, 1747, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, by whom he had two daus., Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1750, *m.* 9 March, 1771, to Sir John Aubrey, 6th Bart. of Llantrithyd, co. Cornwall, and *d. s. p.* 1781; and Emma, *b.* 22 Dec. 1752, *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, to Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1836. He *d.* 10 May, 1761, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his brother,

II. Sir George, M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, and chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company in 1769 and 1771. He *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Patrick Gaynor, Esq. of Antigua, by whom he had issue,

George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1759; *m.* 1 June, 1805, Belinda, dau. of Joseph Edwards, and *d. s. p.* male 23 April, 1809.

James-Edward, 3rd baronet.

Henry-Thomas, F.R.S., entered Bengal C.S., and was judge at Mirzapoor, and a member of Bengal Council; *b.* 15 June, 1765; *m.* in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman-square, and *d.* 10 March, 1837 having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1815) had issue,

Thomas-Edward, 4th baronet.
George-Vernon, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1835.
Henry-Herbert, *d.* young.

Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1757, *m.* 1st, to the Chevalier Charles-Adrien de Peyron, in the service of Gustavus, King of Sweden. The Chevalier fell in a duel with Count de la Marck, in 1784, leaving an only son, Charles-Adolphus-Mary de Peyron. His widow *m.* 1789, William Traill, Esq.

Harriet, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1785.

Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1764, *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, to Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., who *d.* in 1795, leaving a son, James-Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1792, *m.* a dau. of Gen. Garstin; and a dau., Louisa, *m.* 1820, to Col. (afterwards Major-Gen.) Sir John-Scott Lillie, C.B., and *d.* 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Thomas-George-Warrington Carew, of Carew Castle, and *d.* 1868.

He *d.* 5 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

III. Sir James-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1761; *m.* 31 Jan. 1820, Louisa-Ann, widow of Capt. Henry Stuart. Sir James, who was provisional member of council at Bengal, *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Thomas-Edward, LL.D., M.P. for Taunton 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and for North Lanark 1868, lord-lieut. of that co.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of the Kirklands, co. Roxburgh, and had (by her) who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896,

I. Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *d.* 1 May, 1859.

II. Edward-Arthur, 5th and present baronet.

III. Roland-John, *b.* 22 July, 1864.

I. Margaret-Ginevra, *m.* 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese Di Camugliano-Nicollini.

II. Helen-Emma.

III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund-Henry Byng, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. Francis-Edmund Byng (*see* Strafford, E.), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 Oct. 1759.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, or, on a chief, of the last, three martlets, ppr. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings expanded, or, resting the dexter foot upon an antique escocheon, gu. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta.
Seat—Abington House, Abington, N.B. *Town Residence*—31, Sackville Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

COLERIDGE.

COLERIDGE, BARON (Bernard-John-Seymour Coleridge), of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, M.A., Bencher Middle Temple, Q.C., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield, 1885-94, *b.* 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Mary-Alethea, eldest dau. of the late John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, and has issue,

I. GEOFFREY-DUKE, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
I. Audrey-Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1878.
II. Phillis-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Coleridge, so honorably associated with our literary and legal history has been long settled in Devon.

THE REV. JOHN COLERIDGE, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, a man of piety and learning, *b.* 21 Jan. 1719; *d.* 1781, having had by his 1st wife, Mary Lendon, three daus., who all *d. s. p.* By his 2nd wife, Anne Bowden (who *d.* 1809), he had,

JOHN, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786, aged 31.
William, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1780, aged 23.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Edward, in holy orders, of Ottery St. Mary; *m.* and had issue. His dau., Elizabeth,, *d. unm.* 16 Jan 1895, aged 91.
George, in holy orders, *d.* 1828, aged 63, leaving a son, Rev. George-May Coleridge, prebendary of Wells and vicar of St. Mary Church.
Luke-Herman, of Thorverton, *d.* 1790, aged 25, leaving a son, WILLIAM HART COLERIDGE, D.D., sometime Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 1789; who *m.* 1825, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of Thomas Rennell, dean of Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir William Blackstone, and left at his decease, 20 Dec. 1849, an only son, William-Rennell Coleridge, of Salston House, Devon, J.P., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, Katherine-Frances, dau. of Capt. Robert Barton, R.N., and has issue. His only son, Rennell, capt. royal 1st Devon. yeo. cav., *m.* 17 June, 1891, Gertrude, only child of Frederick Swabey, Esq. of Coryton Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, 1 Luke-Frederick-Rennell, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892; 2 Derek-William-Rennell, *b.* 14 Feb. 1894; 1 Betty-Christabel-Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1895; and his 3rd dau., Marion, *m.* 27 Dec. 1888, Arthur-Hood Walrond, Esq. (*see* WALROND, Bart.).
Francis-Syndercombe, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1792, aged 21.
SAMUEL-TAYLOR, the poet, *b.* at Ottery St. Mary, 20 Oct. 1772; *d.* 25 July, 1834. He *m.* Miss Sarah Fricker, a sister of Mrs. Southey, and had two sons and a dau., viz., 1 Hartley, an author and a poet, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849; 2 Derwent, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 1800, a distinguished writer and divine, *m.* 1827, Mary-Simpson, eldest dau. of John-Drake Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth, and *d.* 28 March, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887) had issue, Derwent-Moultrie, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1880; Ernest, and Christabel-Rose; and 1 Sara, also eminent in literature, *b.* 1803, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Henry-Nelson Coleridge, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1852.
Ann, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 23.

The 3rd son,

JAMES COLERIDGE, Esq. of Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, J.P., capt. 6th foot, lieut. col. of the East Devon local militia in 1809, *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* Frances-Duke-Taylor, co-heiress of Robert Duke, Esq. of Otterton, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1838) had issue,

JAMES-DUKE (Rev.), D.C.L., prebendary of Exeter, *m.* 9 June, 1814, Sophia, dau. of Col. Stanhope Badcock, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, leaving two daus., Sophia, *m.* 1841, Rev. T.-W. Martyn, and Frances-Anne-Lovell, *d. unm.* 1855.
JOHN-TAYLOR (RIGHT HON. SIR), of Heaths Court.
Francis-George, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq., had three sons and four daus.
Henry-Nelson, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, his cousin, Sara, dau. of T. Coleridge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1852) had sons and three daus.
Edward (Rev.), vicar of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, fellow Eton College, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Keate, D. by whom he had four sons and one dau., Helen-Frances, 1853, Gen. Lawrence Shadwell, C.B., and *d.* 29 March, 18 He *d.* 16 Aug. 1887. Rev. Edward Coleridge *m.* 2nd Mary-Caroline, dau. of Rev. George-Jones Bevan, and 18 May, 1883, aged 83.
Frances-Duke, *m.* to Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, and h three sons and two daus.

Capt. Coleridge *d.* 10 Jan. 1836: his second son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN-TAYLOR COLERIDGE, of Heath's Cou Ottery St. Mary, M.A., D.C.L., for some time record of Exeter; a distinguished lawyer, gifted with the litera ability of his family, was one of the Judges of the Court Queen's Bench, a Privy Councillor and a Serjeant-at-Law. S John was *b.* 9 July, 1790; *m.* 7 Aug. 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of Re Gilbert Buchanan, D.D. and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having had issu

JOHN-DUKE, 1st LORD COLERIDGE.
Henry-James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, S.J D.D., *b.* 20 Sept. 1822; *d.* 13 April, 1893.
Frederic-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.* 25 April, 1843.
Mary-Frances-Keble.
Alethea-Buchanan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, to Right Rev. John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, who *d.* Sept 1889.

The eldest son,

JOHN DUKE, 1st Baron Coleridge, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., recorder of Portsmouth, 1855-66, Q.C. and bencher, Middle Temple, 1861, M.P. for Exeter, 1865-73, solicitor-gen., 1868-71 attorney-gen. 1871-73, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1873-80, when he was appointed Lord Chief Justice, *b.* 3 Dec 1821; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane-Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George-Turner Seymour, of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) had issue,

I. BERNARD-JOHN-SEYMOUR, present peer.
II. Stephen-William-Buchanan (7, Egerton Mansions, S.W.; Devonshire Club), M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1879, Geraldine, dau. of Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq. of Norton Court, Kent, and niece of the Earl of Iddesleigh, and has,
John-Duke, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.
Guy-Lushington, *b.* 15 March, 1884.
Paul-Humphrey, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.
III. Gilbert-James-Duke, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Annie, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq. of Gourock and Torridon, and has Wilfrid-Duke, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.
I. Mildred-Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1885, Charles-Warren Adams, Esq.

Lord Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1885, Amy-Augusta, dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 14 June, 1894.

Creation—10 Jan. 1874.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in base, an otter, ppr.; a chief, gu., charged with a dove of the first, between two crosses pattée fitchée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, therefrom issuing ears of wheat ppr., in front of a cross, gu., an otter, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr., and sinister, a lion, sa., each gorged with a garland of roses, gu., leaved, vert. *Motto*—Qualis vita, finis ita.
Seat—Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*—8, Wetherby Place, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Devonshire.

COLESHILL, VISCOUNT, *see* DIGBY, B.

COLLET.

SIR MARK-WILKS COLLET, Bart. of St. Clere, Ightham, Kent, D.L. London and co. Kent, late Governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan-Gertrude, dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1851) had a dau.,

Lina-Susan-Penelope. *m.* 1870, Frederick-Henry Norman, Esq. of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue,
Montagu-Collet. Ronald-Collet.
Gertrude.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1862, Antonia-Frederica, dau. of Joseph Edlmann, Esq. of Hawkwood, and has,

MARK-EDLMANN, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 July, 1888, Nina-Emma-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, and rural dean of Alton, Hants.

Lineage.

JOHN COLLET, of Douglas, Isle of Man, *m.* Anne Wilks, and had issue; his 2nd son,

JAMES COLLET, of London, *b.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 27 July, 1784, *m.* at Archangel, Russia, 1812, Wendelina-Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Van Brienen, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1868) had issue,

I. Thomas-Wilson, *b.* 9 Sept. 1814, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1878.
II. MARK-WILKS (Sir), created a Bart., 1888.
III. James, of Bromley, co. Kent, *b.* 22 March, 1818, *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Edith Anna, dau. of Francis Humphreys, of the Isle of Man, and has issue,
  1 James-Francis-Herbert, *b.* 29 Dec. 1856, civil engineer, *m.* 25 Nov. 1885, Theresa, dau. of — Pilley, Esq., and has issue.
  2 Frank-Humphreys, *b.* 16 Dec. 1859, *d.* at Mussoorie, East Indies, 16 June, 1861.
  3 Harold-Van-Brienen, *b.* 27 Oct. 1863.
  4 Mark-Cabber-Humphries, *b.* 27 Nov. 1866.
  1 Lina-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854, *m.* 6 Sept. 1875, Raoul, 17th Marquis de Bourbel, major royal engineers.
  2 Edith-Lance, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Arthur-Somervell, Esq. of Windermere.
  3 Antonia-May, *b.* 22 May, 1865.

Mr. James Collet *d.* at the Cape Coast Castle, 1825.

Creation—June, 1888.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron cottised betw three hinds trippant, a rose betw. four annulets all counterchanged. *Crest*—A hind arg. holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed and slipped ppr., supporting with the dexter foreleg a rose also arg., witnin an annulet sa. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—St. Clere, Ightham, Kent. *Town Residence*—2, Sussex Square, W. *Club*—Union.

COLLETON.

COLLETON, SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, Bart., maj. 1st batt. royal Welsh fus., late dep. assist. adjt.-gen. for musketry, Calcutta; *b.* at King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1866; *m.* 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Robert Abraham, Esq. of Eversley, Croydon, Surrey, and has had issue,

I. Robert-Kennet, *b.* 2 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
II. FREDERICK-ROBERTS, *b.* 24 April, 1890.
I. Esmé-Frederica, *b.* 24 July, 1886; *d.* 16 Aug. 1888.
II. Lorna-Colleton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887.
III. Enid-Colleton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
IV. Gwladys-Mary-Colleton, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892.
V. Beryl-Hawise, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.

Lineage.

The first entry in the pedigree at the Herald's College is that of — Colleton, *b.* about 1447; who *m.* the dau. and heiress of — Ridgway, and had a son and heir,

HENRY COLLETON, *b.* about 1485; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Bury, of Colleton; and dying before 1550, left two daus., one of whom *m.* Thomas Dyer, Esq. of Shobbrook, and the other, John Brushford, Esq., and three sons,

I. Edmund, *b.* about 1513, who left, with three daus., one of whom *m.* — Taunton, Esq., two sons, William and John, both of whom *d. s. p.*
II. Peter, *d. s. p.*
III. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The third son,

THOMAS COLLETON, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas Kolland, Esq. of Devon, and had three sons, John, *d. s. p.*; PETER, of whom presently; and Roger, who left issue, but nothing is known of them. The second son,

PETER COLLETON, who recorded his pedigree, including three ascents before his time, at the visitation of 1620, was high-sheriff of Exeter in 1618. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Henry Hull, of Larkbeare, Exon; and *d.* in 1622, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Crocker, Knt.) four sons, all of whom *d. s. p.*, except the second,

I. JOHN COLLETON, *b.* 1608; capt. of foot, and a most active partisan of royalty in the beginning of the civil wars. Capt. Colleton had a colonel's commission to raise a regiment from Sir John Berkeley, afterwards Lord Berkeley, signed by the Prince of Wales; which regiment he raised within ten days, and expended for the king's service £40,000, besides losing considerably more than that sum by sequestration. He was obliged eventually to retire to Barbadoes; but returning after the Restoration, Sir John Berkeley presented a memorial in his favour to the king, who, in consequence, conferred upon him the dignity of Baronet, 18 Feb. 1661. Sir John, in conjunction with the Duke of Albemarle, and other distinguished personages, had a grant of large dominions in North America. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Amy, Esq. of Exon, and left at his decease in 1666, a dau. (*m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Gen. Stewart, and 2ndly, to Humphrey Selwood) and four sons, viz.,

I. PETER, his heir.
II. Thomas, settled in Barbados, *m.* the dau. of — Mead, Esq., and had a son, Peter, and two daus., one *m.* to Col. Kendal, and the other, *m.* Col. Garth, and left issue.
III John, of St. John's College, Oxon, *d. unm.*
IV. James, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Kendall, Esq., Governor of Barbados, by whom he had a son,
  1 John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ernle, Bart., and relict of Thomas Drax, of Charborough, co. Dorset, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *d.* an infant) two sons,
    James-Edward, who possessed all his father's estates in Barbados, besides considerable property in England, and was M.P. for Lostwithiel, in Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cowper, dau. of William, 1st Earl Cowper; and 2ndly, Frances Jennings, and *d. s. p.* in 1787.
    John, lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Swainson, of Barnard Castle, and relict of Mr Grace, and *d. s. p.*

Capt. Colleton was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, M.P., *b.* in 1635; who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Col. John Leslie, of Barbados, and relict of William Johnston, Esq., and had (with a dau., Catherine, the wife of Robert Richardson, Esq.) an only son, his successor, in 1679,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1669. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1701; who *m.* his cousin, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Snell, canon of Exeter; and dying before his father, in 1751, left (with several daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Joseph Cooke, M.D.) two sons,
  1 Peter, *d. unm.* aged 18.
  2 JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. Peter, *d. unm.*
III. Robert, *b.* in 1713; *m.* in Sept. 1748, his cousin, Anne, only dau. and heir of James Colleton, Esq., and left at his decease, in March, 1755, with a dau., Lucy-Cordelia, who *d. unm.* in 1814, four sons,
  1 John, *b.* in 1751, cadet E.I.C.S., drowned at Calcutta, aged 12.
  2 JAMES-NASSAU, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
  3 Charles-Sackville, lieut. royal artillery, drowned in Canada.
  4 Robert, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Francis Fulford, Esq. of Great Fulford, by whom he had an only dau., Louisa-Caroline, who *m.* Admiral Richard Graves. Sir John's marriage with Miss Fulford being dissolved by act of parliament, he *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1774, Jane Mutter, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his only son,

V. SIR JOHN-SNELL, lieut. R.N.; who *d.* in 1801, *s. p.*, aged 26, when the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR JAMES-NASSAU, *b.* 3 April, 1752 (*see* issue of 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* at St. Pancras, 3 Dec. 1778, Susannah, dau. of William Nixon, Esq. of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, his wife, sole dau. and heiress of William Smalley, Esq. of the co. of Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

JAMES-ROUPELL, late baronet.
Thomas-William, capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in July, 1796, entered the army at an early age, and was present at the battle of Waterloo.
Nassau-Charles, *b.* in June, 1800; *d.* in 1815.
Susannah-Boone, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1816.
Caroline-Berkeley, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Augusta-Henrietta, *d.* in 1810.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1817.
Mary-Sarah, *d.* an infant.

He *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JAMES-ROUPELL, col. in the staff corps, who served as A.Q.M.G. in the Peninsular War, *b.* 22 Dec. 1783, bapt. at St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina, March, 1784; *m.* 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Ambassador's at The Hague, and

remarried at St. James's, Westminster, 24 Feb. 1820, Septima-Sexta-Colleton, 3rd surviving dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, co. Devon (by Louisa-Caroline, only dau. and eventually heir of Sir John Colleton, 4th bart., and his 1st wife, Anna, dau. of Francis Fulford, Esq. of Great Fulford, co. Devon, by Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart., 4th in lineal descent from Sir John Chichester, father of the 1st Lord Belfast), by whom (who *d.* in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he had issue,

Nassau-William-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1821; *d.* an infant.
Frederick-Nassau-William-Graves, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1822, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of York stood sponsor, *m.* Jane-Alves Dyer, of Jamaica; and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Burke, Esq.), a dau., Gertrude-Sophia-Jane-Plantagenet, *m.* July, 1875, to Charles-William M'Ewen, Esq. of Chester, and has issue.
ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, 8th baronet.
Gertrude-Hawise-Ela-De Ralegh, *d. unm.*
Alswitha-Plantagenet-Alicia-De Montfort, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 28 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

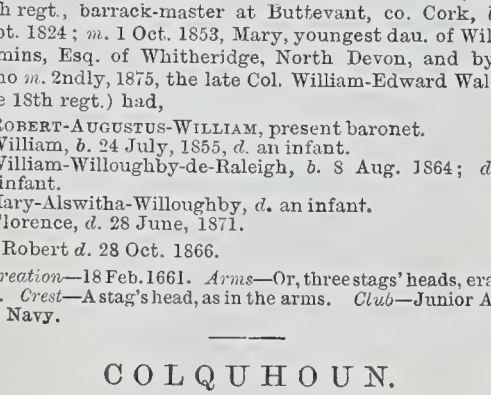
VIII. SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, lieut. 45th regt., barrack-master at Buttevant, co. Cork, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824; *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq. of Whitheridge, North Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1875, the late Col. William-Edward Wallace, late 18th regt.) had,

ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baronet.
William, *b.* 24 July, 1855, *d.* an infant.
William-Willoughby-de-Raleigh, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *d.* an infant.
Mary-Alswitha-Willoughby, *d.* an infant.
Florence, *d.* 28 June, 1871.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Oct. 1866.

Creation—18 Feb. 1661. *Arms*—Or, three stags' heads, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, as in the arms. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

COLQUHOUN.



COLQUHOUN, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Luss, co. Dumbarton, Lord-Lieutenant co. Dumbarton; *b.* 30 March, 1844; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1873; *m.* 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte-Mary-Douglas, dau. of Major William Monro, late 79th Highlanders, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and has,

Constance-Janet-Sinclair-Flora-Abercromby, *b.* 1 Sept. 1884.
Dorothea-Helen-Mary-Elizabeth-Sutherland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

Lineage.

UMFRIDUS DE KILPATRIK, in the reign of ALEXANDER II. acquired from Maldowin, Earl of Lennox, the lands of Culchone or Colquhoun, within that earldom, and he and his descendants adopted the name of the lands as their surname. HUMPHREY *of Colquhoun*, representative of the family in the reign of ROBERT BRUCE, had charters of Colquhoun and of Sauchy from that king.

SIR ROBERT OF COLQUHOUN, in the reign of DAVID II. owned, besides Colquhoun, the lands of Luss, which he is supposed to have acquired by marriage with the heiress of the family of Luss of that ilk. He had, with other issue,

HUMPHREY, his heir.
Robert, who, in 1395, acquired from his brother Camstradden, in Dumbartonshire, and was ancestor of the most considerable cadet line. Seventeenth in descent from him was the late Sir Robert-Gilmour Colquhoun, of Camstradden, K.C.B., British Consul-General in the Danubian principalities, and diplomatic agent in Egypt, who purchased Fincastle, Perthshire, in 1833, and *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1st, 1837, Margaret-Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1866, Anna, only child of William Cathrow, of Stoke Lodge, Bucks (now wife of W.-A. Atkinson, Esq.), by whom he had a dau. The Colquhouns of Garscadden, Killermont, and Craigallian, descend from a younger son of John, 7th laird of Camstradden.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

SIR HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, who witnessed charters 1390-95 had issue, Robert; John; and Patrick, of Glinns, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kenmure. His eldest son and successor,

ROBERT COLQUHOUN, of Luss, *d. s.p. circa* 1408, and was s. by his brother,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, governor of Dumbarton Castle, in the minority of JAMES II., who was assassinated at Inchmurrin on 24 Sept. 1439, by a band of lawless Highlanders. He had, besides a dau., Isabel, *m.* to David Douglas, of Mains, a son, Malcolm, who *d. v. p.*, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, who *s.* his grandfather 1439, had in 1457 a charter incorporating his lands into the barony of Luss, in 1458 a charter of forestry of Rossdhu and Glenmuckerne, and in 1465 a charter of Kilmardinny. He was Sheriff of Dumbarton, Comptroller of the Household 1464-66, Keeper of Dumbarton Castle 1477, and in 1474 was one of an embassy to negotiate a marriage between the Scottish heir-apparent and Princess Cecilia, dau. of EDWARD IV. of England. He *m.* 1st, a lady of the Boyd family, by whom he had HUMPHREY, his successor; Robert, Bishop of Argyle, 1473-95; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1462, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and widow of Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, by whom he had a son. He was killed in 1479 by a cannon ball at the siege of Dunbar Castle, garrisoned by Alexander, Duke of Albany, against the king. His eldest son and successor,

HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, of Luss, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Thomas, Lord Erskine, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; Walter, of Lettyr; Patrick; Humphrey, of Lettyr; Archibald; Agnes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Somerville; and Elizabeth, *m.* James Cunningham, of Polmaise. He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, Lord Somerville, *s.p.*, and *d.* August, 1493. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, was a party to the seizure of Dumbarton Castle by John, Earl of Lennox, in 1514. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Darnley (Earl of Lennox), by whom he had, HUMPHREY, his heir; James; Walter, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kilmardinny, Craigton, etc.; John, rector of Stobo; Marion, *m.* 1st, Robert, Master of Boyd; 2ndly, Thomas Crawford, of Jordanhill; Marjory, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; and Katherine, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, of that ilk. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Craigends, and had Thomas; Archibald; and two daus., of whom Giles *m.* William Chirnside, rector of Luss. He *d.* 1536, and was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, of Luss, who *d.* Jan. 1537-8, having Katherine, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had issue, JOHN, his heir; James, of Garscube; Adam; Patrick; Helen, *m.* James Cunningham of Aiket; and Marion, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, who added considerably to the family possessions, *m.* 1st, Christian (who *d.* 1564), dau. Robert, Lord Erskine; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1564, Agnes, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had,

I. HUMPHREY, his heir.
II. John, passed over in the succession, alleged in Birrel's Diary to have been accessory to his brother's death.
III. ALEXANDER, successor to his brother Humphrey.
I. Jean, *m.* Sir Matthew Stewart, of Minto.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Edmondstone, of Duntreath.

Sir John *d.* Jan. 1574-5, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, of Luss, *b.* 1565, and *s.* at the age of nine. He was on hostile terms with the McFarlans and McGregors, and during the feuds of his time was slain in his castle of Bannachra in 1592. He *m.* 1st, 1583, Jean (who *d.* 1584), dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1585-6, Jean, dau. of Lord John Hamilton, afterwards 1st Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had three daus. (of whom Anna, *m.* 1610, Colin Campbell, younger, of Carrick), who resigned what right they had to Luss to their uncle Alexander. Sir Humphrey's brother and successor,

ALEXANDER COLQUHOUN, of Luss, was in 1603, engaged in a very sanguinary conflict with the McGregors at Glenfruin. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir George Buchanan of that ilk, and *d.* 23 May, 1617, leaving issue,

I. SIR JOHN.
II. Humphrey, of Balvie, by whose interposition in his brother's time the estates were saved. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, *s.p.*
III. Alexander, *m.* Marion Stirling, without surviving issue.
IV. William, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*
V. George, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*

I. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1626, Alan, 5th Lord Cathcart; 2ndly, Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, Bart.; 3rdly, Sir William Hamilton, 3rd son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
II. Nancy.
III. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Mure, of Auchindraine.
IV. Helen.
V. Mary.

His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 Aug. 1625, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. In 1632, a criminal process was raised against him for abduction of his sister-in-law, Lady Katherine Graham, and overcoming her virtue by sorcery. He was in absence fugitated and excommunicated; and his life-rent escheat given to Sir George Douglas, of Spot, afterwards Viscount Belhaven; but his brother Humphrey recovered the estates, and conveyed them to Sir John's eldest son. Sir John *d.* 1650, having *m.* July 1620, Lady Lilias Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had,

I. John, 2nd bart.
II. James, 4th bart.
III. Alexander, of Tillichewan or Tilliquhoun, Dumbartonshire, who *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Scotstoun, and had issue,

1 John, of Tilliquhoun, who, on the death of Sir Humphrey of Luss, in 1718, became heir male of the family. In the belief that his right under the patent of 1625, was unaffected by the resignation of 1704, he assumed the Nova Scotia baronetcy, as did his son Humphrey, who *d. unm.* 1722.
2 James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Auchintorlie, and had issue, George, who succeeding his cousin Humphrey in Tilliquhoun, and in the male representation of the family in 1722, also took the title of baronet. The three sons of (Sir) George, James, George, and Robert, *s.* in turn to Tilliquhoun, were designed baronets, and *d. s. p.*, Robert (designed 10th Bart.), *m.* Feb. 1822, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of James Colvin, of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 1838. Their sister Rebecca, *m.* Gen. James-Alexander Farquharson, of Oakley, and had, with other issue, William-Macdonald Macdonald, of St. Martin's, whose son is now heir of line of this branch.

I. Jean, *m.* 1647, Walter Stewart.
II. Lillas, *m.* 1649, John Napier, younger, of Kilmahew.
III. Katherine, *m.* 1659, John Drummond, of Pitkellonie.

Sir John's eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 2nd bart., acquired the family estates from his uncle in 1646, Balloch, from the Duke of Lennox in 1652, and Lochend (which he sold in 1676) by marriage. He *m.* 1648, Margaret, dau. of Gideon Baillie of Lochend (afterwards wife of Archibald Stirling, of Garden), and *d.* 11 April, 1676, having had (with an elder son, John, who *d. v. p. unm.*, and daus., Lilias, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir; Margaret; Magdalene; Christian, *m.* William Cunninghame of Craigends, and Helen, *m.* Robert Dickson, of Sornbeg) a son,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 3rd bart., who *d. unm.* 1680, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th bart., who *d.* 1688, having *m.* Penuel, dau. of William Cunningham, of Ballechin, Ireland, and had issue,

I. Humphrey, his heir.
II. James, *m.* Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Blennerhassett, of Castle Hassett, and by him, who *d.* in 1699, had two daus. and co-heirs; the elder, Lillias, *m.* Alexander Squire, Esq., and was mother of James Squire, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Chittick, of Muckross. Fourth in descent from James Squire and Catherine Chittick is James A. Rentoul, LL.D., Q.C., M.P. for co. Down (East).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Falconer, of Kipps.

The eldest son and heir was

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, 5th bart. He represented Dumbartonshire in Parliament in 1703 and following years, opposed the Union, but supported the Revolution Settlement of 1715. On 29 April, 1704, having no issue-male, he resigned his baronetcy to the crown, and obtained a new patent with the former precedency and limitation, failing heirs male of his body to James Grant of Pluscardine, and the heirs male of his marriage with his (Sir Humphrey's) dau. In 1706 he entailed his lands on Humphrey Grant, his daughter's eldest son, and the heirs male of his body—whom failing on the other sons of the said marriage, and the heirs male of their body, etc., with the provise that the Grant and Colquhoun estates were never to be united. He *m.* 1684, Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun of that ilk, and *d.* 1718, having had a dau.,

Anne, *b.* 1685, *d* 1724, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, James Grant *of Pluscardine* (2nd son of Ludovic Grant of Grant), who on the death of his father-in-law *s.* to the baronetcy and took the name of Colquhoun. He resumed the name of Grant in 1719, when the Grant estates devolved on him by the death of his elder brother, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1747. Sir James Colquhoun, or Grant, 6th bart., and Anne Colquhoun, had issue,

I. Humphrey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1702, *d. unm. v. p.* Sept. 1732.
II. Ludovic (Sir), 7th bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1707, advocate 1728, M.P. for Moray 1741-61. On his becoming heir apparent to the Grant estates in 1732, the Colquhoun estates, which he had till then held, devolved on his brother James. In 1747 he *s.* his father in the Grant estates. By his 1st wife, Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Bart., he had a dau., Anna, who *d. unm.* By his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, he had, with six daus. (*see* Seafield, E.), a son, Sir James Grant, 8th bart., great grandfather to the present Earl of Seafield, to whom the Nova Scotia baronetcy, conferred on Sir John Colquhoun in 1625, now belongs.
III. Alexander, *b.* 8 Oct. 1709, *d.* 12 March, 1712.
IV. James, carried on the line of Colquhouns, of Luss.
V. Francis (Gen.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1717; *m.* Catherine-Sophia Cox, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1781, leaving issue.
VI. Charles-Cathcart, *b.* 3 April, 1723, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1772.
I. Anne-Drummonda, *m.* 1727, Sir Harry Innes, of Innes, *d.* Feb. 1771.
II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1772.
III. Penuel, *m.* 1740, Alexander Grant, of Ballindalloch.
IV. Clementina, *m* 1737, Sir William Dunbar, of Durn.

The fourth son,

I. James Grant, or Colquhoun, *b.* 22 Feb. 1714, after considerable litigation with his brother, Sir Ludovic, *s.* to the Colquhoun estates as heir under the entail of 1706, built the modern mansion of Rossdhu, and was made a baronet of Great Britain, 27 June, 1786. He *m.* 12 April, 1740, Helen (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1791), dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had issue,

I. James, his successor.
II. William (Lieut.-Col.), *m.* Elizabeth Hillersdon, and had a son, William-James-Hillersdon, who *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1861.
III. Ludovic (Lieut.-Col.), *b.* 25 July, 1757; *m.* 1801, Barbara-Camilla, dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph McIntyre, and had,

1 James-Andrew, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Traill, minister of Panbride, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1838, Sophia, dau. of W. Cantis, Old Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1881) he had a son, Ludovic, *b.* 1842.
2 Ludovic, *b.* 1807, advocate, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1854.
3 Sutherland-Gower, *b.* 1809, *d. unm.* 1832.
4 Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 1811; *m.* and *d. circa* 1842, having had a son, Ludovic.
5 Ebenezer-Marshall-Gardiner, *b.* 1815.
1 Helen-Sutherland, *m.* 1837, Dugald (who *d.* 1852), son of John Campbell, of Achinrossan.

I. Catherine, *m.* 7 April, 1764, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 4th bart., *d.* 11 March, 1804.
II. Janet, *m.* 1766, Gen. John Campbell, of Barbreck.
III. Margaret, *m.* 3 Dec. 1768, William Baillie, of Polkemmet, a lord of session, who *d.* March, 1816.
IV. Helen, *m.* 6 Jan. 1774, William Colquhoun, of Garscadden.
V. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1792, Ebenezer-Marshall Gardiner, of Hillcairney, Fife.

Sir James *d.* 16 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 28 July, 1741; Sheriff of Dumbarton, 1775; Principal Clerk of Session, 1779, *m.* 22 July, 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Falconer, of Monktown, co. Edinburgh, and had,

I. James, his successor.
II. Patrick-Ludovic, advocate, *d. unm.* 1803.
III. John-Campbell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, advocate 1805, sheriff of Dumbarton 1815, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1854.
IV. Sutherland-Morison, R.N., *d.* in West Indies 1828.
V. Roderick, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1831.
I. Jane-Falconer, *m.* 28 Sept. 1803, David Kemp, of Balsusney.
II. Helen-Sutherland, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.
III. Wilhelmina, *m.* 15 July, 1808, John Campbell, of Stonefield, *d.* 22 Dec. 1833.
IV. Catherine-Falconer, *m.* 21 July, 1815, Alexander Miller, of Earnock, *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Sir James *d.* 20 April, 1805. His eldest son,

III. Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *m.* June, 1799, Janet, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, Bart., and had,

I. James, 4th baronet.
II. John, *b.* 6 March, 1805, author of the "Moor and the Loch," &c., 4th royal (Irish dragoon guards), D.L., and J.P., *m.* 29 Jan. 1834, Frances-Sarah, 4th dau. of E.-Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Stansted Hall, and Garth, and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1877),

1 James, D.L. for Dumbartonshire, lieut.-col. Highland Borderers, and 4th dragoon guards, *m.* 26 Jan., 1876, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood, and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1883, having had issue two daus., Violet-Annie and Frances-Louisa-Helen.
2 Alan-John, D.L. for Dumbarton, hon. col. 3rd brig. Scottish div. R.A., late 42nd royal highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 1839; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Justine-Henrietta,

dau. of John Kennedy, Esq. of Underwood, and has issue, Ian, *b.* 1887; Alan-Roderick, *b.* 1891; Mary, *b.* 1885; Helen-Margaret, *b.* 1886; Justina-Rose, *b.* 1890.

3 Roderick-William, hon. major 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, D.L. co. Dumbarton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1847, *m.* 28 June, 1882, Alice, dau. of William-Fuller Maitland, Esq. of Stansted Hall, co. Essex, and Garth House, co. Brecknock.

4 Sutherland-Grant, capt. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1850, *d.* 2 Oct. 1882.

1 Frances-Mary.

2 Helen-Augusta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1867, Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., of Blair Atholl.

3 Flora-Maitland, *m.* 22 June, 1877, to Colin-George Macrea, Esq. of Macrea.

4 Janet-Sinclair, *m.* 3 June, 1869, Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger, vicar of Cobham, Kent.

5 Lucy-Bethia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1872, Alfred-Saunders Walford, Esq., of Cranbrook Hall, Essex.

III. William, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Dumbarton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1806, *d.* 22 March, 1884.

I. Sarah-Maitland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.

II. Helen, *m.* 9 April, 1829, John-Page Reade, Esq. of Stutton House, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving a son, James-Colquhoun-Revell Reade.

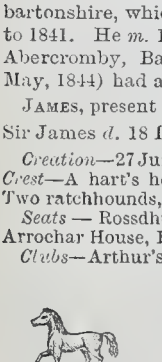
Sir James *d.* 3 Feb. 1836; his widow, 21 Oct. 1846. The eldest son,

IV. Sir James, *b.* in 1804, was lord lieutenant of Dumbartonshire, which he represented in parliament from 1837 to 1841. He *m.* 14 June, 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* in May, 1844) had a son,

James, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 18 Dec. 1873.

Creation—27 June, 1786. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, engrailed, sa. *Crest*—A hart's head, couped, gu., attired, arg. *Supporters*—Two ratchhounds, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Seats—Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long; and Ardlue, co. Dumbarton.
Clubs—Arthur's; New Club (Edinburgh).



COLT.

Colt, Rev. Sir Edward-Harry-Dutton, Bart., of Westminster, co. Middlesex, M.A., rector of Monkokehampton, Devon; *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1893; *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of W.-J. Strange, Esq. of Mile House, Sulhampstead, Berks, and has issue,

I. Flora-Margaret-Frances-Sophia-Dutton-Vaughan, *b.* in 1890.

II. Stella-Theodora-Dutton-Vaughan, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity, and derives its descent from Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, whose son, Thomas Colt, was chancellor of the Exchequer and of the Privy Council to King Edward IV., and possessed large estates in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. From him descended

George Colt, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Colt, Knt. of Colt Hall, Suffolk, and of Clay Hall, and Parendon in Essex. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Dutton, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and had nine sons and a dau., of whom were,

I. John-Dutton, the eldest son; who, dying in 1722, was *s.* by his son,

John-Dutton, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold, Esq. M.P.; and dying in 1729, left a son,

John-Dutton, who *s.* his great-uncle, as 2nd baronet.

II. William-Dutton, who received the honour of knighthood, and was a statesman and diplomatist, *temp.* William III. His youngest dau. (by Mary, his 3rd wife, eldest surviving dau. and co-heir of John Garneys, Esq. of Boyland Hall),

Leonora-Sophia, *m.* 1st, Edmund Dummer, Esq.;* and 2ndly, Denis Bond, Esq. of Grange.

III. Harry-Dutton, of whom we treat.

This

I. Harry-Dutton Colt, Esq. of Westminster, was created a Baronet, 2 March, 1694; with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, John-Dutton Colt, Esq. Sir Harry, who represented the city of Westminster in parliament during the reigns of William and Anne, without issue in 1731, when the title descended, according to the limitation, to his great-nephew,

II. Sir John-Dutton Colt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Powell, Esq. of Westminster, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John-Dutton Colt, who *m.* Mallet, eldest da of George Langley, Esq. of Goulding Hall, co. Salop, Mallet, his wife, dau. of Viscount Lisburne, and had issu

John-Dutton, 4th baronet.

William-Arnold, capt. of the 4th battalion of native infantr *d.* in the East Indies.

Edward-Vaughan, 5th baronet.

Thomas-Langley, lieut. 80th regt., also *d.* in the East Indies

James (deceased).

Anne-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. George Woodhouse, vicar Leominster, and *d.* his widow, 25 Nov. 1876.

Sir John-Dutton Colt *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest so

IV. Sir John-Dutton, *b.* 8 Oct. 1772, who *d. unm.* 10 Ja 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir Edward-Vaughan, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1805, France Martha, dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., and by her (who *d.* July, 1865) had issue,

I. Edward-Harry-Vaughan, 6th bart.

II. John-Dutton-William (deceased).

III. Thomas-Archer, 7th bart.

IV. George-Francis-Walter-Richard, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Au 1897.

I. Martha-Elizabeth-Flora, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Dav Williams, M.A., honorary canon of St. Asaph, and rector Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1882. She 25 Sept. 1888, aged 79.

II. Sophia-Leonora, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. G.-H. Kirwoo M.A., vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford, and *d.* in 1854.

Sir Edward-Vaughan *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Rev. Sir Edward-Harry-Vaughan, vicar of Hill, Glo cestershire, *b.* in April, 1808; *m.* 6 March, 1844, Ellen-Cotto youngest dau. of Francis-Hicken Northen, Esq., M.D., Lea House, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 187 had a dau.,

Frances-Sophia-Vaughan, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1863, Frederic Henry Cator, Esq., son of Rev. Thomas and Lady Louis Cator (divorced 19 Jan. 1881); 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1882, Maj Walter-Illingworth Haynes, royal Sussex regt.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Oct. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Thomas Archer, M.D., *b.* 1815, *m.* 1849, Fran ces, youngest dau. of Elias Chadwick, Esq. of Swinton Hall co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1892) had issue

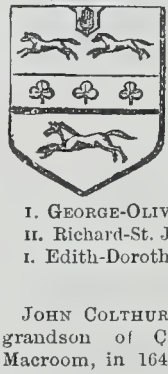
I. Edward-Harry-Dutton, present bart.

II. Thomas-Archer, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., *b.* 29 Dec. 1851 *m.* 27 June, 1881, Mabel-Marion-Aileen, 2nd dau. of Rev Horatio-Langrishe Nicholson, D.D., vicar of St. James's Forest Gate, and has issue, Henry-Archer, *b.* 16 Sept. 1882 Mabel-Emily, *b.* 26 July, 1884; Helen-Enid, *b.* 5 April, 1887

I. Frances-Alice. II. Maud. III. Lucy-Sophia

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Feb. 1893.

Creation—2 March, 1694. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, between thre colts in full speed, sa. *Crest*—A horse, pass., or. *Motto*—Vinci qui patitur. *Residence*—Monkokehampton Rectory, Winkleigh Devon.



COLTHURST.

Colthurst, Sir George St. John Bart., of Ardrum, co. Cork, D.L., *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 6th bart 1878; formerly in the 43rd foot, and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* 27 Aug. 1881, Edith-Jane-Thomasina, dau. of Jonas Morris, Esq. of Dunkathal, and Inchera, co. Cork, and has had issue

I. George-Oliver, *b.* 24 Aug. 1882.

II. Richard-St. John Jeffryes, *b.* 18 July, 1887.

I. Edith-Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1884; *d.* 13 Nov. 1892.

Lineage.

John Colthurst, Esq. of Ballyandy, co. Cork (great-grandson of Christopher Colthurst, murdered near Macroom, in 1641), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., and had two sons, Nicholas, his heir; and John, successor to his brother. The former,

Colonel Nicholas Colthurst, of Ballyandy, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the Masters in Chancery, and had (with two daus., his co-heirs, Elizabeth, the elder, wife of Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oak Park (Killeen), and Adravale, co. Kerry; and Penelope, *m.* in 1738, to George Dunscombe, Esq. of Mount Desert, co. Cork) an only son, Topham, who *d.* under age. Colonel Nicholas Colthurst *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

* By Mr. Dummer she had two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Bond, Esq., M.P., of Grange, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley.

HN COLTHURST, Esq. of Ardrum, who *m.* Alice, dau. heir of James Conway, Esq. of Cloghane, co. Kerry, by m he had issue,

JOHN-CONWAY, his heir.

James, of Knockannariff, co. Cork, high sheriff, 1747, who *d.* in 1757, leaving by Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Russell, Esq., Governor of Minorca (claiming descent from the Russells of Kingston Russell, co. Dorset), with other issue, a son,

John Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Bowen, Esq. of Oak Grove, and had issue,

1 John-Bowen Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, major in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Billinghurst, of Mitchen Hall, Surrey, and great-granddau. of Robert Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue, 1 John-Henry, *d. s. p.* 1865; 2 Richardson, killed in India; 3 George-Charles Edward, of Carhue House, co. Cork,; 4 Joseph, of Dripsey Castle, *d.* 4 Oct. 1882; and 1 Peggy, *m.* to Alfred Greer, Esq. of Dripsey House, co. Cork, and was mother of Georgina de Bellasis Greer, wife of Robert-Walter-Travers Bowen, now Bowen-Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey.

2 James, capt. 3rd buffs, *m.* 30 July, 1808, Esther, sister of Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and had two sons, Augustus-Warren, deceased, and James, LL.D., *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Carson, rector of Kilmahon, and has had two sons and two daus., I. Herbert-Baldwin, M.A., barrister at-law, *b.* 20 March, 1845, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Isabella-Deborah, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Carson, Bishop of Kilmore; II. Ludlow-Tonson, M.A., M.B., surg. R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1853, *m.* 9 Feb. 1887, Lilie, dau. of John Davis, Esq.; I. Eliza, *m.* 28 Dec. 1872, Surg.-Major J. Hoysted, A.M.D., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1879; II. Rose, *d.* 2 June, 1853.

3 Nicholas, who *m.* twice.

4 Charles, of Clonmoyle, co. Cork; *m.* in 1820, Lavinia, dau. of Robert-Warren Gumbleton, Esq. of Castleview, and had issue.

1 Jane, *m.* William Busteed, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Cork.

2 Catharine, *m.* to John Pyne, Esq. of Cottage, Clonmoyle.

. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

eldest son,

JOHN-CONWAY COLTHURST, Esq., was created a BARO- OF IRELAND, 3 Aug. 1744. He *m.* in 1741, Lady Char- Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, whom he had five sons. Sir John *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* his eldest son,

. SIR JOHN-CONWAY, who was killed in a duel by minick Trant, Esq., in 1787, and *d. unm.* His brother,

I. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Right n. David La Touche, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.- . Gray, and *d.* in 1841) had,

ICHOLAS-CONWAY, 4th baronet.

lizabeth, *m.* the Ven. Edward St. Lawrence, archdeacon of Ross, grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d. s. p.*

atherine, *m.* to Col. William-Henry Moor Hodder, of Hod- lersfield, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 7 March, 1832.

Nicholas *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR NICHOLAS-CONWAY, col. Cork militia, and M.P. the city of Cork. He *m.* 1818, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. rge Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, and left issue,

GEORGE-CONWAY, 5th baronet.

. Charles-Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, D.L., high sheriff 1858, lieut.-col. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, assumed by royal licence, 1860, the additional surname and arms of VESEY, *b.* in 1826; *m.* in 1858, Annie, dau. of Col. Fraser, and niece of Lady Stannus; and *d.* 11 May, 1885, leaving issue three sons, George, capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 1859; Charles-Nicholas, capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 1860; and Edward-Robert, *b.* 1862.

I. David-La Touche, lieut.-col. (retired), 20th regt.; Crimean and Turkish medals; M.P. for co. Cork, 1879 to 1885; *b.* in 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1887, Frances, dau. of William-Douglas Dick, Esq. of Pitkerrow. IV. Robert, *d.* 27 July, 1864.

. Emily-Frances, *m.* George Bayly, Esq. of Ballyarthur, who *d.* 3 May, 1860.

d. in 1829. and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR GEORGE-CONWAY, M.P. for Kinsale, *b.* in 1824; *m.* Jan. 1846, Louisa-Jane, only dau. of St. John Jeffryes, . of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

GEORGE-ST. JOHN, present bart.

Emily-Jane. II. Anne-Cape.

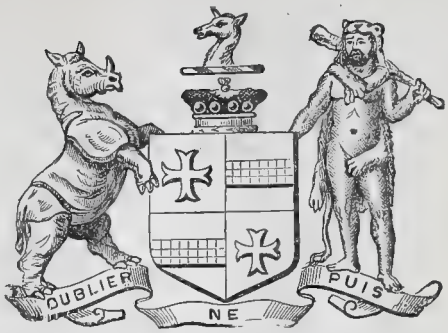
II. Louisa-Julia, *m.* 17 June. 1878, to Samuel Bruce, Esq. of Comber, co. Down, and has issue.

V. Alice-Conway, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hazells, co. Bedford, late 1st life guards.

George *d.* 24 Sept. 1878.

reation—3 Aug. 1744. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, between ee colts, courant sa., as many trefoils, lipped or. *Crest*—A statant sa. *Motto*—Justum ac tenacem. *Seats*—Ardrum, iscarra; Blarney Castle; and Ballyvourney, co. Cork. *bs*—Carlton; Navy and Military; Bachelors'.

COLVILLE.



COLVILLE OF CULROSS, BARON (Sir Charles-John Colville, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C.), in Scotland, and Baron Colville of Culross, in the United Kingdom, Master of the Buckhounds, 1866 to 1868, Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales since 1873; *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 9th lord, 22 Dec. 1849; and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Patent dated 31 Dec. 1885; *m.* 6 June, 1853, the Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-WILLIAM, *Master of Colville*, major (retired) Gren. Guards, late aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, and mil. sec. to the Governor-General of Canada, *b.* 26 April, 1854; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, dau. of Col. Henry-Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1888; John-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892; Margaret, *b.* 11 Sept. 1886; Sybil-Marion, *b.* 21 July, 1897.

II. Stanley-Cecil-James, C.B., capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.

III. George-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.

I. Blanche-Cecile, *m.* 26 July, 1890, Adm. Richard-Frederick Britten, sheriff, co. Worcestershire, and has issue.

Lineage.

PHILIP DE COLVILL owned Heton and Oxenham, co. Roxburgh, in the 12th century; and his grandson and great-grandson added Kinnaird, co. Stirling, and Ochiltree, co. Ayr, to the family possessions.

ROBERT COLVILL, of Oxenham (1390) was father of Sir Thomas Colville, of Oxenham (*d.* before 1403) who *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir James Lindsay of Crawford, Robert Colvill, of Oxenham, was a hostage for JAMES I. Sir Robert Colvill, of Oxenham, who had charters of Ochiltree, as well as Barnwell and Symontoune, co. Ayr, on the resignation of his father Robert in 1441; *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar, and was father of Sir William Colvill, of Ochiltree (1489-1509) who had issue two daus., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Robert Colvill, younger, of Ravenscraig; 2ndly, Patrick Colquhoun, of Drumskeath; and Margaret, who *m.* Andrew Ker, of Fernihirst.

ROBERT COLVILL, of Hiltoun, apparently heir male of the family, acquired Ochiltree and Symonstoun from Sir William Colvill and his elder dau. by an apprizing. He fell at Flodden, 1513, having, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Arnot, of Baberton, and widow of Sir Richard Broun, of Fordel, had three sons, James; Robert; and William, Abbot of Culross. The eldest son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, was comptroller of the household to JAMES V., and one of the judges of the Court of Session on its institution. In 1530 he obtained Easter Wemyss from Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, in exchange for Ochiltree; and he was attainted for treason in 1540-1. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan; 2ndly, Margaret Forrester, and had issue, James, his successor; Alexander, Abbot of Culross; Margaret, *m.* to James Lindsay, of Dowhill; and Alison. A natural son, Robert, was grandfather of the first Lord Colville of Ochiltree (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). His eldest lawful son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, of Easter Wemyss, was restored from his father's attainder in 1543; *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, and sister of William, 6th Earl of Morton; and had issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), his successor.

II. Alexander, commendator of Culross Abbey, of which he had a charter 4 Feb. 1566-7, and a lord of session from 1575. He *m.* Nicolas, dau. of Alexander Dundas, of Fingask, and had issue, John; Alexander, professor of theology in the University of St. Andrews; Grizel, *m.* to Sir John Preston,

of Valleyfield; and Jean, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, John Colvill, of Westercumbrie, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melvill, of Halhill; and their son, Alexander Colvill, of Kincardine, co. Perth, professor of theology at Sedan, in France, had, by Anne le Blanc his wife, a son, John Colvill, of Kincardine, who *d.* 1677, having *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart. Alexander Colvill, of Kincardine, son of this marriage, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, Bart., Lyon King-of-Arms, and *d.* 1721, having had issue,

1 JOHN, who successfully claimed the dignity of Lord Colville, as below.
2 Charles, maj.-gen., col. 69th regt., *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1775.
3 Alexander, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1765.
4 George, *d. unm.* 1755. 5 William, *d. unm.*
1 Penelope, *d. unm.* 2 Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1770.
3 Margaret, *m.* Alexander Blair, Esq., *d.* 1794.
4 Isabel, *m.* Rev. — Johnston.
5 Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1784.
6 Catherine, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1792.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES COLVILLE, of Easter Wemyss, who earned distinction in the French wars, had in 1589, a grant of Culross, erected into a temporal barony, and on 10 March, 1604, another charter of the same lands with the title of LORD CULROSS, and remainder to heir male whatsoever. On 20 Jan. 1609, he had a third charter of Culross on the resignation of his nephew as commendator, also including the title, and with the same remainder. In 1614 he had a grant of lands in Ireland. He *m.* 1st (charter 22 Aug. 1570), Isabel, dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by whom he had a son, ROBERT (who predeceased him in 1615, leaving a son, JAMES), and several daus., of whom Jean, *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and was mother of John, Earl of Loudoun, Cecilia, *m.* Laurence Mercer, of Mickleour, and Margaret, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Perdowie. Lord Colville *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Shaw, relict of Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle; and dying in or soon after 1624, was *s.* by (the son of Robert, master of Colville) his grandson.

JAMES, 2nd Lord Colville, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in Ireland 12 April, 1656, having had two sons,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Colville, who *d. unm.* 1656, and

JOHN, 4th Lord Colville, on whose death (after 1678) the title became dormant till 1723, when

JOHN COLVILLE (*see* descendants of the brother of the 1st lord) claimed this peerage by petition to the Crown, in 1723, and on a report in his favour by the House of Lords, was found entitled to the dignity of *Lord Colville of Culross*. He *m.* 1716, Miss Elizabeth Johnston, an Irish lady, by whom (who *d.* 1748) he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
George, an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 1739.
JOHN, 7th lord.
Charles, brig.-gen., *d. unm.*
James, capt. R.N., who perished, with all the crew, in the "Sunderland," at Pondicherry, 1 Jan. 1761; *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Paul Castleman, Esq. of Horsley, co. Gloucester.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Petrie, Esq.

Lord Colville commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena, and *d.* there 20 April, 1741. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord; who distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained in 1770, the rank of vice-admiral of the White. His lordship *m.* 1 Oct. 1768, Lady Elizabeth Macfarlane, relict of Walter Macfarlane, of Macfarlane, the eminent antiquary, and dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Kellie, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 7th lord, *b.* 24 Jan. 1725. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and engaged constantly in active service. He *m.* at Gibraltar, 18 July, 1758, Miss Amelia Webber, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1788) he left at his decease, 8 March, 1811,

I. JOHN, 8th lord.
II. CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in the army, and col. of the 5th foot; a distinguished officer of the late war; *b.* in 1770; who *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 March, 1843, leaving by her, who *d.* in May following, issue,

1 CHARLES-JOHN, present peer.
2 William-James (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., *b.* in 1827; knight of the Legion of Honour, H.M.'s master of ceremonies, and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, late lieut. of Her Majesty's royal body guard of the Yeoman of the Guard: col. late rifle brigade (who, with his sisters, was advanced to the precedency of a baron's younger children): *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Georgina-Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and has Arthur-Edward-William, major rifle brigade, and D.A.A. Gen., Curragh, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D. and has issue, Robert-Alfred, *b.* 15 Feb. 1888; and Mar Catherine.
3 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 29 July, 1839, to Francis-Jack, Viscou Newry and Morne, who *d.* 1851, son of the 2nd Earl Kilmorey.
2 Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, to Sir John Simeo 3rd bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870.
3 Georgiana-Clementina, *m.* 13 July, 1865, to Joseph Ric way, Esq. of Fairlawn, Sevenoaks, Kent, and *d.* 18 Mar 1871.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1802, to James Forsyth, Esq., captain dragoons, who is deceased.
II. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Roger Frankland, who *d.* 1826. She *d.* in Sept. 1843.

The elder son,

JOHN, 8th lord, admiral of the White; *b.* 15 March, 176 *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ford, Es but by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1839) had no surviving issu He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, sis of Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough, but by her had issue. His lordship, a representative peer of Scotland, 22 Dec. 1849. His widow *d.* 30 May, 1852.

Creation—Scotch Barony, 10 March, 1604; Barony of t United Kingdom, 31 Dec. 1885. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4 arg., a cross moline, sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu. fesse, chequy, arg. and sa., for LINDSAY. *Crest*—A hind's he couped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a rhinoceros, ppr.; sinis a Hercules, covered with a lion's skin, holding on his exte shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto* — Oublier ne puis. *Se* Culross Lodge, West Cowes. *Town House*—42, Eaton Pla S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

COMBERMERE.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT (Sir Robert-Wellingto Stapleton Cotton), of Bhurtpore, in the East Indi and of Combermere, in the co. Palatine of Chest Baron Combermere of Combermere, co. Chester, a a Baronet, J.P., late lieut. Salop yeo. cav.; *b.* June, 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 189 *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte-Anne, only da and heir of Jacob Fletcher, Esq., of Peel Ha Lancashire; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, Isab Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bar by whom he has issue,

FRANCIS-LYNCH-WELLINGTON, *b.* 29 June, 1887.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt., Esquire of the body to K HENRY VIII., seated himself at Combermere (formerly abbey of Benedictine monks, founded in 1133), in t monarch's reign. Sir George was vice-chamberlain of t household to Prince EDWARD, and a member of the pri council. He *m.* Mary dau. of John Onley, Esq. of Cates co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD COTTON, Esq. of Combermere; who *m.* 1st, Ma dau. of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, by whom had two sons and a dau. He *m.* twice afterwards, and h other children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE COTTON, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Geo Bromley, chief justice of Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS COTTON, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rob Viscount Kilmorey, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, w predeceased him, leaving no surviving issue. He *m.* 2nd Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Calveley, of L co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT COTTON, of Combermere, who received honour of knighthood at the Restoration, and was create

onet, 29 March, 1677. Sir Robert represented the co. ester in parliament for nearly forty years. He *m.* Hester, . and heir of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Bart. of Llewenny (EXTINCT BARONETAGE), and had, with other issue,

Hugh-Calveley, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Russel, Bart., and *d. v. p.* leaving an only dau.,

CATHERINE, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in the co. of Monmouth.

. THOMAS, his successor.

d. in 1712, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Philadelphia, dau. and heir of Sir mas Lynch, Knt. of Esher, co. Surrey, governor of aica, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT-SALUSBURY, M.P. for Cheshire, who *m.* abeth, eldest dau. of Lionel, 2nd Earl of Dysart; but *p.* when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR LYNCH-SALUSBURY, M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. owland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, and had,

OBERT-SALUSBURY, his successor.

owland, admiral R.N., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Willoughby ston, Bart., and had a son, Willoughby (Sir), G.C.B., C.H., gen. in the army, col. of the 32nd foot, a distinguished military officer *b.* 1783; *m.* in 1806, Augusta-Maria, eldest dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry, nd *d.* 4 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1865) had with a dau., Augusta-Mary, widow of Col. Henry-Vaughan Brooke, C.B.), two sons, Willoughby, capt. 44th regt., *d.* in 841; and Corbet, major-gen. late 49th regt., *m.* 11 May, 847, Christina Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart. nd *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who 23 Jan. 1892), Willoughby, ugusta, *m.* 1887, Lieut-Col. Wyatt Turnor, 4th batt. Yorkhire regt., Chinty-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1876, William-Percival Wood, Esq., and Florence-Champagne, *m.* 27 Jan. 880, to Augustus-William Craven, eldest son of W.-G. Craven, Esq. of Horseleath Lodge, co. Cambridge.

eorge, in holy orders, dean of Chester; *m.* 1771, Katherine-Maria Tomkinson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1805, leaving issue.

homas, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Attwick, Esq. of Portman-square, and had issue.

illiam, lieut. col. in the army.

enry-Calveley, *m.* 1788, Matilda, dau. and heiress of John ockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, Essex, and *d.* in 1837, eaving issue,

1 Henry-Calveley (Rev.), *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William-Mostyn Owen, Esq. of Woodhouse, Shropshire, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue, Henry-Calveley, formerly capt. 21st royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 16 April, 1823, *m.* 4 March, 1856, Georgina, dau. of Edward-Bolton King, Esq. of Umberslade, and has issue, Henry-Robert-Stapleton, capt. 1st batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1859; Willoughby-Lynch, late capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1888, Rosina-Mary-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Andrew Jones, Esq. of Shelton, Salop, and has issue, Vyvyan-Stapleton, *b.* 1889; Frances-Georgina, and Eloisa-Alice, *m.* 3 April, 1888, Major Henry Vane Russell, 3rd batt Shropshire light infantry; and Matilda Eloisa, *m.* 1844, Rev. Charles-Orlando Kenyon, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, son of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon.

2 Sydney-John (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col. of the 10th foot; *b.* 2 Dec. 1792; *m.* 1820, Marianne, dau. of Capt. Hackett, 22nd light dragoons, and *d.* while governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 20 Feb. 1874, having had issue, two sons and two daus.,

1 Sydney, lieut. 64th regt., *d. unm.* 1854.

2 Lynch-Stapleton, major-gen. (retired) late assistant adjt. and quartermaster-general and commandant royal Hibernian military school, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1855, Jane-Gordon, dau. of James Inglis, Esq., Aberdeenshire, and had issue, two sons and three daus., of whom survive, Stapleton-Lynch, capt. Liverpool regt.; Charlotte-Gordon; and Matilda.

1 Marianne. *d.* 1843.

2 Maria, *d.* 1843.

3 Richard-Lynch, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1794; *m.* June, 1839, Charlotte-Bouverie Pusey, dau. of the Hon. Philip and Lady Lucy Pusey, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1883, aged 76) a dau., Amelia-Lucy.

4 Rowland-Edward, an officer in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1795, *d.* 1823.

5 Charles-Robert, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1796; *m.* 1841 Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, Bart., and *d.* 18 May, 1873, leaving two sons, Charles, *m.* 1873 Kate, dau. of William de la Rue, Esq., and *d.* 1892 leaving issue: and Francis *m.* 1879, Helen, dau. of Capt. Francis-Mostyn-Owen.

6 Hugh-Calveley, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 Feb. 1798; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Louisa, dau. of W. Brodie, Esq. of Brodie and had issue, 1 Henry-Calveley-Lynch, C.E., *b.* 1829, *m.* 1862, Clara, dau. of John Loch, Esq. of Australia, and *d.* leaving issue, Calveley-William-Gordon, *b.* 1865, *m.* 3 June, 1889, Marian-Annie, eldest dau. of the late Henry-George Baylis, Esq. of Calcutta, Clara, Marion, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, John-Stewart Hamilton, Esq. of Devizes, and Ethel; 2 William Gordon-Lynch Cotton, C.E., *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, at Calcutta, Emma (who *d.* 1885), 2nd dau. of John Clough, Esq. of Clifton House, York; Frances-Matilda, *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, Sir William-Burgess-Goldsmith, capt. R.N., Sergeant-at-Arms to the Queen, and has, Sydney-Calveley, late capt. 3rd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1870 Col. Cotton *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.

7 Francis-Vere, admiral R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1799; *d.* 30 Jan. 1884.

8 Robert-Salusbury, an officer R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *d.* 1824.

9 Arthur-Thomas (Sir), K.C.S.I., general (retired), *b.* 15 May, 1803; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of John Learmouth, Esq., and has a son, Alfred-Fox, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1881, Marion-Emma, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Leopold-George Heath, K.C.B., of Ainstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1877, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, Esq. of 7, Connaught Place.

10 George-Herbert, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1806; *d.* 1844.

11 Frederic-Conyers, C.S.I., major-general late H.E.I.C., *b.* 30 July, 1807; *m.* 1849, Mary, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq.

1 Matilda-Hester-Mary, *d.* 20 May, 1868.

2 Maria-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Hordern, rector of Burton-Agnes, Yorkshire, and has three sons and three daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. D'Avenant.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Finch.

Philadelphia, *m.* to Henry Shelley, Esq.

Hester-Salusbury, *m.* to Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 1822.

Sir Lynch *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT-SALUSBURY, M.P. for the co. of Chester. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Russel-Stapleton, Esq., and had issue,

Robert-Salusbury, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768; *d. s. p.*

STAPLETON, 6th baronet, elevated to the peerage as Viscount and Baron Combermere.

William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 June, 1853.

Lynch, col. in the army; *d.* in the East Indies, in 1799. His widow, Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Lumley, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.

Frances, *b.* 1 Dec. 1769; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1818.

Penelope, *b.* 31 Dec. 1770; *d.* 1786.

Hester-Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1845.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir H.-M. Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester; and *d.* 24 May, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR STAPLETON, subsequently Viscount and Baron Combermere, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.T.S., K.S.F., K.S.I. (Knight of the Star of India), a Field Marshal in the army col. 1st life guards, constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets; *b.* 14 Nov. 1772. This highly distinguished soldier having been actively engaged from his first adoption of a military life, in 1791, to the termination of the war in 1814, was elevated to the peerage, in consideration of his brilliant services during the peninsular war, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Combermere*, and advanced, for the capture of Bhurtpore, to the dignity of VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, 8 Feb. 1827. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1807) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1814, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William-Fulke Greville, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837),

I. WELLINGTON-HENRY, 2nd viscount.

I. Caroline-Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, to Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.* 10 May, 1893. He *d.* 1868.

II. Meliora-Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1853, to John-Charles-Frederick Hunter, Esq. of Straidarran, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Lord Combermere *m.* 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary-Woolley, only child of Robert Gibbings, Esq. of Gibbings Grove, co. Cork, of an ancient family (of English lineage) seated in the counties of Cork and Limerick since the time of ELIZABETH. His lordship, after his glorious career in the Peninsula, was appointed, in 1817, governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently, in 1822, commander-in-chief in India. In that important position, he achieved the capture of Bhurtpore. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1865. His widow *d.* 13 Aug. 1889, aged 90. The only son,

WELLINGTON-HENRY, 2nd viscount, col. late 1st life guards, M.P. for Carrickfergus, 1847 to 1859, D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1818; *m.* 29 July, 1844, Susan-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Reinshaw, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1869) had issue,

I. ROBERT-WELLINGTON, 3rd and present viscount.

II. Richard-Southwell-George, col. (ret.) Scots guards, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Wilts regt., chief comm. of police at Demerara, 1889-91; *b.* 9. Oct. 1849; *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Jane-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Methuen, and has, Wellington-

Robert-Paul, I.S.C., lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 29 Aug. 1872; Richard-Greville-Arthur-Wellington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; Robert-Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1876; Alice-Hester-Camilla, *b.* 19 July, 1871; Pauline-Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877; and Jane-Primrose, *b.* 19 April, 1882.

I. Susan-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Lennox Peel, youngest son of Rt. Hon. Lawrence Peel.

II. Hester-Alice, *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander-Victor Paget.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Baronet. 29 March, 1677. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Viscount, 8 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Az., a chevron between three hanks of cotton, arg.; in chief, pendent from a ribbon, gu., a representation of the medal presented to his lordship after the battle of Salamanca, for COTTON; quartering, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON. *Crest*—A falcon, ppr., wings expanded, belled, or, holding in the dexter claw a belt, az., buckled of the second. *Crest of Augmentation*—Upon a mount, vert, a soldier of the 3rd regt. of light dragoons, mounted, all ppr., in the attitude of charging the enemy; and over this crest, in an escrol, az., the word SALAMANCA, in letters of gold. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., belled, or, fessed, gu., murally gorged of the last. *Motto*—In utraque fortuna paratus.

Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Residence*—Chaseley House, Rugeley. *Clubs*—Carlton; Grafton.

COMPTON, EARL, *see* NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

CONGLETON.

CONGLETON, BARON (Sir Henry Parnell, C.B.), of Congleton, co. Chester, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; gen. in command of infantry brig. at Malta, was in command of 18th regimental district, 1888–92; *b.* 10 July, 1839; *s.* his father, as 4th baron, 1896; *m.* 17 June, 1885, Elizabeth-Peter, dau. of Dugald Dove, Esq. of Nutshill, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

I. HENRY-BLIGH-FORTESCUE, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.

II. John-Brooke Molesworth, *b.* 16 May, 1892.

III. William-Alastair-Damer, *b.* 30 Aug, 1894.

I. Agnes-Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1889.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARNELL, Esq., of a family long resident at Congleton, co. Chester, purchased an estate in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr. Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. THOMAS PARNELL, archdeacon of Clogher in 1705, prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Finglas in 1716. This was the poet Parnell, the friend of Pope, Swift, Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. After the death of Archdeacon Parnell, Pope made a selection of his compositions, and published them in one volume, octavo, in 1721. Mr. Parnell *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin, Esq.; but left no issue at his decease, 1717 (two sons and a dau. having predeceased him), when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN PARNELL, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P., who was constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, in 1722. His lordship *m.* Mary, sister of the Lord Chief-Justice Whitshed, and was *s.* in 1727, by his only surviving son,

I. JOHN PARNELL, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3 Nov. 1766. Sir John *m.* in 1744-5, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, co. Down, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the Queen's County 1783 to 1801, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland 1780, chancellor of the Exchequer and sworn of the P.C. 1787, and a lord of the Treasury 1793. Sir John *m.* 1774, Letitia-Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, and had issue,

JOHN-AUGUSTUS, his successor.

HENRY, created Baron Congleton.

William, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, who took the additional surname of HAYES. He *m.* 1810, Frances, dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard; and *d.* 1821, leaving a dau., Catherine, wife of G.-V. Wigram, Esq.; and a son, John-Henry Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1836, who *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia-Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S.A. Navy, and *d.* 3 July 1859, leaving issue, 1 John-Howard Parnell, of Avondale, M.P. for South Meath, *b.* 1843; 2 Charles-Stewart Parnell, of Avondale, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1874, M.P. for Cork, 1 June, 1846, *m.* July, 1891, Katharine, dau. of Sir John-Page Wood, 2nd bart., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1891; 3 Henry-Tudor Parnell, barrister, *m.* 21 Oct. 1882, Penelope-Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., and has issue, Henry-Maurice-Stewart, 1884, Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889, and Maud-Yolan-Howard, *b.* 1886; 1 Emily, *m.* 1867, Capt. Robert-Munro Dickinson, 10th foot, who *d.* 1883; 2 Sophia, *m.* 1862, Alfred Macdermott, Esq.; 3 Theodosia, *m.* 1880, Claude Paget, Esq., heir R.N.

Thomas.

Arthur.

Sophia, *m.* in 1805, to George-Hampden Evans, Esq. of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-AUGUSTUS. This gentleman was unhappily born a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He *d.* 30 July 1812, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. SIR HENRY-BROOKE, who *s.* to the estates, by virtue of a special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, 5 Dec. 1801; he 17 Feb. 1801, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, 1 Earl of Portarlington, and granddau., maternally, of John Earl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1861) he had issue,

I. JOHN-VESEY, 2nd baron.

II. HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd baron.

III. George-Damer (Rev.), *b.* in 1810; *m.* in 1833, Catherine, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882.

I. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, to the Most Rev. Charles-T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; and *d.* 9 March, 1858.

II. Mary-Letitia, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, to Lord Henry Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) she had an only son, Henry Francis, Marquess of Drogheda, K.P. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-H. Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Lyne, Oxon, and *d.* his widow, 6 May, 188

III. Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1825, to Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 15 March, 1884.

Sir Henry was created BARON CONGLETON 18 Aug. 1841, and *d.* 8 June in the following year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN VESEY, 2nd lord, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 1st, in 183 Miss Cronin; 2ndly, in 1833, an Armenian lady of Sheeraz Persia, the widow of Yoosoof Constantine, an Armenian merchant, which lady *d.* 30 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 21 Feb 1867, Margaret-Catherine, only dau. of Charles Ormerod Esq., and had a dau.,

Sarah-Cecilia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, Esq. of Anner Castle, Clonmel.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd lord, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *m.* 1s 28 May, 1835, Sophia, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) had,

I. William-Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct 1837; *d.* 4 May, 1879.

II. HENRY, 4th baron.

III. Arthur, col. (late) R.E., *b.* 4 Jan. 1841; *m.* 15 Oct. 186 Mary-Anne, dau. of Alfred-R. Dunn, Esq., and has, Arthur Reginald-Bligh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; Bertram-Damer, *b.* 2 March, 1876; Harold-Stewart, *b.* 7 April 1880; Geoffrey Brooke, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882; Winifred-Mary; Edith-Caroline *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. William-Thomas Farmiloe, M.A. Gwendolen-Muriel; Muriel-Alice, *b.* 1 Jan. 1879; Yseult Geraldine, *b.* 26 July, 1886; Marjorie, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Dec. 188

IV. George, R.N., *b.* in 1844; *d.* 16 Dec. 1861.

V. Alfred-Bligh, 7th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *d.* 29 Dec 1865.

I. Emma-Sophia, *m.* 1866, Rev. George-B. Perry Ayscough vicar of Brabourne, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1851, the Hon. Caroline-Margaret Dawson, Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of the Hon Lionel-C. Dawson (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.), and had by her,

VI. Victor-Alexander-Lionel-Dawson, barrister, *b.* 25 Aug 1852.

VII. Lionel-Charles-Nugent, *b.* 17 Aug. 1864.

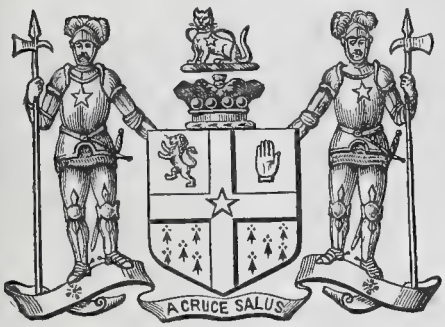
i. Evelyn-Caroline, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861.
ii. Madeline-Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Charles-Augustus Este Wells, Esq., son of Rev. John Wells.
v. Louisa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1884, Francis-Lancelot-Henry Errington, Esq., son of Gen. Arnold-Charles Errington, and has issue.
v. Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, *m.* 30 Nov. 1881, Major Willoughby-Cole Verner, rifle brigade, and has issue.
vi. Mabel-Frances-Letitia.

's lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Nov. 1766. Baron, 18 Aug. 1841.
Arms—Gu., two chevronels, and in chief three escallops, arg., Baronet's hand. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, between o wings, gu.; each charged with two chevronels, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, vested, arg., wings, gold, and iated of the same; sinister, a hermit, vested, ppr., a staff in exterior hand, and an escallop, or, in his hat. *Motto*—Te na sequere. *Seat*—Rathleague, Queen's County. *Town sidence*—13, Bryanston Square, W.

ONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

CONNEMARA.

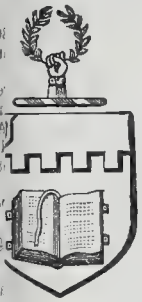


CONNEMARA, BARON (Sir Robert Bourke, P.C., C.I.E.), of Connemara, co. Galway, M.P. for ng's Lynn, 1868 to 1886, Under-Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1886, d Governor of Madras 1886 to 1890, *b.* 11 June, 27; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, Lady Susan-Georgina oun-Ramsay (C.I.), of Colstoun, eldest dau. and heir of James-Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie T. (marriage dissolved 1891). He *m.* 2ndly, 22 t. 1894, Gertrude, widow of Edward Coleman, q. of Stoke Park. His Lordship was created a er, 12 May, 1887.

Lineage.

Refer to that of his lordship's nephew, the EARL OF MAYO.
Lord Connemara is third son of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, by ne-Charlotte, his wife, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, Fair Hill, co. Louth, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Roden.

Creation—12 May, 1887.
Arms—Per fess or and erm. a cross gu., in the first quarter ion ramp. and in the second a dexter hand couped at the ist and erect, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant ardant ppr. collared and chained, or. *Supporters*, those of e Earl of Mayo, with distinction of third House. *Motto*—ice salus.
Seat—Furness Abbey, co. Kildare.
Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's.



CONROY.

CONROY, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, M.A., F.R.S., J.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1869.

Lineage.

This is one of the ancient Milesian families of Ireland, educing its descent from Maine, son of Nial, of the 9 ostages, Monarch of Ireland, A.D. 400.
"It was the privilege of the O'Mulconry (saith the old ronicles) to stand alone, with the new king, upon the sacred mount of Carn Fraoich, and there to deliver into his hands, the white wand or sceptre, the emblem of sovereignty, to administer the usual oath or admonition to preserve the customs of the country, and finally to record the proceedings."

The early part of the pedigree of the chiefs of this family (of whom the present baronet is the lineal descendant) is to be found in the *Funeral Entries*, Vol. VII., in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle, from which it appears that the funeral, and lineage of Moylin O'Mulconry, chief of his name, were duly registered, recording Moylin, as 43rd in descent of this ancient family, and received the warranty dated 6 July, 1638, of Thomas Preston, then Ulster, King of Arms.

MOYLIN O'MULCONRY, of Tullon, co. Roscommon [The O'Mulconry] had by his wife Catherine, dau. of Teique O'Flanagan of Ceancloin, five sons and four daus. He *d.* 1637. His eldest son,

THORNA O'MULCONRY, or CONRY, *b.* 1600; *m.* Evelin, dau. of Ferdoragh Mac Branan, of Clonicarran, Gent., and dying in 1647, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN O'MULCONRY, or CONEY, who, having taken part in the civil war, as a royalist, suffered from the confiscations inflicted upon the native families by CROMWELL, and fled to France, where finally dropping the prefixes to his name, he *m.* in 1655, Florence, dau. and heir of Gerald-Fitzgerald (of the House of Desmond), and was killed in the service of LOUIS XIV., at the passage of the Rhine, 11 June, 1672, leaving one dau. and two sons. The elder,

CHARLES CONRY, Esq., *b.* in 1657, had a re-grant of land in co. Roscommon from King CHARLES II., dated 16 Aug. 1678. By the adherence of this gentleman to the cause of King JAMES II. he was totally ruined, and fell at the battle of the Boyne, 1 July, 1690. He was *s.* by his brother as heir male,

FERFEASA CONRY, Esq., of Elphin, *b.* in 1661, who became the first protestant of this family, to avoid the penalties inflicted upon the Irish catholics by the penal laws of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* 1702, Cicely Aylmer, and dying in 1746 was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN CONRY, Esq., of Bettifield, co. Roscommon, *b.* in 1704, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Foulke, Esq. of Currah, co. Cork (descended from the ancient English family of FOULKE *of Gunston*, in Staffordshire), and dying in 1769, left issue two daus. and one son,

JOHN-PONSONBY, his heir, *b.* 1759.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1776, Dr. Robert Longfield, of Cork, cousin to the Viscount Longueville (*see Family of* LONGFIELD, *in* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1818.
Catherine, *m.* 1783, Walter Hore, Esq. of Seafield, co. Wexford, 3rd son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harpurstown, co. Wexford, and nephew to the 2nd Earl of Courtown; she *d.* 1824.

The only son,

JOHN-PONSONBY CONRY, Esq., barrister-at-law, inserted the O in the final syllable of his name; *b.* in 1759; he *m.* in 1785, Margaret, dau. of Francis-Vernon Wilson, Esq. of Tully, co. Longford, (descended from an English cadet, who, coming into Ireland as a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S army, obtained large grants of confiscated land); and *d.* 23 Sept. 1797, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his heir, the 1st baronet.
II. George, *b.* 1788; a midshipman in the R.N.; *d. unm.* at sea, in 1805.
III. Llewellyn, *b.* 1790; a major in the Hon. E.I. Co.'s service, commandant of the militia at Calcutta, and aide-de-camp to the Marquess of Hastings, governor-general of India; *m.* Claudine, dau. of J. Palmer, banker, of Calcutta, and dying of cholera, 1825, left issue, two sons,
1 Augustus, *b.* 1822; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Hyde Ripley, vicar of Wootten Bassett and rector of Tokenham, Wilts, by his first wife, Caroline Honeywood, dau. of William Honywood, grandson of Sir John Honywood, 3rd bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1867, leaving issue, Augustus-Ayshford, *b.* 1852; Vere Valentine, *b.* 1858; Blanche, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to Col. Adolphus Vallings, Indian Staff Corps; and Mary.
2 George-Henry-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1851, his cousin, Claudine-Joanna (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1856), dau. of Captain Frank Palmer, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,
1 Charles-Hobhouse, *b.* 18 Nov. 1854; *d.* 25 Nov, 1854.
He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1858, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 April, 1859), dau. of Francis-Charles-Barber Palmer, Esq., and has issue,
1 Ella-Maud, *b.* 30 Dec. 1857.
2 Claud-Augustus-John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1858; *d.* 23 June, 1859.
He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1868, Winifred O'Brien, dau. of Edmund-V. O'Brien, Esq.
IV. William, *b.* 1794; *d.* young.

v. Deane-Josias, *b.* 1798; a major in the army; drowned by the upsetting of his boat on a lake, near Bundoran, Ireland, *unm.*

I. Lætitia, *b.* 1796; *d.* young.

The eldest son,

I. Sir John Conroy, an officer in the royal artillery, *b.* 21 Oct. 1786, was created a baronet by Her Majesty Queen Victoria on her accession to the throne, for his long and faithful services, on 7 July, 1837. Sir John, who was equerry to the Duke of Kent, was created a knight commander of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order by His Majesty King George IV.; and a knight grand cross of the royal military Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis, and a knight commander of the royal military Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, by Her Majesty Donna Maria, Queen of Portugal, &c. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1808, Elizabeth, only child and heir of Major-Gen. Fisher, brother to the Right Rev. John Fisher, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1864) had issue,

I. Edward, 2nd baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1817.
III. Stephen-Rowley, *b.* in 1815; a capt. in the Coldstream guards, aide-de-camp to Lord Normanby, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *d.* 1841.
IV. Henry-George, *b.* 1817, col. late grenadier-guards; *m.* 1st, July, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Dillon Macnamara, Esq.; she *d. s. p.* in 1843; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1859, Frances, dau. of William Marshall, Esq. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1890.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* in Dublin, 1811; *d.* 1855.
II. Marie-Louise-Victoire, *m.* 1842, to Major Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, of the royal horse-guards, afterwards Sir W.-E. Hanmer, Bart., brother to Lord Hanmer (*extinct*), and *d.* 9 Feb. 1866.

Sir John *d.* 2 March, 1854, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, D.L., *b.* in Dublin, 6 Dec. 1809; who *m.* 30 May, 1837, the Lady Alicia Parsons, dau. of Lawrence, 2nd Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 70) had a son and heir,

John, present baronet.

Sir Edward *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

Creation—7 July, 1837.
Arms—Azure, an ancient book, open, indexed, edged, or, a chief embattled, of the last. This book relates to the honourable and hereditary office of Seanachie Bard and Herald to the O'Conors, Kings of Connaught. *Crest*—A dexter arm, vested; or, cuffed, ermine, the hand grasping a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—In Irish, signifying "History (once written in the book) cannot be destroyed by time."
Seat—Llanbrynmair, Montgomery, North Wales. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; New University.

CONYERS.

Conyers, Baroness (Marcia-Amelia-Mary-Anderson-Pelham), of Conyers, Countess of Yarborough, *s.* her father as 13th baroness, 1892; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Charles-Alfred Worsley, 4th Earl of Yarborough (*see that title*), and has had issue,

I. Charles-Sackville, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
II. Sackville-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
III. D'Arcy-Francis, *b.* 15; *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
IV. Marcus-Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.

Lineage.

William, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, K.G., was summoned by writ 17 Oct. 1509, as William, Baron Conyers, of Conyers. He *m.* Lady-Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 3rd Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 1524, leaving a son,

Christopher, 2nd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland and *d.* 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 3rd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, but dying without issue male the title fell into abeyance between his three daughters, Anne, wife of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex; Elizabeth; and Katherine, wife of John Atherton, Esq. of Atherton, Lancashire. The 2nd dau. and co-heir, the Hon. Elizabeth Conyers was *m.* to Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Darcy, 2nd son of Thomas, Baron Darcy, who was attainted and beheaded 1538; and by this marriage (Mr. Darcy *d.* 1653) she had a son,

Conyers, 4th Baron Conyers, who *s.* to that barony, after the termination of the abeyance, 13 July, 1644, and being paternally descended from Lord Darcy, was created Baron Darcy by patent 10 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasyse, of Newborough, Bart.; and *d.* 165[illegible] leaving with other issue, a son and successor,

Conyers, 5th Baron Conyers, who was created 5 Dec. 1682, Earl of Holderness, and who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Thomas Rokeby, Esq. of Skyers, co. York, and had issue an only son and five daus. He *d.* 14 June, 168[illegible] and was *s.* by his son,

Conyers, 6th Baron Conyers, and 2nd Earl of Holderness, who *m.* four times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire. He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by (the son of his eldest son John who *d. v. p.*) his grandson,

Robert, 7th Baron Conyers, and 3rd Earl of Holderness. He *m.* Frederica, eldest dau. and co-heir of Meinhardt Duke of Schomburg, and had a son, and a dau., Louisa-Caroline, *m.* to William-Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. The Earl of Holderness *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and was s. by his son,

Robert, 8th Baron Conyers, and 4th Earl of Holderness, who was Secretary of State in 1751, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Seigneur Doublet, a Dutch nobleman, and dying 1 May, 1778, left an only child, Amelia. As he thus had no male issue, the Barony of Darcy and Conyers, created by patent in 1641, and the Earldom of Holderness, became extinct, while the original Barony of Conyers descended to his daughter,

Amelia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1754, who was *m.* 29 Nov. 1773, to Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), and whose last surviving son,

George-William-Frederick, 6th Duke of Leeds, *s.* he at her death, in 1784, as 10th Baron Conyers. His grace dying 10 July, 1838, left an only son,

Francis-Godolphin, 7th Duke of Leeds, and 11th Baron Conyers, and an only dau.,

Charlotte-Mary Anne-Georgiana, who was *m.* 22 May 1826, to Sackville-Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of James Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Marcia-Lucy, youngest dau. of George, 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, two sons and two daus., viz.

1 Sackville-George, late Lord Conyers.
2* Charles-Pierrepoint D'Arcy, *b.* 25 Aug. 1830; *m.* 22 June 1859, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos. Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, co. York, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870), four daus., 1 Charlotte-Catherine-Marcia, *m.* 14 May, 1884, Charles-J. Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire; 2 Caroline, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1889; 3 Edith, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Hon. William-Reginald Fitzwilliam (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.); 4 Louisa-Emma.

1 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to the Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft, rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 26 Oct. 1879.
2 Lora-Mary.

The elder son,

Sackville-George Lane-Fox, inherited, *jure matris*, the Barony of Conyers on the decease of his maternal uncle, Francis-Godolphin, 7th Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1859, and was the 12th and late Baron Conyers, *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary, eldest dau. of Reginald Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and had issue,

I. Sackville-Fitzroy-Henry-Lane, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d.* 27 Aug. 1879.

I. Marcia-Amelia-Mary, present Baroness Conyers.
II. Violet-Ada-Eveline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, when the title fell into abeyance, which was terminated 8 June, 1892, in favour of Marcia-Amelia-Mary, present Baroness Conyers and Countess of Yarborough.

Creation—17 Oct. 1509.
Arms of Fox, quartering Lane, Osborne, D'Arcy, Meynill, Conyers, and Nevill.
Residence—Brocklesby Park, co. Lincoln.

* The brother and sisters of Lord Conyers, by warrant, dated 9 July, 1859, had a patent of precedence given them as if their mother had survived her brother, the Duke of Leeds, and *s.* to the title of Baroness Conyers.

CONYNGHAM.

ONYNGHAM, MARQUESS (Victor-George-Henry-ncis Conyngham), Earl Conyngham, Earl of unt Charles, Viscount Slane, Conyngham, and unt Charles, and Baron Conyngham, in Ireland; on Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, United gdom, *b.* 30 Jan. 1883, *s.* his father in 1897, as marquess.

Lineage.

he ancient family of Conyngham is originally from tland.

LEXANDER CONYNGHAM, entering into holy orders, and oving into Ireland, was appointed, in 1611, the first testant minister of Enver and Killymard, co. Donegal, made dean of Raphoe on the consecration of Dean ir, as bishop of Killaloe, in May, 1630. Dean Conyng-n settled at Mount Charles, co. Donegal, which estate he d by lease from the Earl of Annandale, and *m.* Marian, . of John Murray, Esq. of Broughton, by whom he had nty-seven children, of which four sons and five daus. vived infancy. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1660, and was *s.* by his st surviving son,

IR ALBERT CONYNGHAM, Knt,, who was appointed, in), lieut.-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland. This officer ght on the side of WILLIAM at the Boyne, Limerick, &c., fell in a rencounter with the Rapparees, near Colooney, Sligo. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert lie, bishop of Raphoe, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IENRY CONYNGHAM, M.P. for the co. Donegal, captain in d Mountjoy's regiment. When JAMES desired his army shift for itself, Captain Conyngham prevailed upon five ndred of his regiment to remain united, and with them red his services to WILLIAM. He became subsequently ajor-gen., and fell in 1705-6, at St. Estevans, in Spain. *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Minster rt, co. Kent, and widow of Charles, Lord Shelburne, whom he got a very considerable property, and had issue,

. WILLIAM, his successor.
1. Henry.
. Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Bun-craggy, co. Clare, M.P., son of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, M.P., by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and grandson of Samuel Burton, Esq., whose youngest son, Benjamin, was ancestor of the Burtons, Baronets. The Buncraggy family is a younger branch of the ancient house seated at Longner, co. Salop. The issue of this marriage was

1 FRANCIS-PIERPONT-BURTON, who *s.* his uncle.
2 William Burton, M.P., teller of the Exchequer, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, who inheriting, at the decease of his uncle, Henry, Earl Conyngham, the family estates, co. Donegal, and of Slane, co. Meath, assumed the name and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d. unm.* 31 May, 1796.

1 Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Sir George Gore, 5th Bart., of Manor Gore.

n. Conyngham was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, Esq. of Slane (an estate forfeited, 1641, by Lord Slane), who was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY CONYNGHAM, captain of horse the Irish establishment, and M.P. from 1727 until vated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron nyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 3 Oct. 1753. s lordship was created *Viscount Conyngham*, 20 July, 56, and *Earl and Baron Conyngham*, 4 Jan. 1781, the rony to descend, in case of failure of male issue, to his phew, Francis Pierpont-Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, q., M.P. for that co. in 1761. His lordship *m.* in 1744, len, only dau. and heir of Solomon Merret, Esq., but ing *s. p.* 3 April, 1781, all his honours became extinct, cept the Barony of Conyngham, which devolved, accord-g to the limitation, upon the above-mentioned.

FRANCIS PIERPONT BURTON, as 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* 19 March, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Francis-Nathaniel (Sir), G.C.H., col. of the Clare militia (twin with his brother); *m.* in 1801, Valentina-Letitia, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844),

1 Henry-Stuart Burton, Esq. of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of the Rev. V. Simpson, D.D., and had issue,

Francis-Nathaniel-Valentine, of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1866, Marie, Mademoiselle de Rovigo, dau. and heiress of the Duc de Rovigo, and *d. s. p.* 1883.
William-Conyngham-Vandeleur, of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* 1846.
Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1849.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1863, to Capt. Ormsby Rose, who *d.* 1870, and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, to Col. Saunders.
Valentina-Henrietta, *m.* 1860, Francis-W. Low, Esq., and *d.* July, 1861.
Elizabeth-Cecilia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1870.
Alice-Katherine, *m.* 1879, Count de Hamel de Manin, and has issue.

2 William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1785, to the Rev. J.-S. Fermor, deceased.
II. Ellena, *m.* in 1777, to Stewart Weldon, Esq.
III. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in March, 1831.

His lordship, on inheriting the title and estates of his uncle, assumed the surname and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d.* 22 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, who was created *Viscount Conyngham*, of Mount Charles, 6 Dec. 1789; *Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham*, 5 Nov. 1797; *Viscount Slane, Earl of Mount Charles*, and MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, 22 Jan. 1816, all in the peerage of Ireland. He was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was a general officer in the army, a knight of St. Patrick, and one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *m.* 5 July, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1886) had issue,

Henry-Joseph *Earl of Mount Charles*, *b.* 6 April, 1795: *d. unm.* in 1824.
FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess.
Albert-Denison, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805, K.C.H., F.S.A., some time secretary of legation at Berlin; his lordship having succeeded to the property of his uncle, Wm.-Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P. of Denbies, assumed, by royal licence, 4 Sept. 1849, the surname of DENISON only, and was created BARON LONDESBOROUGH. (*See that title.*)
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* to Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1839.
Harriet-Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, to Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, Bart., afterwards Lord Athlumney; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Jane, Countess of Charlemont, who *d.* 1882.

The marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess, K.P., G.C.H., and P.C., a general in the army, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster, and Lord-Lieut. of Meath, *b.* 11 June, 1797; *m.* 23 April, 1824, Lady Jane Paget, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd marquess.
Francis-Nathaniel, lieut. R.N., M.P. for co. Clare, 1857 to 1859, and 1874 to 1880, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, Georgina-Charlotte, 5th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and *d. s. p.* 14 Sept. 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1882, Capt. Alan Chichester, and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 19 May, 1849, 2nd Lord Churchill, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.
Frances-Caroline-Maria, *m.* 5 June, 1847, to Gustavus William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has issue (*see* CAVAN, E.).
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, to George-L. Bryan, Esq. of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who *d.* 29 June, 1880; and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, George-James, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, who *d.* 9 June, 1887.
Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Theodore-Henry Brinckman, afterwards 2nd bart. of Monk Bretton; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son, GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd marquess, lieut.-gen., major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards, previously the 2nd dragoons (Scots Greys), extra equerry to the Queen, lieut.-col. commandant royal East Kent yeomanry mounted rifles, *b.* 3

Feb. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, only child of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and had issue,

I. Henry-Francis, 4th marquess.
II. Charles-Arthur, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.
I. Blanche.
II. Constance-Augusta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq., 2nd son of Richard-Henry Combe, Esq., of Pierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.
III. Jane-Seymour, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of Richard-Henry Combe, Esq. of Pierrepont, co. Surrey, and had issue.
IV. Elizabeth-Maud, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Frederick-W. Ramsden, Esq., late Coldstream guards (*see* Ramsden, Bart.).
V. Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1887, Bertram Astley, Esq. of Chequers Court, co. Buckingham, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 2 June, 1882, and was *s.* by his elder son, Henry-Francis, 4th marquess, vice-adm. of Ulster, D.L., a lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Hon. Frances-Elizabeth-Sarah Eveleigh-De Moleyns, dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and had issue.

I. Victor-George-Henry-Francis, present marquess.
II. Frederick-William-Burton, *b.* 24 June, 1890.
I. Blanche-Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1884.
II. Mildred-Martha, *b.* 2 June, 1886.
III. Hersey-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
IV. Edena-Dorothy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1888.

The marquess *d.* 28 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 4 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl and Viscount, 5 Nov. 1797; Marquess, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Barony (United Kingdom), 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast with an eagle, displayed, or; sinister, a buck, ppr., attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Over fork over.

Seats—Bifrons, Canterbury; Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Tyrcallen, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

COOK.

Cook, Sir Francis, Bart. of Doughty House, co. Surrey, of Montserrat, Cintra, in the Kingdom of Portugal, and of the City of London, so created 10 March, 1886, *b.* 23 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily-Martha, dau. of Robert Lucas, her Esq., Lisbon, Portugal, and by (who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1816, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) had issue,

I. Frederick-Lucas (24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard-Payne Cotton, Esq., M.D., of Cavendish Square, and has issue,

Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 18 Nov. 1868.
Edith-Laura, *b.* 13 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1893, Rev. Alfred-Percivall Pott, rector of Newington, Oxford.
Mabel-Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1875.

II. Wyndham-Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica-Evelyn-Stillwell, 3rd dau. of F.-J. Freeland, Esq. of Chichester, and has issue, Humphrey-Wyndham, *b.* March, 1893.
I. Emily-Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Dec. 1874, Col. Euston-Henry Sartorius, V.C., assist. adj.-gen. S. District, son of Adm. Sir G.-R. Sartorius, G.C.B.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1885, Tennessee, dau. of Reuben-Buckman Chaflin, Esq. of New York.

Lineage.

William Cook, of Roydon Hall, co. Kent, *m.* Mary-Anne, sister of Alderman Lainson, of London, and had issue,

I. William, *b.* 1814; *d.* without male issue, 1852.
II. Francis (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.
III. Edwin-Adolphus, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1867, Minnie-Augusta, dau. of W.-H. Palmer, Esq., of Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and *d.* 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Lord George-Charles Gordon-Lennox, M.P., son of the 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877), two sons and two daus.,

1 Albert, *b.* 1869. 2 Ralph, *b.* 1872.
1 Blanche, *b.* 1868. 2 Gwendolin, *b.* 1870.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* Thomas Gribble, Esq.; *d.* 1882.
II. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Hon. James-Master-Owen-Byng, son of the 6th Viscount Torrington.
III. Augusta-Sophia, *m.* Rev. Thomas-Henry Tarlton, M.A., Rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester.

Creation—10 March, 1886.

Arms—Gu. a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. between three crescents of the second a chief vair. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of roses gu. a dexter arm embowed ppr. holding in the hand a mullet of six points or, between two branches of oak vert. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—Burlington and Fine Arts.

COOKE.

Cooke, Sir William-Henry Charles-Wemyss, Bart., of Wheatley, co. York, *b.* 21 June, 1872; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

The immediate ancestor of this family was,

Edward Cooke, Esq., mayor of Doncaster in 1504, 1505 (the year when shillings were first coined in England), 1506, 1507, and 1508. This gentleman had two sons: Lawrence, last prior of Doncaster, who *d.* in 1540, and

William, great-grandfather of

I. George Cooke, Esq. (eldest surviving son of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Sandal, co. York), who, in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the civil war, was created a Baronet, 10 May, 1661, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his next brother. Sir George *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 29 Oct. 1633; *m.* 29 Aug. 1659, Diana, sister and co-heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coats, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

I. George, his heir.
II. Henry, of Owston, co. York, whose son, Anthony, of Owston, was father of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, M.P. for Malton, *m.* 18 Dec. 1786, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq. of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, by Mary his wife, sister and co-heir of John Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, derived from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, and had issue,

1 Philip-Davies, of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern, *b.* 11 Aug 1793; *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Helena-Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and left at his decease, 20 Nov. 1853, Philip-Bryan Davies Cooke, Esq., now of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern; Bryan-George Davies Cooke, Esq. of Colomendy; and other issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Robert Bryan, late prebendary of York, rector of Wheldrake, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 1825, Emily-Carteret, youngest dau. of Philip Smith Webb, Esq. of Milford House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue, Anthony-Charles, C.B., lieut.-gen. late R.E.,; and Emily-Charlotte-Hannah, *m.* 1848, Oliver-Wm. Farrer, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1876. Rev. Mr. Cooke *d.* 1887.
3 Anthony-Henry, *d. unm.* in 1823.
4 William-Bryan, *b.* 8 June, 1805, D.L. for Flintshire, late an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
1 Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex.

III. Anthony, *d. s. p.*
I. Sarah, *d.* young.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Gervase Eyre, Esq. of Rampton.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., and had issue,

Bryan, his heir.
George, ancestor of the family of Cooke-Yarborough, of Campsmount, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Henry. Godfrey. William. Alexander.
John, of Doncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Francis Mosley, and *d.* 1767, leaving issue.
Diana. Elizabeth.

Sir George dying 18 Oct. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Bryan, M.P., who *m.* Priscilla, dau. and co-heir of Robert Squire, Esq., M.P., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1734, by his eldest son,

V. Sir George, high-sheriff in 1739, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Sunderland, Esq. of Doncaster, and left two daus.,

I. Priscilla, *d. unm.* in 1800.
II. Catherine, *m.* to John Cooke, Esq., and had a son,

John Cooke, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th baronet, and *d.* in 1827, leaving,

1 Harriet Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Thos.-Fred. Simmons.
2 Charlotte Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Jonathan Trebeck.
3 Louisa Cooke. 4 Mary-Anne Cooke.

. 16 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,
. Sir Bryan, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Foley; and
g in 1769, was *s.* by his only son,

I. Sir George, of Wheatley. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 70, Frances-Jory, dau. of Sir John-Lambert Middleton, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her *d.* in 1796) had issue,

orge-Augustus, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Charles Mellish, Esq. of Blythe, co. Notts; and *s. p.* in 1808.

lliam-Bryan, 8th baronet.

nces-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Ramsden; who *d.* in 07, leaving three sons. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1843.

herine, *d. unm.* in 1824.

rriet, *m.* to John Cooke, jun., Esq. of Bedford Square, and d four daus.

rlotte-Bulstrode, *m.* to Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston; who *s. p.* in 1821.

isa-Lucy, *m* to her cousin, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambart nk (late Middleton), Bart.; and *d.* in 1824; he *d.* in 1866.

rgiana. *m.* to Adm. Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1839.

ia.

hia-Anne-Eliza, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838

eorge *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, of Bilham, and dau. of James Farrer, Esq. Sir George ol. of the 3rd battalion of the West York militia. He une, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William-Bryan, an officer in the foot-guards, March, 1782; who *m.* 8 April, 1823, Isabella-Cecilia-na, youngest dau. of Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart. elsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her (who Nov. 1869) had issue,

lliam-Ridley-Charles, 9th baronet.

rles-Edward-Stephen (St. Catherine's, Doncaster), J.P., ut.-col. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* Aug. 1874, Lady Mary-Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9 Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1895.

isa-Janetta, *d.* 12 July, 1838. Isabella-Cecilia.

illiam *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

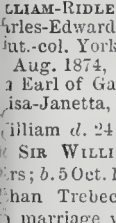
Sir William-Ridley-Charles, D.L., late capt. 7th rs; *b.* 5 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1855, Harriet-Eloise, dau. of Rev. han Trebeck, Vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, marriage was annulled 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, Blanche-Juanita, youngest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, art., and had issue,

William-Henry-Charles-Wemyss, present bart.
Arthur-Gordon-Wyatt, *b.* 1876.
Ruby-Blanche-Juanita, *b.* 3 June, 1879.

illiam *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

ation—10 May, 1661.
ns—Or, a chevron, gu., between two lions, passant-guar. sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi-lion, ant, issuant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or.
—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

COOPER.



Cooper, Sir Astley-Paston, Bart. of Gadebridge, Herts, D.L. co. Hertford, High Sheriff 1885, capt. of rifle brigade, to which regiment he was appointed in 1848, and in which he served in the Crimea, receiving a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda-Julia, dau. of George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888) has,

George-Frederick Paston, late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; *d.* 11 Jan. 1895.

Edmund-Courtenay-Astley-Paston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1863, lieut. R.N.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1887, Constance, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir John-Eldon Gorst, M.P., and *d.* 1 April, 1892.

Naunton-Charles-Paston, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867.

Margaret-Paston.

Mary-Ethel-Paston, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, Rifle Brigade, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd bart. of Clarendon Park.

Astley *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1890, Sophia, widow ol. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life guards, youngest dau. of John Holford, Esq. of holme Hall, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

The Coopers have been long established in Norfolk.

The Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D., rector of Great Yarmouth, Yelverton, and Morley, *m.* Maria, dau. and heir of James Bransby, Esq. of Shottisham, in Norfolk, by Anna-Maria, dau. and eventually heir of James Paston, Esq. of Harleston, of the family of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth. He *d.* in 1800, leaving,

I. Robert-Bransby, M.P. for Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1762; *m.* in 1784, Anne, dau. and heiress of William Purnell, Esq. of Dursley, and dying in 1845, left issue.
  1 Purnell-Bransby Purnell, of Stancombe Park, co. Gloucester, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, dau. of N. Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue, John-Bransby, of Stancombe Park, *b.* 5 Jan. 1820, *d.* 21 Aug. 1869; William-Paston, of Stancombe Park, *b.* 12 June 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1869; Charlotte-Anne, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844; Frances-Mary, now of Stancombe Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and Helen.
  2 Robert-Jermyn, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Nov. 1795; *m.* Arabella, dau. of E. Wallington, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving a son, Robert-Jermyn (Rev.), and two daus., Arabella-Harriet; and Constance-Rose-Emily
  1 Charlotte-Janetta.
  2 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1832, to Rev. Henry Heathcote, 2nd son of Sir Henry Heathcote (*see* Heathcote, Bart.).

II. Samuel-Lovick, rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1787, Sarah-Leman, dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq. of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, (who inherited that estate as heir-at-law and representative of the family of Naunton,) by Theophila his wife, heiress of William Leman, Esq., and by her had,
  1 Bransby-Blake, F.R.S., *m.* Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Keeling, Esq., and by her (who *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1868, had Bransby-Henry, *b.* 1820, *d.* 9 Nov. 1857; Astley; Lovick; Anna-Maria; Fanny; and Henrietta, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, to George Staunton, Esq., lieut.-col. Cape Mounted Rifles. Mr. Bransby-Blake Cooper *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, aged 60.
  2 Robert-Rede, of Ashmans, Suffolk, assumed, in 1822, the name and arms of Rede only, *m.* 1821, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of B. Henshaw, Esq. of Moor Park, Essex, and *d.* 1852, leaving, Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Frank Fowke; Anne-Cooper, *m.* to R.-O. Buckley, Esq.; Marian, *m.* to Charles-Henry Tottenham, Esq.; Madeline, *m.* Admiral Thompson.
  3 Astley Paston, 2nd baronet.
  4 Thomas-Lovick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802, rector and patron of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, and rector of Empingham, co. Rutland; *m.* 1st June, 1821, Emily-Mary-Swinfen, only dau. of Sir T. Durrant, Bart. of Scottow, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had a son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 29 Nov. 1837, officer in rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858. The Rev. T.-L. Cooper *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, eldest dau. of Jacob Ricardo, Esq., and has had by her, Harry-Jermyn, an officer 12th reg., *b.* Dec. 1843, *d.* 26 March, 1867, and Sophia-Gertrude Paston.
  1 Maria, *m.* to Henry-Loftus Reade, Esq. of Rathbeg, co. Tipperary.
  2 Marianne-Charlotte, *m.* to N.-Lewis Younge, Esq.
  3 Anne, *m.* to Charles-Aston Key, Esq., M.D., and had issue.
  4 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 1st, Frederick Tyrrell, Esq.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Sir Charles-G. Young, D.C.L., Garter King of Arms, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1869. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1876.

III. William-Howman, *b.* in 176 ; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1834.

IV. Beauchamp-Newton, *m.* in 1798, Frances, heiress of the Rev. James Adams, of Jenkins, co. Essex; and *d.* in 1802, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Morgan, Esq.) one son and one dau., viz., 1 Charles-Beauchamp, in holy orders, rector of Morley, Norfolk: *b.* in Jan. 1802; and 2 Frances-Matilda.

V. Astley-Paston, created a baronet.

The youngest son,

I. Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, of Gadebridge, co. Hertford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, the most eminent surgeon of his day, was created a Baronet, 31 Aug. 1821, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Astley-Paston. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Anne, dau. of T. Cocks, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1828, Catherine, dau. of J. Jones, Esq. of Derry Ormond Park, co. Cardigan, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1870. Sir Astley dying *s. p.*, 12 Feb. 1841, was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1798, and *m.* in 1821, Elizabeth-Harriet, only child and heiress of William Rickford, Esq., for many years M.P. for Aylesbury, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1878) had issue,

Astley Paston, present baronet.

William-Rickford-Astley, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Froyle, Alton, Hants, *b.* 21 Feb. 1826; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rear-Admiral Evan Nepean, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1864) had, Evan-Stuart-Astley, *d.* an infant, March, 1864: he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J.-R. Burgess, vicar of Streatley-and had issue, a son, *b.* 2 April, 1875; another son; and a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 26 June, 1876.

Samuel-Lovick-Astley, M.A., rector of Croxton and vicar of Ellisley, co. Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Dec. 1855, Margaretta-Sarah, dau. of Frederick-Cerbin Lukis, Esq., F.R.S., of the Grange, Guernsey, and has issue, Ernest-Henry-Astley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; Francis-William-Astley, *b.* 1859; Arthur-Rickford-Astley, *b.* 1861, *m.* 1891, Charlotte-Emma, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq.; Edith-Mary-Astley.

Henry-Charles-Astley, 32nd Bengal N. I., *b.* 21 March, 1829; killed by mutineers of his own regiment, 9 Oct. 1857.

Naunton-Rede-Astley, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1832; *d.* 24 May, 1864.

Thomas-Henry-Astley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Shanghai, 27 June, 1868.

Herbert-Astley-Paston, *b.* 4 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1863, Caroline-Mary, only dau. of Rev. James-Joseph Goodall, of Dinton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890.

Loftus-Lewis-Astley, late capt. 98th foot, now retired major, *b.* 29 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1874, Florence-Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbados, and has issue, Percy-Beauchamp-Astley, *b.* 17 Jan. 1876; Lewis-Vernon-Astley, *b.* 1878; Clifton-Graham-Astley, *b.* 1881; Florence-Winifred-Astley; and Gladys-Astley.

Albert-Beauchamp-Astley, late capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Eva-Cornelia, youngest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath, and has Geoffrey-Beauchamp-Astley, *b.* 5 Feb. 1884; Olive-Sophia Beauchamp, *b.* 26 March, 1882; Rosalind-Beauchamp, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

Clement-Paston-Astley, late capt. in 29th foot, *b.* 30 May, 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Evangeline-Julia, youngest dau. of George Marshall, Esq., of Portland Place, and has issue, Stephen-Clement-Paston, *b.* 12 June, 1885; Phyllis Mary; Vera-Margaret-Astley; and Elizabeth-Monica-Astley.

Elizabeth-Harriette-Astley, *m.* 2 May, 1854, to the Rev. James-C. Wharton, vicar of Gilling, co. York.

Augusta-Fanny-Astley, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. Frederick-Edward Horne, B.D., rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk.

Alice-Louisa-Astley, *m.* 3 July, 1876, to Gilfrid George-Baker Cresswell, Esq., 2nd son of Oswin Cresswell, Esq. of Harehope, co. Northumberland.

Sir Astley, who was high sheriff of Herts in 1864, *d.* 6 Jan. 1866.

Creation—31 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Vert, a fesse, embattled, or, between two pheons, in chief, points downwards, and in base two human thigh-bones, in saltier, arg. The thigh-bones were given in 1761, to show the descent from the Newton family, whose ensigns were, sa., two shin-bones, in saltier, arg. On the ancient monuments of the Cooper family, appear the coat they previously bore of "Per fesse, embattled, arg. and sa., three pheons' heads, counter-changed." *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi spear, erect, ppr. fringed or, pointed, arg., surmounted of two palm branches in saltier, vert. *Motto*—Nil magnum nisi bonum.

Seat—Gadebridge Park, Hemel Hempsted, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Arthur's.

COOPER.

COOPER, SIR DANIEL, Bart. of Woollahra, New South Wales, G.C.M.G., first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N. S. W., from 1856 to 1860; *b.* 1 July, 1821; knighted by patent, 18 July, 1857; created a baronet, 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Hill, Esq., and has,

I. DANIEL (Warren Tower, Newmarket; St. James's and Turf Clubs), D.L. co. Camb., *b.* at Sydney, 15 Nov. 1848; *m.* 12 July, 1886, Harriet, dau. of Sir James-Grant Suttie, 6th bart. of Balgone, and has issue, Dorothy, Hilda-Susan, and Ellen.

II. William-Charles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; *m.* at Sydney, 18 Nov. 1876, Alice-Helen, 3rd dau. of George Hill, Esq. of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, William-George-Daniel, *b.* 1878; Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 1880; and Alice-Nellie.

I. Ellen-Sophia.

II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 9 July 1868, to Frederick Green, Esq. of Hainault, Essex, J.P., and has issue.

III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1886, William-Pa Burrell, Esq., late H.M. consul at Port Said, and issue, Marjorie.

IV. Florence-Eva, *m.* 10 June, 1882, Hugh-Arundell vanion, Esq. only son of Hugh-Charles Trevar Esq. and Lady Frances Bowes-Lyon, his wife, and issue. This marriage was, on Mrs. Trevanion's peti dissolved 10 Dec. 1887.

V. Elizabeth-Edith, *m.* 25 April, 1883, Henry-Valer Macnamara, Esq. of Doolen and Ennistymon Ho co. Clare, D.L., and has issue.

Lineage.

THOMAS COOPER, Esq. of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lanca had two sons, viz., Daniel Cooper, Esq., of Sydney, chant, who *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1853, æt 68, and

THOMAS COOPER, Esq. of Sydney, merchant, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Ramsden, Esq., and had issue,

I. Thomas, of Sydney, *b.* Feb. 1819; *m.* Angelina, da William Macdonald, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

II. DANIEL.

III. John, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* and has issue.

IV. James, *b.* May, 1831; *m.* Adelaide, dau. of William donald, Esq., and has issue, John, Adelaide-Elizabeth, Emily.

V. Charles, *b* 6 March, 1835; *m.* Miss Anne Baker, and one dau., Angelina.

I. Ellen, *m.* to James Holt, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

II. Hannah, *m.* to John-Robert Cropper, Esq., who *d.* leaving issue.

III. Elizabeth, *d.* 1874.

IV. Sarah, *m.* James Booth, Esq., surgeon, of Mont Scotland, and has issue.

The second son,

DANIEL COOPER, who was one of the Senate of Syd University, became a member of the Legislative Counc New South Wales in 1849, and was elected first speaker of Legislative Assembly in 1856; he was knighted by pa in 1857, and was raised to the baronetcy 26 Jan. 1863 is the present SIR DANIEL COOPER, Bart.

Creation—26 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Az., a chev., eng., between two lions passant, in c and a star of eight points, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, sejant collared, az., supporting with the dexter paw a lance, erect, and suspended therefrom by a chain, gold, an escocheon, az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dex FAITH, holding in the sinister hand a mullet of six points Sinister, HOPE, holding in the dexter hand a like mu *Motto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Seat—Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *Town House*—6, De Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Devonshire

COOTE.

COOTE, REV. SIR ALGERN Bart. of Ballyfin, Queen's C Premier Bart. of Ireland; M. in holy orders, late rector Nonington, Kent, *b.* 1817; *s.* brother as 11th bart. 1895; 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia-M tilda, dau. of John-P. Plumpt Esq., M.P., of Fredville, and her (who *d.* May, 1878) issue,

I. ALGERNON-CHARLES-PLUMPTRE, M.A., *b.* 1847; *m.* 1873, Jean, dau. of Capt. Trotter, of Dyrham Pa Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has issue, Ral Algernon, *b.* 1874; John-Methuen, *b.* 1878; Bern Trotter, *b.* 1880; and Ethel-Jean, *b.* 1876, *m.* 14 Ju 1896, Ivor Bevan, Esq.; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1882, El Melesina, dau. of Philip-Charles-Chenevix Trench, I of Botleyhill, co. Southampton (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), has, Charles Chenevix, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; Arthur-Phi *b.* 1887; a son, *b.* 1 June, 1895; Ella-Cecilia; and Ma Melesina.

II. Charles-Methuen, in holy orders, *b.* 1849; *d.* 22 M 1888.

III. John-Pemberton-Plumptre, comm. late R.N., *b.* 18 *m.* 1880, Eleanor-Agnes, dau. of John Osmaston, Esq Hawkhurst Court, and has issue, Mervin-Chidley, 1885; Emily-Cecilia.

IV. Orlando-Robert, *b.* 1855; *m.* 24 Aug. 1882, Edith-Ma dau. of Adolphus-William Hume, Esq. of Ferndale Pa co. Kent, and has a dau., Nina-Edith, *b.* 23 Sept. 1883

V. Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1888, Blanche-Mabel, dau. — Oldham, Esq. of New Zealand.

Herbert-Chidley (Rev.), M.A., Perpetual Curate of St. John's, Wimborne, Dorset, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1 June, 1886. Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Brenton-Halliburton Collins. Esq. of Dunorlan.

Catharine-Cecilia, *b.* 1865.

A. Coote *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. '.-H. Headlam, Esq. of Wavertree, and has issue,

. Ernest-Headlam, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 May, 1889.

Dora-Maud, *b.* 28 June, 1882.

Lineage.

e first settler in Ireland, descended from a very ancient ish family, was,

Sir Charles Coote, Knt. of Castle Cuffe, Queen's Co., served in the wars against O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, at ead, as captain of 100 foot, with which he was at the of Kinsale, and was appointed, by James I., provost-hal of the province of Connaught for life. In 1620, he constituted vice-president of the same province; and ed 2 April, 1621, a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Charles nguished himself, subsequently, by many gallant ex-s; but the most celebrated was the relief of Birr, in The surprising passage through Mountrath woods y caused the title of Mountrath to be conferred upon n. Sir Charles *m.* Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heir ugh Cuffe, Esq. of Cuffe Wood, co. Cork, and had

,

Charles, his heir.

Chi lley, of Killester, near Dublin, who *d.* in Nov. 1668, aving two sons, of whom the younger, Sir Philips Coote, as ancestor of the Cootes *of Mount Coote*, in the co. of merick now represented by Charles-John-Aldworth Coote, q., high sheriff co. Limerick 1876 (*see* Burke's *Landed ntry*). The elder son,

Chidley, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, *m.* 1675, Cath-erine, dau. of Col. Robert Sandys, and was *s.* by his son,

Chidley Coote, D.D., of Ash Hill, who *m.* 1702, Jane Evans, sister of the 1st Lord Carbery, and had issue,

1 Robert, his heir.
2 George, *d. unm.*
3 Charles, dean of Kilfenora, who *d.* leaving issue,
  1 Charles-Henry, father of Eyre Coote, Lord Castle Coote (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
  2 Eyre (Sir), of West Park, Hants, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Rodbard, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1795) he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1805, Katherine, dau. of John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, by whom he had a son, Eyre *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Rosetta, dau. of J.-H. Massy Dawson, Esq.; and *d.* 30 May, 1834, leaving (with a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Admiral Sir W.-H. Stewart, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1867) an only son, Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Jessie-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H.-L. Worrall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1867, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks) Eyre, of West Park, J.P., *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. E. Cadogan; Charles-Henry-Eyre, major (ret.) 11th hussars, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; Chidley-Eyre, *b.* 15 April, 1879, *d.* 22 Aug. 1879; and Florence-Anita-Eyre, *m.* 1883, to Sir R.-J. Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, who *d.* 24 July, 1895.
  1 Grace, *m.* to the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, D.D., Bishop of Norwich.
4 John.
5 Thomas, whose eldest son, Brigade-Major Thomas Coote, left one son, Charles-Eyre Coote, of Farway House, Clifton.
6 Eyre (Sir), K.B., of West Park, Hants, at one time commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 1726; *d.* 1783.

Dr. Coote's eldest son,

Robert Coote, Esq. of Ash Hill, *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Purdon, Esq.; and *d.* 1745, leaving,

Chidley, his heir.
Bartholomew, whose son, Robert-Eyre Purdon Coote, was of Ballylough, and *d. s. p.*
Charles, in holy orders, *m.* and had issue.
Jane, *m.* to William Purdon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Dobbin.

The eldest son,

Chidley Coote, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Coote, Esq. of Coote Hill, by whom (who *d.* 1780) he had a dau.,

Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1784, John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1790, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1799, leaving,

Charles-Henry, who *s.* on the death of Lord Mountrath, and was the 9th baronet.

Robert-Carr, *m.* Miss Margaret Grier; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue, four sons and three daus., viz.,

1 Charles-Purdon, an officer in the 3rd dragoon guards, who *m.* in 1846, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the last Earl Digby, and *d.* in 1849, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, James, 4th Viscount Lifford, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1887) a son, Charles-Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and gentleman usher to Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland 1886–92, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847, *m.* 22 June, 1871, Harriette-Louisa, 4th dau. of R.-Perceval Maxwell, Esq., D.L., of Groomsport, co. Down, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Charles-Robert-Purdon, *b.* 23 June, 1875, Lydia-Purdon, *b.* 5 July, 1872, Aileen-Selina-Purdon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878; 2 Robert-Carr, late capt. 7th foot, and R.M. co. Cork, *m.* Miss Farrer (who *d.* 1887); 3 Ralph; 4 Chidley; 1 Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884; 2 Maria, *m.* 1855, Henry-M. Smythe, Esq. of New Park, co. Roscommon, and was murdered at Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, 2 April, 1882. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1893; 3 Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.
Chidley, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P., col. in the army, *b.* 10 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1827, Jane-Deborah, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1857) had,

  Chidley-Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1829, dec.
  Maxwell-Henry, of Ross, Tullamore, King's Co., in holy orders, rector of Killoughy, *b.* 24 May, 1832; *m* 1 June, 1865, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co.
  Jane-Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Rev. Charles-Lyndhurst Vaughan, son of Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John, and is deceased.
  Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st in 1855 to George Evans, Esq., of Portrane, who *d.* 26 May, 1873; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, to John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of William Gordon, Esq. of Milrig, co. Ayr.

Col. Chidley Coote *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1859, Maria Brabazon, and *d.* 21 July, 1876, leaving by this lady a son, Ralph-Brabazon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.
Ralph (Rev.), incumbent of Fercall, Tullamore, *m.* 1825, Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel Close.
Mary, *m.* to Lancelot-Charles Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's Co.; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1852.

III. Richard, ancestor of the Earl of Bellamont.
IV. Thomas, of Coote Hill, in Cavan; lieut.-col. of the Earl of Ossory's regiment of foot; *d. s. p.*
I. Letitia, *m.* to Sir Francis Hamilton, of Killeshandra.

Sir Charles being slain in a sally to protect the town of Trim, 7 May, 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Earl of Mountrath*, in 1661, and the baronetcy merged in the superior dignity until the demise of

VIII. Sir Charles-Henry, the 7th earl and 8th baronet, without male issue, 1 March, 1802, when the earldom expired; a new barony, that of Castle Coote, which his lordship obtained, 20 July, 1800, with special remainder, passed accordingly, and ceased likewise in 1827; while the ancient baronetcy reverted to the great-grandson of the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., grandson of Chidley Coote, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, viz., to

IX. Sir Charles-Henry, *b.* 1794; who *m.* 1814, Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, 10th baronet.
II. John-Chidley, late capt. in the army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Mary-Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 April, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Sir Charles-Robert Pigott, Bart., of Knapton, Queen's Co.
III. Algernon, 11th baronet.
IV. Robert, ret. adm., C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1820; *m.* 14 Feb. 1854, Lucy, dau. of Adm. Sir William-E. Parry, and has, Stanley-Victor, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Louisa, dau. of Ven. Frederick Bathurst, archdeacon of Bedford, and had a dau., Margaret-Stanley, *b.* 24 Oct. 1893; *d.* 21 June, 1894; Caroline-Maud, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Major Cecil-William Park, Devonshire regt.
V. Chidley-Downs, 52nd Foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1868, Therise, dau. of Capt. John-Anthony Reinbod, of Nice; *d.* 1872.
I. Caroline, *m.* Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre; and *d.* 1848, leaving by him (who *d.* 1889), a dau. Caroline, *m.* M.-Georges D'Auzac, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.
II. Melosina-Catherine, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1892, aged 68.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Charles-Henry, D.L., *b.* Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 April, 1621.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three coots close, ppr. *Crest*—A coot, close, ppr. *Mottoes*—Vincit veritas; Coute que coute.
Seat—Ballyfin, Mountrath, Queen's County.

COOTE.

COOTE, SIR CHARLES-ALGERNON, Bart., of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1861.

Lineage.

I. SIR CHARLES COOTE, last Earl of Bellamont, an Irish peer, having no legitimate male issue, obtained an English baronetcy, 18 May, 1774, with remainder to his illegitimate son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1765, who *m.* and left at his decease, in 1857, a son and successor,

III. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* in 1846, Helena, dau. of A. O'Ryan, M.D., and *d.* 1861, leaving a son, SIR CHARLES-ALGERNON COOTE, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—18 May, 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three coots, within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A coot, ppr.

COPE.

COPE, SIR ANTHONY, Bart., of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and Bramshill, Hants, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 13th bart. 1892; *m.* Oct. 1870, Mary-Leckonby, dau. of John Phipps, Esq., of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Tudway, and has issue,

I. DENZIL, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
II. Walter-Galen, *b.* 27 Dec. 1874.
III. Anthony-William Edmond, *b.* 14 May, 1876.
IV. Mordaunt-Leckonby, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
I. Ada-Beatrice.

Lineage.

In very remote periods this family possessed considerable estates in Northamptonshire, whence the descendants of

JOHN COPE, the first upon record, extended themselves into Oxfordshire, Hampshire, Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, and Ireland. This John Cope was a very important person in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. In the latter, he represented the co. of Northampton, and was twice high sheriff. He *d.* 1415, and from him lineally descended,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, Knt., vice-chamberlain to CATHERINE PARR, and one of the most learned men of the era in which he lived. He was knighted in the 1st EDWARD VI., and served the office of sheriff for Oxfordshire and Berks the next year. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Crews, of Pynne, co. Devon, and had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* to Kenelm Digby, Esq. of Drystoke, co. Rutland, an only son, his successor, in 1551,

EDWARD COPE, Esq. of Hanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Walter Mohun, Esq. of Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, and had, besides daus.,

ANTHONY, of whom presently.
Walter (Sir), of Kensington, master of the court of wards, *temp.* JAMES I., and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sir Walter erected Holland House, at Kensington, and left that and his large property to Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, who had married his only dau., Isabel.

Mr. Cope was *s.* by his elder son,

I. ANTHONY COPE, of Hanwell, who was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Anthony was high-sheriff of the co. of Oxford, 1581 and 1590; represented Banbury in seven parliaments during Queen Elizabeth's reign; and the co. of Oxford in that of her successor. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rowland Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, and had,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I.
II. Anthony, who settled in Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Sheffield, of Youghal, and had issue (besides daus. and a younger son),

1 Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, who left, with son, Henry, who *d. unm.*, a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* kinsman, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin.
2 Anthony, who left issue, a son,

William Cope, who *m.* Honor, dau. and co-heir of Char Sampy, of Rossmoyle, co. Sligo, Esq., and dying in 17 left issue,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, co. Sligo, *m.* 1738, Alice, d of Thomas Jones, of Vessington, co. Meath, Esq., a *d.* 1775, leaving,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, M.P., accountant-gen the court of Chancery, in Ireland, *m.* Marga dau. of — Knott, Esq., but *d. s. p* 1815; Willia in the army, *d. unm.* in America, 1780; Charles, holy orders, *d. unm.* 1829.
Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Cope, Esq.
Katherine-Alice, *m.* John Sweny, Esq.

Joseph, of Dublin, *m.* 1729, Susanna, dau. of Willi Handcock, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1754, (w a dau., Susanna, *m.* to Henry-Steevens Reily, E one son, William Cope, of Dublin, who *m.* 1st, 17 Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hautenville, Esq., and h issue by her (who *d.* 1774),

Edmund-Reily, of whom presently.
Susanna, *m.* to William Cooper, of Cooper's H Queen's County, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1847.
Teresa, *d. unm.* 1850.
Mary, *m.* to John-Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1775, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Her Cope, of Castlegal, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Ap 1806) had issue,

Alice, *m.* to Henry Garnett, of Green Park, Meath, Esq.

Mr. William Cope *d.* 7 Nov. 1820; his son,
Edmund-Reily Cope, a lieut.-gen. in the army, 14 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of James Furber, Esq. Woolcombe, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 N 1849) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, who, succeeding his kinsman, John, was the 12th baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to Rev. Henry Stretto M.A., rector of Eastville and Midville, co. L coln, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1890) has issue.

Lieut.-Gen. Cope *d.* 18 Aug. 1835.

III. Richard, who settled in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, sister Sir William Walter, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and had iss with other children,

1 Walter, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, whose male line fai in his great-grandson, Dr. Walter Cope, Bishop of Fer who *d. s. p.* in 1787. But the estates devolved on his nie Sarah-Arabella, wife of Nicholas Archdall, Esq., who sumed the name of COPE. She was dau. of Archdeac Samuel Meade, by Abigail Cope, his wife (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*).
2 William, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Lady Elizabe Cope, widow of his kinsman, Sir John Cope, the 3rd ba net, and was ancestor of the COPES *of Icombe*.
3 Anthony, whose only son, Anthony Cope, dean of Elph *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Cope, of Lough co. Armagh, and was ancestor of the family settled the which became extinct, in the male line, at the death Arthur Cope, Esq. of Loughall, in 1844. His estates volved on his cousin, Robert-Wright-Cope Doolan, E (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

IV. John.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Leigh, ancestor of the Lords Lei of Stoneleigh.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Cecil, Knt.
III. Mary, *m.* to Henry Campernowne, Esq. of Dartingt Devon.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Past Knt. of Paston, in Norfolk (widow, 1st, of Sir Geo Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, Notts; and 2ndly, of Nicholas Lestrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk), a dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Banbury, and for the co. Oxford in several parliaments, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a heir of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, and had

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, in Staffordshire, ancestor SIR JONATHAN COPE, of Brewerne, created a Baronet 1713, which dignity expired in 1821. (*See* BURKE'S *Ext Baronetage.*)
I. Frances, *m.* to Robert Lee, Esq. of Billesley.

He *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Jo Walter, lord-chief baron of the Exchequer; and 2nd

y Elizabeth Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of West-
land, by whom (who *re-m.* William Cope, Esq. of
ibe, in Gloucestershire) he left issue,

THONY and JOHN, successively baronets.
zabeth, *m.* to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., son and heir of
homas Estcourt, Esq. of Shipton-Estcourt.

vas *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his elder son,
. SIR ANTHONY, M.P. for Banbury, and afterwards for
co. of Oxford; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dutton, 3rd Lord
ard, of Gerrard's Bromley; but dying without surviving
e, in 1675, was *s.* by his brother,
SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Oxford in several par-
ents, and for Banbury. He held high rank in the
y, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Booth, Esq., and had,
five other sons and a dau.,

HN (Sir), his successor.
len, first an officer in the rmy, but afterwards rector of
versley, Hants; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Onslow, Esq.
Drungwick, in Sussex, and left two sons,

RICHARD, in holy orders, who *s.* as 9th baronet.
WILLIAM, of Bridgen Place, Kent; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir
of Benjamin Greenwood, Esq. of St. Mary's Cray, and had,

DENZIL, 10th baronet.
JOHN, 11th baronet.

John *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. SIR JOHN, knighted by King WILLIAM III. in the
ime of his father; served in four successive parliaments
ne reign of Queen ANNE, and in that of GEORGE II. as
. for Hants. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Humphrey Mon-
x, Bart. of Wotton, Bedfordshire, and had,

ONNOUX, his successor.
hn, gentleman usher to King GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
ne, *m.* to Hugh Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire.

. in 1749, and was *s.* by his elder son,
I. SIR MONNOUX, M.P. for Banbury; *m.* Penelope,
of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece
harles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G., and was *s.* in 1653,
is only surviving son,
II. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, at whose decease, *unm.* 7
ch, 1770, the title reverted to his kinsman,
. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, D.D., prebendary of West-
ster (refer to Sir John, the 5th baronet); *m.* 1st, Anne,
of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Yately, Hants; and
y, Catharine, dau. and heir of John Law, Esq. of
nerham, Yorkshire, relict of John Burton, Esq. of
erton, Yorkshire, but *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1806, when the
devolved upon his nephew,
SIR DENZIL, (refer to 5th baronet,) who *m.* Miss
abeth-Dorothea Francis (she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Rush,
, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840), but *d. s. p.* 30 Dec. 1812, and
s. by his brother,
I. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *s. p.* 18 Nov. 1851, the title
rted to his kinsman,
II. Rev. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, M.A., late minor canon of
Peter's, Westminster, formerly an officer in the rifle
ade, *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne,
of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, Esq., and
er (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1862) had issue,

Edmund-William, secretary to the Legation at Stockholm,
. 27 March, 1838; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Edith-Cockburn, only
hild of James-Kerr Ewart, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1886.
Henry-Boyne, *d* 23 July, 1843.
. ANTHONY, 13th and present bart.
Charlotte, *d.* 28 Dec. 1838.
Teresa-Jane-Matilda, *m.* 29 April, 1868, to Rev. Nigel
Teville, rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 3rd son of Thomas
Teville, Esq., of Haselour Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
Alice, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, to William Willes, Esq., of New-
old Comyn, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1886.
Susan-Mary.

. 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1885, Harriette-Margaret, 2nd dau. of
rt-Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Vesey Place, Monkstown,
Dublin, and by her had,

Robert-Hautenville, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *d.* 3 March, 1867.
John-Hautenville, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.

William *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

eation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, az.,
een three roses, gu., slipped, ppr., as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
—A fleur-de-lis, or, a dragon's head issuing from the top
of, gu. *Motto*—Æquo adeste animo.
at—Bramshill Park, near Hartfordbridge, Hants. *Resi-*
e—Glaston Hill House, Hartfordbridge. *Club*—Brooks's.

COPLEY, *see* WATSON-COPLEY.

CORBET.

CORBET, SIR WALTER-ORLANDO, Bart., of Moreton Corbet, co. Salop, D.L., capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. Coldstream guards; *b.* 11 July, 1856; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 25 July, 1888, Caroline-Douglas, only child of Capt. James Stewart, of St. Fort, Fife (11th Hussars), and has issue,

I. VINCENT-STEWART, *b.* 27 Jan. 1890.
II. Roland-James, *b.* 19 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

This is one of the few families still existing, who trace, in the *male* line, an undoubted descent from an ancient race of the same name in Normandy, of whom was Hugh Corbet (or Corbeau), living 1040.

He had issue, four sons, viz., Hugh, Roger, Robert, and Reginald. Of these, Hugh, the eldest son, succeeded to the lands in Normandy, and was ancestor of the Corbets of that country. Reginald, the youngest son, accompanied Hugh, Count de Saint Paul, to the Holy Land, in 1096, and was ancestor of the Corbets of Artois, and of Flanders. Châtelaines de Saint Paul. The two other sons, Roger and Robert, accompanied their father into England, at the Norman Invasion. Robert, the third son, received large estates in Shropshire, and elsewhere, and had issue, one son, Robert Corbet (Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, who *d.* without issue), and two daus., 1 Sibil, ancestress of the Earls of Pembroke, and 2 Alice, ancestress of the Earls of Huntingdon.

ROGER FITZ-CORBET, the second son, held, at the general survey, no less than twenty-four lordships in Shropshire, &c. He left a son,

WILLIAM DE CORBET, of Caus Castle, and Wattlesborough, co. Salop, who was father of Thomas Corbet, of Wattlesborough, and

SIR ROBERT CORBET, from whom descended Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, *temp.* EDWARD I. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

THOMAS CORBET, the eldest son, was grandfather of

SIR RICHARD CORBET, who settled at Moreton and his direct line continues still to reside there. Twelfth in descent from this Sir Richard was,

SIR VINCENT CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, living in 1606, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Humfreston, Esq. of Humfreston, and had two sons, ANDREW, his heir, and ROBERT, ancestor of the CORBETS *of Ynysymaengwyn*, and of the CORBETS *of Darnhall*, co. Chester, *and Elsham*, co. Lincoln. The elder son,

SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, *b.* Aug. 1580; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1637, two sons, namely,

I. VINCENT, *b.* 1617, who inherited Moreton Corbet, and was created a Baronet in 1642. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, and by that lady, who was created, in 1679, a Viscountess for life, he left, in 1656,

VINCENT (Sir), 2nd baronet of Moreton Corbet, who *d.* in 1680, leaving (with a dau., Beatrice, *m.* to John Kynaston, Esq.) an only son,

VINCENT (Sir), 3rd baronet, at whose decease in minority, *unm.*, *anno* 1688, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

II. Richard.

The younger son,

RICHARD CORBET, Esq., was of Shawbury Park, but surviving his great-nephew, Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd baronet, who *d. s. p.* in 1688, as stated above, inherited the family estates, and became of Moreton Corbet. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD CORBET (Captain), of Moreton Corbet, J.P., D.L., who *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bart. of Castle Bromwich, and was *s.* in 1718 by his son,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, who *m* Frances, only dau. and heir of Capt. William Prynce, of Abcott, co. Salop, and dying in 1757, left issue,

ANDREW, his successor. RICHARD-PRYNCE.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Washington Cotes, and *d.* in 1790.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Clarke, and had a dau., Catherine. Charlotte and Julia, both *d. unm.*

The elder son and heir,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq., *b.* in 1720; *d. unm.* in 1796. His brother,

RICHARD-PRYNCE CORBET, Esq. of High Hatton, D.L., *b.* in 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Wicksteed, Esq. of Wem, co. Salop, and had issue,

ANDREW.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1793, Moreton-Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Shiffnal, in Salop, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1822, to Sir John Pakington, Bart.

Mr. Richard-Prynce Corbet *d.* 30 Jan. 1779. His son,

I. ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, high sheriff of Salop 1798, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, successor to his uncle Andrew, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* in April, 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Lymme Hall, in Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1852) had,

i. ANDREW-VINCENT, his successor.
ii. Richard, of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had,

1 Henry-Reginald, now of Adderley Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Salop, high sheriff 1892, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 10th bart., and has issue, Reginald, late capt. Shropshire yeo. cavalry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1857, *m.* 23 April, 1891, the hon. Katharine Russell, dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford, and has a dau., Sybil, *b.* 1892; Randulph-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; and Bertram-Davenant, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 4 Nov. 1869, *m.*, and has issue.
2 Edwin-Andrew, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836, *d. unm.* 1870.
3 Athelstan, rector of Adderley, Salop, *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Julia-Helen, only dau. of Sir Archer-Denman Croft, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45) had issue, Archer-Henry, *b.* 17 June, 1867; Andrew-Richard, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869; Rowland-Athelstan, *b.* 1878; and Helen-Ethel. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Octavia-Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Browne, Esq. of Courtlands, and has a dau., Mary-Geraldine.
4 Rowland-William (Rev.), rector of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop, *b.* 24 July, 1839; *m.* 23 June, 1884, Clara-Margareta-Christine-Hermine, dau. of Herr H.-W. Alfhen-Oldenburg, and has a dau., Margareta-Irene-Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886.
5 Richard-Arthur, capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *d.* 1871.
1 Mary-Eleanor.
2 Rachel-Frances, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, who *d.* 1891, brother of Lord Aberdare.
3 Clara-Anna.

iii. Robert, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1829.
iv. Vincent-Roger, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1838, Maria, 5th dau. of Philip Humber-ston, Esq. of Chester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1885, having had,

1 Robert-St. John, *b.* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Alice-Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Herman Galton, 60th Rifles.
2 Frederick-Vincent, *b.* 30 April, 1841.
3 Everard-Philip, *b.* 11 March, 1843.
4 Arthur-Domville, lieut.-col. R.M.L.I., *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, Louise-Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Major Huish, and widow of Robert Rundle, Esq., and has issue, Sybil-Mary-Grace, and Olive-Frances-Annette.
1 Charlotte-Maria.

i. Judith, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1829, *unm.*

Sir Andrew *d.* 6 June, 1835. His widow, 8 Jan. 1852, aged 83. His eldest son,

II. SIR ANDREW-VINCENT, high sheriff co. Salop 1843, *b.* 15 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel-Stephens, dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) had,

VINCENT-ROWLAND, 3rd baronet.
Andrew-George, late capt. 52nd light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1824; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford.
Reginald-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; was a M.L.C. of Ceylon; *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Sophia-Louisa-Ottilia Wilhelmina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus-Otto, Baron of Barsse, and widow of Ernest, Baron of Maltzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1877, having had by her, who *d.* 12 June, 1886,

1 Reginald-George (Very Rev.), *b.* 8 Jan. 1857; O.S.B., B.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
2 Frederick Hugh-Mackenzie, *b.* 17 July, 1862, *m.* 8 May, 1893, Eila-Louisa-Mary, dau. of Sir George-W.-R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., and has issue, Reginald-Vincent-Campbell, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894, and Constance-Eila, *b.* 12 April, 1895.

Walter-Robert, capt. 49th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1832; served in the Crimea; *d.* at Marseilles, 18 March, 1855.
Augusta-Rachel, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1838.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Edward-Holmes Baldock, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894. He *d.* 1875.
Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1861, to Col. Christopher-E. Blackett, late Coldstream guards, of Arbigland, Dumfries.

Sir Andrew *d.* Sept. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR VINCENT-ROWLAND, D.L. co. Salop, high-sheriff, 1862, late lieut. royal horse guards blue, *b.* 11 Aug. 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1854, Caroline-Agnes, 3rd dau. of V Admiral the Hon. C.-O. Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and had,

i. WALTER-ORLANDO, present bart.
ii. Gerald-Vincent, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.
i. Alice-Nina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, to George-Fydell Row Esq., of Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hants, and has issue.
ii. Sybell-Rachel, *m.* 7 April, 1896, Edward-Umfrev Blackett, Esq., royal artillery, of Wylam, Northumberla
iii. Isabel-Agnes, *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Francis-Edward Apa Esq. of The Laurels, Shrewsbury.
iv. Beatrice-Augusta.
v. Judith-Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Rev. H.-V. Heber-Percy, Re of St Columbus, Crieff, N.B. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.
vi. Mabel-Hermoine.
vii. Constance-Edith, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Rich Sutton, 5th bart., who *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 J 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval L'Estrange Astley, M.A., Chekers Court, Tring, rector of Ellesborough, Bucks.
viii. Gertrude-Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1871.

Sir Vincent *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. The previous creation of 1642 bec extinct in 1688. *Arms*—Or, a raven, sa., with very many q terings. *Crests*—An elephant, arg., armed or, with a ca triple-towered on the back, of the last, with the motto o "Virtutis laus actio"; 2nd, A squirrel, sejant, or; above it motto, "Dum spiro spero." *Mottos*—Deus pascit corvos, Dum spiro spero. *Seats*—Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury. M ton Corbet Castle, the ancient family residence, was burnt in civil wars, and is a beautiful ruin. St. Fort, Fife. *Club* Guards'; Bachelors'; Carlton; Pratt's.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, *see* ASTLEY.

CORK AND ORRERY.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF (Sir Richa Edmund-St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., P.C.), Viscou Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Bar Boyle, of Youghal, Baron of Bandon Bridge, a Baron Boyle of Broghill, in Ireland; and Bar Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset, in Great Britai A.D.C. to the Queen; lord-lieut. of the co. Somerset, and hon.-col. North Somerset Yeomanr Master of the Buckhounds, 1866, again 1868 1874, and 1880 to 1885; Master of the Horse, F to July, 1886; re-appointed 1894; appointed one the Speakers of the House of Lords, 1882; *b.* April, 1829; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 185 *m.* 20 July, 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Ulick-Jol Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and has had issue,

i. CHARLES-SPENCER-CANNING, *Viscount Dungarvan*, 24 Nov. 1861, D.L., lieut.-col. North Somer yeomanry.
ii. Robert-John-Lascelles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 Ap 1890, Josephine Catherine, only child of Joseph Hale, Esq. of San Francisco.
iii. Fitz-Adelm-Alfred-Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; Jan. 1890.
i. Emily-Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Jam Dalison Alexander, Esq., eldest son of James Al ander, Esq. of Oakbank, Sevenoaks (*see* CALEDON,
ii. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis-He Baring, brother of the Earl of Northbrook, and has iss
iii. Honora, *m.* 3 July, 1875, to Robert-Kirkman, o son of Kirkman-Daniel Hodgson, Esq., M.P.
iv. Dorothy-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Right Hon. Walt Hume Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, P.C., D.L., M. for Liverpool, and has issue.
v. Isabella-Lettice-Theodosia, *m.* 29 June, 1889, James Larnach, Esq. of East Grinstead, and has issue.
vi. Bertha-Louisa-Canning, *d.* an infant 2 Feb. 1862.

Lineage.

e ancestors of this noble family had, for many gene-
ns, their residence in the co. Hereford, where
DOWICK BOYLE lived in the reign of HENRY III.; and
whom descended
DOWICK BOYLE, of Bidney, founder of the Friars in the
f Hereford, who was living in the time of HENRY VI.,
ad two sons,
ohn, who settled in Herefordshire.
Roger, who *m.* and (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard
yth, of Rathcogan—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMYTH,
HEADBOROUGH AND BALLYNATRAY) left four sons,
John, of Hereford.
RICHARD, of whose descendants we are about to treat.
Michael, of whose children, Michael was Bishop of Water-
ford, and *d.* in 1635; Richard was Archbishop of Tuam,
and Jane was *m.* to Thomas Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury,
Berks (*see* VENTRY, B.). The Archbishop of Tuam left a
son, Michael, who was Archbishop of Armagh, and lord-
chancellor of Ireland, and father of Morrough, created
Viscount Blessington. 4 George, *d. s. p.*

CHARD BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, mentioned above,
1566, studied law at the Middle Temple; but despair-
from his scanty means, of being able to pursue his
es, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer; and having
ned, after suffering some persecutions from the local
orities, the favour and protection of ELIZABETH,
sed considerable wealth, received the honour of
thood, was sworn of the privy-council, and elevated
e peerage of that kingdom, 6 Sept. 1616, as *Baron*
of Youghal, and 26 Oct. 1620, created *Viscount Dun-*
n and EARL OF CORK. His lordship, who was called
e great Earl of Cork," and who left a narrative of his
rkable career, entitled *The True Remembrancer*, *m.*, 1st,
v. 1595, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Apsley,
of Limerick, with whom he acquired an estate of £500
ar, but by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1599) he had no
. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1603, Catherine, dau. of
Geoffrey Fenton, Knt., principal secretary of state for
nd, and had,

RICHARD, *Lord Dungarvan.*
LEWIS, created 28 Feb. 1627, *Baron of Bandon Bridge,*
d Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, in the peerage of Ire-
nd. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl
Denbigh (which lady was created, on the restoration
CHARLES II., Countess of Guilford), but had no issue.
e fell at the battle of Liscarroll, 1642, when his honours
ssed (agreeably to a special limitation in the patent) to
is elder brother, Lord Dungarvan.
. ROGER, *b.* in 1621, elevated to the peerage of Ireland,
s *Baron of Broghill*, with remainder to the heirs male of
is father, 28 Feb. 1627. This nobleman, who made so con-
derable a figure in the camp, the court, and the literary
orld, had distinguished commands in Ireland, prior to, and
nder the rule of CROMWELL, and acquired considerable
enown in reducing the Irish to submit to the government
f the Commonwealth. Contributing eventually, however,
tter CROMWELL'S death, to the restoration of the monarchy,
is lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ORRERY,
nd in the same year constituted (5 Sept.), by patent, lord-
resident of Munster for life. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1679, and left
y Margaret, his wife, 3rd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of
uffolk, with five daus.) two sons, viz.,

1 ROGER, 2nd Earl of Orrery, who marrying Lady Mary
Sackville, dau. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset, and dying
in 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,

LIONEL, 3rd Earl of Orrery, at whose decease *s. p.* 25
Aug. 1703, the honours devolved upon his brother,
CHARLES, 4th Earl of Orrery, lieut.-gen., envoy-extraordi-
nary to Brabant and Flanders, created a peer of Great
Britain, 5 Sept. 1711, as *Baron Boyle, of Marston, co.*
Somerset. His lordship was known in the world of
letters for his literary dispute with the learned Dr.
Bentley, and had his designation of "Orrery" given
to a new astronomical instrument, by its inventor, George
Graham. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cecil, only dau. of
John, 5th Earl of Exeter; and dying, 1731, was *s.* by his
only son,
JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, who *s.* in 1753, to the EARL-
DOM OF CORK.

2 HENRY, father of the 1st EARL OF SHANNON.
. FRANCIS, created *Viscount Shannon*, 1660, an honour
hich expired, 1740, with his grandson and successor,
ichard, 2nd viscount.
ROBERT, of Stalbridge, in Dorsetshire, *b.* at Lismore,
5 Jan. 1626; the celebrated philosopher, who, ennobled
y his own transcendent talents, repeatedly refused the
ignities of the state, having been several times offered a
eerage. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691, and was interred in the
hancel of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster. His
haracter is given by Dr. Gilbert Burnet, in his Funeral
ermon, preached on him at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields,
Jan. 1692; and *The present state of Europe* for the February
f the same year, contains this paragraph:—"The famous
Mr. Boyle is dead, and his loss is lamented by all learned
men. He was a philosopher under a particular character,
for he addicted himself only to the study of natural
philosophy, though he did not reject the other parts of that
science; and it may be said, that never any man had dived
so deep into the knowledge of nature as he had done; he
had studied with a prodigious sedulity, and had so many
experiments to explain the several phenomena which daily
happen upon the concurrence of natural accidents, that there
were few at this time of which he did not understand the real
causes."

I. Alice, *m.* 1st, to David, Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, to John Barry, Esq. of Liscarrol.
II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Moore, son of Lord Drogheda: 2ndly, to Robert, 1st Lord Digby, and *d.* 14 July, 1633.
III. Lettice, *m.* 25 July, 1629, to George, Lord Goring (son and heir of George Goring, Earl of Norwich), who survived her, and *d.v.p.* in July, 1657.
IV. Joan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1630, George, 16th Earl of Kildare.
V. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur Jones, 2nd Viscount Ranelagh, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1691.
VI. Dorothy, *m.* in 1624, to Sir Arthur Loftus, Knt., son of Sir Adam Loftus, of Rathfarnham.
VII. Mary, *m.* to Charles Rich, 4th Earl of Warwick, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1673.
VIII. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The great Earl of Cork, who was lord-treasurer of Ireland, *d.* at Youghall, in Sept. 1643, and lies interred in his chapel with an inscription expressing his own marriages, titles, and employments, which concludes with this distich—

"Sic posui tumulum, Superest intendere Votis:
Parce animae, carnem solvito, Christe, veni."

The earl's wife, Lady Cork, *d.* previously in Dublin, 16 Feb. 1629, and was privately buried in a vault wherein a fair monument is erected, headed with this motto, "God's providence is our inheritance." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1612. This nobleman, having *m.* 5 July, 1635, Elizabeth (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1698), dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, was made a peer of England, 4 Nov. 1644, as *Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, co. York*; and 20 March, 1664, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON. He had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 1636, *d.* young.
II. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan* (bapt. 12 Dec. 1639), who was summoned to the English parliament in 1682 as *Lord Clifford*, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 12 Oct. 1694, having *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1661, Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by his 2nd wife, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1679) he had issue,
  1 CHARLES, who *s.* his grandfather.
  2 Henry, chancellor of the exchequer and principal secretary of state in the reign of Queen Anne. He was created *Lord Carlton*, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1725.
  1 Elizabeth, 1st wife of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore, who *d.* 5 June, 1747.
  2 Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1685, James, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1709.
  3 Arabella, *m.* 1699, Henry, Earl of Shelburne, and *d.* in Oct. 1740.
  His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Arethusa (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1742–3), 6th dau. of George, 1st Earl of Berkeley, and had another dau.,
  4 Arethusa, *m.* to James Vernon, Esq.
III. Richard, M.P. for Cork, killed in Southwold Bay, 3 June, 1665.
I. Frances, *m.* 1st, Col. Francis Courtenay; 2ndly, April, 1662, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 April, 1664, Nicholas, Earl of Thanet, and *d.* 1725.
III. Anne, *m.* Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1665, Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and *d.* 12 April, 1687.

The earl *d.* 13 Jan. 1697–8, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, who *m.* 26 Jan. 1687–8, Juliana, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, co. Rutland (2nd son of Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden), by whom (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1750) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, 4th earl.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1719, Sir Henry-Arundel Bedingfield, bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1751.
II. Juliana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1719, as his 2nd wife, Charles, Lord Bruce, afterwards 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739.
III. Henrietta, *m.* in 1726, Henry Boyle, Esq. of Castle Martyr, created Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1746.

The earl *d.* 9 Feb. 1703, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Cork and 3rd of Burlington, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1695; *m.* 21 March, 1720, Dorothy, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had three daus. His lordship claimed, in 1737, the Barony of Clifford, as great-grandson of Lady Elizabeth Clifford, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Clifford; and the House of

Peers acknowledged and confirmed his lordship's right thereto. This nobleman was eminent as a munificent encourager of literature and the fine arts, and as the friend of Pope he will be ever remembered. He *d.* in 1753, and leaving an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE,* who had *m.* William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and inherited the Barony of Clifford, all his lordship's other English honours ceased, while those of Ireland devolved upon his kinsman,

JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, in Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, in Great Britain, as 5th Earl of Cork (refer to Roger, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cork). His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Henrietta Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1732) he had issue,

CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 1729, who *m.* 18 May, 1753, Susannah, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, co. Wilts; and dying 1759, in the lifetime of his father, left an only child,

HENRIETTA, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, John, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

His widow *m.* 17 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1783.

HAMILTON, Viscount Dungarvan at the decease of his elder brother.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, to Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1738, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Hamilton, Esq. of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and by her ladyship (who *d.* in Oct. 1758) had,

EDMUND, who *s.* as 7th earl.

Lucy, *m.* to George, 5th Viscount Torrington.

Catherine-Agnes, *d. unm.*

His lordship distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and was the friend of Swift, upon whom, and whose writings, he published "Remarks." He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAMILTON, 6th earl, who *d. unm.* in little more than a year after his father (17 Jan. 1764), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 7th earl, *b.* in 1742; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1764, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Kelland Courtenay, Esq. of Painsford, co. Devon, by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 27 May, 1765; *d.* 8 March, 1768.

II. EDMUND, *Viscount Dungarvan*, 8th earl.

III. Courtenay (Sir), vice-admiral, K.G.H., *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1799, Carolina Amelia, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1851) left,

1 Courtenay-Edmund-William, rear-admiral, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, dau. of W.-Wallace Ogle, Esq. of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had a dau. who *d.* young in 1851. Rear-Admiral Boyle *d.* 11 Feb. 1859: his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 11 July, 1860, M. Paul de Mocombe, judge in the Tribunal de Première Instance, at Rouen.

2 Charles-John, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1849, Zacyntha, dau. of Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,

Mordaunt-Charles, major the king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 June, 1850; *m.* 12 July. 1877, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of Hon. Col. Robert Boyle, Coldstream guards; and *d.* at Kurol, Upper Egypt, 5 May, 1885, leaving, Robert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.

Lionel-Cavendish-Richard, maj. Hon Artillery Company, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of Rev. P. T. P. Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire, and has, Mary-Agneta-Frances, *b.* 1884; Alice-Leonora-Zacyntha, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886; Audrey-Janet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.

Cecil-William, *b.* 1853; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Eleanor-Margaret, dau. of Charles Buxton, Esq. of Fox Warren, M.P., and has, Dorothy; Elizabeth-Adeline-Cecil.

Henry-Charles, *b.* 1857.

William-George, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Charles Norman, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-Vere, *b.* 1889.

Ernest-Patrick, *b.* 1860.

Audrey-Georgiana-Florence, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Hallam, 2nd Lord Tennyson.

Eleanor-Lucy, *d.* young.

3 Cavendish-Spencer, *b.* 12 May, 1814, late capt. 72nd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rose-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-C. Alexander, royal engineers, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having had, Courtenay-Edmund, Sir), K.C.B., M.A., Oxford, Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, Private Secretary to Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland, 1868-73, and 1882-85, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Lady Muriel Campbell, dau. of Earl Cawdor.

Charles-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.M.G., M.L.C., Govt. sec. of British Guiana, late Colonial Sec. Gibraltar, administered Govt. of British Guiana, 1894, *b.* 29 May, 1849.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Rev. Charlton-G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, and *d.* Jan. 1883.

1 Carolina (the Hon.), for many years Maid of Honour Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1883.

2 Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1890.

Sir Courtenay *d.* 21 May, 1844.

IV. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.

1. Lucy-Isabella, *m.* in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d.* in 1801.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1786, Mary, youngest dau. John, 1st Viscount Galway. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1 (The countess *d.* 30 May, 1840.) His eldest surviving

EDMUND, 8th earl, K.P., a general officer in the ar A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 21 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, Isab Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgh Berks, by whom (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843) he had, with o issue, who *d. unm.*,

I. EDMUND-WILLIAM, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April, 1 *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1826.

II. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; *m.* 18 Ma 1828, Catherine, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Ho and *d.* 25 Aug. 1834, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 18

1 RICHARD-EDMUND-ST. LAWRENCE, present earl.

*2 William-George, M.P. for Frome 1856-57, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830.

3 Edmund-John, D.L. co. Somerset, major, late 85th late Gentleman Usher to the Lord-Lieutenant of Irel *b.* 25 Nov. 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1866, Ida-Waldegrave, of General Archibald Money, C.B., and has a dau., Frances.

1 Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 June, 1863, to Art Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 5 May, 1876.

2 Mary-Emily, *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1857, to William-E. H Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1872, and 2ndly, 24 1873, Lord David Kennedy.

III. John, *b.* 13 March, 1803; *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. Cecili Ros, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869) had,

1 Gerald-Edmund, late col.-comm. 4th batt. rifle brig now col.-comm. 3rd London R.V., *b.* 20 June, 18 *m.* 1864, Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of 1st Earl of Cot ham, and has had Arthur-Gerald, lieut. Prince Albe Somersetshire lt inf., *b.* 26 July, 1865, *m.* 7 June, 18 Elizabeth-Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. R.-J. Pulte rector of Ashley, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1897; William-He Dudley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1873, twin with Evel Blanche; Frederick-John, *b.* 4 July, 1875; Regin Courtenay, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* May, 1868, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Charles Drummond, H (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.); Cecilia-Georgiana, There Selina, Evelyn-Blanche (twin with William-Henry).

2 Robert-Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1841; *m.* 17 April, 18 Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, eldest dau. of Edmu William Elton, Esq. (*see* ELTON, Bart.), and *d.* 15 M 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1876) a da Minna-Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June, 1876.

3 Edmund-Montagu, *b.* 17 July, 1845; *d.* 11 Aug. 1885.

1 Georgiana-Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 16 June, 1868 Rear-Admiral Richard-Robert Quin, R.N. (*see* HEADFO M.), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.

The Hon. John Boyle *d.* 6 Dec. 1874.

IV. Robert-Edward, M.P., *b.* in March, 1809, lieut.-col. Co stream guards; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest da of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.; and *d.* at Varna, 3 Se 1854, having had,

1 Edmund-Robarts, late lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 1846.

2 Robert, *b.* 1849, *d.* 29 Dec. 1890.

3 George-Vere, lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 18

1 Emily-Cecilia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to Cecil Chaplin, Es and has issue.

2 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Major Mordau Charles Boyle, 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles Boy Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1885) has, Robert, *b.* 1880.

v. Richard-Cavendish, M.A., rector of Marston-Bigott, Somerset, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 F 1812; *m* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor-Vere, youngest dau. of Ale Gordon, Esq. of Ellon, and *d.* 31 March, 1886, having ha

1 Hamilton-Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848; *m.* 17 June, 18 Harriet-Marcia, eldest dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaur (*see* ORKNEY, E.).

2 Charles-John, major (retired) Oxford light infantry, 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Lilian-Kennedy, dau. of Charl Norman Pochin, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Rog Cavendish, *b.* 1886; Richard-Frederick-Robert-Pochin, 1888; John-Parke, *b.* 30 July, 1893; Lilian-Joanna-Ver *b.* 1887.

3 Algernon-Edward-Richard, *b.* 1854; *m.* 28 May, 18 Edith-Caroline, widow of W.-S. Mercer, Esq. of Oranmo Belfast.

1 Eleanor-Isabella, *d.* 11 Aug. 1871.

2 Isabella-Albinia, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, to George-Gou Arbuthnot, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1856.

Creations—Baron Boyle of Youghall, 6 Sept. 1616; Earl Cork and Viscount Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron of Broghi

* Her third son, LORD GEORGE AUGUSTUS-HENRY CAVENDISH, having inherited her estates, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON in 1831. (*See* DEVONSHIRE, D.)

* The brothers and sisters of the present Earl of Cork ha been given by royal licence the precedence of the younger so and daughters of an earl.

h of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, b. 1627; Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660—all in the peerage eland; Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset, 5 Sept. —in the peerage of Great Britain.
ms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a coronet, or, a lion's head, per pale. crenellée, arg. and *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, crenellée; the dexter, nd arg.; the sinister, arg. and gu. *Motto*—God's provi- is my inheritance.
t—Marston House, near Frome, Somersetshire. *Town ence*—40, Charles-street, Berkeley-square, W. *Clubs*— e's; Brooks's; Devonshire; Turf.

CORNEWALL.

CORNEWALL, THE REV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, Bart., of Moccas, co. Hereford, M.A., rector of Moccas, D.L., *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 14 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa-Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq. (*see ante* BAYLEY, Bart.), and has issue,

EOFFREY, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
William-Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1871.
George-Arthur, *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *d.* 10 March, 1886.
AMY, *b.* 1868; *d.* 2 Nov. 1888.
Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1870.

Lineage.

HARD DE CORNEWALL (natural son of Richard Plantagenet, of Cornwall, King of the Romans) had the manor of lock, co. Lincoln, from Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, 8th rd I. He was ancestor of the CORNEWALLS, Barons of rd.

ROWLAND (or SIR RICHARD) CORNEWALL, of Berrington, ereford, 2nd son of Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, ther of

RICHARD CORNEWALL, Knt., of Berrington, who *m.* Jane, au. and co-heir of Simon Milbourne, Esq. of Tillington, ereford, and had a son,

GEORGE CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, sister mond, Lord Chandos, and had a son and heir,

MPHREY CORNEWALL, Esq. of Berrington, who *m.* Eliza- dau. of John Bradshaw, Esq. of Presteign, co. Radnor, by her had issue. Mr. Cornewall served the office of sheriff for co. Hereford, 9th JAMES I. He *d.* in 1663, and . by his eldest son,

IN CORNEWALL, Esq. of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, dau. lliam Barnaby, Esq. of the Hill, co. Worcester, and had, younger issue,

UMPHREY, of Berrington, ancestor of CORNEWALL of *rrington*, and *Delbury*; and II. EDWARD.

econd son,

.. EDWARD CORNEWALL, of Bredwardine Castle, co. Here- was father, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, idow of Sir Roger Vaughan, of Moccas, of a son,

RY CORNEWALL, Esq. of Bredwardine Castle and Moccas, son (by Susanna, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Wil- Bart.) was,

LTERS CORNEWALL, Esq. of Moccas, *b.* 1696, M.P., for co. ord, whose only dau. and heiress (by his third wife, rine Hanbury) was Catherine, wife of Sir George nd, 2nd bart. as below.

GEORGE AMYAND, Esq. (2nd son of Claudius Amyand, principal surgeon and surgeon-in-ordinary to GEORGE an eminent merchant of London, M.P., one of the ants of the Russia Company, and an East India or, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1764. Sir George aria, dau. of John-Abraham Korteen, Esq., a merchant mburgh, and had issue,

RGE, his successor.
n, who *s.* his father as a merchant, was M.P. for Camel- d; and *d. unm.* in 1780.
ia-Maria, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto.
riet, *m.* in 1777, to James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury.

eorge *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE AMYAND, who, upon his marriage, in with Catherine, only dau. and heir of Velters Corne- Esq. of Moccas Court, Herefordshire, assumed the me and arms of CORNEWALL. By this lady he had issue,

RGE, his heir.
rles, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1822.
herine-Frances, *m.* Samuel Peploe, Esq. of Garnstone, refordshire, and *d. s. p.*
ia-Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1872, aged 93.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864.
Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor; and *d.* leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* to Sir William-Duff Gordon, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1875.

Sir George, as his father-in-law did, represented the co. of Hereford for several years in parliament. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 26 Sept. 1815, Jane, only dau. of William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and niece of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and had issue,

VELTERS, 4th baronet.
William-Naper, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832: killed 10 May, 1862, on the walls of Ningpo in China, whilst gallantly leading his men against the Taeping rebels.
GEORGE HENRY, present baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1840, to Thomas-W. Chester Master, Esq., late M.P. for Cirencester, of Knoie Park, and The Abbey, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and has issue.
Selina-Maria, *d.* young, in 1827.
Mary-Jane, *d.* 5 Aug. 1839. Frances-Anne.
Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to the Rev. Augustus-Chester Master, vicar of Preston, All Saints, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887. Caroline-Selina, *d.* young, in 1835.

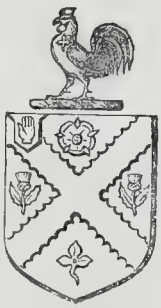
Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1835 (his widow, 13 Feb. 1853), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR VELTERS, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1824; and *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1868, when he was *s.* by his brother, THE REV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY CORNEWALL, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1764. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., bezantée. *Crests*—1st, A Cornish chough, ppr.; 2nd, A demi-lion, rampant. gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—La vie durante.
Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club*—Travellers'.

CORRY, VISCOUNT, *see* BELMORE, EARL.

CORRY.



CORRY, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Dunraven, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte-Georgina-Frances-Catherine, only dau. of J. Collins, Esq. (by Charlotte, his wife, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Myles Fenton, of Ridge Green, co. Surrey), and has issue,

I. JAMES-PEROWNE-IVO-MYLES, *b.* 10 June, 1892.
II. William-Myles Fenton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893.
I. Myleta-Fenton, *b.* 10 May, 1891.

Lineage.

This family is stated to have removed from the co. Dumfries, and settled at Turnagardy, near Newtownards, co Down, in the reign of James I. JOHN CORRY, *b.* 1638, was provost of Newtownards, *d.* 1708, and was buried at Movilla, near Newtownards, which is still the family burial place.

ROBERT CORRY, of Turnagardy, *m.* Mary Porter, and by her (who was *b.* 1744, and *d.* 1828) had a son,

JOHN CORRY, of Turnagardy, *b.* 1771; *m.* Susan White, and *d.* 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 1838) a son,

ROBERT CORRY, of Turnagardy, *b.* there in 1800; *m.* 1825, Jane, dau. of James Porter, of Ballyrussell, co. Down, and had by her (who *d.* 1880),

I. JAMES-PORTER (Sir), created a bart. 1885.
II. John, *b.* 1831. III. Robert-William, *b.* 1833.
I. Susanna, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1867.
II. Mary-Jane, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865.
III. Ellen-Elizabeth, *b.* 1836.

Mr. Corry *d.* 1869. His eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES-PORTER CORRY, Bart., of Dunraven, co. Antrim, so created 15 Sept. 1885, *b.* 8 Sept. 1826; M.P. for Belfast, 1874 to 1885, and for Mid-Armagh, 1886 to 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Margaret, dau. of William Service, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1869) had,

I. Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *d.* 19 April, 1852.
II. WILLIAM, present bart.
I. Jane, *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d.* 20 Nov. 1873.
II. Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Arthur-Charles Gotto, Esq., C.E., and has issue.
III. Susanna, *b.* 12 March, 1854; *d.* 20 June, 1884.

Sir James *d.* 28 Nov. 1891.

Creation—15 Sept. 1885.
Arms—Gu., a saltire engr. arg. between, in chief, a rose of the last, barbed and seeded ppr., in fesse two thistles, slipped,

also ppr., and in base a trefoil slipped, or. *Crest*—A cock, combed and wattled ppr., charged with a trefoil, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax.

Town Residence—77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

COSBY, Baron Sydney, *see post*, Peerages Extinct.

COTTENHAM.

Cottenham, Earl of (Sir Kenelm-Charles-Edward Pepys), of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, Baron Cottenham, and a Baronet, *b.* 18 May, 1874; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1881.

Lineage.

The family of Pepys, originally seated at Diss, in Norfolk, is represented to have settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century.

William Pepys, of Cottenham, living 1541, was father of

John Pepys, of Cottenham, who *m.* Edith, dau. and heir of Edmund Talbot, son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.

II. Talbot, of Impington, in Cambridgeshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Castle, of Ravenham, in Norfolk; and dying 1664, aged 84, left three sons and a dau.

III. Thomas, father, by Kezia his wife, of John Pepys, citizen of London, afterwards of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* in 1680, leaving, by Margaret his wife, a son, Samuel Pepys, author of the *Diary*, secretary of the Admiralty *temp.* Charles II. and James II., and a dau., Paulina, who *m.* John Jackson, Esq., and was mother of John Jackson (heir to his uncle, Samuel Pepys), who left three daus, his co-heirs, Frances, *m.* to John Cockerell, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Brabazon Hallowes, Esq.; and Paulina, *m.* to Admiral Collins.

I. Paulina, *m.* to Sir Sidney Montagu, and was mother of Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of Sandwich.

II. Faith, *m.* to Robert Beale, Esq of Whittlesea, Isle of Ely.

The eldest son,

John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, in Essex, and had,

John, of Cottenham living in 1669, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wicksted, *d. s. p.*

Richard, of whom presently.

Thomas, *d. s. p.*

Samuel, of Steeple Bumstead.

The second son,

Richard Pepys, rose to eminence, and was lord-chief-justice of Ireland in 1664. He *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir William Cutts, and had four sons, Richard, George, John, and Samuel. The eldest,

Richard Pepys, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Pepys, of London, father, by Mary Gibson his wife, of

William Pepys, Esq. of London, banker, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Dr. Richard Russell, and widow of Alexander Weller, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in Nov. 1762) had two sons, viz.,

William-Weller.

Lucas (Sir), M.D., F.R.S., F.A.S.; *b.* 1741; created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, with limitation, in default of the male issue of his body, to his brother, William-Weller Pepys. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, Jane-Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes (by whom he had issue, *see* Rothes); and 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Miss Deborah Askew, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* in 1830. His male descendant, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, Bart., *d.* 1849.

Mr. Pepys *d.* in 1743. His elder son and heir,

I. William-Weller Pepys, Esq., one of the Masters in Chancery, was created a Bart. 23 June, 1801. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau of the Rt. Hon. W. Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had,

I. William-Weller, 2nd baronet, *b.* 4 May, 1778; who *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1845.

II. Charles-Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham.

III. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and after- Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 18 April, 1783; *m.* 27 Jan. Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John and Lady He Sullivan, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, having had by her (wl 17 June, 1885, aged 89) issue,

1 Philip-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; *m* Dec. 1848, Louisa-Eleanor-Anne, only dau. of Lieut and the Hon. Mrs. Disbrowe, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1886. Sl 22 Dec. 1885.

2 Herbert-George, M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1830, vicar of Grin cum-Hallow, Worcestershire, hon. canon of Worce *m.* 6 May, 1863, Louisa-Henrietta, eldest dau. of J. W more Isaac, Esq. of Boughton House, Worcestershire, has issue,

Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
Reginald-Whitmore, *b.* 3 Jan. 1883.
Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1864.
Marion-Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866.
Florence, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1870.
Gertrude-Amy, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
Constance-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Aug. 1877.
Bertha-Geraldine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879.

1 Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. Edward nington Ingram, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, Worce shire, who *d.* 1891 (*see* Winnington, Bart.).

2 Emily, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. Wil Henry Lyttelton, rector of Hagley, and hon. canon of cester, brother of Lord Lyttelton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 187

I. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 1851.

II. Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Wha rector of Chetwynd, Salop, who *d.* 10 May, 1864, lea issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1870.

III. Anne-Louisa, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.

Sir William *d.* 2 June, 1825. His second son,

III. Charles Christopher Pepys, D.C.L., *b.* 29 April, an eminent lawyer, was appointed Queen's solicitor-ge 1830, solicitor-gen. in 1833, Master of the Rolls in lord high commissioner of the Great Seal in 1835, Lord High Chancellor of England in 1836 and He was raised to the peerage as *Baron Cottenham* 20 Jan. and advanced to an earldom and viscounty, 11 J 1850, on his retirement from office as Lord Chance he had succeeded to the baronetcy of 1801 on the d of his eldest brother, Sir William-Weller Pepys, in and to the baronetcy of 1784, at the death of his co Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, in 1849. His lordship *m.* 30 J 1821, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William Wingfield Ba Esq., by the Lady Charlotte-Maria Digby his wife, sist Edward, 2nd Earl Digby, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, left issue,

I. Charles-Edward, 2nd earl.

II. William-John, 3rd earl.

III. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, regt., and *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving,
John-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 11 May, 1874.
Arthur-Guy-Leslie, *b.* 24 Aug. 1875.
Gerald-Leslie, *b.* 30 Jan. 1879.
Evelyn, *b.* 22 July, 1872.

IV. George, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1832; July, 1864, Anna-Eliza, dau. of John Forster, Esq. of verleys, Hants, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1890, leaving,
George-Digby, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 June, 1868.
Charles-Sidney, *b.* 1 April, 1875.
Alice-Evelyn, *b.* 10 June, 1871.

V. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *d.* 19 Oct. 1874.

VI. Walter-Courtenay, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 60th r *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Amy-Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thompson, of Ballyherin, co. Don late of the 58th regt., and has issue; Charles-Courten 17 Feb. 1883; *d.* 12 April, 1884; Walter-Evelyn, *b.* 12 A 1885; Helen-Emily, *b.* 18 April, 1876; Amy-Theresa, April, 1878; Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 18 June, 1879.

I. Charlotte-Maria, author of various works, *d. unm* July, 1889, aged 67.

II. Frances-Mary, *d.* 3 Nov. 1895.

III. Caroline, *m.* 25 May, 1852, to Lister Lister-Kaye, who *d.* 12 April, 1855, eldest son of Sir John-K. L Kaye, 2nd bart.

IV. Emily-Harriet, *d.* 10 Feb. 1891, aged 61.

V. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 23 July, 1864, to Gerald-Ed Boyle, Esq., lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, and *d.* 24 Jan. leaving issue.

VI. Evelyn, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Lord Courtenay, eldes of 14th Earl of Devon.

The earl *d.* 29 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Charles-Edward, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 30 April, 1824 *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863, when the family honours devolv his next brother,

William-John, 3rd earl, D.L. for co. Surrey, *b.* 15 1825; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia-Selina, only dau. o Robert-Charles Dallas, Bart., and had issue,

ENELM-CHARLES-EDWARD, present earl.
EVERARD-DIGBY, *b.* 21 June, 1876.
lary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.
rdship *d.* 20 Jan. 1881.
itions—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801; Baron, 1. 1836; Viscount and Earl, 11 June, 1850.
s—Sa., on a bend or, between two nags' heads, erased hree fleurs-de-lis of the field, quartering TALBOT. *Crest*—nel's head erased, or, bridled, and gorged with a ducal et, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., bridled orged with a ducal coronet, sa., pendant therefrom an heon, or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second. —Mens cujusque is est quisque.
s—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, rich, Cheshire.

COTTER.

COTTER, SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, Bart., of Rockforest, co. Cork; High Sheriff 1882; *b.* 4 April, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia-Emily, dau. of Frederick-Albert Loinsworth, Esq., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1863) had issue,

Ludlow (Sir), Knt., *b.* 11 June, 1853, 3rd batt. royal Munster fusiliers; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1882.
James-Lombard, late lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1884, Claire-Mary, dau. of Captain Thomas Segrave, R.M., late 14th regt. and *d.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue, JAMES-LAURENCE, *b.* 1887; Thomas-Lombard, *b.* 1888.
Jane-Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1883.

m. 2ndly, 30 April, 1864, Jane Vergette, dau. of K. Maughan, Esq. of Sedgwick House, co. Illesex, and by her had Guy, *b.* 1865, *d.* an nt. Sir James, formerly lieut. in H.M. 27th regt., afterwards in H.M. Household, is J.P. for co. , and D.L. for the Tower Hamlets.

Lineage.

LLIAM COTTYR, of Innismore, co. Cork, *b. circa* 1498 of WILLIAM COTTYR, *temp.* EDWARD IV., whose family, ding to Gibson's *History of Cork*, was of Danish origin); dau. of Thomas Hodnett, of Belvelly Castle, in the county. He was father of

RRETT COTTIR, Esq. of Innismore, *b. circa* 1540, who lizabeth, dau. of Garret Barry, Esq. of the family of Viscounts Buttevant, and was *s.* by his son,

MOND COTTER, Esq. of Innismore and Anngrove, co. , who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Connell, Esq. of y's Court, and sister of the Hon. Mrs. Sarsfield, and had, rrett, *d. unm.* JAMES (Sir), his heir.

m, *m.* and had issue, 1 Edward, of Aylsham, co. Norfolk, who ft his estate to his nephew, Capt. F. Cotter; 2 Martin, pt. in the Sardinian army, who left a son, Francis, capt. the Sardinian army, heir to his uncle; 1 Anne, *m.* to . O'Brien, Esq.
en, *m.* John Evans, Esq. Mary, *m.* William Barry, Esq. herine, *m.* John Gwinn, Esq., and was mother of Sir John winn, who *d. unm.*

. 2ndly, Ellen Sarsfield of Lord Kilmallock's family, by her had issue, Edmond, William, Patrick, Anne, nor, and Alice. He *d.* 1660, as is recorded on the ument surmounting the ancient vault in Carrigtwohill ey. His eldest son,

r JAMES COTTER, Knt., M.P. of Anngrove, col. of dra-s, and a gallant cavalier, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir am Stapleton, Bart., gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands, h lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1688, the Hon. nora Plunkett, eldest dau. of Matthew, 7th Lord Louth Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan), and issue,

MES, his heir.
urence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1697; *d. unm.*, in his 88th year.
ry, *b.* 15 April, 1695; *m.* William Mahony, Esq., bar.-at law.
ce-Monica, *b.* 4 May, 1696, *d.* young.

ames was, in 1676, appointed marshal and secretary of ral of the West India Islands. He was commander-ief of King JAMES's forces in cos. Cork, Limerick, and y. He was also governor of Cork, represented that in parliament, and was ranger of the royal park of mon, in the said county. Sir James *d.* in 1705: h's st son,

JAMES COTTER, Esq. of Anngrove, *b.* 4 Aug. 1689, who fell a victim to his devotion to the cause of the house of Stuart, and was executed 7 May, 1720: he *m.* in 1706, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major George Mathew, of Thurles (who *d.* in 1725, and was of the family of the Earls of Landaff), by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Aldworth, and left two sons and two daus., viz., JAMES, afterwards made a baronet; Edmond (who *m.* Miss O'Brien, of the co. Clare, and had two sons, George, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*, and Edmond, a major in the army); Ellen, *m.* to Michael Galwey, Esq. of Rockspring, in the co. Cork; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Kean Mahony, M.D. The elder son

I. SIR JAMES COTTER, of Rockforest, represented the borough of Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, and was created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1763. He was *b.* 1714, and *m.* in 1746, Arabella, widow of Col. Casaubon, M.P., of Carrig, in the co. Cork, and dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Erne, and Hannah, wife of A. Jephson, Esq., M.P.) of the Rt. Hon. John Rogerson, lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench, by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Ludlow, and nephew of the famous republican, General Ludlow; Sir James had issue four sons, viz.,

I. JAMES-LAURENCE, 2nd bart.
II. Edmond, B.A., Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon, *d. unm.*
III. Rogerson, M.A., wrangler, and fellow Trin. Coll., Camb. barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Charleville, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Harrold, Esq., and had an only child, Jane, who *m.* in 1822, Gen. the Viscount De La Hitte, peer of France, aide-de-camp to the Dauphin, son of CHARLES X., and at one time minister for Foreign Affairs, and had issue, Ernest, captain of artillery; Rogersina, *m.* Gen. Soleille, C.B.; Julie, *m.* in 1855, Colonel the Baron Boissonnet.
IV. George-Sackville, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., prebendary of Cloyne, vicar of Kilmacdonough, rector of Kilcredan, Garryvoe, and Ightermorragh, diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayly Rogers, Esq., by Martha, sister of the Hon. Mrs. J. Chetwynd, and dau. of E. Pigott, Esq., M.P., ancestor of the Pigotts, Barts. of Knapton, and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue,

1 James-Laurence, LL.D., vicar of Buttevant, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of A. Sampayo, Esq., and had issue,

George-Sackville, C.B. col. retired R.A.; *m.* and had issue a son, James-Lawrence, serving in the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company, *m.* 1868, Frances, dau. of Capt. Ironside, and has issue.
Edmond-Ludlow-Rogerson, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1831, John Allin, Esq., son of Samuel Allin, Esq. of Youghal, and *d. s. p.* 4 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1845.
Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1845, Richard-Kenah Exham, Esq., co. Cork, who *d.* 19 May, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1874, Capt. Sheffield Betham, Dublin Herald, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.
Matilda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Frederick Kent, Esq. of Blickling, Aylsham, Norfolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Rev. E. Carleton, and *d.* 1850, having had two sons, Edward-Carleton, *d. unm.* 1866, and William-Henry, LL.D., in holy orders, vicar of Buttevant, *m.* 1878, Catherine-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq. of Crobie, co. Cork.

2 George-Sackville, Col., served in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; *m.* Jane, co-heiress of W. Crofts, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1869, having had issue.
3 Rogers, M.D., *d.* in 1847.
4 Joseph-Rogerson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, rector of Donoughmore, senior prebendary of Cloyne, rural dean, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. J.-B. Butler, and niece of Dr. Bennet, Bishop of the diocese, and had issue,

George-Sackville, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare, Bart., M.P. Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, Esq., J.P., of the ancient family of Purcell, Barons of Loughmoe, by whom, who *d.* 15 April, 1851, he had,

Joseph-Rogerson, B.A., rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, *b.* 9 June, 1822; *m.* Philadelphia-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and has, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Marcus-Seton Blackden, Esq., Katherine-Louisa, and Grace.
James-Laurence, M.D., B.A., vicar of Cheade Hulme, Cheshire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Gaggin, rector of Clonmult; which lady *d. s. p.* 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1856, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, Esq. of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1892, leaving James-Laurence, *b.* 18 Dec. 1869, and four daus.
Charles-Purcell, M.A., vicar of Stantonbury with New Bradwell, Bucks, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Mary-Anne-Caroline, only child and heiress of John-Frederick Gaitskell, Esq., B.C.S. (son of Capt. Henry Gaitskell), and *d.* 16 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) issue,

Charles-Plunkett-Rogerson, late lieut. 2nd Royal Tower Hamlets Militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1885, Eleanor-Grace, dau. of Major John-Francis Garstin.
Edmond Ludlow-Purcell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1886.
Alice-Harriet, *m.* 23 April, 1892, Charles-Henry Miles, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, Esq., L.R.C.P.
Richard-Henry (Rev.), B.A., incumbent of Ardcanny, co. Limerick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 May, 1861, Sarah-Pearce, dau. of W.-J. Lawrenson, Esq., and has, Joseph-Henry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867, and other issue.
John-Quarry, *b.* 30 May, 1832; *m.* 20 March, 1857, Katherine, dau. of J. Wentz, and has George-Sackville, and other issue.
Arundel-Hill, an officer in the 8th foot; *b.* 15 April, 1837, *m.* 12 May, 1863, Williamina-Grant, dau. of J. Maclean, Esq. of Advie House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1883, leaving a son, Joseph-Rogerson-John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.
Duncan-Donald-Darroch, officer 6th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838; *m.* in 1864, Helen, dau. of Thomas Musson, Esq., and had issue, Dudley, *b.* 22 June, 1866, *d.* 14 May, 1890; George-Wentworth, *b.* 1868.
Samuel-Kyle, M.D., B.A., surgeon-major in the army, *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1868, Alice, dau. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson, and by her had issue Ethel-Mary; and 2ndly, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Anderson, Esq., and *d.* 1890, leaving by her, Vere, *b.* 1882, and Alice-Mary.
Mary-Purcell, *d. unm.*
Margaret-Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Rev. Edward-Pringle Hodgins, D.D., incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool, and had issue.
Isabella, *m.* 1850, Rev. William Ridley, B.A., who *d.* 1878.
Catherine-Louisa, *m.* Rev. John-William Stubbs, D.D., fellow Trin. Col. Dublin, of Stubton and Rowlestown, co. Dublin.
Jane-Emily-Perceval, *m.* Rogerson-Cotter Butler, Esq., who *d.* 1882.
Sarah-Phillips, *m.* 23 May, 1865, Major-Gen. Edward-Langford Dillon.
Georgina-Purcell, *m.* Hunter-A. Coghlan, Esq., 18th foot, M.R.C.S.E.
Mary-Grace-Jessie, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1868, to G.-W. Brasier-Creagh, Esq., J. P. of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, who *d.* 1876 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*): and 2ndly, 1877, Rev. Ernest-Arthur Firth, who *d.* 1890.

Mr. Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 1 May, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Henry Gaitskell, and widow of Rev. E.-B. Vardon, LL.B., which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1864. The Rev. Prebendary J.-R. Cotter *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.

1 Arabella, *m.* H. Rudkin, Esq.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Darroch, of Gourock, Renfrewshire, and had a son, Duncan-Darroch, major in the army, who *m.* Susan, sister of the Viscountess Cardwell.
3 Margaret, *m.* Rev. J. Caldwell, M.A.
4 Louisa, *d. unm.*
5 Sophia, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Butler.
6 Anne, *m.* W.-A. Spiller, Esq., and was mother of Rev. F. Cotter-Spiller, incumbent of Crewe, Cheshire, who *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, eldest dau. of Lord Clanmorris. 7 Isabella.

Sir James Cotter *d.* 9 June, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, M.P. of Rockforest, col. Mallow regt. militia, *b.* in 1748. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. of Francis Kearney, Esq. of Garretstown, near Kinsale, which lady *d.* in 1773, without issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, widow of George Brereton, Esq. of Carrigslaney, in the co. Carlow, and dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, of Aglish, in the co. Cork, prebendary of Donoghmore, by Catherine, only child of the Rev. Benezer Murdock, rector of Kilshanick. Sir James *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, leaving,

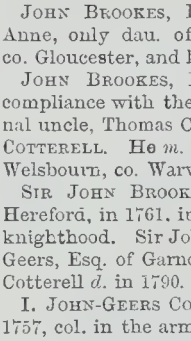
I. JAMES-LAURENCE, his heir.
II. John-Rogerson (Rev.), rector of Innishannon, who *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Robert Scott, of the city of Dublin; 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, of Castletown Roche; and 3rdly, in May, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* without surviving issue: his widow *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.
III. George-Edmond, in holy orders, rector of Monanimy, *m.* Grace, dau. of William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, and Stephen's Green, Dublin, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1880, having had issue, James-Laurence, *d. unm.* 1851: Grace and Isabella. IV. Richard-Baillie, *d. unm.* in 1843.
V. Henry-Johnson, lieut. 23rd regt. and 60th rifles, *d. unm.* in 1830.
VI. Nelson-Kearney, M.D., *m.* in 1842, Mary, dau. of R. Nason, Esq. of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 July, 1869, having had three daus., Katherine-Nason; Isabella-Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1869, to Bertrand-William Seton, Esq., grandson of Viscount Sidmouth: and Alice Crofts Cotter.
I. Isabella, *m.* to James-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, near Dublin, and had issue.
II. Henrietta, *m* to John Wise, Esq. of the city of Cork, and had issue. III. Catherine.
IV. Thomasine, *m.* to Arundel Hill, Esq. of Graig, in the co. Cork, and had issue.

he eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, of Rockforest, M.P. for Ma
He *m.* 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell (who *d.* 1 June, 1
3rd dau. and co-heiress of James Lombard, Esq. of I
bardstown, in the co. Cork, by Ann, dau. of John-Town
Becher, Esq., of Creagh, and aunt of Sir William Wr
Becher, 1st bart. of Ballygiblin and Creagh, co. Cork;
d. 31 Dec. 1834, leaving an only child, the present baro

Creation—11 Aug 1763.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev., gu., between t
serpents, ppr., for COTTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fess betwe
fleur-de-lis in chief, and a mullet in base, or, for ROGE
Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, armed, ppr., grasping a
Motto—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior U
Service, London; United Service, Dublin; County and
Cork.

COTTERELL.



COTTERELL, SIR GEERS-HE
Bart., of Garnons, co. Herefe
D.L., M.P. for Hereford 185
1859, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *s.*
brother as 3rd baronet, in 18
m. 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Kather
Margaret, dau. of Gen. L
Airey, G.C.B., and has by
who *d.* 22 May, 1896,

I. JOHN-RICHARD-GEERS, formerly capt. 1st life gua
sheriff, co. Hereford, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 4 Jan.
Lady Evelyn Gordon-Lennox, dau. of the Earl of Ma
and has Sylvia-Evelyn, *b.* 14 Nov. 1896.
I. Alice.
II. Louisa.

Lineage.

JOHN BROOKES, Esq. of Broadway, co. Worcester,
Anne, only dau. of Edward Cotterell, Esq. of Saintb
co. Gloucester, and left an only son,

JOHN BROOKES, Esq. of Broadway, who assumed
compliance with the testamentary injunction of his m
nal uncle, Thomas Cotterell, Esq., the surname and arm
COTTERELL. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq
Welsbourn, co. Warwick, and was *s.* in 1763, by his son,

SIR JOHN BROOKES-COTTERELL, high-sheriff of the
Hereford, in 1761, in which year he received the honou
knighthood. Sir John *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of J
Geers, Esq. of Garnons, by whom he had issue. Sir J
Cotterell *d.* in 1790. His son,

I. JOHN-GEERS COTTERELL, Esq. of Garnons, *b.* 21 S
1757, col. in the army, and col. of the Herefordshire mi
from 1796 to 1803, and M.P. for that co. from 1804 to 1
was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1
Frances-Isabella, only dau. and heir of Henry-Mic
Evans, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1813) he had iss

I. JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 15 April, 1800; *m.* in Aug. 1828, P
Jesse-Brand, eldest dau. of Henry-Otway, 21st Lord D
and *d.* 3 Jan. 1834, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly
Nov. 1845, Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., son of
late Archbishop of York, and *d.* 3 March, 1872),

1 JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
2 GEERS-HENRY, present baronet.

II. Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1825.
III. Thomas, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *d.* in 1886.
I. Frances-Mary, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 1848.
III. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1820, to Thomas Taylor, Esq
Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868.
IV. Sarah-Frances, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Newton-Byron Har
Esq. of Gilstead House, Essex; and *d.* 25 July, 1868.
V. Caroline, *m.* in April, 1828, to William Leigh, Esq
Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving is
VI. Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Edwin Hoth
and *d.* 30 Dec. 1891, aged 91. He *d.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY COTTERELL, Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1
who *d.* under age at Eton, in 1847.

Creation—2 Nov. 1805. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and arg
cross, engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu.; in the 2nd quarter,
escallops; and in the 3rd, one, of the third; over all, a b
also sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed, the hand
gauntlet, ppr., resting on an escocheon, arg., charged wi
talbot's head, sa., collared and lined, or. *Motto*—Non rapu
recepi. *Seat*—Garnons, near Hereford. *Clubs*—Marlborou
Turf.

COTTESLOE.

OTTESLOE, BARON (Sir Thomas-Francis Fretle), of Swanburne, and of Hardwicke, co. kingham, and a Baronet, Baron of the Austrian pire, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, M.P. for Bucks, 1876 885, D.L., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd n 1890; *m.* 9 Sept. 1859, Augusta-Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, M.A. Oxford, capt. 1st Bucks R.V., A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, Esq., and has Thomas-Francis-Halford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.

Reginald Scott, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1863.

Cecil, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.

Walter, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 1869.

Mary-Louisa.

Gertrude-Charlotte, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

Lineage.

HN FREMANTLE, Esq. of an ancient family of that e in Hants, a merchant in Lisbon, left a son,

HN FREMANTLE, Esq., secretary to the Customs Board, *d.* 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

HN FREMANTLE, Esq. of Aston Abbots, co. Bucks, who rances, dau. and co-heir of John Edwards, Esq. of ol, and left at his decease, in 1784,

ohn-Edwards, a col. in the Coldstream guards, who *m.* March, 1790, Catherine, dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Lord gley; and *d. s. p.* in 1798.

Stephen-Francis-William, a col. in the army; *m.* Albiniarances, dau of St. John Jefferys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. rk, and *d.* 1794, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 98, Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B., of Castle Taylor, co. alway),

John, a major-gen., formerly lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, C.B., a distinguished officer, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war and at Waterloo, who *m.* 17 Feb 1829, Agnes, 3rd dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and by her, who *d.* his widow, 20 Feb. 1864, left issue, 1 Arthur-James (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., gen. in the army, late Coldstream guards, Gov. of Malta, late D.-A.-G. for auxiliary forces, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835: *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mary, dau. of Richard Hall, Esq.; 2 Fitzroy-William, C.B., major-gen., late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836, served in the Russian war, and was wounded at the Redan, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue. Their eldest dau.. Agnes, *m.* 9 Jan. 1890, Capt. Charles-Henry-Sheffield Pretyman, R.N.; 3 John-Charles-Stephen, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1841, *d.* 17 Feb. 1874; 4 Delvin-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1842, *m.* 1868, Emma, dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Major Francis-Matthew Robinson, late R.A.) two daus., Albinia-Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1894, Charles-Yate Lee, Esq., and Leila-Hope; 1 Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, *m.* 1864, Major-Gen. Julian-Hamilton Hall, Coldstream guards, son of Sir John Hall, 5th bart.

Georgiana.

Albinia, *m.* to Henry Wells, Esq., 3rd son of Admiral Thomas Wells.

Frances-Arabella, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, to George-John Butler, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* in Oct. 1850, *s. p.*

THOMAS-FRANCIS, of whom presently.

William-Henry (the Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.H., a privy-counllor, treasurer of the household, deputy-ranger of Windsor reat Park; who *m.* Selina-Mary, only dau of Sir John lwell, Bart., and relict of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq., and 19 Oct. 1850.

Sarah-Bridget, *m.* 12 Dec. 1784, to Vice-Adm. Wells.

Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1790, to the Hon. and Rev. rchibald-Hamilton Cathcart; and *d.* 26 April, 1821.

Marianne, *m.* to Charles Bishop, Esq.

3rd son,

THOMAS-FRANCIS FREMANTLE, an eminent naval r, a participator in the triumphs of Copenhagen and Trafalgar, attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and the grand cross of the Bath, with several foreign orders; he *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq. of Falkingham, Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1857) had,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, 1st baron.

Charles-Howe (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., distinguished in the Crimean war, *b.* 1 June, 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and relict of James Wedderburn, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1869. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1876.

William-Robert, D.D., Dean of Ripon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1835, Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart. She *d.* 14 July, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1879, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, brother of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville, and *d.* 8 March, 1895.

Henry-Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.

Stephen-Grenville, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1810; *d.* 26 April, 1860.

Emma-Eugenia-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1886, aged 87.

Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, to Sir James Fitzgerald, Bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839; she *d.* in 1863.

Louisa-Maria-Christina, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1810.

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, to Lord William Hervey, son of 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* in 1870.

Admiral Fremantle was created, by the Emperor FRANCIS, 29 Nov. 1816, Knight Commander of the order of Maria-Theresa, and a Baron of the Austrian empire. His eldest son,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, 1st BARON COTTESLOE, *b.* 11 March, 1798; *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875) had issue,

I. THOMAS-FRANCIS, present peer.

II. William-Henry, M.A. (Very Rev.), Dean of Ripon, late canon of Canterbury, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart., and has had, William-Archibald-Culling (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Missionary of Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India, *b.* 26 July, 1865, *m.* 21 June, 1892, Grace-Eleanor, only daughter of Major-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1894, leaving issue, Mary-Isabel, *b.* 15 June, 1893, and Winifred-Grace-Culling, *b.* 10 June, 1895; Robert-Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869. *d.* 18 March, 1881; Francis-Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 May, 1872; Henry-Eardley-Stephen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; John-Morton, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Stephen-Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1881; Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 29 June, 1864, *m.* 20 Oct. 1894, Cyril-Hamilton Aitken, Esq., son of Rev. James Aitken, chaplain at Cannes; and Anna-Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1867, *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick-Sydney, son of Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., late Bishop of Dover.

III. Charles-William (Sir), K.C.B., deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint, 1868–94, *b.* 12 Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Sophia, youngest dau. of Abel Smith, Esq., of Woodhall (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has had issue, Maurice-Abel, lieut. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866, *d.* 16 Jan. 1892; Ernest-Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, Ronald-Aubrey, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872; Charles-Albert, midshipman R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1878; Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869, *d.* 27 Jan. 1897.

IV. Edmund-Robert (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., adm., R.N., commander-in-chief East Indian Station, 1888-91, on China station, 1891-95, served in the Burmese War, 1852, and in the Ashantee Campaign, 1874; *b.* 15 June, 1836; *m.* 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina-Rogers, eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has Sydney-Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1867, *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, Leila-Hope, dau. of Delvin Fremantle, Esq.; Selwyn-Howe, Indian C.S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; Arthur-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Algernon-Francis, *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, in his 4th year; Alan-Frederick, *b.* 7 June, 1877; Alfred-Ernest-Albert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1884, for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh stood sponsor.

V. Stephen James, B.A. (Rev.), senior student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1874.

I. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Aubrey Cartwright, Esq. of Edgcote, and *d.* 1885, aged 49.

II. Eliza-Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1854, to H.-R. Farrer, Esq. of Green Hammerton Hall, York, and *d.* 19 May, 1891.

III. Augusta-Mary, *m.* 1853, 8th Viscount Midleton.

IV. Emily, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, to Rev. Charles-Leslie Alexander, rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who *d.* 1888.

V. Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to the Rev. Edmund-Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who *d.* Jan. 1893.

VI. Louisa-Frances.

His lordship had been secretary to the Treasury, secretary at war, and chief secretary for Ireland; was M.P. for Buckingham 1827 to 1846, and chairman of the board of customs 1846 to 1874; he was created a baronet in 1821, and was raised to the peerage in 1874. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1821; Baron, 2 March, 1874.
Arms—Vert, three bars, erm., surmounted by a lion rampant, gu., murally crowned, or, in chief two plates. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., issuing out of a mural crown, or, holding a banner, quarterly, arg., and vert, the staff gold, and charged on the shoulder with a plate. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings expanded and inverted, sa. *Motto*—Nec prece nec pretio. *Seat*—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

COUPER.

COUPER, SIR GEORGE EBENEZER-WILSON, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., Governor of North-West Provinces 1877 to 1882, *b.* 29 April, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1861; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Caroline-Penelope, granddau. of Sir Henry Every, 9th bart., and sister of Sir Henry-Flower Every, 10th bart. of Egginton, and has had issue,

I. RAMSAY-GEORGE-HENRY, late lieut. 60th foot, (Afghan medal with two clasps, and bronze star), *b.* 1 Nov. 1855.
II. Victor-Arthur, capt. rifle brigade (Burmese medal), *b.* 4 April, 1859.
III. Edward-Edmonstone, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
IV. James-Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1863.
V. Charles-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873; *d.* 15 Feb. 1881.
I. Caroline-Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, lieut.-col. Frederick-William Benson, late 17th lancers. II. Ada-Lucy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
III. Maude-Madeleine, *b.* 1 April, 1871.

Lineage.

ROBERT COUPER, Esq., M.D., F.A.S., of Fochabers, co. Moray, son of GEORGE COUPER, Esq. of Bafer, near Sorby: *m.* in 1786, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet.
Alexander, lieut. royal artillery, drowned on service, 1812.
Jane, *m.* to J. Babington, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to G.-C. Jones, Esq.
Susan, *m.* to John Black, Esq.

The elder son,

I. GEORGE COUPER, who was a col. in the army, C.B., K.H., and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, was created a Baronet 23 June, 1841; *b.* in 1788; *m.* 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1880) had issue,

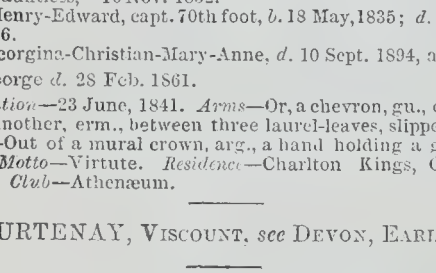
I. GEORGE-EBENEZER-WILSON, present baronet.
II. James-Kempt, gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1854, Emily, dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal army, and has issue, Arthur-Edward, capt. (ret.) East Surrey regt., *b.* 1857; William-Lemprière, *b.* 1874; Cara-Georgina; Emily; George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1861; Charles-James, *b.* 1866; Harriet-Clara, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners-Charles-Wood, comm. 10th hussars (and has issue, Ralph-Bulkeley Manners, *b.* 23 July, 1880, Mab-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; Harriet-Lucy-Avis Manners, *b.* 15 June, 1893); Elizabeth; and Mary-Emmeline-Bertha, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, Esq. of Horsington Templecombe.
III. Ramsay-Hamilton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829, *d.* 1875.
IV. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Dauntless," 16 Nov. 1852.
V. Henry-Edward, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *d.* 6 June, 1876.
I. Georgina-Christian-Mary-Anne, *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, aged 69.

Sir George *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.

Creation—23 June, 1841. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, gu., charged with another, erm., between three laurel-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a hand holding a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute. *Residence*—Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *Club*—Athenæum.

COURTENAY, VISCOUNT, *see* DEVON, EARL OF.

COURTOWN.



COURTOWN, EARL OF (James-George-Henry Stopford), Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Baron Saltersford, of Salters
co. Palatine of Chester, in Great Britain, D.L.,
capt. grenadier guards; *b.* 24 April, 1823; *s.*
father as 5th earl 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the
Elizabeth-Frances Milles, 2nd dau. of George-J
4th Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 12 Ma
1894) has,

I. JAMES-WALTER-MILLES, *Viscount Stopford*, major
batt. R. Irish regt., A.D.C. to Earl of Carnarvon,
Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, D.L., *b.* 3 March, 1853; *m.*
27 April, 1876, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. an
heir of 4th Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who
Aug. 1884) has had issue,

1 JAMES-RICHARD-NEVILLE, *b.* 16 Sept. 1877.
2 Arthur, midshipman R.N., H.M.S. "Ramillies,"
29 April, 1879.
3 Guy, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
1 Sybil, *b.* 25 April, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of Ge
Charles-James-Conway Mills, of Cardington (*see* HU
DON, B.)., and has by her, 4 Charles-William, *b.* 1
1892; 2 Eileen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887; 3 Alma, *b.* 24
1889; 4 Edith-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1890.

II. Edward-Barrington-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov.
capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt.; *m.* 21 Nov.
Isabel, dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood, and
her (who *d.* 6 March, 1890) has issue, Barring
George-Dashwood, *b.* 13 Sept. 1889.

III. George-Frederick-William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *m.* 31
1889, Marie-Clare, 2nd dau. of Capt. Henry Segrav
Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, and of Cabra, co. Dublin,
has issue, George-Christian-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec.
Montagu-Henry Aubrey, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1847.
II. Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 30 July, 1849.
III. Mary-Jane-Jemima, *b.* 25 March, 1851; *m.* 3
1869, to Col. Sir Charles Shelley, Bart., late
guards, and has issue.
IV. Grace-Harriet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878,
John-Strachan Bridges, late R.A., of Woodcote,
Hants, and has issue.
V. Lily-Frances, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Will
Conyngham Greene, Esq., 1st sec. diplomatic ser
(*see* PLUNKET, B.), and has issue.

Lineage.

WILLIAM STOPFORD, Esq. of Ulneswalton, co. Lancaster,
representative of a family long settled in the north of
co., *m.* Mary, dau. and eventual co-heir of Henry ffaring
2nd son of William ffarington, Esq. of Worden, by Marg
his wife, dau. and heiress of Edward Broster, Esq. of Sa
ford, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. William.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES STOPFORD, Esq. of Saltersford, co. Chester, cap
in the Royal army which served in Ireland and were
banded 5 June, 1649; upon the restoration of the
family acquired considerable estates in that kingdom, pa
by purchase and partly by grants under the Act of Settlem
and the Adjudication in favour of the '49 officers, and took
his abode at New Hall, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth,
dau. of John Morewood, Esq. of the Oaks, co. York, by w
(who *d.* 27 Feb. 1660) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Willoughby,
d. v. p., 22 May, 1683, leaving issue,
1 JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, bapt. 29 Oct. 1681; *d. unm.* March, 1698.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 16 Sept. 1695, Lieut. Henry Feilding.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1733.
II. James, *b.* in co. Chester 1650; entered Trin. Coll., Dub
13 July, 1668.
III. Joseph, lieut.-col. in Col. Richard Gorges' regt. of
m. Elizabeth, dau. of Godfrey Boate, Esq., and wid
Richard Brooking, Esq. of Totnes, co. Devon, and *d.*
will was proved 25 Oct. 1707) leaving two daus., Anne,
March, 1716, James Butler, Esq., M.P., governor of R
Hospital, Kilmainham; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; a younger
Joseph, bapt. 15 March, 1700; and an eldest son,

James, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, the friend of Pulte
Bolingbroke, and Swift: the last testified of him
"a modest, learned, virtuous, and deserving gentlem
He *m.* 1727, his cousin, Anne Stopford, sister of Jam
1st Earl of Courtown; and dying 1759, left issue,

1 James, *b.* 1729, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin,
rector of Fermoy; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wray,
of Ards, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1790, leaving issue,

James Butler, of Danesfort, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edmund Lombard, of Lombardstown, and *d. s. p.* 1841.

Joseph, D.D., fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Conwail; *m.* 1804, Miss A.-M. Campbell, and *d.* in 1830, having had an only child, Anna, who was *m.* to Rev. R.-S. Brooke, D.D., rector of Wyton, Hants, and had issue. 1 Stopford-Augustus, *b.* 1837, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, *m.* 1858, to Emma-Diana, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, M.P. for Northumberland, of Bretton Park, co. York, and has issue, Stopford-Wentworth, Grahame-Vernon, Honor, Maud, and Evelyn; 2 W.-Grahame, barrister-at-law; 3 Edward, major R.E.; 4 Arthur-Sinclair (Rev.); and four daus.

Edward, Bishop of Meath, *m.* 1802, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Jemmet Browne, Rector of Bandon, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1850, having had issue,

1 James, LL.D., *d.* 14 April, 1878.

2 Edward-Adderley (Ven.), Archdeacon of Meath, *m.* 1837, Anne-Catherine, dau. of Robert-King Duke, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1891),

John-George-Beresford, col. late Duke of Cornwall's light infantry; *m.* 22 Sept. 1884, Louisa-Reily, dau. of James-Black Perrier, Esq. and granddau. of Sir Anthony Perrier, Knt. of Carrigmore, co. Cork, and has had by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897), Edward-James, *b.* 17 Sept. 1885, *d.* 9 Oct. 1885; George-Beresford, *b.* 4 Oct. 1886.

Edward-Adderley, *m.* 2 Oct. 1885, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of William Fleming, Esq. of Rowton Grange, co. Chester, M.D.

Jemmett-Joseph, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Constance-Letitia, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq. of Belgard, co. Dublin, D.L., and has issue, Robert-Jemmett, *b.* 19 May, 1895; Alice-Katherine, *b.* 26 March, 1888; Edith-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1889; and Elinor-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1890.

James-Thomas-Adderley.

Angel-Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 May, 1873, to Rev. Joseph-F. Bickerdike.

Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 14 Oct. 1869, to Gilbert Venables, Esq.

Alice-Sophia Amelia, *m.* 14 June, 1877, to Rev. John-Richard Green, deceased.

Louisa-Jane, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to Thomas-Lauder Brunton, Esq. of Arthurshiel, co. Roxburgh.

3 Thomas Adderley (Rev.), rector of Clongill, *m.* 22 Jan. 1852, Mary-Jane-Frances, dau. of Rev. Cosby-Stopford Mangan, rector of Derrynoose, and has, with a dau., Mary-Jane-Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857, three sons,

Edward-George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1854; *m.* 4 Dec. 1878, Anna-Margaret, dau. of Robert Gibson, Esq., J.P., co. Cavan, and has, 1 Thomas-Adderley-Reddish, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; 2 Edward-George-Robert, *b.* 13 July, 1882: 3 James-Butler-Richard, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885; 4 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1881.

Thomas-Adderley-Brown, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856; *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Jane, dau. of Thomas FitzSimons, and had, Léon Delone, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; 2 Alice-Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1880; 3 Jane, *b.* 9 Feb., and *d.* 20 April, 1883.

1 Katharine, *m.* to Rev. Coote Mulloy.

2 Amelia, *m.* to Richard Nugent, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1879.

3 Sophia, *m.* to Hugh-Palliser Hickman, Esq.

4 Alicia, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1882.

5 Anne, *m.* to John Cosby, Esq.

2 Joseph (Rev.), Rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, *b.* 1730; *m.* Angel, dau. of William Wray, of Ards, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1801, having had issue,

James (Sir), Knt., capt. 21st light dragoons, knighted by Charles, Earl Whitworth, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 7 March, 1815, *m.* the widow of Mons. Barbier, of France, and had issue,

Charles Philip-Joseph, 22nd regt., *d. unm.*

Elfrida, *m.* Mons. Sclafer, of Sarguemines, France.

William (Rev.), Rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, 1768, *m.* 6 July, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Milltown Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1853),

Joseph (Rev.), of Ferney, near Blackrock, co. Cork, *b.* 27 April, 1799; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Dring, Esq. of Rockgrove, co. Cork, and *d.* 9 June, 1881, leaving issue, 1 William, major 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 12 April, 1856, *m.* 2 Dec. 1884, Wilhelmina-Idonia, dau. of Marmaduke-Coghill Cramer, Esq. of Rathmore, D.L., co. Cork, and has, Caroline-de-la-Roche, *b.* 17 Sept. 1885, Angel-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887; 2 Eyre-James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860; 3 Joseph-Thomas-Sarsfield, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; 1 Clementina; 2 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1885, Edward-Gilbert Francis Law, comm. (ret.) R.N. div. officer coast guards, Galway (*see* Ellenborough, B.); 3 Angelina-Josepha, *m.* 1876, Percival Hunt, Esq. of Danesfort, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, leaving issue; 4 Catherine-Charlotte; and 5 Mary-Abigail, *m.* 21 Feb. 1884, William Fitz-Maurice, Esq. of Kelvin Lodge, co. Carlow.

Eyre-Evans, bapt. 12 Jan. 1802, capt. 62nd regt., killed by a fall from his horse in India, 1836, *d. unm.*

James, C.B., brigadier-gen. in the army, and col. 64th regt.; *m.* 1839, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John MacGregor, K.C.B., and was killed in action in the Persian War, 1856, when in command of the attack on Bushire, leaving by her (who *d.* 1871) issue, 1 William-Henry-James, col. late Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1872, Julia, dau. of Granado Chester, Esq, and has a son and two daus.; 2 Eyre-Evans, *b* 1852, *d.* 25 Feb. 1879; 3 George-Evans, *b.* 1856, *m.* Alice-Milner, and has two sons and three daus.; 1 Angelena-Mary-Sophia, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Thomas Moorhead, Esq., who *d.* 1877, leaving issue; 2 Anna-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1871, Gen. Cadwallader Adams, C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1893.

Thomas, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* 1st, Miss Harman, by whom he had two daus. who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Lucy-Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Richard Binney, D.D., and had a son, James-William, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, and a dau., Elizabeth-Angelina-Anna, *d.* 13 Dec. 1890.

Mary, *m.* to George Maunsell, Esq. of Ballywilliam.

Angelina, *m.* to Thomas-Ronayne Sarsfield, Esq. of Doughcloyne, co. Cork.

Anne-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, to James Hunt, Esq. of Danesfort, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 March, 1896.

3 William (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Dec. 1764, Anne, dau. of Capt. Joseph Stopford, 2nd regt. of horse.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1675, John Harvey, Esq. of Killiane, M.P. for Wexford 1695 to 1703.

Mr. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Forth, Knt., by whom he had further issue,

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*

II. Katherine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1688.

III. Mary, *d. unm.*

IV. Emily, *m.* to Theophilus, Lord Newtown-Butler.

V. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Edward, 4th Earl of Meath, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Gorges.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 18 March, 1685, and was *s.* by his grandson,

James Stopford, Esq. of Courtown, M.P. for the co. Wexford, from 1713 till his death. He *m.* Frances, only dau. of Roger Jones, Esq., and grand-dau. and heiress of Thomas Jones, Esq. of Courtown, co. Wexford, by whom he had,

I. James, his heir.

II. William, capt. in the army, *m.* and left issue at his decease, 1760.

III. Thomas, a master in Chancery, bapt. 12 June, 1704; *d.* 15 March, 1771, leaving one dau. Mary.

IV. Joseph, capt. 2nd regt. of horse, *m.* 1743, Anne, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, Esq., and had issue.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells.

II. Anne, *m.* to James Stopford, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.

III. Catherine, *m.* to William Ludlow, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James Stopford, Esq. of Courtown, M.P. co. Wexford 1721 to 1727, and for Fethard from 1727 till he was raised to the Irish peerage 19 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Courtown, co. Wexford*, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Stopford* and Earl of Courtown, 12 April, 1762. His lordship *m.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,

I. James, *Viscount Stopford.*

II. Edward, *b.* in 1732, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* in Oct. 1783, Letitia, dau. of William Blacker, Esq. of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1794, leaving issue by this lady (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1841),

1 Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1784; *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian-Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of the Bengal civil service; and *d.* in 1837.

2 James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1785; and *d.* 1823.

3 William-Henry (colonel), of Penninghame House, co. Wigtoun, who assumed the additional surname of Blair. He *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mira-Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. Bull, C.B.; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1868, having by that lady (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

Edward-James Stopford-Blair, of Penninghame, late an officer of dragoons, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Elizabeth-Letitia-Morgan, elder dau. of the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1885.

Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, to Edward-Heron Maxwell, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

4 George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 20 June, 1866.

5 Thomas, commander R.N., *d.* in 1824.

1 Jane, *m.* in 1809, to Lambert Blair, Esq., and *d.* 5 April 1871.

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1815, to James Blair, Esq. of Penninghame, co. Wigtown, who *d.* in 1841: she *d.* 1886,

III. Thomas (Right Rev.), bishop of Cork and Ross; *d.* in 1805.
IV. Joseph, lieut.-col. 15th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1786.
V. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1793.
I. Frances; and II. Mary, both *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1758, to Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford. IV. Catharine, *d. unm.*
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1775, to Stephen Ram, Esq. of Ramsfort, co. Wexford; and *d.* in July, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, K.P., M.P. for Taghmon, from 1761 to 1768, P.C., treasurer of the household, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 7 June, 1796, as *Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester.* His lordship *m.* 19 April, 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1810) he had issue,

I. JAMES-GEORGE, *Viscount Stopford.*
II. Edward (Sir), G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
III. Robert (Sir), adm. of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., rear-adm. of England, and governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768; *m.* 1809, Mary, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1 Robert-Fanshawe, admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily-Anna, dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1862) had issue, Robert-Wilbraham, capt. R.N., *b* 1844, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Etheldreda, dau. of Ralph-Neville Grenville, Esq. of Butleigh Court, and has two sons, Audrey, *b.* 14 June, 1887, and Robert-Neville, *b.* 4 July, 1888 (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.); Arthur-Bouverie, col. R.A., A.-A.-Gen. for R A. in India, 1895, *b.* 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1881, Evelyn-Fanny, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Samuel Montgomery, C.S.I.; William-Edward, *b.* 1848; Frederick-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1852, *m.* 28 Dec. 1889, Maria-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Frederick Bigg, vicar of Isleworth, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Oct. 1891; Robert-Edward Wilbraham, *b.* 24 May, 1897; Emily-Wilbraham, *b.* 9 March, 1894; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853, *d.* 12 April, 1877; Francis James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1857, *m.* 6 June, 1894, Catherine-Mary-Howard, 2nd dau. of C.-G. Tripp, Esq. of Orari Gorge, Canterbury, N.Z.; Emily-Mary, *d.* 9 Nov. 1878; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Rev. William Ulyat, vicar of Freeland; Henrietta-Julia; and Eleanor-Emily. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Lucy-Hester, dau. of Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1891. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.
2 James-John, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.; and *d.* 12 May, 1868. His widow *m.* 23 April, 1873, the Rev. T. G. Luard, of Stanstead vicarage.
3 Arthur-Fanshawe (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822, *d.* 14 March, 1881.
1 Christiana-Fanshawe, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. William-Frederick Douglas, 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Howard Douglas, Bart; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2 Eleanor, *d.* 5 May, 1888, aged 72.
3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1841, to Lord Henry Russell, R.N., who *d.* in 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1853, Col. Cecil-William Forester (deceased), and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4 Louisa-Catherine.
5 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1861, to Very Rev. Robert Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's.

IV. Richard-Bruce (Rev.), chaplain to the Queen, canon of Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* in 1774; *m.* in Nov. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1 George-Powys (Rev.), rector of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801; *d.* 28 Dec. 1867.
2 Richard-Henry, adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 May 1847, Frances, only dau. of W.-T. Smyth, Esq. of Little Houghton, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1897.
3 Charles (Rev.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1805; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria-Charlotte (who *d.* 1894), dau. of the Rev. J. Johnson, and *d.* 10 March, 1864, having had (with a dau., Alice-Mary) a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1872, Catherine, widow of C. Hendy, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1895, leaving issue, Hilda-Frances-Marguerite, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874.
4 William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston, co. Northampton (formerly the seat of the 1st Viscount Sackville); *b.* 1 April, 1806; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Caroline-Harriet, dau. of the Hon. G. Germain, and niece and representative of Charles, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset, and *d.* 29 May, 1872, having had issue, Sackville-George, of Drayton House, D.L., col. 3rd batt. Northampton regt., M.P. for North Northampton, 1867-80, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith-Frances, dau. of William Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall; Lionel-Richard, col. rifle brigade, *b.* 1845, *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Constance-Evelyn, dau. of Major Gosling, and has issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 30 April, 1891; Geoffrey-William, *b.* 22 May, 1893; Elinor-Beryl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; Diana-Mary, *b.* 21 March, 1889; Alexander, *b.* 1846; Sydney-Robert, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1883, Janet Shield, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1888, leaving Ronald-William, *b.* 1885, and Edward-Rupert Sydney, *b.* 1887; Harriet-Caro Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1877, Hon. and Right Rev. gustus Legge, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, and has is Georgina-Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to the Hon. Edw P. Thesiger, C.B.; Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 1882, Wil Collins, Esq.; Eleanor-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1879, Lionel-J. William Fletcher, Esq.; Beatrice-Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1 to Harry-Clarke Jervoise, Esq. of the Foreign Office; Grace, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Hon. Henry Arden Adderle Fillongley Hall, 2nd son of Charles, Lord Norton.
5 James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April, 1808; *m* 1st, 16 1847, Frances (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1856), dau. of Ed Loyd, Esq.; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1868, Kathe Mary, eldest dau. of Sir T.-W. Waller, Bart., an 8 July, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1884), Geo Waller, *b.* 26 May, 1870; Philip-James, lieut. R.N 1872; Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 1873; Heneage-Frank, R.A., *b.* 14 July, 1877; Wyndham-Horace, *b.* 1878; M Catherine; and Eleanor-Frances.
6 Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809, capt. R.N., retired; *m.* 6 1840, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Wilbraham, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1895, leaving issue, Henry-Edward, li col., late 36th regt., *b.* 1841, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Const Maria, dau. of Montolieu Hammersley, Esq.; Grosve comm. R.N., *b* 1845; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Sara, only chi John Palmer-Palmer, Esq., Physgill House, N.B., a 14 Nov. 1875; and Edith-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1868 to Adm. Sir William-R. Kennedy, K.C.B. (*see* AILSA, M
7 Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Mat Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Birch-Reynardson. Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 May, 1878, ha had issue, Horace-Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1855, major Coldst guards, *m.* 19 May. 1886, Marguerite-Louisa-Great dau. of Benjamin-GeorgeMacDowell, Esq., M.D., has Robert-Maurice, *b.* 16 July, 1890; and Norah-Grac 14 July, 1889; and Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 16 July, 1858, Nov. 1889, Walter-Copland Perry, Esq.
1 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1832, to Ambrose Esq. of Ecton, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1851.
2 Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 21 May, 1844, to William Smyth, of Little Houghton, who *d.* 23 March, 1872.
3 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, to Bartholomew Tunn Esq., capt. 27th regt., who *d.* in 1875.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest

JAMES-GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765; *m.* 29 1791, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccle by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

JAMES-THOMAS, 4th earl.
Edward, lieut.-col. Scots fus.-guards, *b.* 11 June, 1795 5 July, 1830, Horatia-Charlotte, only dau. of Thomas wood, Esq., and widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq. of Ba Seagrave, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had issue,

1 Frederick-Manners (Rev.), M.A., chaplain in ordi to the Queen, rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampto 1 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1857, Florence-Aug younger dau. of Charles Alexander Saunders, Esq. of bourne Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876 Algernon-Edward (Moore Park, Sydney, Australia), June, 1858, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Emma-Lucy, dau. of Ar Francis-William Saunders, Esq., of St. Kilda, Aust and has issue, Grosvenor-Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. Florence-Margaret, *b.* 11 July, 1888, *d.* 2 June, Eveleen-Emma, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891; Albert-Henry, *b.* 16 1860; Francis-Powys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1861, *m.* 1894, Kath Edith, dau. of Henry-James Gompertz, Esq. of Ma and has issue; Charles-Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864; Wil Sydney, *b.* 28 May, 1868; Gerald-Frederick, *b.* 2 M 1870; Walter-Montagu, *b.* 10 April, 1874; Mary-Kath *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Rev. William-Percy Powys (*see* LILFORD and Eveleen-Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1878, Car Louisa, dau. of Augustus-Page Saunders, D.D., De Peterborough.
2 Walter-James, C.B., late capt. 52nd foot, a gentle usher to the Queen, ins. gen. mil. prison dept., and c man of prison commission, Home Office, *b.* 4 July, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, his cousin, Annette-Jane, 3rd dau. of Ad the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., and has, Edw Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; Cyril-Montagu, late pa honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 1874,; Horatia-Winif Louise; Nina; Annette-Hilda; and Cicely, *d.* 1878.
1 Horatia-Charlotte-Frances (Hon.), V.A., one of the chamber women in ordinary to the Queen.
2 Caroline-Mary, *d.* 22 March, 1839.

Col. Stopford *d.* 5 July, 1840.
Henry-Scott (Ven.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, Archdeacon of Leig *m.* 1826, Annette, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Bro Hill, and *d. s. p.* 28 Oct. 1881.
Montagu (Sir), *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, admiral, K.C.B.; *m.* 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, dau. of Major-Gen George Whitmore, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,

1 George Montagu, major R.E., knight of the ord Medjidie, *b.* 23 June, 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1854, Caroline-M dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-Fox Burg Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, having had issue, Montagu, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1860, *d.* 25 April, Charlotte-Mary-Leycester, *m.* 1881, John-A. Birch, and Caroline-Anne-Kate, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, William-M Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford.
2 Montagu-Charles Henry, *b.* 5 Dec 1837, is a widowe

1 Mary-Cordelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, to Gen. Sir John-Miller Adye, G.C.B..
2 Emily-Winifreda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, to Lieut.-Col. A.-J Nixon, rifle brigade, who *d.* in 1875; she *d.* 1891.
3 Annette-Jane, *m.* 7 Oct, 1863, to her cousin, Capt. Walter-James Stopford.

Sir Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq. of North Charlton, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883),

3 Edward, R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1856; *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.
4 Lionel-Arthur-Montagu, capt. 2nd batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1891, Mabel-Georgina-Emily, only child of George-Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Applecross, and had issue, Montagu-George North, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892; Lionel-Montagu-Phipps, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897; and Mabel-Lucy-Violet, *b.* 7 Jan. 1894, *d.* 4 May, 1897.
4 Emily-Evelyn-Lucy, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, to Lieut.-Gen. Edwin Markham, R.A.
5 Dora, *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard-Henry Atkinson (retired), the border regt.

Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; and *d.* in Sept. 1828.
Mary-Frances, *d.* 1839.
Elizabeth-Anna, *d.* 1832.
Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. Rev. A.-J. Ram, *d.* 18 Aug. 1883. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-THOMAS, 4th earl, who was *b.* 27 March, 1794; and 1st, 4 July, 1822, his cousin, Lady Charlotte-Albinia Montagu Scott, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, had by her ladyship (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1828) had,

JAMES-GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.
Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet-Osborne, dau. of Rev. Edward Nixon, and *d.* 2 April, 1895. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.
Harrington, *b.* 31 Jan. 1828; *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief-Justice of Queen's Bench, Ireland, and had by her,

John-Montagu, lieut. grenadier guards, late of 52nd foot, *b.* 15 April, 1853, *m.* 5 May, 1881, Winifred-Ellen (lady-in-waiting to the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of John Reilly, Esq. of St. Bridgets, co. Dublin, by Hon. Augusta-Sugden, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1885, leaving, Dora-Claire, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, the Earl of Arran.
Frederick-William, col. gren. guards, brigade major on staff. 1886–90, late D.-A.-A.-G. Aldershot, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854, formerly page of honour to the Queen.
Walter-George, comm. R.N., H.M.S. "Halcyon," *b.* 18 Sept. 1855; *m.* 11 Jan. 1893, Florence-Mary, dau. of Loran-E. Baker, Esq. of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, M.L.C., and has issue, Walter-John, *b.* 26 July, 1897, and Dora-Mary-Loraine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1858. His widow *d.* Dec. 1859.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758. Earl, &c., 12 April, 1762. Baron (of Great Britain), 7 June, 1796.
Arms—Az. semée of crosses crosslet, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., collared and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge of the last. *Motto*—Patriæ infelici fidelis.
Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS, *see ante.*

COVENTRY.

COVENTRY, EARL OF (George-William Coventry, C.), co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, D.L., lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1877 to 1880, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886 to 1892, and again from 1895; *b.* 9 May, 1838; *s.* as 9th earl, on the death of his grandfather, 15 May, 1843; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Blanche, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865, lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., late lieut. Worcestershire regt.; *m.* 10 March, 1894, Virginia-Lee, only dau. of William Daniel, Esq., step dau. of Charles-William Bonynge, Esq. of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue, Helena-Blanche, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895; Peggy-Virginia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1897.
II. Charles-John, capt. (retired) 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1867.
III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1868.
IV. Reginald-William, D.L. co. Worcester, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
V. William-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1875.
VI. Thomas-George, *b.* 25 Aug. 1885.
I. Barbara-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Gerald-Dudley Smith, Esq., and has issue (*see* CARRINGTON, E.). II. Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872.
III. Anne-Blanche-Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

This noble family was founded by

JOHN COVENTRY, who amassed considerable wealth in the city of London, and filled the offices of sheriff and lord-mayor in 1416 and 1425. (He was one of the executors of the celebrated Sir Richard Whittington.) From this opulent citizen lineally descended

THOMAS COVENTRY, an eminent lawyer, who was appointed chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in 1606. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Jeffreys, of Earles Croome, otherwise Croome d'Abitot, by whom he had (with three daus., Joan, wife of Mr. Rogers, of Surrey; Catherine, *m.* to William Child, Esq.; and Anne, *m.* to George Frampton, Esq. of Dorsetshire) three sons,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, of Ridmarley, Worcestershire.
Walter, whose son,
Walter, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Holcombe, Esq. of the co. Devon, and left, with other issue,
WILLIAM, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Coventry.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COVENTRY, pursuing the profession of his father, was appointed, in 1621, attorney-general, and advanced, in four years afterwards (1 Nov. 1625), to the high office of *Lord Keeper of the great seal.* On 18 April, 1628, he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Coventry, of Aylesborough, co. Worcester.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Sebright, Knt. of Besford, by whom he had a son, I. THOMAS, his successor, and a dau., I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, in Norfolk. Lord Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of John Aldersey, Esq. of Spurstow, by whom he had,

II. JOHN, whose son, Sir John Coventry of Pitminster, co. Somerset. K.B., and M.P for Weymouth, having made some observations in his place in parliament, supposed to reflect upon CHARLES II., was assailed by a party of courtiers, on 21 Dec. 1670, and, after making a gallant defence, dreadfully wounded in the nose. The circumstance being communicated to parliament, a bill was immediately passed, entitled *The Coventry Act*, inflicting the penalty of banishment upon the perpetrators of the outrage, should they be discovered, with a clause expressly depriving the king of the power of pardoning the offenders.
III. Francis, who *m.* thrice, and left an only son and two daus.,
1 Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1681.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Keyt, Bart.
2 Ultra-Trajectina, *m.* to Sir Lacon-William Child, Knt.
IV. Henry, ambassador to Sweden, in 1671, and afterwards secretary of state.
V. William (Sir), secretary to the Admiralty, and afterwards one of the commissioners of the Treasury; *d.* in 1686.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Saville, Esq., by whom she was mother of George, Marquess of Halifax. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Chichele, Esq. of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.
III. Joan, *m.* to Henry-Frederick Thynne, Esq.
IV. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.
V. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Packington, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir W. Craven, Kt., by whom he had two sons, GEORGE and THOMAS, of Snitfield. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau of John, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had one surviving son, JOHN, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton. His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th lord, at whose decease, *unm.*, 25 July, 1687, the title and estates reverted to his uncle

THOMAS, of Snitfield, in Warwickshire, as 5th lord, who was advanced to a viscounty and earldom by King WILLIAM, 26 April, 1697, as *Viscount Deerhurst* and EARL OF COVENTRY, with limitation, in case of failure of his own issue male, to the grandsons of Walter Coventry, next brother to the 1st baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Winifred, dau. of Pierce Edgecumbe, of Mount Edgecumbe, Devon, which lady *d.* 11 June, 1694; 2ndly, 16 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Grimes; and *d.* 15 July, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 4 May, 1691, Anne, dau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* Aug. 1710, when he was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 7 April, 1702, who *d.* at Eton College, 28 Jan. 1711-12, in his 9th year, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GILBERT, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1694, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, and had an only dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1715, Anne, dau. of Sir Streynsham Master, Knt. of Codnor Castle, co. Derby. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1719, when the barony became EXTINCT, while the other honours, and the greater part of the estates, devolved upon the lineal descendant of Walter Coventry, brother to the 1st lord, according to the limitation of the patent, namely,

WILLIAM COVENTRY, Esq. of London, then one of the clerks of the green cloth, and member of parliament for Bridport, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Coventry, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, P.C., D.C.L. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Westminster, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1738) he had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 27 March, 1721; *unm.* 20 May, 1744.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Lord Deerhurst*.
John-Bulkeley, who assumed, by act of parliament the additional name of BULKELEY, and was then denominated John-Bulkeley Coventry-Bulkeley. He *d.* in 1801.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, recorder of coventry, *b.* 26 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, March, 1752, Maria, sister of the Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll, and eldest dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by Hon. Bridget Bourke his wife, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) he had,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl.
I. Mary Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntum, Bart.; and *d.* in 1874.
II. Anne Margaret, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Foley; and 2ndly, to Captain Samuel Wright.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara, dau. of Lord St. John, of Bletshoe, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1804) he had,

II. John, *b.* 20 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, Miss Anne Clayton, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1809) he had,

1 Frederick, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1819, Louisa, only dau. of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, having had,

Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; *d.* in India, 30 July, 1848.
St. John, comm. R.N., *b.* 1828; *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Frederick William Todd, Madras army: and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1875, George-William-Culme-Seltau Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood), issue, St. John-Halford, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 29 May, 1866, *m.* Lilian, dau. of George Russell, Esq.; Beauchamp-St. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869, and *d.* 30 June, 1870; and a dau., Mary-Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Charles-Ethelston Parke, Esq. of Henbury House.
Henry-Halford, C.E., *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1857, Mary-Susanna, youngest dau. of Henry Vincent, Esq. of Stanstead, Essex. which lady *d.* 6 June, 1863, leaving issue, Henry, *b.* 1858, Thomas, *b.* 1863, and Gertrude; he *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Malivina-Antonina, dau. of Marshall Flaoko, of Russia.
Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John Paul.
Louisa-Caroline-Josephine, *d.* in 1841.
Matilda-Barbara. *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, to Rev. Thomas Grey Clarke, and *d.* 22 May, 1862.

2 John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b.* 14 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

John, formerly rector of Tywardreath, co. Cornwall, *b.* 22 April, 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants, and has,

1 John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845, *m.* 1876, Emily-Mary, dau. of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lymington, Hants, and has issue; John-Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1882; Bernard-Seton, *b.* 30 March, 1887; William-St. John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893; Mary-Flora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; Constance-Cathe Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879; Philomena-Barbara-Mar 12 Sept. 1880; Annette-Emily-Mary, *b.* 6 July, and Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 1889.
2 James-Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.
3 Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 1850.
4 Alexander-Moray, *b.* 7 July, 1853.
5 Bernard, *b.* 1859; *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Ella-Gordon, of Edward Dalgleish, Esq.
6 Francis-Martin, *b.* 20 July, 1863; *m.* 10 Oct. Amy-Maud, dau. of H. I. W. Hill, Esq. of 17, C land Square, Hyde Park.
1 Margaret-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1894.
2 Florence-Catharine.
3 Marion.
4 Isabella-Anne.
5 Barbara.
6 Gertrude-Mary-Philomena.

William-Alix, *b.* 1824; *d.* May, 1879.
Charles-Farmar, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Rapid," *b.* 1
d. 12 March, 1855.
George-Mallet, *b.* 1829; *d.* 3 Nov. 1876.
Jane.
Charlotte, *m.* 1852, to John Pybus, Esq., who *d.* 189

He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Lan Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 6 1857) he had a son, Frank, *b.* 1854; *m.* in Ceylon, 28 1878, Louisa-Ellen, dau. of Sir J.-J. Grinlinton, C.E Ceylon, and has issue, Wyndham-John, *b.* 25 Dec. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1858, Wyndham, 4th dau. of Th Penruddocke, Esq., brother of John-Hungerford Pen docke, Esq. of Compton Park, Wilts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1

1 Caroline, *m.* Hugh Mallet, Esq. of Ash House, De who *d.* 1865.
2 Anne, *m.* 1823, to Thomas-Wm. Coventry, Esq. (*see in* and *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.

The Hon. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, da Francis Eves, Esq., and widow of Ebenezer Pope, Esq. *d.* 12 Nov. 1829.

III. Thomas-William, *b.* in 1778; *m.* Miss Clarke, and le his decease, in 1816,

1 Thomas-William, *m.* 1823, Anne, 2nd dau. of the John Coventry, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1882, having by her (wh 31 Jan. 1869) had issue, Thomas-William-Rogers, March, 1826; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871; Twistleton-Fiennes, Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847: Alexander-Murray, *b.* 29 1830, *d.* 21 April, 1851; Gilbert-Walter, *b.* 4 April, *m.*, and has issue, Francis-Gilbert, *b.* 1892, Arthur-Ke *b.* 1894, Olivia-Beryl, *b.* 1889, and Bathilde-Adèle, *b.* Corbet-John, *b.* 4 June, 1838, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Hon Maria, youngest dau. of J.-W. Sutherland, Esq Coombe, near Croydon, and has issue, Leslie-Corbet, July, 1872, Kathleen, *b.* 18 April, 1871, *m.* 28 Sept. Francis-de Berckem Hancock, lieut. Indian Staff Co and Gladys-Anne-Violet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883; Ann-Barb Augusta, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850; Sophia-Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. to Joseph-Noble Beasley, Esq.; Agnes-Kathleen, *d.* 6 1858; Zelia-Bathilda; Olivia-Emilie, *m.* 11 Aug. to Stanley-Sutherland Sutherland, Esq., 2nd son of J Sutherland, Esq. of Coombe, Croydon, and *d.* 30 June,
1 Augusta-Elinor, *m* in 1830, to Sir George-Edward Poc 2nd Bart.
2 Julia-Catherine, *m.* to Augustus Pocock, Esq., 2nd of Sir George Pocock, 1st Bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826.
3 Laura, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl, recorder of Worcester, high-steward of Tewkesbury, *b.* 28 April, 1758; *m.* 1st March, 1777, Lady Catherine Henley, 4th dau. of Rob Earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) he no issue. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2nd and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt. of Streatham, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1840) had issue,

I. George-William, *Lord Deerhurst*.
II. John, *b.* 30 June, 1789; *d.* 24 May, 1852.
III. Thomas-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Sept. 1792; *d.* 20 Aug. 1869.
IV. William-James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Mary, of James Laing, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1877, leaving by (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892)

1 William-George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 27 April, Frances-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq Sherridge House, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving by (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892), Gilbert-William, *b.* 17 April, Richard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; Geraldine, *m.* 13 July, Andrew-Edward McKean, Esq. of the Manor Ho Wallsall; and Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Hu Hamilton Martin, Esq.
2 Henry-William, rector of Severn Stoke, Upton Severn, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* in 1829; *m* April, 1868. Leila-Louisa, 2nd dau. of G.-C. Colquitt Cra Esq., of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and has is Fulwar-Cecil-Ashton, *b.* 14 June, 1874; Blanche-Ka rine-Adine; Sybil-Augusta; and Winifred-Leila.
3 John-Willoughby, late 48th and 15th regts., *b.* 1837 1st, 28 March, 1867, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau, o

Baron Drury, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1870) had one child, John-Philip, *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1873, Edith-Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. A. Litton, rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham.

4 Gilbert-George, rector of Woolstone, and vicar of Oxenton, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890.

5 George-Walter-Thomas (The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester), *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *m.* 2 June, 1877, Constance-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford, rector of Stamford-on-Teme, co. Worcester; and has issue, Harold-Theodore, *b.* 10 May, 1880; Frederick-William, *b.* 21 May, 1882; Sylvia-Kathleen, *b.* 16 April, 1878; Constance-Mary-Adeline, *b.* 25 June, 1886.

2 Eleanora-Julia, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-W.-Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 3 July, 1888, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

2 Frederica-Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, to Major T.-J. Kearney, 15th hussars, who *d.* 1857.

3 Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolois, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John-Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq. of Parsloes, co. Essex.

4 Mary-Theresa-Burdett, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, George-Seaham-Tucker de Windt, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Clayton de Windt, 15th hussars; 2ndly, 22 July, 1879, John-Henry Empson, Esq., of Yokefleet Hall, co. York; and 3rdly, 1881, to Hon. Frederick-Standish O'Grady, brother of 5th Viscount Guillamore

Augusta-Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1806, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B. and K.C.H., who *d.* 4 May, 1860; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to M.-W. Barnes, Esq. of Reigate, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.

Jane Emily, *m.* 3 June, 1828, to James Goding, Esq., and *d.* his widow. 15 Feb. 1879.

Barbara, *m.* in 1818, to Lieut.-Col. Crawfurd, son of Sir J. Crawfurd, Bart. of Kilbirney, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.

Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to Sir Roger Gresley, Bart., who *d.* in 1837; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, to Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart., she *d.* 29 March, 1875.

Lordship *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. , Emma-Susanna, 2nd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beaup, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had a son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808; who . 15 March, 1836, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, art., and predeceased his father in Nov. 1838, leaving by his lady (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842) a son and dau.,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present earl.

Maria-Emma Catherine, raised to the rank of an earl's dau., *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, to the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1811, Mary, dau. of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) had,

Henry-Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, an officer in the army; *m.* Aug. 1837, Caroline, dau. of James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, and *d.* 3 April, 1873, having by her, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862, had,

1 Henry-Amelius Beauclerk, gren. guards, *b.* 15 May, 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and widow of G.-J. Bruce, Esq., and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving a son, Henry-Robert, *b.* 1871, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Lady Mary-Muriel-Sophie Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Suffolk.

2 Henry-Adam-Frederick-Fergusson, late lieut. 60 rifles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *m.* 7 May, 1889, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Rev. John-Henry Noyes, vicar of Ketton.

3 Henry-Aubrey, late royal horse guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, sister of James, 1st Duke of Fife; she *d.* 30 April, 1882; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1892, Mary, dau. of Col. Charles-William Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, and by her has issue, Nesta-Helen-Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1894.

1 Mary-Frederick-Dundas, *m.* 30 May, 1860, to John-A. Burn Callander, Esq. of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865. She *d.* Nov. 1876.

2 Mary-Beauclerk.

3 Mary-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1858, to John-Turner Hopwood, Esq., M.P., of Ketton Hall, near Stamford. She *d.* Aug. 1894.

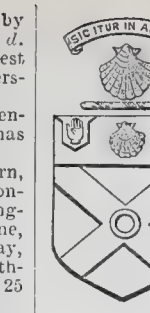
4 Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, *m.* 4 Dec. 1868, to Henry-Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk.

5 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1874, to George-Dixon Atkinson Clarke, Esq. of Belford Hall, Northumberland.

Mary-Augusta, *m.* May, 1833, Henry-Edward, 4th Lord Holland, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.

earl, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum co. Worces- *d.* 15 May, 1843, when the title devolved on his grandson.

eation—26 April, 1697. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, erm., between e crescents, or. *Crest*—A garb, or, lying fesseways, thereon ck, gu., comb, wattles, and legs of the first. *Supporters*— eagles, wings expanded and inverted, arg., beaked and ed or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter. *Seat*—Croome rt, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.



COWAN.

COWAN, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Beeslack, co. Midlothian, J.P. and Deputy Commissioner of Supply for the cos. of Fife and Midlothian, D.L. for Midlothian and the City of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 May, 1814; created a bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane-Menzies, dau. of Alexander Gillespie, Esq. of Sunnyside, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1854) has issue,

I. Elizabeth-Hall, *m.* 4 Nov. 1881, Charles-Henry Sanford, Esq., major late royal Scots and staff paymaster, retired, and has issue.

II. Joan-Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, Esq. of Lutterworth House, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane-Falconar, dau. of William Currie, Esq. of Linthill, co. Roxburgh.

Lineage.

CHARLES COWAN, Esq. of Leith Valleyfield and Penicuick, co. Midlothian, *m.* 27 Jan. 1757, Marjory Fidler, of Edinburgh: and *d.* 23 Feb. 1805. By her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1819) he had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER COWAN, Esq. of Valleyfield, Penecuik, St. Leonards and Melville, Lasswade, Katesmill, Colinton, and Balerno Currie, all co. Midlothian, *b.* 17 June, 1775; *d.* 13 Feb. 1859; *m.* 29 May, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of George Hall, Esq. of Dundee, Liverpool, and Crail, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1829) had, with other issue,

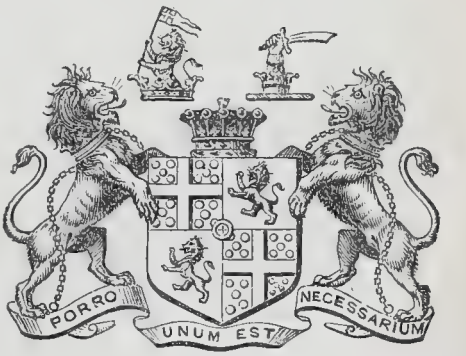
JOHN (Sir), created a baronet 12 May, 1894.

Creation—12 May, 1894.

Arms—Argent, a saltire gu. on a chief of the last, an escallop of the first, the saltire charged with an annulet also of the first for difference. *Crest*—An escallop argent. *Motto*—Sic itur in Altum.

Seat—Beeslack, co. Midlothian. *Residence*—St. Ford Cottage, Elie, Fife.

COWLEY.



COWLEY, EARL AND BARON (Henry-Arthur-Mornington Wellesley), of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and Viscount Dangan, co. Meath, *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill, youngest dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and had issue by her, from whom he was divorced in 1897.

CHRISTIAN-ARTHUR, *Viscount Dangan*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF MORNINGTON under WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

THE HON. HENRY WELLESLEY, G.C.B., youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the Marquess Wellesley and the 1st Duke of Wellington, having filled several diplomatic stations at foreign courts, was created BARON COWLEY, by letters patent, 21 Jan. 1828. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced in 1810, and who *m.* 2ndly, the 1st Marquess of Anglesey) had issue,

HENRY-RICHARD, 1st earl.

William-Henry-George, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1842, Amelia, dau. of Rev. Joseph-White Niblock, D.D., and *d.* 1875, having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1889) had, 1 Henry-William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844, *d.* 11 Jan. 1878; 2 Gerald-Edward, *b.* 7 Jan. 1846, *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, Ada-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of John Martin, Esq. of The Upper Hall, Ledbury, and has had, William, *d.* 16 Nov. 1882, Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 31 July, 1885, and Georgina-Victoria, *b.* 1881; 3 George, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1885; 1 Amelia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Farnham-Chidley Close, Esq.; 2 Charlotte; 3 Emily, *m.* 1880, Edward Calthrop, Esq.; 4 Georgiana-Spencer, *m.* 1877, William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; and 5 Louisa-Christiana.

Gerald (Very Rev.), Dean of Windsor, and chaplain and lord high almoner to the Queen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, Magdalen (V.A.), dau. of Lord Rokeby, extra woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving a son, Albert-Victor-Arthur (to whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 4 July, 1865; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1883.

Charlotte-Arbuthnot, *m.* 17 May, 1831, to Robert, 1st Lord Ebury, P.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Georgiana-Charlotte-Augusta, eldest dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had one dau.,

Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, to the Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton-Bulwer, G.C.B., afterwards Lord Dalling and Bulwer, who *d. s. p.* 1872. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

Lord Cowley *d.* 27 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-RICHARD, 1st Earl, K.G., G.C.B. P.C., British ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Emperor of the French; *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia-Cecilia, dau of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1885, aged 78) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd earl.
II. Cecil-Charles-Foley, late R.N., *b.* 1842.
III. Frederick-Arthur, Col. (retired) Coldstream Guards, formerly 1st Secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna, and Military Attaché at St. Petersburgh, *b.* 1845; *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Emma, dau. of Right Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, G.C.B., P.C., 4th son of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, K.P., and has a son, Victor, page of honour to the Queen, 1887-92.
I. Feodorowna-Cecilia, *m.* 11 April, 1874, to the Hon. Francis Bertie, 2nd son of the Earl of Abingdon.
II. Sophia-Georgiana-Robertina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, the Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 18 May, 1897.

His lordship was created VISCOUNT DANGAN AND EARL COWLEY, 11 April, 1857, and *d.* 15 July, 1884, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd earl, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Emily-Gwendolen, 2nd dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and had issue,

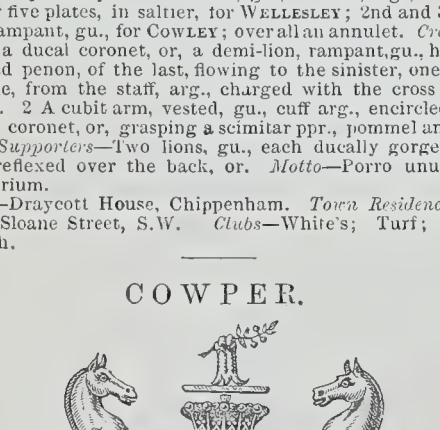
HENRY-ARTHUR-MORNINGTON, present peer.
Eva-Cecilia-Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creations—Baron, 21 Jan. 1828; Visct. and Earl, 11 April, 1857. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg.; in each quarter five plates, in saltier, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant, gu., for COWLEY; over all an annulet. *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked penon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one third, per pale, from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. 2 A cubit arm, vested, gu., cuff arg., encircled with a ducal coronet, or, grasping a scimitar ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Porro unum est necessarium.

Seat—Draycott House, Chippenham. *Town Residence*—22, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Marlborough.

COWPER.



COWPER, EARL (Sir Francis-Thomas-De Grey Cowper, K.G., P.C., M.A.), Viscount Fordwich, in Great Britain; Baron Lucas, of Crudwell, Baron Butler, of Moore Park, and Baron Cowper, of Wingham, in England; Baron Dingwall, in Scotland; and a Bart.; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire; h col. 1st vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt. (has volunt officer's decoration); D.L. for Kent and Not high steward of Colchester; chairman Hertfordshire County Council; was capt. H.M corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1871-74; and L Lieutenant of Ireland, 1880-82; *b.* 11 June, 18 graduated at Oxford, 1st Class Law and Mod History in 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine-Ceci eldest dau. of William, 4th Marquess of Nor ampton. He is a Prince of the Holy Roman Emp and, as heir-general of Thomas, Earl of Osso eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, inhe the Barony of Butler in the English peerage, and t of Dingwall in the peerage of Scotland. He *s.* to Earldom on the death of his father 1856, and to Barony of Lucas at the decease of his mother, 18

Lineage.

JOHN COWPER, Esq. of Strode, co. Sussex, *temp.* EDW IV., descended from SIMON COWPER, Sheriff of Londo 1324; *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stanbridge, E and widow of Stephen Brode, who by deed dated 5 Ju 1465, conveyed all her estates in co. Surrey, to trustees, they in contemplation of her marriage, re-conveyed th to Lords Maltravers, Berners, and Audley and Thomas Leger. By this lady (who survived him, and *m.* 3rdly, Rob Aucher, Esq. of Westwell, co. Kent) he had a son,

JOHN COWPER, Esq. of Strode, *m.* Mary Chaloner, of Sussex, and had three sons, 1 John, *d. unm.*; 2 Rob ancestor of COWPER of Strode; 3 William. The third s

WILLIAM COWPER, Esq. of London, living 34 HE VIII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of St. Pete Cornhill, and had a son,

JOHN COWPER, Esq. of St. Michael's, Cornhill, Alder of London, and Sheriff of the city 1551. He *m.* Elizab dau. of John Ironside, of co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. John, *d. s. p.*
II. WILLIAM, 1st baron
III. Edward, *d. s. p.*
IV. Richard, *d. s. p.*
V. Nicholas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bourne, Esq Bobingworth, co. Essex.
I. Frances, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carryl, Esq. of Sussex, 2ndly, John Jacques, father of Sir John Jacques, Bart.
III. Katherine, *m.* John Tey, Esq. of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex.
IV. Judith, *m.* 1st Richard Bourne, Esq., of London, 2ndly, Thomas Hill, Esq. of Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Mr. Cowper *d.* 3 June, 1609, and was *s.* by his eldest surviv son,

I. WILLIAM COWPER, Esq of Ratlin Court, Kent, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1642. He was impriso in Ely House for his loyalty to CHARLES I., with his eld son John, who died in confinement, but Sir William lived all his troubles, and resided at Hertford Castle great hospitality. He *m.* Martha, dau. of James Mas Esq. of East Langdon, Kent, and *d.* in 1664, leaving th daus. and six sons,

I. JOHN, who was imprisoned for his loyalty to CHARLES and *d.* in confinement, *v. p.* He *m.* Martha, dau. of Geo Hewkley, of London, and had a dau. Martha, *d.* young, one son,
JOHN, 2nd Baronet.
II. Edward (Sir), Knt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1614; *d. unm.*, 10 Nov. 1
III. William (Sir), Knt., father of Sir John Cowper, who issue.
IV. Spencer, of Hertford Castle, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1676.
V. James, *m.* in 1660, Anne, dau. of John Wroth, Esq. Loughton, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Maynard, but *d. s. p.* She *m.* 2ndly, George, 4th E of Suffolk.
VI. Henry, *d.* an infant.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Martha, *m.* to John Huitson, Esq. of Cleasby, co. York, *d.* 6 Nov. 1681.
III. Anne, *m.* John Richmond, Esq. of Hiddington, co. Norf

Sir William *d.* 10 Dec. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Hertford, a le ing member of the Whig party in the House of Commo *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Samuel Holled, of London, knt., had two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Spencer, M.P. for Truro, one of the Managers for House of Commons on Sacheverell's trial, appointed torney-General to the Prince of Wales in 1714, and ch justice of Chester; made a judge in 1727; *d.* in 1 By his first wife, Pennington, dau. of John Goodere, Esq., left at his decease (his dau. Judith, known as a poetess, wife of Col. Martin Madan, M.P., and mother of Spe Madan, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough), three sons,

l William, Clerk of the Parliaments, who *d.* in 1740, leaving issue, two sons, viz., Major William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, who *m.* his cousin, Miss Madan; and Gen. Spencer Cowper, Governor of Tynemouth, and col. of 34th foot, who commanded a brigade in the American War. He was father of Henry Cowper, Esq. of Tewin Water, Herts, Clerk of the House of Lords.

2 John, D.D., rector of Great Berkhampstead, in Hertfordshire, and chaplain to GEORGE II.; who *m.* Anne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1703, only dau. of Roger Donne, Esq. of Ludham Hall, Norfolk, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Bruin Cleuch, Esq. of London, and *d* 10 July, 1756, aged 56, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1737) two sons,

WILLIAM COWPER, the Poet, *b.* at Berkhampstead, 15 Nov. 1731, educated at Westminster school, who was a member of the Inner Temple, but never went to the bar. He held the office of Clerk of the Journals of the House of Lords. Cowper translated Homer, and wrote *The Task*, *John Gilpin*, and other poems, both serious and lively, which will endure while the English language lasts. He *d. unm.* 25 April, 1800.

John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1737; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1770.

3 Ashley, clerk of the parliaments, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1788, leaving three daus., viz., Harriet (the poet Cowper's favorite correspondent), *m.* to Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart.; Elizabeth-Charlotta, *m.* 24 April, 1759, to Sir Archer Croft, Bart.; and Theodora-Jane, who was the object of her cousin, the poet's affection, and the subject of some of his verse.

Villiam was *s.* by his elder son,

R WILLIAM COWPER, a lawyer and statesman of great emie, who was made LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 11 1705, and elevated to the peerage, 14 Dec. 1706, as *Baron er of Wingham, co. Kent.* In the same year we find his hip one of the commissioners for the treaty of n between England and Scotland, and in the year wing (4 May, 1707) LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT AIN. On the demise of Queen ANNE, Lord Cowper constituted one of the lords justices until the al of GEORGE I. from Hanover. In 1716, his lordship appointed lord high steward of Great Britain, for the of the rebel lords; and 20 March, 1718, was created unt *Fordwich* and EARL COWPER, with remainder to rother, Spencer Cowper, and the heirs male of his ; he soon afterwards resigned the seals. The earl rca 1665, *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of Sir Robert h, Knt. of London, but by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1705) no issue to survive. He *m.* 2ndly, 1706, Mary, dau. and of John Clavering, Esq. of Chopwell, in Durham, and er (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1723) had issue,

LLIAM, *Viscount Fordwich.*

ncer, Dean of Durham, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Charles, 2nd iscount Townshend, and *d. s p.* 25 March, 1774.

rah, *d. unm.* in 1758.

ne, *m.* in 1731, to James-Edward Colleton, Esq. of Haynes ill, Berks; and *d.* 26 March, 1750.

lordship, who was lord-lieut. of Herts, *d.* 18 Oct. 1723, was *s.* by his elder son,

ILLIAM, 2nd earl, a lord of the bedchamber to GEORGE nd lord-lieut. of Herts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1709; who assumed surname of CLAVERING before that of Cowper, in obece to the will of his maternal uncle. His lordship *m.* for st wife, 27 June, 1732, Henrietta, youngest dau. and tually sole heiress of Henry de Nassau d'Auverquerque, of Grantham, son of the famous marshal, and the sole ndant of the legitimized children of Prince Maurice assau. Her mother, Lady Henrietta Butler, was dau. eventually sole heiress of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, BUTLER of Moore Park, eldest son of James, 1st Duke rmonde, by the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, Baroness wall in Scotland (*see under* ORMONDE, M.). By this (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1747) the earl had issue,

ORGE-NASSAU, *Viscount Fordwich*, 3rd earl.

roline, *m.* 24 July, 1753, to Henry Seymour, Esq. of herbourne, co. Dorset, nephew of Edward, 8th Duke omerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1773.

l Cowper *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, Lady Georgiana eret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville, widow of Hon. Spencer, and mother of the 1st Earl Spencer, but had ther issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1764, and was *s.* by his son, ORGE NASSAU, 3rd earl, M.P.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1738; *m.* at ence, 2 June, 1775, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir harles Gore, Esq. of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, by whom *d.* 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

ORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord Fordwich.*

TER-LEOPOLD, successor to his brother.

ward-Spencer, of Digswell, Herts, M.P., *b.* 1779; *m.* 1808, atharine, dau. of Thomas March-Phillipps, Esq. of Garenon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1823. His widow *m.* in 827, Rev. G.-A. Hamilton, and *d.* 1830.

lordship was created a Prince of the Holy Roman ire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., as the sole remaining esentative of the Princes and Counts of Nassau d'Auverquerque, and permission to accept this title was granted by GEORGE III., by a letter from Viscount Weymouth, then secretary of state. The Earl became also, through his grandmother, heir general of the Dukes of Ormonde. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl; *b.* 9 Aug. 1776; who *d. unm* 12 Feb. 1799. His brother,

PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS-NASSAU, 5th earl, F.R.S.; *b.* 6 May, 1778; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, Henry-John, last Viscount Palmerston, K.G., and *d* 11 Sept. 1869) he had,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Viscount Fordwich*, M.P. for Canterbury, 6th earl.

WILLIAM-FRANCIS COWPER-TEMPLE, P.C., created Lord Mount-Temple, 25 May, 1880, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1843, Harriet-Alicia, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk. She *d.* Aug. following; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, dau. of Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache. He *d. s. p.* 17 Oct. 1888, when the title became extinct.

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1852, Lady Harriett-Anne (Countess D'Orsay), dau. of Charles-John, Earl of Blessington, and widow of Alfred, Count D'Orsay, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had a dau., Mary-Harriette, *b* in 1853, *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1871, Jessie-Mary, only surviving child of Colonel Clinton McLean. He *d.* 30 March, 1879.

Emily-Caroline-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1830, to the Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1841, to Viscount Jocelyn, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1854. She *d.* 26 March, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 6th earl, lord-lieut. of Kent; *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, ANNE-FLORENCE, BARONESS LUCAS, elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey, and had issue,

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE GREY, present earl.

Henry-Frederick, D.L., M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1865-85, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 April, 1836; *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.

Henrietta-Emily-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.

Florence-Amabell, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, to Hon. Auberon Herbert, D.C.L. (*see* CARNARVON, E.), and *d.* 26 April, 1886, leaving issue, Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876; Clair-Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893; and Nan-Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.

Adine-Eliza-Anne, *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, to the Hon. Julian Fane, 4th son of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 19 April, 1870.

Amabell, *m.* 1873, Lord Walter-Talbot Kerr, vice-adm. R.N., and has issue.

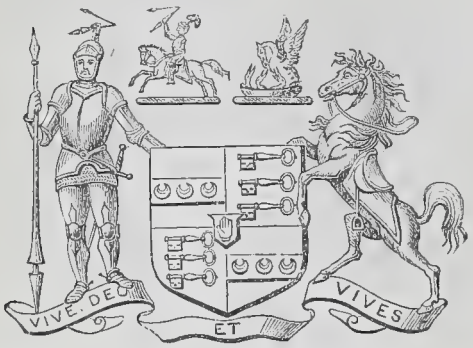
The earl *d.* 15 April, 1856. His widow, who *s.* her father Earl de Grey, in the Barony of Lucas, 14 Nov. 1859, *d.* 25 July, 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 4 March, 1642. Baron Lucas, 7 May, 1663. Baron Butler, of Moore Park, 14 Sept. 1666. Baron Cowper, 14 Dec. 1706. Earl and Viscount, 20 March, 1717-18. Baron Dingwall, 8 June, 1609.

Arms—Quarterly: I. COWPER, arg., three martlets, gu., on a chief, engrailed, of the last, as many annulets, or. II. NASSAU D'AUVERQUERQUE, quarterly: 1st, Az., billetée, a lion ramp. or; 2nd Or, a lion ramp. guard. gu. ducally crowned az.; 3rd, Gu. a fess arg.; 4th, Gu. two lions pass. guard. in pale or; over all in an escutcheon arg. a lion ramp. sa. III. BUTLER, quarterly; 1st and 4th, Or, a chief indented, az.; 2nd and 3rd, Gu. three covered cups or. IV. PRESTON, Arg. three unicorns' heads erased, sa. V. DE GREY and ROBINSON, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Barry of six arg. and az.: 2nd and 3rd, Vert, a chev. between three stags at gaze, trippant or. VI. YORKE, Arg. on a saltire az. a bezant. VII. CAMPBELL, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gyronny of eight, or and sa.: 2nd, Or, a fess chequy, arg. and az.; 3rd, Arg. a lymphad, her sails furled and oars in action, all sable. VIII. GREY, DUKE OF KENT, Barry of six, arg. and az. in chief three torteaux. IX. LUCAS, Arg. a fess between six annulets gu. *Crest* —A lion's gamb, erect and erased, or, holding a cherry branch

vert, fructed gu. *Supporters*—On each side a light dun horse, with a large blaze down the face, mane close shorn, except a tuft upon the withers, a black list down the back, a bob tail, and three white feet—viz., the hind-feet and near fore-foot. *Motto*—Tuum est. *Seats*—Panshanger, Hertford; Ratling Court, Kent; and Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds. *Town House*—4, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; White's; St. James's; Turf; Athenæum; and Hurlingham.

GIBSON-CRAIG.



GIBSON-CRAIG, SIR JAMES-HENRY, Bart., of Riccarton, in Midlothian, D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 1841, *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler, 1865, M.A., 1868); *m.* 9 June, 1870, Julia, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Curriehill, co. Midlothian, and has issue,

I. William-Buchanan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d.* 17 Jan. 1879.
II. ROBERT-JAMES, *b.* 5 June 1882.
III. Archibald-Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883.
IV. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1885.
I. Henrietta-Florence, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Capt. Robert-S.-D. Cumming, R.N.
II. Alice-Gertrude.
III. Grace-Elizabeth.
IV. Mary-Helen.
V. Dulcie-Eleanor.

Lineage.

(*See* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.)

JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, *m.* Helen, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling (by his first wife Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton), and sister of James, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, having had,

I. ALEXANDER, of Durie, from whom the present Sir Thomas-David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., descends.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1768, to Alexander Gibson-Wright, Esq. of Clifton Hall, co. Edinburgh.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, to David Hunter, Esq. of Blackness.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GIBSON, *m.* Mary-Cecilia, dau. of James Balfour, Esq. of Pilrig, and *d.* May, 1807, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, a merchant at Dantzic.
II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. William, master attendant at Point de Galle, Ceylon; *m.* Miss Sharp, of Madras, and had issue,
1 Margaret, *m.* to William Hooper, Esq. of Ceylon.
2 Mary, *m.* to Robert Luxmoore, capt 16th foot.
IV. Alexander, merchant at Dantzic.
V. Archibald, a merchant in Edinburgh.
VI. Lewis, of Ceylon, *b.* 1773, *m.* 1806, Caroline, dau. of Very Rev. Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,
1 William-Charles, C.M.G., C.C.S., 1833-69, *m.* 1834, Louisa, dau. of Charles Layard, Esq., Ceylon C.S., and *d.* 6 March, 1892, leaving issue, 1 James-Whitaker, C.C.S. (retired), *b.* 1845, *m.* 1882, Emily, dau. of John Hammond, and has issue, William-James-Carmichael, *b.* 1883, and John-Bruce, *b.* 1887; 2 Thomas-Maitland, M.A., bar.-at-law, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of W. G. Allison, Esq., and has issue, William-Maitland, *b.* 1880, Lewis-Henry, *b.* 1881, and two daus. Helen-Carmichael and Margaret-Louisa-Carmichael; 1 Louisa-Helen, *m.* 1862, James-Dyer-Tremlett, Esq.; 2 Mary-Jane, *m.* 1867, Sir F. R. Saunders, K.C.M.G., Treas., Ceylon, and *d.* 1895.
2 Thomas, *d.s.p.*
1 Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Louisa, *d. unm.*
3 Charlotte, *d. unm.*
4 Caroline.
VII. Thomas, *d.* in 1803.
VIII. Henry.
IX. Andrew-Mitchell, in the naval service of the E.I.Co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Capt. Robert Thomson, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue, Robert; and Mary, *m.* 1852, Rankin-William Fortune, Esq., and has issue,
I. Cecilia, *m.* to John Thomson, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR JAMES GIBSON-CRAIG, of Riccarton, in Midloth clerk of the signet in Scotland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1765, was cre a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, of J. Thomson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. James-Thomson, clerk of the signet, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 23 1841, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John-P Grant, and widow of Pennington, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1863. He *d.* 18 J 1886.
I. Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1824 to William Kaye, Esq., barriste law, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, aged 89.
II. Margaret-Christian, *d.* 26 July, 1871.
III. Anne, *m.* 1828, to John-Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of New and Cromartie, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1869, having had by him (*d.* 1849) an only child,
ANNE, Countess of Cromartie (*see that title post*), *m.* June, 1849, to the Duke of Sutherland, and *d.* 25 1888.
IV. Cecilia-Helen, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1894, aged 90.
V. Joanna; *d.* 27 March, 1894, aged 88.
VI. Helen, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, to Biggs Andrews, Esq., Commissioner of Bankrupts at Exeter, and a bencher o Middle Temple, and *d.* 11 March, 1869, having had an child, Anne-Clarissa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Rev. Charles-R Ferguson-Davie (who *d.* 6 April, 1897), 4th son of Sir H Ferguson-Davie, Bart., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1889.
VII. Jemima-Campbell, *m.* 9 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Fish

Sir James assumed the additional surname and arm CRAIG, in virtue of the entail made by Robert Craig Riccarton, dated 19 Aug. 1818. He *d.* 6 March, 1850, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, who sat as M.P. for Midlothian, 1837-41, and for Edinbu 1841-52, was a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-52, and was Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet for Scotl 1862, which offices he held till the date of his death. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth-Sa dau. of John-Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Single Glamorganshire, and sister of 1st Baron Swansea, and her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1895) had issue,

JAMES-HENRY, present bart.
William, lieut. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d* March, 1872.
Henry-Vivian, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m* 27 June, 1882, E Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. of Norton, S sea, and granddau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd Bart Osmaston, and has issue, Eardley-Charles-William, *b.* 1 Dorothy, Cecilia, and Marjory.
Anne.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to Charles-Howe Knox, Esq. capt. late 8th hussars, of Ballinrobe, co. M
Gertrude, *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William-Henry-Ou Parson, M.A., incumbent and patron of Lynchmere, Sussex.

Sir William *d.* 1878.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg., CRAIG; 2nd 3rd, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwa GIBSON. *Crests*—A knight on horseback in full armour, right hand grasping a shattered tilting spear, all ppr., Ca A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr., GIBSON. *porters*—Dexter, a knight in full armour, holding in his de hand a spear, ppr.; sinister, a horse barbed, or. *Motto* Vive Deo et vives; Pandite cœlestes portee. *Seat*—Riccar near Edinburgh. *Club*—Carlton.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT, *see* SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF.

CRANBROOK.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF (Sir Gathorne Gathor Hardy, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.), Visco Cranbrook, and Baron Medway, of Hems Park, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L. for K *b.* 1 Oct. 1814; *m.* 29 March, 1838, Jane (C

dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Ballygowan, and rwards of Hollywood House, co. Down, by Jane, wife, eldest dau. of Richard Stewart, Esq., of lymena, co. Antrim, and has issue.

JOHN-STEWART, *Lord Medway*, J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs (has vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for Rye, 1868 to 1880, and for Mid Division, co. Kent, 1884 to 1892, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, sometime lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1867, Cecily-Marguerite-Wilhelmina, dau. of Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Brandfold, late of Fairlawn, co. Kent, and of Wallsoches, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and has issue,

1 Gathorne, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. the Buffs, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
2 John-Francis, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
3 Ralph-Cecil-North, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 March, 1876.
4 Nigel-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1880.
1 Selina-Marguerite. 2 Jane-Ethel. 3 Dorothy-Milner.

Charles-Gathorne, retired col. gren. guards, formerly in the 60th rifles, educated at Eton, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily-Louisa Nevill, eldest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

1 Violet-Caroline. 2 Cecily-Muriel.

Alfred-Erskine, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., D.L. co. London, M.P. for Canterbury, 1878 to 1880, and for East Grinstead div. co. Sussex, 1886-1895, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue,

1 Geoffrey-Malcolm, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878.
2 Alfred-Cecil, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
1 Isabel-Edith, *b.* 7 Aug. 1876.

Harold, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls Oxford, J.P. West Riding, co. York, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *d.* 11 June, 1881.

Jane-Isabel, *d.* 21 June, 1862.

Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, to Henry-John-Lowndes Graham, Esq., principal secretary to the late Lord Chancellor Cairns, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.

Emily-Blanche. IV. Mary-Katharine.

Margaret-Evelyn, *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, George Goschen, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Right Hon. George Joachim Goschen, P.C., LL.D., First Lord of the Admiralty, and has issue.

s eminent statesman, educated at Shrewsbury Oriel College Oxford, B.A. 1837, was called to Bar in 1840, and is a Bencher of the Inner nple. He was elected M.P. for Leominster in 6, and represented that constituency until 1865, en being also returned for the University of ord, he selected to sit for that constituency. has filled successively the offices of Under retary of State for the Home Department, 8-9; President of the Poor Law Board, 1866-7; retary of State for the Home Department, 1867-8; retary of State for War, 1874 to 1878; Secretary of te for India, 1878 to 1880; Lord President of the ncil, 1885 to 1886, and again 1886 to 1892. In 8 he was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT NBROOK, of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by royal nce 11 May, 1878, assumed for himself and his e the additional surname and arms of GATHORNE, in 1892 was elevated to an Earldom.

Lineage.

e HARDY, Bart.

HN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bencher of Inner Temple, who represented Bradford in parliament from to 1847; *m.* 16 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), created a Baronet, 23 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 9 July, 1888 (*see* HARDY, Bart.).

Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; *m.* 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 16 March, 1867, leaving, by ier (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874), issue (*see* HARDY, Bart.).

I. GATHORNE, created *Earl of Cranbrook*, as above.

Annis-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.

Isabel, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.

I. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to the Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.

Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, to the Rev. Charles-Welfitt Blathwayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.

Charlotte. VI. Mary-Anne.

II. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.

III. Matilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.

Georgiana-Frances.

Creations—Viscount, 4 May, 1878; Earl and Baron, 22 Aug. 1892. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, HARDY, arg., on a bend invected plain cottised gu., three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third; 2nd and 3rd, GATHORNE, per pale arg. and or, a bend compony az. and gu., between two pellets, each within an annulet sa. *Crests*—1st, HARDY: A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert., charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow, gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head erased, ppr.; 2nd, GATHORNE: In front of a wolf's head, erased arg. a staff raguly, fesswise or. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or. *Motto*—Armé de FOI HARDI. *Seat*—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook. *Town Residence*—17, Grosvenor Crescent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Wellington; Constitutional.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ONSLOW, EARL OF.

CRAUFURD.

CRAUFURD, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Bart. of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, lieut. R.N. (retired list), *b.* 28 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda-Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of Standish Prendergast, 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-STANDISH-GAGE, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872.
II. Quentin-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.
III. Alexander-John-Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1876.
IV. Charles-Edward-Vereker, *b.* 17 July, 1885.
V. Robert-Henry-Dukinfield (twin with Charles-Edward-Vereker), *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.
I. Hester-Jane-Laline, *b.* 19 Sept. 1871.
II. Laline-Isolda, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
III. Isolda-Mabel-Cecil, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.
IV. Eleanor-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
V. Margaret-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.

Lineage.

This family, which originally held the extensive barony of the same name in Clydesdale, is of great antiquity in Scotland. The ancient legend as to the foundation of Holyrood Abbey by David in 1128, makes the king owe his life to Sir Gregan Craufurd; and others of his name appear in charters of the same century, about the close of which Reginald de Craufurd acquired, West Kilbride, and other possessions in Ayrshire by marriage with the heiress of Loudoun, and was ancestor of Reginald, of Crosby, in West Kilbride, who, having distinguished himself at Bannockburn, was rewarded by ROBERT BRUCE in 1320 with the estate of Auchinames, and the addition of two spears in saltier to his arms. His great-grandson, Archibald, of Crosby and Auchinames, *m. circa* 1440, Margaret, dau. of Sir Wm. Douglas, and granddau. and heir of Sir John Stewart, of Pierston, and had two sons, Robert, from whom the Auchinames families derive, and Thomas, of Thirdpart, from whom descended

THE REV. GEORGE CRAUFURD, minister of West Kilbride *temp.* CHARLES I., who (by Agnes, dau. of Montgomery of Bridgend) was father of

ROBERT CRAUFURD, who had two sons, John, of Keirs, in Ayrshire, whose line is extinct; and James, of Newark, in the same county, who *m.* 28 May, 1687, Anne, dau. of Quintin Kennedy, of Drummellane. His son,

QUENTIN CRAUFURD, of Newark, was justiciary baillie for the West Seas of Scotland, and *d.* 1749, having had two sons,

I. ALEXANDER, created a baronet.
II. Quentin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1743, who after making a fortune in India, settled in Paris, and was an intimate friend of Queen Marie-Antoinette, whom on one well-known occasion he helped to escape. He was also an author of repute, and *d.* in Paris, 23 Nov 1819.

His elder son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, created a Baronet 8 June, 1781; *m.* 30 May, 1760, Jane, dau. of James Crokatt, Esq. of Luxborough, co. Essex; and *d.* 1798, leaving (with other issue *d. s. p.*),

I JAMES, 2nd bart.
II. Charles-Gregan (Sir), G.C.B., M.P., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1763; *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Anna-Maria, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and *d. s. p.* 1821.

III. Robert, major-gen. in the army, commanded the celebrated Light Division in the Peninsula, *b.* 5 May, 1764; *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, having fallen whilst leading his troops to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, for which a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's cathedral at the national expense. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., Hans Place, Chelsea, and had,

1 Charles-Henry, M.A., *b.* 1802, rector of Old Swinford, Worcester, *m.* 2 March, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Richard Hickman, Esq. of Old Swinford House, co. Worcester, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue, Robert, *b.* 1841, *d.* 16 Feb. 1880; Alexander-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 16 Feb. 1843; William-Devereux, *b.* 1855, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Ada, dau. of John Bagshaw, Esq., and has Cecil-Alfred, *b.* 1885, Mabel-Florence, and Elfreda-Marion; Caroline-Julia, *m.* 31 March, 1870, Alexander Asher, Q.C., M.P. for the Elgin Burghs, late solicitor-general for Scotland; Mary-Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Rev. R. Sheeten, vicar of Kingswinford; Emily, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Rev. C.-S. Wordsworth, Rector of Old Swinford; Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1873, B.-D. Atkinson, Esq.

2 Robert, *b.* 1804, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of Adm. Thomas Wolley, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue two sons, Henry-Robert, *b.* 1845, capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt, formerly lieut. R.A., *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Rev. James Williams, of Tring Park (who *d. s. p.* 16 Dec. 1876); 2ndly, 30 July, 1878, Alice, dau. of Rev. R. Wood, rector of Aldbury, by whom he has Robert, *b.* 1880; Archibald, *b.* 1881; and James-Gregan, *b.* 1885; and Charles-Quentin, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 1847, *m.* June, 1878, Esmeralda-Calligary, dau. of Countess Valsamachi, by whom he has a son and dau.

3 Alexander-Quentin, in holy orders, *d.* 19 March, 1876.

IV. Daniel, lost at sea. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir R. Wilmot, Bart.) he had a dau. and heir, Charlotte-Anne (who *d.* 7 May, 1867), *m.* 1st, to Sir James-J. Fraser, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 1867.

The eldest son,

II. Sir James, 2nd bart., assumed the name and arms of Gregan by sign manual in 1812. He was *b.* 11 Oct. 1761; *m.* 2 March, 1792, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue,

Thomas-Gage, an officer in the guards, *b.* 1792; killed at Hougoumont, 18 June, 1815.

Alexander-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1818, Barbara, dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry; and *d. s. p.* 12 March, 1838.

George-William, 3rd baronet.

Jane, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1823, to General Christopher Chowne, who *d.* 15 July, 1834; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1836, to the Rev. Sir Henry-R. Dukinfield, 7th and last bart. of that family, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. She *d.* 25 May, 1884.

Sir James was *s.* by his 3rd but eldest surviving son,

III. The Rev. Sir George-William, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b.* 10 April, 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Hester King, dau. of Peter, 7th Lord King, and sister of William, Earl of Lovelace, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848 at Pisa, and was buried at Leghorn) had,

I. Charles-William-Frederick, present bart.

II. Henry-Thomas-Gage, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848; *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1849, Martha, widow of William Cooke, Esq., and dau. of John Holland, Esq. of Carrington House, which lady *d.* 5 July, 1865. Sir George *d.* 24 Feb. 1881.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, erm., for Craufurd; 2nd and 3rd arg., two tilting spears, in saltire, ppr., between four ermine spots, sa., for Craufurd of Auchinames. *Crest*—An ermine, ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.

Town Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Union.

CRAVEN.

Craven, Earl of (William-George-Robert Craven), co. York, Viscount Uffington, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Craven, of Hamstead-Marshall, co. Berks, in England, D.L. co. Warwick, cap Berks yeomanry cavalry, late A.D.C. to the Lor Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* his fath as 4th earl, 1883; *m.* 18 April, 1893, Cornelia, onl dau. of Bradley Martin, Esq. of New York, an Balmacaan, Inverness-shire, and has issue,

William-George-Bradley, *b.* 31 July, 1897.

Lineage.

William Craven, of Appletree-Wick, Craven, Yorkshi son of John Craven, of the same place, *temp.* Henry VI *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Hunter, and by her (who *d.* 15 had three sons,

I. Henry, of Appletree-Wick, *b.* 1543; *m.* Margar Brockden, and *d.* 1603, having by her (who *d.* 161 had issue, William, *b.* 1572; Robert, and Thomas, *b.* 157 The second son, Robert Craven, of Appletree Wick, 1574, *m.* Mary Shearwood (*d.* 1670), and *d.* 1661, leavin with other issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 1607; *d.* 1634, *unm.*

2 William (Sir), of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, *m.* Elizabet dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, and by h had a son, William, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1665, aged 16, a an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Theophilus Leigh, Es and *d.* 24 Sept. 1687.

3 Thomas, of Appletree-Wick, *b.* in 1611; *m.* 1634, Ann dau. of Francis Proctor, of Beckwith, and *d.* 15 Ap 1682, leaving, with three daus. a son and heir, Sir Willi Craven of Benham Valence, and of Combe Abbey, Berk *b.* 26 Aug. 1638; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Christoph Clapham, Knt. of Beamsley, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1695, leavi eight sons and five daus. Of these sons were,

1 William, 2nd Lord Craven.

2 John, *b.* 1673; *m.* Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Henry Gre Esq. of Wykin, and had issue, 1 William, 5th L Craven; 2 John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Baptist Hick and was father of William, 6th Lord Craven; 3 Her *d. unm.*; 4 Thomas, rear-admiral, *d. unm.*; Dorothy, *d. unm.*; 6 Maria, *m.* Thomas, 4th L Leigh, of Stoneleigh.

3 Charles, governor of Carolina, *temp.* Queen An *m.* Elizabeth Staples, and *d.* 1754, leaving an only s John (Rev.), of Chilton House, Wilts, *m.* Catherine, da of James Hughes, Esq. of Litcombe, Berkshire, and h issue, 1 Fulwar, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucest *b.* 25 June, 1782, *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, Laura, dau. of Geo Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, Berks, and *d.* 14 Ap 1860, leaving (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, an dau., Georgina-Maria, *m.* 1841, Goodwin-Char Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton, *see* Burk *Landed Gentry*) a son, Fulwar-William, *b.* 12 Sept. 18 *m.* 1831, Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 4 Ap 1837, leaving (with three daus.) two sons, Fulwar-G *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, *d.* 19 April, 1851; and Edmund-Film formerly R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836, *m.* 1866, Caroline, d of William Smith, Esq. and has issue, Fulwar-Crav *b.* 1873; Edmund-Cecil, *b.* 1875; Ethel-Laura, *m.* 18 John-Cowper Linedale, Esq.; Georgiana-Louis Evelyn-Caroline; Constance-Lilian; Florence-Luc Beatrice; Mabel; and Blanche-Gwendoline; 2 Charl John, *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Penelope, dau. of Edw Wheeler, Esq. and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, leaving (with t daus.) a son, Charles, late capt. Scots greys, *b.* 18 *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau of Capt. Robert Streatfei R.N., and 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Francis Smi Esq. By the former he had a son, Alfred-Euge *b.* 1848, *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. of Frederick Sartori Esq., and has issue, Harold, *b.* 1885; Thyra, *b.* 1882.

1 Margaret, *b.* 1603, *m.* 1624, Thomas Craven, by wh she had, with other issue, Sir Anthony Craven, Bart.

II. Anthony, *m.* 1576, Anne Crofte, who *d.* 1614. He 1617, having had, with other issue, Thomas, *b.* 1585, 1624, Margaret, dau. of Robert Craven, and had, w other issue, Anthony, *b.* 1626, created a *baronet* 4 Ju 1661, *m.* (licence dated 7 April, 1662) Theodosia W man, by whom he had issue.

III. William (Sir), father of the first Lord Craven.

The third son,

Sir William Craven, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 1 and 1618, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitmore, Esq. and,

I. William, his heir.

II. John, Lord Craven of Ryton, 21 March, 1642, *d. s. p.*

III. Thomas, *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Coventry.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Percy Herbert, Lord Powis.

Sir William *d.* 18 July, 1618. His eldest son,

William Craven, having distinguished himself as military officer on foreign service, was knighted on return to his native country, 4 March, 1626; and in eight d afterwards (by letters-patent, dated the 12th, 1626-27) elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Craven of Hamsted-Marsh co. Berks*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to

hers, John and Thomas, successively, and their male endants; but these gentlemen having *d.s.p.*, his lord-, when advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Craven, of igton, co. Berks*, and EARL OF CRAVEN, *of Yorkshire*, larch, 1664-65, had the reversion of those honours made, that of the original barony renewed, to his cousins, William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwyke, and his brother, Anthony Craven, Knt., successively, and their male endants. Sir William dying 12 Oct. 1655, and his son, William, *d.* 3 Aug. 1665, the earl obtained, letters-patent, dated 11 Dec. 1666, an extension he limitation of the original Barony of Craven ir Thomas Craven, Knt., the next brother of the do- ed Sir William. His lordship *d. unm.*, at the advanced of eighty-eight years and ten months, 9 April, 1697) n (Sir Anthony Craven having died without issue, 1690) arldom and viscounty expired; but the Barony of Cra- of Hamsted-Marshall, devolved, according to the limi- n (1665), upon the grandson of Thomas Craven, namely, LLIAM CRAVEN, Esq. of Combe Abbey, as 2nd baron, st son of Sir William Craven, Knt., by Margaret, dau. of Christopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. York). His ship was *b.* 24 Oct. 1668; was lord-lieut. of Berks, and '08, lord-palatine of the province of Carolina; he *m.* ct. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Humberston Skipwith, Esq., and heir of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart. of Newbold , co. Warwick; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son, LLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1 June, 1721, Anne, dau. rederick Tylney, of Tylney Hall, Hants, and *d. s. p.* 10 1739, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

LWAR, 4th baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1764, itle reverted to his cousin,

LLIAM, 5th baron (nephew of William, the 2nd lord, the son of his brother, John Craven, Esq., by Maria- cca, dau. of Henry Green, Esq. of Wykin, co. War-). His lordship was born 19 Sept. 1705; was high ard of Newbury; *m.* 27 April, 1749, Jane, dau. of land Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, and *d.* out issue, in March, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

LLIAM, 6th baron (son of John Craven, Esq. by Mary, of the Rev. Baptist Hickes). This nobleman *m.* 30 May, Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl of Berkeley, by n (who *m.* after his decease, Christian-Frederick, MAR- E OF BRANDENBURGH-ANSPACH and BAYREUTH and *d.* n. 1828) he had issue,

LLIAM, his successor.

ary-Augustus-Berkeley, *b.* 21 Dec. 1776; a major-gen. the army, *d.* in 1836, having *m.* in 1829, Marie Clarisse ebhault, who *d.* 4 April, 1865.

ppel-Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1851, at ples.

zabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1792, to John-Edward Madocks, Esq. Glanywern, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1799.

ria-Margaret, *m.* to William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, d *d.* 1851

rgiana, *d.* in 1839.

bella, *m.* in 1793, to Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, d *d.* in 1819.

ordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LLIAM, 7th baron, *b.* 1 Sept. 1770; created 18 June *Viscount Uffington, co. Berks*, and EARL OF CRAVEN; Dec. 1807, Louisa, a celebrated actress, dau. of John ton, Esq. of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* aged 78, ig. 1860) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl.

George-Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, an officer in the my; *m.* 1833, Georgiana, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. of mbridge House, Hants; and dying 26 July, 1836, left,

William-George (*Clubs*—White's; Turf), late 1st life guards, *b.* 12 May, 1835; *m.* 20 July, 1857, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1890) has, Augustus-William, late lieut. royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 May, 1858; *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Florence-Champagné, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton; Caryl-Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; Francis, *b.* 9 April, 1869; Constance-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1886, Capt. Francis-M.-H. Sandford, late gren. guards; and Isabel-Sophie, *m.* 3 July 1882, Charles-Henry, Earl of March and Darnley, eldest son of Charles-Henry, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887.

Walter-Arthur-Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 March, 1836; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, La Comtesse Elisabetta-Maria-Luigia-Zadea-Oldofredi Tadini, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Arthur-Julius, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; Louis-Bertrand, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; Maria-Guilia; and Julia-Maud.

s widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1844, the Duc de La Force.

Frederick-Keppel, *b.* 11 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1864.

ouisa-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, to Sir G. F. hnstone, Bart., who *d.* 7 May, 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 44, to Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive, co. Ayr; *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

His lordship, who was general in the army, recorder of Coventry, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Berks, *d.* 30 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant of co. Warwick, recorder of Coventry, and high steward of Newbury, who was *b.* 18 July, 1809, and *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily-Mary Grimston, 2nd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and had issue,

I. William-Augustus-Frederick, *Viscount Uffington*, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *d.* 18 April, 1865.
II. GEORGE-GRIMSTON, 3rd earl.
III. Osbert-William (1, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Bachelors'; St James's), *b.* 6 Feb. 1848, col. Berks yeomanry cavalry.
IV. Robert-Walter, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *d.* 5 March, 1866, on board H.M.S. "Spiteful," at Monte Video.
I. Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, to Arthur-Edward, 3rd Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1885; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur-Vickris Pryor, Esq. of Hylands, Essex.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, to George-John (who *d.* 28 May, 1868), eldest son of Ernest, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, to Capt. Hon. Henry-Amelius-Beauclerk Coventry; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, to George-Willam-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Muselee, Roxburghshire, late capt. 16th lancers, and has issue.
III. Blanche, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to George-William, 9th Earl of Coventry.
IV. Beatrix-Jane, *m.* 16 May, 1865, to George-Henry, 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G.
V. Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, to M. Victor Bates Van de Weyer, lieut.-col. royal Berks militia, eldest son of M. Van de Weyer, for many years Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE-GRIMSTON, 3rd earl, lord-lieut. of Berkshire; capt. Scots fusilier guards; D.L. for Warwick; *b.* 16 March, 1841; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Evelyn-Laura, 2nd dau. of Viscount Barrington, and had,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-ROBERT, 4th earl.
II. Rupert-Cecil, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt., and R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1870.
III. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 7 June, 1873.
IV. Charles-Eric, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
I. Mary-Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *d.* 26 April, 1881.
II. Helen-Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.

The earl *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1666. Earl, &c., 18 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse between six cross-crosslets fitchée gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a griffin, statant, wings elevated, erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit.
Seats—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall; and Ashdown Park, Lambourn, Berks.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF (Sir James-Ludovic Lindsay, K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.), Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, and Lord Balniel in Scotland; Baron Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards and M.P. for Wigan, 1874 to 1880; lately President of the Royal Astronomical Society, col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 28 July, 1847; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emily-Florence, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham, and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Skelmersdale, and has issue,

I. DAVID-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *Lord Balcarres*, B.A., Oxford, M.P. (North Lancashire), lieut. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
II. Walter-Patrick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1873.

III. Robert-Hamilton, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 30 March, 1874.
IV. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 15 March, 1876.
V. Ronald-Charles, *b.* 3 May, 1877.
VI. Lionel, *b.* 20 July, 1879.
I. Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, James-Francis Mason, Esq., only son of James Mason, Esq. of Eynsham Hall, Oxon.

Lineage.

The house of Lindsay is found in possession of very large territories in England and Scotland soon after the Norman conquest, and different members of this family have been conspicuous not only for their wealth and power, but for the distinction with which they have occupied offices of great public importance. The name appears to have died out in England, *temp.* EDW. II., after which the Lindsays are not summoned to parliament. It has been surmised, after long and patient investigation, that their first ancestor was a cadet of the house of De Toeny, Knights of the Swan, hereditary standard bearers of Normandy, with the Dukes of which they had a common male origin.

RANDOLPH, Sire de Toeny, living in 1018, great-grandson of Hugo, Sire de Cavalcamp, great-grandson of Ivar Jarl of the Uplanders, descended of the race of Thor and of Fornioter, in remote ages legendary king of the north (male ancestor of the Dukes of Normandy and of the Clares, Cliffords, Staffords, Toenys, Lindsays, &c.), had two sons,

I. Roger de Toeny (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Hugo, who adopted from a fief in Normandy the name of Limesay, and had,
  1 Randolph, founder of the Priory of Hertford, lord of Wolverley and many other lordships, father of Alan de Limesay, lord of Wolverley, whose son, Gerard de Limesay, left issue, Sir John, lord of Wolverley, *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the eldest of whom, Aleonora, *m.* her cousin, Sir David, lord of Crawford.
  2 BALDRIC, of Tadford, in Lincolnshire.

His grandson,

BALDRIC, younger son of Hugo, had the following issue, whose order of seniority is not determined,

I. Richard.
II. Walter, held a knight's fee in Norfolk, 1116, settled in Scotland, and *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM DE LIMESAY (or Lindesay), appears as lord of Ercildun (or Earlston), near the Tweed, founder of the house of Crawford.
IV. Ranulph, a great lord in Northumbria in right of his wife, Ethelreda, granddau. of Earl Cospatrick.

His great-grandson,

WILLIAM, son of Walter, son of William, succeeded as 3rd Lord of Ercildun, a magnate of Scotland, 1161–1200, was a hostage for King WILLIAM THE LION, at the court of HENRY II., and afterwards High Justiciary of the Lothian. He acquired the lordship of Crawford, in Clydesdale, before 1200. By his wife, Marjory, dau. of Henry, Prince of Scotland, sister of King WILLIAM the Lion, he had issue,

I. SIR DAVID DE LINDESAY, *s.* as 2nd lord of Crawford, 1200, *m.* Aleonora de Limesay; *d.* 1214, having had issue,
  1 DAVID, high justiciary of Lothian, 1238; *s.* his father as 3rd lord of Crawford, and his maternal uncle as Lord of Limesay and Wolverley in England.
  2 GERARD, *s.* his brother as 4th lord of Crawford, &c., and *d. s. p.*
  3 William, *d. s. p.*
  4 Walter, *d. s. p.*
  1 Alice, *m.* to Sir Henry Pinckney; *s.* to the great English estates on the death of her brother, when the lordship of Crawford was resumed by the Scottish Crown and re-granted to the heir male.
II. Sir Walter de Lindsay, high justiciary of the Lothian, constable of Berwick, ambassador to King JOHN in 1215, became by marriage lord of Lamberton. He *d.* in 1221, having had issue,
  Sir William, lord of Lamberton, who acquired the territories of Windermere, Grassmere, &c., by marriage with Alice, dau. and co-heir of William de Lancaster, lord of Kendal (her younger sister is now represented by the E. OF CRAWFORD), and had issue,
    1 Walter, lord of Lamberton, whose son, William, possessor of great estates in Cumberland, Lancashire, and twenty-five counties of Scotland; *m.* Ada, sister and eventual co-heir of King JOHN BALIOL. His only dau., Christiana, *m.* Ingelram de Coucy, 2nd son of Arnold III., Count of Guignes, and is now represented by Robert, Duke of Parma, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Parma, by Louise, his wife, sister of the Comte de Chambord, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.
    2 John, Bishop of Glasgow.
III. William de Lindsay, lord of Luffness, whose younger son founded the house of Craigie, and of whose elder son we treat.

His grandson (son of William),

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Brenevil and the Byr High Justiciary of the Lothian 1243–9, had, by his wife, La Margaret de Lindsay, three sons,

I. SIR DAVID, his heir.
II. Sir John, high chamberlain, baron in Northumberla whose sons (both knights bannerets) were,
  1 Sir Philip, *m.* Beatrice le Chamberleyn, heiress Wykingby and Merston, ancestor of Covington.
  2 Sir Simon, of Wauchopdale.
III. Sir William, lord of Symontoun.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, one of the Regents of Scotla 1255, and high-chamberlain, 1256, perished in the crusade S. Louis, 1268. His elder son (the younger was William, re of Ayr),

SIR ALEXANDER DE LINDSAY, became 5th lord of Crawfo He was one of the companions of Wallace, and sat as a ba in the parliament of 1308. He had issue,

I. DAVID, his heir.
II. Sir Alexander, lord of Ormiston, whose only child, Jane carried that barony to the Cockburns in marriage.
I. Beatrix, *m.* 1st, Archibald Douglas, Regent of Scotla who fell at Hallidon Hill, 1333, and 2ndly, Sir Rob Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar.

The son and heir,

SIR DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Crawford, one of the gr barons who signed the famous letter to Pope John XX asserting the independence of Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. co-heir of Hugh, Lord Abernethy, and had issue,

I. David, *d. s. p.*
II. Sir James de Lindsay, lord of Crawford, *m.* Egidia, d of Walter, 6th High Steward, and half-sister of ROBERT and left a son,
  Sir James, lord of Crawford and Buchan, high justicia Scotland, *m.* Margaret Keith, heiress of Formartine, whom he had two daus.,
    Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Colville.
    Euphemia, *m.* Sir John Herries, of Terregles.
III. Sir Alexander de Lindsay, lord of Glenesk and Edz in right of his wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir J Stirling, was father of DAVID, Earl of Crawford, of wh presently; and by his 2nd wife, Marjory, dau. of Sir J Stewart, of Ralston, and niece of King ROBERT II., ancestor of the house of Rossie.
IV. Sir William de Lindsay, lord of Abercorn and the By ancestor of the Earl of Lindsay (*see that title*).

DAVID, son of Alexander, *s.* his cousin as 9th lord of Crawf in 1397. This nobleman, representing the chivalry of S land, fought, on St. George's Day, 1390, a "passage of arm with Lord Welles, on London Bridge, before King RICHARD and his Queen, Anne of Bohemia, when he displayed g prowess and unhorsed his antagonist. On 21 April, 1398, at parliament of Perth, he was created, proclaimed, and be Earl of Crawford, and his lordship was, at the same ti erected into a regality.* By his wife, the Princess Elizab dau. of King ROBERT II., he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. David, of Newdosk.
III Gerard.
IV. Ingelram, Bishop of Aberdeen, who granted to his ca dral the lordship of Westhale.
I. Marjory, *m.* Sir Wm. Douglas, of Lochleven.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Keith, Marischal of Scotland

He *d.* Feb. 1407, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Crawford, *s.* his father in 1407, *d.* 1438. By his wife, Marjory, of the house of Dunbar had a son,

DAVID, 3rd Earl of Crawford, styled also "Lord Lyndissay," who *s.* his father 1439; *m.* Marjory, dau. of A Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, and was killed in 1446, w endeavouring to prevent the occurrence of the battle Arbroath, fought between the Lindsays and Ogilvies, w 500 Ogilvies and 100 Lindsays are said to have been slain. *d.* 17 Jan. 1445 6, and left issue,

I. ALEXANDER, Master of Crawford.
II. Walter, lord of Beaufort and Edzell, tutor to his neph David, and father (by his wife, Isabel Livingston, a

* The earldom of Crawford, included, besides the orig lordship, the baronies of Finhaven, Forest of Platane, verarity, Kerne, Glenesk, Clova, Kenblythmont, Guth Ourses, Kirkbotho, and the thanedom of Downie, in Ang Meigle, Balmdalock, Alyth, Baltoody, Pitfour, Meig Rathven, Lethno, and Carnbathy, in Perthshire; the th dom of Newdosk, in the Mearns; the baronies of Auchteral in Aberdeenshire; Strathnairn, in Inverness-shire; and regality of Kirkmichael, in Dumfries. The earls had hereditary revenues from the Great Customs of Dun Montrose, Forfar, Crail, Aberdeen, and Banff.

yards wife of William, Lord Ruthven) of Sir David Lindsay, ord of Edzell, whose son, Walter, was killed at Flodden, 513. leaving issue, DAVID, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Crawford.
. William, ancestor of Evelick.
. Sir John, of Brechin, ancestor of Pitcairlie.
. James, who went to Germany with Princess Eleanor tuart, and founded a house at Augsburg.

eldest son,

EXANDER, 4th Earl of Crawford, hereditary sheriff of rdeenshire and Forfar, fought in rebellion the battle of hin, 1452, and was defeated by the Earl of Huntly, comder of the King's forces. He was attainted, but afterwards ored, and *d.* shortly after, Sept. 1453. By his wife, Mart, dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, her of the Earl of March, he had,

DAVID, his successor.
Sir Alexander, lord of Auchtermonzie, *s.* as 7th Earl of rawford.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Drummond.

elder son,

AVID, 5th Earl of Crawford, Lord of Lindsay, *b.* 1440; *s.* 53; hereditary sheriff of Aberdeen and Forfar, was granted ordship of Brechin, 1452, keeper of Berwick, 1473, created -admiral of Scotland, 1476, master of the household, lordberlain, and high-justiciary. He attained a grandeur and nificence which constitutes him the greatest personage of eminent family. He was created, 1488 and 1489, Duke of trose, which dignity was not assumed by his successors, is claimed by his representative. He *m.* 1st, 1459, Eliza-, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton, and 2ndly, Margaret Carael, and *d.* 1495, leaving by his 1st wife,

Alexander, master of Crawford, *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of eorge, 2nd Earl of Huntley, and *d. v. p., s. p.* 16 Sept. 489.

II. JOHN, his successor.

younger son,

HN, 6th Earl of Crawford, was accused, with his sister-in- of murdering the Master, his brother. All enquiry into alleged crime was arrested by the fatal field of Flodden, e, in company with the greater part of the Scottish nobles, ll near the person of King JAMES IV. He *m.* Mariota, of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, and *d. s. p.* His uncle,

EXANDER, *s.* in 1513, as 7th Earl, *m.* Margaret Campbell kinglass), *d.* May, 1517, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AVID, *s.* as 8th Earl of Crawford, in 1517, and *m.* 1st, Lady ana Hay, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Erroll, by whom he a son,

exander, "the Wicked Master," killed in Dundee, 1541, aving, by Jean, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, a son,

DAVID, 10th earl.

8th earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lundy of that ilk rwards wife of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he

hn of Rathulit, *d. s. p.*
ibel, *m.* John, 6th Lord Borthwick.

elder son,

EXANDER, Master of Crawford, having seized and imned his father, was found guilty of constructive parricide, h, by the law of Scotland, rendered him incapable of cession as if attainted. The dignity passed to the next male, of the house of Edzell, as shown above (*see* 3rd Earl).

AVID, 9th Earl of Crawford, who with the consent of the n, re-conveyed the earldom to his kinsman, son of the cked Master," whom he brought up and educated. He 58, having *m.* 1st Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, w of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lovat, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1549, Katherine *d.* 1 Oct. 1578), dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Lorn, widow of James, master of Ogilvy, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct.) he had issue,

Sir David, heir in the lordship of Edzell, who became a nator of the College of Justice as Lord Edzell. His lordip completed the castle of Edzell, now famous as a picresque ruin. He *d.* Dec. 1610, having *m.* Lady Helen indsay, dau. of David, 10th Earl of Crawford, and had sue,

I. David Lindsay, of Edzell, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wishart, of Pitarrow, and had a son. Alexander, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss. Their only child, a dau., Jean, *m.* Walter, Lord Torphichen.

2 Alexander, whose son, John, was father of David Lindsay, of Edzell, who became *de jure* Lord Lindsay, and chief of the house of Crawford upon the death of the 3rd Lord Spynie, as shown *infra*. His son, David, Lord Lindsay, *d. s. p.* in 1744, having sold his magnificent estates to Lord Panmure, and leaving two sisters, Margaret, *m.* to David Watson of Aitherny, and Janet, *unm.*

3 Margaret, *m.* 1595, David, 1st Earl of Southesk.

John, who was granted the ecclesiastical revenues of lenmuir, Lethnot, and Lochlee, and created a lord of ession as Lord Menmuir. He was one of the Octavians or ght persons in charge of the royal finances, and occupied an important place in the public life of his time. Having *m.* Marion Guthrie, widow of Sir John Borthwick, he bought Balcarres from his stepson, and established his family there. He had two sons,

1 John, *d. s. p.*

2 DAVID, created Lord Balcarres, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford, who will be noticed presently.

DAVID, 10th Earl of Crawford, *s.* his kinsman, in 1558, and was a faithful adherent of Queen MARY's cause. By his wife, Margaret Beatoun, dau. of the Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, he left issue,

I. DAVID, his heir.
II. HENRY, *s.* as 13th earl.
III. Sir John, K.B., of Ballinscho, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1609, having by his wife, Catherine, dau. of John Lindsay, of Balcarres, Lord Menmuir, had three sons, Colonel John, who fell in battle 1631; Colonel Alexander, who also fell in battle; and Colonel Henry, who *d.* at Hamburg 1639; all *s. p.*
IV. Alexander, who accompanied King JAMES VI. to Denmark, on the occasion of his marriage, and was afterwards created LORD SPYNIE, 17 April, 1692. By his wife, Jean Lyon, Countess of Angus, he had issue (besides other children), Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie, who fought in Germany, under Gustavus Adolphus. By his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Hay (Kinnoul), he had issue,

1 Alexander, *d. s. p.*

2 GEORGE, 3rd Lord Spynie, who ruined his estate in raising forces for King CHARLES I. On the death of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, he became Lord Lindsay and chief of the house, but *d. s. p.* 1672.

1 Margaret, whose descendant, Lieut.-Col. William Fullarton, unsuccessfully claimed the barony in 1784.

The eldest son,

DAVID, 11th Earl of Crawford, *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Lord Drummond; and 2ndly, Lady Grizel Stewart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1607, leaving by her,

DAVID, 12th Earl of Crawford, "the Prodigal," who alienated the greater part of the earldom. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and widow of Robert, *Master of Boyd*, and *d.* 1621. Leaving an only dau., Jean, the dignity passed to the 2nd son of the 10th earl,

HENRY, 13th Earl of Crawford, who *m.* 1st, Beatrix Chisholm, heiress of Kinfauns, and had two sons,

I. Sir John Lindsay, K.B., *d. s. p., v. p.*
II. GEORGE, successor to his father.

Earl Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Shaw, of Sauchie, and had two more sons,

III. ALEXANDER, 15th earl. IV. LUDOVIC, 16th earl.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE, 14th Earl of Crawford, *s.* his father 1622, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Caithness, and *d. s. p.*, *m.* (his only child Margaret *d. unm.* 1655). He was *s.* in 1633 by his half-brother,

ALEXANDER, 15th earl, who *d. s. p.*, 1639, and was *s.* by his brother,

LUDOVIC, 16th Earl of Crawford, who attained high military rank in Spain. During the civil war he commanded a regiment of horse on behalf of the King, fought at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh, and was taken prisoner at Newcastle. Earl Ludovic, with consent of the King, who granted a new patent of the earldom, conveyed the dignity to his remote kinsman, John, Earl of Lindsay, to the prejudice of his nearer heirs of Spynie, Edzell, and Balcarres, in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty. On his death, without issue, by his wife, Lady Margaret Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith, and widow of Alexander Stewart, Lord Garlies, the earldom was taken up by John, Earl of Lindsay (for whom and his successors in the title of Crawford, until they became extinct in 1808, *see* LINDSAY, E.), and the lordship and chiefship passed first to Lord Spynie and then to the families of Edzell and Balcarres.

DAVID, younger son of Lord Menmuir (*see* 2nd son of 9th earl), *s.* his eldest brother John, in 1601, and *m.* in 1612, Lady Sophia Seyton, dau. of the Chancellor, Alexander Earl of Dunfermline, and was created 27 July, 1633, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, with limitation to his heirs-male bearing the name of Lindsay. He *d.* in 1641, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 July, 1618, who received the special thanks of King CHARLES for his eminent services to the Royal cause. On the 9 Jan. 1651, at the Hague, he was created EARL OF BALCARRES and LORD BALNIEL. He became also hereditary governor of Edinburgh Castle, secretary of state, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. He *m.* in April, 1640, Lady Anna Mackenzie, dau. and co-heir of Colin, Earl of Seaforth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and *d.* 2 May, 1707), and had issue,

I. CHARLES, 2nd earl. II. COLIN, 3rd earl
I. Anne, a nun. II. Sophia, *m.* Hon. Col. Charles Campbell.
III. Harriet, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck.

His lordship *d.* in exile, at Breda, 30 Aug. 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his brother,

COLIN, 3rd earl, *b.* 1652. His lordship, a stanch adherent of the house of Stuart, was compelled, at the Revolution, to retire to the Continent, where he remained in exile for ten years. He obtained, at length, permission to return, but afterwards (in 1715) joining the standard of the CHEVALIER, he owed his safety to his friend the Duke of Marlborough, and the act of indemnity. His lordship *m.* four times; 1st, Lady Mauritia de Nassau, by whom he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Northesk, by whom he had a dau., Anne, Countess of Kellie; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of William, Earl of Roxburgh, and had a son, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Wigton. He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, and was *s.* at his decease in 1722, by his eldest son by that lady,

ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Balcarres, who became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure*, Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and chief of his house. He *m.* in 1718, Elizabeth (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1768), dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Scotstarvet, but *d. s. p.* 25 July, 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Balcarres, and 30th Lord Lindsay of Crawford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1691; *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, *Lord Lindsay.*

II. Robert, *b.* in 1754; *m* in 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Dick, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,

1 JAMES, lieut.-gen., of Balcarres, co. Fife, *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1819, Mary-Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq of Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and dying 4 Dec. 1855, left by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894),

1 SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Bart. (*see that title*).
2 ROBERT-JAMES (Sir), V.C., K.C.B., *Lord Wantage* (*see that title*).
1 Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1880.
2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq. of Weston-Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.

2 Robert, *m.* in 1824, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having had issue,

Robert, *b.* in 1827, deceased.
James Head, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1856.
Alexander-William, hon. col. (retired), *b.* 1833; *m.* 1880, Mary-Louisa Cotton, widow of Major H. Wellesley.
Francis, *b.* 1835.
Isabella, *d.* 1855.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Capt. Thomas-Nourse Underwood, R.N.
Marianne, *m.* 1857, to Major-Gen. Hickman-Thomas Molesworth (*see post*, MOLESWORTH, V.).

3 William Duff, midshipman R.N., lost in 1813.
4 Colin, Bengal civil service, and judge of Delhi, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Blair, and by her had issue,

Charles-Robert, late Bengal civil service, *b.* in 1826, *m.* in 1848, to Rhoda, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Gwatkin, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, leaving three daus., Mary, C.I., *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Right Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I.; Laura, *m.* 1873 to C. E. Buckland, Esq., C.I.E.; and Rhoda, *m.* 1882, Gen. Carl von Schubert, of Russia, who *d.* 1889.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1846, to Major-Gen. John Christie, who *d.* 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Browne, and by her had issue,

Margaret, *m.* 1851 Major-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning, and *d.* 1892.

He *m.* 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1864, having by her had,

Colin, B.C.S., *d.* at Strasbourg, 18 May, 1868.
Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* Sept., 1841, *d.* 8 Sept. 1875.
Emma-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, to Major W.-D. Macdonald, 93rd highlanders, eldest son of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Panmure Macdonald, of Sandside, Caithnessshire, and *d.* 29 March, 1864.

5 Charles-Bazil, of the Madras cavalry, who *m.* in 1842 Anna, dau. of Eneas-R. M'Donnell, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Hugh-H. Lindsay, Esq.
1 Mary-Butler, *m.* to Charles-Maitland Christie, Esq. of Durie, and *d.* in 1829.
2 Anne-Keith-York, *d.* aged 80, 14 Feb. 1875.
3 Cecilia, *m.* to (the late) J. Head, Esq., and *d.* in 1847.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to the Rev. Anthony-Lefroy Courtenay, M.A., and *d.* 21 May, 1886, aged 84.

III. Colin, brig.-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1755, *d unm.* 1795.
IV. James-Stair, capt. 73rd regt., *d.* in 1783.
V. William, *b.* in 1759, drowned in 1785.
VI. Charles, Bishop of Kildare, *b.* 14 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell, Esq. of Boston; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Evrit-G. Coussmaker, Esq. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1846, having had issue by his first wife,

1 Charles, archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 1790; *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Owsley Powley, Esq. of P Hill, Hunts., and by her (who *d.* 1876) had an dau., Caroline-Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Ge Dawson Rowley, Esq. (who *d* 1878), and has one George-Fydell (Morcott Hall, Uppingham), D.L., *b.* *m.* 1884, Alice-Nina, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, b and has issue, Owsley-Vincent-Fydell, *b.* 1885; Ge Richard-Francis, *b.* 1889. The Archdeacon *d.* 23 A 1855.
2 Thomas, killed at Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
3 Philip-Yorke, *d.* 1833, leaving by Helena-Eliza Blaney, his wife, Charles-Philip, who *d.* 1854; Eliza *m.* 1847, the Rev. R.-A. Gordon; and Helen-Eliza *d.* 28 Jan. 1892.
4 George-Hayward (by second marriage), of Glasn House, co. Dublin, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Lady M Catherine Gore, sister of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P. *d.* Jan. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 18 Arthur-Alexander, *b.* 1829, *d. s. p.* 1840; 2 He Gore, of Glasnevin House, lieut.-col. late rifle brig formerly chief constable of Glamorganshire, D.L 1830, *m.* 1856, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Charles, 1st Tredegar, and has, Henry-Edzell-Morgan, late R.E., now major royal Monmouth engineers 13 Feb. 1857, *m.* 24 July, 1889, Ellen-Cathe eldest dau. of George Thomas, Esq. of Ystrad Myn and has issue, George-Walter-Thomas, *b.* 1891; C Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 1892; and Ellen-Blanche 1893; Claud-Gore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, *d.* 15 Dec. 1886; Lionel-Arthur, chief constabl Glamorganshire, *b.* 27 March, 1861, David-carres, capt. Gloucestershire hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. Walter-Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1866, *m.* 24 March, Kathleen, only dau. of Major C.-H.-S. Butler, Gen Mackintosh, *b.* 3 July, 1880, and Ellen-Rosam Mary; 3 William-John-Coussmaker (Rev.), M rector of Llanvair Kilgidin, *b.* 1832, *m.* 18 1859, Rosamond-Emily, eldest dau. of Fred Clinton Mundy, Esq., she *d.* 1885; 1 Georgi Kathleen, *m.* 16 March, 1858, to William-O'Co Morris, Esq., of Gartnamona, King's Co., County C Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Lout Mary-Catherine-Caroline, *d.* 1881, having *m.* 6 April, Thomas-Spencer Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount He co. Mayo, who *d.* 1874; and 3 Alice-Margaret-Emil
5 Henry (by second marriage), *b.* in 1800; *d.* 17 Feb.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* Sir C. Domvile, Bt. and *d.* 1

VII. John, col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Earl of Guildford, and *d.* 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Oct.
VIII. Hugh, an E.I. director, Marshal of the Cou Admiralty, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane dau. of Hon. Alexander Gordon, one of the lord session, under the title of Lord Rockville, and *d.* 23 A 1844, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862),

1 Hugh-Hamilton, *b.* 1802, *d. s. p.* 29 May, 1881, ha *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Do Esq., and widow of Charles-Bazil Lindsay, Esq.
2 Anne, Lady Antrobus, *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85.

I. Anne, authoress of 'Auld Robin Gray,' *m.* An Barnard, Esq., and *d.* in 1825.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Fordyce, Esq.; 2ndly, to Sir J.-B. Burges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and May, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest s

ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Balcarres, who became on death of George, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 23rd Ea Crawford; *b.* 18 Jan. 1752, was one of the representative p of Scotland; a gen. in the army, col. of 63rd regt.; gove of Jamaica. He *m.* 1 June, 1780, his first cousin, Elizab only child of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. (this lady inher the Haigh property, on failure of male issue in her mate family, that of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, was her ladyship's great grandfather—*see* BURKE'S *Ex Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) he had,

I. JAMES, 24th EARL OF CRAWFORD (AND BALCARRES).
II. Charles-Robert, collector of customs at Agra, in East Indies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1814, Elizabeth, of Thomas-William Thompson, Esq., and *d.* 4 July, 1 leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1852),

1 Hugh-Barlow, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 21 March, 1832
3 Oct. 1863, Jane, Dowager Lady Muncaster, dau Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., has issue, Nigel Crawford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1870; A Grosvenor, *b.* 2 March, 1872; Evelyn-Agnes, *b.* 14 1869; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Henry-William Gordon-Cumm Esq. (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.); Rose-Margaret-S ford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1876.
1 Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote, *d.* in 1834.
2 Elizabeth-Dalrymple, *d. unm.*
3 Alexina-Nisbet, *m.* 28 April, 1849, to Thomas-H Sandford, Esq. of Sandford, Salop; and *d* 1851.
4 Catherine-Hepburne, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1887.
5 Mary-Anne-Agnew, *d.* in 1837.

III. Richard, *d.* young, } twins, *b.* 9 March, 1786.
IV. Edwin, }

Elizabeth-Keith, *m.* in 1815, to R.-E. Heathcote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1825.
Anne, *m.* 1811, Robert Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Balgarvie, co. Fife, who *d.* in 1837. Herladyship *d.* Jan. 1846.

lordship *d.* 27 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Balcarres and 24th Earl of Crawford, 4 April, 1783, created *Baron of Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, ed 5 July, 1826. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Margaret-Frances Pennington, only surviving child of John, Lord Muncaster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850) had,

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, late peer.

James (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; col. 3rd Buffs, who, after holding several important commands, was, at the time of his death, Military Secretary at Head Quarters to H.R.H. the Field Marshal Commander-in-chief: *b.* 25 Aug. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, V.A., only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1890) had issue,

1 James-Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1848.
2 Reginald-Dalrymple, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
1 Maud-Isabel.
2 Mabel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, to William-John-Frescheville Ramsden, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards.
3 Mary-Egidia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, to John-Coutts Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, Cheshire.

Sir James Lindsay represented Wigan for nineteen years. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.

Charles-Hugh, C.B., M.P. for Abingdon 1865 to 1874, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., col. commanding St. George's Rifles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 April, 1851, Emilia-Anne, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montague Browne, brother of Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 25 March, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873),

1 Charles-Henry-Claude, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.
2 James-Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1860; *d.* 20 Nov. 1860.
3 Charles-Ludovic, capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* at Nice, 25 Jan. 1862.
4 Henry-Edith-Arthur, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* at Nice, 9 April, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Norah-Mary, dau. of Hon. Edward-Roden Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).
1 Edith, *d.* 8 March, 1865.
2 Marion-Margaret-Violet, *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, to the Marquess of Granby, eldest son of John, 7th Duke of Rutland, K.G.
3 Emily, *d.* an infant, 25 July, 1858.

Colin, of Deer Park, Honiton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Lady Frances Howard, dau. and elder co-heiress of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1897),

1 William-Alexander, of Deer Park (17, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and Carlton Club), *b.* 8 June, 1846, barrister-at-law, Q.C. 1897, Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, 1882-94, now Windsor Herald, D.L.; *m.* 7 May, 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue, James-Howard, B.A., LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 April, 1871, Michael-William-Howard, lieut. 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; George-Howard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April, 1875, Francis-Howard, *b.* 9 March, 1876; John-Colin-Howard, Midshipman, R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1877; David-Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1882; Mary-Haddo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; and Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1880.
2 Walter-James, Lieut.-Col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Sept. 1847, *m.* 23 April, 1883, Henrietta-Julia, dau. of Fitz-Maurice-Gustavus Bloomfield, Esq. of New Park, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Frances-Ruby-Vera, *b.* 20 Oct. 1884.
3 Alfred, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Isabel-Katherine, dau. of Rev. George-Barons Northcote, rector of Feniton, co. Devon, and has issue, George-Humphrey-Maurice, *b.* in 1888; Margaret-Frances-Catherine, *b.* in 1884; Violet-Harriet-Isabella, *b.* in 1886.
4 Leonand-Cecil-Colin, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
5 Claud-Reginald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
1 Isabella, *b.* 1 April, 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, to F.-B. Montgomerie, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2 Harriet-Maria, a nun, *b.* 17 June, 1850.
3 Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1856.
4 Alexina-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1878, to Major E.-J.-T. Ross-of-Bladensburg, Royal Engineers, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.

lordship had the Earldom of CRAWFORD confirmed to by Her Majesty on report from the House of Lords 848. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of Crawford, 33rd d Lindsay of Crawford, and 8th Earl of Balcarres, claiming the original dukedom of Montrose; *b.* 16 Oct 1812; *m.* July, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Jas. Lind-, of Balcarres, and by her had issue,

JAMES-LUDOVIC, present earl.

Alice-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to George Bramston Archer-Houblon, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks, and has issue.

II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, to Lewis-Ashhurst Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1885) has issue.
III. Mary-Susan-Félicie, *m.* 9 May, 1878, to the Hon. Frederick-George-L. Wood, youngest son of Viscount Halifax, and has issue.
IV. Mabel-Marian.
V. Anne-Catharine-Sybil, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes Lyon, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.
VI. Jane-Evelyn.

His lordship acquired a high reputation for his works on religion, philosophy, and art, and was one of the most accomplished and learned men of his time. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1880.

Creations—Earl of Crawford, 21 April, 1398; previously Lord Lindsay of Crawford; Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres and Lord Balniel, 1651. Scottish honours. Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826, United Kingdom.
Original Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed, or.
Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. for LINDSAY. Second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised of a bend, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A swan's neck ppr. and wings arg. issuing from an antique ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant guardant, gu. *Motto*—Endure fort.
Seats—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Dunecht House, Aberdeen, and Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*—2, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; and Athenæum.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, BART., *see* BOEVEY.

CRAWSHAW.

CRAWSHAW, BARON (Sir Thomas Brooks), of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, and Whatton House, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., co. Lancaster; High Sheriff, 1884; created a Baronet 9 Feb. 1891, and raised to the peerage, 25 Aug. 1892; *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Kelsall Hall, co. Salop, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, M.A., Oxford, J.P., *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Mary-Ethel, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart., and has issue, Gerald-Beach, *b.* 1884; Herbert-William, *b.* 1890; Ethel-Laura, and Cicely-Kate.
II. Marshall-Jones, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 30 May, 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1889, Florence, eldest dau. of Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex, and has issue, Thomas-Marshall, *b.* 23 Feb. 1893; Noel Brand, *b.* 17 Dec. 1896; and Dorothy, *b.* 22 March, 1890.
I. Alice-Catherine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1875, Robert-Millington Knowles, Esq. of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Notts and *d.* March, 1892.
II. Annie-Ellen, *b.* 23 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1880, Capt. Harry-Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick.
III. Ruth-Adamson, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864; *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles-Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life guards.

Lineage.

THOMAS BROOKS, of Langho, co. Lancaster, 1610, had, with a younger son Thomas, *b.* 1646, an elder son,

SAMUEL BROOKS, of Billington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1641, who had two sons, 1 Edmund, *b.* 1693; 2 Thomas. The younger,

THOMAS BROOKS, of Billington, *b.* 1696, had a dau. Elizabeth *b.* 1730, and a son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Waddington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1727, who was father of

WILLIAM BROOKS, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Banker, *b.* 1763, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Greenall, Esq., of Langho, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving a son,

JOHN BROOKS, Esq. of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 Nov. 1788 ; *m.* 15 June, 1814, Alice, dau. of James Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1849, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1852),

I. William, *b.* 23 March, 1815, *d.* 11 Nov. 1852.
II. John, *b.* 29 April, 1819; *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Orrell, Esq., and *d.* 27 June, 1864, leaving,

John, of Portal, co. Chester, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Louisa-Annette-Edla, dau. of Right Hon. Sir John-Drummond Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* KINNOULL, E.).
Alice, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845.
Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1847.

III. James-Marshall, *b.* 1821.
IV. THOMAS created a Bart., 1891, and elevated to the peerage, 1892, as above.
V. Samuel, *b.* 27 July, 1830; *d.* 10 June, 1838.
I. Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1827; *d.* 6 July, 1844.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Feb. 1891. Baron, 25 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Arg. three bars wavy, az. a cross flory erminois, in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion arg. charged on the shoulder with a fountain, holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinister, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a horse; both arg., and each gorged with a collar wavy, az., pendent therefrom an escocheon erminois charged with a fountain, ppr. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, co. Lancaster; Whatton House, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Club*—Brooks's.

CREMORNE, B., *see* DARTREY, EARL OF.

CREWE.

CREWE, EARL OF (Robert - Offley - Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, P.C.), of Crewe, in the co. of Chester, and Baron Houghton, of Great Houghton, in the West Riding of the co. York, in the United Kingdom, M.A., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1892–95, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1886; *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Sibyl-Marcia, 4th dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart. of Netherby, by Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1887) has had,

I. Richard-Charles-Rodes, *b.* 30 July, 1882; *d.* 20 March, 1890.
I. Annabel-Hungerford, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881.
II. Celia-Hermione, *b.* 20 May, 1884.
III. Helen-Cynthia, twin with Celia-Hermione.

His Lordship assumed by Royal Licence, 8 June, 1894, the surname of Crewe in addition to and before that of Milnes, and the arms of Crewe quarterly, and was created an earl in 1895.

Lineage.

The family of MILNES, formerly seated in the romantic village of Ashford-in-the-Water, were considerable proprietors of estates in the county of Derby, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. William Milnes, then residing at Ashford, within the hundred of High Peak, had a numerous family; from his eldest son, Richard, descended Milnes of Dunstone Hall, and Aldecar Park, co. Derby, represented by Philip Gell, Esq., of Hopton, in that shire.

RICHARD MILNES, son of James Milnes, 4th son of William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, who *d.* in 1651, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Wilson, of Barton, co. Norfolk, and Eyam, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1706, leaving five sons,

Richard, whose line is now extinct.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
James, whose line is now extinct.
John, ancestor of JAMES MILNES GASKELL, Esq., M.P. Thornes House, and DANIEL GASKELL, Esq. of Lupset near Wakefield. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
William, whose line is now extinct.
Mary, *m.* in 1698, John Wildbore, Esq., and had an only and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingh

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MILNES, Esq., *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-hei Joseph Poole, Esq of Drax Abbey, co. York, capt. in parliamentary army, and dying in 1737, left issue; the you son, John, of Wakefield, J.P. and D.L., was father of ROBERT-SHORE MILNES, Bart., so created 1801. The eldest

RICHARD MILNES, Esq., *b.* 21 March, 1696; *m.* in Bridget, dau. and heir of John Pemberton, Esq., and ha her, who *d.* in Jan 1765, with other issue, I ROBERT, of w presently; and II. Pemberton of Bawtry Hall, co. Yor 27 Sept. 1729, J.P. and D.L., whose only dau. and hei Bridget, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1775, Peter-Auriol Drummond, and 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert Monckton-Arundell, 4th count Galway. The eldest son,

ROBERT MILNES, Esq., J.P., *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1757, Joice, dau. of Adam Slater, Esq., M.D of Chesterfield, by whom, *d.* in 1764, he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, RICH SLATER, of whom presently; and Elizabeth, *m.* in 178 Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Albury Park, co. Surrey, M.P. for shire. Mr. Milnes *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Esther, dau. of Sa Shore, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* without having further is in April, 1771. The only surviving son,

RICHARD-SLATER MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, co. Y M.P. for the city of York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.* 30 May, Rachael, dau. and (at the decease of her sister, Marianne, wife of James Milnes, Esq.) sole heir of Hans Busk, Es Bull House, by Martha, his wife, dau. and heir of Ric Rodes, Esq. of Great Houghton, co. York, and Martha, his sister and heir of Aymer Rich, Esq. of Penistone. By this who *d.* in 1835, Mr. Milnes had issue,

I. ROBERT-PEMBERTON, his heir.
II. Richard-Rodes, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 1835.
I. Martha, deceased.
II. Rachael, *m.* Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq. of Constable ton, M.P. for York, deceased.
III. Eliza, *m.* William Newton, Esq. of Elveden Hall, Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich, deceased.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry Spencer Waddington, Esq., for the co. Suffolk, deceased.
V. Louisa, *d.* 25 Nov. 1886.
VI. Caroline, dec.
VII. Amelia-Jane, dec.

Mr. Milnes *d.* 2 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT-PEMBERTON MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, Bawtry Hall, co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, *b.* 20 May, 1784; in 1808, Hon. Henrietta-Maria Monckton, dau. of Rob Monckton-Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway, and had issue,

RICHARD-MONCKTON, created LORD HOUGHTON.
Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* 25 April, 1838, to 6th Viscount Galw and *d.* 10 Sept. 1891.

Mr. Milnes *d.* in Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD-MONCKTON, 1st Lord Houghton, a trustee of British Museum, *b.* 19 June, 1809; *m.* 30 Aug. 1851, An bella-Hungerford, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe, and by (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1874) had issue,

I. ROBERT-OFFLEY-ASHBURTON, 1st earl.
I. Amicia-Henrietta, *m.* 11 June, 1881, Sir Gerald Fitzger K.C.M.G., and has issue, Gerald-Milnes, *b.* 1883.
II. Florence-Ellen-Hungerford, *m.* 20 June, 1882, M the hon. Arthur-Henry Henniker-Major, 2nd batt. stream guards, 3rd son of John, 4th Lord Henniker.

His lordship, who was D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fe Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to was author of several volumes of Poems now brought toge in his collected Works; of "Monographs, Personal and Soci of "The Life and Letters of John Keats;" of several pamph political and theological, and of many contributions in *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews.* He was raised to peerage, as Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863, and *d.* 11 A 1885, when he was *s.* by his only son, ROBERT-OFFLEY BURTON, 1st Earl of Crewe, and 2nd Baron Houghton.

Creation—Earl, 19 July, 1895. Baron, 20 Aug. 1863.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron, betw three windmill sails, or, for MILNES; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a l ramp. argent, for CREWE. *Crests*—1st, a garb, or, charged w a fesse dancetté, azure, thereon three mullets, arg., for MILN 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's jambe erect, arg., CREWE. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus arg., gor with a collar dancetté, az., thereon three mullets, arg., in mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Scio cui credidi.
Seats—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Fryston Hall, Fe bridge, and Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire; Madeley Manor, N castle, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—23, Hill Street, *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

CREWE.

CREWE, SIR VAUNCEY-HARPUR, Bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby; D.L. co. Stafford, Sheriff co. Derby, 1896; *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, youngest dau. of Charles-Bowyer, 1st Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

. RICHARD-FYNDERNE-HARPUR, *b.* 5 April, 1880.
. Hilda-Ethelfreda-Harpur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.
I. Winifred-Isabel-Harpur, *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.
II. Airmine-Catherine-Harpur, *b.* 29 July, 1882.
V. Frances-Caroline-Julia-Harpur, *b.* 17 June, 1887.

Lineage.

he name of this family, which is originally of Warwick-re and Staffordshire, was HARPUR, until changed by the ndfather of the present baronet.

IR RICHARD HARPUR, justice of the Common Pleas, *p.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Jane, dau. (and at the death of her ther Thomas, heiress) of George Fynderne, of Fynderne, Derby, descended from Hugo Fynderne, of Fynderne, his wife, the dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Willington, rd of Willington, co. Derby. By this lady Sir Richard d a son,

IR JOHN HARPUR, Knt. of Swarkston, whose third son, . HENRY HARPUR, Esq. of Calke, co. Derby, was created Baronet, 8 Sept. 1626. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of thony Faunt, Esq. of Foston, and widow of Sir Henry umont, Knt., and had issue, JOHN; William, of Bel-ne, *m.* and left issue; Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Manley, q.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Twyford, Esq.; Dorothy *m.* to Nicholas Wilmot, Knt. of Osmaston; Isabel, *m.* to holas Hurt, Esq.; and Barbara, *m.* to John Manley, q. He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN, Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1640. This gentle-n *m.* Susan West, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, in whom, in consequence of inheriting large estates of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, *d.* in 1677, the great wealth of the various branches of family concentrated. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 2nd . of Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had one , JOHN, and a dau. Anne, *m.* to Borlase Warren, Esq. tapleford. He *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Catherine, third dau. and co- of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, by whom he had,

ENRY, his heir.
ohn-Edward, who *d.* in 1761.
rewe, *d.* in 1724-5.
nne, *d.* an infant.
emima, *m.* to Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart.
atherine, *m.* to Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
lary.

John *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Caroline, dau. of n, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom he had three sons l a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Adam Hay, Esq., who *p.*; and 2ndly, to Major Archibald Stewart, by whom left an only dau. and heir, Caroline, wife of William ney, son of Arthur Jenney, Esq. of Rendlesham. He June, 1748, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving

II. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the co. Derby in 1761, and h sheriff for the same in 1774. He *m.* in 1762, Frances-zabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Earl Brooke and Warwick, whom he had one son, his successor,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 May, 1763; *m.* in 1792, Miss ny Hawkins, by whom he had issue,

EORGE, his successor.
Henry-Robert (Rev.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1801, rector of Breadsall, Derbyshire; *m.* in 1827, Frances-Caroline (who *d.* 1886), dau. of William Jenney, Esq. of Bladinwood, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, having had, Henry-Harpur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Tring, *b.* 30 Sept. 1828, *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, and other issue.
Edmund-Lewis, of Repton Park, Derbyshire, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline-Anna, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving a son, John-Edmund, late of the 64th foot, and an only dau. Louise, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Ion Turner, Esq., 16th lancers, only son of Dr. Turner, of Kensington.

Charles-Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1805; *d.* 29 March, 1874.
Louisa-Matilda.
Selina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1822, to William-Stanhope Lovell, K.H., vice-admiral R.N., 2nd son of Thomas-Stanhope Badcock, Esq. of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, and *d.* 30 March, 1838, leaving, Lovell-Stanhope-Richard, late capt. 13th foot; Selina-Frances-Nannette-Louisa; and Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, Sir J.-H Crewe, Bart.; and Matilda-Sophia. Vice-admiral William-Stanhope Lovell, *d.* 20 May, 1859.

This gentleman assumed, by royal permission, in 1808, the name of CREWE, derived from his great-grandmother, Catherine Crewe. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1795, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1880) had issue,

JOHN-HARPUR, 9th bart.
George-Harpur, *b.* 25 June, 1831, *d.* 26 June, 1838.
Evelyn-Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* 1 July, 1877.
Richard-Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *d.* 13 Sept. 1896.
Henrietta-Frances-Harpur, *d.* 1829.
Isabel-Jane.
Mary-Adeline.
Georgina-Frances, *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Sir George *d.* Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN HARPUR, *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, his cousin, Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral W.-Stanhope Lovell, R.N., K.H., and has issue,

I. VAUNCEY-HARPUR, 10th bart.
II. Hugo-Harper, D.L., *b.* 4 April, 1858.
I. Alice-Georgiana-Harpur.

Sir John *d.* 1 March, 1886.

Creation—8 Sept. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a lion, rampant, arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, sa. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb. erect, arg.; 2nd, a boar, statant, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Degeneranti genus opprobrium.
Seats—Warslow Hall, Ashbourne, co. Stafford; Calke Abbey, and Repton Park, Derbyshire. *Club*—Carlton.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT, *see* ERNE, EARL OF.

CROFT.

CROFT, SIR HERBERT-GEORGE-DENMAN, Bart., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford. D.L., J.P., barrister-at-law; H.M's. Inspector of Constabulary for North of England since 1892; was M.P. for Herefordshire 1868 to 1874, formerly lieut. in the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 25 July, 1838; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1865; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865 his cousin, Georgiana-Eliza-Lucy eldest dau. and co-heir of Mat thew Marsh, Esq., M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants and has issue,

I. HERBERT-ARCHER, *b.* 5 Sept. 1868, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Kate, 2nd dau. of John Hare, Esq. of Invercargill, New Zealand, and has issue, Dorothy-Glendower, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; a dau., *b.* 26 May, 1895.
II. Bernard-Harley, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 28 April, 1889.
III. High-Matthew-Fiennes, *b.* 10 May, 1874.
IV. William-Denman, *b.* 15 March, 1879.
V. Owen-George-Scudamore, *b.* 14 May, 1880.
VI. Athelstan-James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.
VII. Jasper-Brodie, *b.* 27 April, 1884.
I. Janet-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Edward-Archer Greathed, Esq., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Greathed, C.B., and has issue.
II. Sybil-Helen.
III. Lucy-Barbara.

Lineage.

The family of Croft, which is of Saxon origin, settled in Herefordshire at a very remote period. Camden, in his description of that county, says "Not far off from Richard's Castle stands Croft Castle, belonging to the very ancient and knightly family of the Crofts"; and in Domesday-

Book, Bernard de Croft is mentioned as holding the lands of Croft, which his descendants inherited until the close of the 18th century, and served their county and Leominster in Parliament during seven centuries, between 1297 and 1880.

From an almost uninterrupted line of knights, distinguished alike in council and in arms, descended

Sir John de Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, captain of Merk Castle, near Calais, who was frequently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402 and 1404. He *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, the renowned Owen Glendower, representative of the Princes of Powys, and was father of William de Croft, whose son was

Sir Richard Croft, Knt. of Croft Castle, high-sheriff and M.P. of the co. Hereford; the captor of Prince Edward, son of Henry VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury, in 1471. This gallant soldier was appointed treasurer of the household to Henry VII., and had the high honour of knight-bannaret conferred upon him at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. The direct descendant of Sir Richard,

Sir James Croft, Knt., M.P. for co. Hereford was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1552; and, subsequently, privy-councillor and comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

Sir Herbert Croft, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hereford, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. This gentleman, espousing the doctrines of the church of Rome, in 1607, became a lay-brother of the Benedictine monastery of Douay, where he *d.* 10 April, 1622. He had previously married, and left four sons and two daus. Sir William, the eldest son, M.P. for Malmesbury, gallantly fighting under the royal banner, was slain in the grounds of Croft Castle, after the siege and capture of Stokesay Castle, near Ludlow, 9 June, 1645. Sir James, the 2nd son, was also an officer of rank in the royal army, as was Robert, the 4th son, and all *d.* without issue. The 3rd son,

Herbert Croft, was advanced, in 1662, to the bishopric of Hereford, and appointed, in 1667, dean of the chapel-royal. His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1691, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Sir Herbert Croft, M.P. for co. Hereford, who had been created a Baronet, 18 Nov. 1671. Sir Herbert *m.* Elizabeth (aunt of the 1st Lord Archer) dau. of Thomas Archer, Esq. of Umberslade, co. Warwick by whom (who *d.* in 1709) he had,

i. Archer, his heir.
ii. Francis, of London, *b.* in 1687; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Bramston, Esq. of Water House, Essex, and had an only son,

Herbert, *b.* in 1722; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young, Esq. of Midhurst, Sussex, and had by her, with other issue, Herbert, 5th baronet; and Richard, 6th baronet; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chawner, Esq. of Sudbury Wood, co. Derby, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1785.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to A. Moseley, Esq. of Enfield, co. Stafford.
ii. Margaret, *m.* to Richard Oakley, Esq. of Oakley.
iii. Frances, *m.* to Robert Dyer, Esq.

He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Archer, M.P. for Leominster, *b.* in 1683; who *m.* in 1723, Frances, dau. of Brigadier-General Waring; and dying 10 Dec. 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Archer. This gentleman, who disposed of Croft Castle to Thomas Johnes, Esq., *m.* 24 April, 1759, Elizabeth-Charlotta, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., and grand niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, and had three daus. Charlotte, wife of James Woodcock, Esq., afterwards Croft; Frances, wife of Harry Mount, Esq., of Wasing; and Harriet, wife of Richard Ryland, Esq. At Sir Archer's decease, without male issue, 30 Nov. 1792, the title devolved upon his brother

IV. Sir John, who *d.* without legitimate issue, 4 Dec. 1797, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

V. Sir Herbert, in holy orders, B.D., author of several entertaining and useful works, among them the well-known *Love and Madness* (grandson of Francis Croft, Esq., 2nd son of the 1st baronet); *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cleave, Esq., and had three daus., Sophia, who *d.* 19 June, 1857; Mary-Anne, who *d.* 17 April, 1859, and Elizabeth, also deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, but by her he had no issue; Sir Herbert dying without male issue, 25 April, 1816, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1762; who *m.* in 1789, Marg dau. of Thomas Denman, M.D., and sister of Tho 1st Lord Denman, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1847) he h

Thomas-Elmsley, his successor.
Archer-Denman, successor to his brother.
Richard, (Rev.), *b.* in 1808, vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1st Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Leonora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rus E.I.C.S. (who *d.* in 1854); and, 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, dau Samuel Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton, and *d.* 1869, lea issue, by first marriage, 1 Richard-Benyon, of Fanh Hall, Ware, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1892, late lieut. R and lieut.-col. Herts yeomanry cav., *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Page, Esq., of Ware, has issue, Richard-Page, lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* Joyce, *b.* 1872, Henry-Page, *b.* 1881, Maude, Anne, He Violet-Mary, and Susannah-Grace: 2 Thomas-Denman 2 March, 1845, M.A., late vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *m* May, 1891, Eleanor-Fraser, elder dau. of Right Rev. Geo Tomlinson, D.D., late bishop of Gibraltar, and has issu son, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Louis Adolphe Marie de Chate knt. L.H, and by him left at her decease, 1877, a d Louise-Elizabeth, dec.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Thomas-Elmsley, F.S.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1798; 9 Sept. 1824, Sophia-Jane-Lateward (who *d.* 10 Dec. 18 only child of Richard-Lateward Lateward, Esq. of Gr House, Middlesex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Willi Lyster), had a dau., Grace, *m.* 5 March, 1846, to Ca Edward Murray, late 3rd Middlesex Militia, 2nd son Edward Murray, Esq. of Harley-street, and of Woodbro Trinidad, and has three sons, Edward-Croft-Murray, ma late Bedfordshire regt., *m.* 1879, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. Major Willock, K.L.S.; Denman-Croft-Murray, major ro Warwickshire regt., *m.* 1885, Mary-Margaret, dau. of Hen Davies Willock, Esq., and has a son, William Raymond 1887; and Bernard-Croft-Murray. Sir Thomas *d.* 29 O 1835. His brother,

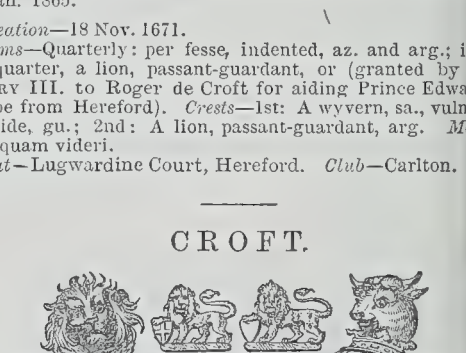
VIII. Sir Archer-Denman, *b.* 7 Dec. 1801, *m.* 31 A 1837, to Julia-Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, Esq. Ynys-y-Maengwyn, and dau. of Major-General John Garst E.I.C.S, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864) had,

Herbert-George-Denman, present bart.
Julia-Helen, *m.* 14 June, 1866, to the Rev. Athels Corbet, M.A., rector of Adderley, Salop (*see ante*, Corb Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45.

Sir Archer *d.* on the evening of his only son's wedding d 10 Jan. 1865.

Creation—18 Nov. 1671.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, az. and arg.; in 1st quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, or (granted by k Henry III. to Roger de Croft for aiding Prince Edward escape from Hereford). *Crests*—1st: A wyvern, sa., vulned the side, gu.; 2nd: A lion, passant-guardant, arg. *Motto* Esse quam videri.
Seat—Lugwardine Court, Hereford. *Club*—Carlton.

CROFT.



Croft, Sir John-Frederick, Bart. of Dodin ton, co. Kent, D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 182 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1862; high sher of Kent 1872; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Emma, da of John Graham, Esq. of Skelmorlie Castle, Ay shire, and has had,

i. John-Radcliffe, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
ii. Frederick-Leigh, *b.* 1860.
iii. Francis-Edgar (Ickleford House, Hitchin), *b.* 1861; *m* Feb. 1891, Zoe, dau. of — Bromley, Esq., and has issu Lilian-Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1892; Cynthia, *b.* 15 Aug. 189
iv. William-Graham, *b.* 1862.
v. Percy-Hutton, *b.* 1871.
vi. Tom, *b.* 1878.

Elizabeth Graham, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
Constance-Margaret-Graham, *m.* 14 July, 1887, Gilbert-Charles, D.L., eldest son of Robert Bourne, Esq. of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford.
Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Arthur-John Chitty, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Mr. Justice Chitty.
Elinor-Violet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Walter-Graham Crum, Esq. of Thornlisbank, Glasgow.
Ethel-Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hubert-Hedworth Grenville-Wells, Esq., son of Capt. and Hon Mrs. Grenville Wells, and has issue, Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Grenville, *b.* 6 Sept. 1893.
Edith.
VII. Lucy.
VIII. Jessie-Graham-Mildred.

Lineage.

his family claims a common origin with the foregoing.
LPH CROFT, of East Wilton, in Yorkshire, descended f Lancashire, was father of
RISTOPHER CROFT, of Cottescue Park, co, York, in 1611, *m.* Miss Clapham, of Beamsley, and had issue,
I. CHRISTOPHER CROFT, Knt. of the city of York, sheriff at city in 1618, and lord-mayor in 1629 and 1641, when ntertained, in his own house, CHARLES I., and was nted. He *d.* 5 July, 1649, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, of Sir T. Harrison, besides other children, a son and
OMAS CROFT, who was seated at Stillington, in York-, and who *m.* Olive, only dau. and heir of John tey, Esq. of Bramhope. He *d.* in 1654, leaving several ren, of whom,
OMAS CROFT, Esq. *s.* to the estate of Stillington, and ll, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, by whom he had a numerous issue. His son,
PHEN CROFT, Esq. was of Stillington. He *m.* Eliza- dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart., of Broughton; lying in 1733, left issue. His eldest son, Stephen, who Stillington, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Kirby Hall, and was grandfather of COL. HARRY T, now of Stillington, and of the Rev. James Croft, leacon of Canterbury. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
nd son,
OMAS CROFT, was of London, and *m.* Lucy, dau. and of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, and dying left a son,
IN CROFT, who *m.* 14 June, 1775, Henrietta-Maria r of the wife of Sir Everard Home, M.D., serjeant-on to the King, and of Catherine Tunstall, wife, 1st, v. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of the 2nd Earl ford), dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Dr. James Tunstall, his son,
SIR JOHN CROFT, Knight Commander of the Royal guese Order of the Tower and Sword, D.C.L., F.R.S., uty-lieutenant and a justice of the peace for the co. of , was created a Baronet 17 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. Amelia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, Esq., by a (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

Henrietta-Maria-Eleanor, *d.* 15 Jan. 1887.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, to Harry-Stephen ompson, Esq., of Kirby Hall, co. York, who was created a ronet 1874.

ohn *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1827, Anne-Knox, dau. of the John Radcliffe, rector of Limehouse, &c. (descended the ancient and noble family of Radcliffe), and by who *d.* 5 March, 1887, aged 82) had,

OHN-FREDERICK, present baronet.
Marianne-Radcliffe.

03, Sir John was appointed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph s, then President of the Royal Society, one of his ires at his installation as a Knight of the Order of the . He *d.* 5 Feb. 1862.

ation—17 Dec. 1818.
ms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, or and gu., in the first er, a lion, passant-guardant, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a passant-guardant, or, supporting a shield with the arms George; 2nd, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, indented, nd erminois, the dexter forepaw resting on an escocheon, *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion, guardant, or, gorged a wreath of laurel, vert, therefrom pendent an escocheon, harged with a tower, gold; and on the sinister, a bull, sa., d, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a ducal crown, or, from pendent an escocheon, arg (These supporters were ed by royal licence in April, 1834, in consideration of Sir 's eminent services, while attached to the British mission sbon, in 1811 and 1812, and as chargé d'affaires there in . *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
t—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFTON.

CROFTON, BARON (Sir Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton), of Mote, co. Roscommon, in Ireland, and a Baronet; a Representative Peer, D.L., State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1880, and Gentleman-in-Waiting, 1886–92; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, co. Roscommon, was appointed auditor and escheator-general to Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1584. He was brother-in-law to George Goodman, Esq. of Oldfield, in Wirrall, co. Chester, and had accompanied Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, lord-deputy of Ireland, into that kingdom, where he obtained grants of lands in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir Henry Duke, Knt. of Castlejordan, co. Meath, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. John, of Lisnadern, co. Roscommon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Maypowder, Esq. of Killinboy, same co., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1639, leaving 1 Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt. of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, and had issue; 2 Thomas, Very Rev. Dean of Elphin, 1663, *d.* 1685; 3 Edward; 4 Charles; 5 William; 6 Duke, *d.* 1669; 7 Jane, *m.* Daniel Neilan.
III. William, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Usher, Knt., of Donnybrook, clerk of the privy council, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Silvester Kennedy, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir Paul Davis, Knt., secretary of state), a son,

William, of Temple House, M.P. Donegal, 1613, auditor of Connaught and Ulster, *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Nevernan, and had an only dau. and heiress,

MARY, who *m* 1st, George Perceval, Esq., ancestor of PERCEVAL, of Temple House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, co. Berks, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1705.

IV. Henry, of Mohill, co. Leitrim, 3 April, 1643, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Mohill.*
I. Sarah, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Esq. of Feemore.
II. Joan, *m.* Edward Brabazon, Esq.

Mr. Crofton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Mostyn, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Thomas, of Longford House, co. Sligo, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Longford House.*
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. William, settled in co. Mayo.

Mr. Crofton *d.* 19 Jan. 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, M.P. for Askeaton. 1639, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis Berkeley, Knt. of Askeaton, co. Limerick, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Most Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), 1st bart.
II. John, of Kilbryan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hamond L'Estrange, Esq. of Castle Strange, same co., and left issue, ancestor of CROFTON, *of Kilbryan.*
III. Thomas, of Askeaton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Henry Lee, Esq. of Clanderlaw, co. Clare, and left two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Vandeleur; and Susanna, *m.* John Lee, Esq.
I. Mary, *m.* Philip Ormsby, Esq.

Mr. Crofton, who built the Castle of the Mote, co. Roscommon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 1st bart. of the Mote, so created 1 July, 1661, for his services to CHARLES II. during Oliver Cromwell's rebellion, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1647, Mary, dau. of Sir James Ware, Knt., auditor-general of Ireland, and had a son,

I. James, who *d. v. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna Clifford, by whom he had another son,

II. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Crofton, 2nd bart. of the Mote, who was attainted by the parliament of James II., 1689, M.P. for Boyle, 1695, and was sworn of the privy council, 9 Oct. 1714, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, 1st Bart. of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

I. Edward (Sir), 3rd bart.
II. Oliver, of Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Katherine Armstrong, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1750), he had an only son,

Oliver (Sir), 5th bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Crofton, 3rd bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Roscommon, *m.* 4 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of Anthony Nixon, Esq., Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1756), he had a son and a dau.,

Edward (Sir), 4th bart.
Katherine, of whom hereafter, as heiress of the family.

Sir Edward *d.* Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Crofton, 4th bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Roscommon, *b.* 12 April, 1713; *m.* June, 1741, Martha, dau. of Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, and sister of Joseph, 1st Earl of Dorchester, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Ezekiel Nisbitt, Esq., M.D., he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1745, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Oliver Crofton, 5th bart. of the Mote, who resided at Galbally and Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Jan. 1737, Abigail-Jackson Buckley, heiress of estates in cos. Cumberland, York, Lancaster, and Dublin, who *d. s. p.* Sir Oliver *d.* without legitimate issue, 9 Nov. 1780, when the title became extinct, and the sister and heiress of the 4th bart., viz., Katherine Crofton, became representative of the family. This lady *m.* 9 Sept. 1743, Marcus Lowther, Esq. (2nd son of Gorges Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kilrue, descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Lonsdale), who assumed the name of Crofton, and being created a Baronet, 12 June, 1758, became,

I. Sir Marcus Lowther-Crofton. He was M.P. for the borough of Roscommon. By Katherine Crofton his wife, he had, besides two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Sir James-Quaile Somerville, Bart., and the other *m.* Baron Metge, of Athlumney, five sons,

I. Edward (Sir), 2nd bart.
II. Hamilton-Gorges-Lowther, col. 13th dragoons, *b.* 11 Oct. 1751; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Capt. Bradshaw, but *d. s. p.*
III. Marcus-Lowther, *b.* 13 June, 1757; *m.* Miss Parker, and left a dau., Catherine, *m.* Piers Geale, Esq.
IV. John-Frederick-Lowther, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1758; *m.* Mary Thorney, by whom (who *d.* 1799), he had (besides two daus., Sophia, and Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Stanley, Esq.) six sons, only two of whom left issue, viz.,

Edward-Lowther, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 24 Nov. 1783; *m.* 23 April, 1816, Mary, dau. of William Leader, Esq., M.P. for Camelford, and had,

Edward-Henry, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1819; *d. unm.* in the Crimea, 26 Sept. 1854.
Marian-Frances, *m.* William-Burdett Dobson, admiral R.N., who *d.* 22 March, 1872.

Frederick-Lowther, lieut. R.N., *m.* 1810, Anne, dau. of Stephen Smith, Esq., and *d.* at sea, on board the Semiraphis, leaving,

1 Frederick-Charles-Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1837, Miriam, dau. of Capt. William White; 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1865, Mrs. Helen Grimes, and *d.* 1883. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. He had issue by the former,

George-Lowther, major 1st Devon rifles, formerly 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Ellen-Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas-George Norris, Esq. of Gorphwysfa, J.P. co. Denbigh, and has, 1 Frederick-Norris, *b.* 27 May, 1870; 2 Edward-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1873; 1 Miriam-Ellen, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Hugh-Brabazon Grant, Esq.; 2 Cecil-Florence; 3 Amy-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Major Henry-Cornwall Gibbings, 1st batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers; 4 Violet-Helen; 5 Rose Irene.

2 Stephen-Smith, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1849, Eliza, dau. of Senor Thom, of Rio de Janeiro, by whom (who *d.* 1855) he has, 1 Marian-Eliza; 2 Rose-Sophia; 3 Eliza-Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1868, Agnes, only dau. and heir of Sir John Reid, 6th bart. of Barra.
3 Anne-Elizabeth.

V. William-Henry, lieut. in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1762; *m.* Jane, dau. of James Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1794, leaving, with two daus., a son, Marcus-Lowther.

Sir Marcus *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, and col. of the Roscommon militia, *m.* 13 April, 1767, Armida, only dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, Esq. of Baxtown, co. Kildare (by Anna, his wife, dau. and co-heir with sister, Maria-Juliana, Lady Morres, of William Ryves, of Upperwood, and co-heir also with her sister and cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of William Candler, D. Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Kn baron of the Exchequer), by whom, who *d.* 12 Aug. 181 had,

Edward, his successor.
Henry-Thomas-Marcus (Rev.), *b* 1783; *d.* Sept. 1833.
George-Alfred, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* in 1785; *d.* 23 Feb.
William-Gorges, capt. Coldstream foot guards, killed in a at Bayonne, in 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
Louisa, *m.* in 1803, General Sir Peregrine Maitland; a in 1805.
Frances, *m.* 1802, St. George Caulfeild, Esq. of Don Castle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1810; she *d.* 1831, le St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon Castle, two daus.
Harriet, *m.* James Caulfeild, Esq. of Drumcairne; and July, in 1837.
Augusta, *m.* James Caulfeild, Esq. of Benown, R N; a in 1832.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 Sept. 1797. Anne, Lady Crofton widow, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland (an ho intended for Sir Edward, had he lived), 1 Dec. in the year (1797), by the title of Baroness Crofton, *of Mot Roscommon*, with remainder of the dignity of B Crofton to the heirs male of the body of her late husb Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1801, Lady Char Stewart, 5th dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and 11th in descent through the noble families of *Bra Clifford*, *Stanley*, *Murray*, and *Cochrane*, from Henry and his Queen, Elizabeth of York. By this lady (wh in 1842) he had issue,

Edward, his successor.
William,* *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army; Canada, in 1838.
Susannah-Anne, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to St. George-Francis feild, Esq. of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 10 1894, aged 92, leaving issue.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1832, to Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, Es Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1839.
Frances, *m.* in April, 1825, to Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Ros co. Wicklow, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*).
Sophia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, to Fyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill To co. Limerick, who *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue. S 18 Dec. 1885, aged 74.
Frederica, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Hubert McLang M.A., prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Bur Salop, and *d.* 28 May, 1881, leaving by him (wh Jan. 1883) issue seven sons, 1 Edward McLaughlin, o Lydiates, co. Hereford, J.P., lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* Annie, only child of James Bromilow, Esq., and has is 2 William George McLaughlin, *m.* 1877, Frances, e dau. of James Garnett, Esq.; 3 Frederick-Hubert McLa lin, B.C.S., *m.* 1862, Marianne Harriette, dau. of Re Maurice; 4 Charles-McLaughlin, comm. R.N., *m.* Louisa J., dau. of the late Col. John Finnis, 11th r B.N.I., and niece of Thomas-Quested Finnis, Esq. (A man), of Wanstead Park, Essex; 5 Randolph-Hump McLaughlin-Berens (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sidcup, *m.* Ellinor-Frances, only child of Henry-Hulse Berens, Es Sidcup, Kent; 6 Alfred-Harry McLaughlin (Rev.), *m.* Mary-Letitia, only child of William Urwick, Esq. o Castle, Ludlow; 7 Walter-Stewart McLaughlin, *d.* 1 Louisa-Elizabeth; 2 Sophia-Charlotte; 3 Fanny-Frede and 4 Georgina-Susan; of the daughters the third, Fa Frederica, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870 Frederick Clark, Esq. o Manor House, Hythe, Kent, and Great Cumberland P London, D.L. co. Hereford, and has, 1 Frederick-Ste Clark, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872; 2 Gerard-McLaughlin Clark, *d.* 1873; 3 Mervyn-Hanbury Lowther Clark, *b.* 30 April, 1 Kathleen-Frederica Clark, *b.* 20 March, 1875; 2 Aug Ida-Crofton Clark, *b.* 10 July, 1876; 3 Dorothy-Ag Graham Clark, *b.* 6 Nov. 1882.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Edward, who at the demise of his grandmot 1817, *s.* as Lord Crofton, was a representative pee Ireland and a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, *b.* 1 Aug, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, dau. of He William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who Nov. 1875) had issue,

I. Edward-Henry-Churchill, present peer.
II. Charles-St. George, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 Feb. *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Daniel T Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, ha by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867) had issue,

* Lord Crofton's brother and sisters were granted, 11 1837, the same precedency as if their father had succeed the peerage.

Arthur-Edward-Lowther, capt. 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of — Hewitson, Esq., and widow of Neville Paddon, Esq., and has a dau., Eilleen-Mabel Lowther, *b.* 24 March, 1894. Mabel-Georgiana. Theresa-Diana.

Alfred-Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1837; *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.

Francis-George, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1864, Gertrude-Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward-ymes Bayly, of Bally-Arthur, co. Wicklow, and widow of ohn Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and y her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869) has a dau.,

Gertrude-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

e *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1878, Emily-Augusta, eldest dau. of ieut.-Col. Montgomerie Caulfeild, of Monkstown, co. ublin (*see* Charlemont, V.), and has issue,

Ernest-Alfred, *b.* 6 Dec. 1878.
George, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
Alfred-Gerald, *b.* 18 June, 1882.
Francis Lowther, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to Luke-Gerald, th Baron Clonbrock.

Crofton *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

ations—Baronetcy, 12 June, 1758. Baron, 1 Dec. 1797.
ms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant guardant, terchanged. *Crest*—A stalk of wheat (seven ears on one d, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az.; sinister, a stag, armed and hoofed, or. *Motioes*—Dat Deus incrementum; ver the crest, Pro patriâ et rege.
t—Mote Park, Ballymurray. *Clubs*—Carlton; Sackville t.

CROFTON OF MOHILL HOUSE.

Crofton, Sir Morgan-George, Bart., of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, D.L. High Sheriff, 1874; late lieut., North Somersetshire yeo. cav.; *b.* 5 April, 1850; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 24 June, 1867.

Lineage.

NRY Crofton, Esq. of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim gest son of John Crofton, Esq. of Ballymurry, auditor-ral, *temp.* Elizabeth, ancestor likewise of the Lords ton), upon whom his father settled the castle and lands Mohill, co. Leitrim, by deed dated 2 June, 1607, ined a patent from Charles I. erecting Mohill into a or. By Ursula Moore, his wife, he left at his decease, ril, 1643, a son, his successor,

NRY Crofton, Esq. of Mohill, *b.* 1630; *m.* Frances, dau. obert Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and had seven sons and two daus., all of whom *d.* young), a dau., beth, and a son, his successor,

OMAS Crofton, Esq. of Mohill, *m.* Nov. 1707, Bridget, of Hugh Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, and left, Thomas, uccessor; Hugh, heir to his brother: and Elizabeth. His was proved, 1743, and he was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS Crofton, Esq. of Mohill, who *d. s. p.* and intestate, administration was taken to him, 22 Aug. 1759. He was his brother,

GH Crofton, Esq. of Mohill, M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* June, Anne, dau. of George Crofton, Esq. of Lisnadern, and two sons, Thomas, his heir; and Morgan (Sir), 1st bart. of ill; and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* William Percy, Esq. He *d.* ct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS Crofton, Esq. of Mohill, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Robert lford, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, by Lady rietta O'Brien, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd earl of iquin, and *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Morgan Crofton, Esq., created a baronet, 10 Aug. Sir Morgan *m.* in 1759, Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-D'Abzac, by whom he had issue,

Hugh, his successor.

Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, 1791, Susan, only dau. of uke Crofton, Esq. of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1 Morgan, in holy orders: *m.* 19 Jan. 1836, Jane-Carlisle, youngest dau. of William Hearn, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Henry-F. Carlisle, Esq. of Springfield, Mohill, co. Leitrim; and *d.* 1847.

2 Henry, *d.* young.

1 Mary, *m.* 1822, to the Most Rev. Joseph-Henderson Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath, who *d.* 16 July, 1866

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Capt. ffolliott, of Holybrook, co. Sligo, and by her had,

3 John-ffolliott, gen. in the army, col. of the 6th regt., *m.* 1845, Anne-Agnes, only child of John Addison, Esq. of Preston, and *d.* 17 July, 1885, leaving issue,

Addison (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Giggleswick, near Settle, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873, Mary Pilkington, dau. of John Hall, Esq. of Baldingstone, and has Annie and Sydney d'Abzac.

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 July, 1848; *m.* 1871, Martha-Pilling, dau. of Joseph McKeand, Esq., Manchester, and has issue, one son, John-ffolliott-Frederick, *b.* 1877, and three daus., Josephine-Christie, *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, H. Barker-Hahlo, Esq., Alice-Addison, and Gladys-Noelle.

Richard-ffolliott (19, Cooper Street, Manchester), M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849.

William d'Abzac (Rev.), M.A., Oxford (Hill House, Welwyn), *b.* 3 June, 1854.

Caroline-Anne-Agnes, *m.* 21 Jan. 1879, to Ralph-Criric Clayton, *d.* 2 Jan. 1880, leaving issue, one son, Gerald.

4 Charles-Stanhope, *m.* 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Duke Crofton, Esq. of Lakefield, and *d.* 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) issue, Henry, major R.A., *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872, Ann-Maria, dau. of Thomas Forster, Esq., M.D. Manchester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, Charles-Stanhope, *b.* 1873; Matilda; and Charlotte: Alice-Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1888, Claude-St. Maur Williams, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., son of Philip-Penry Williams, Esq., J.P. of Stoke House, Tenbury; Mary-Agnes; and Sarah-Letitia.

2 Jane, *d.* in infancy.

3 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Staveley, M.A.

4 Letitia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Robert Burn, royal artillery.

III. Morgan, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dunn, Esq., banker, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

I. Anne-Magdalene, *m.* Rev. James Dunn. II. Jane.

Sir Morgan *d.* 12 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Hugh, *b.* 17 July, 1763; *m.* 4 June, 1787, Frances, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1847) had issue,

I. Morgan George, 3rd baronet.

II. Ralph, lieut. 81st regt., *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ripon, Esq., of St. Peter's, Jersey, jurat of the royal court, and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly Dec. 1823, Daniel Messeroy, Esq. of St. Heliers, Jersey.

III. Henry-William, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Marcia-Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Mathias Earbery, Esq., M.P.; and 2ndly, 1840, Marianne-Amelia, dau. of Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddock, Sussex, by whom he had issue,

1 Henry-Morgan-Earbery, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* 1841; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Townsend, Esq. and *d.* 1882, having had issue, Henry-William, now of Inchinappa, capt. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1866, *m.* 1889, Marianne-Gertrude, dau. of Drummond-B. Wingrove, Esq.; Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 1873; Henrietta-Annabella; Eva-Annabella-Jane, *m.* 4 Nov. 1892, Vere-Henry, only son of Col. Edward-Birch Reynardson, C.B., of Rushington Manor, Hants; and Lilian-Elizabeth.

2 Edward, deceased.

3 George, *b.* 1845.

4 James, major East Surrey regt., *b.* 1847.

1 Marianne-Amelia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to the Rev. John-Joseph Knox Fletcher, rector of Whittlebury, who *d.* 1891.

Mr. Crofton *m.* 3rdly, 1852, Frances, dau. of Robert Westropp, Esq. of Fort Anne, co. Clare, and had further issue,

5 Edward-Hugh-Robert, *m.* 19 June, 1885, Mina-Westropp-Harrison, dau. of William-John-Harrison Moreland, Esq., of Raheens Manor, J.P. co. Clare, and has issue, Edward-Vivian-Morgan, *b.* 1889; Mina-Aileen-Emily.

2 Frances-Barbara.

IV. Augustus, in holy orders, *m.* 7 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of John Kirwan, Esq. of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 1861, leaving by her (who is also dec.),

1 Hugh-Augustus, formerly 6th and 10th regts., now lieut.-col. 1st Sussex volunteers, *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, Amelia-Harriet, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Farquharson, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1890) has two daus., Alice-Maud, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, capt. Maxwell-Robertson Hyslop, 1st batt. Leicestershire regt., and Kathleen-Ruth, *m.* 1881, Ernest J. Robinson, Esq.

2 Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 10 Aug. 1859, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Tanner, Esq. of Patcham, D.L.

1 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1860, to Watson Scatcherd, Esq.

V. Charles, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*

VI. Parsons, *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Anne-Palmer, dau. of Edward Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1884, aged 77, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1884) Hugh-Westby, *b.* 1832; and Fanny-Palmer.

I. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill, co. Leitrim.

II. Jane, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, to Ross Mahon, Esq.

III. Barbara, *m.* to Edward Rotheram, Esq. of Crossdrum, and *d.* in 1863.

IV. Anne-Digby, *m.* 17 Aug. 1836, to Vice-Admiral Robert-Jocelyn Otway, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1884.

Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Morgan-George, lieut. R.N., who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 21 May, 1812, Emily, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1876) had issue,

1. Hugh-Denis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1814, colonel in the army, and a distinguished officer, knight of the legion of honour, and of the order of the Medjidie; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Georgiana-Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P.-B. de Blaquiere, and niece of Gen. Lord de Blaquiere, and had,

   1 Morgan-George, present bart.
   2 Arthur-Mark, major 8th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *m.* 1881, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Charles-Henry Hall, B.S.C.; and *d.* 13 April, 1887.
   3 Edward-Hugh, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; *m.* Julia, dau. of Col. Miller, 13th hussars, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving issue, Hugh-Denis, *b.* 1878; Morgan-George, *b.* 1879.

   Colonel Crofton was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound, 15 Sept. 1861.

II. Denis, *b.* 1819; *d.* 2 Dec. 1887.

Sir Morgan, who had been a naval officer, *d.* suddenly 24 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Morgan-George Crofton, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—10 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant-guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.
Seat—Mohill House, Mohill, co. Leitrim.

CROFTON OF LONGFORD HOUSE.

Crofton, Sir Malby, Bart. of Longford House, co. Sligo, D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Louisa-Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq., J.P., of Tanrago, co. Sligo, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Peed, rector of Wexford, and has issue,

i. Malby-Richard-Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1881.
ii. Thomas-Horsfall, *b.* 3 Oct. 1889.
i. Louisa-Margaret.
ii. Dorothy.

Lineage.

This is now the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland.

Thomas Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, in the co. Sligo, younger brother of George Crofton, Esq. of Mote, M.P. in 1639 (which George Crofton's son was granted a baronetcy in 1661, an honour that ceased with Sir Oliver Crofton, the 5th bart.) *m.* Honora, dau. of Roger O'Conor (the O'Conor Don), of Clonalis, in the co. Roscommon, and left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Colamber) an only son,

Henry Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, high sheriff of the co. Sligo in 1687, and M.P. in 1689. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, Esq. and had a son and successor,

Edward Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Crofton, Esq. of Lisdorne, and had with other children, who *d. unm.*) a son,

James Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *d.* in 1755, having had, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Captain Edward Robinson,

Henry, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1762.
Edward, also capt. in the army, *d. unm.*
Thomas, lost on board a man-of-war.
Malby, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* to — Mapother, Esq. of Kiltivanin, co. Roscommon.
Catherine, *m* to Matthew Dodwell, Esq. of Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo.
Sarah, *m.* to Patrick Moore, Esq. of Cork Hill, co. Sligo.

The 4th son and eventual heir,

Malpy Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, *b.* in 1741, *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, second dau. of Ignatius Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, in the co. Roscommon, and left at his decease an only son,

I. Sir James Crofton, of Longford House, *b.* 8 Aug. 1 who *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Marion, dau. of the Rev. John Ly D.D., of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, rector of Clonpr and had issue,

Malby, 2nd baronet.
James, A.M. (Rev.), rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *m.* 1 1834, Barbara, dau. of Peter North, Esq. of Kilduff, and

1 James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838.
2 Malby, *b.* 30 Sept. 1840.
1 Caroline.
3 Kathleen-Barbara.
3 Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 184
2 Barbara-Georgina.
4 Maria-Honora.

Elizabeth-Marion, *m.* to William Norcott, Esq. of Spr field, co. Cork, and *d.* 1849.
Maria-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. William-F. Black, D.D., rect Newchurch, Warrington, Lancashire, and is deceased.

Sir James being the head of the elder male branch of Crofton family in Ireland, was created a Baronet 18 1838: he was major of the Sligo militia, and a dep lieutenant of that county; he *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by eldest son,

II. Sir Malby, *b.* 21 Dec. 1797; *m.* 24 Jan. 1821, Sa Jane, 4th dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., major 8th re brother of Roger Parke, Esq. of Dunnally, lieut.-col. S militia; and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) had issue,

i. Henry-Bliss, capt. Sligo militia rifles. *b.* 29 July, 1 *m.* 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Hors Esq. of Burley Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1868, having had,

   Malby, present baronet.
   Henry, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 14 June, 1860 28 Oct. 1888.
   Thomas-Maxwell, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* Jan. 1864; *d.* 20 May, 1885.
   Emmeline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald-Somers, 2nd so James Yorke, Esq. late capt. 5th Dragoon Guards.

ii. Frederick-Robert-Cameron, major-gen., late col. batt royal Irish rifles, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *m.* 19 Sept. 1 Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard-Graves Brinkley, Esq. of F land, co. Sligo, and has a dau., Nora-Marion.
iii. Malby-Edward, lieut.-col. King's own (royal Lanca regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. John-L. Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity Colle Dublin, and has issue, Malby, *b.* 1881; Roger, *b.* 1888.
i. Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1843, to Henry-Laure Cotton, Esq., who *d.* 1861, eldest son of the Ven. He Cotton, D.D., Archdeacon of Cashel; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1 leaving issue.
ii. Marion-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, to Charles-Philip Cott son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, Archdeacon of Cashel.
iii. Isabella-Charlotte.
iv. Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to Charles-Ca Chapman, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. William-Herb Chapman, vicar of Basingbourne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Sir Malby *d.* 15 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Creation—18 Aug. 1838 (a prior patent, dated 1 July, 1 was granted to the family as stated under Lord Crofton).
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, pass guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.
Seat—Longford House, near Collooney, co. Sligo.

CROMARTIE.

Cromartie, Countess of (Sibell-Lilian Ma kenzie) Viscountess of Tarbat of Tarbat, Baron Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness Macle of Castle Leod, in the Peerage of the Unit Kingdom, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; by Letters Pate dated 25 Feb. 1895, confirmed in the said dignit

Lineage of Mackenzie of Cromarty.

Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, and Countess of Cromartie, the descendant of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromartie, a bran of the ancient and historic family of Mackenzie of Kintail.

Colin MacKenzie, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.*
ra, dau. of James Grant, of Grant, by whom he had four

neth, created Lord Mackenzie, who carried on the line of
family of Kintail, and whose son was the first of the
rls of Seaforth, an earldom attainted in 1715, again
ated in 1771, and extinct in 1781. The Barony of
tforth was given by creation, in 1796, to the heir male
the family, Francis-Humberston Mackenzie, Esq., and
ame extinct at his death without male issue, in 1815.
eldest daughter's son is the present Keith-William
WART-MacKenzie, Esq. (*see post* Galloway, E.)
Roderick, of whom presently.
n, ancestor of the MacKenzies of Kinnock.
ander, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Kilcoy, Barts.

cond son,
Roderick MacKenzie, was instrumental in civilizing the
rn parts of Scotland, which was of vast service to the
, and so agreeable to King James VI, that he conferred
nour of knighthood upon him, and gave him a grant of
lands in the north country, then in the crown by for-
. Sir Roderick *m.* Margaret. dau. of Torquil MacLeod,
vis, upon which he added to his armorial bearing that of
od, viz., or, a mountain, in flames, ppr. By this marriage
issue,

John, his heir.
neth MacKenzie, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor
the present Sir James-Dixon Mackenzie, Bart. of Tarbat
Scatwell.
n.
ander, of Baloon, *m.* and had issue.
garet, *m.* to Sir James MacDonald, Bart. of Slate.

derick *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ir John MacKenzie, of Tarbat, who was created a baronet
arles I., 21 May, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male
er. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George
ie, of Innerteil, one of the Senators of the College of
e, and brother of Thomas, Earl of Kellie, by whom, who
ried Sir James Foulis of Collinton, he had,

eorge, his heir.
Roderick MacKenzie, of Prestonhall, one of the Senators of
College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, who *m.* 1st, Mar-
et, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of St.
drews, by whom he had a son, Alexander MacKenzie of
serdale, who changed his name to Fraser, on account of
marrying Æmilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by
om he had a numerous issue. Lord Prestonhall *m.* 2ndly,
argaret-Halyburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie of
sehaugh.
Alexander, of Ardloch and Kinnelton. His great grand-
, Sir Alexander Mackenzie (lieut.-col.), assumed the
rmant Baronetcy of Tarbat and Royston, in 1826, *d. unm.*
11, and was *s.* by his brother Sir James Sutherland
ckenzie, *d. s. p.* 1858.
Kenneth, *m.* Isabel Auchinleck.
James, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* 1st to Roderick MacLeod, of that ilk; and
dly, to Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.
Anne, *m.* 1659, Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat.
Isabel, *m.* to Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
Barbara, *m.* to Alexander MacKenzie, of Gairloch.
Catharine, *m.* to Sir Colin Campbell, 1st bart. of
eruchill.

hn *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir George MacKenzie, Bart. *b.* 1630, a man of great
ng, well versed in Scottish laws and antiquities, and an able
man. In 1654 he was joined in commission with General
eton, by King Charles II, to raise forces for his majesty's
e, which he did, and maintained a war against the English
ove twelve months, but at last being defeated by General
an, he was forced to capitulate, which he did upon
rable terms. King Charles made him one of the Senators of
ge of Justice, and a privy councillor. In 1678 MacKenzie
onstituted Justice General, and in 1681 he was made lord
er. Being in no less favour with James II, that monarch,
diately upon his accession to the throne, created him a
as *Viscount Tarbat, Lord MacLeod*, and *Lord Castle-*
n, by letters patent, dated 15 April, 1685, and renewed his
ission for being lord register, which office he lost at the
ution; but King William being no stranger to his great
ies, was pleased to restore him to the lord register's
in 1692. About this time his lordship published, from
ntic documents and records, his learned vindication of
Robert III from the imputation of bastardy, and rectified
ror which many historians had most unaccountably fallen
In the beginning of Queen Anne's reign he was consti-
Secretary of State, in 1702; and on the 1st of January,
her majesty advanced him to the dignity of *Earl of Cro-*
y, Viscount Tarbat, Lord MacLeod, and *Lord Castle-*
n, by patent to his heirs-male, and of tailzie. He was after-

wards made Justice-General, which office he resigned in favour of Archibald, Earl of Isla, in 1710. The Earl of Cromartie *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, by whom he had,

I. John, his successor.
II. Kenneth (Sir), of Grandvale and Cromarty, created a baronet, with remainder to heirs male for ever, and the precedence (1628) of his grandfather's patent. He was M.P. for Cromarty, 1710 and 1727, and *d.* 1729, having *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and had issue (with daus., Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Callander, son of Col. John Callander, of Craigforth, near Stirling, and his wife Anne Nasmyth, of Posso, by whom she had one son, John Callander, Advocate and Author. She *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Adam Murray, *d.* 1755, and Margaret), 1 Sir George, M.P. for Cromarty, who, in addition to his father's baronetcy, *s.* to that of Lord Royston in 1744 and sold Cromarty to William Urquhart, of Meldrum. He *d. s. p.* 1748, having *m.* Elizabeth Reid, who *d.* 1807; 2 Colin, *d.* young; 3 James, *d.* young; 4 Campbell, *d.* young; 5 Gerard, *d.* young; 6 Sir Kenneth, *s.* his brother in both baronetcies in 1748, *d. unm.* 1763.
III. James (Sir), of Roystoun, *b.* 1671, created a baronet, 1704, a Lord of Session, 1710; *d.* 9 Nov. 1744, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and had issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, of Grandtully, Bart.), George, of Farnese, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuart of Torrance (afterwards, 1748, wife of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Bart.), and *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1744.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George Broun, of Colstoun.
III. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart. of Balcaskie.
IV. Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Murkle, brother to the Earl of Caithness, and a senator of the College of Justice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, Countess Dowager of Wemyss, by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1714, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty, who *m.* 1st, 1685, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1701, Mary Murray, dau. of Alexander, Lord Elibank, by whom he had,

George, his successor.
Captain Roderick, who went into the navy, was in the fleet in the Bay of Gibraltar, 1726, and obtained leave of his captain to join the land forces that were thrown into that garrison, where he remained during the siege; he soon got a pair of colours, and some time after a lieutenancy in the royal dragoons; in 1740 he was appointed a captain of foot, and in 1745 was sent, with a detachment from Ireland to join the British army then in Flanders, and always behaved with distinction; but the regiment in which he was eldest captain was reduced at the peace of Aix la Chapelle. He *m.* and had issue.
William, who likewise adopted a military career, and was first in the service of the states of Holland, in the Scotch brigade, and afterwards accepted of a commission in the East India Company's military service in 1737, and went with a naval armament against Angria, where he and the whole expedition perished in a violent hurricane.
Patrick, who being bred to the sea, acquired a considerable fortune in the mercantile shipping affairs.
Mary, *d.* young. Anne.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and widow of Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had,

James, who *d.* young.
Norman, who was an officer in the Scotch Dutch, and perished at sea, going from Scotland to Holland with recruits.
Hugh, also an officer in the Scotch Dutch, in 1757 he raised a company in Montgomery's battalion of Highlanders, and was the eldest captain in that regiment in America.
Æmilia, *m.* to Archibald Lamont, Esq. of that ilk, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 20 Feb. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, who, joining the rising of 1745, collected about four hundred of his clan, who were with him at the battle of Falkirk, and, after their retreat to the north, he, with his son Lord MacLeod, was surprised and taken by a party of Lord Sutherland's militia at Dunrobin Castle, 15 April, 1746. He and his son were sent prisoners to Inverness, and from thence to London, where the earl was confined in the Tower, tried by his peers, found guilty of high treason, and sentenced to death, and his estates and honours were forfeited to the crown; but he afterwards got a remission for his life. He *m.* 23 Sept. 1724, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Invergordon, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1769), he left issue, at his decease, 28 Sept. 1766,

John, Lord MacLeod, *b.* 1727, who was convicted of high treason, but was pardoned, and went, with leave of the British Government, into the (military) service of Sweden, and was aide-de-camp to his Swedish majesty, and by him created Count Cromarty. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Highlanders, and became col. of the 71st foot, with which he served in India with the local rank of major-general. On coming from America in 1784 his forfeited estates were

restored to him. He *m.* 4 June, 1786, Margery, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.

George, an officer in the British army, and lieut.-col. 71st foot; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.

Isabella, *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, George Murray, 6th Lord Elibank. Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromartie family in 1796, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1801, leaving,

Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1790, Edward Hay, Esq. (brother of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, *see post* that title) who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of Mackenzie, and of whom presently.

Isabella, who *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1750, Capt. Clarke; 2ndly, 1757, Thomas Drayton, Esq.; and 3rdly, 17 June, 1762, John Ainslie, Esq.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edmond Atkins; and 2ndly, 1764, John Murray, Esq., M.D., and *d.* at Charlestown, 18 Jan. 1768.

Caroline, *b.* 6 May, 1736; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1760, Mr. Drake: 2ndly, to Walter Hunter, Esq. of Polmood, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1791, having had two daus., Elizabeth, wife of James, 17th Lord Forbes, and Caroline, wife of James Elliott, Esq. of Woollie, W.S. Jean.

Margaret, *m.* 21 March, 1769, John Glassford, of Dougalston, and *d.* 29 March, 1773.

Augusta, *m.* 6 March, 1770, Sir William Murray, Bart., of Ochtertyre.

We now return to

Maria, dau. of Isabella, Lady Elibank, who *m.* Edward Hay, as above, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858, leaving with three daus., Dorothea, *m.* 2 July, 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, to John Buckle, Esq.; and Georgina, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Glasgow; an only son, John Hay-MacKenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, who *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and dying 9 July, 1849, left an only child,

Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, created, 21 Oct. 1861, Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, and Baroness Castlehaven, all in the co. of Cromartie, with limitation to her 2nd surviving son. She was *b.* 21 April, 1829, and *m.* 20 June, 1849, George-Granville-William, Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by him who *d.* 22 Sept. 1892) had issue,

I. George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1858.
II. Cromartie, now 4th Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*).
III. Francis, *Viscount Tarbat*, the late Earl of Cromartie.
I. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, to Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881.
II. Alexandra.

Her Grace was Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 1870 to 1874, and Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by her 2nd surviving son,

Francis, 2nd Earl, vice-lieutenant cos. Ross and Cromartie, D.L. co. Sutherland, major 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Hon. Lilian-Janet, 2nd surviving dau. of Godfrey-William-Wentworth, 4th Lord Macdonald, and had issue,

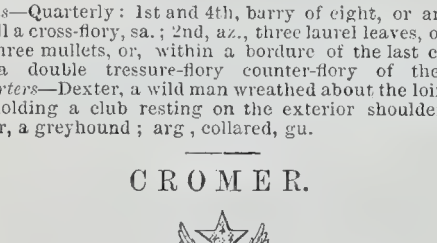
I. Sibell-Lilian, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878. II. Constance, *b.* 1882.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Reginald Cazenove, Esq.

Creation—21 Oct. 1861.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, or and gu., over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd, gu., three mullets, or, within a bordure of the last charged with a double tressure-flory counter-flory of the field. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr., sinister, a greyhound; arg., collared, gu.

CROMER.



Cromer, Baron (Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) of Cromer, co. Norfolk, formerly Major R.A.; was Commr. of Egyptian Public Debt, 1877-79; Comptroller-Gen. in Eg 1879-80; Financial Member of Council at Calcu 1880-83, is H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. Egypt, and a Minister Plenipotentiary in the D lomatic Service since latter year; is a Knigh the Medjidie (1st class); *b.* 26 Feb. 1841; *m.* June, 1876, Ethel, dau. and co-heiress of Rowland-Stanley Errington, 11th bart., and has is

I. Rowland-Thomas, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.
II. Windham, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880.

His lordship, who is the 9th son of Henry Bar Esq., M.P. (*see* Northbrook, E.), by Cecilia-Ar his second wife, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Willi Windham, was elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 18

Lineage.

See Northbrook, E.

Creation—20 June, 1892.

Arms—Az. a fess, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muz and ringed, gold; quartering Herring. *Crest*—A m erminois, between two wings, arg. *Supporters*—Either si bear, ppr., that on the dexter gorged with a collar chec arg. and az., and charged on the shoulder with a lion's erased, or., and that on the sinister gorged with a collar, g az., and charged on the shoulder with an escallop, or. *Mot* Probitate et labore. *Club*—St. James's.

CROSBIE.

Crosbie, Sir William-Edw Douglas, Bart., of Maryboro Queen's Co., late lieut. Bedfo shire militia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* father as 8th bart. 1877; 21 June, 1893, Georgina-Ma youngest dau. of Thomas-Edwa Milles Marsh, Esq. of 34, G venor Place, Bath, and has,

Marjorie-Kathleen, *b.* 30 June, 189

Lineage.

John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert, *m.* a dau. of O'Lalo the Queen's Co., and left, with four daus. two sons, W ter; and David, ancestor of the Earls of Glandore. Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) The elder son,

I. Walter of Maryborough, Queen's Co., was create *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1630. He *m.* Mabel, 4th dau Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest viving son,

II. Sir John, of Ballyfinn, Queen's Co., who, espou the royal cause, forfeited his estates. He *m.* and had is

Maurice, attainted in 1688, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of J Annesley, of Ballysonan, co Kildare, and had issue,
1 Warren, heir of his grandfather. 2 Geo
1 Sarah.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. Sir Warren, of Crosbie Park, Wicklow. This tleman left issue by his wife (a lady of the family Howard: she was drowned in 1748, in passing the over the river Slaney, near Carlow) a son and successor

IV. Sir Paul, who *m.* Miss Daniel, of Fifefield, and h
I. Edward-William, his successor.
II. Richard, who *m.* in 1780, Charlotte, only dau. of Ar bald Armstrong, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Ro King's co. and had (with a dau. Mary, *unm.*) an only Edward, who *m.* 1 May, 1818, Jane, youngest dau. of Ja Henry, Esq. co. Kildare, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having (with a dau. Charlotte) an only son, William-Richard, 7th baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Douglas, of Darnock, cousi Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry.
II. Dorothea-Howard (Mrs. Boissier).
III. Henrietta, *m.* to John Walsh, Esq.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Edward-William, who *m.* in 1790, Castili elder dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., M.P. for M borough, by his wife Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard, Earl of Cavan; and dying in 1798, left (with a dau., Hes Dorothea, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

VI. Sir William, who was *b.* 18 May, 1794, and *m.* 30 Ma 1820, Dorothea-Alicia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Dub and granddau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. He *d. s. p.* 3 1860, at his seat, Bray, co. Wicklow, and was *s.* by his cou

VII. Sir William-Richard Crosbie, *b.* 30 Sept. 1820; 11 April, 1854, Catherine, only dau. of Rev. Samuel Mad of the co. Kilkenny, and niece of Sir William Gor Cumming, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1882) is

LIAM-EDWARD-DOUGLAS, present bart.
ph-Augustus, lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* ept. 1857. deceased.
ard-James, *b.* 21 July, 1860; *d.* 8 Aug. 1890.
-Catherine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil-Augustus Seymour owne, Esq. (*see* KILMAINE, B.)
illiam *d.* 6 May, 1877.

ition—1630. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, sa.. armed ngued, gu. in chief, two dexter hands. couped, and erect, u. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points in he other in pale, the point upwards, enveloped with a all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia, florebit justus.

CROSS.

OSS, VISCOUNT (Sir Richard-Assheton Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of ghton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, so created 19 1886, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and hire, sometime Chairman Lancashire Quarter ons, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and St. ews, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Bencher of the r Temple (Treasurer 1895), *b.* 30 May, ; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (C.I.), 3rd dau. of nas Lyon, Esq. of Appleton Hall, co. Chester, liza his wife, dau. of George Clayton, Esq. of ock Hall, and has had issue,

homas-Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1853; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873.
William-Henry, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856; *m.* 9 Aug. 1880, Mary, dau. of William Lewthwaite, Esq. of Broadgate, Cumberland, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

RICHARD-ASSHETON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1884.
Georgiana-Marjorie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1886.
Katharine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1888.
Ellinor-Frances, *b.* 9 June, 1891.

John-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Rev. F.-Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of North Malvern, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue, Katherine-Madge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Sophia-Katherine-Mary, younger dau. of Henry-R. Sandbach, Esq. of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, and by her has issue, Elizabeth-Sophy, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
Charles-Francis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stretton, formerly vicar of Shotwick, co. Chester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860.
Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, to Edward Wentworth Bowyer, Esq., younger son of the late Rev. Wentworth Bowyer, Rector of Clapham.
Mary-Dorothea. III. Anne-Margaret.

as M.P. for Preston 1857 to 1862, for the South Division of Lancashire 1868 to 1885, and for Newton Division 1885 to 1886. He was Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874 to , and 1885 to 1886, and Secretary of State for 1886 to 1892. Appointed Lord Privy Seal,

Lineage.

s family has been settled in Barton and Goosnargh, near on, for the last three centuries, and held considerable rty there. John Cross, the nephew of Richard Cross, of cough House, near Barton, was the founder of Bilsboro' l, 1710. The present branch springs from

NRY CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston at the s of 1702 and 1722; *m.* 1691, Joan, dau. of Henry Hall, odplumpton, *d.* 1728, leaving, with other issue, a 3rd son, LIAM CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston, *b.* 1702; len, dau. of George Beesley, of Ingolhead, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue, Henry, *b.* 1736 (whose descendants now own Myerscough House, near Barton); George, *b.* 1738; JOHN, of whom presently; and William, *b.* 1754. The 3rd son,

JOHN CROSS, Esq. of Preston and Cottam, *b.* 1742, Deputy Prothonotary, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Richard Assheton, of Preston, and granddau. and one of the representatives of Edmund Assheton, of Preston, Guild-Mayor 1722, 3rd son of Richard Assheton, Esq. of Downham and Cuerdale. He *d.* 1799, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM CROSS, Esq. of Red Scar and Cottam, *b.* 1771, Deputy Prothonotary, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, *m.* 24 June, 1813, Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Edward Chaffers, Esq. of Everton and Liverpool, by Ellen his wife, dau. of E. Molyneux, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 4 June, 1827, leaving issue,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, of Red Scar, *b* 1818, *m.* 1846, Katharine-Matilda, dau. of Charles Winn, Esq., of Nostell Priory, co. York, and sister of 1st Lord St. Oswald, and by her (who *d.* in 1871) left issue,

1 WILLIAM, now of Red Scar, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1879, Marianne, dau. of Charles-Murray Adamson, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2 Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1852, *m.* 1889, Edith, dau. of Col. Mackintosh, of New South Wales.
1 Katherine-Ellen.
2 Harriet-Esther, *m.* 1875, Lee-Percy Pennethorne, late capt. R.A.
3 Margaret-Lucy, *m.* 1879, William Hulton, Esq., of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster.
4 Ellen-Priscilla, *m.* Capt. George Roupell, late 15th foot.
5 Cicely-Sophia.
6 Diana-Beatrice-Annie, *m.* 1884, Major W.-L. Wreford, late north Lancashire regiment.

John-Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Appleby, near Brigg, Lincolnshire, 1856-91, rural dean of Manlake, 1882-91, now prebendary of Lincoln, J.P., *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom; *d.* 28 Feb. 1897.
RICHARD-ASSHETON (Sir), G.C.B., VISCOUNT CROSS.
Henry-Assheton, of Christ Church, Oxon, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 1851.
Ellen-Dorothea, *m.* 1836, Rev. William Hornby, St. Michael's-on-Wyre, afterwards archdeacon of Lancaster, and *d.* 1840.
Ann-Harriet, *d.* young, 1834.

Creation—19 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Gu., a cross flory arg. charged with five passion nails sa. a bordure of the second. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg. gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced sa. in the beak a passion nail also sa. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus, arg., holding in the mouth a passion nail, sa.: the *dexter* gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendent a cross flory, gu.: the *sinister* gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced, sa. *Motto*—Crede Cruci.
Seat—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Town House*—12, Warwick Square. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.

CROSSLEY.

CROSSLEY, SIR SAVILE-BRINTON, Bart., J.P., educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; Capt. and Hon. Major P. W. O. Norfolk Artillery; M.P. for N. Suffolk, 1885-92; *b.* 14 June, 1857; *m.* 14 Dec. 1887, Phyllis, dau. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue,

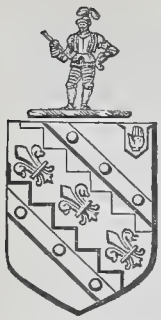
I. FRANCIS-SAVILE, *b.* 1 June, 1889.
II. John de Bathe, *b.* — Feb. 1893.
I. Phyllis-Patty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1890.
II. Monica-Victoria, *b.* 12 March, 1897.

Lineage.

FRANCIS CROSSLEY, Esq. (son of John Crossley, of Halifax, by Martha Turner, his wife), *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; was M.P. for Halifax, 1852 to 1859, and for the N.W.R.. of Yorkshire, 1859 till his death. He was created a baronet 1863. Sir Francis *m.* 11 Oct. 1845, Martha-Eliza, (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1891,) dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1872. leaving an only son, the present baronet.

Creation—23 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Gu., a chev., indented, ermine, between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-hind, erased, ppr., charged with two bars, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Omne bonum ab alto.
Seat—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Marlborough; Brooks's.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT, *see* COTTENHAM, EARL OF.



WHEELER-CUFFE.

WHEELER-CUFFE, SIR CHARLES FREDERICK-DENNY, Bart. of Leyrath, Kilkenny; *b.* in 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1853; D.L., major late 66th regt.; *m.* 2 July, 1861, Pauline Villiers-Stuart, only dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies. She *d.* 5 July, 1895.

Lineage.

By the Funeral entry of Dr. Jonah Wheeler, Bishop of Ossory, entered in 1640, it is shown that his father was born in Oxfordshire and bred in Devonshire. He had issue,

I. JONAH, the Bishop.

II. Joseph, whose son Joseph is called cousin in the will of Oliver Wheeler the Bishop's son. He was father of Rev. Robert Wheeler, of Struncarty, co. Kilkenny, whose son, Broderick, was father of George Wheeler, of Dublin, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mead, Esq. of Kinsale, and had, *inter alios*, George Wheeler, of Annesborough, co. Kildare, who *m.* Williamza Florence, dau. of William Ireland, Esq. of Robertstown, co. Kildare, and had issue, WILLIAM-IRELAND WHEELER, the eminent surgeon, of Dublin, M.D., Trin. Coll. Dublin, Master of Surgery therein, Fellow of the College of Surgeons and President in the Centenary Anniversary, 1884, a Member of the College of Physicians. *m.* Frances-Victoria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Shaw, Esq. of Tullamaine, co. Dublin, and has issue,

The eldest son,

JONAH WHEELER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory (consecrated in 1613), *m.* Martha Tucker, co. Kent, and had issue,

OLIVER, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Randolph Barlow, Archbishop of Tuam.
Frances, *m.* to Edward Walsh, D.D.
Grizell, *m.* to Benjamin Cullum, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Matthew Tyrrell, lord mayor of Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir James Donellan, Knt., justice of the Common Pleas.
Martha, *d. unm.* Mary, *m.* to Sir Patrick Wemyss.

The Bishop *d.* in the 97th year of his age, in 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

OLIVER WHEELER, Esq. of Grenane, Queen's Co., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Athy, co. Kildare, and had issue,

I. JONAH, of Grenane, who *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Philip Percival, Knt., and had issue,
1 PHILIP, of Grenane, who *d. s. p.*
2 OLIVER, heir to his brother, whose only dau. and heir, the wife of Rev. Edward Maurice, Bishop of Ossory, *d. s. p.*
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Sergeant, Esq.
2 Dorcas, *m.* to John Barrington, Esq. of Cullinagh.
3 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Greatrakes, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford; and 2ndly, to Dr. William Palliser, Archbishop of Cashel. 4 Catherine. 5 Judith, who *d. unm.*

II. FRANCIS.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS WHEELER, Esq., *m.* in 1670, Mary, dau. of Richard Tighe, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had an only son,

RICHARD WHEELER, Esq. of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. This gentleman *m.* Rose, dau. of George Brabazon, Esq., and had, JONAH, his successor; Oliver, in holy orders, who *d. s. p.*; Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lovet, Esq. of Dublin; Judith, *m.* to Richard Helsham, Esq. of Legget's Rath, Kilkenny; Rose; Sarah; Brabazon, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Nairne, grandson of the attainted Lord Nairne, by whom she was mother of William, the restored lord. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JONAH WHEELER, Esq., who *m.* 22 Dec. 1743, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Denny Cuffe, Esq. of Sandhill, co. Carlow (brother of John, 1st Lord Desart), by whom he had two sons, Richard and William. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by the elder,

SIR RICHARD WHEELER, Knt., who assumed the surname of CUFFE on inheriting the Cuffe estates. Sir Richard *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of Eland Mossom, Esq. of Eland, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

I. JONAH, created a baronet.
II. William, capt. 12th dragoons, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of John Helsham, Esq. of Legget's Rath, and *d.* 1863, leaving,
1 Richard. 2 Edward. 3 Arthur.
4 Henry. 5 John.
I. Hannah, *m.* R. Cooke, Esq. Kiltinane Castle, co. Tipperary.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Burke O'Flahertie, Esq. Castlefield, M.P.
III. Rebecca, *d.* young.
IV. Rosetta, *m.* J.-Edm. Scott, Esq., Anne Grove, Queen's Co.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JONAH-DENNY WHEELER-CUFFE, of Leyrath, Kilkenny, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 Oct. 179[illegible] Jonah *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Brow Hill, co. and Carlow, by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871) had i
I. WILLIAM, who *d. v. p.* II. CHARLES, present bar
III. OTWAY, *b.* in 1836, late major 6th brigade South Irish [illegible]sion R.A., formerly capt. royal marine artillery; *m.* 14 [illegible] 1865, Louisa-Frances-Florence, only dau. of the Rev. [illegible] Fowler, prebendary of Aghour, diocese of Ossory, and issue, Otway-Fortescu-Luke, *b.* 9 Dec. 1866, *m.* 3 J[illegible] 1897, Charlotte-Isabel, dau. of William Williams, Esq.; Pauline-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876, *m.* 29 A[illegible] 1897, F. R. Cowper Reed, Esq., only son of Dr. F. G. [illegible]
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1889.
II. Frances-Letitia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, C.-W. Tupper, Esq., 7th fusiliers, and has issue.
III. Eleanor, *m.* in Dec. 1840, to Richard Wheeler, Est The Rocks, Kilkenny, and is deceased.
IV. Rosetta, *m.* 8 Jan. 1853, Admiral Sir T. Cochrane, G.C who *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.
V. Annette-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1855.

Sir Jonah *d.* 9 May, 1853.

Creation—1 Oct. 1799.

Arms—Arg., on a bend indented, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, o field, between two cotises, az., each charged with three bez *Crest*—An armed man, embowed, az., holding a baton, *Motto*—Animus tamen idem. *Seat*—Leyrath, co. Kilke *Club*—United Service.

CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart., *see* SEYMOUR, BAR

CUMBERLAND, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES

CUMMING.

GORDON-CUMMING, SIR WILLIAM-GORDON, B of Altyre and Gordonstown, co. Elgin, late ma and lieut.-col. 1st batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 20 Ju 1848; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 10 Ju 1891, Florence-Josephine, dau. of Commod Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has,

I. ALEXANDER PENROSE, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
II. Roualyn-Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
I. Elma, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER-PENROSE CUMMING, Esq., eldest son of A ander Cumming, Esq. of Altyre, in Elgin, by Grace Pea niece and sole heir of John Penrose, Esq. of Penrose, Cornwall, who, being heir and representative of the last William Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, assumed, in obedie to the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the name arms of GORDON *of Gordonstown*, and was created a Baro 21 May, 1804. He *m.* in 1773, Helen, dau. of Sir Ludo Grant, Bart. of Grant, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Jam Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and left,

I. George, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1774, *d unm.* 1801.
II. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
III. Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P., of Roseisle Kinnaird, *b.* 20 Feb. 1790; elected member for the Inver District of Burghs in 1831, and continued to represent t in the two following parliaments. From 1840 to 1868 was member for the united counties of Elgin and Nairn Morayshire. He *m.* 20 June, 1822, Mary-Elizabeth (wh 1874), only dau. of James Bruce of Kinnaird, in Stirli shire, and granddau. of the Abyssinian traveller, in wh right he assumed the name and arms of BRUCE. By he had issue, one dau., Mary-Elizabeth, 1st Countess of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, who *d.* 1843, leaving dau., Lady Elma Bruce, *m.* 1864, to Thomas-John, 5th L Thurlow. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
IV. Alexander. V. James. } all *d.* young.
VI. John. VII. Edward. }
I. Margaret, *m.* to Major Samuel Madden, of, Kells Grang
II. Helen, *m.* to Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., *d.* 1819.
III. Louisa, *m.* John-Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, *d.* 1845.
IV. Edwina, *m.* to Thos. Miller, of Glenlee, and *d.* 18 Mar. 18
V. Jane-Marianne, *d.* 2 Oct. 1857.
VI. Emilia, deceased. VII. Mary *d.* in 1835.
VIII. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1861. IX. Charlotte, *d.* you

lexander, who had been M.P. for the Inverness District of ghs, *d.* 10 Feb. 1806. Early in life he entered the 13th ment, was subsequently lieut.-col. of the Strathspey cibles, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief suppressing a mutiny at Dumfries, in 1794. His son and

Sir William-Gordon Gordon-Cumming, *b.* 20 July, 1787, represented, in the male line, as chief of the name, the ent family of Cumming; and inherited, through female ent, the estates of the knightly house of Gordon *of Gortown*, premier baronets of Nova Scotia. He was also heir ral of the very ancient family of Penrose, *of Penrose*, in wall, which family was settled there antecedently to the quest. Sir William sat in parliament for the boroughs of n, Banff, &c., at the period of the Reform Bill. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1815, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of John Campbell, younger, of Shawfield and Islay, by the Lady Charlotte-a Campbell, his wife, dau. of John, Duke of Argyll, and by (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

exander-Penrose, 3rd baronet.

ualeyn-George, *b.* 15 March, 1820; Madras cavalry, nd afterwards of the Cape Mounted Rifles, known as an nterprising traveller into the interior of Africa. He *d.* larch, 1866.

nry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth-Newton, au. of Major Ludovick Stewart, of Pittyvaich, 42nd regt.. nd *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Henry-William, *b.* 1859; . 3 Aug. 1892, Evelyn-Agnes, dau. of Hugh-Barlow Lindsay, sq., late Bombay C.S. (*see* Crawford, E.), and niece of 1st uke of Westminster, and has issue, Henry Ronald, *b.* 393, and Evelyn-Irene-Katherine, *b.* 1894; and Ludovic-eymour, capt. 1st batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1861; *m.* 29 uly, 1895, Mary-Constance, only dau. of Count de Morel, f 28, Beaufort Gardens, and has Catherine Marjorie, *b.* 24 ct. 1896.

hn-Randolph, of Ceylon, *b.* 21 June, 1826, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.

lliam-Gordon, lieut.-col., late Bombay staff corps, D.L. r Banff, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alexa-Angelica-Harvey, 5th au. of James Brand, Esq. of Bedford Hill, Balham, Surrey. he *d.* 8 Dec. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Hon. Letticeermione-Violet Willoughby, 4th dau. of 8th Baron Middleton.

ancis-Hastings-Toone, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 28 larch, 1842; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Emma, dau. of John ampbell, Esq., and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, 1 William; Charles; 3 George; 4 Walter; 5 Mary, *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, lon. Claud-Berkeley Portman, and obtained a divorce 1897. me-Seymour-Conway, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Oswin A.-Bakeresswell, Esq., son of A. Baker-Cresswell, Esq., M.P., of resswell, Northumberland, and *d.* 3 June, 1858. He *d.* larch, 1856, leaving issue.

elaide-Eliza, *m.* 4 June, 1852, to Capt. William-G. Cressell, who *d.* Sept. 1854; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.

ice-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, to John-Henry Jenkinson, sq., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859.

anora, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Hon. George Grant, youngest son of arl of Seafield, who *d.* 1873; she *d.* 1889.

nstance-Frederica.

n. 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1846, Jane-Eliza, 2nd dau. of William cintosh, Esq. of Geddes, co. Nairn, and had by her (who *d.* n. 1897),

ederick-Edward-Charles-Henville, major Cheshire regt., . 16 Nov. 1850. Killed in Burmah 23 March, 1890.

ne-Eliza.

nilia, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1867, to Major Warden Sergison, f Cuckfield Park, Sussex, who *d.* 16 July, 1888, and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1891, Rev. William-Seymour Edgell, M.A.

William *d.* 25 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir Alexander-Penrose, lieut.-col. of the Elginshire nteers, and at one time capt. 4th light dragoons, and 71st infantry, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, and *m.* 28 Nov. 1845, e-Pitcairn, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector verpool, by whom (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) he had issue,

illiam-Gordon, present baronet.

exander-Penrose, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.*, at Washington, 5 April, 1877, Frances-Campbell, only dau. of the Hon. harles Eames, formerly United States minister at Venezuela, and had a dau. Margaret-Campbell, *b.* at Washington, .S., 3 April, 1878; *d.* 14 Sept. 1897.

alter-Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 16 July, 1859.

iza-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, 9th Lord Middleton.

Alexander *d.* 2 Sept. 1866.

eation—21 May, 1804.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, or; 2nd and arg., three bends, sa., each charged with as many roses of ield, barbed, or; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence, arms of Gordon, *of Gordonstown* (viz., 1st, and 4th grand terings, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, ed and langued, gu., for Gordon; 2nd, or, three lions' s, erased, gu., for Badenoch; 3rd, or, three crescents within royal tressure, for Seton; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarterings, gu., three stars, or Sutherland, all within a bordure, of the last. *Motto* Gordon—Above the crest, "Sans crainte." *Supporters*—ter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., charged with three buckles, or; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, brandishing a club, also ppr. *Crest of* Gordon—A cat sejant). *Crest for* Cumming *of Altyre*—A lion rampant, or; in the dexter paw a dagger, ppr. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Courage." *Supporters*—Two horses, arg.

Seats—Altyre, Forres; and Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUNARD.

Cunard, Sir Bache, Bart., J.P., co. Leicester, *b.* 15 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1869; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Maud-Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, Esq. of New York.

Lineage.

I. Sir Samuel Cunard, an eminent merchant, son of Abraham Cunard, Esq. of Philadelphia, was created a baronet 9 March, 1859. *B.* Nov. 1787, *m.* 1815, Susan, dau. of William Duffus, Esq., and had issue,

Edward, 2nd baronet.

William, *b.* April, 1825; *m.* Dec. 1851, Laura, dau. of Hon. Thomas-C. Haliburton, judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and has issue, 1 William-Samuel, *m.* 1880, Mary-Ada-May, dau. of T. May, Esq., and has issue, Alick-May, *b.* 1882, and Margery-Laura, *b.* 1884; 2 Ernest-Haliburton; 3 Cyril-Grant, late lieut. 2nd brig. Scottish division R.A.; 4 Alice-Mary, *m.* 1883, Thomas-Alford Houston-Boswall-Preston, Esq., of Eden Hall.

Mary, *m.* Sept. 1837, to the Hon. James-Horsfield Peters, judge of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 68.

Margaret-Anne, *m.* Oct. 1843, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leigh Mellish, of Hodsock Priory, Notts, who *d.* 18 April, 1864.

Sarah-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1840, to Col. Gilbert-William Franklyn.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1844, to Major Ralph-Shuttleworth Allen, M.P. of Bathampton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1862.

Isabel, *m.* Oct. 1850, to Capt. Henry Holden, chief constable of Nottinghamshire, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 7 March, 1894.

Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1868, Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Shotley Hall, Northumberland, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 4 March, 1889.

Sir Samuel *d.* 28 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Edward, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; and *m.* May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq. of New York, merchant, and by her (who *d.* at New York, 26 May, 1866) had issue,

I. Bache, present bart.

II. Edward, 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1855; *d.* 29 Aug. 1877.

III. Gordon, *b.* 22 May, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1889, Edith-Mary, dau. of Col. John-Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 25 Nov. 1890; Anthony-Gordon, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.

I. Mary-McEvers, *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, to Lieut.-Col. George Gosling, late Scots guards, and has issue.

II. Jeannette-Emmet, *m.* 28 July, 1883, Edmund-Ernest Leatham, son of W.-J. Leatham, M.P., and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.

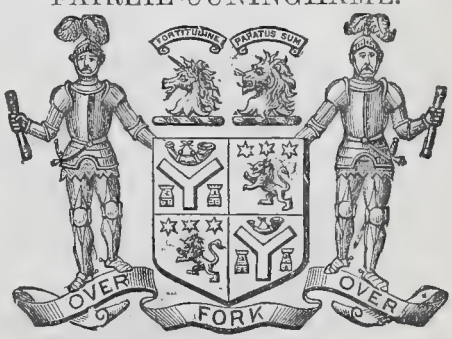
III. Annie-Allen, *m.* 1885, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Lawley, late 10th hussars, 4th son of 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue.

IV. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Athole-Stanhope Hay, Esq. (*see* Hay, Bart.), and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* suddenly at New York, 6 April, 1869.

Creation—9 March, 1859. *Arms*—Az., on a fess, wavy, arg. between two barrulets, also wavy, or, three anchors, sa. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a falcon, wings expanded, arg., the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil, az. *Motto*—By perseverance. *Seat*—Nevill Holt, Market Harborough, co. Leicester. *Club*—Turf.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.



Fairlie-Cuninghame, Sir Charles-Arthur, Bart., of Robertland and Fairlie, co. Ayr; *b.* 2 Jan.

1846; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1881; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline-Madelina, youngest dau. of William-Fordyce Blair, Esq. of Blair, co. Ayr, and has issue,

I. Edith-Magdalen.
II. Geraldine-Mary-Georgiana. III. Violet-Antonia.

He has adopted the surname of FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME instead of CUNINGHAME-FAIRLIE.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CUNINGHAME (2nd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn) was the first of the family of Cuninghame, of Craigends. By his 2nd wife (*m.* 1499), Marion Auchinleck, he had an only son,

DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, co. Ayr, who had 1535-1541 charters of Waterland, Bartonholm, &c., and *d.* in or before 1566. His son,

DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, was concerned in the slaughter of the Earl of Eglinton, in 1586, after which his house was occupied by the Montgomeries till 1592, when he had an Act ordering their removal. His son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, had a charter of Whiteland, 1597; *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Aiket, and *d.* in or before 1607, having had,

I. DAVID, his heir. II. John, *d. s. p.*
III. Christierne, tutor of his eldest brother's children, 1619, father of John, of Wattieston, *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had,

WILLIAM, of Auchinskeith, parish of Riccarton, *m.* dau. of McIlvain, of Grimmet, co. Ayr, *d.* June, 1727, having had,

William, of Auchinskeith, who was retoured heir of Sir David, 6th bart., 3 Aug. 1778.

IV. Frederick.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, was retoured heir to his father and grandfather, 1607; had charter of Glengarnock, 1614; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and had,

I. DAVID, 1st bart.
II. SIR ALEXANDER, 3rd bart. III. John.
IV. Sir James, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles I.
V. William.
I. Euphemia.

The eldest son,

I. DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, served heir general of his father, 1619; heir special in Robertland, Glengarnock, &c., 1628, was master of the horse to James VI. He was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 8th Lord Boyd, and sister of the 1st Earl of Kilmarnock (who *d.* 8 May, 1665), and had a son, DAVID, his successor, and a dau., Eupheme, *m.* to James, 1st Viscount Kilsyth.

II. SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, succeeded his father in or before 1661, and *d. s. p.* in 1671, was succeeded by his uncle,

III. SIR ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, served heir to his nephew 1672, and to his brother 1692. Being in debt, he disponed Robertland to David Cuninghame (afterwards 1st bart. of Milncraig). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Cuninghame, of Cambuskeith, son of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, and had,

DAVID, his successor.
Jean, *m.* Sir Alexander Forrester, secretary to the Duke of Lauderdale.

The son and heir,

IV. SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME was further involved in difficulties, and disposed his whole estate for the benefit of his creditors in 1696. He *m.* Lady Mary dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, K.G., widow of William, Lord Kilmaurs, and *d.* in or after 1705, having had a son David, who predeceased him, and a dau. Diana, *m.* to Thomas Cochrane, of Polkelly, co. Ayr, 3rd son of William, Lord Cochrane. From the death of Sir David (in or after 1705), the title remained dormant, till claimed by

V. SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAME (descendant and representative as above of Christierne, uncle of the 1st baronet), who was served heir male of his great-great-grandfather, Sir David Cuninghame, of Robertland, 3 Aug. 1778, and assumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1741, Margaret, dau. of William Fairlie, of Farlie, co. Ayr, to which estate she succeeded, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Alexander, collector of customs, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Reid, by Anna his wife, dau. of Robert Cuninghame, of Auchenharvie, and had issue,
1 William, E.I.Co.'s service.
1 Anne, *m.* to Anthony, son of John Dunlop, of that ilk.
2 Jane. *m.* to William Smith, Esq. of Carbeth Guthrie.

Sir William *d.* 2 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Colquhoun, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher and had issue, five sons, William, John, and Charles successively baronets, and three daus., Frances, *d.* 1815 Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Pollock, an 2ndly, to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigends; Anne, *m.* t Sir William Bruce, Bart. of Stenhouse. Sir William, wh assumed the additional surname of FAIRLIE, *d.* in 1811, an was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1818, Anne only dau. of Robert Cooper, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk and 2ndly, Marianne, dau. of Sir James Campbell, Bart. o Aberuchill, but dying *s. p.* 1 Feb. 1837, was *s.* by his brother

VIII. SIR JOHN, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Janet Lucretia, dau. of John Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, co. Renfrew and dying *s. p* 28 Feb. 1852, was *s.* by his next brothe (Sir John's widow *d.* 25 June, 1877),

IX. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780, who *m.* 10 June 1806, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and by he (who *d.* at Pisa, 12 May, 1848) had issue,

I. William, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1842.
II. ARTHUR-PERCY, 10th baronet.
I. Rosa, *m.* 1843, to John, 3rd son of John Cunningham Esq. of Craigend, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1888, aged 79.
II. Florence-Anna, *m.* 1831 to Charles-Eugene-Laffitte Esq. of Paris, who *d.* 1875.

Sir Charles *d.* 1 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR ARTHUR-PERCY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1815; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839 Maria-Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William-Bowman Felton, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1897) had issue,

I. CHARLES-ARTHUR, present baronet.
II. Percy-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Aug. 1881.
III. ALFRED-EDWARD, *b.* 20 April, 1852; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, Arabella-Annie, only dau. of Frederick Church, Esq.
I. Rosa-Matilda, *m.* 17 May, 1873, to Arthur Bryden, Esq. of Gloucester Street, London.
II. Margaret-Helen-Gertrude, *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, to Hans-George-Leslie, youngest son of the late James Shand, Esq., M.D., of Hall Hills, Turriff, co. Aberdeen.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.

Creation—25 Nov. 1630.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a shakefork, between a bugle in chief and two castles in base, sa., for CUNINGHAME; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, and in chief three stars, gu., for FAIRLIE. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn's head ppr., armed, or, for CUNINGHAME; 2nd, A lion's head, or, for FAIRLIE. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons, or. *Mottoes*—(*Above the Fairlie crest*) Paratus sum; (*above the Cuninghame crest*) Fortitudine; (*under the arms*) Over fork over.

Seat—Waterside Lodge, Dalry, Ayrshire. *Residence*—Garnock House, Ryde. *Club*—Carlton.

CUNINGHAME.

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, Bart., of Corshill, co. Ayr, formerly major rifle brigade and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. the Royal Scots Fusiliers, V.C.; M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, 1874 to 1880, D.L., *b.* 1834; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1870; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward-Bouchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-ANDREW-ALEXANDER, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 March, 1877.
II. Edward-William, *b.* 30 May, 1878.
I. Edith-Honoria, *b.* 26 April, 1870.
II. Lilian-Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.
III. Marjory-Eva-Charlotte, *b.* 25 April, 1873.
IV. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874.
V. Violet-Jessie, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
VI. Letitia Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *d.* 24 Dec. following.
VII. Bridget-Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886.

Sir William claims the Earldom of GLENCAIRN, as lineal male descendant of William, 2nd earl.

Lineage.

NDREW CUNINGHAME, first of the house of Corshill, 2nd son of William, 4th Earl of Glencairn (*see* GLEN-RN, E. of, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and like his elder ther, Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, was actively aged in support of the Reformation, and being con-ed of heresy before the lords spiritual in 1538, had his te forfeited. However, he was afterwards pardoned, his property restored; in confirmation of which he ained another grant by charter from the king, of the e lands, in favour of himself, his spouse, and their heirs e. Upon the death of Andrew, in 1545, his eldest

UTHBERT CUNINGHAME, succeeded, as appears by an rument of sasine in his favour, of that date. After his riage with Mauld Cuninghame (dau. of Cuninghame Aitket), Cuthbert obtained on his resignation a new rter from HENRY and MARY, to himself, his spouse, and r heirs. He died 1575, and left two sons, Patrick and XANDER, who were for some time under the guardian-of their grand-uncle, Hugh Cuninghame, of Watters-; and two daus., Jean and Margaret. About this time long-continued feud between the Cunynghames and ntgomeries appears to have been at its height, in which l the eldest son, Patrick, was slain in 1588.

LEXANDER CUNINGHAME, successor of his brother, *m.* rion Porterfield, dau. of William Porterfield of Duchal, whom he had two sons, ALEXANDER and Cuthbert; two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to James Dunlop, of Dunlop; Margaret, *m.* to James Stuart, of Torrance. The st son, Alexander, predeceased his father, leaving by wife, Anne, dau. of John Crawford, of Kilbirny, an y son,

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, on whom, and his affianced e, his grandfather settled his estate in 1663, reserving himself the life-rent. Alexander Cuninghame, senior, about the year 1667, and his grandson obtained a rter from the crown in favour of himself and spouse and ir heirs, in confirmation of the disposition made by his ndfather; and, 26 Feb. 1672, the dignity of a Baronet s conferred on him and the heirs male of his body. By wife, Mary Stewart, dau. of John Stewart, younger, of ckhall, he left a son, ALEXANDER; and two daus., Mary, to Craufurd of Dalegle; and Elizabeth. His son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, was served heir to his father in rch, 1685, and *d.* 1730, having *m.* in 1686, Margaret le, sister of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by whom he l a dau., Jean; and an only son,

II. SIR DAVID, his successor, in 1630. He *m.* Penelope, . of Alexander Montgomery, of Assloss, co. Ayr, and ce and heiress of Sir Walter Montgomery, Bart. of ktonholm (descended from the Montgomerys of lmorlie), by whom he had three sons, I. Alexander; David, who *d.* in Jamaica, and left issue; III. Walter; l one dau., Margaret, *m.* to — Craig, Esq. The eldest , Capt. Alexander Cuninghame, was in the army, and ved in the wars in Flanders. Upon succeeding to the ate of Kirktonholm, he adopted the names and arms of NTGOMERY, in consequence of a clause to that effect in deed of entail. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and there-r heiress of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, descen-nt of Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, and repre-tative of the family of Lyle, Lord Lyle. He predeceased father, Sir David, by a few months, in 1770. His nily, by his wife, were six sons and two daus., I. WALTER; DAVID; III. Eglinton, *d.* young; IV. Alexander, who ved with the army in the American war, and *d. unm.*; JAMES; VI. Henry-Drumlanrig, R.N., lieut. on board "Alfred," in Rodney's great engagement, 12 April, 2, *d. unm.*; I. Anne, and II. Elizabeth, both *d.* young.

V. SIR WALTER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Bart., *s.* his ndfather in 1770, and *d. unm.* in March, 1814, when he s *s.* by his brother,

. SIR DAVID, who was formerly in the R. N. B. dragoons. *d. unm.* the November following, and was *s.* by his y surviving brother,

VI. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Jessie, 2nd dau. of Thomas ming, Esq., banker, in Edinburgh, representative of the cient family of CUMING *of Earnside*, co. Nairn, by whom had,

ALEXANDER, 7th baronet.
THOMAS, 8th baronet.
James, *d. unm.* 1835.
George, formerly R.N.
Henry, 29th regt.; *d.* 26 May, 1883.

Jessie-Jean, *m.* to Sir James Boswell, last Bart. of Auchinleck, who *d.* 1857, leaving two daus., Julia and Emma.
Grace-Matilda, *d.* 11 Oct. 1842, *unm.*

Sir James *d.* in March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER-DAVID MONTGOMERY, who *d.* 8 June, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY, who *m.* in 1832, Charlotte, only child and heir of Hugh Hutcheson, Esq. of Southfield, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

WILLIAM-JAMES, present bart.
Arthur-Hugh, R.N., *d.* May, 1850. Walter, *d.* 1856.
Jessie-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the Hon. Augustus-A.-F. Irby, who *d.* 1870. (*See ante* BOSTON, B.)
Eleanor. Edith-Jane, *d.* 1855.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1870.

Creation—26 Feb. 1672.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, sa., in chief a crescent, az. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two conies, ppr. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Seats—Corshill, Ayrshire; and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative.

CUNLIFFE.

CUNLIFFE, SIR ROBERT-ALFRED, Bart. of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., high sheriff co. Denbigh 1868, M.P. for Flint 1872 to 1874, for Denbigh boroughs 1880 to 1885, formerly capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *s.* his grandfather as 5th bart., 10 Sept. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor-Sophia-Egerton, dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of West Hall, High Leigh and Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has,

I. FOSTER-HUGH-EGERTON, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875.
II. Robert-Neville-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
I. Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 4 July, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
II. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.
III. Kythe, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.

Lineage.

The Cunliffes claim Saxon origin; and it appears from the Rolls of Clitheroe Castle that they were seated in Lancashire from a very early period, deriving descent from

ADAM DE CONLIVE, living 2nd EDWARD I., was in possession of the estate of Cunliffe, near Billington.

ROBERT CUNLIFFE was seated, 2 ELIZABETH, at Hollins, in Lancashire. His descendant,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, Esq., of Hollins, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Hartley, of Winewall, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Cheatham, of Castleton. Being opposed to CROMWELL'S measures, he had his estate sequestrated and a garrison placed in his house at Hollins; but having previously been engaged on the Parliamentary side, he afterwards received a pardon under the great seal from CHARLES II. His eldest son and heir, NICHOLAS, *m.* the younger dau. and co-heiress of Foster of Airton, and from him descended the CUNLIFFES *of Wycollar*, the senior line now existing (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LISTER-KAY of Fairfield).

ELLIS CUNLIFFE, a younger son of John, became rector of Newmarket and Etwall. He *m.* the elder dau. and co-heiress of Foster, of Airton, and was father of

FOSTER CUNLIFFE, Esq. (a godson of CHARLES II.), who became a merchant in Liverpool, and was M.P. for that town. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Carter, Esq. of Lancashire, and left two sons, the elder of whom,

I. SIR ELLIS CUNLIFFE, Knt., M.P. for Liverpool, was created a Baronet 26 March, 1759, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Robert Cunliffe, Esq. Sir Ellis *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Bennet, Esq. of Moston, co. Chester, by whom he had two daus.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, Hertfordshire; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.
Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton Grove.

He *d.* in Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, by whom he had issue,

FOSTER, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1782, Clement-Stafford Courtney, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1780, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Minshull; and *d.* a widow in 1826.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Foster, *b.* 1755 ; *m.* 1781, Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 1830) he had issue,

Foster, *b.* in Aug. 1782; *m.* 21 April, 1809, Emma, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe; but *d. s. p.* 19 April, 1832.

Robert-Henry, 4th baronet.

Ellis-Watkin, *b.* 1787 ; *m.* 1822, Caroline, dau. of John Kingston, Esq. and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue, Ellis-Brooke, of Petton Park, Shropshire, *m.* 1867, Emma, dau. of Rev. John Sparling, and has issue (their 5th dau., Caroline-Muriel-Valencia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Loftus de Launay, Mollerus-le-Champion, only son of Lieut.-col. Mollerus-le-Champion); and Caroline, *m.* 1850, W.-F. Foster, Esq.

Brooke, E.I.C.S., *b.* 23 July, 1790; *m.* 1st, 1814, Miss Mary Pirie; and 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rayson, Esq. of Devonshire (which lady *d.* 1833); and 3rdly, 1850, Frances, dau. of the Rev. J. Lyon, rector of Pulford (which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1865). He had issue by each marriage, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1857. His son, Foster Lionel, major R.H.A., *b.* 1854; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq. of Windlesham Hall, Bagshot, and has issue, Robert-Lionel-Brooke, *b.* 15 March, 1895.

George, A.M., vicar of Wrexham, and honorary canon of St. Asaph, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of J.-S. Townshend, Esq. of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, who *d.* in 1877.

Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles-Watkin Williams-Flynn, M.P.; and *d.* 14 June, 1838.

Harriot, *m.* to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.

Emma, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, aged 84.

Charlotte, *d.* 27 Dec. 1875, aged 82.

Sir Foster *d.* 15 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir Robert-Henry, C.B., gen. in the Bengal army, knighted for his services in 1829 ; *b.* 22 April, 1785 ; *m.* 1st, 1805, Louisa, widow of Major Arthur Forest, and had,

I. Robert-Ellis, East Indian Service, *b.* 27 March, 1808; *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) left at his decease, 31 March, 1855,

1 Robert-Alfred, present bart.
2 Walter-Howell, lieut.-col. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* Sept. 1850; *m.* 1875, Gertrude, dau. of W.-F. Foster, Esq., and has Gwynedd-Sybilla.
1 Rhoda-Helen.
2 Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to the Rev. Henry-Samuel Priestly, vicar of Talyllyn, Anglesea.
3 Lucy-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Rev. F.-Furse Vidal, M.A., Rector of Creeting.
4 Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 23rd Aug. 1877, to Rev. Reginald Edwards, vicar of Speen, Berks.

II. George, *d.* in India, 1835.

III. David, *b.* 14 Feb. 1818; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Samuel Davies, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue, 1 Arthur; 2 Foster, *m.* 1st, 1881, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Worthington, Esq. of Oxton, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1889) has issue, David-Foster, *b.* 5 May, 1884; Helen-Brooke, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882; Nora-Dorothy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; Phylis-Rowena, *b.* 12 Dec. 1886; Cecily-Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, Adele, 2nd surviving dau. of Capt. Horatio Gillmore, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and formerly of the 78th Highlanders, Ross-shire buffs ; 3 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 5 July, 1853, *m.* 28 April, 1886, Agnes, dau. of Dr. J. M. Comley, of Calcutta, and has had issue, Robert-Ellis, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893, Ruth-Agnes, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887, *d.* 11 March, 1889, and Muriel-Hyde, *b.* 1 July, 1890; 4 Ernest-William, major Indian staff corps, *m.* 1885, Mary-Adeline, dau. of Major-Gen. David Limond, C.B., and has issue, Robert-David, *b.* 1887, Ethel-Laura, *b.* 1886, Thelma, *b.* 1890; 5 Ada-Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1865, Charles Tweedie, Esq.; 6 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1863, Jas. Tweedie, Esq. of Rachan, co. Peebles; 7 Laura.

I. Louisa, *m.* Col. Hippisley Marsh.
II. Emma-Rhoda, *m.* 23 July, 1831, to John-Panton Gubbins, Esq., Bengal C. S., and *d.* without issue, 1836.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Genl. Fred. Smith, late Bengal infantry, and *d.* 15 May, 1883.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1825, Susan-Emily, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1856) had,

IV. Henry (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shiffnal, Salop, *b.* 16 March, 1826 ; *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Sir James-Milles Riddell, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had one dau., Mary-Susan, who *d.* in 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1887, Lady Alexandrina-Victoria Murray, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1894.
V. Charles-Watkin, Bengal C. S., *b.* 6 April, 1833 ; and was slain by mutineers at Byram-Ghat, June, 1857.
VI. Foster-John, lieut. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 22 Sept. 1857.
VII. Frank, capt. of the 58th regt., *b.* 8 July, 1839 ; *d.* 24 March, 1878.
IV. Mary.
V. Harriot. VI. Emily.
VII. Janet-Victoria, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Major-Gen. Andrew-A. Munro, late Bengal staff corps.
VIII. Clare, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, to T.-W.-H.-T. Tolbart, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.
IX. Agnes, *d.* an infant. X. Alicia.

Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Robert-Alfred Cunliffe, the present baronet.

Creation—26 March, 1759.

Arms—Sa., three conies, courant, arg. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Fideliter. *Seat*—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Guards', Brooks's; Travellers'; Grosvenor.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.

Dick-Cunyngham, Sir William, Bart. of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, and of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, lieut. black watch, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871 ; *s.* his father in 1897 as 10th bart. Dick of Prestonfield, and 8th bart. Cunyngham, of Lambrughton.

Lineage.

John Dick, a merchant in Edinburgh, of great eminence, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and was *s.* by an only son,

Sir William Dick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morrison, of Preston Grange. This gentleman, adopting from his youth the profession of commerce, became one of the most eminent bankers in Scotland, and acquired considerable wealth, even before the decease of his father, which appears by his advancing to the king £6000 sterling, to defray the household expenses when his majesty held a parliament in Scotland, in 1618. In 1628, he farmed the customs on wine, at £6222 sterling, and the crown rents in Orkney, at £3000 sterling per annum, and afterwards the excise. Mr. Dick was elected lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1638 and 1639 ; and was knighted in 1646. Sir William was fined by the parliamentarians, as a malignant, in no less a sum than £64,934; and afterwards coming to London to demand payment of moneys he had previously advanced upon government security, he was thrown into prison by Cromwell, and *d.* at Westminster, 19 Dec. 1655. His 4th son,

Alexander Dick, who received from his father, in patrimony, the lands of Heugh, near North Berwick, *m.* in 1641, Helen, dau. of Sir James Rocheid, of Inverleith, and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

I. James Dick, *b.* in Nov. 1643, a merchant of great eminence and wealth in Edinburgh, who, having purchased the lands of Priestfield, or Prestonfield, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1677, under the title of Sir James Dick, of Prestonfield, Sir James accompanied the Duke of York from London in 1682, and was twice Lord Provost of Edinburgh. He *m.* Anna, dau. of a younger son of the family of Paterson of Dunmure, by whom (who *d.* in 1710) he had several children, but none to attain maturity, save one, Janet, who *m.* Sir William Cunyngham, Bart. of Caprington. Sir James being thus deprived of male issue, made an entail of his estates of Prestonfield and Corstorphine, in 1699, "to himself and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second and younger sons successively, of his dau. Janet, by the said Sir William Cunyngham," &c. He also got a Nova Scotia Baronetcy from Queen Anne, 22 March, 1707, settling the dignity to go according to the entail of his estate. Sir James *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by her second son and heir of entail,

II. Sir William, *b.* 12 June, 1701, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Sir James Mackenzie, of Royston, son of the Earl of Cromartie, and *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1746, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Alexander Dick (paternally Cunyngham), of Prestonfield, *b.* Oct. 1703. This gentleman, previously to the decease of his brother, had studied medicine, and practised

th great repute in the county of Pembroke, as Doctor exander Cunyngham. In the year 1756, he was unaniously chosen president of the royal college of Edinburgh; d for seven years afterwards successively had the same gh honour conferred upon him: at his retirement, the lows, as a testimony of the sense which they had entained of his eminent services, hung up a portrait of the -president in their hall, a mark of distinction never preously bestowed on any member whatsoever. Sir Alexander 1st, in 1736, his cousin, Janet, dau. of Alexander Dick, q. by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1762, Mary, lest dau. of David Butler, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by whom had three sons and three daus. viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
JOHN, who *s.* his nephew.
ROBERT-KEITH, who *s.* his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to the Hon. Robert Lindsay, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* in 1789, to Alexander Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* in 1793, to James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* his widow, 21 July, 1846, having had three daus.

r Alexander *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, capt. in the guards, *b.* 1763; who *m.* iss Johannah Douglas, heir of Garwaldfoot, co. Peebles, whom he left one son and four daus.: 1 Mary, *m.* to the v. David Wauchop, 2nd son of John Wauchop, Esq. of lmondstone, and had an only child, who *d.* an infant; Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq. W.S. (who took the name Cuninghame,) and had (with two daus.) THOMAS-SMITH NINGHAME, Esq. of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr, who *d. m.* 30 June, 1857; and WILLIAM-CATHCART-SMITH NINGHAME, now of Caprington Castle, who *m.* 3 Aug. 47, Maria, dau. of James Anstruther, Esq. and has Johnstruther, lieut. 2nd life guards, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Violet, ary, dau. of Sir Alfred Slade, Bart., and other issue; 3. gnes-Joanna, *m.* to Alex. Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank; Elizabeth, *m.* 1824 to Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, .C.B., inspector-general of police in Ireland (who *d.* 81), and *d.* 9 March, 1858. The baronet *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, ıd was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER; at whose decease, *unm.* 2 June, 08, the titled reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* June, 1767, who *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* r his brother,

VII. SIR ROBERT-KEITH, *b.* 14 April, 1773, of the .E.I.C.S., Bengal, who inherited the Baronetcy of Prestnfield, as 7th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 14 ec. 1812; and *s.* to the Baronetcy of Caprington, as 5th ronet, on the demise of his cousin-german, Sir William nyngham, in Jan. 1829. Sir Robert *m.* 15 May, 1807, arriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of Stapleton, . Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

WILLIAM-HANMER, 8th bart.
Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1810; in the Hon. East India Company's civil service at Bengal; *d.* 24 Dec. 1848.
Henry-Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; formerly in the H.E.I.C.'s civil service at Bengal; *m.* his cousin, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1875. His widow *d.* 10 June, 1881.
Robert-Keith, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1852.
James-Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1819; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1853.
Mary-Ann, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1886, aged 73.
Margaret Pringle, *d. unm.* at Baden-Baden, 19 Dec. 1834.
Elizabeth-Emily, *d.* 14 June, 1883.

r Robert *d.* Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-HANMER, *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; a lieut. in the ing's dragoon guards; *m.* 17 Feb. 1836, Susan, 3rd dau. of ajor James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and by r (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue,

I. ROBERT-KEITH-ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
II. William-Bouverie, *b.* 12 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1842.
III. James, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *d.* at Bangalore, 23 Sept. 1868.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1848, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth-Penelope, eldest dau. of Major George-Burrell Cumberland, of the 42nd highlanders, and has,
  1 George-Alister, *b.* 11 May, 1881.
  1 Katherine-Mary-Delicia.
  2 Evelyn.
  3 Mary-Isabel-Annie.
V. William-Henry, V.C., lieut.-col. Gordon highlanders, D.A.A.-Gen., Lucknow, *b.* 16 June, 1851; *m.* 4 April, 1883, Helen, dau. of Samuel Wauchope, Esq., C.B., and had issue, St. John-William-Keith, *b.* 1886; *d.* 11 Sept. 1897; Audrey-Helen, *b.* Dec. 1883.
I. Charlotte-Emily.
II. Harriet-Christina-Montagu, *m.* 29 May, 1867, to Major James-Alston Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, late 15th hussars, and has issue.

III. Susan-Wilhelmine, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to Henry-James Moncreiff, Esq., eldest son of Sir James, 1st Lord Moncreiff, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1869.
IV. Margaret-Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to the Hon. Atholl-M. Forbes (*see* FORBES, B.).

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR ROBERT-KEITH ALEXANDER, served in the 93rd highlanders, 1855 to 1864; and was with the regiment through the Indian mutiny campaign, including the siege and capture of Lucknow, and eight other engagements; was severely wounded, Nov. 1857, and had medal with clasp for Lucknow; *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *m.* 30 March, 1864, Sarah-Mary, only dau. of William Hetherington, Esq. of Birkenhead, Cheshire, and by her had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 10th bart.
II. ROBERT-HENRY, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
III. James-Keith, lieut. 4th batt. Glouc. regt., *b.* 28 March, 1877.
I. Georgina-Maud-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, George-F. Fairholme, Esq. of the Foreign Office.
II. Wilhelmina-Susan, *b.* 30 March, 1868.
III. Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 2 Aug. 1873.

Sir Robert *d.* 2 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son, the present bart.

Creations—First patent, 2 March, 1677; patent of entail, 22 March, 1707. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a sheaf-fork, sa., within a bordure, erm., for CUNYNGHAM; 2nd and 3rd., erm., a fesse, az., betwixt two mullets, in chief, and a hart's head, erased, in base, attired with ten tynes, gu., within a bordure, or, for difference, for DICK. *Crests*—On the dexter side, a dexter hand holding a plumb rule, ppr.; on the sinister side, a ship in distress, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the dexter crest, "Ad amussim." Above the sinister crest, "At spes infracta." Under the arms, Via tuta virtutis. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty, sa. *Seat*—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh.

Family of Cunningham of Caprington.

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, of Baidland, co. Ayr, 2nd son of Sir William Cuninghame, of Kilmaurs, who for a time was Earl of Carrick (*see* CUNNINGHAME, E. of GLENCAIRN, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was father of

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, of Caprington, who had two sons,

I. ADAM, of Caprington, whose descendant John Cunningham had a charter erecting Caprington into a barony, 6 March, 1564, and was father of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, who fought under Montrose, had a fine of £15,000 imposed on him, which was remitted for his good conduct at Philiphaugh; sold Caprington, and *d. s. p.*, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
II. THOMAS, of Laglane, co. Ayr.

This

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, 2nd son of Thomas Cunningham, of Baidland, had a charter of Laglane from his elder brother, 1 Dec. 1462, and was father of

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, of Laglane, who had two sons,
I. Alexander of Laglane, whose line came to an end at the death of his great-grandson, Andrew, of Laglane, after 1663;
II. Adam. This

ADAM CUNNINGHAM, tutor of Laglane, 2nd son of the last, *m.* Janet Reid, and was father of

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Rudelands, who *m.* Janet, dau. of McAdam, of Neilsland, and had, I. William, of Rudelands, who acquired the estate of Brownhill, and *d. s. p.* before 1647; II. Hugh, *d. s. p.*; III. JOHN, of Brownhill and Geiss, of whom below; IV. Adam, of Previck, ancestor of the Cunninghams of Enterkine.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill and Geiss, co. Caithness, admiral depute of Caithness, the 3rd son, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindores, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Ratter, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, of whom as 1st bart.
II. James, of Geise and Reaster, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murtle.
III. George. IV. Adam. V. Alexander.
I. Jean, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron; 2ndly, William Sinclair, of Ratter.
II. Margaret, *m.* William Innes, of Borlum.
III. Janet, *m.* David Murray, of Clairden.
IV. Isabel, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Felstane.
V. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, William Sutherland.
VI. Mary, *m.* Stewart, of Ascog.

His eldest son,

I. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill, who bought Laglane, 1663, and Lambrughton before 1669, and sold Brownhill 1667. He was created a baronet of Scotland, 21 Sept. 1669, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. This gentleman,

a very eminent lawyer, was appointed to plead against the Duke of Lauderdale, before CHARLES II. in council, and succeeded in establishing the misgovernment of that nobleman. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Polmais and Touchadam, co. Stirling, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, his heir, and John, a distinguished lawyer, and one dau., Janet, *m.* to George, eldest son of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Dunipace. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Janet, only dau. and heir of Sir James Dick, Bart. of Prestonfield, and had six sons and four daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, eldest son of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st bart. of North Berwick; Margaret, *m.* to Robert Keith, Esq. of Craig, British Minister at Vienna; Janet, *m.* to Robt. Fergu son, Esq. of Caitloch; and Christian, *m.* to Sir John Douglas, Bart. (The title and estate of Prestonfield devolved upon the third son, ALEXANDER, as in the above pedigree of the Dicks.) Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman, who was esteemed one of the most learned and polished personages of the period in which he lived, spent most of his time in literary retirement at his castle of Caprington (a seat which is said to have belonged to the great Sir William Wallace, and was even then considered ancient). He is reported to have read over, once every year, for the last thirty years of his life, Homer and Ariosto; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1777, in the 82nd year of his age. Sir John *m.* in 1749, Lady Elizabeth Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Alexander, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Dec. 1752; *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, Mrs. Græme, and *d.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, SIR ROBERT-KEITH DICK, of Prestonfield, father of present bart.

Creation—19 Sept 1669.

CUNYNGHAME.

CUNYNGHAME, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE-THURLOW, Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, late Major 3rd batt. Middlesex Regt., and 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1877; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bloxsome, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1884) has issue,

I. PERCY, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867.
II. Stuart, *b.* 16 Aug. 1874.
I. Annie-Beatrice, *m.* 31 July, 1888, William-Innes Stuckey, Esq.
II. Jessie-Mabel, *m.* 29 Sept. 1891, Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson, Vicar of Long Houghton.
III. Caroline-Edith, *d.* 11 March, 1890. IV. Gertrude.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of William Yeo, Esq., of Appledore, co. Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton, Esq.

Lineage.

A branch of the Cunningham family possessed Polquhairn, co. Ayr, from *circa* 1470 to the middle of the 18th century. The first of the Cuninghams of Milncraig seems to have been a younger son of the family, who acquired Milncraig, co. Ayr, by marriage with a dau. of William Cathcart, of Carbiestoun.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, of Milncraig, *m.* the dau. of David Crawford, of Kerse, co. Ayr, and was father of

DAVID CUNNINGHAM, of Milncraig, who *d.* Dec. 1(having *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Masoun, of Roseba burgh clerk of Ayr, and was father of

I. DAVID CUNYNGHAME, of Milncraig, co. Ayr, and Livingstone, co. Linlithgow, who was created a *Baron Nova Scotia*, 3 Feb. 1702, with remainder to his heirs m "successive." This Sir David was a person of emin talents, a distinguished lawyer, an eloquent member the Scottish parliament, and the friend and coadju of Fletcher of Saltoun. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, youngest d of James, 1st Viscount Stair; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau Sir Robert Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall. Sir David *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *d. unm.* 1747, and was *s.* by his brothe

III. SIR DAVID, a lieut.-general in the army, colone the 57th regiment of infantry (in 1757), who *m.* Lady M Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglint by whom he had, with other children, WILLIAM-AUGUST and Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. James Stuart-Wortley M kenzie. Sir David *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his son

IV. SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, who *m.* 1st, in 1768, Fran dau. and heir of Sir Robert Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, had,

I. DAVID, his heir.
II. Robert, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Maria, dau. of George Dund of Dundas, and left issue,
1 Caroline-Stirling, *m.* 9 Dec. 1833, Rollo-James Bulkel Esq., and *d.* 12 May, 1895.
2 Frances-Jane-Myrton, *m.* 19 July, 1844, to Adolphe Croix, Esq., H.B.M. consul at Nice.
3 Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* in July, 1846, to Alexander Wo ford, Esq., 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodfo
III. Francis, col. in the army, *m.* 8 July, 1805, Jane, young dau. of Sir John Whiteford., 3rd bart. of Whiteford, *d. s. p.* 19 Sept. 1816. His widow *d.* 19 Sept. 1817.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, only dau. and hei Robert Udny, Esq. of Udny, and had issue,

IV. William-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; *d.* in 1827.
V. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1790; *d.* 8 March, 185
VI. Frederick-Alexander, *m.* at London, 12 Aug. 1823, An youngest dau. of Edward Earl, Esq.
VII. James-Stuart-Wortley (deceased).
I. Mary, *d. unm.*, 12 Dec. 1866.

He *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DAVID, colonel in the army, who *m.* 1st, in 18 Maria, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-chancellor England, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

I. Edward-Thurlow, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802; *d.* in 1825.
II. DAVID-THURLOW, 6th baronet.
III. Robert-S.-Thurlow, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d.* at Bruges, April, 1829.
IV. FRANCIS-THURLOW, 8th bart.
V. Arthur-Augustus-Thurlow (Sir), G.C.B., gen., forme commanding the Dublin division, subsequently lieu governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Go Hope, col. 60th rifles, served through the whole of t war in the Crimea, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 18 Frances-Elizabeth (C.I.), dau. of Henry, Field-Marsh Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* March, 1884, leaving her (who *d.* 9 July, 1894),
1 Henry-Hardinge-Samuel, M.A., barrister, late lie R.E., *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 1893, Emily-Harriette, dau. Col. Arthur Prescott, formerly 2nd Bombay cavalry.
2 Arthur-Hardinge-David, *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; *m.* 24 Jun 1892, Alexandra-Isabel, dau. of Alexander Scott, Es and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Hardinge, *b.* 22 May, 18
1 Emily-Caroline-Thurlow, *m.* 4 Aug. 1888, Charles-Wal Oddie, Esq.
2 Mary-Sarah-Hardinge.
3 Lavinia-Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, to Ca George-Peard Williams-Freeman, late royal Sussex reg
I. Mary-Frances-Thurlow, *m.* Col. the Hon. Augustus-El 2nd son of Lord Seaford, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue.
II. Caroline-Anne-Thurlow, *d.* in 1830.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Gertrude-Henrietta, dau. William Kimpton, Esq. of Ampthill, and by her had,

VI. Henry-Sydney-Myrton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1852, Mary-An dau. of Pryce Bostock, Esq., of Welchpool, co. Montg mery.
VII. William-Augustus-Charles-Myrton, late capt. royal Car dian rifles, *b.* 6 Jan. 1824, *d.* 11 Dec. 1892.
VIII. Augustus-Myrton, surveyor-general to the general po office for Scotland, *b.* 8 Jan. 1829; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Ann Eliza, elder dau. of Baron Molesworth de Mallet, and h issue, Francis-James-de Mallet, *b.* 25 July, 1884, Gertrud Marie, and Anna-Bertha de Mallet.
IX. James-Joseph-Myrton, M.A., rector of Horseheath, Cambridge, *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* 2 March, 1871, Anni Constance, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. Moundsley Hall, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., and *d.* 20 Jul 1885, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue, Ida-Constanc Louise, Alice-Ethel, Florence-Olivia-Violet, Cecily-Ros Muriel, and Georgina-Maud-Evelyn.

iii. Julia-Myrton, *m.* 4 Jan. 1844, to Frederick-William, 2nd son of Sir Richard Kirby, of 14, Harewood-square, London; *d.* in Aug. 1844. iv. Louisa-Anna-Myrton.
v. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Myrton, *d.* 18 June, 1856.

r David *d.* 19 May, 1854, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VI. Sir David Thurlow, who was *b.* 16 Sept. 1803; *m.* t, 15 July, 1833, Annie, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert eade, son of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her who *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 10 June, 1864) had issue,

Edward-Augustus, 7th baronet.
Mary-Louise, *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, to Thomas-Henry Evans, Esq., second surviving son of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, Oxon. and Tuddenham, Norfolk.
Augusta-Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to H. H. Prince Edward de Ligne, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

e *m.* 2ndly, April, 1866, Louisa-Mary, dau. of William aker, Esq. Sir David *d.* 12 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by his aly son,

VII. Sir Edward-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1839, formerly capt. 2nd foot, at whose decease, 24 Jan. 1877, the title devolved n his uncle,

VIII. Sir Francis-Thurlow, *b.* 11 Aug. 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 330, Hannah-Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., I.D., of Kindrochet, Perthshire, Scotland, and had issue,

i. David-Thurlow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1831; *d.* 12 June, 1832.
ii. William, *b.* 1 June, 1833; *d.* 28 Feb. 1870.
iii. Francis-George-Thurlow, present bart.
iv. James-Robertson-Thurlow, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of Josiah Carter, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue, Francis-Thurlow-Hardinge, *b.* 1880; and Helene-Emily-Thurlow.
v. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1844; *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.
vi. Mary-Sophia-Thurlow, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Col. Robert-Broome Baker, late 39th regt., and has issue,
1 Robert-Francis-Cunynghame, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 7 March, 1862.
2 Arthur-Slade, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Caroline-Fisher, dau. of — Heap, Esq.
3 Slade-Cunyngham, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.
1 Mary-Isabella-Cunynghame, *m.* 1880, Capt. Walter Marling, of Clanna, co. Gloucester.
2 Annie-Harriet, *m.* 1879, Major John Colby, Worcestershire regt. 3 Isabella-Broome, *d.* 1866.
4 Caroline-Cunynghame, *d.* 1877.
vii. Elizabeth-Millicent-Thurlow, *m.* 12 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-James Hughes, late Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue,
1 Francis-Townshend-Cunynghame, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 8 Aug. 1866.
2 Charles-Morland-Cunynghame, *b.* 28 April, 1870.
1 Millicent-Georgine-Cunynghame.
viii. Caroline-Georgina-Thurlow, *m.* 8 June, 1871, to Capt. Robert-Hoare Dwyer, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue,
1 Bertie-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 July, 1872.
2 George-Tomline-Cunynghame, *b.* 5 April, 1874.
3 Denys-Robert-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876.
ix. Augusta-Zuhlche-Thurlow, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, to George Robertson, Esq., M.D., R.N., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1882, having had issue,
1 John-Cunynghame, *b.* 17 May, 1868.
2 Francis-James-Cunynghame, *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; and *d.* Aug. 1870.
3 George-Donald-Cunynghame, *b.* 30 June, 1871.
4 Duncan-Hughes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1873.
5 Struan-Robertson, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875.
6 Graham, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
x. Beatrice-Geraldine-Thurlow, Sister of Mercy of St. Mary's, Wantage.
xi. Georgina-Frances-Thurlow, *d.* 30 Aug. 1853.
xii. Louisa-Annie-Thurlow, *d.* 15 April, 1860.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Oct. 1877.

Creation—3 Feb. 1702.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork between three fleurs-de-lis, az., one in chief and two in flank. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, holding in his exterior hand a spear; sinister, a countryman, habited, az., in his exterior hand a carn-fork. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Club—Army and Navy.

CURRIE.

Currie, Sir Frederick-Larkins, Bart., M.A., late rector of Old Alresford, Hants, *b.* 18 April, 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza-Reeve, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq. of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) has had issue,

i. Frederick-Reeve, *b.* 13 May, 1851.
ii. Walter-Louis-Rackham, *b.* 16 March, 1856; *m.* 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas-Anthony-Mitford-Freeman, Esq. of Brighton, and has issue, Walter-Mordaunt-Cyril, *b.* 3 June, 1894, Lenore-Consuelo-Marguerite, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
iii. Percy-George-Colin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857, *m.* 1885, Agnes-Grace-Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson, Esq. of Dumfries.
iv. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
v. Cecil-Edmund, *b.* 4 April, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Drury.
i. Eliza-Kate. ii. Susannah-Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1866, Mary-Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, Esq. of Arlington Manor, Bucks. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

A branch of the old Scottish family of Currie was settled near Dunse, Berwickshire, where the earliest local records now remaining mention William Currie, possessed of lands called "Currie Parks," living 1609. This William had two sons, Cuthbert, who *m.* Elizabeth Little, and *d. s. p.* 1663; and

William Currie, who *m.* Agnes Nisbet, and *d.* in 1681, leaving (with a younger son, James, ancestor of Dr. Currie, of Liverpool, the accomplished biographer of Burns) an eldest son and heir,

William Currie, *b.* in 1628, who *m.* Katherine Monie-laws, and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

William Currie, *b.* in 1653, who settled in Berwick-upon-Tweed, and *d.* in 1728, leaving a son,

Mark Currie, *b.* in 1682, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalen Anderson, and dying at Berwick in 1761, left (with a dau., Mary, wife of William Riddell, Esq.) a son,

William Currie, Esq., *b.* in 1718, banker, of London, who *m.* in 1753, Madeleine, dau. of Isaac Lefevre, Esq., great grandfather of Viscount Eversley, and *d.* in 1781, leaving issue,

i. William, of East Horsley Park, Surrey; *b.* in 1756; M.P. for Gatton; *m.* in 1795, Percy, dau. of Francis Gore, Esq., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,
1 William, of East Horsley, *b.* in 1797
2 Henry, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, M.P. for Guildford; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1825, Emma, only dau. of Col. Thomas Knox, and had issue,
Henry-William, of West Horsley Park, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1859, Flora-Caroline, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke (*see* Hardwick), and has a son,
William-Reginald, late lieut. 18th hussars and Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1887, Muriel-Eve-Alexandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq of Cople House, Bedfordshire.
Emily, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Charles-Henry-Wyndham A'Court (*see* Heytesbury, B.).
Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, to Sir E.-R. Sullivan, Bart.
3 Francis-Gore, *b.* in 1800; *d.* 16 June, 1858.
4 Horace-Gore (Rev.), *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Viscount Sidmouth; and *d. s. p.* 4 May, 1875.
5 Blackwood-Gore, *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1829, Laura, dau. of Matthew Gossett, Esq., and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
Francis, capt. late 79th highl., *b.* 1833; *d.* 17 Aug. 1890. Georgiana.
1 Percy-Gore, *m.* in 1833, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Horace Powys, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and *d.* 7 April, 1886. He *d.* 31 May, 1877.
2 Harriet-Gore, *m.* in 1835, Col. Robert Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, who *d.* 1868.
ii. Mark, of whom hereafter.
iii. Isaac, of Bush Hill, co. Middlesex, *b.* 13 March, 1760; *m.* 2 April, 1789, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of William Raikes, Esq. of Valentines, co. Essex, which lady *d.* in July, 1834. He *d.* 19 April, 1843, having had issue,
1 Isaac George, of Bush Hill, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in May, 1847, Mary, widow of Col. Hay, and *d. s. p.* 1858.
2 Raikes, of Bush Hill, and Minley Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Northampton, 1837-57, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 28 June, 1825, the Hon. Laura-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1869),
George-Wodehouse, *b.* 13 April, 1826; *m.* in 1850, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of 1st Lord Lyveden, which lady *d.* 1873. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1887.
Bertram-Wodehouse (Coombe Warren, Surrey), high sheriff, co. London, 1892, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Caroline, younger dau. of Sir William-Lawrence Young, 4th bart. M.P., and has had issue, Isaac-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861, *d.* 31 May, 1885; Lawrence, *b.* 1867, *m.* 23 Feb. 1895, Edith-Sybil-Mary, dau. of G.-H. Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; and two daus., dec.

Maynard-Wodehouse, *b.* 25 Feb. 1829, M.A., rector of Hingham, Norfolk; *m.* 14 July, 1874, Lady Charlotte-Georgina-Mary Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and *d.* 1887, Philip-Henry-Wodehouse (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., H.M.'s, ambassador extraor. and min. plen. to the Sultan, late permanent secretary of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 13 Oct. 1833; *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Mary-Montgomerie, widow of Henry-Sydenham Singleton, Esq. of Mell, co. Louth, and sister of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* to William-Samuel Deacon, Esq.

Edith-Sophia-Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 3 July, 1888.

1 Marianne, *m.* 1814, George Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
2 Emma, *d.* 1851.
3 Louisa, *m.* 1847, Rev. G.-B. Fisher, rector of Basildon.
4 Georgina.

IV. John, of Bedwell Park, Herts, *b.* 24 April, 1762; *m.* 8 July, 1796, Isabella, dau. of Robert Parnther, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1829, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1802),

1 John, of Essenden, Herts, M.P. for Hertford, *b.* 28 May, 1797; *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of N. Pattison, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1873, leaving issue, James-Pattison, of Sandown House, Esher, a director of the Bank of England, *b.* 12 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1849, Anna-Dora, dau. of Rev. J. G. Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, who *d.* 14 May, 1858; and 2ndly, 12 June, 1860, Euphemia-Anna, dau. of James Blyth, Esq. of Woolhampton House, Berks, and has (with eleven daus.) three sons, Reginald, *b.* 20 July, 1854, James, *b.* 4 April, 1869, Henry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.
1 Isabella, *m.* in 1841, to Charles Le Blanc, Esq. of Northaw, Herts.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1846, Monsieur Le General Bougenel.

V. Leonard, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1797, Dorothy, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 Leonard, *b.* 1800; *m.* 31 July, 1829, Caroline-Christian, dau. of Gen. Sir James Hay, K.C.H., and had (with three daus., Caroline-Dorothea-Hay, *m.* to A.-A. Pollock, Esq.; Frances-Mary-Hay, *m.* to Rev. G.-E. Gull, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894; and Margaret-Christiana-Hay, *m.* to Rev. W.-W. Willan) three sons, Leonard-Douglas-Hay, *b.* 6 March, 1832, *m.* and has issue; Edmund-Hay (Sir), Knt., formerly Chairman of London Hospital, and Vice-Chairman London School Board, 1873-6, *b.* 28 Dec. 1834, *m.* 1 Dec. 1877, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, Berks, and has, Edward-Douglas-Hay, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; Archibald-Arthur, Vice-Consul at Nice, *b.* 11 March, 1841, *m.* 1871, Marian, dau. of Col. Alban Gwynne, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
2 Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in 1829, Margaret Cooke, who *d.* 9 July, 1894.
3 James, in holy orders, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1827, L.-A. Larkins.
4 Arthur, *b.* in 1804; *m.* in 1833 Charlotte, sister of Sir Charles Smith, 2nd Bart. of Suttons, *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
1 Frances-Dorothy, *d.* in 1847.
2 Mary, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. A.-A. Cameron.

I. Magdalen, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Witley, Surrey; *d.* in 1840.

The 2nd son,

MARK CURRIE, Esq. of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, in Middlesex; *b.* 13 May, 1759; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1 March, 1835, leaving issue,

William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1791.
Mark-John, vice-adm. R.N., *b* 21 June, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Jane, dau. of Charles-Boynton Wood, Esq. of Hayes, Middlesex, and *d.* 1 May, 1874, leaving issue.
FREDERICK, 1st bart.
Charles, vicar of Tilney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1800; *m.* 5 June, 1839, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles-Eusebius Isham.
Edward, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 2 Feb. 1804; *m.* 3 March, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Macrae, Esq., and had issue.
Alfred-Peter, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane-Latham, dau. of George Mainwaring, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to Henry-Spencer Heathcote, Esq. of Woodbury, Middlesex.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir FREDERICK CURRIE, *b.* 3 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah, eldest dau. of John-Pascal Larkins, Esq.. E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1832) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LARKINS, present Bart.
II. Mark-Edward, major royal artillery, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1847, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood of Terrington; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine-Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. H.-M. Graves. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1868 having by his first wife had issue, Frederick-Alexander, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1851, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Geraldine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of R.-W. Graves, Esq.; and has Ryves-Alexander-Mark, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 1875, Maud-Geraldine, *b.* 18 July, 1876.
III. William-Close, *b.* 9 Dec. 1826; *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Harri Gardiner, 2nd dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Hall Court, Hereford, and *d.* 1865, having had issue, William-Jo Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; Edward-Larkins, *b.* 8 1854; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856, *m.* 1888, An eldest dau. of the late Isaac Hardy, Esq., Robert-Brow Vincent, *b.* 1859; Mary-Cymbrianna; and Harriett-Sus
IV. Charles, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1 July, 1829, *m.* 8 Jan. 1 Marian, 3rd dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood, M.A., of Sor Hall, Terrington, Norfolk, and *d.* at Agra, N.W.P., 3 S 1878, leaving issue, Stanley-Charles-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 A 1856; Harry, *b.* 1866; and Lucy, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Arth Byrom Gordon, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bird, Esq. of the Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 25 J following) had one son,

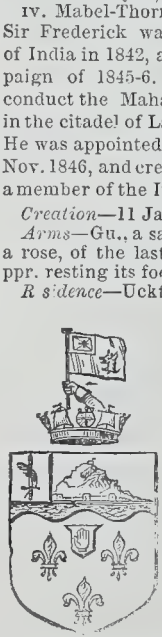
V. Robert-George, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 July, 1835; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Fanny-Catherine-Ouseley, eldest dau. Alexander-C. Macrae, Esq., M.D., and 2ndly, 1872, An Flora (who *d.* 1876), dau. of A.-K. Mackinnon, Esq. He 13 June, 1880, leaving by his 1st wife, 1 Robert, *b.* 18 2 Alick-Charles, *b.* 1873; 3 George-Hugh, *b.* 1873; 4 Edwa Mark, *b.* 1875; 1 Lucy-Heathcote, *m.* 19 Jan. 1895, Jo Orlando Summerhayes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; 2 I Mary; 3 Fanny-Katherine; 4 Marie-Eliza.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine-Maria, dau. of Geo Powney-Thompson, Esq. of the B.C.S., and by her had,

VI. Fendall, col. Bengal cavalry, Deputy Commissioner Oude, *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1866, Sus Elizabeth (who *d.* 1868), youngest dau. of the Rev. James Pears, M.A., Woodcote House, Windlesham, and has iss 1 Fendall-James-Pears, *b* 1 Jan. 1867, *m.* 2 Sept. 18 Christina, dau. of David Anderson, Esq., of Sunninga Auckland, New Zealand; 1 Kate-ffolliott-Fendall, *m.* 30 1890, Surgeon Capt. William Rowney, M.D., Army Medi Staff, and has issue, Kathleen-Elizabeth. Col. Currie, 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick-Pole Bull Esq., and has, 2 Ivor-Bertram-Fendall, lieut. R.A., *b.* 2 A 1872; 3 Harold-Erskine-Fendall, *b.* 1877; 4 Cyrill-Amia Fendall, *b.* 1878; 2 Ethel-Mayne-Fendall, *m.* 4 Jan. 18 James-John Pratt, Surgeon, Indian Medical Service, Oud 3 Maud-Julia-Ayerst-Fendall; 4 Sybil-Beatrice-Fendall; Hilda-Katherine-Fendall, *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, Berna Montagu-Champion Hamilton, Esq.
VII. Hugh-Penton (Rev.), *b.* 31 May, 1854.
VIII. Rivers-Grenfell, *b.* 8 June, 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Ali Theresa-Disney, eldest dau. of the late Arthur-Disn Dunne, Esq.
I. Harriet-Sophia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, Col. Sir John-Underwo Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E., and by him (who 1 Feb. 1387) has issue.
II. Susan-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1863, to Edmund-Elliot Low Esq., 2nd surviving son of John Lowis, Esq. of Plean.
III. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, to Rev. Edw Francis Dyke, vicar of Maidstone, Kent.
IV. Mabel-Thornton.

Sir Frederick was appointed Secretary to the Governme of India in 1842, and accompanied Lord Hardinge in the ca paign of 1845-6. Sir Frederick was afterwards deputed conduct the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh in state to his pala in the citadel of Lahore, and to arrange the treaty of Umrits He was appointed member of the Supreme Council of India Nov. 1846, and created a Baronet, 11 Jan. following; he was a a member of the Indian Council. Sir Frederick *d.* 11 Sept. 18

Creation—11 Jan. 1847.
Arms—Gu., a saltier couped, arg.; in the centre chief poi a rose, of the last, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A coc ppr. resting its foot upon a rose, arg. barbed and seeded ppr
Residence—Uckfield, Sussex.



CURTIS.

CURTIS, SIR ARTHUR-COLI Bart., of Gatcombe, co. Hants *b.* at Trinidad, 1858; *s.* his gran father as 3rd baronet, 14 Ja 1869; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sara Jessie, 2nd dau. of Alexand Dalrymple, Esq. of St. Vincen West Indies, and has had,

ROGER-COLIN-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886.
Frances-Jessie-Gladys, *b.* 5 Sept. 1882; *d.* 3 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

ROBERT CURTIS, of Downton, in Wiltshire, *m.* Christabel Blachford, and was father of

I. Sir ROGER CURTIS, Knt., G.C.B.; a naval officer distinguished bravery, who having attained the rank admiral of the Red, was created a Baronet 10 Sept. 1794, consideration of his heroic achievements under Lord How in the memorable engagement of the 1st of June in th

, He had been previously knighted for his conduct at siege of Gibraltar, in 1782. Sir Roger *m.* Sarab-gest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Brady, Esq. of ombe House, Hampshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April,) he had issue,

ger, a post-capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1780; *d.* in 1801.
cius, 2nd baronet. Jane, *d.* 20 Feb. 1870.

oger *d.* 14 Nov. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
Sir Lucius, admiral of the Fleet, and K.C.B., who *b.* 3 June, 1786; and *m.* 1 June, 1811, Mary-Figg, eldest of Moses Greetham, Esq. of East Cossham, in the co., deputy-judge advocate of the Fleet, by whom *d.* 30 May, 1841) he had issue,

Roger, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1812; *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
Roger-Lucius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1816: *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
Roger-William, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1855, Miss E.-B. icat, and *d.* at Trinidad, 23 Sept. 1859, leaving issue two ns,
Lucius-Irwine Curtis, *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 Jan. 1860.
Arthur-Colin, present baronet.
Roger-Frederick, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d.* 14 July, 1835.
Septimus, *b.* 3 April, 1823.
Mary, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Loxwood House, co. issex, and has issue.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1856, to Capt Rodney-lyne O'Shea, late 20th foot, and has issue.
Frances-Anne, *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, aged 63.

Lucius was appointed Admiral of the Fleet 11 Jan. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir ur Colin, the 3rd and present baronet.

ation—10 Sept. 1794. *Arms*—Per fesse, wavy, arg. and n chief the rock of Gibraltar, surrounded by fortifica- and the sea, and in base, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first, canton, gu., a sword, erect, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, sted with a palm-branch, vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval et, or, an arm, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flag- ppr., thereon a flag, az, charged with a wolf's head, or: canton, gyronny of four, gu. and az., a cross, arg., all n a bordure, or. *Motto*—Per ardua. *Seat*—Catherington, lean, Hants.

CURTIS.

Curtis, Sir William-Michael, Bart. of Cullands Grove, co. Middlesex, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 11 Nov. 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 7 Nov. 1870; *m.* 14 April, 1887, Mabel, 4th dau. of Somerville-A. Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1888, aged 22) has issue, Constance-Mabel, *b.* 14 l, 1888. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, rgina-Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur-B. Mesham, l dragoons, and dau. of Col. J.-S. Howard, of na Park, co. Wicklow, and has,

toria-Margaret, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.

Lineage.

William Curtis, Esq., lord mayor of London in 1795, or 35 years M.P. for that city, was created a baronet c. 1802. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Anne, youngest dau. and ir of Edward Constable, Esq., (and with her elder sister, , wife of the Rev. Thomas Roberts, co-heir of the ens of Tenterden, Barts. of Bexley. *See* Burke's *Extinct netcies*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1823) he had issue,

William, 2nd baronet.
Timothy-Abraham, *b.* 3 Jan. 1786; *m.* 25 April, 1809, Mar-ret-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Young Green, Esq. Poole, co. Dorset; *d.* 13 May, 1857, having had,
William-Frederick, general, late 21st hussars, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1842, Joanna-Jacobina de Hubbenet, and by her (who *d.* 1845), left at his decease, 2 Sept. 1882, one son, William-Frederick de Hubbenet, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 1880, Mary-Owen, dau. of John-Ward Nicholls Esq., and has issue, Oscar-Owen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889; Freda-Isabella; Olga-Dinah; and Joceline-Sophia.
James-Charles, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1854, Harriet, dau. of Col. George Hamilton, C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.
Arthur-Henry, major in Bombay staff corps; *d.* at Bombay, 25 April, 1864.
Alfred-John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1873.
Harriett-Anne.
Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, to Charles-James Bevan, Esq.
Sophia. 4 Frances-Moncton.
Annette de la Touraine, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Ernest-Robert Raitt, Esq.

III Charles-Berwick, *b.* 18 March, 1795; *m.* 30 Nov. 1822, Henrietta (who *d.* 1884), 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, having had issue,

1 Charles-William, *m.* 15 June, 1850, Henrietta-Francisca, youngest dau. of William-R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Herbert, lieut.-col. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1852, *m.* 1879, Frances, dau. of Capt. Pinckney; Percy-Falconer, late capt. 1st Wilts R.V., *b.* 1859, *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Alice-Gertrude, dau. of Richard Lea, Esq. of Pembina Crossing, Manitoba; Thomas, lieut. Wilts. yeo. cav., *b.* 1862; Eustace-Henry, *b.* 1863; Harold, *b.* 1875; and four daus.
2 James Falconer, *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1861, Josephina-Adelaide, dau. of Col. Mangin; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1872, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Brown, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, his only surviving son, Falconer-Charles, *b.* 1864, *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, Muriel-Eva, only dau. of Dr. F.-J. Hammond, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
3 Reginald, major-gen. late R.A., *m.* 10 Jan. 1863, Marianne-Emma, elder dau. of James Salmond, Esq. of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Langton Hall, Notts, which lady *d.* 26 Dec. 1874, leaving issue. His only dau., Linda, *m.* 8 Nov. 1890, Vincent-Biscoe Tritton, Esq.
4 Frank-John, 46th regt., fell before Sebastopol, 1855.
5 Spencer-Henry, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Margaret-Tupper, eldest dau. of De Vic Carey, Esq., Le Vallon, Guernsey, and has issue.
6 Henry-Downing, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Ada-Harriett, dau. of R. Amadeus Baron Heath, of Croydon, and has issue.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Anne, *m.* Aug. 1851, to Captain Constable Curtis, late 12th royal lancers.
2 Frances-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Henry Toogood, Esq. of Torquay, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872.
3 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Charles-H Connell, Esq.
4 Lucy-Elizabeth.
5 Emma-Cornelia, *m.* April, 1861, to William-Hall Eccles, Esq. of Davenham, Cheshire, late capt. rifle brigade.

I. Emma, *m.* to Henry-Cadwallader Adams, Esq. of Anstey Hall; and *d.* his widow, 22 June, 1857.
II. Rebecca-Mary, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Timothy Curtis, Esq., capt. R.N., son of the late Rev. Charles Curtis

Sir William *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. Sir William, *b.* 2 March, 1782; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Mary-Anne, only child of George Lear, Esq. of Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1865) had issue,

William, 3rd baronet.
George-Lear, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-B. Cotton, Esq. of Kingsgate, Kent, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1 William-Cotton (Potterills, Herts), *m.* 1859, Caroline-Louisa, dau. of Edward Thornwill, Esq. of Dove Cliff, and has issue, George Cotton, *b* 1860, and others.
2 Arthur-Cecil, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1836; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Arabella-Augusta, dau. of W.-C. Drury, Esq., of New Brunswick, and *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue, Arthur-Drury, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888; Cecil-Montagu-Drury, *b.* 30 July, 1889; Francis-Augustus-Drury, *b.* 10 July, 1891; Ada-Arabella-Drury, *b.* 18 Aug. 1894.
3 Ernest-Henry, capt. late Bengal cavalry, *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. F.-S. Thursby, and has issue.
4 Walter-Charles.
1 Augusta-Mary.
2 Gertrude.
3 Adelaide, *d.* 29 Aug. 1894.
4 Constance, *m.* 1870, H.-C. Gunston, Esq.
5 Georgiana-Florence, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, C.-A. Hopwood, Esq.

Henry-Charles, *b.* 27 June, 1812; an officer 85th regt.; *m.* 15 July, 1852, Emma-Jane, eldest dau. of William-Scott Binny, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and *d.* 7 March, 1861, leaving issue, Stuart-Edward, *b.* 1853; Henry-Alexander-Dyer, maj. R.A., *b.* 1854; and Montague-Atwell, *b.* 1856.
Augustus-John, *b.* 27 March, 1815; lieut. Madras cavalry; *m.* 10 April, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Thomas Nuttall, Madras cavalry, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1845, leaving issue, Charles-James, *b.* 1842; William-Alexander, *b.* 1845; and Jessie-Louisa.
Edward-Constable, *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; *d.* in 1846.
Alexander-Kyd, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 26 Aug. 1869.
Horace-Goad, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1878.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1826, to George-Savage Curtis, Esq of Teignmouth, Devon, and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, to William Winthrop, Esq. of Massachusetts. She *d.* 19 Jan 1879.
Sabine-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1839, to Charles Barnett, Esq., D.L. co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1884, aged 77.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Thomas Carew, Esq. of Marley House, 3rd son of Sir Henry Carew, 7th bart., and by him (who *d* 5 Sept. 1886) has issue.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1832, Rev. Montagu-James Taylor.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 Nov. 1873.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1848, to Henry-Charles Scott, Esq.; 2ndly, 18 June, 1866, at Mantes, near Paris, to M. Barthelemy.
Guilhermina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Peter Burnett, Esq. of Elrich, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 5 July, 1889.

Agnes-Cecilia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, to J.-B.-C. Alexander, Esq., who *d.* 1882.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to Col. Sir Henry-Atwell Lake (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881), K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, 3rd son of Sir J.-S.-W. Lake, 4th bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
Jessie-Isabel, *m.* 6 March, 1860, to Robert-George Tufnell, Esq., commander R.N., and *d.* 9 May, 1876.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1831, Georgina-Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, Esq. of Farthinghoe Lodge, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892) had issue,

William-Edmund, late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana-Emily, dau. of Col. Master, of Knole Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 11 May, 1860, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1868, George-Berney Charleton, Esq.) an only child,

William-Michael, the present baronet.

Philip-Julian, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret-Helen-Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Candy, Esq., and has, Margaret-Kathleen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; and Evelyn-Renée-Venetia, *b.* 1 April, 1879.
John-Egerton, lieut. 45th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 21 Nov. 1871, Mary-Ella, youngest dau. of Marshall Wallace, Esq. of Halifax, N.S., and *d.* 19 April, 1879, leaving issue, Edgar-Francis-Egerton, *b.* 18 Dec. 1875; Mary-Georgina-Florence, *d.* 14 Oct. 1896.
Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Oct. 1868, to H.-T. Davenport, Esq. of Longport Hall, Staffordshire, M.P. for South Staffordshire.
Madeline-Harriet-Louisa, *m.* at Nice, 23 Feb. 1861, to Col. W.-C.-Chester Master, C.B., late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 1889.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1870.

Creation—23 Dec. 1802. *Arms*—Paly of six, or and az., a fesse chequy, arg. and sa.; on a canton, gu., a dragon's wing, erect, of the third; in base a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, of the first, surmounting a key in saltier, of the second. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., surmounted by two branches of oak in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.
Seat—Caynham Court, Ludlow, co. Salop. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

CURZON, Viscount, *see* Howe, Earl.

CUST.

Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart. of Leasowe Castle, co. Chester, lieut. R.N., Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878.

Lineage.

Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium, gen. in the army, and col. 16th lancers, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), youngest son of the 1st Lord Brownlow; served under Wellington in the Peninsular war and gained the war medal and seven clasps. He was equerry to Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians, and sat in parliament for Grantham and Lostwithiel from 1818 to 1832. Having filled the office of Master of the Ceremonies to the Queen for many years, he was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only child of Lewis-William Boode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1882, aged 82) had issue,

i. Leopold, 2nd bart.
i. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Rev. J.-J. Moss, M.A., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.
ii. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to Simon Yorke, Esq. of Erddig, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.
iii. Ethelred-Victoria-Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1864, to Charles-Henry Congreve, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 6 April, 1875.
iv. Margaret-Amy-Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, to Capt. Charles-Randle Egerton, R.N. (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1869), brother of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.
v. Henrietta-Maria-Christiana. *d. unm.* 23 April, 1846.

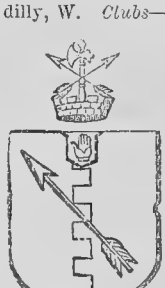
Sir Edward, who gained distinction as a military author, *d.* 14 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Leopold, gentleman usher to Her Majesty, *b.* 22 July, 1831; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel (V.A.), 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles-O. Bridgeman (*see* Bradford, E.), and had issue,

i. Charles-Leopold, present bart.
ii. Brownlow-Orlando, lieut. Salop yeomanry cava 18 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1893.
iii. Leopold-Peregrine-Edward, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866.
iv. Percy-Edmund-Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870, page-of- to Her Majesty; *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.
i. Aleen-Isabel. ii. Ursula, *b.* 7 June,

Sir Leopold *d.* suddenly, 3 March, 1878.

Creation—26 Feb. 1876. *Arms*—Erm., on a chev. sa fountains ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa. gorged collar paly wavy of six ar. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam *Seat*—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead. *Residence*—90, dilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Marlborough;



CUYLER.

Cuyler, Sir Charles, B St. John's Lodge, co. Herts Oxfordshire light infantry, Aug. 1867; *s.* his father bart. 1885; *m.* 28 July, Maud-Geraldine, dau. of A Henry Tenney, Esq. of D Beauchamp, Bucks.

Lineage.

The Cuylers were amongst the first settlers of North America, and descend from Hendrick Cuyle emigrated thither from Holland. His children and children intermarried with the Van Cortlands, t Ranselaers, the Schuylers, and other noted Dutch fa

I. Cornelius Cuyler, Esq., a general-officer in th colonel 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, *b.* at North America, in 1741 (the son of Cornelius Cuyle created a Baronet 29 Oct. 1814. He *m.* in 1786, Ann of Major Richard Grant, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) issue.

Charles, 2nd baronet.
Augustus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1808, to the Rev. Samuel Knight, rector of Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
Harriet-Fanny, *d.* 25 March, 1869.
Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1831, to the Rev. Ralph Berners.
Georgiana, *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, to the Rev. Stephen Crof Mary Stoke, Suffolk.

Sir Cornelius *d.* 8 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his eld

II. Sir Charles, of the 69th foot and a major-gen army, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1794, and *m.* 6 Feb. 1823, rine-Frances, dau. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam Hallifax, r Richard's Castle, by whom (who survived him, an Feb. 1877) he had issue,

Charles-Henry-Johnes, 3rd bart.
George-Augustus, col. (retired) Bengal staff corps Jan. 1827.
Frederick-Shelley, M.A. in holy orders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832 Aug. 1871, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sta Esq. of Hackenthorpe, co. Derby, and had a son, Hallifax, *d.* young.
Gerald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842, *d.* 5 May, 1872.
Arthur-Cornelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Freeman Gissi
Constance-Anne, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, to John Rocke, Clungunford House, co. Salop, who *d.* 1881.
Louisa-Georgiana, *d.* 13 Feb. 1862.
Theresa-Caroline.
Henrietta, *d.* 29 May, 1869. Eleonora-Catharin
Alice. Florence, *d.* 18 Sep

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest

III. Sir Charles-Henry-Johnes, receiver-ge member of the legislative council of Trinidad, and t of Honduras, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Austen Cox, Esq., and had issu

i. Charles, 4th and present bart.
ii. George-Hallifax, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
i. Constance-Emily, *b.* 26 June, 1858; *m.* 1 Nov. 188 William Rolt, Esq. of Ozleworth Park, co. Glouces capt. royal Gloucestershire hussars,
ii. Katharine-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1860.
iii. Amy-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1861.
iv. Edith-Maude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862.
v. Ethel, *d.* 4 April, 1873.
vi. Dorothy, *b.* 30 April, 1883.

Sir Charles *d.* 17 Aug. 1885.

Creation—29 Oct. 1814.
Arms—Per pale, embattled, gu. and az., an arrow in barbed and flighted, arg., point upwards. *Crest*—On crown, ppr., a battle-axe, erect, surmounted by two a saltier, or, flighted, arg., points upwards. *Motto*— sagittis fido.
Seat—Oakleaze, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire.

DACRE, Baron, *see* Hampden, Viscount.

DAER, Lord, *see* Hamilton, D. of.

DALE.

Dale, Sir David, Bart. of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, High Sheriff for co. Durham 1888; *b.* 11 Dec. 1829, at Burhampore, Bengal; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1853, Anne Backhouse, only dau. and heiress of Edward Robson, Esq. of Darlington, and widow of Henry Whitwell, Esq. of Kendal, co. Westmorland, and by (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1886) has issue,

mes Backhouse, of Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, co. Durham, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 7 June, 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1875, Helena, 3rd dau. of Henry-William Fenwick, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

nie-Marion-Stuart, *b.* 28 Dec. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Edward Hutchinson, Esq. of The Elms, Darlington.

David *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1888, Alice-Frederica, st dau. of Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, ., of Well, in co. York, and of Hart, co. ham.

Lineage.

mes Dale, Esq. of Glasgow, *b.* 21 Aug. 1753; *d.* 30 1819, having *m.* 10 June, 1793, Marion Haddow, of rk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1849) had issue,

vid Dale, Esq., sometime political resident at the Court e Nawaub of Moorshedabad, in the Civil Service of the Coy.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1795; *d.* 23 June, 1830, at sea. He *m.* pt. 1819, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, Esq. erdeen, and had issue,

James Douglas, col. in the service of the E.I. Coy., on the adras establishment, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, at urnal. He *m.* 6 July, 1848, Williamina, dau. of David odgras Buchanan, Esq. of Cumminghamhead, co. Ayr, id had issue,

. James-Charles-Stuart, only son, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853; *d.* 8 June, 1871.

. Charlotte-Marie-Stuart, *b.* 13 May, 1851; *d.* 18 July, 1852.

. Annie-Williamina-Stuart, *b.* 27 July, 1858.

. Violet-Ella-Stuart, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *d.* 6 May, 1861.

David, 1st baronet.

Mary-Christiana, only dau., *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 869, J.-W. Leaycraft, Esq. of Island Orleans, near Quebec, Canada.

eation—13 July, 1895.

ms—Az., a swan arg., between four bezants saltirewise. —In front of two eagles' heads erased and addorsed an escocheon az., charged with a bezant. *Motto*—I byde ime.

nt—West Lodge, Darlington. *Clubs*—Reform; Royal ties.

OGILVY-DALGLEISH.

Dalgleish, Sir William Ogilvy-, Bart. of Woodburne and Baltilly, co. Fife, and of Errol, co. Perth, and of Coulin, Ross-shire; J.P. for cos. Fife, Perth, and Forfar, and for the co. of the city of Dundee, and D.L. cos. Fife and Perth; *b.* 17 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Molison, Esq. of Errol and Murie, co. Perth, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of William ter, Esq. of Balgavies, co. Forfar.

Lineage.

The surname is taken from the lands of Dalgleish, in the parish of Rankilburn, co. Selkirk, and branches of the family possessed Deuchar, Falnash, Greenwood, &c.

Simon de Dalgles witnessed a crown charter in 1407.

Sir William de Dalgles was Steward to the Bishop of Glasgow 1452, and afterwards to the King.

John of Dalgleis had a remission in 1494, and *d.* soon after, leaving a son and heir, John. Soon after a branch settled in Fife, where William owned lands in 1505.

Robert Dalgleish, designed of that ilk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Clark, of the family of Pittencrieff.

James Dalgleish, their son, *m.* Ann, dau. of Alex. Meiklejohn, of Parkhall, co. Stirling, and had,

Robert Dalgleish, of Lauriston, co. Edinburgh, Solicitor to Charles I, 1647, and to Charles II at the Restoration, *m.* Jean, dau. of Douglas, of Pompherston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1662, leaving an only child, Margaret, of Lauriston, *m.* 1662, Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, co. Edinburgh.

William Dalgleish, younger brother of the Solicitor-General, was minister of Cramond, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Robert, Lord Colville of Ochiltree, and *d.* 1676, aged 77, leaving three sons,

i. John (Rev.), minister of Roxburgh, Queensferry, and Dundee; *m.* Agnes Wauchope, and *d.* 1715, leaving two daus., Emilia, and Isobel, *m.* Rev. Robert M'Gill, of Kinross.
ii. Alexander (Rev.), minister of Linlithgow; *m.* 1st, Jean, Marshall, heiress of Murehall, co. Linlithgow, who *d.* 1701; 2ndly, in 1702, Susanna, dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Auchlyne, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue.
iii. James, of whom hereafter.

James Dalgleish, the 3rd son, was a merchant in Queensferry, and bailee of that burgh, *m.* 1682, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Newhalls, near Queensferry, heir male of the Stewarts of Craigiehall, and *d.* 1719, aged 64. His widow acquired Scotscraig, co. Fife, 1728, and Riddock, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1755, aged 92. They had issue,

i. William, his heir.
ii. Alexander, acquired a fortune in India, which he left to his mother; was murdered by Arabs in 1727, at Jedda, on his voyage home.
iii. James, of Riddock, *m.* Marion Stewart, and *d.* 1796, aged 92. He is represented by the family of Kellie-M'Callum, of Braco.
i. Marion, *m.* 1st, Samuel Wilson, of Plewlands; 2ndly, David Monypenny, of Pitmilly.
ii. Janet, *m.* 1722, Robert Ramsay, of Blackgrange.
iii. Isobel, *m.* 1728, her cousin, Archibald Stewart, of Newhalls.
iv. Anne, *m.* Rev. James Thorieson.

The eldest son,

Rev. William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *m.* 1st, 1725, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Rev. Alex. Dalgleish, Linlithgow, who *d.* 1737; 2ndly, 1741, Christian, dau. of Capt. James Nairne (who *d.* 1750), and had issue. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, leaving,

i. James, of Scotscraig, advocate, sheriff depute of Fife, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1780.
ii. Robert, of whom hereafter.

Rev. William Dalgleish *d.* 6 Aug. 1759. His 2nd son,

Robert Dalgleish (Rev.), of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, 1768, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Robert Spears, Burntisland, who *d.* 1788; 2ndly, Stewart, dau. of his uncle, James Dalgleish, of Riddock, and *d.* 19 April, 1803, leaving a son,

William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; *b.* 5 Aug. 1770; *m.* 11 Sept. 1792, Jane-Isabel, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartine, co. Perth, son of James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, by Lady Elizabeth Maitland, his wife (which James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, was the grandson and heir male of Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, capt. in the Scots guards, and Lord of Session, the representative of the ancient baronial family of Boyne), and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1812) had issue,

i. Robert, of Scotscraig, D.L. co. Fife, *b.* 1793: *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. and heir of Alex. Bayne, of Dura and Rires, Fife, and *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1871.
ii. Archibald Ogilvy, of Roseville, co. Fife, capt. in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Capt. John Raitt, of Carphin, co. Fife, and had with others,

1 Margaret-Mary-Magdalene.
2 Jane-Isabella, *d.* 1871.
3 Caroline-Adelaide, *m.* 1861, Rev. Alex. Maxwell, and *d.* 1874.
4 Eliza-Makgill, *m.* 1866, Col. James-Lawtie Fagan, Ind Staff Corps.

III. James, of whom hereafter.
I. Eliza, *m.* 1811, John Makgill, of Kemback, co. Fife, heir male of the Viscounts Oxford.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1813, James-Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife.
III. Jane, *m.* 1820, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh-Lyon Playfair, LL.D.

Mr. Dalgleish *d.* 1 Aug. 1824. His 3rd son,

James Ogilvy Dalgleish, of Woodburne and Baltilly, capt. R.N., J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; *b.* 31 May, 1800; *m.* 20 July, 1831, Isabella-Marshall, only child and heiress of David Martin, Esq. of Dundee, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1883) issue,

I. William Ogilvy (Sir), created a bart.
II. David, *d.* 1870.
III. James Ogilvy, late capt. 29th regt., *m.* April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Andrew Carden, Esq. of Barnane, co. Tipperary, and has issue, James-William, Isobel, and Mary.

Creation—22 July, 1896.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a tree eradicated fessways, vert, between three pheons, az., for Dalgleish; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant, gu., for Ogilvy; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents, gu., for Edmonstone; over all dividing the coats a cross engr., sa, for Sinclair, charged in the centre with a crescent of the first for difference, all for Ogilvy, of Boyne. Over all in an escutcheon of pretence for Molison, or, two cross-crosslets in chief and in base the attires of a hart affixed to the scalp, gu., a chief chequy of the second, and arg., in fess point a crescent, sa., for difference. *Supporters* (recorded in Scotland)—Two lions rampant, or, each charged on the shoulder with a pheon point downwards, az. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree sprouting out branches and leaves, ppr. *Motto*—Revirescam.

Seats—Mayfield, near Dundee; Errol Park, Errol, co. Perth; Woodburne, co. Fife: Coulin, co. Ross.

Clubs—Carlton, S.W.; and New Club, Edinburgh.

DALHOUSIE.

Dalhousie, Earl of (Arthur - George - Maule Ramsay), in Mid-Lothian, and Lord Ramsay of Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, in Scotland, Lord Ramsay of Glenmark, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1887.

Lineage.

The Ramsay family settled in the Lothians in the 12th century, when they are found witnessing various royal charters to religious houses.

William de Ramsay swore fealty to Edward I. for his lands of Dalwolsey (Dalhousie) in Lothian, and Foulden, in Berwickshire. Joining Robert Bruce, he was one of the signatories of the famous letter of 1320 to the Pope, asserting Scotland's independence.

Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, distinguished himself in the struggle against English domination in the minority of David II. For capturing Roxburgh Castle he was rewarded by being made keeper of that fortress and sheriff of Teviotdale in supersession of Sir William Douglas of Liddesdale, who in retaliation, in June, 1342, seized Ramsay at Hawick and conveyed him to his castle of Hermitage, where he died of starvation.

Sir William Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, sheriff of Edinburgh, distinguished himself by a raid into England in 1355, and appears on record down to 1379.

Sir Patrick Ramsay, son of the last, was put in possession of Dalhousie, Keryntoun, &c., in his father's lifetime, and resigned them in favour of his grandson, Alexander, son of his son Alexander, of Carnock. He *d. v. p.* 1377.

Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, grandson last, fell at Homildon, 1402.

Robert Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, appears on record 1417.

Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, was kn 1424, at the coronation of James I., made an entail estates, which was confirmed by royal charter, 145 *d.* Aug. 1454, having had four sons, I. Alexander, sh Edinburgh, who *d. s. p. circa* 1456, leaving a son, Al der, his grandfather's successor; II. Robert; III. G IV. William.

Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, *s.* his grand and *d.* at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, d George, 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two Nicholas and George; 2ndly, Nicola, dau. and h George Ker, of Samuelstown, and relict of Alexande Lord Home, by whom he had a dau., Margaret.

Nicholas Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, son of the last, *d* having *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, 4th Lord Livin and had,

George Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, who *m.* Elizabeth of Hepburn of Waughton, and had (besides two da to Sir John Cranston, of Cranston, and Walter Ridd Riddell) four sons, I. John, his successor; II. James, his brother John; III. Alexander, of Edgeland; IV. Wi The eldest son,

John Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, *d. s. p.* 1592, havi Marion, dau. of Sir John Bellenden, of Auchinoule.

James Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, who *s.* his brother, had issue two sons, viz.,

George.
John (Sir), who, for his loyalty and valour in re James VI. from the Earl of Gowrie and his brother ander Ruthven, at Perth, 5 Aug. 1600, was create *Ramsay, of Barns,* and *Viscount Haddington.* H subsequently advanced to the dignity of Earl of He nesse, in the peerage of England. His lordship *m* but leaving no issue at his decease, in 1635, his h expired.

The elder son,

Sir George Ramsay, Knt., M.P. for co. Kincardine had the barony of Dalhousie, on his own resign and the lordship of Melrose, on the resignation brother, Lord Haddington, erected into a free b to himself and his heirs male of entail, to be the *Barony of Melrose,* with a grant to himself his heirs male and successors in the said barony, dignity of a peer of parliament, under the title of *Ramsay, of Melrose,* by charter, dated 25 Aug. 1618 not liking the title, his lordship obtained a letter James VI. to change it to *Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir George Do brother of William, 6th Earl of Morton; and Margaret Ker. By his 1st marriage he had along wi successor, William, 2nd lord, two daus., Janet, Margaret, *m.* to William Livingstone, of Kilsyth. By 2nd marriage he had two sons, John, of Edingtoun, Giles Baillie, and James. He *d.* 1629, and was *s.* b eldest son,

William, 2nd Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie, who was *Earl of Dalhousie and Lord Ramsay of Kerington,* 1 1633, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d.* 11 Feb. having *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1633, Margaret, eldest dau. of I 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 1661) he had,

I. George, 2nd earl.
II. John, *m.* Miss Sinclair, and was father of Willia earl.
III. James. IV. William.
I. Marjory, *m.* James, 7th Earl of Buchan.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1644, John, Earl of Dundee; 2ndly, 1 1670, Sir Henry Bruce, of Clackmannan.
III. Magdalene.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jocosa (who *d.* 28 April, 1663), of Sir Alan Apsley, and widow of Lister Blount, son Richard Blount, of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, *s. p.* eldest son,

George, 2nd earl, *s.* 1674, and *d.* 1675, having *m.* A (who *d.* 1661), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, and rel Robert, 7th Lord Boyd, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, had,

I. William, 3rd earl. II. John.
III. George (lieut.-gen.), of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, 1702, commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *d.*
IV. Robert.
I. Jean, *m* 1st, George, 10th Lord Ross; 2ndly, Robert Viscount Oxenford.
II. Anne, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Home.
III. Eupheme, *m.* 1679, John Hay, Esq.

His eldest son,

ÆM, 3rd earl, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1725), dau. of Henry, of Drogheda (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord ən, and of Dr. Samuel Collins), and had issue,

RGE, 4th earl.
LIAM, 5th earl.
nes (col.), fell at battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707.
abeth, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Hawley.

hip *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

E, 4th earl, *d. unm.* 1696 (killed in Holland by a ilton), and was *s.* by his brother,

M, 5th earl. This nobleman was a military officer, manding the Scots guards, with the rank of brig.- it to the assistance of Archduke Charles, in his for the crown of Spain, in 1710. His lordship in Oct. of the same year, when his personal pro- nt to his sister Elizabeth, Lady Hawley, and the devolved upon his kinsman,

M, 6th earl (grandson of the 1st Earl of e, through his 2nd son, John). This nobleman Jean, dau. of George, 10th Lord Ross, by had I. George, Lord Ramsay, who *d.* 25 May, his (Lord Dalhousie's) lifetime, leaving (by d dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kelly, e of James, 4th Earl of Panmure, for the MAULE, EARLS OF PANMURE, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct ant Peerage*) three sons, Charles and George, who th and 8th earls, and Malcolm; II. Charles, *d.* . Malcolm, *d. unm.*; I. Anne, *d. unm.* 1739; II. *unm.* 1769. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet Martin, and 1739, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ES, 7th earl, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 4; *s.* by his brother,

S, 8th earl. This nobleman was high commissioner neral assembly of the church of Scotland, from 1777 to 1782, and was a representative peer in , and 1784. His lordship *m.* 30 July, 1767, Eliza- a. of Andrew Glen, Esq., and niece and heir of en, Esq. of Longcroft, co. Linlithgow, governor na, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1807) he had

GE, 9th earl.
LIAM, *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, having *s.* through his grand- r, Jean Maule, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his and arms for those of the family of Maule, and was d *Baron Panmure*, by letters patent, dated 10 Sept. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia-Heron, f Gilbert Gordon, Esq. of Halleaths, by whom (who May, 1821) he had issue,

his successor as 2nd Baron Panmure, and eventually Earl of Dalhousie.
erdale-Maule, lieut.-col. 79th highlanders, *b.* 27 ch, 1807; *d.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.
an-Maule, of Fearn, *b.* 29 March, 1809; *m.* in 1844, abeth, eldest dau. of William Binney, Esq., and *d.* Feb. 1859, having had issue, William-Thomas. *b.* , *d.* 1848; Lauderdale-William, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1857; abeth-Patricia, *m.* 1880, Rev. George Wingate, and issue; Mary-Christiana, *d.* 1886; Clara; and Alice, 2 Jan. 1890, aged 36.
cia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, to Gilbert Young, Esq. of luden Youngfield, who *d.* in 1829; she *d.* 23 Aug. .
beth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, to Sir Alexander Ramsay, t. of Balmain; *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.
, *m.* in 1824, to James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, *d.* 1 Sept. 1864.
giana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, to W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., *d.* 13 April, 1833. Theirson, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu ilton Dowbiggin, 99th regiment, *d.* 3 Feb. 1866.
say, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, D. Macdonald, Esq. of Sand- , co. Caithness, and *d* 30 April, 1884.
stiane-Maule, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1888, aged 82.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Miss Elizabeth Barton, but o other issue. His lordship *d.* 13 April, 1852. Lady ure *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1856, Bonamy-Mansell Power, and *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1867.

nes, a lieut.-general in the army; *b.* 1 Oct. 1772; *d.* v. 1837.
n, *b.* in 1775; lieut.-gen. in the army, and on the al staff of India; *m.* in 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip e, Esq. of Calcutta; and *d.* 28 June, 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843),

lliam-Maule, *b.* 20 May, 1804; major.-gen. Bengal ry, *d.* 13 Dec. 1871.
ORGE, 12th earl
mes, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808; major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 3 . 1840, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of W.-R. Burlton met, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 26 Dec. 8, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1889),

James-Andrew, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1871.
Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 1864, to Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden.
Eliza-Monckton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, to Edward-J.-D. Paul, Esq., and *d.* 29 May, 1886 (*see* PAUL, Bart.).
Anne-Montagu, *d.* 1865.
Patricia-Maule, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, to Gen. Alfred Leitenitz of the King of Italy's army, who *d.* 1895.

4 John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811; lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m* 28 Dec. 1852, Kate Sinclair, dau. of David Laing, Esq. of Thurso, N.B., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1880.
5 Henry (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; gen. Bengal army; *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Henry-Lushington, major Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Sophia, dau. of J.-P. Thomas, Esq. of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta; John, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862, *m.* 9 March, 1889, Margaret, eldest dau. of Frederick Henvey, Esq., late Bengal civil service; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1870, to Col. John Birney, of Glenswinton, co. Kirkcudbright; Lilian, *m.* 18 April, 1882, William-St. Pierre Bunbury, capt. R.A.; and Anne.
6 Robert-Anderson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; lieut.-col. ret. full pay.
1 Anne-Finlay-Anderson, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Col. David Ewart, Bengal artillery, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 13 May, 1891, aged 76.
2 Christian-Dalhousie, deceased.

v. Andrew of Cheltenham, *b.* 6 May, 1776; *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Miss Rachel Cock, of Rampore, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1856) had, George, general, *m.* 1846, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of General Williamson, Bengal army, and *d.* 3 July, 1887, aged 74; James, lieut.-col., *d.* 7 Dec. 1878; Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to Thomas-H. Mackay, Esq., who *d.* 1865; and Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1842, Lieut.-Gen. Marcus-John Slade (*see* SLADE, Bart.), who *d.* 7 March, 1872. The Hon Andrew Ramsay *d.* 2 April, 1848.
vi. Henry, in the E.I.C.N.S.; *d. vnm.* 24 July, 1808.
vii. David, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* in 1818. Her ladyship *d.* 3 June, 1848.
II. Lucinda, *d.* 15 June, 1812.
III Georgiana, *d.* 17 May, 1794.
IV. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1801, to James Hay, Esq. of Drumcar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822; she *d.* 1 April. 1866.

Lord Dalhousie succeeded, at the decease of his maternal uncle, William Maule, Earl of Panmure, in 1782, to the very extensive estates of that family for life, with remainder, according to settlement, to his 2nd son, who assumed the name of MAULE, and was created, 1831, *Baron Panmure*. The earl *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 9th earl; *b.* 23 Oct. 1770. This nobleman, who distinguished himself as a military commander in the French war, especially at Waterloo, was a general officer in the army; col. in the 26th regiment of foot, and a knight grand cross of the Bath; was a representative peer from 1796 to 1815, and on the 11th Aug. 1815, he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle*. The earl *m.* 14 May, 1805, Christian, only child and heir of Charles Broun, Esq. of Colstoun, in Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1839) had,

GEORGE, *Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1832.
Charles, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 8 July, 1817.
JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, created a Marquess.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, K.T., who was *b.* 22 April, 1812, and *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* on her passage home from India, 6 May, 1853) had

I. Susan-Georgiana-Broun, C.I. (1878), *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, to 1st Lord Connemara (whom she divorced, 27 Nov. 1890). She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1894, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. William-Hamilton Broun.
II. Edith-Christian, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, to Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1871.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjaub*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 Aug. 1849. He was constable of Dover Castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, lord register of Scotland, and major-gen. of the royal archers, the Queen's body guard of Scotland. The Marquess of Dalhousie was governor-gen. of India from 1847 to 1856. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the marquessate and barony of Dalhousie, of the United Kingdom, became extinct, while his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

Fox, 11th earl, 2nd Baron Panmure, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, lord-lieutenant of co. Forfar, a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a Governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* 22 April, 1801. His lordship *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, which lady *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. The Earl of Dalhousie, after filling the offices

of Under-Secretary of State from 1835 to 1841, and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1841, was Secretary at War from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858. He assumed, in 1861, the surname of RAMSAY after that of MAULE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 6 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, 12th earl, admiral, retired list, *b.* 26 April, 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah-Frances, only dau. of William Robertson, Esq. of Logan House, N.B, and had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, 13th earl.
II. George-Spottiswoode, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1848; *d.* 1873.
III. Arthur-Dalhousie, *b.* 29 July, 1854; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
IV. Charles-Maule, D.L., M.P. co. Forfar, 1894-95, *b.* 27 Jan. 1859, major Forfar and Kincardine artillery, formerly lieut. R.A.; *m.* 28 May, 1885, Martha-Estelle, dau. of William-R. Garrison, Esq. of New York.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom as LORD RAMSAY, *of Glenmark, co. Forfar*, 12 June, 1875. He *d.* 20 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 13th earl, comm. R.N. (retired), Lord-in-Waiting in Ordinary to Her Majesty 1880 to 1885, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, M.P. for Liverpool in 1880, Secretary of State for Scotland, April to July, 1886, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida-Louise Bennet, younger dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1887) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-GEORGE-MAULE, present peer.
II. PATRICK-WILLIAM-MAULE, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
III. Alexander-Robert-Maule, *b.* 29 May, 1881.
IV. Ronald-Edward-Maule, } twins, *b.* 5 March, 1885.
V. Charles-Fox-Maule, }

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Scottish Baron, 25 Aug. 1618. Earl, 29 Jan. 1633. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and gu., a bordure, charged with eight escallops, all counterchanged, for MAULE. *Crests*—1, A unicorn's head, couped at the neck, arg., armed, or, for RAMSAY; 2, A wyvern with two heads, vomiting flames, before and behind, ppr., for MAULE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, with wings displayed, ppr., sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Ora et labora.

Seats—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfar; and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

DALKEITH, EARL OF, *see* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DALLAS.

DALLAS, SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, Bart., of Petsal, co. Stafford, Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Felicia-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon George-Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby.

Lineage.

The family of Dallas is of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, and derives its name from the locality which was the original settlement of the clan. Dallas is a parish of co. Elgin, in the presbytery of Forres, and synod of Moray. The name is composed of two Gaelic words—*dale*, a valley or plain, and *uis*, contracted from *uisge*, water. The barony of Dallas, containing the remains of the castle of Dallas or Torcastle, has long been the property of the Cummings of Altyre. The branch of the family of Dallas, from which the present Baronet is descended, removed to Cantray, in the parish of Cawder, presbytery of Mairn, and synod of Moray, in the 2nd year of King ROBERT III. (1400), and remained in possession of that barony for nearly 400 years, until the estate was alienated by sale to the family of Davidson. For an account of the family of Dallas see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DALLAS-YORKE.

JAMES DALLAS, Laird of Cantray, was killed at Culloden; and soon after that event, some of his clan emigrated to the West Indies and the United States of America, where they formed establishments, to which, in memory of their Highland home and ancestry, they gave the same territorial designation. Dallas Castle is an estate of considerable importance in the island of Jamaica, and the county of Dallas is an extensive district in the state of Alabama. The American branch of this family attained great distinction in the United States. Alexander Dallas, whose father had settled in Jamaica, was an eminent advocate at the bar of Philadelphia, and filled high office in the Cabinet of successive Presidents. His eldest son, GEORGE MI DALLAS, was also a leading member of the Bar, senat Pennsylvania, and vice-president of the United States was also minister plenipotentiary of the United Stat St. Petersburg in 1835, and at the Court of St. James in

GEORGE DALLAS, of St. Martin's, N.B., was a lawy great eminence at Edinburgh in the 16th century, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland. He was the anc of the late General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., of the E. army.

ROBERT DALLAS, of Kensington, eldest son of Alex Dallas, of Murray, Forfarshire, of the Cantray branch o family, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James S minister of Killirney, granddau. of Hugh Barclay, and great-granddau. of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of town. By this lady he had (with several daus., of w Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Huxley; Lucy, *m.* to Capt. Te West; and Isabella, *m.* to William Rae, Esq.) two sons,

I. Robert (Right Hon. Sir), *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, M.P. fo Michael's, Cornwall, 1802, and for Kincardine, 1805, c chief-justice of Chester, 1807; solicitor-general, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1814; and lord justice of the Common Pleas, 1817. He *m.* 1st, Char dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jardine; and 2ndly, Giustina, d Henry Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, Rossshire, a 25 Dec. 1824, leaving issue,
  1 Robert-William, major, *m.* 9 May, 1818, Lucy, eldest of Henry Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, le (with a dau., Caroline) two sons, Robert-William capt. Queen's Bays, *m.* Emily-Florence, only da Charles Earle, Esq. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and *d.* 15 1890, leaving a son, Charles-Caldwell, late royal Lincoln militia, *b.* 1858; and George-Frederic, lieu late 46th regt., a knight of the Legion of Honour, May, 1867, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of James-A Taylor, Esq. of Strensham Court, Worcestershire BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, le issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Sir He Lewis, 4th bart.
  1 Charlotte, *m.* 1817, Adm. Roberts, R.N., and *d.* 184
  2 Madeline, *m.* 1828, Count Gustavus Blücher von stadt, grandson of Field Marshal Prince Blücher, a 19 March, 1870.
  3 Giustina, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 15 June, 1863.
  4 Eliza, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, John-Penny Machell, Es Penny Bridge, Westmoreland.
  5 Lucy-Sarah, *m.* Jan. 1834, George Marton, Esq., M. Capernwray Hall, Lancashire.
  6 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 2 Nov. 1842, Lieut.-Col. Edm William-Wilton Passy, and *d.* 1858.
II. GEORGE, created a Baronet.

The 2nd son,

I. GEORGE DALLAS, Esq. of Petsal, in Staffordshi 6 April, 1758, distinguished in the civil service of the India Company, was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, He was created a Baronet, 31 July, 1798. He *m.* 11 1788, Catherine-Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir John Blacks Bart., by his wife Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clande and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846), he had,

William-Gemmell, *b.* 11 April, 1792; *d.* 7 Nov. 1799.
George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797, killed 14 Feb. 1816, by the accid discharge of a gun.
Henry, capt. in the army; *b.* 31 July, 1802; *d.* 10 Aug.
ROBERT-CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
Catherine-Sophia, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to the Hon. Vice-Ad George Poulett, R.N.; and *d.* in 1831.
Marianne, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Sir Peter Parker, Bart., R.N., who was slain while storming the American ca Bellair, near Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 15 1818, to Michael Bruce, Esq. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
Henrietta, *m.* 11 Sept. 1841, to Henry-Francis Earle, E Glenelg, co. Inverness, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1883, aged 82.

Sir George *d.* 14 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-CHARLES, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; barrister-a and lieut.-col. of militia, Island of Grenada; *b.* 23 Dec. *m.* 29 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta, widow of Ch Des Vœux, Esq., eldest son of Sir C. Des Vœux, Bart dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and by her (w 2 March, 1894) had issue,

GEORGE-EDWARD, present bart.
RUPERT-CARADOC-FRANCIS, late capt. 6th batt. the rifle bri formerly lieut. and adjutant 98th foot, *b.* 14 July, 1847; March, 1880, Harriet-Ann, youngest dau. of Ch Shannon, Esq.
Theodosia-Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, to William-John, 3rd of Cottenham, who *d.* 1881.

Sir Robert-Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

Creation—31 July, 1798.
Arms—Arg., a bend, az., between three mullets, gu. *C* A crescent, per pale, or and gu. *Motto*—Lux venit ab alto
Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' James's; Union.

MENY, LORD, *see* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

RYMPLE, VISCOUNT, *see* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE.

ILTON-DALRYMPLE, SIR WALTER, Bart., of Berwick, co. Haddington, D.L., *b.* 6 Jan. his father as 8th bart. 1888; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, ary, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry-lifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C., and has,

I-CLIFFORD, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
n, *b.* 24 Oct. 1889.
s-Mary.
jorie.
il.

med by royal licence in 1889, the surname ilton.

Lineage.

HON. HEW DALRYMPLE, of North Berwick of James, 1st Viscount Stair), advocate 1677, an lawyer and lord president of the Court of Session created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder rs-male, 20 April, 1698; he represented New Gallo-rliament in 1689, and North Berwick in 1702 and years; and in 1706, was one of the commissioners l to arrange the articles of union. Sir Hew was also sioner and trustee for improving the fisheries and ures of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir amilton, of Pressmanen, by whom he had issue,

RT (Sir), of Castleton, advocate 1714, *m.* 1st, 1707, ia, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, Master of Bar-and predeceasing Sir Hew, 21 Aug. 1734, left by this ge,

v, successor to the baronetcy.

m, *b.* 1715, advocate 1735; *s.* after a long litigation e estate of Bargany, and assumed the name and arms AMILTON of *Bargany*. He was M.P. for the Wigton ghs 1754, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 4th Earl of yss; 2ndly, 1772, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mont-erie, of Coylsfield, and *d. s. p.* in 1796, when the es devolved upon his nephew, Sir Hew, 3rd baronet.

ert, M.D.; *d. s. p.*

ion, *m.* 1732, Donald, 4th Lord Reay; *d.* 1740.

n.

abeth, *m.* to William Duff, of Crombie; *d.* 1781.

issue also by his 2nd marriage, with Anne (who *d.* eldest dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Capring-rt., viz.,

liam, a Spanish merchant; *d.* at Blackheath, 1782.

ies, captain of dragoons; *m.* 1761, Miss Apsley.

rles, *m.* 1st, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John in, Esq., and had a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1780, ander, 6th Earl of Balcarres; 2ndly, 1769, — Douglas, w of Col. Campbell Dalrymple, *s. p.*

ir, *d.* in India.

ie, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Balcarres.

, of Drummore, a lord of Session, for whose descendants LRYMPLE HORN-ELPHINSTONE, Bart. *of Logie Elphin-*

n, *b.* 1692, capt. Enniskillen dragoons, *m.* Mary, dau. xander Ross, of Balkail, co. Wigton (afterwards wife James-Adolphus Oughton, K.B.), and *d.* 1753, leaving Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, col. 57th created a bart. 6 May, 1815, who *m.* 16 May, 1783, s, youngest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Francis on, of Loton Park, Salop; and *d.* 9 April, 1830, having esides a son, Leighton-Cathcart, lieut.-col., C.B., *unm.* 1820, and three daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.*, Vice-Admiral Sir John-Chambers White, K.C.B., *d.* Frances-Mary, *m.* 1811, Col. Edward Fanshawe, C.B.:

and Arabella-Boyd, *m.* 1810, Rear-Admiral James-Richard Dacres, *d.* 1828), a son and successor, Gen. Sir Adolphus John Dalrymple, 2nd bart., who *m.* 23 June, 1812, Anne (who *d.* 1858), dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Kirkstall, M.P. for Carlisle, *s. p.* On his death *s. p.* 1858, his baronetcy became EXTINCT.

IV. William, *b.* 1693, whose wife was murdered in 1746, by a footboy in her house in Cavendish Square.

V. James, of Nunraw, *b* 1698, whose son, HEW DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Nunraw, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Samuel McCormick, Esq., chief commissioner of excise in Scotland, and left (with three daus., Margaret; Dorothea, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Congalton; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Sir Jeffery Prendergast) three sons, 1 Kirby, of Nunraw, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Joseph M'Cormick, principal of St. Andrew's university, and dean of the Chapel Royal, and left at his decease a son, Grant-Samuel, who *d.* 1851 (his widow, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1853, G.-D.-Hearne Kirkaldy, Esq.); and a dau., Dorothea-Elizabeth; 2 Samuel, C.B., lieut.-colonel Madras artillery, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gen. Kenneth Mackenzie, son of Hon. Roderick Mackenzie, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cromarty, and *d.* 1821, leaving four daus., viz., Dora, *m.* to Gen. Craven-Hildesley Dickens, E.I.C.S.; Eliza, *m.* 23 Oct. 1829, Rev. Mathew-Carrier Tompson, of Woodstone Rectory, Huntingdon; Maria, *m.* 1st, to Robert Steuart, Esq., M.P., of Alderston, co. Haddington, and 2ndly, to W.-H. Rainsford-Hannay, Esq. of Kirkdale, Galloway, and *d.* 9 May, 1886; and Margaret, *d.* 1855; 3 Hew, *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* 1700, Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock.
II. Marion.
III. Anne, *m.* Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Suttie, Bart. of Balgone.
V. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Alderston.
VI. Marion, *m.* Sir Ludovic Grant, Bart. of Grant.
VII. Joanna.

Sir Hew *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Olivestob, and widow of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR HEW, M.P. for Haddingtonshire, and king's remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1790, by the only surviving child of his 1st wife, Miss Sainthill,

III. SIR HEW, who assumed the additional surname of HAMILTON, upon inheriting the Bargany estates from his uncle, John Hamilton, Esq. Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple *m.* Janet, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of Crombie, and left,

HEW, who, upon succeeding to the title, assumed the surname of HAMILTON after Dalrymple, and became Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton.
JOHN, a lieut.-gen. in the army, successor to his brother.
James, *m.* in 1815, Mary-Christina, 3rd dau. of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., by whom he left at his decease an only dau., Jemima, who *d.* 1832, aged 14.
Robert-Stair, *d.* in 1819.
Margaret-Martha, *m.* to Capt. W.-F. Browne, and *d.* his widow, 3 Oct. 1849.
Janet, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Camperdown, and *d.* his widow, 17 May, 1867.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander Oswald, Esq., and *d.* 1820; he *d.* 1821.

Sir Hew was for some years in the army, and represented the co. Mid-Lothian in parliament. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, *b.* 3 Jan. 1774; *m.* 19 May, 1800, Hon. Jane Duncan, eldest dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue,

Henrietta-Dundas, *m.* in 1822, to Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 2 May, 1865), she had issue, Louise-Jane-Henrietta-Emily, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, to John, 10th Earl of Stair; and Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Charles, 3rd Earl Manvers. The Duchess de Coigny *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Sir Hew *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, who *m.* 30 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bart., and by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1871, had,

HEW, 6th baronet.
JOHN-WARRENDER, 7th bart.
Helen-Jane, *m.* 1833, Alexander Maclean, Esq. of Ardgour, co. Argyll, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872.
Georgiana, *m.* 1831, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-H. Sewell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1872.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to Major Gen. John Clark, K.H., who *d.* 1865; she *d.* in 1864.
Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1847, to the Rev. James-George-Curry Fussell, M.A., who *d.* 1883.
Patricia.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HEW, Convener of co. Haddington, D.L., lieut.-col. 71st foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 27 July, 1852, Frances-Elizabeth

(who *d.* 28 Feb. 1894), only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and dying *s. p.* 27 April, 1887, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John-Warrender, D.L., Bengal civil service (retired), *b.* May, 1824; *m.* 7 June, 1847, Sophia, younger dau. of James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and had issue,

I. Hew, *b.* 21 April, 1848; *d.* Jan. 1868.
II. Walter, 8th and present bart.
I. Virginia-Juliana, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, to Francis-Henry Champneys, Esq., M.D.

Sir John *d.* 28 Dec. 1888.

Creation—29 April, 1698.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, on a saltire, az., between two water-bougets on the flanks, sa., nine lozenges of the field, for Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu.; three cinquefoils, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with sails furled, sa., all within a bordure compony, arg. and az. charged alternately with hearts, gu., and mullets, arg., for Hamilton. *Crest*—Bass rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a falcon, ppr. *Motto*—Firm.
Seat—North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. *Club*—Wellington.

DALRYMPLE OF NEWHAILES.

Dalrymple, Sir Charles, Bart. of Newhailes, co. Midlothian, D.L., M.A. Cambridge, M.P. co. Bute, 1868 to 1885, and for Ipswich 1886-1895, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* 7 April, 1874, Alice-Mary, dau. of Sir Edward-Hunter Blair, 4th bart. of Blairquhan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, aged 32) had,

David-Charles-Herbert, *b.* 29 March, 1879.
Christian-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 9 July, 1875.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.

Sir Charles *s.* to the estates of Hailes in East Lothian, and Newhailes in Midlothian, on the death of his father in 1849, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Dalrymple. He was created a Bart. 19 July, 1887.

Lineage.

Hon. David Dalrymple, of Hailes, co. Haddington, 5th son of the 1st Viscount Stair, was admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 3 Nov. 1688, and was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 May, 1700. He was a Commissioner for the Treaty of Union; was M.P. in the first Parliament of Great Britain; Queen's Advocate for Scotland; and Auditor of the Exchequer; *m.* 4 April, 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir James Rochead, Knt., of Inverleith, and widow of Alexander Murray, Esq., of Melgund, and had, with a dau. (Janet, *m.*, 1st, Sir John Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and 2ndly, Gen. Hon. James St. Clair) two sons, I. James, his heir; II. Hugh of Melgund, and Kynnynmond, *d.* 1741, leaving an only dau., Agnes, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd bart. of Stobs, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Minto. Sir David *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Dalrymple, 2nd bart. of Hailes, M.P. for Haddington, Auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *b.* 24 July, 1692; *m.* Lady Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1770) had 16 children, of whom I. David, 3rd bart.; II. James, lieut.-col. royal Scots regt., *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles St. Clair, Esq. of Herdmanstoun, *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1791; III. Hugh, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.*; IV. John, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, *m.* 28 June, 1774, Anne-Young, dau. of Walter Pringle, Esq. of St. Kitts, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1779, leaving a dau., Eleanora, and two sons, 1 James, 4th bart.; 2 John-Pringle, 5th bart.; V. Alexander, hydrographer to the Admiralty, *b.* 24 July, 1737, *d. unm.* 19 June, 1808. Sir James *d.* 24 Feb. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir David Dalrymple, 3rd bart. of Hailes, admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1748; appointed a Lord of Session, as Lord Hailes, 1766, and a Lord of Justitiary, 1776; *b.* 19 Oct. 1726; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of George Broun, a Lord of Session as Lord Coulstoun, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1768) had one dau., Christian, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 2nd bart. of Kilkerran, a Lord of Session as Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1810) had Jane, *m.* James Fergusson, 4th bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 6 May, 1 leaving a son, Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, of wh hereafter. Lord Hailes *d.* 29 Nov. 1792, when the baron passed to his nephew (Sir James, 4th bart, with whose brot Sir John-Pringle, 5th bart., the title became extinct in 18 and his estate descended to his dau.,

Christian Dalrymple, heiress of Hailes, who *d. unm* Jan. 1838, when she was *s.* by the son of her half-sister, L Fergusson, her nephew,

Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th bart. of Kilker *b.* 1800; *m.* 1st June, 1829, Helen, dau. of Right Hon. D Boyle Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and by her (wh 26 June, 1869) had, with other issue, I. James, *s.* as 6th b of Kilkerran (*see that title*); II. Charles, created a Bart. 1 Sir Charles *d.* 13 March, 1849.

Creation—19 July, 1887.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire az. lozenges of the field, within a bordure of the second, char with eight boars' heads, and as many mullets of the first, Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, az. a buckle, arg. between t boars' heads couped, or, for Fergusson. *Crest*—A rock *Motto*—Firme.
Seat—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Town Resid* —5, Onslow Houses, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

DALZELL, Lord, *see* Carnwath, Earl of.

DANCER.

Dancer, Sir Thomas-Jo ston, Bart., *b.* 1852; *s.* father as 7th bart. 1872; 18 April, 1877, Isabella-La Elizabeth, only dau. of Sam Weare-Gardiner, Esq., of Coo Lodge, co. Oxford, and by (who *d.* 23 July, 1886) has,

I. Grace-Helen.
II. Barbara-Jane.

Lineage.

I. Sir Thomas Dancer, Knt., alderman and mayor of city of Waterford, was created a Baronet of Irel 12 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Sarah, widow of John Etchingh of Dunbrody, and dau. of the Right Hon. Sir A Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by his Jane, dau. of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Gr King's Co., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1723, and was *s.* by brother,

III. Sir Loftus, of Modreeny, co. Tipperary, who w by his eldest son,

IV. The Right Hon. Sir Thomas, mayor of Cashel 1749, and high-sheriff of the co. Tipperary, in 1741. *m.*, and had an only dau. and heiress, Mrs. Eyre, was mother of Thomas-Dancer Eyre; Chichester Ey Mary Eyre, who *m.* Charles Grove, Esq.; and Eliza Eyre, the wife of Lancelot Madden, Esq. Sir Thomas 1776, when the baronetcy devolved upon his grand-nep Amyrald, son of Captain Thomas Dancer, and grandso Richard Dancer, Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas.

V. Sir Amyrald, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12 April, 1 Jemima-Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, of Monaquil, by Grace, his wife, sister of Thomas Bern Esq., M.P., of Castle Bernard, King's Co., and had,

Thomas-Bernard, 6th baronet.
Philip-Going, *b.* 3 March, 1808 (deceased).
John-Smyth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814 (deceased).
Amyrald, *b.* 12 March, 1818.
Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1819 (deceased).
Grace-Going, *d.* 27 June, 1881.
Jemima, *m.* to the Rev. Adderly Campbell.
Louisa.
Elizabeth-Hume, *m.* in 1838, to John Reed, Esq. of Rah co. Monaghan, and *d.* June, 1881.

Sir Amyrald *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest so

VI. Sir Thomas-Bernard, high-sheriff of Tipperary: Feb. 1806; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Helen-Jane, only child of J Johnston, Esq., of Ballee, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 N 1885) had, to survive him, one son and six daus, viz.,

I. Thomas-Johnstone, present bart.
I. Matilda-Jemima, *m.* 7 May, 1872, to John Jessop, Es Mount House, Hants.
II. Helena-Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to Charles-William, son of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Chester.

ii. Madeleine-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, John-Baillie Tonson Rye, Esq., only son of Capt. Tonson Rye, of Rye Court.
v. Emily-Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1877, to John-George Annesley, Esq., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1892. (*See* VALENTIA, V.)
. Louisa-Constance, *m.* 1884, Capt. Chichely-Sherston Baker, brother of Sir George-Sherston Baker, Bart.
I. Nina-Hastings, *m.* 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel-Henry Pemberton Whittuck, M.A., vicar of Heywood, son of the late Joseph-Whittuck Whittuck, Esq. of Hanham Hall, co. Gloucester, D.L.

Thomas *d.* 8 May, 1872.
reation—12 Aug. 1662 *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. ee talbots' heads, two and one, erased, sa; 2nd, gu. on a e, or, between three crescents, arg., as many fleurs-de-lis of field; 3rd, arg., on a mount, vert, a palm tree, thencefrom erpent descending, ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, sa., ared, or. *2nd Crest*—An arm emb. in armour, charged the forearm with three etoiles in pale gu., holding a palm nch, ppr. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

DANGAN, VISCOUNT, *see* COWLEY, EARL.

DARELL.

DARELL, SIR LIONEL-EDWARD, Bart. of Richmond, co. Surrey, D.L., late capt. Gloucester yeo. cav., high sheriff 1887; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Helen-Frances, only child of Edward Marsland, Esq. of Henbury Park, co. Chester, and has issue,

LIONEL-EDWARD-HAMILTON-MARMADUKE, ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 2 April, 1876.
William-Harry-Verelst, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 23 Jan. 1878.
. Guy-Marsland, *b.* 10 July, 1883.
Violet-Mary. II. Evelyn-May.
. Marguerite-Helen. IV. Dorothy-Muriel.
Barbara-Gladys.

Lineage.

e ancestors of this family were of consideration in the ty of York so far back as the reign of King JOHN, and ed there (at Sesay) until the time of HENRY VIII. (For ample details, *see* BURKE'S *Commoners.*)
ILLIAM DARELL, Esq. of Sesay, *d.* in the 42nd of ARD III., and one of his younger sons,
HN DARELL, Esq., settled at Calehill, co. Kent. The nd heir of this gentleman,
OMAS DARELL, Esq., removed to Scotney, co. Sussex. n this Thomas lineally descended
R MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt. of Fulmere, co. Bucks, rer to CHARLES I., whose great-great-great-grandson,
ONEL DARELL, Esq. of Bedford Row, *b.* 1708, *d.* 19 Oct. leaving by his wife, Honoria, dau. of Humphrey Hard-, Esq., vice-consul at Lisbon,
LIONEL DARELL, Esq., M.P. for Headon, *b.* 25 Sept. who was created a Baronet, 12 May, 1795. Sir el *m.* 30 July, 1766, Isabella, dau. of Timothy Tullie, , a director of the East India Company, and had,

RRY-VERELST, his successor.
bella, *b.* in 1767; *d.* 20 June, 1793.
elia, *d. unm.*, 17 Aug. 1864, aged 90.
rentia-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
rissa, *m.* 30 June, 1807, to James Sharpe, Esq., a capt. 21st gt. native infantry, Bengal, director and chairman of the urt of directors; and *d.* 29 June, 1812.

ionel Darell was chairman of the court of directors of East India Company, and col. of one of the India-House ents of volunteers. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR HARRY VERELST, *b.* 25 Dec. 1768; *m.* 2 June, 1809, ia-Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., by n (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1878) he had issue,

HARRY-FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
WILLIAM-LIONEL, 4th bart.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, the Rev. Anthony-Berwick echmere, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., and 18 March, 1869.
Isabella-Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1837, Henry Shirley, Esq. of eppingford Lodge, Sussex, who *d.* 1848, and had three sons and an only dau., Isabella-Margarita, *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Major-Gen. Constantine-Phipps Carey, late R.E., and has issue.
III. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1835, Henry Brown, Esq. of the Bombay civil service, and is deceased.

Sir Harry, who was a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the H.E.I. Co., at Eatwah and Calpa, *d.* in India, 13 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HARRY-FRANCIS-COLVILLE, lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. REV. SIR WILLIAM-LIONEL, M.A., rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, in 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Ford, which lady *d.* in March, 1842; and 2ndly, in 1843, Harriet-Mary, only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1873) had,

I. LIONEL-EDWARD, 5th and present bart.
II. Edward-Tierney-Gilchrist, late lieut. Gloucester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, and has issue (his 2nd dau., Alice-Olivia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick-Willoughby MacLeod, of Cadboll and of Invergordon Castle Ross-shire). He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, Esq.
I. Flora-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Edward-McDougall-Stopford Claremont, late R.N., son of Gen. Claremont, C.B.

Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1880, Fanny-Julia, widow of T. Hyde-Clarke, Esq. of the Firs, Frimley, co. Surrey; *d.* 1 June, 1883.

Creation—12 May, 1795. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., bearded, sa., wreathed round the temples, gold and az.; on the head a cap, of the last, fretty, arg., tasselled gold, turned up erm. *Seat*—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Garrick.

DARLINGTON, EARL OF, *see* BARNARD, B.

DARNLEY.

DARNLEY, EARL OF (Edward-Henry-Stuart Bligh), Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, co Meath, in Ireland; Baron Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in England; hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 1896.

Lineage.

The Scottish title of DARNLEY was first created in the 15th century, being then conferred, at the coronation of King JAMES III., on Sir John Stewart, of Darnley, afterwards Earl of Lennox. Details of the famous House of Stewart, Dukes of Lennox and Richmond, are given in BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*

JOHN BLIGH, Esq., M.P., son of Right Hon. Thomas Bligh* of Rathmore, Meath, M.P. for that shire, and of the privy council to Queen ANNE, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Col. James Naper, of Loughcrew, *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, Lady Theodosia Hyde (*suo jure* Baroness Clifton), then only dau. and heir of Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon, by Catharine his wife (*suo jure* Baroness Clifton), only dau. and heir of Henry O'Brien, Lord of Ibrickan, by the Lady Catherine Stuart, his wife (*suo jure* Baroness Clifton), sister and heir of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox, and 3rd Duke of Richmond, Lord of Aubigny in France, and granddau. of Esme Stewart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by Catharine Clifton

* The Right Hon. Thomas Bligh was only son (by Catherine, his wife, sister of William Fuller, Bishop of Lincoln) of John Bligh, of London, who acquired as Agent of the Adventurers for the Forfeited Estates in 1641, and during the time of Cromwell became an Adventurer himself to a large extent.

his wife, only dau. and heir of SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, Knt., of Leighton Bromswold, and who was summoned to parliament as a baron from 9 July, 1608, to 5 April, 1614. Mr. Bligh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Sept. 1721, in the dignity of *Baron Clifton, of Rathmore*, advanced, 7 March, 1723, to the *Viscounty of Darnley*, and created, 29 June, 1725, EARL OF DARNLEY. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

EDWARD, *Lord Clifton.*
JOHN, 3rd earl.
Mary, *m.* in March, 1736, to William Tighe, Esq. of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, to Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hill, co. Down; and 2ndly, in Dec. 1748, to Bernard Ward, Viscount Bangor.
Theodosia, *m.* in 1745, to William Crosbie, 1st Earl of Glandore.

His lordship was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Nov. 1715, who had previously inherited the English barony of CLIFTON, on the decease of his mother, 30 July, 1722. His lordship *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl, M.P. for Maidstone, *b.* 1 Oct. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of John Stoyte, Esq. of Strect, co. Westmeath, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1803) he had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Clifton.*
Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769; *d.* 2 Nov. 1840.
William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, col. in the army; *m.* 1806, Georgiana-Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 1809) he left, 6 Aug. 1845, a dau., Sophia, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Hon. Henry-William Parnell: and *d.* 5 April, 1846.
Mary, *m.* in 1789, to Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and *d.* in 1791.
Theodosia, *m.* in 1790, to Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq. (nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley), who *d.* in 1830. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1840.
Catherine, *m.* in 1804, to Charles-William, Lord Stewart, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *d.* 31 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl, M.P. for Canterbury, 1818-30, *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 19 Sept. 1791, Eliazbeth, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and, with other issue *d.* young, had,

EDWARD, *Lord Clifton.*
John-Duncan (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, D.C.L., late envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Hanover; *m* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq., M.P., and had by her (who *d.* in 1837) an only dau., Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Walter-John 4th Earl of Chichester. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne-Julia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Francis and Lady Catherine Brownlow (*see post*, LURGAN, B.), which lady *d.* 19 July, 1882. He *d.* 8 May, 1872.
Mary, *m.* in June, 1822, to Charles Brownlow, Esq., M.P. (1st Lord Lurgan); and *d.* in 1823.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Brownlow, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1872.

This nobleman presented, in 1829, a petition to the king, claiming the Dukedom of Lennox, in the peerage of Scotland, as heir-of-line of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox and 4th Duke of Richmond, at whose death, in 1672, CHARLES II was served his grace's heir. As his majesty's (legitimate) issue became extinct in 1807, with the Cardinal York, the last heir male of the Stuarts, the Earl of Darnley put forward his claim as heir general, being descended from Catherine, sister of the 6th duke. The petition was referred to the House of Lords, but their lordships came to no decision upon it. The earl *d.* 17 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 5th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma-Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1884) had,

JOHN-STUART, 6th earl.
Edward-Vesey, M.A., of Fartherwell, Kent, late vicar of Birling, Kent, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances Nevill, sister of Marquess of Abergavenny, and has, Lodovick-Edward, major late 3rd batt. The Buffs, *b.* 24 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Marion-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Alexander-Stewart Savile, M.A., of Kilmoric, co. Devon, and has issue, Harroweton-Ludovick, *b.* 9 July, 1887, *d.* 19 May, 1888; Algernon-Stuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1888; Ronald-Edward, *b.* 15 July, 1890, *d.* 2 July, 1891; and Jack-Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893; Rosalind-Isabel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Major Cecil-Vernon Wingfield-Stratford, R.E. (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).
Henry, vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of Col. H. Armytage, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881) has Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Rev. Murdoch-Charles Kirby, and Eva, *m.* 26 June, 1890, William-Jesser Coope, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1883, Annie-Elizabeth-Dobree dau. of Lieut.-Col. Butler, 36th regt., and has by her, Edward-Henry-Swinburne, *b.* 16 April, 1884.
Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Sir Reginald-J. Cust,
Emma-Bess, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Very Rev. Arthur-Per
Purey-Cust, D.D., dean of York (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

His lordship, lord-lieutenant of Meath, *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-STUART, 6th earl, D.L., col. West Kent yeom cavalry, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Ha Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Chichester, and issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-STUART, present earl.
II. IVO-FRANCIS-WALTER, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 185 9 Feb. 1884, Florence-Rose, dau. of John-Stephen Mo Esq. of Beechworth, Victoria Australia, and has Esmé-Ivo, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Noel-Gervase, *b.* 14 Nov. and Dorothy-Violet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.
III. Arthur-Frederick-Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.
I. Edith-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. George-Burvill Rashleigh, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Rashleigh, vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, and has issue
II. Kathleen-Susan-Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854.
III. Alice-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.
IV. Mary-Rose-Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868; *d.* 5 July,
V. Constance-Violet-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, William-Childe-Pemberton, Esq., 2nd son of C. O. C Pemberton, Esq. of Millichope Park (*see* BURKE'S *L Gentry*, CHILDE *of Kinlet and Kyre*), and has issue.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—English Barony, 9 July, 1608. Irish B 14 Sept. 1721. Viscounty, 7 March, 1723. Earldom 29 June, *Arms*—Az., a griffin, segreant, or, armed and langue between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, eras *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings expanded, or, ducally co and chained, az. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent (which cam the family through the Stuarts, having been grante JAMES I., to James Stuart, 1st Duke of Richmond, aft attainder of Henry, Lord Cobham, for his concern in Ra conspiracy); and Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath. *House*—21, Hill Street, W.

DARTMOUTH.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF (William-Heneage L P.C.), and Viscount Lewisham, co. Kent, in Britain; Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, De in England, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum Stafford; vice-chamberlain of H.M. house 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; lord-in-ing since 1895; M.P. for West Kent 1878 to and for Lewisham 1885 to 1891; hon. col. 1st batt. S. Staffs. regt.; *b.* 6 May, 1851; *s* his fa as 6th earl, 1891; *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Coke, 4th dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and ha

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Lewisham*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1881.
II. Gerald, *b.* 30 April, 1882.
III. Humphry, *b.* 14 March, 1888.
I. Dorothy, *b.* 24 June, 1883.
II. Joan-Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.

Lineage.

THOMAS LEGGE served the office of Sheriff for the c London in 1343, and was Lord Mayor in the years 134 1353. In 1338, this opulent citizen lent EDWARD III. towards carrying on the war with France, which was a considerable sum in those days, and more than any citizen advanced, except the lord-mayor and Simo Fraunces, who lent each £800 in the ensuing year. man Legge is stated to have *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauch dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick; he had two sons, S his heir, and John, knt. of the shire for Surrey, 137 leaded by Wat Tyler's rebels. The elder son,

ON LEGGE, *m.* Joan, dau. of Joan Clavering, and was r of,

)MAS LEGGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blount; is eldest surviving son,

LIAM LEGGE, going into Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. hn, son of Miles, Lord Bermingham. He *d.* at the ced age of 90, and was *s.* by his son,

VARD LEGGE, vice-president of Munster during the nancy of his kinsman, Sir Charles Blount, Lord tjoy. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Walsh, Esq. yvalley, and had six sons and seven daus. The eldest son, LIAM LEGGE, was brought out of Ireland by his god- r, Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby, and sent by him to as a volunteer under Gustavus-Adolphus of Sweden; ie fought afterwards under Prince Maurice of Orange, e Low Countries. On his return to England, he was constituted keeper of the king's wardrobe, during and made, soon after, groom of the bedchamber Col. e, during the civil wars, became eminently distin ed by his faithful attachment to CHARLES I., and his vering exertions in the royal cause, before and after urder of the king. At the battle of Worcester he was ded and taken prisoner, and would have been executed, wife had not contrived his escape from Coventry gaol r own clothes. He was high in favour after the Restora- and enjoyed several lucrative and honourable offices. a. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Washington, ckington, co. Leicester, and granddau., maternally, of George Villiers, of Brooksby, in the same co.; and in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ORGE LEGGE, Esq., a naval and military officer of ence. From 1667 to 1672, he commanded line-of- e ships, and was appointed in the latter year lieut.- rnor of Portsmouth; in 1673, advanced to the governor- , and appointed master of the horse and gentleman ie bedchamber to James, Duke of York. In 1677, rnor Legge was constituted col. of a regt. of foot, and inated lieut.-general of the ordnance, of which he was afterwards made master. He was subsequently sworn ie privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 2 Dec. as *Baron of Dartmouth, co. Devon*, with remainder, in ult of his own male issue, to his brother William, and the male of his body. His lordship soon afterwards was sent miral of the whole English fleet to demolish Tangier, and, is return, obtained a grant of £10,000, in reward of his ces. During the reign of JAMES II., Lord Dartmouth yed the confidence of that monarch, and filled some of most important offices. In 1687, he was appointed iral of the fleet to intercept the Prince of Orange; but ng with his party at the Revolution, he was deprived is employments and sent to the Tower, where he *d.* ct. 1691. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Henry Archbold, of Abbot's Bromley, and by her (who *d* m. 1717-18) had, with Mary (who *m.* 1st, Philip Musgrave, , and 2ndly, John Crawford, Esq.), and four other daus., nly son, his successor in 1671,

ILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1672. This nobleman yed the confidence of Queen ANNE, was sworn one of principal secretaries of state in 1710, and advanced to dignities of *Viscount Lewisham* and EARL OF DART- TH, 5 Sept. 1711. In 1713, his lordship was appointed -privy-seal, and on the demise of his royal mistress, one of the lords-justices of Great Britain. He *m.* in , Anne, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and by her o d. 30 Nov. 1751) had issue,

GEORGE, *Viscount Lewisham*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York (which lady *m.* ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Francis, 7th Lord North and *d.* 21 April, 1745): and dying *v. p.* 29 Aug. 1732, left surviving issue,

1 WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.

1 Anne, *m.* 23 Nov. 1760, to James Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.

2 Elizabeth, *m* to Whitshed Keene, Esq., M.P.

. Heneage, one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1749: *m.* n June, 1740, Catherine, dau. and co heir of Jonathan Fegg, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, leaving by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. ollowing,

1 Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1827.

1 Catherine, *m.* 1765, to Charles Chester, Esq., brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot.

I. Henry-Bilson (the Right Hon.), sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 29 May, 1708; *m.* Mary Stawell, created BARONESS STAWELL, of Somerton (who *m.* after his decease, Wills, Marquess of Downshire). He had an only son,

1 HENRY, 2nd Lord Stawell, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Curzon; and *d.* in 1820, when the barony expired. He left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Lord Sherborne.

IV. Edward, *b.* in 1710, commodore in the R.N.; *d.* in 1747.

I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Walter Bagot, of Blithefield.

II Anne, *m.* to Sir Lister Holte, Bart.; and *d.* in 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 June, 1731; P.C., Recorder of Lichfield, &c.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1755, Frances Catherine, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles-Gounter-Nicoll, K.B. (by Elizabeth Blundell, his wife, afterwards Duchess of Ancaster), and had issue by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1805),

I. GEORGE, 3rd earl.

II. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765; *d.* 19 April, 1844.

III. Arthur-Kaye (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Blue; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1835.

IV. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.

V. Augustus-George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Wonston and North Waltham, Hants, and prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1863,

1 George-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 180 ; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances-Augusta, eldest dau. of William-Bowyer Atkins, Esq. of Braywick Grove, Berks; and *d. s. p.* 16 June, 1826. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Rev. S.-W. Cobbe, rector of Ightham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1856.

2 William, of Mareland, Hants, in holy orders, rector of Ashstead, *b.* 29 July, 1802; *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.

3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June, 1803; *m.* 4 May, 1830, Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840) had issue,

Henry Edward, *b* 22 May, 1831; *d.* at Algiers 15 Dec. 1861.
Augustus-George, M.A., late vicar of North Elmham, Norfolk, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of John Greenwood, Esq., Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1885) has issue, Walter-Douglas, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; John-Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; Honora-Alice-Charlotte; Florence-Lucy; Beatrice-Louisa; Frances-Mary; and Alice Georgina.
William-Douglas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *d.* 24 April, 1830.
Charles-Egerton, *b.* 22 May, 1840.
Honora-Anne-Charlotte, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.

4 Heneage-Walter, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1827, *unm.*

5 Arthur, *d.* in 1820.

1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip Perceval, and *d.* 21 June, 1856.

2 Honora-Augusta, *m.* 1855, to Lieut.-Gen. William-Cowper Coles, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867.

3 Louisa-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to the Rev. Alfred Bishop, rector of Martyr-Worthy, Hants, and *d.* 4 June, 1893. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to Lord Feversham, who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1848.

His lordship *d.* 15 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., who had been previously summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. His lordship, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755, *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1838) had issue,

WILLIAM, 4th earl.

Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the Customs; *m.* 19 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of Major Johnstone; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having had one dau., Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1846, to F.-W. Mackenzie, Esq., M.D., fellow of University College. His widow *d.* 4 June, 1848.

Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1799; *d.* in 1821.

Arthur-Charles, gen. in the army (ret.), hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 25 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1827, Anne-Frederica, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) had a son, Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1876. Gen. Legge *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th dau. of James-Charles-P. Bouwens, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had issue, Alfred-Arthur-Kaye (Rev. , M.A., *b.* 31 July, 1839; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Lydia, dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart, R.N.; and Alice-Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. Edward Samson, vicar of Brereton. Gen. Legge *d.* 18 May, 1890.

Henry, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Lewisham, 1831 to 1879, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1842, Marian, dau. of Sir Frederick-L. Rogers, 7th bart., and *d.* 13 Feb 1887. She *d.* 10 July 1890, aged 75.

Louisa, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to William, 2nd Lord Bagot; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1816.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, the Hon and Very Rev. G.-Neville Grenville, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and dean of Windsor, and *d.* 15 June, 1877.

Harriet, *m.* in 1815, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 May, 1849; she *d.* 11 March, 1855.

Barbara-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Francis Newdegate, Esq.; and *d.* 22 April, 1840, leaving issue.

Georgiana-Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 90.

Mary, *d.* 8 July, 1886, aged 90.

Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1885, aged 88.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, who *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1821, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823) he had an only surviving son,

I. WILLIAM-WALTER, 5th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, Frances, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1849),

II. George-Barrington, formerly capt. rifle brigade, now in holy orders, vicar of Packington, co. Warwick, 1860-64, and vicar of Whittington 1878-82, *b.* 9 Dec. 1831; *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia-Frances-Mary, only dau. of John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1895), Arthur-Edward-John, *b.* 25 May, 1863; Robert-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; Hugh, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 1861; Marion-Caroline, *b.* 13 Dec. 1867, *d.* 21 July, 1868; and Margaret, *b.* 22 Aug. 872.

III. Edward-Henry, M.A. (Holmwood Lodge, Dorking), late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 23 April, 1834, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Cordelia-Twysden, 3rd dau. of Walter Hele Molesworth, Esq. (*see* MOLESWORTH, Bart.) and has issue, Walter-Traversari, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874, Edward Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880, *d.* 23 Dec. 1890; Montague-George-Bentinck, *b.* 16 Dec. 1883; John-Douglas, *b.* 5 Dec. 1886; Cecil-Heneage, *b.* 17 Aug. 1890; Hugo-Molesworth, *b.* 29 July, 1891; Rachel-Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876, *d.* 3 Sept. 1897; Mary-Enrica, *d.* 23 Feb. 1879; Lois-Marjorie, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; Cecilia-Katharine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895; Anne-Imogen-Traversari, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.

IV. Arthur-Kaye-Howard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1861.

V. Augustus (Right Rev.), D.D. Bishop of Lichfield, 1891, late vicar of Lewisham, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue, Francis-Augustus, *b.* 2 Jan. 1880; George-Stopford, *b.* 5 April, 1882; Beatrice-Mary-Caroline, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883; Rhoda-Stephanie, *b.* 28 June, 1887.

VI. Charles-Gounter, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, and chief constable of Preston, Lancashire, *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Mary, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, dean of Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1896) had, William-Kaye, lieut. Essex regt., *b.* 13 June, 1869; John-Augustus, R.N., *b* 31 July, 1871; Thomas-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; Francis-Cecil, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873; Gerald, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875; Daniel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; Ronald-George, *b* 4 July, 1878; and Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1870.

VII. Heneage, D.L., late col. comm. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 July, 1845.

I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* at Nice 22 April, 1862, to Major-Gen. G.-Bruce Micheli, who *d.* 1866.

II. Louisa-Jane-Cecil.

III. Beatrix-Maria, *d.* 11 April, 1872.

IV. Katharine, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Col. Robert-J.-Eustace Robertson, late 60th rifles, who took by royal licence, 1875, the surname of Eustace only, and by him (who *d.* 1 April, 1889) had issue.

V. Florence, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, to Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. of the Ryes, co. Suffolk, and has issue.

VI. Barbara-Caroline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, to Right Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, and has issue.

VII. Charlotte-Anne-Georgiana.

VIII. Harriet-Octavia.

IX. Wilhelmina, *m.* 30 June, 1874, to John-Townshend Brooke, Esq., of Houghton Hall, Shifnal, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-WALTER, 5th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Stafford, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire 1849 to 1853; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of 5th Earl of Aylesford, and had,

I. WILLIAM-HENEAGE, present earl.

II. Henry-Charles, M.V.O., equerry-in-ordinary to the Queen, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy-Gwendoline Lambart (maid of honour to the Queen 1877 to 1884), dau. of Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc (*see* CAVAN, E.), and has, Nigel-Walter-Henry, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889, Victoria-Alexandrina-Stella-to whom the Queen stood sponsor.

I. Frances-Charlotte.

II. Elizabeth-Sarah.

III. Augusta-Georgiana.

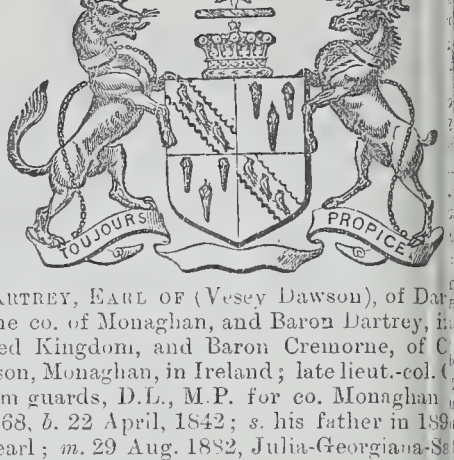
IV. Mary-Florence-Henrietta, *d.* 14 May, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682. Viscount and Earl, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Az., a stag's head, cabossed, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet (five leaves) or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis, sa; on the head a ducal coronet, or, thereout six ostrich feathers, as in crest; sinister, a stag arg., unguled, or, semée of mullets, gu. *Motto*—Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Seats*—Woodsome Hall, near Huddersfield; and Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

DARTREY.



DARTREY, EARL OF (Vesey Dawson), of Dar in the co. of Monaghan, and Baron Dartrey, i United Kingdom, and Baron Cremorne, of C Dawson, Monaghan, in Ireland; late lieut.-col. (stream guards, D.L., M.P. for co. Monaghan to 1868, *b.* 22 April, 1842; *s.* his father in 189 2nd earl; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Julia-Georgiana-Sa dau. of Sir George-Orby Wombwell, Bart Wombwell, and has had,

I. Richard-George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1890; *d.* 30 July, 1894.

I. Edith-Anne, *b.* 29 Dec. 1883.

II. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 13 July, 1887.

Lineage.

The DAWSONS, originally of Yorkshire, removed to Ir towards the close of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign.

THOMAS DAWSON, who became, in the following rei burgess of Armagh, was father of

JOHN DAWSON, Esq. of Armagh, who *m.* Annie Richar and had issue,

WALTER, his heir.

Margaret, *m.* Nov. 1696, Richard Chapell, Esq.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DAWSON, Esq., of Armagh, who *m.* 1st, M dau. of Edward Dixie, Esq., and had issue,

I. WALTER, his heir.

II. Thomas, to whom his father gave the lands of Ter maguirke, co. Armagh, *d.* 1728, leaving by Mary, his with five daus., two sons,

1 Chapell, *b.* 1699, *m.* June, 1731, Hannah-Maria, da Thomas Townley, Esq. of Dromroosk, co. Cavan, and with four daus., a son,

Thomas-Townley, of Kinscaly, co. Dublin, *m.* Nov. Johanna, dau. of Anderson Saunders, Esq. of New Saunders, co. Wicklow, and had one dau. and hei

Katherine-Maria, *m.* 1st, James Tisdall, Esq., 2ndly, 4 June, 1798, Charles-William, 1st E Charleville.

2 Walter, of Clare Castle, co Armagh, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Rev. Edmund Ne of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, with whom he obtained Charlesfort estate; 2ndly, June, 1741, Katherine, da Henry Gratton, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mrs. Elizabeth Ber née Fenton, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1756, leaving, by first wife, three sons,

Thomas, of Clare Hall, left one dau., Charlotte-Eliz 1st, her cousin, Rev. Charles Dawson; and 2ndly, John Charles Archdall, Archdeacon of Ferns.

James, of Forkhill, Chairman co. Armagh, *m.* 3 1798, Olivia Daly, and had two sons, Richard, 1866; and Vesey-Thomas (*m.* and had, Thomas-V *b.* 1847, *d.* 3 July, 1882, and other issue); and one Matilda-Ellen, *m.* 17 June, 1822, Sir John Slade Bart. of Maunsell, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868.

Charles, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, *m.* Deborah, of John Bury, Esq., and *d.* 1833, leaving three sons as many daus., 1 Walter, of Charlesfort, *d. unm.* 1 2 Charles (Rev.), *m.* his cousin, Charlotte-Eliza Dav and was murdered 1834, leaving an only dau., Debo 3 Richard, *m.* Ellen Studdert, and had a son, Rich of Bunratty; 4 Eliza, *m.* 1815, Rear-Admiral Cle Milward, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MIL of Alice Holt); 5 Jane, *m.* Montiford Westropp, of Mellon, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Ge* WESTROPP-DAWSON); 6 Anna, *m.* Henry Butler, Es Castle Crine, co. Clare.

III. Edward.

I. Margaret (Mrs. Colyer, of Donegal).

II. Mary, *m.* Francis Foster, Esq.

III. Elizabeth (Mrs. Fletcher).

Mr. Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 16[illegible]0, Anne, dau. of Jeeves, Esq. of Drogheda, and *d.* 1704, when he was his eldest son,

LTER DAWSON, Esq., of Dawson's Grove, *m.* Nov. 1672, es, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq., an officer in CROM- s army, with whom he obtained the estate of Daw- Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

Valter, *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
ohn, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Dawson, Esq. of New est, co. Tipperary, and *d. s. p. citâ patris.*
RICHARD, who *s.* him.
ary. II. Elizabeth.

awson *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
IARD DAWSON, Esq. of Dawson's Grove, an eminent r, and alderman of the city of Dublin, and M.P. for han. This gentleman *m.* in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Vesey, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Sir Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, by whom he had,

ohn, who *d.* in 1742.
THOMAS, his successor.
Richard, of Ardee, in Louth; *m.* in 1758, Anne, 2nd . of Sir Edward O'Brien, 2nd Bart. of Dromoland, dying in 1782, left issue,

Richard, M.P. for the co. of Monaghan; *m.* in 1784, Catherine, 4th dau. of Arthur Graham, Esq. of Hockley, nd left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1807,
RICHARD-THOMAS, 2nd Lord Cremorne.
Penelope-Catherine, *m.* to Mons. Jean-Fidelle D'Her- sant; and *d.* in 1837.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.
Eliza, *m.* Simon Bunbury Isaac, Esq. of Holywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 23 June, 1850.
Louisa, *m.* Charles Coote, Esq. of Bellamont Forest, and *d.* his widow, 3 Nov. 1879.
Edward, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1767.
Thomas-Vesey, dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* in 1768; *m.* n 1793, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Blayney-Townley Balfour, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Lucius-Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1795.
Mary, *m.* to Col. Windham Quin.
Henrietta-Frances *m.* to Col. Charles Rawdon.
rances, *m.* to Windham Quin, Esq. of Adare.

awson was *s.* in 1766, by his son,
MAS DAWSON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage and, 28 May, 1770, as *Baron Dartrey*, and advanced to gnity of *Viscount Cremorne*, 9 June, 1785. He *m.* 1st, uly. 1754) Lady Anne Fermor, dau. of Thomas, 1st f Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had a son dau., both of whom *d.* in youth. His lordship *m.* 8 May, 1770, Philadelphia - Hannah, only dau. of as Freame, Esq. of Philadelphia, by Margaretta. f Wm. Penn, Esq., the celebrated founder of that by whom he had another son and a dau., who *d.* also th. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descend- was created, 14 Nov. 1797, BARON CREMORNE, with nder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, Esq., and the male of that gentleman. His lordship *d.* 1 March, when the Viscounty of Cremorne and the Barony of y expired; but the Barony of Cremorne devolved his great-nephew,
HARD-THOMAS DAWSON, 2nd Lord Cremorne. His ip, *b.* 1788, *m.* 10 March, 1815, Anne-Elizabeth-Emily, au. of John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. ow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Major-Gen. vson Rawdon, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1885) he left at cease, in 1827,
HARD, 3rd Lord Cremorne, created Earl of Dartrey.
mas-Vesey, lt.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, n. Augusta-Frederica-Anne Fitz-Patrick, 2nd dau. of n Wilson, 1st Lord Castletown, and was killed at the tle of Inkerman, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 6, Charles Magniac, Esq. of Colworth, co. Bedford, P., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891),
Vesey-John, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 April, 1853.
Douglas-Frederick-Rawdon, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1890-5, and at Paris since later year, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 April, 1854.

der son,
RICHARD DAWSON, Earl of Dartrey, K.P., lord-lieu- of co. Monaghan, a lord-in-waiting on the Queen. 58, and 1859-66; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817; created Baron ey, 20 Sept. 1847; and Earl of Dartrey, 12 July, 1866; July, 1841, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq. ERBY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) had issue,

VESEY, 2nd earl.
EDWARD-STANLEY, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.
Richard-Maitland-Westenra (Holne Park, Ashburton, evon), J P and D.L. co. Devon, capt. late 92nd high- nders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Jane-Emily, lest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, and has ue, Richard-Long, *b.* 23 June, 1879; Emily-Mary, and orah-Phœbe.
Anthony-Lucius, *b.* 12 May, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream uards; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Frances FitzGerald-de Ros, only dau. of 24th Lord De Ros, and heiress presumptive to the barony of De Ros, and has issue, Una-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; Maude-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882; Eleanor-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

I. Mary-Eleanor-Anne, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, to Henry-Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester.

The earl *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Irish Barony, 14 Nov. 1797: Barony of the United Kingdom, 20 Sept. 1847; Earldom, 12 July, 1866.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., on a bend, engrailed, or, three martlets, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three torcles, erect, two and one, arg., inflamed, gu. *Crest*—An estoile of six points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Irish wolf-dog; sinister, an elk, both ppr., plain collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Toujours propice. *Seat*—Dartrey, Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. *Town House*—23, Eaton Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin; Travellers'.

DASHWOOD.

DASHWOOD, SIR ROBERT-JOHN, Bart., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks, D.L., *b.* at Nelson, New Zealand, 3 June, 1859; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1893; late lieut. 7th Middlesex R.V., now capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *m.* 25 July, 1893, Clara-Adelaide Ida-Conyers, eldest dau. of Major William-Bayford Lindsay, formerly 14th regt., and has had issue,

Robert-Francis-Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *d.* 16 March, 1895.
JOHN-LINDSAY, *b.* 25 April, 1896.

Lineage.

The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vellow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, towards the latter part of the reign of ELIZABETH. Over the porch of the house at Vellow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R. D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood, Esq. This

ROBERT DASHWOOD, Esq., who sold Vellow Wood, and removed to the adjoining parish of Bicknoller, in 1749, was son of Robert, of Vellow Wood, and grandson of William, also of Vellow Wood, whose father Robert was son of Francis Dashwood, Esq. of Vellow Wood, whose will, dated 27 Feb. 1629, was proved 17 April following. Mr. Dashwood, the last of Vellow Wood, *d.* 1769, leaving by Mary Sweeting his wife, five sons and four daus., viz.,

I. FRANCIS, postmaster-general of Jamaica, *m.* Miss Ludlow, and *d.* 1793, leaving a son, Ludlow.
II. Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *d. s. p.* 1824.
III. William, capt. H.M. Packet "Expedition," and left (by his wife, Eliza Bell) an only child, *m.* to Richard Lang, Esq.
IV. James, of Parkhurst, Surrey, and afterwards of Forest-lodge, Bracknell, M.P. for Gatton, *m.* Sarah, dau of Col. Moseley; and *d.* 1841, aged 82, leaving issue, George, lieut. R.N.; Francis, lieut. R.N.; Charles-James-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1871; Caroline, *m.* to Vice-Adm. R.-Merrick Fowler; Augusta, *m.* to Sir Henry Leeke, K.C.B.; and De Courcy, *d.* 1830.
V. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.T. & S., vice-admiral R.N., a very distinguished naval officer; *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *m.* 7 Nov. 1799, Hon. Elizabeth de Courcy, 2nd dau. of John, 26th Lord Kingsale; and *d.* 21 Sept. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1865) issue,

1 Charles-Robert, of Torre, Devon, capt. R.N., *m.* 1833, Julia, dau. of J.-E. Hoveden, Esq., and *d.* 1878, having had issue, 1 Charles-Francis, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *m.* 1884, Rose, dau. of Edward Symons, Esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894; 2 Julian-Agnew, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 1884, Eleanor-Augusta, dau. of Edward Symons, Esq.; 3 Edmund Plunket, late major 3rd batt. Welsh regt.; 1 Geraldine de Courcy, *d.* 1838; 2 Caroline de Courcy; 3 De Courcy Theresa, *m.* 1877, John de Bosch; 4 Mona, a nun.
2 John-de Courcy, capt. R.N., *m.* 1839, Henrietta-Willoughby, dau. of S. G. Barrett, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 29 July, 1878, aged 76, having had issue. His eldest son, De Courcy Pitcairn, *d.* 14 March, 1895.
3 Francis, capt. H.E.I.C. horse artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1845, of wounds received at the battle of Moodkee, in India, leaving by Jane his wife, dau. of Col. Skyring, royal artillery, one son, Charles, *b.* 1838.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Latter, Esq.
II. Hannah, *m.* 1st, to Dr. Pasley; and 2ndly, to Thomas-E. Ogilvie, Esq. of Chesters.
III. Rachael, *m.* Sir Mark Wood, Bart., and *d.* 1802.
IV. Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1782, Col. Patrick Hay, A.D.C., 4th son of Thomas Hay (Lord Huntingdon) of Alderston, Scotland.

Having thus deduced the senior line of the Dashwoods, we will proceed with that of the present baronet:

Samuel Dashwood, Esq. of Rowdon, in the parish of Stogumber, co. Somerset, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1600, Elizabeth Sweetinge, and by her had issue,

John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
Francis, of whom presently.
William, who resided at Cheshunt, co. Hereford, fined for alderman of London. He *d.* leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, and by her had a son,

George, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, alderman of London, ancestor of the Dashwoods *of Oxfordshire*, Barts. (*see next article*).

The 2nd son,

Francis Dashwood, Esq., was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. He *m.* Alice Sleigh, sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, and had (with six daus.),

Samuel (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1702, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smith, of Tidworth, and had several children.
Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Hellersdon, Esq., and had issue.
Francis.

The 3rd son,

I. Francis Dashwood, Esq., was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1707, and represented Winchilsea in parliament. He *m.* four times: 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., and Susannah, of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had a son, Francis, and a dau., Rachel, who *m.* Sir Robert Austin, Bart. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Major King, and by that lady had John, who became 3rd baronet, and assumed the name of King; Charles, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Henrietta, who *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* to John Walcot, Esq. His 4th wife was Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth, but by her he had no child. Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at Wycombe. The inscription on the monument describes Sir Francis as 3rd son of Francis Dashwood, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* in Dec. 1708, who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 April, 1763. His lordship, who was at one time at the head of the War-office, and subsequently treasurer of the Chambers and master of the Wardrobe, filled the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was one of the postmasters-general for several years. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gould, Esq., and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony fell into abeyance, between his sister, Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Westmorland; while the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

III. Sir John Dashwood-King, *b.* in Aug. 1716, who had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of King, by act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Blundell Moore, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, 4th baronet.
II. George, *m.* Miss Callendar, and *d.* in 1801.
III. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop, and *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue,
1 Charles Walcot (Rev.), of Bitterley Court, *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of William Walcot, Esq., and had three sons.
1 Sarah Walcot, *m.* to Robert Bell Price, Esq. of Knighton,
2 Mary Walcot, *d. unm.* 1864.

IV. Elizabeth, who *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* April, 1826, having had issue,
1 Charles Lechmere, capt. R.N.; *d.* 9 Nov. 1822.
2 John Lechmere, com. R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Anna-Maria, dau. of Hon. Andrew Foley, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.
3 Richard Lechmere, *d.* 1875.
1 Lucy Lechmere, *m.* to R. Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, Herefordshire; and *d.* 1834, leaving issue.
2 Mary Lechmere, *m.* in 1814, to James, 2nd Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth Lechmere, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Major Edward Watkins, of Alveston, Gloucestershire, who *d.* in 1832; and 2ndly, in 1843, to Charles Monro, Esq.; she *d.* 1874.
4 Caroline-Amelia Lechmere, *m.* in 1844, to Major ... Ogle, and *d.* 21 May, 1880, leaving issue.
5 Augusta Lechmere, *m.* in 1832, to James Mo... Melville, Esq. of Priestden, Fifeshire; and *d.* in ... 1836, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* in 1789, Mary-Anne, dau. of ... dore-Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1... 1844) had issue,

I. George-Henry, 5th baronet.
II. Francis, *d.* May, 1817.
III. John-Richard, 6th baronet.
IV. Edwin, of the royal horse-guards, *m.* in 1821, Emil... ceased), dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmon... co. Sussex, and *d.* 1846, leaving (with a dau., Amelia... line, *m.* to Capt. Henry Storey, late R.N.) an only son,
Edwin-Hare, the 7th bart.
V. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd ... W. Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill; *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1815, to Augustus-Fitzhardinge Berkeley
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to W.-H. Sober, Esq. of Staunton, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, to Captain John St. ... and *d.* 29 Aug. 1846.

Sir John *d.* 22 Oct. 1849; and was *s.* by his eldest son

V. Sir George-Henry, M.P. for Bucks, and after... for Wycombe, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1823, his cousin Elizabeth (... 24 May, 1889), dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, He *d.* 4 March, 1862, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir John-Richard, who was *b.* 1792, and dying ... 24 Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Edwin-Hare Dashwood, *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, ... served in 10th regt.; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta-Henr... dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Birke... and had issue,

I. Edwin-Abercromby, 8th bart.
II. George-Julius-Hare, *b.* at Nelson, 19 Aug. 1856; *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.
III. Robert-John, present bart.
IV. Francis, *b.* at Frieburg, in Breisgau, Germany, 18... 1863.
I. Emily-Bertha.
II. Mary-Elizabeth-Gordon.

Sir Edwin *d.* 8 May, 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VIII. Sir Edwin Abercromby, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854, *m.* 24 ... 1889, Florence, only dau. of Frederick Norton, Es... Dargaville, New Zealand, and by her (who *m.* 2nd ... June, 1894, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., eldest so... William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall) ha... dau.,

Florence-Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890.

Sir Edwin *d.* 7 April, 1893.

Creation—28 June, 1707.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double cotised gu., three gr... heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per ... erminois and gu. *Motto*—Pro magna charta.
Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DASHWOOD.

Dashwood, Sir George-John-Egerton, Bar... Kirtlington Park, co. Oxford, D.L. for Oxford, ... major Scots fusilier guards, and late hon. major ... batt. Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *s.* ... father as 6th bart. 1889; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, I... Mary-Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of Fra... 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has,

I. Robert-Henry-Seymour, late capt. 7th batt. rifle brig... now lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 19 July, 1876.
II. Ernest George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
III. Arthur-Paul, *b.* 17 July, 1882.
IV. Wilfred-James, *b.* 3 Dec. 1883.
V. Lionel-Albert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
VI. Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889.

Emily-Sophia, *b.* 8 May, 1878.
Dorothy-Constance, *b.* 17 March, 1881.
Margaret-Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1885.
Muriel-Helen, *b.* 20 July, 1892.

Lineage.

DERMAN GEORGE DASHWOOD, of Hackney, Middlesex *preceding article*), commissioner of excise and hearth *b.* 1617; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Perry, Esq of pe, Surrey, by whom (who had the precedence of the w of a baronet granted to her in her son's patent, and *d.* 1714) he left at his decease, 1682,

BERT, created a baronet.
chard, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Jarratt, Esq.
orge, *m.* Algerina, dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., and ence descends the present Sir ALGERNON-FRANCIS PEYTON, art.
zabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart.
ne, *m.* to Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart.

eldest son,
ROBERT DASHWOOD, Esq., was created a Baronet, 16 1684, with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, he male descendants of his father. Sir Robert *m.* lope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, of Wickham, co. Oxford, and had,

amberlayne, *d. unm.*
bert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Read, art. of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, and *d. v. p.*, leaving ne son, JAMES, successor to his grandfather.
chard, of Ledwell, co. Oxon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas ewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, *d.* in April, 1737, leaving son, ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis ewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *anded Gentry.*)
nelope, *m.* to Sir John Stonhouse, Bart.
therine, *m.* to Sir Robert-Banks Jenkinson, Bart.
ne, *m.* to Anthony, brother to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.

Robert *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his grandson,
SIR JAMES, LL.D., M.P. for the co. Oxford; who the present mansion at Kirtlington; he *m.* in 1738-9, abeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Anne, Duchess Hamilton) of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. olk, by whom he had,

HENRY-WATKIN, his successor.
Thomas, E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. f J. Auriol, Esq.; and *d* in 1825, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhost, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1822, Susan, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse. Esq. *d.* 17 June, 1836, leaving issue.
2 Alexander-Wilton, lt.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1827, Marianne, dau. of Peter Still, Esq. of Harley-street, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 1887.
1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m* 1st, to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce; and 2ndly, in 1813, to James Alexander, Esq of Somerhill, in Kent.
2 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Murray, Esq., son of Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* in Jan 1808); and 2ndly, to George Warde, Esq.
3 Louisa-Hay, *m.* 1 Jan. 1811, to William Fane, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 6 June, 1832.
Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., nd *d.* 8 Jan. 1830.
Catherine, *m.* to Lucy Knightly, Esq. of Fawsley.

James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,
I. SIR HENRY-WATKIN, D.C.L., M.P., *b.* in 1745; *m.* uly, 1780, Mary-Helen, dau. of John Graham, of the reme Court, Calcutta, and of Kinross, N.B., by Helen wife, sister of William Mayne, Viscount Newhaven (*see* KE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,
enry-George-Mayne, *b.* 26 June, 1782, died before his father, 4 Oct. 1803. GEORGE, 4th baronet.
harles, lieut.-col. fusilier-guards, C.B., *b.* 9 Dec. 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1822, Caroline, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; and *d.* 20 April, 1832.
ugustus, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, rector of Thornage, Norfolk; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Hester, 4th dau. of Sir Jacob-Henry Astley, 5th Bart., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue, 1 Augustus-Astley-George, late major H.M. 108th foot; *m.* 19 March, 1874, Edith-Caroline-Flora, eldest dau. of J.-L. Marshall, Esq. and grand-dau. of Col. Potter Macqueen, M.P., and *d.* 20 July, 1882; 2 Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law; and 3 Georgiana-Helen.
nna-Maria, *m.* in 1810, to John, 2nd Marquess of Ely; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1857.
eorgiana-Caroline, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th bart., afterwards Lord Hastings); and *d.* in 1836.

Henry Dashwood *d.* at the age of 83, 10 June, 1828, and *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 17 Sept. 1786; *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, ianne-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Rowley, 2nd bart., by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1877) had issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, 5th baronet.
II. George-Astley-Charles, capt. 71st, *b.* 3 June, 1820; *m.* Feb. 1854, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* 26 July, 1863 having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, to Lord M.-W. Graham, 2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 21 June, 1878, and *d.* herself 18 April, 1884) had issue,
1 Charles-Edmund, of Wherstead Park, Suffolk, *b.* 1857.
2 Arthur-George-Frederick, late lieut. 4th batt North Staffordshire regiment, *b.* 1860; *m.* 12 June, 1882, Caroline-Isabella, dau. of Capt. Arthur-Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has a dau., Iris-Harriet.
1 Agnes-Henrietta, *d.* 1863.
2 Marianne-Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Edward-Burtenshaw, Lord St. Leonards. 3 Emma-Sophia, *d.* 1863.
III. Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 13 Oct. 1824, major late 16th lancers.
I. Marianne-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, to Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart.
II. Emma-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Granville Robert-Henry Somerset, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C. (who *d.* 23 March, 1881), eldest son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
III. Susan-Caroline, *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, to Charles-George Cholmondeley, Esq. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1869), eldest son of Lord W.-H. Cholmondeley, afterwards Marquess of Cholmondeley.

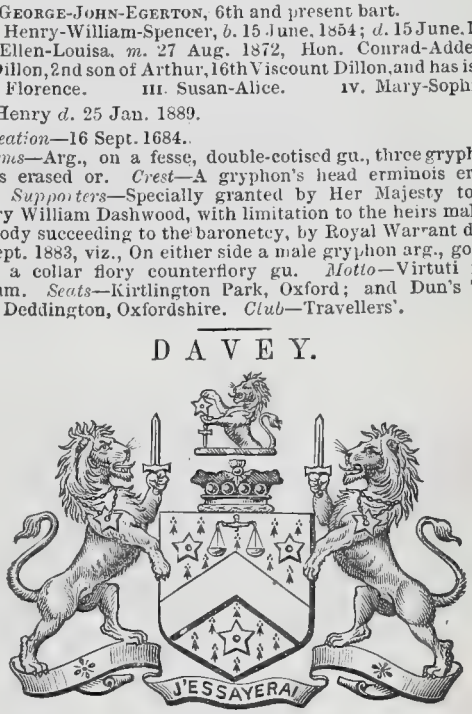
Sir George *d.* 22 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
V. SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia, only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq. of Sherborne House, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1894) had,

I. GEORGE-JOHN-EGERTON, 6th and present bart.
II. Henry-William-Spencer, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1855.
I. Ellen-Louisa, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Hon. Conrad-Adderley Dillon, 2nd son of Arthur, 16th Viscount Dillon, and has issue.
II. Florence. III. Susan-Alice. IV. Mary-Sophia.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.

Creation—16 Sept. 1684.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three gryphons' heads erased or. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erminois erased gu. *Supporters*—Specially granted by Her Majesty to Sir Henry William Dashwood, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the baronetcy, by Royal Warrant dated 15 Sept. 1883, viz., On either side a male gryphon arg., gorged with a collar flory counterflory gu. *Motto*—Virtuti nihil invium. *Seats*—Kirtlington Park, Oxford; and Dun's Tew, near Deddington, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

DAVEY.



DAVEY, BARON (Sir Horace-Davey, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Fernhurst, co. Sussex, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Louisa-Hawes, dau. of John Donkin, Esq. of Ormond House, Old Kent Road, Surrey, and has issue,

I. Horace-Scott, capt. 18th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1865; *m.* 16 May, 1892, Annie-Caroline, dau. of Maj.-gen. Charles-A. Cunningham, and has issue, Horace-Balfour, *b.* 13 Feb. 1894; Charles-George-Cuningham, *b.* Aug. 1896; Dorothy-Anne.
II. Arthur-Jex, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *m.* 9 June, 1894, Iona-Mary, eldest dau. of William-Fothergill Robinson, Esq., Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of the Palatine Court of Lancaster.
I. Hildegarde, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, George-Patrick-Charles Lawrence, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, only son of George Lawrence, Esq., and has issue.
II. Mildred-Cunningham.
III. Beatrix-Wicken, *m.* 10 Nov. 1895, Brig.-Gen. William-Forbes Gatacre, C.B., D.S.O.
IV. Margaret-Bowen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Francis-William Pember, Esq., barrister-at-law and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, twin with Beatrix-Wicken.

His lordship was appointed Solicitor-General, and received the honour of Knighthood, 1886; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893, and Sworn a P.C., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and a Peer for life, 1894.

Lineage.

PETER DAVEY, citizen and stationer of London, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hurlock, Esq. of Elmstead Hall, co. Essex, *d.* 18 April, 1760, leaving issue, a posthumous son. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1804.

PETER DAVEY, Esq. of Dedham, co. Essex, formerly of Champion Hill, Camberwell, co. Surrey, *b.* 1760 ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Mills, of Lawton, co. Hereford, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1801. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1846, and had issue,

PETER DAVEY, of Horton, co. Buckingham, eldest son, *b.* 16 May, 1792; *m.* 6 March, 1817, to Caroline-Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Pace, rector of Rampishamcum, Wraxall, co. Dorset. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 23 March, 1879, both buried at Horton. Their children

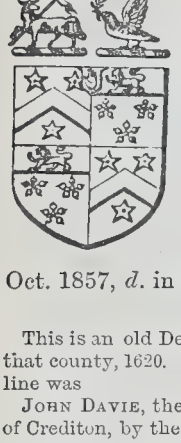
I. Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1820; *d.* 20 Feb. 1843, *unm.*
II. Arthur Stevens, *b.* 26 April, 1832; *m.* in 1856, Elizabeth Henley; *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, two sons, Peter and Bertram, and three daus.
III. HORACE, created Lord DAVEY.
IV. William-Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1835; *d.* 2 Dec. 1879, *unm.*
I. Emma, *m.* 1840, Captain Samuel-James Tabor, Bengal Army (who *d.* in 1849), and left one son and two daus.
II. Caroline, *m.* 1841, William Tottie, Esq., who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 1879, leaving one son now surviving.
III. Jessy, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Captain Raymond Pilkington, of the Indian Army, who *d.* 28 April, 1874.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1859, Francis-John Hare, Esq., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1893.
V. Gertrude, *m.* 1852, Edward-Henry Burnell, Esq., who *d.* 5 April, 1892.
VI. Ellen-Harriette, *m.* 1855, the Rev. Henry Rendall, formerly Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, and late rector of Great Rollright, Oxon, and has issue, nine sons.

Creation—13 Aug. 1894.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron, sable, between three mullets, pierced gu. in the centre, chief point a balance, or. *Crest*—On a wreath, a demi lion, pr, holding between the paws a mullet, pierced gu., and supporting under the sinister paw a sword, point downwards, also ppr., hilt and pomel, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a double chain gold therefrom pendent, a mullet pierced, gu., each holding in the paw a sword erect, also ppr., hilt and pomel, or. *Motto*—J'essayerai.

Seat—Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *Town Residence*—86, Brook Street, W. *Clubs.*—Athenæum ; Oxford and Cambridge ; National Liberal.

DAVIE.



FERGUSON - DAVIE, SIR JOHN-DAVIE, Bart., of Creedy, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Carmarthen 1873, late capt. gren. gds., M.P. for Barnstaple from 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885 ; *m.* 17 March, 1857, Edwina-Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart. of Edwinsford and Clovelly, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1889) had a dau., Mary-Fanny, *b.* Oct. 1857, *d.* in infancy.

Lineage.

This is an old Devon family, recorded in the Visitation of that county, 1620. The immediate ancestor of the Baronet's line was

JOHN DAVIE, the younger (4th son of Robert Davie, Esq. of Crediton, by the dau. and heir of John Bardolph, Esq. of Tichfield). He had the honour to be three times mayor of the city of Exeter, and was celebrated for his hospitality. During the first mayoralty, in 1584, Don ANTONIO, King of Portugal having been driven from his kingdom by PHILIP, King of Spain, landed at Plymouth, and thence removing to Exeter was received, with his whole suite, by the mayor, and sumptuously lodged and entertained for a considerable time while he sojourned there, at the magistrate's expense, and in his own house. Mr. Davie was *s.* at his decease by an only son,

I. JOHN DAVIE, Esq. of Creedy, created a Bart. 9 Sept. 1641 ; *m.* 1st, Julian, dau. of William Strode, Esq., and had,
I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Clark, Knt., and had issue,
1 WILLIAM, *s.* his cousin.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Roger Tuckfield, Esq.
2 A dau., *m.* to Sir John Tremayne, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
3 Mary, *m.* to C. Spicer, Esq.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.
III. Humphrey, a merchant in London, *m.* and had, JOHN, 5th baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* to John Willoughby, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Coplestone, Esq.
III. Julian. IV. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Bear, Esq.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Hele, by whom he had an dau., Isabel, the wife of Sir Walter Yonge, Bart. He *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN DAVIE, high-sheriff of the co. Devo 1671. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and left by his se wife, Trippœna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Reynell, of Lower Creedy (with whom he obtained that estate only surviving child, his successor.

III. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devon in 1689, at w decease, *unm.*, the title and fortune devolved upon his co

IV. SIR WILLIAM, high sheriff of Devon 1697 and This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary Steadman, an he by whom he had MARY, *m.* to Nicholas Ho Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of John Polle Esq., and by her had, MARGARET, *m.* to Stephen North Esq.; and Frances, *m.* to Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. William dying without male issue, the title and es passed to his cousin,

V. SIR JOHN, a merchant of London, who emigrat 1662, to New England in America. He *m.* Elizabeth, da J. Gibbons, and widow of James Richards, of New land, and had issue,

1 JOHN.	2 Humphrey, *d.s.p.*	3 Wil
1 Elizabeth.	2 Sarah.	3 Mar

His eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Acland, Es Killerton (who *d.* 1738). He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his so

VII. SIR JOHN, high sheriff of Devon 1761, *m.* Cathe dau. of John Stokes, Esq. of Ryll. He *d.* 1792, leaving i with a son, Humphrey-Phineas, who *s.* as 9th bart., a son, J

VIII. SIR JOHN, 8th baronet, high sheriff 1802, *m* 1796, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart whom he had issue, JOHN, his successor, *b.* 8 March, 1 Anne-Jane, deceased; and Frances-Juliana, the wif COL. SIR HENRY-ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, created a B net in 1847. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.*, 18 Sept. 1824, and w by his uncle,

X. SIR HUMPHREY-PHINEAS DAVIE, who *d. unm.* 12 1846, when the title became extinct, and the es devolved on Frances-Juliana, sister and heiress of Sir Davie, the 9th bart.

SIR HENRY-ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, of Creedy, for Haddington, gen. in the army, col. 73rd regt., *b.* 1 *m.* 20 March, 1823, Frances-Juliana, only surviving s of Sir John Davie, 9th bart. of Creedy, and niece o Humphrey-Phineas Davie, 10th bart., at whose dec Jan. 1846, the family estates in Devon and Some devolved on her. By her, who *d.* April, 1882, Sir Henry

I. Henry-Davie, rifle brigade, *b.* 1825 ; *d.* 1850.
II. JOHN-DAVIE, present bart.
III. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS (10, Cranley Gardens, S.W.), *b* April, 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Frances-Harriet, 5th da Sir William Miles, Bart., and has William-John, *b.* 17 J 1863, capt. Border regt., *m.* 2 April, 1891, Phina, da Thomas Nelson, Esq. of Friars Carse, co. Dumfries; He Augustus, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865, *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Adeline, of Thomas-H. Newman, Esq. of Coryton Manor, Lewd Devon : Arthur-Francis, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 11 J 1867; Edward-Cruger, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; Herbert-Geo Walter-Christie, *d.* Feb. 1878; Eleanor-Harriett, *m.* 27 1894, George Northcote Colvile, 43rd Oxfordshire light eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Colvile, C.B. ; and Mary-Fra
IV. Charles-Robert, M.A., rector of Yelverton, Norfol 20 June, 1836 ; *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Anne-Clarissa, only chi Biggs Andrews, Esq. of Heavitree House, Devon, and granddau. of Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., *d.* 6 April, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. Francis-Andrews, late lieut. The Black Watch, *b.* 15 J 1867; Henry-Herrick, *b.* 26 June, 1869, *m.* 1891, Elean dau. of William Schultz, Esq.; Charles-James, late c 4th vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1872; and Anne-Helen.
I. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1851, Gen. the Hon. Robert Rollo,
II. Caroline, *m.* 1847, the Chevalier Charles Santi, an 4 April, 1894. He *d.*, aged 67, 1875.
III. Fanny-Julia, *m.* 16 June, 1857, to Col. Sir R. T. Wh Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, co. Devon, and issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Henry assumed the name and arms of DAVIE, and created a baronet, 9 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1885.

Creation—9 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, between t mullets, pierced, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, and one, or, upon a chief of the last, a lion passant, gu. *C* —1st, A paschal lamb, reguardant, gu.; 2nd, A halcyon kingfisher, wings elevated, ppr., holding in the beak a bra of olive, vert. *Motto*—Auspice Christo.

Seats—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire ; Bittescon Manor, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. *Clubs* — Brook Travellers'.

DAWNAY, B., *see* DOWNE, VISCOUNT.

DE BATHE.

De Bathe, Sir Henry-Percival, Bart., of Knightstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., General in the army and col. 2nd batt. Shropshire light infantry, late col. 85th and 89th regts., commanded Northern District from 1874 to 1878, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1870, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, Esq., and has issue,

Hugo-Gerald, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1871.
Patrick-Wynne, *b.* 25 April, 1876.

Lineage.

Hugo de Bathe, one of the companions in arms of Earl Strongbow, in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, obtained extensive grants of manors and lands in the counties of Devon, Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda; and from him descended

Henry de Bathe, living *temp.* Henry III., lord-chief-justice of England, whose tomb, in Christchurch cathedral, Oxford, A.D. 1252, is second in point of antiquity there; and

Hugo de Bathe, living in 1260, who had three sons; the second of whom,

William de Bathe, was father of

John de Bathe, chief magistrate of the city of Dublin in the 25th year of Edward III., and lord of the manors of Rathfagh, co. Meath, and of Drumcondragh, co. Dublin. From this John lineally descended through a long line of distinguished ancestors,

Bartholomew de Bathe, Lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondra, A.D. 1447, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Jacob Peel, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, and had two sons, viz.,

William (Sir), of Athcarne and Dollardstown, co. Meath, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. and heir of Robert Durpatrick, Esq. of Stillorgan, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of Bathe *of Athcarne*, raised to the degree of Baronet in the person of Sir Lucas de Bathe.

Bartholomew, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Bartholomew Bathe, Esq. of Drogheda, *m.* 1489, Anne, dau. of Alexander-S. Lawrence, of Cruistown; and *d.* 1515, having a son and heir,

Christopher Bathe, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1514, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred. Dillon, of Dillonstown, and was father of

William Bathe, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1555, Rosia, dau. of Thomas de Fonte, Lord of Atherdee, co. Louth, and was ancestor of

James Bath, Esq. of Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in the counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, *b.* in 1707; who *d.* in 1758. This gentleman inherited the estates of Thomas Bath, Esq., his uncle. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Nangle, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Plunkett, and had, with a dau., Frances, wife of Patrick Hussey, Esq. of Rathaldron, two sons, of whom the elder,

Peter Bath, Esq., *m.* in 1754, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edmond de Fonte, Esq. of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

James-Michael, his successor.

Anna-Comtesse Anna-Maria-Laura, *b.* in 1765; created a *Chanoinesse of the Order of Malta* (an order instituted by the Queen of Louis XVI., and held at Vienne, in Dauphiny), and the insignia of which her ladyship was empowered to wear.

This gentleman *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. James-Michael Bath, Esq., who re-assumed, by sign-manual, the original surname of De Bathe, and was created Baronet, 11 Aug. 1801. Sir James *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Merionethshire, by his wife, a dau. of the ancient Lincolnshire family of Mapletoft, and had, two sons; and dying 22 Feb. 1808, was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir James-Wynne, *b.* 25 Oct. 1792; at whose decease, *m.*, in 1828, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir William-Plunkett, K.F.M., a lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; and *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had,

Henry-Perceval, present baronet.
Laura-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Rosia-Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Villiers-La Touche Hatton, late grenadier guards, of Clonard, co. Wexford, and *d.* 20 May, 1895.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1870.

Creation—11 Aug. 1801; an earlier title, created in 1666, became extinct at the death of Sir Luke Bathe.
Arms—Gu., a cross, between four lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., supporting in the arms a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Nec parvis sisto.
Seats—Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath; Wood End, Chichester: de Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. *Town Residence*—123, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'.

DE BLAQUIERE.

De Blaquiere, Baron (Sir William de Blaquiere), of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; and a Baronet; Great Alnager of Ireland; J.P. co. Somerset; *b.* 5 Sept. 1856; *s.* his cousin as 6th baron, 24 Nov. 1889; *m.* 25 Jan. 1888, Lucianne, eldest dau. of M. George Desbarats, of Montreal, and has issue,

I. John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
II. Alan-Boyle, *b.* 28 March, 1895.
I. Kathleen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.

Lieut.-Col. John de Blaquiere, of the 17th dragoons, 5th son of John Blaquiere, Esq., of a noble French family (who emigrated from France, in consequence of the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in London as a merchant, where he *d.* in 1753), having been appointed principal secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1772, and invested, in 1774, with the order of the Bath, was created a Baronet, 5 July, 1784; sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and appointed his majesty's Great Alnager of that kingdom. Sir John, who was *b.* 15 May, 1732, *m.* 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dobson, Esq. of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1833) had,

I. John, 2nd peer.
II. William, 3rd peer.
III. George, a military officer, who distinguished himself at Corunna, *b.* 27 July, 1782; *d. s. p.* in 1826.
IV. Peter-Boyle, *b.* 27 April, 1784; who served as midshipman under Capt. Bligh, of the "Bounty," and was present at the battle of Camperdown. He was during his later years settled in Canada, and was a member of the Legislative Council of that province, as well as chancellor of the university of Toronto; he *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau of Denis O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

1 Peter-Townshend, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *d. s. p.* at Mullingar, 4 Aug. 1838.
2 George, capt. 8th Madras N. I., *b.* 20 Oct. 1806; *d. s. p.* at Madras, 1834.
3 William, equity registrar and prothonotary H.M. Supreme Court, Bombay, sheriff of Bombay 1844; *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* at Nassick, East Indies, 1 Jan. 1846, Rebecca, dau. of W.-H. Cannon, Esq. of Reading, and *d.* 23 May, 1882, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Sophia-Josephine, *d.* 25 Dec. 1885.
4 John, midshipman, H.M.S "Acorn," *b.* 24 June, 1812; lost at sea, April, 1828.
1 Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* at Jersey, 19 Nov. 1844, to Michael-Elijah Treeve (who *d.* 1888), 2nd son of Capt. Treeve, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and grandson of Sir Elijah Impey, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, to Samuel Le Fevre, Esq., collector of customs at Barbados, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1860.
3 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Le Fevre, of the Hon. E.I.C.S., and *d.* his widow 15 June, 1859.

Mr. De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Roper, Esq., of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,

5 Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, relict of W. Lawson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1864) he had issue,

Peter-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* April, 1887.
William, present peer.
Louisa-Agnes, *m.* 25 Dec. 1875, to John Matheson, Esq. of Woodstock, Canada, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1878.

Mr. Charles De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Caroline-Dora, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and *d.* at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869, leaving no issue by her.

6 Henry, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1848, Margaret-Lucinda, 4th dau. of Colonel Alexander-Whalley Light, 25th regt.
7 George, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834; *m.* Jan. 1882, Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, Esq. of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand.
4 Louisa-Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to Arthur-Augustus Farmer, Esq. of Woodlands, Upper Canada, brother of W.-F.-G. Farmer, Esq. of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and *d.* 8 May, 1868.
5 Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Archibald-Hamilton Farmer, Esq. who *d.* 1864).
6 Georgiana-Lucy, *m.* 26 May, 1849, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh-Denis Crofton (who *d.* 1861), eldest son of Sir M.-G. Crofton, 3rd bart.
7 Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to Gen. Sir W.-Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B. (who *d.* 23 March, 1897).
8 Harriette-Sophia.

II. Anna Maria, wife of John, Viscount Kirkwall, and mother of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. She *d.* in 1843.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to John-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and is deceased.
IV. Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to Joseph Knight, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1867.

Sir John de Blaquiere was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron de Blaquiere, *of Ardkill*, 31 July, 1800, He *d.* 27 Aug. 1812, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1776, who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

William, 3rd baron, gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Jan. 1778; *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1848), had issue,

John, 4th baron.
William-Barnard, 6th baron.
Rose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.

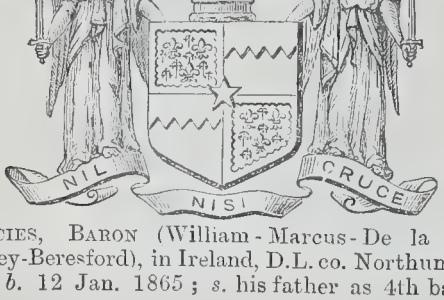
Lord de Blaquiere, a distinguished military officer, served with great gallantry in Flanders, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in India. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, 4th baron, capt. in the army; *b.* 2 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna, dau. of John Christie, Esq. (which lady *d.* 18 Feb. 1851); and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1852, Eleanor-Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William-G.-H. Jolliffe, Bart., 1st Lord Hylton, which lady *d.* Jan. 1894, and *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

William-Barnard, 5th baron, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 7 June, 1894), only child of John Wormald, Esq. of Brockworth Manor, co. Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 24 Nov. 1889. His cousin William is the present Lord de Blaquiere.

Creations—Baronet, 5 July, 1784. Baron, 31 July, 1800.
Arms—Erm., a lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg. *Crest*—A garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg.: sinister, a tiger, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Tiens à la vérité.
Seats—Springfield, Crawley, Sussex; Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire. *Residence*—Woodborough House, near Bath. *Club*—White's.

DECIES.



Decies, Baron (William-Marcus-De la Poer Horsley-Beresford), in Ireland, D.L. co. Northumberland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1893.

Lineage.

The Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of Ma Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, and brother of the 1st Marq of Waterford, was successively Bishop of Dromore (1 Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1 His grace, *b.* 16 April, 1743, *m.* 16 June, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzgibbon, Esq., and sister of John, Ea Clare, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had surviving issu

I. John, 2nd baron.
II. George (Rev.), *m.* in May, 1798, Susan, 3rd dau Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and Aug. 1842, having had issue,

1 William, incumbent of St. Chads, Stafford, *b.* 24 1799; *m.* in 1830, Sarah, widow of David Simpson, and dau. of John Bull, Esq., and *d.* 1881, leaving a Cecilia-Melanie, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1893.
2 Marcus, gen., col. 20th foot, late commandant Bangalore, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1828, Isabella, dau Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq., and by (who *d.* 1836) had two daus., Harriet-Louisa, *d.* 26 Feb. and Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, to Lieut. Gen. Geo Brydges Rodney, C.B., who *d.* 8 July, 1895. He *m.* 2ndl Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fane, Esq., by her had issue, Marcus De la Poer, late major 4th b royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; and Et Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Henry-Montagu Spencer, E son of Hon. and Rev. C.-F.-O. Spencer. General Be ford *d.* 16 March, 1876.
3 George-Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in Nov. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Nisbet, Esq. of Derrycarn, Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847) had issue George, major-gen. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* Aug. 1830, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester-Beatrice, dau Robert Bury, Esq. of Clogrenane, and widow of C Francis Fox, and has issue, George De la Poer, *b.* 3 N 1865, Olivia-Mary, *b.* 1867, *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Capt. Jose Henry Greer, late highland light infantry, of Grange, Moy, co Tyrone, and Hester-Caroline, *b.* 18
2 Henry-Tristram *b.* 29 July, 1841; 3 Marcus, Feb. 1846; 1 Mary, *m.* 1854, to Antoine, 3rd son of Thomas Butler, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1862; 2 Sus
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1858, to Gen. Maurice Primrose, C.S who *d.* 25 Nov. 1892; 4 Frances. The Hon. and R G.-H. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1853, Marian Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Delap, and dau of Rob Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. She *d.* Feb. 1884.
4 John-Gorges, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1826, Matilda-Anne, dau Major Francis-Russell Eagar, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1879, hav had by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 76) Francis-Geor *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; Hamilton-De la Poer, major late R.M. *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1879, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Ca Cockburn; Maria; Susan-Georgina, *m.* 1877, to the R G.-G. Bird, vicar of Hollinwood; Ellen-Caroline, *d.* April, 1861; and Henrietta-Louisa.
5 Henry, capt. 71st regt., *m.* in 1838, Dora, dau. of W. W son, Esq. of North Seaton, and *d.* 15 March, 1842.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1829, Myles-John O'Reilly, Esq. The Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* 27 March, 1838.
2 Susan-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1830, Matthew O'Reilly, Esq. Thomastown, co. Louth, who *d.* 1841, and 2ndly, 18 Rev. Gerald-S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and *d.* Dec. 1881. Her only son, Gerald-Beresford-FitzGera F.S.A., was *b.* 1849.

III. William, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Nov. 1780; *m.* in July, 18 Anna, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 27 June, 1830,

1 William-Henry, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 10 July, 18 Emma-Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada, and 26 Feb. 1875, leaving a dau., Henrietta.
1 Alicia, *m.* in 1834, to Horace Hamond, Esq., K.H. Con at Cherbourg, and *d.* 27 March, 1882, leaving issue.

I. Catherine-Eleanor, *m.* in 1791, to the Rev. William Ar strong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1837.
II. Araminta-Anne, *m.* in 1794, to the Very Rev. Arthur-Jo Preston, D.D., dean of Limerick, and *d.* in 1816.
III. Harriet, *m.* in Jan. 1796, to Col. Thomas-Bermingha Daly-Henry Sewell (who claimed the Barony of Athenr and *d.* 11 June, 1834.
IV. Frances, *m.* in 1797, to Col. Thomas Burrowes, of Dang Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1864.
V. Louisa, *m.* 1st, in 1806, to Thomas Hope, Esq. of Dee dene, co. Surrey, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, 29 No 1832, to Viscount Beresford. She *d.* 21 July, 1851.

The archbishop was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 18 as Baron Decies, which title had been enjoyed by h maternal grandfather, James De la Poer, 3rd and last V count Decies and Earl of Tyrone, of the De la Poer famil His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd lord, *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 26 July, 1810, Cha lotte-Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of Robert Horsle Esq. of Bolam, co. Northumberland, and assume in consequence, the additional surname of Horsley, a by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1852) he had issue,

LLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron.
orgiana-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1831, to William Watson, Esq. North Seaton, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 45, to Henry-Edwards Brown, Esq.
isa-Elizabeth, *m.* 1834, to the 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, d *d.* 14 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1886.
oline-Agnes, *m.* 1st in 1836, to the 4th Duke of Montrose ho *d.* 1874); 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, to William-Stuart irling-Crawfurd, Esq. of Milton, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1883; dly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus-Henry Milner, Esq. (*see* ILNER, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.

ordship *d.* 1 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,
LLIAM-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd baron, late capt. 10th rs, and Gren. gds., *b.* June, 1811; *m.* 31 July, 1860, erine-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Dent Dent, Esq. of flatt Tower, Northumberland, and had,

WILLIAM-MARCUS-DE LA POER, present peer.
JOHN-GRAHAME-HOPE, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866.
Seton-Robert-De la Poer, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood resters, *b.* 1868.
Henry-William-Walter, late lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 22 pril, 1876.
William-Arthur, *b.* 1878.
Caroline-Catharine, *m.* 14 July, 1886, George Eason Wilnson, Esq. of Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, . York.
Louisa, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.
Catherine-Elizabeth-Ellen.
Charlotte-Ernestine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Baray, 10th hussars, and has issue.

ordship *d.* 3 July, 1893.

eation—21 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., lly fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, all sa.; nd 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sa.; a mullet, for difference. —A dragon's head, erased, az., transfixed in the neck with oken tilting-spear, or, the broken off point, arg., thrust ugh the upper jaw. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., habited hite robes, winged and crined, or, each holding in the ior hand, extended a sword, erect, arg., pommel and hilt, ; each charged on the breast with a mullet, for difference. *o*—Nil nisi cruce.
ats—Bolam, Belsay, and Gallowhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Craig, Windermere, co. Westmorland. *Clubs*—con; Wellington.

DE CLIFFORD.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON (Jack-Southwell Russell), July, 1884; *s.* his father as 25th baron, 1894.

Lineage.

WALTER, son of RICHARD FITZ-PONZ, *temp.* HENRY II., *m.* garet, dau. and heir of Ralph de Toeni, by whom he uired Clifford Castle, and assumed the surname of FFORD. From this Walter descended the Cliffords, EARLS CUMBERLAND of whom full particulars will be found in RKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, and 13th Baron de ford (which Barony was created by Writ of Summons, 29 . 1299); *m.* 24 June, 1577, Lady Margaret Russell, youngest d of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and had an only dau.,

nne, who *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1608-9, Richard Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, afterwards Earl of Dorset, and had surviving issue.

1 Margaret, *m.* April, 1629, to John Tufton, 2nd Earl of Thanet, and had four sons, successively Earls of Thanet, the only one who had issue being THOMAS, 6th EARL OF THANET, of whom presently, as BARON CLIFFORD.
2 Isabella, *m.* in 1647, to James Compton, Earl of Northampton.

The Earl of Dorset *d.* 28 March, 1624, and his widow *m.* 3 June, 1630, Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, whom she also outlived. She *d.* 22 March, 1675-6.

lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1605, when the earldom of Cumberd devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, as 4th earl; who *m.* in 1589, Grizeld, Dowager dy Abergavenny, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Uxbridge. His dship *d.* 21 Jan. 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland; who *m.* 25 July, 1610, Lady Frances Cecil, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Salisbury, and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1635, to Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of Cork, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1698. Henry, Earl of Cumberland, *d.* 11 Dec. 1643, when that dignity EXPIRED.

Upon the decease of her father, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, a great contest arose between the Countess of Dorset and her uncle Francis, 4th earl, regarding the Barony of Skypton, which endured for no less a period than thirty-eight years, and finally terminated in the lady's favour, by her outliving both the Earls of Cumberland. In 1617, the king undertook to adjust this acrimonious family contest, and made an award; but her ladyship, although urged by her then husband, the Earl of Dorset, refused to abide by it. Her ladyship claimed the BARONY OF CLIFFORD, in 1628, but accomplished nothing therein; she *d.* 22 March, 1675–6, and the barony was not claimed until 12 Dec. 1691, when the House of Lords allowed it to her grandson,

THOMAS TUFTON, 6th Earl of Thanet, as 18th baron. His lordship *m.* 1684, Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1708, Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, son of the Earl of Rockingham, and had issue,
  1 Lewis, } Earls of Rockingham.
  2 Thomas, }
  1 Catherine, *m.* to Edward Southwell, Esq., and left a son and heir,
    EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as Lord De Clifford.
II. Anne, *m.* to James, Earl of Salisbury.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony, Earl of Harold; and 2ndly, to John, Earl Gower.
V. Isabella, *m.* to Lord Nassau Powlett, and afterwards to Sir Francis-Blake Delaval, K.B.

The Earl of Thanet *d.* in 1721, when the Earldom devolved upon his nephew, while the BARONY OF CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his daus., and so continued until 13 Aug. 1734, when the crown interfered in favour of the third,

MARGARET, Countess of Leicester, at whose decease, *s. p.*, in 1775, the barony was again placed in abeyance, but was again called out by the crown, in the following year, in the person of

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. (refer to Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, Earl of Thanet), as 20th Baron Clifford. His lordship *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim (this lady was governess to the Princess Charlotte of Wales), by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1790, to Col. George Coussmaker; *d.* in 1801, leaving issue,
  1 GEORGE, since deceased.
  2 SOPHIA, late Baroness De Clifford.
II. Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1790, to the Hon. John Thomas Townshend, afterwards 2nd Viscount Sydney; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1795, leaving issue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.).
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1792, William Charles, Earl of Albemarle; and *d.* in 1817, leaving issue (*See* ALBEMARLE.)
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, to Frederick Delmé, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, 21st baron, *b.* 20 June, 1767, who *m.* in Feb. 1789, Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo, but dying *s. p.*, 30 Sept. 1832 (Lady de Clifford survived till 1845), the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his lordship's deceased sisters, and was terminated in 1833 in favour of the only surviving child of the eldest, viz.,

SOPHIA, who then became Baroness de Clifford. She had *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, Esq., capt. R.N., son of Lord William Russell, brother of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 23rd peer.
Catherine-Sarah-Georgina, *m.* in 1850, to Charles-Robert Colvile, Esq. of Lullington, M.P. for South Derbyshire, and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1886) has issue.
Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1860, to William E. Oakeley, Esq. of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth (*see* OAKELEY, Bart.).

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* in the barony by her only son,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 23rd baron, *b.* 1824; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Harriet-Agnes, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and had issue,

I. EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 24th baron.
II. Charles-Somerset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 1886.
I. Maud-Clara.
II. Katherine, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, Esq. (*see* CORBET, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 24th baron, J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 5 April, 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Hilda, youngest dau. of Charles Balfour, Esq. of Easthampstead, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1895) had issue,

JACK-SOUTHWELL, present peer.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1894.

Creation—29 Dec. 1299.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. on a chief sa., three escallops of the first. *Crest*—A goat statant arg. armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, gu.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., ringed round the loins, and lined, or. *Motto*—Che sara sara.
Seat—Kirkby Mallory, near Hinckley, co. Leicester.

DE CRESPIGNY.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, SIR CLAUDE, Bart., of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey, served in the Royal Navy, 1860 to 1865, and in the 60th rifles, 1866 to 1870; late major Suffolk yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 20 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872. Georgiana-Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert M'Kerrell, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and has issue,

I. CLAUDE, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.
II. Claude-Raul, lieut. 3rd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
III. Claude-Philip *b.* 3 Aug. 1880.
IV. Claude-Vierville, *b.* 25 Jan. 1882.
V. Claude-Norman, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
I. Cicely, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1896, George-Granville Lancaster, Esq., son of John Lancaster, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire.
II. Cérise, *b.* 6 Dec. 1875.
III. Crystal, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
IV. Valerie, *b.* 26 May, 1883.

Lineage.

Chamillart in 1666 describes the extinct Comtes de Cicé—related to the Champions de Crespigny of Vierville, near Fonteneys—as taking their name from their office. Jordan and Thomas de Fonteneys served in the first crusade, and Robert of Urvyle et Moulins in that under St. Louis at Aigues-Mortes (*see* DE MAGNY'S *Memoirs of the Marquisses de Fonteneys*, "dit Marmion," a junior existing branch). Ricard of Urvyle was Vicomte of Vire, a royal domaine and castle, in 1220, and another Ricard in 1350. In the 13th century the Urvyle branch succeeded to Forteneys le Marmion, but Bertrand le Champyon was deprived of his office and of Urvyle and Fonteneys by CHARLES VI., in favour of Robert Schottisbroke, with the original tenure, viz., attendance on summons in full armour with kindred, etc., at the feast of St. George, to present to the king at Cäen a flag with the arms of St. George for ever (Latin deed dated Falaise, 1 Jan. 1418). Betrand swore fealty to the Duke of Brittany in 1427 for his estates of Cambis and Belleeze, and retained his title of Vicomte of Vire. Of this family, Ricard, Guillaume, and Raoul proved nobility in 1334, Jean in 1470, others in 1501, 1599, 1635, 1640, and Robert was patron of St. Barberie at the end of the 16th century (Laroche, MSS.). On 7 Oct. 1668, Jaques, son of Pierre, Vicomte de Vire of Cambis, by his wife, Madelaine de Launay, proved descent from Ricard d'Urvyle, Vicomte of Vire in 1220, and by his wife, Marie, dau. of Dudley-Loftus Davies, M.P., had a son, Jaques-Loftus, whose only surviving child, Ellise, *m.* Andreas, grandson of Archdeacon Fras. Oläusv. Mollerus, of a family ennobled in 1440 and again by CHARLES V. and HENRY VIII., both German and English grants attesting to its great antiquity. Ellise's son and grandsons, field officers of cavalry and infantry, served at Waterloo, Inkerman, &c. Lieut.-Col. J. Olaus le Champion Moller (formerly Mollerus), now represents the last owners of Fonteneys in the female line; the male representative of the Marmions of Urvyle et Fonteneys le Marmion being Sir C. le Champion de Crespigny.

GUILLEACME, Baron d'Urvyle, in 1181 assisted his near relative, Lord Marmion of Tamworth Scrivelsby, and Fonteneys in endowing the Abbey of St Barberie, founded by Robert, Lord Marmion, in 1140. He left three sons,

I. Robert of Moulins, who gave lands to St. Barberie in 1223, and joined St. Louis at Aigues Mortes as a crusader.
II. Ricard, 2nd son, was Vicomte of Vire in 1220. His son, Jean of Urvyle et Bretvyle was living in 1289. He four sons,
1 Robert Bertrand, of Urvyle Bretvyle, and Fonten founded the fair of St. Hermies at Fonteneys le Marm in 1333, and his son, Roland, *m.* to Ellene de Fonten mounted guard at St. Arnoul in Iveline, 26 Nov. 1 The son of Roland, viz., Jean, was father of Bertr last Vicomte de Fonteneys, who was deprived of Fonte le Marmion and Urvyle on 1 Jan. 1418. Male becoming extinct in the 15th century on death Jaques Loftus le Champion.
2 Olivier, *d. s. p.*
3 Maheas.
4 Roger, supposed to be an ancestor of Le Champ d'Alenson, and of the Marquis de Fonteneys, Varnhanu.

MAHEAS CHAMPION, Chevalier, of Lower Normandy, Madlle. Busnel, dau and heir of Jean Busnel, Escu Sieur and Baron de Frenes; and dying in 1350, left a so

RICHARD CHAMPION, Viscompte de Vire, in conseque of his father having obtained the Domaine du Roi. By wife, who was dau. of Hector Mensaut, Escuier, Sieur Lensentière, he had two sons.

I. JEAN, who took up his residence in Brittany, and f whom derived Les Sieurs de Chartres de Cicé, and o CHAMPIONS in that province, as well as CHAMPION DE C ci-devant archbishop of Aix, living in 1820, who came to England with other royalists, in the suite of the Duc Bourbon, and was hospitably received by the late Sir W liam Champion de Crespigny, Bart., at Champion Lodge.
II. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL CHAMPION, Escuier, died in Normandy, leavi by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Le Sieur de la Rivière, f sons, of whom the eldest,

HERBERT CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, in parish of St. Quentin, near Tinchebrais, Lower Norman which estate he purchased of Jean l'Anglois, 4 May, 14 *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Jean Abot, Escuier, Sieur de Mell and had three sons (Antoine, Martin, and Jean, a prie and one dau., Madelaine, wife of Guillaume Vaill Escuier. The eldest son.

ANTOINE CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, v father, by Catherine Marye, his wife, of

RAUL CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who 10 March, 1550, Jeanne, dau. of Sebastian le Foresti Escuier, and heiress of her brother, Guillaume le Foresti Seigneur of St. Opportune and Magny, and was *s.* by his so

JEAN CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, whom Marthe, dau. of Guillaume du Bourget, Escuier, and dyi 22 Feb. 1632, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Sieur de la Fleurière, created Bar and Viscomte de Hurien. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1617, Margueri dau. of Adrian Richard, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, n Aunay, Lower Normandy, and by her (who *d.* at St. I 23 Jan. 1682, age 90) had a son, CLAUDE. Richard Cha pion (whose services to the king were twice noticed by t Comte de Maulière) sold the estate of Fleurière to Henri Gué, in 1641, and removed from that place, which h been for nearly two centuries the family residence, to t lands of Crespigny. In Dec. 1617, he was remarried, in t reformed religion, at Condé, and on the 6 June followi he took an oath of fealty to the king that he would n adhere to the Rochellois Protestants. He was *s.* at l decease by his son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Escuier, Sieur Crespigny, in the parish of Vierville, *b.* at Crespigny, a baptized in the reformed religion, at Condé, 17 May, 16 was an officer of high rank in the French service, but the revocation of the Edict of Nantes he quitted Franc with the whole of his family, and came to England, whe he was received by the Pierpoints, being allied by marria to that noble house. He obtained a colonel's commission the British army. He *m.* Marie, dau. and co-heir of Pier de Vierville, Esq. of the Château de Vierville, near Bayeu in Lower Normandy, and by her (who became Comtesse Vierville in her own right, and *d.* 31 June, 1708) had (wi five daus., the youngest of whom, Jane, *m.* Geronimus Lamberty, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and amba sador of the King of Sweden at Geneva) three sons (w were made free denizens of England by act of parliamen passed 5 March, 1690), viz.,

PIERRE, who was deputed by the Protestants of Normandy intercede with the king in behalf of their religion; and coming to England, was appointed one of the committee French churches in London. He *d. unm.* in 1739.
THOMAS, of whose line we treat.
Gabriel, capt. in the British regt. of guards; *d.* in 1722.

Claude *d.* 10 April, 1695, age 75. His 2nd son,

OMAS CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, capt. in Sir Charles
am's regiment of dragoons, *m.* Magdelaine, dau. of
l Granger, Escuier, of Alençon, and had (with a dau.,
, *m.* to Gilbert Allix, Esq.) two sons, PHILIP; and
de, who *d. unm.* in 1782. The elder son,

ILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Esq. of Champion
ge, Camberwell, proctor of the Courts of Admiralty
Arches, *m.* 5 Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. of Claude Fon-
au, Esq. of Christchurch Park, Suffolk, and left issue,

CLAUDE, his heir.

Philip, king's proctor; M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk; *d.* in
803, leaving issue,

l Thomas, D.C.L., M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Augusta, sister of
Isaac, 1st Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 1799, leaving a dau.,
Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1st, 1824, to Col. Davies, of
Elmley Park; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1851, to the 1st Lord
Hampton, who *d.* 9 April, 1880.

2 Philip, midshipman in Lord Howe's action, *d.* 22 May,
1851, aged 86.

3 George, major 68th foot, killed in action.

4 Charles-Fox, J.P. for Suffolk; *m.* 20 March, 1813, Eliza-
Julia, only dau. of John Trent, Esq. of Dillington House,
co. Somerset, and had issue,

Charles-John-Champion, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* thrice,
and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had issue.

George-Bücke, col. 20th regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1815; *m.*
1851, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Alexander Buchanan,
Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1893, leaving issue by her, who
d. 30 April, 1897.

Philip-Robert, a Warden and J.P. in Australia, *b.* 4 Oct.
1817; *m.*, and has issue.

Julia-Eliza, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1848.

Eliza-Constantia.

1 Anne, *m.* to Owen Barlow, Esq., M.P. for Pembrokeshire.

2 Clarissa, *m.* to Edward Toker, Esq. of The Oaks, Ospringe,
Kent.

3 Eliza, *m.* to Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 15 July, 1831.

4 Fanny, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1865, aged 87.

Mrs. Philip Crespigny, widow of this Philip, *m.* Sir J. Keane,
Bart., M.P., father of John, 1st Lord Keane, and had a son,
George-Michael Keane, lieut.-col. 2nd foot, who *d.* 21 Oct.
1880 (*see* KEANE, Bart.).

Susanna, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., M.P., under-
secretary of state, and *d.* 1776.

. Anne, *m.* 1st, to B. Glover, Esq., brother of the author of
Leonidas; and 2ndly, to James Vernon, Esq.

1. Jane, *m.* to Henry Reveley, Esq.

elder son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, D.C.L., *b.* 19 Dec.
4, having had the honour of receiving H.R.H. the Prince
gent at Champion Lodge, was created a Baronet in 1805.
Claude was appointed major-commandant of the Cam-
well volunteers; he also held the office of receiver-
eral of the droits of Admiralty for upwards of half a
tury. He *m.* in 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph
rke, Esq., and eventually heir to Isaac Heaton, Esq. of
kham Lodge, Camberwell, and was *s.* in 1818, by his
y son,

I. SIR WILLIAM CHAMPION, M.P. for Southampton, who
s provincial grand master of the society of Freemasons
Hants, and held the commission of colonel of the Surrey
unteers, *b.* in 1765: he *m.* in 1786, Sarah, dau. of Other-
wis Windsor, 4th Earl (sister of Henry, last earl) of
rmouth, by whom he had issue,

Claude, R.N., flag-captain to Admiral Pickmore; *d.* in 1813
at Palermo. William-Other Robert, *d.* in 1816.

AUGUSTUS-JAMES, capt. R.N.; who served under Nelson and
Collingwood. He *d.* on board H.M.S. "Scylla," off
Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1825. He *m.* 22 May, 1817,
Caroline, dau. of Sir William Smijth, 7th Bart. of Hill Hall,
Essex, and left by her (who *m.* his brother Herbert, and *d.* 25
Jan. 1876) three sons,

CLAUDE-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

Henry-Other, 20th regt., afterwards capt. Essex rifles,
b. 23 Aug. 1819, *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Charlotte, eldest dau.
of John Pitter, Esq. of West End, Southampton, and *d.*
16 Feb. 1883.

Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Hampton Wick,
Middlesex, *m.* 1857, Rosa, widow of T. Wythe, Esq., and
d. 25 June, 1887.

Heaton, in holy orders, first entered the royal navy, and
served under Admiral the Hon. F. Irby, in the memorable
action between the "Amelia" and the "Arethusa;" *m.* 19
July, 1820, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst,
Lord Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* at Ballarat, Australia, 15
Nov. 1858, having had issue, Eyre-Nicholas, M.D. Bombay
Medical Service, *m.*, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895, leaving issue;
William, who *d.* 1839; Albert, an officer in the Austrian army,
dec.; and Claude-Augustus, R.N.

Herbert-Joseph, *m.* his brother Augustus-James's widow,
and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1876, he had a dau., Josephine.
He *d.* 1 July, 1881.

Patience-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Paul-
Anthony Irby, rector of Cottesbroke, Northamptonshire, 4th
son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston; and *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 July, 1830, to the Rev. John Brigstock,
of Burton Rectory, Pembrokeshire, and had issue. She *d.*
7 June, 1858.

Emma-Honoria-Dorothy, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR CLAUDE-WILLIAM, for many years lieut.-col., and
afterwards hon. col., 1st batt. Essex rifle volunteers. *b.* 25
June, 1818; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-
Tyssen Tyrrell, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan.
1876) had issue,

I. CLAUDE, present bart.

II. Philip-Augustus, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 24 July, 1850; *m.*
1 Oct. 1878, Rose, dau. of Adm. Right Hon. Sir Cooper Key,
G.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1882;
Frederick-Philip, *b.* 1884; Edmund-Alexander, *b.* 1890;
and Phyllis-Rose, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880.

III. Tyrrell-Other-William, major 15th hussars, *b.* 1859.

IV. Vivian-Ormsby-Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1863.

I. Eliza-Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1871, Gen. Richard-Temple God-
man, late lieut.-col. comm. 5th dragoon guards.

II. Cicely-Anne, *d.* 31 March, 1871.

III. Emily-Harriet Smijth, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to lieut.-col.
Joseph-Charles Smijth-Windham, R.A., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1878,
leaving issue.

IV. Sarah-Anna-Maria Gore, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Lieut.-Col.
Edmund Molyneux, late 7th dragoon guards, of Sandfield,
Liverpool, co. Lancaster.

V. Lucy-Eugenie Bowyer, *m.* 1887, William Macan, Esq.

VI. Rosalie-Julia, *d.* 26 Sept. 1880.

VII. Agnes-Catherine Vierville, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. John
Prince Fallowes.

Sir Claude *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.

Creation—31 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion rampant, sa.,
armed and langued, gu.; in the dexter base a fer-de-moulin
pierced, of the second, for CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY; 2nd and
3rd, az., three bars, arg., for VIERVILLE DE VIERVILLE *Crest*—
On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a cubit arm, mailed, erect,
holding a broadsword, ppr. *Motto*—Mens sibi conscia recti.

Residence—Champion Lodge, Malden, Essex. *Club*—Army
and Navy.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT, *see* COVENTRY, EARL OF.

DE FREYNE.

DE FREYNE, BARON (Arthur French), of Coolavin, co. Sligo, in the United Kingdom, late hon. col. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 9 July, 1855; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1868; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Louisa-Octavia Dundas, sister of the 1st Marquess of Zetland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881) has had,

I. ARTHUR-REGINALD, *b.* 3 July, 1879.

I. Gwendolen-Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1878, *d.* 17 May, 1893.

Lord De Freyne *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1882, Marie-Georgiana, only dau. of Richard-Westbrook Lamb, Esq. of West Denton, and by her has,

II. Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.

III. William-Joseph, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885.

IV. Edward-Fulke, *b.* 13 July, 1886.

V. Louis-Richard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.

VI. George-Philip, *b.* 7 Jan. 1890.

VII. Ernest-Aloysius, *b.* 4 July, 1894.

VIII. Hubert-John, *b.* 11 March, 1896.

II. Lily-Marie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.

III. Muriel-May, *b.* 1 May, 1891.

IV. Eileen-Agnes, *b.* 23 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of FRENCH is stated to have been originally DE FREIGNE, or DE FRAXINIS.

JOHN FRENCH, Esq. of Galway, *b.* in 1489 (4 HENRY VII.), a man of great wealth and liberality, and a munificent benefactor to the church, had a son and successor,

Peter French, Esq., mayor of Galway in 1576 (18 Eliz.), *m.* Mary, sister of William Martin, Esq., and had five sons, Peter (who had a son, John); Francis, of whom presently; Robert, of Galway; Nicholas; and Jasper. Peter French, whose will, dated 24 Sept. 1584, was proved in Dublin, was interred at Galway, and a sum of £5000 was expended on his monument, which adorned the church there until destroyed in Cromwell's time, by Colonel Stubber, then governor of the town. This monument was executed in Italy, and is described in the *Annals of Galway* to have been of "rayre sculpture and guilded with golde." His son,

Francis French, Esq. of Gortrassy and Sessueman Castle, co. Sligo, *m.* Una O'Conor, of the ancient race of O'Conor Sligo; and dying 20 Oct. 1624, left a son,

Stephen French, Esq., living in 1609, who *m.* Marian Lynch, of the family of Le Petit, barons palatine of Mullingar, and was *s.* by his son,

Patrick French, Esq. of Dungar, otherwise French Park, co. Roscommon, whose great estates in Sligo were seized on by the Earl of Strafford, and partitioned amongst Sir Thomas Radcliffe, Sir Philip Perceval, &c. They were, however, subsequently restored, by order of the British parliament, in May, 1641, with £28,000 main rates; but Cromwell again dispossessed him. He *m.* a dau. of Martin, of Dangan, co. Galway, and was *s.* by his son,

Dominick French, Esq. of French Park, and of Boyle, co. Roscommon, appointed, conjointly with Sir Robert King, governor and conservator of the peace in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Edward King, bishop of Elphin, and had by her three sons and four daus., viz., John, successor to his father, M.P.; Dominick; Patrick; Mary, *m.* to Edward Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for Galway in 1715; Margaret, *m.* to J. ffolliott, Esq. of the co. of Sligo; Sarah; Anne. Dominick French, whose will bears date 3 May, 1670 (Charles II.), was buried in the cathedral of Elphin, where his monument is still to be seen. He was *s.* by his son,

John French, Esq. of French Park, called "The Tierna More," a colonel in the army, who commanded a troop in the Enniskillen dragoons at the battle of Aughrim, and was attainted on account of his Whig principles by the parliament held by James II. at Dublin, in 1690. He represented Carrick-on-Shannon in Parliament in 1695 (William III.), became knight of the shire for Galway in 1703, and again in 1710, and was elected for Tulsk, of which borough he was patron, in 1715 and 1722. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart. of Newtown, ancestor of the Earls of Arran, and by her, whose will, dated 8 May, 1734, was proved 22 June, 1756 (George II.), had issue,

I. Arthur, his heir, M.P. for Roscommon.

II. Robert, M.P., for Jamestown, succeeded his uncle Gore, as judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* Frances Hull, and *d.* 29 May, 1772, aged 82, buried at St. Michan's, Dublin,

III. John, of High Lake, in the co. of Roscommon, whose will, dated 14 April, 1733, was proved in 1756. He *m.* in 1730, Judith, dau. of John King, Esq. of Charlestown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitechurch, in Salop), had issue,

1 John, of High Lake.
2 Arthur, who *d. unm.*
1 Anne, *d. unm.*

IV. William, in holy orders, Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle and Oak Port, in Roscommon. He *m.* Arabella-Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore, son of Francis, archbishop of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,

1 Jeremy, lieut.-col. in the army, served throughout the American war; *d. s. p.*

2 Robert, of Dublin, barrister-at-law; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Wolfe, Esq., and niece of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Baronsrath, in Kildare, by whom he had issue,

William, in holy orders, rector of French Park, *d. unm.* 1863.
Robert, of Dublin, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmond Malone, Esq. of Cartrons, in Westmeath, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Alexander Hector, Esq.
Richard Wolfe, capt. in the army; *d.* at Sumatra.
Alicia. Elizabeth. Lydia.
Anne, *m.* to Major Holt Waring.
Frances, *m.* to Brockhill Newborough, Esq. of Ballyhays.

1 Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. William Gore, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.

2 Eliza, *m.* to Joseph Leeson, Earl of Milltown.

I. Mary, who *m.* Francis Ormsby, Esq. of Willybrooke, in the county of Sligo, and had, with other issue, a son, William Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Sligo, and a dau., Sarah Ormsby, who *m.* in 1758, John Morgan, Esq. of Monksfield, and was mother of an only child, Sarah, wife of the late Michael Burke, Esq. M.P., of Ballydugan, in the co. of Galway.

II. Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. William Digby, of Lackan, in co. of Roscommon, son of the Bishop of Elphin, and co of Robert, 1st Lord Digby.

III. Catherine, *m.* 14 Sept. 1728, to John Crofton, of Lissad

IV. Sarah, *m.* Gilbert King, Esq.

John French *d.* at an advanced age in 1734, leaving £1 (a very large sum in those days) to be expended on funeral; his body was laid in state in the park for th days and nights and the county were feasted round He was *s.* by his son,

Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, who was elec knight of the shire for Roscommon in 1721, and stron opposed the attempt of government, in 1729, to get supplies granted for 21 years. He *m.* (licence dated 6 F 1722) Jane, dau. of John Percival, Esq. of Knightsbro co. Meath, and by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had issue,

I. John, his heir, M.P.

II. Robert, a major in the army, *m.* in 1775, Frances Donel He was drowned with his brother John.

III. Arthur, successor to his brother.

IV. George, of Innfield, in the co. of Roscommon; killed duel by Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., in 1770. He *m.* Mari dau. of William Lennox, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1 Arthur, of Innfield, who had issue,

George, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* in 1836; Arthur, *m.* and issue, emigrated to America; Robert; Harriett, *m* the Rev. Mr. Cook, of Kilkenny; Alice; Lucy, *m* Somerset-Richard, Earl of Carrick.

2 William, capt. in the Roscommon militia, *m.* Miss Fetl ston, of Westmeath, and had,

George-William, capt. 82nd regt., *d.* in Upper Canada. Thomas-Fetherston French, who *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, left (with a dau., Ismay, *m.* to Valentine-Blake Dill Esq.), John-Fetherston, *d.* 1845; Thos.-William, pendiary magistrate, co. Tyrone, *m.* Mary-Sybil Hu and has issue, Fitzstephen-John, lieut. Royal Mar Artillery; Thomas-Richard; Mary; Elizabeth-Stanle Ismay-Sarah; and Georgina.

3 Robert.

1 Jane. 2 Alicia.

3 Sarah, *m.* 1787, Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Killarn and by him (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1833) had issue.

I. Martha, *m.* to the Very Rev. Dean Walsh.

Arthur French's will was proved 15 April, 1769. His son John French, Esq. of French Park (Shane Dhu), w was M.P. co. Roscommon from 1743 until the time his death, in 1775, in which year he was drown together with his brother, Robert, on his passage fr Dublin to Parkgate. He was to have been called to house of peers, as Lord Dungar. He *m.* Alicia, dau. Ralph Crawford, Esq. of Snowhill, co. Fermanagh, having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for the Roscommon, colonel of the French Park and Castlerea volunteers, who refused to accept the peerage promised his brother. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1728; and *m.* (licen dated 25 June, 1763) Alicia, dau. of Richard Magennis, E of Dublin, of the house of Iveagh, by whom he had issu

I. Arthur, his heir, M.P.

II. Richard, a commissioner of the Board of Works in Dubl *d. unm.* at Paris, 28 Aug. 1832.

III. John, in holy orders, Dean of Elphin; who *m.* Emily, d of Richard Magennis, Esq., and left a son,

1 John, bar.-at-law, *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. Cargins, and has two daus., Mary-Emily, and Harriot-Ja Victoria, *m.* to Capt Hobbs.

IV. George, one of Her Majesty's counsel, and assistant-b rister of the co. of Longford; *b.* 23 Nov. 1771; *m.* 18 Feb. 18 Anna, dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, by S ney, his wife, dau. of Theophilus Shawe, Esq., and left issu

1 Arthur, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *m.* 12 April, 18 Emily, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Mea and has issue, George-Hamilton, Arthur, and Horace.

2 George-Jones, who *m.* Frances, dau of John Bolton, Es and had issue, two sons, both deceased.

3 Theophilus, *m.* and has issue.

4 Robert, *m.*

1 Anna (deceased), wife of Sir Thomas Ross, commander R.

2 Frances. 3 Sidney, *d. unm.*

V. Robert-Henry, of Dublin, partner in the house of Fren Barton, and Co.; who *m.* in 1798, Charlotte, dau. of Jo Reynell, Esq. of Castle-Reynell, Westmeath, and had issue

1 Arthur, of Dublin, who *m.* 1827, Emily, dau. and s heiress of Charles-Albert Leslie, Esq. of Ballybay, Monaghan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Rev. J.-C. Leslie, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1884), left at his decease, March, 18

Robert-Charles Leslie, of Ballybay, D.L., assum by royal licence, 1885, the surname of Leslie, *b.* 18 *m.* Jan. 1867, Phillippa-Charlotte-Mary, dau. Edward-John-Francis Kelso, Esq. of Kelsoland, Esse capt. 72nd regt., and has,

Theodore-Barrington-Norman, *b.* 2 Feb. 1878.
Henry-Edward-John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
Mabel-Edith.

Charles-Albert-Leslie, col. late 2nd dragoon guards, *m.* 19 June, 1873, Agnes, dau. of Samuel Laing, Esq. of Brighton, and has issue, Charles-Albert, *b.* 1879, lieut. 2nd dragoon guards.
Helen-Charlotte, *m.* 1851, to James Blake, Esq. of Cregg.
Albertina-Caroline, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq.
Henrietta-Alexandria, *m.* 1863, Col. C.-K. Bushe.

Richard, major-general, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, and *d.* 1862, *s.p.*

Henry-Sneyd, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. by whom he had a dau., Selina-Harriet, *m.* 5 June, 1866 Col. Townsend Aremberg de Moleyns, R.A. (*see* VENTRY, V.), and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Abraham Brewster, at one time Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 1868) he left an only son,

Robert-Abraham French-Brewster, M.P. for Portarlington 1883-85, late capt. 1st dragoon guards, who assumed the surname and arms of BREWSTER in 1874; *m.* 1876, Geraldine, dau. of H.-R. Cooper, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 1889), and has issue.

William-John, *m.* 1837, Harriet-Anne (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890), only dau. of Col. Caulfeild, of Drumcairne, (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876, aged 64, having had issue, 1 Caulfeild, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., D.L., late capt. 94th regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1875, Marguerite Adeline, only dau. of John-Henry-Scrope Bernard, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas Bernard, Esq., M.P., of Castle Bernard; 2 Arthur-Robert, *b.* 1843, drowned 1876; 3 Peregrine-Maitland, late capt. 69th regt., *b.* 4 May, 1844; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Margaret-Fleming, dau. of Robert Stewart-Dykes, Esq.; 4 Alfred-Crofton, of Ballyglass, co. Roscommon, late 43rd light infantry, *b.* 21 March, 1845, *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Alice-Clarinda, widow of Henry White (11th hussars), and dau. of Edmund-Floyd Cuppage, Esq. of Claregrove, co. Dublin; 5 Henry-Richard, *b.* 2 Nov. 1850, *d.* 4 Nov. 1855; 6 William-Algernon, *b.* 2 Nov. 1851; 7 Houston, capt. late 2nd life guards, now exon. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 27 March, 1853, *m.* 10 March, 1883, Ilene, dau. of Col. Ross; 1 Georgina-Harriet, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, to William-De Salis Filgate, of Lissrenny, co. Louth; 2 Louisa; 3 Adela; 4 Ida-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Henry-Wray-Young, rector of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; 5 Florence-Clara; 6 Eva-Augusta, *m.* 1878, George-Tilson-Shaen Carter, Esq. of Shaen Manor, co. Mayo.
1 Louisa, *m.* to Raymond Pelly, Esq., lieut.-col.
2 Elizabeth-Alicia, *m.* to Hon. George Handcock, and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1890.
. William, *d. unm.*
1. St. George, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins; and 2ndly, to he Hon. Somerset Butler, brother of the Earl of Kilkenny.
Alicia, *m.* 1797, Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew.
. Anne, *m.* to Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
Frances, *m.* to William Molloy, Esq. of Oak Port.

vas *s.* by his eldest son,

RTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for Rosmon from 1785 to 1820, who *m.* (licence dated 8 Oct.) Margaret, dau. of Edm. Costello, the representative he Nangles, Lords McCostello, co. Mayo, by Mary, his , dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had,

ARTHUR, his heir, 1st *Lord de Freyne.*
JOHN, 2nd baron.
III. CHARLES, 3rd baron.
. William, *d.* at Cuddalore, in India, *unm.*
Fitzstephen (the Rt. Hon.), of Lough Erritt, P.C., M.P. for o. Roscommon, and colonel of its militia; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; . 24 Nov. 1839, Charlotte-Emma-Georgina, dau. and co. eir of the Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, by Gertrude-rances his wife, dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 4 une, 1873, having had issue, Arthur-Foulke-Augustus, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840, *d.* young; Louisa-Emma-Corisande, *m.* 18 une, 1868, to Captain George-H. Bridges, A.D.C.; and ugusta Sarah.
Mary, *m.* to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins.
Louisa, *m.* the late Ven. William Digby, archd. of Elphin.
. Harriet, *m.* to Owen Lloyd, Esq. of Lisadurn, co. oscommon.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

French *d.* 24 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

RTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P., who was ted Baron de Freyne, of Artagh, in the peerage of the ted Kingdom, 16 May, 1839, and subsequently, 5 April, , Baron De Freyne, of Coolavin, also in the peerage he United Kingdom, with remainder to his brothers and ir male issue. He *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Christopher Dermott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Sept. 1856, when the first ted barony became EXTINCT, but the second devolved his brother.

OHN, 2nd Lord de Freyne, rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. kenny, *b.* 1788, who *d. s. p.* 22 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his ther,

HARLES, 3rd Lord De Freyne, *b.* 22 Oct. 1790, who *m.* in Protestant Church of Grange-Gorman, Dublin, 17 May, , Catherine, dau. of Luke Maree, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, present *Lord de Freyne.*
II. Richard, capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 1857.
III. Robert, capt. 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1858, *m.* 29 July, 1885, Mary-Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, Esq. of Phyllis Court, co. Oxford, and has Hugh-Ronald, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
I. Mary-Josephine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine-Joseph Blake, Esq., 3rd son of Valentine-O'Connor Blake, Esq. of Tower Hill, co. Mayo.

Lord De Freyne *d.* 28 Oct. 1868.

Creation—5 April, 1851.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ancient Irish warrior, habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, vested, and scarf flowing, arg., all ppr. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœdari. *Seat*—French Park, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DE GREY, EARL, *see* RIPON, MARQUESS OF.

DE HOGHTON.

DE HOGHTON, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Hoghton Tower, and Walton le Dale, co. Lancaster, D.L., major late Lincolnshire regt., now major and hon. lieut.-col. of its 4th batt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 11th bart., 1893; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Aimée-Jean, only dau. of John Grove, Esq. of Ferne, Wilts (*see* GROVE, Bt.), and has,

I. Guy, *b.* 12 May, 1879, *d.* 27 Dec. 1880.
II. CUTHBERT, *b.* 27 Aug. 1880.
III. Vere, *b.* 6 March, 1882.
IV. Guy, *b.* 21 Nov. 1886.
I. Dorothy, *b.* 29 April, 1883.
II. Cicely, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
III. Joan, 21 Sept. 1891.
IV. Barbara, *b.* 2 May, 1894.

Lineage

The family of DE HOGHTON is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the Baronetage. The name, originally written de Hocton, was derived from the lands of Hocton or Hoghton, still held by the family, and stated to have been in their possession so far back as the time of King STEPHEN. In the time of EDWARD III.,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON, had letters of protection from Henry, Duke of Lancaster, on going abroad in company with John, Earl of Richmond. He died 9th RICHARD II., leaving

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who, 7 HENRY IV., founded a chantry in the church at Ribchester, and died 10 HENRY V. He was succeeded by his grandson (his son, Sir William de Hoghton, having died in his lifetime) SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who was knighted 22 HENRY VI., and died 19 EDWARD VI.

His son and successor, HENRY HOGHTON, Esq., was father of WILLIAM HOGHTON, Esq., who died 17 HENRY VII., leaving

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., who died 1 ELIZABETH, and was succeeded by his son, THOMAS HOGHTON, Esq., who was slain at Lea Hall, 32 ELIZABETH, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Kighley, Esq., and was father of

I. SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt. of Hoghton Tower, created a baronet 22 May, 1611 (upon the institution of the Order). This gentleman *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knt. of Bromley, co. Stafford, master of the Rolls, by whom he had five sons and eight daus. Sir Richard represented the co. of Lancaster in parliament, and entertained King JAMES I. at Hoghton Tower for several days on his progress into Scotland in 1617. He *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GILBERT, who had previously, 21 July 1606, received the honour of knighthood, and subsequently distinguished himself in the ranks of the cavaliers. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., master of the Great

Wardrobe to King JAMES I., by whom he had four sons and four daus. He died in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR RICHARD, M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (who *d.* May 1698), and had several children. He *d* Feb. 1677 3, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* in 1676, Mary, dau. of John, Viscount Massereene, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1732) he had,

I. John, *d. unm.* æt. 21 years. II. HENRY, his heir.
III. Philip, who *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sclater, Esq. of Denham, in Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1731) two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who *d. unm.*; and a son,

HENRY, who *s.* his uncle as 6th baronet.

Mr. Philip Hoghton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Rigby, Esq. of Middleton, and had by her (who died in Feb. 1795) one dau. only, viz.,

Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1744, to the Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth, vicar of Preston and Kirkham, and was mother of PHILIP-NICHOLAS, Bishop of Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1783.

IV. Skeffington, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1768, aged 80.
V. James, *d.* young.
VI. Mary, *d. unm.*
VII. Cordelia, *m.* to Robert Davie, of York, Esq.; *d.* 8 Feb. 1768.
VIII. Anna, *m.* 9 Oct. 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq.
IX. Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1716, to Samuel Watson, Esq., and *d.* 1775.
X. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1715, to Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, co. York, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1733.
XI. Lucy, *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, to Thomas Lutwidge, Esq. of Whitehaven.

Sir Charles, who was thrice M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 10 June, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Preston. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, Bart. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lloyd, widow and relict of Lord James Russell, younger son of William, Duke of Bedford; and 3rdly, Susanna, eldest dau. of Thomas Butterworth, of Manchester, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1772), but having no issue, the title devolved, at his demise, 23 Feb. 1768, upon (the only son of his brother Philip, by his first wife) his nephew,

VI. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, in 1761, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1762) he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 15 July, 1783, Lewis Majendie, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1766, Fanny, eldest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Bootn, Esq of Hutton Hall, co. Essex, by whom (who died in April, 1803) he had, HENRY-PHILIP, 7th baronet, and another son, Major-General Daniel Hoghton, who fell at the battle of Albuera, 16 May, 1811, while gallantly leading his division against the enemy. Sir Henry represented the borough of Preston in parliament for thirty years. He *d.* 9 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR HENRY-PHILIP, sometime M.P for Preston and col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 12 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Nov. 1797, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, of Astley Hall, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq., and relict of Thomas-Townley Parker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1852), he had HENRY, only son and heir, and a dau., Fanny-Elizabeth, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1883. Sir Henry Philip *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 3 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea, 2nd dau., and (on the death of her elder sister, Mary, wife of Prince Eustace Sapieha of Poland) eldest co-heir of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq. of Bold, co. Palatine of Lancaster. By royal licence, dated 15 Feb. 1825, he was authorised to take the surname of Bold in addition to and before that of Hoghton, and to bear the arms of Bold, quarterly, with those of Hoghton. Lady Bold-Hoghton *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, and by her he had issue,

I. SIR HENRY, 9th baronet.
II. CHARLES, 10th baronet.
III. Richard, late lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892.
I. Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846. to Lieut.-Colonel John-Ireland Blackburne, M.P. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving issue.
II. Dora, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Priestley Birch, Esq., who *d.* 1868. and has issue. Their eldest son, Lionel, *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Constance-Mary, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir John Ker Innes, K.C.B.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet-Sarah, eldest dau. of Mr. John Smith of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1866) had issue,

IV. William, officer 83rd regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* at San Remo, 29 April, 1870.
V. Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
VI. JAMES, present baronet.
VII. Philip, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1852; *d.* 8 May,
VIII. Daniel, major (retired) Loyal North Lancashire r
b. 13 Aug. 1853.
IX. Gilbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1854; *d.* 26 Aug. 188
III. Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.
IV. Margaret, *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.
V. Frances.

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton served the office of high-sheriff fo
co. Palatine of Lancaster in 1829. He was in the commissi
the peace and a deputy lieutenant for the county, and some
colonel of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia. He *d.* 19
1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR HENRY, in the commission of the peace, a
deputy-lieutenant for the counties of Lancaster and
digan. *b.* 2 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa-
phine, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq. (w
marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849),
by her had issue,

Cecil, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Brussels, 24 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir He
Jervis-White Jervis, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, the
bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852) he had issue,

Aline-Marian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1875, to Ge
John Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* 1885, leaving two sons, H
and Gerald.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen-Ann, dau. of R
Harvey, Esq., and had a dau.,

Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 14 May, 1860.

Sir Henry served the office of high sheriff of Cardigans
in 1849, and by royal licence, bearing date 6 Aug. 1862
and the other issue of his father, Sir Henry Bold-Hogh
were authorised to resume the ancient patronymic of t
family, by taking and using the surname of DE HOGHTO
lieu of that of HOGHTON. Sir Henry *d.* 2 Dec. 1876,
was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR CHARLES, sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 20 N
1823, *m.* Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Mor
Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, she *d.* 1872. Sir Cha
d. s. p. 12 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—22 May, 1611.

Arms—Sable, three bars, argent. *Crest*—A bull, pass
argent, the ears, tip of the horns, mane, hoofs, and point of
tail, sable. *Supporters*—Two bulls, argent, as in the cr
Motto—Mal gré le tort.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire. *Club*—G
venor.

DELAMERE.

DELAMERE, BARON (Hugh Cholmondeley), of V
Royal, co. Chester, late lieut. 3rd batt. Ches
regt., and late capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., *b.* 28 Ap
1870; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1887.

Lineage.

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Knt., *m.* Mary, only dau. and h
of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had, with oth
issue, HUGH, ancestor of the Marquesses Cholmondeley; and

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, who acquired, by gift of his moth
the estate of Vale Royal, co. Chester. This gentleman
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Minshull, Esq. of Minsh
and was *s.* in 1652, by his eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., of Vale Royal, *b.* 1627, M.
for the co. of Chester, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau.
Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., and had, with the daus., a so
ROBERT. He *m* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter St. John,
whom he had two sons, Charles and Seymour, and a da
Johanna, *m.* to Amos Meredith, Esq. of Henbury. Mr. Ch
mondeley's eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, dau.
Sir Henry Vernon, Bart., of Hodnet, and had an only da
Elizabeth, who *m.* John Atherton, Esq. of Atherton. Robe
Cholmondeley *d.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HARLES CHOLMONDELEY, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P., for eshire, *b.* in 1684. This gentleman *m.* in 1714, Essex, eldest . of Thomas Pitt, Esq., of Blandford, and sister of Robert Pitt, of Londonderry, and had issue, THOMAS; Jane, *m.* to Richard yrick, Esq., of Bodorgan; and Mary, *m.* to the Rev. William nnup, of Walden. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his son,

HOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P. for Ches-e, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* in 1764, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of nund Cowper, Esq. of Overleigh, co. Chester, by whom (who 25 May, 1786) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, created LORD DELAMERE.

I. Charles, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline-Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Owen Smyth-Owen, Esq., of Condover, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he left at his decease, 5 Dec. 1846,

1 Charles-Cowper, *b.* in 1795; in holy orders, rector of Hodnet; *m.* in 1822, Mary, sister of the late Richard Heber, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Marton, co. York, and of Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta; and dying in 1831, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, the Rev. Samuel-H. Macaulay, rector of Hodnet, Salop, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1846) four sons,

Thomas, of Overleigh, co. Chester, who *s.* to the Condover estate, and changed his name to OWEN; he was *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; and *m.* 1864, Victoria-Alexandrina, dau. of John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, Salop, by his wife, Lady Louisa, dau. of Charles, last Earl of Liverpool: he *d.* the same year, shortly after his marriage.

Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825.

Reginald, of Condover, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 April, 1826; *m.* 1867, Hon. Alice-Mary Egerton, dau. of Lord Egerton, of Tatton, which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, leaving a dau., Alice, who *d.* 11 Dec. following.

Richard-Hugh, M.A., rector of Hodnet, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Emily, dau. of Henry-Ralph Beaumont, Esq. of Newby Park, co. York, and has issue, 1 Thomas-R., *b.* 1856, *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Lady Margaret, younger dau. of Lady Mary Herbert; 2 Reginald-Harry, captain Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *m.* Florence-Sophia, dau. of R. Mills, Esq. of Tolmers, Herts, and has, Reginald, *b.* 26 Sept. 1889, Mary-Florence, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890; Essex, *b.* 17 Feb. 1892; Hester-Jane, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894; 3 Richard-Vernon; 1 Mary; 2 C.-Essex, *m.* 22 June, 1886, Ralph-Beaumont Benson, Esq. of Lutwyche Hall, co. Salop; 3 Diana; 4 Victoria: 5 Hester.

2 Hugh, *b.* 3 July, 1797. 3 Thomas, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801.
4 George-James, *b.* 21 June, 1807.

1 Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, to Thomas Hibbert, jun., Esq. of Birtles Hall, Cheshire.
2 Georgiana-Charlotte.
3 Hester-Mary. 4 Anna-Maria-Emma.

II. Hugh, dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772; *d. unm.* 1815.
V. Francis, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *d. unm.* in 1802.
V. Robert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.
. Hester, *m.* 11 June, 1789, to John Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802. II. Essex.
II. Dorothy, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, to Thomas Parker, Esq. of Astle, co. Chester. and *d.* 18 March, 1853.
. Cholmondeley *d.* 2 June, 1779. His eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the erage, 17 July, 1821, by the title of BARON DELAMERE, *of Vale yal, co. Chester.* His lordship *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-izabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., d by her ladyship (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1852) had,

I. HUGH, 2nd baron.

II. Thomas-Grenville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; capt. late 43rd regt., hon. col. comm. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Katherine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1883, having had,

1 HUGH-CECIL, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Mary-Stewart, dau. of Horace-Payne Townshend, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork, and has Cecily-Charlotte, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886.
2 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
3 Randal-Berners, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
4 Thomas-Tatton-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865.
1 Beatrice-Sarah, *m.* 13 May, 1880, to Major Hibbert, who *d.* 1882.
2 Essex-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Thomas-Egerton Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 Emily-Katharine, *d.* an infant, 13 Feb. 1867.
4 Frances-Julia.
5 Mildred-Henrietta, *m.* 29 Oct. 1896, Edward-Lee Townshend, Esq., eldest son of Capt. E. Townshend, of Wincham Hall, Cheshire.

III. Henry-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., rector of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, hon. canon of Gloucester, and rural dean of Stow, *b.* 15 July, 1820; *m.* 4 May, 1848, Mary, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue, Francis-Grenville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Leek Wootton, Warwickshire, *b.* 23 March, 1850; Lionel-Berners (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Dec. 1858; Edward-Chandos, M.A., barrister, *b.* 28 March, 1860, *m.* 21 Nov. 1895 Ethel-Elizabeth, dau. of J.-N. Crosthwaite, Esq. C.S.I.; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 June, 1862, late capt. Cheshire regt., A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales; Charles-Fiennes (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Little Sampford, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863, *m.* 27 July, 1897, Katherine, dau. of W. J. Courthope, Esq., C.B.; Alice-Margarette, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Rev. Harrison-Goodenough Hayter, M.A. of Binfield, and has issue; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897); Rose-Evelyn; and Eleanor-Caroline,

IV. Charles-Watkin-Neville, *b.* 27 May, 1826; *d.* March, 1844.
I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1857, 6th Lord Berners, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Cheshire regt., late lieut. 1st life guards, M.P. co. Denbigh 1840 to 1841, and co. Montgomery 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1859; and *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.H., G.C.B., P.C., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had issue,

HUGH, 3rd baron.
Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Algernon-Edwyn Burnaby, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Creation—17 July, 1821.
Arms—Gu. two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr.; in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, membered, or, ducally gorged and wings elevated, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin, sa., beaked, membered, wings elevated, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus. *Seat*—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Town House*—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

DELAWARR.

DELAWARR EARL (Gilbert-George-Reginald Sackville-West), and Viscount Cantelupe, in Great Britain, Baron Delawarr and West, in England, and Baron Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, in the United Kingdom, D.L., co. Sussex, late Capt. 2nd Cinque Ports Div., R.A., *b.* 22 March, 1869; *s.* his father in 1896 as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Hon. Muriel-Agnes, dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and has issue,

Myra-Idina, *b.* 26 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS WEST, Knt., lived *temp.* EDWARD II., was in high favour with that monarch and his successor. He *m.* Alianore, dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe of Hempston Cantalupe, co. Devon, and thus acquired the manor of Sniterfield, in Warwickshire. Sir Thomas was subsequently summoned to parliament as BARON WEST, 25 Feb. 1342, and participated in the wars of EDWARD III.; in the 17th year of which monarch he *d.*, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WEST, 2nd baron, but never summoned to parliament. This nobleman was in France in 1346, and shared in the glory of Crecy. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and eventual heir of Reginald Fitz-Herbert, of Midsomer Norton, co. Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, Knt., summoned to parliament, as 3rd Lord West, in 1402. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Roger de la Warr (by Eleanor, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray), and heir of her brothers, John and Thomas, Barons de la Warr; and dying in 1405, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, 4th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V. He *m.* Ida, dau. and co-heir of Almaric, Baron St. Amand; and dying 30 Sept. 1415, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

REGINALD WEST, 5th Baron West; who, in the 5th of HENRY VI., on the death of Thomas, Lord la Warr, his uncle, had livery of the lands of his mother's inheritance, and was summoned to parliament, as LORD DELAWARR, 15 July, 1427. He performed a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the 19th of HENRY VI. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1451, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard West, who was summoned to parliament as 7th Lord Delawarr, from 23 Jan. 1456, to 19 Aug. 1472, and in that dignity the Barony of West merged henceforward. He was a staunch supporter of the house of Lancaster in the war of the Roses. His lordship *m.* Catherine dau. of Robert Hungerford, Lord Hungerford, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Of those, Richard, the youngest son, was a Franciscan friar, at Greenwich; and Margery, the youngest dau., a nun at Syon, in Middlesex. His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1475–6, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Thomas West, 8th Lord Delawarr, who, in requital of military service, was installed a knight of the Garter, in the 2nd of Henry VIII.; and K.B. at the marriage of Richard, Duke of York, 18 Jan. 1478. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, and sister and heir of Sir John Mortimer, of Mortimer's Hall, co. Southampton, by whom he had Thomas, his successor; William, who *d. s. p.*; and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor dau. of Sir Roger Copley, Knt. of Roughway, co. Sussex, and by her had three sons, viz.,

Sir Owen West, whose dau. and eventual heir, Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Adrian Poynings, and 2ndly, Sir Richard Rogers.
Sir George, whose son, William, we shall presently mention.
Leonard, ancestor of the family of West, of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester, now represented by James Roberts-West, Esq. of that place (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Delawarr *d.* 11 Oct. 1525, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas West, 9th baron, knight-banneret, and knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bonville, Knt. It is recorded in the rolls of parliament, 2nd of Edward VI., that his lordship, having no issue adopted his nephew, William, son of his half-brother, Sir George West, and that the said William, impatient to inherit, had prepared poison to dispatch his uncle, which so highly incensed his lordship that he complained to parliament, and William was in consequence disabled to succeed to his uncle's honours or estates, but had an allowance of £350 per annum. His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1554, when the Baronies of Delawarr and West fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of his brother, Sir Owen West, and finally amongst the descendants of Mary, the eventual sole heir. In a few years, after the decease of this nobleman, his disinherited nephew,

William West, having served in the English army at the siege of St. Quintin in Picardy, was knighted at Hampton Court, 5 Feb. 1568, and was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572 to 19 Feb. 1591-2, as *Lord Delawarr*. He had also, by act of parliament, in March, 1568, a full restitution in blood. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, Anne, widow of Thomas Oliver, and dau. of Henry Swift, of Andover, Hants; dying 30 Dec. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,*

Thomas, 2nd lord; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1571, Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d.* 24 March, 1601-2, when he was *s.* by his son.

Thomas, 3rd lord, *b.* 9 July, 1577. This nobleman was governor and captain-general of Virginia, 28 Feb. 1610; *m.* at St. Dunstan's in the West, 25 Nov. 1596, Cecily, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wiston, Sussex; and *d.* in Virginia 7 June, 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 4th lord, *b.* 3 Oct. 1603; who *m.* 1624-5, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt., and was *s.* in 1628, by his son,

Charles, 5th lord, *b.* Feb. 1625-6; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1642, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wild, Esq. of Droitwich; *d.* 22 Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 6th lord; one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and afterwards treasurer of the Excise. This nobleman *m.* June, 1691, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Freeman, merchant, of the city of London, and widow of Thomas Salwey, Esq., 3rd son of Richard Salwey, Esq. of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford M.P., and dying 26 May, 1723, was *s.* by his only son,

John, 7th lord, K.B., *b.* 4 April, 1693; a general officer in the army, and governor of New York, 1737; of Tilbury Fort, 1747; and of Guernsey, 1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1721, Charlotte, dau. of Donagh McCarthy, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1735) had issue,

John, his heir.
George-Augustus, *d. s. p.* in 1776, having *m.* Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Harry, Earl of Stamford, who *d.* 1 March, 1783.
Henrietta-Cecilia, who *m.* in 1763, Gen. James Johnston, col. of the Enniskillen dragoons.
Diana, *m.* 9 Nov, 1756 to Gen. Sir James-John Clavering, K.B., and *d.* May, 1766.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, June, 1744, Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, Esq., and widow of George, 11th Lord Abergavenny.

* The baron's 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Blount, 2nd son of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham; and *d.* in 1595, leaving issue.

The baron was created, 18 March, 1761, *Viscount Cante*, and Earl Delawarr. He *d.* 22 March, 1766, and was *s.* by eldest son,

John, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed, in 1776 master of the horse to the queen. H 8 Aug. 1756, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wynyard, whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had (with several other child who all *d. unm.*),

I. William-Augustus, 3rd earl.
II. John-Richard, 4th earl.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1792, Charl dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq. of Culham Co Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1795) he had a d Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 M 1798, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Richard Myddle Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 March, 1 having had by that lady (who *d.* in Oct. 1843) an only viving son,

Frederick-Richard, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, *b* 1799; *m.* 1st. 14 Nov. 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanh dau. of William-Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, became a widower in 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1 Theresa, only dau. of John Whitby, Esq., capt R.N., *d.* 1 May. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1 aged 81) had issue,

Frederick-Myddelton, of Ruthin Castle, late 7th li dragoons, *b.* 31 Aug.1830; *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.
William-Cornwallis, of Ruthin Castle, lord-lieut. of D bigh, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, M for Denbighshire, 1885-92, *b.* 20 March. 1835; *m* Oct. 1872, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick a Lady Olivia FitzPatrick, of Cloone, co. Leitrim, a has issue, George-Frederick-Myddelton, lieut. Sc guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; Mary-Theresa-Olivia, *m* Dec., 1891, H.S.H. Prince Hans Heinrich of Pless; a Constance-Edwina.
Georgiana-Theresa-Ella, *m.* 1875, to Warren-W.-R. P cocke, Esq. of Efford Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 18 Florence.
Theresa-Lucy-Sophia Elphinstone.

1. Georgiana, *m.* in 1782, to Edward-Pery Buckley, Esq.; a *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
II. Matilda, *m.* 18 July, 1793, to Gen. Henry Wynyard; a *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Augustus, 3rd earl, *b.* 27 April, 1757; who *d. un* in 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

John-Richard, 4th earl, *b.* 28 July, 1758; who *m.* 22 Ap 1783, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq. of Bourn, co. Ca bridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he had issue,

George-John, 5th earl.
Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, to the late Lieut.-C Joseph D'Arcy, R.A.; and *d.* 7 March, 1824; their son, Ca Robert D'Arcy, Indian army, *d.* 14 June, 1862: and th only surviving son, Col. George-Abbas-Kooli D'Arcy, the 94th and 3rd West India regt., an officer of milit distinction in India and Africa, acted with high credit Governor of the Gambia, where he was appointed in 18 and was made Governor of the Falkland Islands in 1870.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-John, 5th earl, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 26 O 1791, and *m.* 21 June, 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackvil younger dau. and co-heir of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke Dorset (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*) which lady w created, 27 April, 1864, Baroness Buckhurst, of Bu hurst, co. Sussex, for life, with limitation successiv to her 2nd surviving son, Reginald-Windsor, and t heirs-male of his body, and to her other younger sons, a the heirs male of their bodies. By this lady (who *d.* Ja 1870) the earl had issue,

I. George John-Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, an officer the gren. guards, *b.* 26 April. 1814; *d. unm.* 25 June, 18
II. Charles-Richard, 6th earl.
III. Reginald-Windsor, 7th earl.
IV. Mortimer, of Knole, Kent, created Baron Sackvill 2 Oct. 1876 (*see that title*).
V. Lionel-Sackville (Sir), G.C.M.G., *b.* 19 July, 18 *s.* his brother in the Barony of Sackville, 1888 (*which se*
VI. William-Edward, late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guar *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest da of George Dodwell, Esq. of Kevingsfort, co. Sligo, a had by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883) Lionel-Edward, M. Oxford, lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., *b* 15 May, 1867, 17 June, 1890, his cousin, Miss Victoria Sackville-We and has issue, Victoria-Mary, *b.* 9 March, 189-; Charle John, lieut. and adj. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 18 *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, Maude, dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq Bertrand-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; Mary-Elizabeth, a Cecily-Victoria.
I. Elizabeth, extra lady of the bedchamber to the Quee *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., who *d.* Jan. 1891. Her Grace *d.* 22 April, 1897.

Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1st 29 April, 1847, James-Brownlow-William, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., who *d.* 12 April, 1868: and 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry 5th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893.
. Arabella-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, to Sir Alexander Cameron, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1869.

lordship assumed the surname of SACKVILLE before T, and the arms of Sackville quarterly with those of t, by sign-manual, 6 Nov. 1843. He was appointed 858 Lord Chamberlain, and resigned in 1859. He 3 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IARLES-RICHARD, 6th earl, major-gen. in the army, B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 23 April, 1873, n he was *s.* by his brother,

EGINALD-WINDSOR, 7th earl, D.L., for Cambridge and ex, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Constance-Mary-abeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Lamington, and had ,

Lionel-Charles-Cranfield, *Viscount Cantelupe*, capt. 3rd att. Queen's R. W. Surrey regt. *b.* 1 Jan. 1868; *m.* 24 une, 1890, Dorothy, dau. of John-Postle Heseltine, Esq., nd *d.* 6 Nov. 1890.

GILBERT-GEORGE-REGINALD, 8th earl.
Edeline, *b.* 10 Sept. 1870; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Sir Gerald-trickland, Count Della Catena, K.C.M.G., chief sec. to Govt. of Malta, and has issue.
. Leonora-Mary.
. Margaret.

lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

eations—Baron De La Warr, first summons, 6 Feb. 1299; ay, 1572. Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1761. Baron khurst, 27 April, 1864
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for T; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or, and gu., a bend vair for VILLE. *Crests*—1. WEST: Out of a ducal coronet, or, a in's head, az., beaked and eared, gold.—2. SACKVILLE: Out coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, an estoile, arg. *Supporters* - Dexter, a wolf, coward, arg., gorged with a plain r; sinister a cockatrice, or, shadowed, and scaled, az. *to*—Jour de ma vie.
ats—Buckhurst, Sussex. *Town House*—60, Grosvenor et, W.

House of La Warr.

first of this family upon record,

OHN LA WARR, had a ratification, in the 8th of JOHN, of a t which that king had made, prior to his coming to the ne, of the lordship of Bristolton (a member of the honour Gloucester), to hold by the service of half a knight's fee. *d.* in six years afterwards, and was *s.* by his son,

ORDAN LA WARR, who then paid two hundred pounds for y of his lands. This feudal lord was in arms against King N, but on paying a fine, with two palfreys, was re-admitted favour. Nevertheless, we find him again fighting under baronial standard, and again making his peace after the le of Evesham. He was *s.* by

OHN LA WARR, who was sheriff of Herefordshire in the 3rd ARD I., and was *s.* by

OGER LA WARR, who in the reigns of EDWARD I. and ARD II., having had military summonses to attend the g in the wars of France, and being actively engaged in e as well as the Scottish wars, was summoned to parliament, as a BARON, from 6 Feb. 1299, to 16 June, 1311. His ship *m.* Clarice, dau. and co-heir of John de Tregoz, Baron goz; and dying in 1329, was *s.* by his son,

OHN LA WARR, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from Aug. 1307, to 26 Feb. 1347. This nobleman, in the 25 ARD I., his father still living, was in the expedition then e into Flanders, and the next year he was in the wars of land. In the 29th of the same reign, on the decease of his her, Clarice, he inherited a moiety of the property of his dfather, Lord Tregoz (to which barony he was co-heir, for an account of which *see* BURKE'S *Dormant and inct Peerage*); viz., Ewyas-Harold, co. Hereford: Alyngton, s; and other lands in the cos. of Somerset, Salop, and North-ton. After this, during the remainder of the reign of ARD I., he was constantly engaged in the wars of Scot-d, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 14th ARD III., his lordship was in the great sea-fight off Sluy: he 16th, he was in the expedition to France, assisting at siege of Nantes; and in the 20th, he was in the van of the CK PRINCE at the glorious battle of CRECY. His lordship oan, sister and heir of Thomas de Gresley, Baron Gresley se chief seat was at Manchester, co. Lancaster; by which he acquired the great possessions of the Gresleys, and had.

John, who predeceased his father, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Holland,

1 ROGER, who *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron.
2 John (Sir), of Bokampton, in Berks, which he held by sergeantry, in keeping the king's dogs, called harriers, when he should come into those parts. Sir John was in the wars of Brittany; and dying in the 34th EDWARD III. *s. p.* left his estates to his brother.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir Warine Latimer, Lord Latimer of Braybrooke, and had issue,

John Latimer,
Sir Thomas Latimer, } successively barons.
Edward Latimer,

CATHERINE LATIMER, *m.* to Thomas Griffin, and had a son, JOHN GRIFFIN, whose descendant,

EDWARD GRIFFIN, was created BARON GRIFFIN *of Braybrooke.*

His lordship *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER LA WARR, 3rd baron; summoned to parliament from 14 Aug. 1362, to 1 June, 1363. This nobleman, in the 30th EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, wherein the French King with the Dauphin were made prisoners. Touching the capture of the King of France, it is recorded that much contention took place, as he defended himself with great valour; and the pressure upon him becoming great, such as knew him cried out "Sir, surrender, or you are dead"; whereupon he yielded, according to Froissart, to Sir Dennis Morbeck, a knight of Artois, in the English service; but being forced from that captain, more than ten knights and esquires claimed the honour of taking the royal prisoner. Amongst these, the pretensions of Sir Roger La Warr and Sir John Pelham (ancestor of the Pelhams, Dukes of Newcastle, and of the Lord Yarborough and Pelham) having been acknowledged the strongest, Lord Delawarr had, in commemoration of so valiant an exploit, the crampet, or chape, of the captive prince's sword; and Sir John Pelham had the buckle of a belt as a memento of the same achievement. His lordship continued for several years after Poictiers in the French wars, and acquired greater renown in every subsequent campaign. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam, Lord Welles, and had issue, JOHN and THOMAS, successively Barons Delawarr His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Alianore, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, and had an only dau., JOANNA, who *m.* Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West, and had issue, THOMAS, Lord West, who *d. s. p.*; and REGINALD (Sir), summoned to parliament, *jure matris*, as Baron Delawarr. Lord Delawarr *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LA WARR, 4th baron, summoned to parliament from 8 Jan. 1370, to 5 Nov 1397. This nobleman, before and after his father's decease, was in the wars of Gascony with Prince EDWARD. In the 22nd of RICHARD II., his lordship obtained a special dispensation exempting him from attending any future parliaments, or serving the king in his wars, or otherwise, against his own good will. Shortly after which he departed this life, *anno* 1398, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS LA WARR. 5th baron, who being a priest, and rector of the church of Manchester, was summoned to parliament from 10 Aug. 1399, to 7 Jan. 1426, as "Magistro Thomæ de la Warre." In the 9th HENRY V., his lordship obtained licence for making the parish church of Manchester collegiate; to consist of a warden and a certain number of priests, to celebrate divine service continually, for the good estate of HENRY V., and of him, the said Thomas, during this life, and afterwards for the health of their souls. He *d.* in 1426, when the Barony of Delawarr devolved upon his half-sister's son, Sir REGINALD WEST, Lord West, as in the above account of the Wests.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON (Sir Philip Sidney, of Penshurst, co. Kent, and a Baronet, D.L., late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1851; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1891) has,

I. Philip, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 14 May, 1853.
II. Algernon, major R.A., *b.* 11 June, 1854.
III. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; *d.* 13 April, 1896.
IV. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.
I. Mary-Sophia.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1893, Emily-Frances, elder dau. of the late William-Fermor Ramsay, Esq.

Lineage.

Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st baronet of Castle Goring, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, only dau. and heir of William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, Bucks; of Wormington, co. Gloucester; and of Penshurst Place, Kent; granddau. (maternally) of Col. Sidney, and great-niece of the last Earl of Leicester (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) of the Sidney family, by whom he had (with junior issue),

John, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Sidney upon inheriting the Penshurst estates, and being created a Baronet as above, was

Sir John Shelley-Sidney, heir and representative, by maternal descent, of the Beaumonts and Beauchamps, ancient Earls of Warwick; the Dudleys and Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and claimant of the Baronies of De L'Isle and Izes. The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descended from Sir William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King Henry II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was granted by King Edward VI., was chamberlain and steward of the household to King Henry VIII., and was one of the commanders at the battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was honoured with the confidence and friendship of Edward VI., and was lord-president of Wales and lord-deputy of Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the volume of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we behold the brave soldier, the consummate general, the able counsellor, the wise legislator; while in the recesses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend: firmly attached to the Church of England, and adorning his christian profession by his temperance and exemplary piety." He was father of the all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world." Sir Henry Sidney's 2nd son,

Robert Sidney, was created successively, by James I., *Baron Sidney of Penshurst*, *Viscount L'Isle* and Earl of Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester. This nobleman was father (he had four other sons) of the celebrated Algernon Sidney, and of Henry Sidney, created Earl of Romney, and of Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland, the poet Waller's Sacharissa, who, after her husband, Henry Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland, was slain at the battle of Newberry, 1643, *m.* 2ndly, Robt. Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 1683. Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, *d.* 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Philip, 3rd Earl of Leicester; who *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester. This nobleman *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons, three of whom enjoyed the earldom primogeniturely, viz.,

I. Philip, 5th earl.
II. John, 6th earl.
III. Jocelyn, 7th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, of Glamorganshire, with whom he had long pending disputes on account of her misconduct, but from whom he was not divorced. At the earl's decease, without issue, in 1743, the peerage expired.

The 4th son of Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester,

The Hon. Thomas Sidney, *d.* 1728, and left two daus., one of whom *m.* William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, by whom she had a dau., Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, the 2nd wife of Sir Bysshe Shelley, Bart., by whom she was mother of

I. Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent, created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; and *m.* 29 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby (a baronetcy now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

Philip-Charles (Sir), *b.* 11 March, 1800; created Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, to Col. William Wakefield; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827, leaving an only child. Emily, *m.* Edward-William Stafford, Esq. of Maine and *d.* 1857.

Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surname and arms of Sidney. He *d.* 14 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his son.

II. Philip-Charles Sidney, *b.* 11 March, 1800, who had been created a baron of the United Kingdom, as Lord de L'Isle and Dudley, 13 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia-F Clarence, eldest sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, an her (who *d.* 10 April, 1837) had issue,

Philip, present peer.
Robert-Dudley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, to the H F.-C.-G. FitzClarence, who took the surname of Hunlok 1865, and who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878 (*see* Munster, E.).
Ernestine-Wellington, *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, to Philip Perceval, E and has issue.
Elizabeth-Frederica, *d* 28 Aug. 1831.
Sophia-Philippa *m.* 20 April, 1871, to Count Alexander k mansegg, eldest son of H.E. Count Edward-Howe Kieln segg, late minister ofstate to the King of Hanover, and issue.

Lord de l'Isle and Dudley (who was surveyor-general of Duchy of Cornwall, D.C.L., K.C.H.), *d.* 4 March, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818; Baron, 13 Jan. 1835. *Arms*—Or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—A porcupine, statant, quills, collar, and chain, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a porcup az., quills, collar, and chain, or; sinister, a lion, queue fourc vert. *Motto*—Quo fata vocant.
Seats—Penshurst Castle, Tunbridge, Kent; and Ingl Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Len Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; Marlborou

---

DELVIN, Lord, *see* Westmeath, Earl of.

DE MAULEY.

De Mauley, Baron (William-Ashley-Wel Ponsonby), of Canford, co. Dorset, in the Unit Kingdom, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 184 *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd baron.

Lineage.

See that of the Earl of Bessborough.

The Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), *b* Feb. 1787, *m.* 8 Au 1814, Lady Barbara-Ashley Cooper (co-heir of the ancie Barony of Mauley), only dau. and heir of Anthony, 5th Earl Shaftesbury, by Barbara his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Jo Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts,* and Mary his wife, da of Thomas Salvin, Esq.: by her ladyship (who *d.* 5 June, 18 he had issue,

Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper, 2nd baron.
Ashley-George-John, late capt. grenadier guards, D. M.P. for Cirencester 1852 to 1857, and 1859 to 1865, *b.* June, 1831; *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Louisa, late Maid Honour to the Queen, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (Huntly, M.), and has Claude-Ashley-Charles, *b.* 16 Au 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Haller, youngest dau. of the la Orville Horwitz, Esq. of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has Haro Ashley-Curzon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891, and a son, *b.* 28 April 189 Eustace-Ashley-William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.
Frances-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, to George, 9 Lord Kinnaird, who *d.* 1878.

He was created in 1838 a Peer of the United Kingdom. *d.* 16 May, 1855.

Charles-Frederick-Ashley Cooper, 2nd baron; M.P. Poole 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan 1851 to 1852, *b.* 12 Se

---

* Peter de Mauley, last Lord Mauley, K.B., *d. s. p.* in 14 when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters (*Refer* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*)—

Constance, who *m.* 1st, William Fairfax, of Walton, and h issue, from which the family of Fairfax of Gilling; she 2ndly, Sir John Bigot.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Salvin, Esq., and hence descend Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwold, whose eldest dau Mary, *m.* Sir John Webb, Bart., and was mother of Barba Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heir, Barbara, the Hon. W.-F. S. Ponsonby, 1st Lord de Mauley.

; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1855; *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his
n, Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of John-William, 4th
of Bessborough, and had issue by her (who *d.* 13 Sept.
,
William-Ashley-Webb, 3rd baron.
Maurice-John-George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1846, vicar
New Swindon, and hon. canon of Bristol; *m.* 29 Dec.
375, Hon. Madeleine-Hanbury-Tracy, youngest dau. of
homas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue,
1 Gerald-Maurice, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire light
infantry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876.
2 Hubert William, *b.* 21 July, 1878.
. Frederick-John-William, D.L. co. Oxford, *b.* 28 Aug.
347; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret-Fanny, 2nd dau. of
rederick-John Howard, Esq. of Compton Place, Eastbourne
ee Carlisle, E.), and has issue, Mary-Fanny-Louisa, *b.*
April, 1879; Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 1887.
Edwin-Charles-William, D.L., co. Oxford, *b.* 13 Oct.
351; *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, Emily-Dora, dau. of Octavius-E.
oope, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1897) has
sue,
1 Charles-Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.
2 Maurice-George-Jesser, *b.* 10 Sept. 1880.
3 Ashley-William-Neville, *b.* 1 March, 1882.
4 Victor-Coope, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
1 Diana-Helen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.
Alice-Barbara Maria, *d.* 8 June, 1846.
Emily-Priscilla-Maria, *m.* 2 June, 1870, to the Rev. C.-
.-Norman Ogilvy, M.A., rector of Hanbury (*see* Ogilvy,
art.).
Mary-Alice, *d.* 13 July, 1872.
Helen-Geraldine, *m.* 25 July, 1877, to the Earl of Morton.
Diana-Isabel-Maria, *d.* 27 March, 1875.
ordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1896.
ation—10 July, 1838.
ms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—
f a ducal coronet or, three arrows, points downwards, one
le, and two in saltier, entwined at the intersection by a
, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.;
er, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and gorged with a ducal
et, or. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.
t—Langford House, Lechlade, co. Gloucester.

DE MONTALT, Earl, *see* Montalt.

DENBIGH.

NBIGH, Earl of (Rudolph-Robert-Basil-Aloysius-
ustine Feilding), Viscount Feilding, Baron Feild-
of Newnham-Paddox, and Lord St. Liz, in
land; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and
n Feilding, in Ireland: Count of Hapsburg
enberg and Rheinfelden, in Germany; D.L.;
d-in-waiting to the Queen; late capt. R.H.A.,
lieut.-col. comm. Hon. Artillery Company of
don, was A.D.C. to the Marquess of Londonderry,
., when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 26 May, 1859;
s father as 9th earl, 1892; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Hon.
lia-Mary Clifford, dau. of 8th Lord Clifford,
has,
Rudolph-Edmund-Aloysius, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 12 Oct.
1885.
Hugh-Cecil-Robert, *b.* 30 Dec. 1886.
. Henry-Simon, *b.* 29 June, 1894.
Mary-Alice-Clare, *b.* 31 March, 1888.
Dorothy-Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
Agnes-Mary-Mabel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.
Marjorie-Mary Winifrede, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

Lineage.

is family which claims descent from the Counts of Haps-
, settled in England in the reign of Henry III.; and the
ion of its so settling is explained in an ancient manuscript,
en about King Edward IV.'s time, wherein it appears,
Geffery, Count of Hapsburgh, having been reduced to
poverty by the oppression of Rodolph, Emperor of Ger-
, one of his sons,

Sir Geffery, served Henry III. in his wars in England, and assumed the surname of Felden, of Fieldeng, or Filding, from his father's pretensions to the dominions of Laufenbourg and Rheinfelden. His son,

Geffery Feilding, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John de Napton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Misterton, co. Leicester, and was father of

William Feilding, who acquired, by marriage with Joan, dau. of William Prudhome, and granddau. and heir of Robert de Newnham, the manor of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family.* The grandson of this William.

Sir William Feilding, a stanch adherent of the house of Lancaster, fell at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John St. Liz, a branch of the noble house of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon, with whom he had the lordship of Martinsthorpe, co. Rutland, and a descent in blood from the great families of Vaux, Longvile, and Bellers. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Everard Feilding, K.B., who was sheriff of the cos. Warwick and Leicester in the 21st of Edward IV., and had a command in the king's army at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. Sir Everard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Feilding, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney; and dying in 1547, was *s.* by his son,

Basil Feilding, Esq., who *m.* Godith, dau. and co-heiress of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Feilding, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Lane, Knt., by Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Parr, of Horton, and was *s.* by his son,

Basil Feilding, Esq., sheriff of Warwickshire in the 9th of James I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Feilding, Knt., who was created 30 Dec. 1620, *Baron and Viscount Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick*, and Earl of Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. On the breaking out of the civil war, Lord Denbigh, adhering faithfully to Charles I., performed the part of a stout and valiant soldier in many engagements, but was at length mortally wounded in a sharp skirmish near Birmingham, 3 April, 1643, and *d.* a few days afterwards. His lordship *m. circa* 1607, Susan, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brokesby, Knt., co. Leicester, by whom he had,

I. Basil, succeeded to the honours.
II. George, was created, 22 Nov. 1622, *Lord Feilding, of Lecaghe*, and *Viscount Callan*, in the peerage of Ireland, as also *Earl of Desmond*, which title was to be enjoyed after the death of Sir Richard Preston, Knt., then holding the dignity; which Richard, Earl of Desmond, was drowned on his passage from Dublin to England in 1628; and leaving only a dau., this George, Lord Callan, succeeded to the earldom. His lordship, who was also made a K.B. at the coronation of Charles II, *m* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1665, having by her,

1 William, 2nd Earl of Desmond, and 3rd *Earl of Denbigh*.
2 George, of St. Edmundsbury, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Lee.
3 Charles (Sir), col. of the king's regiment of guards, and privy councillor in Ireland; *m.* 1674, Ursula, dau. of Thomas Stockton, Judge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Aston, and by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1720, had two daus., Bridget and Mary, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 24 April, 1722.
4 Basil.
5 John, in holy orders, D.D., canon of Salisbury, and chaplain to William III.; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Scipio Cockain, Esq. of the co. Somerset, and had, with three daus., viz., Bridget, *m.* to Major Frederic de la Pénotière; Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Gen. Crowther, and Dorothy, *d. unm.*, three sons,

John, governor of Jamaica, *d.* 1725, *m.* and left issue.
George, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), groom of the bedchamber to Queen Anne and King George I.; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Bazaleel Sherman, Esq., and left an only child, Sarah, *m.* in 1733 to John Willis, Esq., eldest son of Richard Willis, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. Their great-granddaughter and heiress, Sarah-Ann Willis, *m.* 1827, John-Joseph Kane, Esq., lieut. H.M. 4th regt., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. John-Daniel Kane, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, 1 John-Fielding-Willis; 2 Rev. Richard-Nathaniel, rector of Suckley; 3 Edward: 4 Charles-George, lieut.-col. late 9th regt.: 5 Francis-William, lieut.-col. late 3rd regt.; 6 Robert, late 16th regt.; 1 Sarah-Ann; 2 Ellen.
Edmund (Lieut.-Gen.), *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Henry Gould, Knt. (a Judge of the King's Bench in 1698), and had (with four daus. of whom the 3rd, Sarah, was the author of *David Simple*, and other works), a son,

* The Feildens, *of Witton, co. Lancaster*, claim descent from an early ancestor of the Denbigh House (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

HENRY FEILDING,* the author of *Tom Jones*.

Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Feilding *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor Blanchfield, and was father (with other issue) of

SIR JOHN FEILDING, police magistrate, blind from his birth, knighted 1761, *d.* 4 Sept. 1780.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Gage, 1st bart. of Hengrave.
2 Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Gawdy, 2nd bart.
3 Bridget, *m.* to Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt. of the Kingdom of Ireland.

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.
II. Anne, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
III. ELIZABETH, created *Countess of Guildford*, *m.* to Lewis Boyle, Viscount Kynalmeaky.
IV. Henrietta-Mary, *d.* young.

William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BASIL, 2nd earl. This nobleman espoused the opposite side to that of his father in the civil war; and at the battle of Edge Hill, while the earl fought under the royal banner, his son, Viscount Feilding, had a commission in Essex's army, and was in the right wing of the parliament's horse, which broke the left wing of the king's cavalry. Subsequently he became one of the most eminent of the parliament's military commanders; but eventually concurring in the restoration of the monarchy, he was created, 2 Feb. 1663-4, *Lord St. Liz*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, in commemoration of his descent from the noble family of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Weston, dau. of Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, lord-high-treasurer of England; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1639, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Lamb, Knt. of Rothwell, co. Northampton, she *d.* 2 April, 1641; 3rdly, 8 July, 1641, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, she *d.* 22 Sept. 1670; and 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Lane, Esq. of Glendon, Northamptonshire, but *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1675, when his honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to George, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Denbigh),

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Desmond, as 3rd Earl of Denbigh. This nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Dec. 1640, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, Knt., and widow of Sir William Meredyth, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 1669) he had two sons and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Evelyn Pierrepont, Marquess of Dorchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, but by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1719) had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

BASIL, 4th Earl of Denbigh and 3rd Earl of Desmond, *b.* 1668, was lord-lieut. of cos. Leicester and Denbigh, *m.* 22 June, 1695, Hester, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Basil Firebrace, Bart. (son of the devoted royalist, Sir Henry Firebrace, who attended King CHARLES I. to the scaffold, and received from his majesty, at the moment of decapitation, his miniature set in diamonds in a small ring, which has descended to, and is still possessed by the present Earl of Denbigh*), by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1725-6) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Feilding*.
II. Charles, *m.* 26 Aug. 1737, Anne, widow of Sir B Bridges, Bart., and dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Pal Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* in 1743)
1 William, a colonel in the army.
2 Charles, commodore R.N.; *m.* in July, 1772, Sophia, dau. of William Finch, Esq., and sister of George, Ea Winchilsea, and has issue,
Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 24 A 1804, Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Thomas, Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William-Daven Talbot, Esq.; and dying 2 Sept. 1837, left two daus.,
Caroline, *m.* 1831, Ernest, 3rd Earl Mount-Edgcu and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881.
Horatia, *m.* 26 Jan. 1850, T. Gaisford, Esq. of Off ton, Sussex, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1851.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Lord Robert Fitzgerald, an 19 Sept. 1834.
Matilda.
Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to George Hicks, F who *d.* 1 Aug. 1820.
1 Isabella; *d. unm.* in 1812.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 1st Earl Digby.
III. George.
I. Mary, *m* in 1729, to William Cockburn, M.D.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Colonel Otway.
III Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Randolph Marriott, and had iss
IV. Frances, *m* to Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and N tingham.

His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1716-17, and was *s.* by his eldest s

WILLIAM, 5th Earl of Denbigh, *b.* 26 Oct. 1597. T nobleman *m.* Isabella (who *d.* 16 May, 1769), dau. of Peter Jonghe, of Utrecht, and sister of the Marchioness of Blandfo and dying 2 Aug. 1755, was *s.* by his only son.

BASIL, 6th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1757, Ma 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John-Bruce Cotton, Bart. of C nington, co. Huntingdon (the last male heir of the great a quary, Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., who, at a vast expense labour, procured that invaluable collection, known as T COTTONIAN LIBRARY). By this lady (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1782) had two sons,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT-BASIL, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 15 Ju 1760; a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 26 April, 1791, An Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq. of Berw House, co. Salop, and Moreton Hall, co. Chester; and dy 8 Aug 1799, in the lifetime of his father, left issue (his wid *d.* Jan. 1852),
1 WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl.
2 Henry-Wentworth, of Berwick House, Salop, *b.* 31 Ju 1798; assumed the surname and arms of POWYS in 18 He *d.* 14 March, 1875.
3 Everard-Robert-Bruce, *b.* 30 Oct. 1799; in holy orde *m.* 21 June, 1832, Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bt.; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854. *d.* 21 Aug 1879.
1 Catherine-Frances,† *d.* 21 Feb. 1818, *unm.*
2 Marianne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1814.
3 Emily, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. Henry Harding, *d.* 8 Oct. 1883, aged 86, leaving issue,
William Feilding, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Aug. 1 Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Rudston-R Rector of Sutton-on-Derwent.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, to the Rev. Burrowes Adams, of Aldridge Lodge, Staffordshire; 2ndly, 9 May, 1876, Major Richard Croker, late dragoon guards.
Emily-Jane.
Georgiana-Mary.
Caroline Gertrude

II. Charles, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1783, Sarah (who *d.* 2 Oct. 18 dau. of Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon House, Leicester, and relict of Sir Charles Halford, Bart. The earl 14 July, 1800, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* March, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1822, Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, eld dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1842) had issue,

RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, 8th earl.
Percy-Robert-Basil (Sir), K.C.B., entered Coldstream g 1846, became col. 1865, and gen. retired 1891, command infantry brigade at Malta 1879-84, commanded S.E. distr 1885-87, served in Crimea, present at battles of Alm Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sebastapol, Medji (5th class), *b.* 26 June, 1827, *m.* 29 April, 1862, La Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ba and has issue, Geoffrey-Percy-Thynne, lieut. Coldstre

---

* HENRY FEILDING, one of the most distinguished of English novelists, was born at Sharpham, near Glastonbury, co. Somerset, 22 April, 1707, and was educated at Eton, and at Leyden; he was called to the Bar, and was appointed a metropolitan police magistrate. His famous works, *Joseph Andrews*, *Tom Jones*, and *Amelia*, were produced between 1742 and 1751. He *d.* at Lisbon, 8 Oct. 1754. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Mr. Craddock, of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., Eleanor-Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Macdaniel, and had (with one dau.) two sons,

I. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, and one of the police magistrates, who has left no issue.
II. Allen, vicar of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, *d.* in 1823, leaving, by Mary-Ann his wife, four sons and three daus.,
1 Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Blean, Canterbury, *m.* Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb 1863, having had, 1 Allen, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1857, Ellen-Spencer, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-E. Chapman, rector of Somerby and Edenham, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Helena-Augusta, widow of Robert-Arthur Elliott, Esq., and *d.* 1895; 2 Henry, *d.* at sea, in Dec. 1865; 3 Rodolph; 1 Mary-Anne-Frances, *m.* G. Ingham, Esq.
2 Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1791; *m.* in 1825, Elizabeth-Oakley, dau. of John Boyce, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S.; and by her (who *d.* in 1849) had issue, Charles-George, *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of Thomas Hammond, Esq. and has issue, Thomas-Mantell (*m.* 1856, Jean-Eleanora, dau. of William-Leckie Ewing, Esq., and has issue, Charles, Eleanora, *d.* 1878; Matilda, and Isabel), Elizabeth-Anne, Sophia-Oakley, Mary-Greaves, Charlotte Ann-Mantell, Amelia-Swann, and Catherine-Mantell-Lacy, *d.* 1884.
3 George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of North Ockendon, Essex; *b.* 1793; *m.* 1825, Mary-Rebecca, only dau. of the late Ferdinand-Hanbury Williams, Esq., and *d.* 1869, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1881).
4 Allen, in holy orders, chaplain R.N.; *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1844, Jemima, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.: and *d.* 7 May, 1868.
1 Sophia.
2 Mary-Anne. *d. unm.*
3 Amelia. *m.* to Charles Swan, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

* For full particulars of the Firebrace family, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.

† To this lady and her sisters, the Prince Regent granted in 1813, the precedence of an earl's daughters.

guards, A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 21 Sept. 866; Percy-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; Alice-Augusta, *b.* 1863; Louisa-Mary, *b.* 1864; Grace-Darling, *b.* 15 June, 1865; nd Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 April, 1870.

offrey-William-Penn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832; *d.* 10 May, 1843.

harles-William-Alexander, M.A., rector of Stapleton, alop, *b.* 28 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. f John Grant, Esq. and Lady Lucy Grant, of Kilgraston, erthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1875) had, John-Basil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868, *m.* 24 Feb. 897, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Ewen-Monteith Tod, Esq. of Brighton; Bertram-Francis-Percy, lieut. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; Rowland-Charles, *b.* 1st May, 1871; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; Lucy-Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1882, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Edward-Christopher Egerton, M.P. (*see* EGERTON, *of Tatton*, B.), and *d.* 30 Nov. 1893. His widow *d.* 19 March, 1894.

illiam-Henry-Adelbert, Knt. Legion of Honour, gen., late ol. Coldstream guards; inspector-gen. of recruiting, head-uarters, 1891–94; *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, *m.* 7 April, 1893, Charlotte, au. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 895.

ary-Frances-Catherine, *d.* 24 April, 1896.

gustas-Emily-Julia, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

ane-Lisey-Harriott, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Theophilus-John evett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, late capt. 1st life guards and as issue

delaide-Emily, *m.* 1865, Charles-Alexander Murray, Esq., nd *d.* 1870 (*see* MANSFIELD, E.), leaving issue.

a-Matilda-Alice, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Malcolm Low, Esq., nd has issue.

atherine-Elizabeth-Mary-Julia, *m.* 1867, Charles-Meysey-Bolton Clive, Esq. of Whitfield, and *d.* 1882.

earl *d.* 25 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

UDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, 8th earl, formerly hon. col. 2nd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; *b.* 9 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 e, 1846, Louisa, only child of David Pennant, Esq. of rning, co. Flint. She *d.* 1 May, 1853. His lordship *m.* ly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. petchley Park, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

RUDOLPH-ROBERT-BASIL-ALOYSIUS-AUGUSTINE, present peer.

Francis-Henry-Everard-Joseph, LL.B., Camb., barrister-t-law, late R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1867.

. Basil-George-Ewart-Vincent, *b.* 13 July, 1873.

. Philip *b.* and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.

Clare-Mary-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1895.

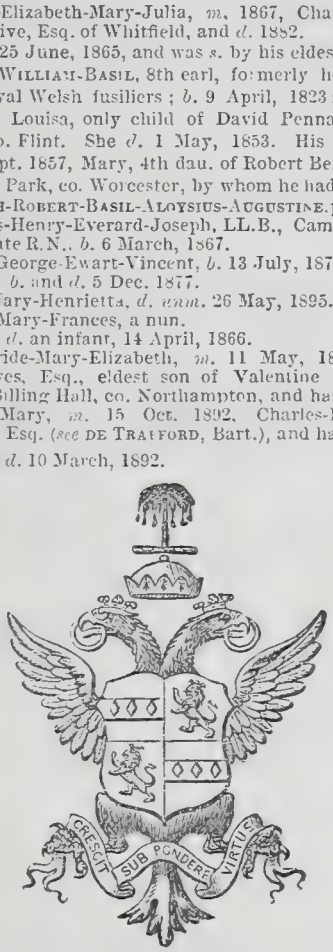
. Edith-Mary-Frances, a nun.

. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 14 April, 1866.

. Winifride-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1889, Gervase Mary-Elwes, Esq., eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, Esq. of Billing Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue.

Agnes-Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Charles-Edmund de Trafford, Esq. (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has issue.

lordship *d.* 10 March, 1892.



reations—Baron and Viscount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620. Earl of nbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. Lord St. Liz., 2 Feb. 1663–64—English ours. Earl of Desmond, &c., 22 Nov. 1622—Irish honours. *rms*—Arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A natch, with a hazel branch, fructed, all proper. *Supporters* wo bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or *Motto*—Virtutis mium honor.

* The German arms are: on the Austrian eagle, displayed a shield, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three nges, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., ducally wned, az., over the eagle, a cap of a count of the empire, x, turned up, ermine. *Crest*—A palm tree, with weights pended to its branches, and the allusive motto, "Crescit sub dere virtus." *Seats*—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, rwickshire, and Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire. *Town*, *se*—2, Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval Military.

ote—His lordship's ancestor, William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh, umed the ancient denomination of HAPSBURG, which his endants still use.

DENMAN.

DENMAN, BARON (Thomas Denman), of Dovedale co. Derby, lieut. Royal Scots, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s.* his great-uncle as 3rd baron, 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq. of Bakewell, in Derbyshire, son of Thomas Denman, Esq. of Bevercoats, Notts, and the descendant of a family long settled in that co., *m.* Elizabeth Buxton, and *d.* in 1752, leaving two sons, Joseph, M.D. of Buxton, J.P. for Derbyshire, *d.* 1812, aged 82, and

THOMAS DENMAN, M.D., of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, an eminent physician, *b.* 27 June, 1733; *m.* in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Brodie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1833) left at his decease, 26 Nov. 1815, one son and two daus.,

THOMAS, created LORD DENMAN.

Margaret, *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, to Sir Richard Croft, Bart., M.D., who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1847.

Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1791, to Matthew Baillie, M.D.; who *d.* 23 Sept. 1823.

The only son,

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, an eloquent and distinguished advocate, was appointed common serjeant of the city of London in 1822, and filled the office of attorney-general from 1830 to 1832, in which latter year he was constituted Chief Justice of England, and held, with high credit, that elevated position until March, 1850. He was raised to the peerage 28 March, 1834, as BARON DENMAN, *of Dovedale*. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Vevers, rector of Saxby, co. Leicester, by Theodosia-Dorothy his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart. of Lea, in Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1852) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baron.

II. Joseph, vice-adm. R.N., Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific; *b* 23 June, 1810; *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace, youngest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and Biggin House, co. Northampton, and *d.* 26 Nov 1875.

III. Richard, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, barrister at-law; *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma, youngest dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 19 March, 1887, leaving issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842, *m.* 31 May, 1871, Helen-Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert M'Micking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, N.B., and *d.* 5 April, 1883, leaving (by her, who obtained a divorce from him in April, 1878) issue,

THOMAS, present peer.
RICHARD-DOUGLAS,* *b.* 24 Aug. 1876.
Anna-Maria-Heywood,* *m.* 13 July, 1895, John-Emmott Barlow, eldest son of Thomas Barlow, Esq. of Torkington Lodge, Stockport, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay.

2 Thomas-Hugh-Anderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1855; *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Margaret-Evelyn, 4th dau. of C.-W. Townley, Esq. of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge.

1 Theodosia-Anne, *d.* 2 June, 1852.

2 Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1872, Oswin-C. Baker-Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, who *d.* 1886; and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth.

3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, Bart.

4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1867, to Reginald-Garton Wilberforce, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Winchester.

5 Eleanora.

IV. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., Q.C., M.P. for Tiverton, 1859 to 1865 and from 1866 to 1872; a Justice of Common Pleas, 1872 to 1875, and Judge of the High Court of Judicature, 1875 to 1892, *b.* 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, 5th dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq. of Liverpool, and had, George-Lewis, LL.M., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 May, 1854; Arthur, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 May, 1857, *m.* 17 Dec. 1884,

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, 1896.

Katherine-Agnes, dau. of Edward-Nathaniel Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, co. Rutland, and has issue, Peter-George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894; Edith-Kate; and Violet-Victoria; Launcelot-Baillie, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1861, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Blanche-Isabella-Pauline, 3rd dau. of William Ernest de Veulle, Esq., of Jersey; Richard-Amory, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1862, *m.* 12 Jan. 1889, Minnie-Fredericka-May, dau. of William-Ernest de Veulle, Esq.; Charlotte-Edith, *m.* 1883, Rev. William-Henry Draper, vicar of Alfreton, and *d.* 1884; and Grace, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Sidney Gambier-Parry, Esq., and has issue. The Right Hon. George Denman *d.* 21 Sept. 1896.

v. Lewis-William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Willian, Hitchin, Herts, *b.* 23 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1850, Frances-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq. of The Bryn, near Swansea (of the Auckland family), and by her, who *d.* 25 April, 1862, has Lewis-William-Eden, *b.* 9 May, 1857; Frances-Emily; Theodosia-Louisa; and Caroline-Annie. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances-Starkie-Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream guards; she *d.* 24 Dec. 1893.

i. Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1825, to Ichabod-Charles Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 88.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to the Ven. Francis Hodgson, B.D., provost of Eton and archdeacon of Derby, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852; she *d.* 2 Aug. 1880.

iii. Frances, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to Adm. Sir Robert-Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 29 April, 1890, aged 77.

iv. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, to H. W. Macaulay, Esq. (nephew of Lord Macaulay), who *d.* 24 Sept. 1846; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1848, to Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, who *d.* 23 May, 1877; and 3rdly, 22 April, 1879, to Col. John Owen, who *d.* 1890, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

v. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, to Frederick Holland, Esq., comm. R.N.; who *d.* 21 July, 1860, leaving issue.

vi. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. John-George de la Poer Beresford (*see* BERESFORD PEIRSE, Bart.).

Lord Denman *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, D.L. for Haddington and Derby, *b.* 30 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Roe, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1871; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston, co. Haddington. His lordship assumed by Royal Licence, 20 Dec. 1876, the additional surname of Aitchison, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.

Creation—28 March, 1834.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, gu., three ermine spots, or. *Crest*—A raven, rising, ppr., in the beak an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross, or *Motto*—Prudentiâ et constantiâ.

DENNY.

DENNY, SIR ROBERT-ARTHUR, Bart., of Tralee, co. Kerry, late Lt. 22nd Regt.; *b.* 23 July, 1838; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1889; *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of J. Kirton, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR EDMOND DENNY, Knt., one of the Barons of the court of Exchequer in England in the beginning of the 16th century, was great-grandson of John Denny, Esq., who fell in the French wars of HENRY V., and was interred at St. Denys. The judge *d.* in 1520, and there is a monument to his memory in the church of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. By his last will he directed his body to be laid in that church, and that twenty trentals of masses should be said for his soul, and for the souls of his wives deceased, and those of William and Agnes, his father and mother. The 4th son of this learned person,

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, Knt., *b.* in 1500, was groom of the stole in 1518, and one of the privy council to HEN. VIII. This gentleman was the only individual amongst the courtiers who dared to apprize his royal master of his approaching dissolution. HENRY had, however, so high an esteem for Sir Anthony, that he could perform that sad office with impunity, and the monarch presented him with a magnificent pair of gloves worked in pearls, which still remain in the possession of the family. Sir Anthony was appointed one of the King's executors and one of the guardians of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Philip Champernoune, of Modbury. Their grandson (the son of the eldest son, Sir Henry),

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., was summoned to parliament 1604, as *Baron Denny*, and created, in 1626, EARL OF NORW The latter dignity became extinct at his decease, without n issue, in 1630, while the barony devolved upon his only and heir, Honoria, wife of James, Earl of Carlisle, at the cease of whose son, James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, in 1660, w out issue, it expired.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt.-Banneret (uncle to the decea Earl of Norwich, and son of the Right Hon. Sir Anthony Den HENRY VIII.'s privy-councillor), *m.* Margaret, dau. of P Edgecumbe, Esq., M.P. for Cornwall, by Margaret his wife, d of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster, and had, with other issu

i. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

ii. Anthony, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, who *m.* Mary, d of Thomas Aldrich, Esq. of Swadeston, Norfolk; and about 1662, leaving a son,

EDWARD, of Bishop's Stortford, who *d.* 14 March, 1720 his 90th year, leaving, by Cordelia his wife, dau. of Ad Hill, Esq. of Spaldwick, Hunts, two daus., his co-heirs,

ELIZABETH DENNY.

ANNE DENNY, who *m.* John Sandford, Esq.; and 10 Sept. 1747, leaving a dau. and co-heir,

CORDELIA SANDFORD, who *m.* JOHN BROME, Esq.

Sir Edward Denny was buried at Waltham. The eldest so

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., a military person, went over Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, as an undertaker in t plantation of Munster, and settled at Tralee, co. Kerry. He Elizabeth, sister of Sir Anthony Forest, Knt., and by her (w *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1639, Sir Thomas Harris, Knt.) had a so

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle, who represent the co. of Kerry in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Ruth, eld dau. of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, and had sons and four daus., of whom,

i ARTHUR, his heir, succeeded.

ii. Edward, of Castle Lyons, in the co. of Cork, *m.* La Catherine Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, u had a son,

Barry, M.P. for Tralee, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Boy Maynard, Knt. of Curryglass, and had, Edward, M.P., w *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Angell, *m.* Mr. Foulkes of Yough and Anne, wife of the Ven. Maurice O'Connor, Archdeac of Ardfert.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., M.P. for he co. of Kerry in 166 who *m.* 1st, Lady Ellen Barry, dau of David, 1st Earl of Barr more; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kyrle, Knt. the former he left at his decease, in 1672, a son and successor

EDWARD DENNY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1692 a 1695; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard-Boyle Maynard, a had, with one son, Edward, eight daus., of whom, Catheri *m.* William Spring, Esq.; Mary, *m.* Thomas Crosbie, Esq. Ballyheige; and Jane, *m.* John Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ball seedy. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD DENNY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1703 a 1713; who *m.* in 1699, Lady Letitia Coningsby, 2nd dau. a co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had, with other issu

i. ARTHUR, his heir.

ii. THOMAS, successor to his brother.

iii. Barry, of Ballyvelly, in holy orders, treasurer of t cathedral church of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Re Maurice O'Connor, and *d.* 1751, leaving issue,

1 ARTHUR, *d. unm.* 1767.

2 BARRY, of whom presently as 1st bart.

3 Edward, Col. of Carabineers, M.P. for Tralee, who *m* Mary, dau. and heir of David Rynd, Esq. of Derryvulla co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1775. His great-grandson,

Anthony Denny, of Derryvullan, *m.* 21 Sept. 1852, Sara Jane, dau. of Rev. G.-P. Lockwood, rector of Sout Hackney, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 5 April, 1857, leaving

Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Kempley, co. Gloucest now of Moorstown, co. Tipperary, and Drumlone, co Fermanagh; *b.* 4 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Alma Mary, dau. of Charles-John Chesshyre, Esq. of Ben nington, co. Gloucester, and has with three daus. son. Edward-Maynard-Coningsby, *b.* 1883.

Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Clara dau. of Charles Richardson, Esq. of Springfield, co Down, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893 leaving issue.

Arthur-Lockwood (Rev.), *b.* 18 March, 1856.

4 Maynard (Rev.), *m.* Penelope, dau. of Anthony Stough ton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, in Kerry, and had issue,

1 Barry (Rev.), rector of Churchill and Cahirciveen, *m* Helena, dau. of Richard-Townsend Herbert, Esq., o Cahirnane, and left Maynard, Arthur, *d.* 26 April, 1894 and other issue.

2 Anthony, of Barham Wood, co. Herts, *m.* 1817, Hon Mary-Patience Collingwood, dau. of Cuthbert, Lor Collingwood, and had issue,

1 Anthony-Cuthbert, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1857, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of Lachlan MacGillivray, Esq.
2 Arthur-Maynard, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1850, Penelope-Louisa, only dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahirnane, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1884), Arthur-Collingwood, major 1st batt. Connaught Rangers, *m.* 1888, Eleanor, widow of Col. Joseph Travers, and dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I. (*see* DURAND, Bart.), and *d.* Feb. 1891; Henry-Cuthbert, major Northamptonshire regt.; and Alice-Blanche.
1 Sarah-Blackett, *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Sir John Robinson, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1895. She *d.* 1875.

3 Edward, in holy orders, *m.* Milicent, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville, and had issue.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Steers, Esq.
2 Arabella, *m.* Francis Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry.
3 Jane, *m.* Rev. Arthur Herbert.
Ursula, *m.* Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton.
Arabella, *m.* to George Gun, Esq. of Tralee.

nny was *s.* in 1727 by his eldest son,
IUR DENNY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Kerry in 1727. At the e of this gentleman, issueless (he had *m.* Lady Arabella urice, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kerry), in 1740, the devolved upon his brother,
'HOMAS DENNY, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Blennett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, and had four sons, who all , and two daus. (who became eventually, co-heirs), viz.,
TIA, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen (or lrk), co. Kerry; II. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny.
ARRY DENNY, the last-named, was eldest surviving the Rev. Barry Denny, as above. He was created ET OF IRELAND, 15 Jan. 1782, and *m.* Jane, youngest nd co-heir of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., by he had eight sons, and as many daus.,
RRY, his heir.
DWARD, successor to his brother.
'homas.
Villiam.
enry, *d. s. p.*
nthony, *d. s. p*,
Arthur.
Maynard, *d. s. p.*
gnes, *m.* Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville.
rabella, *m.* to her cousin, Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oak k, co. Kerry.
ætitia, *m.* to William Rowan, Esq. of Arbela, co. Kerry.
harlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1796, to the Rev. John Day, of The nor and Keelballylahive, co. Kerry.
iana, *m.* to Thomas Collis, Esq. of the Barrow.
ophia, *m.* to Daniel McGillicuddy, of Tralee.
Jane, *d. unm.*
Penelope, *d. unm.*

; *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
IR BARRY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Crosbie Morgell, Esq. ant Morgell, co. Limerick; but *d.* without issue, 20 Oct. hen the title devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* ir John Floyd, Bt.),
SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 26 May, 1795, eth, only child of the Hon. Robert Day, one of the s of His Majesty's court of King's Bench in Ireland, by (who *d.* 27 April, 1828) he had issue,
ARD, 4th baronet.
rt-Day (Rev.), *b.* 21 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of s. Grant, Esq. of Soberton, Hants, by whom he had issue,
BERT-ARTHUR, present baronet.
abella-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick-homas Salmon, rector of Gittisham, Devon, 2nd son of . Salmon, Esq., of Clifton Park, Clifton.
e Rev. R.-D. Denny *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, only dau. Thos. Waller, Esq. of Ospringe, and *d.* 12 July, 1864, ing by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1868, the Very Rev. hibald Boyd, Dean of Exeter) had issue,
CIL-EDWARD, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850.
erbert-Champernown, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852.
rtrude, *m.* 1883, Archibald-Henry Boyd, Esq., B.L.
ances-Flora, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, to the Rev. James-Arthur Kemp, vicar of Veryan, Cornwall, son of the Rev. Prebendary Kemp.
nstance-Francis-Sophia.

ry, of Churchill, rector of Ballynahaglish, and St. Anna, Kerry, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1833 his cousin, Sophia, dau. of Daniel Gillicuddy, Esq. of Tralee, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1877, leaving,
Edward, M.A., vicar of Laracor, near Trim, co. Meath, . 17 Aug. 1835; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Marion-Georgina, dau. of Lyttelton-H. Lyster, Esq., and has a son, Henry Lyttelton Lyster, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
Henry, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq. of Coote Hill; and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
Arthur McGillycuddy, lieut.-col. late 13th regt., *b.* 1838.
De Courcy-Daniel, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1873, Clementina, dau. of Richard Sealy, Esq.; and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Henry De Courcy, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 1874.

5 Robert, C.E., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1888.
6 William, *b.* 1847.
7 Richard, major royal marines, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of T.-S. Guppy, M.D., and has, Richard-Brougham, *b.* 24 June, 1889; Eileen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883; Joan, *b.* 19 July, 1884; and Geraldine.
8 Roland-John, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1849.
9 Edmond-Barry, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1860; *m.* 1884, Emily-Barclay, dau. of Henry Allen, Esq. of Dublin, and has, Henry-Allen-Maynard, *b.* 1887; Robert-Edmund, *b.* 1891; Norah-Creina, *b.* 1885.
1 Sophia.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1874, Richard-Hungerford Townsend, M.D. of Queenstown, co Cork, and has issue.
4 Diana.

Anthony (Ven.), archdeacon of Ardfert and rector of Kilgobbin; *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Magill, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866), had 1 Edward, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 1st, 1869, Florence-Annette, dau. of Charles Condell, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue. He m. 2ndly, 1889, Jane, dau. of John Quick, Esq., 2 Anthony; 3 William-James; 4 Francis-McGillycuddy, late lieut. R.E.; 5 George-Herbert; 1 Elizabeth; 2 Kathleen; 3 Diana; 4 Gertrude, *m.* J.-W. Neligan, Esq.; and 5 Antoinette. The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of George Coare, Esq. of Heavitree, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1890.
William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* Marianne, dau of Thos. Trueman, Esq of Exeter, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue. 1 Edward-Conningsby, *m.* 1863, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Augustus Callaway, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue; 2 Henry-Arthur, late lieut. R.A., *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Emma-Florence, dau. of Abraham Denny, Esq., J.P., of Rockfield, Tramore, co. Waterford, she *d.* 1886; 3 Alfred-Edward, late lieut. R.N., *m.* Mary-Harriet, dau. of H.-G. Stokes, Esq., and has issue, William-Alfred-Charles, lieut. Army Service Corps, *b.* 20 April, 1871; and Ethel-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1880; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, Capt. Adolphus Edge, R.N., J.P. co. Devon, and has issue; and 2 Joan-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1885, John Thomas, Esq., Welbeck Street, and has issue.
Mary-Lætitia.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. George Bellett, M.A., who *d.* 1886.
Diana, *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, aged 84

Sir Edward *d* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IV. SIR EDWARD, high sheriff co. Kerry, 1827, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1889.

Creation—15 Jan. 1782. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier, between twelve crosses-patée, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., turned up, arg., holding five wheat-ears, or. *Motto*—Æt mea messis erit. *Club*—Naval and Military.

DENYS.

DENYS, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES-EDWARD, Bart., of Easton-Neston, co. Northampton, First Secretary to H.M. Legation at Mexico 1887, and at Copenhagen, 1890; *b.* 15 March, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1893; *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Grace-Ellen, dau. of Col. Adolphus Burton, C.B. (*see* BURTON, Bart.), and has had issue,

I. Mary, *b.* 22, *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.
II. Marjorie-Sophia.
III. Georgina-Eliza.

Lineage.

PETER DENYS, Esq. of The Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, and of Fremington, co. York, high sheriff, co. Northampton, 1812, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, Charlotte, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1816, having had by her, who *d.* 1835, two daus., Anna-Maria Draycott, *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Sir Francis Shuckburgh, 8th bart. of Shuckburgh; Charlotte, *d.* 1815, in her 15th year, and a son,

I. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM DENYS, *b.* 20 May, 1788, created a baronet 23 Nov. 1813; *m.* 5 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward George Lind, Esq. of Stratford Place, London, and Burton, Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1828) he had,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Montague, *b.* 25 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1 Sept. 1854, lieut. 77th regt.
III. Edward-Leopold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Frances-Barbara, 3rd dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq. of The Hyde, Essex, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1879, leaving issue, MONTAGU, *b.* 14 March, 1871; and Guy-Fermor, *b.* 7 Nov. 1872.
IV. Francis-Henry, lieut. Bombay lancers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Johannina, dau. of John Philips, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1892) a son, William-Henry-Adolphus, *b.* 19 March, 1844, hon. major and paymaster 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, late capt. Leinster regt.

i. Augusta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810; *d.* 1826.
ii. Eliza-Georgina, *b.* 31 May, 1813: *d.* 22 Dec. 1814.
iii. Anna-Maria-Margaret, *d.* July, 1863.
iv. Juliana-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug 1848, Arthur Montague, Esq. of Penton, Crediton, Devon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has a son, Leopold-Agar-Denys, capt. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., late lieut. Derbyshire regt.; *m.* 1886, Amy-Julia-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James-Burnie Lind, and has issue; and a dau., Ada-Juliana-Marguerite-Amelia, *m.* 1871, William-Thomas Waldy, Esq.
v. Helen, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1841, to the Rev. Frederick-William Robertson, by whom (who *d.* 1853) she had issue, Charles-Boyd, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 30 March, 1875, Adelheid-Augusta-Louise, only dau. of Arnold von Rabe, of Lesnian, West Prussia, general-landschaft's-director for that province, and has issue, three sons and a dau., 2 Ida-Florence-Geraldine, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1879, to Sir George Shuckburgh, 9th Bart., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1886, Major Henry-James Shuckburgh, late Norfolk regt.; Helen, Mrs. Robertson, *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1862, the Rev. Edward-Houghton Johnson, of Aldwick, Sussex. He *d.* 1880.
vi. Georgina-Elizabeth-Rose, *m.* 1853, to William-A. Lewis, Esq., M.D., and has a son, William-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1854.

Sir George, who was appointed ensign 40th regt. 1895, was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, D.L. co. Essex, and M.P. for Hull, 1812. He *d.* 26 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George William, J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, Yorkshire, *b.* 11 Dec. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1835, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of Michael-Henry Perceval, Esq., by Anne-Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flower, bart., and had by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1884),

i. George-Agar, *b.* 15 July, 1837, attaché to H.M. Embassy, Paris, *d.* 14 Nov. 1858.
ii. Francis-Charles-Edward, present bart.
i. Caroline-Augusta-Fermor, *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *d.* 8 April, 1857.
ii. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to James Lamont, Esq., J.P., of Knockdhu, Argyleshire, and has issue.
iii. Charlotte-Eliza-Mary-Jane, *m.* 25 Sept. 1872, to Charles Waring, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1889, Sir Clement Hill, K.C.M.G.

Sir George, who served at one time as an officer in the 68th regt., *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.

Creation—23 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-patonce, gu., between four fleurs-de-lis, vert; on a chief, az., a greyhound, courant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, erminois, collared, gu., holding between the paws a French lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Ova e sempre. *Seat*—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—St. James's; Arthur's.

DERAMORE.

Deramore Baron (Sir Robert-Wilfrid de-Yarburgh-Bateson), of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and a Baronet, D.L., capt. Yorkshire hussars; *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Lucy, dau. of W.-H. Fife, Esq. of Lee Hall, co. Northumberland.

Lineage.

Thomas Bateson, Esq., who resided upon his family estates, in Lancashire, dying in 1630, left, with a younger son and dau., a son and heir,

Robert Bateson, Esq., who *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert Bateson, Esq., who had two sons,

i. Thomas, *b.* in 1704, of whom presently.
ii. Richard, who, settling at Londonderry, purchased estates in the cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John McClintock, Esq. (*see* Rathdonnell, B.), and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Londonderry, and by her had issue,

Robert, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Harvey, and was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, in 1789. This title is now extinct.

Thomas Bateson, Esq., *s.* his father in the Lanc estates, but disposing of them soon afterwards rer to Ireland, and settled at Orange Field House, co. I He *m.* in 1747, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of — Esq. of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and widow of William Ha Esq. of Dublin, and dying in 1791 was *s.* by his elde

Thomas Bateson, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1780, Eliza youngest dau. of George Lloyd, Esq., F.R.S., of B Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susannah his wife, sister c William Horton, Bart. of Chadderton, and had an only Robert, who *s.* to the family estates at the demise father, 15 May, 1811, and was

I. Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., having been so cr 18 Dec. 1818; he was *b.* 13 March, 1782, and was M.P the co. of Londonderry from 1830 to 1842; he *m.* 27 1811, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Dickson, Esq. of B naguille, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874) had issue,

i. Robert, *b.* 29 March, 1816, M.P. for the co. of London *d. unm.* at Jerusalem, 23 Dec. 1843.
ii. Thomas, 1st Lord Deramore.
iii. Samuel-Stephen, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821 1854, Florinda, dau. of 3rd Lord Castlemaine; and *d.* 1
iv. George-William, 2nd baron.
v. Stephen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 27 June, 1839.
vi. Richard, lieut.-gen., late 1st life guards, deputy ra of Hyde Park since 1886, *b.* 18 Dec. 1828.
vii. John, *b.* 8 July, 1831: *m.* 27 June, 1868, Edith-Eliza dau. of Charles-John Fearse, Esq., and had a dau. *b.* a 1869; and a son, Nigel-Ian, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1876.
i. Maria-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, to Sir B.-B. MacMa Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
ii. Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, to Capt. John Ne Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and widow, 11 Feb. 1862.
iii. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 6 April, 1833.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 4 June, 1819 (late capt. 13th dragoons), M.P. for co. Londonderry, 1844 to 1857, M.P Devizes, 1864 to 1885, a lord of the Treasury in 1852. D *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. an heir of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and by her (who *d.* 12 1887) had issue,

i. Eva-Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 March, 1871, to Alfred-D Ker, Esq. of Montalto, co. Down, and has issue. He Dec. 1877.
ii. Kathleen-Mary, *m.* 29 May, 1877, to Walter-R. Farqu Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter-Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart.

He was created Baron Deramore, Nov. 1885, with remaind default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. and was *s.* by his brother.

George-William, 2nd baron, *b.* 2 April, 1823; *m.* 1862, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-S Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire (*see* that fa below), and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884), had issue,

i. Robert-Wilfrid, present peer.
ii. George-Nicholas, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.
iii. Eustace, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.
i. Mary-Lilla.
ii. Katherine-Hylda.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, in 1876, the additi surname and arms of De Yarburgh, and in 1892, by r licence, he discontinued to use the surname of Bateson be de Yarburgh, and assumed the surname and arms of Bate in addition to and after that of de Yarburgh. His lordshi 29 April, 1893.

Yarburgh of Heslington.

The family of Yarburgh is one of great antiquity, and trace an authenticated male succession from the time of Norman Conquest. At that period Eustachius de Yarbu was Lord of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln, which manor, toge with the patronage of the Living, still remains vested in representative, the present Lord Deramore. For many s cessive centuries the Yarburghs were settled in various p of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago t removed their residence to Snaith Hall, West Riding, York, and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed, Heslington Hall, near York, an ancient mansion, built in reign of Elizabeth, and acquired in marriage with a heiress of the Hesketh *of Heslington*, a junior branch of Lancashire Hesketh.

Edmund Yarburgh, Esq. of Balne Hall, co. York (son Francis Yarburgh, Serjeant-at-Law, and the lineal descen

ustachius de Yarburgh, Lord of Yarburgh, *temp.* CONroris), was treasurer of lame soldiers in the West Riding
at county, with Sir G. Cutler, of Stainburgh. He *m.*
, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Wormeley, Esq. of
orth and Hatfield, co. York (by Thomasine his wife, dau.
heiress of Nicholas Waller, Esq.), and had issue,

HOLAS (Sir), his heir.
OMAS, Serjeant-at-Law (*see* COOKE-YARBOROUGH of Campsount, BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
mund, of Doncaster, M.D.
nces, *m.* 1st, Sir John Reresby, Bart. of Thribergh; and
dly, James Moyser, Esq.

. 6 May, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Snaith Hall, co. York,
in the Commission of Array, for CHARLES I. He *m.*
, dau. of John Dawnay, Esq. of Cowick, son of Sir
las Dawnay, and by her (who *d.* 1657) had six sons and
aus. Sir Nicholas *d.* Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest

THOMAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Balne Hall and Snaith, High
ff 1676, and M.P. for Pontefract. He *m.* Henrietta-Maria,
t dau. and co-heir of Col. Thomas Blague, of Hollinger,
k, Governor of Wallingford, by Mary his wife, dau. of
udley North, and had issue,

ES, his heir.
gue.
arles.
rietta-Maria, Maid of Honour to Queens CATHERINE and
ARY, *m.* Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart., and *d.* 1722.
rgaret, *m.* Mr. Cutting.
th.
amond, *m.* Nicholas Polexfen, Esq.
e, Maid of Honour to Queen ANNE.

omas was *s.* by his eldest son,

IES YARBURGH, Esq. of Snaith Hall, godson to King
s II., and one of his Majesty's pages of honour. This
eman entered the army, and attained the rank of lieut.-
n the Guards. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas
th, Esq. of Heslington, representative of a younger
h of the ancient Lancashire family of the same name, by
his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, of Alne, co. York,
rand-dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. By the co-heiress
slington (who *d.* April, 1717) Col. Yarburgh had issue
sons and three daus., the eldest of the latter, Henrietta-
, *m.* Sir John Vanbrugh, Knt. Clarenceux King-of-Arms.
Yarburgh, who was Lord of the Manors of Yarburgh,
h, Cowick, and part of Heslington, *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by
dest son,

OMAS YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, bapt. at
, 16 Feb. 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas
ites, but by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1753) leaving no issue;
s *s.* at his decease, 1741, by his brother,

NRY YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, at whose
se (also without children) the estates and representation
family devolved on his brother,

SKETH YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, *d. unm.*
slington, 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

ARLES YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, co.
, and Yarburgh, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary Griffin,
irksworth, co. Derby, descended from the LOWES, *of*
wasley, and the WIGLEYS, *of Wigwal*, and by her (who *d.*
v. 1757, aged 40) had issue,

NRY, his heir.
ry, *m.* the Rev. William Coates, A.M., brother to Gen.
ates, and *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1835, aged 84.

Yarburgh *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Griffin, of Wirksworth, and had
er,

arles, bapt. 19 Oct. 1763, entered the navy 1779, on board
e "Britannia," and afterwards served in the "Hero,"
hich sailed for the East Indies, where he *d.* 1781.
HOLAS-EDMUND, successor to his brother Henry.
lith, *d. unm.*
samund, *d. unm.*
ah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1782, John Greame, Esq., nephew of John
reame, Esq. of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York;
d *d.* 21 Oct. 1785, leaving one son, YARBURGH, heir to
s uncle, and a dau., Alicia-Maria, who *m.* 17 May, 1810,
eorge Lloyd, Esq. of Stockton Hall, co. York, and had
sue, GEORGE-JOHN, late of Heslington (*see* LLOYD *of Stockton Hall*).
ith, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1782, aged 18.
rietta-Maria, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1788.

Yarburgh *d.* 13 Aug. 1789, aged 73, and was *s.* by his son,
NRY YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, formerly Capt. 20th
Dragoons. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of E. Agar,
of Canterbury, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1817. Mr.
urgh *d.* 28 Oct. 1825, aged 77, and was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS-EDMUND YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, D.L. major 3rd regt. provisional Militia, and high sheriff co. York, 1836, *d. um.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

YARBURGH GREAME, Esq. of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York, who assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-JOHN (LLOYD) YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 July, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Mary-Antonia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Chetham Hilton, Esq. of Pennington Hall, co. Lancaster, by Martha his wife, dau. of Samuel Clowes, Esq. of Broughton Hall, and had issue,

I. MARY-ELIZABETH, of Heslington, *m.* 8 May, 1862, to GEORGE WILLIAM BATESON DE YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, afterwards 2nd BARON DERAMORE (*see* supra).
II. SUSAN-ANNE, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Charles, eldest son of Rev. Thomas P. Lethbridge, of Combe Flory, Somerset, and has issue (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

Mr. Yarburgh assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH, in place of those of LLOYD, 1857, and *d.* 16 March, 1875.

Creations—Barony, Nov. 1885. Baronetcy, 18 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bats' wings erect, sa., on a chief, gu., a lion passant, or, for BATESON; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and az., a chevron between three chaplets counterchanged, for DE YARBURGH. *Crests*—A falcon close, or, belled gold, preying upon a duck, ppr., for BATESON, and a bat's wing, erect, sa., for DE YARBURGH. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu., pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged with a bat's wing erect sa.; sinister, a like lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. pendent therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged with a raven ppr. *Motto*—Nocte volamus.
Seats—Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

DE RAMSEY.

DE RAMSEY, BARON (William-Henry Fellowes), of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of Isle of Ely, J.P., D.L., co. Huntingdon, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1890-92, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Hunts 1880 to 1885, and for the Ramsey Division 1885 to 1887, *b.* 16 May, 1848; *m.* 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond-Jane-Frances-Spencer Churchill, 2nd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

I. COULSON-CHURCHILL, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
II. Reginald-Ailwyn, *b.* 20 Jan. 1884.
I. Alexandra-Frances-Anne, *b.* 29 June, 1880.
II. Gladys-Cecil-Georgina, *b.* 4 Jan. 1885.
III. Hermione-Frances-Caroline, *b.* 31 July, 1886.
IV. Sibyl-Inna-Mildred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FELLOWES, Esq. of London (2nd son, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Warfield, Esq. of Leigh, co. Worcester, of William Fellowes, Esq. also of London), *m.* 27 Sept. 1653, Susanna, eldest dau. of William Coulson, Esq. of Greenwich, 2nd son of Christopher Coulson, Esq. of Ayton Magna, co. York, and South Mimms, Middlesex, and by this lady, who became eventually co-heir of her brother, Thomas Coulson, Esq. M.P. for Totnes, and one of the East India Directors, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1676, Mr. Fellowes had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Frances Monteth, Esq. of Greenwich; and 2ndly, John Mordaunt of Thunderley, Essex), five sons, I. WILLIAM, his heir; II. Thomas, who *d. unm.*; III. George, *d. unm.* 1712; IV. JOHN (Sir), of Carshalton, Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company, created a bart. 20 Jan. 1719; he *d. unm.* 26 July, 1724; V. Edward, *d. unm.* 1730. The eldest son and heir,

William Fellowes, Esq. one of the Masters in Chancery, *b.* 4 Oct. 1660; *m.* 1 Oct. 1695, Mary, dau. of Joseph Martin, Esq. of London; and *d.* 19 June, 1723-24, having had by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1759 (with two daus., Dorothea and Mary; and three sons, Martin, *b.* 20 July, 1702; William, *b.* 1706; and John, *b.* 1712), an eldest son and heir,

Coulson Fellowes, Esq. of Hampstead, Middlesex; Park Place, near St. Ives; Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Eggesford, Devon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1696; *m.* 20 April, 1725, Urania, dau. of Francis-Herbert, Esq. of Oakley Park, co. Salop, and sister of Henry-Arthur, Earl of Powis, and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1779, had two sons and three daus.,

i. William, his heir.
ii. Henry-Arthur, of Eggesford, *d.* 29 Jan. 1792, having devised Eggesford to (the 2nd son of his sister, the Countess of Portsmouth) his nephew, Hon. Newton Fellowes, afterwards 4th Earl of Portsmouth.
i. Mary.
ii. Dorothea.
iii. Urania, *m.* 27 Aug. 1763, John, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1812.

Mr. Coulson Fellowes was *s.* by his elder son,

William Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, and of Nacton, Suffolk, sometime M.P. successively for Sudbury and Andover, who *m.* 1768, Lavinia, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, Somerset, and had (with two daus., Urania-Margaretta; and Frances-Lavinia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Mayo, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1837) three sons,

i. William-Henry, his heir.
ii. Edward, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1772; *m.* Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq.
iii. James-Herbert, lieut. in the 3rd Dragoons, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; killed in action on the heights of Catteau 1794.

Mr. Fellowes *d.* 4 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Henry Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey and Haverland, M.P. co. Huntingdon, *b.* 15 July, 1769; *m.* 23 July, 1805, Emma, 4th dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

William-Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 1836.
Edward, 1st baron.
Richard, of Englefield House, Berks, *b.* 17 Nov. 1811, assumed by royal license, 1854, the surname of Benyon, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle. Richard Benyon de Beauvoir, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
James, of Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff, 1892), *b.* 31 July, 1813; *m.* 19 July, 1847, Gertrude-Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

Herbert-James, D.L. Dorset, and Sheriff 1892, *m.* 29 July, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir John Walrond, Bart. of Bradfield, and has a son and two daus.
Emily-Gertrude, *m.* Cosmo Bonsor, Esq.
Georgina-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Francis-William Preston, Esq. (*see* Preston, Bart.).

Emma, *m.* 1842, Henry, 3rd Lord Bayning, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

Mr. Fellowes *d.* 23 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and Haverland Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P. co. Huntingdon 1837 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Huntingdon and Norfolk, and formerly lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1809, who was created 3 July, 1887, Baron de Ramsey; *m.* 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary-Julia Miles, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Sondes, and had,

i. William-Henry, 2nd baron.
ii. Ailwyn-Edward, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., M.P. for North Huntingdonshire, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household since 1895, *b.* 10 Nov. 1855; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton, and has issue, Ronald-Townshend, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; Eric-William-Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887; Hedworth-George-Ailwyn, *b.* 10 July, 1891.
i. Inna, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry-Enderby Eaton, Esq., who *d.* 7 April, 1879; and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry-Lawrence Whateley, Esq. of Rutland Gate, S.W.
ii. Flora, *d.* an infant.

Lord de Ramsey *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

Creation—8 July, 1887.
Arms—Az. a fess dancetté erm. between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased and crowned as in the arms charged with a fesse dancette erm. *Supporters*—Two rams ppr., each gorged with a chain or, thereupon pendent an escutcheon erm., charged with a ram's eye. *Motto*—Patientia et perseverantia cum magnanimitate.
Seats—Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Haverland Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—2, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

DERBY.

Derby, Earl of (Sir Frederick-Arthur Stanle P.C., K.G., G.C.B.), Baron Stanley of Bickerstaf Baron Stanley of Preston, and a Bart., M.P. f Preston 1865-68, for Northern Div. co. Lancast 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of co. 1885-8 lieut.-col. commanding 3rd and 4th batt. t King's Own Royal Lancaster regt.; hon. c 1st vol. batt. Liverpool regt.; A.D.C. to H Majesty, a Lord of the Admiralty, 186 Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1877-7 Secretary of State for War, 1878-80; Vice-Pre dent of the Committee of Council on Educatio 1885; Secretary of State for the Colonie 1885-86; President of the Board of Trad 1886-88; Governor-General of Canada, 1888-9 Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1895-96; lieut. a custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; ca (retired 1865) gren. guards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; 31 May, 1864, Lady Constance Villiers, eldest da of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and h had issue,

i. Edward-George-Villiers, *Lord Stanley*, D.L. co. La caster, M.P. for South-East Lancashire, late lieut. gre gds., and A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Canada, Jun Lord of the Treasury since 1895, *b.* 4 April, 1865; *m.* Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7 Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue, Edwa Montagu Cavendish, *b.* 9 July, 1894; Oliver-Frederic George, *b.* 4 May, 1896; Victoria-Alice-Louise, *b.* 24 Ju 1892.
ii. Victor-Albert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Jan. 1867, for wh H.M. the Queen stood sponsor; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Ann Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C.-E. Pooley, Q.C, Pres. of t Council of the British Columbia Cabinet.
iii. Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *d.* 16 March, 1871.
iv. Arthur (twin with Geoffrey), 3rd Sec. H.M.'s diploma service.
v. Ferdinand-Charles, lieut. gren. gds., A.D.C. to the Lo Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871.
vi. George-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1872.
vii. Algernon-Francis, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Lancaster reg *b.* 8 Jan. 1874.
viii. Frederick-William, *b.* 27 May, 1878.
i. Katharine-Mary, *d.* 21 Oct. 1871.
ii. Isabel-Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as Baro Stanley of Preston, 1886, and *s.* his brother i earldom of Derby, 1893.

Lineage.

Adam de Aldithley attended Duke William to Engla and was accompanied from Aldithley, in Normandy, by h sons, Lydulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large posse sions conferred upon him by the Conqueror.

Lydulph, eldest son, was father of Adam de Aldithley, whi Adam was possessed, in right of his wife, Mabella, dau. a heir of Henry Stanley de Stoneley, of the manor of Stonel and Balterley, co. Stafford (Dugdale's *Baronage*), and w ancestor of the Barons Audley, of Healey Castle, co. Stafford; a

Adam de Aldithley, second son, was father of William Aldithley, to whom Thomas Stanley, of Stafford, kinsman Henry Stanley, of Stoneley, gave his only dau. and heir, Joa and with her, as a marriage portion, the manor of Thalk, Stafford: he having exchanged Thalk for Stoneley, and h the manor of Balterley, with his cousin Adam, ma choice of Stoneley for his seat, and in honour of his lad and the great antiquity of her family (of noble Sax

at), who flourished in England many years before the
uest, assumed the surname of STANLEY, and became the
diate founder of the Stanleys. This William was *s.* by his
ıd heir,

LIAM STANLEY DE STONELEY, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, who had two sons, John Stanley, who
).; and

ADAM STANLEY, 2nd son, but heir, who was *s.* by his son
eir,

WILLIAM STANLEY, who *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir
Philip de Bamvile (by Agnes, his wife, one of the daus. and
rs of Alexander de Stourton, by his wife, Amabilla, dau,
eir of Ranulph de Silvester, son of Allan Silvester, Lord
ourton), by which alliance he became possessed of the
r and bailiwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed
morial bearings since used by his descendants, viz., arg.
end, az., three stags' heads, or, in place of those borne
s ancestors. He had issue, beside one dau., two sons,
and Adam. The elder son,

N STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Mabella, dau. of
mes Hausket, Knt. of Stourton Parva, by whom he had,

LIAM (Sir), his heir.

n of Greswithin, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 20
w. III., from whom descends EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of
nsonby Hall, M.P. for Cumberland.

ldest son,

WILLIAM STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Alice, dau.
gh Massey, of Timperley, and sister of Sir Hamon Massey,
nham Massey, and *d.* in the 21st RICHARD II., by whom
d, beside one dau., three sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), eldest son, who *s.* his father, and was also of
ooton, in Cheshire, by right of his wife, Margery, dau. and
ir of William de Hooton. From this Sir William descended
e Baronets STANLEY, afterwards ERRINGTON, of Hooton.

JOHN (Sir), K.G., of whom presently.

Henry.

nd son,

JOHN STANLEY, K.G., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir
as Lathom, Knt., of Lathom and Knowsley, co. Lancaster
nded from Robert-Fitz-Henry, whose son, Robert, took
me of LATHOM, from his place of residence), and thus
red those estates. In 1385, Sir John Stanley was lord-
y of Ireland, and had a grant of the manor of Blake
, in that kingdom. In 1405, he had a commission, in
nction with Roger Leke, to seize on the city of York and
erties, and also upon the Isle of Man, on the forfeiture of
Percy, Earl of Northumberland; and in the 7th HENRY
eing then treasurer of the household to the king, obtained
e to fortify a house at Liverpool, which he had newly
with embattled walls. In the same year, having taken
sion of the Isle of Man, he obtained a grant in fee of the
sle, castle, and pile, anciently called Holm Town, and all
iles adjacent, as also all the regalities, franchises, &c., to
olden of the said king, his heirs, and successors, by
ge, and the service of two falcons, payable on the days
eir coronation. On the accession of HENRY V., he was
a knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-lieut. of
id for six years, in which government he *d.* in 1414,
g had (beside two daus.) four sons,

OHN (Sir), of whom presently.

Henry.

Thomas (Sir), of Elford, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris* whence
me the STANLEYS *of Elford, Pipe, &c.*

Ralph (Sir).

ldest son and heir,

JOHN STANLEY, knight of the shire. 2 HENRY V., con-
e of Carnarvon, and justice of Chester. 5 HENRY VI. and
f of Anglesey, *m.* Isabel (or Elizabeth), dau. of Sir
rt, and sister and heir of Sir William Harrington, Knt. of
by, co. Lancaster, and had, beside two daus.,

OMAS (Sir), 1st *Baron Stanley* of whom presently.

hard, } successively archdeacons of Chester.
ward, }

ldest son and heir,

THOMAS STANLEY, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for six years,
) comptroller of the household, and chamberlain to
Y VI.; K.G., 1456; knight of the shire; summoned as
n Stanley, 20 Jan. 1456 (34th HENRY VI.). His lordship
ean, dau. and co heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of
ringham, co. Notts, by Elizabeth his wife, (widow of
nas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and dau. and co-heir of
ard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau.
illiam Bohun, Earl of Northampton, son of Humphrey de
n, Earl of Hereford and Essex, by his wife, the Princess
beth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.,) by whom he
beside three daus.,

OMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), of Holt, who was beheaded as a participator in the conspiracy for placing Perkin Warbeck upon the throne. Sir William was the richest subject in the kingdom, having no less than 40,000 marks in ready money, and £3,000 a-year; to which circumstance considering the rapacious disposition of HENRY VII., may be attributed his destruction more than to his political principles.

John (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, and by her acquired that estate. From this Sir John Stanley descends LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

James, Archdeacon of Carlisle.

His lordship *d.* in 1458-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Stanley, K.G.; summoned to parliament from 38th of HENRY VI. to 1st of RICHARD III. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and sister of Richard Nevil (*The King-Maker*), the stout EARL OF WARWICK, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Strange*, K.G., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn, co-heir of the Barony of Mohun, by Jacquetta, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wydvile, Earl Rivers, and Jacqueline, his wife, widow of John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, and was summoned to parliament as LORD STRANGE, in the 22nd of EDWARD IV. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1497 (his father still living), and left (with two daus.),

1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather. 2 John, *d.* young. 3 James (Sir), who was seated at Crosshall, co. Lancaster, and was marshal of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, widow of Edmund Talbot de Bashall, Esq., co. York, ancestor, by her, of the Talbots de Bashall, sister of Sir Perceval Hart, of Lullingstone, and dau. of John Hart, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Peache, of Lullingstone Castle, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE STANLEY, Knt. of Crosshall, commonly called the Black Knight, marshal of Ireland, captain of the Isle of Man, who had two sons, Edward and Henry, who both survived their father, but *d.* issueless, when the estates passed to Sir George's brother,

HENRY STANLEY, Esq. of Aughton, *b.* in 1515; who *m.* 26 Sept. 1563, Margaret, dau. and heir of Peter Stanley, Esq. of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, and had two sons, Edward and James: and dying in 1598, was *s.* by the elder,

EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of Bickerstaffe, who was created a Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, by whom he had three daus.; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Arley, and had six sons, of whom,

THOMAS, was his heir.

Henry Stanley, Esq. (the 2nd) was christened at Ormskirk, 3 Sept. 1617. He was father of

EDWARD STANLEY, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, who was buried there 4 Jan. 1755, aged 103, having had six sons, of whom the youngest,

CHARLES STANLEY, Esq. (registered at Preston, 16 Sept. 1702), was possessed *jure uxoris*, of Balla Caigan, &c., Isle of Man; having *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Parker, Esq., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Stanley, Esq. of the Isle of Man; by her he had four sons; the three eldest *d. unm.*, but the youngest,

CHARLES STANLEY, Esq., *b.* 3 April, 1745, registered at Kirk Malew, 17th of the same month, heir at length to the Manx property, of which he signed away the reversion, left one son,

THE REV. JAMES STANLEY, vicar of Ormskirk; *b.* 30 Oct. 1768; who was provided for by Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and became eventually the representative of Henry Stanley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward, 1st baronet, on the death of his cousin, Henry Stanley, Esq. (which Henry was grandson of Henry Stanley, Esq., the eldest son of the above Edward Stanley, Esq. of Preston, and was named in the will of the 11th Earl of Derby, as heir in remainder, and *d.* a bachelor in Jamaica, administration of whose effects was granted 17 Jan. 1799, to Ralph Assheton, Esq., his cousin-german, and one of his next of kin). He *m.* 11 July, 1797, Sarah, dau. of John Edleston, Esq., and was buried at Ormskirk, 17 June, 1812, leaving issue, by his wife (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, in her 91st year),

EDWARD, admiral R.N., a distinguished naval officer; *b.* 10 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1848; and 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1855, Caroline-Cordelia, dau. of Edward Hancorne, Esq., by whom he had issue, 1 Edward-James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; 2 Montagu-Nevill (so christened as a descendant of the Montagu and Nevill families, Earls of Salisbury), *b.* 5 Sept. 1861; 3 Henry-Harrington, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862; 4 Ferdinand-Charles-Nelson, *b.* 11 April, 1865; 5 Alphonso-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; 1 Rosamond-Jane; 2 Emma-Cordelia; 3, 4 Harriet and Caroline, twins, *d.* infants, 10 July, 1860.

Frederick, R.N., *b.* in 1799, lost in H.M. sloop "Drake," at St. Sholts, Newfoundland, in 1822.

Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Charlotte, dau. of — Fuller, Esq. She *d. s. p.* 23 April, 1849; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1868.

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, Esq. of Willey, co. Surrey, and relict of Commander Robert-Henry Stanhope, R.N., nephew of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington. Mr. Stanley *d.* 23 Sept. 1883.

Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1825, to Richard-Bayly Bowden, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d. s. p.*

Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Henry-Robert Crozier, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Edward, Frederick-William, Stanley, Walter-James, and Charles, twins.

Harriet.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Egerton, Esq. of Shaw, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq. of Pennington) two sons,

Edward, his heir.

Peter (2nd son), *m.* 19 April, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Col. A. Rigby, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Gilbert Hoghton; and was buried at Ormskirk, 27 Jan. 1686, having had an only son,

Thomas Stanley, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, sheriff in 1718, buried at Ormskirk, 18 April, 1733. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Anthony Parker, Esq. of Bradkirk, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue, with two other sons, Charles and James, who both *d. s. p. m.*,

Thomas Stanley, D.D. (2nd son), rector of Winwick, baptized 2 Jan. 1717; *m.* Betty, dau. and co-heir of John Shawe, Esq. of the city of York, and was buried at Ormskirk, 30 June, 1764, leaving issue, with two other sons, Col. Thomas of Cross Hall, and John, who both *d. unm.*, and a dau. Catherine, wife of John-B.-S. Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park,

James Stanley (3rd son), *b.* 26 Dec. 1751; *m.* May, 1786, Augusta, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, and was buried at Brighton: he had issue.

1 Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall, *b.* 1789; *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 8 March, 1870, having had.

Edward-James Stanley, M.A., of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1880, M.P. for Bridgwater, co. Somerset, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Mary-Dorothy Labouchere, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Lord Taunton, and by her has, Henry-Thomas, lieut. West Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; Edward-Arthur-Vesey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879; and Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1876.

Eleanor (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, who *d.* 1881.

Augusta, *m.* 12 July, 1841, to Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P. (who *d.* 12 May, 1891), and *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

2 Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1864.

1 Augusta.

2 Elizabeth. 3 Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* May, 1653, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Stanley, who *m.* in 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bosville, Esq. of Warmsworth, co York; and dying in 1671, left, with a dau., Barbara, wife of the the Rev. Zachary Taylor, an only son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 4th baronet. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1688, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Patten, Esq. of Preston, M.P., by whom he had issue,

Edward, his successor, as 5th baronet, who *s.* as 11th Earl of Derby.

John, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Liverpool, Bury and Winwick; who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Edward Warren, Esq.; and 2ndly, Miss Sarah Earle, of Liverpool, but *d. s. p.* in 1781.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, Esq. of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, and relict of Sir Richard Standish, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1714.

VI. Edward (Sir), of Hornby Castle, Lancashire. This gallant person commanded the rear of the English army at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513; and forcing the Scots, by the power of his archers, to descend the hill, thus broke their line, and insured the triumph of the English arms, for which good service, Henry VIII., keeping his Whitsuntide at Eltham the next ensuing year, 1514, commanded that Sir Edward Stanley, for those valiant acts against the Scots, where he won the hill, and vanquished all that opposed him, as also that his ancestors bore the eagle in their crest, should be there proclaimed *Lord of Monteagle*, and he had subsequently summons to parliament in that dignity. He was also elected a knight of the Garter. His lordship's grandson,

William Stanley, 3rd Lord of Monteagle, *d.* in 1581, leav... by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Pres... Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland, an only dau., Elizabeth, who became his heir, and marrying Edward Parr Lord Morley, conveyed the Barony of Monteagle into t... family. The dignity is now in ABEYANCE. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.)

III. James, in holy orders, Bishop of Ely.

Lord Stanley *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, D... of Somerset, widow of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, ... mother of Henry, Earl of Richmond. How far his lords... contributed to the victory of Bosworth is recorded in histo... and his placing the crown of Richard upon the head of ... victorious Richmond in the field, is also a matter of hist... record. In consideration of those eminent services, the ... monarch advanced Lord Stanley, 27 Oct. 1485, to the dignit... Earl of Derby, and constituted him one of the commissio... for executing the office of lord-high-steward of England on ... day of his coronation. His lordship, in the March followi... had a grant of the great office of Constable of England ... life. He had no children by his second marriage; and dy... 29 July, 1504, was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1507, Anne, dau. of Edward, L... Hastings of Hungerford, and was *s.* at his decease, 23 May, 1... (when it appears he bore the titles of Earl of Derby, Visco... Kynton, Lord Stanley and Strange, Lord of Knokyn, Mol... Basset, Burnal, and Lacy, Lord of Man and the Isles), by his ...

Edward, 3rd earl, K.G., lord-high-steward at the coronat... of Queen Mary, and chamberlain of Chester in the reign... Elizabeth; so celebrated for magnificence and liberality, t... Camden says, "that with Edward, Earl of Derby's death, ... glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep." His lordship... 1st, 21 Feb. 1530, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Duke... Norfolk; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ellis Barlow, of Barlow, ... Lancaster; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Cotton, of C... bermere, co. Chester (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Henry Grey, ... Earl of Kent, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1580). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1572, ... was *s.* by his eldest* son (by his 1st wife),

Henry, 4th earl, K.G., lord lieut. of cos. Lancaster ... Chester; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of Ma... Queen of Scots. His lordship *m.* 7 Feb. 1555, Margaret (wh... 29 Sept. 1596), only child of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberl... (by his 1st wife, Alianore, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brand... Duke of Suffolk, and Mary, Dowager Queen of France, the si... of Henry VIII.), and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his eldest so...

Ferdinando, 5th earl. This nobleman having been tampe... with by one Hesketh, to assume the title of king in righ... his grandmother, and rejecting the proposition indignantly ... supposed to have been poisoned in consequence by the c... spirators. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer ... Althorp, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1600, as his ... wife, Thomas Egerton, 1st Viscount Brackley, and *d.* 26 J... 1637) he had three daus, his co-heirs, viz.,

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Grey, 5th Lord Chandos; and 2ndly, ... Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.

Frances, *m.* to John, Earl of Bridgewater.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

His death occurred 16 April, 1594, when the Baronies ... Stanley and Strange fell into *abeyance* amongst his da... and the earldom devolved upon his brother,

William, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman bought from ... nieces their claims on the Isle of Man. His lordship *m.* 26 Ju... 1594, Elizabeth (who *d.* 10 March, 1627), eldest dau. ... Edward Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had, with four da... two sons, James, his heir; and Robert (Sir), Knt., who ... Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, Knt., and had, with a d... three sons, Charles (Sir), of Chelsea, whose issue beca... extinct; James, whose sons both *d.* young; and Ferdinand, ... *d.* in infancy. The earl dying 29 Sept. 1642, was *s.* by his s...

James, 7th earl, K.G., *b.* 31 Jan. 1607; who had been su... moned to parliament, in 1627, as *Baron Strange*, under ... impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; th... however, not being the case, the summons amounted to ... creation of a new peerage, which eventually devolved upon ... ducal house of Atholl. His lordship, distinguished by ... devoted and heroic attachment to royalty during the civil w... fell into the hands of the enemy, after the battle of Worces... and suffered decapitation, at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* ... June, 1626, Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, D... of Thouars (this high-born and high-minded lady beca...

* His lordship's 2nd son, by his 1st wife, Sir Thomas Stanl... Knt. of Winwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Geo... Vernon, of the Peak; and *d.* in 1576, leaving a son,

Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, Salop; who ... Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Ear... Northumberland, and had two daus., his co-heirs,

Frances, *m.* to Sir John Fortescue, Knt. and Bart. of Salo...

Venetia, *m.* to Sir Kenelm Digby, of Gothurst, Knt.

...is for her gallant defence of Latham House, in 1644, when ... besieged by 2000 parliamentarians, and for her energetic ...ction of the Isle of Man, in 1651; she *d.* 21 March, 1663), ...eft issue,

...ARLES, 8th earl.

...arlotte, *d.* in infancy.

...arietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard, Viscount Molyneux; and ...dly, to William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*

...herine, *m.* to William Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester, ...t *d. s. p.*

...elia-Anna-Sophia, *m.* to John Murray, Marquess of Atholl.

...arl was *s.* by his only son,

...ARLES, 8th earl, *b.* 19 Jan. 1628; *m.* 1650, Dorothea Helena ... *d.* 3 Oct. 1674), dau. of John Kirkhoven, Baron de Rupa, ...lland, maid-of-honour to the Queen of Bohemia; *d.* 21 ...1672, and was *s.* by his son,

...LLIAM-GEORGE-RICHARD, 9th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1656; who ... July, 1673, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Thomas, Earl ...ory, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1717) had issue, an only ...James, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 28 June, 1680, but *d. v. p.* 1699. ...5 Nov. 1702, when the honours devolved upon his ...er,

...ES, 10th earl; *b* 3 July, 1664; major-gen. in the army; ...b. 1705, Mary (who *d.* 29 March, 1752), dau. and sole heir ... William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, but *d.* without issue ...nly son, William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1709-10, *d.* 4 March, follow... ...n 1735-6, when the Isle of Man, with the BARONY OF ...GE, created in 1627, devolved upon the Duke of Atholl ...e other baronies fell into abeyance between the co-heirs ...rdinando, the 5th earl), and the Earldom of Derby re...t to

EDWARD STANLEY, Bart., as 11th earl (refer to George, ...Strange, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby). This noble... *b.* 17 Sept. 1689, *m.* 14 Sept. 1714, Elizabeth, only dau. and ...of Robert Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by ...beth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Spencer, of ...on, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord ...cer, and had by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1776),

...ames, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1716-17; *m.* 17 March, 1747, ...cy (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1759), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hugh ...ith, Esq. of Weald Hall, co. Essex (by his wife, Dorothy, ...u. of Dacre-Barrett Lennard, Esq., aunt of Lord Dacre), ...ich Hugh was son of Erasmus Smith, Esq. of the ancient ...nily of Smith or Herriz, of Edmonthorpe, co. Leicester, ... Mary, dau. of Hugh Hare, Lord Coleraine. His lordship ...umed, in consequence, the additional surname of SMITH. ...*d.* 1 June, 1771, having had issue,

EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.

... Thomas, a major in the army; *b.* in 1753; *d.* in 1779.

... Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1778, to the Rev. Sir Thomas ...Horton, Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1796, leaving a dau., ... Charlotte *m.* in 1805, to George Pollard, Esq. of Halifax.

... Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1772, to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, ...rector of Winwick, and *d.* his widow in 1833, leaving a ...numerous family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

... Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1778, to the late Sir Watts Horton, ...Bart.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving an only child,

... Harriet-Susannah Horton, *m.* 22 July, 1813, to Capt. ... Charles Rhys, R.N., of Bath.

...Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. of Arley ...all; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1780.

... Mary, *d. unm.* in 1795. III. Isabella, *d.* 15 July, 1787.

... Margaret, *d.* 9 March, 1767. v. Jane, *d.* at Knutsford.

... Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne; and *d. s. p.* ...June, 1776.

...rdship *d.* 22 Feb. 1776 (his widow *d.* two days afterwards), ...was *s.* by his grandson,

...WARD, 12th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the ... Lancaster; *b* 12 Sept. 1752; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1774, ...beth, only dau. of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton and ...ton, and by that lady (who *d.* 14 March, 1797) had issue,

...WARD-SMITH, *Lord Stanley*, 13th earl.

...arlotte, *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, to her cousin, Edmund Hornby, ...q. of Dalton Hall, in Westmorland, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857, ...aving by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1805) a son, Edmund-George ...rnby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas ...tes, Esq. of Irwell House, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1865, leaving ...ue.

...abeth-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, to Stephen-Thomas ...le, Esq. of Twickenham, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had ...ue. She *d.* Nov. 1857. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

...rdship *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1797, Miss Eliza Farren, the ...rated actress, dau. of Mr. George Farren, of Cork, by ...(who *d.* 23 April, 1829) he had,

...nes-Smith, *b.* 9 March, 1800; *d.* 3 April, 1817.

...y-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1809.

...y-Margaret, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of ...ilton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.

...arl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

...WARD-SMITH, 13th earl, K.G., F.L.S., lord-lieut. and custos ...rum of the co. of Lancaster, col. of the Lancashire militia, vice-admiral of the coast of Lancashire and president of the Linnæan and Zoological Societies; *b.* 21 April, 1775; *m.* 30 June, 1798, his cousin, Charlotte-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1817) had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl.

II. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Anne, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.; and *d.* 2 April, 1875, having had,

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.

2 Charles-Geoffrey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Agnes-Nina, youngest dau. of the late Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq., and his wife, Mary-Jane Rigby (*see post* TEYNHAM, B.), and *d.* 22 April, 1877, having had issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1863; Henry-Edmund, *b.* 8 July, 1865; a son, *b.* 6 March, 1871; and Mary-Kathleen-Fanny, *m.* 22 Oct. 1894, Francis-Horatio, son of Sir Horatio Lloyd, County Court judge.

3 Henry-Edmund, capt. 23rd regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *d.* 15 Nov. 1867, at Jubbulpore, from a fall from his horse.

1 Charlotte-Margaret-Sidney-Anne, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872.

III. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, col. 3rd batt. the Lancashire militia, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 1836, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry-F. Campbell, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1878) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1884,

1 Charles-Edward-Henry, late lieut.-col gren. grds. *b.* 28 April, 1843; *m.* 1874, Frederica-Lucy, dau. of Capt. Phipps-John Hornby, R.E., and has issue, Charles-Douglas, *b.* 9 April, 1878; Phipps-Edward, *b.* 21 April, 1881; and Frances-Ellinor, *b.* 1 May, 1882.

2 Douglas-James-George, *b.* 8 March, 1847; *d.* 10 July, 1877.

3 Albert-Hamilton, late capt. Durham Lt. Infantry, *b.* 1849.

4 Edmund-Phipps (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1855, rector of Wootton Courtenay, co. Somerset; *m.* 9 Sept. 1885, Catherine, dau. of John-Stewart Browne, Esq. of Port Lincoln, South Australia, and has issue, Edmund-Stewart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1891.

1 Evelyn-Emma. 2 Margaret-Alice.
3 Mary-Louisa. 4 Constance-Emily.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, to Edward Penrhyn, Esq. of East Sheen; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1853.

II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1825, to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1825.

III. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1835, to the Rev. Frank-George Hopwood, rector of Winwick, and canon of Chester, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1887, aged 80. He *d.* 11 March, 1890.

The earl, who was created, by letters patent, 22 Dec. 1832, *Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe*, *d.* 30 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.L.S., Chancellor of the University of Oxford, who was *b.* 29 March, 1799; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Emma-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1876) had issue,

I. EDWARD HENRY, 15th earl.

II. FREDERICK-ARTHUR, P.C., G.C.B., created Baron STANLEY, of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886, and *s.* his brother in earldom of Derby, 21 April, 1893.

I. Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, to Col. the Hon. W.-P., M.-Chetwynd Talbot, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue.

The 14th Earl of Derby, scholar, orator, statesman, and minister, was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, in 1819, he gained, by his poem "Syracuse," the Chancellor's prize for Latin verse. In 1821, during the lifetime of his grandfather, he entered the House of Commons, as member for Stockbridge, and sat subsequently for Preston, Windsor, and North Lancashire. In 1844 he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1859 was made a K.G. His lordship was under secretary for the Colonies under Lord Goderich, chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 to 1833, secretary of state for the Colonies from 1833 to 1834, and again from 1841 to 1845, and First Lord of the Treasury in 1852, 1858, and 1866. The earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD-HENRY, 15th earl, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., chancellor of London Univ., under sec. of state for Foreign Affairs, 1852, sec. for the Colonies, 1858, pres. Board of Control, 1858, sec. of state for India, 1858-59, sec. of state for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, and 1874-78, and sec. of state for Colonies, 1882-85, lord rector Glasgow Univ., 1868-71, and Edinburgh Univ., 1875-80. M.P. for Lynn Regis, 1848-69, *b.* 21 July, 1826, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Mary-Catherine, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and *d. s. p.* 21 April, 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother.

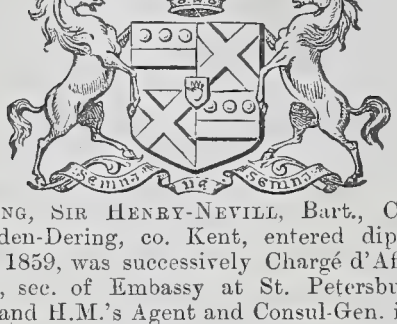
Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485. Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, 22 Dec. 1832. Baron Stanley, of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886. Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, caboshed, or *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on an infant in its cradle, ppr., swaddled,

gu., the cradle laced, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated; sinister, a stag, each or, and ducally collared, with line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Sans changer

Seats—Knowsley Hall, Prescot, and Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire. *Town House*—33, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DERING.



DERING, SIR HENRY-NEVILL, Bart., C.B., of Surrenden-Dering, co. Kent, entered diplomatic service 1859, was successively Chargé d'Affairs at Coburg, sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and Rome, and H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, now H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States of Mexico, created C.B. 1896, late major R. East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *s.* his father in 1896 as 9th bart.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Rosa-Ann, dau. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., and has had,

I. HENRY-EDWARD, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* at Berne, 9 May, 1866; *m.* 15 Nov. 1890, Mary-Astel-Rosina, 4th dau. of William Jameson, Esq. of Montrose, co. Dublin, and has,

Ivy-Maud, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.

II. Herbert-Guy-Nevill, 3rd sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service, *b.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1867.

III. Arthur-Cholmeley-Odo-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

I. Edith-Florence-Adela, *b.* and *d.* in London, 1869.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few houses still existing in England of undoubted Saxon origin; an origin confirmed not only by tradition, but by authentic family documents. Wotton in his *Baronetage*, A.D. 1741, narrates that

DIERING MILES (from the Saxon word *Diering*, signifying *Terror*), appears as witness to a deed, by which King ETHELUFF granted certain lands in Cuckhstone to the church of Rochester in 880. To pass, however, to more recent progenitors, we find

SIR RICHARD DERING, Knt. of Heyden, lieut. of Dover Castle in the reign of RICHARD II. His grandson,

RICHARD DERING, Esq. of Surrenden, *d.* in 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DERING, Esq. of Surrenden-Dering. The 5th direct descendant from this gentleman,

I. SIR EDWARD DERING, Knt. of Surrenden-Dering, was created a Baronet, 1 Feb. 1626. This gentleman, who was lieutenant of Dover Castle, was a man of talents and learning. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards Earl of Thanet, but by her (who *d.* in 1622) had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ashburnham, Knt., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1628) he had,

EDWARD, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Darell, Knt. of Calehill, in Kent.

He *m.* 3rdly, Unton, dau. of Sir Ralph Gibbes, Knt., and had,

Henry, of Pevington, co. Kent, who left issue.

Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas English, Esq. of Buckland, Kent.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 June, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Harvey, Esq. of Combe, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

II. Charles, auditor of the Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* 1 Oct. 1691, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney, and had issue.

III. Daniel, a col. in Ireland; *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir John Perceval, and had a son, Daniel, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Bart. of Erwarton.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Southwell.

II. Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knatchbull, Bart.

III. Anne, *m.* to Wortley Whorwood, Esq.

IV. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1680, to Sir John Perceval, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler.

V. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir Edward *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent. This gentlem Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Cholmeley, Bart., by whom three sons and one dau. He was *s.* in 1689, by his son,

IV. SIR CHOLMELEY, M.P. for Kent. This gentl falling in a duel, in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest so Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Fisher, Esq.),

V. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* 1st, in Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, E Eltham, by whom (who *d.* in 1735) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Mary, dau. of Charles Fotherby of Barham, and widow of Henry Mompesson, Esq., a her had,

II. Charles, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Farnaby

III. Thomas.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart.; *d.* 3 Nov. 18

Sir Edward *d.* 15 April, 1762, and was *s.* by his eldes

VI. SIR EDWARD, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Selina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Ba Waldershare, in Kent, by whom he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

I. Selina, *m.* to Dr. Dealtry, and *d.* 19 April, 1836, aged

He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, only dau. of John Winchester of Nethersole, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1818) he h

II. CHOLMELEY, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, call New Romney Fencibles, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Cha Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Yates, Knt.; *d.* 7 Nov. leaving a son,

Cholmeley-Edward-John (Rev.), prebendary of St. rector of Pluckley, Kent, and one of the Queen's cha *b.* in 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1817, Maria, eldest Barrington Price, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leavin by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1884,

1 Cholmeley-Edward, of Trosley, in Kent, lieut.-col. *b.* 30 March, 1818; *m.* 14 Jan. 1841, Cecilia-Eliz Louisa, dau. of Richard Chadwick, Esq. of Trelei Cornwall, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1881, leaving Mary-Chol

2 Edward-Heneage, late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 1827; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1859, Henrietta-Georgiana, of Sir Wm.-Abraham Chatterton, Bart., which la Feb. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1885, Re Dulcibella, widow of Marmion-Edward Ferrers, Baddesley Clinton Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 2 1892.

1 Maria-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Cholmeley, *m.* 27 July to the Rev. John-Branfill Harrison, Rector of Mongeham, Kent.

III. Robert-Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* in May, 1794.

IV. George, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of C Dering, Esq. of Barham Court, Kent, and *d.* 1820, lea

1 George Charles-Robert, of Barham Court, near C bury, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* Oct. 1831, Louisa, younge of William-Parker Hamond, Esq. of Haling Park, S by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 5 May

2 Robert, of Lockleys, J.P., an officer in the rifle br *b.* 1802; *m.* 4 June, 1829, Letitia, youngest dau. George Shee, Bart., of Dunmore; and *d.* 12 Apri (his wife *d.* 19 June, 1852), leaving issue, G Edward, of Lockleys, Herts, Dunmore, co. G and Barham Court, Canterbury, F.R.S., *b.* 15 Jan

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, to the Rev derick-Fitzherbert Haslewood, rector of Smarden, and *d.* 12 June, 1867. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1876.

2 Harriet-Mary, *m.* to John-Routledge Majendie, (who *d.* 12 July, 1850), son of the Bishop of Bangor

3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, to Baron Carl von Bas Alten Buseck, chamberlain and master of the horse Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg; and *d.* 28 July, 188 *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Daniel-Byam Mathew, Esq. of Hall, Essex, and had issue: her dau. and heiress wa William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, and only child and heiress, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, *m.* Chaloner Ogle, Bart.

III. Charlotte, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. P. Monypenny, Hadlow; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest s

VII. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1757; who *m.* in 1782, Anne of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, by (who *d.* 17 July, 1830) he had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* in 1783; *m.* Henrietta, eldest dau. and of Richard Nevill, Esq. of Furness, co. Kildare; and in 1808, left,

1 EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, 8th baronet.

2 Henriette-Charlotte, *m.*, in 1829, to the Rev. Deedes, vicar of Marden, Kent (who *d.* 24 Oct. 187 of William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling.

Mrs. Dering *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Sir William Geary, Bart *d.* 1825. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1870.

1. Cholmeley-Charles-William, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, *b.* 1 May, 1785; *m.* 1st, in 1809, Charlotte-Bucknall, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1843) had issue,

1 Heneage-William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Ann, Caroline, youngest dau. of Capt. Clotworthy Upton, late R.N., and has issue,

Evelyn-John-Heneage, *b.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1879, Emma-Cordelia, dau. of Henry-Stephen Gates, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-Henry-Heneage, *b.* 26 March 1881; Caroline-Cordelia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1882, and Cynthia-Florence-Rosse, *b.* 12 April, 1888.
Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851; *d.* 26 July, 1880.
Harold-William-Baillie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856; *d.* 12 Aug. 1883.
Sybille-Caroline, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
Emily-Constance-Mary.
Alice-Lucy-St. John, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, to Arthur-Cotton Beare, Esq. late 13th hussars, who *d.* 5 July, 1876.

2 Osmond, *b.* 24 Feb. 1826, in holy orders, rector of Edworth, Beds, *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.
1 Anne-Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
3 Frances, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. William-Philip Haslewood.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1846, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, Bart., and *d.* 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1882),

3 Edgar-William-Wallace, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marianna-Emily, dau. of Thomas-Goldie Harding, Esq. of Hallsannery, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Rupert-Cholmeley-Yea, *b.* 7 April, 1883; Claud-Lacy-Yea, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885; Anthony-Lionel-Yea, *b.* 18 May, 1890; Beatrice-Adela-Frances, *b.* April, 1880.
4 Lionel-Ashton, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine-Edith, dau. of Burton-Archer Burton, Esq. of Woodlands, Hants, and *d.* 15 May, 1890, leaving issue, Dorothy.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hoare, Esq., only son of Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 14 Feb. 1839.

Edward *d.* 30 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VIII. Sir Edward-Cholmeley, D.L., M.P. for East Kent, 2 to 1857, and 1863 to 1868; *b.* 19 Nov. 1807; *m.* 10 April, 2, the Hon. Jane Edwardes, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord nsington, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1897),

. Edward-Cholmeley, late 88th and 44th regts., *b.* 21 July, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1861, the Viscountess Forth, eldest d au. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Francis-Wilby Whitehead, Esq., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.
. William-Edwardes, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 3 Sept. 1839.
I. Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* in May, 1838.
V. Henry-Nevill, present bart.
. George-Edwardes, barrister, Recorder of Faversham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane-Alice, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a dau., Violet-Alice-Jane. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Rev. William-Lewis Mason.
1. Arthur-Robert, *b.* 7 Oct. 1847; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, only dau. of Eyre Ledgard, Esq. of Poppleton Hall.
Adela-Dorothy-Jane.

Edward *d.* 1 April, 1896.

reation—1 Feb. 1626.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, az., in chief, e torteaux (in augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltier, sa. *t*—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant sa. *Supporters* wo horses, sa., maned, or. *Motto*—Semni ne semni. *at*—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent.

DE ROS.

E Ros, Baron (Sir Dudley-Charles FitzGerald-de-, K.C.V.O.), of Hamlake, co. Leicester, in England; mier Baron of England; D.L. co. Down; lieut.- in the army (retired), formerly col. 1st life-guards, erry to H.R.H. Prince Consort, 1853 to 1861, extra equerry to the Queen 1862 to 1868, equerry to the Queen, 1868 to 1874, and a lord-in-waiting 1874 to 1880, in 1885, and 1886 to 1892; *b.* 11 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 21st baron 1874; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1892) has an only child,

Mary-Frances, *heir presumptive to the Barony*, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, to the Hon. Anthony-Lucius Dawson, youngest son of the Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

Una-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
Maude-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
Eleanor-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

Lord de Ros *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1896, Mary-Geraldine, eldest dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, Bart.

Lineage.

"That Peter, the ancestor of this great and noble family," says Dugdale, "did originally assume his surname in the time of Henry I., from that lordship in Holderness, called *Ros*, where he then had his residence, needeth not to be doubted." This Peter *m.* Adeline, one of the sisters and co-heirs of the famous Walter Espec, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, who was *s.* by his son,

Everard de Ros. This feudal lord *m.* Roysia, dau. of William Trusbut, of Wartre, in Holderness, and at the decease of her brothers without issue, co-heir to her father's estate; which estate was eventually inherited by her descendants, the Lords Ros, her sisters and co-heirs leaving no posterity. Everard de Ros died about the year 1186, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, surnamed *Furfan*. This feudal lord, in the time of Richard I., was imprisoned in Normandy, and forced to pay a considerable sum for his deliverance. But, under King John he regained the whole barony of his great-grandfather, Walter Espee, and was soon after employed as one of the commissioners to conduct William, King of Scotland, into England. Robert de Ros was the founder of Hamlake Castle, in Yorkshire, and of Werke Castle, in Northumberland. During the troubles in King John's reign, he espoused the baronial interests and was a leader in the baronial army. He *m.* Isabel, natural dau. of William *the Lion*, King of Scotland, and had issue,

William, *of Helmsley*, of whom presently.
Robert, *of Werke*, whose lineal descendant, and the eventual heir of the family, Elizabeth de Ros, *m.* Sir William Parr, Knt, from whom sprang the Parrs *of Kendall*.
William, *of Ingmanthorpe*, from whom descended the Ros's of that place

Having assumed the habit of the order of Knights Templars Robert de Ros *d.* in 1227, and was buried at London, in the Temple Church. His eldest son's eldest son,

Robert de Ros, taking an active part against the king, was one of the chief barons, who, after the battle of Lewes, in 1264, where Henry III., and his son, Prince Edward, became prisoners, was summoned to the parliament, which was called by the barons in the king's name, as *Baron de Ros*, 24 Dec. 1264. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel, the great heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in Leicestershire; and dying in 1285, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Baron de Ros. This nobleman was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292, and in 1296, he obtained from Edward I. a grant of Werk-Castle, upon its forfeiture by the treason of his kinsman, Robert de Ros. His lordship *m.* Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John de Vaux, and was *s.* in 1316, by his elder son,

William, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margery, eldest sister and co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, of Ledes Castle, in Kent; and dying in 1343, was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 4th baron. This nobleman had the glory of leading the second division of the English army at the celebrated battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph, 2nd Lord Nevil; and dying *s. p.* in 1362, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 5th baron, who *m.* Beatrice, widow of Maurice FitzMaurice, 2nd Earl of Desmond and dau. of Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* Sir Richard Burley, K.G.) he had issue. He *d.* 1384, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 6th baron. This nobleman having undertaken a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *d.* at Paphos, in 1394, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

William, 7th baron, who was constituted, 4th Henry IV., Lord Treasurer of England. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Arundel; and dying 1 Sept. 1414, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Despenser, but had no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly Sir Roger Wentworth. He was killed in France, where he served under the Duke of Clarence, in 1421, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS DE ROS, as 9th baron. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Edmund, Duke of Somerset) he left at his decease, 18 Aug. 1431, a son and successor,

THOMAS, 10th baron, who was summoned to parliament from 2 Jan. (27th HENRY VI.) 1449, to 30 July, 1460. His lordship being attainted, 4 Nov. 1461, his honours became forfeited; but his son (by Philippa, his wife, sister of John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, and aunt and co-heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Worcester),

EDMUND, 11th baron, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1485: he was not, however, summoned to parliament. Upon the decease of this nobleman, without issue, in 1508, the barony fell into abeyance between his three sisters and co-heirs, which terminated in favour of

GEORGE MANNERS, as 12th baron, the son and heir of Eleanor, the eldest sister, by her husband, Sir Robert Manners, Knt. (the two younger sisters having *d.* without issue). This nobleman was never summoned to parliament. His lordship *m.* Ann, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Ann Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV. He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 13th baron, who was summoned to parliament 12 Nov. 1515, and created EARL OF RUTLAND, 18 June, 1525, being also installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston),

HENRY, 2nd earl* and 14th baron, who *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl and 15th baron. This nobleman *d.* without male issue, in 1587, when the earldom of Rutland reverted to his brother, and the barony of Ros descended to his only dau. and heir (by Isabel, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Holcroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire),

ELIZABETH MANNERS, who *m.* William Cecil, 2nd Earl of Exeter. Her ladyship *d.* in 1591, and the barony of Ros was confirmed to her son and heir,

WILLIAM CECIL, as 16th baron, 22 July, 1616. His lordship *d.* however, in two years afterwards, without male issue (his father, the Earl of Exeter, being still living), when the barony reverted to his cousin,

FRANCIS MANNERS, 6th Earl of Rutland, as 17th baron. This nobleman had previously contested it, as heir-general, and obtained, on the same day that it was confirmed to his cousin, 22 July, 1616, a patent, creating himself and his heirs male, *Baron Ros, of Hamlake;* he *d.* however, in 163 without male issue, when the new barony expired, but t old one devolved upon his only dau. and heir,

KATHERINE, as Baroness de Ros. This lady *m.* Geor Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham; and dying in 1666, w *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and 18th baron, wh *d.* in 1687, without surviving issue, when the barony fe into abeyance between the heirs of Bridget, wife of Robe Tyrwhitt, Esq., and Frances, wife of William, 3rd Lo Willoughby of Parham, sisters of Francis, 6th Earl Rutland, and so continued until terminated in favour the only daughter and heir of the Hon. Robert Boyl Walsingham, youngest son of Henry, 1st Earl of Shanno by Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B the descendant of the before-mentioned Frances, Lad Willoughby, of Parham,

CHARLOTTE BOYLE, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, s of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, as 3rd Baroness de Ro Her ladyship, who assumed by royal licence, 1806, t surname and arms of De Ros for herself and her issue, h issue (Lord Henry *d.* 8 July, 1829),

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, 19th baron.
II. Arthur-John-Hill, a lieut.-col., *b.* 23 Dec 1793 and 23 Feb. 1826.
III. WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, 20th baron.
IV. Edmund-Emilius-Boyle, *b.* 4 May, 1799; *d.* 12 Sept. 18
V. John-Frederick, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1804; June, 1861.
VI. Augustus, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *d.* young.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. Henrietta-Mabel, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, to John Broadhur Esq. of Foston Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* in 1861; she *d.* Dec. 1879.
III. Olivia-Cecilia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, to Henry-Richard, Earl Cowley, K.G., and *d.* 21 April, 1885,
IV. Geraldine, *m.* in Nov. 1830, to the Rev. Frederic Pare, a *d.* 28 Sept. 1881.
V. Cecilia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, to the Hon. John Boyle, and 6 Oct. 1869.

Lady de Ros *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 19th baron, and 22nd successor to t barony, *b.* 12 June, 1792. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1839, a was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-LENNOX-LASCELLES, 20th baron, P.C., gen. the army, col. 4th hussars, and lieut.-governor of t Tower of London; *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 7 June, 18 Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmon K.G., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 96) had,

I. DUDLEY-CHARLES, present peer.

I. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
II. Blanche-Arthur-Georgina, *m.* 11 July, 1865, to Jam Rannie Swinton, Esq. (who *d.* Dec. 1888), 2nd son of Jo Campbell Swinton, Esq., of Kimmerghame, co. Berwi (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1874.

Creation—By writ of summons, 49 HEN. III., 24 Dec. 1264. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three water-bougets, a for DE ROS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., for FITZGERA *Crests*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pri ppr., for DE ROS; a monkey, statant, ppr., environed rou the loins and chained, or, for FITZGERALD. *Supporters*—T falcons, wings expanded and inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Cr a boo. *Seat*—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Ho* 28, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

---

* HENRY, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and 14th Lord de Ros, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, who *s.* as 3rd Earl of Rutland.
II. JOHN, who became 4th Earl of Rutland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, and had, Roger, Francis and Sir George, successively Earls of Rutland, besides four daus., of whom alone left issue,

Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, Lincolnshire.

Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, and had, with other issue, Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, whose dau. and eventually sole heir,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Richard Jones, Earl of Ranelagh, and had four daus., of whom

LADY FRANCES JONES, *m.* Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

LADY FRANCES CONINGSBY, who *m.* Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B.; and her younger dau and ultimate heir,

CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, marrying Admiral the Hon. Robert Boyle, who assumed the name of WALSINGHAM, was mother of

CHARLOTTE, Baroness de Ros.

Lady Frances Coningsby had three other half-sisters, co-heirs to her father, Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, by his 1st wife, viz., 1. LADY MELIORA CONINGSBY, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell. 2. LADY BARBARA CONINGSBY, *m.* George Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, and had an only child, Frances, who *m.* William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine, and was mother of the Rt. Hon. RICHARD JACKSON, of Coleraine, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shanes Castle, and left with other issue, whose line is extinct, a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Most Rev. Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath; 3 LADY LETTICE CONINGSBY, *m.* to Edward Denny, Esq. of Tralee.

DERWENT.

DERWENT, BARON (Sir Harcourt Vanden Bem Johnstone), of Hackness, North Riding of Yo shire, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D late lieut. 2nd life guards, M.P. for Scarborough 1

1880, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *s.* to the baronetcy 24 Feb. 69, and was created a peer 10 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 ay, 1850, Charlotte, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, d has had issue,

. Francis, D.L., co. York, late capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 26 May, 1851; *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel, eldest dau. of H. Strickland-Constable, Esq. of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1891) has,

1 Sibell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881. 2 Freda, *b.* 9 April, 1885.

i. Edward-Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1896, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Viscount Clifden, and has Leopold-Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1897.

ii. Cecil, C.E., *b.* 26 Dec. 1856.

v. Alan, sec. to H.M. Legation at Copenhagen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *m.* 21 Dec. 1892; Antoinette, only dau. of J.-W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue, Harcourt, *b.* 19 May, 1895.

Louis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline, elder dau. of Major Henry-Charles Talbot, late 43rd regt. (*see* Shrewsbury E.), and has issue, Granville-Henry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1891; Dorothy-Ethel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.

. Gilbert, late capt. 1st cadet batt. R. W. Surrey regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; *m.* 21 Aug. 1897, Rachael, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald-Douglas Pennant (*see* Penrhyn, B.).

Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860. ii. Mary, *d.* 1865.

Lineage.

ut.-Col. John Johnstone, younger son of Sir William stone, 2nd bart. of Westerhall, North Britain, (*see that title*), Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, lau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, Esq. of Hackness; lying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

Richard, his heir.

Charles, of Ludlow (*see* Johnstone, of Westerhall, Bart.). elder son,

Richard Johnstone, Esq., assumed the surname and of Vanden-Bempde, by act of parliament, in 1793, and ned royal permission by sign-manual, in 1795, to resume urname of Johnstone; in which latter year (6 July) he created a Baronet, with remainder, in default of his own issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone, Esq. Sir Richard t, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, Esq. of Bishop Auck-co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. . 2ndly, 1795, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, Esq. of Char-use-square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William owe, Esq., and *d.* 1853) had,

ohn, 2nd baronet.

Charles (Rev.), M.A., Canon of York (Sutton Hall, Thirsk), 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the v. Richard Hawksworth, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, having had,

Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hackness, co. York, *b.* 16 June, 1828.

Frederick-Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1829.

William-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833; and *d.* May, 1834.

Arthur-George, *b.* 24 June, 1837; *d.* 1871.

Laura-Georgiana.

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 1866, to Edmund Walker, Esq. of Mount St. John, Thirsk, who *d.* 17 May, 1873.

Louisa-Maria, *d.* 1855.

Alicia-Margaret, *d.* 1871. 5 Caroline.

argaret, *m.* to her cousin, George Johnstone, Esq.; and *d.* June, 1819, leaving a dau., Georgiana-Anne.

harlotte, *m.* to William-Lister-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Wood ll, co. York. iii. Laura, *d.* 1817.

hard *d.* July, 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; and *m.* 14 June, ouisa-Augusta Venables-Vernon, 2nd dau. of Most Rev. d Harcourt, Archbishop of York, 2nd son of the 1st Lord n, by Lady Anne his wife, sister of George-Granville, 1st of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1869) had,

arcourt, Lord Derwent.

Henry-Richard, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, who assumed in 0 the surname of Scott: he was *b.* 7 March, 1830, and 4 Oct. 1866, Cressida-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William by-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, Bucks (*see* Burke's *ded Gentry*), and has issue,

Henry-Lister, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869.

Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870. 3 Egerton, *b.* 24 May, 1873.

Lucy-Cressida, *b.* 2 April, 1878.

aroline, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to William, 1st Marquess of rgavenny, K.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1892.

lizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir Thomas ine Perry, Chief Justice of Bombay, 1847–1852 and ember of the Council of India, who *d.* 1882.

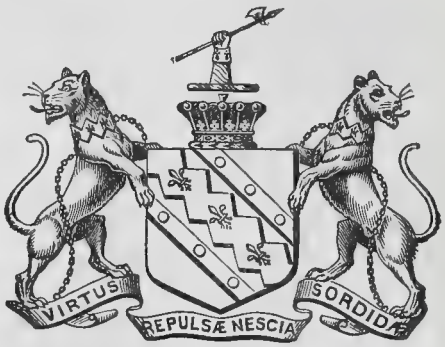
Blanche-Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Robert Swann, Esq. skham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1878.

eorgiana-Emily, *d.* 24 May, 1863.

n was member for Yorkshire in two successive parlia-and afterwards for Scarborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869.

ion—Baronet, 6 July, 1795. Baron, 10 Oct. 1881. *Arms* terly: 1st and 4th, Johnstone, arg., a saltier, sa.; in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, ppr., on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; 2nd and 3rd, Vanden-Bempde, per fesse, the chief, or, the base, per pale, gu. and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers, in saltier, gold, the gate and portcullis of each ppr. *Crest*—A spur, erect, rowel upwards, with wings elevated, or, leather, gu., buckle, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion erm. crowned or, charged on the breast with an escutcheon, also or, thereon a winged spur gu.; sinister, a horse erm., bridled and saddled gu. charged on the shoulder as the dexter. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus. *Seat*—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—34, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

DESART.



Desart, Earl of (William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe), Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; D.L.; late capt. gren. guards; *b.* 10 July, 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria-Emma-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry Preston, Esq. of Moreby, Yorkshire, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 May, 1878) has a dau.,

Kathleen-Mary-Alexina, *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Major Thomas-Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, King's royal rifle corps, eldest son of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1881, Ellen, elder dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim, Esq.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally of the counties of Somerset and Northampton. Its founder in Ireland,

Hugh Cuffe, Esq., had a grant, *temp.* Elizabeth, of 6000 acres of land, co. Cork, by patent, dated 28 Nov. 1598, and settled at Cuffe's Wood. He left at his decease two daus., hisco-heirs, viz., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Slingsby; and Dorothea, *m.* to Sir Charles Coote. The male line of the family was continued by his nephew,

Maurice Cuffe, of Ennis, co. Clare, merchant, who *d.* in 1638, leaving a large family, of which the 6th son,

Joseph Cuffe, having joined the army under Cromwell, in 1639, was rewarded for his services by considerable grants of lands. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Agmondesham Muschamp, by whom he had no less than twenty children. The 2nd son, Maurice, was of Cuffesborough, in Queen's Co. The eldest,

Agmondesham Cuffe, Esq., was attainted by King James's Parliament, in 1689, and had his estates sequestered, but was restored by King William. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Otway, of London, and relict of John Warden, Esq. of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cuffe, Esq. of Desart, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Nov. 1733, by the title of *Baron Desart*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1707, Margaret, only dau. and heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Carnesure, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1726-7, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Gen. Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and left,

i. John, } accessive lords.
ii. Otway, }
iii. Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* Esther, only dau. and heir of William Williams, Esq. of Williamstown, and left issue at his decease, in 1811,

1 John-Otway Cuffe, Esq. of Williamstown, co. Meath, *d.* in 1833.

1 Nichola-Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Freeman, Esq. of Shirehampton; and *d.* 9 June, 1825.

2 Lucy-Susannah.

iv. William (col.), M.P. for Kilkenny: *d. unm.* in 1792.
i. Nichola-Sophia, *m.* in 1759, to Edward Herbert, Esq., and *d.* in 1818.
ii. Lucy-Susannah, *m.* to Sir John Blunden, Bart.
iii. Martha, *m.* 8 April, 1766, to the Rev. Nicholas Herbert.
iv. Margaretta, *d.* in 1742.
v. Catherine.

Lord Desart *d.* 26 June, 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Nov. 1730, who *m.* in 1752, Sophia, dau. and heir of Brettridge Badham, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Cork, and widow of Richard Thornhill, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1768) he had three daus.,

Sophia, *m.* to — Cooke, Esq., and *d.* in 1815.
Lucy, *m.* 28 May, 1792, to William Weldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Burton, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

OTWAY, 3rd baron, who was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL OF DESART and *Viscount Castle Cuffe*, 20 Dec. 1793. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Lady Anne Browne, eldest dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

JOHN-OTWAY, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to Henry Wemyss, Esq. of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* his widow, March, 1864.
Dorothea-Louisa, *m.* 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. and K.C.H., col. 94th foot, who *d.* 6 May, 1835, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-OTWAY 2nd earl, *b.* 20 Feb. 1788; *m.* 7 Oct. 1817, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice-N. O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, in the King's Co., and had an only son, OTWAY-O'CONNOR, his successor. His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1820, and the countess re-married in Jan. 1824, Rose-Lambart Price, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart.), who *d.* 15 Jan. 1826. The countess *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. The earl was *s.* by his only son,

OTWAY-O'CONNOR, 3rd earl, a representative peer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, who *m.* 28 June, 1842, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and had,

WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR, present peer.
HAMILTON-JOHN-AGMONDESHAM (2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.), C.B., late R.N., called to the Bar in 1872, appointed an assistant solicitor to the Treasury, 1878, and solicitor to Treasury and director of public prosecutions, 1894, *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret-Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has issue, Joan-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; Sybyl-Marjorie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1879.
Otway-Frederick-Seymour, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1880 to 1881; now Groom of Privy Chamber to the Queen, *m.* 22 July, 1891, the Hon. Elizabeth-Blanche-Emma, dau. of 1st Lord St. Levan.
Alice-Mary, *m.* Jan. 1864, to 5th Lord Henniker, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.

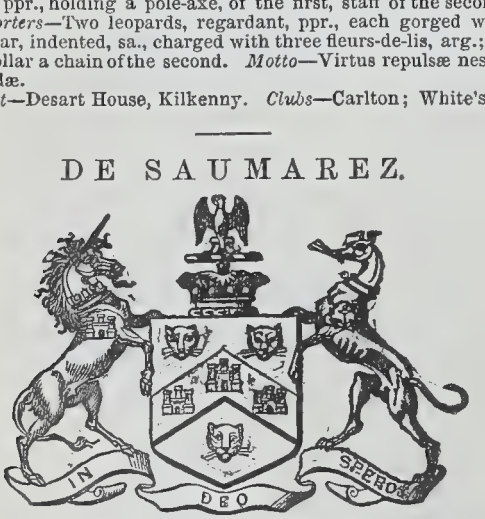
His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1865.

Creations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733. Viscount Desart, 6 Jan. 1781, Earl of Desart and Viscount Castle Cuffe, 20 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, dancettée, sa., between two plain cotises, az., each charged with three bezants, as many fleurs-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, vested, or, charged with two bendlets, undée, az., cuff, erm., hand, ppr., holding a pole-axe, of the first, staff of the second. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar, indented, sa., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, arg.; to the collar a chain of the second. *Motto*—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ.

Seat—Desart House, Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DE SAUMAREZ.



DE SAUMAREZ, BARON (Sir James St. Vincent Saumarez), of Saumarez, in the island of Guernsey, and a Baronet, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, late capt. grenadier guards; *b.* 17 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1891; *m.* 10 Oct. 188[illegible] Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles-Act[illegible] Broke, R.E., and has,

i. JAMES-ST. VINCENT-BROKE, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
i. Evelyn, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883.
ii. Marion, *b.* 29 June, 1885.
iii. Gladys, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

Lineage.

The family of SAUMAREZ, originally DE SAUSMAREZ, is Norman extraction, and of great antiquity in the island Guernsey. Their remote ancestor received from Hen[illegible] 10th Duke of Normandy (HENRY II. of England) the fief Jerbourg, and was appointed hereditary captain (or cha[illegible] lain) of the castle of that name, which was situated wit[illegible] the limits of the fief. In the twenty-seventh year EDWARD I., at a court of chief pleas held at Guernsey the presence of the judges, Matthew de Sausmarez [illegible] homage for this fief, and in the fourth of EDWARD I the grant was renewed and confirmed to his son, wh[illegible] descendant,

MATTHEW DE SAUSMAUREZ, of Guernsey, *b.* 4 June, 16[illegible] was col. of militia in the island of Guernsey. He *m.* An[illegible] dau. of John Durell, lt. bailiff of the island of Jersey, [illegible] had issue,

i. John (who alone retained the original surname of SAUSMAREZ, which is preserved by his descendants to [illegible] present day), *b.* 12 Jan. 1706; *d.* 4 April, 1773. He [illegible] seigneur of the fief Sausmarez, and chatelain of Jubu[illegible] and for many years attorney-general of the island Guernsey; he *m.* and had, with other issue, Matthew 1749, *d. s. p.*, and Thomas, attorney-general of the islan[illegible] Guernsey, who *d.* 1 April, 1837, leaving, with other iss[illegible] John-Thomas De Sausmarez, Esq., jurat of the royal co[illegible] of Guernsey, the present representative of the eldest bra[illegible] of the family of De Sausmarez and Havilland de Sausmar[illegible] fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, and rector of St. Pete[illegible] co. Northampton, *d.* 17 April, 1882.
ii. A son, *d.* an infant.
iii. Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1710. He was first lieut. with Com[illegible] dore Anson in his voyage round the world, and in the ex[illegible] dition to the South Seas, and was made captain of [illegible] galleon then captured; he fell gloriously commanding "Nottingham," 60, when that ship captured the Fre[illegible] "Mars," 64, in Lord Hawke's memorable action off Br[illegible] 14 Oct. 1747.
iv. MATTHEW.
v. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b* 20 April, 1720. He was also [illegible] Lord Anson in his expedition, and subsequently when c[illegible] mander of the "Antelope," of 50 guns, captured [illegible] "Belliqueux," of 64 guns, in the British Channel. He *d.* 1[illegible]

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SAUMAREZ, *b.* 10 Oct. 1718, drowned in passage to England, March, 1778. He *m.* 1st, Susannah, d[illegible] of Thomas Dumaresq, Esq. of Jersey, and had Susan[illegible] wife of Henry Brock, Esq. of Jersey. He *m.* 2ndly, Carte[illegible] dau. of James le Marchant, and had issue,

Philip, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
John, *b.* in 1755; *m.* Judith, dau. of William Brock, Esq., *d.* 2 Feb. 1832. JAMES, *Lord de Sauma[illegible]*
Thomas (Sir), general in the army, *m.* Harriet, dau[illegible] William Brock, Esq. He served throughout the Amer[illegible] war of independence, was, in 1790, equerry and groo[illegible] the chamber to the Duke of Kent, and in 1813, c[illegible] mander-in-chief of New Brunswick. He *d.* 4 March, 1[illegible] His widow *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
Richard, of Newington, Surrey, a surgeon, F.R.S. and F.S[illegible] *m.* 1786, Martha, dau. of John le Mesurier, Esq., and [illegible] with other issue at his decease, 27 Jan. 1835, an eldest [illegible] Admiral Richard Saumarez, who *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leav[illegible] *inter alios*, a son, Adm. Thomas Saumarez, R.N., C.B., [illegible] tinguished in China, *m.* 1st, 1854, a dau. of S. R. Block, [illegible] and 2ndly, 1868, Eleanor, dau. of B.-Scott Riley, Esq. [illegible] has a son, Richard-James, capt. royal marine light infan[illegible] *b.* 1864; and two daus., Agnes-Margaret, *m.* 6 April, 1[illegible] Charles-James Daniel, Esq. loyal N. Lancashire regt., Edith-Eleanor, *m.* 6 April, 1891, William-Luther Wat[illegible] Esq., South Lancashire regt.
Nicholas, *m.* and had issue; his only son, Rear-Adm[illegible] Philip Saumarez, *d.* 13 Sept. 1889.
Anne, *m.* to Isaac Dobree, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Dobree, M.A., rect[illegible] St. Mary-de-Castro, in Guernsey.
Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865, aged 97.
Carteret, *m.* to Peter Lihou, Esq.

The 3rd son was

SIR JAMES SAUMAREZ, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 11 M[illegible] 1757, whose high professional reputation was establi[illegible] in the most brilliant epoch of our naval history, and w[illegible] name is to be found in the same historic roll as tho[illegible] RODNEY, HOWE, HOOD, JERVIS, and NELSON. He was cre[illegible] a Baronet 13 June, 1801, and elevated to the peerage, by le[illegible]

tent, dated 15 Sept. 1831. Lord de Saumarez *m.* 27 Oct. 38, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of ernsey, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1849) had issue,

. JAMES, 2nd baron.

I. Thomas-Le Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-A. Beresford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Spencer Vassall, who gallantly fell at Monte Video and *d.* 4 July, 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, the Rev. Eardley-Wilmot Marshall, of Bury, Sussex.

II. JOHN-ST. VINCENT, 3rd baron.

. Mary-Dobree, *d. unm.* in 1812. II. Carteret, *d.* in 1814.

II. Martha-Harriet, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.

v. Amelia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, to William-Young Herries, Esq. of Spottes, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* in 1838.

s lordship was second in command at the battle of the le; and obtained the order of the Bath, the unanimous nks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of 200 per annum, for his gallant action against a superior nch and Spanish fleet, at Algeziras Bay, off the coast of ain in 1801. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd baron, in holy orders, rector of Huggate, York, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; and *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, ry, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire, and niece of Sir John Dashwood-King, 3rd rt. of West-Wycombe, Bucks, which lady *d.* May, 1849, rd de Saumarez *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his xt surviving brother,

JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3rd Baron, col. in the army, *b.* 28 May, 06; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline-Esther, eldest dau. of illiam Rhodes, Esq. of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, in rkshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1846) had issue,

. JAMES-ST. VINCENT, 4th and present peer.

II. John-St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March, 1845, capt. 14th hussars; *d.* 12 Jan. 1877.

. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to George-Ives, 4th Lord Boston, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869.

I. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, to Florance-George-Henry, 5th Lord Boston, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry-Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

m. 2ndly, 13 April, 1850, Margaret-Antoinette, 4th dau. of lliam-Richard-Hopkyns Northey, Esq. of Oving House, cks, and had by her,

II. Arthur, *b.* 21 July, 1852; *m.* 3 Aug 1881, Hon. Edith-Mary M'Garel Hogg, only dau. of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and has, Michael, *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; Reginald-Stafford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1886; Muriel-Antoinette, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

v. Gerald-Le Marchant, *b.* 23 June, 1859.

II. Antoinette-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq. of Arley, and has issue.

v. Eleanor-Mary.

s lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1891.

reations—Bart, 13 June, 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.

rms—Arg, on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, as many castles, triple-towered, or. *Crest*—A falcon, dis-yed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., the tail arded, gorged with a naval crown, az., and charged on the ulder with a castle, triple-towered, gu.; sinister, a greyhound, ., collared, gu., ring and rim or, charged on the shoulder h an anchor, erect, sa., encircled with a wreath of laurel, t. *Motto*—In Deo spero.

eats—Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; Livermere Park, Bury St. munds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; and Shrubland Park, Need-n, Suffolk. *Town House*—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; St. James's.

DESMOND, EARL OF, *see* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

DES VŒUX.

DES VŒUX, SIR CHARLES-CHAMPAGNÉ, Bart., of Indiville, Queen's Co., *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 1853 Katharina, dau. of T. W. Richardson Esq., of Cligton, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) has issue,

FREDERICK-HENRY-ARTHUR, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), *b.* 1 March, 1857.

Charlotte-Mary.

Lineage.

PRESIDENT DE BACQUENCOURT, of the parliament of Rouen, l two sons; the 2nd of whom,

ANTHONY VINCHON DE BACQUENCOURT, assumed the sur-ne of DES VŒUX, and took up his abode in Ireland, having incurred the displeasure of his family by abandoning their religious faith—that of the church of Rome. He was a man of great learning, and known by his polemical writings, particularly those on miracles, and against the Jansenists. His translation and commentary on the book of Ecclesiastes, was considered of so much importance, as to induce the University of Dublin to confer upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. M. Des Vœux *m.* the Viscountess de Seden; and dying in 1792, left (with a younger son and a dau.),

I. CHARLES DES VŒUX, Esq. of Indiville, Queen's Co., who held for several years distinguished offices in the government of India, having been governor of Masulipatam, and second in council at Madras; and on his return had a seat in the parliament of Ireland. Mr. Des Vœux *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clanmacnoise (sister of Jane, Countess of Uxbridge, and Harriett, Lady Burrowes, and granddau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard; this lady was also collaterally descended from William of Wykeham), and had

I. CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

II. Arthur, *b.* in 1782, deceased.

III. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1812, Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, Esq. of Barrow, co. Derby, a descendant of the family of Stair, who *d.* in 1827, leaving issue; 2ndly, in 1828, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Hutton, Esq. of Carlton, Notts; and 3rdly, in 1839, Julia-Grace (who *d.* 12 Feb 1872), dau. of John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, and sister of the Bishop of Salisbury, and was accidentally killed at Interlaken, 30 Sept. 1857; he had issue,

1 HENRY-DALRYMPLE, 5th baronet.
2 Charles-Frederick, R.N., lieut. on board one of the ships of Sir John Franklin's illfated expedition.
3 CHARLES-CHAMPAGNÉ, present baronet.
4 Alfred-Anthony, late major-gen. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1830; *m.* at Fort Church Belgaum, East Indies, 16 Dec. 1863, Isabella, dau. of J.-W. Muspratt, Esq., Bombay C.S., and has Frances-Isabelle, *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Harry Sloggett, capt. royal engineers, and Alice.
5 George-William (Sir), G.C.M.G. (Brooks's, Travellers', and Turf Clubs), Administrator of the Government of St. Lucia, 1869-76; Lieutenant-Governor of Trinidad, 1877-1888; Acting-Governor of Fiji, 1878-9; Governor of Fiji, 1880-6; High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, 1882-6; Governor of Newfoundland, 1886-7; and Governor of Hong Kong, 1887-91; *b.* 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1875, Marion-Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., and has had issue,

Henry-John, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 4 June, 1876.
A son, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
Walter-Arthur, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
Walter-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884: *d.* 13 April, 1885.
Frederick-William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
Alice-Frances-Denison, *b.* 31 May, 1882.
Emma-Bettine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887.

6 Edward-Bertram, late capt. 2nd Bengal lt. cav., *b.* 1836; *d.* 9 Jan. 1892.
1 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 1871.
2 Augusta, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, to George-Henry, eldest son of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan.
3 Georgiana, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

IV. Benfield, lieut.-col. in the army, late of the 3rd regt. of foot-guards, *m.* 1st, in 1833, Georgiana-Charlotte, dau. of Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of The Rocks, Sussex, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1845) had,

1 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1857, Right Rev. George-Howard Wilkinson, D.D., late Bishop of Truro, and *d.* 1877.
2 Georgiana-Anne-Maria, a nun at St. Katherine's, Bordersley, Birmingham, *d.* 3 March, 1883.
3 Eleanor-Lydia-Grey, *m.* 11 July, 1867 to Major Henry-C. Wilkinson, 82nd regt., who *d.* 1884.

Col. Des Vœux *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1849, Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Wood, dean of Middleham: she *d.* 23 Oct. 1887, aged 75.

I. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1812, the Hon. Sir Henry-George Grey, G.C.B., gen. officer in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1882, aged 93 years.

Mr. Des Vœux was created a BARONET OF IRELAND on 1 Sept. 1787; and dying in Aug. 1814, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 5 Sept. 1779; who *m.* in June, 1801, Christina, dau. of Richard Hird, Esq. of Rawdon, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1841) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1802; *m.* in 1832, the Hon. Frances Law, youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* at Brussels, where he was secretary of legation, in Aug. 1833, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R.-C. Dallas, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894.

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

Jane-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1832, Sir Charles-E. Douglas, K.C.M.G., M.P., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
Louisa-Harriett, *d.* in 1823.
Caroline, *m.* 1831, to William Milligan, Esq., late major in the 2nd regt. of life-guards, who *d.* 1868.
Christina-Augusta, *m.* 11 May, 1847, to General Corbet-Willoughby Cotton, only surviving son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 30 April, 1885.
Charlotte-Sarah, *m.* 24 March, 1863, to Capt. Frederick-A. Boyce, R.N.
Georgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1834.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, dau. of Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1890) had issue,

Frederick-Assheton, 4th baronet.
Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. William-Hicks Slade, who *d.* 1884, son of Sir John Slade, Bart.
Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1870, to Sir Edward-Henry-Gervase Stracey, 6th bart., who *d.* 6 June, 1888.
Augusta-Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, to Lord Sandys.

Having adopted the military profession, he entered into active service in Holland, in 1799, under the Duke of York, and at the engagement at Alkmaar, received a severe wound from a cannon-shot, which rendered amputation of the right leg immediately necessary. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. Sir Henry-William, a lieut.-col. in the army, and, in 1864, high sheriff of Derbyshire; he was *b.* 16 Dec. 1806, and *m.* 16 July, 1839, Lady Sophia Gresley, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and widow of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. She *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. Sir Frederick-Assheton, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 3rd March, 1872, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

V. Sir Henry-Dalrymple, M.A., *b.* 1824; *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Lady Alice Egerton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and had issue,

I. Frances-Emma-Charlotte, *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, aged 27.
II. Constance-Margaret.
III. Mary-Victoria.

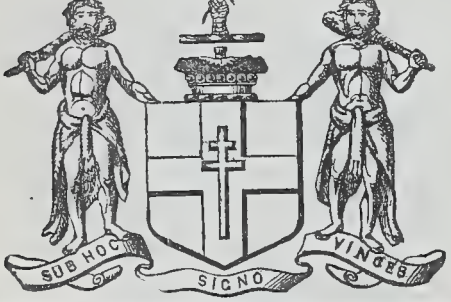
Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

Creation—1 Sept. 1787. *Arms*—Gu., on a pale, or, a squirrel sejant, in chief, and a Moor's head, couped, in base, ppr. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Altiora in votis.

DE TRAFFORD, *see* Trafford.

DE VERE, *see* Vere.

DE VESCI.



De Vesci, Viscount (Sir John-Robert-William Vesey), of Abbey-Leix, Queen's County, and Baron Knapton, in Ireland, Baron de Vesci of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Queen's Co., formerly lieut.-col. Coldstream guards and Hon. Artillery Company of London, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1875; *m.* June, 1872, the Hon. Evelyn Charteris, eldest dau. of the Earl of Wemyss and has issue,

Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1889.

Lineage.

The Viscounts de Vesci claim descent from the great Baronial family of de Vesci, which was of historic eminence in the time of the early Kings, and had summons to parliament, as Barons de Vesci, in 1264.

The Ven. Thomas Vesey, was appointed rector of Bal nascullen and Maghera, Diocese of Derry, 29 Dec. 162 rector of Coleraine 1635, and Archdeacon of Armagh, 165 He had issue, two sons and a dau.

John (Most Rev.), his successor.
Theodore (Rev.), *b.* 1641; scholar Trin. Coll., Dublin, 166 prebendary of Kilnaglory, co. Cork; *d.* 1682, leaving a so Theodore, *b.* 1672.
Lettice, *m.* Merrick Hart, Esq. of Crobert, co. Cavan.

Archdeacon Vesey, *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his son and hei

The Most Rev. John Vesey, D.D., *b.* 1638; Archbish of Tuam, privy councillor, and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1 1st (licence dated 1662), Rebecca Wilson, and by her had issu

I. Thomas (Sir), Bart., ancestor of Viscount De Vesci.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Staples, 2nd Bart. of Lissane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Agmondisham Muscham and by her had issue,

II. Agmondisham, of Lucan, co. Dublin, ancestor of Vese of Lucan.
III. John, in holy orders, whose granddau., Catherine Vese wife of Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, was elevated to th peerage of Ireland as Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey.
IV. William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Ormsby, and had issue. His w bears date 13 March, 1735, and was proved 19 July followin
V. George, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances, dau. Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and w great-grandfather of Samuel Vesey, Esq. of Derraba House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L.
VI. Muschamp, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* Elizabeth, da of Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde. His will bears date Aug. 1761, and was proved 4 Feb. 1762.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1723-4, Richard Dawson, Esq., M.P. c Monaghan, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Cremorn
III. Leonora, *m.* the Rev. Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy.
IV. Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker.
V. Catherine, *m.* Ven. James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meat
VI. Anne, *m.* the Right Hon. Henry Bingham, M.P.

His Grace *d.* 28 March, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Thomas Vesey, Esq., created a Baronet of Irelan 28 Sept. 1698. This gentleman, subsequently taking ho orders, was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, in 1711, a translated to the see of Ossory, in the following year. H lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Denny Muschamp, Es of Horsley, co. Surrey, muster-master-general of Irelan and his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Michael Boyl archbishop of Armagh, and had issue,

John-Denny, his successor.
Frances-Muschamp, wife of Cæsar Colclough, Esq. of Duffr Hall, M.P. for the co. of Wexford.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Handcock, Esq., M.P., of Will brook, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, to Agmondisham Vese M.P., of Lucan, Accountant-Gen. of Ireland.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John-Denny, elevated to the peerage of Irelan 10 April, 1750, as *Baron Knapton*. He *m.* 1732, Elizabet dau. of William Brownlow, Esq. of Lurgan, M.P., by Lad Elizabeth-Hamilton, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl Abercorn, and had

Thomas, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1751, to Robert Handcock, Esq. Waterstown, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, in 1762, Edmund, Viscount Pery; and *d.* in 1821.
Anne, *m.* in 1753, to Thomas, Viscount Northland; and 21 Oct. 1803.
Jane, *m.* in 1776, to Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmor Queen's County; and *d.* in 1822.

He *d.* 25 July, 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 2nd baron, created, 22 June, 1776, Viscount D Vesci. He *m.* 24 April, 1769, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest da and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Col brooke, by Margaret his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Cle mont, and by her had issue,

I. John, 2nd viscount.
II. Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Abbey-Leix, a chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe, *b.* 3 March, 177 *m.* in 1810, Sydney, only dau. of Edward Johnston Esq. of Woodpark House, in the co. of Armagh; and 5 Dec. 1832, leaving, by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1860),

1 John-Thomas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1815, *d.* 1881.
2 Arthur-George, col. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *m.* Au 1855, Helena-Augusta, dau. of Col. J. Dawson, and *d.* Oc 1868, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Willia Agnew Pope, Esq., who *d.* Dec. 1890); Arthur-Sydne major Essex regt., *b.* 29 May, 1856, *d.* 24 July, 189 Constance-Irene; and Maude-Alexandrina, *m.* 1st 19 Jun 1877, Count Richard-Bethel Metaxa, who *d.* 5 July, 188 and 2ndly 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick-George Steua late Bombay S.C.
3 Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, Anne-Juli youngest dau. of Samuel Page, Esq. of Hadley, and ha issue, Arthur-Henry (Piccadilly Club), *b.* 13 Jan. 185 Herbert-Charles, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 17 Ja

1864; William, *b.* 1 May, 1868; Geraldine-Louisa, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Frederick Beard, Esq., M.D.; and Kathleen-Frances.

4 Charles, capt. R.N. (retired), formerly aide-de-camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1897), eldest dau. of Sheffield Grace, Esq., K.H., of the Knole, Sussex, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., G.C.H.

5 George-Henry, Major-Gen., R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance, 2nd dau. of George Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, John-Fraser-Gore, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867, *d.* 11 March, 1871; Charles-Edward-Gore, lieut. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1871; Ivo-Lucius-Beresford, lieut. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 1876; Isabel-Constance; Dorothea-Claudine-Rothe, and Rose-Mildred-Stewart.

6 William-Muschamp, Upton House, co Carlow, J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 16 Oct 1871, Anne-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, D.L., of Dunleckney co. Carlow, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue, Philip-Sydney, *b.* 9 March, 1873, and Charles, *b.* Feb. 1874.

1 Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, to the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox, rector of Hadleigh, and co-dean of Bocking, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1846. 2 Selina-Elizabeth.

3 Frances-Sydney, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath, who *d.* 1880.

4 Louisa-Catherine.

II. Charles, *b.* in 1784; *d. unm.* in 1826.

. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

. Selina, *m.* in 1800, to Andrew-Savage Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down; who *d.* in Feb. 1846.

e viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* 15 Feb. 1771; lord-lieut. of een's Co., *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances-Letitia, dau. of the ht Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, by whom (who June, 1840) he had issue,

HOMAS, 3rd viscount.

illiam-John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1806; *m.* in July, 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow and Lady Catherine Brabazon his wife, sister of the 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863.

atherine, *m.* 30 April, 1833, to her cousin, Patrick-John Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry House, co. Down, who *d.* in 1857. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1882.

s lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HOMAS, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, ly Emma Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884) had issue,

OHN-ROBERT-WILLIAM, present peer.

ustace, M.A.,; capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, the Hon. Constance-Mary Lawley, 3rd dau. of Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward-Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Viscount Portman),

1 Eustace-Thomas-Beilby, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 9 April, 1882.

2 Yvo-RICHARD, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881.

3 Osbert-Eustace, *b.* 20 Feb. 1884.

4 Thomas-Eustace, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.

rances-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to the Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 1896. Georgiana-Mary.

eatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Lord Richard Grosvenor, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1876. (*See* WESTMINSTER, D.)

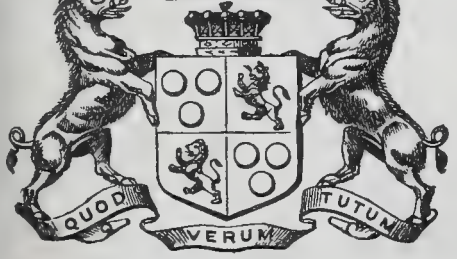
s lordship, who was a representative peer for Ireland, *d.* Dec. 1875.

reations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1698. Baron, 10 April, 1750. ount, 22 June, 1776 (Irish honors). Baron in the United gdom, 8 Nov. 1884.

rms—Or, on a cross, sa., a patriarchal cross, of the field. *t*—A hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, each holding in his erior hand a club over his shoulder, habited about the ldle, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

eat—Abbey-Leix, Queen's County. *Town Residence*—Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Travellers'; Guards'.

DEVON.



DEVON, EARL OF (Sir Henry Hugh Courtenay), d a Baronet; M.A., rector of Powderham, Prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 15 July 1811; *s.* his nephew as 14th earl 1891; *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna-Maria Leslie, sister of the Countess of Rothes, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1897) has issue,

I. HENRY-REGINALD, *Lord Courtenay*, barrister-at-law, J.P., and D.L., co. Devon, hon. col. 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has issue,

1 CHARLES-PEPYS, capt. 3rd batt. Somerset light infantry, *b.* 14 July, 1870.

2 Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.

3 Frederick-Leslie, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875.

1 Amy-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Major Hon. Reginald Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.).

2 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867.

II. Hugh-Leslie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Laura-Georgina, youngest dau. of Geo.-Henry Courtenay, Esq. and has, Anna-Maria-Laura, *b.* 26 Feb. 1881.

Lineage.

The COURTENAYS are one of the most illustrious races amongst the English nobility, and have had a brilliant historian in Gibbon. In the time of HENRY II.

SIR REGINALD DE COURTENAY, *m.* HAWISE, dau. or granddau. of Robert de Abrincis, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton, Viscount of Devonshire, and governor of the castle of Exeter. This Robert, in 1214, was made governor of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, and the following year, sheriff of Oxfordshire, and governor of the castle of Oxford, when the king (JOHN-committed to him the coinage of tin in Devonshire and Cornwall. He *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William de Redvers, surnamed VERNON, 6th Earl of Devon; and dying 26 July, 1242, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Hugh de Vere, Earl of Oxford, lord-high chamberlain of England; and dying in 1273, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This feudal lord *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1291, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the Scottish wars of EDWARD I., was one of the three hundred persons of eminence knighted by that monarch at Westminster. In the reign of EDWARD II., he was created a Knight-Banneret; and was fifteen times summoned to especial treaties in parliament, as a baron, within the first eight years of EDWARD III., and twice in the 9th of the same monarch, by the name of *Hugh de Courtenay*, EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, being the last earl in order, as having been that year only restored to the dignity, in right of his great-grandmother, Mary, dau. of William de Redvers, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* 1292, Agnes, dau. of the Lord St. John of Basing, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1340, by his eldest son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, 2nd Earl of Devon, *b.* 12 July, 1303, who had *m.* 11 Aug. 1325, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex (lord-high-constable of England), and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1391), he had (with nine daus.) eight sons, viz.,

I. Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, *b.* 22 March, 1326-7 commonly called *Hugh Courtenay le Fitz*, one of the gallant soldiers of the martial reign of EDWARD III., a participator in the glories of Crecy, and a Founder Knight of the Garter. He was summoned to parliament, as BARON COURTENAY, 8 Jan. 1371. His lordship *m.* 1341, Elizabeth, dau. of Guy Brian, Lord of Tor-Brian, in Devonshire, and sister of the famous Guy, Lord Brian, K.G., standard-bearer to the king at Crecy; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left by his wife (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1375), an only son,

Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet his wife, the celebrated FAIR MAID OF KENT, granddau. of EDWARD I. (and mother, by the Black Prince, of RICHARD II.). Hugh Courtenay *d.* 20 Feb. 1373-4, a few years after his father, and before his grandfather, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* Waleran, Count of St. Paul.

II. Thomas, M.P. for Devonshire, *d.* before his father.

III. EDWARD, of Godlington (who *d.* also before his father), *m.* Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawnay, Knt., and had issue,

1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather, as 3rd earl.

2 Hugh (Sir), of Haccomb, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cogan, and widow of [illegible] Fulk Fitzwarine, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Arcedekene, and had an only dau.,

Joane, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas, Lord Carew; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Vere.

Sir Hugh Courtenay *m.* 3rdly, Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, of Sherwell, in Dorsetshire, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Theobald Grenvill, Knt.) a son and heir,

HUGH (Sir), of Boconnock, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow, of Carminow, and fell at Tewkesbury, leaving two sons and four daus.,

EDWARD, created in 1485, EARL OF DEVON.
Walter (Sir), who *d. unm.*
Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Trethurffe, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* William Mohun, Esq. of Hall, Lanteglos, Cornwall.
Florence, *m.* John Trelawny, Esq.

IV. William, archbishop of Canterbury in 1381; *d.* in 1396.
V. John, M.P. for Devonshire, *temp.* RICHARD II.
VI. PHILIP (Sir), of Powderham Castle, of whom hereafter as ancestor of the present Earl of Devon.
VII. Peter (Sir), K.G., standard-bearer to EDWARD III., constable of Windsor Castle, governor of Calais, and chamberlain to RICHARD II.; *d. unm.* 1409.
VIII. Humphry.

Hugh, 2nd Earl, *d.* 2 May, 1337, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3rd Earl of Devon, commonly called *The Blind Earl*, *b. circa* 1357. This nobleman served to the beginning of the reign of RICHARD II. as a naval officer, under JOHN *of Gaunt*, and THOMAS *of Woodstock*, respectively; and was appointed, in the 7th of the same monarch, admiral of all the king's fleet, from the mouth of the Thames westward. In the next year, being then EARL MARSHAL, his lordship was retained to serve the king in his Scottish wars. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas, Lord Camoys; and dying 5 Dec. 1419, was *s.* by his second but only surviving son,

HUGH, 4th Earl of Devon, K.B., *b.* 1389, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard, Lord Talbot, and sister of the renowned Earl of Shrewsbury; and dying 16 June, 1422, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 5th Earl of Devon, *b.* 1414. This nobleman commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, and was engaged for several years in the French wars of HENRY VI., with whom he sided on the breaking out of the unhappy conflict between the houses of York and Lancaster; and the Courtenays ever after adhered, with desperate fidelity, to the RED ROSE. In 1448, a dispute regarding precedency arose between the Earls of Devon and Arundel, which was decided by parliament in favour of the latter lord, owing to his feudal possession of Arundel Castle. The Earl of Devon *d.* 3 Feb. 1458, in the Abbey of Abingdon, upon his route to London, as a mediator, with other noblemen, between the king and the Duke of York. He *m.* Lady Margaret Beaufort, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th Earl of Devon, *b.* 1432. This nobleman inheriting the political principles, with the honours, of his deceased father, was a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian interests, and falling into the hands of the Yorkists, at Towton Field, he was beheaded at York, by order of EDWARD IV., 3 April, 1461. His lordship was subsequently attainted and the honours of the house thus became eclipsed; but his next brother,

HUGH COURTENAY (7th earl, but for the attainder), finding favour with the new king, had restoration of some part of the estates. Engaging, however, in the Lancastrian quarrel, with the zeal of his predecessors, he was himself attainted, 4 May, 1466, before the king and justices at Sarum, and beheaded, with the Lord Hungerford, on the same day.

(The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford of Southwicke, that nobleman was created EARL OF DEVON in 1469; but falling under the axe as a traitor, 17 Aug. following, the dignity expired.)

Upon the demise of Hugh Courtenay, his only surviving brother,

JOHN COURTENAY, assumed the EARLDOM OF DEVON, and the Lancastrian interest prevailing in 1470, by the expulsion of King EDWARD, his lordship was restored to the honours and possessions of his family by the parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of HENRY VI. The subsequent defeat, however, of Richard Nevill, the stout Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, 14 April, 1471, again placed the fortunes of the house of Devon in jeopardy, and the earl, joining MARGARET OF ANJOU, fell, sword in hand, at Tewkesbury, 14 May following, at the head of MARGARET'S rear-guard. Thus the three brothers sealed with their blood their bond of fidelity to the house of Lancaster, and with them expired the senior branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Courtenay. The last earl was buried Tewkesbury, and being attainted, the honours and esta of DEVON became again forfeited.

The branch being thus extinguished, we proceed to tl founded by

SIR HUGH COURTENAY, of Haccomb, brother of EDWA 3rd earl (revert to issue of Hugh, 2nd earl). This gent man's only son,

SIR HUGH COURTENAY, Knt., was of Boconnock, in Co wall, and M.P. for that shire. He *m.* Margaret, dau. a co-heir of Thomas Carminow (the last heir male of tl ancient family, whose other dau. and co-heir was *m.* to Thomas Carew, of Mohun's Ottery), and had issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), *d. unm.*
I. Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Trethurffe, and had a son,

THOMAS TRETHURFFE, who left two daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Vivian.
Margaret, *m.* to Edward Courtenay, Esq. of Larroc

III. Isabel, *m.* to William Mohun.
IV. Florence, *m.* to John Trelawny.

Sir Hugh, faithful to the *Red Rose*, fell, with his noble kin man, the Earl of Devon, at Tewkesbury; and his eldest so

SIR EDWARD COURTENAY, being involved with his broth in the conspiracy of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingha in favour of Henry, Earl of Richmond, was forced to into Brittany upon the failure of the plot and the decapi tion of the duke. Participating, subsequently, in the v tory of Bosworth, he was elevated to the peerage HENRY VII. (26 Oct. 1485), as EARL OF DEVON, and obtained grants, at the same time, of the greater part the estates, manors, &c., which had belonged to the la Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* Eli beth, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Molland, and had only son,

William (Sir), K.B., who *m.* the Lady Katherine Plan genet, dau. of EDWARD IV. In the year 1502, Sir Willia was arrested, with Lord William de la Pole, Sir Jam Tyrrell, and Sir John Wyndham, and accused of holdi a traitorous correspondence with Edmund de la Po Earl of Suffolk, then a refugee at the court of his au Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy; and he was attaint in 1504. Tyrrell and Wyndham were beheaded on Tow hill while Courtenay was doomed to incarceration duri the king's reign.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1509, and HENRY VIII. ascending t throne in the same year, that monarch immediately releas

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, and took him into favour; b he died (9 June, 1511) three years afterwards, before he h either letters patent or a formal restoration of the earldo He was buried, however, "with the honours of an earl," the especial command of the king. He *m. circa* 1495, t Lady Catherine Plantagenet, by whom (who *d.* 15 No 1527) he left an only son,

HENRY COURTENAY, who having been restored in blo and honours, became 2nd Earl of Devon of the ne creation. In 1522, his lordship obtained a grant of Ca land, in Cornwall, and of a "fair mansion," situate in t parish of St. Lawrence Poultry, in the city of Londo forfeited by the attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke Buckingham, and was advanced by letters patent, dat 18 June, 1525, to the dignity of *Marquess of Exeter*. F some years this nobleman enjoyed the favour of the fick HENRY, but he fell at length a victim to that monarch jealousy of the house of Pole. He was committed to t Tower with Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, and Sir Edwa Nevill, for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, dean Exeter upon the throne, and was beheaded with S Edward Nevill, 9 Jan. 1539. On the subsequent attaind of the marquess all his honours expired, and the kin annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall the lands in that count which thus came to the crown. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eliz beth Grey, dau. and heir of John, Viscount Lisle, but t that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1519, Ge trude, dau. of Wm. Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by who (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1558) he left an only surviving child,

EDWARD COURTENAY, who, though but twelve years age at the death of his father, was committed prisoner the Tower, and detained there during the remainder King HENRY'S reign, and that of EDWARD VI.; but up the accession of Queen MARY he was released, and a paten dated at Richmond, 3 Sept. 1553, was issued, creating hi EARL OF DEVON. On the 10th October following, he was ful restored in blood; but as the attainder of his father w never reversed, he did not succeed to the Earldom Devon, created in the 1st HENRY VII., nor to the earldo created in the 3rd HENRY VIII., neither did he to t

quessate of Exeter. His lordship had some command ppressing Wyatt's rebellion, and yet was afterwards, the Princess Elizabeth, accused of being accessory beto, and sent with her highness to the Tower. He was equently confined in Fotheringay Castle, but released ugh the interposition of Philip of Spain, upon that arch's marriage with the queen; the Lady Elizabeth g liberated through the same influence. His lordship this, obtained the queen's permission to go abroad, d. at Padua, not without suspicion of poison, 18 Sept. He d. unm., and his estates reverted to the issue of reat-aunts, and the four daus. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, oconnock, and sisters of Edward, 1st earl. At his lord- 's decease, the earldom of Devon was considered to have me extinct, and it remained dormant for no less than hundred and sixty-five years. It was, however, re- olished in another branch of the family, as heirs male he deceased lord (to which we shall now proceed), by decision of parliament, 15 March, 1831. It is clear, ever, that the Courtenays themselves never once pre- sly thought of the earldom's being in existence, or would not have accepted a baronetcy and a viscounty. e existing branch of the Courtenays was founded by Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle (refer to of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd of the original Earls of n), who received the honour of knighthood from ard, the Black Prince, with his brothers Hugh and r, the day before the battle of Navaret, in Spain, and constituted in 1333, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for ten s. Sir Philip m. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, by n he left three sons and two daus., and was s. at his ase, in the 7th Henry IV., by his eldest son,

CHARD Courtenay, Lord Bishop of Norwich. This te was one of the ambassadors sent by Henry V. to ing of France, to demand the crown of that kingdom, s by right of descent, and to denounce war in the event n-compliance. He d. in 1415, and was s. in his estates is nephew,

Philip Courtenay, Knt., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of er, Lord Hungerford, and acquired by the alliance the r of Molland Botreaux, in Devonshire. He had issue, e two daus., seven sons, viz.,

LLIAM, his successor.

ilip (Sir), of Molland, whose male line failed with John urtenay, Esq. of Molland, who d. in 1732, leaving a ster and heir, who m. William Paston, Esq., and had an ly dau.,

NNA-MARIA PASTON, who m. George Throckmorton, Esq.

TER, Bishop of Winchester. This prelate was one of e great persons who invited Henry, Earl of Richmond HENRY VII.), to make an effort for the crown, and aided m in his subsequent proceedings.

mund (Sir), of Deviock, ancestor of the Cornish Cour- nays.

lter (Sir).

m (Sir), knight-banneret.

mphrey, whose only dau. m. Thomas Carew, Esq.

hilip was s. by his eldest son,

William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, high ff of Devon in 1483. He m. Margaret, dau. of William, Bonville; and dying in 1485, was s. by his son,

William Courtenay, who m. Cicely, dau. of Sir John ey, of Pincourt; and dying in 1512, was s. by his son,

William Courtenay, surnamed *The Great*. This eman, m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, ltele, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He m. , Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainesford, and had several children. He d. in 1535, and was s. by his grandson,

William Courtenay, who m. Elizabeth (who m. 2ndly, Henry Oughtred, and d. 4 Nov. 1576), dau. of John et, Marquess of Winchester, and had an only son, am. Sir William was killed at the storming of St. tin, 18 Aug. 1557, and was s. by his son,

William Courtenay, Knt., b. 1453, high-sheriff of nshire in 1581, who, in 1585, was one of the undertakers nd over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, and laid the foundation of the prodigious estate in that lom enjoyed by his posterity. Sir William m. 1st, in 1572-3, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Sydenham; and 24 June, 1630, was s. by his eldest surviving son by rst wife,

ANCIS Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, who t, Mary, dau. of Sir William Pole of Colcomb, co. n, and widow of Nicholas Hurst, Esq.; and 2ndly, beth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd bart. of y Pomeroy, and dying in March, 1638, was s. by his t son,

William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle, b. in 1628, who was created a Baronet in 1644, but disdaining the title, he never took out his patent, and was not therefore inserted in the list of baronets; he was always, however, so styled in the commissions sent him by the king. He m. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., the celebrated parliamentary general; and dying 4 Aug. 1702, was s. by his grandson,

II. Sir William, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who m. 20 July, 1704, Lady Anne Bertie, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, by Eleanor his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, by whom (who d. in 1734) he had, with other issue,

I. William, his successor.

II. Henry-Reginald, M.P., m. Catherine, dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst, and had (with an elder son, William, who d. s. p.),

Henry-Reginald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, m. 26 Jan. 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and by her (who d. 31 Oct. 1815) left at his decease, 9 June, 1803,

1 William, clerk-assistant of the parliament, who inherited the honours in 1835, as 11th Earl of Devon.

2 Thomas-Peregrine (Rt. Hon.), b. 31 May, 1782; m. 5 April, 1805, Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent; and d. 7 July, 1841, having had, by her (who d. Dec. 1860),

Thomas-Peregrine, b. 24 Feb. 1810; a clerk in the Treasury and Customs, d. 7 June, 1861.

Reginald (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., b. 26 Feb. 1813; Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1856 to 1879; m. 23 July, 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John-Poo Beresford, Bart., and by her (who d. 7 Sept. 1870, has had, Reginald-Edward, d. 5 June, 1873; Georgiana-Harriet-Anne, m. 11 Aug. 1869, to the Rev. George-Thomas Ryves, M.A.; Evangeline-Claudette, m. 28 May 1880, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-J. Blake, R.A., elder son of Charles Blake, Esq. of Morby House; and Mabel.

George-Henry, b. 23 Dec. 1814, formerly major 60th rifles; m. 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, youngest dau. of David Samuda, Esq., and has had, Edward-Reginald, lt.-col. 11th hussars, b. 1853; m. 5 Aug. 1891, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Hammersley, of Ashe Grange, Surrey; Peregrine-George, d. 1865; Thomas-Peregrine (Rev.), b. 1856, vicar of Shaugh Prior, Devon; m. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gittoes, Esq.; Catherine-Laura; Anne-Henrietta; Elizabeth-Frances; and Laura-Georgina, m. 1st, 31 March, 1880, to Hugh-Leslie Courtenay, Esq., and 2ndly, 1885, Reginald Workman, Esq.

Francis, b. 1816, in holy orders; d. 25 Dec. 1850.

Edward, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 7 Dec. 1848.

Richard-William, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), Knt. of the Medjidie (5th class), b. 11 March, 1820.

Henry-Reginald, b. 11 March, 1823, major-gen. (retired) R.A.; m. 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Booth, Esq. of Plas Madoc, North Wales.

Josceline, b. 22 Dec. 1824.

Anne-Mayow, m. 31 March, 1833, to Edward Ross, Esq., (who d. 1839). She d. 14 July, 1837.

Elizabeth-Howard, m. 18 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. John Hughes, M.A., and d. 23 Dec. 1883.

Mary, m. 1st, to the Rev. Henry-James Wharton, Vicar of Mitcham; and 2ndly, to Major Agnew.

Catherine, m. 3 June, 1851, Rev. George Carter, M.A. who d. 1890.

Caroline-Wynell.

1 Elizabeth, formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, d. 27 June, 1852.

2 Catherine, m. 30 Dec. 1805, to the Ven. Archdeacon Edward Berens, and d. his widow, 21 Nov. 1865.

3 Anne, d. unm. in 1818.

4 Frances-Charlotte, m. 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie, cousin of Lord Radnor, and d. 29 March, 1854, leaving issue.

III. Peregrine, d. s. p. in 1786.

I. Eleanora, m. to Francis Basset, Esq. of Heanton Court, in Devon; and d. in 1764.

II. Isabella, m. to John Andrew, M.D. of Exeter.

III. Bridget, m. to William Ilbert, Esq. of Bowrings Leigh.

IV. Mary, m. 1st, to John Langston, Esq. of Park; and 2ndly, to John Davie, Esq. of Orleigh; and d. in 1754.

Sir William d. 10 Oct. 1735, and was s. by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

Sir William, b. 11 Feb. 1709, who was created, 6 May, 1762, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon.* His lordship m. 2 April, 1741, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Aylesford, by whom (who d. 19 Dec. 1761) he had issue,

William, his heir.

Mary, b. in 1746; d. in 1783.

Frances, m. 7 June, 1770, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.; and d. 24 Feb. 1828.

Lucy, m. 19 Oct. 1777, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Salop; and d. in 1786.

Charlotte, m. 1782, to Alexander, 1st Earl of Rosslyn.

He d. (in ten days after being elevated to the peerage) 16 May, 1762, and was s. by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; *b.* 30 Aug. 1742; *m.* 7 May, 1762, Frances, dau. of Thomas Clack, Esq. of Wallingford, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1782) he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, to Sir John Honywood, Bart., who *d.* 29 March, 1806.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 June, 1788, to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington in Staffordshire; and became a widow in 1823. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1844. (For the family of GIFFARD, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Isabella, *d.* 5 March, 1783, in consequence of her clothes having caught fire.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1788, to Lord Charles Somerset; and *d.* in 1815.
Lucy, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Lisburne; and *d.* in 1821.
Harriet, *m.* to George, Lord Carteret; and *d.* 13 April, 1836.
Eleanor, *d.* in Feb. 1789.
Anne, *m.* to George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1835.
Caroline-Eustacia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, to Col. Charles Morland, who *d.* in 1828. She *d.* March, 1851.
Amelia, *d.* 18 March, 1789.
Matilda-Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Locke, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.
Sophia, *m.* to Col. Nathaniel Foy, who *d.* in 1817, and is dec.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Lord Robert-Edward Somerset; and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship was the 15th inheritor of Powderham Castle, the 16th in succession from Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, and Margaret, his wife, granddau. of EDWARD I.; and the 21st from Reginald de Courtenay, who came into England with HENRY II. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 30 July, 1768; who established his right to the EARLDOM OF DEVON, created by Queen MARY, 3 Sept. 1553, before parliament, 15 March, 1831. His lordship never married, and at his decease, 26 May, 1835, *the Viscounty of Courtenay* became extinct, while the EARLDOM OF DEVON and the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin (refer to children of Sir William Courtenay, 2nd baronet,

WILLIAM, 11th earl, *b.* 19 June, 1777, who was high steward of the University of Oxford, patentee of the Subpœna Office, Court of Chancery, and a governor of the Charter-house School; he *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by Jane-Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1839) had,

I. WILLIAM-REGINALD, 12th earl.
II. HENRY-HUGH, 14th earl.
III. Charles-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Windsor, vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 31 March, 1816; *m.* in 1849, Lady Caroline-Margaret Cocks, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1894. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1826.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth-Ruth, dau. of Rev. John-Middleton Scott, and niece of the 10th Earl of Meath. He *d.* 19 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-REGINALD, 12th earl, P.C., D.C.L., hon. col. R. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 April, 1807; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. William-Reginald, late lieut.-col. Royal South Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.
II. Hugh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833; *d.* 13 March, 1835.
III. EDWARD-BALDWIN, 13th earl.
I. Agnes-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Charles, 2nd Viscount Halifax.

His lordship was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849, secretary to the Poor Law Board from 1852 to 1858, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from 1866 to 1867, and president of the Poor Law Board from 1867 to 1868. His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, and was s. by his son,

EDWARD-BALDWIN, 13th earl, a Governor of Charterhouse, D.L., M.P. for Exeter 1864 to 1868, and for East Devon, 1868 to 1870, *b.* 7 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his uncle,

HENRY-HUGH, 14th and present earl.

Creations—Earldom, 3 Sept. 1553. Baronet, 1644.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three torteaux, for COURTENAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, az., for REDVERS (the old Earls of Devonshire). *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three, arg.; 2 A dolphin, embowed, ppr *Supporters*—Two boars, arg., bristled, tusked, and unguled or. *Mottoes*—Quod verum tutum; and Ubi lapsus, Quid fecit.
Seats—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; and Moult House, Kingsbridge, Devonshire; and The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Powderham Rectory, Exeter.

DEVONSHIRE.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF (Sir Spencer-Comp Cavendish, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marq of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burl ton, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Ca dish of Keighley, lord-lieut. and custos rotulor cos. Derby and Waterford, a Lord of the Admir 1863, Secretary of State for War 1866, Postmas General 1868 to 1871, Chief Secretary for Irel 1871 to 1874, Secretary of State for India 1 to 1882, again Secretary of State for War 188 1885, and from 1895, Lord President of the Cou M.P. for North Lancashire 1857 to 1868, for N Radnor 1869 to 1880, for North-East Lancash 1880 to 1885, and for Rosendale division of t county 1885 to 1891, was Lord Rector of the U versity of Glasgow 1877 to 1880, hon. col. 3rd b Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), and Ch cellor of Cambridge University; *b.* 23 July, 18 *s.* his father as 8th duke 1891; *m.* 16 Aug. 18 Countess Louise-Fredericke-Auguste, dau. of Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and widow of Willi 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P.

Lineage.

The noble family of Cavendish, of which, in the century, two branches attained dukedoms, laid the fou tions of its greatness originally on the share of Abbey la obtained, at the dissolution of the monasteries, by Sir liam Cavendish, who had been gentleman-usher to Card Wolsey, and *d.* in 1557; and subsequently, by the adil and the good fortune of Elizabeth, his widow, who mar George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* in 1607, aged eig seven. (*See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*) But though th arose the exalted rank and extensive possessions enj at present by the Cavendishes, be it not supposed their remote ancestors were obscure. Whether the of the name who enjoyed the lordship of Cavendish Suffolk, was or was not the son of a member of baronial family of Gernon, whom genealogists have st to have owned that estate, it is clearly ascertained that

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, who acquired the lordshi Cavendish-Overhall, by his marriage with Alice, dau. heiress of John de Odyngseles, was chief-justice of Court of King's Bench in 1366, 1373, and 1377. In the RICHARD II., his lordship was elected chancellor of University of Cambridge, and was next year commissio with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to supp the insurrection raised in the city of York; in which the mob, having risen to the number of 50,000, made point, particularly in the co. of Suffolk, to plunder murder the lawyers; and being incensed in a more t ordinary degree against the Chief-Justice Cavendish, son, John, having killed the notorious Wat Tyler, t seized upon, and dragged him, with Sir John of Cambri prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, there caused both to be beheaded. By Alice his said v he had (with a dau.) two sons,

I. Andrew (Sir), Knt., of Cavendish Overhall, M.P. Suffolk, 51 EDWARD, sheriff cos. Norfolk and Suffolk RICHARD II., *d.* 1396, leaving by Rose, his wife, a son,
WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who conveyed his ma to his cousin, 13 HENRY IV.
II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The younger son of the judge,

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, esquire of the body to K RICHARD II., is said to be the person who actually s Wat Tyler. "For William Walworth, mayor of Lond having arrested him, he furiously struck the mayor v

agger, but being armed, hurt him not; whereupon, ayor, drawing his baselard, grievously wounded Wat e neck; in which conflict, an esquire of the king's , called John Cavendish, drew his sword, and wounded twice or thrice even unto death. For which service, dish was knighted in Smithfield, and had a grant of per annum from the king." He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir am Clopton, Knt., of Clopton, and had three sons,

William, his heir.

Robert, serjeant-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1439.

Walter, living 11 Henry VI.

eldest son,

LIAM Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, grantee of his n, *m.* Joan Staventon, and had two sons,

Thomas, his heir.

William.

1433, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* Katherine more, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1499, and was d at St. Botolph, Aldergate) one son,

OMAS, his heir.

1477. His son,

OMAS Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* 1st, Alice, and co-heir of John Smith, of Podbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, om (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1515) he had two sons,

EORGE, of Cavendish Overhall, the faithful attendant of rdinal Wolsey through all fortunes; so faithful, indeed, t after the death of the Cardinal, King Henry retained n in his own service, especially upon the grounds of his achment to his late fallen master, *d.* about 1562, leaving h a younger son, Ralph, a son and heir,

ILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who sold his manor to William Downes, Esq. 1569.

William, of whom hereafter.

ade his will 13 April, 15 Henry VIII., appointed his 2nd Agnes, executrix (by whom he had a dau., Mary), and 3. His 2nd son,

LIAM Cavendish, was, in 1530, appointed one of the issioners for visiting and taking the surrenders of religious houses, and in that year the prior and con- of Sheen surrendered their monastery to him. He subsequently, grants from the crown, received the r of knighthood, and was appointed treasurer of the er to the king; an office which he filled in the g reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Mary, when s sworn of the privy-council. Sir William *m.* 1st, ret, dau. of Edmund Bostock, Esq. of Walcroft, in ire, by whom he had four surviving daus. He *m.* , Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conyngsby, Esq., and wo daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John vick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, and widow of Richard , Esq. in the same shire, whose large estates she in- d under settlement. By this eminent woman he had e family, of which,

ENRY, M.P. for the county of Derby, was of Tutbury ory, in Staffordshire. He *m.* Grace, 3rd dau. of George l of Shrewsbury; but *d. s. p.* in 1616.

William, *s.* to the estates at the decease of his brother, Charles (Sir), of Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham; *m.* his 2nd wife, Catherine, Baroness Ogle, dau. and co- r of Cuthbert, Lord Ogle. Sir Charles was *s.* by his est son,

ILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his mother as *Baron Ogle*, and was afterwards created (with minor dignities) *Marquess nd* Duke of Newcastle, under which latter title he cquired so much renown as a cavalier-general during he civil wars, and was commonly styled *The Loyal Duke of Newcastle.* His grace *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by is only son,

Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1691, with out male issue, when all his honours, save the barony of Ogle, became extinct. His grace left five daus., the third of whom, Lady Margaret Cavendish, *m.* John Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.

lizabeth, *m.* in 1574, Charles Stuart, Earl of Lennox, le, paternally, of King James I., and was mother of the ebrated and unfortunate Lady Arabella Stuart.

lliam Cavendish had considerable grants of forfeited lands in the reign of Edward VI. He *d.* in the ar of the succeeding reign, having sometime before nced the erection of Chatsworth. Henry Cavendish, illiam's eldest son, dying, as stated above, issueless, s to the 2nd son,

William Cavendish, K.B., who eventually, inherited ole estate; and, through his celebrated mother, pos- three of the most splendid seats ever raised by one within the same county (erected by her); namely, worth, Hardwicke, and Oldcotes. Sir William, *b.* 1552, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Caven- f Hardwicke*, 4 May, 1605, and advanced to an earl- s *Earl of Devonshire*, 7 Aug. 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st (licence, 21 March, 1580–1), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Keighley, Esq. of Keighley, co. York (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Preston of Preston Patrick and Levens, co. Westmorland) and by her had,

William, his successor.

Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Maynard.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Boughton, Esq. of Causton, co. Warwick, widow of Sir Richard Wortley, Knt. of Wortley, by whom he had a son,

John (Sir), K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1590; who *m.* 10 April, 1608, Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord Bruce of Kinlosse, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1674) had,

William, his heir.

Charles, killed in the civil wars, on the side of the king.

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, *b.* 10 Oct. 1617. This nobleman *m.* (licence, 4 March, 1638–9) Lady Elizabeth Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1689) he had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter) a son, his successor at his demise, 23 Nov. 1684,

William, 4th earl; *b.* 25 Jan. 1640–1, who was created 12 May, 1694, *Marquess of Hartington* and Duke of Devonshire, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His grace was lord-steward of the household. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1662, Mary, 2nd dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1710) he had,

William, *Marquess of Hartington.*

Henry, *m.* Rhoda, sister of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynhoe, M.P. for co. Northampton, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Westmorland.

James, whose only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Chandler, Esq., son of the Bishop of Durham.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Wentworth, Bart.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* in 1673. This nobleman, *m.* 21 June, 1688, Rachel, dau. of William, Lord Russell, and sister of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1675) he had, with other issue,

William, *Marquess of Hartington.*

Charles, father of Henry Cavendish, the eminent chemist and philosopher.

Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Holker Hall.

The duke *d.* 4 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* in 1698, lord-steward of the household in 1729; *m.* 27 March, 1718, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Hoskins, Esq. of the family of Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1777) he had issue,

William, his successor.

George-Augustus, *d. unm.* in 1794.

Frederick, *b.* in 1729; field-marshal, and col. 34th foot; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.

John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.

Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough.

Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1743, to the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and was mother of William Ponsonby, created Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly, and of George Ponsonby, sometime lord-chancellor of Ireland.

Rachel, *m.* in 1748, to Horatio, first Earl of Orford.

His grace was constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1737, and continued in that government until 1744. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, K.G., 4th duke; *b.* in 1720; who had been called to the House of Peers (13 June, 1751) in the father's Barony of Cavendish. His grace *m.* 28 March, 1748, Charlotte, Baroness Clifford, of Lanesborough, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork (by which union the Barony of Clifford, created by writ of Charles I., in 1628, came into the Cavendish family), and had issue,

William, *Marquess of Hartington.*

Richard, *d. unm.* in 1781.

George-Augustus Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1754, created 10 Sept. 1831, Earl of Burlington, and Baron Cavendish, of Keighley; *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1835) had issue,

1. William, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d. v. p.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),
   1 William, 2nd Earl of Burlington, and 7th Duke of Devonshire.
   2 George-Henry, M.P. for North Derbyshire, *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, to whom and his sister a Patent of Precedence, granting the rank of a Duke's children, was accorded

in 1858. He *m.* 4 July, 1853, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and dying 23 Sept. 1880, left by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 73) issue,

Henry-George, 68th light infantry, *b.* 24 May, 1836; *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.

James-Charles, col. Derby royal volunteers, A.D.C. to the Queen, late capt. R.A., has vol. officers decoration, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.

Arthur, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; *d.* 13 March, 1858.

Walter-Frederick, rifle brigade, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1866.

Alice-Louisa, *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Hon. A.-F. Egerton, who *d.* 14 July, 1891 (*see* ELLESMERE, E.).

Susan-Henrietta, *m.* 14 April, 1868, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hampden.

3 Richard, *b.* 3 July, 1812 (after his father's death) had the rank of a Duke's younger son granted to him in 1858; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.

1 Fanny (raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1858), *m.* 1 July, 1837, to Frederick-John Howard, Esq., grandson of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, aged 76, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1897.

II. George-Henry-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.

III. Henry-Frederic-Compton, general in the army, col of 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1817), had issue,

1 William-Henry-Frederick, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. Chatsworth rifles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, dau. of John, George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* 11 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

Henry-Frederick-Compton, late lieut. R.N., D.L., *b.* 6 May, 1854; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Lady Harriet-Castalia-Godolphin Osborne, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue, Henry-James-Francis, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893, a son, *b.* 3 Dec. 1895, Emily-Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1890, Evelyn-Alice-Beatrix, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

Cecil-Charles, major 2nd batt. Highland lt. inf., *b.* 14 May, 1855; *m.* 4 March, 1890, Maud-Henrietta, dau. of Col. G.-T. Halliday, comm. 16th Bengal cavalry, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Spencer-Frederick-George, late capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.

Susan-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1877, Cecil, 1st Baron Hawkesbury.

Edith-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1876.

Alice-Beatrice, *d.* 1857.

Mabel-Beatrix, *d.* 27 June, 1861.

Evelyn-Emily-Georgiana, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, to William-Bernard Harcourt, Esq. of St. Leonard's, Berks (Marquis d'Harcourt in France), who *d.* 25 May, 1846 (leaving by her three daus., Marie, *m.* to William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling Park, Kent (who *d.* 1887); Elizabeth, *m.* 19 March, 1867, to Henry Lambton, Esq.; and Alice, *m.* to Baron Bertrand de Langsdorff, of Fumel, Lot et Garonne); and 2ndly, 30 June, 1852, to Lieut.-General James R. Craufurd, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1888) she had a dau., Sarah-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1854. Mrs. James Craufurd *d.* 3 Jan. 1892.

2 Sarah-Mary, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John-Frederick-Vaughan, 2nd Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 21 April, 1881.

General Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Frances-Susan, widow of Hon. Frederick Howard, and sister of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) had issue,

2 Francis-William-Henry, formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Lady Elinor-Sophia-Diana Fitzgibbon, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who was divorced from him on his petition) had,

Reginald-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1880, Mary-Constance, dau. of Rev. Harry Dupuis, Vicar of Richmond, Surrey, and has had issue, George-Francis-Compton, *b.* 1881, *d.* 3 Feb. 1884; Godfrey-Lionel-John, *b.* 1884; Richard-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1885; Rachel-Muriel-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 1882; Violet-Gladys-Diana, *b.* 1887; Beatrix-Frances-Dupuis, *b.* 1888; and Dorothy-Alice-Georgina, *b.* 1891.

Alfred-Edward-John, *b.* 19 June, 1859, major Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *m.* 1886, Alice-Isabella, younger dau. of John Van der Byl, Esq., of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Ralph-Henry, *b.* 1887.

Ernest-Lionel-Francis, Madras jail service, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, Jessie, dau. of the late William Jenkins, Esq. of West House, South Wales, and has issue, Alwyn-Lionel-Compton, *b.* 26 March, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1876, Ianthe-Florence, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1893, leaving by her a son,

Nigel-Frederick-Rupert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.

3 Henry-Charles-Lambton, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

4 Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 1847, Felicia-Susan, eldest dau. of Earl Beauch which lady *d.* 29 Oct. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 J 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, and by her (who April, 1869) had a son, Louis-Francis-John, lateli R.M.L.I., *b.* 24 Oct. 1864. He *m.* 3rdly, June, Mary, dau. of Ivie Gregg, Esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. leaving by her a son, Charles-George, *b.* 5 July, *m.* 27 July, 1895, Virginia, dau. of Otto Hoz, Esq.

5 George-Henry, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 9, 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Rumbold, Bart., and *d.* 21 1889, leaving issue,

William-Henry-Alexander-George-Delmar, *b.* 3 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Edith, dau. of Edm Chivers, and has, Charles-Alfred-William, *b* July, 1878; Georgina-Edith, *b.* 26 July, 1875; Er Frances, *b.* 27 March, 1881; Louisa-Anna-Grac 1882.

Emily-Frances-Ida, *m.* 11 April, 1877, to Pr Luis Piniatelli d'Aragon.

3 Caroline-Fanny (Hon.), V.A., extra woman of bedchamber to the Queen, late Maid of Honour.

General Cavendish *d.* 5 April, 1873.

IV. CHARLES-COMPTON, created BARON CHESHAM. (*See title.*)

I. Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, to Lord Charles Fitz Roy, I who *d.* 17 June, 1865. She *d.* 27 May, 1871.

II. Caroline, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

Dorothy, *m.* in 1766, to William, 3rd Duke of Portl and *d.* in 1794.

His grace, who was lord lieut. of Ireland in 1755, and lord of the treasury and prime minister, 16 Nov. 1756 July, 1757, *d.* 2 Oct. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, K.G., who inherited the Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, from his mother; *b.* 14 Dec. *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1774, Georgiana, dau. of John, Earl Spen by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, *Marquess of Hartington*, 6th duke.

Georgiana-Dorothy, *m.* to George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, to Granville, 1st Granville, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1862.

Her grace dying 30 March, 1806, the duke *m.* again, 19 1809, Lady Elizabeth Foster, widow of John Thomas Fos Esq., and dau. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bri but that lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1824) had no issue. grace *d.* 29 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, 6th duke, K.G., K.S.A., and K.A D.C.L., P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of De shire, high steward of Derby, *b.* 21 May, 1790, *d. unm* Jan. 1858, when the Barony of CLIFFORD fell into abey between his sisters and co-heiresses, the Countesse CARLISLE, and GRANVILLE, and the DUKEDOM, with other honours devolved on his grace's cousin,

WILLIAM, 7th duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., l lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Derby, l steward of Cambridge, Chancellor of the Universit Cambridge, a Senator of the University of London, Stev of the Hundred of Amounderness, co. Lancaster; *b* April, 1808; *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche-Georg Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) had issue,

I. SPENCER-COMPTON, present duke.

II. Frederick-Charles, M.P. for the North-West Ridin Yorkshire, a junior lord of the Treasury 1873 to 1 Financial Secretary 1880 to 1882, Chief Secretary Ireland 1882; *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 7 June, 1864, L Caroline (maid-of-honour to the Queen), 2nd dau George-William, 4th Lord Lyttelton. He was murd in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, a few hours after his ar from England, and his being sworn in a privy councill May, 1882.

III. Edward, M.P. for West Div. co. Derby, previously East Sussex 1865 to 1868, lieut. rifle brigade, 1860 to 1 lieut.-col. 1st volunteer batt. royal Lancaster, regt., D *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th of the Right Hon. William Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, and *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue,

1 VICTOR-CHRISTIAN-WILLIAM, B.A. Camb., D.L. co. l caster, capt. Derbyshire yeo. cav., M.P. for West D since 1891, *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Lady Ev Fitzmaurice, eldest dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdo K.G., G.C.M.G., and has issue, Edward-William-Spen *b.* 6 May, 1895, a dau., *b.* 20 April, 1896.

2 Richard-Frederick, B.A. Camb., lieut. 1st vol. batt Lancaster regt, M.P. for Lonsdale Div. of Lancas from 1895, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 31 July, 1895, l Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Alb

3 John-Spencer, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 25 March, 1

I. Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, to Admiral the Hon. F cis Egerton, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, l

His Grace *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

ations—Baron, 4 May, 1605. Earl, 7 Aug. 1618. Marsand Duke, 12 May, 1694. Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept.

ms—Sa., three bucks' heads, caboshed, arg. *Crest*—pent, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., each hed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately, and az. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

ts—Chatsworth House and Hardwicke Hall, Derby-; Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; Bolton y, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, ; and Lis- Castle, Waterford. *Town House*—78, Piccadilly. —Reform: Devonshire; Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf; borough; St. James's; Kildare Street.

ICK-CUNYNGHAM, BART., *see* CUNYNGHAM.

DICKSON, BART., *see* POYNDER.

DIGBY.

IGBY, BARON (Edward-Henry-Trafalgar Digby), eashill, in the King's County, in Ireland, and n Digby, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, in Great ain, col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col. 3rd . Dorsetshire regt., M.P. for co. Dorset, 1876 to , *b.* 21 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1889; 9 Sept. 1893, Emily-Beryl-Sissy, elder dau. of . Albert Hood (*see* HOOD, V.), and has issue,

WARD-KENELM, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.
ttice-Theresa, *b.* 16 April, 1896.

Lineage.

e original surname of this ancient family is said to been TILTON, assumed from their residence at Tilton, eicester; and the alteration is supposed to have taken in 1256, when that abode was abandoned for Digby, incoln.

nearly two centuries afterwards, A.D. 1434, we find ERARD DIGBY, Esq., filling the office of high-sheriff of o. of Rutland, and representing that shire in parlia- . He fell at the battle of Towton, in 1440, fighting r the banner of the unfortunate HENRY VI. He *m.* eta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ellys, of Devonshire, eft (with one dau.) seven sons, of whom the three t were,

EVERARD (Sir), Lord of Tilton and Drystoke, ancestor of e celebrated SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt., one of the most ithful adherents of the royal cause in the civil war, and exile, in consequence, during CROMWELL'S usurpation. his *Ornament of England*, as he has been styled, wrote veral learned books; was a great benefactor to the odleian library, by presenting it, in 1633, with a large llection of MSS.; recovered the reputation of his family, nd rendered it famous throughout the Christian world. e returned to England in 1661; was appointed one of ne council on the first settlement of the Royal Society. id *d.* at his house in Covent Garden, 11 June, 1665; e *m.* the renowned beauty, Venetia, dau. and co-heir of ir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tonge Castle, co. Salop, by ady Lucy Percy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, h Earl of Northumberland, and left two sons and a dau. he only surviving son, JOHN DIGBY, Esq. of Gothurst, ucks, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Margaretta-faria, *m.* to Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, and harlotte-Theophila, wife of Richard Mostyn, Esq. or enbeddus.

SIMON, of Coleshill.

JOHN (Sir), of Eye-Kettleby, ancestor of the DIGBYS f *North Luffenham*, whose descendant, Simon Digby, sq. of North Luffenham, *d.* in 1729, leaving by Margaret aunderson, his wife, two sons, viz., I. KENELM, of orth Luffenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DIGBY ESTE); and II. JAMES, of Red Hall, in Lincolnshire, *s. p.* in 1811, leaving his sisters (Mary, *m.* to John owell, Esq. of Blackhall, in Devon, and Henrietta, *m.* o George Pauncefort, Esq., *see* PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE Bart.) his co-heirs.

second son,

SIR SIMON DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, having contributed mainly, with his six valiant brothers, to the Earl of Richmond's success at Bosworth, was rewarded after the accession of HENRY VII., with large grants of lands, and lucrative public employments. Sir Simon *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Walleys, Esq. of East Haddon, co. Devon; and dying in 1519, left two sons, the younger, Thomas Digby, of Mansfield-Woodehouse, Notts., was ancestor of John Digby, Esq., M.P. for East Retford, *temp.* GEORGE I.; the elder,

REGINALD DIGBY, Esq. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Danvers, Esq. of Calthorpe, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DIGBY, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir George Throgmorton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DIGBY, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, in Norfolk, knight-banneret, and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

John, who was elevated to the peerage, in 1618, as *Baron Digby of Sherborne*, and created, in 1622, *Earl of Bristol*. His lordship was an eminent statesman, *temp.* JAMES I., and a staunch adherent of King CHARLES I., whom he attended at Edge Hill; at the termination of the contest, the earl was obliged to withdraw into France, having had his estates confiscated, where he *d.* in 1652. His lordship's honours expired with his grandson, John, 3rd earl, 1698. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt., who received that honour from Robert, Earl of Essex, at Dublin, in 1596, represented the borough of Athy in parliament in 1613, and was called to the privy-council. He *m.* Lettice, dau. and heir of Gerald, Lord Offaley, and granddau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, by whom he had, with several other sons, whose male descendants are extinct,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Essex, Bishop of Dromore, whose son,

Simon, was Bishop of Elphin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Warner Westenra, Esq. of Dublin, and (with five other sons and two other daus.) had issue,

1 JOHN, of Landenstown, M.P., whose son, the Very Rev. W. Digby, of Geashill, Dean of Clonfert, was father, with other issue, of KENELM-HENRY DIGBY, of Shaftesbury House, Kensington, who *m.* Jane-Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and has had, Kenelm-Thomas, M.P. for the Queen's County, 1868–80, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth-Burnet, dau. of the Hon. William Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet, of that place; and *d.* Nov. 1893, leaving issue, Kenelm-Everard, *b.* 1872, Marcella-Mary, *b.* 1878, and Claude-Christina, *b.* 1884; Marcella, a nun of the Sacré Cœur; and Mary-Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, to the Hon. Hubert Dormer, 3rd son of 11th Lord Dormer. John Digby, of Landenstown, was also ancestor of

JOHN-WILLIAM DIGBY, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1846. His sisters were Henrietta, widow of Peter Barfoot, Esq., Eliza Digby, and Louisa-Maria, 1st wife of Walter Nugent, Esq., Baron of the Austrian Empire.

2 William, of Lackan, in holy orders, *m.* Olivia, dau. of John Freneh, Esq. of French Park, and had issue.

3 Benjamin, rector of Geashill, grandfather of the Rev. JOHN DIGBY, of Osbertstown, whose eldest son,

SIMON DIGBY, Esq., *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth-Anne-Ella, only dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Abbot's Wooton, Dorsetshire, by Elizabeth-Anne his wife, only dau. of Gen Hall, (whose wife Elizabeth Carter, was granddau. and heir of Sir Maurice Thompson, Bart., Lord Haversham,) and *d.* 1860, having had issue, 1 Kenelm-Roy, *d.* young; 2 Edward-Essex, of Haversham Grange, Middlesex, late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 12 Oct. 1838, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Ada-Harriet-Pole, 2nd dau. of J.-H. Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks, and Barrow Court, Somerset, and had issue, Edward-Everard, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872, John-Kenelm, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879, Basil-Joseph, *b.* 8 Dec. 1884, George-Henry, *b.* 17 June, 1891, Ada-Geraldine-Mary, and Philomena-Maria-Pia; 1 Ella-Geraldine, Chanoinesse of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich; 2 Mabel, a nun; and 3 Eva-Lettice, *d.* young. Mr. Simon Digby and his issue assumed the additional surnames of MORSE-BOYCOTT in 1844. Capt. Edward-Essex Digby and his issue relinquished the extra surnames of MORSE-BOYCOTT in 1891.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore; she was his 2nd wife.

2 Lettice, *m.* to the Rev. William Brooke, of Rantavan House, co. Cavan, rector of Killinkere, and had issue, Henry Brooke, the author of *The Fool of Quality*, *The*

Farmer's Letters, and other works, who *m.* his cousin, Catharine Meares, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, by whom he had a dau., Charlotte, author of *Translations from the Irish Bards*.

3 Abigail, *m.* to Rev. Joseph Graves, of Bally-Coman, King's Co., rector of Geashill.

4 Mary, *m.* to Edward Birtles, Esq. of Ardnegeath, co. Westmeath.

5 Jane, *m.* to Patrick French, Esq. of Monivae.

6 Rebecca, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

This lady was created BARONESS OF OFFALEY for life, and brought into the Digby family the Barony of Geashill, in King's Co. Sir Robert *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DIGBY, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1620, as *Baron Digby, of Geashill, in the King's Co.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Sir Thomas Moore, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Cork, which lady *d.* 14 July, 1633; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Francis Astley, and dau. of Sir James Altham of Oxhey, Herts, and was *s.* in 1642 by his son,

KILDARE, 2nd baron, whose two elder sons,

ROBERT, 3rd baron, and SIMON, 4th baron, } succeeded in turn to the barony, and both dying without issue, a younger brother,

WILLIAM, 5th baron, inherited in 1657. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jane Noel, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had (with eight other children, all of whom died young),

I. Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, and predeceasing his father (he *d.* in 1746), left issue,

1 EDWARD, 2 HENRY, } 6th and 7th barons.

3 Robert, adm. R.N., *m.* 1784, Eleanor, widow of James Jauncey, Esq. of New York, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York, and *d.* in 1815.

4 William, LL.D., dean of Durham; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Cox, Esq.; and dying in 1788, left,

HENRY (Sir), G.C.B., admiral, R.N., and commander-in-chief at Sheerness; *m.* 17 April, 1806, Jane-Elizabeth, relict of Charles, Viscount Andover, and dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; and *d.* in August, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1863) had issue,

1 EDWARD-ST. VINCENT, 9th baron.

2 Kenelm-Henry, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug 1811; had the rank of a Baron's younger son given to him in 1859; *m.* 13 May, 1835, Caroline, 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, Esq. of Firgrove, Salop, and *d.* 4 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866),

Kenelm-Edward, barrister-at-law, permanent under sec. of state for home department, *b.* 9 Sept. 1836, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue, Arthur-Kenelm, *b.* 19 May, 1879; Edward Aylmer, *b.* 3 Oct. 1883; Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874; Lettice, *b.* 31 July, 1877.

Henry-Almerus, capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Leonora, dau. of Rev. G.-L. Wasey.

William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 26 Oct. 1869, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-T. Lee, and has issue, Kenelm, *b.* 1873, Alice, *b.* 1874; Catherine-Lucy, *b.* 1877; and Bertha-Emily, *b.* 1883.

Charles-Tilton (Rev.), *b.* 24 Nov. 1845, rector of Warham, co. Norfolk.

Reginald (Geashill Castle, King's co). J.P., *b.* 30 April, 1847; *m.* 7 November, 1872, Caroline-Grace, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Fremeaux Boddington, M.A., rector of Badger, Shropshire, and has, Lionel-Kenelm, *b.* 15 Nov. 1883; Ethel-Margaret; Edith; and Mabel.

Algernon, M.A., *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Richenda-Catherine, eldest dau. of Capt. Philip Hamond, and has issue, John-Kenelm, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890; Thomas-Hankinson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892, Almeria-Catharine, *b.* 14 March, 1894.

Caroline-Jane, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, to Arthur-George Watson, Esq., D.C.L.

Lucy-Georgiana, *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

Emily, *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, to E.-N. Buxton, Esq., 3rd son of Sir E.-N. Buxton, 2nd bart.

1 Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1824, to Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, in 1830; 2ndly, to Baron Venningen, of Bavaria; 3rdly, to Gen. Cheikh Medjuel of the Greek army; and 4thly, to Midjouel, an eastern gentleman. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1881.

William, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Almeria-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary; and 2ndly, in 1803, his cousin, the Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth Digby, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1820. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1848.

Charles-George, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1780; *m.* 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John-B. Walsh, 1st bart., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue, 1 George-Walsh, *b.* in 1824, *d.* in 1847; 2 John-Almerus, lieut.-gren.-guards, Chalmington House, Dorchester, 29 May, 1826, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Diana-Alicia, el dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W.-H. Scott (*see* POLWAR B.), and *d.* 13 July, 1885, leaving, George-Hugh 21 Sept. 1867; Lionel-William-John, late lieut. Dc regt., *b.* 31 March, 1870; Henry-Montagu, capt. batt. West Riding regt., *b.* 4 March, 1874; Katharine-Diana, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; 3 Charlotte, *d* 1837.

Joseph, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1786; *m.* 2nd dau. of Josias Jackson, Esq., formerly M.P. Southampton, and *d.* 5 March, 1860, leaving is Maria-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1849, Walter-James, 2nd of Sir James McGrigor, Bart., and *d.* 1851; Caroline-Jennetta, *m.* 1858, Rev. George Crespi La Mottè, rector of Denton, Canterbury, who *d.* 1 youngest son of Capt. James La Motte, 1st r dragoons.

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 3 April, 1784, to Sir John S field, Bart.; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1835.

Elizabeth-Juliana, *m.* 18 Feb. 1794, to Sir John-He Newbolt, Knt., chief justice at Madras; and *d* Nov. 1807.

Maria, *m* to Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilches and *d.* 23 Sept. 1842.

Caroline, *m.* in 1791, to Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.; *d.* 14 April, 1835.

Harriet, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. Samuel Serrall Purbeck, co. Dorset.

5 Stephen, col. in the army, *b.* 10 May, 1742; *m.* 1st 1771, Lucy, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester; by her (who *d.* in 1787) had issue,

Charles, canon of Windsor; *b.* in May, 1775; *m.* Ma dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* 23 Ju 1841, having had issue,

Charles-Wriothesley, of Manor House, Studland, n Wareham, *b.* 2 May, 1802, *d.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1 21 July, 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of the R William Floyer, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) h Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, to Henry-Maitla Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 2ndly July, 1840, Frances-Anna-Margaret, widow Rev. G. Bingham, of Melcombe Bingham, by wh (who *d.* in 1849) he had, Frances-Rachel, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1865, Rev. R.-H.-Wingfield Digby (who *d.* Oct. 1876); and 2ndly, 1882, C.-T. Palmer, Esq Newland House. Mr. C.-W. Digby *m.* 3rdly, June, 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the Rt. H George Bankes, and by her had issue, Charl Wriothesley, of Merinden Hall, Coventry, J.P. co. Warwick, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 15 Feb. 18 Dora-Adelaide, dau. of Rupert-Pennefather Feth stonhaugh, Esq. of Balrath, co. Westmea (issue, Lettice-Adelaide, *b.* 17 June, 1882, a Margery-Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883)· Georgia Emily; Adelaide-Mabel, *m.* 27 April, 1892, R Claude Homan, B.A.; Augusta-Henrietta-Soph *m.* 7 June, 1892, Harry-William Buddicom, Esq. Penbedw, Mold; Ethel-Octavia: and Kathari Vera, *m.* July, 1893, Cuthbert-Lionel Fetherst haugh, Esq., son of Rupert-Pennefather Fetherst haugh, Esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset, and Balrath, Westmeath.

George-Somerville, capt. in the army, *b.* 27 Se 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily-Jane But Danvers, sister of George, 5th Earl of Lanesboro and *d.* 16 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* March, 1895) had issue, Henry-Somerville, 21 Oct. 1837, *d.* 10 Jan. 1870: Noel-Stephen-Fo rear-adm., retired, R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1 9 July, 1879, Ethel-Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Willia Webb Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampto she *d.* 3 Feb. 1881; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 18 Sibella-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Drake, Esq. Reading, and by her has Emily-Frances, *b.* 12 O 1894; William-Napier, *b.* 13 April, 1844, 18 March, 1875; Charles-Robert (Rev.), Is rector of Studland, co. Dorset, *b.* 3 Nov. 185 Elizabeth-Jane; Emily-Lucy-Neville; and Mar Frederica-Cecilia, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Rev. John-Tr lawny Ross, D.D., vicar of Paington, Devon.

Stephen, an officer in the Austrian service, kill in Hungary, 24 Feb. 1849.

Julia-Mary, *d.* in 1838. Harriet, *d. un*

Stephen-Thomas, capt. R.N., *d.* in 1820.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to her cousin, the Re William-Digby.

Col. Stephen Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Charlotte-Ma garet, eldest dau of Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., a by that lady had, Robert-Henry, a lieut.-col. in t army, *b.* in 1792; and Isabella, *m.* in 1814, to Willia Chester Master, Esq. of Knowle Park, co. Somerse and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

6 Charles, *b.* in 1743; M.A., canon of Wells; *m.* in 17 Priscilla, dau. of William Mellior, Esq. of Castle-Care co. Somerset, and *d.* Oct. 1811, having had issue,

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, to the Rev. Jol Dampier, of Bulow, Somerset, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1841

Vriothesley, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of odcote, in Salop, and had,

Wriothesley, *b.* in 1749; *m.* in 1783, a dau. of Lieut.-ol. Lewis-Charles Montolieu, Baron of St. Hippolite, but . *s. p.* in 1827.

Kenelm, *b.* in 1754; *d. unm.* in 1813.

Noel, *b.* in 1756, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1830.

Mary, *m.* in 1778, to the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* Sept. 1794.

Frances, *m.* in 1780, to Col. Richard Aubrey, and is dec.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to William Mills, Esq., whom she urvived; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1828. Their son was Sir Charles Iills, Bart.

Jane, *m.* to Charles Mills, Esq.

Lizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dolben, Bart.

uliana, *m.* to Herbert Mackworth, Esq.

Frances, *m.* to James Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote.

rdship *d.* 29 Nov. 1752, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARD, 6th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* 30 Nov. when the honours devolved on his brother,

IRY, 7th baron, who was created a peer of Great h, 19 Aug. 1765, as *Baron Digby, of Sherborne*, with ider, failing his issue male, to the issue male of his and advanced 1 Nov. 1790, to the dignities of *nt Coleshill, co. Warwick*, and EARL DIGBY, *co. Lincoln.* rdship *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the Charles Feilding, son of Basil, 4thEarl of Denbigh, r that lady (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1765) had no surviving he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of Knowler, Esq. of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 26 94) he had,

ARD, 2nd earl.

rt, in holy orders, *b.* 10 April, 1775; *d.* 25 Sept. 1830.

len, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1795.

lotte-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1796, to William Wingfield-er, Esq., M.P., Master in Chancery; and *d.* 1807, leaving e sons. GEORGE-DIGBY WINGFIELD-DIGBY, Esq. of borne Castle, co. Dorset, *d.* 7 May, 1883 (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*); Rev. John-D. Wingfield-Digby, vicar oleshill; Richard-Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett ll, late M.P. for South Essex; and three daus.

beth-Theresa, *b.* in 1781; *d* in 1806.

dship *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARD, 2nd earl and 8th baron, lord-lieut. and custos um co. Dorset, *b.* 6 Jan. 1773; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1856, he earldom and the other titles became EXTINCT, the English Barony of Digby of Sherborne, and the arony of Digby, which devolved on his kinsman,

ARD-ST. VINCENT, 9th baron, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 21 809; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria Fox-ways, eldest dau. of Henry-Stephen, 3rd Earl of r, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1874) had issue,

WARD-HENRY-TRAFALGAR, present peer.

lmarus-Kenelm, *b.* 5 Sept. 1850; *d.* 13 Dec. 1886.

verard-Charles, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1852; 2 June, 1886, Lady Emily-Louisa-Anne Fitzmaurice, of Henry, 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., and has, arus-Edward-Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1889; Giles-Stephen, 0 April, 1894; Theresa-Emily-Margery, *b.* 11 July,

erald-Fitzmaurice, comm. R.N., A.D.C. to the lord enant of Ireland, *b.* 20 Sept. 1858.

ctoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 6 June, 1865, to Richard Marker, of Combe House, Devon.

onora-Caroline, *m.* 1864, 4th Lord Ashburton, who *d.*

Iary-Theresa, *d.* 12 Oct. 1896.

dship *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.

ons—Baron (Irish), 29 July, 1620. Baron (Great Britain), 1765. *Arms*—Az., a fleur-de-lis arg. *Crest*—An holding in the beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—nkeys, ppr., environed about the middle, and lined, or. Deo, non fortunâ. *Seats*—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas. and Geashill, King's Co. *Town House*—39, Belgrave *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Guards'.

DILKE.

DILKE, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH, Bart. of Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex; P.C.; M.P. for Chelsea from 1868 to 1886, and for Forest of Dean div., co. Gloucester, since 1892; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880 to 1882; President of the Local Government Board, 1882 to 1885; barr.-at-law; *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1869; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katherine-Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Capt. Arthur-Gore Sheil, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sep. 1874) has issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, B.A. (1895), *b.* 19 Sept. 1874.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia-Francis, dau. of Major Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DILKE, of Maxtoke Castle, co. Warwick, Knight. younger son of RICHARD DILKE, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co, Warwick, Knt., and *d.* 1618, leaving issue, two sons,

I. Thomas Dilke, of Maxtoke Castle, ancestor of the family of Dilke of Maxtoke Castle.
II. FISHER.

The second son,

FISHER DILKE, was of Shustock, co. Warwick. He was *b.* 1559, and *m.* Sibill, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillingston Lovell, co. Oxon, and *d.* 1660, leaving issue two sons, Samuel, and Fisher *d. unm.* The elder son,

SAMUEL DILKE, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Zouche, of Woking, co. Surrey, Knight Marshall to King JAMES I., and widow of Fulk Grevill, and by her had issue,

I. Fisher Dilke, otherwise Wentworth of Wolston, co. Warwick, *m.* 1691, Silence, eldest dau. of John Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, relict of Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, in the same co., and *d.* in 1710.
II. Samuel, *d. unm.*
III. Thomas, poet and play writer, *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Chrysogon Draper, of Salop, and *d.* 1701, leaving by her a son and successor,

WENTWORTH DILKE, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1676; and *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Gumbleton, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1743) he left at his decease, 5 March, 1726, a son,

WENTWORTH DILKE, otherwise WENTWORTH DILKE-WENTWORTH, *b.* 4 April, 1698; *m.* Winifred Street, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1781, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) an only surviving son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1742; *m.* 17 Feb. 1783, Sarah Blewford, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1825),

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.
II. William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grant, relict of Henry Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885. aged 90, having had issue,
I. Letitia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1804, John Snook, of Belmont Castle.
II. Jane, who *d.* 3 June, 1786.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1789; *m.* Maria-Dover Walker, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1850) had issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, created a baronet.
I. Sarah-Frances, *d.* young.
II. Maria, *d.* young.

The only son,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, a distinguished member of the Society of Arts, the Horticultural Society, and other learned societies, took a prominent part in the national exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1862. He was elected M.P. for Wallingford in 1865. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; *m.* 30 March, 1840, Mary, dau. of William Chatfield, capt. in the Madras cavalry, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, present baronet.
II. Ashton-Wentworth, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 11 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 April, 1876, Margaret-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-Eustace Smith, Esq., of Gosforth House, Northumberland, M.P., and *d.* 12 March, 1883, leaving issue, Fisher-Wentworth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877; Clement-Wentworth, *b.* 16 Jan. 1878, and Sybil-Mary-Wentworth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1891, William-Russell Cooke, Esq.
I. Mildred, *d.* an infant 31 Jan. 1853.

Sir Charles *d.* at St. Petersburgh, 11 May, 1869.

Creation—22 Jan. 1862. *Arms*—Gu. a lion rampant, per pale, arg. and or. *Crest*—A dove, ppr. *Mottoes*—Leo Inimicis; Amicis Columba; and Love and Honour. *Residences*—Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, co. Middlesex; Pyrford, Maybury, Woking, Surrey; 76, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Burlington; Cobden; Devonshire; National Liberal.

DILLON.

DILLON, VISCOUNT (Harold-Arthur Lee-Dillon), of Costello Gallen, in Ireland, M.A., Trustee National Portrait Gallery, late major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, formerly of the rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 17th viscount 1892; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of Isaac-Brock Stanton, Esq., Canadian C.S., and has issue,

I. HARRY-LEE-STANTON, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 July, 1874.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY LE DILLON, accompanying the Earl of Moreton (afterwards King JOHN), into Ireland, in 1185, obtained those extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath. He was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron Drumrany." His great-grandson,

SIR HENRY DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., Founder of the Abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone, 1343, had a grant of the manor of Kilkenny West, dated 15 May, 1343. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, of whom presently.
II. John, killed in battle.
III. William, a priest.
IV. Gerald, a priest.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Anne, dau. of Eustace le Poer, and had issue,

I. GERALD, of whom presently.
II. John, settled in England.
III. Thomas, lord bishop of Kildare.
IV. Edmund, abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin.

The eldest son,

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Lady Emily Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. MAURICE, of whom presently.
II. John.
III. Henry, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
IV. JAMES, of Proudstown, Knt., ancestor of the Dillons, EARLS OF ROSCOMMON, and of the DILLONS, LORDS CLONBROCK.

The eldest son,

SIR MAURICE DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he had a son, THOMAS, his heir; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of MacCoghlan, chief of his name, by whom he had a son, EDMUND, of Kilcornan Castle, ancestor of the COUNTS DILLON of France. The eldest son and heir,

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., of Drumrany, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Dillon, Knt., attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,

EDMUND DILLON, of Drumrany, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt., and had by her a son,

GERALD, of Dunimoney, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON. This

GERALD DILLON, Esq., was made custos brevium of the court of Common Pleas, 12 Sept. 1532. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, of Tuitestown, Knt., and on that occasion his father settled on him the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family was subsequently denominated. His issue consisted of two sons, viz.,

I. Robert, of Dunimoney, ancestor to the Dillons, of Dunimoney.
II. JAMES (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Ballynakill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Christopher Dalton, of Dalton's Country, and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; John, a priest; George, a priest; Rose, a nun; and Catherine, *m.* to James Fitzgerald, Esq. The eldest son,

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christo Dillon, Esq., of Kilmore, and had issue,

I. Gerald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierce Dillon, of Highbas and had two daus., his co-heiresses, Margaret and Joan, *m.* to a Dillon.
II. Edmund, of Ardnegraft, co. Westmeath, and of Urdog co. Longford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of O'Ferrall, Lord of Car and had issue.
III. THEOBALD (Sir), lord president of Connaught, 1st count Dillon.
IV. Garret, of Portlick.
V. James, of Carrownegarry, co. Roscommon.
I. Rose, *m.* to Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Edmund Dillon, of Kilcornan.

The 3rd son,

SIR THEOBALD DILLON, Knt. of Costello-Gallen, co. S commanded an independent troop in Queen ELIZABETH's re and received the honour of knighthood in the field of ba 1559. On the 16 March, 1622, he was created VISCOUNT DIL *of Costello-Gallen*; and was subsequently lord presiden Connaught. His lordship *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Edw Tuite, Knt., of Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, and widow of liam Tuite, of Monilea, and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, with other issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bealalahin, co. Mayo, who *m* 1604, Lady Jane Dillon, eldest dau. of James, 1st Ea Roscommon; and dying *v. p.*, left seven sons and five d
II. Lucas (Sir), of Lough-Glynn, co. Roscommon, wh Jane, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, and was *s.* by eldest son,

ROBERT, who *m.* Rose, eldest dau. of John Dillon Streamstown, and left a son,

THEOBALD, who *s.* as 7th viscount.

III. William, of Tolchan.
IV. Thomas, of Bracloon, *m.* Katharine, dau. of Mau FitzGerald of Laceagh. He was ancestor of Lieut.-Gen Martin-Andrew Dillon, and Luke-Gerald Dillon, Esq., M of Sealham, co. Durham.

The viscount *d.* at an advanced period of life 15 March, leaving so numerous a progeny, that he assembled at time, in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred o descendants. He was *s.* by his grandson,

LUCAS, 2nd viscount, who *m.* in 1625, when but fifteen yea age, the Lady Mary Mac Donnell, 3rd dau. of Randal, 1st of Antrim, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Baron Lo he left at his decease, 13 April, 1629, an only son, his succe

THEOBALD, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in infancy, 13 May, when the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances, da Nicholas White, Esq. of Leixlip, and was *s.* at his decea 1672-3 by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 5th viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. o John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclochny, co. Galway, but le issue. His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the title reverte his kinsman,

LUCAS, 6th viscount, great-grandson of the 1st lord, t the eldest son of Sir Theobald Dillon, 3rd son of his lords eldest son, Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt. This nobleman *m* Ursula, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Limerick, 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, dying *s. p.*, in 1682, the title devolved upon

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq. of Kilmore, as 7th viscount (ref Sir Lucas Dillon, 2nd son of 1st viscount). This noblema officer in the army, attached himself to the falling fortun JAMES II., and was outlawed in 1690. His lordship *m.* M dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscom and had, with other issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Arthur, who went into the French military service commanded an Irish regiment. In 1705, he was ma marshal of the camp, was governor of Toulon, and di guishing himself in the field, was advanced to the ra lieut.-gen. He *m.* Christina, dau. of Ralph Sheldon, and had, besides daus.,

1 CHARLES, } 10th and 11th viscounts.
2 HENRY, }
3 James, Knt. of Malta, col. of Dillon's regiment, fell head at Fontenoy.
4 Edward, who *s.* his brother in the command of Dil regiment.
5 Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* at St. Germains, 1721; cessively Bishop of Evreux, 1753, Archbishop of Toul 1758, and archbishop of Narbonne, 1762, commander o order of the Holy Ghost, 1776, primate of the Gauls president of the states of Languedoc; *d.* in London, 5 1806, and was interred in Old St. Pancras churchyard.

After the decease of his lordship (who was killed at the b of Aughrim, 12 July, 1691) the outlawry was reverse favour of his son and successor,

ENRY, 8th viscount, who *m.* in July, 1687, Frances, 2nd . of George, Count Hamilton, by his wife, Frances-Jen-gs, afterwards Duchess of Tyrconnel; by whom, who *m.* ly, Patrick Bellew, Esq. of Barmeath, he, dying 13 Jan. , left issue, a son, his successor,

CHARD, 9th viscount, *b.* 1688. This nobleman *m.* 1720, y Bridget Burke (who *d.* 16 July, 1779), 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he left at his decease, in . 1737, an only dau., Frances, who *m.* 16 Jan. 1734-5, her in-german, and his lordship's successor,

HARLES, 10th viscount (refer to Arthur, son of Theobald, 7th unt). He *d. s. p.* 24 Oct. 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

ENRY, 11th viscount. This nobleman, a col. in the French ce, *m.* 26 Oct. 1744, Lady Charlotte Lee, eldest dau. and of George-Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield (*see* BURKE'S *ct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 11 June,) he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, a gen. in the French service, and st colonel commanding the famous Dillon's regiment. illons had for a century been chosen to command it, id on one occasion, sooner than break through the rule, OUIS XV. sent to Ireland for one of the family to take the lonelcy. The Hon. Col. Arthur Dillon, was guillotined, April, 1794, during the Reign of Terror, and his regiment as disbanded. He *m.* 1st, in 1769, Lucie, dau. of the Count Rothe, who *d.* in 1782; and 2ndly, in 1784, Madame de la uche, widow of the Count de la Touche, and dau. of . Girardin; he had two daus.,

HENRIETTA (dau. by 1st wife), *m.* in 1786, to the Count de la Tour-du-Pin Gouvernet.

FANNY, *m.* to Count Bertrand. This lady and her husband were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor NAPOLEON, and were with him when he died at St. Helena; Madame Bertrand *d.* in 1836.

Henry, major-gen., *b.* 28 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 90, Frances, dau. of Dominick-Henry Trant, Esq. of Eas-gwold, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1828) had,

Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1808; *d.* 14 May, 1890.

Maria, *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, his Serene Highness AUGUSTUS-PHILIP, Duke de Croy Dulmen; and *d.* his widow in 1827. Charlotte.

n. Dillon *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Miss Lucinda Matthews, and 7 July, 1837.

rances, *m.* to Sir William Jerningham; and *d.* in 1825.
Catherine, *d.* 1797. III. Laura.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1777, to Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare, d. in 1782.

rdship *d.* 3 Sept. 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RLES, *b.* 6 Nov 1745, who conformed to the established n in 1767, and claimed, and was allowed the viscounty, h viscount, by the House of Lords (Ireland), in 1778. His ip *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. of ntine, 1st Lord Mulgrave,* by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. e had issue,

RY-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
ices-Charlotte. *m.* 14 March, 1799, to Sir Thomas Webb, t.; and *d.* 17 April, 1819.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, a French lady, and by her (who *d.* 28 1833) he had a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to the late Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 9 Nov. and was *s.* by his son,

RY-AUGUSTUS, 13th viscount, *b.* 28 Oct. 1777; *m.* Feb. Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick-Geoffry Browne, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who *d.* s, 18 March, 1862) had issue,

HARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount.
HEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, 15th viscount.
ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, 16th viscount.
onstantine-Augustus, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, ny-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of P.-L. Story, Esq., and *d.* 16 il, 1853, having had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1896,
Henry-Philip-Constantine, retired lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 343; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily-Blanche, dau. of Mountifort ongfield, Esq. of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and has Constantine-Theobald-Francis, capt. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; Henry-Montiford, *b.* 20 June, 381; and Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877.
Philip-Gerald, *b.* 1848; *m.* June, 1876, Constance-harlotte, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D., and *d.* 4 arch, 1890, leaving issue, Francis-Noel, *b.* 1878; Mari-ne-Geraldine, *b.* 20 March, 1877; Constance-Helen; eatrice-Eugenie; and Ethel Georgina.
Constantine-Francis-Arthur (Rev.), rector of Peopleton, orcester, *b.* 1851; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Adela, dau. of Major rthur Ogle.
Constance-Louisa, *m.* 19 March, 1878, Philip H.-M. Wynter, sq. 2 Marion-Henrietta, *d.* 21 March, 1895.
Lydia-Eliza.

Lepell, his wife, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, eldest ohn, Earl of Bristol.

V. Gerald-Normanby Fitz-Gibbon, of Mount Shannon, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Lady Louisa FitzGibbon, dau. and co-heir of Richard-Hobart, 3rd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had,

1 Charles-Richard-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 30 July, 1870.
2 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, Adele, 4th dau. of Baron Ernest Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austria, and has issue, Elizabeth-Louisa-Theobaldina, and Violet.
3 John-Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1882, Louisa-Bosville, dau. of Sir Belford-Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; she *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1890, Katharine-Maude, 2nd dau. of Rev. W.-C. Randolph, of Yate House, co. Gloucester, and by her has issue, Brian Normanby, *b.* 14 April, 1894; Kathleen-Beatrice-Florence, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
4 Clare-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *m.* 13 Aug. 1882, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Richard-Barrett Bernard, Esq.
5 Louis-Theobald, late Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 6 Dec. 1859; *m.* 10 March, 1884, Maria-Dolores, dau. of Robert Maxwell, Esq., and has issue, Harold-Constantine, *b.* 20 July, 1890.
1 Florence-Henrietta-Clara.

The Hon. Gerald-N. Dillon, and the Lady Louisa, his wife, assumed by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1873, the surname of FitzGibbon in lieu of that of Dillon, and the arms of FitzGibbon and Dillon quarterly, in consideration of Lady Louisa Dillon having become heiress of the estates of her uncle, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P. Lady Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquis della Rochella, of Palermo.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1826, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1869.
II. Margaret-Frances-Florence, *m.* 26 July, 1838, to William-John Hamilton, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1867), and *d.* 19 April, 1885, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Anne-Rose, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to the Hon. Sir Spencer-Cecil Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., and has issue.
IV. Helena-Matilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas-Kemp Story, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1879.

This nobleman, who assumed the additional surname and arms of LEE, *d.* 24 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount, who was *b.* 20 April, 1810, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia-Sophia, dau. of Philip-Laycock Story, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876) had issue,

Ethelred-Florence.
Geraldine-Lee-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1859, to Charles-Augustus Drake Halford, Esq., of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 18 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his next brother,

THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, 15th viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1811; *m.* 28 Sept. 1856, Sarah-Augusta (who *d.* 17 July, 1890), dau. of Alexander Hanna, Esq., and who dying *s. p.* 31 Nov. 1879, was *s.* by his brotner,

ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, 16th viscount, D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1843, Ellen, dau. of John Adderly, Esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1896),

I. HAROLD-ARTHUR, 17th and present viscount.
II. Conrad-Adderly, *b.* 2 Sept. 1845; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Ellen-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-W. Dashwood, 5th bart., and has issue,

1 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
2 Eric-FitzGerald, *b.* 4 April, 1881.
1 Hilda-Ellen. 2 Margaret-Sophia.
3 Evelina-Victoria. 4 Vere-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.

Creation—16 March, 1622.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, between three crescents, gu., for DILLON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse between three crescents, sa., for LEE. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested, arg., wings elevated, the dexter with a sash over the shoulder, az., each holding in the exterior hand a palm branch, also ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero. *Seats*—Loughglynn House, Roscommon; and Ditchley House, near Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

DILLON.

DILLON, SIR JOHN-FOX, Bart. of Lismullen, co. Meath, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, late maj. 5th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; J.P. co. Meath; *b.* 1843; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; *m.* 18 Nov. 1879, Marion-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert-Stewart Dykes, Esq., and step-dau. of James-Fyfe Jameson, Esq. of Queen's Gate, and has,

Millicent, *b.* 15 July, 1895.

Lineage.

I. JOHN DILLON, Esq., M.P. (only son of Arthur Dillon, Esq., descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Roscommon and Dillon, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ralph Lambert, Bishop of Meath), was created a Baronet, 31 July, 1801. He *m.* in 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, Esq. of Fernhill, Berkshire, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES-DRAKE, his heir.
II. ARTHUR-RICHARD, 3rd baronet.
III. WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
IV. Ralph, rector of Ballymacward, co. Galway, *b.* 1777, *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas-Charles-Steuart Corry, Esq.; and *d.* 1834, leaving issue,
  1 JOHN, 6th bart.
  2 Charles-James, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Swiny, and *d.* 1872.
  1 Anne-Rebecca, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1883, aged 75.
  2 Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Mills, and *d.* 1883.
V. Robert, major 32nd regt., *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1814, Eliza, dau. of John Swiny, Esq., and *d.* at Valetta, Malta, 27 Jan. 1864, having had issue one son, Robert, lieut.-col. late 30th regt., *m.* 1862, Minnie-Margaretta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. S. Mills, senator of the dominion of Canada and has issue one son, Robert-Arthur, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865, and six daus., the eldest of whom, Grace-Minnie, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Charles-E. Bonnor, Esq., eldest son of Charles-Foster Bonnor, Esq. of Ayscoughfee Hall, Spalding.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Mills, Esq., barrister-at-law.
II. Anne-Grace, *m.* to Thomas-C.-S. Corry, Esq., M.P.
III. Millicent.

Sir John Dillon had the honour of a free Barony of the Holy Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782, by his imperial majesty JOSEPH II., with reversion to male and female descendants, and he was authorized by royal licence to bear the title in this country. His eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-DRAKE, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the Rev. John-C. Miller, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ARTHUR-RICHARD, general in the army, who *m.* in 1814, Letitia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. Knox, Esq.; but dying *s. p.*, 3 July, 1845, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 July, 1774; *m.* 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Webb, Esq., and had surviving issue,

ARTHUR-HENRY, 5th baronet.
Ellen-Susanna, *m.* 2 March, 1848, to Gen. Sir Richard Denis-Kelly, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 July, 1897.
Louisa-Wilhelmina, *m.* 7 Sept. 1857, to Major-Gen. John-Prevost Battersby.

Sir William *d.* 31 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* Dec. 30, 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. Sir JOHN, capt. 32nd light infantry, and col. Royal Meath militia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq. of Beaminster, Dorsetshire, and had issue,

I. JOHN-FOX, present bart.
II. FREDERICK-BAINES, late lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 1846.
III. Arthur-Steuart-Corry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1874.

Sir John *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.

Creation—31 July, 1801. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, between three crescents, gu., issuant from each crescent a star with six points of the field; over all a fess, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, arg., beaked, legged, and belled, or. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto. *Seat*—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Junior United Service.

DINGWALL, BARON, *see* COWPER, EARL.

DIXIE.

DIXIE, SIR ALEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, Bart. of Bosworth House, co. Leicester, high sheriff 1876, *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1872; *m.* 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence-Caroline Douglas, youngest dau. of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-DOUGLAS, lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
II. Albert-Edward-Wolstan (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor), R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt. (descended from Wol Dixie, of Chatworth, co. Huntingdon, living in the reig EDWARD III.), seated himself at Bosworth, in Leices shire, in the reign of ELIZABETH; which estate was sented to him by his great-uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, l mayor of London. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Tho Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, and was *s.* by his eldest

I. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt., who zealously espo the royal cause at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1 and was presented by the king with a warrant f baronet's patent, but, through the confusion of the ti it was not taken out until after the Restoration, 4 J 1660, in which year he was sheriff of the co. Leicester. Wolstan *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry B mont, Bart. of Gracedieu, in Leicestershire, and relic John Harpur, Esq., by whom he had issue,

BEAUMONT, his successor. Henry, *m.* Miss Anne Strir
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Cromwell, son of Sir Philip C well, Knt.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Giles Astley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Ch Conquest, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Richard Pyot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Th Pochin, Esq.
Rosamond, *m.* to John Ventris, Esq.
Carola, *m.* to N. Denton, Esq. Lucy, *m.* to Mr. Fi

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Hesilrigg, Esq Thedingworth, Leicestershire, sole heir of her brother, widow of Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Grendon, co. Warwick whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest

II. SIR BEAUMONT, who *m.* Mary, sister and heir of William Willoughby, Bart., of Willoughby, co. Nottingham whom he had,

WOLSTAN, his successor.
Beaumont, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq. of Ramj Nottingham.
John, rector of Bosworth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Godolphin, Esq. of Sparger, Corn
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parl who *d. s. p.* 1679; and 2ndly, to the Hon. — Cockayne of Viscount Cullen.

He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WOLSTAN, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* Rebecca, dau. o Richard Atkins, Bart., of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. WOLSTAN, his successor.
II. Beaumont, in holy orders, rector of Bosworth; *m.* F beth, dau. of Andrew Corbet, Esq.; and *d.* 22 Feb. leaving an only son,
  Beaumont-Joseph, in holy orders, rector of Blosson and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby; *m.* Margaret, da Joseph Shewen, Esq. of Strady, Carmarthenshire, a in 1780, leaving issue,
    BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, } successive baronets.
    WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, }
    ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
    Richard-Thomas, capt. marines; *m.* 3 July, 1809, Ha eldest dau. of T.-H. Wilson, Esq. of Pamcastle, Car then; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue.
    Rebecca, *d. unm.*
    Clementine, *d. unm.* 1840.
    Margaret, *m.* to Edward-Mansell Dawkin, Esq., a deceased.
    Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dilke, Esq., son of William I Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, and is deceased.
    Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Small, and left decease three sons and two daus.
    Caroline, *d.* 3 April, 1858.
III. Richard, *d. unm.*
I. Rebecca Maria, *m.* to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clap and *d.* 26 Aug. 1731.
II. Bridget, *m* to Thomas Baillie, Esq. of Derby.
III. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. John Godwin, rector of worth; and *d* in 1767.

Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WOLSTAN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Freer of Governor Freer, by whom he had WOLSTAN, his succe and two daus., Rebecca, and Anne, both deceased. H 2ndly, Theodosia, dau. of Henry Wright, Esq. of Mobb in Cheshire, and had by her one son, Willoughby, an daus., two of whom only married, viz., Eleanor-Frances of George Pochin, Esq. of Bourne; and Rosamund, w Clement Kynnersley, Esq. of Loxley. He *m.* 3rdly, Mar dau. of William Cross, Gent. of Scarborough. Sir W *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

V. SIR WOLSTAN, who *d. unm.* in 1806, when the titl volved upon his first cousin,

VI. SIR BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, R.N., who *d. unm.* 20 July, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, who *m.* 21 Nov. Bella-Anna, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

LLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, 8th baronet.
umont, *b.* in Nov. 1817; in holy orders, rector of Market-sworth; *d.* 1 Nov. 1846.
anor-Frances-Anna, *m*, 1 June, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Dottin aycock, late Middlesex rifles militia, and by him (who *d.* 79) has an only son, Willoughby-Robert-Dottin, late capt. iddlesex militia, *b.* 7 July, 1849.
iana-Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1849, to Charles Goring, Esq., P., of Whiston Park, Sussex, who *d.* in the same year, and e *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1856, Henry-Townsend Boultbee, Esq. Springfield, co. Warwick.
illoughby-Wolstan *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,
I. SIR WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, *b.* in Oct. 1816; who *m.* 16 1, 1841, Louisa-Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lloyd, K.C.H., of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, by the Dowager Trimlestown, his wife, dau. of Gen. Charles Eustace, y her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) had three daus.,
e, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, to Charles Sutton, Esq., late capt. th lancers, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* SUTTON, Bart.); she 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd rl of Kilmorey.
isa-Julia-Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1864, to Major-Gen. Edwin-erard Burnaby, gren. guards, of Baggrave Hall, co. Lei-ter, M.P. for N. Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed itry*). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1881; her widower, 31 May, 1883.
na-Georgina, *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, to the 5th Lord Forester.
olstan *d.* 23 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his uncle,
SIR ALEXANDER, capt. R.N., *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1st, in 1818, und-Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph-Dixie Churchill, rector kling, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,
LEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, 10th baronet.
ichard-Wolstan, *b.* in 1821; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard uld, Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 16 May, 1881.
Beaumont-Joseph, *b.* in 1822; *d.* at Calcutta, 24 May, 1846.
Wolstan-Fleetwood, M.D., *b.* in 1827, *d.* 11 June, 1884.
felson, *d.* in 1829.
psamond-Mary, *m.* to Capt. W.-I.-W. Wood, of North-ptonshire, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1860, at the Priory Mendham, folk.
lementina-Caroline, *d. unm.* 1843.
Emily-Juliana, *m.* 22 June, 1853, to Evan-Herbert Lloyd, q. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, who is deceased.
xander Dixie *m.* 2ndly, Miss Barnjam, which lady *d.* , 1887, aged 94. He entered the royal navy in 1795, rved with distinction at the battle of Trafalgar, assisted capture and destruction of twenty-three sail of the line, l frigates, and sloops of war. During the last American he served in command of the "Chesapeake" and een." He became a captain, 1 July, 1851. He *d.* 20 857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR ALEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, M.D., who was *b.* . 1819; *m.* 29 June, 1843, Maria-Catharine, youngest the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants, d issue,
LEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, present baronet.
aria-Catharine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Benjamin-G. Ludford-Astley, late rector of Cadeby, co. Leicester.
osamond-Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1866, to Charles-Fetherston ke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1877.
aroline-Ellen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, to the Hon. Charles-Leigh lerley, eldest son of Lord Norton.
lementina-Churchill, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Edmund Park-es, Esq. capt. late royal dragoons, of Ince Hall, Cheshire.
leanor-Frances-Pochin.
gnes-Sophia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, to John-Frederick Cay, ., 2nd son of Robert-Dundas Cay, Esq., Edinburgh.
Fanny-Julia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry-Edward denell Somerset (4th son of the Duke of Beaufort, .), who *d.* 17 May, 1897.
xander *d.* 8 Jan. 1872.

hon.—4 July, 1660. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or, a the last. *Crest*—An ounce, sejant, ppr., ducally gorged, *ottoes*—Quod dixi dixi. Dei gratia grata.
—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley. *Club*—Boodle's.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, *see* OXENDEN.

SMITH-DODSWORTH.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, SIR MATTHEW-BLAYNEY, Bart. of Newland Park, co. York, J.P. and County Councillor for North Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1891; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Agnes-Eliza, only dau. of John Crowder, Esq., and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-MATTHEW, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
I. Violet-Agnes, *b.* 17 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, Esq. of Newland Hall (son of John Smith, Esq. of Ecclesfield, by Priscilla Silvester, his wife), *m.* 1st, Ann Sculthorp, by whom he had no child; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Christopher Hodgson, Esq. of Westerton, by whom he left at his decease, in 1746, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Robert Dalway Haliday, Esq. of Belfast, in Ireland; and a son,

I. JOHN-SILVESTER SMITH, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784. Sir John *m.* 20 July, 1761, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of John Dodsworth, Esq. of Thornton Watlass, co. York, through whom the present family can trace a direct descent from King EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*), and had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. George, in holy orders; *b.* in 1772; *d.* in 1811, *unm.*
III. CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
I. Anna-Maria.
II. Harriet, *m.* to Wm. Wade, lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons, and *d. s. p.*
III. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
IV. Eliza, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 13 Aug. 1768, who assumed, by royal licence, in 1821, the surname of DODSWORTH only, in lieu of his patronymic, SMITH, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. He *m.* 29 Sept. 1804, Susannah, youngest dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Standlynch, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1830) he had no issue. Sir Edward *d.* 31 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; lieut.-col. 22nd light dragoons; *m.* 8 June, 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John Armstrong, Esq. of Lisgoole, and granddau. of 9th Lord Blayney, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1853) he had,

I. John (Major), *b.* 27 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 11 May, 1852.
II. Edward-Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
III. Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.
IV. MATTHEW, 4th baronet.
V. George, *d.* young.
VI. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 1822; *m.* in 1848, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of John Young, Esq. of Westridge, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving a dau., Rosa-Alexandrine-Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel d-Aix, Marchese di Sommariva.
VII. Cadwallader-James, of the 14th foot, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1850.
I. Sophia-Susan.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Rev. Robert Whytehead, M.A., Rector of All Saints, York. and *d.* 1882.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1849, to Joseph-D. Tetley, Esq. of Kilgram, co. York, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1867.
IV. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1857, to the Rev. James Le Maistre, LL.D., D.C.L., rector of Everingham, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue, Charles-Matthew-Hutton-Dodsworth, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1858; Sylvester-John-James-Sullivan (Rev.), B.A., rector of Everingham, co. York, *m.* 1891, Constance-Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Frederick Blaydes; Mabel-Williama-Charlotte-Lane; Alice-Frances-Esther-Jeune.
V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, Lieut.-Col. George Prickett, who *d.* 1886.
VI. Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1844, John Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford Park, who *d.* 1 July, 1864, leaving issue.
VII. Charlotte-Salusbury.

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, 1846, the surname of DODSWORTH only, and the arms of Dodsworth quarterly. He *d.* 28 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR MATTHEW, capt. R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; who *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Anne-Julia, dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb, 1890), had issue,

CHARLES-EDWARD, 5th baronet.
MATTHEW-BLAYNEY, 6th and present bart.
Frederick-Cadwallader, late 11th foot, *b.* 15 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1888, Miss Hannah-Elizabeth Harrison, of Iowa, and has issue, Dorothy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891.
Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry-Monson de la Poer Beresford-Pierse, 3rd Bart. of Bedale Hall.

Sir Matthew *d.* 30 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1853; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Blanche, 3rd dau. of Hon. George-Edwin Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d. s. p.*, 5 Aug. 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend, engrailed between three annulets, gu., for DODSWORTH; 2nd and 3rd, per saltier, arg. and sa., two trefoils, slipped, in pale, gu., for SMITH. *Crests*—1st, DODSWORTH, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail, or, the hand, ppr., grasping a broken tilting-spear the broken part imbued gu.; 2nd, SMITH, out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, couped at the neck, az., crined, gold. *Motto*—Pro lege senatu que rege. *Seat*—Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Residence*—The Cedars, Harrogate.

DOMVILE.

DOMVILE, SIR COMPTON-MEADE, Bart. of Templeogue and Santry, both in the co. of Dublin, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this family was placed on record in Ulster's office, *temp.* George III., and is therein deduced down to

GILBERT DOMVILE, Esq. (son and heir of William Domvile of Lymme Hall, Cheshire), who removed into Ireland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper there, and M.P. for the co. Kildare, in 1613. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1637, and was buried in the Choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin (Funeral Entry Ulster's Office.) He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, father of the 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILE, attorney-general for Ireland in 1660, M.P. for the co. Dublin, a privy-councillor, and speaker of the general Convention of Ireland at the Restoration. He *m.* Miss Lake, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, secretary-of-state to JAMES I., ancestor of the Viscounts Lake, and had issue,

William (Sir), M.P., during his father's lifetime, for the co. Armagh, and afterwards for the co. of Dublin,

And

SIR THOMAS DOMVILE, of Templeogue, M.P. for the co. Dublin, who was created a Baronet in 1686, and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the dau. of his cousin, Sir Launcelot Lake, by whom he had a dau. *m.* to Barry, 3rd Lord Santry. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Miss Cole, dau. of Arthur Cole, Lord Ranelagh, but had no issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Compton, 2nd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, by whom he had,

I. COMPTON, his successor.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Pocklington, Esq., admiral R.N. (only son of John Pocklington, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Huntingdon, in the reign of Queen ANNE, and subsequently second baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart. of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge), by whom she had,

1 CHARLES, of whom presently.
1 Maria, *m.* to Dr. Benj. Barrington, dean of Armagh.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Hatton.
3 Anne, *m.* to Arthur Gore, Esq.
4 Bridget, *m.* to Francis Savage, Esq.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and a privy-councillor, who represented the co. Dublin in parliament for forty-four years. At the decease of this gentleman, in 1768, the baronetcy expired, and his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES POCKLINGTON, Esq., sometime M.P. for the co. Dublin; who assumed, pursuant to the will of his uncle, the surname and arms of DOMVILE only. He inherited, likewise, the property of his first-cousin, Henry-Barry, Lord Santry (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* in 1774, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Sheppard, Esq., and had issue,

I. COMPTON, created a baronet.

II. Henry-Barry, M.A., rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* Mary, half sister of the 1st Lord Hampton, G.C.B., and dau. and heir of William Russell, Esq. of Powick Court, in that co., by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, Lord Somers, and *d.* Feb. 1856, having had issue,

1 Henry-Barry, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford, prebendary of Worcester, brother of Sir Thomas-Edward Winnington, Bart., M.P. for Bewdley, and *d.* 1844, leaving three sons and one dau., viz., 1 Herbert-Winnington, late major 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., previously of the Admiralty, *b.* 11 July, 1840, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1868, Marie-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Koozen, Esq. of Weesenstein and Dresden, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) has issue two sons, Compton-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1868, *m.* 25 June, 1892, Eleanor-Maria-Isabel, elder dau. of Thomas Richardson, Esq. of Kirklevington, co. York, and has Charles-Barry Domvile, *b.* 22 July, 1894, and Henry-Koozen, *b.* 30 May, 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1880, Rose, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Sartorius, G.C.B., and widow of Capt. John Winnington, and by her has issue, Rose-Margaret, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882; and Grace-Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1885. 2 Compton-Edward, Vice-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Isa dau. of Edmund-Yates Peel, R.M., Letterkenny, an issue, Barry-Edward, R.N., *b.* 1878; Archibald-Com Winnington, *b.* 1884; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 1877; Geor Isabella-Frances *b.* 1888; and May-Louise, *b.* 3 1893; 3 Barry-Francis, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b* Dec. 1844, *m.* Annie, dau. of Gen. C.-F. Smith, B. and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *m.* 2nd June, 1895, Frederick-William Capron, Esq.) one da 1877; 1 Frances-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1841, *m.* 1st, Henry-Stewart-Oldnall Russell, Esq. of Sion House, Kidderminster, who *d.* 22 July, 1872, leaving issue. *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Major-Gen. John-Frederick Crease, formerly R. Marine Artillery.
2 William, in the army.
3 Charles, rector of Nettleton, Wilts, *b.* 1816; *m.* 13 Feb. Augusta-Pratt, 3rd dau. of Sir W. Oldnall Russell, chief j of Bengal, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Erskine regt., and *d.* 5 June, 1880, leaving by her (who April, 1890), John-Russell-Compton, capt. Indian corps, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Constance-Julia, eldest da Sir Howard-W. Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 1 1893, leaving a dau. *b.* 19 Jan. 1891; Charles-Wi Barry; Henry-Lloyd-Erskine, *d.* 25 Oct. 1869; champ-Victor-Santry, lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Munste *b.* 8 Jan. 1864, *m.* Harriet-Matilda, only dau. of Re Croly, M.A., vicar of Dunkeswell, Devon; Edwin-A *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; Louisa-Alberta; Emma-Florence; Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1886, Major George-E. Rogers King's dragoon guards; Henrietta-Emily; and Kathleen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1868, *d.* 13 Sept. 1897.
4 John-Russell, lieut. R.A., *m.* 1842, Augusta, dau. of W. Domvile. and *d* 1852.
1 Mary-Anne.

III. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Winforton, co. Her *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heir of John Freeman, E Letton, in Herefordshire, and *d.* 1859, having had four daus., Jane; Caroline; Fanny, *m.* Jan. 18 the Rev. F.-Fenwick Reavely, rector of West Le Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1881 (Mr. F.-Fenwick Reave 2ndly, 1883, Bertha, eldest dau. of Gustave-Napoleon R of Nancy); and Augusta, *m.* in Aug. 1842, to her e John-Russell Domvile, Esq., lieut. R.A., who *d.* 1852.

IV. Christopher, *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Ram, M.P., of Ramsfort, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of 1st F Courtown.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, Rev, George Montgomery.

II. Margaret, *m.* in 1812, Rev. G. Wheeler, of Steeple-A and *d.* his widow, 11 Jan. 1857. Their son, George-Dc (Rev.), hon. canon of Worcester and rural dean, *d.* 19 1890, aged 74.

III. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Major Conolly, and *d.* 14 June, 1

IV. Caroline, *m.* to George Wade, Esq.

V. Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Keeling Freeman.

VI. Mary, *m.* 1811, Philip-Wilson Philip, M.D. of Worce

VII. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Gordon Auchmuty, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, of Templeogu Santry, custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eig years a member of the imperial parliament, was cre BARONET 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct, 1811, Eliz Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Li D.D., Bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the Earl of Crawfo Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had a son,

I. Compton-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* in 181 19 April, 1842, Isabella-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir C Arthur, Bart., and *d.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852; his wid 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Charles-J. Malton, Esq., and July, 1891.

Sir Compton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena-Sarah, d Frederick Trench, Esq. of Heywood in the Queen's C whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

II. Frederick-Compton-Henry, *b.* 1821; *d* 1828.

III. CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.

IV. WILLIAM-COMPTON, 3rd bart.

I. Anna-Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, to Sir Thomas-E Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1883.

II. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to his Exce Torben De Bille, Danish minister at the court of St. Ja and *d.* his widow, 26 March, 1888, aged 69.

III. Emily-Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1864

Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, hon. col. 4th ba Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *m.* 20 June, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd E Howth, K.P. Sir Charles *d. s. p.*, 10 July, 1884, and by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-COMPTON, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert M and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890), had,

I. COMPTON-MEADE, present bart.

I. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 26 June, 1855; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886 William-Hutchinson Poë, C.B., R. Marines, and has i

II. Helen-Maud, *b.* 4 July, 1862, *d.* 10 Jan. 1865.

III. Evelyn-Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864, *d.* 19 Sept. 1884

Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1884.

ion—22 May, 1815.
*—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., collared, gu. *Crest*—A ead, erased, arg.. ducally crowned. *Motto*—Qui stat *Seats*—Templeogue, and Santry House, co. Dublin; ill, co. Wicklow, and Hevwood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.

DOMVILLE.

DOMVILLE, SIR WILLIAM-CECIL-HENRY, Bart., C.B., of St. Albans, co. Hertford, capt., retired, R.N. commanded Naval Brig. Suakin 1885, Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887, J.P. co. Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Anne-Josephine-Moselle, youngest dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,

GS-HENRY, *b.* 10 Dec. 1889.
-Lionel, *b.* 14 Sept. 1892.

Lineage.

family can prove an unbroken descent, in the male line, Hughes de Donville, who came over from Donville, near hes, in Normandy, with William the Conqueror, and on the lands of the Barons de Montalt, in Cheshire, of they were considered a younger branch, and whose nd crest they bore with a slight variation.

pedigree of this family was placed on record in the e of Arms, London, in 1613, and is therein deduced from ger de Domville, 6th EDWARD I., 1278, down to LIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, Cheshire, who *d.* 1624, and eldest son Gilbert settled in Ireland. His 3rd son, LIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, who *d.* 1654, was father of REV. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, rector, in 1661, of Nateley , and in 1668, of Shalden, both in Hants. He *d.* 1668. lest son, William, *d.s.p.* His 2nd son,

RLES DOMVILLE, *b. circa* 1649, became freeman of the workers' Company, 1670, and *d.* Sept. 1704, leaving a

ARLES DOMVILLE, of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, .. 1st, Anne, dau. of John Heath, of London; and 2ndly, widow of the Rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans. 27 July, 1733, leaving, by his 1st wife, an elder son,

RLES DOMVILLE, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Alderman n Carr, of St. Albans, and had issue,

ILLIAM. created a bart. 1814.
harles *d. unm.* in 1794.
lizabeth, *d. unm.* 1798.

1775, his elder son,

ILLIAM DOMVILLE, Esq., having served the office of lord of the city of London, in 1813-14, and presided, during ayoralty, at a banquet given by the corporation to the Regent and the allied sovereigns, 18 June, 1814, was d a Baronet, 28 July following. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1742, May, 1769, Sally, dau. of Archibald Finney, Gent., and r (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1793) had issue,

ILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
leanor, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1853.
lizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1871.

illiam *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 22 March, 1774; *m.* 15 Sept. Maria, dau. of Isaac Solly, Esq. of Walthamstow, and by who *d.* at Naples, 27 Jan. 1863) had issue,

AMES-GRAHAM, 3rd baronet.
William-Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Eliza- ng, dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brookline, U.S., and has ue, Louisa-Elizabeth.
nne, *m.* in 1832, to Dr. F.-W. Horn, of Bremen, who *d.* 1871, aving issue. She *d.* 29 March, 1887, aged 77.
Sarah, *d.* 8 April, 1897, aged 86.
Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, to Richard Done, Esq., who 1861, leaving issue, a son, Richard-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1851. Frances.

illiam *d.* 21 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES GRAHAM, D.L., M.A., *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* c. 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Cohn Orde, of lade, Hants, and by her (who *d.* at Palermo, 24 Dec. 1894) ssue,

WILLIAM-CECIL-HENRY, 4th bart.
Eleanor-Ida, *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, to Count Francesco Monroy, ounger son of Count Ranchibile.

ames *d.* at Palermo, 21 Feb. 1887.

Creation—27 July, 1814.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, augmentation in 1814, az., a lion rampant, arg., supporting a sword erect, representing the sword of the city of London, ppr.; on a chief of the second three oriental crowns, the points alternately radiated, or, encircled by two branches of olive, ppr.; 2nd az., a lion, rampant, arg., gorged, with a plain collar, gu., for DOMVILLE (ancient); 3rd, arg., six lozenges conjoined in bend, sa., for CARRINGTON; 4th, arg., five lozenges conjoined, in pale, gu., for LYMME. *Crests*—1st, augmentation, 1814, out of a mural crown, gu., a demi lion issuant, arg., supporting between the paws an escutcheon, az., charged with three crowns, as in the arms; 2nd, DOMVILLE (ancient), on a wreath, two lion's gambs, erased and embowed, arg. *Mottos*—Pax alma redit; DOMVILLE (ancient), Qui stat caveat ne cadat. *Residences*—Stede Hill, Harrietsham, Maidstone; Acqua Santa, Palermo. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United Service; Wellington.

DON, BART., *see* WAUCHOPE, BART.

DONCASTER, EARL OF, *see* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DONEGALL.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (George-Augustus-Hamilton Chichester), Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, and Baron of Belfast, in Ireland; Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, in Great Britain; Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh; *b.* 27 June, 1822; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1889; late lieut. 6th foot; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Mary-Anne-Williams, youngest dau. of Edward Cobb, Esq. of Kensington, and Arnold, co. Kent.

Lineage.

The surname of the house of Donegal was anciently written CIRENCESTER, and the family appears to have been one of eminence in the co. Devon; quartering, according to Sir William Pole, in his MS. *Survey of Devonshire*, the arms of the Raleighs, the Beaumonts, the Willingtons, &c. The first who settled in Ireland was,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Knt., 2nd son of Sir John Chichester, Knt., high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1552 and 1578, and M.P. for the same co. in 1553 and 1562, by Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, co. Devon (*see* CHICHESTER, Bart. of Raleigh). In 1603, he was sworn of the privy-council; and in 1604, appointed Lord-Deputy of Ireland, in which year he established two new circuits, sending the first justices of assize into Connaught, and reviving the circuit of Munster, which had been discontinued for more than two hundred years, so that the circuits, which had previously been confined to the *English pale*, thence forward included the whole kingdom; and with such effect that, in a very short time, there were not found in all the Irish counties so many capital offenders as in the six shires of the western circuit in England. Sir Arthur, in consideration of his services, military and civil, obtained considerable grants of land in the province of Ulster, and was created *Baron Chichester, of Belfast*, in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Feb. 1612. His lordship continued in the government of Ireland for ten years successively, and was re-appointed in July, 1613; in which year the harp of Ireland was first marshalled with the arms of England, and has since continued to be impressed upon the coin of the realm. In Nov. 1615, he retired from his high office, and was appointed, in 1616, lord-high-treasurer of Ireland. Lord Chichester chiefly resided at Carrickfergus, where he erected, in 1618, a magnificent mansion called Joymount. In 1622, he went ambassador to the palatinate, and thence to treat of a peace with the emperor. During his residence at the imperial court, being besieged in the city of Mainchina, or Manheim, by Count Tilly, he remonstrated against the violation of the law of nations in besieging an ambassador; to which Tilly replying, that he noticed not his being an ambassador; his lordship thus answered the messenger:—"Had my master sent me with

as many hundred men as he hath sent me on fruitless messages, your general should have known that I had been a soldier as well as an ambassador." His lordship *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, co. Pembroke, Lord-Deputy of Ireland, widow of Vaughan Blackham, Esq.; and *d.* in London, 19 Feb. 1624, when, leaving no issue, the barony expired, while his large estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD CHICHESTER, in whose favour the peerage was revived, with the additional honour of *Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus*, 1 April, 1625. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1605, Anne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, Esq. of Eggesford, co. Devon, by whom he acquired a large estate, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, 1st Earl of Donegall.
II. John, M.P. for Dungannon, 1639, col. of regt. in the service of CHARLES I., and sergeant-major of the army, 1647; *m.* Hon. Mary Jones, dau. of Roger, 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and *d.* 1648, leaving issue,
  1 ARTHUR, 2nd Earl of Donegall.
  2 John, ancestor of LORD O'NEILL (*see that title*).
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cole, Knt. of Newland, co. Dublin. 2 Frances. 3 Mary.
III. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Sept. 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Fisher, Knt. of Fisher's Prospect, co. Wexford, and had, with other issue,
  John, who had Fisher's Prospect erected into the Manor of Chichester. Was high sheriff, co. Wexford, 1701, and sold his Manor of Chichester, 1711, to James Stopford, Esq., of Courtown, father of the 1st Earl of Courtown.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Mary Denham, of Wortham, who *d. s. p.* He *d.* 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, *b.* 16 June, 1606, M.P., co. Antrim, 1639; who, in consideration of his services against the rebels when Col. Chichester, and at the express solicitation of the Marquess of Ormonde, had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 March, 1647, as EARL OF DONEGALL, with limitation to the male descendants of his father. His lordship was one of the four hostages sent by the Marquess of Ormonde, in 1647, to the English Parliament, as surety for the delivery of Dublin and other garrisons to their commissioners. After the restoration, he was governor of Carrickfergus; and in 1668, his lordship established a mathematical lecture in the University of Dublin. He *m.* 1st, Dorcas, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Honiley, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1630) he had an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* John St. Leger, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Digby, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1648) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1651, Letitia, only surviving dau. of Sir William Hicks, Bart. of Beverston, and by her left one surviving dau.,

Anne, who *m.* 1st, John Butler, Earl of Gowran; and 2ndly, Francis Aungier, 1st Earl of Longford, but had no issue.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ARTHUR, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1660, Jane, dau. and heir of John Itchingham, Esq., of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Rooth), had issue,

I. ARTHUR, 3rd earl.
II. John, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford.
III. Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Clonenagh, Dio. Leighlin, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Chichester, and had a son,
  Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1716, vicar of Tullylisk, Dio. Dromore.
IV. Charles.
I. Jane, *m.* Dacre Barrett-Lennard, Esq. of Bellhouse, co. Essex. II. Katherine, *m.* John Taylor, Esq.
III. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Newcomen, 6th bart. of Kenagh, co. Longford.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 3rd earl, *b.* 1666. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the military service of his own country, was appointed by the Prince of Hesse, in 1704, major-general of the Spanish forces; and fell, 10 April, 1706, at Fort Monjuich. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1682) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Granard, and had by her,

I. ARTHUR, 4th earl.
II. John, M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 1700; *m.* 13 Sept. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, 3rd bart. of Arbury, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 June, 1746, leaving two sons,
  1 ARTHUR, 5th earl. 2 John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1740.
I. Katherine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Clotworthy, 4th Viscount Massareene.
II. Jane, III. Francis, IV. Henrietta } Unfortunately burned to death in the Earl's House, Belfast, consumed by the carelessness of a servant.
V. Mary, *d. unm.*
VI. Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1716, James, 4th Earl of Barrymore.

His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 4th earl, *b.* 28 March, 1695; *m.* 3 Oct. 171[illegible] Lacy Ridgway, dau. and co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of [illegible] derry, who *d.* 16 July, 1732 The earl dying without [illegible] 30 Sept. 1757, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ARTHUR, 5th earl, *b.* 13 June, 1739, who was created a peer, by the title of *Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, c[illegible] ford*, 3 July, 1790; and advanced in the Irish peerage, 2[illegible] 1791, to the dignities of *Earl of Belfast* and MARQ[illegible] DONEGALL. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1761, Lady [illegible] Hamilton, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilt[illegible] Brandon, K.T., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of [illegible] Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, and by her (wh[illegible] 1780) had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess.
II. Arthur, *b* in 1771; *d.* in 1788.
III. Spencer-Stanley, ancestor of BARON TEMPLEMORE (*that title*).

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte, wi[illegible] Thomas Moore, Esq. of Barn, co. Tipperary, and dau. of C[illegible] Spencer, Esq. of Tremary, co. Down; and 3rdly, 12 Oct. [illegible] Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., Rec[illegible] Midleton, co. York (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829), but had no [illegible] issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess, K.P., lord-lieuten[illegible] the co. of Donegal, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795 [illegible] Anna May, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849) he had issue

I. GEORGE-HAMILTON, 3rd marquess.
II. EDWARD, 4th marquess.
III. Spencer-Augustus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *d.* 27 May, 1825
IV. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808; *d.* 25 June, 1840.
V. Hamilton-Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1810, an officer in the [illegible] *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria-Anastatia, dau. of Col. Henry-[illegible] Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway, and sister of Lord Wallsc[illegible] and *d.* 1 Jan. 1854. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.
VI. John-Ludford, *b.* Nov. 1811, in the army; *m.* 27 July, [illegible] Caroline, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, [illegible] His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.
VII. Stephen-Algernon, *b.* 1814, late in the army; *m.* 3[illegible] 1843, Alphonsine-Louise-Laura de Narbonne, who *d.* 5 [illegible] 1881. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

The marquess *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son

GEORGE HAMILTON, 3rd marquess, K.P., G.C.H., P.C.; [illegible] Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Ric[illegible] 1st Earl of Glengall, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860) h[illegible]

I. George-Augustus, *Viscount Chichester*, *b.* 26 May, [illegible] *d.* 18 June, 1827.
II. Frederick-Richard, *Earl of Belfast*, *b.* 25 Nov. 182[illegible] *unm.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1853.
I. Harriet-Augusta-Anna-Seymourina, *m.* 22 Aug. 18[illegible] Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, who *d.* 1886.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, eldest da[illegible] Sir Bellingham-R. Graham, 7th bart. of Norton Conyers, [illegible] widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B [illegible] whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1884) he had no issue. His [illegible] ship was M.P. for Carrickfergus, 1818 to 1820, for Be[illegible] 1820 to 1830, and for co. Antrim, 1830 to 1837; was cre[illegible] Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage o[illegible] United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1841. He was captain of [illegible] Yeomen of the Guard, A.D.C. to the Queen, Lord-Lieut. [illegible] Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, col. of the An[illegible] militia, F.R.S., and col. 4th battalion royal Irish rifle volunt[illegible] He *d.* Oct. 1883, when his barony of the United King[illegible] became extinct, but his other honours devolved on his brot[illegible]

EDWARD, 4th marquess, dean of Raphoe, 1832 to 1873, [illegible] June, 1799; *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, 3rd [illegible] (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane Grady, Es[illegible] Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, [illegible] by her (who *d.* March, 1891) had issue.

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HAMILTON, 5th and present marqu[illegible]
II. HENRY-FITZWARRINE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 July, [illegible] Elizabeth-Julia, only child and heiress of Samuel-[illegible] Severne, Esq. of Poslingford, Suffolk, and has had issu[illegible]
  Severne-Edward-Spencer-Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April, 186[illegible]
  Fitzwarrine-George-Henry-Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 186[illegible]
  Forester-Augustus-Harold, *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; *d.* 20 Jan. [illegible]
  Caroline-Lizzie-Henrietta.
  Louisa-Jean-Amelia, *m.* 22 June, 1896, S.-P. Yates, E[illegible] 11th hussars.
  Lizzie-Frances-Augusta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1895, S.-S. Cary, E[illegible] royal Irish rifles, who *d.* 4 April, 1896.
  Mary-Jeanette-Amelia, *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, William [illegible] Cleland, Esq. of Rook's Nest, Banstead, Surrey.
III. Adolphus-John-Spencer-Churchill, of Moyola Park, D[illegible] high sheriff co. Londonderry, 1882, retired major and h[illegible] lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish regt., formerly lieut. [illegible] lancers, *b.* 18 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Mary, only chil[illegible] Col. Robert-Peel Dawson, M.P., of Moyola Park, Cas[illegible] dawson, and has issue,
  Robert-Peel-Dawson, capt. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1[illegible]
  Edward-Brownlow-Dawson, lieut. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b* [illegible] March, 1876.
  Augustus-John-Bruce-Macdonald-Dawson, *b.* 7 Sept. 1[illegible]

Augusta-Annabella, *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, to Washington
n Earl Ferrers, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 15
ne, 1864, to Frederick-Henry Walsh, Esq., formerly capt.
h Highlanders, by whom she has a dau., Clara-Augusta.
Dorcas-Juliana-Fanny, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1890.

rdship *d.* 20 Jan. 1889.

tions—Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1625; Earl, 30 March,
Earl and Marquess, 27 June, 1791—Irish honours. Baron
h), 3 July, 1790.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief,
for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for
NGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding
beak an eel. arg., head, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves
ically gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur
; or, Honor sequitur fugientem. *Seat*—Castle Chichester,
agee, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Turf; Primrose.

DONERAILE.

ONERAILE, VISCOUNT (Edward St. Leger), and
n Doneraile, of Doneraile, co. Cork, in Ireland,
., Oxford, Barrister at Law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* his
e as 6th viscount, 1 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

ROBERT ST. LEGER, Knt., was one of the companions in
of the CONQUEROR. (Roll of Battle Abbey, List at Dives.)
ted his abode at Ulcombe, in Kent, and in that place his
city flourished for many generations (Philpott's MSS.).
ineal descendant of Sir Robert (as shown in the Stemmata
odegaria),

ANTONY ST LEGER, Knt. of the Garter, went first into
ld in 1537, being appointed by HENRY VIII. one of the
issioners for letting the crown lands there; and return-
nto England, was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland,
y, 1540. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hugh Warham,
of Warham, and had, with other issue: I. WILLIAM. II.
IAM (Sir) of Ulcombe, Kent, ancestor of the ST. LEGERS,
combe, Kent, and of the ST. LEGERS, of Heyward's Hill,
ork. III. Antony (Sir), Master of the Rolls in Ireland.
eldest son,

LLIAM ST. LEGER (disinherited) left, by Isabel Kayes, his
a son,

WARHAM ST. LEGER, who was appointed commis-
r for the government of Munster in 1599. He was killed
ually in battle (in single combat), by Hugh Maguire, Lord
rmanagh, who fell himself at the same time. Sir Warham
lizabeth Rothe, of Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ST. LEGER, a privy councillor, and lord-presi-
of Munster in 1627. Sir William represented the city of
in Parliament in 1639, and was appointed in that year
ant-major-general in the army; he was subsequently em-
ed against the rebels in Ireland; *m.* Gertrude de Vries,
ly of Lower Germany; and dying, 2 July, 1642, was *s.*
is son,

WILLIAM ST. LEGER, Knt., M.P., who fell at the battle of
bury, in 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

HN ST. LEGER, Esq. of Doneraile, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st,
-Dorcas, only child of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and
with two daus., a son,

ARTHUR, his heir.

m. 2ndly, Afra, dau. of Thomas Harflete, of Trapham, and
er had issue, two sons and one dau.,

William, *d.* 1673.

John (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Doneraile, and afterwards baron
f the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* at his seat, Grangemellan,
o. Kildare, 14 May, 1743, leaving issue, by Lavina, his 2nd
ife, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of Newpark, co.
ipperary, M.P., five sons and three daus.,

1 JOHN, of Grangemellan, *b.* 10 April, 1726; *m.* 23 July,
1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Col. the Hon. Thomas
Butler, governor of Limerick, and had issue,

JOHN-HAYES, *b.* 23 July, 1756, the friend and associate of
the Prince of Wales, eventually major-gen. in the army,
and col. of the 16th dragoons, M.P. for Okehampton, Gov. of Ceylon, *d.* at Madras, 1799; Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1757; Mary, *m.* to Count de Peregord; and Antony-Butler, *m.* Harriet, dau. of C. Bagot Chester, Esq., and had issue, Antony-F. Butler St. Leger, *b.* 1806, of Park Hill, co. York, and 10, Berkeley Square, who *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1862.

2 Arthur, killed in action in Flanders.
3 William, capt. of dragoons, *d.* in 1748.
4 Anthony, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 86th foot; M.P for Grimsby; *d. s. p.* 1786. 5 Barry-Matthew.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, to Major Ralph Burton.
2 Lavina, *m.* in 1756, to George Clarges, Esq.
3 Catherine, *d. unm.* 1736.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR ST. LEGER, of Doneraile, created 23 June, 1703, *Baron Kilmayden* and VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *m.* 24 June, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hayes, Esq., and had,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.
II. John, killed in a duel, in 1741, and *d. unm.*
III. HAYES, who *s.* his nephew in the honours.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Newmarket, co. Cork, M.P., grandson of Sir Richard Aldworth, Knt., provost-mareschal of Munster, and had issue,

1 BOYLE, of Newmarket, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliver, Esq. of Cloughnodfoy, co. Limerick, and had by her, Richard, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Most Rev. John Ryder, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Admiral Thomas Cotes; Robert, who *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to Phineas Bury, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Flood, Esq.; Mary; and Susan. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Robert Rogers, Esq. of Lota, co. Cork, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1788, having had by her, St. Leger, Christopher, and Robert-Rogers. The last-named,

ROBERT-ROGERS ALDWORTH, Esq., *m.* 11 March, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Ven. John Oliver, Archdeacon of Emly, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1836, had,

RICHARD-OLIVER ALDWORTH, Esq. of Newmarket, J.P., D.L., high sheriff of the co. Cork, 1832-3, *b.* 2 Feb. 1794; *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Lady Letitia Hare, dau. of Viscount Ennismore, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874) had issue, Richard-William, of Newmarket, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 9th batt. North Cork rifles, late col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826, *m.* 1863, Lady Mary-Henrietta-Catherine Bernard, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon; Robert, of Westlake, co. Somerset, J.P., late major 9th batt. North Cork rifles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1867, Louisa-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Tolley, C.B.; William-St. Leger, in holy orders, *b.* 1829, *m.* 16 June, 1853, Mary-Browne, 3rd dau. of the late W.-Stark Dougall, Esq. of Scot's Craig, co. Fife, and *d.* 1865; John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1832; and Katherine-Anne.

John (Rev.), canon of Cloyne, and rector of Glanworth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, dau. of Chas.-D. Oliver, Esq. of Rock Mill Lodge, co. Cork; and 2ndly, 10 June, 1847, Mary, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. of Youghal, and *d.* 12 June, 1878, having had issue, 1 Charles-Oliver, *m.* Sarah-William, widow of Robert-James Martin, Esq., and dau. of William-C. Ronayne, Esq., and has issue, John-Charles-Oliver, and William-Ronayne-Oliver; 2 Robert-St. Leger, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1832, *m.* 9 Sept. 1871, Sarah-Pratt, dau. of Noblett-Dunscombe Parker, Esq., M.D., of Carrigrohane Lodge, co. Cork; 3 Richard-Fitzjohn, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Macgregor, dau. of William Hutton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1889) had issue, Oliver-Fitzjohn-Maurice, *d.* 9 April, 1884; he *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1891, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edward-Loftus Fitzgerald, M.A., rector of Temple Michael, co. Waterford, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1893; 1 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Percival-Walsh Jordan, of Enstone, Oxon; 2 Sarah-Maria; and 3 Letitia-Agnes.

St. Leger, comm. R.N., *m.* Alicia (*d.* Nov. 1874), dau. of Charles-D. Oliver, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877, having had issue, Robert-Oliver, late 49th regt., *d.* 31 July, 1874; and Alicia-Emily-Hester.

Robert, col., late capt. 94th regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1809; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Olivia-Catherine, dau. of the Rev. James Morton, of Newmarket, co. Cork, and widow of George Wood, Esq. and had issue, Robert-Morton, *b.* 29 July, 1854, *d.* 26 Aug. 1868; William, D.S.O., major Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; St. Leger-Boyle, Superintendent of Police, Burmah, *b.* 18 May, 1863; John-James-Richard Oliver, resident magistrate, Klang Selangor, Straits Settlement, *b.* 18 Sept. 1866; Olivia; Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 24 June, 1880, Rev. Charles Ferguson, D.D., rector of Clondalkin, co. Dublin, and has issue; Letitia-Charlotte, *d.* 1861; Jane-Dorothea-Sophia.

2 ST. LEGER, who was created *Lord Doneraile* in 1776.

The viscount *d.* 7 July, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Mary, only child of Charles, Lord Mohun, and had an only son, ARTHUR-MOHUN, *b.* 7 Aug. 1718. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1725, Catherine-Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Conyngham, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1733-4, and was *s.* by his son.

ARTHUR MOHUN, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1738, Mary, heir of Anthony Sheppard, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1739, Catherine, eldest dau. of Viscount Massareene, but *d. s. p.* Aug. 1750, when the honours reverted to his uncle.

HAYES, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Lord Chief Baron Deane, but *d.* without issue, 25 April, 1767, when the viscounty, &c., became EXTINCT, while the estates devolved upon (the son of his sister) his nephew,

ST. LEGER ALDWORTH, Esq. This gentleman represented the borough of Doneraile in parliament, 1749; and on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, assumed the surname and arms of ST. LEGER. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 2 July, 1776, as *Baron Doneraile of Doneraile*, and created VISCOUNT DONERAILE, 22 June, 1785. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and had,

I. HAYES, his successor.

II. Richard, *b.* 12 July, 1756; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1779, Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1809) had,

1 Richard-Thomas-Arthur, vicar of Otterford, Somerset, *b.* 1 April, 1790; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1856),

RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th viscount.
Edward-Frederick, M.A rector of Scotton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 23 July, 1832, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Bishop, Esq. of Exeter, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1881, having had,

EDWARD, 6th and present viscount.
RALPH,* *b.* 4 April, 1868.
Hugh,* *b.* 6 Aug. 1869.
Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1872, *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.
Ethel.*
Edith,* twin with Ethel.
Ursula.*

Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Nov. 1886. Frances, *d.* 27 June, 1867. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Jan. 1854, to John-B. Fellowes, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1856) she had a dau., Maud, *d.* 1890.

2 Francis-Barry-Boyle, *b.* 1790, barrister; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.

1 Marianne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour, and *d.* his widow 22 March, 1859.

2 Henrietta-Frances, *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

The Hon. Richard St. Leger *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1809, Elizabeth, only child of Daniel-Robert Bullen, Esq. of Old Connaught, co. Dublin; and *d.* Jan. 1841, having had by her,

3 John-Gillis, of Rathmines House, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1811; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Slade Gully, Esq. of Trevennen House, Cornwall, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, having had issue,

Richard-William, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Matilda-Emma, dau. of Samuel-Higgins Burroughs, Esq.
William-Fagan, *b.* 1853; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Anne-Leslie, dau. of M.-C. Hendley, Esq. of Mount Rivers, co. Cork.
St. John-James, major 2nd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Agnes-Mary-Hilyar, dau. of Rev. William Nott, rector of Sutterton.
Josephine-Eliza, *m.* 14 July, 1874, to Charles-G. Perrins, Esq., comm. P. & O. Co.'s Service. who *d.* 1887.

4 James-Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814; capt. R.N., ret.; *m.* Aug. 1853, Maria-Emilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H. Flemyng, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1877, leaving a son, Richard-Flemyng, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.

5 William-Henry, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Luke Davis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Kate, dau. of Major John Doyle, 72nd regt., and *d.* 3 May, 1886.

6 Montagu-Mathew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, Esq. of Dunmarklyn, co. Cork.

7 Edward-Richard-Taylor, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1856, Eliza, dau. of Daniel Mullen.

3 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1842, to the Rev. James-Hunter Monahan, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, and prebendary of St. Michan's, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1865.

4 Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1855, to George-Smoult Fag: n, Esq., who *d.* 1875.

5 Louisa-Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1851, to Thomas P. Carr, Esq. of Callan; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1856.

III. James, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 2 March, 1809, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1821) he left at his decease, 22 Nov. 1834,

1 Charles-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1838, Jane-Robina, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of 36, Lowndes Street, formerly 12th lancers, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) two sons, Arthur-Hayes-Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Ada-Henrietta-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Morison, Esq. of Bognie and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen, and has had a son, Valentine-Aldworth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871, *d.* 30 March, 1873; and Archibald-William, *b.* 11 April, 1853.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Netherton Langford, post-captain R.N., and had four daus.

2 Catherine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to her cousin, the Francis-Knyvett Leighton, M.A., Warden of All Coll., Oxon, and canon of Westminster, who *d.* 13 1881 (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).

IV. Arthur, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, major-gen. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.*

V. Barry-Boyle, M.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1768; *d.* in Nov. 1799.

I. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to John Godsell, Esq.; and 2ndly, t Hon. Joseph Lysaght; and *d.* in 1822.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* William-Annesley Baillie, Esq.; and *d.*

III. Mary, *m.* to John Watkins, Esq. of Old Court, co. (and *d.* in 1824.

IV. Louisa-Anne, *m.* in July, 1805, to Lieut.-Col. Fra Knyvett Leighton; who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.

V. Caroline-Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to Col. Thomas Alcoc Burwood House, Surrey; and *d.* in Feb. 1840.

VI. Charlotte-Theodosia, *m.* William, Lord Riversdale, *d.*

VII. Georgiana, *m.* in 1798, to Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Ta House, Bucks; and *d.* 19 May, 1818.

The viscount *d.* 15 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HAYES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 9 March, 1755, who *m.* 3 Sept. 1 Charlotte, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 4th of James Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, and by her (wh 2 Sept. 1835) had,

HAYES, 3rd viscount.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1816, to Jonas Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrit co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; she *d.* in 1845.
Harriet, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to Richard Smyth, Esq. of Ball tray, co. Waterford; and *d.* 29 May, 1846. He *d.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

HAYES, 3rd viscount, a representative peer, col. of the So Cork militia, *b.* 9 May, 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1816, Charl Esther, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon, and by her (wh 7 Feb. 1846) left, 27 March, 1854, a son,

HAYES, 4th viscount, a representative peer, D.L., hon 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1 Oct. 1818; *m* Aug. 1851, Mary-Anne-Grace-Louisa, only dau. of G. Lenn Conyngham, Esq., and had issue,

Hayes-Warham, *b.* and *d.* 1852.
Ursula-Clara-Emily, *m.* 23 April, 1874, to Lord Castleto May, *d.* 6 May, 1867.

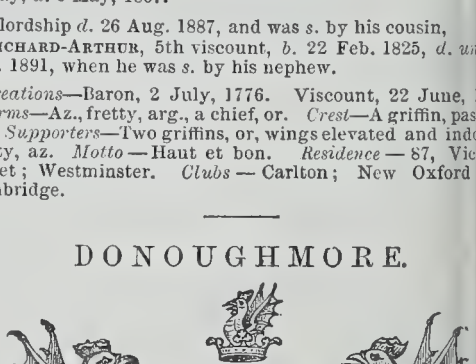
His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th viscount, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825, *d. un* Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 2 July, 1776. Viscount, 22 June, 1 *Arms*—Az., fretty, arg., a chief, or. *Crest*—A griffin, pass or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, or, wings elevated and indo fretty, az. *Motto*—Haut et bon. *Residence*—87, Vict Street; Westminster. *Clubs*—Carlton; New Oxford Cambridge.

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a viscount, 189[illegible].

DONOUGHMORE.



DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF (Sir John-Luke-Geor Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G.), Viscount Donoug more, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, Ireland; Viscount Hutchinson, in the United Kin dom; M.A., D.L. co. Tipperary; Assistant Co missioner in the European Commission for t Organization of Eastern Roumelia, 1878 to 1879, 2 March, 1848; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1866; *m.* Hobart Town, 19 May, 1874, Frances-Isabella, da of Col. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and has had issue,

I. RICHARD-WALTER-JOHN, *Viscount Suirdale*, *b.* 2 Mar 1875.

I. Nina-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *d.* 11 May, 1877.

II. Evelyn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.

III. Nora, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

IV. Margarita-Oonah-Isabella, *b.* 27 Nov. 1888, *d.* 1 Ju 1894.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, an eminent lawyer tatesman of Ireland (son of Francis Hely, Esq. of Ger- a, by his wife, Prudence, dau. of Matthias Earbury, Esq.), June, 1751, Christiana, dau. of Abraham Nickson, Esq. of y, co. Wicklow, and grandniece and heir of Richard inson, Esq. of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

RICHARD, 1st earl.

JOHN, created *Lord Hutchinson*, successor to his brother.

Francis, *b.* 1759; M.P. for University of Dublin; *m.* ances Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Henry Nixon, Esq. of lmont, co. Wexford; and dying 1828, left issue,*

JOHN, M.P., who *s.* his uncle.

Henry, col. in the army, of Weston, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 March, 1790; *m.* 26 April, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth, co. York, and widow of the Hon. Frederick-Silvester-North Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1864) had issue,

Harriet-Frances, *m.* 2 Oct. 1877, Sir Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, 4th bart. of Hanmer, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1887.

Frederica-Katherine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, to Colonel Arthur-John Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1860), eldest son of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by Elizabeth-Louisa, his wife, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, the Rev. Charles-E. Thomas, nephew of George, 5th Viscount Middleton.

Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to Sir Sitwell-Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart. of Renishaw, who *d.* 1862.

Marianne-Christina-Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1860, to Arthington (who *d.* 3 June, 1861), 2nd son of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893.

Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson *d.* 2 July, 1874.

Coote, capt. R.N., *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; and *d.* 6 May, 1842, having had issue by her, who *d.* 30 April, 1896.

John, of Seafield, co. Dublin, D.L., *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Robert Tottenham Esq. of Annamult, and has issue, Coote-Robert, capt. 4th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; Richard-George, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 3 March, 1871; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1868, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1886; Cecil-Frances-Katharine, *b.* 3 March, 1869; and Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 27 July, 1872.

Francis-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839.

Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* Dec. 1840.

George, *m.* in 1826, Eugenie, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angell de Kleinfeld, of Paris; and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1845.

Richard, *d.* Feb. 1877, aged 74.

Anna-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1811, the Very Rev. Thomas-John de Burgh, M.A., of Oldtown, co. Kildare, Dean of Cloyne, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1845: his widow *d.* 29 Dec. 1857 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1814, to Thomas Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the King's County, and col. of its militia, who *d.* 18 May, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1831, to the Rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, nephew to Chief Justice Lord Kilwarden, and became a widow 29 July, 1841.

Louisa-Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to Francis, only son of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart., and became a widow, 3 April, 1833. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1876. They had issue (*see* HUTCHINSON, Bart.).

Augustus-Abraham, commissioner of the Customs; *b.* 0 March, 1766; *m.* Catherine-Maria, dau. of John Burke, sq. of Clongowna, co. Tipperary, and widow of John-lexander Jones, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) he left at is decease, at Angers, 10 June, 1834,

Christopher.

Christiana-Sophia-Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1843.

Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1767, M.P. for the city of Cork; *m.* st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bart., by whom he left ne son, John, *b.* in 1795, *d.* 1842; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ion. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick, ister of the late Lord Brandon, and widow of Charles-Grydges Woodcock, Esq. Mr. Christopher Hutchinson *d.* in 826. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1842.

Lorenzo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1768, in holy orders; *m.* Maria, eldest lau. of Patrick Blake, Esq. of Drum, co. Galway, and had ssue,

1 Richard, deceased.

2 John, lost at sea.

1 Christiana-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, in 1825, to the Very Rev. James-Forward Bond, Dean of Ross; 2ndly, in 1830, to Abraham Augustus Nunn, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1841, to Richard-Croker Graves, Esq., and *d.* 1877.

2 Maria-Louisa-Eleanora, deceased.

3 Louisa-Maria, deceased.

4 Georgina-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, to Edward Waters, Esq., M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2nd son of Thomas Waters, Esq. of St. Clear, Carmarthenshire.

The brothers and sisters of the late earl obtained, by patent precedency of an earl's children.

I. Christiana, *d.* in 1825, *unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Smith, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.

III. Prudence, *d. unm.*

IV. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Mr. Hutchinson was called to the bar in 1748; returned to the Irish parliament in 1759, for Lanesborough, and for the city of Cork in 1761; appointed prime serjeant in 1762; provost of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1761; and secretary of state for Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in 1777. His wife,

CHRISTIANA, was raised to the peerage of Ireland as *Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary*, 16 Oct. 1783. Her ladyship *d.* 24 June, 1788, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

RICHARD-HELY, *b.* 29 Jan. 1756; advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Donoughmore*, 20 Nov. 1797; and created EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, 31 Dec. 1800, with special remainder to the male descendants of his mother. His lordship, who had previously a seat in the House of Lords, as one of the representative peers of Ireland, being elected at the Union, was created a peer of the empire, as *Viscount Hutchinson, of Knocklofty*, 14 June, 1821, with a similar remaindership. Lord Donoughmore was lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of the co. Tipperary, and lord-treasurer's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer in Ireland. He *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1825, when all his honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

JOHN, Lord Hutchinson, as 2nd earl; a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 18th regiment of foot, governor of Stirling Castle, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath; *b.* 15 May, 1757. This nobleman, who succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt, was raised to the peerage for his military services, as *Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria and Knocklofty*, 5 Dec. 1801, a pension of £2,000 per annum being attached to the barony. His lordship *d. unm.* 29 June, 1832, when his own immediate barony expired, while the honours he had inherited passed to his nephew,

JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* in 1787, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1822, Margaret, 7th dau. of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue,

RICHARD-JOHN, 4th earl.

Margaret, *d.* young, 1828.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856) had,

John-William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, capt. 13th light dragoons, *d. unm.* at Scutari, 16 July, 1855.

Kathleen-Alicia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, to D.-W. Ramsay Buchanan, Esq. of Greenfield, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 22 April, 1892.

Frances-Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne, 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 11 April, 1866, having had issue.

Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Wildbad, 29 Aug. 1868.

The earl *d.* 14 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-JOHN, 4th earl, P.C., an officer in the 98th foot, appointed lieut.-col. South Tipperary militia in 1849; vice-president of the Board of Trade in 1858, and president of the same Board in 1859; he was *b.* 4 April, 1823, *m.* 7 April, 1847, Thomasine-Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heiress of Walter Steele, Esq. of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by Mary-Sophia his wife, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1890), had issue,

JOHN-LUKE-GEORGE, present peer.

Walter-Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G. (*Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's, Beefsteak), B.A. Camb.; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1877; colonial sec. of Barbadoes, 1878–84; Lieut.-Governor of Malta 1884-89; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, 1889–93, now Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Natal; *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *m.* 19 Feb. 1881, May, dau. of Major-Gen. William-Clive Justice, C.M.G., comm. troops, Ceylon, and has, John-Walter, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; Christopher-Douglas, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885; Maurice-Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1887; Jocelyn-Frederick-Osbert, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891, *d.* 18 Jan. 1893; Natalie-Leila-Margaret, *b.* 5 Aug. 1894.

Patrick-Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1855; lieut. R.N., served in Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star), *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1893.

William-Granville, C.E., *b.* 24 Sept. 1858; *m.* 14 July, 1891, Grace, widow of John Charters, Esq. of Petre Hall, Coventry, and dau. of Major Heigham, of Hunston Hall. She *d.* Feb. 1893.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, to Lewis Vivian Loyd, Esq., late Gren. Guards, eldest son of William-Jones Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.

Margaret-Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1882, capt. Douglas-James Hamilton, royal fusiliers (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 20 Nov. 1797; Earl, 21 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Viscount, 14 June, 1821—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, gu. and az., a lion, rampant between eight cross-crosslets, arg., for HUTCHINSON; 2nd, az., a fesse, between three stags' heads, erased, in chief, arg., and a demi-lion, rampant, in base, or, for HELY; 3rd, az. a garb, or, between three wolves' heads, erased, arg., for NIXON. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated, az. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sa., combed and wattled gu., and each charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert. *Motto*—Fortiter gerit crucem. *Seat*—Knocklofty, Clonmel. *Clubs*—Carlton; Beefsteak; Bath.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, BARON (Dudley-Wilmot Carleton), of Dorchester, co. Oxford, colonel, late Coldstream guards, Knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 1822; *m.* 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse, dau. of John-Cam, Lord Broughton. He *s.* as 4th baron on the death of his cousin, 3 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

LANCELOT CARLETON, Esq. of Rossfad, near Enniskillen, son and heir of Lancelot Carleton, Esq. of Brampton Foot, in Gillesland, Cumberland, was slain in the service of King CHARLES I., leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, two sons,

I. LANCELOT, his heir.

II. Christopher, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. George Hamilton; and *d.* about 1716, leaving issue,

1 Alexander, *d. s. p.* in 1745.

2 George, of Market Hill, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Creighton, Esq., and had issue,

John, *d. s. p.*

Alexander, of Dublin, bar.-at-law, *m.* and had issue.

Christopher, of Market Hill, who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Col. Creighton, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.

Henrietta, *d. unm.* Vincentia.

Mary, *m.* to Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's County; and her 2nd son, Christopher L'Estrange, having inherited, through her, the Carleton estates, assumed the surname of CARLETON (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Lancelot, A.M., whose son, Alexander, was a banker of the city of London.

The eldest son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, Esq. of Rossfad, high-sheriff of Fermanagh about the year 1683, and for Donegal in 1686; *d.* about 1693, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of John Cathcart, Esq., six sons, namely,

I. Lancelot, *d. unm.* in 1700.

II. Guy of Rossfad, who *d.* in 1731, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Major Brook, three daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* to Philip Perceval, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Sarah, *m.* to A. Cooper, Esq. of Tansie Fort, co. Sligo.

3 Jane, *m.* to Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill.

III. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

IV. Charles, *d. unm.* V. John, *d.* in the war in Spain.

VI. William, lieut. in Cope's dragoons, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, Esq. of Newry, co. Down, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Ball, Esq.; and dying about 1738, left,

William, capt. in the army; *m.* and had issue.

Lancelot, *d. unm.* GUY, of whom presently.

Thomas, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick; *m.* and had issue.

Catherine, *m.* but *d. s. p.*

Anne, *m.* to John Rotton, Esq. of Dublin.

Conolly, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Crawford, Esq. of Milwood, co. Fermanagh, who *d.* 1767; 2ndly, to Sir Patrick King.

The 3rd son,

GEN. SIR GUY CARLETON, K.B., in consideration of his eminent services during the first American war, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, as BARON DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, co. Oxford*, having previously obtained a pensio £1,000 per annum for his own life and the lives of his wif two elder sons. His lordship, who was *b.* 3 Sept. 1724, May, 1772, Maria, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1836) had,

I. Guy, *b.* in 1773; *d. unm.* in 1793.

II. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d. unm.* in 1794.

III. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July, 1775 9 June, 1797, Priscilla-Martha, dau. of William Bel Esq.; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1806, leaving by her (with a dau., M who was lost at sea with her mother in 1815),

ARTHUR-HENRY, 2nd baron.

IV. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; Sept. 1805, Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, Esq. of ham Hall, and Hungerhill, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*), and was killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 1814, havin her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1818, Admiral James Macnam and *d.* 1855) had issue,

1 GUY, 3rd baron.

1 Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1825, to he Rev. James King; a 5 May, 1841.

2 Henrietta-Priscilla, *m.* Oct. 1836, to H.-J. Smith, Es Beabeg, co. Meath, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1877.

3 Georgiana, *m.* 3 May, 1831, to Robert King, Esq.; a in 1837, leaving, with other issue, Henrietta-Jane, 19 Feb. 1857, Henry Corbett, Esq. of The Hall, W Shropshire, and has a son, Henry-Guy, *b.* 19 Feb. 1859.

V. Charles, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1799.

VI. Dudley, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1820.

VII. Richard, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Nately-Scu Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792; *m.* 21 July, 1820, Frances-Louisa, dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton H co Derby, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 1864) issue.

1 DUDLEY-WILMOT, present peer.

1 Maria-Louise.

I. Maria, *m.* in 1810, to William, 2nd Lord Bolton, and *d.* widow, 16 Nov. 1863.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 1812

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR-HENRY, 2nd baron; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d. unm.* 3 Ju 1826, when the barony descended to his cousin,

GUY, 3rd baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811; *m.* 12 June, 1837, An dau. of W.-J. Wauchope, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 18 had issue,

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1864, to Francis-Payn Pigott-Carleton, Esq. late capt. 16th lancers (who *d.* 18 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PIGOTT, of *Greywell Ha* She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1887, Major-Gen. Richard-Langf Leir-Carleton, of Ditcheat, co. Somerset.

Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 4 July, 1865, to Timothy Fetherst haugh, Esq., late 13th hussars, of the College, Kirkoswa Cumberland, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentr*

Lord Dorchester *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his cous DUDLEY-WILMOT, 4th and present peer.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, sa., three pheons, arg. *Crest*—dexter arm, embowed, and naked to the elbow, the shirt fold above the elbow, arg., and vested over, gu., the hand grasp an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards, ppr. *Support* —Two beavers, ppr.; the dexter gorged with a mural coron the sinister, with a naval coronet, both or. *Motto*—Quond his vicimus armis. *Seats*—Glenelly Lodge, co. Tyrone; a Flete House, Holbeton, Devon. *Town House*—42, Berkel Square. *Clubs*—White's; United Service; Guards'; Tu Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

DORINGTON.

DORINGTON, SIR JOHN-EDWAR Bart. of Lypiatt Park, co. Glou cester, M.P. for North Gloucest shire, hon. Commissioner Lunacy, 1892, Chairman Gloucest shire County Council, J.P., D.L M.A., *b.* 24 July, 1832; *m.* 27 Jul 1859, Georgina-Harriet, eldest da of William Speke, Esq. of Jordan Somerset.

Sir John is son of JOHN-EDWARD DORINGTON, Esq. of Lypia Park, who *d.* 1874, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Joseph Godma Esq. of Park Hatch, Surrey, and Merston, Sussex (*m.* 1830; 1866), and grandson of JOHN DORINGTON, who *d.* 1827, a Sarah Columbine his wife (*m.* 1784; *d.* 1845).

Creation—1886.

Arms—Per fess sa. and az. three bugle horns ar. string gu. all within a bordure invected of the third. *Crest*—A stag

d erased ppr. charged with a bugle horn sa. stringed gu. ont thereof an arrow fessewise ppr. *Motto*—Strepitus non et ovantem.
at—Lypiatt Park, Stroud. *Town Residence*—30, Queen e's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum.

DORMER.

ORMER, BARON (Sir John-Baptist-Joseph Dormer), Venge, co. Buckingham, and a Baronet; J.P. and .; formerly of royal horse guards, gren. guards, 74th foot, served in Crimea and India, was pector of musketry for Madras and Burmah, and .C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 22 May, 30; *s.* his father as 12th baron, 1871; *m.* 1st, 14 ne, 1866, Louisa-Frances-Mary, elder dau. of ward-King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. scommon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and grand- t. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, d by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1868) has had issue,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 4 March, 1867; *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
Florence-Edith-Louise, *b.* 8 Sept. 1868; *m.* 20 July, 1892, Henry Hunter, Esq. of Kilburn Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie, dau. M. Fortamps, senator of Belgium, and relict of nt Alfred de Bueren, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 3, aged 40) he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 n. 1885, Emily-Constance-Campbell, dau. of John ld, Esq. of Monzie Castle, co. Perth.

Lineage.

EFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *m.* nor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorre, *alias* Chobbs, and was y his son,

EFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Judith, dau. Robert Badlington, lord of the manor of Thame, and was y his son,

EFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, and, in right of his her, of the manor of Thame, in Oxfordshire. This Geffrey eased his estate considerably by marriage with Ursula, dau. heir of Bartholomew Collingridge, the heir-general of ndel. He had, with other issue,

ILLIAM, his successor.
ichael (Sir), sheriff of London in 1529, and lord mayor in 1541.

fery Dormer was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM DORMER, of West Wycombe; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Launcelyn, a French knight, and was *s.* by his only

IR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., high-sheriff of the cos. Bedford Buckingham thrice, during the reign of HENRY VIII. This ntleman, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, obtained a nt, in fee to himself and Jane, his wife, (dau. of John New. ate, Esq. of Harfield, co. Middlesex, serjeant-at-law), of the nor of Wenge, in Bucks, part of the possessions of the abbey St. Albans. He *d.* in 1552, and was *s* by his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM DORMER, K.B., M.P. for the co. Buckingham, in 6th year of HENRY VIII., who had license, in the 3rd year PHILIP and MARY, to retain thirty men, besides his menial vants, those so retained wearing only his livery, and attend- on special occasions. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir lliam Sidney, by whom he had two daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to William Hungerford; and Jane, maid-of-honour to Queen RY, *m.* to Don Gomez Suarez, Count of Feria. Sir William rmer *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Catesby, Esq. of iston, co. Northampton, and by her had three sons and ee daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., who was created a Baronet June, 1615, and elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Dormer, of Wenge*, 9th of the same month, in the same year. His lordship *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and had (with daughters),

I. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, co. Lancaster; and dying before his father, left,
ROBERT.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester.

II. Anthony, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Terringham, of Terringham, in Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq. of Hasop, co. Derby, and had, with other issue,
ROWLAND, who *s.* as 4th baron.

III. Robert, of Peterley, co. Bucks; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Banester, Esq. of Ilsworth, co. Southampton, by whom he had, beside daus., four sons, the youngest of whom,
CHARLES, continued the line; and marrying Mary, dau. of — Cellier, Esq., was father of
CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th Lord Dormer.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1616, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Ascot* and EARL OF CARNARVON, 2 Aug. 1628. His lordship, a cavalier, was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, and was succeeded by his only son (by Anna-Sophia, dau. of Philip-Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery),

CHARLES, 2nd earl, *b.* 25 Oct. 1632; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and had three surviving daus., viz.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
Isabella, *m.* to Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath.
Anna-Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 25 Nov. 1709, when the earldom and viscounty expired; but the barony and baronetcy descended to his kinsman,

ROWLAND, 4th baron (refer to the Hon. Anthony Dormer, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1712, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES, 5th baron (refer to the Hon. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, 3rd son of the 1st lord), who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Fettiplace, Esq. of Swincombe, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES and JOHN, successive lords. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1739) he had seven sons, who all died issueless, except the 6th son, James, of Antwerp, and five daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the 3rd daughter, Frances, who *m.* William Plowden, Esq. of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. CHARLES DORMER, of the church of Rome, who was 6th baron, but he never assumed the title. He *d.* 7 March, 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 7th baron, *b.* 2 June, 1691, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. John, a gen. officer of the Austrian service, *b.* 18 Feb. 1730; *m.* in Hungary, 22 May, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gabriel, Count Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary; and dying at Gran, 21 Nov. 1795, left by that lady (who *d.* 6 April, 1824),
1 JOSEPH-THADDEUS, 11th baron.
1 Antonia, *m.* to Baron O'Brien, a gen. in the Austrian service; and *d.* in 1805, leaving a dau., *m.* to Baron John Horvalh, in Hungary.

III. James, *b.* 27 May, 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Purcil, Esq. of Cadiz, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) left at his decease, in 1817,
1 James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *m.* in 1792, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury and Swinnerton; and *d.* in 1810, leaving issue,
Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles-Frederick De Coetlogon, Esq. of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in April, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836. Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. R.-C. Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1852. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1855.
Miles, *m.* in 1825, Susan, dau. of W. Randall, Esq.
Catherine.
Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1826, to Henry Williams, Esq., and *d.* 13 July, 1853.
2 Robert, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Hill, Esq. of Kineton; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Major Bisshopp.
1 Anne. 2 Mary, *d.* in 1831.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury.
II. Barbara, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 8th baron, *b.* 30 April, 1725. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1759, Mary-Talbot, sister to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1753) he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth,

dau. of Samuel Hamilton, Esq., and widow of Gen. John Mordaunt, brother of 6th Earl of Peterborough, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1797) had,

JOHN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, who *s.* his half-brother.
Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, to Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq. of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Notts, and became a widow, 15 Feb. 1830. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1 May, 1793, to Henry-Berkeley-Portman-Esq., eldest son of Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Bryanstone, co. Dorset, and *d.* 31 May, 1848.
Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1731, Robert Knight Esq. of Barrels, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1804. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 9th baron; *b.* 10 Jan. 1753; who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1819, when the peerage devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, 10th baron; *b* in March, 1771. This nobleman *m.* 20 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had no issue. His lordship, having conformed to the church of England, took his seat in the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1826, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

JOSEPH-THADDEUS, 11th baron, who was *b.* at Grau, in Hungary, 1 June, 1790, and *m.* 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had issue,

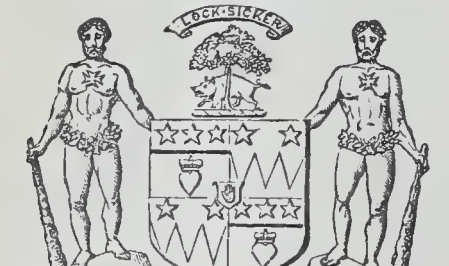
I. JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH, present peer.
II. James-Charlemagne (Sir) K.C.B., lieut.-gen., chief of the staff of army of occupation in Egypt 1882–85, deputy adjt.-gen. for auxiliary forces 1885-86, major-gen. commanding the Dublin District 1886–88, on the staff to command the troops in Egypt 1888–90, apptd. lieut.-gen. to command Madras army and member of council of Gov. of Fort St. George 1891, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Ella-Frances-Catherine, only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch and Orroland, N.B., and *d.* 3 May, 1893, leaving issue,
1 ROLAND-JOHN, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *m.* 16 Aug. 1897, Marie, dau. of Mr. Eywaz, of Cairo.
2 Charles-Joseph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1864.
1 Gwendeline-Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1865; *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, to Earl of Abingdon.
2 Eveline-Mary, *b.* 30 July, 1866; *m.* 18 May, 1892, James-Logan Stewart, 7th hussars, eldest son of James Stewart, Esq. of Alltyrodyn, co. Cardigan.
3 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, John-David Rees, Esq., C.I.E.
4 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 31 May, 1870.
5 Leonie-Mary, a nun, *b.* 2 Nov. 1872.
6 Constance-Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
III. Hubert-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837; *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, Mary-Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq. (*see ante*, DIGBY, B.), and has Henry-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1870; John-Hubert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1874; Kenelm-Everard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; Robert-Stanhope, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; Cecil-Francis-Joseph, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883; Gertrude-Jane-Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1885, Edmund-Granville Ward, Esq. of North Wood Park, Isle of Wight; Mary-Dolores; Isabel, *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, aged 19; Elizabeth-Mary; and Alice-Mary.
IV. Henry-Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844; *d.* at London, Canada West, 2 Oct. 1866.
I. Mary-Isabel-Lucy, a nun.

His lordship was t one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service. He *d.* 5 July, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 10 June, 1615. Baron, 9 June, 1615.
Arms—Az., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, sa. *Crest*—A falconer's right-hand glove, fessewise, arg., thereon perched a falcon, wings inverted, also arg., belled and beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, arg., legged and beaked, or, belled, gu. *Motto*—Cio che Dio vuole io voglio.
Seats—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Amersham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Pratt's.

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF, *see* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS OF CARR.



DOUGLAS, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY, Bart., of Carr, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary-Caroline, young dau. of the Rev. William Foster, M.A., of St bington, and has issue,

I. Helen-Mary-Penelope, *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 15.
II. Laura-Beatrice.
III. Annie-Margaret.
IV. Claudine-Josephine.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES DOUGLAS, Esq., an eminent naval officer, s to be descended lineally from the Douglas of Lochleven, created a Baronet, 23 Jan. 1777, for the important ser he had rendered at the head of his squadron in 1776, by forc a passage up the river St. Lawrence, and relieving Quel then closely invested by the Americans. He *m.* 1st, a Du lady of rank, who *d.* in 1769; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Jo Wood, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.
Charles, who *d.* in 1810, leaving one dau.
HOWARD, third baronet.
Lydia, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Bingham.
Anne-Irwin, *m.* to Captain (afterwards Rear-Admiral) Dom Campbell, and *d.* leaving issue.

Sir Charles, after a series of other gallant exploits, *d.* 10 Mar 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, vice-admiral of the Blue. Th gentleman, dying *unm.* in May, 1809, the title devolved up his brother,

III. SIR HOWARD, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., and F.R.S.; gen. in the army, and col. of the 15th foot; a distinguish officer of the Peninsular war; M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 1847; governor of New Brunswick, from 1823 to 1829; a lord-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1835 to 184 D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 1 July, 1776; *m.* in July, 1799, Anne, elde dau. of James Dundas, Esq., a scion of the great northern hou of Dundas of Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct 1854) had,

I. Charles, *d.* 1847, without issue.
II. James-Dundas, killed in Affghanistan, in 1841, *unm.*
III. Howard, *d. unm.* in 1820, in the West Indies, on boa H.M.S. "Tartar."
IV. ROBERT-PERCY, 4th baronet.
V. William-Frederick, M.A., rector of Scrayingham, Yor shire. *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Christiana-Fanshawe, eldest da of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; she *d.* Oct. 1855 (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 186 Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Capt G.-Eden Blackwell, 91 regt., and grand-dau. of Major-Gen. Blackwell, C.B., and 26 Sept. 1874.
VI. Henry-John, rear-admiral royal navy, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Wie baden, 18 May, 1871.
I. Ann, *m.* in 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Dawkins, son Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Overnorton, Oxfordshire, and Er combe, Kent, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1886, aged 80, having by hi (who *d.* in 1847) had issue, three daus., 1 Augusta-Helen, *m* 1884, Rev. Charles Langton, of Eastwood, Bournemouth 2 Julia; 3 Mary.
II. Christina-Helena-Emma, *d.* 22 Sept. 1859.
III. Mary-Harcourt, *d. unm.* in 1835.
IV. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, to John Murray Gartshore, Es of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, son of Sir Patrick Murra 6th bart. of Ochtertyre, Perth, and *d.* Feb. 1851.

Sir Howard *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

IV. SIR ROBERT-PERCY, general (retired), col. 98th foot governor of Jersey, 1858-63, and lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863-68, *b.* 29 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Ann only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Duckworth (*see* DUCKWORTH, Bart.) and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

I. Howard, *b.* 1842; *d.* in 1854.
II. Robert-Stopford-Sholto, 60th foot, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1 Jan. 1875
III. ARTHUR-PERCY, 5th and present bart.
I. Anne-Penelope-Harriet, *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low G.C.M.G.
II. Helen-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa, youngest dau. of Robert Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her had issue,

IV. JAMES-STEWART, capt. R.A., *b.* 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 189 Ada-Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-H. Fisher, R.A., o Dover.
III. Mary-Louisa. *d.* 3 April, 1869.
IV. Jessie-Campbell, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Maurice Portman, and has issue (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
V. Rose-Ella.
VI. Emma-Hope.
VII. Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Rev. James-Arthur Hervey, son of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* BRISTOL, M.), and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 30 Sept. 1891.

reation—23 Jan. 1777.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., igned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three llets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three s, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a llet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven.* st—A wild boar, ppr. sticking between two clefts of an -tree, a chain and lock holding them together. *Supporters* wo savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with -leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great on the ground, all ppr., and on the breast of each a cross tée, arg. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.
Residence—Christ Church, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS OF SPRINGWOOD.

SCOTT-DOUGLAS, SIR GEORGE-BRISBANE, Bart., of Springwood Park, formerly Maxwell, co. Roxburgh, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 22 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885.

Lineage.

his family is a branch of the ancient house of DOUGLAS of *vers*, hereditary sheriffs of Teviotdale.
VILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, 5th ron of Cavers, acquired the lands of Friarshaw, in the co. xburgh. He *m.* Eufame Davidson, and had by her four ns and one dau. He *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd of Friarshaw, who *d.* without issue ore the year 1603, and was *s.* by his brother,
GEORGE DOUGLAS, 3rd of Friarshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. Hugh Myddilmest, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,
ANDREW DOUGLAS, 4th of Friarshaw, who *d.* before 10 Jan. 45, and was *s.* by his son,
ANDREW DOUGLAS, 5th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1640, Jean me, of the family of Hume, of Polwarth. Andrew Douglas s *s.*, 1698, by his 2nd son,
HENRY DOUGLAS, 6th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1672, Martha, ly child of Samuel Lockhart, of Castlehill, youngest son of James Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. Henry Douglas *d.* March, 01, and was *s.* by eldest son,
GEORGE DOUGLAS, 7th of Friarshaw, who became a member the Scottish bar, and held the office of Solicitor of Tythes, Scotland; he *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, rt. of Ancrum. and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,
I. SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, a naval officer of eminence, who was ighted, in consideration of bearing home the dispatch nouncing the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and was created Baronet, 27 June, 1786, for his subsequent professional hievements. In 1761, he commanded a fleet at the Leeward ands, took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege Martinique in the same year. Represented Orkney and etland for 14 years. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1753, Helen, dau. Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and by that lady (who *d.* in 65) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd bart.
II. James, Admiral of the Red; *b.* 3 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott, R.N., and widow of Capt. Riddell, R.N.; and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1819) had a son, James, who *d. unm.* in India. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, Frances, dau. of William Scott, of Great Barr, in Staffordshire, and widow of William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester.
III. Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1756; *d.* in India in 1780.
IV. Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1758; sometime judge at Patna; *d.* 18 Nov. 1839.
I. Mary, *d.* in 1818.
II. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, Bart.

e *m.* 2ndly, Lady Helen Boyle, dau. of John, Earl of Glasgow, but ad no other issue. He *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1 March, 1754; served in the 25th regt. nd in the 1st foot guards from 1771 to 1789, he was also .P. for Roxburghshire for 22 years; *m* 16 Oct. 1786, Lady lizabeth Boyle, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, by whom who *d.* in 1801) he had,

JOHN-JAMES, 3rd bart.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 22 Aug. 1795. Helen, *d.* an infant.

r George *d.* 4 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his son.
III. SIR JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 18 July, 1792; *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah-Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, of elford, co. Roxburgh, and assumed in consequence, by sign anual, the surname and arms of SCOTT, in addition to those of DOUGLAS. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1837, William-Scott Kerr, of Chatto, in Roxburghshire, and *d.* 29 April, 1850) he had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, 4th bart.
Catherine-Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* 24 Dec. 1863. Mary-Sholta.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Octavius Douglas, Esq., who *d.* 9 March, 1890. 8th son of Henry-Alexander Douglas, of Lockerbie, and nephew of John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry.

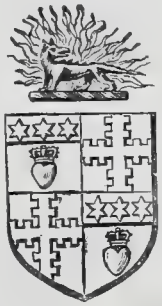
Sir John James Douglas was captain in the 15th hussars, and served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, for which he received a medal. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,
IV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, *b.* 19 June, 1825; late capt. 34th regt.; M.P. for co. Roxburgh, hon. col. Border Rifle Volunteers; *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita-Juana-Petronila, eldest dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and had issue,

I. James-Henry, B.A., lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 27 May, 1853; killed in Zululand, 3 July, 1879.
II. GEORGE-BRISBANE, 5th bart.
III. FRANCIS-JOHN. *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Fanny-Augusta, dau. of Sir George Meyrick, 3rd bart.
IV. William-Sholto, capt. 3rd batt. Scottish borderers, *b.* 22 Nov. 1864. v. Andrew-Henry, *d.* an infant, 4 Dec. 1868.
I. Mary-Helena Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* June, 1885.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, or; on a chief, az., three mullets, all within a bordure, nebuly, engrailed, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a star of six points, between two crescents of the first, a canton erm. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased; 2nd, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting-spear, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Do or die, for DOUGLAS; Pro patriâ, for SCOTT.
Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Club*—Carlton.

DOUGLAS OF GLENBERVIE.



DOUGLAS, SIR KENNETH, Bart. of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, *b.* 29 May, 1868; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart., 28 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Angus (*see* HAMILTON, D.), acquired Glenbervie in Mearns and Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and *d.* at Flodden. His son,
SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, was father of
SIR WILLIAM, of Glenbervie, who *s.* to the Earldom of Angus in 1588, and *d.* 1591, when, the earldom passing to his eldest son, William, Glenbervie was settled on his 2nd son,
SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, knighted by JAMES VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and had,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), made *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 May, 1625, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. By Janet, his wife, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum, he had an only son,

WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* to his father's baronetcy; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of James Douglas, of Stonypath and Ardit, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* Robert Burnet, who afterwards acquired Glenbervie; Elizabeth, *m.* — Livingston; and Jean, *m.* Gordon of Buckie), a son,

ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart., who fell at Steinkirk, 1692, *s. p.*, when the Nova Scotia baronetcy passed to his cousin, Robert Douglas, of Ardit.

II. George, of Ardit, co. Fife, D.D., rector of Stepney; *m.* Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Drury, of Rugham, Sussex, by whom he had four sons, William, Robert, George, and James, of whom the last three *d. s. p.* The eldest son,

William, of Ardit, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Scot, of Ancrum, by whom he had (with a dau., Cecilia, *m.* Thomas Rutherford, of Knowsouth, co. Roxburgh) a son,

ROBERT (Sir), who in 1692 *s.* to the baronetcy of 1625. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Ruthven, of Dunglas, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart., who *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Douglas, of Garwold, and *d. s. p.*, 1764; 2ndly, Janet Paterson, of Dunmure, by whom he had,

ROBERT (Sir), 6th bart., the Peerage Writer, *m.* 1st, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Anthony Chester, attorney-general of Barbados; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat; 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Huntington. Issue by 2nd wife,

ALEXANDER, an eminent physician, who *s.* his father as 7th bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Fenhaven, and *d. s. p.*

JANET, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Donald Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had, with younger children, a son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of whom as 1st bart.

III. Robert.
IV. John.
V. Alexander.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, Bart.
II. Jean, *m.* William Rait, of Hallgreen.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Monboddo.

Janet's eldest son,

I. SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, a general in the army, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and in Oct. following obtained a Royal licence to take the surname of DOUGLAS. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1804, Rachael, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, Esq. of Hythe, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1847) had issue,

ROBERT-ANDREWS, 2nd baronet.
Kenneth, lieut. 58th regt.; *b.* 14 July, 1809; *d.* at Ceylon, 1830.
Alexander-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1834, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse, Esq., and *d.* 6 May, 1848, leaving issue, Rouse, late capt. 96th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1836, *m.* 1861, Alice, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq., and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, Alexander-Douglas, *b.* 1864, and Clara-Rachel-Mary, *m.* 1888, Louis Lambkin, Esq.; Alexander-Douglas, *b.* 1843; Annie, *m.* 1864, John Croft, Esq., F.R.C.S.; Mary-Elizabeth-Mackenzie; and Rachel-Adela.
Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1835.
Lyndoch, 97th regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 26 July, 1848, Laura-Susanna, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B.; and *d.* 15 May, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1894), Helen-Maria-Mackenzie, *m.* 1874, to Andrew-Mitchell Mackenzie, Esq., who *d.* 1885; Laura-Augusta-Mackenzie, *m.* 1878, Donald Mackenzie, Esq.; Jessie-Beatrice-Mackenzie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, to Rev. P.-R.-Pipon Braithwaite.
Donald, capt. royal North Down rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Emily-Jane, 4th dau. of Hugh Kennedy, Esq. of Cultra, co. Down, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886) issue, Donald-Sholto-Mackenzie, *b.* 14 Dec. 1849; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Edith-Elizabeth-Anne, youngest dau. of George Robinson, Esq. of Bagatelle, Mauritius, and has issue, Sholto-Courtenay-Mackenzie, *b.* 27 June, 1890; Kenneth-Mackenzie, *b.* 10 June, 1893, and Edith-Mildred-Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; Kenneth-Nigel-Mackenzie, *b.* Nov. 1851, *m.* 31 July, 1879, Emma, dau. of Thomas-B. Street, Esq. of Friar's Place, Acton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1883; Emily-Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Col. R.-B. Kennedy, and *d.* Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
Rachel, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to Major Snodgrass, 96th regt. and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1877.

Sir Kenneth *d.* 22 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS. This gentleman, a major in the army, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Martha-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., and had issue,

ROBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, 3rd baronet.
Kenneth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* at Wanganui, 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline-Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles.H.-S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, New Zealand, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, leaving issue,

KENNETH, 4th bart.
Blanche, *b.* 1 March, 1872.
Martha-Ethel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.

Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Sir Francis-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.

Sir Robert-Andrews *d.* 1 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

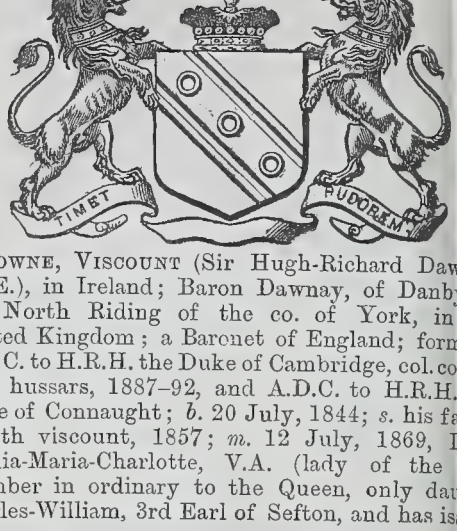
III. SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, *b.* 10 July, 1837; capt. 57th regt.; *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR KENNETH, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a heart gu., imperially crowned or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross counter-embattled, sa. *Crest*—A salamander in flames, ppr. *Motto*—Jamais arrière. *Residence*—Wellington, New Zealand.

DOUNE, LORD, *see* MORAY, EARL OF.

DOURO, MARQUESS, *see* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

DOWNE.



DOWNE, VISCOUNT (Sir Hugh-Richard Dawn C.I.E.), in Ireland; Baron Dawnay, of Danby, the North Riding of the co. of York, in t United Kingdom; a Baronet of England; forme A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, col. com 10th hussars, 1887–92, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. t Duke of Connaught; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his fath as 8th viscount, 1857; *m.* 12 July, 1869, La Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, V.A. (lady of the b chamber in ordinary to the Queen, only dau. Charles-William, 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issu

I. JOHN, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 23 May, 1872.
II. Hugh, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
I. Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873. II. Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 18
III. Faith, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

His lordship was created a Peer of the Unit Kingdom in 1897.

Lineage.

SIR PAYAN D'AUNAY, of Aunay Castle, Normandy, came England with the CONQUEROR. (*Bridges's Collins, vol.* 8, *p.* 45

SIR NICHOLAS DAUNAY, who had summons to parliame 1st EDWARD III., among the barons, but not afterwards, owi to his absence in the holy war against the infidels, whence brought a very rich and curious medal, *d.* 7 EDWARD II leaving two sons,

John, of Sheviock, co. Cornwall, who was made a Knig Banneret, by EDWARD III., at the battle of Crecy. Sir Jo left an only dau. and heir, EMMELINE, who *m.* EDWA COURTENAY, son and heir-apparent of Hugh, 2nd Earl Devon.
THOMAS.

The younger son,

THOMAS DAUNAY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Jo Newton, Esq. of Snaith, co. York, and settled at Escrick. Fr this union lineally derived

SIR GUY DAUNAY, Knt., who was seated at Cowick, co. Yor *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; and *d.* there in 1552. *m.* Joan, sister and heir of John Darrell, of Sessay, and *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt., of Cowick, sheriff of Yorkshire, the 35th HENRY VIII. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. Richard, Lord Latimer; and dying 2 March, 1553, was *s.* his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAUNAY, Knt., of Sessay and Cowick. *m.* Edith, eldest dau. of George, Lord D'Arcy, of Aston, a was *s.* at his decease, 3 Sept. 1566, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, d of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt. of Thurland, co. Lancaste and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAWNAY, of Cowick, who *m.* Faith, dau. a heir of Sir Richard Legard, of Ryse. The eldest son,

JOHN DAWNAY, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richa Hutton, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, a had two sons; the elder of whom,

I. CHRISTOPHER DAWNAY, Esq., of Cowick, was created Baronet, by CHARLES I., 19 May, 1642, with remainder to h brother. Sir Christopher dying without issue, the title d volved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. SIR JOHN DAWNAY, of Cowick, M.P., for the co. of York in 1660, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VIS COUNT DOWNE, 19 Feb. 1680. His lordship sat in JAMES's Irish parliament, in 1689; he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melton (she *d.* 21 Feb. 1662); 2ndly, in May, 1663, Dorothy dau. of W. Johnson, of Wickham, co. Lincoln; and dying 1 Oct. 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1664; M.P. for the co. of Yor in the reigns of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I His lordship *m.* 29 Sept. 1685, Mildred, dau. of William Godfrey Esq. of Thornock, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1725 he had issue,

'OHN, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. and heir Robert Pleydell, Esq., of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, d dying in the lifetime of his father, 12 Aug. 1740, left,

HENRY-PLEYDELL, successor to his grandfather.

JOHN, 4th viscount.

Henry, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Catherine arsons.

Christopher, *m.* 26 Aug. 1749, Miss Roundell, of the co. of ork, and became a widower in 1769.

Godfrey, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas D'Aeth, Bart.

Mildred, *m.* in 1721, to Sir William Foulis, Bart.

Dorothy, *m.* 1st to Robert Shaftoe, Esq. of Whitworth, co. urham; and 2ndly, to Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of urham; and *d. s. p.*

viscount *d.* in May, 1741, and was *s.* by his grandson,

:NRY-PLEYDELL, 3rd viscount, F.R.S., *b.* 8 April, 1727, for the co. York in 1749 and 1751; lord of the bed- mber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and lieut.- of the 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle inden, in 1759. Commanding the same regiment at the e of Campen, near Wesel, 16 Oct. 1760, his lordship re- d a mortal wound, of which he *d. unm.* 9 Dec. ensuing, when nours devolved upon his brother,

HN, 4th viscount, *b.* 9 April, 1728; who *m.* 20 May, 1763, a, only dau. and heir of William Burton, Esq. of Luffen- co. Rutland (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants), by whom (who *d.* 24 April,) he had issue,

HN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, his successor

illiam-Henry-Pleydell, *d.* an infant.

ILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders, afterwards 6th viscount.

rmaduke, *b.* 26 July, 1777; assumed the surname and arms f LANCLEY, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *d. unm.* at Wyke- am Abbey, co. York, 1 Oct. 1851.

omas, *b.* 30 May, 1779; in holy orders; *d.* 8 Jan. 1850.

ra, *d.* 1781.

atherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1821.

viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, 5th viscount, who was created a of Great Britain, 9 June, 1796, as *Baron Dawnay of ick, co. York*; *b.* 15 Nov. 1764; *m.* 31 Dec. 1815, Louisa- ia, dau. of George Welsted, Esq. of Apsley, but by her, who) March, 1867, had no issue: he *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, when the ny of Dawnay expired; while the viscounty of Downe, the baronetcy, devolved upon his brother,

ILLIAM-HENRY, 6th viscount, in holy orders, rector of ay and Thormanby, co. York, *b.* 20 Aug. 1772; who *m.* ne, 1811, Lydia, only dau. of John Heathcote, Esq. of ington Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had

ILLIAM-HENRY, 7th viscount.

ayan, of Beningbrough Hall, near York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815, *d.* 7 June, 1891.

ydia-Frances-Catherine, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1890, aged 76.

ount Downe *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

ILLIAM-HENRY, 7th viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1812; *m.* 25 July, , Mary-Isabel, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. ard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.) had,

UGH-RICHARD, present peer.

ewis Payan, M.P. for Thirsk 1880–92, lieut.-col. late Cold- tream-guards, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth Grey, sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, and has issue, Lewis-Payan, *b.* 23 March, 1878; Alan-Geoffrey-Charles, *b.* 24 March, 1888; Margaret, *b.* 8 April, 1880; Marion-Vere, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884.

lan-Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1847; *d.* 3 March, 1853.

uy-Cuthbert, M.P. co. York, N.R. 1882 to 1885, D.L. for York, *b.* 26 July, 1848; *d.* March, 1889.

ustace-Henry, D.L., late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 April, 1850; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Evelyn de Vere Capel, lau. of Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Arthur-Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and has issue, Cuthbert-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1891, Dorothy-Maud, *b.* 12 June, 1884; Leila-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1886.

Villiam-Frederic, D.L. North Riding, co. York, late capt. Staffordshire militia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide-Helen Parker, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, Nigel-William, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; Sibyl-Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1876; Helen-Louise, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877; Hylda, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880; Olive, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.

eoffrey-Nicolas, late capt. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 13 Dec. 1852; *m.* 18 Aug 1887, Janie, dau. of John Bulteel, Esq. of Pamflete, and has issue, Eric-Geoffrey, *b.* 6 June, 1890; Marjory-Clare, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888; Kathleen and Eileen, twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892.

rancis-Herbert, Barrister-at-Law, capt. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853.

lice Isabel.

dith-Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie, 4th son of Sir George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgone.

ount Downe *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Baron 19 May, 1642. Viscount, 19 Feb. 1680. Baron (United Kingdom), 24 July, 1897.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, cotised, sa., three annulets, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-Saracen, in armour, couped at the thighs, and wreathed about the temples, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a ring, or, stoned, az., and in the sinister, a lion's gamb, erased, gold, armed, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned arg., each gorged, with a collar cotised, sa., charged with three annulets, of the second. *Motto*—Timet pudorem.

Seats—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, co. York: Dingley, Market Harborough. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Yorkshire; Hurlingham; United Service; and Turf.

DOWNSHIRE.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (Arthur-Wills-John Wellington-Blundell-Trumbull-Sandys-Roden Hill), Earl and Viscount of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, in Ireland; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, and Baron Harwich, in Great Britain; hereditary constable of Hillsborough Fort; *b.* 2 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 6th marquess, 1874; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Katherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLS-PERCY-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-SANDYS, *Lord Hillsborough*, *b.* 7 April, 1894.

II. Arthur-Francis-Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

SIR MOYSES HILL, Knt., went over to Ireland as a military officer, with the Earl of Essex, in 1573, to suppress O'Neil's rebellion; and was subsequently appointed governor of Olderfleet Castle, an important fortress at the period, as it protected the harbour of Larne from the Scots. Sir Moyses represented the co. of Antrim in Parliament in 1613, was constituted 1st Provost Mareschal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and Provost Mareschal of the Province of Ulster, and distinguished himself during a long life, both as a soldier and a magistrate. He *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Sorley Boye-Macdonnel, and 2ndly, Anne Grogan; and *d.* in Feb. 1629-30, being *s.* by his eldest son, PETER HILL, Esq.; but we pass to his younger son, ARTHUR, who eventually inherited the estates, upon the demise of Peter's only son, Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, without male issue. The said

ARTHUR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, created constable of Hillsborough Fort, 21 Dec. 1660, was colonel of a regiment in the service of CHARLES I., and he sat in parliament under the usurpation of CROMWELL, as well as after the Restoration, when he was sworn of the privy-council. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bolton, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had, with other issue, Moyses, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, and left three daus. Arthur Hill *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Parsons, one of the lords-justices of Ireland, and had three other sons and a dau.; the eldest of whom,

WILLIAM HILL, Esq., succeeded to the estates at the decease of his half-brother, Moyses, without male issue. This gentleman was of the privy-council to CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and was M.P. for Ballyshannon. He *m* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, by whom he had an only son, MICHAEL. Mr. Hill, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Marcus Trevor, who was created Viscount Dungannon, in 1662, for his signal gallantry in wounding OLIVER CROMWELL, at Marston Moor, and had two other sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, a member of the privy-council, and of the parliaments of England and Ireland. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, of

Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, master of the rolls in England, speaker of the House of Commons, and first lord-commissioner of the great seal, and had two sons,

TREVOR, his heir.
Arthur, who inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, assumed the name of TREVOR, and was created VISCOUNT DUNGANNON. (*See that dignity, post*, "Peerages Extinct.")

Mr. Hill was *s.* by his eldest son,

TREVOR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, *b.* in 1693, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Aug. 1717, as *Baron Hill, of Kilwarlin*, and *Viscount Hillsborough*, both in the co. of Down, with remainder, in default of heirs male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father. His lordship *m.* Mary (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1742), widow of Sir Edmund Denton, Bart., and eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Rowe, Esq. of Muswell Hill, and dying 3 May, 1742, left (with a dau., Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Moira) an only son, his successor,

WILLS, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; *b.* 30 May, 1718, who was created *Viscount Kilwarlin*, and *Earl of Hillsborough*, by letters-patent, dated 3 Oct. 1751, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Arthur Hill; and enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 17 Nov. 1756, as *Baron Harwich of Harwich, in the co. of Essex*. His lordship was advanced to a British viscounty and earldom, 28 Aug. 1772, by the titles of *Viscount Fairford* and *Earl of Hillsborough*, and created MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, 20 Aug. 1789. His lordship was a privy-councillor in England and Ireland. In 1763, he was constituted first commissioner of trade and plantations; in 1766, appointed joint postmaster-general; and in 1768, nominated secretary of state for the colonies, which post he resigned in 1772. In 1779, he was reappointed secretary, and became one of the leaders of the administration which had to bear the unpopularity of the American war. His lordship was register of the high court of Chancery in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1747, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, by whom [who *d.* 19 Jan. 1766) he had surviving issue,

ARTHUR, his successor.
Mary-Amelia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1750; *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, to James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and was burnt to death at Hatfield House, 28 Nov. 1835.
Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1754; *m.* to John, 1st Earl Talbot, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1804.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1768, Mary, Baroness Stawell, dau. and heir of Lord Stawell, and relict of the Right Hon. Henry-Bilson Legge, son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* 29 July, 1780) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR, 2nd marquess, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* 29 June, 1786, Mary, Baroness Sandys, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, and his wife, Mary, dau. of William Trumbull, Esq. of East Hampstead Park, Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Montagu, Lord Blundell. By Mary, Baroness Sandys (who *d.* 1 Aug 1836), the marquess had issue,

I. ARTHUR-BLUNDELL, 3rd marquess.
II. Arthur-Moyses-William, *s.* his mother as LORD SANDYS.
III. Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, P.C., successor to his brother as LORD SANDYS. (*See that title.*)
IV. Arthur-Augustus-Edwin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800; *d.* 10 July, 1831.
V. George-Augusta, a major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra Jane, fourth dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* March, 1842) had issue,

1 Arthur-Blundell-George-Sandys, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 13 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Helen-Emily Trench, 3rd dau. of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue, Arthur-Fitzgerald-Sandys, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876; Richard-Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1880; George-Chenevix, *b.* 1888; Cicely-Mary-Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; Madeline-Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873; Mary-Cassandra, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874; and Dorothy, *b.* 1882.
2 Augustus-Charles-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1840.
1 Norah Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Viscount Bangor.
2 Cassandra-Jane-Louisa.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1847, Louisa, youngest dau. of E. Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 5 April, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) a son, George-Marcus-Wandsbeck, barrister, *b.* 9 April, 1849.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1821.
II. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1830.

The marquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and the marchioness having subsequently *s.* to the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys, was created *Baroness Sandys of Ombersley*, in the peerage of England, 29 June, 1802, with remainder to her second and younger sons successively. The eldest son,

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, 3rd marquess, D.C.L., lord-lieut. of Downshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1788; *m.* 25 Oct. Maria, eldest dau. of Other, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and b (who *d.* 7 April, 1855) had issue,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WIN 4th marquess.
William-Frederick-Arthur-Montagu, capt. in the Scots *b.* 10 July, 1816; *d.* from his horse throwing him hunting, 18 March, 1844.
ARTHUR-EDWIN-HILL-TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh M.P. for co. Down, created BARON TREVOR (*see that tit*
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, to Sir George Chet 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, from injuries received a fall from her horse.
Mary-Penelope, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Viscount Bridport, a 15 July, 1884.

The marquess *d.* 12 April 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest so
ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, marquess, K.P., who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1812; and *m.* 23 Aug. Caroline-Frances, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount bermere, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1893) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL-SANDYS-RODEN, Marquis.
II. Arthur-William, P.C., Comptroller of H.M. Housel 1886-92, and from 1895, late lieut. 2nd life-guards, D.L. for co. Down, *b.* 29 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, An Nisida-Denham, only child of Lieut.-Col. Cookes, late K. O. light dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1 has a son,

Arthur, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.

Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau James-Fortescue Harrison, Esq., formerly M.P. for Kil nock, and by her has a dau.,

Nina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.

I. Alice-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, to Thomas, Earl of Bec who *d.* 15 Dec. 1893 (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

His lordship, who was colonel of the South Downshire mil *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL, 5th marquess, for a short t an officer in the 1st life guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1844, *m.* 26 J 1870, Georgiana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife, by the Lady Georgiana, his wife, d of John-Frederick, Earl Cawdor, and had one son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-JOHN-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-TRUMBU present marquess.

The marquess *d.* 31 March, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount Earl, 3 Oct. 1751; Marquess, 20 Aug. 1789 (in the peerag Ireland). Baron, 17 Nov. 1756; Viscount and Earl, 28 A 1772 (in Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, arg., between th leopards, passant guardant, or, spotted, of the field, as m escallops, gu., for HILL; 2nd, party per bend sinister, erm. ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for TREVOR; 3rd, gu., a cinq foil, or, for ROWE; 4th, arg., a chevron, az., between th trefoils, slipped, per pale, gu. and vert, also for ROWE. *Cres* A reindeer's head, couped, gu., attired and plain collared, *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, spotted, sa., ducally gor and chained, gu.; sinister, a reindeer, gu., attired, unguled, plain collared, or. *Mottoes*—Per Deum et ferrum obtin and Ne Tentes aut Perfice. *Seats*—Hillsborough Castle, a Murlough House, Dundrum, co. Down; and East Hampste Park, Wokingham, Berks.

DOYLE.

DOYLE, SIR EVERARD-HASTING Bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *s.* his fath as 3rd bart. 1888.

Lineage.

The sept of Doyle has been settled from an early period various parts of Leinster. The family before us, original seated at Arklow, co. Wicklow, extended itself at differe times into Wexford, Carlow, and Kilkenny. DENIS DOY was, towards the close of the 16th century, proprietor of Girt and other estates in the co. of Wexford, and *d. circa* 162 when his property devolved on his sister, GRACE DOYLE, wh *d.* in 1627, when WILLIAM DOYLE succeeded to her as next kin and heir-at-law. During the Cromwell times these estat were forfeited. JAMES DOYLE, the son of William, made a unsuccessful effort to recover them, claiming by "an o though dormant title." He obtained, however, a perpetu

of the estate of Kilconney from the Bagenals, and *d.* in at "a great age." He was father of Owen Doyle, who , and of

LIAM DOYLE, Esq. of Cloughmoney, co. Carlow, *m.* 1701, or Jane, dau. of Cormac Egan, Esq., and left a son,

RLES DOYLE, Esq. of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, who zabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, of Johnville, in me co., and left at his decease, in 1769,

Villiam, barrister-at-law, king's counsel, and master in ancery, in Ireland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and left ie by Cecilia, his 2nd wife, dau. of General Silvani, of the strian service, with other issue, two sons,

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Doyle, K.C.B., K.C., K.C.S., G.C.H., &c., who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Sophia-Cramer, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart.; and 2ndly, on 21 April, 1838, Mrs Sophia Steir. By the former he had three ons and a dau.,

Charles-Hastings (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1804; gen. in the army, col. 87th foot, lately commanding southern military district and lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, for some time commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, and afterwards lieut.-governor of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and Commander of Forces in British North America; a distinguished officer, who served in the East and West Indies, and was assistant adjutant-gen. of the 3rd division of the army of the Crimea. Subsequently he served as assistant adjutant-gen. in Ireland, and was inspector-general of militia there; *d.* 19 March, 1883.

John-Sidney North (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., col. 2nd vol. batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry (vol. officers' decoration), D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1852-85, *b.* 28 May, 1804, *m.* 1835, Susan, Baroness North, dau. and co-heir of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884), had issue. (*See* NORTH, B.)

Percy-William, C.B., formerly H.B.M. minister-plenipotentiary at Mexico, *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.

Sylvia, *d. unm.*

Captain Sir Cavendish-Bentinck Doyle, R.N., *m.* 7 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vivian, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 21 May, 1843, leaving issue, Bentinck-John-Francis Doyle, B.A., in holy orders, *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary-Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jenoure, M.A., of Portland, Dorset; and Elizabeth.

Charles, R.N.

Nicholas-Milley, in holy orders, rector of Newcastle, co. perary, *m.* the dau. of M Bowes, Esq., and left two sons,

Charles, A.B., rector of Castle Blakeney, *d.* 1851.

John-Milley (Sir), col. K.C.B., M.P. for co. Carlow, *b.* 784; a military knight of Windsor, dec.

John (Sir), a gen officer in the army, G.C.B. and K.C., ated a Baronet, 29 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when baronetcy expired. v. WELBORE-ELLIS.

atherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Bushe.

oungest son,

LBORE-ELLIS DOYLE, Esq., a major-gen. and col. of the egiment, was commander-in-chief of Ceylon, where he 1797, leaving by Frances, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Prince h de Monaco), dau. of Mark Rainsford, Esq., of Salleen, ldare, with other issue,

RANCIS-HASTINGS DOYLE, his eldest son, who was created onet, 18 Feb. 1828. Sir Francis, a major-gen. in the chairman of the board of Excise, and deputy-lieutenant Tower of London, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *m.* 2 June, 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

NCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

na-Emily-Flora. *b.* 7 June, 1805; *d.* 25 June, 1879.

nces-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *d.* 23 April, 1831.

dy-Josephine-Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 June, 1834, William - Leveson Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey, o *d.* in 1860; she *d.* 16 April, 1872.

na-Harriet, *b* 17 July, 1819; *m.* 16 May, 1843, to J. lgway, Esq. of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster, and Fairlawn, ar Tunbridge, Kent, and *d.* 29 March, 1861.

ancis *d.* 6 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, D.C.L., barrister-at-law, issioner of the Customs, 1869-83; Professor of Poetry rsity of Oxford, 1867-77; *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 12 Dec. Sidney, dau. of Right Hon. C.-W. Williams-Wynn, M.P., y her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) had,

Francis-Grenville, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 4 April, 48; *d.* 2 Dec. 1882.

EVERARD-HASTINGS, 3rd and present baronet.

ARTHUR-HAVELOCK-JAMES, major Shropshire Light fantry, late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, P., G.C.B., *b.* 23 Feb. 1858.

Mary-Annabell, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Charles-Carmichael caita, Esq., late M.P. for Dundee, son of Sir James-hilip Lacaita, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Sidney-Annora, *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

ancis *d.* 8 June, 1888.

Creation—18 Feb. 1828. *Arms*—Arg, three bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within a bordure counter, compony, or and az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine vincit. *Town House*—46, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—White's.

D'OYLY.

D'OYLY, SIR CHARLES-WALTERS, Bart., major-general late Bengal army, J.P. for Dorset; he was for five years A.D.C. to the Marquess of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of India; served in the Gwalior campaign, and the Indian campaign of 1857, and has two medals; *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1869; *m.* Sept. 1855, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. George Nott, Madras army, and by her (who *d.* 1857) has a dau.,

Mary-Lushington, *b.* 1856; *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Arthur-Francis Bernard, Esq., of Combe Raleigh, Devon, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, June, 1867, Elinor, 3rd dau. of James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Knt., a younger son of the Oxfordshire house, living *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Rose de Duston, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Duston, of Duston, co. Northampton, was direct ancestor of

EDWARD D'OYLY, of Pondhall and Cosford Hall, Suffolk, *m.* Anne Cotton (who had a Royal descent from King EDWARD III.), dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Longwade, Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1554, leaving a son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Pondhall, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1558, who attended HENRY VIII. to Boulogne, 1546, and was knighted at EDWARD VI.'s coronation. He *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Jane Elwyn, an heiress, he had (with a younger son) a son and heir,

HENRY D'OYLY, Esq., sheriff of Norfolk, 1572 and 1590; who *m.* Anne Whyte, heiress of her brother, Edmund Whyte, of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and had several children. The eldest,

EDMOND D'OYLY, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, sheriff of Norfolk, 1602-3, *d.* in 1612. He was twice married. His 2nd wife was Catharine, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, co. Berks, privy-councillor to HENRY VIII., brother to Lord Abergavenny, and grandniece, maternally, of Sir Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. By her he had several children; *inter alios*,

SIR HENRY, his heir.

William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. Richard Stocks, archdeacon of Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, ancestor of the Earl of Kimberley, and by her left issue, SIR WILLIAM, of whom hereafter,

The elder son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Shottisham, knighted by JAMES I., *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmache, of Helmingham, ancestor of the Earl of Dysart, and left an only son,

EDMUND D'OYLY, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham (son of SIR EDWARD COKE, the great lawyer, lord chief-justice of the King's Bench), and *d.* in 1638, leaving by her an only child,

SUSAN D'OYLY, who *d.* soon after, in her minority; whereupon her cousin,

I. SIR WILLIAM D'OYLY, M.P. for Norfolk and Yarmouth, inherited Shottisham, Pondhall, and all the other estates, 1640; he was knighted soon after, and being zealously attached to the royal family, was created a Baronet 29 July, 1663, and enjoyed various official appointments under CHARLES II. He *m.* Mistress Margaret Randall, of Pulham, co. Norfolk, an heiress, stepdau. of Sir Robert Bacon, Bart. and dying in 1677, left several children by her; the eldest of whom,

II. SIR WILLIAM D'OYLY, succeeded 1664. He had been knighted, and made a Teller of the Exchequer, but only survived his father three years, and *d.* in 1680. He *m.* Mary, sister of George Hadley, Esq. of East Barnet (high-sheriff of Herts in 1691), and of Anne, the first wife of Arthur Herbert, the celebrated admiral, Earl of Torrington, and by her had issue only two sons, who *m.*, viz.,

I SIR EDMUND, his heir.

II. Hadley, who *m.* Elizabeth Yallop, granddau. of Sir Robert Yallop, of Bowthorpe Hall, near Norwich. By her he had surviving issue, two sons and one dau.,

1 Rev. Sir Hadley, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn, grandfather of Edward D'Oyly, Esq. of Sion Hill, near Thirsk, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the North Riding, and captain in the W. R. yeomanry cavalry, who inherited the Burnell estates in the West Riding, in 1795.
1 Mary, *m* to Henry Binfield, Esq. of Hampstead, and had issue.

III. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip Bedingfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, by Ursula, his wife, dau. of Sir John Potts, Bart., by Ursula, dau. of Sir H. Willoughby, of Risley; and dying in 1700, left issue,

IV. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, during whose time Shottisham and Pondhall were sold, whereupon he retired to Cossey, in Norfolk. He *d. unm.* in 1763, and the baronetcy then devolved on his cousin, who became

V. The Rev. Sir Hadley D'Oyly, A.M. He *m.* Henrietta-Maynard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Osborne, A.M. of Nailworth, near Salisbury, Wilts, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex; and dying in 1764 (having enjoyed the baronetcy only one year), was *s.* by his elder son, then a minor; his issue being,

i. Sir John-Hadley, 6th baronet.
ii. Hadley, royal marines, slain at Bunker's Hill, *unm.*, 1775.
i. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1818, aged 79.
ii. Catharine, the authoress, *d. unm.*
iii. Harriett, wife of William Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, by whom she had three daus., all of whom *m.*, but *d. s. p.*,
1 Harriett Greer, *m.* in Calcutta, to Frederic-Maitland Arnott, Esq.
2 Charlotte Greer, *m.* to Robert Conyngham, Esq., son of Sir William Conyngham, Bart., of Milncraig.
3 Marian Greer, the 1st wife of her cousin, Sir Charles D'Oyly, the 7th baronet.
iv. Charlotte, wife of Stephen Williams, Esq., an East India director: she was nurse to the Princess Amelia; and *d.* in 1813, having had issue,
1 Charles Williams, in the civil establishment of China.
2 Henry Williams, E.I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, who *m.* Agnes-Anne, dau. of Captain George Berington, aunt of Louisa, Countess of the 7th Earl of Kintore, and *d.* leaving issue by her,
Charlotte Williams, wife of her relative, Capt. Thomas D'Oyly, Bengal artillery.
Frances Williams, wife of — Currie, Esq. of Calcutta.
1 Charlotte-Isabella Williams, wife of the Rev. Gervase Holmes, of Copford, in Essex; and had issue.
v. Anne, who *d. s. p.*

The elder son,

VI. Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, of Calcutta, and D'Oyly Park, Hampshire, *b.* 1754, became a senior merchant of the Bengal establishment, collector of Calcutta, and of the twenty-four Pergunnahs; and was M.P for Ipswich, co. Suffolk, during the trial of Warren Hastings, whose most intimate friend he was. He *m.* in 1780, Diana, widow of William Cotes, Esq. of Calcutta, dau. of William Rochfort, Esq., niece of Robert Rochfort, 1st Earl of Belvedere, and granddau. of George and Lady Elizabeth Rochfort, dau. of Henry Moore, 3rd Earl of Drogheda. By her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1803) he had,

i. Charles, 7th baronet. ii. John-Hadley, 8th baronet.
i. Maynard-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to Walter Farquhar, Esq., son of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart., of London; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Snow, rector of St. Dunstan's, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, having by him had George-D'Oyly Snow; Thomas-Rochfort Snow; Charles-Hastings Snow; Harriet-Maynard Snow, *m.* in 1842, to the Rev. Robert Farquharson, of Langton, co. Dorset; Eliza-D'Oyly Snow; and Isabella-Maude Snow.
ii. Harriet, *m.* to George Baring, Esq., son of the late Sir F. Baring, Bart., and has issue. (*See* Northbrook, E.)

Sir John *d.* at Calcutta, in Jan. 1818, and was *s* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles D'Oyly, the distinguished amateur artist, *b.* 18 Sept. 1781, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Marian, 3rd dau. of William Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, which lady *d. s. p.* 1814; and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A. (by his wife, Isabella Macleod, aunt of the Marchioness of Hastings), but by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1875) had no issue. Sir Charles *d.* 21 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir John-Hadley D'Oyly, E.I.Co.'s service, Calcutta, who was *b.* in 1794; and *m.* 1st, in 1819, Charlotte, dau. of George-Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., half-sister of Henry Vansittart, Esq. of Kirkleatham, co. York, and had issue,

i. Charles-Walters, present baronet.
ii. George-Fendall, capt. 67th Bengal N.I. *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; *d.* 10 Aug. 1859.
i. Diana-Rochfort, *d. unm.* in 1840.

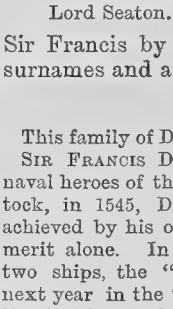
Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Fendall, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1885, aged 91 left a son,

iii. Warren-Hastings, late Bengal civil service, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *m.* March, 1859, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., Bengal, and has, Hastings-Hadley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1864; Edward-Halliday, *b.* 28 July, 1865, *m.* 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert-George Yatman, Esq., and Mary-Edith; Warren-Hastings, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; H Ralph-Neville, *b.* 1878; Florence Mary, *m.* 1885, Capt nest Inglis, Indian staff corps; Alice-Fanny, *m.* 1886, Hugh-Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., R. Welsh fusiliers; Etta-E *m.* 1882, George-K. Lyon, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1888; E Maud-Caroline, *d.* 26 Aug. 1891; and Margaret-Howar

Sir John *d.* 21 March, 1869.

Creation—29 July, 1663.

Arms—Gu., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg. The ori coat of two bendlets was abandoned for the Duston arms of stag's head, *temp.* Hen. III., which afterwards, *temp.* Edw was differenced by an increase, to *three* stags' heads. *Cre* On a ducal coronet or, an estoile arg. between two w issuant and erect gu. (that of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Nor who was the great patron of the family, *temp.* Hen. VIII. Edw. VI. when only crests first became general), ppr. *M* —Do *no* ylle, quoth *D'oyllé.** *Seat*—Newlands, Bland Dorset. *Club*—Junior United Service.



DRAKE.

Fuller - Eliott - Drake, Francis-George-Augustus, B. of Nutwell Court, co. Devon, capt. royal horse guards; *b.* Dec. 1837; *s.* his uncle as bart., 1870; *m.* 6 Aug. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Rob Douglas, 3rd bart. of Glenber and has issue,

i. Elizabeth-Beatrice, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Reginald, Lord Seaton.

Sir Francis by royal licence, 3 Oct. 1870, took surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake.

Lineage.

This family of Drake was founded by the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, one of the most eminent of naval heroes of the reign of Elizabeth. Born near Ta tock, in 1545, Drake attained the height he eventu achieved by his own enterprising spirit and transcend merit alone. In 1570, he made his first expedition, w two ships, the "Dragon" and the "Swan"; and next year in the "Swan" alone, wherein he returned s if not rich. And having now means sufficient to perfo greater matters, he laid before the public the plan o more important design against his enemies. This he into execution, 24 March, 1572, on which day he sailed fr Plymouth, himself in the "Pascha," of seventy tons burd and his brother, John Drake, in the "Swan," of twe five tons, their whole strength consisting of no more t seventy-three men and boys. With this inconsidera force, he attacked, on the 22nd July, the town of Nom de Dios, and took it in a few hours by storm. His u attempt was upon Vera Cruz, which he carried and pillag From this successful expedition he came back to Engl in Aug. 1573. He subsequently served as a volunteer Ireland, under Walter, Earl of Essex; and upon his retu was introduced by Sir Christopher Hatton to Queen Eli beth, when her majesty immediately took him under protection; and he was enabled, by her royal favour, undertake and accomplish, within three years, his celebra voyage round the world. In 1588, when the Spanish arm menaced the shores of England, Sir Francis Drake appointed vice-admiral, under Charles, Lord Howard Effingham, and had the good fortune to capture the gr galleon, commanded by Don Pedro de Valdez, the repu projector of the enterprise, by which himself and his cr divided 55,000 ducats. Sir Francis Drake *m.* Elizab (settlement after marriage dated 25 Aug. 1595), only d and heir of Sir George Sydenham, of Combe Sydenham, Devon, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1596, on board own ship, near the town of Nombre de Dios. His widow William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle. Sir Fran Drake's brother,

Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, wh he inherited from Sir Francis, *d.* 4 April, 1606, leaving, Elizabeth his wife, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Ba field, Esq., and a son,

I. Francis Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, w was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1622, and subsequently rep sented Devon in parliament. Sir Francis *m.* 1st (sett

* The name was generally spelt thus, *temp.* Hen. VIII., t final *e* being accented.

dated 22 Sept. 1602), Jane, dau. of Sir Amias Bamp-, Knt. of Poltimore, but had no surviving issue. He ndly (settlement after marriage dated 17 Jan 1627), dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Trefusis, of Trefusis) had,

FRANCIS, his successor.

Thomas, *m.* (settlement dated 21 July, 1641) Susan, u. of William Crimes, Esq. of Buckland Crimes, and d FRANCIS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

John, of Ivybridge, who *m.* and had two sons,

Francis, capt. R.N.

Henry, *m.* his cousin, Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Drake, 3rd Bart.

William. v. Joseph, who had a son, Francis.

Sarah, *m.* Thomas Trevilian, of Yarnscombe.

Johanna, *m.* Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Watchet.

rancis *d.* 11 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS, M.P., who *m.* 1640, Dorothy, dau. of Pym, Esq. of Brymore, co. Somerset, but dying *s. p.*, 1662, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR FRANCIS, of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for tock, *temp.* CHARLES II, who *m.* 1st (settlement after iage dated 30 Aug. 1673), Dorothy, dau. of Sir John fylde, Bart. of Poltimore; and 2ndly (settlement dated t. 1680), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boon, Esq. unt Boon, co. Devon. By deed dated 10 Jan. 1683, rancis Drake vested certain lands in trust for the it of his daus., Dorothy, Gertrude, and Frances, but nich of his first two wives he had them is not men- d. Gertrude became the wife of Henry Pollexfen, f Nutwell Court. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly (settlement 17 Feb. 1689), Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry xfen, Knt. of Nutweli Court, lord-chief-justice of the of Common Pleas, and had issue,

RANCIS-HENRY, his heir.

George, who *m.* Sophia Bugden, and had one son and ree daus., viz.,

Dawsonne, governor of Madras, *d. unm.*

Anne, sister and co-heir, who *m.* Samuel Barlow, Esq., nd was mother of an only child, Cornelia, who *m.* James Bean, Esq., and had a dau. and co-heir, Sophia-Margaretta, who *m.* in 1804, the Rev. Robert Strong.

Jane. *m.* Col. Temple West, and was mother of Sir John West, K.C.B, admiral of the fleet, who *d.* 18 March, 1862.

Sophia, who *m.* 1st, Commodore Digby Dent; and 2ndly, Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., by whom she had a son, Sir George Pocock, Bart., and a dau., Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett.

Henry, *d. unm.*

Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Gertrude, *m.* Henry Pollexfen, of Nutwell Court.

Frances, *m.* her cousin, Henry Drake, son of Jonn Drake, Ivybridge.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Martin, one of the Welsh iges.

rancis *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS-HENRY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel ycote, Esq. of Hursley, Hants, and had issue,

RANCIS-HENRY, his successor.

Francis-William, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, vice-miral of the Red; bapt. 22 Aug. 1724, who *m.* 53, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., d *d.* leaving two daus., his co-heirs, Marianne, wife — Evance, Esq.; and Sophia, wife of Count de Salis.

FRANCIS-SAMUEL, rear-admiral in Rodney's fleet; ated a Baronet 12 Aug. 1782. He *m.* 1788, Pooley, only d. of George Onslow, Esq., M.P. for Guildford, and *s. p.* in 1789, when the baronetcy EXPIRED.

nne-Pollexfen, who *m.* the celebrated defender of Gib-ltar, Sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, K.B., created, 6 ly, 1787, *Lord Heathfield, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar*, d by him (who *d.* 1790) had issue,

RANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813, *unm.*, when the title became extinct.

nne-Eliott, *m.* 1776, John-Trayton Fuller,* Esq. of Ashdown House, Sussex, and had issue,

1 Augustus-Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, co. Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* in 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and co-heir of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and dying 1857, left issue,

Owen-John-Augustus, of Bodorgan, who assumed the surname of MEYRICK, and *d. unm.* 1876.

Clara, *m.* to Sir George-W. Tapps, Bart., and *d.* 1831, leaving, with other issue, the present Sir George-Eliott-Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.

Lucy-Ann, *m.* Townsend Ince, Esq., of Christleton, Cheshire, who *d.* 1871.

Catharine-Sarah, *d. unm.*

Augusta-Maria, *d. unm.*

---

randson of John Fuller, Esq., M.P. for Sussex, and son omas Fuller, Esq., by his wife, Miss Lidgitter, a lady y related to the PARKERS of *Ratton* and the TRAYTONS ves.

2 Francis-John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. unm.*

3 THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, 1st baronet.

4 William-Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* 10 Sept 1815.

5 Rose-Henry Fuller, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1831, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.

Jane-Eliza-Anne-Pollexfen, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to the Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D., rector of Nutfield, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1880) has issue, Theodore-Francis-Heathfield, *b.* 15 Oct. 1867; Henry-Meyrick-Elliot-Drake, *b.* 1870.

Eleanor-Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, to Charles Eales, Esq., eldest son of C.-T. Eales, Esq. of Eastdon, Devon; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858.

6 Robert-Fitzherbert Fuller, in holy orders; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, leaving issue.

1 Eliza Fuller (dec.), *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq., and had issue.

2 Sarah-Maria Fuller, *d. unm.*

3 Cordelia-Eleanora Fuller, *d. unm.*

4 Louisa Fuller, *d. unm.*

5 Charlotte Fuller, *d. unm.*

Sir Francis-Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY DRAKE, of Buckland Monachorum, *b.* 26 Aug. 1722, at whose decease, *unm.*, 19 Feb. 1794, the baronetcy expired; and his estates passed to his nephew,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, who *d.* in 1813, without issue, when the barony became extinct. His nephew,

THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, Esq., assumed, by sign-manual, under the settlement of Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart., the additional surnames and arms of ELIOTT and DRAKE. He was created a Baronet, 22 Aug. 1821. with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brothers, William-Stephen Fuller and Rose-Henry Fuller. Sir Thomas was *b.* 18 Feb. 1785; *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only dau. of James Halford, Esq. of Laleham, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 18 Sept. 1841. He was an officer in the army, and served throughout the greater part of the Peninsular war. He *d. s. p.* 6 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his nephew, FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd and present bart.

Creation—22 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, wavy, between the two pole-stars, arg., for DRAKE; 2nd, gu., on a bend, or, a baton, az.; on a chief, the arms of Gibraltar; viz., az., between two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a golden key, pendent, the words "Plus ultra" inscribed under, for ELIOTT; 3rd, arg., three barrulets, and a canton, gu., for FULLER. *Crests*—1st, DRAKE, a ship under ruff, drawn round a terrestrial globe with a cable rope, by a hand out of the clouds, and on an escroll, the words, "Auxilio divino"; 2nd, ELIOTT, a dexter hand in armour, couped above the wrist, grasping a cimeter, all ppr., the wrist charged with a key, sa.; 3rd, FULLER, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, arg. *Mottoes*—Fortiter et recte. Sic parvis magna. Per ardua.

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhayne House, all in the co. Devon. *Club*—Carlton.

DROGHEDA.

DROGHEDA, EARL OF (Ponsonby-William Moore), Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and Baron Moore, of Mellefont, in Ireland; J.P., D.L. co. Devon; *b.* 29 April, 1846; *s.* his cousin as 9th earl, 1892 *m.* 16 Oct. 1879, Anne-Tower, dau. of George Moir, Esq., LL.D., formerly sheriff of Stirlingshire, and has issue,

HENRY-CHARLES-PONSONBY, *Viscount Moore, b.* 21 April, 1884.

Beatrice-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 March, 1883.

Lineage.

From two brothers, Sir Edward and Sir Thomas Moore, Knts. (younger descendants of the Moores *of Moore Place, co. Kent*), who went over to Ireland, as soldiers of fortune, in the reign of Elizabeth, sprang the house of Drogheda and the extinct house of Charleville.

Sir Edward Moore, the elder brother, obtained, for his services, from the queen, a lease of the dissolved abbey of Mellefont, with its appurtenances, co. Louth, which he made the principal place of his abode ; and it so continued that of his descendants until their removal to Moore Abbey, co. Kildare, the seat of the Viscounts Loftus of Ely, which devolved upon the Earl of Drogheda. Sir Edward *m.* Mildred, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq. of Chart, co. Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Garret Moore, Knt. of Mellefont, M.P. for the borough of Dungarvan in 1613, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Moore of Mellefont*, 20 July, 1616, and created *Viscount Moore of Drogheda*, 7 Feb. 1621. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare; and dying 9 Nov. 1627, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles, 2nd viscount. This nobleman, who was killed at Portlester, co. Meath, in the service of Charles I., 7 Aug. 1643, *m.* Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, Viscount Ely, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd viscount ; who was created *Earl of Drogheda*, 14 June, 1661. His lordship *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, by Lady Penelope Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and dying 11 Jan. 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd earl ; who *m.* in 1669, Lady Letitia-Isabella Robartes, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Radnor, lord-lieut. of Ireland, but *d.* without surviving issue, 18 June, 1679, when the honours devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* the celebrated William Wycherley, Esq.),

Henry, 3rd earl; who had assumed the surname of Hamilton on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Henry Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill. His lordship *m.* in 1675, Mary, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and sister of Arthur, Baron Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1826) he had issue,

I. Charles, Lord Moore, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1699, Jane, only dau. and heir of Arthur Loftus, Viscount Ely, and dying in his father's lifetime (May, 1714), left,

1 Henry; 2 Edward, 4th and 5th earls.

II. Arthur, *d. s. p.*

III. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Malpas and Wimslow, Cheshire ; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Sir Thomas Knatchbull, and widow of Adm. Sir George Rooke, and had,

1 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* without issue.

2 John (Sir), K.B., Bart., and admiral of the Red, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Gen. William Mathew, capt.-gen. of the Leeward Isles, &c., and left four daus., viz.,

Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Ralph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.
Anne.
Selina-Maria.

1 Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.*

IV. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Devenish, Esq., and youngest dau. of Sir Charles Porter, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1 June, 1716.

V. William, of Moor Hall, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Cassan, sister of Stephen Cassan, Esq. of Queen's co. ; *d.* 1 April, 1732.

VI. Robert, *m.* Anne-Lennard, Baroness Dacre, widow of Richard Barret, Esq. of Bell House, Essex, and of Henry, 8th Lord Teynham.

VII. Capel, *m.* Mary Poulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, and relict of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Rochfort, Esq.

II. Alice, *m* to Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume.

The earl *d.* 7 June, 1714, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1700, who inherited the Loftus estates on the decease of his maternal grandfather, in Nov. 1725; but dying *s. p.* in May, 1727 (he had *m.* 11 Feb. 1719-20, Charlotte, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth), was *s.* by his brother,

Edward, 5th earl, *b.* 1701. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1727, Lady Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin) issue,

I. Henry, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 1 May, 1728; *d. unm.* Aug. 1752.

II. Charles, his successor.

III. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, and Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 29 June, 1730; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. He *m.* 2 3 April, 1781, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Trench, E Woodlawn; and *d.* 9 Aug. 1819, leaving by her (w 1810),

1 Henry, in holy orders, of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenn 19 Oct. 1784, *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, Lucie, dau. of J Currie, M.D., of Liverpool, and *d.* 12 May, 1856, h by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1852) had issue,

Ponsonby-Arthur, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m* 27 Aug. Augusta-Sophia, 5th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Wil Henry Gardner, and *d.* 3 May, 1871, having had is

Ponsonby-William, 9th and present earl.

Agnes-Alexandrina (patent of precedence as da an earl, 4 July, 1893), *m.* 4 March, 1873, R Anderson, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and has i

Alice-Mary, *m.* 1870, to the Rev. T. Russell Wade *d.* Nov. 1871.

Graham-Currie, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 4 May, 1837.

Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1828, *m.* 1859, Mary, of — Tattershall, Esq., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861

Edward-Charles, *b.* 14 March, 1833, *m.* 1857, Eliza Constance, dau. of Edmund Kidd, and *d.* 9 Nov. leaving issue, Graham Ponsonby, *b.* 14 April, *m.* 1882, Marie-von-Radsky, and has issue, Emil 1883; Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860, *m.* 1885, Esther Ma dau. of Lewis Perrott, Esq. ; and Beatrice-Eleanor

Lucie-Catherine, *m.* in Jan. 1838, to George-Anne Owen, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

Emily-Jean, *m.* in 1847, to Jas.-Cleghorn Moore, Esq.

Helena-Sarah, *m.* 1851, to Walter-John-Redfoord Bul Esq.

Florence, *m.* 1852, to Solomon Richards, Esq., of O varra, who *d.* Aug. 1862. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1873.

2 Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 May, 1786; 9 Feb. 1813, Barbara, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of more, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866) at his decease, 22 April, 1868,

Henry-Edward, capt. in the army; *b.* 11 April, 1826; 3 Aug. 1865, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau of Jos Pratt-Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and 16 Feb. 1868, having had Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1 *d.* 14 Jan. 1879; and Mabel, *b.* 1867.

Frederic-William, *b.* 4 June, 1828, *d. unm.* 1886.

Agnes.

Helen-Catherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to the Rev. Ho Newman Wheeler, M.A., vicar of Hessenford, Cornw

Henrietta-Matilda.

Jessie. Gertrude-Elizabeth.

3 Robert, of Lansdowne lieut.-col. of the Kildare mili *b.* 15 Oct. 1789; *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, having had is

Robert-Lionel-Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1822; *d.* 1858.

Charles-William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; dec.

Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, to Richard-He Gumbleton, Esq. of Marston, near Tallow, who *d.* 18

Harriet-Georgiana, deceased.

Lucie-Caroline, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, to the Rev. John Campbell, vicar of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and *d.* Se 1852.

4 Charles, in holy orders, incumbent of Monasterevan, Kildare prebendary of Harristown; *b.* 1790; *m.* 30 Se 1815, Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of James Cleghorn, E M.D., physician to the state in Ireland, and *d.* 24 Ap 1857, having had issue,

Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1851.

James-Cleghorn, *b.* 1820, *m.* in 1847, Emily-Jane, dau the Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale.

Agnes-Catherine, *m.* 25 July, 1837, to Alexander-Sc Broomfield, Esq. of Rossanure, co. Clare, who *d.* 18 she *d.* 1847.

Mary, *m.* in 1847, to the Rev. Charles Crosthwaite, A and *d.* 1884.

Helen-Sarah, *m.* 1857, to Col. James-H. Dopping, Glencarrick, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1891.

Jane-Isabella.

Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1856, John-Pitt Kennedy, Esq.

5 Frederic, capt. 12th lancers, *d.* 27 Oct. 1856.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard-Molesworth Reynell, Esq. Reynella, and *d.* his widow. 1859, having had a dau., Eli Catherine, *m.* to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. of Tow ley Hall, co. Louth.

IV. Edward, in holy orders; drowned 28 Oct. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1737, Bridget, dau. of Willia Southwell, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell, whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1761) he had two other sons,

V. William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742; and *d.* in 1762.

VI. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Jam Stephenson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Sarah-Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1798, to Willia Trench, Esq., brother of Frederick, Lord Ashtown.

Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Maria-Josepha, dau. of Dani Falconer, Esq. of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sep 1831. His widow *d.* 23 Sept. 1846.

The earl and his son, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moo were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758. He w *s.* by his eldest son,

ARLES, K.P., 6th earl, *b.* 29 June, 1730; who was ed, 5 July, 1791, MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, *in Ireland*, peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1801, as *Baron e, of Moore Place, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of ford, and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Henry-Seymour, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, Mary-Letitia, 2nd dau. Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton; and in Aug. 1825, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, lward-Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and his widow 6 May, 1881), a son,

HENRY FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, 3rd marquess.

Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to George-Frederick, 7th Earl of West-eath; and *d.* in 1841.

Mary, *m.* to Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ards, brother of bert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1842.

Gertrude.

Frances, *m.* in 1800, to the Right Hon. John-Ormsby andeleur, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1828, leaving issue,

narquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

ARLES, 7th earl and 2nd marquess, *b.* in Aug. 1770; who *m.* 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

NRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, K.P., P.C., 8th earl and 3rd uess, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, admiral of Leinster, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin lers, and ranger of the Curragh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1825; *m.* ug. 1847, Hon. Mary-Caroline Stuart-Wortley, dau. of Lord Wharncliffe (she *d.* 3 April, 1896), and *d. s. p.* 29 , 1892, when the marquessate became extinct, the om passed to his cousin,

NSONBY-WILLIAM, now 9th Earl of Drogheda.

ations—Baron, 20 July, 1616; Viscount, 7 Feb. 1621; Earl, honours.

ns—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, pierced, gu. —Out of a ducal coronet, or a Moor's head, ppr., wreathed the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, *Motto*—Fortis cadere, cedere, non potest.

t—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare. *Residence*—nore, Exmouth, South Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Con-tive.

RUMLANRIG, VISCOUNT, *see* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF.

RUMMOND, LORD, *see* PERTH, EARL OF.

DRUMMOND.

RUMMOND, SIR JAMES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS LIAMS-, Bart., of Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, lieut. gren. guards, now hon. col. Carmarthen llery; D.L., co. Carmarthen; high sheriff 1885; Jan. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart 1866; 0 Jan. 1889, Madeline, widow of T.-H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and dau. of Sir Andrew ew, 8th Bart., and has issue,

MES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, *b.* 25 May, 1891.

Lineage.

LLIAM DRUMMOND, younger son of John Drummond, of all, and brother of Annabella, Queen of ROBERT III. of and (*see* PERTH, E. OF); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir illiam Airth, of that ilk, and of Carnock and Plean, with n he got Carnock, and was ancestor of a line of Drum-ds, of Carnock, of whom the last, Sir John, *d.* in 1680. Robert Drummond, of Carnock, master of works to es V., 4th in descent from the first of the line, had, by nd wife, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Elphinstone, les his heir, Patrick, a younger son, SIR JOHN, who was leman usher to JAMES VI., and purchased Hawthornden, a branch of the Douglas family. His son,

LLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, *b.* 1585, was famous poet and a historian. Ben Jonson travelled from London on foot to Scotland, solely for the purpose of visiting him at his romantic seat of Hawthornden. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1649, leaving by his wife, Margaret Logan, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who had by his 2nd wife, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Isabella Ramsay, and had,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Milne, Bart., and had, besides a son, Dr. William, who *d.* in Jamaica, *s. p.*, a dau.,

MARY-BARBARA DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Robert Macgregor, of Glengarnack, and 2ndly, Dr. William Abernethy, Bishop of Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 1769, having settled Hawthornden on her cousin, Mary, dau. of Dr. Ogilvie, of Murkle, wife of Capt. John Forbes, R.N., who took the name of Drummond.

I. JOHN FORBES-DRUMMOND, had by his wife, Mary Ogilvie, as above, an only surviving dau.,

MARGARET-ANNE FORBES-DRUMMOND, who *m.* Francis, eldest son of James Walker, Esq of Dalry, Mid-Lothian, by Jane Hay, his wife, dau. of Richard Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, grandson of John, Marquess of Tweeddale, and the Lady Jane Maitland, his wife, only child of John, Duke of Lauderdale. On his marriage, Francis assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND.

Capt. Forbes-Drummond was created a baronet 27 Feb. 1828, for distinguished naval service, with remainder to his son-in-law above-mentioned, and dying 28 May, 1829, was *s.* according to the limitation, by,

II. SIR FRANCIS WALKER DRUMMOND, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Margaret-Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Sir John Forbes Drummond, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1876) had issue,

JAMES, 3rd baronet.

Francis, gen. in the Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1817; *m.* 28 July, 1839, Pauline-Jemima-Catherine, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., late B.C.S. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1891, having had two sons, Francis-Charles, *d. unm.* 1880, and Charles-Forbes, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861, and three daus., Pauline-Mary, *m* 20 March, 1865, James Wallace-Quinton, Esq., C.S.I., ch. commr., Assam, who *d.* 1891, Alice-Isabella-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1871, Maurice-Thompson Carmichael, Esq. of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1892; Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1869, Col. Thomas-Maynard Hazlerigg, R.A.

John-Forbes, *b.* 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Emma-Louisa, youngest dau. of Butler-Edmund Thornton, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1896, having had issue, Annabella-Margaret.

Richard-Hay, *b.* 1834.

Mary-Drummond, *m.* in 1842, to M. Franz Thiergärtner, of Baden-Baden, and *d.* in 1859.

Jane-Hay, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to William-Douglas Dick, Esq. of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, and Montrave, co. Fife, who. *d.* 1872. She *d.* 23 August, 1888.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES, capt. gren. guards, lieut.-col. comm. Royal Caermarthen artillery militia, D.L., who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1814, and *m.* 14 July, 1853, Mary-Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart., of Clovelly Court, and Edwinsford, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had,

JAMES-HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, present baronet.

Edwin-Fortescue, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *d.* 10 April, 1864.

Hugh-Henry-John, late lieut. rifle brigade, now capt. Royal North Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 15 May, 1889, Gertrude-Emily, elder dau. of Hon. Mark-Kerr Rolle (*see* CLINTON, B.).

Francis-Dudley, capt. Carmarthen Artillery, *b.* 27 June, 1863, *m.* 23 July, 1890, Marguerite-Violet, younger dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., and has issue, Eleanor-Mary, and Constance-Katherine.

Annabella-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1880, to Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Hester Leeke.

Sir James Williams-Drummond, pursuant to the will of his father-in-law, 21 Dec. 1858, under which his wife, Lady Drummond, inherited the Edwinsford estate, dropped the surname of WALKER, and assumed instead the surname of WILLIAMS in addition to and before that of Drummond. He also bore by grant from the Lord Lyon, dated 13 Jan. 1862, the arms of WILLIAMS, quarterly with those of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 10 May, 1866.

Creation—27 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, within a bordure gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bears' heads, couped close, arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a lion rampant, sa., head, paws, and tuft of his tail of the field, for WILLIAMS. *Crest*—A demi-pegasus, ppr., maned and winged, or. *Supporters*—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins with laurels, and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Hos gloria reddit honore. *Seats*—Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian; and Edwinsford, Llandilo, Caermarthenshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's; Travellers'.

DRYDEN.

DRYDEN, SIR HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, Bart., of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and 4th bart. of Canons-Ashby, co. Northampton, M.A., D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father, as 4th bart., 17 Nov. 1837, and his kinsman, Sir Edward-H. Page-Turner, as 7th bart., 24 March, 1874; *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and has issue,

Alice.

Lineage.

The first member of the Dryden family upon record is,

WILLIAM DRIDEN, or DREYDEN, of Walton, co. Cumberland, whose grandson,

JOHN DRYDEN, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERASMUS DRYDEN, Esq., who was sheriff of the co. of Northampton in the reign of ELIZABETH, and was created a baronet 16 Nov. 1619. He *m.* Frances, second dau. and co-heir of William Wilkes, Esq. of Hodnell, in Warwickshire, and had,

I. JOHN, successor to his father.
II. William of Farndon, in Northamptonshire, *m.* a dau. of Cave, of Leicestershire, and had a son,

JOHN, who *s.* his cousin in the estates and representation of the family.

III. Erasmus, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Pickering, D.D., and had, with daus., four sons, viz.,

1 JOHN DRYDEN, the Poet, born at Aldwinkle, in Northampton, 1631, brought up at Westminster School, and thence elected scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1650. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and *d.* in 1700, having had issue,

Charles, who *d. unm.*
John, who lived at Rome, and held a situation of rank in the Papal court. He was a poet, and wrote a play, called *The Husband his own Cuckold.* He *d. unm.*
ERASMUS, eventual representative of the family.

2 ERASMUS, who *s.* his nephew.
3 Henry, *d.* at Jamaica.
4 James, who left two daus.

Sir Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, the 2nd baronet; from whom we pass to the son of the poet,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 5th baronet; who *d. unm.* at Canons-Ashby, in 1711, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 6th baronet; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Martin, of the city of Westminster; and had, with two daus., a son,

EDWARD, who *d.* before his father, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Allen, granddau. of Sir Thomas Allen, Knt., *inter alios*

1 JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
2 Bevill, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dubber, Esq. of Cirencester, and left four daus.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently, as sole heir of the family.
Maria *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq. of Inveresk.
Philippa, Mrs. Steele.
Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Erasmus Dryden was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, 7th baronet; at whose decease, *s. p.*, the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his niece,

ELIZABETH DRYDEN, who *m.* 14 June, 1781,

I. JOHN TURNER, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart., of Ambrosden), who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of DRYDEN only. 16 Dec. 1791; and was created a baronet 2 May, 1795. Sir John served the office of sheriff of the co. Northampton in 1792, and received the honour of knighthood in the following year. He *d.* 16 April, 1797, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Godfrey Scholey, Esq. of London).

I. JOHN-EDWARD, his heir, 2nd baronet.
II. HENRY, 3rd baronet.
III. Leopold-Erasmus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1792; *m.* 12 June, 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R.-F. Vavasour, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving a dau., Helen, *m.* to W. Macfarlane, Esq.
IV. Lempster-George-Gregory (Rev.), vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon; *b.* 24 Feb. 1794; *d.* 23 Jan. 1866.
V. Charles-Beville, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 28 Oct 1842, Eliza-Barnard, youngest dau. of Capt. George-Augustus-Frederick Skottowe, R.N., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1883, leaving John-Erasmus Skottowe, major late Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 13 M 1853; and Caroline-Helen-Skottowe, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, to Percy Mundy, Esq., of the Inner Temple, only surv son of Major Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy.
I. Eliza-Maria-Cassandra, deceased.
II. Harriott-Eliza, deceased.
III. Caroline-Julia-Eliza, *d.* 9 Jan. 1872.
IV. Matilda, *d.* in infancy.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1818, and was

his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR HENRY, vicar of Ambrosden, co. Ox and of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *m.* 31 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of W hall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts (of whose family Colonel John Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, governor of Notting Castle), and had issue,

HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, present baronet.
ALFRED-ERASMUS, M.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1821, barrister-at-law; May, 1849, Frances-Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Christian Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland, has issue, Henry-John-Lawrence, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d.* ARTHUR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1852; Alfred-Cur *b.* 1857, *m.* 1887, Mary-Josephine Swinburn, only chil W.-G. Waller, Esq. of Withington Lodge, co. Lancas Ethel-Marian, *d.* 1862; Clara-Elizabeth-Emma; Lo Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1889, Capt. Alfred Bassett Pritch Indian S.C.; Mary-Ethel-Lawrence.

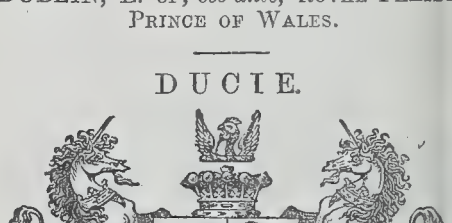
Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* 31 March, 1859, the Baron Frede William-Amelius Pergler Von Perglas, formerly lieut. Royal Wurtemburgisch Infantry, and has an only ch Emma, *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, James-Andrew Strahan, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, and Regius Professo English Law, Queen's College, Belfast.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Nov. 1837. His widow in Nov. 1851.

Creations—24 Aug. 1733, and 2 May, 1795.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere betw two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in the de gamb a sphere or.
Seat—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

DUBLIN, E. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

DUCIE.



DUCIE, EARL OF (Henry-John Reynolds-Moret P.C., F.R.S.), Baron Ducie and Moreton, of To worth, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Gloucester, late capt. of the yeomen of the guard, Lord War of the Stannaries in Cornwall; *b.* 26 June, 1827; his father as 3rd earl, 1853; *m.* 24 May, 1849, first-cousin, Julia, dau. of James-Haughton Langst Esq., M.P., of Sarsden, co. Oxford, and by (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1895) has issue,

I. HENRY-HAUGHTON-REYNOLDS, *Lord Moreton*, M.P. West Gloucestershire, 1880-85, D.L. co. Gloucester 4 March, 1857; *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Ada-Margarette, d of Dudley-Robert Smith, Esq.
I. Constance-Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1874, to Right H George-John Shaw-Lefevre, P.C., nephew of the Viscount Eversley (*see* PEERAGES recently extinct).

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT DUCIE, Knt., sheriff of London in 1620, and sub quently an alderman, was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1629, in two years afterwards was lord-mayor. Sir Robert accu iated immense wealth; and although he lost more than £80, by King CHARLES I., whose banker he had been before breaking out of the Rebellion, he is said to have died wo £400,000. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* 1656, and was *s.* by his brother

IR WILLIAM. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage
Ireland, as *Viscount Downe*, and made one of the knights of
Bath at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *m.* Frances, dau.
Francis, Lord Seymour of Troubridge but *d.* without issue,
n his honours ceased, but his estates descended to the only
. of his younger brother, Robert Ducie, Esq. of Little Ashton,
LIZABETH DUCIE, who *m.* Edward Moreton, Esq. of Moreton
Engleton, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

ATTHEW-DUCIE MORETON, who was created, 9 June, 1720, *Lord*
ie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford. He *m.* Arabella, eldest
. and co-heir (with her sister, Margaret, wife of Richard
rose, of Barnaboy-Moynoe, co. Clare, Esq.) of Sir Thomas
twich, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1750) he had issue

MATTHEW, his successor.
Charles, who left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mark Dyer, Esq.
ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, Richard Syms, Esq. of Blackheath,
ut by him had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Reynolds,
Esq. of Strangways, and had,

1 THOMAS-REYNOLDS, } who inherited successively the
2 FRANCIS-REYNOLDS, } BARONY OF DUCIE, *of Tortworth.*
1 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Legh, Esq. of Wincham, son and
heir of Charles Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire; and
d. 26 March, 1818.
2 Arabella-Penelope, *m.* J. Bettesworth, Esq. of East Hyde.

. Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Stourton, Esq.

1 Ducie *d.* 2 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ATTHEW, 2nd baron, who was created BARON DUCIE, of
worth, co. Gloucester, 27 April, 1763, with remainder to his
ews, Thomas and Francis-Reynolds. His lordship *d. unm.*
Dec. 1770, when the Barony of Ducie of Moreton expired,
that of Tortworth devolved upon his senior nephew,

OMAS-REYNOLDS, as 2nd Baron Ducie of Tortworth, who
med, by act of parliament, in 1771, the surname and arms
ORETON. He was *b.* 26 Oct. 1733; *m.* 20 Feb. 1774, Mar-
t, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York;
d. without issue, 11 Sept. 1785, when the barony
lved upon his brother,

ANCIS-REYNOLDS, as 3rd baron, capt R.N., *b.* 28 March,
, who likewise assumed the name of MORETON. He *m.* 1st,
ct. 1774, Mary, dau. of T. Purvis, Esq. of Shepton Mallet,
by her (who *d.* May, 1789) had,

OMAS, his successor.
ugustus-John-Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1777; formerly lieut.-col.
n the 1st regt. of foot guards.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1791, Sarah, widow of Robert
d, Esq. of Osterley, and dau. of Gilbert Jodrell, Esq., she
3 May, 1793. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

OMAS REYNOLDS, 4th baron; *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; created
L OF DUCIE and *Baron Moreton of Totworth*, 28 Jan. 1837.
m. 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of
arvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,

ENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl.
ugustus-Henry, of Largie, co. Argyll, M.P., *b.* 24 June,
804; *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Mary-Jane Lockhart-Macdonald,
lau. and heir of Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. of
ee and Carnwath, a count of the Austrian empire, and
y her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1851) had issue,

1 Charles, of Largie, *b.* 12 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Hume, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Glendarual, co. Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1879, having had issue, John-Ronald, now of Largie, *b.* 25 May, 1873, and Esther.
2 Augustus-Henry-Macdonald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, late major and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 25 July, 1874, Anna-Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and has issue, Norman-Charles-Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1888; Cara-Emily, *b.* 1875; Hilda-Maud, *b.* 1878; Evelyn-Geraldine, *b.* 1879; Muriel-Harriet, *b.* 1880; Margaret-Aline, *b.* 1882; Audrey-Beatrice, *b.* 1887; and Isla-Mary-Cecil, *b.* 1891.
1 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 25 March, 1858, to Christopher Armytage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Burry, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1887) has issue.
2 Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1 April, 1875, to her cousin, the Hon. Algernon-Thomas Moreton of Eastwood, co. Carlow, capt. 3rd light dragoons, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
3 Mary.
4 Julia, *m.* 27 April, 1878, to Thomas-Digby Pigott, Esq., C.B., Controller of H.M.'s Stationery office, 4th son of the late Rev. John Pigott, and grandson of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Park, co. Bucks.
5 Jane-Geraldine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Rev. Edmund-Vincent Pigott, Vicar of Trentham.

The Hon. Augustus-Henry Moreton assumed the additional surname of MACDONALD, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
ercy, late captain 10th hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1808; *m.* 28 April, 1846, Jane-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bart. of Trengwainton, and *d.* 15 March, 1886, having had, 1 Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847, *d.* 22 Aug. 1894; 2 Robert, *b.* 8 June, 1850, *m.* 3 April, 1880, Annabella-Emily, 6th dau. of Edward Thornwell, Esq. of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1884, leaving a son, Maurice-Fitzhardinge-Reynolds, *b.* 6 Feb. 1884; 3 Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852; 4 Percy-Dundas (Rev.), vicar of St. David's, Birmingham, *b.* 24 May, 1855, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Alti-Edith, dau. of Lieut-Gen. William-Anthony Gib, C.B., and has issue, Percy-Clifford-Reynolds, *b.* 20 Jan. 1886, Gwendolen-Alti, *b.* 19 Nov. 1884, Muriel-Evelyn, *b.* 21 March, 1887; 1 Edith; 2 Florence; 3 Rose.
Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 8 May, 1822, to William-Basil Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842.
Julia, *m.* 6 July, 1824, to James-Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P. of Sarsden, co. Oxford, who *d.* Oct. 1863: she *d.* 25 June, 1869.
Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge 1st Lord Fitz Hardinge, and *d.* 2 July, 1881.
Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Admiral Sir J. Whitley-Deans-Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862.
Catherine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, to John Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 21 May, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-GEORGE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *m.* 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth, elder dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1865) had issue,

HENRY-JOHN, present earl.
Herbert-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d.* 10 April, 1863.
Algernon-Thomas, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug 1829; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, Annie-Jane, only dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Knockglass, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1873) had, Algernon-Paget-Reynolds, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858, *d.* 13 Dec. 1861; and Reginald-Percy, *b.* 22 July, 1861, *d.* an infant. Capt. Moreton *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Emilia-Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Berkeley-Basil, postmaster-gen. of Queensland, now Colonial Secretary, *b.* 18 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Emily-Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, Esq., commissioner of Crown lands, Queensland, and has had issue. Capel-Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 1875; Eleanor-Alice, *b.* 1863; Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 1865; Constance-Ethel, *b.* 1866; May-Isabel, *b.* 1868; Cecil-Agnes, *d.* 10 Sept. 1871; and Beatrice-Lilian, *b.* 1873.
Reynolds, of Lindridge House, co. Leicester, D.L., capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte-Constance, only dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bart., M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865) had Basil-Hugh-Reynolds, *b.* 5 May, 1861, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873; Henry-John, *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* Carrie-Cecilia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue, Theodore-Reynolds, *b.* 1 April, 1890; and Hugh Berkeley, *b* 13 Dec. 1891; Francis-James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) has had, Reginald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; Theodore, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869, *d.* 11 March, 1876; Rose, *d.* 12 April, 1876; Florence-Lilian, *b.* 1871; Evelyn-Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1895, Arthur-Cortlandt Macgregor, only son of Lieut.-Col. R.-F.-H. Macgregor; and Grace-Ruth-Kathleen, *b.* 10 April, 1879, *d.* 9 March, 1880. He *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1894, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall-Hart Dyke, 6th bart.
Howard, 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *d.* 24 Nov. 1856.
Wyndham-Percy, lieut. 7th foot, *b.* 10 May, 1839; *d.* 29 July, 1877.
Seymour, *b.* 1 March, 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary-Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Esq., and has, Albert-Elliott-Kingscote, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875; Douglas-Seymour-Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Elizabeth-Emily, and Ida-Jeanette.
Richard-Charles, H.M. marshal of the ceremonies, formerly R.N., D.L. for Gloucester and Bristol, *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; *m.* 15 July, 1868, Janie, eldest dau. of Thomas Ralli, Esq., and has a dau., Marie-Evelyn.
Matthew-Henry, late an officer 78th regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.
Georgiana-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to the Rev. Charles-Edward Oakley, M.A., rector of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and subsequently rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1865: she *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.
Alice, *m.* 10 May, 1865, to Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, Bart., K.C.B., V.C., and has issue.
Eleanor, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, to Hugh-Fife-Ashley Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and by him (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1889) has issue.
Evelyn.

His lordship *d.* 2 June, 1853.

Creations—Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763. Baron Moreton and Earl Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, gu., between three square buckles, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, two lions passant, gu. *Crest*—A moorcock's head, or, combed and wattled, gu., between two wings, az. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, each gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gold and gu. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seat—Tortworth, Falfield, Gloucestershire. *Town House*—16, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

DUCKETT.

DUCKETT, SIR GEORGE-FLOYD, Bart. of Hartham House, Wilts, D.L.; Knt. of 1st Class of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, Knt. of the Order of Merit of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Officer of Public Instruction in France; *b.* 27 March, 1811; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1856; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Isabella-Curwen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. and G.C.H. Sir George is claimant to the barony of Windesore, and is a co-heir to the barony of Aldeburg.

Lineage.

The ancient family of DUKET (or DUCKETT), derives its descent from the Norman family of the same name, which came to England at the Conquest,

RICHARD DUKET (styled also later *Sir Richard Duket*) was a judge in the 9th of HENRY III. A.D. 1224, and acted as such for the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Norfolk, Suffolk, Northampton, and Rutland. He held the manors of Fillingham, Haydore, Aisby, and others in the co. of Lincoln, and was private secretary to King John, and by him styled "Clericus noster." In 1225, he went, bearing the title of "Nuncius Regis," on a special embassy to Rome. His descendant,

RICHARD DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Morland, in Westmorland (son and heir of John Duket and Margery his wife, sister and co-heiress of WILLIAM DE WINDESORE, BARON DE WINDESORE), *m.* a dau. of Sir Richard Redman, of Over Levins, Knt., and by her had issue,

SIR RICHARD DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Morland, Knt., who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Burneshead, Knt., and in the 5th year of the reign of HENRY IV (A.D. 1403) represented Westmorland in parliament He had issue, Thomas, of whom hereafter; Alice, who *m.* Wm. Stanley, Esq. of Dalegarth, co. Cumberland; and Andrew Duket, at whose intercession Margaret of Anjou, wife of HENRY VI. obtained licence of the same king to build Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1448; dedicating the same to the honour of St. Margaret, and St. Bernard, but she died and left it unperfected. The same Andrew Duket was rector of St. Botolph's, Cambridge, sometime Principal of St. Bernard's Hostell, and the first President of Queen's College, Cambridge. The elder son, THOMAS DUKET, killed at Edgecote, was father of

RICHARD DUKET, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Harrington, who had considerable possessions both in Lancashire, and the barony of Kendal. He was cousin to Queen Catherine Parr. He had issue,

Richard, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fleming, Esq. of Rydal, had issue, Anthony, James, Walter, Randolph, and two daus., Elizabeth and Dorothy, the latter of whom *m.* Salkeld, of Rosgil. Antony Duckett, Esq., son and heir of Richard, *m.* Dorothy, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Burnshead, and by her had issue, Richard, Charles, Jasper, William, and Gabriel. For his 2nd wife, he *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gilsland, and by her had issue, Lionel, Alan (*m.* Joyce, dau. of Harry Hungate, Esq. of Saxton Hall, Yorkshire, whose son, Thomas Duckett, settled at Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire), and Agnes, *m.* to John Miller, of the Temple, London. Lionel was fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and a great benefactor to that college; at which place there is a monument of him, with an appropriate inscription. About the year 1684, Anthony Duckett, the last of the DUCKETTS *of Grayrigg*, sold the estate to Sir John Lowther of Lowther; and he and his brothers died without issue male, and the name and family in Westmorland are now extinct. William. Robert.

Anne, wife of Thomas Wessinton, of Halhead, Westmorland.

Mabel, wife of John Whittington, of Barwick.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DUKET (or DUCKETT), of Flintham, in the co. of Nottingham, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Redman, of Harwood Castle, Yorkshire, by whom he had issue, Lyonel and John: Lyonel, the elder son, engaging in commerce (be partner with Sir Thomas Gresham), afterwards became Lyonel Ducket, Knt., and lord mayor of London, 1572; the younger son,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Flintham, in the co. of Notti ham, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. of John Coppinger, Esq., by wh he had, Stephen and Thomas, and *d* 1545. His elder son,

STEPHEN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone or Caulstone, the co. of Wilts, M.P. for Calne, was, on the 7th Ju 1582, seised of the hereditaments as tenant-in-tail of stone, Calne, &c. He *d.* 1591, having *m.* Anne, dau. co-heir of Humphrey Baskerville, alderman of Lond leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Edwardes, Esq., Shrewsbury (*see* EDWARDES, Bart.) issue, Jane, *m.* to He Hayne, Esq. of Condover, in the co. of Salop; Mary, *m.* Thomas Nelson, Esq. of Chaddleworth, in the co. of Ber Margaret, *m.* to Walter-Parker Snaith, Esq.; Lyonel; a John. Lyonel (who was M.P. for Calne, 1609) *d. s. p.*, a the younger,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone and Hartham, M.P. for Calne, 1623, and a col. in the royalist army, the time of CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Elking relict of Roger Chiver, Esq. of Quemerford, Wilts; a 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Winter, Esq. of Colford, the co. of Gloucester, by whom he had, WILLIAM, his eld son and heir, and Stephen, who *d.* young, and was buri 11 Nov. 1626, at Corsham. He *d.* 1648, and his descendar

GEORGE DUCKETT, Esq. of Hartham, Wilts, and Dewli Dorsetshire, was one of the commissioners of excise, a represented Calne in parliament in 1732. He *m.* Gra dau. and heir of Thomas Skinner, Esq. of Dewlish, co. Dor (and his wife, Grace, dau. and co-heir of John Bingham, E of Binghams Melcombe, and Quarrelstone, Dorset), by who he had issue, William, who *d.* young; Lyonel, *b.* 3 Ja 1711, *d.* 11 Jun. 1767; Thomas, *b.* 10 Feb. 1712, w represented Calne in parliament in 1754-1765, for whi borough the family had sat for nearly two centurie George; William, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1780; Skinner, *d.* 8 Marc 1767; Grace; Martha, who *m.* Thomas Horne, of Enfield, the county of Middlesex, Esq., and was great grandmoth maternally of Sir Walter-Rockliff Farquhar, Bart.; a Catherine. He *d.* 1732, and all the sons *d. s. p.*

GRACE, the eldest dau., *b.* 15 Feb. 1714, *m.* Gw Goldstone, Esq. of Goldstone, co. Salop, by whom she h issue, Grace and Barbara. The elder,

GRACE, *m.* 1st, Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw Hous co. Wilts, by whom she had, Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* the late Admiral Sir Harry (Burrard) Neale, Bart., G.C.B and G.C.M.G., of Walhampton, co. Hants, and *d.* 1856; a Lydia-Frances, who *m.* Henry Gawler, Esq. She *m.* 2nd Sir George Jackson, Bart. (who assumed the surname Duckett), by whom she had, George, who *d.* young; GEORG who *s.* as 2nd bart.; and Esther, who *d. unm.* 1798. T 2nd baronet.

SIR GEORGE, F.R.S., M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 17 Jul 1777; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1810, Isabella, dau. of Stai bank Floyd, Esq. of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, a by her (who *d.* Oct. 1844) had issue, GEORGE FLOYD, pr sent baronet; Isabella, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, to Sir George Burrar Bart. of Walhampton, Hants (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 7 De 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Edmon Seymour, Esq. of Inholmes, co. Berks, and *d.* 15 June, 185 His widow *d.* 18 Nov. 1862.

Family of Jackson.

The Jacksons of Richmond and Thirsk, Yorkshire, deri from a common ancestor with the Jacksons of Hickleto (created baronets *temp.* CHARLES I.), of whom were,

GEORGE JACKSON, of Thirsk, co. York, Esq., who *m.* a da of — Kitchingham, of ——, near Thirsk, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (will proved 28 Sept. 1707), *m.* a dau. John Pybus, Esq. of Thirsk. By her he had one so and one dau., *m.* to — Routh, Esq.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Richmond, Yorkshire, *b.* 1686, Hannah, 7th dau. of William Ward, Esq. of Gisborough, an by her (who survived his widow from 1758 to 1769) had issu

William, *d. unm.* Edward, drowned at sea.

GEORGE, created a Baronet.

Ralph, of Normanby Hall, Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. Thomas Lewin, Esq. of Eltham, in Kent, and *d.* in 178 leaving a son, William-Ward, who *m.* Susanna-Louisa, da of Edwin Martin Atkyns, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, and 1842, having had, with other issue, Rev. William-War Jackson, of Normanby, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. (S BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Rachel, *m.* to William Wilson, Esq. of Ayton, co. York.

Dorothy, *m.* Jeffery Jackson, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Esse

The eldest surviving son,

RGE JACKSON, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty, judge-
ate to the fleet, and successively M.P. for Weymouth
olchester, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He
t, his cousin, Mary, only dau. and heir of William
Esq. of Gisborough, by Frances, dau. of Sir Francis
nt, Bart. of Stoke Daberon, co. Surrey, and by her
ree surviving daus.,
y, *m.* 1st, to General Matthews; and 2ndly, to Richard
rch, Esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1787, aged 37.
erine, *m.* to Francis Longe, Esq. of Spixworth Park,
folk, and *d.* 1828. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners.*)
beth, *m.* to Thomas Berney, Esq. of Bracon Hall,
folk, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1839. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*,
NEY, *of Morton Hall*).

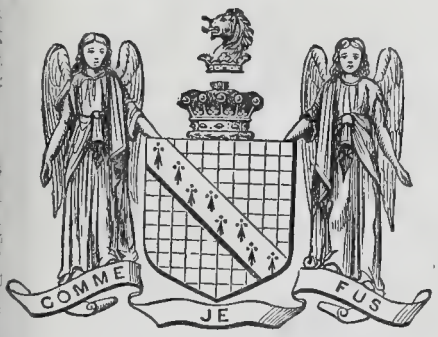
2ndly, Grace, dau. of Gwyn Goldstone, Esq. of Gold-
co. Salop, by Grace, dau. and co-heir of George
tt, Esq. of Hartham House, and widow of Robert
Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts, and *d.* 1798. His 2nd
being heiress of the Duckett family, Sir George
d, by sign-manual, in 1797, under the will of Thomas
tt, Esq. of Hartham, the name and arms of Duckett.
2nd marriage he had, GEORGE, who *s.* his father as
ronet, and Esther, who *d.* in 1798. He *d.* 15 Dec.
ged 98.

ion—28 July, 1791.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a saltire, arg., for
TT; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, arg., between three
kes, ppr., for JACKSON. The present baronet also
s 1, GOLDSTONE, az., on a fesse, or, between three
, arg., an annulet, sa.; 2, DUCKETT, as before; 3,
UBG, gu., a lion rampant, arg.; 4, WINDESORE, gu., a
arg., between twelve cross-crosslets, or; 5, LANCASTRE,
vo bars, gu., on a canton of the last, a lion passant, or;
MAN, gules, three cushions, erm., two and one, tasselled
BELLINGHAM, arg., three horns, sa., stringed, gu.; 8
HEAD, arg., three bendlets, gu., on a chief of the last, a
mpant, of the first; 9, BASKERVILLE, arg., a chevron,
tween three hurts; 10, SKYNNER, sa., a chevron, or,
n three griffins' heads erased, arg.; 11, BINGHAM, az.,
l, cotised between six crosses, patée, or, quartering
, a lion rampant, gules, crowned, or. *Crests*—1st,
IT, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich
s, one, two, and three; a garb of lavender, vert,
d, az., banded, or; 2nd, JACKSON, a sheldrake, as in
n the breast a saltire gu. *Motto*—Je veux le droit.
ters—Two parrots, vert.
—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

DUCKWORTH-KING, *see* KING.

DUDLEY.



DLEY, EARL OF (William-Humble Ward), of
ey Castle, in the co. of Stafford; and Viscount
m, of Ednam, in the co. of Roxburgh, both in
nited Kingdom; and Baron Ward, of Birming-
co. Warwick, in England, High Steward
idderminster; D.L. co. Worcester; major
estershire yeomanry cavalry; Parliamentary
tary, Board of Trade, *b.* 25 May, 1867; *s.* his
r as 2nd earl, 1885; *m.* 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel,
est dau. of Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue,
LIAM-HUMBLE-ERIC, *Viscount Ednam*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.
llys-Honor, *b.* 4 June, 1892.

Lineage.

family of Ward is of great antiquity.
ARD WARD, Esq. of Bixley, Norfolk, had several sons,
om the 6th,
LIAM WARD, a wealthy goldsmith in London, was
er to Queen Henrietta-Maria, the consort of CHARLES I.
Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Humble, of
hays, in Hornchurch, co. Essex, and had a son,
IBLE WARD, who in 1628, *m.* Frances, only child and
f Sir Ferdinando Sutton (or Dudley), K.B., by Honora,
his wife, only dau. of Edward Seymour. Lord Beauchamp, son and heir of Edward, Earl of Hertford, by Lady Katherine Grey, sister of the unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, and dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, by Lady Frances Brandon, dau. of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen Dowager of France, dau. of KING HENRY VII. FRANCES, wife of Humble Ward, succeeded on the demise of her grandfather, 24 June, 1643, as BARONESS DUDLEY; which Barony of Dudley was created by writ of summons, 25 Feb 1342, 16th EDWARD III.* Her husband, HUMBLE WARD, was knighted, and subsequently, 23 March, 1644, elevated to the peerage, as BARON WARD, *of Birmingham*. His lordship, by the baroness, had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

II. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Parkes, Esq. of Willingsworth, co. Stafford (by Rebecca his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys). Mr. Ward thus acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his abode there, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, left (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

1 JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st Viscount Dudley and Ward,

2 William, in holy orders, rector of Himley; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkes: and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,

Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; and *d.* in 1785 leaving a son,

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, who *s.* as 10th Baron Ward.

Frances, *m.* to Washington, Earl Ferrers, and *d* 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 4 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd Baron Ward, *b.* in 1631, who, at the demise of his mother, in Aug. 1697, succeeded also as 11th Baron Dudley, and became BARON DUDLEY AND WARD. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, 1st Bart. (the Parliamentary General) of Handford, c Chester, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas, and by her (who was buried at Himley, 21 Nov. 1676) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *d.* *v.p.* 16 May, 1692, aged 32, having *m.* Frances, dau. of William Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1 EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.

2 WILLIAM, who inherited at the decease of his nephew.

1 Frances, *m.* to William Lea, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange, Salop, and had issue,

FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, who *s.* to the Barony of Dudley.

Anne, *m.* William Smith, Esq. of Ridgacre, and had a son and heir, the late FERDINANDO-DUDLEY SMITH, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grange. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, Esq., and left issue.

Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardin, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1701, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, as 12th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward. This nobleman, *b.* in 1683, *m.* 9 April, 1708, Diana (who *d.* 17 March, 1709), dau. of Thomas Howard, Esq. of Ashtead, Surrey, Teller of the Exchequer; and dying in his minority, 28 March, 1704, was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; who *d. unm.* in 1731, when the family honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 14th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward; at whose decease, *unm.*, 20 May, 1740, the old Barony of Dudley devolved upon his nephew FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, Esq. refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward), at whose decease, *unm.*, 21 Oct. 1757, it fell into abeyance between his sisters, as it still continues amongst their representatives, while the Barony of Ward passed to the Lord Dudley and Ward's kinsman (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward),

JOHN WARD, Esq. of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, as 6th baron. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by letters patent, dated 23 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, *of Dudley*. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1723, Anna-Maria, dau. of Chas. Bourchier, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, by whom he had one son, JOHN, his successor; and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1744-5, Mary, dau. and heiress of John Carver, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) he had another son, WILLIAM. His lordship *d.* 6 May, 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who *d.* without issue, 10 Oct. 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 1780, Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite,

*Frances, the created Baroness Dudley, was granddau. of Edward, 9th baron Dudley, by Theodosia, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, who was son of Edward, 8th baron, by Lady Jane Stanley, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby; son of John, 7th baron, by Cicely, dau. of Thomas Grey, 1st Marquess of Dorset.

Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1833), he had an only son, JOHN-WILLIAM. His lordship was distinguished by the purest and most munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 5 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th viscount, who was created *Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in Roxburghshire,* and EARL DUDLEY, *of Dudley Castle,* in 1827; but *d. unm.* 6 March, 1833, when the titles conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became extinct, while the Barony of Ward devolved on his second cousin (*see supra*),

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 10th lord, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, who *m.* 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, of Bracondale, co. Norfolk, and had by her, who *d.* 23 May, 1882, aged 85,

WILLIAM, 1st earl.

Humble-Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1843, Eleanor-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., M.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having had issue, 1 William-Humble-Dudley, late 14th hussars, and capt. Herts yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1849, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Hon. Eugénie-Violet-Adele-Violet, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Esher, and has, William-Dudley, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877, Charles-Humble, *b.* 3 Dec. 1879, Eugenia-Sybyl, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878, Georgiana-Viola-Eleanor, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881, Eugénia-Fanny-Eveline, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884, a dau. *b.* 21 Oct. 1897; 1 Amelia-Alice-Julia, *m.* 10 June, 1865, to Lieut.-Gen. James-Keith Fraser, C.M.G., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 30 July, 1895 (*see* FRASER, Bart.); 2 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 14 June, 1869, to George-Stewart Forbes, Esq., who *d.* 8 July, 1894 (*see* FORBES, Bart.). The Hon. Mrs. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, Esq. of the Hoo, Luton, Bedfordshire, who *d.* 1875.

Julia-Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Right Rev. Thomas Leigh-Claughton, D.D., late Bishop of St. Albans, who *d.* 25 July, 1892. Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 1st earl, *b.* 27 March, 1817, was elevated to the viscounty and earldom, 17 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Selina-Constance, eldest dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq. of West Drayton, co. Middlesex, which lady *d.* 14 Nov. following; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1865, Georgina-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HUMBLE, 2nd and present earl.
II. John-Hubert, late lieut. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt.; *b.* 20 March, 1870.
III. Robert-Arthur, lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for Crewe since 1895, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871.
IV. Reginald, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 11 June, 1874.
V. Cyril-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
VI. Gerald-Ernest-Francis, lieut. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Nov. 1877.
I. Edith-Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept, 1872; *m.* 5 May, 1895, Frederick, 4th Baron Wolverton.

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1885.

Creations—Barony, 23 March, 1644. Viscounty and Earldom, 17 Feb. 1860. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, az. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings or, under robes sanguine, uppermost az. *Motto*—Comme je fûs. *Seats*—Himley Hall, Dudley, co. Stafford; Witley Court, Stourport, co. Worcester; Crogen, near Corwen, co. Merioneth; Ednam, co. Roxburgh.

DUFFERIN AND AVA.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF (Sir Frederick-Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.), Earl of Dufferin and Ava, Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in Ireland, and a Baronet, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Down; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster; Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland; Lord Rector St. Andrews University; Hon. Col. 3rd. batt. the Royal Irish rifles; U Secretary of State for India, 1864 to 1866; U Secretary of State for War, 1866; Chancell the Duchy of Lancaster, and Paymaster-Ge 1869 to 1872; Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of Ca 1872 to 1878; Ambassador at St. Petersbu 1879 to 1881; and at Constantinople, 1881 to 1 Viceroy of India, 1884 to 1888; Ambassador E and Plenipo. to the King of Italy, 1888 to and Ambassador Extra. and Plenipo. to Fr Republic since 1891; Lord Warden of the Ci Ports 1891 to 1895; *b.* 21 June, 1826; *s.* his f as 5th Baron Dufferin in the Peerage of Ire 1841, was created a Baron of the United King 22 Jan. 1850, made an Earl, 13 Nov. 1871, advanced to the Marquessate of Dufferin and and the Earldom of Ava in 1888; *m.* 23 Oct. Harriot-Georgina (V.A., C.I., Grand Cross of Turkish Order of the Shefkat, and of the Per Order of the Lion and Sun), eldest dau. of A bald Rowan Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Ca co. Down, and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JAMES-LEOFRIC-TEMPLE, *Earl of Ava*, July, 1863, late lieut. 17th lancers.
II. Terence-John-Temple, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic vice, *b.* 16 March, 1866, *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Flora, only of John-H. Davis, Esq., of 24, Washington Square York, and has a dau. Doris-Gwendoline, *b.* 14 Dec. 1
III. Ian-Basil-Gawaine-Temple, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.
IV. Frederick-Temple, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 26 1875.
I. Helen-Hermione, *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Ronald-C.-M Ferguson, Esq. of Raith and Novar, M.P.
II. Hermione-Catherine-Helen.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty Queen is sponsor); *m.* 4 June, 1894, William Baron Plunket (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

The Marquess is senior HEIR GENERAL of Hamiltons, EARLS of CLANBRASSILL. (*Vide in* He is author of "Letters from High Latitud "Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Irel and other works on Ireland.

Lineage.

The BLACKWOODS, represented by the noble hou Dufferin, are of Scotch extraction, and can be trac the public records of Scotland to a very early period. branch migrated to France, of which was the celeb ADAM BLACKWOOD, privy councillor to MARY Queen of S (whose marriage with the Dauphin of France he had ne ated), and senator of the Presidial Court of Poitiers. there in 1613, leaving ample proofs of his talents as a Civi a Poet, and a Divine; and was there interred with g pomp under a marble monument, inscribed with a epitaph, styling him "Nobilis Scotus, inclytorum major in Caledoniâ notus." The male line of the French Bl woods became extinct at the death of SIMON XAVIE BLACVOD, Chevalier, Seigneur des Frozes in Poitou, w eldest daughter and co-heiress, MARIE-Thérèse-Blacvod in 1776, Jean Philippe Bellin de la Bontadière Cheva Seigneur des Cotes. A scion of the Fifeshire family (which Fifeshire family also derived the Poitou branch),

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, *b.* in Scot in 1591, who became possessed of considerable landed property in Ireland, which he settled on the marriage of his He *d.* 22 May, 1663, and was interred at Bangor. By Ja Clerke, his wife, he had, with three daus., a son and succes

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, in the Upper C deboye, co. Down, who was attainted by JAMES II. *m.* Anna Wauchope, and *d.* 1698, leaving, with three da 1 Isabella, wife of Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Ballyver 2 Margaret; and 3 Anne, an only son,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, also attain by JAMES II's. parliament. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Rob Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 S 1741) had issue, 1 ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2 James, ance of the BLACKWOODS—now PRICES, of Saintfield; an Ursula, *m.* to Michael Cromie, Esq. The elder son,

I. SIR ROBERT BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, in the s co., *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, was created a BARONET OF IRELA 1 July, 1763. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1721, Joyce, sister of Jos Leeson, 1st Earl of Milltown, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Leeson, *d. unm.* in 1773.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Stewart Banks, Esq.

2. 2ndly, 1729, Grace, only dau. of Isaac Macartney, * by whom he had,
William, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas-Bateman Lane, Esq.
Grace, *d. unm.* in 1824.
Dorcas, *d. unm.* at the advanced age of 93, in 1833.
Sarah.
Elizabeth.

obert was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by his eldest son, SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* May, 1751, Dorcas, eldest dau. co-heir (by Ann, dau. of General Nicholas Price) of s Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, son of Hans Stevenson, by Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of s Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, nephew and ual heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clandeboye, r of James, Earl of Clanbrassill, and by her had issue,
ert, *d. unm.* in 1786.
IES, his heir.
n, in holy orders, *b.* in 1757; *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sophia. dau. Hill Benson, archdeacon of Down (which lady *d.* in 1803); d 2ndly, 4 June, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, q. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and relict of Col. Brice: she d 12 Dec. 1860. He *d* 5 Jan. 1833, without issue.
s, successor to his brother.
e, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Louisa, 2nd dau. d co-heir of William Southwell, Esq. (which lady *d.* 20 ct. 1802); and 2ndly, in 1804, Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard x, Esq. of Castletown, only son of Michael Cox, archbishop Cashel; but *d. s. p.* in 1816. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1836.
son, *d.* in 1804
ry, created a Baronet. (*See* BLACKWOOD, Bart.)
ie, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, to the Very Rev. John Ryder, Dean of more; who *d. s. p.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1796, to the Rev. mes Jones, rector of Urney, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Theo-ilus Jones, M.P. of Headfort. Mrs. Jones *d.* in Sept. 1827.
nia, *m.* in 1803, to James Green, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837
cas, *m.* in 1799, to Col. P.-V.-Venault de Charmilly, and 30 July, 1818.
nerine, *m.* in 1788, to Sir George Dallas, Bart., who *d.* in 3. She *d.* in 1846.
hn *d.* 27 Feb. 1799. His widow was created *Baroness in and Clandeboye*, 31 July, 1800, with remainder to dyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir Blackwood, and he was *s* by his eldest surviving son,
SIR JAMES, *b.* 8 July, 1755; who inherited the peerage b. 1808, at the decease of his mother. His lordship e, also through his mother, senior representative and GENERAL of the family of the 1st EARL OF CLANILL. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1801, Anne-Dorothea, only dau. n, 1st Lord Oriel, but by her (who *d.* 28 March, aged 93) had no issue; he *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* s brother,
NS, 3rd baron; *b.* in Oct. 1758; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1784, abel-Hester, 2nd dau. and co-heir of ROBERT TEMPLE, elder brother of Sir John Temple, Bart., and lineal dant of the ancient family of Temple of Stowe. By who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,
obert-Temple, *b.* 13 July, 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at aterloo.
ans, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.*
PRICE, his successor.
enrietta, *m.* in April, 1807, to William-Stewart Hamilton, q. of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal.
rdship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. o-heir of William-Henry Finlay, Esq. of Gennetts, co. , and had by her (who *d.* in July, 1843),
William-Stear, vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim *b.* 27 ril, 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert milton, Esq. of Clonsilla, co Dublin, and *d.* 28 May, 4 (his widow survived until 25 Sept. 1877), having had,
Hans-Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1862, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John West, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, and 2ndly, 1892, Mary-Emily, only dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq., J.P. of Alverne Lodge, Leamington, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1897, having had ssue, Henry Stear, *b.* March, 1894.
Robert-William, lieut.-col. late Oxford L. Inf., *b.* 7 Jan. 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1879, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq. of Erlestoke Park and Erchont, Wilts, and has, 1 William-Stear. *b.* 1880, *d.* 10 March, 1889; 2 Robert-Montagu, b. 20 Nov. 1881; 3 Hans-Frederick, *b.* 1887; 1 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1883.
Price-Frederic, major (retired) R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1880, Henrietta, only child of Albemarle-Bertie Cator, Esq., and has,
Albemarle-Price, *b.* 4 Nov. 1881.
Ursula-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1885.
Henry-Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; captain 17th lancers, 25 April, 1857, Lady Amelia Capel, sister of Arthur-gernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1865, she *d.* 29 ry, 1892.

y Grace, sister and heir of John Aldridge, Esq., M.P. for eigh, and niece of Lieut.-General George Macartney.

II. Marianne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, to the Venerable Archdeacon Walter-Bishop Mant, son of the Bishop of Down and Connor, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1845.
III. Elizabeth-Dorcas, *m.* 26 July, 1839, to Rear-Adm. James-Hamilton Ward, R.N., who *d.* 1873, son of Rt. Hon. Robert Ward.
IV. Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, to Hans Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* the following year; and 2ndly, in 1837, to Capt. Alexander Grant, E.I.C.S., son of James Grant, Esq. of Corrymony; and *d.* in 1842, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 1832, *m.* 28 March, 1854, to Trevor-R. Hamilton, Esq., J.P., of Vessington, co. Meath.
V. Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Clotworthy Skeffington, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1862: 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq. of Yiewsley, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
VI. Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 1 March, 1842, to David-Stewart Ker, Esq., M.P. of Montalto, co. Down, eldest son of the late David Ker, Esq. of Portavo. and *d* 27 Oct. 1862.

Lord Dufferin *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PRICE, 4th baron, capt. R N., *b.* 6 May, 1794; who *m.* 4 July, 1825, Helen-Selina, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., eldest son of the Right Hon. RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN, M.P., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, the Earl of Gifford, eldest son of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B.; and *d.* 13 June, 1867), he had an only son.

FREDERICK-TEMPLE, now Marquess of Dufferin, K.P.

His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1841.

Hamilton—Earls of Clanbrassill.

This noble family of Hamilton, on which, in 1622, the EARLDOM of CLANBRASSILL was conferred, is now represented by the MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, K.P., G.C.B., as senior heir, through Anne Hamilton, dau. of James Hamilton of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, cousin-german of James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Cranbrassill. Its immediate ancestor,

THE REV. HANS HAMILTON, vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshire, *b.* 1536; *m.* Margaret Denham, dau. of the Laird of Westshields; and dying 30 May, 1608, was interred at Dunlop, where a tomb is erected to his memory. By Margaret his wife, he left issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), of whom hereafter,
II. ARCHIBALD, of Halcraig, or Harrage, co. Lanark, *m.* Rachel Carmichael, and had issue,
1 JOHN, whose dau. and co-heir, RACHEL, *m.* John Stevenson, Esq., and was mother of Hans Stevenson, Esq., of whom in the sequel.
2 JAMES, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, who inherited one-fifth of the Earl of Clanbrassill's estates. He *m.* Agnes Kennedy, and had three daus.,
ROSE, who *m.* Wm. Fairlie, but *d. s. p.*
RACHEL, *d. unm.*
ANNE, *m.* her cousin, Hans Stevenson, Esq. of Ballygrot, M.P., and left an only son, Col. JAMES STEVENSON, M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of General Nicholas Price, and their dau. and heiress, DORCAS STEVENSON, *m.* Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and was created BARONESS DUFFERIN and CLANDEBOYE, in 1800. Her descendant, FREDERICK-TEMPLE HAMILTON TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, K.P., G.C.B., is now senior heir-general and representative of the HAMILTONS, EARLS OF CLANBRASSILL.
3 GAWEN, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, now represented by GAWEN-WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle.
4 William, *d s. p.*
5 Hugh, of Dublin.
III. Gawen, of Ballygally.
IV. JOHN, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and Monella, co. Armagh, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, now represented by Rt. Hon. ION-TRANT HAMILTON.
V. WILLIAM, of Bangor, co. Down, ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Bangor, now represented by VISCOUNT BANGOR, and of the HAMILTONS of Tollymore, now represented by the EARL OF RODEN.
VI. Patrick, *m.* Elizabeth Glen, and had issue three sons and one dau.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Knt., of Killyleagh and Bangor, serjeant-at-law, and privy councillor to JAMES I., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1622, as VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE. His lordship *m.* 1st to Penelope Cook, 2ndly to Ursula, dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon, of Ardee, who was divorced, and *d.* 1625, 3rdly to Jane, dau. of Sir John Philipps, 1st bart. of Picton Castle, and by her he left at his decease in 1643, a son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd Viscount Clandeboye, who was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANBRASSILL, *co. Armagh*, 7 June, 1647. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Carey, eldest dau. of Henry, Earl of Monmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Maxwell, Bart.) he had issue,

v. James, *Lord Clandeboye*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1642; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1658. II. Henry, 2nd earl.
III. Hans, buried with his father at Bangor, *s. p.*
I. Jane, *d. unm.*

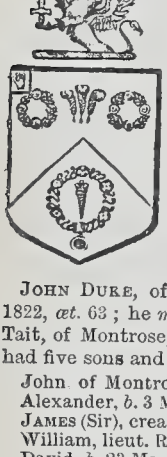
The earl *d.* 20 June, 1659, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill, at whose decease, issueless, 12 Jan. 1675, all the honours expired. His lordship left a widow, Alice, dau. of Henry Moore, 1st Earl of Drogheda, which lady *m.* 2ndly, John, Lord Bargeny.

Creations—Baronet, 1 July, 1763. Baron (Irish), 31 July, 1800. Baron (United Kingdom), 22 Jan. 1850. Earl and Viscount, 13 Nov. 1871. Marquess and Earl, 1888.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Blackwood, az., a fess, or, in chief a crescent arg., between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third; 2nd, Temple, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets or; 3rd, Hamilton (Earl of Clanbrassill), gu., three cinquefoils pierced, erm.; on a chief, or, a lion, passant of the field. *Crests*—1st, Blackwood, on a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up, erm., a crescent, arg.; 2nd, Temple, on a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold; 3rd, Hamilton (Earl of Clanbrassill), a demi-antelope affronté, erm., attired and unguled, or, holding between his hoofs a heart, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., gorged with a tressure flory-counterflory, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, erm., gorged with a like tressure, gu.; each supporter supporting a flag-staff, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner or, charged with a peacock in his pride, also ppr.

Seats – Clandeboye, Belfast, co. Down; Walmer Castle, Kent. *Clubs* — Brooks's; Travellers': Athenæum; Marlborough.



DUKE.

Duke, Sir James, Bart., late lieut. 3rd brigade Cinque Ports Division R.A.; *b.* 25 June, 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1873: *m.* 17 June, 1889, Marion-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James-Duke Hill, Esq.

Lineage.

John Duke, of Montrose, N.B., merchant, *d.* in Aug. 1822, *æt.* 63; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tait, of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, *æt.* 95) had five sons and three daus.,

John of Montrose, M.D., *b.* 1788; *d.* 1848, *unm.*
Alexander, *b.* 3 March, 1790: *d.* an infant.
James (Sir), created a baronet.
William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1794; *d. unm.* in 1821.
David, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1819.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Monro, of Montrose, and *d.* March, 1847, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to John Hill, of the city of London, merchant, and had issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1858.
Anne, *m.* to David Hughes, of the R.N., and has issue.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir James, was M.P. for Boston and for the city of London, President of the Hon. Artillery Company, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1792; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836, and knighted 7 April following; was chosen an alderman for the ward of Farringdon Without in 1840; served the office of Lord Mayor in 1848-9; was M.P. for Boston 1837 to 1849, and for London from 1849 to 1865; and was created a baronet, 5 Dec. 1849; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Jane-Amelia, dau. of W. Benett, Esq. of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1883, Col. Henry-Robert Twyford) had issue,

I. James, present bart.
I. Amelia-Montague, *m.* 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, Esq.
II. Adelaide-Dundas, *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, William-Valentine Errington, Esq. of High Warden, co. Northumberland.
III. Georgina-Emily, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Harrison Carr, late 1st batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and has issue.

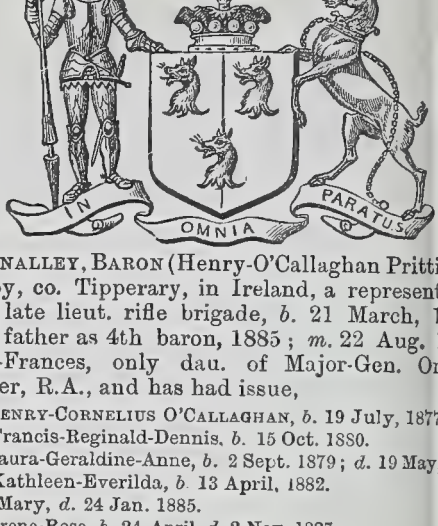
Sir James *d.* 28 May, 1873.

Creation—5 Dec. 1849. *Arms*—Per chevron, erm. and az. in chief, three feathers, erect, arg., between two chaplets, az. in base, a mace within a collar, ppr., representing the mace and collar of the lord mayor of the city of London. *Crest*—A demi gryphon arg., winged, az., in the beak a peacock's feather, ppr., supporting a sword, also ppr., representing that of the said city of London. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus. *Seat*—Laughton Lodge, Hawkhurst, Sussex.

DUMBLANE, Viscount, *see* Leeds, Duke of.

DUMFRIES, Earl of, *see* Bute, Marquess of.

DUNALLEY.



Dunalley, Baron (Henry-O'Callaghan Prittie) Kilboy, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, a representa peer, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 18 *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1885; *m.* 22 Aug. 18 Mary-Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Ons Farmer, R.A., and has had issue,

I. Henry-Cornelius O'Callaghan, *b.* 19 July, 1877.
II. Francis-Reginald-Dennis, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
I. Maura-Geraldine-Anne, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *d.* 19 May, 1
II. Kathleen-Everilda, *b.* 13 April, 1882.
III. Mary, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.
IV. Irene-Rose, *b.* 24 April, *d.* 2 Nov. 1887.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in Ireland was

Col. Henry Prittie, who had a grant, or confirmat from Charles II. of Dunalley Castle, and other estates the co. Tipperary, by Patent, dated 26 June, the 18th y of his reign. The son of this gentleman,

Henry Prittie, Esq., of Dunalley, sustained a sieg twenty-one days in his castle against the disban soldiers of the royal army (James II.) after the batt the Boyne; when the besiegers at length entering, Prittie was flung headlong from the top of the castle, miraculously escaped unhurt. He *m.* Elizabeth, siste Charles Alcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1701-2) had,

Henry, his successor. Richard.
Priscilla, *m.* to Mr. Hawkshaw.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Foley, Esq. of Dollyvellin, in H norshire; and 2ndly, to John Bayley, Esq.
Honora, *m.* to the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Dow
Catherine, *m.* 5 April, 1708, to the Very Rev. William H ceval, dean of Emly. Judith.

The elder son,

Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1 Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Col. James Harrison, Cloughjordan, M.P. for the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* 1738, leaving issue,

Henry.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown the co. of Limerick.
Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Meade, Bart.; and 2ndly Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Der
Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Clutterbuck, Esq.

His only son,

Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, M.P. for the co. T perary; *m.* in 1736, Deborah, dau. of Ven. Benjamin Ne archdeacon of Leighlin, and relict of John Bayly, Esq Debsborough, and had issue (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860),

Henry-Sadleir, his successor.
Deborah, *m.* 22 Sept. 1752, to Matthew Bunbury, Esq. Kilfeacle.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1765, to Peter Holmes, Esq. of Peterfi Catherine.
Martha, *m.* 1 March, 1757, to Thomas Otway, Esq. of Ca Otway; 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Parker, D.D., of Ballyvally, Clare.
Margaret, *m.* to Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tipperar
Hannah, *m.* 24 June, 1765, to Francis Brooke, Esq., brot of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebroo co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1819.

Mr. Prittie was *s.* by his son,

Henry-Sadleir Prittie, Esq. of Dunally, *b.* 3 Oct. 17 *m.* 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Fran Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, relict of Jo Bury, Esq., and mother, by him, of Charles-William, Earl of Charleville, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1841) he ha

I. Henry, 2nd baron.
II. Francis-Aldborough, *b.* 4 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, in 18 Martha, only dau. of Cook Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, Esq. of Shr Castle, Queen's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he ha dau.,

1 Elizabeth-Mary-Martha, *m.* in 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Maude, dean of Clogher, and *d.* 25 July, 1887, aged 85; he *d.* 1861.

Mr. Prittie *m.* 2ndly. 16 July, 1803, Elizabeth, only dau. of Right Hon. George Ponsonby, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1849) he had issue,

1 HENRY, 3rd baron, who *s.* his uncle.*

2 George-Ponsonby, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1841, Henrietta-Hester, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gregory, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1885, aged 61) issue, George-Edward, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 18 Feb. 1866; Rose-Henrietta; and Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to W.-Connel Black, Esq. of Kailzie, co. Peebles, capt. Scots greys. and *d.* 9 Feb. 1879.

3 Francis-Sadleir, of Glenview, near Clonmel, *b.* 1811, an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, dau. of the Hon. P. Rose, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had, Francis-William, late 97th foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839, dec; Peter-Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844, *d.* 4 Sept. 1860; and Huntly-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Henry Mervyn-D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1846, Susanna, dau. of William-H. Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had, Edward, *b.* 1851, *d.* 15 March, 1882, and a dau., Elizabeth-Susan. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1859, Janet, dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq. of Streamstown, and *d.* 26 July, 1867, leaving by her, a dau., Geraldine-Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Frederick-John Gough, Esq.

2 Mary, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.

3 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leader Maberly, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1875; their only child, William, *d.* 4 Sept. 1867.

4 Frances-Eliza, *m.* 21 June, 1838, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Clonmel, who *d.* 10 March, 1883.

he Hon. F.-A. Prittie *d.* 8 March, 1853.

Catherine, *m.* in 1789, to Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of owen's Court, co. Cork; who *d.* 1837; she *d.* 13 Nov. 1855.

Deborah. *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodroffe, co. ipperary; and *d.* 8 June, 1829.

Mary, *m.* to M. Cox, Esq. of Castletown; who *d.* 1836: ie *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.

Martha, *m.* to Lorenzo Jephson, Esq. of Wilmar, co. ipperary; who *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.

Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to Col. Thomas Bernard of astle Bernard, King's County; and *d.* 20 April, 1802.

Prittie was returned to parliament for the co. of Tip-ry about the year 1768; and elevated to the peerage of nd, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON DUNALLEY, *of oy.* He *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

ENRY, 2nd baron, one of the representative peers, *b.* rch, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1802, Maria, only dau. ominick Trant, Esq. of Dunkettle, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. ; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1826, Emily, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1884, aged 90. He . 19 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* Jan. 1807; *m.* 10 May, 1841, Anne-a-Louisa, only dau. of Cornelius, Viscount Lismore, and er (who *d.* 6 July, 1867) had issue,

HENRY-O'CALLAGLA, 4th baron.

Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 30 Dec. 1847.

Cornelia-Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, aged 37.

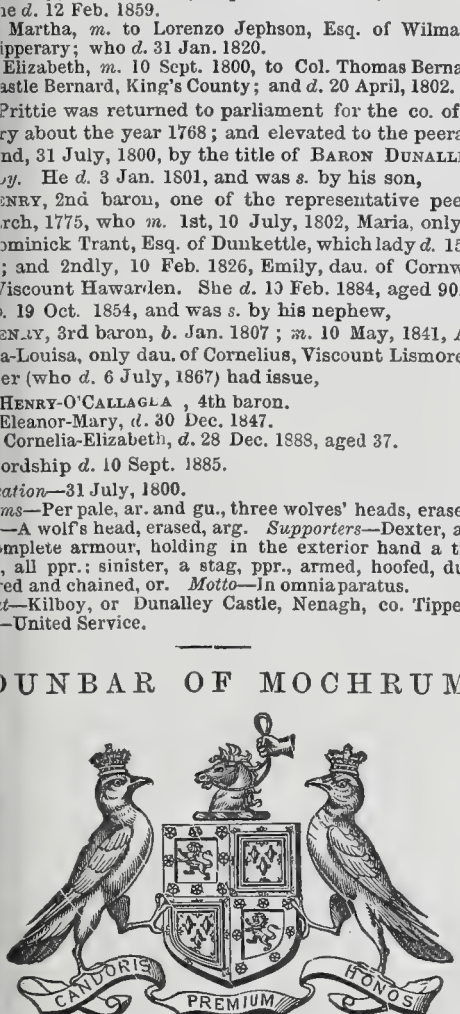
ordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1885.

ation—31 July, 1800.

ms—Per pale, ar. and gu., three wolves' heads, erased, or. —A wolf's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man mplete armour, holding in the exterior hand a tilting , all ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed, hoofed, ducally ed and chained, or. *Motto*—In omnia paratus.

t—Kilboy, or Dunalley Castle, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. —United Service.

DUNBAR OF MOCHRUM.



UNBAR, SIR UTHRED-JAMES-HAY, Bart., of Moch-, in the shire of Wigton, barrister-at-law, J.P.

His lordship's brothers and sisters have obtained a patent cedence.

and D.L., *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1889; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Lucy-Blanche-Cordelia, eldest dau. of Charles-Thomas-Constantine Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston and Pitkeathly.

Lineage.

JAMES DUNBAR, 4th Earl of Moray, had two daus., of whom Elizabeth, *m.* Archibald Douglas, brother of the last Earl of Douglas, who either in her right or his own was Earl of Moray. Both Earl and Countess of Moray were attainted in 1455. Earl James had also a son, SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, Sheriff of Elgin, who was accounted illegitimate in consequence of his mother, a dau. of Sir Walter Innes of that ilk, being related to the Earl within the prohibited degrees.

SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, *m.* 1452, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, and had,

I. SIR JAMES, of Cumnock, *m.* 1474, Euphemia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum, a cadet branch of the family of the Earls of March. The last of this line, Ludovic Dunbar, who *d. s. p.*, sold the heritable sheriffship of Elgin in 1744, to the Earl of Moray.

II. Sir John, who obtained Mochrum, Wigtonshire, in marriage with the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum, and whose great-grandson, Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, had two daus. and co-heirs, of whom the elder, Grizel, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, as below.

III. Alexander, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, of whom below.

IV. Gavin, dean of Moray, and Bishop of Aberdeen, 1518-32.

V. David, of Durris, had issue.

VI. Patrick, chancellor of the diocese of Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, *m. circa* 1480, Janet Sutherland, and was father of

JAMES DUNBAR, of Conzie, whose eldest son by Isabel Innes, his wife,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, was father of

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, who in 1564 obtained Mochrum by marriage with Grizel Dunbar, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and had two sons,

I. SIR JOHN, of Mochrum, father of Alexander, of Mochrum, at the death of whose son, Alexander, in 1656, Mochrum passed to his cousin, son of Alexander Dunbar, of Pankill.

II. Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Nicola, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had a son JOHN, of whom below.

JOHN DUNBAR, son of Alexander, of Pankill, succeeded to Mochrum, 1656, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Thomas Urquhart, of Burdsyards, and *d.* 1661, leaving a son,

THOMAS DUNBAR, of Mochrum, who *d.* 1675, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Major James Ross, of Balneil, and had,

I. JAMES DUNBAR, who had a charter, under the great seal, of the lands and barony of Mochrum, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 March, 1694. Sir James *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, and granddau. (maternally) of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, with whom he got the lands of Plean, co. Stirling, and by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Kennedy of Minunchen, and had another dau. Sir James, *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was a captain in the royal regiment of Scots dragoons, and served in Queen ANNE'S wars, with great reputation, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* May, 1764), dau. of Sir John Young, of Lenie, and left three sons and two daus.,

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Thomas, *m.* Tryphena, dau. of J. Pincock, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he left two sons,

1 GEORGE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Thomas, who *d.* a captain in the army.

III. William, a major in the army, highly distinguished in the American war of independence; *m.* the dau. of the Count de Chambaud, in Canada, and had two daus., viz.,

1 Maria, *m.* to George Selby, Esq., M.D. of Montreal, and had issue.
2 Jessy, *m.* to Ralph-Henry Bruyères, Esq. of the royal engineers, and had issue.

I. Maria, *d. unm.* II. Isabella, *d. unm.*

Sir George, who became chief of the Dunbars, at the decease of Ludovick Dunbar, of Westfield, in 1744, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James, who studied law, and was appointed judge-advocate for Scotland. He *m.* Jacobina, youngest dau. of a younger son of Hamilton of Wishaw (whose descendant eventually inherited the Barony of Belhaven), and had issue,

George, his heir.
Helen, *m.* to William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, co. Dumfries, and had an only dau., Jacobina-Anne, *m.* to the late Sir William-Rowe Dunbar, Bart.
Janet, *m.* to Dr. William Tennent, of Poole Castle, and Carnwath, co. Lanark, and Stanmore, co. Middlesex, who *d. s. p.* she *d.* 10 Jan. 1822, at an advanced age, and Dr. Tennent's property went to her nephew, Hamilton Tovey, Esq., who assumed, in consequence, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Tennent.
Hamilton, *m.* 12 March, 1778, to John Tovey, Esq. of Woodside, co. Stirling, capt. 70th regt., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1823, leaving issue, 1 Hamilton - Tovey - Tennant, of Stanmore, and of Overton, co. Salop, *b.* 1782, *m.* 1836, Helen-Howarth, only dau. of General Samuel Graham, Dep. Governor of Stirling Castle; 2 James Tovey, lieut.-col. 62nd regt., *b.* 1783, *d. s. p.* 1852; 3 George Tovey, a col. in the army, 20th, 5th, and 60th regts., *b.* 1787, *m* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Robert Kirby, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving an only dau., Hamilton-Dunbar.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Shaw, of Kendal.

Sir James was *s.* in 1781, by his only son,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, great-granddau. of Viscount Boyne, but had no issue. Sir George, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons, *d.* 15 Oct. 1799, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

V. Sir George (grandson of Sir George, the 2nd baronet, and son of Thomas Dunbar, Esq.). This gentleman *m.* in 1775, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Rowe, Esq. of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had a numerous issue, of which there survived him,

I. William-Rowe, 6th baronet.
II. Thomas, *d.* in 1831, *s. p.*
III. James, for some time an officer in the 21st light dragoons; *m.* Anna-Catharina, dau. of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, in Holland, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840 (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860), leaving issue,

1 William, 7th baronet.
2 James Cospatrick-Alexander, capt. 98th regt., *b.* 1813; *d.* in India in 1847.
3 George-Van-Reede, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1858, Louise-Agnes, dau. of Henry-William Marriott, Esq. of Grove House, Bayswater, and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and *d.* 11 March, 1872, leaving issue, James-George-Hawker-Rowland, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862; Jessie-Anne-Pauline-Louise, *b.* 16 May, 1859, *m.* 27 Jan. 1886, Major Walter-Farrier Graham, R.A.; Anna, *b.* 1860, *d.* same year; Louise-Clementina-Jane, *b.* 7 May, 1861, *m.* 1889, Rev. Reginald Moseley, M.A.; and Mary-Vanderzee-Sophia, *b.* 27 June, 1864.
4 Thomas-Clement, twin with George, lieut.-col. retired, late 75th regiment, *m.* 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana, dau. of A. Matthews, Esq. of Buxar, Bengal, and has issue, Richard-Taylor, *b.* 14 July, 1855; Clement-Adrian, *b.* 20 March, 1871 Matilda, *m.* 12 May, 1874, to Harry-Pitt Napier-Kennedy, Esq., and Frances-Ellen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865,
1 Jessy, *d.* 23 Nov. 1881.
2 Sophia-Georgina Antoinette.
3 Jane. 4 Anne-Matilda.

I. Jessy, *d. unm.* in 1812.
II. Jane, *m.* to Henry Ackermann, Esq. of Mentz, in Germany; and *d.* in 1841.
III. Louisa, *m.* to Capt. John Hunter, 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir George *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William Rowe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1776, captain in the 21st light dragoons; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina-Anne, only child of William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, and by her (who *d.* in 1807) had an only dau., Helen, who *d.* young in 1808. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir William, a lord of the Treasury, keeper of the Prince of Wales's Privy Seal, and a Member of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1859 to 1865, comptroller-general of H.M.'s Exchequer, and auditor-general, and keeper of the Great Seal of the Prince of Wales for Scotland since 1863, D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine-Hay, eldest dau. of James Paterson, Esq. of Carpow, co. Perth, by Jane his wife, only dau. of John Balfour Hay, Esq. of Leys and Randerston (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1890) had issue,

I. Uthred-James-Hay, present bart.
II. William-Cospatrick, C.B., Assistant Under Secretary for Scotland, D.L. co. Wigtown, *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 30 July, 1878, Nina-Susannah, elder surviving dau. of Alfred-Douglas Hamilton, Esq. of The Firs, Romford, Essex (*see* Hamilton, D.),

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.

Creation—29 March, 1694.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, or, wit a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first. Dunbar; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double t sure, flory-counterflory, gu., for Randolph. *Crest*—A hor head, bridled; a dexter hand, couped, fesseways, ppr., hold the bridle. Under the baronet's patent, a special grant of S *porters* was made to this family by William and Mary, v two white doves imperially crowned, and the motto, "Cand premium honos." *Mottoes*—In promptu; and, Sub spe.
Seats—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtonshire, ; Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Brook New University.

DUNBAR OF DURN

Dunbar, Sir Drummon Miles, Bart., of Durn, Ba N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his fat as 7th bart. 1881; *m.* 24 Ju 1873, Maria-Louisa, 4th dau. John-Hancorn Smith, Esq. Melville Park, Lower Alba South Africa, and has issue,

I. William, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
II. George-Alexander-Drummond, *b.* 10 May, 1879.
III. Hugh-Stephen, *b.* Feb. 1881.
IV. Patrick-Martin-Borlase, *b.* 7 June, 1884.
I. Mary-Annette.
II. Lisette-Eleanor.
III. Augusta-Marjory, *d.* 10 Aug. 1896.
IV. Helen-Mackenzie-Edith.

Lineage.

David Dunbar, 5th son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Wo field (*see* preceding memoir), got Durris, co. Inverness, patrimony, and was ancestor of a line of Dunbars of Dur of whom Mark, *circa* 1592, sold Durris and bought Gran hill. Ninian Dunbar, son of Mark, had four sons, Robert, Grange; David, of Kirkhill; William, of Durn (of whom 1st bart.); and John, of Hillhead.

I. William Dunbar, of Durn, 3rd son of Ninian, was crea a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1698. Sir William *m.* Ja Brodie, dau. of the Dean of Aldearn, and was *s.* by his eldest s

II. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Baird, of Auchmedden, by whom he had two sons

I. William, his successor.
II. James of Kincorth, whose male line is extinct

The elder son,

III. Sir William, *m.* 1st, Clementina, dau. of Sir Jam Grant, of Grant; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Bartlet, of Ba who *d.* 1 June, 1765. He was *s.* at his decease by the o surviving son of his first marriage,

IV. Sir James, who *d. unm.* in 1811, and was *s.* by t lineal male descendant of David Dunbar, of Kirkhill, brot of the first baronet,

V. Sir Robert, who *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth-Marga dau. of William Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica, and h with three other daus., who *d. unm.* and in minority),

William, his heir.
Hugh-Grant, *d. unm.* 23 April. 1831.
Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* to Uriah Macey, Esq., and *d.* in 18
Catharine, *m.* Rev. John Kelly, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1870.
Janet, *m.* to the Rev. William-Chatterley Bishop, M.A formerly fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and la incumbent of Upton, near Peterborough, and *d.* 1884.

He *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Rev. Sir William, rector of Dummer, Hants, *b.* 16 Ma 1804; *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephe Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1889) had issue,

I. Alexander-Stephen, *b.* 12 May, 1837; *m.* 29 Dec. 186 Minnie, eldest dau. of Joseph Rigby, Esq. of the Prior Kew, and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1868.
II. Drummond-Miles, present baronet.
I. Eleanor-Duff-Fyfe, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Richard Carro Esq. of Johnston Hall, Pembroke.
II. Mary-Frederica-Pirrie, *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 47.
III. Nicola-Lisette-Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

Creation—29 Jan. 1698.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, within bordure, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the roy tressure, gu.; all within a bordure, nebulée, quartered, az. an gu. *Crest*—Two sprigs of laurel, in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Spes dab auxilium. *Residence*—Johannesburg, South African Republi

JNBAR OF NORTHFIELD.

DUNBAR, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., of Northfield, J.P., D.L., late convener co. Elgin, formerly ensign 22nd Cheshire regt., and lieut. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1803; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1827, Keith-Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, Midlothian (by Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of William, 7th Lord Belhaven), and by her (who *d.* in 1836) has had issue,

RCHIBALD-HAMILTON, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late ɔpt. 66th Berkshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1828; *m.* 1865, Gabella-Mary, elder dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Velford Park, Berks.

Jeorge-Ramsay, Founder's Kin, Winchester, gold ıedallist, 1851, Fellow of New College, Oxford; advoıte, Edinburgh; *d. unm.* 1862.

ɜan-Hamilton, *m.* 1854, to the Rev. Edward S. Stocker, [.A., rector of Titchwell, Norfolk; *d.* 1862.

Agnes-Baillie-Cuninghame.

rchibald *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Sophia, dau. of George , Esq. of Tranmere Hill, Cheshire, and had issue,

Randolph-John-Edward, *d. unm.* 1862.

Charles-Gordon-Cumming (Ven.), D.D., Archdeacon Grenada, 1875-77; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Edith, youngest ɜu. of W.-C. Wentworth, Esq., formerly president of ıe legislative council, Sydney; and by her (who *d.* ɜn. 1891) has a dau., Beatrix.

Villiam-James Colquhoun, deputy conservator of forests, ombay, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Dora, eldest dau. of William ennings, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 4 Nov. 1885.

Lineage.

family, of Celtic origin, is descended paternally gh John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, by his wife, ie, dau. of King ROBERT II., and six Earls of r) from "Gospatric the Earl," who was confirmed Earldom of Northumberland by WILLIAM the CONR in 1067, and had a grant of Dunbar with the nt lands in Lothian from his kinsman, MALCOLM III. of Scots in 1072 (Earl Gospatric's father, Maldred, rother of "the gracious" King DUNCAN, his mother ldgith, granddau. of ÆTHELRED, King of England).

IR WILLIAM DUNBAR, of Hemprigs, M.P. for Caith-78, created a *Baronet*, with remainder to heirs male, ng WILLIAM III., 10 April, 1700; *d.* 1711; and was is brother,

IR ROBERT, of Northfield; *d.* 1742; was *s.* by his son,

SIR PATRICK, of Northfield, M.P. for Caithness 1727-at Tister, 5 April, 1763, aged 86. His heir male,

SIR ALEXANDER, of Northfield, J.P. co. Elgin (son of ɔald Dunbar, of Newtoun, Thundertoun, and Duffus) and retoured to the Chancery heir male to Sir k, received the ribbon and badge of a baronet of Scotia from the keeper of the Lyon records; *m.* 1769, Margaret Arbuthnott, dau. of John, 6th Viscount ınott, and *d.* 1791, leaving by her (who *d.* 1801) issue,

RCHIBALD, 5th baronet.

ohn, lieut. 78th highlanders, formerly capt. 6th dragoon ɜrds, *d. unm.* 1812.

ɜan, *m.* 1792, James Coull, of Ashgrove, co. Elgin; *d.* 97. Her dau. Helen *m.* 1814, Sir James Dunbar, of Boath, bart., capt. R.N.

der son,

IR ARCHIBALD, of Northfield, J.P. and D.L., thirty-ears convener co. Elgin, lieut.-col. local militia, had ter under the Great Seal from King GEORGE III., , 1799, "dilecto nostro Domino Archibaldo Dunbar rthfield Baronetto," of the Barony of Thundertoun, ıage of Duffus, &c. He *m.* 1st, 1794, Helen, dau. of ılex. Penrose Cumming, of Altyre, M.P. (created a et, 1804), and by her (who *d.* 1819) had issue,

lexander, *d. unm.* 1816.

ARCHIBALD, 6th and present baronet.

John, Bengal civil service, one of the Sudder Judges; *m.* 5, Anna-Sophia (who *d.* 1863), dau. of Rev. G. Hagar, -male of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and 856, having had issue,

1 Penrose-John, major late "the Buffs," *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of W. W. Sleigh, M.D., which lady *d. s. p.* 17 Jan, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, Emma, dau. of Charles Beddis, Esq.

2 Lennox-Archibald, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1832.

3 Rothes-Lennox, capt. 42nd highlanders, *d. unm.* 1857.

4 Arbuthnott-Pery-Byng-Sutherland, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1873, Catharina, dau. of John Orred, of Ashwicke, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1 March 1890, leaving issue, Arbuthnott-John, *b.* 1885; Archibald-Edward, *b.* 1889; Catharina; Ianthe; Ethel; Aileen; Hilda; Marjorie; Lilias, and Helen.

1 Aileen-Sophia, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829.

2 Ianthe-Aileen-Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.

IV. William, 5th Madras cavalry, *d. unm.* 1824.

V. Charles, lieut. 59th Bengal infantry, *d. unm.* 1828

VI. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1831.

VII. Edward, of Sea Park and Glen of Rothes, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1848, Phœbe, dau. of Duncan Dunbar, merchant, London, and sister and heir to John Dunbar, of Sea Park. The Lords of Council and Session, 24 Nov. 1848, "granted warrant to Edward Dunbar, capt. H.M. 22nd regt., son of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar, of Northfield, Baronet, to assume the additional surname of Dunbar." He has issue, John-Archibald, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Cumbray, Esq. of Oxford.

I. Helen, *m.* 1814, Robert Warden, of Parkhill, co. Stirling, *d.* 1873; her son, Robert, gen., C.B., knight legion of honour, and Medjidie, *m.* 1875, Martha, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1890.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1818, Lachlan Mackintosh, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, *d.* 1822. Her son, Æneas, M.P. Inverness Burghs from Nov. 1868 till Feb. 1874, *m.* 1856, Grace, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies of that ilk, bart.

III. Jean, *m.* 1822, Rawdon Clavering, lieut. royal engineers, *d.* 1825. Her son, Sir Henry, commander R.N., *s.* to Axwell Park, co. Durham, as 10th bart.

IV. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1867.

V. Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Robert B. Boswell (heir male of Boswell of Auchinleck), chaplain H.E.I.C.S.; she *d. s. p.* 1832.

VI. Emelia-Alexandria, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1895, aged 78.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Mary, dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin, by her (who *d.* 1869) had issue,

VIII. James-Brander Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. Scots greys, formerly lieut. Madras cavalry, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1874, Alice, dau. of James Grant, many years provost of Elgin, and has issue, 1 James, *b.* 1875; 2 Archibald-Alexander, *b.* 1877.

VII. Margaret-Alicia, *m.* 1856, William A. Stables, Esq. banker, Nairn, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1847. His widow inherited the estate of her brother, Lieut.-Col. Brander, and in the matriculation of her arms, 15 Nov. 1854, in the Lyon Register, is styled "Dame Mary Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, relict of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar of Northfield, Baronet of Nova Scotia."

Creation—10 April, 1700. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses of the field, for DUNBAR, EARL OF DUNBAR; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tressure, gu., for RANDOLPH, EARL OF MORAY: all within a bordure, quartered az., and of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand apaume, reaching at an astral crown, ppr. *Motto*—Spem vigilantia firmat. *Residence*—Duffus House, Elgin. *Club*—New.

DUNBAR OF BOATH.

DUNBAR, SIR ALEXANDER-JAMES Bart., of Boath, co. Nairn, D.L. *b.* 22 Nov. 1870; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER-DUNBAR, of Boath and Craighead, had a charter of the lands of Boath, 11 Jan. 1555 (confirmed under the great seal by MARY, Queen of Scots), *m.* Barbara Hay; *d.* 1604; his son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* Beatrix Kinross, who survived him in 1630; his son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1639, Anna, eldest dau. of John Rose, of Broadley; his son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1675, Katherine, eldest dau. of Joseph Brodie, of Asliesk; his son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1704, Magdalen, dau. of John Macintosh, baillie of Inverness; his son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1727, Janet, dau. of James Brodie, of Whitehill, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
II. James, LL.D. professor of philosophy, King's College, Aberdeen; mentioned in "Boswell's Johnson."
III. William, writer to the signet.
I. Magdalen, *m.* to Lieut. Fordyce, R.N.
II. Marjory, *m.* to Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1761, Jean, 4th dau. of George Burnett, of Kemnay; and *d.* 1783, leaving issue,

I. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
II. George, M.D.; *d. unm.*
III. JAMES, created a baronet.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Peter, lieut.-col. 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* Jessie, dau. of the Rev. W. Leslie; and *d.* 1864, leaving, Frederic-William, lieut.-col. staff corps; and a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1869, to John Raven, Esq., 2ndly, 1882, to William Bates Morris, Esq.
I. Helen, correspondent of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, and of Hugh Miller; *d. unm.* 1835.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *d. unm.* 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, capt. R.N., *b.* 1770; knighted 30 March, 1810; created a baronet, 19 Sept. 1814; *m.* 1815, Helen, eldest dau. of James Coull, Esq., M.D., of Ashgrove, co. Elgin, by his wife, Jean, elder dau. of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1888, aged 92) had issue,

I. FREDERIC-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. JAMES-ALEXANDER, 3rd baronet.
III. George-Stedden, lieut. R.M.; *d. unm.* 1850.
IV. Ernest-Augustus, *d. unm.* 1835.
V. Peter, *d. unm.* 1835.
I. Jane-Coull, *m.* 1839, to Alexander Grant, of Bogtoun, co. Elgin; leaving issue, Alexander, Emma, and Adelaide-Constance.
II. Helen-Patricia, *m.* 1837, to Captain James G. D. Milne, 24th regt. Bombay infantry, dep.-commissary-gen., who *d.* 1851, she *d.* 24 July, 1896, leaving issue, an only child, Helen.
III. Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Clarence, *m.* 1863, to Rev. Edward Milner-Barry, vicar of Scothorne, Lincoln, and has issue, Edward-Leopold, *b.* 1867; Harriette-Beatrice; and Alda-Marguerite.
IV. Margaret-Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 1836. His eldest son,

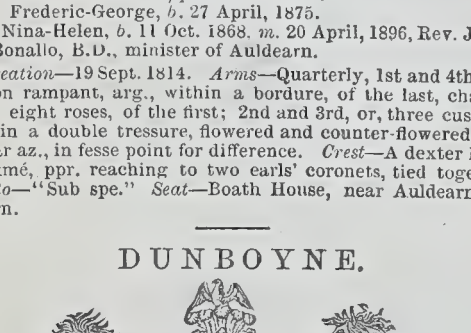
II. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, of Boath, *b.* 1819; an officer in H.M. 42nd highlanders; *m.* 1842, Caroline-Maria, dau. of William Gordon; but *d. s. p.* Dec. 1851, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. SIR JAMES-ALEXANDER, of Boath, *b.* 1821; commander R.N.; *m.* 1854, Louisa-Pemble, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., "Resident" of the Island of Zante; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

I. ALEXANDER-JAMES, present baronet.
II. Frederic-George, *b.* 27 April, 1875.
I. Nina-Helen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1868. *m.* 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, B.D., minister of Auldearn.

Creation—19 Sept. 1814. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu., a star az., in fesse point for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand, apaumé, ppr. reaching to two earls' coronets, tied together. *Motto*—"Sub spe." *Seat*—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

DUNBOYNE.



DUNBOYNE, BARON OF (James-FitzWalter Clifford-Butler), in the co. of Meath, in Ireland, D.L. co. Monmouth; *b.* 20 May, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1860, Marion, only surviving child of Col. Henry Morgan-Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and has a dau.,

Rosalinda-Catherine-Sophia, *m.* 30 April, 1883, Major-William-Henry-Brooke Peters, late 4th Hussars Harefield, co. Devon, and has issue.

His lordship, assumed, on his marriage, surname of Clifford, in addition to, and before of Butler, which was confirmed by royal licence Nov. 1860. His lordship is 24th baron in desc from Thomas, Lord of Dunboyne, summoned peer to Parliament in 1324.

Lineage.

THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE was conferred by Patent, bea date in 1541, on Sir Edmund Butler, Knt., Lord of Dunbo but his direct ancestor. Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botiler, summons to Parliament as a peer, under the title of "Lo Dunboyne," so far back as the reign of King EDWARD II.

SIR THOMAS BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, who was thus s moned as a peer, and took his seat in 1324, was next you brother of SIR EDMOND LE BOTILLER, Lord of Arklow, EARL OF CARRICK, lord justice of Ireland (father of JA 1st EARL OF ORMONDE), and third son of Theobald Le Bot Great Butler of Ireland, Baron of Arklow, by Joan his dau. and co-heir of John-FitzPeter FitzGeffery, Baron of B hampstead.

Sir Thomas *m.* SYNOLDA LE PETIT, Lady of Dunboyne Molyngar, only child and heiress of WILLIAM LE PETIT, L of Dunboyne and Molyngar, and thus acquired those lordsh In the 3rd of RICHARD I., William Le Petyt succeeded Hug Lacy, Earl of Hereford, as lord justice of Ireland, and obta large grants of lands, consisting of many knights' fees in counties of Westmeath and Meath; in the 8th of King J William Le Petyt was summoned to Parliament by writ, took his seat accordingly; and in the 13th HENRY Nicholas Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, was s moned to attend the King, with twenty-two others, the g barons of Ireland, 1239. Sir Thomas Botiler, Lord of D boyne, was slain, to the great loss of the kingdom, in leaving a son,

PETER BUTLER, 2nd Lord of Dunboyne, who obtaine grant, 32nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in county of Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving three sons, I. THO 3rd Lord of Dunboyne, summoned to Parliament, 1372 1377; *d. s. p.*; II. WILLIAM, 4th Lord of Dunboyne, w only son and heir, James, seneschal of Tipperary, *d. unm.*; III. James, whose son, WILLIAM BUTLER, *s.* his u and was 5th Baron of Dunboyne: he was father of

JAMES BUTLER, 6th Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* in leaving by his wife Morina Brien, a son, EDMOND BUTLER, Baron of Dunboyne; in whose time the estates and digni which had been seized into the hands of the crown during wars of the Roses, were restored by an act of parliament pa at Trim, 11th and 12th EDWARD IV., whereby this EDM styled EDMOND-FITZJAMES LE BOTILER, was confirmed in all titles, dignities, and estates of his ancestors; and he obta several large grants from the crown in consideration of his g services in the Irish wars. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rich Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and heir.

JAMES BUTLER OF LE BOTILER, 8th Baron of Dunboyne, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh; and *d.* 10 Jan. having a son and heir, JAMES BUTLER OF LE BOTILER, Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1538, leaving by J dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, 10th Baron of Dunboyne, who Cecilia, dau. of Cormac Oge M'Carthy de Muskrie. In the HENRY VIII., a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of Barony of Dunboyne only, to him and his heirs male, the having in the same year changed his own title. Dying 1566, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 11th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, d and heir of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory, whom he had four sons,

John, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Florence, Lord of Upper Oss and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having been killed Richard Grace, *anno* 1602, leaving a son, EDMOND, 12th ba
PIERCE, of Ballydroghid, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Gerald Sut of Ballykyroe, and had (with two other sons, Pierce *d. s. p.*, and William of Castletown, whose line is extin an eldest son Edmund of Curragh, who *m.* Honora-Go dau. of William O'Mulryan, and *d.* 1641, leaving an only PIERCE, who *s.* as 14th lord.
Walter and Thomas, who both *d.* without issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of CONNOR O'B Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1636) he with other children,

James, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary; who *m.* Lady Ellen Bu dau. of Walter, Earl of Ormonde; and had (with a you son Walter, who *d. s. p.*), Thomas, of Kilconnell, wh

Ellen, dau. of Philip Dwyer, Esq., and had an only son, Count Richard Butler, an officer in foreign service, who *d. s. p.* at Rearnstein, in Bohemia, in 1686, and with him this line of Grellagh and Kilconnell became extinct.

DWARD, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Nicholas Dobbin, of the city of Waterford, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, JAMES BUTLER, Esq., who *m.* Janet, dau. of Captain John Cantwell, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., the 2nd of Clare, whose eldest son, the Most Rev. James Butler, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *d. unm.* 1774, and whose second son, MICHAEL BUTLER, Esq., *m.* Mary O'Leary, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, leaving an only son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Sheehy, Esq., and *d.* 22 May, 1784, leaving an only son, JAMES, who *s.* as 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE.

3 lordship was *s.* at his decease, 18 Feb. 1624, by his ndson,

EDMOND, 12th baron, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir Thomas, Lord Cahir; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Gerald, rl of Desmond; he *d.* 17 May, 1640, having had by his st wife (with four other sons, who *d. s. p.*) an eldest son l successor,

AMES, 13th baron, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce, Viscount rrin, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* to Barnaby, rd of Upper Ossory. Lord Dunboyne, dying *s. p. m.* in 2, was *s.* by his cousin,

PIERCE, 14th baron (refer to 2nd son of 11th lord), who *m.* tharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Hurly, Bart. This Lord nboyne *d.* 3 May, 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BUTLER, 15th baron. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Redmond Everard, Bart., and had two sons, PIERCE, h lord; and EDMOND, 17th lord: he *d.* Jan. 1701, and was *s.* his elder son,

PIERCE BUTLER, 16th baron, who, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by brother,

EDMOND BUTLER, 17th baron. His lordship *m.* Anne, low of Richard Nagle, and dau. of Oliver Grace, Esq. Shanganagh, chief remembrancer of the Court of Exequer in Ireland, and had four sons and a dau.,

JAMES; PIERCE, successive barons.

JOHN, in holy orders, 21st baron.

Edmond, *d.s.p.* in 1783.

CATHERINE, who *m.* William O'Brien-Butler, Esq. of Bansagh, co. Tipperary.

s lordship *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JAMES, 18th baron, at whose decease, *s. p.* 12 Dec. 1768, e barony devolved upon his brother,

PIERCE, 19th baron. He *m.* Maria, dau. of George Macmara, Esq. (she *m.* 2ndly, David Walsh, Esq., M.P.), and her left, at his death, 20 Aug. 1773, an only child, his ccessor,

PIERCE-EDMOND-CREAGH, 20th baron, at whose decease *m.*, Dec. 1785, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT REV. AND HON. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., Catholic shop of Cork, as 21st baron. His lordship was *s.* at his cease, 7 May 1800, by his cousin,

JAMES BUTLER, 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE, the descendant d representative of Edward Butler, of Clare, 3rd son James, 11th Lord Dunboyne (refer to the younger ildren of the 11th baron). His lordship, *b.* 25 July, 1780, 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Ellen, dau. of David O'Connell, Esq. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) he had (with eldest son, Edward, who *d.* an infant),

I. THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, 23rd baron.

II. St. John, of Portrane and Walshestown, co. Dublin, *b* 24 June, 1808; high-sheriff co. Dublin 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1832, Anne-Maria, only child of Walter-Arcedeckne Burke, Esq. of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq. of Spidale, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1 James-Henry-Edward Arcedeckne-Butler, *b.* in Paris, 3 July, 1838; assumed, by royal licence, in 1867, the surname and arms of ARCEDECKNE in addition to and before those of Butler, as heir general of the Arcedecknes of Gortnamona; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Minna, dau. of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P. for Honiton, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

St. John-Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Maud-Geraldine, 2nd. dau. of Capt. Albert E. Money, of Little Stodham, Liss.

James-Fitzwalter, lieut. 1st batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1869.

Mr. Arcedeckne-Butler's widow *m.* 1872, Charles Lane, Esq. of Dangstein, Petersfield.

2 Charles-Arcedeckne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843; *d.* 1 Nov 1865.

1 Maria-Rosalinda, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, William-Henry Peters, Esq. of Harefield, co. Devon.

2 Emily-Anne, *d.* April, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, Anne, widow of Robert George Parnther, Esq, rifle brigade, of Grafton Street, Bond Street, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, 1873, Marianne-Jane (who *d.* 16 April, 1874), sister of the Right Hon. Thomas-Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.). The Hon. St. John Butler *d.* 17 March, 1878.

III. Henry Butler-Johnstone, of Corehead, and Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries, D.L., col. Dumfriesshire militia, and late M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809; *m.* 14 May, 1834, Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Munro, Knt. of Novar, co. Ross, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, having by her (who *d.* in 1873) had,

1 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837, D.L., M.P. for Canterbury, 1862 to 1878; *m.* 17 Nov. 1877, Maria-Irma, Comtesse de Soyres, who *d.* 16 July, 1880.

2 Hugh-Hector, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 March, 1852.

1 Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

Mr. Butler assumed the surname of JOHNSTONE, his wife being niece and heiress of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehead.

IV. James, late of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., high-sheriff, 1857, and J.P. for that co., *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, Emilia-Mary, only dau. of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart. of Carrygoran, co. Clare, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1891, leaving issue,

1 James-William-Fitzgerald, 72nd highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Devon, and *d.* 12 May, 1873, having had issue, James-William-Fitzgerald, *b.* and *d.* an infant in 1865; Ada-Emily-Gwynne, *m.* 22 Jan. 1881, James-Bower Bower, Esq., late 51st regt., of Claremont, Devonshire, who assumed the name and arms of BOWER in 1881, eldest son of R.-R. Marsh-Dunn, Esq. of Carlton Lodge, East Teignmouth; Synolda-Ellen-Le Petit, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Major John-Winston-Thomas Spencer, R.A., son of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer, and *d.* 1890 (*see* CHURCHILL, B.); and Alexandra-Amy-Geraldine, *m.* 28 July, 1887, to William Gould, Esq. (*see* GOULD, Bart.).

2 Edward-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1842.

3 St. John-George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, Agnes, dau. of Wm. Howard, Esq. of Ersham House, Canterbury.

1 Emily-Sarah-Fitzgerald, *m.* 17 May, 1865, to Walter-Thursby Pelham, Esq. of Cound Hall, Shropshire; and has issue.

2 Isabel-Georgina, *b.* in Dresden, Saxony; *m.* 16 April, 1868, at Nice, to Henry-Maurice-William Oppenheim, Esq. of 16, Bruton Street, London, and Chipstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and has issue.

3 Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1875, to Frederick-Robert Knollys, Esq. of Brookfield House, Bucks, son of General the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1876, leaving a son, Frederick-Robert-James, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.

V. Edward (Sir, Knt.), of Harefield, co. Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1839, Emma-Jane, only child and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq. of London, and niece of Francis Baily, Esq., V.P.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840) had one son, Arthur Francis-Baily, who *d.* an infant, 7 Jan. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania-Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B., son of 12th Marquess of Winchester, and had by her a son, Arthur-Paulet, *b.* 21 March, 1845, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Emily-Maria, eldest dau. of John Goodden, Esq. of Compton House, Sherborne, and *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1872. Sir Edward was lieutenant of the gentlemen-at-arms, from 1839 to 1845, and, in 1855, high-sheriff of Hants; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.

VI. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 29 Nov 1813; J.P. and D.L. for the cos. of Middlesex and Warwick, high-sheriff of the latter co. in 1862, major Westminster militia; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only child and heir of Thomas-Lindsey Holland, Esq. of Cornwall-terrace, Regent's Park, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1866) issue,

1 Lindsey-Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836, late 7th fusiliers; *d.* 13 July, 1887.

2 Charles-Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; accidentally killed by a fall on the Great Gable, at Wastdale, Cumberland, 8 Feb. 1865.

3 Edward-Arthur, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. R. Irish rifles, *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 1872, Clara-Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. J. Francis, Bombay Staff Corps, and has issue, 1 Arthur-Lennox, *b.* 1873; 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 7 May, 1874; 3 Henry-Francis, *b.* 1877.

4 Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1887, Alice, only child of Major-Gen. Bellingham Woolsey, R.A.

1 Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, to Edward-Allesley. Boughton Ward-Boughton-Leigh, Esq. of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire, who *d.* 25 May, 1894.

2 Eliza-Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1858, to James Hatherell, Esq. (who *d.* 1887), only son of the Rev. Dr. Hatherell, of Westend, Hants, and has issue.

The Hon. Charles Butler *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1872, Constance-Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Walcot, M.P., and *d.* 5 March, 1885, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George Peacocke) issue,

3 Beatrice-Constance-Charlotte, *b.* 22 Feb. 1875.

I. Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* in June, 1819, to John Marshall, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army, and *d.* his widow 19 June, 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle Hatch House, Oxon, which lady *d.* in 1847. Lord Dunboyne *d.* 6 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, 23rd baron, whose right to the barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges, 10 Aug. 1860. *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia-Celestina-Maria, dau. of William Brander, Esq. of Morden Hall, Surrey, and had

I. JAMES-FITZWALTER CLIFFORD, present peer.
II. Theobald-FitzWalter, J.P., capt. Clare militia, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *d.* 19 Nov. 1877.
III. ROBERT-ST. JOHN-FITZWALTER, barrister-at-law, a Master of the Court of Judicature, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline-Maude-Blanche, dau. of Capt. George Probyn, of Bryanston Square, and has issue,
FitzWalter-George-Probyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1874.
Lesley-James-Probyn, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
Robert-Thomas-Rowley-Probyn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1882.
Theobald-Patric Probyn, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
Lavinia Alice-Julia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1869, *m.* 25 Aug. 1891, Rev. John-Hutchinson Hindson, M.A., Vicar of Wraysbury, Bucks, and has issue.
Maude-Celestina, *b.* 9 June, 1872; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Robert-Charles Donner, Esq., 3rd son of Julius Donner, Esq. of Priest Hill, co. Surrey.
Blanche-Amy-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.
Rosalinda-Lætitia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881.
I. Julia-Anne, *d.* 19 Nov. 1895.
II. Dorinda-Celestina-Louisa, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852.
III. Rosalinda-Ellen-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.
IV. Synolda-Julia, *d.* 15 Feb. 1848.

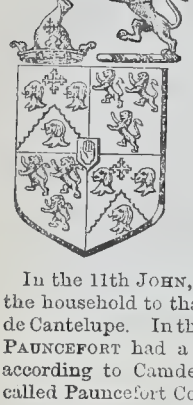
His lordship was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1868, and *d.* 22 March, 1881.

Creation—By Summons, 1274; by Patent, 11 June, 1541.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., three escallop shells, in bend, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, arg.; sinister, a horse, sa., mane, tail, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Timor Domini fons vitæ. *Seats*—Greendale, Exeter; Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT, *see* BESSBOROUGH, E. OF.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE.



PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, SIR EVERARD-PHILIP-DIGBY, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1895.

Lineage.

In the 11th JOHN, GEOFFREY DE PAUNCEFORT, steward of the household to that monarch, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of William de Cantelupe. In the 33rd of the subsequent reign, RICHARD PAUNCEFORT had a grant of the manor of Hasfield, and according to Camden, "built a fair house at this Hasfield, called Pauncefort Court, and his ancestors were possessed of fair lands there in the CONQUEROR'S time."

SIR RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, knight *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Robert Grimbaud, of Clopton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

SIR GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, Knt., son and heir, who was the father of

SIR EMERICUS PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, co. Hereford, he *d.* in 1330, leaving

SIR HUGH PAUNCEFORT, sometime of Carrn, who upon the death of his elder brother, Sir Grimbald, *s.p.*, *s.* to the estates of Hasfield and Crickhowell, and by his wife Catherine, left at his death

SIR JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Knt., son and heir, of Hasfield and Crickhowell; he *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt., and had Sir Thomas Pauncefort, Knt., of Northall, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Henry Owgau, Knt., for his first wife, and by her had a son, Henry Pauncefort, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Guise, who was the father of John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *d.* 31 March, 1516, having *m.* to his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir John Tate, Knt., lord mayor of London, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, *m.* Dorothy, d of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, co. Oxford, *d.* in 1594, a was the father of

JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* Dorot dau. of W. Hickman, of Woodford, and at his decease lef

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* An dau. and heir of Edmund Rudin, of Walhouse, co. W cester, Esq., and had four sons, of whom the third was,

GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, Esq., receiver for the Duchy Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Tracy, of t Priory, of Clifford, co. Hereford, Esq., and niece of Sir Pa Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in D 1645, leaving, with other issue,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Gray's Inn, co. Middlese who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Billingsley, Esq. of Middlese and had two sons, TRACY, his heir; and Edward, who 27 April, 1701, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samu Moyer, of Pitsey Hall, co. Essex, Bart. The elder,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Thames, c Surrey; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Partridge, Esq. and left his death, in August, 1728, a son and successor,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who marrying Ann sister of Charles, Lord Whitworth, had (with another s and dau., who both *d. unm.*) a successor,

EDWARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who *m.* 29 Apri 1737, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Dodd, Esq., c Berks, and was *s.* at his decease, in June, 1759, by his onl son and heir,

GEORGE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, a major in th army, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1769, Henrietta, younger dau. an co-heir of James Digby, Esq. of Red Hall, in Bourne, c Lincoln, younger son of Simon Digby, Esq. of North Luffer ham, and left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1786, a son and heir,

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Great Brickhi and Witham, *b.* 16 July, 1784, high-sheriff of Bucks, 182 who assumed, by licence dated 29th July, 1805, the add tional surname of DUNCOMBE after that of PAUNCEFORT, an who *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1813, the Lady Alicia-Margaretta-Hock more Lambart, dau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, b whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1818) he had issue,

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE, created a baronet, 1859.
Honora-Henrietta, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, to Charles-Benet Drak Garrard, Esq. of Lamer Park, co. Herts, J.P., and *d.* Aug. 1892. He *d.* 13 June, 1884.
Henrietta-Philippa, *d.* in July, 1828.
Alicia, *d.* 3 April, 1817.

Mr. Pauncefort Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart. o Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her had, Mary-Venetia *d.* 2 August, 1832, and Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, George John (who *d.* 8 April, 1860), son of the Hon. and Rev. E Wingfield. He *d.* 15 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, so created 25 May, 1859; J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Sophia-Caroline, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas-Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889) had issue,

I. HENRY-PHILIP, 2nd bart.
I. Caroline-Alicia-Georgiana.
II. Isabel-Margaretta-Cockayne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, to Arthur, son of Philip-W Flower, Esq. of Furze Down, Surrey (*see* BATTERSEA, B.), and has issue.
III. Evelyn-Constance-Venetia.

Sir Philip *d.* 13 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY-PHILIP PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, D.L., *b.* 4 June, 1849; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Flora, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., of Lochalash, and had,

I. EVERARD-PHILIP-DIGBY, present bart.
I. Constance-Flora-Eleanor, *b.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

Creation—25 May, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged, in the centre chief a cross-crosslet, gold, for distinction, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, rampant, arg., for PAUNCEFORT. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe arg., charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet, gold, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or, charged on the shoulders with an escallop az., for PAUNCEFORT. *Motto*—Non fecimus ipsi.
Seats—Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks; Rushmere, Leighton Buzzard. *Residence*—Markyate Cell, Dunstable.

DUNDAS, LORD, *see* ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF.

DUNDAS.

DUNDAS, SIR SYDNEY-JAMES, Bart., of Beechwood, Midlothian, *b.* 3 June, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd bt. 1877.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of that of DUNDAS of *Arniston*, itself a branch of the family of DUNDAS *of Dundas*.

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, 3rd son of George Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, by Catharine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, who received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES II.: he left by his 1st wife, Marian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, a son, Robert, of Arniston, ancestor of the families of Dundas of Arniston, and of Dundas, Viscounts Melville; and by his 2nd wife, Janet Cockburne, another son,

JAMES, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by his wife (Janet, dau. of Mr. Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of Sir Walter Riddell, 2nd bart. of that ilk), had issue,

ROBERT DUNDAS, likewise a merchant, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse; and dying in 1768, left by her (who *d.* in 1794),

JAMES, *d. unm.*

ROBERT, of whom presently.

DAVID (The Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B., a military officer of high reputation, made governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, and appointed 25 March, 1809, commander-in-chief of the forces, which office he retained until 25 May, 1811; he was also governor of Chelsea hospital. Sir David Dundas *m.* Charlotte, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey; and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1820. His widow *d.* in April, 1840.

Mary *d. unm.* in 1803.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT DUNDAS, a clergyman of the church of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Turnbull, and *d.* in 1769, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1770),

ROBERT, created a Baronet.

Henry, Margaret, and Mary, all deceased.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, Esq., *b.* 30 July, 1761, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland, was created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 20 July, 1798, Matilda, dau. of the Hon. Archibald Cockburn, a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1842) he had,

DAVID, 2nd baronet.

Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Robert Whigham, Esq. of Lochpatrick, and *d.* in 1840.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., col. of the 29th regt., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1840. Gen. Sir J. Simpson *d.* 18 April, 1868.

Matilda, *m.* 15 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Leonard Strong, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Strong, rector of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and *d.* 19 July, 1883.

Margaret, *m.* 1836, to Archibald Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 1858.

Charlotte, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Allan-Eliott Lockhart, Esq. of Borthwick Brae and Cleghorn, formerly M.P., who *d.* 15 March, 1878. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1883, aged 73.

Robina-Mary, *m.* 1836, to Vice-Admiral Henry Dundas, R.N., who *d.* in 1863. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR DAVID, *b.* 23 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of John Whyte Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Straithkinness, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1856) had issue.

Robert, rifle brigade, *b.* 1844: *d.* at Quebec, 1865.

David-Pelham, *b.* 5 April, 1845; *d.* 23 May, 1847.

SYDNEY-JAMES, present bart.

CHARLES-HENRY, late capt. 3rd batt. royal highlanders (Black Watch), J.P., *b.* 1 Jan. 1851.

George-Whyte-Melville, retired lieut. B.S.C., *b.* 16 April, 1856; *m.* 15 April, 1879, Matilda-Louisa-Mary, 3rd dau. of Minden-J. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, David-George-Minden, *b.* 3 March, 1880; Robert-Whyte-Melville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881: Frederick-John, *b.* 10 June, 1883; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1892; Lucy-Catherine, *d.* 13 Jan. 1885.

Georgiana-Catherine, *d.* 20 June, 1854.

Mary-Louisa; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, to James-Heriot Balfour, Esq., W.S., Edinburgh.

Lucy-Jane, *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis-Askew Bickmore.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucie-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 23 March, 1877.

Creation—24 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, gu., within a bordure, engr., erm. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, in a bush of oak, all ppr *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse; sinister, an elephant, arg., each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Beechwood, Murrayfield, Edinburgh; and Dunira Crieff, co. Perth.

DUNDONALD.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF (Douglas-Mackinnon-Baillie-Hamilton Cochrane, C.B., M.V.O.), co. Ayr, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, in Scotland, a representative peer of Scotland, col. 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *s.* his father as 12th earl, 1885; *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred, only surviving dau. of Robert Bamford-Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh, and has,

I. THOMAS-HESKETH-DOUGLAS-BLAIR, *Lord Cochrane*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.

II. Douglas-Thomas-Hesketh-Roger, *b.* 24 June, 1893.

I. Grizel-Winifred-Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1880.

II. Jean-Alice-Elaine, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887.

III. Marjorie-Gwendolen-Elsie, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889

Lineage.

This family, which derived its surname from the Barony of Cochrane, co. Renfrew, is of great antiquity in North Britain; and under the name of BLAIR, was of baronial rank many centuries previously to its attaining the honour of the peerage.

WARDEN DE COCHRANE, in the reign of ALEXANDER III., was witness to the grant made by Dungal, the son of Swaine, to Walter Cumming, Earl of Monteith, of sundry lands in the co. of Argyll; and his successor,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, performed homage to EDWARD I. From this person descended,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, who erected, from the foundation, the ancient seat of Cochrane, and ornamented it with extensive plantations. This gentleman left by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorly, co. Ayr, an only dau.,

ELIZABETH COCHRANE, who *m.* Alexander, third son of John Blair, of that ilk (for pedigree of BLAIR *of Blair*, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which

ALEXANDER BLAIR assumed the surname and arms of COCHRANE. Of this marriage there were seven sons and three daus. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN COCHRANE, a col. in the army of CHARLES I., dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM COCHRANE, Knt. of Cowdon, who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Dec. 1647, as *Baron Cochrane, of Dundonald*; and advanced, 12 May, 1669, to the dignity of EARL OF DUNDONALD; being at the same time created *Lord Cochrane, of Paisley and Ochiltree*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of his heirs female, without division, who should bear or assume the name and arms of Cochrane, and in failure, to his heirs-general. His lordship *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, co. Fife (by Jean, his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill), by whom he had (with a dau., Grizel, *m.* to George, 10th Lord Ross),

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane*, who *m.* 1653, Lady Catherine Kennedy, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis; and dying before his father 25 Aug. 1670, left,

1 JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
2 William of Kilmarnock, *m.* Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd dau. of James, Marquess of Montrose; and dying in 1717, left, with five daus., one son,

THOMAS, who inherited as 6th earl.

3 Thomas, of Polskelly, *m.* Diana, dau. and heir of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart. of Robertland; and *d.s.p.* 1694.
4 Alexander, of Bolinshaw, the male line of whom ceased in 1710.

1 Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.
2 Helen, *m.* to John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.
3 Jane, *m.* 1st, to John, 1st Viscount Dundee; and 2ndly, to William, 3rd Viscount Kilsyth.

II. John (Sir), of Ochiltree. This gentleman having been concerned in the Rye-house plot, was compelled to seek an asylum in Holland during the remainder of the reign of CHARLES II., but afterwards invading Scotland (1685) under Argyll, his estates were confiscated; and being made prisoner with his son John, he was ignominiously conducted by the hangman, bound and bareheaded, to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh. His life was, however, spared, and his lands were restored to him after the Revolution. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York (one of CROMWELL'S lords of parliament), and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *m.* Lady Mary Bruce,* eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, and heir to her brother, Alexander, 3rd earl, by whom he had nine sons and four daus. William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, was *s.* at his decease by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, and after the decease of his mother, of Culross. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES COCHRANE, lieut.-gen., who *m.* Miss Margaret Hackison; and dying in 1758, left two daus. (Mary-Anne, *m.* Robert Sibthorpe, Esq., by whom she was mother of Margaret, *m.* to Thomas O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna; and Betty, *m.* 1st, to Henry-Carey Hamilton, Esq. of Holycross, and 2ndly, 3 June, 1759, to Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Gould), when the estates passed to his brother,

THOMAS COCHRANE, of whom hereafter, as 8th EARL OF DUNDONALD.

The earl *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1684, Susannah, 2nd dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton (she *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737), and dying 16 May, 1690, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, one of the representative peers in 1713, and col. 4th regt. of horse-guards; who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1706, Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1723, to James, 5th Duke of Hamilton; and *d.* in 1724.
Susan, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1725, to Charles, 6th Earl of Strathmore; and 2ndly, in 1745, to George Forbes, her factor; and *d.* 24 June, 1754.
Catherine, *m.* in 1729, to Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, Mary, Duchess-Dowager of Beaufort (widow of Henry, the 2nd duke), and dau. of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds, but had no other issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1725, when his unentailed property descended to his nephew, James, Duke of Hamilton, and the peerage and entailed estates devolved upon his cousin (refer to issue of William, Lord Cochrane, eldest son of the 1st earl),

THOMAS COCHRANE, Esq. of Kilmarnock, as 6th earl, *b.* 1702. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lord Basil Hamilton, of Baldoon (6th son of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton), by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1779) he had,

WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane.*
Basil, R.N.; *d.* in 1748.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Katharine, *m.* to William Wood, Esq. of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1776.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, a military officer, who fell at the siege of Louisburg, in America, 9 July, 1758, and dying *unm.*, the honours reverted to

THOMAS COCHRANE, Esq. of Culross and Ochiltree, as 8th earl (refer to Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ker, Esq. of Morristoun, Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had two children, William and Grizel, who both *d. unm.*, and in early life; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest dau. Archibald Stuart, Esq. of Torrence, co. Lanark, by whom (w *d.* 21 May, 1808) he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Cochrane.*
II. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749; a major in the army, and ai de-camp to Lord Cornwallis in the first American war, which he was slain, 18 Oct. 1781. He *m.* Catherine, dau. Major Pitcairn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles-Ow Cambridge, Esq.; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835), had a son and a da both now deceased.
III. John, dep.-commissary to the forces in North Ameri *b.* 3 July, 1750; *m.* in 1800, Miss Birch; and *d. s. p.* in 18
IV. James-Atholl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, in holy orders, vicar Marsfield, Yorkshire; *m.* Miss Mary Smithson; and *d.* 1823. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1867, aged 89.
V. Basil, *b.* 22 April, 1753; *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, sis of George Gosling, Esq., and relict of the Rev. S. Lawry, and 14 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.
VI. Alexander-Forrester (Sir), G.C.B.; adm. of the Blu *b.* April, 1758; *m.* 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, Es and widow of Capt Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N., by whom (w *d.* 18 March, 1856) he had,

1 Thomas-John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet; *b.* 178 *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross-Wishart, eldest dau. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagown Cast and by her (who *d.* in 1819) had,

ALEXANDER-DUNDAS-ROSS COCHRANE-BAILLIE, of Lamin ton, co. Lanark, created, 1880, BARON LAMINGTON (*that title*).

Charles-Stuart, late capt. 7th foot, deceased.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, to Alexand Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Silver Hill, Torquay, Devo and 2ndly, at Cologne, Sept. 1864, to Thomas-Charl Ware Scott, Esq. of Beechwood, Forfarshire; and *d.* Sept. 1897.
Matilda, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, da of Sir J.-D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart., and had by her,

Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, lieut. R.N. (retired), D.L. f Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856: *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, La Adela Rous, sister of Earl of Stradbroke.
Francis-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859, *d.* 30 June, 186
Rosetta-Susan-Louisa.
Annette-Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenburg.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.

2 Charles, *d.* in 1835.
3 Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* in 1835, the elde dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, a had issue, Maria-Louisa-Frederica; Adelaide-Stewar Beaujolois; Victoria-Alexandrina; and Florence-Bruc Catherine.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, to Sir E. Troubridge, Bar and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
2 Jane, *m.* 1822, to Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-W. Bruc R.N.; and *d.* 1830.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832.
VII. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762; lieut.-co in the army, from which he retired in 1805.
VIII. Andrew-James, *b.* 24 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 179 Georgiana, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, when h assumed the additional surname of JOHNSTONE. She 1797, and he *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1803, Amelia-Constanc Gertrude-Etienette, widow of Monsieur Reymond Gode of Martinique, and only child and heir of the Baron d Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe. By his 1st lady, M Cochrane-Johnstone left Elizabeth, who *m.* William-John 8th Lord Napier, and *d.* 6th June, 1883.
I. Elizabeth *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, to Patrick Heron, Esq. Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl; *b.* 1 Jan. 1748; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oc 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain James Gilchrist, R.N., by who (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1784) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 10th earl.
II. Basil, lieut.-col. of the 36th foot; *d.* 14 May, 1816.
III. William-Erskine, major in the army, served in the Penin sular war as major in the 15th hussars; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau of Alexander Manson, Esq., and *d.* 16 March, 1869, havin by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1860) had,

William-Marshall, ret. col. 3rd batt. highland light infantry *b.* 22 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P.-E Marshall, Esq., and dau. of William Hussey, Esq., and b her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1871) has, 1 William-Francis-Dun donald, C.B., col. Egyptian Army, late major Duke o Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 1847; 2 Thomas-Erskine comm. late R.N., *b.* 1849, *m.* 24 March, 1886, Mary, 3r dau. of John Bell-Irving, Esq. of Whitehill, Lockerbie N.B., and has issue, Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889, Jessie-Edith *b.* 22 July, 1891; Daisy-Bell-Irving, *b.* June, 1894 3 John-Palmer, late capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen, *b.* 1852 *m.* 1882, Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq. of Canter bury, Kent, and has issue, Basil-William Dundonald, *b* 1891; John-Erichsen-Blair, *b.* 1894; Marion-May Erskine, *b.* 1883; Cecily-Somerville, *b.* 1886; and Una Fairfax, *b.* 1888; 4 Arthur-Henry-Douglas, *b.* in 1856 *m.* 20 July, 1882, Maria-Josephine Clegg, dau. of Georg Killick, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. Leicester, and has Douglas

* Lady Mary, on the decease of her brother Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kincardine *unm.* in 1705, claimed that peerage, but unsuccessfully.

Erskine, *b.* 1885, Arthur-Blair-Dundonald, *b.* 28 April, 1888; a son, *b.* 2 June, 1897; Grizel-Olive, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884, *d.* same year; Gladys, *b.* 14 April, 1891; 5 Caroline-Katherine-Laura-Mary, *m.* 1878, Arthur-O. Bayly, Esq.; and 6 Edith-Hamilton, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John-Matheson Fraser, Esq. Col. Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth-Mary-Somerville, dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. of Maxton, and widow of James Liebig Gregory, Esq. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Hannah-Jane, au. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq. of the co. of Durham, and by er (who *d.* in Paris, 8 Oct. 1864) left issue at his decease, 6 ug. 1829,

Robert-Alexander, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895) has Blair-Onslow, late capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1853, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Mary-Evelyn, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has issue, Blair-Sutton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1885, Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 11 Feb. 1883, Joan, *b.* 4 June, 1884, and Jeanie-Harriet-Dorothy, *b.* 1891; Constance-Amelia; and Florence-Amy.

2 Basil-Edward-Arthur, D L. co. Durham, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and niece of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1892) had, 1 Basil-Edward, capt. R.N., (ret.) *b.* 24 Aug. 1841, *m.* 11 June, 1873, Cornelia-Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. John J. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Campobello, and Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue, Archibald, *b.* 1874, Edward-Owen, *b.* 1881; Grizel-Martha-Lily, *b.* 1876; Gwenvil-Rose, *b.* 1885; 2 Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847, *d.* 1852; 3 Blair-Hamilton, *b.* 22 April, 1853; 4 William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1887, Evelyn, dau. of Charles Lamb, Esq. of Ryton, co. Durham, and has Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1888; 5 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1860, *d.* 1861; 6 Charles-Fitzgerald-Thomas, capt. 2nd batt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 14 April, 1863; 1 Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to John-Edward Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Bill Hill, Berks, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.); 2 Anna-Louisa; 3 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Corbett, rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford; 4 Helen-Frances; and 5 Margaret-Grizel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Hugh-Penry Powell, Esq. of Castle Madoc, co. Brecknock.

3 Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1856, Rose, youngest dau. of G.-P. Hutchinson, Esq. of Eggleston Hall, co. Durham.

4 Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Mary, youngest dau. of J.-M. Malonek, Esq.

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B.-H.Wiggin, now Mowbray, Esq., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861.

earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1788, Isabella, widow of John ne, Esq. of Teffont, in Wilts, and dau. of Samuel Raymond, Esq. elchamp Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1808) he had no e. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, April, 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. rancis Plowden, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1822) he had nly dau., Dorothy, *b.* in 1820, and *d.* in 1830. In 1764, his lord- was cornet in the 3rd regiment of dragoons, but soon after- ds exchanged the military for the naval service of his country. earl's long life was principally devoted to scientific objects, fly with the view of benefiting the commercial and manufac- ng interests. He *d.* 1 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HOMAS, 10th earl, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Imperial Bra- n Order of the Cruzero, Knt. of the Royal Order of the iour of Greece, and of the Order of Merit of Chili. He was *b.* Dec. 1775, and attained the rank of an admiral of the White, rear-admiral of the United Kingdom; *m.* secretly at ian, co. Dumfries, 8 Aug. 1812, and publicly, 22 June, 1818, herine-Frances-Corbet, dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq. of Rom- , Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 Jan. 1865) had, THOMAS, 11th earl.

. William-Horatio-Barnardo, formerly in the 92nd Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jacobina-Frances, dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and widow of George-J. Carnegie, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 25 July, 1881.

II. Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro (Sir), K.C.B., late admiral R.N., gallantly distinguished at Acre; commanded the "Niger," and was wounded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, June, 1857; *b.* 24 Sept. 1824.

V. Ernest-Grey-Lambton (Red Castle, co. Donegal) captain R.N., retired, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 15 Sept. 1864, Adelaide, only dau. of Col. Samuel-W. Blackall, of Colamber Manor, co. Longford, Governor of Sierra Leone, and afterwards of Queensland, Australia, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. following: he *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth-Frances-Maria, only child of Richard Doherty, Esq. of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and has, Thomas-Alfred-Dundonald-O'Dogherty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868; Richard Francis-Ernest, capt. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; Ernest-Algernon, *b.* 11 May, 1877; Horace-Cochrane-Egerton, *b.* 1883; Elizabeth-Rosetta-Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; Adelaide-Maria, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; Frances-Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1875; Blanch-Edith, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879; Mabel Alice-Marie, *b.* 6 March, 1884.

I. Elizabeth-Katharine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants; and *d.* at Florence, 25 Aug. 1868.

His lordship, best known as Lord Cochrane, has left a name of high distinction in our naval annals. His career was one of brilliant exploit and daring. In 1809, his destruction of the enemy's ships in the Basque Roads dealt a crushing blow to Napoleon's maritime efforts. In 1818 he served under the government of Chili and Peru, which had revolted against Spain, and his naval assistance mainly contributed to those provinces achieving their independence. His great feats in that war were his capture of Valdivia, and his cutting out the Spanish frigate "Esmeralda" from under the fortifications of Callao—a splendid act of seamanlike skill. Lord Dundonald was afterwards employed by the empire of Brazil, and there also was completely successful. He was created Marquess of Maranham, in Brazil. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-BARNES, 11th earl, a representative peer for Scotland, capt. in the army; *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa-Harriet, dau. of William-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. of Mackinnon, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 10 April, 1851; *d.* 25 July, 1851.
II. DOUGLAS-MACKINNON-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, 12th earl.
III. Thomas-Horatio-Arthur-Ernest (Dankeith, Kilmarnock, N.B.), capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, previously lieut. Scots guards, D.L. co. Renfrew, M.P. for North Ayrshire, *b.* 2 April, 1857; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Lady Gertrude Boyle, dau. of George-Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has, Thomas-George-Frederick, *b.* 19 March, 1883; Archibald-Douglas, *b.* 8 Jan. 1885; Ralph Alexander, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895; Louisa-Gertrude-Montagu, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; Marjorie-Julia, *b.* 2, *d.* 29 May, 1886; Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1890; Dorothy-Agnes, *b.* 30 Aug. 1891.
I. Louisa-Katherine-Emma, *m.* 30 June, 1873, to Edward, 2nd Lord O'Neill, and has issue.
II. Alice-Laura-Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1878, to George-Onslow Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue.
III. Elizabeth-Mary-Harriet.
IV. Esther-Rose-Georgina.

The earl *d.* 15 Jan. 1885.

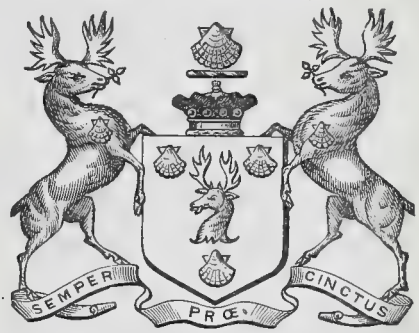
Creations—Baron, 26 Dec. 1647. Earl, 12 May, 1669.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads erased az. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Seat*—Gwrych Castle, Abergele, North Wales.
Town Residence—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Army and Navy; New.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CORK, EARL OF.

DUNGLASS, LORD, *see* HOME, EARL OF.

DUNKELLIN, LORD, *see* CLANRICARDE, MARQ. OF.

DUNLEATH.



DUNLEATH, BARON (Henry-Lyle Mulholland, B.A.), of Ballywalter, co. Down, J.P. co. Down, high sheriff 1884, formerly major 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, formerly M.P. for North Londonderry 1885-95,; *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1895; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Norah-Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

I. ANDREW-EDWARD-SOMERSET, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.
II. Charles-Henry-George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
III. Henry-George-Hill, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.
IV. Godfrey-John-Arthur-Murray-Lyle, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.
I. Eva-Norah-Helen, *b.* 1884.

Lineage.

The Mulhollands claim to be a branch of the ancient sept of Maclallan, co. Argyll, N.B., and were first established in Ireland in co. Antrim, whence they spread into cos. Kilkenny, Carlow, Londonderry, and Monaghan in the last-named,

Capt. John Mulholland held the estate of Conaghty by grant from the Crown, and his lineal descendant, John Mulholland, served as High Sheriff 1766.

THOMAS MULHOLLAND, Esq., Belfast, had two sons,

I. ANDREW, of whom hereafter.

II. St. Clair Kelburn, of Eglantine, Hillsborough, J.P., co. Down, High Sheriff co. Louth 1866, held the 1st Civil Distinction of the Order of Leopold, conferred on him by H.M. the King of the Belgians; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, Rector of Killincoole and Haynestown, co. Louth, and *d.* 1872, having had issue,

1 St. Clair Kelburn, *d.* at Sorrento, Italy, April, 1861.
1 Mary.
2 Annie, *m.* Rev. Henry Stobart, M.A., of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge.
3 Emily-Ormston,
4 Margaret, *d.* July, 1851.
5 Sarah, *m.* 1866, Conway-Edward Dobbs, Esq. of Glenariff Lodge, co. Antrim, M.A.
6 Jane, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

The elder son,

ANDREW MULHOLLAND, Esq. of Springvale (now Ballywalter Park), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 March, 1792; *m.* 13 Feb. 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas McDonnell, Esq. of Belfast, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, created *Baron Dunleath.*
Thomas, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1852.
Annie, *m.* 8 Jan. 1851, Nicholas de la Cherois, 2nd son of Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 1888.
Sarah-Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, James-Acheson Lyle, Esq., J.P., of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 30 March, 1853.
Mary, *m.* Henry Head, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1859.
Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Nov. 1872.
Andrina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Rev. Edward-Augustus Lyle, M.A., perpetual curate of Kircubbin, co. Down, and *d.* 1887.
Emily.

Mr. Mulholland *d.* 24 Aug, 1866.

I. JOHN MULHOLLAND, LL.D., M.P. for Downpatrick, 1874 to 1885, was created BARON DUNLEATH 29 Aug. 1892, J.P. co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, high sheriff co. Down 1868, co. Tyrone 1873; *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 April, 1851, Frances-Louisa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq. of Knocktana, co. Derry, and had issue,

I. Andrew-Walter, *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *m.* 15 March, 1877, Amy-Harriett, dau. of Sir John Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1877.
II. HENRY-LYLE, 2nd baron.
III. Alfred-John, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 25 July, 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Mabel-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Llewellyn-Traherne-Basset Saunderson, Esq. of Drom-Keen, co. Cavan, and has issue, Daphne-Rachel, *b.* 21 July, 1890.
I. Helen-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, George-Herbert-Murray, Esq., C.B., and has issue (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
II. Louisa-Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1881, Edward-Roger-Murray Pratt, Esq. of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue,
III. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, George-Massy Beresford, Esq. of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh (*see* MASSY, B.).

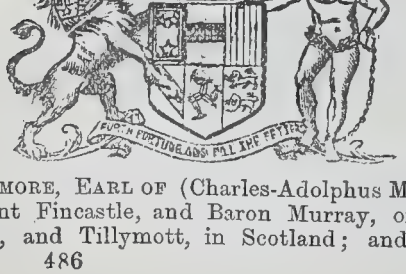
His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1895.

Creation—29 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Az., a stag's head erased ar. between three escallops or. *Crest*—An escallop gu. *Supporters*—On either side an elk proper charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Semper prœ cinctus.
Seat—Ballywalter Park, Grey Abbey, co. Down. *Town House*—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

DUNLO, VISCOUNT, *see* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

DUNLUCE, VISCOUNT, *see* ANTRIM, EARL OF.

DUNMORE.



DUNMORE, EARL OF (Charles-Adolphus Murray), Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillymott, in Scotland; and Baron Dunmore, of Dunmore in the forest of Atholl, Perth, in the United Kingdom; D.L.; hon.-col. vol. batt. Cameron highlanders; Lord-in-Waiting the Queen 1874 to 1880; and late Lord-Lieut. Stirling, formerly capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 24 Mar 1841; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 1845; *m.* 5 Ap 1866, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 2 Earl of Leicester, K.G., and has,

I. ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *Viscount Fincastle* (to whom H.I the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), lieut. 16th lanc A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 22 April, 1871.
I. Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1891, John-Dupois Cobbold, Esq Holywells, Ipswich, and has issue.
II. Muriel, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Major Harold Gore-Brow King's royal rifle corps, son of Col. Sir Thomas Gc Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.
III. Grace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, William-Jar Barry, Esq.
IV. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 17 May, 1877 (to whom H Majesty was sponsor).
V. Mildred, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the house of Atholl, springing fr John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and his wife, Ameliana-Sopl dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, through their 2nd son,

LORD CHARLES MURRAY, *b. circa* 1661, col. Scots greys, 16 master of the horse to the Princesses Mary and Anne (aft wards Queens of England), created 16 Aug. 1686, *Lord Murr of Blair, Moulin, and Tillymott, Viscount Fincastle,* a EARL OF DUNMORE in the peerage of Scotland, was imprisor 1692, and made a Privy Councillor 1703. His lordship Catharine, dau. of Robert Watts, Esq. of co. Hereford, and h

JAMES, *Viscount Fincastle*, who *m.* a dau. of — Murray, Livingstone, and *d.* 24 July, 1706.
JOHN, *Viscount Fincastle.*
WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
Harriet, *m.* to Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird.
Anne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald.
Catherine, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Nairne.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving s

JOHN, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers in 1713 a colonel of the 3rd regiment of foot guards, a general officer the army, and governor of Plymouth. His lordship *d. un* 18 April, 1752, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of uncle, Lord William Murray (who became Lord Nairne, marrying the heiress of that family), by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
William, capt. R.N., *m.* 11 Aug. 1783, Sarah Maese, and 25 Dec. 1786. His widow *m.* George Aust, Esq., Und Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.
Catherine, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Murray.

His lordship having been involved in the rebellion of 1745, w arraigned at the court held at Southwark, for high treason, 1746, and pleaded guilty, but obtained the king's most gracio pardon. He *d.* in Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl, one of the representative peers from 1761 1774. His lordship *m.* 21 Feb. 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewa dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who 11 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Fincastle.*
II. Alexander, *b.* 12 Oct. 1764; lieut.-col. in the army; 18 May, 1811, Deborah, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq., com. chief of the Bahamas; and *d.* in July, 1842, having had her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870),
1 Augustus-Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; commander R.N retired; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, Esq of New York.
2 Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817; captain in the army; 23 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Alicia, only dau. of Colonel Charl Poitier, of the 61st regt., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1861, having ha by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1877), Reginald-Augustus-Frederic *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, Esq of Melbourne, Australia; Kenneth, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1851 Ronald, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1888; George-Earn, *b.* 1850; Arthur Charles, *b.* 1852; Henry-Alexander, *b.* 6 June, 1857, *m.* May, 1889, Fannie-Morris, dau. of Samuel D. Babcock Esq. of New York, and has issue, Virginia, *b.* 6 Sept. 189
3 Alexander-Henry, col. R.A., brig.-gen., *b.* 8 Oct. 182 *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Martha-Frances-Vincent, dau. of Thoma E. Davenport, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1885, having ha issue, Alexander-Gerald, *b.* 1857, *d.* 28 Aug. 1885 Charles-Stuart, C.I.E., B.C.S., *b.* 1858, *m.* 1892, Laur Susan, dau. of — Prestage, Esq. of Holmleigh, Kent Cyril-Francis, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Helen, dau. of Rev. George Grogan, rector Withington, and has a son, Cyril-Alexander-George Octavius, *b.* 1887; Malcolm-Donald, capt. Seaforth high landers, *b.* 1867.

Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Prince Louis-Stanislas-de-Koska de la Trémouille (of the great ducal and princely house of la Trémouille, to which belonged the famous Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby). Prince Louis *d.* 20 July, 1837, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1877) two daus., twins, Felicia and Louisa.

Virginia, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1887, aged 68.

Alexandrine-Amelia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1877.

Susan-Emma, *m.* 4 June, 1863, to the Rev. John Glover, M.A., vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1884), eldest son of Col. Glover, of Livingshayes, Devon.

John, capt., R.N.; *b.* in 1765; *d.* 1 July, 1805.

Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b.* 16 Dec. 1770; in the civil service at Madras; *m.* 1st, Wemyss, dau. of Sir William Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Cousland, which lady *d.* in 1804; and 2dly, 16 Jan. 1807, the widow of John Thursby, Esq., by whom he had,

1 Jack-Henry, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 26 July, 1810; *m.* in 1845, Catherine, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and had issue, Jack-George, *b.* 1853; Emily-Neil, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, to Arthur-E. Baird, Esq.; and Frances-Balfour.

2 Samuel-Hood, lieut.-col.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1814; *m.* in Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H.-C. Sempill, Esq., lineal descendant and representative of John Sempill of Beltrees (son of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill), and Mary Livingston his wife, maid of honour to Queen MARY, and dau. of Lord Livingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1888) had two sons, Hamilton-George-Dunmore, *b.* in 1841, and Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b.* in 1843; and a dau., Susan-Augusta, *m.* 1878, Havilland Le Mesurier, Esq.; Col. Murray *d.* 17 Dec. 1867.

1 Jane-Wemyss, *m.* 1st, to C.-H. Campbell, Esq., major E.I.C.S.; by him (who *d.* in 1832) she had issue, Leveson-Grenville-Alexander Campbell, now of Fairfield; George-Gunning-John, *d.* 6 Jan. 1865: Argyll-Fincastle, *d.* in 1850; and three daus. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1836, C.-S. Maling, Esq., lieut.-col. Bengal N.I.

2 Augusta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to John-Gunn Collins, Esq. of Belmont, King's Co., capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue, Grenville-Robert-Murray, Alexander-Keith, Ellen-Jane, and Rosamond-Augusta.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 May, 1834, Louisa-Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq. of Chapel House, co. Surrey; and *d.* in 1835. His widow, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, S.-J. Lott, Esq., and 3rdly, in 1851, George-Wilson Grove, Esq., *d.* 29 March, 1852.

Catherine, *m.* 24 May, 1782, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d.* 7 July, 1783.

Augusta de Ameland, *m.* at Rome, 4 April, 1793, Prince AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX, and was re-married to his royal highness in the following Dec. (the 5th) at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, and had,

1 AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK (Sir), a colonel in the army, K.G.H., deputy-ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1848.

1 ELLEN-AUGUSTA, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Truro, and *d.* 21 May, 1866.

Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1830.

II. Susan, *m.* 1st, in 1788, to Joseph Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; 2ndly, to John Drew, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1809, to the Rev. A.-E. Douglas. Her ladyship, who *d.* in 1826, had by her 3rd husband, a dau., Augusta, *m.* to Right Hon. John-Wilson Fitzpatrick, who was created Lord Castletown in 1869.

IV. Virginia.

The earl *d.* in March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 30 April, 1762; created a peer of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON DUNMORE, *of Dunmore.* He *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, Susan, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, 6th earl.

Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., P.C., lately envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, afterwards extra groom in waiting to the Queen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Wadsworth, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1851) had, Charles-James, of Loch Carron, co. Ross, M.P. for Hastings 1880-83, for Coventry since 1895, late 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 29 Nov. 1851, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Heneage, 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue, Alastair-Heneage, *b.* 24 April, 1878; Charles-Wadsworth, *b.* 15 July, 1894; Sybil-Louise, *b.* 23 June, 1876. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, Hon. Edith Fitzpatrick, dau. of Lord Castletown, and *d.* 3 June, 1895, leaving by her, Cecil-Henry-Alexander, *b.* at Dresden, 4 April, 1866.

Henry-Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., Knight Grand Cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit; *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *d.* 17 Feb. 1865.

The earl *d.* 11 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, 6th earl, *b.* 1 June, 1804; *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1886) had issue,

CHARLES-ADOLPHUS, present peer.

Susan Catherine-Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, to James, 9th Earl of Southesk.

Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, *m* 16 June, 1864, to William, 15th Lord Elphinstone, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Alexandrina-Victoria, for whom the Queen stood sponsor, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, M.A., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1894 (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bt.).

The earl *d.* 15 July, 1845.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 16 Aug. 1686. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three mullets arg. within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az., for STUART; 3rd, paly of six, or and sa., for STRABOLGI; 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, for STANLEY; 5th, gu., three legs in armour, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for the ISLE OF MAN; 6th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. *Crest*—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt or; and in the sinister, a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three mullets, arg.; sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, ppr. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, co. Stirling; and Island of Harris, co. Inverness. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Guards'; Scottish Conservative.

DUNN.

DUNN, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of the Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Paisley, J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Renfrew, Consul-General for the Orange Free State, F.R.G.S., *b.* 1833, *m.* 3 Sept. 1859, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of James Howse, Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage.

JOHN DUNN, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 11 Sept. 1781, *d.* 17 Aug. 1863, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1814, Isobel, dau. of Alexander Chalmers, Esq. of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1852) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, the first baronet.

Creation—29 July, 1835.

Arms—Azure, on a mount in base a bale of wool, ppr., thereon seated a female figure representing commerce, vested arg., resting the dexter hand on the stock of an anchor, and in the sinister a caduceus, both or, on a chief of the last a tree eradicated, thereon hanging a hunting horn between a thistle slipped, ppr., on the dexter, and a fleur-de-lis, az., on the sinister. *Crest*—A cornucopia fesswys, surmounted by a dexter hand couped, ppr., holding a key in bend sinister, or. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax. *Seat*—The Retreat, Lakenheath, Bracdon, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—34, Phillimore Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal.

DUNRAVEN.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, EARL OF (Sir Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P.), Viscount Mountearl and Adare, and Baron Adare, of Adare, in Ireland; Baron Kenry, of Kenry, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; hon. col. 5th batt. royal Munster fus. and Glamorgan artillery, Lord Lieut. co. Limerick, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies 1885 to 1886, late lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1871; *m.* 20 April, 1869, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had issue,

I. Florence-Enid, *b.* 13 June, 1870; *d.* July, 1891.

II. Rachel-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.

III. Aileen-May, *b.* 9 April, 1873.

Lineage.

This is one of the few families of Celtic origin in the Irish peerage. Its ancestors, Chiefs of the Clan of Hy-Ifearnan, were seated at a very early period in a barony of the co. of Clare, which derived its name of Inchiquin from them. They were of the same stock as the O'Briens, and descended from CORMAC CAS, son of OLLIOLL OLUM, Monarch of Ireland at the opening of the 3rd century. O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* gives a detailed pedigree of the O'Quins of Munster, deducing from three sons of DEADHA, viz., CONN MOR, MOROGH, and FLAHERTY, the three families of O'QUIN, O'DEA, and O'ROAN. A very curious and interesting letter from THADY QUIN, Esq., of Adare, J.P. *temp.* JAMES II., still in the possession of the Earl of Dunraven, refers to this Celtic descent, and carries up the pedigree to DONOGH QUIN, son of James Quin, of Kilmallock, and nephew of Dr. John Coyn, or Quin, Bishop of Limerick, who was, according to Ware, preferred *temp.* HENRY VIII. to that see, but being blind and infirm, resigned 9 April, 1551. Donogh Quin's grandson,

DONOUGH QUIN, *m.* Judith, heiress of the family of O'Riordan, which family had been settled for more than five centuries in co. Limerick; and *d.* 1671, leaving a son,

THADY QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1645; who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and heir of Andrew Rice, Esq. of Dingle, co. Kerry; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Major Boyle Hull, son of Sir William Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork; and 3rdly, Catharine, dau. of Piers Morony, Esq. By his last wife he had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his heir.
II. John, of Rosbrien, *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1729, leaving issue, Valentine; Constantine; Thomas; Thady. The eldest son, VALENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Rosbrien, *m.* Susanna Stamer, of the Carnelly family, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Taylor Croker, Esq.) had a son, JOHN, of Rosbrien (who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and left an only child, Mary, who *m.* Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d. s. p.*), and a dau., Mary, who *m.* John Goold, Esq., and had, with other issue, a son, THOMAS GOOLD, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, a master in chancery, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Brinsley Nixon, rector of Painstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 July, 1846, leaving issue, 1 Francis, accidentally drowned 31 Aug. 1848; 2 FREDERIC-FALKINER, Archdeacon of Raphoe, who *m.* Caroline Newcomen, sister of the late Countess of Eglinton, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue; 3 Wyndham, M.P., *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1854; 1 Emily-Mary, *m.* to Rev. John Wynne; 2 Caroline-Susan, *m.* Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., and *d.* 1855; and 3 Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* to Edwin-Richard-Windham, 3rd Earl of Dunraven. III. James, *d. unm.*
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1698 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, in the co. of Limerick.
II. Eleanore, *m.* in 1708, to Standish Barry, Esq. of Lemlara, in the co. of Cork. III. Judith, *m.* to Jefferey Keating, Esq.

Thady Quin *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* 14 Oct. 1707, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Widenham, Esq. of The Court, in the same co., and had issue,

I. WINDHAM, his heir.
II. George, of Quinsborough, in the co. of Clare; *b.* 23 Feb. 1729; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby; and *d.* in 1791, leaving an only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort.

I. Mary, *m* Sir William Barker, Bart. II. Margaret.
III. Alice. IV. Catherine. V. Anne.

Mr. Quin *d.* 29 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WINDHAM QUIN, Esq. of Adare, M.P., *b.* in 1717; who *m.* July, 1748, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan; and dying April, 1789, left issue,

I. VALENTINE-RICHARD, his successor.
II. Windham, lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1783, Mary, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee, and niece of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne (which lady *d.* his widow in 1831).
III. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1784 Catherine, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.* in 1789. His widow *m.* George Gumbleton, Esq.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Gamaliel-Fitz Gerald Magrath, Esq.; and 2ndly, to George Parkin, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to Marcus Paterson, Esq., nephew and heir of Lord-Chief-Justice Paterson, of the Common Pleas.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1780, to the Rev. Thomas Grady, 2nd son of Standish Grady, Esq. IV. Frances, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

VALENTINE-RICHARD QUIN, Esq., *b.* 30 July, 1752; was created a Baronet of Great Britain 24 March, 1781, and raised to the peerage 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Adare*. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 5 Feb. 1816, as *Viscount Mountearl*; and created *Viscount Adare* and EARL OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, 5 Feb 1822. He *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777, Lady Frances-Muriel Fox-Strangways, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1814) he had issue,

WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl.
Richard-George, *b.* 20 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, E 2nd dau. of Sir John Smith, Bart. of Sydling, co. Do and *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1843.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1795.
Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir William-Payne Gallwey, B and *d.* 13 Dec. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, Margaret-Mary, sist Col. Edmund Coghlan, governor of Chester, dau. of Jo Coghlan, Esq. of Claghan House, King's Co., and wid first, of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, and afterw of Col. Arthur Blennerhasset, of Blennerville, co. Kerry. this lady (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 1824. His eldest son,

WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1782; *m.* 27 1810, Caroline, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Wyndh Esq. of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan (in consequenc whic marriage, the assumption by sign-manual, in 1815, of surname of WYNDHAM, in addition to, and before that of Qu by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1870) he had issue,

EDWIN-RICHARD-WYNDHAM, 3rd earl.
Windham-Henry, capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829; *m.* Jan. 1856, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Geo Tyler, K.H. of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1 having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-G Turner, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1884) had issue,

WYNDHAM-HARRY, M.P. for South Glamorganshire, f merly major 16th lancers, hon. major roy. Gloucestersh Hussars (yeo. cav.), late A.D.C. to Governor of Madr *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva-Constan Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard-Southwell, 6th Earl Mayo, K.P., and has Richard-Southwell-Windha Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1887; Valentine-Maurice, *b.* 22 M 1890; Olive-Eva-Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1892.
Charles-Frederick-Talbot, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal L caster Regt., *b.* 12 July, 1864.
Caroline, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877.
Louisa-Augusta-Isabelle, *d.* 16 Oct. 1862.

Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Ri Hon. William Monsell (now Baron Emly), of Tervoe, M. and *d.* 7 Jan. 1855.

His lordship, one of the representative peers for Ireland, 1839- and custos rotulorum of the co. Limerick, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. son and successor.

EDWIN-RICHARD-WINDHAM, 3rd earl, K.P., lord-lieuten and custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick; *b.* 19 M 1812; *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goo Esq., Master in Chancery, son of John Goold, Esq., by Ma his wife, dau. of Valentine Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien (*see ab* by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1866) he had issue,

WINDHAM-THOMAS, present earl.
Caroline-Adelaide, *d. unm.* 2nd July, 1853.
Augusta-Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1867, to Arthur-Pendar Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Glanafon, Glamorganshire, and 11 Feb. 1877, having had issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, to Arthur-Hugh Smi Barry, Esq., M.P., D.L. co. Huntingdonshire, of Marbu Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Land Gentry*), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.
Edith, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1885. Emily-Anna.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, Anne, dau. of Her Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that c by Catherine Talbot his wife, sister of Maria, Countess John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, by wh (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylto he had no issue. He was created a peer of the Unit Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. Lord Dunraven was devoted the literature and archæology of his country. His Celtic a mediæval learning, and his antiquarian studies were wide known and appreciated. To his lordship Montalembert de cated one of the volumes of the "Monks of the West," in Latin inscription, which gracefully refers to the ancestry, t personal worth, and the varied attainments of the earl. Lo Dunraven *d.* 6 Oct. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 24 March, 1781; Baron Adare, 31 Ju 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Viscount Adare, a Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822; Baron Ken 12 June, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a hand couped belo the wrist, grasping a sword all proper, between in base t serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or: chief two crescents, argent, O'QUIN OF MUNSTER: 2nd and 3r az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, with mullet for difference, for WYNDHAM. *Crests*—QUIN, a wol head, erased, arg.; WYNDHAM, a lion's head, erased, within fetterlock and chain, or. *Supporters*—Two ravens with win elevated, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Quæ sursu volo videre.

Seats—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshir Adare Manor, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Kenry House, Putn Vale, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton White's; Marlborough.

DUNSANDLE.

UNSANDLE, AND CLAN CONAL, BARON (James-erick-Daly), of Dunsandle, co. Galway, in nd, Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury l of Iddesleigh), 1885 to 1886; *b.* 29 Dec. 1849; s uncle as 4th baron, 7 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

family of DALY, or O'DALY, is of very ancient origin, ing its descent from Nial Naoigialach (Nial of the nine ges), monarch of Ireland in the 4th century, who was also non ancestor of the O'NEILS *of Tyrone*, and O'DONELLS *rconnel*, from whom the pedigree of this family is lineally l in the Heralds' office. Dalagh was 10th in descent from whence the name Daly, and from him also the O'Donells ometimes styled the old Irish annalists, "Siol na gh," or the clan of Daly. Of his descendants, there were al kings of Meath, and from thence a branch removed into ond, and afterwards into Connaught.

1578, DERMOT O'DALY, of Killimur, co. Galway, obtained Queen ELIZABETH a grant of the manor or lordship of , in that county, and dying, left issue, two sons, Tiegue, *d.* without issue male; and Donogh, who left two sons, rmot, commander of the castle of Clare-Galway, *anno* and II. JAMES DALY, who *m.* Anastasia D'Arcy, grand- of James Riveagh D'Arcy, vice-president of Connaught e reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and direct descendant of Sir D'Arcy, justice of Ireland, in 1323, by his wife, Jane, of Richard de Burgo, the Red Earl of Ulster. He left issue,

DENIS, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (of whom hereafter).
Charles, of Harwood, or Callow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hyanth D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, and left one son, Anthony, *m.* ary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, Esq. of Lismore, d widow of James, 3rd son of John, 9th Earl of Clanrirde.
James, of Raford, whose son, Denis, had issue two sons, enis, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael, Earl of Clanricarde, d Hyacinth, of Dalystown, who *m.* the sister and heiress Thomas Coghlan, usually styled *The Maw*, chief of the ncient sept of the McCoghlans, Dynasts of Lower Delvin, herwise McCoghlan's country, and by her he left issue, e son and one dau., 1 The Right Hon. Denis Bowes aly, who *m.* Mary-Charlotte, dau of the Right Hon. John onsonby, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Duke Devonshire; 2 Margaret, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir Skefngton Smyth, Bart.

eldest son,

NIS DALY, of Carrownakelly, was justice of the Court of mon Pleas, and privy-councillor in the reign of JAMES II., h situations he continued to fill at the time of the Revolu- and with such impartiality and integrity in those arduous s as added lustre to his judicial character. He *m.* Mary, and heir of Thomas Power, of Pask, in the co. Limerick ended from the Lords Le Poer), and left issue by her, four and two daus.,

James, who predeceased his father, leaving issue by his ife, Honora, dau. of Sir Stephen Rice, of Limerick, a son,
enis, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Culgh, but *d.* without issue; and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas fugent, Esq. of Donouer.
Thomas-Power, who left a dau., *m.* to Malachy Donellan, sq. of Ballydonellan.
. DENIS, of whom hereafter.
. Peter, of Quansbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blake sq. of Ardfry, and left one son, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.
1 Honora, *m.* to Henry Benedict, 4th Viscount Kingsland.
2 Anastatia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Daly, of Callow; and 2ndly, to Francis-Thomas, Earl of Kerry.
3 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 22nd Baron Athenry, afterwards Earl of Louth, by whom she had issue,

Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord St. Lawrence, afterwards Earl of Howth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to T.-B.-H. Sewell, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* to Joseph-Henry, Lord Wallscourt.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Moore, or O'Moore, Esq. of Cloghan; and 2ndly, to Peter, son and heir of Col. John Browne, of Westport, by whom she was mother of John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
II. Anastace, *m.* to Joseph Blake, of Ardfry, and was mother of the 1st Lord Wallscourt.

DENIS DALY, 3rd son of Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, and on failure of male issue from his elder brothers, becoming heir to his father, *m.* the dau. and heiress of George French, Esq. of Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, and left issue by her a son,

JAMES DALY, of Carrownakelly and Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Francis. 21st Lord Athenry; but she dying without issue, he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gore, sister of Ralph, Earl of Ross, and dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, whose father, Sir William Gore, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of James Hamilton, Esq. of Manor Hamilton, eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, who was 4th son of Lord Claud Hamilton, 1st Baron Paisley (*see* ABERCORN). James Daly, by his marriage with the said Catherine Gore, left issue,

DENIS, of whom hereafter.
Ralph, in holy orders, warden of Galway, *m.* Miss Kilkelly, and left issue a son, James.
Peter, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* a dau. of General Barber.
Sir George (the Right Hon.), justice of the court of King's Bench; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Lismore.
Ellen, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. DENIS DALY, *b.* in 1747, was for many years M.P. for the co. Galway in the Irish parliament, where he was highly distinguished for his eloquence and abilities. He was one of the leading statesmen of those days so remarkable in Ireland for eminent men, and Grattan describes him as "one of the best and brightest characters that Ireland ever produced." He *m.* 1780, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Farnham, by his wife, Henrietta, Countess-Dowager of Stafford, only dau. and heiress of Philip Cantillon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at an advanced age, 6 March, 1852) left issue,

JAMES, created BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL.
Robert, D.D., *b* 8 June, 1783; Bishop of Cashel and Waterford; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1872.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* 10 Nov. 1817. to the Very Rev. Horatio Townsend Newman, dean of Cork, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.
Elizabeth.
Emily, *m.* to Sir Morgan Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1876, having had issue.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Knox, youngest son of Arthur Knox, of Castlerea, by Mary, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 24 April, 1885.

The elder son,

JAMES DALY, Esq. of Dunsandle, M.P. for the co. of Galway, *b.* 7 April, 1782, was created a Peer of Ireland as *Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal*, 6 June, 1845. He *m.* 5 March, 1808, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.,* and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had issue,

I. DENIS-ST. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
II. SKEFFINGTON-JAMES, 3rd baron.
III. Charles-Anthony, major 89th regt., *d.* in the camp before Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
IV. Bowes-Richard, *b.* 1814, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1888.
V. Robert, *b.* 1818, formerly A.D.C. and state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia-Maria A'Court, dau. of 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1889),
1 JAMES-FREDERICK, 4th and present peer.
2 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *d.* 28 July, 1893.
3 Charles-William, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 1856; *d.* 1883.
1 Alice-Rosa; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Edward Colvile, gren. gds., of Lullington, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1880.
2 Florence-Maria } to whom the precedence of Baron's
3 Elinor-Gertrude } daus. was granted, 1895.
I. Margaret-Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1857.
II. Rosa-Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, to J.-E. Venables Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, Dublin, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1859. He *d.* 29 April, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DENIS-ST. GEORGE, 2nd baron, a representative peer, late capt, 7th hussars, D.L., *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of Mr. William Broderick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868) had issue.

Anne, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1887, Valentine Martyn, Esq.

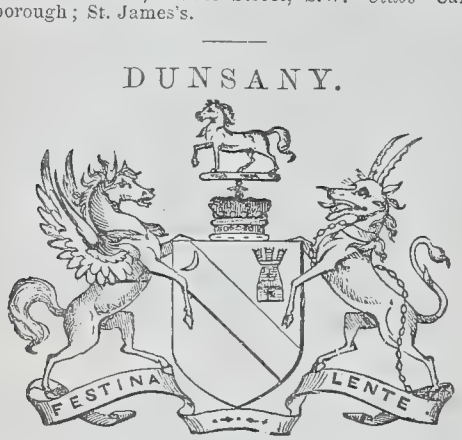
His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1893; and was *s.* by his brother,

* The ancestors of this branch of the family of Smyth were formerly seated at Rossdale, in Yorkshire. William Smyth, Esq. of Rossdale, *temp.* ELIZABETH, removed to Dundrum, co. Down, Ireland, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor, of Dundrum, ancestor of the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.; of Dr. William Smyth, bishop of Killala in 1681; and of Dr. Thomas Smyth, bishop of Limerick. (*See* GORT, V.)

Skeffington-James, 3rd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.*, 7 Sept. 1894, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—6 June, 1845. *Arms*—Per fesse, arg. and or, a lion rampant, per fesse, sa. and gu.; in chief, two dexter hands, couped, of the last. Lord Dunsandle quarters the following arms:—1 Daly, 2 Power, 3 French, 4 Maxwell, 5 Calderwood, 6 Deniston, 7 Barry, 8 Cantillon. *Crest*—Before an oak tree, ppr., a greyhound, courant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, as in the arms; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with an Irish or pointed crown, or. *Motto*—Deo fidelis et regi. *Town Residence*—7, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; St. James's.

DUNSANY.



Dunsany, Baron (John-William Plunkett), of Dunsany Castle, co. Meath, in Ireland, M.A., M.P. for Gloucester (south div.), 1886–92, lieut. royal naval artillery volunteers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father as 17th baron 1889; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Ernle-Elizabeth-Louisa-Maria-Grosvenor, only child of Col. Francis-Augustus-Plunkett Burton, Coldstream guards, by Sarah-Frances-Elizabeth, his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of John-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq., M.P., of Charborough Park, Dorset, and has issue,

i. Edward-John-Moreton-Drax, *b.* 24 July, 1878.
ii. Reginald-Aylmer-Ranfurly, *b.* 28 Aug. 1880.
iii. Arthur-Christopher, *b.* Dec. 1885; *d.* Jan. 1886.

Lineage.

This and the noble house of Fingall claim a common ancestor in

Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt., who was deputy-governor of Ireland, under Sir Thomas Stanley, lord-deputy in 1432, and subsequently under Richard, Duke of York. He *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Killeen, by whom he had, with other children, John, ancestor of the Earl of Fingall, who inherited the lordship of Killeen; and

Christopher, of Dunsany, who was created Baron, by writ, 17th Henry VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Fitzgerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, younger son of Maurice, 3rd Earl of Kildare, by whom he had four sons; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Robert, 1st Viscount Gormanston. He was *s.* by the eldest,

Richard, 2nd baron, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Rowland Fitz-Eustace, lord-treasurer of Ireland in 1471, and lord-high-chancellor in 1474: and was *s.* by his only son,

John, 3rd baron, K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hussey, feudal baron of Galtrim, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 4th baron. This nobleman was slain by the rebel O'Connor, in 1521, and was *s.* by his son (by Anne, dau. and heir of Philip Birmingham),

Robert, 5th baron, who was one of the peers of the parliament held at Dublin in 1541, when he was ranked immediately after his kinsman, Lord Killeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Platten, vice-treasurer of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and nine daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of William Sarsfield, alderman of Dublin, and widow of Mr. Alderman Shillengford, by whom he had two other sons. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Christopher, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewell, Knt. of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, 11th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, *d.* 17 March, 1601, and was *s.* by his only son,

Christopher, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Babington, Esq. of Dethick, co. Derby, and dying 15 Dec. 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

Patrick, 9th baron, who received a patent of confirm from James I. of the several castles of Dunsany, Corbolly His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament Charles I., and suffered considerably in the cause of unfortunate prince. A short time before the year 1641, lords-justices had supplied the Lords of the Pale with arms suddenly recalled them, which occasioned much discor among the catholic lords, who, having assembled, appoi Lord Dunsany to assure the justices of their attachment loyalty, and of their readiness to co-operate in every me that could be conducive to the peace of the country. The l justices, however, took no further notice of this proferred se than by confining his lordship in the castle of Dublin, whe remained for several years; but on the restoration of Charl he again took his seat in the House of Lords, and continu sit until 1666. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas H age, of Haynton, co. Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease by grandson,

Christopher, 10th baron (son of the Hon. Edward I ket, by Catherine, 4th dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim whose decease *unm.* 1690, the barony devolved upon brother,

Randall, 11th baron. This nobleman, adhering to the ing fortunes of James II., was outlawed in 1691; but b included in the treaty of Limerick, his estates were resto neglecting, however, the forms necessary to re-establish hir in the privileges of the peerage, neither his lordship nor immediate descendants had a seat in the House of L He *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of Theobald, 1st Earl of Carling and dau. of Sir William Pershall, but by that lady no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1711, Bridget, only dau. of Ric Fleming, Esq. of Stahalmock, co. Meath (by his 1st wife); dying 16 March, 1735, left an only son,

Edward, 12th baron, *b.* 1713. This nobleman conforme the established church, but took no step to confirm the ba and his right to a seat in the House of Peers. His lord *m.* Aug. 1734, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Allen, Esq. o Wolstan's, co. Kildare, M.P. for that shire (*see* Burke's *moners*), and *d.* 9 June, 1781, having had (with two da Bridget, wife of Hugh McGuire, Esq. of Kelston; and E of the Marquess de Carondelet) an only son, his successor,

Randall, 13th baron, *b.* in March, 1738-9, who claime 1791, and was allowed, his seat in parliament. His lordshi 1st, 12 Aug. 1771, Margaret, widow of Edward Mandevill Ballydine, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Edward Archdekin, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) he had issue,

Edward-Wadding, 14th peer.
Randall, *b.* 1 Oct. 1778; *d.* 30 Oct. 1835.
Margaret, *m.* 1809, to Thomas, 11th Lord Louth; and *d.*
Rosetta, *d. unm.* 1842.
Maria-Victoria.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, in the c Kildare, by whom she had issue, one son, Lieut-Gen. J Roche, late 2nd life-guards, *m.* 3 April, 1869, Agnes-J dau. of James Mugford, Esq., and *d.* in 1884. His wi *m.* 2ndly, in 1885, Richard-Henry Woodroofe, Esq. B saggartmore, co. Waterford; and two daus., Marga Randalina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Thomas, 16th Lord Trimlest and *d.* 4 Sept. 1872; and Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 Nov. 1 to Thomas-Oliver, 12th Lord Louth. The Hon. Mrs. R *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, R K.H., and by him (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) had, Francis-Augus Plunkett Burton, col. Coldstream-guards, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1 having *m.* 14 Sept. 1853, Sarah-Francis-Elizabeth, dau J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq., M.P., and co-heire her mother, Mrs. Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Do and Ellerton Abbey, co. York, whose father, Richard G venor, Esq., was nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor. Hon. Mrs. Ryder Burton *d.* 26 April, 1856.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma-Mary, sister of Drummond Smith, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in June, 1828 had no child. He *d.* 4 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward-Wadding, 14th baron, *b.* 5 April, 1773, who *m.* 1803, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncu and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1819) had,

Randall-Edward, 15th baron.
Edward, 16th baron.
Emily-Valentina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1839, to George Price, Esq., of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* at Ellerslie, Jamaica Sept. 1864. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1890.

Lord Dunsany *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1823, Eliza, eldest dau George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 30 April, 1864. lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Randall-Edward, 15th baron, *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, who *m.* 29 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq Keynsham Court, co. Hereford (which lady *d.* 2 April, 18 and dying *s. p.* 7 April. 1852, was *s.* by his brother,

WARD, 16th baron, a representative peer for Ireland, nd ral, retired D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hi Anne-Constance Dutton, dau. of Lord Sherborne, and by he who *d.* 27 June, 1858) had issue,

Randall Edward-Sherborne. *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, M.P. for est Gloucester, 1874 to 1880; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1883.

JOHN-WILLIAM, 17th and present baron.

Horace-Curzon, D.L., co. Radnor, M.P. for South Dublin ace 1892, *b.* 24 Oct. 1855.

Edward-Reginald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

Mary-Sophia-Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, to Chambré-Brabazon nsonby, Esq., late 10th hussars, only son of Thos.-Henry nsonby, Esq., of Kilcooly, and by him (who *d.* 9 Oct. 84) has issue.

Constance-Lavinia-Harriett, *m.* 7 April, 1881, to Capt. aymond Parr, 3rd son of Thomas Parr, Esq. of Grappen-all Heyes, Chester, and has issue.

Julia-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.

rdship *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

ation—17th year of HENRY VI. (1439). *Arms*—Sa., a bend, in the sinister chief point a castle, of the last. *Crest*—A , passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, l arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., collared, chained, armed, oofed, or. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seats*—Dunsany Castle, any, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, near Seven-Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; teak; St. Stephen's; Kildare Street.

DUNTZE.

DUNTZE, SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER, Bart.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* his cousin as 4th baronet 1884; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Harriet-Elizabeth-Isabella, eldest dau. of Lloyd Thomas, Esq., and has issue,

ORGE-PUXLEY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.

hel-Maud, *m.* 5 May, 1897, John-Henry Whitehouse, Esq., eldest son of Fitz-Hugh Whitehouse, Esq. of Thornton Hall, Stony Stratford.

la-Rosario.

Lineage.

JOHN DUNTZE, Esq., an eminent merchant of Exeter, and for Tiverton, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1774. He *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

UN, his successor.

mes-Nicholas, paymaster-general to the force in Sicily; a. 3 June, 1794, Jane-Harriot, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and *d.* in 1846, having had issue,

1 Samuel-Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1827, Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Palmer, Dean of Cashel, and niece of the beautiful Mary Palmer Marchioness of Thomond, niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1869), with several daus. (of whom Mary-Emma, *d.* 18 June. 1866, Jane, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. D. Evans, rector of Kilgerran, 2ndly, 1874, Rev. David-William Herbert, vicar of Tremain; Isabel-Theophila, *m.* 1871, William-Rayner Wood, Esq. of Singleton, D.L., who *d.* 1884, leaving issue; and Lucy-Maria-Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to H.-T. Smyth, Esq.), a son,

GEORGE-ALEXANDER, 4th bart.

2 John-Alexander, Admiral R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Maria del Rosario, dau. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Balasco, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1889), 1 John-Alexander, formerly 31st regt., *b.* 4 April, 1855; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Irene-Matilda, dau. of Ralph Nunes, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue, 1 Gertrudis-Juana-Antonia. *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Capt. Alexander-W.-A. Ogilvie, R.A., who *d.* 21 June, 1865, leaving Alexander, *b.* 1861; 2 Jane-Harriot, *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh-C. Lyle, late R.A., and has issue.

1 Frances-Lewis *m.* to the Rev. John-C. Clarke, rector of Clayhidon, Devon, and *d.* leaving by him (who is also deceased) an only dau., Frances-Harriot, *m.* to Alfred Hanson, Esq., barrister-at-law.

amuel-Lewis, an officer in the 62nd regt. of foot, *m.* in Jamaica, Jane, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., secretary to the governor of tha Island; and *d.* in Dec. 1794, leaving a son, who *d. unm.*.

rances, *m.* to John-Burridge Cholwich, Esq. of Farringdon House, Devon.

harlotte-Lewis, *m.* to Edmund-Pusey Lyon, Esq., agent to the island of Jamaica; they *d.* leaving two sons, who *d. s. p.*

lizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, Devon.

e eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, was receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes of the co Devon, *m.* 5 June, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart. of Tiverton Castle, Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he had an only son,

JOHN-LEWIS, 3rd baronet.

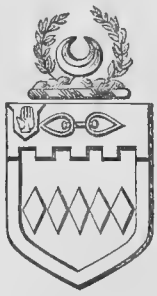
Sir John *d.* 21 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR JOHN-LEWIS, *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Frances-Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1892), dau. of Rev. James Coles, rector of Michaelstone, co. Monmouth, and *d. s. p.* 7 Sept. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER, 4th and present bart.

Creation—8 Nov. 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a paschal lamb, passant, ppr. *Crest*—A mullet, between two eagle's wings. *Motto*—Nunquam præponens.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT, *see* STRADBROKE, EARL OF.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT, *see* KINNOULL, EARL OF.



DURAND.

DURAND, SIR EDWARD-LAW, Bart., C.B., lieut.-col. late Indian staff corps, formerly of 96th regt., Assistant Commissioner, Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 to 1886, and Resident in Nepal, 1888 to 1891; *b.* 1846; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Maude-Ellen, 4th dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,

I. EDWARD-PERCY-MARION, *b.* 11 July, 1884.
II. Reginald-Heber-Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1892.
III. Alan-Algernon-Marion, *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.
I. Isabel-Marion.
II. Everild-Blanche-Marion.
III. Beryl-Marion.

Sir Edward was created a Baronet, 7 April, 1892.

Lineage.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR HENRY-MARION DURAND, K.C.S.I., C.B., royal engineers, was a member of the council of the Secretary of State for India, and Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab, in 1870, *m.* 1st, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., K.C.H., formerly 92nd highlanders, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-LAW, created a bart., as above.
II. Henry-Mortimer (Sir), K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872, entered Bengal C.S., 1873, and was employed in Foreign Office and Political Department, accompanied Gen. Lord Roberts to Afghanistan, 1879; is H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to H.M. the Shah of Persia, and Consul-Gen. at Teheran, and is sec. to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire; late sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Department; *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1 March, 1875, Ella-Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Henry-Marion, and Amy-Josephine.
III. Algernon-George-Arnold, C.B., lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, served in Afghan campaign, and march to Kandahar with Central India horse, (medal, bronze star), was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, when Viceroy of India, appointed British Resident at Gilgit, 1888, was chief political officer and comm. of troops in expedition against Hunza and Nagar, 1891, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Elizabeth-Marjorie, eldest dau. of Hon. Thomas Bruce, formerly M.P. for Portsmouth (*see* ELGIN, E.).
I. Annie-Marion, *m.* 28 Dec. 1868. John-Henry Rivett-Carnac, Esq., C.I.E., F.S.A., col. comm. Ghazipur rifles; A.D.C. to Queen (*see* RIVETT-CARNAC, Bart.).
II. Emily-Jane, *m.* 1871, Major Frederick-Prinsep, 21st hussars, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
III. Eleanor-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1872, Col. Joseph-Oates Travers, 17th regt., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1888, Maj. Arthur Denny, Connaught rangers, who *d.* Feb. 1891 (*see* DENNY, Bart.).
IV. Frances-Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Sir Charles Macgregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

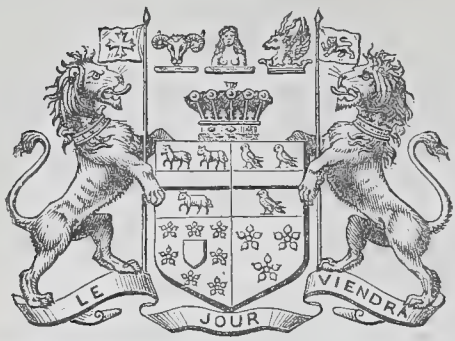
Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Augusta, widow of Rev. Henry-S. Polehampton, chaplain E.I.C.S., and dau. of J. Allnut, Esq., and had issue,

V. Ethel, *m.* 1885, James-Sligo Jameson, Esq., who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. VI. Muriel.

Sir Henry *d.* 1871. His eldest son is the present bart.

Creation—7 April, 1892.
Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse, or, a bordure of the last on a chief embattled of the second, a shack-bolt of the first. *Crest*—A rock, ppr., surmounted by a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, or. *Motto*—Esperance en Dieu.
Residence—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop. *Clubs*—United Service; Sports.

DURHAM.



DURHAM, EARL OF (John-George Lambton), Viscount Lambton and Baron Durham, of the city of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, co. palatine of Durham, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Durham, *b.* 19 June, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream guards; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1879; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Ethel-Elizabeth-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Henry-Beilby-William Milner, Esq. of West Retford House, Notts, 2nd son of Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, 4th bart., of Nunappleton Hall, co. York.

Lineage.

"No earlier owners of Lambton (we quote SURTEES' *Durham*) are on record than the ancient and honourable family which still bears the local name. The regular pedigree can only be traced from the twelfth century, many of the family records being destroyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence of the family is well proved by attestations of charters and incidental evidence, from a period very nearly approaching the Norman Conquest."

ROBERT DE LAMBTON, feudal lord of Lambton Castle, co. Durham, *d.* in 1350; and from him, the 8th in descent,

JOHN LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, *b.* in 1505, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Isabella, wife of Richard Conyers, Esq. of Hordon, in Durham; and Margaret, wife of Thomas Trollop, Esq. of Thornly) of Roger Lumley, Esq. of Ludworth, niece of Richard, Lord Lumley, and great-grand-daughter of King EDWARD IV. (through his natural dau., Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of Thomas Lumley, eldest son of George, Lord Lumley). Mr. Lambton *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. (by Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt.), sister of William, Lord Eure, and 9th in descent (through the families of Clifford, Lord Clifford, Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and Mortimer, Earl of March) from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of EDWARD III. Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1587, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Stanley and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, col. of infantry in the service of CHARLES I., who received the honour of knighthood in 1614. Sir William *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Curwen, of Workington, in Cumberland, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Davison, Knt.; and Eleanor, the wife of Henry Anderson, Esq. of Long Cowton) a son and successor, HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, in Northumberland, and had by that lady, with other issue,

I. William, who fell in the royal cause.
II. Thomas (Sir), col. of the horse of the bishopric of Durham, and governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving a son,

FREVILLE, devisee of his maternal grandfather, Nicholas Freville, of Hardwick. He *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1731, leaving,

THOMAS, of Hardwick, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Claverley Bewick, Esq., and left six daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Barbara, *m.* to Robert Ord, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Surtees, Esq.
Thomasin, *m.* to — Rawling, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Ruddock, Esq.
Philadelphia, *m.* to Charles Burne, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mascal, Esq.

Col. Sir William Lambton fell at Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1635, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Davison, Knt. of Blakiston, and had,

I. William, *b.* in 1640; M.P. for the co. of Durham in seventeen parliaments; *d. unm.* in 1724.
II. Henry, *b.* in 1642; barrister-at-law, and attorney-general to the Bishop of Durham; *d. unm.* in 1709.
III. John, *b.* in 1653; *d. unm.* in 1722.
IV. RA
I. Barbara, *m.* to William Clavering, Esq. of Berrington.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Ralph Hedworth, Esq. of Chester.

Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1693; and we pass to his youngest son, continuator of the line,

RALPH LAMBTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Doro dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton (general and representative of the family of D'Arcy of Harra and Herrington), by whom he left at his decease, in 1717,

Henry, M.P. for the city of Durham, who *s.* to the estate his uncle William, but *d. unm.* in 1761.
Hedworth, a major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1774.
William, who *s.* his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* in 1774.
JOHN.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Charles Loraine, Bart.

The youngest son,

JOHN LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton Castle. He was a ma general in the army, and col. of the 68th foot. He represe Durham in six parliaments. Gen. Lambton *m.* in Sept. 1 Susan, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had

WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764.
Ralph-John, M.P. for Durham; *d.* 29 July, 1844.
Jane-Dorothy.
Susan-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1790, to John Wharton, Esq., M.P.

He *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, M.P. for city of Durham; *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* 19 June, 1791, Anne-bara-Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, and had issu

I. JOHN-GEORGE, 1st EARL OF DURHAM.
II. William-Henry, of Biddick Hill, Durham, *b.* 27 March, 1 *m.* Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Cuthl Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn, M.P., and *d.* 3 April, 1866, hav had by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1883, aged 75),

Henry-Ralph, of Winslow Hall, Bucks, *b.* 20 Nov. 1824; 19 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of William Harco Esq. of St. Leonards, Windsor, and has issue, Willi Henry, lieut. Coldstream guards; Ralph; Bertha; M garet, *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, Capt. J.-F. Erskine, Scots guar and Dorothy.
Frederick-William, major-gen. late 71st regt.
Francis-William, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 28 Mar 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizab eldest dau. of John-Frederick, 2nd Earl Cawdor, has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; Alexan Frederick, capt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 11 Jan. 18 Cuthbert-Archibald, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871; George-Char 2nd lieut. Worc. regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; Edward, 5 May, 1877; Ronald-Robert, *b.* 4 March, 1879; Phi Octavius, *b.* 31 May, 1880; and Aline, *b.* 28 July, 187
Arthur, C.B., major-gen. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 18
Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Charles Ellice, G.C.B., who *d.* Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
Gertrude-Nina, *d.* April, 1896.

III. Hedworth, M.P., *b.* 26 March, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1835, An eldest dau. of the late Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq. of fane, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; his wife *d.* 1843.
I. Frances-Susan, *m.* 1st, to Col. the Hon. Henry-Freder Howard, who fell at Waterloo; and 2ndly, the Hon. H. Compton Cavendish, M.P. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Lambton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and his widow, who *m.* the H Charles-William Wyndham, in 1832. His eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE LAMBTON, of Lambton, *b.* 12 April, 1792, M for co. Durham, was created *Baron Durham*, 29 Jan. 18 and advanced to the Viscounty of Lambton and EARLDOM DURHAM, 23 March, 1833. His lordship acted as ambassador the court of St. Petersburg, was lord privy seal from 1830 1833, and subsequently governor-general of British North Am rica. He was G.C.B., knight of the foreign orders of St. Andre St. Alexander Newsky, St. Anne, and the White Eagle of Russ Leopold of Belgium, and the Saviour of Greece; a privy co cillor; high-steward of Hull. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 18 Miss Harriet Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1815) had issue,

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John Ponsonb 5th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. following.
Georgiana-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
Harriet-Caroline, *d.* 30 May, 1832.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1841) had

Charles-William (the "Master Lambton" of Sir Thomas La rence's celebrated portrait), *b.* 16 Jan. 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 18
GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, 2nd earl.
Mary-Louisa, C.I., *m.* 7 Nov. 1846, to James, 8th Earl of Elg
Emily-Augusta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, W.-H.-F. Cavendish, E and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 188
Alice-Anne-Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1853, to 20th Earl of Mort who *d.* 1884.

The earl *d.* 28 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his only surviving s

GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, 2nd earl, *b.* 5 Sept. 18 *m.* 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix-Frances Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (w *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

ohn-George, present earl.
rederick-William, twin with present earl, M.P. for th Durham 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *m.* May, 1879, Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, Esq. of nflete, Devon, and has,

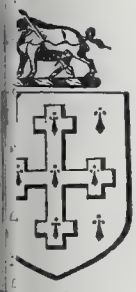
John-Frederick, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.
Geoffrey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
Claud, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
Violet, *b.* 3 July, 1880.
Lilian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
Joan Katherine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.

Hedworth, *b.* 5 July, 1856, capt. R.N. (Medjidie, 2nd ss), and flag lieut. to Admiral Sir Beauchamp Seymour, .B.
Charles, major Northumberland fusiliers, late A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1857.
eorge, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, capt. and adjt. Coldstream ards, A.D.C. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.
Claud, *b.* 4 Jan. 1865.
D'Arcy, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 June, 8, Florence-Ethel, dau. of Sproule Goulburn, Esq. of New th Wales, and has issue, Eileen, *b.* 19 March, 1891.
Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.
eatrix-Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, to Sidney, 14th Earl of nbroke, and has issue.
atherine-Frances, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, George Godolphin, rquess of Carmarthen, eldest son of the 9th Duke of Leeds.
Eleanor, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lord Robert Cecil, 3rd son of Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. iv. Anne.

rdship *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.

tions—Baron, 29 Jan. 1828; Viscount and Earl, 23 March,

s—Quarterly: 1st, sa., a fesse, between three lambs, pas- rg., for Lambton; 2nd, arg., a fesse, gu., between three ays, vert, collared of the second, for Lumley; 3rd, arg., scutcheon, sa., within an orle of cinquefoils gu., for erth; 4th, arg., three cinquefoils gu., for D'Arcy. *Crests* Lambton, a ram's head, cabossed, arg., attired, sa.; Hedworth, a woman's head, affrontée, couped at the , ppr., hair flowing, or, wreathed about the temples with nd of cinquefoils gu., pierced of the second; 3rd, D'Arcy, a ducal coronet or, an antelope's head, issuant, winged, ttired and barbed, of the first. *Supporters*—Two lions, xter gu., the sinister az., each ducally gorged and sup- g a staff, or, therefrom banners, of the second, the dexter r charged with a cross-patonce, and the sinister with a assant-guardant, of the third. *Motto*—Le jour viendra. —Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham. *Clubs*— s; Turf.



DURRANT.

Durrant, Sir William-Robert-Estridge, of Scottow, co. Norfolk, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840, late of the 15th regt., *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1875; *m.* 1862, Miss Emily Street, of Australia.

Lineage.

liam Durrant, who migrated to Norfolk in the early part 17th century, was father of
iel Durrant, Esq., whose son,
y Durrant, Esq., *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of T. Dur- Esq., and by her had, with a dau., Susannah, *m.* to Sir l Ward, of Bexley Park, co. Norfolk, a son,
homas Durrant, Esq., who was created a Baronet 22 Jan. Sir Thomas *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. of Hambleton Cus- Esq. of Weston, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1753 (*see* 's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1833) had,

mas, his successor.
liam, *b.* 14 Jan. 1779, of Wimpole Street, London.
nces-Susanna, *m.* to Samuel Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. fford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

aronet, who served as high sheriff of Norfolk, *d.* in 1799, as *s.* by his son,
Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1775; who *m.* Sarah-Crooke, dau. of Steenbergen, Esq. of the Island of St. Christopher, and y her (who *d.* July, 1845),
ry-Thomas-Estridge, the 3rd baronet.
ny-Susanna, *d. unm.*
ily-Mary-Swinfen, *m.* 18 June, 1821, the Rev. Thomas- vick Cooper, rector of Empingham, co. Rutland, and *d.* ug. 1838, leaving one son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 28 Nov. 1837, officer rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, and s killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858.

homas *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Henry-Thomas-Estridge, *b.* 4 May, 1807, who *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1830, Agnes-Sophia-Katherine, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, in Norfolk, which lady *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1833, Julia-Wildbrat-Diana, dau. of Sir Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1867) had issue,

i. Henry-Josias, 4th baronet.
ii. William-Robert-Estridge, present baronet.
i. Julia-Agnes-Pauline, *m.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1862, to Lawrence-Hare Finn, Esq. of Dresden.
ii. Louisa-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, to John-Richard Fenwick, Esq., since deceased, and 2ndly, 20 March, 1875, to Sir Charles-Archibald Lamb, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Henry-Josias, D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Brussels, Alexandrina-Charlotte (Ina), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B., and by her (to whom Sir Henry devised his property for her life, with remainder to their children, and who *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Blundell, 3rd batt. the Buffs, who *d.* 1891) had,

i. Nathalie-Julie-Colette.
ii. Emily-Amelia-Massy.
iii. Adela-Constance-Alexandrina, *m.* 27 July, 1892, James-Edward Shaw, Esq. of Darrington Hall, co. York.

[Ina, Lady Durrant's country seat is Scottow Hall, near Norwich.] Sir Henry *d.* 6 April, 1875.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines, between four spots of erm., sa. *Crest*—A boar passant, per fesse wavy arg. and gu., bristled and tusked az., and pierced through the body with a broken lance, bendways, sa., the head downwards, gold. *Motto*—Labes pejor morte.

DURSLEY, Viscount, *see* Berkeley, Earl of.

DYER.

Dyer, Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, Bart. of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, *b.* 6 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1882; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Donna-Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles McGrigor, 2nd Bart. of Camden Hill, and has issue,

i. John-Swinnerton, *b.* 27 May, 1891.
i. Dona-Eva-Swinnerton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1887.
ii. Helen-Elizabeth-Swinnerton, *b.* 27 June, 1889.

Lineage.

I. William Dyer, Esq., barrister-at-law, was created a Baronet 6 July, 1678. Sir William *m.* Thomasine, only dau. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Stanwey Hall, co. Essex (which Thomas was 3rd son, and eventually heir, of Alderman Sir John Swinnerton, of the city of London, descended from the Swinnertons *of Swinnerton*—*see* Burke's *History of the Commoners*), by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1683, John Hopwood, Esq.) he had several children, of whom two daus., Joanna, wife of Thomas Griffiths, Esq.; and Sarah, wife of John Hookes, Esq., and two sons, survived, viz., i. John-Swinnerton, his heir; and ii. William (who had the estate of Newnham, co. Herts, built a seat there, and was high-sheriff of the county towards the latter end of the reign of King William; he *m.* 1st, Mary Howard; and 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park House, Hants, and co-heir of her brother, Sir Hele Hooke, and by the latter lady had surviving issue, three sons and two daus.). Sir William dying 1680, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Johnson, Esq. of Gray's Inn, by whom he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Swinnerton, who *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th dau. of Edward Belitha, Esq. of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and by her who *d.* 21 Aug 1714) had an only child, Anne, *m.* to Paul Whitehead, Esq. Sir Swinnerton *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1727, a sister and heir of John Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, and dying without male issue, 4 March, 1735-6, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Jones, and had issue,

I. John-Swinnerton, his heir.

II. Thomas, *b.* 14 July, 1744; *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of William Burney, Esq. of Barbadoes, and dau. of Benjamin Smith, Esq. of Islington, and by her had issue,

1 Thomas-Swinnerton, who *s.* as 8th baronet.

2 John (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. R.A., killed 2 July, 1811; *m.* 14 March, 1795, Jane, dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq. of Westcombe Park, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1851) had,

Thomas, 9th baronet.
Jane-Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Greentree; and *d.* in 1832.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Dillon Hearne, Esq. of Hearnesbrook, co. Galway.

3 Edward, *b.* in 1774; *d.* 6 March, 1816, leaving, by Jane Hewett, his wife, a numerous family, of which the eldest son, Edward, formerly capt. Madras army, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802, *m.* in 1824, Penelope-Jane, dau. of Col. John-North Boydale, and had issue.

1 Maria-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1805, Philip Neile, Esq.

He (Mr. Thomas Dyer) *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1779, Mary-Lætitia, dau. of Col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and of Pittencrieff, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,

4 Archibald, an Esquire of the Order of the Bath, *m.* 1826, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Winstanley, principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, and *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1854.

2 Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, to Charles-Arthur Gamlen, Esq. of Clifton, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1885, aged 97.

3 Mary-Anne.

Sir Thomas was *s.* 1780 by his elder son,

VI. Sir John-Swinnerton. This gentleman, who was a colonel in the army, and one of the grooms of the bedchamber to his royal highness the Prince of Wales, *m.* Miss Vicary, by whom he had Thomas-Richard, his heir, and a dau., Eleanor. He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Thomas-Richard-Swinnerton, lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of the late James Standerwicke, Esq. of Ovington House, Hants; but dying *s. p.* 1838, was *s.* by his cousin (Lady Dyer *m.* subsequently, 1 June, 1839, Count de Zandt, a Bavarian nobleman),

VIII. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1770; who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davis, Esq., and had issue, daughters only. His youngest dau., Matilda, was *m.* 31 Jan. 1857, to E.-R. Davy, Esq. of Pilton. Captain Sir Thomas-Swinnerton Dyer, dying 1854 (his widow *d.* 1855), was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Dec. 1799; *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. J.-A. Clement, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1880) had issue,

I. Swinnerton-Halliday, 10th baronet.

II. Henry-Clement-Swinnerton, of Westhope, Salop, and Condercum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1834; lieut.-col. late R.A., served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal), and in India (medal with two clasps); Knt. Comm. Crown of Italy, Charles VII. of Spain, and Rose of Brazil; *m.* 6 April, 1869, Amelia-Susan, only dau. of John Ward, Esq., and has a son, Leonard-Whitworth-Swinnerton, *b.* 1875, and a dau., Evelyn-Henrietta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1889, Lieut.-Col. George-Blake-Napier Martin, C.B., R.A.

III. Frederick-Carr-Swinnerton, *b.* 16 March, 1837, capt. 75th regt., hon. major, served in the Crimea (medal and clasp); *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah-Maria-Ann, 3rd dau. of the Rev. E.-D. Windsor Richards, rector of St. Andrew's, Glamorganshire, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1867) he had a son, Frederic-Hotham-Stewart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1868, Frances-Margaret, only child of Sir W.-Ogle Carr, chief justice of Ceylon, and had issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1896.

IV. Stewart-John, *b.* 10 March, 1842, late capt. 3rd buffs; *m.* 10 July, 1873, Emily-Mary, only dau. of Henry-E. Bythesea, Esq. of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue, Stewart-Barton-Bythesea, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 1875, Mabel-Charlotte, and Florence-Emily-Mary-Bythesea.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Swinnerton-Halliday, capt. 8th foot, who served in the Crimea, and had a medal and clasp and the Turkish order the Medjidie, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Helen-Maria, of eldest dau. of the Rev. R. Croker, of Athlacca, and niece of T. O'Grady, Esq. of The Grange, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Swinnerton, 11th bart.

1. Eva-Helen, *d.* 20 Oct. 1886, aged 26.

II. Kathleen-Maria, *m.* 11 Sept. 1889, Richard-Henry Gosling, Esq. of Ecclesfield, near Staines, and has issue, Muriel-Kathleen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891; Aileen-Maria, *b.* 22 Feb. 1894.

Sir Swinnerton *d.* 16 March, 1882.

Creation—6 July, 1678.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a goat's head, arg., armed, gold. *Motto*—Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *Town Residence*—20, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Orleans.

DYKE.

Dyke, The Right Hon. William-Hart, Bart., of H ham, co. Sussex, P.C., M.A. ford, M.P. for West Kent 18 1868, for Mid-Kent 1868 to 1 and for N. W. Kent since 1 year, joint Secretary of the T sury, 1874 to 1880, Chief Secre to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ire 1885 to 1886, vice-president o Committee of Council on Ed tion, 1887 to 1892, *b.* 7 Aug. 18 *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily-Caroline, elder dau the 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, *b.* 27 Oct. 1871.

II. William-Montagu, *b.* 10, *d.* 29 April, 1877.

III. Oliver-Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.

I. Lina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1873.

II. Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1875.

III. Sydney-Margaret-Eleanor, *b.* 7 July, 1881.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Dyke, Esq. son and heir of Sir Thomas Dyke, of Horeham, by Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bramston, K Skreens, in Essex, lord-chief-justice of the Court of K Bench (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Bar 3 March, 1677. Sir Thomas represented the co. Suss parliament in 1685. He *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. an heir of Sir Thomas Nutt, Knt. of Mays, co. Sussex, and v at his decease, 21 Oct. 1706, by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas, who removed from the ancient family se Horeham to Lullingstone Castle, in Kent, having *m.* A relict of John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe Regis, and dau. and of Percyvall Hart, Esq. of the said Lullingstone, desce from Sir John Peche, who purchased Lullingstone Cast 1361. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his surviving son,

III. Sir John-Dixon. This gentleman *m.* in 1756, P delphia-Payne, dau. of George Horne, Esq. of East Grins and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Percival Hart, 5th baronet.
George-Hart, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 22 April, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., and by (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1839) had issue, of which the eldest Louisa-Anne, *d.* 28 May, 1861; and the youngest, Caro Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1838, Richard Taylor, Esq., 2nd so John Taylor, Esq. of Coed Du. Col. Dyke *d.* 6 Nov. 184
Philadelphia, *m.* to the Hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest so Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Heneage Twysden, who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
Harriet, *m.* to Charles Milner, Esq. of Preston Hall, co. K

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1831, and was his brother,

V. Sir Percival-Hart, who *m.* in 1798, Anne, eldest da Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, Chislehurst, Kent, and had issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, 6th baronet.

II. Thomas-Hart, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, Lullingstone, Kent; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth, 2nd da Thomas Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, and *d.* 25 J 1866, having by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 92) had iss

1 Thomas, C.E., *b.* in 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, Georg Isabella-Russell, youngest dau. of Robert-Edward-Fu ton, Esq. of Sheethonger Manor, near Tewkesbury, has issue, Percival-Hart, lieut. 2nd batt. Worcesters regt., *b.* 1872; Frances-Hart; Ethel; Winifred; Theophania-Louisa.

2 Percival-Hart (Rev.), rector of Compton Abbas, Shaf bury, prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 1st June, 1835; *m* Jan. 1864, Margaret-Isabella, 4th dau. of Rober Peel, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, and has a son, Rob Percyvall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1864, and two daus. Mabel-Lou *b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, Harold, son Charles-William Gordon, Esq. of Wincombe Park, Wi and Maud-Cecilia, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Ap 1891, Rev. Walter-Basil Broughton, M.A., vicar of S co. Gloucester.

3 Francis-Hart, *b.* in 1838.

1 Theophania-Anne, dec.

III. John-Dixon, capt. H.E.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1803; *m.* 10 F 1836, Millicent, youngest dau. of Isaac Minet, Esq. of B wins, Kent, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, leaving,

1 John-Dixon (Rev.), *b.* in 1836, vicar of St. James's, Ca berwell.

Edward-Hart, col., late R.A., *b.* in 1837, *m.* 23 March, 1893, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of Col. T. G. MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare.

Frederick-Hotham, *b.* 1840, retd. lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike.

Charles-James, *b.* 1842, major 2nd batt. royal Inniskillen fusiliers.

Augustus-Hart (Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.), *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 July, 1884, Mercy-Constance Cecilia, dau. of W.-Anthony-Hamilton Harris, Esq., Nevern Square, Kensington, S.W., and *d.* 21 Sept. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1894, Ernest, 2nd son of Julius Homan, Esq.

George-Hart, *b.* 1847, lieut.-col. (h.p.) Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Edith-Louise, younger dau. of the late Thomas-William Kinder, Esq. and had a dau. Edith-Cecil, *b.* 1896, *d.* same year.

Henry-Hart, capt. R.N., *b.* 1848, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Louisa, dau. of William Covey, Esq. of Lee, Kent. She *d.* 1886.

Milicent. 2 Julia. 3 Matilda.

Francis-Hart, Queen's proctor, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Lascelles, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust, and *d.* 17 July, 1876, having had issue, Edwin-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Maidstone, Kent, *b.* 27 Sept. 1843, *d.* 22 Nov. 1870, Katherine-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir F. Currie, Bart.; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1864, to the Hon. John-B. Best, late 2nd Bengal fusiliers, 2nd son of Lord Wynford, and *d.* 28 May, 1865; Evelyn-Ellen; and Alice-Frances.

George-Hart, capt. E.I.C.S., *d.* 13 May, 1846.

Peche-Hart, capt. R.N. (retired), *m.* 13 Jan. 1853, Annette-Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick-Richard Coore, Esq., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1892.

William-Hart, *d.* in the East Indies.

Octavius-Hart, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 8 July, 1844.

Augustus-Hart, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d.* 23 Oct. 1878.

Decimus-Townshend, *d. unm.*

Anne-Jenner, *d. unm.*

Harriet-Jenner, *m.* in 1835, to the Rev. Nicholas Fiott, Vicar of Edgeware, who *d.* in 1858: she has taken the family name of Lee.

Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, to William Fox, Esq. Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.

Laura, *m.* 9 Feb. 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-P. Phelps, hon. canon of Rochester, and rector of Ridley, co. Kent.

Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1847, to Rev. James Mackenzie, who *d.* 1857, son of Sir George-S. Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, Ross-shire; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, to William Knapp, Esq. of the Hill, Wolverley, who *d.* 1887.

Percival *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percyvall-Hart, *b.* 9 June, 1799; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Bickley, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1888) had issue,

Percyvall-Hart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836; *d.* 19 April, 1855, in the Crimea.

William-Hart, present baronet.

George-Augustus-Hart, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.

Reginald-Charles-Hart, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere-Eva, dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1894) had issue, Wyndham-Douglas Hart, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, Gillicent-Ada, dau. of R.-C.-Lee Bevan, Esq. of Trent Park, Herts.

Frances-Julia, *m.* 24 July, 1877, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P. of Woodhall Park, co. Herts.

Eleanor-Laura.

Catherine-Sybella, *d.* 12 Aug. 1890.

Sybella-Catherine.

Emily-Anne, *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.

Gertrude, *m.* 19 June, 1894, Hon. Reynolds Moreton, brother of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Percyvall *d.* 12 Nov. 1875.

Creation—3 March, 1677. *Arms*—Or, three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, sa., cuffed or, holding a cinquefoil, slipped, also sa. *Seat*—Kingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; St. Stephen's.

DYNEVOR.

Dynevor, Baron (Arthur de Cardonnel Rice), of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, M.A. Oxford, D.L. *b.* 24 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1878; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles (*see* Harewood, Earl), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1889) has,

I. Walter-FitzUryan, lieut. Carmarthen artillery, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.

I. Gladys, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

II. Nest, *b.* 2 May, 1872, *m.* 25 July, 1896, Reginald Lea Rankin, Esq., eldest son of James Rankin, Esq., M.P., of Bryngwyn, Hereford.

III. Gwenllian-Clare, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

An illuminated pedigree of the family of Rice, drawn and attested by Ralph Brooke, York Herald, in the year 1600, and continued to modern times by different hands, is now in the possession of Lord Dynevor, by which it appears that the founder of the house,

Uryan Reged, Lord of Kidwelly, Carnownllwn and Yskenen, in South Wales, *m.* Margaret La Faye, dau. of Gwrleis, Prince of Cornwall, and was ancestor of

Sir Elidir Ddu, knight of the Sepulchre *temp.* Richard I., who was great-grandfather of

Gryffith ap Nicholas, who had two sons, of whom the 2nd, Owen, founded the families of Bowen *of Llechdwynny*, and of Rees, now seated at Killymaenllwyd. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) The elder son and heir,

Thomas ap Griffith, who, by his first wife, the dau. and heir of Sir John Griffith, of Abermarlais, had a son, the famed Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., and by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, a son, John ap Thomas, founder of the family of Johnes of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen. From the eldest son, Sir Rhys ap Thomas descended,

Griffith Rice, Esq. of Newton, M.P. for the co. of Carmarthen in the last parliament of King William and the first four of Queen Anne. This gentleman *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Philip Hoby, Esq. of Neath Abbey, in Glamorganshire, and dying in 1729, was *s* by his grandson,

George Rice, Esq. of Newton (son of Edward Rice, Esq., M.P. for Carmarthen, by Lucy, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, co. Sussex). This gentleman represented the co. of Carmarthen in parliament. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, Cecil, only child of

William Talbot, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Talbot, who, having no surviving male issue, was created Baron Dynevor, *of Dynevor*, 17 Oct. 1780, with remainder to his said only dau., Lady Cecil Rice (by Mary, dau. and heir of Adam de Cardonnel, Esq., secretary-at-war *temp.* Queen Anne). His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1782, and the barony, according to the limitation, descended to her ladyship,

Cecil, as Baroness Dynevor, *b.* in July, 1735. Her ladyship assumed, in 1787, pursuant to the will of her mother, the surname and arms of De Cardonnel only. She had issue by the said George Rice (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1779),

I. George-Talbot, 3rd baron.

II. Edward, D.D., Dean of Gloucester; *b.* 19 Nov. 1779, *m.* July, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lascelles, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1832) had,

1 Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1820.

2 Francis William, 5th baron.

3 George-Robert, *d.* 12 May, 1854.

4 Henry, M.A., rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, dau. of W.-F. Lowndes-Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1896, having had issue,

Edward-William, *b.* 16 May, 1855; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Esther, youngest dau. of Edward-B. Kirton, Esq., and has issue, Talbot-Edward-Kirton, *b.* 1882.

Henry-Charles-Talbot, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Cecil Mary, youngest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Lingcroft, near York, and has issue, Harry-Talbot, *b.* 27 July, 1889; John-Arthur-Talbot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.

Frances-Emma, *m.* 23 April, 1861, to Cecil-Charles (who *d.* 1876), only son of Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, Bart.

Katherine-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, to the Rev. John Stevenson Lyle, incumbent of St. Thomas, Martara, Ceylon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1882.

Cecil-Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Col. Arthur-Price Jones, of Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen.

Florence-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Henry-Walter Cholmley, Esq. of Howsham, co. York.

Georgiana-Clara.

Amy-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Rev. William-Patrick-Lenard Hand, vicar of Taynton, Oxfordshire.

Beatrice-Helen.

5 John-Talbot, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846, Clara-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Aug. 1853; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Alexander Cameron, 2nd son of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and had issue. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1882.
2 Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles-Augustus Arney, and *d.* 2 June, 1852. Col. Arney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1860, Matilda-Anne, only child and heir of Major Lang, 13th light dragoons.
3 Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Edward Bankes, canon of Gloucester and Bristol, and chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty, who *d.* 24 May, 1867. She *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 77.
4 Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Oct. 1828.
5 Lucy-Horatia, *m.* 7 June, 1832, to the Rev. Wm.-Swete Escott, of Hartrow, rector of Brompton-Ralph, co. Somerset. who *d.* 2 March, 1884, leaving issue.
6 Frances-Emma, *m.* 20 Mar. 1842, to the Rev. Wm. Wiggin, rector of Oddington Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1 May, 1860.
7 Maria-Louisa. *d.* 21 Feb. 1845

I. Henrietta-Cecilia, *m.* in 1788, to Magens Dorrien-Magens, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1849; he *d.* 1849.
II. Maria, *m.* 1796, to the late Adm. John Markham; and *d.* 1810, leaving issue.

The baroness *d.* 14 March, 1793, and was *s.* by her elder son,

GEORGE-TALBOT, 3rd baron, *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, who resumed his paternal name of RICE in 1817. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, Frances, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1854) had issue,

I. GEORGE-RICE, 4th baron.
I. Frances, *d.* 1884.
II. Cecil, *d.* 1883.
III. Harriet-Lucy, *d.* 26 Dec. 1879.
IV. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 18 May, 1878.
V. Katherine-Sarah, *d.* Jan. 1887.
VI. Maria-Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-RICE, 4th baron, hon. col. of the Carmarthenshire militia, A.D.C. to the Queen, Vice-President of the Cambrian Institution, who was *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; and *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Fitzroy, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 30 April, 1878) he had issue,

I. Frances-Emily, *m.* 1 May, 1848, to Edward-ffolliott Wingfield, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
II. Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, to Thomas, Lord Deramore, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1890.
III. Eva-Gwenllian, *d.* young, 28 July, 1842.
IV. Selinâ, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to the 4th Earl of Longford, G.C B., who *d.* 19 April, 1887.
V. Eleanore-Mary, *d.* 12 Oct. 1897.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of TREVOR, as inheritor of the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 5th Baron Dynevor,* vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire; *b.* 10 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriet-Ives, dau. of Daniel-Raymond Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1854) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-DE CARDONNEL, present peer.
I. Ellen, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, to the Rev. James-Gerald Joyce, M.A., rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, who *d.* 28 June, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza-Amelia, dau. of Rev. Henry-Carnegie Knox, rector of Lechlade, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1896) had,

II. Francis-Carnegie, *b.* 18 July, 1858; *d.* 24 July, 1868.
III. William-Talbot (Rev.), M.A., vicar of All Saints, Woolwich, *b.* 24 March, 1861; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. of H.-E. Gurney, Esq. of Nutwood, Surrey, and has had, Francis-Edmund-Talbot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889, *d.* 2 Feb. 1890; Winifred-Marian, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888; Dorothy-Jean, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891; Katheryn-Cecil, *b.* 30 May, 1893; Muryell-Gladys, *b.* 26 March, 1895; Victoria-May, *b.* 9 May, 1897.
II. Cecil-Mina.
III. Alice-Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard R. Hancock.
IV. Mary-Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron. between three ravens, sa., for RICE; 2nd, gu. a lion ramp. within a border engr. or, for TALBOT; 3rd, ar. two chevronels betw. three trefoils slipped vert, for CARDONNEL. *Crests*—A raven, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, or and arg., wings addorsed and inverted, the tail between the legs; sinister, a talbot, arg., ears ermine, collared flory counter-flory, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Secret et hardi, or Secret and bold.
Seat—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, South Wales. *Club*—Carlton.

* The brothers and sister of the 5th Lord Dynevor, have been granted, by royal patent, the rank and precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a Baron.

DYSART.

DYSART, EARL OF (Sir William-John-Mann Tollemache), co. Fife, Baron Huntingtower, Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet Great Britain, Lord-Lieut. co. Rutland, *b.* 2 Mar 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 8th earl, 1878; *m.* 19 N 1885, Cecilia-Florence, dau. of George-Onsl Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Tollemache claims Saxon desce

HUGH DE TOLLEMACHE subscribed the charter *sans date* (ab the reign of King STEPHEN), made by John de St. John to Edi the first Abbess of Godstow, in Oxfordshire. This Hugh, in old age, assumed the cowl at Gloucester, and bestowed upon t monastery a moiety of the town of Hampton, which his s Peter, confirmed, in the time of the Abbot Hamblin. The scendant of Peter,

SIR HUGH DE TOLLEMACHE, in the 25th of EDWARD I., held the crown the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of t village of Aketon, by knight's service in the 29th of the sa monarch,

WILLIAM and JOHN TOLLEMACHE had summons to attend t king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, previous to his expedition i Scotland. This John took the black cross, and his arms are n remaining in the minster at York.

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Bentley, flourished in the reig of HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV., and was a personage of gr influence and authority. He *m.* the heir of Helmingham, Suffolk, and by that alliance acquired the inheritance. His s John, was father of

LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, who was sheriff of Norfolk and Suff in 1512; and in 1546, obtained from HENRY VIII. grants of t manor of Wansden, with the rectory thereof; the manor a rectory of Le Church Hey; the manors of Bury-Hall Willo and Overhall, to hold of the crown by knight's service. T gentleman was *s.* by his son.

LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norf and Suffolk 1567, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Wer worth, of Nettlested, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, high-sheriff of Norfolk a Suffolk in 1593, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Rushbrook, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Knt., high-sheriff of Norfolk a Suffolk in 1609, who was created a Baronet on the institution the order, 22 May, 1611. Sir Lionel served the office of sher of Suffolk a second time, in 1617. He *m.* Katherine, dau. Henry, 2nd Lord Cromwell, and granddau., maternally, of Joh Marquess of Winchester, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR LIONEL. This gentleman had previously received t honour of knighthood. He was one of the burgesses of Orfor in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. Sir Lionel *m.* Eliz beth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, and had issu besides LIONEL, his heir, six daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to William, Lord Alington.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Henry Felton, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Broke, Bart. of Nacton.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal.
Bridget, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., of Shrubland.

Sir Lionel was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR LIONEL. who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, elder da and heir of William Murray, 1st EARL OF DYSART and Lo *Huntingtower*. This

WILLIAM MURRAY was son of the Rev. William Murra minister of Dysart, co. Fife, and nephew of Thomas Murra preceptor to CHARLES I. when Prince of Wales. He was raise to the peerage of Scotland by that monarch, with whom h was a favourite, 3 Aug. 1643, as *Lord Huntingtower* and EA

rsart, with remainder to his heirs, male and female. as descended from the Murrays of Ochtertyre, a branch e House of Tullibardine, ancestors of the Dukes of l.) His lordship *m.* Catherine Bruce, of the House of mannan, and had issue,

zabeth, who inherited as Countess of Dysart, and rried, as just stated, Sir Lionel Tollemache.

garet, *m.* to William, 3rd Lord Maynard.

lder dau.,

zabeth, Lady Tollemache, *s.* her father as Countess of t; and obtained, 5 Dec. 1670, from Charles II., a con- ion of her honours, with a clause in the charter, allowing dyship to nominate any of her issue she pleased as her The countess, after the decease of Sir Lionel Tollemache, lmingham Hall, co. Suffolk (who *d.* in 1668), *m.* 17 Feb. , John, Duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commis- for Scotland: by this marriage her grace had no issue; r her 1st, she had three surviving sons and two daus., viz.,

nel, *Lord Huntingtower*.

mas, a military officer of eminence, who distinguished nself in the wars between James and William, in land; and *d.* of a wound received, as commander-in- ief of the expedition against Brest, in 1694.

liam, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies; had the misfortune kill the Hon. William Carnegie in a duel, in 1681.

abeth, *m.* to Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and *d.* in 1735.

herine, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alex- der, 5th Earl of Moray; and 2ndly, to John, 15th Earl of therland.

uchess of Lauderdale *d.* 24 Aug. 1697, and was *s.* in her nours by her eldest son,

I. Lionel Tollemache, *b.* 30 Jan. 1648, *Lord Huntingtower*, Orford in 1678 and 1685, who then became 2nd Earl of t. His lordship represented the co. of Suffolk from 1698 he ceased to be an English commoner, by the passing of ct of union with Scotland. He had declined an English y, upon the accession of Queen Anne. His lordship *m.* in Grace (who *d.* in 1740), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir as Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, co. Chester, and had,

ionel, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 6 June, 1682; *m.* Miss Hen- tta Henetage Cavendish (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1717-18), and *d.* July, 1712, leaving one son and one dau., viz.,

ionel, successor to his grandfather.

enrietta, *m.* to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Mill Green, Essex.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere . Chester; and *d. s. p.* in 1748.

Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1724, to John, Marquess of Carnar- n, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos; and *d.* in Jan. 1754.

23 Feb. 1727, and was *s.* by his grandson,

nel, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in June, 1707; *m.* 22 July, 1729, Grace Carteret (who *d.* 23 July, 1755), eldest dau. of John, rl of Granville (lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and afterwards ary-of-state to George II.), by whom he had fifteen chil- of which the following survived infancy,

ionel, 4th earl.

Wilbraham, 5th earl.

George, an officer R.N., killed in the 16th year of his age, a fall from the mast-head of the "Modest" man-of war, a voyage to Lisbon, Oct. 1760.

John, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1750; killed in the 25th year his age, at New York, in a duel, by Lord Muncaster, Sept. 1777. He *m.* in 1773, Bridget, dau. of Robert, t Earl of Northington, and relict of the Hon. George- ox Lane, and left an only son, Lionel-Robert, who entered e 1st regiment of foot-guards, and was killed, in his 19th ear, by the bursting of a shell, before Valenciennes, 14 July, 93. Lady Bridget Tollemache *d.* 13 March, 1796.

William, an officer R.N., lost in the 26th year of his age, in e "Repulse" frigate, in a hurricane, 16 Dec. 1776.

Louisa, late countess.

Jane, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, to John-Delap Halliday, Esq. of ie Leasowes, co. Salop, by whom she had four children. ady Jane *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.; nd *d.* 28 Aug. in the same year.

John, the eldest, an admiral in the R.N., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, by which lady (who *d.* his widow 13 May, 1861) he had (with other issue),

John Tollemache, Esq., M.P. for South Cheshire of Helmingham Hall, Suffolk, and Peckforton Castle, Cheshire, who was created *Baron Tollemache*, in 1876 (*see that title*).

ordship *d.* 10 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

onel, 4th earl, *b.* 6 Aug. 1734, who *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1770, lotte, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, , and sister of H.R.H. Maria, Duchess of Gloucester, who *d.* out issue, 5 Sept. 1789; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1791, Magda- , dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick. lady survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1823. His lordship 2 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

ilbraham, 5th earl, lord-high-steward of Ipswich, *b.* 23 Oct. . This nobleman *m.* 4 Feb. 1773, Anna Maria, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, but had no issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1821, when the peerage devolved upon his only surviving sister,

Louisa, Countess of Dysart, *b.* 2 July, 1745, who *m.* 4 Sept. 1764, John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) her ladyship had,

1. William, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* in 1766, who assumed the surname of Talmash only (created a Baronet 5 Jan. 1793); *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Catherine-Rebecca, dau. of Francis Grey, Esq. of Lehena, co. Cork; and *d.* 10 March, 1833, leaving by her (who survived till 21 March, 1852),

   1 Lionel-William-John, 7th earl.

   2 Felix-Thomas, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, Sarah, only child of James Grey, Esq. of Ballincar, King's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

   William-James-Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859.
   Caroline, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to her cousin, the Rev. R.-W.-L. Tollemache, and *d.* 6 June, 1867.

   The Hon. F.-T. Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Frances-Julia, youngest dau. of Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Admiral John Pakenham, R.N., and *d.* 26 July, 1894. (*See* Longford, E.)

   3 Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 1820, Catherine, dau. of Alberic-Joseph Scheppers, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1868) had issue,

   1 Arthur-Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 May, 1857, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having had issue, Arthur-Frederick-Churchill, of Ballincor, King's Co., J.P., High Sheriff, 1888, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Susan-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Captain Campbell, R.N., of Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, and has issue, Arthur-Henry-William, *b.* 5 April, 1894; Eleanor-Louisa-Cornelia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1889, and Hermione-Edith-Agnes, *b.* 30 July, 1890; Emily-Katherine, *m.* 8 Nov. 1888, George-R.-Fitz Roy Cole, Esq, and has issue; and Mary-Rowena, *b.* 2 May, 1868.
   2 Albert, in the Bengal artillery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832, *d.* in India, 28 April, 1854. 3 Edward-Granville, *d.* young.
   1 Catharine-Eliza.
   2 Melanie-Sophia, *m.* 1849, M. Raymond-Louis Abrial, eldest son of Raymond-Benjamin Abrial, of Montauban.
   3 Adèle.
   4 Laura, *m.* 1859, Albert, Comte de Lastic St. Jal.
   5 Louisa, *d.* 3 July, 1857.

   4 Hugh-Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire; *b.* 19 Sept 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Matilda, 5th dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq. of Notting-hill, and *d.* 2 March, 1890, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873,

   1 Ralph-William-Lyonel Tollemache-Tollemache (Rev.), M.A., J.P., rector of South Wytham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1867) had, Lyonel-Felix-Carteret-Eugene, *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Hersilia-Henrietta-Diana-Oliphant, dau. of Joseph Collingwood, Esq., and has issue, Cecil-Lyonel-Newcomen, *b.* 14 March, 1886; John-Edward, *b.* 28 July, 1892, Beryl-Hersilia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1887, Cynthia-Joan-Caroline, *b.* 16 March, 1890; and Sibell-Agnes, *b.* 5 April, 1895; Granville-Gray-Marchmont-Manners-Plantagenet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 20 April, 1891; Marchmont-Murray-Grasett-Reginald-Stanhope-Plantagenet, *b* 24 Dec. 1860; Florence-Caroline-Artemisia-Hume, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, Major William Lonsdale; and Evelyne-Clementina-Wentworth-Cornelia-Maude. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, Dora-Cleopâtra-Maria-Lorenza, dau. of Col. Ignacio de Loyala de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish army, and had, Lyulph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; Leo-Quintus, *b.* 19 Nov. 1879; Leone-Sextus, *b.* 10 June, 1884; Dora-Viola, *d.* 4 July, 1874; Mabel, *b.* 11 March, 1872, *m.* 1 Sept. 1896, William Bryant, Esq.; Lyonesse-Matilda, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; Lyona-Decima, *b.* 19 April, 1878; Lyonella, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; Lyonetta-Valentine-Myra-Polwarth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1895.
   2 Clement-Reginald (Rev.), A.B., *b.* 11 March, 1835, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Frances-Josephine, 3rd dau. of Henry Simpson, Esq. of Seville, Portobello, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, Mary, Grace, and Ethel.
   3 Ernest-Celestine (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Well Bedale, co. York, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of Col. Henry Dixon, of the Woodlands, Birkenhead, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1880, leaving issue, Hugh-Ernest, *b.* 1871; Henry-Gilbert, *b.* 1874; Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1875; Reginald-Douglas, *b.* 1877; Gwendoline-Anna, *b.* 1872.
   4 Augustus-Francis (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Whitwick, Leicester, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.
   5 Anastasius-Eugene, late capt. and instructor of musketry, 22nd foot, *b.* 22 July, 1842, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Alice-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Rev. Curzon Cursham, of Hartwell, co. Northampton, and has issue, Eugene-Saxon-Curzon, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875; Harold-Egbert-Wilbraham, *b.* 7 April, 1881; a son, *b.* 29 July, 1887; Alice-Dysart-Evelyn-Stewart, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871; Matilda-Amy-Jane-Ellen-Louisa-Manners, *b.* 1874; Eugenia-Saxonia, *b.* 13 July, 1877: Louisa-Ethelgun-Rowena, *b.* 1878; Dorothy-Agnes-Catherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

1 Matilda-Anne-Frances, *m.* 30 March 1869 to the Rev. G.-E. Maunsell, rector of Thorp Malsor, Kettering, who *d.* 1875.
2 Louisa-Harrington, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862. to Col. the Right Hon. Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. (*see* HEADFORT, M.) who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883.
3 Cornelia-Katharine. 4 Cecilia-Eleanor.

5 Frederick-James, formerly M.P., for Grantham, *b.* 16 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, Sarah, dau. of R. Bomford, Esq. of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835) had a dau.,

Louisa-Maria, *d.* 7 May, 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. of Gordon Forbes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1850) had a dau.,

Ada-Maria Katherine, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to Charles-Douglas, Lord Sudeley.

Hon. Frederick Tollemache *d.* 2 July 1888.

6 Algernon-Grey, M.P. for Grantham 1833 to 1837, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and widow of Lieut. George-Richard Halliday, R.N., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.

1 Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to Sir Joseph Burke, 9th Bart., of Glinsk, and *d.* in 1830, leaving issue, of whom the youngest dau. is the Dowager Lady Huntingtower.
2 Catherine-Camilla, *m.* 1 May, 1816, to Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and *d.* March, 1863.
3 Emily-Frances, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.
4 Caroline, *d.* 19 March, 1825.
5 Catherine-Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.
6 Laura-Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, to the Right Hon. James Grattan, of Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1854, Lady Laura *d.* 12 July, 1888, aged 81.

II. John, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, Duchess Dowager Roxburghe (who *d.* in April, 1838), relict of William, 4th duke, and dau. of B. Bechenoe, Esq.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837.

III. Charles, of Harrington, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Frances, only dau. of William Hay, Esq. of Newhall, and niece of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1801) he had,

1 Arthur-Hugh. *b.* 23 April, 1799; *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.
2 Wilbraham-Francis, commander R.N.; *b.* 26 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1883) issue, Charles-Hay, lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* at Gibraltar, 22 April, 1867, and Lionel-Alexander-Arthur, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Louisa, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda, dau. of Gen. William Gardiner, and relict of Charles-John Clarke, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1864) he had,

3 Charles, deceased. 4 Lionel, capt. 76th foot; *d.* 1838.
5 William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1873), Algernon-Seymour, major late 108th foot. *b.* 31 Jan. 1842. *m.* 3 Aug. 1868, Caroline-Marianne, dau. of General Montriou, and has Algernon-Montriou, *b.* 2 July, 1884; Emma-Maria, *m.* 3 Oct. 1875, to 4th Lord Forester, who *d.* 22 June, 1894; Matilda-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1873, Marcus-A. S. Hare, Esq., capt. R.N., who *d.* 1878; and Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Jerome-Maurice Neuburger, Esq., only son of Maurice Neuburger, Esq. of Gaieingen, Baden. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1875, Emma, Lady Edwardes, widow of Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., and dau. of James Sidney, Esq., and *d.* 17 March, 1886.
6 Henry-Bertie, late Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and by her (whose marriage with him, since dissolved by the court for divorce in London, 9 July, 1859, was also dissolved by the Scotch courts, 3 July, 1841), had a son,

Wilbraham-Archibald. *b.* in July, 1838; *m.* Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of Alfred Trueman, Esq.

Mr. H.-B. Tollemache *d.* 28 Oct. 1886.

1 Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, to Lieut. G.-R. Halliday, R.N., of Bridgefield (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1855), nephew of Admiral Tollemache; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1857, to the Hon. Algernon-Grey Tollemache, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.
2 Maria, *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, to Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 7 May, 1893, aged 84.

The Hon. Charles Tollemache *d.* 26 July, 1850.

I. Catherine-Sophia, *m.* in 1793, to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., of Normanton Park, co. Rutland; and *d.* 28 May, 1825.
II. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to James Duff, 4th Earl Fife; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1805.
III. Louisa-Grace, *m.* to Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816. three hours after her only son, Aubrey, 7th Duke of St. Albans.
IV. Laura, *m.* in 1808, to John Dalrymple, 7th Earl of Stair, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a previous contract in Scotland, on the part of the earl, with Miss Gordon, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., which contract was dissolved by the lords of Session, at Edinburgh, in 1820. Lady Laura Tollemache, *d.* 11 July, 1834.

The Countess of Dysart *d.* 22 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* grandson,

LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794; Sept. 1819, Maria, eldest dau. of Sweeney Toone E Keston Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869) had a

William-Lionel-Felix, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 4 July, *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine-Elizabeth-C youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1872, having had issue b who *d.* 21 Nov. 1896.

I. WILLIAM-JOHN-MANNERS, present earl.
I. Mary-Louisa-Napoleona-Manners, *d.* 20 June, 185
II. AGNES-MARY-MANNERS,* *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 1882, Charles-Norman-Lindsay Scott, Esq., eldest J.-Lindsay Scott, Esq. of Mollance, N.B., and has, frede-Agatha-Tollemache, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.
III. Agatha-Manners, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1 Lord Westbury.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his f 10 March, 1833, and to the peerage at the death grandmother, 22 Sept. 1840. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1878.

Creations—By patent, dated at Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; new patent, with the former precedency, 5 Dec. 1670.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fret, sa., for TOLLEMACHE; 2nd and 3rd, az., an imperial crown, or, between mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterfle the second, for MURRAY. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased with wings expanded, or, pelletée. *Supporters*—Two ant ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Confido, conquies
Seats—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, sham, Surrey.

EARLE.

EARLE, SIR THOMAS, Bart Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, for that co., J.P., *b.* 30 June, 1 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1 *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, da William Fletcher, Esq., Bank Liverpool, and has had issue,

I. HENRY, D.S.O., major King's Own light infantry(Yorkshire regt.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1854., *m.* 17 Sept. Evelyn-Grace, dau. of the late Major C.-H. Bo formerly 61st regt., and has issue, Phyllis-Au *b.* 5 July, 1892.
II. Hardman-Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
III. Thomas-Algernon, capt. Lancashire hussars, July, 1860.
IV. William-Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.
V. Alfred, *b.* 29 June, 1864.
VI. Charles-Frederic, *b.* 19 April, 1867.
VII. Reginald, *b.* 10 Sept. 1871.
VIII. John-Wilfrid, *b.* 14 June, 1878.

I. Mary, *d.* 16 April, 1856. II. Mary, *d.* 1870.
III. Emily-Josephine. IV. Caroline.
V. Constance. *d.* 1865. VI. Evelyn-Margar

Lineage.

This family was settled at Warrington, co. Lancaster, middle of the 16th, and continued there resident up to th of the following century. Between the years 1660 and in which latter year he died, JOHN EARLE was one principal inhabitants of the place, and filled several offices of trust. By Sarah his wife, he had three sons an daus., of whom the 3rd son, the Rev. Peter Earle, *b.* 1680, a graduate of Oxford, and Fellow of Brasenose Co was inducted to the rectory of Grappenhall, co. Chester *d.* there 15 Nov. 1708. John Earle's eldest son,

JOHN EARLE, who settled in Liverpool at an early age admitted a member of the corporation 1703, and was el 1709, mayor of the borough. He *m.* 1709, Mary, only and heiress of Ralph Finch, Esq. (who claimed a co ancestry with the noble house of Finch, Earl of Winch and had issue,

I. John, *d. unm.*
II. RALPH, who took the name and arms of WILLIS, o ceeding to the estates of his kinsman, Daniel Willis, *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Richard Aldersey, Esq., an issue, two sons (for whose descendants, *see* BURKE'S *L Gentry*, WILLIS *of Halsnead*).

* This lady and her sister have been granted a patent o cedence as the daus. of an earl.

Thomas, *b.* June, 1754. *m.* Mary, only child and heiress Adam Mort, Esq. of Wharton Hall, Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two daus., co-heiresses. Mary, who her cousin, Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands. and Jane-Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gwillym, Esq. of Bewsey Hall, Lancaster.

William, of whose family we treat.

Sarah, *m.* May, 1753, the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, rector successively of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick (who 1781), brother of the 11th Earl of Derby; his widow *d.* eb. 1807, aged 92.

oungest son,

LLIAM EARLE, Esq., *m.* Mrs. Ann Winstanley, and *d.* 28 , 1788, leaving issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

William, of Everton. *m.* Ann, dau. of John Copland, Esq. Liverpool, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1859, having had issue,

Charles, *b.* 1798, *m.* Emily, dau. of James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of the family of MAXWELL *of Tuppendence*, Kent, and had three surviving sons and one dau., 1 Charles-William, late capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 14 April, 1864, Maria-Theresa, dau. of the late Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and *d.* 7 June, 1897, leaving issue: 2 Ralph-Anstruther, M.P., *d. unm.* 10 June, 1879; 3 George-Edward, major in the army, *m.* 13 April, 1871, Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and *d.* 1 June, 1878, leaving two daus., Mabel-Emily-Patience, *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Capt. Vernon-Henry Mellor, 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, and Marion-Elizabeth. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James-Sinclair Thompson, who is deceased. 1 Emily-Florence, *m.* to Robert Dallas, Esq., late Queen's Bays, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1890 (*see* DALLAS, Bart.).

Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Ashton, Esq. of Woolton Hall.

Anne-Mary, *m.* to Col. Caldwell.

Mary, *m.* to Richard Heywood, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1800; she 1831.

elder son,

OMAS EARLE, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, mayor of pool, 1787, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Mary, dau. and co-heir of as Earle, Esq. (son of John Earle, Esq. of Liverpool, by his wife, dau. and heir of Ralph Finch, Esq.), and *d.* 9 1822, aged 68, having had issue,

William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1787, mayor of Liverpool in 1836; *m.* 15 ly, 1829, Anne, 6th dau. of Joseph Bradish, Esq. of Kilnny, which lady *d.* 15 Aug. 1855. He *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1864.

Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1788; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1806.

John, *d.* young, 15 March, 1791.

HARDMAN, created a Baronet.

Richard, of Edenhurst, co. Lancaster, barrister-at-law, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. William Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, and *d.* 21 April, 1848, ving had issue, a son,

Frederick-William, of Edenhurst, M.A., J.P., *b.* 22 July, 1830, who *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Alice, dau. of Miles-Henry Custance, Esq. of Brussels.

Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, to Sir W.-P. de Bathe, Bart., and 14 Sept. 1854.

Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1821, to Joseph Langton, Esq., who *d.* Paris, 25 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.

Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1831, to George-Hall Lawrence, Esq. of iverpool, who *d. s. p.* 15 Jan. 1869.

fourth son was

SIR HARDMAN EARLE, Bart., so created 3 Nov. 1869. vas *b.* 11 July, 1792; *m.* 24 Aug. 1819, Mary, 2nd dau. of am Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, and by who *d.* 25 March, 1850) had issue,

OMAS, present bart.

rdman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Harriet-fatilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston. Esq., and *d. s. p.* 8 May, 1853. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Major James Thursby.

lliam, C.B., C.S.I., major-gen., late gren. guards, served the Crimea, and was highly distinguished in Egypt, *b.* 3 May. 1835; *m.* 21 July, 1864. Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. ir William-John Codrington, G.C.B., formerly governor f Gibraltar, and had issue, two daus., Rachel and Grace, . 19 April, 1893. John-Russell Villiers, Esq. (*see* CLARENON E.). Gen. Earle was killed in the Soudan, 10 Feb. 1885.

thur, of Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, J.P. co. Lanaster, F.R.G.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 19 Nov 1867, Idauphemia-Bertie, eldest dau. of Sir George Buckley-Mathew, .C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister lenipotentiary to Brazil, and has issue, Cecil-Arthur, eut. R.A., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868, *m.* 1891, Isabella, dau. of Fife-ohn Scott, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Fife, *b.* 1891, and ric-Greville, *b.* 1892; John-Greville, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; onald-Hamilton, lieut. Lancashire artillery, *b.* 20 Feb. 874; Lawrence-Mathew, *b.* 16 Sept. 1881; and Idalilian.

ary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1849, to James-Loxham Foster, Esq. of the nner Temple, barrister-at-law. Elizabeth.

nily, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, to Hugh Perkins, Esq. of Fulwood ark, Liverpool.

rriet, *m.* 25 Oct. 1850, to Archibald Tod, Esq. of The range, Liverpool, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1870.

Georgina, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to Hugh-Longueville Jones, Esq. of Elmsall Lodge, co. York, who *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1875.

Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1856, to Francis-John Johnston, Esq. of Chislehurst, co. Kent. She *d* 3 Dec. 1875.

Mary, *d.* an infant, 18 Nov. 1821.

Sir Hardman *d.* 25 Jan. 1877.

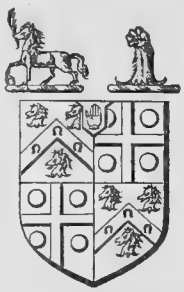
Creation—3 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Or, three pallets, gu., each charged with an escallop, in chief, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased, holding an arrow in bend, sinister, the barb downwards, ppr., pendent by a chain, gold, an escocheon, gu., charged with an escallop, or. *Motto*—Servare modum.

Seat—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool. *Club*—Reform.

EARLSFORT, LORD, *see* CLONMELL, EARL OF.

EAST OF HALL PLACE.



CLAYTON-EAST, SIR GILBERT-AUGUSTUS, Bart., of Hall Place, co. Berks; *b.* 25 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor-Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander-Robert Fraser, and by her has issue,

I. GILBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
II. George-Frederick-Lancelot, *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.
I. Eleanor-Alexandra, *d.* 31 Dec. 1878, aged 10.
II. Agnes-Emma, *b.* 28 July, 1871.

Lineage.

The family of EAST was one of note for a considerable time in the city of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

WILLIAM EAST, Esq., son of William East, Esq., of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 1725, brought the property, in 1728, and built Hall Place, which was finished about 1735. He *d.* 1737, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM EAST, Esq. of Hall Place, Berks, *b.* 27 Feb. 1736, who was created a Baronet, 5 June, 1766. He *m.* Hannah, 2nd dau. of Henry Casamajor, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, leaving issue,

GILBERT, his heir.

Augustus-Henry, *m.* 1793, Caroline-Anne, eldest dau. of George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey; and *d. s. p.* 1828.

Mary, *m.* to Sir William Clayton, Bart. of Marden; and their 2nd son,

EAST-GEORGE CLAYTON, inheriting the estate of Hall Place, obtained for himself and his issue a licence, dated 6 April, 1829, to enable them to take the surname of EAST, after that of CLAYTON, and to bear the arms quarterly. He was SIR E.-G. CLAYTON-EAST, the 1st bart. of the 2nd creation.

The elder son,

SIR GILBERT EAST, Bart., *b.* in 1764; *m.* Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, the Hon. John-Craven Westenra, and *d.* in 1838) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT, but the property devolved on his nephew,

I. SIR EAST-GEORGE CLAYTON-EAST, Bart., so created 17 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 9 April, 1794; and *m.* 20 June, 1815, Marianne, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1876) had,

GILBERT-EAST, 2nd baronet.

Augustus-Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1824; *d.* off the coast of Borneo, 23 Aug. 1845.

Charles-William, at one time lieut. 15th regt.; *b.* in 1826: *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1847, Lillie-Campbell, dau. of Campbell MacLachlan, Esq., which lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1847; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, Eliza-Spooner, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1866.

Frederick-Richard, capt. 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Caroline-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo; and had a son, George-Frederick, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857, and a dau. Augusta-Marianne. He *d.* at Ootacamund, Madras, 15 Sept. 1860.

Marianne-Gilbertha, *m.* 2 March. 1839, to John-Joseph-Wakehurst Peyton, Esq. of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue four sons. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848.

Augusta-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1845, to Sir H.-A. Hoare, Bart., who *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Selina-Louisa, *m.* 1847. Henry-Charles Morgan, Esq., 3rd light dragoons, and *d.* his widow, 18 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.

Mary-Georgiana, *d.* in 1845.

Maria-Theresa, *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, to Major Robert Gordon, late 4th regt. (Rifle Corps) Bombay, who *d.* 1891.

Sir East *d.* 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Gilbert-East, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 29 Jan. 1845, Emma-Jane-Lucretia, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq. of Connaught Place West, and had issue,

Gilbert-Augustus, present baronet.
Emma-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1872, to Reginald-Gough Paynter, Esq.
Frederica-Julia, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Walter-Gray Bellairs, Esq.
Ella-Theresa, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.

Sir Gilbert obtained a royal licence, dated 4 April, 1839, henceforth to take and use the surname of East, with the addition of the name of Gilbert immediately prefixed thereto. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1866. His widow *d.* 28 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chevron, between three horses' heads erased, arg., as many horse-shoes, of the field, East; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets, Clayton. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a horse, sa., in the mouth a palm branch, ppr., and resting the dexter forefeg on a horse-shoe, or, East; 2nd, a lion's paw erect and erased, arg., armed, or, grasping a pellet, Clayton. *Motto* — J'avance. *Seat* — Hall Place, Maidenhead, co. Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union.

EASTNOR, Viscount, *see* Somers, B.

EBRINGTON, Viscount, *see* Fortescue, Earl.

EBURY.

Ebury, Baron (Robert-Wellesley Grosvenor), of Ebury Manor, in the co. of Middlesex, D.L., late capt. 1st life guards, and capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., was M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893; *m.* 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie-Beaujolais White, younger dau. of 1st Lord Annaly, and has issue,

I. Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
II. Hugh, 2nd sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869.
III. Gilbert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878, *d.* 16 Feb. 1891.
IV. Francis-Egerton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
I. Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice-George-Carr Glyn, Esq. (*see* Wolverton, B.).
II. Alice-Katherine-Sybil, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron Ebury, P.C. (3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster, *see* Westminster, D), was sometime groom of the stole to the Prince Consort, and M.P. for Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex 1847-57. He was *b.* 24 April, 1801, *m.* 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot, sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1891) had issue,

I. Robert-Wellesley, present peer.
II. Thomas-George, C.B., was secretary of legation at Pekin 1879 to 1883, and chargé d'affaires 1882 to 1883, and secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh, 1885 to 1886 *b.* 6 Feb. 1842; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Sophia, only dau. of S.-Wells Williams, Esq., LL.D., formerly minister of the United States in China; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Ely.
III. Norman de l'Aigle, late capt. gren. guards, M.P for North Cheshire 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 April, 1845; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Caroline-Susan-Theodora, 4th dau. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharncliffe, E.), and has Susan-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1882; Margaret-Sophie-Katherine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886.
IV. Algernon-Henry, D.L., major 13th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 2 July, 1846; *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Catharine-Dorothea-Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart. and has Rosamund-Mary-Dorothy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1888.
V. Richard-Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.
I. Victoria-Charlotte.
II. Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was created a peer 10 Sept. 1857, *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

Creation—10 Sept. 1857.

Arms—Az., a garb, or, a mullet for difference. *Cr* talbot, statant, or. *Supporters* — On either side a t reguardant, or, collared, az., charged on the shoulder mullet of the second *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seat—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Town H* 37, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf.

ECHLIN.

Echlin, Sir Thomas, Ba Clonagh, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 1844; *s.* his father as 7th 1877.

Lineage.

The Echlins have been settled in Ireland since the re James I.

The Right Rev. Henry Echlin, D.D., emigrated in reign from Scotland into Ireland and was appointed B of Down and Connor, by patent dated 4 March, 1613, made a free denizen of Ireland 18 May following. He *m.* dau. of James Seaton, of Latrisse, in Scotland, and had, four daus. (Margaret, *m.* Ven. Robert Maxwell, Archde of Down; Isabel, *m.* Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Ballintoy Antrim; Jane, *m.* Ven. William Fullerton, Archdeac Armagh; Euphemia) two sons,

John (Rev.), his heir.
Hugh, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Robert Cowell, Esq. co. Arm

The Bishop *d.* 17 July, 1635. His elder son,

Rev. John Echlin, of Templecranny, *alias* Ballyphilip made a free denizen of Ireland, 9 Aug. 1633. He *m.* M dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford Antrim, and had, with two daus. (Jane, *m.* James Leslie, 2nd son of Henry Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Meath; Mar William Leslie, 3rd son of the Bishop of Meath) as many

Robert, his heir.
Francis, of Clonowen, co. Antrim, inherited the estate o uncle, Sir Edmund Stafford, Knt., of Mount Stafford assumed that surname, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir J. MacDonnell, 2nd bart. of Moyane, and left issue.

The elder son,

Robert Echlin, Esq. of Ardquin, co. Down, *m.* Mary, of Most Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by w (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Ward, Esq.) he had issue,

I. John, his heir, ancestor of Echlin, of Ardquin (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*).
II. Henry (Sir), 1st bart.
III. Robert, lieut.-gen., *d. s. p.*
I. Jane.

Mr. Echlin made his will 19 April, 1657. His 2nd son,

I. Sir Henry Echlin, Knt., 2nd baron of the court of chequer in Ireland, was created Baronet of that kingdo Oct. 1721. Sir Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. Wi Musset, of Belfast, by whom he had three sons and a dau

I. Robert, M.P. for Newry 1695, barrister-at-law, *m.* Pene dau. of Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt. of Harristown Kildare, and *d. v. p.* 1709, leaving issue,

1 Robert (Sir), 2nd bart.
2 Henry, a cornet of horse, *m.* Rachel, widow of McCausland, and *d.* 1740, leaving,

Henry, 3rd bart.
Katherine, *m.* Mr. Hamilton, of Strabane.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, Mr. Bailey, of Newton, co. Dublin; 2ndly, Mr. Nisbett, of Strabane.

II. Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Katherine's, Dublin Jane, dau. of the Hon. Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, and issue,

1 Henry, whose will, dated 27 Jan. 1787, was proved 7 1789. He *d.* at Clonaugh Castle, co. Kildare, leav with other issue, an eldest son,

James (Sir), 4th bart.

2 Chambré, of Dublin, *m.* 27 Feb. 1759, Esther New and *d.* 1776, leaving two sons, Henry and Chambré, went to Nova Scotia, *m.*, and left issue.
3 Chaworth, *d. unm.*
1 Agnes, *m.* Rev. Philip Gayer, of Lisburn, co. Armag
2 Jane, *m.* Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, of Raddingstown Meath.

III. William, capt. in the army, godson to William III. Anne Sewell, of Dundalk, and left issue.
I. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Duncan, of Kilmore, co. Meath.

Sir Henry, whose will was proved 1747, was *s.* by his grand

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Bellingham, Esq. of Levinge, co. Westmorl

om he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Palmer, of Swords, co. Dublin. Sir Robert *d.* 1757, when the title ved upon his nephew,

Sir Henry, who *m.* Emily La Roche, dau. of the nor of Martinico, and *d. s. p.* 1799, when the baronetcy ed to his cousin,

Sir James, who *m.* 1788, his first cousin, Jane, dau. of bré Echlin, Esq., by whom he had (with three daus., who *n.*) three sons,

rederick-Henry, 5th baronet.

Ferdinand-Fenton, 6th baronet.

James-Chambré, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 22 July, 1801; *d.* in ain.

mes was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick-Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1795; *d. unm.* May, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Ferdinand-Fenton, *b.* 10 March, 1798, who *m.* 8 1841, Mary, only dau. of Mr. William Cavanagh, of gebeg, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

homas, present bart.

Henry-Frederick, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846.

John, *b.* 20 June, 1847, *m.* 1869, Harriet-Jane, dau. Mr. George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and has ue, Ferdinand-George, *b.* 1874; William-Thomas, *b.* 76; Alfred, *b.* 1885; John-Frederick, *b.* 1890, Richard-rabazon More, *b.* 1894; Evelyn - Marion; Martha-nily; Colly; Victoria, who *d.* 23 July, 1895; and Ethel. Mary.

Bride-Emily, *m.* 1864, Mr. Bernard Norton, o Michigan, S.A.

erdinand *d.* 4 July, 1877.

ation—17 Oct. 1721.

ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an antique galley, with urled, sa., a forked pennon, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fess ly, arg. and az. in chief a deer at full speed, pursued by all ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Rumor e tace.

sidence—22, Palmerstown Place, Dublin.

EDEN.

Eden, Sir William, Bart., of West Auckland, co. Durham, and Mary-land, N. America, D.L., late lieut. 8th hussars, now hon.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 4 April, 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. of Truir, and 7th bart. of West Auckland, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sybyl-Frances, dau. of Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (*see* Grey, E.), and has issue,

John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1888.

Timothy-Calvert, *b.* 3 May, 1893.

Robert-Anthony, *b.* 12 June, 1897.

Elfrida-Marjorie, *b.* 5 June, 1887.

Lineage.

obert de Eden, *d.* in 1413, seised of three messuages and oxgangs of land in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop, *in te*, by knight's service. His descendant,

obert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland and Windlestone, er of

ohn Eden, Esq., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Laton, of Laton, co. York, and dying 1675, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland, M.P. for Durham, ted a Baronet 13 Nov. 1672. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. heir of John Lambton, Esq. of the city of Durham by whom o *d.* 2 July, 1730) he had issue. Sir Robert *d.* in March, 0, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Durham, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, herine, dau. of Mark Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, and dying in 3, was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* 8 May, 1739, Mary, youngest dau. William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, and had issue,

John, his successor.

. Robert, who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. His great-grandson is the present Sir William Eden, of West Auckland and Maryland, as will be shown presently.

II. William, elevated to the peerage, as Baron Auckland.

v. Thomas, of Wimbledon, dep.-auditor of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* Mariana, dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq., and had issue,

1 Thomas, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.

2 John, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 34th foot, C.B.; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1841), only dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 5th bart. of Castle Caldwell, a baronetcy extinct in 1858.

3 Arthur, assistant-comptroller of the Exchequer; *m.* 1824, Frances, widow of William Baring, Esq., and dau. of John-Poulett Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue.

4 Henry, adm. R.N., *m.* 1849, Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lord George Beresford, G.C.H., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged 90. His widow *d* 25 Jan. 1889.

5 Robert, in Hon. E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* 1829, Frances, dau. of Rowland-Egerton Warburton, Esq., and *d.* 1879, having had issue.

1 Marianne, *m.* 1st. to John Spalding, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Lord Brougham, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.

2 Dora, *m.* to the late Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B., of Brook Farm, Cobham, Surrey, brother of Sir John Moore, the hero of Corunna. Their only child, Capt. John Moore, C.B., R.N., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1866.

3 Dulcibella, maid-of-honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.*

v. Morton, created Lord Henley. (*See that dignity.*)

i. Dulcibella, *m.* to Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsingham, Northumberland.

ii. Catherine, *m.* 1770, to the Most Rev. John Moore, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.

iii. Mary, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chan. of St. Paul's.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1740. sometime M.P. for the co. of Durham. He *m.* twice: by the 1st marriage, with Catherine, dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. York, he had no issue; but by the 2nd, with Dorothea, only dau. and heir of Peter Johnson, Esq., recorder of York, he had the following,

i. Robert, 5th baronet.

ii. Morton-John, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June, 1778, assumed, by sign-manual, 26 Oct. 1812, the surname of Davison, and *d. unm.* 28 June, 1841.

i. Dorothea, who *m.* 1st, Henry Methold, Esq., and had by him (who *d.* May, 1799) four sons and one dau.,

1 Henry Methold, of Worthing, co. Sussex, *d. s. p.* 1856.

2 John Eden, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., assumed, by royal licence, 1844, the surname and arms of Eden only, in lieu of Methold; *d.* 4 April, 1885, aged 90.

3 Edward Methold, of Kensington, major in the army.

4 Francis Methold, late an ensign 85th regt., *d. unm.*

1 Dorothea Methold, *d. unm.* 1856.

She *m.* 2ndly, General Daniel Seddon, and *d.* in 1830.

ii. Maria, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, to Frederick-William, 6th Earl of Athlone, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1821, to Sir William-Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1831.

iii. Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Robert-Eden Duncombe-Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, and *d.* 19 March, 1872, in the 102nd year of her age (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

iv. Emmeline, *m.* in 1809, Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, in Devon, and has issue.

v. Eleanor, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. Thomas-Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue: she *d.* his widow at Bruges, 22 Nov. 1864.

vi. Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Robert-Kaye Greville, Esq. of Wyaston, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1774, who assumed by sign-manual, 15 Feb. 1811, the surname of Johnson, in addition to and before that of Eden. He *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, Sir William Eden, 4th Bart. of Maryland.

Eden of Maryland.

I. Robert Eden, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd baronet of West Auckland), governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Oct. 1776. Sir Robert *m.* Caroline Calvert, sister and co-heir to the last Lord Baltimore (extinct in 1774). by whom he left at his decease, in 1786 (with another son and a dau.), an elder son and successor,

II. Sir Frederick-Morton, who *m.* in 1792, Anne, dau. and heir of James-Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond-street, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had issue,

i. Frederick, his successor.

ii. William, 4th baronet.

iii. Robert (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, Bishop of Moray and Ross, and Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; *m.* 17 Sept. 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir James-Allan Park, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* 1880) left at his decease, 26 Aug. 1886,

1 Frederick-Morton, of Boughton, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1857, Louisa-Ann (who *d* 9 March, 1868), eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1870, Fanny-Helen, eldest dau. of Edward P. Barrett-Lennard, Esq. By his first wife he has issue, Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1859; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1864; and Alice; and by his 2nd, Rowland-Frederick, *b.* 1874; Algernon-Graham, *b.* 1877; and Dorothy-Jane-Helen.

2 Henley, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1871, Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr, and has issue, Schomberg Henley, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 18 March, 1873, and Charles-William-Grey, *b.* 4 June, 1874.

3 Robert-Allan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Old St. Pancras, *b.* 1839.
4 William-Alexander, col. R.A., *b.* 1843; *m.* 18 July, 1885, Giovanna-Anne-Malvina, widow of Col. Macbean, of Tomatin, co. Inverness.
5 Charles-John, col. late Black Watch (R. Highlanders), *b.* 1846.
1 Lucy, *m.* 1849, Rev. Herbert-S. Hawkins, rector of Beyton.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1851, Col. A.-A'Court Fisher, C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1879.
3 Alice, *m.* 5 Dec. 1857, to the late Right Hon. George Ward-Hunt, M.P. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.
4 Emma-Selina, *m.* 18 June, 1861, to Rev. Dacres Olivier, rector of Wilton, and has issue. 5 Mary.

IV. Morton, *b.* 16 May, 1806, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Louisa-Anne, dau. of George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of the co. of Norfolk, and *d.* at Berne, Nov. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1878) had issue,

Morton-Parker, lieut. col. R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 4 April, 1861, Georgina-Louisa-Helen, youngest dau. of Gen. H. Pester, R.A., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 22 April, 1890, leaving issue. Their eldest dau. Beatrice-Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Charles-C. Talbot, Esq.; and their youngest dau., Lilian, *m.* 16 May, 1895, William Nicholas McGachen, Esq.
Charles-Calvert, of the Grange, Kingston, co. Somerset, *b.* 5 Nov. 1837, Sec. of Legation at Dresden, *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, Cicile, dau. of Monsieur de Sinner, of Switzerland, and *d.* 10 March, 1878, having had a son, Morton, *b.* at Lisbon, 16 June, 1865, and two daus. Fanny-Evelyn-Mary.

V. Charles (Sir), *b.* 3 July, 1808; vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B.; appointed a lord of the Admiralty 27 June, 1859, and resigned in 1866; *m.* 1st, in 1829, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1866, Fanny-Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1878.
I. Marianne, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Mallet Spong, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* his widow, 10 Nov. 1854.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Frederick. This gentleman, an officer in the army, fell at New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1844, Elfrida-Susanna, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory-Hants, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1882) he had issue,

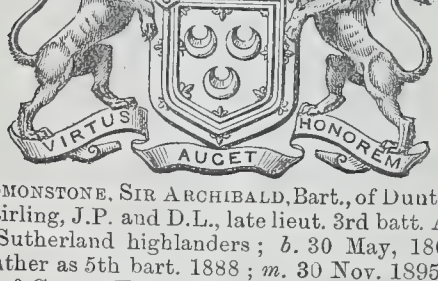
Robert, *b.* in 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1856.
William, present bart.
Morton, *b.* 25 June, 1859. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862.
Caroline, *d.* 29 Feb. 1360. Blanche, *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
Rose, *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.
Helen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, to William-St. Lo Malet, Esq., capt. 9th hussars, and *d.* 26 May, 1878.
Edith, *m.* 20 July, 1875, to William, 4th Lord Auckland, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Sir William, who was custos brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, *d.* 20 Oct. 1873.

Creations—13 Nov. 1672; 19 Oct. 1776.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, couped at the shoulder, ppr., the hand grasping a garb bend-wise as in the arms. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.
Seat—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

EDINBURGH, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

EDMONSTONE.



Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart., of Duntreath, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; *b.* 30 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Ida, dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and has issue,

William-George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

Edmonstone *of Duntreath* is presumed to be a junior of the very ancient Scotch house of Edmonstoun *Edmonstoune and Ednam.*

Sir Archibald Edmonstoune, probably younger s the 1st Sir John, of Edmonstoune, was father of Sir liam Edmonstone, of Culloden, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert III., who had been previously *m.* 1st to the of Angus, and afterwards to the predecessors of the l of Cassillis and Montrose. To this lady and her husb Sir William, the lands of Duntreath were granted, w place has ever since been the chief seat of the family. charter of this grant bears date in 1445.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, of the same name, took an active part during the disturbed reign of James and who was more than once one of the Lords of Arti or Standing Committee of the Scottish parliament. H Matilda, granddau. of the last Regent, Duke of Alb and sister of the celebrated Chancellor, Lord Avondale.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, Sir Archibald, who a was *s.* by his son, Sir William, who fell with the flowe the Scottish nobility, at the disastrous battle of Flodd His son, Sir William, *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau the Earl of Lennox, and was *s.* by

Sir James. This gentleman filled some important offi during the reign of James VI., and was followed in fourth generation by

Archibald Edmonstone, Esq. of Duntreath and Hall, in the co. of Antrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Da Lord Cardross, by whom he left one dau.; and 2ndly, An dau. of the Hon. John Campbell, younger son of the D of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and sister of Jo 4th Duke of Argyll. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Archibald, created a Baronet of Great Britain 20 M 1774. He *m.* 1st, Susanna-Mary, dau. of Roger Hare Esq., by whom he had,

I. Archibald, *d. unm.*
II. William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
III. Sir Charles, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
IV. George, in holy orders.
V. Neil-Benjamin, for many years high in the civil serv in India, *m.* Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Philip Friell, Esq., whom he had,

1 William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
2 Neil-Benjamin, H.E.I.C.S, *m.* 7 Feb. 1840, Madali Elinor, only dau. of William Henry Trant, Esq., M by whom he left two sons, Neil-Benjamin, lieut.-col. 4th hussars, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Edith, dau. of C Lumsden, of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire, and h Eda-Meriel, *b.* 1888; and William-Henry, *b.* 1850.
3 Charles-Welland (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Christ Chur Hornsey, N., *b.* 19 March, 1811; *m.* 12 Jan 18 Susanna, dau. of Rev. Philip-H. Douglas, by whom (w *d.* in 1852) he had six daus., Susanna-Carnegie, *m.* 18 Rev. J. Venn, Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Ma Douglas (dec.); Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 1871, Rev. Thon Dalton, mathematical master at Eton coll.; Amy-Lou (dec.); Frances-D'Oyley, *m.* 1881, to Rev. Arthur-Pow Woodhouse, vicar of Tuxford, Notts; Esther-Alicia.
4 George-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of the N. Provinces of India, and a distinguished Indian ci officer; *b.* 1813; *m.* Anne, dau. of T. Turner, Esq., whom (who *d.* 1859) he left at his demise, 24 Sept. 18 George-Frederick; Charles-William, *d.* 15 March, 18 and Ellen-Craigie.
5 James, *d. unm.*
1 Charlotte (dec.), *m.* 1st, to James Carnegie, Esq., a 2ndly, to Rev. John Hodgson.
2 Henrietta-Dashwood, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1888.
3 Susanna, widow of Rev. H. Thomas Lumsden.
4 Louisa, *m.* to Rev. Thomas-Clements Browne.
5 Anne-Craigie.
6 Alicia-Augusta.

I. Susanna, *m.* James-Ivers Trecothick, Esq., and had issu

1 Barlow, *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A archdeacon of Suffolk, and has one dau., Eliza-Ma garet, wife of Leonard-M. Strachey, Esq.
2 James, *d.* 1849.
1 Susanna. 2 Ann. 3 Louisa. 4 Charlott

II. Anne-Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Read, of Crowood, by who she had two daus.,

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry-Richmond Seymour, Esq. Inholmes, by whom she had three sons and three dau
2 Louisa.

III. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Heat cote, Bart. of Normanton Park. He sat in parliament f the co. of Dumbarton, and the Ayr and Irvine burghs, fro 1761 to 1795; and dying July, 1807, was *s.* by his eldest su viving son,

R CHARLES, *b.* 10 Oct., 1764, who *m.* 1st, Emma, 5th Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of Lord sdale, by whom he had,

HIBALD, 3rd baronet.
y-Emma, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1885.

ıdly, in 1804, the Hon. Louisa Hotham, youngest dau. -mont, 2nd Lord Hotham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* in 1840) he left,

LLIAM, 4th baronet.
ıarles-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1811, a major in the army; ov. 1847.
eorge, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816, formerly in the Bengal civil ice; *m.* 1838, Amelia-Helen, dau. of E.-M. Hogg, , and widow of H. Millet, Esq., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.
ederick-Neil, lieut.-col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 7 Sept. ı; *m.* 17 March, 1863, Henrietta, youngest dau. of t.-Col. W. Smith-Neill, of Barnweill and Swinmuir (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865.
ouisa-Henrietta, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of London, *d.* in March, 1840, having by him had issue, John-ham; Louisa-Mary; Alicia-Frances; and Charlotte-ge.
melia-Frances, *d.* 25 Oct. 1886.

orles sat in parliament for the co. of Stirling from his death, which occurred 1 April, 1821. He was *s.* eldest son,

IR ARCHIBALD, who was *b.* 12 March, 1795; and *m.* 1832, his cousin-german, Emma, dau. of Randle ıam, Esq. of Rode Hall, co. Chester. She *d.* 25 May, e *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

IR WILLIAM, D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling, 1874 to 1880, l R.N. (ret.), C.B., formerly naval A.D.C. to the Queen, an. 1810; *m.* in July, 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of ol. Parsons, C.M.G., by whom he had surviving issue,

CHIBALD, 5th and present bart.
uisa-Ann, *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, to Col. Henry Pipon, .A., 2nd son of the late Col. J. K. Pipon, of Jersey.
arlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 9 June, 1866, to the Rev. John-ıcis Kitson, vicar of Antony, Cornwall.
essie, *m.* 1884, Major Edward-Winnington Ingram, who Aug. 1892.
rances-Euphemia, *m.* 3 June, 1873, to A.-R. Duncan, ., of Parkhill, co. Forfar.
phia, *m.* 1 June, 1880, James-Edward Hope, Esq., eldest of James Hope, Esq., of Belmont.
usanna-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Jonathan Bucknill, Esq., *d.* 9 May, 1886.
Mary-Clementina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, to Right Hon. Andrew ham-Murray, P.C., of Stenton, co. Perth, Lord Advocate.
Alice-Frederica, *m.* 1 June, 1891, Hon. George-Keppel, of 7th Earl of Albemarle.

liam *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

ion—20 May, 1774. *Arms*—Or, three crescents, within ile tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. *Crest*—Out of a oronet, or, a swan's head and neck, ppr. *Supporters* lions, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Virtus auget honorem. —Colzium, near Kilsyth, and Duntreath Castle, near lane, co. Stirling. *Town Residence*—2, Wilton Terrace, *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Marlborough.

EDWARDES.

EDWARDES, SIR HENRY-HOPE, Bart., of Shrewsbury, late lieut. 85th foot, J.P., *b.* 10 April, 1829; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1841.

Lineage.

family is of Welsh lineage, and deduces descent from : TREVOR, Lord of Hereford, founder of the tribe of Marches." Fourth in descent from Tudor (*see* N *of Talacre*) was

'S AP EDNYFED, commonly called Rhys Sais, Lord of try, Whittington, and part of Both Maelors. He *m.* au. of Griffith Hir, and had issue,

UDOR, Lord of Chirk, ancestor of the MOSTYNS, now resented in the male line by SIR PYERS MOSTYN, Bart. Talacre, co. Flint (*see that title*), and of the family of WARDS *of Chirk*.
lidyr, Lord of Eyton, ancestor of the EYTONS *of Ryton*.
Iddon, Lord of Dudliston, ancestor of EDWARDES *of rewsbury*.
rd son,

IDDON AP RHYS SAIS, Lord of Dudliston, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Done, of Utkinton, and was father of TRAHAIARN AP IDDON, Lord of Dudliston, whose 3rd son, by Elen, his wife, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Baron of Burford, KADIVOR AP TRAHAIARN, was father of IORWERTH AP KADIVOR, whose son, IORWERTH VAYHAN AP IORWERTH, was great-great-grandfather of JOHN AP DAVID AP MADOC AP ADDA AP IORWERTH VYCHAN, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Griffith ap Jenkins ap Einion Vychan, and had a son, EDWARD AP JOHN, of Kilhendre, father of HUGH EDWARDES, Esq of Kilhendre, an eminent merchant of London and Shrewsbury, living in 1549, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Keile, and had two sons: I. TIMOTHY, of Kilhendre, ancestor of the EDWARDES's *of Kilhendre*, represented by the MORALLS *of Plas Yolyn*; and II. THOMAS, of Shrewsbury, who *d.* in 1634, leaving by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Humphrey Baskerville, Esq. a son and heir,

I. SIR THOMAS EDWARDES, Knt., on whom the title of Baronet was conferred, 21 March, 1644, but the patent being lost during the civil wars, a new one, bearing date 22 April, 1678, and granting precedency from the original creation, was given to his eldest son. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Bonham Norton, Esq. of Shelton, co. Salop, and by her had, Anne, *m.* to Herbert Westfaling, Esq.; and 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Edward Brookes, Esq. of Stretton, co. Salop, by whom he had, with six daus., who all *d. unm.*,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Haynes, Esq., of Netly, co. Salop, and dying 28 Jan. 1727, left a son, HENRY, who inherited as 5th baronet, and a dau.
Benjamin *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Pooke, Esq., and left issue.
Herbert, *d unm.*
Jonathan, rector of Westbury; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Bray, and had issue, with another son, who *d. unm.*, Thomas, rector of Greet, and vicar of Cherbury, co. Salop, who *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Matthews, and was father of THOMAS, 7th baronet. Brookes, *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, a colonel of foot in the service of WILLIAM III. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, and had issue, FRANCIS, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Corbet, Esq.; Eleanor, *m.* to the Rev. Dryden Pigot; Hester, *m.* to — Davis, Esq.; Diana, *m.* to John Scrimshire, Esq. Sir Francis dying in Ireland, in 1690, was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Eleanor Harvey, and had a dau. Eleanor, who *m.* the 5th baronet; and a son, his successor,

IV. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rocke, Esq. of Salop, which lady *d. s. p.* 1726; and 2ndly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of John Lacon, Esq. of West Coppice, by whom he left only a dau., Hester (who *m.* Viscount Malpas, and was mother of George-James, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley). The title reverted to his cousin and brother-in-law,

V. SIR HENRY (grandson, as above stated, of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Thomas). By his wife, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Francis Edwardes, he left at his decease in 1767, with other issue, a dau. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1759, to Thomas Mytton, Esq. of Shipton Hall, and a son and heir,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John Barret, Esq., of Ealing, co. Middlesex, by whom he had an only dau., Helen-Esther-Mary, who *m.* John-Thomas Hope, Esq. of Netley Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 4 June, 1837. As he *d.* thus without male issue, in 1790, the title reverted to,

VII. THE REV. SIR THOMAS (great-grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 5th son, Jonathan). This gentleman *m.* Juliana, only surviving dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Aston, Montgomeryshire, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS-CHOLMONDELEY, his successor.
Benjamin, a major in the army; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of John Smitheman, Esq. of West Coppice, co. Salop, and had Margaret, *b.* 30 March, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1844: and John-Thomas Smitheman, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *d.* 31 Oct. 1851.

The Rev. Sir Thomas dying in 1797, was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. THE REV. SIR JOHN-THOMAS-CHOLMONDELEY, rector of Frodesley, Salop. This gentleman *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Frances, dau. of John Gask, Esq. of Tickhill, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1859, aged 96) he had,

I. HENRY, 9th baronet.
II. Benjamin, in holy orders, *b.* 15 Oct. 1790; *m.* June 1817, Anna-Sophia, dau. of J.-H. Hall, Esq. of London, and has issue,
1 Henry-John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* at Ferozepore India, 14 Nov. 1848.
2 Herbert-Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.S.I., maj.-gen. in H.M. Indian army; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819, highly distinguished in the Indian service, and particularly in the war of the Punjaub; he *m.* 9 July, 1850, Emma, youngest dau. of the late James Sidney, Esq. of Richmond Hill, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
3 Francis, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *d. unm.* at Kote Kangra, India 20 Oct. 1847.

i. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1861.
ii. Juliana, *d.* 24 July, 1872.
iii. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1816.

Sir John *d.* 23 Feb. 1816, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. Sir Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1787; *m.* 19 June, 1828, Louisa-Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Thomas Hope, Esq. of Netley Hall, co. Salop, and had issue,

Henry-Hope, present baronet.
Trevor-Hope, *b.* 25 March, 1831; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Leonora, only dau. of the late Capt. Gore Browne; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1864, Major James-Murray Martin, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 19 April, 1870. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1886.

Creation—21 March, 1644. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three tigers' heads, erased at the neck, arg. *Crest*—A man's head and shoulders, affronté, in armour, the helmet open vizored, ppr., garnished, or. *Motto*—A Fyno Duw derfid. *Seat*—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Town Residence*—55, Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

EDWARDS.

Edwards, Sir John-Henry-Priestley-Churchill, Bart. of Pyenest, in the parish of Halifax, in the West Riding of York, *b.* 7 July, 1889; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1896.

Lineage.

William Edwards, Esq., co. Warwick, *b.* about 1680; *d.* May, 1748; *m.* Miss Dolphin, dau. of James Dolphin, Esq.; left issue,

John Edwards, Esq., co. Warwick, *b.* about 1695; *m.* 9 Aug. 1737, Mary, dau. of John Thompson, Esq., and *d.* in April, 1740. His son,

John Edwards, Esq. of Pyenest, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1739; *m.* 15 July, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lees, Esq. of Skircoat, Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1803, had,

i. Henry-Lees, of Pyenest, D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1775; *m.* 10 May, 1804, Leah, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq. of White Windows, Sowerby, and Goodgrave, co. York, J.P., and of Lydia his wife, dau. and heir of John Lea, Esq. of Haugh End, co. York. He *d.* 2 May, 1848, and his wife, 6 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,

1 John-Lea, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1805; *m.* 17 Oct. 1833, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of John Waterhouse, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, leaving an only child, Catherine-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Robin, rector of Woodchurch, co. Chester.
2 Charles, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Catherine, dau. of John Waterhouse, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York. He *d. s. p.* 19 Sept. 1842, his wife having pre-deceased him on the 7th of the same month.
3 Henry, created a Baronet, 3 Aug. 1866.
4 Thomas-Rawson, *b.* 23 Nov. 1814; *d.* 3 April, 1823.
5 Joseph-Priestley, of Castle Carr and Fixby Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L. lord of the manor of Oxhenhope, and capt. in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo. cav.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1818; he was killed 20 Aug. 1868, in the accident on the North-Western railway, near Abergele; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James-Edward Norris, Esq. of Savile Hall, co. York, and had,

Priestley-Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1844; cornet in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeomanry cavalry; killed, with his father, 20 Aug. 1868.
Lea-Priestley, now of Castle Carr, *b.* 1 Oct. 1845; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Emily-Gertrude, his cousin dau. of Sir Henry Edwards, 1st bart., and has issue, Eric-Lea-Priestley, lieut E. Yorks regt., *b.* 2 March, 1877; Charles-Egerton-Priestley, *b.* 1878; Bertram-Cecil-Priestley, *b.* 1880; Lionel-Priestley, *b.* 1881; and Eva-Gertrude-Josephine.
Alfred-Delafont, *b.* 4 June, 1848.
Adolphus, *d.* an infant.

1 Delia-Priestley, *m.* 31 Jan. 1844, to Courtney-Kenny Clarke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin.
2 Eliza-Lees, *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.
3 Lucy-Anne, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.
4 Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1840, Samuel Waterhouse, Esq. of Hope Hall, Halifax, who *d.* 4 March, 1881, having had issue, Catharine-Grace, *m.* 1872, Daniel-Henry Doherty, Esq., formerly capt. 3rd King's Own Hussars, and A.D.C. to the General Commanding at Aldershot, youngest son of the Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice Doherty, and took the name of Doherty-Waterhouse.
5 Harriet-Mary, *d.* 2 Nov. 1871.

ii. Thomas-Grove, of Regent's Park, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855.

i. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1795, to John Walker, Esq. of Cro- and of Cliffe Hill, co. York. He *d.* 22 April, 1823. *d.* 23 Nov. following, leaving issue.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Law Atkinson, Esq. o Ridings, co. York, and *d.* 7 March, 1834, leaving issue.
iii. Harriet, *m.* 26 July, 1804, John Dyson, Esq. of W Field, co. York; he *d.* 22 April, 1818; she *d.* 3 May, leaving issue.
iv. Lucy, *m.* 14 June, 1810, John Plowes, Esq. of Lon he *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Edwards *d.* 14 July, 1823. His grandson,

I. Sir Henry Edwards, C.B., of Pyenest, D.L., Provi Grand Master of Freemasons in W. Yorks, lieut.-col. cc (hon. col.) 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo. cav., *b.* 20 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1838, Maria-Churchill, eldest dau. of Th Coster, Esq. of the Regent's Park, London, and had issue

i. Henry-Coster-Lea, 2nd bart.
ii. Priestley-Churchill, D.L. co. York, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.
iii. Charles-Grove, M.A. Oxford, late col. 2nd West York yeomanry, J.P. for West Riding and Berks, col. 2n Yorks Yeo. Cav., *b.* 3 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Bea dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berl
iv. Arthur-Hancock, J.P. and D.L. W. Riding, co. M.A., Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford, major late 2nd W. York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* July, 1847; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Ele Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph-Walker Peas Hesslewood, co. York, and has issue, Geoffrey-Otho-Cha *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; Henry-Arthur-Rolleston, *b.* 1881: Ele Churchill; Florence-Barbara; and Winifred-Delia.
i. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1860, to Capt. John Dea late 13th light dragoons, of Nymans, co. Sussex (Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
ii. Emily-Gertrude, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to Lea-Priestley Edw Esq. of Castle Carr, Yorkshire, and has issue.
iii. Laura-Maude, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Edward-Ege Leigh, Esq. (Broadwell, Gloucestershire), son of Col. Ege Leigh, M.P. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, Cheshire (Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry represented Halifax in parliament from 1847 to and Beverley from 1857 to 1868, and was created a bar 3 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 23 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

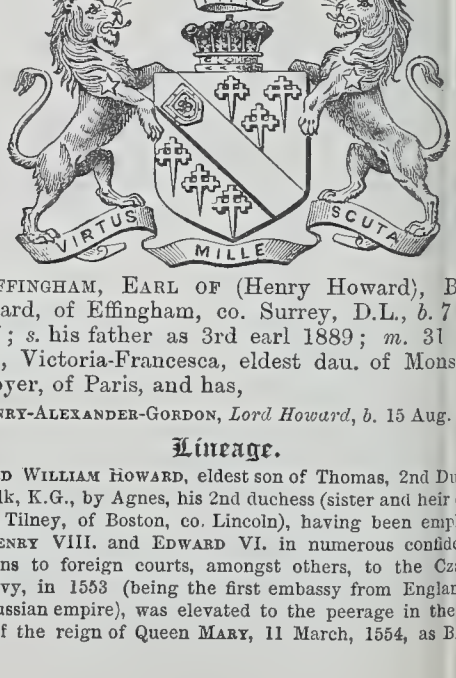
II. Sir Henry-Coster-Lea Edwards, J.P., lieut. W. Yorks yeo. cav.; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 22 June, Agnes-Harcourt, dau. of Edward-Rawson Clark, Esq., w marriage was dissolved 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. Laura-Selina, 2nd dau. of John-Capes Clark, Esq. of Bri foot House, Iver, Bucks, and had,

i. John-Henry-Churchill, present bart.
ii. Henry-Charles-Serrell-Priestley, *b.* 1 March, 189

Sir Henry *d.* 5 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866. *Arms*—Azure on a bend ne argent, cottised or, a fleur-de-lis between two martlets of field. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a talbot's h argent, semé-de-lis, azure. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei dor *Seat*—Pye Nest, Halifax.
Residence—Darcey Hey, Boscombe, Hants.

EFFINGHAM.



Effingham, Earl of (Henry Howard), Ba Howard, of Effingham, co. Surrey, D.L., *b.* 7 F 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1889; *m.* 31 O 1865, Victoria-Francesca, eldest dau. of Monsie A-Boyer, of Paris, and has,

Henry-Alexander-Gordon, *Lord Howard*, *b.* 15 Aug. 18

Lineage.

Lord William Howard, eldest son of Thomas, 2nd Duk Norfolk, K.G., by Agnes, his 2nd duchess (sister and heir of Philip Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln), having been emplo by Henry VIII. and Edward VI. in numerous confiden missions to foreign courts, amongst others, to the Czar Muscovy, in 1553 (being the first embassy from England the Russian empire), was elevated to the peerage in the f year of the reign of Queen Mary, 11 March, 1554, as Ba

RD, *of Effingham*, and was constituted, upon the 20th of me month, lord-high-admiral of her majesty's dominions. rdship was installed a knight of the Garter in December same year. Lord Howard of Effingham, in the reign of BETH, held the office of lord chamberlain to the household, terwards that of lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Katharine, and co-heir of John Broughton, Esq., by whom he had an dau., Agnes, who *m.* William Paulet, 3rd Marquess of ester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir as Gamage, Knt. of Coity, co. Glamorgan, by whom he with other issue),

HARLES, his successor.

William (Sir), of Lingfield, co. Surrey; *d.* in 1600. ving issue by his wife Frances, dau. of William Gouldell, Esq. of Gouldwell Hall, co. Kent, 1 Edward (Sir), p-bearer to JAMES I.; 2 Francis (Sir); and 3 Charles r). The eldest son *s.* to the estates of his father, but ing *s. p.* in 1620, those devolved upon the 2nd,

IR FRANCIS HOWARD, of Great Bookham, Surrey, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Monson, Knt. of Kinnersley, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, co. Sussex, and dying in 1672, left two sons,

1 FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th baron.

2 GEORGE HOWARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kidder, Esq. of Lewes, and left, in 1684, an only son,

LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD, governor of Berwick; who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Morton, Bishop of Meath, and dying in 1758, left issue,

1 George (Sir), K.B., field-marshal in the army, M.P., governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Wentworth, sister and co-heir of William, Earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.* in 1780, to Gen. Rich. Vyse, and *d.* in 1784, leaving a son and heir, Richard-William-Howard Howard-Vyse, Esq. of Stoke, Bucks, who *d.* 8 June, 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq. of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1796.

2 HENRY HOWARD, of Arundel, who left at his decease, 10 Sept. 1811, by his 1st wife, Catherine (who *d.* in Dec. 1762), dau. of the Rev. John Carlton, D.D., two daus., Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Blayney, lord of the manor of Garlford, and *d.* 12 April, 1830; and Mary, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833; and by his 2nd wife, Maria (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Kenneth MacKenzie, Viscount Fortrose, an only son, KENNETH-ALEXANDER, 1st Earl of Effingham.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and had a dau., Mary, Countess of Rosebery.

2 Catherine, *m.* to Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 7th dragoon guards, ranger of Windsor, and had a son, Gen. John-Studholme Hodgson, col. of the 4th regt.

1 Jane, *m.* Thomas Methold, Esq. of Hale House, Kensington.

l Howard, of Effingham, *d.* 21 Jan. 1573, and was *s.* by eldest son,

HARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* 1536; K.G., 1574; and having been pointed, by Queen ELIZABETH, commander-in-chief of the ; fitted out to oppose the Spanish armada in 1588, succeeded in destroying it. Lord Howard was created EARL NOTTINGHAM, 22 Oct. 1596, and after the accession of ES I. (at whose coronation he officiated as lord high ward of England) was engaged in several diplomatic sions of importance. The earl *m.* 1st, in July, 1563, arine, dau. of Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, by whom o *d.* 25 Feb. 1602–3) he had two sons and three daus.; 2ndly, Sept. 1603, Margaret, dau. of James Stuart, l of Moray, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Monson, ount Monson of Castlemaine, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639) he had sons. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 87, 14 . 1624, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

HARLES, 2nd earl, who *d.* without male issue, 3 Oct. 2, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

IR CHARLES HOWARD, Knt., as 3rd earl. His lordship *d.* thout issue, 26 April, 1681, when the earldom of Nottingm expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*); the barony of Howard of Effingham reverted to

RANCIS HOWARD, Esq. of Great Bookham, co. Surrey, th baron (revert to descendants of Sir William Howard, l son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1673, iladelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., by whom o *d.* 13 Aug. 1685) he had three sons and three daus., Philadelphia, who *d. unm.*; Margaret-Frances, who *d.* young; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Roberts, Esq. of Willesden, and 2ndly, to William Hutcheson, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1690, Susan, widow of Philip Harbord, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, dau. of Sir Henry Felton, Bart.; and *d.* 30 March, 1695, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, *b.* 7 July, 1682; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1707, Mary, dau. and heir of Ruishe Wentworth, Esq., nephew of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 29 May, 1718) he had two daus., his co-heirs, ANNE, *m.* to Sir William Yonge, 4th Bart. of Escot; and MARY, *m.* to George, 1st Lord Vernon. Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1722, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Theophilus Napier, Bart., and dau. of John Rotheram, which lady *m.* 3rdly, Sir Conyers Darcy, K.B., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1741. His lordship *d.* without male issue 10 July, 1725, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 7th baron, *b.* 20 Oct. 1683. His lordship was a military officer of high rank, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF EFFINGHAM, 8 Dec. 1731, in consideration of professional services. In the same year he was constituted deputy earl-marshal of England. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1713, Diana, dau. of Major-Gen. O'Farrel, by whom he had an only son, Thomas, his successor; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1728, Anne, sister of Robert Bristow, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Board of Green Cloth, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1774) had no surviving issue. The earl *d.* 12 Feb. 1742-3, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, also a military officer of rank, and, by appointment, deputy-earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1744-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq., speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and sister of William Beckford, of Fonthill, lord mayor and M.P. for the city of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1776, Field-Marshal Sir George Howard K.B., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1791) his lordship had issue,

THOMAS, } successive earls.
RICHARD, }

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Rev. Dr. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter; and *d.* in 1815.

Anne, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Christopher Carleton, who *d.* in 1787.

Maria, *m.* to Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, who *d.* in 1808.

The earl *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, also deputy earl-marshal, *b.* 13 Jan 1746, who *m.* 14 Oct. 1765, Catherine (who *d.* at sea, 14 Oct. 1791), dau. of Metcalfe Proctor, Esq. of Thorpe, near Leeds, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1791, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Effingham, *b.* 21 Feb. 1747–8; *m.* 14 June, 1785, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Marsh, but by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1827) had no issue. At his death, 10 Dec. 1816, the earldom of Effingham ceased; but the barony reverted to his kinsman (*refer to* the descendants of Sir William Howard, of Lingfield, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Howard, of Effingham),

KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, as 11th Baron Howard, of Effingham, who was created EARL OF EFFINGHAM in 1837. His lordship, *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *m.* 27 May, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and by her (who, at the age of 82, *m* 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes, Esq., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864) had issue,

HENRY, 2nd earl.

Charles, 2nd foot guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807, *d.* 8 March, 1882.

William, M.A. hon. canon of York, rector of Whiston, co. York, and rural dean, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Barbara-Frances-Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Chester, R.A., of Ashstead, Surrey, and *d.* 12 May, 1881.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 82.

Arabella-Georgina, *m.* 31 March, 1841, to Francis-Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1884.

His lordship, who was a knight grand cross of the Bath, a gen. in the army, and col. of the 70th regt., *d.* 13 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Effingham, *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1894) had issue,

I. HENRY, present earl.

II. Frederick-Charles, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Gordon-Frederick-Henry-Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1873; and Algernon-George-Mowbray-Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.

III. Kenneth, *b.* 14 June, 1845.

1. Blanche-Eliza, *b.* 16 June, 1834, and *d.* in 1840.

II. Maria. III. Alice.

His lordship *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.

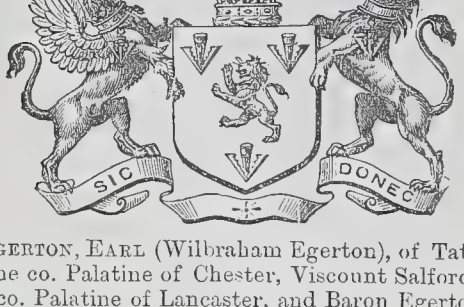
Creations—Barony, 11 March, 1554. Earldom, 27 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., an escocheon of the field, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a

double treasure, flory-counterflory. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a lion, statant-guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., on the shoulder of each a mullet for difference. *Motto*—Virtus mille scuta.

Seats—The Grange, Rotherham, Yorkshire; and Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf.

EGERTON.



EGERTON, EARL (Wilbraham Egerton), of Tatton, in the co. Palatine of Chester, Viscount Salford, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and Baron Egerton of Tatton, in the co. Palatine of Chester; M.A. Oxford, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. co. Chester, an ecclesiastical commissioner, lieut.-col. late Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, was M.P. for North Cheshire 1858-68, and for Mid-Cheshire 1868-83, *b.* 19 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1892) has a dau.,

Gertrude-Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Alice-Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart., of Stanhope, and widow of Richard, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. He was created Earl Egerton and Viscount Salford in 1897.

Lineage.

SAMUEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711 (son of John Egerton, Esq. of Tatton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq., and grandson of the Honourable Thomas Egerton, of Tatton, 3rd son of John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater); *m.* Beatrix, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Copley, of Battly, rector of Elmley, in Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1755, had an only dau., Beatrix, who *m.* Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, in Westmorland, but *d.* before her father, without surviving issue. Mr. Egerton *d.* himself 10 Feb. 1780, advanced in years, having been one of the representatives for twenty-six years, of the co. of Chester. He devised his estates, with divers remainders in tail, to his only sister,

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Withenshaw, *b.* 9 May, 1749. This gentleman represented the co. of Chester in Parliament. He *m.* four times (*see Family of* TATTON, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1806, was *s.* in the Egerton estates by his eldest surviving son (by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq.),

WILBRAHAM EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Cheshire, lieut.-col. of the yeomanry cavalry, lieut.-col. of the local militia, and high-sherif in 1808, M.P. for the co. of Chester during nineteen years; *b.* 1 Sept. 1781; *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, his first-cousin, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere House, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1853) had issue,

WILLIAM-TATTON, created LORD EGERTON.

Wilbraham, major 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1848.

Thomas, rector of Middle, Salop, *b.* 16 Nov 1809; *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, Charlotte-Catherine, 4th dau. of Sir W. M. S. Milner, Bart.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having had issue,

1 George-Mark-Leycester, late capt. rifle brigade, now hon. major 4th vol. batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and has,

Thomas-Francis, *b.* 22 July, 1869.
Margaret-Charlotte, *b.* 18 Feb. 1867.
Helen-Lucy, *b.* 5 April, 1872.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1875.
Kathleen-Alethea, *b.* 12 May, 1883.

2 Frederick-Wilbraham, rear-adm. (ret.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; 5 Nov. 1879, Mary Augusta-Phipps, dau. of Admi. Geoffrey-T.-Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.

3 Edwin Henry (Sir), K.C.B., H.M. envoy extraordina and min. plen. to King of the Hellenes, sec. H.M. Legati at Paris, 1886-92, *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; *m.* 22 July, 1895, Ol widow of Michel Katkow, and dau. of Prince Nico Lobanow Rostowski, of Lobanoro, Russia, and has issu John Frederick, *b.* 29 July, 1896.

4 Alfred Mordaunt, col. late R.H. Gds., comptroller of t household of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b.* 4 Mar 1843; *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Georgina Ormst Gore (honorary lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess Connaught), elder dau. of 2nd Lord Harlech, and h issue, Arthur-George-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; Lou Edwin-William, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; Josslyn-Seymour, Pa of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883; and Alfre Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

1 Georgina. 2 Mary-Laura.

3 Lucy-Constance. *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Right Hon. E ward Stanhope, P.C., M.P. for Horncastle, who *d.* 21 De 1893 (*see* STANHOPE, E.).

George, *b.* 7 May 1813; *d.* 30 Aug. 1814.

Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1815; *d.* 28 Dec. 1831.

Edward-Christopher, M.P. for North Cheshire, Under-Se of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 1845, La Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Manvers, a *d.* 1869, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Augustus, of Mountfield Court, Sussex, J.P. a D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1888, Hon. Mabel Brassey, eldest dau. of Lord Brassey, K.C.B., and h issue, Edward-Brassey, *b.* 3 March, 1889, Hugh-Sydney, 4 Oct. 1890, and Jack-Leonard, *b.* 29 March, 1892.

2 Hugh-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 April, 1855; *m.* July, 1886, Margaret-Alice, dau. of Alexander Trotte Esq. of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has, Guy-William, 24 Jan. 1892; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 7 Aug. 1293; France Lilias-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; and Sibyl-Alice, *b.* 18 May, 18

1 Mary-Alice. 2 Charlotte.

3 Emily-Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1882, Hon. and Rev. Charl William Alexander Feilding, rector of Stapleton, diocc of Lichfield who *d.* 30 Nov. 1893; she *d.* 19 March, 189 (*see* DENBIGH, E.). 4 Georgina-Renira.

Charles-Randle, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* Dec. 18 Margaret-Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Gen. the Ho Sir Edward Cust, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, having had issu

Charles-Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *d.* 12 Oct. following.
Marian-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1852.

Charlotte Lucy-Beatrix.

Mr. Egerton *d* 25 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest so

WILLIAM-TATTON, 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, Lo Lieut. co. Chester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1806; *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, La Charlotte-Elizabeth-Loftus, eldest dau. of John, 2 Marquess of Ely, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878) had issu

I. WILBRAHAM, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl.

II. LoftusEdward, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.

III. ALAN-DE-TATTON, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire, 1883-85, a for Knutsford since latter year, late col. 5th Vol. ba rifle brigade, now major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, 19 March, 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Anna-Louisa, eldest da of Simon-Watson-Taylor, Esq., and Lady Hannah-Charlot Watson-Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has had issu

William-Allan-de-Tatton, *b.* 11 June, 1868; *d.* 20 Nov. 187
Cecil, *b.* 14 June, 1871; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
Maurice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.

IV. Loftus-Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

I. Elizabeth-Anna-Maria-Barbara, *d.* 25 June, 1893, aged 5

II. Alice-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, to Reginald Cholmondele Esq. of Condover Hall, Salop; and *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, havi had a dau. Alice, who *d.* an infant, 11 Dec. 1868.

III. Emily-Marianne, *m.* 14 April, 1863, to Percy Mitfor Esq., late 2nd Secretary to the British Embassy at Berli who *d.* 24 June, 1884.

IV. Beatrix-Catherine-Lucia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, to Hon. Lyon Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Lymington an subsequently for twenty-six years one of the members fo Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage 15 May, 1859. H *d.* 21 Feb. 1883.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 22 July, 1897; Baron, 15 Ma 1859.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, s *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant, als gu., supporting an arrow, palewise, or, pheoned and flighte arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a gryphon, arg., gorged with ducal coronet, az., and pendent therefrom, a pheon sa.; siniste a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, arg., and pendent ther from a pheon, also arg. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seat—Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire. *Town Hou* —7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers St. Stephen's; Bachelors'.

EGERTON.

EY-EGERTON, SIR PHILIP-HENRY-BRIAN, Bart., gerton and Oulton Park, co. Chester, lieut. iire yeo. cav., late capt. 4th batt. Cheshire b. 29 April, 1864; *s.* his father as 12th bart. ; *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, May, dau. of the late Major J. ie Cuyler, of U.S.A., and has issue,

HILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE, *b.* 4 April, 1895.
owland le Belward, twin.
dau., *b.* 26 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

ID LE CLERC DE MALPAS, who, after the earldom of r was annexed to the crown, was sheriff of that shire HENRY III.); he was also a justice of the co., and hree knights' fees therein. His 2nd son,

LIP, surnamed Goch (or *The Red*), having obtained the of Egerton from Urian de Egerton, and taking up ode there, assumed, according to the custom of the he surname of EGERTON; and from him directly ded (7th in lineal succession),

LIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Margery, dau. liam Mainwaring, Esq., and dying 13 EDWARD IV., left ons,

N, his successor.
h (Sir), whose son, Sir Ralph, left a natural son, OMAS EGERTON, who becoming lord chancellor of Eng- d, was created *Viscount Brackley*, and from him cended the noble houses of BRIDGEWATER, EGERTON *Tatton*, &c.

gerton was *s.* by his elder son,

N EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. eir of Hugh Done, Esq., of Oulton, co. Chester, and lau., maternally, of James Touchet, Lord Audley; ing in the 1st year of RICHARD III., was *s.* by his on,

LIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton. This man *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Smith, f Cuerdley, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard ngton, Esq.; and dying in 1534, was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of ndle Brereton, Knt. of Malpas, and was *s.* in 1563, by n,

N EGERTON, Esq. who *m.* Jane, dau. of Piers Mostyn, f Talacre, co. Flint, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, Knt., *b.* in 1551, who *m.* Margaret, of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, and left,

VLAND, his successor.
n, killed by Edward Morgan (after having given him life) in a duel, 20 April, 1608.
r, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt.
hard, *d. s. p.*
nces, *m.* to John Minshul, Esq. of Minshul.
garet, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hall, Esq.; and 2ndly, to urence Whittaker, Esq.
y, *m.* to Richard Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho.
harine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Powell, Bart. of Horsley.

hn dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ROWLAND EGERTON, Knt. of Egerton and Oulton, was created a baronet 5 April, 1617. He *m.* Bridget, of Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, K.G., and sister and ir of Thomas, 15th Lord Grey de Wilton, and had (with other sons who *d.* issueless),

OHN, his successor.
Philip (Sir), who inherited the estate at Oulton. This ntleman was knighted by CHARLES II. for his loyalty ring the Rebellion. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole ir of Piers Conway, Esq. of Heudre, co. Flint, and had,

JOHN, his successor, *d. s. p.*
Philip, in holy orders, and D.D., *m.* Frances, dau. of William Offley, Esq., and grandniece, maternally, of Miss Jane Lane, afterwards Lady Fisher, to whom CHARLES II. was indebted for his safety after the defeat at Worcester. Dr. Egerton had (with five daus., of whom the three eldest *d.* unmarried, and Mary, the 4th, *m.* Richard Puleston, Esq. of Havod-y-Wern, co. Denbigh, and Sybella, the youngest, *m.* Sir Francis-Haskin-Eyles Styles, 3rd bart. of London) three sons, PHILIP, John, and Rowland; the eldest,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Oulton, successor to his uncle, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Griffith Jeffreys, Knt. of Acton, but having no issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq., 2nd son of his next brother, John Egerton, Esq. of Broxton, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Brock, Esq. of Upton. He *m.* his cousin, Mary, sister and sole heiress of Sir John Haskin Styles, 4th bart., and had,

I. JOHN, of Oulton, 8th baronet.
II. PHILIP (Rev.), successor to his brother.
III. William, of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1807, Sibilla, dau. of Robert Boswell, Esq., and left,
1 William, Bengal Native infantry, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1837, Mary-Anne, dau. of Lawford Tronson, Esq., and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.
2 Philip-Henry, late Indian C.S., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary, dau. of Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue, John Majoribanks (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rode, co. Stafford, *b.* 1858; George, *b.* 1859; Graham, *b.* 1861; Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866; William, *b.* 1870, *m.* 19 Oct. 1895, Louisa, dau. of E. A. Le Mesurier, Esq.; Ruth; and Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Capt. Gerald-Moore Heath, R.E., son of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Mary-Louisa, widow of the 4th Lord Erskine, and dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B. She *d.* 12 April, 1889. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Sept. 1890, Maud-Mary, dau. of S. Clarke-Jervoise, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893.
3 Robert-Eyles (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late governor of the Punjaub, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1853, Mary-Warren, dau. of William Hickey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1882) has (with three daus.), William-Henry, Indian Financial Department, *b.* 1854, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1889; Robert-Walter, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1887, Flora-Augusta, dau. of Gen. Richard Shubrick, and has a son, Robert-Rundle, *b.* 1888; Raleigh-Gilbert, major I.S.C., *b.* 1860, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget, eldest dau. of Watson Robertson, Esq., of Pallinsburn House, Northumberland, and Ladykirk, Berwickshire. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1894; and Charles Philip, capt. I.S.C. assist. commr. Punjaub, *b.* 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1889, Lilian-Isabel, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, Rowland Philip, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891, and Grace-Lilian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1883, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
1 Sibilla, *m.* 1833, to Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode, and *d.* 1871.
2 Mary-Eyles, *m.* 1839, J.-P. Gubbins, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., who *d.* 1879.
3 Anne, *m.* 1855, to Rev. Philip Mules, who *d.* 1892.
4 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1846, to Col. (afterwards Lieut.-Gen. Sir) Richard Wilbraham, and *d.* 1849.
IV. Charles-Bulkeley (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 5 June, 1774; *m.* in 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1849) left at his decease, 8 July, 1857,
Charles-Trowbridge, *d.* 15 Feb. 1839.
Thomas-Graham, col., killed before Sebastopol, April, 1855.
Francis-Philip, capt. (retired) R.N.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. G. Pitt, vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, and *d.* 2 March, 1893.
V. Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* in the West Indies in 1799
VI. Thomas, major in the army, *d. unm.* in 1812.
VII. Rowland (Rev.), *b.* 1778; *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of John Croxton, Esq. of Norley Bank, Cheshire, and niece of Sir Peter Warburton, Bart., assumed the surname of WARBURTON, 1813; *d.* 20 May, 1846, leaving, Rowland-Eyles Egerton, of Arley, *d.* 1891; and other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). VIII. David, *d. unm.* in 1809.
IX. Richard, lieut.-gen., C.B., col. 46th foot, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1814, Arabella, dau. of Henry Tomkinson, Esq. of Dorfold; and *d.* 1854; his widow *d.* 1860.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Delves Broughton, Bart.
II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Leicester, Esq., and *d.* in 1797.
III. Frances, *m.* T. Tarleton, Esq. of Bolesworth.
IV. Sibilla, *m.* in 1808, to Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode Hall, Cheshire.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of George Wintour, Esq. of Dyrham, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1674, left issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Thicknesse, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Timothy Hildyard, Esq. of Lincoln.
Margaret, *m.* to Windsor Finch, Esq of Rushock, co. Worcester. Anne, *m.* to John Gardener, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister and sole heir of Edward Holland, Esq. of Heaton, in Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

i. Holland, his successor.
ii. John, *d.* 19 Dec. 1704.
iii. Edward, of Harleston, co. Stafford, *d. unm.* in 1727.
iv. Ralph, *d. unm.*
v. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and Cheadle, co. Chester, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Beresford, Esq. of Beresford and Bentley, co. Derby, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.
vi. William, in holy orders, rector of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, *m.* Mrs. Bateman, and had a dau., Frances.
i. Anne. ii. Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold, co. Stafford. He. *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Holland. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Roger Cave, Bart.; and dying in a year after his father, left surviving issue,

Edward, his successor.
Thomas-Grey, successor to his brother.
William, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Ashburnham Legh, rector of Davenham.

Sir Holland was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Edward, who *d. unm.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Thomas Grey. This gentleman *m.* in 1748, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Copley, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

VII. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; of whom one dau. alone, Eleanor, wife of Robert, Earl Grosvenor, survived. Sir Thomas was elevated to the peerage 15 May, 1784, as *Baron Grey de Wilton*; and created, 26 June, 1801, *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and Earl of Wilton, with reversion in default of male issue, to the Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, second son of his dau. Eleanor, Countess Grosvenor, and to all her ladyship's younger sons, by Earl Grosvenor, successively, in the event of failure of male descendants of the elder. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired. The viscounty and earldom descended, according to the patent, and the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

VIII. John Egerton, Esq. of Oulton, who assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of Grey. (Refer to decendants of Sir Philip Egerton, son of Sir Rowland, 1st baronet.) Sir John Grey-Egerton *m.* Maria, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Scott Jackson, Esq. one of the directors of the Bank of England; but *d.* without issue, 24 May, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir Philip, of Egerton and Oulton, rector of Tarporley, and the higher mediety of Malpas; *b.* 6 July, 1767; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, by Rebecca, his wife, sister of the 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1870, aged 90) had issue,

Philip de Malpas, 10th baronet.
Charles-Du Pré, *b.* 4 Jan. 1809, lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1855.
John-Francis, major E. I. Co.'s horse artillery, *b.* 10 Aug. 1810; killed in action, 23 Jan. 1845.
William-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Whitchurch, Salop, *b.* 13 Nov. 1811; *m.* 11 March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq., and has issue, William-Willoughby, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. Liverpool regt.: Brooke de Malpas, M.A., vicar of Brackley, *m.* 1878, Alice-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Edward-Rose Breton; John-Francis, lieut-col. Worcestershire regt.; Frederick-Philip; Mary; Mabel, *m.* 13 Nov. 1893, Robert-Peel Ethelston, Esq. of Hinton, Salop.
Caledon-Richard, *b.* 28 July, 1814, major-gen. 89th regt., dep.-adjut. gen. of the forces, and mil. sec.; *m.* 30 March, 1843, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alexander Cumming, Esq. of the island of St. Vincent, and *d.* 27 May, 1874, having had issue,
  1 Richard, barrister, *b.* 10 July, 1844 (United University Club), *m.* 21 June, 1892, Caroline-Mary, elder dau. of Rev. David Lewis, rector of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery.
  2 Caledon-Philip, col. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1846; *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Caroline-Blanche, dau. of Rev. Reginald-Southwell Smith, canon of Salisbury (*see* Smith, Bart.), and has Philip Reginald le Belward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885; Alfred-Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
  3 Charles-Comyn, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, col. Punjab cav. assistant-quartermaster gen. in India, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1877, Annie-Wellwood, dau. of J. L. Hill, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1890) has, Wion de Malpas, R.N., *b.* 1879; James-Boswell, *b.* 1880; and Charles-Caledon, *b.* 188[illegible].

4 Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1877, Margaret, da[illegible] Hon. J. Baker, of South Australia, and has, 1 Regi[illegible] Francis-Le-Belward, *b.* 31 March, 1880; 2 Wi[illegible] Allan, *b.* 17 May, 1881; 3 Philip, *b.* 18, *d.* 21 M[illegible] 1884; 4 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892; 1 Mary-Caledon[illegible] Feb. 1878; 2 Winefride-Annie le Clerc, *b.* 14 [illegible] 1879; 3 Hilda-Dupré, *b.* 25 Jan. 1883; 4 Dorothy, [illegible] May, 1885, *d.* an infant.
5 George le Clerc, capt. R.N., *b.* 1852; *m.* 5 Dec. [illegible] Frances-Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone, Esq., has issue, William Markham le Clerc, *b.* 1883; Brya[illegible] 1886; Dorothea-Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1887.
6 Francis-William, major I.S.C., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1887, [illegible] garet-Josephine, dau. of Thomas-Heaton Lovett, Es[illegible] Belmont, and has Hubert le Clerc, *b.* in 1888.
7 Brian, *b.* 1857.
1 Florence-Maud, *b.* 1860.
2 Edith-Rebecca, *b.* 1862.

Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1816, comm. R.N.; Juliet-Olivia, dau. of W.-S. Burnett, Esq., and *d.* 2 [illegible] 1857, leaving Frederick-Philip, *b.* 1853; and Ju[illegible] Rebecca, *m.* 1875, Assheton Rasbotham, Esq.

George-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Middle, Shrewsbury, *b.* 20 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, of Henry Stone, Esq., relict of Sir William Marjoriba[illegible] Bart. of Lees, which lady *d.* 16 July, 1876, and 2[illegible] 1881, Clara, dau. of J.-T. Oswald, Esq. of Dunni[illegible] and has, Arthur Oswald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1890; Bridget-E[illegible] *b.* 14 May, 1888.

Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1841, to C.-R. Cot[illegible] Esq. of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* 18 May, 187[illegible] Madelina, deceased. Eglantine, *d.* 31 July, [illegible]
Fanny-Sarah, *d.* 28 Jan. 1835.
Catherine-Rebecca, *d.* 7 May, 1840.

Sir Philip assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surn[illegible] of Grey. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest

X. Sir Philip de Malpas, F.R.S., *b.* 13 Nov. 1806 [illegible] 8 March, 1832, Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George-J[illegible] Legh, Esq. of High Legh, Cheshire, and by her (wh[illegible] 26 Nov. 1882) had issue,

Philip le Belward, 11th baronet.
Rowland, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1855, to Henry-Regi[illegible] Corbet, Esq. of Adderley, co. Salop, and has issue.
Cecely-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1878, to Dunbar-James, 6th [illegible] of Selkirk, who *d.* 1885.

Sir Philip, who was a Trustee of the British Museum, [illegible] one of the Senate of the London University, was M.P[illegible] many years, first for Chester, and then for the county, [illegible] to his death, 5 April, 1881. His elder son,

XI. Sir Philip le Belward, D.L., hon. lieut.-col. 4th b[illegible] the Cheshire regt., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b* [illegible] March, 1833; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sop[illegible] dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and had,

i. Philip-Albert, *b.* and *d.* 13 April, 1862.
ii. Philip-Henry-Brian, present bart.
iii. Arthur de Malpas Grey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1877, *d.* 2 Aug. [illegible]
i. Violet-Edith-Grey, *b.* 1 May, 1870; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, Ba[illegible] Romilly.
ii. Constance-Ida, *d.* 1871.
iii. Sybil-Constance-Grey, *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.

Sir Philip *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

Creation—5 April, 1617.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Egerton, arg., a [illegible] rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Gr[illegible] barry of six, arg., and az., a label of five points, gu. *C*[illegible] —1st, three arrows, two in saltier, arg., and one in p[illegible] sa., banded with a ribbon, gu.; 2nd, on a dexter glove, a[illegible] a falcon rising, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., duc[illegible] crowned, or; sinister, a wyvern, or, each gorged wit[illegible] plain collar, az., and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, [illegible] charged with three pheons, arg. *Motto*—Virtuti non ar[illegible] fido. *Seat*—Oulton Park, near Tarporley, and Broxton [illegible] Hall, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Wellington; Bachelors'.

EGLINTON.

Eglinton and Winton, Earl of (Georg[illegible] Arnulph Montgomerie), Lord Montgomerie, [illegible]

d Seton and Tranent, in Scotland, Earl of
nton, and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan, co.
, in the United Kingdom; hereditary sheriff of
frewshire; lord-lieut. of Ayrshire; late lieut.
-l. gds.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* his brother as 15th earl
2; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of Boyd-
xander Cuninghame, Esq., and has issue,

Archibald-Seton, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 23 June, 1880.
William-Alexander, *b.* 29 Oct. 1881.
Francis-Cuninghame, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
Georgina-Theresa, *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1895, William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, co. Ayr.
Edith-Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1877.

Lineage.

bert of Montgomery (believed to be descended from
er of Mundegumbri, one of the Norman nobles who
mpanied William the Conqueror, and who was made
of Shrewsbury), obtained from Walter, 1st High
vard of Scotland, in the latter half of the 12th century,
lands of Eaglesham in Renfrewshire. His descendant,
hn Montgomery, of Eaglesham, distinguished himself
ie battle of Otterburn (1388), capturing Sir Henry Percy
tspur) who for his ransom had to build the castle of
ioon in the barony of Eaglesham. He *m.* Elizabeth,
. and heir (by his wife Egidia Stewart, half-sister of
g Robert II. and widow of Sir James Lindsay of
vford), of Sir Hugh Eglinton of that ilk, descendant
representative of Bryce Eglinton, who acquired certain
ls from the community of Irvine, which were re-granted
is grandson Rodolph in 1205. By this marriage John
tgomery acquired the baronies of Eglinton and
rossan, and had issue John, his successor, and
xander, who acquired from his mother the lands of
nington in the barony of Ratho in 1387. According to
ballad of "Chevy Chase," he had also a son, Hugh,
at Otterburn. His eldest son,

r John Montgomerie of Eaglesham and Eglinton,
e usually designed "of Ardrossan," a hostage for the
l of Douglas and for James I., *m.*, 1st, Agnes of the
s, 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of
claverock, and *d.* in or before 1429, having had issue,
xander, his successor; Robert, of Giffen, ancestor of
t branch; Hugh; Anne, *m.* 1425, Sir Robert Cunningham
Kilmaurs; and Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock.
eldest son,

lexander Montgomerie, a member of the King's
ncil, and employed in important embassies to England,
made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Montgomerie
n 1438. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd,
Kilmarnock, and had issue,

Alexander, Master of Montgomerie; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales; and *d.* in 1452, leaving three sons, viz.,

1 Alexander, successor to his grandfather.
2 Robert, of Braidstane, ancestor of the Earls *of Mount Alexander*, and of the Montgomerys *of Grey Abbey*, in Downshire, now represented by Hugh Montgomery, Esq.
3 Hugh, of Hessilheid, co. Ayr, from whom Montgomery of Beaulieu, co. Louth.

George, first of the Montgomeries, of Skelmorlie, co. Ayr, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, of that ilk. Their son John, of Skelmorlie, by Marion Dalzel his wife, was father of Cuthbert, of Skelmorlie, who fell at Flodden 1513, having by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of that ilk, had, George, his successor, and Alexander, of Portray. George, of Skelmorlie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, and had Thomas, of Skelmorlie, who *d. unm.* 1566, and Robert. Robert, of Skelmorlie, who *s.* his brother Thomas 1566, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill, and *d.* April, 1584, having had issue, William, *d. v. p. s. p.* in a conflict with the Maxwells of Newark; Robert, his successor; George, *m.* to a dau. of Adam Montgomerie, of Magbiehill, and had issue; and Elizabeth, *m.* William Cochrane, of that ilk. The eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, was knighted by James VI., and made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male. He *m.* (contract dated 13 Nov. 1593), Margaret, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and *d.* 1651, having had issue,

Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 2nd baronet, knighted *v. p.*, *m.* 1617, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had (with younger sons, Henry, *d. s. p.*, James, *d. s. p.*, and Neil, and a dau. Anna, who *m.* 1st, John Dickson, of Busbie; 2ndly, William Cunningham),

Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 3rd baronet, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Scott, of Rossie, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1684, having had issue,

James, his successor. Archibald, *d. s. p.*
Hugh (Sir), *s.* his nephew, Sir Robert as 6th baronet, provost of Glasgow, and representative in parliament of that city, *m.* 1687, Lilias (who *d.* 1755), dau. of Peter Gemmell, merchant in Glasgow, and *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1735.
John.
Mary, *m.* 1687, George Skene, of Auchterairne.
Antonia, *m.* Robert Boyd, younger, of Portincross.
Christian, *m.* Rev. James Clark.

The eldest son,

Sir James, of Skelmorlie, 4th baronet, commissioner for Ayr in the Convention of Estates 1689, but afterwards embroiled with King William by correspondence with the exiled family, *d.* Sept. 1694, having *m.* 1678, Margaret (who *d.* Oct. 1716), dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, and had,

Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 5th baronet, *m.* 1715, Frances (who *d.* 1759), dau. of Col. Francis Stirling, and *d.* Aug. 1731, leaving issue (with two younger daus., Isabel and Agnes, who *d. unm.*),

Lilias, *m.* 1735 (as below), Alexander Montgomerie, of Coilsfield. Her eldest son,

Hugh Montgomerie, of Coilsfield, *s.* her in Skelmorlie, and in 1796 became 12th Earl of Eglinton.

III. Thomas, rector of Eaglesham.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1438, John Stewart, Lord Darnley and Earl of Lennox.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kennedy.
III. Agnes, *m.* 1470, William Cunningham, of Glengarnock.
IV. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Home.

Lord Montgomerie dying *circa* 1470, was *s.* by his grandson, Alexander, 2nd Lord, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Lord Kennedy, and had issue Hugh, 3rd Lord; John, *m.* a dau. of Ramsay, of Monfode; James; and Euphame, *m.* Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth. He was *s. circa* 1483, by his eldest son,

Hugh, 3rd Lord, who fought on the side of the Prince at Sauchieburn, from whom he had a grant for life of Arran, and the custody of Brodick Castle in 1488, and the following year was made bailie and justiciary of Bute. A grant to him in 1499 of the bailiary of Cunningham, formerly held by his grandfather, gave rise to a feud with the Glencairn family, in the course of which Eglinton Castle was burnt by the Master of Glencairn. Between 3 and 20 January, 1506-7 he was made Earl of Eglinton; and he was prominent in public affairs during the minority of James V. He *d.* June, 1545, having *m.* 21 April, 1478, Helen, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and had issue,

Alexander, Master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* and *v. p.*
John, Master of Eglinton, killed in the streets of Edinburgh, *v.p.* 28 April, 1520, in the encounter between the Earls of Arran and Angus, known as the "battle of cleanse the causeway." He *m. circa* 1500 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and had issue,

Archibald, Master of Eglinton, *d. unm. circa* 1526.
Hugh, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

William, of Greenfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Francis, of Stane, and had issue,
Niel, of Lainshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Quintin Mure, of Skeldon, and was ancestor of the Montgomeries *of Lainshaw*. Nigel s 2nd son and eventual heir,
Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, *m.* Jean, only dau. and heir of John, Lord Lyle, and was father of

Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cuningham of Aiket, and had (with two daus.),

1 Neil, of Lainshaw, whose last male descendant, John Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, *d. s. p.* in 1654.
2 William, of Brigend, who left, by Jean his wife, a son, John, of Brigend, who *d. v. p.* He *m.* in 1626, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Baxter, and had Hew, of Brigend, *m.* in 1653, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, and left William, of Brigend, who *m.* 8 Jan. 1684, Isabella, dau. of Robert Burnett, Esq. of Lethentie, and settled in East Jersey, America. Of his sons, the eldest, Robert, established the branch now of Philadelphia, the representative of which is John T. Montgomery, Esq.; the 2nd son, William, *b.* at Ayr, 7 Feb. 1693, *m.* Margaret Paschal, and *d.* in 1771, leaving a son, William, who *m.* Mary, sister of Col. J. Rhea, of New Jersey, and left an eldest son,

William Montgomerie, Esq. of the United States, *b.* in 1778, who *m.* Marie-Pulchérie, dau. of Jean-Baptiste Piver, one of the Procureurs du Roi under Louis XVI. in the island of St. Domingo, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

1 William-Henry, of Montmorency, near Paris, *b.* in 1816; *m.* 12 May, 1868, Mlle. Gianazzo de Pampara, eldest dau. of the Countess de Pampara, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving issue, Roger-William, *b.* 5 March, 1870; and Jean.
2 Richard, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Horace Binney, and has, William; Archibald-Roger; Horace; Mary; Alice; and Bertha.

3 Augustus, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Margaret, dau. of Mr. Joseph Kernochan, of New York, and has issue.
4 Alfred, of the Château de Fervaques, Normandy, *b.* 1826; *m.* Mademoiselle de Portes, dau. of the Marquis de Portes, and has issue, Arnulph and Allan
1 Matilda, *m.* in 1842, to Comte Léon de Bethune.
2 Euphrosine-Augustine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1853, to Count Olivier de La Rochefoucauld.

Hugh, *m.* a dau. of John, Lord Lyle, fell at Pinkie, 1547.
Robert, rector of Kirkmichael, and Bishop of Argyll, 1531.
Alexander.
Mariot, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd Lord Sempill; 2ndly, John Campbell, provost of Kilmun.
Matilda, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
Isabel, *m.* John Muir, of Caldwell.
Helen, *m.* John Blair, of Blair.
Agnes, *m.* John Ker, of Kersland
Janet, *m.* Campbell, of Cessnock.
Katherine, *m.* George Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He *d.* in June, 1545, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Hugh, 2nd earl. He *m.* 1530, Mariota Seton, Mistress of Borthwick, sister of George, Lord Seton, and had issue, Hugh, his successor; William, styled Master of Eglinton, *d.s p.*; Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1555, Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny; Margaret, *m.* Hugh Montgomerie of Stane; and Jean, *m.* 1560, Matthew Stewart, son of James Stewart of Cardonald. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1546, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh, 3rd earl, a zealous adherent of Queen Mary, on whose side he fought at Langside. He *m.* 1st, Feb. 1554–5, Lady Jean Hamilton, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault (divorced in 1562, on ground of consanguinity), *s. p.*; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Drummond of Innerpeffry, and widow of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudoun (who afterwards *m.* 1588, Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and *d.* 1589), by whom he had,

Hugh, his successor.
Robert, of Giffen, called Master of Eglinton, *m.* 1589, Jean, dau. of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun (afterwards wife of Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox), and had three daus.,
Margaret, *s.* her father in Giffen, *m.* 1st, her cousin-german, Hugh, 5th Earl of Eglinton; 2ndly, Robert, 6th Lord Boyd, *s. p.*
Agnes, *d. unm.* Isabel, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* 1582, Robert Lord Seton, and 1st Earl of Winton, *d.* 9 April, 1624.
Agnes, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Sempill.

The 3rd earl *d.* 3 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh, 4th earl, *b.* 1563; assassinated 18 April, 1586, by a party of Cunninghams, in pursuance of the feud between the two families. He *m.* 1st, 1576, Egidia, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had a son and heir, Hugh; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, afterwards wife of John Graham, of Knockdoylan, and of Alexander Kennedy of Craigneill. His son and heir,

Hugh, 5th earl, *s.* in infancy, acquired the church barony of Kilwinning by purchase, 1594; *m.* 1604, his cousin-german, Margaret, elder dau. and heir of Robert Montgomerie of Giffen, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 5th Lord Boyd. On 28 Nov. 1611, he had a crown charter of resignation and novodamus with remainder to Sir Alexander Seton, of Foulstruther, 3rd son of his aunt Margaret, Countess of Winton, and his issue male, whom failing, to Thomas and John, younger brothers of Sir Alexander, and their issue male, of the lordship and barony of Kilwinning, and the lordship and earldom of Eglinton, united into the earldom of Eglinton. On his death, without issue, 4 Sept. 1612,

Sir Alexander Seton, after being served heir in general to the 4th earl, took the title of Earl of Eglinton. James VI. challenged his right to the honours, as not being validly conveyed by the charter of 1611, but eventually granted him (24 March, 1615) a patent of the disputed dignity with the precedency of former earls of Eglinton. Objection was also taken in Parliament to his right to Kilwinning, which in 1612 was taken from him and granted to Michael, 1st Lord Balfour, of Burley, but eventually reconveyed to him by Lord Balfour on payment of 8000 marks. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1612, Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow, and had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1632,

I. Hugh, his successor.
II. Henry (Sir), of Giffen, *b.* 1614, *d. unm.*
III. Alexander (Colonel), *b.* 1615, *d. unm.*
IV. James, of Coylsfield, a col. in the army, *m.* June, 1659, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, in Kintyre, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1675, having had two sons, Alexander, who *s.* his father, and *d. unm.* 3 March, 1679, and
Hugh, of Coylsfield. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart., and had three daus. Mr. Montgomerie *m.* 2ndly, Katharine Arbuckle, relict of Hamilton of Letham, and had, with two daus., a son, Alexander, who *m.* 1735, Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart. of Skelmorlie, and had,

1 Hugh, of whom hereafter, as 12th Earl of Egl
2 Alexander, of Annick Lodge, *m.* Elizabeth, d
Dr. Taylor, and left issue at his demise, in 1802
William - Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, *m.* in 1824, Susan-Fraser, dau. of John Anderson, and *d.* 14 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* had issue,
Alexander, of Annick Lodge, late capt. 10th *b.* 10 Nov. 1824; *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.
John-Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, C.B., R.N. (retired), late a naval A.D.C. to the Q *b.* 23 Dec. 1825.
Roger, M.A., J.P. and D.L., advocate, *b.* 2 1828, late M.P., for North Ayrshire, and de clerk register; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1880.
Thomas-George, retired col. Bengal enginee 23 April, 1830, *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of Gen. rington, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.
Archibald-William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838; *d. unm* Dec. 1877.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., for (Secretary to the Post Office, and *d.* 4 M 1880, leaving issue. Elizabeth.
Mary, *m.* 1872, J.-T. Anderson, Esq., Q.C.
Alexander, rear-admiral R.N., *d.* 1863.
Hugh, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Rumley, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1864.
Elizabeth, *m.* the Right Hon. David Boyle, ar 14 April, 1822.
Hamilla, *m.* to Alexander-W. Hamilton, Esq. of more, co. Ayr; and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1
Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Th Proctor who *d.* in 1836. Frances.
3 Archibald, *m.* Miss Maria Chantrey, and *d.* in leaving by her, William, of Belmont, E.I.C.S 1852; and Edmund, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1829, a da Gen. Sullivan, and *d.* 1861.
4 James, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1756; *m.* Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Es Westbury, co. Gloucester; and *d. s. p.* 13 April,
1 Frances, *m.* to James Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, ar 30 Jan. 1763. 2 Katherine, *d. unm*
3 Lillias, *m.* 1762, to John Hamilton, Esq. of Sund and *d.* 3 July, 1827, having had issue.
4 Margaret, *m.* 1769, John-Dalrymple Hamilton, Es Bargany, and *d. s. p* 5 Anne.

v. Robert, major-gen. of horse at the battle of Worce gentleman of the bedchamber after the Restoration, *d.* having *m.* (contract 4 Sept. 1662) Hon. Elizabeth Le stone, dau. of James, Viscount Kilsyth, and by her (wh 2ndly, Capt. George Douglas, 5th son of Hon. Sir Wil Douglas of Kilhead, *see* Queensberry, M.) had two s Alexander and James, who *d.* without issue.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1642, John, 1st Earl of Tweedd 2ndly, William, 9th Earl of Glencairn.
II. Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1651), dau. of Wal 1st Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, relict of James, 6th Lord R but by her had no issue. The earl, who had the pop appellation of *Graysteel*, on account of his intrepid bear took an active part against the crown in the unhappy t of Charles I., and fought on the parliament side at M ton Moor. Subsequently, he attached himself to Cha II., and falling into the hands of the enemy, in 1651, mained in confinement at Berwick from that time until Restoration. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest

Hugh, 7th earl, *b.* 8 April, 1613. This nobleman t the royal side during the civil wars, and was oppo to his father at Marston Moor. His lordship *m.* 1st, L Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamil by whom he had a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, Robert Set son of Sir George Seton, of Hailes; 2ndly, James, Earl of Findlater. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Lesly, dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

Alexander, his successor.
Francis, of Giffen, represented Ayrshire in the Scott Parliament and first Parliament of Great Britain, 1st, Margaret, Countess of Leven, *s p.*, 2ndly, Elizabe dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Longformacus, Bart., wid of Sir James Primrose, of Barnbougle, and had,
John (Lt.-Col.), M.P. for Ayrshire 1708 to 1722, Mas of the Mint for Scotland, *m.* 1704, Mary, dau. of Jo 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had a dau. Beatrix, *d. unm.* Alexander (Col.), *d.s.p.* 1
Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Patrick Ogilvy, 2nd son of Jam 3rd Earl of Findlater, *d.* 1753. Mary.
Mary, *m.* in 1662, to George, 4th Earl of Winton.
Margaret, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun.
Christiana, *m.* to John, 4th Lord Balmerino.
Eleanor, *m.* as 2nd wife of David Dunbar, of Baldoon, son Sir David Dunbar, Bart. (whose first wife was the br of Lammermuir), who *d. v. p.* 20 March, 1682. Her d Mary Dunbar, the heiress of Baldoon, *m.* Lord Ba Hamilton.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart. of Abbotshall.

The earl *d.* in Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EXANDER, 8th earl; who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1658, Elizabeth, st dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, and had

EXANDER, his successor.
igh, and John, *d. s. p.*
ry, *m.* 1683 Sir James Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw.

m. 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Francis Popeley, Esq. of ey Morehouse, widow of Sir Thomas Wentworth, .; and 3rdly, Katherine dau. of Sir William St. tin, Bart., and widow of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, ., and of Henry Sandys, of Doune Court, Kent, who *d.*

His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

EXANDER, 9th earl, a privy councillor to King WILLIAM Queen ANNE, a commissioner of the Treasury, and a sentative peer 1710 and 1713. His lordship *m.* 1st in Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and grand- of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had, two sons, Hugh, *Master of Montgomerie*, *d. unm.* and 1696, and Alexander, who *d.* young,

therine, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Galloway; *d.* Dec. 1757.
ace, *m.* to Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
pheme, *m.* April, 1697, to George Lockhart, of Carnwath; 1 Dec. 1738.
ace, *m.* 19 Jan. 1710, Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
an, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, to Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Mon- ith, 2nd bart.

earl *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aber- , by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1708) he had an only dau.,

ry, *m.* to Sir David Cunnyngham, of Milncraig, 3rd bart.

lordship *m.* 3rdly, Susanna (who *d.* 18 March, 1780) of Sir Archibald Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom ad issue,

mes, *Lord Montgomerie*, *d. v. p.* 1 Sept. 1724.
EXANDER, his successor.
CHIBALD, successor to his brother.
izabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir John Cunninghame, Bart. of Caprington, Ayrshire; *d.* 19 Feb. 1800.
len, *m.* 4 Jan. 1745, the Hon. Francis Stuart, 3rd son of ames, 7th Earl of Moray.
sanna, *m.* to John Renton, of Lamberton; *d.* 27 July, 754.
rgaret, *m.* 24 April, 1739, to Sir Alexander Macdonald, of lacdonald, Bart.
ances.
ristian, *m.* Feb. 1737, James Moray, of Abercairney; *d.* 9 July, 1748.
ace, *m.* 12 March, 1751, to Charles Byne, Esq.; *d.* 15 une, 1751.

earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EXANDER, 10th earl, *b.* 10 Feb. 1723, governor of barton Castle 1759, one of the lords of the bedchamber EORGE III., a representative peer 1761 and 1768. He killed by Mungo Campbell, formerly an officer in the y, and then an officer of excise, whom his lordship d trespassing upon his lands, and insisted he should er up a gun with which he was armed; in the dispute, earl was mortally wounded, and *d.* within a few rs. Campbell was convicted at Edinburgh of the der, but hanged himself in prison, 28 Feb. 1770. His ship *d.* 25 Oct. 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

RCHIBALD, 11th earl, a general in the army and dis- uished officer, M.P. for Ayr, 1761; equerry to the en, 1761; governor of Dumbarton Castle, 1764; deputy ger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, 1766; elected a esentative peer 1776, 1780, 1784, 1790; governor of burgh Castle, 1782; *b.* 18 May, 1726; *m.* 1st, 30 March, , Lady Jean Lindsay, dau. of George, 21st Earl of wford, who *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1778; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1783, aces, only dau. of Sir William Twisden, of Raydon, Kent, 6th Bart. (afterwards wife of Francis, brother en. Sir John Moore), by whom he had two daus, y, *m.* 28 March, 1803, Archibald, Lord Montgomerie, st son of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton; and Susanna, mm. 16 Nov. 1805. On the decease of the earl, 30 Oct. , his honours reverted to his kinsman,

UGH MONTGOMERIE, Esq., as 12th earl; *b.* 5 Nov. 1739 er to James, of Coylsfield, son of Alexander, 6th earl), ted M.P. for Ayrshire 1780, 1784, and 1796; inspector military roads in Scotland; lieut.-governor of Edin- gh Castle; elected a representative peer, 1798 and . He was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *on Ardrossan*, of Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806; and was t-lieutenant of Ayrshire and a K.T. He rebuilt the le of Eglinton, and constructed Ardrossan harbour and Paisley Canal. His lordship *m.* in June, 1772, Eleanora, of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Bourtreehill, co. Ayr, whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1817) he had,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 30 July, 1773, a major-general in the army; *m.* 28 March, 1803, Mary, elder dau. and eventual heiress of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he left issue, ARCHIBALD, the 13th earl. His lordship *d.* at Alicant, 4 Jan. 1814. His widow *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Sir Charles Lamb, Bart. (he *d.* 21 March, 1860) and *d.* 12 June, 1848.

Roger, R.N., *d.* at Port Royal, June, 1799.

Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Edward-Archibald Hamilton, Esq. of Rozelle, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1860.

Lilias, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to R.-D. Macqueen, Esq. of Braxfield; and 2ndly, in 1817, to R.-A. Oswald, Esq., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1845.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, K.T., D.C.L., and LL.D., as 13th earl, an excellent and justly popular nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1812; he was served heir-male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Scotland, in 1840, and was created Earl of Winton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa, widow of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853) had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 14th earl.
II. Seton-Montolieu, late lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 15 May, 1846; *m.* 11 June, 1870, Nina-Janet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1883, having had May-Egidia, *b.* 4 April, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874; Alowen-Dorothy-Rose, *b.* 1875; and Viva-Seton, *b.* 1879.
III. GEORGE-ARNULPH, 15th and present earl.
I. Egidia, *m.* 4 July, 1861, to Frederick-William-Brook, 5th Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1880.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1858, the Lady Adela Capel, only dau. of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860) had,

II. Sybil-Amelia-Adela.
III. Hilda-Rose, *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, to Tonman Mosley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Lord Eglinton was lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Ayrshire; he was made a P.C. in 1852, and a K.T. in 1853; he was constituted, 27 Feb. 1852, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, but retired in the December following. He was reappointed to the same high official position in 1858, and again resigned in 1859. The celebrated tournament held in Scotland, at Eglinton Castle, in 1839, was inaugurated and carried out by his lordship. The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 14th earl, D.L. for cos. Lanark and Ayr, *b.* 3 Dec. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, dau. of Charles-Anderson-Worsley, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1886) had,

I. Sophy-Constance, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hynman-Allanby, of Garnsgate Hall, co. Linc., of The Elms, Lymington, Hants., and of Auchans, Dundonald, co. Ayr, formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Linc. regt., who assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Montgomerie, and has issue three daus., 1 Sophia-Egidia-Guendolin, *b.* 23 Sept. 1886; 2 Eleanor-Theresa, *b.* 6 June, 1889; 3 Adelaide-Margaret-Constance.
II. Theresa, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1886, John Cross, Esq. of East Bank, co. Renfrew, and has issue.
III. Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest-Bruce-Acland Lawford, Esq., and has issue.
IV. Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1870; *m.* 14 Dec. 1889, Claud, only son of Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, Bart., and has issue. Marriage dissolved 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1894, Harold-Kenneth Allison, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

Seton, Earl of Winton.

The lands of Seton, Winton, and Winchburgh, in Lothian, were possessed in the reign of David I. by SECHER, and in the reign of William the Lyon by his son PHILIP. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, Philip's son, witnessed charters in the first half of the 13th century; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Barclay, chamberlain of Scotland, and had a son, BERTRAND, who was father of SIR SERLO, of Seton (1254–65), whose son, SIR ALEXANDER, had a son,*

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, who had various charters from Robert Bruce, his lands including Seton, Gogar, Fawside, Tranent, and Elphinstone, besides Halsyngton, in Berwickshire. He was governor of Berwick at its siege by the English in 1333, when his son Thomas, whom he had given up as a hostage, was executed before his eyes. He *m.* Chris-

* Sir Christopher Seton, husband of the sister of Robert Bruce, was not son of this Sir Alexander, but of Sir John Seton, of Seton, in Yorkshire, whom there seems every reason to identify with Sir John Seton, who swore fealty to Edward I for lands in Dumfriesshire in 1296.

tian, dau. of Cheyne of Straloch; and all his sons having predeceased him *s. p.*, he left a dau. MARGARET, who *m.* ALAN DE WYNTOUN, probably a near cadet of the family. The son of this marriage,

SIR WILLIAM SETON, of Seton, adopted his mother's name. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdmanstoun, and had issue,

I. SIR JOHN, his heir.
II. Sir Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Adam Gordon, and got a large estate. For their descendants, *see* SETON of Abercorn, Bart.; and HUNTLY, MARQUESS of.

SIR JOHN SETON, of Seton, a hostage of James I., and a guarantee for his release in 1424, had a son William, who fell at Verneuil, 1424, leaving a son GEORGE, who *s.* his grandfather. Sir John *d.* before 1434.

GEORGE SETON, of Seton, *s.* in minority, was employed in embassies, to France in 1448, and to England in 1472. He was made a lord of parliament as Lord Seton, *circa* 1448; and *m.* 1st, 1436, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Earl of Buchan, Constable of France, by whom he had a son, John, who *d. v. p.*, leaving by his wife, Christian, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a son, George, who became 2nd Lord Seton; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, by whom he had a dau., Christian, who *m.* Hugh Douglas, of Borg.

GEORGE SETON, 2nd Lord Seton, *s.* his grandfather, founded the collegiate church of Seton, 1493; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and was father of

GEORGE SETON, 3rd Lord Seton, who fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Lady Janet Hepburn, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and had (with a dau., Mariot, *m.* 1st, to William Master of Borthwick; and 2ndly, to Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglintoun) a son,

GEORGE SETON, 4th Lord Seton; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, 5th Lord Seton.
John, who *m.* Isabel Balfour, with whom he got the lands of Carraldstane, in Fife, of which a charter was granted to John Seton, brother-german of George, Lord Seton, and to Isabel Balfour his wife on her resignation, 9 Oct. 1553. He was ancestor of the SETONS *of Cariston*, now represented by GEORGE SETON, Esq., M.A.
James.
Marian, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Menteth; and 2ndly, to John, 11th Earl of Sutherland.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig.
Eleanor, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Lord Somerville.
Beatrix, *m.* to Sir George Ogilvy, of Dunlugus.

Lord Seton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Pyerres, or Peris, a French lady, who came into Scotland with Mary of Lorraine, by whom he had a son, Robert. The eldest son,

GEORGE SETON, 5th Lord Seton, was one of the commissioners appointed by the parliament of Scotland, 17 Dec. 1557, to be present at the marriage of Queen Mary with the Dauphin of France. His lordship adhered to the party of the queen dowager against the lords of the congregation, in 1559; and on Queen Mary's return from France, was sworn a privy councillor, and appointed master of the household to her majesty. After the murder of Lord Darnley, the queen and Bothwell went to Seton, where they passed some days, and there the contract of marriage between them was signed. Lord Seton was one of those who waited for the queen on the banks of Lochleven, in May, 1568, when she effected her escape, conducted her by his castle of Niddry to Hamilton, and joined the association in her behalf. After the battle of Langside, Lord Seton retired to Flanders, where he remained in exile two years, and drove a waggon with four horses for his livelihood. His picture in that employment was painted on the north end of the long gallery of Seton. Lord Seton was in Scotland in April, 1570, actively employed in the cause of Queen Mary; and in the same year he was sent to the Low Countries to solicit the Duke of Alva to assist the friends of her majesty in Scotland. In 1583, he went as ambassador to France, but *d.* 8 Jan. following, aged about 55, and was buried at Seton, where a monument remains to his memory. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, high treasurer of Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1606, aged about 70, had issue,

I. George, Master of Seton, *d.* in March, 1562. His brother Robert was served heir of him in the barony of West-Nudre. 3 Feb. 1603.
II. ROBERT, 6th Lord Seton.
III. John (Sir), of Barns, knight of the Order of St. Iago, master of the household, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King PHILIP II. of Spain. Being recalled into Scotland by King JAMES VI. he was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of Session, in room of brother Alexander (constituted an ordinary lord), 1587; and he *d.* before 11 June, 1594, when a succ was appointed in his place, deceased. He *m.* youngest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and ancestor of the SETONS *of Barns*. Sir John Seto Barns, was served heir of his father, Sir John Seto Barns, 3 Oct. 1615.
IV. ALEXANDER, high chancellor of Scotland, cr 4 March, 1605-6, EARL OF DUNFERMLINE. His lor *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SETON, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, who with a dau. (Henriet, *m.* 1st, to William, 5th E Wigton; and 2ndly, to William, 15th Earl of Craw two sons; the elder

ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Dunfermline, *d. s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,
JAMES, 4th Earl of Dunfermline, who was outl and forfeited in 1690, for his participation i battle of Killicrankie. His lordship *d. s. p.* St. Germains in 1694.

V. William (Sir), of Kyllismore.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Lord Claud Hamilton, commenda Paisley, was mother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn; a in March, 1616.

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT SETON, 6th Lord Seton, who stood high in favour of JAMES VI., was created EARL OF WINTON, Seton and Tranent, by patent, dated 16 Nov. 1600, to and his heirs male. He *d.* in 1603, and was buried 5 in that year, being the day King JAMES VI. took his jou to England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, e dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, heiress of her nep the 5th earl, and by her had issue,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Winton.
GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Winton.
ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Eglinton, whose lineal descendant and representative is ARCHIBALD-WILL present Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the SETONS *of Olivestob*, represented by Ellen-Elizabeth Reid-Seton, for of Leyton, Essex, now of Pierpoint Lodge, Hurstpierp Sussex.
John (Sir), whose only dau. *m.* Alexander Menzie Coulterallers.
Isabel, *b.* 30 Nov. 1593; *m.* 1st, to James, 1st Ea Perth; 2ndly, to Francis Stewart, eldest son of Fra Earl of Bothwell, and had issue by both.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SETON, 2nd Earl of Winton, *m.* Anne, da John, Lord Thirlestane, high chancellor of Scotland, of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, but by her, who *d.* 6 1609, aged 20, had no issue. His brother,

GEORGE SETON, 3rd Earl of Winton, was *b.* Dec. 1 *d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65, and was buried at Seton. H 1st, Lady Anne Hay, eldest dau. of Francis, 8th Ea Erroll, and had issue,

I. George, Lord Seton, who fought with Montros King Charles, and was made prisoner at Philipha He *d.* 4 June, 1648, leaving by Lady Henriet Gordo wife (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Earl of Traquair), a
GEORGE, successor to his grandfather.
II. Christopher, *b.* 2 March, 1617; *d.* 30 June, 1618.
III. ALEXANDER, created VISCOUNT OF KINGSTON, limitation to the heirs male of his body, 6 Feb. 1650. male line is extinct.
IV. Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1623; *d.* young.
V. Another son, *d.* young.
I. Margaret, *b.* 28 March, 1615; *d. unm.* in 1637.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1637, to William, 7th Earl Maris and had issue; and *d.* in 1650, aged 28.

The Earl of Winton *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of J Lord Herries, and by her had issue,

VI. Christopher, *b.* 28 June, 1631, a great scholar, going on his travels with his brother, William, was on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.
VII. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1633, who perished with his brot 1648.
VIII. John (Sir), of Gairmiltoun (now Garletoun), ance of the SETONS *of Garletoun*.
IX. Robert (Sir), of Windygoul, created a Baronet in 1 *d. s. p.*
III. Isabel, *m.* to Francis, Lord Sempill.
IV. Sophia, *d.* young.
V. Anne, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Traquair.
VI. Jean, *d. unm.*
VII. Mary, *m.* to James, 4th Earl of Carnwath.

The earl *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SETON, 4th Earl of Winton, who comman the East Lothian regiment at the defeat of the covenan at Portland, in 1666, and at the battle of Bothwell Bri in 1679. He *m.* Lady Mary Montgomery, eldest dau Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had no surviv

g and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Hepburn, of ston, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he left at his decease, t. 1662, an only son and heir,

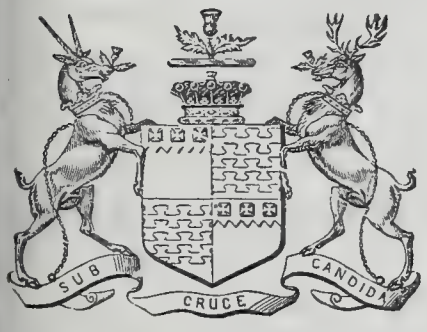
ORGE SETON, 5th Earl of Winton; who joining the of 1715, was taken at Preston, 14 Nov. in that year. ordship found means, however, to escape from the r of London in 1716, and escaped to Rome, where he *m.* in 1749. From the time of his lordship's death the rs of the illustrious house of Seton remained dor- until 1840, when ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 13th EARL OF TON, the male representative of this noble family, was l heir male-general of George, 4th Earl of Winton.

tions—Baron, 31 Jan. 1449; Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. New patent, with former precedence, 24 March, Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600—Scottish honours. (United Kingdom), 15 Feb. 1806; Earl of Winton ed Kingdom), 23 June, 1859.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly, d 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, for MONTGOMERIE; d 3rd, gu., three rings, or, gemmed, az., for EGLIN- ll within a bordure, or, charged with a double tressure, counterflory, gu.;—2nd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st th, or, three crescents, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, ree garbs, or, for BUCHAN; over all an escutcheon per gu. and az., the first charged with a sword in pale, pommelled and hilted, or, supporting an imperial a, with a double tressure of the last; the second ed with a star of twelve points, arg., for the title of ON;—3rd grand quarter, quarterly 1st and 4th, or, a ampant, gu., within a double tressure flory-counter- gu., a label of three points of the last for the Royal of STEWART; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse-chequy, az. and a label of three points, gu. for STEWART; over all an heon az. charged with three garbs, or, for the EARL- OF BUCHAN. *Crest*—A female figure, ppr., anciently d, az., holding in her right hand an anchor, or, and in ft the head of a savage, couped, of the first. *Sup- s*—Two wyverns, vert, vomiting fire, ppr. *Motto*— z bien.

s—Eglinton Castle, Irvine. *Clubs*—Guards'; Western.

EGMONT.



MONT, EARL OF (Sir Augustus Arthur Perceval), unt Perceval, of Kanturk; Baron Perceval, of on, and Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, eland; Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, omerset, in Great Britain; Baron Arden, of n, co. Warwick, in the United Kingdom; and onet of Ireland; *b.* 4 June, 1856; *s.* his cousin 97 as 8th earl; *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of Warwick ell, Esq. of South Carolina, U.S.A.

Lineage.

VID PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, Rolleston, &c., omerset (descended from Ascelin Gouel de Perceval, accompanied the CONQUEROR to England), *m.* Alice, of Thomas Bythemore, of Overwere; and dying in left issue,

ies, *d. s. p.* in 1548.

RGE, of whom presently.

mas, ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Royton*, in Lan- hire.

nd son,

RGE PERCEVAL, Esq., Lord of Tykenham, &c., *m.* beth, dau. of Sir Edward Bamfylde, of Poltimore, in ; and dying about 1599, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, Richard Gilbert, Esq., a son,

HARD PERCEVAL, *b.* in 1550, and educated at St. 's School. After passing some time at Lincoln's Inn, he *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry Young, Esq. of Buckorn Weston, co. Dorset, and had three sons and two daus. Eventually, through the influence of the Lord Treasurer, Burghley, that nobleman employed him in the management of those state affairs which required the greatest trust and secrecy. Thus he continued till the year 1586, when, whilst the court of Spain was meditating the armada, an English ship succeeded in taking from a Spanish vessel letters from the Low Countries, which, by intimations from abroad, were known to contain the secret. Those letters being brought to Lord Burghley, were laid by his lordship before Queen ELIZABETH in council; but the contents being in cipher, the lord-treasurer proposed that the papers should be entrusted to this Richard Perceval, who returned them the next day after they were placed in his hand to her majesty in person, deciphered, translated, and fairly transcribed in Spanish, Latin, and English. This was the first certain intelligence of the Spanish design, and Perceval was admitted instantly into the queen's favour, and from that moment his road to honour and fortune was open and unimpeded. Having subsequently filled the office of secretary of the Court of Wards in England, for several years, he was nominated, in 1616, registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, where after obtaining considerable landed property, he *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of John Sherman, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary's, co. Devon),

SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, Knt., a very distinguished statesman, who, having been actively employed in the government of Ireland for a series of years, obtained grants of forfeited lands there to the extent of one hundred and one thousand statute acres. He *m.* 1626, Catherine, granddau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council, and dau. of Arthur Usher, Esq., by his wife, Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, of Moystown, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635; registrar of the Prerogative Court, Dublin; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Crofton, Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1 PHILIP, of Temple House, co. Sligo; *b.* 3 Aug. 1670; ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Temple House.* (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 William, Dean of Emly; *b.* 14 Dec. 1671; *m.* in 1708, Catherine, dau of Henry Prittie, Esq., and left issue. (*See* BURKE s *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Charles, *b.* 8 Feb. 1674, major of Wither's dragoons; served in Portugal, and was governor of Denia, in Spain, which he gallantly defended; killed in a duel, at Lisbon, 6 May, 1713.
1 Catharine, *m.* to George Brereton, Esq. of Carrigslaney.
2 Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Philip dying 10 Nov. 1647, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN PERCEVAL, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 9 Sept. 1661, by patent, containing this remarkable clause, that "the eldest son, or grandson, shall exist a baronet, after the age of twenty-one years, at the same time with the father or grandfather." He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Southwell, Esq. of Kingsale, by whom he had four sons, PHILIP, Robert, JOHN, Charles; and two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Moore, of Roscarbery; 2ndly to Col. Montgomery; and 3rdly, to Brigadier-General Freke; and Helena, *m.* to Col. Daniel Dering. Sir John *d.* at the age of thirty-six, 1 Nov. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PHILIP, who *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1680, when the title devolved upon his brother, the 3rd son of the 1st baronet (the 2nd son, Robert, having been assassinated, 5 June, 1677, in the Strand, London, by some unknown hand),

SIR JOHN. This gentleman *d.* 29 April, 1686, of a contagious distemper caught from the prisoners at the assizes of Cork, where he had been officiating as foreman of the grand jury. He left three sons and two daus. by his wife Catherine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Col. Butler, and *d.* 1691), dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD, who *d.* in his ninth year, in 1691, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who, after becoming a privy-councillor of Ireland, and sitting for several years in the Irish House of Commons, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, by patent, dated 21 April, 1715, as *Baron Perceval, of Burton, co. Cork*, with limitation to the heirs male of his father; and 25 Feb. 1722, his lordship was created *Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk*, also in the co. of Cork, with the annual fee of twenty marks, payable out of the Exchequer, attached, to support the honour. In 1732, the viscount obtained a charter to colonise the province of Georgia, in America, and being nominated president thereof, was ad-

vanced to an earldom in the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 6 Nov. 1733, as EARL OF EGMONT. His lordship *m.* 10 June, 1710, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Philip-Parker A'Morley, Bart. of Erwarton, co. Suffolk, by whom he had surviving issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Catharine, *m.* 14 April, 1733, to Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of The Fenns, co. Flint.
Helena, *m.* 10 Nov. 1741, to John Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, and *d.* 11 June, 1746.

The earl *d.* 1 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1737, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752) he had, issue,

JOHN-JAMES, his successor.
Edward, *b.* 19 April, 1744; *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of John Howarth, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he left at his decease, in 1824, Margaret-Cecil, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1850; Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1847, and Isabella.
Catherine, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and *d.* in 1782.

The earl *m.* 2ndly 26 Jan. 1756, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton, who was created a peeress of Ireland, 23 May, 1770, as *Baroness Arden of Lohort Castle*, with remainder to her ladyship's heirs male, by which lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1784) he had,

CHARLES-GEORGE, 2nd Baron Arden, in the Peerage of Ireland; *b.* 1 Oct. 1756; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON ARDEN, of Arden, co. Warwick, 28 July, 1802; *m.* in 1787, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart. of Charlton, in Kent, and *d.* 5 July, 1840, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1851),

1 John, *b.* 13 April, 1793; *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; and *d.* in 1818. His widow *m.* 16 March, 1824, the Rev. William-John Brodrick (afterwards Viscount Midleton), and *d.* 21 Nov. following.
2 GEORGE-JAMES, his heir, 6th Earl of Egmont.
3 Edward, *b.* 30 July, 1795; *m.* 20 March, 1821, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had no surviving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1840.
4 Charles-George, in holy orders, rector of Calverton, Bucks; *b.* 25 Dec. 1796; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1829, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shenston, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832) had one surviving child,

Mary (precedence of an earl's daughter), *m.* 1865, Rev. Richard-Norris Russell, rector of Beachampton, and *d.* 25 April, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances-Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, and *d.* 26 July, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) had issue,

CHARLES-GEORGE, 7th earl.

5 Arthur-Philip, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Legge,, and *d.* 11 June, 1853, having had issue by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1856),

Augustus-George, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., which lady *d.* 17 March, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret-Amelia-Frances, dau. of William-John Clemow, Esq., capt. 41st foot, and *d.* Aug. 1896.
Charles-John, *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1852, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Matthews, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) he had issue,

AUGUSTUS-ARTHUR, 8th and present Earl.
CHARLES-JOHN, *b.* 29 June, 1858, *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, Esq. of Durham.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Maria, widow of Dr. Sickler, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1876; and 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyer, Esq. of Rippingale, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.
Spencer-Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1857, Marianne, eldest dau. of Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanui, New Zealand, and has had Arthur-Philip-Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1858; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Sarah (who *d.* 1888), dau. of John Searle, Esq. and *d.* 11 May, 1893; Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Mary-Cornelia, dau. of Rev. George-C. Tanner; Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1883, Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890), 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart. of Hursley, and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1897, H. Gourlay, Esq., J.P.; and Louisa-Charlotte; *d.* 31 March, 1892.
Henry-Legge, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1836; *d.* 15 Aug. 1869.
Helena-Honora.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. H.-S. Cerjat, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
Louisa-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1876.

Caroline-Adelaide, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. Edw Henry Landon, M.A., who *d.* 1877.
Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to the Rev. Jar Stanley Percival, incumbent of Freeforth, Hants (*d.* 22 Dec. 1873), younger son of Stanley-O. Perci Esq. of Bridgefoot House, Barnet.

1 Catherine, *d. unm.* 19 Aug., 1850.
2 Helena, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Frederic-Ste Trench, eldest son of the Very Rev. T. Trench, D Dean of Kildare, and nephew of Frederic, 1st L Ashtown. He *d.* in 1860. She *d.* 17 March, 1881.
3 Caroline-Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir W. Heathc Bart. of Hursley, and *d.* 3 March, 1835.

Spencer (Right Hon.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, a mem of the English bar, and successively solicitor attorney-general. He afterwards, 31 March, 1807, joi the administration of the Duke of Portland, as ch cellor of the exchequer, and when the Duke died Oct. 1809, became, as well as chancellor of the chequer, First Lord of the Treasury, 2 Dec. of t year. While Premier, he fell the victim of one J Bellingham, by whom, under the frenzy of a s posed grievance, he was assassinated in the lobby of House of Commons, 11 May, 1812. Mr. Perceval *m.* Aug. 1790, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Spencer Wils Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-(Sir Henry Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) he l issue,

1 Spencer, of Elm Grove, Ealing, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795; 3 July, 1821, Anna-Eliza, youngest dau. of Gen. M leod, of Macleod, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1859, having by (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had issue,

Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; *d.* 2 J 1890.
John-Spencer, lieut. 1st Waikatoo Royal Victor Volunteers, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833, killed 23 Oct. 1863, i skirmish with the Maori, at the Manka River.
Norman-Spencer, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; 1859. Miss Elizabeth Patmore.
Anna-Jane.
Fanny-Sarah, who *d. unm.* 20 April, 1850.
Emily-Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1856.
Louisa, *d. unm.* Sept. 1891, aged 87.
Maria-Anne, *m.* 1884, Major-Gen. Arthur Stevens, a *d.* 1895.
Eleanor-Irving, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Sir Alexan Matheson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879. He 26 July, 1886.
Jane, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, to Howard Marsh, Esq.
Helen-Margaret, *d.* 12 Jan. 1891.

2 Frederick-James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 18 Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Barker, Esq. of Burn Hou co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1843) had,

Spencer-Fredcrick-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* March, 1867, Ellen-Anne, 2nd dau. of Owens Nort Esq. of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and *d.* 21 M 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1889), a da Frances-Emma-Maryon, *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Roder Macdonald, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.P. for Cromar Frederica-Mary-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1860, to Willi Waterhouse, Esq., who *d.* in 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1844, Emma 2nd dau. of Ral Gilbert, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1861, having had,

George-Drummond-Ince, *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 18 Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter, Esq., and has iss Frederick-Joseph-Trevelyan, *b.* 1873; George-Erne Spencer, *b.* 1874.
Charles-Augustus-Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July, 1848.
Montagu-William-Cairns, L.K.Q.C.P.I., M.R.C.P., *b.* Jan. 1859; *m.* 21 Aug. 1879, Jane-Teresa-Louisa, eld dau. of Bond Coxe, Esq., and widow of K.-J. Kendrick, Esq.
James-Wilde-Godfrey, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1882, Jan Milne, dau. of James Louttit, Esq., M.D., and has iss

3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Elmley Lovett, Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* in 1826, Catherin Isabella, dau. of Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Es of Cadland, and *d.* 1 April, 1885, leaving issue,

Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; *m.* in 1853, Fann eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, and *d.* 21 Ja 1876, having had, Ascelin-Spencer (Rev.), B.A., he master, Malvern House School, Derby, late vicar Mackworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855; Amy; and Lilian. Catherine-Mary.

4 Dudley-Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 182 Mary-Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B governor of New South Wales, and dying 2 Sept. 18 left by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1888,

Charles Spencer, barrister-at-law, LL.D., F.S.A., se retary to the Commissioners of Lunacy, *b.* 11 Fe 1829; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Mary-Elinor-Vere, eldest da of the Hon. Robert O'Brien and niece of the 13 Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1889, leaving issu Dudley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 187 Ellen-Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1869; Margar *b.* 3 June, 1870; Edith, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

Isabel-Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1851, to Arthur Armitage, Esq. of Dadnor, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1892.

5 John-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; late capt. 1st foot-gds., *m.* 31 March, 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

Jane-Beatrice, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1893.
Alice-Frederica.
Selina-Maria, *m.* 23 June, 1870, to Sir Horatio-George-Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* ORFORD, E.).
Fanny-Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 1862.

6 Ernest-Augustus, *b.* 17 May, 1807; formerly capt. 15th hussars; *m.* 13 May, 1830, Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

Ernest-Augustus, late capt. 88th foot, *b.* 28 March, 1835.
Spencer-George, *b.* 8 July, 1838.
Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 24 April, 1839, deceased.
Alfred-Spencer, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Agnes-Laura, dau. of Rev. Augustus Tharp.
Edmund-Dudley Spencer, *b.* 1 March, 1848, *d.* 1868.
Cecil-Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 May, 1849; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, Henrietta-Mary Murray, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
Jane-Maria.
Beatrice.
Frederica-Fanny.
Emma-Catherine.
Louisa-Harriett.

1 Jane, *m.* 20 March, 1821, to her cousin, the Hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.
2 Frances, *d.* 29 April, 1877, aged 85.
3 Maria, *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.
4 Isabella, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, and *d.* 16 July, 1886.
5 Louisa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1891.
6 Frederica-Elizabeth.

Mary, *m.* in 1781, Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, co. Hants, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1839.
Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1846.
Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1803, John, 1st Lord Redesdale; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1817.
Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, Esq., sometime ambassador at the court of Munich, eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

The Earl of Egmont having filled some high offices about court, and being sworn of the privy-council, was ennobled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 7 May, 1762, by title of *Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset.* His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-JAMES, 3rd earl, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; who *m.* 4 June, 1, Isabella, only dau. and heir of Lord Nassau Paulett, son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 8 p. 1821) he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1822, an only son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; who *m.* 10 March, 1792, Margaret, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Glynn Wynne, by Margaret, his wife, eldest daughter of Edward-Philip Pugh, of Penrhyn and Coytmore, co. Carnarvon, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1836) left an only son, HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1835. His son,

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl, *m.* Dec. 1828 Louisa-Maria D'Orselet, and *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1841, when he was *s.* in the family honours by his cousin,

GEORGE-JAMES, BARON ARDEN, 6th earl, an admiral on the reserved list, *b.* 14 March, 1794; *m.* 24 July, 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The Hook, Herts, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. His lordship dying *s. p.* Aug. 1874, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-GEORGE, 7th earl, D.L., co. Surrey; M.P. for Hurst 1874–75, capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; *b.* 15 June, 1845; *m.* May, 1869, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, Esq.; and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1897, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1661; Baron, 21 April, 1715; Viscount, 25 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Nov. 1733—Irish honours; Baron (Great Britain), 7 May, 1762. Barony of Arden (Ireland), 23 May, 1770. Of the United Kingdom, 28 July, 1802. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a chief, indented, gu., three crosses-patée, of the field, for PERCEVAL; 2nd and 3rd, barry nebulé of six, or and gu., for LOVEL of Enmersh. *Crest*—A thistle erect, leaved, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired, and unguled, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last; sinister, a stag sa., attired and unguled, or, ducally gorged, and chained, of the last; each holding in the mouth a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Sub quâ candidâ. *Seat*—Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex. *Residence*—Sea View, Shepstone, Natal.

ELCHO, LORD, *see* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

ELDON.

ELDON, EARL OF (John Scott), Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, co. Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham, D.L. cos. Gloucester and Dorset, *b.* 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1854; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Henrietta-Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Turnor (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, 2nd lieut. 3rd. batt. Northumberland fusiliers, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 May, 1870.
II. Ernest-Stowell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1872.
III. Osmund, *b.* 24 March, 1876.
IV. Denys, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
V. Michael, *b.* 31 Aug. 1878.
I. Louisa-Katharine, *b.* 22 May, 1871.
II. Margaret-Rachel, *b.* 5 April, 1874; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Hon. Frederick-Hamilton Russell, son of Viscount Boyne.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq., a merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., and granddau. of John Lawson, Esq. of Longhirst, Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* in 1800, at the advanced age of 92) he left at his decease, in 1776, three sons and two daus., viz.,

I. WILLIAM, D.C.L., a very eminent civilian, appointed, in 1791, judge of the court of Admiralty, and created, in 1821, *Baron Stowell*, of Stowell Park; *b.* in 1745; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bagnall, Esq. of Earley Court, Berkshire; and 2ndly, in 1813, Louisa-Catherine, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo. By the former he had issue,
1 WILLIAM, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* in 1835.
1 MARIANNE, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington; and 2ndly, to Henry, Lord Sidmouth; and *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1842.
Lord Stowell *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.
II. Henry, who *s.* to his father's business; and *d.* in 1779, leaving by Mary, dau. of John Cook, Esq. of Togston, an only dau., Mary, *m.* 1794, to Joseph Forster, Esq. of Seaton Burn.
III. JOHN, 1st Earl of Eldon.
I. Barbara, *d. unm.* in 1828.
II. Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burdon, Knt., and *d.* in 1822.

The 3rd son,

JOHN SCOTT, *b.* 4 June, 1751, was called to the bar in 1776; and having obtained a silk gown, was appointed solicitor-general in 1788, when he received the honour of knighthood. In 1793, Sir John Scott succeeded Sir Archibald Macdonald in the attorney-generalship; and in 1799, he was elevated to the Bench and the peerage; to the former, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and to the latter (18 July, 1799), in the dignity of *Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham.* In 1801, his lordship was appointed Lord-High-Chancellor of England, in which station he continued, with the interruption of fourteen months only (from 7 Feb. 1860, to 1 April, 1807), until 1827, when he resigned the seals. On the 7th July, 1821, his lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Encombe* and EARL OF ELDON. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1772, at Blackshields, North Britain, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Aubone Surtees, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Hedley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SURTEES, *of Dinsdale*), by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1831) he had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1774; *m.* 22 Aug. 1804, Henrietta-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James-William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York, Master in Chancery) he left at his decease, 24 Dec. 1805, an only son,
JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, 2nd earl.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1832.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, George-Stanley Repton, Esq. (which gentleman *d.* 29 June, 1858), and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having had issue.
II. Frances-Jane, *m.* in 1820, to the late Rev. Edward Bankes, prebendary of Gloucester and Bristol; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, leaving issue

His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, *d.* 13 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl, D.C.L., *b.* 10 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1852) had issue,

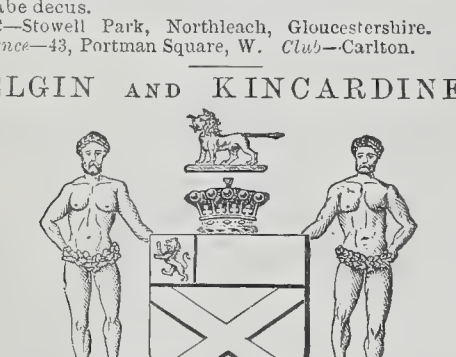
I. JOHN, present earl.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to the Rev. Eldon-Surtees Bankes, rector of Corfe Castle, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1864.
II. Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to Thomas 2nd Lord Cottesloe.
III. Katharine-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, to Gustavus, Viscount Boyne.
IV. Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, to Lord Eustace-Brownlow-William Cecil, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury.
V. Selina-Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to Nathaniel Bond, Esq. of Creech Grange, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.
VI. Rachael-Adela, *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.

Creations—Baron, 18 July, 1799. Earl, &c., 7 July, 1821. *Arms*—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., two and one, between the upper ones an anchor, erect, sa.; on a chief, wavy, az., a portcullis, with chains, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., gorged with a chain, and therefrom a portcullis pendent, or, a mullet arg., for difference. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, guardant, ppr., gorged with a double chain, a portcullis attached thereto, from which is suspended a shield, arg., charged with a civic wreath, vert. *Motto*—Sit sine labe decus.

Seat—Stowell Park, Northleach, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—43, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.



ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF (Victor-Alexander Bruce, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., LL.D.), Lord Bruce of Kinloss and Lord Bruce, of Torry, in Scotland, and Baron Elgin, of Elgin, in the United Kingdom, Lieut. co. Fife, Viceroy of India since 1893, Treasurer of H.M. Household, Feb. to July, 1886, *b.* 16 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 9th Earl of Elgin, and 13th Earl of Kincardine, 1863; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance-Mary Carnegie (C.I.), 2nd dau. of the Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue,

I. EDWARD-JAMES. *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 8 June, 1881.
II. Robert, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
III. Alexander, *b.* 29 July, 1884.
IV. David, *b.* 11 June, 1888.
V. John-Bernard, *b.* 9 April, 1892.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
II. Christian-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879.
III. Constance-Veronica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880.
IV. Marjorie, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885.
V. Rachel-Catherine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

For an account of the Bruces, Lords of Annandale, Earls of Carrick, and Kings of Scotland, *see Royal Lineage* and BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

THOMAS BRUCE, a near relative of the Bruce kings, organized, along with Robert, the 7th high steward (afterwards King ROBERT II.), an important rising in Kyle against the English rule in 1334, in reward for which he was put in possession of part of the crown demesnes of Clackmannan. By Marjory Charteris, his wife, he was father of

ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, who in 1359, 1364, and 1367-8, had charters of Clackmannan, Gartlet, and Rate, in which he is designed by the king his beloved cousin. By Isabel Stewart, his wife, he had issue, ROBERT, his successor; Sir Edward, said to be ancestor of the BRUCES, of Airth (*see* BRUCE, *of Stenhouse*, Bt.); and James, chancellor of Scotland and bishop of Dunkeld. His eldest son

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, had charters Rate in 1393, and of Clackmannan, &c., in 1394, in wh he is called the king's cousin. By his wife (said to b dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope) he had a son a successor, DAVID. He had also a natural son, Thomas, Wester Kennet, whose line ended in an heiress, Margar who *m.* Archibald, son of David Bruce, of Green, young son of Sir David, of Clackmannan, as below. Sir Rober lawful son,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath, and had JOHN, successor, and Patrick. The elder son,

JOHN BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. David Stewart, of Rossyth, and had (besides a young son, Robert, first of the Bruces, of Cultmalindie),

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, knighted by JAM IV.; *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, whom he had a son,

ROBERT, who had a charter of Rate in 1484, confirmed 1488. His son, David, resigned his right to Clackmann to his uncle David, 1 Feb. 1506-7. His posterity towa the end of the 16th century were Bruces, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of Robert Herries, Terregles, and widow of David Stewart, of Rossyth, whom he had,

DAVID, of whom below.
Christian, *m.* Sir James Schaw, of Sauchie.

The son of the second marriage,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, had Clackmannan settled on him his father in 1497, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Blackadd of Tulliallan, and had issue,

John, who predeceased his father, leaving a son, Robert, of Clackmannan, whose posterity continued t line. The last male heir in the direct line, Henry, Clackmannan, *d. s. p.* 1772; his only surviving sister w wife of Dr. William Bruce, of Newton and Cowden; a her great-granddau. and representative, Margaret Bruc of Cowden, *m.* 1838, David, 8th Earl of Airlie, and w mother of the Hon. William-Henry Bruce-Ogilvy, n heir of line of the Bruces, of Clackmannan.
EDWARD, of whom below.
Robert, of Lynmiln, had a son, Robert, who *d. s. p.*, and dau., Marjory, *m.* to Ronald Masterton, of that ilk.
David, of Green, near Clackmannan, whose son, Archibal *m.* Margaret Bruce, heiress of Easter Kennet, and w ancestor of the Bruces, of Kennet (*see* BALFOUR *of Burle* Lord). Patrick, of Valleyfield.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Dundas, of Fingask; 2nd Robert Collace, of Balnamoon.
Mariot, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth; 2ndly, Marc Sinclair, of Carberry.
Agnes, *m.* Sir James Cunninghame, of Polmaise.
Alison, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss.

The second son,

EDWARD BRUCE, *of Blairhall*, which he purchased 1541, *b.* 1505, had letters of protection from JAMES V. 1533 (in which he is called son of Sir David, of Clack mannan), a charter of Easter Kennet in 1537, confirm 1539, and a charter of Bergandy and two-thirds of Shirre miln from William, commendator of Culross in 154 confirmed 1542-3. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Reid, Aikenhead, and sister of Robert, bishop of Orkne president of the court of session; and *d.* 1565, aged 6 leaving issue,

I. ROBERT, of Blairhall, *m.* 1593, Margaret (who *d.* 161 dau. of John Hamilton, archbishop of St. Andrews. The only son, Robert, of Blairhall, *m.* Katherine, dau. of S John Preston, of Valleyfield, and had issue,
1 Thomas, of Blairhall, who by Jean, dau. of Sir Job Henderson, of Fordel, his wife, had
John, of Blairhall, who, by Jean Leslie, dau. of Jame 2nd Lord Lindores, and widow of John Stewart, Innernytie, had a dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* to Duga Stewart, brother of James, 1st Earl of Bute, a lord session, whose issue inherited Blairhall.
Alexander, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Stewart, Irry, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* John Aytoun, of Kinnaldy.
Catherine, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Menteith and Airth but was divorced 19 July, 1684.
2 William, architect to CHARLES II., made a baron 21 Oct. 1668, as Sir William Bruce, of Balcaskie, wit remainder to the heirs male of his body; acquire Kinross from the Earl of Morton, and built Kinro House; *m.* 1st, Mary dau. of Sir James Halket, Pitfirrane, Bart., by whom he had a son and dau., viz Sir John, 2nd bart., who *m.* Christian, dowager Mar chioness of Montrose, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, *s.p* and Anne, who *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighal Bart.; 2ndly, Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar, an whose issue by the two marriages successively inherit Kinross. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Magdalene Scot, *s. p.*
1 Christian, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Kincardine.

i. Edward, *Lord Kinloss*, of whom below.
ii. Sir George, of Carnock, Fife, which he bought from Sir A. Lindsay, representative in parliament of Culross, where he established extensive coal works, knighted by James VI., and one of the committee appointed to treat of a union with England, 1604. He *m.* Archibald, dau. of George Primrose, of Burnbrae, by whom he had,

1 George, his successor.
2 Alexander, of Alva, *d. s. p.* 1638.
3 Robert, of Broomhall, advocate and a lord of session, 1649, *d.* 25 June, 1652, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Skene, of Curriehill, by whom he had (with daus., Janet, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond, and Helen, *m.* Sir William Weir, of Blackwood) a son,

Sir Alexander, of Broomhall, of whom presently as 4th Earl of Kincardine.

1 Anne, *m.* 1641, Sir James Arnot, of Fernie.
2 Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Erskine, of Balgony.
3 Christian, *m.* Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie.
4 Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Sir John Morrison, of Dairsie; 2ndly, John Dick, of Braid.
5 Margaret, *m.* Francis Nicolls, of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 1652, leaving a son, Col. Richard Nicolls, *b.* 1624, conqueror and gov. of New York in 1664, who was killed in naval action under Lord Sandwich, 28 May, 1672; and a dau., Bruce Nicolls, *m.* 1627 as 1st wife of John Freschville, of Staveley, and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1629, aged 17. Mr. Freschville was raised to the peerage in 1664 as Baron Freschville, of Staveley.

Sir George *d.* at Culross 6 May, 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, of Carnock, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., and had issue,

1 Edward, of whom as 1st Earl of Kincardine.
2 Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.
1 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lumsden, of Innergelly.
2 Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Arnot, of Fernie.
3 Mary, *m.* 1655, David, Lord Cardross.

The elder son,

Sir Edward Bruce, of Carnock, was created Earl of Kincardine and Lord Bruce of Torry, to him and his heirs male, by patent, dated 26 Dec. 1647; dying *unm.* in 1662, his estates and honours devolved on his brother,

Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, a prominent statesman after the Restoration, made, 10 July, 1667, an extra lord of session, and one of the King's commissioners for the government of Scotland, but dismissed from the King's councils by the influence of Lauderdale. He *m.* 16 June, 1659, Veronica (who *d.* 28 April, 1701), dau. of Corneille-Van-Arson-Van Sommelsdyck, Lord of Sommelsdyck and Spyck, in Holland, by whom he had issue,

i. Charles, Lord Bruce, who predeceased him *unm.* in 1680.
ii. Alexander, 3rd earl.
i. Mary, *m.* 1681, William Cochrane, of Ochiltree.
ii. Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1684, Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, bart.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1704, James Boswell, of Auchinleck.

Dying 9 July, 1680, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kincardine, on whose death, in Nov. 1705, his sister, Lady Mary Cochrane, claimed by a declarator in the court of session, the honours as against the heir male, Sir Alexander Bruce, of Broomhall (*see* above, descendants of Robert, 3rd son of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock), her claim being based on a resignation in her favour by the late earl not completed by a Crown charter (but which it was legally held to be in the power of the Crown to accept and complete), and also involving the question of the late earl's sanity. No final judgment was pronounced on the latter question, and protests were made by Lady Mary at the elections of 1707, 1708, and 1710, but the Queen not having interfered (which it has been held that the sovereign was not entitled to do after the Union), the right of the heir male must be held to have become indisputable.

Alexander, 4th earl of Kincardine, who thus succeeded, had previously been representative in parliament for Sanquhar, and was allowed to sit as earl pending Lady Mary's action. Debts and litigations necessitated the sale of Carnock, which was bought by the Hon. Col. John Erskine, cousin german of the 1st earl (*see* Buchan, E.). He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, by whom he had,

i. Robert, 5th earl.
ii. Alexander, 6th earl.
iii. Thomas, 7th earl.
iv. Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1664; *d.* young.
i. Janet, *d. unm.* Sept. 1743, aged 90.
ii. Christian, *d. unm.*
iii. Helen, *d. unm.*
iv. Mary, *d. unm.*
v. Veronica, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Kames.

The earl *d.* 10 Oct. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 5th Earl of Kincardine, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Alexander, 6th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 19 Jan. 1662, who *m.* and left a dau., Jane, *m.* to John Napier, of Kilmahew. His brother and successor,

Thomas, 7th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 19 March, 1663, chief adviser of Prince Charles Edward, *m.* 1699, Rachel (who *d.* 17 March, 1753), dau. of Robert Pauncefort, Esq., and had issue,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Thomas, *d. s. p.* in France 1739.
i. Sarah, *d.* 3 July, 1795.
ii. Christian, *d.* 23 Feb. 1775.
iii. Rachel, *m.* James Drummond, of Lundin, representative of the attainted Earl of Perth.

The 7th earl *d.* 23 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 8th Earl of Kincardine. *m.* 14 Feb. 1726, Jane (who *d.* 29 March, 1772), dau. of James Roberton, principal clerk of session (son of Archibald Roberton, of Bedlay, co. Lanark), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1740, having had issue,

i. Charles, 9th Earl of Kincardine, who, as shown below, *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin, uniting the two dignities.
ii. James, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1765.
iii. Thomas, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Marlborough, 1796, and for Great Bedwyn, 1796; *d.* at Exeter, 12 Dec. 1797.
iv. Rachel, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1803.
v. Christian, *m.* 28 April, 1762, James Erskine, of Cardross (*see* Buchan, E.), and *d.* 28 May, 1810.

iv. William, a priest in Kinloss Abbey, *d.* 1609.

The second son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall,

Sir Edward Bruce, *b.* 1548, was made commendator of Kinloss Abbey, 1593, and a lord of session, 2 Dec. 1597. On 2 Feb. 1601, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King James to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and master of the rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of Kinloss, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue,

i. Robert, *d. v. p.*, *s. p.*
ii. Edward, 2nd lord.
iii. Thomas, 3rd lord.
i. Christian, *m.* 10 April, 1608, William, 2nd Earl of Devonshire; *d.* 16 June, 1674.

Dying 14 Jan. 1610, he was *s.* by his son,

Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss, and Lord Bruce of Kinloss, K.B., 1610, and a gentleman of the king's bedchamber. He was killed in Holland in Aug. 1613, in a duel with Sir Edward Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Being *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 3rd Lord Kinloss and Lord Bruce of Kinloss, *b.* 2 Dec. 1599. Attending Charles I. to Scotland in 1633, he was on 21 June of that year created *Earl of Elgin and Lord Bruce of Kinloss*, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name and arms of Bruce. On 1 Aug. 1641 he was made a peer of England as *Baron Bruce* of Whorlton, co. York, to him and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1627), dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh, co. Devon, by whom he had a son and successor, Robert; 2ndly, Diana (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1658), dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Exeter, and widow of Henry, Earl of Oxford. Dying 21 Dec. 1663, he was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin. He was in his father's lifetime lord-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, M.P. for that county in the Convention Parliament and the Long Parliament, and a privy councillor and gentleman of the king's bedchamber, also one of the commissioners for the office of earl marshal, and lord chamberlain of the household. On 14 March, 1664, he was created *Baron Bruce of Skelton, co. York, Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, and Earl of Ailesbury, in Buckinghamshire*, in the peerage of England. He *m.* 16 Feb. 1646, Lady Diana Grey (who *d.* 1690), dau. of Henry, Earl of Stamford, and had issue, who survived infancy,

i. Thomas, his successor.
ii. Robert, *d. s. p.* 1728.
iii. James, *d. s. p.* 1738.
i. Diana, *m.* 1st, Sir Seymour Shirley, of Stanton-Harold, Leicestershire; 2ndly, John, Duke of Rutland; *d.* 15 July, 1672.
ii. Anne, *m.* Sir William Rich, Bart., of Sunning, Berks.
iii. Christian, *m.* 1st, John, son of Sir John Rolle, K.B., of Stevenston, Devon; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke-Poges, Bucks; *d.* 5 April, 1720.

iv. Mary, *m.* Sir William Walters, Bart. of Saresden.
v. Arabella, *d. unm.*
vi. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Ogle, Esq.
vii. Annie-Charlotte, wife of Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry.

he earl *d.* 20 Oct. 1685. His son and successor,

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury. Attached to the cause of James II., he refused to take the oaths after the Revolution, was imprisoned in the Tower in 1696, but afterwards allowed to quit the kingdom. He *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1697), only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, on whose death the large estates of Tottenham and Savernake Forest, Wilts, devolved on her, as also the representation as senior co-heir of Mary Tudor, sister of Henry VIII., and had,

i. Robert, Lord Bruce, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d. v. p., s. p.*
ii. Charles, his father's successor.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1700, Charlotte D'Argenteau, Countess D'Esseneux and Baroness de Melsbroeck, in Flanders (who *d.* 23 July, 1710), by whom he had,

ii. Maria-Teresa-Charlotte, *m.* 1722, Maximilian-Emanuel, Prince de Hornes. Their granddau. was wife of Prince Charles-Edward.

Dying at Brussels in Nov. 1741, the earl was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, on his father's Barony of the Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder failing his issue to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* Ailesbury, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had,

i. George, *d.* young.
ii. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., of Wallington, in Northumberland, *d. s. p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
i. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvon, afterwards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue (*see* Kinloss, B.).
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst (afterwards Earl of Bathurst); *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, who *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1739; 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyle (who subsequently, 19 Dec. 1747, *m.* Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

iii. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue, 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury was extinct, the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham devolved on his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved *de jure* on the heir of line, James, 2nd Duke of Chandos, who however did not assume it; and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male (*see* above descendants of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, 3rd son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall),

Charles, 5th Earl of Elgin and 9th of Kincardine, *b.* 6 July, 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1759, Martha, only child of Thomas Whyte, Esq., a banker in London, by whom he had,

i. William-Robert, } successive earls.
ii. Thomas, }
iii. Charles-Andrew, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768; *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1796, Anne-Maria, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1798) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, only dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill) he left issue,
  1 Charles-Dashwood, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William-Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1864.
  2 Brudenell, *b.* in 1804; a lieut. in the 3rd regiment of guards; *d.* at Poros, 8 Oct. 1828.
  1 Louisa, *m.* 14 July, 1835, to Sir William-Richard Powlett-Geary, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870.
iv. James, *b.* 23 March, 1769; M.P. for Marlborough; drowned while crossing the Don, at Barnbydown, co. York, 10 July, 1798.
i. Charlotte, *m.* in 1799, to Admiral Sir Philip-Charles Durham, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.

The Countess of Elgin filled, with great credit to herself, the important station of governess to her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Her ladyship *d.* 21 June, 1810; the earl 14 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Robert, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764; who *d.* in a months after his father, 15 July, 1771, when the hor devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th of Kincardine, K. 20 July, 1766; a general in the army; who *m.* 1st, 11 M 1799, Mary, only child of William-Hamilton Nisbet, Es Dirleton and Belhaven, co. Haddington, and had issue,

George-Charles-Constantine, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April, *d. unm.* in 1840.
Mary, heiress of her mother, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, to Robert- Dundas, Esq. of Blockholm Hall, co. Lincoln, who ass the surname of Christopher only, and subsequently surnames of Nisbet-Hamilton, and was Right Hon. Nisbet-Hamilton, J.P., M.P., Chancellor of the Duc Lancaster in 1852, in which year he was made a P Councillor. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. Lady Mary Ni Hamilton *d.* 21 Dec. 1883. Their only child, Mary-Geor Constance, *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Henry-Thomas Ogilvy, D.L. Haddington, 2nd son of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th B of Inverquharity, Forfarshire.
Matilda-Harriet, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, to Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.
Lucy, *m.* 14 March, 1828, John Grant, Esq. of Kilgra and *d.* 4 Sept. 1881, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *La Gentry.*)

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliar in 1808 (the countess *m.* subsequently, Robert Fergu Esq. of Raith, and *d.* 9 July, 1855), he *m.* 2ndly, 21 S 1810, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-T. Oswald, Esq. Dunnikeir, co. Fife, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1 in Paris) he had,

James, 8th Earl of Elgin.
Robert, major-gen., governor of the Prince of Wales; March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Katherine-Mary, a Membe the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (4th Class), 2nd of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 6th Bart. and *d.* 27 J 1862. His widow was appointed, 1866, Bedchamber Wom in-ordinary to the Queen. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
Frederick-William-Adolphus (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 April, 181 Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, an able diplomatist, H.M.'s a and consul-gen. in Egypt; then British envoy to Emperor of China, and afterwards British envoy to United States of America, having been so appointe March, 1865. He *d. unm.* Sept. 1867.
Thomas-Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, barr., M.P. for Portsmo 1874-85, D.L. for Banff; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah-Carol sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1 leaving Charles-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865, *m.* 8 July, 1 Edith-Mary, dau. of S. Sandbach Parker, Esq. of Aigbur Robert-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Marjorie 1867, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Lieut.-col. Algernon-George-Ar Durand, C.B. (*see* Durand, Bart.); Augusta-Mary, *b.* 18
Charlotte-Christian, *m.* 2 July, 1850, to Frederick Lo Lampson, Esq. son of Edward Hawke Locker, F.R.S., com sioner of Greenwich Hospital, and grandson of Capt. Loc R.N., lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital, and *d.* 26 A 1872. Their dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1878, Li Tennyson, Esq., [who *d.* 20 April, 1886, second son of the Poet Laureate, and 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Augustine Bir Esq. Mr. Locker *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1874, Hannah-Js only dau. of Sir Curtis-M. Lampson, Bart., and *d.* 30 M 1895.
Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth, formerly lady-in-waiting to Duchess of Kent, and resident bedchamber woman to Queen; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, to the Very Rev. Arthur P. Stan D.D., Dean of Westminster, and *d.* 1 March, 1876. Dean *d.* 18 July, 1881.
Frances-Anne, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess Edinburgh, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to E.-B.-M. Baillie, Secretary of Legation at Stuttgardt (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874), of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and *d.* 16 Aug. 18 leaving issue. Their eldest son, James-Evan, of Dochfo *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, Hon. Nellie-Bass, only child of Lord Burt by whom he has a son, George-Evan-Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 18

His lordship was known as the collector of some splen Grecian antiquities, which he procured during his reside as ambassador-extraordinary, in Turkey, and which are n deposited in the British Museum, under the denominat of *The Elgin Marbles.* His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, K.T., G.C.B., 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Ear Kincardine, lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, a very eminent plomatist and statesman, who was successively governor a capt.-gen. of Jamaica, governor-general of Canada, and Majesty's high commissioner and plenipotentiary on t special missions to the Emperor of China, and was crea a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849, by the ti of Baron Elgin, *of Elgin*; he was made postmaster-gene in June, 1859, and appointed, 21 Jan. 1862, viceroy a governor-general of India, which high post he held with t greatest credit till near the time of his death. He was *b.* July, 1811; *m.* 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth-Mary, only child Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq. of Dunphail a Roseisle, co. Stirling, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, and her (who *d.* 7 July, 1843) had one dau.,

Elma, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, to Thomas-John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, 5th Baron Thurlow.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa, C.I., est surviving dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, d had by her,

VICTOR-ALEXANDER, present peer.

Robert-Preston, D.L., co. Fife, M.A., late capt. Fife art. militia, M.P. for Fifeshire, 1880-85, and for West Fife, 1885-89, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1893.

Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d.* 12 June, 1863.

Frederick-John, formerly page-of-honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Catharine-Bruce, dau. of E.-W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan-W. Raeburn, Esq., of Charlesfield, Midlothian, and has issue, Lewis, *b.* 12 March, 1880; Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1883; James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887; Richard-Frederick, *b.* 1 March, 1894; Margaret, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; Marion, *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885; Janet-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1890.

Louisa-Elizabeth.

e Earl of Elgin, after being compelled by illness to ign his office of viceroy, *d.* at Dhurmshalla, in India, 20 v. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Elgin and Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 21 ne, 1633. Baron Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine, Dec. 1647. Baron Elgin, of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 49. *Arms*—Or, a saltier and chief gu., for BRUCE *of Annandale*, on a canton, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, the second, for BRUCE *of Skelton*. *Crest*—A lion, with tail tended, az. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about temples and loins with laurel, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus. *Seat*—Broomhall, Dunfermline, co. Fife. *Official Residence*—vernment House, Calcutta. *Clubs*—Travellers', Brooks's.

ELIBANK.

ELIBANK, BARON (Sir Montolieu-Fox-Oliphant urray), of Elibank, co. Selkirk, in Scotland, and a aronet, D.L. for Peebles, comm. R.N. (retired); 27 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1871; . 2 May, 1868, Blanche-Alice, eldest dau. of Edard-John Scott, Esq. of Portland Lodge, Southsea, ants, and has had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CHARLES-OLIPHANT, *Master of Elibank*, D.L. co. Peebles, late lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire yeo. cav., assist. private sec. to Lord Knutsford, sec. of state for the colonies, 1892, and to permanent under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-93, and priv. sec. and A.D.C. to Governor of Leeward Islands, 1893-94; *b.* 12 April, 1870; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Hilda-Louisa-Janey Wolfe, younger dau. of James Wolfe Murray, Esq. of Cringletie, co. Peebles.

II. Edward-Oliphant, lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.

III. Charles-Gideon *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.

IV. Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1879.

V. James-Oliphant, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *d.* 30 Jan. 1885.

I. Helen-Emily, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.

II. Emily-Blanche, *b.* 29 Dec. 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert-Grenville Harvey, 2nd bart., and has issue.

III. Alice-Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873.

IV. Nina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 April, 1875; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Philipson, Esq.

V. Clara Isabel, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880.

VI. Evelyn-Izmé, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN DE MORAVIA, of Haltoun, or Blackbarony, co. eebles, who *d.* before 1410, was ancestor of

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, aving *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* to James Pringle, of Whitebank; 2ndly, Grizelda, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, co. Fife, relict of William Scott, of Branxholme, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch, and had,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Blackbarony, from whom descended the MURRAYS *of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Cringletie, Henderland*, &c.

II. Andrew.

III. GIDEON, of whom presently.

IV. William (Sir), co. Fife, whose son,

William (Sir), of Clermont, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, was ancestor of Sir James Murray-Pulteney, Bart., M.P., and of Sir John Murray, a lieut.-gen. in the army.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Borthwick, of Glengelt.

II. Agnes, *m.* to Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh.

The 3rd son,

SIR GIDEON MURRAY, acquired Elibank, co. Selkirk, in 1595, received the honour of knighthood in 1605, was appointed treas.-deputy of Scotland in 1611, and a lord of session in 1613. His lordship *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

PATRICK MURRAY, Esq., who was created a Baronet 16 May, 1628, and elevated to the peerage 18 March, 1643, as BARON ELIBANK, *of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship was keeper of the king's castle of Caerlaverock, and in 1647, he was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of CHARLES I. to the parliament of England. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son, I. John, who *d.* young; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and by her had issue,

II. PATRICK, his successor.

III. William.

IV. Thomas.

I. Elizabeth, *m* to Sir Archibald Stirling, of Garden.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1637) he had a son, Thomas; and 4thly, Helen, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, by whom he had, with two daus.,

V. WALTER, who settled in Ireland, and *m* Jane, sister of Edward Butler, Viscount Galmoy; and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son, William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganah, or Gracefield, but *d. s. p.* in 1696.

VI. George, in the army.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATRICK, 2nd baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1661, by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrew's, and widow of Alexander, 7th Lord Elphinston, and had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

Mary, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty.

Helen, *m.* to Sir John MacKenzie, of Coul.

His lordship, dying in 1687, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th baron, *b.* 9 March, 1677; who *m.* 24 Feb. 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of George Stirling, surgeon, of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1756) he had issue,

I. PATRICK, } successive barons.
II. GEORGE, }

III. Gideon, D.D., prebendary of Durham; *m.* in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hypolite, and had two sons,

1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 7th baron.

2 David, *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Thomas Harley; and dying in 1794, left,

David-Rodney, *b.* 12 April, 1791, rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford; *m.* 1828, Frances, dau. of John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, and dying 4 Nov. 1878, left issue by her (who *d.* 1892), David-Mortimer, major, late 64th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Ida, dau. of Capt. Fenton, of Underbanks, Yorkshire, M.P. for Huddersfield, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1869; Elibank-Harley, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 1833: Alexander-William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, killed 14 Sept. 1857, at the Delhi gate during the siege of Delhi; Francis-Rodney, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Jane-Celestia, dau. of Noel Hoare, Esq., and has issue, Rodney, *b.* 1869; Frances-Jane, *m.* 1892, Major Harry Shuldham Lye, royal Irish regt., and Mary-Celestia, *m.* 1893, Capt. Conyers Lang, R.N.; Mortimer-Evelyn, *b.* 1843, *d.* 29 Jan. 1888; Elizabeth-Clara, *m.* 1853, to Robert-John Hopkins, Esq.; Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 3 May, 1860, the Rev. Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, and Agnes-Adeliza, *m.* 5 June, 1879, Charles-Francis Burgmann, Esq., and has issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Rear-Adm. William H. Shirreff.

Maria-Clara (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865), *m.* 1819, to Sir Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., who *d.* 2 April, 1856.

Louisa, *m.* to Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart.; and *d.* 1821.

IV. Alexander, a military officer; incurred the resentment of the House of Commons, for his conduct at the Westminster election in 1750; he was committed to Newgate, and closely confined during the session of 1751, afterwards obliged, however, to withdraw into France, but recalled from exile by letter under the privy-seal in April, 1771; and *d. unm.* in 1777.

V. James (general), who acquired high reputation as a commanding officer in Canada, of which he was appointed governor in 1763. General Murray was subsequently distinguished by his gallant, though unsuccessful defence of Minorca, in 1781, against the Duc de Crillon, at the head of a large Spanish and French force. He *m.* twice, but left issue only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Abraham Witham, Esq.),

1 James-Patrick, C.B., a major-general, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq. of Freshwater House, Isle of Wight, by Hon. Catherine Holmes, his wife, dau. of Leonard, last Lord Holmes, and *d.* 1834, leaving,

James-Edward-Ferguson, R.N., *m.* in 1830, Katherine-Jane, dau. of John Slaughter, Esq.; and *d.* 17 July, 1834, leaving James-Pulteney, capt. R.M, who *m.* 1862, Henrietta-Victoria, only dau. of the late Arthur-Browne Blakiston, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue, James-Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 1865; William-Harry-Elibank, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1892, Bertha, dau. of Patrick-Brougham, Esq. (issue, a dau., *b.* 1895); Edward, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868; Georgina-Maria; and Henrietta; Georgina-Maria, *m.* 1854, to Lieut. Young, R.A., and *d.* 1855; and Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Mahon, R.A., who *d.* 1879.

Pulteney, a capt in the army, *m.* Miss Mackenny, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had a son, Pulteney-Henry, lieut.-col. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1876, Mary-Leaycraft, dau. of Hon. S. S. Ingham, of Bermuda, and has issue, Bertie, *b.* 1881; Percy, *b.* 1884; Gerald, *b.* 1888; and Catherine, *b.* 1886.

Charles, capt. 76th foot, *m.* 1844, Anne-Mitchell, eldest dau. of Robert Scott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1848.

Henry-Patrick, *d. unm.* 1855.

Douglas-Alexander, *m.* 1855, Mary, widow of J. Simms, Esq., and *d.* 1866, leaving issue, James-Patrick, *b.* 1856; Catherine-Beltzhoore; Elizabeth-Rushworth; and Susan-Douglas.

George-Don, lieut. R.N., *d* 12 Aug. 1857.

Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1826, to Gen. Sir Charles-Routledge O'Donnell, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1834, to the Rev. Henry Hodges, rector of Alphamstone, Essex, who *d.* Sept. 1870: she *d.* 29 June, 1872.

Mary-Johanna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1834, to the late A. Newton, M.D.; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Wm.-Francis Harvey, Esq. of Purbrook Heath House, Hants.

Jane-Susan, *d. unm.* Aug. 1841.

Elizabeth.

Cordelia-Maria, *m.* 30 March, 1864, to Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B. (who *d.* 5 July, 1888), brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven.

1 Cordelia, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. Henry Hodges.
2 William-Mina, *m.* 1813, James, last Lord Douglas, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866.
3 Anne-Harriet, *d.* 1850.

General Murray *d.* in 1794.

I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* to James Ferguson, Esq., one of the lords of Session, in North Britain; and *d.* in Jan. 1793.
IV. Janet, *m.* to Sir Robert Murray, Bart.
V. Mary.
VI. Helen, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1809.

His lordship *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 5th baron, *b.* 1703; who *m.* Maria-Margaretta, Dowager Lady North (*d.* 6 June, 1762), widow of William, Lord North and Grey, and dau. of Cornelius de Young, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Marck, receiver-gen. of the United Provinces; but *d. s. p.* 3 Aug. 1778, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th baron, *b.* 1706. His lordship having entered the royal navy early in life, accompained Lord Anson in his circumnavigatory voyage, and attained the rank of admiral. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, Isabella, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl Cromartie (attainted in 1746)by whom he had two daus.,

Maria,* who *m.* 3 May, 1790, Edward Hay, Esq. of New Hall, brother to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858.

Isabella.*

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 12 Nov. 1785, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ALEXANDER, 7th baron (refer to Dr. Gideon Murray, 3rd son of the 4th baron), *b.* 24 April, 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1776, Mary-Clara-Montolieu, dau. of Lewis-Charles, Baron de St. Hypolite, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Gideon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784.
George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; auditor of the Exchequer in land; *d.* 29 Sept. 1862.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to William Buchanan, Esq. of Ar and *d.* 17 May, 1846.
Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Augustus-Frederick Lindley, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1854.

Lord Elibank *m.* 2ndly, 1804, Catherine, dau. of J. Steuart, Esq., by whom he left issue,

James, *b.* 4 May, 1810; an advocate at the Scottish *m.* 1832, Isabella, only child of James Erskine, Esq. of dona, son of James, Lord Alva; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1844 (killed at Borneo), leaving by this lady, who *d.* his wid March, 1875, 1 Alexander-Erskine Erskine-Murra Aberdona, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Helen, da Robert Pringle, Esq., and has issue, James-Robert, *b.* Walter-Pringle, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* Robert-Alan, *b.* 1874, Arthur, *b.* 1877, Elizabeth, *b.* 187 James-St. Hypolite-Erskine, *b.* 16 July, 1835, *d.* 14 1853; 1 Jane-Isabella-Erskine. *d.* 20 Oct. 1864, from inj received accidentally from burns; 2 Edith-Cathe Erskine, *m.* 17 April, 1865, to Joseph Bell, Esq., M.D.
Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1812; *d.* in 1833.
Robert-Dundas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1817; *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Catherine, *d.* in May, 1828.
Helen-Anne, *d.* in Dec. 1824.
Harriet-Buccleugh, *d.* in 1837.
Clara-Melville, *d.* 13 June, 1825.

His lordship was an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot gu and lord-lieut. of the co. of Peebles. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron; *b.* 26 Feb. 1780; who *m* March, 1803, Janet, dau. and heir of John Oliphant Bachilton, co. Perth, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom (*d.* 9 June, 1836) he had issue,

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron.
John-Oliphant, *b.* 3 July, 1808, chamberlain to H.M. King of Bavaria, and Knight Grand Cross of the Orde St. Michael of Merit, *d.* at Dresden, 11 Dec. 1865.
Thomas-Montolieu, *b.* 6 April, 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
George, *b.* 18 March, 1818; *d.* 8 June, 1833.
Patrick-Oliphant, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, retired capt. Madras M *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet-Phillips, dau. of James Collom, of Hele Bridge Villa, Cornwall, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, ha had issue, Alexander William-Oliphant (Rev.), M.A., *b.* Oct. 1853, and Janet-Oliphant, *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Thon Leonard Leader, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Cork, late c 79th highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
Henry-Augustus, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.
Janet-Oliphant, *m.* 1829, to John Steuart, Esq. of Dalgu Perthshire, master of the supreme court of the Cape Good Hope, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1871.
Clara-Mary, *d.* in June, 1823.
Maria, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
Charlotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to William-Henry Oliphant, E and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 74.
Helen, *d.* 18 March, 1837.
Jane-Ferguson, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Lt.-Col. John-Money Car who *d.* 28 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
Mary, *d.* in 1842.
Marianne-Oliphant, *m.* 11 April, 1848, to Peter-Hay Paters Esq. of Carpow, co. Perth, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest so

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron, *b.* 23 May, 1804; 6 Aug. 1838, Emily-Maria, only dau. of Archibald Mo gomery, Esq., and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1879) had issue,

MONTOLIEU-FOX, present peer.
Dudley-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846, called to the bar Jan. 18 admitted a member of the bar of Queensland 1880.
Francis-St. Hippolyte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; *d.* 13 Aug. 1857
Alice, *d.* 2 March, 1852.
Ada-Oliphant, *d.* Feb. 1852.
Florence-Emily, *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Edward-Grenvi Gore Langton, brother of 4th Earl Temple, and has issue
Blanche-Emmeline, *m.* 1884, Baron von Kendell, who *d.* July, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 May, 1628. Baron, 18 March, 1643.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fetterlock, az.; on a ch of the last three stars, arg., for MURRAY OF BLACKBARON 2, gu., a chevron between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHAN 3, az., three stars within a double tressure, counter-flower arg., and in the centre a martlet, or, being his lordshi paternal arms. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding betwe the paws a battle-axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar bridled, gu. *Motto*—Virtute fideque.
Seats—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co Peebles; Ballencrieff, Haddington; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; and Elibank Castle ruins), Selkirkshire. *Clubs*—Constitutional; New (Edinburgh

---

ELIOT, BARON, *see* ST. GERMANS, E. OF.

* These ladies assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE, on inheriting the Cromartie estates.

ELIOTT.

[IOTT, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, Bart., Stobs, co. Roxburgh, D.L., F.R.S.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1827; ed several years in the 93rd highlanders; *s.* father as 8th bart. 1864; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1846, Clotte-Maria, dau. of the late Robert Wood, , and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1878) has a dau.,

ice-Theresa-Blanche, *b.* March, 1851.

William *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, widow enry Kelsall, Esq., and dau. of H.-T. Birkett, , of Foxbury, Surrey.

Lineage.

BERT ELIOT, of Stobs, commonly called "Gibby wi' the n gartins," *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Baron rden, called "Meggy Handy," by whom he had six sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Gavin, of Grange.
Gilbert, of Craigend.
IV. John, of Godestree.
Archibald, of Middlestead.
VI. James, of Redheugh.

as *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

LLIAM ELIOT, Esq., to whom *s.* his eldest son,

GILBERT ELIOT, Esq. of Stobs: knighted by CHARLES Largo, 14 Feb. 1651, and created a *Baronet of Nova* , 3 Dec. 1666. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Isabella, 2nd dau. of s, Master of Cranston, and granddau. (maternally) of cis Stewart, 1st (of that surname) Earl of Bothwell, by n he had an only son, William; and 2ndly, Magdaline, of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Lasswade, by whom d two sons and a dau. Sir Gilbert was *s.* by his eldest

SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son, . SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of am Eliot, Esq. of Wells, by whom he had eight sons; youngest of whom,

ORGE-AUGUSTUS, K.B. (general), *b.* at Stobs, 1718, created, July, 1787, LORD HEATHFIELD, for his gallant defence of ibraltar, in 1782. He *m.* 10 June, 1748, Anne, dau. of Sir Drake, Bart., and dying at Aix-la-Chapelle, 6 July, 1790, ft (with a dau. Anne-Pollexfen, wife of John-Trayton uller, Esq.), a son, FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Lord Heathld, a lieut.-gen., who *d. s. p.* 26 Jan. 1813, when his eerage became EXTINCT, but he is now represented in the male line by SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-M. TAPPS-GERVIS MEYCK, Bart., great-grandson of his lordship's dau., Anne, wife J.-Trayton Fuller, Esq.

ilbert *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in 1767 (his widow, Dame Mary, g in London 12 Jan. 1771), and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Dixon; and g 20 June, 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* in 1790, Mary, dau. of J. Russell, of Roseburn, by whom who *d.* 6 June, 1850), he had,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 7th baronet.

John, major 3th hussars, *d. unm.* 1838.

Gilbert, speaker of the legislative house of assembly, risbane, Queensland; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Robert liott, and *d.* 30 June, 1871, having had issue.

Daniel (Sir), K.C.S.I., late E.I.S.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1818, eorgina, dau. of Gen. Russell, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1872, having ad issue,

I William-Russell, Major-Gen. in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1860, Jessie, dau. of Robert McIntosh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1873) he had,

Claud-Daniel-Russell, *b.* 3 April, 1865; *d.* 10 March, 1866.
Hugh-Russell, lieut, 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
Georgina-Jessie.
Emma-Frances.
Constance-Maud, *d.* 22 March, 1869.

Major-Gen. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1876, Frances-Helen, widow of Capt. Aubrey-J.-F. Gordon, Madras Staff Corps, she *d.* 1884. Gen. Eliott *d.* 1893.

2 Henry-Manning, major-gen. in the army (retired), *b.* 9 May, 1827; *m.* 1860, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Alfred Fennell.
3 Edward-Frederick, *b.* June, 1834; *m.* 1856, Miss Rykie Cloete, and *d.* 1873, leaving, Lawrence-Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1859; Francis-Harding, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1862; and Hester-Sullivan, *m.* 1884, Capt. H.-H. Aspinall, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
1 Georgina-Mary. *m.* John-Hutcheson Ferguson, Esq.
2 Caroline, *m.* Col. Charles-Colville Young, R.A., C.B.
3 Emma, *m.* R.-Stuart Palmer, Esq. (*see* SELBORNE, E.).
4 Mary-Bethia, *m.* Major-Gen. W.-C. Russell, R.A., and *d.* 1854.
5 Cecilia-Wheatley, *m.* Major-Gen. Eustace Hill.
6 Claudine-Frances-Leonora, *m.* Rev. T. D. Gray, Chaplain, Bengal Army.

v. George-Augustus, adm.. *b.* 1799; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1837, Alicia-Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Thos. Jeffrey, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and *d.* 13 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1864) had issue, George-Augustus, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1st, Helen-Janet, dau. of W.-Jardine Gallen, and had issue; 2ndly, 1877, Mary-Anna, dau. of J. Crampton, Esq., and *d.* 1884; Francis-John Jeffrey, Capt. late R.N., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1874, Hortense-Caroline, dau. of Leon Schmidt, Esq., and has a dau., Mabel-Alicia-Georgina. Adm. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1868, Harriott-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet.
VI. Charles. *d. unm.* in 1817.
VII. Russell, admiral R.N., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1830, Bethia, dau. of Sir W. Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1843) had surviving issue, Charles-Francis, late capt. in the army, *b.* 1830; Gilbert-Henry-John, R.N., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1866; Georgiana; and Bethia Russell. Admiral Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Henrietta, widow of John Ward, Esq., and dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York, which lady *d.* 1878. The Admiral *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
VIII. Alexander, *b.* in 1807, naval storekeeper at Devonport, *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
I. Bethia-Mary.
II. Euphemia-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 7 Oct. 1859, Very Rev. Daniel Bagot, late dean of Dromore and vicar gen. of Newry and Morne, who *d.* 1892.

Sir William *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VII. SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 1792, who *m.* 22 March, 1826, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

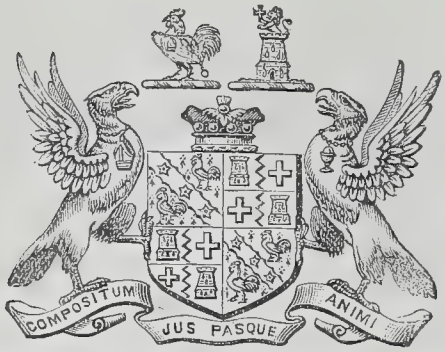
I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, present bart.
II. Alexander-Boswell, *b.* July, 1830, served for some time in the Royal Navy, *m.* 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie, Esq., and had issue, ARTHUR-ALEXANDER *b.* 1856, *m.* 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, Esq., and has, Gilbert-Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1885; and Marie-Vere-Boswell; he *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil Carmichael, Esq., and *d.* 2 March, 1882, leaving issue, Rawdon-Popham-Vassall, *b.* 1869, Charles-James, *b.* 1875.
III. Charles-James-John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1832; *d.* 24 Jan. 1849.
IV. George-Augustus Leslie, *b.* Dec. 1833; *m.* 1853, Mary, dau. of James Rattray, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving a son, George-Augustus-Cuming, *b.* 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Edith-Maude, dau. of R.-Fisher Hamilton, Esq. of Lissen Hall, Swords, Dublin.
I. Grace-Theresa-Emmeline, *d.* in 1850.
II. Eleanor-Jane-Ann-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.
III. Jessie-Blanche-Adelaide, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Capt. James-John Wood, late 45th regt., and has issue, James George, lieut. 3rd batt. black watch, *b.* 1871, Emily-Charlotte-Elliott, and Louisa-Theresa-Blanche-Elliott.
IV. Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1855, to Edmund Forrest, Esq. of Forrest Lodge, Berks (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1869,) and left issue,

Rawdon-Eliott-Lowther.
Thomas.
Alfred Lowther.
George.
Blanche.
Violet-Clementina.
Emily.
Frances-Alexandrina.

In 1818, Sir William, chief of the ancient family of ELIOTT, *s.* his cousin, the Right Hon. William Eliott, M.P., in the estate of Wells, &c., co. Roxburgh, the 2nd Lord Heathfield, on whom the estates were entailed, having *d.* previously. Sir William *d.* 3 Sept. 1864.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666. *Arms*—Gules, on a bend ingrailed or, a baton, azure (the family coat), on a chief of the last, a castle winged with turrets between two pillars, argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word GIBRALTAR (an augmentation (commemorative of the defence of that fortress) by Lord Heathfield). *Crests*—Dexter, a hand couped from the wrist in armour, holding a cutlass in bend, all ppr.; sinister, an open hand couped at the wrist, charged with an eye, both ppr. *Supporters*—A ram and a goat both ppr., each gorged with a laurel branch, vert, and treading on a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Soyez sage; Fortiter et recte; Credunt quod vident. *Seats*—Stobs Castle, Wells House, and Hallrule, all in Roxburghshire; and Ruberslaw, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Constitutional; Scottish; Hurlingham.

ELLENBOROUGH.



ELLENBOROUGH, BARON (Charles-Towry-Hamilton Law), of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland, *b.* 21 April, 1856; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1890.

Lineage.

REV. EDMUND LAW, curate of Staveley, one of the five chapelries of the mother church of Cartmel, co. Lancaster, from 1693 to 1742, was father of,

THE RIGHT REV. EDMUND LAW, *b.* at Buck Craig in Furness, co. Lancaster, 1703, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, (so consecrated in 1768), the author of many religious and scientific works, was descended from a family which had long been seated at Askham, co. Westmorland The Bishop of Carlisle, *m.* 20 April, 1740, Mary, dau. of John Christian, Esq. of Unerigg, co. Cumberland, by Bridget, dau. of Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Ellenborough *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* in 1745; in holy orders; consecrated Bishop of Clonfert in 1782, translated to Killala in 1787, and to Elphin in 1795; *m.* Anne, relict of John Thomlinson, Esq. of Carlisle, and of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland; and *d* in 1810, leaving no issue.

II. Ewan, *m.* in 1784, Henrietta-Sarah, eldest dau. of William (Markham), Archbishop of York, and *d.* 24 April, 1829, leaving issue,

1 William-John, barrister-at-law, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court, *b.* 6 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Sympson, Esq. of Middlethorpe Hall, co. York, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1869, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 2 March, 1818; *d.* 26 March, 1867, having *m.* 17 May, 1848, Frederica, 5th dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, and had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 21 Jan. 1850.
Henry-Towry, *b.* 29 May, 1856.
Edwin, *b.* March, 1861.
Gertrude, *d.* an infant. Bessie, dec.
Gertrude-Marguerite-Désirée, *b.* June, 1862.

Ewan-Robert, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1819; *d.* 31 July, 1838.
William-George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1823; killed in action before Delhi, 23 July, 1857.
Markham, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1834.
David-Edward, Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1838; *d.* 9 April, 1873, *unm.*
Charlotte-Elizabeth. Emma-Henrietta.
Cecilia-Maria, *d.* young.
Augusta-Frances, *m.* July, 1863, Capt. Edward Nares, R.N. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1865, leaving one dau., Agnes-Sophia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865.
Frederica-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, Capt. Condi, R. Saxon artillery. Louisa. *d.* in infancy.
Agnes-Harriett, *d.* Sept. 1849.

2 Edward, in holy orders, *m.*, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, leaving an only son, A.-M. Law, late 23rd regt.

3 George-Ewan, *b* 28 Oct. 1796; *m.* 22 June, 1815, Charlotte-Price, eldest dau. of Commodore Sir John Hayes; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1867) two sons and one dau.

1 Harriette.
2 Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, to the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart. of Pennycuik, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866.
3 Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 30 April, 1816, to Rev. Peter-Guerin Crofts.
4 Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. John Barlow.

III. EDWARD, of whom presently.
IV. Joseph, *d. unm.* V. Edmund, *d. unm.*
VI. Thomas, *b.* 1756, *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. of John Parke Custis, stepson of Gen. George Washington, first president of the United States. Mr. Thomas Law *d.* July, 1824, leaving a dau., Eliza, who *m.* Mr. Lloyd-N. Rogers, of Maryland, and left, with other issue, Edmund-Law Rogers.
VII. George-Henry, D.D., *b.* in 1761; consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells in 1824; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. Adeane, M.P. for co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1 James-Thomas, in holy orders, chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield; *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamfo
Warrington, and *d.* in 1876, having had by her pre-deceased him in March, 1866),

George-Henry, M.A., vicar of Locking, Weston-Mare, Somerset, *b.* 9 Oct. in 1821; *d.* 1876.
James-Adeane, of The Caves, Banwell, co. Som capt. Bengal N I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 4 June Harriette-Ellen-Blachley, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wi Hamilton Turner, vicar of Banwell, co. Som only son and heir of the Rev. Dr. Turner, d Norwich, and tutor to William Pitt, and has James-Henry-Adeane (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 186 Mary, dau. of Rev. S. Silium, vicar of Kewstok Somerset, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 19 June, 189 Harry, *b.* 17 March, 1892; and Charles-Wi Albert, lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* Nov. 186 *unm.*, killed in action at Abu Klea, in the Souda Jan. 1884.
Edmund-Christian, of the Inner Temple, barrist law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1872, Emily-Mary Cotgrave, and has issue,

Francis-Gray-Cotsgrave, *b.* 3 Feb. 1876.
Cyril-Warrington, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Eliza-Henrietta, *b.* 1873. Evelyn-Rose-

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Hor Grey, and *d. s. p.* in 1844. Charlotte-Ja

2 George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1794; *d.* 30 Dec. 1811.
3 Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Gloucester, *d.* Nov. 1
4 Robert-Vanbrugh, rector of Christian-Malford prebendary of Wells; *b.* 29 Sept. 1799; *m.* 8 Nov. Sydney-Dorothea, dau. of Col. Davison, and *d.* 4 1884, leaving, with 5 daus. (Everilda, *m.* 4 Aug. Rev. George-Francis-Sydenham Powell, recto Sutton Veney, co. Wilts; Ada; Sydney; Louisa; Mary-Christian, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Sir Frederick-M Williams, 2nd bart. of Tregullow, and *d.* 22 May, as many sons.

George-Vanbrugh, lieut.-col. Madras Staff Corps, July, 1832, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1862, Harriet-Octavia, of Richard Strachey, Esq. of Ashwick Grove Somerset, by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1865) he ha surviving issue; 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Marie-Ang dau. of General Selby, R.A, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1889
Henry-Patten, lieut.-col. royal Scots fusiliers, Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.
Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dauntsey, co. Wilts. Feb. 1843, *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Eleanor-Mary, da Rev. W. E. Elwell, rector of Dauntsey, and 1 Arthur-Robert-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877; 2 Ge Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1882; and 3 Eleanor-Sidney.
Edward-Gilbert-Francis, comm. (ret.) R.N., divis officer Coasts Guards, Galway, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; April, 1885, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Rev. Jo Stopford, (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has, Edw Francis-Bold, *b.* 21 Mar. 1891, Henry-Robert-Stop *b.* 12 July, 1892, Sidney-Elizabeth, Mary-Ada-Stop and Everilda-Charlotte.
Edwin, major the Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 16 June,

1 Anne.
2 Johanna, *m.* in July, 1807, to Alexander Powell, of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts.
3 Augusta, *m.* 28 May, 1812, to the Rev. James Sl and *d.* 5 May, 1822.
4 Jane, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Robert Harkness.
5 Margaret.

The Bishop of Bath and Wells *d.* 22 Sept. 1845.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James-Stephen Lushington bendary of Carlisle; and *d.* in 1801.
II. Johanna, *m.* to Sir T. Rumbold, Bart.; and *d* in 1

His lordship *d.* in his 85th year, 14 Aug. 1789. His 3rd

EDWARD LAW, *b.* 16 Nov. 1750, being brought up t profession of the law, soon attained eminence and celeb Having obtained a silk gown, Mr. Law was raised to attorney-generalship in 1801, when he received honour of knighthood; and in the following year ceeded Lord Kenyon as lord-chief-justice of the C of King's Bench; when (19 April, 1802) he was elevat the peerage, as *Baron Ellenborough, of Ellenborough Cumberland.* He *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, Anne, dau. of Georg Towry, Esq., capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. he had,

I. EDWARD, EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH.
II. Charles-Ewan, Q.C., recorder of London, M.P. fo Univ. of Cambridge, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1811, Elizabeth-Sop dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart., and *d.* 13 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1864) had,

1 Edward, *b.* in 1819, *d.* 1 July, 1838.
2 CHARLES-EDMUND-TOWRY, 3rd Baron.
3 Henry-Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.
1 Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.
2 Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to John-Cavendish, 3rd Kilmaine; who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 23 April,
3 Elizabeth-Sophia, a nun, First Abbess and Foundre the Franciscan Order at Drumshambo, co. Leitrim, Dec. 1888, aged 70.
4 Selina, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1838.

Frederica, *m.* 1st, 1848, Edmund Law, Esq., who *d.* 1867; 2ndly, 1870, Mons Henri Grevé. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889.
Emily-Octavia, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.
Gertrude-Catherine, *d.* 22 June, 1848.
John, *b.* 17 March, 1798; *d.* 9 May, 1834.
Henry-Spencer *b.* 10 May, 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1839, rothea-Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Rochfort of Clogrenane, Carlow, and niece of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and 15 July, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871), EDWARD-DOWNES (retired), comm. R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1841.
Horace-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843: *d.* 2 July, 1855.
Cecil-Henry, major 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1884, Alice-Caroline, dau. of John Harvey Astell, Esq., of Woodbury Hall, Beds, and has Henry Astell, *b.* 11 July, 1889.
Alice-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1869.
Mary-Augusta-Hilda, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.
Frederica-Dora, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.
Louisa-Isabella; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Augustus-George Crowder, Esq.
Ethel-Beatrice.

William-Towry, in holy orders; *b.* 10 June, 1809: 1st, 15 March, 1831, Hon. Augusta Graves, 4th dau. of os.-North, 2nd Lord Graves; and by her (who *d.* 16 t. 1844) had issue,

Augustus-Henry, at first in the royal navy, then in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; *d.* in South Africa 25 Nov. 1880, while performing his duty as priest.
Francis-Towry-Adeane, C.B., major-gen. R.A.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1835.
Thomas-Graves, librarian, Signet Library, Edinburgh, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Wilhelmina-Frederica, youngest dau. of Capt. and Lady Henrietta-Allen, of Errol Park, Perthshire, and has issue, Henry-Duncan Graves, *b.* 1883, Frida-Margaret, Frances-Augusta-Laura, Isobel-Amelia, Louisa-Georgiana, and Anne.
Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* in 1841; *m.* 28 May, 1874, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and has issue, John Crawford, *b.* 1876; William-Victor, *b.* 1880; Frederick-Wilfred, *b.* 1882; Augustus-Leonard-Paget, *b.* 1883; Adrian-Aloysius-Sherwood, *b.* 1885; and Mary-Helen-Augusta.
Victor-Edward, col. Madras army, political officer with the ex-Ameer Yakoob-Khan; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry Bowden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1870) has a dau., Mary, *b.* 1868; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1875, Helen-Florence, 3rd dau. of the Hon. John-Willoughby Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and had a son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876, *d.* 27 March, 1878.
Helen-Anne, *b.* 1832, a nun; *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 1838, a nun.
Augusta-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, to Capt. Windsor-Charles Cary Elwes, late Scots Guards.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart., and *d.* 1886, leaving by her who *d.* 17 June, 1894),
Alfred-William-Seaham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
Bertram-Leopold-Augustine-Wellesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *d.* 27 April, 1860.
Ernest-Philip-Alphonso, barrister, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *m.* 21 May, 1890, Katherine-Helen, dau. of John Russell, Esq. of New Forge, co. Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G.
William-Algernon-Cajetan (of the Foreign Office), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Constance-Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Bagot, Chancellor of Bath and Wells, and has Nigel-Walter, *b.* 26 March, 1890.
Geraldine-Isabella-Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848.
Agnes-Emily-Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

Mary-Frederica, *m.* 1827, to Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Dyneley, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 21 June, 1860. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1851.
Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* Charles, 2nd Lord Colchester; and *d.* 31 March, 1883.
Anne, *m.* 1841, to Lord Colville; and *d.* 1852.
Frederica-Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, to Captain Ramsden, rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* 16 April, 879, having had issue (*see infra*, RAMSDEN, Bart.). Mr. Ramsden *d.* Oct. 1871.
Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1832, to Charles Des Vœux, eldest son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1841, to Sir R.-C. Dallas, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894, aged 82, leaving issue (*see infra*, DALLAS, Bart.).

lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son, DWARD, 2nd baron, P.C., G.C.B., advanced to the VIS-NTY OF SOUTHAM *of Southam, co. Gloucester* and EARLDOM ELLENBOROUGH on his return from India (of which he been Governor-General) 22 Oct. 1844. His lordship, *b.* 8 t. 1790, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1813 Octavia-Catherine, youngest of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and niece of n-Jefferys, 1st Marquess Camden, by whom (who *d.* 5 ch, 1819) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, only dau. of Admiral Digby* (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1830), and had by her an only child,

Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, when the viscounty of Southam and the earldom of Ellenborough became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his nephew

CHARLES EDMUND, 3rd baron, col. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1840, Eleanor-Cecil, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, which lady *d. s. p.* 15 June, 1852; 2ndly, 28 June, 1855, Anna-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John-Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had issue,

I. CHARLES-TOWRY-HAMILTON, present baron.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella, only child of Alexander Ogilby, Esq. of Pellipar, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1874) he had,

I Gertrude-Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *d.* 19 March, 1895.
II. Emily-Julia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 4thly, 1 Dec. 1874, Beatrice-Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Norton-Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1890.

Creation—Baron, 19 April, 1802.
Arms—Erm., on a bend, engrailed, between two cocks, gu., three mullets, pierced, or. *Crest*—A cock, gu., chained round the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom, on the breast, a mitre, or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup of the second. *Motto*—Compositum jus fasque animi.

* This lady was *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, to Charles Baron Venningen: 3rdly, to Gen. Cheikh Medjuel el Mazrab, of the Greek army, and 4thly, to Midjouel, an oriental magnate, and *d.* at Damascus, 11 Aug. 1881.

ELLESMERE.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF (Francis-Charles-Granville Egerton), of Ellesmere, co. Salop, Viscount Brackley, of Brackley, co. Northampton, late hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo. cav., *b.* 5 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1862; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lady Katharine-Louisa, 2nd dau. of George-Augustus-Constantine, 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and has,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-SCROPE, *Viscount Brackley*, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
II. Francis-William-George, lieut. Duke of Lancaster's own yeo. cav., extra A.D.C. to the Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 4 Dec. 1874.
III. Thomas-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
IV. Wilfrid-Charles-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.
V. Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1886.
I. Mabel-Laura, *b.* 16 Dec, 1869.
II. Alice-Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
III. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871, *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, George Kemp, Esq., M.P.
IV. Katharine-Augusta-Victoria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.
V. Leila-Georgiana, *b.* 1881.
VI. Helen-Constance, *b.* 24 Sept. 1884.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, *b.* in 1540 (the illegitimate son, by Alice Sparke, of Richard Egerton, son and heir of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley), having been brought up to the Bar, arrived at the highest honours of his profession, and filled, during the reign of ELIZABETH, successively, the important offices of attorney and solicitor-general, master of the rolls, and Lord Keeper of the great seal. Upon the accession of JAMES I., Sir Thomas was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and elevated to the peerage (21 July, 1603), as *Baron of Ellesmere, in the county*

of Salop; and further advanced, 7 Nov. 1616, to the dignity of *Viscount Brackley*. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by the first marriage only (to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton, co. Flint). He *d.* 15 March, 1616–17, in the 77th year of his age, having received an intimation, immediately before his decease, that it was his majesty's intention to confer upon him the dignity of an earl, and an accompanying pension. This learned and distinguished nobleman was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, K.B., who was created, 27 May, 1617, *Earl of Bridgewater*. His lordship was appointed lord president of Wales, and the marches thereof, 12 May, 1633; and to this appointment the world is indebted for Milton's immortal masque of *Comus*. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby, and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1686, leaving numerous issue, of whom,

I. JOHN, the eldest, succeeded.

II. Thomas, in holy orders, of Tatton Park, co. Chester; *b.* 16 March, 1651; *m.* Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, in Bucks, by Judith, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mainwaring, Knt. of West Chester, and by her (who *d.* in 1724) had four sons and one dau., viz.,

1 JOHN, his heir.
2 Thomas, *b.* in 1680; *d. unm.*
3 William, LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of Hereford, prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Penshurst, &c.; *b.* 6 July, 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of Rochester, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1737, leaving,
Charlotte, co-heiress, who *m.* Wm. Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
Jemima, co-heiress, who *m.* in 1747, Edward Brydges, Esq. of Wootton Court, Kent, and had, with other issue, the late SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON BRYDGES, Bart. of Denton Court.
4 Mainwaring, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in 1686.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Peter Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh.

Mr. Egerton *d.* 29 Oct. 1685, was buried at Little Gaddesden, Herts, and *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park; *b.* 12 Feb. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq., sister and heiress of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. of Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 1743, had,

1 JOHN, his heir. 2 SAMUEL, successor to his brother,
1 HESTER, eventually sole heiress.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1763.

Mr. Egerton *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 14 Oct. 1710, who *m.* April, 1735, Christian, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Capesthorne, but dying 1738, without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SAMUEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park (*see ante* title of LORD EGERTON), devised his estates to his only sister.

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Wythenshawe, *b.* 9 May, 1749, grandfather of WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, BARON EGERTON of Tatton, and of his cousin, THOMAS-WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Wythenshawe.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* twice, and left, by his 2nd countess, Jane, dau. of Charles, Duke of Bolton, two sons, Scroope and Henry, and other children. His lordship *d.* 19 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SCROOPE, 4th earl; *b.* 11 Aug. 1681; master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark; created *Marquess of Brackley* and DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, 18 June, 1720. His grace *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of John, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1714) he had two sons, who died young, and one dau., Anne, who *m.* Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and subsequently, the Earl of Jersey. The Duke of Bridgewater *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1722, Rachel, sister to his son-in-law, the Duke of Bedford, by whom he had to survive childhood, two sons, JOHN and FRANCIS, and three daus., LOUISA, Caroline, and Diana. The eldest dau., Louisa, was *m.* to Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford. His grace *d.* 11 Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1727, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 March, 1748, the family honours devolved upon his brother.

FRANCIS, 3rd duke, *b.* 21 May, 1736. This nobleman justly acquired the reputation of being the great founder of inland navigation in this country, by his enterprising speculation in the celebrated canal which bears hi... and which has realized a princely revenue for his suc... His grace *d. unm.* 8 March, 1803, when the duked... marquessate expired, but the earldom and mino... reverted to his cousin,

GENERAL JOHN-WILLIAM EGERTON, 7th earl, son ... Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Durham, gr... of Dr Henry Egerton, Lord Bishop of Hereford, and ... nephew of the 1st duke. His lordship's mother wa... Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grey, Duke o... which dukedom expired with his grace, in 1750 ... nobleman (Lord Bridgewater), a person of singular ... tricity, was *b.* 13 April, 1753, and entering into the ... rose to the rank of major-general, 25 Feb. 1795; ... lieutenant-general, 1 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* ... 1783, Charlotte-Catherine-Anne, only dau. and ... of Samuel Haynes, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* 21 Oct. 18... family honours devolved upon his only brother FR... HENRY, 8th earl, with whom the earldom expired. ... this 8th Earl who left £8,000 for the writing and pub... of the celebrated essays, known as the *Bridgewater Tr...*

The last and celebrated Duke of Bridgewater, who a... immense wealth, devised most of his houses and p... (the latter valued at £150,000) to his nephew, George ... ville, Marquess of Stafford, 1st Duke of Sutherland (... *title*), with reversion to his grace's 2nd son,

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, lord-lieut. o... cashire, who assumed, 1833, the surname and arms o... ton, and was raised to the peerage as EARL OF ELLE... &c., 6 July, 1846. He *m.* 18 June, 1822, Harriet-Cath... eldest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., by Charlotte, hi... dau. of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and ... who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue.

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl.

II. Francis, adm. R.N., a naval A.D.C. to ... Queen, appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum ... Surrey, 1893, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868 to 18... 15 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Louisa, only d... William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and had ... William-Francis, late lieut. 17th lancers, now lieu... vol. batt. royal Lancashire regt., *b.* 1 March, 1868 ... Aug. 1894, Lady Alice Susan-Godolphin Osborne, 2n... of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue, Francis, *b.* 17 ... 1896; Frederick-Greville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, ... Blanche-Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1871; Dorothy-Cha... *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; and Christian-Mary, *b.* 17 June, ... He *d.* 15 Dec. 1895.

III. Algernon-Fulke, of Worsley Old Hall, D.C.L., ho... Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, D.L... 31 Dec. 1825, M.P. for South-East Lancashire, 18... and for Wigan, 1882-85, Secretary of the Admiralty, ... 80, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice-Louisa, eldest dau. of ... George Cavendish, and *d.* 14 July, 1891, leaving ... George-Algernon, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; F... Greville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876, *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; Margaret-Lo... Blanche-Susan; Katherine-Alice; Sybil-Mary, *d.* 27 ... 1873; Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 24 June, 1872; Mary-Floren... 17 Sept. 1874; and Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 3 Nov. 1879.

IV. Arthur-Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2... 1858, Helen, youngest dau. of Martin-Tucker S... Esq., M.P., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, having had Gran... George, capt. 1st batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 10 ... 1859; Cecil-Martin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1860; Claude-Fr... Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Frederick, capt ... batt. Cameron highlanders, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; and Lo... Blanche, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, John Jameson, Esq. of Glen Lo... Sligo, and has issue, Clare-Helen, *b.* in 1889. His widow ... 2ndly, 15 July, 1875, Col. William Gascoigne, Scots gu...

V. Granville, R.N., *b.* 1834; killed at sea, 27 Jan. 185...

I. Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Ge... Henry, 3rd Earl of Strafford.

II. Blanche, *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, to John-William, 7th ... of Sandwich, and *d.* 20 March, 1894. He *d.* 1884.

The earl, who was K.G. and D.C.L., *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* ... June, 1823; he *m.* 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Ca... bell, dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES-GRANVILLE, present earl.

II. Alfred-John-Francis, M.P., for Eccles co. Lancaster, ... lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Isab... Corisande-Gertrude, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of ... brew, co. Meath, and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1890.

His lordship *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

Creation—6 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three phe... sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, r... pant, gu., supporting a pheon, arg. *Supporters*—Dex... horse, arg., ducally gorged, or, sinister, a griffin, or, duc... gorged, az. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seats—Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brack... Northamptonshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. *T... House*—Bridgewater House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborou... Turf; Travellers'.

ELLIOT.

ELLIOT, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Penshaw, co. Durham, *b.* 30 May, 1867, *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1895; *m.* 8 May, 1897, Miss Lily Johnston.

Lineage.

...H ELLIOT, Esq. of Penshaw House, Durham, *m.* ...th, dau. of Henry Braithwaite, of Newcastle-on-...nd *d.* 5 Dec. 1872, leaving a son,

...R GEORGE ELLIOT, Bart., so created 15 May, 1874; ... M.P. for North Durham 1868 to 1880, and 1881 to ...d for Monmouth, 1886 to 1892, D.L. co. Durham, ...March, 1814; *m.* 1836, Margaret, dau. of George ... Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1880) had,

...lph, *b.* 1839: *m.* 1863, Margaret, dau. of John-Robinson ...lean, Esq., M.P., and *d.* at Cape Town, 23 Jan. 1874, leav-...by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Col. Thomas-Herbert Lewin) ...e daus., Anna, *m.* 19 April, 1887, John Kirkpatrick, ...st son of William Young, Esq. of Stanhill Court, Charl-...d; Margaret, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, William-Maxse Meredith, ..., of Llanelly, S. Wales, and Mabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 ... 1893, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., chief com-...sioner of Burma.

...EORGE-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.

...rgaret, *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, to Thomas-Thompson Pyle, ..., and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.

...lizabeth, *d.* 29 Sept. 1861.

...lice-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to Joseph-Charles Parkin-... Esq., D.L. for Monmouth.

...Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1867, to Charles Taylor, Esq., and ... issue.

...rge *d.* 23 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

...IR GEORGE-WILLIAM, M.P. for Northallerton, 1874–85, ... Richmond, 1886–95, D.L. for Monmouth, J.P., M.A. ... Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, ... eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, Esq. of Sunderland, and ...ue,

...EORGE, present bart.

...HARLES, *b.* 2 April, 1873.

...John-Taylor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.

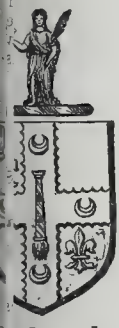
...rah Taylor, *b.* 16 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas-...inald-Hague Cook, Esq., only son of Thomas-Hague ...k, Esq. of Hall Croft, co. York.

...ildred-Mary, *b.* 2 June, 1871; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Robert-...yton Swan, Esq.

...Florence, *b.* 26 June, 1875.

...rge *d.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

...tion—15 May, 1874. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, engrailed, ...l, wavy, gu., an annulet between two fleurs-de-lis of ...st; in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded, ... *Crest*—A demi sea-horse, az., charged with two fleurs-...e pale wise, and resting the sinister foot on as many ...ts interlaced, or. *Motto*—Labor et veritas. *Seats*—...n Hall, Bedale; Langton Hall, Northallerton; Hough-...ll, Fencehouses, co. Durham; Aberaman House, Gla-...nshire.



ELLIS.

ELLIS, SIR JOHN WHITTAKER, Bart. of Byfleet, co. Surrey, and Hertford Street, Mayfair, co. Middlesex, M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1884 to Nov. 1885, and for Kingston division of that co. Dec. 1885 to 1892; *b.* 25 Jan. 1829; *m.* 5 Feb. 1859, Mary-Ann, youngest dau. of John Staples, Esq. of Belmont, near Salisbury, and sister of John Staples, Esq., F.S.A., Alderman of the Ward of Aldersgate. Sir John served as Lord Mayor of London, ...-2, and as Mayor of Richmond, 1890-91. ...is one of the commissioners for exe-...ig the office of lieutenancy in and for the ... of London; was elected Alderman of Broad ...et Ward, 22 Oct. 1872, Sheriff of London and ...dlesex in June, 1874, and was created a Baronet, ...ne, 1882, in commemoration of Her Majesty's ... to Epping Forest. He is a Chevalier of the ... Class of the Order of the Golden Lion of Nassau.

Lineage.

CHARLES ELLIS, of Abbots Bromley, co. Stafford, *m.* 27 Sept. 1778, Mary, dau. of — Godwin, of Abbots Bromley, and with other issue,

JOSEPH ELLIS, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 6 April, 1813, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of William Moates, of Southwark, co. Surrey. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1843; he *d.* 15 June, 1858, leaving issue,

I. Joseph, of Monks, Balcombe, co. Sussex, *b.* 14 Aug. 1815; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Emma, dau. of Jesse Pym, Esq. of Reigate, co. Surrey, and had issue.
II. William, of Newport, Isle of Wight, *b.* 7 April, 1817; *m.* 4 April, 1849, Kate, dau. of Frank-Mew, Esq. of Sheat Manor, Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, and had issue.
III. Charles, of Chudleigh Knighton, co. Devon, *b.* 28 July, 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1847, Eleanor, dau. of George Linton, Esq. of Wathcote, Richmond, co. York, and has issue.
IV. Edward, of the Grove, Highgate, co. Middlesex, *b.* 27 Feb. 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Catherine-Jane, eldest dau. of William Ifold, Esq., of Kensington, co. Middlesex, and has issue.
V. JOHN WHITTAKER, created a Baronet.
VI. Frederick-Stairbridge, of Hill House, Epsom, Surrey, *b.* 7 June, 1830; *m.* 1861, Caroline-Augusta-Flora, dau. of William Moates, Esq. of Epsom, and has issue.
VII. Henry, of Gower House, Wandsworth, Surrey, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Rowland Smith, rector of Swyncombe, near Henley, and has issue.
VIII. George, of Hotham House, Heron Court, Richmond, *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *m.* 14 Oct. 1862, Maria-Clementina, only dau. of Edward Lumley, Esq. of Oxford Street, and has issue.

I. Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1834, to John-Thornton Down, of Mornington House, North End, Fulham, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1878, leaving issue.
II. Sarah, *m.* 7 Nov. 1850, George-Hogarth Makins, of Surbiton, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1876, leaving issue.
III. Martha.
IV. Louisa, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Guillaume Boissevain, of Amsterdam.

Creation—6 June, 1882.

Arms—Or, on a cross engrailed sa., the sceptre or mace in pale, representing that of the Lord Mayor of the City of London between four crescents of the first, in the first and fourth quarters a fleur de lis, az. *Crest*—A female figure ppr. vested or holding in the dexter hand a chaplet of roses gu., and in the sinister a palm branch slipped vert. *Motto*—Hinc habeo non tibi.

Seat—Buccleuch House, Richmond, co. Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Constitutional.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* BEAUCHAMP, EARL.

ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON (Sidney-Herbert Elphinstone), of Elphinstone, co. Stirling, in Scotland; Baron Elphinstone of Elphinstone, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 27 July, 1869, *s.* his father as 16th baron 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Elphinstone took this surname from the lands so named in Lothian, which they held in the 14th and 15th centuries from the Setons. In the reign of David II. they came into possession of part of Erth or Airth in Stirlingshire. In 1362 Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk gave certain lands in Stanehouse, which his father had acquired from Godfrey of Ross, to Alexander More, in exchange for part of Erthbeg. Sir William Elphinstone of that ilk had in 1399 a charter to himself and his issue male with remainder to his brothers, of the lands which he held from Sir William Lindsay of Byres. He had two sons, Alexander and William. The elder son, Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk, was killed in a border raid at Piperden in Northumberland in 1436, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Johnston, who *s.* to Elphinstone in

Lothian, while the Stirlingshire estates passed to Alexander's brother, Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich. Sir Henry's grandson and successor,

John Elphinstone, of Pittendreich, had charters of Erth, Cragorth (Craigforth), and the other Stirlingshire lands in 1496 and 1497, and in 1503 these were resigned by Patrick Lord Lindsay of the Byres to be held by Elphinstone of the Crown, and incorporated by charter under the designation of the barony of Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1508 or 1509.

Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk, his son and heir, was in his father's lifetime attached to the household of James IV., *m.* Elizabeth Berlay, an English lady attached to the household of Queen Margaret, and had in 1507 and 1508 various grants of large portions of the Earldoms of Mar and Garioch, including Kildrummy with the custody of the castle, the lands first conferred being united into the barony of Innernochty. On 14 Jan. 1509-10, at the christening of Prince Arthur, he was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Elphinstone; and in 1513 the above-mentioned possessions were re-granted to him and his wife, erected into the barony of Kildrummy. Lord Elphinstone fell at Flodden 1513; and his widow re-married John, 6th Lord Forbes. His son and heir,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord, fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Erskine, and had,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. John, parson of Innernochty.
III. James, of Innerdovat.
IV. Sir Michael, Master of the Household to James VI.
V. William, ancestor of the Elphinstones of Calderhall and Hatton.
I. Isabel, *m.* James Hamilton of Haggs.
II. Marjory, *m.* Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock.
III. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Livingstone, of Dunipace.

The eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd lord, *m.* 1546, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, and had,

I. Alexander, his successor.
II. Sir James, of Innernochty and Barnton, a Lord of Session, 1586; one of the "Octavians," 1595, and Secretary of State, 1598. The lands of the Abbey of Balmerino were erected into a temporal lordship in favour of him and his heirs male and of entail in the lands of Barnton, with the title of Lord Balmerino, by charter dated 20 Feb. 1602-3, ratified by a later charter 20 Dec. 1607, granted under authority of an Act of Parliament. In 1605 he became President of the Court of Session. In 1609 he was convicted of treason, and attainted for surreptitiously obtaining the King's signature to a letter addressed to Pope Clement VIII. He *d.* 1612, having *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Mentcith, of Kerse, by whom he had a son,

John, 2nd lord Balmerino, who obtained a remission under the Great Seal of his father's forfeiture 4 Aug. 1613. He was active on the side of the covenant, and his trial and conviction in connexion with the "supplication" of 1633, though followed by a pardon, proved fatal to King Charles's cause in Scotland. He *m.* 1613 Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernyhurst; and their son,

John, 3rd lord Balmerino, who *s.* to the title of his uncle Lord Coupar, had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Loudoun, John, 4th Lord, father of John, 5th, and Arthur; 6th lords, the latter of whom was attainted and executed for his participation in the rebellion of 1745, *s. p.*

The 1st Lord Balmerino *m.* 2ndly Marjory, dau. of Hugh Maxwell, of Tealing, by whom he had,

James, in favour of whom and his issue male, whom failing his father and heirs male and of entail, the lands of the Abbey of Coupar were erected into a lordship with the title of Lord Coupar. He was made an extraordinary Lord of Session 1649; and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pilcur, 2ndly, Marion, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie (afterwards wife of John, 3rd Lord Lindores). He *d. s. p.* 1639. A resignation by him of his estates and honour in favour of his wife and her heir was reduced by the Court of Session in 1671 at the instance of his nephew John, 3rd Lord Balmerino, who became heir to both.

III. John, of Baberton, from whom Sir Howard Elphinstone, of Sowerby, Bart., claims descent (see that title).
I. Agnes, *m.* Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford.
II. Jean, *m.* Walter Barclay, of Towie.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Innes, of Innes.
IV. Margaret, *m.* John Cunningham, of Drumquhassel.

The 3rd lord *d.* May, 1602, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th lord, *b.* 28 May, 1552, an extraordinary Lord of Session, 1599-1610, and Lord High Treasurer of Scotland 1599-1601. A litigation in which he was engaged with John, Earl of Mar, resulted in 1626, in the recovery by that Earl, of Kildrummy and the other Aberdeenshire estates, as not having been lawfully in possession of JAMES IV, when he granted them to the 1st Lord. He *m.* 1579, Jean, d William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and had issue,

I. Alexander, his successor.
II. James, of Barns, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forb Brux, by whom he had Alexander, 6th Lord.
III. John, of Warthill. IV. Michael, of Quarr
I. Agnes, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, John, 12th Earl of Sutherl
II. Jean, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, Jean, 9th Lord Forbes.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1601, Sir John Bruce, of Airth.
IV. Christian, *m.* Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty.
V. Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cockburn, of Langton, 2 Henry Rollo, of Woodside.

Alexander, 4th lord, *d.* July, 1648, and was *s.* by his so

ALEXANDER, 5th lord, sometimes deigned in his fat lifetime Lord Kildrummy, *d.* 1649, having *m.* in Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and a dau. and heir, Lilias, who *m.* her cousin, the heir of the family,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord, son of Hon. James Elphinst of Barns. He was fined £1,000 by Cromwell's Ac Grace in 1654. By Lilias Elphinstone, his wife, he issue, Alexander, 7th lord; John, 8th lord, and A who *m.* 1671, Walter, 6th Lord Torphichen. Dying 1654, he was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 7th lord. The fine inflicted on his fath 1654, was, in 1655, modified to one-third of its amou consideration of the diminished fortunes of the family. *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of Andrew's (afterwards wife of Patrick, 3rd Lord Eliba and *d. s. p.* May, 1669, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 8th lord, who *m.* 23 April, 1670, Isabel, dau Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and had issue by her (*d.* Oct. 1706),

I. Charles, his successor.
II. William, fell at the battle of Preston, 1715.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1706, George Count Leslie, Balquhain, 2ndly, Sir James Gordon, of Park, Bart.
III. Mary, *m.* Thomas Buchan of Cairnbulg.

He was *s.* March, 1717-18, by his son,

CHARLES, 9th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir liam Primrose, Bart. of Carrington, ancestor of the Ear Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1738) he had issue,

John, *m.* Margery (who *d.* 1784), dau. of Sir Archi Fleming Bart. of Ferme, co. Lanark, but *d.* before father, *s. p.* 1753.
James, who also predeceased his father.
CHARLES, his successor.
Archibald, an officer in the army; *d.* at Carthagena, in Grizel, *m.* to Captain Woodrove Gascoigne.
Primrose, *m.* in 1757, to Alexander, 9th Earl of Hom 1759.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1757, and was *s.* by his 3rd and e surviving son,

CHARLES, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* 1735, Clement dau. and sole heir of John Fleming, 6th Earl of Wigt by Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William Keith, 9th Marischal, and sole heir of her brothers the Earl Maris and Field Marshal Keith. This lady (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1 was sole heir-general of the illustrious houses of Fleem Earl of Wigton; Keith, Earl Marischal; and Drumm Earl of Perth; Lady Willoughby de Eresby (*see infra*) be heir-general, and the Earl of Perth being heir-male, of younger line of the Earl of Melfort. In Lady Clementi *seize quartiers* there was none under the rank of an e By this marriage, Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone had is

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Charles, R.N., lost in the "Prince George," in 175 *unm.*
III. William, an East India director, and previously mander of an Indiaman, *m.* 24 June, 1774, Elizab eldest dau. of William Fullerton, of Carstairs, co. Lan heir to her uncle, John Fullerton, of Carberry; u which occasion he assumed the additional surnam FULLERTON, before that of ELPHINSTONE; and by (who *d.* 3 May, 1834) had,

1 John, resident in the East Indies, *d.* 12 March, 18
2 Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1764; lost in the "Blenheim."
3 William-George-Keith (Major-Gen.), C.B., K.L and K.S.A., *d.* in command in India, 24 April, 1842.
4 James-Drummond, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st 1820, Diana-Maria, only dau. of Charles-John Claver Esq., who *d.* in 1821; and 2ndly, in 1824, Anna-Ma only child of Admiral Sir Edward Buller, Bart., M of Trenant Park, Cornwall, when he assumed additional surname of BULLER. By his 2nd wife, left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1857,

WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, 15th l Edward Charles,* capt. late 92nd highlanders, *b.*

*This gentleman, his younger brothers, and his sist have been given, by royal order, the precedence of younger sons and daus. of a Baron.

Nov. 1832; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Elizabeth-Harriette Clerk, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bart., and has had issue, Charles-James, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Cannes, 14 Jan. 1868; George-Keith, *b.* 11 May, 1865; Lilias-Mary, *b.* 1861; and Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1874.

John-Frederick, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-gds., *b.* 1836; *d.* 22 Nov. 1874.

George-James, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D.; and *d.* 1 March, 1879.

Gertrude, *m.* 16 April, 1850, to James Hope, Esq. of Belmont, and *d.* 29 March, 1894, leaving issue.

Clementina-Fleming, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones who *d.* 1879.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 March, 1857, to Thomas-Henry Montgomery, Esq., who *d.* 1879. (*See* MONTGOMERY, Bart.).

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan., 1860, to the Very Rev. James-Francis Montgomery, D.D., Dean of Edinburgh, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1897.

Clementina, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Nov 1830.

Anne, *d.* 29 Aug. 1850.

George-Keith (Sir), G.C.B. admiral of the blue, a naval hero of very high reputation, *b.* 1747, who was in 1797 created a peer of Ireland, and in 1801 a peer of Great Britain, as *Lord Keith*, and in 1814 he was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Keith*, a title selected to commemorate his maternal descent (*see* KEITH, B., *Extinct*).

Mary, *d. unm.*

Eleanor, *m.* in 1777, to the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and lord-chief-commissioner of the Scotch jury court, and *d.* Feb. 1808.

Primrose, *d.* in 1802.

Clementina, *m.* to James Drummond, Lord Perth, and 31 Aug. 1822, leaving issue, CLEMENTINA-SARAH, heir general of the Earl of Melfort, *m.* to Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.

Elphinstone *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II., 11th lord, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, and lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle. He succeeded his father in the lordship, who was *b.* Jan. 1737, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1801) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Charles, admiral in the navy, governor of Greenwich Hospital, and M.P. for the co. Stirling, *b.* in 1774; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of the Wigton family, the additional surname of FLEEMING. He *m.* in 1806, Donna Catalina-Paulina-Alessandro, a Spanish lady, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain Katon, R.N.) had,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th baron.

Clementina, *m.* 24 March, 1845, to Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. On the death of her brother John, 14th Baron Elphinstone, this lady became heir general of the Lords Elphinstone, and of the houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigtoun, Keith, Earl-Marischal, and Drummond, Earl of Perth; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1865.

Mary-Keith, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, to Alexander Macalister, Esq. of Torriedale (which marriage was dissolved in 1847); and 2ndly, to Morgan Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 11 March, 1859. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1851, to Wm.-Cunninghame Bontine, Esq. of Ardoch, who *d.* 1883, eldest son of R.-C. Cunninghame-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore and Finlayston. This lady was given, 12 Oct. 1860, by royal licence, the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter.

Admiral Fleeming *d.* 30 Oct. 1840.

James-Ruthven, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828; his wife *d.* 8 Dec. 1825.

Mountstuart, D.C.L., *b.* 1779, Indian civil service, a commissioner in India, and governor of Bombay, one of the most able and distinguished men of his time connected with the Indian government, *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.

Anne-Stuart, *d. unm.* in 1832.

Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.

Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *d.* 8 Dec. 1840.

Keith, *m.* 5 Sep. 1803, David Erskine, Esq. of Cardross; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1841.

Lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III., 12th lord, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 26th foot, lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a representative peer in 1802 and 1806; *b.* 1764; *m.* 31 July, 1806, Janet-Hyndford, dau. of Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., and youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliot, Esq. of Woolflee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *d.* 21 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV., 13th lord, a representative peer, who was *b.* 23 June, 1807; and was for some years in the royal horse guards. Blue, he attained the rank of captain. He was afterwards governor of Madras, and subsequently of Bombay, where his administration, during the mutiny of 1857, was most able; and was, in reward, created a British peer, 21 May, 1859, as *Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, in the co. of Stirling*, int he peerage of the United Kingdom. He was also a P.C., G.C.H., and G.C.B. He *d. unm.* 19 July, 1860, when his British peerage became extinct, but his Scottish title devolved on his first cousin,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th lord, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861, when the title devolved on his cousin (*see ante*, issue of 3rd son of Chas. 10th Baron),

WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON, 15th lord, Knight of the Medjidie; capt. R.N., ret.; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1874-80, and 1886-92; D.L.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 30 Dec. 1885. He *m.* 16 June, 1864, Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and had issue,

I. James-Drummond, *Master of Elphinstone*, lieut. 3rd batt Gordon highlanders, *b.* 15 April, 1865; *d.* 9 Nov. 1890.
II. SIDNEY-HERBERT, present peer.
III. MOUNTSTUART-WILLIAM, *b.* 5 March, 1871.
I. Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.
II. Constance-Lothian, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *d.* 18 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Creation—Scotch barony, 14 Jan. 1509-10; Barony of the United Kingdom, 30 Dec. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ELPHINSTONE, arg., a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, BULLER, sa, on a cross, arg., pierced, of the field, four eagles, displayed, of the first, in the dexter quarter (as an augmentation granted to the late Sir Edward Buller, Bt.), an arm, embowed, ppr., issuant from a naval crown, and the hand holding a trident, or. Lord Elphinstone also bears the following quarterings, viz, FLEEMING, gu., a chevron within a double tressure, flowered, counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, arg.; FRASER, az., three frases, arg.; KEITH, arg. on a chief, gu., three pallets, or; DRUMMOND, or, three bars, waved, gu.; FULLERTON, arg., a chevron between three otters' heads, erased, gu., within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lady from the middle, well attired, holding in her dexter hand a tower, arg., and in her sinister hand a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each carrying on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Cause causit.

Seat—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.

ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, SIR HOWARD-WARBURTON, Bart., of Sowerby, co. Cumberland. M.A. Camb., barrister, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1893; *m.* 4 Aug. 1860, Constance-Mary-Alexander, 3rd dau. of John-Alexander Hankey, Esq. of Balcombe Place, Sussex, and has had issue,

I. Howard-John, lieut. (half-pay) Highland L. I., *b.* 30 May, 1862, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Katharine, 4th dau. of Herbert-Mascall Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill Place, co. Sussex, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, Katharine-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June, 1892.
II. GRAHAM-WARBURTON, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Susan, dau. of H. C. R. Harley, Esq. of Madanapalle, India, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
III. Douglas-Bonar, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *d.* 28 Dec. 1892.
IV. Maurice-Curteis, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.
V. Kenneth-Vaughan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.
VI. Lancelot-Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.
I. Constance-Julia, *b.* 13 April, 1864, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Capt. John-Russell-Compton Domvile, 7th Bombay cavalry, who *d.* 1 July, 1893.
II. Frances-Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Edward-Alfred Chandler, Esq.
III. Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
IV. Selina-Beatrice, *b.* 26 Aug. 1875.
V. Gladys-Christine, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Lineage.

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Baberton, 3rd son of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, and younger brother of James, 1st Lord Balmerino, left a son,

RONALD ELPHINSTONE, who settled at Orkney, and had two sons, Harry Elphinstone, a capt. in the Danish guards; and

ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, page to Prince Henry, eldest son of JAMES VI. He left an only son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Lopness-Waas, who left, with other issue, Robert, of Lopness, steward-justiciary, high-admiral, and chamberlain of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland, and a col. of militia: and

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, whose son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of the royal navy, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Williams, Esq., and left a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, a capt. in the British navy, and admiral in the Russian service. Admiral Elphinstone commanded the fleet of the Czar at the battle of Tchesme, and succeeded in destroying his opponents. He *m.* Amelia, dau. of John Warburton, Esq., Somerset herald; and *d.* in 1785, leaving,

I. JOHN, a post-captain R.N.; *d.* in 1801.

II. Samuel-William, captain in the Russian navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Admiral Krawze, and dying in 1789, left

Alexander-Francis, a capt. in the British navy, and a noble in Livonia, *b.* 1789; *m.* May, 1819, Amelia-Anne, dau. of A. Lobach, Esq. of Cumenhoff, near Riga, and had issue

1 John, major-gen. E. I. service, who claimed the title of Balmerino, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1861, Charlotte, dau. of Col. J.-Murray MacGregor, and *d.* 1877, leaving daus. only.

2 Nicolai-William, late deputy-commissioner, Punjaub, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1860, Georgiana-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George Arthur. 1st bart., K.C.H., and has three daus., Rosalie-Georgina-Amelia; Beatrice-Leonora: and Florence-Measure, *m.* 19 July, 1893. Julian Ainslie, Esq., son of Ainslie Douglas Ainslie, Esq. of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, and d. 27 Aug. 1897.

3 Percy-Augustus. col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 1828; *m.* 21 July, 1859, Margaret-Agnes, dau. of Archibald Bogle, Esq. of Gilmore Hill, N.B., and *d.*) 3 May, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) had issue, Arthur Percy-Archibald, *b.* 21 July, 1863. capt. Indian staff corps, *m.* 31 Oct. 1891, Angustine-Pauline-Ludovine, elder dau. of Antoine Chiappe, of Paris, and has issue, three daus.; Archibald-Howard-Lobach, *b.* at Milligaum, 6 July, 1865; Mary-Ellen-Margaret; Amelia; and Agnes.

4 Howard-Craufurd (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., major-gen. R.E., commanding troops in Western District, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C. to the Queen, late military attaché at Berlin, was Governor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught, and afterwards comptroller and treasurer of H.R.H.'s household, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Annie-Frances, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Cole, Esq. of Gifford's Hall, Suffolk, and had issue, Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 1877, for whom the Queen stood sponsor; Irene-Frances, *b.* 1878; Olive-Margaret, *b.* 1882; and Mary-Howard, *b.* 27 May, 1888. Sir Howard Elphinstone *d.* 8 March, 1890.

1 Rosalie, deceased.

2 Catherina-Amelia, *m.* 19 March, 1863, at Leghorn, to William Macnamara, Esq.

3 Amelia-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, to Col. Angus Hall, C.B., 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., eldest son of Col. Hall, of Killean, Argyle.

4 Ellen-Victoria, *m.* at Dresden, 12 July, 1865, to Adm. Archibald-George Bogle (son of Archibald Bogle, of Gilmore Hill, N.B.), Knt. of the order of Valour, 1st Class, China, and an honorary Knt. of the Iron Cross of Austria, and is deceased.

III. Ponsonby-Rodolph, *d.* young.

IV. Thomas, post-captain R.N.; *m.* Isabella Jones, and *d.* in 1821, leaving two daus., Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. J. Stone, and Amelia, *m.* to Col. Holloway.

V. Robert-Philip, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1822.

VI. HOWARD.

VII. Molyneux, *d.* in 1815.

I. Anna-Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Sir Francis Hartwell, Bart. and *d.* 6 June, 1809.

II. Jane-Alice-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. John Dymoke.

III. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Roe, of Kirkby-upon-Bane, co. Lincoln.

The 6th son,

I. HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, *b.* 4 March, 1773, major-gen. in the army, and col.-commandant of the royal engineers, C.B., having eminently distinguished himself at the taking of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and during the whole of the Peninsular war, &c., was created a Baronet, 25 May, 1816. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1803, Frances, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq., by whom who *d.* 24 Aug. 1858) he had issue,

HOWARD, 2nd baronet.

Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, to William Masters Smith, Esq. of Camer, M.P. for West Kent, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1861.

Harriet, *m.* 25 April, 1849, to the Rev. William-Twiss Turner, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 1884.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.* 1855; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, to Andrew Bonar, Esq. of Hamilton House, Leamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.

Sir Howard *d.* 28 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HOWARD, M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* 9 June, barrister; M.P. for Hastings, 1835 to 1837, and for 1841 to 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. J. Curteis, Esq., M.P. of Windmill Hill, and by her (14 Jan. 1891) had,

I. HOWARD-WARBURTON, present bart.

I. Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1855, to Gen. W.-D. Patton-Be col. 2nd batt. Highland L. I., of Clayton Priory, S and has issue. Their only dau., Anne-Florence-L *d. unm.* 14 April, 1894.

Sir Howard *d.* 16 March, 1893.

Creation—25 May, 1816. *Arms*—Arg., gutté-de-sang chevron, embattled, sa., between three boars' heads, erase two swords, ppr., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown, gu., a demi-woman, affrontée, habited; in her hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in the si an olive branch, vert. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Resid.* Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Cl* Athenæum; United University.

ELPHINSTONE.

DALRYMPLE-HORNE-ELPHINSTONE, SIR GRE HEPBURN, Bart., of Horn and Logie Elphinstone Aberdeen, *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 11 Feb. 18 *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret-A Alice, dau. of James-Ogilvie Fairlie, Esq. of C ham, co. Ayr, and has issue,

I. Mary-Constance. II. Esther-Wini

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, of North Berwick son of James, 1st Viscount Stair—*see that dignity*), created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1698 (*see* DALRY HAMILTON, Bart.), and in the same year appointed president of the Court of Session, an office which remained vacant from the decease of his father, in Sir Hew was M.P. for North Berwick and a commissi to accomplish the treaty of Union. He *m.* Miss Ma Hamilton, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, leaving, with other issue

Robert (Sir), who *d.* before his father, and from whom desc the present Sir Hew-Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart. of N Berwick.

HEW.

John, ancestor of Sir Hew-Whitefoord Dalrymple, Bart.

His lordship's 2nd son,

HEW DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Drummore, *b.* 30 Nov. admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in was appointed a lord of Session in 1726, and of Justiciar 1745, under the titular designation of Lord Drummore. lordship *m.* Anne Horn, dau. and heiress of John Horn, of Horn and Westhall, in Aberdeenshire, by whom he

I. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714; *d. unm.* in 1737.

II. Hew, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717; *m.* to Anne, dau. of Sir John In Bart. of Cramond; and *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1746.

III. ROBERT.

IV. David, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719; appointed a lord of Session the title of Lord Westhall, in 1777; *m.* in 1761, Jean, da Alexander Aberdeen, Esq. of Cairnbulg; and *d.* 26 A 1784, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1780),

V. Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1721.

VI. James, *b.* 14 March, 1724.

VII. Campbell, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725; lt.-col. of the 3rd drago and governor of Guadaloupe 1753, *m.* Margaret Doug and *d.* in 1767, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, *m* Leith, 7 Jan. 1781, Col. Alex. Duncan, of St. Fort, M.P. Fifeshire, three sons,

1 James, capt. 57th regt., who *m.* in 1796, Anne, Coun Dowager of Haddington, eldest dau. of Sir Charles coign, Knt., and *d. s. p.* in 1831.

2 George, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 19th re who *m.* Miss Martha-Willet Miller, and left issue,

Alexander-Duncan, an officer in the army, deceased. William-Henry-Clarence, capt. E.I.C S.; *m.* in 1830, M garet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oswald Werge; and *d.* 1 leaving, Mary-Martha, *m.* 1855, to Thomas-Eust Smith, Esq.; and Ellen-Arbuthnot, *m.* 1857, Cap Edward-Jackson Bruce, R.A.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Captain Burn, R.N.; and 2ndly, to James Wardrop, M.D., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
Martha-Willet, *m.* in 1831, to North, Earl of Stair.
Charlotte-Douglas, *m.* 1810, to William Gordon, Esq. of Campbelltown.
Mary-Minchin, *m.* in 1832, to Capt. (afterwards Vice-Admiral Sir) H.-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* in 1834.

3 Hew, major 49th regt., and lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Marianne, only child of James Straker, Esq., barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Bruce, of Gartlet, chief-justice of Barbadoes, and had issue,

Campbell-James, lieut.-col. in the militia, H. M. commissioner for the suppression of the slave trade at the Havannah; *m.* Rosina, 3rd dau. of John Walton, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1847, leaving, 1 James-Pilgrim, *m.* at the Havannah a Spanish lady, and has issue; 2 John, Henry-Manners-Rutland, *d. unm.*; 1 Harriet-Faire, *m.* to the Chevalier Crol, Knt. of the Order of the Lion, governor of the Dutch West India Islands; 2 Elizabeth-Rosina, *m.* to J.-D. Crol, Esq.; and 3 Anne-Walton, *m.* to W.-H. Rink Vandromondt.
Hew-Manners, lieut. 1st foot, *m.* Anne, only child of George Elliot, Esq., and had issue. He was killed in Spain.
George-Haddington, lieut. and paymaster 91st foot, *d.* 1856.
Margaret-Duncan, *m.* to McAlpin, Esq.
Elizabeth-Pilgrim, who *m* Capt. Colin Buchanan, of the 62nd regt., and left a dau., Georgiana-Bruce.

Anne.
Marion, *m.* to Archibald Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell.
. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Broun, of Coulston, a lord of session. IV. Helenor, *m.* to James Rannie, Esq. of Leith.

lordship dying in June, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest iving son,

BERT DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Horn and Westhall, a ral officer in the army, and colonel of the 53rd regit of foot; who assumed his maternal surname of HORN. *n.* 9 July, 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir James instone, of Logie, and thence assuming *that* [additil] surname, became DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE. *l.* in 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* at Leith, 3 March,),

mes, his heir, *b.* 24 March, 1762; *m.* 30 March, 1790, Margaret Davidson, heiress of Midmar; and *d. s. p.* on his assage to Lisbon, 21 April, 1798.

BERT (Sir), created a Baronet.

an, *m.* to Alexander Gordon-Davidson, Esq., 2nd son of ordon of Gight, and is deceased.

ary, *m.* to Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart. of Park; and *d* 24 Oct. 324.

arion, *m.* to Jas. Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar; and *d.* 24 Oct. 324.

argaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Burnett, Bart. of Leys.

eanora-Jane, *m.* to William Wemyss, Esq. of Cuttle Hill; *d.* 1835.

zabeth, *m.* to George Leith, Esq. of Overhall; *d.* in 1838.

younger son,

Sir ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, formerly -colonel Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, was ed a Baronet, 16 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 21 May, 1800, me, dau. of David Hepburn, Esq., a co.. in the army, son of James-Congalton Hepburn, Esq. of Congalton Keith-Marischal (the younger children of Sir Robert ymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., take the name of INSTONE before DALRYMPLE, omitting that of HORN), by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870) had issue,

Robert, *d.* in 1819, aged 17.
David-Riccart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804; *d.* in 1841.
. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
Hew-Drummond, *b.* 29 July, 1807; *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, elenora-Catherine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Johnaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 28 April, 1893, leaving y her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) (with a dau. Stuart-Mary) son, ROBERT-GRÆME, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 17 Jan. 344, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Flora-Loudoun, dau. (by atherine Vanrenen) of James-William Macleod, of the asay branch of Macleod, and has issue, John-Maxwell, ate lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1873; Edward-Arthur, lieut. . Surrey regt., *b.* 1877; Francis-Napier, *b.* 1882; and elenora-Catherine.
Francis-Anstruther, Bengal civil service; *b.* 18 Aug. 313; *m.* at Calcutta, in 1846, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Major-en. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and *d.* 5 July, 1885, leaving sue, 1 Stair, *b.* 3 May, 1848, *m.* 3 May, 1876, Agnes-Laura, dopted dau. of Arthur Southard, Esq. of Fern Lodge, racknell, Berks, and *d.* 18 June, 1886; 2 Hew-Drummond, . 27 Jan. 1857; 3 Ernest-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; 4 Francis-erbert, *b.* 2 June. 1862; 1 Helen-Frances, *m.* 1873, to dam Hay-Gordon, Esq. of Avochie, who *d.* 12 July, 1894.
Stair, *b.* 29 May, 1815; *d.* 7 July, 1840.
I. Charles *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Harriet-lbinia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq. of illon, Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1854), had ssue, William-Robert, late capt. 4th batt. Scots fus., *b.* 1 eb. 1854; *d.* 7 Dec 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1860, hristian, eldest dau. of William Cuming-Skene-Gordon, sq. of Pitlurg and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 14 uly, 1891, leaving by her a dau., Anne-Alexandrina.

VIII. John-Hamilton, C.B., General, late Scots fusilier gds., and col. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1851, Georgina-Anne, eldest dau. of William-P. Brigstocke, Esq., M.P. of Birdcombe Court, co. Somerset, and widow of F. Garden-Campbell, Esq. of Troup and Glenlyon, and *d.* 28 June, 1888. She *d.* 15 April, 1887.
IX. Ernest-George-Beck, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820: *d.* in 1844
X. George-Augustus-Frederick, of West Hall, sometime colonial secretary of Queensland, *b.* 6 May, 1826; *d.* 22 Jan. 1876.
I. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d.* 1831.
II. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to Patrick Boyle, Esq. of Shewalton (*see* GLASGOW, E.), son of Right Hon. David Boyle, lord president of the court of session, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1880. III. Louisa-Sarah, *d.* 1835.
IV. Anne-Græme, *d.* 1823.
V. Henrietta-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1857, to Thos.-C. Leslie, Esq., who *d.* in 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR JAMES, M.P. for Portsmouth; one of the junior Lords of the Treasury, 1874 to 1880; *b.* 20 Nov. 1805; *m.* 27 April, 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of Lieut.-General John-Shaw-Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1876) had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837; *d.* 10 March, 1839.
II. John-Maxwell, commander, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1839; *d.* 7 July, 1873. III. ROBERT-ELPHINSTONE, 3rd bart.
IV. GRÆME-HEPBURN, 4th bart.
V. James-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *d.* 5 May, 1850.
I. Mary-Heron, *d.* 23 March, 1850.
II. Margaret-Burnet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, to Rev. John-Maturin Warren, M.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by

SIR ROBERT-ELPHINSTONE, lieut. 60th rifles, D.L., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Nina, only child of John Balfour, Esq., of Queen's Gate Place, London; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1887, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR GRÆME-HEPBURN, 4th bart.

Creation—16 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., between two water-bougets in the flanks, sa., nine lozenges, of the field, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd, or, three hunting horns, gu.; on an escocheon of pretence, over all, arg., on a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, gu., a mitre, or, within a bordure, of the third. *Crests*—1 Two horns, erect, parted, per fesse or and sa., counterchanged; 2 a rock, ppr., over which the motto, "Firm"; 3 an armed hand, erect, holding an ostrich feather, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and unguled, or; sinister, an eagle, wings expanded sa., armed or. *Mottoes*—"Firm," above the crest; and "Moneo et munio."
Seats—Logie-Elphinstone, Pitcaple.

ELTON.

ELTON, SIR EDMUND HARRY, Bart., of Clevedon Court, co. Somerset, J.P., sheriff, co. Somerset, 1895, major and hon. lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Welsh div. R.A. (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 3 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart., 14 Oct. 1883; *m.* 7 July, 1868, his cousin, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Sir A.-H. Elton, the 7th bart., and has issue,

I. AMBROSE, *b.* 23 May, 1869. II. Bernard-Arthur, *b.* 1874.
I. Kathleen-Agnes-Rhoda.
II. Winifred-Lucy. III. Angela-Mary.

Lineage.

1. ABRAHAM ELTON, Esq., descended from an ancient family of The Hasles, cos. Hereford and Gloucester, M.P., mayor of Bristol in 1710, created a Bart. 31 Oct. 1717; *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Jefferies, Esq. of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. ABRAHAM, his successor.
II. Isaac, a merchant; *d.* in Oct. 1714, having had two daus.
III. Jacob, mayor of Bristol in 1733. He *d.* 15 June, 1765, having *m.* twice: 1st, Miss Small, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of George Bridges, Esq. By his first wife, Mr. Elton left issue,

1 Abraham, mayor of Bristol in 1753; *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Thrubshaw; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau. Mary.
2 Isaac, mayor of Bristol in 1761; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Esq., and left issue,
Abraham, *d. unm.* in 1762.
Isaac, who *m.* 1st, Miss Peach, and had a son, Abraham; and 2ndly, Miss Tierney, sister of Right Hon. George Tierney, and had, a son, Isaac, of Stapleton House, Gloucester, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major Bayard, and left, with other issue, William-Tierney, rector of White Staunton (father of Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Cockayne Elton, V.C., who *m.* 1863, Maria-Jane, dau. of Robert-F. Rynd, Esq. of Ryndville, co. Meath, and *d.* 24 March,

1888); and Frederick-Bayard (father of Charles-Isaac Elton, Esq., Q.C., M.P., of Manor House, White Staunton) (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Jacob, who *d.* in 1762. His widow *m.* the Rev. John Casberd, D.D.

EDWARD, *b.* in 1742, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Marwood, Esq of Widworthy, and *d.* 1811, leaving (with other issue) a son, James Marwood, high sheriff, co. Devon, 1815, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Story, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, leaving issue, I EDWARD, M.A., barr.-at-law, D.L. co. Devon, high sheriff, 1858, *b.* 1801; assumed the additional surname of Marwood by royal licence, 1830, and was created a bart. 1838. He *d. unm.* 18 April, 1884, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Mary, *m.* to Michael Miller, Esq.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Day, Esq. of Bristol.

Sir Abraham *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ABRAHAM, M.P. for the city of Bristol, and alderman and mayor of the same; who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Edmund Bayley, Esq. of Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, and had issue,

ABRAHAM, his successor.

Jacob, a captain R.N., who fell in a sea fight, 29 March, 1745; *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Charles Yate, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Aspinal) he left no issue.

ABRAHAM-ISAAC, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Mary, *m.* to James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Forster.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ABRAHAM, an alderman and mayor of the city of Bristol. This gentleman dying *unm.*, in 1761, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ABRAHAM-ISAAC, town-clerk of Bristol. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of James Read, Esq., by whom he had,

ABRAHAM, the 5th baronet.

Mary, *m.* to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford.

Sarah, *m* to the Rev. Hector Munro.

Sir Abraham *d.* in 1790: his son,

V. THE REV. SIR ABRAHAM, M.A., *b.* 23 March, 1755; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Durbin, Knt., a merchant of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

CHARLES-ABRAHAM, 5th baronet.

William, lieut.-col. dragoon gds., *b.* 1785; *d.* 1847.

Henry, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1816, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and widow of Peter Touchet, Esq., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1858.

Julia-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Hallam, Esq., the historian of the Middle Ages, who *d.* in Jan. 1859.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1823, Mary, eldest dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, an officer 4th regt., and lieut.-col. Somerset Militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1778; *m.* 1804, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1830) had,

I. Abraham, } both unfortunately drowned, off Weston-super-
II. Charles, } Mare, in 1819.

III. ARTHUR-HALLAM, 7th bart.

IV. Edmund-William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, in June, 1845, Lucy-Maria, dau. of John-Morgan Rice, by which lady (who *d.* 16 May, 1846) he had issue a son,

EDMUND-HARRY, 8th bart.

Mr. E.-W. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1859, leaving by her,

Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Robert Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 21 June, 1876.

Elma-Marion.

V. Henry-George-Tierney (Rev.), late vicar of West Hatch, Somerset. *b.* 6 May, 1825; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Flora, dau. of Captain Willis, R.N., of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue.

1 Charles-Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, Emily-Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq., of the 8th hussars, and niece of William Christmas, Esq., M.P., of Whitefield Court, co. Waterford, and has issue.

2 Edmund-Hallam, *m.* 1887, Ada-Constance, dau. of — Webbery, Esq. 3 Arthur-Tierney.

1 May-Flora, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. F.-Granville Christmas, of Bradpole, Dorset, and has issue.

I. Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, to Thomas Clements Parr, Esq. of Clifton, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1863. She *d.* 27 April, 1881.

II. Caroline-Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, to Thomas-Onesiphorus Tyndall, Esq. of The Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 16 April, 1882.

III. Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, to the Rev. W.-Tierney Elton, rector of White Stanton, Somerset (who *d.* 1875), 3rd son of Isaac Elton, Esq of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1888. leaving issue.

IV. Laura-Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, to Charles-S. Grey, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.; and *d.* 24 March, 1848.

V. Katherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Douglas Tinling, M.A., canon of Gloucester, H.M. inspector of schools, and *d.* 3 July, 1876. Their dau., Maria-Augusta, was *m.* 24 Aug. 1863, to Sebastian-W. Rawlins, Esq., capt. 8th hussars, 7th son of the Rev. H.-W. Rawlins, rector of Fiddington, merset.

VI. Maria-Katherine, *m.* 28 May, 1833, to Major Ge Robbins, 17th lancers, of Forest Lodge, Southampton (*d.* in Dec. 1873).

VII. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick Elton, Esq.; and 26 Sept. 1840, leaving a son, Charles-Isaac.

VIII. Jane-Octavia, *m.* 1841, to the Rev. W.-B.-H. Brookfi M.A., rector of Somerby, Lincolnshire, and chaplain in dinary to the Queen, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. She 27 Nov. 1896.

Sir Charles was the author of a translation of Hesiod, "Sp mens of the Classic Poets," "The Brothers, a Monody," other poems. He *d.* 1 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his el surviving son,

VII. SIR ARTHUR-HALLAM, *b.* 19 April, 1818; of H.M. 1 regt. of infantry, D.L., M.P. for Bath, 1857-9, high sheriff Somerset, 1857; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1841, Rhoda-Susan, dau. James Willis, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and widow Capt. James-Charles Baird, 15th hussars, and by her (wh 1 Nov. 1873) had issue,

I. Laura-Beatrice, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, to George-Louis-Mo Gibbs, Esq. of Belmont, co. Somerset (who *d.* 1881), el son of the Rev. Joseph Gibbs, incumbent of Clifton Hampo Oxon, and had issue. Their dau. Lilian *m.* 1888, Henry Hallam Parr, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen

II. Octavia-Maria, twin with Beatrice; *d.* an infant.

III. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to her cousin, Sir Edm Harry Elton, the 8th bart.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1876, Eliza, dau. of Edw Anstice Stradling, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Will Mathias, incumbent of Burtle, Somerset, but by her (who Jan. 1884, aged 62) had no further issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1 and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR EDMUND-HARRY, present bar

Creation—31 Oct. 1717.

Arms—Paly of six, or and gu., on a bend, sa., three mull of the second. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, p holding in the gauntlet a scimitar, arg., pommel and hilt, or, round the arm with a scarf, vert. *Motto*—Artibus et armis

Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELY.

ELY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir John-Henr Loftus), co. Wicklow; Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, in Ireland; Bar Loftus, of Long Loftus, in the United Kingdon and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 6 March. 1851; *s.* h cousin as 5th marquess 1889; *m.* 21 Nov. 189 Margaret-Emma, youngest dau. of F.-A. Clark, Es of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield Par Bucks.

Lineage.

EDWARD LOFTUS, of Swineshead, co. York, left two sons, v

I. ROBERT, whose 2nd son.

ADAM LOFTUS, an eminent lawyer, was appointed Lo CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND in 1619, and created, in 16 *Viscount Loftus, of Elye*, a dignity which expired with lordship's grandson, ARTHUR, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 6 No 1725, without surviving male issue, when his Monasterev estate passed to his only dau. Jane's son (by Charles, Lo Moore) Henry, 4th Earl of Drogheda.

II. ADAM.

The younger son,

THE REV. ADAM LOFTUS, accompanied as private chapla the viceroy, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, to Ireland, and was co secrated Archbishop of Armagh, 20 Jan. 1562-3. In Aug. 156 his grace was translated to the see of Dublin, and in six yea afterwards (1573) we find him lord-keeper of the great seal. 1578, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAN and he continued to hold the seals until his death. His gra having a principal share in the foundation of Trinity Colleg Dublin, was appointed by charter its first provost, which offic he resigned in 1594. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Adam Purdo Esq. of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and by her had twent

ildren, whom seven *d.* young; the survivors were five s and eight daus.; of the sons two only left issue, the est and the fourth, viz.,

DUDLEY, Sir, his heir.

Thomas, Sir, Knt., constable of the castle of Wicklow, and had the estates of Killyan and Clonard granted to him; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and was great-great-great-grandfather of

William Loftus, lieutenant of the Tower of London, gen. in the army, and col. of the 2nd Dragoon Guards, M.P. both in the English and Irish Parliaments, *b.* in 1752, *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1778, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of M. King, Esq. of Lesson Hall, co. Dublin, and had issue,

I. Henry, col. in the army, and capt. Colds. gds., *d.* in 1823, *s.p.*

II. William-Francis-Bentinck, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, lieut.-gen., col. 50th foot; *m.* 1819, Margaret-Harriett, dau. of Archdeacon Langrishe, son of Sir Hercules Langrishe, 1st Bart.; and *d.* 13 Sept., 1852, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1874), 1 William-James, C.B., lieut.-general, late 38th foot, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Emmeline-Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of H.-M. Parratt, Esq. of Effingham House, Surrey, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Apreece, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1887, leaving issue; 2 Henry, major 71st foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 2 Nov. 1862, at Murree, Punjaub; 1 Mary-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1848, G.-A.-C. Onslow, Esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1880, leaving an only son, the present Earl of Onslow; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1855, to Capt. Edward-Charles-Ralph Sheldon (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1867), 2nd son of Edward-Ralph-Charles Sheldon, Esq. of Brailes House, co. Warwick, M.P. for Warwickshire; 2ndly, 7 April, 1870, to Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Little, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1888, aged 63.

III. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Major Henry-Duke Loftus; and *d. s.p.* in 1811.

IV. Harriet, *m.* to Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq. of Combe House, Herefordshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1857, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 23 April, 1864.

General Loftus *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Lady Elizabeth Townshend only surviving dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 15 July, 1831, having by her (who *d.* in 1811) had,

III. George-Colby, of Woolland, co. Dorset, of the 3rd foot-guards, lieut.-col. Dorsetshire militia, *d.* 15 Nov. 1861, *m.* 1821, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Feaver, Esq. of Woolland House, which lady *d. s.p.* 13 Dec. 1842.

IV. Arthur, M.A. Camb. *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Mary-Anna-Ray, only child of the Rev. W. Ray Clayton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1856) a son, George-William-Ferrers, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839, who inherited, 25 Jan. 1860, by will, the property of his grandfather, the Rev. W. Ray Clayton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

V. Charles, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, 1825, Jane, dau. of Col. John Dixon, of Gledhow, and *d.* by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1867) had an only child, Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 29 June, 1822, *m.* 6 July, 1854, to William-R. Wynn, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Edmund Wynn, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Ann-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Robert Louth; and 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1880, Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Lowry, rector of Waddeston, Bucks, and *d.* 17 June, 1883.

VI. Ferrers, capt. and lieut.-colonel in the gren. gds., and col. of the 3rd West York militia, *m.* 1832, Louisa, only child of the Rev. John Bastard, of West Lodge, in Dorsetshire, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue. Ferrers-Compton-Clarges Douglas, late gren. gds., *m* 1862, Laura-Anne-St. John-Mildmay, dau. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Lawrence Shaw, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1897, leaving issue (his eldest son, Dudley, lieut. gren. gds., *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice-Frances-Alice, dau. of Col. Bolton, formerly royal horse gds., and his youngest dau., Diana-Audrey-Hillier, *m.* 5 April, 1894, Roger-W.-G. Tyringham, Esq. of Tyringham, Bucks); and Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1860, to the Rev. Dixon Browne, of Unthank Hall, Northumberland.

VII. Frederick, capt. in the army, late 17th lancers, *m.* in 1833, Frances, dau. of Richard Phayre of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1860.

VIII. Charlotte, *m.* 24 March, 1812, to Lord Charles-Vere Townshend who *d.* 5 Nov. 1853. She *d.* 21 March, 1866.

IX. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1834, to George Best, Esq. of Easthury House, Compton, near Guildford, J.P., D.L., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1873, having had issue.

X. Anne-Harriet-Margaret, *d.* in 1825.

XI. Jane-Perceval-Compton, *m.* 1833, to H. Corbet Singleton, Esq. of Aclare, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

e Archbishop *d.* 5 April, 1605, aged 72, and was *s.* by his iest son,

SIR DUDLEY LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, *b.* in 1561; who *m.* ne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry, and had, with ner issue,

I. ADAM (Sir), whose grandson,

ADAM LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, was created, in 1685, *Baron of Rathfarnham and Viscount Lisburne*. His lordship *m.* Lucia, dau. and co-heir of George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Lucia, who *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, and carried the estates into that family, which her son, Philip, Duke of Wharton, sold to William Conolly, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, for £62,000.

The viscount commanded a regiment for King WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and fell there, when his honours expired.

II. NICHOLAS, of Fethard, of whose line we are about to treat.

III. Edward, of Ballynebarney, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. of G. Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, and left several children.

IV. Samuel, *m.* Mary, dau. of N. Bagenal, Esq. and left issue.

The 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1592, joint-clerk of the Pells and of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* in 1623, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Chetham, Esq. of Nuthurst, in Lancashire, and Hacketstown, co. Dublin; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom he had one surviving dau., Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Mildmay, Esq. of Lisburn. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon co. Carlow, and had several children, of whom the sons all *d.* issueless, when the estates descended to his brother,

HENRY LOFTUS, Esq. of Loftus Hall, *b.* in 1633; *m.* 1st, Amy, dau. of John Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine, and had a son, who *d.* young, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Crewkern, of Exeter, and widow of Oliver Keating, Esq. of Ballynunry, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Henry, *d. unm.*), and was *s.* in 1716, by his elder son,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Wexford, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall*, 5 Oct. 1751. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1753, nominated governor of the co. Wexford, and advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*, 19 July, 1756. He *m.* 1st. Anne, 2nd dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon, by whom he had issue,

NICHOLAS, his successor.

HENRY, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Loftus of Ely.

Mary, *m.* to William Alcock, Esq. of Wilton, co. Wexford.

Anne, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq., surveyor-general of Leinster, and M.P. for New Ross.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Tottenham, Bart., eldest son of Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, M.P., so well known as "Tottenham in his boots" (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* for full particulars of the Tottenham family in all its branches) and had issue, CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of whom presently.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, Knt. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Ely*, 23 Oct. 1766. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1736, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of the co. Fermanagh; and dying 31 Oct 1766, was *s.* by his only son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; governor of co. Fermanagh, 1767; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty and barony reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. HENRY LOFTUS, as 4th viscount; *b.* 11 Nov. 1709; advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Ely*, 5 Dec. 1771, and installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1783. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1745, Frances, dau. of Henry Munroe, Esq of Roe's Hall, co. Down, and 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Hugh Bonfoy, Esq., but had no issue. At his demise, therefore, 8 May, 1783, the honours all expired, while his estates devolved upon (the son of his sister, the Hon. Elizabeth Tottenham) his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES TOTTENHAM, who assumed the surname and arms of LOFTUS, and was created in two years afterwards, 28 June, 1785, *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall*. On 22 Dec. 1789, his lordship was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*; on 15 Feb. 1794, he was created *Earl of Ely*; on 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF ELY; and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Loftus*, 19 Jan. 1801. His lordship, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, *m.* 23 June, 1766, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Hannah, wife of Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrish, 1st bart. of Knocktopher) of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had,

I. JOHN, 2nd marquess.

II. Robert-Ponsonby, Bishop of Clogher, *b.* 1773; *m.* 1807, Alicia, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Visct. Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1866) had.

1 Charles-John, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn House, co. Denbigh, capt. 2nd life guards, afterwards honorary col. Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 27 June, 1808; *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Isabella, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1892) had issue, 1 Charles-Robert-Worsley, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn, co. Denbigh, formerly major 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, D.L., M.A., *b.* 21 Feb. 1845, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Leonard Cornwall, Esq. of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and has issue, Charles-Watkin-Loftus, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876; George-Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Sophia-Dora-Elizabeth, *b.* 1878, and Amy-Maude, *b.* 1882; 2 Adelaide Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-E

Bayly; 3 Emily-Anna, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Latham-Coddington Brownrigg, 60th rifles, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882, and 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Henry Barker, Esq.; 4 Florence-Isabella-Maude, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Rev. Mordaunt-Ebrington Bisset.

2 Robert-Loftus, in holy orders, chaplain to H.M. Legation at Florence; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of William Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1893, leaving issue, Robert, major R.A., *b.* 1834, *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of H.-W. Harvey, Esq. of Walmer, Kent, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) a son, Robert-Loftus, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1865; Frederick-William, 27th foot, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1863; Adam, *b.* 30 July, 1840; Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 1843, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894; Alfred-Oliver, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, to Charles-Uniacke Townsend, Esq. of Myross, co. Cork, and *d.* 1873; Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, to Douglas-Arthur Onslow, Esq. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.); Alicia-Georgina-Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1889, Edward-David-Stuart Ogilvie, Esq.; Lucy-Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, to William-Walter Bagot, Esq. of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1893; and Madeline-Emma, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, to Sir Alexander-Campbell Onslow, Chief Justice of West Australia (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).

3 Cornwallis, E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

4 Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1849.

5 William, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 14 Aug. 1847.

6 Ashley, capt. 4th Madras cavalry, an officer of great merit, who was killed in a skirmish with the mutineers at Seonee, near Jubbulpore, 10 Nov. 1857.

7 Henry, *b.* 1814, rector of Fintona, *d.* 1875.

8 Richard, *b.* 1815; *d.* 31 Dec. 1882.

9 John-Francis, com. R.N., retired, *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura-Ellen-Todd, 2nd dau. of Edward-Taylor Janverin, Esq. of the Great Salterns, and has, Francis-Edward-Janverin, lieut. R.N., *b* 1855, *d.* 30 Sept. 1889: Henry-Loftus, comm. R.N., *b.* 1860: William-Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 1866; Ponsonby-Julian-John-Loftus, *b.* 1869, *d.* 6 Jan. 1879: Alicia-Catherine Loftus, *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Capt. Richard Carter, R.N., who *d.* 1887; Emily-Isabella-Loftus, *m.* 1892, Edward-Lloyd Edwards, Esq. of Trevor Hall, North Wales; Laura-Ellen-Loftus; *m.* 6 June, 1895, James-Coster Edwards, Esq.; Martha-Georgiana-Loftus; Maud-Loftus: Caroline-Anna-Loftus; and Anne-Georgiana-Susan-Loftus.

10 George, rector of Innismacsaint, Prebendary of Devenish and canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1858, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan, and has issue, Ponsonby-John-Loftus, capt. 2nd batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1858; William, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1873; Cornwallis, *b.* 1864; Edward, *b.* 1867: Alicia-Jane; Georgina-Isabella; and Emily-Millicent.

1 Isabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Col. Robert-George-Archibald-Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 May, 1880.

The Bishop of Clogher, inheriting Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, and the other property of the family of Tottenham, retained that surname. He *d.* 26 April, 1850.

The marquess *d.* 22 March, 1806. His lordship was K.C. and K.P. His son and heir,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Feb. 1770; *m.* 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir H.-W. Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) had,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess.

II. George-William, grenadier guards *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 21 June, 1846, Martha, eldest dau. of J. Fuller, Esq., of Norwich, which lady *d.* 6 April, 1858. Lord George *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1877.

III. Adam, in holy orders, rector of Magheraculmoney, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 13 May, 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1846, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq. of Leeson Street, Dublin, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1866, having had issue,

1 JOHN-HENRY, present marquess.

2 Adam-Robert-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1866

3 GEORGE-HERBERT,* *b.* 19 April, 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1884, Emily-Harriet, dau. of Arthur Vandeleur, Esq. of Ralahine, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1886) has, Adam-John-St. George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885; Anna, *b.* 1886.

1 Marianne, *m.* 1874, to Robert-O'Brien Studdert, Esq., of Cullane, co. Clare, and is deceased.

IV. Augustus William-Frederick P.C., G.C.B., governor of New South Wales 1879-85, formerly ambassador extr. and plen. at St. Petersburg; *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma, eldest dau. of Adm. Henry-Francis Greville, R.N., C.B., and has had issue.

1 Henry John, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, and Sec H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, S.-Josephine, dau. of William Leech, Esq. of Philadelphia.

2 Augustus-Pelham-Brooke, late A.D.C. to the governor of New South Wales, *b.* 6 July, 1851; *m.* 1887, Ethel, dau. of P.-S. Labertouche, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia.

3 Montagu-Egerton, consul for the island of Corsica, ormerly vice-consul at Manilla, late lieut. 5th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; *m.* 2 Sept. 1897, Margaret, dau. of John-Harvey Astell, Esq. of Woodbury Hall, Beds.

1 Evelyn-Ann-Frances, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 28 Sept. 1861

2 Emma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, to Col. Hon. Frederick-Arthur Wellesley, youngest son of Earl Cowley, K.G., whose marriage was dissolved 1882.

V. Henry-Yorke-Astley, *b* 9 April, 1822; *m.* 5 July, 18[illegible] Louisa, Dowager Countess of Seafield, and *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1880. Lady Seafield *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, aged 66.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Dec. 1830, to William-Tatton Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878.

II. Anna-Maria-Ellen, *d.* 27 Dec. 1896.

III. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Oct. 1836.

IV. Catherine-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, to Capt. Arthur-John Loftus, Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London, previously 18th hussars, only son of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 3 Sept. 18[illegible] has, Adeline-Henrietta (Hon.) late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 26 July, 1892, Walter-Boldero Paton, Esq. M.A. barrister-at-law, Hilda-Mabel-Gunnora, *m.* 16 Nov. 18[illegible] Villiers de Saussure Fowke, Esq., B.L., and has issue; and Eleanor-Lucia-Edith.

The marquess *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess, *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, daughter of James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1890) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, 4th marquess.

Marion, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, to George-Osborn Springfield, Esq. 5th dragoon guards, which marriage was dissolved 187[illegible] 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, to Col. Sir James-Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart. 5th dragoon guards, who *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 188[illegible] Lieut.-Col. James-John-Niel Buchanan, late 5th dragoon guards, and by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893) has issue. She *m.* 4thly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

The marquess *d.* 15 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, 4th marquess, *b.* 2 Nov. 1849; *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline-Anne, dau. of George Caithness, and *d. s. p.* 3 April, 1889.

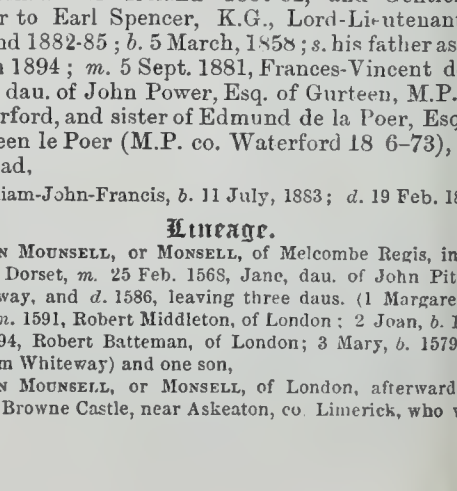
Creations—Baronet, 2 Dec. 1780; Baron, 28 June, 1789; Viscount 22 Dec. 1789; Earl, 15 Feb. 1794; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three trefoils slipped, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased and erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted arg., beaked and legged, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, ver. *Mottoes: under the Arms*—"Prends moi tel que je suis"; *over the Crest*, "Loyal à mort."

Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethard, co. Wexford, and Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, Kent.

* Patent of precedence as the son of a marquess, 12 May, 1896.

EMLY.



EMLY, BARON (Gaston-William-Thomas Monsell), of Tervoe, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., State Steward in the Household of Earl Cowper, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880-82, and Gentleman Usher to Earl Spencer, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1882-85; *b.* 5 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, Frances-Vincent de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. of Gurteen, M.P. co. Waterford, and sister of Edmund de la Poer, Esq. of Gurteen le Poer (M.P. co. Waterford 18 6–73), and has had,

William-John-Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1883; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN MOUNSELL, or MONSELL, of Melcombe Regis, in the co. of Dorset, *m.* 25 Feb. 1568, Jane, dau. of John Pitt, of Causeway, and *d.* 1586, leaving three daus. (1 Margaret, *b.* 1575, *m.* 1591, Robert Middleton, of London; 2 Joan, *b.* 1577, *m.* 1594, Robert Batteman, of London; 3 Mary, *b.* 1579, *m.* William Whiteway) and one son,

JOHN MOUNSELL, or MONSELL, of London, afterwards of Court Browne Castle, near Askeaton, co. Limerick, who went

Ireland 1612, purchased lands there, and returned to gland in 1634. He *m.* 1608, Mary Ash, of Westcombe, co. nerset, and had issue,

. Peter, *b.* 1616, who was living in Limerick 1683.
II. Jonathan. III. EPHRAIM, of whom hereafter.
. Joan, *b.* 1610, *m.* Latimer Sampson.
II. Margaret, *b.* 1619. III. Mary, *b.* 1622.

. Monsell made his will 18 May, 1637, which was proved in PrerogativeCourt, Ireland. He *d.* 16 June, 1637; his 3rd son,

EPHRAIM MONSELL, Esq. co. Limerick, possessed of lands in me and Nunny-Moadly, co. Somerset, was *b.* 1627, and *m.* , Miss Samborne, by whom he had two sons,

. Samborne, *d. unm.* II. THOMAS, his successor.

m. 2ndly, Miss Hutchens, and by her had,

II. Jonathan, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, who *d.* intestate (Admon. 7 Nov. 1735), leaving by Elizabeth, his wife,

William, of Donogrogue, co. Clare, whose will, dated 13 Nov. 1751, was proved 4 March following. He left issue,
1 Richard. 2 Jonathan, *m.* Jane Minchin.
1 Angel. 2 Alice.
3 Mary, *m.* Rev. Daniel Monsell, vicar choral of Limerick.

m. 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Craven, Esq. of Limerick, whom he had,

V. James. V. Ephraim. VI. Emanuel.
. Abigail. II. Elizabeth.

. Monsell sold his lands in Somerset and purchased estates Limerick, and settled there 1644. He was *s.* by his eldest rviving son,

THOMAS MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, and Newtown, near Carrigunnell, in the same co., who made an addition to his estate purchase of lands in the barony of Poblebrien, in the same He had issue,

. John, major in the army, *d. s. p.*
I. Samborne, *b.* 1676, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 11 July, 1694. III. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.

. Monsell made his will 22 Oct. 1712, which was proved Dec. same year. His third son,

SAMUEL MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *m.* the dau. of William bb, Esq. of Gerrane, co. Limerick, and had issue,

. WILLIAM, his heir.
I. Samborne, *m.* (marriage licence 8 Aug. 1726) Mary, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Cuningham, and *d. s. p.* His will, dated 22 May, 1761, was proved 10 Aug. same year.
III. Daniel (Rev.), B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1734, vicar choral of Limerick cathedral 1741; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Monsell, Esq. of Donogrogue, by whom he had a son,
1 William, major, who left a son, William.
He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, dau. of John Tuthill, Esq. of Faha, and widow of William Brereton, Esq. of Newhall, King's Co., by whom he had (with a dau., Anne) another son,
2 Samuel (Rev.), *b.* 1740, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 18 Sept. 1756, M.A. 1764, precentor of Ardfert, 1791, rector of Clonmult, diocese Cloyne, 25 May, 1798; rector of Clondulane, same diocese, 24 Aug. 1805, *d.* 1818.
IV. Samuel, *d. s. p.*
V. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Terence McGrath, Esq. of Nenagh, and had issue,
1 Samuel, *d. unm.*
2 Terence, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Meredith, Esq., and had issue.
3 James, attorney-general of the Island of Dominica, *d. unm.* 4 Thomas, *d. s. p.*

. Monsell was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1706, entered Trin. ll., Dublin, 16 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Rev. Richard rgh, of Dromkeen, by whom he had a son,

I. Samuel, *d. unm.*

m. 2ndly, 1751, Dymphna, dau. of Rev. Stackpole Pery, d sister of Edmond, Viscount Pery, Speaker of the Irish use of Commons 1771-1785, and of William-Cecil Pery, D.D., shop of Limerick, 1st Lord Glentworth (father of the 1st rl of Limerick), by whom he had,

II. WILLIAM-THOMAS, his heir.

r. Monsell was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, colonel in the my, *b.* 21 Dec. 1754; *m.* (marriage licence 13 Aug. 1776) nnah, dau. of Amos Strettell, Esq., Dublin, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
II. Amos, *d. unm.* III. Henry, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas-Bewley (Ven.), archdeacon of Derry, installed 20 Oct. 1820; Prebendary of Christ's Church, Dublin, 1829; *m.* Miss Jane Rae, and *d.* Nov. 1846, leaving with a dau., Diana, two sons,
1 John-Samuel-Bewley (Rev.), LL.D., rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, *m.* Anne, dau of Bolton Waller, Esq. of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1885, aged 82) had issue,
Bolton-James-Alfred, late lieut.-col. The Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., adjutant of Netley Hospital; *m.* Mary, dau. of General Ogle, and has issue.

William, R.M., *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Eleanor-Grace-Katherine, dau. of Hon. Robert O'Brien, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* Rev. Wellington Furse.
2 William, *d. s. p.*
3 Charles-Henry (Rev.), *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Hon. Harriet O'Brien, sister of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d. s. p.* 1851. Hon. Mrs. Monsell *d.* 25 March, 1883, aged 71.
I. Dymphna, *m.* Thomas Ellis, Esq.
II. Hannah, *m* Nov. 1831, Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq. of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.
III. Frances, *m.* 19 April, 1827, Rev. Sir Hunt-Henry-Johnson Walsh, 3rd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d.* 1839.
IV. Diana, *d. unm.*

Col. Monsell's eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1810, Olivia, dau. of Sir John-Allen Johnson Walsh, 2nd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d. v. p.* 1822, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, 1st BARON EMLY, P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, hon.-col. 5th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1812; created a peer 1874; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte Wyndham-Quin, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1855) he had two sons, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, youngest dau. of the Count de Montigny, Boulainvilliers, of the French house of Montigny de Perreux, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890) he had issue,

I. GASTON-WILLIAM-THOMAS, present peer.
I. Mary-Olivia-Augusta, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Edmund de la Poer, Esq. of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

His lordship represented the co. Limerick in Parliament from 1847 to 1873 was Clerk of the Ordnance from 1852 to 1857, and President of the Board of Health, 1857-58. In 1866 he was appointed Vice-President of the Board of Trade; from 1868 to 1870 was Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Postmaster-General from 1870 to 1873. His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1894.

Creation—12 Jan. 1874. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, sa., a trefoil, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., holding between the paws a mullet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a collar, vair, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Mone sale. *Seats*—Tervoe, co. Limerick, and Château de Drouilly, Montoire. *Club*—Athenæum.

EMLYN, VISCOUNT, *see* CAWDOR, EARL.

ENCOMBE, VISCOUNT, *see* ELDON, EARL OF.

ENFIELD, VISCOUNT, *see* STRAFFORD, EARL OF.

ENNISKILLEN.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF (Lowry-Egerton Cole) Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence, in Ireland; Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, co. Wilts, in the United Kingdom, D.L., M.P. for Enniskillen 1880 to 1885, hon. col. 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers, previously in the rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1886; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Charlotte-Marion, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, and has had issue,

I. William-Willoughby, *b.* 26, *d.* 28 June, 1870.
II. JOHN-HENRY-MICHAEL, *Viscount Cole*, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Enniskillen fusiliers; *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
III. Galbraith-Lowry Egerton, *b.* 8 March, 1881.
IV. Reginald-Berkeley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1882.
I. Charlotte-Jane-Christian, *b.* 5 March, 1872; *d.* 27 April, 1892. II. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873.
III. Marion, *b.* 22, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.
IV. Florence-Ame, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878.
V. Muriel-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; *d.* 21 April, 1880.

Lineage.

The first of the family who settled in Ireland was,

SIR WILLIAM COLE, Knt., who fixed his abode, early in the reign of JAMES I., in the co. of Fermanagh, and becoming an undertaker in the northern plantation, had an assignment, in 1611, of one thousand acres of escheated lands in the county wherein he resided; to which, in 1612, were added three hundred and twenty acres in the same shire; eighty whereof were assigned for the town of Enniskillen, and that town was then incorporated by charter, consisting of a provost and twelve burgesses, Sir William Cole being the first provost. Sir William raised a regiment which he commanded against the rebels, in 1643, with important success. He *m.* Susannah, dau. and heir of John Croft, Esq. of Lancaster, and widow of Stephen Segar, Lieutenant of Dublin Castle, by whom he left at his decease, in 1653, two sons,

MICHAEL, his successor.

John, of Newland, co. Dublin, M.P. for Fermanagh, who was created a Baronet in 1660. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Dungannon and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, who was elevated to the peerage in 1715, as *Baron Ranelagh, of Ranelagh*, but *d.* without issue, in 1754, when the honours became extinct.

The elder son,

MICHAEL COLE, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, of Birr, 2nd baron of the Irish exchequer, and *d. vitâ patris*, and administration was granted 1663 to his only surviving child,

SIR MICHAEL COLE, Knt., M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Killester, by whom he had no surviving issue, and 2ndly, 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Cole, Bart.; and dying 11 Feb. 1710, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN COLE, Esq. of Florence Court, M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* Florence, only dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart. of Trebitch, in Cornwall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN COLE, Esq. M.P. for Enniskillen, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Mountflorence, of Florence Court*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh-Willoughby Montgomery, Esq. of Carrow, co. Fermanagh, and had, with several daus. (of whom Flora-Caroline *m.* William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine; and Catherine *m.* Richard Browne, Esq.), two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor

II. Arthur, M.P., *m.* in 1780, Letitia, dau. and heir of Claude Hamilton, Esq., of Monterloney, co. Tyrone, on which occasion he took the surname of HAMILTON after that of COLE, and left at his decease,

1 Claude-William, *b.* 7 July, 1781; *m.* 10 Oct 1805, Nichola-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, co. Meath; and *d.* 25 April, 1822, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan) two sons,

Arthur-Willoughby COLE-HAMILTON, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, D.L.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m* 16 Dec. 1831, Emily-Catherine, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1870) had issue, 1 William-Claude, late capt. 88th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Hon. A.-G. Stuart, and niece of Robert, 2nd Earl of Castle-Stewart, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1882, leaving, Arthur-Richard, late capt. royal Scots fus., now capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1859, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1882, Janet, dau. of Samuel Moore, Esq. of Moorelands Weast, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) has a son, William-Moore. *b.* at Malta, 3 April, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1884, Florence-Alice, dau. of James-Duke Hughes, Esq. of Burntwood, Surrey: William-Andrew-Thomas, *b.* 6 July, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Lizzie-Alexander, widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, and dau. of Christopher Penny, Esq. of York House, Bideford, and has issue, Con-William-Eric, *b.* 7 March, 1894; Claude-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869, *m.* 4 April, 1893, Lucy-Charlewood, eldest dau. of Reginald-Henry Thorold, Esq. (*see* THOROLD, Bart.), and has Isabel-Katherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894; Isabel-Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Francis-Richard Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, co. York; and Amelia-Caroline, *d. unm.* 1865: 2 Claude, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838, *m.* 2 June, 1875, Henrietta-Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq. of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue, Richard-Alexander, *b.* 2 June, 1879; Claud-Willoughby, *b.* 1882; Shirley, *b.* 1886; John, *b.* 1889; Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; Emily, *b.* 11 May, 1878; and Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 1881; 3 Charles-Richard, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Dec. 1842; 4 Arthur-Henry, rector of Chadstone, Northampton, *b.* 17 April, 1846, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, leaving issue, Henry-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1874; George-William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1875; Richard-Mervyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877; John-Claud, *b.* 24 March, 1879; Charles, *b.* 1885;

5 John-Isaac, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1884, Elinor-Bourne, dau. Henry Royds, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Art Willoughby, *b.* 1887; Margaret-Selina, *b* 1884; 1 En Harriet, *m.* April, 1858, John-Gordon Bowen, Esq Burt House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1 2 Frances-Sophia; 3 Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, to R Gaussen, Esq., late capt. grenadier guards, of Br man's Park, Herts; and 4 Letitia-Grace, *m* 17 A 1869, to the Hon. Henry Crichton, son of the 3rd Erne, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888.

Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, co. Meath, *b.* 1 *m.* 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles-Arthur Tisdall, Es Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.

1 Letitia, *m.* in Aug. 1815, to Major Randal Stafford Tully, co. Cavan; *d.* 1853.

2 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1820, to Henry Slade, Esq.; *d.* 18

3 Isabella, *m.* to James Hamilton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1827.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, 2nd baron, who was crea *Viscount Enniskillen*, 20 July, 1776, and EARL OF EN KILLEN, 18 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. Galbraith-Lowry Corry, Esq. of Ahenis, co Tyrone, sister of Armar, Earl of Belmore, by whom (who *d.* 1802 had,

I. JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, his heir.

II. Galbraith-Lowry (Sir), G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col the 27th foot, and Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury, of island of Mauritius, and of the Cape of Good Hope. Lowry Cole received the repeated thanks of both houses parliament for his eminent and gallant services during Peninsular war. Born 1 May, 1772, he *m.* 15 June, 18 Frances, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury; and 4 Oct. 1842, having had,

1 Arthur-Lowry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, col. late 17th re C.B.; knight of the Medjidie, *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabe Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Villiers-Francis Hatt and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who 22 May, 1889) issue, Arthur-Willoughby-Georg Lowry, capt. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 29 N 1860; Henry-Cecil-Lowry, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* Oct. 1862; William-John-Lowry, *b.* 26 March, 186 Mary-Frances-Lowry; Florence-Kate-Lowry, *m.* April, 1888, Rev. Frank-Payne Gallway, rector of Ki Knowle, York; Maude-Georgina-Lowry; and Mab Henrietta-Lowry.

2 William-Willoughby, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, capt. 27th reg *d.* 4 April, 1863.

3 James-Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.

1 Florence-Mary-Georgiana, *d.* 21 May, 1888, aged 71.

2 Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, aged 60.

3 Frances. 4 Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1888, aged

III. William-Montgomery, dean of Waterford, *d.* 1804.

IV. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1780, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1844.

V. Henry, *d.* young.

I. Sarah, *m.* in 1790, to Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P.; and 14 March, 1833.

II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1788, to Colonel Richard Magenn and *d.* in 1807. He *d.* 6 March, 1831. Their 4th s Sir Arthur-Charles Magennis, G.C.B., British envoy Lisbon, *d.* Feb. 1867. III. Anne, deceased.

IV. Florence, *m.* in 1797, to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856; she *d.* 1 Mar 1862, aged 83.

V. Henrietta-Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Thomas-Philip, Earl Grey; and *d.* 2 July, 1848.

The earl *d.* 22 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, 2nd earl, K.P., and one of the rep sentative peers, *b.* 23 March, 1768, who was created a p of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Grinstead*, 11 Aug. 18 His lordship was *b.* 23 March, 1768; *m.* 15 Oct. 18 Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had,

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl.

Henry-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, M.P. for Enniskillen 1844- and for co. Fermanagh 1855-80, lieut.-col. late 7th hussa and 12th foot; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1890.

John-Lowry, M.P. for Enniskillen, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d. un* 28 Nov. 1882. Lowry-Balfour, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 181

Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence *d.* in 1831.

Lord Enniskillen, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulor of the co. of Fermanagh, *d.* 31 March, 1840, and was *s.* by eldest son,

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G. LL.D.; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilli fusiliers; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eld dau. of James-A. Casamaijor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* May, 1855) had issue,

I. John-Willoughby-Michael, *Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 184 *d.* 15 April, 1850. II. LOWRY-EGERTON, 4th earl.

III. Arthur-Edward-Casamaijor, late lieut. rifle brigade, 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Adelaide, youngest da of James Blackwood, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and h issue, a son, Lowry-Arthur-Casamaijor, *b.* 10 April, 1878.

I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 1 Dec 1874, to James-Hugh, 2nd s of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Fota Island, co. Cor and has issue.

Florence-Mary, *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, to the Earl Erne, K.P.
. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1891, Right Hon. Evelyn
Ashley (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.), and has issue.
. Jane-Evelyn.
lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Mary-Emma
trick, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 6th Viscount
eton, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le
pencer, but had by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1896) no further
e. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1886.
eations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 20 July, 1776;
, 18 Aug. 1789—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom),
ug. 1815.
ms—Arg., a bull, passant sa., armed and unguled, or, within
rdure, of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a
on, sinister, per pale, gu., and az., a harp, gold, stringed
e field. *Crest*—A demi-dragon, vert, langued, gu., holding
e dexter claw a dart or, headed and feathered, arg., and
e sinister an escutcheon, gold. *Supporters*—Two dragons,
rdant, vert, each holding a dart, gold. *Motto*—Deum cole,
m serva.
rt—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—
ton; Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

NISMORE, VISCOUNT, *see* LISTOWEL, EARL OF.

ERNE.

RNE, EARL (SIR John-Henry Crichton, K.P.), Viscount Erne and Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland; Baron Fermanagh, of Lisnaskea, Fermanagh, in the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. custos rot. same cc.; M.P. for co. Fermanagh m 1880 till his succession to the peerage, previously M.P. for Enniskillen, a Lord of the Treasury 76 to 1880; *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as earl 1885; *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, Florence-Mary, dau. the Earl of Enniskillen, and has

. HENRY-WILLIAM, *Viscount Crichton*, lieut. and adjt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
. George-Arthur-Charles, lieut. coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874. III. Arthur-Owen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
v. James-Archibald, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.
. Evelyn-Louisa-Selina, *b.* 21 July, 1879.
. Mabel-Florence-Mary, *b.* 31 March, 1882.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER CRICHTON, a cadet of the house of Frendraught, tained a charter of the lands of Brunston, co. Edinburgh, in 62. He was a friend of Wishart and a prominent promoter the Reformation. He *d.* about 1548, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN CRICHTON, of Brunston, who *m.* Margaret Adamson, . of the laird of Craigcrook, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* about 8. Their second son,

ABRAHAM CRICHTON or CREICHTOUNE, obtained a lease of rrycannon, co. Fermanagh, 2 July, 1616. He settled at umboorg in that co., and dying about 1631, left by his wife cholas, an only son,

ABRAHAM CREICHTOUNE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Fermanagh, d afterwards for Enniskillen, who commanded a regiment oot at the battle of Aghrim, in 1692. Col. Creichtoune *m.* ry, dau. of the Right Rev. James Spotiswood, bishop of gher, by which marriage he acquired Crom Castle, and was t his decease, in 1705, by his grandson,

JOHN CREICHTON, son of Capt. James Creichton, by Hester, u. of Sir John Hume, bart., and he dying *s.p.* in 1715, was by his uncle,

DAVID CREICHTON, Esq., *b.* 1671, celebrated for his gallant fence, in 1689, of the family seat of Crum Castle, against a ge body of the royal army (King JAMES's). Having repulsed e assailants, young Creichton made a sally, at the instant at a corps of Enniskilleners was approaching to the relief of e castle, which movement placed the besiegers between two s, and caused dreadful slaughter. The enemy, attempting accomplish his retreat across an arm of Lough Erne, near um Castle, that spot became the scene of such carnage, that it has ever since borne the name of *The Bloody Pass*. This gentleman represented Agher, and afterwards Lifford, in parliament, and attaining the rank of major-gen. in the army, was appointed master of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He *m.* in 1697, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Richard Southwell, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, sister of the 1st Lord Southwell; and dying in 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

ABRAHAM CREICHTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 July, 1768, as *Baron Erne, of Crom Castle*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Chief Justice Rogerson, of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1760) he had issue,

David *d.* young. JOHN, his successor.
Abraham, register of forfeitures; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Mrs. Akinhurst; and *d.* in Sept. 1809, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Charlotte, who was *m.* in 1815, to Loftus-Anthony Tottenham, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1819.
Meliora.
Charlotte, *m.* to Edward King, Esq., M.D.; and *d.* 24 March, 1819. Mary, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Jane, only dau. of John King, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and widow of Arthur Acheson, Esq., by whom he had no issue. At his decease, 10 June, 1772, he was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Erne*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL ERNE, of Crom Castle, 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1761, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Howard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of Viscount Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1775) he had issue,

I. ABRAHAM, 2nd earl.
II. John, lieut.-col. in the army, and governor of Hurst Castle; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and *d.* 23 March, 1833, leaving issue,
1 JOHN, 3rd earl.
2 Henry,* major 6th dragoons; *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, co. Armagh, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.
3 Samuel,* lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811; *d.* 9 April, 1863.
1 Jane-Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, and *d.* in 1828.
2 Catherine,* *m.* 1825, to Rev. Francis Saunderson, M.A., rural dean and rector of Kildallan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1873.
3 Helen,* *d.* 11 Jan. 1875. 4 Charlotte,* *d.* 1895.
5 Mary,* *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Rev. J.-H. King, incumbent of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1783, to James King, Esq. (who *d.* 23 March, 1833); and *d.* 1794. II. Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1776, Lady Mary Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick-Augustus, Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1842) had

III. Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1799, James-Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe; and *d.* 23 April, 1856.

His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ABRAHAM, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 10 June, 1842, when the title devolved on his nephew,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.P., a representative peer; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Fermanagh; *b.* 30 July, 1802; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Selina-Griselda, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1884, aged 80) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present earl.
II. Charles-Frederick, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour, eldest dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1876) has, Hubert-Francis, 2nd lt. gren. gds., *b.* 17 Dec. 1874; and Amelia.
III. Henry-George-Lewis, lieut.-col. late 21st hussars, col. Hampshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Letitia-Grace, dau. of Major Cole-Hamilton, of Beltrim Castle, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1888) has issue, Charles-William-Harry, 2nd lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 7 July, 1872; Reginald-Louis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1874; Frederick-Marcus, *b.* 10 Aug. 1877; Richard-Edward, *b.* 21 June, 1879; John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1883; Emily-Florence, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870, *m.* 9 July, 1895, John Seeley, Esq.; and Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 10 Aug. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1890, Lady Jane-Emma Baring, C.I., only dau. of 1st Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.
I. Louisa-Catherine-Anne, *d. unm.* 1866.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 15 July, 1768. Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781. Earl, 18 Aug. 1789. Baron Fermanagh in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, az *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, vert, emitting fire from the mouth and ears, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az., each crowned with an earl's coronet, ppr. *Motto*—God send grace.

Seat—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. *Town House*—12, St. George's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

* Raised to the precedency of sons and daus. of an earl Aug. 1842.

ERRINGTON.

ERRINGTON, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Lackham Manor, co. Wilts (so created 1885), M.P. for co. Longford, 1874 to 1885; J.P. cos. Tipperary and Longford; Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* at Rockfield, co. Dublin, 1839; *m.* 1 Aug. 1892, Frances-Helena, widow of John Shuldham, Esq. of Moigh, co. Longford, and dau. of Herman-Robert de Ricci, M.D., of Molesey House, Surrey.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Northumberland family of Errington, and was long settled in the neighbourhood of Richmond, in the co. York. The name is derived from Errington, by Erring-burn, Northumberland. Huctretus de Errington is mentioned *temp.* King STEPHEN; Orm. de Errington figures in the Pipe Roll, 1181, 27 HENRY II.; and Elias de Errington, 8 JOHN, 1206. SIR WILLIAM DE ERRINGTON was one of the Conservators of the Border, 33 HENRY III., 1249, and the "Rotuli Hundredorum," *temp.* EDWARD I., rank the family among the selection entitled to be designated gentlemen. Arthur William de Errington was High Sheriff of Northumberland 47 EDWARD III., 1374. In 1433, 19 HENRY VI., John and Gilbert de Errington are again mentioned among the gentry of the co. Northumberland.

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Ulshaw Grange, in the parish of East Witton, co. York, a descendant of this Border family, *d.* intestate, 1720, and administration was granted to his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, Esq. of Ulshaw Grange, whose will dated 8 Dec. 1756, was proved at Richmond, 7 Feb. 1757. He was father, by Mary, his wife, of

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Carlton, in the parish of Coverham, co. York, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Carlton House, *d.* 25 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, Esq. of Clintz, co. York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1768, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Katherine, dau. of Walter Dowdall, Esq. of Dublin, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Johnson, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath, and grandson of Walter Dowdall, Esq. of Clone, same co., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Myles O'Reilly, Esq. of Garryrocock, co. Cavan, and had issue,

I. MICHAEL, his heir.
II. George (Most Rev.), D.D., Archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 1804; *d.* 19 Jan. 1886.
I. Isabel, *m.* Count Spada, and had issue.

Mr. Errington *d.* 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Clintz, afterwards of Cassino, co. Dublin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, who purchased estates in the county of Tipperary. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1838, Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq. of Balyna, co. Kildare, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,

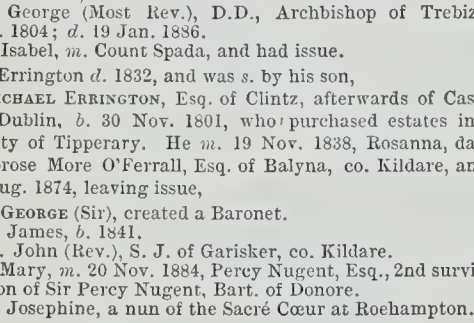
I. GEORGE (Sir), created a Baronet.
II. James, *b.* 1841.
III. John (Rev.), S. J. of Garisker, co. Kildare.
I. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Percy Nugent, Esq., 2nd surviving son of Sir Percy Nugent, Bart. of Donore.
II. Josephine, a nun of the Sacré Cœur at Roehampton.

Creation—18 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. two bars az. in chie three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased quarterly arg. and gu. armed and crined or.

Seat—Lackham Manor, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Reform; Bachelors'; St. Stephen's Green; Hurlingham.

ERROLL.



ERROLL, EARL OF (Charles-Gore Hay), and aron Hay, of Slains, in Scotland; Baron Kilmarnock, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the Un Kingdom; hereditary Lord High Constable of S land, and Knight Mareschal of that kingdom; LI (Univ. of Aberdeen), D.L., late lieut.-col. cor royal horse guards, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Gor highlanders, and A.D.C. to the comm.-in-chie 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 19th earl 1891; 11 Aug. 1875, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Edm L'Estrange, Esq., by his wife, Lady Harriett Li ley, and has issue,

I. VICTOR-ALEXANDER-SERELD, *Lord Kilmarnock* whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
II. Sereld-Mordaunt-Alan-Josyln, midshipman, R.N 25 Nov. 1877.
III. Ivan-Joslyn-Lumley, page of honour to the Quee 31 Oct. 1884.

His lordship is the 23rd high-constable, and such is, by birth, the first subject in Scotland a the blood-royal, having a right to take place of ev hereditary honour, which was allowed to his l ship's father on the visit of GEORGE IV. to No Britain.

Lineage.

A branch of the Norman De La Hayes, which settle England at the Conquest, seems to have been the ancesto the Scottish Hays. William de Haya, *pincerna domini regi* time of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, is said to h been father both of William de Haya, who got from WILL THE LION the extensive lands of Erroll, co. Perth, and acqui large possessions by marriage with an heiress, wh christian name was Eva; and also of Robert de Ha the ancestor of the house of TWEEDDALE. The named, William, had six sons, of whom the eld David, *m.* Helen, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, had two sons, Gilbert, his heir, and William, from wh descend the Hays, of Leys (with the branches of Pitfour Seggieden), and the Hays of Tillibothville. The eldest Gilbert de Haya, of Erroll, one of the regents in the mino of ALEXANDER III., was father of Nicholas de Haya, whose s

SIR GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, a steadfast adherent of Rol Bruce, got from that king the lands of Slains, in Aberdeensh and the high office of Constable of Scotland. That office, ferred on him before 1309, was made hereditary by a cha of 1314, limiting it to his heirs of line; dying in 1330 he wa by his son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Erroll, who fell at the battle of Durh 1346, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Sir John Keith, of Inn peffer, a son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Erroll, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Jo Lord of the Isles, by the Princess Margaret, his wife, d of ROBERT II., by Elizabeth More, and had issue, Sir Willi his heir; and Gilbert, of Dronlaw, ancestor of the Hays Dronlaw, Park, &c. He *d.* 1406, and was *s.* by his eldest s

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Erroll, knighted at the coronatio JAMES I. He *d.* 1436, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Pat Gray, and had, Gilbert, his heir; and William, or Urie, *d. s p.* His son,

GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, *d.* in England *circa* 1426, a host for JAMES I., having had issue, William, his heir; and Gilb *m.* to Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Dunbar, of Crimond, *a quo* Hays, of Urie and Futhie. His elder son,

WILLIAM HAY, of Erroll, Constable, was created Earl Erroll, 17 March, 1452-3, *m.* Beatrix Douglas, dau. of Jam 2nd Lord Dalkeith. He was buried at Cupar, 19 Aug. 14 leaving issue, Nicholas, his successor; William, 3rd e Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Andrew, Lord Gray; 2ndly, George, Ear Huntly; Margaret, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth; Isabel, *m.* Laurence, 1st Lord Oliphant. The eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl, *s.* in minority; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly (afterwards wife of John, Lord Kennedy); *s.p.*, 1470, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, P.C., who *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Geor 2nd Earl of Huntly, by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
II. Thomas, *m.* Margaret Logy, heiress of Logy Almond, had issue, George, who *s.* as 7th earl.
III. John, of Broganloch.
IV. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Keith, younger, of Inverugie.

The 3rd earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 1st Earl Rothes, by whom he had a dau. Marian, *m.*, to David, 8th Earl Crawford; and 3rdly, Margaret Ker, relict of Sir James San lands, of Calder, *s.p.* He *d.* 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who was made sheriff of Aberdeen, Feb. 1510-11, and fell at Flodden, 1513. By Elizabeth, his wi

st dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife
ian, 2nd Lord Ross, of Halkhead), he had (with a dau.,
m. to Sir William Forbes, of Tolquhon) a son and successor.

LIAM, 5th earl, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John, Earl of
k (afterwards Countess of Sutherland), and had a son,
n, and a dau., Jean, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew, 8th
Erroll. His son,

LIAM, 6th earl, *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1541, and was *s.* by his

IGE, 7th earl (son of Thomas Hay, of Logy Almond, as
. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Robertson,
wan, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to
n, Lord Keith; and Margaret, *m.* 1552, to Laurence,
rd Oliphant); ANDREW, his successor; John, of Muchalls;
ndrew, of Ardlethan; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Walter
of Pitcullen, by whom he had a dau., Jean, who *m.* 1st,
Leslie, of Balquhain; 2ndly, James, Lord Balfour, of
ley. He was *s. circa* 1575, by his eldest son,

REW, 8th earl, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Lady Jean Hay,
William, 5th earl and heir of line of the family, and

exander, who on his father's death was set aside by
liament from both earldom and constableship, on the
und of insanity, in favour of his younger brother.

RANCIS, 9th earl.

eanor, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow.

2ndly, Agnes, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness,
d,

George, of Keillor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick
yne, of Esselmont, and was father of Sir Andrew, of
llor, who *m.* Margaret, sister of George, 1st Lord Kin-
rd, and had a son, SIR JOHN, of Keillor, who *s.* as 12th
l.

h earl *d.* 1585, and was *s.*, as above explained, by his
n,

NCIS, 9th earl. An opponent of the reformation, he
n, in conjunction with the Earl of Huntly, into intrigues
spain, and defeated the royal forces under Argyll, at
rlat, on 3 Oct. 1594. But the Catholic lords having
subdued by JAMES VI. in person, Erroll, after going
d for a time, returned home, and on adopting the re-
d faith, was received into favour. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau.
n, 4th earl of Athole, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, youngest
f the Regent, Moray, *s. p.*; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of
n, 11th Earl of Morton, by whom he had, WILLIAM, his
sor; George, of Muiresk; Francis, of Turreff; Anne, *m.*
orge, Earl of Winton; Christian, *m.* to John, Earl of
Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh, 5th Lord Sempill; Mary, *m.* to
r, 1st Earl of Buccleuch; and Sophia, *m.* to John, Vis-
Melgum. Earl Francis *d.* 16 July, 1631, and was *s.* by
est son,

LIAM, 10th earl, who acted as constable at the coronation
ARLES II., in 1633, and whose extravagance led to the
f the ancient family possession of Erroll. He *d.* 7 Dec.
having *m.* Lady Anne Lyon (who *d.* 1637), dau. of Patrick,
rl of Kinghorn, and had (with a dau., Margaret, who
, Henry, Lord Ker; 2ndly, John, 6th Earl of Cassillis) a
id successor,

BERT, 11th earl, who, on a resignation of his title and
of constable, obtained in 1666 a regrant of both, with a
tion, failing heirs-male and female of his body, to the
ees in any writing under his hand, even on death bed,
d of nomination made by him under this power in 1674,
ht in first, Sir John Hay, of Keillor (the nearest heir-
s, provided he should marry with his sanction, then the
male of that marriage, next the heirs female of the mar-
the further remainders being to Hays, of the Tweeddale
. He had *m.* 7 Jan. 1658, Katherine, dau. of James, 2nd
of Southesk, *s. p.*, and at his death he was *s.* in terms of
mination by the next heir-male (grandson of George, 3rd
the 8th earl), as

N, 12th earl, who *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, only dau.
nes, 3rd Earl of Perth, by whom he had issue,

ARLES, his successor.
es and Thomas, *d. s. p.*
RY, who inherited at the death of her brother.
RGARET, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Linlithgow and 4th
rl of Calendar (attainted for his accession to the rebel-
n of 1715), and had a son, who *d.* young, and an only
u., LADY ANNE LIVINGSTONE, who obtained a lease of
r father's forfeited estate for fifty-nine years, at the
nt of 872*l.* 15*s.* Her ladyship *m.* William, 4th Earl of
lmarnock, who, engaging in the rebellion of 1745, was
tainted of high treason, and executed on Tower Hill,
Aug. 1746. The countess *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, leaving
ree sons,

AMES, who *s.* as 14th EARL OF ERROLL.

Charles Boyd, who, being involved in the rebellion o
1745, made his escape to France. He *d.* at Edinburgh
in 1782, leaving a son and dau., Charlotte, *m.* April
1773, Charles Edward Gordon, of Wardhouse.

William Boyd, an officer in the R.N., on board Com-
modore Barnet's ship at the time of his father's execu-
tion.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 13th earl, who *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1717, when the honours devolved upon his elder sister,

MARY, as Countess of Erroll. Her ladyship *m.* Alexander Falconer, 2nd son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, lord-president of Session in 1682, but dying without issue 19 Aug. 1758, the honours devolved upon her grand-nephew,

JAMES, *Lord Boyd*, as 14th earl. This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1726, officiated as constable of Scotland at the coronation of GEORGE III. in 1761, and neglecting, by accident, to pull off his cap when the king entered, he apologized for his negligence in the most respectful manner; but his majesty entreated him to be covered, for he looked on his presence at the solemnity as a very particular honour. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1749, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, Esq., a lord of Session, by the title of Lord Covington, by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1761), he had one dau. only, Mary, *m.* to General John Scot of Balcomie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal, co. Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1808) he had (besides other daus., who *d. unm.*),

GEORGE, } successive earls.
WILLIAM, }
James, accidentally drowned in 1797.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. William-Holwell Carr, and *d.* in 1800.
Augusta, *m.* to George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* in 1822.
Margaret, *m.* to Charles Cameron, Esq., and *d.* in 1832.
Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. George Moore, son of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* in 1804.
Flaminia, *m.* to George James, Esq., and *d.* in 1821.

The earl *d.* 3 July, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 15th earl, *b.* 13 May, 1767. When he was chosen a representative peer in 1796, the Earl of Lauderdale took an objection to his title, but the House of Lords held him to be in right to the dignity, sustaining the validity of the deed of nomination of 1674, above alluded to. His lordship *m.* 25 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth-Jemima, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway (she *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. John-Hookham Frere, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1831), and was *s.* 14 June, 1798, by his brother,

WILLIAM, 16th earl, *b.* 12 March, 1772; who assumed, 28 March, 1795, the surname and arms of CARR, by royal licence, as heir to his maternal grandfather, but forfeited Etal on the succession to the peerage opening to him. His lordship *m.* thrice: by his 1st lady (*m.* 9 Jan. 1792; *d.* 14 April, 1793), Jane, dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., he had an only dau., Dulcibella-Jane, *m.* in 1821, to the Ven. C.-N. Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), who *d.* 17 March, 1870; she *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91; by his 2nd, Alicia (*m* 3 Aug 1796; *d.* 24 April, 1812), youngest dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, he had,

I. James, Lord Hay, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
II. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl.
III. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807; a capt. in the army; *m.* 2 April, 1832, Louisa, only dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Duncombe-Pleydell Bouverie, R.N., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
i. Isabella, *m.* 14 April, 1820, to Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.), who *d.* 30 Nov. 1852; she *d.* 28 July, 1868.
ii. Harriet-Jemima, *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, to Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, co. Norfolk; and *d.* in 1837. Mr. Gurney *d.* 14 June, 1880.
iii. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* in 1823, to John Morant, Esq. of Brockenhurst, Hants (who *d.* May, 1857), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1877, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Emma, *m.* in 1826, to the late Rear-Adm. J. Wemyss, R.N., M.P. of Wemyss, and *d.* 17 July, 1841.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, sister of Lord Somerville, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1864) he left,

IV. Somerville (Rev.), *b.* 20 July, 1817; *m.* 6 June, 1843, Alicia-Diana, dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) Somerville, *b.* 19 Nov 1853.
V. Fanny, *m.* 1848, to the Rev. Stephen-Ralph Cartwright, rector of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1853.
VI. Margaret-Julia, *b.* posthumous; *m.* Sept. 1846, to Frederick-Astell Lushington, Esq. (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1892.

The earl, appointed knight-marischal of Scotland in 1805, and in 1806 chosen a representative peer, was for several years lord-high-commissioner to the church of Scotland. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl, K.T. and G.C.H.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, created by patent, dated 17 June, 1831, a peer of the

United Kingdom, by the title of BARON KILMARNOCK, of *Kilmarnock, co. Ayr.* He *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and natural dau. of His Majesty, King WILLIAM IV.; and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1856) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 18th earl.
Ida-Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, to Charles-George, 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867.
Agnes-Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1846, to James Duff, Earl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.
Alice-Mary-Emily, *m.* 16 May, 1874, to Col. the Count Charles-Edward d'Albanie, only son of Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie (who *d.* in 1881), and Anna Beresford his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Right Hon. John-de-la-Poer Beresford, brother to the 1st Marquess of Waterford; she *d.* 7 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 18th earl, formerly a major in the rifle brigade, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m* 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza-Amelia, Lady-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (*see* ARRAN), and had,

I. Charles-Gore, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.
II. CHARLES GORE, present earl.
III. Arthur, hon. major 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, late lieut. Scots guards, gentleman usher quarterly waiter to the Queen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.
IV. Francis, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
I. Florence, *d.* an infant, 15 May, 1859.
II. Cecilia-Leila, *b.* 4 March, 1860; *m.* 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George-Allen Webbe, late 15th hussars.
III. Florence-Agnes-Adelaide, *b.* 31 May, 1872; *m.* 9 May, 1895, Capt. Harry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron highlanders.

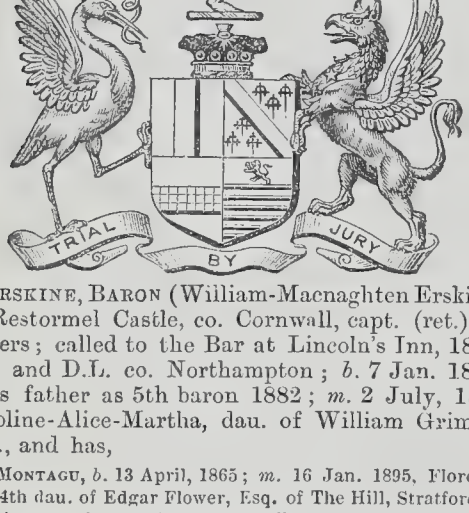
His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Hereditary Lord-High-Constable, 12 Nov. 1315, Earl, 17 March, 1453. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 June, 1831.

Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, two and one, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Serva jugum.

Seat—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeen. *Club*—Marlborough.

ERSKINE.



ERSKINE, BARON (William-Macnaghten Erskine), of Restormel Castle, co. Cornwall, capt. (ret.) 9th lancers; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton; *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1882; *m.* 2 July, 1864, Caroline-Alice-Martha, dau. of William Grimble, Esq., and has,

I. MONTAGU, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq. of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and has a dau., Victoria-Esme, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.
II. Stuart, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; *m.* 18 July, 1891, Muriel-Lilias-Colquhoun, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. G.-Irving Graham.
III. Esme-Standish, *b.* 5 March, 1873.
I. Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, to Capt. Henry-Edmund Lacon, late 71st highlanders (*see* LACON, Bart.).

Lineage.

THE HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1750, 3rd son of Henry-David, 10th Earl of Buchan (*see that dignity*), having served both in the army and navy, devoted at length his talents to the bar, to which he was called in 1778. Gifted with the most powerful eloquence, Mr. Erskine attained at once the summit of his profession as an advocate; in which capacity he continued until the year 1806, when he was appointed LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, and elevated to the peerage 10 Feb. in the same year as BARON ERSKINE, of *Restormel Castle.* His lordship *m.* 1st, [illegible] 1770, Frances, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq., M.P., by (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) he had issue,

I. DAVID-MONTAGU, 2nd baron.
II. Henry-David (Very Rev.), Dean of Ripon; *m.* 1813, Mary-Harriet, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl [illegible] arlington, and *d.* 27 July, 1859, leaving by her (wh Dec. 1827),

1 Henry-David, *d.* 18 June, 1864.
2 George, *m.* 1845, Eleanor-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wintle, of Cheltenham, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1897. She
1 Harriet.
2 Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 21 May, 1845, Rev. T.-F. R Read, Rector of Winteringham, and *d.* 1865.
3 Caroline-Stuart, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1890.
4 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, to Henry-L Strong, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886.
5 Anne-Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug 1859, to Robinson Esq., barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate a chester, who *d.* 1895.
6 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1856, to Lieut.-Gen. Br Harrison, 11th hussars, and is deceased. He *d.* 18

III. THOMAS (the Right Hon.), one of the judges of th of Common Pleas; *b.* 12 March, 1788; *m.* 10 Dec Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Henry Trail, Esq. and *d.* 1864, having by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1865) had,

1 Henry Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Sarah, only dau. of Herbert-William Hore, E Pole Hore, co. Wexford, comm. R.N., and *d.* 21 1865.
2 Thomas (Rev.), rector of Alderley, co. Chester, *b.* 1 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Emmeline-Augusta, 3rd Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridg and *d.* 1878, having had issue,

Henry-Adeane, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 8 July, Florence-Eliza-Palmer, younger dau. of Ven. Robert Chapman, archdeacon of Sudbury and of Ely, and has issue, Margaret-Helen, *b.* 6 Oct. Christian-Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
Thomas-Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1859; *m.* 1888, Am trude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brot Lord Aberdare, and has issue, Marjory-Rachel- Diana-Isabel and Violet-Amy.
Robert-Steuart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
Edward-John, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1888, Gertrude, dau. Harding, Esq. of New South Wales, and has issue, Gertrude and Donah-Maud.
David, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

1 Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 64.
2 Juna.

IV. Esme-Stewart, lieut-col., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1809, Eliza- dau. of Lieut.-Col. Smith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1819, James Norton, Esq.) had, Thomas, *b.* 1810; Stewart, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833; Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814. Erskine was deputy-adjutant-general in the bat Waterloo, where he lost an arm. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1817
I. Frances, *m.* in 1802, the Rev. Dr. Holland, pre and prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Poy Hurst Pierpoint, who *d.* 16 April, 1857. She *d.* 25 1859.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, to Sir David Erskine (illegitimate son of 11th earl of Buchan), and *d.* 2 1800.
III. Margaret, *d. unm.* March, 1857.
IV. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, to Edward Morris, Esq., Mas Chancery, who *d.* 1815; she *d.* 1864.

Lord Erskine *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Buck, by whom h left issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* b son,

DAVID MONTAGU, 2nd baron, *b.* 1777; who *m.* 1st, 1 1799, Frances, dau. of General John Cadwalade Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1843) issue,

I. THOMAS-AMERICUS, 3rd baron.
II. JOHN-CADWALLADER, 4th baron.
III. David, major late of the 21st regt., late colonial tary of Natal; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, Anne-Maria, eldes of Josiah Spode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Pieterm burg, 3 Nov. 1860) has,

1 Stuart-Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 17 Jan. at Cleland, near Pietermaritzburg, Jessie-Smith dau. of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq.
2 St. Vincent-Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1870, dau. of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq.
3 Robert-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1848, killed in action ag insurgent Caffres, in South Africa, Nov. 1873.
1 Fanny-Cadwallader, *m.* 1862, Sir Michael-Henry Gal K.C.M.G., chief-justice of Natal.
2 Annie-Barton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Major Arthur-H. late 1st batt. Gordon highlanders.

Major the Hon. David Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. Florence-Rose, dau. of Capt. Charles-J. Harford, late lancers, and has, Herman-Harford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1871; R Henry, *b.* 1874; Sevilla, *b.* 7 May, 1875; and Cath Gladys, *b.* 1878.

dward-Morris, C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary and ister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes, 1864 372; and British minister at Stockholm, 1872 to 1881, *b.* larch, 1817; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Caroline, widow of Andrew ghnan, Esq., and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving by her (who 3 Oct. 1877),

ry-Maud, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1872, to William-John-Percy awton, Esq. of Lawton Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1883; id 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1885, Rev. George-William-Charles cene, M.A., rector of Barthomley, same co., and *d.* 1892.
zabeth-Steuarta, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to Offley-John rewe-Read, Esq. of Llandinam Hall, co. Montgomery.
elyn-Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Francis-William hite, Esq., F.R.G.S., Commissioner of Customs, China, ungest son of the Rev. J. White, Vicar of Barnet-by-e-Wold, co. Lincoln.
ristian-Edith-Eleanor.

mes-Stuart, *m.* 1853, Countess Lerchenfeld, and has e.
ances, *m.* 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 7 June, 1876.
ary, *m.* 16 June, 1832, to the late Herman, Count de mgarten, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; she *d.* 15 ch, 1874.
evilla, *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, to Sir Henry-Francis Howard, .B., 2nd son of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby; and 2 March, 1835.
teuarta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Yeats Brown, Esq. of Stup-ton, Kent, H.M. Consul at Genoa, and *d.* his widow, at oa, 17 Sept. 1863.
izabeth. *m.* 1 April, 1832, to Sir St. Vincent-Keene kins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1870. Lady itshed *d.* 19 July, 1886, aged 74.
Harriett, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, to Charles Woodmass, Esq. of eston, co. Warwick; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.
Jane-Plumer, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, to James-Henry Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and *d.* 30 March, 1846. He 1 Jan. 1851.

dship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1843, Ann-Bond, dau. of the hn Travis, Esq. (which lady *d.* 18 April, 1851); and 21 Dec. 1852, Anna, widow of Thomas Calderwood m, Esq., of Largo. He *d.* 19 March, 1855. His widow 6, Ven. J. Sandford, B.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, , 1886. His eldest son,

MAS-AMERICUS, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1832; *m.* 12 May, Louisa, dau. of G. Newnham, Esq. of New Timber Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adling-hich lady *d.* 10 March, 1867. His lordship *d.* 10 May, nd was *s.* by his next brother,

N-CADWALLADER, 4th baron, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 30 1829, Margaret, dau. of John Martyn, Esq., and by ho *d.* 1862) had,

WILLIAM-MACNAGHTEN, present baron.
anny-Macnaghten, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, to Standish-G. wley, Esq. of Sylvan Park, co. Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1872.
Margaret-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, tor of Burrough-on-the-Hill, which marriage was dis-ved on his petition, Nov. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 ne, 1887, Sidney-Beaumont Willoughby, Esq., and has ue.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Mary-Louisa-Cullen, dau. of Col. nder Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, ire, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Philip-y Egerton, Esq. (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 12 April, he had no issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1882.

ation—Baron, 10 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, ar., sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd, az., a bend between six crosses et, fitchée, or, for MAR; 3rd, or, a fess chequey, az. and r STEWART; 4th, ar. three bars gemelles gu., surmounted ion ramp. sa., armed and membered az., for FAIRFAX. —A dexter arm, embowed, couped below the elbow, the grasping a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stork g in the beak a snake, both ppr.; sinister, a griffin, gu., ed on the breast with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Trial by jury. *idence*—Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; d and Military.

KINE, LORD, *see* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE.

ERSKINE, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Cambo, co. Fife, D.L., *b.* 23 July, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1841; *m.* 15 July, 1847, Zaida-Maria, only dau. of John ffolliott, Esq. of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FFOLLIOTT, D.L. co. Fife, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq. of Arborfield Hall, Berks.
II. Thomas-Harry, *b.* 12 May, 1860.
I. Zaida-Mary, *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. P.-R. Anstruther, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1880.
II. Elytia-Ruth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Andrew-Gilbert Wauchope, C.M.G., and *d.* 1883.
III. Harriet-Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1890, John-Campbell Shairp, Esq., advocate.
IV. Jane-Holland-Gwenyd, } twins, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
V. Mary-Lucy, }

Lineage.

I. DAVID ERSKINE, Esq. of Cambo (illegitimate grandson of 9th Earl of Kellie), *b.* in Sweden, 6 Feb. 1792, was created a baronet 27 Aug. 1821; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Jane-Silence, dau. and heir of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1886) he left at his decease, 1841,

I. THOMAS, present baronet.
II. David-Holland, capt. 92nd regt., H.M. Consul at Madeira, *b.* 1830; *m.* 28 Dec. 1856, Augusta-Jane, dau. of George Stoddart, Esq., his predecessor as British consul at Madeira, and *d.* 20 June, 1869, having had,
George-Holland, *b.* 1858.
James-Malcolm-Monteith, *b.* 1863.
David-Wingfield, *b.* 1868.
Alice-Augusta, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Wilfred-Leigh Pemberton, Esq.
Mary-Silence, *m.* 19 June, 1889, John Leacock, Esq. of Madeira.
Annie-May.
Blanche-Anstruther-Gwenydd, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, George-Edward Cruttwell, Esq., M. Inst. C.E.
Caroline-Carew.
III. Hugh-Henry, *b.* 1839; *m.* 2 Jan. 1866, Gwenwydd-Frances, dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and widow of Capt. H.-Sandford Pakenham.
I. Jane-Silence, *d.* in 1826.
II. Harriett, *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.
III. Mary, *d.* in 1853.
IV. Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1893.

Creation—27 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a regal crown within a double tressure, flory-counterrory, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a pale, sa., all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—A garb, fessewise, or, thereon a cock, ppr., wings expanded, charged with a bend, wavy, sinister, az. *Motto*—Veillant et vaillant. *Seat*—Cambo, St. Andrew's, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

ESHER.

ESHER, VISCOUNT (Sir William-Baliol Brett, P.C.), of Esher, co. Surrey, and Baron Esher, of Esher, co. Surrey, *b.* 13 Aug. 1815; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Eugénie Mäyer, dau. of Louis Mäyer, Esq., step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B., and has issue,

I. REGINALD-BALIOL, C.B., M.A., M.P. for Falmouth and Penryn, 1880-85, Sec. Office of Works, *b.* 30 June, 1851; *m.* 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor-Frances Weston, 3rd dau. of His Excellency Sylvain Van de Weyer, late Belgian minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue,
1 Oliver-Sylvain-Baliol, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
2 Maurice-Vyner-Baliol, *b.* 24 April, 1882.
1 Dorothy-Eugénie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
2 Sylvia-Leonora, *b.* Feb. 1885.
II. Eugéne-Leopold-Selwyn, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 March, 1855; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882, on return from the Egyptian campaign.
I. Eugénie-Violet-Adele, *m.* 1876, William-Humble-Dudley Ward, Esq. (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

His lordship was educated at Westminster School and at Caius College, Cambridge, M.A.

1840; called to the Bar, 1846; became Queen's Counsel, 1860; Solicitor-General, Feb. 1868; one of Her Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Aug. 1868; Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor, 1876; and was Master of the Rolls, 1882 to 1897. He was raised to the peerage 1885, and created a viscount in 1897. Lord Esher is the legal representative in England of the family of Forbes of Auchernach, Aberdeenshire. He is the representative of the family of Wilford, the former owners of the property of Ranelagh, Chelsea, the site of Ranelagh Gardens, now belonging to Chelsea Hospital and the Chelsea Barracks. He is descended through his mother from the ancient family of the Scotts, formerly of Scott's Hall, in the county of Kent.

Lineage.

Joseph-George Brett, of Grove House, Old Brompton; *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, Isabella-Maria-Christiana Forbes, dau. of George Forbes of Bombay (son of Nathaniel Forbes and Isabel Steuart of Drummin), and had issue,

I. Joseph-George Brett, of whom hereafter.

II. Richard-Rich-Wilford, major-gen. 4th light dragoons, *m.* Marianne Reid, and *d.s.p.*

III. Margaret *m.* Fairfax Best of the Grenadier guards and of Wierton Park, Staplehurst, Kent, and left four daus.,

Georgiana, *m.* Maudistley Best, barrister-at-law.
Margaret.
Isabella, *m.* Mr. Kortwright.
Frances, *m.* Capt. Archer of the 14th dragoons.

IV. Amelia, *m.* John Davidson, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal army, and left three daus.,

Georgiana, *m.* to her cousin, General Davidson.
Elizabeth, *m.* I. Fullarton, Bengal N. I., killed in the siege of Lucknow, and has a son, John Fullarton, captain Royal engineers, and a dau., Amy.
Justina, *m.* Oct. 1852, Archibald Pollock, Bengal C.S., 4th son of Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, and has issue (*see* Pollock).

VII. Isabella, *m.* William Walter of Bathampton, and *d.s.p.*

IV. Sophia, *m.* her cousin, Harry Brett, of 35, Cadogan Place (who *d.* 1855), and left,

Charles.
Gordon, *m.* Emily Dover, and has two sons Gordon and Reginald.
Georgiana, *d.s.p.*

V. Harriett, *m.* Col. George R. Jervis, of the Bombay engineers, and *d.* 29 May, 1869, leaving,

George. Ernest.
Charlotte. Maria (*see* St. Vincent).

VI. Caroline, *b.* 1800; *m.* Frederick A. Clarke, Esq. and *d.* 1869, having had with 5 daus., 2 sons.

VII. Eliza, *d. unm.*

Mrs. Brett *d.* in York Place, Marylebone, in July, 1802. Mr. Brett *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Templeton, and had issue,

III. James Brett, major-gen. Madras cavalry, *m.* I. Cleveland, dau. of General Cleveland, and left,

Cleveland. Lochner. Jessie. Ada.

IV. Harry-Augustus, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane Roberts, and left,

Harry, major-gen., late commanding the Oxfordshire regt.
Templeton.
Reginald.
Anna, *m.* Col. Campbell, of the Madras Staff Corps, and has issue,
Ada, *m.* J. Mackenzie of Madras, and has one son.

VIII. Georgiana, *m.* Digby Murray, son of Admiral Murray, but *d.s.p.*

IX. Anna, *m.* Christopher P. Lochner of Doctors' Commons, and left one son, Murray Lochner.

Mr. Brett *d.* at Brighton, 17 June, 1845, and was buried at St. Mary's, Paddington.

Rev. Joseph-George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, *b.* 1790, LL.B. (Jesus College Cambridge), vicar of Lenham, Kent, and incumbent of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Best, Esq. of Chilston Park, Kent, and had issue,

I. Wilford-George, M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge, of Esher, Surrey, barrister at-law of the Middle Temple, J.P., chief secretary to Lord Romily, Master of the Rolls, *d.s.p.*

II. William Baliol (Lord Esher).

III. Reginald Best, major Royal artillery, *m.* Charlotte Drummond, and *d.* in India *s.p.*

IV. Wilford (Sir), K.C.M.G., col. late 76th foot, mil. sec. to Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, governor of Malta, 1864; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1892. (*See* Knightage.)

V. Richard-Rich-Wilford, of the 2nd Bombay ca[v.] Emily Elliot, and *d.* at Mount Aboo during th[e] mutiny, leaving,

Reginald. Cecil, Bengal

VI. Francis-Augustus, Madras N.I., *m.* Miss Matth[ews] left one dau.,

Pera.

I. Isabella-Maria-Christiana, *m.* Col. Arthur Pre[ston] the 2nd Bombay cavalry, and left three daus.,

Emily. Florence. Amy.

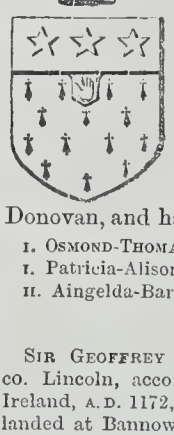
II. Anna-Dora, *m.* James P. Currie, Esq., one of th[e] tors of the Bank of England, and left a son, and

The Rev. George Brett *d.* at Chelsea, May, 1852. A[n] tablet, with bas relief, was put up by his parishi[oners] Hanover Chapel, in memory of his 22 years' mini[stry] among them.

Creations—Baron, 24 July, 1885; viscount, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., within an orle o[f] botonny fitchée or, a lion ramp. of the last, holdin[g] dexter fore-paw a fasces, erect, ppr.; 2nd, per pale, or; three leopards' faces, counterchanged; 3rd, az., thre[e] heads couped arg., muzzled gu. *Crest*—A lion, passa[nt] charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces ppr. *Supp[orters]* Dexter, a boar, sinister, a lion, both sa., and each on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and between the paws a fasces erect, ppr. *Motto*—Vicimu[s]

Seat—Heath Farm, Watford, co. Hertford. *Town R[esidence]*—6, Ennismore Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—[Athenæum.



ESMONDE.

Esmonde, Sir Thomas-H[enry] Grattan, Bart. of Ballynast[ragh] Wexford, M.P. for South D[ublin] Dublin, 1885-92, and for Kerry since latter date, *b.* a[t] 21 Sept. 1862; *s.* his fath[er] 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 21 July, Alice-Barbara, dau. of P[atrick] Donovan, Esq. of Frogmor[e] Kerry, and niece of Sir [Thomas] Donovan, and has issue,

I. Osmond-Thomas-Grattan, *b.* 4 April, 1896.

I. Patricia-Alison-Louisa-Grattan, *b.* 28 Aug. 1894

II. Aingelda-Barbara-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

Sir Geoffrey de Estmonte, Knt. of Hunti[ngdon] co. Lincoln, accompanied Strongbow in the inva[sion] Ireland, A.D. 1172, and was one of the thirty knight[s] landed at Bannow, co. Wexford. The Visitation of [Wex]ford by Molyneux, Ulster, commences with

James Esmonde, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexfo[rd] Isabel, dau. of Thomas Rosseter, Esq. of Rathm[ore] Castle, and left a son,

Laurence Esmonde, Esq. of Johnstown. This gent[leman] *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Walter Walsh, of The Mountai[n] whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

William Esmonde, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, da[u.] Michael Furlong, Esq. of Horetown, and had, with [two] daus., four sons, viz.,

I. Robert, living in 1618, who continued the li[ne] Johnstown, which became extinct in the male l[ine] 1785, at the death of the Rev. Laurence Esmonde, [D.D.] at Bannow.

II. Laurence, of whom presently. III. James.

IV. Patrick, whose dau., Katherine, *m.* Dudley Colc[lough] Esq. of Monart.

The 2nd son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, commanded, in 1601-2, a [band] of 150 foot and horse in Elizabeth's service, was kni[ghted] by Sir Henry Sydney, the lord-deputy, served in [Con]naught, and was raised to the peerage, in 1622 (bei[ng] the time major-general of all the king's forces in Ire[land] and governor of Duncannon Fort), as Lord Esm[onde] *Baron of Limerick, co. Wexford.* During one of his [cam]paigns in Connaught, he married a sister of O'Flah[erty] and had one son, Thomas. It happened, however, [that] Lady Esmonde, a devout Roman Catholic, fearing [for] her child might be brought up a Protestant, fo[rmed] the resolution of carrying off the infant by stealth [and] returning to her family in Connaught. This act of mat[ernal] devotion appears to have been not at all disagreeable t[o] Laurence, as affording him a pretext for casting susp[icion] on the legality of his union, that of a Protestant w[ife] Catholic: yet, without resorting to legal measures to s[ever]

riage in due form, he some time after *m.* Elizabeth, of the Hon. Walter Butler, 4th son of James, 9th Ormonde, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1646, bequeathing all his extensive estates to his

THOMAS ESMONDE, 1st baronet. The severity and ity of his case created considerable interest; and scarce a doubt that, but for the melancholy state war, usurpation, and destruction of property, at that and upon legal investigation into the matter and the ying circumstances, the conduct of Lord Esmonde his lady, and the legality of his lordship's second (his first undivorced wife still living), Sir Thomas e's right of succession to his father's peerage could to have been acknowledged. Before, however, that ve taken place, Sir Thomas died, and his successor ccupy himself with entering into possession of his her's property. Sir Thomas Esmonde, as already was reared and educated with his maternal re- and upon his uncle being raised in the peerage dignity of *Viscount Bourke of Mayo*, by privy-seal, Westminster, 8 Feb. 1626. and by patent, 21 June, r Thomas, who had already been knighted for his services in the cause of royalty, as general of the armies of CHARLES I. was created, through yo's influence, a few months later (28 Jan. 1628), NET OF IRELAND. Sir Thomas *m.* Ellis, widow as 4th Lord Cahir, and dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, nana, co. Waterford (of the line of Desmond), by who *d.* 16 Jan. 1644) he had issue,

RENCE, 2nd bart.

an, *d. unm.* and intestate, 1680.

trick, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, had a son, Robert, ., and a dau. Elizabeth, heir to her brother in 1650, ugh Rochfort, Esq.

mes, of Ballynastragh, who *m.* Barbara, sister of man John Vincent, of Limerick, and had issue,

RENCE, his heir.

us, of Wexford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hay, Esq. Ballinkeele, and had two daus., Mary, *m.* James ereux, Esq. of Carrigmenan; and Elizabeth.

ick, Chevalier d'Esmonde, col. in the Austrian ser- e, who was for a considerable time in captivity in key. He left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Charles, unt Kavanagh (of the family of Borris), general of alry in the Imperial army.

lder son,

RENCE ESMONDE, Esq. of Ballynastragh, *d.* at the of 84, from a fall from his horse while hunting. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Brownrigg, Esq. Wingfield, co. Wexford; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of omas Masterson, Esq. of Moneyseed, co. Wexford, widow of Francis Wyse, Esq. of the Manor of John; and 3rdly, Miss Bagg, but had issue only by 1st wife, viz.,

MES, his heir, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

rbara, a nun.

ne, *m.* Terence Dunne, Esq. of Kilcavan, Queen's Co.

rances, *m.* in 1735, to Howard Kyan, Esq. of Mount Howard, co. Wexford, and Ballymurtagh, co. Wicklow, nd had issue.

ary, *m.* to Francis Magan, Esq. of Emoe, in West- neath, and had with other issue, a son, Thomas Magan, Esq. of Emoe.

lizabeth, *m.* Richard Doyle, Esq. of Ballycurra.

y. II. Katherine.

inor. IV. Margaret.

mas, who was living in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest

IR LAURENCE, who resided generally at Huntington near Clonegall, co. Carlow, which he built and ter the ancient seat of his ancestors at Huntington, coln. He *m.* Lucia, eldest dau. of Col. Richard of Kilcash, co. Tipperary (brother to James, e of Ormonde), by his wife Lady Frances Touchet, Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who il, 1685) he had issue,

URENCE, 3rd bart.

chard, of Ballyconlore, co. Wexford, captain in the y, *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcash, is wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, dau. of William, 7th of Clanricarde, and the widow of Brian, 5th Viscount gh. Captain Esmonde *d. s. p.* 17 Dec. 1736, of a wound ntally received by the discharge of his fowling- e in the hall of Huntington Castle; his widow *m.* y, Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.

OHN, 5th bart.

ALTER, 6th bart.

nces, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris.

cy, *m.* Robert Devereux, Esq. of Carrigmenan.

izabeth. IV. Mary.

rence *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LAURENCE, privy councillor to JAMES II., *m.* 1703, Jane, dau. of Matthew Forde, Esq., of Coolgreany, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR LAURENCE, who *d. unm.* 1738, and was *s.* by his uncle,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Walter Butler, Esq. of Garryricken, co. Kilkenny, and had three daus.,

I. Helen, *m.* Richard Durdin, Esq. of Shanagarry, co. Cork, and had one son, Alexander, who *d. s. p.*

II. Lucy. III. Elizabeth.

Sir John *d. s. p. m.* 30 June, 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WALTER, who had three daus.,

I. Frances. II. Lucy.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1750, Stanislaus MacMahon, of co. Clare, chief of his name.

Sir Walter *d. s. p. m.* 1767, and with him ended the male line of the eldest son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet. The baronetcy passed to his cousin,

VII. SIR JAMES (*refer* to descendants of James, of Ballynastra, younger son of the 1st baronet), *b.* 23 April, 1701, who survived Sir Walter not more than a few days. In his youth he had been an officer in the French service, but returned to Ireland on his father's death; he *m.* Ellice, only dau. and heir of Thomas White, Esq., of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. John, who perished a victim to the political disturbances of 1798. He *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heiress (with her two sisters, Mrs. Walter Nangle, of Kildalky, and Mrs. Fitzsimon, of Glancullen, afterwards Mrs. O'Mara) of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., or O'Callan, of Osberstown House, co. Kildare, and of Helen, dau. of Michael Caulfeild, of Levitstown in the same co., by Helen his wife, dau. of John Taylor, of Swords House, co. Dublin. By this lady he had issue,

1 THOMAS, successor to his uncle, and 9th baronet.

2 Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *d.* in 1862.

3 James, lieut. R.N., who, by his wife, Anna-Maria (*d.* 1869), dau. of James Murphy, Esq. of Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and niece to Most Rev. Dr. Murphy, Catholic Bishop of Cork, left at his decease 4 Oct. 1842, three sons,

JOHN, 10th bart.

James, of Drominagh, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1828; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, Esq., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

James, of Drominagh, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860.

John-Joseph, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* May, 1888, Rose, eldest dau. of M. Magennis, Esq., of London, and has issue, John, Rose-Mary, and Caroline.

Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1863. Ellen-Mary.

Thomas, V.C., lieut.-col. in the army, Depty. Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary in Ireland, highly distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and rewarded by the Victoria Cross, *m.* 24 Nov. 1859, Matilda, dau. of Peter de Pentheny O'Kelly, Esq., of Barrettstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1872, leaving issue,

Thomas-Louis, *b.* 1864.

Eva-May, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, James Comerford, Esq. of Ardavon, co. Wicklow.

Matilda. Frances-Josephine.

Georgina-Helen-Mary.

4 Laurence, col. grenadiers in the French service, and knight of the legion of honour, *m.* in 1853, Marie-Louise, dau. of the Marquess de Montendre, and *d.* 1884, having had issue. Helena, *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor; and Marie-Caroline, *m.* 1882, Comte de Masson d'Antume.

5 John, capt. of a ship of war in the Chilian service, killed in an engagement with a Spanish frigate.

1 Margaret, honorary Chanoinesse of the order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *m.* 1st, Peter-Warren Locke, Esq. of Athgoe Park, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, 1843, John-Harrold Barry, Esq.

Mrs. Esmonde *m.* 2ndly, Col. Hervé de Montmorency (eldest of the three sons of Mathieu), and left by him, Hervé, Mathieu, Bouchard, and Jourdain-Mary. *m.* Baron Von Hornstein Binningen, Grand Duchy of Baden.

III. James, of Sallins, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Yeomanstown, and left one son, John, and a dau. Anna, *m.* to Mathew Kearney, Esq., formerly a lieut. 31st regt., of Tuam, co. Galway.

I. Elizabeth, Mrs. Doyle

II. Katherine, Mrs. Doherty.

III. Frances, Mrs. Durdin.

IV. Mary, *m.* Lawrence White, Esq. of Scarnagh, co. Wexford.

Sir James *d.* 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Catherine-Mary dau. and sole heir of Myles Dowdall, Esq. of Cloon, co. Meath; and 2ndly, Letitia Hill Devereux, niece and heir to Nicholas Devereux, Esq. of Ringville, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1803, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. The Right Hon. Sir Thomas, P.C., who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1786; and *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 7 March, 1840), only dau. of E. Payne, Esq., and 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, Sophia-Maria, widow of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, and dau. of Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq. of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, which lady *d.* 22 Nov. 1867. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 31 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his nephew,

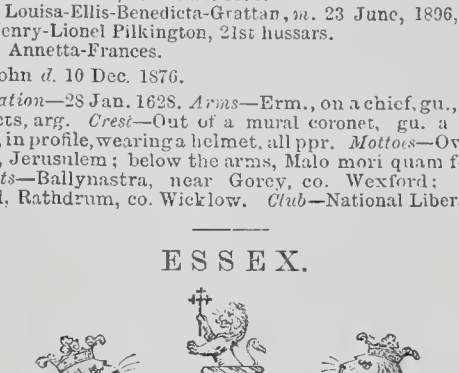
X. Sir John, at one time a Lord of the Treasury, M.P for co. Waterford, and lieut.-col. Waterford artillery militia; *m.* 11 April, 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, Esq., of Tinneninch, co. Wicklow, M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1886) had issue,

I. Thomas-Henry-Grattan, present bart.
II. Laurence-Grattan, barrister-at-law, late capt. 6th brigade South Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.
III. Walter-Grattan, *b.* 27 March, 1872.
IV. John-Geoffrey-Grattan, *b.* 22 July, 1873
I. Henrietta-Pia, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.
II. Louisa-Ellis-Benedicta-Grattan, *m.* 23 June, 1896, Capt. Henry-Lionel Pilkington, 21st hussars.
III. Annetta-Frances.

Sir John *d.* 10 Dec. 1876.

Creation—28 Jan. 1628. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, gu. a man's head, in profile, wearing a helmet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, Jerusulem; below the arms, Malo mori quam fœdari *Seats*—Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford; Glenwood, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow. *Club*—National Liberal.

ESSEX.



Essex, Earl of (George-Devereux-de-Vere Capell), Viscount Malden, of the co. of Essex, and Baron Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, late gren. guards, major Herts yeo. cav., *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1892; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1882, Elienor-Harriet-Maria, dau. of William-Henry Harford, Esq. of Oldtown, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1885), has issue,

Algernon-George-de-Vere, *Viscount Malden*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1884.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1893, Adela, eldest dau. of Beach Grant, Esq., of New York, and by her has issue,

Iris Mary de Vere, *b.* 8 June, 1895.

Lineage.

Sir William Capell, Knt., Alderman of London, and Lord-Mayor in 1503 (2nd son of John Capell, Esq. of Stoke Neyland in Suffolk), attracting, by the immense wealth he had acquired, the notice of Empson and Dudley, the well-known extortioners of Henry VII., was fined £1600, to which he submitted; but to a second imposition of £2000, some years afterwards, under the pretence that, during his mayoralty, he had not duly punished a party brought before him for coining, he demurred, and was committed to the Tower, where he remained until the death of the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel, Knt. of Lanhern in Cornwall; and dying in 1515, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester; and Dorothy, *m.* to John, Lord Zouch of Harringworth) an only son,

Sir Giles Capell, Knt. of Raineshall, in Essex, so created for his valour at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and the action at Guinegate, called the Battle of Spurs. Sir Giles waited on the king (Henry VIII.), in 1520, in the expedition into France, where he and others challenged all gentlemen there in feats of arms for four was constituted sheriff of the cos. of Hertford a in the 20th of Henry VIII. This gallant person and left issue, by Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Newton, his 2nd wife (only). He was *s.* by his

Sir Henry Capell, of Raineshall, who was brother,

Sir Edward Capell, of Raineshall. This gent Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, and was *s.* by his

Sir Henry Capell, sheriff of Essex, and after Herts. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Mann of Rutland, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Capell, who was sheriff of Hertfor 1592, and became famous for his great hospitality Margaret, dau. of Lord John Grey of Pirgo, and h sons* and nine daus. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his gr

Arthur Capell, Esq. (only son of Sir Henry C Theodosia, sister of Edward, Lord Montagu). tleman M.P. for the co. of Hertford, in the L liament, was created, 6 Aug. 1641, *Baron Capell ham.* Attaching himself zealously, at the brea of the civil war, to the cause of the king, he fell to his loyalty, and was beheaded in Old Pala 9 March, 1648–9. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. heir of Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cassiobury and had issue,

Arthur, his successor.
Henry (Sir), K.B., lord-lieut. of Ireland, create *Capell, of Tewkesbury*, in 1692, a dignity that expi his lordship in 1696.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry Seymour, Lord Beaucha 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarv
Theodosia, *m.* to Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Anne, *m.* to John Strangways, Esq. of Melbury-Sa

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

Arthur, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount* and Earl of the County of Essex, 20 April, 166 nobleman was, from 1672 to 1677, viceroy of Irela after his recall, was first lord-commissioner of t sury. He was subsequently accused, with the ce Lord Russell, of being concerned in *The Fanatic P* being committed to the Tower, was found there, 1683, with his throat cut. His lordship *m.* 19 M Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of umberland, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1717) he had, maturity, one son, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Char Earl of Carlisle. He was *s.* by his son,

Algernon, 2nd earl, *b.* 28 Dec. 1670. This n was an officer in the army, and served in Flande King William. In the reign of Queen Anne, he stable of the Tower of London, lieut.-gen. in th and col. of the 4th regiment of dragoons. His l who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1670, *m.* 28 Feb. 1691–2, Mary, William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her (who *m.* in 1714, the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy, and *d.* 20 Au had issue,

William, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Molyneux, Esq., wh 1728; and 2ndly, to Nathaniel St. André, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount Midleton

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1709–10, and was *s.* by his only s

William, 3rd earl, K.G.; who *m.* 27 Nov. 171 Jane Hyde, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 4th Clarendon, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1723–4) he had fou
Caroline and Jane, *d.* young.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Villiers family.
Mary, *m.* to Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, George, 3rd Earl of Granard.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, and had an o and two daus., who lived to maturity. He *d.* 8 Ja and was *s.* by his son,

William Anne, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1732; *m.* 1st, 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles-H Williams, K.B., and granddaughter, maternally of T Earl of Coningsby, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1759) issue,

I. George, his heir.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Monson, and widow, 23 Feb. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1767, Harriet, d Col. Bladen, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had,

II. John-Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1769; *m.* 2 April, 179 line, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; 5 March, 1819, leaving issue,

* From Gamaliel, D.D., the 10th son of Sir Arthur descended Capell Lofft, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk.

RTHUR-ALGERNON, successor to his uncle, as 6th earl.
lgernon-Henry-Champagné,* *b.* 23 Oct. 1807; capt. N. (rctired); *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd dau. of im. the Hon. Sir Chas. Paget, K.C.B., and *d.* 21 Nov. 86, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1880),
rthur-Algernon-Bladen, *b.* 1 June, 1837; *d.* Jan. 1847.
rownlow-Algernon-Adolphus, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1838; *d.* 1860.
dward-Charles-Algernon, *b.* 25 March, 1840.
eginald-Randolph-Algernon, Indian navy, *b.* 31 May, 1841; *m.* 1875, Marion Strathen, and has two sons.
thelred-Marmaduke-Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *d.* 1873.
harles-Horatio-Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1868, Alice-Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, Esq., and has, Algernon de Vere, *b.* 1869, and Gertrude-Blanche, *b.* 1878.
Harriette-Caroline, dec.
melia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* July, 1834.
eorgiana-Frederica-Matilda, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
lanche-Jesse-Louisa, *d.* 1852.
illicent, *m.* April, 1870, Richard Cole, Esq.
dolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux, *b.* 28 June, 13; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of enry, last Viscount Maynard, and by her (who *d.* 27 ne, 1871) has issue,
rthur-Algernon-Adolphus-Frederick-Pierce-deCapell, b. 11 June, 1837; *m.* 21 May, 1867, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Owen Owen, Esq. of Gadlys and Llangfigad, Anglesea, and *d.* 5 May, 1870; she *d.* 7 June, 1882.
loratio-Bladen (Rev.), rector of Great Easton, Dunmow, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Ada-Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, Esq. of Newton Abbot, and has issue, Horace-Charles-George, *b.* 1868; Algernon-Essex, *b.* 1869; Henry-Addison-Devereux, *b.* 1870; Arthur-Charles-Lloyd, *b.* 1876; and Mary-Kathleen, *m.* 1894, Francis-George West, Esq., son of Rev. George West, of Horeham Hall, Essex.
eorge-Marie (Rev.), B.A., rector of Passenham, co. Northampton, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Annie, dau. of J.-S. Lowe, Esq. of Whitehall Churchstow, Devon, and has issue, Arthur-George-Coningsby, *b.* 1879; Dora-Amy-Isabel; Mary-Kathleen; Leonie-Annie; Hilda-Violet-Amelie; and Bertha-Sybil.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Viscount Forth; and 2ndly, to E.-C. Dering, Esq.; *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868.
lorence-Louisa-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1859, to Francis-Nevil Reade, Esq., 21st fusiliers, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1882; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1883, Francis-Maurice-Drummond Drummond, Esq., barrister-at-law (*see* PERTH, E.).
Harriett-Jane, *m.* in 1817, to David-Okeden Parry-keden, Esq. of More Critchell; and *d.* 24 June, 1819.
eorgiana, *m.* 1st, 1821, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gay-ook; 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien Butler, sq. of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1835.
Maria, *m.* in 1821, to the Marquess Marius d'Espinasse e Fontenelle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
ouisa-Anne, *m.* in 1827, to Count Augusted'Espinasse e Fontenelle; and *d.* in 1842.
Horatia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, to Col. Count de Sep-uil; and was accidentally burnt to death at Cassio-ary, 22 May, 1864.
Jane, *m.* in 1833, D. Macloughlin, M.D.; and *d.* 1849.
Mary, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
melia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Hon. Henry-S. Blackwood, id *d.* 29 May, 1892.
Thomas-Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 24 March, 1770; nm. 3 Feb. 1855.
William-Robert, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain to the en, rector of Raine, Essex, and vicar of Watford, ts, *b.* 28 April, 1775; *m.* 7 June, 1802, Sarah, only . of Samuel Salter, Esq. of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, having had issue by her (who *d.* 19 il, 1874),
William, *b.* 21 April, 1804; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Jane-Anne, au. of Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. of Micklefield, Herts, nd *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
Henry-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; an officer in the rifle rigade: *d.* 13 April, 1847.
Edward-Samuel, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 16 an. 1811; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of ames Binnie, Esq. of Demerara, and *d.* 28 May, 1896, aving had issue by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1851), Arthur-Villiam, col. late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 1840; dward (St. George's Club, Hanover Square), *b.* Sept. 1843; Ada, *m.* 1874, to Rear-Adm. J.-R.-T. 'ullerton, son of John Fullerton, Esq. of Thrybergh; nd Edith.
Jane-Selina, *m.* 9 May 1826, to T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of wakeley, co. Middlesex, who *d.* 5 April, 1890.
Louisa, *m.* 21 March, 1831, to the Rev. J.-C. Clutterbuck, M.A., vicar of Long Wittenham, Bucks (who *d.* May, 1885, aged 84).
Georgiana, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. N.-F. Wodehouse, who *d.* 1870. (*See post*, WODEHOUSE, B.)
Isabelle, *m.* 10 May, 1854, the Rev. A. Hawkes, M.A.

v. Thomas-Bladen (Sir), vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1776; *m.* in 1816, Harriet-Catherine, dau. of Francis-George Smyth, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1853. His widow *d.* 30 July, 1866.

The earl *d.* 5 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.S.A., lord-lieut. of co. Hereford, recorder and high-steward of Leominster, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757, who assumed the surname and arms of CONINGSBY, on inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Coningsby. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 June 1786, Sarah, dau. of Henry Bazett, Esq. of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 April, 1838, Catherine, dau. of Edward Stephens, Esq. of Leadwell, co. Oxford; by whom, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, aged 87, he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1839, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ARTHUR-ALGERNON, 6th earl, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline-Janetta, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862) had issue,

I. Arthur-de-Vere, *Viscount Malden*, lieut.-col. Herts yeo. cavalry, lieut. royal. horse guards; *b.* 22 July, 1826; *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st bart., of Theobald's Park, Hants, and *d.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue,
  1 GEORGE-DEVEREUX-DE VERE, 7th and present earl.
  2 Randolph-de-Vere,* *b.* 1 Nov. 1865, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots.
  1 Maud-de-Vere.
  2 Evelyn-de-Vere; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace-Henry Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe.
  3 Sybil-de-Vere, *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, 1st Lord Brassey, and has issue.
II. Reginald-Algernon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1858, Mary, dau. of John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Stoodleigh, Devon, and niece of Lord Rokeby.
III. Randolph-Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832; *d.* 1858.
I. Adela-Caroline-Harriett, *b.* 4 March, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, K.T., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1860.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1863, Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and granddau. of Edmund, 8th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1876),

IV. Arthur-Algernon, *b.* 27 July, 1864: *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Isabel-Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream guards, and has Constance-Audrey, *b.* 21 Oct. 1891; Rachel-Julia, *b.* 4 April, 1894.
II. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.

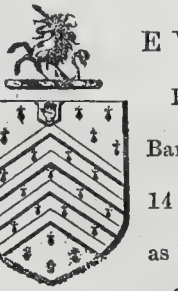
The earl *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1881, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. By royal licence, 23 July, 1880, the Earl of Essex was authorised to resume the ancient orthography of family name CAPELL, in lieu of CAPEL. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 6 Aug. 1641. Earl and Viscount, 20 April, 1661.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine. *Seat*—Cassiobury, Watford, Herts. *Town Residence*—15, Montagu Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards'.

ETTRICK, BARON, *see* NAPIER, BARON.

EUSTON, EARL OF, *see* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.



EVERY.

EVERY, SIR EDWARD-OSWALD, Bart. of Egginton, co. Derby, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886, *s.* his grandfather as 11th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

This family, which claims to be a branch of the noble house of YVERY, of Norman extraction, enjoyed, in the reign of ELIZABETH, considerable possessions in the vicinity of Chard.

---

* To this gentleman, and his brothers and sisters, the lence of an earl's children was granted in May, 1859.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of an Earl's children was granted 6 Jan. 1893.

I. Simon Every, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 26 May, 1641, distinguished himself by his steady adhesion to the royal cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Knt., and had issue. Sir Simon was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry. This gentleman *m.* Vere, dau. of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt., master of the revels to Charles I., and dying 29 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1709, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir John. This gentleman was a distinguished naval officer during the reign of William III. He *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue, 1 July, 1729, his brother,

V. The Rev. Sir Simon, rector of Nauntby, co. Lincoln, *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, co. Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese, and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1753, by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Henry, who *m.* 1 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of Henry Ibbetson, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, in 1755, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. The Rev. Sir John, who also *d.* without issue in 1779, when the baronetcy reverted to

VIII. Sir Edward, the 5th in descent from Francis, 3rd son of the 1st baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq. of Horsley, co. Derby, and widow of William Elliot, Esq., and likewise of Joseph Bird, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 4thly, to Ashton-Nicholas Mosley, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

Henry, 9th baronet.
John, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of William Osborne, M.D., of Old Park, co. Kent: she *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1860.
Edward, a midshipman, lost at sea, 1801.
Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart.
Frances, *m.* to Major Miller, and *d.* 1824.

Sir Edward *d.* 1785. His son and successor,

IX. Sir Henry, *b.* 4 June, 1777; *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart. of Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

1. Henry, an officer in the life gds.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1826, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and his wife Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had no issue. Mr. Every *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Caroline, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue,

1 Henry-Flower, 10th bart.
2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, killed at the storming of the Redan, in 1855.
3 Oswald, late capt. 75th foot, *b.* June, 1835; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Cecilia-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry-Chas. Burney, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue. Edward-Oswald, *d.* 26 May, 1883; Florence, *m.* 1886, Rev Alexander de Gex, rector of Angersleigh, co. Somerset; Beatrice, *m.* 13 Dec. 1887, Thomas-Husband Gill, Esq. of Devonport, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893; Cissy-Vere; and Mabel. He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Florence-Amy, dau. of William Sheridon, Esq. of Fawsley, co. Devon, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1892, leaving by her, Victor-George, *b.* 1886; John, *b.* 1888.
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Sir George Ebenezer-Wilson Couper, Bt. K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.
2 Jane-Charlotte-Rose, *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, to the Rev. Rowland Mosley, rector of Egginton, Derbyshire, *d.* July, 1874.
3 Maria-Georgina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1863, to the Rev. W.-M.-P. Pym, who *d.* 1872.
4 Eliza-Sophia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Francis-Grant, only son of Francis Hartwell, Esq. of Eccleston Square.

Mr. Every *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1853. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1860.

II. Edward, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire militia, *b.* 28 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth, only child of Col. Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, and assumed in that year the additional surname of Clayton. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1854, Eliza-Halsted, dau. of Robert Holgate, Esq., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving by his first wife a son, Capt. Thomas-Edward Every-Clayton, of Carr Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 26 June, 1886, aged 45.

III. John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; *d.* in Sept. 1830.

IV. Frederick-Simon, of New Zealand, *b.* 5 June, 1804; *m.* 3 June, 1834, Mary, dau. of W. Brutton, Esq. of The Warren House, Dawlish, Devonshire, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue, Frederick, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1872, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Charles Jeffreys; John-Henry, *b.* 1843; Penelope-Caroline, *m.* 1858, W.-H. Valpy, Esq. of New Zealand.

I. Penelope, *d.* 25 July, 1892, aged 85.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his grandson.

X. Sir Henry-Flower, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; high sh
Derbyshire 1863, D.L.; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertru
of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, and
(who *d.* 26 Feb. 1858) had a dau., Florence-Gertrude,
8 May, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1859, Mary-I
dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall
Saxmundham, and granddau. of Rev. Sir John Ro
Bart., and had issue,

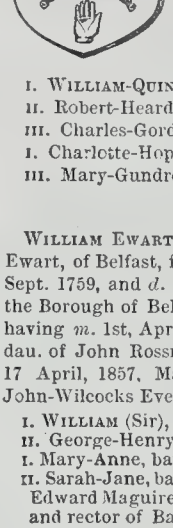
I. Henry-Edmund, capt. South Wales bord., *b.* 9 Oct
m. 18 Nov. 1884, Leila-Frances-Harford, dau. of Rev.
Adderley Box, M.A., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1892, leaving
(who *d.* 4 Feb. 1890),

Edward-Oswald, present bart.
Ronald-Gaisford-Leigh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1888, *d.* an infant

II. Edward-Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 3 April, 1862.
III. Ernest-Hollond, *b.* 10 July, 1870
I. Alice-Vere. II. Eleanor-Maude.
III. Constance-Margaret. IV. Clara-Helen.
V. Agnes-Mabel.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandso

Creation—26 May, 1641. *Arms*—Erminois, two chev
az. between two others, gu. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn
gutté de-sang, and crined, or. *Motto*—Suum cuique.
Egginton Hall, near Burton-on-Trent.



EWART.

Ewart, Sir William-Qua
Bart. of Glenmachan, co. D
M.A., *b.* 14 June, 1844; *s.*
father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m*
Nov. 1876, Mary-Warren, da
Robert Heard, Esq. of Pallast
Kinsale, and has issue,

I. William-Quintus, *b.* 13 Nov. 1877.
II. Robert-Heard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
III. Charles-Gordon, *b.* 21 June, 1885.
I. Charlotte-Hope. II. Isabella-Kelso.
III. Mary-Gundreda.

Lineage.

William Ewart, of Glenbank, near Belfast (son of Wi
Ewart, of Belfast, formerly of Annahilt, co. Down, who
Sept. 1759, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1851), was one of the Alderm
the Borough of Belfast; *b.* 30 March, 1789; *d.* 22 Sept.
having *m.* 1st, April, 1810, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 4 May,
dau. of John Rossman, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and 2
17 April, 1857, Maria (who *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1884), wido
John-Wilcocks Eves, of Armagh. By the former he had

I. William (Sir), created a Baronet in 1887.
II. George-Henry, bapt. 8 June, 1825; *d.* 7 Feb. 1843.
I. Mary-Anne, bapt. 6 Feb. 1822; *d.* 6 Dec. 1837, *unm.*
II. Sarah-Jane, bapt. 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Very
Edward Maguire, M.A. (afterwards Dean of Down), chan
and rector of Bangor, co. Down. She *d.* 14 May, 1856
III. Eliza, *b.* 17 Jan. 1828; *m.* 2 Dec. 1853, Rev. John-Th
Barter, M.A., incumbent of Glenties, co. Donegal;
Dec. 1867, leaving issue.

His eldest son,

I. Sir William Ewart, of Glenmachan, J.P., M.P
Belfast from 1878 to 1889; mayor of Belfast, 1859-60; pres
of the Irish Linen Trade and Flax Supply Associations; r
sentative of Linen Trade of the North of Ireland in negoti
the French treaty, 1864; created a baronet, 13 Sept. 188
22 Nov. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella-Kelso, dau. of La
Mathewson, Esq. of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone, and
issue,

I. William-Quartus, present bart.
II. Lavens-Mathewson, of Glenbank, near Belfast, J.P
1 Nov. 1845; *m* 22 Feb. 1873, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest
of Frederick-Villiers Clarendon, Esq. of Dublin, and
1 Wilfred-Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1874, *d.* 28 May, 1
2 Ernest-St.-John, *b.* 21 June, 1878; 3 Clement-Claren
b. 26 Jan. 1881; 4 Lavens-Mathewson-Algernon, *b.* 6 S
1885; 1 Isabel-Margaret; 2 Violet-Villiers.
III. Richard-Hooker, of New York, U.S.A., *b.* 24 July, 1
m. 29 April, 1875, Frances-Melbourne, dau. of Charle
Talbot, of Lowell, Massachusetts, and has issue, Tal
b. 2 Nov. 1878.
IV. George-Henry, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
V. James-Mathewson, of New York, *b.* 28 Sept. 1854;
June, 1884, Katharina-Kingsley, youngest dau. of J
Walpole Talbot, of Centreville, Michigan.
VI. George-Herbert, of Firmount, near Belfast, M.A.
27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Alice-Flora, dau. of Rich

ng Hamilton, Esq. of Little Clandeboye, Newtownards, has issue, Grace-Hamilton, *b.* 25 Feb. 1890; Alice-ind, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892; and Anna-Kathleen.
Frederick-William, barrister-at-law, District Inspector ., *b.* 14 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 June, 1883, Mary-Anne-beth, 3rd dau of Thomas Valentine, of the Moat, dtown, and has issue, 1 Gerald-Valentine, *b.* 8 April, 2 Frederick-Cecil-Kelso, *b.* 1887; 3 William-Basil, *b.*

Harold, *b.* 18 Oct. 1859, and *d.* 21 Oct. following.
Charles *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *d.* 1 Feb. 1862.
Jianne, *b.* 1 July, 1842; *m.* 19 April, 1870, the Rev. ard McConkey McCready, M.A., M.B., Trin. Coll. in, vicar of Magheradroll, Ballynahinch, co. Down.
bella-Kelso, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.
lena-Victoria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1851.
vinia. *b.* 23 April, 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Rev. as-William Clarendon, rector of Maralin, co. Down.
sabel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.
am *d.* 1 Aug. 1889.

on—13 Sept. 1887.
—Or, three swords, two in saltire and one in fesse betw. rosslet fitchée in chief, and a dexter hand, couped in . *Crest*—A hand erect gauntleted ppr. holding a cross-fitchée, gu. *Motto*—In cruce spero.
Glenmachan, Strandtown, co. Down. *Clubs*—Junior ; Constitutional; Ulster and Union.

EWING.

Orr-Ewing, Sir William, Bart. of Ballikinrain, co. Stirling, and Gollanfield, co. Inverness, capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Argyll 14 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* Maud, dau. of William Williams, Esq. of Aberpergwm, co. Glamorgan, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq. of The Heath and Newhouse, co. Glamorgan.

Lineage.

amily of Ewing has been long settled in the West of l, and one of the name (Dovenaldus filius Ewyn) is to a charter granted by Walter, Steward of Scotland, n the middle of the 16th century the Ewings acquired ls of Balloch, co. Dumbarton, an ancient possession of rls of Lennox, and they also possessed the lands of and Glenlean, and other estates in Corval, co. Argyll. ffered severely by the ravages inflicted on their lands perty in co. Argyll by the troops of the Duke of Gordon Marquis of Atholl, in consequence of their adherence ause of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll in the reign of VII. A curious contemporary account has been pre- of the depredations then committed on the Ewings, e other followers of the clan Campbell, written by the . William Ewing, the then proprietor of Bernice. d by these ravages and exactions, the family betook ives to their Dumbartonshire property.

ander Ewing, *b. circa* 1692 (son of Alexander Ewing, ch, *b. circa* 1660); *m.* 6 June, 1719, Jean Allan, and ue, I. Alexander, the younger, of Balloch, *b.* 29 June, . 20 Jan. 1758, Janet, dau. of John Ewing, of Nobleston, wife, Janet McKinlay, and had issue; II. Robert, of presently. The 2nd son,

rt Ewing, *b.* 20 May, 1724, inherited from his father ds of Ledrish and Ledrishbeg, parts of the estate of ; he *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Isobel Buchanan, of the Cameron; 6 May, 1794, leaving issue. His 5th son was

iam Ewing, of Ardvullen, near Dunoon, co. Argyll, *b.* 1772; *m.* 7 April, 1805, Susan, dau. of John Orr, Esq., t of Paisley, by his wife Agnes, dau. of John Anderson, Douhill, Glasgow whose great-grandfather was Provost gow 1658 and 1681, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1860) ue,

rt, *d. s. p.*
Orr, of Levenfield, *d. s. p.*
ander, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adam Ferrie, of ilton, Canada, and *d. s. p.*
am, *m.* Edith, dau. of Sir William Jackson, of Birken-l, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
ibald (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.
s, *m.* a dau. of George Robertson, Esq. of London.
's, *m.* William Johnston, Esq., Banker, Glasgow.
lla, *m* Allan Gilmour, Esq. of Eaglesham.
h-Orr.
ing *d.* 11 June, 1853. His 5th son,

I. Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, Bart., M.P. for the co. of Dumbarton 1886-92, D.L. cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and J.P. for cos. Dumbarton, Stirling, and Lanark, *b.* 4 Jan. 1818; *m.* 27 April, 1847, Elizabeth-Lindsay, only dau. of James Reid, Esq. of Berridale, co. Dumbarton, and Caldercruix, co. Lanark, and had issue,

I. William, present baronet.
II. Archibald-Ernest, (Ballikinrain Castle, Killearn, N.B.), D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has,
1 Norman-Archibald, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
2 Ernest-Pellew, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883.
1 Violet-Ella, *b.* 1881.
2 Mabel-Ursula. *b.* 19 April, 1887.
III. James-Alexander, M.A. Camb., late major 16th lancers, A.D.C. to lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1885-90, and to Field Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in Ireland from 1895; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857.
IV. John, late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Ellen Clarissa, dau. of J.-Howard Kennard, Esq., and has issue,
Archibald-Ian, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
Edith-Gwendoline. Olive.
V. Charles-Lindsay, M.P. for Ayr Burgh, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has issue, by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 14 Nov. 1894) Ian-Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1893; Janet-Beatrix, *b.* 13 April, 1890.
I. Janet-Edith, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, lieut.-col Royal Scots Fusiliers (who *d.* 16 July, 1880), (*see* Hazlerigg, Bart.), and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major H.-Pelham Burn, late rifle brigade. eldest son of Major-Gen. H.-Pelham Burn, and has issue.
II. Elizabeth-Constance-Lindsay, *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

Sir Archibald, who was created a bart. 8 March, 1886, *d.* 28 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 March, 1886.
Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. ensigned with a banner of the second charged with a canton az. thereon a saltire of the first, all between two mullets in chief and the sun in splendour in base of the second; a bordure indented, also of the second, charged with three martlets of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. armed and langued az., holding in his dexter paw a mullet also gu. *Motto*—Audaciter.
Seats—Gollanfield, Inverness, N.B.; Ardencaple Castle, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton. *Town Residence*—20A, Manchester Square, W.
Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

EXETER.

Exeter, Marquess and Earl of (Brownlow-Henry-George Cecil, P.C.), and Baron of Burghley, co. Northampton, joint hereditary Grand Almoner to the Queen in fee, D.L. for Lincoln, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northampton regt., M.P. for North Northamptonshire, 1877–95, late capt. gren. guards, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, 1891–92; *b.* 20 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1895: *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart., and has issue,

William-Thomas-Brownlow, *Lord Burghley*, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1876.

Lineage.

William Cecil, a very eminent statesman, *b.* at Bourne, in Lincolnshire, 18 Sept. 1520, son and heir of Richard Cyssel, an officer of the court in attendance upon Henry VIII., was appointed, *temp.* Edward VI., secretary of state, when he was knighted and made a P.C. Queen Elizabeth replaced him in the office of secretary of state, elevated him to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Burghley*, 25 Feb. 1571, and conferred on him the order of the Garter in June, 1572. In the Sept. following, at the decease of the Marquess

of Winchester, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER and was chancellor of the University of Cambridge from 1558 to 1598. He *m.* 1st, 1541, Mary, sister of Sir John Cheke, tutor to EDWARD VI., by whom he had,

THOMAS, his successor.

His first wife dying after a short period, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1546, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Knt. of Giddy Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had surviving issue,

ROBERT, who was created Earl of Salisbury.

Anne, Countess of Oxford.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William, eldest son of Lord Wentworth.

Twelve times he entertained the Queen at his house for several weeks together, at the expense of two or three thousand pounds each visit. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 May, 1542; who was created *Earl of Exeter*, 4 May, 1605, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1564, Dorothy (who *d.* 23 March, 1608), dau. and co-heir of John Nevil, Lord Latimer, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Richard (Sir), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, M.P.; *b.* 1570, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, Knt. and Bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1 DAVID, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* J. Havers, Esq. of Stokerston, co. Leicester.

III. Edward (Sir), *b.* 1571, a famous military commander, created *Viscount Wimbledon;* but dying *s. p. m.* in 1638, the dignity expired.

IV. Christopher, drowned in Germany.

V. Thomas, *b.* 1578, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir R. Lee, Mayor of London.

I. Catherine, *d. unm.*

II. Lucy, *m.* to William, Marquess of Winchester.

III. Mildred, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Read; and 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster

IV. Mary, *m.* to Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich.

V. Susan, *d. unm.*

VI. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Hatton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Lord Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke.

VII. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath.

VIII. Frances, *m.* to Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1610, Frances, dau. of William Brydges, 4th Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to JAMES I., by whom, who *d.* 1663, he had an only dau., Anne, *d.* Sept. 1621. His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1566. His lordship *m.* 1589, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1591) he had a son,

WILLIAM, who, in right of his mother, became *Lord Roos.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex; but *d. s. p.* in 1618.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1654), dau. of Sir William Drury, Knt. of Hawsted, Suffolk, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Berkshire.

Diana, *m.* 1st, to Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin.

Anne, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Stamford.

His lordship *d.* 6 July, 1640, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DAVID, 3rd earl (son of Sir Richard Cecil, of Wakerley), who was *s.* 18 April, 1643, by his eldest son, by the Lady Elizabeth Egerton, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 1628; who *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1646, Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1669-70, Mary, widow of Francis Palmes, dau. of Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland. His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1677-8, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1670, Anne, only dau. of William, Earl of Devonshire, and widow of Charles, Lord Rich, and had four sons and four daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest son, JOHN, and the youngest dau., Elizabeth, wife of Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery. Lord Exeter dying 29 Aug. 1700, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th earl, lord-lieut. of Rutland. His lordship, *b.* 15 May, 1674, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1697, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Ossulston, and sister to Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1698, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1699 Elizabeth dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of ton, co. Lincoln, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1723, had issue, JOHN, his successor; BROWNLOW, who inherited as 8th earl; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Aislabie, Esq. of Studley, co. York. His lordship *d.* 21 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl; who *d. unm.* 9 April, 1722, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BROWNLOW, 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* 18 July, 1724, Hannah-Sophia, dau. and heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1765) he had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*,

BROWNLOW, his successor.

Thomas-Chambers, *m.* Miss Charlotte Garnier, and 1773, leaving an only son, HENRY, who inherited as

Elizabeth, *m.* J. Chaplin, Esq., Blankney, co. Lincol

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BROWNLOW, 9th earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1725; lord-lieut. of recorder of Stamford; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1749, Letitia, heir of Hon. Horatio Townshend, and 2ndly, 23 Ap Anne-Maria, dau. of Job Cheatham, Esq. of Sodor *d. s. p.* 26 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, 10th earl, *b.* 14 March, 1754; who was elev marquessate, as MARQUESS OF EXETER, 4 Feb. 1801. H 23 May, 1776, Emma, only dau. and heir of Thomas Esq. of Hanbury, co. Worcester (whom he divorced and by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salo her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) had issue,

BROWNLOW, 2nd Marquess.

Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, col. in the army; *m.* 8 A Lady Sophia Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of R and *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.

Sophia, *m.* in 1818, to the Right Hon. Henry-Manve pont, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no He *d.* 1 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

BROWNLOW, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 2 July, 179 May, 1824, Isabella, dau. of William-Stephen Poynt Cowdray House, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 6 March,

WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, 3rd marquess.

Brownlow-Thomas-Montagu, late col. 3rd and 4th Northamptonshire regt., formerly capt. Scots Gua Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte-Alex Mabella, only dau. of Edward-Thompson Curr British Consul at Ostend. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. He 11 May, 1896, Stella, dau. of Rev. William Randall

Edward-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *d.* 12 S

Henry-Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837: *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.

Adelbert-Percy, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 July, 12 June, 1889.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, to Dudley, 3rd Earl of H

Victoria, to whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood *m.* 15 Dec. 1866, to William-Charles, 8th Baron who *d.* 7 Nov. 1894.

The marquess was appointed lord-steward of the hou 1858, and resigned in 1859; he was lord-lieut. of th Northampton and Rutland. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, a by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ALLEYNE, 3rd marquess, P.C., formerly the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, treasurer of Her M household 1866, M.P. for South Lincolnshire 1847 and for North Northamptonshire, 1857 to 1867, hon. and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., A.D.C. to th and Custos Rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborou April, 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina-Sophi ham, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and

I. BROWNLOW-HENRY-GEORGE, present peer.

II. Francis-Horace-Pierrepont, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1851; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, dau. of Sir William Brooks, 1st Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Capt. Philip Tillard, R.N.), Ean-Francis, *b.* 8 June, 1880; William-Francis, *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; Ethel-Frances-S 20 Sept. 1875; Violet-Dorothea, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878 Celendine, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886.

III. William, M.V.O., late capt. gren. guards, h 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., groom-in-waiting to th *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Hon. Mary-Rothes-M eldest dau. of William, 1st Baron Amherst, of H and has, William-Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1886; James-Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; John-Francis-Am 30 June, 1890; Henry-Mitford Amherst, *b.* 9 Mar

IV. John-Pakenham, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 1 March, 15 Sept. 1896, Maud, dau. of Col. John Joicey, Newton Hall, Northumberland.

I. Isabella-Georgiana-Katherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, Henry-Battie Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth Pa Warmsworth Hall, co. York, and has issue.

II. Mary-Louisa-Wellesley, *m.* 24 May, 1880, to Jam Hozier, Esq., M.P. for Lanark, only son of Sir Wallace-Hozier, 1st Bart. of Newlands.

III. Georgiana-Henrietta-Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1869.

IV. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* 28 June, 1881, Henry, 9t Barnard. V. Frances-Emily. VI. Louisa-Alex

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1895.

Creations—Baron, 25 Feb. 1571. Earl, 4 May, 160 quess, 4 Feb. 1801. *Arms*—Barry of ten, arg. and az., six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sa., each charge lion, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A garb, or, supporte lions, the dexter, arg., the sinister, az. *Supporters*—T erm. *Motto*—Cor unum, via una.

Seats—Burghley, near Stamford, Northamptonshire; Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

EXMOUTH.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Sir Edward-Fleetwood-[an Pellew), Baron Exmouth, of Cannonteign, co. [von, and a Baronet, J.P., D.L., lieut. 5th vol. batt. [vonshire regt., late lieut. R. 1st Devon yeom. [v., *b.* 24 June, 1861; *s.* his uncle as 4th Viscount, 76; *m.* 3 June, 1884, Edith, dau. of Thomas Har-[eaves, Esq. of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and has,

[DWARD-ADDINGTON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1890.
[eorgina-Cicely, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

Lineage.

[EORGE PELLEW, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. Cornwall, [Miss Judith Sparnon, by whom he had, with other issue, a [rd son,

[AMUEL PELLEW, who *m.* Constantia, dau. of Edward Lang-[d, Esq. of Trungle, in Cornwall, and had issue,

[. Samuel-Humphreys, *m.* Miss Jane Bawden, and *d.* 18 Feb. [1843, having had issue, Samuel and Jane.

I. EDWARD, of whom presently.

II. Israel (Sir), K.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy. This officer who distinguished himself on various occasions, com-[manded the "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar. He [*m.* Mary, dau. of George Gilmore, Esq., and had issue, Edward, [a captain in the life guards, killed at Paris, 6 Oct. 1819, [in a duel, by Lieut. Theophilus Walsh, of the same regiment.

V. John, an ensign in the army, killed at the battle of [Saratoga, in North America.

. Catherine, *m.* to Charles-Louis, Count Jejerskjold, vice-[admiral of Sweden.

II. Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

[e 2nd son,

EDWARD PELLEW, *b.* 19 April, 1757, having early entered the [val service of his country, soon became a great ornament of [at gallant profession. Mr. Pellew was appointed a lieutenant [1780, and in May of the same year received his com-[ission of post-captain. On 29 June, 1793, he received the [nour of knighthood; on 18 March, 1796, was created a baronet [r his heroic conduct in capturing the "Cleopatra" French [igate; on 1 June, 1814, having risen to the rank of admiral [the Blue, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ex-[outh, of Canonteign*, co. Devon; and, finally, was advanced [a viscounty by the title of VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, 10 Dec. 1816, [r his gallantry in bombarding and destroying the fleet and [senal of Algiers in that year. His lordship *m.* 28 May, [83, Susannah, 2nd dau. of James Frowde, Esq. of Knoyle, co. [ilts, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837) had issue,

I. POWNOLL-BASTARD, his successor.

II. Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds (Sir), C.B., K.C.H., admiral of the Blue, *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1816, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Godfrey Webster, 4th bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex, by his wife, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1849) had a dau., Harriet-Bettina-Frances, *m.* 11 Nov., 1841, to Horatio-William, 4th Earl of Orford, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1886. Sir Fleetwood *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1851, Mlle. Cecile de Melfort Drummond, dau. of the Count Edward de Melfort Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and was divorced from her, 8 July, 1859; he *d.* at Marseilles 28 July, 1861.

III. George, D.D., Dean of Norwich, prebendary of York, and rector of Chart, Kent, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 20 June, 1820. Frances, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869) has had issue, William-Henry-Edward-George, *b.* 1859; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of Professor Chandler, of New York; and Violet-Lisa-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 Oct. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, and has a dau., Marian, *b.* 13 July, 1878.

1 Frances-Ursula, *d.* in 1840.

2 Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 29 Sept. 1848, to Viscount Sidmouth.

3 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, to Louis-C.-H. Tonge, Esq., comm. R.N., and is deceased.

4 Henrietta-Agneta, *m.* 18 June, 1856, to Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, and has issue.

5 Marian-Hilary-Adelaide, *m.* 24 April, 1862, to the Rev. Godfrey-Harry Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, who *d.* 1866.

IV. Edward (Rev.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1799; *m.* in 1826 Marianne, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1867) 1 Edward-Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830, *d.* 9 Dec. 1880; 2 George-Israel (Rev.), rector of Peterstow, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831; 3 Pownoll-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 20 June, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John-Armstrong Bagwell, and *d.* 12 March, 1872, leaving a son, Edward-Irving Pownoll, *b.* 3 May, 1868; 4 Fleetwood-Hugo, late Commissioner of Dacca, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m.* 3 July, 1869, Dora, dau. of Philip Anderson, Esq., and has issue, Fleetwood, lieut. W. Yorks. regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1871, John-Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1886, Dorothy, Margaret-Alma, Anna-Helen, Caroline, and Constance; 5 Arthur-Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841, *d.* 9 Oct. 1897; 1 Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* in 1847, the Rev. J.-R. Anderson, and *d.* 16 July, 1890. He *d.* 1872; 2 Mary-Anne, *m* 11 March, 1852, Robert-Hill Pinhey, Esq., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1896; 3 Emma-Susan, *m.* 1856, W. D'Oyly, Esq., late Bombay C.S.; 4 Frances-Helen, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Knt., C.B., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1890, leaving issue. Their eldest son, Bernard *m.* 11 July, 1891, Hon. Marie-Constance, V.A., dau. of Henry Adeane, Esq., M.P.; 5 Georgina-Caroline, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to Frederick Howard, Esq.

I. Emma Mary, *m.* in Dec. 1803, to Admiral Sir Lawrence, William Halsted, G.C.B.; and *d.* in March, 1835.

II. Julia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, to Richard Harward, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831. He *d.* in May, 1845.

Lord Exmouth was G.C.B., and a grand cross of the foreign orders of CHARLES III., St. Ferdinand, and of Merit, St. Maurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, and an admiral of the Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain. His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

POWNOLL-BASTARD, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 July, 1786, a captain in the royal navy; who *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza-Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, Bart., by which marriage (which was dissolved in 1820) he had issue,

EDWARD, 3rd peer.

Percy-Taylor, *b.* 15 April, 1814, an officer in the Madras cavalry *m.* 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1848, leaving a dau., Gertrude, *m.* 8 May, 1861, Capt. Granville Lewin, Indian army, eldest son of Sir G.-A. Lewin, Q.C.; she *d.* 9 June, 1867.

Juliana-Sarah, *m.* 1836, to Thomas Veale Lane, Esq. of Coffleet, Devon, and by him, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1888, has issue,

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1822, Georgina-Janet, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb 1870) he had issue,

Pownoll-Fleetwood, *b.* 26 July, 1823, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1851.

Fleetwood-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *m.* 28 April, 1860, Emily-Sarah, youngest dau. of Thomas Ferguson, Esq. of Greenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq. D.L., of Powderham Castle, Exeter) had issue,

EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, present peer.
William-Addington-Winthrop, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

Barrington-Reynolds, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir C. Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.. *b.* 18 April, 1833; served with distinction in the Kaffir war, at the siege of Sebastopol, the storming of Canton, and at the assault and capture of Lucknow, where he *d.* 6 Dec. 1858.

Caroline-Emma, *d.* 2 March, 1832.

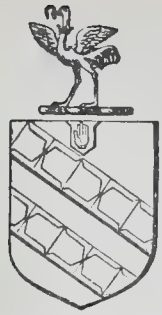
The viscount *d.* 2 Dec. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, *m.* 1850, Madame Madeline-Honorine Dobrowolska, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his nephew, EDWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, 4th and present viscount.

Creations—Baronet 18 March, 1796. Baron 1 June, 1814. Viscount, 10 Dec. 1816.

Arms—Gu., a lion, passant-guardant, in chief two chaplets of laurel, or; on a chief of augmentation, wavy, a representation of Algiers, with a British man-of-war before it, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon waves of the sea, the wreck of the "Dutton," East Indiaman, upon a rocky shore, off Plymouth garrison, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or navally crowned, az., resting the dexter paw upon a decrescent, arg.; sinister, a male figure, representing slavery, trowsers, arg., striped, az., the upper part of the body naked, holding in the sinister hand broken chains, ppr., the dexter arm elevated, and holding a cross, or. *Mottoes*—Over crest, Deo adjuvante; under shield, Algiers.

Seat—Canonteign Dunsford, near Exeter. *Club*—Carlton.



FAGGE.

FAGGE, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES, Bart. of Wiston, co. Sussex; *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 16 April, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1864, Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, Esq. of Sturry, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1877) has issue,

I. John-William-Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1865; *d.* 23 Dec. 1873.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, *b.* 6 April, 1866.
III. John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
IV. William-Archibald-Theodore, *b.* 30 May, 1875.
I. Eveline-Frances-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1867.

Lineage.

JOHN FAGGE, Esq. of Brenscott, co Kent, *m.* Adryn, dau. and heir of Clement Cobb, Esq. of Canterbury, and had a son,

JOHN FAGGE, seated at Rye, co. Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Miss Elizabeth Hudson, and had issue,

I. SIR JOHN FAGGE, of Wiston and Mystole, who was created a Baronet 11 Dec. 1660, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and his efforts in furtherance of the Restoration. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Morley, Esq. of Glynd, in Sussex, and had, with eleven other children, who *d. unm.*,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Charles, *m.* Miss Mary Hyland, by whom he had, with other issue, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, Esq., and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
III. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had a son, John, who *m.* and left issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Philip Gell, Bart.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Spence, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1700, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Culpepper, Esq. of Lindfield, co. Sussex; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1715, leaving an only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart., and had, with two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

ROBERT, his successor.
Elizabeth, who was *m.* in 1743, to Sir Charles-Matthew Goring, Bart., and inherited a portion of her brother's estates.
Margaret, *m.* in 1723, to Gawen-Harris Nash, Esq. of Petworth, in Sussex.

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1736, by his only son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Ward, M.D.; but dying without issue, devised his estates in Kent and Sussex, at his decease, in 1740, to his sister, Elizabeth, while the title reverted to his cousin,

V. SIR WILLIAM (refer to issue of John, 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham le Grand, Esq. of Canterbury, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Helen-Ward, *m.* Rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, and *d.* in 1833.
Sarah, *m.* 2 Feb. 1777, to Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, Esq. and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. THE REV. SIR JOHN, rector of Chartham, Kent, who *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only dau. and heir of Daniel Newman, Esq., barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 1857) he had,

I. JOHN, 7th baronet.
II. John-William-Thomas, *m.* in 1824, Frances, youngest dau. of Wm. Carter, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,

1 JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES, present baronet.
2 John-Charles, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *d.* 1857.
3 John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1841.
1 Frances-Anne-Jemima, *d.* 1859.
2 Jane-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 June, 1858, to Eldred-Harry Littlehales, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1877
3 Julia-Augusta-Lee, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to David-Charles Poole, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881.
4 Lucy Harriet-Gertrude.
5 Amelia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1870, Capt. William Lithgow.

III. John-Charles, *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
IV. John-Frederick, *b.* in 1814, vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1844, Rose-Emily-Ward, 4th dau. of George Baker, Esq., and granddau. of Very Rev. Dr. Andrewes, Dean of Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 1859),

1 Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 11 Oct. 1853.
2 Philip-James, *b.* 1 May, 1856.
3 Edmund-Lancelot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1888, Amelia, dau. of Charles Ross Ford, Esq. and has issue,
1 Eleanora-Rose-Frederica.
2 Alice-Geraldine, *m.* 1876, to Rev. William-Cater Ran
3 Adela-Constance.
4 Gertrude-Jane-Fielding, *m.* 1889, Franz Frauenb of Vienna.
5 Florence-Lucy-Jemima. 6 Mary.

The Rev. J.-F. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1861, Jessie of William Clark, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1884, leavi her,

4 Frederick-Henry-Vivian. *b.* 11 June, 1862.
5 Francis-Reginald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
6 Horace-John-Bertrand, *b.* 14 April, 1869.
7 Bertha-Lilian.
8 Jessie-Kathleen.
9 Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, George Goldie, Esq., an issue. 10 Madeline-Agnes. 11 Agn

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1869.
II. Sarah-Anne, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
III. Augusta, *m.* Rev. Henry Feilding, vicar of Bleas *d.* 1863 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
IV. Lucy, *d.* 2 Feb. 1885, aged 81.
V. Jemima, *m.* in 1844, Rev. Allen Feilding, M.A., w 1868.

Sir John *d.* 23 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d. unm* April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the pr baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Gu., two bends, vair. *Crest*—An ostrich, wing panded, arg., beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, ho in the beak a horseshoe, ppr.
Residence—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

FAIRBAIRN.

FAIRBAIRN, SIR ARTHUR-H DERSON, Bart., of Ardwick, M chester, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *s.* father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 5 J 1882, Florence-Frideswyde, dau Richard Penruddocke Long, E M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Lineage.

JOHN FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Nenthorn, in Roxburghsh 1714; *m.* Helen Anderson, of Crailing, and *d.* at Galash 1796, having had surviving issue,

I. Walter, *d.* an infant.
II. William, of Galashiels, *d.* 1809. III. Andrew
IV. Peter, secretary to Lord Seaforth, governor of B bados and Berbice, *d.* in the West Indies, 1823.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Smailholme, in Roxburghsh 1758; *m.* 1784, Margaret Henderson, of Jedburgh, and 14 Jan. 1844, having had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
II. Thomas, drowned at sea near Archangel, 1812.
III. Peter (Sir), mayor of Leeds, 1858, knighted that y on the occasion of the Queen's visit, *b.* 11 Sept. 17 *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, Esq. of G gow; and 2ndly, Rachel-Anne (who *d.* 25 June, 18 4th dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low G forth, Northumberland, and widow of Captain Cha Bell, R.N., Woolsington. Sir Peter by his first marri left issue.

1 Andrew (Sir), of Askham Hall, near York, M.A., b rister-at-law, D.L., J.P., high sheriff, 1892, M.P. Eastern Div. of the W. R. of co. York, 1880-86, *b.* 5 Mar 1828; received the honour of knighthood, 1868; 1862, Clara-Frederica, dau. of Sir John-Lambt Loraine, 10th bart. of Kirk Harle, Northumberland
1 Elizabeth-Yorstoun, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, to Willi Wailes, Esq. of Harrogate, and has issue.
2 Robina, *m.* Dec. 1868, to Frederick-Wordswo Haydon, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, having issue,

The eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FAIRBAIRN, of Ardwick, Manchest LL.D., F.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Institute France, created a baronet, 2 Nov. 1869, in recognition his scientific eminence, *b.* 19 Feb. 1789; *m.* 16 June, 18 Dorothy, dau. of John Marr, Esq. of Morpeth, Northu berland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1882, aged 90) had issu

I. Andrew, *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *d.* 1819.
II. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1821; *d.* 1867.
III. THOMAS, 2nd baronet.
IV. William Andrew, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, Marianne, 2 dau. of William Murray, Esq., late M.P. for Newcastl under-Lyme, and by her (who *d.* March, 1859), has issue,

William-Murray (Rev.), rector of Loxbeare, Tiverton, . 21 Nov. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Frances-Elizabeth, ldest dau. of John Bury, Esq. of Ayton Lodge, Yorkshire, nd has issue, Bernard-William-Murray, *b.* 1880; Aubrey-ohn-Murray, *b.* 1888; Gwendolen-Elizabeth, *b.* 1885.
Emily-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1873, Samuel, 2nd son of William Dickinson, Esq. of New Park, Hants.
Edith-Marianne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Frances-Alvey Darwen, Esq.
Ada-Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1877 to Thomas-Gordon, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. and *d.* 2 Sept. 1893.

m. 2ndly, 26 May, 1864, Helen, dau. of Richard Birley, q. of Manchester, and by her has issue,

Francis-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1865.
Edward-Percy, M.I.C.E., *b.* 7 June, 1866; *m.* 23 May, 1894, Mary, only dau. of John Sholto Douglas, Esq. of Tilquhillie, co Kincardine, and has issue, William Douglas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869.
Peter, *b.* Oct. 1828; *m.* 1854, Maria-Christiana, eldest u. of Col. Cleather; *d.* Aug. 1869, leaving issue,

dward-Cleather, *b.* 1855; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
Helen, *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.
George, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1855, Berrie-Anne, dau. of Rev. harles-F. Bagshawe, and *d.* Dec. 1868.
Adam-Henderson, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, Bucks, 16 Oct. 1836; *m.* 7 Feb. 1864, Anna-Gertrude, eldest u. of Thomas Fuller-Maitland, Esq. of Wargrave, Berks, d *d.* 21 July, 1888, leaving issue,

Adam-Maitland, *b.* 1866.
William, *b.* 26 April, 1869
Thomas-Archibald, *b.* 24 April, 1870.
Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874.
Alan-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
David-Alexander, *b.* 1882.
Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865.
Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1868.
Rosamond, *b.* 9 July, 1871.
Helen-Dorothy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.
Ida-Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876.

Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1841, John-Frederic La-Trobe-Bateman, sq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 26 May, 1894. e *d.* June, 1889.

William *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

Sir Thomas, D.L., *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 23 March, 1848, on, dau. of Thomas Callaway, Esq. of Chislehurst, Kent, had issue,

Arthur-Henderson, 3rd and present bart.
Thomas-Gordon, *b.* 26 May, 1854; *m.* 18 July, 1877, da-Maria, youngest dau. of William-Andrew Fairbairn, sq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) has issue, Roderic-ordon, *b.* 1880, Ada-Florence, and Violet-Edith.
Reginald, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 18 Jan. 1856; *m.* Jan. 880, May-Elizabeth, only dau. of J.-F. Holt, Esq., and has dau.
James-Brooke, capt. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, . 6 Sept. 1863.
Alan Barttelot, *b.* 29 April, 1865; *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.
Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 28 Dec. 1852.
Emma-Constance.
Florence-Margaret, *d.* 24 Jan. 1875.
Mary-Allison-Dorothy, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, to Sir Archibald-Lennox Napier, 10th bart.

Thomas *d.* 12 Aug. 1891.

ation—2 Nov. 1869.
ms—Arg., on a chevron, between three boars' heads, ded, gu., as many bezants. *Crest*—The sun in splendour, *Motto* (over the crest)—Semper eadem.
at—Brambridge House, Hants. *Town Residence*—18, singtonGore, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Windham.

FAIRFAX.

Fairfax of Cameron, Baron (John-Contée Fairfax, M.D.), in Scotland, *b.* at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, Virginia, 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his brother as 11th baron, 4 April, 1869; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army, and has issue,

I. Albert-Kirby, *b.* 23 June, 1870.
II. Charles-Edmund, *b.* 29 April, 1876.
I. Caroline-Snowden, *b.* 20 Aug. 1858.
II. Josephine, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, Esq. of Baltimore, U.S.A.
III. Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 1871.
IV. Frances-Mervyn, *b.* 1878.

Lineage.

Richard Fairfax, of Walton, living *temp.* Henry VI., *m.* Eustachia, dau. and heir of John Carthorpe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Thomas Ridley, Esq.) had, with other issue,

I. William, of Walton, whose descendant Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton, was created 1629, *Viscount Fairfax, of Emeley.*
II. Brian. III. Guy.

The 3rd son,

Sir Guy Fairfax, of Steeton, was appointed a justice of the court of King's Bench, 1478. This learned person *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Ryther, of Ryther, and dying in 1495 was *s.* at Steeton Castle, co. York, which he had erected, by his eldest son,

Sir William, one of the justices of the Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VIII. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Manners, Knt., ancestor of the Duke of Rutland, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Sir William, in 1514 high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 16th and 31st of Henry VIII. He *m.* 1518, Isabel, dau. and heir of John Thwaits, Esq. of Denton Castle, Yorkshire, by whom he acquired that seat, and was *s.* at his decease 1557 by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton who served the office of sheriff for the co. York in 1571. Sir Thomas *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Gale, Esq. of Asham Grange, and widow of John Rokeby, Esq., and had, besides two daus., Thomas; Edward, of Newhall, a poet; Charles (Sir), col. in the army, killed at the siege of Ostend. Sir Thomas *d.* 1599 and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Fairfax, Knt. of Denton Castle, who was created a peer of Scotland, 18 Oct. 1627, as Baron Fairfax of Cameron. His lordship *m.* in 1582, Ellen, dau. of Robert Aske, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease 1640 by his eldest son,

Ferdinando, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 March, 1584. This nobleman, at the beginning of the civil war, was the parliamentary general for York, and became eminently distinguished. After defeating the Earl of Newcastle in 1642, Lord Byron, in 1643, and Col. Bellasis (whom he took prisoner) in April, 1644, at Selby, he had the chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, in the July of the same year, and there, routing the royal army under Prince Rupert, he took possession of the city of York as governor. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1607, Lady Mary Sheffield, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave; and 2ndly, 1646, Rhoda, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of London and widow of Thomas Hussey, Esq.; by the former of whom he had three sons and six daus.,* and was *s.* at his decease, in 1647, by his eldest son and companion in arms,

Thomas, 3rd baron, *b.* 17 Jan. 1612; who had distinguished himself as a republican military leader, as Sir Thomas Fairfax. He was a participator in the victory obtained by his father at Selby, and commanded the right wing of the parliamentarians at Marston Moor. In the 34th year of his age he was appointed general-in-chief of the parliament's armies, and soon after routed the King at Naseby, retook Leicester, beat Col. Goring, took Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Bristol, defeated Lord Hopton, forced the Prince of Wales to retire into France, and then, reducing the entire of the West, drove the King from Oxford, in May, 1646, in which year he was made governor of the Tower of London. After succeeding to the barony, he reduced Colchester; but he took no part in the subsequent proceedings of the independents, and was entirely free of any participation in the death of the king. In 1650, he resigned the command of the army to Cromwell; and nine years afterwards, his lordship, coalescing with Monk, assisted zealously in restoring the monarchy, and was one of the commissioners deputed, upon that occasion, to the king. Soon after this event, Lord Fairfax represented the co. of York in parliament; but passed the latter end of his life in rural retirement. His lordship *m.* 20 June, 1637, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Horatio Vere,

* Dorothy, one of the daus., *m.* Richard Hutton, Esq. of Popleton, Yorkshire.

Lord Vere of Tilbury, by whom he had an only child, Mary, who *m.* 1657, George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1671, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

HENRY, 4th baron; grandson of the 1st lord, through his 2nd son, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe, co. York, by Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley. This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1631, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, Yorkshire, by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Henry, of Tolston, co. York; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Harrison, Esq., and had, with other issue,

1 HENRY, who *d. s. p.* in 1759.
2 WILLIAM, who settled in New England, whence he removed to Virginia, and became manager of his cousin's (Lord Fairfax) estates there. He *m.* 1st, in 1724, Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Walker, chief justice of the Bahama Islands, by whom he had issue, William-George, of Belvoir, Fairfax co., Virginia. *d. s. p.* 1787; Thomas, R.N., killed in action with the French (*s. p.*) 1746; Anne, *m.* 1st 1743, to Lawrence, brother of Gen. Washington, and 2ndly, to George Lee, of Virginia; Sarah, *m.* to John Carlisle, of Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. William Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, Deborah Clarke, of Salem, Massachusetts, by whom he had issue, BRYAN, a clergyman, *s.* as 8th baron; William, killed at Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, 1759 (*unm.*); Hannah, *m.* to Warner Washington, cousin to Gen. Washington.

His lordship *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 16 Feb. 1657; col. in the guards, and M.P. for the co. of York, which seat he was obliged to relinquish at the union, upon ceasing to be a commoner in England. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Colepepper, by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Henry-Colepepper, *d. unm.* in 1734.
III. Robert, who *s.* as 7th lord.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1725 to the Rev. David Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
II. Frances, *m.* to Denny Martin, Esq.; and dying 1791, left,

1 DENNY MARTIN, in holy orders, who inherited at the decease of his uncle, Robert, 7th lord, Leeds Castle, and the other estates in Kent, when he assumed the name of Fairfax. He *d. s. p.* in 1800.
2 PHILIP MARTIN, lieut.-gen. in the army; who inherited from his brother Leeds Castle, and assumed the name of FAIRFAX. He *d. unm.* in 1821, when Leeds Castle passed to the representative of his aunt and heir-at-law, FIENNES WYKEHAM MARTIN, Esq.

The baron was *s.* 6 Jan. 1709-10, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, *b.* 1692. This nobleman inherited from his mother a considerable fortune, consisting of several manors in Kent, estates in the Isle of Wight, and a tract of land in Virginia, called the Northern Neck, comprised within the boundaries of the rivers Potomack and Rappahannock, containing, by estimation, 5,700,000 acres. From his father he inherited Denton Hall and other property in Yorkshire, but he was obliged by his mother and grandmother to dispose of those in order to redeem the Colepepper manors. His lordship had a commission in the horse guards, but visiting his American estates about the year 1739, was so captivated with the soil, climate, and beauties of Virginia, that he resolved to spend the remainder of his life there; and he soon after erected two mansions, Belvoir and Greenway Court, where he continued ever afterwards to reside in a state of baronial hospitality. His dress was plain and simple, his manners modest and unaffected, and his style of living magnificent. Such was his generosity, that he gave up his English estates to his brother Robert, and the surplus of his American income was distributed among his poor neighbours. His principal amusement was hunting; and after the chase he was wont to invite the whole field to partake of his hospitality. He had been educated in revolutionary principles, and had imbibed high notions of republican liberty. He was lieut. and custos rotolorum of Frederick County, and presided at the provincial courts of Winchester (U.S.), where, during the session, he kept an open table. His lordship *d. unm.*, at Greenway Court, in 1782, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 7th baron. This nobleman who was *b.* 1707; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1741, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Collins, of Badon, Essex, she *d.* 1743; he *m.* 2ndly, July, 1744, Dorothy, dau. of Mawditsly Best, of Boxley, Kent, but *d.* without issue, 15 July, 1793, when his Kentish property devolved upon his nephew, the Rev. Denny Martin, and the barony devolved on his kinsman,

THE REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, who then became 8th Lord Fairfax. His lordship went to England, and had his right to the title confirmed by the House of Lords, 4 May, 1800. He *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Jefferson Cary, of Hampton, Virginia, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 9th baron.
II. Ferdinando, *b.* 1763, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth-J dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia, and *d.* leaving issue,
1 George-William, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gen. Do McNeil, and left issue, Donald McNeil, Admiral U. *m.* Virginia, dau. of Thomas Ragland, Esq. She *d.*
2 Wilson-Miles-Cary, *m.* 1824, Lucy-Anna, dau. of D Griffith, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 1860, leaving i
3 Archibald-Blair.
4 Ferdinando, M.D., *m.* twice and left issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jenny Dennison, and *d.* in 1802, v he was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 9th lord, *b.* 1762, who resided at Vauc Fairfax County, in Virginia, U.S.; and *d.* there, 21 A 1846. He *m.* three times, but had issue only by his 3rd Margaret, only dau. of William Herbert, an Irish gentle of the noble family of that name, viz.,

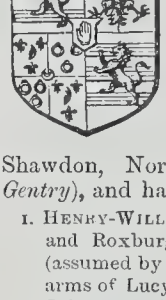
I. Albert, *m.* 1828, Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, of Oakland, Maryland, and *d. vitâ patris*, 1835, leaving sons, viz.,
1 CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th Lord Fairfax.
2 JOHN-CONTÉE, present peer.
II. Henry, who *m.* Anna-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John Herbert, of Alexandria, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, 1 mond, C.E., *m.* 1863, Anna, dau. of Sylvester-L. Beresf Esq., and has issue; 2 Albert; 3 Herbert, *m.* 1861, J Davies, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker, and has issue Henry.
III. Orlando, M.D., *m.* his cousin, Mary-Randolph, dau Wilson-Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrooke, Virginia, and issue, 1 Orlando; 2 Randolph, C.S.A., killed in action 1 3 Ethelbert; 4 Thomas; and three daus.
IV. Reginald, *d. unm.* 1862.
I. Eugenia, *m.* 1st, Edgar Mason, Esq.; and 2ndly, Char Keith Hyde, Esq.
II. Aurelia, *m.* 1852, Col. James-W. Irwin, of Washingto
III. Monimia, *m.* 1838, Archibald Cary, Esq. of Virginia.

Thomas, 9th lord, was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th baron, *b.* at Vaucluse, 8 Ma 1829; who *m.* 10 Jan 1855, Ada, 2nd dau. of Joseph-S. ham, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of gallant Major Robert Benham. He held the office of clerk the Supreme Court of California, and was elected Speake the house of representatives of the state of Alcaldi. He d Baltimore, 4 April, 1869.

Creation—18 Oct. 1627.
Arms—Or, three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, sa. *Suppor* —Dexter, a lion, guardant, sa.; sinister, a bay horse. *Mot* Fare Fac. *Residence* — Northampton, Bladensburg, Pri George, co. Maryland.

FAIRFAX.



RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, SIR WILLI GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, Bart Maxton, co. Roxburgh, col. in army (ret.); served in the Crim and obtained the Turkish W medal and Crimean medal a clasp for service at the siege Sebastopol; D.L. co. Roxburg *b.* 15 March, 1831; *s.* his father 2nd bart. 1860; *m.* 17 Sept. 18 Mary-Ann-Pawson-Hargrave, o dau. of W.-J. Pawson, Esq. Shawdon, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Land Gentry*), and has issue,

I. HENRY-WILLIAM, D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. cos. Warw and Roxburgh, lieut. reserve, late 2nd life gua (assumed by royal licence the additional surname a arms of Lucy, 26 Aug. 1892), *b.* 25 Sept 1870; *m.* July, 1892, Ada-Christina, dau. and heiress of Hen Spencer Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co Warwick, and issue, William-George-Thomas Spencer, *b.* 7 Ap 1895; Alianore-Mary-Christina, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894; a Sybil-Rancgunde-Joyce, twin with William.
II. Archibald-Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; *d.* 26 Feb. 18
III. William-George-Astell, R.N., *b.* 29 July, 1876.
I. Frances-Mary-Somerville. II. Elizabeth-Jane

Sir William, on the death in 1876 of his aunt, M Williamson-Ramsay, of Maxton, inherited th estate, and thereupon assumed the surname a arms of Ramsay before that of Fairfax.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the same stock as t BARONS FAIRFAX.

DMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE FAIRFAX (son of Fairfax, Esq., of Windlesham, co. Surrey, and n of Joseph Fairfax. Esq. of Saxton, co. York), was he year 1738. At an early age he entered the naval of his country, and continued in it for the long f sixty-three years. In 1759 he was present at the of Quebec under General Wolfe, and in the year ien in command of H.M.S. "Alert," he captured ureur," the first ship taken in the French war; a greatly enhanced from the "Arethusa" being en- t the same time in her celebrated action with the Poule." But Captain Fairfax more particularly ished himself at the memorable battle of Camper- n the 11th Oct. 1797, in which engagement he acted aptain to Lord Duncan, on board H.M.S. "Vene- and in consideration of his acknowledged bravery it upon that occasion, he was made a knight banneret, s soon after appointed colonel of marines. He ently attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Red. iam Fairfax *m.* 1st, 1767, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Spears (she *d. s. p.* 1770), and 2ndly, 1772, a dau. of Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland, m he had issue.

eph, *d.* young. II. Samuel, *d. unm.* in India.
illiam-George, *d.* young.
ENRY, created a baronet.
ristian, *d.* young.
ary,* *m.* 1st, 28 June 1804, Sam[illegible] Greig, Esq., capt. and missioner in the Russian navy (son of Sir Samuel Greig, Admiral of Russia), 2ndly, William Somerville, Esq.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

iam *d.* 7 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
ENRY FAIRFAX, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1790, and entered my in 1808. He served with the old 95th (rifle) in the Peninsula, 1812-13. On his return to d he was promoted to a company in the 85th light y, and remained with this regiment till the end military career. He became a colonel in 1841, and from the army in 1844. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1830, ald-Montgomerie, 3rd dau. of Thomas Williamson, afterwards Williamson-Ramsay) of Lixmount, co. rgh, and of Maxton, in Roxburghshire, and by her . 13 July, 1844), had issue,

ILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, present baronet.
homas-Edward, barrister at law, *b.* 1832, formerly I. Bengal civil service, *d.* 5 Oct. 1882.
Henry (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., D.L. co. Roxburgh, m.-in-chief on Australian Station, 1887-89, 2nd Naval d of the Admiralty 1889-92, vice-adm. comm. Channel adron, 1892-94, formerly a naval A.D.C. to the Queen; 25 April, 1872, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir David loch, Bart. of Gilmerton.
lizabeth-Mary-Somerville, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1861, to nes-Liebig Gregory, Esq., who *d.* 5 May, 1863; and lly, 14 Aug. 1884. Col. William-Marshall Cochrane, batt. highland light infantry (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).
2ndly, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah, eldest dau. of William , Esq., M.P. for the co. Bedford, but by her (who ed him, and *d.* 23 June, 1879) had no issue. Col. x was created a Baronet, 14 March, 1836, in con- tion of his father's distinguished naval services: he eb. 1860.

Family of Ramsay.

ERT RAMSAY, of Camno and Arthurstone, co. Forfar, 9, Jean, only dau. and eventually heiress of William omerie, brother of Hugh Montgomerie, of Broomlands nded from the 1st Earl of Eglinton, by a dau. of the 1st f Argyll), and had issue,

obert, of Maxton, *d. s. p.* 1814.
ean, *d. unm.* 1817.
Margaret, *m.* David Steuart, Esq. of Steuart Hall.
Catharine, *m.* 1778, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., of oul. IV. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1819.
ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

amsay *d.* 1806. His dau.,
ZABETH RAMSAY, of Maxton, *m.* 1785, her cousin, Thomas mson-Ramsay, Esq. of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh, and ssue,

George, *d. unm.* 1841.
Thomas, Bombay Civil Service, *d. unm.* 1871.
Robert, capt. 42nd royal highlanders, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, lia-Maria-Burges, only dau. of the Right Hon. Sir ancis-B. Head, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1886.
Jane, *d. unm.* 1861.
Katharine, *m.* Peter Campbell, Esq. of Askomel, and had izabeth-Jane, *m.* W. Harries-Campbell-Davys, Esq. of uadd-Fawr, co. Carmarthen.

Mrs. Somerville, author of *Mechanism of the Heavens*, ther works.

III. Archibald-Montgomerie, *m.* 1830, Col. Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart., and had issue the present SIR WILLIAM-G.-H.-T. RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Bart., of Maxton.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.

Creation—14 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, arg., three bars gemelles, sa., surmounted of a lion rampant gu., armed and langued az., for FAIRFAX; 2nd grand quarter, per pale arg. and or, an eagle displayed sa., armed, beaked, and membered gu., for RAMSAY; 3rd grand quarter, counter quartered, 1st and 4th, az., a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets or, stoned az., in the centre a crescent for difference, for MONTGOMERIE. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Fare Fac.

Seat—Maxton, St. Boswells, co. Roxburgh. *Town House*—16, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

FAIRLIE, B., *see* GLASGOW, E. OF.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, *see* CUNINGHAME.

FALKINER.

FALKINER, SIR LESLIE-EDMUND-PERCY-RIGGS, Bart. of Anne-Mount, co. Cork, *b.* 2 Oct. 1860; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1893; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine, younger dau. of William-Maynard Farmer, Esq. of 18, Bina Gardens, S.W.

Lineage.

CALEB FALKINER, Esq. of Cork, merchant (3rd son of Daniel Falkiner, of Dublin, and younger brother of Daniel Falkiner, lord mayor of Dublin, whose great-grandson, SIR FREDERICK-JOHN FALKINER, was created a Baronet 1812, and *d. s. p.*), *m.* 1st, Ruth, dau. of Edwards Riggs, Esq., by whom (who *d.* before 1727) he had issue, RIGGS, his heir; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1728 to Elis Herrick, Esq. of Shippool. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Newport, Esq., and had by her two daus. Anne, and Caroline, *m.* to John Minchin, Esq. Mr. Caleb Falkiner's only son and successor,

I. RIGGS FALKINER, Esq. of Anne-Mount, co. Cork, created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1777, *m.* Mary Barker, and had,

Caleb, whose dau., Maria-Isabella, 1810, *m.* Justin M'Carthy, Esq. of Carrignavar.
SAMUEL, successor to his father.
Ruth, *m.* 1761, to Francis Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, in Kerry.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Attiwell Wood, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Parsons, Esq. of Pembroke, co. Cork.
Samia, *m.* to the Rev. George Warner.
Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1784, William, 2nd Baron Ventry.

Sir Riggs *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR SAMUEL. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Leslie, M.D., and had issue, I. RIGGS, 3rd baronet; II. CHARLES-LESLIE, 4th baronet; III. SAMUEL-EDMUND, 5th baronet; IV. John-Leslie. Sir Samuel *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RIGGS, *b.* in 1789, who *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES-LESLIE, a retired capt. R.N., *b.* 1791, who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR SAMUEL-EDMUND, a lieut.-col. in the army, and a distinguished officer, *b.* 1791, who *m.* 1834, Mary, dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq. of Connaught Place, and had issue,

I. SAMUEL-EDMUND, 6th baronet.
I. Edith-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to Joseph Wood, only son of Joseph-Carter Wood, Esq. of Marden Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1881.
II. Rose-Frances, *m.* 16 April, 1859, to Charles-William Moore, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* on board the Peninsular and Oriental steamer "Nemesis," 22 May, 1860.
III. Emily-Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, to William-G. Herbert, Esq. (*see* CARNARVON, E.).

Sir Samuel *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR SAMUEL-EDMUND, *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche, youngest dau. of Sir W.-B. Call, 3rd bart. (she *d.* 14 May, 1896), and had issue,

I. LESLIE-EDMUND-PERCY-RIGGS, present baronet.
I. Mabel-Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1868.

Sir Samuel *d.* 12 May, 1893.

Creation—24 Aug. 1777. *Arms*—Or, three falcons, close, ppr., belled, gu.; a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A falcon's lure, ppr., between two wings, az. *Motto*—Fortunâ favente.

Residence—85, Sloane Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington; Hyde Park; County (Cork); Bootle's; and Ranelagh.

FALKLAND.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT (Byron-Plantagenet Cary), of Falkland, co. Fife, and Lord Cary, in Scotland, a Representative Peer, D.L. co. York, lieut.-col. and hon. col. (ret.) 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., late lieut.-col. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 3 April, 1845; *s.* his uncle as 12th viscount 1886; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Robert Reade, Esq. of New York, and has,

I. LUCIUS-PLANTAGENET, *Master of Falkland*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1880.
II. Byron-Plantagenet, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
III. Philip-Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Sept. 1895.
I. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1882.
II. Mary-Selina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884.
III. Letice, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM CARY, Knt. of Cockington, Devon, son of Sir Philip Cary, by Christian, his wife, dau. and heir of William Orchard, of Orchard, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paulet, and had a son,

ROBERT, of Cockington, ancestor of the CARYS *of Torr Abbey*, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

By his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, Knt. of Fulford, Sir William left another son,

THOMAS CARY, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset; by her he had two sons,

JOHN.

WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary Boleyn, sister of the unfortunate Queen Anne Boleyn, and was ancestor of the CARYS, *Lords Hunsdon and Earls of Dover;* and of the CARYS, *Earls of Monmouth* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The elder son,

SIR JOHN CARY, Knt., *m.* Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, Knt. and widow of William Walsingham, Esq., and left issue,

SIR EDWARD CARY, Knt. of Berkhampstead, master of the Jewel-office to ELIZABETH and JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, and widow of Henry, Lord Paget, by whom he had a son,

SIR HENRY CARY, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 10 Nov. 1620, as VISCOUNT FALKLAND and LORD CARY. His lordship was constituted LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND in 1622, and continued in office seven years. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

I. LUCIUS, his successor.
II. Lawrence, killed fighting under Sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish at Swords, in 1642.
III. Edward, *d.* young. IV. A son called Father Placid.
V. Patrick, *b.* in Ireland during his father's Viceroyalty, *m.* Susan, dau. of Francis Uvedale, and left a son,
Edward, of Caldicote, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Archibald Hamilton, left at his decease, 1692, a dau. Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Grandison, and a son, LUCIUS-HENRY-CARY, who *s.* as 6th Viscount Falkland.
I. Catherine, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Home.
II. Victoria, *m.* 1st to Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, and 2ndly, to Bartholomew Price, of Linlithgow.
III. Anne. IV. Elizabeth, and } all *d.* Benedictine Nuns
V. Lucy-Villar, VI. Mary. } of Cambray.

Amongst the papers of the viscount, who was a man of letters, was found, and printed in 1680, *The History of the most unfortunate Prince* EDWARD II., *with choice political observations on him, and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer.* His lordship *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

LUCIUS, 2nd viscount, the famous Cavalier. This eminent person was born at Burford, about the year 1610, and carried by his father into Ireland, when that nobleman was appointed lord-deputy, in 1622, where he received part of his education at Trinity College, Dublin; he was aft of St. John's College, Cambridge. His lordship, wh time filled the office of secretary of state to CHARL at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643. He *m.* Letitia (who *d.* 1646–7), dau. of Sir Richard Morison, of Tooley P Leicester, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS, 3rd viscount, bapt. at Great Tew, Oxfo 5 July 1632, who *d.* young at Montpelier, in Fran was buried at the same place, 7 Nov. 1649. His o living brother,

HENRY, 4th viscount, represented Arundel aft Restoration, and was nominated lord-lieutenant co. Oxford. He was committed to the Tower dur usurpation, upon suspicion of being concerned George Booth's rising for the restoration of CHAR Lord Falkland was author of *The Marriage N* comedy. He *m.* Rachel (who *m.* 2ndly Sir James Knt.), dau. of Anthony Hungerford, Esq. of Blackbourt Farley Castle, and dying 2 April, 1663, was *s.* by his elde

ANTHONY, 5th viscount. This nobleman filled son official situations during the reigns of CHARLES I WILLIAM III., but incurred the displeasure of the H Commons, which resolved, 17 Jan. 1693-4, that Vi Falkland, one of its members, by begging and rec £2,000 from his majesty, contrary to the ordinary n of issuing and bestowing the king's money, was guil high misdemeanor and breach of trust, and that committed to the Tower. His lordship was *b.* 15 Feb *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebw Herts; and dying in 1694, having had an only Harriott, who *d.* an infant, 1683, he was *s.* by his cou

LUCIUS-HENRY, 6th viscount, *b.* 27 Aug. 1687 (gra of Hon. Patrick Cary, youngest son of the first Visc who *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1704, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Moli Esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1722) he had,

I. LUCIUS-CHARLES, his successor.
II. George, a general in the army; *m.* Isabella, only of Arthur Ingram, Esq. of Barraby, co. York, by he left issue,
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amherst, and May, 1830. 2 Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Russell,

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Laura, dau. of Arthur Dillon sister of the Viscounts (Charles and Henry) Dillon, a Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, by whom (who *d.* 12 1741) he had an only dau. Lucy, who *m.* Lieutenant-Ge Comte de Rothe, colonel of the Irish regiment of Rot the service of the King of France, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1804. lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS-CHARLES, 7th viscount. This nobleman *m.* April, 1734, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Es London, and widow of James, Lord Villiers, by (who *d.* in Dec. 1751) he had,

I. LUCIUS-FERDINAND, commander-in-chief of the B forces in Tobago, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Charles and, dying before his father (1780), left two sons, su sive viscounts, and five daus.,
1 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Samuel Charters, Esq.
2 Lucia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John Grattan, late of the regt., adjt.-general to his majesty's forces in India
3 Lavinia-Matilda.
4 Almeria-Augusta, *m.* to the Rev. William Digby, *d.* 24 June, 1811.
5 Emelia-Sophia, raised in 1834, to the rank and p dency of a viscount's dau., *m.* 1798, Major Charles-Th Grant, of Grant.
I. Jane, *d.* in 1808.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Roches
III. Frances. IV. Mary.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to Anthony Chapman, Esq.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1752, Sarah, Countess Dow of Suffolk, widow of Henry Howard, 10th earl, and of Thomas Inwen, Esq. of Southwark. Viscount Falk *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder grandson,

HENRY-THOMAS, 8th viscount, who *d. unm.* 28 May, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 9th viscount, capt. R.N., *b.* in Nov. who *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Miss Christiana Anton, by whom (*d.* 25 July, 1822) he had issue,

I. LUCIUS-BENTINCK, 10th viscount.
II. PLANTAGENET-PIERREPOINT, 11th viscount.
III. Byron-Charles-Ferdinand-Plantagenet, capt R.N 5 Oct. 1808; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina-Mary, dau. of late Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, an 21 Feb. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868) ha
1 BYRON-PLANTAGENET, 12th viscount.
2 Charles-Lucius, *b* 2 June, 1847, *d.* 17 June, 1880.
1 Emma-Amelia (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886) 8 March, 1869, to Thomas-Benyon Ferguson, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Selina-Catherine (patent of precedence, 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Charles-Edward Fox, Esq. (Clayton, Clifton Park, Bristol) of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, formerly master of equity, High Court, Bombay, and has issue, Agnes-Selina, *b.* 30 June, 1878; Dorothy, *b.* 13 Oct. 1881; Catherine-Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1885.

Annie-Christiana (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886).

Emma-Christiana, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel by A. Powell, 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* in two days afterwards, when he was s. by his eldest son,

HUNS-BENTINCK, P.C., G.C.H., 10th viscount, created Baron Hunsdon, of Scutterskelfe, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1831, as *b.* 5 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia FitzClarence, 2nd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1858) has had issue,

HENRY-WILLIAM-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Master of Berkeley*, capt. in the army, deputy-lieut. of North Riding co. York, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Sarah-Christiana, 2nd only dau. of Major Henry-Peach Keighly, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, judge advocate-general of the Madras army; and has *s. p.* 6 Aug. 1871. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1876, Col. Boyle Vandeleur, late 5th lancers, 2nd son of the Rev. William Vandeleur, vicar of Julianstown, co. Meath.

Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth Catherine, Dowager Duchess of St. Albans, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893. He was Governor of Bombay from 1848 to 1853, and *d.* 12 March, 1872, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved on his brother,

PLANTAGENET PIERREPOINT, 11th viscount, admiral of the blue, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, only dau. of J. F. Maubert, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey, by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1863) he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his nephew BYRON-PLANTAGENET, 12th and present viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 10 Nov. 1620.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three roses of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for HUNSDON; 2nd, sa., two bars, nebulee, erm., for SPENCER OF ALTHORPE AND COMBE. 3rd, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A swan, wings addorsed and inverted, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, guardant, gorged with a ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar, or. *Motto*—In utroque fidelis. *Seat*—Sutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Brooks's; and the Yorkshire.

FALMOUTH.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Evelyn-Edward-Thomas Boscawen, C.B., M.V.O.), and Baron Boscawen-Rose, of Cornwall, and Baron Le Despencer, in England, D.L. co. Kent, col. comm. Coldstream Guards, and Regimental District, formerly Assistant Military Secretary to the General Commanding in Chief in Ireland, served in the Egyptian war of 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Osmanieh and Khedive star), and in the Nile expedition, 1884-5, in command of the guards camel regiment, was present at Abu-Klea and Abu-Kru, and commanded the British forces at Metammeh (two clasps), *b.* 24 July, 1847; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1889; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

I. EVELYN-HUGH-JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1888.
III. Vere-Douglas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.
IV. Mildmay-Thomas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family, deriving its surname from the lordship and manor of Boscawen-Rose, co. Cornwall, possessed since the reign of King JOHN.

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *s.* to that inheritance in 1234, *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of John de Tregothnan, of Tregothnan, with whom he acquired that estate, and dying in 1357, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of Otho de Abalanda; from this John we pass to his descendant,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, of Tregothnan, who paid a fine of four marks for not attending the coronation of Queen MARY, 1 Oct. 1553. He *m.* Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carminow, Esq. of Carminow, and had issue: the 3rd son,

NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, eventually continued the line, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Trevanion, Esq. of Trevanion; and dying 1626, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq. of Tregothnan, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton-Satchville, Devon, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom the eldest son,

I. NICHOLAS BOSCAWEN, Esq., *s.* his father. This gentleman joined the parliamentarian army with a regiment of horse raised from amongst his own tenantry. He *d. s. p.*, when the estates devolved upon his next brother,

II. HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, by whom he had eight sons, who all *d.* issueless, and two daus., the younger of whom,

BRIDGET, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, in Devonshire, became eventually sole heir.

The male line of the elder sons drawing thus to a close, we proceed with the 5th son (continuator of the family),

EDWARD BOSCAWEN, Esq., member of the Restoration parliament. This gentleman *m.* Jael, dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, K.B., and had issue, HUGH, his heir; Anne, *m.* to Sir John Evelyn, Bart.; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Philip Medows. Mr. Boscawen dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq., warden of the Stannaries, who was made comptroller of the household, and sworn of the privy-council in 1714, and created, 9 June, 1720, *Baron of Boscawen-Rose* and VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *m.* 23 April, 1700, Charlotte, elder dau. and co-heir of Charles Godfrey, Esq., and niece, maternally, of the great Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1754) he had issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. EDWARD, admiral of the Blue, R.N., a gen. of marines, and lord of the Admiralty. This distinguished commander received, on the 6th Dec. 1758, the unanimous thanks of the House of Commons for his eminent services in North America. He *m.* 1742, Frances, dau. of William-Evelyn Glanville, Esq. of St. Clair, co. Kent, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1761, leaving by her (the accomplished Mrs. Boscawen, who *d.* in 1805) one son and two daus.,

1 GEORGE-EVELYN, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.
1 Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1773, to Admiral John Leveson Gower, brother of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.

III. George, a general in the army; *b.* 1 Dec. 1712; *m.* in July, 1743, Anne, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq. of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 3 May, 1775, leaving issue,

1 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1745; *m.* Annabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir William Bunbury, Bart.
2 William, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Ibbetson, D.D.; and dying in 1811, left by her (who *d.* in 1804),

Grace-Trevor-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to William Fleming, Esq. of Rayrigg Hall, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, in 1838, to the Rev. James-Sydney Darvell, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1871.

Anne-Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. C. Parkins; and *d.* in 1825, leaving an only son, William-Trevor, M.A. barrister-at-law, *m.* 1846, Margaret-Annabella-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. Lloyd, of Blaen-y-glyn, of a very ancient family in North Wales, and has issue, William Trevor (Rev.); Arabella-Margaret-Trevor; and Mary-Estelle-Trevor.

Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Henry Griffiths-Rowlands, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. Fletcher Feming, of Rayrigg, co. Westmorland.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas Griffith, Esq. (who *d.* in 1856), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, leaving a son, Boscawen-Trevor (who assumed at his mother's death the additional surname of Boscawen), *b.* 14 Aug. 1835, *m.* 23 June, 1857, to Helen-Sophia, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N., and has issue, Boscawen-Trevor, *b.* 11 July, 1860, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Agnes-Lilian, dau. of lieut.-col. R.-B. Bellers, of Bacton Manor, co. Hereford, and has issue, Enid-Sophia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1889; and Vera-Edith, *b.* 2 Jan. 1894; Arthur-Sackville-Trevor, B.A. Oxford, M.P. for S.-W. Kent, capt. R. West Kent regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1892,

Edith, dau. of — Williams, Esq. of Tunbridge; Helen-Evelyn-Trevor, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Major Hugh-James Archdale, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd son of Capt. Archdale, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, and Alice-Catherine-Trevor.

Julia, *d. unm.* in 1832.

1 Anne, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; *d.* 1831.
2 Charlotte, *d.* in 1829.

iv. John, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in Jan. 1714; *m.* in Dec. 1748, Thomasine, dau. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue,

1 William-Augustus-Spencer, M.P., lieut.-col. in the foot guards; *b.* 7 Jan. 1750; who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,

George, capt. royal engineers; *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1832.
Evelyn-Spencer, capt. in the army, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1845.
Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1827, W.-H. Foy, capt. H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, William Newnham, Esq.
Elizabeth-Spencer, *m.* in 1829, to John Foy, Esq.

2 Hugh, knight-marshal of the household, *d.* in 1795.

v. Nicholas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1720, in holy orders, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, in Cornwall; *m.* Jane, widow of Hon. Edward-Finch Hatton, and youngest dau. of John Woodward, Esq. of Eton, and of Butler's Merston, Warwickshire; and *d.* 4 July, 1793, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1797) had issue, Nicholas, a military officer; *b.* 1756; who *m.* 1784, Miss Mary Brown.

i. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B.; and *d.* in 1784.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Moore, 4th Earl of Drogheda.
iii. Anne, *m.* Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and *d.* May, 1747.
iv. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Evelyn, Bart. of Wotton Place.

His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1707, a general, captain of the yeomen of the guard. He *m.* 6 May, 1736, Hannah-Catherine-Maria, widow of Richard Russell, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Worplesdon; but dying *s. p.*, 4 Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-EVELYN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 6 May, 1758, *m.* 26 June, 1784, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of John Crewe, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1793) he had,

i. EDWARD, his successor, created Earl of Falmouth.
ii. John-Evelyn, canon of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, and vicar of Ticehurst: *b.* 1790; *m.* 1814, Catherine-E., dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq. of Bletchingdon Park, Oxford; and *d.* 12 April, 1851, having had,

1 EVELYN, 6th viscount.
2 John-Townshend,* M.A. (Rev.), rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820; *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, having had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895), John-Hugh, *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1876, Katherine-Isabel, dau. of Rev. I. W. Conway-Hughes, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue. He m. 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1885, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Parker, Esq. of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 1859, *d.* 3 April, 1891; Arthur-Townshend (Rev.), rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, *b.* 9 July, 1862; Townshend-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; Percevál-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; Mary, *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, aged 34; Catherine-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Sept. 1875; Ethel; Caroline, *d.* 28 April, 1870; Maud, *d.* 17 March, 1861; Blanche; and Margaret.
3 Edward-James, *b.* 14 April, 1829, *d.* 10 April, 1891.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. G.-B. Moore, M.A., rector of Tunstall, Kent, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1851.
2 Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Somerset, Esq., who *d.* 1853 (*see* BEAUFORT). She *d.* 1882.
3 Catherine, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to the Rev. Lewis-Francis Bagot, M.A., rector of Leigh, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1891. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1870.
4 Florence.
5 Anne, *m.* 1854, Rev. Leveson Randolph, M.A., vicar of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
6 Gertrude-Elizabeth.
7 Lucy, *m.* 26 July, 1864, to Col. Bonar-Millett Deane, and *d.* 25 March, 1886. He *d.* 1881.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Arthur-J.-H. Somerset, who *d.* 1816, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.
ii. Anne-Evelyn, *m.* 3 Oct. 1810, Right Hon. Sir G. Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 1871.

The viscount *d.* 8 Feb. 1808. His son and successor,

EDWARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 10 May, 1787; *m.* 27 Aug. 1810, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1864) had an only son, GEORGE-HENRY. His lordship was created *Earl of Falmouth*, 14 July, 1821. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 5th viscount and 2nd earl, high steward of Wallingford, *b.* 8 July, 1811, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 Aug. 1852, the earldom became EXTINCT, while the other honours devolved on his cousin,

EVELYN, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 March, 1819, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Stapleton, in her own right BARONESS LE DESPENCER, only child of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, w father *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer upon the termina of the abeyance at the decease of Lady Austen, 16th 1788, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1891) had issue,

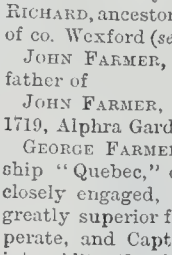
i. EVELYN-EDWARD-THOMAS, present peer.
ii. Hugh-Le Despencer, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 28 1849; *m.* 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary, dau. of 6th Earl F william, K.G.
iii. John-Richard-De Clare, late capt. and hon. major 4th b Oxfordshire lt.-inf., *b.* 19 Dec. 1860; *m.* 11 June, 1890, L Margaret-Florence-Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of St ford, and has issue, Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 29 May, 189
i. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 26 June, 1894, I Arthur Murray Dale, late Curate of Chiswick.
ii. Edith-Maria.
iii. Mabel-Emma, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Charles-Henry-Beni Williams, Esq., 5th son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart Bodelwyddan, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1889.

Creations—Baron, by writ, 24 Dec. 1264. Viscount Baron, 9 June, 1720.

Arms—Erm., a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—falcon, close, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Two sea-lions, er on their tails, arg., guttée de l'armes. *Motto*—Patience pa science.

Seats—Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Cas near Maidstone, Kent. *Town Houses*—52, South Aud Street, W., and 2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guard Bachelors'; Travellers'.



FARMER.

FARMER, SIR RICHARD-HENR KENRICK, Bart. of Mount Pleasa co. Sussex, *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; his nephew as 5th bart., 1891; 1878, Jane, 4th dau. of Robe Smyth, Esq. of Mountford Lodg co. Cork, and has issue, two dau

Line age.

JASPER FARMAR, Esq. of co. Cork, claiming descent fr a younger son of the family of FERMOR *of Easton Neston*, Northampton, was deprived of his estates in 1641, a forced to seek an asylum in England. He *m.* the eld dau. of Anthony Gamble, Esq., and had, with other iss RICHARD, ancestor of Major-Gen. WILLIAM ROBERTS FARMA of co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and

JOHN FARMER, Esq., *m.* 1686 Mary Hayles, and w father of

JOHN FARMER, Esq., who settled at Youghall. He *m.* 1719, Alphra Garde, and dying in 1740, left a son,

GEORGE FARMER, R.N., who, while commanding H. ship "Quebec," off Ushant, in 1779, came up with, a closely engaged, "La Surveillante," a French frigate greatly superior force; the contest on both sides was d perate, and Captain Farmer displayed such gallantry a intrepidity, that he continued the engagement until his ov ship, accidentally taking fire, was blown into the air, gether with her brave captain and most of the crew. *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Wm. Fleming, R.N., of Wootto co. Norfolk, and had issue, GEORGE-WILLIAM; John-Henr *b.* 4 Jan. 1765; Charlotte, *m.* Count Emanuel de la Barth Alphra, *m.* George Thomas, Esq.; Anne, *m.* James de Barthe; Irene, *m.* George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. Emily, Dr. Garrett Power. The elder son,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM FARMER, Esq., was created a Baron in remuneration for the meritorious services of his fathe 19 Jan. 1780. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3rd dau. Richard Kenrick, Esq. of Nantclwyd, co. Denbigh, and ha

GEORGE-RICHARD, 2nd baronet.
Sophia-Alphra.
Louisa, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. Robert Middleton, of Gwayn nog, co. Denbigh, and has issue. Emily, *d. unm*

Sir George *d.* 26 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, *b.* 28 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 May, 182 Irene, dau. of George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. of Mill Lodge, ne Youghal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1862) had issue,

i. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
ii. RICHARD-HENRY-KENRICK, 5th and present bart.
iii. Robert-Hall, *b.* 14 March, 1844; *d.* 14 Feb. 1865.
i. Irene, *m.* Dec. 1846, to George Boydell, Esq. of Chester.
ii. Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to William Kallenburgh, Esq., King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope.
iii. Harriett, *d.* 23 Dec. 1893.
iv. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to the Rev. Vaughan-William Philpott, M.A., rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, an has issue.

Sir George *d.* 1 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* This gentleman and his sisters were raised to the rank of the younger son and daughters of a viscount.

IR GEORGE, *b.* 3 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1863, h Amelia, only surviving dau. of Thomas Watson, Swansea, Glamorgan, Tasmania, and by her (who . 1874) had issue.

h-Percie, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *d.* 25 Feb. 1869.

ORGE-RICHARD-HUGH, 4th bart.

e-Mary-Martha, *m.* 1888, Lieut. Thomas-Percy on, Cape Mounted Rifles.

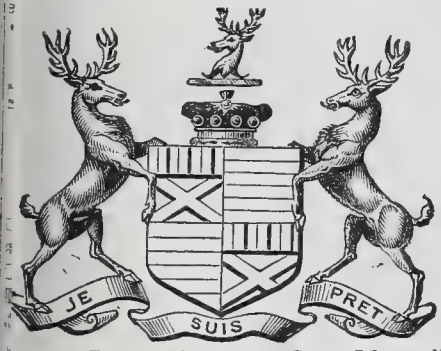
liora-Anne, *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, Esq., and has issue, lith-Elizabeth.

rge *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary-Anne, dau. of -Duffen Allison, Esq., M.D., of London, and *d.* 883, and was *s.* by his son,

IR GEORGE-RICHARD-HUGH, *b.* 5 June, 1873; *d. unm.* d was *s.* by his uncle.

on—19 Jan. 1780. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, sa., between ons' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet k's head issuing gu. combed and wattled or. *Motto*—empre.

FARNHAM.



NHAM, BARON (Somerset-Henry Maxwell), of am, co. Cavan, in Ireland, hon. major 4th Princess Victoria's roy. Irish fusiliers, formerly 98th regt., D.L. co. Cavan, *b.* 7 March, 1849; uncle in 1896 as 10th baron; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Florence-Jane Taylour, 5th dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and has had issue,

rry-Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; *d.* 20 Sept. 1897.

RTHUR-KENELIS, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

Edward-Saunderson-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1889.

Denis-Crichton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.

e-Emma, *b.* 29 July, 1881.

tella-Frances, *b.* 1886.

Lineage.

VERY REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, 2nd son of Sir John Maxnt. of Calderwood, in Scotland, went over into Ire- n the latter end of the reign of QUEEN ELIZABETH, by and of JAMES VI., in order to secure an interest for jesty in that kingdom. Mr. Maxwell was appointed of Armagh, which deanery, with other considerable h livings, he held till his decease. He *m.* 1st Susan rong, by whom he had, with two daus., Elizabeth, Robert Berkeley, D.D., dean of Clogher, and Phœbe, sons,

OBERT, his heir.

Henry, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, grandfather of the Right n. HENRY MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue, M.P., who *d.* 12 . 1729-30, leaving issue, by Dorothea, his wife, dau. of ward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, two sons, ROBERT, of Finnebrogue; and EDWARD, of Bally Rolly, co. Down (*see* RKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

James, of Mullatinny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, who Jane Norris, and left two sons, of whom the elder, NRY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Robert Maxwell, Bishop of lmore, and left two daus., his eventual co-heirs: of these e younger, Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, of chardtown, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, Capt. mes Butler, by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wife of e Rev. Samuel Close.

. 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Seton of Lathrisk. His eldest

BERT MAXWELL, D.D., took holy orders and obtained legree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of in. Previously to the rebellion of 1641, Doctor Max- was rector of Tynan, in the diocese of Armagh, and deacon of Down. In 1643, he was consecrated Bishop ilmore; and in 1661, the episcopal see of Ardagh was ted to him, to hold in commendam with that of Kil- . His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Echlin, op of Down and Connor, and had with five daus.,

I. JOHN, who built the house of Farnham, and resided there, *d.* in 1713, without issue, and was buried at Tynan, 1714.

II. James, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of his uncle, Henry Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, and left, with three daus., a son, ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle John.

III. Henry, of College Hall, co. Armagh, in holy orders, rector of Derrynoose, in the diocese of Armagh, and prebendary of Tynan, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. George Stewart, of Culmore, co. Donegal, only son of Sir Robert Stewart, Knt., M.P., captain of Culmore Castle, and had issue,

1 JOHN, who *s.* his cousin ROBERT in the estates.

2 Robert, captain of horse, of Fellows Hall, *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Leavens, and had (with three sons, who *d. s. p.*) four daus., Mary, *m.* to Maxwell Close, Esq. of Elm Park; Isabella, *m.* to Hector Graham, Esq. (whose dau. *m.* 1778 the 1st Earl of Norbury); Anne, *m.* to Robert Bowyer, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to John Tew, Esq.

1 Jane, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. H. Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.

IV. William, of Falkland, co. Monaghan, high-sheriff, 1691, ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Falkland*.

The Bishop of Kilmore, who was seised of the Manors of Farnham, Fellows Hall, &c., *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, Esq. of Farnham, who *d.* without issue in 1713, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THE REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, D.D. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MAXWELL, Esq., who represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, from the year 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 May, 1756, as *Baron Farnham of Farnham, co. Cavan*. His lordship *m.* in 1719, Judith, dau. and heir of James Barry, Esq. of Newton Barry, co. Wexford (son and heir of Richard Barry, Esq. by Anne, his wife, dau. of Charles Meredyth, Esq., M.P.), and had issue,

I. ROBERT, } successive peers.
II. BARRY, }

III. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, 10 March, 1765, and of Meath 15 April, 1766; *m.* 1759, Margaret, only dau. of the Right Hon. Anthony Foster, and sister of John, Lord Oriel, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, leaving surviving issue,

1 JOHN, 5th lord.
2 HENRY, in holy orders, 6th lord.

Lord Farnham *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount*, in 1761, and EARL OF FARNHAM, in 1763. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1759, Henrietta, Countess Dowager of Stafford, and sole dau. and heir of Philip Cantillon, Esq., by whom he had a son, John, Viscount Maxwell, who *d.* a minor in 1777, and one dau.,

Henrietta, who *m.* in 1780, the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1791; she *d.* 6 March, 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Sarah, widow of the Right Hon. Arthur Upton, and only dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of Strabally Hall, Queen's Co., and sister of Lord Sydney; but left no male issue at his decease, 11 Nov. 1779, when the honours conferred upon himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his brother,

BARRY, 3rd baron; who obtained a viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Farnham*, 10 Jan. 1781, and *Earl of Farnham*, 22 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1757, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a son, JOHN-JAMES, his heir, and two daus.; Anne, *m.* 1787, to Richard Fox, Esq. of Fox's Hall, co. Longford; and Judith, *d. unm.* 1818. The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Grace, dau. of Arthur Burdett, Esq. of Ballymaney, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1816) he had two daus., Grace, *m.* to the late Sir Ralph-St. George Gore, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 19 June, 1866; and Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JAMES, 2nd earl; *b.* in 1760. His lordship *m.* in 1784, Grace, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq. of Grange, co. Kilkenny, but by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1856) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1823, when the viscounty and earldom expired, while the barony reverted to his kinsman,

JOHN MAXWELL-BARRY, as 5th baron. His lordship, who was P.C., col. of the Cavan militia, and a representative peer, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 July, 1789, Juliana-Lucy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Mountnorris, but her ladyship *d.* 10 Oct. 1833, without issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, as 6th baron; who *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 May, 1831) had issue,

I. HENRY, 7th baron.
II. SOMERSET-RICHARD, 8th baron.

III. John-Barry, lieut. 14th foot; *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1833.
IV. Charles-Robert, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.
V. Edward-William, *b.* in 1812; *d. unm.* in Dec. 1838.
VI. James-Pierce, 9th baron.
VII. Richard-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev Henry-Preston Elrington, D.D., rector of Templeshanbo and precentor of Ferns, and *d.* 22 Jan 1874, having had issue,

Somerset-Henry, 10th baron.
*Henry-Edward, maj. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Edith, dau. of Major Robert-Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue, Richard-Sydney-Somerset, *b.* 29 May, 1893, Ismay-Alice, *b.* 1888.
*Isabella-Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1894, James-Hugh-Moore Garrett, Esq., of Corrie Wood, Castlewellan, co. Down.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
*Anna-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1885, Thomas-Cosby Burrowes, Esq.

VIII. Robert-Thomas, R.N., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* in 1841.
IX. William-George, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 12 April, 1876.
I. Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Alexander Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co. and col. of the Cavan militia, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 1st in 1826, to Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor; and 2ndly, in 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, of the 36th regt. She *d.* 4 July, 1880.
III. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, W.-M. Bayly, Esq. of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* Dec. 1857.

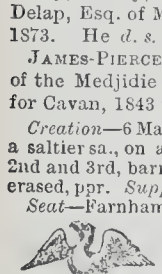
Lord Farnham *d.* 19 Oct. 1838, within less than a month of his accession to the title, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 7th baron, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, and *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, Anna-Frances-Esther, youngest dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he had no issue. Lord Farnham had been M.P. for the co. Cavan: he was an accomplished scholar and a learned genealogist, universally loved and respected. He and his wife perished together in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway, near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. He was *s.* by his brother,

Somerset-Richard, 8th baron, M.P. for the co. Cavan; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1839, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1861; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1864, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Delap, Esq. of Monellan, co. Donegal, which lady *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. He *d. s. p.* 4 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

James-Pierce, 9th baron, lieut.-col. in the army, knight of the Medjidie; severely wounded in the Crimea; M.P. for Cavan, 1843 to 1865; *b.* 1813; *d.* 26 Oct. 1896.

Creation—6 May, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., on a chief of the first, three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt. *Seat*—Farnham, Cavan. *Club*—Carlton.



FARQUHAR.

Farquhar, Sir Walter-Rockcliff, Bart., of Cadogan House, Middlesex, D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1836; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Octavia, dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

I. Henry-Thomas (Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire), *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *m.* 8 July, 1862, Hon. Alice, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue, Trevor, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865, *d.* 23 Oct. 1888; Francis-Douglas, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; Gertrude, *b.* 6 June, 1863; and Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Almeric-William, son of Francis-Horatio Fitzroy, Esq. of Frogmore Park, Hants, and has issue (*see* Grafton, D.).
II. Walter-Randolph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1877, Hon. Kathleen-Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Deramore, and has Walter-Randolph-Fitzroy, *b.* 31 May, 1878.
III. Arthur, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 26 March, 1843; *d.* 1883.
IV. Granville-Frederick-Richard, *b.* 12 June, 1849.
V. FitzRoy-James-Wilberforce, formerly lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 6 Nov. 1858; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Ada-Mary, dau. of Sir John-William-Cradock Hartopp, 4th bart. of Freathby, and has issue, Arthur-Ronald, *b.* 20 April, 1888; Gladys-Mary.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of a baron's children was granted 14 May, 1897.

I. Mary-Blanche, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Richard, 2nd Raglan, who *d.* 3 May, 1884.
II. Sybella-Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1866, to the Hon. A. Ashley-Cooper, M.P., 2nd surviving son of Anthon Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1886.
III. Charlotte-Louisa.
IV. Harriet-Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Lieu Hon. George-Aubrey-de Vere Bertie, 4th son of t Earl of Abingdon. V. Caroline-Emily-H

Lineage.

This family is descended from the ancient stock o milnscroft, in North Britain, whose representative, t Miss Jane Farquhar, of Ayrshire, devised that estate t kinsman, Henry-Thomas Farquhar, eldest son of Sir W Farquhar, Bart.

Sir Robert Farquhar, Knt. of Munie, younger s the head of the Gilmanscrof family, was deputy-recei Scotland in 1644, and provost of Aberdeen, 1646. His great-grandson,

I. Walter Farquhar, Esq., 5th son of John Farq Esq. of Lenturk and Wester Coul, having attained highest eminence in the medical profession, was crea Baronet, 1 March, 1796, and was appointed physici King George IV. when Prince Regent. Sir Walter *m.* 4th dau. of Thomas Stevenson, Esq. by whom he had i

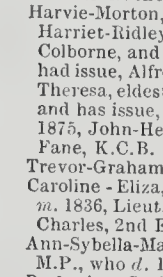
Thomas-Harvie, his heir.
Robert-Townsend, created a Baronet. (*See that title.*)
Walter, *m.* 6 March, 1805, Maynard, eldest dau. of Sir J. ley D'Oyly, Bart.; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1813.
Catherine, *m.* Gilbert Mathison, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.*
Anne, *m.* to the late Rev. James Hook, D.D., F.S.A., dea Worcester; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
Charity-Greeme, *m.* to the Rev. Anthony Hamilton, pre dary of Lichfield, and rector of Loughton, co. Essex.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1837.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas-Harvie, *b.* 27 June, 1775; *m.* 11 J 1809, Sybella-Martha, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Mo Rockcliff, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1836, ha by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1869) had issue,

Walter-Rockcliff, the present baronet.
Harvie-Morton, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Hon. Lou Harriet-Ridley Colborne, dau. and co-heir of the late L Colborne, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* had issue, Alfred, *b.* 1852; Ernest, *b.* 1853, *m.* 22 May, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Villiers Lister, K.C.M and has issue, a son, *b.* 15 April, 1894; Florence, *m.* 14 1875, John-Henry eldest son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponson Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.); Isabel; Helen-Lau Trevor-Graham, 1st Bengal cav., *d.* 31 Jan. 1846, in India
Caroline-Eliza, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Que *m.* 1836, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon C. Grey, who *d.* 1870, son Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 189.
Ann-Sybella-Martha, *m.* 2 May, 1835, to George Clive, E M.P., who *d.* 1880.
Barbarina-Sophia, *m.* in 1845, to Mark-William-Vane bank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, and *d.* in 1850.
Maria, *m.* 24 May, 1860, to William-Halliday Halliday, Esq Glenthorne, Devon, and Bilsington, Kent.

Creation—1 March, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant armed and langued gu., between two sinister hands cou and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Mente manuque. *Sea* Polesden Lacey, Dorking. *Town House*—18, King Street, James's. *Club*—Arthur's.



FARQUHAR.

Townsend-Farquhar, S Robert, Bart., late lieut. R.A., 26 Sept. 1841; *s.* his brother as 6 baronet, 14 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

I. Robert-Townsend Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of S Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart. of Cadogan House, Middlese having filled the office of the first governor and commande in-chief of the Mauritius, distinguished himself by his ab government of the colony from its conquest. He was some years governor of the East India Company, a successively M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury, and w created a Baronet, 21 Aug. 1821. Sir Robert assumed t additional surname of Townsend, by sign-manual, in 182 He *m.* in Jan. 1809, Maria-Frances-Geslip, 2nd dau. and c heiress of Joseph-Francis-Louis de Lautour, Esq. of Madra

m (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Hamilton, Esq., brother Vm. Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875) he left at ease, in 1830, a son and successor,

IR WALTER-MINTO, who was in the Diplomatic service, erwards M.P. for Hertford; he was *b.* 26 Oct. 1809, ug. 1835, Miss Erica-Catherine Mackay, dau. of Eric, rd Reay, and had issue,

IC-ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
INTO-WALTER, 4th baronet.
OHN-HENRY, 5th baronet.
OBERT, present baronet.

ORACE-BRAND, created a bart. 1892. (*See that title.*)
ilbert-Edward, *b.* 1 Feb. 1850.
ary-Erica.
lith, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, to Christopher-W. Wilson, Esq. igmaden, Westmorland, and has issue.

ter *d.* 18 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ERIC-ROBERT, *b.* 14 July, 1836, who held various ments in the Diplomatic service, and *d. unm.*, June, f fever at Pekin whilst secretary of legation, and was *s.* brother.

SIR MINTO-WALTER, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837; *d.* 8 June, 1872, e was *s.* by his brother,

IR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 2 Aug. 1839, who was capt. 20th s, and served throughout the Indian mutiny of 1857, 7th light Bengal cavalry, and was dangerously wounded hut. He was one of the defenders of Lucknow from the ncement of the siege until final relief of the garrison Colin Campbell. Sir John afterwards held various tments on the stud department of the Bengal staff, and . 14 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, the t bart.

tion—21 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Same as Farquhar, of London, ith a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Mente manuque. *ace*—The Wray, Grasmere, Westmorland. *Club*—United Service.

FARQUHAR.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, SIR HORACE-BRAND, Bart., D.L. and J.P. co. Middlesex, County Councillor for London (Marylebone division), President of the London Municipal Society, M.P. for West Marylebone since 1895, *b.* 19 May, 1844. Sir Horace, who is 5th son of Sir Walter-Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Baronet (*see preceding article*) by Erica-Catherine, his wife, dau. of Lord Reay, was created a bart., 25 Oct. 1892. He 95, Emilia, dau. of Lieut.-col. Packe, Grenadier rds, of Twyford, Norfolk, and widow of Sir rd Scott, Bart., of Sundridge Park.

Lineage.

preceding memoir.
tion—25 Oct. 1892.
s—Same as Farquhar, of London. *Residences*—7, Grosvenor Square, W., and Castle Rising, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Marlborough.

FARRER.

RRER, BARON (Sir Thomas-Henry Farrer), of ger, co. Surrey, and a Bart., B.A. Oxford, ister-at-Law; formerly Permanent Secretary to d of Trade, *b.* 24 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. , Frances, dau. of William Erskine, Esq., Indian and by her (who *d.* 1870) has had issue,

I. THOMAS-CECIL, B.A. (Oxford), *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *m.* 27 July, 1892, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Hon. Charles-Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and has issue, Cecil-Claude, *b.* 8 May, 1893; Frances-Margaret, *b.* 17 March, 1895.
II. Claude-Erskine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1890.
III. Noel-Maitland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867.

I. Emma-Cecilia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1880, to Horace Darwin, Esq.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1873, Katherine-Euphemia, dau. of Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq. He was created a Bart. in 1883, and elevated to the peerage in 1893.

Lineage.

THOMAS FARRER, Esq., 3rd son of James Farrer, Esq., by Frances, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. William Loxham, of Woodford, Essex (*see* FARRER, *of Ingleborough*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was born 16 Dec. 1787. He *m.* 18 Sept. 1816, Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Richard Willis, Esq. of Halsnead, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1867) had,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, created a baronet 1883, and raised to the peerage 1893 as above.
II. William-James (Sir), M.A., D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 24 May, 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1856, Anna-Maria, dau. of Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1892) has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 1858; Gaspard-Oliver, *b.* 1860; Henry-Lefevre, *b.* 1862; Helen, *m.* 1881, Christopher Parker, Esq. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; Madeleine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Henry-Feilden Rawstorne, Esq. of Roche Court, Hants; Cecilia, *m.* 6 July, 1886, Capt. Edward Hunter-Blair, R.N. (*see* HUNTER-BLAIR, Bart.); and Minna.
III. Frederick-Willis, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of George Richmond, Esq., R.A., D.C.L., and has issue, Arthur-Richmond, *m.* 6 May, 1890, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of James Easton, Esq.; Herbert, Sherborne, Fritz-Irene, Rowland, Percy-Edmund, Julia, Lucy, and Rosamond.

I. Cecilia-Frances, C.I., *b.* 1823; *m.* 1843, Stafford-Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 Jan. 1887.
II. Mary, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1848, Arthur, Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
III. Ellen-Maria, *b.* 1827.

Mr. Thomas Farrer *d.* Sept. 1833.

Creations—Bart. 1883. Baron 22 June, 1893.
Seat—Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal.

FARRINGTON.

FARRINGTON, SIR WILLIAM-HICKS, Bart., of Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* in 1838; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1888; *m.* 7 Dec. 1870, Amy-Florence, youngest dau. of Alexander Glendinning, Esq. of Redleaf, Penshurst, and has,

I. HENRY-ANTHONY, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.
II. Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1872.
III. John-Marsden, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.

I. Aurea, *b.* 21 Feb. 1878.

Lineage.

I. ANTHONY FARRINGTON, Esq. (son of Col. Charles Farrington of the artillery), entered the army, and having attained the rank of a general officer, with the command of the 1st battalion of royal artillery, was created a baronet, 2 Dec. 1818. Sir Anthony *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Colden, Esq. of New York, by whom he had issue,

I. Charles-Colden, a capt. in the 33rd foot; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Philip Boland, Esq. of Cork, and left issue at his decease,
1 CHARLES-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. HENRY-MATURIN, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

I. Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Walter Cliffe.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Gilbert, capt. R.A.
III. Mary-Sophia, *m.* to Major-Gen. Loftus Owen, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Sir Anthony *d.* 3 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, capt. 31st regt., *b.* 26 April, 1794. This officer, who was present at the battles of Talavera and Waterloo, *d. unm.* in India, 26 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his uncle,

III. SIR HENRY-MATURIN, a lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1802, Clarissa Claringbole, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1805, Laura-Maria, dau. of Charles Bromley, Esq. of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 1808) he had a dau.,

1. Laura-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1894; *m.* 22 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas-Edward Allen, who *d.* a chaplain in the Bengal service, in 1841, leaving issue, the Rev. Henry-William Allen, B.A., *d.* at Bath, 19 Sept. 1863; Edward-Cockburn-Allen, lieut. 60th rifles, *d.* 1859; and Mary-Hayley, *m.* 24 May, 1864, to Thomas-George Symons, Esq. of Mynde Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1894, aged 86. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 18 July, 1810, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct.1828) he had issue,

I. HENRY-ANTHONY, 4th baronet.
II. Edward-Holmes (Rev.), rector of Landcross, Bideford, Devon, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1840, Rosabella-Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Edgecombe, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) has no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walker, Esq. of Alphington, Devon, by whom he has issue, George Walker, *b.* 5 March, 1850; Francis-John, *b.* 27 Oct. 1854, *m.* 1880, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Marshall, Esq. of Exeter; Loftus-Henry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1863; Ellen, *b.* 25 March, 1857; and Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860.
III. Charles-Loftus, *d.* an infant.
IV. Loftus, *d.* an infant
V. Charles-James, 45th regt. Madras native infantry, *d.* 1854.
II. Jane-Mary, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev John Warren, B.A., rector of Bawdrip, co. Somerset, who *d.* 1886.
III. Mary-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to the late Major John Cumberlege, 41st Bengal native infantry, and *d.* 14 March, 1895, in her 80th year.
IV. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1840, to Edmund Boult, Esq., of the Bengal medical service and afterwards of Bath, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1863.
V. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1849.
VI. Maria-Harriet, *m.* in 1840, to the Rev. G.-H. Evans, M.A., rector of Woodchester, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1878.

Sir Henry *m.* 4thly, in 1834, Susanna, dau. of Robert Keke, wich, Esq., and *d.* 4 Oct. in that year. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Major F. E. Manning, Bengal Army, who is deceased. The eldest son,

IV. SIR HENRY ANTHONY, *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Warren, D.D., of Port View, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1843) he had,

I. Henry-Warren, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 14 Dec. 1862.
II. John-Curry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1836; *d.* 28 June, 1867.
III. WILLIAM-HICKS, 5th and present baronet.
IV. Anthony-Charles, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Catherine-Harriet, youngest dau. of the Rev. William-Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue, Charles Beevor, *b.* 18 April, 1873, and Evelyn-Catherine, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871.
I. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1886.
II. Mary-Jane-Warren, *m.* 5 July, 1866, to the Rev. Charles-Rogers Covey, LL.B., rector of Alderton, Cheltenham.
III. Margaret-Elizabeth.

Sir Henry *d.* 19 Sept. 1888.

Creation—2 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Erm., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many bombs, or, fired, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, bezanté, gorged with a mural crown, arg., and chain reflexed over the back, or, charged on the body with two galtraps fesseways, of the last. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.
Residences—Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and Penshurst, Kent.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, *see* PHILLIPS.

FAYRER.

FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, London, K.C.S.I., Surg.-Gen. in the Army, and late of Bengal Medical Service, M.D., LL.D., Fellow of the Royal Society, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and sometime President of the Medical Board, India Office; Honorary Physician to the Queen, to the Prince of Wales, and to the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh), *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Bethia-Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Spens, Esq., Major-Gen. Bengal Army, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-ANDREW, Secretary to the Indian Midland Railway Company, *b.* 27 June, 1856.
II. Joseph-Henry, *b.* 9, *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
III. Joseph, surgeon, capt. royal horse guards (blue), M.A. Camb., licentiate royal coll. of physicians, Edinburgh, 1886; fellow royal college of surgeons, Edinburgh, 1887; licentiate of the faculty of physicians and surgeon... gow, 1886; M.D. Univ. of St. Andrews, 1889, *b.* 8... 1859; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of William-Ar... John Mayhew, col. in Bengal army.
IV. James-Outram-Spens, capt. Indian staff corps... commander 2nd batt. 5th Goorkha (rifle) regt., *b.*... 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, Katharine, dau. of ... Steward, Esq. of Cornwall Gardens, London, ... issue, a dau., Evelyn-Bethia, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
V. Henry-Wadham-Spens, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
VI. Frederick-Durand-Stirling, M.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Oc...
I. Diana-Agnes, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard-... Edgell, M.A. Oxford, head master Leamington ... and has issue.
II. Bethia-Marion, *m.* 15 April, 1891, William-Dobre... ries, Esq. of Spottes, co. Kirkcudbright, B.A. ... and had issue. She *d.* 26 March, 1892.

Sir Joseph is a Knight of Grace of the Order ... John of Jerusalem.

Lineage.

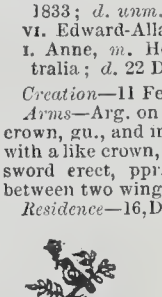
JOSEPH FAYRER, Esq. of Harmony Hill, Milnthor... Westmorland, *bapt.* 17 July, 1743; *d.* 11 Jan. 1801, hav... 7 April, 1777, Bridget, dau. of John Dickinson, Esq. o... thorpe, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1807) had issue,

I. Joseph (Rev.), vicar of St. Teath, Cornwall, *b.* 2... 1786; *m.* Sarah, dau. of George Clay, Esq., by wh... had issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1838.
II. ROBERT-JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Edward-Birbeck, a midshipman, R.N., *b.* 9 May, ... *d.* at sea, 23 Dec. 1811.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1782; *d.* 21 July, 1816.
II. Hannah, *m.* 18 Jan. 1815, Rev. Joseph Coates, v... Huddersfield; *d.* 31 Dec. 1817, leaving issue.
III. Nancy, *m.* Jan. 1824, Rev. John Kirkby, M.A. C... *d.* 29 March, 1837, leaving issue.
IV. Jane, *m.* Nicholas Phillipps, lieut. R.N.; *d.s.p.* 3... 1879.

ROBERT-JOHN FAYRER, Esq. of Milnthorpe, comm... R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1788; *d.* 20 April, 1869, having *m.* 1... 1817, Agnes, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, Esq. of Westmo... and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

I. William-Cragg, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *d. unm.* 8 March, ...
II. JOSEPH, the present representative.
III. Alexander-Colvin, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.*
IV. Robert-Wilkinson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1828; *d. unm.* a... 15th July, 1854.
V. Richard-Wilkinson, acting lieut. irregular caval... 1833; *d. unm.* June, 1857.
VI. Edward-Allan, *b.* 1835; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1877.
I. Anne, *m.* Henry-Steel Shaw, Esq. of Melbourne, ... tralia; *d.* 22 Dec. 1877. II. A dau., *d.* in inf...

Creation—11 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Arg. on a bend inv. sa. between, in chief an e... crown, gu., and in base, the staff of Æsculapius, ppr., ... with a like crown, three horse-shoes, or. *Crest*—In fron... sword erect, ppr., pommel and hilt gold, a horse-sho... between two wings, gu. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.
Residence—16, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, Lond...



FEILDEN.

FEILDEN, SIR WILLIAM-LEYL... Bart. of Feniscowles, co. L... shire, J.P., late lieut. 5th light ... goons, now brigade-major Lanca... rifle volunteers, *b.* 1 Nov. 183... his father as 3rd bart., 187... 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine-Jane, ... dau. of Edward Pedder, Esq... Ashton Park, co. Lancaster, and ... had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, capt. 3rd batt. royal Lancaster re... 8 March, 1866; *m* 22 April, 1891, Evelyn-Mary, ... dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart.
II. Edward-Leyland-Cooke, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 19... 1868.
III. Wemyss-Gawne-Cunningham, lieut. Lancashire fus... *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.
IV. Randle-Montague, lt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 July, ...
V. Rodolph, lieut. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., *b.* March, 18...
I. Edith-Haughton-Wemyss.
II. Blanche-Amelia-Mary, *d.* an infant. III. Ada-I...

Lineage.

This family claims, by tradition, to be a branch of the ... stock of Denbigh. It has been settled near Blackbur... more than three centuries, and at present enjoys consid... landed property in the co. of Lancaster.

William Feilden, Esq. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, M for Blackburn, from 1832 to 1847, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co heiress of William Leyland, Esq., and brother of John Feilden, Esq. of Mollington Hall, who served the office of high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1803, and who *d.* aged 90, 13 March, 1859 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet, 21 July, 1846. He was *b.* 13 March, 1772, and *m.* 3 March, 1797, Mary-Haughton, dau. of Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly at Jamaica, and had,

I. William-Henry, 2nd baronet.

Montague-Joseph, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt. (The Chain, co. Lancaster, and Herm Island, Guernsey, M.P. for Blackburn, 1853 to 1857, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire), *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of William Valentine, Esq. of Samlesbury, Lancashire; which lady *d.* in 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Thoume, Esq. of Bon Air, Guernsey, and has by the latter a son, Montague-Leyland, *b.* 1867.

John-Leyland, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 1st, 1851, Eliza-Whigham, dau. of Jas. Kennedy, Esq. of Ancoats. She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1894, Charlotte-Isabella, 4th dau. of Peter Collingwood, Esq. of Maryport, co. Cumberland.

Mary-Haughton, *m.* to the Rev. J.-W. Whittaker, D.D.

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to James Hozier, Esq. of Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark, and *d.* 27 April, 1870 (*see* Hozier, Bart.).

Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* to Daniel Willis, Esq. of Halsnead Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 1873.

Frances-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 1853; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, to John Ranking, Esq., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 90.

Maria-Leyland, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Rev. Robert Hornby, M.A.

Caroline-Reid, *d.* 1835.

William Feilden *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir William-Henry, J.P. and D.L., capt. 17th lancers, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's Own Militia; *b.* 15 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. James-Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1890) had issue,

I. William-Leyland, present bart.

II. Henry-Wemyss, col. in the army, late 42nd and 44th regiments, *b.* 1838; *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, at Greenville, S. Carolina, Julia, dau. of David McCord, Esq. of S. Carolina.

III. Haughton-Montague-James, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1881, Bessie, dau. of L. J. Cohen, Esq. of Catford Bridge.

IV. Arthur-Edward-Cecil-McDuff, *b.* in 1849; *m.* 30 Jan. 1873, Helen-Pauline, 2nd dau. of N.-P. Krohn, Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope; *d.* 26 Oct. 1885.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard-Newsham Pedder, 7th and 10th hussars, eldest son of Edward Pedder, Esq. of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, June, 1867, to Sir Musgrave-Horton Brisco, 4th bart.

II. Frances-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Rev. Edmund-Juxton-Wemyss Whittaker, Vicar of Lyncombe, son of the Rev. J.-W. Whittaker, D.D., vicar of Blackburn.

III. Blanche-Harriet-Juaneta-Georgina, *m.* 27 April, 1871, to Sir W.-R.-C. Cooke, 9th bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.

Creation—21 July, 1846. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, cotised, ..., between two martlets, in chief, and a red rose, in base, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, perched upon a hazel-branch, fructed, holding in its mouth a red rose, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor. The family has another *crest*, a palm tree with weights suspended to its branches with the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*see ante*, Denbigh, E.).

Seats—Feniscowles Hall, near Blackburn, Lancashire, and Feniscowles House, Scarborough. *Club*—Junior United Service.

FEILDING, Viscount, *see* Denbigh, Earl of.

FENTOUN, Viscount, *see* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

FERGUSSON.

Fergusson, The Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire 1854 to 1857, and 1859 to 1868, now M.P. for N. E. Div. Manchester, Under-Secretary of State for India, 1866 to 1867, and for the Home Department 1867; governor of South Australia, 1868 to 1872; governor of New Zealand, 1872 to 1874; governor of Bombay, 1880 to 1885; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886 to 1891; and Postmaster-general, 1891 to 1892; *b.* 18 March, 1832; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 1849; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady Edith-Christian, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 1st Marquess of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1871) has issue,

I. Charles, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Jan. 1865.

II. James-Andrew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1871.

I. Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, to John-George Baird, Esq., M.P., late 16th lancers, of Adamton and Muirkirk.

II. Edith-Helen (C.I.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1873, Olive, C.I., youngest dau. of John-Henry Richman, Esq. of Warnbunga, South Australia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1882) had issue,

III. John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1874, and *d.* same day.

IV. Alan-Walter-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1878.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 April 1893, Isabella-Elizabeth, widow of Charles-Hugh Hoare, Esq. of Morden, Surrey, and dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, formerly rector of Charlton, Devon. Sir James, who served with the Gren. gds. in the Crimea, was wounded at Inkerman. He was lieut.-col. comm. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, 1858–73.

Lineage.

Fergus Fergusson had a crown charter of Kilkerran, Ayrshire, in 1466, on the resignation of his father, John Fergusson.

Duncan Fergusson, of Kilkerran, appears on record, 1508—1547, and

Bernard Fergusson, of Kilkerran, 1564—1600. Bernard's son, by his wife, Elizabeth Adair,

Simon Fergusson, of Kilkerran, *d.* 1591, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Forrester, of Carden. His son,

Sir John Fergusson, of Kilkerran, suffered much for his attachment to the cause of Charles I., and was dead before 1650. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Colzeane, and widow of John Mure, of Auchendrane, and had, with other issue, I. Alexander, whose son, Alexander, sold Kilkerran to his cousin, the 1st baronet, and whose male line ended with John, of Underwood, son of the younger Alexander. II. Simon, of Auchinwind, near Maybole, who, by his wife, Jean Crawford, had a son, John, of whom as 1st baronet.

I. John Fergusson, son of Simon Fergusson, of Auchinwind, as above, having acquired great reputation, and its accompaniment, opulence, as an advocate, advanced the necessary funds for clearing the estate of Kilkerran, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 Nov. 1703, with remainder to heirs male of his body. Sir John *m.* Jean, dau. of James Whitefoord, Esq. of Dunduff, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1729, by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, nominated, in 1749, a judge, both of the Court of Session and Court of Justiciary, under the titular designation of *Lord Kilkerran*. His lordship *m.* 1726, Jean, only child of James, Lord Maitland, and granddau. of John, 5th Earl of Lauderdale, and his wife, Margaret, only child of the 10th Earl of Glencairn, and had nine sons and five daus. Of the former, four attained maturity, viz.,

Adam, his successor.

Charles, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, and was father of James, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

James, who *d.* upon his estates in the island of Tobago.

George, lord of Session, as Lord Hermand.

Sir James, who represented Sutherland in parliament, was *s.* at his decease, 20 Jan. 1759, by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Adam, LL.D., who represented the co. Ayr for eighteen years in parliament, and the city of Edinburgh for four; in all, from 1774 to 1796. Upon the death of John, Earl of Glencairn, in 1796, Sir Adam Fergusson preferred a claim before the House of Lords to the honours of that noble family, as lineal descendant of, and heir-general to Alexander, created Earl of Glencairn in 1488, and to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who *d.* in 1670, through the latter nobleman's only dau. (Sir Adam's great-grandmother), Lady Margaret Cunningham, wife of John, Earl of Lauderdale, and mother of James, Lord Maitland; but the Lords decided, "that although Sir Adam Fergusson has shown himself to be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn (who *d.* in 1670), he hath not made out the right of such heir to the dignity of Earl of Glencairn." Sir Adam dying 23 Sept. 1813, without issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir James, *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes, by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart.,

Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1803) had, I. CHARLES-DALRYMPLE; I. Helen, deceased; and, II. Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Admiral Viscount Duncan, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1850) had,

II. Adam-Duncan, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* in Aug. 1843.
III. George-Hermand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1839, Jane, dau. of Little Gilmour, Esq. of Craigmillar, and relict of Major Gordon, of Halhead, which lady *d. s. p.* Dec. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1857, Georgina-Grace, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie, and *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue, George, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1886, Grace, dau. of Claud Hamilton, Esq., and has issue; and Mary, *m.* 1878, James-Creagh Scott, Esq. of Crevagh, co. Clare.
IV. James-Alexander-Duncan, *b.* 30 July, 1812; late in the 6th Bengal light cavalry; served with distinction in the Punjaub campaign of 1848; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 15 Nov. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James Hope, Esq., W.S., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1864, having had a dau., Alice-Jane, *m.* 1872, to Major-Gen. Montagu Browne, late, 3rd dragoon guards. His widow *d.* 9 Dec. 1896.
V. Robert-Duncan, of Cassillis House, Ayrshire, major royal Ayrshire and Wigton rifles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1852, Helen, 2nd dau. of John Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1863) had, 1 Harry-James, major late rifle brig., formerly military sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., comm. troops in Canada, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; 2 John-Blackburn, LL.B., barrister-at law, *b.* 3 Dec. 1855, *m.* 27 July, 1880, Effie-Mary Ramsay, only dau. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., and has, Robert-Duncan, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; and 1 Lucy-Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1877, to Hon. Arthur-Hay-David Fraser, capt. Scots guards, youngest son of Alexander, 17th Baron Saltoun. Capt. Fraser *d.* 27 Jan. 1884. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Francis-John-Stuart-Hay Newton, Esq. Major Robert Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1866, Margaret-Eliza, widow of John-Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
VI. Henry-Duncan, W.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 30 Sept. 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Anna, dau. of R. Nasmyth, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1866, leaving, 1 Robert-Henry-Duncan, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Mabel-Frances, dau. of Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsey, Esq. of Whitehall and Tillycoultry, and has, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 1878; and Irene-Hilda; 2 Henry-Amelius-Coventry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854; 1 Henrietta, *d.* 16 June, 1863; and 2 Georgina-Frederika, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852, *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, to Charles-N. Orbell, Esq. of the Levels, Timara.
VII. Hew-Dalrymple-Hamilton, E.I.Co.'s civil service retired; *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Sept. 1838, Louisa, dau. of Gen. C Godby, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and has, 1 James, C.I.E., *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Annie-Gillespie, dau. of William-Gillespie Mitchell, Esq. of Carwood, co Lanark; 2 Charles-Robert-Kennett, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842, *m.* in 1872, Eleanora-Dalrymple, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, by Eleanora his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., and has, Muriel-Catherine; and Sybil-Henrietta.
VIII. Robert-Dundas-Octavius, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1841, Amelia, dau. of Capt. Macdonald, of Australia, and *d.* having had issue, 1 George-Adam-Duncan-Camperdown, *b.* 1847, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Marianne McDonald, widow of Alfred Stephens, Esq., Bridport, and dau. of Henry Paul, Esq. of Topsham, co. Devon; 2 Charles-Dalrymple, *b.* 1849; 3 Robert-Dundas-Arthur-Graham, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Mary-Rachel, dau. of Major Francis Whitworth Russell, and has a dau., Alice-Mary; 4 Hew-Dalrymple, *b.* 1861; 1 Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 1868, to Rev. Joseph Richards, M.A., rector of Shelley; 2 Julia, *m.* 1876, to the late George-James Macdonald, Esq.; 3 Jane-Roberta; and 4 Edith-Jemima.
IX. Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, late major Ayrshire militia, *b* 30 March, 1826, *m.* 17 Oct, 1871, Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-Stuart-Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton.
III. Henrietta-Duncan, *d.* in 1845.
IV. Jane-Dalrymple-Hamilton, *m.* in 1848, to Robert Bruce, Esq. of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1864: their only son, ALEXANDER-HUGH, is the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.
V. Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1838, to Henry Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, Craigton, and Cloncaird, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
VI. Eleanora-Dalrymple, *m.* to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, co. Ross; and *d.* in 1845.
VII. Mary-Jemima-Dundas-Adamina, *m.* in Nov. 1845, to Andrew Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie, who *d.* 1886.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES-DALRYMPLE, *b.* 1800; who *m.* 1829, Helen, dau. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had surviving issue,

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. David-Boyle, *b.* in 1836; *d.* in 1841.
III. CHARLES-DALRYMPLE (Sir), of New Hailes, created a bart. 1887 (*see that title.*)
IV. John-Adam, major rifle brigade, *b.* May, 1846; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq. of Pewsey Vale, South Australia, and has, Gilbert-Charles-Dalrymple, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1874; Catherine Helen; Anna-Mary; Edith-Nora; Jean; Olive; and Margaret-Agnes.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1895.
II. Jane, *d.* in 1835.
III. Helen-Anne, *d.* 12 Oct. 1889.
IV. Henrietta-Duncan; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Right Rev. Geo Wyndham Kennion, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
V. Catherine, *d.* 21 Sept. 1867.
VI. Mary-Dalrymple, *m.* 28 Dec. 1866, to Walter Severn,
VII. Eleanora-Charlotte-Dalrymple, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to Rev. David Robertson, M.A., rector of Hartleb youngest son of the Hon. Lord Benholme.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—30 Nov. 1703.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a buckle ar. between three bo heads couped or, for FERGUSSON: 2nd, or, a lion rampant cou at all joints gu. within a double tressure flory counter flory for MAITLAND: 3rd, arg. a shakefork sa., for CUNNINGHA 4th, or, on a saltire az. nine lozenges of the first, on a bord of the second eight mullets and as many boars' heads er arg., for DALRYMPLE. *Crest*—A bee on a thistle, ppr. *Mot* (below)—"Ut prosim alüs"; (above), "Dulcius ex asperis"
Seat—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*— Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

FERGUSSON.

FERGUSSON, SIR JAMES-RANKE Bart. of Spitalhaugh, co. Peebl and Hever Court, Ifield, Ke J.P. and D.L. co. Peebles, B rister-at-Law, *b.* 10 Aug. 183 *s.* his father as 2nd bart 87 *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary-An Somes, eldest dau. of Thom Colyer, Esq. of Wombwell Ha Kent, and by her (who *d.* April, 1868) has had issue,

I. William-Hamilton-Colyer, *b.* 25 Feb. 1864; *d.* 2 Apr 1873.
II. THOMAS-COLYER (Wombwell Hall, Kent), B.A., *b.* July, 1865; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice-Stanley, only da of Professor Max Müller, and has issue, Max-Christi Hamilton, *b.* 30 Dec. 1890; William-Porteous, *b.* 18 Oc 1893; Mary-Adelaide-Somes, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. William Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, co. Peebles, an has by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1878) a son,

III. Louis-Forbes, *b.* 5 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 June, 1886, Alice-Fanny, dau. John Price Simpson, Esq., and has issue

IV. James-Adam-Hamilton, *b.* 22 March, 1892.
V. Charles-Hamilton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
I. Margaret-Alice-Hamilton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889.
II. Helen-Hamilton, *b.* 28 Aug. 1890.

Lineage.

JAMES FERGUSSON, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of A. Hodg Esq. of Anstruther, Fifeshire, and had issue,

John, *b.* 1798; *d. s. p.* 1843.
WILLIAM, created a Baronet, 1866.
Jean-Bell, *m.* Thomas Melvill, Esq., and *d.* 1834.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The only surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FERGUSSON, *b.* 20 March, 1808, a ve eminent London Surgeon, Professor of Surgery at King College and surgeon to its Hospital, President of the Roy College of Surgeons, Surgeon to the late Prince Consor Serjeant Surgeon to Her Majesty, and author of a cel brated *System of Practical Surgery*, was created a Bart. Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Oct. 1833, Helen-Hamilton, dau. of Willia Ranken, Esq. of Spitalhaugh, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jun 1861) had issue,

JAMES-RANKEN, present bart.
William-Ranken, *b.* 1837; Bombay C. S.; *d. unm.* 186
Charles-Hamilton, late major Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 184
Jane-Porteous.
Katharine-Hamilton.
Helen-Seymour.

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1877.

Creation—23 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu on a chief engrailed of the last, a mullet between two cinqu foils of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broke spear in bend all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Vi et arte.
Seats—Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peebleshire; Hever Cour Gravesend, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton: Constitutional; Scottis Conservative; Garrick: New (Edinburgh).

FERMOY.

ERMOY, BARON (Edward-FitzEdmund-Burke e), in the co. of Cork, in Ireland; D.L. co. Cork, sheriff 1873; *b.* 23 May, 1850; *s.* his father d baron, 1874; *m.* 28 May, 1877, the Hon. ia O'Grady, only surviving child of Standish, iscount Guillamore, and has a dau., Ada-Sybil, June, 1879.

Lineage.

ARD ROCHE FITZMAURICE FITZEDMUND, who *d.* in 1626, ree sons, FRANCIS, Edward, and Maurice. The eldest, NCIS ROCHE, Esq., high-sheriff co. Cork in 1641, enter- Sir Warham St. Leger, the president of Munster, at t, Trabolgan, and assisted him for the king. He *m.* Coppinger, by whom he left at his decease, in 1669 a younger son, Edmond), an elder son and heir,

ARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan, who *m.* in 1672, rine, dau. of James Lavallin, Esq. of Walterstown, ork, and *d.* in 1696, leaving (with four daus., viz., rine, *m.* to — Watts, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Pierce Power, of Clonmult; Mary, *m.* to James Kearney, Esq. of stown; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) four sons,

RANCIS, his successor.

DMOND, *m.* in 1739, Barbara, dau. of James Hennessy, .; and *d.* in 1750, having had issue,

EDMOND, of Kildinan, which moiety of his uncle Francis's state he succeeded to at that gentleman's decease in 755. He *m.* in 1768, Frances, only child and heiress of George Coghlan, Esq. of Ardoe, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 823, having had (with two daus., Frances, *m.* to Richard Power, Esq.; and Georgina, who *d. unm.* in 1813) an only on and heir,

EDWARD, who succeeded his uncle, Edward.

Francis, of Rochemount, co. Cork, who *m.* in 1796, Esther, only dau. of John Webb, Esq., and sister of the Rev. John Webb, LL.D., of The Hill, and Rosanna, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1826, having had, with other children, who *d.* young,

Francis-James, *m.* Mrs. Thornhill, relict of Edward Thornhill, Esq. of Castle Kiven, and *d.* in 1828, leaving one son, Edward-Francis, an officer 6th Lancashire militia, *m.* Dora, dau. of Henry Longfield, Esq. of Waterloo, co. Cork, and has issue.

John-Webb, of Rochemount, co. Cork, *m.* Eliza-Anne-Ermine, only child of William-Alexander Madocks, Esq. of Tre Madoc, co. Caernarvon, M.P., and *d.* 1869, leaving a son,

Francis-William-Alexander, of Rochemount, co. Cork, of Tregunter, co. Brecknock, and of Tremadoc, co. Carnarvon, J.P., *b.* 18 Feb. 1854; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Ellen-Beatrice, dau. of Ven. Henry de Winton, Archdeacon of Brecon; *d.* 8 Aug. 1897.

Edmund (Gen.), of Ballymonis, co. Cork, assistant inspector reserve forces 1865; served with distinction on the staff, in the two Afghan and first Sikh campaigns, and was thrice thanked in general orders and despatches: *b.* 1819; *m.* in 1845, Anna-Matilda, dau. of the Rev. Dr., and the Hon. Matilda-Sophia Austen, of Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1897, leaving an only child,

Caroline Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1874, to Joseph Edward-Lucas Thackwell, Esq. of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, who *d.* 1886.

James.

Maria-Audriah, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., K.H., of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, and Coneragh, co. Waterford. Sir Joseph *d.* 8 April, 1859, Lady Thackwell *d.* 1 June, 1874, leaving issue,

Edward-Joseph, of Norman's Land, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, late of the 3rd hussars, *m.* 1852, Charlotte-Price Lucas, step-dau. of Gen. Boyd, Bengal army, and had issue,

Joseph-Edward-Lucas, of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, lieut.-col. 3rd brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., late 5th lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1874, his cousin, Caroline-Matilda-Georgiana, only dau. of Gen. Edmund Roche, of Ballymonis, co. Cork, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1886, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Edward-Loftus-Roche, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, and paymaster 14th hussars, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1879, Emily, only dau. of Lestock Reid, Esq., B.C.S., and has a dau. Monica de Wilton Roche, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881.

Colquhoun-Grant-Roche, capt. Indian staff corps, deputy assistant commissary-general (1st class), *b.* 8 Dec. 1857.

Osbert-Montagu-Roche, capt. R.E., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860.

Charlotte-Barbara-Roche, *m.* 1877, Major Frederick Graham, 2nd batt. Middlesex regt. (*see* GRAHAM, Bart. of Esk).

William de Wilton-Roche, major-gen. late 38th regt., C.B., *m.* Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Rev. H. Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, co. Chester, and has issue.

Osbert-D'Abitôt, lieut. Bengal army, killed at Lucknow.

Francis-John-Roche, capt. 5th lancers, killed in India.

Elizabeth-Cranbourne.

Anne-Maria-Esther, *m.* the Rev. T.-P. Little, M.A., vicar of Oxenhall, co. Gloucester.

Maria-Roche, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jas. Bennett.

Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Cornwall Burne, 91st regt., and had, two daus., Cornelia-Maria, *m.* John-M.-D. Webb, capt. 4th dr. gds.; and Lavinia-Maria, *m.* F.-A. Purcell, M.D., son of R.-H. Purcell, Esq. of Burnfoot.

Susan, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. A.-F. Blyth, of Westcliffe House.

Martha.

Emma.

3 EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

4 James, and 5 Richard; who both *d. unm.*

III. Maurice, IV. James, } who both *d.* in France.

The eldest son and heir,

FRANCIS ROCHE, Esq. of Kildinan and Trabolgan, *d. unm.* in 1755, when the former estate descended to his elder nephew, Edmond, before mentioned, and the latter of Trabolgan, to his other nephew,

EDWARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan, colonel of the Imokilly Horse (a volunteer corps); who *m.* in 1781, Susanna, elder dau. of Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York, Bart., by whom he had one son, Edmond-Edward, who predeceased him in 1803, a prisoner of war at Lyons. Col. Roche *d.* in 1828, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew (only son of his elder brother, Edmond),

EDWARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan and Kildinan, *b.* 13 July, 1771; who *m.* in 1805, Margaret-Honoria, only child and heir of William Curtain, Esq., and a near relation of the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE, and *d.* in March, 1855, leaving issue,

EDMUND-BURKE, 1st LORD FERMOY.

Frances-Maria, *m.* in 1834, to James Kelly, Esq. of Cahircon, co. Clare, and of Ballybricken Castle, co. Limerick; formerly M.P. for Limerick.

His son,

EDMUND-BURKE ROCHE, of Trabolgan, *b.* 1815, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. of Cork, M.P. for that co. 1837 to 1855, and for Marylebone 1859 to 1865; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza-Caroline, eldest dau. of James-B. Boothby, Esq. of Twyford Abbey, Midd. and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1897).

I. EDWARD-FITZEDMUND-BURKE, present peer.

II. JAMES-BOOTHBY-BURKE, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, Frances, eldest dau. of J. Work, Esq. of New York, and by her has had issue, twin sons, Edmund-Maurice and Francis-George, *b.* 15 May, 1885; Eileen-Burke, *b.* and *d.* 1882; and Cynthia-Burke, *b.* 10 April, 1884.

III. Alexis-Charles-Burke, *b.* 29 June, 1853, late Gentleman-in-Waiting at the Viceregal Court, Ireland; *m.* 24 April, 1889, Maude, eldest dau. of Right Hon. G.-J. Goschen, M.P., and has issue, George-Denis-Burke, *b.* 24 April, 1893; Moira-Burke, *b.* 24 Oct. 1891; and Sheila Margaret-Burke, *b.* 1894.

IV. Ulick-De Rupe-Burke, major S.W. borderers, D.A.A.G. Bengal, *b.* Jan. 1856; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes-Blair, eldest dau. of Gen. Jasper-Otway Mayne, R.E.

V. Edmund-Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.

I. Eleanor-Charlotte-Burke, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Wm.-Nicholas Leader, Esq. of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.

II. Eliza-Caroline-Burke.

III. Ethel-Kathleen-Burke, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Norman M'Lean, Esq. of Stoberry, co. Somerset.

His lordship, created Baron Fermoy in 1856, *d.* 17 Sept. 1874.

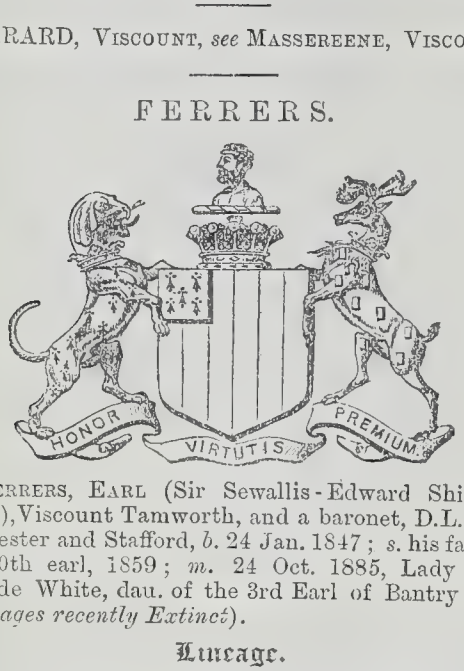
Creation—10 Sept. 1856.

Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; a canton, of the last. *Crest*—Standing on a rock, ppr., an osprey, or sea-eagle, with wings displayed, arg., collared gemelle, az., mem-

bered, or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gu., charged with three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; sinister, a greyhound, pean, gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, per pale, of the second, and gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, counterchanged. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche. *Seats*—Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork; Rochbarton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Garrick; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

FERRARD, Viscount, *see* Massereene, Viscount.

FERRERS.



Ferrers, Earl (Sir Sewallis-Edward Shirley, M.A.), Viscount Tamworth, and a baronet, D.L. cos. Leicester and Stafford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Lady Ina-Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (*see Peerages recently Extinct*).

Lineage.

The very ancient and honourable family of Shirley has had the good fortune to have been illustrated by an historical narrative, compiled by a distinguished member of its own house. Sir Thomas Shirley, of Botolph's Bridge, composed three distinct MS. histories of the Shirleys, all of which are preserved in the British Museum, and in our own time, the late Mr. Evelyn-Philip Shirley, of Ettington and Lough Fea, a very learned and accomplished archæologist, wrote a comprehensive and able memoir of his illustrious house, under the title of "Stemmata Shirliana." From these authorities it appears that the Shirleys derive descent from

Sasuallo or Sewallus de Etingdon whose name (says Dugdale, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*) argues him to be of the old English stock. He resided at Nether-Etingdon, in the co. Warwick, about the reign of King Edward the Confessor, which place had been the seat of his ancestors, as there is reason to believe, for many generations before that period.

After the Conquest, the lordship of Etingdon was given to Henry, Earl of Ferrars, in Normandy, who was one of the principal adventurers with the Norman Duke William, and was held under him by this Sewallus, with whose posterity, in the male line, it has continued to the present reign, the late Hon. George Shirley, who *d.* in 1787, having been owner thereof. This long continuance of ownership is mentioned by Dugdale, who says, in his *Warwickshire*, that Etingdon is the only place in the county which could glory in an uninterrupted succession of its owners for so long a space of time.

As appears by Kenilworth Register, Sewallus de Etingdon, before mentioned, founded and endowed the church of Nether-Etingdon. That he was an eminent man, is obvious from his large possessions in the counties of Warwick, Lincoln, Northampton, and Derby, in the time of the Conqueror, few being allowed at that change to enjoy more than a part of their estates, and even obliged to hold that portion by military and other services, from their new lords. Therefore, if we may guess of his authority by the extent of his estate, which amounted to seventeen hides of land in this place only, he must have been no less than a Thane in the time of the Saxons, which was the same degree of honour among them as a Baron or Peer of England after the Norman Conquest; for, as the learned Selden observes, little more than five hides of land was an estate for some who were so dignified. He *d.* about 1085, and was *s.* by his only child,

Fulcher, who *d.* about 1105, leaving issue,

I. Sewallis, his heir.
II. Henry, from whom descended the family *of Shirley of Ireton*, co. Derby, who took the name of Ireton.
III. Fulcher, twice married, but *d. s. p.*
IV. Nicholas.
V. Robert.

Sewallis, the eldest son, *d.* about 1129, leaving by 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Ridel of Halaughton, co. Der

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Fulcher, who held four knights' fees, but *d. s. p.*
III. Hugh, a priest.
IV. Ralph.
V. Richard.

Having translated his seat from Etingdon to Shirle Derbyshire, he was the first of the family who called self De Shirley. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, who held five knights' fees in Derbyshi Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and *d.* about 1165. gave the lordship of Ivanbrook to the monks of Bilde and was a witness to the foundation charter of Mere Abbey. He left issue, by Joanna, dau. and heir of de Clinton, of Essex,

Sewallis, his son and heir, who, in 1167, acknowle himself to hold of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, t nine knights' fees which Henry his father, and his u sometime held of Earl Robert, grandfather to the said He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Robert Meynell, of L ley-Meynell, co. Derby, by whom he had a dau., Eliza wife of John de Walton, son of Simon, Bishop of Norw and a son and heir,

Sir James de Shirley, who was a knight, and had warren granted to him in all his demesnes at Shirley 1247, and at Etingdon, in 1255. He *m.* Agnes de Wa dau. of Simon de Walton, Bishop of Norwich, and had i by her, Sir Ralph, his successor He *d.* about 1278.

Sir Ralph de Shirley, in the 7th year of Edwar held the manor of Ettendon, co. Warwick, of Edm Earl of Lancaster, the king's brother, by the service of knights' fees. In the 28th of the same reign, he had custodies of the cos. Salop and Stafford, with the cast Shrewsbury, committed to his charge, and was sheri the cos. Derby and Nottingham in the 27th, 28th, and of the same king. In the 3rd Edward II, he was stituted one of the justices of the co. Warwick, for the delivery, and in two years after was elected to parlian for that co. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Walte Waldeshief, of Fairfield, co. Derby, cup-bearer to Edw II.; and dying in 1327, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt., M.P. for the co. Warw in the 14th year of Edward III. This Sir Thomas is to be "the great founder of the family of Shirley, fam in his time for his valour, and for the many services, rendered to the Kings of England, against the Fren He *m.* Isabel, granddau. of Ralph, Lord Basset of Dray and eventually heir of her brother Ralph, the last L Basset of that line (since whose decease that barony been in abeyance (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and, dy in 1362, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Shirley, Knt., who *s.* also to the estate his uncle, Lord Basset of Drayton. This gentleman made grand falconer to Henry IV. in 1400, and he killed fighting on the side of the same monarch at battle of Shrewsbury, being one of those who were habi as the king, and taken for him by the opposite party. *m.* Beatrix, sister and heir of John de Braose, of W Neston, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ralph Shirley, who was one of the chief c manders under Henry V., at the battle of Agincourt, took a distinguished part in the subsequent French w of the same monarch. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Tho Basset, of Brailsford, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only s

Ralph Shirley, constable of Melbourne Castle, and the Castle in the Peak of Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Margaret, d and sole heir of John de Staunton, of Staunton Harold, Leicester, by whom he had an only son, John, his success He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt., sister of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he Ralph Shirley, esquire of the body to Henry VII. He 3rdly, Lucia, dau. of Sir John Aston, of Atherton, widow Sir John Byron, and of Sir Bertine Entwissel. He wa by his elder son,

John Shirley, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Hugh W loughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, and, dying in 1485, was by his son,

Sir Ralph Shirley, who was made a knight banner for the valour he had displayed at the battle of Sto 16 June, 1487. He *m.* four times, and had issue by 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Walsh, E

nlep, co. Leicester, an only dau., Anne, heir to her
r, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pultney, of Mislerton, co. Leices-
nd by his last wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield,
an only son, his successor, in 1517,

-NCIS SHIRLEY, Esq., sheriff of the cos. of Warwick
eicester, in the 4th year of PHILIP and MARY. This
man *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Gifford, of Chilling-
. Stafford, and widow of John Congreve, Esq. He *d.*
1, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RGE SHIRLEY, Esq. of Staunton Harold (son of John
y, Esq., and his wife, Jane, only dau. and co-heir of
las Lovett, Esq. of Astwell, co. Northampton), who
reated a baronet at the first institution of that dignity,
y, 1611, being the 4th in order of precedency. Sir
e *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley, by Kathe-
dau. of the famous Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey,
ying 27 April, 1622, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1615, Dorothy, youngest
f Queen ELIZABETH's accomplished but unfortunate
ite, Robert, Earl of Essex, and one of the co-heirs of
other, Robert, Earlof Essex, the celebrated parliamen-
general. (By this alliance the Earls Ferrers quarter
ms of France and England with their own; the Earl
ex having descended, maternally, from Richard Plan-
et, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of EDWARD III.) Sir
y *d.* in 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, then in his 9th year. This gentleman *d.*
in 1646, when the title devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, who was committed to the Tower by the
er CROMWELL, and there ended his life in captivity,
however, without suspicion of poison, leaving two sons
wo daus., by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey-
ver, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford; the elder of whom,

SEYMOUR, *s.* to the title, and *m.* Diana, dau. of Robert,
of Aylesbury, by whom he left an only son, who *s.* as
aronet, but survived his father a short period, when
itle reverted to

ROBERT (Sir Seymour's brother), *b.* 20 Oct. 1650, who had
previously knighted. This gentleman being grandson
eir of Lady Dorothy Devereux, the youngerof the two
s and heirs of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of
family, and the the issue of elder sister becoming
ct, his majesty CHARLES II. was graciously pleased,
ec. 1677, to terminate the abeyance of the ancient Ba-
s of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvaine,
s favour, these baronies being so situated since the
se of the above-mentioned Robert, last Earl of Essex.
obert Shirley became thus *Lord Ferrers of Chartley, &c.*
lordship was of the privy councils of King WILLIAM
Queen ANNE, and was created by the latter sovereign,
t. 1711, *Viscount Tamworth* and EARL FERRERS. He *d.*
ec. 1717, having *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. and
of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, co. Wilts,
om, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1693, he had ten sons and seven
., of whom five only survived, viz.,

Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1693, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Peter
enables; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1688, Anne, dau. of Sir
umphrey Ferrers, Knt., of Tamworth Castle, and by
r, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1697, left issue at his demise, 25 Feb.
98.

ROBERT, who, after his grandfather's elevation to the
earldom, assumed the title of Viscount Tamworth.
His lordship *d. unm.* 5 July, 1714.

ELIZABETH, who was *m.* 3 March, 1715-6, to James,
th Earl of Northampton, and *s.* as heir of her brother, to
he Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and
Louvaine.

WASHINGTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

HENRY, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

Laurence, who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Walter
Clarges, Bart., and had six sons and six daus., of whom
he three eldest sons, LAURENCE, WASHINGTON, and
OBERT, were successively 4th, 5th, and 6th earls, and
he 4th son was Rev. Walter Shirley; *m.* Henrietta-
Maria, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. and had issue,

1 Walter (Rev.), *b.* 1768; *m.* 1796, Alicia, dau. of Sir
Edward Newenham, and had a son, Walter-Augustus,
D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1827,
Maria, dau. of William Waddington, Esq., and *d.*
1847, leaving (with a dau., Alicia-Maria, *m.* 1856, to
the late Capt. C.-R.-W.-F. Harris, 8th Madras light
cavalry, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1857, leaving an only son
Claudius-Shirley Harris, *b.* 28 Oct. 1857, M.A., Trin. Coll.
Oxon, capt. (retired) late York and Lancaster regt.;
m. and has issue), a son, Walter-Waddington, canon
of Christ Church, Oxon, D.D., Regius Professor of
Ecclesiastical History, *b.* 24 July, 1828, *m.* 4 July, 1855,
Philippa-Frances-Emilia, only child of Samuel Knight,
Esq. of Impington Hall, Cambridge, and *d.* 20 Nov.
1866, having had, Walter Sewallis, *d.* 21 Jan. 1861;
WALTER-KNIGHT, B.A., *b.* 5 June, 1864; *m.* 9 July,
1890, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Moon, Esq., and has had,

Robert-Walter, *b.* 7 July, 1894; Margery-Joan, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891, and Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893; Ralph, B.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; Alice, *m.* 26 Jan, 1887, Rev. William-Richardson Linton, vicar of Shirley, Derby; Mary-Philippa; and Læta.

1 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J. Going.
2 Henrietta-Eleanora, *m.* Rev. H. Bunbury, and *d.* 1841.
3 Anna-Augusta, *m.* to G. Maturin, Esq., who *d.* 1840.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Clarges, Esq.
II. Dorothy, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop.

The first earl *m.* 2ndly, Selina, dau. of George Finch, Esq. of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1762), he had, with three other sons and two other daus., who *d. unm.*

I. George, of Ettington, *b.* 1705; *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue. His son,

Evelyn, of Ettington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 3 July, 1781, Phillis-Byam, dau. of Charlton Wollaston, Esq., and had issue,

1 Evelyn-John, of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.C.L., *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only dau. of Arthur Stanhope, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,

Evelyn-Philip, of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and subsequently for South Warwickshire, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1894) had issue,

1 Sewallis-Evelyn, now of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., high sheriff 1884, M.P. for co. Monaghan, 1868-1880, *b.* 15 July, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Emily, eldest dau. of Col. William Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, co. Perth, and has issue, Evelyn-Charles, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889; Emily-Phyllis, *b.* 1893; Winifred-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1894; 2 Selina; 3 Mary-Clara, *m.* 2 May, 1872, Rev. William-Kyle-Westwood Chafy-Chafy, of Rouse-Lench Court, co. Worcester, and has issue; and 4 Katherine.

Arthur, major-gen. in the army, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Christine, dau. of James Wardrop, M.D., and *d. s.p.* 27 Jan. 1877.

Walter-Devereux, *m.* 26 July, 1856, Anna, only dau. of W.-K. Faucette, Esq., and has a dau., Louisa, *m.* 17 March, 1887, Frank-Thorwaldsen Liebich, Esq. of Notting Hill.

Selina, *m.* 1841, Right Hon. Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

Louisa, *m.* 1843, to Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1857; she *d.* 5 Oct. 1887.

2 Charles, *m.* 1819, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d. s.p.* 1855.
3 William, *d.* 1850.
4 James (Rev.), rector of Frettenham, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Catherine-Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Dolphin, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, Horatio-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; Evelyn-William, late capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1840; James-Charlton, formerly capt. 100th regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; Katherine-Frances; Georgiana-Louisa; Mary; and Selina-Caroline.
5 Horatio (Sir), K.C.B., Knt. Legion of Honour, general, col. 88th Foot, at the Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; *d.* 7 April, 1879.
6 Arthur-George-Sewallis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *b.* 20 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1841, Georgina-Emily, dau. of Rev. William Cookson, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1852) had,

Sewallis, *b.* 18 June, 1843; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Christiana, dau. of Rev. Henry-Blackstone Williams, M.A.
Robert, *b.* 12 Nov. 1844; *d.* 21 April, 1869.
Francis-John, *b.* 23 June, 1847.
Mary-Selina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1848.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1853, Mary Bendon, dau. of Edward Turner, Esq., and widow of Francis Jackson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1877) had,

Arthur-Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1854.
George, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 1 Nov. 1855.
William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Southwick, co. Hants, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1884, Alice-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Bell Pryor, and has Sewallis-Robert, *b.* 1885; Geoffry-Stanhope, *b.* 1888; Ralph-Devereux, *b.* 1889.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857; *d.* 4 Feb. 1858.
Phyllis, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Richard-Legge Newdigate, C.B., and has issue.
Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1861.
Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1895, Capt. George-Ambrose Cardew, R.A.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1878, Francesca-Vincenzia-Edith, dau. of Capt. John-Ernly Money, and widow of John Simons, Esq., and *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.

1 Selina, *d.* 1870.
2 Mary, *m.* George Morant, Esq., and *d.* 1838.
3 Emily-Harriet, *m.* Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield.

II. Sewallis, Comptroller of the Household to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* Margaret, Baroness Clinton and Countess Dowager of Orford, and *d. s. p.* in 1781.

I. Selina, *m.* to Peter Bathurst, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick.
III. Anne, *m.* 15 May, 1729, as 3rd wife of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1779.

His lordship was *s.* by his 2nd son,

WASHINGTON, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 June, 1677, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., a judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 14 April, 1729, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1725, to Joseph-Gascoigne Nightingale, Esq. of Enfield, Middlesex, and had issue, 1 Washington, *d unm.* 1754; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Wilmot, 1st Earl of Lisburne.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1728, to Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.
III. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Kilmorey.

The earl dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl. This nobleman, *b.* 14 April, 1691, *d. unm.* in 1745, when the peerage reverted to his nephew,

LAURENCE, 4th earl (refer to issue of Robert, 1st earl), *b.* 18 Aug. 1720. His lordship *m.* 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, youngest dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Meredith, Bart. of Henbury, Cheshire, from whom he separated without having had issue, and who, after his lordship's death, was *m.* 2ndly, to Lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 4th Duke of Argyll. Although not bereaved of intellect, this nobleman frequently evinced strong symptoms of a constitutional violence of temper; and in one of the paroxysms of rage habitual with him, his lordship put to death his own confidential land-steward, an aged gentleman of the name of Johnson, in Jan. 1760, for which offence he was condemned to suffer death, and was executed accordingly at Tyburn, 5 May following. At his demise, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 5th earl, vice-admiral of the Blue, *b.* 26 May, 1722. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Elliot, of Plymouth, but *d.* without issue, 11 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* 18 July, 1723, who *m.* 26 Dec. 1754, Catherine, dau. of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1786) he left issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

WASHINGTON, 8th earl.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 7th earl, F.S.A.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1756. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prentise, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1799) he had an only son, Robert-Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1778, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia-Caroline, only dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and *d. s. p.* in 1824. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Wrightson Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, co. Derby, but as he left no legitimate issue, the honours devolved at his decease, 2 May, 1827, upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 8th earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1781, Frances, only dau. of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of Lord Ward, by whom (who *d.* 4 March, 1812) he had issue,

I. Robert-William, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1783; *m.* 12 Dec. 1821, Anne, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1839) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1830.
WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, 9th earl.
Robert-William-Devereux, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825; late lieut. in the 87th regt.; *d.* 4 June, 1849.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Julia-Anne, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of William Davy, Esq., which lady *d.* 30 June, 1835. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Augusta-Annabella, dau. of Edward, 4th Marquess of Donegall, and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, to Frederick-Henry Walsh, Esq., late capt. 78th regt.) had issue,

I. SEWALLIS-EDWARD, present earl.
II. Devereux-Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* 22 Feb. 1854.
I. Amelia-Ann, *d.* in 1849.
II. Augusta-Amelia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, to Sir Archdale-Robert Palmer, 4th bart.

The earl *d.* 13 March, 1859.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Earl and Viscount, 3 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a canton (properly a quarter), erm. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm., cared, gu., and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a reindeer, gu., billettée, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, arg., attired, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seats—Chartley Castle, near Stafford; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

FETHERSTON.

FETHERSTON, REV. SIR GEO
RALPH, Bart., of Ardagh, co. L
ford, vicar of Piddletrenthide,
Dorset, *b.* 6 April, 1852; *s.*
father as 6th bart., 1869.

Lineage.

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq. of the ancient stock of Fetherstons of Hethrege-Cleugh, co. Durham, removed Ireland after the battle of Worcester, in which Sir Th Fetherstonhaugh was made prisoner, and afterwards headed at Chester. The eldest son of this Cuthbert,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq., had three sons,

Cuthbert, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Bracklyn.*
THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
Francis, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Whiterock.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FETHERSTON, Esq., settled at Ardagh, co. L ford; *m.* Miss Sherlock, and had four sons,

I. JOHN, dean of Leighlin; *d. unm.* in 1764.
II. William, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Lydia, of William Sherlock, Esq., and had,
1 Thomas, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R Fetherston, Bart.; but *d. s. p.*
2 WILLIAM, of Carrick.
1 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Nixon.
2 Lydia, *m.* to John Perkins, Esq. of Balbrooney, co. M and had issue.
3 Anna-Maria. 4 Elizabeth.
III. Francis, who *m.* Mary Birch and had a son Tho who went to the East Indies; and a dau., Mary, *m* William Sherlock, Esq. of Irishtown, co. Kildare.
IV. RALPH, of Ardagh.

The youngest son,

I. RALPH FETHERSTON, Esq. of Ardagh, created a B OF IRELAND, 26 June, 1776, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest da Samuel Achmuty, Esq. of Brianstown, co. Longford, had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fetherston, of Carrick. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of God Wills, Esq. of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and had, four daus. Sarah, *m.* to Robert Thorpe, Esq.; Maria, *m* William Sneyd, Esq.; Letitia, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. Henry Massey, of Limerick), four sons. Sir Ralp in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P., co. Longford, *m.* Elizabeth, of G.-Boleyn Whitney, Esq. of New Pass, and had,

GEORGE-RALPH, 3rd baronet. John, *d. unm.* July,
THOMAS-FRANCIS, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fetherston, of the E.I.Co.'s vice, and had Georgiana, and Caroline, *m.* 10 April, to George Schoales, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Catherine, *m.* Rev. Robert Jessop, rector of Kilglass, and issue, John, of Marlfield, co. Dublin, *d.* 18 Oct. 1888, 65; Catherine, and Elizabeth.
Isabella, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Fonthill, co. Dublin, *d.* 3 April, 1867, having had, William, Henry, and Eliza
Sarah, *d.* April, 1870. Maria.
Octavia-Letitia, *m* 1850, Very Rev. James Gregory, of Kildare, and *d.* 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 July, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GEORGE RALPH, *b.* 4 June, 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1864) he had no issue; he July, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS, *m.* 1st, 1823, Adel dau. of Col. Godley, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

I. THOMAS-JOHN, 5th baronet.
I. Rosa-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, to Lieut.-Gen. Cha Preston-Molony, Madras army, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1888.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1851, Capt. F. Hervey-Bathurst Phil late R.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Anne, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, E and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872) had issue,

II. Edmund-Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, Westmeath, *b.* 15 March, 1838; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, G giana-Katherine, 2nd dau. of James-Franck Rolleston, of Franckfort Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 28 March, leaving an only child, Georgiana-Alice; *m.* 25 June, Capt. Walter-Raleigh Trevelyan, late royal Dublin fus. TREVELYAN Bart.).
III. John-Henry, of New Pass, assumed by royal licence d 6 Oct. 1880, the additional surname and arms of WHIT *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1881.
IV. Albert-William-Boleyn, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *d.* 21 April,

leyn Henry-Francis, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1866.
ENRY-ERNEST-WILLIAM, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, high sheriff, 1887, late major 7th batt. King's royal rifle s, formerly 60th rifles, assumed by royal licence, 1881, dditional surname and arms of WHITNEY; *b.* 21 Nov. ; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie, dau. of Edward nson, Esq. of Seafield Hall, Donabate. She *d.* 14 Nov. . He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice-Marion-Caroline, of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Colamber.
enrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, the Rev. Henry Green- l, rector of Beelsby, Grimsby, Lincolnshire.
annette-Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1868, to Harvey-Randall- lle Armstrong, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1885.
mas *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53, and was *s.* by his son,
R THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* 23 March, 1848. oungest dau. of Harry Alcock, Esq. of Wilton Castle, tford, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1872) he had issue,
ORGE-RALPH, present baronet.
eline-Margaret. II. Caroline-Louisa.
mas *d.* 21 Sept. 1869.
ion—26 June, 1776.
—Gu., a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, arg. et for diff. *Crest*—An antelope, statant, arg., armed or. -Volens et valens.
-Ardagh House, Longford. *Residence*—The vicarage, renthide, Dorchester, co. Dorset. *Club*—Wanderers'.

FEVERSHAM.

ERSHAM, EARL OF (William-Ernest Duncombe), edale, co. York, Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsley aron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, e United Kingdom, D.L., hon. col. 2nd vol. Yorkshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* n. 1829; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel-Violet, 2nd of the Rt. Hon. Sir James-R.-G. Graham, 2nd , G.C.B., and has,

illiam-Reginald, *Viscount Helmsley*, late lieut. 1st fe guards, M.P. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; . 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel-Frances Talbot, youngest au. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 24 Dec. 881, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh wen, Esq.) issue,
CHARLES-WILLIAM-REGINALD, *Viscount Helmsley*, *b.* 8 May, 1879.
Mabel-Theresa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, W.-Gervase Beckett, Esq.
ames-Henry, Scots gds., *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *d.* 1886.
Hubert-Ernest-Valentine, M.P. for West Div. of umberland since 1895, major 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire egt., *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.
ermione-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1864; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Gerald, th Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 19 March, 1895.
Helen-Venetia, *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Sir Edgar incent, K.C.M.G.
Mabel-Cynthia, *b.* 1869; *m.* 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard- ames Graham, 4th Bart. of Netherby, and had issue.
Ulrica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.

ordship, who was M.P. for the North Riding orkshire, was created VISCOUNT HELMSLEY and OF FEVERSHAM, 25 July, 1868.

Lineage.

s family has been for centuries seated in the county ckingham, and had residences at Bulbec Castle, hoe, and Barley End. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE is the first family mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor of hoe *temp.* HENRY V., A.D. 1422. The Heralds' Visitation e co. Buckingham commences the pedigree with OMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, Okelays, and elers, in that county, who purchased lands in Little , Wylstone, and Aldbury. By Joane, his wife, who *d.* he had six sons and four daus., of whom, 1 JOHN, his heir, *s.* him; 2 WILLIAM, of Ivinghoe, who purchased in 1550 the manor of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and was ancestor of DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Tangley Park, Surrey, extinct 1706; and of the devisee of the estate to PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, of Great Brickhill, Bart. Mr. Duncombe, whose death, 7 Aug. 1531, is recorded on a brass in Ivinghoe church, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, *b.* 1504; *m.* Alice, dau. of Egleston, of Edelsborough, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1594, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1580, Faith, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of Hitchendon, co. Buckingham, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, of Barley End, bapt. 1582; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Robert Barber, Esq. of Kensworth, co. Hertford, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Joseph Lake, Esq. of Bucklands, co. Buckingham, and *d.* Oct. 1659, having had seven sons and two daus. The only surviving son by his first wife (she *d.* 21 Jan. 1611),
WILLIAM, of Barley End, bapt. 1607, *m.* 1661, Mary, dau. of Edward Hart, Esq. of Brill, co. Buckingham, and was direct ancestor of
REV. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, formerly vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1st, Caroline-Anne, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Whitby, co. York, by whom, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, he had issue,
ERNEST, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Oct. 1825; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, Charlotte-Amelia-Rose, dau. of Capt. Fraser, 93rd Highlanders, of Whitehill, co. Fife, and *d.* 19 April, 1895, leaving two daus., Dorothy and Estelle-Amy.
Caroline-Anne.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1873, Rev. Arthur-Smart Loxley, M.A., minor canon of Gloucester Cathedral.
Octavia-Eleanor-Maria.
He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1865, Charlotte-Hay, dau. of John MacKenzie, Esq. of Ness House, co. Inverness, and widow of Capt. J.-A. Fraser, 93rd Highlanders, by whom he had another dau.,
Frances-Hay.

II. WILLIAM, of whom presently, as ancestor of the noble house of Feversham.
III. Robert, of Stocks-in-Aldbury, co. Hertford, who left issue.

Mr. Duncombe *d.* 25 April, 1630, and was *s.* as above at Barley End by his elder son. His second son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. was of Drayton, co. Buckingham. He was *b.* 1585, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1607, Margaret, dau. of John Theed, Esq. by whom he had issue; the eldest son, FRANCIS (Rev.) was vicar of Ivinghoe; his male issue became extinct in 1741. The second son,

ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Drayton, bapt. 13 May, 1619; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Paulye, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1716, aged 97) he had issue,

Sir Charles Duncombe, M.P., of Helmsley, lord-mayor of London, 1708; who *d. unm.* in 1711.
Anthony, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, 2nd son of Frederick, 1st Lord Cornwallis, and had an only son, ANTHONY, who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, co. Wilts*, 23 June, 1747; but dying without surviving male issue in 1763 (his dau., Anne, *m.* Jacob, 2nd Earl of Radnor), the dignity expired.
Ursula, *m.* to Thomas Browne, Esq. of the city of London, who having inherited the fortune of Sir Charles Duncombe assumed, with her husband, the surname of DUNCOMBE, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and an only son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, high-sheriff of Yorkshire 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., and had three sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
CHARLES-SLINGSBY, successor to his brother.
Henry, of Copgrove, in Yorkshire, M.P. for that co. 1791.
Mary, *d. unm.* in 1764.
Barbara, *m.* to Christopher Crow, Esq. of Kiplin, co. York.

Mr. Duncombe dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, who *m.* 1st, in 1740, Diana, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, by whom, who *d.* 6 March, 1770, he had two daus.,

ANNE, *m.* to Robert Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, in Durham, M.P. for that co., and had three sons, viz.,
1 JOHN SHAFTO, of Whitworth, who *d. unm.* in 1802.
2 ROBERT-EDEN-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, of Whitworth, M.P. *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Eden, Bart., and *d.* 1848, leaving, with other issue, a son, ROBERT-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, Esq. of Whitworth Park, late M.P. for North Durham. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
3 Thomas Shafto, *b.* in 1777.
Harriet *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Philip-Jennings Clerke, Bart.; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, which latter lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Earl of Onslow. Leaving no male issue at his decease, in 1799, Mr. Duncombe was *s.* by his next brother,

Charles-Slingsby Duncombe, Esq. of Duncombe Park This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Soulby, by whom he left at his decease, 11 Sept. 1803 (with several daus.),

I. Charles, created Lord Feversham.

II. Thomas of Copgrove, co. York; *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Emma, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife. sister of the 1st Lord Crewe, and by her who *d.* in 1840) left at his decease (7 Dec. 1847),

1 Thomas-Slingsby, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Finsbury, *b.* 1797; *d.* 13 Nov. 1861.
2 Henry-John (Rev.), rector of Kirby Sigston, who *m.* 1831, Georgiana, dau. of J.-D. Nesham, Esq., and had issue.
3 Edward (Rev.), rector of Barthomley, Cheshire; *m.* Susan only dau. of Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Oteley, and *d.* 25 March, 1888, having had issue. Their youngest dau. Emma, *m.* 1st, Ellis Gosling, Esq., and 2ndly, 1863, J.-C. Ramsden, Esq., grandson of Sir John Ramsden, Bart.
4 George.
1 Emma, *m.* to Col. Henry Dawkins, Coldstream guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.
2 Frances-Barbara, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. John Vernon, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.
3 Harriet, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, to Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1882.

III. Slingsby, *m.* and had issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, *æt.* 71.

The eldest son,

I. Charles Duncombe, Esq., *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, was created *Baron Feversham*, 14 July, 1826. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, by whom, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1848, he had issue,

I. William, 2nd baron.

II. Henry (Rev.), *b.* Aug. 1800; *m.* 1827, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; and *d.* 1 Oct 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Charles Hotham, and *d.* 1866.

III. George, *b.* 30 March, 1804; *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.

IV. Arthur, of Kilnwick Percy, *b.* 24 March, 1806; admiral R.N. (reserved), a Lord of the Admiralty, 1852; groom-in-waiting to the Queen, 1841 to 1846; M.P. for E.R. of York 1851 to 1868; *m.* 1st, 1836, Delia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1873) had,

1 Charles-Wilmer, maj.-gen., late col. 1st life guards, *b.* 1838.
2 Arthur, D.L., M.P. for East Riding co. York, 1885-92, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, elder dau. of Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., and has issue, Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1874; Cicely, *b.* 1877; and Muriel-Katharine, *b.* 16 March, 1880.
3 Frederick-William, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 1842, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue, Basil, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; Wilfred, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; and Coralie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.
George-Augustus, of Dringhouses, near York, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Hester, younger dau. of Col. Allardice, of Scarborough, and has issue, Archibald-Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1894.
5 Edward-Wharton, *b.* 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1893.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1859, J.-A. Sykes, Esq. of Raywell, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1889, Rev. William-Rowe Jolley, M.A., rector of Huggate, co. York.
2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley-Carr Glyn, who *d.* 1875, and 2ndly, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., late Bishop of Huron.
3 Edith-Frances, *m.* 22 April, 1873, to rear-admi. Charles-Francis Walker, R.N., son of Sir James Walker, Bart.

The Hon. Arthur Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1877, Jane-Maria, dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889.

V. Adolphus, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1830.

VI. Augustus (Very Rev.. D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, Dean of York; *m.* 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet-Christian, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1880, having had,

1 Alfred-Charles, of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, J.P., late capt. 1st life guards, and major Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 1843; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich.
2 Augustus-Gerald, B.A., of Rookborough, Yorkshire, *b.* 1849.
3 Adolphus-Montagu, late major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary, dau. of Rev. William-Bridgeman Simpson, Rector of Babworth (*see* Bradford, E.).
1 Evelyn.
2 Eleanor-Harriet.
3 Florence-Caroline.

VII. Octavius, of Waresley Park, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for the N.R. of Yorkshire, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 April, 1817; *m.* 31 March, 1842, Emily-Caroline, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, having had,

1 Walter-Henry-Octavius, of Waresley Park, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 1846.
2 Henry-Charles, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1848.
1 Emily-Charlotte.
2 Blanche-Elizabeth-Caroline.
3 Maud-Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Augustus, 6th Lord Calthorpe.

I. Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.
II. Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1832, Sir Thomas-Digby Legard, of Ganton, co. York, and *d.* 15 June, 1881.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and *d.* 18

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest

William, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 14 Jan 1798; *m* Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 8th Earl of G way, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889) had issue,

I. Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
II. William-Ernest, present peer.
III. Cecil, of Newton Grange, York, D.L., late capt. 1s guards, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor J sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and has,

Charles-William-Ernest, capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cav *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 8 Feb. 1890, Lilian-Bertha, dau. of Archibald Stuart-Wortley, Esq.
Eleanor-Rachel.
Violet-Helen, *m.* 22 July, 1885, William-Herbert Quintin, Esq. of Scampston Hall, and Lowthorpe Lo co. York. Emily-Katharine-Lo
A dau., *b.* 9 and *d.* 10 Oct. 1882.

I. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to the Hon. Lawrence Pars who *d.* 22 Nov. 1894 (*see* Rosse, E.).
II. Gertrude, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Francis-Horatio Fitz Esq. (*see* Grafton, D.), and has issue.
III. Helen, *m.* 1855, William Beckett, Esq. of Meanwood P Leeds, M.P. for Notts., and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1 has issue.

His lordship *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 25 July, 1868; Baron, 14 J 1826. *Arms*—Per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three tal heads. erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal cor or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe, arg. *Supporters*—De a horse of a dark iron-grey colour, guttée-d'or, ducally go of the last: sinister, a lion, arg., powdered with fleurs-d sa., his head adorned with a plume of six feathers, arg. and issuing out of a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Deo, regi, pa *Seat*—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town Ho* 19, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carl Turf; Travellers'; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

FFOLKES.

Ffolkes, Sir William-Hov Browne, Bart., of Hillington, Norfolk, hon. major late 2nd brig Eastern division R.A.; D.L. for N folk, M.P. for King's Lynn, 1 to 1885; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *s.* grandfather as 3rd bart., 24 Ma 1860; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Em Charlotte, dau. of Robert Elv Esq. of Congham House, co. N folk, and has issue,

Dorothy, *b.* 21 June, 1876.

Lineage.

Although this family has been for some generations set at Hillington, in Norfolk, it is known to be of Staffords extraction, and to have been seated in that county so back as the reign of Henry V. The first member of wh there is any authentic record is, William Fowke, as name was anciently written, who was of eminence, Staffordshire, A.D. 1438.

Martin Folkes, Esq. an eminent lawyer, appoi solicitor-general in 1695; and in two years afterwa attorney-general to Catherine, Queen Dowager of K Charles II. He *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Hovel, Knt., and had, with other issue, a 2nd s

William Ffolkes, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. Samuel Taylor, Esq., by whom he had four daus., viz.,

Ursula, *m.* to Admiral John Macbride.
Dorothy, *m.* to Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham.
Mary, *m.* to J.-B. West, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to M. Western, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only child of Sir William Brown, K M.D. of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, and by her had a son

I. Martin-Browne Ffolkes, Esq., F.R.S., who created a Baronet, 26 May, 1774. Sir Martin *m.* 28 Dec. 1 Fanny, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. of W ham, co. Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), by wh he had (with other issue deceased),

William-John-Henry-Browne, 2nd baronet.
Fanny-Mary, *m.* to Gilbert-Harvey West, Esq.; *d.* in 1813
Anna Martina, *d.* 9 Sept. 1853.
Lucretia-Georgiana, *m.* in 1822, to Sir Edward West, ch justice of Bombay; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Martin *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his only surviv son,

Sir William-Henry-Martin-Browne, who was *b.* g. 1786, and *m.* 21 April, 1818, Charlotte-Phillipa, est daughter of Dominick-Geffrey Browne, Esq. of MacGarrett, in Ireland, and sister of Dominick, 1st Oranmore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1882) he had issue,

artin William-Browne, *b.* 16 Jan. 1819; *m.* 30 March, 3, Henrietta-Bridget, 2nd dau. of General Sir C. Wale, .B., of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and by her o *d.* 14 Nov. 1855) had issue,

illiam-Hovell-Browne, present baronet.

artin-William-Browne, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1849; *m.* 28 an. 1882, Wilhelmina-Mary-Emily, dau. of lieut.-col. . D. Brett, 17th lancers, and has issue, Audrey; Barbara and Cynthia-Mary.

heldreda-Isabella, *m.* 1871, to Henry Birkbeck, Esq. of toke Holy Cross, Norwich.

. Ffolkes was killed by lightning, 23 July, 1849.

William-John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d.* 16 Nov. 1867.

Henry-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1823; M.A., rector of lington, and rural dean of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 24 April, 0, Sophia-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward-Browne erard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, and has had, 1 lliam-Everard-Browne, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt.; 15 Feb. 1861; 2 Edward-George-Everard, *b.* 24 Jan. 2; *m.* 1891, Agnes, dau. of — Strachan, Esq.; Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862, dec.; 4 Francis-Arthur-Stanley ev.) rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863, *m.* 27 Sept. 3, Isabel-Laurie-Newbery, 7th dau. of John-Newbery schetti, of Eccles, Lancashire; 5 Robert-Walling-erard, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of Col. Brierley; 6 offrey-Charles-Hovell, *b.* 1867; 7 Harold-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 73; 1 Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Phillipps, .A., vicar of Enstone, Oxford; 2 Helen-Sophia-Everard; Charlotte-Philippa-Everard, *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Sir Augustus-ere Foster, 4th bart.; and 4 Mabel-Olive-Emily.

George-Howe (Wolferton Manor, near Lynn), J.P., *b.* 16 b. 1834.

Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1847, to Francis-Hay rney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

Fanny-Louisa.

William *d.* 24 March, 1860.

ation—26 May, 1774. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per vert and gu., a fleur-de-lis, arg.; 2nd and 3rd gu., a on, between three lions' gambs, erased and erect, all within dure, or; on a chief, of the last, an eagle displayed, sa. —A dexter arm, embowed, vested per pale vert and gu., rm., holding in the hand a spear, ppr. *Mottoes*—Qui sera and Principiis obsta. *Seat*—Hillington Hall, Lynn, Nor- *Clubs*—Brooks's; United University.

F F R E N C H.

French, Baron (Sir Charles-Austin-Thomas-bert-John-Joseph ffrench), of Castle ffrench, Galway, in Ireland, and a baronet, *b.* 20 June, 38; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 1 Sept. 92, Mary-Margaret, dau. of Matthew-James Cor-ly, Esq. of Rathbeal Hall, co. Dublin, D.L., and s had issue,

Martin-Joseph-Mathew, *b.* 26 July, 1893; *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Hawley, King of Arms in England (28 nry VIII), in his genealogy of the family of ffrench, duces their descent from Rollo the Strong, first Duke of rmandy; from him descended Sir Theophilus ffrench, ose great grandson, Sir Humphrey ffrench, Kt. Banneret, Arabella, dau. of Sir Charles Harley of Ormuch, in les, and had five sons; from the third and fourth sons, trick and Nicholas, are derived the Irish ffrenchs; y settled near Wexford, for which town James ffrench s representative in the Parliament summoned to meet Westminster in 1376 (50 Edward III); he was pro-nitor of Patrick ffrench, who, in the early part of the eenth century, proceeded to Galway, and there *m.* lian, sole dau. and heiress of John Athy; Judge Patrick nch had seven sons; from his second son, John ffrench,

Lord ffrench is paternally descended, John was *s.* by Peter ffrench, sherriff of Galway 1499, *s.* by John, sherriff 1522, and mayor in 1538. This gentleman, in addition to the great chapel on the south side of the Franciscan Abbey in Galway, also erected the stone building called John ffrench's Chamber. John ffrench was father of Roebuck ffrench, who was father of Edmund ffrench, who *m.* Anastasia Lynch, and was mayor of Galway 1606; he was *s.* by his son, John ffrench, sherriff of Galway 1616; he was father of Jasper ffrench, who was deprived of his property in 1651, but had a moiety restored in 1683; he was father of Martin, who *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Thomas Lynch, Esq. of Lavally, he had a son,

Thomas Ffrench, Esq. of Castle ffrench, who *m.* 3 June, 1717, Clara, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 July, 1755, leaving issue,

Martin, a Dominican friar.
Charles, of whom presently. Mary, a nun.
Anne, *m.* to Patrick Lynch (Fitzmark), of Galway, merchant.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
Jane, Mrs. Prendergast; and — Mrs. D'Arcy, of Gurteen.

The elder son and heir,

I. Charles Ffrench, Esq. of Castle ffrench, co. Galway, was created a Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779. Sir Charles *m.* 25 June, 1761, Rose Dillon, eldest dau. of Patrick Dillon, Esq. of Killeen, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Clare, *m.* to Edmund Kelly (FitzHugh), Esq. of Ballyforan, and had an only dau., Clare, wife of Anthony D'Arcy, Esq. of Gurteen.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Brabazon, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edmund Whitehead, Esq.; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir Gonville Bromhead, Bart., who *d.* in 1822.
Marcella, *d. unm.*

The baronet *d.* in 1784, and his widow,

Dame Rose Ffrench, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Feb. 1798, by the title of Baroness Ffrench, *of Castle Ffrench*, with remainder to her issue by her late husband, Sir Charles. Her ladyship *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by her only son,

Sir Thomas Ffrench, 2nd baron, who had inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, Esq. of Kilcornan, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1849) had issue,

Charles-Austin, 3rd baron.
Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1846.
Martin, *b.* in April, 1793; *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Major Bodkin, of Rahoon, co. Galway, and by her who *d.* 25 Sept. 1882) had (with three daus., Josephine, *m.* 1872, Walter Eakins, Esq., and has issue, Annie-Eliza-Mary, *b.* 1876; Anne, *m.* 1865, Michael-Joseph Cheevers, Esq., of Killyan, co. Galway, who *d.* 1889, and Mary), three sons, 1 Robert, *d. unm.*; 2 Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1833, who *m.* March, 1859, Victoria, dau. of Maurice Blake, Esq. of Ballinafad, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.* 30 May, 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Browne, C.B., and is deceased; 3 Martin-Charles, of Ballinamore Park, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1843.
Nicholas, *b.* in Feb. 1796; a clergyman of the church of Rome; *d.* 1 July, 1838.
Gonville, of Clarmont, Roscommon, *b.* May, 1797; *m.* 16 July, 1823, Clare, youngest dau. of William Kenney, Esq. of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 April, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864,) had no issue.
Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Edward-J. Beytagh, Esq. of Cappagh, co. Galway, who *d.* 19 March, 1832.
Rose, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Francis Blake Forster, Esq. of Ashfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1857.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles-Austin, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Moyne, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* June, 1827) he had,

I. Thomas, 4th baron.
II. John, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812; *d.* at Rome, 31 May, 1873.
III. Martin-Joseph, 5th baron.
IV. Michael, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1834.
V. Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1818; *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
VI. Jasper, *b.* 22 July, 1822.
I. Margaret, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, to Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq. of Tower Hill, in the co. of Mayo, and *d.* 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 4th baron, D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1810; *m.* 18 Oct. 1851, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Richard Thompson, Esq. of Stansty Hall, co. Denbigh, and had a dau.,

Eleanor-Maria-Margaret, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Martin-Joseph, 5th baron, barrister-at-law, J.P., resident magistrate for co. Tipperary, 1846 to 1882, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 2 July, 1862, Catherine-Mary-Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, Esq. of Birchgrove, Galway, and had issue,

I. Charles-Austin-Thomas-Robert-John-Joseph, present peer.
II. John-Martin-Valentine-Joseph, late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 19 July, 1872.
I. Ellen-Mary-Anne-Josephine.
II. Maria-Anne-Josephine-Catherine.
III. Frances-Catherine-Mary-Anne-Josephine.
IV. Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary-Anne-Josephine.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

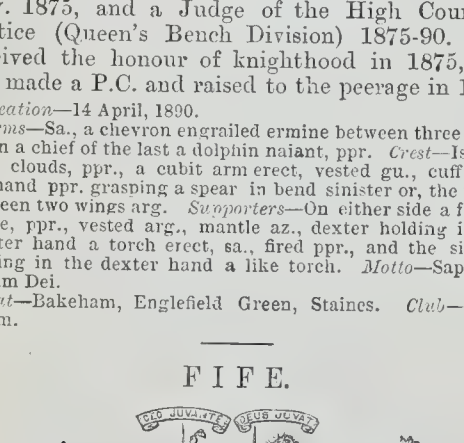
Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779. Baron, 14 Feb. 1798.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, gu., armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted, or; sinister, an unicorn, gu., armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, holding in the mouth a rose branch, with two red roses thereon. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari; or, Mors potius maculâ.
Residence—Johannesburg, South Africa.

FIELD.

Field, Baron (Sir William-Ventris Field, P.C.), of Bakeham, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1813; *m.* in 1864, Louisa, dau. of John Smith, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 May, 1880. His lordship, who is the 2nd son of the late Thomas-Flint Field, Esq. of Fielden, Beds, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850, and appointed a Q.C. in 1864. He was a Justice of the Queen's Bench, Feb. to Nov. 1875, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division) 1875-90. He received the honour of knighthood in 1875, and was made a P.C. and raised to the peerage in 1890.

Creation—14 April, 1890.
Arms—Sa., a chevron engrailed ermine between three garbs or, on a chief of the last a dolphin naiant, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested gu., cuff arg., the hand ppr. grasping a spear in bend sinister or, the whole between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure, ppr., vested arg., mantle az., dexter holding in the sinister hand a torch erect, sa., fired ppr., and the sinister holding in the dexter hand a like torch. *Motto*—Sapientia donum Dei.
Seat—Bakeham, Englefield Green, Staines. *Club*—Athenæum.

FIFE.



Fife, Duke of (Sir Alexander-William-George Duff, K.T., P.C.), and Marquess of Macduff in the county of Banff, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl Fife, Viscount Macduff and Baron Braco Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and Earl of and Baron Skene, of Skene, co. Aberdeen, in United Kingdom; lord-lieut. of co. Elgin, hon Banffshire artillery volunteers, M.P. for I and Nairn, 1874 to 1879; late captain of corps of gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; s father 7 Aug. 1879, created an Earl of the Un Kingdom in 1885, and a Duke 29 July, 1889; a Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. Prin Louise, eldest dau. of H.R.H. the Prince of W and has issue,

Alexandra-Victoria-Alberta-Edwina-Louise, *b.* 17 May,
Maud-Alexandra-Victoria-Georgia-Bertha, *b.* 3 A 1893.

Lineage.

The earliest authentic ancestor seems to be,

Adam Duff in Clunybeg, one of two sons of Adam with the same designation. Adam Duff, the son, was *b.* a 1598, and *d.* between 1674 and 1677. He was a man of rem able shrewdness and sagacity, and laid the foundation of prosperity of the family. A supporter of the house of Stu he was fined by the Covenanters. He *d.* in possession of siderable wealth, leaving a numerous family, the eldes whom,

Alexander Duff of Keithmore, his successor, was extensive purchaser of land in Banffshire and Aberd shire during the period preceding the Union, when m of the old lairds were greatly impoverished. Keithm from which he took his designation, was a wadset from Huntly family, and is now the property of the Duke Richmond and Gordon. He *m.* Helen (who *d.* 1694), dau Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb (ancestor of the Grants Monymusk, Barts.), a lady who brought him a large fortu and to whose prudence and industry (according to Baird Auchmedden) much of the future prosperity of the fam was due. He *d.* about 1700, and a monument of some tension was erected to his memory in Mortlach churchya He had issue,

I. Alexander of Braco, *b.* 1650, who added greatly to estates acquired by his father, in which were now inclu Aberlour, Keith, Grange, and Mortlach, the latter includ Balveny. He was Parliamentary representative of Ba shire at the Union. He *m.* Margaret Gordon, of Lesmoir family, and besides three daus. had a son, Willi Duff of Braco, who *m.*, but *d.* 1718, without surviving m issue.
II. William, of Dipple, of whom below.
III. Patrick, of Craigston, from whom the Duffs of Hal and Fetteresso.

William Duff, of Dipple, the second son, purchased Dip Pluscardine, and other estates in Morayshire. On his nephe death in 1718, he succeeded to his estates in addition to own. On his own death in 1722, he left his estates to eldest son, with a rental of £6,500 sterling, all clear, in th days the largest fortune in the north of Scotland. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir George Gordon, of Edinglassie; 2ndly, Je dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., and had is by both marriages, the only son by the first wife being successor,

William Duff, of Braco and Dipple, *b.* 1697; who was M for the county of Banff, 1727-34, and in 1735 was crea Baron Braco of Kilbride, in the county of Cavan, Ireland, a in 1759 Viscount Macduff and Earl Fife in the peerage Ireland. He purchased considerable estates in the counties Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, and proved a careful mana of them. About 1724 he built the new castle or house Balvenie. In 1740-45, he erected Duff House at a cost £70,000. In 1745 he joined the Duke of Cumberland, a made a free offer of his services to Government in any w that might be desired. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Lady Janet Ogil dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and widow Hugh Forbes the younger, of Craigievar, who *d.* 1721. By he had no issue; 2ndly 1723, Jean, dau. of Sir James Grant Grant, Bart. (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1788, aged 82), by whom he ha

William, *b.* 1726; *d. unm.* 1753.
James, his successor. Alexander, who *s.* his broth
George, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Frances, dau. of Gibson-Dalz and granddau. of General Robert Dalzell, by Ann-Mar his wife, dau. of Sir John Gibson (*see* Gibson, Bart.); *d.* Nov. 1818, leaving a son, George.
Ludovic, *m.* Deborah, dau of Griffith Davis, Esq.; *d s.* 14 Oct. 1811. Arthur, of Orto
Anne, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Hatton; *d.* June, 1805.
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Gordon, of Park, Bart (who w attainted, and died at Douay, 1751); 2ndly, George Hay, Montblary, and *d.* 3 March, 1758.
Jane, *m.* Keith Urquhart, of Meldrum, sheriff of Banffshi

. *m.* 1764, Robert Duff, of Logie and Felleresso, Vice-
iral of the Red; *d.* 1778.
a-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Thomas Wharton, Com-
ioner of Excise in Scotland. Catherine, *d. unm.*
aret, *m.* 6 March, 1768, James Brodie, of Brodie, who
accidentally burnt to death in 1786.

Earl Fife *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, at Rothiemay, where he
resided. There is a monument to his memory, and
Jane, Countess of Fife, within the mausoleum at Duff
He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

, 2nd Earl Fife, *b.* 28 Sept. 1729, who was created a peer of
Britain, 19 Feb. 1790, as BARON FIFE. He was M.P. for
nty of Banff for several years after 1754, and for the
of Elgin 1784. By judicious purchases he nearly
the possessions of his family, which now included
Inchbroom, Spynie, Braemar, &c. He changed the
f the town of Doune to Macduff, and procured for it a
narter constituting it a burgh. He *m.* 4 June, 1766, Lady
a Sinclair, only child of Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness,
without male issue, 24 Jan. 1809, when his title of Baron
pired, and the other honours devolved on his brother,

ANDER, 3rd Earl Fife, *b.* 1731; *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Mary,
George Skene, of Skene, and had issue,

MES, 4th earl.
exander (Sir), a general in the army, col. 37th foot,
.H., of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, lieut. and sheriff-
cipal of Elginshire: *m.* 16 March, 1812, Anne, youngest
. of James Stein of Kilbogie, and *d.* 21 March, 1851, leav-
issue by her (who *d* 14 Feb. 1859),

JAMES, 5th earl.
George Skene,* M.P. for Elgin 1847 to 1857, lord-lieut.
Morayshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1889.
Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, to John-Lewis Ricardo, Esq.,
.P.; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.
Louisa, *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.,
nd *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.
ne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, to Major A.-F. Taylor, R.E., and *d.*
May, 1850.
nne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1809, to Richard-Wharton Duff, Esq. of
on; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.
garah, *m.* 20 June, 1807, to Daniel Collyer, Esq. of Gray's
, and *d.* 1811. IV. Mary, *d.* young

lship *d.* 17 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

s, 4th earl, K.T., G.C.H., knight of the Order of St.
and of Spain, and of the Sword of Sweden, *b.* 6 Oct.
who obtained a barony of the United Kingdom as Baron
7 April, 1827. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Mary-Caroline, 2nd
the late John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, Countess of
, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) he had no issue. The
istinguished himself during the Peninsular war, having
eered his services, and obtained the rank of major-general
Spanish patriotic army; he was wounded at the battle
avera, and again at the storming of Fort Matagorda,
adiz. He succeeded to the estates of Skene and Cariston
7. He formed a large collection of paintings, still in
sion of the family, and conferred many benefits on Elgin,
and Macduff. He latterly lived a retired life at Duff
, where he *d.* 9 March, 1857, and was *s.* in the Irish
rs (the Barony of the United Kingdom becoming EXTINCT)

nephew,

ES, 5th earl. K.T., lord-lieut. co. Banff; *b.* 6 July, 1814;
March, 1846, Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth Hay, dau.
lliam-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, by Lady Elizabeth
arence, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

LEXANDER-WILLIAM-GEORGE, 1st Duke.
nne-Elizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, to John-
lliers-Stuart, 5th Marquess Townshend.
da-Louisa-Alice, *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1867, to Adrian-Elias
pe, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved); and 2ndly,
Sept. 1880, to William Wilson, Esq. of Hill Street,
erkeley Square.
Alexina, *m.* 2 July, 1870, to Henry-Aubrey Coventry,
q., 3rd son of the Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry, and *d.*
April, 1882.
Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, to Visct.
pplin, and was divorced 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug.
76, Herbert Flower, Esq., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880 (*see*
ATTERSEA, B.); and 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Alfred Cooper,
q., F.R.C.S., and has issue.

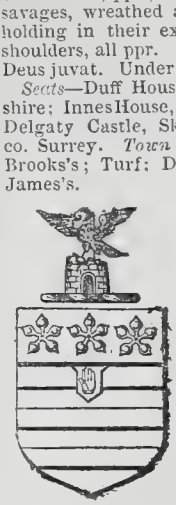
rdship was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 Oct.
as Baron Skene, and a Knight of the Thistle, 2 March,
He *d.* 7 Aug. 1879.

ations—Baron, 28 July, 1735. Earl, &c., 26 April, 1759, in
d. Baron (United Kingdom), 1 Oct. 1857. Earl (United
dom), 1885. Duke and Marquess (United Kingdom), 29
1889.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu.,
and 3rd, vert, a fesse, dancettée, erm., between a
s head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops, in base,
or. *Crests*—1st, a horse, in full gallop, arg., covered with
a mantling, gu., bestrewed with escutcheons, or, each charged
with a lion, rampant, of the second, on his back a knight in
complete armour, with his sword drawn, ppr.; on his sinister
arm a shield, charged as the escutcheons: on the helmet a
wreath of the colours, thereon a demi-lion, rampant, gu.:
2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in the dexter paw a
broadsword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or. *Supporters*—Two
savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and
holding in their exterior hands branches of trees over their
shoulders, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Deo juvante. Over the 2nd crest,
Deus juvat. Under the shield, Virtute et operâ.

Seats—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, and Auchintoul, Banff-
shire; Innes House, Moray; Cariston, Forfarshire; Marr Lodge,
Delgaty Castle, Skene, Aberdeenshire; and Sheen House,
co. Surrey. *Town House*—15, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*
Brooks's; Turf; Devonshire; Garrick; Marlborough; St.
James's.

The Queen was pleased to grant, 2 June, 1857, to Mr.
ge Skene Duff, and his sisters, the rank and precedence
younger son, and the daughters of an earl.



FILMER.

FILMER, SIR ROBERT-MARCUS, Bart., of East Sutton, co. Kent, *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 1886.

Lineage.

The family of FILMER was originally seated at the manor of Herst, in the parish of Otterden, in Kent, where Robert Filmour lived *temp.* EDWARD II., and where his descendants continued to reside, until

ROBERT FILMER, Esq., son of James Filmer, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert Rayner, one of the prothonotaries of the Common Pleas in the reign of ELIZABETH, purchased a considerable estate in East Sutton. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt. of Royston, Herts; and dying, in 1585, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt. This gentleman purchased the manor of East Sutton, and removed to the manor-house there from Little Charlton, and kept his sheriffalty for the co. of Kent, in the 12th year of JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Argall, Esq of East Sutton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT FILMER, Knt. The mansion-house of this gentleman was plundered no less than ten times in one year during the civil wars, and he suffered imprisonment in Leeds Castle for his attachment to the royal cause. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. Marten Heton, Bishop of Ely, and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt., who was gentleman of the privy-chamber to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. He *d. unm.* in 1669, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

I. ROBERT FILMER, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was created a baronet 26 Dec. 1674. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Maurice Tuke, Esq. of Layer Marney, in Essex. Sir Robert *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, high-sheriff of the co. of Kent in 1689. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. Beversham, Knt. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had nine children. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Wallis, Esq. of Soundness, co. Oxford, and by her he had eleven sons and nine daus., of whom only survived three sons, who successively inherited the baronetcy; another son, Francis, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1807; and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Honywood, Bart., and Amy. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury; but *d.* 22 Feb. 1797, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR BEVERSHAM, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Hendley, Esq. of Gore Court, in Kent; but also *d.* without issue, 31 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, 1756, Annabella-Christiana, eldest dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. of Evington, co. Kent, by whom he had,

I. Edward, *b.* 13 April, 1759; *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.
II. JOHN, his successor.
III. William, in holy orders; *d.* 17 July, 1830.
IV. Edmund, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Emilia (who *d.* 1854), eldest dau. of George Skene, M.D. of the city of Aberdeen, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldie (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1810, left issue,

1 Edmund, 8th baronet.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Robert Sulivan, Esq. of the Inner Temple, son of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, and is dec.
2 Charlotte, *m.* to John-Thomas Anstey, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s civil service, and is dec.
3 Emilia, *m.* 1823, to William Blathwayt, Esq., capt. 3rd light dragoons (*see* Blathwayt *of Dyrham Park*, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and is dec.
4 Annabella-Christiana. *d. unm.*
5 Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John-Jervis Gregory, Esq. R.N.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1842, to Capt. Francis Liardet, R.N., and is dec.
6 Mary-Georgina, *m.* 27 July, 1829, John Hampden, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1860), brother of the Right Rev. Dr. Hampden, Bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1859, leaving a son, John, and a dau., Georgina-Henrietta, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, John-C.-H. Flood, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has had issue, Marian-Sara-Georgina, *b.* 17 June, 1870, and John-Hampden, *b.* 2 July, 1871, *d.* 9 Dec. 1885.
7 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Gomonde, Esq., and has issue living, a dau., Sybil, *m.* to Capt. Jas.-O'Donel Annesley, a grandson of 2nd Earl Annesley.

v. Robert, who *m.* Miss Anne Wintle; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
vi. Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 1744; *m.* in Aug. 1806, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Jackson Close, rector of Bentworth, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.
i. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Chardin-Musgrave, 7th bart, of Edenhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) her ladyship was mother of Rev. Sir Christopher-John Musgrave, 9th bart., father of the Countess of Stradbroke, the first Lady Barttelot, who *d.* 1863, and of the Hon. Mrs. F. Petre.
ii. Anne, *m.* in 1809, W. Lewis, Esq.; *d.* 12 June, 1836.

Sir Edmund *d.* 27 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. The Rev. Sir John, vicar of Abbot's Langley, co. Herts, *b.* 19 March, 1760. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Portall, Esq. of Freefolk, co. Hants, who *d.* in Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, in May, 1821, Esther, dau. of Mr. John Stow, but had issue by neither lady. He *d.* 15 July, 1834 (Lady Filmer, *d.* in March, 1842), and was *s.* by his nephew,

VIII. Sir Edmund, M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888, aged 78) had issue,

Edmund, 9th baronet.
Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
Catherine, *d* 18 July. 1854.
Emilia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to William-Stewart Ferrers, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1872. Mr. Ferrers *d.* 1878.
Helen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. Philip-Menzies Sankey, late rector of Highclere, Hants.

Sir Edmund *d.* 8 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. Sir Edmund, capt. gren. guards; M.P for West Kent 1859 to 1865, and for Mid-Kent 1880 to 1884; high sheriff of Kent 1870, D.L.; *b.* 11 July, 1835; *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Hon. Mary-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Arthur-Marcus Cecil, 2nd Lord Sandys, and had issue,

i. Edmund-Beversham, *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *d.* 21 Feb. 1863.
ii. Robert-Marcus, 10th bart.
i. Alice-Cecil-Agnes, *b.* 17 July, 1869; *m.* 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur-Stanley Wilson, Esq.
ii. Helen-Marguerite, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Arthur-Strangways Rogers, Esq.
iii. Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *d.* 27 Nov. 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

Creation—26 Dec. 1674. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and sa.; on a chief of the last three cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A falcon volant, ppr., beaked and legged, or, standing on a ruined castle of the last. *Seat*—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

FINCASTLE, Lord, *see* Dunmore, Earl of.

FINGALL.

Fingall, Earl of (Arthur - James - Francis Plunkett, P.C.), Baron Killeen, of Killeen Castle, co. Meath, in Ireland, and Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, D.L., High Sheriff, 1881, late lieut. 5th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. Royal Canad State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, to 1885; *b.* at Rome, 1 April, 1859; *s.* his f as 11th earl 1881; *m.* 15 May, 1883, Eliza Mary-Margaret, elder dau. of George Burke, of Danesfield, J.P. co. Galway, and has issue,

i. Oliver-James-Horace, *Lord Killeen*, *b.* 17 June, 18
i. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1892.
ii. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 May, 1894.

Lineage.

This noble family is of Danish origin, but its settle in Ireland is so remote that nothing certain can be s tained as to the precise period. So early as the 11th tury we find

John Plunkett was seated at Beaulieu, or Bewley Meath, the constant residence of the elder branch o descendants. The successor at Bewley, in the begin of the 13th century,

John Plunkett, living *temp.* Henry III, had two s John, ancestor of the Lords Louth, and

Richard Plunkett, of Rathregan, co. Meath, who, his son and heir,

Richard Plunkett, by royal writs of parliamen summons, was summoned to, and sat in the parliam and great council of 1374; the one as a baron, and other "de concilio regis." The younger Richard Plu was father of

Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt. This gentleman, recompense for the services he had rendered in the wa Ireland, and an indemnity for the expenses he had incu had a grant of a sum of money from Henry VI, in before which time he was sheriff of Meath; and in was deputy to Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt., lord-lieu Ireland. Sir Christopher *m.* in 1403, Joan, only dau. heir of Sir Lucas Cusac, Knt., Lord of Killeen, co. M and became in her right proprietor of the barony of Kil and by her had issue,

i. John, his heir, of Killeen.
ii. Christopher, ancestor of Lord Dunsany.
iii. Thomas, of Rathmore, chief justice, ancestor o Plunketts *of Rathmore*.
iv. Rowland, whose son and heir, Sir Thomas Plun chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, wa cestor of Plunkett *of Dunsoghlin*.

He *d.* in 1445, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Plunkett, 2nd Lord of Killeen, who was *s.* by his

Sir Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen. feudal lord *m.* twice; 1st, Genet, dau. of Bellew of Bell town, by whom he had two sons, the younger of wh Broughton, fell at the battle of Stoke in 1487, fighting Lambert Simnel. Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, of Sir William Wells, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by wife, a dau. of Barnewall of Crickstoun, by whom was *m.* 2ndly, to John Fleming, Lord Slane) he had a who *m.* Nicholas, 16th Baron of Howth, and two sons. Christopher *d.* in 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Christopher Plunkett, 4th Lord of Killeen, who summons to parliament in 1463. He *d.* without issue, was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

Edmund Plunkett, Lord of Killeen, whose titles descent are set forth in a statute of the year 1470, who is styled, in the roll bearing date 1481, as Edmu Plunkett, Dominus de Killeen. He had issue a son and

Sir John Plunkett, Lord of Killeen, who was s of the Privy Council to Henry VIII. He *m.* 1st, Marg Preston, and 2nd, Ellen Barnewall, and *d.* 19 Mar Edward VI, when it was found by inquisition that he four sons, Christopher, his heir; Henry; James, hei his brother; Patrick; and a dau. Margaret. His son,

Christopher Plunkett, who sat in the parliamen 1559. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Christopher Barne Knt., of Crickstown, by Hon. Catherine Fleming, his dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, and left issue, t daus., his co-heirs,

Maude, *m.* to the Baron of Louth.
Catherine, *m.* to David Sutton, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Aylmer, Esq. of Dollardstow

Christopher was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

James Plunkett, Lord Killeen, whose inheritance the ancient family dignity was not opposed or questi by the daus. co-heirs of his deceased brother, and he his place in the House of Peers in the year 1585. On 15 April, 1589, he enfeoffed trustees in his family est

Margery, dau. of Richard FitzGerald Esq., of Fyans-
co. Meath, and had five sons and three daus. His
son,

STOPHER PLUNKETT, Baron of Killeen, when aged 31,
t in the parliament of 1613. He *m.* Genet, dau. of
as Dillon, and left at his decease an eldest son,

s, the 10th lord, styled *Lucas More.* This nobleman
large grant of territory in 1613, and was created
OF FINGALL, 26 Sept. 1628, the King preluding the
by a most flattering letter, dated Westminster,
e, in that year, beginning thus:—"That having
d good testimonies of the virtuous and many good
f his right trusty and well beloved subject, the Lord
Killeen, being one of the *ancient nobility* of Ireland,
jesty was pleased," &c. &c. His lordship *m.* four
but had issue only by his 2nd marriage, (with
ah, 5th dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon) and sister
1st Earl of Meath, of which,

STOPHER, the eldest son, *s.* to the honours.

ge, the 4th son, a capt. of foot at the siege of Drog-
a, in 1641, and afterwards col. in the rebel army.
m. Cicely, dau. of Sir William Hill, of Allenston, co.
ith, and had,

MES, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Edward Plunkett,
f Loughcrew, and niece of Oliver Plunkett, titular
rimate of all Ireland in 1681, a clergyman of great
irtues and ability, who fell a victim to the times in
which he lived, being executed in 1681, as one of the
onspirators in the pretended Popish Plot. By this
ady he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to William O'Mara. He
2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Cusack, Esq. of Jerris-
own, co. Meath, and had, with other issue, ROBERT,
who *s.* as 6th earl.

rdship *d.* 29 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ISTOPHER, 2nd earl, who was made prisoner at the
of Rathmines, 1649, and *d.* in the castle of Dublin
en days after. He *m.* in Jan. 1636, Hon. Mabel Barne-
dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, by whom
m. 2ndly, 1653, Lieut.-Col. James Barnewall, youngest
Sir Patrick Barnewall, 1st bart., and ancestor of the
at bart., and *d.* in Feb. 1699) he had a son,

KE, 3rd earl, *b.* 1639, who was restored to his estates and
urs, by the Court of Claims. He *m.* Margaret, who *d.*
1. 1703, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarry (Clan-
), and had with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Rowland
Esq., of Hasspo; Helena, *m.* 1st, Sir FitzGerald
er, Bart., and 2ndly, 1694, Michael Fleming, Esq.;
ia, *m.* Theobald, last Earl of Carlingford, who *d.*
an only son

ER, 4th earl, *b.* 1678. This nobleman was outlawed by
ame of Luke, in 1691, for his loyalty to his legitimate
eign, JAMES II, but the outlawry was reversed in six
afterwards, A.D. 1697. His lordship *m.* 1690, Frances,
lau. of Sir Edward Hales, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1717,
ng by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Stephen Taaffe, Esq., and
Patrick Bellew, Esq., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1749),

STIN, his successor.

rgaret, *m.* to J. Nugent, Esq. of Coolamber.

ilia, *m.* to Robert, Earl Nugent.

ry, *m.* 1st to Maurice O'Connor, Esq. of Mount
leasant, King's Co., and 2ndly, Robert FitzGerald,
sq., LL.D.

ordship was *s.* by his only son,

STIN, 5th earl, who *m.* (marr. lic. 30 Nov. 1731) Mary,
of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen, but by her
m. 2ndly, 1735, Valentine, 3rd Viscount Kenmare; and
, John, 4th Lord Bellew, and *d.* 1742) he had no issue.
s. p. in 1733, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

BERT, 6th earl (refer to George, 2nd son of Lucas, 1st earl),
enjoyed the honours without opposition or question on the
of the three daus. and heirs lineal of Peter, 4th earl. In
t a century afterwards, however, the grandson of the
gest dau. Maurice O'Connor, Esq., unsuccessfully made
n to the Barony of Killeen, as a barony created by writ,
as such, inheritable through females. Robert, 6th Earl
ingall, was a captain in Berwick's regiment, in the service
rance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Roger Magenis, Esq. of Iveagh,
Down; and dying in 1738, left, with a dau., Anne, wife of
iam Saltmarsh, Esq. of Yorkshire, a son and successor,

RTHUR-JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* in July, 1731. His lordship *m.*
March, 1755, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. and heir of William
lascot, Esq. of Woolhampton, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.*
April, 1808) he had issue,

RTHUR-JAMES, his heir.

uke, a capt. in the Austrian service; killed in Italy, in 1794.
obert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; and *d. unm.* in 1823.
illiam, *b.* 1770; col. Austrian service; *d.* 1806.
heresa, *m.* 1788, to James Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, co.
Westmeath, and *d.* 1853.

lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th earl, K.P., *b.* 9 Sept 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, by the title of *Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks.* He *m.* Dec. 1785, Francis, dau. of John Donelan, Esq. of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1835) he had issue,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 9th earl.

Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, Esq., of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 22 April, 1848. His family have since assumed the name of HERBERT.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 9th earl, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, *b.* at Geneva, 29 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa-Emilia, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq. of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1866) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-JAMES, 10th earl.
II. Elias-Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820; *d.* 27 May, 1846.
III. William-Matthew, late an officer in the 23rd fusiliers; now in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *b.* 6 June, 1824.
IV. Edmond-Luke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1828; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1871.
V. George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.
VI. Francis-Richard (Sir), G.C.M.G., entered Diplomatic Service 1855, was Sec. to H.M's. Legation at Yedo, 1873-76, at Washington, 1876-77, at St. Petersburg, 1877-81, at Constantinople, 1881, and at Paris, 1881-82, Envoy Extraordinary, Min. Plen., and Consul Gen. at Tokio, 1883-88, and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to King of Sweden, 1888-93, now Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to King of Belgians, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1870, Mary-Tevis, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq. of Philadelphia, and has issue, Nora-Isabel, *b.* 19 June, 1871, *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Count A.-Fersen Gyldenstolpe, of Sweden; and Helen-Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1875.

I. Emma-Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, William-Michael-Ince Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, and *d.* 1866.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1855, Thomas-William-Charles Riddell, Esq., jun., of Felton Park, Northumberland, who *d.* 1867.

The earl *d.* 22 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-JAMES, 10th earl, *b.* at Naples 10 May, 1819; sometime major 8th hussars; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Elise-Mary, dau. of Mons. Francis-Alexis Rio, and by her (who *d.* near Pau, France, 25 Nov. 1862) had,

I. ARTHUR-JAMES-FRANCIS, 11th and present earl.
I. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 3 June, 1860; *m.* 3 June, 1884, George-FitzGerald Murphy, Esq. of the Grange, co. Meath, J.P.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1884, Robert-Bernard-Ashhurst Gradwell, Esq., J.P. (High Sheriff of Meath, 1892), of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Leinster regt.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 1403. Earl, 26 Sept. 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. *Arms*—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled, gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seat*—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Orleans; United Service.

FISHERWICK, BARON, *see* DONEGALL, MARQ. OF.

FITZCLARENCE, VISCOUNT, *see* MUNSTER, E. OF.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT OF KERRY.

FITZGERALD, SIR MAURICE, Bart., KNIGHT OF KERRY, of Valencia, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served as A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Alison during the Ashantee War (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Amelia-Catherine, dau. of H.-L. Bischoffsheim, Esq. of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and has had issue,

I. Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 5 June, 1883, for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was sponsor, *d.* 21 same month.
II. JOHN-PETER-GERALD-MAURICE, *b.* 14 May, 1884.
III. Arthur-Henry-Brinsley, *b.* 6 July, 1885.
I. Louise-Nesta-Pamela, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889, for whom H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught stood sponsor.

Lineage.

The title of Knight of Kerry is of a very peculiar character, and, though not a regal honour, has been held as a prescriptive right from mediæval times, and at various periods recognized by the Crown. The ancestor of this line of the Geraldines, JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal seignory as a Count Palatine, created three of his sons by his second marriage, hereditary knights, and thus originated the titles of the White Knight, the Knight of Glyn, and the Knight of Kerry.

According to the pedigree of the Knights of Kerry, drawn out by BETHAM, *Ulster*, the descent is as follows,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, the third son of John FitzThomas, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by Honora, his second wife, was the 1st Knight of Kerry. His son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, was father of

RICHARD FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, father of

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, Lord of Rathanan and Inismore, who was father of

NICHOLAS FITSGERALD, Knight of Kerry, whose son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, called the Blind Bishop of Ardfert, living 1405, was father of

SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* and had three sons; the eldest of whom, SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, is styled in a record, "Domino Mauritio Militi de Kerry," 12 HENRY VII.; the 2nd, JOHN, was father of WILLIAM, heir to his uncle; and Robert, of Alloone, whose eventual representative, Joan Fitzgerald, *m.* Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart.

SIR WILLIAM FITZGERALD, son of John, *s.* his uncle, Sir Maurice. He was father of

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan and Inismore, Knight of Kerry, who settled his estates on his heirs male, by deed, dated 8 Jan. 1573. By Shela, his wife, dau. of O'Sullivan More, he left a son and successor,

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles O'Conor, of Derrymullen, Kings co., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1640. leaving, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry and Lixnaw, and had issue, Thomas, who *d. v. p.* without male issue in 1667; JOHN, Knight of Kerry, Edmund, *d. s. p.*, and other children. The 2nd son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Inismore and Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, restored to his estate by patent, dated 14 May, 1677. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Connor O'Brien, Viscount Clare, by Catherine his wife, sister and co-heir of James Fitzgerald, last Earl of Desmond, and had a son and successor,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 30 June, 1703, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of David Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert, by Jane his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Maurice Crosbie, 1st Lord Brandon, and by her left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1762, two sons, JOHN, his heir; and ROBERT, heir to his nephew; and several daus., of whom Jane, *m.* George Herbert, Esq. of Currens; Honoria, *m.* Richard Meredyth, Esq. of Tierna; Bridget, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sandes, and 2ndly, Mr. Creagh; Margaret, *m.* John Hewson, Esq. of Ennismore; Anne, *m.* John Stack, Esq. of Ballyconry; Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Collis, Esq., and 2ndly, Thomas Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchard; Lucy, *m.* John Day, of Lohercannon; Marian, *m.* William Meredyth, Esq. of Anna and Barbara, *m.* Bastable Herbert, Esq. The elder son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 12 April, 1732, Margaret, dau. of Right Hon. Joseph Deane, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and left a dau., Elizabeth (heiress to her brother), *m.* Richard Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork; and a son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 June, 1764, Lady Anne Fitzmaurice, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kerry, but *d. s. p.* 1780, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, Judge of the Admiralty Court, and M.P. for Dingle, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Tarbert, and by his 2nd, Catherine, dau. of the Knight of Glin, he had no issue, but by the 3rd, Katherine, dau. of Launcelot Sandes, Esq. of Kilcavan, he left at his decease, 1781 (with a younger son, Robert, killed at the siege of Seringapatam, leading the Grenadiers of the 33rd regt.), an elder son and heir,

THE RIGHT HON. MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, J.P. and D.L., a Privy Counsellor, and M.P. for 35 years for co. Kerry, who filled, at different times, the offices of Commissioner of Customs, Lord of the Treasury and Admiralty, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, *b.* 29 Dec. 1772; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1801, Maria, dau. of Right Hon. David La Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

Maurice, lieut. rifle brigade, *d. unm.* 1835, aged 33.
David, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* May, 1848.
Robert, *b.* 1805; *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of P.-B. Hussey, of Farranikilla House, co. Kerry; and *d.* 1835, leav dau., Maria, *m.* to Capt. J.-W. Percy, 9th regt.
Brinsley, *d. unm.* 1832.
PETER-GEORGE (Sir), 1st bart.
Stephen-Edward, *b.* 1816; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Re Story, of Roseneath, N.B.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Crofton-Thomas Vandeleur, Esq Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 10 April, 1860.
Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1893. Gertrude, *d.* 1828.
Catharine, *m.* 20 June, 1835, to Edward-Symes Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. Wicklow of militia.

The Knight of Kerry *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia-M., relict of Ge Knight, Esq., which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1859. The Knight March, 1849; his fifth son,

I. SIR PETER-GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Valencia, co. Ke KNIGHT OF KERRY, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1849, created a BARONET, 8 July, 1880, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808; *m.* 11 1838, Julia, dau. of Peter-Bodkin Hussey, Esq., Barriste Law, of Farrinakilla House, co. Kerry, and by her (who Nov. 1896) had issue,

MAURICE, present baronet.
Robert-John La Touche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1878, Mar dau. of Mahony Harte, Esq., and has issue, Peter-Fra *b.* 1879; Robert-Brinsley, *b.* 1884.
Peter-David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1852.
Brinsley-John-Hamilton (Gurtenard, Listowel), *b.* 25 S 1859.
Mary-Emily-Frances, *m.* Jan. 1863, to Sir Capel Molyne 7th bart., of Castle Dillon, who *d.* 1879.
Emily. Frances-Caroline.
Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to Rev. Henry Bell, Vi of Muncaster, Cumberland, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle.
Elizabeth-Ann, *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Hon. Francis Spring-R lieut. R.N. (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.)
Julia-Emma-Isabella, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen-Edwa Spring Rice, Esq., and has issue.
Eileen-Gertrude, *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Capt. Edward-K Daubeney, D.S.O., of the South Staffordshire regt., eld son of Rev. Thomas Daubeney, M.A., of Eestingdon Hou co. Gloucester.

Sir Peter *d.* 6 Aug. 1880.

Creation—8 July, 1880.
Arms—Erm., a saltier gu., charged with a cross formée,
Crest—An armed knight on horseback, all ppr. *Moti* Mullachar a boo
Seat—Glanleam, Valencia. *Town Residence*—8, Hertf Street, May Fair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborou Travellers'.

FITZGERALD OF LISHEEN.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, SIR JOSE CAPEL, Bart., of Lisheen, co. T perary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1853; *s.* father as 4th bart. 1864; *m.* 18 Constance-Sarah, dau. of Ca William-Augustus Hyder, L 10th hussars, and has issue,

I. CAPEL-GERALD-WILLIAM, *b.* 187
II. Thomas-Judkin, *b.* 1873.
I. A dau., *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

ROBERT FITZGERALD, Esq., of Lisquinlan and Corkb eldest son of GARRETT FITZGERALD, of same place, grandson of WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Lisquinlan, who cousin of SIR JOHN FITZEDMUND FITZGERALD, Knight Cloyne, settled the Corkbeg estate by deed of 30 Ap 1715, and Lisquinlan by will dated 10 June, 1718, on grand-nephew, ROBERT UNIACKE, 2nd son of his neph Thomas Uniacke. This

THOMAS UNIACKE, Esq., M.P., *m.* Helena, dau. and co-hei Christian Borr, Esq. of Borr Mount, co. Wexford, and had is

I. BORR, of Woodhouse, who *m.* in 1750, Anne, eldest dau Frederick Trench, Esq. of Woodlawn, and had issue,

ROBERT, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *m.* 7 Jan. 1 Annette-Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Be ford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Doyne, Esq Wells, D.L., co. Wexford) had a son,

ROBERT, of Woodhouse, *m.* Mildred, dau. of the H Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford, and had issue

II. ROBERT, of whom presently.

laurice, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of James acke, Esq. of Cappa, in the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 5, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* to Walter Atkin, . of Leadington, in the co. of Cork.
otilda, *m.* to William Wallis, Esq. of the co. of Cork.
d son,
ERT UNIACKE, Esq. of Corkbeg, co. Cork, assumed the of FITZGERALD, in compliance with the will of his nother's brother. He *m.* 1st, a sister of Richard Smith, ingstray, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1746, leaving issue, a Gertrude, wife of John La Touche. Mr. Fitzgerald *m.* Frances, dau. of John Judkin, Esq. of Greenhills, co. ary, and by her had issue, with eight daus., three sons,
OBERT, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, M.P. for the co. of k, *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullen, and was ier of Robert who *d.* without issue, and ten daus., one whom,
UISA-PETTITOT, *m.* 1794, James Penrose, Esq. (*see* NIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, of Cork Beg and isquinlan).
HOMAS, of whom presently.
leanor, *m.* Rev. Robert Dring. II. Clotilda.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1799.
Helen *m.* Henry Brabazon, Esq. of Willville, Louth.
nd son,
HOMAS FITZGERALD, Esq. of Lisheen, assumed the name KIN, in addition to, and before, that of FITZGERALD (in ance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal John Judkin, Esq. of Cashel). He *m.* in Jan. 1785, eth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Capel, Esq. of roe House, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,
N, 2nd baronet.
ph-Capel, *b.* 28 July, 1789; *m.* in Oct. 1820, Melissima- vinia, dau. of James Richards, Esq. of Elin Grove, co. blin; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1840, without surviving issue.
ert-Uniacke, *b.* in April, 1792; an officer in the 32nd t.; killed at Salamanca in 1812.
udkin Fitzgerald was created a Baronet, 5 Aug. 1801. He Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, and *m* 1st, 10 Aug. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq. of New co. Tipperary, and widow of Major Acheson-Montgomery , of Garvagh, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, had a son,
MAS, 3rd baronet.
2ndly, 10 Nov. 1837, Geraldine, only dau of Preston rald, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1839) ne dau.,
aldine-Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Walter Bourne, Esq., D., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897.
. 3rdly, 27 April, 1854, Margaret, widow, 1st, of Robert- Parry, Esq., and 2ndly, of Samuel Banks, Esq., and dau. illiam Warner, Esq. of Kitwell, co. Worcester. She *d.* t. 1883, aged 77. Sir John was unfortunately lost, 28 Feb. on board the "Nimrod" steamer, which was wrecked on assage from Liverpool to Cork. He was *s.* by his only son,
SIR THOMAS, who was *b* 22 July, 1820, and *m.* 25 Jan. Emma-Louisa-Maunsell, youngest dau. of Henry White, of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, and had,
m-Judkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847, and *d.* 1857.
SEPH-CAPEL, present baronet.
bert-Uniacke, *b.* 1856. Thomas, *b.* 1858.
za-Anna, *m.* 1872, to John-E. Roberts, Esq.
uma-Augusta, *m.* 1875, to Edmund Hale, Esq. of The range, co. Somerset.
nrietta-Mary-De la Poer.
homas *d.* 27 April, 1864.
cation—5 Aug. 1801.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads, sa., ied, of the second. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour, rseback, at speed, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr.
t—Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD OF NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS.

FITZGERALD, SIR GEORGE CUMMING, Bart., of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, formerly lieut. 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 1823; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily-Geogiana, only dau. of Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; she *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Ellen-Creagh, dau. of Crofton-Hamilton Fitzgerald, Esq.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient branch of the noble and illustrious race of the GERALDINES, seated at an early period at the Castle of Pallice, in the county of Limerick. Family tradition relates that the descendant of that family and the direct ancestor of the Carrygoran Fitzgeralds was instrumental in saving the life of King Charles at the battle of Naseby. Of the Clare family there were two branches, the representative of one, that of Moigh Castle and Six Mile Bridge viz., COL. AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD, *d.* in 1776, having devised the reversion of his property to his kinsmen, of Carrygoran. The estate of Carrygoran, was acquired by EDWARD FITZGERALD, Esq. of Rynana, co. Clare, (of the Pallice line), in 1667, from Col. Daniel O'Brien, afterwards Viscount Clare. His son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Esq. of Carrygoran, *m.* (contract dated 1 May, 1680) the Hon. Ellen Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, who was son of the Hon. James Butler, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Edmund, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and grandson of Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin, by Lady Ellen Butler, his wife, daughter of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde. Lady Ellen Butler, Viscountess Ikerrin, was fourth in descent from the marriage of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and Lady Margaret Fitzgerald, his wife, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare.

John Fitzgerald, of Carrygoran, whose will was proved Sept. 1, 1725, left by his wife, the Hon. Ellen Butler, besides several daus., three sons, viz.: 1 Edward, *d. unm.*; 2 JAMES, his heir; and 3 Charles, of Castlekeale (Shepperton), co. Clare, *m.* Alice, dau. of Raleigh Colpoys, Esq., and was ancestor of the FITZGERALDS, now of Shepperton, co. Clare. The second, but eldest son to survive,

JAMES FITZGERALD, Esq. of Carrygoran, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of George Hickman, of Ballyket, and had issue, 1 John, *d.* young; 2 EDWARD, his heir; 1 Eleanor, *m.* to Hugh Massy, Esq. of Stoneville, co. Limerick; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, to Andrew Creagh, Esq. of Cahirbane; and 3 Alice, *m.* 1758, to Giles Vandeleur, Esq. of Ralahine, co. Clare. The only son to survive,

COL. EDWARD FITZGERALD, of Carrygoran, M.P. for co. Clare, and colonel of volunteers, 1782. He *m.* 1st, 1762, Rachel, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Elton, and sister of the Countess of Ilchester, and by her had issue,

I. AUGUSTINE, created a baronet. II. James-Grady, dec.
I. Rachel-Mary, *m.* 1785, Charles Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue.
II. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Palliser, of Bunratty House, co. Clare.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Major Thomas Burton (uncle of Francis Burton, Lord Conyngham), by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Right Hon. John Forster, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and had,

III. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet. IV. Thomas-Burton.
V. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1783, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Admiral Hamilton, and had issue, Sally-Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, to Basil-E.-A. Cochrane, grandson of the 9th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 24 March, 1895: and Elizabeth.
VI. John-Forster (Sir), G.C.B., Field Marshal, col. 18th foot and M.P. for Clare 1852 to 1857, *b.* 1784, *m.* 1st, 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Robert Hazen, of St. John's, New Brunswick, by whom he had issue, John-Forster, capt. 14th hussars, mortally wounded in the Sikh war; Charlotte, *m.* to Otho, Baron Von Eude; Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, Bart.; and Dora, *d.* young. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Jean, dau. of Hon. David Ogilvy, of Clova, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue, Ferdinand, 18th regt., *d.* in India; William-Walter-Augustine, *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Clara-Emma, widow of Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, 4th bart.; and Geraldine Sir John *d.* 27 March, 1877.
VII. Charles, lieut.-col. Bengal cavalry, C.B., *d. unm.*
VIII. Crofton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Archibald-Hamilton Rowan, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,
1 Edward, R.N., killed in China.
2 Crofton-Hamilton, *m.* 1856, Ellen, eldest dau. of Col. Giles-Vandeleur Creagh, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, by his wife, Bessie, dau. of O'More, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue. His dau. Ellen-Creagh *m.* 1888, Sir George-Cumming Fitzgerald, 5th bart.
3 Augustine, *m.* Miss Penelope Collard, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
4 Henry, in holy orders. 5 Thomas, lieut. R.M., *d.* 1870.
1 Sarah, *m.* to Michael Law, Esq.
2 Kate, *m.* to Nicholas Bloomer, Esq.

IX. Henry, M.A., vicar of Bredon, co. Worcester, *m.* twice; his 2nd wife, Catherine-Charlotte, was 2nd dau. of George Strickland, Esq. By his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Walter Dillon, Esq., he had a dau., Anne-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1840, to the Rev. Thomas-Alfred Strickland, and 2ndly, Jan. 1856, to Colin Campbell Baillie, Esq.

III. Dorothea-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Robert Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Hervey-Francis de Montmorency, Esq. She *d.* 17 June, 1889, aged 95.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, lieut.-general in the army, was created a Baronet, 5 Jan. 1822, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to his half brother William, and the issue male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove; but dying *s. p.* in 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Aug. 1805, Emilia-Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of William Veale, Esq. of Trevaylor, co. Cornwall, and niece of Sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1881),

Edward, 3rd baronet.
Augustine, 4th baronet.
William-Thomas-Burton, 46th regt., *d. unm.* 21 March, 1842.
George-Cumming, present baronet.
Emilia-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 22nd Lord Dunboyne, and by him (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1891) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, *b.* 1806; at one time in the diplomatic service; *m.* Dec. 1856, Julia (who *d.* 5 May, 1894), widow of Wellington-A. Rose, Esq., and dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq., brother of the 1st Viscount Guillamore. *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Augustine, D.L., high sheriff, co. Clare, 1871, formerly lieut.-col. Bengal horse artillery, *b.* 12 March, 1809, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1832, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1877) had issue,

Augustine, *b.* Sept. 1834, *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Augustine *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1881, Clara-Emma, 2nd dau. of James Whitaker, Esq. of Huddersfield, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1894, William-Walter-Augustine Fitzgerald, son of Field-Marshal Sir John-Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B.

Creation—5 Jan. 1822. *Arms*—Erm., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn, and beaver up, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis *Seats*—Carrygoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare.

FITZGERALD.

Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Sir Robert-Uniacke, Bart. of Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, M.P. for Cambridge since 1885; J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, LL.B. Trin. Hall, Cambridge, 1863, and LL.M. 1872, *b.* 9 July, 1839; *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, Jane-Emily, eldest dau. of General Sir William-John Codrington, G.C.B., assumed by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Uniacke.

Lineage.

According to the pedigree compiled by Sir William Betham, Ulster, in 1826, "the antient and honourable family of Uniacke" was settled at an early period in south of Ireland, and had possessions in Cork, Tipperary, and Waterford. This pedigree contains five descents in the 14th century, the first name being Bernardus Unak of Yoghill, *b.* about 1284. Thomas Uniack of Cork, Justice of Assize in 1385, had a considerable estate, holding four knights' fees in the manor of Inchiquin.

His descendant, Robert Uniacke, Esq., assumed the name and arms of Fitzgerald on succeeding to the Corkbeg and Lisquinlan estates. By his 2nd wife, Frances Judkin, he had two sons,

I. Robert, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, created a bart. 5 Aug. 1801 (*see* Fitzgerald of Lisheen).

Robert Uniacke-Fitzgerald, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, M.P. for co. Cork; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Rev. Richard Bullen, and was father of Robert (who *m.* Gertrude, dau. and heir of Thomas Lyon, Esq. of Water Castle, Queen's Co., by Grace his wife, dau. of Robert Blakeney, M.P., and *d. s. p.*) and ten daus. and eventual co-heirs, the eldest of whom was,

Louisa-Pettitot, *m.* 12 July, 1794, James Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, son of Cooper Penrose, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1854, having had issue by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1845),

I. Cooper, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1862.
II. Robert-Uniacke, of whom presently.
III. Rev. John Dennis, of Woodhill, sometime Recto Magourney; *b.* 31 Aug. 1804; *d.* 4 Feb. 1894, having 3 May, 1849, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Rev. John Hard Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and had issue,
IV. William, of Glenmore, *b.* 1818; *m.* Helena, dau Edward Townsend, Esq. of Cork, M.D., and has issue,
  I. Louisa, *d. unm.*
  II. Frances, *m.* to Rev. George Gumbleton, of Belgr she *d.* Aug. 1867.
  III. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Blakeney-Lyon-Stewart, Es Ballymenagh.
  IV. Geraldine (twin with Anne), *m.* to the Rev. James-C ford Gordon, of Delamont and Florida Manor, co. Do
  V. Gertrude, *m.* to Sir J.-T. Ingham, who *d.* 1890.
  VI. Harriet.
  VII. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, to Robert St. Leger Atk Esq. of Waterpark, and *d.* 1895.

The 2nd son,

Robert-Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Esq. of Corkbeg Lisquinlan, co. Cork, *b.* 1 July, 1800; in 1834 assumed surname of FitzGerald after that of Penrose; *m.* 14 1830, Frances-Matilda, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert Austin, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne Cathedral, an 11 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892) had issu

I. Robert-Uniacke, 1st bart.
II. Charles-Cooper, rear-admiral, R.N., *b.* 30 April, 18 assumed by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1896, the additio surname and arms of Uniacke; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Henrie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Hewson, of Dunganstow co. Wicklow, and has issue,
  1 Robert-Francis-Uniacke, *b.* 8 Sept. 1886.
  2 John, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
  1 Mary-Elizabeth. 2 Laura-Franc
III. James-Henry-Brabazon, of Midleton, co. Cork; 1 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1886, Louisa-Josephine, 2nd d of Rev. John-Dennis Penrose, of Woodhill, and has iss
  1 Charles-Bryan, *b.* 3 Dec. 1887.
  2 Edward-Uniacke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888.
  3 Herbert-James-Cooper, *b.* 15 Aug. 1891.
  4 Maurice-John, *b.* 8 April, 1894.
  1 Nesta-Fanny-Harriet.
I. Matilda-Sophia-Georgina. II. Fanny-Geraldi

Creation—4 Aug. 1896.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a saltire, gu. crescent or, for FitzGerald; 2nd, arg., six roses, ppr., 3 3 between 3 bendlets, sa., for Penrose; 3rd, arg., a w pass., ppr., a chief gu., charged with a crescent of the field, difference, for Uniacke. *Crest*—A knight in complete armo his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr., mounted on a ho courant, arg., the whole charged with a crescent or. *Mott* Fortis et Fidelis.

Seats—Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork.

FITZHARDINGE.

Fitz-Hardinge, Baron (Charles Paget-Fi Hardinge Berkeley), of the city and county of t city of Bristol, D.L., M.P. for Gloucester, 1862 1865, *b.* 19 April, 1830; *s.* his brother as 3rd barc 1896; *m.* 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa-Elizabeth, only da of Henry-Lindow Lindow, Esq. of Gawcomb, Gloucester.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir Maurice-Frederick-FitzHardin Berkeley, G.C.B., P.C., a very distinguished naval co mander, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, was an admiral R.N., and was M for Gloucester for many years. He became G.C.B. 1861, and on the 5th Aug. in the same year, was creat Baron FitzHardinge. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Charlot 6th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (w *d.* 20 Aug. 1833) had,

I. Francis-William-FitzHardinge, 2nd baron.
II. Charles-Paget-FitzHardinge, 3rd baron.
I. Frederica-Charlotte-FitzHardinge, *m.* 1845, to Lord Giffo
II. Fenella-FitzHardinge, *m.* 12 April, 1851, to Lieut.-C Henry Armytage, late Coldstream guards.

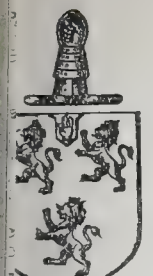
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3rd dau. Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1867. widow *d.* 2 July, 1881. The elder son,

Francis-William-FitzHardinge, 2nd baron, lieut.-col. ro horse guards, M.P. for Cheltenham 1856 to 1865, hon. c 3rd batt. The Gloucestershire regt.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1826; 24 Nov. 1857, Georgina, only dau. of Col. William-Hon Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey, and *d.* 29 June, 1896, *s.* She *d.* 30 July, 1897.

Creation—5 Aug. 1861. *Seats*—Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucester; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

FITZHARRIS, Viscount, *see* Malmesbury, E. o

FITZHERBERT.



FITZHERBERT, REV. SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Tissington Hall, co. Derby, M.A., rector of Warsop, *b.* 12 April, 1846; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* 1871, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Arkwright, Esq. of Hatton, and has,

HUGO-MEYNELL, capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 3 July, 1872.
William, late lieut. Sherwood rangers, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874.
I. Richard-Arkwright, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
. Henry-Edward, *b.* 1882.
Violet-Annie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

1125 WILLIAM PRIOR of Tutbury, granted to William therbert and his heirs, the manor and lands of Norbury, r Ashburne, co. Derby. In 1268, Thomas, son of William zherbert, descended from the above William Fitzherbert, Norbury, was seated at Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire. m him was directly descended John Fitzherbert, of nersal Herbert, living in 1423 and 1439.

NICHOLAS, 2nd son of the above John Fitzherbert, of nersal Herbert, acquired Tissington by his marriage ween 1459 and 1466, with Margaret, dau. of Robert nceys, granddau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd of 3rd Baron Clinton), and great granddau. and co-heir of lph Meynell, of Langley Meynell, Tissington, &c.

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *d.* 1472, and was by his son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, who *m.* Grace Eyre, Holme Hall, Bakewell, and *d.* 1535. His son, George zherbert, *m.* Agnes Beresford, of Newton Grange, Ashrne, and *d.* in 1515, *vita patris*, leaving a son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, who *s.* his grandher, and *d.* 7 July, 1595, leaving by his first wife, izabeth Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, a son,

FRANCIS FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1539, high eriff of Derbyshire in 1598–9, and 1602, *d.* 4 Jan. 1619, ving by his second wife, Elizabeth Bullock, of Darley, rbyshire (*m.* 26 Jan. 1595), a son,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, knt., *b.* 1599, high eriff of Derbyshire, 1624, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir Sir John Fitzherbert, of Norbury, kt. (she *d.* 17 Feb. 30). He *d.* 2 Aug. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1624, *m.* Mary, u. of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Ardglass, and *d.* 24 June, 97, leaving no male issue. He was *s.* by his nephew and dson, William (eldest son of his younger brother, nthony Fitzherbert, who *m.* in 1671, Martha Nicholes, of oycote, Salop, and *d.* in 1688).

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington, co. Derby, recorder Derby, *b.* 1671, succeeded his uncle. He *m.* 1709, Rachel, u. and heir of Thomas Bagshaw, Esq. of Bakewell and idge, co. Derby, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington, M.P., *b.* 1712, *m.* ary, dau. of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, Esq. of Bradley, and by her (who *d.* 1753) had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, a lieut. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1767.
ALLEYNE, created *Lord St. Helens* in 1791; *d. unm.* in 1839.
Selina, *m.* to Henry Gally-Knight, Esq. of Langold, co. Notts; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
Catherine, *m.* 1755, to Richard Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

r. Fitzherbert *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, Esq. of Tissington Hall, *b.* 27 May, 748; barrister-at law; created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784. He . 14 Oct. 1777, Sarah, only dau. of William Perrin, Esq. of amaica, by whom (who *d.* 1795) he had, with two sons, George nd Charles, who *d.* young, two other sons. Sir William, ecorder of the borough of Derby, *d.* 30 July, 1791, and was by his son,

II. SIR ANTHONY-PERRIN, *b.* 21 July, 1779, who *d. unm.*, April, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 27 Dec. 1805 Agnes, nd dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1863) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

II. Richard-Henry, of Somersal-Herbert, co. Derby, *b* 29 Oct. 1809; major rifle-brigade; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1841, Ellen, Ma garet, only dau. of James Hepburn, Esq. of Tovil Place-Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

1 Walter-Hepburn, of Somersal Herbert, late major rifle-brigade, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1886, Mary-Joanna-Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas-William Carr, rector of Barming, Maidstone, and has Thomas-Carr, *b.* 1887; Nicholas-Hepburn, *b.* 1888; Harriet-Marjorie, *b.* 1891.
1 Adeline-Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1862, to Francis-Beresford Wright, Esq. of Wootton Court, co. Warwick.
2 Ellen-Margaret-Hepburn, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Bill, M.P., of Farley, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Susan, dau. of Michael-Hinton Castle, Esq. of Stapleton Grove, Bristol, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1894),

2 Reginald-Henry-Castle (Rev.), rector of Somersal, Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 1849.
3 Arthur-Richard, of Somersal, Marton, New Zealand; *b.* 1853, *m.* 1881, Lucy, dau. of Major Marshall, and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Marshall, *b.* 1882; Beresford-Close, *b.* 1884; Hugo-Blois, *b.* 1885; and Mildred.
4 Norman, *b.* 1858.
5 Anthony-Francis, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1893, Catherine-Anne, only child of Charles Bull, Esq., and has issue, Dulce, *b.* 1894.
3 Florence-Kate, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1871, Rev. the Hon. Robert-Chichester Moncreiff, vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick.
4 Mildred, *b.* 1852; *m.* 29 Oct. 1880, the Hon. Francis-Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of Lord Moncreiff.
5 Lilian-Mary, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1866.
6 Augusta-Rose, *b.* 1856, *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Frederick-William Peacock, Esq. of Gorton Hall. 7 Mabel-Susan, *b.* 1859.
8 Agnes-Beresford, *b.* 1861, *m.* 9 Aug. 1894 Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
9 Cicely-Francis, *b.* 1865; *m.* 11 Dec. 1889, Alfred-Ernest Dickinson, Esq. 10 Hilda-Mary, *b.* 1867.

III. Alleyne, *b.* 9 May, 1815; rector of Warsop, Notts; *m.* 1841, Angelina, dau. of James Haffenden, Esq. of Langford Hall, Notts, and *d.* 15 April, 1860, leaving issue,

1 Herbert-Haffenden, of New Zealand, *b.* 25 March, 1842, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1861, Miss Anne Farmer, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had, 1 Harold, *b.* 17 June, 1862; 2 Egbert, *b.* 34 Oct. 1863; 3 Horace, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; 4 Eunice, *b.* 10 March, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Janet Maclean, dau. of Dr. Frederick-John Knox, of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1873, having had by her, 4 Augustus, *b.* 72 Jan. 1872; 5 Rowena; 6 Ethel.
2 James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Tissington, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Cecil-Mary-Lefroy, eldest dau. of Rev. William, Maule, M.A., rector of Eynesbury, Huntingdonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue, Humphrey-Beresford, *b.* 27 March, 1879; Edward-Vernon, *b.* 1880; Douglas-Cecil, *b.* 1882; and Dorothy-Maule, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
3 Henry-Ralph, *b.* 1852; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Martha, dau. of W.-F. Kennedy, Esq. of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue Claude, *b.* 1884.
4 Charles, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1889, Kate, dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, Esq., of New Zealand.
5 Alleyne (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Whorlton, Yorks, *b.* 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith.
1 Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Ignatius O'Callaghan, Esq.; *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.
2 Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1869, Rev. W. Alexander Woodward.
3 Harriet-Cecilia, *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, to the Rev. Arthur-A. Wilmot (who *d.* 1876), 4th son of Sir H. Wilmot, Bart.
4 Phœbe-Elizabeth.
5 Grace, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, to Edward-Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. (*see* VERNON, B.), and *d.* 9 March, 1881.
6 Selina, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Benjamin Newton, Esq. of Wormesley Grange, co. Hereford, and has issue.

IV. Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1818; *m.* 23 June, 1852, Elizabeth, Martha, only dau. of the Rev. William Horne, rector of Barming; and *d.* 11 May, 1855, leaving, Gerard, *b.* 1853, and Francis, *b.* 1854.
v. John-Knight, M.A., *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Arabella-Penelope, 3rd dau. of William White, Esq. of Shrubs, co. Dublin, and *d.* 29 July, 1894, leaving issue, Henry, capt. Berkshire regt., *b.* 1862; *m.* 1895, Mary-Oliphant, dau. of Hon. Eugene-M. Wilson, of Minneapolis, U.S.A.; Godfrey, *b.* 1864; Isabel, *m.* 1884, James-Lowndes Randall, Esq.; Maude, Rachel, and Edith.
I. Selina, *m.* 12 Aug. 1830, to Francis Wright, Esq. of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873. II. Harriet-Maria.
III. Frances-Rafela, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Godfrey-H. Arkwright, 3rd son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Hall, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue. IV. Judith.
v. Augusta-Isabella, *m.* 11 March, 1851, to Sir John Gay-Newton Alleyne, 3rd bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, D.L., high sheriff 1866, *b.* 2 June, 1808; *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold-Abel Alleyne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1864) had issue,

I. William-Cromwell, 10th hussars, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
II. Beresford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.* 25 May, 1873.
III. RICHARD, present bart.

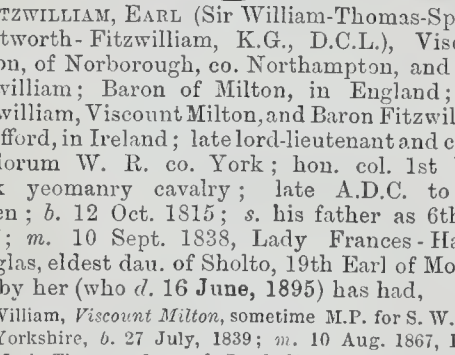
iv. Hugo-Meynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
1. Agnes-Rebekah, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, to Major-Gen. William-Reid Martin, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 1892.
II. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1862.
III. Annie-Ida, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Charles-Edward Fletcher, Esq., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1890.
IV. Frances-Theresa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1883, Edward Evelyn-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., D.L. Notts, and has issue (*see* VERNON, B.).

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784. *Arms*—Gu., three lions, rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, all ppr. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *One I will serve.* *Seats*—Tissington Hall, Ashbourn. co. Derby; West Farleigh, Kent; and Nettleworth Hall, Mansfield, co. Nottingham.

FITZWALTER, BARON (EXTINCT), *see* BRIDGES, BT.

FITZWILLIAM.



FITZWILLIAM, EARL (Sir William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.G., D.C.L.), Viscount Milton, of Norborough, co. Northampton, and Lord Fitzwilliam; Baron of Milton, in England; Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland; late lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum W. R. co. York; hon. col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry; late A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1857; *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances-Harriet Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895) has had,

I. William, *Viscount Milton*, sometime M.P. for S. W. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1839; *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura-Maria-Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,
1 WILLIAM-CHARLES DE-MEURO, *Viscount Milton*, capt. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., M.P. for Wakefield, *b.* 25 July, 1872; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Lady Maud-Dundas, dau. of the Marquess of Zetland.
1 Laura-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Capt. George-Sholto Douglas (*see* MORTON, E.).
2 Mabel-Florence-Harriett, *b.* 14 July, 1870.
3 Theresa-Evelyn-Vilunza, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
II. William-Henry, D.L., M.P. co. Wicklow 1868 to 1874, for the Southern Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1880 to 1885, and for Doncaster 1888 to 1892, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Grace-Louisa Butler, sister of the Marquess of Ormonde, and has, Mary-Albreda-Blanche, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; Isabel-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1880; and Iréne-Serga-Alice-Jane-Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1883.
III. William-Thomas, late R. H. guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva-Mary, eldest dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton, and *d.* 23 March, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1888), Godric-Thomas-William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877, *d.* 29 June, 1882; William-Thomas-Arran, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 14 June, 1883; Elgiva-Mary-Kathorn, *b.* 11 Dec. 1885.
IV. William-Charles, D.L., late capt. R. H. guards, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Ripon, Gov.-Gen. of India 1880-82, D.L. co. and city of York, *b.* 31 March, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Constance-Anne, dau. of H. Brocklehurst, Esq., and has, Eric-Spencer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1883.
V. William-John, M.P. for Peterborough, major late 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1889.
VI. William-George, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1857.
VII. William-Hugh-Spencer, D.L. co. York, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.
VIII. William-Reginald, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lane-Fox (*see* CONYERS, B.).

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, to Charles-Mervyn [illegible] Esq., of Wells, co. Wexford, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Mary, *d.* an infant, 9 Feb. 1844.
III. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1872, to the Hon. Hugh Le Desp[illegible] Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).
IV. Alice-Mary.
V. Albreda-Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C.-F. Bourke.
VI. Charlotte-Mary.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., *m.* Eleanor, dau. heir of Sir John Elmley, of Elmley and Sprotburgh, and acquired those lordships which continued with the Fitzwil until the reign of HENRY VIII., when they were carried, t heirs, to Suthill and Copley. Sir William was *s.* by his so

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Lord of Elmley and Sproth living 1117, as appears from a grant made by him of a pie wood in Elmley to the monks of Piland. To this grant is a seal, representing a man on horseback, completely armed circumscribed, *S. Willmi Filij Willmi Dni de Emmalaia* on the reverse, the arms of Fitzwilliam; viz., Lozengy. Sir William, or one of his descendants, caused a cross to up in the High Street of Sprotborough, with these words engr on brass:—

"Whoso is hungry, and lists to eate,
Let him come to Sprotburgh to his meate;
And for a night, and for a day,
His horse shall have both corn and hay,
And no man shall ask him where he goeth away."

Sir William was father of SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Ella, dau. and co-heir of William de Warren, Ea Surrey, and *d.* 1148, leaving a son and successor, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Albreda, dau. of Robert Lisoures, and widow of Richard FitzEustace, and *d.* 1 leaving a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Ella, of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey, and was fa of SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of R Bertram, of Mitford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WIL FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord G of Codnor, and had a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, liv 1 EDWARD III., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward, D'Eyncourt, and was father of

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who founded in 1372 the chantry o Edward, in the church of Sprotburgh; and having *m.* Elizab dau. of William, Lord Clinton, had three sons, the eldest of wh

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ralph. Cromwell of Tattershall and co-heir of the Lord-Treas Cromwell, by whom he had one son and two daus., and *s.* by the former,

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir He Green, of Drayton, and had six sons and a dau. The youngest

JOHN FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Green's Norto Northamptonshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Villiers, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons and daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Milton and Gainspark, Essex, and also of the city of London, of which he was sh in 1506, and subsequently alderman of Bread-street Ward. had been for some time in the train of Cardinal Wolsey, retiring afterwards to his house at Milton, there gave his master, the cardinal, in the hour of his disgrace, a kind ception; for which conduct, being brought to task by K HENRY, he replied that he had not acted in contemptuous obedience of his highness's orders, but in gratitude to the fa minister, who had been his master, and partly the founde his good fortune; at which answer the king was so pleased, he immediately knighted Mr. Fitzwilliam, and made him on his privy council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir J Hawes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, of Ringstede, Northamptonshire, and had a John, who *d. s. p.* in 1568
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Brudenell, Knt. of Deane.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Anthony Coke, of Giddy Hall, Essex, and h dau., Mildred, the 2nd wife of William Cecil, Lord Burle

He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhu co. Sussex, and had three sons and two daus.,

Christopher. Francis of Fenton, in Lincolnshi
Thomas, of Northborough, in Northamptonshire.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Knt., of Hunstan
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Shelley, Knt.; and 2ndly, to John Guilford.

Sir William *d.* in 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Shapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and had t sons and one dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Wingfi Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir George Delves, Knt. Sir William 1576, and was buried at Marham. His eldest son,

; WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *b.* at Milton, 1526, was lord-ty, and lord-justice of Ireland, from 1560 to 1594. This ent person is thus noticed by Fuller, in his *Worthies of and*:—"Sir William Fitzwilliam was five times lord-deputy eland a sufficient evidence of his honesty and ability, Queen ABETH never trusting twice where she was once deceived inister of state. And she also preserved him in the power s place, that, sending over Walter, Earl of Essex, to be rnor of Ulster, the earl was ordered to take his commission the lord-deputy." Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William ey, and aunt of the 1st Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

LLIAM, his heir. John, capt. in the Scottish wars, *d. s. p.* ry, *m.* to Sir Richard Dyer.
ilippa, *m.* to Sir Thomas Coningsby, Knt.
rgaret, *m.* to John Byron, Esq.

William *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay, Knt., cellor of the Exchequer, and under-treasurer of England; dying in 1618, was *s.* by his elder son,

LLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Gaines Park who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-nt, dated at Westminster, 1 Dec. 1620, by the title of *Lord illiam of Lifford, co. Donegal.* His lordship *m.* Catherine, of William Hyde, Esq. of South Denchworth, co. Berks; lying 6 Jan. 1643-4, was *s.* by his elder son,

LLIAM, 2nd lord; who *m.* in 1638, Jane, dau. and co-heir ugh Perry, Esq., otherwise Hunter, alderman of London *d.* in April, 1671), and had,

LLIAM, his heir. Charles, col. of horse, *d. s. p.*
ne, *m.* to Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., the celebrated rchitect, and had a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* aged 26, 9 Dec. 1702.

lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

LLIAM, 3rd lord, *b.* 29 April, 1643; advanced to an Irish unty and earldom, 21 July, 1716, as *Viscount Milton, co. meath*, and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *co. Tyrone.* He *m.* 10 May, , Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edmund Cremor, Esq. of t Winch, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1716) he four sons and six daus. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* is 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

HN, 2nd earl; who *m.* 17 Sept. 1718, Anne, dau. and sole of John Stringer, Esq. of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Not-ham; and dying 28 Aug. 1728, left, with three daus. (Anne o Francis, Lord Godolphin; Elizabeth; and Mary, *m.* to n Archer, Esq. of Welford, Berks), a son and successor,

LLIAM, 3rd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1719. His lordship was en-d amongst the peers of Great Britain by GEORGE II., April, 1742, in the dignity of *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron ton, co. Northampton*; and advanced, 6 Sept. 1746, to an glish viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Milton* and EARL ZWILLIAM, *of Norborough*, in the same co. He *m.* 22 June, 4, Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, quess of Rockingham, and sister and co-heir (with Lady y Millbanke and Lady Henrietta-Alicia Sturgeon) of rles, 2nd marquess (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant rage*), by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1769) he had issue,

ILLIAM, his successor. George, in the army, *d.* 8 May, 1786.
harlotte, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.
rances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1835.
milia-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
enrietta, *d. unm.* Dorothy, *d. unm.* in 1809.

lordship *d.* 9 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ILLIAM, 4th earl in the peerage of Ireland, and 2nd in that England, *b.* 30 May, 1748. This nobleman was lord-lieu-ant of Ireland for a very short period, in 1795. He *m.* 1st July, 1770, the lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of liam, 2nd Earl of Bessborough,* by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 2) he had an only child,

HARLES-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 5th earl.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William, 1st Lord nsonby, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue. He 3 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

HARLES-WILLIAM, 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1786; who *m.* 8 July, 6, Mary, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, by whom o *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

William-Charles, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving a posthumous dau. Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1855, to William, 2nd Viscount Portman. Lord Milton's widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see* HAWKESBURY, B.).

WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, present peer.

* By the Lady Caroline Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, d Duke of Devonshire.

George, of Milton, Peterboro', co. Northampton, M.P., high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1866; *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 18 March, 1865, Alice-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* 4 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1879) George-Charles, of Milton, D.L., high sheriff co. Northampton 1894, late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1866, Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869, *m.* 23 July, 1892, Arthur-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871, *m.* 18 July, 1892, Hon. Cospatrick-Thomas Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.).

Charles-William, of Alwalton, Northamptonshire, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Malton 1852—85, col. late West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Anne, 4th dau. of Hon. and Rev. T.-L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.* 20 Dec. 1894. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1883.

Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1831, to Leonard Thompson, Esq. of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York, and *d.* 15 May, 1893, aged 83. He *d.* Aug. 1878.

Frances-Laura, *m.* June, 1837, to Rev. W. Bridgeman, Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and *d.* 25 March, 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 April, 1895.

Anne, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, to Sir James-J.-R. Mackenzie, Bart. of Scatwell, co. Ross, and *d.* 29 April, 1879. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1884.

Dorothy Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1882, aged 60.

Albreda-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1853, to Fitzpatrick-Henry, 2nd Lord Lyveden, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1857.

Creations—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620; Viscount and Earl, 21 July, 1716—Irish honours. Baron, 19 April, 1742; Viscount and Earl, 6 Sept. 1746—British honours.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Lozengy, arg. and gu.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three leopards' faces, or. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a triple plume, of ostrich feathers, arg.; 2nd, a griffin, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two savage men, wreathed about the heads and waists with leaves, and in their exterior hands a tree, eradicated, the top broken, all ppr. *Motto*—Appetitus rationi pareat.

Seats—Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; and Coollattin Park, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Square, W.; *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; and Yorkshire.

FITZWYGRAM.

FITZWYGRAM, SIR FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN, Bart., of Walthamstow, co. Essex, D.L. Hants, lieut.-gen., retired, col. 15th Hussars; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire Regt.; served in 15th Hussars (Crimean and Turkish medals), M.P. for South Hants; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1873; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Angela, dau. of Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq., by Frances-Mary, Viscountess Forbes, his wife, and has,

FREDERICK-LOFTUS-FRANCIS, *b.* 11 Aug. 1884.
Angela-Augusta-Alice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT WIGRAM, of Wexford, where he was *b.* 30 Jan. 1743, having obtained eminence as a merchant, was created a Baronet, 30 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, youngest dau. of Francis Brodhurst, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1786) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, 2nd Baronet.
II. William, some time M.P. for Wexford and New Ross, a director of the East India Company, *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Ballycurry, M.P. for New Ross, who *d.* in 1843.
II. Maria, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1787, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Watts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

III. Money, *b.* 14 March, 1790; *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Rook's-nest Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

Money, of Esher Place, Surrey, *m.* 1851, Anne-Whitaker, (who *d.* 1890), dau. of William-Whitaker Maitland, Esq. of Loughton Hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 1881, leaving, Alfred-

Money, *b.* 1856; *m.* 11 July, 1882, Venetia-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. John-Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and has had, Venetia-Gladys, *b.* 25 June, 1883, and Winifred, *b.* 18, *d.* 19 May, 1894; Ernest-Money, *b.* 1862; Annie-Gertrude; Mary; Constance-Maitland, *m.* 1881, J.-Topham Richardson, Esq. of Hilton Grange; Florence-Emily.

Charles-Hampden, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Philip-Henry Palmer, and has issue, Henry Hampden, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Dorothy-Isabel, dau. of G.-W. Liddell, Esq. of Keldy Castle, co. York, and has issue, Violet, *b.* 1893.

Clifford, *b.* 1828, a director of the Bank of England and D.L. for London, late col. 9th vol. batt. rifle brigade.

Woolmore, M.A. (Rev.), rector of St. Andrews, Hertford, and Canon of St. Albans, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has, Edgar-Thomas-Ainger, *b.* 1864; Robert-Ainger, *b.* 1866; William-Ainger, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Woolmore, *b.* 1875; Adelaide-Mary; and Katherine-Bessie.

Robert (the Woodlands, Holt, Norfolk), *b.* 1833; *m.* 29 June, 1867, Mary-Editu, 2nd dau. of Samuel Solly, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue, 1 Percy-Solly, *b.* 1878: 2 Francis, *b.* 1879, 3 Eleanor-Dorothea; 4 Eeirene; 5 Enid; 6 Beatrice; 7 Hilda; 8 Maud.

Percy, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1836.

Reginald, *m.* 1872, Isabella, dau. of John Spencer, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue, Reginald-Spencer, *b.* 1874; Walter-Gott, *b.* 1877.

Harriet. Eliza.

IV. Henry-Loftus, *b.* 20 July, 1791; *d.* 25 June, 1866.

V. James (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the Vice-Chancellors, *b.* 5 Nov. 1793; *m.* 24 Dec. 1818, Anne, dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley Castle, in Derbyshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) had issue,

James-Richard, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Margaret-Helen, dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883), 1 Henry-James, late lieut. Cold. gds., *b.* 24 Dec. 1847, *m.* 1870, Penelope-Emily, dau. of George Eyre, Esq. of Warrens, co. Wilts, and has issue, George-Montague, capt. 3rd batt. Highland lt. inf., *b.* 9 May, 1871, Ronald-Scott-Jervoise, R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1874; Cyril-Charles, *b.* 1882; Florence-Margaret-Penelope, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872: Kathleen-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1876: and Rachel-Winifred, *b.* 22 July, 1878: 3 Albert James, *b.* 24 June, 1851, *d.* March, 1876; 4 Edwin-Robert-James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; 1 Helen-Anne; and 2 Janet-Mary.

Robert-James, *b.* 23 April, 1832, *m.* 1854, Leonora-Jane, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1886, having had issue. 1 Herewald-Robert, *b.* 1858. capt. King's Own Borderers; 2 Alexander-Robert, *d.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 30 May, 1883, aged 24; 3 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 1861: 4 Lionel-Robert, *b.* 1867; 1 Ada-Leonora; 2 Ethel-Margaret; and 3 Amabel-Mary.

Arthur-James, *b.* Jan. 1834; *d.* Nov. 1874.

Godfrey-James, C.B., major-gen., late col. comm. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 June, 1836.

Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Alfred, son of George Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, co. Surrey, and nephew of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* Nov. 1869.

Anne-Emma, *m.* 1851, to Edward Daniell, Esq. of Little Berkhamstead, Herts, who *d.* 1875.

Frances-Maria, *m.* 1848, to Unwin Unwin-Heathcote, Esq. of Shephalbury, Herts, who *d.* 1893. Elizabeth-Anne.

Alice-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, to Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, R.N., who *d.* 25 April, 1893.

VI. Charles.

VII. Octavius, *b.* 1794; *m.* March, 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, Bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and *d.* 1878, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1863) had issue,

William-Knox, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 March, 1856, Mary-Ann, dau. of 5th Viscount Harberton, and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1883), Henry-Francis, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1885, Agnes-Vernon, dau. of Henry-Eden Sullivan, Esq.; William-Arthur, *b.* 1860, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Edith-Constance, dau. of Col. the Hon. W.-P. Talbot, and has issue, Charles-Knox, *b.* 1889; Ivy-Margaret, *b.* 1890; Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1880, Fras.-Hugh Gibb, eldest son of Col. Charles-John Gibb, R.E.; Helen-Isabella, *d.* 1877; Margaret-Esther, *m.* 1889, Arthur Eastwood, Esq.: and Madeline-Clara.

Francis-Spencer, *b.* 25 March, 1829.

Spencer-Robert (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, 1864 to 1880, *b.* 22 Aug. 1835; *m.* in 1867, Elizabeth-Pearson, dau. of Rev. William Dalby rector of Compton Bassett, and has had issue, Isabel-Stuart-Spencer, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868; Alice-Margaret-Spencer, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; Evelyn-Frances-Spencer, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; Rosamond-Edith-Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; Lilian-Agnes-Spencer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

Clara-Maria.

VIII. Joseph-Cotton (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Rochester, so consecrated, 15 May, 1860, *b.* 26 Dec. 1798; *m.* 12 Feb. 1839, Susan-Maria, dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1867, having by her (who *d.* June, 1864) had issue,

1 Alfred-Joseph, *b.* 1839.

2 Gerrard, *m.* 1873, Selina-Maria, dau. of Edmund Wilm Esq., and has issue, Gerrard-Edmund, *b.* 1877.

3 John, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1872, Gertrude-Eliza, dau. of Rig Rev. Henry Mackenzie, bishop suffragan of Nottingha and has issue, Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1873; Edith-Margare Mary-Helen; Agnes-Gertrude; Bertha-Caroline; Kath rine-Muriel; and Rachel-Fitz Herbert.

4 William-Loftus, *b.* 1852; *m.* 6 Aug. 1879, Clara, dau. John Bell, Esq. of Rushpool Hall, co. York.

5 Walter-Augustus, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1856; *m.* July, 1883, Ethel-Rosa, dau. of William H. Brace, Es M.D., Queen's Gate Terrace, W., and has Audrey-Elean *b.* 18 Aug. 1885.

6 Eustace-Rochester, lieut. (retired) Coldstream guards, 1860; *m.* 1889, Mary-Grace, dau. of Col. Ralph Bradio Atkinson, and has issue.

1 Susan, *m.* 1861, to Major George-Gooch Clowes, late S hussars. 2 Margaret.

3 Edith-Mary, *m.* 1873, Rev. Atkinson-Alexander Holde M.A. of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and *d.* 1878.

IX. Richard, *d.* young.

X. Ely-Duodecimus, lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *d. unm.* 18

XI. Edward, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1830, Catherine, dau. of Geor Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,

Frederick-Edward (Rev.), M.A., hon. sec. Church M sionary Society, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. Francis Wright, Esq. of Osweston Manor, co. Derby, a has, 1 Edmund-Francis-Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1864; Beresford-Edward, *b.* 1870; 3 Harold-Frederick-Edwar *b.* 1873; 4 Marcus-Edward, *b.* 1875; 5 Loftus-Edward, 1877; 1 Eleanor-Selina; 2 Agnes-Margaret.

Louisa-Katherine.

XII. Loftus-Tottenham, Q.C., M.P. for Cambridge 1850-5 *b.* 1803; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Lady Katherine-Jane Dougla youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk, which lady *d.* Sept. 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.

XIII. George, *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Thomas-Cherbury Blig Esq., and (being left a widower in 1834) he *m.* 2nd Catherine, only dau. of Wm. Parnell, Esq. of Avondale. *d.* 1879.

XIV. William-Pitt, in holy orders, *m.* Nov. 1837, Sophia, dau. George Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, and *d.* 1870, having by h (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

1 Herbert, Madras Civil Service, 1863 to 1884, *b.* 1842; 1872, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John-Wood Rideou Indian staff corps, and has, 1 Clive, lieut. R.A., *b.* 187 2 Kenneth, *b.* 1875; 3 Ernest, R.N., *b.* 1877; 1 Hilda 2 Amy.

Lewis, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. of Rev. Lew Deedes, rector of Bramfield, co. Hertford, and has, Roland-Lewis, *b.* 1874; 2 Oswald-Lewis, *b.* 1878; 1 Grace 2 Maud; 3 Ruth; 4 Joan.

Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1866, Rev. Alfred Snell, rector Wickham Bishops, co. Essex.

III. Eleanor, *m.* to S.-H. Unwin-Heathcote, Esq., of Shepha bury, Herts; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.

IV. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markha Essex, and Normanton Turville, Leicestershire, and *d.* May, 1863; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1864; they left issue (*see* BURKE *Landed Gentry*, ARKWRIGHT *of Knutson*).

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Charles Maitlan Long, nephew of Lord Farnborough.

Sir Robert Wigram *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. SIR ROBERT, who changed the surname of WIGRAM t that of FITZWYGRAM, in 1832. He *m.* Selina, dau. of the la Sir John Hayes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug., 1866) ha

ROBERT, 3rd bart. George-Augustus-Frederick, *d.* in 18 FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN, present baronet.

John-Fitzroy (Rev.), M.A., vicar of New Hampton, Middl sex, *b.* 1827; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of S Henry-George Ward, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

Loftus, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832; *m.* 3 July, 1866, Lad Frances-Georgina Butler, sister of the 6th Earl of Lane borough, and has issue, Selina-Violet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870, *m.* July, 1894, Sydney-Algernon Fane, Esq. (*see* WESTMO LAND, E).

Selina-Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, aged 74.

Augusta-Catherine, *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Sir Geo. Baker, 3rd bart and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 1882.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who was *b.* in 1813, and dying *unm.* 3 Sep 1873, was *s.* by his brother, the present SIR FREDERICK-WE LINGTON-JOHN FITZWYGRAM, Bart.

Creation—30 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Arg., on a pale, gu., three escallops, or, over all, chevron, engrailed, countercharged; on a chief, waves, of th sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr., colou flying, gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fess couped at the wrist, ppr., charged with an escallop, and holdin a fleur-de-lis, erect, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagl wings elevated, arg., collared, gu., and charged on the brea with a shamrock, vert. *Motto*—Dulcis amor patriæ.

Seats—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arm and Navy.

FLEMING.

FLEMING, SIR ANDREW-FLEMING-HUDDLESTON, Bart., of Rydal, co. Westmorland; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

MICHAEL LE FLEMING, Knt., who is stated to have ned the castle of Gleaston, the Manor of Aldingham, and lands in Furness, all in the co. of Lancaster, together the castle of Carnarvon, the lordship and manor of Becket- and other estates in Cumberland, *temp.* Conquestoris. the 2nd son of this Sir Michael.

RICHARD LE FLEMING, lineally descended, through a line of valiant and distinguished ancestors,

DANIEL FLEMING, Knt. of Rydal Hall, co. Cumberland, for Cockermouth in the latter end of the 17th century, stinguished antiquary, *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir y Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton, and had with other issue,

WILLIAM, GEORGE, } successive baronets.

Michael, major in the army, and M.P. for Westmorland; Miss Dorothy Benson, and left issue, WILLIAM, 3rd aronet; and Susan, *m.* to Michael Knott, Esq. of Rydal.

Roger, vicar of Brigham; *m.* Margaret Moorhouse, and ft an only son, DANIEL, of Whitehaven, who *m.* Mary, dau. f Joseph Dixon, of the same town, by whom he had, with ther issue, a son, ROGER, father of DANIEL, who inherited s 5th bart.; RICHARD, 6th bart.; Michael; Barbara; and abella.

Fletcher, ancestor of the REV. FLETCHER FLEMING, of Ray- gg and Belfield, Westmorland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Daniel Fleming dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FLEMING, Esq. of Rydal Hall, M.P. for Westmor- from 1696 to 1707, who was created a Baronet 4 Oct. 1705, remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descend- of his father. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas landson, Esq. of Kendal, by whom he had three daus.,

orothy, *m.* to Edward Wilson, Esq.

arbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, Esq.

atherine, *m.* to Sir Peter Leicester, Bart., of Nether-Tabley.

William dying without male issue, 1736, the title devolved a his brother,

. SIR GEORGE, Bishop of Carlisle, so appointed, 30 Oct. 1734. lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Jefferson, Esq., and issue,

illiam, M.A., archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* in 1739, Dorothy, lau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, co Westmor- and; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an only lau. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ayscough, Esq.

ary, *m.* to Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall.

arbara, *d.* young.

atherine, *m.* to Joseph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirklington.

ildred, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland.

lordship *d.* 2 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR WILLIAM, (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, er of the 1st baronet,) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher ty, Esq. of Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, by whom he had,

ICHAEL, his successor. Amelia, *d. unm.*

arbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, of Browsholm, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1813.

lizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Hudleston, Esq. of Hutton-John.

orothy, *m.* to George-Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 1786, leaving two daus. (co-heiresses of their mother) of whom the younger, Elizabeth, *m.* John, Cumberland Hughes, Esq., and was mother of MAJOR-GEN. GEORGE-CUMBERLAND HUGHES LE FLEMING, of Rydal Hall, Westmorland. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his son,

V. SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING. Sir Michael *m.* Diana, only t. and heir of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, whom he had an only dau. and heir, Anne-Frederica-Eliza- h, who was *m.* to his successor (in 1806),

. SIR DANIEL (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father he 1st Baronet). This gentleman *d.* without male issue, 1 (his widow *d.* 5 April, 1861), and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, M.A., who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1791; l *m.* 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late W.-B. Brad- w, Esq. of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

. MICHAEL LE, 7th baronet.

I. WILLIAM (Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand), *b.* 17 Oct. 1832; *m.* in 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of High Wray, Windermere, and has issue, William le Fleming, *b.* 1862; Richard, *b.* 1864; and Elizabeth-Frederica-Diana.

I. Elizabeth-Sarah-Anne-Bradshaw, *m.* in 1857, James-Carter Shepherd, Esq. of Ambleside.

II. Isabella-Maria, *m.* in 1861, Edmund-Henry Ensor, Esq. of Rollesby, Norfolk, who *d.* 1884.

Sir Richard was rector of Grassmere and Windermere, in Westmorland: he *d.* 3 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

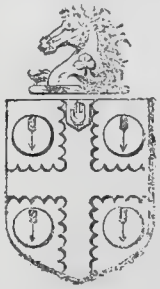
VII. SIR MICHAEL-LE, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Imperial Navy, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

I. ANDREW-FLEMING-HUDDLESTON, present bart.

I. Isabella-Emily.

Creation—4 Oct. 1705. *Arms*—Gu., a fret, arg. *Crests*—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olive and vine, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax. copia, sapientia.

Residence—Dalemaine, Rangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.



FLETCHER.

FLETCHER, SIR HENRY, Bart., of Clea Hall, co. Cumberland, Hon. Col. 2nd Sussex Volunteers, and previously Capt. Northumberland rifle volunteers, served in the Gren. Guards, M.P. for Horsham 1880 to 1885, now M.P. for Lewes, co. Sussex, D.L., has vol officers' decoration, *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1851; *m.* 10 May, 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. of Col. Sir John Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H., of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Lineage.

HENRY FLETCHER, Esq. of Cockermouth Castle, son of WILLIAM FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, by his wife, a dau. of Swinburn of Huthwait, had the trust of MARY STUART, when that princess journeyed from Workington. Mr. Fletcher treated his royal charge with all deference due to her princely station, and received from her a letter of thanks for the presentation of a robe of velvet. This gentleman *d.* in 1574, leaving, with other issue, a son.

THOMAS FLETCHER, Esq. of Cockermouth, who *m.* Miss Jane Boleen, and had, with other issue,

Richard, whose son, Sir Henry Fletcher, was created a Baronet in 1640, and fell fighting for the House of Stuart, at the skirmish of Rowton Heath, in 1645, leaving a son, George, 2nd baronet, father of

Henry, 3rd and last baronet, and of three daus., the youngest of whom, Catharine, was *m.* to Lionel Vane-Esq. of Long Newton, ancestor of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.)

PHILIP.

The younger son,

PHILIP FLETCHER, Esq., was grandfather of

RICHARD FLETCHER, Esq., whose son,

MAJOR PHILIP FLETCHER, *d.* in 1744, at a very advanced age, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Philip, surveyor-general of the province of Ulster; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Twigg; and *d.* in 1758, having had,

1 Philip, *d. unm.* 2 Thomas, killed at Dettingen.

3 Richard, who *m.* Anne-Eleanor-Scott, dau. of Archibald Edmonstone, Esq., and *d.* in 1782, leaving a son,

Philip, M.D.; *b.* in 1757.

4 Edward, of Lisburn, in holy orders; who *d.* in 1777, leaving by Jane Murray, his wife, three sons,

Philip, of Lisburn, in holy orders; *b.* in 1754.

Edward, in the E.I.Co.'s civil service; *b.* in 1763. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FLETCHER, *of Kenward*.)

James, *b.* in 1768.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphrey Pearson, Esq.

The elder son,

JOHN FLETCHER, Esq. of Clea Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Evan Christian, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had,

Philip, capt. in the army, *d.* in 1742.

John, also capt. in the army; *d.* in 1743.

George, capt. of grenadiers; killed at Quebec, in 1759.

Lowther, lieut. R.N.; lost at sea in 1756.

HENRY, the 1st baronet.

Charles, capt. of marines; *d.* in 1763.

Grace, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq.

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Benson, Esq.

The 5th son,

I. HENRY FLETCHER, Esq. of Clea Hall, having been engaged in the sea-service of the East India Company, and subsequently

chosen a member of its court of direction, was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1782. He *m.* in 1768, Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Henry Lintot, Esq. of Southwater, co. Sussex, by whom he had a son and dau., HENRY and Catharine. Sir Henry represented the co. of Cumberland in parliament for thirty-four years, from 1768 to 1802. He *d.* 20 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 19 March, 1801, Frances-Sophia, 4th dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Woodstone, by whom he had issue to survive,

HENRY, 3rd baronet. John-Philip, *b.* in 1815.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 June, 1834, Emily-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Browne, Esq., formerly member of council, Bombay, and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, had issue,

I. HENRY, present baronet.
II. George-Philip, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1845.
III. Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, Esq. of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1881.
IV. LANCELOT, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude-Isabella, dau. of John Howell, Esq., she *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 1882, Emily-Harriet, dau. of Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., canon of Bristol, and has by her,

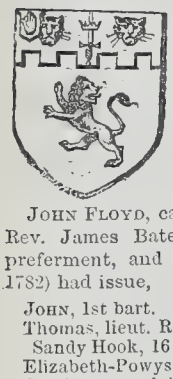
Henry-Lancelot, *b.* 1887. Kathleen-Margaret, *b.* 1884.

V. Philip, M.A., *b.* 1848. VI. John-Lowther, *b.* 1851.
I. Emily, *d.* 1845.
II. Frances-Sophia, *d.* 1845. III. Edith.
IV. Adelaide-Maria, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to Rev. Horace Edward Chapman, rector of Donhead, St. Andrew, co. Wilts.
V. Alice, *d.* 1851.
VI. Eliza-Emily, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, William-Victor Foster, Esq.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 Sept. 1851.

Creation—20 May, 1782. *Arms*—Sa., a cross, engrailed, arg., between four plates, each charged with an arrow of the first. *Crest*—A horse's head, arg., charged with a trefoil, gu. *Motto*—Martis non Cupidinis.
Seat—Ham Manor, Angmering, co. Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Constitutional.

FLETCHER, BART., *see ante*, BOUGHEY, BART.



FLOYD.

FLOYD, SIR JOHN, Bart., late capt. 3rd Buffs, served in the Crimea, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 1851, Thomasine-Harriette, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd bart., which lady *d.* in 1856.

Lineage.

JOHN FLOYD, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. James Bate, of Chilham, Kent, and other church preferment, and by her (who was *b.* 1713, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1782) had issue,

JOHN, 1st bart.
Thomas, lieut. R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "Conqueror" off Sandy Hook, 16 Oct. 1778.
Elizabeth-Powys, *b.* 1752, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1830.
Caroline, *m.* John-Christopher Ridout, Esq. of Banghurst House, Hants, and *d.* 7 March, 1821, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1817.

Capt. Floyd *d.* 12 Sept. 1759, whilst on service in Germany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FLOYD, Esq., *b.* 22 Feb. 1748, entered the army as cornet in Elliott's light dragoons, and was present at the battle of Emsdorf, passing through various grades. He distinguished himself in India as col. of the 19th light-dragoons, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. He subsequently attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 8th light dragoons, became Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, and was created a Baronet, 30 March, 1816. Sir John *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Rebecca-Juliana, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., an eminent merchant of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

HENRY, 2nd baronet.
Miranda, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Lieut. Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., col. 75th regt. (who *d.* in 1841), and had one dau., Juliana-Rebecca, *m.* 9 Oct. 1841, to Sir Hugh-Hume Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Lady Fuller *d.* 23 Sept. 1869.
Julia. *m.* 8 June, 1820, to Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., M.P., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1859. He *d.* 2 July, 1850. Flavia, *d.* 1 Feb. 1802.

The general *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Anna, widow of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee Castle, and dau. of Cro[illegible] Morgell, Esq. of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick. Sir J[illegible] *d.* 10 Jan. 1818. Lady Floyd *d.* 4 Nov. 1844. Sir John [illegible] *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, and *m.* 30 Aug. 1[illegible] Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Murray, Esq. Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1879) had,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. WILLIAM-MURRAY, *b.* 20 March, 1826; *m.* 10 May, 18[illegible] Lucy-Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Fausset, Esq. of Wil[illegible] borough, co. Sligo.
III. Robert-Peel (2, Cavendish Place, Bath), late capt. Cheshire militia, *b.* 24 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 18[illegible] Mary-Jane, only dau. of Henry Carew, Esq. of Ayshfo[illegible] Sidmouth, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1853; he *m.* 2nd[illegible] 10 Jan. 1855, Jane-Caroline, relict of W.-C. Montgome[illegible] Esq. of Clevelands Dawlish, and dau. of Richard Rennar[illegible] Esq. of York, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1885) he h[illegible] issue, 1 Henry-Robert-Peel, comm. R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 18[illegible] *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Edith-Anne, dau. of Major John-King Smith, of Polmont House, N.B., and has a dau., Elizabe[illegible] Anne, *b.* 22 May, 1897; 1 Sarah-Beatrice, *b.* 28 May, 18[illegible] 2 Constance-Caroline-Montgomery, *b.* 2 March, 1861, [illegible] 25 Oct. 1882, Henry-Carew Cox, Esq. He *m.* 3rdly, 18[illegible] Caroline-Augusta, dau. of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scrut[illegible] Hall, Yorkshire.
IV. Charles-Greenwood (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rune[illegible] Holme, Norfolk, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *m.* 14 April, 1880, Edi[illegible] Ellen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Walling[illegible] Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue, John-Marcon, *b.* [illegible] March, 1882; Arthur-Bowen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1888; and Hele[illegible] Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1881.
V. Henry-Ridout, late major 25th regiment; *b.* 16 April, 18[illegible] *d.* 20 June, 1895.
VI. Charles-Ashburnham, *b.* 10 June, 1838, late lieut. [illegible] lancers; *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, Mary, dau. of George Pomer[illegible] Esq. of Exeter, and has issue, Julia-Miranda-Laura, *b.* [illegible] Jan. 1868; Gertrude, *b.* 1873.
VII. Walter-Combermere-Lee (Southampton Villa, Gro[illegible] Road, Southsea), member of the Institute of Civil Eng[illegible] neers. *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth-Jan[illegible] elder dau. of Richard Dunning, Esq. of Townsend, Win[illegible] leigh, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1870) had a so[illegible] Walter, *b.* and *d.* 19 Aug. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Au[illegible] 1882, Cecilia-Mary-Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, Esq. Easter Hill, Lanarkshire, and by her has issue, James-Fran[illegible] Murray, *b.* 5 March, 1889, Sandford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893, Mar[illegible] Eleanor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886, Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 13 Aug. 189[illegible]
VIII. Arthur-Wellesley, R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Gibralt[illegible] 29 Nov. 1859.
I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 10 June, 1843, to Edward-W. Bonhar[illegible] Esq., C.B., late consul-general, Tabreez, Persia, and *d.* [illegible] Nov. 1844, leaving a son, Edward-William, *b.* 30 Apr[illegible] 1844, consul at Calais.
II. Mary-Caroline, *d.* 13 June, 1870.
III. Florence, *m.* 3 June, 1872, to Benjamin-Were Kenne[illegible] Dawson, Esq., youngest son of Richard Kennet-Dawso[illegible] Esq. of Frickley Hall, co. York.

Sir Henry, a major-gen. in the army, served in Spain an[illegible] at Waterloo. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creation—30 March, 1816. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, rampan[illegible] regardant, arg.; on a chief, embattled, or, a sword, erect, pp[illegible] pommel and hilt, gold, enfiled with an Eastern crown, gu[illegible] between two tigers' faces, also ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampan[illegible] regardant, arg., murally crowned, gu., bearing a flag represen[illegible] ing the standard of Tippoo Sultan, flowing to the sinister, pp[illegible] *Motto*—Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Club*—National.

FLUDYER.

FLUDYER, SIR ARTHUR-JOHN[illegible] Bart., late major and lieut.-co[illegible] 3rd batt. Northamptonshir[illegible] regt., *b.* 1844; *s.* his father i[illegible] 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* 9 Sep[illegible] 1876, Augusta-Frances, 3rd dau[illegible] of Sir Edward Borough, Bart.

Lineage.

SAMUEL FLUDYER, Esq., an eminent clothier of Londo[illegible] *m.* Elizabeth de Monsallier, a French Protestant refug[illegible] (sister of Judith de Monsallier, wife of M. Romilly, also [illegible] French Protestant refugee), and left at his demise two son[illegible]

SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Thomas, who received the honour of knighthood, 9 No[illegible] 1761, from GEORGE III., when that monarch and several [illegible] the royal family honoured his brother, Sir Samuel Fludy[illegible] then lord-mayor, with their presence at a banquet. S[illegible] Thomas, who sat in parliament for Great Bedwin, and afte[illegible] wards for Chippenham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Chan[illegible] pion, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, and left

decease, 19 March, 1769, an only dau., Mary, who was
2 March, 1773, to Charles-Trevor Roper, 18th Baron
re (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).
der son,
AMUEL FLUDYER, Esq. of Lee Place, co. Kent, being
alderman, and having served the office of sheriff of
n, received the honour of knighthood, 19 Sept. 1755,
senting an address from the lord-mayor, aldermen,
mmon-council, of the city of London, to GEORGE II.,
safe arrival from his German dominions. Sir Samuel
reated a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1759. He represented in
ment the borough of Chippenham; was lord-mayor in
and had the honour during his mayoralty, of enter-
g his majesty GEORGE III. and his royal consort, at
feast. He *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Clarke, by whom he
o issue; and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. James
nell, and granddau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, by
he had issue,
AMUEL-BRUDENELL, his successor.
George, of Ayston, co. Rutland, M.P. for Chippenham,
in 1761; *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John, 9th Earl of
estmorland; and *d.* 15 April, 1837, leaving issue,
George, lt.-col. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d.* Feb. 1856.
William, lt.-gen., *b.* 29 May, 1801; *d.* Jan. 1863.
JOHN-HENRY (Sir), present baronet.
Mary, *m.* to Arthur-George, 3rd Earl of Onslow; and *d.* 1
March, 1830.
Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl Brownlow; and *d.* in 1824.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* his
widow, 21 Aug. 1861. 4 Katharine.
dy Mary Fludyer *d.* 27 June, 1855.

amuel *d.* 18 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, 2nd baronet, *b.* 8 Oct. 1759.
gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1786, his cousin Maria, dau. of
rt Weston, Esq., by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Hon.
s Brudenell, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1818) left,
UEL, 3rd baronet.
ria, *m.*, in 1841, to Brownlow-Charles Warren, Esq. (who *d.*
74), son of Colonel Warren. She *d.* 25 March, 1884.
oline-Louisa, *m.* 13 Nov. 1828, to Cobbett Derby, Esq. of
orton, Bucks, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1888, aged 90, having by him
ho *d.* 1883) had two daus., Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 1855,
Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, late R.N., of
romlix, co. Perth, 3rd son of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of
innoull; and Ellen-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Adm. Mark-
obert Pechell, late R.N., son of the Rev. Horace Pechell,
nd Lady Caroline his wife, dau. of Charlotte, Countess of
ntrim.
amuel *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,
I. SIR SAMUEL, *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, who *d. unm.* 12 March,
, when he was *s.* by his cousin,
. THE REV. SIR JOHN HENRY, M.A., rector of Ayston, co.
and, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 7 May, 1832, Augusta, dau. of Sir
ard Borough, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
Charles, lieut.-col. gren. guards (retired), *b.* April, 1840;
. 19 April, 1866, Lucy-Harriet-Fanny, only dau. of Lieut.-
ol. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 14
an. 1895.
ARTHUR-JOHN, present bart.
. HENRY, col. Scots guards, *b.* 1847; *m.* 23 July, 1891,
Mary-Stuart, only child of Alexander-Radcliffe Hordern,
Esq.
Katharine, *m.* 3 May, 1873, to Henry-Randolph Finch,
Esq., 2nd son of George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-
Hill, and Lady Louisa-Finch.
John *d.* 4 Aug. 1896.
eation—14 Nov. 1759.
rms—Sa., a cross flory, between four escallops, arg., each
ged with a similar cross, of the field. *Crest*—An escallop,
the arms, between two wings elevated, arg.
at—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FOLEY.

FOLEY, BARON (Henry-Thomas Foley), of Kidder-
nster, co. Worcester; D.L. co. Surrey; *b.* 4 Dec.
50; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1869.

Lineage.

RICHARD FOLEY, of Stourbridge, being engaged in the iron-manufacture of that place, amassed a considerable fortune. He *d.* in 1657, leaving by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of William Brindley, of Hyde, co. Stafford (with four daus.), five sons,

I. Edward, who *d. s. p.*
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. Robert, high-sheriff of Worcestershire; who *d.* in 1676, leaving a son, Robert, of Stourbridge, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Dudley, Lord North; and *d.* in 1702, leaving four sons and one dau. The eldest son, North, of Stourbridge, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas-Talbot, of Stourbridge, F.A.S, who *m.* 1779, Miss Sarah Claxton.
IV. Samuel, of Clonmel and Dublin, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Solomon Richards, Esq. of Solsboro, co. Wexford, col. 17th regt., by whom (who *d.* 1695) he had three sons,

1 Samuel, consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor in 1691, who *d.* in 1695, leaving issue.
2 John, M.D., buried at Stockport, Cheshire. He had a son, Richard, who *d.* leaving issue.
3 Solomon, D.D., who had a son, Solomon, and two daus. who *m.* in Ireland.

V. John, a Turkey merchant; *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Spelmonden, in Kent, by the addition of whose great fortune to his paternal inheritance he left at his decease a large landed property in several counties. He had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Paul, of Stoke Edith Court, Herefordshire, chosen SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 14 March, 1694-5; *m.* 1668, Mary, dau. of Alderman John Lane, of the city of London; and dying in 1699, left two sons, the elder of whom,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley; and dying in 1737, left (with two daus. Anne, the wife of Anthony Lechmere, Esq., of Hanley Castle, and Mary, of the Rev. N. Wickens) a son and successor,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith; who *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. and heiress of Thomas Andrews, Esq. (by Eliazbeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Young, Esq. of Thorpe, and had,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as 1st Lord Foley, under the second creation.
Martin-Andrew, *d. s. p.*

Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Warter, Esq. of Barbados, by whom he had,

Robert, D.D., Dean of Worcester, *m.* Ann, dau. of the Rev. W. Dowdeswell, *d. s. p.* 1783.
Sarah, heiress to her brother, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, Esq. of Cheltenham.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wolstenholme, Esq., and had issue, Paul Jermyn, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Unett, of Birchend, Esq.; and 5thly, Catharine, dau. of Francis Gwyn, Esq. of Ford Abbey, co. Devon; but by these ladies had no issue.

III. Philip, of Prestwood, Staffordshire, M.P.; *m.* Penelope, dau. of William, 5th Lord Paget, and had two sons,

1 Paul, of Prestwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turton, Esq. of Alrewas, son of Judge Turton, and had issue,

William, whose only dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* John Hodgetts, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 1729, to Walter Noel, Esq. of Ailcote.

2 Robert, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Markland, and had issue,

Thomas, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral St. Loo, and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue,

Thomas.
Charlotte-Augusta.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, M.P. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Price, Esq. of Knighton.

Philip, rector of Shelsley, Worcestershire; *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Titmarsh, Esq. of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and had, Thomas-Philip, Richard-Harry, Robert-Ralph, and Mary-Anne; the 2nd son, Major-General RICHARD-HARRY FOLEY, *m.* in 1801, Dorothy, dau. of John Lodwick, Esq., and *d.* 1825, leaving,

HENRY, of Wistow, co. Huntingdon, and Ersham House, Canterbury, formerly capt. 6th regt., D.L. co. Berks, *b.* 12 May, 1804; *m.* 2 June, 1831, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Curteis, Esq. of Glenburne, and has had one son, Harry-Richard-Stanhope, 42nd regt., and seven daus., viz., 1 Lizzie-Augusta-Constance; 2 Lucy-Selina-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, to the Rev. Charles-Thornton Forster, M.A., vicar of Hinxton, Cambridge-

shire: 3 Henrietta-Jane, *m.* 1862, to the Rev. Thomas-Henry Lee-Warner, youngest son of the Rev. Daniel Lee-Warner, of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and Tiberton Court, Herefordshire; 4 F.-Leila, *d.* 1863; 5 Marian-Alice, *d.* 1857; 6 Florence-Maud, *m.* in 1876 to Capt. K. H.-A. Mainwaring, R.N., son of Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford, and of Biddulph, co. Chester; 7 Edith-Leila-Vernon, *m.* 15 Aug. 1883, Randolph Mainwaring, Esq., son of Admiral Mainwaring of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford.

Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1807, *m.* in May 1850, Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Cuming, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Dublin, by Elizabeth, his wife, youngest dau. of Thomas and Lady Theodosia Bligh, of Brittas, and *d.* Sept. 1894, leaving issue, 1 Ernest-Edward, *b.* 1854, late capt. D.C.O. Middlesex regt., *m.* 30 Nov. 1879, Olivia-Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. John-William Finlay, of Corkagh, co. Dublin; 2 Arthur-Paul, B.A., New College, Oxford, *b.* 1860; 3 George Loftus, *b.* 1861; 4 Frank-Wigram, lieut. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 1865; 1 Fanny-Isabella; 2 Elizabeth-Bligh, *m.* Nov. 1884, J.-Henry Knight, Esq. of Weybourne House, Surrey; 3 Katherine-Amelia; 4 Theodosia-Sophia; and 5 Margaret-Alice.

Rosa, *m.* to her cousin, Philip Foley, Esq.

Marianne. Helen.

Edward, *d. unm.*

Robert-Ralph (Sir), of Halsted Place, Kent, Bart., *d. s. p.* 1782.

Harry-Thomas, rector of Holt, co. Worcester.

Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Whitmore.

I. Martha, *m.* to William Joliffe, Esq. of London.

II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley; and 2ndly, to John Hampden, Esq. of Great Hampden.

Mr. Foley *d.* 1 Oct. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, M.P. for Surrey. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury, and had,

THOMAS, his heir. Edward, M.P.; *d.* 1747.

Richard, M.P.; *d.* 1732. John, drowned in 1710.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford.

Anne, *m.* to Salway Winnington, Esq.

Sarah, *m.* to the Hon. Edward Harley.

Mary, *m.* to Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart.

Mr. Foley was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, who was elevated to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Foley, of Kidderminster*. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Mr. Serjeant Strode, by whom, who *d.* in Oct. 1735, he had four sons and two daus., who, except his successor, all *d. s. p.* He *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; who *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766, when the barony expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court (refer to descendants of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons), who was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FOLEY, *of Kidderminster*, 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 28 March, 1740, Grace Granville, dau. and co-heir of George, Lord Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1769) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* to the title.

II. Edward, M.P., *m.* 1st, in 1778, Lady Anne Coventry, dau. of George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, from whom he was divorced in 1787. Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Eliza-Maria-Foley, dau. and heir of John Hodgetts, Esq. of Prestwood, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Foley, Esq., (*see ante*), and dying in 1803, left issue,

1 Edward-Thomas, of Stoke Edith, in Herefordshire, M.P. for Herefordshire, D.C.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, the Lady Emily Graham, 4th dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose; and *d.* 30 March, 1846, *s. p.*

2 John Hodgetts, *b.* 17 July, 1797; M.P. for East Worcestershire, who assumed the name of HODGETTS before that of FOLEY. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John Gage, Esq. of Rogate Lodge, and cousin to Viscount Gage, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

Henry-John-Wentworth, of Prestwood, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire, 1857 to 1868, late capt. Worcestershire militia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Jane-Frances-Anne, dau. of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 23 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1860) a son, Paul-Henry, of Prestwood, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1857.

1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* Henry, 4th Viscount Gage; and *d.* 13 June, 1857.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1821, Sir Henry-John Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1857.

III. Andrew, M.P.; *m.* 7 May, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Boulter Tomlinson, Esq.; and dying 28 July, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1811),

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *d. unm.*

2 William-Andrew, *b.* in 1792; *d. unm.*

1 Elizabeth, of Newport House, Herefordshire, and Newen, Gloucestershire, *d.* 3 Dec. 1861.

2 Grace-Mary, *d.* 18 March, 1855.

3 Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1801, to the Ven. Archdeacon Ri Francis Onslow, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849; she *d.* 4 May,

4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Commander Lechmere, R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Herefordshire, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.

I. Grace, *m.* 21 May, 1774, to James, last Earl of Clanbr and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.

II. Mary, *m.* to Richard Clerk, Esq. of Kingston, co. O and *d.* in Dec. 1844.

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.

IV. Anne, *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, to Sir Edward Winnington, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Lord Foley *d.* 18 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; *b.* 7 July, 1742; *m.* 15 March, Henrietta, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harringto whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1781) he left issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Harriet, *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, to Christopher Bethell-Codrin Esq. of Doddington Park; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron; *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; *m.* 18 Aug. Cecilia-Olivia, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (w 27 July, 1863) he had,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th baron.

Augustus-Frederick, colonel Gren. Guards, *b.* in 1810; Oct. 1881.

St. George-Gerald, (Sir) K.C.B., General (ret.), Hon. Col batt. Staffordshire Regt. (38th), Commander of the L of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie, late Govern Guernsey, *b.* 10 July, 1814; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Aug Selina, dau. of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel House, Do and sister of 1st Lord Alington, and *d.* 24 Jan. leaving issue,

Henry-St. George, *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Mary-Adelaide Agar, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of manton, and has issue, Mildred-Caroline, *b.* 18 May, Cyril, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; retired adj R.N.; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Frances, youngest dau. o George Campbell, of Edenwood, co. Fife (*see* STRATHE B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1867) has had,

Cecil-Fitzgerald, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.

Algernon-Campbell, major R.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.

Francis-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 19 June, Frances-Jane, dau. of Delabere P. Blaine, Esq., and issue, Thomas-Algernon-Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Dec. Geraldine, *b.* 1884; Mildred-Adelaide-Charlotte, April, 1886.

Reginald-Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 5 Sept. *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret-Emily, eldest dau. of Laur Peel, Esq. of Avonside, Hants, and has issue, Laure Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1894.

Adelaide-Mary-Philippa, *m.* 1 June, 1893, Charles-Bulk Godman, Esq. of Woldringfold, Horsham.

Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Edw Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of So leigh Court, Dorchester, high sheriff, co. Cornwal 1896, and has issue.

Edith, twin with Frances, *d.* an infant, 1 March. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Renira-Anne, widow of C E.-H.-G. Lambert, R.N.

Cecilia-Olivia, *m.* 1834, Sir C.-R. Rushout, Bart. of Sezin Gloucestershire, and *d.* 3 March, 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 18

Geraldine-Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to her cousin Philip Ferdinand-Augustus de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jar Ambassador from France to St. James's, son of Major-G the Viscount de Chabot, by the Lady Isabella-Charl Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leins Comte de Jarnac *d.* 22 March, 1875. She *d.* 23 March, 1

Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, to Thomas Molyn Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d* Nov. 1864; he *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.

Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, to Lieut.-G Hon. Thomas Ashburnham, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th baron, P.C., capt. of the hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 11 Dec. 1808; who *m.* 16 July, 18 Lady Mary-Charlotte Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 13th Du of Norfolk, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1897),

HENRY-THOMAS, present peer.

FITZALAN-CHARLES-JOHN, D.L. Surrey, late major 3rd b the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 27 Sept. 18

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1869.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three cinquefo sa., all within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lion, ramp arg., holding between the forepaws an escutcheon, char with the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of cinq foils, sa. *Motto*—Ut prosim.

Seat—Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey. *Town House*— Audley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Travellers'

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT, *see* RADNOR, EARL O

FORBES.

FORBES, BARON (Horace-Courtenay Gammell-Forbes), in Scotland; Premier Baron, and one of the representative peers; D.L. for Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 19th baron 1868.

Lineage.

The surname of Forbes was derived from the lands so called in Donside, in Aberdeenshire. Fergus, of Forbes, son of John, of Forbes, had a charter of Forbes from Alexander, Earl of Buchan, in 1236. Duncan Forbes had a charter of the same lands from Alexander III., *circa* 1271. JOHN, of Forbes, who, besides Forbes (which he held from the crown), held Edinchory and Craiglogy from the Earl of Mar, and was sheriff of Aberdeen, had by his wife, Margaret, a son,

SIR JOHN FORBES, of that ilk, who *s.* before 1387, and by further acquisitions increased the family possessions, was knighted *circa* 1390, and *d.* 1406, having had four sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.

Sir William, of Kinaldy, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Fraser, of Philorth, with whom he got Pitsligo, and was ancestor of the Lords Pitsligo.

Sir John, who got Tolquhoun by marriage with Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Preston, of Formartin, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Tolquhoun, Foveran, Waterton, and Culloden.

Alaster-Cam, got Brux by marriage with the dau. and heir of Sir Henry Cameron, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Brux.

Their son was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER FORBES, of that ilk, who, in 1407, accompanied Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, and Sir Walter Lindsay in an expedition into England to tilt with Lord Beaumont and other English knights. He fought at Beaugé in 1421, visited JAMES I. when in captivity in England; and was made a lord of parliament as LORD FORBES, *circa* 1442. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, Earl of Angus, and granddau. of Robert II. (afterwards wife of Sir David Hay, of Yester), and *d.* 1448, having had issue, JAMES, 2nd lord; John, provost of St. Giles; Annabella, *m.* Patrick, master of Gray; Margaret, *m.* Meldrum, of Fyvie; and Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Drum. His son, and successor,

JAMES, 2nd lord, had, in 1456, a licence to fortify his castle of Drumminnor, otherwise called Forbes, then the chief seat of the family (the name Castle Forbes has since been transferred to Putachie). He *m.* Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and had,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord.

Duncan, *m.* Christian, dau. of Mercer of Ballief, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Corsindae and Monymusk.

Patrick, of Corse, *a quo* the FORBESES of Craigievar, and the EARLS OF GRANARD.

Egidia, *m.* Malcolm Forbes, of Tolquhon.

James, 2nd lord, *d.* in 1460 or 1461, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord, *m.* Christian Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, and had three sons, Alexander, Arthur, and John, successively Lords Forbes. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th lord, *m.* Margaret Royd, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Arran, and granddau. of James II. (afterwards *m.* to David, 1st Earl of Cassillis), and dying *s. p. circa* 1491, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR, 5th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Glammis, and *d. s. p. circa* 1493. His brother and heir,

JOHN, 6th lord, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Grant, of Grant; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin, of that ilk, by whom he had, John, master of Forbes, executed in 1537, for an alleged conspiracy against the life of JAMES V., *s. p.*; WILLIAM, 7th lord; Margaret, *m.* Andrew Fraser, of Muchal; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Keith, of Troup; 2ndly, Alexander Innes, of Innes; Marjory, *m.* Gilbert Forbes, of Brux; and Christian, *m.* William, 1st Lord Ruthven. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Berlay, widow of Alexander, 1st Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had Arthur, of Putachie; and Janet, *m.* 1st, John, 3rd Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, Alexander Hay, of Dalgety; 3rdly, William Leslie, of Balquhain. His son, who *s.* him in 1547,

WILLIAM, 7th lord, *m.* 1538, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, and had JOHN, his heir; William, of Foderhouse; James, of Lethenty; Robert, commendator of Monymusk (*m.* Agnes, dau. of William Forbes, of Corse, and had issue); Arthur, of Logie: Abraham, of Blacktown; Jean, *m.* James, Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, Lord Sinclair; Christian, *m.* George Johnston, of Caskieben; Isabel, *m.* John Gordon, of Pitlurg; Catherine, *m.* Barclay, of Gartly; Margaret, *m.* George Sinclair, of Mey; Barbara, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Dalgety; and Anne, *m.* Sir John Seton, of Barns. He was *s.* in 1593, by his son.

JOHN, 8th lord, who was active on the king's side against the catholic lords in 1594–5. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had a son John, a member of a religious order abroad, who *d. s. p.*; and Jean, *m.* to William Comyn, of Earnside. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Seton, of Touch, and had ARTHUR, his successor, David, *d. s. p.*; and Katherine, *m.* William Gordon, of Rothiemay. He *d.* between 1606 and 1610, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, 9th lord, who *m.* 1600, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had ALEXANDER, his successor; John, William, Arthur, and James, who all *d.* abroad, *s. p.*; Barbara, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth; Anne, *m.* Arthur Forbes, of Echt; and Elizabeth, *m.* James Skene, of Skene. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10th lord, who was a lieut.-general under Gustavus Adolphus, had afterwards a command in the Scottish army sent to Ireland in 1643, and *d.* at Stockholm, 20 April, 1672, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had WILLIAM, 11th lord; Christian, *m.* John Forbes, of Balfluig; and May, *m.* 1st, Hugh Rose, of Kilravock (who *d.* 1687), 2ndly, Kinnaird, of Coulbin. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, co. Fife, by whom he had James and Arthur. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11th lord, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder; 2ndly, Margaret, sister of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie, *s. p.*; 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Forbes, of Asloan, *s. p.*, and had issue by his first marriage, WILLIAM, his successor; Arthur, of Breda, *d. s. p.*; Archibald, of Putachie; Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Duffus; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown; Elizabeth, *m.* John Leith, of Whitehaugh. William, 11th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 12th lord, a privy councillor to WILLIAM III., and Anne, a supporter of the Union, who was made lord lieut. of the counties of Aberdeen and Banff on the outbreak of 1715. He *m.* Anne, dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* July, 1716, having had issue, WILLIAM, 13th lord; JAMES, 15th lord; Archibald; and Mary, *m.* to John Ogilvy, of Balbegno. The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 13th lord, *m.* 1720, Dorothy, dau. of William Dale, Esq., and had FRANCIS, his successor· Jean (who *d.* 1774), *m.* 1748, James Dundas, of Dundas; and Elizabeth (who *d.* 1761), *m.* to Professor John Gregory, M.D. He *d.* 26 June, 1730, and his son and successor,

FRANCIS, 14th lord, dying in 1734, in his 13th year, the title devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, 15th lord, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, and widow of John Forbes the younger, of Monymusk, by whom he had,

JAMES, his successor.
Sophia (who *d.* 1790), *m.* Charles Cumine, of Kininmont.
Mary (who *d.* 1793), *m.* James Gordon, of Cobairdy.
Anne (who *d.* 1750), *m.* Thomas Erskine, of Pittodrie.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart., of Park (who *d.* 1792), *s. p.* He *d.* 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 16th lord, who *m.* in 1760, Catharine (who *d.* 1805), only dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart. of Orton, and had issue,

JAMES-OCHONCAR, 17th lord.
Robert-Allaster-Cam, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1795.
Andrew, *d. unm.* in 1808.
William, a lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1792.
Marjory, *m.* 1st, 1786, to John, Lord Macleod, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Cromartie; and 2ndly, 1794, to John, 4th Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1785, to Sir John Hay, of Smithfield and Hayston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1803.

His lordship was appointed deputy-governor of Fort William in 1764; and *d.* there, 29 July, 1804, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

James-Ochoncar, 17th lord, *b.* 7 March, 1765; knight of the royal Sicilian order of St. Januarius; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 21st fusiliers; who *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq. of Polmood, co. Peebles, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of George, Earl of Cromartie (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1830), had issue,

I. James, *b.* 9 April, 1796; lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards; *d.* before his father in 1825.
II. Walter, 18th lord.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1803; *d.* in 1826.
IV. William, *d.* young in 1805.
V. John, lieut. 79th regt.; *b.* in 1806; *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.
VI. Robert, E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 1 June, 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, M.P., *d.* 2 June, 1883, having had,

1 Robert-Ochoncar-Hawkins, major Bengal army, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1882.
2 Frederick-Murray-Hay, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1830, *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Honoria, dau. of Rev. William-Knox Marshall, B.D., prebendary of Hereford, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870, leaving issue, Malcolm (Rev.), *b.* 1860, *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Ella-Constance, dau. of Rev. Adolphus Carey, vicar of Brixham, Devon, and has, Malcolm-Hay-Ochoncar, *b.* 1891, and Helen-Stuart, *b.* 1889; Norman-Hay, F.R.C.S., *b.* 1863, *m.* 12 Jan. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Jason Wilshin, Esq. of Hayes, co. Midd.; Lindsay-Anstruther, lieut. Indian staff corps, H.M. consul at Basrah, *b.* 1865; Atholl-Murray, lieut. 1st batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 1870; Florence-Lucy; Alice-Mary; Edith-Russell, *m.* 8 March, 1893, Capt Daniel-Edward-Mocatta, Indian staff corps; Katherine-Hamilton.
3 Henry-Twisden, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1831, *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major John Inglis, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue, Robert-Inglis, *b.* 1860: Herbert-Russell, *b.* 1863, *m.* 30 March, 1896, Amy-Ella, dau. of W.-D. Scott, Esq. of Graylands, Chiswick; Charles-Twisden, *b.* 1864, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Alice-Park, dau. of Surg.-Col. A. H. Hilson, C.I.E.; Arthur-Trevor, I.C.S., *b.* 1866, *m.* 1890, Caroline-Eliza, dau. of Richard-Vicary Gorham, Esq of Yoxford, Suffolk; Percy-Barrington, *b.* 1872; Alec-Inglis, *b.* 1874; Cyril-D'Esterre, *b.* 1878; Constance; Edith; Alice.
4 Walter-Ernest, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Louisa-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Colquhoun, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Twisden, *b.* 1866; Francis-Sutherland, *b.* 1867; Ernest-Colebrooke, *b.* 1868; Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 1874.
5 John-Charles-Marriott, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1870, Ellen-Frances, dau. of Pierre Augier, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Charlotte-Emily; Mabel-Fanny; Ida-Caroline.
6 Edward-Millet, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1871, Eva-Rebecca, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Ernest, *b.* 1875; Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 1873; Lilian-Julia, *b.* 1880; Eva-Maria, *b.* 1882.
7 Arthur-St. Quintin, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1876, Alice-Margaret, dau. of Rev. Dr. Whitelaw, of Athelstanesford Drem, N.B.
8 William-Law-Hodges, *b.* 1848.
1 Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to Alexander-Elliott Russell, Esq., Bengal civil service, and *d.* 1 May, 1879.
2 Hellen-Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to George-Louis Martin, Esq.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1818, to George Fairholme, Esq. of Greenknow, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 14 April, 1865: they left issue.
II. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to Sir John Forbes, 6th Bart. of Craigiebar, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82.
III. Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1839, Charles-Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq. of The Abbey, Knaresborough, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1897.
IV. Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.
V. Isabella-Drummond, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, to the Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, having had issue, Vanda, Baroness de Poellnitz, *m.* 24 Feb. 1864, John-Sholto Douglas, Esq., eldest son of John Douglas, Esq., of Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire; Adele, *m.* 1874, Augustus-H. Fitzgibbon, Esq. (*see* Dillon, V.); Amie, *m.* 3 June, 1884, James-Hugh-Moore Garrett, Esq., of Dromkeen, Cavan, and *d.* 1891; and Ella, *m.* 20 Aug. 1881, Charles Healy, capt. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers.

His lordship, one of the representative lords, was constituted, in 1826, his Majesty's high-commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He *d.* 4 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Walter, 18th lord, who was *b.* 29 May, 1798; and *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th dau. of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, 5th Bart. of Eltham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1862) had,

I. Jonathan-Barrington, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828; *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
II. Horace-Courtenay, present peer.
III. Charles-Murray-Hay, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, an officer 95th foot, *b.* 12 March, 1830; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Spencer, brother of Lord Churchill, and *d.* 17 May, 1874.
IV. James-Hunter, of Brux, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1881.
V. Robert-Shaw-Brook, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *d.* at Maryborough, Queensland, Sept. 1862.
VI. Atholl-Monson, of Brux, D.L. (Junior Carlton C *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Margaret-A youngest dau. of Sir William Dick-Cunyngham, bart., and has issue, Atholl-Laurence-Cunyngham, Sept. 1882; Ivan-Courtney, *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; and Mar Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879.
I. Emily, *d.* 30 Jan. 1872.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1864, Louisa, 2nd dau. o late James Ormond, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks, and had by

VII. Walter-Robert-Drummond, capt. Gordon highlanc *b.* 14 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Feb. 1888, Eveline-Louisa-Mic only dau. of Frederick-Cooper Farwell, Esq. of The lands, Tattenhall, co. Stafford, and has Victor-Courte Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889.
VIII. Montagu-Ormond, *b.* 5 May, 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1 Helen, eldest dau. of William-Henry Campbell, Esq. of Lancaster Gate.

His lordship served in the Coldstream guards at Wate He *d.* 2 May, 1868.

Creations—The Barony of Forbes is the first on the Ur roll, and as such, takes rank before all the lords of parliam The date of creation is not precisely ascertained. Lord Fo is so designated, 1442.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, *Crest*—A stag's head, attired, with ten tynes, arg. *Suppor* —Two greyhounds, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Grâce me gui *Seat*—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Club* Carlton; Athenæum.

FORBES, Viscount, *see* Granard, Earl of.

FORBES OF CRAIGIEVAR, *see* Sempill, Baron.

FORBES OF PITSLIGO.

Forbes, Sir William-Stuart, Bart., of Pitslig co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 June, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 9t baronet, 27 May, 1866; *m.* at Nelson, New Zealand 1 July, 1865, Marion, 3rd dau. of J. Watts, Es of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and by her (wh *d.* 1890) has issue,

I. Charles-Hay-Hepburn, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
II. Kenneth-Macdonell, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1876.
III. William, *b.* 1876.
IV. Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1882.
I. Emma-Louisa.
II. Marion-Elizabeth.
III. Katherine-Evelyn-Stuart.
IV. Adelaide-Amy.
V. Beatrice-Fullerton.
VI. Georgiana-Gordon.
VII. Mildred-Gwendolen.

Lineage.

Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lor Forbes, had by Christian Mercer, his wife, a son, William, o Corsindae, who by his wife Margaret Lumsden, had two sons James, of Corsindae, who continued his line; and Duncan who obtained the Priory lands of Monymusk at the Reforma tion, *d.* 1587, having *m.* Agnes Gray, and had, with other issue

William, of Monymusk, who *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, by whom he had five son and three daus. He *d.* previously to 1618, and was *s.* by hi eldest son,

I. William Forbes, Esq., who was created a *Baronet o Nova Scotia*, by patent, dated 31 March, 1626, to himself and hi heirs male whomsoever, of the lands, barony, and regality o Forbes, within the region of Nova Scotia, in North America Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wishart of Pitarow, by whon he had three sons and three daus. Sir William was *s.* by hi eldest son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thoma Burne Bart. of Leys, by whom he had one dau., who *m.* Georg Rickart, of Auchnacant, and an only son, his successor.

Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st
nt Arbuthnott, by whom he had a son, Sir William,
, and a dau., Jean, *m.* to Maitland, of Pittrichie. He
ry, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, by
he had, with other issue, John, from whom the Forbeses
idlie. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, who sold Monymusk to Sir Francis Grant
ullen, in 1713. He *m.* Lady Jean Keith, dau. of John
l of Kintore, by whom he had two sons and four daus.
m Mary *m.* William Urquhart, Esq. of Meldrum. John,
est son, *m.* Mary Forbes, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord
of Pitsligo (through whom, on the decease of John,
of Pitsligo, in 1781, her descendants became heirs of
that noble family), and dying before his father, left
ns, the elder of whom,

ir William, *s.* his grandfather, as 5th baronet. He *m.*
hristian, dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Boyndlie, and was
s decease, in 1743, by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William, a banker of great eminence in Edinburgh.
1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Hayston, Bart.,
d, with others who *d.* young,

illiam, 7th baronet.

ohn-Hay, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, Lord Medwyn a
ator of the College of Justice, *b.* Sept. 1776; *d.* 1854; *m.*
2, Louisa, dau. of Sir Alexander Cuming-Gordon, 1st
t., of Altyre and Gordonstoun, and had, with other issue,

illiam, of Medwyn, D.L. co. Peebles, *m.* 1841, Mary-
nne, dau. of John-Archer Houblon, Esq. of Hallingbury,
I.P., and *d.* 1891, having had, John Houblon, *b.* 1852; *m.*
883, Hon. Alexandra Fraser, dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun:
Dorothy-Charlotte-Mary-Eleanor; Mary-Anne, *m.* 1863,
1th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 1888; Louisa, *m.*
877, Sir James R. Fergusson, of Spitalhaugh, Bart., *d.*
878; Harriet, *m.* 1871, Hon. Augustus Erskine, and *d.*
884; Helen-Anne; and Elizabeth-Jane.

lexander-Penrose, bishop of Brechin 1847-75, *d. unm.*
875.

eorge-Hay (Rev.), *m.* Eleanor-Mara Irby, dau. of James
Wemyss, of Cariston, *d. s. p.* 1875.

elen, *d.* 1881.

lizabeth, *d.* 6 Jan. 1885, aged 76.

ouisa-Penuel, *m.* 1832, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and *d.*
21 April, 1882.

George, of West Coates, Edinburgh, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1819,
ry, dau. of Sir John Hay, 5th bart. and had, 1 Charles-
lliam, of Sandicotes, Dorsetshire, *m.* 1860, Jane-Agnes,
u. of Walter Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood Ashton, ; 2
orge-Edward, *m.* 1868, Louisa-Lilias, dau. of Archibald
otter, of Dreghorn, and *d.* 1881, leaving Edward Archi-
ld, *b.* 1869; Spencer-Dundas, R.N., *b.* 1874; Marion-
eodore ; and Mabel-Christian; 3 Louis, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1853,
nna-Frances, dau. of lieut.-col. Colbeck, and has a dau.,
orence-Mary-Emma; 4 James-Arthur, capt. (retired),
N., *m.* 1867, Fearne-Jemima, dau. of James Kinnear,
q., and widow of W. E. Aytoun, Esq., D.C.L., and has,
thur - George, *b.* 1871; Charles-Hay, R.N., *b.* 1873;
illiam-Samuel, *b.* 1877; James-Louis, *b.* 1880; Reginald-
orhad-Norman, *b.* 1881 : Mary-Constance ; and Emily-
earne-Anne ; 5 Alexander-Reginald ; 1 Mary, *m.* 1854,
ev. Canon Thomas-Dundas Harford Battersby, vicar of
. John's, Keswick.

Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Wood, K.C.M.G., and *d. s. p.*
63.

Rebecca, *m.* Alexander-Ranaldson Macdonell, Esq. of
lengarry, co. Inverness, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore,
. Peebles, and had issue.

Jane, *m.* James Skene, Esq. of Rubislaw, and had issue.

William *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir William, who *m.* 19 Jan. 1797, Williamina, sole
and heir (by the Lady Jane Leslie, his wife) of Sir John-
nes Stuart, Bart. of Fettercairn. By this lady he had,

William, captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1826.

John-Stuart, 8th baronet.

Charles-Hay, of Canaan-park, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1806;
. 5 July, 1833, Jemima-Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the late
lexander Ranaldson MacDonell, of Glengarry, and *d.*
Nov. 1859, leaving issue,

1 William Stuart, present baronet.

2 Alexander-Charles (Rev,), *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 2 April,
1862, Williamina-Joanna, dau. of Roderick Cochrane,
Esq., and has issue, William-Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867;
Charlotte-Hay Stuart; and Ethel-Macdonell.

3 John-Stuart, *b.* 28 May, 1849, joined the United States
cavalry, and was killed in action 25 June, 1876.

4 James-Edmund, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, to Rev. Geo. Digby,
vicar of Low Harrogate, who *d.* 1883.

2 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, to the Rev. Walter
Hiley, M.A., and *d* 10 June, 1883, leaving issue, Walter-
Henry-Theodore; Charles-Forbes; Alan-Richard-Illeigh;
Ernest-Haviland, *b.* 11 June, 1870; Ranald-Macdonell, *b.*
1873; Margaret-Jemima, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1867; Sybyl-Theo-
dora, *b.* 1872; and Dorothea-Frances.

3 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to the Rev. Francis-
Robert Trail, M.A., vicar of Stanway, Gloucestershire, and
by him (who *d.* 1883) has issue, Francis-Stuart Forbes, *b.*
1877 ; Margaret-Louisa; and Adelaide-Alexandra.

IV. James-David, D.C.L., LL.D., Principal of the United
College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1808;
m. 4 July, 1843, Alicia, dau. of George Wauchope, Esq.,
and *d.* 31 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.

1 Edmund-Batten, *b.* 25 Dec. 1847; *m.* 2 July, 1885,
Charlotte-Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Wauchope,
and has had issue, William, *b.* 21, *d.* 25 Jan. 1887;
James-Stuart, *b.* 13 Feb. 1888 ; Fergus-Robert, *b.* 19 Jan.
1890.

2 George, *b.* 6 April, 1849.

1 Eliza, *d.* 1869. 2 Williamina. *d.* 1870. 3 Alice.

I. Jane, *d.* 23 June, 1871. II. Eliza, *d.* 14 April, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 24 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VIII. Sir John-Stuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1804, *m.* 14 June, 1834,
Lady Harriet-Louisa-Anne Kerr, 3rd dau. of 6th Marquess of
Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1884), had a dau.,

Harriet-Williamina, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Charles-Henry
Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton; and *d.* 4 July, 1869.

Sir John assumed the additional surname and arms of Hep-
burn, on the death of Alexander-Hepburn Murray Belshes, as
heir of entail to the Barony of Invermay, and as heir-at-law
to the estate of Balmanno, both co. Perth. Sir John *d.* 27
May, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William-Stuart
Forbes, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—31 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, arg.,
between three bears' heads, couped of the last, muzzled, gules,
a man's heart ppr., for Forbes of Monymusk. 2nd, counter-
quartered, 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg.,
muzzled, gules, for Forbes of Pitsligo; 2nd and 3rd, az.,
three frases, arg., for Fraser. 3rd, or, a bend, gules, sur-
mounted by a fess chequy, az. and arg., in chief a crescent of
the third, for Stuart, of Fettercairn. *Crest*—Issuing out of a
baron's coronet a dexter hand holding a scymetar ppr., motto
over, "Nec temere nec timide," for Forbes. *Supporters*—
Two bears, ppr. *Motto*—Fax mentis honestæ gloria.

Seats—Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen; and Fettercairn House, co.
Kincardine. *Residence*—New Zealand.

FORBES OF NEWE.

Forbes, Sir Charles-Stewart, Bart. of Newe and Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen, D.L., *b.* 19 Jan. 1867 ; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1884; *m.* 2 July, 1888, Emma-Theodora, youngest dau. of Robert Maxwell, Esq., and has had issue,

Evelyn-Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.

Dorothy, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.

Katherine-Manuela-Bettine, *b.* 10 April, 1897.

Sir Charles, as heir-male general of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, claims the peerage of Forbes of Pitsligo, attainted 1745.

Lineage.

Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo (grandson of Sir William Forbes, of Kinaldy, younger brother of the 1st Lord Forbes), *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrethan, and left two sons,

Sir John, whose direct descendant, Alexander Forbes, was created *Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo*, 24 June, 1633, which honour expired under the attainder of Alexander, 4th lord, after the rising of 1745; and the male line terminated with his lordship's son, John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781 ; and

William Forbes, of Dauch and Newe, whose junior descendant (the senior branch terminated in Major Forbes, of Newe, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792, leaving an only dau., *m.* to Sir Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk).

George Forbes, of Bellabeg, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Forbes, Esq. of Aslown; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Meldrum, Esq. of Hatton; by the latter of whom he had a son,

John Forbes, Esq of Bellabeg, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Christian, dau. of the Rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and was *s.* by his son,

The Rev, George Forbes, of Lochell, who *m.* Katharine, only dau. of Gordon Stewart, Esq. of Inverurie, by whom, with several other children, he had,

I. Sir Charles, *b.* April, 1773; *m.* 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotgrave, Esq., a major in the E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) he had issue,

i. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1801; *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* at Rome, 24 Feb. 1869) issue,

Charles, the 2nd baronet.
Katherine-Stewart.
Mary-Grant, *d.* at Madeira, 9 Sept. 1864.

ii. Charles, the 3rd baronet.

iii. George, of Bereleigh, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 March, 1843, Johanna-Agnes, dau. of John-Hopton Forbes, Esq. of Westwood, Southampton, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1863.

iv. James-Stewart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *d.* 7 May, 1871.

i. Katharine-Stewart, *d.* 28 Dec. 1891, aged 84.

This gentleman, formerly a merchant at Bombay, was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1823. In 1833 he was served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, 3rd Lord Pitsligo, by a jury at Aberdeen, and the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* 15 July, 1832; at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 May, 1852, the title devolved on his uncle,

III. Sir Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq. of Campden Hill, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) he had issue,

i. Charles-John, 4th baronet.

ii. George-Stewart, of Aslown, N.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1844: *m.* 14 June, 1869, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley, and *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue, James, *b.* 1872, *m.* 27 April, 1896, Lady Angela-St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of the Earl Rosslyn; and Ida-Agnes.

i. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, to Sir William Forbes, Bart.; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1862, to Septimus-E. Carlisle, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

Sir Charles, who was at one time a captain 17th lancers, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Charles John, one of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b.* 24 March, 1843; D.L. for Aberdeen; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Helen (35, Nevern Square), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, Bart., and had,

i. Charles-Stewart, 5th and present bart.

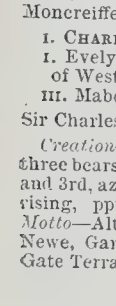
i. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1889, William James, Esq. of West Dean Park, Chichester.

ii. Helen-Blanche.

iii. Mabel-Susan, *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Lord St. Oswald.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 July, 1884.

Creation—4 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped arg., muzzled, gu., for Forbes; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser. *Crest*—A falcon rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bears, arg. muzzled gules. *Motto*—Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *Seat*—Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Marlborough.



FORD.

Ford, Sir Francis-Charles-Rupert, Bart., of Ember Court, co. Surrey; *b.* 5th April, 1877; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890.

Lineage.

Thomas Ford, Esq. of The Ridge, in Barbados, the descendant of a royalist family of that name settled in Devonshire, had a son,

Francis Ford, Esq., member of the assembly of Barbados, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Barrow, and had issue,

Francis Ford, Esq. of the Lears, in Barbados, also a member of the assembly. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hothersall, Esq., and relict of Samuel Osborne, Esq., both of Barbados, and had issue,

Francis, created a bart. 1793.
Martha, *m.* to W. Becher, Esq. of Howbury, co. Bedford.
Anne, *m.* to John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen Hall, Staffordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Colville.

Mr. Ford *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Francis Ford, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, *b.* 1758. This gentleman, who was a member of co Barbados, and a member of the British parliament in 1 created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1793. Sir Francis *m.* 22 Ja Mary Anson, eldest dau. of George Anson, Esq. of ((who took the name of Anson, 30 April, 1773), by Ma of 1st Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837) he h

i. Francis, his heir. ii. George.

iii. Charles, M.A., *m.* 9 May, 1839, Catherine, eldest Henry Stuart, Esq., and niece of Viscount Anson, 1863, leaving issue,

1 William-Vernon, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1878, Lydia, dau. Price, Esq.
2 Charles-Primrose (Rev.), *b.* 1849, vicar of All Elton; *m.* 1875, Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. J.-B. and has, 1 Roger-Anson, *b.* 1878; 2 Charles- 1 Mary Primrose; 2 Margaret-Vernon; 3 Violet-C 4 Alice-Constance.
1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 1864, Henry - Prescott Greer who *d.* 1892.

i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Peter Touchet, Esq.; and 2ndly, t Henry Elton, R.N., son of Sir Abraham Elton, Bart.

ii. Georgiana, *m.* to I.-W.-F. Welch, Esq. of Ebwort co. Gloucester.

iii. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* to Col. Chichester, of Arli Devonshire.

iv. Caroline, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Ardwick, Lanc and *d.* 24 Sept. 1882.

v. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1844, to Robert-Bertram Mitfor younger brother of John-Philip Osbaldeston-Mitfor of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 29 June,

Sir Francis *d.* at Barbados, 7 June, 1801, and was *s.* by h

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1787; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, only dau. of Henry Brady, Esq. of Limerick, and by he *d.* 29 May, 1875) had,

i. Francis-John, 3rd bart.

ii. William (Rock Moor, Yelverton, R.S.O., South D C.S.I. (a bar and medal for good service at Delhi the mutiny), *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *m.* 27 Oct. 1845, Cath Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-General John - An Hodgson, H.E.I.C.S., of Bishop Auckland, and has iss

1 Frances-Colville, *m.* 25 March, 1873, Sir Francis-C Ford, 4th bart., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.
2 Helen-Mowbray.
3 Edith-Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1871, to Edward-Penrose A Forster, son of William Delafield Arnold, Esq. adopted son of the late Right Hon. W.-E. Forster, and has issue. 4 Kate St. Clair.

iii. Henry-Anson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1828; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

iv. St Clair, capt. H. M. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 6 Jan. *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas-Sn Potter, Esq. of East Court, Charlton Kings, and *d.* 3 1896, leaving issue, Anson-St. Clair, *b.* 1864; Beauchan Clair, capt. 2nd batt. E. Yorkshire regt. *b.* 1867; Leicest Clair, *b.* 1879; Eva-St. Clair; and Ada-St. Clair, July, 1893, Archibald-Hamilton Donald, Esq., younge of the late Colin-Dunlop Donald, Esq. of Glasgow, an issue, a dau. *b.* 7 March, 1897.

i. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1840, to William-Lionel (afterwar Rev. Sir William-Lionel Darell, Bart.), 2nd son of Sir Darell, Bart.; and *d.* in March, 1842.

ii. Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. topher-Simpson Maling, 68th regt., who *d.* March, and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. William-Cl Newhouse, late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

iii. Anna-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to Major-Gen. Sir Dodgson, K.C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, lea issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 13 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Francis-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 Oct. Cornelia-Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling, G and had issue by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1896),

Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 17 July following.
Francis-Colville, 4th baronet.
Cornelia-Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1857.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Nov. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Francis-Colville, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *m.* 25 Ma 1873, Frances-Colville, eldest dau. of William Ford, C.S.I., and had issue,

i. Francis-Charles-Rupert, present bart.

ii. Francis-Walter-Barton, twin with his brother, Fra Charles.

i. Frances-Elsie, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.

ii. Helena-Blanche-Colville, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

iii. Cornelia-Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct 1878.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.

Creation—22 Feb. 1793. *Arms*—Per pale, gu. and or, bends, vair; on a canton of the second a greyhound, cour sa. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., muzzled *Motto*—Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *Residence*—17, Beau West, Bath.

FORDWICH, Viscount, *see* Cowper, Earl.

FORESTER.

-ORESTER, BARON (Cecil-Theodore Weld-ɛster), of Willey Park, co. Salop, M.P. for tlock, 1874-85, D.L., *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his er as 5th baron 1894; *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, Emma-rginia, dau. of Sir W.-W. Dixie, Bart., and has

GEORGE-CECIL-BEAUMONT, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 8 Feb. 1896, Christine-Isabel, dau. of D.-H.-C. Davidson, Esq. of Tullock.

Charles-Cecil-Orlando, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869.

Francis-Henry-Cecil, capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.

Edgar-Cecil-Wolstan, twin with Francis.

Arthur-Orlando-Wolstan, lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 13 July, 1877.

. Edric-Cecil-Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

. Orlando-Cecil-Robert, *b.* 2 Jan., *d.* 27 July, 1884.

Katharine-Mary-Alice, *d.* Jan. 1872; *d.* 22 June, 1889.

Mary-Isabella-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 9 May, 1873.

Lineage.

his is an ancient Shropshire family. JOHN FORESTER, Esq. atling Street, co. Salop, had a grant from HENRY VIII. of privilege of appearing covered in the royal presence.

ANCIS FORESTER, of Dothill, co. Salop, who *m.* Mary, dau. ichard, Lord Newport, of Ercall, was father of

R WILLIAM FORESTER, Knt. of Dothill, who *m.* Mary, dau. ames, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and was *s.* by his son,

ILLIAM FORESTER, Esq., of Dothill, who *m.* in 1714, arine, dau. and heir of William Brooke, Esq., and had e,

BROOKE, *m.* 4 May, 1734, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Weld, Esq. of Willey Park, co. Salop, and had a on,

GEORGE, of Willey Park, who *d. unm.* 1811, having devised the estate of Willey to his cousin, CECIL WELD-FORESTER, 1st LORD FORESTER.

. CECIL.

e second son,

ECIL FORESTER, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir (with sister, Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Ince, Esq.) of Robert nshend, Esq., by whom (who *d.* at an advanced age, 24 May, 5) he had (with other sons, and two daus., Catherine, o Major Stewart, and Anabella, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. George-naird Dana, son of the Rev. Edmund Dana, of a distin-shed American family of that name).

ECIL-WELD.

owshend (Rev.), D.D., Prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 1772, *m.* 1796, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major Byne, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.

rancis, major, *m.* 29 July, 1813, Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, dau. of William-Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1821) had (with two daus., Julia, widow of Capt. Flower, and afterwards Mrs. Greene de Freville, of Hinckly, who *d.* May, 1885, and Honoria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby Hall, York, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and 2ndly, to H.-H. Hungerford, Esq., of Dingley Park, Leicester, and *d.* 1859), a son, Henry-William Forester, Esq. of Somerby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, sister of Alexander, 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1891, having had issue, Francis-William, of Somerby, late capt. 3rd hussars, hon. maj. W. Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Aline-Laura, eldest dau. of Powlett Milbank, Esq. of Norton Manor, Presteign, and has issue, Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 1 Nov. 1895 (*see* MILBANK, Bart.); Louisa-Barbara, *d.* 4 Jan. 1891; Elinor, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Philip, son of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.), and Wilhelmine.

e eldest son,

CECIL WELD-FORESTER, Esq., inherited the estates of his cousin, and was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FORESTER, *of Willey Park, co. Salop*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 16 June, 1800, Katharine-Mary, second dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1829) he had issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-WELD, 2nd baron.
II. GEORGE-CECIL-WELD, 3rd baron.
III. Charles-Robert-Weld, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811; major in the army, and assistant military secretary in Ireland; *m.* 11 June, 1848, Lady Maria Jocelyn, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; and *d. s. p.* 16 Sept. 1852. She *d.* April, 1894.
IV. ORLANDO-WATKIN-WELD, 4th baron.
V. Emilius-John-Weld, retired col. in the army, *b.* Feb. 1815.
VI. Henry-Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; lt.-col. gren. gds.; *d.* 5 May, 1897.

I. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 1866; she *d.* 27 July, 1885.
II. Elizabeth-Katherine, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. Robert-John Smith (2nd Lord Carrington), and *d.* 22 July, 1832.
III. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, to General the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* his widow, 29 Dec. 1858.
IV. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1833, to Lord Albert Conyngham, 1st Lord Londesborough; and *d.* 22 April, 1841.
V. Selina-Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to the 3rd Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1894.

The baron *d.* 23 May 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE WELD, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 9 Aug. 1801; *m.* 10 June, 1856, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhelmina-Sophia (who *d.* 7 July, 1894), relict of the last Viscount Melbourne, and dau. of the late Count von Maltzan; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE-CECIL-WELD, 3rd baron, general in the army, M.P. for Wenlock 1828 to 1874, and comptroller of the household in 1852, and from 1858 to 1859, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 8 Nov. 1862, Hon. Mary-Anne (who *d.* 7 March, 1893), widow of D.-O.-Dyce Sombre, Esq., and only surviving dau. of Edward Jervis, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ORLANDO WATKIN-WELD, 4th baron, M.A., canon of York, and prebendary of Langtoft, was rector of Gedling, 1867-87, and chancellor of York, 1874-91, *b.* 18 April, 1813, *s.* his brother 1886; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq. (*see* RUTLAND, D.), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) had,

I. CECIL-THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, present peer.

Lord Forester *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1875, Emma-Maria, eldest dau. of William Tollemache, Esq. (*see* DYSART, E.), and by her had,

II. Orlando-St. Maur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and sa., in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle-horn, of the last, garnished or, for FORESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse nebuly, between three crescents, two and one, erm., for WELD. *Crest*—Of FORESTER, a talbot, passant, arg., collared, sa., and line reflexed, or. Of WELD, a wyvern, sa., guttée, collared, wings elevated, and line reflexed over the back, or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, arg., collared, sa., therefrom pendent a bugle-horn, as in the arms, line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Semper eadem.

Seats—Willey Park, Broseley and Dothill Park Wellington, co. Salop. *Town Residence*—54, Seymour Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

FORREST.

FORREST, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, B.A. Oxon., Advocate, *b.* 2 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

JAMES FORREST, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet; *b.* in 1744 (3rd son of John Forrest, of The Grange, merchant, by Sarah his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, in the shire of Roxburgh); *m.* in 1776, Catherine, only dau. and heir of James Forrest, Esq. of Comiston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 1820, leaving a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* in 1837, and a son,

I. JAMES FORREST, Esq., who was a Scottish advocate, and was lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh, 7 Aug. 1838; and was created a baronet in that year. He was *b.* in 1780, and *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq. of Horsbrugh and Pirn, Peeblesshire, and by her (who *d.* Ap. 1852) had,

I. James, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1831.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1813; *d.* in 1829.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1845.
IV. John, 2nd baronet.
V. William, 3rd baronet.
I. Violet, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
II. Catharine, *d.* 15 April, 1872.
III. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir James *d.* at Plymouth, 5 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir John, *b.* 18 April, 1817; and *d. unm.* 5 June, 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir William, formerly lieut. 79th foot, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 1852, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William Dalziel, Esq., and widow of Charles Delacour, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1892) had issue,

I. James, present bart.
II. William-Charles, *b.* 1857; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, eldest dau. of the late Rev. A.-T.-T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff.
III. John-Arthur, W.S., *b.* 1860.

Sir William *d.* 30 Aug. 1894.

Creation—7 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, in base, vert, three oak trees, ppr.; on a chief gu., as many ears of rye or, all within a bordure erm. *Crest*—An oak-tree, ppr. *Motto*—Vivunt dum virent. *Seat*—Comiston House, Mid-Lothian. *Residence*—35, Manor Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

FORSTER.

Forster, Sir Robert, Bart. of Coolderry, co. Monaghan, hon. Major, royal Irish fusiliers, J.P. and D.D. (co. Monaghan), *b.* 27 April, 1827; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Louth.

Lineage.

John Forster, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the royal army, and M.P. co. Monaghan, 1661, went to Ireland during the wars of 1641, with Lord Conway and Sir Thomas Rawdon; but after the king's death, and the arrival of Cromwell in that kingdom, Col. Forster joined the republican party, and was rewarded by a grant of the Tullaghan estate, which grant was confirmed by Charles II. in 1666. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the

Rev. John Forster, who *d.* in 1704, leaving two sons, John, his heir; and Nicholas, bishop of Raphoe: the elder son,

John Forster, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Montgomery, afterwards Archdale, Esq., and dying 1738, was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Forster, Esq., *b.* in 1716. This gentleman *m.* 1st in 1738, Charlotte, dau. of John Foster, Esq., M.P. for Dunleer, and aunt of the Right Hon. John Foster (last speaker of the Irish House of Commons), 1st Lord Oriel (*see* Massereene, V.); and 2ndly, in 1767, Hester, widow of Charles Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort co. Meath, and dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1783, leaving issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1743; *m.* 5 July, 1777, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras; and dying in 1793, left a dau.,
Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth; and *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1840.
II. Anthony, col. 54th regt., *b.* in 1745; *d.* at Halifax in 1788.
III. Thomas, created a baronet.
IV. Nicholas, col. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1805.
V. George, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of Theophilus Clements, Esq. of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, cousin of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Cramer, D.D. of the co. Kildare, by whom he had a son, George-Marmaduke, barrister-at-law. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1833.
VI. Humphrey, *b.* in 1768.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1739; *m.* to the Rev. Walter Lindesay, rector of Ballaghy, diocese of Derry, and had issue.
II. Mary, *d. unm.*
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Samuel Dick, Esq., and had issue.
IV. Dorothea, *m.* to — Thornton, Esq., and had issue.
V. Alice, *m.* to John Howse, Esq. of Kilshandra, co. Wicklow, and had issue.

The third son,

I. The Rev. Thomas Forster, *b.* 9 Sept. 1751, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Jan. 1794. He *m.* in 1786, Dorcas, only dau. of the Ven. George Howse, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, and had issue,

I. George, 2nd baronet.
I. Letitia-Anne, *m.* in June, 1816, to Lieut.-Col. Henry; and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
II. Sophia-Maria, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir George, M.P., *b.* 21 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq. of Ste[p]town, co. Louth, by Mary-Ann, his wife, eldest dau. of M'Clintock, Esq., M.P. (*see* Rathdonnell, B.), and by her *d.* 2 May, 1848) had issue,

Thomas-Oriel, 3rd bart.
Robert, 4th bart.
Emily-Isabella, *m.* 1847 to Samuel-Usher Roberts, Esq., (*see* Roberts, B.).
Catherine-Dorcas, *m.* 1852 to Spencer-George-Aug[ustus] Thursby, capt. 1st royals (who *d.* 6 June, 1871), 3rd s[on] of John Harvey-Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 21 May, leaving issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1855, Charlotte-Jane, you[ngest] dau. of William-Hoare Hume, Esq. of Humewood, M.P. Wicklow. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1889. He was a magistrate fo[r] cos. Louth, Meath, and Monaghan, and D.L. for the [first] named co., served as high sheriff, and represented [the] Parliament from 1852 to 1865. He *d.* 4 April, 1876, and [was] *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Thomas-Oriel, C.B., D.L., formerly capt. [and] regt., hon. col. 5th batt. The Princess Victoria's Royal [Irish] Fusiliers, *b.* 7 June, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Hon. M[ary] Elizabeth-Alice, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas, [2nd] Lord Plunket, D.D., P.C., Bishop of Tuam. Sir Thom[as] 28 Dec. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—15 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, erm., betw[een] three pheons, ppr. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, hand bare, grasping the butt-end of a broken tilting spear, all [ppr.] *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Coolderry, Carn[ew] macross, co. Monaghan. *Residence*—63, Fitzwilliam Squ[are], Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

FORSTER.

Forster, Sir Charles, Bart. Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. late hon. col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1 June, 1841; his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

Until a century back, the Forsters were settled in Worcestershire.

William Forster, of Birtsmorton, in that county, [m.] Margaret Smith, a descendant and co-representative of Ca[p.] John Smith (who, 1603, was in the service of Sigismond, D[uke] of Transylvania), and left one son,

Charles Forster, Esq., who died at Walsall, in Staffordshi[re] 28 June, 1815, leaving issue,
Charles-Smith, his heir.
John, of Hanch Hall, co. Stafford.

The elder grandson,

Charles-Smith Forster, of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J[.P.] and D.L., M.P. for Walsall, high sheriff 1845; *m.* Elizabe[th] dau. of Richard Emery, Esq. of Burcott House, Shropshi[re] and had issue,

Charles, created a baronet.
Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1849, to Col. Richard Dyott, C.[B.] of Freeford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1886. He *d.* 1891.

Mr. Forster *d.* 17 Nov. 1850. His only son,

I. Sir Charles Forster, Bart., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Walsall, D.L. and J.P. co. Stafford, created a baronet 7 March, 1874; *b.* 1815; *m.* Aug. 1840, Frances-Catherine, da[u.] of John Surtees, Esq. of Chateau La Colinas, in Brittany, a[nd] had issue,

I. Charles, present bart.
II. John-Henry, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
III. Francis-Villiers, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 May, 185[0] *m.* 1876, Harriet-Susan, widow of J. Mason, Esq., and da[u.] of W. Seckham, Esq. of Kidlington.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1891.

Creation—17 March, 1874. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, cottis[ed] between three pheons, or, an annulet between two escallops [of] the first. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head, erased, arg., attire[d] or, collared and line affixed thereto, sa., two pheons, also s[a.] *Motto*—Sit Forster felix. *Seat*—Lysways Hall, Rugeley, c[o.] Stafford.

FORTESCUE.

TESCUE, EARL (Hugh Fortescue), Viscount gton, of the co. of Gloucester, and Baron cue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, D.L.; *b.* 4 April, summoned to the House of Peers 5 Dec. in his father's Barony of Castle Hill, evon; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Georgiana-Augusta-otte-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Dawson-Damer (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.), and by who *d.* 8 Dec. 1866) has had issue,

UGH, *Viscount Ebrington*, M.P. for Tiverton, 1881-85, d for West Devonshire 1885-92, D.L. for Devon, te lieut. Coldstream guards, now lieut.-col. and hon. ol. North Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 April, 1854; . 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby Gore, dau. of Villiam-Richard, 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issue,

Hugh-William, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
Geoffrey-Faithful, *b.* 24 Jan. 1891.
Denzil George, *b.* 13 June, 1893.

Seymour-John, comm. R.N., M.V.O., Equerry in Vaiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
Lionel-Henry-Dudley, major 17th lancers, *b.* 19 Nov. 857; *m.* 5 July, 1895, Emily-Elizabeth, second dau. of he late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, of Blairadam, N.B., Governor of Madras (*see* ADAM, Bart.).
Arthur-Grenville, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* at Madeira, 24 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla-Gertrude, rd dau. of Frederic Fane, Esq. of Moyles Court, Hants, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, having had issue, Grenville, 15 March, 1887; Joyce-Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1892.
John-William, major late royal North Devon yeomanry avalry, *b.* at Madeira, 28 Dec. 1859.
Charles-Granville, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861.
William-George Damer, R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, lost at ea, Sept. 1887.
usan-Elizabeth.
Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, George-Arthur-Bridg-nan-Bridgman, Esq.
Lucy-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to the Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 9th Bart., M.P., and has issue.
Georgiana-Seymour, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, to Lord Ernest Seymour, 3rd son of the Marquess of Hertford.
Eleanor-Hester, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
Alice-Sophia, *d.* 12 Nov. 1881.
Frances-Blanche, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff, Esq., 2nd son of the late Lachlan Gordon Duff, Esq., of Drummuir Castle, Banff, N.B., and has issue.

Lineage.

rd Clermont, in his History of the Fortescues, fully s to the origin of the noble house of which he was a dis-ished scion. The venerable and almost uniform tradi-is as follows:—"Sir Richard le Fort, a very strong a Norman knight, and cupbearer to the Duke of Nor-ly, landed in England with his master in the year and fighting in the great battle of Hastings, saved the e, who had three horses killed under him, from some peril, protecting him with his shield from the blows assailant. In allusion to this deed of valour, Richard, re named Le Fort, under which name, as Fort or Forz, ppears in Grafton's and Holinshed's copies of the Rolls attle Abbey, was thenceforward known as "Richard le -Escu," or the Strong Shield, "which surname," says nshed, "is deduced from the strength of his shield, reof that familie had first originall." The son of this nt warrior,

ADAM FORTESCUE, Knt., being also a participator in the conflict, obtained, it is stated, from the successful arch a grant of Wymondeston, or, as it is now written, Winston, co. Devon, of which he became Lord. The son of Sir Adam, Ralph, living, A.D. 1135, his son Richard, and his grandson, also Richard, are shown by a deed still extant at Eton College, to have each granted lands to Modbury Priory, near Winston. The descendant of this Sir Adam,

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Winston, living 1406, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Thomas Beauchamp, of Ryme, co. Dorset, and widow of Richard Branscomb, by whom he left two sons,

WILLIAM, of Winston, ancestor of the FORTESCUES, *of Winston, Preston, Spridlestone and Fallapit.*
JOHN (Sir).

The second son,

SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Governor of Meaux, one of the great soldiers of the martial reign of HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of William Norreis, and had, with other issue, HENRY, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; and

SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Knt., who being bred to the bar, was constituted LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE OF ENGLAND, in 1442, and is said to have been made lord-chancellor by HENRY VI., after that monarch was forced to fly into Scotland. Sir John was esteemed a very eminent lawyer, and was the author of the celebrated treatise, entitled *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, in which he calls himself *Cancellarius Angliæ*. Sir John retired, after the final overthrow of his royal master, HENRY VI., to his seat at Ebrington, and *d.* there, at the advanced age of ninety. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Jamys, Esq., and was father of

MARTIN FORTESCUE, Esq., who *d. v. p.* 1472; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, co. Devon, by whom he had two sons,

JOHN, his heir.
William, of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, ancestor of the FORTESCUES *of Buckland Filleigh*, of the FORTESCUES *of Dromisken and Ravensdale*, and of the FORTESCUES, Lords Clermont.

The elder son,

JOHN FORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *b.* 1460; *m.* 1480, Jacquet, dau. of Ralph St. Leger, of Annery, and was father of

BARTHOLOMEW FORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford; who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Maurice Moore, Esq., of Moore Hays, and had a son,

RICHARD FORTESCUE, Esq., of Filleigh, who *m.* Joan Moreton, and *d.* 1570, leaving a son,

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was father of

JOHN FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry Speccot, and dying 1605, was *s.* by his son and heir,

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq.; and dying in 1661, left, with other issue,

ARTHUR FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Elford, Esq., and their eldest son,

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *m.* Bridget, only dau. and heir of Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, by Margaret, his wife, 5th dau., and eventually co-heir, of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln (whose eldest sister *m.* Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon), and had issue,

HUGH, his successor.
Margaret, co-heir to the Barony of Clinton.

Mr. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, and had issue,

MATTHEW, successor to his brother in the barony of Fortescue
Lucy, *m.* to George, Lord Lyttelton.

He was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,

SIR HUGH FORTESCUE, K.B., who was summoned to parliament, 16 March, 1721, as *Lord Clinton*, in right of his maternal grandmother, the above-mentioned Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created *Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon*, 5 July, 1746, and EARL OF CLINTON; the Barony of Fortescue to revert, in default of male issue, to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue, Esq. The earl dying *s. p.* 3 May, 1751, the earldom expired; the Barony of Clinton passed eventually, on the decease of Margaret Fortescue, the other co-heir, to Margaret, only dau. and heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq of Heanton Sackville Court, co. Devon, widow of Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford, and granddau. of Robert Rolle, mentioned above; while the Barony of Fortescue devolved, according to the limitation, upon

MATTHEW FORTESCUE, Esq., as 2nd baron. His lordship, *b.* 31 March, 1719, *m.* 8 June, 1752, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1812) he had two sons,

I. Hugh, 1st earl.

II. Matthew, *b.* 12 April, 1754; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1778, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Archer, and by her had,

Matthew, of Belvedere, Dublin, *b.* 1786; *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Durie, co. Fife, and dying 14 Aug. 1852, left issue,

Matthew-Charles-Maitland, of Dawlish, County Court Judge, South Devon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812: *m.* in 1849, Maria-Jane, dau. of T. K. Bowyer, Esq. of Herefordshire, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 22 July, 1884.

Thomas Dyke-Acland, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1821; *d.* May. 1865.

Hugh-Ebrington, *b.* in 1827; *d.* 16 April, 1859.

Mary-Turner-Erskine, *m.* 23 June, 1846, to Capt. Frederick-J. Isacke, late 5th fusiliers.

Harriet-Boswell-Erskine, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Capt. Stirling-Stuart, late King's dragoon guards, who *d.* 8 June, 1887.

Margaret-Lucy, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to Martin-de Winton Corry, Esq. of Yateley Hall, Hants, who *d.* 1885

William, LL.B. (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 1819, Isabel-Barclay, dau. of James Christie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had a son, Archer Irvine-Fortescue, of Kingcausie, co. Kincardine, and Swanbister, Orkney, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Dec. 1819, *m.* 1848, Anne-Irvine, dau. of Patrick Syme, Esq., and has issue, William-Archer, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Edith-Virginia, dau. of J.-R. Duguid, Esq., and has issue (Archer, *b.* 1880, and John-Faithful, *b.* 1883); Thomas-Dyke-Acland, *b.* 1856; Isabella-Barclay, *m.* 1883, Peter Duguid, Esq., of Bourtie, co. Aberdeen; Anne-Margaret, *m.* 6 July, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Francis-Newell Innes, R.A., only surviving son of Col. Thomas Innes, of Learney, co. Aberdeen; Eleanor; Jessy; and Harriet. The Rev. William Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Freke Gould, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1856.

Captain Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1795, Henrietta-Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and widow of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1841) a son,

Henry, of Beckenham Manor, Kent, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Francis, D. L., late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1855, Katherine-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alex. Ellice, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1884) has issue, Henry, major 17th lancers, *b.* 1856, *m.* 26 May, 1885, Maud-Elizabeth, dau. of William Holden, Esq. of Palace House, Lancashire; Francis-Alexander, major King's Royal Rifle corps, *b.* 1858, *m.* 25 June, 1885, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Henry-T.-J. Jenkinson, Esq. of Ower Fawley, Hants, and has issue; and Hugh-Charles, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1860.

The baron *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Hugh, 3rd baron, F.S.A. and D.C.L.; *b.* 12 March, 1753, who was created *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue*, 1 Sept. 1789. His lordship *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hester, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1847) he had issue,

I. Hugh, 2nd earl.

II. George-Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, *b.* 21 May, 1791; *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, 5th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, having had issue,

1 George-Grenville, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; accidentally killed on board R. Y. S. schooner, 2 Nov. 1856.
2 Hugh-Granville, Cold. gds., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1875.
3 Cyril-Dudley, D.L., lt.-col. (retired) Coldstream gds., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *d.* 26 Oct. 1890.
4 John-Bevill, of Boconnoc, and Dropmore, D.L. barrister, *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, Dorothy-Augusta, dau. of Sir William Hoste, 2nd bart., and has issue, George-Grenville, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.
1 Louisa-Susan-Anne, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to William-Westby Moore, Esq., 2nd son of Right Hon. Richard Moore, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 30 March, 1864.
2 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 29 March, 1864, to Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.
3 Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, rector of Boconnoc and Braddock, co. Cornwall.
4 Elizabeth-Frances.

III. John (Rev.), *b.* 5 May, 1796, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon; *m.* in 1842, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Henry Neville, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1868),

1 Hugh-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844.
1 Hester-Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, the Ven. Albert-Eden Seymour, M.A., archdeacon of Barnstaple (*see* Culme-Seymour, Bart.).
2 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1877, to Rev. Leigh-Thomas Rendell, M.A., rector of Timsbury, Bath.
3 Eleanor.

I. Hester, *m.* 1804, Peter, 7th Lord King, and *d.* 1873.
II. Catherine, *m.* 24 June, 1820, to Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* his widow, 17 April, 1854.

III. Anne, *m.* in 1814, to George Wilbraham, Esq. of Dela House, co. Chester, who *d.* in 1852; she *d.* 28 Feb. leaving issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, to Sir James-Hamlyn Willi 3rd bart., who *d.* 10 May, 1866; she *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
V. Eleanor, dec.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to William-Reginald, Earl of Devon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 18 Nov. 188

The earl *d.* 16 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, 2nd earl, K.G., LL.D., F.R.S., who was *b.* 13 Feb. and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, dau. of Dudley Earl of Harrowby, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1827) he had,

I. Hugh, present peer.
II. John-William, lieut.-col. E. Devon militia, and M.P., July, 1819; *d.* at Madeira, 25 Sept. 1859.
III. Dudley-Francis, M.A., a Commissioner in Lunacy, I M.P. for Andover, 1857 to 1874, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 J 1852, Lady Camilla-Eleanor, dau. of Newton, 4th Ea Portsmouth.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of J Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. *d.* 4 May, 1896). His lordship, who was summoned in father's Barony of Fortescue, 28 Feb. 1839, filled the offic Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from April 1839, to Sept. 1841. *d.* 14 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 5 July, 1746. Viscount and Earl, 1 S 1789. *Arms*—Az., a bend, engrailed, arg., plain cotised, *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, statant, arg., armed, maned, and tu or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., each ducally colli and lined, gu. *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum. *Sea* Castle Hill, South Molton; and Weir Giffard, Bideford, De shire; Ebrington, Gloucestershire; and Summerville, co. Wa ford. *Town House*—48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clu* Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

FORTH, Viscount, *see* Perth, Earl of.

FORWOOD.

Forwood, Sir Arthur-Bow Bart., of The Priory, Gateac Childwall, co. Lancaster; P 1892–95, M.P. for Ormskirk di sion of co. Lancaster, J.P. Liverpool City, Alderman Liverpool and Mayor of Liverp 1878–79, Parliamentary Secreta to the Admiralty 1886–92; *b.* June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 18 Lucy, dau. of Simon Crosfield, E of Liverpool, and by her (who 4 Nov. 1873) has issue, three dau

I. Emily-Crosfield, *b.* 16 July, 1861; *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Henry-Grey Kellock, Esq. of Liverpool and New York
II. Ethel-Charlotte, *b.* 8 May, 1863.
III. Mildred-Lucy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.

Sir Arthur-Bower Forwood *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 187 Mary-Anne-Eliza, second dau. of Thomas Baine Esq. of Liverpool, and by her has issue,

I. Dudley-Baines, *b.* 31 May, 1875.
II. Talbot-Brittain, *b.* 13 April, 1879.
III. Arthur-Noel, *b.* 28 March, 1881.
IV. Eric-Baines, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
I. Ida-Baines, *b.* 11 July, 1877.

Lineage.

George Forwood, Esq. of Liverpool, *b.* at Plymouth, 9 Nov 1776; *d.* 21 March, 1835, having *m.* 12 Dec. 1802, Mar Peploe, of Moreton Say, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 Apri 1819) had with other issue,

Thomas-Friend-Brittain-Peploe Forwood, Esq., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, co. Chester, J.P. for co Chester; 2nd son; *b.* 13 Jan. 1811; *d.* 18 Dec. 1884, having *m* 2 July, 1835, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Bower, Esq of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1861) had with othe issue,

Arthur-Bowen, the first baronet.

Creation—5 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per fesse, or and azure, in chief a cormorant, sa. beaked and legged, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis of th second, and in base an ancient ship with three masts of th first, sail, arg., colours flying of the fourth. *Crest*—Betwee two wings, arg., the battlements of a tower thereon, in fron of a stag's head, two hatches in saltire, ppr. *Motto*— *Seat*—The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall.

FOSTER.

FOSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS-VERE, Bart., of Glyde Court, co. Louth, *b.* 30 March, 1873; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 1890; *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Charlotte-Philippa, dau. of Rev. Henry ffolkes, rector of Hillington, Norfolk (*see* FFOLKES, Bart.).

Lineage.

FOSTER, Esq., M.P., of Dunleer, co. Louth, *m.* 10 Dec. zabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, Esq. of , co. Louth; and *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

HONY (Right Hon.), Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, id, *m.* 1st 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh, Esq. rt, co. Kildare, and had issue,

HN, BARON ORIEL, so created 1821, Chancellor of the chequer and last Speaker of the Irish House of Comns, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Burgh, M.P., of Bert, o was created a Peeress of Ireland, as *Baroness Oriel*, in 0, and *Viscountess Ferrard*, 1797 (*see* MASSEREENE, V.).

illiam (Right Rev.), Bishop successively of Cork, Kilre, and Clogher, *m.* Catherine-Letitia, dau. of Rev. arles Leslie, D.D., of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 07, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

ohn-Leslie, M.P. co. Louth, Baron of the Exchequer reland, *m.* 1814, Hon. Letitia Vesey-Fitzgerald, sister of Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey, and *d.* 1842, having by ier (who assumed the additional surname of VESEY-FITZGERALD, and *d.* 1866) had issue, 1 William Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, *m.* Saraianne, only child of Henry Quilter, Esq. of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, and has issue; 2 John Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. John-Joseph Fletcher, D.D., of Dunran, co. Wicklow, and has issue; 3 James Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, of Moyriesk, Quin, co. Clare, J.P., D.L., *b.* 8 May, 1821, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 4 Letitia.

Villiam (Rev.), rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Brownhall, co. Donegal, and had issue.

Catherine, *m.* 1805, to William-Drumond Delap, Esq.

Anna, *m.* to Jonas Stawell, Esq.

Henrietta, *m.* Jerome Fane, Count de Salis, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. James Macreight.

Letitia, *m.* John-Henry North, Esq., Q.C., M.P.

Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. Henry Maxwell, Bishop of Meath ee FARNHAM, B.), and *d.* 1792.

Lord Chief Baron *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of Thomas gh, Esq. of Oldtown, and *d.* 1778.

HOMAS, of whom presently.

William, M.P., of Dunleer, who *m.* Patience, dau. of John ke, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1783, leaving issue two s., Patience, *m.* to John M'Clintock, Esq., M.P. (*see* HDONNELL, B.); and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Longfield, ., M.P.: and two sons, of whom the elder, John-William, ., *b.* in 1745, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Hamilton M'Clure, . of Dublin, and had, Frederick-John, of Ballymaslan, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1827, Isabella, . of Peter Vere, Esq., and *d.* 1887. She *d.* 28 March, 1; Elizabeth-Susan; Louisa-Jane, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd d Plunket; and Emily.

argaret, *m.* to Stephen Sibthorpe, Esq. of Brownston.

harlotte, *m.* to Nicholas Forster, Esq. of Tullaghan.

d son,

REV. THOMAS FOSTER, D.D., rector of Dunleer, *b.* 16 709; *m.* 1740, Dorothy, dau. of William Burgh, Esq. of o. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

N-THOMAS FOSTER, Esq. of Dunleer, sometime M.P., who April, 1776, Lady Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Frederick-tus, 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, by whom *m.* after his decease, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, in 1824) he had issue,

erick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P.

USTUS-JOHN.

oster *d.* in 1795. His second son,

HE RIGHT HON. AUGUSTUS-JOHN FOSTER, P.C., G.C.H., *b.* 1780, was appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister-otentiary to the United States, 1812, and subsequently reden, Denmark, and Sardinia. He was created a et, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 18 March, 1815, Albinia-Jane, of the Hon George-Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, arl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, had,

FREDERICK-GEORGE, 2nd bart.
CAVENDISH-HERVEY, 3rd bart.
Vere-Henry-Louis, *b.* 25 April, 1819.

Sir Augustus-John *d.* 1 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-GEORGE, who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1816, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR CAVENDISH-HERVEY, rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843 to 1887; *b.* 7 May, 1817; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Todd, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1881) had,

I. John-Frederick, D.L. and J.P., high sheriff, 1875, late 13th hussars, major 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Thomas-Coxhead-Chisenhale Marsh, Esq. of Gaynes Park, Essex, and *d.* 27 July, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* Sept. 1892),
   AUGUSTUS-VERE, present bart.
   Emily-Albinia.
   Mary-Isabella.
   Alice-Jane-Blanche.

II. Hervey, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1887.

I. Jane-Vere, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, to Robert-Boothby Heathcote, Esq. of Friday Hill, Chingford Essex.

Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.

Creation—20 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three bugles, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A stag trippant, ppr. *Motto*—Divini gloria ruris. *Residence*—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

FOSTER.

FOSTER, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of the city of Norwich, J.P. and D.L. co. Norfolk, late capt. 11th hussars, *b.* March, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1861) had issue,

I. WILLIAM YORKE, *b.* 1 April, 1860, capt. R.A.; *m.* 10 Oct. 1885, Aileen-Ethel, dau. of Col. Augustus-Berkeley Portman, Bombay Staff Corps (*see* PORTMAN, V.), and has issue,
   William-Augustus-Portman, *b.* 2 June, 1887.
   Henry-William-Berkeley, *b.* 3 April, 1892.
   Aileen-Cavendish, *b.* 20 June, 1886.
   Frances-May, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
   Dorothy-Harlie, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

I. Emily-Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1894, Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, 5th Bart., M.D.

II. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Edward, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart.

III. Diana.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1864, Harriet, youngest dau. of Capt. Thomas-George Wills, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1891) has issue,

II. Thomas-Hudson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
IV. Harriet. V. Harlie.
VI. Lucy. VII. Amy.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FOSTER, Esq. of Norwich, *b.* in 1762 (son of William Foster, of the same place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Robert Pratt, also of Norwich), *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of Jehosaphat Postle, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in June, 1794, Anastatia, dau. of John Beevor, M.D. of Norwich, by whom he left, at his decease in 1821,

I. Lambert-Blackwell, of Brundall, Norfolk, in holy orders; *b.* 27 June, 1795; *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Mary-Greene, dau. of the Rev. R.-E. Browne, of Elsing, and *d.* 16 March, 1863 having by her (who *d.* June, 1870) had issue,
   1 Lambert-Blackwell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824.
   2 William, *b.* 24 July, 1828.
   1 Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1842.
   2 Anastasia, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1845.
   3 Charlotte-Frances.

II. WILLIAM, created a Baronet in 1838.

I. Anastasia, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1829, to Giovanni-Pietro-Giullo-Francesco Cucchi-Piemonte, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; and 2ndly, in 1841, to Ernesto-Baldassare-Luigi Penotti-Piemonte. She *d.* July, 1855.

The second son,

I. WILLIAM FOSTER, Esq., of Norwich, *b.* 16 June, 1798, was created a bart. 3 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 14 June, 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich, banker, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1885) had,

i. William, present bart.
ii. Charles (Thorpe, Norwich), *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1858, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. Thomas-George Wills, R.N. She *d.* 1888; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1890, Georgina-Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E.-G. Cubitt, 7th hussars, and has issue, Georgina-Fanny-Julia.
iii. Francis-Gostling (Norwich), *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Lucy, 3rd surviving dau. of Capt. William Gwyn, R.N., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has had issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1860; Charles-Blackwell, *b.* 13 Sept. 1861, *m.* 1891, Emily, dau. of James Ray, Esq. of Oulton, co. Suffolk: Lucy-Maude, *m.* 1886, Lucas-Temple Cobbold, Esq. of Ipswich; and Alice-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, Bertha, 2nd dau. of Timothy Steward, Esq. of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk, and has a son, Reginald-Steward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867: and two daus., Winifred-Bertha; and Evelyn-Margaret, and *d.* 20 March, 1894.
i. Emily, *d.* in 1846.
ii. Julia, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Herbert-William Day, Esq. of The Heath, East Dereham.

Sir William *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.

Creation—3 Aug. 1838
Arms—Arg., two bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within two chevronels, az., the whole between three bugle-horns, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A buck, ppr., the dexter fore-paw resting on an inescocheon, gu., charged with a castle, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.
Residence—Hardingham, Attleborough.

FOULIS.

Liston-Foulis, Sir William, of Colinton and Ravelston (lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston, which latter dignity was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, Sir Archibald Primrose, who was beheaded for high treason in 1745, at Carlisle); *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1896 as 10th bart.

Lineage.

James Foulis, an eminent lawyer, was in parliament and as a judge 1526, was senator of the College of Justice 1532, and lord clerk register; acquired Colinton; *m.* Catherine Brown. His son,

Henry Foulis, of Colinton, was depute marishal; *m.* Margaret Haldane, and was father of,

James Foulis, Esq. of Colinton. He *m.* Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Lumphoy, and had four sons by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1593),

James, his successor.
George, merchant and bailie of Edinburgh, master of the Mint, *m.* 1603, Janet, only child of George Bannatine, bought Ravelston, and *d.* in 1633. His son,

George, of Ravelston, master of the Mint, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, and was father of

Sir John, of Ravelston, created a baronet 1661, who bought Woodhall 1701, and *d.* there in 1707. He *m.* 1st, 1661, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington, Bart., who acquired Dunipace, and settled it on her and her issue: 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Walter Dundas, of that ilk. He had with other issue,

1 Archibald-Foulis Primrose, of Dunipace, who *d. s.p.*
2 George-Foulis-Primrose, of Dunipace, *m.* 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir William Cuningham, of Caprington, Bart., and *d.* in 1707, just before his father; his widow survived till 1758, and attained the age of 91. They had, with others,

Sir Archibald Primrose, who sold Ravelston, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Earl of Wigton, who *d. s.p.*; 2ndly, in 1724, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Rosebery. Having taken part in the rebellion of 1745 he was executed at Carlisle, and his estate forfeited. His only surviving son, Archibald, *d. unm.* in Jan. 1747, and a pension of £200 was afterwards granted to his surviving daus.
Sir John-Foulis Primrose assumed the title, made an unsuccessful claim to Dunipace as heir of entail, and *d.* in Edinburgh in Sept. 1757.

3 William, of Woodhall, advocate, *m.* Janet Cuninghame, and *d.* in Jan. 1737. His son,

John, of Woodhall, was father of William, of Woodhall, 1756, whose son,

James, of Woodhall, succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of Sir James, 6th of Colinton.

David, progenitor of the English Baronets Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York (now extinct). He accompanied James I. into England, and having obtained a grant of Ingleby, in Yorkshire, was created a Baronet, 6 Feb. 1619, eventual heiress, Mary, only child of Sir William Foul Bart. of Ingleby Manor, *m.* 23 April, 1850, Philip, de Lisle and Dudley, and *d.* 14 June, 1891.
John, of Leadhills, whose granddau., Anne, heir of Lea *m.* Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun.

This James Foulis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir James Foulis, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Mary, d Sir John Lauder, of Hatton, and left, with a dau., Mar wife of Louis Dick, Esq., an only son,

I. Alexander Foulis, Esq., who was created a *Baro Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whats 7 June, 1634. Sir Alexander *m.* 1619, Elizabeth, dau. of R Hepburn, Esq. of Ford, widow of Sir John Stuart, sher Bute, and had an only son, his successor,

II. Sir James, who was actively engaged in the unfort warfare which ravaged Scotland after the death of Ch I. In 1661 he was constituted one of the senators o College of Justice, and in 1684, appointed lord-chie tice-clerk, which high offices he held under the tit designation of Lord Colinton. His lordship *m.* 1st, Bar dau. of Alexander Ainslie, Esq., merchant in Edinburgh whom he had two sons; 2ndly, 1661, Margaret, dau. an heir of Sir George Erskine, of Inverteil. He *d.* 19 Jan. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James, a lord of Session, privy-councillor, member of the last Scottish parliament, in 1706, at which he joined the Dukes of Hamilton and Atholl, and many o of the nobility and gentry in their celebrated protest mad Lord Erroll, the earl-mareschal, respecting the most co tutional military defence of the house of legislature. He joined in the protest which declared that an incorpor union of the two nations was inconsistent with the hono Scotland. Sir James had subsequently a seat in the first Br parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Boyd, dean of the guild of Edinburgh, descended of the famil Kilmarnock, by whom he had seven sons, of whom six *d.* Sir James *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1742, the devolved upon his nephew,

V. Sir James, eldest and only surviving son of He Foulis, Esq. (3rd son of Sir James, the 3rd baronet), by J dau. of James Foulis, Esq., merchant in Edinburgh, and n of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston (so created in 1 This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Wightman whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* at decease, in Jan. 1791, by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* twice; 1st, a Spa lady; and 2ndly, in 1791, Margaret, dau. of William Da Esq., of the family of St. Martins. He sold Colinton, dying without issue the title devolved upon his kinsman.

VII. Sir James, of Woodhall, *b.* 9 Sept. 1770; *m.* in 1 Agnes, eldest dau. of John Grieve. Esq. of Edinburgh, and issue,

William, 8th baronet.
John, M.D., of Sydney, New South Wales, *m.* 1st, in 1 Mary-Buchanan, dau. of William Blair, Esq. of Greenw and by her had, with one dau., Florence, a son, Jan M.D., *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Henrietta-Baird, 3rd dau. William-N. Fraser, Esq. of Tornaven, Aberdeen. Foulis *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Jane-Selina, dau. of Isaac Nath Esq. and *d.* 1872, leaving William, *m.* Mary, dau. of J Bell, Esq. C.E., of Sydney.
Thomasina-Agnes, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to the late Col. Willi Low, E.I.M.S., of Cairney Lodge, co. Fife, and *d.* 6 Mar 1870.
Jane, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to William-Logan White, Esq. Kellerstain, co. Edinburgh, who is deceased.

Sir James *d.* in April, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. Sir William, who was *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 Ju 1843, Henrietta-Ramage Liston, of Millburn Tower, co. Ed burgh, elder surviving dau. of Captain Ramage List R.N., and grand-niece and heiress of the late Right Hon. Robert Liston, G.C.B., Her Britannic Majesty's ambassador the Sublime Porte; and in consequence of this marriage, William assumed the additional surname of Liston. By h lady (who *d.* in 1850) he had issue,

i. James, 9th baronet.
ii. Robert, 97th foot, *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 21 March, 1874.
i. Janet-Agnes-Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1865, to Major Irvi Low, H.M. Bengal cavalry, youngest son of Gen. Sir Jo Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, co. Fife: he *d.* 1881.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1852, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Robe Cadell, Esq., and *d.* in 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. Sir James, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Sara Helen, eldest dau. of Sir C. M. Ochterlony, Bart., and h issue,

William, present bart.
Reginald-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871.
Charles-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1873.
Archibald-Primrose, lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, *b.* Aug. 1874.
Harry-Nasmyth, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
George-Herbert, *b.* 14 Dec. 1879.
Ethel-Charlotte, *b.* 22 July, 1878.

ames *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

ation—7 June, 1634.
ns—Ar., three bay-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A dexter couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of all ppr. *Mottoes*—House of Colinton, "Mente manuque o"; House of Woodhall, "Non jure deficit"; House of Elston, "Thure et jure."
ts—Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, and Woodhall, both in o. of Edinburgh.

FOWKE.

Fowke, Sir Frederick-Ferrers-Conant, Bart. of Lowesby, co. Leicester, *b.* 13 May, 1879; *s.* his grandfather in 1897 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

in Fowke, Esq., descended from the Fowkes of Brewood, Gunston, co. Stafford, acquired estates in Stepney, co. lesex, by his marriage with Joyce, dau. of Richard March, of Limehouse, master of the ordnance in the Tower of on, during the reigns of Charles I. and II. He left, with issue, a 4th son,

omas Fowke, Esq., father of

omas Fowke, a lieut.-gen. in the army. This distinguished r *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingoldsby, Bart., hom he had no issue; and 2ndly Dorothea, dau. of Edward all, Esq. of Salisbury, Wiltshire, by whom he had an only

Thomas Fowke, groom of the bedchamber to Henry, of Cumberland. This gentleman, who in 1779 received nonour of knighthood, *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Anne, 2nd dau. co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. of Lowesby Hall (*see* E's *Landed Gentry*), and had surviving issue,

ederick-Gustavus, his successor.
ary-Anne (which names she received from her sponsors, enry, Duke of Cumberland, and Anne, his Duchess) *m.* to ol. John-Dick Burnaby, of Evington, in Leicestershire, 3rd on of the Ven. Dr. Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, archdeacon Leicester. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

homas *d.* 30 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick-Gustavus Fowke, created a Baronet 7 Feb. . He was *b.* Jan. 1782, and *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary-Anne, dau. heir of Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *d.* pt. 1863), he had issue,

ederick-Thomas, 2nd bart.
stavus-Woollaston, *b.* 9 April, 1818; *d.* 14 March, 1849.
thony-Henderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819, late ajor Notts (Royal Sherwood Foresters) militia, *d. unm.* 884.
orge-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824.
wrence-Woollaston, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *d.* 25 Feb. 1860.
ary-Sophia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1843, the Rev. William-Lancelot olleston, vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, Leicestershire, son of the Rev. John Rolleston, of Burton Joyce, Nottingham.
me-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Charles-Sherard Burnaby, sq. of Evington, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1891.

Frederick *d.* 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

. Sir Frederick-Thomas, D.L., col. 3rd batt. Leicester ., chairman of Quarter Sessions, and constable of the tle of Leicester, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 10 May, 1849, th-Mary, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry-Leigh ncer, Esq. of Banstead Park, Surrey, and had issue,

Frederick-Gustavus, major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., J.P. for Leicester, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Eva-Cecilia, dau. of Edward-Nathaniel Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1893, leaving issue,

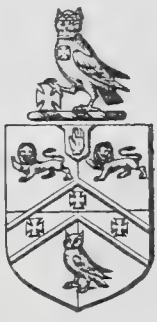
1 Frederick-Febrers-Conant, 3rd bart.
2 Gustavus-Henry-Spencer, *b.* 1880.
3 Laurence-Archdale, *b.* 1883.
1 Eva-Mirabelle.
2 Isabel-Margaret.

. Henry-Spencer, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1856; *d.* 13 Sept. 1880.

iii. Charles-Rowland (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Ela, dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur-Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen (*see* Morton, E.), and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Freer, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
i. Mary-Elizabeth-Audrey, *d.* 13 April, 1860.
ii. Mirabelle-Frances. iii. Fanny-Isabella, *d.* 19 Oct. 1855.
iv. Kathleen-Sarah, *d.* 2 July, 1858.
v. Margaret-Woollaston, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Norman Pochin, Esq.

Sir Frederick *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—7 Feb. 1814.
Arms—Vert, a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, vert, cuff, arg., holding in the hand an arrow, or, barbed and flighted, of the second, point downwards. *Motto*—Arma tuentur pacem.
Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicester.



FOWLER.

Fowler, Sir John, Bart. of Braemore, co. Ross, K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. for Ross-shire, Cromarty, and Inverness-shire, col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps (vol. officers' decoration), was pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1866-68, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Broadbent, Esq. of Manchester, and has issue,

i. John-Arthur, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 27 June, 1854; *m.* 14 Dec. 1878, Alice-Janet, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., and has issue,
  1 John-Edward, *b.* 21 April, 1885.
  2 Alan-Arthur, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887.
  1 Mabel-Elizabeth.
  2 Marjorie-Theophila.
  3 Alice-Constance-Mary.
ii. Percival, C.E. *b.* 27 Dec. 1856; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Laura, eldest dau. of the late Philip-Francis Heintz, Esq. (This lady's previous marriage was on her own petition dissolved.)
iii. Montague (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* 12 Nov. 1858; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Ada Dayrell, dau. of Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.
iv. Evelyn, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch; *b.* 29 May, 1864.

Sir John, an eminent engineer, was created a baronet 17 April, 1890.

Lineage.

John Fowler, Esq. of Wadsley Hall, Sheffield; *b.* 10 May, 1784; *m.* 24 Dec. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swann, Esq. of Dykes Hall, Wadsley, and by her (who was *b.* 5 March, 1792, and *d.* 5 June, 1858) had issue,

i. John (Sir), created a Bart. in 1890.
ii. William (Whittington, near Derby), *b.* 11 Feb. 1820, *m.* Juliet-Anne, dau. of Thomas Aldam, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, leaving issue, Harry-Aldam; Reginald-William; Juliet-Helen; Edith-Catherine; Hebe-Constance.
iii. Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1854.
iv. Charles, *b.* 11 July, 1823; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Nathaniel Creswick, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, Charles-Nathaniel.
v. Robert, *b.* 15 March, 1830; *m.* Helen-Mary, dau. of W.-E. Eddison, Esq. of London, and has issue, John-Eddison: Archibald-Robert; William-Edward-Eddison; Ernest-Clive; Harry-Bertram; Ethel-Mary; Dorothy-Blanche; and Mary-Montague.
vi. Frederick, *b.* 16 March, 1832; *m.* Phœbe-Arabella, dau. of John-Eyre Pearson, Esq. of Sheffield, and has issue, Mabel-Frances; Ida-Maud; Hilda-Mary; Winifred-Lee; Gladys; and Olivia Theresa.
vii. Thomas, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 April, 1837.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* John Whitton, Esq., civil engineer in chief to the Government of New South Wales.
ii. Annie.
iii. Mary, *m.* Henry-Juke Holmes, Esq., major in the militia, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

Mr. Fowler *d.* 19 Aug. 1872. His eldest son is Sir John Fowler, Bart., K.C.M.G., as above.

Creation—17 April, 1890.
Arms—Quarterly; az. and sa., three crosses pattée, between two chevronels or in chief, two lions passant guardant of the last, and in base an owl arg. *Crest*—An owl arg., collared, and charged on the breast with a cross pattée gu., wreathed about the head with ivy vert, and resting his dexter claw on a cross pattée or. *Motto*—Sapiens qui vigilat.
Seat—Braemore Garve, Ross-shire, N.B. *Residence*—Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
Clubs—Carlton; Conservative; St. Stephen's.

FOWLER.

FOWLER, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Gastard House, co. Wilts, and Bruce Grove, Middlesex, lieut. royal Wiltshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

THOMAS FOWLER, Esq., Banker, of Gastard House, co. Wilts, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Nicholas Waterhouse, Esq. of Everton, Liverpool, and *d.* 1851, leaving an only son,

I. SIR ROBERT-NICHOLAS FOWLER, Bart., D.L., Fellow and M.A. University College, London, M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 1868 to 1874, and for London 1880 to 1891, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1852, Sarah-Charlotte, dau. of Alfred Fox, Esq. of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present bart.
I. Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 28 March, 1897.
II. Charlotte-Rachel, *m.* 1879, Rev. Robert-William Barbour, of Bonskeid, co. Perth, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
III. Helen-Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Alfred-Edward Pease, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir Joseph-Whitwell Pease, 1st Bart.
IV. Mary.
V. Harriet-Maria, *d. unm.* Sept. 1871.
VI. Caroline, *m.* 5 April, 1888, Rev. John-Stephen Flynn, M.A. VII. Jean-Elizabeth. VIII. Octavia-Louisa.
IX. Bertha-Sophia. X. Rachel-Elfrida.

Sir Robert was High Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1880, and Lord Mayor 1885, when he was created a Bart. He *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—1 Aug. 1885.
Arms—Az. on a chevron cottised, between three lions passant guardant or, a hawk's lure between two crosses pattée of the first. *Crest*—A dexter arm fesswise couped, vested az., cuff arg., the hand ppr., holding a hawk's lure entwined round the arm or, surmounted by an owl arg. *Motto*—Possunt quia posse videntur.
Seat—Gastard House, Corsham, co. Wilts. *Clubs*—City Carlton; Isthmian.

FOXFORD, BARON, *see* LIMERICK, EARL OF.

FRANKFORT.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT (Raymond-Hervey De Montmorency), and Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny, major-gen., formerly in command of troops Dublin district, col. on staff in command of garrison at Alexandria, Egypt, and in command of 1st class district, Bengal; *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1889; *m.* at Montreal, 25 April 1866, Rachel-Mary-Lumley-Godolphin, dau. of F. M. the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., P.C., of Dewlish, Dorset, and has,

I. RAYMOND-HARVEY-LODGE-JOSEPH, lieut. 21st lancers, *b.* at Montreal, 5 Feb. 1867.
II. Willoughby-John-Horace, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 3 May, 1868.
I. Caroline-Blanche-Fane, *b.* 6 April, 1871, *d.* 18 Oct. 1892.
II. Kathleen-Louisa-Michel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.
III. Lily-Rachel-Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1875.

Lineage.

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. (*see post* MOUNTMORRES, VISCO of the family of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, settled in th of Kilkenny, at Castlemorres. He *m.* thrice, and left b last wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Pierce Butler (son of Viscount Galmoye), an only son,

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq., who *m.* in 1706, Catherine, dau heir of Sir William Evans, of Kilcreen, co. Kilkenny, and issue: Hervey, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS MOUNTMOR William-Evans, created a bart.; and REDMOND. The 3rd

REDMOND MORRES, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for city of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Fr Lodge, Esq. of that city, by whom he had issue,

I. LODGE-EVANS, 1st VISCOUNT FRANKFORT.
II. Redmond, in holy orders; *m.* Mary-Eyre, only dau. heir of Edward D'Alton, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Clare, *d.* 1794, leaving (with junior issue),

1 Reymond-Hervey, lieut.-col. of hussars, and M.P., left at his decease, in 1827, by Letitia, dau. of the N.-C. Proby.

Hervey-Francis, capt. Madras Cavalry, *b.* 20 J 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Edw Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carigoran, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1 having had, William-Hervey, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 1 Charles-Anne-Law, lieut.-col. R.E., *d.* 26 Aug. 1 and Dora-Frances.

Raymond-Hervey, major *b.* 26 Aug. 1808; *m.* in 1 Anna-Matilda, dau. of Henry Revell, Esq., and *d* 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1895) daus., Emily-Frances and Anna-Matilda, *m.* 1 Gen. (afterwards Sir James) Abbott, C.B., and 1870; and a son, Reymond-Hervey, major Ber staff corps, *b.* 19 Sept. 1835, *m.* in 1870, Mari Ellen, dau. of George Coles, Esq., and *d.* 15 J 1880, leaving issue.

2 Edward-D'Alton, lieut. R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Mary-An only child of John Peat, Esq., and *d.* in Nov. 1843, leav issue,

William-Raymond, *b.* 21 May, 1818; *m.* 13 March, 1 Mary, only dau. of John-James Bristow, Esq. of G Coram Street, London, and had issue, Elizab Frances, *d.* 18 June, 1846; and Mary-Georgina, 18 June, 1863, to Reuben-James Browning, Esq.

James-Lodge *b.* in 1821; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Susan, only d of John Kiddell, Esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, having issue, 1 Hervey-Lodge, *b.* 15 July, 1854, *m.* 2 Ju 1886, Elizabeth-Nicholls, dau. of Capt. Archib Douglas-William Fletcher, R.N., and has issue, Herv Angus, *b.* 27 Sept. 1888; a son, *b.* 3 March, 18 2 John-Kiddell, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860, *m.* 5 Dec. 18 Ada-Kate-Margaret-Ligonier, 3rd dau. of Ca George-Macintosh Balfour, R.N., and has iss John-Hervé Balfour, *b.* 30 July, 1890, Reymond-gonier. *b.* 22 Jan. 1892; and Kathleen-Letitia, *b.* 6 N 1894; 3 James-Edward-Geoffrey, B.A., LL.B., barrist at-law, *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; 4 George-Reymond, *b.* 21 F 1870; 1 Eleanor-Eyre; 2 Susan; 3 Bertha, *d.* 4 Ju 1862; 4 Ada-D'Alton, *m.* Septimus Croft, Esq., and issue; 5 Constance-Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Walt William Hewitt, Esq.

Jane-Frances, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to Henry Hodder, Es lieut. R.N.; and 2ndly, in 1839, to W.-H. Bessy, Esq.

Elizabeth-Holden, *m.* in 1838, to John-Taylor Brac Esq., eldest son of John Bracey, Esq. of North Yarmou

Adelaide-Antoinette, *m.* 1st, in 1834, to John-Brabaz Madden, Esq.; 2ndly, in 1846, the Rev. Charles Dows and has issue, Benjamin-de Montmorency, *b.* 4 Se 1847, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1868, Harriette, dau. of Thomas-B. Beevor, Bart.; she *d.* 1875; and 2nd 1876, Geraldine-Alice, dau. of Henry-Victor Malan Merindol, M.D.; and Henrietta-de Montmorency.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Edward Molesworth; a *d.* 8 Oct. 1812.

I. Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hi and *d.* in 1819.
II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Prior, Esq. of Rathdowny, Quee County.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to E. Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* his wido 26 Jan. 1832.

Mr. Morres *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LODGE-EVANS MORRES, Esq. *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, who perform a distinguished part in the political arena of Ireland fro 1768, when first returned to parliament, until that count ceased to be an independent kingdom, in 1801. In 17 Mr. Morres was nominated secretary to the lord-lieutenan and sworn of the privy council. Upon the 31st July, 1800, t right hon. gentleman was called to the upper house, by t title of *Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye*, and on the 22nd Ja 1816, advanced to a viscounty, as VISCOUNT FRANKFORT MONTMORENCY, during which year his lordship obtained roy permission to adopt the surname of DE MONTMORENCY onl His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1771, Mary, dau. and sole heir Joseph Fade, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1787)

no child; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, dau. of George White, of Castle Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* in , 1851) had,

ODGE-RAYMOND, 2nd viscount.

atharine-Penelope, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montagu Browne, dean of Lismore, son of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 24 June, 1858. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.

milia-Elinor, *m.* in 1826, to Richard-Wordsworth Cooper, Esq., who *d.* 1850, 3rd son of E.-S. Cooper, Esq. of Markree Castle, co. Sligo; and *d.* leaving issue.

ary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1833, to Joseph Radcliff, Esq., son of the Right Hon. John Radcliff, LL.D., and *d.* 10 June, 1838.

lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

ODGE-RAYMOND, 2nd Viscount, formerly lieut. 10th hussars; 4 Nov. 1806; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgiana-Fredrica, dau. of r-Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 16 il, 1885) had,

RAYMOND-HERVEY, present peer.

Caroline-Georgina, *d.* 30 April, 1844.

lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1889.

reation—Baron, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa., lescent for difference. *Crest*—A peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels ppr., hair and wings or, vested arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde. *Clubs*—United Service; Kildare Street blin).

FRANKLAND.

FRANKLAND, SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, Bart. of Thirkleby, co. York, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, now capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., serving with British South Africa Compnny, *b.* 2 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1883; *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Charlotte, only dau. of John-Augustus di Zerega, of New York. She *d.* 24 March, 1892.

Lineage.

his family have been landowners in Yorkshire since the e of Edward III., when, by inquisitions extant, they are wn to have held the Manor of Weighton. The name is ously spelt Franckland, Franklyn, and Frankfin, and nches were settled at Lynton, Nelsing, Aldwark, Blubber- se, Fewston, Thirkelby, Danby, and Roche Abbey, all in county of York; and at Coken, Houghton-le-Spring, and hdeacon-Newton, in Durham; at the Rye, in Hertford; Thurleigh, in Bedford, and other places. In the time of en ELIZABETH, there were living of this family,

WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of the Rye and Thirkleby; 2 RICHARD, Blubberhouse, his brother, ancestor of the present baronet; RICHARD, of the city of York, grandson of Richard of sing; 4 JOHN, of Coken, co. Durham; 5 THOMAS, of Arch- con-Newton; 6 WILLIAM, of Houghton-le-Spring; and 7 LLIAM, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford, who were all cousins, nephews of William Franklyn, Dean of Windsor, who had grant of a special coat of arms "for recoveryng the castle Norham out of the Scots hands by hys prowys and policy."

ICHARD FRANKLAND, brother of William of the Rye above- ned, was of Blubberhouse, in the parish of Fewston. He , with two daus., three sons, viz.,

Hugh, of Thirkelby, *d. s. p.* in 1607.

. RALPH, heir to his brother Hugh in 1607.

II. John.

second son,

ALPH FRANKLAND, had issue (with a younger son, Richard), ILLIAM FRANKLAND, to whom his uncle Hugh devised the , co. Herts. He was also of Thirkleby and Blubberhouse. *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield-Woodhall, Herts, and had issue,

. HENRY (Sir), of whom presently.

. John, *d. s. p.* III. Charles, *d. s. p.*

. William, *m.* and had issue; *d.* in Ireland.

. Richard, *d. s. p.* VI. Matthew, living *unm.* 1665.

II. Thomas, living 1641.

. Frances, *m.* 1625, Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton.

eldest son,

IR HENRY FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, knighted at Dublin by Earl of Strafford in 1637, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur rris, Knt. of Crekesey, co. Essex, and had issue an only son,

. SIR WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Thirkleby, who was created a onet in the lifetime of his father, 24 Dec. 1660; he *m.* bella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasys, eldest son of Thomas, count Fauconberg, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Henry, of Sowerby, *d. unm.* in 1736.

III. John, in holy orders, vice-chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and dean of Ely; who *m.* Miss Mary Turton, by whom he had a son,

John, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, afterwards vicar of East Bourne, in Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, Kent; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely; and 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Pierson, but left no issue.

I. Grace, *m.* to Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Kirkby-Fletham, from whom descended Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Leases, co. York.

The baronet was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances, dau. of OLIVER CROMWELL, obtained a considerable estate at Chiswick, by deed of gift from his uncle, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg. The issue of Sir Thomas's marriage were seven sons and two daus., of whom,

I. THOMAS, the eldest son, *s.* his father.

II. Henry, the 4th son, governor of Bengal, *d.* in 1738, leaving by Mary, dau. of Alexander Cross, Esq., besides other children,

1 CHARLES-HENRY, 4th baronet.
2 THOMAS, 5th baronet.

III. Frederick, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the revenues in Ireland, and afterwards of the excise in England; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, relict of Adam Cardonnel, Esq., secretary to John, 1st Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, Ann Lumley, dau. of the 1st Earl of Scarborough. By his 1st wife he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1768, an only dau. and heir,

Anne, who was *m.* to Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, in Yorkshire.

II. Frances, *m.* to Roger Talbot, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Dinah, dau. and heir of Francis Topham, Esq. of Agelthorpe, co. York, by whom he acquired a considerable fortune, and had two daus., Betty, *m.* to John-Morley Trevor, Esq., of Glynde, Sussex, M.P.; and Dinah, *m.* to George-Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mosely, of the co of Worcester, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, who, when consul-general to the court of Portugal, was at Lisbon during the earthquake of 1755, when he laid buried for upwards of an hour under some of the ruins. The romantic history of Sir Charles Frankland, and of his wife (Agnes, dau. of Edward and Mary Surriage, of Marblehead, Massachussets, New England, to whom he was married at Lisbon in 1755) has formed the subject of an interesting volume, published at Albany, New York, in 1865. He *d. s. p.* 11 Jan. 1768, aged 51. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1781, John Drew, of Chichester, banker, and *d.* 23 April, 1783. Sir Charles was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, a naval officer of high reputation, and admiral of the White. He *m.* in May, 1743, Sarah Rhett, granddau. of the chief-justice of the province of South Carolina, by whom he had a numerous family; of whom,

I. THOMAS, *s.* his father.

II. William, M.P., was a lord of the Admiralty; and *d.* 1816.

III. Roger, canon of Wells and rector of Yarlington, Somersetshire, *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of John, 7th Lord Colville, and left at his decease, 25 March, 1826, ten children, viz.,

1 FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
2 Edward-Augustus, rear-adm. R.N.
3 Charles-Colville, adm. R.N., *d.* April, 1876.
4 George, lieut. 65th regt., *m.* 18 July, 1822, Anne, 3rd dau. of Thomas Mason, Esq.; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1838, leaving issue,

Augustus-Charles, 2nd regt. Bombay European light infantry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Clara, dau. of H. Williams, Esq.; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1851. He was killed at the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb. 1857.

Sophia-Catharine, *b.* 22 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1846, Gore-Boland Munbee, Esq., capt. Bombay Engineers; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1862, to Col. Charles-Payne Barras, son of William Barras, Esq. of The Leam, co. Durham.

Georgina-Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 12 Sept. 1847, Major-Gen. John-T. Francis, H.E.I.C.S, and *d.* 1878.

5 Arthur.
1 Emma. 2 Matilda.
3 Catherine-Henrietta.
4 Octavia.
5 Louisa.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Boyle Roche, Bart, M.P., who *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1807.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st. to John Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; and *d.* in 1842.

III. Dinah, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq. Gen. Sir George Bowles, K.C.B., and Sir William Bowles, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet, wh *d.* 2 July, 1869, were their sons.

iv. Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Whinyates, Esq.
v. Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Ashton-Keynes, Wilts, M.P.
vi. Grace, *m.* to M. Gosset, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1775, Dorothy, dau. of William Smelt, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1820) he left at his decease, 4 Jan. 1831, an only son,

VII. Sir Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1784: *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and had by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1871,

Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Thomas, Lord Walsingham; and *d.* 28 April, 1844.
Caroline-Agnes, *d.* 18 May, 1846.
Emily-Anne, *m.* in 1847, to Sir W. Payne-Gallwey, Bart., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. She assumed the surname of Frankland instead of Gallwey, by royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882.
Julia-Roberta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to R. Neville-Grenville, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1886.
Rosalind-Alicia Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, Esq., who *d.* 1866. (*See* Hastings, B.)

The baronet assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of Russell, in addition to, and after that, of Frankland. He *d.* 11 March, 1849. After his death the old family estate, which had descended with the title for more than 200 years, was alienated from it. The baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

VIII. Sir Frederick-William, *b.* 11 May, 1793; *m.* 21 Aug. 1821, Katherine-Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq. of Stakesby, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1871) he had issue,

i. Frederick-Roger, midshipman H.M.S. "Winchester," *d.* of fever at Sierra Leone, 23 Jan. 1845.
ii. Thomas, lieut. 48th Madras N.I., *b.* 16 March, 1828; twice wounded at the taking of Delhi, and killed 17 Nov. 1857, while gallantly leading a company of the 2nd Punjaub infantry to the assault of a tower in the Secunder Bagh at Lucknow.
iii. Harry-Albert, midshipman H.M.S. "Alarm," *d.* of fever off Vera-Cruz, 9 May, 1847.
iv. William-Adolphus, 9th bart.
v. Colville, late col. 2nd batt. Royal Dublin fusiliers, commanded the 102nd Regimental District 1884 to 1889, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Mary-Jay, only dau. of William Dawson, Esq. of New York, and has issue,

1 William-Jay-Colville, *b.* 14 April, 1876.
2 Robert-Cecil-Colville, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
3 Thomas-Colville, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
1 Katherine-Marian-Colville.
2 Margaret-Lee-Colville, *d.* 26 Nov. 1873.
3 Eleanor-Colville.
4 Beatrice-Colville.
5 Mary-Olive-Elsie-Colville, *b.* 5 April, 1887.

i. Frederica, *d.* an infant at Poonah, East Indies.
ii Eliza-Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 12 Jan. 1861, to Major-Gen. Frederick-Smith Vacher, late 22nd regt., who *d.* 17 March, 1893.
iii. Maria-Margaret-Isabella, *d.* 25 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick was educated at the military college at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the East and West Indies; returned from the former country in 1825, and eventually sold out of the army. He was for fifteen years a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Sussex. He *d.* 11 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

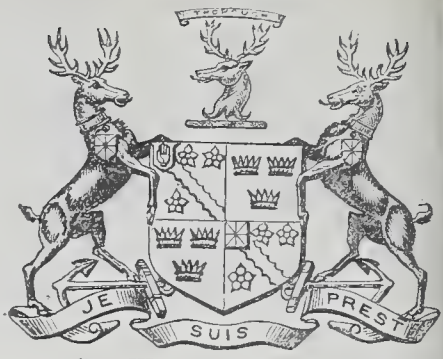
IX. Sir William-Adolphus, lieut.-col. (retired) Royal Engineers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy-Ducarel, eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq. of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

i. Frederick-William-Francis-George, 10th bart.
ii. Arthur-Pelham, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.
i. Ethel-Maud.
ii. Frances-Cromwell, *m.* 12 June, 1897, Claud Neville, Esq.
iii. Evelyn-Rose.
iv. Margaret-Lucy, *d.* an infant.

Sir William *d.* 29 Nov. 1883.

Creation—24 Dec. 1660.
Arms—There have been no less than seven assignments of arms at various periods to the name of Frankland or Franklin, six of which appertain to different branches or former members of this family. Those inherited by the baronet are as follows: Az. a dolphin, naiant, embowed, or; on a chief of the second two saltires, gu. *Crest*—A dolphin, hauriant, arg., entwined round an anchor, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Libera terra, liberque animus. *Clubs*—Wellington White's.

FRASER.



Fraser, Sir William-Augustus, of Ledeclu and Morar, co. Inverness, J.P. and D.L. co. Midd sex, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, F.S.A., one of t Queen's body guard for Scotland, formerly capt. life guards; was M.P. for Barnstaple, 1852 a 1857, for Ludlow 1863, and for Kilderminster 18 to 1880; *b.* 10 Feb. 1826; *s.* his father as 4th ba 1834.

Lineage.

Alexander Fraser, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat (that title), was direct ancestor in the male line of

Alexander Fraser, of Farraline, whose 2nd son,

Hugh Fraser, of Ledeclune (*Huchon More*), *m.* Katheri dau. of William Fraser, of Foyers, and had, with other issu

Hugh Fraser, of Ledeclune (*Huchon Oig*), who *m.* An dau. of William Fraser, of Ruthven, and *d.* 1717. Their son,

William Fraser, ultimately became heir to Ledeclune, a *m.* 1st, Jane Irvine, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of William Ro of Monquieth, by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* 17 Hon. Archibald Campbell Fraser, 2nd son of Simon, 12th L Lovat (beheaded 1747), a son,

I. William Fraser, F.R.S., created a baronet, 27 N 1806. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 June, 182 only child (by his first marriage) of James Farquharson, E of Eastbury, co. Dorset, and had issue,

i. William, his successor.
ii. James-John, successor to his brother.
iii. Keith, an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons; *d.* May, 1826.
i. Eliza-Anne-Roberta, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.
ii. Jemima-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Joseph-Her Tayler, canon of Worcester, and *d.* his widow, 20 Oct. 18
iii. Anna, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to Major H.-E. Keane, brot of John, 1st Lord Keane, and is deceased.
iv. Jean-Helen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to John Grove, Esq. Fern, in Wiltshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1869.
v. Henrietta-Sophia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to James-M tressor Standen, Esq., and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1870
vi. Eleanor-Caroline, decseaed.
vii. Maria-Octavia, *m.* 7 July, 1825, to the Rev. Her Cockeran, of Beckenham, Kent, and *d.* 3 July, 18 aged 83.
viii. Elizabeth-Amelia, *d.* in 1833.
ix. Emma, deceased.
x. Louisa, decease
xi. Georgiana, *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, aged 83.

Sir William dying 10 Feb. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 18 June, 1787, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 18 and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

III. Sir James-John, lieut.-col. 7th hussars, who serv with his regiment at Toulouse, and with distinction Orthes, and was on the staff at Waterloo. He Charlotte-Anne, only child of Daniel Craufurd, E (son of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart. of Kilbirni and niece of the gallant Major-General Robert Craufu who commanded the Light Division in the Peninsu and was killed while leading it to the storm Ciudad Rodrigo, and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Craufurd, G.C. M.P. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Howard, Bar M.P., first-cousin of the Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 M 1867) Sir James had issue,

i. William-Augustus, present baronet.
ii. Charles-Crauford (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., retired lieu gen. in the army, colonel 8th hussars; M.P. f Lambeth, 1885-92, late inspector-gen. of cavalry England and commander of the cavalry at Aldersh previously inspector-general of cavalry in Ireland, c 11th hussars, and A.D.C. to the Field-Marshal Co manding in Chief; highly distiguished in India duri the mutiny and in the Abyssinian war, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *unm.* 7 June, 1895.

James-Keith, C.M.G., lieut.-gen. commanding Dublin District, 1890, Inspector-Gen. of cav. in Great Britain and Ireland, 1891; late Military Attaché at Vienna, and formerly col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1832; *m.* 10 June, 1865, Amelia-Alice-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Humble-Dudley Ward, and *d.* 30 July, 1895, leaving issue,

Charles-Dudley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1866, *d.* 1871.

Keith-Alexander, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867.

Hugh-Craufurd, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 3 April, 1869.

Helena-Violet-Alice.

James *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Creation—27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, between three cinquefoils (or frazirs) of the last, FRASER, a dexter canton, gyronny of eight, or and to show the descent of the family of FARRALINE, by marriage with the only dau. of GARTHBEC, who was descended from the family of ARGYLL); 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared, az., pendent from each collar an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa., each resting one foot on an escutcheon or ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prest; and over the crest, Slough. *Club*—Carlton.

FREAKE.

FREAKE, SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, Bart. of Cromwell House, Kensington; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1884; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Frederica-Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Frederick Maitland, of Holywych, Kent, and has issue,

THOMAS-CHARLES-MAITLAND, *b.* 26 June, 1872.

Frederick-Charles-Maitland, lieut. Glouc. yeo. cav., *b.* 7 March, 1876.

Cecil-Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse-Devenish Gould-smith, Esq.

Dorothy, *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

Frederica-Katherine, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bart.

Margery.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES-JAMES FREAKE, of Cromwell House, Kensington; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, Surrey, son of Charles Freake and Margaret-Anne Cutler, his wife, *b.* 7 April, 1814, was created a baronet 23 May, 1882. He *m.* 4 April, 1844, Sophia-Pudsey, eldest dau. of Charles Wright, Esq., one of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, and sister of Brigadier-General Sir Thomas Wright, C.B., and had issue,

Charles-William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.

SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, present bart.

Charles *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Creation—23 May, 1882.

Arms—Per fesse sa. and az. two bars engrailed or, each charged with three bulls' heads, caboshed of the 1st, in chief three mullets of six points of the 3rd. *Crest*—In front of a bull's head sa., holding in the mouth a mullet of six points or, a cock proper. *Motto*—Integrity.

Seat—Warfleet near Dartmouth. *Town Residence*—87, Eaton Square Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Conservative.

FREDERICK.

FREDERICK, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, of Westminster, Middlesex, High-Sheriff of Hants, 1889; J.P., lieut.-col. retired list; served in 10th Hussars from 1861 to 1873, and in 21st Hussars from 1873 to 1882; *b.* 2 May, 1843; *s.* his kinsman, Sir Richard Frederick, as 7th bart., 20 Sept. 1873; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, Emma-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, late Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-ST. JOHN, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876.

II. Edward-Boscawen, *b.* 29 June, 1880.

I. Florence-Emma-Ada, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Knt., a merchant of great opulence, was elected lord-mayor of the city of London in 1662. Sir John was president of Christ's Hospital, to which establishment he was a liberal benefactor, by rebuilding the hall after the fire of London, at the expense of £5000, and greatly promoting the formation of a mathematical school. This wealthy citizen *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS FREDERICK, Esq. of Westminster, who *m.* 1674, Leonora, dau. and heir of Charles Maresco, of London, and *d.* 1720, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Thomas (Sir), governor of Fort St. David, in the East Indies; *m.* 1704, Mary Moncrieff, and *d.* 1730, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Poyntz, Esq.),

1 JOHN, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

2 Charles (Sir), K.B., surveyor-general of the Ordnance, M.P.,; *b.* 1709; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Falmouth, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, leaving issue,

Charles, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Oct. 1748, who *m.* 20 March, 1773, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Rigden, Esq. of Faversham, and dying in 1791, left issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1778, capt. 35th regt., who *m.* 1800, Lucinda Watkins, of Johnstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1809, leaving two sons, John and Lennox, who both *d. unm.*

2 Arnold, *d. unm.*

3 Edward, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1784: *m.* 1st, Selina, dau. of George Grote, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1884) had,

CHARLES-EDWARD, present bart.

John-St. John, capt. Inniskilling dragoons (retired), *b.* 1846, *m.* 2 July, 1890, Mary-Theresa-Caroline-Alice, Baroness Von Donop, eldest dau. of Baron de Reuter (*see* Foreign Titles). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895.

Mary-Ashby.

4 Lennox, *d. unm.* in India.

1 Martha, *m.* to Robert Steuart, Esq., 3rd son of Robert Steuart, Esq., of Ballechin, and left issue.

2 Augusta, *m.* to H. Scott. Esq., and left issue.

3 Lucy, *m.* to Sir William Young, Bart.

4 Anna.

Thomas-Lennox, *b.* 25 March, 1750; capt. R.N., who *m.* Miss Annie Greigson.

Edward-Boscawen, col. in the army; *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1835, Caroline-Mowbray, dau. of George Smith, Esq.

Augusta, *m.* Thomas, son of Sir G. Prescott.

Lucy.

3 Marescoe, major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Robert Pickering, Esq., and left two sons,

Thomas, *b.* 23 April 1764; who *d.* in 1844; lieut.-colonel in the army; he *m.* in 1795, Anne-Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Pencombe, Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 12 March, 1796; *d.* in 1820.

Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1797; adm. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1875.

John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1799; *d.* in 1833.

Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1800; *m.* in 1825, Sophia-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1866, having had issue,

1 Arthur-Thomas, *m.* 1859, Lydia-Emily, dau. of Rev. Andrew Nash, of Densworth, Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Andrew, capt. Coldstream gds.; and Olive-Emily, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Guy-Thomas Sebright, Esq. late lieut. Coldstream guards (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bart.).

2 Marescoe-Lloyd, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Maria-Louisa, dau. of George-White West, Esq., J P., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Elizabeth-Emily; *m.* 22 March, 1892, Robert-Arden Lovett, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1853, to Frederick-Charles Ashworth, Esq., only son of Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 1863.

2 Ellen, *m.* 1851, to George Atherley, Esq.

William, *b.* 12 April, 1801.

Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1803; deceased.

George-Septimus, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1851, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Robert Rising, Esq. of Horsey, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1 George-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1881, Nellie, dau. of George-Peter Martin, Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet.

2 Henry-Penrice, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart., and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1893, a dau., *b.* 6 Sept. 1894.

3 Ernest-Prescott. M.A., Camb., *b.* June, 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1890, Wilhelmina-Lindsay, youngest dau. of Rev. W.-Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., and has issue, Grace-Emily-Hannah.

4 Richard-Rising, M.A., Camb., *b.* April, 1865.
5 George-Astley, *b.* 1866.
6 Arthur-Maresco, *b.* 1869.
7 Edward-Gurdon, *b.* 1872.
8 Herbert, *b.* 24 June, 1874.
1 Susan-Frances. 2 Ellen-Bertha.

Henry-Octavius, *b.* 1806; col. E.I.Co.; *d. unm.* 1851.
Amelia, *m.* 1836, Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton.
Susan, *d.* in 1812.
Caroline, *m.* in 1829, Henry Cory, Esq.

Robert, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *d.* in 1843; lieut.-colonel; he *m.* 1st, Jemima, dau. of Robert Thompson, Esq. of Dover, and had issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Tinker, Esq. of Connock.

1 Mary, *m.* 1733, to Alexander Hume, Esq.
2 Henrietta, *m.* to Luke Spence, Esq.
3 Hannah, *m.* 8 Oct. 1746, to Sir Abraham Hume, Bart.

Mr. Frederick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN FREDERICK, Esq. created a Baronet, 1723, with eventual remainder to his brother, Sir Thomas Frederick. He *m.* Miss Barbara Kinnersley, by whom he has had two sons, and dying in 1755, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm.* 1757: and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, Wilts, and had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Morshead, Bart.
Selina, *m.* to Robert Thistlethwaite, Esq. of Southwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1741, Susannah, dau. of Sir Roger Hudson, Knt. of Sunbury, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Vansittart Hudson, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1783, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

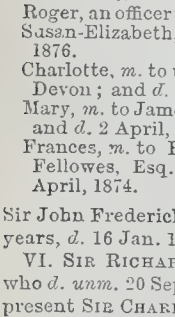
V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1749; *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Clara, wife of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, and Elizabeth, wife of William Lowndes, Stone, Esq. of Brightwell) of Richard Garth, Esq. of Morden, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had,

John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1779; a lieut. in the Coldstream regiment of foot guards; who died in consequence of a wound received on the landing at Aboukir Bay, in Egypt.
RICHARD, 6th baronet.
Thomas-Nathan, *b.* 11 July, 1783; a lieut. in the royal navy; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Robert Burney, Esq. of Anningsley, co. Surrey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving a dau. who *d.* young.
Christopher, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Dec. 1785; *d. unm.* Sept. 1863.
Edward-Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1788; *d. unm.* 1846.
Roger, an officer in the army; *b.* 28 Nov. 1791; *d. unm.* 1854.
Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Jenkins, Esq, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1876.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. R.-A. St. Leger of Starcross, in Devon; and *d.* 1858.
Mary, *m.* to James-Chamness Fyler, Esq. of Twickenham, and *d.* 2 April, 1823.
Frances, *m.* to Henry Fellowes, Esq. 2nd son of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 28 April, 1874.

Sir John Frederick, who was M.P. for co. Surrey for several years, *d.* 16 Jan. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, capt. in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780, who *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his kinsman, the present SIR CHARLES-EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th bart.

Creation—10 June, 1723. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, az., three doves, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch ppr. *Motto*—Prudens simplicitas beat.
Seat—Shawford House, Winchester. *Clubs*—Junior United Service.



FREELING.

FREELING, SIR HARRY, Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1885; *m.* 1885, Harriet-Amelia, dau. of the Rev. W. E. James, M.A.

Lineage.

FRANCIS FREELING, Esq., *b.* 25 Aug. 1764; secretary to the general post-office for more than thirty years, was created a Baronet, 11 March, 1828. He *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane, dau. of Mr. Christian Karstadt, of London, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1796) had,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, his heir.
II. John-Clayton, secretary to the Board of Inland Reven *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1818, Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward C Esq. of Hampstead; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1853, leaving issu
1 Francis-William-Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1842.
2 ARTHUR-HENRY, 5th baronet.
3 JAMES-ROBERT (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1851, An bella-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walpole Eyre, Esq Bryanston Square, W., and has a dau., Annabella-Ma
4 Charles-William, *b.* in 1827; *d.* in 1836.
5 Sanford (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. R.A., mil. sec. Malta, 1859-68; gov. of Dominica, 1868-71; of Grena 1871-75; of Gold Coast Colony, 1876-80; and of Trinid 1880-84. *b.* 1828; *m.* 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica-Selina-Ow dau. of G.-J. Pennington, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 18 leaving issue, Clayton-Pennington, *b.* 1857; Agnes-Lu *m.* 1886, Capt. Lewis-Loyd Nicol, 4th batt. rifle briga Ethel-Agatha, *m.* 20 Oct. 1890, Major Horace Kent 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt.; Frederica-Florence-Emi *m.* 22 July, 1891, Col. Sir Arthur Willshire, Bart., h Scots guards.
6 George-Noel (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Merton Co Hon. Canon of Oxford, and vicar of Holywell, *b.* 18 *d.* 10 Jan. 1892.
7 Hugh-Melvil (66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 18 *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1867, Florence-Mary, dau. of Mel Wilson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1868) he h Mary-Louise, *b.* 8 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 18 Hon. Amabel O'Grady, dau. of 2nd Viscount Guill more, and has, Hugh-Standish, *b.* 1875; John-Hardre *b.* 1879; Gertrude-Florence; and Dorothy-Mildred.
1 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1828.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1821, J.-H. Markland, Esq., and *d.* 18 He *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Mary, dau. of F. Newberry, Esq. Addiscombe, by whom (who *d.* 1804) he had a dau. Mar Martha, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1877; and 3rdly, 1805, Emil Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Sir P. Rivers, Bart., by who he had,

III. Francis-Rivers, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.*; and *d.* 18 Fe 1865, leaving issue, Francis-Henry, *m.* 1867, Georgian Barrett Lennard, and *d.* 1 June, 1892; George-Rivers, 1871, Elizabeth Murton; Mary-Pennington, *m.* 1872, Henr Lawrence Cripps, Esq. of Parmoor, Bucks.
IV. Charles-Rivers, *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 183 Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq. Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1843) had,
1 Francis-Charles, *d.* 8 March, 1843.
1 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Major-Gen. Charl Osbaldeston Lukin, 41st Madras N.I., who *d.* 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1844, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Ilt Nicholl, Esq. of Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* June, 1845) had,

2 Arthur-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1845.

He *m.* 3rdly, 12 Aug 1851, Emma-Amelia, eldest dau of the Rev. Edward Luard, M.A., rector of Winterslow and *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had by her,

3 Charles-Edward-Luard.
2 Louisa-Susan.
3 Julia, *m.* 1876, Lestocq-Robert Erskine, Esq.
4 Grace, *d.* 12 April, 1897. 5 Mary.
6 Eleanor, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, George-Murray Hill, Esq.

II. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1833, to Thomas Bulkeley, Esq.

His eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, a commissioner of the Custom *b.* 22 Sept. 1789; *m.* 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, dau. of Rober Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1868) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 3rd bart. II. HENRY-HILL, 4th bart
III. Walter-Turner, E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 June, 1827; *d.* Azimghur, 25 April, 1858.
IV. George-Hamilton, B.C.S., *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1855, Ade laide-Helen, dau. of Major Mylne, 11th light dragoons which lady *d.* 5 May, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857 Edith-Anna (who *d.* 9 April, 1897), eldest dau. of Henr Armstrong, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* at Umballah, India, June, 1861, leaving a dau., Gertrude-Helen, *b.* post humous, *m.* 1889, Thomas Markby, Esq.
V. Heneage, midshipman, R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.
I. Jane. II. Gertrude, *d.* in 1845.
III. Lucy, *m.* 1856, Charles-Henry Waring, Esq. of The Darran, near Neath, co. Glamorgan.
IV. Eleanor-Maria, *m.* 1855, to Major-Gen. Edward David son, R.E., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1859, leaving issue. Their elder son Francis-Cecil, *d.* 12 Oct. 1889.
V. Edith.
VI. Annie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Frederick-George Davidson, Esq. of Fryleigh, co. Surrey.

Sir George *d.* in Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, lieut. R.N. *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY HILL, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, and *d. unm.* 12 March, 1871, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

V. SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, major-gen. R.E., *b.* 26 July, 1820; *m.* 1848, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers Bart., and had issue,

[ARRY, present bart.

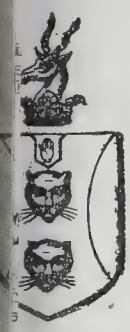
Marion, *m.* 20 June, 1882, William-Foster Moore, Esq. of ymouth, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

rthur *d.* 26 March, 1885.

rtion—11 March, 1828.

ms—Per fesse, indented, or and gu., three unicorns' , two and one, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—An rn's head, erased, per pale, indented, erm. and gu., l, tufted, and crined, or. *Motto*—Nunquam, nis ificentissime. *Club*—Constitutional.

REMANTLE, BART., *see* COTTESLOE, BARON.



FRERE.

FRERE, SIR BARTLE-COMPTON-ARTHUR, Bart., of Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey; D.S.O., educated at Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge, B.A., 1880; M.A. 1884; Major late rifle brigade; served in the Zulu War, and at the battle of Ulundi; accompanied Sir Charles Warren on Bechuanaland Expedition as A.D.C., 1884–85 (brevet-major), and served with his regiment in mese War, 1886–88 (D.S.O.), was formerly C. to Gen. Newdigate, C.B., commanding South- Division, *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd 1884.

Lineage.

e family of Frere is one of very considerable antiquity. om John Frere, of Thurston, Suffolk, and Anne, his , dau. of John Thurston, of Hoxne, Suffolk, A.D. 1268, n generations descended through

HN FRERE, Esq., *b.* 1569 (3rd son of John Frere, Esq. Wickham Abbey, by Thomasine Jessop, of Thorndon, 2nd wife). He settled at Finningham, Suffolk, 1598, and hased lands there. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sand- , Esq., of Finningham, and *d.* 1633, leaving a son,

N FRERE, Esq., *b.* 1606, of Finningham, who *m.* 12 June, , Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheppard, Esq. of Mendlesham, *d.* 9 March, 1679, leaving, with three daus., a son and ,

OHN FRERE, Esq., of Finningham, *b.* 1645, who *m.* 16 t. 1669, Anne, dau. of John Prettiman, Esq. of Bacton, dying 1709 left, with other issue,

DWARD FRERE, Esq., of Thwaite Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 1680, ., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, who *m.* 14 March, 2, Ellenor, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife Lord Chief Baron Reynolds) of Thomas Smyth, Esq. of andeston; and *d.* 6 May, 1766, leaving, with two daus., only son,

HEPPARD FRERE, Esq. of Roydon, Norfolk *b.* 1712; *m.* 9, Susannah, dau. of John Hatley, Esq. of London and by Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1779) had issue,

OHN, his heir.

dward, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of John Barker, of Shropham; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.

llenor, *m.* to Sir John Fenn, and *d.* 1813.

udith, *d.* 1754.

. Sheppard Frere *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN FRERE, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., of Roydon, Norfolk, d Finningham, Suffolk, *b.* 1740; high sheriff co. Suffolk, 76, and M.P. for Ipswich, 1799; who *m.* 12 July, 1768, ne, dau. and heir of John Hookham, Esq. of Beddington, rrey, by his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Stephen Pomfret, q. By this lady (who *d.* 1813) he had issue,

I. John-Hookham (the Right Hon.), fellow of Caius Coll. Cambridge, M.P. for West Loe, 1798, under-secretary for Foreign Affairs 1799, envoy to Lisbon 1800, minister to Madrid 1802 and 1808; *b.* 1769; *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Elizabeth-Jemima, Countess Dowager of Erroll, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT B.), and by her (who *d.* 1831) had no issue; he *d.* at Malta, 7 Jan. 1846.

II. EDWARD, of whom presently.

III. George, of Twyford House, Herts, *b.* 1 April, 1774; *m.* 21 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth-Raper, only dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness; and *d.* 27 April, 1854, leaving issue.

IV. William, LL.D., Serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 1775; *m.* 4 May, 1810, Mary, only dau. of Brampton Gurdon Dillingham, Esq. of Letton, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Howard; and *d.* 25 May, 1836, having had issue.

V. Bartholomew, secretary of legation at Constantinople 1811 to 1821, *b.* 1776; *d. s. p.* 29 May, 1851.

VI. James-Hatley, *b.* 6 Feb. 1779; *m.* 1809, Merian, 2nd dau. of Matthew Martin, Esq., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

VII. Temple, M.A., rector successively of Finningham, Roydon, and Burston, prebendary and canon of Westminster, and chaplain to the House of Commons, *b.* 16 May, 1781; *m.* 1816, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Richards, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer by Catherine his wife, only dau. and heiress of Robert Vaughan Humphreys, of Caerynwch; and *d.* 7 July, 1859, leaving issue. His son, Henry Temple (Rev.), rector of Burston, *d.* 26 Nov. 1890.

I. Jane, *m.* to Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1829.

II. Susannah, *d.* 1839.

Mr. Frere *d.* 12 July, 1807. His 2nd son,

EDWARD FRERE, Esq. of Clydach, Llanelly, co. Brecon, J.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1770, *m.* 28 July, 1800, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower, and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Llansaintffraed, co. Monmouth, M.P. for Arundel 1759, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1846) had issue,

I. Edward, rector of Finningham, *b.* 30 Aug. 1805 *d. unm.* 23 July, 1841.

II. George-Edward, of Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk, F.R.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of William Tudor, Esq. of Kelston Knoll, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), with other issue, a son, JOHN-TUDOR, now of Roydon Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. William-Edward, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, and Hardman Fold, co. Lancaster, C.M.G., *b.* 6 June, 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1838, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Hugh-Stacy Osborne, of Cheshunt, general in the Bombay army, and *d.* 23 March, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May. 1844),

1 William-Edward, barrister, *b.* 12 Nov. 1841.
1 Constance-Eliza, *m.* 7 April, 1863, to Frederick-Richard Solly-Flood, C.B., late lieut.-col. 82nd regt.
2 Alice-Mary, *m.* 30 July, 1867, to Col. Godfrey Clerk, rifle brigade, son of Sir George-Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.

V. John-James-Bartholomew-Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1812; *m.* 4 Feb. 1846, Anne, dau. of George Frere, Esq. of Twyford House, Herts; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1892),

1 George-Alfred, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Leslie-Baillie, dau. of Roderick Dempster, of Forres, N.B.
1 Anne.
2 Susannah.

HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD (Rt. Hon. Sir), 1st bart.

VI. Richard-Edward, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 28 Feb. 1817; *d.* 18 Nov. 1842.

VII. Arthur-Edward, lieut. 24th regt. *b.* 22 June, 1825; *m.* 11 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth-Palmer Price, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George-Uvedale Price) left at his decease, 9 Nov. 1848 one son,

William-Arthur-James, major royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Nov. 1848; *m.*, 1st, 23 Jan. 1873, Mary-Christina, only dau. of J. Cameron, 42nd highlanders, which lady *d.* 10 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, and had issue, Bartle-Grahame, *b.* 28 Jan., *d.* 2 May, 1890.

I. Mary-Anne, *d.* 25 June, 1877.

II. Jane-Ellinor-Arabella, *d.* 6 April, 1872.

III. Isabella-Susanna, *m.* 1846, to Henry-Browne Mason, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 7 April, 1860.

IV. Frances-Anne, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, to William Hart, Esq., Bombay C.S., 2nd son of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, M.P. of Kilderry House and Dee Castle, co. Donegal.

V. Emma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, to Rev. Arthur Legrew, rector of Caterham (who *d.* 9 March, 1857); she *d.* 9 Dec. 1880.

Mr. Edward Frere *d.* 5 March, 1844. His 5th son,

I. RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD FRERE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 29 March, 1815; *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine, C.I., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H., and had,

I. BARTON-COMPTON-ARTHUR, 2nd bart.

I. Mary-Eliza-Isabella.

II. Catherine-Frances.

III. Georgina-Hamilton-Chichester.

IV. Eliza-Frederica-Jane.

Sir Bartle Frere was educated at King Edward VI.'s Foundation School, Bath, and at Haileybury Coll., where he obtained gold medals in law and mathematics, and prizes in political economy and classics, and for two essays. He entered the Bombay Civil Service in 1834, and was appointed Assistant Collector of Poona; Assistant Revenue Commissioner, 1835; Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart. (Governor of Bombay), 1842-44; Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay, 1846; succeeded Sir James Outram as Resident at Sattara, 1847; was Commissioner in Scinde, 1850-59; twice received thanks of both

Houses of Parliament, 1858 and 1859, for his services during the Indian Mutiny; created K.C.B., 1859; member of the Council of the Governor-General, 1859; President during the absence of the Governor-General, 1860; Acting Financial Minister at Calcutta, from death of the Right Hon. James Wilson, 1861, until the appointment of Mr. Laing, and again for six months subsequently; Governor of Bombay, 1862 to 1867; member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1867-77; President of the Royal Geographical Society and of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1872. He went on a Special Mission to Zanzibar, 1872; was sworn of the Privy Council, 1873; received the Freedom of the City of London, 1874; accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, on the occasion of H.R.H.'s Tour in India, 1875; created a Baronet 24 May, 1876; and appointed Governor of the Cape Colony, and High Commissioner of South Africa, 1877; recalled to England, 1880; elected Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1881; re-elected Vice-President Royal Geographical Society, 1882; and President of the Royal Asiatic Society for the second time 1882. Sir Bartle *d.* 29 May, 1884.

Creation—24 May, 1876. *Arms*—Or, two leopards' faces, in pale, gu., between as many flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an antelope's head, ar., armed, gold. *Mottoes*—Traditum ab antiquis servare; Frère aîme Frère; *Seat*—Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Athenæum; St. James's.

FRY.

FRY, SIR THEODORE, Bart., of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham; F.S.A., J.P. co. Durham, M.P. for Darlington until 1895 (second son of Francis Fry, Esq., F.S.A., of the city of Bristol, by Matilda, his wife, dau. of Daniel Penrose, Esq. of Brittas, co. Wicklow), *b.* 1 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Sophia, dau. of John Pease, Esq. of Darlington (*see* PEASE, Bart.) and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1897) had issue,

I. JOHN-PEASE, *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Margaret-Theodora, dau. of Francis-Edward Fox, Esq. of Uplands, Jamerton, near Plymouth, and by her has issue,

1 THEODORE-PENROSE, *b.* 6 April, 1892.

II. Theodore-Wilfred, *b.* 6 May, 1868.
III. Walter-Raymond, *b.* 21 Sept. 1870.
IV. Bernard-Cecil, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.
I. Sophia-Matilda.
II. Anna-Gertrude.
III. Hilda-Geraldine.
IV. Isobel-Penrose.

Creation—6 Feb. 1894.

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable three horses courant in pale argent, two flaunches of the last each charged with a horse shoe of the second. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a sword, also proper, the pommel and hilt gold between two horse shoes sable. *Motto*—Esto fidelis. *Seat*—Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

GAGE.

GAGE, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry-Charles Gage), of Castle Island, co. Kerry; Baron Gage, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, in Ireland; Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; and a Baronet, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *s.* his grandfather as 5th viscount, 20 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1894, Leila-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M. Vicar of Little Malvern, co. Worcester (*see* P Bart.), and has issue,

HENRY-RAINOLD, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.

Lineage.

The SIRE DE GAUGI is named on the Roll of Battle A among those who fought at Hastings, and appears to hav rived his name from the seignory of Gaugy, near Roue Normandy. RALPH DE GAUGI paid his aid as tenant *in ca* towards marrying the king's daughter in 1166. His son, bert, was a strong adherent of King JOHN in his wars with barons. He obtained Thornton and Langester, in the bish of Durham, by marriage with Beatrice, dau. and heir of Ro Lovel, by whom he had two sons, Ralph, the eldest, *d.* 1 whose son, of the same name, *d.* 1279; and his successor, A DE GAUGI, dying *s. p.* in 1287, the estates passed to the Cliffords.

WILLIAM DE GAUGE, 2nd son of Robert, was made const of Caermarthen Castle, by HENRY III. in 1234, and rece from that monarch several grants of lands in South Wales Gloucestershire. From him the extant GAGES derive; and t continued to reside at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until death of JOHN GAUGE, or GAGE (only son of John de Gauge Cirencester), who had *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of John S grove, of Sudgrove-in-Miserden, co. Gloucester; and dy *circa* 1440, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, Knt. of Burstowe, co. Surrey, who acqui that seat, as well as Penshurst, in Kent and considerable est in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, with his wife Eleanor, d and co-heir of Thomas St Clere (only son of Sir Philip St. Cl Knt. of Igtham, by Margaret, sole heir of Sir Nicholas Lovayne, Knt. of Burstowe, and grandson of Sir Philip St. Cl Knt., M.P. for Sussex in 1377). He *d.* in 1476, leaving two so of whom John was ancestor of the GAGES *of Rushton, Northampton*, whilst the elder.

WILLIAM GAGE, *s.* to Burstowe. Penshurst, afterwards so ce brated as the property of the Sidneys, and the theme of Walle verse, being sold, this William formed a seat, where his he still reside, at West Firle, on the manor of Heighton-St. Cle which had come to his mother's family by the marriage of Jo de St. Clere (who *d.* 1327) with Isolda, sole heir of Thomas Aldham, of Igtham and Aldham, in Kent. Mr. Gage *m.* Agn sister of John Bolney, of Bolney, in Sussex, M.P. for that 1459, and dying 1496, was *s.* at Firle, by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesma whose services are thus detailed in an ancient MS. by his s son Robert. "Sir John Gage, Knt. who was, after his fathe death, in ward to W. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and afi his marriage to my mother, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, w preferred by the said duke to HENRY VIII.'s service, and d tinguished himself at the siege of Terovene, was thereup made captain of the castle of Calais (usually called Guysne shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of t privy-council, vice-chamberlain, and captain of the guards; fe years after, for services done on the borders of Scotland, at h return, was made comptroller of the household, and chancell of the Duchy of Lancaster in one day. In a few days after was made constable of the Tower of London, and, the ne St. George's feast, knight of the most noble order of the Garte at the winning of Bullogne (36th HENRY VIII.), he was in joi commission with Charles, Duke of Suffolk, lord-lieutenant his majesty's camp; and for sundry services there with S Anthony Browne, Knt., master of the horse, was made gener captain of the bands of horsemen. After the death of o sovereign lord EDWARD VI., at the coming of Queen MARY, w made her lord-chamberlain. Thus, having served in all the rooms and offices truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the 1 year of our sovereign lord HENRY VIII., of famous memory, un the 5th year of Queen MARY, untouched with any reproach unfaithful service, at this time being 77 years of age, he ende his life, in favour with his prince, at his own house, at Firle, Sussex."

This eminent person *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard Gulde ford, K.G., and had (with four daus. Alice, *m.* Sir Anthon Browne, K.G., Anne, *m.* John Thatcher, Esq. of Priestshaw in Sussex) four sons, namely,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. John, of Bentley, in Sussex, whose son, John, o Wormley, Herts, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Sir Thoma Baskerville, Knt., and dau. of Richard Habingdon, Esq. and from this marriage descended

JOHN GAGE, Esq. of Bentley Park, Sussex, who *m.* i 1701, Lucy, dau. and heir of John Mayo, Esq., and left with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, an only dau.,

LUCY, who *m.* William Herrick, Esq. of Beaumano in Leicestershire

..obert, of Haling, in Surrey, M.P. for Lewes 1534, left two sons,

obert, beheaded for his adherence to the unfortunate ..RY STUART.

..HN, of Haling, father of the celebrated COL. SIR ..NRY GAGE, Knt., governor of Oxford, so gallantly ..tinguished in the service of CHARLES I. during the ..il war. He twice relieved Basing House, but was ..in at Cullum Bridge, 7 Jan. 1644.

..illiam, *d. s. p.*

..n Gage *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

..DWARD GAGE, K.B., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of ..arker, Esq. of Willingdon, in Sussex, and had (with ..s., Agnes, *m.* 1566, Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. .. Castle; Philippa, *m.* to Edward Saunder, Esq.; ..*m.* 1569, James Thatcher, Esq.; Margery, *m.* to ..y Kemp, Esq.; Lucy; and Margaret, *m.* to Henry .. Esq.) nine sons, of whom,

.. (the eldest), *s.* his father.

..AS (the 3rd), *b.* in 1541; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir ..mas Guldeford, Knt., and dying in 1590, left (with .. daus., Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Pordage, Knt., and ..abeth, *m.* to Cressacre More, Esq., great-grandson of ..Thomas More), an only son, JOHN, heir to his ..le.

..ARD (the 5th), *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Shelley, .. of Michel Grove, and had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of .. John Stradling, Bart.

..ward *d.* in 1568, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

.. GAGE, Esq., M.P. for Lewes 1557, at whose decease ..irle and the other estates, including fifteen manors, ..ed upon his nephew,

..R JOHN, created a Bart. of England, 26 March, 1622. .. Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard, Knt., ..u. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Earl Rivers, Lord .. of Chiche, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas .., Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct ..rmant Peerage*), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir William ..y, Knt. of Ickworth) he had issue,

..MAS, his heir. John, *d.* without issue.

..ard, succeeding to his mother's inheritance at Hen..ve, was created a bart., and became the founder of .. GAGES *of Hengrave*.

..y, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, Lord Jermyn, ..ushbrook, and left a son, John Gage, Esq. of Prince..rpe, co. Norfolk, and a dau., Mary, who took the veil.

..ces, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Tresham, Bart.; and 2ndly, ..eorge Gage, Esq.

..elope, *m.* to Henry Merry, Esq. of Barton, Derbyshire.

..abeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Petre, Knt. of Cranham, in ..sex.

..e, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Petre.

..hn *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, of Firle, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and ..r of John Chamberlain, Esq. of Sherborne Castle, co. ..d, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Goring, Bart., .. 1694) had (with three daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir ..s Yate, Bart.; Mary, *m.* to Anthony Kempe, Esq.; ..atherine, *m.* to Walter, Lord Aston) four sons, viz.,

THOMAS, }
JOHN, } 3rd and 4th barts.

Henry, *d. s. p.*

Joseph, who inherited from his mother, Sherborne ..stle, which was sold in 1716 to Thomas, Earl of Macs..field. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heir of .. George Penruddock, Knt. of Hale, by Ursula, his ..fe, dau. and heir of Sir E. Lawley, of Wenlock, and ..dow of Hon. Sir R. Bertie, K.B., by whom he had ..ue,

THOMAS, 1st viscount.

Joseph, who acquired an immense fortune by the Mis..sissippi scheme, but lost all when, through the madness ..f the French people, that speculation failed. He subsequently went into Spain, and engaging in the mines of that kingdom, again obtained wealth and honour. He became eventually grandee of the 1st class, and commander-in-chief of the army in Lombardy. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Herbert, 2nd Marquess of Powis.

Elizabeth, *m.* John Weston, Esq. of Sutton.

Anne, *m.* Richard-Arundel Bealing, Esq. of Lanherne, co. Cornwall.

..homas *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

.. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1660, and was *s.* by ..rother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Middle.., Esq. of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire, by whom he ..wo daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Shelley, Bart.; and ..et, *m.* to Thomas Bellasis, Viscount Fauconberg. Sir .. Gage *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stanley, .. of Hooton, and had by that lady three sons and an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Henry, 8th Lord Teynham but *d.* without issue. The bart. was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *d.* in Jan. 1700, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* on his travels, in 1713, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who, conforming to the church of England, was elected to the last parliament of GEORGE I., as representative of the town of Seaford, in Sussex, for which place he served until his decease. Sir William was installed a knight of the Bath, 17 July, 1725, and dying *unm.*, 23 April, 1744, his sisters, Lady Shelley and Viscountess Fauconberg, became his co-heirs, while the title reverted to his cousin.

THOMAS, 1st viscount, as 8th bart., and has since merged in the superior honours, he having been created *Baron Gage, of Castlebar*, and VISCOUNT GAGE, *of Castle Island*, 14 Sept. 1720. He *m.* 1st, Benedicta-Maria-Theresa, only dau. and heir of Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and (if the attainders affecting the great house of Northumberland were reversed) co-heir, through Fortescue and Stanley, to the ancient Baronies of Percy, Poynings, and FitzPayne. By her (who *d.* 25 July, 1749) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HALL, his successor.

II. Thomas, a general in the army, governor, and commander-in-chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, at the breaking out of the American war, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1758, Margaret, dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president of the Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, and dying in 1788, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1824) issue,

1 HENRY, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.

2 John, of Rogate, Hants, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1793, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Milbanke, Esq., by Lady Mary Watson-Wentworth, sister and co-heir of Charles, last Marquess of Rockingham, K.G., and *d.* 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1846),

Thomas-Wentworth, in holy orders, *m.* in 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80), Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832, *m.* in June, 1862, Georgina, dau. of C. Toker, Esq., and *d* 17 May, 1868, leaving, with a dau., Mary-Clarissa, a son, Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1868; Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837, *d.* 1874; Fanny; Lucy.

John-William, *m.* 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Lushington, Esq.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.

Mary, *m.* 1820, to Henry-Peter Delmé, Esq. of Cams Hall, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1871.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1825, to John-H. Hodgetts-Foley, Esq. of Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Ernest-Rodolph, Baron Bertouch, of Denmark, who *d.* 8 July, 1869.

Sophia-Matilda, *d.* 14 March, 1897.

3 William-Hall (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished naval officer; a lord of the Admiralty, and admiral of the fleet, 20 May, 1862; he was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.

1 Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1832.

2 Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James-Henry Blake, Bart.; *d.* 1822.

3 Harriet, *d. unm.* 1835

4 Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* to Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., and *d.* 1814.

5 Emily, *m.* to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon; *d.* 1838.

I. Theresa, *m.* to George Tasburgh, Esq. of Bodney, Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* 1775.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1750, Jane (*née* Godfrey), relict of Henry-Jermyn Bond, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1757) he had no child. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HALL, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718; created a British peer 7 Oct. 1780, by the title of *Baron Gage, of Firle, in the co. of Sussex*. His lordship *m.* 3 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth, sister of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1783) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, obtained, 1 Nov. 1790, another British peerage, as *Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester*, with remainder to his heir-presumptive and nephew, Major-General Henry Gage, son of the American commander-in-chief. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1791, when the barony of *Gage, of Firle*, became extinct, and the other honours accordingly devolved on his nephew, as

HENRY, 3rd viscount, *b.* 4 March, 1761; *m.* 11 Jan. 1789, his cousin, Susannah-Maria, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. William Skinner (by Susan, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Peter Warren, K.B. of Westbury, Hants, M.P. for Westminster), by whom (who *d.* 9 April 1821) he had issue,

HENRY-HALL, 4th viscount.
Thomas-William, *m.* 1824, Arabella-Cecil, dau. of T.-W. St. Quintin, Esq. of Scampston Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1840) left, at his decease, 26 Jan. 1855, William, *b.* 1828, *d. unm.* 1846; and Arabella, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Gen. Hon. Edward Gage, C.B., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1860.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-HALL, 4th viscount, *b.* 14 Dec. 1791; *m.* 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1857) had,

I. Henry-Edward-Hall, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia-Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, Bart. (*see* KNIGHTLEY, B.), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1875, having had by her, who *d.* 4 May, 1886 (with other issue, who *d.* young),

HENRY-CHARLES, present viscount.
Selina, *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1862, to Henry Cavendish, Esq. of Chyknell, Shropshire (divorced Jan. 1872), and 2ndly, 1873, to J. White, Esq. of Westbank, Fifeshire.

II. William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, capt. 83rd regt.; *d.* 1849.
III. Edward-Thomas, lieut.-gen., late col. comm. royal horse artillery, C.B., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Thos.-Wm. Gage, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860).
William-Henry-St. Quintin, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.
Francis-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
Mary-Cecil-Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, the Rev. Henry-Stuart Gladstone, vicar of Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July, 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1862, Ella-Henrietta, dau. of James Maxse, Esq. and Lady Caroline Maxse, and *d.* 21 May, 1889, having by her had,

Aella-Molyneux-Berkeley, capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Ethel-Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, Esq. of Springfort, co. Gloucester.
Roger-Fitzhardinge, late lieut. 4th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 5 March, 1868.
James-Seton-Drummond, lieut. 4th batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 28 June, 1870.
Moreton-Foley, lieut. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.
Mabel-Maria, *b.* 10 June, 1866.

I. Elizabeth-Maria, *d.* 7 Oct. 1882.
II. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
III. Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 23 July, 1823, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Standish, 4th Viscount Gort, and *d.* 8 May, 1888, aged 65.
IV. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to William Tomline, Esq.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1883.

Viscount Gage *d.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 26 March, 1622; Irish Viscount, 14 Sept. 1720; British Baron, 1 Nov. 1790.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of four, az. and arg., a saltier, gu., for GAGE; 2nd and 3rd, az., the sun in splendour, or, for ST. CLERE. *Crest*—A ram, passant, arg., armed, and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, tenné, each gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Courage sans peur.
Seat—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

GAINSBOROUGH.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF (Sir Charles-William-Francis Noel), co Lincoln; Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester; Baron Barham, of Barham Court, and Teston, co. Kent; and Baron Noel, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; D.L. and Chairman County Council for Rutland; formerly lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1881; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1877) has issue,

I. Agnes-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary-Eliza[illegible] eldest dau. of James-Arthur Dease, Esq. of [illegible] botston, co. Westmeath, and by her has issue

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD-JOSEPH, *Viscount Campden*, *b.* 30 [illegible] 1884. II. Charles-Hubert-Francis, *b.* 22 Oct. 1
III. Robert-Edmund-Thomas-More, *b.* 10 April, 1888.
II. Nora-Ida-Emily, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.
III. Clare-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1882.

Lineage.

ROBERT, son of Noel, was Lord of Ellenhall, &c., [illegible] the reign of HENRY I. had a grant of the greatest p[illegible] Gainsborough, in the co. of Warwick, from Lawrenc[illegible] prior of Coventry, and the monks of that house. [illegible] reign of HENRY II. he founded the priory of Raunt[illegible] Ronton, near Ellenhall, his chief seat, for Canons Re[illegible] of St. Augustine. This Robert had two sons,

I. Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire for seven years, [illegible] reign of HENRY II., and for one year upon the acce[illegible] of RICHARD I., who left, at his decease, two daus.,
1 Alice, *m.* to William Harcourt, of Stanton Harc[illegible] and had Ellenhall and other estates as her moie[illegible] her father's property.
2 Jean, *m.* to William de Dunston, and had for her [illegible] Ronton, &c.
II. Philip.

The second son,

PHILIP NOEL, had Hilcote, in Staffordshire, from [illegible] father, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NOEL, Lord of Hilcote, who *m.* Joan, dau. [illegible] John Acton, Knt., and from this Robert we pass t[illegible] lineal descendant,

JAMES NOEL, Esq. of Hilcote, who, in the 5 HENRY V[illegible] was nominated, by act of parliament, one of the justic[illegible] the peace for assessing and collecting the poll tax, &c. [illegible] *m.* a dau. of Richard Pole, of Langley, in the co. of D[illegible] by whom he had six sons, of which ROBERT, the el[illegible] continued the line at Hilcote, while another branch [illegible] founded by the third son,

ANDREW NOEL, Esq., who at the dissolution of [illegible] monasteries, had a grant of the manor and site of the [illegible] preceptory of Dalby-upon-Wold, in Leicestershire, w[illegible] had belonged to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem, [illegible] of the manor of Perrybarr, in Staffordshire. In th[illegible] HENRY VIII. he was sheriff of the co. of Rutland, a[illegible] was afterwards, both in the reign of EDWARD VI. an[illegible] that of MARY. In 1548 he purchased the seat and man[illegible] Brook, in Rutlandshire, and was elected for that count[illegible] the first parliament of Queen MARY. He *m.* 1st, Elizab[illegible] dau. and heir of John Hopton, Esq. of Hopton, in Sh[illegible] shire, and widow of Sir John Perient, by whom he [illegible] ANDREW, his heir, and several other children. He espo[illegible] 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, Esq. of Wake[illegible] in the co. of Northampton, widow of Roger Flower, E[illegible] by whom he had one son,

JOHN, father of

WILLIAM NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, high sheri[illegible] Leicester 2 JAMES I., whose son and successor,

VERE NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, was create[illegible] Baronet in 1660, and was ancestor of

SIR EDWARD NOEL, who *s.* to the Barony of W[illegible] worth in 1762, and was created VISCOUNT WE[illegible] WORTH. The viscounty is extinct, and the bar[illegible] is now held by Ralph-Gordon-Noel, Viscount [illegible] ham, son of the Earl of Lovelace (*see* WENTWOR[illegible] Baron).

Mr. Noel was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his [illegible] marriage,

SIR ANDREW NOEL, Knt. of Dalby, in the co. of Leices[illegible] who was a person of great note in the time of ELIZABE[illegible] living in such magnificence as to vie with noblemen of [illegible] largest fortunes. Fuller, in his *Worthies of Engla*[illegible] saith, that this Andrew, "for person, parentage, gr[illegible] gesture, valour, and many other excellent parts (amon[illegible] which skill in music), was of the first rank in the cou[illegible] He was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and becam[illegible] favourite, but the expenses in which he was invol[illegible] obliged him to sell his seat and manor at Dalby. [illegible] majesty is said to have made the following distich upon [illegible] name—

"The word of denial, and letter of fifty,
Is that gentleman's name who will never be thrifty.

He was thrice sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and member [illegible] that shire in several parliaments during the reign of Qu[illegible] ELIZABETH. Sir Andrew *m.* Mabel, 6th dau. of Sir Jam[illegible] Harrington, Knt., and sister and heir of John, Lord H[illegible] rington, of Exton, by whom he had issue,

...o (Sir), his heir.
... Sir, Knt., *d. unm.* in 1619. Arthur.
... ler, of Whitwell, *m.* and left issue.
...e. to William, Lord Eure.
...ia, *m.* to Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Viscount ...edon.
...h, *m.* to George, Earl of Castlehaven, in Ireland.
... his seat, Brook, in Rutland, 9 Oct. 1607, and was ... eldest son,
... WARD NOEL, Knt., who when young was made a ... nneret in the wars in Ireland, and was created a ... June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage, by letters ... ated 23 March, 1616-17, as BARON NOEL, *of Ridlington ... f Rutland*. His lordship *m.* Juliana, eldest dau. and ... Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt., which Sir Baptist was ... Baronet, 1 July, 1620. Sir Baptist was further ... to the peerage as *Baron Hicks of Ilmington in the ... rwick*, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, in Gloucestershire, ...628, for life with remainder, after his decease, to his ...r, Lord Noel; and upon his death, on the 18 Oct., ...owing year (the baronetcy becoming extinct), these ... were inherited by Lord Noel, who by his wife ...t Brook, 25 Nov. 1680) had issue,

...T, his successor.
... *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, Esq. of London, ... *s. p.*, a prisoner for loyalty to King CHARLES. She ... dly, Sir William Fermer, of Easton Neston, co. ... ampton, created a bart. 6 Sept. 1641, and ancestor of ... rls of Pomfret.
...th, *m.* to John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, in the ...ge of Ireland.
... *m.* to Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirby Bellers, ... co. of Leicester.
... pe, *d. unm.*

...reaking out of the civil war Lord Noel raised forces ...oyal cause and departed this life in his garrison at ... March, 1643, and his widow erected a handsome ...onument to his memory in Campden church. Lord ... *s.* by his elder son,

...ST NOEL, second Baron Noel, and third Viscount ...n. This nobleman was as faithful a cavalier as his ...nd raised a troop of horse and company of foot for ...ice of the king. For his estates he was obliged ...o the sequestrators £9,000 composition, and an ... of £150 settled on the Teachers of the period. He ...d the loss of his princely seat at Campden, which ...n burnt down by the royal army to prevent its ...g a garrison to the parliamentarians. His lordship ...witness the restoration of the monarchy, and was ...rd-lieutenant of the co. of Rutland. He *m.* 1st. ...ne Feilding, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh, by ...e had no surviving issue. He espoused, 2ndly, ...vidow of Edward, Earl of Bath, and dau. of Sir ...Lovet, Knt., but had only one still-born child. His ... wedded 3rdly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, ...otton, by whom he had issue,

...WARD, his successor.
...nry, of North Luffenham, in Rutland, who *m.* Eliza-..., dau. and heir of Sir William Wale, and left an only ... and heir,
...iana, who *m.* Charles Boyle, 2nd Earl of Burlington,
...ry, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.
...liana, *m.* to William, Lord Alington.
...lizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Berkeley.

...scount *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Bertie, dau. of ...ue, Earl of Lindsey, and had surviving issue,

...APTIST, of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, M.P. for ... shire, *m.* 1682, Susannah, dau. and heir of Sir ...mas Fanshaw, and left, at his decease, one son,

...APTIST, who inherited, as 3rd Earl of Gainsborough.

...ohn, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bennet, Lord Sherrard, and ... issue,

...ohn, M.P. for Northamptonshire, who *d. unm.*
...homas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Baptist, 4th Earl of ...ainsborough.
...Bennet, *m.* to a dau. of Adam, Esq.
...Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
...Bridget, *m.* to David, Lord Milsington. 3 Alice.
...atherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Rutland.
...artha-Penelope, *m.* to — Dormer, Esq.

...rdship *d.* at Exton, 29 Oct. 1682, and was *s.* by his ...son,

...ARD NOEL, 3rd Baron Noel, and 4th Viscount Camp-...ho had been created by King CHARLES II., by letters ... dated 3 Feb. 1681, BARON NOEL, *of Titchfield*, with ...der, default of male issue, to the younger sons of ...her, and was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF ...OROUGH, 1 Dec. 1682, with similar limitation. His ...p was constituted lord-lieutenant of the co. of Southampton, warden of the New Forest, and governor of Portsmouth. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Titchfield, and had issue,

WRIOTHESLEY-BAPTIST, his successor.
Francis, *m.* to Simon, 4th Lord Digby, and *d.* in 1684.
Jane, *m.* to William, 5th Lord Digby, brother and successor of Simon, Lord Digby.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Norton, Esq. of the co. of Southampton. Juliana, *d. unm.*

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Sir Robert Worseley, of Appuldurcomb, in the Isle of Wight, and dau. of the Hon. James Herbert, of Kingsey, in Buckinghamshire. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

WRIOTHESLEY-BAPTIST NOEL, 4th Baron Noel, 5th Viscount Campden, and 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, who *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord Brooke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1699 as 2nd wife of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, and *d.* 1704) he had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1704, to Henry, 1st Duke of Portland.
Rachel, *m.* in 1705-6, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, when all the honours devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue, of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden, by his fourth marriage).

BAPTIST NOEL, Esq. of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, and had issue,

BAPTIST, Viscount Campden, his successor.
John, *d.* in 1718.
James, M.P. for Rutlandshire, *d. unm.* 1752.
Susan, *m.* to Anthony, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
Catherine. Mary, *d.* in 1718.

The earl *d.* 17 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 4th Earl of Gainsborough. This nobleman espoused Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Noel, Esq., grandson of the 3rd Viscount Campden) he had issue,

I. BAPTIST, } 5th and 6th Earls.
II. HENRY, }
III. Charles, *d.* young.
I. Elizabeth.
II. JANE, *m.* to Gerard-Anne Edwards, Esq. of Welham Grove, co. Essex. Her only son, GERARD NOEL EDWARDS, assumed the name and arms of NOEL, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, Henry, 6th Earl of Gainsborough, and was SIR GERARD-NOEL NOEL, BART. (*See infra.*)
III. Juliana, *m.* to George Evans, 3rd Lord Carbery, and *d.* in 1760. IV. Penelope, *d.* young.
V. Anne. VI. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Horatio Mann, Bart.
VII. Mary. VIII. Susanna.
IX. Sophia, *m.* to Christopher Neville, Esq., of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue,
1 Christopher-Henry, *b.* 1774, who took the surname of NOEL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas Noel, Esq. of Walcot. He *m.* 1818, Miss Abbott, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, having had an only child, Sophia-Mary, *m.* 30 May, 1844, Col. F.-W. Allix, of Willoughby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 Henry, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, grandfather of Ralph Neville, Esq., of Welingore and Walcot.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 5th earl, who *d.* in minority, on his travels, at Geneva, 1759, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY NOEL, 6th earl, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1788, the EARLDOM OF GAINSBOROUGH, and all the other honours became extinct; while the estates passed to his lordship's nephew, Gerard-Noel Edwards, Esq., who, thereupon assuming the surname and arms of NOEL, and subsequently succeeding to his father-in-law, Lord Barham's baronetcy, became

SIR GERARD-NOEL NOEL, Bart.; he *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, DIANA, only child of Charles Middleton, Baron Barham, and his successor as *Baroness Barham*, and by her had issue,

I. CHARLES-NOEL, his heir, created EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH.
II. Gerard-Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Winchester, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1838) had issue,
1 Anna-Sophia, *m.* in 1832, to the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, and *d.* in 1858. He *d.* in 1885. 2 Louisa-Diana.
3 Charlotte-Christiana, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. James Drummond Money; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1848.
4 Emma, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Charles-Edward Kennaway; and *d.* in 1843. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875.
5 Elizabeth-Welman, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to the Rev. George-Augustus Seymour, incumbent of Holy Trinity, Winchester, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1868.
6 Caroline-Maria, *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Susan, dau. of Sir John Kennaway, Bart. and *d.* 1851. His widow *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

III. Horace, major in the army; *b.* Nov. 1783; *d.* Dec. 1807.
IV. Henry-Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1784; *d.* in 1800.
V. William-Middleton, *b.* 2 May, 1789, who was elected M.P. for Rutland, in 1838, at the decease of his father, Sir Gerard Noel, but resigned his seat in 1840. He was appointed to the command of the Rutland militia in 1839. He *m.* 20 May, 1817, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1859.
VI. Frederic, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1790; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of William Woodley, Esq., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, leaving,

1 Augustus-William (Rev.), rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk. *b.* 30 July, 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1841, Lucy, dau. of Capt. William-Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, and *d.* 1884, having had issue,

Uchtred-Middleton-Campden, *b* 1842; *d.* 1852.
Frederic-Augustus-Douglas, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843.
Gerard-Henry-Uchtred, Rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 5 March, 1845; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Rachel-Frederica, eldest dau. of Francis-Joseph Cresswell and Hon. Charlotte Cresswell (*see* CALTHORPE), and has issue, Francis-Arthur-Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; Charlotte-Ida-Frederica, *b.* 11 March, 1878; and Constance-Ida-Diana, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
Ida-Lucy, *b.* 1846.

1 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1843, Henry-Victor Malan de Merindol, Esq. M.D., and by him (who *d.* 1879) has issue.

Capt. F. Noel's widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.
VII. Francis-James, *b.* 4 May, 1793; M.A., vicar of Teston and Nettlestead; *m.* 24 April, 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 30 July, 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87),

1 Edward-Andrew, of Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, formerly of Clanna Falls, co. Gloucester, J.P., D.L., one of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late capt. 31st foot; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1848, Sarah-Gay, dau. of W.-B. Darwin, Esq. of Elston Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1889) has, William-Frederick, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1879, Josephine-Annie (divorced 1883), dau. of Joseph-Watts Halliwell, Esq. and has, Edward William-Middleton, *b.* 18 March, 1880; Cecil-Gerard-Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1885, Beatrice-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph-Christopher Bradney, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) has Maurice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1888, Sarah-Dorothy-Beatrice, *b.* 1886. He *m.* 3rdly, 2 Sept. 1896, Laura-Carolina (who *d.* 5 July, 1897), dau. of C. H. Beilby, Esq.; Cecil-Edward-Berkeley, *d.* 1869; Francis-Charles-Methuen, capt. R.N., *b.* 1852, *m.* 27 Oct. 1886, Wilmot-Juliana, dau. of T.-Maitland Snow, Esq. of Cleve House, Exeter, and has issue (Francis-Methuen, *b.* 1888, Montague-Wriothesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892, and Mary-Penelope, *b.* 1887); Robert-Lascelles-Gambier, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1855, *m.* 23 March, 1887, Letitia-Louisa-Carmela, dau. of Rev. S.-W. Koelle, and has issue, Gambier-Baptist-Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1888; Norman-Philpot-Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1891; John-Andrew-Vernatti, *b.* 23 May 1893; James-Wriothesley, formerly lieut. Wilts. militia, *b.* 1861; Anne, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Hamilton Forsyth, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887; Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, John-Charles Griffith, Esq. of Deanwood House, Cheltenham (and has issue, Mary-Catherine, *b.* 1894), and Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* 31 Dec. 1889, Francis-Joseph Cade, Esq. of Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham, Assistant Master of Cheltenham College.
2 James-Gambier, C.B., *b.* 10 July, 1826.
3 Francis-Methuen, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; drowned at Sydney, 12 Nov. 1852.
4 Montague-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of St. Barnabas, Oxford, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

1 Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., eldest son of Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., brother of Lord Kingsdown.
2 Millicent-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1852, her cousin, Berkeley-P.-C. Noel, Esq. of Moxhul Park, co. Warwick.

VIII. Berkeley-Octavius, A.M., *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 22 June, 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton, Staffordshire, and widow of Andrew Hacket, Esq. of Moxhull Park; and dying 28 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) a son,

Berkeley-Plantagenet-Guilford-Charles, of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1821; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Millicent-Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Noel, of Teston, Kent, and has, Charles-Francis-Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, late 2nd dragoon-guards; Edward-Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1859; James-Harington, *b.* 1861; and Louisa-Letitia-Millicent.

IX. Leland-Noel, M.A., hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary-Arabella, dau. of John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1859) left at his decease, 10 Nov. 1870,

1 Horace-George-Wriothesley-Noel (Rev.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1825.
1 Emma-Cecilia.
2 Mary-Penelope, *m.* 24 April, 1849, to the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,

X. Baptist-Wriothesley, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 1799; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane (who *d.* 13 May, 1889) dau. of Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and *d.* 1873, having had issue,

1 Wriothesley-Baptist, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827, barrister of insolvency, and land tax commissioner, Melbou 1854, Margaret, dau. of John McKenzie, Esq., an May, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869), Arthur-Baptist, Judge of County Court, Queens 1855.
Antony, *b.* 1857.
Guy, *b.* at Hawthorne, Victoria, 28 Dec. 1860, *m* Andrew's Church, Brighton, Victoria, 2 June Blanche-Mabel-Mayne, dau. of James-Hatch Gibl of Glenroy Park, Brighton, Victoria, barriste has, Beryl-Vernon Lashbrooke, *b.* 13 May, Eleanor-Baillie, *b.* 1885; Valerie-Winifred-Wriot *b.* 26 Oct. 1888.
Eleanor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornis
2 Ernest (Lyndhurst, Hayward's Heath, Surrey) M.P. for the Dumfries Burghs 1874 to 1886, *b.* Aug *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1857, Louisa-Hope, only dau. of T Milne, Esq. of Warley House, Yorkshire, which l 23 Aug. 1870, and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady A Keppel, youngest dau. of the 6th Earl of Albema
3 Albert-Leland, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. Rev. Capel Molyneux, and has, Barham-Molyne 8 Feb. 1868; Mabel-Ella, *d.* 23 Oct. 1889; Do Manners; and Ina-Katherine.
4 Eugene-Frederick, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel-Maria dau. of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Bryanston S and has Baptist-Wriothesley-Leland, *b.* 9 Aug. *d.* 9 June, 1891; Evan-Baillie, *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; Gwen Ethel, *b.* 1869; Hilda-Mary, *b.* 1877; Margaret-Eu *b.* 1881; Cicely-Jane, *b.* 1884; and Inula-Edith, *b.*
1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1868, to Thomas-An Denny, Esq. of Beeding Wood, co. Sussex.
2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1852, to the Hon. B Lewis Noel, son of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of borough, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1890.
3 Gertrude, *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, to Sir Henry-Flower Bart. and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
4 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 1840.

I. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to William-Henry- Esq. of The Grove, Surrey; and *d.* in 1816.
II. Emma, *m.* in 1808, to Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Bla wycke Park, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
III. Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1813, to Thomas man, Esq. of Poundsford Park; and 2ndly, in 18 Thomas Thompson, Esq. of Vanbrugh House: s. 18 Aug. 1869.
IV. Augusta-Julia, *m.* in 1814, to Thomas-G. Babin Esq. of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, who *d.* 19 1871; she *d.* in 1833.
V. Juliana-Hicks, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phi and *d.* 4 Jan. 1855.

Lady Barham *d.* 12 April, 1823; and Sir Gerard *m.* 2 1823, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scraptof Leicestershire, which lady *d.* in 1826; and 3rdly, 13 1831, Mrs. Isabella-Evans Raymond (who *d.* at Mo France, 9 June, 1867), but had issue by neither. He Feb. 1838. Lady Barham was *s.* in her barony, and Gerard-Noel Noel in his baronetcy, by their eldest so

CHARLES-NOEL, 3rd LORD BARHAM, who was created 16 1841, *Baron Noel, Viscount Campden*, and EARL OF G. BOROUGH. He was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781, and *m.* 1st, in July, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq. of Pound Park, Somersetshire, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811) no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Grey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 18 had a son,

I. CHARLES-GEORGE, 2nd Earl.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 29 June, 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. o James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, by whom (wh 4 Oct. 1829) he had,

II. Gerard-James (Right Hon.), of Catmose, Oakham, J.P., D.L., M.P. co. Rutland 1847 to 1883, form capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; Lord of Treasury, 1866 to 1868; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1868; and Chief Commissioner of Works Public Buildings, 1876 to 1880; *m.* 30 June, 1863, Augusta-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. H.-C. Lowther, (*see* LONSDALE, E.), and has Gerard-Cecil, late capt. batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1864, *m.* 10 1897, Madeline-Edith, dau. of Henry Clifton, Esq. of Lyt Hall; and Henry-Cecil, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 23 May,
III. Henry-Lewis, formerly capt. 68th foot, High Sheri Rutland, 1863, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1852, E Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley N and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1890) has, Gerard-Tho late capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 13 May, 1856, *m* Jan. 1888, Edith-Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Will Byron, and has issue, John Byron, *b.* 6 April, 18 Mary-Cecily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1888; and Audrey, *b* May, 1894; Hugh-Middleton, *b.* 3 April, 1862; He Hamlyn, *b.* 8 June, 1864; Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 10 N 1880, to Herbert-Robinson Arbuthnot, Esq. 3rd so

e Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Surrey; Gertrude-
lla, *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, Esq. of
ck Hall, co. Lincoln; and Emily-Frances. Hon. H.-L.
n. 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1892, Anne-Adelaide, only child of
e Rev. John Burnside, rector of Plumtree, Notts.
-Arabella Louisa, *m* Aug. 1846, Sir A. Agnew, 8th
of Lochnaw, and *d.* 27 June, 1883. He *d.* 25 March,

herine-Hamilton, *m.* 19 June, 1849, to Sir J. Carnegie,
(now Earl of Southesk), and *d.* 9 March, 1855.
hly, 25 July, 1833, Frances, a Member of the Order
ia and Albert, 2nd Class, lady of the bedchamber
Majesty, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and by
d. 12 May, 1885) had,
den-Berkeley-Wriothesley, M.A. (1858), Trin. Coll.,
., author of "Beatrice and other Poems," groom of the
chamber, 1867 to 1871, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; *m.* 21 March,
Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq., and *d.* 26 May,
leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1895,
lev. David McAnalty), Conrad-Le Despencer-Roden
), *b.* 12 July, 1869, *m.* 1895, Miriam, dau. of James
wood, Esq.; Eric-Charles-Hampden, *b.* Nov. 1871, *d.*
n. 1877; and Frances-Gertrude-Alice, *b.* 1864.
ctoria, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Sir T.-F. Buxton, 3rd bart.,
M.G., and has issue.
ship *d.* 10 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ES-GEORGE, 2nd Earl, lord-lieut. of Rutland, *b.* 5 Sept.
. 1 Nov 1841, Ida-Harriet-Augusta, eldest dau. of
-George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 22
) had.
RLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *Viscount Campden*, now 3rd earl.
vard (Junior United Service Club), major rifle brigade, *b.*
pril, 1852, served through Ashantee war, and received
d; *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Lucas,
of Triniffle, Cornwall, and has Edward-William-Charles,
April, 1886; Hubert-Lewis-Clifford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888;
ist-Lucius, *b.* 26 Feb. 1890.
nche-Elizabeth-Mary-Annunciata, *m.* 6 March, 1870,
homas-P. Murphy, Esq. (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1890), and *d.*
arch, 1881.
nstance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, to
lan-Henry Bellingham, 4th bart., of Castle Bellingham,
outh, and *d.* 8 April, 1891, leaving issue.
lith-Horatia-Emma-Frances, a nun, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890.
1 *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

ons—Barony of Barham, 1 May, 1805; Barony of Noel,
ity of Campden, and Earldom of Gainsborough, 16
41; Baronetcy, 22 Oct. 1781.
—Or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm. *Crest*—A buck at
g., attired or. *Supporters*—On either side, a bull,
med and unguled, ppr., gorged with a naval crown,
refrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold; pendent
ie crown an escutcheon, also az., charged with an
erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or. *Motto*—
en ou rien.
—Exton Park, Oakham, and Cottesmore, Rutland;
en House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Junior
Service; Carlton; Pratt's.

GALLOWAY.

LLOWAY, EARL OF (Sir Alan-Plantagenet
art, K.T.), and Lord Garlies, in Scotland; Baron
art of Garlies, in Great Britain; and a Baronet;
hon col. 4th Batt. the Royal Scots Fusiliers;
apt. royal horse guards; H.M. Commissioner to
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland,
-1877; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1868 to 1873;
Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1873;
5 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary-Arabella-Arthur Cecil,
dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.

Lineage.

Earls of Galloway, who are of the same family as
of the royal blood of Scotland, descend from Sir

John Stewart, brother of James, 5th High Steward of Scotland, who *d.* at Falkirk 1298, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Bonkyl, of Bonkyl, co. Berwick, and had issue,

SIR ALEXANDER, of Bonkyl, from whom the Earls of Angus.
Sir Alan, of Dreghorn, from whom the lines of DARNLEY and LENNOX.
SIR WALTER, of Dalswinton.
Sir John, of Jedworth, father of SIR WILLIAM, of Jedworth, sheriff of Teviotdale, who was put to death by Henry Percy in 1402; who was father of SIR JOHN STEWART, who *m.* MARION STEWART, as below.
Sir James, of Pierston.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.

SIR WALTER, the 3rd son, obtained Dalswinton from Robert Bruce, and the barony of Garlies (which had from 1263 until the previous generation been a Stewart possession) from his nephew, John, Earl of Moray. His son,

SIR JOHN, of Dalswinton, captured at Durham 1346, was father of

SIR WALTER, of Dalswinton, whose only child and heiress,

MARION, *m.* 1396, SIR JOHN STEWART, of Jedworth, as above. Their son,

SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Dalswinton and Garlies, obtained the estate of Minto, in 1429, after much opposition from the Turnbulls, the former possessors. He was living in the year 1479, and had issue,

ALEXANDER (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), of Minto, ancestor of Lord Blantyre.
Walter, of Tonderghie, ancestor of STEWART, of Tonderghie, and of STEWART, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who had issue, ALEXANDER; John, *m.* Elizabeth Shaw, and *d. s. p.*, *vitâ patris*; Archibald, of Fintalloch; and Agnes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Maxwell. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, was designated in his father's lifetime Alexander of Garlies, which continued to be the chief title of the family till they were made Earls of Galloway. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Teviotdale, and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great favour with JAMES IV., and who fell with his royal master at the fatal battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He left by his wife, Elizabeth Kennedy, one son and sixteen daus., the eldest of whom, Nicolas, was *m.* to Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and each of the others became the wife of a laird of distinction. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was one of the prisoners taken at the rout of Solway, in Nov. 1542; and appears to have been released, in 1543, on giving his son and heir ALEXANDER, as his hostage. He *m.* thrice, and had, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Clugston,

I. ALEXANDER STEWART, the younger, of Garlies, who was a personage of great bravery and spirit, and a zealous promoter of the Reformation. He sent a challenge to the famous Sir William Kirkaldy, of Grange, governor of Edinburgh Castle for the Queen; but Sir William evaded the rencontre, from caution, not from fear, because he deemed his life at that time of the utmost consequence to his sovereign. Alexander Stewart was appointed commissioner for the Kirks of Nithsdale, and was a member of the convention or parliament that met in 1560. He was knighted when Lord Darnley was made Earl of Ross, adhered firmly to the interest of JAMES VI. in his minority, and was slain with the Regent Lennox at the surprise of Stirling in 1571, in the lifetime of his father. By his wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Lord Herries, of Terregles, he left a son, ALEXANDER, successor to his grandfather, also two daughters, Agnes and Elizabeth,
II. John, parson of Kirkmahoe, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Tonderghie, and had issue.

Sir Alexander's third wife was Katherine, only dau. of William Stewart, of Tonderghie, and by her he had Anthony, *m.* Barbara Gordon, heiress of Clary; Robert, *m.* Mary Stewart, heiress of Cardonald; William, of Bargrennan; Margaret, *m.* Patrick McKie, of Larg, and Helen, *m.* William Gordon, of Murefad, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure. Sir Alexander *d.* before 1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great favour with JAMES VI., who knighted him in 1590 at the coronation of his consort, Queen ANNE of Denmark. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and 2ndly, the Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of David, Earl of Angus, and widow of John, 7th

Lord Maxwell (Earl of Morton), but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, *circa* 1598, John Wallace, of Craigie, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1637) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Oct 1596, leaving issue by his first wife,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.

II. William, of Mains, whose line ended in his grandson, Sir James Stewart, Bart. of Burray.

I. Helen, *m.* to John Douglas, of Stanhouse.

II. Jane, *m.* to John Kennedy, of Culzean, whose dau., Egidia *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag.

III. Nicolas, *m.* to John Dunbar, of Mochrum.

His elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, a man of great talent, loyalty, and integrity, who, after receiving the honour of knighthood, was elevated to the peerage, 19 July, 1607, by the title of *Baron of Garlies*, and upon 19 Sept. 1623, his lordship was advanced to the EARLDOM OF GALLOWAY (with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Stewart), when he was sworn of the privy council of JAMES VI. The Earl was afterwards a stanch adherent of CHARLES I. and of his privy council. He *m.* 16 Oct., 1600, Grisel, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure; and *d.* in 1649, having had two sons and a dau.,

I. Alexander, *Lord Garlies*, who *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1st, 1627, Anne, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, 1633, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith and Airth (who *m.* 2ndly, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford), and had a son, Alexander, Lord Garlies, who predeceased his grandfather in 1642.

II. JAMES, 2nd earl.

I. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd bart. of Lochnaw.

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who, in his father's life, had in 1627 been made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male. His lordship was a firm adherent of the Stuarts; and when, in 1654, Oliver Cromwell gave an act of indemnity to the Scots, this Earl, for his attachment to the royal family, was fined £4,000. He, however, lived to see the Restoration, and came into great favour with CHARLES II.; he *m.* 1642, Nicolas, dau. of Sir Robert Grier or Grierson, of Lag, M.P., in 1639, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.

II. Robert, of Ravenstone; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and had issue,

1 Helen, or Eleanor, *m.* Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart. of Closeburn, and *d. s. p.*

2 Elizabeth, *m.* William Blair-McGuffock, of Rusco Castle, and had issue. Her great-great-grandson, Col. Sir John Graham-McKerlie, K.C.B., late R.E., *m.* with issue, is heir and representative of Hon. Robert Stewart.

3 Nicolas, *m.* John Gordon, of Greenlaw, Stewartry.

4 Grizel, *d. unm.*

III. William, of Castlestewart, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Gordon, of Cardoness, and left issue,

William, *s.* to Castlestewart, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of A. Heron, of Kirrouchtrie, and left issue by each.

Nicolas, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell, who obtained Cardoness. Her descendant is Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness.

I. Grizel, *m* Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and had issue.

The earl *d.* in June, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had,

I. ALEXANDER, 4th earl.

II. JAMES, *s.* his brother as 5th earl.

III. John, brigadier-gen., of Sorby, *d. unm.* at Sorby in 1748.

IV. Andrew, *d.* in the Darien expedition, 1699.

V. William. VI. Robert.

I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Clerk, Bart. of Penicuik.

II. Henrietta, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and dying in Sept. 1690, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, who *d. unm.* in 1694, when the honour devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, a privy councillor, and statesman of ability in the reign of Queen ANNE; he *m.* 1694, Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1737),

I. ALEXANDER, 6th earl.

II. James, lieut.-gen. and col. 37th regt., M.P. Wigtoun burghs.

III. William, served as a cavalry officer, M.P. Wigtoun burghs. IV. George, *d.* young.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Southesk, attainted in 1715; 2ndly, to John, Master of Sinclair, also attainted, but *d. s. p.*

II. Euphemia, *m.* John Murray, Esq. of Broughton, and had a son, James, who in 1752 *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 6th earl.

III. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 12 March, 1755.

The earl *d.* 16 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1719, Lady Anne Keith, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he left an only surviving child, Mary, *m.* in Sept. 1741, to Kenneth, Lord F... eldest son of the attainted Earl of Seaforth. Lord Gall... 2ndly, in 1729, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 4th ... Dundonald, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1786).

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. George, killed at Ticonderago, in 1755.

III. Keith, an admiral; who *m.* 13 May, 1782, Georgi... bella, dau. of Simha D'Aguilar, Esq.; and *d.* 5 May... leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Lieutenant-... Richard Fitzgerald, of the 2nd life guards, who fell at ... loo) two sons,

1 James-Alexander (the Right Hon.), *b.* in 1784; ... 1817, Mary, Lady Hood, widow of Sir Samuel Hood... and eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis-Humberst... kenzie, Lord Seaforth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*... assumed the surname of Stewart-Mackenzie. This ... man, lately governor of the island of Ceylon, and ... quently lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isle... Sept. 1843, leaving issue (his widow *d.* 28 Nov. 1862, a...

Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth, ... *b.* 9 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1844, H... Charlotte, eldest dau. of James-Joseph Hope, ... Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and *d.* ... having by her (who *d.* June, 1868) had issue, ... Alexander - Francis - Humberston, of Seaforth, ... D.L., lieut.-col. 9th lancers, late mil. sec. to Go... of Madras, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; Susan - Mary-Eliz... *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J.-C. St... who *d.* 1878, and 2ndly, 1881, Right Hon. Sir F... Henry Jeune, Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Adm... div., High Court of Judicature; Julia-Charlotte-S... *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1873, to the 9th Marquess of Twee... who *d.* 1878, 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir ... Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (who *d.* 24 Aug. 188... 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Capt. William-Evans Gordon... Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868. He *m.* ... 2 June, 1871, Alicia-Almeira, dau. of R.-H. Bell... of Bellbrook, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* ... 28 Aug. 1883, Col. Walter-Chidiock Nangle) had a... Florence-Meira-Zelia, *b.* 1872. He *d.* 18 June, 18... Francis-Pelham-Proby, *d. s. p.* in 1844.

George-Augustus-Frederick-Wellington, an officer ... army, *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Nov. 1850, Maria-Louisa, you... dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marriott, of the ... E. I. Co.'s service, and *d. s. p.* in 1852.

Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1838, Hon. Philip Anstru... colonial secretary of Ceylon, who *d.* 1863.

Caroline-Susan, *m.* in 1844, to John-Berney Petre... of Westwick Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1867.

Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to William, 2nd ... Ashburton, who *d.* 1864.

2 Leveson-Douglas, *m.* 16 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau.... John Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., and *d.* 1820, leaving,

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Thom... Esq. of Nateby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 M... 1867, leaving one son, John - Leveson - Dougl... Glenogil, co. Forfar, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842, *m.* 15 July, ... Margaret-Anne, dau. of James-Gibson Thomson, ... and *d.* 1887, leaving, John, late lieut. Seaforth ... landers, *b.* 1869, *m.* 1892, Valentia, dau. of Wil... Worship, Esq.; Grace-Hamilton, *m.* 1894, Ed... Arthur-Russell-Benham, Esq.; and Elizabeth.

George, *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of T. Currie, Esq., ... has, 1 Leveson-Douglas, *b.* 1844; 2 Thomas-Curri... 1846; 3 Keith, *b.* 1851; 4 James-Dalrymple-Ha... 1853; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of James Stew... Esq.; 1 Cleminta-Ross; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Isabella-Ly...

James, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1849, Sarah-Georgina, dau. o... James-Dalrymple Hay, Bart., and has, 1 Leve... Douglas, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1882, Eleanora-Georgina, dau... Rev. Thomas-Blizzard Bell; 2 James-Dalrymple-... M.A., *b.* 1862; 1 Anne; 2 Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* ... James-Dalrymple-Hay Stewart, Esq.; 3 Susan-Mar... Susan, *m.* Rev. George Charles, who *d.* 1881.

I. Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1752, to John Murray, Esq... Broughton, M.P., who *d.* 30 April, 1799.

II. Susannah, *m.* to Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K...

III. Margaret, *m.* to Charles Gordon, 4th Earl of Aboyne, ... *d.* 12 Aug. 1762. IV. Euphemia, *d.* 9 Nov. 18...

V. Harriet, *m.* to Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, an... 26 Nov. 1788.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* to William, 5th Earl of Dunmore.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl, K.T., and one of the lords of the bedcham... to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship was *b.* 13 March, 1... and *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1762, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Francis, 1st... of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1763) he had a son, ... *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1764, Anne, dau. of ... James Dashwood, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he ...

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. William (Sir), *b.* in 1772; a lieut.-gen. in the army, G.C... *m.* in 1804, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, ... left issue at his decease, in 1827,

Horatio, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *m.* in 1833, Sophia, dau. of ... uncle, the Hon. Montgomery Stewart; and *d.* in 1... leaving a son,

Horatio - Granville MURRAY-STEWART, Esq. of Brou... ton, co. Wigton, and of Calley, Kirkcudbrightsh...

.P. and D.L., *b.* 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Annie-Eliza, lau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar f Coleshill, co. Warwick.
isa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, to David Baillie, Esq., dec.
arles-James, *b.* in 1775; in holy orders; D.D., Bishop ebec; *d. unm.* in 1837.
ntgomery-Granville-John, of Castramont, N.B., *b.* 1780; 01, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Honyman, Esq., and *d.* n. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1833) had issue,
lexander, in holy orders, *b.* 12 April, 1808; *m.* 1833, ry, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughdge Hall, co. York; and *d.* Nov. 1837, leaving two daus., ry; and Isabella, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1852.
ames (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Stukeley, near Hungdon, *b.* 22 June, 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1862, Lucy, 3rd u. of the Rev. Joseph Parker, rector of Wyton, and *d.* 5, having had issue,
ontgomerie-James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; *d.* 26 July, 1895.
rederick-Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865, *d.* 1890.
erbert-Galloway, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866.
ouglas-Campbell-Murray, *b.* 14 Dec. 1869, deceased.
ercy-Marlborough, *b.* 28 Aug. 1871.
rchibald-Joseph-Parker, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.
oratio-George-Willoughby, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.
rthur-Alexander-Melville, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
lora-Lucy, *b.* 1864.
abel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1868.
va-Katherine-Graham, *b.* 1873.
my-Grace-Salome, *d.* 16 July, 1877.
livia-Margaret-Augusta, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.
nne, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. S.-J.-I. Lockhart, vicar of rstbourne, Hants; *d.* 22 Dec. 1878.
usan, *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, Rev. E.-Willoughby Sewell; and 25 July, 1839.
lary, *d.* 11 April, 1879.
ophia, *m.* 1833, to Capt. Horatio Stewart, who *d.* 1835.
atherine, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, to Capt. Frederick Madan, I. Co., who *d.* 1863.
aroline, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, to Sir John Heron-Maxwell, h bart. of Springkell, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
ane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, to the Rev. James Lawson, vicar of ickminster, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1872.
ward-Richard, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1805, Katharine, dau. of ncis, Lord Elcho, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, having (by her *d.* 8 Oct. 1863) had,
dward, M.A., rector of Lainston and vicar of Sparsholt, ants, *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, dau. of C.-J. erbert, Esq. of Muckruss, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1875, ving had by her (who *d.* May, 1892),
erbert (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Georgina-Janet, dau. of Admiral Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and *d.* in Egypt, 16 Feb. 1885, of wounds received at the battle of Metamneh having had, Geoffrey, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878, and Guy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879, *d.* young.
William-Anthony (Rev.), Vicar of West Tisted, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1882, Rose-Elizabeth, widow of E. M. Williams, Esq. of Bibury Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 31 July, 1883.
Winifred, *m.* 1861, Sir John-Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart.
Katharine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to Henry Herbert, Esq. of Cahirnane, Killarney.
Euphemia, *d.* 9 April, 1863.
Louisa-Winifred, *m.* 1866, to Alexander-Augustus Berens, Esq., and has issue, Blanche; Olivia, *m.* 1887, Arthur, 2nd Earl Cairns, who *d.* 1890; and Winifred, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Sir Charles Ross, 9th bart.
Augusta-Francis-Harriet, *m.* 1875, to Rev. Henry Everett, rector of Dorchester.
Jane, *m.* 1873, to Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton.
Algernon, *b.* 7 March, 1811; *m.* at Colombo, in Ceylon, in ct. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Col J.-Albeck Clement, R.A., nd *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,
1 Charles-Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Annie-Nairn, dau. of Philip-Anstruther, Esq., and has issue, Algernon-Bingham-Anstruther, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Philip-Charteris, *b.* 1874.
2 Algernon-Augustus, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor, and has, Leopold-Charles, *b.* 21 Dec. 1868; Philip-George, lieut. 1st batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 3 May, 1873; Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 1865; Eleanor-Sophia-Anne, *b.* Nov. 1870; and Albinia-Frances-Adelaide, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.
Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 29 July, 1840, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Dr. Spencer Madan, rector of Ibstock, and prebendary of Peterborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1872),
Walter, C.B., rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1841.
Alan, barrister, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1875, Emily-Louisa, dau. of John-James Sawyer, Esq., Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; and Catherine-Frances, *b.* 27 April, 1878.
Montgomerie, *b.* 1854, deceased.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Major-Gen. George-Fuller Walker. Adela-Jane, *b.* 1848.
Jessie-Charteris, *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington Sharp, late 2nd batt. the King's own royal Lancaster regt.
Mary, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Walter Phillips.
1 Susan-Katherine, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
2 Katherine, *d.* 28 Feb. 1896.
3 Jane-Frances-Clinton, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 1 July, 1857. She *d.* 24 March, 1897.
VI. James-Henry-Keith, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1819, Henrietta-Anne, dau. of Rev. Spence Madan, D.D., and *d.* 18 July, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 1829) issue,
1 Spencer, capt. late 4th foot, *b.* 24 June, 1820; *m.* Jan. 1846, Frances-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Miles Sweeny, Esq.
2 Henry-Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822; *d.* 1854.
3 Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 4 Aug 1859, Frances-Anne, dau. of William-Courtenay Cruttenden, Esq. of Mount Heaton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, 1 Alan-Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; 2 Charles-Nigel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Edith-Mabel, dau. of Julius Miller, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S.; 3 Arthur-Courtenay, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1871; 1 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* 9 May, 1862; 2 Charlotte-Evelyn, *m.* 1893, Rev. Ernest-George Beckwith, rector of Filleigh, South Molton; and 3 Penelope-Blanche. 1 Charlotte, *d.* 9 Oct. 1871.
I. Catherine, *m.* Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and *d.* 1836.
II. Susan, *m.* in 1791, to George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and *d.* 1841.
III. Anne-Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lord Spencer Chichester, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1850.
IV. Elizabeth-Euphemia, *m.* to William-Phillips Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford; *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
V. Charlotte, *m.* Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart. eldest son of Baroness Crofton, and *d.* 1842.
VI. Caroline, *m.* in 1803, to the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout, father of the 3rd Lord Northwick; and *d.* in 1818.
VII. Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to Hon. W. Bligh; and *d.* 1809.

The Earl of Galloway was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Stewart of Garlies, co. Wigtown*, 6 June, 1796. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, K.T., admiral of the blue, *b.* 24 March, 1768. This distinguished nobleman *m.* 18 April, 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1842) he left,

RANDOLPH, 9th earl.
Keith, adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1895), had issue,
1 George-Montgomery, *b.* 7 July, 1852; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1888.
1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 8 March, 1864, to Reginald Dykes Marshall, Esq. of Cookridge Hall, Yorkshire.
2 Edith, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart, and *d.* 25 April, 1875.
3 Blanche-Caroline, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to Admiral Sir William Houston-Stewart, G.C.B.
4 Louisa-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Kyrle-Alfred Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, who *d.* 1891.
5 Ellinor-Sydney, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Spencer Chapman, Esq.
6 Rosa-Frances, *m.* 17 March, 1873, to John-Audley Harvey, Esq., 42nd highlanders, and *d.* 12 July, 1880.
7 Caroline-Ethel-Gertrude.
8 Mabel-Augusta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Capt. Gilbert-Gordon Blane, late Scots Guards, of Foliejon Park, Berks (*see* BLANE, Bart.). 9 Hilda-Eugenia.
Jane, *m.* George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 1844.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1857.
Louisa, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 85.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDOLPH, 9th earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Harriet-Blanche, 7th dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74) had issue,

ALAN-PLANTAGENET, 10th and present earl.
RANDOLPH-HENRY (74, Eccleston Square, S.W.), late capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Amy-Mary-Pauline, only dau. of Anthony Cliffe, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Wexford, and has issue, Randolph-Algernon-Ronald, *b.* 21 Nov. 1892, Keith-Anthony, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
Alexander (36, Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Corsbie, Newton Stewart, N.B.), major-gen. late R.H.A., D.L. co. Wigtown and Kirkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1838; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Adela-Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart. of Whittlebury, M.P., and has had, Alexander-Loder, *b.* 14 March, 1886, *d.* 2 Aug. 1886; Walter-Robert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; Adine-Blanche, *b.* 1887. He *d.* Jan. 1896.
Walter-John, late col. comm. 12th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.
FitzRoy-Somerset-Keith, M.A. Oxon (10, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1855, *m.* 17 July, 1888, Elizabeth-Louisa, widow of J.-Stanley Thompson, Esq. and dau. of Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and has issue, Lilian-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1889; Estelle-Vera-Jane, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.
Helen-Blanche, *m.* 20 April, 1896, Clifford Mellor, Esq.

Emma-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Hon. Wilbraham-Frederick Tollemache, eldest son of Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1869, having had issue.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, to Charles-E.-S. Cooke, Esq., of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1895 (*see* COOKE, Bart.).
Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Henry-Anthony Spedding, Esq. of Mirehouse, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1897, having by him (who *d.* 1887) had issue.
Emily-Octavia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Capt. the Hon. Francis-Algernon-James Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Lord Templemore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1885.
Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, to Algernon Turnor, Esq., C.B., and has issue. Isabel-Maud.

His lordship was Lord-Lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, 1828 to 1845, and of co. Wigtoun, 1828 to 1851. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1873.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1607; Earl, 19 Sept. 1623—Scottish honours. Baron, 6 June, 1796—Great Britain.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., surmounted of a bend, engrailed, gu., within a tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican arg., winged or, in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, holding a club over his dexter shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Galloway House, Wigtounshire; and Cumloden, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Town House*—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Hurlingham; St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative.

GALLWEY.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, SIR RALPH WILLIAM, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York, educated at Eton; served in Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 25 April, 1877, Edith-Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas-M. Usborne, Esq. of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* 25 March, 1881.
I. Margaret-Emily, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
II. Winifred, *b.* 9 July, 1879.
III. Dorothy. IV. Geraldine.

Lineage.

RALPH PAYNE, distinguished for his attachment to CHARLES I. early joined the royal standard, and was present at the battle of Worcester. He left issue,

ABRAHAM.
Charles, created a baronet. 31 Oct. 1737.
Nathaniel, who left an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM PAYNE, Esq. *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Willett, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH PAYNE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Francis Carlisle, Esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

RALPH, created 1 Oct. 1795, BARON LAVINGTON, a dignity which expired with his lordship. John.
Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret Gallwey, by whom he had, with other issue,

Stephen, of Tofts Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the name and arms of GALLWEY. His only dau. and heir, Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, John Moseley, Esq. of Glemham House, Suffolk, and was mother of an only dau. Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Joshua-R. Rowley, 3rd bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.
John, rear-admiral of the Red, appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron sent to conduct her Majesty Queen CAROLINE to England, and *d. unm.*
WILLIAM.
Lucretia. Martha.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM PAYNE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1812, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of GALLWEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Tobias-Wall Gallwey, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher. Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Quin, only dau. of Valentine-Richard, 1st Earl of Dunraven, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. Henry-John-William, late capt. R.N., *d.* 25 May, 1875.
III. Philip, formerly capt. 90th foot, *m.* 1854, Fanny, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1894, leaving issue, Charles-Harry, *b.* 1856, *d.* 12 Jan
Stephen-Philip, *b.* 1857; Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 1858; H
Henry (Rev.), B.A. rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, *b*
m. 1888, Florence-Kate, 2nd dau. of Col. A.-Lowry
Alick-Sackville, *b.* 1861; Herbert-Philip, *b.*
Frederick, lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 1867; A
Philip, *b.* 1871; Lilian-Fanny; and Edith-Caroline.
I. Fanny. II. Louisa, *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.
III. Caroline, *m.* to the Count Lionel de Bonneval, 12 Aug. 1858.

Sir William *d.* 16 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest

II. SIR WILLIAM, major in the army, M.P. for T 1851-1881, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1847, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. a heir of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., and had,

I. RALPH-WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
II. Edwin-John, late capt. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; *m* 1889, Susan-Isabel, youngest dau. of Major Gresley, a issue, John, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889.
III. Lionel-Philip, *b.* 7 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Nov. 1881, Car Lucille, dau. of E.-B. Lynch, Esq.; and *d.* 1891, le Maurice-Hylton-Frankland, *b.* in 1889; Kathleen-Lu Evelyn-Mary; Sybil-Norah, and Cecily-Olive.
IV. Wyndham Harry, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *m.* 10 Nov. Edith-Millicent, 2nd dau. of Wainwright Crowe, E. Cahircalla, Ennis, co. Clare, and has Reginald, *b.* 15 1889.
I. Leonora-Anne. II. Bertha-Louis
III. Isabel-Julia, *d.* 8 July, 1873.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. Lady Payne-Gallwe Thirkleby Park, Yorkshire, was granted H.M. royal lic dated 2 Oct. 1882, that she should discontinue to us surname of GALLWEY, and take and use the surnam FRANKLAND in addition to and after that of PAYNE, bear the arms of Frankland quarterly with those of P in compliance with the proviso in the will of her mo Lady Frankland-Russell.

Creation—8 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4t fesse, or and gu., in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., in a castle, arg., for GALLWEY; 2nd and 3rd. gu., a fess tween two lions, passant, arg., for PAYNE. *Crests*—Of WEY: A cat-a-mountain, passant-guardant, ppr. gorged collar gemelle, or. Of PAYNE: A lion's gamb, erased, holding the lower part of a tilting-lance, in bend, gu. Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

GALWAY.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT (George-Edmund-Mi Monckton-Arundell), and Baron Killard, co. C in Ireland; Baron Monckton, of Serlby, Notts, in United Kingdom; D.L.; M.P. for North Notts, 1 to 1885; M.A. Oxford, hon. col. Nottinghams (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry Cavalry, A.D.C the Queen, *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th count, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Vere, only of Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge Hall, Surrey, has issue,

GEORGE-VERE-ARUNDELL, *b.* 24 March, 1882.
Violet-Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1880.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from SIMON MONCKTON Monckton, near Boroughbridge, co. York, which lord his posterity enjoyed until it was converted into a nun in 1326, and hence denominated Nun Monckton.

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq., who became possessed of lordship of Cavil, co. York, in 1454, by intermarriage (the great-great-granddau. of Sir John Cavil, Knt. of C Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Mostyn, Esq Hunscot, co. Warwick, had by her two sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. John, ancestor of the Moncktons of Lincolnshire, of Warham Grange, co. York.

The elder son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, *m.* Janet, dau. and of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Hornden, and was *s.* by his son,

AM MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who was commanded king's name, by the Earl of Hertford, in 1545, to with his tenants and retainers to Newcastle, to a threatened invasion of the Scots and French. Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Aske, Knt. (by Elizabeth, John, Lord Clifford, and aunt of Henry, 1st Earl of land), and had,

RISTOPHER, his heir.
omas., *m.* Marjery St. Quentin. III. Robert.

dest son,

STOPHER MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, represented vy in parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of George r, Esq. of Duffield, and had a son and successor,

ADUKE MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who *m.* in 1571, th, dau. of Matthew Wentworth, Esq. of Bretton, k, and had issue,

ILIP (Sir), his heir.
hn, of Garton and Burland, co. York, who *m.* nna, dau. of William Berrie, Esq. of co. Lincoln, *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
William, *d. unm.*
John-Monckton, Esq. of Melton-super-Montem, co. ork, major in the army of CHARLES I., *m.* Mary, dau. Samuel Oldfield, Esq. of Oldfield, co. York, by whom had an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1666, John ountaine, Esq. of Melton, and had two daus., co-heirs, z., Elizabeth Fountaine, *m.* to Sir Richard Osbaldes-n, Knt. of Hunmanby; and Theodosia, *m.* to her ousin, Robert Monckton, Esq.
Edmund-Monckton (Sir), in the army, *m* Anne, dau. f Hammerton of Hammerton, co. York.
Marmaduke-Monckton, Esq. of Hodroyd, co. York, . Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berrie, Esq., M.D. f Hodroyd Hall, and assumed the name of BERRIE, ut *d. s. p.*

PHILIP MONCKTON, of Cavil (eldest son of the first-Marmaduke), *b.* 1574, was knighted (1617) by JAMES *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Francis , Esq. of Sutton, Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS MONCKTON, who was knighted at York by ES I., 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir omas Saville, Esq. of Northgatehead, co. York, and by his son,

PHILIP MONCKTON, Knt. of Cavil and Hodroyd, co. who served some time in parliament for Scarborough. entleman was honourably distinguished for his loyalty gs CHARLES I. and II; several times imprisoned in uence; twice banished during the civil war; and at one time his grandfather, his father, and himself, ll sequestered by CROMWELL. In 1669 he was high of Yorkshire, and received the thanks of the mayor dermen of York for the great services he had per-d in 1659, in hazarding himself in heading and encou-the citizens against the parliamentary commanders, lburne and Lord Fairfax. Sir Philip *m.* 1658, Anne, dau. of Robert Eyre, Esq. of Highlow, in the Peak, erby (which Anne was maternally descended from m de Ferrers, Earl Ferrers, Derby, and Nottingham), her had two sons, and one dau., Margaret. William, oungest son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed before lona, in Spain, 1706. The eldest son,

ERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil and Hodroyd, *s.* his , Feb. 1678, and was an active promoter of the Revo-in 1688, and after the accession of King WILLIAM, a issioner of Trade and Plantations. He served in l parliaments for Pontefract and Aldborough, co. Mr. Monckton *m.* Theodosia, youngest dau. and r of John Fountaine, Esq. of Melton-super-Montem, hom he left an only surviving son,

N MONCKTON, Esq., *b.* 1695; who was created a peer eland, 17 July, 1727, as *Baron Killard, co. Clare*, and UNT GALWAY. He *s.* to the family estates in 1722, purchased the present family residence of Serlby, Notts. His lordship represented Clitheroe, co. Lan-r, in parliament, and afterwards Pontefract, co. York. ay, 1734, he was appointed a commissioner for his sty's revenue in Ireland, and took his seat in the e of Lords there, 4 Oct. 1737. In Oct. 1748, his lord-was appointed surveyor-gen. of his majesty's honours, ls, forests, &c., in England and Wales; and in July, received the degree of LL.D. at the installation of Duke of Newcastle, chancellor of the University of bridge. The viscount *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1730, 21) he left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Robert, a lieut.-gen., governor and commander-in-ief of New York, and governor of Berwick, and Holy land, *d.* 26 May, 1782.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1734, Jane, 4th dau. of Henry Westenra, Esq of Rathleagh, by whom (who *d.* 1788) he had,

III. John, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *m.* Miss Adams; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802),
1 Jane, *d. unm.*
2 Eleanor, *m.* Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; *d.* 1809.
3 Mary-Anne, *m.* Sir George Pigot, Bart.; and *d.* 1833.

IV. Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1740, a general in the army, killed in the American war.

V. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744; *m.* 14 March, 1776, Sophia Pigot, and *d.* 21 July, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 1834) had,
1 Edward, of Somerford Hall, co. Stafford, *d.* 1848.
2 George, also of Somerford Hall, *b.* 1778; *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.
3 John, *d.* 1852.
4 Henry, a general, *b.* 11 Sept. 1780; *m.* 28 Dec. 1839, Anne, only dau. of John-Groom Smythe, Esq. of Hilton, co. Salop, by his wife Anne, sister of Lord Wensleydale, and *d.* 1854 (his widow *d.* 1878), leaving issue, Francis, of Somerford Hall, D.L. co. Stafford, M.P. for that co. 1871-85, *b.* 7 March, 1844, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND D.) and has issue, Francis-Algernon, *b.* 6 May, 1890; Geoffrey-Valentine-Francis, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 5 July, 1891; Constance-Frances, *b.* 22 Aug. 1892; and Violet-Maude-Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1894; Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1845; Mary-Anne; Leonora; and Alice, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Very Rev. Watkin-Herbert Williams, Dean of St. Asaph.
5 Philip, judge at Gorruckpore, in the East Indies, *b.* 3 March, 1787; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Michael Carter, Esq.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving,
Edward-Henry-Cradock, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal, *b.* 12 Sept. 1812; *d.* 24 July, 1878; he *m.* 1st, Caroline-Rosa, dau. of C. Woodcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1838) had one dau., Sophia-Rosa, *m.* 1872, Rev. Cornelius Thompson, who *d.* 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Catherine, dau. of H. Tydd, Esq., and by her had, 1 Edward-Philip, M.A., of Fineshade Abbey, barrister, M.P. for N. Northamptonshire since 1895, late lieut.-col. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 18 July, 1840, *m.* 25 Sept. 1866; Christabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. C.-D. Francis, vicar of Tysoe, Warwickshire, and has, George-Edward, M.A. Camb., *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; Philip, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 26 July, 1870; Noel, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 24 Dec. 1871, *m.* 1895, Florence, dau. of Rev. George-Townsend Warner, of Newton College, South Devon; Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; Christopher-Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1877; Oliver-Paul, *b.* 7 March, 1879; Thomas-Anthony, *b.* 1885; Christobel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867; Theodora, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875; and Frances-Leonora, *b.* 15 March, 1882: 2 Claud, C.E., *b.* 26 July, 1844, *m.* 1881, Eena-Helena-Teresa, dau. of E. A. Hickey, Esq.; 3 William-Parry, lieut.-col. late Hampshire regt., *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* 3 Sept. 1891, Florence-Georgina-Sybella, dau. of James Sawry-Cookson, Esq. of Neasham Hall, co. York, and has issue, Ivor-Parry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1892; 4 Hugh, *b.* 7 Aug. 1847, *m.* 1878, Isabel-Jane-Gillio, dau. of John Chapman, Esq., and has, Hugh-Claud, *b.* 1881, Eric-Parry, *b.* 1883, Basil-Reginald, *b.* 1884, Gladys, *b.* 1888; 1 Harriette-Leonora, *m.* 1873, to Rev. Henry-Erskine Gedge, M.A.; and 2 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1877, Capt. George-Alexander Harrison, late 79th Highlanders.
George-Pakenham, *m.* 1843, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1894.
John Edmonstone, *m.* 1st 1849, Julia, dau. of Colonel Thornton, C.B., and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had, John-Henry, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1869, Lucy-Harriet, dau. of Lieut-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk, 2nd Madras light cavalry, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to Gen. George Whichcote, and *d.* Nov. 1880. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
Eliza-Leonora, *m.* 23 April, 1844, to the Rev. William-George-Leigh Wasey, incumbent of Morville, Salop, and *d.* 1877.
6 Claude, *d.* in India.
7 Hugh, rector of Seaton, Rutlandshire; *d.* 1842.
8 William, *m.* 29 March, 1825, Ellen, 4th dau. of Col. Goddard Richards, of Bath, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883, aged 73) issue, 1 William, *d.* in infancy; 2 Henry, B.C.S., *m.* 3 March, 1857, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Judge, and *d.* 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870) Henry-Grant, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1890, Maude-Lilian, dau. of Rev. John Hallowell, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1895) has issue, Marmaduke-Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1891; Frederick, *b.* in 1892; and Maud-Lilian, *b.* 8 June, 1895; William-Gawler, *b.* June, 1866, Alice-Georgina, Annie-Blanche, Ethel-Sophia; 3 Frederick-Edward, of Clevedon, co. Somerset, *m.* 1853, Winifred, Penn Boucaut, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, E.I.C.N.S. and *d.* 1881 leaving issue, James-Frederick, *b.* 1859, *m.* 15 April, 1885, Alice, dau. of Neil Harper, Esq.; Walter-Hillary, *b.* 1861; Cecil-Chas.-Fisk, *b.* 1867; Ellen-Winifred-Louisa, and Leonora-Rose, *m.* 1st, 1880,

G.-H. Bayly, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and 2ndly, 1890, Major Horace-Hutton Barnet, R.E.; 4 Inglis-George, M.A., vicar of Coven, *b.* 9 Feb. 1832, *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Esther, dau. of Francis Corser, Esq. of the Hurst, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1875) has, Herbert-Huden, William-Leopold, Georgiana-Elizabeth, Frances-Lily; 5 John-Rivaz, *m.* 1854, Rose-Catherine, 5th dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and was, together with his wife and infant child, murdered in the Indian mutiny; 6 Marmaduke-Littlejohn, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 24 March, 1874; Amelia-Mary, only child of Col. H.-E. Dyneley, Madras light cavalry, and great-granddau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 14 July, 1882, having had issue, Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1876; 7 Philip-Proby, *d.* in infancy: 1 Sophia-Anne, *d.* 1866; 2 Emma-Louisa; 3 Ellen, *d.* in infancy; 4 Fanny-Leonora, *m.* 6 July, 1871, to Edward-de-Coetlogon Williams, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1878; 5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1874, Rev. Henry-Arthur-Annesley; 6 Charlotte-Georgiana *m.* 1871, Francis-F.-G. Harral, Esq.

1 Sophia, *d.* 1833. 2 Leonora, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.
3 Anna-Maria, *d.* 30 June, 1878, aged 84.
4 Emma-Frances, *d.* 23 April, 1872.

I. Mary, *m.* 1786, Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1840.

Viscount Galway *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who had been appointed in 1748, receiver-general of his Majesty's crown and fee-farm rents, in the cos. of York, Westmorland, Durham, &c. His lordship *m.* 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph da Costa Villa-Real, Esq. (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792), and had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 1769.
HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1749.
ROBERT, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1774, Sir F. Sykes, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir D. Smith, Bt.; and *d.* 1835.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1785, to Anthony Burlton Bennett, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1825.

His lordship represented Pontefract and Thirsk; and in 1769, assumed the name and arms of ARUNDELL, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Lady Frances Arundell, sister of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Richard Arundell, only brother of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice. The viscount *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; who *d. unm.* 2 March, 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT-MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, 4th viscount, K.B., and a privy-councillor, representative of York and Pontefract in different parliaments; *b.* 4 July, 1758; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq. of Felix Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount.
II. Robert-Henry, *d. unm.* 1813.
III. Charles-Frederick, *d. unm.* 1798.
IV. Augustus-Philip, *d. unm.* 1802.
V. Carleton-Thomas, capt. *b.* 9 Jan. 1797; and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1830.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 1840.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1808, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire; and *d.* 1 May, 1847; leaving one son, Richard-Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton, and one dau., Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, the 6th Viscount Galway.
III. Charlotte-Penelope, *d. unm.* 1806.
IV. Frances-Jane, *d.* 8 July, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Bridget, relict of Peter-Auriol Hay-Drummond, Esq., and only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield co. York, but by her (who *d.* 1835) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1782, who in 1826, obtained a royal licence permitting him to discontinue the use of the surname of ARUNDELL before his titles of honour, but allowing his successors in the peerage, notwithstanding, to be called by the surname of MONCKTON-ARUNDELL; the surname of the younger children to continue Monckton, alone. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1804, Catherine-Elizabeth, only surviving child of Capt. George Handfield (by his wife Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex), by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1862) he had,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th viscount.
II. Charles-Gustavus, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1806; assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
III. Augustus-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1808; lost in H.M.S. "Calypso" in Feb. 1833.
IV. Edmund-Gambier, col. 1st rifle regt. West York militia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809; *m.* 10 June, 1845, Arabella-Martha, dau. of Rev. J. Robinson, M.A., rector of Widmerpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1880) issue,
1 William-Henry, *b.* 1846; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Rose-Ethel, dau. of Henry Vatcher, Esq. of Rosemount, Jersey, and has issue, William-Arundell, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 1888; Joan-Frances, *b.* 1889; and Rosamond-Vera, *b.* 1892.
2 Philip-Edmund, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. *m.* 22 July, 1884, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Henry Va Esq. of Rosemount, Jersey, she *d.* 1 Jan. 1886.
3 Marmaduke-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *m.* 14 July Kathleen, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Br M.D., late Bengal Medical Service, and has issue, Marmaduke, *b.* 7 May, 1892.
4 Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 30 April, 1865.
1 Caroline-Emma.
2 Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Frank Ri Esq. of Bure Homage, Hants.
3 Rosamund-Isabel, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Rev. J Reynolds-Morley Vatcher, rector of Witcombe.

V. Frederick-Smijth, in holy orders, incumbent Peter's Church, Kingsland; *b.* 31 May, 1811; *d.* 18
VI. Horace-Manners, lieut.-col. late 3rd light drago 8 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, dau. Thomas-Woollaston White, Bart., and by her (wh July, 1879) has issue,
1 Horace-Woollaston, barrister, *b.* Sept. 1857.
2 Augustus-George, lieut. royal marine light infr *b* 31 Oct. 1860, *d.* 21 June, 1886.
1 Catherine-Elizabeth.

Col. Monckton *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1885, Emily-Sarah, of W. T. Till, Esq., of Waingates, co. Surrey, and d James Cooper, Esq.
I. Elizabeth-Celia; *d.* 20 May, 1892.
II. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 25 Mar. 1856, the Rev. T.-J. Mo rector of Kirby-Under-Dale, Yorkshire, and by him *d.* 23 July, 1887) has issue (*see* OXENBRIDGE.).

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest s

GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th Viscount, *b.* March, *m.* 25 April, 1838, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Ro Pemberton Milnes, Esq. and sister of Lord Houghton by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1891, had a son,

GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES, 7th and present viscount.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Retford, *d.* 6 Feb.

Creations—Viscount, 17 July, 1727, in Ireland; Bar the United Kingdom, 4 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., six swallows, t two, and one, arg., for ARUNDELL; 2nd, and 3rd, sa., chevron, between three martlets, or, as many mulle the field, for MONCKTON. *Crests*—Of ARUNDELL: On a cha az., turned up, erm., a swallow, arg.—Of MONCKT martlet, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., crined, ar and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern diadem *Motto*—Famam extendere factis. *Seat*—Serlby Hall, Ba Notts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Travellers'; shire; Bachelors'.

GAMBLE.

GAMBLE, SIR DAVID, B C.B. of Windlehurst, St. Hel Lancashire, J.P. for co. Lanca and the Borough of St. Hel hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. (Princ Wales' Volunteers) South L cashire regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1823; 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau Thomas Haddock, Esq. of Helens, and has issue,

I. JOSIAH-CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 5 June, Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson, Esq., and has i
1 David, *b.* 1876; 2 Hugh; 3 Josias-Christopher-man; 4 John-Arthur.
II. William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Elea Eliza, dau. of Alan Ker, Esq., and has issue, Doro Ethel.
III. David, *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 13 Aug. 1880, Joseph Henriette Dorner, and has issue, Conrad-Dorner; Vi Felix; Lorentz-Harry; Josephine-Henriette; and E beth.
IV. George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1 March, 1884, Mary W and has issue, Charles-Lancelot; Eileen-May.
V. Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 28 June, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, An Isabel, dau. of Alan Ker, Esq.
VI. Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1868.
I. Ann-Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1874, Charles-Joseph Bishop, E
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1887, Austin-Cooper Carr, Esq
III. Hannah. IV. Alice. V. Gr

Lineage.

JOSIAS-CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, Esq. of St. Helens, Lancash son of David Gamble, Esq. of Ratonagh, *b.* 1778; *m.* 16 S 1820, Hannah, dau. of Henry Gower (*b.* 1791, *d.* 16 Dec. 18 He *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

I. DAVID, 1st baronet.
I. Jane, *d.* young. II. Mary-Annie, *d.* young.
III. Jane-Jameson, *d.* young.

ion—31 Aug. 1897.
—Or, on a pile gu., between two trefoils slipped in base , fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief erm. *Crest*—On a between two trefoils slipped vert, a stork, arg., hold- he beak a rose, gu., stalked, leaved, and slipped, ppr. —Vix ea nostra voco.
—Windlehurst, St. Helens, co. Lancaster. *Clubs*— ; Devonshire; and National Liberal.

GARDNER.

e the death of ALAN-LEGGE, 3rd Lord ier, 2 Nov. 1883, the Baronies of Gardner emained unassumed, although an heir obviously .

Lineage.

IAM GARDNER, Esq. of Coleraine, who commanded any within the walls of Derry during the celebrated f that city, left a son,

IAM GARDNER, Esq., lieutenant-col. of the 11th regi- f dragoons; who *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. heir of Valentine ffarington, Esq., M.D., of Preston, caster, 2nd son of George ffarington, Esq. of Shawe ancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

illiam, of Liverpool, merchant; *d. unm.* in 1788.
alentine, major in the army; *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Alida, dau. of Col. Robert Livingstone, by whom he had a , William Linnæus, capt. in the army; and 2nuly in 2, Frances, 2nd dau. of Samuel Holworthy, Esq., and ow of Framingham Thruston, Esq. of Weston, by whom ad another son, Valentine, *b.* in 1794.
Henry, *d.* 1740.
ALAN, of whom presently.
enry-Farington, col. 20th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1792.
nne, *m.* to Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
gnes. III. Elizabeth. IV. Mildred, *d unm.*
arah, *m.* to Henry Humphreys, Esq. of London.
Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1777.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1772, Robert Barrie, Esq.; and 2ndly, eorge Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashire.
h son,

ALAN GARDNER, who entered the royal navy in was made lieutenant of the "Bellona" in 1760, ised to the rank of post-captain in 1766; in 1785, Gardner was appointed commodore and commander- ef of his majesty's ships at Jamaica; in 1793, he was d to parliament for the borough of Plymouth, and tuted in the same year, one of the lords of the Ad- y; in 1793 he was promoted to the rank of rear- al of the Blue; and in the following year, made rear al of the White, major-general of the marines, and ated with a gold chain, by the king in person, as a of the royal approbation of the rear-admiral's conduct memorable actions of 29 May and 1 June, 1794, Earl Howe. On 4 July following, Rear-Admiral ner was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the and created a Baronet on the 9th of the ensuing On 3 Nov. 1795, Sir Alan received the thanks of louse of Commons for his conduct in the action off L'Orient, under Lord Bridport, where he was second mmand; in 1796, he was returned to parliament for minster; and in 1799, advanced to the rank of admiral e blue. Sir Alan Gardner was elevated to the peerage eland, 29 Dec. 1800, as *Baron Gardner*. His lordship e-elected for Westminster in 1802, and created a peer e United Kingdom, by the title of BARON GARDNER, *tozeter, co. Stafford*, 27 Nov. 1806. His lordship *m.* Susannah-Hyde, dau. and sole heir of Francis Gale, of Liguanea in Jamaica, by Susannah, his wife, dau. mes Hall, Esq. of Hyde Hall, and had,

ALAN, his successor.
Francis-Farington, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 1772; *m.* 1809, atherine, dau. of Charles Van Straubenzee, Esq., and nt of Gen. Sir Charles Straubenzee, G.C.B.; and *d.* 21, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1870),
Francis-Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 1836.

2 Stewart-William, *b.* 18 July, 1812; *m.* 28 Aug. 1834, and *d.* 20 July, 1882, leaving by Jane, his wife, four sons,
1 ALAN-HYDE, *b.* 1 July, 1836, *m.* 12 March, 1879, and has Alan-Legge, *b.* 25 Oct. 1881; 2 Edward, *b.* 1838; 3 Tandy, *b.* 1847; 4 William-Rickards, *b.* 1852.
3 Alan-Hyde, capt. Indian navy, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 1844, Caroline-Augusta, dau. of Charles-Allen Philipps, Esq. and had,
Alan-Hyde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850, *m.* 13 March, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Norman Bult, Esq. of Nailsbourne, Kingston, Somerset, and has, Alan-Hyde, *b.* 20 Nov. 1878; Francis-Farington, *b.* 19 Dec. 1881; Charles-Phillips, *b.* 30 June, 1883; and Gwendolen-Frederica, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.
Capt. A.-H. Gardner *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1855, Lucy-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Frederick-R. Coore, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1858, leaving issue, Francis-Farington, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
1 Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, to Lieut.-Col. W.-H. Rickards, Bengal army, who *d.* 1884.
2 Susanna-Amelia, *m.* Oct. 1844, to W.-P. Jones, Esq.

III. William-Henry, general, col. comm. 10th batt. R.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1774; *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, Elizabeth-Lydia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Fyers, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856, having had,
1 William-Bethell, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 1815; *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza-Augusta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and *d.* 15 June, 1880, leaving, William-Gordon-Anderson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1875, Sarah, Frances, dau. of Alexander Geddes, Esq. of Annandale, Jamaica, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1879; Eliza; Agnes; Susan; Harriett; Bertha; and Millicent, *m.* 7 Oct. 1882, Donald-Cameron, Esq.
2 Alan-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1817, rear-adm. R.N., C.B.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Amy-Sophia, 3rd dau. of John-Payne Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 July, 1878, having had, Alan-Edward (Rev.), B.A., Vicar of Bathford, Bath, *b.* 25 May, 1861.
3 Edward-Cornwall, *b.* 2 May, 1820; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 14 April, 1843, Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving Edward-Bonamy, who *d.* 1864; Alan; Louisa-Ellen, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. Benjamin-G. Humfrey, late Bombay staff corps; and Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1884, Edward-Godfrey-Seymour Luscombe, Esq.
4 Herbert-Calthorpe, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 25 April, 1853, Emma-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F.-J. Prescott, Esq. of Oxford Square, and *d.* 28 June, 1857, leaving Herbert-Prescott, *b.* 1857, and Emma-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1882, James-Lindsay Travers, Esq.
5 Henry ffarington, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* 1855.
1 Anne-Europa, *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Adm. T.-L. Gooch, R.N., youngest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, 5th bart. of Benacre Hall; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839. Admiral Gooch *d.* 13 June, 1676.
2 Eliza, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. John Buckner, M.A., of Wyke House, Sussex, who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1889, aged 83.
3 Susannah-Amie-Anne, *m.* 14 March, 1830, to Captain John James, of Shelford, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 1850. 4 Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Aug. 1834.
5 Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Ponsonby-Arthur Moore, Esq., who *d.* 1871 (*see* DROGHEDA, E.).

IV. Herbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1781; *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
1 Marianne, *m.* 6 March, 1834, to Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, Esq.; and *d.* 26 July of the same year.
2 Sophia, *m.* 23 June, 1842, to Robert Richardson, Esq. of Bellsise House, Herts; and *d.* in November, 1843.
3 Georgiana, *m.* 6 March, 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq. of Goldicote House, co. Worcester, and *d.* in 1848; he *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
4 Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1862, to Comm. John-W. James, R.N., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.

V. Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1784; *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.
VI. Valentine-William, *d.* at Canton.
VII. Samuel-Morton.
I. Susannah-Hall, *m.* John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon; *d.* 9 May, 1853.

He *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALAN-HYDE, 2nd baron, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1770, who *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Adderly, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, and his wife, Margaretta (whose 2nd husband was Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire); from which Maria-Elizabeth, Lord Gardner was divorced in 1805, and she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Jadies, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1809, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1811) he had,
ALAN-LEGGE, the late peer.
Charlotte-Susannah, *m.* in 1835, to Edward Vernon, 4th Lord Suffield, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 27 Dec. 1815,* and was *s.* by his son,

* On the 30 Sept. previously, the Gazette announced the intended elevation of his lordship to a viscounty; but he died before the patent passed.

ALAN-LEGGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1835, Frances-Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben, which lady *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 1848, Julia-Sarah-Hayfield, dau. of Edward Fortescue, Esq. by whom he had two daus.,

I. Florence-Coulston, *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, the 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.

II. Evelyn-Coulston, *m.* 25 April, 1881, to William Fuller-Maitland, Esq., M.P., of Stansted Hall, Essex.

Lord Gardner *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1794. Baron (Ireland), 29 Dec. 1800. Baron (United Kingdom), 27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins heads, erased, az., an anchor, erect, between two lions, guardant, counter-passant chevron-wise of the field. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., collared and lined, and supporting in the claws an anchor, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, az., beaked, membered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, each resting the interior hind foot on an anchor, with cable, sa.

GARLIES, VISCOUNT, *see* GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

GARMOYLE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAIRNS, EARL.

GARNOCK, VISCOUNT, *see* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

GARVAGH.

GARVAGH, BARON (Charles-John-Spencer-George Canning), of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1877; D.L. co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd Brig. North Irish Div. R.A.; *b.* 2 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1871; *m.* 1877, Alice-Florence, dau. of the Baron de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue,

LEOPOLD-ERNEST-STRATFORD-GEORGE (to whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), *b.* 21 July, 1878.

Lineage.

The name of Canning is derived from the manor of All Cannings, in Wiltshire, at which the family was originally seated, and the senior line continued, until it terminated in co-heiresses in the time of HENRY VII. The first on record is RICHARD DE KANYNGES, who filled the office of priest at Little Cheveril in 1299; another is John de Kanynges, who became Abbot of the Monastery at Abingdon, his elevation being confirmed by EDWARD II.; and the next is a younger son,

ROBERT CANYNGES, who settled in Bristol, and who founded a branch which became the most eminent family of that city during the 14th and 15th centuries. He first appears as an eminent merchant in 1322. He was father of

WILLIAM CANYNGES, who represented Bristol in several successive parliaments, and was no less than six times mayor of that city. He *d.* in 1396, leaving, with other issue,

JOHN CANYNGE, his son and heir, who twice became Mayor of Bristol and once member for it in parliament. He *d.* in 1405, lesving by Joan Wotton, his wife, with three daus., three sons,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.

III. WILLIAM, who undertook the complete restoration of St. Mary Redcliffe Church, still the chief ornament of Bristol, and is the hero of the Rowley Poems (*Chatterton*). This William Canning was twice M.P. for Bristol, and to the mayoralty of that city, which had become a sort of heirloom in his family, he was elected no less than five times; he was the celebrated mayor of Bristol in the reign of EDWARD IV., and received during his third mayoralty, MARGARET of Anjou, and during his fourth, King EDWARD IV. Large sums of money having been advanced by him to aid his sovereign, EDWARD IV., it was proposed to him, by way of compensation, that he should marry a natural dau. of the king. Faithful, however, to the memory of his first wife, he did not listen to the proposal, and in order to evade the king's command took holy orders. He *d.* in 1476, dean of the college of Westbury, which he had founded.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS CANNINGE, was Lord Mayor of London By his marriage with Agnes, the eldest dau. and c of John Salmon and Eustatia, his wife, dau. and co-heir of le Marshall, he acquired the estate of Foxcote, co. War which had been vested in this family from the time c conquest; he was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, who *m.* Mary, d Humphrey Compton, and had two sons,

I. Thomas, his heir.

II. John, ancestor of the Cannings of Todenham, co. cester.

The elder son,

THOMAS CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, *m.* Jane, dau. of Ri Boughton, of Condecot, co. Gloucester, and was father of

RICHARD CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, who *m.* Elizabeth, of Richard Petty, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and had iss

I. RICHARD, ancestor of CANNING of Foxcote Hall, co. wick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Edward, ancestor of the Cannings of Euston, co. Ox

III. Isaac, a Turkey merchant, *d.* at Constantinople.

IV. Paul, ambassador to the Geart Mogul, *d.* at Agra.

V. William, of Basingshaw Blackwell Hall, London, m of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.

VI. GEORGE, of whom presently.

I. Maria, *m.* to John Riland, Esq. of Queenton, co. cester.

II. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Rownie, Esq. of Darlingscot Worcester.

The youngest son,

GEORGE CANNING, of Barton, co. Warwick, removed Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, obtained a gra the manor of Garvagh, and settled there. He had also a l from the Ironmongers' Company of their estate at Ag called the manor of Lizard, which did not expire nearly 200 years afterwards; and in the Calendar of Irish Papers for the reign of JAMES I. there is a good descri given of the castle that he built for the protection of t lands. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Gilbert Walker, Esq. of Walfor Worcester, and *d.* 1646, having had two sons, Paul, his who built the church of Agivey, but *d.* soon afterwards, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CANNING, a col. in the Londonderry militia, was killed in the rebellion of 1641, while bravely defend with only a small party of armed followers, a post in neighbourhood of his estate. He left an only son,

GEORGE CANNING, who commanded a company within walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, although attainted of his lands by JAMES II., was *s.* at Garv by his son, also named

GEORGE CANNING, who greatly improved his estate. *m.* 1697, Abigail, dau. of Robert Stratford, Esq., and of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and *d.* 1711, leaving her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major Cudmore) a son,

STRATFORD CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, *b.* 1703; *m.* Letitia, dau. and sole heiress of Obadiah Newburgh, Esq Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, by w he had issue,

I. GEORGE, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, autho a volume of poems. He *m.* 1768, Mary-Anne, dau. of Jo Costello, Esq., and *d.* 1771 (having incurred the displeas of his father, and the penalty of disinheritance, by an provident marriage), leaving an only child,

GEORGE, who having passed through Eton and Oxford more than ordinary éclat, entered early into public and for several years filled some of the higher office state. Sustained alone by his transcendent talents enlightened views, George Canning, in 1827, became Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister, and Chancello the Exchequer. But scarcely had the hopes of the na been raised by this most popular appointment than were dissipated by his death, which occurred 8 Aug the same year. He *m.* in 1800, Joan, dau. of Major-G John Scott, and by her (who was created Viscoun Canning *of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny*, and *d.* 1837) he three sons and one dau., viz.,

I. George-Charles, *b.* April, 1801; *d.* March, 1820.

II. William-Pitt, capt. R.N., drowned while bathing the island of Madeira in Sept. 1828.

III. CHARLES-JOHN, *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, who *s.* as Visco and was afterwards created EARL CANNING, K P.C., and G.C.B.; filled also different offices of st Was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Postmas General, Lord High Commissioner of Woods and Fore and finally Ranger of Greenwich Park. In 1855 went out as Governor-General of India, and was s sequently Viceroy of India. He *m.* 1835, the H Charlotte Stuart, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord St de Rothsay, which lady *d. s. p.* at Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1 The earl *d.* 17 June, 1862, when his honours bec extinct.

I. Harriet, *m.* in 1825, to Ulick-John, Marquis of C ricarde.

II. PAUL, who *s.* at Garvagh.

tratford, a merchant of London, who *m.* Mehetabel, of Robert Patrick, Esq., and *d.* 1787, leaving,

Henry, consul-general at Hamburg.
William, in holy orders, canon of Windsor.
Charles, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, killed Waterloo.

STRATFORD, *b.* 4 Nov. 1786, who was created VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., L.D., and for more than half a century was actively ngaged as ambassador, as also in various important ngresses and missions, at different periods and in fferent countries. His last embassy, and the one in hich he achieved a historic reputation, was to Con-antinople, from 1841 to May, 1858. He *m.* 1st, Aug. 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., overnor of the Bank of England, by whom (who *d.* 17 eb. 1817) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, lizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of James Alexander, Esq. of merhill, co. Kent, and had issue,

. George, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *d.* 14 Feb. 1878.
. Louisa.
I. Katherine, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1884. III. Mary.

is lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1880, when his honours became xtinct.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, to George-Henry Barnett, Esq.
ary, *m.* Rev. Henry Bernard, son of Right Rev. William nard, D.D., Bishop of Derry.
lizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford.
Frances.

nning *d.* 3 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his second son,

L CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, Col. of the Londonderry , *m.* 1776, Jane, dau. of Conway Spencer, Esq., sister -heir of Charlotte, Marchioness of Donegal. He *d.* eeply regretted and beloved by all who knew him, and by his only son,

RGE CANNING, Esq. of Garvagh, Col. of the Londonderry t, *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, F.R.S. and F.S.A., who was raised to erage, 28 Oct. 1818, as BARON GARVAGH, *of Garvagh, ndonderry.* He *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Lady Georgiana t, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by (who *d.* 17th Nov. 1804) he had no issue. His lordship dly, 9 July, 1824, Rosabelle-Charlotte-Isabella, eldest f Henry Bonham, Esq. of Titness Park, co. Berks, M.P., y her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1891) had issue,

RLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
rt-Stratford-George (of the Lodge, Rostrever, co. Down), 24 Aug. 1832, M.A., J.P., and D.L.
neline-Rosabelle.

rdship, who was lord-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry 1 years, *d.* 20 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

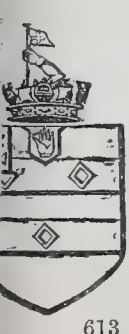
RLES-HENRY-SPENCER-GEORGE, 2nd baron, capt. 10th rs, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1851, a, youngest dau. of John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Spains Essex, and had issue,

HARLES-JOHN-SPENCER-GEORGE, present baron.
Conway-Stratford-George, capt. late 1st batt. King's yal Rifle Corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854.

rdship *d.* 7 May, 1871.

ation—28 Oct. 1818.

ms—Quarterly, of six: 1st and 6th, arg., three Moors' , in profile, two and one, couped, ppr., wreathed about mples, of the first and az., for CANNING; 2nd, gu., three s' heads, erect, in fesse, arg., for SALMON; 3rd, sa., a goat, t, arg., for MARSHALL; 4th, bendy, arg. and az. within a re, gu., for NEWBURGH; 5th, per pale, arg. and sa., a nebuly, between three griffins' heads, erased, within a re engrailed, all counterchanged, for SPENCER. *Crests*—demi-lion, rampant, erm., holding in his paws a battle-ppr.; 2nd, a demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked and legged, rd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., holding in his dexter an arrow, pointing downwards, or, feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, regardant, wings expanded, az., e-d'or, beaked and legged, of the last; sinister, an eagle, dant, wings expanded, sa., beaked and legged, or. *Motto* cede malis sed contra. *Seats*—Garvagh House, co. London-*r. Town Residence*—4, Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*—White's; on; Bachelors'; Salisbury; New.



GEARY.

GEARY, SIR WILLIAM-NEVILL-MONTGOMERIE, Bart. of Oxon Hoath, co. Kent, M.A., barrister, D.L., *b.* 7 April, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS GEARY, son of Francis Geary, Esq. of Cheddinton, Bucks, and afterwards of Arcall Magna, Salop, by Judith, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Barker, Esq. of London, entered, in 1727, as a volunteer, into the royal navy, under an admiralty order, which, according to the earlier usage of the service, was termed the king's letter, attained the rank of captain in 1742, was appointed rear-admiral of the White in 1758, vice-admiral of the Blue in 1762, vice-admiral of the Red in 1770, admiral of the Blue in 1775, and admiral of the White in 1778. Admiral Geary was created a Baronet 17 Aug. 1782. He *m.* Mary, only dau. of Philip Bartholomew, Esq. of Oxon-Hoath, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1778) he had issue,

Francis, an officer in Gen. Burgoyne's dragoons, killed in action in America, 13 Dec. 1776. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Iver, Bucks; and *d.* 1801.
Judith, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Papillon Twisden, Bart.; and *d.* 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who obtained the manor of Oxon-Hoath, co. Kent, by gift from his uncle, Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. Sir William *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, relict of Edward Dering, Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Esq. of Furness, co. Kildare (descended from Richard Nevile, grandson of Edward, 6th Lord Abergavenny), and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1871) had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd baronet. FRANCIS, 4th baronet.

Sir William Geary thrice represented the co. Kent in parliament. He was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the county, and a director of Greenwich Hospital. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-POWLETT, *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, brother to the 6th Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1870) had a dau., Louisa-Charlotte. Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR FRANCIS, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, R.A., which lady *d.* Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq., F.R.S. (by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. MacKinnon), and had a son,

WILLIAM-NEVILL-MONTGOMERIE, 5th baronet.

Sir Francis *d.* 1 April, 1895.

Creation—17 Aug. 1782. *Arms*—Gu., two bars, or, charged with three mascles, az., two and one; on a canton, arg., an anchor, erect with cable, sa. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of th third, charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Motto*—Chase. *Seat*—Oxon-Hoath, Tunbridge, Kent. *Club*—Travellers'.

GERARD.

GERARD, BARON (Sir William-Cansfield Gerard), of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and a Baronet, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, now hon.-col. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 21 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1887; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Mary-Emmeline-Laura, eldest dau. of Henry-Beilby-William Milner, Esq. of West Retford House, Notts, and grand-dau. of Marcus-Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh (*see* MILNER, Bart.), and has,

FREDERIC-JOHN, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
Ethel-Catharine-Anna, *b.* 16 May, 1881.

Lineage.

This very ancient and eminent family springs from a common ancestor with the Dukes of Leinster in Ireland, and the Earls of Plymouth in England.

GERALD, FITZ-WALTER, constable of Pembroke Castle, *temp.* Henry I. (*see* DUKE OF LEINSTER), who *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys

ap Gruffydd ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom he had three sons, I. Maurice, ancestor of the noble house of FITZ-GERALD, DUKE OF LEINSTER; II. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; III. David, Bishop of St. Davids. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FITZ-GERALD, went to Ireland with Strongbow 1171, but returned to England 1173. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, co. Chester, and had several sons, of whom were Odo, ancestor of the house of CAREW (*see* CAREW, Bart. of Haccombe); Raymond le Gros, ancestor of FITZ-MAURICE, Earl of Kerry (*see* MARQUESS OF LANSDOWN), and of GRACE, Baron of Courtstown, and

WILLIAM, Justice in Eyre, of the co. Chester. He was direct ancestor of

WILLIAM GERARD, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter de Bryn, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, *temp.* Edward III., who had three sons, I. Thomas, his heir, whose line failed 1437, II. PETER, whose great-grandson, SIR THOMAS GERARD, became the representative of the family; and, III. John, *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Richard de Ince, co. Lancaster, ancestor of GERARD, of Ince, and GERARD, Earl of Macclesfield (*extinct*); Sir Peter *d.* 1381. His great-great-grandson, above-mentioned,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, was aged 14, 18 HENRY VII., and *m.* Dowse, dau. of Sir Thomas Assheton, Knt. of Assheton-under-Lyme, co. Lancaster, and had issue; he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, son of Peter Gerard (who *d.v.p.* 1492), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton. Sir Thomas behaved himself with great valour at Flodden field, 1513, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Trafford, Knt. of Trafford, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, M.P. co. Lancaster, 8 and 9 Queen ELIZABETH, and High Sheriff 1548. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Legh, Knt. of Lyme, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, high sheriff, co. Lancaster, 1558, who being accused of a design to deliver Mary Queen of Scots out of her confinement, was committed to the tower, and was forced to give his estate of Bromley to his kinsman, Sir Gilbert Gerard, Attorney-General, and to mortgage his estates in the counties of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Chester, and York, before he could obtain his liberty. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwall, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, who was created a baronet on the first day of the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611, and received back the £1,000 which he had given for the dignity, in consideration of the sufferings of his father, Sir Thomas Gerard, in behalf of MARY, Queen of Scots. The baronet *m.* 1st, Cecily, dau. of Sir Walter Maney, Knt., by whom he had,

THOMAS, his successor.

Frances, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt. lord-mayor of London, and widow of Mr. John Smythe, a citizen of London; and 2ndly, of Sir Robert Lee, Knt., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary Browne, widow, dau. of William Dormer, Esq., by whom he had also no issue. At his decease he was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, by whom he had (with four other sons and a dau., Frances, who took the veil at Gravelines, in Flanders),

WILLIAM, his successor.

Richard, of Ince, *b.* in Oct. 1612, a distinguished soldier, whose grandson, RICHARD, left issue a son, William, of Ince, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Walmesley, Esq., and Elizabeth, *d unm.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who expended a large estate in the cause of CHARLES I., and lost considerable property beside by sequestration. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, Knt. of Lytham and Westby, and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* to Francis Howard, Esq. of Corby, four sons, of whom the eldest

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmoreland, and of the Manor and Abbey of Furness, Lancashire, and by her had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Charles Waterton, Esq. of Walton, in Yorkshire.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. and relict of James Poole, Esq. of Poole, Cheshire, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually heir of John Cansfield, Esq. of Cansfield, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1721, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire, and had issue, three sons, who inherited successively the baronetcy, and a dau., He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in minority, 22 March, 1740, the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth Tasbor by whom he had two daus., the youngest of whom, Clare, 1798, and bequeathed a large portion of her fortune to the Sir Thomas *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR ROBERT-CANSFIELD, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of W Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, by Mary,* his wife, dau. of Ric 5th Viscount Molyneux, and left issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.

II. WILLIAM, who *s.* his brother.

III. John, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 22 Feb. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley-Cli co. Warwick; and *d.* 22 May, 1822, leaving,

1 JOHN, 12th baronet.

2 William, *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* in March, 1829, Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq. of Rainhill, co. caster, and *d.* in Oct. 1844; his widow was *m.* 2nd Gilbert Stapleton, Esq., who was brother to Lord Beaur and who *d.* 16 Dec. 1856. This lady took the addit name of Bretherton, and was created a Marches H.H. the Pope. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1883.

3 ROBERT-TOLVER, 1st LORD GERARD.

4 Frederic-Sewallis, of Aspull House, Lancashire, J.P D.L., *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary-Ann, dau. Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, vicar of Kirkhallam, Derbys and *d.* 7 May, 1884, leaving by her, who *d.* 26 March Frederic (Kinwarton, Alcester), late capt. 23rd fusilie 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1869, Catherine, youngest da Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, Tewkesbury, and dau., Edith, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Edward Riddell, Esq., e son of Gerard Riddell, Esq. of Hermeston Hall, N and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 July, 1897.

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; *d.* 30 Nov. 1890.

Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Sir John Lawson, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.

Emma-Eliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1859, to 9th Lord Staf who *d.* 30 Nov. 1884; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford

5 Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 11 July, 1812, of the 29th married; *d.* 3 April, 1850, leaving issue.

6 Charles-A., *b.* 10 March, 1814; *d.* 8 Feb. 1860.

1 Eliza, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry R. Arundell, and *d.* 1872. 2 Catharine, *d* 9 May, 1840

I. Elizabeth.

II. Maria, *m.* to Thomas Stapylton, Esq. of The Grove, mond, Yorkshire; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1827.

III. Catherine, *m* to Thomas-Strickland Standish, Es Standish, Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* his widow 24 Sept. 18

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease in minority, 26 Aug. the title devolved upon his next brother,

XI. SIR WILLIAM. *b.* 12 July, 1773; *m.* Anna-Maria, 2nd of Miles Stapylton, Esq. of Richmond, co. York, by whom h no issue. Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1826, and was *s.* by his ne

XII. SIR JOHN, col. 3rd regt. Royal Lancashire militia, Dec. 1804, who *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thomas S land Standish, Esq. of Standish and Sizergh, and *d.* 21 1854, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1865) had no issue, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

ROBERT-TOLVER, 1st baron, col. of the Lancashire hu yeomanry cavalry, and A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 12 May, *s.* his brother as 13th baronet, 21 Feb. 1854, and was ele to the peerage of the United Kingdom as BARON GERA Bryn, co. Lancaster, 18 Jan. 1876. His lordship *m.* 14 1849, Harriet, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., brother of Th Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who July, 1888) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CANSFIELD, 2nd baron.

II. Robert-Joseph-Gerard-Dicconson, of Wrightington co. Leicester, late capt. 3rd batt. King's Own royal Lanc regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857, assumed by Royal Licence, 189 additional surname and arms of DICCONSON; *m.* 19 1888, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Mrs. Bankes, of Winstanley co. Lancaster, and has issue, Charles-Robert-T Michael, *b.* 28 Feb. 1894; Winifrede-Mary; and Evel

I. Monica-Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, to Col. Laurence-A Oliphant, grenadier guards, of Condie and Newto Perth, and has issue.

II. Katharine-Frances, *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, to Martin Le chant-Hadsley Gosselin, Esq., C.B., of Blakesware, co. Hertford, sec. to H.M.'s embassy at Berlin, and has

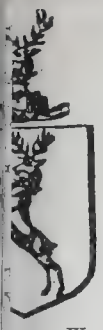
His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1887.

Creation—Baronet, 22 May, 1611; Baron 18 Jan. 1876. —Arg.. a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erm. crown *Supporters*—On either side a lion erm. ducally crowne gorged with a collar gemel gu. and supporting a tilting ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espérance.

Seat—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. *Cl* Carlton; White's; Boodle's; Marlborough.

* She was first married to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lyt

PPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* MEYRICK.



GETHIN.

GETHIN, SIR RICHARD - CHARLES PERCY, Bart. of Gethinsgrott, co. Cork, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, capt. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1885; *m.* 6 June, 1876, Catharine, eldest dau. of Frederick-Edward - Burton Scott, Esq. of Cloughton, Cheshire, and has issue,

HARD-WALTER-ST. LAWRENCE, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 78.
ederick-Durrant-Scott, *b.* Oct. 1879.
ercy-Edward-Lovell, *b.* Aug. 1884.

Lineage.

HARD GETHIN, Esq. (a scion of a Welsh stock), settled nd during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and represented ough of Limavady in parliament after the Restoration, , when he obtained considerable grants of land, co. Cork, he restored monarch, upon an understanding that he establish an English colony, and erect manufactories on. Mr. Gethin was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1665, and subsequently obtained letters patent, by which ds of Carigiemleary (part of the grant) and others were into a manor, by the name of Gethinsgrott, and a power ed to secure 400 acres for a demesne, with courts leet, aron, and a court of record; to hold pleas to the value of c. Sir Richard had two sons,

ARD, his heir.
y, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Robert Park, and widow ir Francis Gore (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart).

s *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

IR RICHARD, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. George Norton, who was interred in Westminster Abbey, no issue; but by his first he had three sons and one dau., viz.,
ICHARD, his heir, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Stawell, .; and dying *v. p.* in 1679, left a son,
CHARD, heir to his grandfather.
ercy, *d. s. p.*
III. Randolph.
ertrude, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Hawley.

hard was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD. This gentleman left three sons,
ICHARD, his heir
II. Percy.
Randolph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William St. Leger, Esq. Doneraile, and had two sons, Arthur, who left a dau., ry; and Percy.

chard was *s.* by the eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Eames, and with a dau., Mrs. Hyde, of the co. Cork) two sons,
HARD, his heir.
n, of Ballymoat, co. Sligo, who *m.* Miss Stone, and had issue.

chard was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD. This gentleman *m.* in Aug. 1750, Mary, dau. of William, 26th Baron of Howth, by whom (who a direct descent from the royal house of PLANTAGENET) d two daus., Lucy and Mary, and an only son,

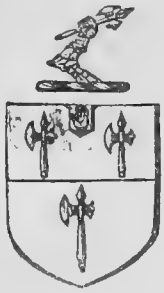
SIR PERCY, who *m.* in June, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas , Esq. of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and aunt of Sir Richard , Bart., by whom he had issue, three sons and a dau. The t son,

HARD, capt. in the army, *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Jane, 3rd dau. Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter; and *d.* 5 Jan. 35, leaving,

RICHARD, 7th bart.
William-St. Lawrance, *b.* 29 Sept. 1828; *m.* 11 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Fife, Esq., of Rothbury, co. Northumberland, and has issue,
Percy-Addison-Hayward, *b* 1. Nov. 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1888, Alberta, dau. of W. Walpole, Esq. of Milgrove, co. Tipperary, and has a son, Percy-St. Lawrence, *b.* 2 Oct. 1889.
Henry-Richard (Maraisburg, Transvaal), *b.* 24 Nov. 1863; *m.* Jan. 1895, Clemence-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Wilmot, M.L.C. of Oatlands, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and has issue, Richard-Patrick-Wilmot, *b.* 1896.
Maria.
Emily-Grace, *m.* 16 Aug. 1888, James-Thomas Elliot, Esq. of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 1892.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 1872, W. Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1884.
Maria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1855, to J.-C. Johnstone, Esq., who *d.* 1892.
ercy *d.* 10 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,
II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 28 Dec. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1846, Frances, ngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq. of Boxted Hall, olk (which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1862), and had issue,
RICHARD-CHARLES-PERCY, 8th bart.
Walter-William St. Lawrence, *b.* 25 July, 1850; *d.* June, 1870.

Sir Richard, who held commissions successively in the 20th regt., the 1st dragoon guards, and the 83rd regt., served as a captain in the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, in 1856. He *d.* 11 June, 1885.

Creation—1 Aug. 1665. *Arms*—Vert, a stag, salient, arg., armed, or. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, ppr., a stag's head, erased, arg., armed and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Try.
Residence—Hilton, Netley Abbey, Hants. *Club*—Junior United Service.



GIBBES.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, SIR EDWARD, Bart., *b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 1879, Sarah, dau. of John Mitchell, Esq., capt. New Zealand Militia, and has,

I. PHILIP-ARTHUR, *b.* 1884.
I. Alice-Anne, *b.* 1880.
II. Hinermarama, *b.* 1881.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Somersetshire, where WILLIAM GIBBES, of Bedminster, died in 1603, leaving, with other issue, a second Henry, of Bristol, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Packer, cousin of Sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* in 1636, leaving issue. His 2nd son, Philip, who settled in Barbados in 1625, was great-grandfather of

PHILIP GIBBES, Esq. of Springhead, in the island of Barbados, and of Faikley, co. Oxford (son of Philip Gibbes, Esq. of Barbados, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris, Esq.), who was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1774. Sir Philip *m.* in 1753, Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, Esq. of Barbados, by whom he had issue,

I. Philip, *m.* 19 May, 1807, Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert Knipe, Esq. of New Lodge, Berkhampstead; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1812.
II. Samuel Osborne, *m.* Miss Bishop, of Exeter; and dying in 1807, left
SAMUEL OSBORNE, 2nd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, afterwards (by creation) Lord Colchester.

Sir Philip lived to an advanced period of life, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1815, by his grandson,

II. SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803, who assumed the additional surname of Osborne. He *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret, dau. of Henry Moore, Esq. of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1847) he had issue,

I. Philip, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826; *d.* in India in 1850.
II. Henry-James, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1861.
III. Robert, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1864.
I. Agnes-Anne, *m.* to Keith Edward Abbott, Esq., her Majesty's consul at Resht, in Persia, who *d.* 1874.
II. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1864.

Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, Esq. of Dorsetshire, and had by her,

IV. EDWARD, present bart.
VI. Arthur, *b.* 1858.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.
V. Edith, *b.* 1856.
V. John-Alfred, *b.* 1855.
VII. Philip-Ernest, *b.* 1862.
IV. Alice, *b.* 1849.
VI. Maud, *b.* 1859.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1874.

Creation—30 May, 1774.
Arms—Per fess arg. and erm., three battle-axes, sa. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, steel, in armour, garnished, or; the hand in a steel gauntlet, grasping a battle-axe, as in the arms. *Motto*—Tenax propositi. *Residence*—New Zealand.

GIBBONS.

GIBBONS, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, D.L., capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Lydia-Martha, 4th dau. of Major John Doran, 18th regt., of Ely House, co. Wexford, and sister of Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B., and has had issue,

I. Charles-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1892.
II. ALEXANDER-DORAN, lieut. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.
III. Francis-Robert, *b.* 30 July, 1875.
I. Georgina-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Charles-Mostyn Watkins, lieut. R.E., son of Rev. Charles Watkins, late vicar of Hinton, Charterhouse.
II. Adelaide-Jeannette, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, Esq.

Lineage.

I. William Gibbons, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly, in the island of Barbados, was created a Baronet 21 April 1752. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Hall, Esq. of Barbados; *d.* in May, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John, K.B., M.P. for Wallingford, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Scawen Kenrick, rector of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and had issue,

I. William, 3rd bart.

II. John, rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Rebecca Ashley; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Knowsley, of Burton Fleming, co. York, and widow of Rev. William Peters, of Brasted Park, Kent; he *d.* 1843, aged 82.

III. Scawen, *m.* Miss Skeates, and had issue, Scawen; Frank, dec.; Henry, dec.; Kitty, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Saunders, both dec.; Martha, dec.; Elizabeth; Harriet; Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J.-H. Pinder, dec.

IV. Robert, Member of Council of the Island of Barbados, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Crookenden, Esq. of Barbados, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue,

1 Frederick, capt. 56th foot, served in the Peninsula as lieut. 7th fusiliers, severely wounded at Albuera, *d.* 1829.

2 Robert-Kenrick, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1827, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* 1880, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1876) had issue,

1 Robert, vicar of Handley, Dorset, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1858, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Nalder, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1868) had a son, Robert, *b.* 15 June, 1866, *m.* 1893, Mildred-Ethel, dau. of Gen. Albert-Henry Bamfield, Indian Staff Corps. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1869, Catherine-Tyrrell, dau. of Tyrrell Knapp, Esq. of Headington Hill, Oxford, and widow of Capt. F.-D. Wyatt 90th regt., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.

2 Frederick-Crookenden, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1844.

3 William, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Sara-Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, Esq., and has issue, William-Kenrick, *b.* 1876; Hugh-Cholmeley, *b.* 1879; Edward-Stephen, *b.* 1883; Sara-Maud; Eva-Katherine; Geraldine; Dorothy-Maynard; and Margaret-Helen.

1 Louisa. 2 Mary-Anne. 3 Charlotte.
4 Georgiana. 5 Caroline.

3 William-Barton, *b.* 1802, lieut.-col., provincial aide-de-camp, and justice of the peace of Barbados; *m.* 1st, 1834, Mary-Bishop, dau. of the Hon. John-Braithwaite Skeates, President of the Island of Barbados, and by her had issue, Frederick-Fitz Roy, late lt.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Devon regt. *m.* 1867, Mary-Ann, dau. of John Hayton, Esq., and has, William-Frederick, *b.* 1870; John-Crookenden-de Courcy, *b.* 1874; Mary-Hayton; and Kathleen.

Emily-Craven, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B, son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, and *d.* 1866.

Katherine-Maclean.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Ann-Maxwell-Hinds, dau. and co-heiress of John-Abel Jackman, Esq. of Mount Prospect, Barbados, and half-sister of Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., and by her had issue,

William-Coulthurst, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852, deceased.

John-Abel (Clova, Elgin Avenue, London), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1884, Katherine-Alice, dau. of Joseph-S. Salaman, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, John-Noel-Graham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889, Dorothy-Margaret, Marjorie-Mabel, and Phyllis-Crookenden.

Charles-Kenrick, *b.* 9 May, 1856; *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Emily-Hinds, dau. of Charles Corbin, Esq. of Avenue House, Surbiton, and has issue, Charles-William-Kenrick, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893, Emily-Hinds-Graham, and Rose-Ethel-Maxwell, *b.* 13 March, 1895.

Marie-Louise, *m.* 1870, to Very Rev. Augustus-Elder Smith, Dean of Trinidad, and is deceased.

Josephine-Graham, deceased.

Elizabeth-Maxwell, *m.* 1881, Edward Chambers, Esq. of Rodmall, Shortlands, eldest son of Sir George-H. Chambers.

Col. William-Barton Gibbons *d.* 11 Aug. 1872.

1 Martha, *m.* to Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, Middlesex; both dec.

2 Margaret, *d.* 1805. 3 Mary-Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1871.
4 Caroline, dec. 5 Georgina, dec.

6 Emily, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., of the Queens co., who *d.* 8 April, 1845.

V. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Elliot Salter, Esq., R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, Kenrick-Augustus, who *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of — Finlayson, Esq.; Maria, *m.* John Roberts, Esq., barrister, who *d.* 1850; and Matilda, *d.* 1837. He *d.* 6 April, 1857, aged 94.

I. Martha, *m.* to Charles Bacon, Esq. of Moor Park, Hants.

Sir John dying in 1776, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William, LL.D. This gentleman, *b.* 1751; *m.* in 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and sister of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart., by whom he had issue,

John, 4th baronet.
William, commander R.N., *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
George, a capt. in the army, killed at Albuera, 16 May, 1811.
Edward, who *m.* Miss Harriet Prescot; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, a dau. Juliana, *m.* 3 May, 1859, to James Haywood, Esq., of Dosthill House, Warwickshire.

Rebecca, *m.* to the Rev. T.-C. May (dec.), re
Breamore, Hants, and *d.* 1855.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Roger Hitchcock, and *d.* his
15 Jan. 1861.
Juliana, *m.* to the Rev. T. Crisp, and *d.* 1872.
Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest

IV. Sir John, *b.* 8 Jan. 1774; who *m.* in 1795, Eli
dau. of Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, c
dlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1835) had issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 22 July, 1824, his cousin, Ch
dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart. of Wratting P
Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

1 John, 5th baronet.
2 Charles, present baronet.
3 Frederick, capt. late royal East Middlesex milit
Jan. 1832; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, younger d
James-Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue,
rick-Kenrick-Colquhoun, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 June
and Florence-Falconer.
1 Charlotte, *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1838, Susannah, eldest dau.
Rev. A. Cotton, rector of Girton, Cambridgeshire, b
of Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. of Madingley, and
before his father, 31 Jan. 1841, left by her (who *d.*
1890), a dau.,

2 Maria-Susannah.

II. Richard, *b.* in 1807; capt. 60th rifles, *d.* 26 April
III. Joseph, *b.* in 1813.

I. Eliza, *m.* 13 March, 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Ma
West Cowes, Isle of Wight; *d.* Sept. 1864.
II. Louisa, *m.* 1827, Robert-K. Gibbons, Esq., and *d*
III. Emily, *d.* 11 July, 1864. IV. Charlotte.

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his grands

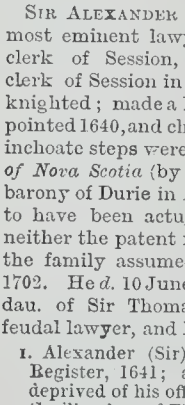
V. Sir John, J.P. and D.L. co. Middlesex, high
1891, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1825, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 189
was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—21 April, 1752.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, debruised by a bend charged with a torteau between two crosses patée fi sa. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., ch with a bezant, holding a cross patée fitchée, sa. *M* Gratior est a rege pio.

Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.



Gibson - Carmichael, Thomas-David, Bart. of ling, co. Peebles, M.A., D.L Edinburgh, M.P. for Edinbu *b.* 18 March, 1859; *s.* his fa as 11th bart. 1891; *m.* 1 J 1886, Mary, eldest dau. Albert Nugent, Esq. of Sloane Street, S.W.

Lineage.

Sir Alexander Gibson, of Durie, co. Fife, one of most eminent lawyers of his day (son of George Gil clerk of Session, and Elizabeth Airth), was ma clerk of Session in 1594, James VI. being present. He knighted; made a Lord of Session as Lord Durie 1621, pointed 1640, and chosen president of the Court, 1642. In inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a *Baro of Nova Scotia* (by sasine being conferred on him o barony of Durie in Anticosti), but that dignity seems to have been actually conferred on him, as not on neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but no the family assumed the title previously to the pate 1702. He *d.* 10 June, 1644, having *m.* 14 Jan. 1596, Marg dau. of Sir Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, the celebr feudal lawyer, and had, with other issue,

I. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, knighted and made C Register, 1641; a Lord of Session as Lord Durie, 1 deprived of his offices, 1649. He *d.* June, 1656, having Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringhame, of Powrie, and issue,

1 Alexander (Sir), of Durie, *d.* 6 Aug. 1661, having 10 June, 1651, Marjory (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1667), dau Andrew, 1st Lord Balvaird, and had a dau., Anne, wh John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.* 1 having had issue.

2 John, of Durie, *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J Aytoun, of that ilk, widow of Sir Thomas Hope, 3rd B of Craighall, and had a son, Alexander, of Durie, who served heir to his father, 1698; *m.* a dau. of John Mur of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d. s. p.* 30 July, 169

3 George, *d. s. p.* 4 Archibald, *d. s. p.* 26 May, 167

ohn (Sir), of Pentland, of whom below.
George, of Balhouffie, co. Fife, *d.* 8 Sept. 1669, having a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1665, to Andrew Bruce, minister Carnbee, afterwards of Pittenweem.

JOHN GIBSON, of Pentland and Addistone, co. Edin- 2nd son of Sir Alexander, of Durie, was knighted He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Hay, net, co. Clackmannan; 2ndly, the widow of Sir James g, of Rathobyres; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir s Thomson, of Duddingston, Bart He had, with issue,

LEXANDER (Sir), by 1st marriage, principal Clerk of sion, knighted 1682, *d.* 1693, having *m.* Helen, dau. of James Fleming, of Rathobyres, and had issue,
John (Sir), of Pentland, knighted in or before 1690; *d.* 3 May, 1704, having *m.* 3 Nov. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, and had,
ALEXANDER, of Pentland, of whom below as 3rd baronet.
John, merchant in London, father of SIR JOHN, 4th bart., and of SIR ROBERT, 5th bart.
Alexander, of Durie, which estate he bought from his brother. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, by whom he had,
JOHN, of Durie, *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, having *m.* Helen (who *d.* 2 June, 1787), sister of John, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and dau. of Hon. W. Carmichael, of Skirling, co. Peebles, and Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, and had three sons and two daus., viz.
1 Alexander, of Durie, who *d.* 13 May, 1785, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1770, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, co. Stirling, and had, JOHN-GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of whom as 7th baronet, and THOMAS-GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of whom as 8th baronet: 2 William, merchant in Edinburgh (*see* GIBSON-CRAIG, *of Riccarton.* BART.); 3 Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot; 1 Margaret, *m.* 1768, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall, as below; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, David Hunter, of Blackness.
Thomas (Principal Clerk of Session), *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Col. Thomas Dalzel, younger son of Sir John Dalzel, of Glenae, 1st bart.; *d.* 1786, and his only surviving child, a dau., Isabel, *d. unm. circa* 1796.
Archibald, merchant, Dantzic, had in Prussia the title of baron; and his son. Baron Alexander Gibson, British Consul at Dantzic, *d* there 18 Oct. 1811, aged 82.
Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Stewart, widow of Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Little Preston and Fala, co. Haddington, by whom he had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1 March, 1729.
Thomas, *m.* Miss Wright, heiress of Cliftonhall, and had a son, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall and Kersie, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1768, Margaret, dau. of John Gibson, of Durie, and Helen Carmichael, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, leaving three daus., Helen, who *m.* 30 April, 1786, Sir Alexander-Charles Maitland, Bart. (*see* MAITLAND, *of Cliftonhall*, Bart.); Anne, who *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Alexander Gibson-Hunter, Esq. of Blackness; and Margaret, who *d. unm.* 16 March, 1795.
James, lieut.-gen. in the service of MARIA TERESA. He was governor of Courtrai when taken by the French, 1744, and lost his command in consequence. He *m.* a lady of the Low Countries, and had three daus.
George, of Auchmutie, Fife, *d. s. p.*
JOHN (Sir), lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, 1695, M.P. or Portsmouth, knighted 6 Sept. 1705; *d.* 24 Oct. 1717, ged 80, having *m.* and had two daus., one of whom *m.* Major Robert Dalziel; and the other, Susan, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1758, in her 81st year.
THOMAS (Sir), of Keirhill, of whom as 1st baronet.

THOMAS GIBSON, of Keirhill, 4th son of Sir John son, of Pentland, and heir of his 3rd marriage, was e a *Baronet of Scotland*, 31 Dec. 1702, with remainder heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Edward joribanks, of Hallyards, co. Edinburgh, and had,
SIR EDWARD, of Keirhill, who bought Kinnaird, in , in 1726. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Hon. Alexander tland, son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale (afterwards of Helenus Halkerston, of Rathillet); she *d.* 19 June, (*Musg. Ob.*), and had an only child, Janet, wife of Capt. es Bruce, who *d.* 1776. At Sir Edward's death, in 1727, baronetcy devolved on his cousin, grandson of his st half-brother, Sir Alexander.
II. SIR ALEXANDER, of Pentland, who *d.* 15 April, 1774, ing *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pencait-l, co. Haddington, a lord of session, and had an only ld, Margaret, wife of William Murray, of Touchadam Polmaise. He was *s.* by the son of his brother John.
V. SIR JOHN, of Pentland, who *d.* 29 March, 1781, having Henrietta (who *d.* 8 March, 1803), dau. of James Watson, Saughton, and had an only child, Helen, who *s.* to tland, and *m.* 1st, Dewar Masterton, advocate, *s. p.*; lly, John Barr, capt. Edinburgh militia, *s. p.*; 3rdly, jor-Gen. David Anderson, by whom she had an only son, ohn - Charles Hope - Gibsone, of Pentland, co. Edinburgh, lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, and 17th lancers, *b.* 21 May, 1810; *m.* 3 Nov. 1835, Jane-Louisa, only dau. of H.-S. Bringloe, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 18 July, 1884, leaving issue, 1 John, late capt. 17th lancers, *m.* 1860, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. J.-Hughes Hallett, and has issue; 2 Hugh-Francis-Halket, lieut.-col. late 73rd regt.; 1 Helen, *m.* 5 June, 1855, to George Ashby Ashby, Esq. of Naseby, Northamptonshire; 2 Jane-Louisa-Hope; 3 Henrietta-Anderson.

Sir John was *s.* in the baronetcy by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, who *d.* in America *s. p.*, at whose death it passed to

VI. SIR JOHN GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of Skirling (great-grandson of Alexander of Durie, 2nd son of Sir Alexander, of Pentland), who in conformity with the entail of Skirling took the additional surname of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1803, having *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, Janet Hyndford, dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee (who afterwards *m.* John, 12th Lord Elphinstone), and had a dau., Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 1828, Alexr. Begbie, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1883. The title and estates passed to his brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1806, Janet, dau. of Major-Gen. Dundas, of Fingask, and granddau. of Alexander, Earl of Home, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1814) had,

I. ALEXANDER-GIBSON (Sir), 8th bart.
I. Eleanor-Hyndford, *m.* 5 June, 1829, to Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1849.
II. Margaret-Anne, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1842.
III. Janet-Maitland, *d.* 12 Jan. 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1816, the Hon. Anne, dau. of Francis 7th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1862) had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, 9th bart.
II. Francis-Napier, *b.* 3 Dec. 820; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1852.
III. Charles-John, *b.* 22 July, 1823; capt. 69th regt.; *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1852.
IV. WILLIAM-HENRY, 10th bart.
I. Maria-Clavering, *m.* 1852, to Signor Lacaita, of Naples, afterwards Sir James-Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; and *d.* 1853. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
II. Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1859, to F.-Nevile Reid, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR ALEXANDER-GIBSON, *b.* 6 June, 1812; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1850; and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR THOMAS, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Frances-Marianne (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, but *d. s. p.* 30 Dec. 1855, when he was *s.* by his brother,

X. REV. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, M.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Oct. 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Eleanora-Anne, dau. of David Anderson, Esq. of St. Germains, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1861) had,

I. THOMAS-DAVID, present bart.
II. George-Henry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1860.
III. John-Murray, *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Amy-Katherine, dau. of Frederick Archdale, Esq. of Baldock, Herts, and has issue, Alexander-David, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895; Eleanora-Fitzroy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1893.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a fesse wreathed, az. and gu., within a bordure of the last; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys fesseways, in pale, or; 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg. *Crests*—1st, A dexter arm embowed, in armour, holding a broken lance in bend, top pendent, ppr.; 2nd, A pelican in her piety ppr. *Mottoes*—Toujours prest: and Pandite cœlestes portæ. *Seats*—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire; Hailes House, Edinburgh.

GIBSON-CRAIG, *see* CRAIG.

GIBSON, *see* MAITLAND.

GIFFORD, EARL OF, *see* TWEEDDALE, MARQ. OF.

GIFFORD.

GIFFORD, BARON (Edric-Frederick Gifford, V.C.), of St. Leonard's, co. Devon, major late 57th regt.,

b. 5 July, 1849 ; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1872 ; *m.* 22 April, 1880, Sophie-Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John-Alfred Street, C.B. His lordship was Colonial Secretary for Western Australia, and senior member of the Legislative Council, 1880 to 1883, and Colonial Secretary at Gibraltar, 1883 to 1888.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Gifford, Knt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, son of Robert Gifford, of Exeter, having attained reputation as a lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general, 9 May, 1817; attorney-general in 1819; and lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 8 Jan. 1824, in which year (30 Jan.) he was created Baron Gifford. His lordship became Master of the Rolls (having resigned the chief-justiceship) in the April following, and Deputy-Speaker of the House of Lords. He was also recorder of Bristol. He *m.* 6 April, 1816, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1857) had,

Robert-Francis, 2nd baron.

John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Siddington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice-Fanny, dau. of Edward-Simcoe Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, Devon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Edward-Herbert, capt. royal 1st Devon yeomanry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864; Algernon-Langton, *b.* 1867; Alice-Mildred, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, to Thomas-Carew Daniel, Esq., late 2nd life-guards, of Stoodleigh Court, co. Devon; Ethel-Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1879, Rev. C.-W.-H. Kenrick, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Reading; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893; Beatrice-Mabel.

Edward-Scott. *b.* 26 May, 1825; *d.* 26 May, 1872.

George-Robert (posthumous), M.A., in holy orders, rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1853, Mary-Ann-Danet, dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq. of Sherridge, co. Worcester, and had, by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1871),

1 George-Henry, (Rev.), rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854.
2 Robert, late capt. 1st. batt. Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), *b.* 23 June, 1857.

The Hon. and Rev. George-R. Gifford *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1878, Louisa, eldest dau. of Capt. Webb, of Milford House, Surrey; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878.

Charlotte-Dorothy, *m.* 1844, George-Henry Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton.

Harriet-Jane.

Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to the Rev. John-Henry Sapte, rector of Cranley, Surrey; and *d.* 31 May, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert-Francis, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Frederica-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Maurice, Lord Fitzhardinge, and had issue,

I. Edric-Frederick, present baron.
II. Edward-Robert, *b.* Nov. 1853, sub-lieut. R.N., drowned in the sinking of H.M.S. "Eurydice" off the Isle of Wight, 24 March, 1878.
III. Edgar-Berkeley, late lieut. South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq. of West Ashby Manor, co. Lincoln.
IV. Maurice-Raymond, C.M.G., *b.* 5 May, 1859, *m.* Sept. 1897, Marguerite, only child of Capt. Cecil Thorold, of Boothby Hall, Grantham.
V. Elton-Vivian, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1893.
I. Eva, *m.* 24 May, 1866, to major gen. Henry Trotter, C.M.G., gren. gds. of Morton Hall, co. Edinburgh, and has issue.
II. Harriet-Ella, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, gren. gds., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
III. Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Robert-Thomas-Napier Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and Burnbraes, Renfrewshire, and has issue.
IV. Eveline-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, to Thomas-Arthur-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, 4th son of Col. Kingscote, of Kingscote, and has issue.
V. Eleanore, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. E.-M. Dansey, late 1st life guards, and has issue.
VI. Elspeth-Fitzhardinge, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to Major Francis-John Paul Butler, 18th hussars, of Wych Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
VII. Edith-Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1872.

Creation—30 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., semée of pellets. *Crest*—A panther's head, couped, affronté, between two branches of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., charged on the body with three ermine spots, in pale. *Motto*—Non sine numine. *Residence*—The Old House, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

GILBEY.

Gilbey, Sir Walter, Ba
Elsenham Hall, co. Essex,
of Cambridge House, Reg
Park, London, J.P. co. Essex
May, 1831; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, E
4th dau. of John Parish, Es
Bishop's Stortford, co. Hert
and has had issue by her (wh
16 Nov. 1896),

I. Henry-Walter (28, Seymour Street, Portman Sq
J.P. co. Essex, *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *m.* 29 Jan. 1884,
dau. of J. C. Fowlie, Esq. of Surbiton, co. Su
and has issue, Walter-Ewart, *b.* 10 June, 1886;
b. 26 Dec. 1888.
II. Arthur-Nocholds (25, Cumberland Terrace, Reg
Park), *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice
dau. of Henry Gold, Esq. of Fermosa, Cookham, B
J.P., and has issue, Sebastian-Walter, *b.* 6 May,
Nina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886; Sylvia, *b.* 9 April, 1889.
III. Tresham, of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford
Hertford, *b.* 6 Aug. 1862; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Sarah-
only child of John Barker, Esq. of The Grange, Bis
Stortford, J.P.
IV. Sebastian, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1880
V. Guy, *b.* 9 March, 1868.
I. Maud-Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1865; *m.* 20 July, 188
Daniel-Thomas Hine, Esq.
II. Mabel-Kate, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 3 July, 188
Leonard-Arthur Routledge, Esq.
III. Rose, *b.* 24 June, 1870; *m.* 28 April, 1891, to Rol
Stansfeld Barrow, Esq.
IV. Emily-Lucy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.

Lineage.

Daniel Gilby, of Oakley, co. Essex, *m.* 20 Oct. 1724, A
Ricket, of Oakley, and by her (*b.* 1701, buried 17 Aug.
had issue,

John, bapt. 6 March, 1726.
Daniel, of whom presently.
George, bapt. 14 March, 1730-1.
William, bapt. 20 April, 1735; buried 26 Dec. 1736.
Anne, bapt. 23 and buried 25 Sept. 1737.
Anne, bapt. 16 Oct. 1737.

Mr. Gilby was buried at Oakley, 9 Aug. 1750. His second
Daniel Gilbey, Esq. of Great Hallingbury, co. Esse
1728, and *d.* May, 1785, leaving by Mary, his wife (who
b. 1725 and *d.* June, 1811),

I. Daniel, of whom presently.
II. John, bapt. 8 Dec. 1757, buried 20 June, 1762.
I. Jane, bapt. 6 June, 1754.
II. Sarah, bapt. 29 April, 1755.

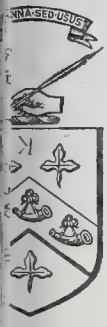
Daniel Gilbey, Esq. of Stansted, Mountfitchet, co. Es
b. 1759; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Speed, of Bevinger H
Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1814, leaving with other issue,

Henry Gilbey, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertf
b. 29 Jan. 1789, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Will
Bailey, Esq. of Stansted, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1
had issue,

I. George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1817; *d.* in Feb. following.
II. Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1820; *d.* March, 1823.
III. Henry-Parry, *b.* 24 March, 1824; *m.* Feb. 1852, Cather
dau. of J. Shepherd, Esq. of London, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1
leaving issue, Percy-Shepherd, *b.* April, 1853; Char
Herbert, *b.* April, 1857; Laura-Southard, *b.* Dec. 18
Ada-Kate, *b.* Jan. 1864.
IV. William-James-Church, *b.* 30 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 18
V. Walter, present baronet.
VI. Alfred, of Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks, *b.* 23
1833; *m.* 29 March, 1858, Agnes, dau. of W. Crosbie, E
of Winchester, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1879, leaving issue, Alfr
b. 6 Jan. 1859; William-Crosbie, *b.* 29 July, 1860,
Newman, *b.* 2 March, 1862, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Ma
Victorina de Ysasi, and has issue, Southard, *b.* 10 D
1863; *m.* and has issue; Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.*
Sept. 1897, Maria, dau. of Richardo de la Quintana; Gilb
lieut. 1st Bucks R.V., *b.* 22 July, 1874; Agnes, *b.* 3 S
1867; Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1869; Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 18
Kate, *b.* 26 Oct. 1872; Constance, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
I. Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815; *m.* Feb. 1839, to James Bly
Esq. of Chelmsford, and *d.* his widow 2 July, 1894.
II. Harriett, *b.* 7 Jan. 1818; *m.* 29 Sept. 1843, Art
Nockolds, Esq. of Stansted, and *d.* 1875.
III. Emily, *b.* 11 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Jan. 1846, to Ja
Thomas, Esq. of London, and *d.* 1884.
IV. Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April, 1829; *m.* 11 March, 1849,
Alfred Ellis, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.

harlotte-Anne, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *m.* 27 Dec. 1858 to Henry
l, Esq. of Fermosa, Cookham, Berks, J.P.
anny-Georgiana, *b.* 24 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1859, to
rles Gold, Esq. of The Limes, Stansted, J.P. co.
ex.
enry Gilbey *d.* 29 Sept. 1842.
tion—4 Sept. 1893.
s—Gules a fesse nebuly or, in chief a horse rampant
wo estoiles and the like in base all of the last. *Crest*—
nt of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements a
's head, gu., a fleur-de-lis, or, the whole betw. two
feathers, arg. *Motto*—Honore et virtute.
—Elsenham Hall, Elsenham, co. Essex. *Town Residence*
bridge House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Devonshire;
iberal.

LFORD, Lord, *see* Clanwilliam, Earl of.



GILMOUR.

Gilmour, Sir John, Bart. of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife, and of South Walton, Mearns, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; Lieut.-Col. of the Fife Light Horse Volunteers; *b.* 24 July, 1845; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of David Gilmour, Esq. of Quebec, Canada, and by her has issue,

llan, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
John, lieut. Fife Light Horse Volunteers; *b.* 27 May, 1876.
Harry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.
Ronald-Farquharson, *b.* 1 and *d.* 23 Dec. 1888.
Douglas, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.
Iaud, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882.
Henrietta-Walton, *b.* 8 April, 1884.

John was created a baronet in 1897.

Lineage.

n Gilmour, Esq. of South Walton, *m.* Margaret Urie,
ıad issue,
lan Gilmour, Esq. of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife,
outh Walton, co. Renfrew, sometime of Quebec, Canada,
of Glasgow; *b.* 29 Sept. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1839, Agnes,
lau. of John Strang, Esq., of St. Andrew's, New Bruns-
, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1849) had issue,

John, 1st baronet.
Allan, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1870.
Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. and *d.* 12 Nov. 1840.
Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1871, David Turnbull, Esq., Writer to
ıe Signet, Edinburgh, and has issue.
Margaret-Agnes, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Andrew MacGeorge,
sq. of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 July, 1874.
. 18 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

eation—1 Sept. 1897.
ms—Arg., on a chevron between three trefoils slipped
, as many hunting horns of the first. *Crest*—A dexter
i fessways, couped, holding a writing pen ppr. *Motto*—
ıenna sed usus.
ats—Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—New Club, Edin-
h; Carlton and Junior Carlton.

GLADSTONE.

Gladstone, Sir John-Robert, Bart. of Fasque and Balfour, co. Kincardine, D.L. for Kincardine, capt. (ret.) 1st batt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889.

Lineage.

Sir John Gladstone, *b.* 11 Dec. 1764, eldest son of
omas Gladstones, Esq. of Leith (who *d.* in 1809), by
len his wife, dau. of Walter Neilson, Esq. of Springfield,
grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft-Combes, near Biggar, co. Lanark, by Janet Aitken, his wife, dropped the final *s* in his name by royal licence, 10 Feb. 1835, and was created a Baronet, 18 July, 1846. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Jane, dau. of Joseph Hall, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1800, Anne, dau. of Andrew Robertson, Provost of Dingwall, co. Ross, and sheriff-substitute of that co., and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1835) had issue,

I. Thomas, second baronet.

II. Robertson, of Courthey, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 28 Jan. 1836, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Larkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, having by her (who *d.* in 1865) had issue,

1 John, *b.* 3 May, 1838; *d.* 1852.
2 Arthur-Robertson, of Court Hey, Broadgreen, Liverpool, J.P., late major Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1841.
3 Hugh-Jones, *b.* 22 May, 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1874.
4 Robertson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1893.
5 Walter-Longueville, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846.
6 Richard-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849.
1 Mary-Ellen, *m.* Feb. 1860, her cousin, Robert Gladstone, Esq., son of Thomas-Steuart Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, N.B.; *d.* Sept. 1895.
2 Anna-Maria-Heywood, *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Edward Thornewill, Esq. of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue,

III. John Neilson, capt. R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham, M.P. for Ipswich, *b.* 18 Jan. 1807; *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Honoria, dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

1 John-Evelyn (Bowden Park), J.P., M.A., Oxon, late Royal Wilts yeo. cav., sheriff, co. Wilts, 1897, *b.* Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, Gertrude-Teresa, elder dau. of Sir Charles Miller, 7th bart. of Froyle Park, Hants, and has issue, Margaret-Betty, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888; Olive-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1893; Muriel-Ivy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894.
1 Catherine, *m.* 2 June, 1881, to Very Rev. W.-C. Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham.
2 Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Earl Belmore, G.C.M.G. 3 Alice.
4 Clara-Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1887, aged 41.
5 Constance-Elizabeth.
6 Edith-Helen, twin with Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, to W.-A. Dumaresq, Esq., M.A. (who *d.* 1880).
7 Lucy-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1876, to Sir Reginald-Hardy, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

IV. William - Ewart (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., M.A. (Hawarden Castle, co. Flint), a distinguished statesman, orator, scholar, and writer, *b.* 29 Dec. 1809; educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford (where he graduated as a Double First, 1831), appointed (after having filled various minor offices) Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1845, Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1852, Lord High Commissioner Extraordinary to the Ionian Isles in 1858, and Chancellor of the Exchequer a second time in 1859, and a third time 1880 to 1882, First Lord of the Treasury, 1868 to 1874, 1880 to 1885, Feb. to Aug. 1886; and 1892 to 1894. He sat in parliament for Newark, 1832 to 1845, for the University of Oxford, 1847 to 1865, for South Lancashire, 1865 to 1868, for Greenwich, 1868 to 1880; and for Midlothian 1880 to 1895; he *m.* 25 July, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. Mary, his wife, 2nd dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and has had issue,

1 William-Henry, D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff 1888, M.P. for Chester, 1865–68, for Whitby 1868–80, and for E. Worcestershire 1880-85; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869–74; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, dau. of Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 4 July, 1891, leaving issue, William - Glynne - Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1885; Evelyn - Katherine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; Constance - Gertrude, *b.* 2 May, 1883.
2 Stephen-Edward, M.A., rector of Hawarden, and rural dean of Mold, *b.* 4 April, 1844; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Annie-Crosthwaite, dau. of Charles-Bowman Wilson, M.D., of Liverpool, and has, Albert-Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1886, Charles-Andrew, *b.* 1888; Stephen, *b.* 1891; and Catherine.
3 Henry-Neville, *b.* 2 April, 1852; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud Rendel, second dau. of 1st Baron Rendel.
4 Herbert-John (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1881–85, Financial Sec. War Office 1886, Under-Sec. Home Office 1892-94, appointed Ch. Commr. of Works and Public Buildings 1894, M.P. for Leeds 1880-85, and for W. Leeds since latter year, *b.* 7 Jan. 1854.
1 Agnes, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, to the very Rev. Edward-C. Wickham, M.A., Dean of Lincoln, and has issue.
2 Catherine-Jessy, *d.* in 1850.
3 Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, curate of Hawarden, and has issue.
4 Helen, vice-principal, Newnham College, Cambridge.

1. Anne-McKenzie, *d. unm.*
II. Helen-Jane, *d.* 16 Jan. 1880.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Kincardine, M.A., D.C.L., successively M.P. for Queenborough,

Portarlington, Leicester, and Ipswich; *b.* 25 July, 1804; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shotesham Park, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT, present bart.
I. Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1885.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1885. III. Mary-Selina.
IV. Evelyn-Marcella, *d.* 24 Jan. 1852.
V. Ida, *d.* 22 June, 1874.
VI. Frances-Margaret, *d.* 1853.

He *d.* 20 March, 1889.

Creation—18 July, 1846.

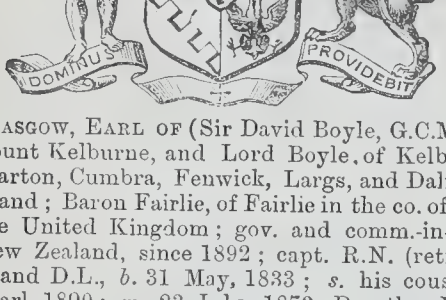
Arms—Arg., a savage's head, affronté, distilling drops of blood; wreathed about the temples with holly, ppr. within an orle, fleury, gu., all within eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of holly, ppr., a demi-griffin, sa., supporting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak, also ppr. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, co. Kincardine. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's.

GLAMIS, LORD, *see* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT, *see* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLASGOW.



GLASGOW, EARL OF (Sir David Boyle, G.C.M.G.), Viscount Kelburne, and Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewarton, Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, in Scotland; Baron Fairlie, of Fairlie in the co. of Ayr, in the United Kingdom; gov. and comm.-in-chief of New Zealand, since 1892; capt. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 May, 1833; *s.* his cousin as 7th earl 1890; *m.* 23 July, 1873, Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward-Hunter Blair, Bart., and has issue,

I. PATRICK-JAMES, *Viscount Kelburne*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1874.
II. Edward-George, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 16 June, 1875. III. James, *b.* 11 March, 1880.
IV. John-David, *b.* 8 July, 1884.
V. Alan-Reginald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
I. Augusta-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876.
II. Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877.
III. Dorothy-Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1879.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom in 1897.

Lineage.

RICHARD DE BOILL is designed Lord of Caulburn (Kelburn) in an acquittance to him by Walter Cummin, Lord of Ronaleyn, in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

ROBERT BOYLE, who had sasine of Kelburne, in 1456, was father of

WILLIAM BOYLE, of Kelburne, whose son,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, obtained from JAMES IV., in 1492, a precept for the restoration of lands forfeited for his adherenc to JAMES III. He had also in 1536, a charter of South Ballochmartin, in the island of Cumbray. He *d.* 1549, having *m.* Agnes Ross, and had issue,

PATRICK, *d. v. p.*, leaving a son and successor, JOHN, of Kelburne, who was father of JOHN, of Kelburne, whose eldest son, John, of Kelburne, *m.* Agnes, only dau., and eventually heir of line, of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, by whom he had a dau., GRIZEL, *m.* to David Boyle, of Halkshill, as below.
John, of Ballichewin, coroner of Cumbray (1536), *m.* Catherine Wallace, and was father of David, of Figgidock, whose son, JAMES, of Halkshill, had by Margaret Crawford, his wife, a son, DAVID, who *m.* Grizel Boyle, as above.
Robert, of Ballochmartin.

The eldest son of the *m.* of Grizel Boyle, of Kelburne, with David Boyle, of Halkshill,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, was M.P. for co. Bute i
He *m.* 1st in 1665, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stew
Allantoun, co. Lanark; and dying in 1685, was *s.*
eldest son,

DAVID BOYLE, Esq. of Kelburne, who, having repre
the co. Bute in the convention parliament, and
sworn of the privy council, was elevated to the p
of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1699, as *Lord Boyle, of Kelburne*
arton, Cumbra, Largs, and Dalry, with remainder
issue male and heirs male whatsoever; and creat
patent, dated 12 April, 1703, *Baron Boyle, of Stew*
Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, Viscount Kelburn
EARL OF GLASGOW. His lordship *m.* 1st in 1687, Mar
dau of the Hon. Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kill
and sister of John, Viscount Garnock, by whom he ha
I. William, *d.* young.
II. JOHN, his successor.
III. Patrick, Lord Shewalton, a lord of session in 17
unm. 31 March, 1761. IV. Charles, *d. unm*

The earl *m.* 2ndly in 1697, Jane, dau. and heir of W
Mure, Esq. of Rowallan, Ayrshire, and by her (who
Sept. 1724) had a son and four daus.,
V. William, who took the surname of Mure, and *d.* yo
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Jane, heir of Rowallan, *m.* to Sir James Cam
K.P., of Lawers, slain at Fontenoy, by whom sh
mother of James, 5th Earl of Loudoun.
III. Anne, *d. unm* IV. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was *s.* by his
surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; *b.* 1688; *m.* Helen, dau. of William Mo
Esq. of Prestongrange, co. Haddington, by whom (w
7 July, 1770), he had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Mure, Es
Caldwell, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue
2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, Esq.
whom he left at his demise, in 1798,
1 John, of Shewalton, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837.
2 David, lord-justice-general and president of the
of session in Scotland, *b.* 1772, *d.* 4 Feb. 1853; *m.*
24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander M
gomerie, Esq. of Annick Lodge, and niece of H
12th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 14 A
1822) had issue,
1 Patrick, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, M.A., D.L.,
March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary-Frances
d. 1880), dau. of Sir Robert-D.-H. Elphinstone, B
and *d.* 6 Sept. 1874, having had,
1 DAVID, 7th and present peer.
*2 Robert-Elphinstone, col. late Bengal staff c
b. 3 June, 1837.
3 Alexander-James, late 30th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1
m. 1892, Clare, dau. of John Banning, Esq.,
has issue, Helen-Græme, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895.
4 Græme, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
1 Elizabeth-Magdalene-Græme.
2 Mary-Helen. 3 Helen-Jane.
2 Alexander, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1810;
July, 1844, Agnes, youngest dau. of James Wal
Esq. and *d.* 8 June, 1884, leaving issue,
Patrick-David, col. (retired) gren. guards, mili
sec. to gov. of New Zealand, *b.* 24 Oct. 1848,
Aug. 1872, Kathleen-Digby, dau. of John-He
Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks, and
Godfrey-Henry-Patrick, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882; Cecil-A
ander, *b.* 28 March, 1888.
James, H.M's Consul for Denmark, late capt. Prin
Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 27 Feb. 185
30 April, 1891 Blanche-Eleanor-Murray, dau.
Jermyn Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk.
Alexander, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Fannie, dau. of Mic
Studholme, Esq. of the Waimate, Canterbu
New Zealand, and has issue, Alexander-Davi
1887; Janet, *b.* 1885; and Phyllis, *b.* 1889.
Janet, *m.* 1879, to Capt. William-Henry Fife,
9th lancers. Elizabeth-Helen.
Agnes-Margaret, *m.* 1876, to Frank, son of Fran
Patrick Barlow, Esq. of Rutland Gate.
Henrietta-Camella, *m.* 1880, Col. John-Sut
Rothwell, R.A., who *d.* 13 March, 1893.
Frances-Montgomerie, *m.* 1879, Charles-Woodb
Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., an
Jan. 1889, leaving two sons and one dau.
3 John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819; *m.* 6 S
1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Theodore Walrond, Esq
Calde Park, Lanarkshire, and has issue,
Henry-David, *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; *m.* 19 Sept. 18
Emma Chambers, dau. of Rev. H.-G. Robinson, H
Canon of York, and has David-Hugh Montgome
b. 1 Sept. 1883.

---

* Patent of precedence as younger children of an earl
Aug. 1892.

Montgomerie, *b.* 20 March, 1859: *m.* 7 April, 1891, Constance-Helen, dau. of Henry-Abel Smith, Esq. of Wilford, Notts, and has a son, Marion-Montgomerie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892, and a dau., Montgomerie-Boyle.

Jane-Flora, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855.

William, C.B., col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 89th regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Louisa-Catherine (who *d.* Feb. 1873), eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, incumbent of Sandhurst, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue, William-Henry-David, M.A., clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Hon. Henry-Dugdale Curzon (*see* Howe, E.), and *d.* 7 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1893), George-Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct, 1893; Anna-Louisa-Alexandrina, *b.* 1854.

Archibald-Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1822; *d.* 27 March, 1863.

Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, to James Hope, Esq., 3rd son of the Right Hon. Charles Hope (*see* Hopetoun).

Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1829, to Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, who *d.* 8 March, 1849.

Hamilla-Augusta, *d.* 1875.

Eleanora-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.

The Lord-Justice-General *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1827, Catherine-Campbell, eldest dau. of David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

George-David (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Salisbury, *b.* 17 May, 1828; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of William Robins, Esq. of Hagley.

Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; capt. R.A.; *m.* 1856, Frances-Sydney, dau. of Francis-F. Sankey, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving Charles-Fremoult, *b.* 1857; Sydney-Herbert, *b.* 1869; Edward-Louis-Dalrymple, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1864, *m.* 14 Sept. 1889, Theodosia-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Edward-D. Ogilvie, Esq. of New South Wales, and has, Edward-Patrick-Ogilvie, *b.* 1893; Theodosia-Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1890; and Irene-Florinda-Maude, *b.* 1895; Cecil-David, *b.* 1869; Catherine-Minna, *b.* 1859; and Constance-Anthonina, *b.* 1865.

Henry-Dundas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *d.* 1853.

Amelia-Laura.

Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1791, to Thomas Mure, Esq. of Warriston, who *d.* 27 June, 1806. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1805.

Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, to John-Rouet Smollett, Esq. of Bonhill, rear-admiral R.N., who *d.* in 1842.

The earl *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John, 3rd earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1714. This nobleman *m.* 11 Dec. 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Ross, of Halkhead, and eventually heir to her brother, William, 13th and last Lord Ross of that line, by whom he had *d.* 17 Oct. 1791), he left issue, George, his successor;

Elizabeth, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, to the late Sir George Douglas, Bart., and *d.* in 1801; Helen, *d. unm.*; and Jane, who *d. unm.* His lordship filled the important office of high-commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1754 to 1772. He died 7 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 4th earl, G.C.H., F.R.S., &c., *b.* 26 March, 1766, who obtained the British peerage of *Baron Ross of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew*, 11 Aug. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1795, Augusta, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, and by her had dau. and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, co. Northumberland, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 23 July, 1822) had,

John, *Lord Boyle*, *b.* 1789; a naval officer; *d.* 1818.

James, 5th earl.

William, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1819.

Elizabeth, *d.* in 1819.

Isabella, *d.* in 1834.

Augusta, *m.* in 1821, Lord Frederick FitzClarence; and *d.* 1876.

The lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia, dau. of the right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1868) had issue,

George-Frederick, 6th earl.

Diana, *m.* 4 July, 1849, to John-Slaney Pakington (afterwards 2nd Lord Hampton), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 26 April, 1893.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 5th earl, a retired comm. R.N., lord-lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Renfrewshire; *b.* 10 April, 1792; m. 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina-Ann, dau. of Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of New Hall and Cromarty. She *d.* 14 March, 1865. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Carr, 1822. He *d.* 11 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

George-Frederick, 6th earl, D.L. cos. Renfrew and Fife; 3rd Clerk Register of Scotland, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825: *m.* 29 April, 1856, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, dau. of George-Ralph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and had issue,

Gertrude-Julia-Georgina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, the Hon. Thomas-H.-A. Cochrane, M.P. for N. Ayrshire, and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).

Muriel-Louisa-Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

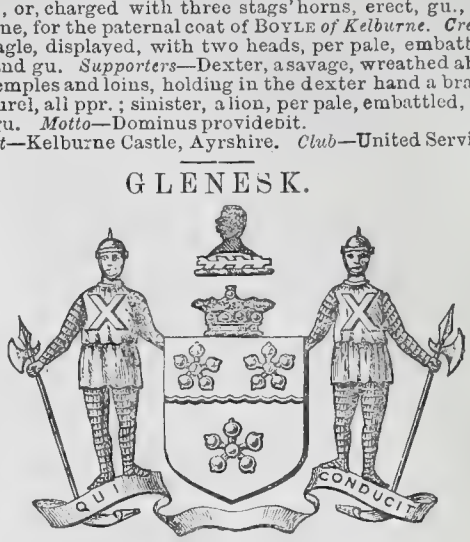
His lordship *d.* 23 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1699; Earl, &c., 12 April, 1703 (in Scotland); Baron (United Kingdom), 23 July, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, gu. (a coat of augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, per bend, embattled, arg. and gu., for Boyle; over all an escutcheon, or, charged with three stags' horns, erect, gu., two and one, for the paternal coat of Boyle *of Kelburne*. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.

Seat—Kelburne Castle, Ayrshire. *Club*—United Service.

GLENESK.



Glenesk, Baron (Sir Algernon Borthwick), of Glenesk, co. Midlothian, and a Baronet, J.P. for Middlesex, M.P. for South Kensington, 1885-95; *b.* 27 Dec. 1830; *m.* 5 April, 1870, Alice-Beatrice, dau. of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, Stafford, by Lady Maria-Theresa, his wife, dau. of Hon. George Villiers, and sister of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue,

Oliver-Andrew, *b.* 2 March, 1873.

Lilias-Margaret-Francis, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst.

Lineage.

This is a branch of a family of Borthwick settled in Midlothian, one of whom, Thomas Borthwick, was the prototype of Henry Morton, in "Old Mortality."

Peter Borthwick, Esq., M.P. for Evesham, 1835-38, and 1841-47 (son of Thomas Borthwick, Esq. of Eddlestone, co. Peebles, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Peter Blake, Esq., and widow of Archibald Kemp, Esq. of Peebles), *b.* 13 Sept. 1804; *m.* 8 Jan. 1827, Margaret, dau. of John Colville, Esq. of Ewart, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) had,

I. Algernon (Sir), created a peer as above.

II. George Colville, major-gen. Imperial Ottoman army, *b.* 15 June, 1839; *m.* 4 May, 1884, Sophie-Schylowskáia, dau. of Capt. Schylowsky, Russian Imperial guard, and had issue, Reginald, *b.* 18 April, 1887; Jessie, *b.* 1889. He *d.* Jan. 1896.

I. Harriet.

Mr. Borthwick *d.* 18 Dec. 1852.

Creations—Baronet, 12 July, 1887; Baron, 1895.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, sa., on a chief invected of the last, two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—On a staff raguly fessewise, sa., a blackamoor's head in profile, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in armour, each charged on the breast with a saltier, and resting the exterior hands on battleaxes, ppr. *Motto*—Qui conducit.

Residences—139, Piccadilly, W., and Heath House, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Garrick; Marlborough.

GLENTWORTH, Lord, *see* Limerick, Earl of.

GLYN.

Glyn, Sir Gervas-Powell, Bart., of Ewell, co. Surrey, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1862; *s.* his half-brother as 6th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

WILLIAM GLYN, of Glyn Llyvon (or Llhivon), in the parish of Landurog, Caernarvonshire, Esq., whose name is inserted in a commission of 9 ELIZABETH (1567), to several gentlemen of North Wales, to admit and regulate the order of bards. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, Esq. of Mostyn, and had two sons, Thomas, who was grandfather to the chief justice who, in the reign of CHARLES II., changed the spelling of his name to GLYNNE, and who became ancestor of the elder branch of the family of GLYNNE, of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, and

RICHARD GLYN, M.A., instituted, in 1587, rector of Llanvaethle and chapelry of Llanvwrogin, in Anglesey, (*see* ROWLAND'S *Anglesey*), and *d.* in 1617, leaving two sons, William and Thomas,

THOMAS GLYN resided in London, and had a son,

CHRISTOPHER GLYN, vicar of Burford, *b.* in 1596; *m.* Margerie Needham, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1663. His eldest son,

ROBERT GLYN, rector of Little Bissington, Gloucestershire, was *b.* in 1623, and *d.* in 1702. A tablet was put up to his memory in Bissington Church. He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Davies, Esq. of Shellingford, Oxfordshire, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons: I. Christopher, who *d. unm.* II. Edward, rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire, who had three sons, who all died, and four daus. III. Robert. IV. Thomas.

ROBERT GLYN, the 3rd son, was *b.* in 1673, *d.* in 1746, and was buried in the family vault at Ewell, Surrey. He *m.* Miss Ann Maynard, niece of Sir William Lewen, of Ewell, by whom he had two sons, William, who *d.* young, and

I. RICHARD GLYN, *b.* in 1712 banker in London, created a Baronet 29 Sept. 1759. He represented in parliament the cities of London and Coventry respectively, was doctor of laws, and president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem. He *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1736, Susannah, only child and heiress of George Lewen, of Ewell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1751) he had three sons,

I. Robert, *b.* in 1737; *d.* in 1743.
II. GEORGE, 2nd bart. III. Richard, *b.* 1741, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, March, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Carr, Esq. of Hampton, co. Middlesex, by whom he left issue.

IV. RICHARD-CARR, *b.* in 1755; created a Baronet. (*See* GLYN *of Gaunts.*)
V. Thomas, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 April, 1756; *m.* 6 Sept. 1788, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sackville, dau. and heiress of the Ven. Thomas Hollingberry, archdeacon of Chichester, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1813, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1845) had issue,

1 Thomas-Clayton (Rev.), of Durrington House, Essex, *b.* 9 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Jemima-Julia, dau. of William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 17 June, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1847), with other issue,

Clayton-William-Flake, of Durrington House, Harlow, J.P. co. Essex, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1855, Mary-Jane, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq. of Moor Hall, Essex, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1887, leaving issue, Clayton-Louis, of Durrington, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 July, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Elinor, younger dau. of Douglas Sutherland, Esq., and has a dau., Margot-Elinor, *b.* 1893; Egerton-John, *b.* 18 June, 1863, late capt. 4th batt. Essex regt.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Constance-Helena, dau. of John-Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Great Waltham; Julia-Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1893, William-Griffith Richards, Esq.; Evelyn-Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1891, Col. Henry-Marsh Pratt, C.B., Indian Staff Corps; and Emily-Georgiana.

Henry-Thomas (Rev.), Canon of Salisbury, late rector of Fontmell Magna, Wilts, and rural dean, *b.* 21 April, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1848, Mary-Fredrica, dau. of Col. William-Frederick Schreiber, and has issue, 1 Charles-Clayton, *b.* 5 April, 1850, *m.* 22 April, 1882, Jessie-Hero-Stephanie, dau. of J.-D. Deneulain, of Marseilles; 2 Henry-Alfred, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1869; 3 Richard-Montagu, *b.* 11 Nov. 1854; 4 Frederick-Ware (Rev.), rector of Fontmell Magna with West Orchard, Dorset, *b.* 29 April, 1857, *m.* 1886, Eleanor-Bayntun, dau. of John-Bayntun Starkey, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue, Edith-Frances, *b.* 9 May, 1889; 1 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 14 July, 1862.

Julius-Richard (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. Lincolnshire regt., 1890, lieut.-gen. commanding the Dublin district, 1878 to 1881, served in the Kaffir war, in the Crimea, and in the Indian Mutiny, has Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1857, Adelaide, dau. of William Lea, Esq. of Areley House, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) he has issue Hilda: Marion, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Wentworth-Odiarn, Cavanagh, capt. Bedfordshire regt., and Rache Sept. 1896, H.-Bertram Cox, Esq., barrister-at-la Julius *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1890, Julia, widow o Hamilton Maxwell, Indian army.
Henrietta-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1854, Gilbert Ansley, Esq. of Green End, co. Huntingdon, who *d*

2 Richard-Carr, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1794; *m.* 5 1828, Jane-Florentia, dau. of Henry Creighton, Esq *d.* 4 Dec. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 July, with two daus. (Henrietta-Amelia, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Sir George-Lewen Glyn, 4th bart., who *d.* 1885 Lydia-Jane, *d. unm.* aged 47, 16 May, 1886), a son,

Richard-Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., retd. lieut.-gen. i army, late col. 24th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1831; *m.* 18 1856, Anne-Penelope, dau. of Col. Clements, Can rifles, and has surviving issue, Annie-Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William-Maxwell Brander; Eliza Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Charles-Henry de Wi Esq. of Maesderwen, co. Brecon; Alice-Farquhar

3 George-Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, da William Smith, Esq. of Shortgrove, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
4 Robert-Spencer, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1857.
1 Henrietta, *d.* 1867.
2 Elizabeth, *d.* 1809. 3 Amelia-Mary, *d.* 18

Sir Richard *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

II. SIR GEORGE GLYN, *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Jane, you dau. of the Rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeval, Pembroke by whom (who *d.* 1790) he had two sons,

I. Richard-Lewen, a major in the army; *b.* in 1769; 1795.
II. William-Lewen, *b.* in 1774; and *d.* the same year.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1796, Catherine, dau. and heiress of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharan, Glamor by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74 years) he had,

III. LEWEN-POWELL, 3rd bart.
IV. GEORGE-LEWEN, 4th bart.
I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* 1830, to Joseph Hamilton, M.D., and *d.* 29 March, 1884.

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LEWEN-POWELL, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, who *d.* 28 July, 1840, when the title devolved on his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN, in holy orders; Hon. Chaplain the Queen; *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Emily-Ja elder dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq. of Lancashire, and Petersburgh, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1854) had issue,

I. GEORGE-TURBERVILL, 5th bart.
II. Gervas-Clement, *b.* 2 April, and *d.* 21 April, 1850.
I. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 1871, to Alfred Deedes, Esq. of Ma House, Frenchay, Gloucestershire.
II. Jane-Anna, *d.* Feb. 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta-Amelia, el dau. of Richard-Carr-Glyn, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, a had issue,

III. GERVAS-POWELL, 6th and present bart.
IV. William-Lewen, lieut. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* Dec. 1867; *d.* at Malta, 13 Aug. 1888.
V. Arthur-Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.
III. Anna-Lydia, *d.* 12 Dec. 1895.
IV. Margaret-Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* 7 Oct. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE-TURBERVILL, *b.* 22 April, 1841; *d. unm.* May, 1891, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—29 Sept. 1759.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., an eagle displayed with two head sa., guttée-d'or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three fiery brands, sa., e flamed, ppr., with an escutcheon of pretence, arg., charg with a man's leg, couped at the thigh, sa. *Crest*—An eagle head erased, sa., guttée d'or, in the beak a brand, ragu fired. *Motto*—Pro libertate lege sancta.
Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey. *Club*—New University.

GLYN.

GLYN, SIR RICHARD-GEORGE Bart., of Gaunts, co. Dorset; lat capt. 1st royal dragoons, wit which regt. he served throughou the Crimean war; high-sheriff o Dorsetshire 1869, D.L. and J.P. *b.* 1831, *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Majo H.-T.-G. FitzGerald, of Maperto House, co. Somerset, and has,

I. RICHARD-FITZGERALD, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 13 May 1875.
I. Geraldine-Mary.

Lineage.

ICHARD-CARR GLYN, M.P. St. Ives, an eminent
of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1755, eldest son of Sir Richard
he 1st Bart. of Ewell, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth,
d co-heir of Robert Carr, Esq., served as lord-mayor
and was created a Bart., 22 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 2
785, Mary, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville,
r Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1832) he had,

HARD PLUMPTRE, 2nd baronet.
bert-Thomas-John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1788; *m.* 13 June, 1829,
erica-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of
n Place, Berks, and *d.* 27 March, 1836, having had,

RICHARD-GEORGE, present bart.
Robert-Carr, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1833; *d.* 9 April, 1867.
Mary-Frederica, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, to Thomas-Leinster
odlake, Esq. of Wadley, Berks., who *d.* June, 1893.
homas-Christopher, *b.* 5 Oct. 1789, barrister-at-law,
24 March, 1817, Grace-Julia, dau. of Thomas-Charles
ge, Esq. of Benton House, co. Northumberland, and *d.*
ug. 1827, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1836, Henry-
ne Sawbridge, Esq.), issue,
Richard-Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 June, 1818,
nd *d.* 1872, leaving two sons, Richard-Henry, *m.* 23 Aug.
865, Mary, dau. of Henry Lucking, Esq.; and Charles
enry, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Emma-Jemson, dau. of Rev.
ryce Jones, of Helmdon, co. Northampton, and has issue.
Charles-Thomas, vicar of Wycliffe, co. York, *b.* 1820,
ho *d.* 17 June, 1882, leaving a son, Charles-Robert, *m.*
3 April, 1873, Maria, dau. of Sir Theophilus-John St.
eorge, 3rd bart. of Wood's Gift; and a dau., Julia-
nne, *m.* 11 May, 1870, Rev. Hubert-James Medlicott-
icar of Hill, co. Gloucester.
Douglas, *d.* 18 Aug. 1881.

GEORGE-CARR, created 14 Dec. 1869, BARON WOLVERTON (*see post, that title*).
arr-John, M.A., *b.* 15 June, 1799; rector of Whitchamp-
and Little Hinton; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Augusta,
. of John Granville, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had,
Carr-Stuart (of West Hall, co. Dorset, J.P.), late capt
oyal dragoons, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 20 Oct. 1864, Selina-
atherine, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir F.-A. Collier, C.B.,
.C.H., and has four daus., Augustus-Julia-Carr; Kathe-
ine-Carr, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Rev. John-Henry Lonsdale,
.A.; Evelyn-Carr; and Frances-Carr.
John-Plumptre-Carr, maj.-gen. on staff, late col. rifle brig.
Crimean medal and clasp, and Ashanti medal and clasp),
. 11 Jan. 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Ellen, eldest dau. of
James-Robert-Dalton Dewar, Esq. of Winkfield, and has
ssue, Arthur-John-Carr, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 June,
1868, *d.* 22 July, 1890; Nellie-Georgiana-Carr, *m.* 11 June,
1890, George H.-Sutherland, Esq., and *d.* 18 April, 1891.
nd Ada-Carr, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Capt. Dudley-G. Ryder,
King's royal rifles.
e Rev. C.-J. Glyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1839, Anna, 3rd dau.
Capt. W.-H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon regt. She *d.* 1887.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Edward Greathed, Esq.
Uddens, co. Dorset, who *d.* Dec. 1840; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1864.
chard *d.* 27 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SIR RICHARD-PLUMPTRE, a gentleman of the Privy
ber, *b.* 13 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1863, and was *s.*
s nephew, the present baronet.

ation—22 Nov. 1800.
ms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., guttée-
Crest—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée-d'or; in the
an escallop, arg. *Motto*—Firm to my trust (Fidei tenax).
t—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire. *Clubs*—
ss's; Army and Navy.

GODFREY.

GODFREY, SIR JOHN-FERMOR, Bart., of Bushfield, co. Kerry, D.L., late lieut. 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1873; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Mary-Cordelia, only surviving child of Thomas-White Scutt, Esq. of Clapham House, Sussex, and has issue,

WILLIAM-CECIL, late lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 21 July, 1857; *m.* 10 Feb. 1885, Adela-Maud-Gethin, only child of Frederick-Fownes Hamilton, Esq. of Coolayna, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has, Phyllis-Maud-Mary.
. John-Ernest, *b.* 1864.
1. Hubert-Charles, *b.* 1867.
Mabel-Edith, *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Markham Leeson-Marshall, Esq. of Callinafercy, co. Kerry (*see* MILLTOWN, E.), and *d.* 2 May, 1892, leaving issue.
. Helen-Gertrude. III. Mildred-Feridah.

Lineage.

COL. JOHN GODFREY, of Ludlow's regiment of horse (a member of the ancient family of Godfrey, of Romney, co. Kent), obtained for his services in Ireland, during the Rebellion of 1641, a grant of 4980 Irish acres of land in the co. Kerry, and settled in that kingdom. He *m.* Miss Davies, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM GODFREY, Esq. of Bushfield, co. Kerry, and of Knockgraffan, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Deborah, only child of Alderman Luke Lowther, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN GODFREY, Esq. of Bushfield. This gentleman *m.* Philippa, dau. of Anthony Chearnley, Esq. of Burncourt, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Downing, but *d. v. p.* without male issue, leaving three daus., Arabella-Deborah, and Anna-Maria-Amelia: the eldest of whom *m.* Francis Drew, Esq., M.D., of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford. JOHN, successor to his father

Mr. Godfrey *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GODFREY, Esq. of Bushfield, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hathway, by his wife, Lady Mary, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Luke, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Middleton, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. David Cope, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry, and had issue,
1 John, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Major King, co. Fermanagh. 2 Henry, R.N., deceased
1 Mary.
2 Barbara, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall; *d.* 28 Dec. 1829.
3 Phillippa Letitia, *m.* to George Crookshank, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. Alexander Crookshank, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland.
III. Edward, } *d.* without male issue.
IV. Anthony, }
I. Letitia, *m.* to George Drew, Esq.
II. Phillippa, *m.* 1773, to Francis Fosbery, Esq.

Mr. Godfrey dying in 1782, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM GODFREY, Esq. of Bushfield, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 17 June, 1785. Sir William, who represented the boroughs of Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament, *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only dau. of William Blennerhasset, Esq. of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. William, in holy orders, rector of Kenmare, co. Kerry, *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Day, LL.D., archdeacon of Ardfert, eldest brother of the Hon. Robert Day, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and had issue,
1 Edward, *b.* 18 April, 1803, *m.* 1842, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Crosbie Christian, and *d.* 1872, leaving with other issue a son and heir, William-Henry (Rev.), rector of Kiltergan, co. Kerry, *m.* 1877, Martha, dau. of William Jones Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
1 Barbara, *m.* to James Hickson, Esq. of Lansdown House co. Kerry 2 Agnes.
3 Lucy-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to John Curry, Esq. of Milltown, co. Kerry; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Charles-Peter Thomas, co. Carlow.
III. Luke, late a major in the army, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Barry Colles Meredith, Bart., and left two daus., Elizabeth (Mrs. Barnes, of Dublin), and Isabella.
I. Letitia, *m.* to Norton-Charles Martelli, Esq., a capt. in the army. II. Agnes.
III. Phillippa, *m.* to Richard Frankland, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Cork, barrister-at-law.
IV. Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. John Day, rector of Killalagh, co. Kerry.
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Mahony, Esq. of Dromore, co. Kerry. VI. Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Mark, Esq. of Cork.

Sir William *d.* 21 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 17 June, 1763; who *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore, co. Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

WILLIAM-DUNCAN, 3rd baronet.
John, in holy orders, *d. unm.*, 1849.
Henry-Alexander, late 72nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Aug. 1803; *m.* 10 July, 1827, Mary, only dau. of James Wood, Esq. of Woodville, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1882) had two daus., Dora-Frances; and Mary Susan-Ellen. He *d.* 1888.
Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.*
James-George, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 31 March, 1843, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F.-R. Maunsell, rector of Castle Island, and has issue, John-Maunsell, *b.* 5 Dec. 1851; and Eleanor-Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 5 Nov. 1870, to George-Charles Parker, Esq.
Richard-Frankland, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *d. unm.*
Anne. Agnes, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, to the Very Rev. John-Godfrey Day, Dean of Ardfert, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-Duncan, who was *b.* 31 Aug. 1797; *m.* 14 Oct. 1824, Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq. of Flesk Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1883, aged 77) had issue,

John-Fermor, present baronet.
William-Fermor, late lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1834.
Charles-George, *b.* 1836, deceased.
Alfred-James, lieut. 24th foot, deceased.
Cecil-Edward. Edmundbury, deceased.
Christina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, to Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. Helen-Isabella, *d.* 7 July, 1895.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1873.

Creation—17 June, 1785.

Arms—Arg., a griffin, passant, wings indorsed, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa., holding a sceptre or, in the dexter fore-paw. *Mottoes*—God fried. Deus et libertas.

Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly Bushfield, Milltown, co. Kerry. This estate, consisting of six thousand three hundred and thirty-one acres, was granted by letters patent, bearing date 30 June, 19 Charles II., to Major John Godfrey, ancestor of the present baronet, for his services against the rebels in 1641. Sir William Petty, in his *Reflections on Matters and Things in Ireland*, calls this donation "by no means an equivalent for the major's services."

GOLDNEY.

Goldney, Sir Gabriel, Bart. of Beechfield, near Chippenham, and Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1893, M.P. for Chippenham 1865 to 1885, Mayor of Chippenham 1853, Lord of the Manors of Chippenham, Sheldon Lowden, Bradenstoke, Stanley, and Rectory Manor of Corsham, Lay Rector of Corsham; *b.* 25 July, 1813; created a baronet 1880; *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard-Hayward Alexander, Esq. of Corsham, and has issue,

I. Gabriel-Prior, J.P. for Wilts, D.L. for London, major Wilts yeo. cav., Remembrancer for City of London since 1882, was Recorder of Helstone 1876-79, and of Poole 1879-82, *b.* 4 Aug. 1843.

II. Frederick-Hastings, of Rowden House, Chippenham, and Prior Place, Camberley, J.P. Wilts. and Surrey, mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888, *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel-Julia, dau. of Henry-James-Fowle Swayne, Esq. of the Island, Wilton, Wilts, and has issue, Henry-Hastings, *b.* 3 July, 1886, Katharine-Long, Mary-Delarivière, Eveline-Margaret-Hungerford, and Lucy-Hulbert.

III. John-Tankerville (Sir), Knt., Attorney-General and Admiralty Advocate for the Leeward Islands 1880-81, Acting Chief Justice 1881-83, Judge of the High Court of British Guiana, 1883-87, Judge of the Straits Settlements, 1887-92, now chief justice of Trinidad; *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, Jane-MacGregor, dau. of John Laird, Esq., M.P. for Birkenhead.

I. Mary-Catherine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.

Lineage.

The Goldneys were merchants of wealth and importance at Bristol for many generations, as appears by the archives of that city for the last six centuries.

A branch of the family settled at Chippenham, Wilts, in the 15th century, and has been instrumental in the development of the important cloth manufactories of the West of England. In early times the name appears to have been variously written "Goldney," and "Goldney *alias* Farnewell."

Adam Goldney, of Chippenham, who obtained a lease from the family of Bayntun, of Spye Park, 10 June, 1575, and had a son,

Henry Goldney, of Chippenham, M.P. for Chippenham 1553, appointed by Charter of Incorporation, by Mary I., 1553, first bayliff of Chippenham, a large landholder under grants from Sherborne Abbey, Eton College, and the Bayntuns of Spye Park. He had issue, besides a dau., Alice, *m.* to John Butten, three sons, I. Gabriel, of whom hereafter; II. Thomas, who had four sons and three daus.; III. John, *m.* Christian Smythe. The eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1609, recorded in the borough books as a great benefactor to the town. Mentioned in the Heralds' Visitation of Wiltshire 1623. By Alice, his wife, he had two sons, the elder,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chipp... 1621-27-33; *m.* 28 July, 1588, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert ...tesley, and had issue, I. Gabriel; II. Henry; III. John ... whom descended, five generations of Adam Goldney; I. ...beth; II. Ann. The eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippe... 1636-49, bapt. 9 Oct 1589, buried 10 June 1670. He *m.* ... Fidsoll, of Devizes, and had issue,

I. Gabriel, Bayliff of Chippenham, 1657-68-73, ch... certain of his lands, by his will, dated 1 Nov. 1681, w... annual payment for the benefit of the poor inhabita... Chippenham, which is still paid by Sir Gabriel Goldn... owner of the estates, *m.* Martha (*d.* 22 Oct. 1682), d... Rev. R. Stoodley, of Staunton Barnard, Wilts; he was ... 17 Jan. 1683.

II. Thomas, of Bristol, whose eldest son, Thomas, of Go... House, Clifton, was joint owner of the ships "Duke" ... "Duchess" which rescued Robinson Crusoe (Alex... Selkirk) from the island of Juan Fernandez, 1709, ... which discovered the Straits of Magellan in the same ... He *d.* May 1731, having *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas S... and had five sons and seven daus., but this line be... extinct.

III. Adam, of Rowden Manor, Wilts, Burgess of Chi... ham, 1650; *d.* 1684.

IV. John, of Malmesbury, bap. 10 Aug. 1623, *m.* 6 Jan. ... to Mary Wayte, and had issue two daus.

V. Edward, of Chippenham, bap. 20 Sept. 1629, *m.* and ... issue one son and two daus.

VI. Henry, of whom hereafter.

I. Margaret, bapt. 30 Dec. 1615; *m.* to Edward Pierce.

II. Elizabeth, bapt. 4 March, 1617.

III. Alice, bapt. 6 Nov. 1626: *m.* to — Organ.

Gabriel Goldney was buried 10 June, 1670. His youngest ...

Henry Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham, ... *b.* 20 May, 1633; *d.* 26 July, 1684, having *m.* 1st, Alice, da... Richard Scott, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, ... dau. of Joseph Holton, and had five sons and two daus.,

I. Henry, of Chippenham, a trustee of the will of Wil... Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, ... of George Speke*, Esq. of Hazlebury, Wilts, and *d.* 1... leaving issue, Henry; George; Ann, *b.* 1716; Mary, *b.* 1...

II. Gabriel, of whom hereafter.

III. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Ashe, Esq.; *d.* 17...

IV. Thomas.

V. Edward, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Feb. 1684; *m.* Mary Ames, ... had a son, Edward, of Bristol, author of "Goldn... Works," who *m.* Joanna Cadell, and left numerous issue...

I. Ann, who *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy, of Devizes.

II. Sarah.

Henry Goldney *d.* 26 Jan. 1684. His second son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bailiff of Chippenh... 1695, owner of an estate at Tytherton-Lucas, *m.* Sarah, dau... Samuel Webb, Esq. of Bromham, by whom (who *d.* 1 Ap... 1746, aged 77) he had, with five daus., a son,

Gabriel, his successor.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 28 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his only son

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *d.* 1746, aged 56, hav... *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bennett, Esq. of Smallbrook, ... whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1776, aged 68) he had issue,

I. Gabriel, his heir.

II. Samuel, of Bath, *b.* 1734; *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Richi... Rundell, Esq. of Philips Norton, Wilts, and sister of ... millionaire, Philip Rundell, of Ludgate Hill, London, go... smith, and was buried at Weston, Bath, 13 June, 17... leaving issue.

III. Thomas, *b.* 1747, Bayliff of Chippenham, 1775 and 17... *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1797.

IV. John, *b.* 1738; *d.* 14 Jan. 1748.

Gabriel Goldney was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *b.* 1732, Bayliff of Ch... penham, 1766-80-90, Town Clerk, 1770; *d.* at Wilton, 3 Au... 1790, having *m.* Sarah Guy, by whom (who *d.* 1814, aged ... he had issue,

I. Gabriel, of "Goldney House," Clifton, high sheriff ... Bristol, *b.* 11 April 1766; *m.* Mary Bracher, who *d.* 18... He *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, having had issue,

1 Gabriel, *b.* 1792; *d.* 5 Dec. 1806.
2 William, of Goldney House, Clifton, *b.* 1795, mayor ... Bristol, 1846; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1850.
3 John-Kellow (Rev.), Chaplain of the Fleet 1859, seni... chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 1797; *d. unm.* 17 No... 1869.
4 Harry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1800; *d. unm.* at sea, 21 June, 1849.
5 Anthony-Guy, of Chippenham, *b.* 22 April, 1803; ... Mary, dau. of Charles Rees, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 187... having had issue, Gabriel, *b.* 1833, and six daus., ... deceased.
1 Ann, *d. unm.*
2 Mary-Bracher, *b.* 1794; *d.* 29 Dec. 1798.
3 Sarah-Ellen, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1870.
4 Mary, *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, Joseph Wood, Esq.
5 Louisa. 6 Margaret-Augusta, *d.* 18 March, 1897.

* *See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*

homas, *d.* 26 Aug. 1842; *m.* Elizabeth-Oviatt, (who *d.* ept. 1848).
HARRY, of whom hereafter.
ne-Guy, *b.* 1769; *d.* 15 June, 1771.
arah, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 2 Feb. 1802, Richard Randall, . of Leighterton, co. Gloucester, who *d.* Dec. 1851. She 4 April, 1862.
l Goldney *d.* 3 Aug. 1790. His 3rd son,
RY GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, mayor of Chippenham 0–41–43, *b.* 14 June, 1774; *m.* Elizabeth-Reade, dau. ir of Michael Burrough, Esq. of Salisbury, Lord of the of Alton Priors, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1863, 4) he had issue,
ARRIEL, created a Bart.
William-Burrough, *b.* 1819; *d.* 6 Sept. 1826.
enora-Jane, *d.* 12 March, 1868. II. Margaret-Ann.
arah-Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, William Kemm, Esq. of sham.
Goldney *d.* 2 Nov. 1852.

tion—11 May, 1880.
s—Per pale gu. and az., on a bend engrailed plain d arg., between two eagles displayed of the last, garbs sa., banded or. *Crest*—In front of a garb sa., as in the arms, three quatrefoils, or. *Motto*—Honor s præmium.
—Beechfield, Chippenham; Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts. *House*—6, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conser- .

GOOCH.

GOOCH, SIR ALFRED-SHERLOCK, Bart., of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk, late lieut. royal Westminster militia, D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1881; *m.* 27 May, 1880, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Honeycombe, co. Cornwall (*see* WILLIAMS, OF TREGULLOW, BT.), and has issue by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1895),

MAS-VERE-SHERLOCK, *b.* 10 June, 1881.

Lineage.

family of Gooch is of great antiquity, and has flourished ong period in various parts of Norfolk and Suffolk.
ER GOOCH, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, buried there 7 Nov. He is presumed to have been nephew of Thomas , of Great Peringland. He possessed lands in Rumgh and other places, co. Suffolk, and had, with other Thomas of St. Margaret Ilketshall, who was buried there ct. 1570, leaving with other issue,
ERT GOOCH, of Bungay, in the county of Suffolk, who ssed lands in Bungay, Ilketshall, and Mettingham, by from his father, and had (with nine other sons and five) an eldest son,
LLIAM GOOCH, of Mettingham, Esq., J.P., *b.* 1571, who *m.* ha, dau. of Christopher Layer, Esq. of the city of Nor- and had (with two other sons, Thomas and Robert, and . Barbara, wife of Sir Henry Bacon, Bart.) an eldest son,
LLIAM GOOCH, Esq., who resided at Mettingham, and was ice of the peace; he recorded his pedigree at the Herald's ation of the county of Suffolk in 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, and sole heir of Richard Baspole, of Bungay St. Mary, argaret, his wife, dau. of — Flower, Esq. of Wissett, co. lk, and widow of Francis Gooch, of St. Margaret, Ilketsand *d.* in 1685, leaving issue,
William Gooch, who *d.* in 1655.
Richard Gooch, of Mettingham, who *d.* in 1682, having arried and had issue.
. THOMAS, of whom presently.
Martha, *m.* to Richard Vinor, Esq., and *d.* in 1707.
Barbara, *m.* to Robert Rogerson, Esq.

3rd son,
OMAS GOOCH, alderman of Yarmouth, *m.* Frances, dau. eir of Thomas Lone, Esq. of Worlingham, co. Norfolk, d. 1688, having had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1696),

WILLIAM, created a baronet.
THOMAS, D.D. bishop of Ely, his brother's successor.
Ann. II. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Townshend, and *d. s. p.*
. Matilda, *m.* to the Rev. Matthew Postlethwaite, archeacon of Norwich, and rector of Denton, co. Norfolk.
. Frances.

eldest son,
WILLIAM GOOCH, Esq., *b.* 12 Oct. 1681, went young into rmy, and was actively and gallantly engaged during all Queen ANNE's wars. In 1727, King GEORGE I. made him lieut.-governor of Virginia. In 1740 he became colonel of an American regiment, and was sent with it to the siege of Carthagena, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier-general in the army. He was created a baronet, 4 Nov. 1746, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother, then Bishop of Norwich, and the issue male of his body. Sir William *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Stanton, Esq. of Hampton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* April, 1775) had no issue. He *d.* 1751, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. THE RT. REV. SIR THOMAS GOOCH, successively president (1716) and vice-chancellor (1717) of Caius College, Cambridge; bishop of Bristol (1737), bishop of Norwich (1738), and bishop of Ely (1747). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and sister of Thomas Sherlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, by whom he had,

THOMAS, 3rd bart.

The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Lavant, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* March 1746) had issue,

John, D.D., rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, *b.* Aug. 1729, *d.* 1804, having *m.* 24 May, 1751, Mary, only child and heir of George Sayer, Esq. of Serle Street, Middlesex, which lady *d.* in 1804. By her he had two daus.

1 Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1793, to Ven. Houstoune Radcliffe, archdeacon of Canterbury and vicar of Gillingham, co. Kent.
2 Rachel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1778, to Richard Beadon, D.D., successively bishop of Gloucester, and Bath and Wells, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

The bishop *m.* 3rdly, Mary, daughter of Hatton Compton, Esq., a major-general in the army and governor of the tower of London, son of Sir Charles Compton, and grandson of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton (who was slain at Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642); by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1780) his lordship had no issue, and dying 14 Feb. 1754, was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 23 July, 1720; he was of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk (which estate was purchased by his father, the Bishop of Ely). He *m.* 1st, in 1743, Anne, dau. and heir of John Atwood, Esq. of Yarmouth, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, 4th bart.
II. William-Thomas, of Edwinstow, co. Notts, *b.* Aug. 1749; *m.* 13 May, 1775, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of William-Villa Real, Esq. of Edwinstow, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1781; and *d.* in 1833, having had issue,
1 William, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1776, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
2 Henry-Robert, of Southwold, co. Suffolk, a capt. in the army, *m.* Nov. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wayth, Esq. of Southwold (who *m.* 2ndly, George-Frederick Souper, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law). Capt. Gooch *d. s. p.* 30 Sept. 1829.
III. John, archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, *b.* 7 June, 1752; *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, Barbara, dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Castle Rising, and *d.* 14 July, 1823, having had issue,
1 John-Lewis, rector of Binegar, co. Somerset, *b.* 18 Nov. 1792; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1846.
2 Henry-Edward, lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan., 1857, Frances, dau. of Robert Knight, Esq. of Studley, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1867.
3 George-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.*
4 Frederick, D.C.L., rector of Bagington, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Matilda-Katherine, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue, George-Walter, *b.* 1855, deceased, and Henry-Francis, capt. late 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* 1860. Rev. Mr. Gooch *d.* 29 Oct. 1887.
1 Caroline-Barbara, *m.* in 1818, the Rev. Walter-Davenport Bromley (formerly Davenport), of Ellaston, co. Stafford, and of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and *d.* May, 1827.
IV. Robert, an officer R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1762, *d.* 14 July, 1796.
I. Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1760.
II. Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1776, to Paul-Cobbe Methuen, Esq. of Corsham House, co. Wilts.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1772, Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Norton, Esq. of London, and widow of Horatio Birttes, Esq. consul at Genoa, and sometime governor of Grenada, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1793) he had issue, an only child,

III. Georgiana, *m.* to Thomas Farr, Esq of Beccles, co. Suffolk.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1745, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of William Hayward, Esq. of Weybridge, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1814) had (with other issue who *d.* young),

I. THOMAS, 5th bart.
II. William, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1797, Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Wilkinson, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue,

1 William, canon of York, rector of Benacre, and vicar of Stainton, in Cleveland, co. York, *b.* 18 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 July, 1822, Anne, dau. of Herbert-Newton Jarrett, Esq. of Grove Place, Hants, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1876, having had issue, 1 Herbert-Wilson, *b.* Dec. 1824, *d.* 6 Feb. 1841; 2 William-John, *b.* 22 July, 1828, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830; 3 George-Cecil, major and paymaster 18th foot, *b.* 30 April, 1832, *m.* 1st, Julia-Caroline, dau. of Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq. of Spenithorne, co. York, which lady *d.* 30 July, 1860; 2ndly, Frederica-Charlotte-Agneta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq. of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, by whom (who *d.* 1876) he had, Amy-Maude, *b.* 1866; Amabel-Mildred-Annie, *b.* 1870; and Eva-Frederica, *b.* 1873; and 3rdly, 1877, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edmund-Prideaux Chichester, 7th dragoon guards; 4 Percy-Feilding, capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1874, leaving by Edith, his wife (remarried to Col. William Park), dau. of Rev. Stenning Johnson, and widow of Rev. H. Ewen, an only son, Percy-William Jarrett, *b.* 1873; 5 Henry-Sherlock, *b.* 31 Jan. 1837, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847; 6 Edward-George-Tate, *b.* 20 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Isabella, dau. of William McKinney, Esq., and has issue, Cecil-William, James-Fletcher, and Annie-Lillian-Georgina, *b.* 28 Sept. 1878; 7 Francis-Harcourt, vicar of Thursley, Surrey, *b.* 20 May, 1842, *m.* 1868, Catherine, only child of Richard Paine-Esq., and has one son, Richard-Francis-Knight, lieut. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 1872, and four daus., the eldest, Annie-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1894, Rev. Archdall-Malden Hill, M.A.; 8 Arthur-Wilson, *b.* 19 June, 1846; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. Charles-George Torrington-Barlow, vicar of Falmer, Lewes, who *d.* 1891; 2 Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. James-Allan Park, who *d.* 1875; 3 Dulcibella-Emily, *d.* 15 Dec. 1847; 4 Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Robert-Calverley Bewicke-Bewicke, Esq. of Coulby Manor, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue; 5 Caroline-Jane, *d.* 5 Oct. 1858; 6 Katherine-Isabella-Juliana, *d.* 1870; 7 Louisa-Edith, *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. John-H. Balmain.

1 Maria-Jane (twin with William).

2 Dulcibella, *m.* 18 May, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-L'Estrange-Milles Astley.

3 Matilda-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1814, to the Rev. William-Venables Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford, canon of York Cathedral.

III. John-Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1794.

IV. Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1793; *m.* in Oct. 1801, Hannah, dau. of Sir Robert Barker, commander-in-chief in the East Indies, and widow of Philip Webb, Esq. of Mitford House, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 14 March, 1849.

V. Richard, rector of North Cove cum Willingham, co. Suffolk, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, and *d.* 22 March, 1873.

VI. Paul, in holy orders, *b.* 2 March, 1786, *d. unm.* April, 1867.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* about 1831.

II. Matilda, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1834.

III. Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1818, to Capt. George-William Manby, R.N., F.R.S., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, inventor of the Life Boat.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas Sherlock, *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. He represented the county of Suffolk in Parliament for a period of 24 years. He *m.* 12 May, 1796, Marianne, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq. of Lyston House, co. Hereford, sister of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Stradbroke, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1856) had,

I. Edward, 6th bart.

II. Charles-John, rector of South Cove, co. Suffolk, and Toppesfield, co. Essex, *b.* 17 July, 1803; *m.* 17 July, 1822, Agatha, youngest dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, and *d.* 25 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1867) issue,

1 Philip-Sherlock (Rev.), rector of Benacre, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 1839; *m.* 1881, Mary-Campbell, dau. of Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., by his wife Frances, Countess of Cape St. Vincent.

1 Agatha, *m.* 1st, April, 1863, to William-Henry Lawrence, capt. 9th lancers, who *d.* 1864, leaving a dau. Williamina-Florence; and 2ndly, 1876, to Major Robert Lawrence, 90th light infantry.

2 Emily, *d.* 15 May, 1855.

III. Thomas-Lewis, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 23 Feb. 1829, Anne-Europa, eldest dau. of the Hon. William, Henry Gardner, a general in the army, and *d.* 13 June, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1839) had issue an only child,

Thomas-Sherlock, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Catherine-Lydia-Mackenzie, dau. of John James, Esq. of Cambridge, capt. 85th regt., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1897, having had issue, John-Sherlock, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1865, *m.* and has issue, a dau., *b.* 30 Sept. 1895: Anne-Georgiana-Sherlock, *m.* 1886, Philip Scholfield, Esq. of Maltby Hall, Yorkshire; and Catherine-Marion-Sherlock.

I. Marianne-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, to Andrew Lawson, Esq. of Aldborough Lodge, co. York, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1855.

II. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to the Rev. Stephen Clissold, rector of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1852.

III. Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1838, the Rev. Philip Scholfield vicar of Coulceby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Sir Thomas Sherlock, *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Edward-Sherlock, sometime M.P. for the e[astern] division of Suffolk. He *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., a[nd] her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1837) had issue,

I. Louisa-Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1848.

II. Florence-Jane-Charlotte-Giva, *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, to th[e] Edward-Mortimer Clissold, late of Wrentham, co. Su[ffolk] and has issue. His 3rd dau., Louisa-Alice, *m.* 6 June, [1894] John-M. Purdon, Esq., son of Simon Purdon, Es[q.] Tinerana, co. Clare.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1839, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James [Hamilton] Vere, Esq. of Craigie, co. Linlithgow (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 [Dec.] 1858, Major John St. Leger, 14th Dragoons, who [died] April, 1868), and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1883) had issue,

I. Edward-Sherlock, 7th bart.

II. Frederick-William-Sherlock, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1848.

III. Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert, 8th bart.

IV. Alfred-Sherlock, 9th and present bart.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to William-Charles-[Hamilton] Elwell, Esq., M.A., Oxon, of the Middle Temple, barr[ister] at-law, and has issue, William-Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. [1875] Muriel, and Eleanor-Mary.

IV. Diana-Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to Alfred-Herbert M[orse] Esq., J.P., of Suffolk, late capt. 96th and 73rd regts, [3rd] son of George Morse, Esq. of Catton, co. Norfolk.

V. Harriet-Sophia.

VI. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1873, to Edward-A[rth]ley Owen, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

VII. Isabel-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1875, to Lascelles-Wharton Esq., capt. late 88th Connaught Rangers (who *d.* [1894] eldest son of Col. Burnet Ford, Madras staff corps.

Sir Edward-Sherlock *d.* 9 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldes[t son]

VII. Sir Edward Sherlock, J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 May, 184[3] 9 Oct. 1866, Ellen-Emily, eldest dau. of Robert-Augu[stus] Hankey Hirst, Esq. of Down Grange, Basingstoke, H[ants] J.P., late major West Essex militia, and *d. s. p.* 27 May, [1894] his widow *m.* 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., of [No.] Brook Street, and of Frogmore Lodge, Herts, who *d.* 21 [Dec.] 1888. The title passed to Sir Edward's brother,

VIII. Sir Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert, D.L., [late] West Suffolk militia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, S[ophia] Annie, dau. of Mr. G.-A. Sutherland, and by her (who [died] Oct. 1879) had a son,

Francis-Sherlock, *b.* 31 July, 1873; *d.* 5 Dec. following.

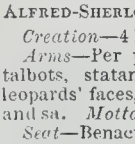
Sir Francis *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brothe[r]

Alfred-Sherlock Gooch, 9th bart.

Creation—4 Nov. 1746.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, between [three] talbots, statant, counterchanged; on a chief gules, [three] leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, per pale, [arg.] and sa. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—J[unior] Carlton: Constitutional; Conservative; Wellington.



GOOCH.

Gooch, Sir Daniel-Fulthc[rop], Bart. of Clewer Park, Bucks, *b* [1] May, 1869; *s.* his father in 189[9] 3rd bart.; *m.* 23 June, 1896, M[ary] Winifred, only dau. of Edw[ard] William Monro, Esq. of Cl[ewer] Hill, and has issue,

Lancelot-Daniel-Edward, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Lineage.

John Gooch, Esq. of Beccles, co Suffolk, *b.* 11 Aug. [1781] *m.* Barbara, dau. of Michael Longridge, Esq. of Wallb[ottle] Northumberland, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1818, having by her [who] *d.* 18 June, 1818) had, with other issue, a son,

John Gooch, Esq. of Bedlington, Northumberland, [who] was *b.* 17 March, 1783, *m.* 23 Dec. 1805, Anna, dau. of Th[omas] Longridge, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by her (wh[o] 24 Nov. 1863) had issue,

I. Thomas-Longridge, civil engineer, M.I.C.E., of [Saltwell] Lodge, Saltwell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808, [*m.*] April, 1836, Ruthanna, 2nd dau. of Robert Scaife, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1895) had i[ssue] Frederick, *b.* at Nice, 7 Oct. 1853, *d.* 29 Nov. 1864; Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1861, to Robert-Robey Redmayne, son of the late Giles Redmayne, Esq. of Brathay Windermere, and has issue.

II. John-Viret, of Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 29 [Nov.] 1812. *m.* 1st, June, 1840, Hannah-Frances, dau. of [the] Elias-Robinson Handcock, and had issue, William-Dav[id] 7 March, 1842; Dorothea-Maryanne, *m.* 23 Feb. 18[80] the Rev. R.-W. Enraght. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Emily-M[ary] dau. of Rev. C. Stonhouse.

III. Daniel, created a baronet 15 Nov. 1866.

orge-Henry, of Burnopfield, near Newcastle-on-Tyne Sept. 1820; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Clara, 5th dau. of John ick, Esq. of North Shields.
liam-Frederick, of Wargrave, Newton-le-Willows, shire, C.E., *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.* in Dec. 1852, Emma- , dau. of Capt. James-E. Biles, E.I.C. Service, and has ssue, Arthur-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1856, *d.* 11 1866; Hugh-Fulthorpe, hon. maj. S. Lancs. regt., Oct. 1862; Adelaide-Augusta; Edith-Maude, *d.* an t; Ada-Barbara, *d.* 5 Feb. 1863.
bara, *d.* 18 March, 1869.
na-Longridge, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863.
ne-Longridge.
ary-Ann, *m.* 31 May, 1853, to the Rev. Alfred-Cory lton, vicar of Bunny St. Mary, near Nottingham, and sue Kate and Ernest.
nces, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. William Laing, r of Langley, co. Stafford.

n Gooch *d.* 28 Aug. 1833. His third son,

Daniel Gooch, M.P. for Cricklade 1865 to 1885, 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret, dau. Tanner, Esq. of Bishopswearmouth, and by her (who y, 1868) had,

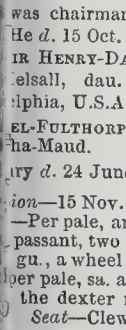
nry-Daniel, 2nd bart.
arles-Fulthorpe, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, a-Susan, 2nd dau. of Joseph-H. Astwood, Esq. of uda, and has issue, Eric-Daniel-Astwood, *b.* 23 March, ; Charles-Trevor, *b.* 24 Feb. 1888; Geoffrey-Fulthorpe, July, 1892: Kenneth-Thackeray, *b.* 10 March, 1894.
lfred-William, C.E., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 1877, Frances- beth, dau. of Stephen Jones, Esq., Oxford, and *d.* 24 1887, leaving issue,
rthur-Longridge, *b.* 1878. 2 George-Daniel, *b.* 1879.
leanor-Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883.
ank, late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 h, 1871, Teresa, 4th dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
erbert-Daniel-Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1878.
lay-Eveline-Emily, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, drews-George Parker, Esq.
di-Gooch, *b.* 9 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
(argaret-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1874.
na-Longridge, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Frederick Newton, Esq.
aily-Jane, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, to William Ponsford, Esq.
2ndly, 17 Sept. 1870, Emily, youngest dau. of John, Esq., of Norwood, Surrey. Sir Daniel Gooch, a civil r of eminence, was first elected M.P. for Cricklade in hile on board the "Great Eastern," engaged in the to lay the Atlantic Cable of that year. For the ent success of his efforts in laying that cable, and the 1866, he was created a baronet, 15 Nov. 1866, Sir was chairman of the Great Western Railway 1865 to He *d.* 15 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry-Daniel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, elsall, dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, Esq. of lphia, U.S.A., and had issue,

el-Fulthorpe, present bart.
ha-Maud.

ry *d.* 24 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

ion—15 Nov. 1866.
—Per pale, arg. and sa., on a chevron, between three passant, two escallops counterchanged; on a chief en- gu., a wheel between two leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A per pale, sa. and arg., gorged with a wreath of oak, and the dexter foreleg on a wheel, or. *Motto*—Fide et *Seat*—Clewer Park, near Windsor.



GOOLD.

Goold, Sir James-Stephen, of Old Court, co. Cork, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848, *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

is a very ancient family of the co. of Cork. One of mbers, William Gould, Esq., was mayor of the city of o far back as the reign of Henry VII., and the same as been frequently filled by individuals of the family hat period. The head of the house in the 17th cen- Garrett Gould, Esq., resided at Knockrate, co. Cork, and cestor of William-George Gould, Esq. of South Street, ane, London. The descendant of a junior branch,

ry Goold, Esq. (who changed the spelling of his for the purpose of designating his line), had an only son, rge Goold, Esq. of Old Court, who *m.* Mary-Catherine, f James Galway, Esq., and had (with other issue),

I. Henry-Michael, *m.* in 1777, Catharine, dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq. of Kilgory, co. Clare, and left issue,
1 George, 2nd baronet.
2 Henry-Michael-Francis, *m.* 2 July, 1801, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Francis Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court-Kent; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Michael Francis, capt. 38th regt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 22 July, 1803, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d.* in 1861, leaving issue, Francis, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Robert O'Dowda, Esq. of Calcutta, and has two sons, Denis, *b.* 1862, and Gerald, *b.* 1863, Valentine, and Louisa; 2 George, *b.* 1806 (deceased); 3 Hawkins, *b.* 1 May, 1811 (deceased); 4 Valentine-Edmund, *b.* 19 April, 1813, *m.* 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Ritchie, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Northland-James, *b.* 1856, Eleanor-Hawkins, *m.* 1879, Daniel McArthur, Esq., Anna-Maria, Edith-Charlotte, Rose-Constance, and Ethel-Louisa; 1 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 29 June, 1802, *m.* 26 July, 1834, Redmond-Peter O'Carroll, Esq. of Dublin, eldest son of John O'Carroll, Esq. of Ardagh, co. Galway, and *d.* his widow 5 June, 1877; 2 Eleanor; and 3 Anna-Maria.
1 Marcella, *m.* to Thomas Gillibrand, Esq. of Gillibrand Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire.
2 Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Francis, 1st baronet. III. William. IV. George.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Donnellan, Esq. of Nutgrove.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to O'Neill Segrave, Esq. of Cabra, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, to John-Agnew Connell, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. Francis Goold, Esq., was created a bart. 8 Aug. 1801, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father. Sir Francis *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. Sir George, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 13 May, 1802, Lady Charlotte Browne, eldest dau. of Valentine, Earl of Kenmare (only child by his first marriage with the Hon.-Charlotte Dillon, sister of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

I. Henry-Valentine, 3rd bart.
II. George-Ignatius, J.P., lately resident magistrate Waterford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., and *d.* 1879, having by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1870) had issue,
1 George-Charles-James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841, deceased.
2 Ernest-Henry, C.E., *b.* 21 July, 1844; *d. unm.* 1892.
3 William-Albert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 March, 1879.
4 James-Stephen, present bart.
5 Frederic-Edward-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850.
6 Vere-Thomas-St. Leger, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853.
1 Frances-Mary-Anne.
III. Edward, *b.* 1811, late of the Austrian service.
IV. William-Bedingfeld; *b.* 1812, *d. unm.* 1838.
I. Charlotte, Abbess of Roehampton Convent, Surrey, deceased.
II. Ellen-Frances, deceased.
III. Georgina.
IV. Marcella, a nun, deceased.
V. Frances, deceased.

Sir George *d.* 16 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Valentine, *b.* 7 July, 1803, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Az., on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, ppr., three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

GORDON, Duke of, *see* Richmond.

GORDON, Viscount, *see* Aberdeen, Earl of.

GORDON OF LETTERFOURIE.

Gordon, Sir Robert-Glendonwyn, of Letterfourie, co. Banff, D.L. and J.P. for Banff, *b.* in 1824; *s.* his brother as 9th bart., 5 Dec. 1861. Sir Robert is Premier Baronet of Nova Scotia.

Lineage.

George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, *m.* Jean, dau. of King James I., of Scotland, and had issue,

Alexander, his successor.
Adam, of whom presently.
William, ancestor of the Gordons *of Gight*, now extinct.
James, of Letterfourie, admiral of Scotland in 1315, father of James, of Letterfourie, whose son, James, a stanch royalist, had a son, John of Letterfourie, father of James

of Letterfourie, who *m.* in 1695, the dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart. of Durn, and had a son, Alexander of Letterfourie, who *d.* in 1797, leaving a son, SIR JAMES GORDON, the 7th Bart. (*See infra.*)

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son, while the 2nd,

THE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, having *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, assumed, by courtesy, that title, The grandson of this marriage,

JOHN GORDON (eldest son of Alexander, master of Sutherland, who *d.* in Jan. 1529), *s.* as 10th Earl of Sutherland, in right of his grandmother, who *d.* in 1535. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and relict of James, Earl of Moray, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 11th Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Jean, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, successor to the Earldom of Sutherland.
ROBERT, of whom presently. William (Sir).

His lordship's 2nd son,

I. THE HON. ROBERT GORDON, of Gordonstoun, was a man of very eminent abilities, and having filled the high offices of vice-chamberlain of Scotland, sheriff-principal of the co. Inverness, lord of the privy-council, &c., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 May, 1625. Sir Robert *d.* in 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR LUDOVICK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Farquhar, and had four sons and four daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Lucy, *m.* ROBERT CUMMING, Esq. of Altyre. Sir Ludovick *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* twice, and left by Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, three sons and a dau., LUCY, *m.* to David Scot, Esq. of Scotstarvet. He *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, upon the demise of William, 21st Earl of Sutherland, claimed that dignity; but the House of Lords (1771) adjudged it to the deceased earl's dau., Elizabeth, the late Duchess Dowager of Sutherland. Sir Robert *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Calderwood, and was *s.* at his dec., in 1772, by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease *unm.*, 2 June, 1776, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1795, when his estates passed, by bequest, to Sir Alexander Cumming-Gordon; and the baronetcy was assumed by,

VII. SIR JAMES GORDON, of Letterfourie, the representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, 4th son of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly. He *m.* in 1801, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq. of Glendonwyn, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1845) he had,

WILLIAM 8th bart. James, *b.* in May, 1805; *d.* young.
Charles, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
ROBERT-GLENDONWYN, present baronet.
Helen, *d.* 26 Jan. 1877.
Mary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, to the Hon. Sir William Shee, serjeant-at-law, and a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, and had issue: she *d.* 11 Oct. 1861, and her husband, Mr. Justice Shee, *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
Alexandrina-Jane.

Sir James *d.* 24 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Dec. 1803, a lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1861, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, the present baronet.

Creation—26 May, 1625.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or; 2nd, three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu.; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., all within a bordure, indented, arg. *Crest*—A stag at gaze, ppr. *Motto*—Dum sisto vigilo.
Seat—Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON OF EMBO.

GORDON, SIR SETON, Bart. of Embo, co. Sutherland, formerly an officer 44th regt., with which he served in India; afterwards for some years a royal Glamorgan light infantry militia; *b.* 21 M 1845; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 25 1870, Mabel-Montagu, only child of Montagu-I- Scott, Esq., M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and and granddau. of Sir David Scott, 2nd bar. Dunninald, K.H., for many years M.P. for mouth; and has a son,

HOME-SETON-CHARLES-MONTAGU, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; *m.* 1897, Edith-Susan, dau. of Richard-Leeson Marshall of Callinaferry, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Lineage.

ADAM GORDON, dean of Caithness, 3rd son of Alex 1st Earl of Huntly, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Wi Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, was father of

JOHN GORDON, of Drummoy, who *d.* 1598, havir Margaret Mackreth, lady-in-waiting to the Counte Sutherland, and had issue,

JOHN GORDON, of Embo, co. Sutherland, who *d.* 23 1628, having had a son,

I. JOHN GORDON, of Embo, who was created a *Ba of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1631, *m.* Margaret, dau. of R Leslie, of Findrassie, son of George, Earl of Rothes was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *d.* 1693, having *m.* a dau. of J Sutherland, 2nd Lord Duffus, by whom he had four and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d.* 14 April, 1760, leaving a son,

V. SIR JOHN, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Kenneth, Lord Duffu whom he had two sons and two daus.; 2ndly, in Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, Esq., and wido James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* b eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, col. in the service of the States of Hol at whose decease *unm.* in 1786, the title devolved upo brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1736. This gentleman, who a capt. in the 19th regt., *m.* 15 June, 1760, Sarah, dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N., by whom he (with several sons, who *d. unm.*)

JOHN, his successor.
ORFORD, 9th baronet.
Judith-Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jabez Mackenzie, E.I. *d.* 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-General William-Neville Cam of the East India Company's service, and was moth Lieut.-Col. William-Gordon Cameron, late of the grena guards, a highly distinguished officer, who was sev wounded at Waterloo, and *d.* 1856. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1
Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1769.
Æmelia, *m.* to Major Charles Stewart, of the H. E. I Bengal army, son of Poyntz Stewart, capt. 1st regt., o house of STEWART *of Clunie*; *d.* in 1827.
Christiana, Irving, } both *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieut. of engineers H.E.I.C. Be army, who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1804, and was *s.* by his bro

IX. SIR ORFORD, capt. 78th highlanders, who *m.* 20 1813, Frances, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, col. 44th r and *d.* 19 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had,

HOME, 10th baronet
Julia-Charlotte-Mackenzie, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, to Rev. Wil Churchill, of Colliton and Muston, rector of Winterb Stickland, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1857, leaving by him (*d.* 1886) a son, William, now of Colliton, *b.* 6 Oct. 1 and other issue.
Louisa-Charlotte-Melville, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1882.
Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1861, to Stylianos Apostolides, Es Greek gentleman residing in England, and *d.* 5 J 1896.

The only son,

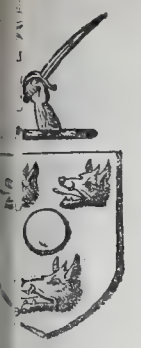
X. SIR HOME, M.A., J.P., and D.L.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 26 Ma 1844, Ellen-Harriet, youngest dau. of Bartholomew Barne Esq. (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), and had a son,

SETON, present bart.

Sir Home *d.* 18 Sept. 1876.

Creation—29 Jan. 1631.
Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A b head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a unic sinister, a naked man, wreathed about the loins. *Mo* Forward without fear.
Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

GORDON OF EARLSTON.



GORDON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers; served in the Crimea and India; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1843; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1857, Catherine, relict of P.-J. Joyce, Esq, of Caltra Park, co. Galway, and second dau. of John Page, Esq., the eldest son of Samuel Page, Esq., surveyor-general of customs, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1864) has had a dau., *d.* an infant. Sir William ıdly, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. William Maxwell, Bart.

William has, since the death of Adam, 11th Viscount ure, 1 Sept. 1847, been looked upon as the nearest ale of SIR JOHN GORDON, 12th Lord of Lochinvar, as created, by King CHARLES I., *Viscount of Kenmure ord of Lochinvar;* the patent for which creation is 8 May, 1633, and conferred the title upon Sir John is heirs male for ever "et heredibus suis masculis rpetuo.")

Lineage.

house of EARLSTON descends from Alexander, 2nd son lliam de Gordoune, 6th Lord of Lochinvar, whose great- son,

N GORDON, of Earlston, *m.* 1st, in 1582, Margaret, eldest f John Sinclair, of Earlston, by whom he had,

Margaret, who *m.* 1st, John McKnaught, of Kilquhanidy; d 2ndly, Edward Maxwell, of Balmangan, but had no ue to either.

2ndly, in 1585, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Chalmers, of irth, by whom he had,

lexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.

William, of Carleton, father of James, 2nd Gordon of rleton, who *d. unm.* in 1688, and settled Carleton on his usin, John. III. Robert, *d. s. p. et v. p.* in 1626.

James, a col. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1654.

David, of Gordonstown in Galloway, father of Nathaniel, h Gordon of Carleton.

Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

EXANDER, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, a stanch royalist, *b.* ; who sat in the Scottish parliament for the co. of cudbright. An offer of a Baronetcy was made to him, declined. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1612, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Gordon of Pennynghame (the grandfather of Alexander, Viscount Kenmure), by which lady he had,

John, younger of Earlston; *b.* 1613; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. f David Boswell of Auchinleck; and *d. v. p.* 29 Oct. 1645, ithout leaving issue.

William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston.

Robert, *d. unm.* in 1654.

Margaret, *m.* in 1638 to Thomas Hay, of Arieland.

ander Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in Nov. 1653, and was *s.* by ion,

ILLIAM, 3rd Gordon of Earlston, *b.* 1614, who, while a 2nd went to the University, and took his degree; but on the h of his elder brother, entered the army. He *m.* 26 Nov. , Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, by m (who survived till 1696) he had issue,

ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, 2nd bart.

WILLIAM, of Afton, 1st bart.

1. John, 3rd Gordon of Carleton.

Margaret; *m.* in 1682, Sir James Holborn, of Menstrie.

liam Gordon of Earlston was slain at Bothwell Bridge, June, 1679; and was *s.* in his estate by his eldest son, xander, afterwards SIR ALEXANDER, the 2nd baronet. The l son,

SIR WILLIAM GORDON, of Afton, Bart., *b.* 1654, joined in 0 the army of Frederick, the great Duke of Brandenburgh, l subsequently joining in the projected descent of Monmouth l Argyle, he landed on the west coast of Scotland with latter, 27 May, 1685, while Monmouth landed on the south England. Sir William made his escape after the failure of se expeditions, and rejoined the Prussian army. He then med part of the Prince of Orange's expedition, landing Torbay with that prince, 5 Nov. 1688. He fought at einkirk in July, 1692, and remained on the Continent till 98, being in all King WILLIAM'S battles, down to the peace Ryswick in 1697, and attaining the rank of lieut.-col. was made Governor of Fort William, in Scotland, and honoured, 29 July, 1706, with a Scotch baronetcy, with remainder thereof, failing heirs of his own body, to his brother Alexander, and the heirs of his body. Sir William *m.* 26 Feb. 1692, Mary, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, but by this lady (who survived him till 1733) he had no issue; and while her ladyship's estates went to her sister the Countess of Marchmont, the title of baronet, and his own estate of Afton, devolved, at his death, in Dec. 1718, on his brother,

II. SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, *b.* 1650. He escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge; and in his absence was (19 Feb. 1681) declared guilty of treason, and adjudged to suffer death when taken; while forfeiture of his estates was decreed. He was sometime afterwards captured on board ship, and on 21 Aug. 1683 ordered to be beheaded in virtue of the old sentence. But as there was a wish to put some questions to him, the execution was deferred, and he was detained a close prisoner successively in the Castle of Edinburgh, on the Bass Rock, and in Blackness Castle, till 5 Jan. 1689, when the Revolution released him. He *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1676, Janet (*b.* 1653), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1696) he had, with others who died before attaining their majority,

I. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd baronet.

II. Robert, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1715, the widow of Robert French, Esq. and *d.* 1750, having had issue by her, an only child, Janet.

III. Archibald, collector of excise, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Young, of Rosebank, and *d.* 1754, having had issue by her (with one dau. Margaret, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1779) one son,

Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, *b.* 1722; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt Stewart, of the house of Physgill, and *d.* in 1789, having had by her (with three other daus. who *d. unm.*),

1 Gilbert, *d. unm.* in 1763.

2 Archibald Gordon, of Halleaths, who *m.* Miss Anne Ponsonby, and had issue three sons,

Gilbert, who *d. unm.* 1845.
Archibald, *m.* and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
John, *unm.*

1 Johanna, *unm.*

2 Patricia, *m.* in 1794, William Maule, Lord Panmure, and predeceased him in 1821; having had issue, Fox, Lord Panmure, afterwards Earl of Dalhousie, and others.

I. Anne, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1697, John Neilson, of Corsock; and *d.* 1761, having had to him (who *d.* in 1708) one son and one dau.

II. Mary, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1701, Edward Goldie, of Craigmuie; and *d.* in 1723; having had to him (who *d.* in 1711) one son, John, and three daus.

III. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1706, John McCartney, of Blacket; and *d.* in 1715; having had to him (who survived her till 1723) two sons and two daus.

IV. Janet, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1713, William Martin, of Kirkland; and *d.* in 1725; having had to him two daus.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1698, the Hon. Marion Gordon (*b.* 1678), dau. of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, by whom (who survived him till 20 Oct. 1748) he had issue one son and one dau.,

IV. William, 5th Gordon of Culvennan; *b.* 1706; sometime known as Gordon of Greenlaw; he *m.* 1740, Isabel-M'Culloch Gordon, heiress of Culvennan; and upon her succession, in 1750, he assumed, by virtue of the entail (subsequently made imperative by Act of Parliament in 1776), the sole name and designation of GORDON *of Culvennan*. By this lady he had (with three daus. who *d. unm.*),

1 Alexander (Sir), of Culvennan, *b.* 1748; great-grandfather of David-Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1828, *m.* Jane Lawrei, only dau. of Allan Bell, of Hillowtown, and *d.* 1882, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 David, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1750; entered the 67th regt. of foot, and subsequently volunteered into the Russian service; and fell in battle at Bucharest, 24 Oct. 1771. He *d. unm.*

3 Robert, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1753; entered the navy; but fell into bad health, and retired. He survived till 1831, and then *d. unm.*

1 Marion, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, 1775, William Kirkpatrick, of Raeberry, who *d.* 22 May, 1778. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1783, Alexander, by courtesy, 8th Earl of Nithsdale, (a title attainted in 1715), which gentleman (otherwise known as Alexander-Herries Maxwell, of Munshes) *d.* 28 June, 1815: she survived till 14th April, 1839; having had no issue.

2 Isabella, *m.* 1779, James Balmain, Esq.

V. Grizell, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1721, Alexander, 5th Gordon of Carleton; and *d.* 1740, having had to him (who *d.* 1742), Alexander, 6th Gordon of Carleton, and others.

Sir Alexander Gordon of Earlston *d.* 10 Nov. 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, *b.* 26 Oct. 1685. He contested the county in 1727, with Heron of Heron, but was defeated by 7 votes. He *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne, eldest dau. of William Boick, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1751), with others that died before attaining majority,

I. Thomas, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1713; *m.* 1737, Catharine, only child of Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield; and *d. v. p.* in 1767, having had by her three children,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1739; *d. unm.* 1766.
2 Daniel, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1762.
1 Catharine, *m.* 1770, Major-Gen. Alexander Stewart, of Aftod (having got the Afton estate by his marriage), and had to him. one son, Alex. Gordon, who *d. unm.* in 1787, and four daus.

II. Archibald, *b.* 1715, entered the navy in the "Solebay," 28 guns; was made prisoner; and *d. unm. v. p.* at Brest, 11 June, 1745.
III. John (Sir), 4th baronet.
IV. Francis, *b.* 1728; entered the 60th foot, was twice made prisoner, being the last time massacred in cold blood, in 1763. He was *unm.*
V. James, of Jamaica, *m.* 1779, Christiana, dau. of James Scarlett, Esq.; and *d.* 1794, having had issue by her,

1 John (Sir), 5th bart. 2 Francis, *d. s.p.*
3 William, *m.* Anne-Carr, dau. of — Mowat, Esq., and by her (who survived till 1849) left,

John, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles-M. Tulke, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* in 1849, having had (with four daus.) two sons,

Charles-Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1835, who *m.* Miss Isabella-C. Campbell, and has two sons and two daus. John-Hart, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1878, Alice-Letitia, dau. of George Miller, Esq. of Chippenham.

Annie, *m.* 1st, Samuel Barrett, Esq., *s. p.*; and 2ndly, Martyn J. Roberts, Esq., and had issue by him.

1 Annie, *m.* 1st, George Innes, Esq.; and 2ndly, Jonathan Brown, Esq. By the latter she had two sons, John and Francis.

I. Anna, *m.* 1735, Alexander Copland, of Colliston, ancestor of William Copland, of Colliston, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, a dau. of Charles Bellamy, by the Hon. Louisa Gordon, of Kenmure; and *d.* 1851, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Gibson, of Whitehaven, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; entered the army, and had a company in the 70th foot. He *m.* 18 April, 1775, Anne, dau. of Thomas Mylne, of Powderhall, but by her he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 17 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1780. This gentleman succeeded to the estate of Carleton, on the death, without male issue, in 1816, of John, 8th Gordon of Carleton; Sir John claiming as nearest heir male of the entailer, James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton. Sir John *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1809, Juliana, dau. of Jervis Gallimore, of Greenfield, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1824) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1825, Mary, dau. of William Irving, of Gribton, co. Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had,

I. John, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1826; *d. v. p.*, 16 July, 1842.
II. William, present baronet.
III. James-Irving, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1862.
I. Jane.
II. Mary-Christian, *m.* 3 May, 1854, to John Shand, Esq., M.D. of Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue. The only surviving dau., Mary-Irving, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Walter-George Dickson, Esq. of Great Wakering, co. Essex.
III. Julia, *m.* 11 July, 1872, to Herbert James, Esq.
IV. Elizabeth-Cust, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1852.
V. John-Anne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, to Stevenson Forbes, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 8 Jan. 1843.

Creation—29 July, 1706. *Arms*—Az., a bezant, between three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, grasping a sabre, ppr. *Motto*—Dread God. *Seat*—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright. *Club*—Army and Navy.

GORDON OF GORDONSTOWN, *see ante.*
Cumming.

GORDON OF HALKIN.

Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo-Edmund, of Halkin, co. Ayr, *b.* 22 July, 1862; *s.* his cousin, in 1896, as 5th bart.

Lineage.

William Duff, Esq. of Crombie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had,

I. James.
I. Janet, *m.* to Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Dumfries, by wh had no issue; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Alexander Lord Rockville, of the Court of Session, 3rd son of W 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and had,
Charles, *b.* in 1770, of Fyvie Castle (*see* Aberdeen-
2 William, of whom presently.
3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, fell at Talavera, *unm.*
4 Cosmo, a general in the army, *m.* Caroline, wi John Roberts, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1867, having son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
1 Anne, *m.* to John Cathcart, Esq., who *d.* in 1835.
2 Janet, *m.* to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay.
3 Catherine, *m.* to Robert Hepburn, Esq.
4 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.

Mr. Duff's only son,

I. James Duff, Esq., having filled for a series of ye office of British consul at the port of Cadiz, was cre Baronet 12 Nov. 1813, with remainder to his nephew, V Gordon, Esq., who *s.* at Sir James's decease, 20 Nov. 181 having assumed, by royal licence, the additional surn Duff, became,

II. Sir William Duff-Gordon, *b.* 8 April, 1772, 2nd Alexander, Lord Rockville, one of the lords of Sessio grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; *m.* in Caroline, dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1875) he had is
Alexander Cornewall, 3rd baronet.
Cosmo, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna- youngest dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. and *d.* 1 1876, leaving issue,
Cosmo-Edmund, 5th bart.
Henry-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1866, *m.* 26 Oct. 1891, Emily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley, Esq. has had issue, Douglas Frederick, *b.* 1892; a son March, 1897; and Isabella, *b.* 27 Sept. 1894, *d.* 20 M 1895.
John-Cornewall, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869.
Flora, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur-Newton Streatfield, Esq of Rev. Newton Streatfield, M.A.
Evelyn, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe, Esq., elde of Roger Cunliffe Esq. of Stoneleigh, co. Kent.
Georgiana-Catherine. Alicia-France
He *d.* 8 March, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Alexander-Cornewall, *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *m.* 16 1840, Lucy, only child of John Austin, Esq., and by he tinguished as a translator of foreign literature (who July, 1869, at Cairo, in Egypt), had issue,
Maurice, 4th baronet.
Janet-Ann, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, to Henry-James Ross, E Alexandria, and has issue.
Urania, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Sir Alexander was assistant gentleman-usher to the Q and a commissioner of the inland revenue. He *d.* 2 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Maurice, *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 June, Fanny, widow of Seymour-Ball Hughes, Esq., and da Henry Waterton, Esq. of Woodland, co. York, and b (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1890) had issue,
Caroline-Lucy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1894, Sophie-Mary, dau. of the late C Steer, Esq., Judge of High Court, Calcutta. Sir Maur 5 May, 1896.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three boars' couped, within a double tressure, composed of fleurs-de-li roses, alternately, or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, danc erm., between a buck's head, cabossed, in chief, an escallops in base, or. *Crests*—1st. Two arms, from the sho naked, holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow, al 2nd. A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a s erect, ppr., hilt and pommel, or, on the breast a mullet, gu difference.

GORDON, Bart., *see post*, Smith Gordon, Ba

GORE.

Gore, Sir Ralph-St. Geor Claude, of Manor Gore, Donegal, lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 12 May, 18 *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1887.

Lineage.

I. Sir Paul Gore, a captain of horse, settled in Ireland
in the reign of Elizabeth, and having obtained large
rial grants, which he condensed into a manor, by
signation of Manor Gore, was created a Baronet of
ND, 2 Feb. 1621. Sir Paul *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis
ffe, Esq., and niece of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of
rd, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. : of
armer, I. Ralph (Sir), was his heir; II. Arthur (Sir),
or of the Earl of Arran, and of the Gores *of Woodford,*
itrim, now represented by Lord Harlech ; and III.
is (Sir), of Artaman, ancestor of Sir Robert Gore-
, Bart. Sir Paul *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd
Caufeild, of Charlemont, by whom he had an only son,

ccessor,

Sir William. This gentleman, who was a privy-
illor in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of the co.
m, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James, son and
f Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of Manor Hamilton, co.
m, by whom he had, with five daus., two sons,

alph, his heir.

William, dean of Down, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Henry
ittie, Esq. of Dunalley, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1731, leaving issue,

William, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, who *m.* 1st, Mary,
dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Coote Hall. and widow of
Guy Moore, Esq. of Abbey, co. Limerick; and, 2ndly,
Mary, dau. of William French, Esq., by whom he had.

William, of the Heath, co. Kildare, M.P., *m.* July, 1788,
Mary, dau. of Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tip-
perary, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1832, having had, with seven
other sons, who *d. s. p. m.* and seven daus., one son to
leave issue, viz.,

Nathaniel, of Clifton, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1836, Hannah,
dau. of Ven. James Langrishe, Archdeacon of Glenda-
lough, who *d.* March, 1857: 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col.
Graydon, R.E.: and, 3rdly, 28 July, 1863, Frances-
Louisa. dau. of Samuel Page, Esq. of Hadley House,
co. Middlesex, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, leaving, Robert-
Clements, lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders,
b. 1867; Frances-Nora-Prittie, *m.* 1887, James-Duncan-
Stuart Sim, Esq.; and Gertrude-Rosabel-Katherine,
m. 1893, Capt. Gilbert McMicking, R.A.

2 Hamilton, drowned in 1775.

3 Henry, capt. battleaxe guards, M.P., *m.* the dau. of Sir
Nathaniel Gould, Knt. of Hackney, and *d.* 1787.

4 Frederick, provost marshal gen. of Ireland, M.P., *m.* 1st,
1751, Hon. Mary Molesworth, only dau. of John, 2nd
Viscount Molesworth, who *d. s. p.* Sept. 1761: and, 2ndly,
27 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, 4th bart. of
Manor Gore, who *d. s. p.* 5 Francis, *d. unm.*

1 Caroline, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Nathaniel Clements.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Brereton.

William dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Ralph, M.P. for the co. Donegal, a privy-
ncillor, chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently
729, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, upon
retirement of the Right Hon. William Connolly. This
tleman succeeded, in right of his mother, to the estate
Manor Hamilton, and beautifying the island of Bally-
manus, in Lough Erne, gave it the name of Belle Isle.
Ralph *m.* 1st, Miss Colville, dau. of Sir Robert Colville,
Newtown, co. Leitrim, by whom he had two daus.,
nah, *m.* to John Donellan, Esq.; and Rose, *m.* to the
ht Hon. Anthony Malone. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only
. of the Right Rev. St. George Ashe, D.D., Bishop of
gher, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

St. George, his heir.

. Ralph, successor to his brother.

I. Richard, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Oct. 1728; *m.*
1 June, 1766, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiott, of Guernsey,
by whom, who *d.* Oct. 1773, he had two daus., 1 Louisa, *m.*
to Right Hon. St. George Daly, judge of the King's Bench,
and *d.* 1816; 2 Elizabeth, *b.* 1757 ; and three sons,

1 Ralph (Sir), 7th bart.

2 Anthony, *b.* 5 Sept. 1760; *m.* 1780, Judith Dobree, and
d. 25 Sept. 1836, leaving two daus., Martha, *m.* Anthony
Priaulx, Esq.; and Harriett, *m.* Col. Thomas Fiott de
Havilland, of Havilland Hall, Guernsey.

3 Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Mulrancan, diocese of Ferns, *b.*
11 Nov. 1767; *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of
Robert Corbet, Esq. of Corbet Hill, co. Wexford, and *d.* 4
June, 1834, leaving two daus., 1 Louisa-Susannah, *m.* 3
March, 1849, Francis Corbet-Singleton, Esq. of Australia,
and *d.* 16 July, 1885; 2 Isabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849,
Gilbert-John Elliot, Esq., son of Admiral Hon. Sir
George Elliot, K.C.B., and grandson of Gilbert, 1st Earl
of Minto; and five sons,

St. George-Richard, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, *b.* 22
March, 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward
Caldwell, Esq. of Lyndhurst, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1871,
leaving (with three daus., 1 Harriett; 2 Grace, *m.* 23
June, 1873, Francis-Henry Needham, Esq., son of Hon.
Francis-Henry Needham; 3 Louisa-Isabel, *m.* 1880
John-Donald Macansh, Jun., Esq.); three sons,

1 St. George-Ralph, 9th bart.

2 Frederick-Corbet, *b.* 14 April, 1853; *m.* 1881, Mar-
garetta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, Esq. of
Queensland, and has issue, St. George-Richard, *b.* 1883,
Frederick-Dundas-Corbet, *b.* 1885.

3 William-Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1857 (Minneapolis,
Minnesota, U.S.A.), *m.* 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adèle, dau.
of De Wit-Clinton Barnes, Esq. of Minneapolis.

Robert Corbet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1813; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Mary-
Stewart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C.,
and was lost at sea 11 March, 1847, with his wife and
two sons, leaving an only dau., Leonie-Suwarroff, *m.*
18 May, 1868, to Jacques Blumenthal, Esq.

Ralph-Thomas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Isa-
bella-Jane, dau. of William Hopkins, Esq. of Frayne,
co. Meath, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, leaving a son, St. John-
Corbet, major 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.*
22 June, 1892, Isabella, dau. of the late P.G. Van der
Byl, Esq. of High Beeches, Farnborough, Hants; and
a dau., Lucinda, *m.* 17 May, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Tomkinson, 1st royal dragoons.

St. John-Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841,
Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Fiott de Havil-
land, of Havilland Hall, Guernsey, and *d. s. p.*

William-Francis (Rev.), of Feniton Court, co. Devon, *b.*
9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth-Carey, dau. of
Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C., and *d.* 2 April,
1885, having had five sons, and as many daus.

I. Jane, *m.* to Charles Coote, Esq.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick-Cary Hamilton, Esq., 2nd son
of Henry Cary, Esq. of Dungiven.

III. Catharine, *m.* to James Daly, Esq. (*See* Dunsandle, B.).

IV. Mary, *m.* to Frederick Gore, Esq.

Sir Ralph dying 23 Feb. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir St. George Gore-St. George, M.P. for the co. of Donegal, who assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, his mother being first co-heir, and eventually sole heir, of her brother, Sir Richard St George, of Dunmore. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Alice, only dau. of the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, and sister of Francis-Pierrepoint Burton, Lord Conyngham ; but left no issue at his decease, in 1746, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Ralph Gore, a distinguished military officer, who, having obtained the command of a battalion at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when only a captain, owing to the fall of his senior officers, distinguished himself so highly, that he received the thanks of the Duke of Cumberland on the following day, at the head of his regiment. He subsequently represented the co. Donegal in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1764, by the title of *Baron Gore.* In 1768, his lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Belleisle,* and in 1771, created Earl of Ross. In 1788, his lordship, who had attained the rank of lieut.-gen., was appointed commander-in-chief in Ireland, in the absence of Lieutenant-General Pitt. Lord Ross *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1754, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Connolly, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Lord Leitrim, by whom he had an only son, Ralph, Viscount Belleisle, who *d.* issueless in 1789. His lordship *d.* in 1802, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

VII. Sir Ralph Gore, (eldest son of the deceased lord's brother, Richard Gore, Esq. of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, by his wife, Martha Fiott, of Guernsey), who then became the 7th bart. He *m.* Lady Grace Maxwell, dau. of Barry, Earl of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1866) he had,

St. George, 8th baronet.

Martha, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1894, aged 88.

Grace, *m.* 2 June, 1847, to Frederick Dundas, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1872), cousin of the Earl of Zetland ; and *d.* 15 Jan. 1868.

Elizabeth.

Sir Ralph *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir St. George Gore, *b.* in 1811; and *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1873, when the title devolved on his cousin,

IX. Sir St. George-Ralph Gore, *b,* 21 Sept. 1841; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Eugenia-Marion, dau. of Hon. Eyles Irwin-Caulfeild Browne, M.L.C. Queensland, and had issue,

I. Ralph-St. George-Claude, present bart.

II. Irwin-St. John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.

I. Hilda-Grace. II. Leonie-Gore.

Sir St. George *d.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—2 Feb. 1621.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo. *Residence*—Albion House, Brisbane, Australia.

GORE OF LISSADELL, *see* Booth, Bart.

GORING.

GORING, SIR HARRY YELVERTON, Bart. of Highden, co. Sussex, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *s.* his cousin as 11th bart. 1897. He *m.* 1875, Sarah-Anne, dau. of T. Hickin, Esq. and has issue,

I. FORSTER-GURNEY, *b.* 1876. II. Barry-Heneage, *b.* 1881.
III. Craven-Charles, *b.* 1882. IV. John-Caton, *b.* 1883.
V. Frederick-Yelverton, *b.* 1893.
I. Ida-Augusta. II. Agnes-Beryl.

Lineage.

The family of GORING is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Sussex, and may be presumed to have derived its name from Goring, a parish in the rape of Arundel.

JOHN, Lord of Goring, lived about the time of King HENRY III., and was father of John, the father of Robert de Goring. The last-mentioned Robert de Goring was father of three sons, John, Thomas, and Simon. John, the eldest, lived in the reign of EDWARD III., and was father of John Goring, of Lancing, co. Sussex, father of another John, of the same place, whose son, John Goring, of Lancing, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Radmylde (by Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Camoys, whose father was summoned to parliament in 7 RICHARD II., and heir to Sir William Radmylde, her nephew); and 2ndly, Joan, widow of Humphrey Hewster, of London. He *d.* in 1495, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

I. JOHN, of Burton, of whom hereafter.
II. William. III. Richard.
I. Ann.
II. Joan, *m.* 1st, William Leeds; and 2ndly, Thomas Allfrey.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dyke, of co. Sussex.

JOHN GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Joan, dau. of the above-named Humphrey Hewster, and *d.* shortly after his father, leaving issue, Margery, wife of John Shirler, of Isfield, cofferer to the king; and a son,

JOHN GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Constance, dau. and at length heir, of Henry Dyke, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1520, leaving issue two sons, William and George, and four daus. Sybill, Eleanor, Jane, and Anne.

SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. of Burton, gentleman of the privy chamber to EDWARD VI., *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Covert, of Slaugham, co. Sussex (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1558), and *d.* 18 March, 1553, leaving issue,

I. HENRY, of Burton, *b.* in 1521, of whom hereafter.
II. George, of Ovingdeane and Danny Park, co. Sussex, receiver of the Court of Wards, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Everard, of Alborne, co. Sussex; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1601, leaving issue,
George, *m.* Anne, sister of Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich, and was father of GEORGE, created *Baron Goring*, 1620, and *Earl of Norwich*, 1644: which titles became extinct on the death, *s.p.*, of his son, CHARLES, 3rd earl, 3 March, 1670.
III. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Olney, and had an only child, Elizabeth.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Delalynde; and 2ndly, Francis Browne, Esq., brother of Viscount Montagu.

SIR HENRY GORING, son and heir, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the above-named William Everard, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1594, leaving issue,

William, of Burton, *m.* 1st, in 1563, Ann, dau. and heiress of Robert Burbidge, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, and had issue, Sir Henry, who was twice *m.*, and whose son (by his 1st marriage with Eleanor Kingsmill), SIR WILLIAM, was created a Baronet, 14 May, 1622, which title became extinct, on the death, *s.p.*, of his grandson, Sir William, 29 Feb. 1723. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaloner, Esq. of Kenwards, co. Sussex, widow, first, of William Courthope, of Hartfield, and afterwards, of Richard Mill, of Greatham, both co. Sussex, by whom he was father of George, ancestor of the GORINGS *of Barcombe and Chailey*, co. Sussex, which branches became extinct in the male line by the death, *s.p.m.*, of John Goring, of Barcombe, in 1735.
EDWARD, of Oakhurst, of whom hereafter.
Barbara, *m.* Richard Ernley, of Ernley, co. Sussex.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1575, Thomas Selwin, of Friston, co. Sussex, and *d.* in 1625.
Mary, *m.* Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, co. Kent; and *d. s.p.*

EDWARD GORING, Esq. of Oakhurst, in Billinghurst, second son, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1613, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Wiseman, of Bulbridge, co. Wilts, and *d.* April, 1617, leaving issue,

HENRY, of Highden, of whom hereafter.
Edward, of Cobden, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1618, Elizabeth, el dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, in Horsham, Sussex; and *d.* in 1657, leaving issue. The male line of branch appears, however, to have failed, *circa* 1685, in second generation.
Maria, *m.* in 1600, Thomas Shelley, Esq. of Worminghu co. Sussex.
Dorothea, *m.* Nicholas Eversfield, Esq. of The Grove, Hollington, co. Sussex.

The elder son,

HENRY GORING, Esq. of Highden, in Washington, wit the rape of Bramber, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1609, Mary, dau. Sir Thomas Eversfield, and *d.* Feb. 1655, aged 72, havi had (with another son, who *d.* young, and ten daus.) a so

II. SIR HENRY GORING, of Highden, who, *b.* 16 *s.* as 2nd bart., on the death of Sir James Bowyer, of Leig thorne, co. Suffolk, by virtue of a special limitation in t patent granted to the said Sir James for life, 18 May, 16 with a precedence of 1627. He *m.* 2 May, 1642, Franc eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Suss (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1694), and *d.* 3 April, 1702, having h (with other issue) an eldest son,

HENRY GORING, Esq. of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, Sussex, capt. in a regiment of foot, *b.* 1646; who *m.* 1. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Morewood, Alfreton, co. Derby (who *d.* in June, 1673), and had issu

CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart. Henry, *b.* in 1672; *d.* in 17 He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1675, Mary, youngest dau. and co-h of Sir John Covert, Bart. of Slougham, co. Sussex (w *re-m.* Nicholas Best, of Horsham, co. Sussex), and w killed, 1687, by — Deering, leaving issue by her,

Edward, *b.* in 1676; *d.* in 1677. HARRY (Sir), 4th ba
William, lieut. in a troop of horse, *b.* 5 Nov. 1682; *d.* Barcelona, *s.p.*

The eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* in 1700, Eliz beth, youngest dau. of Richard Bridger, before named wi *d.* 27 March, 1741), but *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1713, when he w *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR HARRY, *b.* 1679, *s.* his brother, Sir Charles, 171 *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Georg Matthew, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex (who *d.* July, 1768, aged nearly 100), was some time representativ in parliament for Horsham and Steyning, and *d.* 12 No 1732, leaving (with other issue) an eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-MATTHEW, who *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1731, Mar youngest dau. of William Blackburne, of Morton Ash, c Essex (who *d.* 1739), and had issue,

I. HARRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
I. Mary, *b.* in 1736; *m.* 26 Nov. 1767, Colvill Bridger, Esq. Buckingham House, co. Sussex.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1737; *d. unm.* in 1784.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1743, Elizabeth, sister an co-heiress of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart. of Wiston, co. Sussex and had issue by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1784),

II. Charles, of Wiston, *b.* 1744; *d.* 1829. He *m.* three wive 1st, 20 April, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Beard, of Hurs pierpoint, co. Sussex (who *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1797); 2ndly 7 June, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Luxford wh *d.* 8 Aug. 1811); and 3rdly, 7 May, 1812, Mary, dau. of th Rev. John Ballard, Fellow of Winchester (who *d.* in Nov 1845). By his 2nd wife he had issue,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Right Rev Walter-John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow an Gibraltar, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1877.
2 Mary, *b.* in 1800; *d.* in 1804.
3 Frances, *b.* in 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1830.

By his 3rd wife he had issue,

1 Charles, of Wiston, *b.* July, 1817, M.P. for New Shoreham *m.* 19 Sept. 1849, Juliana-Mary-Caroline, dau. of Si Willoughby-Woolstan Dixie, Bart. of Market Bosworth co. Leicester, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1849, *s. p.* His widow w 2ndly, 1856, Henry-Townshend Boultbee, Esq. of Spring field, co. Warwick.
2 John, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 3 March, 1824, of Wiston Sussex, J.P.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Mary, only surviving dau. of Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue, Charles, D.L. co. Sussex *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; Walter, capt. 3rd hussars., *b.* 21 Dec 1863; John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1868, *d.* 1878; Alan, lieut. 20th hussars, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1873; Herbert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880; Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1884; Elizabeth; and Mary.
4 Mary, *b.* in 1819; *d. unm.* 1849.

Sir Charles-Matthew Goring *d.* Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HARRY, *b.* 26 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1767 John-Anna, only child of John Forster, some time governor of Fort William, Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1774 he had issue,

LES-FORSTER, 7th baronet.
Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 11 April, 1792, Thomas
is, Esq. of Gray's Inn; and *d.* 24 July, 1849.
es, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1799, Rev. John
g, vicar of Poling, co. Sussex (who *d.* 1804); and 2ndly,
ly, 1610, Rev John Rideout, rector of Woodmancote,
Sussex. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1868.
ry *m.* 2ndly, 1777, Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fisher,
badoes, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had an only son,
y Goring, *b.* 1778, *d. unm.* 1859.
ry Goring *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR CHARLES-FORSTER, Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1768; *m.* 9
799, Bridget, dau. of Henry Dent, of Canterbury
. 12 Jan. 1816), and had issue,
RRY-DENT, 8th baronet.
harles, rector of Twineham, co. Sussex, *b.* 17 May, 1805;
Oct. 1832, Maria-Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Frederick
John, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *d* 13 Jan.
0) had issue,
CRAVEN-CHARLES, 10th bart.
George, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859.
Georgiana-Louisa, *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
Louisa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 April, 1839; *d.* in May following.
Frances-Elizabeth.
George, capt. in the army, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* in
t. 1838.
Forster, of Portumna, co. Galway, *b.* 9 April, 1810; *m.*
July 1839, Hon. Sidney-Eloisa Yelverton, eldest dau. of
ry-John, 3rd Viscount Avonmore, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1893,
ving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1883),
HARRY-YELVERTON, 11th bart.
Yelverton, *b.* 9 April, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1842.
Forster-Yelverton. *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1880,
ertha-Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobie, Madras army.
Barry-Yelverton, *b.* 24 April, 1851.
Ida-Julia, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T.-B. Richards,
0th regt.; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1878, A.-Chudleigh Wilmer,
sq., formerly 85th regt., who *d.* 1882.
Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* Feb. 1868, to Walter-Woods John-
ton, Esq., eldest son of Hon. John Johnston, member of
egislative council, Wellington, New Zealand.
Sidney-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John-Castell
obson, R.A., of Lurden Law, Kelso, N.B., who *d.* 1880.
William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1837, Louisa Smith (who
1839), and 2ndly, 6 April, 1848, Catherine Barwell, only
u. of Thomas Skryme, Esq., and had by her Emma-
thleen-Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1849. William
ring *d.* 9 May, 1849.
ridget, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1845.
Anna, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1830.
Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1808; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Joshua-
bert Minnitt, Esq. of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary.
Ida, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey-William
auclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, co. Sussex, and
23 April, 1839
harles Forster *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his
t son,
I. SIR HARRY-DENT, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st,
. 1827, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, of Thorp Lodge,
Norwich (whom he divorced by act of Parliament,
ne, 1841), and had issue,
CHARLES, 9th bart.
Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832.
Harry *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1842, Mary-Elizabeth, dau.
heiress of John-Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfian, co.
esey, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, in
county, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue,
Margaret, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Albert-Edouard
isher, Esq. III. Emily-Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1846.
Diana, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, to Capt. W.-
igby Lloyd, late 67th regt., who *d.* 1883, and 2ndly, 22
ov. 1887, Anthony-John-Wright Biddulph, Esq. of Burton
ark, Sussex.
Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 17 May, 1867.
Harry *d.* in Paris, 19 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,
. SIR CHARLES, of the 12th lancers, *b.* 2 June, 1828; *m.*
11 Feb. 1850, Margaret-Anna, dau. of Jonas Panton, Esq.
las Gwyn, co. Anglesey (which lady *d.* 1856); and 2ndly,
pril, 1857, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux,
m. 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Robert-Ashworth-Godolphin
y, Esq of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.). He *d.s.p.* 3 Nov.
, and was *s.* by his cousin,
SIR CRAVEN-CHARLES, capt. 33rd foot, hon. colonel 4th
The Royal Sussex regt. *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869,
es, 2nd dau. of Charles-A. Stewart, Esq. of The West Hall,
Leigh, co. Chester, and had a dau.,
gnes-Venetia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Edwin-
. Hohler, Esq.
Craven *d.* 16 March, 1897, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir
y-Yelverton Goring.
eation—18 May, 1678, with precedency of 23 July, 1627.
s—Arg., a chevron, between three annulets, gu. *Crest*—
on, rampant-guardant, sa.
sidence—7, Silver Street, Tamworth.

GORMANSTON.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT (Sir Jenico-William Joseph Preston, G.C.M.G.), of Gormanston, in the counties of Dublin and Meath; Baron Birmingham, of Kells, in Ossory, and Baron Laundres, of the Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland: Baron Gormanston, of Whitewood, Meath, in the United Kingdom; premier viscount of Ireland; D.L. co. Dublin; formerly lieut. 60th rifles (served through the Indian Mutiny); Governor of the Leeward Islands 1885 to 1887, and of British Guiana 1887 to 1893, now Governor of Tasmania; Chamberlain to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 1 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 14th viscount 1876; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, Ismay-Louisa-Ursula (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1875), 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Georgina-Jane, dau. of Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and has,

I. JENICO-EDWARD-JOSEPH, *b.* 16 July, 1879.
II. Richard-Martin-Peter, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
III. Hubert-Anthony-John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.
I. Ismay-Lucretia-Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882.

Lineage.

The first member of this very ancient and distinguished family which we find upon record in Ireland is

PHILIP DE PRESTON, whose grandson,

ROGER DE PRESTON, was justice of the court of Common Pleas in the 1st year of EDWARD III.; and in 1331, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench. The son and heir of this learned person,

SIR ROBERT DE PRESTON, who was knighted in the field, 1361, by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and obtained a grant for ever of the manor of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath, was Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and filled the office of LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. Being possessed of Carbery, co. Kildare, he made that the chief place of his residence. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Walter de Birmingham, Lord of Carbery, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, Knt. This gentleman was imprisoned in the castle of Trim for corresponding with the prior of Kilmainham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Laundres, Baron of Naas, in the right of his mother, Emma, dau. of William Fitzmaurice, Baron of Naas (so created by HENRY II.), and his wife, Helen, sister of Richard, Earl of Pembroke (by which marriage the Prestons obtained the barony of Naas). Sir Christopher was *s.* by his only son,

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, Baron of Naas, in right of his mother, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jenico D'Artois, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT PRESTON, who was appointed deputy to Sir John Dynham, lord-chancellor of Ireland; and Richard, Duke of York, youngest son of EDWARD IV., being constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, 5 May, 1478, Sir Robert was appointed that prince's deputy (he being in minority), with power to elect a deputy to himself. On the 7th Aug. in the same year (1478), he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *of Gormanston*. His lordship sat in the parliament of 1490, and in that of 1493. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and dying, 5 April, 1503, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, 2nd viscount. This nobleman filled the office of deputy to Sir James Butler, lord-treasurer in 1493. In 1504 his lordship attended the Earl of Kildare, lord-deputy, to the famous battle of Knocktough, in the province of Connaught, where, with Lord Killeen, he led

the wings of the bowmen; and in 1525, he was appointed lord-justice of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Burnell, of Ballgriffin, co. Dublin, and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Dowdall and widow of John Nangle, Esq. of Navan, and dying 21 Sept. 1532, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

JENICO, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d.* 1569. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4th viscount. This nobleman, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, co. Dublin, left, with several daus., three sons, namely,

I. JENICO, his successor.

II. Thomas, created *Viscount Tara*, which title ceased with his lordship's grandson, Thomas, 3rd viscount, who was killed 6 July, 1674 by Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. of the King's County, and his brothers, William and Winwood Blundell. These gentlemen being all, however, acquitted of murder, received his Majesty's pardon in the December of the same year.

III. William.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JENICO, 5th viscount, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Lord Howth (she *m.* 2ndly, Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1637), and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Alen, Bart. of St. Wolstan's, and 2ndly, to Simon Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrelstown) a son, his successor at his decease, 14 March, 1630,

NICHOLAS, 6th viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1642) he had issue,

I. JENICO, his successor.

II. Nicholas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, and had issue,

JENICO, who *s.* as 8th viscount.

ANTHONY, who *s.* as 9th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 29 July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JENICO, 7th viscount. This nobleman having adhered to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II., was indicted for high-treason, and outlawed upon that indictment, 16 April, 1691. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, 5th dau. of Francis-Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (she *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1682); 2ndly, in Nov. 1683, Margaret, dau. of Caryll, 3rd Viscount Molyneux (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1692, James Butler, Esq. of Kilveagher, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Robert Casey, Esq. of Dublin), but dying without male issue, March, 1691, was *s.* by his nephew,

JENICO, styled 8th viscount, but the title was not acknowledged, although borne by his lordship, and his three immediate successors. He was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 9th viscount, who *m.* in 1700, Mary, only child of his uncle, JENICO, 7th viscount, and was *s.* 25 Sept. 1716, by his only son,

JENICO, 10th viscount, *b.* 1707, who *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1788) he had, with other issue,

I. ANTHONY, his successor.

II. James, *m.* 23 April, 1774, Purefoy, 2nd dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* March, 1792) four sons and five daus., viz.,

1 Jenico-Willoughby-James, *b.* 1775 *d.* 1796.
2 John-Aloysius-Patricius, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1794.
3 Edward-Lewis (Count), *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 11 June, 1827, the dau. of Mr. Holmes, of Louth, Lincolnshire, and *d. s. p.* at Doncaster, May, 1884.
4 Philip-Frederick (Count), resided at Shonbeck, near Liège; *d.* May, 1880, aged 100.
1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1776; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Theodore J. V. de Hensch.
2 Antoinette-Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1777; *d.* at Gormanston, 20 April, 1778. 3 Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1780, a nun.
4 Sidney-Mary, *b.* 8 March, 1782.
5 Frances-Antoinette, *b.* 24 April, 1785.

III. Jenico. IV. John.

I. Catherine, *m.* to Anthony, Count Doria.

II. Frances. III. Bridget. IV. Elizabeth. V. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 11th viscount, *b.* 1736, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, co. Suffolk; and dying 8 Dec. 1786, left issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son and successor,

JENICO, 12th viscount, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1775, and *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) he had,

I. EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount.

II. Arthur-Anthony, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *d.* 20 April, 1827.

III. Jenico, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800; *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.

IV. Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; an officer in the army; *d.* 3 March, 1869.

V. Charles, formerly capt. 24th foot, *b.* 28 April, 1803; *m.* 1853, Alicia-Margaretta, dau. of William North, Esq. of Northbrook, co. Galway, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, leaving issue,

1 Jenico-Edward, D.S.O., maj. Indian staff corps, Nov. 1855.
2 Charles, *b.* 19 June, 1857; *m.* 1889, Miriam, d Charles Alleyne, Esq., Canada.

VI. Edmund, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; and *d.* in 1826.

VII. Thomas, of Silverstream, co. Dublin, and 6, Q berry Place, S. Kensington, D.L., late a Commissio National Education in Ireland, *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 9 1843, Margaret, 4th dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of drum, co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1891), has

1 Jenico-John, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; April, 1879. 2 Thomas-Edward, *b.* 16 May, 1
3 Arthur-James, *b.* 19 June, 1852; *m.* 22 March, Christina-Maria-Dundas, only dau. of Henry Spencer of Woodlands, Hants, and has issue, Jenico-Thom 1891; Antoinette-Eileen-Maude; Esmé-Ina; and guerite-Irene.
4 Francis-Edmund-Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1861.
1 Margaret-Pauline. 2 Caroline-Dundas
3 Laura-Mary. 4 Anna-Maria.
5 Matilda-Jane. 6 Frances-Harriet
7 Mary-Christina.

I. Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1842, Matthew-Elias Corbally, E Corbalton, M.P., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1888, ag

His lordship having obtained, in 1800, the removal o outlawries of Nicholas, the 6th viscount, and of Jenic 7th viscount, a writ of summons was issued to the visc 2 Aug. 1800, to take his seat in the House of Peers. lordship *d.* 10 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount, *b.* 3 June, *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lucretia, eldest dau. of William-Ch Jerningham, Esq., next brother of George-William, Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1891) had issue,

JENICO-WILLIAM-JOSEPH, present viscount.

Edward-Francis-John, capt. late 9th lancers, after lieut. Lancashire hussars (yeomanry), sometime A.D. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, March, 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Anne-Genevieve, da Samuel Grimshawe, Esq. of Elwood, co. Chester.

Margaret-Frances-Agnes, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Vincent Ant Eyre, Esq., of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 14 1884. He *d.* 22 March, 1887.

Lucretia-Pauline-Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1860, John-A Farrell, Esq. of Moynalty, co. Meath.

Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldso Hartlands, co. Meath.

His lordship was created BARON GORMANSTON, in the pe of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 28 Sept. 187

Creations—Viscount, 7 Aug. 1478; Baron of the U Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., crescents, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, er fox statant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox, ppr.; sinis lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Sans tache. *Seats*—Gorma Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood, co. Meath. *Clubs*— and Navy; Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GORT.

GORT, VISCOUNT (Standish-Prendergast Vere of Limerick; Baron Kiltarton, of Gort, co. Gal in Ireland, M.A., hon. col. 4th brigade South I Division Royal Artillery; *b.* 6 July, 1819; *s.* father as 4th viscount, 1865; *m.* 4 May, 1 Caroline-Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry, 4th Visco Gage, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1888) has,

I. JOHN-GAGE-PRENDERGAST (East Cowes Castle, Is Wight), late capt. 4th brigade South Irish Divi Royal Artillery, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Robert-Sr Surtees, Esq. of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham, has, John - Standish - Surtees - Prendergast, *b.* July, 1886; Standish-Robert-Gage-Prendergast, Feb. 1888.

II. Foley-Charles-Prendergast capt. R.N., *b.* 21 J 1850, *m.* 25 March, 1876, Ellen-Amelia, only dau. of Rev. H.-M.-Mydleton Wilshere, late rector of Sim Town, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Stan

6nry-Prendergast, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; Leopold-George-endergast, *b.* 25 Jan. 1881; Maurice-Charles-Prenrgast, *b.* 21 Aug. 1884; Violet-Eva, *b.* 23 March, 82; Lilian-Isolda, *b.* 1 May, 1883; Muriel-Agnes, *b.* Oct. 1886; Ivy-Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.

tandish-William-Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; lieut. tive contingent; killed at Isandula, Zululand, 22 n. 1879.

effrey-Edward-Prendergast, major (retired) R.H.A. 27 March, 1858.

olda-Caroline, *b.* 5 April, 1852; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, to r Charles-Wm.-Fred. Craufurd, 4th Bart.

Iabel-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856.

Caline-Maria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859.

Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Dec. 1886, illiam-Harvey Astell, Esq. of Woodbury Hall, Beds, id has issue.

v. Corinna-Julia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.

Lineage.

RICE, Lord of Prendergast, in Pembrokeshire, "a righte ite captain," says Holinshed, was one of the Norman s who united with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in the n of Ireland. He landed in May, 1169, at the head of ights and two hundred archers, took a prominent part in ccessful war which followed, and obtained an ample share conquered lands. In 1177, he gave his castle of Prendern Wales, to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; and ually joining that order, was prior of Kilmainham at his in 1205. From Gerald, his youngest son, descended the ergasts of Mayo, whose Irish title of MacMaurice gave to the barony of Clanmorres, and of which family Lord ore represents the Castle Macgarret branch, whilst his son,

ELIP DE PRENDERGAST, was summoned as a baron in 1206, and 1221. He *m.* Maude, dau. and heir of Robert de y, with whom he acquired the town of Enniscorthy and bleship of Leinster. He *d.* 1226, leaving issue, GERALD, eir; WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; and David, who was in nds of his kinsman Sayer de Quincy, earl of Winchester, as tage for the loyalty of the Earl of Pembroke during the s' War, but was released by royal writ signed at Runny-, 12 June, 1215, during the conferences with the barons, resulted in the grant of Magna Charta. The eldest son,

RALD DE PRENDERGAST, who founded the Abbey of Enrthy, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, by he had an only dau., Maria, wife of John, Lord Cogan. 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard de Burgo, and sister of Earl of Ulster, by whom he had likewise an only dau., lda, who *m.* Maurice de Rochfort; and dying in 1251, his es, including forty knights' fees in Wexford and Cork, fell heir issue as co-heirs, whilst the representation of the ly devolved on his brother,

LLIAM DE PRENDERGAST, younger son of Philip, who obtained lordship of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, from Jeffrey de Ma-, *circa* 1230, in exchange for other lands. By his wife nore, who appears to have been co-heir of William de Berham; he had issue, John and JEFFREY, of whom the former *p.* in 1275, when his brother,

FFREY DE PRENDERGAST, *s.* to Newcastle. Richard, Lord e, however, contested his right thereto; and Piers de Berham seized his castle of Mullough, which he recovered at in 1276, but it was burnt by Lord Slane in the following r. He was summoned to the parliament of 1281, and fined hundred shillings for being absent. His eldest son,

R PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST was involved in further litigawith Lord Slane. He *d.* 1303, leaving three sons, JEFFREY, heir; MAURICE, whose son JOHN, though blind, eventually erited Newcastle, and was ancestor to Viscount Gort; and Philip, of Drangan, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

EFFREY DE PRENDERGAST, *m.* Isolda, dau. of Piers, 3rd d Athenry, whose ward he had been. He was sheriff of Tipary in 1327. To him, Baldwin, Lord Slane, gave up his claim the manor of Newcastle, by a deed dated 13 Jan. 1311, olled in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland; and as this ate continued henceforth in the undisputed possession of s family, we shall at once proceed to

AMES FITZTHOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, who *m.* anor, dau. of Sir John Grace, Knt. of Courtstown, and *d.* Feb. 1575, leaving several sons, of whom, Edmond, of llaghmelan, was M.P. for Tipperary in 1585; whilst the est,

JEFFREY PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, *m.* Joane, dau. of omas, 1st Lord Cahir, by his 2nd wife, Ellen, sister and r of James, the 13th earl of Desmonde, who was killed by Maurice Fitzgerald, in 1535. He *d.* 12 March, 1615, leaving ue by her (who became co-heir to the BARONY OF CAHIR under the limitations in the patent, on the death of her half-brother, the 2nd baron, in 1559), THOMAS, his heir; James, *d. s. p.*; Robert, of Ballybeg; and Richard. The eldest son,

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and sister of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, JAMES, his heir; Robert, *d. s. p.*; and EDMOND, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas White, Esq., and had a dau., Margaret. In 1583, being then under age, he joined, at Queen ELIZABETH's request, in a surrender of the title and estate of Cahir to Sir Theobald Butler, the male heir of that family, to whom the Queen granted them by a new patent under which they descended to the Earls of Glengall. He *d.* 1 March, 1626; and Thomas, 2nd Lord Cahir of the new creation, dying soon after, without male issue, his eldest son,

JAMES PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Newcastle, claimed that barony, the legality of the surrender of 1583 being doubtful, and Eleanor Butler, the other co-heir, who *m.* Sir John Oge Fitzgerald, son of John, 14th Earl of Desmond, having *d. s. p.*, which led to his being unfortunately killed in Cahir Castle, 12 Dec. 1627, by his kinsman, Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, whose wife was the heir of the deceased nobleman. He had *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir John Fitzgerald, of the Decies, but *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND PRENDERGAST, Esq., to whom the Manor of Newcastle was confirmed, in 1639, by the Commission of Grace, with divers privileges, which were sanctioned by act of parliament in 1641; but the civil wars breaking out soon after, all his castles were dismantled, and his estates seized by CROMWELL. He *d.* about 1656, leaving issue, Jeffrey (whose sons, following JAMES II. into exile, were distinguished officers in the French service), and

THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq. of Croane, who lived to be more than 100 years of age, as appears by his tomb at Newcastle. He *d.* 1725, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of David Condon, Esq., the attainted chief of that once powerful sept, by whom he left, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st baronet.

II. Jeffrey, of Crohane, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Daniel, Esq., and *d.* 1735. His son, Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Keating, Esq., and was killed in a duel in 1761, leaving, *inter alios*, Thomas, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Gordon, Esq., and had, with other issue,

1 Thomas, M.P. for Clonakilty, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq., M.P., and was father (*inter alios*) of the late Major-Gen. Charles O'Neil Prendergast, Scots fusilier guards.

2 Samuel, who *d. s. p.*

3 Francis, Registrar of Chancery in Ireland, who *m.* and left, with daus. (the 2nd dau., Henrietta, *d.* 12 June, 1892), five sons, Jeffrey-Francis, *d.* 1879, John-Patrick, barrister, author of *The Cromwellian Settlement*, *d.* 6 Feb. 1894; Francis (*d.* 1890), Joseph Samuel, and William-Paul.

4 Jeffrey (Sir), gen., E.I. Co.'s army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Nunraw, and had a son, Thomas, E.I. Co.'s Civil Service, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Marton Dalrymple, Esq., and was father of GEN. SIR HARRY-NORTH-DALRYMPLE PRENDERGAST, K.C.B., V.C.

5 Guy-Lenox, M.P. for Lymington, *m.* 1st, 1801, Dorothy-Christian, dau. of Rev. James-Stephen Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, and had,

Guy-Lushington, Madras C.S., *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1830, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Annesley, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Justice, and had by first marriage,

Reynolds-Stephen-James, lieut.-col. Indian army.

Guy-Annesley, major-gen. Bengal army, *m.* 1858, Catherine-Cortlandt, dau. of Major P.-Cortlandt Anderson, Bengal army.

Maunsell-Mark, major-gen. Indian army, *m.* 1861, Eliza, dau. of Col. Aubert.

Charles-George, *m.* 12 July, 1842, Helen-Flora, dau. of Major John Nixon, 17th regt., and grand-dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Eccles Nixon, H.E.I.C.S., and had, with three daus.,

Charles-Lewis, col. Bengal army, *m.* 25 April, 1887, Adelina-Charlotte, dau. of Randolph Routh, Esq., C.B., and grand-dau. of Sir Randolph Routh, K.C.B.

William-Miles, major Worcester regt., *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Col. Sissmore.

Alexander-James, *d. unm.*

Dora-Lushington, *m.* Wm. Simson, Esq., Bombay C.S.

Paulina-Jane, *m.* James-Hilaro Farquharson, Esq.

Mary, *m.* G.-M. Swinton, Esq.

Mr. Guy-Lenox Prendergast *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Greive, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1845, leaving further issue,

Lenox, col. Scots greys, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Marion, dau. of Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, and had issue.

Emma, *m.* 1848, A.-C. Lambert, Esq. of Brook Hill, co. Mayo.

Louisa-Lenox, *m.* 1st, 1857, the Hon. George-Frederick-William Yelverton (*see* AVONMORE, V.), and 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Staffield Hall, Cumberland.

6 Stephen-Gordon, major 84th regt., *m.* Frances Green, and had issue, Thomas; Stephen; Frances, *m.* Col. Henry Power, son of Sir John Power, of Kilfane, Bart.; Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. William Justice, Indian army; Mary-Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. S.-F. Mackenzie; Harriet, *m.* C. Thorne, Esq.; and Jane, *m.* Col. Emanuel Roberts, Indian army.

1 Jane, *m.* 1783, Joseph Tyndall, Esq.
2 Anne, *m.* 5 Dec. 1788, Fownes Disney, Esq.
3 Euphemia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1792, Rev. J.-R. Walsh.
4 Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1799, Major-Gen. Sir William Clarke, Bart.
5 Isabella, *d. unm.*
6 Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1801, Capt. Selby, and 2ndly, 14 March, 1803, Sir Alexander Anstruther.
7 Catherine, *m.* 18 March, 1800, John Rothwell, Esq. of Canonstown, co. Meath, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1821, John Martley, Esq. of Ballyfallan, co. Meath, and had, with others, Francis-Blackburne, *m.* 22 Oct. 1853, Bessie, sister of Lord Ashbourne, and Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 5 April, 1848, James-Francis Erskine, Esq., J.P., of The Yews, Newry, co. Armagh, and *d.* 6 July, 1883.

The elder son,

Sir Thomas, 1st bart., was so created 15 July, 1699. He was of Gort, co. Galway, and M.P. for Monaghan in 1703, in which year he repurchased Mullough and Croane from the commissioners of forfeited estates. He was a brigadier in Queen Anne's armies, and was killed at Malplaquet, 9 Sept. 1709, having *m.* in 1697, Penelope, only dau. of Henry Cadogan, Esq., and sister of William, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom he left issue,

I. Thomas, 2nd baronet.
I. Juliana, *m.* to Chaworth, 6th Earl of Meath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir John-Dixon Hamon, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1728, to Charles Smyth, Esq.;* for forty-five years M.P. for Limerick, and had issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1784,

1 Thomas, M.P. for Limerick, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1785.
2 John, who took the name of Prendergast only, in 1760, and was the 1st viscount.
3 Charles-Lennox, lieut.-colonel of the famous 2nd or green horse, now 5th dragoon-guards. He *d. unm.* 24 May, 1782.
1 Juliana, *m.* 1759, to Thomas Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough (*see infra*, family of Vereker), by whom she was mother of Charles, 2nd viscount.
2 Dorothea, *d.* young, 8 July 1739,
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1757 to Colonel William Newton, of the 86th regt., governor of Senegal.

III. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge.

The Right Hon. Sir Thomas, 2nd bart. of Gort, was M.P. for Chichester and Clonmell, and Postmaster-General of Ireland. He *m.* 1739, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of Marle, co. Caernarvon, but *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1760, whilst a patent was preparing to create him Viscount Clonmell. He was *s.* by his nephew,

John Prendergast, 1st viscount, *b.* 1741, M.P. for Carlow, col. of the Limerick militia, who assumed the additional name of Smyth in 1785, on the death of his brother, whom he *s.* as M.P. for Limerick. He was created Baron Kiltarton in 1810, and advanced to the viscounty of Gort in 1816, both honours with remainder to his nephew, the Right Hon. Charles Vereker (*see* issue of the 1st bart.), who accordingly *s.* at his death, 23 May, 1817, as

Charles, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1768, whose gallant opposition to the French forces under General Humbert, at Coloony, 5 Sept. 1798, had been rewarded by a grant of supporters to his arms, with the motto "Coloony." He was constable of the castle of Limerick, M.P. for that city, col. of its militia, and afterwards a representative peer, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, having *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1789, Jane, relict of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, and dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Attyflin, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb 1798) he had issue,

I. John-Prendergast, 3rd viscount.
I. Julia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to Colonel Thomas White, of Woodlands (brother of Lord Annaly); and *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
II. Jane, *d.* young.
III. Georgina, *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, to Colonel John-Ferrier Hamilton, of Westport and Cairnhill, N.B., and *d.* 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Palliser, Esq. of Comeragh, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1858) he had issue.

II. Charles Smyth, *b.* 21 April, 1818, lieut.-col. com brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Kate, yo dau. of Robert Fannin, Esq., and *d.* 12 May, 1885.
IV. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his elde

John-Prendergast, 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 1 July and *m.* 15 Dec. 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Standish, count Guillamore, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1854)

I. Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1819.
II. Standish-Prendergast, present peer.
III. John-Prendergast, barrister-at-law, M.A., Lord Ma Dublin in 1863; *b.* in 1822; *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa dau. and heiress of George Medlicott, Esq. of R Square, Dublin, by his wife, Emily, dau. of Arthur Esq. of Clonearl, M.P., and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving is George-Medlicott, of Gurthreeva, Oughterard, co. G J.P., late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 1 1860, *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, Frances-Gore, eldest dau. of I Manders, Esq. of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, a issue, George-Gordon Medlicott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889; Co Katherine, *b.* 4 July, 1891; 2 John-Prendergast, lat 4th dragoon guards, and 3rd batt. King's own, *b.* 1 1863, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Charles-W Cayzer, Esq. of Ralston, co. Renfrew, M.P. for Barro has issue, John-Cayzer-Medlicott, *b.* 2 March, 1895 George-Herbert-Medlicott, *b.* 5 May, 1896, and Eileen-M *b.* 16 Aug. 1897; 1 Maria-Corinna, *b.* 6 June, 1861, Jan. 1889, Francis-Honorius-Sisson Sitwell, Esq., D light inf., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890, leaving issue (*see* Sit Bart.); 2 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 15 April, 1864; *m.* 12 1890, Capt. Henry-Read Darley, 3rd batt. South Wale derers, late 4th dragoon gds. and has issue.
IV. Henry-Prendergast, of the Middle Temple, LL.D., F.R H.M. Consul at Cherbourg, 1876-94, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 10 Feb Louisa-Elizabeth-Mary, dau. and co-heir of George-Gosset, Esq., 4th Dragoon Guards, by his wife Cha present Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and has Charles-ville, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Ad Eleanor, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas-Porter Ber R.A., of Westmont, Ryde: Henry-Gosset, lieut. *b.* 6 April, 1871; George-Cadogan-Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan. Nov. 1876; Kathleen-Louise, *b* 3 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1 1893, Walter-Egerton Green-Emmott, Esq. of Emmott Colne, Lancashire; Elizabeth-Henriqua, *b.* 27 Feb. and Alianora-Maria-Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873.
V. Richard-Prendergast, *b.* in 1829, capt. King's royal r *d.* at Rangoon, 30 April, 1865.
VI. Adolphus-Edward-Prendergast, *b.* in 1833, capt. foot; *d.* at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1864.
I. Katherine. II. Jane-Charlotte.
III. Maria-Corinna, *m.* 10 March, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. C. teith Hamilton, and *d.* 20 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1
IV. Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1858, to John-Francis B. Esq. of Tehidy Park, Cornwall; and *d.* 3 July, 1873.
V. Julia-Georgina, *d.* young, 20 July, 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary *d.* 11 Oct. 1880), dau. and heir of John Jones, Esq., widow of George Tudor, Esq., at one time M.P. for I staple. Lord Gort, M.P. for Limerick, was colonel o city of Limerick reg. of art., and a representative pee Ireland. His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1865.

Family of Vereker.

John Vereker, a native of the Low Countries, belongi a family of considerable antiquity, in the province of Bra having entered the military service of Charles I. was o those gallant gentlemen afterwards styled the "49 offic who were deprived of their commissions by Cromwell for royalist sentiments; "a body made up," said Lord Orrery framer of the Act of Settlement, "either of the first En army, or such constant subjects of his Majesty's interes England, who, after the ruin of their hopes there, went into Ireland, preferring the hazard of their lives once i before the servitude of their country." At the Restoratio and the rest of those officers being granted lands as compe tion for their losses, Mr. Vereker settled at Grange, co. C and *d.* 1671, having *m.* Editha, sister of Henry Bennet, Es Shandon in that county, by whom he left issue (with sev daus. of whom Editha *m.* Martin Stokes, Esq.) two sons, J *d. s. p.*, and his successor,

Henry Vereker, Esq. of Grange, who had a confirmatio that estate from the crown in 1684, and was fortunate in retain it after the Revolution, although he belonged to the Jaco party. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Connell, Esq Barryscourt, co. Cork, by whom (who *m* 2ndly, William C tres, Esq., mayor of Cork in 1692) he had issue, Connel heir; Henry, of Ballyneety; and Dorothy, *d.* young. He *d.* 1 and was *s.* by his son,

Connel Vereker, Esq. of Grange, who settled at Roxboro co. Limerick, and was high sheriff of that county in 1 He *m.* Mary, dau. of Amos Godsell, Esq. of Moorstown, *d.* 1733, leaving issue,

* He was brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, who *d. s. p.* 1771, and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick in 1696, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea, dau. of Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, and descended from the marriage of William Smyth, afterwards of Dundrum, co. Down, with Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, Esq. of Glaspistell, by Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *temp.* Edward VI. His dau., Mary Smyth, was the 2nd wife of Henry Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, after whose death she *re-m.* William Fitz-William, Esq. brother of the 1st Viscount Meryon.

ERY, his heir.
os, of Leyden, M.D., *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of
s Langton, Esq., and *d.* 1773, leaving an only dau. and
Elizabeth, who *m.* Moore Disney, Esq. of Churchtown,
aterford, and was mother of General Sir Moore Disney,
3.
ohn, mayor of Limerick, in 1769, ancestor of the
kers, now of that city. He *d.* 1783.

st son,
VEREKER, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* 15 Oct. 1733, Ann,
u. (and eventually, her sister dying *s. p.*, sole heir) of
olas Osborne, Bart. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary,
issue by her,

MAS, his heir.
os, captain 5th regiment of horse, *m.* Mary, dau. of
am Wolley, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 18 Oct. 1800.
riet, *m.* to John Newenham, Esq. of Maryborough, co.
. II. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1761.
orothea, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1762.

st son,
as VEREKER, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* (as already stated, in
he descent of the peerage), 6 Aug. 1759, Juliana, sister,
er issue heir, of John Prendergast, 1st Viscount Gort.
Nov. 1831, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 July,

nry, killed in a duel, 26 March, 1792. II. CHARLES.
ohn, major in the Limerick militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau.
eorge Black, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1836, leaving issue: 1
-1, lieut. 7th regt., *d. unm.* 1840; 2 Charles, captain 27th
., *d. unm.* 1847; 3 Henry, *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau.
ichard-J. Stacpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare (who
859); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1865, Martha-Rogers, 3rd dau.
hilip MacAdam, Esq. of Blackwater, co. Clare, and *d.*
July, 1871, leaving issue; 4 Julia, *m.* Thomas Jervis,
r., brother of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis (*see post*,
VINCENT, VISCOUNT), and *d.* 14 May, 1878; 5 Jane.
zabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1788, to Henry D'Esterre, Esq., and
p. 1793.
aria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1786, to Arthur Ormsby, Esq. of Bally-
nan, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1825.
Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1792, to Ralph Westropp, Esq. of
reagh, co. Clare, and *d.* 1810.
ulia, *m.* 25 April, 1786, to Frederick Lloyd, Esq. of
nna, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1847.

ond son,
RIGHT HON. CHARLES VEREKER, of Roxborough, colonel
Limerick city militia, *s.* to the estates on the death of his
in 1801. He was M.P. for Limerick from 1790 to 1817,
e inherited the viscounty of Gort.

tions—Baron, 18 May, 1810. Viscount, 16 Jan. 1816.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, or, a
t, vert, for VEREKER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, vairé, or
., for PRENDERGAST. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu.,
s head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr.,
l with a collar, gu., fimbriated, or, therefrom a chain
g through the fore legs and reflexed over the back, of
t; sinister, an heraldic antelope erect, ppr., tufted, attired,
nguled, or, and gorged and chained as the dexter. *Motto*
cit veritas.
n House—1, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Union.

GOSFORD.

OSFORD, EARL OF (Sir Archibald-Brabazon-
rrow Acheson, K.P.), Viscount and Baron Gos-
l, of Market-hill, co. Armagh, in Ireland; Baron
rlingham, of Beccles, co. Suffolk; Baron Acheson,
Clencairny, co. Armagh, in the United Kingdom;
Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knight Grand Cross
the Danebrog; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos
tulorum co. Armagh, Lord of the Bedchamber
H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841;
is father as 4th earl, 1864; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876,
dy Louisa Montagu, 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke
Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-CHARLES-MONTAGU-BRABAZON, *Viscount Acheson*, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 26 May, 1877.
II. Patrick-Charles-George-Cavendish, *b.* 30 June, 1883.
I. Alexandra-Louise-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1878 (sponsor H.R.H. the Princess of Wales). II. Mary, *b.* 1881.
III. Theodosia-Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1882.

Lineage.

The founder of this noble family in Ireland was,

ARCHIBALD ACHESON, Esq. of Gosford, co. Haddington, North Britain, who settled in that kingdom in the beginning of the 17th century. In the year 1611, we find Mr. Acheson obtaining a large grant of lands in the co. of Armagh; and in the following year, another grant in the co. of Cavan. On 1 Jan. 1628, he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and in 1630, he obtained a tract of land in that province. Sir Archibald was solicitor-general, a senator of justice, and many years secretary of state for Scotland; which latter office he continued to fill until his decease, at Letterkeny, in the co. of Donegal, in 1634, when he was *s.* in his title and estates by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK, at whose decease without issue, in 1638, the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR GEORGE, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR NICHOLAS, M.P., for the co. of Armagh, in 1695; who *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland, by whom he had issue, five sons and two daus.* He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1 Sept. 1718, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, in the dignity of *Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh*; and advanced to the viscounty, as *Viscount Gosford*, 20 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Mary, youngest dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had (with other issue, who *d unm.*),

ARTHUR, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle, and 2ndly, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell.
Nichola, *m.* to Michael Obyns, Esq. of Portadown, co. Antrim.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* to Alexander Macaulay, Esq. of Glenvil; and *d.* 23 May, 1829.
Lucinda, *m.* 1st, to Thomas St. George, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Jeremiah French, Esq., who *d.* in 1819.
Mary, *m.* 1778, Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* 10 April, 1799.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount; who was created EARL OF GOSFORD, 4 Feb. 1806. His lordship *m.* 1774, Millicent, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pole (*see* POLE, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 1825) he left,

ARCHIBALD.
Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1828.
Olivia, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Brigadier-General Robert Bernard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* 1805; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1863. Their only child, Millicent, was *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, to George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1848.
Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. Lord William-H.-C. Bentinck, G.C.B., brother of William, 4th Duke of Portland; and *d.* in 1843.
Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, to the Rev. J.-H. Barber, M.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd earl, G.C.B., and formerly governor of Canada; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq. of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from Thomas Sparowe, of Somersam, living A.D. 1419, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd earl.
Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1835, to the Hon. James Hewitt, 4th Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 13 March, 1850.
Millicent, *m.* to Henry-Bence Jones, Esq., M.D, F.R.S., who *d.* 20 April, 1873. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, aged 77.
Olivia, *d.* 28 March, 1852.
Annabella, *d.* 26 July, 1849.

The earl was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Lord Worlingham, 13 June, 1835. He *d.* 27 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd earl, K.P., who had, previously to succeeding, been created a peer of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847, as BARON ACHESON, of Glencairny, co. Armagh. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1806,; *m.* 22 June, 1832, Theodosia, only dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1876) had issue,

* Anne, *m.* to Dr. Cope, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns.
Nichola, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivse Castle, co. Galway.

I. Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow, present earl.
II. Edward - Archibald - Brabazon (*Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'), major-gen. (ret.) Coldstream grds.; served with his battalion in Egypt, 1882; *b.* 1844: *m.* 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., and has issue,

1 Theodosia-Margaret-Hilda, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.
2 Edith-Maude, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
3 Norah-Sybelle, *b.* 1874; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, Esq., only son of Capt. Frank Ramsden, R.N., of Hexthorpe, Doncaster.
4 Gladys, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

I. Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, to the Right Hon. Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire, P.C., M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Mary, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Hon. L.-W.-H. Powys (*see* Lilford, B.), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 18 July, 1893.
III. Edith.
IV. Katharine, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Capt. F.-W. Duncombe, gren. guards, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878 (*see* Feversham, E.).

The earl *d.* 15 June, 1864.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628. Baron, 20 July, 1776. Viscount, 20 June, 1785. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806. Baron Worlingham of the United Kingdom, 13 June 1835, Baron Acheson, of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, or; on a chief, vert, two mullets, or. *Crest*—A cock, gu., standing upon a trumpet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, ppr.; sinister, another, regardant; both collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vigilantibus. *Seat*—Gosford Castle, Markethill, co. Armagh. *Town House*—22, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

GOUGH.

Gough, Viscount (Sir Hugh Gough), of Goojerat, in the Punjaub, and of the city of Limerick; and Baron Gough, of Chinkeanfoo, in China, and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; M.A. Oxon, sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin, formerly sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Washington and sec. to H.M. Legation at Stockholm, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount, 1895; *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Lady Georgiana Parkenham, elder dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., and has had,

I. Hugh-William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.
I. Katharine-Nora, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.
II. Hilda-Frances, *d.* an infant, 5 May, 1893.

Lineage.

John Gough, of Stratford, co. Wilts, was father of

The Rev. Hugh Gough, rector of Allcanning, co. Wilts, who *m.* Jane Clifford, of Clifford Hall, in Devonshire, and had, with other issue,

I. Robert, Ven., Archdeacon of Ardfert, 8 Feb. 1628. Will dated 24 March, 1640; had by Sabina his wife an only dau., Elizabeth.
II. Hugh, of whom hereafter.
III. Francis (Right Rev.), consecrated Bishop of Limerick, 17 Sept. 1629, *d.* 29 April, 1634, leaving, by Elizabeth Greene, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Piesley), four sons and as many daus., viz., 1 Rodolph; 2 Robert; 3 Francis, *d.* 1695, leaving issue; 4 William, *d.* 1671, leaving issue; 1 Clifford; 2 Bridget, Mrs. Smith; 3 Anne, Mrs. Fitz-Maurice; 4 Susanna, *m.* 1st, Thomas Evatt, Esq. of Sarsfields Court, and 2ndly, Edward Warren, Esq.

The second son,

Rev. Hugh Gough, Prebendary of Donoghmore, was appointed Chancellor of the diocese of Limerick, 12 July, 1626. His will is dated 13 May, 1672; he left, with a dau., Frances, who *m.* Francis Webb, Esq., a son,

George Gough, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, was father of

Hugh Gough, who *m.* 1719, Rebecca, dau. of J Miller, Esq. of Ballicasey, co. Clare; and their eldest s

George Gough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Waller, I of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and was *s.* by his eldest

George Gough, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, *b.* 1 lieut.-col. of the city of Limerick militia, who *m.* 20 J 1775, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Lisnev and Moyle, co. Carlow; and *d.* in March, 1836, having issue by her (who *d.* in 1829),

I. George, major city Limerick militia, *m.* 1811, Sar dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde; and *d* 1841, leaving issue,

1 George, of Woodstown, *b.* 8 April, 1812; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Mary, dau. of Very Rev Richard Bagwell, Dean Clogher, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1894.
2 Edward, lieut. 52nd regt., *d. s. p.*
3 Thomas, *b.* 9 June, 1816: *m.* 1846, Elizabeth, dau. Rev. William-Causabon Frend, and has issue.
4 Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1822, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 18

II. Thomas-Bunbury, Dean of Derry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Bloomfield, Esq., and sister of Lord Bloo field, and had issue,

1 George, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, E.I.C.C.S. Beng late Commissioner at Patna, *b.* 7 April, 1802; *d* 18 Apr 1889; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of Charles Bir Esq., by whom (who *d.* Nov. same year) he had a da Anna-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1827, Charlotte, da of General George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry, Donegal, which lady *d. s. p.* the year of her marriag He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1829, Charlotte, dau. of Char Beecher, Esq.; and 4thly, 17 Dec. 1864, Anne-Margare dau. of William Barton, Esq., of Grove, co. Tipperar By Charlotte, his 3rd wife, he had issue,

George-Thomas, retired major-gen. *b.* 30 April, 1830; Mary-Charlotte, dau. of — Stanley, Esq., and *d.* 19 Sep 1897. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1893.
Charles-John-Stanley (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., gen. in t army, brig.-gen. and commandant Hyderabad Conti gent in India, *b.* 28 Jan. 1832; *m.* 17 June, 1869, Harriett Anastacia, sister of Edmond-James Count de la Poer, Gurteen le Poer, and has surviving issue, Hubert de Poer, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; and Joh Edmond, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Oct. 1871.
Hugh - Henry (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., gen.; in commar of 1st class district in India, 1887-92; *b.* 15 Nov 1834; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of Edward-Eustace Hi Esq., and has issue. His son, Capt. Gough, Beng cavalry, *m.* 9 March, 1895, Mary-Elise, dau. of Maj Gen. Lewis, R.A. His eldest dau., Charlotte-Elis *m.* 29 April, 1884, Capt. Henry-Fuller-Maitland Wilso 4th batt. Rifle Brigade; and his 2nd dau. May-Gertrud *m.* 18 March, 1891, Capt. William-George Hamilto East Lancashire regt.
Percy-Bloomfiel
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Grant.
Fanny, *m.* April, 1869, to Savage French, Esq., eldest so of Sampson-T.-W. French, Esq. of Cuskinny, co. Cor
Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, William - Henry Macnaghte 3rd son of Sir Edmund-Charles Macnaghten, 2nd Bart

2 John-Bloomfield (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, co Royal Scots greys, *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 184 Carmina, dau. of Charles Hutchins, Esq., of Calcutta, whom, who *d.* 14 June, 1841, he had a son, Thomas-Cairne who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Margaret, dau. of Major Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., and had

Hugh-Sutlej, C.M.G., col. in the army, A.A.-Gen., lat col.-comm. 18th hussars, formerly A.D.C. to comm in-chief, India, *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Beatrice dau. of Richard Hemming, Esq. of Bentley Manor co. Worcester, and has had, Wilfred-Hugh-Julian *b.* 14 May, 1888; Geoffrey-Hugh-Sutlej, *d.* 18 Sept 1889; Ralph-Hugh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; Victoria-Maude *d.* 7 May, 1887.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 6 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Georg Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Surrey, and *d.* 22 Sept 1891, leaving by her,

Bloomfield, lt.-col. 9th lancers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1851; *m.* 3 Sept 1884, Marian-Jean, dau. of Matthew-Dysart Hunter Esq. of Antonshill, and Medomsley, and has, John Bloomfield, *b.* 24 July, 1886; Owen, *b.* 7 Oct. 1887 Rupert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1891; Lucy-Jean, and Constance Marion; a dau., *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
Wilfred-Arbuthnot, major 52nd regt., A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. W. Arbuthnot, *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 17 July, 1880 Beatrice-Mary, dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq of Craigie, and was killed at the battle of Abu Klea, 1885
Francis-John, *b.* 1860; *d.* 5 Dec. 1879.
Alan-Percy-George, capt. R. Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1863.
Laura-Mary-Frances.
Margaret-Eleanor-Georgina

3 Thomas-Bunbury, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* of wounds received at the attack on the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855.
4 Benjamin Bloomfield (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Derry *b.* 20 Jan. 1814; *m.* 14 Feb. 1838, Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskill, co. Limerick, and has issue, Thomas

bury, *b.* 1 May, 1844; Benjamin-Bloomfield, *b.* 28 il, 1847, *d.* 1867; Hugh-Henry-Havelock, *b.* 14 Jan. 3; Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1869, Rev. John-A. Stewart; itia-Arabella; Mary-Dorothea; Emily-Georgina.

rcy-Jocelyn, of Salisbury, near Clonmel, *b.* 8 April, 6; *m.* 20 Sept. 1837, Katherine-Fanny, dau. of Henry gley, Esq. of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, and has, h other issue, two sons, 1 Thomas-Armstrong, Major batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, nche-Emily, dau. of John William Fletcher, Esq., gal army, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, Eric- an Fletcher, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888, Kathleen-Vere, *b.* 8 March, 6; 2 Frederick John, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Geraldine- nces, youngest dau. of Hon. Francis-S. Prittie (*see* NALLEY, B.).

arlotte-Ann, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819; *m.* Rev. George Smith.

illiam, major 68th regt., lost off Kinsale Head, 1822.

GH, the 1st VISCOUNT GOUGH.

e, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Lloyd, killed at Bayonne, 1813.

zabeth, *m.* Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskell, co. rick.

son was,

GOUGH, the eminent military commander, created brilliant services VISCOUNT GOUGH, BARON GOUGH, BARONET, and made K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., 1862, a Field-Marshal. He was col. of the royal Guards Blue, colonel-in-chief of the 60th rifles, and l. of London royal Irish volunteers. He was *b.* 3 79, and *m.* in 1807, Frances-Maria, dau. of Gen. Stephens, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, id issue,

ward-William-Ord, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813.

ORGE-STEPHENS, 2nd viscount.

itia-Mary, *m.* in 1836, Edward Supple, Esq., who med the surname of COLLIS; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1853.

rtrude-Sophia, *m.* in 1837, Archibald-Francis Arbuth- Esq. (who *d.* 31 March, 1879), son of Sir William uthnot, 1st bart. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.

ane-Eliza-Mona, *m.* 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines, C.S. (who *d.* 1874).

rances-Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Field-Marshal Sir ick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, ing issue. He *d.* March, 1895.

ough entered the army in 1794; and after serving at pture in Saldanha Bay, and during the campaign in st Indies, and the Brigand war, obtained his majo- the 87th (then Prince of Wales' Irish) regt., which ie commanded at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Tarifa, for his conduct at which (particularly ist), he had an honourable augmentation to his -of a chief, containing a representation of the breach ited him. He became a major-gen. in 1830, and went ia in 1837, in command of a division of the Indian whence he was ordered to China, to take command British troops employed there, which appointment d at the attack on Canton (for which he was honoured he Grand Cross of the Bath), and during the whole of operations, which were concluded by the signa- f the treaty. For these services he received his tcy, and was honoured with the thanks of both s of parliament. Subsequently, he became com- r-in-chief of the forces in India; and while in that ed position, commanded the army in person in the ign against the Mahrattas, which concluded with the y of Maharajpore; and in the first and second cam- s against the Sikhs, which were ended, respectively, e actions of Sobraon and Goojerat. For these bril- achievements he was rewarded with a barony and ntcy, and thrice received the thanks of parliament. 2 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE STEPHENS, 2nd viscount, F.L.S., F.G.S., late capt. guards; D.L. cos. Galway and Tipperary; *b.* 18 Jan. *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1840, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-col. Wray- Palliser, of Comragh, which lady *d.s.p.* Aug. 1841. He dly, 3 June, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of George Arbuthnot, f Elderslie, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892), had

UGH, 3rd and present viscount.

George-Hugh, C.B., col. 14th hussars, private sec. to scount Wolseley, D.A.A.G. at the Curragh 1887–89, *b.* July, 1852; *m.* 13 March, 1884, Hilda-Eva, youngest u. of George Moffatt, Esq. of Goodrich Court, co. reford, M.P., and has, Guy-Vincent-Hugh, *b.* 9 Dec. 1887; eorge-Patrick, *b.* 29 March, 1889; Harold Stewart, *b.* 6 pt. 1894; Dermot-Humphrey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1896; Irene- ances-Nora; Kathleen-Nora.

Hugh-Rudolph, lieut. coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 56; *d.* in South Africa, 19 April, 1879.

Frances-Anne-Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.

Eleanor-Laura-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Robert-Algernon- rsse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, and has issue.

rdship *d.* 31 May, 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Dec. 1842. Baron, 25 April, 1846. Viscount, 15 June, 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a mount, vert, a lion, passant-guardant, or; supporting with its dexter paw the union flag, ppr., and over the same, in chief, the words CHINA, INDIA, in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, gu. (being his family arms); in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband, arg., fimbriated, az., a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., ppr., and on a chief a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, and on the dexter turret the British flag flying, also ppr. *Crests*—In the centre, on a wreath, a boar's head, couped at the neck, or; on the dexter side, on a mural crown, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw two flag-staves, in bend sinister, ppr., the one bearing the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom, being intended to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon the device of a dragon, in an escroll, above the word CHINA; on the sinister side, on a wreath, a dexter arm, embowed, in the uniform of the 87th regt., being gu., faced, vert, the hand grasping the colour of the said regiment, displayed, and a representation of a French eagle, reversed and depressed, the staff broken, ppr.; in an escroll, above, the word BARROSA. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with an eastern crown, gu., with chain reflexed over the back, gold, the rim of the crown inscribed PUNJAB, in letters also gold; on the sinister side, a dragon (intended to represent the device upon a Chinese flag, granted to Viscount Gough, in the crest of honourable augmentation), or, gorged with a mural crown, sa., inscribed with the word CHINA, and chained, gold. *Mottoes*—Over the family crest "Faugh a Ballagh"; over the first crest, "China"; and over the third, "Barrosa"; under the arms, "Goojerat."

Seats—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; and St. Helens, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'.

GRACE.

GRACE, SIR PERCY-RAYMOND, Bart., of Grace Castle, co. Kilkenny, B.A., J.P., D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff, 1888, J.P. Queen's Co., High Sheriff, 1893, Commissioner of National Education, 1888, and of Irish Lights, 1889, formerly major The Queen's Co. Royal Rifles Militia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 24 June, 1874, Margaret, dau. of Valentine-O'Brien O'Connor, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and has,

VALENTINE-RAYMOND, *b.* 21 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The old and eminent family of GRACE ranks amongst the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. Under the banner of Richard de Clare, the well-known Strongbow, RAYMOND FITZ-WALTER, surnamed *Le Gros*, landed in that kingdom, became subsequently (*anno* 1176) its viceroy, and marrying Basilia de Clare, Strongbow's sister, acquired, it is stated, the extensive district in the county of Kilkenny, still denominated "The Cantred of Grace's Country." To this gallant soldier the GRACES trace their foundation. Raymond Le Gros had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Maurice Fitz-Raymond, Lord of Lixnaw and Clanmorris, ancestor of the noble house of Fitzmaurice, Earls of Kerry.

WILLIAM LE GROS, or Fitz-Raymond, the eldest son of Raymond, became Baron of Courtstown, or Tullaroan, and Lord of Grace's Country. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Fitz-Warren, of Wales; but we pass from him to his descendant (the twelfth in succession).

SIR JOHN LE GROS (surnamed *Crios iarainn*, The Iron-belted), Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country, living in 1520 and 1534. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Pierce, Lord le Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and had two sons, viz.,

JOHN, who at his father's decease became Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Country. OLIVER (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER GRACE, Knt. (surnamed *Ciall mhar*, The Wise), of Ballylinch and Legan Castles, co. Kilkenny, was Lord of Carney, in Tipperary, and M.P. for that county in 1559. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Lord Decies, by his wife, Ellice, dau. of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and dying about 1580, was *s.* by his son,

GERALD GRACE (surnamed *Marcach*, The Horseman), of Ballylinch Castle, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, in the Queen's County, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 March, 1618, by his son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (surnamed *Skeevaugh*, The Handsome), who *d.* 27 Aug. 1626, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, a son and successor,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (called *Reenire*, The Traveller). This gentleman fell at the battle of Kilrush, 15 April, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealth, of estates to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. He had *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund Butler, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and his wife Margaret, sole heir of Thomas, 4th Lord Caher, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, but resided at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Elinor, sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye (by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Netterville, widow of James, the eldest son of Pierce Butler, Viscount Ikerrin, ancestor of the Earls of Carrick), and had issue,

I. OLIVER, his successor.

II. John, of The Grange, in the Queen's County, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Grace, Esq. of Thomastown, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, Esq. of Datchworthbury, co Herts, and left two children, namely,

1 RICHARD-GRACE GAMON, of Minchenden, co. Middlesex, M.P. for the city of Winchester, who was created a baronet, in 1795, with remainder to his cousin, RICHARD GRACE, Esq. of Boley, M.P., whose son, William Grace, Esq., inherited the same on the demise of Sir Richard-Grace Gamon, in 1818, and was the late SIR WILLIAM GRACE. Sir Richard-Grace Gamon *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Col. Jefferies, and half-sister of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte-Amelia-Gamon, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1835.

1 ANNA-ELIZA GAMON, *m.* 1st, to Roger Elletson, Esq., and 2ndly, 21 June, 1777, to James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, and her only dau. (the sole heiress of the duke), LADY ANNE-ELIZA BRYDGES, *m.* 16 April, 1796, Robert Grenville, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

The elder son,

OLIVER GRACE, Esq., who was in parliament, and held the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland, settled at Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, in the Queen's County. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Bryan, Esq. of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny.* He *d.* 8 June, 1708, and was buried at Arles, where he had founded Grace's Chapel. By his wife, who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler, 6th Viscount Mountgarret, great-grandfather of the Earl of Kilkenny, so created in 1793, he left issue,

I. MICHAEL, his heir.

II. Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace, Esq., (2nd son of John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who *d.* in 1684†) by his wife, the Dowager Viscountess Dillon, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Derrymaclaghnay, and the Lady Mary de Burgh. Robert Grace left an only child,

Edmund, knight of Malta, *d. unm.*

III. Sheffield, *d.* in 1699.

IV. Lettice, *m.* to John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who forfeited all his estates in consequence of a bill of discovery filed by his aunt, the said Dowager Viscountess Dillon, against him in 1701. Their only son, ROBERT, *d. s. p.*, and with him terminated the line of Courtstown.

V. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Nagle, secretary of State for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES II., but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Edmond Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, and was mother of the 9th, 10th, and 12th lords.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL GRACE, Esq. of Gracefield, who inherited, as co-heir-at-law, the undevised estates of the Sheffield family in the cos. Suffolk, Middlesex, and York. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1760, having *m.* Mary, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Lota House, co. Cork, and had (with other children, one of whom, Helena, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, Esq. of Inch, whose grandson, Henry, was created, in 1826, a baron of Hungary, and appointed chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and chief of the military department of the council of war) two sons,

I. OLIVER, of Gracefield, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1781, leaving, by Mary, dau. and heir of J. Dowell, Esq. of Mantua House,

1 Michael, of Gracefield, *d.* 25 Aug. 1785, and left, by dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Plunkett, Esq. of Dun Castle, an only child,

Alicia-Grace, of Gracefield, who *m.* Morgan, 3rd Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, and h Lady Susan Butler, dau. of Walter, 16th Earl of Or and Ossory, and *d. s. p.*

2 John-Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscomm 25 April, 1811, and left, by Mary, dau. and co-Patrick Hussey, Esq. of Ardmore, a son,

Oliver Dowell-John Grace, Esq. of Mantua Hou Gracefield, M.P., who *m.* 1819, Frances, dau. of Sir J Nagle, Bart., and *d.* 1871, having had three s John-Dowell-Fitzgerald Grace, of Mantua and field, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 1 Feb. Grace (deceased), dau. of Thomas Thistleth Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants; 2 Richard, r magistrate at Bruff, co. Limerick, *b.* 8 March, 18 1st, 1848, Mary-Jane, dau. of William Sweetman, Raheny, co. Dublin, which lady *d.* 1 Sept. 185 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of H.-E. Taaffe, Esq. *d.* May, 1864, leaving by the latter lady two Louisa-Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1887, Edward-Fe Bowen, Esq. of Burt House, co. Donegal, and *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Capt. Joseph-Henry-Lachlan Northumberland fusiliers; 3 Raymond, *d.* 13 Oct and 1 Mary, now a nun, widow of Robt. Archbold who *d.* Feb. 1853.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GRACE, Esq., who resided chiefly at St mains in France, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard H Esq., of Marshfield, co. Dublin, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. John, captain of carabineers in the imperial service the siege of Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.

I. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 1782, to William Middelton, E Stockeld Park, co. York, and had issue,

1 Peter, of Stockeld Park, *m.* Juliana, dau of Charle Lord Stourton.

2 Francis, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Taylor, E Lancaster.

1 Barbara-Clara, *m.* to the Vicomte de Cussy, in Fra

Mr. Grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD GRACE, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's Co upon whom the baronetcy conferred in 1795, on Ri Grace Gamon, Esq. of Minchenden, was entailed (re the great-grandchildren of William Grace, of Ballylinc Barrowmount, who *d.* in 1669). This gentleman *m.* dau. of the Hon. John Evans, grandfather of John-Freke, 6th Lord Carbery; and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* upon the demise of Sir Richard Gamon, Bart., 8 April, 1818, to that dignity, and w 2nd baronet.

II. Sheffield, K.H., barrister-at-law, LL.D. and F.S.A., of House, co. Sussex, the able and well-known historian family of Grace; *m.* in 1829, Harriet-Georgina, d Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who June, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

1 Sheffield Hamilton-Grace (Knole, Frant, Tun Wells), colonel late 68th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1875, Anne dau. of Joseph Smijth-Windham, Esq., of Waune, shire, and has issue, Raymond-Sheffield, *b.* 21 Jan. and Harriet-Kathleen. He assumed by royal licen Feb. 1880, the prefix surname of HAMILTON.

1 Harriet-Alicia-Sheffield, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Capt. C Vesey, late R.N., son of the Hon. and Rev Arthur V

2 Emily-Anne-Sheffield, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, to G William Adair, Esq. of Ridgwood, Sussex, and has Henry-William-Sheffield, capt. 3rd batt. Royal S regt., *b.* Sept. 1856.

Mr. Sheffield Grace *d.* 5 July, 1850.

III. Percy, rear-admiral R.N., *d. unm.*

I. Jane, *m.* to George-Frederick Brooke, Esq., brother Henry Brooke, Bart. II. Louisa-Caroline, *d.* 14 April,

Mr. Grace *d.* Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard D Esq. of Carlow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

Richard, late an officer 88th regt., *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* F dau. of Patrick Curtis, Esq. of Fitzwilliam-square, D and *d.* 1855, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances-Mary widow *d.* 1871. PERCY-RAYMOND, 4th and present

Sir William *d.* 27 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 23 March, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR PERCY RAYMOND, 4th present bart.

Creation—11 April, 1795. *Arms*—Gu., a lion, rampan fesse, arg. and or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg. —"Concordant nomine facta." *Seat*—Boley, Monkstow Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; Kildare Street.

GRÆME, *see* HAMOND-GRÆME.

* By his 2nd wife, Ursula, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heiress of Walter Walsh, Esq. of Castlehoel, by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Sheffield, sister of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, and ultimately sole heiress of Edmund Sheffield, last Duke of Buckingham and Normanby.

† By Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Walsh, Esq. of Castlehoel, and Hon. Margaret Sheffield.

GRAFTON.

FTON, DUKE OF (Sir Augustus-Charles-Lennox
, K.G., C.B.), in the co. of Northampton; Earl
ton and Earl of Arlington; Viscount Thetford,
iscount Ipswich; Baron Arlington of Arling-
id Sudbury of Sudbury; hereditary ranger of
ebury Forest, co. Northampton; retired gen.
army, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class,
ary Equerry to the Queen, D.L. co. Suffolk;
June, 1821; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 21
882; *m.* 9 June, 1847, Anna, youngest dau. of
Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, co. Berwick,
y her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857) has had,

NRY-JAMES, *Earl of Euston*, D.L. co. Suffolk, col.
mm. 1st volunteer batt. Northamptonshire regt.
olunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29
ay, 1871, Kate, dau. of Mr. John Walsh.

lfred-William-Maitland, *b.* 3 March, 1850, late lieut. Cold-
eam guards, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 27 April, 1875,
argaret-Rose, 3rd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq.,
d has issue,

William-Henry-Alfred, *b.* 24 July, 1884.

Lilian-Rose, *b.* 2 March, 1876.

Mary-Margaret, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1858.

harles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Euston-with-
rnham, Thetford, Suffolk, and chaplain in ordinary
the Queen, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Hon.
may-Mary-Helen-Augusta Fitzroy, dau. of Charles,
d Lord Southampton, and has issue, Charles-Alfred-
uston, *b.* 4 June, 1892; Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 July,
93; Anna-Ismay-Ethel, *b.* 9 April, 1884; Victoria-
lexandrina-Mabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886; Violet-Freddie,
9 Nov. 1888.

eanor, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1872, to Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton,
sq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 1875;
id 2ndly, 5 May, 1875, to the Hon. Walter Harbord,
te major 7th hussars, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Lord
ffield, and has issue.

Lineage.

RY FITZROY, 2nd illegitimate son of King CHARLES II.,
rbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland (*b.* 28 Sept.
was created 16 Aug. 1672, *Baron of Sudbury,*
nt Ipswich, and *Earl of Euston:* and 11 Sept.
DUKE OF GRAFTON. In 1680 his grace was in-
a knight of the Garter. The duke *m.* Lady
a Bennet, only dau. and sole heir of Henry, Earl of
ton, Viscount Thetford, and Baron Arlington, by whom
n. 2ndly, 1698, Sir Thomas Hammer, Bart.), he had
y son, CHARLES. His grace was lord high constable
gland at the coronation of JAMES II.; and on the
g of the Duke of Monmouth, in 1685, he commanded
t of King JAMES's forces, and behaved with great
try in the action of Philip's Norton Lane, Somerset,
vly escaping with his life. He was, however, one of
st who deserted his royal master for the Prince of
e, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the
Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight, 9 Oct. 1690. His
was *s.* by his son,

RLES, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 25 Oct. 1683, who inherited,
ht of his mother, on her decease, 7 Feb. 1722-3, the
om of Arlington and Viscounty of Thetford, creations
April, 1672, and Barony of Arlington of Arlington,
on of 14 April, 1663-4. His grace *m.* 30 April, 1713,
etta, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Worcester, and
dau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.*
1726) he had issue,

EORGE, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1715; *d.* in July, 1747,
.; having *m.* in 1741, Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Earl
Burlington.

II. Augustus, who was *b.* 16 Oct. 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Cosby, governor of New York, younger son of Alex. Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Jeffreys, Esq.) he left at his decease, 24 May, 1741, two sons, viz.,

1 AUGUSTUS-HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 CHARLES, created *Baron Southampton.*

III. Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1718; *d.* 29 July, 1739.

I. Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
II. Isabella, *m.* to Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.
III. Harriet, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 6 May, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 3rd duke; *b.* 28 Sept. 1735; who was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the offices of secretary of state and first lord of the Treasury in 1765 and 1766, and that of lord privy seal in 1771. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1756, the Hon. Anne Liddell, dau. and sole heir of Henry, Lord Ravensworth, from whom he was divorced, by act of parliament, in 1769, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fitzpatrick, 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in 1804) had issue,

I. GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke.

II. Charles, general in the army, *b.* 14 July, 1764; *m.* 1st, 1795, Frances, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 1797) he had one son,

Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., lieut.-col. and governor of New South Wales, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1820, Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1847) had,

1 Augustus-Charles-Lennox, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1821; *d.* 11 Sept. 1855, of wounds received at Sebastopol.
2 George-Henry, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Eugenia-Susannah, dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton, and *d.* at Nagasaki, Japan, 8 July, 1868, having had Ella-Mary, *b.* 1866, *d.* 10 Jan. 1886; and Maud-Eugenia, *b.* 1867, *d.* 24 Dec. 1885. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Col. Edward St. Aubyn, and *d.* 12 March, 1886.
3 Arthur-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1827; *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.
1 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, to Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Gordon, widow of J.-J. Hawkey, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1858.

General Lord Charles Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1799, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810) he left issue at his demise, 20 Dec. 1829,

George, of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, *b.* in June, 1800, late capt. 1st life guards and lieut.-col. Royal Bucks militia; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1830, Louisa, youngest dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Radford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1865) had, George-Robert, major-gen. late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; Francis, barrister-at-law, *m.* 26 June, 1866, Mary-Nesham, eldest dau. of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel, Esq.; Charles-Vane, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1 May, 1871; Louisa-Mary, *d.* 1855; and Laura-Fanny, *d.* 1862. Col. George Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Charlotte-Frances-Bona, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1883.

Robert, *b.* in June, 1805; vice-adm. R.N., M.P. for Durham from 1841 to 1843; *m.* 1st, in 1836, Mary-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Major-General Edward-James O'Brien, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1 Robert-O'Brien (Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., late naval A.D.C., Osmanie, 3rd Class; *b.* 2 April, 1839; *d.* 7 May, 1896.
1 Emily-Unah, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856.
2 Fanny O'Brien, *b.* 1842.
3 Katherine O'Brien, *b.* 1845.

Vice-Adm. Robert Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1854, Maria-Isabella, 3rd dau. of John-Henry Smyth, Esq. of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 30 April, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889),

4 Laura-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 1858.

Frances, *m.* to George-Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 30 April, 1878.

I. Georgiana, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Smyth, of Heath, co. York; *d.* in 1799.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he left,

III. Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1770; prebendary and canon of Westminster; *m.* 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Admiral Hugh Pigot; and *d.* 7 June, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1835) issue,

1 Henry, of Salcey Lawn, co. Northampton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806; *m.* 24 July, 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of C.-G. Beauclerk, Esq. (*see* ST. ALBANS, D. OF), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1892) had issue,
Algernon-Henry, of Salcey Lawn, *b.* 1834.
Wriothesley-Augustus, late 23rd foot, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Feb. 1891.

Cecilia-Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George-F. Sitwell, 2nd son of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1873.
Blanche-Adeliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1860, to Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, to Robert-Francis, Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.
Evelyn-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, to Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk, Esq. of Ardglass Castle, co. Down (from whom she obtained a divorce in Nov. 1895); she *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1895, George S.-A.-Watson-Taylor, Esq., of Enlestoke Park, Wilts.

2 Hugh, *b.* 14 May, 1808; lieut.-col. gren.-gds.; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1831, Lucy-Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, Almeric Hugh, *b.* 1835, lost on board the "Camilla" in 1860; Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 13 March, 1854; Amy-Emily Sarah, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford Atkinson, late gren.-guards, who *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Emily-Louisa, widow of C. Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, and dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of Clanronald, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879, having had by this lady, Arthur-Hugh-Cecil, *b.* 2 June, 1862, *d.* 21 July, 1880; Adela-Louisa, *b.* 1857, and Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 1859, *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Robert-William-Rankine Wilson, Esq., barrister-at-law.

3 Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, rector of Great Fakenham, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1833, Angelina-Mary, eldest dau. of Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwicke Park, in Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1836) had

Ernest-James-Augustus, (Rev.), vicar of St. Judes, West Derby, co. Lancaster, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834; *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of P.-C. Ellis, Esq., of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, and has issue, Stafford-Francis, *b.* 1863, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Gertrude-Ann, dau. of Alfred Fortye, Esq. of Cheltenham; Samuel Augustus, *b.* 1865; Constance-Angelina-Mary, *b.* 1856; Emma, *b.* 1866, *d.* 20 July, 1889; and Lilias-Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma-Johanna, 6th dau. of Ebenezer Fuller-Maitland, Esq. of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, and *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1885) an only son,

Hugh-Maitland, formerly lieut. rifle brigade and the 3rd buffs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Bertha, only child of Major J.-F. Kearney, 15th hussars, and has issue, Ronald-Hugh, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878, lieut. 4th batt. royal fusiliers; Victor-Robert-Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1880; John-Henry-Noel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1881, *d.* 1 Jan. 1890.

4 Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1835, Caroline-Octavia, youngest dau. of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue (with two daus. Lavinia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, col. Charles Clitheroe Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.); and Caroline-Eleanor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1866), a son, Orlando-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1836; *m.* 22 March, 1860, Ella, adopted dau. of Arthur Bedford, Esq., Proctor of Doctors' Commons, *d.* 4 May, 1880, having had, Cecil-Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863, late lieut. Somersetshire light infantry, *d.* 14 June, 1892; Maude-Isabella-Claude, *d.* 3 March, 1866; and Rose-Ella, *b.* 1864, *d.* same year. Mr. F.-C. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Christopher Musgrave, Esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1874; his widow *d.* 24 Jan. 1883.

5 George, fusilier guards, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1 June, 1871.
1 Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1839, to Henry Wilson, Esq. of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 1866.

IV. Frederick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774, *d.* young.
V. William, admiral, K.C.B.; *b.* 1 June, 1782; *m.* in 1816, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1861),

1 Francis-Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, D.L. Southampton, *b.* 6 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, the Hon. Gertrude Duncombe, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has, Almeric-William, *b.* 12 Nov. 1851, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Katherine, dau. of Henry-Farquhar, Esq. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, and has issue, Nigel-Horatio-Trevor, *b.* 4 July, 1889; Yvonne-Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891; Cyril-Duncombe, *b.* 21 May, 1861; Gertrude-Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Robert-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, late rifle brigade; Kathleen-Horatia, *b.* 1854; Helen-Mary, *b.* 1857, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Charles-Milner Newton, Esq.; and Esmé, *b.* 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Lieut.-col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, rifle brigade. (*See* HOWE, E.)
1 Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1862, Col. Michael Dawes, H.M. Bengal artillery; and *d.*, his widow, 14 July, 1875.
2 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 5 Feb. 1868

VI. John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785; *d.* 28 Dec. 1856.
II. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1857.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-General William Fitzroy, and *d.* 30 March, 1839.
IV. Augusta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, to the Rev. G.-F. Tavel, who *d.* 27 April, 1829. Her ladyship *d.* 29 June, 1839.
V. Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, to Francis, Lord Churchill, and *d.* his widow, 7 Jan. 1866.
VI. Isabella, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, to Barrington-Pope Blachford, Esq. of Osborne, I. of W.; she *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1866.

The duke *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 17[illegible] lieut., vice-admiral, and custos rotulorum of co. Suff[illegible] *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of James, [illegible] Waldegrave (by his countess, who became, after h[illegible] the wife of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, broth[illegible] Majesty GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808

I. HENRY, 5th duke.
II. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; P.C., and at one time l[illegible] vice-chamberlain of the household, lieut.-col army, having served with credit in the Peninsu[illegible] Waterloo; *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lady Anne-Cavendi[illegible] of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 17 June, 186[illegible] by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1871) had,

1 Cavendish-Charles, major late 68th light [illegible] (served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopo[illegible] de-camp to the Earl of Carlisle, when lord[illegible] Ireland, *b.* 21 June, 1833 *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mar[illegible] dau. of Thomas-Lumsden Strange, Esq., [illegible] Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1892), Charles-Cavendish, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durh[illegible] infantry, *b.* 8 June, 1870, *m.* 5 May, 1892, Eli[illegible] eldest dau. of Thomas Butt, Esq. of Priors C[illegible] Worcester, and has a dau., Margaret-Mary, *b.* 1895; Anne-Isobel, *b.* 1861, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Charles Hecht, Esq.
2 Robert-Howard-Cavendish, *b.* 17 May, 1837; [illegible] 4 Oct. 1893.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, to Henry-Lee St[illegible]
2 Maria-Georgiana-Anne.

III. James-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 Ju[illegible]
I. Maria-Anne, *m.* 1810, Sir W. Oglander, Bart., an[illegible]
II. Georgiana-Laura, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1855.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to her cousin, Joh[illegible] Smyth, Esq. of The Heath, co. York, who *d.* [illegible] she *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
IV. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to Joseph St. John, Esq[illegible] in 1856; she *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, aged 83.

His grace *d.* 28 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest s[illegible]
HENRY, 5th duke, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, and *m.* [illegible] 1812, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Admiral the George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and had by her 10 Sept, 1873) issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th duke.
II. AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-LENNOX, 7th duke.
III. Frederick-John (23 Grosvenor Street, W.), *b.* 4 A[illegible] colonel late Scots guards, formerly R.N., M.P. for [illegible] 1863-65; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine-Sarah-Wilhelm[illegible] of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, had, Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857, *d.* an infant; Evel[illegible] Nov. 1860; Emily-Catherine. *d.* 23 Nov. 1858; Ann[illegible] and Helen, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1861.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to the Hon. [illegible] A.-F. Phipps, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1887.
II. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, Edward-Gordon, [illegible] Penrhyn, who *d.* 31 March, 1886.

His grace, who represented Thetford in parliament [illegible] years, and was col. of the West Suffolk militia, *d.* 2[illegible] 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th duke, *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; M.P. f[illegible] ford; *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Maria-Louisa-Ann, only dau. of [illegible] 3rd Lord Ashburton; and *d. s.p.* 21 May, 1882, wher[illegible] *s.* by his brother AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-LENNOX, 7th duk[illegible]

Creations—Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664. Earl of [illegible] ton and Viscount Thetford, 22 April, 1672. Earl of Eus[illegible] 16 Aug. 1672. Duke of Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, France and Englan[illegible] terly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debr[illegible] a baton in bend sinister compony of six pieces, arg.
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the fourth
porters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompon[illegible] and of the second; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorge[illegible] dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.
Seats—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; and Eust[illegible] Thetford. *Town Residence*—17, Carlton House Terrace[illegible] —Travellers'; White's.

GRAHAM, EARL AND BARON, *see* MONTROSE,

GRAHAM OF ESK

GRAHAM, SIR ROBERT-[illegible] STUART, Bart., of Esk, co. Cu[illegible] land, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *s.* his [illegible] as 10th bart., 1864; *m.* a[illegible] York, 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza[illegible] dau. of Charles Burn[illegible] Brooklyn, U.S., and has iss[illegible]

I. MONTROSE-STUART, *b.* 20 Ma[illegible]
II. Percival-Harris, *b.* 17 Sept.
III. Robert-Vernon, *b.* 11 Aug.
IV. George-Edward, *b.* 19 Jan.

Lineage.

HN GRAHAM, of Kilbride, younger son of Malise Earl of Strathern (*see* MONTROSE, *Duke of*), is as the ancestor of this and other families of belonging to the "debateable land,"

S GRAHAM, Esq. of Plomp, *m.* Sibill, dau. of Wil- , Esq. of God's Brigg, in North Britain, and had ; the 2nd of whom,

IARD GRAHAM, Esq., gentleman of the horse to , was created a Baronet, 20 March, 1629, by the ir Richard Graham, of Esk, co. Cumberland. This n purchased Netherby and the barony of Liddell, me county, of Francis, Earl of Cumberland. Sir subsequently distinguished himself under the royal particularly at Edge-Hill, where he was severely l, and lay amongst the slain for an entire night. He rine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of h, Cumberland, and was *s.* in 1653, by his elder son ger, Richard, was created a Baronet in 1662—*see of Norton-Conyers*),

GEORGE, who *m.* Lady Mary Johnston, dau. of 1st Earl of Hartfell, and sister of James, Earl of ale, and had, with other issue,

IARD, his successor, of whom presently.

liam, in holy orders, D.D., and dean of Carlisle and , clerk of the closet and chaplain to Queen ANNE; *d.* 2, and left issue,

arles, in holy orders, rector of South Church, in ex, *m.* Priscilla Billingley, of Tottenham, and by her o *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bezeley, Esq.) had issue,

ILLIAM, in holy orders, who inherited the baronetcy pon the decease of the last Viscount Preston.

omas-Fane-Charles, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, dau. of oseph Harrington, Esq. of Clare, co. Suffolk, and widow f the Rev. Francis Greenwood, by which 1st husband he had an only son, Charles Greenwood, Esq., an minent army-agent, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall.

idget, *m.* to Thomas Elkington, Esq. of Coventry.

obert, in holy orders, D.D., who succeeded to the ston estates upon the decease of Lady Widdrington.

ge *d.* in 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR RICHARD, who was advanced, in 1680, to the of Scotland, as *Viscount Preston*, and took his seat cottish parliament in that dignity. His lordship tish ambassador to the court of France for many nd subsequently secretary of state to JAMES II. e Revolution, the viscount was committed to the ut soon released from imprisonment. Being after- however, apprehended in an attempt to escape to naster in France, he was sent to Newgate, arraigned h-treason, and condemned, but pardoned, through ression of his friends, under the sign-manual, in 691. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Howard, l of Carlisle, by whom he had (with two daus.) his r, in 1695,

DWARD, as 2nd viscount (the attainder of the d lord not affecting the Scottish peerage, as no act iture passed against him in Scotland). His lordship y, dau. and co-heir of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of well, co. York; and dying 1709, was *s.* by his only

ARLES, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas q. of London, and sister of Mary, Countess of Peter- , but *d. s. p.* in 1739. His lordship's extensive passed to his aunts, Lady Widdrington and the ary-Susan Graham, daus. of the 1st viscount; and d, by the will of the former of those ladies, in 1757, he Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., father of Sir James of Netherby (*see that title*), while the ancient cy of the family reverted to the deceased lord's

HE REV. WILLIAM GRAHAM (refer to the younger Sir George, the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 7 Nov. 1761, ah, dau. of — Reeve, Esq. of Ashburnham, co. and relict of Richard French, Esq., by whom he th three daus., who *d. unm.*),

LES, 7th baronet.
RT, 8th baronet.
M, *b.* in Aug. 1771; *d.* in 1846.

liam *d.* 21 Sept. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1764, and *d. unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,
SIR ROBERT, *b.* 1 Oct. 1769; *m.* 25 April, 1810, th, only dau. of John Young, Esq. of Battle, co. by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1859) he had issue,

Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* in 1837.
William-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1816; *d. unm.* in 1836.
Richard-John, lieut. in the Bengal N.I., *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 1840, Anna-Louisa, dau. of John Gibbs, Esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1844, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1850, William-Martin Young, Esq.) two daus.,
1 Ellen-Louisa, *m.* 1859, to George Faithfull, Esq.
2 Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1868, Edward-Widdrington-Joseph Temple, Esq.

EDWARD, 9th baronet.

Stuart-Frederick, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, and commissioner of Mooltan, East Indies, *b.* 12 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth-Frances Bannatyne, who *d.* 1881, dau. of William Bannatyne M'Leod, Esq., C.B., M.D., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
1 Frederick, major 1st batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m* 22 May, 1877, Charlotte-Barbara-Roche, only dau. of Edward-Joseph Thackwell, Esq. late 3rd hussars, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B., and has issue, Stuart-Menteth, *b.* 1886; Fergus-Stuart, *b.* 1893; Gladys-Eupheme-Stuart; Vera-Patricia-Stuart.
2 William-Bannatyne, major 2nd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 28 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Beatrice Hansell, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1897, having had issue, Edward-William-Harold, *b.* 1888; Stuart-Douglas, *b.* 1890; Roderick-Arthur, *b.* 1891; Beatrice-Muriel, and Daisy.
3 Henry-McLeod, capt. 2nd batt. S. W. borderers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1860.
4 Walter-Mayne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1890, Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of William-Aubrey Leake, Esq.
5 Stuart-Bruce, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, Lizzie, dau. of James Gordon, Esq., and has issue.
6 Sydney-Munro, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *d.* 22 April, 1887.
7 Norman-McLeod, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
8 Malcolm McLeod, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872.
1 Amy-Stuart.
2 Alice-Maud, *m.* 1886, Capt. John-Henry Leslie, R.A.

Reginald-Fergus, *b.* 23 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1890.
Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* Feb. 1838, Lieut.-Col. John-Henry Simmonds, 55th native infantry, who *d.* 1869.
Euphemia-Harriet, *m.* 1842, Thomas-George Vernon, Esq., of Tewkesbury, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1871, leaving issue.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1842, to Capt. John Hoare Hatchell, 69th Bengal N.I., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1844.
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1861, William Bostock, Esq.
Cecilia-Jane-Maria, *m.* to Col. Edward-Moody Ryan, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Sir Robert was one of the claimants to the Earldom of Annandale and Hartfell, as descendant of Sir George Graham and Lady Mary Johnston. Sir Robert *d.* 27 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IX. SIR EDWARD, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, and *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1841, Mrs. Henderson, widow of Charles Henderson, Esq. of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James-Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector.-gen. of hospitals in Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1852) he had,
ROBERT-JAMES-STUART, present baronet.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1850.
Elizabeth-Emily-Fanny-Sarah, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia-Ellen, dau. of William-John Akers, Esq., and had issue,
George-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1855, *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
Frederick-William, *b.* 6 March, 1858, *d.* 20 Aug. 1860.
Ellen-Elizabeth-Sarah.

Sir Edward *d.* 27 May, 1864, at Montreal, Canada. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1870, James-R. Johnston, Esq., and *d.* April, 1877.

Creation—20 March, 1629. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, for GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; in chief, a chevron, gu., for STEWART. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or, *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Residence*—South Brooklyn, L. I., New York, United States, America.

GRAHAM OF NORTON-CONYERS.

GRAHAM, SIR REGINALD-HENRY', Bart., of Norton-Conyers, co. York, J.P., D.L., late captain rifle brigade, served in the Crimean campaign of 1855; *b.* 22 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1866; *m.* 24 July, 1876, Annie-Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Shiffner, Esq. of Westergate, Sussex, and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coombe Place, Sussex, and has issue,

I. REGINALD-GUY, lieut. 4th batt. Yorks. regt., *b.* 28 May, 1878.
II. Nigel-James-Spencer, *b.* 2 April, 1880.
III. Malise, *b.* 12 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

The GRAHAMS *of Norton Conyers* (of whom we are about to treat), the GRAHAMS *of Esk*, and the GRAHAMS *of Netherby*, descend from the same common ancestor; namely,

SIR RICHARD GRAHAM, who was created a Baronet in 1629 (*see* GRAHAM *of Esk*), and whose 2nd son,

I. RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq. of Norton Conyers, co. York, was advanced to the same rank, 17 Nov. 1662, in consideration of the services he had rendered to the royal cause during the civil war. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, in Ireland, by whom he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

Chichester, who *m.* Miss Twiny, and *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
REGINALD, who *s.* his father.
Richard, who *m.* a dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart.
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
Mary, *m* to Mr. Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in Cambridgeshire, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to T. Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, Lancashire.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

II. SIR REGINALD, who had been page of honour to JAMES II. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Bellingham, Esq., by whom he had (with a 3rd son, Richard), BELLINGHAM, his successor; and REGINALD, successor to his brother. Sir Reginald *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir David Foulis, Bart. He *d.* 20 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR BELLINGHAM, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1730, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR REGINALD. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Col. Graham, of Pickill, co. York, aide-de-camp to John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had issue,

I. BELLINGHAM, his successor.
II. Reginald, capt. in the royal marines, who *m.* a dau. of Gen. Jackman, of the royal marines.
III. Mitchell, admiral R.N., who *d.* 8 March, 1795, having *m.* 1st, another dau. of Gen. Jackman; and 2ndly, Miss Maria-Rebecca Bowater, by the latter of whom he left, 1 John-Bellingham, a capt. in the royal marines, and 1 Maria.

Sir Reginald dying 4 Nov. 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR BELLINGHAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hudson, Esq. of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Wilson, Esq., also of Bridlington, and by her (who *d.* in 1767) had a son and two daus.,

BELLINGHAM, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry-Francis-Fulke Greville, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Smith, major-gen. in the army, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

Sir Bellingham was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1770. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR BELLINGHAM. This gentleman *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister to Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom he had, BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, 7th bart., and two daus., Priscilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Col. Simon-George Newport, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Col. Bellingham-John Smith; and Caroline, *m.* to Algernon Greville, Esq. Sir Bellingham *d.* 13 Apr. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1789, and *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of George Clark, Esq. of West Hatch, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1830) had issue,

Reginald-Bellingham, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* May, 1820.
George-Bellingham, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1835.
Godfrey-Theodore, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1837.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1833, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., col. of the 44th regt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1858) she has had issue, Emily, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1880; and Eleanor, *m.* to the Baron von Waldenfels; Lady Ashworth *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, George-Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1884.

Sir Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, July, 1831, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and had issue,

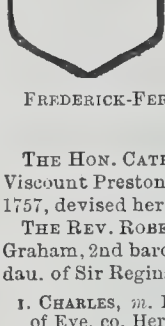
REGINALD-HENRY, present bart.
George-Fergus (Ashton Lodge, Reading), major-gen. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 16 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas-Jasper Atkinson, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,

Fergus-Bellingham, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872; *d.* 28 May, 1873.
Fergus-Bellingham-Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, to Major de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who *d.* in 1867; June, 1875.
Charlotte-Harriet, a Sister of St. Peter's Home, Kil
Gertrude-Elizabeth-Priscilla, *m.* in 1863, to Coun Dillon, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has a son, Charl

Sir Bellingham *d.* 15 June, 1866.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, s escallops of the field. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or —Reason contents me. *Seat*—Norton Conyers, near Yorkshire. *Clubs*—White's; Union; Turf; Pratt's; Wellington.



GRAHAM OF NETHER

GRAHAM, SIR RICHARD-JAME of Netherby, Cumberland, D.L. sheriff 1894, late lieut. Argy Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 2 1859; *s.* his father as 4th bart. *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, lady *d.* 1887, and 2ndly, 27 June Lady Cynthia-Duncombe, 3rd 1st Earl of Feversham, and ha

FREDERICK-FERGUS, *b.* 10 March, 1893.

Lineage.

THE HON. CATHERINE GRAHAM, aunt and heir of Viscount Preston, and wife of Lord Widdrington, dy 1757, devised her estates to her cousin,

THE REV. ROBERT GRAHAM, D.D., grandson of Sir Graham, 2nd baronet of Esk (*see that title*), who *m.* dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyers, an

I. CHARLES, *m.* 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gorg of Eye, co. Hereford, and *d. v. p.* leaving by her 2ndly, 1784, Charles-Henry Sheldon, Esq.) an on Caroline, *m.* to John-Webb Weston, Esq.
II. JAMES, 1st baronet.
III. Fergus, rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrews-on- 8 April, 1792, Johanna, dau. of Humphry Gale, Es was father of Fergus-James Graham, Esq. H.B.M. c Bayonne, who *m.* 1st, 1818, Alethea, dau. of W. James, Esq., and 2ndly, 1851, Frances, dau. of Ellis, Esq. of Castle Field, co. York and by the form

William Graham, Esq., *m.* 1st, Dora, dau. of Richard Holland, Esq. by Dorothea, his wife, eldest d Nathaniel Bland, Esq. of Randalls Park, Surrey, an Carbery Castle, Cahirciveen, Kerry, by whom issue; and 2ndly, 1873, Fanny-Edith, dau. of P. Esq. of Brecon, S. Wales.

He was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

I. JAMES GRAHAM, Esq. of Netherby, who was a Baronet, 15 Jan. 1783. Sir James *m.* in 1785, Catherine Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Gal by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) he had issue,

I. JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. William (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, co. Cumberl *unm.* 28 July, 1862.
III. Charles, rear-admiral, R.N., C.B., a distinguished *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1858.
IV. George, major 1st Indian regt. (retired), Re Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1839 to *b.* 13 Sept. 1801; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Maria, younge of Edward Hassell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumb and by her (who *d.* in 1855) had issue, Alan, cap Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 30 April, 1839, *d.* 10 Dec. 1874; *b.* 19 Feb. 1837, *m.* Dec. 1867, Capt. John-William-I Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, and *d.* 26 Jan leaving issue; and Florence-Inger-Maria, *b.* 29 Sep *m.* May, 1873, to Graham Hutchison, Esq. of Balh Kirkcudbright, N.B. Major George Graham *d.* 20 Ma
v. Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* in 1810.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to the Rev. W Waddilove, only son of the Dean of Ripon, and is dec
III. Catherine-Maria, *d.* 12 May, 1836.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 1821, to Sir Wilfred Lawson, 1st b Brayton, who *d.* 12 June, 1867; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.
V. Georgiana-Susan, dec.
VI. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1832, to Capt. Fr Madan, E. I. service, and is dec.
VII. Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1828, Sir George Musgrav bart. of Edenhall, and *d.* 26 June, 1873.
VIII. Catherine, *d.* at Jersey, 27 Aug. 1861.

He *d.* 13 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, a councillor, G.C.B., LL.D., *b.* 1 June, 1792; who *m.* 1819, Fanny-Callander, youngest dau. of Colonel and Elizabeth Callander, of Craigforth and Ardkinglas had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1857),

RICK-ULRIC, 3rd baronet.
E-Reginald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Arthuret, Cum-
b. 15 Feb. 1833; *m.* 19 June, 1862, Agnes, 2nd dau.
George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall, and *d.*
1895, having had issue, Arthur-Malise, *b.* 1865;
rd, *b.* 1867; Ivor-Charles, *b.* 1868; Sophia Augusta;
gnes.
s-Stanley, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1836; *d.* 3 Feb.

ance-Helena.
l-Violet, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, to William-Ernest, 1st Earl
rsham.
n, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring,
he Coldstream guards, and by him (who *d.* 7 Feb.
is issue. (*See post*, NORTHBROOK, E.)
Graham, an eminent statesman and M.P., repre-
cessively Hull, Carlisle, East Cumberland, Pem-
rchester, and Ripon, and filled various high
tate; he was First Lord of the Admiralty from
4, again from 1852 to 1855, and Home Secretary
to 1846. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow Uni-
d was made a P.C. in 1830, and a G.C.B. (civil)
He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
FREDERICK-ULRIC, D.L., *b.* 2 April, 1820; attaché
bassy at Vienna in 1842, and late of the 1st life
igh sheriff of Cumberland in 1866; *m.* 26 Oct.
7 Jane-Hermione St. Maur, eldest dau. of Edward-
, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had issue,

ARD-JAMES, 4th and present baronet.
h, *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, youngest
the late Andrew Lowe, Esq. of Savannah, Georgia,
, and has issue, Ronald-Andrew-Hugh, *b.* 1891.
es-Reginald, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1892,
e-Rose, widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and dau. of
Wood, Esq. of Warwick Hall, co. Cumberland, and
ue, Iris-Enid-Florence.
aret-Frances, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1875, to Alexander-
Mackintosh, Esq. of Mackintosh, who *d.* 17 Dec.
ng. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1878, to the 3rd Earl of
m.
t-Hermione, *m.* 24 July, 1876, to 5th Duke of
rse.
n, *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.
l-Marcia, *m.* 3 June, 1880, to 2nd Lord Houghton
ards Earl of Crewe), and *d.* 19 Sept. 1887, leaving

a-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Oct. 1895, George-Denison Faber,
legistrar of the Privy Council, son of Charles-Wilson,
Esq., J.P., D.L.

rick *d.* 8 March, 1888.

—15 Jan. 1783. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three
of the field. *Crest*—Two wings addorsed or. *Motto*
contents me. *Seat*—Netherby, near Carlisle. *Clubs*
; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

GRANARD.

ARD, EARL OF (Sir Bernard-Arthur-William-
-Hastings Forbes), Viscount Granard, and
f Clanehugh, in Ireland; Baron Granard, of
Donington, co. Leicester, in the United
m; a Bart. of Nova Scotia; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874;
rd batt. the Gordon highlanders, A.D.C. to
l lieut. of Ireland; *s.* his father as 8th earl,

Lineage.

a branch of the noble Scotch family of FORBES, and
ry has been fully and clearly narrated in the *Memoirs*
arls of Granard, edited by the present Earl.
EXANDER DE FORBES, chief of his name, created a peer
nd by King JAMES II. by the title of LORD FORBES,
48: he *m.* Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George,
Angus, by his wife, the Princess Mary, dau. of King
III., and was father of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, who
Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal,
476. His third son,

THE HON. PATRICK FORBES, was armour bearer to King JAMES III. He founded the house of Forbes of Corss and was ancestor of the noble family of Granard. His son DAVID FORBES, of Corsse, called "Trail the Axe," was father of PATRICK FORBES, infeft in 1554, who *m.* Marjory Lumsden, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corsse, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, dau. of the Laird of Thornton, and had issue, I. Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen, *b.* 1564, *d.* 1635; II. WILLIAM, of Craigievar, ancestor of FORBES of Craigievar; III. John, minister of Delf, in Holland; IV. Alexander; V. James; VI. ARTHUR (Sir) of whom we treat; and VII. Robert. The sixth son,

SIR ARTHUR FORBES, Knt, settled in Ireland, in 1620, and was made by patent, dated at Dublin, in 1622, a free denizen of that kingdom. Sir Arthur was created 29 Sept. 1628, *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and obtained extensive territorial possessions from the crown, particularly a grant of sundry lands in the co. of Longford, which were erected into the manor of Castle Forbes. Sir Arthur *m.* Jane Lauder, of the Bass, and falling in a duel at Hamburgh, in 1632, where he had, as lieut.-col. accompanied his regiment to assist GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS, of Sweden, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman, who zealously espoused the royal cause in Scotland, and served under Montrose, was rewarded, after the Restoration, by being sworn of the privy council in Ireland (A.D. 1670), and appointed Marshal of the army in that kingdom. In 1671, Sir Arthur was constituted one of the lords-justices, and again in 1673. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 22 Nov. 1675, as *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount Granard*. In 1684, his lordship raised and was made col. of the 18th royal Irish regt. of foot in Ireland, and lieut.-gen. in the army; and on the 30th Dec. in the same year, created EARL OF GRANARD. It was this Earl of Granard who suggested to King CHARLES II, the foundation of Kilmainham Hospital. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Moss Town, co. Longford, and widow of Sir Alexander Stewart, by whom, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1714, he had five sons, and a dau. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal. His lordship *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1656; who succeeded to the command of the 18th royal Irish regiment but was afterwards deprived of it by WILLIAM III, and imprisoned in the Tower of London. His lordship served under Turenne, took part in the battle of Saspach, and was present at the siege of Buda; he *m.* in 1678 Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down, and had three sons and two daus., Jane, *m.* to Major Josias Champagné, of Portarlington; and Dorothy, who *d. unm.* His lordship dying in 1734, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1685, who had been called to the House of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Forbes*. His lordship was a naval officer of great eminence, and at the time of his decease was senior admiral of the British navy. In 1733, he was appointed his majesty's plenipotentiary to the court of Muscovy; and upon his recall, in 1734, was highly complimented by the Czarina. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Sir William Stewart, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and widow of Phineas Preston, Esq. of Ardsallah, and had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. John, admiral of the fleet and general of marines. This gallant officer obtained a high reputation, and was particularly distinguished against the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, in 1743. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, Lady Mary Capel, 4th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1782, had issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Mornington. (*See* WELLINGTON, D.)
2 Maria-Eleanor, *m.* to John-Charles, 3rd Earl of Clarendon.

Admiral Forbes, who entered a strong protest against the execution of the unfortunate Admiral Byng, *d.* 10 March, 1796. A very interesting memoir of the "House of Forbes," written by Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, was edited and published by the late Earl of Granard.
I. Mary, *m.* James Irvine, Esq. of Kingcaussie, and *d.* his widow, 22 Nov. 1797.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1710; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 29th regt. of foot. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Letitia, dau. of Arthur Davys, Esq. M.P., for Carrickfergus, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1769, by his only son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 2 April, 1740; *m.* 1st, in 1759, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., and sister of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; by whom (who. *d.* in 1764) he had one surviving son,

GEORGE, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1766, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl Berkeley (who after Lord Granard's decease, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820), by whom he had issue,

Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1767; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John Preston, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Tara.
Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.* in 1796, Mary, only dau. of William Butler, Esq. from whom he was divorced. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1817.
Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Archibald McNeil, Esq. of Colonsay, N.B.
Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1798, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B.
Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1806, to Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, *b.* 14 June, 1760. This nobleman was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Granard, of Castle Donnington, in the co. of Leicester*, 24 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 10 May, 1779, Lady Selina-Frances Rawdon, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, by the Lady Elizabeth Hastings his wife, dau. and heir of Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOHN, *Viscount Forbes*, a major-general in the army, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford; *b.* 3 May, 1785; *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, Frances-Mary, a Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra bedchamber woman to the Queen, dau. and heiress of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, by Anne-Catherine his wife, dau. of Augustus Parkyns, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of John Borlase-Warren, Esq. of Stapleford Hall, Notts; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1838, Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq. who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847: Lady Forbes *d.* 25 Dec. 1877) left,

1 GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, 7th earl.
2 William-Francis, D.L., Resident Magistrate, Curragh Camp, formerly capt. gren. guards, Hon. Col. 8th batt. The Prince Consort's Rifle Brigade, and Resident Magistrate, Belfast. (*Clubs:* Raleigh; Guards'; and Hibernian United Service); *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, Esq., D.L., of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and has issue

George-Francis-Reginald, capt. 2nd batt. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1866.
William-Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878. Ronald-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1879.
Raymond, *b.* 26 June, 1882.
Angela-Ida-Evelyn, *b.* 30 June, 1870.
Flora-Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
Eva-Adelaide, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.

Viscount Forbes *d.* 13 Nov. 1836.
II. Francis-Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Saxony, appointed 13 Dec. 1858, envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Brazil, retired 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
III. Hastings-Brudenell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793, a capt. in the 3rd foot guards; fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
IV. Angoulême-Moira, *b.* 10 July, 1796; *d.* 5 April, 1810.
V. Ferdinando-William, *b.* 23 June, 1801; *d.* 13 April, 1802.
I. Elizabeth-Maria Theresa, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, George-Augustus, Lord Rancliffe, and *d.* Feb. 1852.
II. Selina-Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.
III. Adelaide-Dorothea, *d.* at Dresden, 9 Dec. 1858.
IV. Caroline-Selina, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

His lordship, who was a gen. in the army, and clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland, *d.* at Paris, 9 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, 7th earl, K.P., Vice-Admiral of the province of Connaught, Knight of the Order of Malta, and Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. 9th batt. rifle brigade, Prince Consort's own; one of the senate of the Royal University of Ireland; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane-Colclough, younger dau. and co-heiress of Hamilton-Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1872) had issue,

I. Adelaide-Jane-Frances, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, *m.* 13 April, 1880, to Lord Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Leinster.
II. Sophia-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart. of Mount Bellew.
III. Selina, *d.* 10 Nov. 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances-Mary Petre, eldest dau. of 12th Lord Petre, and had issue,

I. BERNARD-ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-HASTINGS, present earl.
II. Fergus-Reginald-George, *b.* 20 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
III. REGINALD-GEORGE-BENEDICT, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 25 June, 1877.
IV. Donald-Alexander, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.
V. Bertram-Aloysius, } twins, *b.* 26 May, 1882.
VI. Fergus-George-Arthur, }
IV. Eva-Mary-Margaret, twin with Reginald.
V. Margaret-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879..

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1889.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 Sept. 1628. Ba Viscount, 22 Nov. 1675; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684—Irish Baron, 24 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Az., thre heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A bear, passa guttée-de-sang, muzzled, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an erminois, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sin dragon, wings expanded, erm. *Motto*—Fax mentis inc gloriæ. *Seat*—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes.

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF, *see* RUTLAND, DU

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT, *see* JERSEY, EAR

GRANT OF DALVEY.

GRANT, SIR LUDOVIC-JAMES, Bart. of Dalv 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 11th bart., *m.* 17 July, 1890, Elizabeth-Ethel-Graham, dau. of Henry-Hill Lancaster, Esq., Advocate, burgh, and has issue,

Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

DUNCAN GRANT, son of JOHN MACONOCHIE GRANT, fou a branch of the Grant family, who, late in the 15th c settled at Gartenbeg, parish of Duthil, and were known clan Donochy, *m.* twice, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of Gartenbeg, father (by Agnes Cumming h of Sweton, of Gartenbeg, who had three sons,

Duncan, who *d. s. p.*, *unm.*
JAMES, created a baronet. Ludovic.

II. DONALD, of Kinveachy, father of Duncan, of Kin whose son,

SWETON, was *de jure*, 3rd baronet.

III. Sweton, of Inverladenan, co. Inverness, who had James, of Inverladenan, who *m.* Elspeth, dau. of Grant, of Glenbeg, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1667, having had Donald, of Inverladenan, who *d.* 1735, leaving a PATRICK, of whom as 4th bart.

I. JAMES GRANT, grandson of Duncan's eldest son J above, purchased Dalvey, parish of Cromdale, from branch of the Grant family, and was created a bar Aug. 1688, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoev was imprisoned in 1689 for corresponding with the D Gordon, then holding Edinburgh Castle for King JAM *m.* 1687, Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Scott, of Highches Roxburgh, sister of Walter, Earl of Tarras, and afte wife of Dr. William Rutherford, of Barnhills, *s. p.*

II. SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, of Dalvey, *de jure* 2nd baron retoured heir-general and special in Dalvey to his brot James, in 1695, but, owing probably to the position family as ruined Jacobites, did not assume the title, and 4 Jan. 1701.

III. SIR SWETON GRANT, of Gartinbeg, grandson of I was retoured heir to his cousin, Ludovic Grant, 24 Feb but he also did not assume the baronetcy, and *d. s. p.*

IV. SIR PATRICK GRANT was served heir male in gen his cousin, Sir James, the 1st baronet, on 22 Aug. 175 *d.* 10 April, 1755, in his 101st year, having by his wife, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Corburn, had issue, ALEX 5th baronet; and LUDOVIC, 6th baronet.

V. SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, purchased in his father time Grangehill, co. Elgin, which he called Dalvey *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1772, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Coote, Esq., of Jamaica; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1764, Margaret, Alexander Grant, of Auchterblair.

VI. SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, *s.* his brother, 1772, and *d* leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Innes,

I. ALEXANDER, 7th baronet.
II. James, of Goldeston, *m.* and had issue,
1 Peter, *m.* and had issue.
2 Charles, *d. s. p.* 3 John, *d. unm.*
4 Robert, *d. unm.* 5 Louis, *d. s. p.* 5 Jan.
III. Peter, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Assen Jamaica, who *d.* there 25 Oct. 1820.

ipeth, *m.* 1st, Major William Grant, of Ballindalloch; 2ndly, to John Burnett, of Countesswells.
l ory, *m.* 1772, Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry.
M-garet, *m.* 1785, Sir Eneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh.
s- by his son,

Sir Alexander, who *m.* 13 July, 1775, Sarah, dau. and ...emiah Cray, Esq. of Ibsley, co. Hants, by Sarah, his ... r of Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts., and ... ho *d.* 12 March, 1782) had,

I. ...ander, his heir.

... ovick-James, *m.* 1st, 1838, Frances Povey, dau. of ...lle-Hatch Lovell, Esq., and 2ndly, 30 March, 1843, ... Frances, dau. of John Neave, Esq. and niece of Sir ... as Neave, and *d. s. p.* in 1851.

... ert-Innes, 9th bart.

... nder *d.* in July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander-Cray, *b.* 30 Nov. 1782. Sir Alexander ... office of chairman of committees in the parliament ... id 1830, was a member of the Board of Control during ... rt Peel's administration in 1835, and vacated the ... ation of Cambridge (for which borough he had been ... urned), by accepting, in 1842, the appointment of ... ioner for auditing the Public Accounts. He *d.* in 1854, ... s. by his brother,

Sir Robert Innes, *b.* 8 April, 1794; who *m.* 17 Dec. ... lith Towers, eldest dau. of Cornelius-Durant Battelle, ... t. Croix, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1884, aged 79) ...

...,

...nder, 10th bart.

...-Innes, lieut. and adjutant of the 1st Sikh Infantry, ...-3; killed in action near the Jerwah Pass, on the Oude ...ier, while gallantly fighting against superior numbers ...e Sepoy rebels.

... ne-Louisa.

... Frances, *m.* 1 May, 1851, to William-Marcus Wester- ..., Esq. of Copenhagen. Emily-Frederica, *d. unm.*

... rt *d.* 1 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander, principal and vice-chancellor of the ...ity of Edinburgh, director of Public Instruction in the ... Presidency, honorary Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, ... D.C.L., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Susan, ... of James-Frederick Ferrier, Esq., professor of Moral ...hy and Political Economy in the University of St. ... s, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1895) had issue,

... bert-Trevelyan, *b.* 12 Feb. and *d.* 17 July, 1861.

... dovic-James, 11th and present bart.

... laud-Ferrier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865: *d.* 24 May, 1866.

... ercy-Frere, *b.* 6 June, 1869.

... fred-Hamilton, *b.* 12 June, 1872; *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, ... el-Bessie, dau. of Col. Lovett, of Belmont (*see* Burke's *...ded Gentry*).

... lia-Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.

... rlvia, *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Alfred- ...glas Farmer, Esq.

... usan-Ferrier, *b.* 18 Aug. 1873.

... xander *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.

...*sion*—12 Aug. 1688.

...—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, ...ed, of the last. *Crest*—The trunk of an oak-tree, sprout- ...g some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all ppr. ...*ters*—By warrant under the sign-manual of George ...ted 8 July, 1761, countersigned by the Earl of Bute— ... a highlander; sinister, a negro, ppr. *Motto*—Te favente

...*lence*—29, India Street, Edinburgh.

...RANT OF MONYMUSK.

...ANT, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart., of Monymusk, ...Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, J.P. co. ...ts, hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E., formerly ... 27th Inniskillings, and major Hampshire ... cav., *b.* 1849; *s.* his cousin as 9th baronet, ...; *m.* 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Sholto ...iglas, Esq. of Moorlands, Hants, and has issue,

...Arthur, *b.* 1879. II. William-Douglas, *b.* 1880.

Lineage.

Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb, younger son of James Grant, of Grant, whose family is now represented by the Earl of Seafield, *m.* before 1599 Isabella, dau. of Cumming of Erneside, by whom he had issue. The eldest son,

Duncan Grant, of Ballentomb, *s.* his father, and *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Tulloch, by whom he had,

I. Archibald, his heir.
II. Alexander, of Allachie, *m.* and had issue.
III. William, of Arndilly ancestor of the Macdowal Grants, of Arndilly.

The eldest son and successor,

Archibald Grant, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gordon of Lichistoune, by whom he had issue,

I. Archibald, his heir.
II. Patrick, *m.* and had a dau. Elspeth, *m.* 1680, John Grant, of Riemore.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 2nd son of John Grant of Gartenmore.
II. Helen, *m.* to John Leslie, of Kininvie.

The son and heir,

Archibald Grant, *m.* 1653, Christian, dau. of Patrick Nairne, of Cromdale, by whom he had issue,

Francis, his heir.
Alexander, succeeded to Ballentomb, and *d.* 1706, leaving a son, Archibald. who *d.* young.
Helen, *m.* to William Grant, of Lurg.

Archibald *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Francis Grant, *b.* 1658, advocate 1691. After the Revolution he was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Cullen, from an estate which he possessed in Buchan. In 1713, he acquired the estate of Monymusk, and fixed his residence there. On 7 Dec. 1705, he was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male; and 17 May, 1720, he received a warrant, under the hand of George I., granting him the armorial addition of a bordure ermine, as a memorial of his judicial eminence; together with two angels as supporters, the motto "Suum cuique," on a scroll above, and the motto "Jehovah Jireh," on a scroll below—the only instance in Scottish heraldry of a Hebrew motto. Besides being a profound lawyer, he was noted for his integrity, philanthropy, and piety. He was a warm supporter of the cause of the Prince of Orange, and afterwards of the Union. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1694, Jean, dau. of the Rev. William Meldrum. of Meldrum; and 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1708, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fordyce, of Ayton, by whom he had issue,

I. Archibald, 2nd bart.
II. William; admitted advocate in 1722, lord advocate from 1746 to 1754. He represented the boroughs of Elgin, &c., in parliament, in 1747; and was appointed a lord of session as Lord Prestongrange, 1754. He *d.* 1764, having *m.* Grizel, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Millar, and had,

1 Janet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1749, John, 4th Earl of Hyndford; *d. s. p.*
2 Agnes, *m.* 1757, to Sir George Suttie, Bart.
3 Jane, *m.* 1756, Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session.

I. Jean, *m.* Alexander Garden of Troup.
II. Christian, *m.* George Buchan, Esq. of Kelloe.
III. Helen, *m.* Andrew McDouall, of Bankton, a senator of the College of Justice, and author of a much-esteemed Institute of the law of Scotland (*see post* Seton-Steuart, Bart. of Allanton).

Lord Cullen *m.* 3rdly, 1718, Agnes, dau. of Henry Hay, Esq., by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1725, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Archibald, *b.* 1696, advocate 1711, who represented the co. of Aberdeen in parliament from 1722 to 1731. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Anne, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Pencaitland, by whom he had two daus., who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Charles Potts, Esq. of Derbyshire, by whom he had Archibald, his successor; William, of Pitfichie, *d.* 1755; Catherine, *d.* 1771; Jane, *d.* 1791; and Mary, *m.* 1764, Dr. Gregory Grant. Sir Archibald *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth-Clark, widow of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Jane (who *d.* 1788), widow of Andrew Millar, Esq. of London, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Archibald. *b.* 17 Feb. 1734, in the service of the East India Company. In 1748 he raised a company, with whom he went to St. David's. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1755, Mary, dau. of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom he had,

Archibald, 4th bart.
James-Francis, in holy orders, rector of Merston, Sussex, and Wrabness, Essex. He *m.* Oct. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Oughterstone, by whom he had, with several daus.,

a son, Arthur, comm. R.N., who *m.* 13 April, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq., and *d.* April, 1850, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1851, W. S. Gillet, Esq.) issue, ARTHUR-HENRY, 9th and present bart., and Adela-Annie-Churchill, *m.* 1885, Robert-Grace Cobham, Esq.

Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1796, Rev. Joseph Pickford Radcliffe, 2nd son of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Milnesbridge House, co. York, by whom she had an only son (who *s.* his grandfather), SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 2nd baronet.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1794, Jessie, dau of M'Leod of Colbecks, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* 7 May, 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1788, Mary only child of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, by Anne, dau. of Duff of Muirton, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

I. Archibald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1789, lost in the "Abergavenny" East Indiaman, 6 Feb. 1805.
II. JAMES, 5th baronet. III. ISAAC, 6th baronet.
IV. Robert, of Tillyfour, Convener of the co. of Aberdeen for 23 years, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 March, 1820, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, Bart., of Pyrland, and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1847) left issue, at his decease, 15 March, 1857,

1 ARCHIBALD, 7th baronet.
2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
1 Mary-Jane-Forbes, *m.* 20 Oct. 1853, to John Gregson, Esq. of Burdon, co. Durham, and Bramham House, Yorkshire, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 April, 1880.
2 Louisa-Charlotte-Yea, *d.* 2 Aug. 1839.

I. Mary-Ann, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Farquharson, Esq. of Haughton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1851.
II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1862.
III. Jessie, *m.* 8 July, 1817, Henry Iveson, Esq. of Blackbank, Yorkshire, and *d.* his widow, 9 May, 1870.
IV. Louisa Brodie, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1874.
V. Anne, *d.* 15 Nov. 1891. VI. Johanna, *d.* 14 June, 1818.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR JAMES, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1791, and dying *unm.* at Woodhill, Aberdeenshire, 30 Aug. 1859, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR ISAAC, who was *b.* 5 July, 1792, and dying *unm.* 19 July, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR ARCHIBALD, capt. 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823, who *d. unm.*, 6 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1886, Laura, dau. of John Fraser, Esq. of Bunchrew, and Netley Park, Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Lieut.-col. George-Bentinck Macleod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders.

Creation—7 Dec. 1705.
Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A Bible, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Suum cuique"; below the arms. "Jehovah Jireh." *Seats*—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Abbotswood, Romsey, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Cavalry.

GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness, D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1879-86, *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1850; *m.* 3 July, 1861, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, and has had issue,

I. JOHN, D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, *b.* 22 March, 1863; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Mary, dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill, and has issue, George, *b.* in 1890. II. George-Bertram, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886.
III. Alastair, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.
I. Frances-Marion, *d* an infant, 11 Aug. 1864.
II. Eva, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871; *d.* 2 May, 1882.
III. Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
IV. Violet-Mary, *b.* 27 May; *d.* 31 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The MACPHERSONS *of Invereshie* are the chiefs of a larg which for ages has been distinguished under the designa "Slioch Gillies," and which is composed of many consid families, not only of the name of Macpherson, but of such as the Gillieses, Gillespies, &c. The founder of thi was GILLIES, or ELIAS MACPHERSON, the first of Invereshi lived in the reign of ALEXANDER III. He was a younger Ewan, or Eugene *Baan* (the fair-complexioned), and b of Kenneth Macpherson, ancestors of the MACPHERS *Cluny Macpherson*, in Inverness-shire. Ewan Baan was Murlach, or Murdock, and grandson of GILLICATTAN, c the powerful clan Chattan, during the reign of DAVID I. having devoted himself to the service of the church, b Abbot of Kingussie, which title he enjoyed until 1153, upon the demise, issueless, of his elder brother, DIARMI chieftainship devolved upon him. A few years subsequ he procured from the pope a dispensation to enable h marry, and *m.* a dau. of the Thane of Calder. His son, BAAN, was sometimes called Macpherson, which signifies son of a parson" (derived from his father's clerical profes and surnames about that time becoming hereditary, i perpetuated in his descendants.

GEORGE MACPHERSON, Esq. of Invereshie (son and h John Macpherson, Esq. of the same place, by Isabella, his dau. of John Cuthbert, Esq. of Drakies), *m.* 1731, Grace of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch (by Anne, his wife of Ludovick Grant, of Grant), and by her (who *d.* 1749) had

I. WILLIAM, of Invereshie, his heir.
II. JOHN, capt. 17th regt.; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1778, Isa dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Witton Gilbert, in the Durham, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1784) left decease, 9 May, 1799.

1 GEORGE, successor to his uncle.
2 William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1782; lieut. 11th regiment of fo *unm.* at Martinique, 10 Aug. 1800.
1 Isabella-Agnes, *m.* 1 March, 1803, to David Car Esq. of Craigo, in Forfarshire.

I. Isabel, *m.* to Andrew Macpherson, Esq. of Benchar.
II. Anne, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq. of Woodstock.
III. Jean, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Burnside.
IV. Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Malcolm Macpherson, of Messint and 2ndly, Rev. William Gordon.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MACPHERSON, of Invereshie, *d. unm.* 12 A 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, who had inherited, 13 A 1806, as heir of provision to his father's maternal uncle, James Grant, the estate of Ballindalloch, and had assu the surname of GRANT. He was created a Baronet 25 July, Sir George, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1781, *m.* 26 Aug. 1803, M eldest dau. of Thomas Carnegy, Esq. of Craigo, co. Forfar, by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1854) had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. James, captain 93rd highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1811 27 Nov. 1847.
III. Thomas, *b.* 30 June, 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1881.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 June, 1862.
II. Isabella-Agnes.
III. Georgiana-Wilhelmina, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Sir George, who represented the co. of Sutherland in parliam for seventeen years from 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846, and was his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 3 Aug. 1804; sometime secretary of lega at Lisbon; *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Marion-Helen, eldest dau Mungo-Nutter Campbell, Esq. of Ballimore, in Argyllshire, by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1855) had issue,

I. GEORGE, present baronet.
II. Campbell Macpherson-Campbell of Ballimore, co. Arg and Drumduan, co. Elgin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 March, 18 *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1895.
III. John, late hon. major 3rd batt. Gordon highland *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth-Jane, only d of W. A. Skene, Esq., of Lethendy, co. Aberdeen.
I. Helen-Anne-Amelia.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Jan. 1863.
III. Susan-Elizabeth, *d.* at Madeira, 22 Aug. 1864.

Sir John *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.

Creation—25 July, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a target, between th antique crowns, or, for GRANT; 2nd and 3rd, party per fe or and az., a lymphad or galley, of the first; masts, oars, tacklings, ppr., ensigned, gu.; between a hand, couped, fes ways, holding a dagger, in pale; in the dexter canton, and the sinister, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, all within a bordure, for MACPHERSON. *Crests*—On the dexter, a hand, erect, issu from the wreath, holding a dirk, in pale, ppr.; on the sinist a cat, sejant, with her fore-feet erected, guardant, *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about loins, and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a highland

e with a steel cap on his head, a targe on his interior arm, rawn broadsword in his exterior hand. *Mottoes*—Above sts, "Ense et animo;" and below the shield, "Touch t cat but a glove."
—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; and Invereshie, co. ss. *Club*—Brooks's.

GRANTLEY.

ANTLEY, BARON (John-Richard-Brinsley on), Baron of Markenfield, co. York, late capt. lesex yeom. cavalry, D.L. co. York, *b.* 1 Oct. ; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1877; *m.* 5 Nov. Katharine-Buckner, dau. of W.-H. McVickar, of New York, and had issue by her (who *d.* b. 1897),

son, *b.* and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
RICHARD-HENRY-BRINSLEY, *b.* 2 April, 1892.
oan-Mary-Conyers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
Eleanor-Treharne, } twins, *b.* 18 July, 1881.
Winifred-Chapple, }
Katharine-Edith-Carlotta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.

Lineage.

IARD NORTON, Esq, of Norton, one of the council for the , *temp.* HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI., and sheriff of aire 10th ELIZABETH, who joined the insurrection of s Nevile, Earl of Westmorland. He *m.* 1st, Susanna, of Richard Nevill, Lord Latimer; and 2ndly, Philippa, f Thomas Trapps, of London, and widow of Sir George l, Knt. but had issue only by the former, viz., eleven sons even daus.. of whom,

RANCIS, *m.* Albreda, sister and co-heir of Thomas Wimh, Esq. of Lincolnshire, and had issue.
John, *d. s. p. m.*
EDMUND, of whom presently.
William, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Boynton, Esq.

rd son,
MUND NORTON, Esq. of Clowbeck, in Yorkshire, *m.* a, dau. of Mathew Boynton, Esq. of Barmston; and *d.* 1610, leaving issue,
VILLIAM, his heir.
Robert of Swinton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. and ir of John Stavely, Esq. and had a son,
Faulger, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington, and had a dau.,
MARY, *m.* to Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite.

lder son,
LLIAM NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, Yorkshire, *m.* Margaret, and heir of William Welbury, Esq. of Newton, and was dfather of
ELBURY NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, living in 1665, who *m.* erine, dau. of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, and with four daus., three sons,
William, of Sawley, ancestor of the Nortons of that place.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
. John, of Carlton Hall, near Rothwell, Yorkshire.

2nd son,
OMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, and co-heir of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., and was father of
OMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1719, ng, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Serjeantson, of Hanlith, a son,
ETCHER NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, *b.* 23 June, 1716, having ed himself successfully to the study of the law, was apted solicitor-general, 14 Dec. 1761, received the honour of hthood in 1762, and was made attorney-general in Dec. . Sir Fletcher having a seat in the House of Commons, chosen Speaker on the resignation of Sir John Cust in ; and after having filled that distinguished post for y years with the highest reputation, was elevated to the age upon his retirement, by patent, dated 9 April, 1782, as D GRANTLEY, *Baron of Markenfield, co. York.* His lordship was also a member of the privy council, recorder of Guildford, and LL.D. He *m.* 21 May, 1741, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Chapple, Knt., one of the Judges of the court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Fletcher, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* 1793, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau. of James Balmain, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1820,
1 FLETCHER, 3rd baron.
2 George-Chapple, recorder of Guildford, a metropolitan police-magistrate, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 30 July, 1827, Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, having had issue,
Fletcher-Cavendish-Charles-Conyers, attaché to the British Embassy at Paris, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.* at Paris, 13 Oct. 1859, having just been appointed secretary of legation at Athens.
THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th lord.
William-Charles-Chapple, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *d.* 12 Sept. 1842.
The Hon. Mrs. Norton *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., K.T., and *d.* 15 June, 1877.
3 Charles Francis, capt. in the army, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1835, leaving,
Charles-Grantley-Campbell, major late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 23 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, at New York, 22 June, 1870, Katharine, dau. of Commodore Mac-Vickar, U.S., whom he divorced 4 Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1886, Mary-Elizabeth-Mina, dau. of John-Bernard Smith, Esq. of Lavender Sweep, Clapham Common.
Caroline-Helen-Jocelyn, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, to George-Thomas Goodbehere, Esq.
His widow *m.* 22 May, 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phipps.
4 James (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1809; in holy orders; *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, only child of Thos. Lowndes, Esq. of Barrington Hall, Essex, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877),
1 Robert-Thomas-Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norton, late capt. gren. gds., of Anningsley Park, Surrey; Brightwell Park, Oxon; and Langdon House, Devon; *b.* 10 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1862, Catherine-Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, granddau. and heiress of Francis-H.-Lowndes Stone, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1882) Roger-Fletcher-Earle, late capt. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 1 July, 1863: *m.* 1890, Agnes-Selina, dau. of Rev. William Thornton, rector of North Bovey, Devon. Capt. Lowndes-Stone-Norton *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1891, Marie Annie, dau. of the late George Dow, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1895.
2 James, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Henriette-Clara-Marie, only child of Alexander Barclay, Esq. of Stockholm, Sweden.
1 Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1886, aged 44.
2 Isabel, *m.* 3 March, 1862, to Major-Gen. William-Richard Annesley (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
3 Grace-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873.
4 Caroline-Elizabeth-Ainslie, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Charles Longbourne, Esq. of Liphook, Hants.
1 Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. 2 Caroline-Elizabeth.
3 Mary-Ellen, who *d.* 24 May, 1854.
4 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, to James Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, N.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1859, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.
III. Chapple, a general officer in the army; *d.* in 1818.
IV. Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1789.
1. Grace, *m.* to John-Charles, Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* 1831.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 27 Sept. 1791, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Jonathan Midgley, Esq. of Beverley, co. York (she *d.* 23 April, 1795); but *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, when the barony devolved upon his nephew,

FLETCHER, 3rd baron, and high steward of Allerton and Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July, 1798; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Charlotte-Earle, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt., which lady survived him, and *d.* 1 May, 1878. His lordship, educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, was formerly in the grenadier-guards, and was present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo (where he was wounded), and led a storming party at Peronne. He *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Nov. 1831; *m.* at Florence, 1 Aug. 1854, Maria-Chiara-Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the Island of Capri, Italy, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892) had issue,

JOHN-RICHARD-BRINSLEY, present peer.
Carlotta-Chiara-Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* at Capri, 24 July, 1877.

Creation—9 April, 1782.

Arms—Az., a maunch, erm., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed round the temples with laurel; and round the neck a torse, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet gold, pendant thereto by a riband, gu., an escocheon of the arms of NORTON: sinister, a griffin, arg. gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Avi numerantur avorum.

Seats—Wonersh Park, near Guildford, Surrey, Grantley Hall, Ripon, and Kettlethorpe Hall, Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—26, Hertford Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

*** The brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, were raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed had their father inherited the barony.

GRANVILLE.

GRANVILLE, EARL (Granville-George Leveson-Gower), Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford, and Baron Leveson, of Stone; 3rd secretary in Diplomatic Service; late Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 4 March, 1872; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1891.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, G.C.B., youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Stafford (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), by his 3rd wife, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Galloway, was created *Viscount Granville, of Stone Park*, 12 Aug. 1815, and advanced to an Earldom, 10 May, 1833. His lordship, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd earl.

Granville-William, *b.* in 1816; *d.* in 1833.

Edward-Frederick, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, barrister, D.L. co. Surrey, M.P. for Bodmin, 1859–85, *b.* 3 May, 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1853, Lady Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1858) has a son, George-Granville, comptroller of H.M's. household, 1892 to 1895, M.P. for North-West Staffordshire, 1885 to 1886, and for Stoke-upon-Trent, 1890 to 1895, *b.* 19 May, 1858.

Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 1833, 4th Lord Rivers, and *d.* 1866.

Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* in 1833, Alexander-George Fullerton, Esq. of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and of Westwood, co. Southampton, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

His lordship was, in 1804, Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Russia, and subsequently Ambassador to the Court of France. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd earl, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Chancellor of the University of London, constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the Cinque Ports; D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt.; *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1840, Maria-Louisa, only child of Emeric-Joseph, Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand-R.-E. Acton, bart., which lady *d.* 14 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1865, Castalia-Rosalind, youngest dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq. of Islay, and had issue,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, present earl.

II. WILLIAM-SPENCER, R.N., *b.* 11 July, 1880.

I. Victoria-Alberta, *b.* 14 April, 1867.

II. Sophia-Castalia-Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison, Esq.

III. Susan-Katherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *d.* 7 May, 1878.

Lord Granville was constituted lord president of the council in 1852, which office he resigned in 1858, resumed it in June, 1859, and again retired in 1866. He returned to office as secretary of state for the colonies in 1868, and, in July, 1870, received the seals of the foreign office, which he held until 1874. He became again secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1880-1885, and was from Feb. to July, 1886, secretary of state for the colonies. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1891.

Creations—Viscount, 12 Aug. 1815. Earl, 10 May, 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, arg. and gu., a cross, flory, sa., for GOWER; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or, for LEVESON; 3rd, gu. three rests or, for GRANVILLE. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and lined, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon, gu. thereon a clarion, or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.

Seat—Stone Park, Stone, Staffordshire.

GRAVES, BART., *see* SAWLE, BART.

GRAVES.

GRAVES, BARON (Clarence-Edward Graves), Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; late li R.N.; *b.* 7 June, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th ba 1870; *m.* 8 May, 1870, Katherine-Frederica, el dau. of Sir Thomas-W.-C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., has had issue,

I. Sydney-Thomas-Williams-North, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872 22 Feb. 1892.

I. Violet-Adèle-Georgiana, *b.* 21 May, 1871.

II. Evelyn-Isabella-Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.

III. Cecil-Olivia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

JAMES GRAVES, Esq. (descended from an ancient Y shire family), *m.* Miss Herdman, dau. and co-heir of Sir J Herdman, Knt. of Stannington, and *d.* leaving, *inter al*

I. SAMUEL, who *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue, from w descends SIR CHARLES-BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart. *that title.*)

II. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS GRAVES, of Thankes, Cornw *b.* in 1680, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Miss Warne, which lady *d. s. p* 1718; and 2ndly, in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Bud D.D., of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, by whom he had sons, WILLIAM, one of the masters in Chancery; and

THOMAS GRAVES, *b.* 23 Oct. 1725, who, being bred a n officer, distinguished himself upon several occasions, particularly as leader of the British van in the decisive glorious conflict between Admiral Earl Howe and the Fre fleet, 1 June, 1794; for which gallant service he was eleva to the peerage of Ireland 24 Oct. following, by the titl LORD GRAVES, *Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry.* lordship *m.* 22 June, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-hei William-Peere Williams, Esq. of Chadleigh, in Devonsh by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had, with other issue,

THOMAS-NORTH, his successor.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1802, William Bagwell, Esq of Kilmo

Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1803, to Sir Thomas Hare, Ba and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823.

Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Captain Nesham, R.N.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-NORTH, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 May, 1775; *m.* 27 Ju 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Ear Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1835) he had issu

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron.

George-Augustus-Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1841.

Henry-Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Miss H rietta Wellesley, and *d.* 29 April, 1882, leaving, 1 HEN CYRIL-PERCY, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabe Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Craven, Esq. of Wickh Hall, Kent, and has issue, Clarence Percy-Rivers, *b.* Aug. 1871, and Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1873; 2 Willi Spencer-Paget, comm. (retired) royal navy, *b.* 21 Feb. 18 *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice-Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Lea Esq., M.P. of the Dales, Whitefield, Lancashire; 3 Clau Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1876, Georgina, dau. of Ca Hill, and has issue, Henry-Algernon-Claud, *b.* 1879, an dau., *b.* 1882; 4 Algernon-Sydney-George, *b.* 16 Oct. 18 *m.* 2 June, 1880, Constance-Ellen, younger dau. of Murr M. Johnson, Esq., of Stone Castle, near Dartford, and her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has, Esmé, *b.* 1882, and Doris, *b.* 18 5 Adolphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, March, 1886, Elaine-Mabelle, dau. of Robert Leake, Es M.P. and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1887) had a dau. Mabe Beatrice-Muriel, *b.* 2 May, *d.* 18 Aug. 1887. He *m.* 2nd 17 June, 1889, Katherine-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Hen C. Ward, C.I.E., and has by her Evelyn-Paget, *b.* 4 Ju 1890, Montagu-Alywn, *b.* 28 March, 1892; 6 August Edgar, *b.* 1856; *m.* 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, 4th d of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of Lewins, Edenbridge, Ke and *d.* 5 May, 1896, leaving issue, Millicent-Olive; 7 Adri Edward-George, *b.* 1860; 1 Henrietta-Jane-Caroli Florence, *m.* 1881, A.-B. Marchi, Esq.; 2 Georgiana-Lou Alice, *m.* 1868, Edward-C. Parker, Esq.; 3 Mabel-Ma

anche, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Robert-Bryce Hay, Esq., late rd highlanders.
olphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, late capt. 59th gt.; *m.* 27 April, 1858, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Capt. Wre- rd, R.N., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1891, leaving Cyril-Edward- thbert-Hare, *b.* 18 June, 1860; Florence-Mary-Augusta, 1866; *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Edward-Augustus-Stewart Hob- use, Esq. (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.); Sybil-Hester, *b.* 1868, 1882.
ne-Anne, *m.* 1829, Capt. J.-W. Cuthbert, and *d* 1881.
roline-North, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, to Major-Gen. Hugh-Percy avison, of Swarland Park, who *d.* 1849; she *d.* 1861.
uisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, to Charles Heneage, Esq. the life guards, son of Thomas-Fieschi-Heneage, Esq. and he Hon. Arabella Pelham, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord arborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.
gusta-Champagne, *m.* 15 March, 1831, to the Hon. and ev. William-Towry Law; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 31 ct. 1886.
ster-Charlotte, *m.* in Jan. 1832, to Edward Hobhouse, Esq., ho *d.* 16 May, 1854), brother of Lord Broughton. She *d.* Jan. 1880.
bella-Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Stephen-Roland Woulfe, sq, of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, only son of Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in eland, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870.

lordship, who was one of the lords of the bedchamber, mber of parliament, and comptroller of the household . R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 18 April, 1804, and st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie-Therese, dau. of Gen. Berthier, relict of Gen. Count Bruyere. Lady Graves *d.* 2 Aug. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Louise-Adèle Malene, and by her d. 27 Nov. 1877) had issue,

omas-Edward-Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837; cadet R.N., drowned y the upsetting of a boat, 24 Aug. 1849.
LARENCE-EDWARD, present peer.
ne-Adèle, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, William-Thomas Fernie, Esq. M.D.
èle-Isabella, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to George-W.-C. Soltau- ymons, Esq. of Chaddlewood, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.
ouisa-Eleanor, *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
aroline-Ellen-Georgina, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

reation—24 Oct. 1794.
rms—Gu., an eagle, displayed, or, ducally crowned, arg., on nton, of the last, an anchor, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, dis- yed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the gs by a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two royal tures, wings close, ppr. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas. *eat*—Thanckes House, near Devonport. *Town Residence*— St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and itary; Wanderers'.

GRAY.

GRAY, BARONESS (Eveleen Smith-Gray), *b.* 3 May, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1863, James-Maclaren Smith, sq. of The Boltons, South Kensington, who sumed 7 May, 1897, by royal licence the surname nd arms of GRAY, in addition to and after those f SMITH (permission being at the same time granted o the issue of his marriage with Baroness Gray to ake the name and arms of Gray only); *s.* her uncle. eorge, 14th Earl of Moray, and 18th Baron Gray, n 1895. Baroness Gray has issue,

I. JAMES-MACLAREN-STUART, Master of Gray, capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 June, 1864.
II. Lonsdale-Richard-Douglas, lieut. 6th dragoon guards (carabiniers), *b.* 3 March, 1870.
I. Ethel-Eveleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1888, Henry-Tufnell Campbell, Esq.
II. Thora-Zelina-Grace, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875.
III. Kathleen-Eileen-Moray, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW GRAY had charters from Robert Bruce, of Broxmouth, in Roxburghshire, and of Longforgund, and one third of Craigie, Warriston, &c., in Forfarshire.

JOHN GRAY, of Broxmouth, who appears on record from 1343 to 1366, the year of his death, was father of

SIR PATRICK GRAY, of Broxmouth, who *d.* 1421. His son,

SIR ANDREW GRAY, of Broxmouth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Mortimer, by whom he got the lands of Foulis, in Perthshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Buchanan, of that ilk, and *d.* 1438. His son, by the first marriage,

ANDREW GRAY, of Foulis, was a hostage for JAMES I., and employed in various embassies. He was made a lord of parliament as Lord Gray of Foulis, in 1444, and held the office of Master of the Household. In 1452 he obtained leave to build the Castle of Huntly, in the Carse of Gowrie, now called Castle Lyon, and belonging to the Earl of Strathmore. He *m.* 1418, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Rires, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW, 2nd Lord Gray, justiciary of Scotland, and heritable Sheriff of Forfar, son of Patrick, Master of Gray, by Annabella, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, 1st Earl Marischal, by whom he had, Patrick, his successor, and two daus.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, brother uterine of JAMES II., by whom he had, with other issue, Gilbert, of Buttergask, who *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie, and had, PATRICK, who inherited as 4th Lord. His lordship *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd Lord Gray, *m.* Janet, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, and dying *s.p.* 1541, was *s.* by his nephew,

PATRICK, 4th Lord Gray, who *d.* 1582, having *m.* 1537, Marion, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie, and had, with other issue,

PATRICK, 5th Lord Gray, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William, Lord Ruthven, and dying 1609, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 6th Lord Gray, who, as Master of Gray, occupied a conspicuous place in the history of his time. For some years in great favour with JAMES VI., under whom he held high offices, and by whom he was employed in important embassies to England, he fell into disgrace, and was banished in 1587. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 8th Lord Glammis, *s.p.*; 2ndly, in July, 1585, Mary, dau. of Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, his successor in 1612,

ANDREW, 7th Lord Gray, much engaged in the French wars. He resigned the heritable Sheriffship of Forfarshire to CHARLES I. for 50,000 marks, which were never paid. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford, and widow of James, 5th Earl of Buchan, and had,

Patrick, Master of Gray, predeceased his father, *s.p.*
ANNE, Mistress of Gray, *m.* William Gray (killed in a duel with the Earl of Southesk, 1660), son of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and had, with two other sons, PATRICK, who succeeded as 8th Lord.

Lord Gray *m.* 2ndly, Mary, stated to have been the widow of Sir John Sydenham; and 3rdly, Dame Katherine Cadell, by whom he had a dau., Frances, *m.* to a son of Murdoch Mackenzie, Bishop of Moray and of Orkney. He obtained a new patent of the dignity 8 Jan. 1639, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Gray, and his issue male, by his dau., whom failing, to Sir William Gray, and his nearest heirs male whatsoever, which patent was ratified in Parliament, 17 Nov. 1641. Dying in 1663, he was *s.* by his grandson, by his dau.,

PATRICK, 8th Lord Gray. He *d.* in Jan. 1711, having *m.* in 1664, Barbara, dau. of Andrew, Lord Balvaird, by whom he had a dau., Marjory, who predeceased him, having *m.* John Gray, of Crichie, grandson of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum. On 27 Feb. 1707, he obtained a new patent of his dignity in favour of his son-in-law, John Gray, and the sons of the marriage successively, with remainder to the heirs of their body, whom failing, to the heirs female of the marriage, and the heirs of their body, with further remainder to the nearest heir male of Patrick, Lord Gray.

JOHN GRAY, of Crichie, became 9th Lord Gray, under this patent even in his father-in-law's lifetime, and dying in 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 10th Lord Gray, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1738, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 11th Lord Gray, *b.* 11 April, 1716. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1782, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1741, Margaret Blair, heiress of Kinfauns, co. Perth (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1790), by whom he had,

I. Andrew, Master of Gray, *d. s.p.*

II. CHARLES,
III. WILLIAM-JOHN, } Peers successively.
IV. FRANCIS,

I. Jean, *m.* 1763, Francis, 9th Earl of Moray.
II. Helen, *m.* William Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 29 July, 1775.
III. Margaret, *d. unm.* IV. Barbara, *d. unm.*
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1774, Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, *d.* 1787.
VI. Anne, *m.* George Paterson, of Castle Huntly, *d.* 1802.

The 2nd son.

CHARLES, 12th Lord Gray, *b.* 1752, *s.* his father, 28 Aug. 1782; and *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1786, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 13th Lord Gray, who *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1807, when the title devolved on his brother,

FRANCIS, 14th Lord Gray, *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, having *m.* 17 Feb. 1794, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1858), dau. of Col. James Johnston, and had issue,

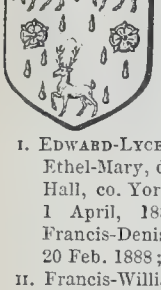
I. JOHN, 15th Lord Gray.
I. MADALINA, Baroness Gray.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1820, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.* 24 April, 1822, leaving a dau., MARGARET, Baroness Gray.
III. Jane-Anne, *m.* 1834, Col. C. P. Ainslie, which marriage was dissolved in 1843. She *d.* 4 March, 1873.

The only son,

JOHN, 15th Lord Gray, *b.* 12 May, 1798, a representative peer of Scotland, *m.* 23 May, 1833, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. Charles-Philip Ainslie, 2nd son of Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, and *d. s. p.* at Paris, 31 Jan. 1867. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.

MADALINA, Baroness Gray, *s.* her brother, 1867, and dying *unm.* 20 Feb. 1869, the title devolved on her niece, MARGARET, Baroness Gray, who *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Hon. David-Henry Murray (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1862), son of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and *d. s. p.* 26 May, 1878, when the title devolved on the Earl of Moray, as grandson of the marriage of Jane, dau. of the 11th Lord Gray, with Francis, 9th Earl of Moray. The Earl of Moray *d. unm.* 16 March, 1895, when the Barony of Gray descended to his niece, EVELEEN, only child of his sister Jane, wife of Lonsdale Pounden, Esq. (*see* MORAY, E.).

Creation—1444.
Arms—Gu., a lion ramp. within a bordure engrailed arg. *Supporters*—Two lions ramp. guard. gu.
Seat—Brownswood, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*—14, The Boltons, S.W.



GREEN.

GREEN, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Wakefield, co. York, and Ken Hill, co. Norfolk, J.P., M.P. for Wakefield 1874 and 1885 to 1892; *b.* 4 March, 1831; created a bart. 1886; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of William-Edward Lycett, Esq. of Bowden, co. Chester, and has issue,

I. EDWARD-LYCETT, *b.* 25 May, 1860; *m.* 23 April, 1885, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, Esq. of Tranby Croft Hall, co. York, and has issue, Edward-Arthur-Lycett, *b.* 1 April, 1886; David-Cecil-Lycett, *b.* 4 June, 1892; Francis-Denis-Lycett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1893; Nancy-Lycett, *b.* 20 Feb. 1888; Phyllis-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.
II. Francis-William, *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.

Lineage.

THOMAS GREEN, of Sandal Magna, in the West Riding of the co. of York, *m.* and had issue. His youngest son,

EDWARD GREEN, of Sandal Magna, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Ironside, of Wakefield, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1866) had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1821; *d.* young.
II. EDWARD (Sir), created a bart. 5 March, 1886.
III. Samuel-Richard, *b.* 8 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth-Hudson, dau. of George Boulton, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 17 June, 1882, having had,
1 George-Edward-Tempest, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 July, 1862. 2 Edmund-Ironside, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863.
3 Norman, *b.* 9 Feb. 1865.
4 Donald-Percy, *b.* 12 March, 1866.
5 Richard-Stanley, *b.* 10 Jan. 1868.
6 Edward-Basil, *b.* 12 Jan, 1873.
1 Mary-Desirée, *b.* 14 April, 1869.
2 Ada Beatrice, *b.* 10 June, 1871; *d.* 15 Oct. 1874.
IV. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* young.
I. Sophia, *b.* 31 Dec. 1822; *d.* 14 Feb. 1824.
II. Lydia-Hannah, *b.* 10 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.*
III. Amelia, *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* 1st, Calvert Spensley, Esq., and 2ndly, James-Hutchinson Swanton, Esq. of Rineen, co. Cork, and *d.* 25 June, 1884.
IV. Mary-Carter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *d.* 1830.
V. Martha, *b.* 15 July, 1829; *m.* Donald Thompson, Esq.
VI. Charlotte, *b.* 4 March, 1833; *d.* young.
VII. Jane, *b.* 12 July, 1835; *d.* Nov. 1851.
VIII. Ada, *b.* 8 Jan. 1838; *d.* young.

Creation—5 March, 1886.
Arms—Vert guttée d'eau three stags trippant or and t roses in fesse arg. *Crest*—In front of a mount ppr. thereo stag trippant or, gorged with a collar gemel vert three ro fessewise arg. *Motto*—Waste not.
Seats—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk; Nunthorpe H. York. *Club*—Carlton.

GREENALL.

GREENALL, SIR GILBERT, Bar of Walton Hall, co. Palatine Chester, late lieut. Cheshire ye manry cavalry, *b.* 30 March, 186 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS GREENALL, of St. Helen's, co. Lancaster, *d.* Jan. 1805, leaving by his wife Mary, who *d.* 9 Nov. 181 among other children, a son,

EDWARD GREENALL, Esq. of Wilderspool, co. Chest *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Betty, dau. of Jol Pratt, of Liverpool, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving by h who *d.* 29 March, 1836, aged 66,

THOMAS, of Grappenhall Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 1819, Hele dau. of Samuel Haslehurst, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
Edward, *d. s. p.*
Peter, of St. Helen's, M.P. for Wigan, *d.* 1845, leaving issu by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of William Pilkington, Esq., tw daus., his co-heirs.
John, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, da of Rev. William-Hockenhull Molyneux, minor canon Chester, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, 1852, Rev. Sir George-Croxton Shiffner, Bart.
Richard (Ven.), archdeacon of Chester, *d. s. p.* 27 Nov. 1867
GILBERT (Sir), created a BARONET.
Isabella, *m.* John Whitley, Esq.
Mary, *m.* George Irlam, Esq.

The youngest son,

I. SIR GILBERT GREENALL, *b.* 11 May, 1806; *m.* 1st 6 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of David Claughton, Esq. of Hay dock, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 4 Dec. 1861; 2ndly 7 June, 1864, Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Esq., c Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1896) had issue,

I. GILBERT, present bart.
I. Susannah. II. Bertha.

Sir Gilbert, who was J.P. and D.L. cos. Lancaster an Cheshire, and M.P. for Warrington 1847 to 1868, 1874 t 1880, and 1885 to 1892, was created a baronet, 22 Feb. 187 He *d.* 10 July, 1894.

Creation—22 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly, plain, cotised, vert, thre bugle horns, stringed of the first. *Crest*—Between two wing or, a pomme, surmounted by a bugle horn, as in the arm *Motto*—Alta peto.
Seats—Walton Hall, near Warrington; Tilstone House Tarporley. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Boodles'; Nimrod.

GREENOCK, LORD, *see* CATHCART, EARL.

GREGORY, BART., *see* WELBY, B.

GRESLEY.

GRESLEY, SIR ROBERT, Bart., o Drakelow, co. Derby, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, D.L. co Derby; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1868; *m.* 6 June 1893, Lady Frances-Louisa-Spencer Churchill, dau. of 8th Duke of Marl borough, and has issue,

NIGEL, *b.* 22 April, 1894.

Lineage.

The baronetcy of Gresley is one of the oldest, having been conferred, 29 June, 1611, on Sir George Gresley, o Drakelow, of whom Dugdale makes mention as being "a gentleman of good parts and a great encourager of learning"

At the time of the Conquest, Nigel, son of Roger de Toeny, with his brothers, Robert, afterwards Lord Stafford and Ralph, the ancestor of the Cliffords, accompanied

kinsman, Duke William, to England, and was ded for his services by grants of numerous lordships e counties of Derby, Leicester, and Stafford. His William, fixed his residence at Castle Gresley, in yshire, and founded there the priory of SS. Mary and ge. Abont three centuries afterwards they removed rakelowe, in the lordship of Gresley, which has nued to be the family seat ever since, and has been ossession of the Gresleys since the time of the uest.

BERT DE GRESLEY, founded, in 1134, the abbey of Cistermonks, at Swineshead, in Lincolnshire. From him lly derived, 8th in descent,

THOMAS DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Derbyshire, 2 HENRY and 5 HENRY V. His son, JOHN DE GRESLEY, M.P. for rdshire, 31 HENRY IV., and for Derbyshire, 39 HENRY was father of SIR JOHN GRESLEY, M.P., who *m.* Anne, of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Elford, and was *s.* by his SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir as Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a son and ssor, SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, who was at the siege of ouenne, and the Battle of Spurs. He *d. s. p.*, and *s.* by his brother, SIR GEORGE GRESLEY, K.B., at the nation of Anne Boleyn. His son, by Margaret Mulsho, irst wife, was SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, high sheriff of ordshire, 4 Elizabeth. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir ard Aston, of Tixall, and left a son and successor, SIR AS GRESLEY, knighted 20 April, 1603. He left by arine, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, a son successor,

GEORGE GRESLEY, Esq. of Drakelow, who was created ronet, 29 June, 1611; served as high sheriff of Derby-, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliat. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., hom he had,

Thomas, who *m.* Bridget dau. of Sir Thomas Burdet; and . during the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,

1 THOMAS, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
2 George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nelson; and *d. s. p.*
1 Frances, *m.* to John Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware.
2 Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Brome, Esq. of Fisherwick.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1664, to Richard Dyott, Esq.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Trafford, Esq. of Swithomley.
5 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Harpur, rector of Morley, co. Derby, grandson of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Littleover.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Robert Milward, Esq.; and 2ndly, to dward Wilmot, D.D.

George was *s.* by his grandson,

. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of ert Morewood, Esq. of Netherseale, co. Leicester, and issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

. Thomas, of Netherseale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of ohn Lee, Esq. of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,

1 Lee, *d. unm.*

2 John, of Netherseale, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Wilcockson, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby. His son,

THE REV. THOMAS GRESLEY, D.D., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Sheepy, co. Leicester, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1769) had,

WILLIAM, of Netherseale, his heir.

Thomas, rector of Hinton, *d. unm.*

Richard, of Stowe House, Staffordshire, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1st, 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Andrew Grote, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1817) had,

William, M.A., prebendary of Lichfield and incumbent of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1828, Anne-Wright, dau. and heir of John-Barker Scott, Esq. of Lichfield, and *d.* in 1876, leaving issue,

Richard-Newcombe, Middle Temple, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* 1837.

Francis, major E.I.C.'s service, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1848, Mary, relict of Russell Kendall, Esq., dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, rector of Burton-Overy, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894) Richard-Nigel, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1850, *m.* 5 May, 1892, Ruth-Slingsby, dau. of George Peirse-Duncombe, Esq., and has issue, Roger, *b.* 26 Feb. 1895, and Dorothy, *b.* 6 May, 1893; William-Nigel, *b.* 1861; Caroline, *m.* 1875; James Edwards, Esq.; Rose, *m.* 1885, George McGowan, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 1882, Capt. Edward Holbech, late R.N.; Susan, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Capt. Edwin-John Payne-Gallwey, late R.N.

Andrew, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.*

Caroline, *m.* to Count Ricardo de Langosco, who *d.* 1886.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1839, to Lieut. Clotworthy Dawson, who *d. s. p.* 1841; and 2ndly, 15 May, 1856, to Capt. Thomas-George Forbes, R.N.

Mr. Richard Gresley *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Mary, widow of R. Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, and dau. of the Rev. J. Phillimore, rector of Orton-on-the-Hill.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Mary, *d. unm.*

Dr. Gresley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Wilkes, relict of William Pycroft, Esq. He *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. WILLIAM GRESLEY, B.A. of Netherseale, who *m.* 1st, in 1798, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Sir Nigel Gresley, Bart. of Knypersley, and had issue,

WILLIAM-NIGEL, his heir, 9th bart.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Spencer Madan, vicar of Batheaston, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thorp, Esq. of Overseale, in Leicestershire, and had by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1869),

John-Morewood, M.A., rector of Seale, and afterwards Master of Etwall Hospital, Derby, *b.* 1816; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, and *d.* 15 May, 1866, having had issue, Nigel-Walsingham (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dursley, co. Gloucester, *b.* in 1850, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Jane-Charlotte-Gresley, younger dau. of the Rev. Arthur Drummond, late rector of Charlton, Kent; Geoffrey-Ferrars (Rev.), rector of Claremont, Cape Town, *b.* 1851; William-Stukeley, *b.* 1852; Roger-St. John (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrews, Rowbarton, *b.* 1854; and Lawrence-Stafford (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Birdsall, *b.* 1856.

Charles, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 21 Oct. 1852, Augusta-Catherine, youngest dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Frances-Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1888, aged 76.

Harriet, *m.* 1837, to the Rev. George Madan, M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

Maria.

Mr. Gresley *d.* in 1829.

3 James, in holy orders, *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Farmer, of Witherley.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to — Gresley, of Bristol.

III. Charles, of Dunstall, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of J. Bott, Esq. of Dunstall, and left three daus.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bott, Esq. of Coventry; and 2ndly, to S. Beardsley, Gent.

2 Frances, *d. unm.*

3 Anne, *m.* to Edward Mathew, Gent.

I. Frances, *m.* to William Inge, Esq. of Thorp Constantine.
II. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Ward, Esq.
III. Mary, *m.* to D. Watson, Esq. of Burton, co. Stafford.
IV. Grace, *m.* to Robert Roby, Esq. of Castle Donnington.
V. Letitia. VI. Isabel.
VII. Sarah, *m.* to Paul Balladon, Esq. of Stapenhill.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 June, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, Salop, and relict of Richard Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, in the same co., and dying 17 Oct. 1711, left issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Adam Ottley, Esq. of Pichford, Salop, and a son and successor,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, in 1719, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue, I. THOMAS, his successor; II. NIGEL, who *s.* his brother. He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. and co-heir of John Grammar, Esq., and had one son,

III. Geoffrey, who *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Jane, *m.* 1795, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby of Kingsbury Cliffe, co. Warwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P., who *m.* Wilmot, dau. and heir of Mr. Hood, of Leicester, and had an only dau., Wilmot. He *d.* 1753, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR NIGEL, of Drakelow and Knypersley, *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Ellis Wynn, and had,

I. NIGEL-BOWYER, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Edensor Heathcote, Knt. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1797.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* III. Frances, *d. unm.*
IV. Louisa-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. William Gresley, of Netherseale, co. Leicester.
V. Harriet, *m.* to John Jelly, Esq. of Bath.
VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Baptist Proby, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield.

Sir Nigel *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR NIGEL-BOWYER, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Wilmot, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th bart., and had,

Wilmot-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Levett, of Packington, co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

Emma-Sophia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1808, to Richard-Edensor Heathcote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford.

Her ladyship dying 4 Dec. 1790, he *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1796, Maria-Eliza, dau. and heir of Caleb Garway, Esq. of

Worcester, by whom he left, at his decease, 26 March, 1808, surviving issue, a dau., Louisa-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Woodyat, M.A., and two sons, Nigel, who *d.* 1816, *unm.*, and

VIII. Sir Roger, M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, who *m.* 2 June, 1821, Sophia-Catherine, youngest dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry, but dying *s. p.* in 1837, he was *s.* by his kinsman, the 9th bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, Henry Des Vœux, Esq., only son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Roger's successor,

IX. The Rev. Sir William-Nigel, *b.* 25 March, 1806; *m.* 1831, Georgina-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Reid, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and had issue,

i. Thomas, 10th bart.

ii. Nigel (Rev.), rector of Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 18 Aug. 1834; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Joanna-Beatrice, youngest dau. of John Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

1 George-Nigel (Rev.), B.A., Camb., *b.* 1865.
2 Arthur-Spencer, *b.* 1867.
3 Nigel-Bowyer, *b.* 1870.
4 Herbert-Nigel, *b.* 19 June, 1876.
1 Beatrice-Georgina.

iii. William-Lee, late hon. major 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Jan, 1836, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1888.

iv. Arthur-Francis, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1844.

i. Louisa-Mary. ii. Sophia-Amelia, *d.* 6 April, 1853.

iii. Georgina-Wilmot, *m.* 9 April, 1863, to Henry-Cunliffe Shawe, Esq. iv. Agnes-Elizabeth.

Sir Nigel *d.* 3 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Thomas, M.P. for South Derbyshire, *b.* 17 Jan. 1832; lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Laura-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart., and had a son, Robert, present baronet, and a dau., Laura, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1856. Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Dec. 1868.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Vairé erm. and gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, erm., armed and collared, gu. *Motto*—Meliore fide quam fortuna. *Seat*—Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; White's; Travellers'.

GREVILLE.

Greville, Baron (Algernon-William-Fulke Greville), late Hon. Col. 9th batt. The Prince Consort's Rifle Brigade, previously capt. 1st Life Guards, D.L. M.P. for co. Westmeath, 1865 to 1874; a Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1868 to 1873; and one of the Lords of the Treasury, 1873 to 1874, *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Lady Beatrice-Violet Graham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose, and has issue,

i. Ronald-Henry-Fulke, M.P. for Bradford, formerly capt. 1st life gds., *b.* 14 Oct. 1864; *m.* 25 April, 1891, Margaret, dau. of — Anderson, Esq., and step-dau. of William M'Ewan, Esq., M.A.

ii. Beresford-Charles-Fulke, lieut. 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 March, 1871.

i. Camilla-Dagmar-Violet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair Hay (*see* Kinnoull, E.).

ii. Veronique-Lilian-Violet.

Lord Greville resumed by Royal Licence, dated 10 March, 1883, the surname of Greville only.

Lineage.

For descent, *see* Warwick, E.

Algernon Greville, Esq., *b.* 1791, great-grandson of Hon. Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, 5th Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th Bart. of Norton Conyers, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857 (*see* post. Warwick, Earl of). His 2nd son,

Fulke-Southwell, 1st Lord Greville, Lord-Lieut. and c rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, Hon. Col. of the Westm rifles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Lady Rosa-E Mary-Anne Nugent, only child and heiress of George-Tho John, Marquess of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 17 1883) had issue,

i. Algernon-William-Fulke, 2nd and present baron.

ii. George-Frederick-Nugent, M.P. for co. Longford, 18 1874, D.L. co. Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. Cecil-Aitchison, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hankey. He by Royal Licence, 6 June, 1883, the surname of Gre only, and *d.* 11 May, 1897.

iii. Robert-Southwell, *b.* 26 March, 1847.

iv. Reginald-James-Macartney, capt. Coldstream Guard 27 Nov. 1848; *m.* Oct. 1871, Louisa-Maud, sister of J Lord Churston. and *d.* 28 Feb. 1878. His widow *m.* 2n 17 July, 1879, J.-C. Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie, and April, 1882.

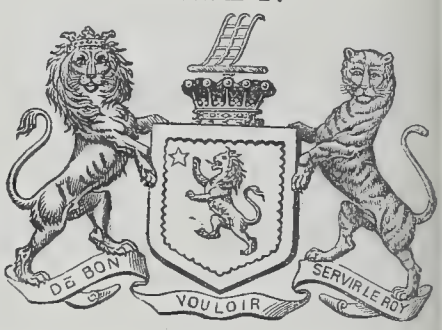
v. Patrick - Emilius - John, high-sheriff, co. Westme 1884, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Ermengarda, and heiress of Augustus Ogilvy, Esq. of Cove, co. Dumf and has Rosemary-Ermengarda, *b.* 17 March, 1883.

i. Mildred-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Alexis Huc Marquis de la Bedoyère.

Lord Greville assumed by Royal Licence, in 1866, the a tional surname and arms of Nugent. He was M.P. for Longford, 1852 to 1869, in which latter year he was raise the peerage of the United Kingdom. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1

Creation—15 Dec. 1869. *Arms*—Sa., on a cross, with bordure, both engrailed, or, five pellets. *Crest*—Out of a d coronet, gu., a swan rising arg. *Supporters*—On either si swan, wings inverted, arg., ducally gorged, gu., charged the breast with a pellet. *Motto*—"Vix ea nostra voco." *Se* Clonhugh, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Town Residen* 8, Upper Belgrave Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonsh Turf; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

GREY.



Grey, Earl (Sir Albert-Henry-George Gre Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, Northumberland, and a baronet; M.P. for Tynesi div. co. Northumberland, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 28 N 1851; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl, 1894; *m.* 9 Ju 1877, Alice, 3rd dau. of Robert-Stayner Holfo Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, a Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has had issue,

i. Charles-Robert, *Viscount Howick*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.

i. Victoria-Sybil-Mary (to whom the Queen stood sponso *b.* 9 June, 1878. ii. Sybil, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

iii. Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1886.

iv. Lilian-Winifred, *b.* 11 June, 1891; *d.* 7 April, 1895.

Lineage.

The family of Grey is of great antiquity in Northumb land.

Sir John Grey, Knt. of Berwick, living in 1372, w father of

Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. of Berwick and Chillingha who *d.* in 1402, leaving issue by Jane, dau. of John Mo bray, Duke of Norfolk,

John Grey (Sir), of Heaton, styled Earl of Tankerville, Normandy. Thomas Grey (Sir), of Werke.
William Grey, dean of York, and bishop of London, 14 translated to Lincoln, 1431.
Henry Grey (Sir), of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk.
Matilda Grey, wife of Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

Sir Thomas Grey, of Werke, the 2nd son above me tioned, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Ralph 1st Earl Westmorland, and had four sons, the 3rd of whom,

Sir Ralph Grey, became eventually heir. He *m.* Eli beth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. The great-grands of this marriage,

Sir Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, *m.* Isabel, dau. a co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, co. Northumberlan and had issue,

'HOMAS (Sir), who *d. s. p.* in 1590.
RALPH (Sir), who, upon the death of his elder brother, to the estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Arding-n, Esq. of Ardington, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
/ILLIAM (Sir), who was created a bart. in 1619, and elevated to the peerage in 1623, as LORD GREY *of Werke*, a dignity that expired with Ralph, 4th lord, in 1706.
EDWARD (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to eat.
Henry, of Newminster Abbey, in Northumberland, *m.* ary, dau. of John Widdrington, Esq. of Widdrington, d left a dau., ISABEL GREY, who *m.* in 1612, John mberton, Esq. of Aislaby, co. Durham.
rd son,
EDWARD GREY, Knt. of Howick, co Northumberland, atherine, dau. of Roger le Strange, of Hunstanton, lying in 1632, was *s.* by his grandson,
WARD GREY, Esq. of Howick (son of Philip Grey, Esq., ne dau. and co-heir of Westwood, of Westwood, co. humberland). This gentleman *m.* the dau. of Martin rick, Esq. of Konton, and had issue,
PHILIP, his heir.
John, who *m.* Dorothy Lisle, of Acton, in Northumberland, and had, with four daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Charles randling, Esq.; Susan, Mrs. Bell; Dorothy, wife of obert Ogle, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* to George Tawrey, sq.), an only son,
JOHN, heir to his uncle.
Edward, *d. unm.*
Martin, of Overgrass, in the parish of Felton, who, by lizabeth his wife, had (with four daus., who *d. unm.*).
1 Philip, who *m.* the dau. of the Rev. — Henderson, and had issue.
2 Edward, of Alnwick, who *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Davidson, and *d.* in 1740, leaving two daus.,
Mary, *m.* to William Cooper, M.D. of Newcastle.
Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq. of Morwick.
3 John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Miss Mary Clavering, and had a son,
John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Scott, Esq., and had issue.
4 Martin, of Alnwick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* in 1743, leaving an only son,
Edward, of Alnwick and Overgrass.
Grey *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HILIP GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was *s.* by his nephew,
OHN GREY, Esq. of Howick (the only son of John Grey, of Acton, co. Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* Pearson, and had three sons, viz.,
HENRY, his heir. II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
I. John, of Morwick, Northumberland, who *m.* Anne lau. of Edward Grey, Esq. of Alnwick, and had issue,
1 John, capt. in the army, killed in Germany.
2 Henry, R.N.
3 Charles, of Morwick, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. John Skeley, by Lady Betty Gordon his wife, and *d.* 1814, leaving a son, SIR JOHN GREY, of Morwick, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *m.* 1830, Rosa-Josefa, Louisa, dau. of Capt. Henry-Evelyn Sturt (*see* ALINGTON-B.), *d.* 19 Feb. 1856.
1 Margaret. 2 Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq.
3 Mary, Mrs. Hay.
Grey was *s.* by his eldest son,
. HENRY GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was created a t., 11 Jan. 1746. Sir Henry served the office of sheriff the co. Northumberland in 1736. He *m.* 1720, Hannah, t. of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Falloden, Northumberland, whom he had five sons and four daus., of whom were,
HENRY, his successor, as 2nd bart., who *d. unm.* in 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.
Thomas, who fell in a duel with Lord Pomfret.
CHARLES, of whom presently.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Pennyman, Bart.
enry *d.* in 1749 His 4th son,
SIR CHARLES GREY, K.B., *b.* in 1729, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. in 1777, lt.-gen. in 1782, and gen. in 1796. Sir Charles distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the first merican war; was appointed, in 1794, upon the breaking t of hostilities with the French Republic, to the chief mmand of the land forces sent, in conjunction with the val armament under Lord St. Vincent, to reduce the st India Islands, and after his return was nominated to e command of the Southern district in England; in 1797, was sworn of the Privy Council; and elevated to the erage, 23 June, 1801, by the title of *Baron Grey de Howick.* s lordship was advanced to a viscountcy and earldom, April, 1806, as *Viscount Howick* and EARL GREY. He *m.* 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of George Grey, Esq. of Southwick, whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1822) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Lord Howick*, 2nd earl.
II. Henry-George (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1845. Lady Grey *d.* 12 Feb. 1882, aged 93.
III. George (Sir), capt. R.N. (*see* GREY of Falloden, Bart.), *d.* 3 Oct. 1828.
IV. William lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 20 Oct. 1777, and dying 10 Aug. 1817, left issue by his wife, Maria (who *d* 4 Aug. 1857), dau. of Gen. William Shirreff,
1 William-Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1807; *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Adm. William-Henry Shirreff, R.N.
2 Charles-Conrad, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1844, Caroline Nesbit, eldest dau. of Major Turner Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and *d.* 29 May, 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1854),
Edward-Codrington-William, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845.
Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, to the 12th Earl of Home.
1 Maria-Susannah, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1859.
2 Emily-Hannah, *m.* in 1837, to James Duberley, Esq. of Gaines Hall, in Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 3 March, 1864. She *d.* 30 March, 1883.
V. Edward (the Right Rev.), Bishop of Hereford, prebendary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1809, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of James Croft, Esq. of Greenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821) he had,
1 Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.
2 Charles, *b.* 13 June, 1812, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Wm. Gyde, Esq. of Cheltenham, and *d.* 1 July, 1839; his only child, Lieut. Charles-W. Grey, *d.* at Meean Meer, 8 Dec. 1860, aged 21.
3 Leopold-James-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1839, Wilhelmina, dau. of Mathew Law, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1842) he had a son,
Leopold-John-Herbert, C.S.I., colonel Indian staff corps, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1864, Josephine-Catherine, dau. of General Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue, Frederick-William, *b.* 7 April, 1873; Arthur-James-Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1880; Nina-Emily-Katherine, *b.* 1874, *m.* 15 Aug. 1891, Capt. Maldion-Byron Bicknell, R.A., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1891; Wilhelmina-Katherine, *b.* 1875, *m.* 16 June, 1894, R. C. Harbottle, lieut. 18th Hussars; Gertrude-Sybil, *b.* 1876; Lilian-Muriel, *b.* 1878.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Emily-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William R. C. Costley, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 15 Jan. 1866.
4 William (Sir), K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal and subsequently Gov. of Jamaica, *b.* 26 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret-Hungerford, dau. of Welby Jackson, Esq.; 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1865, Georgina-Chicheley, dau. of T.-C. Plowden, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1878, leaving issue. His eldest son, Leopold-James-Henry, lieut.-col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1871, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. Verner, and *d.* 5 July, 1891. His dau., Sybil-Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, Bart.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, to the late Rev. Henry-William Maddock, vicar of Kington, Hereford, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1895.
2 Charlotte, *m.* 1840, to Andrew Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1868; she *d.* 18 Sept. 1890.
3 Mary, *m.* in 1839, to Major W. Alexander-Shaw, who discontinued (by royal licence in 1876) the latter additional surname which had been assumed by his father in 1846, and who *d.* 11 July, 1885 (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Sept. 1897.
4 Harriet, *m.* 1843, the Rev. H.-R. Lloyd, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1887, aged 68.
5 Hannah-Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, the Rev. John Sansom, rector of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1885.
The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had,
5 Frederick-Septimus, *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* 22 May, 1853.
6 Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1826, and *d.* 1836.
7 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1828; lt.-col. late 37th regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq., M.P., and has, Arthur, *b.* 3 July, 1855; Douglas-Charles-Campbell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861, *m.* 16 June, 1886, Alice-Fawkoner, dau. of Thomas-D. Galpin, Esq. of Bristol House, Roehampton, and has issue, Aden-Spencer-Douglas-Adair, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889, Dorothy-Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887; Egerton-Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 April, 1863, *m.* 23 April, 1890, Ethel-Harriet, dau. of Sir Frederick Wigan, J.P. and D.L., and has, Nigel-Francis-Egerton, *b.* 21 May, 1891; Cecil-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 29 May, 1893, and Aubrey-Arthur-Douglas, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; Elizabeth Adair *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Frederick-William Wigan, Esq.; Isabella, a nun; and Lucy-Alithea, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Capt. Hampden Lawless, 8th hussars, of Ardmeen, co. Dublin.
8 Arthur-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1854.
The Bishop *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1871, had issue,
9 Alfred, lieut.-col. late Northumberland militia, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Christina, only child of the Rev. Calvert-R. Jones, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1877) has issue, Raleigh, capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* 24 March, 1860; Algernon-Edward-Calvert, lieut. 3rd batt.

Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863; Alfred-Granville, *b.* 30 June, 1865; Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1869; Annie-Trevelyan; and Sybil.
4 Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1862, Col. Richard Parke, R.M., C.B. who *d.* 2 March, 1892.
5 Alithea-Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, to George Gyles, Esq.

The Bishop *d.* 24 July, 1837.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Saml. Whitbread, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1846.
II. Hannah-Althea, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, to Capt. Bettesworth, R.N., who was killed in action off Bergen, 25 May, 1808; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1809, Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 28 July, 1832.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1807. Lord Grey was aide-de-camp to Prince Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, and received a wound in the conflict. His son and heir,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 13 March, 1764, succeeded also to the baronetcy, as 3rd bart., at the decease of his uncle, Sir Henry Grey, of Howick, in 1808. Lord Grey was first returned to parliament by the county of Northumberland, in 1786, and maintained for twenty-one years afterwards a leading position in the House of Commons. Upon the accession of the Whig administration in 1806, Mr. Grey came into office as First Lord of the Admiralty, and was afterwards, at the decease of Mr. Fox, Secretary for Foreign Affairs. He retired with his party in 1807, and remained in opposition until 1830, when he was constituted First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister). He retired again in 1834. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had issue,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1804 gen. in the army, col. of the 71st regt., equerry and private secretary to the Queen, previously private secretary to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, *m.* 26 July, 1836, Caroline-Eliza (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890), a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, extra bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, dau. of Sir Thomas-Harvie Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1870, having had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 23 June, 1855.
2 ALBERT-HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.
1 Sybil-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to William, 10th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1871.
2 Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 16 April, 1895), *m.* 6 June, 1877, to Col. the Hon. Lewis-Payan Dawnay, late Coldstream-guards. (*See* DOWNE, V.)
3 Louisa-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1875, to 6th Earl of Antrim.
4 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1883, to 4th Earl of Minto.

III. Frederick-William (Sir), *b.* 23 Aug. 1805; admiral R.N., G.C.B.; *m.* 20 July, 1846, Barbarina-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts, and *d.* 2 May, 1878.
IV. George, *b.* 16 May, 1809; adm. R.N., King of Arms of the Order of the Bath; *m.* in 1845, Jane-Frances, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, and *d.* 3 Oct 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1892),

1 Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1846; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Constance, dau. of Charles-W. Goad, Esq., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1896.
2 Harry-George, (Rev.), *b.* 1 Oct. 1851.
3 Frederick-Bryan, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852, *m.* 22 June, 1883, Mary, dau. of Rev. W. Greenstock, canon of Natal.
4 George-Walter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
5 Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Charles Rolland, Esq. of Canada, and has issue.
6 William-Edward, *b.* 11 May, 1866.
1 Mary-Elizabeth.
2 Katherine-Louisa.
3 Jane, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Wenman-Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave, Esq., of Thame Park, Oxon.
4 Louisa-Georgiana, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
5 Helen-Diana.

John, M.A., *b.* 6 March, 1812, canon of Durham, and rector of Houghton-le-Spring; *m.* 1st, in July, 1836, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte Hervey, 2nd dau. of Frederick-William, 5th Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1895, having had issue by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869,

1 Charles-Frederick (Rev.), rector of Gladestry, co. Hereford, *b.* 7 April, 1842.
2 Frederick-Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Wendens Ambo, Essex, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of Major Ibbetson.
1 Mary-Katherine.

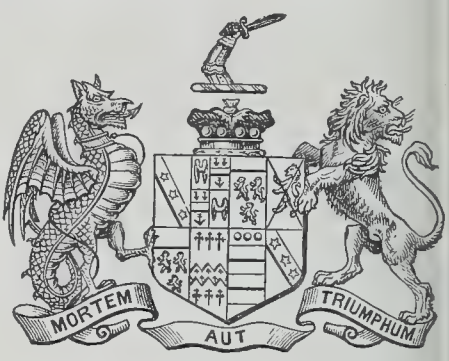
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Spalding and John-Eden Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, N.B., stepson of the 1st Lord Brougham.
VI. Francis-Richard, M.A., hon. canon of Newcastle, rector of Morpeth, Northumberland; *b.* 31 March, 1813; *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Lady Elizabeth-Dorothy, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
VII. Henry-Cavendish, capt. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814; *d.* 5 Sept. 1880.
VIII. William-George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; secretary of legation at Paris, *m.* 20 Sept. 1858, Theresa-Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Count Stedingk, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Sweden, bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales; and Dec. 1865 (his widow *m.* 5 July, 1873, Count G d'Otrante, and has issue).
I. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, to John-George, Is of Durham, and *d.* in 1841.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1826, to John-Croker Bulteel, of Fleet House, co. Devon, who. *d.* 10 Sept. 1843, le issue. Lady Elizabeth *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
III. Caroline, *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, to the Hon. George Barrin capt. R.N. (who *d.* 2 June, 1835), and *d.* 28 April, leaving issue.
IV. Georgiana.
V. Mary, C.I., *m.* 30 July, 1829, to Charles, Viscount Ila G.C.B., and *d.* 6 July, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest

HENRY GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D. sec. of State for Colonies 1846-52, lord-lieut. co. N umberland, 1847-77, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, M dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, w lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1879. His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Baron, 23 June, Earl, &c., 11 April, 1806.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, in dexter chief point a mullet or. *Crest*—A scaling ladde hooked and pointed sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guar purp., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a tiger, guardant, *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.
Seat—Howick, Alnwick, Northumberland. *Club*—Brook

GREY DE RUTHYN.



GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON (Rawdon-George-G Clifton), *b.* 14 Nov. 1858; *s.* his mother as 24th bar 15 Dec. 1887; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn-Isobel-Ida-Cl lotte, only dau. of James Foster, Esq. of Cr borne Hall, Windsor Forest, and has had issue,

Reginald-Francis-Rawdon, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 1 July, 1893.

Lineage.

HENRY DE GREY was granted (anno 6 RICHARD I.) the ma of Thurrock, co. Essex, which was confirmed by King Jo and, anno 1 HENRY II., had a grant of Grimston, Nottingham. He *m.* Isolda, niece and heir of Rob Bardolf, and had six sons, viz.,

I. Richard, of Codnor, co. Derby, ancestor of the BAR GREY, of Codnor, in abeyance since 1495 (*see* BURK *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
III. William, of Landford, co. Nottingham; Sandiacre, Derby; and Cavendish, co. Suffolk; ancestor of the BAR WALSINGHAM (*see that title*).
IV. Robert, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Rotherfi attainted 1487 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerag*
V. Walter, Archbishop of York 1216 to 1255.
VI. Henry.

The 2nd son,

JOHN DE GREY was Sheriff of the cos. of Buckingham a Bedford, 23 HENRY III., and for co. Hereford, 37th of sa reign, he was summoned, 26 HENRY III., to attend the ki with horse and arms in Flanders. He *m.* Joane, widow Pauline Peyvre, and *d.* 1265, when he was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD, 1st Baron Grey de Wilton, summoned Parliament from 23 June, 1295 to 26 Aug. 1307; Justice Chester anno 9 EDWARD I.; *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Willia Lord Fitz Hugh, and *d.* 1308, leaving, with a dau. Joan, Ralph, Lord Bassett, a son and successor,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton, summoned to Parliame from 8 Jan. 1309, to 18 Sept. 1322, Justice of North Wales an 10 EDWARD II., and Governor of Carnarvon Castle; *m.* I Anne, dau. of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and by her h a son, I. HENRY, 3rd Baron Grey de Wilton, from wh descended the Barons Grey de Wilton, attainted 1603 (

s *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Bridget, sister and the 15th and last Lord Grey de Wilton, *m.* Sir Rowland n, 1st Bart. of Egerton, and was ancestor of the extant rey de Wilton, Earls of Wilton (*see that title*). The 2nd rey de Wilton *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord y, and by her had a son, II. ROGER, of whom hereafter.

323, his son by his 2nd wife,

R, 1st Baron Grey de Ruthyn, was summoned to Par- from 30 Dec. 1324, anno 18 EDWARD II., to 15 Nov. no 25 EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd astings, of Bergavenny, and *d.* 6 March, 1352–3, when s. by his eldest son,

NALD, 2nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, aged 30, at his death, summoned to Parliament from 15 March, 1354, 3 EDWARD III., to 20 March, 1388, anno 11 RICHARD II., that year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

NALD, 3rd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, aged 26, at his death, summoned to Parliament from 6 Oct. 1389, anno IARD II. to 26 Sept. 1439, anno 18 HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, et, dau. of William, 7th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and by d a son, EDMUND, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. ir of Sir William de Astley, and by her had a son, d, ancestor of GREY, Baron Grey, of Groby, Marquis of , Duke of Suffolk, LADY JANE GREY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct ormant Peerage*), and of the EARL OF STAMFORD, heir f the House of Grey (*see that title*). He *d.* 1440, and by his eldest son,

UND, 4th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, a supporter of the of York, created by EDWARD IV. 3 May, 1465, Earl of which Earldom was confirmed by HENRY VII., *m.* Lady ine Percy, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, d three sons and two daus. He *d.* 1489, and was *s.* by est son,

RGE, 5th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Kent, sent rance as a Military Commander, 7 Henry VII., to assist nperor Maximilian, and Chief Commander against the h men, who had risen under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, in Lady Anne Wydeville, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Rivers, ster of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV., and by her *d.* 30 July, 1489) had a son,

ICHARD, 6th Baron, and 3rd Earl.

2ndly, Lady Katherine Herbert, dau. of William, 1st Earl nbroke (of the 1st creation), and by her had further issue,

HENRY (SIR), of Wrest, co. Bedford, 7th Baron and 4th Earl.

George, *d. unm.*

Anthony, of Branspeth, whose grandson, Anthony, *s.* as Earl of Kent, and was ancestor of the Marquess de Grey, ke of Kent, extinct 1770 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant erage*), and the Earls de Grey (*see* under RIPON, M.).

Anne, *m.* John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford.

arl *d.* 21 Dec. 1503, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARD, 6th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Kent, *b.* who attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Therouenne; t, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hussey, Lord Chief ce of the King's Bench, and sister of John, Lord Hussey, eford, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Fynche and w, 1st of John Dawes, and 2ndly of Oliver Curteis, but p. 3 May, 1524, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

NRY, 7th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 4th Earl of Kent, *m.* , dau. of John Blennerhassett, Esq., and had with a dau. ierine, *m.* 1st, Spencer, 2ndly, Slayton, *d. s. p.*) one son, y, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John St. John, Esq., and *d. v. p.* leaving three sons, I. REGINALD, 7th Baron and 5th Earl; ENRY, 8th Baron and 6th Earl; III. CHARLES, 9th Baron and arl. The Earl *d.* 24 Sept. 1562, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GINALD, 8th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 5th Earl of Kent, one e peers who sat on the trial of the Duke of Norfolk, 1573; usan (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1581, Sir John Wingfield, of coll, co. Lincs), dau. of Richard Bertie, Esq., by Katherine vife, Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby in her own right, ress of Charles, 1st Duke of Suffolk, and *d. s. p.* 17 March, , when he was *s.* by his brother,

ENRY, 9th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 6th Earl of Kent, *b.* 1541, of the peers on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1587, *m.* y, dau. of Sir John Cotton, and widow of Edward, 3rd Earl erby, K.G., and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1615, when he was *s.* by brother,

HARLES, 10th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 7th Earl of Kent, *m.* n, dau. of Sir Richard Cotton, Knt. of Bedhampton, co. hampton, and had, HENRY, his heir; and SUSAN, heir to brother in the barony of Grey de Ruthyn. The Earl *d.* ept. 1623, and was *s.* by his son,

ENRY, 11th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 8th Earl of Kent, *m.* y Elizabeth Talbot, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of ewsbury and Waterford, K.G., but *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1639, n the Earldom of Kent descended to his kinsman, Anthony y, as 9th earl, and the barony devolved on his sister as

SUSAN, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; *m.* Sir Michael Longueville, Knt. of Wolverton, co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by her son,

CHARLES, 13th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 1612, who was confirmed in the barony, 1640; *m.* Frances (who *d.* 22 May, 1668), dau. and co-heir of Edward Nevill, Esq., and *d.* 17 June, 1643, leaving an only dau. and heir.

SUSAN, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; *m.* Sir Henry Yelverton, 2nd bart. of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, M.P. for that co. at the Restoration, and by him (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1670) had,

I. CHARLES, her heir. II. HENRY, heir to his brother.
III Christopher.
I. Frances, *m.* Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton.

The Baroness *d.* 28 Jan. 1676, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

CHARLES, 15th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1657, who had *s.* his father as 3rd bart., of Easton Mauduit, *d. unm.* of the small-pox, 17 May, 1679, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 16th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who claimed, and was allowed the right to carry the golden spurs at the coronation of JAMES II., and was created by patent dated 21 April, 1690, Viscount Longueville. He *m.* 11 July, 1689, Barbara, dau. of John Talbot, Esq. of Lacock, co. Wilts (she *d.*, aged 98, 31 Jan. 1763), and *d.* 24 March, 1704, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

TALBOT, 17th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Viscount Longueville, created Earl of Sussex by patent dated 26 Sept. 1717. He carried the golden spurs at the coronation of GEORGE I., and officiated as Deputy Earl Marshal of England at the coronation of GEORGE II.; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Henry Pelham, Esq. of Lewes, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1730) had, I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, his heir; II. HENRY, heir to his brother. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 18th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Sussex, *b.* 27 July, 1727, a lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and to his son, George, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE III.; he *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Sussex, *b.* 7 July, 1728; *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of John Hall, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, by whom he had an only surviving dau., LADY BARBARA YELVERTON, *m.* Edward Thoroton Gould, Esq. of Woodham Mansfield, co. Nottingham, and *d. v. p.* 9 April, 1781, leaving two daus., Barbara (*d. unm.*) and Mary (*m.* 15 Oct. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Powys, *see* LILFORD, B.) and one son, HENRY-EDWARD, heir to his grandfather. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Bristol, but had no further issue. He *d.* 22 April, 1799, when his earldom, viscounty, and baronetcy became extinct, but he was *s.* in his ancient barony by his grandson,

HENRY-EDWARD, 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 8 Sept. 1780, who assumed the surname of Yelverton; *m.* 21 June, 1809, Anna-Maria, dau. of William Kelham, Esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1820, Hon. and Rev. William Eden, 2nd son of 1st Lord Henley, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1875) had an only dau. and heir,

BARBARA, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 29 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and by him (who *d.* 13 June, 1844) had issue,

I. Paulyn-Reginald-Serlo, 3rd Marquis of Hastings, *d. s. p., vitâ matris*, 1851.
II. HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, heir to his mother.
I. Edith-Maud (*see* LOUDOUN, E.).
II. BERTHA-LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN.
III. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* Oct. 1859, John-F.-Stratford Kirwan, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue.
IV. Frances-Augusta-Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, the 4th Earl of Romney.

The Marchioness, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1845, Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Henry, who assumed the surname of Yelverton, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1878) had another dau.,

V. Barbara, *m.* the 2nd Lord Churston.

Her ladyship *d.* 18 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 22nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 4th Marquess of Hastings, *b.* 22 July, 1842; *m.* 16 July, 1864, Lady Florence-Cecilia Paget, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and *d. s. p.* 12 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings and his Irish honours became extinct; his Scottish honours devolved on his eldest sister; his English baronies, which descended to him from his brother, fell into abeyance between his sisters of the whole blood; and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn fell into abeyance between his said sisters and his half-sister, and so remained until Her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance in favour of the Marquess's 2nd sister, as

BERTHA-LELGARDE, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 30 April, 1835; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, Esq. of Warton Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* LOUDOUN, E.), and had issue,

I. Rawdon-George-Grey, 24th baron.
II. Cecil-Talbot, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
I. Ella-Cicely-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1879, Lancelot-George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., and has issue.
II. Lelgarde-Harry-Florence, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 June, 1895, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart.

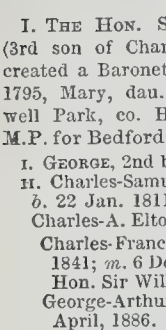
The Baroness was declared by the Committee for Privileges, 1876, to be one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and the Queen was pleased to terminate the abeyance, into which the barony had fallen on the death of the 4th Marquess of Hastings, 22nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 10 Nov. 1868, and to grant by Letters-Patent, dated 29 Dec. 1885, to Lady Bertha-Lelgarde Clifton the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, that she and her issue should have and enjoy that ancient barony in as full and ample a manner as her brother, Henry-Weysford-Charles-Plantagenet, Marquess of Hastings, last Baron Grey de Ruthyn, or any of his ancestors held and enjoyed the same. Her ladyship *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly. I. Hastings: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a maunch, sa; 2nd and 3rd, Rawdon: Arg. a fess between three pheons, sa. II. Yelverton: Arg., three lions rampant, sa., chief gu. III. Per saltire, az. and or, a lion rampant, counterchanged. IV. Yelverton: Arg., three lions rampant and a chief gu. V. Longueville: Gu., a fess dancettée erm., between six cross-crosslets arg. VI. Grey de Ruthyn: Barry of six, arg. and az., in chief three torteaux. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern or, collared and lined, gu.; sinister, a lion reguardant, gu. *Seat*—Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster. *Club*—Carlton.

GREY OF GROBY, Lord, *see* Stamford, Earl of.

GREY DE WILTON, Visct., *see* Wilton, E. of.

GREY.



Grey, Sir Edward, Bart., of Falloden, Northumberland, M.P. for the Berwick division of that co., Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1892–1895, *b.* 25 April, 1862; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Shalcross - FitzHerbert Widdrington, Esq. of Newton Hall, Northumberland.

Lineage.

I. The Hon. Sir George Grey, K.C.B., capt. R.N. (3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey), *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 29 July, 1814. Sir George *m.* 18 June, 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, sen., Esq. of Bedwell Park, co. Hertford, and sister of Samuel Whitbread, M.P. for Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1858) he had,

I. George, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles-Samuel, Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland, *b.* 22 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura-Mary, 4th dau. of Sir Charles-A. Elton, Bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had,
  Charles-Francis-Baring, major R.H.A. (retired), *b.* 8 Sept. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mirabel-Jane, dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B.
  George-Arthur-Gordon, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846; *d.* 20 April, 1886.
  Robert-Elton, capt. late 3rd hussars, *b.* 17 March, 1848; *m.* 1889, Mildred-Clare, youngest dau. of H.-B. Dickinson, Esq. of Aston Keynes, Wilts, and has issue, Monica.
  Laura-Jane, *m.* 1875, to Edward-Ralph Blackett, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1893.
  Catherine-Maude.

  He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1850, Margaret-Dysart, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G. and G.C.H., and *d.* in 1860, having had by her,
  Harry-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1852, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Charlotte Cockburn, dau. of Capt. George Forbes, and has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 26 June, 1880; Harry-Martin, *b.* 12 March, 1882; George-Forbes, *b.* 21 March, 1885; Charlotte-Dysart, *b.* 25 August, 1886, *d.* 29 Nov. 1887, and a dau., *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.
  Edward-George, *b.* Oct. 1858, is married.
  Mary-Elizabeth. Eleanor-Margaret, *d.* in 1880.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, to Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, Hugh Gray, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 1861.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1817, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* in 1818.
III. Harriet-Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 17 March, 1830, Rev. John-S. Jenkinson, M.A., vicar of Battersea, Surrey, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1871. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, aged 87.
IV. Hannah Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, to the Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, last bart. of Vixhees; and *d.* 5 June, 1829.
V. Jane, *m.* 7 April, 1825, to Francis-Thornhill, Is Northbrook, and *d.* in 1838.

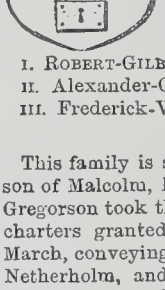
Sir George, who was resident commissioner of Ports dockyard, and marshal in the island of Barbados Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir George, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1 1799, who was called to the bar in 1826, became Advocate-General, and filled various high ministerial He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841; tary of state for the Home Department, from 1846 to 18 again from 1855 to 1858; secretary of state for the co from 1854 to 1855; again chancellor of the Duchy of Lan in April, 1859, and secretary of state for the Home Depa from 1861 to 1866. He represented Devonport 1832 to North Northumberland 1847 to 1852, and Morpeth 1 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest dau. of and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfie Coventry, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1893) had issue,

George-Henry, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, lie Northumberland militia, capt. gren. guards; *b.* 21 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet-Jane, youngest d Lieut.-Col. Pearson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had
  1 Edward, present bart.
  2 George, *b.* 14 July, 1866.
  3 Alexander-Harry, *b.* 18 June, 1870.
  4 Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.
  1 Alice-Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *m.* 30 July, Charles - Larcom Graves, Esq., son of the Bish Limerick.
  2 Jane, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. C Evelyn-Cambridge De Coetlogon, B.A.
  3 Constance-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.

Sir George *d.* 9 Sept. 1882.

Creation—29 July, 1814.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engraile a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, in ben ter, or, hooked and pointed, sa. *Motto*—De bon vouloir le roy. *Seat*—Fallodon, near Alnwick. *Club*—Brooks's.



GRIERSON.

Grierson, Sir Alexan Davidson, Bart., of Lag, co. D fries, capt. 3rd batt. Scottish derers; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *s.* his as 9th bart. 27 Dec. 1879; *m.* 7 1882, Fannie, dau. of Major-G White, of Westcombe Park, has,

I. Robert-Gilbert-White, *b.* 27 Sept. 1883.
II. Alexander-George-William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1884.
III. Frederick-Vedast, *b.* 29 Nov. 1888.

Lineage.

This family is stated to be descended from Gilber son of Malcolm, Lord of MacGregor (*d.* 1374). This G Gregorson took the name of Grierson, in accordance charters granted, 1400, by George de Dunbar, E March, conveying the lands of Airde, Tyrcrome, Over Netherholm, and Dalgarnock, in the Barony of T to him and his heirs male, to be called by the sur of Grierson. He received from Henry, Earl of Ork charter of the lands of Lag, dated 6 Dec. 1408, prese for the same yearly to the said Earl a pair of gilt spu the Castle of Dumfries. In 1410, he received a charte Archibald, Earl of Douglas, as armour bearer to th Earl, *pro homagio et servitio suo*, of the lands of Drum

Roger Grierson, son of Vedast Grierson, and gra of the above-named Gilbert. obtained a charter, dat Feb. 1473, from James III., King of Scotland, of the of Lag. This Roger *m.* the Lady Isabel de Kirkpatri which marriage the Lag family became possessed estate of Rock Hall, co. Dumfries. He was fatally wo at the Battle of Sauchieburn. From this Roger li descended

Sir William Grierson, Knt. of Lag, who was appo in 1623, the keeper of certain rolls. He *m.* in 1593, N Maxwell, sister of William, Lord Herries, and gran of Robert, Lord Maxwell. Sir William *d.* in 1629, and this time the family of Lag made an alteration in surname, calling themselves Grier, instead of Grie for some generations. Sir William had two sons, R (Sir), his heir, and James, ancestor of the Greers of G Tullylagan and Sea Park in Ireland. The elder son,

Sir Robert Grierson, Knt. M.P. in 1639, *m.* in Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Murray, of Coc by whom he had three sons and a dau., Nichola, *m.*

es, 2nd Earl of Galloway. Sir Robert *d.* in 1634, s *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John Grier, Knt., but le issue failing, the line of descent was carried on by iterity of the 2nd son,

IAM GRIERSON, Esq., who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Douglas, and left a son,

BERT GRIERSON, Esq., who *s.* in 1669, to the estates cousin, Sir John Grierson, Knt. of Lag, and was a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 March, 1685. Sir *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensby whom he had four sons, and one dau. Henriette, Walter Laurie, Bart. ; his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard ve, Bart, of Hayton; and dying without male was *s.* his nephew,

SIR ROBERT, *d. unm.*, 1765. His uncle,

SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of itland, of the Coldstream guards; and dying 7 Feb. as *s.* by his son,

R ROBERT, who *m.* 1778, Margaret, eldest dau. of der, Earl of Carnwath, by whom he had four d six daus., of whom, Grace-Douglas the youngest y, 1886, aged 88. Sir Robert's grand-dau. Margaret-th, the only child of his son, Col. Grierson, of Burdevas *m.* 18 April, 1871, to John-Henry, eldest son of ordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and the Lady a Gordon. Sir Robert *d.* in 1839, aged 102, and was is eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER-GILBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, and had issue,

bert, R.N., *d. unm.*

ICHARD, his heir.

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.

William-Charles, comm. R.N., *m.* 3 Oct. 1854, Mrs. ma-Sophia West, dau. of Michael Comerford, Esq. of tsmouth, and, dying 8 Feb. 1871, left issue,

EXANDER-DAVIDSON, present bart.

lbert-William-Frederick, late lieut. Scottish Borderers, *b.* July, 1861; *m* 2 March, 1889, Margaret-Rose, eldest au. of John Wylie, Esq.

zabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1883, Capt. Ponsonby-Glenn Huggins, .S.O., Indian staff corps, eldest son of Hon. H.-J. uggins, Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 2 May, 393, leaving issue.

rederick, retired lieut. E.I.C.M.S. ; *d. unm.*

nes, *d. unm.*

argaret, *m.* 26 Jan. 1820, to J.-C. Macrae, Esq. of mains, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1867.

Elizabeth, *d.* 1871. iv. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

udith, *m.* 14 June, 1844, William-James Davidson, Esq. Tuchill, co. Lanark, and *d.* 1845.

xander-Gilbert Grierson *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son, SIR RICHARD, at whose decease *s. p.* in 1846, the title ed on his brother.

. SIR ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 78th Ross-shire high-s, *m.* Anne, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1891, youngest dau. of t Day, Esq. of the co. of Hants, and *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. when he was *s.* by his nephew.

tion—25 March, 1685.

s—Gu., on a fesse, or, between three quadrangular or fetter locks), arg., a mullet, az. *Crest*—A lock, as arms. *Motto*—Hoc securior.

—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire. *Residence*—on House, Blackheath, near London. *Club*—Junior n.

GRIFFITH.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, SIR RICHARD-JOHN, Bart. of Munster Grillagh, co. Londonderry, lieut.-col. 1st Roxburgh and Selkirk volunteers, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, D.L. co. Roxburgh; *b.* 24 April, 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1877, Mary-Nena, dau. of Gen. W. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Dublin.

Lineage.

s family is a scion of the very ancient and eminent of GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn*, co. Caernarvon, sprung Marchudd ap Cynan, and derives descent, more imtely, from EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., nephew of SIR IS GRIFFITH, Knt., to whom a considerable estate ranted in the county of Leitrim 1612. This EDWARD ITH appears as a creditor of the Crown for services performed in the Royal Cause under the Earl of Leicester, previous to the year 1649. In the year 1676, THOMAS, son of the above-mentioned Edward, was seized of an estate in the co. of Sligo, and had two sons, EDWARD, of Ballincar, in the said county, and RICHARD, of whom hereafter. Edward entered the service of Queen ANNE, and served as a colonel in Lord Peterborough's expedition in Spain in 1707. This Edward *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, state physician to Queen ANNE, and had issue,

I. Anne, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Harrington, and has issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Rich, Bart. M.P. field-marshal, and governor of Chelsea Hospital, and had issue.

RICHARD GRIFFITH, the second son, took holy orders, and became rector of Coleraine and dean of Ross: he *m.* Miss Jane Leslie, of the House of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and had issue EDWARD; Jane, *m.* Charles Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Welch, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny. The son and heir,

EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., *m.* Abigail, 3rd dau. of Sir William Handcock, knt. recorder of Dublin, and had issue with a dau. two sons, RICHARD, and James (a major in the army), who *d. unm.* The elder son,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. of Maiden Hall, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Elizabeth Griffith, of Glamorganshire,* and had issue, Richard, and Catherine, *m.* to Rev. John Buck, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Desertcreate, co. Tyrone, and had issue. The son and heir,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. in early life went to the East Indies, whence returning, he settled at Millicent, in the co. of Kildare, in the year 1786, and became deputy-governor of that county, and represented the borough of Askeaton for some years in the Irish parliament. He was subsequently presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin, by the unanimous vote of the Corporation, for his spirited defence of their rights and privileges in parliament. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1780, Charity Bramston, dau. of John Bramston, Esq. *of Oundle*, in Northamptonshire, and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1793, Mary Hussey Burgh, dau. of Rt Hon. Walter Hussey Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare, Chief Baron of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue by both marriages. By his first wife, who *d.* June. 1789, he had RICHARD, Charity, Catherine, and Elizabeth. By his second wife, he had, 1 Walter-Hussey, A.M., barrister-at-law; 2 Henry-Allen, lieut. R.N; 3 George, in holy orders; 4 William-Downes, barrister-at-law; 5 Charles-James, barrister-at-law; 6 Arthur-Hill; and four daus. The only son of the first marriage,

I. SIR RICHARD-JOHN GRIFFITH, LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 20 Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 Sept. 1812, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Waldie, Esq. of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. GEORGE-RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 2nd bart.

I. Anna-Maria, *d.* 8 July, 1831.

II. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston-Smith, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and Pencraig, co. Anglesey, who *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving issue.

III. Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 4 Nov. 1821.

Sir Richard was a distinguished civil engineer and author of the famous Geological Map of Ireland, commenced by him in the year 1812, and completed in 1857, for which he obtained the Wollaston medal of the Geological Society of London. In 1825, he was appointed Sole Commissioner for the general Valuation of Ireland, and in 1851, Chairman of the Board of Public Works in that country, which office he held till 1864; he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, and was a member of the Royal Irish Academy, was Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Geological Society of London, &c. For his long public services he was created a Baronet, 20 April, 1858. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, D.L. co. Roxburgh, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 14 April, 1849, Eliza, youngest dau. of Nicholas-P. Leader, Esq., M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. RICHARD-JOHN, present bart.

I. Maria-Mona, *m.* 23 Feb. 1880, to Thomas Taylor, only son of Hugh Taylor, Esq. of Chipchase Castle, and Widdrington, co. Northumberland.

II. Isabel-Gwendoline, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Thomas-Turner Farley, Esq. of Wartnaby Hall, co. Leicester.

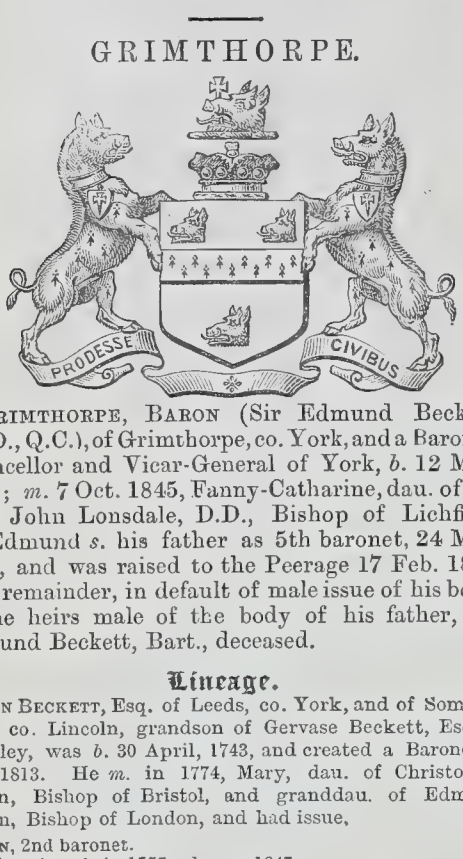
Sir George *d.* 8 May, 1889.

* And conjointly with her wrote the letters published under the name of *Henry and Frances, The Gordian Knot*, and *The Triumvirate*, which at the time enjoyed a great celebrity.

Creation—20 April, 1858. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. on a fesse, between three lozenges, arg., a trefoil slipped, vert, for GRIFFITH; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev. erm. between three Englishmen's heads in profile, couped at the neck and bearded ppr., for GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn*. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a griffin segreant, or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Jovisomnia plena. *Seat*—Hendersyde Park, Kelso.

GRIMSTON, VISCOUNT, *see* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMTHORPE.



GRIMTHORPE, BARON (Sir Edmund Beckett, LL.D., Q.C.), of Grimthorpe, co. York, and a Baronet, Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, *b.* 12 May, 1816; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catharine, dau. of Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield. Sir Edmund *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 24 May, 1874, and was raised to the Peerage 17 Feb. 1886, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father, Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., deceased.

Lineage.

JOHN BECKETT, Esq. of Leeds, co. York, and of Somerby Park, co. Lincoln, grandson of Gervase Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, was *b.* 30 April, 1743, and created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1774, Mary, dau. of Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, and granddau. of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
Christopher, *b.* in 1777; *d. s. p.* 1847.
THOMAS, 3rd baronet.
Richard, capt. in the guards, slain at Talavera, in 1809.
William, banker at Leeds, and from 1841 to 1852 M.P. for that borough, *b.* 3 March, 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Frances-Adelina, sister of Hugo-Meynell Ingram, Esq. of Temple Newsham, co. York, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1863.
EDMUND, 4th baronet.
Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1791; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Lyle, Esq. of Philadelphia, and granddau. of James Hamilton, Colonial Governor of Pennsylvania, under GEORGE III.; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1871, having had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1829 (with a dau., Marian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and *d.* 1849) two sons, James, *d.* young; and Hamilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1829, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Sophia-Clarence, dau. and co-heir of Lord Lyndhurst, and *d.* 1883, leaving, Henry-Lyndhurst, *b.* 8 April, 1857, and Constance-Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Henry, 2nd Lord Aberdare.
George (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, and vicar of Gainsborough, *b.* 1793; *d.* 13 April, 1843.
Mary, twin with John, *d.* 28 May, 1859.
Elizabeth, *d.* 26 March, 1864.
Anne, *m.* Gen. Thomas Marriott, of Avon Bank, Pershore; *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.

Sir John *d.* 18 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BECKETT, F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere until the Reform Act and afterwards for Leeds, Judge Advocate-General for many years, *b.* 17 May, 1775; *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, Lady Anne Lowther (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871), dau. of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; but dying *s. p.* 31 May, 1847, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 March, 1825, his cousin, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1878) had issue,

Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1853, to Sir Henry-Hickman Bacon, Bart. who *d.* 1872, leaving issue (*see* BACON, Bart.). Lady Bacon, *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 57.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire for 18 years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787; *m.* 14 Dec. 1814, Maria, dau. of William Beverley, Esq. of Beverley, and great-niece and heiress of Lady Denison, widow of Sir Thomas De
Judge of the King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 27
1874) had issue,

I. EDMUND, 5th baronet, created LORD GRIMTHORPE.
II. Christopher-Beckett Denison, M.P. for the E
Division W.R. of Yorkshire, 1868 to 1880, D.L. West
co. York, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 May,
d. 30 Oct. 1884.
III. William Beckett, D.L., M.P. for East Retford
1880, and for Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, 1885,
Sept. 1826; *m.* 18 July, 1855, Hon. Helen Duncomb
dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 23 Nov
leaving issue,
ERNEST-WILLIAM, of Kirkstall Grange, co. York,
for Whitby, major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 25
1856; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy, only child of W
Tracy-Lee, Esq. of New York, and by her (who *d.*
1891) has issue, Ralph-William-Ernest, *b.* 3 May,
Lucy-Katharine, *b.* 10 July, 1884; Helen-Muriel,
Aug. 1886.
William-Gervase, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars;
Jan. 1866, *m.* Hon. Mabel-Duncombe, dau. of Vi
Helmsley.
Rupert-Evelyn, lieut. Yorks hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
Helen-Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1858.
Adeline-Gertrude, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880,
Frederick-George Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton, co.
Violet-Katharine, *b.* 25 July, 1860, *m.* 7 March,
Reginald-Walkelyne-Chandos Pole, Esq. of Rad
Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 18 March, 1883.
Maud-Augusta, *b.* 12 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886
Henry Nevill, 2nd son of the Marquess of Abergave
I. Mary, *m.* 1837, to Charles-Wilson Faber, Esq., who *d*
leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, to William-F. Bethell, Esq. of
Yorkshire, and *d.* 1870. He *d.* 1879.
III. Sophia, *m.* 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-Bradley
vicar of Welton, and prebendary of York, who *d.* 189
IV. Augusta.

Sir Edmund assumed the surname and arms of DE
8 Sept. 1816, and *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 17 Nov.
when he resumed the family name of BECKETT. He
May, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Ed
Beckett, who bore, previously to his accession to the
the surname of DENISON, and who was created a peer in

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; Baron, 17 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three boars' heads, c
erminois. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or, pierced by
pattée-fitchée, erect, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a
erminois, gorged with a collar, and pendent therefr
escocheon gu., charged with a cross pattée-fitchée or.
—Prodesse civibus. *Seat* Batch Wood, St. Alban's.
House—33, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

GROGAN.

GROGAN, SIR EDWARD-
BERESFORD, Bart., lieut. rifle bri
b. 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* his fath
2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

The first mention of the name "O'Grogan" occurs
"Annals of the Four Masters," A.D. 1265.

CORNELIUS GROGAN, Esq. (son of John Grogan, of
corthy, by Ellinor, his wife) *d.* 1687 (will proved 16 Ju
that year) leaving, by Mary, his wife, a son,

JOHN GROGAN, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *b.*
who *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1682, Mary, eldest dau. and co-h
of Col. John Reynolds, of Wexford, and by her (wh
Oct. 1690) had, with three daus., Jane, *m.* to Joshua
Esq. of Bryanstown, co. Wexford: Mary, to Brow
Mulrancan; and Elizabeth, to Richard Waddy, E
Clogheast, one son,

I. CORNELIUS, of Johnstown, *b.* 23 March, 1687; *m.* 9 July
Elizabeth, dau of John White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co
ford, and *d.* 1724, leaving, with two daus., three son
Overstreet, of the city of Dublin, *d. unm.* 1 Oct
George, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bombay, 11 June, 175
an eldest son,
JOHN GROGAN, Esq. of Johnstown, M.P., who, *b.* 18
1717, *m.* his cousin, Catherine, dau. and heir of
Andrew KNOX, of Rathmacnee (she *d.* 18 May, 177
had issue,
1 CORNELIUS, M.P., *d.* 27 June, 1798.
2 George, who took the name of Knox, and *d.*
11 Jan. 1784. 3 William, *d.* 1785.
4 Thomas, lieut. in the army, killed at the ba
Arklow, 9 June, 1798.

5 JOHN KNOX, of Johnstown, *b.* 6 June, 1760; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1784, Anne, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. (she *d.* 24 Oct. 1785), by whom he had a dau., Anne Coote, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1807, to John Greene, Esq. of Greeneville; and 2ndly, to Joseph Goff, Esq. of Raheenduff. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen FitzGerald, Esq., by whom he left a son and successor.

HAMILTON-KNOX GROGAN-MORGAN, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., co. Wexford, *b.* 30 June, 1807; *m.* 16 March, 1829, Sophia-Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1867) left at his decease 9 June, 1854, two daus., his co-heirs, ELIZABETH-GERALDINE, *m.* Hon. Robert FitzMaurice Deane (who *d.* 1857), eldest son of 3rd Lord Muskerry: and JANE-COLCLOUGH, who *m.* 1858, the Earl of Granard, K.P., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1872.

6 Overstreet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1814.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Vesey Colclough, Esq. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, M.P.

2 Mary, *m.* Sir George Ribton, Bart., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1781.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq., J.P.

4 Anne, *m.* to James White, Esq. of Middletown, co. Wexford, and *d.* 13 March, 1787.

Grogan, of Johnstown, *m.* 2ndly, Anne Smith, of ord, and by her had issue,

Nicholas, of Ardcandrisk, *b.* 18 June, 1692.

George, *b.* 1693; *d.* in the East Indies 1754, leaving a u., Anne.

EDWARD, of whom presently.

Laurence, *b.* 11 March, 1701; *d.* at Barbadoes.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Knox, Esq. of Rathmacnee; dly, to Wm. Hore, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Charles Tottenham, q., M.P.

Sarah, *m.* to William Morgan, Esq., alderman of Waterford.

Grogan *m.* 3rdly, Anne, widow of Clement Milward, of Ballyharran, and dau. of George Stowell, Esq. (who ay, 1743), but by her had no issue: he *d.* 10 June,

His 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage,

WARD GROGAN, Esq., *b.* 1 April, 1698, resided at Bally-, co. Wexford. He *m.* Anne, sister of Matthew Lucas, and had issue,

JOHN, father of John Grogan, Esq. of the Bank of eland, *d. unm.* 1822; and of a dau., Susan, wife of — aylor, Esq. of Wexford.

EDWARD, of whom presently.

Laurence, *m.* in 1761, Grace Thornton, who *m.* 2ndly, — eogh, Esq.

2nd son,

WARD GROGAN, Esq. of the city of Dublin, legatee in vill of his cousin, Overstreet Grogan, *m.* April, 1762, , dau. of George Grierson, Esq. of Dublin, and by her *d.* 22 Nov. 1814) left at his decease, 26 May, 1813,

JOHN, his heir.

George, colonel, *b.* 14 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1795, Dorinda mith; 2ndly, Catharine Benson; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, au. of William Phipps, Esq. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1846. By his rd wife he had three daus., Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Col. ray; Catharine, *m.* 9 June, 1828, to William-Jones Westby, sq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 1882; and Maria, . 19 Aug. 1830, to Hugh Cochrane Davidson, Esq. of antray, co. Inverness; and by his 3rd wife, Col. Grogan had ssue, 1 George, of Seafield, Sutton, co. Dublin, *b.* 1816, *m.* Iarianne, 2nd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Ness House, nverness, and *d.* Nov. 1851, leaving issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1862, Col. St. G.-Herbert Stepney, C.B., Coldstream uards; 2 Charles-Edward, retired major-gen., *m.* and has ssue: 3 Frederick, *d.* 1848; 1 Georgina, *m.* to Capt. Wood, 5th hussars, and *d.* 1836; 2 Fanny, *m.* Col. Pole, 12th lancers, nd *d.* 1857; 3 Harriet, *m* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.; 4 Caroline, *m.* to Howard St. George, Esq.; 5 Adelaide, *m.* 854, to Michael Keating, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny; Emily, *m.* 1856, to Dr. Mackenzie, of Inverness; 7 Bessy, . Dec. 1851 to Capt. Stuart, R.N.; and 8 Anne, who *m.* ohn Freebairn, and *d.* Aug. 1856.

. Laurence, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*

. William, rector of Baltinglass, *b* 12 June, 1778; *m.* Anne, lau. of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Newtown Saunders, and d. 2 Nov. 1854, leaving 1 Edward, *d. unm.* in America, 1855; 2 William, of Slaney Park, major Wicklow militia, J.P., *m.* and *d.* 20 March, 1887, aged 74, leaving issue. His eldest son, William-Edward, of Slaney Park, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Alexandrina-Sabina-Gara-Anna, dau. of Hardy Eustace, Esq. of Castlemore, co. Carlow, his second son, John-Hubert, *m.* 3 Aug. 1895, Alice-Evelyn-Manners, elder dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of St. Albans, Hampton, and his only dau., Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 27 May, 1889; 3 John; 1 Anne, *m.* to Dr. Robert Graves, of Merrion-square, Dublin; 2 Georgina, *m.* to Col. P. Knox.

. James, *d.* young.

. Euphemia, *d.* young.

. Catharine, *b.* 1766; *m.* Sir Jonah Barrington, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1839.

. Anne, *d.* young.

. Jane, *m.* 1797, Henry Blaquiere, Esq., and *d.* 1818.

eldest son,

JOHN GROGAN, Esq. of the city of Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1770, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Charles-Dowling Medlicott, Esq. of Youngstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1819) had issue,

I. EDWARD, created a BARONET.

II. Charles-James, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, *b.* 10 Nov 1805; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.

III. John (Rev.), late vicar of Balrothery, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., and has had issue, John, deceased; Edward, deceased; Charles-Meredith; Lizzie; Ellen-Fanny; Caroline-Jane; and another dau.

IV. George-William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Withington, Manchester, *b.* 20 March, 1819: *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Helen Isabel-Maria, dau. of the Rev. William-Hall Graham, rector of Great Bromley, Essex, and has, George-Edward, *b.* 31 July, 1857; John-William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; Herbert-Upwood, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; Meredith-Gilbert, *b.* 9 March, 1866; Anthony-Medlicott, *b.* 18 Oct. 1867; Ralph-James-Mainwaring, *b.* 16 May, 1870; Maud-Isabel, *m.* 2 June, 1891, John-Conway Hurly, Esq. of Glenduff, co. Kerry; Maria-Dora-Charlotte, and Helen-Edith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1887, Lieut. Cyril-Francis-Tyrrell Murray, Indian staff corps

I. Sarah, *m* 10 Nov. 1823, to Anthony-John Dopping, Esq. of Colemolyn, co. Meath, and *d.* 23 March, 1870.

II. Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, to William Ryan, Esq. of Ballymakeogh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1890.

III. Isabella, *d.* April, 1869.

IV. Susanna, *m.* 9 Sept. 1841, to Vincent Scully, Esq., Q.C., of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, M.P. co. Cork, who *d.* 4 June, 1871. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Grogan *d.* 3 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

I. SIR EDWARD GROGAN, D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1802; M.A.; called to the Irish bar in 1840, and sat as M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 till 1865; created a baronet 23 April, 1859; *m.* at Paris, 27 July, 1867, Catherine-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir B.-B. MacMahon, Bart., and had issue,

I. EDWARD-ION-BERESFORD, present bart.

I. Maria-Katharine-Nina.

II. Sarah-Madeleine.

III. Aileen-Edward-Sybil-Teresa.

Sir Edward *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.

Creation—23 April, 1859. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and sa., on a chief, engrailed, az., a lion passant, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., charged with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Honor et virtus. *Seats*—Moyvore, co. Westmeath, and Ballyntyre Hall, co. Dublin.

GROSVENOR, EARL, *see* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

GROVE.

GROVE, SIR WALTER-JOHN, Bart. of Ferne, co. Wilts, late capt. royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 July, 1882, Agnes-Geraldine, dau. of Major-Gen. Augustus-Henry-Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.), and has issue,

I. GERALD, *b.* 1886.

II. Terence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.

I. Honor, *b.* 1883.

Lineage.

JOHN GROVE, Esq., who settled in Wiltshire, was 5th in descent from John de Grove, of Chalfont, St. Giles's, Bucks, who *d.* 26 EDWARD III., A.D. 1353, and nephew of Thomas Grove, Esq., high sheriff of Bucks, 1434, whose only dau. and heir, Agnes, *m.* William Brudenell, Esq. of Aynho, Northamptonshire. John Grove. *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Burhill, Esq., and was father of

THOMAS GROVE, Esq., of Berry Court, Wilts, living 1522, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Luyshe, and had (with a dau., Lucie, who was thrice married) two sons, Thomas; and

ROBERT GROVE, Esq., M.P., Feodary for co. Wilts, who *m.* Joane, dau. of John Combe, Esq. of Canne, co. Dorset, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Hugh Kete, of Chesilborn, Dorset, and two junior sons, viz., Matthew, of Staple Inn, and Walter, of Honiton, co. Devon, 20 JAMES I.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GROVE, Esq of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Shaftesbury *temp.* PHILIP and MARY, who purchased Ferne, 1563. He *m.* about 1563, Thomasin, dau. and heir of Edward Mayhew, of Fonthill, and *d.* 1582, having had (with four daus.) four sons, of whom the youngest. HUGH, was ancestor of the family of Zeals House, co Wilts, The 3rd son,

Robert Grove, Esq., *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Cuthbert Hartgill, Esq. of Cucklington, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, 1608, Honor South, of Swallow cliffe, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., two daus., the elder, *m.* to John Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, Hants, and the other, Honor, *m.* to Lewis Williams, Esq. of Herringston, co. Dorset; and three sons, Thomas, his heir; Robert, fellow of New College, Oxon, *d.* 1663, aged 50; and William, of Morden, co. Dorset, living 1653, who was father of Robert, Bishop of Chichester, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Dover, and *d.* 1696. The eldest son,

Thomas Grove, Esq., M.P., *m.* 1st, 1630, Mary, dau. of John Lowe, Esq. of New Sarum, and relict of John Grove, Esq.; and 2ndly, the dau. and co heir of Edward Lambert, Esq. of Corton, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., three sons: the two elder *d.* young; the 3rd and only surviving son,

Robert Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Hanham, Esq. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, and sister of Sir William Hanham, Bart., and, by her, who *d.* in Oct. 1688, had (with two daus.) two sons, Thomas his heir, and Robert, *b.* 1668. Mr. Grove *m.* a 2nd time in Feb. 1692, Tryphena, widow of Richard Lloyd, Esq. of London, and *d.* 1695. His eldest son,

Thomas Grove, Esq. of Ferne, M.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1664; living at Martin, co. Wilts, 1713; *m.* 7 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Sir Hele Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park, Hants, and, by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1726, left at his decease, 14 March, 1738 (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 22 May, 1740, to Joseph Hinxman, Esq. of North Hinton, co. Hants), two sons, Thomas, *b.* 1668, and *d. s. p.* 1750; and

John Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1696, who *m.* 1st, about 1751, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and by her had a son, William, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1755, Philippa, eldest dau. of Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, Hants, and of Close Gate, Sarum, and by her had (with two daus., Philippa, and Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1776, to William-Chafin Grove, Esq. of Zeals, Wilts, M.P. for Shaftesbury, and afterwards of Weymouth) a son, Thomas. Mr. Grove *d.* 1769, aged 73. His son,

Thomas Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1781, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, co. Surrey. He *d.* 22 April, 1847. She *d.* 12 April, 1828, having had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 25 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1807, Henrietta, dau. of James Farquharson, Esq. of Langton, co. Dorset, who *d. s. p.* 15 Feb. 1821; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Hill, of Bristol, Esq., and dying *v. p.*, left by his 2nd wife an only dau., Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1848, to Admiral C. Hamilton, R.N., and has issue two daus.

John of Ferne, of whom presently.

William, of Netherhampton House, co. Wilts, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1790; *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and sister of William Chafyn Grove, of Salisbury, afterwards of Zeals; and *d.* 1855. She *d.* 27 March, 1865.

George, of East Hayes, co. Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793; *m.* Charlotte-Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Eyre, of New House, Downton, co. Wilts, Esq. He *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1838. She *d.* May, 1882.

Charles-Henry (Rev.), rector of Sedgehill, Wilts, *b.* 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Eliza, dau. of Edward Hopkins, Esq. of Alresford, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866), had issue surviving, four daus. He *d.* 1880.

Charlotte, *m.* May, 1827, to the Rev. Richard Downes. He *d.* 1 March, 1855. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

Emma-Philippa, *m.* 1805, to John-Horsey Waddington, Esq. of Clay Hall, Herts, and *d.* 1819, having had issue.

Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1811, to William Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1867, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

John Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1784; *s.* his father, 1847; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Jean-Helen, dau. of Sir William Frazer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had issue,

Thomas-Fraser (Sir), of Ferne, 1st baronet.

John, of Mudeford, co. Hants, *b.* 12 March, 1825; *d.* 10 Feb. 1858; *m.* 13 May, 1851, Clara-Cicely-Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph-Ashton Burrow, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1857) had issue,

William-Harry-Waddington, *b.* 29 March, 1854, lieut. R.N., *m.* 22 Aug. 1893, Flora, only dau. of Adm. Richard-Aldworth Oliver, and had issue, a son, *b.* 28 Sept. 1897, and Bridget-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan., *d.* 2 Feb. 1895.

Hubert-Farquharson (Rev.), M.A., rector of Huish, Wilts, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855, *m.* 8 Jan. 1896, Maude-Dorothy, only child of Capt. Francis Berkeley, Leic. regt.

Aimée-Jean, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to Major Sir James de Hoghton, 11th bart., and has issue.

Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1839, to James Hussey, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Louisa-Jean, *m.* 15 Jan. 1851, to Frederick-Augustus Selwyn, admiral R.N., son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, and canon of Gloucester; and *d.* 11 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 1881.

Helen-Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to Col. John-Stephen Ross, late Bengal staff corps, and has issue, Emma-Philippa.

Mr. Grove *d.* 14 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir Thomas-Fraser Grove, D.L., High Sheriff 186[illegible] for S. Wilts, 1865 to 1874, and for Wilton Div. of co. 1885 to 1892, late lieut.-col. Wilts yeo. cav., formerly 6th dragoons, *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Kath Grace, 2nd dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamor and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1879) had issue,

i. Walter-John, 2nd bart.

ii. Thomas-Hele-Hooke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1862.

i. Grace-Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1867, to Hervey-Jo Montmorency, Esq. of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, s him (who *d.* Jan. 1873) has a dau., Henrietta-Kat She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1896, Frank Hamilton, Esq., Scots fusiliers.

ii. Edith-Eleanor, *m.* in 1874, Edmund-Benson Foste of Clewer Manor, Berks, and has issue.

iii. Charlotte-Augusta.

iv. Emily-Kathleen, *m.* 6 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Ed Morton-Mansel Pleydell, late 12th lancers (*see* M Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances-Hinton, widow of the Hon. Frederick-Barnewall Best, and had,

v. Olivia-Frances, *b.* 17 Aug. 1884.

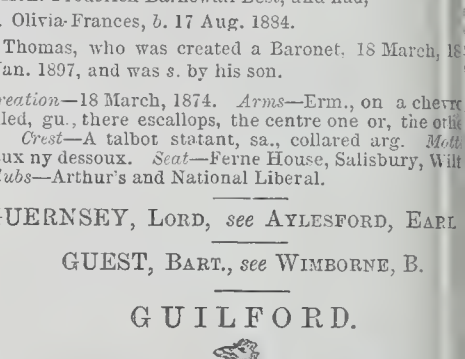
Sir Thomas, who was created a Baronet, 18 March, 18 14 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—18 March, 1874. *Arms*—Erm., on a chevr grailed, gu., there escallops, the centre one or, the oth arg. *Crest*—A talbot statant, sa., collared arg. *Motto* dessux ny dessoux. *Seat*—Ferne House, Salisbury, Wilt *Clubs*—Arthur's and National Liberal.

GUERNSEY, Lord, *see* Aylesford, Earl

GUEST, Bart., *see* Wimborne, B.

GUILFORD.



Guilford, Earl of (Frederick-George No and Baron Guilford, of Guilford, co. Surrey, l R. East Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s* father as 8th earl 1885.

Lineage.

Sir Edward North, M.P., for Cambridgeshire, a fa lawyer, *b.* about the year 1496, after being joint clerk parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Co Augmentations, was elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb 1 being then summoned to parliament as *Baron Nort Kirtling, co. Cambridge*. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Squyer, Esq. of Southby, Hants, and widow of Ed Myrffun, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq., and had iss

Roger (Sir), his successor.

Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into En *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Liv*

Christian, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G.

Mary, *m.* to Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.

Lord North *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Bu Esq. of London, and widow of Sir David Brook. Sh 2 June, 1575. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was his elder son.

Sir Roger North, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. nobleman, who was ambassador-extraordinary from Q Elizabeth to Charles IX., king of France, was swo the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the ho hold in the 39th year of her majesty's reign. He Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of Engla and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two s

John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Vale Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying befor father, left, with other issue, Dudley, successor to the t Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1604, Sir John Oc lony, Knt., one of the King's carvers.

Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk; whose grand Sir Henry North, of Milden Hall, was created a baron 1660. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson

EY, 3rd baron, who, according to Camden, "was n full of spirit and flame; yet after he had con- the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of AMES's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), and lived more honourably in the country upon as left than ever he had done before." His lordship ices, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket . Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his son,

EY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

ARLES, his successor.

RANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who, applying himself to the study ie law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law inaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor- eral, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he eeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; in the next year was appointed lord-chief-justice of the rt of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of tingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord- per of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON LFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey.* The life of this cele- ed man was written by his youngest brother, ROGER TH, to which we must refer for a full account of his ly virtues. His lordship *m.* 5 March, 1671–2, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* KE's *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

ANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1673, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom who *d.* 4 Nov. 1699) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, lice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. f Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard herard, Esq., of Lopthorp, and dying 17 Oct. 1729, was . by his only son,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.

Dudley, a Turkey merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert in, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning; and *d.* Dec. 1, leaving a son,

udley, of Glemham, in Suffolk, who *m.* Catherine, dau. nd co-heir of Elihu Yale, Esq., and had issue, Dudley, nne, Mary, and Elihu, of whom the survivor, Anne (co- eir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, f Great Glemham, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, fterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d. s. p.*

John, D.D., clerk of the closet to CHARLES II., and pre- ndary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the ne master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Montagu, who *d.* in 1710.

Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, author of e interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well own as *The Lives of the Norths.* He was father of

OGER NORTH, Esq of Rougham, who left by Jane, his 2nd wife, dau. of W. Lake, Esq. of Hitcham, two daus., Jane, *m.* to Josiah Boydell, and Armina, to Nathaniel Kent; and two sons, FOUNTAIN, his heir; and Edward-Roger, rector of Ringstead, Norfolk. The elder,

FOUNTAIN NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, Esq. of Hampstead, and had two sons and one dau., viz., FRANCIS-FREDERICK, his heir; Charles-Edward, rector of Childe Okeford, Dorsetshire; and Arabella, *m.* to Sir John Meade. The eldest son,

FRANCIS-FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings; *b.* 2 July, 1778; *m.* 5 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Whitear, vicar of Hastings, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1824, Gloucester Wilson, Esq. Inner Temple) had, 1 FREDERICK, his heir; 2 Charles-William (Rev.), *d. unm.*; 3 Dudley, *m.* Sarah (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1897), dau. of Major Lockyer, and left, with three daus. (Arabella-Frances, dec., *m.* Comm. Cowburn, R.N.; Sarah, *m.* Wm. Tomkinson, Esq. of Wellington Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1870; and Helen-Margaret, *m.* Capt. Henry-Turtliff Boger, R.N.), one son, Dudley, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. loyal North Lancaster regt., *b.* 1840; 4 Roger-Montague, major H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1876; 5 Edward, R.A., dec.; 6 Francis, dec.; and 1 Arabella, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1893. Mr. North *d.* 8 Oct. 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 2 July, 1800; *m.* 1825, Janet, widow of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, and dau. of Sir J. Marjoribanks, Bt., and dying 1869, left issue, 1 CHARLES, now of Rougham, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1828, *m.* 16 March, 1859, Augusta, dau. of the Hon and Rev. Thomas-R. Keppel, and has issue, Frederick-Keppel, LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 May, 1860; Marjoribanks-Keppel, C.E., *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; Charles-Keppel, *b.* 5 Dec. 1870, *d.* 30 Jan. 1881; Anthony-Dudley-Keppel, *b.* 22 April, 1874, *d.* Oct. 1886; Thomas-Keppel, *b.* 26 March, 1876; Marianne-Eva-Keppel, *m.* 28 Jan. 1880, Robert-Charles Otter, Esq.; Arabella-Valeria-Keppel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, Hon. William North (*see* NORTH, B.); Frances-Hilda-Keppel, *m.* 16 Jan. 1889, Capt. Pandia-John Zigomala, 19th Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own), Dora-Hermione, and Louisa-Augusta; 2 Marianne; and 3 Catherine-Janet, *m.* 1864, John-Addington Symonds, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq. of Stourbridge.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.
IV. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th baron, who having *m.* in 1667 Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster (she *m.* 3rdly, Col. Francis Russell), had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford.* His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey (*b.* 22 Dec. 1673), a military officer, who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *m.* Maria Margaretta, dau. of Cornelius de Long, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Mark, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1735, Patrick, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 6 June, 1762. His lordship *d. s. p.* in 1734, when the baronys of Grey ceased: but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford (refer to Sir Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship was *b.* 13 April, 1704, and *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1734) he had,

I. FREDERICK, his successor.
I. Lucy, *b.* in 1734.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d.* 21 April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

II. Brownlow, D.D., in holy orders; *b.* 17 July, 1741; bishop of Lichfield (1771), bishop of Worcester (1774), and bishop of Winchester (1781), successively. His lordship *m.* 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co heir of John Bannister, Esq.; and dying 12 July, 1820, left by her (who *d.* 1796),

1 FRANCIS, 6th earl.
2 Brownlow, *b.* in 1778; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1829.
3 Charles-Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 23 June, 1785; *m.* in 1809, Rachel, 2nd dau. of Thomas Jarvis, Esq. of Laverstoke House, Hants; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1825, leaving,

Brownlow, of Dallas House, co. Moray, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810, *m.* 12 Dec. 1828, Grace-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coffey, D.D., of Kinvara, co. Galway, and *d.* 1875, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Charles-Augustus, *b.* 10 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Rachel-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, President of the Royal Academy, and has by her, (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1871) Frederic-Dudley, *b.* 9 Nov. 1866; *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, Flora-Frances, youngest dau. of Edward Hamersley, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Frederic-John, *b.* 1887; George-Eustace Dudley, *b.* 1893; Margaret-Frances-Emily-Muriel, *b.* 1889; and Wilhelmina-Mary, *b.* 1891; Brownlow-Francis-Gordon, *b.* 1869; Mary-Isabella, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868, *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, William-E. Garstin, Esq.; Rachel-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871, *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Henry-Montague-Clifton Hawkes, lieut. 2nd batt. East Yorkshire regt. He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hayward, Esq. who *d. s. p.* 1878.

Brownlow-John-Jarvis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1849, Margaret-Frances-Byng Macdonald, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Keith, Macdonald Macalister, of Inistrynich, co. Argyle, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) had,

Brownlow-Hamilton, *b.* March, 1854, *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of John-Warren Ryan, Esq., and *d.* 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1886),
1 Brownlow-John-Frederick, *b.* 1883.
2 George-Dudley-Guilford, *b.* 1884.
1 Elizabeth-Grace-Margaret, *b.* 1881.
2 Violet-Hope O'Ryan, *b.* 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1871, Marielina-Sophia, widow of Rev. Frederick Haggit, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1874.

Rachel, *m.* to James Hayward, Esq. of Loudwater House, Herts, who *d.* Oct. 1876. Henrietta-Maria, deceased.
Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Erskine Knollys, rector of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1878.
Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 21 Oct. 1841, to John-Samuel Bowles, Esq. of Milton Hill, Berks, and *d.* 1847.

1 Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. William Garnier, M.A., prebendary of Winchester, who *d.* 1835. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1847.
2 Lucy, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1850.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 18 May, 1845.

II. Louisa, *m.* to John Peyto, 16th Lord Willoughby de Broke; and *d.* in 1798.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Katherine, Countess Dowager of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1766) he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, by letters patent, dated 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 2nd Earl of Guilford and 8th Lord North This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. of White Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North.*
FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls.
FREDERICK, }
Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie; and *d.* 6th Feb. 1817.
Anne, *m.* 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d.* in 1832.
Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay, *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau., Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1841. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

SUSAN, BARONESS NORTH, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, to Col. John Sydney Doyle (who assumed the surname of North), M.P. for Oxfordshire, 2nd son of Major-General Sir Charles Doyle. (*See* NORTH, B.)
Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Between these three daus. of the 3rd earl the barony of *North, of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's demise, 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the decease of the Marchioness of Bute 1841, when it vested in Lady Susan North. The earl's other honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 4th earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, who *m.* 19 July, 1810, Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Wrexham, and afterward of Rudge Hall, Salop; but *d. s. p.* in 1817, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

FREDERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766; chancellor of the university of the Ionian Islands, and knight-grand-cross of the Ionian order; at whose decease *unm.* 14 Oct. 1827, the earldom reverted to his cousin (the eldest son of Brownlow, 2nd son of the 1st earl),

FRANCIS, 6th earl, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. 1772; he *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Harrison, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, John-Lettsom Elliot, Esq. and *d.* 16 April, 1874) had (to survive infancy).

I. DUDLEY, *Lord North*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Charlotte-Maria, 3rd dau of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, by his wife, the Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1860, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major Dickson, M.P. for Dover, late 13th light drags., who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had issue,

1 DUDLEY-FRANCIS, 7th earl.
2 Morton-William (with patent of precedence), *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hilda-Hylton, younger dau. of the late Capt. Hylton Joliffe, eldest son of the 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 26 April, 1895, leaving issue,

DUDLEY-JOHN, *b.* Dec. 1879.
Hylton-George-Morton, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.
Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1888.

3 Cecil (with patent of precedence), *b.* 25 April, 1855; *d.* 1882.
1 Flora-Mildred (with patent of precedence), *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, to Robert Rodney Wilmot, Esq., now Sir Robert-Rodney Wilmot, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1886, aged 25, leaving issue. (*See* WILMOT, Bart.)

II. Frederick-Henry, late 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service at Berlin, *b.* 1 July, 1834.
III. Charles, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 1865, Amy-Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-T. Maine, M.A., of Bighton Wood, Hampshire, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.

I. Harriet, *m.* 28 Aug 1862, to Lieut.-Col. George W K.H., of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent, who *d.* 23 1877.
II. Frances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, to Henry-Jeffreys Busbby, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

The earl, who had been Master of St. Cross Hosp Guildford, rector of St. Mary's Southampton, and rect Old Alresford, New Alresford, and Medstead, *d.* 29 1861, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY-FRANCIS, 7th earl, lieut. royal horse guards, col. royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 July, 1 *m.* 4 May, 1874, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir Ge Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and had issue,

Dudley-Francis, *Lord North*, *b.* 3 May, 1875, and *d.* following day.
FREDERICK-GEORGE, 8th and present earl.
Muriel-Emily, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

The earl *d.* 19 Dec. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 27 Sept. 1683 Earl, 8 April, 1752. *Arms*—Az., a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-d arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, sa., ducally go and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two mastiffs, ppr. *Mo* —"La vertu est la seule noblesse"; "Animo et fide." *Seats*—Waldershare Park, Dover, Kent, Glemham H Wickham Market, Suffolk.

GUILLAMORE.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT (Hardress Stand O'Grady), of Cahir Guillamore, co. Limerick, Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, in Ireland, l major Royal Madras Artillery, D L., *b.* 20 Oct. 18 *s.* his brother as 5th viscount, 29 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of O'Grady claims a common descent v that of O'Brien, from the ancient monarchs of Ireland.

DARBY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, el son of Donogh O'Grady, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Tho Browne, Knt. of Camas; *m.* in 1633, Faith, dau. and co-l of Sir Thomas Standish, Knt. of Sandon-Chapel, Surrey, and Bruff, co. Limerick; and left issue (wit younger son, Darby, from whom the families of Eli Cappercullen, and Stillorgan derived), a son and h THOMAS, who, by Frances, dau. of John Anketell, Farriby, Esq., had issue,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Catherine, d of Thady Quin, Esq. of Adare Manor; and his only s by this marriage, was father of John O'Grady "O'Grad of Kilballyowen, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-hei Gerald, 24th Lord Kinsale, the ancestor of THOMAS COURCY O'GRADY "O'GRADY," of Kilballyowen, Chief the Sept. O'Grady *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-G Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, and his eld son by this marriage,

STANDISH O'GRADY, Esq., of Cahir Guillamore, acqui that seat by marriage with Honora, dau. and co-h of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., by whom he left iss JOHN, of Cahir Guillamore, *d. s. p. m.*; and DARBY. latter,

DARBY O'GRADY, Esq. of Mount Prospect co. Limeri high-sheriff in 1785, *m.* 1763, Mary, dau. of James Smy Esq., and *d.* in 1804, leaving, with several daus.,

STANDISH, created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE.
James, *m.* 1794, Mary, dau. and heir of David Na Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1836, leaving issue.
Thomas, *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Dring, Esq., and had issu Hayes, admiral, R.N.; *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir James Finucane, Esq., and *d.* 10 July, 1864, leaving iss His widow *d.* 24 May, 1882, aged 77.
Darby, *m.* 1813, Ellen, dau. of Baron George, of the I Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 28 May, 1857, leaving iss Standish-Darby, J.P., *m.* Selina-Mildred, dau. of Rev. Groome, and *d.* 1886, leaving, with other issue, Seli Helena, now of Agnamarte Castle, co. Cork.

Smyth, *d. s. p.*

d, assistant-barrister at Waterford; *m.* 1800, Mary, f William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, and had, Edward er, *d.* 18 Oct. 1897; and Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1840, igton-A. Rose, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1856, to Sir Edward erald, Bart., and *d.* 5 May, 1894.

st son,

ISH O'GRADY, for many years Lord Chief Baron chequer in Ireland, was created VISCOUNT GUILLA- patent, dated 28 Jan. 1831. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, 90, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John-Thomas Waller, Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 20 53) had,

NDISH, 2nd viscount.

ller, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *m.* 26 June, 1823, Grace- beth, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and une, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841) had

,

andish, *d.* in 1844.

ugh-Massy, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Zillah-Selina-Maria, est dau. of Wm.-Henry Hutchinson, Esq. of Rock- est, co. Tipperary, and dying 1860, left by her (who 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, Esq., and *d.* 2 Aug. 8) two sons,

alter-Massy-O'Grady, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, . 14 Dec. 1858; *d* 1883.

ugh-Hamon-Massy, of Castle Garde, capt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 July, 1860, *m.* 27 March, 1890, Mary-Margaret-Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, Esq. of High Park, co. Tipperary.

ames-Waller, late lieut. R.N., of Rathfredagh, New- tle West, co. Limerick, J.P.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, ter of Sir W.-C. Bruce, Bart., and has Richard, *b.* 9 Aug. 67; Standish-Bruce, late capt. 5th batt. royal Munster iliers, *b.* 17 March, 1869; Ada-Katherine, *b.* 23 Jan. 72; and Julia-Isabella.

ohn-William-Waller, lieut. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1863.

verina, *d.* 1879.

atherine-Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, to Sir Thomas-Fraser ove, Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1879.

harlotte-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, to Sir W.-Cuning- me Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

race, *m.* 11 March, 1863, to James Young, Esq. of rristown, co. Roscommon, who was shot in 1877.

uliana-Rosa

laria-Victoria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1880. Rev. William Waugh, cumbent of Kildysart, co. Clare.

ames, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1829.

illiam, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, Feb. 1837, Isabella-Sabina, 4th dau. of Henry Hewitt, , by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 , 1859.

ichard, chief examiner of the Exchequer in Ireland, 3 Sept. 1875.

ohn, comm. R.N., *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.

Thomas, major 74th regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Maria a Soledad-Isabel-Sofia, only dau. of Francis-Leeson l, Esq., secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and 2 Jan. 1882. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.

aria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, to John, 3rd Viscount Gort; and 854.

atherine, *m.* in 1826, to Dudley Persse, Esq. (who *d.* pt. 1878), of Roxborough, co Galway; and *d.* 11 Dec. 9.

Isabella. *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1884.

Henrietta, *m.* 1838, John Pratt de Montmorency, Esq. Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891. He 5 May, 1868.

ulia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, to Major William Hawkins Ball, o *d.* 1864.

rdship *d.* 21 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest

NDISH, 2nd viscount, who *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, *m.* 16 828, Gertrude-Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley , and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871) had issue,

TANDISH, 3rd viscount.

'AGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount.

Reginald-Grimston-Standish, *b* 9 March, 1839; *m.* 27 g. 1867, Frances-Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. lliam Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

HARDRESS-STANDISH, present viscount.

Berkeley-Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

FREDERICK-STANDISH, *b.* 20 April, 1847; *m.* 1881, Mary- eresa-Burdett, widow of J. H. Empson, Esq., and ungest dau. of Hon. W. J. Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

ophia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, to Edward-Wilmot Williams, q. of Herringston, Dorsetshire.

Gertrude, *m.* 2 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Con- ngsby Norbury, C.B. of Sherridge, Worcestershire.

Kathleen-Eleanor-Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, James- enry-Augustus Steuart, Esq., only son of the Rev. C.-A.- euart, of Sunningdale House, Berks.

Amabel; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, to Hugh-Melvil Freeling, Esq. d has issue (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

viscount *d.* 22 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest

STANDISH, 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 8 July, 1832, and *m.* 23 July, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of Arthur, Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, M.P. for the co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1867) had issue,

Standish, *b.* 25 July, 1854; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Cecilia, *b.* 25 June, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1877 to Lord Fermoy.

The viscount *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

PAGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 March, 1869, Eliza, youngest dau. of W.-H. Feston, Esq. *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present viscount.

Creation—28 Jan. 1831.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., three lions, passant-guardant, per pale, arg. and or, the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., charged with a portcullis, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, arg. and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, az. *Motto*—Vulneratus non victus.

Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

GUISE.

GUISE, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, Bart., of Elmore Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff 1893), Hon. Col., formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1887; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Ada-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Octavius-Edward Coope, Esq., M.P. of Rochetts, and has issue,

I. ANSELM-WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888.
II. Henry-George-Christopher, *b.* 16 May, 1893.
I. Diana-Vernon-Constance, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS DE GYSE, who *m.* a near kinswoman of John de Burgh, son of Hubert, Earl of Kent, received with her the manor and lordship of Elmore, A.D. 1262.

SIR ANSELM DE GYSE, son of Nicholas (2nd EDWARD I. 1274), received a confirmation of the said manor by a further grant, and assumed the arms of DE BURGH, differenced by a canton. From him descended

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Alice, sole child and heiress of Sir John de Wysham, by Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Beauchamp, 2nd and last Lord Beauchamp, of Kyderminster.

SIR JOHN DE GYSE, K.B., eldest son and heir, was high sheriff of the co. Gloucester, 1453; and by Agnes his wife, dau. of Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, left issue,

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Tacy, dau. of Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

WILLIAM GYSE, son of John, inherited the estates on the death of his elder brother, Anselme (1563), and from him descended,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Knt. of Elmore, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire in the 6th of JAMES I. He *m.* Miss Ken, eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken, of Somersetshire, and had an only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, Esq. of Elmore, who was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1647. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of John Dennis, Esq. of Pucklechurch, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), 1st bart. of Elmore.
II. John, of Sandhurst, J.P., co. Gloucester, *m.* Hester, dau. of William Stratford, Esq. of Farmcote, same co.
III. William, *d. unm.*
IV. Henry, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Edward Brydges, and sister of Sir Thomas Brydges, Knt. of Keynsham, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1764) he had,
1 William, of Winterborne, *b.* 1648; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Snell, Esq. of Uffeton, co. Warwick, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1716, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1738) a dau., Theodosia, *m.* Denis Cooke, Esq. of Highnam, co. Gloucester, two younger sons, John and William, who *d. unm.*; and an elder son,

Henry, of Upton, St. Leonards, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Cooke, Esq. of Highnam, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1749, having had by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1750) three sons,

John (Sir), 1st bart. of Highnam, of whom hereafter.
Edward, *d. unm.* William *d. unm.*

2 Henry, *d. unm.*

3 Christopher, of Abbot's Court, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Long, of Whaddon, co. Wilts, by whom he had a dau.,

Eleanor, *m.* Robert Mann, Esq. of Linton, co. Kent.

1 Elizabeth. 2 Philippa. 3 Anne.

s. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Horton, Esq. of Coomend.

II. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Lawrence Washington, Esq. of Garesden, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, Sir William Pargiter, Knt. of Greetworth, co. Northampton.

III. Frances, *m.* John Codrington, Esq. of Codrington, and Didmartin, co. Gloucester.

Mr. Guise *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Christopher Guise, 1st bart. of Elmore; so created 10 July, 1661; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lawrence Washington, Knt. of Garesden, co. Wilts, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Rachael, dau. of Nicholas Corsellis, of London, Merchant, descended of a noble Italian family, by whom he left a son and successor,

Sir John Guise, 2nd bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, *temp.* Charles II. and William III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Grubham Howe, Esq. of Compton-in-the-Hole, co. Gloucester, by Arabella Scrope, of Langnor, co. Nottingham, his wife, illegitimate dau. of Emanuel, Earl of Sunderland, by whom he had,

John (Sir), 3rd bart.
Anne, *m.* Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Devon.
Rachel, *m.* Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 3rd bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

Sir John *d.* 19 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Guise, 3rd bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier, 2nd bart. of Middlemarsh, co. Dorset, by whom he had a son,

John (Sir), 4th bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Russell, 2nd bart. of Strensham, and widow 1st of Sir Henry Every, 3rd bart. of Eggington; and 2ndly of Richard Lygon, Esq. of Beauchamp's Court, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1735) he had no issue. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Guise, 4th bart. of Elmore, M.P. for Aylesbury, *temp.* George I., colonel in the guards, *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of John Saunders, Esq. of Mongewell, co. Oxon, and had,

William (Sir), 5th bart.
Jane, *m.* Right Rev. Shute Barrington, D.D., Bishop of Durham.

Sir John *d.* 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Guise, 5th bart. of Elmore, who *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1783, when the baronetcy of Elmore became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his cousin (refer to the descendants of Henry Guise, brother of the 1st bart.),

I. John Guise, Esq. of Highnam, co. Gloucester *b.* in 1733, was created a Baronet, by letters patent, dated 9 Dec. 1783. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq., brother and heir of Sir Martin Wright, Knt., and had issue,

I. Berkeley-William, his successor.

II. John-Wright, 3rd baronet.

III. Powell-Colchester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; rector of Craike, Yorkshire; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* his widow 14 June, 1863) had issue,

1 William-Christopher, *d.* in 1834.
2 George-Clifford, M.A., rector of Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, and rural dean; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-V. Lovett, Esq. of Belmont, Salop.
3 Frederick-Charles, M.A., rector of Longhope, Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., M.P. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1837, to Thos.-B Mynors Baskerville, Esq. of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, M.P. for co. Hereford, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1890.
2 Maria-Catharine.
3 Jane-Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Bernard Gilpin.
4 Louisa, *m.* Rev. R. Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, who *d.* 1867.
5 Harriet-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. H.-A Tyndale, rector of Holton. 6 Julia. 7 Frances.

IV. Martin-George, Vice-Admiral of Peru; killed in the War of Liberation, 1828: Monument in the cathedral at Lima; *m.* 1827, Dona Juana Maria del Valle Reintera, and had two daus, Isabel-Maria-Monica and Maria-Mercedes-Carlotta.

V. Maria.

VI. Jane-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 July, 1807, to Edward Webb, Esq.; and *d.* in 1814.

Sir John, who was lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire r *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Berkeley-William, M.P. for Gloucester was *b.* 14 July, 1775; and *d.* 23 July, 1834, *unm.*, wh title devolved on his brother,

III. Sir John-Wright, G.C.B., a general in the and colonel of the 85th regiment; who was *b.* 20 1777; and *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte-Diana, younge of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, co. Dubli by her (who *d.* Feb. 1835) had issue,

William-Vernon, 4th bart.

Henry-John, major 13th Bengal irregular c H.E.I.C.S., killed at Benares during the Sepoy M 4 June, 1857; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Frederica, dau. William Verner, Bart., M.P., and left William-V *b.* 1 Oct. 1856, *m.* 1879, Emilie-Annie, dau. of Lee Esq. of Ceylon, and has a son, *b.* 1881, and Henry Wright, major Liverpool regt., A.D.C. to the Gover S. Australia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.

Francis-Edward, M.A., bar.-at-law, recorder of Her and clerk of the peace, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 April, 18 13 June, 1848, Henrietta, 2nd dau of Sir James I Carnac, Bart., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, nald-Edward, *b.* 1850; Rivett-Francis, *b.* 1853, *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Deare, Esq., she *d.* 1886; John-W capt. royal artillery, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1884, I Edith, 5th dau. of Charles Sumner, Esq., judge of c courts (she *d.* 1885); he *m.* 2ndly, and has issue; H Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 186 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1879, Francis-H. Lyell, Esq., 1887.

Vernon-George (Rev.), rector of Eastnor, co. Herefor Sept. 1823; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Mary-Harriet, younger d Robert Lane, Esq. of The Ryelands, co. Hereford, 10 March, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had Vernon-Lane (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 April, 1854, *m.* 1 June, Edith-Henrietta-Mary, dau. of Rev. William Pu rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, and has a son, Ve Robert, *b.* 30 May, 1885; Julian (Rev.), M.A., rect Addington, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Elizabeth- dau. of Rev. F.-George-Francis Master, rector of Str co. Gloucester; and Howard, major R.A., *b.* 1858; June, 1891, Georgina-Maud, dau. of John-Wingfield ford, Esq. of Addington Park, and has, Jane, *b.* 1893.

John-Christopher, of St. Waleran Gorey, co. Wex C.B., V.C., J.P., lieut.-general, col. Leicestershire late of 90th light infantry, *b.* 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. Isabella, only surviving dau. of Rev. Arthur Newc and the Hon. Catherine Wingfield his wife, da Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.* 5 Feb. leaving issue, John-Henry Wingfield, capt. the C onians, Scottish rifles; Arthur-St. Valery-Beauchamp capt. 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; Catherine-Isa Mary-Emily.

Georgiana-Maria, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Hon. Henry-Thomas Howard, 2nd son of the Earl of Su and *d.* his widow, 23 Nov. 1859.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1844, to John Wingfield- ford, Esq. of Addington Park, Kent, who *d.* 188 Powerscourt, V.), and *d.* 20 Feb. 1897.

General Sir John-Wright Guise, who distinguished hi during the French war in Egypt, Hanover, and the P sula, had a cross for his gallant conduct at Fuentes d' Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive. He *d.* 1 April, 1865, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William Vernon, F.L.S., F.G.S., late col. royal South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 181 27 June, 1844, Margaret-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. o Rev. D.-H. Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Hereford and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and had,

I. Anselm-Edward-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 April,
II. William-Francis-George, present bart.
III. Christopher-Dering, major 3rd batt. Gloucester regt. *b.* 3 April, 1855.

I. Charlotte-Anne-Elizabeth. II. Henrietta-Mar
III. Jane-Isabella, *d.* 12 Feb 1882. IV. Mary, *d.* an in
V. Margaret-Mary-Catherine. VI. Georgiana-Vic
VII. Elizabeth-Frances.

Sir William *d.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Creation—9 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Gu., seven lozenges, vair, three, three, and on a canton, or, a mullet, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Out of a coronet, or, a swan, rising, ppr., collared and chained, *Supporters*—(granted by royal warrant dated 12 July, to Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., G.C.B., and the heirs male body, to whom the dignity of a baronet shall descend und patent of creation)—Dexter, a swan, arg., crusily and lan gu., beaked and membered, sa., collared and chained sinister, a bear, sa., billety and collared and chained, or, la and armed, gu. The warrant for these supporters recite Her Majesty has been pleased to grant her special licen their use, "in order to give a testimony of her approbat the services of the aforesaid Sir John-W. Guise." *Motto*- honestior eo tutior. *Seat*—Elmore Court, Gloucester; Roc Brentwood. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Wellington.

GULL.

GULL, SIR WILLIAM-CAMERON, Bart., of Brook Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for North-west div. of Devonshire since 1895, was member of London School Board 1891–94, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Annie-Clayton, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Justice ey, of The Lodge, East Carlton, and has issue,

ANCIS-WILLIAM-LINDLEY, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889.
ichard-Cameron, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
lary-Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1887.
my-Beatrice, *b.* in 1888.
Jessie-Katharine, *b.* 17 Dec. 1892; *d.* 17 June, 1894.
Dorothy-Susan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

MAS GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. Essex, *b.* *m.* Mary May, and *d.* 26 June, 1821, leaving by her *l.* Feb. 1826) a son,

N GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, *b.* 1779, *m.* Eliza-hilver, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1827, having by her (who *d.* had issue.

ohn, of Ipswich, *b.* 5 March, 1802; *m.* 30 June, 1830, ah, dau. of William Hempson, Esq., and has issue.
homas, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *d.* 1838.
WILLIAM-WITHEY, 1st bart.
lizabeth-Mary, *m.* to Joseph Johnson, Esq. of Reading.
Tatilda-Sarah, *m.* 1848, Joseph Fry, Esq.
Mary-Ann.

ird son,
IR WILLIAM-WITHEY GULL, Bart., Physician in Ordinary Queen, M.D., D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. Cantab, F.R.S., *b.* c. 1816; *m.* 18 May. 1848, Susan-Anne, dau. of Colonel cre Lacy, of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1894) urviving issue,

WILLIAM-CAMERON, 2nd and present bart.
Caroline-Cameron, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Theodore-Dyke land, Esq., M.D. (*see* ACLAND, Bart.)

illiam graduated M.B. at the London University 1841, I.D. *in honors* 1846; became a fellow of the Royal College ysicians, London, 1848; was elected a Member of the e of the University of London 1859; and was made an D.C.L. of Oxford, 1868. From 1847 to 1849 he was rian Professor of Physiology of the Royal Institution; or many years Physician to Guy's Hospital, of which he ppointed Consulting Physician in 1871. This eminent cian, a Fellow of several scientific societies, and author merous professional treatises, was created a baronet, 8 1872, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890.

ation—8 Feb. 1872.
ms—Az., a serpent, nowed, or, between three sea-gulls, with the following honourable augmentation, viz., a on, erm. thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, ed by the coronet which encircles the badge or plume ie Prince of Wales, gold.
ests—Dexter (of honourable augmentation), a lion, pas-guardant, or, supporting with the dexter paw an hecn, az., thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, ed with a like coronet. Sinister, two arms, embowed, ed, az., cuffs arg., the hands, ppr., holding a torch, or, , ppr. *Motto*—Sine Deo frustra. *Seat*—Tapeley Park, ow, R.S.O. Devon; Fulham House, Newbery, Berks.
wn House—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

GUNNING.

GUNNING, SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Eltham, co. Kent, M.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Lancaster and Northampton, major late 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Isabella-Mary-Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. Chester-Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and has,

I. ROBERT-HENRY, major, King's royal rifle corps, served in the Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Chin Hill Expedition, Burmah, 1891-82 (medal with clasp), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 31 July, 1880, Fanny-Julia, eldest dau. of Clinton-Geo. Dawkins, Esq., consul-general at Venice.
II. Frederick-Digby, *b.* 13 Nov. 1853.
III. Charles-Vere, late capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon, and has issue, Essex-Vere, *b.* 24 Feb. 1891.
IV. Henry-William-Maude, (Rev.) M.A., curate All Saints, Wigan, *b.* 21 April, 1865.
I. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher, only son of Rev. Christopher Smyth, of Little Houghton.
II. Georgina-Mary.

Lineage.

The senior line was for very many years, seated at Tregonning, Cornwall, but became extinct there in 1587, at the death, without male issue, of Sir John Gonning, of Tregonning, Knt.

WILLIAM GONNING, the younger son of Thomas Gonning, of Tregonning, Esq., settled at North Stoke, co. Somerset, 11 Hen. IV By his wife, Alice Long, he left at his decease, 1458, an only son,

JOHN GONNING, of North Stoke, who *m.* Jane Wilshere, and left issue (with a dau.) one son,

THOMAS GONNING, of North Stoke and Swanswick, whose grandson,

JOHN GONNING, of Swanswick and of Cold Aston, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dodington, Esq. of Todington, and *d.* in 1562, having had issue,

I. THOMAS, of Turney's Court, Cold Aston, *d.* in 1603, ancestor of the GUNNINGS, *of Langridge*, represented (through his mother, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Gunning, Esq. of Langridge and Swanswick) by Joseph-Gunning Fitz-Simon, Esq. of Tregarthyn and of Stone Hall, co. Oxon.
II. Robert, of North Stoke, whose great-grandson, Sir Robert Gonning, Knt., of Bristol and Cold Aston, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., M.P. for Bristol, but *d. s. p.* in 1682, leaving an only sister and heiress, Elizabeth Gonning, who *m.* Sir Thomas Langton, Knt., mayor of Bristol in 1666: hence descend the LANGTONS, *of Newton Park, near Bath.*
III. William, of Todington, *m.* Ann Savage, but *d. s. p.* 1609.
IV. PETER, of whom presently.
I. Mary, *m.* to Mr. Stokes, of Cold Aston.

The fourth son,

THE REV. PETER GUNNING, of Brookland, co. Kent, afterwards of Ash, in the same county, *m.* Elizabeth Alchorn, and *d.* in 1667, leaving an only son,

THOMAS GUNNING, of Ash, *b.* 1554, *d.* at Southfleet in 1630, having had (with four daus. who all *d. unm.*) four sons, viz.,

I. Peter, vicar of Hoo, *m.* in 1612, Ellen, dau. of Francis Tracy, Esq. of Hoo, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1615, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Henshaw, Esq., and *d.* in 1643) an only son,

Peter Gunning, Bishop of Ely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1613; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1684.

II. Thomas, of Southfleet, *d. s. p.* 20 Feb. 1634.
III. Robert, of Meopham, *m.* 8 Nov. 1631, Dorothy Barham, and left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1648, four sons, viz.,

1 Robert, of Meopham, *b.* in 1632; *m.* in 1657, Jane Brook; and *d.* in 1699. leaving an only child, Peter, of Meopham, ancestor of the GUNNINGS *of Frindsbury*, represented by George Gunning, Esq. of Frindsbury, capt. 1st (Royal) dragoons, who commanded a troop of that regiment at the Battle of Waterloo, in which he was severely wounded. Captain Gunning *m.* in 1831, Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Tournay-Bargrave, Esq. of Eastry Court, co. Kent.
2 Arthur, *b.* in 1635; *d. s. p.* in 1685.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1637; *d. unm.* in 1686.
4 William, of Ely, secretary to his cousin, Bishop Gunning; *b.* in 1639; *m.* in 1667, Mary Barrow: and *d.* in 1704, leaving a son, Henry, M.A., of St. John's Coll., Camb., precentor of Ely Cathedral; *m.* Mary Stuart, of Stuntney, and *d.* in 1763, leaving two sons, viz., Stuart, *b.* in 1724, rector of Ufford; and Peter, father of Henry, M.A., of Christ's Coll., *b.* in 1772, *d.* in 1854.

IV. RICHARD.

The fourth son,

RICHARD GUNNING, Esq., *b.* in 1587, settled in Ireland, and was father of

JOHN GUNNING, Esq. of Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Malone, Esq. of Castlecoote, and had two sons, viz.,

I. BARNABY, of Castlecoote, who *m.* Sarah Geraghty, and had,

1 George, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, of Castlecoote and of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts: *m.* in 1731, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, and by her, who *d.* 1770, had,

John, a general officer in the army, who distinguished himself at Bunker's Hill. General Gunning *m.* in 1768, Susannah Minifie, and *d.* 1797, leaving an only dau. and heir. Elizabeth Gunning, *b.* in 1769, *m.* Major James Plunkett, son of Bartholomew Plunkett, Esq. and was mother of Gunning Plunkett, Esq., J.P., co. Roscommon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Kelly, Esq., D.L. of Liskelly, co. Galway, niece of Denis, 3rd Lord Clanmorris and had a son, James-Gunning Plunkett, an officer in the army.

Maria, *m.* in 1752* George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1760, leaving issue, George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry; Mary-Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntun, Bart.; and Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1778, Hon. Edward Foley, M.P., and 2ndly, to Capt. Samuel Wright.

Elizabeth, created 4 May, 1776, Baroness Hamilton, *of Hambledon, co. Leicester*; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1752, to James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, (who *d.* in 1758); and 2ndly, 3 March, 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, who *d.* in 1806.

Catherine, *m.* 6 May, 1769, to Robert Trevor, Esq. and *d.* 26 May, 1773, leaving a dau., Brianna.

Lissy, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1752.

3 Barnaby, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Galway, and had a dau., Ann, *m.* to Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Roscommon.

1 Margaret, *m.* four times: 1st, to John Edwards, Esq. of Dublin, and had a dau., Catherine; 2ndly, to William Lyster, Esq. of Athleague, co. Roscommon, and had a dau., Lisetta, *m.* in 1787 to Capt. Essex Bowen; 3rdly, to Capt. Francis Houston; and 4thly, to Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, whom she survived.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Mitchell, Esq., M.P. for Huntingdon.

3 Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hon. Henry-Charles Caulfeild, son of William, 2nd Viscount Caulfeild, of Charlemont.

II. John.

The younger son,

John Gunning, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mason, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert Gunning, Esq., who *m.* 1734, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and dying 1750, left issue,

I. Robert, created a bart. 1778.

II. William, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Miss Christie, of Stirling; and fell at the storming of Guadeloupe in 1757, leaving (with a younger dau., Margaret, *m.* to James Baird, Esq.), an elder dau., Catherine, *m.* in 1782 to William Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Ayr, and had issue,

1 William-Gunning Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1811, Diana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ingilby, of Ripley, Bart., and had an only son, William-Ingilby, *b.* in 1812, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, lost at sea in 1835.

2 George-Gunning Campbell, of Fairfield, E.I.C.S.; *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1858.

3 Charles Campbell, major E.I.C.S.; *m.* Jane-Wemyss, elder dau. of Hon. Leveson-Granville Keith Murray, son of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and left at his decease, in 1832, three sons, viz., Leveson-Granville Gunning-Campbell, of Fairfield; Gunning-George-John Campbell; and Fincastle-Argyll Campbell.

4 Alexander Campbell, E.I. Co.'s Civil Service; *m.* Matilda, dau. of John Thursby, Esq., and had issue.

5 Napier Campbell, capt. horse art., E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1839.

6 Andrew Campbell, capt. E.I.C.S.

1 Marian Campbell, *m.* in 1818 to Sir Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart., and *d.* 8 March, 1861.

2 Catherine Campbell, *m.* to Duncan Hunter, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Robert Gunning, K.B., of Horton, co. Northampton, *b.* in 1734; after residing at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg as minister plenipotentiary, was created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1778. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, only dau. of Robert Sutton, Esq. of Scofton, co. Notts, and had issue,

George-William, his successor.

Charlotte-Margaret, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, consort of George III.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, Colonel Hon. Stephen Digby, of Richmond Park, brother of Henry, 1st Earl Digby; and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue, Robert-Henry Digby, a colonel in the army, *b.* in 1792; and Margaret-Isabella Digby, *m.* in 1814, William-Chester Master, Esq. of Knole Park, co. Gloucester, col. Scots fusilier guards.

Barbara-Evelyn-Isabella, *m.* in 1795 to Major-General Ross.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir George-William, *b.* in Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1810) he had issue,

Robert-Henry, third baronet.

George-Orlando, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796; lieut. 10th hussars; killed at Waterloo.

Henry-John, fourth baronet.

Orlando-George-Sutton, of Blendworth, co. Hants., *b.* 12 May, 1799; capt. R.N.; assumed by royal licence, in 1850, the additional surname and arms of Sutton; he *m.* in 1830,

* This lady and her sisters, are well remembered as the beautiful Misses Gunning—refer to Burke's *Reminiscences, Ancestral and Anecdotal.*

Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bar sister of Sir John-Hobart Culme-Seymour, of Tothi left at his decease, 5 May, 1852, an only child, Mary *m.* 1852, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and *d.* 1890.

Spencer-Greswolde (Rev.), J.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1839, Janette, dau. of James Connell, Esq. of Conheath, 29 May, 1867.

John, major E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Jessie, dau. C. M. Babington; and *d.* 1845, leaving a son, John bell, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Mary dau. of J. R. Boyson, Esq., and has issue, Charles lieut. I.S.C., Orlando-George, lieut. Indian Staff Guy-Campbell, Henry-Ross, and Jessie-Helen; *m.* 2 1891, Capt. Leonard-Wilkinson Kerrich, Madras Cav

William-Octavius, formerly a captain in the army, July, 1804; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1889.

Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.*

Sir George, who represented at different periods the bo of Hastings, Wigan, and East Grinstead, *d.* 7 April, 182 was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert-Henry, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1795, *unm.* 22 Sept. 1862, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Rev. Sir Henry-John Gunning, M.A., rector of rural dean, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1827, Catherine, 2nd dau. of William-Ralph Cartwright, E Aynho, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, and by her (25 May, 1877) had a son,

George-William, 5th and present baronet.

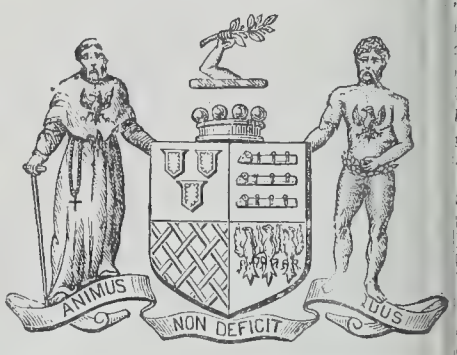
Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances-Rose, dau. o and Rev. William Spencer M.A., Rector of Great Hou (*see* Churchill, B.), and *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Creation—3 Sept. 1778.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, erminois, between three doves as many crosses formée, per pale of the first and *az.* *Cr* dove, holding in the dexter claw caduceus, ppr. *M* Imperio regit unus æquo.

Seat—Little Horton, Northampton. *Club*—Constituti

GWYDIR.



Gwydir, Baron (Sir Peter-Robert Burrell Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, M.A., for Suffolk, late Chairman of Quarter Session co. Suffolk, *b.* 27 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1 Sophia, only child of F.-W. Campbell, Es Barbreck, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1 has a son,

Willoughby-Merrik-Campbell, D.L. for Suffolk, late rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, child of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D., of Merrion Sq Dublin, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, and has i

Radulphus-Clement-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *d.* 13 1882. John-Percy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878.

Catharine-Mary-Sermonda, *b.* 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, 2nd da George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1892) h dau.,

Cicely, *b.* 1858.

He *s.* to the barony of Gwydir, 26 Aug. 187 the death of his cousin, Alberic, 20th I Willoughby de Eresby, and 3rd Lord Gwydir.

Lineage.

Brydges's Collins, vol. VIII., p. 496, deduces family from

Ranulphus de Burrell, who *m.* 1325, Sermonda, dau co-heir of Sir Walter Woodland, and obtained thereby a cons able estate, in the county of Devon, where he seated hin From this Radulphus descended John Burrell, who furnishe his own expense) in 1414, a ship, twenty men at arms, and archers for the war in France. He was direct ancestor of

r Burrell, Esq., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1639, e at Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent, 1684. He *m.* in bella, dau. of John Merrik, Esq. of Stubbers, co. Essex, ier (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1724) had issue,

, his successor.

, of West Grinstead, Governor of the Bank of England, L.P., *b.* 3 April, 1699, created a baronet 15 July, 1766, remainder to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham. Sir Merrik *sp.* 6 April, 1787.

rell *d.* 13 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

Burrell, Esq. of Langley Park, Beckenham, M.P., ; *m.* 14 March, 1723, Amy, dau. of Hugh Raymond, Saling Hall, co. Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 16 89),

ter, surveyor-general of crown lands, *b.* 27 Aug. 1724; 8 Feb. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewis, of Hackney, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1775, leaving issue by her *d.* 8 June, 1795),

ter, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle Sir errik Burrell, Bart.

lizabeth-Amelia, *m.* 1766, to R.-H.-A. Bennett, Esq. of braham, co. Camb.

sabella-Susannah, *m.* to Algernon, Earl of Beverley.

rances-Julia, *m.* to Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.

Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, to Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamil- n, and 2ndly, to Henry, Marquess of Exeter.

Marianna-Charlotte, *d.* young.

William, LL.D. and F.R.S., M.P. for Haselmere, *m.* hia, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart., to se baronetcy he succeeded (*see* Burrell, Bart.).

rrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, *d.* 16 April, 1756, s *s.* by his grandson,

Peter Burrell, *b.* 16 July, 1754, *s.* to the baronetcy of at-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart. 1787, and was created Gwydir *of Gwydir*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June, 1796. He *m.* . 1779, Lady Priscilla Bertie, eldest dau. and heir of Pere- 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Marquess and Earl of y, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Lord Great Chamber- England. Lady Priscilla, on the decease of her brother t, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, 8 July, 1779, became own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and was ed by the decision of the House of Lords 1780, entitled office of joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England ier sister Lady Georgina-Charlotte Bertie, afterwards ioness of Cholmondeley. The issue of Lord Gwydir and Willoughby de Eresby were,

ter-Robert, who succeeded.

Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *d.* 1 Jan. 1848; 13 July, 1807, Frances, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., d by her (who *d.* 1846) had,

Albermarle-Brownlow-Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*

Peter-Robert, present and 4th Lord Gwydir.

Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813, deceased.

Willoughby-James-Peter. *b.* 1814; *m.* 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. Copt Hall, and *d.* 1849, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William-Grey Pitt, Esq., who *d.* 25 May, 1867), Peter-Willoughby Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, Esq. of Roxborough, and *d.* 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Fenning, R.A.) a son, Willoughby-Robert-Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869; *d.* 15 Feb. 1892.

Frances, *d. unm.*

Georgiana, *m.* 1838, J.-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1843.

Emma, *d.* 1863.

Susan-Anne, *m.* 1839, W. Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co Kerry, and *d.* 1850.

Emily, *d. unm.*

Marcia, *m.* 1st, 1851, to Rev. Charles Cameron, M.A.; 2ndly, 1868, to Walter Whittington, Esq., and *d.* 1889.

Charlotte, *m.* 1851, to Charles-Wilmot Smith, Esq. of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick.

William-Peregrine Peter, *b.* 1788; *d. unm.* 1852.

Elizabeth-Julia-Gertrude, *m.* 1826, to 2nd Earl of Clare, nd *d.* 1879.

Gwydir *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ter-Robert, 2nd Baron Gwydir, P.C., who also *s.* his her, 29 Dec. 1828, as 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England He was March, 1782, and *m.* 1807, Clementina, dau. and heiress of es Drummond, Lord Perth, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) ad issue,

rederick, *d. unm.*

Alberic, 3rd baron.

lementina-Elizabeth, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby in her own right, *m.* 8 Oct 1827, to 1st Baron Aveland, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, leaving issue (*see* Ancaster, E.).

lizabeth-Susan, *d. unm.* 1853.

harlotte-Augusta-Annabella, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

lordship, who assumed by royal licence, the surname and ns of Willoughby, in 1829, *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by son,

Alberic, 3rd Baron Gwydir, and 20th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Lord Great Chamberlain of England. His lordship *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* in the Barony of Gwydyr by his cousin and next male heir, Peter-Robert, present Lord Gwydir. The ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, the Dowager Lady Aveland and Lady Carrington, and so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, Nov. 1871, in favour of the elder co-heir.

Creations—Baron, 16 June, 1796; baronet, 15 July, 1766.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, vert, three plain shields, arg. each with a bordure eng. or, for Burrell; 2nd, arg., three battering rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az. for Bertie; 3rd, or, fretty, az.; 4th, those of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales. vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or.

Crests—1st, a naked arm embowed, ppr., holding a branch of laurel, vert; 2nd, a Saracen's head, couped and affrontè, ppr. ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, all ppr.

Motto—Animus non deficit æquus.

Seat—Stoke Park, Ipswich Suffolk. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Victoria Yacht.

HADDINGTON.

Haddington, Earl of (George Baillie-Hamilton-Arden), and Baron of Binning and Byres, in Scotland, one of the representative peers, lord-lieutenant co. Haddington, vice-lieutenant co. Berwick, A.D.C. to the Queen, brig.-gen. Royal Company of Archers; hon. col. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 26 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1870; *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Helen-Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th bart., by his wife, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1889) has had issue,

I. George, *Lord Binning*, D.L. for Haddington and Berwick, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; *m.* 21 Sept. 1892, Katharine-Augusta-Millicent, only child of W.-Severin Salting, Esq., and has issue, George, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894; Helen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893.

II. Richard, served in the 77th regt., and lieut. of the rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858; *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

III. Henry-Robert, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.

I. Ruth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

II. Isabel, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1859.

III. Grisell, *b.* 2 April, 1861. IV. Cicely, *b.* 13 July, 1868.

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, dated 31 Dec. 1858, to take the surname of Arden, in addition to that of Baillie, and to bear the arms of those families quarterly.

Lineage.

The Hamiltons, of Innerwick, co. Haddington, from whom the Earls of Haddington descend, are an early cadet of the house of Hamilton, the first of them being John, 2nd son of Sir Walter Fitzgilbert, who swore fealty to Edward I.

Thomas Hamilton, of Orchartfield, a cadet of the house of Innerwick, acquired, in 1522, from John, Earl of Lennox, the Barony of Bathgate, co. Linlithgow; and in 1524 purchased the lands of Ballincrieff, in the same shire. He *m.* Margaret Cant, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Hamilton, who fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving two sons,

Thomas.

John, a secular priest, who, leaving Scotland on account of his religion, took up his abode at Paris in 1573, and was appointed professor of philosophy in the college of Navarre.

He became tutor to the Cardinal de Bourbon, in 1576; and to Francis de Joyeuse, afterwards a cardinal, in 1578; and was chosen rector of the university of Paris in 1584. He was a zealous partizan of the League, and one of the council who offered the crown to PHILIP II. of Spain, in 1591. When HENRY IV. entered Paris, in 1594, Hamilton was arrested, but had liberty soon after to depart from Paris. He retired to Brussels, and in 1601, ventured to revisit his native country, after an absence of nearly thirty years. He found a temporary asylum at the castle of Lord Ogilvie; but in 1609, was arrested by a party of life guards, and committed to the Tower of London, where he died.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, had a charter of Balbyn, Drumcairn, and Priestfield, in the year 1597. He was admitted a lord of Session in 1607, but resigned his seat on the bench to his 2nd son, the next year. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had issue (besides daus.),

THOMAS, his successor.
Andrew (Sir), of Redhouse, having *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of John Laing, of Redhouse. He was a lord of session 1608-37.
John (Sir), of Magdalene, co. Linlithgow; an extraordinary lord of session, and lord-register of Scotland.
Patrick, under-secretary of state to his brother, the Earl of Haddington.
Alexander, general of artillery, who had a high command in the troops sent to the assistance of GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, under the 1st Duke of Hamilton.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, *b.* in 1563, studied the law in France, was admitted advocate in 1587, and soon distinguishing himself at the bar, was appointed a lord of Session in 1592, by the title of Lord Drumcairn. He was subsequently one of the commissioners of the Treasury of Exchequer called *Octavians*, and king's advocate. In 1604, he was nominated a commissioner by parliament to treat of a union with England. In 1612, he was received lord-clerk-register of Scotland; and in the same year succeeded Sir Alexander Hay, as secretary of state. He was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1613, as *Lord Binning and Byres*, was appointed lord-president of the Court of Session in 1616, and created *Earl of Melrose*, 20 March, 1619. His lordship *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Bothwick, Esq. of Newbyres, by whom he had an only dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Lindsay, and 2ndly, to Robert, Lord Boyd. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Foulis, of Colinton, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Janet, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihurst, and widow of Sir Patrick Home, by whom he had no issue. His lordship, with the approbation of the crown, after the death of Sir John Ramsay, Viscount Haddington, changed the title of Earl of Melrose for that of EARL OF HADDINGTON, by patent of 17 Aug. 1627, but with the precedence of the original patent. This nobleman acquired by the lucrative offices he enjoyed, one of the largest fortunes of his time, which was considerably augmented by the discovery of valuable mines upon his estates. He *d.* 29 May, 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 25 May, 1600, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, 4th dau. of John, Earl of Marr, by whom he had four sons and a dau., and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1640, Jane, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, by whom he left one (posthumous) dau., Margaret, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Kintore. The Earl of Haddington having actively espoused the cause of the Covenanters, was unfortunately blown up in the castle of Dunglass, in co. Haddington, of which he was governor, 30 Aug. 1640, with several of his kindred and adherents, by the treachery of his page, one Paris, an English boy, who also perished. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1643 the celebrated and beautiful Henrietta de Coligny, eldest dau. of Gaspard, Comte de Coligny, and great-grand-dau. of the celebrated Adm. de Coligny, but *d.* in minority, *s. p.*, 8 Feb. 1645. The countess *m.* 2ndly, Gaspard de Champagne, Comte de la Suze, a Huguenot nobleman, from whom she got herself separated, and turned Catholic. She *d.* at Paris, 10 March, 1673. The earl was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1648, Christian, 2nd dau. of John, 15th Earl of Crawford and Lindsey, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
I. Margaret, *m.* to John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, who was lost in his passage to Scotland, 5 May, 1682, leaving issue,

CHARLES, 1st Earl of Hopetoun.

II. Helen, *m.* to Sir William Anstruther.
III. Susan, *m.* to Adam Cockburn, Esq. of Ormestoun.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th earl. His lordship *m.* 8 Oct. 1674, Ma
(who *d.* 20 Aug. 1700), eldest dau. of John, Duke of R
lord-chancellor of Scotland, who, upon the demise
father without male issue, in 1681 (when the dukedom ce
became Countess of Rothes. To prevent the junction
two earldoms, it was contracted, however, at the per
her ladyship's nuptials with the Earl of Haddington
the Earldom of Rothes should be inherited by the
son of the marriage, and the Earldom of Haddingt
the second; in consequence of which contract, Lord
dington was *s.* at his demise, in 1685, by his 2nd son.

THOMAS, 6th earl (bapt. 5 Sept. 1680), who obtai
charter of the Earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, an
appointed also, by charter, 23 Jan. 1691, hereditary kee
Holyrood Park. His lordship *m.* in 1696, Helen, da
John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st E
Hopetoun, by whom (who *d.*, aged 91, 19 April, 1768) he

I. CHARLES, *Lord Binning*, who, dying 27 Dec. 1732, left
other issue) by his wife Rachel (who *d.* 24 March, 1773),
and heir of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and M
stain,
1 THOMAS, who *s.* his grandfather as 7th EARL.
2 George, who assumed the surname of BAILLIE, upo
heriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. H
Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, Esq., and *d.* 16 April,
æt. 74, leaving issue,
George, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, *b.* 8 Oct.
who *m.* 13 July, 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir J
Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1841, having by her
d. Oct. 1865) had issue,
1 GEORGE, 10th earl.
2 Charles, Lord Jerviswoode, Lord of Session in
land, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, 3rd
of Hugh, 5th Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 23 July,
having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1880) had issue,
George-Patrick, *b.* 11 July, 1834, deceased.
Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 1859.
Alice, *b.* 1839. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 1846.
3 James Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* 1842.
4 Robert, major, *b.* 25 June, 1807; *d. unm.* 29 Aug.
(patent of precedence to him, his brothers, and sist
5 John (Rev.), M.A., canon residentiary of York,
Jan. 1810; *m.* April, 1837, Cecilia-Mary, eldest da
the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon-residentiary of Y
and *d.* 7 Aug. 1888, having had issue.
Hugh-John, *b.* 28 April, 1838.
Thomas-George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kingsl
co. Hereford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *m.* in Sept. 1
Ellen-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Richard Gregson, F
of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, 1 Rich
George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; 2 John-Gordon, *b*
June, 1872; 3 Robert, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878; 4 Cha
Jervis-Wood, *b.* 1882; 5 Thomas-Claude-Noel
1885; 1 Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1871; 2 Ka
rine-Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug 1874; 3 Edith-Georgina, *b*
Dec. 1875; 4 Ellen-Ruth-Gertrude, *b.* 19 May, 18
5 Rachel, *b.* 1880; 6 Beatrice-Louisa, *b.* 1884.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, to Thomas-Edw
Yorke, Esq. of Halton Place, Yorkshire, younger
of John Yorke, Esq., of Bewerley Hall, and *d.*
April, 1879.
Mary-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1873, to the Rev. Wal
F. Scott, vicar of St. Jude, Peckham.
Cecilia-Clementina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, to He
Clements, youngest son of Thomas Barstow, F
of Garrow Hill, co. York.
Louisa-Rachel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867.
Beatrice-Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1875, to Thom
elder son of Lieut.-Col. Mackay.
Katherine-Grissell, *b.* 1854.
6 Thomas, retired adm. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1811; *d.*
July, 1889.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Marq. of Breadalbane, and *d.* 18
2 Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, George, 5th Earl of Aberde
who *d.* 1864.
3 Georgina, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Francis, L
Polwarth, and *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859.
4 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1840, Bertram, 4th Ear
Ashburnham, who *d.* 1878.
5 Grisell, *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.

Charles (Ven.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, Archdeacon of Cleavela
m. 16 April, 1797, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Alexander,
Earl of Home; *d.* June, 1820, leaving by her (who
4 Dec. 1866, aged 94), seven sons and three daus., vi
1 George (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798; envoy-extraor
nary and minister-plen. at Florence; *d.* 3 Sept. 185
2 Charles-John, M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800;
23 Jan. 1821, Lady Caroline-Bertie (who *d.* 12 Mar
1870), dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon,
d. at Ronco, near Genoa, 25 Aug. 1865, having ha
1 Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 12 Ju
1848, Mary, dau. of Edward Way, Esq., and *d.*
Feb. 1860 (his widow *d.* 30 July, 1875) leaving iss
George-James (Rev.), vicar of Waverton, *m.* 18
Eliza, dau. of Rev. Lucius Fry; and Lesa-Ball
m. 1874, John Ball, Esq., and has issue.
2 Leslie-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1838; *d.* 13 Jan. 18

1 Caroline-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 10 April, 1882.
2 Emily-Eleanor, *m.* in 1847, to George, Count de Geneys, of Genoa.

William-Alexander, admiral R.N., Secretary to the Admiralty, *b.* 6 June, 1803; *m.* 15 May, 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, only sister of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1884, aged 72) had issue,

1 George, *b.* 5 March, 1837; *d.* 18 Jan. 1840.
2 William-Alexander (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., chief clerk of the Colonial department, major and hon. lieut.-col. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, private secretary to Right Hon. James Lowther when Chief Secretary for Ireland, afterwards private secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b.* 6 Sept. 1844; *m.* 21 June 1871, Mary-Aynscombe, only dau. of Rev. John Mossop, formerly of Hothfield, Kent, and has issue, George-Douglas, lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875; and Walter-Stuart, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880.
3 Charles-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848, late Clerk in the Treasury.
4 James, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
1 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, to Henry-Samuel King, Esq., J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 1878) has issue.
2 Laura-Frances, *b.* 1841.

4 Ker, C.B., governor of Newfoundland 1852, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands, 1855 to 1867, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890) Augusta, *d.* 1852; Clementina-Georgina, *b.* 1839; *m.* 21 July, 1885, 4th Lord Lilford; Florence-Charlotte-Emma, *b.* 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1867, to Col. Frederic Bayly, Madras staff corps, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1877; Marion-Home, *b.* 1848, *d.* 9 Feb. 1894; Eleanor-Williamina-Edith, *b.* 1851; and Emma-Evangeline-Ker, *b.* 1854, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Col. Cranmer Byng, late grenadier guards (*see* TORRINGTON, V.).
5 Thomas, *b.* 1805; *m.* 18 April, 1838, Anne-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Reynolds, Esq., of Milford House, Hants; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1838, at Bombay. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1843, Major Joseph-Scott Phillips, late of the Bengal artillery.
6 Gerard, late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1808; *m.* 23 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of Colonel Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,
Charles-Leslie, major, 51st foot, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1887.
John-Baillie BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, of Arnprior, Cambusmore, Callander, N.B., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 20 Jan. 1837; *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Elizabeth-Grace, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior (whose surname he has assumed), and has surviving issue, John-Edmonstone, *b.* 11 Sept. 1874; Arthur, *b.* 2 June, 1876; Morshead, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878; Neil-Alexander, *b.* 25 Nov. 1880; Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; Nannie-Katherine, *b.* 4 June, 1871; Grisell-Baillie, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
Henry, R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1840; *d.* 1854.
Thomas, *b.* 16 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Feb. 1880.
Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1845.
George-Gustavus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1847.
Elizabeth, *d.* Sept. 1867.
Charlotte-Sophia. Anne.
Mary-Frances (twin with Thomas), *d.* 8 March, 1870.
Augusta-Ilbert.

7 Cospatrick, admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie 4th class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1849, Mary, only child of Thomas Grove Esq. of Ferne, co. Wilts, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1892, leaving two daus., 1 Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1872, to the Rev. Spencer-Compton-Hamilton Spencer-Smith, M.A., vicar of Kingston, co. Dorset, and has issue; 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 June, 1878, to Richard Hamilton Seymour, Esq., son of the Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
1 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. William-Hugh Scott, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1853.
2 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1821, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour; and *d.* in 1822.
3 Clementina (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1994. He *d.* 1854.

Charles, lieut.-colonel and governor of Blackness Castle, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1806.
Grizel, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope.
Rachel, *d. unm.*
John, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
Margaret, *m.* to J. Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier.
Catherine, *m.* to Sholto-Charles, late Earl of Morton.
Helen, *m.* to Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk.
Mary, *m.* to Sir George Halkett, Bart.

I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Christian, *m.* to Sir James Dalrymple, Bart.

The earl *d.* 28 Nov. 1735 and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 7th earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1750, Mary, widow of Gresham Lloyd, Esq., and dau. of Rowland Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) he had a son, CHARLES; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Gascoigne, Knt., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, James Dalrymple, Esq., and *d.* 21 June, 1840) he had an only dau., who *d.* in infancy. The earl *d.* 19 May, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 8th earl; *b.* 5 July, 1753; *m.* 30 April, 1779, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1813) he left at his decease, 17 March, 1828, a son, THOMAS, 9th earl.

The earl was lord-lieut. of the co. of Haddington, and one of the representative peers for Scotland. His only son,

THOMAS, 9th earl, K.T., P.C., *b.* 21 June, 1780, was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON MELROS, of Tyninghame, 24 July, 1827, and filled the office of lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1833-4. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Maria, only surviving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom who *d.* 11 Feb. 1861) he had no issue; he *d.* 1 Dec. 1858, when the Barony of the United Kingdom became EXTINCT but the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE, 10th earl, a representative lord; high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland; deputy-lieutenant for Haddington; a lord in waiting to the Queen; *b.* 14 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1873) had,

I. GEORGE, present peer.
II. Robert major, late 44th regt., *b.* 8 Oct 1828, M.P. co. Berwick 1874 to 1880; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Mary-Gavin, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. and *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.
III. Clifton, *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* 3 April, 1857.
IV. Henry, of Lennel, co. Berwick, J.P., comm. R.N. Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Harriet-Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of Henry Francis, Lord Polwarth, *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, Georgina, *b.* 22, *d.* 23 April, 1873; Helen-Georgina, *b.* 5 June, 1874; Amabel-Georgina, *b.* 1 July, 1876; Katherine-Ada-Georgina, *b.* 1879; Gena-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882; Margaret-Ellinor-Georgina, *b.* 14 June, 1885. v. Percy, *d.* an infant, 1835.
VI. Arthur-Charles (Rev.), A.M., rector of Combs and vicar of Badley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Sir David Baird, 3rd bart., and has a dau., Margaret, *b.* 1868.
I. Mary, *m.* 7 June, 1855, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas, 3rd son of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton.
II. Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1829.
III. Georgina-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, to Sir Harry-Foley Vernon, 1st bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 24 March, 1859, to add HAMILTON, the original surname of the family, to that of BAILLIE, assumed by his grandfather. He *d.* 25 June, 1870.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1613; Earl, 20 March, 1619—in Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters. HAMILTON, quarterly, gu., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, arg., a buckle, az., between two spots of ermine, all within a bordure. or, charged with eight thistles, vert, for HAMILTON *of Byrns*. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, between three roses. gu., barbed and seeded, ppr.. for the title of MELROS; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, BAILLIE, sa., the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars, three, two, three, and one, arg. *Crests*—Dexter, HAMILTON, two dexter hands, issuing out of clouds, conjoined fesse-wise, and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel, erect, all ppr; sinister, BAILLIE, a crescent, or. *Supporters*—Two dogs, arg., plain collared, gu. *Mottoes*—Over HAMILTON Crest, Præsto et persto; over BAILLIE Crest, Major virtus quam splendor.

The present earl, since his assumption of the surname of ARDEN, bears the arms of that family, viz., gu., three crosses crosslet, fitchee, or, a chief of the last, in the 1st and 4th quarters of his shield; and for his 1st crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of six ostrich feathers, three and three gold.

Seats—Tyninghame Castle, Preston Kirk, Haddingtonshire; Lennel House, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxburgshire; and Arderne Hall, Tarporley, *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham; White's; Scottish Conservative.

HADDO, LORD, *see* ABERDEEN, EARL OF.

HAGGERSTON.

HAGGERSTON, SIR JOHN DE MARIE, Bart. of Haggerston, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1858; *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre, Esq. of 78, Redcliffe Gardens, London.

Lineage.

Of this ancient family we find William and Richard Haggerston witnesses to a donation, in 1190; John de Haggerston, one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty to King EDWARD, in 1296; Robert de Haggerston, a witness to a donation to the Abbey of Cultre, in 1468; and Thomas Haggerston, Knt., travelling tutor, or governor, to Prince Alexander Stuart, son of King JAMES IV.

I. THOMAS HAGGERSTON, Esq. of Haggerston Castle, commanding-officer of a regiment in the service of King CHARLES I., was created a Bart. 15 Aug. 1643. Sir Thomas *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Henry Banaster, Esq. of Bank, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

Ellen, *m.* to Sir William Selby, Knt. of Biddleston.
Anne, *m.* to William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby.
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodson, Esq. of Hepburn.
Alice, who *d. unm.*

The 2nd and only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Howard, Knt. of Corby Castle, by whom he had nine sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Carnaby, but had no issue. Sir Thomas's eldest son, Thomas, fell in the service of King JAMES II. in Ireland; the 3rd, 4th, and 5th sons took orders in the church of Rome; while the 2nd son, William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Constable, Bart., and dying before his father, left, beside three daus., of whom the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Bryan Salvin, Esq. of Croxdale, a son,

III. SIR CARNABY, who *s.* to the title upon the demise of his grandfather, Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Peter Middelton, Esq. of Stockeld, co. York, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. WILLIAM-HAGGERSTON-CONSTABLE, of Everingham, who *m.* Lady Winifred Maxwell, only surviving dau. and heir of John, Lord Maxwell, had, with other issue,

MARMADUKE-WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everingham and Carlaverock, and was father of WILLIAM-CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, who in 1858 established his right as LORD HERRIES.

III. Edward, of Ullingham, *d.* in 1804.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1829.
II. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

Sir Carnaby *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Geo. Silvertop, Esq. of Minsteracres, co. Northumberland, and had,

I. CARNABY, his successor.
II. Thomas, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Edward Charlton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829, leaving,

1 THOMAS, 6th bart.
2 EDWARD, 7th bart.
3 William, *d. unm.* in 1817.
4 JOHN, 8th bart.
5 George.
1 Mary, *m.* in 1828, to H.-S. Stephens, Esq.
2 Frances-Emily, *m.* to Henry-John-William Collingwood, Esq. of Lilburn Tower.
3 Winifred, *m.* to William Foster, Esq. of Alnwick.

III. Edward.
I. Mary. II. Bridget.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CARNABY, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. and granddau. of Sir John Smythe, Bart., of Eshe, co. Durham, by whom he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* Sir Thos. Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and *d.* 1857.

Sir Carnaby *d.* 3 Dec. 1831. He was one of the heirs to the Barony of Umfravill, now in abeyance. He was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 13 July, 1785, who *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Margaret, only dau. of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1823) he had,

I. Marianne-Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, to David Marjoribanks, Esq., who assumed, in consequence, the surname of ROBERTSON, and was raised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS in 1873. He *d.* 19 July, 1873. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1889.
II. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Lewis-Joseph Eyre, Esq., youngest son of Charles Eyre, Esq., Derbyshire who *d.* 25 Aug. 1892), leaving issue. Marguerite, 2nd dau., *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, Sir John Haggerston, present bart.
III. Emma, a nun of St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, near Coventry.
IV. Winifred-Mary, a nun of St. André, at Tournay, in Belgium, *d.* 31 Jan. 1885.
V. Charlotte-Louisa, a nun of St. Mary's Priory.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR EDWARD, who *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

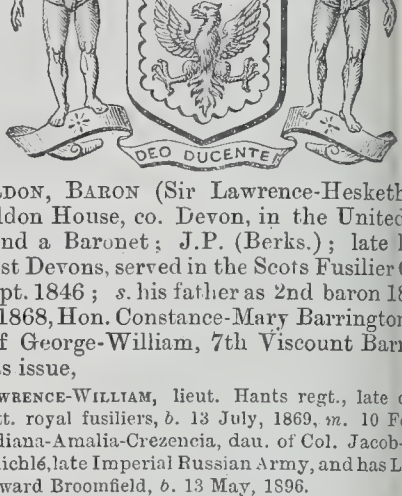
VIII. SIR JOHN, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Aug. *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah-Anne, dau. of H. Knight, Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon, and by her (wh March, 1883, aged 65) had issue,

I. JOHN DE MARIE, the present baronet.
II. EDWARD-CHARLTON DE MARIE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1857.
I. Mary-Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1879, to Lieut.-Col. Arathoon, late 58th regt., and has issue.
II. Winifred-Josephine de Marie, *b.* posthumous.

Sir John *d.* 8 March, 1858.

Creation—15 Aug. 1643. *Arms*—Az., on a bend c arg., three billets, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland.

HALDON.



HALDON, BARON (Sir Lawrence-Hesketh P of Haldon House, co. Devon, in the United K dom, and a Baronet; J.P. (Berks.); late lieu royal 1st Devons, served in the Scots Fusilier Gu *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 188 7 Oct. 1868, Hon. Constance-Mary Barrington, e dau. of George-William, 7th Viscount Barrin and has issue,

I. LAWRENCE-WILLIAM, lieut. Hants regt., late capt batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 13 July, 1869, *m.* 10 Feb. Lidiana-Amalia-Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob-Wi Maichlé, late Imperial Russian Army, and has Law Edward Broomfield, *b.* 13 May, 1896.
II. Lawrence-Charles-Walter, lieut. Hampshire regt., Sept. 1870.
I. Florence, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.
II. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.

Lineage.

The family of PALK claims descent from Henry who was possessed of Ambrooke, *temp.* HENRY VII.

WALTER, *m.* Miss Abraham, and had Robert; W member for Ashburton; and Grace. The eldest son,

I. ROBERT PALK, Esq., who had been appointed Gov of Madras in 1763, was created a Baronet, 19 June, Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq whom he had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart; and *d.* in 17
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* III. Amelia, *d.* young.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1791, by his son,

II. SIR LAWRENCE, M.P. for the co. of Devon. gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1789, Lady Mary Bligh, eldest of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship *d.* in 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth Vaughan, dau. of Wilmot, 1st of Lisburne, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849) he had is

LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, 3rd baronet.
Robert-John-Malet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 May, 179 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hib Esq. of Portland-place, and *d.* 1878, leaving a son, As
Wilmot-Henry (Rev.), B.A., rector of Ashcombe, and of Chudleigh, Devon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct.
Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
Arthur-George, in holy orders, *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 1835.
Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 16 May, 1818, to Sir Horace Seym M.P. for Lisburn, 3rd son of Lord Hugh Seymour, *d.* 18 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to Ernest-Augustus, 4th Ea Lisburne, and *d.* 23 July, 1851.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest

IR LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, M.P. for Ashburton, who
24 April, 1793, and *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna-Eleanora,
f Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby House, Leicester-
nd eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by
who *d.* 25 Jan. 1846) he had issue,
WRENCE, 1st Lord Haldon.
enry, B.C.L., rector of Bridford and of Dunchideock,
Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Isabella-
y, dau. of James Pitman, Esq. of Dunchideock
se, co. Devon, and *d.* 17 April, 1872. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1894.
ugustus, *b.* in 1824.
zabeth-Anna, *m.* 16 May, 1848, to the late Albany-
rchier Savile, Esq. of Holne Park, near Ashburton,
d. 8 Nov. 1894.
abella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, to Samuel-Weare Gardiner,
. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and had issue. Their dau.
ella, *m.* 1877, Sir Thomas Dancer, 7th bart., and *d.* 1886.
vrence *d.* 16 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,
RENCE, 1st Baron Haldon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1818;
Nov. 1845, Maria-Harriett, only dau. of Sir Thomas-
Hesketh, 4th bart. of Rufford, and had issue,
WRENCE-HESKETH, 2nd baron.
obert-Henry, 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* in 1848, *d.* 6 March, 1878.
Valter-George, lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 1 May, 1876.
dward-Arthur, major 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; *m.* 18
, 1883, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick
ley, 8th bart. of Shobrooke.
inette-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1873, to Sir Alexander Baird,
. of Urie, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
velyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Ernest-Gambier
y, Esq., late major 23rd Royal Welsh fusiliers.
Haldon, who was M.P. for South Devon from 1854 to
nd for East Devon from that year till 1880, *s.* his
as 4th bart. 1860, and was raised to the Peerage 29
1880. He *d.* 22 March, 1883
ion—Baronet, 19 June, 1782. Baron, 29 April, 1880.
s—Sa., an eagle, displayed, arg., beaked and membered
hin a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Supporters*—
tive Indians ppr., girt about the loins, and turbaned arg.
On a semi-terrestial globe the northern hemisphere,
a eagle, rising, arg., beaked and membered or. *Motto*
cente.
—Haldon House, Exeter, Devon. *Clubs*—Turf, Marl-
h, Torbay, and South Devon.

HALIFAX.

LIFAX, VISCOUNT (Sir Charles-Lindley Wood),
nk Bretton, in the West Riding of the co. of
, in the United Kingdom, and a Bart.; an
siastical commissioner for England, 1886;
dent of English Church Union; groom of the
hamber to the Prince of Wales, 1862 to 1870;
June, 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Lady Agnes-
beth Courtenay, only dau. of William-Reginald,
Earl of Devon, and has issue,
harles-Reginald-Lindley, *b.* 17 July, 1870; *d.* 6 Sept.
890.
Francis-Hugh-Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; *d.* 17 March,
889.
Henry-Paul-Lindley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; *d.* 6 June, 1886.
EDWARD-FREDERICK-LINDLEY, *b.* 16 April, 1881.
Alexandra-Mary-Elizabeth (to whom the Princess of
Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871.
Mary-Agnes, *b.* 25 March, 1877.

Lineage.

s branch of the ancient Yorkshirefamily of Wood was
ded by
ORGE WOOD, Esq. of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in
Vest Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th year
ing JAMES I. His son,
ORGE WOOD, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leaving,
alios, two sons, viz., ROBERT, his heir; and John,
who settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancestor of Sir George Wood, Knt., formerly Baron of the Exchequer. The eldest son,

ROBERT WOOD, Esq. of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, with other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* to Monk Bretton, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY WOOD, was of Barnsley, and *d.* in 1720, leaving by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, Esq. of Stainforth, co. York, three sons and six daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

FRANCIS WOOD, Esq., a justice of the peace and deputy-lieut. of the co. York, *m.* 1st, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of York; and 2ndly, Miss Rebecca Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.,

I. Henry, D.D., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the manor of Hemsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Gore, Esq., but left no surviving issue at his decease, in 1790. II. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
III. Charles, of Bowling Hall (which he inherited from his kinsman, Thomas Pigot, Esq.), a very eminent naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in action, 9 Oct. 1782, leaving issue by his wife, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas-Lacon Barker, Esq. of Otley, co. York,
1 FRANCIS-LINDLEY, 2nd baronet.
2 Henry, major 3rd dragoons.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to William Busfeild, Esq., major 1st West York militia; and *d.* in 1839.
2 Dorothea, *m.* to Charles Armstrong, Esq. of Twyford, in Berkshire.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward O'Reilly, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1845.
IV. John, a military officer, killed in Nova Scotia, in 1760.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.
II. Maria-Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.

The second son,

I. FRANCIS WOOD, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. 1729, was created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder to his brother, Dr. Wood, and to the son of his deceased brother, Captain Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Anthony Ewer, Esq. of The Lea, co. Hertford, but dying without issue, and Dr. Wood having predeceased him *s. p.*, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of his nephews,

II. SIR FRANCIS-LINDLEY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1771, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, Esq. of New Grange, recorder of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1841) had issue,
CHARLES, created Viscount Halifax.
Samuel-Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1843.
Anne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, to John Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, in Yorkshire, late M.P., and *d.* in 1863.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 1st Viscount Halifax, P.C., G.C.B.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1800; *m.* 29 July, 1829, Mary, C.I., 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1884) had issue,
I. CHARLES-LINDLEY, present viscount.
II. Francis-Lindley, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.
III. Henry-John-Lindley, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, served on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley in Cyprus, *b.* 12 Jan. 1843; *m.* 2 March, 1897, Adeline, widow of James Montagu, Esq. of Melton Park, Doncaster.
IV. Frederick-George-Lindley, bar.-at-law, *b.* 4 June, 1846; *m.* 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary-Susan-F. Lindsay, 3rd dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford, and has.
1 Francis-Hugo-Lindley, *b.* 14 April, 1880.
2 Robert-Alexander Lindley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1883.
3 Everard-Charles-Lindley, *b.* 19 June, 1885.
4 Charles-Wilfred Lindley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1890.
I. Emily-Charlotte (Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, and Temple Newsam, West Riding, Yorkshire), *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, to Hugo-Francis Meynell-Ingram, Esq. of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, who *d.* 26 May, 1871.
II. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. John-Charles Dundas, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1892 (*see* ZETLAND, M.).
III. Blanche-Edith, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Col. the Hon. Henry-William Lowry-Corry (*see* BELMORE, E.).

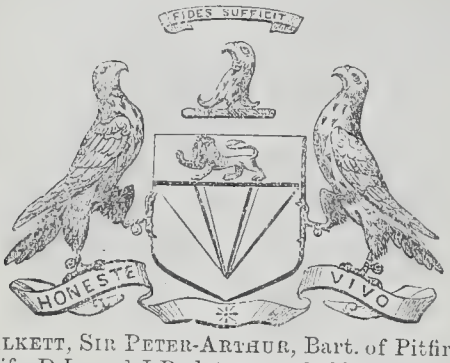
This distinguished nobleman, politician, and statesman, *s.* his father as 3rd baronet. He was M.P. successively for Great Grimsby, Wareham, Halifax, and Ripon, from 1826 to 1866; he filled the office of Secretary of the Treasury from 1832 to 1834; was Secretary to the Admiralty from 1835 to 1839; and Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1846 to 1852. In the Dec. of 1852, he was appointed President of the Board of Control; and was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1855 to 1858. He was subsequently Secretary of State for India, and President of the Indian Council. He was raised to the peerage as Viscount Halifax, 21 Feb. 1866, and was Lord Privy Seal 1870 to 1874. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1885.

Creations—Bart. 22 Jan. 1784; Viscount, 21 Feb. 1866.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three naked savages, ambulant, in fesse, ppr., in the dexter hand of each a shield, arg., charged with a cross, gu., in the sinister, a

club, resting on the shoulder, also ppr.; on a canton, erm., three lozenges conjoined, in fesse. sa.; 2nd and 3rd, paly, bendy, or and az., a canton erm. *Crest*—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., charged with a griffin's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, sa. gorged with a collar, and pendant therefrom a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seats—Hickleton, near Doncaster; and Garrowby, near Stamford Bridge, co. York. *Town Houses*—79, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'.

HALKETT.



HALKETT, SIR PETER-ARTHUR, Bart. of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, D.L. and J.P., late capt. 3rd light-dragoons, and hon. col. 4th brigade Western Division Royal artillery (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 1 May, 1834; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Eliza-Anna, eldest dau. of Capt. Richard-Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and has had,

I. Wedderburn-Conway, capt. 79th highlanders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1857; *m.* 31 Aug. 1881, Jessie-Elizabeth, dau. of General Arthur Reid Lemprière, R.E., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Arthur Wedderburn, *b.* 1882, *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.

I. Adelaide-Frances.
II. Helen-Margaret.
III. Katherine-Margaret, *d.* 22 July, 1867.
IV. Madeline. V. Mabel.

Sir Arthur, who served throughout the whole of the Crimean war, carried the Queen's colour of the 42nd Highlanders at the Alma, and has the Crimean medal with three clasps; Sardinian and Turkish war medals; Commander of the Royal Order of "Isabelle la Catolica," of Spain.

Lineage.

DAVID DE HALKETT was proprietor of the lands of Ballingal, in Fife, under King DAVID BRUCE. His grandson,

DAVID DE HALKETT, was designated of Pitfirrane in a charter of 1437; his direct descendant,

PATRICK HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ogilvy of Balfour; and *d.* in June, 1573, leaving issue,

GEORGE HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who, by Isabel, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton, left (with a dau. *m.* to Sir Mungo Murray, of Cragie) three sons,

ROBERT, his successor.

JOHN, progenitor of the Halketts in Holland, now represented by JOHN-CORNELIUS CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq. of Hart Hill, co. Lanark, and Cramond, co. Edinburgh. From this branch also derived Major-Gen. Frederick Halkett, who left two sons, GEN. SIR COLIN HALKETT, G.C.B., and General HUGH, BARON HALKETT, G.C.H., of the Hanoverian service, who *d.* at Hanover, 26 July, 1863.

Patrick, progenitor of the Halketts in England.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, was knighted by JAMES VI., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR JAMES HALKETT, Knt. of Pitfirrane, who was returned to parliament for the co. Fife in 1649. He *m.* 1st, Miss Montgomery, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and preceptor of CHARLES I., by whom he had no issue. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CHARLES HALKETT, Esq. of Pitfirrane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 Jan. 1662. This gentleman was a member of the convention formed by the Scottish parliament at the Revolution, and afterwards one of the commissioners appointed to treat regarding the union with England. Sir Charles *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, Knt. of Pitdennis, by whom he had one son and six daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR JAMES, at whose decease, 1705, without issue, the baronetcy ceased, but the estates devolved upon his eldest sis

JANET HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who had married,

I. SIR PETER WEDDERBURNE, of Gosford, *Baronet of Scotia*, so created, with remainder to his heir male for 30 Dec. 1697 (eldest surviving son of Sir Peter Wedderb a lord of Session as Lord Gosford, who was 2nd son of J Wedderburn, of Blackness, now represented by SIR WI WEDDERBURN, Bart., *see post*, S. WEDDERBURNE), whi Peter assuming, in consequence of his marriage, the name of HALKETT only, for himself and his eldest became Sir Peter Halkett, of Pitfirrane. The issue o union were seven sons and five daus., of whom were,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. Charles Wedderburn, of Gosford. *see below.*
III. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1699, *d.* in infancy.
IV. James, *b.* 26 July, 1705, *d.* young.
V. Alexander Wedderburn, of S. Germains, co. Haddin *b.* 12 Dec. 1706, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Halybu of Pitan (she *d.* 24 Sept. 1787), and *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 177
VI. John, *b.* 9 April, 1708, *d.* young.
VII. Robert Wedderburn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1709, *m.* Rachel, d John Thompson, of Charleton, co. Fife, and *d.* 1748, leaving issue by his wife (*d.* 5 Dec. 1777) two Rachel and Janet.

I. Janet, *m.* Robert Cohile. II. Agnes.
III. Christian, *m.* James Bruce of Kilconquhar.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Mary.

Sir Peter *d.* 20 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER HALKETT, who had entered the a represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and lieut.-colonel of Lee's regiment at the battle of Gladsm where Sir John Cope was defeated, in 1745. Sir Peter taken prisoner by the Chevalier's troops, and dismisse his parole; and was one of the five officers (the others b the Hon. Mr. Ross, Captain Lucy Scott, and Lieuten Farquharson and Cumming) who refused, in Feb. 174 rejoin their regiments on the Duke of Cumberland's mand, and threat of forfeiting their commissions. reply, "that his royal highness was master of their missions, but not of their honour," was approved government; and Sir Peter, in 1754, embarked for Ame in command of the 44th regiment. He fell, with his youn son, James, in General Braddock's defeat by the Ind 9 July, 1755. By the Lady Amelia Stewart, 2nd da Francis, 7th Earl of Moray, he had three sons, PETER successor; Francis, major in the Black Watch, *d. unm* Nov. 1760; and James, lieut. 44th regiment, who fell as st above. Sir Peter was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PETER, on whose death, *unm.* in 1779, baronetcy and estates fell to the eldest son of Charles Wed burn, of Gosford, above named, *b.* 29 May, 1696, *d.* 1 having *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart., and her had issue,

I. Sir John Wedderburn, afterwards Halkett of Pitfir *(see below).*
II. Henry Wedderburn, who succeeded to Gosford upon elder brother's succession to Pitfirrane. He was *b.* 1 and *d.* in India 17 Nov. 1777, having been thrice *m.* leaving issue (by his first and last wives) only two da 1 Mary Wedderburn of Gosford, *m.* Sir John Cummi and sold Gosford in 1781 to an accountant, who re-sol to the Earl of Wemyss; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* James Murray.
III. James Wedderburn, *d. unm.* in the Black Hole Calcutta, 1756.
IV. Charles Wedderburn, *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth.
II. Janet, *m.* James Erskine of Balgonie.
III. Mary, *m.* Charles Stewart of Annsfield.

Charles Wedderburn of Gosford having predeceased nephew, Sir Peter, the 3rd baronet, the latter was succee by his cousin,

IV. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN (eldest son of Charles Gosford), *b.* 1720, who, in consequence, assumed the surna of HALKETT. Sir John *m.* 1st, in 1758, Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun, one of the senators the College of Justice, lord-justice clerk, and keeper of Majesty's Signet in Scotland, by whom he had a da Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758, who *m.* the Marquess L Tollendal, peer of France, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) she lef her decease. 6 Feb. 1850, aged 91, two daus., one of whom Henry Raymond, Count D'Aux de Lescont. Sir John 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, by whom (Dec. 1803) he had,

I. CHARLES, 5th baronet.
II. PETER, admiral of the Red, created grand-cross of Guelphic order in 1832; 6th baronet.
III. John, formerly governor of the Bahamas, and first C missioner for West India accounts; *b.* 1768, *m.* 1st, An dau. of William Todd, Esq., but by her (*d.* 1805) had

e; and 2ndly, in 1815, Katherine, dau. of Dunbar, 4th
l of Selkirk, and by her (*d.* at Richmond Hill, 31 March,
3) had issue five sons,

John-Thomas Douglas, *b.* 14 April, 1816, major 4th
ght dragoons, killed at Balaklava; *m.* Charlotte-Mary,
au. of Charles-Heard Beague, and had issue two daus.,
Mary-Katherine, *m.* Francis Robertson, Helen Douglas, *b.*
nd *d.* 1855.

Dunbar-Stewart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Bookham,
. 18 April, 1817, *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, *m.* 1847, Julia-Eliza-
eth, dau. of W. S. Ross, and by her (*d.* 1849), had two
aus., Katherine-Euphemia, and Janè, *b.* and *d.* 1849.

Charles, *b.* 1818, *d.* in infancy.

Henry, *b.* 1819, *d. unm.* 1849.

Peter-Alexander, R.N., *b.* 1820, *d. unm.* 1885.

Henry, captain E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* in 1818.

Alexander (Sir), K.C.H., gen. in the army; *b.* 1776,
24 Aug. 1851, having *m.* Georgiana, dau. of George
owle, capt. 16th regt., and by her had issue, four sons,
d a dau.,

George-Alexander, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1825.

Charles, capt. in the army, *b.* 1817, *d. s. p.* 1887.

Henry, twin with Charles, capt. in the army, *d.* 1891.

John, *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* 1843, Alexander Leith, of Freefield, and
Glenkindie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue one dau.,
Georgiana.

Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.

Margaret, *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

Sholto-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Gen. Pringle; and 2ndly, 1818,
Stewart Inglis, Esq. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1853.

Helen, *d.* aged 90, 23 Dec. 1867.

Mary, *d.* 1798. v. Amelia, *d.* 1787.

Katherine, *d.* 1789. vii. Janet, 1785.

7 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1764, at whose decease, *s. p.* 26 Jan.
the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR PETER, admiral R.N., G.C.H., *b.* 1765, *m.* 1802,
Beth, dau. of William Todd, Esq., and had issue,

JOHN, late baronet.

Jane-Margaret, *m.* to Captain Richard-Kirwan Hill, late
3d regt., and *d.* his widow, 3 May, 1857, leaving issue,

Peter-Edward, col. late R.A., *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 29
Oct. 1863, Emily-Mary, dau. of William Clarke, Esq. of
Tweedside, Barbados, and has issue.

Francis Charles, col. late 56th regt., *b.* Aug. 1835; *m.*
Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Browne, D.D., and has issue.

Rowley-Richard-Conway, lieut.-col. late 31st regt., *b.*
March, 1841; *m.* 5 March, 1878, Blanche, dau. of late
Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, and Hon. Mrs.
Cropper (DENMAN, B.), and has issue.

Eliza-Anna, *m.* 6 May, 1856, her cousin, Sir Peter-Arthur
Halkett, Bart., and has issue.

Jane-Margaret.

Mary-Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Robert-H.-S. Jackson,
th regt., and *d.* his widow 17 April, 1888, leaving issue:
Halkett-Francis, lieut.-col. late Manchester regt., *m.* 1873,
Maud-Delamaine, dau. of Major Harris, Madras army;
Alexander-Crosby (Rev.), *m.* 6 June, 1877, the Hon. Susan-
Frances Hotham, sister of Lord Hotham (*see that title*);
Arthur-Robert; Harry-Russell; Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 11
Apt. 1867, Edward-A. Down, Esq.; Helen-Elizabeth, *m.*
Sept. 1869, Lewis Gordon, Esq., B.C.S.; and Katherine-
Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Lieut.-Col. Paul-Frederick-Michael
Addeley, R.A.

Peter *d.* in Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN, comm. R.N.; *b.* 15 Jan, 1805; *m.* 8 April,
Amelia-Hood, dau. of Col. Conway, and by her (who
Feb. 1880) had issue,

PETER-ARTHUR, present baronet.

George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1853.

Wedderburn, *b.* in Oct. 1844; *d.* 11 Dec. 1853.

Katherine, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843. II. Amelia.

John *d.* 4 Aug. 1847.

ation—30 Dec. 1697. *Arms*—Sa., three piles, conjoined in
arg., on a chief, of the second, a lion, passant-guardant, gu.
—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons,
jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest "Fides
it"; under the arms, "Honeste vivo." *Seats*—Pitfirrane,
Dunfermline; and Keavil House, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—
or United Service; Junior Carlton.

HALL.

HALL, SIR BASIL-FRANCIS, Bart. of Dunglass, co. Haddington, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 1832; *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, 7 May, 1876; *m.* 10 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catherine, dau. of Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq. of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh.

Lineage.

ROBERT HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Andrew Wardlaw, Esq. of Torrie, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT HALL, Esq., who *m.* Helen, dau. of David Crichton, Esq. of Longtown, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. JOHN HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Oct. 1687. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Patrick Hume, 8th Baron of Polwarth, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, Esq. of Kilconher, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Lady Anne Hume, dau. of the Earl of Marchmont; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stichell; dying in 1742, he left issue,

JOHN, his heir. William.

Isabella.

Katherine, *m.* 1743, to William Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour.

The elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, was one of the grand jury for the trial of the rebels at Edinburgh, in 1748. He *m.* 1759, Magdalen (who *d.* 1763), dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart, of Stichell, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1776, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, M.P. for St. Michael's, president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of various works on architecture and the sciences; *m.* Lady Helen Douglas, 2nd dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, and had issue,

JOHN, 5th baronet.

Basil, capt. R.N., author of various works, *m.* in 1825, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hunter, late consul-general in Spain, and dying in 1844, left issue, Basil, commander, R.N., *m.* 1864, Grace, youngest dau. of Major-General Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and *d.* 1871, leaving two sons, Basil-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865; *m.* 8 May, 1894, Cecil, 2nd dau. of John Ashburnham, of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope; and Lionel-Erskine, capt. 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1868, *m.* 21 April, 1897, Jane-Augusta, dau. of T.-L. Reynolds, Esq.; Eliza-Jane, *m.* to Capt. Chamberlain, R.N.; and Frances-Emily, *m.* 1855, to Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G., of Malta, who *d.* 1887.

James, deceased.

Magdalen (deceased), *m.* 1st, in 1815, to Sir William Delancy, quartermaster-general to the army at Waterloo, where he lost his life; and 2ndly, in 1819, to Henry Harvey, Esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. G.-P.-Boileau Pollen.

Katherine, *m.* to Sir James Russell, K.C.B., of Ashysteel, and *d.* 14 May, 1872.

Sir James *d.* 23 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1795, and was a F.R.S.; he *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Julia, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Dalry, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

I. JAMES, late baronet. II. Douglas, deceased.

III. BASIL-FRANCIS, present baronet.

IV. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* Sept. 1835.

V. Julian-Hamilton, lieut.-gen. Coldstream guards (medal with clasp and Turkish medal for Crimea), in command of troops N.W. district, 1890-94, *b.* 17 Jan. 1837; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and has issue,

John-Richard, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1866.
Ralph-Henry-Seymour, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
Martin-Julian, *b.* 28 March, 1874.
Agnes-Helen, *b.* 10 Dec. 1867.

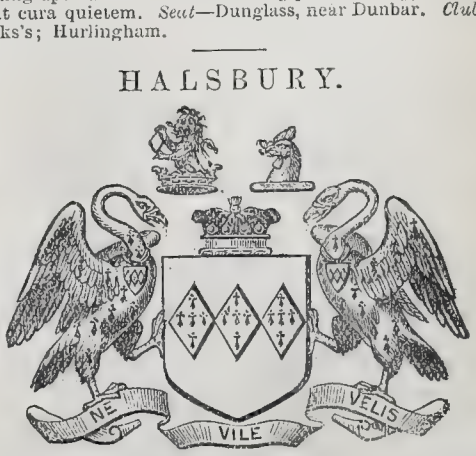
I. Anna, deceased.

Sir John *d.* 2 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, *b.* in 1824, who *d.* 7 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR BASIL-FRANCIS, 7th and present baronet.

Creation—8 Oct. 1687. *Arms*—Az., a chevron. arg., between three storks' heads, erased at the necks, or. *Crest*—A stork, standing upon a mount in a watching posture, all ppr. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem. *Seat*—Dunglass, near Dunbar. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Hurlingham.

HALSBURY.



HALSBURY, BARON (Sir Hardinge-Stanley Giffard, P.C.), of Halsbury, co. Devon, M.A., *b.* 3 Sept. 1825;

m. 1st, 1852, Caroline, dau. of W.-C. Humphreys, Esq., who *d.* 1873, and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq. of Stanmore, Middlesex, and has had issue,

I. Hardinge-Goulburn, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
I. Lynie-May-Rohais, *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *d.* 15 April, 1879.
II. Constance-Mary-Evelyn.

This distinguished lawyer, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1850, became Q.C. 1865, was Solicitor-Gen. from 1875 to 1880, and Lord High Chancellor 1885 to 1886, again 1886 to 1892, and again in 1895. He sat in the House of Commons for the borough of Launceston from 1877 to his elevation to the Peerage 26 June, 1885, when he was created Baron Halsbury. He has been Constable of Launceston Castle, since 1883.

Lineage.

The name of "Giffard," which signifies the "*Liberal*," is of great antiquity in the county of Devon.

Of this ancient and widely-spread family the Devonshire branch (which has intermarried with some of the oldest and most distinguished families in the West of England, as notably the Courtenays, Grenvilles, Leighs of Northam, Champernownes of Dartington, Fortescues, Bamfyldes of Poltimore, Tremaynes of Collacombe, Dabernons, Corytons, Chichesters, Wyndhams of Orchard-Wyndham, and many others) deduces its descent from

Robert Giffard, described as maternally descended from the Giffards, *Earls of Buckingham*, settled at Whitchurch, near Tavistock, in the reign of Henry II., and was possessed of considerable property in that neighbourhood. In the reign of Henry III. the possessions of Robert Giffard had passed to Sir Walter Giffard of Weare-Giffard, whose brother, Sir Roger Giffard, of Awlescombe, Milford, and Clovelly, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Brewer, of Buckland Brewer, and by her left three sons, Matthew, Philip, and Bartholomew. Upon the death of Matthew and Philip, *s.p.* male, Sir Roger's estates passed by co-heiresses to the powerful houses of Stanton and Mandeville, Weare-Giffard, Whitchurch, and Lamerton, by the marriage of Sir Walter Giffard's dau., Emma, with Sir H. Widworthy, passed to that family, and afterwards, by successive marriages, to the families of Dinham, Trewin, Filleigh, and Densell. Elizabeth Densell, by her marriage with Martin Fortescue, brought Weare-Giffard to that family, in whose possession it still remains, and thus the two elder branches of the race of Giffard became extinct. In the reign, however, of Edward I.

Bartholomew Giffard, a younger son of this family, and great-grandson of Robert Giffard, of Whitchurch, *m.* Jone, dau. and heiress of Peter de Halsbury*, in the parish of Parkham, and in this branch the name continued, according to Sir William Pole, through eight descents. Bartholomew Giffard was *s.* by his son,

Baldewyn Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Jane, and was *s.* by his son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Sybilla, and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Isabell, and was *s.* by his son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of Richard Deuclive, by whom he had two sons, I. Thomas, his heir; II. Andrew, from whom Giffards of Theuborough in Sutcombe descended. The elder son,

Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Wilmot Knight, and was *s.* by his son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Jane, dau. and co. heiress of John Dabernon, of the family of Dabernon, of Dunsland, by whom he had a son,

Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, Avis, dau. of John Dennis, Esq. of Orleigh, and Eleanor Giffard, his wife. By her he had a son,

John, of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, into the family of Sidenham Orchard, co. Somerset, 2ndly, into the family of Spe same county, and 3rdly, Ibot, dau of Richard Attwe Esq. of Ashridge, and Emma Beare, his wife, by whom had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Thomas, of Halsbury, *m.* Margaret dau. of Anth Monck, Esq. of Potheridge, and Mary Arscott, his wife whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

John, of Halsbury, *m.* Alis, dau. and co-heiress Nicolas Smyth, of Totnes (whom Pole describes as a "l of good rancke inhabiting the same"). Mr. Giffard issue (from the younger son, Anthony, descended Giff of Landcross), and was *s.* by the eldest son,

John, of Halsbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heires Edward Tremayne, Esq. of Collacombe, and Elizabeth Leger, his wife. He left several children, of whom his and successor,

John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury (living in the time Risdon), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Champernown, of Dartington Hall, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Thomas Fulford, of Great Fulford. Mr. Giffard *d.* with male issue, and left Halsbury to Roger Giffard, 2nd so Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. (*See note.*) Several o branches of the Halsbury line flourished in different p of co. Devon, at Milton Damarel, and also at Westlei To the former of these the Poet, Humphry Giffo (1580) belonged.

Thomas Giffard, of Halsbury, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Jo Coryton, Esq. of Newton St. Quethiock, co. Cornwall, and her had,

Sir Roger Giffard, Knt., of Brightleigh, *m.* in the re of Henry VIII., Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of J Cobleigh, Esq. of Brightleigh, parish of Chittlehampton.* Roger thus founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh bran which became wealthier and more important than the ol line of Halsbury. Sir Roger *d.* 1547, having had issue,

I. John, his successor, of whom presently.
II. Thomas.
III. Hugh, *m.* Jone Bamfylde, of Poltimore, from wh Giffard *of Instow* descended.
IV. Andrew.
V. Roger, of Tiverton Castle, *m.* 1st, Audria, dau. of Sir Le Stucley and relict of William Yeo of Braunton; 2ndly, Agn dau. of J. Grindall and relict of John Duke of Otteri and 3rdly, Richard Waldron's widow, dau. of John Prouz Tiverton. Tiverton Castle continued in the Giffard fam for four generations, and then passed by marriage to family of Burgoyne. Roger is mentioned in Prin "Worthies." He was *b.* 1533, and *d.* 1603.
VI. Fulk. VII. Walter.
I. Anne, *m.* William Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland, Filleigh
II. Joan, *m.* Amias Chichester, Esq. of Arlington.
III. Alice, *m.* Rob. Frye, Esq. of Mallydon.
IV. Mary, *m.* John Weeks, Esq. of Northwick.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* Roger Prye, Esq. of Horwell.
VI. Wilmot, *m.* Lewis Fortescue, Esq. of Hiddon and Fille

The eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grenville, of Stow, Cornwall, by Matilda his wife, d and co-heiress of John Beville, of Gwarnock, in that co., by her had,

I. John, his successor. II. Arthur.
III. Achilles, *m.* — Ackworth, of Kent, and had issue.
IV. Roger, *m.* Jane Beare, of Brushford, *d. s. p.*
V. Hannibal. VI. Walter.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, Sheriff of Devon *tem* James I., *m.* Honor, dau. of Walter Erle, Esq. of Charborou co. Dorset, and had, with five daus. (I. Alice, *m.* Thom Addington, of Harleberrie, in Essex; II. Honor, *m.* Jo Garland, of Whitefield, in Marwood; III. Maria, *d. s.* IV. Elizabeth, *m.* George Broughton, of Warbrightsleigh; Joan, *m.* her cousin, John Giffard; VI. Margaret, *m.* An Madock, of Exeter), as many sons,

I. Arthur, his successor. II. John, *d.* an infa
III. Thomas. IV. William, *d. s. p.* V. Joh

The eldest son,

* Halsbury thus acquired continued to be the chief residence of the Giffards from the time of Edward I. to that of Henry VIII., in whose reign Sir Roger Giffard, Knt., founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch of the family. Halsbury, however, continued in the elder line till the middle of the 17th century, when John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, dying *s. p.*, left Halsbury to Roger Giffard, Esq., the 2nd son of Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger Giffard dying also *s. p.* left Halsbury to his great-nephew, Roger Giffard, the 2nd son of Henry Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger, the second inheritor of Halsbury, sold that ancient possession about the year 1750, and himself died a few years afterwards. Thus passed away from the Giffards an estate which had been in their possession for about five centuries.

* Risdon speaks of Brightleigh as follows:
"Brightleigh, about 8 miles south of Barnstable, was ancien the dwelling of William Filius Warini in the reign of Richard who was the son of Fulk Fitzwarren that had this land fr his father in the reign of King Henry II., which family aft wards assumed the name of Brightleigh from their dwellin of which tribe there were six called William, amongst wh one flourished in knight's degree. Another William Brightleigh was well learned in the laws and a governor of t county, and in the 39th year of Edward III. was chosen of the knights of the shire. From which name by the Care this land came to the name of Cobleigh, whose only daugh and heir, Magaret, was married to Sir Roger Giffard, a flourish branch of Halsbury House, who made this place a dainty s with a park thereunto belonging, which is now inherited by Jo Giffard that married the daughter of Sir John Windham, father the daughter of Leigh, his grandsire the daughter Erle of Dorsetshire."

ur Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Leigh, Esq. of Borough in Northam, co. Devon, in his father's lifetime, leaving three daus. (i. Mary, h Wyatt, of Branston; ii. Honor; iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Harris, recorder of Great Torrington, of the family of of Hayne), and six sons,

hn, his successor.
rthur (Rev.), Fellow Exeter College, rector of Bideford Westleigh. Suffered great persecutions in the great llion, and is mentioned in Walker's "Sufferings of the gy"; *b.* 1605; *m.* Mary Harris, of the family of Harris, layne, and *d.* 1668.
eorge, *b.* 1606. iv. Lewis, *b.* 1608.
rancis, *b.* 1610. vi. Thomas, *b.* 1611.

n and heir,
Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *b.* 1602, one of the st adherents of Charles I. He was "decimated, sequesd and imprisoned," and paid £1,136 as compensation for tes. Colonel Giffard was a distinguished soldier, and comd in person the Devon pike men at the battle of Lansdown Hill. After the Restoration he was selected to be a of the Royal Oak, and *d.* 1666. A folio Bible, elaborately and clasped, is still in the possession of the family, and onally the gift of the King to this eminent Royalist.
l Giffard *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard ham, Somerset, by Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman, of rd Portman, in the same co., and by her had, with six (i. Honor, *b.* 1637, buried 1638; ii. Grace, *b.* 1641, *d.* 1667; iii. Catherine, *b.* 1647, *d. unm.* 1677; iv. Margaret, 8, *m.* 1st, John Keigwin, Esq. of Mousehole, Cornwall, Robert Young, her will was proved 1740; v. Mary, *b.* vi. Elizabeth, *d.* 1655), three sons,

ohn, his successor.
Roger, of Halsbury (*see note*), *b.* 1645; *m.* thrice, and *s. p.* 1724.
Henry, *d.* 1658.

ldest son,
n Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *m.* 1st, Susan, sister of ppleston Bamfylde, and 2ndly, Frances Fane, dau. of the and Rev. W. Fane, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Westnd, and had issue, by his second wife,

Henry, his heir.
Cæsar, who succeeded to the Brightleigh estates, *m.* ary Melhuish, of Exeter, and was drowned 1715 in the rridge, leaving issue.
rances, *m.* — Kenny, and left issue.

iffard *d.* 1712. His eldest son,
nry Giffard, Esq., was present at the battle of "La ie." He was disinherited by his father, and settled at *on*, co. Devon. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Ed. Hill, Esq., e of the Admiralty and Treasurer of Virginia, and *d. v. p.* 09. He had three sons,

John.
Roger, of Halsbury (*see note*), *m.* Eliza Giffard, of Court, ld Halsbury, and *d.* 1763.
Henry, settled at High Bickington, *m.* Mary, dau. of the ev. Mr. Fairchild, rector of Atherington. From this arriage descended Giffard *of High Bickington*.

Giffard *d. v. p.* His eldest son,
hn Giffard, Esq. of Great Torrington, Coroner for co. evon, *m.* Dorcas, widow of Francis Robinson, of Dublin, dau. of Arthur Murphy, or Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, co. ford, head of the sept of O'Morchoe, of the clan MacMorrogh, ierly kings of Leinster, and Elizabeth Knox his wife, dau. Thomas Knox, Esq. of Tagunnan, co. Wexford, and endant of Andrew Knox, D.D., bishop of Raphoe. Mr. ird *d.* Nov. 1746, and was buried at St. John's, Westster, leaving an only son,

ohn Giffard, Esq., who was heir to the Brightleigh estate, Accountant-General of His Majesty's Customs at Dublin, High Sheriff of that city in 1794; *b.* in 1745; *m.* June, , Sarah, dau. of William Morton, Esq. of Ballynaclash, co. xford; *d.* May, 1819, and left issue,

Ambrose Hardinge (Sir), Knt., Chief Justice of Ceylon, *b.* 1771; knighted 1819; *m.* 1808, Harriet, dau. of Lovell Pennell, Esq. of Lyme Regis, and dying in April, 1827, left issue,

1 John-William, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
2 Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* Rosamond-C. Pennell; *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, John Hardinge, *b.* 1847, now of the Admiralty.
3 George (Sir), K.C.B., Adm. late R.N., Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Magdalene, 4th dau. of Robert Mushet, Esq. of the Royal Mint, and *d.* 8 March, 1895. She *d.* 23 June, 1888.
4 William (Rev.), *b.* 1818; *m.* Annabella Mansfield, and *d.* 1855, leaving issue.
5 Arthur, Capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Maria-Crawford, widow of Capt. Lyon. Killed in action in Indian Mutiny, Nov. 1858.
1 Jane-Mary, *m.* Sir William-Webb Follett, Attorney-Gen., who *d.* 1847, leaving four sons and one dau.
2 Sarah, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1895, aged 80.
3 Harriet, *m.* Capt. Wentworth Bayly, and *d.* his widow, 29 April, 1891.
4 Rose, *m.* to Rev. G. Urquhart Fagan.
5 Emma, *m.* to Rev. Francis Tate; *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

ii. John, *d.* young.
iii. William, lieut. in 82nd regt. Murdered by Irish Rebels in Ireland, 1798.
iv. Stanley Lees, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, of whom presently.

i. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Major King, 7th fusiliers, who was killed at New Orleans, Jan. 1815; 2ndly, to Rev. James Phelan, *d.* 24 Dec. 1858. ii. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Ryan, left issue.

The second surviving son,

Stanley-Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, 1814, Susanna Meares, dau. of Francis Moran, Esq. of Downhill, J.P. co. Mayo, and had by her,

i. John Walter de Longueville, M.A., Merton Coll., Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple (1843), and Judge of County Courts, *m.* Emilie, dau. of D.-B. Scott, Esq. of Ingham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,
1 Stanley-Lees-Smythe, *b.* 1858.
2 Hardinge-Frank, Merton Coll. Oxon, barrister-at-law; private secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and secretary to the commissioners in lunacy, *b.* 1860.
1 Grace-Emilie, *d.* 1873.
2 Constance-Stanley. 3 Magdalene de Longueville.

ii. Francis Osborne (Rev.), B.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford, Rector of Deane, co. Southampton, *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. Richard Ryan, and has issue,
1 John-Hardinge-Leigh (Rev.), curate of Deane, Hants.
1 Mary. 2 Catherine. 3 Margaret.

iii. Hardinge-Stanley (Sir), created Lord Halsbury.
i. Sara-Lees, *m.* J.-Houston Browne, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
ii. Susanna, *m.* 1875, T. Aldwell, Esq.

Mr. Giffard *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Giffard, Esq., R.N. (descended from Henry Giffard, Esq. of High Bickington, 3rd son of Henry Giffard and Martha Hill, his wife, as stated above), and *d.* Nov. 1858, leaving by her,

iv. Harry-Stanley, Barrister at-Law, of the Inner Temple and Registrar in Bankruptcy of the High Court of Justice, *m.* Alice, dau. of J. Adams, Esq.
v. Richard-Plantagenet, *d.* 1879, *unm.*
iii. Catherine-Lippincott, *d.* 1857.
iv. Mary-Lees-Fane, *m.* Rajendra-Chandra Chandra, Surgeon, Professor of the Medical College, Calcutta, and Medical Inspector of Emigrants. She *d.* 1885.

Creation—26 June, 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa. three lozenges conjoined in fess erm. for Giffard; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, sa. and gu. on a bend engr. betw. two swans arg. beaked and legged of the 2nd, and holding in their bills two cross-crosslets, of the 3rd, three hurts, for Cobleigh; 3rd, gu. a chief indented, arg. for Brightleigh. *Crests*—(On old family monuments at Chittlehampton and Tiverton), 1st, out of a coronet a demi-lion or, holding a lozenge as in the arms; 2nd, a moorcock's head ppr. in the beak a trefoil vert. *Supporters*—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, suspended from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield of the arms. *Mottoes*—Ne vile velis and Fui que fort.
Seat—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall. *Town Residence*—4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Athenæum.

HAMBLEDEN.

Hambleden, Viscountess (Emily Smith), of Hambleden, co. Buckingham, in the United Kingdom, *m.* 1st, 1854, Benjamin-Auber Leach, Esq., and by him (who *d.* Jan. 1855) had issue,

i. Mary-Auber, *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington C.B., who *d.* 29 July, 1888.

Her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1858, the Right Hon. William-Henry Smith, P.C., D.C.L., M.P.,

First Lord of the Treasury, Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and by him (who d. 6 Oct. 1891) has issue,

I. William-Frederick-Danvers (Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames), D.L. co. Devon, B.A., Oxford, M.P. for Strand division since 1891, capt. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav.; treasurer of King's Coll., London; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lady Esther-Caroline-Georgina Gore, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Arran.

II. Emily-Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1887, Capt. William-Alison-Dyke-Acland, R.N., eldest son of Sir Henry-Wentworth, Dyke-Acland, 1st bart., K.C.B.

III. Helen, *m.* 16 April, 1896. Henry-Sydney Seymour, Esq. (*see* Somerset, D.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 March, 1897.

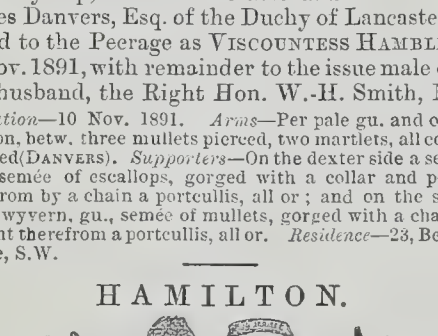
IV. Beatrice-Danvers, *m.* 30 July, 1885, Alfred Dyke-Acland, capt. 1st Devon yeo. cav. youngest son of Sir Henry-Wentworth Dyke-Acland, 1st bart. K.C.B.

V. Mabel-Danvers, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, John-Herbert-Dudley Ryder, Esq. (*see* Harrowby, E.).

Her ladyship, who is the eldest dau. of Frederick-Dawes Danvers, Esq. of the Duchy of Lancaster, was raised to the Peerage as Viscountess Hambleden, 10 Nov. 1891, with remainder to the issue male of her late husband, the Right Hon. W.-H. Smith, M.P.

Creation—10 Nov. 1891. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and or, on a chevron, betw. three mullets pierced, two martlets, all counterchanged (Danvers). *Supporters*—On the dexter side a sea-lion, vert, semée of escallops, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis, all or; and on the sinister side a wyvern, gu., semée of mullets, gorged with a chain and pendent therefrom a portcullis, all or. *Residence*—23, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HAMILTON.



Hamilton, Duke of (Alfred-Douglas-Hamilton); Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Selkirk; Lord Hamilton, Avon, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, Jedburgh Forest, Daer, and Shortcleuch, in Scotland; Duke of Brandon, co. Suffolk, and Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, in Great Britain; Premier Peer of Scotland, Heir Male of the House of Douglas; Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood House; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1862, *s.* his kinsman as 13th duke, 1895.

Lineage.

The Dukes of Hamilton, paternally Douglases, are maternally descended from the house of Hamilton, for a historical account of which, *see* Abercorn, D. of.

Of the heroic house of Douglas, the earliest known chief is William of Douglas, so called from the pastoral dale in Lanarkshire which he owned, who witnessed charters between 1175 and 1213, and was either brother, or brother-in-law, of Friskin, of Moray. He had six sons, Brice, a monk of Kelso, who, through Friskin's influence, became Bishop of Moray (1203); Alexander, who became sheriff of Elgin; and three churchmen, who respectively became archdeacon, dean, and a canon of Moray. His son and heir,

Sir Archibald, of Douglas, attained knighthood, witnessed charters between 1190 and 1232, held Hailes from the monks of Dunfermline, and had a grant of Levingston and Hirdmanston from the Earl of Fife. He is said to have acquired other lands by marriage with Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John, of Crawford. From Sir Andrew Douglas, probably his younger son, sprang the important line of Dalkeith, from whom the Earls of Morton descend (*see* Morton, E. of).

Sir William Douglas, apparently eldest son of the last, appears on record from 1240 to 1273. In 1255 he was one of the Scottish partisans of Henry III. of England; and in 1267 is found in possession of the manor of Fawdon, in Northumberland, by gift of the king's son, afterwards Edward. He had two sons, Hugh and William.

Hugh Douglas, eldest son of the last, acquired Glencorse in Lothian, by marriage with the sister of Sir Hugh, of Abernethy, and dying *s. p.*, *circa* 1287, was *s.* by his younger brother

Sir William Douglas, named "the Hardy." He, in 1[illegible] had his head nearly severed from his shoulders when defending his father's English manor from a foray of the men of Redesdale. In 1287 he carried off, at the head of an armed band, his future wife, Eleanora, of Lovaine, from the manor of La Zouches, at Tranent. He joined Wallace in 1297, for which her lands of Douglas were wasted, and his wife and children carried off by Robert Bruce, the young Earl of Carrick, then partisan of England. Afterwards, submitting to Edward I., he was imprisoned in York Castle, and *d.* there, *circa* 1[illegible]. He owned lands in one English and seven Scottish counties, viz., Northumberland, Berwick, Edinburgh, Fife, Lanark, Ayr, Dumfries, and Wigton. He had three sons, James, Hugh, and Archibald. The eldest.

Sir James Douglas, "the good Sir James," Bruce's companion-in-arms during the war of succession, the hero of seventy-fights, is said to have won them all but thirteen. Besides numerous charters from Robert I., of Eskdale, Galloway, Ettrick Forest, &c., he had the famous "Douglas Emerald Charter," erecting all his lands into a regality. He was slain in Andalusia, in 1303, on his way to the Holy Land with the heart of his royal master. He was unmarried, but had an illegitimate son, Archibald "the Grim," eventually 3rd Earl of Douglas.

Hugh *of Douglas*, brother and successor of the "Good Sir James," conveyed the family domains, in 1342, to Sir William Douglas, son of his younger brother, Archibald.

Archibald *of Douglas*, brother of the two last, Regent of Scotland, fell at Halidon Hill, 1333. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Erskine, and had, John, who *d.* "beyond seas"; William, 1*st Earl of Douglas*; and Eleanora, who *m.* Sir Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, *s. p.*; 2ndly, James Sandilands, of Calder (the descendant of which marriage, Lord Torphichen is heir general of the original Douglases); 3rdly, Sir David Wallace, of Sundrum; 4thly, Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes.

Sir William *of Douglas*, son of the last, to whom the family possessions had been made over by his uncle in 1342, was, after distinguishing himself at Poictiers and other fields, made Earl *of Douglas*, in 1357. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald, [illegible] sister of Thomas, Earl of Mar, afterwards Countess of Mar, whose right he became Earl of Mar. He *d.* 1384, leaving son, James, his successor in the earldom of Douglas, and dau., Isabel, who *s.* her mother in the earldom of Mar (*see* Earl of Mar). He had also an illegitimate son by Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus, who became Earl of Angus, of whom below.

James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *s.* his father, 1384, *m. circa* 1371, Princess Isabel, dau. of Robert III. (afterwards wife of Sir John Edmondston). The conqueror of Hotspur, he fell at Otterburn in 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but two natural sons. William, ancestor of the *Queensberry* branch of the house, and Archibald, *a quo* the *Douglases, of Cavers*. The earldom then devolved, according to entail, on the natural son of the "Good Sir James."

Archibald Douglas, Lord of Galloway, who became 3rd Earl of Douglas. Through his marriage with Joan, dau., and widow, of Thomas Moray, of Bothwell, he added Bothwell, Lanarkshire, and considerable lands in Ross, to the family domains, and he *d.* 1401, leaving two sons, Archibald, 4th, and James, eventually 7th Earl of Douglas, besides, a dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, 1400, David, Duke of Rothesay; 2nd, Walter Haliburton. The 3rd Earl of Douglas had also an illegitimate son, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, who *m.* Princess Egidia, dau. of Robert II., and was assassinated at Dantzic, 1390, leaving a dau., Egidia, *m.* to Henry, 2nd Earl of Orkney.

Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, *s.* 1401. From his many misfortunes in battle he was called "Tyneman." At Homildon he was severely wounded, lost an eye, and was taken prisoner by Hotspur. At Shrewsbury, after felling the English king to the ground, he was again wounded and captured. He got Annandale by charter from the Regent Albany in 1409. Repairing to France he was made Duke of Touraine by Charles VI. and fell at Verneuil in 1424. He *m.* Princess Margaret, dau. of Robert III., by whom he had,

Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, and 2nd Duke of Touraine, distinguished himself in the French wars in 1438, lieutenant of the realm, and *d.* 1439, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Crawford, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Patrick Graham and Countess Euphemia of Strathern, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton

two sons, WILLIAM and David, and a dau. Margaret, after the death of her brother as the Fair Maid of y, and *m.* successively to her cousins the 8th and 9th Douglas, and to John Stewart, Earl of Atholl.

IAM, 6th Earl of Douglas, and 3rd Duke of Touraine, age of 16, kept an almost royal retinue, and from his nd possessions became an object of fear to the crown. decoyed into Edinburgh Castle and arrested, tried headed along with his brother David in 1440. His titles and pensions lapsed to the French crown, Annan- the Scottish crown, as coming in place of the forfeited March, to whom there was a remainder in Albany's of 1409; and Galloway to his sister. He was *s.* by his ncle,

s, 7th Earl of Douglas, younger son of the 3rd earl, d before been Earl of Avondale. He died in 1443, had by his wife, Beatrice Sinclair, dau. of the Earl of , I. WILLIAM, 8th earl; II. JAMES, 9th earl; III. Archi- ho *m.* Elizabeth, younger dau. of James Dunbar, Earl ay, and either in her or his own right was Earl of IV. Hugh, Earl of Ormond; and V. Sir John s, of Balveny.

IAM, 8th Earl of Douglas, *m.* his cousin, the heiress of ay, and for a time rose high in the favour of JAMES II., de him lieut.-general of the realm; but he afterwards into a conspiracy with the 4th Earl of Crawford against g, by whom he was assassinated in Stirling Castle in ry, 1451-2.

s, 9th earl, brother of the last, made open war against ng. After a temporary reconciliation and submission ruggle broke out afresh, and was maintained by his rs, Douglas having fled to England. They were de- at Arkenholm, in May, 1455, Moray being slain on the Ormond taken and beheaded. The various castles of uglases were dismantled, and the earldom came to an y attainder. The earl lived for years in England, a ner of the English crown. Leaguing in 1484 with the Duke of Albany to invade Scotland, he was defeated, l to JAMES III., who spared his life on condition of his ing a monk. He died at Lindores Abbey, 1488, *s.p.*

urning to the branch of Angus, who, on the extinction of rl of Douglas, succeeded to a large share of their power.

RGE DOUGLAS, son of the 1st Earl of Douglas, by Mar- Stewart, Countess of Angus, as above, got a grant of other's earldom in 1389: was taken prisoner at Homil- 402, and *d.* of the plague in England in 1403. He *m.* ss Mary, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of Sir Kennedy, William, Lord Graham, and Sir William ndstone), and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Alex. , 1st Lord Forbes, I. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus; II. E, 4th Earl of Angus.

LIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus, *m.* 1425, Margaret, dau. of Sir m Hay, of Yester, and *d.* 1437, having had,

ES, 3rd Earl of Angus, who *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his

RGE, 4th Earl of Angus, younger son of 1st earl. He ed to the king in the rebellion of the last Earl of Dou- and obtained the old inheritance of Douglasdale, the Douglas" it was said "putting down the Black." He abel, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony (afterwards of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven), and *d.* 1462, having with several daughters, a son and heir,

CHIBALD, 5th Earl of Angus, known as "Bell-the-Cat." "The Great Earl," after filling the highest offices in the and adding greatly to the family possessions, he retired e Priory of Whithorn, and died there in 1514. He *m.* 1st, beth, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, Great Chamberlain of and, by whom he had issue, besides daus., I. GEORGE, er of Angus; II. Sir William, of Glenbervie, of whom fter; III. Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld, a distinguished of letters, translator of Virgil's Æneid. He *m.* 2ndly, erine, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, by whom he a son, Sir Archibald, of Kilspindie, who had a son of his name. George, Master of Angus, the eldest son, fell at battle of Flodden, in 1513. By Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, he had issue, I. ARCHIBALD, his grand- r's heir; II. Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, of whom fter; III. William, Abbot of Holyrood House, *d.* 1528; izabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Yester; II. Jean, *m.* 1st, , 8th Lord Glammis; 2ndly, Archibald Campbell, of eich, burned 1537, for practising sorcery against the life AMES V.; III. Margaret, *m.* 1513, Sir James Douglas, of nlanrig; with other daus.

CHIBALD, 6th Earl of Angus, a very powerful noble- , *s.* his grandfather in 1514, and in the same year he he Princess Margaret of England, Queen Dowager of es IV., King of Scotland, by whom he had an only child, Margaret, wife of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, by whom she had, Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort of Scotland, father of JAMES I., King of Great Britain, who was heir of line of the Angus family. He *m.* again, 1543, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Maxwell, by whom he had no surviving issue. This Earl had for a time supreme power in Scotland, but in 1528 the young King JAMES V. escaped from his hands, and sentence of forfeiture was passed against Angus and his kinsmen. On the death of JAMES V., Angus returned to Scotland, and was restored to his honours and possessions. In 1547 he had a charter changing the limitation of the earldom to heirs male. He *d.* at Tantallon in 1556, and was *s.* by his nephew, son of his brother,

SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Pittendreich. By Margaret Douglas, heiress of Pittendreich, Sir George had issue, I. DAVID, 7th Earl of Angus; II. James Douglas, who *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Douglas, 3rd Earl of Morton. He became Earl of Morton under an entail of 1543, confirmed by the crown (*see* MORTON, EARL OF), and was Regent of Scotland from 1573 to 1581. He was beheaded in 1581, without issue.

DAVID, 7th Earl of Angus, *s.* his uncle in 1556, and *d.* 1558. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Clydesdale, natural son of James, 1st Earl of Arran. By her he had issue, I. ARCHIBALD, his heir; I. Margaret, wife, 1st, of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and 2ndly, of Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell; II. Elizabeth, wife, 1st, of John, 8th Lord Maxwell, 2ndly, of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and 3rdly, of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie.

ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl of Angus, called the "Good Earl," *s.* his father in 1558, and was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, the Earl of Morton. During the last two years of his life he also possessed the Earldom of Morton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the regent, Earl of Mar; 2ndly, a dau. of the 4th Earl of Rothes; 3rdly, a dau. of John, 10th Lord Glamis, by whom he had a dau., who *d.* young. The earl *d.* in 1588. The earldom of Morton then devolved on Douglas of Lochleven, and the earldom of Angus devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, descended from Sir William Douglas, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus. The last named Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving a son,

SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie. He *m.* 1st, Agnes Keith, dau. of William, 4th Earl Maréschal, by whom he had a son, I. WILLIAM, and daus., one of whom, Joan, *m.*—Skene, of Skene. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by whom he had issue, II. James Douglas, minister of Glenbervie. His grandson, Robert Douglas, was bishop of Dunblane in 1684, and *d.* 1716. He was ancestor of Sylvester Douglas, created Lord Glenbervie, of Kincardine, in 1800; and of Douglas, of Brigton, in Forfar. III. John, ancestor of Douglas, of Cruixton, Quarrelholes, and Blackmill.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, the eldest son, *s.* on the death of his relative, as 9th Earl of Angus, JAMES VI. as heir of line, unsuccessfully contesting his right in the Court of Session. He *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Robert Graham, of Morphie, by whom he had, I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, whose eldest son, Sir Robert Douglas, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1625. He was ancestor of the family of Douglas, Baronet of Glenbervie. Of this family was Sir Robert Douglas, Bart., author of the Peerage and of the Baronage of Scotland. III. Gavin, of Bridgeford. IV. John, of Barras. The earl *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 10th Earl of Angus. He was a member of the church of Rome, and *d.* in devout retirement, in Paris, in 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by whom he had, I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. James, created in 1641, Lord Mordington. His maleline is extinct. He is represented as heir of line by LORD SEMPILL. III. Sir Francis of Sandilands, who had no issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 11th Earl of Angus, lived in great magnificence at the Castle of Douglas, and was, by CHARLES I., created Marquess of Douglas, 14 June, 1633. He *m.* 1st in 1601, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley, and sister to the 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1623) he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, Earl of Angus, who predeceased his father; created by King CHARLES II. Earl of Ormond. He *m.* 1st Anne, dau. of Esme Stuart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by whom he had a son James, 2nd Marquis of Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, and a son, Archibald

Douglas, who *s.* his father in the earldom of Ormond, but in 1661, obtained a new patent creating him EARL OF FORFAR. His son, the 2nd earl, *d. unm.* in 1715, in consequence of his wounds in the battle of Sheriffmuir, where he served as a brigadier-general. The son and heir,

JAMES, 2nd Marquess of Douglas, *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Erskine, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Mar, by whom he had a son, John, Earl of Angus, who, in 1692, was killed at the battle of Steenkirk, unmarried; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Lothian, by whom he had issue,

I. William, *d.* an infant; II. Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Douglas; and a dau., Jane, *b.* in 1698, and *m.* in 1746, Colonel Stewart, afterwards Sir John Stewart, Bart., of Grandtully, by whom she had two sons, twins, *b.* in Paris, in 1748, 1 Archibald-James-Edward Stewart, afterwards Lord Douglas; 2 Sholto-Thomas Stewart, *d.* 1753. James, 2nd Marquess of Douglas. *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquis of Douglas, who, in 1703, was created DUKE of DOUGLAS. He *m.* in 1758, Margaret, dau. of James Douglas, of Mains, by whom he had no issue; and dying in 1761, his dukedom became extinct. The marquessate of Douglas and the earldom of Angus devolved on the Duke of Hamilton, the heir male. The great estates of the Douglas family became the subject of litigation between the Duke of Hamilton and Mr. Stewart, the nephew of the Duke of Douglas. This was *The Douglas Cause*, a celebrated lawsuit, which excited the interest of Europe. The point at issue was the filiation of Archibald Stewart, whose claim to be the son of Lady Jane Douglas and Sir John Stewart was disputed by the Duke of Hamilton. But after an unfavourable decision in the Scottish law courts, a final decision in his favour was given by the House of Lords 1771.

ARCHIBALD-JAMES-EDWARD STEWART-DOUGLAS, of Douglas, thus legally acknowledged to be heir of the Douglas family in the female line, was created a British peer as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Douglas Castle*, in 1790. He *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Montrose, by whom, with other issue, he had, Archibald and Charles, 2nd and 3rd Lords Douglas, and Jane Margaret, wife of Henry-James, Lord Montague; and 2ndly, Lady Frances Scott, sister of Henry, Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, with other issue, he had a son, JAMES, 4th LORD DOUGLAS, in holy orders, who *m.* Wilhelmina, dau. of General the Hon. James Murray, but *d.* without issue in 1857, whereupon his eldest sister, Lady Montague, inherited the Douglas estates. By his 2nd wife, the 1st Lord Douglas had issue several daus., 1 Caroline-Lucy, wife of Adm. Sir Geo. Scott, brother of Gala; 2 Frances-Eliza, wife of William Moray Stirling, of Ardoch; 3 Mary Sidney, wife of Robert Douglas of Strathendry.

II. Lord James, who signalized himself in the French armies, and *d.* at the siege of Douay, in 1655.

I. Margaret, wife of William, Lord Alexander, son and heir of William, 1st Earl of Stirling.

II. Jean, wife of John Hamilton, 1st Lord Bargeny.

III. Grizel, William, son and heir of Lord Carmichael.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1632, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1674) he had,

III. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Dec. 1634; elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk, &c., into the hands of the king, who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely; and their respective issue male in succession, whom failing, to his other heirs male, with a proviso that if any of the sons named, or their issue male, succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, the Selkirk honors should descend to the next younger brother and his issue male. Of him presently.

IV. George, Earl of Dunbarton.

V. James colonel in the army, *d. s. p.*

IV. Henriet, *m.* to James, Earl of Annandale.

V. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Ruthven.

VI. Isabel, *m.* to William, 1st Duke of Queensbury.

VII. Jean, *m.* to James, Earl of Perth.

VIII. Lucy, *m.* to Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.

The marquess *d.* 19 Feb. 1660. The eldest son of his second marriage, viz.,

WILLIAM, EARL of SELKIRK, *m.* 29 April, 1656, Ann DUCHESS of HAMILTON, elder dau. and heiress of JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., so created 12 April, 1643, with remainder in default of the heirs male of his body to his brother William, Earl of Lanark (afterwards 2nd Duke of Hamilton) and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his elder dau., ANNE, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk. (A full history of the illustrious house of Hamilton* will be found u its present male chief, JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF A CORN). Lord William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, obta 12 Oct. 1660, on his wife's (the Duchess of Hamil petition, the title of DUKE OF HAMILTON for life, was invested with the order of the Garter in 1682. issue of the marriage were,

I. JAMES, 4th Duke. II. William, *d. s. p.*

III. CHARLES, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662-3, became 2nd *Baron and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, and dying 13 March, 1739, was *s.* by his brother.

IV. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1664, 3rd Earl of Selkirk, elev to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the t of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Ear Ruglen*; *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of J 7th Earl of Casilis, by whom he had, William, who deceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*. *m.* William, Ea March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensbury and Earl of March Ruglen, at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldor Ruglen expired.

Susan, *m.* to John, 8th Earl of Casilis, and *d. s. p.* 1763

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relic John, Lord Kennedy, and by that lady had no issue. lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devo upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, w those he inherited passed to his grandnephew, Dun Hamilton, of Baldoon.

V. George, bapt. 9 Feb. 1665, created EARL OF ORKNE 29 Jan. 1737, leaving daus. only (*see* ORKNEY, E.).

VI. BASIL, bapt. 16 Dec. 1671, *m.* Mary, grand-dau. and of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and was drowned leaving by her (who *d.* 1760) two daus., Eleanor, *m.* J Murray, of Philiphaugh, and *d.* 1783; Catherine, Thomas, 6th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 1779; and two s

William, *s.* to Baldoon, and *d. unm.* 1703.

BASIL, engaged in the rising of 1715, was pardoned restored in blood 1732, M.P. for the stewartry of K cudbright 1741, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Col. Hon. Alexan Mackenzie, 2nd son of Kenneth, 4th Earl of Seaforth, *d.* 1742, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* Ronald Macdonald Clanronald, and *d.* 1750, and one son,

DUNBAR HAMILTON, of Baldoon, who *s.* his grand-u in 1744, as 4th Earl of Selkirk, and assumed therew the additional surname of Douglas; *m.* 1758, Hel dau. of Hon. John Hamilton, and grand-dau. of Thom 6th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1799, having had,

1 Sholto-Basil, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 3 Sept. 1759, *d.* 5 June, 17

2 Basil-William, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 16 March, 1763, 5 Nov. 1794.

3 John, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 29 May, 1765, *d.* at Floren 9 July, 1797.

4 Dunbar, Capt. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1766, *d.* at St. Ch topher, 29 Oct. 1796.

5 Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767, *d.* at Guadaloupe, 7 Ju 1794. 6 David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1769; *d.* 7 May, 17

7 THOMAS, 5th Earl of Selkirk, one of the representat peers, *b.* 20 June, 1771: *m.* 1807, Jean, only s viving dau. of James Wedderburn Colvile, Esq. Ochiltree, and *d.* 8 April, 1820, leaving by her (w *d.* 10 June, 1871) issue,

DUNBAR-JAMES, 6th Earl of Selkirk, lord-lieuten of Stewartry of Kircudbright, one of the rep sentative peers, and Keeper of the Great Seal Scotland; *b.* 22 April, 1809; educated at Eton a Christ Church, Oxon. (1st Class in Mathemat 1830, and M.A. 1834); *m.* 29 June, 1878, Cece Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Gr Egerton, 10th Bart. of Egerton, M.P., and *d. s.* 11 April, 1885, when his title devolved on the Duke Hamilton. The Countess of Selkirk resides at B mae, Kirkcudbright, and 50, Berkeley Square. W

Isabella-Ellen, *m.* in Oct. 1841, to the Hon. Ch Hope, 3rd son of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, a *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1893.

Katherine-Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, to Loftus Wigra Esq., Q.C., M.P., son of Sir Robert Wigram, Ba and *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

1 Isabella-Margaret, *d.* 6 Sept. 1830.

2 Helen, *m.* Nov. 1786, to Sir James Hall, *d.* Ju 1837, æt. 76. 3 Mary, *d.* Aug. 1798.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1806, to Sir James Montgome *d.* Dec. 1814.

5 Katherine, *m.* July, 1815, to John Halkett, Es governor of the Bahamas.

6 Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782, *d.* 14 Jan. 1782.

VII. Archibald, of Riccartoun and Pardovan, co. Linlithgo and Conloy Castle, co. Kildare, Governor of Greenwi Hospital and Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1673, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, and widow Edward Cary, Esq.: 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1718, Lady Hamilto widow of Sir Francis Hamilton, and 3rdly, 29 Sept. 17 Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Aberco and *d.* 5 April, 1754, leaving issue,

1 Charles, *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of Colonel Dufres and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only dau. Mary, *m.* John Dickinson, Esq.

* A cadet branch of the house of Hamilton settled in the seventeenth century in Sweden, viz., that of HAMILTON, COUNT HAMILTON, and HAMILTON, BARON HAMILTON, *of Sweden*. This family is one of the most widely-spread and powerful branches of the house of Hamilton, and during the two centuries of its establishment in Sweden, it has risen to the highest honours, contracted the noblest alliances, and acquired immense wealth.

ederic, Vicar of Wellingborough, who *m.* Miss Daniel, l left at his decease, 1811, an only child and heiress,
zabeth, *m.* 1777, John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
rchibald, accidentally drowned, 30 May, 1744.
illiam (Sir), K.B., foster-brother of GEORGE III., and lson's friend, for thirty-six years ambassador at ples; *b.* 1730; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1758, Miss Barlow, of rges-street, dau. of Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny ll, co. Pembroke, which lady *d.* 1782; and 2ndly, 91, Emma Hart (or Lyon)—the Lady Hamilton so ked up with Nelson's public and domestic history.
William, who was celebrated for his literary and ar- ic works and taste, *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1803. His widow 16 Jan. 1815, aged 53.
lizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 8th Lord Brooke.
ne, *m.* to Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.
ry, *b.* 11 April, 1657; *d. unm.*
therine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Atholl; *d.* 17 Jan. 1707.
isanna, *m.* 1st, 1684, 2nd Earl of Dundonald; 2ndly, Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737.
argaret, *m.* to James Maule, Earl of Panmure, and *d.* c. 1731.

ke *d.* 18 April, 1694, and the Duchess *d.* 17 Oct. 1716.
s, EARL OF ARRAN, K.T., K.G., *b.* 11 April, 1658, who duchess a few years afterwards surrendering her s) became then, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1698, DUKE ILTON, Marquess of Clydesdale, &c., with the prece- f the original creation, 12 April, 1643, in the same as if he had regularly inherited. His grace, h already a knight of the Thistle, was installed, in knight of the Garter, and created a peer of Great , 10 Sept. 1712, as *Baron of Dutton*, and DUKE OF N; but upon applying for his seat in the House ls, it was objected that, by the 23rd article of the "no peer of Scotland could, after the Union, be a peer of England"; and the House of Lords lved, after a protracted debate. His grace *m.* 1st, lau. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland, by whom (who y, 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, June, lizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Digby, Lord Gerard, m (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1744) he had issue,

IES, his successor.
illiam, who *m.* 30 April, 1733, Frances, dau. and heir of cis Hawes, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 1734. His widow *m.* 1735, iam, 2nd Viscount Vane, and *d.* 31 March, 1788.
nne, so called after his godmother, Queen ANNE; who ct. 1742, Anna-Charlotte-Maria, only child of Charles ell of Penybank, co. Carmarthen, and left,
ames, who *m.* in 1767, Lucy, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd, Hintlesham, and widow of Sir John Barker, Bart.; and in 1804, leaving an only dau., Lucy-Charlotte, who Gen. R. Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
harles-Powell, an adm.; who *m.* in 1777, Lucretia, dau. of orge-Augustus Prosser; *d.* 12 March, 1825, leaving issue,
amilton Charles-James, sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Brazil, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 13 April, 1826, Maria-Susannah, 2nd dau of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic-Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., Governor of Tobago; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856.
ugustus-Barrington-Price, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 22 May, 1781; who *m.* 2 April, 1805, Maria-Catherine, dau. of John Hyde, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1849, having had,
Augustus-John, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1826.
Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1854, Anna Apthorp, 3rd dau. of the Rev. — Apthorp, which lady *d.* Feb. 1856; 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth-Ann, only dau. of the Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1867) he had issue,
ALFRED DOUGLAS, present peer.
*Helena-Augusta-Charlotte-Constance-Sidney.
*Isabel-Frances-Ulrica-Iris, *m.* 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cyril-John Ryder. *Flora-Maria-Ida.
Capt. Douglas Hamilton *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1873, Sarah-Julia, dau. of Samuel Spence, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. His widow *d.* 29 Feb. 1880.
Francis-Seymour, col R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811; *m.* 6 Sept. 1834, Emma-Catherine-Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Darby Coventry, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks, and *d.* 1874, leaving,
1 Archibald-Barrington-Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840, accidentally drowned in Switzerland, 18 Jan. 1876.
2 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 22 June, 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Idonia, dau. of Capt. Douglas-Ryves-Douglas Hamilton, and *d.* 31 May, 1891, leaving issue, PERCY-SEYMOUR, *b.* 1875; Constance-Idonia-Violet; Edith-Lena-Catherine; and Ethel-Jessie.
3 Aubrey-Reginald, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lucy, youngest dau. of the Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, of Sydney, and has issue, Kenneth-Aubrey-FitzGerald-Seymour, *b.* 22 April, 1879; Lesley-Reginald-Coventry, *b.* 30 June, 1881; Herbert-Eustace-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1886; Claud-Archibald, *b.* 26 May, 1889; and Irene-Lucy, *b.* 8 July, 1883.
] Alexandrina-Emma Ada-Caroline.

* Patent of precedence as daus. of a Duke, 1896.

2 Rosabel-Gorgiana-Maria, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Albert-Charles Hadland, Esq.
3 Constance-Augusta-Idonia-Lorn.
4 Rosalie-Felicia. 5 Evelyn-Clara.
6 Blanche-Annie. 7 Mina-Kathleen. *d.* 8 Aug. 1887.

Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1843, Frances, dau. of Hugh-Ryves Graves, Esq. of Fort William, Limerick, and has issue, Alexander; Patrick; Frederick; Idonia, *m.* 1874, to Algernon-Percy-Douglas Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 31 May, 1891; and Bertha.
Frederic, minister resident and consul-general to Ecuador, *b.* 12 May, 1815; *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of James Norton, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1871) issue; Frederick-Robert-Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; Augustus-Maitland-Ronald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1880, Thérèse-Maude, dau. of Capt. W.-B.-C. Wentworth; Archibald-Douglas-Schomberg, late capt. 4th batt. the Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861, Annie-Marina-Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, to Stephen Dix, Esq. of Wickham, Kent; Augusta-Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.
Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1816; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Henrietta-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir B.-H.-Carew, G.C.B., of Beddington Park, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893, having had issue; 1 Adolphus-Leicester, *b.* 25 July, 1849, *d.* an infant; 2 Adolphus-Herbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1855, *d.* an infant; 3 Reginald-Ernest, *b.* 31 March, 1861, deceased; 1 Edith; 2 Henrietta-Helen; 3 Florence-Anne-Hallowell; 4 Mary-Geraldine; 5 Amy-Beatrice. *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1876; 6 Eva-Bertha-Gwendoline.
Alfred, of Gidea Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Adelaide, 2nd dau and co-heir of Alexander Black, Esq. of Gidea Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) has issue, Alfred-Hamilton-Douglas (8, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club.*—Oxford and Cambridge), barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; William-Arthur, B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1864; Marie-Adelaide-Blanche, *d.* 1872; Annie-Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, to Capt. Everard-Strangways Neave, and *d.* 1877; Gertrude-Eleanor, *d.* 1872; Nina-Susannah, *m.* 30 July, 1878, to William-Cospatrick Dunbar, Esq., C.B., 2nd son of Sir William Dunbar, 7th bart., of Mochrum; and Laura-Beatrice. Mr. Alfred-Douglas Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1874, Harriette-Amy-Blackburne, youngest dau. of W.-H. Peters, Esq. of Harefield, Devon, J.P., by whom he has issue, Evelyn-Mary, and Amy-Janet.
Octavius, major-gen., *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *m.* in 1852, Catherine-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has had 1 Hamilton Anne (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Halifax, *b.* 28 May, 1853, *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, Esq., and has, Basil-Sholto-Anne, lieut. 3rd batt. West Riding regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; James-Angus, *b.* 13 Aug. 1891; Ilta, *b.* 1879; and Mary-Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1885; 2 Augustus-Maynard, late capt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; 3 Charles-Reginald-Sydney, capt. (ret.) Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, Mary-Isabel-Hammond, dau. of Capt. George-Alexander Whitla, R. Antrim rifles, and has issue, Elsie-Muriel *b.* 21 Aug. 1891; 4 Angus-Falconar, capt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Anna-Watson, youngest dau. of Capt. Alexander-Watson Mackenzie, of Ord, co. Ross, formerly 91st highl., and has issue, Camilla-Beatrice, *b.* 9 Aug. 1895; 5 Basil-Sholto, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866, *d.* an infant; 1 Camilla-Alexandrina-Lucy; 2 Katherine-Seymour.
Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 1851, Major Robert Peel, and has issue.
Lucretia-Charlotte-Susanna, *m.* Capt. Stephen Briggs, R.N., and had one child, Helen-Eliza-Hamilton, *m.* 1852, Stephen-Charles Venour, Esq., *d.* Jan. 1848.

I. Susan, *m.* 3 Aug. 1735, to Anthony-Tracy Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford; and *d.* 3 June, 1755.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles Edwin, Esq.; and *d.* in 1777.

The duke, one of the most distinguished and honoured statesmen of his time, having accepted a challenge from Charles, Lord Mohun, engaged that nobleman in Hyde Park, on Sunday, 15 Nov. 1712; and having slain his opponent, fell himself, it was suspected, through the treachery of Gen. Macartney, Lord Mohun's second, for whose apprehension a reward of £500 was subsequently offered; Gen. Macartney eventually surrendering, was tried, 18 June, 1716, in the court of King's Bench, and acquitted of the murder, but found guilty of manslaughter. His grace was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd Duke of Brandon, K.T. He *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1723, Anne, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1724) he had an only son, JAMES, 6th Duke; 2ndly, in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset, which lady *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1729; and 3rdly, 21 Aug. 1737, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, by whom (who *m.* after his grace's death the Hon. Richard Savage Nassau, and *d.* 9 March, 1771) he had issue,

Archibald, who *s.* as 9th duke.
Spencer, *b.* 1742; a lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. unm.* 1791.
Anne, *m.* in 1761, to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall.

His grace *d.* 2 March, 1742-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 6th duke, K.T., *b.* 10 July, 1724; who *m.* 14 Feb. 1752, the famous beauty, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by the Hon. Bridget-Bourke, his wife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, was created Baroness Hamilton, 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1790), he had two sons, who inherited successively as 7th and 8th dukes, and a dau. (eventually heiress to her brothers), Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward, 12th Earl of Derby. His grace *d.* 17 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

James-George, 7th duke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1755; who *s.* to the *Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus* upon the decease of Archbald, last Duke of Douglas, in 1761. His grace dying *unm.* 7 July, 1769, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Douglas, 8th duke, *b.* 8 July, 1756; in 1782, again mooted the point decided against his predecessor, James, 4th duke, relative to his seat in the House of Lords; and obtaining, after the opinion of the judges had been taken, a resolution in his favour, was summoned to the House of Lords, as *Duke of Brandon*. His grace *m.* 4 April, 1778, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, Kent (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter). The duke *d. s. p.*, 3 Aug. 1799. His uncle,

Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th Duke of Brandon, eldest son of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by his 3rd wife, succeeded. His grace, *b.* 15 July, 1740, *m.* 25 May, 1765, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1788) he had,

Alexander, his heir, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, in the *Barony of Dutton*.
Archibald, M.P.; *b.* 16 March, 1769; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.
Anne, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.
Charlotte, *m.* Edward-Adolphus, Duke of Somerset; *d.* 1827.
Susan, *m.* George, Earl of Dunmore; and *d.* 24 May, 1846.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon, K.G., F.R.S. F.S.A., lord-lieutenant of Lanarkshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 26 April, 1810, Susan-Euphemia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Aboyne by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1859) he had issue,

William-Alexander-Anthony-Archibald, 11th duke.
Susan-Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1832, Henry, Earl of Lincoln (afterwards 5th Duke of Newcastle), from whom she was divorced in 1850; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

William-Alexander-Anthony-Archibald, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th Duke of Brandon, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, youngest dau. of Charles-Louis-Frederick, reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and the cousin of the Emperor Napoleon III.,* and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1888) had issue,

i. William-Alexander-Louis-Stephen, 12th duke.
ii. Charles-Geo.-Archibald, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *d. s. p.* May, 1886.
i. Mary-Victoria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1869, to H.S.H. Prince Albert of Monaco, Duke of Valentinois (marriage annulled, 1880); and 2ndly, March, 1880, Count Tassilo Festetics, a Hungarian noble, in the Austrian Imperial Guard.

The duke was lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire. He *d.* in Paris, 15 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Alexander-Louis-Stephen, 12th Duke of Hamilton, and 9th Duke of Brandon, col. of the royal Lanarkshire militia; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Highland light infantry; hon. col. of yeomanry cavalry; Knight-Marischal of Scotland; *b.* 12 March, 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lady Mary Montagu, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and had issue,

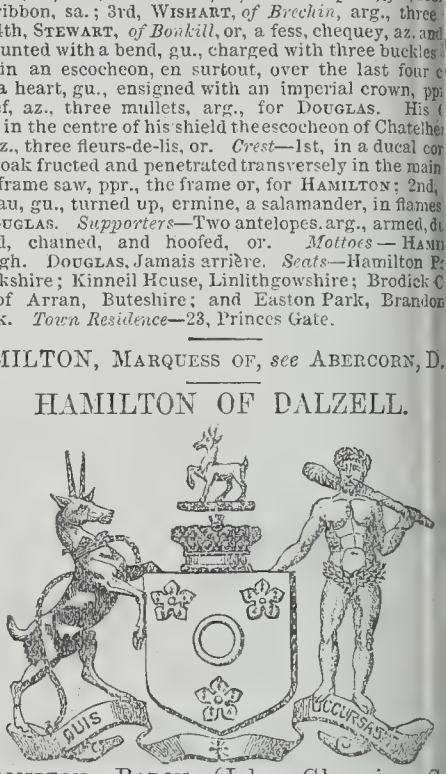
Mary-Louise, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884.

His Grace *d.* 16 May, 1895.

Creations—Earl of Angus, by charter, 1389. Marquis of Douglas and Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 14 June, 1633. Paternal honours of the house of Douglas, Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, Polmont, &c., 12 April, 1643. Honours of the House of Hamilton, inherited through his grace's maternal ancestc in the peerage of Scotland. Duke of Brandon and Dutton, 10 Sept. 1712, in the peerage of Great B *Arms*—Four grand-quarters: I and IV, quarterly 1st an Hamilton, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, ermine; 2nd an Arran, arg., a lymphad, with the sails furled, sa.; II an quarterly, 1st, Galloway, az., a lion rampant, arg., d crowned, or; 2nd, Abernethy, or, a lion rampant, gu., debi by a ribbon, sa.; 3rd, Wishart, *of Brechin*, arg., three gu.; 4th, Stewart, *of Bonkill*, or, a fess, chequey, az. and surmounted with a bend, gu., charged with three buckles first; in an escocheon, en surtout, over the last four c arg., a heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr a chief, az., three mullets, arg., for Douglas. His places in the centre of his shield the escocheon of Chatelhe viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—1st, in a ducal cor or, an oak fructed and penetrated transversely in the main by a frame saw, ppr., the frame or, for Hamilton; 2nd, chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a salamander, in flames for Douglas. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., armed, d gorged, chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—Hamn Through. Douglas, Jamais arrière. *Seats*—Hamilton P Lanarkshire; Kinneil House, Linlithgowshire; Brodick C Isle of Arran, Buteshire; and Easton Park, Brandon Suffolk. *Town Residence*—23, Princes Gate.

HAMILTON, Marquess of, *see* Abercorn, D.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL.



Hamilton, Baron (John - Glencairn - Ca Hamilton), of Dalzell, co. Lanark, J.P., D.L., vice-lieut. of Lanarkshire, lord-in-waiting to Queen, 1892–94, formerly capt. 2nd Life Gua late col. Queen's Own Glasgow and Lanarkshire manry, M.P. for Falkirk Burghs, 1857 to 1859, for South Lanarkshire from 1868 to 1874, and f 1880 to 1886, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829; *m.* 29 Ma 1864, Lady Emily-Eleanor Leslie Melville, dau David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and by (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1882) has had,

i. Archibald-John, *b*, 24 May, 1868; *d.* 20 May, 1870.
ii. Gavin-George, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 June, 1872.
iii. Leslie-d'Henin, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Dec.
iv. John-David, late lieut. West Highl. L.I. (Mil.), *b.* 23 1878.
i. Ellinor, *m.* 18 Jan. 1890, Charles-William Trotter, and has issue.
ii. Alice-Susan, *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John-Beres Campbell, coldstream guards, eldest son of Stratheden and Campbell.
iii. Helena-Mabel. iv. Adèle-Emily-Anna.

He was raised to the peerage 15 Aug. 1886.

Lineage.

The first of this family, who acquired the estate of Orbi in 1468 was John Hamilton, a descendant of Sir James Ha ton, of Cadzow, father of the first Lord Hamilton, and anc of the Dukes of Hamilton and Abercorn.

John Hamilton, first of Orbiston, *m.* Jean, dau. of Ham of Woodhall, and had issue, Gavin, his heir; Archib John of Ferguslee; Patrick; David of Bothwelhaugh; a *m.* Laird of Hawkhill; a dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of The son and heir,

Gavin Hamilton, 2nd of Orbiston, named as one of heirs of entail of James, Earl of Arran, 16 Jan. 1512-13, a the Duke of Chatelherault, 15 Sept. 1540, *m.* Helen, da Wallace of Cairnhill, by whom he had issue, John, his h Robert; David; Arthur, of Parkhead; James, of Ruchl and Kilbrachmont. The eldest son,

John Hamilton, 3rd of Orbiston, accompanied Queen M to the battle of Langside, where he was killed. He *m.* Marg dau. of Hamilton of Haggs, and had issue, John, his h Gavin Bishop, of Galloway: Isobel, *m.* Robert Hamilto Dalserf; a dau., *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Barncluith; a d

* The late Duchess of Hamilton was 3rd cousin to the Emperor Napoleon III., her mother, the Vicomtesse Stephanie de Beauharnais (who *m.* 8 April, 1806, Charles-Louis-Frederic, Grand Duke of Baden, and *d.* aged 70, 29 Jan. 1860), having been one of the daus. of Count Claude de Beauharnais, whose youngest brother, the Vicomte Alexandre de Beauharnais was the 1st husband of the celebrated Empress Josephine, and the father, by her, of Hortense, sometime Queen of Holland, and the mother of the late Napoleon III., Emperor of the French.

ıd of Knownoblehill; a dau., *m.* Baillie of Jervistoun; m. David Dundas, of Duddingstoun; Margaret, *m.* berton, Earnoch. The eldest son,

Hamilton, 4th of Orbiston, whose estate was con- after the battle of Langside by the Regent Murray, ered in 1569. It was again confiscated by the Regent out restored in 1585. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert f that ilk, ancestor of the Earls of Carnwath, and *d.* e had issue,

John Hamilton, 5th of Orbiston, Lord Justice Clerk, acquired the barony of Erskine, in the counties of lew and Dumbarton, the ancient inheritance of the nes, Earls of Mar. He also acquired many other rties. His descendants became extinct on the death grandson, William, 7th of Orbiston.

ES, 1st of Dalzell, who acquired the old barony of ll, the ancient inheritance of his mother's family, the lls, Earls of Carnwath. iii. Gavin.

ion, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bangour.

garet, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

son,

Hamilton, 1st of Dalzell, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John n of Fordel, and *d.* 1668, having had issue, Alexander, Robert, of Monkland, taken prisoner and condemned at the time of the Battle of Bothwelbrig; James, of nd many other children. The eldest son,

nder Hamilton, 2nd of Dalzell, *m.* Bethia, dau. of am Henderson, of Fordel, and had issue, James, his illiam, of Greenhead; Jean, *m.* Charles Stewart, of ; Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Macdougall, of Corroch- e *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

Hamilton, 3rd of Dalzell, and 8th of Orbiston. He d to Orbiston on the death of his cousin, William, issue, and became head of the family. He *m.* Mar- u. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart., and e, Archibald, his heir; James, of Muirhouse; Eliza- . Robertoun of Earnoch; Margaret, *d. unm.*; Jean, toun of Bedlay; Anne, *d. unm.*; Violet, *d. unm.* The n,

bald Hamilton, 9th of Orbiston and 4th of Dalzell, o succeeded to Rosehall, *m.* Marion, dau. of Hugh ble, of Dromore, and *d.* 1774, having had issue, James, John, *b.* 1712; Robert, *b.* 1746, *d. s. p.*: Anne, *d. unm.*; t, *m.* William Lawson, of Cairnmuir; Henrietta, The eldest son,

Hamilton, 10th of Orbiston and 5th of Dalzell, who was *s.* by his brother,

Hamilton, 11th of Orbiston, 6th of Dalzell, and 3rd of l, a gen. in the army, sold Orbiston and Rosehall, and . 1834, aged 93. He *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Mathews, d had issue,

bald-James, his heir, *b.* 28 Oct. 1793, an officer in the , who served in the Peninsular War, and in the Scots s at Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William say, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1824) he had no iving issue; and 2ndly, Ellinor, dau. of Daniel Hamil- Esq. of Gilkerscleugh, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1856) ft at his decease, 11 Jan. 1834, a dau., Harriet, *b.* 1834, 36, and a son,

n-Glencairn-Carter, Lord Hamilton, of Dalzell, so eated 15 Aug. 1886.

t, *b.* 7 Aug. 1796; *d.* 1845.

n, *m.* Lieut.-Col. David Rattray, and *d.* 1 May, 1818.

ion—15 Aug. 1886.

—Gu., an annulet or, between three cinquefoils pierced or Orbistoun. *Crest*—An antelope ppr. armed and l or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope ppr. gorged ducal crown and a chain thereto hanging or; sinister, a ppr. wreathed head and middle with laurel, holding e sinister shoulder a club or. *Motto*—Quis occursabit. -Dalzell, near Motherwell, co. Lanark. *Town Resi-* 54, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Arthur's.

HAMILTON OF PRESTON.

Stirling-Hamilton, Sir William, Bart. of Preston, gen. and col.-comm. royal (late Bengal) artillery; *b.* 17 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1856; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza-Marcia, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Barr, Bengal H. Art., and has,

lliam, *b.* at Simla, 4 Dec. 1868. ii. John, *b.* 1873.
uisa, *d.* 1863. ii. Janet.
lizabeth. iv. Mary. v. Eliza.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Hamilton, 6th in descent from Sir John Fitzgilbert (*see* Abercorn, D.), was three times married, 1st, to Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stonehouse; 2ndly, to Marion, dau. of Sir David Crighton, of Cranstonriddell; 3rdly, in 1516, to Helen, dau. of Sir James Schaw, of Sauchy. He had issue,

i. Robert, of whom below.

ii. John, obtained a tack of Airdrie from the Abbot of Newbottle, and fell at Flodden, having *m.* Ellen Crawford, and had a son Methusalem, who acquired Airdrie in absolute property, and had by his wife, Christian Bell, a son Gavin, who *d.* 1591, having *m.* 1567, Isabella, dau. of James Roberton, of Earnock. The son of this last marriage, John, of Airdrie, *b.* 1569, had by Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Torrance, his wife, two sons, John, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. of James Hamilton, of Udstone, but predeceased his father *s. p.*; and Gavin, his heir. Gavin, of Airdrie, accompanied the Duke of Hamilton and Sir William Hamilton, of Preston, in their unfortunate expedition into England with Charles II., in 1651, was burdened with debt incurred by his participation in the troubles of the time; he *d.* 29 Dec. 1687, having by his wife, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Hazlehead, had Robert, of whom below, as *de jure* baronet; and William, principal of the University of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1732, leaving issue. iii. James.

iv. David, of Langton and Olivestob, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Seton.

i. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk.

The eldest son,

Robert Hamilton, of Preston, had by Katherine, dau. of James Tweedie, of Drummelzier, his wife, i. James, killed in an encounter between the adherents of the Earls of Arran and Angus, in the High Street of Edinburgh, 30 April, 1520, *s. p.* in his father's lifetime. ii. David, his father's successor. i. Janet, *m.* John Hamilton, of Broomhill. ii. Giles, *m.* John Stewart, younger, of Hallcraig.

Sir David Hamilton, of Preston, son and heir of Robert, accompanied James V. on his matrimonial expedition to France; was an active promoter of the Reformation, fought for Queen Mary at Langside, and had many charters from the Crown. By his wife, Janet, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, he had (with other sons who *d. unm.*), i. George, his successor. ii. Patrick, slain by Sir John Hamilton, of Lettrick, in the town of Hamilton, 2 April, 1595, *s. p.*

George Hamilton, of Preston, the eldest son, distinguished for his exertions in the cause of learning, *d.* 1608, having *m.* 1563, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, and had (with five married daus.),

i. Sir John, of Preston, attainted for his share in the raid of Ruthven, but restored, a promoter of the Covenant; sat in the Parliament of 1639-41, for East Lothian, and in the convention of estates 1643-4. He *d.* 1644, by Johanna, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Otterburn, of Redhall, having had, i. Sir James, of Fingalton, *b.* 1589, knighted 1615, *d.* Oct. 1644, having *m.* 1609, Barbara, dau. of Robert Mure, of Caldwell, and had Robert, who *d. v. p. s. p.* 1632; and John, who *d. s. p.* 1647, having *m.* 1st, 1633, Anne, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Carnwath; 2ndly, 1641, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Seton, of St. Germans.

ii. James, *m.* Margaret Inglis, and had daus. only.

iii. Robert, of Newhaven, *m.* 1606, Janet, dau. of Johnston, of Elphinston, and had Sir Thomas, who succeeded to the estates of Preston and Fingalton by entail, in 1644, and became representative of the family on the death of his cousin Robert, of Sauchtonburn, in 1648. His exertions in the cause, first of the Covenant, and afterwards of the King, are prominent in history He was at the battle of Worcester, and *d. circa* 1672, having *m.* 1st, Margaret Murray; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Preston; 3rdly, Rachel, dau. of Robert Burnet, Lord Crimond, sister of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath. By his 2nd wife he had, with three daus., 1 Sir William, of whom as 1st bart.; 2 Sir Robert, 2nd bart.

I. Sir William Hamilton, of Preston and Fingalton, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 5 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1670, Rachel, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath, and had issue, Rachel, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* 1st, 1697, Thomas, eldest son of Sir James Oswald; 2ndly, 1705, Gilbert Burnet, son of Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond; and Jane, *m.* 1695, George Stirling, of Letham. In 1681 he sold his estates to his brother-in-law, Sir James Oswald, and retired into Holland. He was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1650, a distinguished rebel commander, on whose death *unm.*, 1701, the baronetcy devolved of right on his kinsman (*see* descendants of John Hamilton of Airdrie, 2nd son of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knight).

Robert Hamilton, of Airdrie, who from the burdened condition of his estates, and Preston being no longer in the family, declined to use the title. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cochrane, of Rochsoles, and had with a dau. Louisa, *m.* to Balfour, of Pilrig, a son,

William Hamilton, of Airdrie, *b.* 1681; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bogle, of Sandyhills, and had issue,

Robert, his heir.

John, } both of whose sons *d. unm.*
James, }

Thomas, professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 1728; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Dr. William Anderson, and *d.* 1781, having had issue,

William, *b.* 1760, *s.* to his father's professorship; *d.* 1793, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stirling, Esq. (whose son, Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, established by service in 1818, his representation of the family of Stirling of Cadder), two sons,

William, who *s.* his cousin, and was the late baronet

Thomas, an officer in the army, author of "Cyril Thornton," "Annals of the Peninsular Campaign," and other works; *m.* 1st, Annette, dau. of Archibald Montgomery Campbell; 2ndly, Maria-Frances-Geslip Lautour, widow of Sir Robert Townsend Farquhar, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1842.

The eldest son,

Robert Hamilton, of Airdrie, *b.* 1714, became involved in speculations necessitating the sale of what remained of the property. He *d.* 1756, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Baird, Esq. of Craigton, William, heir to his father; John; Robert; Grizel, *m.* John Arnot, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, M.D. The eldest son,

William Hamilton, *b.* 1748, *d. unm.* 1756, when the representation of the family and right to the baronetcy devolved necessarily on his brothers,

John Hamilton, who *d. unm.* in the West Indies, 1778, and

Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1754; who *d.* at St. Helena, 8 June, 1799, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Hamilton, advocate, professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, and the most learned and scientific of the Scottish School of Philosophers. He resumed the baronetcy after a service as heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton before the Sheriff of Edinburgh, in 1816. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Hubert Marshall, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1877) had,

William, present bart.

Hubert, M.A. (Oxon), advocate, sheriff's substitute of Edinburgh, *m.* 17 June, 1868, Louisa-Wentworth, dau. of Laurence Davidson, Esq., and has, with other issue, a son, William Stirling, *b.* 7 July, 1869.

Thomas, M.B., F.R.C.S., *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, dau. of H.-W. Nutt, Esq., and has three sons.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1856.

Creation—5 Nov. 1673. *Arms*—Gu., three cinquefoils within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle, brandishing a sword aloft, ppr. *Motto*—Pro Patriâ. *Residence*—Woodgates, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON OF SILVERTON HILL.

Hamilton, Sir Frederic-Harding-Anson, Bart. of Silverton Hill, co. Lanark, late major 60th royal rifles; *b.* 24 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887; *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Minnie, dau. of T. Willan, Esq., and has issue,

I. Robert-Caradoc, lieut. 4th batt. Warwickshire regt., *b.* 22 March, 1877.
II. Frank, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
I. Constance-Ida.
II. Mary-Louisa.
III. Cerise.
IV. Ann-Eileen.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious house of Hamilton, of which the Duke of Abercorn is the Chief. It springs from

Alexander de Hamilton, 2nd son of Sir James de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, by Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, and next brother of the first Lord Hamilton, who espoused the Princess Mary of Scotland. He had a charter in 1449, from Alexander, Earl of Crawford, wherein he was styled "Alexander de Hamilton, of Quhitecamp, afterwards Silvertonhill." In a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his brother, the Lord Hamilton, of date 23rd October, 1455, this Alex was called next in succession after his brother's fa He left two sons,

James, his heir.

William, ancestor of the Hamiltons of *Westport*.

The elder son,

James Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, in a charter of s ment of the Hamilton estates, granted to his cousin-ge James, 1st Earl of Arran, of date 16th June, 1512-13 placed very near in the family succession. He *m.* a d. the family of Douglas, with whom he got the lan Newton, in the barony of Drumsarguard, and by who had issue, John, his heir; and a dau., *m.* to James Li stone, ancestor of Viscount Teviot. He was *s.* by his s

John Hamilton, designed of Newton, living in He obtained from his cousin, the Earl of Arran, a of the remaining portion of the lands of Silvertonhill. *m.* a dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and 1535. His son and heir, Andrew, predeceased him, le two sons, Andrew and Alexander. He was *s.* by his gran

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill (son and he Andrew Hamilton), living in 1541. He *m.* a dau. of J Hamilton, of Stanehouse, and *d.* in the beginning o reign of Queen Mary, leaving issue an infant son,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, who was care educated under the guardianship of his uncle, Alexa He *m.* Elspeth, a dau. of Baillie of Carfin, by whom h issue several children, but only one son survived him,

Francis Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a very enthusi wrong-headed man. He fancied himself bewitche Dame Isabel Boyd, Lady Blair, which appears by s extravagant petitions to parliament from him in He *d.* not long after this, having greatly squandered awa family estate; and as he never was married, this bran the family expired, and the representation devolved o descendants of his grand-uncle, Alexander; which

Alexander Hamilton, tutor of Silvertonhill, got his father the lands of Goslingtown, which sometime tinued to be the title of his family. He *m.* Cath Hamilton, by whom he had issue,

Sir Andrew Hamilton, of Goslingtown. This ge man was a faithful and loyal subject of Queen Mary, conferred on him the honour of knighthood. He was battle of Langside, for which he was attainted, but ha possessions restored to him by the treaty of Perth, in He *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, of Goslingtown, who *m.* Eliza dau. and sole heir of Sir William Baillie, of Provan, president of the Court of Session, by whom he got a accession to his estate, and *d.* in 1642, leaving, with a *m.* to Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, 1st, Edw his heir; and 2nd, James, who *d.* in 1655, *a quo* family of Hamilton *of Newton*. The eldest son,

Edward Hamilton, designed first of Balgray, after of Silvertonhill. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Mur Caldwell, by whom he had a son, Robert, and a dau., *m.* to Stewart, of Minto. He *d.* in 1649, and was his son,

I. Sir Robert Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a st loyalist, and in great favour with Charles I., who him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about the year 1646. sold Provan to the city of Glasgow, and other burdened his paternal estate. He *m.* the Hon. Hamilton, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, by w he had (with a younger son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.* in Fra and daus., Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, 2nd Lord haven; Anne, *m.* Sir Walter Craigie, of Garnie; Elizab *m.* Capt. John Livingston; and Mary) his successor,

II. Sir Robert, of Silvertonhill, who embraced a mili life and rose to the rank of colonel in the army. He 1st, Aurelia Katherine Van Hettingen; 2ndly, Isabel, of John Hamilton, of Boggs, and had issue by his marriage: James, in the army, killed in action, *v. p.* John, his successor; William, an officer in the D service; George. Dying at Fort William, in 1708, he w by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir John, who *d.* in 1748, having *m.* Miss M Lewers, and had (with a younger son, George, capt. I who *d. s. p.* 1763, and daus. Mary and Aurelia),

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman having adopted profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-gen and was colonel of the 108th foot, a regiment reduced a peace in 1763, when General Hamilton was appointed t colonelcy of the 40th. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, da W.-Pier Williams, Esq., by whom he had a son,

illiam, who was a captain in the 54th regt., and
from the army to become under secretary-at-war
land. He *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard St. George,
f Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, and had, with other issue,
EDERIC, who *s.* his grandfather.
arlotte, widow of Sir Charles Dillon, Bart.
nces, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Anson, M.P.,
B., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.
Hamilton *d.* in 1779, before his father.
rt *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1778, Aune, dau. of Sir John
e, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland. He was *s.*
caase by his grandson,
FREDERIC, E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 20 Feb.
za-Ducarel, youngest dau. of John Collie, of Cal-
.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1841) had,
ERT-NORTH-COLLIE, 6th baronet.
hur, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806, B.C.L., chaplain E.I.C.S. at Moul-
d. 1858, on his passage home from Calcutta.
ederic-William, of Northaw, Herts, *b.* 1810, late capt.
ifles, as well as 12th lancers, a magistrate for Mid-
and Herts; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Emily Maria, dau. of
vick, Esq. of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Highwood Hill,
esex, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 21
, 1892) had issue,
owden-Anson-Philip, *m.* 7 March, 1876, Caroline-Alice,
ngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq. of Finchley
w Road, Hampstead, and has issue; Frederick-Howden-
ulconer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877, William-Anson, *b.* 21 March,
s8, dec., Arthur-Townsend, *b.* 1880, dec., Henry
dston, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883, and Alice-Constance, *b.* 23
ril, 1884.
illiam-Edward-Seymour, late Cape Mounted Rifles, *m.*
arlotte-Mary, dau. of Thomas Beck, Esq., and *d.* 14
ne, 1897, leaving no issue.
mily-Maryanne, *m.* Dec. 1876, to Edwin Stead, Esq.
athleen-Eliza-Georgina.
iza-Prescott-Constance. 4 Agnes-Ann.
ry-Charles, C.S.I., Bengal civil service, *b.* 23 Sept.
; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1837, Frances-Isabella, youngest dau.
mes Gane, Esq. of Frome, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1869,
ia, dau. of Admiral Charles Simeon; and *d.* 26 Oct.
having had by his 1st wife,
enry-Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1843; lieut.-col. 2nd cavalry
derabad contingent, *m.* 7 March, 1882, Emily Agnes,
. of Major-Gen. MacLean, of Coll, co. Argyll, and *d*
May. 1888, leaving issue, Charles-Norman-Maclean, *b.*
35; a son, *b.* 1887; and Isabel-Maude-Mary.
rederic-Alfred-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1844.
ohn-Angus-Lushington, *b.* 10 May, 1846; late capt. 2nd
. I. regiment, *m.* 17 May, 1873, Myra-Emily-Wood,
d dau. of Beaufoy-A. Moore, Esq., and *d.* 1877.
obert-St. George-Harding, lieut. 65th foot, *b.* 11 Jan.
52; *m.* a dau. of Col. Abbard, Bengal army, and *d.*
ril, 1878, leaving a dau., Constance-Isabella.
alph-Edmonstone-James, *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
rances-Isabella, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Capt G.-W. Savage,
th foot; and *d.* Jan. 1892. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869.
liza-Ducarol-Constance, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to Col.
harles-Samuel Steward, Indian staff corps, and has
ue. 3 Julia-Ann-Margaret, *d.* 19 Feb. 1843.
lora-Jane-Marian, *d.* 3 March, 1851.
nn-Mary-Mabel.
atherine-Elspeth-Maude, *m.* 1888, Arthur-Augustus
ebster, Esq. (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).
harles-Dillon (Rev.), senior chaplain on the Bengal
blishment, vicar of Loxley, *b.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 May,
, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq., capt.
light dragoons, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.
iza-Anne, *m.* to Charles Harding, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., 2nd
of W. Harding, Esq., of Baraset House, co. Warwick,
d. his widow, 13 May, 1859.

ederic *d.* 14 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR ROBERT-NORTH-COLLIE HAMILTON, J.P. and D.L.
co. of Warwick, of the Indian civil service, K.C.B.;
ly agent to the Governor-General in Central India, and
r of the Supreme Council in 1859; high sheriff of
ckshire in 1866; *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1831,
ntia, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and
(who *d.* 28 Nov. 1842) had issue,
obert-Howden, *b.* 1 March, 1834; *d.* 22 March, 1841.
REDERIC-HARDING-ANSON, present bart.
Francis-Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1840; late capt. 5th lancers,
12 April, 1867, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbie,
. of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Major Rose, rifle
gade, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1891, having had issue, Frank, *b.*
and *d.* 26 April, 1869; Francesca-Teresa; *m.* Feb. 1894,
pt. G.-Victor Bitossi, 2nd Italian grenadiers; Pyne, *m.* 18
g. 1890, Morris-Wickersham Gowen, Esq. of Philadelphia,
S.A.; and Ruby.
onstance-Eliza-Ann, *m.* 1853, to Major-Gen. A.-R.-E.
tchinson, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
Isabella-Frances, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Capt. William-Rose
akespear. Madras cavalry, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
Louisa-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 26 July, 1864, Charles-
ymond Pelly, Esq., who *d.* 1879 (*see* PELLY, Bart.).
bert received the thanks of Parliament for his services
g the mutiny in India. He *d.* 31 May, 1887.

Creation—1646.

Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils erm., within a bordure, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Through"; under the arms, "Sola nobilitas virtus."

Seat—Avon Cliff, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*—Junior United Service.

HAMILTON OF THE MOUNT.

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, Bart., of The Mount, co. Middlesex, and of Trebinshun House, co. Brecon; late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet of Trebinshun, 1851, and his cousin as 4th baronet of The Mount, 1892; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq. of Trewern, Shropshire, and Burley, Yorkshire, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-ARCHIBALD-WATKIN, D.L. London, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.

II. Thomas-Sydney-Perceval, *b.* 1 April, 1881.

Lineage.

THE HON. WILLIAM HAMILTON, Knt. of Chilston, brother to James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, left by his wife, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, Knt. of Hollingborne, Kent, and sister to Frances, Baroness Colepeper, a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, Esq. of Chilston, who *m.* Miss Wright, dau. of Dr. Wright, of London, and had a son,

I. CAPTAIN JOHN HAMILTON, R.N., who was created a baronet, 24 Aug. 1776, for the gallantry and professional skill he had displayed during the preceding year at the siege of Quebec. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1763, Cassandra-Agnes, dau. of Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1821) he had,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 12 March, 1772; *d.* 20 March, 1851; was knighted and obtained the gold medal for his gallantry in cutting out His Majesty's late ship "Hermione" from under the batteries of Porto Cavallo, in South America; also received the freedom of London in a gold box, and from the inhabitants of Jamaica, a sword, value £300. He was created a baronet 26 Jan. 1819. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of Langoed Castle, co. Brecon, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1840) had issue,

1. John-James-Edward, *b.* 11 July, 1808; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Favoretta, dau. of Panton Corbett, Esq. M.P. for Longnor, co. Salop, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1887) issue,

1 EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, 4th and 2nd bart.

1 Hermione-Lucy, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, to Walter-Lacy Rogers, Esq., younger son of F. I. N. Rogers, Esq., Q.C., of Rainscombe, Wilts; and *d.* 1869. He *d.* 18 April, 1885.

2 Favoretta-Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1875, to Albert-Alexander, youngest son of Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne and Wichtract, Switzerland, and has Albert, *b.* 24 June, 1876; Victor, *b.* 1883; and three daus.

3 Agnes-Henrietta, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Hugh-Hamon-George-William-Caruthers Massy, Esq., late lieut. R.N. (*see* MASSY, B.).

II. Arthur, R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1810; *d.* 22 June, 1836.

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, to William-Henry, Baron Von Donop, of Weobells, in Westphalia, and *d.* in 1833.

II. Agnes-Catherine-Annabella, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, to Richard Jennings, Esq., son of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and The Ridge, Herts, and *d.* 16 May, 1874.

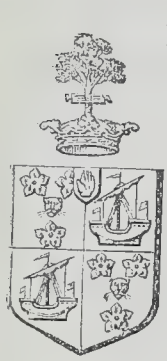
Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES, K.C.B., admiral of the Red; *b.* 25 May, 1767; *m.* 19 April, 1803, Henrietta-Martha, only dau. of George Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) he left at his death, 14 Sept. 1849, an only son,

III. SIR CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES, C.B., late col. Scots gds., *b.* 3 April, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine-Emily, dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Dublin; she *d.* 25 May, 1879. Sir Charles *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. and II. SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, the present bart.

Creations—24 Aug. 1776, and 26 Jan. 1819.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, ppr., fructed, or, traversed with a frame-saw, also ppr. *Motto*—Sola nobilitas virtus.
Residence—Iping, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs*—Guards'; Junior United Service; Carlton.



HAMILTON.

HAMILTON, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, Bart. of Cadogan Square, London, J.P. for co. Lancaster and city of Liverpool, D.L. co. London, sometime lieut.-col. of the 19th Lancashire volunteers, M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe division), 1885 to 1892; *b.* 28 May, 1845; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Mary, dau. of George McCorquodale, Esq. of Gadlys, co. Anglesey, and has had issue,

Maud-Kemble, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton Rawdon-Hastings, youngest son of 1st Lord Donington, and the Countess of Loudoun, in her own right, and has issue.
Winifred-Louisa-Kemble, *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Sir Charles was created a bart. in 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN HAMILTON, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, a natural brother of the Regent of Scotland, legitimized under the Great Seal, 20 June, 1546, had by the Lady Grissel Semple, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Semple, five sons and one dau.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Coats, 1528, was father of

PAUL HAMILTON, who was granted a charter of the lands of Coats, in Lanarkshire, 3 Dec. 1608. He *m.* in 1634, Margaret dau. of John Hamilton, of Stonehouse, and dying without issue lies buried in the old chapel of Kilbride in Arran. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ANDREW HAMILTON, who was retoured heir to his uncle in the land of Coats, in the barony of Monkland, 18 July, 1635, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Coats, who was appointed Commissioner of Supply for the shire of Bute in 1661. He had issue three sons,

I. JOHN, of Coats, retoured heir to his grandfather in the lands of Over and Nether Coats, in the barony of Monkland.
II. Patrick, *b.* 1658, retoured heir to his brother 3 June, 1692.
III. Robert, who on 16 Aug. 1700, exchanged lands with Anne, Duchess of Hamilton.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK, *m.* 1686, Anne McDonald of Sanda, in Kintyre, *d.* in 1754, aged 96, leaving a numerous family. He was *s.* in the lands of Coats by his son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, who had a son, John Hamilton, of Deer Park, co. Renfrew, who *m.* Isabella Gellie, the father and mother of

JOHN HAMILTON, sometime of Liverpool, *b.* 1 March, 1801, at Deer Park; *m.* 10 May, 1831 Jessy-Ann, dau. of Peter Kemble, capt. late 46th regt.; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 9 April, 1868, leaving issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD, only surviving son, created a baronet.
I. Eliza, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, to the Rev. Wilfred Leveson, and has issue, Evelyn-Jessy, *b.* 27 May, 1858.
II. Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, to Robert-Carr Lambert, Esq. of Kingsciere, Eastbourne, co. Sussex, and has issue, John-Hamilton, lieut. Royal marine L. I., *b.* 1867; Randal-Methuen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1868; Robert-Cathcart-Kemble, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1874; Mary-Isabel-Kemble, *b.* 1870; and Hildegarde-Frances-Carr, *b.* 1872.
III. Emily-Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1875, to Frederick Massey, Esq., of Chester, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue, Charles-Montague-Hamilton, *b.* 16 May, 1877; Gertrude-Geraldine-Hamilton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; and Isabel-Olive-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Aug. 1879.

Creation—21 Nov. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. a leopard's face arg. between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a lymphad with sails furled, sa. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a mount vert, and issuing therefrom an oak tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame saw ppr., frame arg. *Motto*—Through.
Residence—82, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Constitutional.

HAMMICK.

HAMMICK, SIR ST. VINC
ALEXANDER, Bart., late colone
fordshire light infantry, assist.
gen., Egypt, *b.* 10 April, 183
his father as 3rd bart. 188
1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penel
Sarah-Blanche, dau. of Ch
William Beauclerk Esq. of W
field House, Hants, and by
(who *d.* March, 1886) has issu

I. STEPHEN-FREDERICK, lieut. Oxfordshire light inf
b. 2 Feb. 1871.
I. Blanche, *b.* 20 May, 1872, *m.* 24 July, 1894, Capt. M
gue-Bertie-Gosset-Jackson, R.A.
II. Grace, *b.* 10 April, 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, 2nd dau. of Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, Bart.

Lineage.

STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq., capt. R.N., left an only so
STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq., alderman of Plymouth, w
in 1776, Elizabeth-Margaret, only child of John Love,
of Plymouth Dock, and had,

STEPHEN-LOVE, created a Baronet.
John-Love, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in service at Jamaica.
Frederick-Love, M.D.; *d. unm.* in Poland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William-Henry Douglas, R.N.
Charlotte-Love, *d.* 17 June, 1859.

The eldest son,

I. STEPHEN-LOVE HAMMICK, who was *b.* 28 Feb.
was a very eminent surgeon and physician. He w
fellow of the College of Surgeons, M.D., and first su
of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He was cr
a baronet 25 July, 1834. He was a member of the S
of the University of London since its foundation. I
7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand,
merchant of London, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Th
Hicks, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* in 1829)

I. Stephen-Love, M.D., *b.* 9 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 9 Dec.
II. ST. VINCENT-LOVE, 2nd baronet.
Frances, *d.* 3 July, 1871.

Sir Stephen *d.* 15 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ST. VINCENT-LOVE, M.A., formerly fellow of E
College, Oxford, vicar of Milton Abbott, co. Devon, *b.* 9
1806; *m.* 6 April, 1837, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Alexa
Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Madras civil ser
formerly member of council at Madras, nephew of Ja
Alexander, 1st Earl of Caledon, and had issue,

I. ST. VINCENT-ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
II. Robert-Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1842; *m.*
Grace-Caroline, dau. of William Longman, Esq. of Ash
Herts. and has issue, George-Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1
Alexander-Robert, *b.* 1887; a son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1894;
Grace, *b.* 1888.
III. Stephen, Bombay C.S., *b.* 9 May, 1846; *m.* 9 April,
Constance, only dau. of Major-Gen. Schneider, Bon
staff corps, and has issue, Frederick-St.-Vincent, *b.* 1
Eustace, *b.* 1888; Ernest-Lumsden, *b.* 1890.
IV. William-Maxwell, Mayor of Salisbury, 1886, *b.* 3 Ma
1848; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Jane-Hussey, 2nd dau. of Geo
Barnard Townsend, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury, and by
(who *d.* 1882) has issue, Robert, *b.* 1882; Georgina-M
and Jane-Alexander.
V. Ernest-Austen (Ven.), M.A., incumbent of Umhlatu
diocese of Natal, late Archdeacon of Zululand, *b.* 3 Jan. 1
VI. John-Eustace, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
VII. Murray, Madras C.S., *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 Dec. 1
Ada-Constance, dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur-Thaddeus Se
Indian Staff Corps, and has issue, Henry-Alexander, *b.* 1
Lorna and Dorothy.
I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 1863, to G. A. Spottiswoode, Esq.
II. Mary-Caroline.
III. Rachel, *m.* 25 Jan. 1877, to Everard-Allen Ford, Esq.

Sir St. Vincent *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

Creation—25 July, 1834.
Arms—Paly of four, or and vert, a bordure, erm., cha
with seven hurts; on a chief, az., a lion passant, arg. *Cr*
A demi-lion, per pale, or and vert, holding an escarbu
gold. *Motto*—Laudari a laudato.
Residence—Cairo, Egypt; Milton Abbott, Tavistock.
—Army and Navy.

HAMOND-GRÆME.

OND-GRÆME, SIR GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLIAM
, Bart., of Holly Grove, co. Berks, late 16th
(served in Abyssinia 1867–68), J.P. and
lants, and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* Aug. 1845;
father as 4th bart. 1874; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876,
-Emma-Murray, eldest dau. of R.-B. Lawes,
f Old Park, Dover, and has issue,

ON-HOOD-MURRAY, *b.* 23 May, 1877.

Lineage.

EL HAMOND, Esq. of Blackheath, co. Kent, having
ia, dau. of William Medows, Esq., left issue at his
in 1715, one dau., Anne, *b.* in 1698, *m.* to Henry
on, Esq.; and a son,

RT HAMOND, Esq., who was a merchant and a
able shipowner of London. He *m.* at Newcastle-
ne, about the year 1732, Susanna, dau. and sole
Robert Snape, Esq. of Limekilns, near Blackheath,
ece of Dr. Andrew Snape, one of Queen ANNE'S
ns, and subsequently provost of King's College
dge, by whom he had issue,

DREW-SNAPE, so named after his great-uncle and god-
r, Dr. Andrew Snape.

lia, *m.* to William Douglas, Esq. of Leith, and had,
other issue, SIR ANDREW-SNAPE DOUGLAS, a distin-
ed naval officer, who participated in the glorious
ry of the 1st of June, 1794, as captain of Lord Howe's
ship, the "Queen Charlotte." Sir Andrew *d.* 4 June, 1797,
ng issue by his wife, Miss Anne Burgess, of New York,

ndrew-Snape, *b.* 6 Jan. 1788, sometime secretary of
gation at the court of the Two Sicilies.

nne-Hamond, *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, to Sir George Bowyer,
RT. 2 Harriet.

ne, *d. unm.* in 1806.

idia, *m.* Thomas Hunter, Esq., and *d.* without issue.

mond *d.* in 1775, and his eldest son,

NDREW-SNAPE HAMOND, Esq., having entered the
avy, attained considerable eminence. In the action
n Hawke and Conflans, 20 Nov. 1759, he was lieut.
ship "Magnanime," and was promoted to the rank
-captain in 1770. Capt. Hamond commanded the
uck" during the greater part of the first American war,
ceived knighthood at the close of the year 1778 for
ry distinguished conduct, having been constantly
ed in the most arduous services against the enemy.
the siege of Charleston, Sir Andrew was appointed
overnor of the province of Nova Scotia, and a
ssioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he held
ne peace, when he was created a Baronet, 18 Dec. 1783,
remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his
v, Capt. Andrew Snape-Douglas, R.N. After holding
pointments of commodore and commander-in-chief
River Medway, from 1785 to 1788, Sir Andrew became
r-comptroller of the navy in 1793; and in 1794, suc-
Sir Henry Martin as comptroller, the duties of
responsible office he continued to fulfil until the
806, when he retired from public life. Sir Andrew
March, 1779, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Græme,
f Hanwell, co. Middlesex (a major in the army, who
severely wounded in the battle of Minden, in 1759,
a capt. in the 37th regiment; and *d.* at St. Helena, in
f which island he was lieut.-governor), by Anne his
dau. and co-heir of Henry Doughty, Esq. of Broadwell,
ucester; and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

AM-EDEN, 2nd bart.

line, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, to the Hon. Francis-Wheler Hood
est son of Henry, Viscount Hood), lieut.-col. of the 3rd
t. of foot-guards, who fell at Aire, near Orthes in 1814,
ing Samuel, 3rd Viscount Hood, and Col. the Hon.
ncis-Grosvenor Hood, killed before Sebastopol. She *d.*
March, 1858.

drew *d.* 12 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GRAHAM EDEN, admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Norfolk, and of the Isle of Wight; a distinguished naval officer, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1779, and *m.* 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, Esq. of Fowey, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1872) had,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE, 3rd bart.
II. Graham-Eden-William, com. R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Lucia (*d.* 29 May, 1883), only dau. of Luke Dodds, Esq. of Hythe House, Hants, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1847, leaving, Graham Eden, an officer 7th hussars, *b.* in 1846, *d.* 1872; and Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Rev. John-Henry Good, M.A., late Vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, son of Sydenham Good, Esq. of Hutton Court, co. Somerset, and has one child, Cecil-Henry-Brent Good.
I. Anne, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1884.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Francis-G. Hood, of the grenadier-guards, who was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.
III. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, to William-George Shedden, Esq. of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Admiral Sir Graham-Eden Hamond *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR ANDREW-SNAPE HAMOND, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; *m.* at Otaheite, 13 Nov. 1844, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq. of Cambridgeshire, and niece of Gen. Miller, and had issue,

I. GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLIAM-GRÆME, present baronet.
II. Andrew-Snape-Seymour-Græme (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1848.
III. Grosvenor-Hood-Græme, late capt. Hampshire militia, *b.* 19 May, 1849.
IV. Douglas-Shedden-Robert-Græme, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1851.
I. Caroline-Græme.

Sir Andrew *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

Creation—18 Dec. 1783. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, GRÆME: or, three roses, two and one, within a bordure, gu., on a chief, sa., as many escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HAMOND: arg. on a chevron, sa., between two pellets, each charged with a martlet arg. in chief, and an oak-wreath ppr. in base, three escallops, or, a bordure, engrailed, vert. *Crests*—GRÆME: two arms issuing from a cloud erected and lifting up a man's skull encircled with two branches of palm, over the head a marquess's coronet, all ppr.; HAMOND: out of a naval crown, or, the sails arg., an eagle's head, sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an eagle reguardant sa., and on the sinister a stork ppr., each navally gorged, with a line reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Sepulto viresco and Paratus et fidelis. *Seat*—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HAMPDEN.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT (Henry-Robert Brand), of Glynde, Sussex, and BARON DACRE, D.L. for Sussex, surveyor-general of the ordnance 1883–85, capt. late Coldstream guards. M.P. for Herts, 1868 to 1873, and for Stroud, 1880 to 1886, appointed in 1895 Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1892; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine, dau. of his Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, Belgian minister of state and Belgian envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 20 July, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Susan-Henrietta, younger dau. of Lord George-Henry Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has,

I. Thomas-Walter, lieut. and adj. 10th hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869.
II. Hubert-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1870.
III. Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871 ; *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
IV. Robert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.
V. Roger, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
VI. Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1885.
I. Margaret, *b.* 7 March, 1873; *m.* 21 April, 1897, Capt. Aigernon-Francis-Halford Ferguson (2nd life guards), of Polebrook Hall, Oundle. II. Alice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.
III. Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1877.

Lineage.

The Barony of Dacre was originally in the family of Vaux, whereof three brothers settled in England, at the Conquest, viz., Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert. Of these,

Hubert had the barony of Gillesland granted to him by his kinsman, Ranulph de Meschines, on whom William had conferred the whole co. of Cumberland. This Hubert was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Vallibus, who founded the priory of Pentney, in Normandy, and the abbey of Lanercost, in Cumberland, and was sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, *temp.* Henry II. This Robert was not only a person of great valour, but also well learned in the laws of the land, and went justice-itinerant into Cumberland in the 24th year of the same monarch. Dying without issue, the feudal barony devolved upon his brother,

Ranulph de Vallibus, or Vaux, whose great-granddau. and heir,

Maud, *m.* Thomas de Moulton, *temp.* Henry III., and conveyed the barony of Gillesland to the family of her husband. The great-grandson of this marriage,

Thomas de Moulton, was summoned to parliament in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. He left at his decease an only dau. and heir,

Margaret de Moulton, who married

Ranulph de Dacre, one of the most distinguished persons in those parts, as well on account of his valour as a soldier, as his illustrious birth, being descended from William de Dacre, sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, in the reign of Henry III. He was summoned to parliament, in right of his wife, from 15 May (14 Edw. II.), 1321, to 15 Nov. (12 Edw. III.), 1338, in which latter year he died, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Baron Dacre, who was *s.* by his brother,

Ranulph, 3rd Baron Dacre, who was likewise *s.* by a brother.

Hugh, 4th Baron Dacre. This nobleman *m.* Ela, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, Lord of Caerlaverock ; and dying in the 7th of Richard II., was *s.* by his son,

William, 5th baron ; who *m.* Joan, dau. of James, 1st Earl Douglas, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 6th baron, summoned to parliament from 1 Dec. (14 Henry IV.) 1412, to 26 May (33 Henry VI.), 1455, as *Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.* This nobleman, who was chief forester of Inglewood, in Cumberland, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue, Thomas, Ranulph, Humphrey, and Joan. Thomas, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Bowes, and dying before his father, left an only dau. and heir, Joane ; which

Joane Dacre *s.* her grandfather in 1547 ; and marrying

Sir Richard Fienes, carried the barony into that family. Sir Richard was summoned to parliament from 9 Oct. (38 Henry VI.) 1459, to 15 Nov. (22 Edward IV.) 1482. He was constable of the Tower of London, lord-chamberlain to the queen-consort of Edward IV., and a privy-councillor. His lordship and his lady had great contests and disputes with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, and the male heir of the family, concerning the lordships, manors, &c., of the late lord, which litigation was finally adjusted by the arbitration of Edward IV. That monarch, after hearing the cause, confirmed to Sir Richard and the Lady Joane, the same place and precedence that her grandfather had and enjoyed ; and also decreed to them certain lordships in Lancashire and Lincolnshire ; but Gillesland, the ancient and capital seat of the *Vauxes*, and of all the barons their descendants, was adjudged, together with the best of the estates in Cumberland, to Sir Humphrey Dacre. It was provided, however, in case of failure of heirs male of Sir Humphrey, that the whole estate should go to Lady Joane and her heirs. At the same time, Sir Humphrey Dacre was created Lord Dacre, *of Gillesland*, with place next beneath Sir Richard Fienes (who was simply styled Lord Dacre) and his lady. Sir Richard's descendants were distinguished as Lords Dacre *of the South*, and those of Sir Humphrey, Lords Dacre *of the North.* (For details, *see* Burke's *Peerage.*) Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 14[illegible] was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas, 8th Baron Dacre (son of Sir Thomas Fie[illegible] his wife, Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, L[illegible] Hugh). This nobleman was made a knight of the [illegible] the creation of Henry, 2nd son of Henry VII., I[illegible] York. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphre[illegible] chier, son of John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and [illegible] son,

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, 8th Lord [illegible] by Lady Jane Stanley, his wife, dau. of Edward, 3 of Derby, K.G., and *d. v.p.*, leaving a son,

Thomas, *s.* his grandfather as 9th baron.

Lord Dacre *d.* 1534, was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas, 9th baron. This nobleman was high in [illegible] at the court of Henry VIII. ; but going, with [illegible] young men, one night, from Hurstmonceux, to [illegible] deer out of his neighbour Sir Nicholas Pelham's [illegible] (a frolic not unusual in those days), a fray ensued b[illegible] some of his party and the park-keepers, in which [illegible] the latter received an unlucky blow, that caused hi[illegible] in a few days afterwards ; and although Lord Da[illegible] not himself present on the spot, but in a distant par[illegible] park, he was nevertheless tried, convicted, and ex[illegible] for the murder, in 1541, when his honours became fo[illegible] In 1562, however, those honours were restored to his [illegible] heir (by Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergave[illegible]

Gregory Fienes, as 10th baron ; who was summ[illegible] parliament in 1573. This nobleman *d.* in 1594, [illegible] issue, when his sister,

Margaret, the wife of Sampson Lennard, E[illegible] Chevening, High Sheriff co. Kent, 33 Queen Eliz[illegible] claimed the barony from Queen Elizabeth, who r[illegible] the claim to the Lords Burleigh and Howard [illegible] admitted the claim, but the matter not being quit[illegible] cluded before the Queen's death, it was again laid [illegible] Commissioners, 2 James I., and was allowed 8 Dec[illegible] Her ladyship *d.* in 1611, and was *s.* by her eldest son

Henry Lennard, as 12th Lord Dacre ; who *m.* [illegible] gona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissenhurst, in[illegible] and dying in 1616, was *s.* by his only son,

Richard Lennard, 13th Lord Dacre. This nob[illegible] rebuilt his seat at Chevening, after a plan of Inigo [illegible] His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir [illegible] Arthur Throckmorton, of Pauler's Perry, co. Northan[illegible] by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1621–2) he had (with other [illegible]

I. Francis, his successor

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1624–5, Dorothy, dau. of [illegible] Lord North, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct [illegible] Challoner Chute, Esq., and *d.* April, 1698) had a son,

II. Richard, who had the manor of Horsford, in Norfo[illegible] tled upon him by his father; and he subsequently a[illegible] the name of Barrett, in consequence of the bequest [illegible] Edward Barrett, Lord Newburgh, to him, of the m[illegible] Belhouse, and other lands in Essex. He *m.* Anne, d[illegible] heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, Knt., and granddau. of [illegible] Viscount Loftus, of Ely, lord chancellor of Ireland, [illegible] 1696, having had issue,

1 Dacre Barrett-Lennard, who *m.* 1st Lady [illegible] Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal ; [illegible] Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Moore, [illegible] Monaghan ; 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Capel Luck[illegible] Bart. of Messing Hall, and *d.* 1733, leaving by his l[illegible]

Richard, of whom hereafter, as husband of his [illegible] Lady Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre.

Jane, *m.* John Ranby, Esq., Serjeant Surge[illegible] George II.

Dorothy, *m.* 1722, Hugh Smyth, Esq. of Weald H[illegible]

Henrietta, *d. unm.*

2 Richard, killed by a fall from his horse, *d. unm.*

1 Anne, *m.* Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Marks[illegible]

2 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Richard, 13th Lord Dacre, *d.* 18 Aug. 1630, and was his eldest son,

Francis, 14th baron. This nobleman, during th[illegible] wars, took the side of the parliament, but opposed th[illegible] ceedings against the king personally. His lordsh[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. and eventually co-heir of Paul, 1st Vis[illegible] Bayning, by whom he had three sons and three [illegible] Lord Dacre, on the decease of Ranulph Dacre, las[illegible] male of the Lords Dacre of the North, without issue, [illegible] reign of Charles I., laid claim to Gillesland, and th[illegible] of the ancient estates in Cumberland, and though he [illegible] consented to compromise with the Howard family, th[illegible] possession, yet he recovered Dacre and divers other m[illegible] in Cumberland and Westmoreland. He *d.* in 1662 (his w[illegible] Elizabeth, was subsequently created *Countess of Shep*[illegible]

m. David Walter, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and
f the bedchamber, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and was *s.*
dest son,

s, 15th Lord Dacre, who was created, 5 Oct. 1674,
SUSSEX. This nobleman was obliged, through
ance, to dispose of his seat at Hurstmonceux, and
s in Sussex. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1674, Lady
lmer, dau. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, and
who was *b.* 29 Feb. 1661, and *d.* 16 May, 1722) he had

rles, *d.* young. II. Henry, *d.* young.
bara, *m.* Lieut.-General Charles Skelton, of French
e Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Louis, and
. in Paris, 1741.
NE, of whom hereafter as *Baroness Dacre.*

d. 11 Oct. 1715, without surviving male issue, when
lom ceased, while the Barony of Dacre fell into
e between his two daus. as co-heirs; the elder
ithout issue, in 1741, the abeyance terminated,
younger,

became Baroness Dacre. Her ladyship *m.* 1st,
1716, Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq. of Bell House,
evert to Richard, 13th baron), by whom (who *d.* in
wing Dec.) she had an only son,

MAS, 17th baron.

March 1717–8, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, by whom
with other children (*see* TEYNHAM, B.),

rles, who *m* Gertrude, sister an co-heir of John Tre-
Esq. of Glynde, in Sussex, and left at his decease, in 1754,
ARLES-TREVOR, of whom presently, as 18th lord.
TRUDE-TREVOR, who *s.* her brother as BARONESS DACRE.

ship *m.* 3rdly, 16 Oct. 1725, the Hon. Robert Moore,
Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, by whom she had
son.
enry, of West Dean Manor, co. Wilts, *d. unm.*

acre, soon after the death of her first husband,
unction with her sister, sold Chevening, the
seat of the Lennards, to Earl Stanhope, and Dacre
with the lands in Cumberland, to Sir Christopher
e. She *d.* 26 June, 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,
AS BARRETT-LENNARD, as 17th Baron Dacre. This
n *m.* Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-
stice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles,
nden, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and had
who *d.* 11 Aug. 1806) one dau.,
Barbara, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1749.

acre *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Jan. 1786, when
devolved upon his nephew (refer to Anne, Baroness

LES-TREVOR ROPER, as 18th Lord Dacre; *b.* 14
45; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of
mas Fludyer Knt., but *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1794, and
y his sister,
HON. GERTRUDE ROPER, who *m.* 20 April, 1771,
Brand, Esq. of The Hoo, co. Herts, and by him
21 Feb. 1794) had issue,

AS, 20th baron. HENRY-OTWAY, 21st baron.
ude.

yship *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by her eldest son,
AS BRAND, 20th Lord Dacre, *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.*
1819, Barberina, relict of Valentine Wilmot, Esq. of
rough, Hants, and dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner
d Bart. of Worthy; but *d. s. p.* 21 March, 1851,
e was *s.* by his brother,
Y-OTWAY, 21st Lord Dacre, lieut.-gen. in the army,
st regt., C.B.; distinguished in the Peninsular war;
ly, 1777; *m.* 24 July, 1806, Pyne, 2nd dau. of the
nd Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick,
nd co-heir of William, 4th Lord Brandon, and by her
. Jan. 1844) had,

OMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM, 22nd lord.
ENRY-BOUVERIE-WILLIAM, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and
Lord Dacre.
ne-Jesse, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to John-Henry Cotterell, Esq.;
d. 1834, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, to Granville-Harcourt
non, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.
ulia, *m.* 28 June, 1824, to Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq.,
d. 13 Oct. 1858.
ertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1831, to Sir George Hamilton Sey-
r, G.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1880), son of Lord George
mour. Lady Seymour *d.* 30 Aug. 1883.
rederica-Mary-Jane, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

rdship, who assumed by sign-manual, in 1824, the
ne of TREVOR, *d.* 2 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his
son,
IAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM-TREVOR, 22nd Lord Dacre, *b.* 5 Dec.
ord-lieut. of Essex 1865 to 1869, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1837,

Susan-Sophia, eldest dau. of Charles-Compton, 1st Lord Chesham (which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1896), and *d. s. p.* 26 Feb. 1890, when the Barony of Dacre devolved on his brother,

HENRY-BOUVERIE-WILLIAM, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and 23rd Lord Dacre, G.C.B., P.C., lord-lieut. co. Sussex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1814; *m.* 16 April, 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and had issue,

I. HENRY-ROBERT, present peer.
II. Thomas-Seymour, late capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, Annie-Blanche, youngest dau. of H.-L. Gaskell, Esq. of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue, Humphrey-Ranulph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895, Phœbe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
III. Arthur, D.L. co. Sussex, formerly M.P. for Cambridgeshire (Wisbech div.), treasurer of H.M.'s household 1894 to 1895, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Edith, youngest dau. of Joseph Ingram, Esq., J.P., of Brooklands, co. Chester, and has issue, Henry-Arthur-Trevor, *b.* 15 March, 1890.
IV. Charles, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 May, 1855; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Alice, dau. of His Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, and has issue, John-Charles, *b.* 1880.
V. Richard, *d.* an infant, 1858.
I. Alice, *m.* 8 July, 1862, to Henry-Thomas Farquhar, Esq. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, eldest son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.
II. Gertrude, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, to William-Henry Campion, Esq. of Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue.
III. Mabel, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
IV. Mary-Cecilia, *m.* Oct. 1872, to Henry-Parkman Sturgis, Esq., son of Russell Sturgis, Esq. and *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 35
V. Maud, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, to D. A. Bevan, Esq., younger son of R. L. Bevan, Esq. of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

His lordship, prior to his elevation to the peerage, was M.P. for Lewes, and afterwards for Cambridgeshire; was a Lord of the Treasury, 1855 to 1858; Parliamentary Secretary, 1859 to 1866, and Speaker of the House of Commons from 1872 to 1884. Through the marriage of his ancestor, Hon. Charles Roper, son of Anne, Baroness Dacre, with Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, his lordship was a descendant of John Hampden, of Great Hampden, Bucks. The Patriot. His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1892.

Creations—Originally by tenure: by writ of summons, 15 May, 1321: and also in (the 38th of HENRY VI.) A.D. 1459: and again acknowledged in 1604.

Family of Hampden.

The Hampdens of Great Hampden, Bucks, ranked for centuries among the best descended and the best allied families in England. The last male heir, JOHN HAMPDEN, of Great Hampden, *d. unm.* in 1754, and is described on his stately monument as "the Twenty-fourth Hereditary Lord of Great Hampden." His half-brother and predecessor, RICHARD HAMPDEN, M.P., lost £100,000 by the South Sea Bubble, and well-nigh ruined his race. What remained of the estate was bequeathed to the Hon. Robert Trevor, grandson of Ruth, Lady Trevor, "daughter of John Hampden, slain in Chalgrove field"; and he assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of Hampden. He *s.* ten years after to his father's barony of Trevor, and was created in 1776, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, of Hampden, Bucks. His lordship was not only a diplomatist and politician, but also a distinguished classical scholar. His two sons inherited in succession the Viscounty of Hampden, but both *d. s. p.*, as did also his daus., Maria-Constantia, Countess of Suffolk, and the Hon. Anne-Trevor Hampden.

JOHN HAMPDEN, the patriot, "who was slain in Chalgrove field," was son and heir of William Hampden, of Great Hampden, M.P., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector, and was elected knight of his native shire of Bucks in 1639. By Elizabeth Symeon, his first wife, he had an only son and six daus.,

I. Richard, whose line became extinct in 1754.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., of Fawsley; issue extinct.
II. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Pye, M.P., of Farringdon, Berks, and great-great-grandmother of Henry James Pye, Poet Laureate. III. Mary, *d. unm.* 1627.
IV. Ruth, who *m.* Sir John Trevor, principal secretary of state *temp.* CHARLES II., and had numerous descendants. One of the daus. and co-heiresses of Ruth's grandson, John Morley Trevor, of Trevallyn, Denbighshire, and Glynde, Sussex, was Gertrude, the wife of the Hon. Charles Roper and the mother of Gertrude, Baroness Dacre (in her own right), who was great-grandmother of the present Henry-Robert, Viscount Hampden.
V. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Col. Robert Hamond; and 2ndly, to Sir John Hobart, Bart., ancestor of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, who has succeeded to the estate, and assumed the surname of Hampden. VI. Judith, *d. unm.*

Creation—Viscount, 4 March, 1884. Baron, 15 May, 1321. *Arms*—Az., two swords insaltire, arg., hilts and pommels, or, between three escallops, one in chief and two in fesse, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown, or, a leopard's head, arg., semé of escallops, and gorged with a collar gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., gorged with a radiated collar with line reflexed over the bark, or; sinister, a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged and line reflexed over the bark, or. *Motto*—Pour bien desirer.

Seat—Glynde, near Lewes. *Town House*—104, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAMPSON.

HAMPSON, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, Bart. of Taplow, co. Buckingham, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *s.* his uncle in 1896 as 10th bart.; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Minnie-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, co. Kirkcudbright, and by her has issue,

DENNIS-FRANCIS, *b.* 9 Sept. 1897.
Marjorie-Eleanor, *b.* 1895.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS HAMPSON, Esq., son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London in 1598, was created a baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, Esq., of London, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1643) he had (with five daus.) four sons,

THOMAS, his successor.
Robert, barrister-at-law, whose elder dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* to Charles Bill, Esq.
Ambrose, *d. s. p.*
George, M.D., who *m.* Grace, dau. of Edward Holte, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Holte, Bart., and left, beside two daus., Anne and Elizabeth, a son, GEORGE, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1655 by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Dennis, Esq. of Orleigh, co. Devon, by whom he had three sons and a dau., who all *d. unm.*, except his successor. He *d.* 22 March, 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR DENNIS, who *d.* without issue in 1719, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR GEORGE, a physician (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coghill, Esq. of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor. II. Dennis, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Rebecca, *m.* 1st, to James Walter, M.D.; and 2ndly, to William Austen, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Cure, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
IV. Jane, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess Dowager of Wales; *m.* to Chaple Payne, Esq.
V. Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to I.-C. Freeman, Esq.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Serocold, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Sill, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to Thomas Diggle, Esq. of Yately, Hants, and an only surviving son, his successor in 1754,

VI. SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Pinnock, Esq. of Pinnock, Jamaica, by whom he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Samuel Stevenson, Esq. of Riverhead, Jamaica. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS-PHILIP, *b.* in 1763. This gentleman *m.* 25 June, 1788, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Hodgson, Esq. of London and co. Cumberland; and dying 12 Feb. 1820, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

VIII. SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1788. This gentleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1822, Mary-Foreman, eldest dau. of the late Admiral William Brown, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-FRANCIS, 9th baronet.
II. William-Seymour (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Julia-Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Franks, Esq., and *d* 8 June, 1868, having had issue,

GEORGE-FRANCIS, present baronet.
Charles-Seymour, *b.* 1861.
Thomas-Philip (Rev.), *b.* 1862.
John-Nicholl, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.

III. Richard-Saunders, *d.* 18 Oct. 1837.
I. Mary-Allan, *d.* 3 Nov. 1838, aged 14.
II. Jane. III. Emma.

Sir George-Francis *d.* 8 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

IX. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS, capt. 2nd dragoon guards; Sept. 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Ann, only child of Th Hutchings England, Esq. She *d.* 4 May, 1893. Sir G *d.* 21 July, 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Arg., three hemp br sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a greyhound's sa. collared of the first, rimmed, or. *Motto*—Nun nunquam. *Seat*—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HAMPTON.

HAMPTON, BARON (Sir Her Perrott-Murray Pakington), Hampton Lovett, and of V wood, co. Worcester, and a B. M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-la 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* his half-bro as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 23 1877, Evelyn-Nina-Frances, of Sir George Baker, 3rd E and has issue,

I. John-Evelyn-Russell, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880; *d.* 27 April,
II. HERBERT-STUART, *b.* 15 May, 1883.
III. Hugh-Charles-Swinton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1887.
IV. Humphrey-Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1888.
I. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1878.
II. Edith-Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
III. Dorothy-Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882.
IV. Eleanor-Gertrude, *b.* 5 July, 1884.
V. Hester-Murray, *b.* 17 March, 1893.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family is beyond dispute: manifest from the foundation of the monastery at worth that it flourished in the reign of HENRY I., appears to have assumed the surname from one o Pakingtons, in Staffordshire, Warwickshire, or Leic shire, for in each of those counties we meet with lord so designated, the proprietors of which wrote them anciently De Pakington.

ROBERT PAKINGTON, living in the reign of HENR was father of

JOHN PAKINGTON, recited in an office found before R Russel, escheator of the county of Warwick, 14 HENR He left a son of his own name,

JOHN PAKINGTON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. heir of Thomas Washbourne, Esq. of Stanford, in county of Worcester, and had three sons, namely,

I. JOHN (Sir), of the Inner Temple, constituted chirog of the Common Pleas in the 24th of HENRY VII., d life, and elected, 11 HENRY VIII., Lent reader; a the 20th of the same reign, treasurer of the socie the Inner Temple, in which year he had a grant fro king, "that he, the said John Pakington, for the to come, shall have full liberty during his life, to his hat in his presence, and his successors, or of any persons whatsoever, and not to be uncovered on any oc or cause whatsoever, against his will and good liking that he shall not be appointed, called, or compelled to the order of knighthood, or degree, state, or order baron of the Exchequer, sergeant-at-law, or any offi incumbrance thereto relating." In 1532, he was call be sergeant-at-law, for which the king gave him a s discharge for taking the said degree, and having appointed a justice of North Wales, was, in 1535, missioned to conclude and compound all forfeitures, offe fines, and sums of money due to the king or his f HENRY VII. In 1542, he had a patent for justice of P nock, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in South Wales, durin having a grant of all the manors belonging to the mona of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and soon received the honour of knighthood. The many honours conferred upon him are too numerous recorded here. At the time of his death, 1560, he seised of thirty-one manors, and of other lands that h purchased of seventy different persons, as appears large book concerning his estate, which was pres amongst the family testimonials. Sir John Pakin wife was Anne, widow of Tychbourne, and of the of Rolle. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1563. His fortune was di between his two younger brothers, Robert and Hump and his daughters,

SULA, *m.* to Sir John Scudamore, Knt.
IDGET, *m.* to Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. of Frankley.
OBERT.
Humphrey, a merchant of London, who had the manor haddesley Corbet settled upon him by his brother, Sir n, and left an only son.
in, of Harvington, in Worcestershire, who *m.* Elizabeth ewport, and had a son and heir,
Humphrey Pakington, Esq. of Chaddesley Corbet, who *m.* Abigail Sacheverell, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
1 Mary, *m.* to Sir John Yate, Bart.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Audley, Knt.

d son,
ERT PAKINGTON, Esq. M.P., for London, *temp.* HENRY was barbarously murdered in the street, in 1537. He herine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Baldwin, lord chief of the Common Pleas, son of William Baldwin by , his wife, daughter of William Dormer, Esq. of nbe, Bucks (by this marriage with Baldwin the s of Ailesbury and Dundridge, Bucks, with other erable lands, came into the family), and had issue,

nas, his heir.
beth, *m.* to John Lane, Esq., and afterwards Alderman Richard Mallory, Knt. of London.
e, *m.* to Richard Cupper, Esq. of Glympton, in the co. of ord.
garet, *m.* st, to Benedict Lee, Esq. of Burston, co. Bucks, 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Scot, of Yorkshire.

n and heir,
THOMAS PAKINGTON, was in ward to the lord privy n the 37th HENRY VIII., when Catharine, his mother, und one of the co-heirs of Sir John Baldwin (who Dec. in the same year). He received the honour of thood from Queen MARY, and on the death of his father, the said Sir John Baldwin, succeeded to a estate. He was sheriff of Worcestershire, in the 3rd ZABETH, and dying 2 June, 1571, at Bath-place, Hol- was conveyed in great pomp to Ailesbury, the s of the College of Arms attending, and buried in rish church there. His wife, who survived him, and dly, Thomas Tashmarsh, Esq., was the dau. of Sir as Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, in Suffolk, and by her d surviving issue,

N (Sir), his heir.
y, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, Knt. of Wraxall and Draycot, Wiltshire, M.P. for that county.
herine, *m.* 1st, to John Davis, Esq., of the same co.; dly, to Sir Jasper Moore; and 3rdly, to Sir — Mompesson Teddington.
garet, *m.* to Thomas Litchfield, Esq.

as *s.* by his son,
JOHN PAKINGTON, K.B., one of the privy council, and pecial favourite of Queen ELIZABETH. The Queen first notice of Sir John in her progress to Worcester, when nvited him to attend her court, where he lived at his expense, in great splendour and reputation, with an age not inferior to some of the highest officers, although d no greater honour than Knight of the Bath, which onferred upon him in the lifetime of his father. Sir Pakington *m.* the daughter of Humphry Smith, of pside, Queen ELIZABETH'S silkman, of an ancient ly in Leicestershire, and widow of Benedict Barnham, , an alderman of London, and had issue,

AN, his heir.
ne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, d 2ndly, to Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
ry, *m.* to Sir Robert Brooke, of Nacton, in Suffolk.

great man *d.*, aged 76, Jan. 1625. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Kilmorey, and 4thly, Thomas, Earl of Kellie. His son, SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. of Ailesbury, Bucks, created une, 1620, *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. , at St. Antholins, London, Robert Leslie, gentleman, (with a dau. who *m.* 1st, Col. Washington, and y, Samuel Sandys, Esq. of Ombersley, Worcester) nly son, JOHN. Sir John M.P. for Ailesbury, *d.v.p.* 1624, aged 24, and was *s.* by his son,
. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, who at the decease of his dfather inherited the estates, and resided subsequently Westwood. He was elected one of the knights Worcestershire, in the 15th CHARLES I., and when the llion broke out, was member for Ailesbury; and having all occasions given proofs both of his fidelity to the vn and the rights of the subject, was entrusted by the g, in 1642, with a commission for arraying men for his rice in Worcestershire, on account of which he was taken prisoner, committed to the Tower, and fined £5000: had his estate sequestered, his house in Buckinghamshire (one of the best in that county) levelled with the ground, and such great wastes committed in his woods, that an estimate of the loss, still remaining in the hand-writing of his lady amounts to £20,348. His zeal in the loyal cause never swerved, for notwithstanding he had suffered so much for his loyalty, he had the courage to join King CHARLES II. with a troop of horse, at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner there, yet was so popular, that when afterwards tried for his life, not one witness could be procured to swear against him: he was consequently acquitted and set at liberty, but was afterwards fined £7,670, and compelled for the said fine, to convey the market-house, the tolls, the court-leet, and certain grounds called Heydon Hill, parcel of the estate at Ailesbury, to Thomas Scot (who was one of the king's judges), and other trustees, for the use of the town, which they kept until after the Restoration, when, by a special act of parliament, the said conveyances were made void. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. of his guardian, Thomas, Lord Coventry, and by her, who was the reputed author of *The Whole Duty of Man*, and other excellent works, had, with two daus. (the eldest *m.* to Anthony Eyre, Esq. of Rampton, Notts; the younger, to William Godfrey, Esq. of Lincolnshire), an only son, his successor, at his decease, 13 Jan. 1680,

III. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, M.P. for Worcestershire, *temp.* King CHARLES II. and King JAMES II., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, in Gloucestershire, and *d.* in March, 1688, when he was *s.* by his only child.

IV. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, M.P. for Worcestershire for many years. He *m.* 1st, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Parker, Bart. of Honington, Warwick, by whom he had two sons, John and Thomas, who both *d.* young and unmarried, and two daus., viz., Margaret; and Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Charles, Viscount Tracy. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. and sole heir of Sir Herbert Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, Pembroke, and by that lady had a son, HERBERT-PERROTT, his successor. This gentleman, who was the original of Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley, *d.* 13 Aug. 1727, was interred at Hampton-Lovet, and *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, M.P. for the county of Worcester, who *m.* in Jan. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* July, 1758) had issue,

JOHN, HERBERT-PERROTT, } 6th and 7th baronets.
Hester. Cecilia.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1748, at Leydon, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1761, Mary, dau. of Henry Bray, Esq. of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, but *d. s. p.* 30 November, 1762, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Cæsar Hawkins, Esq., and relict of Herbert Wylde, Esq. of Ludlow, co. of Salop, and by that lady (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1812) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
I. ELIZABETH, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Powick, in the county of Worcester, and dying in May, 1813, left a son,

JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, who assumed the surname of PAKINGTON, on the death of the 8th baronet, and was himself created a baronet in 1846. He was advanced to the Peerage 1874, and was created LORD HAMPTON.

II. Dorothy, deceased.
III. ANNE. IV. Louisa, deceased.

Sir Herbert *d.* at Bath, in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, D.C.L., *b.* in 1760, who *d. s. p.* 6 Jan. 1830, when the title became EXTINCT. The estates descended to JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, Esq. (son of Elizabeth, Sir John Pakington's eldest sister), and to Anne Pakington, Sir John's younger sister, as joint heirs-at-law. The first-named,

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; assumed, as heir to his uncle, the surname of PAKINGTON. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, Mary, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Shifnal, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1843) had issue,

I. JOHN-SLANEY, 2nd baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1844, Augusta, dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by Lady Sarah Murray his wife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848) had issue,

II. HERBERT-PERROTT-MURRAY, present peer.
I. Edith, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1845.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 June, 1851, Augusta-Anne, dau. of T.-C. Champion De Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Davies, M.P., of

Elmley Park, co. Worcester; she *d.* 8 Feb. 1892, aged 92. In 1837, he was chosen, at the general election, M.P. for Droitwich, which he continued to represent up to 1874. He was Chairman of the Worcestershire Quarter Sessions from 1834 to 1868. In March, 1852, he was sworn of the Privy Council, and appointed Secretary of State for the colonies, which office he resigned in the December following. In March, 1858, he became First Lord of the Admiralty, and resigned in June, 1859; he was reappointed in 1866, and was appointed Secretary of State for War in 1867; he retired from office in 1868. He was created a Baronet, 13 July, 1846; made a Grand Cross of the Bath 30 June, 1859; and raised to the Peerage, 6 March, 1874, as Baron Hampton. His lordship, who was First Civil Service Commissioner, *d.* 9 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-SLANEY, 2nd baron, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 13 July, 1826, *m.* 4 July, 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow; she *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. His lordship *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1893, and was *s* by his half-brother.

Creation—Baronet, 13 July, 1846; Baron, 6 March, 1874.
Arms—Per chevron, sa. and arg.; in chief three mullets or, pierced of the first; in base, as many garbs, one and two gu., banded of the third. *Crest*—A demi hare, az. charged on the shoulder with four bezants, one, two and one. *Mottoes*—For PARKINGTON, Par viribus virtus; for RUSSELL, Fidelis et audax.
Seat—Westwood Park, Droitwich. *Town Residence*—76, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts.

HANHAM.

HANHAM, SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER, Bart., of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Apparitor-Gen. of the Province and Diocese of Canterbury, *b.* 5 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 9th baronet, 27 March, 1877; *m.* 18 July, 1896, Cordelia-Lucy, dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Justice Lopes, of Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Gloucestershire, and took their names from a place called Hanham, in that county.

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., who *m.* Alice Orange, of Wimbourne, an heiress, left a 2nd son, eventually his heir,

THOMAS HANHAM, Esq. of Wimbourne, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Melcomb Regis, *temp.* ELIZABETH. The grandson of Mr. Serjeant Hanham,

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., *m.* in 1640, Frances, sister of John Dodington, Esq. of Breamore, Hants, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

I. WILLIAM HANHAM, Esq. of Dean's Court, who was created a baronet, 24 May, 1667. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooper, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, and niece of Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 167[illegible],

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of William Eyre, Esq. of Neston Park, co. Wilts, by whom he had four surviving sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1717, Mary, eldest dau. of William Norris, Esq. of Nonsuch, co. Wilts, by whom he had four sons and one dau., Eleanor, *m.* to John Grove, Esq. of Ferne. He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, lieut.-col. of the Dorsetshire militia, and deputy-lieut. of that co. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Jennings, Esq. of Shiplake, Oxon, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. William Lynch, Dean of Canterbury, by whom he had an only son. He *m.* 3rdly, Harriott, 3rd dau. of Henry Drax, Esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 11 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* in 1763; who *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1791, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. THE REV. SIR JAMES, youngest son of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Jane, niece and sole heir of William Phelips, Esq. of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1808.
III. Edward, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1808.
IV. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Ahire, Esq. of Jersey and had issue.
V. John. *d.* in 1800.
I. Jane-Penelope, *d.* 27 Dec. 1840.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783.
III. Harriet, *d.* 1800. IV. Eleanor.
V. Maria, *m.* to Richard Bentley, Esq. (who is deceased grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trin. Camb.; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.
VI. Penelope.

Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VII. SIR JAMES, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 16 April, Anne, dau. of Edward Pyke, Esq., R.N., by whom (wl 15 July, 1801) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
Phelips, *b.* 24 June, 1801, in holy orders, rector of Hi Martell, Dorset; *d.* 9 March, 1852.
Jane Penelope, *d.* 24 Aug. 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza-Dean, dau. of Lieut. Wi Patey, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1877) he had,

James, *b.* 25 July, 1820; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1823; capt. and adjt. 11th Depôt Batt. Staff; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Amy-Ursula, dau. of Alexr Copeland, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, C. Caillard, Esq.), had issue,
JOHN-ALEXANDER, present bart.
PHELIPS-BROOKE, capt. R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858; *m.* Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. P. Cole-Paget, has issue, Richard-John Phelips, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1890; Esm Henry-Paget, *b.* 1887.
Amy, *m.* 24 June, 1875, to Duncan-William-Hume, son of Henry-Duncan Skrine, Esq. of Warleigh Ma
Eliza-Frances, *m* 16 June, 1881, to Sir Vincent-He Penalver Caillard, and has issue.
Captain Hanham distinguished himself in the Sutlej paign, he was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Pre and *d.* of the wound 16 Sept. 1861.
Thomas-Barnabas, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1847, Er Annie, dau. of Edward Castleman. Esq. of Chettle Do which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1854, Joseph Ida-Dodson, only child of William-Henry Scott, formerly of Paris and Versailles, and by her (who *d.* 6 1866) had a dau., Maud-Phelips-Agatha, *d.* 1870. Hanham *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1868, Edith-Mary, widow of M John Swinburne, 18th regt., which lady *d.* 30 July, 1 He *d.* 27 Nov. 1883.
Elizabeth-Marianne, *d.* young, 10 July, 1825.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 1798, *m.* 6 Nov. 1 Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq. of Mount Clare, Sur which lady *d.* in Feb. 1838. Sir William *d.* 1877, and *s.* by his nephew, present bart.

Creation—24 May, 1667. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and gu., bend, engrailed, sa., three crosses-patée, of the first. *Crest*—griffin's head, erased, or, ducally gorged. *Seat*—Dean's C near Wimborne, co. Dorset. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Isthmi *Residence*—10, Connaught Street, W. *Chambers*—23, Kni rider Street, Doctors' Commons.

HANMER.

HANMER, SIR WYNDHA CHARLES-HENRY, Bart., of Hann co. Flint, of Stockgrove, co. Buc and Rushmere Lodge, co. Bedfc D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *s.* his fat as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 16 April, 18 Essex, eldest dau. of Willia Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whadc Hall and Winslow, Bucks, and issue,

I. GRIFFIN-WYNDHAM-EDWARD, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.
I. Victoria-Violet-Essex, *b.* 1892.
II. Marguerite-Frances, *b.* 1895.
III. A dau., *b.* 6 Aug. 1897.

Lineage.

David de Hampton granted to JOHN DE HANMERE the Fe Wood, by a deed yet extant, dated Monday next after Feas All Saints, A.D. 1198 (10th RICHARD I.).

The descendant of this JOHN DE HANMERE, in the female l marrying, in the reign of King HENRY III., Sir Thomas Macclesfeld, their son assumed the name of HANMER, from family and estate of his mother, as appears from a Latin le of the celebrated antiquary Camden, preserved among Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum; and from marriage the male descent of the family of Hanmer is unbroke the present day. Sir Thomas de Macclesfield was *s.* by his s

JOHN, knighted by King EDWARD I, and in his reign consta of Carnarvon Castle. He *m.* Hawys, or Alicia, of Powis, was father of three sons, Owen, of Hanmer, living 2 EDWARD who *d. s. p.*; David and PHILIP. The 3rd son,

PHILIP HANMER, of Hanmer, *m.* Agnes, dau. and hei David ap Ririd ap Rhys Sais, derived from Tudor Trevor, L of Hereford (*see* MOSTYN *of Talacre*), and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID HANMER, who was appointed a judge in the court ...'s Bench in the 6th year of RICHARD II, and received ...our of knighthood from that monarch. His lordship ...es, dau. of Llewelyn Ddu ap Griffith ap Iorwerth Voel, ...ribe of Tudor Trevor; and had, with a dau., Margaret, ...wen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the famed ...Glendower (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HUGHES OF ...AS) a son and successor,

JOHN HANMER, Knt., who fell under the banner of his ...-in-law, at the battle of Shrewsbury. He *m.* 1st, Mar... dau. and heir of David ap Blethin Vychan, derived from ... Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her a son, GRIFFITH, of ...resently. He *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. and heir of David ap ...ap Iorwerth, of Lai, co. Flint, and had by her two sons,

...RD, of Fenns, ancestor of the HANMERS *of Fenns*.
...rd, of Bettisfield.

...est son, GRIFFITH HANMER, was father of

...ARD HANMER, Esq. of Hanmer, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of ...ger Kynaston, of Hordley (by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry ... Earl of Tankerville, by Antigonne, dau. of Humphrey ...genet, Duke of Gloucester) and by her had a son and ...or,

...HOMAS HANMER, who received the honour of knighthood ...ENRY VIII. at Boulogne. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Randle ...n, Knt., and left a dau., Ellen, *m.* to her cousin, William ...r, of Fenns, and a son,

THOMAS HANMER, knighted by royal mandate, 1st ...D VI., whose son,

...N HANMER, Esq. of Hanmer, M.P. for the town of Flint, ...e, dau. of Sir John Salisbury, of Llewenny, Knt., and left, ...THOMAS HANMER, Knt., who was M.P. for the co. of Flint, ...e of the council of the president of the Marches of Wales. ...attended the Earl of Derby into France with the ensigns ... Garter to HENRY III., from Queen ELIZABETH; and was ...f knighted by JAMES I. in 1603. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Talbot, of Grafton, whose son George was afterwards ...rl Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue, Katherine, *d. unm.* ...2; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. ...styn, by whom he had a son and successor,

JOHN HANMER, Knt., who was created a Baronet, 8 July, ... and represented the co. of Flint in parliament in 1621. ...hn was *s.* by an only son,

THOMAS HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and cup... ...r to CHARLES I., in whose cause he raised, during the ...war, two troops of horse. Sir Thomas was to have been ...the knights of the Royal Oak had the institution of that ... actually taken place. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Baker,* of ...ingham, co. Suffolk, maid-of-honour to Queen HENRIETTA..., by whom he left a son, JOHN; and 2ndly, Susan, dau... William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth, by whom he also left ... He was *s.* in 1678, by his elder son,

JOHN HANMER, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and col. of a ...ent, under King WILLIAM, at the battle of the Boyne. Sir ... attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; but dying ...ut issue, in 1701, the title devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS HANMER, *b.* in 1676, son of William Hanmer, ...(eldest son of Sir Thomas the 2nd baronet, by his 2nd ...iage) by his wife, Peregrine, sister and heir of Sir Henry ...n, Bart.† of Milden Hall. Sir Thomas Hanmer was re...d to parliament, at the accession of Queen ANNE, for the ... Flint; elected, in 1707, for the co. of Suffolk; and chosen ...ker of the House of Commons in 1712. He sat more than ...y years in the House of Commons, and was also distin...ished as a man of letters, of which his well-known edition of ...speare remains the best memorial. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in ... Isabella, Duchess Dowager of Grafton, in her own right ...tess of Arlington, only dau. and heir of the 1st Earl; and ...y, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Folkes, Esq. of ...on, co. Suffolk, which lady also died issueless. Sir Thomas ... 1746, when the baronetcy expired; and the estate of Han... devolved, by settlement, upon his cousin of his own name, ...ILLIAM HANMER, Esq. of Fenns. His great-grandfather, ...iam Hanmer, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Peter Warburton, of ...y, and joining with his cousin of the elder branch, in the ...ice of King CHARLES I., had his house of Fenns taken by ... successful party, and was obliged to compound for his ...te. He was named for one of the knights of the order ...e Royal Oak; and dying, left issue, THOMAS, who *m.* Jane, ...st dau. of Sir Job Charleton, of Ludford, Speaker of the ...se of Commons, by whom he had, I. William, father of William above-named; and II. Job, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Thomas Walden, Esq. of Simpson, co. Bucks. William Hanmer, Esq. the father, *m.* Esther, sister and heiress of Charles Jennens, of Gopsall, co. Leicester, and had, with a daughter, Esther, *m.* 1756, in Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, Thomas, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Egmont, who dying *s.p.* was *s.* by his brothers, William and Humphrey, who leaving no issue male, the representation of the family devolved on

WALDEN HANMER, Esq., son of Job Hanmer, above named; M.P. for Sudbury, created a Baronet 21 May, 1774. Sir Walden was fifteenth in descent from Sir John de Hanmere, governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* EDWARD I. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry-Vere Graham, Esq. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Job, of Holbrook Hall, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Syer, Esq. of Lavenham, and had, with a dau., Anna-Maria, who *m.* William Fowke, Esq. of Saling Grove, Braintree, Essex, a son, Thomas-Job-Syer, of Holbrook Hall, capt. R.N., who *m.* 1st, May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Esq., by whom he left, with three daus. (of whom the 2nd, Caroline-Augusta, was *m.* 4 June, 1863, to James Mitchell, Esq., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 21 June, 1895), one son, Charles-Warner, of Holbrook; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, Berks, by whom he had a son, John-Graham-Job, rear adm. R.N. (ret.), *m.* 30 June, 1864, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John-Cobbold Aldrich, incumbent of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, and has issue, Lambert-Alfred-Graham, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868, Thomas-Walden, *b.* 1875, Alice, Helen, and Edith: and a dau., Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, to Capt. J.-J. Bowness, late 108th regt.
III. Graham, vicar of Hanmer.
IV. Edward, barrister-at-law.
V. Walden-Henry, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
I. Anne-Eleanor, wife of the Rev. George Turnor.

Sir Walden *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS HANMER, who *m.* in 1779, Margaret, eldest dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel, co. Lancaster, and had,

I. Thomas, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1808, Arabella-Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of T.-Skip-Dyot Bucknall, Esq. M.P., by his wife, Jane Wyndham, of Cromer; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1862,

1 JOHN, 3rd bart. created LORD HANMER.
2 WYNDHAM-EDWARD, 4th bart.
3 Thomas, barrister; *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869.
4 Henry, M.A., rector of Grendon, *b.* 24 May, 1814; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sybella-Elizabeth, dau. of George Gordon, Esq. of Olveston, and Wincombe, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1892) has had issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1864; John, *b.* 27 Nov, 1854, *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Constance-Catherine, dau. of Alexander Busby, Esq. of Cassilis, N.S.W., and has Henry-Ivan, *b.* 5 Feb. 1893; and Beatrice-Mary-Etheldreda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891; Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Hanmer, Esq., and has a dau., Evelyn-Mary-Harriet; Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857; *m.* 19 June, 1891, Edith-Mary, dau. of George-A. Brittain, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Thomas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894, Frances-Sybella, *b.* 21 March, 1893; and Joan-Florence, twin with her brother; Richard, *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* 22 July, 1890, Catherine-Alicia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Major Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue, Dorothy-Kathleen, *b.* 27 June, 1893; Hugh (Rev.) M.A., vicar of Hanmer, Flint *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Margaret-Maude, younger dau. of Robert-Peel Ethelston, Esq. of Hinton, co. Salop; Stephen-Trevor, *b.* 2 May, 1863; Sybella, *d.* an infant; Arabella-Frances; Mary-Henrietta; Alice-Georgina, *m.* 1879, Rev. Henry Allott, rector of Stifford, Essex; Sibyl-Christiana; Evelyn-Anna; and Ada-Cecilia.
1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 1839, Lord C.-L. Kerr.
2 Margaret-Maria, *m.* 1837, to Richard Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, M.P., and *d.* 1873.
3 Caroline.

II. Job-Walden, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1850.
III. John (Rev.), M.A., *m.* in 1816, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1860) he had,

1 Anthony-John.
2 Francis-Henry, col. Indian service, *m.* 1860, Mary-Ann, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, Walden-Henry-John, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1876; Norman-Gordon-Whichcote, *b.* 1863; Flora-Emmeline-Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Charles-T. Gordon, Esq. of Cairness, Aberdeenshire.
3 Humphrey, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Harriet, dau. of George Baltarbee, Esq., and has issue, George, *b.* 1859; Catherine, *m.* 1885, Edward-Wingfield Hanmer, Esq., and has issue.
4 Philip.
5 George, *b.* 1838; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of Rev. W.-S. Edwards, of Lewes, and has issue, Thomas-Anthony, *b.* 17 April, 1872.
1 Sophia, *m.* John-Lees Ainsworth, Esq., and *d.* 1882.
2 Catherine.

IV. George-Edward (Rev.), rector of Loddington, and Overstone, Northamptonshire, *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.

---

*She was dau. of Sir Thomas Baker, Knt. and sister and heir ...homas Baker, Esq. of Whittingham.
†She was dau. of Sir Henry North, Bart. and sister and ...eir of Sir Henry North, Bart. of Mildenhall, but he gave the whole of the property.

v. Henry, *b.* 1789; lieut.-col., K.H., M.P.; *m.* 1815, Sarah-Serra (who *d.* 1847), only dau. of Sir Morris Ximenes. Col. Hanmer *d.* 2 Feb. 1868.

vi. William, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 Feb. 1820, Euphemia-Maria, only dau. and heir of John Forbes, Esq. of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having by her had issue,

1 William, of Bodnod, J.P., late major 87th fusiliers; *b.* 1824, *d.* 26 May, 1894.
2 Thomas, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1857, Fanny, dau. of Dr. West.
3 John. 4 Kenyon-James.
1 Euphemia-Maria.
2 Margaret, *m.* 1851, T.-C. Sandars, Esq., and *d.* 1873.
3 Arabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1860, to G. Everett, Esq.
4 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, to Edward Bromley, Esq., youngest son of Adm. Sir R.-H. Bromley, Bart.
5 Jane-Sarah.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, to George, Lord Kenyon; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1815, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1828; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 2nd bart., which lady *d.* 21 March, 1880. Sir John having sat in parliament for Shrewsbury from 1832 to 1837, subsequently for Hull from 1841 to 1847, represented the Flint boroughs till 1872, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Hanmer, of Hanmer and Flint, both in co. Flint. His lordship *d. s. p.* 8 March, 1881, when the peerage expired, and the baronetcy descended to his next brother,

IV. Sir Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, J.P. and D.L., cos. Flint and Bedford, late major royal horse guards, high sheriff co. Flint, 1885, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Marie-Louise-Victoire, younger dau. of Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1866) had a son,

Edward-John-Henry, 5th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1887. His only son,

V. Sir Edward-John-Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Richard Fosse, and had issue,

Wyndham-Charles-Henry, present bart.
Florence-Victoria-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1894, Charles-Osbaldeston Firman, Esq.

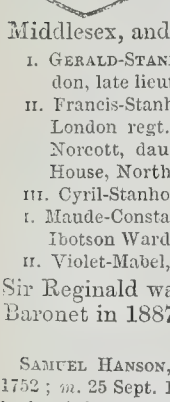
Sir Edward *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—Baronet, 21 May, 1774.

Arms—Arg., two lions, passant-guardant, az., armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., turned up erm., a lion, guardant-sejant, arg. *Motto*—Gardez l'honneur.

Seats—Hanmer Hall, co. Flint; Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; and Stockgrove and Rushmere Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

HANSON.



Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bart. of Bryanston Square, Middlesex, LL.D., Cambridge, D.L., J.P., M.P. for City of London, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., Alderman Billingsgate Ward 1880, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881, Lord Mayor of London 1886–87, *b.* 31 May, 1840; *m.* 10 May, 1866, Constance-Hallett, dau. and co-heir of Charles-Bentley Bingley, Esq. of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and has issue,

i. Gerald-Stanhope, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 23 April, 1867.
ii. Francis-Stanhope, capt. 4th batt. royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Pearl-Norcott, dau. of C.-A. Winter, Esq., J.P., of Wadenhoe House, Northants.
iii. Cyril-Stanhope, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 20 Aug. 1871.
i. Maude-Constance, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, James-Ibotson Ward, Esq., 53, Warwick Road, Maida Vale.
ii. Violet-Mabel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878.

Sir Reginald was knighted in 1882, and created a Baronet in 1887.

Lineage.

Samuel Hanson, of Botolph Lane, London, bapt. 8 Nov. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1802, Anne Letts, of Cornhill, London, and by her (who *d.* June, 1840) had issue,

i. Samuel, of whom hereafter.
ii. Henry-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* May, 1864.
i. Anne-Butler, *b.* 8 Feb. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1818.
ii. Sarah-Anne, *b.* 20 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1861.

Samuel Hanson *d.* 26 June, 1829. His elder son,

Joshua Hanson, of Woodside, near High Fernley, co. [illegible] *m.* 13 Aug. 1723, Grace Iles, of Knaresborough, widow, left a son,

Samuel Hanson, *b.* 16 March, 1726; *m.* 24 Aug. 1748, [illegible] dau. of William Sharp, of St. Lawrence, Waltham, B and *d.* May, 1798, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 April, a son,

Samuel Hanson, *b.* Nov. 1752; *m.* Anne Letts, and father of

Samuel Hanson, of Botolph Lane; Epsom, co. Sur Ramsgate, co. Kent; and Harley Street, and Kilburn Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1832, [illegible] Choppin, dau. of Nathaniel-Smith Machin, of Bishop Stort co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867) had issue,

i. Hesketh (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* Feb. 1839; *m.* [illegible] Anna, dau. and co-heir of James Johnston, Esq. of H stead Manor Hall, Middlesex, and has issue.
ii. Reginald (Sir), created a Bart.
iii. Oswald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1841; *d.* 9 April, 1842.
i. Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1833; *m.* 11 April, 1856, Rev. Ch James Bird, M.A., and *d.* 28 April, 1859.
ii. Kate, *b.* 18 Nov. 1834.
iii. Bertha-Hesketh, *b.* 9 Jan. 1837; *d.* 6 April, 1854.
iv. Edith, *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *m.* 3 July, 1863, William-Bel ham Cheales, Esq. of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, *d.* 28 March, 1883. v. Gertrude, *b.* 30 Jan. 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1868, Margaret, dau. of Charles D'Aub Esq., but by her (who *d.* 1888) had no issue. He *d.* 11 1882.

Creation—6 June, 1887.

Arms—Or, a chevron, counter campony, gu. and between two chevronels of the second, three martlets, crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a fasces, fessewise, martlet, wings endorsed, sa. *Motto*—Deo favente et seduli

Town Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carl Garrick; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton.

HARBERTON.

Harberton, Viscount (James-Spencer Pomer and Baron Harberton, of Carbery, co. Kildare Ireland, M.A., *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *s.* his father as viscount 1862; *m.* 2 April, 1861, Florence-Wall eldest dau. of William-Wallace Legge, Esq. of Mal House, co. Antrim, and had,

i. Ernest-Arthur-George, late lieut. 20th hussars, *b.* 1 1867.
ii. Ralph-Legge, B.A. Oxford, lieut. 5th dragoon g *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.
i. Aline-Florence, *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.
ii. Hilda-Evelyn, *m.* 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas-Arthur-Ca Attwood, Esq., M.A. Oxon, of Malvern Wells, Worcester.

Lineage.

The family of Pomeroy, according to Prince, is one of g antiquity; and the particular branch from which the n house of Harberton springs was seated at Engesdon, near berton, co. Devon, *temp.* James I; of this branch was the

Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, M.A. of the University of Cambri who went to Ireland, in 1672, as chaplain to the lord-lieuten Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, and obtained the deanery of C He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballintay co. Waterford, and had surviving issue, a daughter, M *m.* to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., lord-ch cellor of Ireland, and a son,

The Rev. John Pomeroy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund D ellan, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Roscommon, by whom he had, Arth and John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and a privy-councillor in land, who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur Pomeroy, Esq. who was elevated to the peerag Ireland, 20 Oct. 1783, by the title (derived from the town Harberton, in Devon), of *Baron Harberton*, of *Carbery*, advanced to the Viscounty, 5 July, 1791. His lordship *m.* Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Colley, Esq. of Ca

co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, 1st Lord Morning-
hom he had issue,
, his successor.
R-JAMES, successor to his brother.
in holy orders; who *s.* as 4th viscount.
, *b.* 1 March, 1764.
tta-Judith, *m.* to Viscount Lifford; and *d.* in 1778.
m. to Sir John-Craven Carden, 1st bart.
hip *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
, 2nd viscount, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749; *m.* 20 Jan. 1778.
au. of Nicholas Grady, Esq., of Grange, co. Limerick,
a (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,
, *b.* in 1789; *d.* 10 March, 1804.
hip *d.* 30 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his brother,
ER-JAMES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* Oct. 1800,
h, dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. His lordship *d. s. p.*
1832 (his widow survived until Nov. 1862), and was *s.*
rother,
EV. JOHN, 4th viscount, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758. This noble-
31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of James
, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) had issue,
N-JAMES, 5th viscount.
thur-William, in holy orders, rector of Desertmartin, co.
y, *b.* 17 July, 1795; *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Letitia
d. 7 Sept. 1889), dau. of the Right Rev. William Knox,
, bishop of Derry, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1867, having had issue,
ohn-Arthur of St. Angelo, Ballycassidy, co. Fer-
nagh, J.P., *b.* 26 July, 1839; *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Louisa-
titia-Jane, eldest dau. of Gartside Gartside Tippinge,
q., of Bolton, and has, Arthur-Gartside, *b.* 20 Feb.
70; Edmund-John, lieut. West India regt., *b.* 5 May,
71; Louis-William-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; Francis-
ox, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 23
b. 1876; Eustace-Crichton, *b.* 2 June, 1877; Janet-
ildred; and Anna-Grace-Edith.
William-Knox, *b.* in April, 1843.
eorge-Francis, of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, com-
der R.N., who assumed the surname of COLLEY in
, *b.* 11 Nov. 1797; *m.* 22 July, 1825, Frances, 3rd
of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kil-
, and niece of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and by her (who
larch, 1871) had issue.
Henry-Fitz-George, of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co.
ublin, M.A., *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth-
abella, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wing-
eld, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886, leaving issue, George-Pomeroy-
rthur, M.A., Dublin, *b.* 6 March, 1866; William-Wing-
eld, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Aug. 1868: Gerald-Henry-
omeroy, capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 31 March,
870; Edward-Pomeroy, *b.* 15 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Maria,
. 18 Jan. 1883, F. S. Copleston, Esq., B.C.S.; Frances-
Maud-Caroline; Florence-Isabella, *m.* 10 April, 1890,
Henry Cole-Bowen, Esq. of Bowen's Court, co. Cork;
aura-Emily; Constance-Helena; and Gertrude-Theo-
osia.
John-Thomas, *b.* 31 July, 1828; *d.* in California, 27 Jan.
855.
George-Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B.,
C.M.G., col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; served in the
Kaffir War, 1858–60, and in the China Campaign in the
latter year. He was killed in an attack by the Boers on
a position he had taken up on the heights of Spitzkop,
in the vicinity of Laing's Neck, 27 Feb. 1881. Sir George,
who had assumed by royal licence, 8 May, 1880, the addi-
tional prefix surname of POMEROY, *m.* 14 March, 1878,
Edith-Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry-Meade
Hamilton, C.B., and granddau. of Rev. Sir Erasmus
Dixon Borrowes, Bart.
Maria-Esther, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, to John-Edward Vernon,
Esq. of Erne Hill, co. Cavan, who *d.* 7 March, 1887.
Elizabeth-Pomeroy.
on. G.-F. Colley *d.* 9 May, 1879.
Spencer-Stewart, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *d.* 23 June, 1812.
Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth (*d.* 26
ay, 1881), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Holt Truell, D.D.,
Clonmannon, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 18 May, 1833, leaving
son, Robert-Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* in 1830; *d.* at Ghaze-
oore, 1 Aug. 1857; and one dau., Editha-Augusta-Mary,
. 4 April, 1850, the Rev. Henry Bond, vicar of South
etherton, co. Somerset, who *d.* 1875.
William-Knox, *b.* 15 June, 1813; *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
Jane, *b.* Sept. 1787; *d. unm.*
Elizabeth-Esther, *m.* 26 April, 1842, the Rev. Cecil Russell,
icar of Drumcree, co. Meath, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1893. He *d.*
881.
lordship *d.* 4 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HN-JAMES, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1 March,
, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.,
by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85) had,
John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
Arthur-James, *b.* 30 March, 1831; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
I. JAMES-SPENCER, 6th and present viscount.
Mary-Ann. *m.* 24 March, 1856, William-Knox Wigram, Esq.,
ar.-at-law, nephew of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. and *d.*
19 April, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1885.
Esther Caroline.
lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1862.

Creations—Baron, 10 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.
Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws an apple, ppr. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws, an apple, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves; the dexter, ppr.; sinister, arg., both plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes. *Residence*—108, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HARDINGE.

HARDINGE, SIR EDMUND-STRACEY, Bart., of Boundes Park, co. Kent, D.L.; *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 13 Nov. 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn-Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue,

I. CHARLES-EDMUND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
I. Evelyn-Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
II. Marion-Laura, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
III. Muriel-Emily, *b.* 23 Jan. 1884.

Lineage.

This family from a very early period has been seated at King's Newton Hall, in the parish of Melbourne, co. Derby.

SIR ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, a Master in Chancery, who raised a royalist troop of horse in CHARLES the First's reign, and entertained, at King's Newton Hall, King CHARLES II.; was knighted in 1674; and *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Springnell, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Bart. He *d.* in Nov. 1679. A monument to his memory remains in the chancel of the church of Melbourne. He left, besides other issue,

I. Robert, of King's Newton, whose only son, John, of King's Newton, was remembrancer of the Exchequer, and *d.* without issue, in Jan. 1728.
II. Gideon, in holy orders, vicar of Kingston, co. Surrey; *d.* in 1712, leaving issue,
  1 NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
  2 Caleb, M.D., physician to the Queen; *d.* without issue.
  1 Mary, *m.* Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of London, and father of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.

NICHOLAS HARDINGE (elder son of Gideon Hardinge, above), barrister-at-law, clerk of the House of Commons, secretary of the Treasury, M.P. for the borough of Eye, recorder of Kingston, distinguished by his classical attainments, was *b.* 7 Feb. 1699; *m.* 19 Dec. 1738, Jane, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Camden. He *d.* in April, 1758, having had issue,

I. George, attorney-gen to the Queen, and chief-justice of the Brecon circuit, *b.* 1743; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co heir of Richard Long, Esq., and *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1816.
II. HENRY (Rev.), of whom presently.
III. RICHARD (Sir), created a Bart.
I. Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1740; *m.* Henry-Cresset Pelham, Esq., great-grandson of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., ancestor of the Duke of Newcastle.
II. Caroline, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1826. III. Juliana.

The second son,

THE REV. HENRY HARDINGE, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754, was rector of Stanhope, co. Durham; he *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of James Best, Esq., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1820, having had issue,

I. CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
II. George-Nicholas, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; a gallant and highly distinguished naval officer, who fell in action commanding as capt. H.M. ship the "Fiorenzo," after capturing the "Piedmontaise" frigate.
III. HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT HARDINGE (*see that title*).
IV. Richard, maj.-gen. royal art., K.H.; *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,
  1 Henry, formerly lieut.-col. rifle brigade, gentleman-at-arms to the Queen, seen much foreign service, at the Cape of Good Hope, in Kaffir wars (wounded at Boem Plats) and the Crimea; *b.* 1816.
  1 Frances-Anne, *b.* 1819; *d.* 15 Sept. 1891.

  He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline-Johnson, youngest dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, near Stirling, and by her had issue,
  2 George-Nicholas, formerly major in the Bengal army, commandant of 3rd Oude irregular cavalry, deputy-assistant quartermaster-general throughout defence of Lucknow; *d. unm.*
  3 Edward, C.B. (retd.) adm. (medal with two clasps, legion of honour and 5th class of the Medjidie), *b.* 19 May, 1830; *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Lila-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Papillon, Esq. of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 2 May, 1894, leaving a dau., Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

4 Bradford, *b.* 1832, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *m.* Caroline-Jane-Christina, dau. of William Edwards, B C.S., Judge of Supreme Court, Agra, and left issue, George-Nicholas, *b.* 1865; and Emma-May.
Herbert-Richard, *b.* 1840, lieut.-col. (retired) late 32nd regt.: *m.* 1884, Margaret-Amelia, dau. of William Bruce, Esq. of Ashley, Box, co. Wilts.
2 Emma-Augusta, twin with Herbert-Richard; *d.* 24 Jan. 1892.

Maj.-Gen. Richard Hardinge *d.* 20 July, 1864.
v. Frederick, of Coatham Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1801; *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Warren Maude, Esq. of Green Bank, Darlington, and had issue, 1 Henry-Charles, capt. 26th regt., *m.* 22 July, 1868, Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Lord, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 June, 1870, leaving a son, Henry-Charles-Maurice, *b.* 12 March, 1870; 2 Frederick, *d.* in China; 1 Frances, *m.* to Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Clennell, Esq., and has numerous issue; 2 Hannah-Isabella, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. William Eade, M.A., rector of Wolviston, co. Durham, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue a son and a dau.; 3 Warren-Maude; 4 Emily; and 5 Caroline-Mary.
I. Frances, *m.* Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent.
II. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1829, to Major-Gen. Henry Palliser, R.A.
III. Juliana-Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bates, Esq. of Wolsingham, and *d. s. p.* 10 Dec. 1808.

The Rev. Henry Hardinge's brother,

I. Richard Hardinge, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1756, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1793, Mary, dau. of Ralph Gore, Lord Ross, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 March, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Major-General Wolf, which lady (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Henry-T. Jones, Esq.), *d.* 4 June, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. The Rev. Sir Charles, who was *b.* 22 March 1780; and *m.* 13 June, 1816, Emily-Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1878) had issue,

Henry-Charles, 3rd baronet.
Edmund-Stracey, present baronet.
Robert-James, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* in 1854, Martha, dau. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, having had, Charles, and other issue. His dau.
Emily-Bligh, *m.* 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard-W. Tolhurst, Esq. of Northfleet, Kent.
Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1829.
Caroline-Bradford, *m.* 31 July, 1839, to the Ven. R.-W. Browne, M.A., Archdeacon of Bath and Canon of Wells.
Juliana. Harriet-Eliza.
Emily-Frances, *d.* 18 Dec. 1857. Maria-Yates.
Eliza-Stracey, *d.* 11 May, 1831.

Sir Charles, who was rector of Crowhurst, and afterwards of Tunbridge, *d.* 3 Feb 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Henry-Charles Hardinge, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Edmund Stracey, present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escallops, sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, wavy, of the second, a dismasted French frigate, with her colours struck, towed by an English frigate, all ppr. *Crest*—Of augmentation; a hand, fessewise, couped above the wrist, habited in naval uniform, holding a sword, erect, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltier; on the former inscribed "Atlanta;" on the latter, "Piedmontaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below, through another of cypress, with the motto "Postera laude recens." *Family Crest*—A mitre, gu., charged with a chevron, as in the arms. *Motto*—Postera laude recens.
Seats—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; and Ketton Hall, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HARDINGE.

Hardinge, Viscount (Henry-Charles Hardinge), of Lahore, and King's Newton, co. Derby, D.L., late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Nile Expedition, 1[illegible] with Mounted Infantry Camel Corps (Khedive's medal with two clasps), *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his fa[illegible] as 3rd viscount 1894; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Mary-Fra[illegible] 3rd dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, brother of th[illegible] Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

Henry-Ralph, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

Henry Hardinge, the 3rd son of the Rev. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope (*see* Hardinge, Bart.), *b.* at Wrotham, in Kent, 30 March, 1785; he en[illegible] the British army as an ensign in 1791, and through a long and brilliant career, to the very mit of his profession. He was actively engaged d[illegible] the whole of the Peninsular war. He afforded val[illegible] assistance at Busaco, the Douro, and Torres Vedra Badajoz, and Ciudad Rodrigo; he contributed not a to the victory of Albuera, and we find him again at manca and Vittoria, at Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes. He wounded at Vittoria; he lost his hand under Bluch[illegible] Ligny. After the peace he filled many high minist[illegible] offices; he was clerk of the ordnance in 1823, and secret[illegible] at-war and P. C. in 1828; he was chief secretary of Irel[illegible] with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1830 and 1834; he was s[illegible] secretary-at-war in 1841; he became governor-gener[illegible] India in 1844, and during his administration there, w[illegible] lasted to Jan. 1848, occurred the war against the Si[illegible] which he rendered for ever famous by a glorious camp[illegible] on the banks of the Sutlej. For that and his other vices in India he was created by patent, dated 2 May, Viscount Hardinge, *of Lahore, and of King's Newton* Derby. In Feb. 1852, Viscount Hardinge was appoi[illegible] master-general of the ordnance, and on 28 Dec. of the s[illegible] year, he was made the general commander-in-chief; he raised to the rank of field-marshal 2 Oct. 1855, and he ret[illegible] from public life on account of ill health in 1856. Visc[illegible] Hardinge was colonel of the 57th regiment of foot; he a cross and five clasps for the Peninsula, was a G.C.B., was knight of four foreign orders, Prussian, Dutch, Po[illegible] guese, and Spanish. He had been present in sixteen gen[illegible] actions, and had medals for them. The noble viscount a member of the House of Commons from 1820 to 1[illegible] and he twice received the thanks of Parliament for his and military services. He was given an annuity of 5[illegible] by the Hon. E. I. Co., for his own life, and a pension Parliament of 3000*l.* a-year for the lives of the next successors in the Peerage. Viscount Hardinge *m.* 10 [illegible] 1821, Lady-Emily-Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marques Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq., 2nd so[illegible] Sir Walter James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) h[illegible]

Charles-Stewart, 2nd viscount.
Arthur-Edward (Sir), K.C.B., C.I.E., gen. in the army, Coldstream guards, late col. comm. King's royal rifle co[illegible] comm.-in-chief Bombay army, 1881-85, governor of [illegible] raltar, 1886-90, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of Medjidie, equerry to the Queen, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m* Dec. 1858, Mary-Georgiana-Frances, woman of the b[illegible] chamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, eldest dau. of late Col. the Hon. A.-F. Ellis (*see* Howard de Walden, and *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue, Arthur-Henry (S[illegible] K.C.B., M.A. Oxon, Political Agent and Consul-Gen. Za[illegible] bar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1859: Alberta-Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1882, E[illegible] Evelyn-Henry Ellis; Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honou[illegible] the Queen; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Capt. Ivone Kirkpatr[illegible] South Staffordshire regt.; and Alice.
Frances-Elizabeth, (C.I.), *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, to Gen. Sir Arth[illegible] Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (who *d.* 1884), 3rd son of David Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 9 July, 1894, leaving is[illegible]
Emily-Caroline, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-Stewart, 2nd Viscount, D.L., hon. col. 1st [illegible] batt. R. West Kent regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. Downpatrick 1852-1856, had vol. officer's decoration; 12 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Lavinia, dau. of Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864) had,

I. Henry-Charles, present peer.
II. Charles, C.B., 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 Ju[illegible] 1858; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred, woman of the b[illegible] chamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, dau. of 1st L[illegible] Alington, and has issue, Edward-Charles, *b.* 1892; Al[illegible] ander-Henry Louis, *b.* 1894.
III. Arthur-Stewart, brigade-maj. R. Scots fusil., *b.* 19 May, 18[illegible]
IV. Robert-Nicholas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 March, 18[illegible] Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart., [illegible] has issue, Patrick-Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1893.
V. George-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.
I. Lavinia.

ily-Maude, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George-Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent.
ry-Hilda-Madelina, *m.* 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds.

ship *d.* 28 July, 1894

m—2 May, 1846.
-Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escal-
Crest—A mitre, gu., thereon a chevron, arg., fim-
or, charged with three escallops, sa. *Supporters*—On
le a lion, ppr., that on the dexter murally crowned, or,
porting a flagstaff, ppr., therefrom flowing to the dexter
; and that on the sinister, crowned with an eastern
nd supporting a like staff, therefrom flowing to the
a flag, also or. *Motto*—Mens æqua rebus in arduis.
South Park, Penshurst, Kent. *Residence*—The F-rs,
Chester. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HARDWICKE.

RDWICKE, EARL OF (Albert-Edward Yorke), nt Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, of Hard- co. Gloucester; *b.* at Paris 14 March, 1867, om the Prince of Wales stood sponsor; D.L. mbridge; late capt. 3rd batt. The Duke of urgh's Wiltshire regt.; *s.* his father in 1897 earl.

Lineage.

N YORKE, of Dover, merchant, a person of good landed y, *d.* 1682, leaving with other issue, two sons,

IP.

a, who *m.* Anne, sister and heir of John Meller, Esq. of lig, co. Denbigh, and was ancestor of SIMON YORKE, of Erddig Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

er son,

IP YORKE, a solicitor of respectability at Dover, *m.* th, dau. and heir of Richard Gibbon, Gent. of the same nd relict of Edward Gibbon, Esq. of Westcliffe, co. Kent, brother Matthew was ancestor of the historian Gibbon), t at his decease, 18 June, 1721, an only son,

IP YORKE, *b.* 1690, who having attained the highest ce in the legal profession, was appointed solicitor- l and knighted in 1719, at the early age of 29, and pro- to the office of attorney-general in four years afterwards, office he continued to hold until 1733, when he was eleva- the bench and peerage, as lord chief-justice of England, 3 Nov.) *Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke.* In 1736-7, his ip was constituted LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT N; and advanced, 2 April, 1754, to a viscounty and earl- y the titles of *Viscount Royston* and EARL OF HARDWICKE. dship was appointed, in 1746, lord-high-steward of England e trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie, and the Balmerino and Lovat. He was one of the lords-justices e administration of the government during the king's ce in 1740, 1748, 1752; and was unanimously chosen high- d of the university of Cambridge in 1749. His lordship argaret, dau. of C. Cocks, Esq., M.P. for the city of ester (by his wife, Mary, elder sister and co-heir of Lord ellor Somers), by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

HILIP, *Lord Royston.*
Charles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722; an eminent lawyer, who having come solicitor-general in 1756, and attorney-general in 65, was appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR, when he sud- nly died 22 Jan. 1770, at the moment that a patent confer- ng the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of mpletion. He *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1755, Catherine, only child id heir of William Freeman, Esq. of Aspeden, co. Herts, his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas-Pope Blount, art. of Tittenhanger, by whom he had,

PHILIP, who *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl.

e *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, dau. and co-heir of enry Johnston, Esq. of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, by hom he had (with a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1790, the 1st earl St. Germans, and *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1818) two sons,

2 Charles-Philip (the Right Hon.), one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and some time first Lord of the Admiralty, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 12 March, 1764; *m.* 1 July, 1790, Harriott, dau. of Charles Manningham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1834.

3 Joseph-Sydney (Sir), vice-admiral, K.C.B. and M.P. *b.* 6 June, 1768; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1798, Elizabeth Weake, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. of Atherston, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue,*

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl.

Henry-Reginald, M.A. (Ven.) archdeacon, and canon of Ely, rector of Wimpole, and of Aspeden, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of General Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852) had issue,

Philip-Sidney, col. (19th Bengal lancers), *b.* 31 Dec. 1834; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Alice Hopwood Schofield, dau. of William Dudley Coddington, Esq. of Wycoller, near Blackburn, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1881.

Henry-Eliot, *b.* 4 July, 1841, *d.* 16 July, 1864.

Reginald-Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Caroline-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John-Christian-Curwen Boyd, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Wigton, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 15 May, 1881.

Horatio-Arthur, lieut.-col. Royal Engineers, *b.* 3 June, 1848, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Carrie, dau. of Rev. Anthony Garstin, rector of Redmile, co. Leicester.

Alexander-Campbell (Rev.), incumbent of Queenstown, Otago, New Zealand, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.

Flora-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to H.-W. Currie, Esq., only son of W. Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place.

Susan-Amelia, *m.* 1857, to C.-J.-T. Hambro, Esq., M.P., of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset, and *d.* 9 July, 1887. He *d.* 11 April, 1891.

Eliot-Thomas, M.P. co. Cambridge, 1834 to 1865. D.L., *b.* 29 April, 1805; *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Milicent, only dau. of Emilius-Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and *d.* 3 May, 1885. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1894.

Grantham-Munton (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1830, Marian-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, 1st Bart., of the Hall, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1879 (she *d.* 9 Sept. 1895), having had issue,

Joseph-Augustus, barrister, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1862, Florence-Mary-Eliza, dau. of Thomas Chambré, Esq., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving Lilian-Maude, *b.* 1862; *m.* 10 June 1891, William-John Levi, Esq., of Woughton House, Bletchley.

Edith-Gertrude.

Alice-Susan, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-S. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 4th son of Lord Saye and Sele.

Bertha-Amelia.

Marian-Geraldine, *d.* 15 March, 1893.

Constance-Ellen; *m.* 1880, Hon. and Rev. William-Henry Lyttelton, canon of Worcester, who *d.* 1884.

Mildred-Violet, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

Agneta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, to Robert C.-L. Bevan, Esq., eldest son of David Bevan, Esq. of Belmont, Herts, and *d.* 8 July, 1851.

Sir Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1813, Urania-Annie, Marchioness-Dowager of Clanricarde, widow, 2ndly, of Colonel Peter Kington, and dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1843. Sir Joseph was accidentally drowned 5 May, 1831.

III. Joseph (Sir), K.B., A.-D.-C. to the Duke of Cumberland at Fontenoy, *m.* 22 June, 1783, Christiana-Charlotte-Margaret, only dau. of Hans-Henry, Baron de Stocken, of Denmark. He was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but *d. s. p.* 2 Dec. 1792, when the title expired.

IV. John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, and *d.* 1769, leaving a dau., Jemima, *m.* to the Right Hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, and *d.* in 1804.

V. James, D.D., Bishop of Ely, *b.* 9 March, 1730; *m.* 29 June, 1762, Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Isaac Madocks, bishop of Worcester, and dying 26 Aug. 1808, left,

1 Joseph, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Catherine, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and dying 9 Dec. 1830, left issue,

Joseph, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, high sheriff 1844–5, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, has issue,

John-Reginald, D.L., M.P. for East Gloucestershire, 1872 to 1885, and for Tewkesbury, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1862, Augusta-Emmeline, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B. (she *d.* 19 Feb. 1863), and by her had a son, Augustus, lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 1863, *d.* 29 June, 1891; 2ndly, 1868, Sophia-Matilda, dau. of the Baron Vincent de Tuyll, of Serooskerken, and has Vincent-Wodehouse, lieut. Gloucester yeo. cav., *b.* 1869; Charles-Joseph, *b.* 1872; Ralph-Maximilian, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 1874; and Dorothy-Constance-Emily, *b.* 1879.

* The younger children of Sir Joseph were granted the rank and precedence of an earl's issue.

James-Charles, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana-Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, Canon-Residentiary of York, and had issue, James Charles, *b.* 28 Oct 1847; Reginald-Somers, *b.* 10 June, 1854, *m.* 1886, Emmeline, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd bart.; Algernon-Joseph, *b.* 29 June, 1856, *m.* 24 March, 1888, Violet-Lucy-Grahame, dau. of J.-Spring Branson, Esq., and has issue, Simon-Algernon, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889; Harold-Branson, *b.* 25 March, 1890; Vivian-Joseph, *b.* 25 July, 1895; and Una-Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1891. Catherine-Anna-Cockburn, *m.* 20 April, 1871, to the Rev. William Batley, M.A.; Fanny-Annesley, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to the Rev. John Langhorne, M.A.; Cecilia-Emily-Caroline; Augusta-Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, Herbert Stanhope, Esq. of Eccleshill; Georgina-Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1876, to Alfred Tucker, Esq.; Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. W.-Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881; Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 10 Feb. 1882, Charles Ward, Esq., M.R.C.S., and *d.* 1886; and Louisa-Adelaide, *m.* 1886, Edmund-Ernest-Nott Bower, Esq.

Catherine-Harriett, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Col. Henry-Morgan Clifford, of Llantilo, Monmouthshire, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1884.

2 Philip, in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. Anna-Maria Cocks, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 29 May, 1817, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 27 July, 1835),

Philip-James, col. in the army, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Emily, youngest dau. of William Morgan Clifford, Esq. of Perrystone, co. Hereford, which lady *d. s. p.* 16 Sept. 1869. Col. Yorke *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

Charles-Isaac (Rev.), rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Sandhills, and *d.* 25 July, 1863, having had, Philip-Charles, late lieut.-col. 1st batt. King's Own royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Emily-Marion, dau. of Henry Raikes, Esq. of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895; Reginald, *d.* Oct. 1871; and Harriet.

Reginald, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having had issue, Edmund-Walker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1857; Reginald-Frederick, Indian C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1862, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Constance-Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Arnold; Philip Chesney, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 28 Aug. 1865; Emily-Henrietta, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878; Olivia-Juliana; and Anna-Maria.

Henrietta-Amabel, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1889, aged 84.

Caroline.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, to Sir Edmund Head, 8th and last bart., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1890.

Jemima-Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1886, aged 76.

Juliana-Caroline *d.* 16 Dec. 1874.

Charlotte-Anne.

1 Margaret, *m.* 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D.; *d.* 1800.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Anson, and *d.* in 1760.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1720; who *m.* 22 May, 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell, only dau. of John, 3rd earl of Breadalbane (by Amabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry de Grey, last Duke of Kent of that line), who became, upon the demise of her maternal grandfather, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Marchioness de Grey. The issue of this marriage were,

Amabel, Countess de Grey. (*See* RIPON, M.)
Jemima, who was *m.* in 1780, to Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship dying, 16 May, 1796, without male issue, the magnificent seat at Wrest, with the appendant estates of the Dukes of Kent, went to his daus., and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 3rd earl (revert to Charles, 2nd son of the 1st earl), *b.* 31 May, 1757, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.A.S. This nobleman *m.* 24 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1858) he left,

Anne, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d.* 17 July, 1870.

Catherine-Freeman, *m.* to Dupré, 2nd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* his widow, 8 July, 1863.

Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, to Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay (*see ante*, BUTE, M.), and *d.* 23 June, 1867.

Caroline-Harriet, *m.* to John Somers, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.* 27 May, 1873.

His lordship had besides, three sons, the eldest of whom, Philip, Viscount Royston, was lost in a storm off Lubeck, 1 April, 1808, in his twenty-fourth year; the 2nd and the youngest did not survive infancy. The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, dying thus without male issue, 18 Nov. 1834, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., ad R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1799; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Susan, 6th d Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and by her (w 22 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had issue,

I. CHARLES-PHILIP, 5th earl.
II. JOHN-MANNERS, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L. for Cambr *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, Edith, younger da Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive, co. Ayr, has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; Al Ernest-Frederick, late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling fusi *b.* 11 July, 1871; Claud-John, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872; Bert Eliot, *b.* 5 June, 1874; and Susan, *b.* 7 May, 1881.
III. Victor-Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 March, 184 suddenly, 23 Dec. 1867.
IV. Eliot-Constantine, equerry to H.R.H. the Duk Edinburgh, capt. Cambridge militia, D.L. and M.P co. Cambridge, *b.* 13 July, 1843; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, A 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bart., and Dec. 1878.
V. Alexander-Grantham, M.V.O., M.A., groom in wa to the Queen, 1884, previously Equerry to H.R.H. Pr Leopold, Duke of Albany, capt. 4th batt. Suffolk R *b.* 20 Nov. 1847.
I. Elizabeth-Philipa, an extra woman of the chamb Her Majesty, and Member of the Order of Victoria Albert (4th class), *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1860, Henry-Adeane, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1870, leaving issue); 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, Michael Biddulph, Esq., M.P.
II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1857, William-George Craven, nephew of 2nd Earl Craven, and *d.* Dec. 1890, aged 5
III. Agneta-Harriett, lady of the bedchamber to H. Princess Christian, *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, to Rear-Adm. Hon. V.-A. Montagu, R.N. (*see* SANDWICH, E.)

His lordship *d.* 17 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

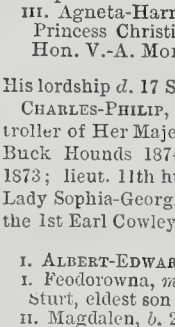
CHARLES-PHILIP, 5th earl, P.C., D.L. co. Cambridge, co troller of Her Majesty's household 1866-68, and Master of Buck Hounds 1874-80; M.P. for Cambridgeshire 186 1873; lieut. 11th hussars; *b.* 23 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Feb. 1 Lady Sophia-Georgiana-Robertina-Wellesley, younger da the 1st Earl Cowley, and had issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD, 5th earl.
I. Feodorowna, *m.* 25 June, 1883, Hon. Humphrey-Na Sturt, eldest son of Henry Gerard, 1st Lord Alington.
II. Magdalen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Rich Henry-Williams Bulkeley, 12th bart. of Penrhyn.

The earl *d.* 18 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733. Viscount and Earl, 2 A 1754. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltier, az., a bezant. *Crest*—A l head, erased, ppr., collared, gu., on the collar a bez *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or, coll gu., the collar charged with a bezant; sinister, a stag, attired and unguled, or, collared as the lion. *Motto*—cupias, nec metuas. *Seat*—Wimpole Hall, near Roys Cambridgeshire. *Town Residence*—9, Cavendish Square,

---



HARDY.

HARDY, SIR REGINALD, B of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, J D.L., high sheriff 1893, maj. Staffo shire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 S 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd b 1888; *m.* 19 April, 1876, Lu Marion, youngest dau. of Capt John-N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. Bowden Park, Wilts, and has iss

I. BERTRAM, *b.* 1877. II. Eustace, *d.* 1
III. Leonard-Henry, *b.* 12 May, 1882.
IV. Eric-John, *b.* 1884.
I. Una, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.

JOHN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Staff Bencher of the Inner Temple (son of John Hardy, of B ford, co. York, who *d.* 3 June, 1806, by Annis Atkin *m.* 19 Nov. 1770, and *d.* Oct. 1774), who represented B ford in parliament from 1833 to 1847, *m.* 16 Aug. 1 Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq. of Kirkby L dale, in Westmorland, and had issue,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet.
II. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall Ho Bradford, co. York, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; J.P. and D.L. 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq Hollywood House, co. Down; and *d.* 16 March, 1 leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874) issue,

les-Stewart, of Chilham Castle, and Odsall House, high sheriff 1874, formerly 37th regt.; lieut.-col. East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1842; Oct. 1865, Fanny-Alice, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue, Charles, larch, 1874; John, *b.* 10 July, 1877; Henry-Stewart, larch, 1880; Violet-Annis, *b.* 25 May, 1871; Mabel-nia, *b.* 1 May, 1875; Bertha-Marion, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882. bert-Carey, of Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex, J.P., Aug. 1848; *m.* July, 1872, Adela-Louisa-Cassandra, of Edward Knight, Esq. of Chawton, co. South-on, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1888, leaving, Guy-Charles, *b.* 1 1873, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Eva-Kathleen, youngest of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 10th bart.; Herbert-ard, *b.* 1880; Ronald-Montagu, *b.* 1882; Adela-rude-Catherine; Marion-Ethel; Margaret-Louisa; e-Kathleen; Norah-Cassandra; and Louisa-Carey. herine. *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, to William-Nugent Smyth, of Royds Hall, co. York. ily-Adeline, *d.* 1877. ie-Matilda, *m.* 12 Oct. 1871, to Arthur Hardy-Wood, 3rd son of John Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange. *d.* 1879. rence, *m.* 16 June, 1870, to Montagu Knight, Esq. hawton. rion, *d.* 8 Nov. 1875.

horne, created EARL OF CRANBROOK. (*See that*

s-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq. of en Grange, co. Southampton, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. l March, 1871.
el, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.
ily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to Rev. Francis Hewson, of Kil-, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.
a, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, to Rev. Charles-Welfitt Blath-M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
clotte. VI. Mary-Ann.
nrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
atilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.
rgiana-Frances.

st son,
S HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, J.P., *b.* 23 Feb. 1809, ted a baronet, 23 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, d dau. of William Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, co. , and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1885) had issue,

INALD, 2nd baronet.
ry-John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Dec. 1850; *d.* at , 4 Oct. 1879.
rald-Holbech, B.A., lieut. Staffordshire yeo. cav., ter-at-law, *b.* 7 July, 1852.
urence, MA., J.P., M.P. for South Kent, *b.* 14 April, *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of John-Gathorne , Esq. of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and has Arthur-Evelyn, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.

, who was M.P. for Midhurst 1859, for Dartmouth 1860 and for South Warwickshire 1868 to 1874, *d.* 9 July,

m—23 Feb. 1876.
—Arg., on a bend invected, plain cotised, gu., three e wheels or, on a chief of the second, as many leo-ces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak arged with two Catharine wheels, the one above other below the elbow gu., the hand grasping a head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.
Dunstall Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Town Resi-*0, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

HARE.

HARE, SIR GEORGE-RALPH-LEIGH, Bart., of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk; D.L., capt. Suffolk yeo. cav., late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 16 March, 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Lady Florence-Mary-Constance, only dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue,

e-Constance-Leigh, *b.* 24 March, 1893.
-Leigh, *b.* 7 May, 1896.
u., *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

ARD LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, Bucks (whose will was proved 9), descended, in common with the Stoneleigh Abbey whose arms he bore, from the ancient Cheshire house of His 2nd son,

THOMAS LEIGH, Esq. of London, Turkey merchant, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of G. Dashwood, Esq., and eventually co-heir of her brother Sir George Hare, at whose death, in 1764, the baronetcy, created in 1641, became extinct. By this lady Mr. Leigh left a son,

THOMAS LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, co. Bucks (heir to his uncle, Edward Leigh, Esq. of Iver), who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert (Clavering), Lord Bishop of Peterborough, and had, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1773, to Major Robert Williams, of the Queen's light-dragoons; and Mary, *m.* to Thomas Trewren, Esq. of Trevadrava, Cornwall), an only son and heir,

I. SIR THOMAS, who assumed the surname of HARE, and as the representative of that ancient family, was created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1818. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1779, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Francis Geary, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Thomas, 1st Lord Graves, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) he had issue, THOMAS, the 2nd baronet, and Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 17 Sept. 1868. Sir Thomas, who entered the army in 1772, and served with distinction in the American war, *d.* 12 Feb. 1834, and was by *s.* his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, capt. in the 2nd life guards; *b.* 18 July, 1807; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 12 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Miss Grace Norman, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1879) had issue,

I. GEORGE-RALPH-LEIGH, present bart.
II. Thomas-Leigh, *b.* 1867, *d. unm.*
III. Edward-Philip, *b.* 24 Feb. 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Nov. 1880.

Family of Hare.

SIR RALPH HARE, representative of the Hares of Stow-Bardolph, was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of King JAMES I. 1603. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward of Holmeden, Knt., and by her had one son,

JOHN, his heir.

Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of Cornbury, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton) he had no issue. Sir Ralph was very remarkable for his extensive charity to the poor. In 1603 he erected a row of six houses at Stow-Bardolph, for the reception of six poor persons, who were born in the parish, or had resided constantly there, for ten years at least, and endowed the said houses with lands to a considerable value, to be a maintenance for the poor inhabitants thereof for ever. He gave in his lifetime by deed, bearing date 30 April, 1623, to St. John's College, Cambridge, the glebe, tithes, &c. of the impropriate rectory of Marham, in Norfolk, with the advowsons of the vicarage, which his grandfather, John Hare, had purchased from HENRY VIII. at the dissolution of the monasteries, to be employed in erecting a spacious library, and afterwards in maintaining thirty poor scholars in that college for ever. He *d.* in Aug. 1623, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN HARE, Knt. who was distinguished in the lifetime of his father, having had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him at Newmarket, 4 Dec. 1617. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, lord keeper of the great seal, *temp.* CHARLES I. and had issue,

I. RALPH, his heir.
II. John, of Bromsthorp, in Norfolk, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of John Walpole, Esq. of Bromsthorpe, and left,

John Hare, Richmond herald, who *d.* in 1720.
Elizabeth Hare, *m.* Philip Bedingfeld, Esq. of Bromsthorp.
Anne Hare, *d.* in 1724.

III. Hugh, *d. unm.*
IV. Nicholas, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead, in the co. of Bedford, and had a son,

Ralph Hare, of Harpham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Willis, Bart. of Fen Ditton, in Cambridgeshire, and dying in Sept. 1728, left,

1 Thomas, of Harpham, who *d.* in 1736, leaving by Mary, dau. of Joseph Sharpe, Esq. a son, Hugh, and a dau., Anne.
2 Ralph, of Bennet College, Cambridge.
3 John, LL.B., rector of Harpham and Wilby.
1 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Lobb, Esq. of Great Cressingham.
2 Anne, } *d. unm.*
3 Susan, }
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to John Dethick, Esq. of Wareham, in Norfolk.

V. Thomas, *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Woolley Leigh, Esq. of Addington, in Surrey; and 2ndly, to Sir John Lowther, of Ackworth, in Yorkshire.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Sydenham, Bart. of Brimpton, in the co. of Somerset.

III. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley Castle, in Worcestershire.
IV. Susan, *m.* to Thomas Barrow, Esq.
V. Sarah, *m.* to John Earle, Esq. of Heydon, in Norfolk.
VI. Margaret, *m.* to John Corrance, Esq. of Rendlesham, in Sussex.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Ralph Hare, Esq. of Stow-Bardolph, co. Norfolk, who was created a Baronet by King Charles I. 23 July, 1641. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, in Suffolk, by whom he had seven children, of whom Thomas, his successor, alone survived infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart.* of Raynham, in Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Chapman, and by that lady left a posthumous son, John, who *d.* in infancy. Sir Ralph, who represented the county of Norfolk in parliament, *d.* in Feb. 1671, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, Bart. who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook, co. Oxford, and had issue,

I. Ralph, his successor.
II. Thomas, successor to his brother.
III. George, major of dragoons, *s.* as 5th baronet.
IV. Richard, *d.* in infancy.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Worlingham, in Suffolk.
II. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Leigh, of London, a Turkey merchant, and had a son,

Thomas Leigh, of Iver, Bucks, whose son and heir,
Thomas Leigh, assumed the name of Hare, and was created a baronet in 1818.

III. Susan. IV. Margaret, *d. unm.* V. Sarah.

Sir Thomas, soon after he came of age, was elected knight of the shire for co. Norfolk, and dying 1 Jan. 1693, was buried in the dormitory, adjoining to the chancel, in Stow-Bardolph Church. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Ralph, Bart. who *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Walter Norborne, Esq. of Calne, in Wiltshire, but dying 22 Sept. 1732, aged 51, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

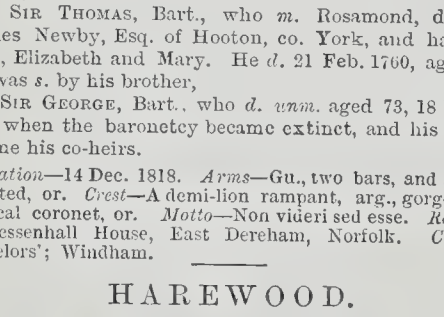
IV. Sir Thomas, Bart., who *m.* Rosamond, dau. of Charles Newby, Esq. of Hooton, co. York, and had two daus., Elizabeth and Mary. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1760, aged 74, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir George, Bart., who *d. unm.* aged 73, 18 March, 1764, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his sisters became his co-heirs.

Creation—14 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Gu., two bars, and a chief, indented, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Non videri sed esse. *Residence* — Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs* — Bachelors'; Windham.

* By Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury.

HAREWOOD.



Harewood, Earl of (Henry-Ulick Lascelles), Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York, late col. comm. Yorkshire hussars, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence-Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

I. Henry-George-Charles, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882. II. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 28 July, 1887.
I. Margaret-Selina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Lascelles has been of importance in the co. York since the reign of Edward I., when Roger de Lascelles was summoned to parliament as baron, A.D. 1295. His lordship *d.* in 1297, leaving no male issue, but four daus., his co-heirs; the barony fell into abeyance, and has so continued to the present day. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*.)

John de Lascelles, of Hinderskelfe (now Castle Ho was living in 1315, and from him lineally descended (as se in Sir Egerton Brydges' edition of Collins, vol. viii., p.

Francis Lascelles, Esq. of Stank and North Allerton for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1653, and col. in t liament's army. Colonel Lascelles was father of

Daniel Lascelles, of Stank and North Allerton, who as high sheriff of York, 1719, and M.P. for North Allerton 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Metcalfe, Esq. of North Al and had, with other issue, Henry. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, Edward Lascelles, Esq. of London, and had an only sur son,

Edward, collector of the customs at Barbadoes, who *m.* 1732, Frances, dau. of Guy Ball, Esq., and left issue decease, in 1747,

Edward, who eventually inherited the family estat was created *Baron Harewood*.

Mr. Daniel Lascelles *d.* in 1734, and his son by his 1st wife

Henry Lascelles, Esq., of Harewood, M.P. for North ton, a director of H.E.I.C.; *m.* Janet, dau. of John Whet Esq. of the island of Barbadoes, and was *s.* at his decea 1745, by his eldest son,

Edwin Lascelles, Esq., who was elevated to the peer July, 1790, by the title of *Lord Harewood, of Harewood co. York*. His lordship *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, 2 1795, when the barony expired. His heir-at-law,

Edward Lascelles, Esq., M.P., *b.* 7 Jan. 1740 (refer to of Daniel Lascelles, who *d.* in 1734), was elevated to the pe 18 June, 1796, as *Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co.* *m.* 12 May, 1761, Anne, dau. of William Chaloner, E Guisborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) he had issue

Edward, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814.
Henry, 2nd earl.
Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, to the Hon. John Douglas; s 31 March, 1817.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Richard York, Esq. of W Park; and *d.* 10 June, 1831.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 7 1812, by the titles of *Viscount Lascelles* and Earl of Hare He *d.* 3 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Henry, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum West Riding of Yorkshire, and high-steward of Allerto 25 Dec. 1767; who *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest dau. late Lieut.-General Sir John-Saunders Sebright, Bart., ar her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840) had issue,

I. Edward, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 18 July, 1796; *m.* in 1821 Louisa Rowley; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839.
II. Henry, 3rd earl.
III. William-Saunders-Sebright (Right Hon.), M.P., P.C. Oct. 1798; *m.* 14 May, 1823, Lady Caroline-Georg Howard, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; s 2 July, 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),

1 Claud, major, late R.A., A.D.C. to His Grace the Du Marlborough, K.G., when lord-lieutenant of Ireland Oct. 1831.
2 Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833, *d.* 23 March, 1877.
3 Frank-Cavendish (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipoten to Roumania 1886–91, to the court of Persia 1891-94 Her Majesty's Ambassador at St. Petersburgh 1894-95 since latter year at Berlin; *b.* 1841; *m.* 25 June, Mary-Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph-F. Olliffe, phys to the British embassy at Paris, and had issue by (who *d.* 4 April, 1897) William-Frank, lieut. Scots gu *b.* 1868; Gerald-Claude, *b.* 1869; and Florence.
4 Henry-Arthur, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 1842; *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Charles-Alexander Gore (*see* Arran, E.), and has, Edw *b.* 1884; Henry, *b.* 7 July, 1886; Francis, *b.* 23 March, a son, *b.* 13 Nov. 1895.
1 Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1852, to Charles-Wil Grenfell, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 4 May, 1861.
2 Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 24 July, 1849, to Wm.-Geo 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 21 May, 1884.
3 Mary-Louisa (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Quee
4 Emma-Elizabeth (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen, now lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Prin Christian, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward Caven M.P., who *d.* 18 May, 1891 (*see* Devonshire, D.).
5 Beatrice-Blanche, *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, to Most Frederick Temple, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.

IV. Edwin, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; *d.* 26 April, 18
V. Arthur, of Norley, Cheshire, major Earl of Chester's cav., *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Fra dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart., and *d.* 19 July, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1895),

1 Walter-Richard, col. late rifle brigade, assist. adj. quartermaster-gen. in Egypt 1883, assistant mil. at headquarters 1885-86, A.A.-gen. 1886-91, and

...-gen. in Ireland, 1891-94, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837: *m.* 6 June, ... Ellen, dau. of Charles Siveright, Esq., and had ...er-Edward, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, ...l-Gwendolin, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. R.-C. Thursby, ...tream gds. (*see* THURSBY, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1897, ...ng had, Violet-Rachel, *b.* 9 June, 1892· George- ...ald, lieut. royal fusiliers, A.D.C. to gen. comm. ...ern district, *b.* 14 April, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1895, ...ice, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, Rector of ...y, Northants; Ernest, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 ... 1870; Alfred, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; Richard, *b.* 9 March, ...; and Gertrude.

...nur-George, *b.* 31 July, 1855.

...n Piers, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.

...a-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Capt. A.-E. Mansel. ...3rd light dragoons.

...trude, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1889.

...ia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 1889.

...erine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, to G.-E.-L. Baker, Esq. ...ardwicke Court, and *d.* 22 July, 1890.

...y, *d.* 18 Dec. 1888.

...anor-Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Cecil-Thomas ...neux-Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, Norfolk.

...h, *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, George-Egerton Warburton, Esq.

...et, *m.* 1825, Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 1889.

...ces-Anne, *m.* 2 March, 1835, John-Thomas Hope, Esq., ... 1855.

...na, *m.* 16 June, 1827, to Edward-Berkeley, Lord ...n, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1865.

...isa, *m.* 4 July, 1835, to Lord George-Henry Caven- ...I.P., who *d.* 23 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 1886.

...hip *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

..., 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum ...st Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1797; who *m.* ...23, Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess ... and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

...RY-THYNNE, 4th earl.

...mont-William, D.L., M.P. for Northallerton 1866 to ... *b.* 26 July, 1825, late capt. gren.-guards; *m.* 11 Dec. ...Jessie, dau. of Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, and ...d issue,

...n, *m.* 10 May, 1881, to Capt. Henry D. Brocklehurst, ... 2nd life guards, of Acomb Hall, co. York.

..., *d.* 1883, aged 22.

...rge-Edwin, of Sion Hill, Thirsk, barrister-at-law, ...ar of deeds, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 21 July, 1851, Lady ...i-Nina Murray, dau. of William-David, 4th Earl of ...ield, and has issue,

...d-Arthur-George, capt. (retired) the Royal Scots ...hian regt., *b.* 30 April, 1852; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Edith- ...ad, dau. of Charles J. Galloway, Esq. of Thorneyholme, Lancaster, and has issue, Gladys-Maud, *b.* 1886.

...d-George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857.

...rd-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Minna, ... dau. of Rev. John Boyle, vicar of Ashby Folville, ...cester, and has issue.

...rice-George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Rocester, near ...oxeter *b.* 29 May, 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Jane- ...bara, elder dau. of Robert-Ballard Woodd, Esq. of ...odlands, Hampstead.

...ur-George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.

...st-George, *b.* 6 March, 1874.

...yn-Louisa, *b.* 22 June, 1853.

...e-Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1855, *m.* 8 July, 1875, to Rev. ...Thorneycroft Hartley, M.A. vicar of Burneston, Bedale.

...che, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Charles- ...ward-Smith Dodsworth, Bart. who *d.* 5 Aug. 1891.

...es-Nina, *b.* 5 June, 1868.

...garet-Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.

...gernon-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *d.* 28 March, 1845.

...red, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 March, 1845.

...mes-Walter (Rev.), M.A., rector of Goldsborough, canon ...pon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Clara, dau. of ...William Miles, 1st Bart., and has,

...liam-James, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1858.

...il-Henry, *b.* 1865.

...ter-Charles, capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 1867.

...inald-Francis, *b.* 1868.

...th-Katharine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Walter-Pleydell Bouverie, ...q., and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) has issue (*see* ...DNOR, E.).

...hel-Blanche, *m.* 15 April, 1884, Hugh-Francis Seymour, ...q., eldest son of Hugh-Horatio Seymour, Esq.

...harine-Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1891, Capt. Charles-Bateson ...arvey, 10th Hussars (*see* HARVEY, Bart.). Emma.

...bel-Louisa, *m.* 1882, Albert Meysey-Thompson, Esq., ...C., who *d.* 20 March, 1894, 3rd son of Sir H. S. Meysey- ...ompson, Bart.

...Horace-Douglas, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *d.* at ...oria, Vancouver's Island, 15 June, 1869.

...uisa-Isabella, *m.* 1853, to 1st Lord Hillingdon.

...isan-Charlotte, *m.* 1855, to 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.

...lanche-Emma, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Viscount Boyle, ...rwards Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863.

...lorence-Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. ...cis Cust, nephew of 1st Earl Brownlow.

...ary-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Hon. Robert- Meade (afterwards Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, K.C.B.), of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866.

VI. Maud-Caroline (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton, P.C., M.P. (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-THYNNE, 4th earl, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Elizabeth-Joanna, eldest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1854) had,

I. HENRY-ULICK, 5th and present earl.

II. Frederick-Canning, comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 6 May, 1848; *m.* 1878, Frederica-Maria, dau. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus-F.-O. Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., youngest brother of the 7th Earl of Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891) has Guy-Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; Alan-Frederick, *b.* 11 April, 1887; Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1879; Blanche-Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; Maud-Frederica, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; Margaret-Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

III. Gerald-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb, 1875, Constance-Augusta Mary-Fitzclarence, dau. of John-Burton Philipson, Esq. of Sunning Hill, Berks, and has Gerald-Hubert, *b.* 23 April, 1876, John-Beilby, *b.* 19 Feb. 1884, Richard, *b.* and *d.* 30 Nov. 1887, and Cynthia-Rachael, *b.* 29 Aug. 1885.

IV. Charles-George, lieut. 9th lancers, afterwards capt. Yorkshire hussars, A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851, *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

I. Constance-Mary, C.I., *m.* 14 May, 1872, to Beilby, 3rd Lord Wenlock, G.C.I.E., governor of Madras, and has issue.

II. Margaret-Joan, *m.* 19 July, 1876, to Hon. Hamilton Cuffe, C.B., and has issue (*see* DESART, E.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1858, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John-George Smyth, M.P. of Heath, co. York, and had,

V. Edwin-Harry, capt. late 7th hussars, *b.* 3 Aug. 1861.

VI. Daniel-Harry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.

VII. George-Algernon, capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.

VIII. William-Horace, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.

IX. Francis-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.

X. Eric-James, *b.* 2 March, 1873.

III. Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Francis-Richard-Hugh-Seymour Sutton, Esq., and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).

IV. Mary-Diana, *b.* 24 May, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 18 June, 1796. Visct. and Earl, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sa., a cross, patonce, within a bordure, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, couped at the neck, erm., muzzled, gu., buckled, or, collared, of the second, rimmed and studded, gold. *Supporters*—Two bears erm., muzzled and collared gu., buckled and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, the collar studded and rimmed, gold, and pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a cross patonce, sa. *Motto*—In solo Deo salus.

Seats—Harewood House, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—Harewood House, 13, Hanover Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Yorkshire.

HARINGTON.

HARINGTON, SIR RICHARD, Bart., of Ridlington, co. Rutland, judge of county courts, J.P. for the counties of Hereford, Warwick, and Worcester, and D.L. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 May, 1835; *s.* his cousin as 11th baronet, 9 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 5 June, 1860, Frances-Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Biscoe, Prebendary of Hereford, and Rector of Whitbourne, co. Hereford, and has issue,

I. RICHARD, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 3 March, 1861.

II. Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 23 May, 1862; *m.* 28 July, 1896, Audrey Emma, dau. of Rev. R. Burges Bayly, rector of Castle, Frome, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.

III. Edward, B.A., barrister-at law, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863.

IV. Robert, (Rev.), *b.* 26 April, 1868.

V. John, lieut. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

I. Margaret-Agnata, *b.* 23 June, 1871.

II. Frances-Cecilia, *b.* 4 May, 1874.

Sir Richard was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1857, 2nd Class Classics and 1st Class Law and Modern History, M.A. 1860, and B.C.L. 1863. In Nov. 1871 he was appointed one of the Metropolitan Police Magistrates, which office he resigned in January, 1872, on being appointed a judge of the County Courts.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name, formerly written HAVERINGTON, from their estate, a lordship in Cumberland. In the reign of EDWARD I. they removed to Aldingham, in Lancashire, which was granted to ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, or HARINGTON, on his marriage with Agnes, sister and heir of its possessor, William de Cancefield, and dau. of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice his wife, sister and heir of Sir Michael le Fleming, of Aldingham. Of this marriage there was issue two sons, of whom the elder,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, K.B., who attended EDWARD I. in his invasion of Scotland *anno* 1305, was summoned to parliament from the 18 EDWARD II. until 21 EDWARD III. (1347), in which latter year he *d.*, leaving two grandsons (the sons of his deceased son, Sir Robert, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John de Multon, Lord of Egremont). The elder,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *d.* 37 EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron, who *d.* in 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

1 JOHN, 4th baron, who was 22 years old at his father's death, and was summoned to parliament by the name of ROBERT, from 8 HENRY IV. to 4 HENRY V. He *d.* 6th of that reign *s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

2 WILLIAM, 5th baron, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had a dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* William, son and heir of William, Lord Bonvile, of Chuton, and *d.* before her father, to whom her son, William, was found heir (36 HENRY VI.), and hence commonly called *Lord Harington*. The barony then passed with her granddau. Cicily, dau. and heir of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, into the family of her 1st husband, Thomas (Grey), Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (*See post*, STAMFORD, E., and BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The younger grandson,

SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, left a son,

JOHN HARINGTON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Laurence Flete, Esq. of Flete, co. Lincoln, and whose grandson, John Harrington (jure uxoris), of Exton, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Colepepper. Their descendant,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, and grand-dau. of Nicholas Sydney (by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife, 5th in descent through Goushill, FitzAlan, and Bohun, from the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I.), and dying 1592, left three sons,

I. JOHN, created, in 1603, *Baron Harington, of Exton.* His lordship was tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of JAMES I. He left one son, John, 2nd lord (at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1613, the barony expired); and two daus., Lucy, Countess of Bedford; and Frances, Lady Chichester.

II. Henry (Sir), seneschal and chief ruler of O'Byrnes country (now the co. Wicklow), was granted lands in cos. Kildare, Wexford, and Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of John Agar, Esq. of Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. and co-heir of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, and had issue by both wives. By the 1st there were two sons,

1 Sir John Harington, whose dau., Sarah, was *m.* to John, Lord Freschville.

2 James (Sir), of Elmsthorpe; *m.* Mary Offley.

III. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

I. JAMES HARINGTON, Esq. of Ridlington, co. Rutland, high sheriff of that shire in 35 ELIZABETH, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir James *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon and had three sons and one dau.,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

II. Sapcote (Sir), Knt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Samwell, Knt. of Upton, Northamptonshire, by whom he had, with other issue, JAMES HARINGTON, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and author of the *Oceana*, who *d. s. p.* in 1677. Sir Sapcote *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Woodward, Knt., by whom he also had issue.

III. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Terringham Norwood, Esq. of Astwood, Bucks, and *d. s. p.*

I. Bridget, *m.* to Sir Anthony Markham, Knt. of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, and had, Sir Robert Markham, 1st bart., father (*inter alias*) of Sir Robert, 2nd bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and Frances, *m.* Christopher Broughton, Esq. of Longdon, co. Stafford; her son, Major John Broughton, *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Ogle, Esq., M.P. for Berwick, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1747, Edward Donovan, Esq. of Ballymore, co. Wexford, and *d.* May, 1794, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, who served the office of sheriff for the co. Rutland twice, in the 19th year of JAMES I. and 12th of CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. and co. heir of John Doyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, by whom he obtained that estate, and had issue, a dau., B[illegible] to Sir John Gore, Knt. of Geldeston, who *d.* 3 [illegible] and an only son and successor,

III. SIR JAMES, M.P. for co. Middlesex, in 1654, [illegible] of the commissioners named for trying King CHA[illegible] and after the Restoration was, with Lord Monson, [illegible] Castlemaine, Sir Henry Mildmay, and others, excep[illegible] of the general pardon and subjected to certain [illegible] penalties, and forfeitures (not extending, it has been [illegible] beyond his life), imposed on him by an act of parliam[illegible] CHARLES II., c. 15. Sir James *m.* Catherine, dau. and [illegible] of Alderman Sir Edward Wright, lord mayor of Lon[illegible] whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1680, and [illegible] by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDMUND, who *m.* twice, but *d.* without [illegible] viving issue, when the title devolved upon his brot[illegible]

V. SIR EDWARD, who *d.* also without issue, [illegible] reverted to his grand-nephew,

VI. SIR JAMES, of Burton, co. Oxford (son by M[illegible] Lane, his wife, of RICHARD HARINGTON, and gran[illegible] Henry Harington, who was younger brother of [illegible] and 5th baronets). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Catheri[illegible] of William Boucher, Esq. of the Middle Temple, b[illegible] he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Richard, in holy orders, who *m.* 1st, Jane, d[illegible] heir of Arthur Champernowne, Esq. of Darting[illegible] Devon, by whom he had a son,

Arthur, M.P., who assumed the name and [illegible] CHAMPERNOWNE, on succeeding to the estates [illegible] maternal grandfather. He *m.* 1806, Louisa, [illegible] John Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Devon, by wh[illegible] left at his decease, in 1819 (with four daus., of [illegible] the eldest, Jane, *m.* the Rev. William Martin [illegible] sons, HENRY CHAMPERNOWNE, Esq. of Darti[illegible] Richard (Rev.); and John (*see* BURKE'S *Landed G[illegible]*

The Rev. Richard Harington *m.* 2ndly, Miss [illegible] Hussey, of Truro, co. Cornwall; and 3rdly, Eli[illegible] dau. of Abraham Chambers, Esq. of Totteridge, [illegible] and relict of William Hallett, Esq. of Cannons.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Moore, who *d.* without issu[illegible] *d.* 24 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Anna, dau. of James [illegible] hurst, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom he le[illegible]

I. James, *d.* young *s. p.*

II. JOHN-EDWARD, his successor.

III. Richard, *d. s. p.* in Jamaica.

I. Catherine-Anne, *m*, to Thomas Hayward, Esq.

II. Theodosia-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas William[illegible]

III. Mary-Anne, *d.* in 1838.

IV. Caroline-Hannah, *m.* to Robert-Morgan Kinsey [illegible] and *d.* 18 Dec. 1831.

Sir James *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* in 1760. This gentlem[illegible] in 1787, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Philpot, Esq., by [illegible] (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 9th bart.

II. Edward-John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1794; *d.* 15 Oct. 1857.

III. Richard (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 26 April, 1800, [illegible] of Old, Northamptonshire, and subsequently Pr[illegible] of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1833, [illegible] 4th dau. of the Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., dean [illegible] Ch. Oxford, and afterwards prebendary of Durha[illegible] whom he had, with other issue, who *d.* in infancy,

1 RICHARD, present bart.

2 Charles, rector of Stoke-Lacey, Herefordshire, *b.* [illegible] *m.* Alice, dau. and coheiress of Alexander Cott[illegible] Landwade, co. Cambridge, and *d. s. p.* 9 Feb. 1868

1 Margaret, *d.* 11 Feb. 1851, *aet.* 11.

Dr. Harington *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. [illegible] Paul, and had by her (with a son, 3 Robert, *b.* 18[illegible] 1855) two daus.,

2 Beatrice-Cecilia. 3 Alice-Margaret.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

IV. Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 10 July, 1830, Cha[illegible] youngest dau. of Andrew Stuart, Esq. of Torran[illegible] Lanark, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, having had issue, R[illegible] Edward-Stuart, J.P., D.L., capt. (late rifle brigade), [illegible] wards col. 2nd vol. batt. the Cameronians (has vol. o[illegible] decoration), assumed in 1880 the additional su[illegible] of STUART, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Louisa-Alice, da[illegible] the Hon. Robert-Arthur Arundell (*see* ARUN[illegible] B.); Alexander-Stuart, late rifle brigade, *m.* 1875, E[illegible] dau. of R.-C. Bourne, and widow of Thomas W[illegible] Esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878; Susan, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, J[illegible] Davidson, Esq., lieut.-col. 1st royal Lanark militia [illegible] *d.* 2 Feb. 1878.

I. Maria, *m.* to Charles Balfour, Esq. and *d.* his w[illegible] 4 July, 1876, aged 73, having had a numerous family

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JAMES, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, who *m.* 1 April, [illegible] Sophia, 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq.; and *d.* at P[illegible] in the East Indies, 5 Jan. 1835, leaving an only child

t JOHN-EDWARD, D.L. for co. Middlesex, *b.* 22 May, h 26 Oct. 1846, Jane-Agnes (who *d.* 17 April, 1891), John-S. Brownrigg, Esq., M.P. Sir John, who ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and served for some time Coldstream guards, *d. s. p.*, 9 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* ousin, SIR RICHARD, 11th and present baronet.

on—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Sa., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A gad, erased, or, collared, gu., and buckled, gold. *Motto* firmo. *Seat*—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Clubs*—s; Oxford and Cambridge; Jun. Conservative.

HARLECH.

LECH, BARON (William-Richard Ormsby- of Harlech, co. Merioneth, Lord Lieutenant ustos Rotulorum co. Leitrim, D.L. cos. Sligo dlop, M.P. for Sligo, 1841-52, and for Leitrim, 6, *b.* 3 March, 1819; *s.* his brother as 2nd 15 June, 1876; *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, the Lady -Charlotte Seymour, eldest surviving dau. of al Sir G.-F. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., and of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., y her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1892), has had issue,

illiam-Seymour, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* May, 1853.

EORGE-RALPH-CHARLES, late capt. Coldstream gds., ajor Shropshire yeo. cav., D.L. cos. Leitrim, Salop, d Merioneth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* 25 July, 1881, Lady argaret-Ethel Gordon, 4th dau. of Charles, 10th arquess of Huntly, and has, William-George-rthur, *b.* 11 April, 1885.

Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 March, 1857, major 11th hussars, .D.C. to the Earls Carnarvon and Aberdeen, Lord-ieutenants of Ireland, and A.D.C. to H.S.H. Prince dward of Saxe Weimar, K.P., G.C.B., when Com-anding the Forces in Ireland.

Seymour-FitzRoy, M.A., Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. xfordshire light infantry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

ary-Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess f Connaught, *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, to Col. Alfred Iordaunt Egerton, Royal Horse Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue (*see* EGERTON, B.).

Emily, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hugh, Viscount Ebrington, ldest son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue.

Lineage.

paternal ancestry, *see* EARLDOM OF ARRAN.

LLIAM GORE, Esq., of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for co., 3rd son of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st bart. of New-Gore, co. Mayo, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir e St. George, Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas omen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir ir Newcomen, Bart., of Mosstown) two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, of Woodford, M.P., his heir.

Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Cole-ooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,

WILLIAM GORE.

ldest son,

LLIAM GORE, Esq., of Woodford, M.P., *d. s. p.*, his d estates passing to his nephew,

LLIAM GORE, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who *m.* ces-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Esq. urrow Mount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir locke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

LLIAM GORE, Esq., who *m.* in 1815, MARY-JANE, only and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. , and of Porkington, in Shropshire. Mr. Gore, on his iage, assumed the additional surname and arms of SBY. The issue of this marriage were,

JOHN-RALPH, created BARON HARLECH.

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 2nd LORD HARLECH.

III. Owen-Arthur, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1820; killed in the Kaffir war, 6 April, 1852.

I. Mio-Fanny, *b.* Dec. 1817; *d.* Aug. 1834.

II. Harriet-Selina, *b.* Oct. 1820; *d.* July, 1836.

The eldest son,

JOHN-RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, Esq. of Brogyntyn, Shropshire, J.P. and D.L., was created 14 Jan. 1876, *Baron Harlech of Harlech*, co. Merioneth, with special limitation, in default of his own male issue, to his only surviving brother. His lordship was previously M.P. for co. Carnarvon, and for North Salop, and was for many years Groom-in-waiting to the Queen. He was *b.* 3 June, 1816; *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John-Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and had an only dau.,

Fanny-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon (who *d.* 17 April, 1865), and has a son, Lloyd, Lord Kenyon: and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T.-M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Shropshire.

Lord Harlech *d.* 15 June, 1876, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation, by his brother, WILLIAM-RICHARD, present and second LORD HARLECH.

Families of Owen and Ormsby.

MEYRICK, son of Llewellyn, lineally descended from Hwfa ap Cyndelw, founder of a noble tribe of North Wales *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Vychan, son of Evan ap Adam, of Moston, and left a son,

JOHN AP MEYRICK, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith ap Howell ap David ap Meredith, and left a son,

ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, dau. of William ap Meredith ap Rys, and was *s.* by his son,

OWEN AP ROBERT, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith ap Robyn, Esq., and left a son,

JOHN OWEN, Esq., secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heiress of William-Wynn Maurice, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn (who was son of Sir William Maurice, of Clenenney, M.P., one of the council in the marches of Wales, and the personal friend of King James I., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heiress of John-Wynn Lacon, Esq., of Porkington and Llanddyn), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Sir Francis Eure, chief justice N. Wales circuit, son of William, Lord Eure, and *d.* his widow 1626) he had issue,

I. SIR JOHN OWEN, of whom presently.

II. William, of Porkington, colonel, the gallant constable of Harlech Castle for King CHARLES I., bapt. 1607, will proved 28 Feb. 1670; *m.* 30 Nov. 1656, Mary Kemp, widow of John Hanmer, Bishop of St. Asaph; and *d. s. p.* She *d.* 1622-23.

III. Maurice, bapt. 1610.

I. Ellen, of Corsygedol, *d.* 1636.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Richard Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, M.P., and 2ndly, to John Hauers, of Whittlebury, co. Northampton.

III. Penelope, of Abertanat, *d.* 1671.

IV. Anne, bapt. 1604; *m.* to Olave.

V. Margaret, *m.* to Rees Tanat, Esq., of Abertanat; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1670. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1661.

His son and successor,

SIR JOHN OWEN, Knt. of Clenneney, col. in the army, and vice-admiral of North Wales, was governor of Conway Castle for King Charles I. during the great Rebellion. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and *d.* in 1666, aged 66, leaving with a dau. (Catherine, wife of Robert Anwill, Esq. of Park, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1653) a son and heir,

WILLIAM OWEN, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, only child of Lewis Anwill, Esq. of Park, co. Merioneth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1677-8, having by her (who *d.* 1685) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT OWEN, Knt. of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, M.P. successively for cos. Merioneth and Carnarvon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1658; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Glyn, co. Merioneth, and Ystymkegid, co. Carnarvon (derived from Osborne Fitz-Gerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn), and *d.* 30 March, 1698, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1727) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Porkington, &c.

II. John, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1732, aged 40.

III. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1692-3; *d. s. p.* 1739.

IV. Lewis, rector of Barking and Wexham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1696; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Lyster, Esq., of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, cos. Montgomery and Monmouth; and *d.* 1746, leaving a dau., Margaret, who *d. unm.* 1816, and a son, John, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, who *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1823, aged 82, having devised his Monmouthshire estates to John Lyster, Esq., and the residue of his property to MARY-JANE ORMSBY-GORE.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Longueville, Bart.

The eldest son,

William Owen, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, Glyn, and Llanddyn, was high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1712-13, and for Carnarvonshire, 1756. He *m.* Mary, sister and sole heiress-at-law of Francis, last Lord Godolphin, of Helston, and dau. of Henry Godolphin, D.D., dean of St. Paul's and provost of Eton, who was brother of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, the lord high treasurer; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1767, aged 79, having had issue,

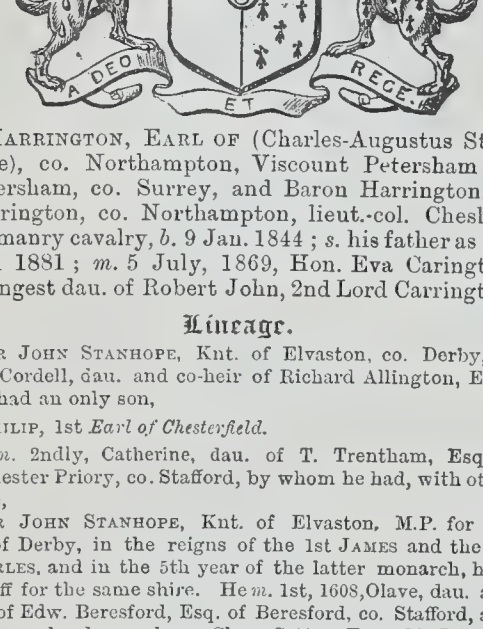
I. Robert-Godolphin, his heir, of Porkington, high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1768-9, and for Carnarvonshire, 1769-70; *d. unm.* 1792, aged 59.
II. Francis, M.P. for Helston, *d. unm.* 1774.
III. Margaret, eventually sole heiress, *b.* Jan. 1738; *m.* 1777, to Owen Ormsby, Esq., of Willow Brook, co. Sligo (son and heir of William Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for co. Sligo, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq., of Haslewood), and *d.* 2 March, 1806, leaving an only child and heiress, Mary-Jane-Ormsby, *b.* 17 Sept. 1781, *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, to William Gore, Esq., M.P., who assumed the additional surname of Ormsby, and was father of the late and the present Lord Harlech.

Creation—14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for Gore; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for Ormsby. *Crests*—1st, Gore: an heraldic tiger ramp. arg. maned and tufted, sa.; 2nd, Ormsby: a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a man's leg, also in armour couped at the thigh, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an heraldic tiger arg. maned and tufted sa., ducally gorged or, and on the sinister side a lion or. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seats—Brogyntyn (formerly Porkington), near Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire; and Derrycarne, Leitrim. *Town House*—37, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

HARRINGTON.



Harrington, Earl of (Charles-Augustus Stanhope), co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham of Petersham, co. Surrey, and Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton, lieut.-col. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1881; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Hon. Eva Caringtон, youngest dau. of Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage.

Sir John Stanhope, Knt. of Elvaston, co. Derby, *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and had an only son,

Philip, 1st *Earl of Chesterfield.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of T. Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

Sir John Stanhope, Knt. of Elvaston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, in the reigns of the 1st James and the 1st Charles, and in the 5th year of the latter monarch, high sheriff for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, 1608, Olave, dau. and heir of Edw. Beresford, Esq. of Beresford, co. Stafford, and had an only dau., who *m.* Chas. Cotton, Esq. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Radclyffe, Knt. of Orsdal, in Lancashire; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Stanhope, Esq. of Elvaston, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Curzon, Bart. of Kedleston, co. Derby. The eldest son and heir of this marriage,

John Stanhope, Esq., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Agard, Esq. of Foston, co. Derby, and had issue,

I. Thomas, who *s.* at Elvaston, and was M.P. for the co. of Derby. He *d. s. p.* in 1730, when the estates passed to his next brother,
II. Charles, secretary of the Treasury, and treasurer of the Chamber, *temp.* George I.; who *d. unm.* in 1760, when the estates passed to his nephew, William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
III. William.

The youngest son,

William Stanhope, was a distinguished soldier statesman during the reigns of the first two sovereig the House of Brunswick. From 1715 to 1729, he was en in diplomatic missions of the first importance, and h concluded, in the latter year, the pacific treaty of Se (commenced at the Congress of Soissons), he was ele to the peerage, 6 Jan. 1730, by the title of *Baron Harrin of Harrington, co. Northampton.* In 1730, his lordship appointed principal secretary of state, and continue hold the seals until a change of ministry took place in when he was appointed lord-president of the council; on the 9th Feb. in that year, raised to the dignitie *Viscount Petersham, of Petersham, co. Surrey,* and Ear Harrington, *co. Northampton.* The earl subsequ resumed the office of secretary-of-state; and in 1746, appointed Lord-Lieut.-Gen. and Gen.-Governor of land, in which important government he continued the year 1751, when he was replaced by the Duke of Do His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Gri one of the clerks comptrollers of the Green Cloth (by E beth his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, first physi to "Queen Anne," who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Cha 5th Lord Mohun), by whom he had two sons (twins). E 8 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, a general office the army, and col. of the 2nd troop of horse grena guards. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline, eldest of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 J 1784) he had issue,

I. Charles, *Viscount Petersham.*
II. Henry-Fitzroy, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Faulknor; and d 20 Aug. 1828, left,
1 Robert-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1802; *m.* 29 Ma 1830, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, of Willey Place, Surrey; and *d. s. p.* 2 March, 1839. widow *m.* 8 June, 1841, Charles-Thomas Stanley, Es descendant of the noble House of Derby, who *d.* 1883.
1 Harriet, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and Oct. 1860.
I. Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1765, to Kenneth Mackenzie (grand of William, 5th Earl of Seaforth, in the peerage of Scotl who was attainted in 1715, created *Baron of Ardelve, Viscount Fortrose, and Earl of Seaforth,* in the peerag Ireland, honours which expired at his lordship's dece without male issue, in 1781). Her ladyship *d.* 9 Feb. 1 and an only dau. survived, Caroline, *m.* to Count Melfor
II. Isabella, *m.* to Charles-William, 1st Earl of Sefton; *d.* in 1819.
III. Amelia, *m.* to Richard, 6th Earl of Barrymore; *d.* in 1 leaving issue,
1 Richard, } successive Earls of Barrymore, a dignity wh
2 Henry, } ceased with the latter in 1823
IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley; and *d.* in 17
V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; 2ndly, to Sir C. G. Craufurd, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest so

Charles, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 March, 1753; *m.* 23 May, 17 Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. of Bro ton Park, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) he had issue,

I. Charles, *Viscount Petersham,* 4th earl.
II. Lincoln-Edwin-Robert, C.B., major-gen. in the army; *b* Nov. 1781; *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.
III. Leicester-Fitzgerald-Charles, 5th earl.
IV. Fitzroy-Henry-Richard (Rev.), dean and rector of Buryan, Cornwall, and rector of Catton, co. York; *b.* 24 Ap 1787; *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Char Wyndham, and *d.* 11 April, 1864, having had issue,
1 Charles Wyndham, 7th earl.
2 Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Helenora, o dau. of Joshua-S. Crompton, Esq. of Sion Hill, and Azerl Yorkshire, and had by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1874) Per Seymour, capt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1865; a Mary-Alexandrina. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1874.
V. Francis-Charles (Sir), K.C.M., a major in the army; *b.* Sept. 1788; *m.* Hannah, dau and co-heir of James Wils Esq. of Parsonstown Manor, and Dunboyne Castle, Meath, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 25 O 1863) had issue,
1 Russell-Charles, formerly an officer in the army; *m.* Dec. 1854, Ellinor Avena, youngest dau. of John-Irela Blackburne, Esq. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Sep 1866, having had, Leicester-Charles, *b.* 1855; Aubrey, *b.* Oct. 1857; Russell-Charles, *b.* posthumous, 24 Dec. 186 Avena (dec.); and Isabella-Olave, *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, W liam-Henry-Wilson Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Clar
1 Fanny-Anna-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1841, to Col. Jam Hughes, C.B. (who *d.* 1845), brother of the 1st Lord Dino ben; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1861, to the Right Hon. S William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P. for Gateshead, formerly pa master-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trad who *d.* 24 Nov. 1882. Lady Hutt *d.* 26 Sept. 1886.
2 Augusta, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to Charles-Hare Hemphi Esq. of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, Q.C., solicitor-gener for Ireland, and has issue.

ry-William (Rev.), rector of Gawsworth, near Macclesd. 2 Aug. 1790; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1872. His d. 9 Aug. 1886.
gustus, *b.* 25 March, 1794; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1831.
-Maria, *m.* to Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1857.
oline Anne, *m.* in June, 1841, to Edward Ayshford d, Esq., late M.P., of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* in 1853.
rlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Augustus-Frederick, Duke of er, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

of Harrington, who was a general officer in the l. 1st regiment of life-guards, captain, governor, table of Windsor Castle, and a knight grand-cross oyal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, *d.* 5 Sept. 1829, s. by his eldest son,

ES, 4th earl, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 April, o *m.* 7 April, 1831, Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, l by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867) had issue,

s, *Viscount Petersham*, *b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* 8 April, 1836.
. Maur-Blanche, *m.* 17 June, 1854, George-Henry, 3rd ess Conyngham, who *d.* 1882.

d. 3 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his next surviving

TER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, 5th earl, C.B., Knight recian Order of the Redeemer, and a colonel in , *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; who *m.* 23 April, 1831, Elizabeth, ld and heir of William Green, Esq. of Jamaica (of ly of Green of Welby, Norfolk), by his wife, Annldest dau. of Cossley Hall, Esq. of Hyde Hall, , and had issue,

rnon-Russell-Gayleard, *b.* 1838; *d.* in 1847.
DNEY-SEYMOUR-HYDE, 6th earl.
a-Carolina, *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, to E.-S. Chandos-Pole, of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. 2nd dau., Caroline, *m.* 16 July, 1878. Lord Claude-J. ilton, M.P., 2nd son of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G. rd dau. Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1883, the Baron Nicolas-Pilar ilchau, of the Russian Legation, Brussels, and the 5th Alianore, *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Wroth-Periam Lethbridge, gren. gds., eldest son of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, 4th

aldine-Evelyn, *m.* 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who *d.* 30 May, 1890.

ship *d.* 7 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviv-

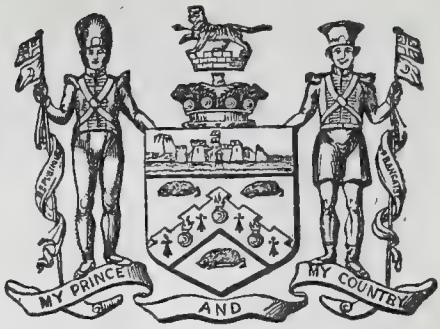
UR-SYDNEY-HYDE, 6th earl, who was *b.* 27 Sept. d *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

LES-WYNDHAM, 7th earl, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* , 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth-Still (Harrington House, Cross, S.W., and Stanhope Lodge, Cowes), dau. of Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerd had issue

ARLES-AUGUSTUS, 8th and present earl.
IZROY-WILLIAM-WHITBREAD, *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 30 1869, Jessie-Marion-Hawkins Hamilton, youngest ted dau. of J.-H. Gell, Esq. of Ickenham; she *d.* ine, 1885, and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1886, Ethel, dau. ter-Godfrey Chapman, Esq. of Cougham Lodge.
incoln-Edwin, lieut. (retired) 7th drag. guards, *b.* 6 l, 1849; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, dau. of ntess de Galve, by her first husband, Mons. de Bravura, has issue, Eva-Barbara-Edwina, *b.* 19 March, 1890.
yndham-Edward-Campbell, *b.* 17 June, 1851; *m.* 30 Oct. . Camille-Caroline, dau. of Edward Reyloff, from whom as divorced, May, 1883. He *d.* 27 July, 1883.
rald-Louis, *b.* 6 July, 1855; *d.* 19 May, 1866.
udley-Henry-Eden, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859, *m.* 26 April, 1883, ileen, dau. of Joseph Carter-Wood, Esq., of Felcourt, co. ex, and has issue, Charles-Joseph-Leicester, *b.* 9 Oct. ; Kathleen-Florence-Mary, *b.* 1884.
roline-Margarite, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, to James-Penrose iam, Esq. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1879), elder son of Sir Jamesor Ingham, Knt., of Sugwas Court, Herefordshire. ir only dau. Bessie, *m.* 14 Jan. 1893, Capt. Richard p, royal Sussex regt.
icester-Philippa, *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, William-Sharp Waith-, Esq. of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and has Henryiam-Arthur-Wyndham-Stanhope-Sharp, *b.* 16 June, ; Eva-Melicent-Pansy-Philippa-Stanhope.
anny-Joanna.
ane-Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, to Lord Wallsrt, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1889.
anche-Georgina.
harlotte-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 11 Nov. 1863.
rdship *d.* 26 June, 1881.

ions—Baron, 6 Jan. 1730. Earl, &c., 9 Feb. 1742.
s—Quarterly: erm. and gu., in the centre a crescent on ent for cadency. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion, rampant, from the battlements, or, holding between the paws a e, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a talbot, guardant, uttée-de-poix; sinister, a wolf, erminois; each gorged chaplet of oak, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.
—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesheshire. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Carlton; gham.

HARRIS.



HARRIS, BARON (Sir George-Robert-Canning Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Seringapatam and Mysore, East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent, D.L., Under-Secretary for India 1885 to 1886, Under-Secretary for War 1886–1890, and Governor of Bombay 1890-1895, Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty since 1895, lieut.-col. R. East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; *m.* 8 July, 1874, Lucy-Ada, C.I., 2nd dau. of Carnegie, 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

GEORGE-ST. VINCENT, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.

GEORGE HARRIS, Esq., *b.* 18 March, 1746, son of the Rev. George Harris, of Brasted, co. Kent, by Sarah, dau. of George Twentyman, Esq. of Baintree, in Cumberland, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 73rd foot. Commanding in chief at the siege and capture of Seringapatam, and gallantly distinguishing himself there, Gen. Harris was rewarded by being elevated to the peerage, 11 Aug. 1815, as BARON HARRIS, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1779, Anne-Carteret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Dixon, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1833) had,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd peer.

II. Michael-Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 23 March, 1807, Emma-Mary, dau. of William Money, Esq., consul-general at Venice, and *d.* 17 May, 1824, leaving issue.

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily dau. of Robert Burnside, Esq., and had, with other issue, Thomas, major Middlesex regiment, late assist. adj.-gen. on the Madras establishment, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1880, Lilias, dau. of W. Cole, Esq.

2 George-Anstruther, late E.I.C.C.S., *m.* 1st, 1833, Fanny, dau. of T. Gahagan, Esq. (she *d.* 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Eliza-Margaret, only dau. of Capt. Harrington (she *d.* 1854); 3rdly, 1855, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Rutherfoord, Esq., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.

1 Emma-Money, *m.* 14 June, 1831, to Archibald Douglas, Esq., a capt. in the Madras service, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1880

2 Martha-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, to Major-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan, of the Madras army, who *d.* 1873.

3 Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to Baron Henri de Sainte Marie, of the Château d'Allemagne, near Caen, who is deceased.

4 Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, to Henry-Fearon Baber, Esq.

5 Eugenia-Emma, *m.* 1838, Major-Gen. G. Logan, Madras army, and *d.* 1 March, 1891. He *d.* 1870.

III. Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, fell in the act of leading on the troops to the assault of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.

IV. Musgrave-Alured, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, in holy orders; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Georgina, dau. of Willam Fosbery, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.

I. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. S.-R. Lushington, M.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1856. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1868.

II. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Hodgson; *d.* 28 March, 1844.

III. Phœbe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.

IV. Sybella-Mary, *d.* in 1844. v. Matilda.

VI. Mary-Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, to Francis Bradley Dyne, Esq. of Gore Court, Kent, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1862.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baron, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 73rd foot, C.B., K.H., &c., *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, dau. of William Dick, Esq. of Tullimet, North Britain, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817) he had issue,

GEORGE FRANCIS-ROBERT, 3rd baron.

William-Lushington-Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.

Charlotte-Reid, *d.* in Dec. 1818.

Lord Harris *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1824, Isabella-Helena, only child of Robert Handcock-Temple, Esq. of Waterston, co.

Westmeath, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William-Stearne Tighe, Esq. of South Hill, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had issue,

Reginald-Temple Harris-Temple, of Waterston, Athlene, D.L., *b.* 6 May, 1830, who assumed the surname of Temple on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather.

Arthur-Ernest, late capt. 43rd foot, *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Richard-Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co. Westmeath, and has by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) a son, Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 1874.

Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, to Richard, 4th Lord Castlemaine, who *d.* 26 April, 1892. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Francis-Robert, 3rd baron, G.C.S.I., *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, A.M., archdeacon of Trinidad, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

I. George-Robert-Canning, present peer.

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Balfour Haig, R.E., C.M.G., of Bemersyde, Berwickshire, extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and has issue.

His lordship was governor of Trinidad and of Madras, and was appointed 10 March, 1863, chamberlain to the Princess of Wales. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1872.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, embattled, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or, as many bombs, sa., fired, ppr.; a chief of augmentation thereon, the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the draw-bridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted over the standard of Tippoo Saib, all ppr. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a royal tiger, passant-guardant, vert, striped or, spotted of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow, of the last, vulned, gu., charged on the forehead with a Persian character for Hyder, and crowned with an Eastern coronet, both of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 73rd regiment, in his regimentals, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a staff, thereon hoisted the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, over that of the standard of Tippoo Saib, and beneath the tri-coloured flag, entwined, inscribed with the word "Republique;" sinister, a Malay soldier, in his uniform, ppr., supporting a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the E. I. Co., arg.. striped barwise, gu., with a canton, over the standard of Tippoo Saib with the tri-coloured flag, entwined beneath, as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all ppr. *Motto*—My prince and my country. *Seat*—Belmont, near Faversham, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

HARROWBY.

Harrowby, Earl of (Dudley-Francis-Stuart Ryder, P.C., D.C.L.), Viscount Sandon, of Sandon, co. Stafford, and Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, Chairman Staffordshire County Council, M.P. for Lichfield 1856 to 1859, and for Liverpool 1868 to 1882, Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1874 to 1878, President of the Board of Trade 1874 to 1878, and 1878 to 1880, Lord Keeper of H.M. Privy Seal 1885 to 1886, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G.

Lineage.

Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt. (2nd son of Richard Ryder, of the Cloisters), a barrister of eminence, was appointed solicitor-general in 1733, attorney-general in 1736, and Lord-Chief-Justice of the court of King's Bench in 1754. A Royal Letter was signed by the king, 24 May, 1756, for his lordship's elevation to the peerage, but he *d.* on the 25th, prior to the completion of the Patent. Sir Dudley *m.* Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Newnham, Esq. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and left an only son,

Nathaniel Ryder, Esq., *b.* 3 July, 1735, who created *Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln* letters patent, dated 20 May, 1776. His lordship Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ter D.D., Bishop of London, and had issue.

I. Dudley, 1st earl.

II. Richard, M.P., P.C., *b.* 5 July, 1766; *m.* 1799, Fred dau. of Sir John Skynner, and *d. s. p.* 18 Sept. 1832.

III. Henry (Right Rev.), Bishop of Lichfield and Covent 21 July, 1777; *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, dau. of Th March Phillipps, Esq. of Garendon Park, Leicestershire *d.* in 1836, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1862) had,

1 Henry-Dudley, canon-residentiary of Lichfield, 1803; *m.* 1st, in 1828, Cornelia-Sarah, dau. of G Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe, and by her (who *d.* 16 1840) had issue, Charles-Frederick, lieut. R.N., March, 1832, *d.* 3 May, 1864; Henry-Dudle in 1834, Susan-Sophia; Louisa-Cornelia, *m.* to John-George-Cope-Lewis Newnham, H.M. C at Amsterdam, who *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, Eliza-Julia (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1897), dau. of Lieut. Tucker, and by her had, Harry-Lefevre, lieut. R. in 1844, *m.* 21 March, 1872, Frances-Elizabeth, dau John Blackie, Esq., and *d.* Feb. 1880, on board H "Atalanta"; Edith, *m.* 18 April, 1882, George-Lisle R Esq. C.B.; Mary-Emma; Margaret; and Alice. C Dudley Ryder *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.

2 George-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 5 June, 1834, So Lucy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Sargent, an her (who *d.* 1850) had, Harry-Dudley (Rev.), in Orders of the Church of Rome (Oratory, Edgbaston), Jan. 1837; George-Lisle, C.B., *b.* 29 Dec. 1838, April, 1882, Edith, dau. of Rev. Henry Ryder, can Lichfield; Charles-Edward (Rev.), in Holy Orders o Church of Rome (St. Philip's, Birmingham), *b.* 30 A 1842; Cyril (Rev.), in Holy Orders of the Churc Rome, *b.* 11 July, 1844; Caroline-Alice, *m.* 1860, H Clutton, Esq. of Camden Hill, Chislehurst; Cecilia, a Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard-Hurrell Fro Esq. of Chelston Cross, Devon, who *d.* 1877. Mr. C Ryder *d.* 19 June, 1880.

3 Arthur-Dudley, M.A., *b.* 24 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* 1881

4 William-Dudley, H. M. arbitrator in the mixed cou New York, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1894.

5 Thomas-Dudley, registrar of the diocese of Manche *b.* 17 April, 1815; *d.* 23 Jan. 1886.

6 Edward-Lisle. *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 1 May, 1884.

7 Alfred-Phillipps (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the fleet, knig the Medjidie, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Lo eldest dau. of Henry Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, *d.* 30 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had a Edward-Lisle, *b.* 1853, *m.* 14 June, 1877, Agnes-Augu dau. of J.-L. Bickley, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.

8 Richard Calthorpe-Whitmore, M.A., bar.-at-law, *b* July, 1822, *d.* 6 Oct. 1897.

9 Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 29 June, 1825, lieut. 14th N.I.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest dau. of the W. Money, and *d.* 3 March, 1873, having had is Spencer-Charles, *b.* Jan. 1852; Richard-Dudley, *b.* 1 *d.* 1854; Edward-Dudley, R.N., *b.* 1855, lost in H "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870; Alfred-Lisle, *d.* an infa Wilfred-Ironside, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1 Charles-Henry-Dudley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1868, *m.* 27 1892, Ida-Josephine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. E. Gr deputy commissioner, Oudh, and has Ida-Margaret-C *b.* 16 Sept. 1893, aud a dau., *b.* 13 May, 1895; Una-Sop and Mary.

1 Anna-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, to Right Hon. Sir Ge Grey, 2nd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 July 1893, aged He *d.* 1882.

2 Harriet-Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 77.

3 Sophia, a nun.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Dudley, 2nd lord, D.C.L. and F.S.A., high-stewar Tiverton, who was created *Viscount Sandon* and Ear Harrowby, 19 July, 1809. His lordship, *b.* 22 Dec. *m.* 30 July, 1795, Susan, dau of Granville, 1st Marque Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1838) he had,

I. Dudley, 2nd earl.

II. Granville-Dudley, of Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempst capt. R.N. ret., *b.* 26 Nov. 1799; *d.* 24 Nov. 1879; May, 1825, Georgiana-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry-Cha 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, had,

1 Dudley-Henry, J.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. Georgiana-Emily, dau. of John-Hales Calcraft, Esq., has, Dudley-Granville-Richard, capt. 3rd batt. K royal rifle corps, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1889, Ada-C dau. of Major-Gen. J.-P. Carr-Glyn (*see* Glyn, Ba Cyril-John, *b.* 8 July, 1863, major King's royal corps, *m.* 8 July, 1897, Lady Isabel Douglas-Ham (*see* Hamilton, D.); William-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 7 1865, *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, Catherine-Mabel, dau. of Augustus Sutton; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. Cosmo-Alan-Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870; John-Cla Dudley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; Katherine-Susan; Eve Georgiana, and Caroline-Katharine, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, R Armitage, Esq., and has issue, a dau. *b.* 13 May, 189

Granville-Richard, M.A., barrister, M.P. for Salisbury, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 19 March, 1864, Sybilla-Sophia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Grant.
Henry-Stuart, lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, killed at the taking of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860.
Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847.
Georgiana-Henrietta-Frederica, *d.* 1 April, 1874.
Augusta-Louisa, *d.* at Nice, 13 April, 1867.
Isabella-Sophia-Ann, *m.* 21 July, 1868, to William-Westby Moore, Esq., 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Judge Moore, and d. 31 Jan. 1884.
Frederick-Dudley, M.A., formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* July, 1806; *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian-Charlotte-Emily, only child of Thomas Cockayne, Esq. of Ickleford House, Herts, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888),
Frederick-Cockayne-Dudley, *b.* Oct. 1841; *d.* 27 May, 1853.
Hugh-Cuthbert-Dudley, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 10 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1887, Ada-Julia, only dau. of Sir Proby-Thomas Cautley, K.C.B.
John-Edward-Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844.
Algernon-Charles-Dudley (Rev.), M.A., rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1889, Constance-Eugenia, dau. of Rowland Smith, Esq. of Duffield Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue, Algernon-Frederick-Roland-Dudley. *b.* 25 May, 1891, Mary-Constance-Eugenia, *b.* 18 April, 1890, Cecily-Blanche-Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1893, Philippa-Constance-Marian, *b.* 23 March, 1895, and a dau. d. 9 March, 1897.
Lionel-George-Dudley, *b.* 23 May, 1845; *m.* 31 Oct. 1895, Priscilla-Campbell, dau. of William Betts, Esq. of Frenze Hall, Norfolk.
Stewart-Leveson-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 June, 1881, Anna-Maria-Campbell, dau. of William Betts, Esq. of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has had, Leveson-Dudley, *b.* 22 Sept. 1891; Helen-Dorothea-Wildman, *b.* 17 June, 1882, *d.* 10 March, 1883; Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 1884; Susan-Marjory, *b.* 12 March, 1886; Lilian-Beatrice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1887.
Marian-Frances-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Rev. Arthur Brooking, M.A., vicar of Bovingdon, Herts, who *d.* 1890.
Beatrice Mary-Frederica, *m.* Jan. 1875, Rev. Arthur-Henry Delmé Radcliffe, M.A., son of F.-P. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq. of the Priory, Hitchin.
Frederica Constance-Dorothy, *m.* 20 June, 1874, Augustus-Richard Davis, Esq. of the Mardy, Merthyr Tydfil, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1878.
Helena-Augusta-Cockayne.
Susan, *m.* 4 July, 1817, 2nd Earl Fortescue; and *d.* 1827.
Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to Admiral Edward Saurin, R.N., son of the Right Hon. William Saurin, and by him (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1878) has issue; their eldest son, William-Granville, b. 2 Aug. 1865, Nadine-Nicolaievna, youngest dau. of M. Smirnoff, privy-councillor and senator of the Emperor of Russia; and their eldest dau., Susan-Marcia, *d.* 3 April, 1878.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, to John, 2nd Lord Shaftesbury, and *d* 22 Aug. 1884.
Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D., who *d.* 10 April, 1880.
Louisa, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, to the Hon. George Fortescue, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.

Lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1847, and was s. by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 19 May, 1798; *m.* 15 Sept. Frances, 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and her (who *d.* 29 March, 1859) had,

Dudley, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.
DUDLEY-FRANCIS-STUART, present earl.
HENRY-DUDLEY, D.L. for Stafford, *b.* 3 May, 1836; *m.* May, 1859, Susan-Juliana-Maria-Hamilton, only dau. of Illiers Dent, Esq. of Barton Cliff, Hants, and has,
John-Herbert-Dudley, lieut. Staffordshire yeo., D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issue, Dudley, *b.* 11 Oct. 1892; Frances, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888; Mary-Alice, *b.* 2 Aug., *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.
Archibald Dudley, late lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 26 July, 1867.
Edward-Alan-Dudley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Lady Maud Anson, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue, Henry Dudley, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.
Robert-Nathaniel-Dudley, *b.* 7 Dec. 1882.
Margaret-Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860.
Angela-Mary-Alice, *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 9 May, 1890, Colin-Frederick Campbell, Esq.
Constance-Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 4 April, 1871.
Adelaide-Audrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Albert-Dudley, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 1881.
Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1857.
Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 21 April, 1839.

Lordship, who was D.C.L., and a member of the Ecclesiastical Commission, was M.P. for Tiverton 1819 to 1831, for Liverpool 1831 to 1847, was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1855, and Lord Privy Seal 1855 to 1857. d. 19 Nov. 1882.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1776. Earl, 19 July, 1809.
Arms—Az., three crescents, or, on each an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, arg., on the neck an ermine spot, sa. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, arg., on the shoulder of each an ermine spot, sa., each gorged with a plain collar, az., charged with three crescents, or, chained, of the last. *Motto*—Servata fides cineri.
Seats—Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordshire; and Norton House, Campden, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—44, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Athenæum; Constitutional.

HART.

HART, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China, G.C.M.G., Inspector-General of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs at Peking; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, Hester Jane, eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and has issue,

I. EDGAR-BRUCE, *b.* 8 July, 1873; *m.* 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline-Moore, only dau. of William-Moore Gillson, Esq. of Hove, Sussex, and has a son, Robert-Bruce, *b.* 1896.
I. Evelyn-Amy, *m.* 5 Sept. 1892, to William-Nelthorpe Beauclerk, Esq., LL.D., of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, appointed, 1896, Consul-Gen. at Buda Pesth, formerly Sec. to Her Majesty's Legation at Peking, eldest son of Lord Frederick-Charles-Peter Beauclerk, and has issue (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).
II. Mabel-Milburne.

Sir Robert Hart is the eldest son of the late Henry Hart, of Portadown, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1875), by Anne his wife, dau. of the late John Edgar, Esq. of Portadown; educated at Queen's College, Belfast (B.A. 1853, M.A. Honoris Causa 1871, Hon. LL.D., 1882); entered British Consular Service, China, 1854; was Secretary to the Allied Commission for the Government of Canton, 1858; and was specially permitted to resign and enter Chinese Customs Service, 1859; has been Inspector-General of Chinese Customs since 1863; was President of Chinese Commission for International Exhibitions of Vienna, 1873, Philadelphia, 1876, Paris, 1878, Berlin Fisheries, 1880, London Health, 1884, and New Orleans Industrial, 1884; is Chevalier of the Order of Vasa, Sweden, Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Commander of the Order Pius IX., Rome, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Legion of Honour, France, and Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of Francis-Joseph, Austria, Christ, Portugal; and Polar Star, Sweden; has the Red Button of the First Class, the Peacock's Feather and Order of the Double Dragon Second Division First Class, and was granted Ancestral Rank of the First Class of the First Order for Three Generations, with Letters Patent by the Emperor of China; was gazetted in May, 1885, H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China and to the King of Corea, but did not take up the appointment and remains Inspector-General of Chinese Customs; is Hon. LL.D. of Michigan University, U.S.A., Hon. Member of the Institut de Droit International, and Hon. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, &c.; created C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889.

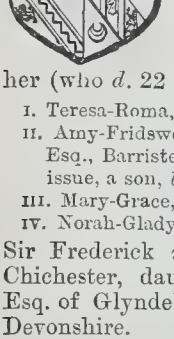
Creation—17 July, 1893.

Arms—Gules, a bend between three fleurs-de-lis in chief and a four-leaved shamrock slipped in base all or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hart trippant proper holding in the mouth a four-leaved shamrock, slipped or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon (representing a Chinese dragon), arg., charged on the shoulder with a torteau; sinister, a peacock close proper. *Motto*—Audaciter tolle.

Residences—Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HARTINGTON, Marq. of, *see* Devonshire, D. of.

DIXON-HARTLAND.



Dixon-Hartland, Sir Frederick-Dixon, Bart. of Middleton Manor, Sussex, so created 13 Oct. 1892, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Worcester, London, and Middlesex; Lieut. of the City of London; M.P. for Evesham, 1880-85, and for Uxbridge div. of Middlesex since 1885; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., *b.* 1 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace-Amy, youngest dau. of Col. Wilson, K.H., 64th regt., and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1892) has had issue,

I. Teresa-Roma, *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Capt. Percy Scott, R.N.
II. Amy-Fridswede, *m.* 10 Aug. 1894, Fitzroy Cowper, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and has issue, a son, *b.* 16 March, 1897.
III. Mary-Grace, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1895.
IV. Norah-Gladys.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1895, Agnes-Chichester, dau. of William-Langham Christie, Esq. of Glyndebourne, Sussex, and Tapeley Park, Devonshire.

Lineage.

The family of Hartland is stated to have settled at a very early period in Devon, and to have removed thence to co. Gloucester, on becoming possessed of a property near Newent, afterwards called Cagley Hall.

Nathaniel Hartland, Esq. of The Oaklands, son of Nathaniel and Anna Hartland, *m.* 1825, Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Dixon, Esq., and *d.* 8 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1877) had issue,

Frederick-Dixon, created a Bart. as above.
Ernest-Dixon-Hartland (Hardwick Court, Chepstow), M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Amy-Georgina, dau. of Charles-Manley Smith, Esq.
Theresa-Gales, *m.* Rev. Hugh Bold, of Boughrood Castle, Llyswen, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, who *d.* 1883.
Emily-Rosa, *m.* 1858, Richard-William Banks, Esq. of Ridgebourne, near Kington, co. Hereford, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue, William-Hartland, *b.* 1867; and Rosa, *d.* 1894.
Anna-Louisa, *m.* William-John Coulson, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Hartland, arg., on a bend betw. 2 crescents, sa., 3 pallets or, each charged with a stag's head erased of the 2nd; 2nd and 3rd, Dixon, per bend indented, sa. and or, two bendlets betw. as many lions pass. all counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, Hartland: A stag's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel pendent therefrom by a chain, a key in bend, all sa.; 2nd, Dixon: A demi-lion, couped per fesse indented or, and sa., supporting with the sinister paw an antique shield of the 2nd, charged with a talbot's head erased of the first. *Motto*—Vive memor lethi.

Seats—Middleton Manor, near Bognor; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham. *Town Residence*—14, Chesham Place, S.W.

Clubs—Carlton; Garrick.

HARTOPP.

Cradock-Hartopp, Sir Charles-Edward, Bart., of Freathby, co. Leicester, late lieut. Scots guards (served in Egypt 1882); *b.* 1858; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Milicent, eldest dau. of Charles-Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P., of Warter Priory, Yorkshire.

Lineage.

William Hartopp, who *d.* in 1586, left Edward, his h[eir] and George, ancestor of the Hartopps *of Dalby House*, Leicester. The eldest son,

Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Freathby, M.P. for Leicestershire, was created a baronet, 24 Oct. 1619. He *d.* in [16]40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Hartopp, who raised a regiment for [the] Parliament during the civil wars, and was *s.* at his decease in 1658, by his eldest son,

Sir John Hartopp, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* Charles II., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Charles Fleetwood (the celebrated parliamentary commander), and [was] *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

Sir John Hartopp, who *d.* in 1762, when the baronet[cy] expired, he leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Joseph Wolfe, of London, two daus., viz.,

I. Sarah, of whom presently.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Timothy Dallowe, M.D., but *d.* without issue, whereupon the whole of the property devolved upon The elder dau.,

Sarah Hartopp, who *m.* Jan. 1755, Joseph Hurlock, Esq. Fort Marlborough, governor of Bencoolen, and afterwards one of the directors of the East India Company, by whom (who was buried 15 Aug. 1793, aged 78) she left at his decease in 1766, an only dau.,

Anne Hurlock, who, at the decease of her mother, became heir and representative of the family of Hartopp, and at the demise of her kinswoman, Mrs. Jane Fleetwood, succeeded, by bequest, to the Fleetwood property, in the co. of Norfolk. Miss Hurlock was *m.* in 1777, to Edmund Bunney, Esq. (son of Joseph Bunney, Esq. of Newark, Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of Edmund Cradock, Esq. who assumed, in consequence, the surnames of Cradock and Hartopp, and was created a baronet, 12 May, 1796. Edmund by this lady had issue (with six other children who *d. unm.*),

George-Harry-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1785, M.P. for Dundalk, who assumed the additional surname of Fleetwood, in memory of his lineal descent from General Charles Fleetwood, whose estates eventually vested in Lady Cradock Hartopp. He *d. unm.* in 1824.
Edmund, 2nd baronet. William-Edmund, 3rd baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1811, to Charles-Clement Adderley, Esq. of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* a widow, April, 1827, leaving, with other issue, a son, Charles Bowyer, Lord Norton.
Emilia, *m.* 15 May, 1809, to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his 2nd but elder surviving son,

II. Sir Edmund-Cradock, *b.* in May, 1789; *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary-Jane Eden, dau. of Morton, 1st Lord Henley, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) he left no issue. Sir Edmund-Cradock *d.* 3 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. Sir William-Edmund, who was *b.* 1797, and *m.* 18[..] Jane-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Bloomfield Keane, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1881) had issue,

John-William, fourth bart.
Edmund-Charles, hon.-col. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1846; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. William-Charles Alston, Esq. of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and has issue, William-Edmund-Cecil, *b.* March, 1872; James-Douglas, *b.* 1 April, 1874; *d.* 1 July 1874; Francis-Gerald, *b.* 6 June, 1877; Edward-Ralph, 23 Oct. 1880, aged 9 months; Ronald-Arthur-Charles, *b.* Oct. 1881; Louis-Montagu, *b.* 1884; Mildred-Eveline-Noel, *b.* 16 July, 1889.
Mildred-Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1854, to Sir Francis-Edward Scott, Bart., who *d.* 1863; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq. (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of Baron Alderson.
Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 2 July, 1851, to Edward-Basil Farnham, Esq., M.P. for North Leicestershire, who *d.* 18[..] leaving issue.
Matilda-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward-Pelham-Clinton, 2nd son of Henry-Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, K.G., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Lord Walter-Charles Montagu-Douglas Scott, 3rd son of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and *d.* 29 May, 1886. He *d.* 3 March, 1895.
Louisa-Margaret-Emily, *m.* 11 May, 1867, to Captain Thomas-Charles-Douglas Whitmore, late royal horse guards, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1892.
Julia-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Henry-Bentinck, Earl of Shannon, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 16 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John-William, who was *b.* 1829; and *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of Edward-Gyles Howard, Esq., nephew of 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1889) had,

ARLES-EDWARD, present bart.
ick-William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Janet, gest dau. of John-Gooch Spicer, Esq. of Spye Park, s.
rederick, *b.* 11 July, 1869.
eorge-Francis-Fleetwood, *b.* 20 July, 1870.
eline-Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Audley-Charles-Miles, , 2nd son of Col. Charles-William Miles, M.P., of Burton co. Wilts, and has issue.
da-Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1884, James-FitzRoy-Wilberforce uhar, Esq., late 13th hussars, 5th son of Sir Walter-R. uhar, Bart.
atherine-Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Alfred-Edward-r Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, and has issue.
eatrice-Anne.
ary-Eleanor.
n, formerly capt. 17th Lancers, *d.* 25 May, 1888.
ion—12 May, 1796.
—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, arg., be-hree otters, passant, arg., for HARTOPP; 2nd and 3rd, ire, gu. and arg., crusilly, and three boars' heads, d one, couped, counterchanged, for CRADOCK. *Crests* rm, in armour, couped at the elbow, lying fessewise, nd holding a sword erect, transfixed with a boar's and out of a ducal coronet, or, a pelican, arg., vulning , ppr.
—Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey. *Town Resi-*2, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

HARTWELL.

HARTWELL, SIR FRANCIS-HOULTON, Bart., of Dale Hall, Essex, late capt. 17th regt. (Crimean and Turkish medals), J.P. co. Somerset, *b.* 18 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Jane, only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st Bart., and has issue,

abel. II. Edith. III. Florence.

Lineage.

TAINS HUMPHREY and WILLIAM HARTWELL* served Irish wars previous to 1649. William was mayor of ty of Limerick in 1659. In 1666 Humphrey received, ompense of his military services, a grant of 877 acres d in the co. Limerick, and 72 acres in the King's co. ved twice the office of mayor of the city of Limerick, n 1676 and 1677, and in 1682 was appointed a justice ce for the co. Limerick. He was *s.* in his estates by n,

T. SAMUEL HARTWELL, who was killed at the battle den. in 1693. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and sister of Catherine, t wife of Lord Chancellor Brodrick, 1st Viscount Mid-, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Very Rev. William on, dean of Kilmore, by whom she was grandmother rrough, Marquess of Thomond) left a son, Barry Hart- and two daus., Catherine, wife of the celebrated Isaac is, dean of Lismore, the friend of Swift; and Barbara, f the Rev. Thomas Revett. The son and heir,

RY HARTWELL, sold his estates in the co. Limerick . Naper, of Loughcrew, and entering into holy orders, resented, in 1712, by Mr. Barry to the living of Rath-ac, in the diocese of Cloyne; and in 1715 obtained from nment the living of Kilmurry, in the diocese of rick. He *m.* Miss Spierin, of the co. Limerick, and, about 1742, left issue, BRODRICK; Samuel; and Mary, t, to Roger Power, Esq. (by whom she had a son, , who *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mitchelsfort, co. Cork), and , to the Rev. Thomas Tuckey, rector and vicar of r, and vicar of Marshalstown.

ODRICK HARTWELL, Esq., the elder son, was a post- in the royal navy, and lieut.-governor of Greenwich ital. He *s.* as co-heir to the large estates of the Barrys thcormac, jointly with the issue of his father's cousin-an, the Hon. St. John Brodrick, and joined in the f them. He was father of

FRANCIS-JOHN HARTWELL, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was ited in 1802, acting as proxy for Lord Keith, on the llation of that nobleman as knight of the Bath, and was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, in 1781, Anne-Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John Elphinstone, R.N., commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet, by whom he had (with other issue deceased),

Houlton (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to George, Prince Regent, *m.* 1812, Ruth, dau. of David Ball, Esq. of Bishop's Hall; and dying 1819, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Jackson, Esq. of St. Vincent's) two surviving sons,

BRODRICK, second baronet.
Sydney-Houlton, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1840, Judith St. Martin, and *d.* 1873.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Louisa, dau. of John Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1843) he had an only dau., Louisa, *d.* at Naples. The baronet, who was col. of the Deptford and Woolwich volunteers, and director of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* 28 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR BRODRICK, *b.* 17 July, 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1859) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-HOULTON, 3rd and present bart.
II. Edward-Hughes-Brodrick, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837, consul for South Italy; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Stewart-Henry Paget, Esq. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1883) had Brodrick-Denham-Cecil-Arkwright, *b.* 10 July, 1876; and Ruth-Julia-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1885, Ella, dau. of John Miller, Esq., C.E., Edinburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1895.
III. Sidney-Charles-Elphinstone, *b.* 30 April, 1844; *m.* 1876, Jeannette-Marion, dau. of Colonel John-Hadow Jenkins. and has issue, Barry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1880; John, *b.* in 1887; Mignolle-Louise-Julia; Dorothy-Effie-Marion.
IV. Frederick-Edward, *b.* 27 Dec. 1856.
I. Julia-Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Harry-Neale Lightfoot, Esq. (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 1894.
II. Nina-Jeanetta, deceased.
III. Ada-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1874, to Roger-William Stapylton (who *d.* 1880), eldest son of Peter Burnett, Esq. of Elrick, co. Aberdeen, and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1885, Mous. Jules de Bonnieres, of Wierre aux Bois, Calais.
IV. Lawrence-Alicia, *m.* 1870, William-Evans Morrell, Esq.

Sir Brodrick *d.* 11 Dec. 1888.

Creation—26 Oct. 1805.
Arms—Sa., a buck's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a cross patée-fitchée, of the last; in chief, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, of the 2nd and 3rd; on a canton, erm., two bars, per pale, az. and gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, surrounded with seven pales, the 2nd and 5th charged with a spear's head, sanguinated, arg., a hart, lodged, the dexter foot on a well, of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak, vert. *Motto*—Sorte suâ contentus. *Seat*—Dale Hall, Essex. *Residence*—Penlea, near Bridgewater. *Club*—Arthur's.

HARTY.

HARTY, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Prospect House, co. Dublin, barrister, *b.* 8 Sept. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1832; *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy, dau. of the Rev. Samuel-G. Fairtlough, rector of Ahinagh, Cork, and has had,

I. Robert-Way, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1879.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine.
II. Isabella-Henrietta.

Lineage.

TIMOTHY HARTY, Esq. of Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Lockington, Esq., and granddau. of Robert Way, Esq. of Kilree, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-WAY. John. William, of Dublin, M.D.
Joseph, lieut.-col. 33rd regt.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT-WAY HARTY, Esq., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, of Prospect House, near Dublin, elected M.P. for that city 1831, and lord mayor in 1830-1, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Eden Park, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1875) had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.
Marcus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1819, C.E., *d.* Dec. 1879.
Charles-Allsop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1821; *d.* 20 July, 1840.
HENRY-LOCKINGTON, *b.* 9 May, 1826; *m.* 1854, Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1880) had issue, Allsop-Frederick, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; Lionel-Lockington, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *m.* 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy-Annie,

ir William Hartwell was made a knight of the Bath at narriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, in 1501; and a ge Hartwell, of Fermoy, merchant, was one of the ers in the Irish rebellion in 1641.

dau. of Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin: Paulina-Rhoda. *m.* 18 June, 1885, Frederick-William Forsythe, Esq.: Elizabeth-Kathleen, *m.* 1880, Frederick-J. Flood, Esq. of Casino, co. Dublin.
Louisa-Matilda. *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, George Haigh, Esq. of Bemerside, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1883.
Elizabeth-Henrietta.
Adelaide-Emma-Jane. *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to George-Henry Haigh, Esq. of Grainsby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1887.

Sir Robert-Way *d.* in 1882.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, sa., between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves, volant of the field. *Crest*—A falcon's head erased, ppr., charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Seat*—Prospect House, Roebuck, co. Dublin. *Residence*—Ealing, Middlesex. *Club*—Constitutional.

HARVEY.

HARVEY, SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE, Bart. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1 July, 1856; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily-Blanche-Oliphant Murray, eldest dau. of 10th Baron Elibank, and has issue,

I. Irene-Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 8 March, 1894.
II. Diana-Blanche, *b.* 2 April, 1897.

Lineage.

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, J.P., and, in 1828, high sheriff of that co.: *b.* 1 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1819, Jane-Jemima, dau. of John-Baw Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1827) had issue,

I. ROBERT-BATESON (Sir), created a Baronet.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1889.

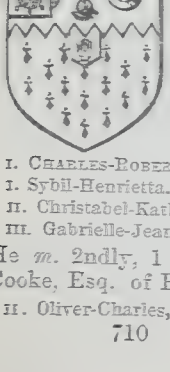
Mr. Harvey *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1829, Ann, dau. of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1859) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT-BATESON, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bucks, hon. major Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana-Jane, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, rector of Bolton Percy, formerly archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

I. ROBERT-GRENVILLE, 2nd and present bart.
II. Charles-Bateson, maj. 10th hussars, brig. adj. 17th yeo. brigade (Notts.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 30 July, 1891, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Lascelles, canon of Ripon, and has issue, Norah, *b.* 25 Aug. 1892.
I. Carolina-Georgina. II. Diana-Genevieve.
III. Florence-Anna. *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Richard-Henry Tillyer, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen-Breadalbane, widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq. and dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by his second wife, Elizabeth-Maitland, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane. Sir Robert was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1868, and *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Creation—28 Nov. 1868. *Arms*—Gu., on a bend engr., arg., three trefoils slipped, vert, all within a bordure, wavy, or. *Crest*—A lion reguardant, ppr., supporting an escocheon, arg., charged with a bat's wing, sa. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos. *Seat*—Langley Park, Slough, Bucks. *Clubs*—Windham; White's.



HARVEY.

HARVEY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Crown Point, in the parish of Trowse, co. Norfolk; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane-Ann, dau. of Benjamin Green, Esq. of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1891) has issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-LAMBART EDWARD, *b.* 16 April, 1871.
I. Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1873.
II. Christabel-Katherine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *d.* 2 May, 1894.
III. Gabrielle-Jean, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, Esq. of Holmwood, Norwich, and has issue,

II. Oliver-Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

Lineage.

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Well, in Norfol[k] herited a considerable estate in that parish, and was [k] there in 1569. This estate passed in direct descent [f]father to son, to his great-grandson,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Wells, who *d.* [1] leaving (with a younger child, William, ancestor of T[he] HARVEY, Esq. of Northwold) a son and heir,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Well, who left [a] decease, in 1695, two sons, viz.,

ROBERT, great-grandfather of ROBERT HARVEY, B[art.] Watton, whose dau., CHARLOTTE-MARY, *m.* her [br]
SIR ROBERT-JOHN HARVEY, K.C.B.
JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Norwich, was twice mayor of [the] city. He *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of William Strahan, Esq. had a son, ROBERT, his heir. He *m.* a 2nd time,* and further issue. Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by [his] eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq., mayor of Norwich, who *m.* [Ann] dau. of John Black, Esq., and dying 1773, was *s.* by his

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq., twice mayor of Norwich, w[as] Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, R.N., and sister of the Charles Onley, of Stisted Hall, in Essex, and had issu[e]

ROBERT, his heir. JOHN, successor to his brot[her]
Charles, who took the surname and arms of SAVILL-O[NLEY] (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Sarah, *m.* to Archibald Morris, Esq.

Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Catton, mayor of Norw[ich] lieut.-col. of the East Norfolk militia, and subsequ[ently] colonel-commandant of the Norwich regiment of volunt[eers] *m.* Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq., mayor of Norw[ich] but dying *s. p.* in 1820, he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Thorpe Lodge, J.P. and D.L. 17 May, 1755, lieut.-colonel commandant 3rd Nor[folk] cavalry volunteers, and high sheriff for the co. in [1] who *m.* 18 Dec. 1783, Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerr[ison] of Brooke House, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN (SIR), his heir.
II. George, of Thorpe Grove, Norfolk, *b.* in 1793; Marianne, only child of Dr. Beevor, D.D., and niec[e] Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1831, leav[ing]

1 George-Frederic, *b.* 4 June, 1818, an officer in the [Bav]overian army, *m.* Pauline, dau. of Professor Kürst[er] and had an only child, Louisa-Hannah, *m.* to Tho[mas] Gilbert, Esq., of Cantley, Norfolk.
2 Augustus-John, *b.* 1824: *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of [Rear-Adm.] John Nelson, cousin of Admiral Lord Nelson, and her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, Alice-Mary Nelson Minnie-Edith Hume. He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah-A[nn] dau. of Henry Elworthy, Esq., and by her has is[sue] Augustus-George and Henry Beevor.
1 Marianne-Beevor, *d. unm.* 1839.
2 Josephine-Louisa.
3 Caroline-Frances, *d.* 1868.

III. Roger-Kerrison, of Thorpe, near Norwich, and [of] J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 28 March, 1826, E[lizabeth] Beecroft, dau. of Sir Edmund-K. Lacon, Bart., M.P., by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1881) had issue,

1 John-Edmund, retired col. staff-officer of Pension[s] Norfolk, *b.* 1827: *m.* 1858, Octavia, dau. of the [Rev.] Richard Stephens, vicar of Belgrave-cum-Birstall, [co.] *d.* 1890, leaving issue, John-Robert, late lieut. 5th lan[cers] *b.* 1861, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct, 1888, Norah, 2nd dau. of H[enry] Adams, Esq. of Cannon Hill, Berks. She *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 1890, Florence, dau. of F. W. Parsons, E[sq.] Charles-Stephens, *b.* 1865: and five daus. of whom 4th, Octavia-Maude, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, Thomas-Bu[rton] Davey, Esq.
2 Charles-Lacon, col. late Wiltshire regt., A.-A.-g[en.] Bengal, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1875, Annie-Lo[uisa] dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard-D. Kelly, K.C.B., wi[th] lady *d.* 1875: and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1877, Mary, dau. Joseph Darley, Esq. of Leeson Park, Dublin, barrister-[at-] law, by whom he has issue.
3 Henry-Beecroft, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842: *m.* 22 Sept. 1[870] Eleanor-Frances-Julian, dau. of John Nash Tyndall, [Esq.]
1 Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* to Count Maggiolini, of Mon[za] celli, capt. in Royal Guards.
2 Laura-Anna, *m.* 1858, to Edward Harper, Esq.
3 Emma, *m.* 1st 1864, to William-Norman Leslie, [of] capt. 92nd Highlanders, who *d.* May, 1876; and 2[ndly] 1881, Arthur Raby, Esq.

* From the second marriage lineally descended,

HENRY HARVEY, Esq. of the co. Suffolk, and
GEORGE HARVEY, Esq. (his younger brother) of Cat[ton] near Norwich, late a capt. in the 15th hussars, who *m.* [the] Lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester Lambart, dau. of the Earl of Cavan.

nny, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Bellman, and *d.* 1867.
Iarianne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Day, and *d.* 1812.
Emma, *m.* to Richard Day Squire, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1818, to her cousin, Onley Savill-ley, Esq., of Stisted Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1845.
arriott, *m.* to Captain Thomas Blakiston, R.N.
Rosa, *m.* to John Ranking, Esq.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, to Harry Goring, Esq., eldest son of Charles Goring, Bt., and 2ndly, to E. Trelawny, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Robert-Blake-Humfrey, l. of Wroxham House, Norfolk.

Harvey *d.* 9 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert-John Harvey, K.C.B., K.T.S., K.C.B.A., usehold House, J.P. and D.L., gen. in the army, *b.* 1785; *m.* in June, 1815, Charlotte-Mary, dau. and s of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Watton, and by her *d.* in 1869) had issue,

obert-John-Harvey, his heir.
John, *b.* 2 April, 1822.
Edward-Kerrison, J.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1856, ma-Susanna, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, tor of Badingham and Cransford, Suffolk, and by her ho *d.* 1886) has issue, Edward-Montague, barrister, *b.* 51, *m.* 1892, May-Evelyn, dau. of Richard-George Coke, q. of Brimington Hall, co. Derby; Frances-Sophia, *m.* 39, Frederick-William Cooke, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* 1889, hn-Sharman Franey, Esq.
ulia, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1837, to Major Samuel Ives tton (who *d.* 1850), eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sutton; d 2ndly, 1858, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Windsor Forest, rks.
Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Henry urchman Long, rector of Newton and Swainsthorpe, lo *d.* 1884, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Churchman ng, of Dunston Hall, co. Norfolk.
Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* 1854.

obert Harvey, a distinguished soldier, was present as C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, ço, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes and ouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, os, and St. Sebastian. He *d.* in 1861, and was *s.* by ldest son,

Sir Robert-John-Harvey Harvey, *b.* 16 April, 1817; who Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta-Augusta Lambart, granddau. obert, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1874) id issue,

bert-Lambart-Sutton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 4 Sept. 1864.
arles, present baronet.
mbart-Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850, *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.
nrietta-Julia, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to E.-B.-Knowles Lacon, dest son of Sir E.-H.-K. Lacon, Bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1876, a, *m.* 15 Feb, 1876, to Thomas Keppel Esq., youngest son f the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert Keppel (Albemarle, .).
icia-Menella, *m.* 9 June, 1874, to Henry, 6th son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert Keppel, M.A., canon of Nor-ich, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1892. (*See* Albemarle, E.).

Robert sat in parliament as M.P. for Thetford from 1865 868, and was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* uly, 1870.

eation—8 Dec. 1868.
ms—Erminois on a chief, indented, gu., a representation of gold medal presented to Sir Robert-John Harvey for his ices at the battle of Orthes, pendant from a ribbon, gu., riated, az., beneath the word "Orthes," between two cres-s, arg., a canton, erm., thereon a representation of a badge he Order of the Tower and Sword. *Crest*—Out of a mural m, or, a dexter cubit arm, erect, ppr., above a crescent, , between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Alteri ibi.
esidence—Rainthorpe Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk. *Clubs* nior Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht.

HASTINGS.

Hastings, Baron (Sir George-Manners Astley), England, and a Baronet, major late 2nd brigade Eastern Division royal artillery, J.P. for Norfolk, *b.* 4 April, 1857; *s.* his brother as 11th baron, 1875; *m.* 17 April, 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth-Evelyn Harbord, 4th dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, and has,

I. Albert-Edward-Delaval, *b.* 24 Nov. 1882.
II. Jacob-John, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
III. Charles-Melton, *b.* 5 May, 1885.
I. Alexandra-Rhoda, for whom H.R.H. Princess of Wales stood sponsor, *b.* 28 Sept. 1886.
II. Bridget, *b.* 8 March, 1889.

Lineage.

Of the antiquity of the Astleys there is the most unquestionable testimony; and several curious and interesting proofs are to be found in Dugdale's *Warwickshire.*

Sir Thomas Astley, Knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* Henry III., with Montford, Earl of Leicester, and other insurrectionary barons, founded the family. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*) By his 1st wife, Joan, dau. of Ernald de Bois, he was father of Andrew, from whom the Astleys *of Pateshull, co. Stafford*, derive. By his 2nd wife, Editha, dau. of Peter Constable, Esq. of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, Knt., he had three sons; from the 2nd of whom,

Thomas Astley, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, descended (the 7th in direct succession),

John Astley, Esq. of Hill Morton and Melton Constable, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of Sittingbourne, in Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Isaac Astley. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Waldegrave, Esq. of Borley, co. Essex, and had two sons, viz.,

I. Thomas, of whom presently.
II. Jacob (Sir), who, having acquired considerable reputation under the royal standard during the civil wars, was advanced to the peerage as *Baron Astley, of Reading.* His lordship *m.* Agnes Imple, a German lady of family, and was *s.* in 1651, by his eldest son,

Isaac, 2nd baron, who *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Jacob, 3rd baron, at whose decease, issueless, in 1668, the barony expired.

Isaac Astley was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Astley, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of George Deane, Esq. of Tilney, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

Francis, his successor.
Isaac, successor to his brother.
Edward (Sir), *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Jacob, Lord Astley, and dying in 1653, left a son, Jacob, of whom presently, as representative of the family.

Thomas Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Astley, Knt., at whose decease, without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

Sir Isaac Astley, who was created a Baronet 21 Jan. 1641. Sir Isaac *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Augustine Messenger, Esq. of Hackford, in Norfolk; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, but had no issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1659, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates of Hill Morton and Melton Constable passed to his nephew,

I. Sir Jacob Astley, Knt., who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Jacob *s.* not only to the property of his uncle, but also to the entailed lands of his maternal grandfather, Lord Astley, these being so settled by Act of Parliament. He represented the co. Norfolk for forty years in parliament. He *m.* 1661, Blanch, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Philip. This gentleman *m.* 2 Dec. 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bransby, Esq. of Caistor, Norfolk, and had (with three younger sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Elwin, Esq. of Thirning, and Jemima, of Christopher Metcalf, Esq. of Hawsted) a son and successor at his decease, 7 July, 1739,

III. Sir Jacob, who *m.* 1st, in 1721, Lucy, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk,

and co-heir of her brother, Sir Henry,* by whom, who *d.* in 1739, he had (with other issue),

I. Edward, his successor.

II. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1762, Catherine, dau. of Philip Bell, Esq. of Wallington in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1803, leaving two daus.

I. Blanch, *m.* to Edward Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, in Norfolk, and had, with other issue,

Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Judith, dau. of Isaac Watlington, Esq., and relict of Gresham Page, Esq. of Sexthorpe; and 3rdly, in 1744, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Bedingfeld, Esq., but had no other issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1729, who *m.* 1st, in 1751, Rhoda, eldest surviving dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq. of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, and sister of John, Lord Delaval, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) he had, Jacob-Henry, his successor; and Francis, who was killed on board the "Arethusa" frigate in an engagement off the Isle of Bars, in 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, Anne, youngest dau. of Christopher Milles, Esq. of Nackington, in Kent, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1793) had issue,

I. Edward-John, of the 1st life-guards, *d. unm.* in 1803.

II. Bernard, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1789, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Matthew Jones, and 3rdly, Rev. Horatio-Dowsing. She *d.* 1830.

III. Henry-Nicholas, in holy orders; *b.* 1768; *m.* 1798, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. J. Pitman, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had,

1 Henry-Milles (Rev.), *b.* 1804; *m.* 1841, Dulcibella, dau. of Col. W. Gooch, of Carleton, co. York, and is deceased.

2 William, *d. unm.* in 1824.

1 Lucy.

2 Jane, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. William-Frank Cubitt, D.D., rector of Fritton, in Suffolk, who *d.* 1882.

3 Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1835, to the Rev. James-Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1885.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1802, after having represented co. Norfolk twenty-four years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Jacob-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1756; *m.* in 1789, Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq. of King's Lynn, in the co. of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1855) had issue,

I. Jacob, *Lord Hastings.*

II. Edward, *b.* in Jan. 1799; *d.* 4 April, 1846.

III. Francis-L'Estrange, lieut.-col., *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1848) had issue,

1 Francis-Nathaniel, late capt. carabineers, *b.* in July, 1837; *m.* 25 Mar. 1863, Jane, eldest dau. of W.-H. Binney, Esq., and has had a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1863, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863; Francis-Jacob-L'Estrange, *b.* 17 April, 1866; Edward-Henry-Nathaniel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868; and Charlotte-Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867.

2 Frederic-Bernard, *b.* in Sept. 1843, *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, A elder dau. of Charles Schreiber, Esq. of Roundwoo Suffolk, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1876, having had issue, I Graham-L'Estrange, capt. N. Somerset yeo. cav Dec. 1869, *m.* 1 July, 1897, Kate, 2nd dau. of Clark, Esq. of New S. Wales and Bath; Bernard-A Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; Lilian-Augusta-Murie Blanche Rhoda-Delaval.

1 Charlotte-Laura, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, to Hon. Graham Manners Sutton, who *d.* 30 May, 1888, 2nd son of Henry, 3rd Viscount Canterbury.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind-Alicia (the present Mrs. land-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks), d Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 9 April, having by her had,

3 Bertram-Frankland (Chequers Court, Aylesbury), and D.L. co. Bucks, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1887, Lady Florence Conyng youngest dau. of George, 3rd Marquess Conyngham has issue, Henry-Jacob-Delaval, *b.* 3 March, 1888.

4 Hubert-Delaval (Rev.), M.A. (Chekers Court, T rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *b.* 14 July, 1860; July, 1895, Constance-Edith, dau. of Sir Vincer Corbet, Bart., and widow of Sir Richard Sutton, 1 and has a son, Philip-Reginald, *b.* 9 June, 1896.

5 Reginald-Basil, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862.

I. Rhoda, *d. unm.* in 1808.

II. Anne, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas-Potter Macqueen, Es Ridgemont, co. Bedford, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue,

III. Editha, *m.* in March, 1825, to Warden Sergison, Es Cuckfield Park, co. Sussex, and has issue.

IV. Blanche, *d.* 15 March, 1870.

V. Hester, *m.* in June, 1825, to Rev. Augustus Dashw rector of Thornage, Norfolk, youngest son of Sir He Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and had issue; she *d.* his wi 31 Aug. 1867.

VI. Agnes, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to the Rev. John-Henry Sp canon of Ely, and rector of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, eldest s Bishop of Ely, and has issue. She *d.* his widow 30 July, 1

Sir Jacob *d.* 28 April, 1817, after representing Nor twenty years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VI. Sir Jacob, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1819, Georgi Carolina, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, B and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

I. Jacob-Henry-Delaval, his successor.

II. Delaval-Loftus, successor to his brother.

The barony of Hastings, created by Edward I., in 1 having fallen into abeyance, the House of Peers repo that Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of H stanton, co. Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., were heirs thereto, whereupon Sir Jacob had the abeya terminated in his favour, and was summoned to parliam by writ, as Baron Hastings, 18 May, 1841. He *d.* 27 D 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Jacob-Henry-Delaval, Baron Hastings, *b.* 21 May, 18 *m.* 19 May, 1860, Frances, dau. of Mr. T. Cosham, but her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Robert Heane, Esq. of Barnwo co. Gloucester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1884, had no issue. His lo ship was at one time in the life guards, and hon. colo Norfolk militia art. He *d.* 8 March, 1871, and was *s.* his brother,

Delaval-Loftus, Baron Hastings, M.A., vicar of E Barsham, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Franc Diana Manners-Sutton, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Cant bury, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1874) had,

I. Bernard-Edward-Delaval, late peer.

II. George-Manners, present peer.

III. Henry-Jacob, late lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 2 Mar 1867; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Sybil, dau. of the late Char Fountaine, Esq., of Narford Hall, Norfolk.

I. Agneta-Frances-Delaval, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Roland, eld son of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, a has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard-Edward-Delaval, Baron Hastings, *b.* 9 Se 1855, who *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1875, was *s.* by his broth George-Manners, present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Baron, 24 Dec. 1264. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm., wit a bordure, engrailed, or, for Astley; 2nd, arg., a lion, ra pant, gu., ducally crowned, or, for Constable; 3rd, arg., t lions, passant, gu., for L'Estrange; 4th, or, a maunch, gu., Hastings. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of f feathers, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, gu., duca crowned, and gorged, with a collar, or, therefrom pendent escocheon of the arms of Hastings. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax. *Seats*—Melton Constable, East Dereham, Norfolk; a Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—22, Do Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Tur

---

HASTINGS, Lord, *see* Huntingdon, Earl of.

HASTINGS, &c., Baron, *see* Loudoun, Earl o

---

* Through the ancient and very eminent family of Le Strange, Lord Hastings derived his co-heirship to the baronies of Hastings *of Gressing Hall* and Camois, created by writ of summons to Thomas de Camois, dated 20 Aug. 1383, 7 Richard II.

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk, who *d.* in 1579, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hamon Le Strange. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Ann, wife of William Brown, Esq.) of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, the lineal descendant and representative of John, Lord Hastings, one of the competitors for the throne of Scotland in 1285, who was summoned to parliament in 1290, and left a son and heir,

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, Knt., M. P. for Norfolk, 1 Edward VI., who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hamon Le Strange, Knt. of Hunstanston, whose son and heir,

Nicholas Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1629. Sir Nicholas *m.* Anne, (who *d.* 1663, aged 51), dau. of Sir Edward Lewknor, Knt., and had issue a son and successor,

Sir Hamon Le Strange, 2nd bart. of Hunstanton, who *d. unm.* 7 months, after his father, 15 Feb. 1655, aged 24, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Nicholas Le Strange, 3rd bart. of Hunstanton, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, and had by her (who *d.*) a son and heir, Nicholas. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Isham, and had by her, with two sons who *d. s. p.*, two daus., the elder of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Fash, Esq. Sir Nicholas *d.* 13 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, the 4th baronet, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

Hamon, who *d. unm.*

Thomas, Henry, } 5th and 6th baronets. With Sir Henry the baronetcy expired in 1760, when his sisters became his heirs. (*Refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)

Armine, *m.* to Nicholas Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham, in Norfolk, } co-heirs to their brother, Sir Henry

Lucy, *m.* in 1721, to Sir Jacob Astley, Bt. } L'Estrange, Bart.

HATHERTON.

ıERTON, BARON (Edward - George - Percy ɔn, C.M.G.), of Hatherton, co. Stafford, for- major and col. gren. guards, late mil. sec. Governor-General of Canada, J.P. and D.L. fford, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, ɔmmissioner in lunacy, 1890; *b.* 15 Aug. s. his father as 3rd baron 1888; *m.* 16 Aug. Charlotte-Louisa, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-R. , Bart., and has issue,

ARD-CHARLES-ROWLEY, D.L. co. Stafford, late lieut. th Staffordshire regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.
ernon-Joshua-Percy, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
arles-Christopher-Josceline, *b.* 18 July, 1872.
lliam-Hugh, *b.* 26 July, 1882.
garet-Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869.
acinthe-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874.
san-Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
ry-Cecilia, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
th-Modwena, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

ancient pedigree in the College of Arms, it appears family of LUTTELTON, or LYTTELTON, was settled kley, in Worcestershire, about 1235,* when it is l that

ASDE LUTTELTON, *m.* Emma de Frankley, an heiress, the manor of Frankley; for the intermediate ons, *see* LORD LYTTELTON, *of Frankley*.

HOMAS LUTTELTON, or (as with him more inva- elt) LITTLETON, K.B., became one of the great inaries of his country, and is immortalized by one ne, his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures*. In 1454, he ed to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and afterwards edsteward of the Marshalsea of the king's household; t year he was constituted king's serjeant, and, 13 55, rode justice of the assize in the northern circuit. shown some inclining to the Lancastrian party he war of the Roses, Littleton, on the accession ARD IV., sued a general pardon, which was granted and in the 4th year of that prince's reign, he ointed one of the judges of the court of Common hen he had a grant of 110 marks out of the Customs lon, Bristol, and Hull; and moreover, 106*s.* 11½*d.* e and furs, and 6*s.* 6*d.* for a summer robe. In the King EDWARD, he was made a knight of the Bath, e Prince of Wales, and several persons of the distinction. Sir Thomas *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir am Burley, Esq. of Broomscroft Castle, in Shrop- d relict of Sir Philip Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestre, rdshire. With her he acquired large possessions, three sons,

AM (Sir), of Frankley, from whom the LORDS LYTTEL- (*See* COBHAM, V.)
RD, of whom presently.
as, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of the Lord- er Lyttleton, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William ton, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign ILLIAM III.

ebrated judge made his last will 22nd August, d died the next day, at his seat at Frankley, in a d good old age. His widow survived him twenty-

four years, and *d.* 22 March, 1505, nearly fourscore, leaving a great estate, which came by her father and mother, to her eldest son, Sir William. The 2nd son,

RICHARD LITTLETON, Esq., a lawyer of eminence, to whom his father bequeathed his *Treatise on Tenures*, and gave a moiety of the manor of Baxterley, in Warwickshire, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of William Winesbury, Esq. of Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire, and had,

I. Richard, *d. s. p.*
II. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
1. Ellen, *m.* 1st, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Shropshire; and 2ndly, to William Basset, Esq. of Blore, co. Stafford.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William-Humphry Pigot, Esq. of Salop; and 2ndly, to — Clifton, Esq. of Derbyshire.
III. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, to William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick.

He (Richard) *d.* 9 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, who had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Stafford, and keeper of his parks, and bailiff of his manor of Farebriggs, in the co. of Stafford, for life. He was sheriff of Staffordshire 15 and 31 HENRY VIII. and 4 EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Humphrey Swinnerton, Esq. of Swinnerton, in the co. of Stafford, and by her had seven sons: the six eldest *d* without issue; the seventh, EDWARD, succeeded as heir; beside two daus., Barbara, wife of Henry Gower, Esq. of Worcestershire, and afterwards of John Folliot, Esq. of Pirton; and Constance, wife of Sir James Fuljambe, Knt. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, relict of — Wood, and dau. of Richard Hill, sister and heir of Robert Hill, Esq. of Hounhill, in the co. of Stafford (she *m.* 3rdly, Ralph Egerton, Esq. of Wrinehill), but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1558, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., Sheriff of Staffordshire, 5 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Cockayne, Esq. of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
Thomas, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of Bentley, co. Stafford, and left issue.
Francis, of Melsho, co. Salop, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Overhaddon, co. York, and left issue.
Walter, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Comberford, Esq. of the same county.
John, *d. s. p.*
James, *m.* Mercy, dau. of John Stone, Esq. of London, relict of William Bowyer, Esq., and left issue.
Devereux, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Allen, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Derby, and left issue.
Jane, *m.* to John Lane, Esq. of Bentley.
Constance, *m.* to Thomas Holt, Esq. of Gristlehurst, in Lancashire.
Mary, *m.* to Walter Vernon, Esq. of Hounhill, Staffordshire.
Grace, *m.* 1st, to Francis Harnage, Esq. of Belswardyne, co. Salop; and 2ndly, to Silvanus Lacon, Esq. of the same county.
Margaret, *m* to Sir John Repington, Knt. of Amington, co. Warwick.

Sir Edward *d.* 19 July, 1574 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire, 25th and 35th of ELIZABETH, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, in the 39th of the same reign; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt., youngest son of Walter, Viscount Hereford,* and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Morton, Esq. of Wilbrighton, co. Stafford.
Mary, *m.* to Richard Fowler, Esq. of King's Harnage, Salop.
Anne, *m.* to Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, in Worcestershire.
Jane, *m.* to Richard Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley, co. Northampton.
Ellen, *m.* to William Babington, Esq. of Curborough, co. Stafford.
Margaret, *m.* to John Skinner, Esq. of Cofton, in Worcestershire.
Lettice, *m.* to John Fulnethy, archdeacon of Stafford.
Constance, *m.* to Richard Hill, Gent. of London.

Sir Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, M.P. for Staffordshire, 21st JAMES I., and sheriff 24th of the same reign, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, Knt. of Packington, in the co. of Warwick, and had issue,

en was possessed of two grants of lands to the ry of Evesham, in 7 HENRY II. (1161), to both of ohn de Lyttleton was witness. This is the most mention of the name of Lyttleton to be met with; he land so given was at Lench, near South Lyttle- s probable this John was ancestor to Lyttleton of y.

* Through this marriage, Lord Hatherton, as one of the representatives of Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, son of EDWARD III., is entitled to quarter the royal arms of Plantagenet.

I. Edward, his heir.
II. Fisher *m.* Anne, dau. of John Baynton, Esq. of Wiltshire.
III. Walter (Sir), chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, Knt. of Rushden, in Northamptonshire, and had four sons,
1 Walter, of Lichfield, *m.* a dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of Stourton Castle, Staffordshire, and had issue. From this Walter, of Lichfield, descends the present Lord Teynham, who is consequently entitled to quarter the arms of Littleton, Devereux, Bourchier, and Plantagenet.
2 Edward, *d. s. p.*
3 Fisher, LL.D., *d.* in March, 1696-7.
4 Henry, merchant of London, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Webster, of Amsterdam, merchant.
I. Lettice, *m.* 1st, to William Washbourne, Esq. of Washbourne; and 2ndly, to John Clent, Esq. of Knightwick, both in Worcestershire.
II. Mary, *m.* to Euseby Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, in Northamptonshire.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Browne, Knt. of Radford, in Warwickshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Fisher, Bart. of Packington.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Edward *d.* in July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Edward Littleton, Esq. of Pillaton Hall, in the co. of Stafford, who was created a Baronet by King Charles I., 28 June, 1627. Sir Edward *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Courteen, Knt. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Thorne, Esq. of Shelvock, in Shropshire, had issue,

I. William, who *d. v. p.* II. Edward, his heir.
III. James, *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* to — Cole, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Napier, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert Napier, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

Sir Edward was a zealous royalist, and had to pay £1347 for composition for his estate. He was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Edward Littleton, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley, Bart. of Wrottesley, and had,

I. Edward, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 24 Jan. 1704, leaving by his wife Susannah, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart. (which lady *d.* 25 Aug. 1722),
1 Edward, successor to his grandfather.
2 Theophilus, *d. unm.*
3 Fisher, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1740. He had *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware, in Staffordshire, and had two sons and a dau., viz.,
Edward, 4th baronet.
Fisher, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Seace, Esq. of Northrepps, in Norfolk, but had no issue.
Frances, *m.* to Moreton Walhouse, Esq. of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and had a son,
Moreton Walhouse, Esq. of Hatherton, who *m.* Anne-Craycroft, dau. of A. Portal, Esq., and had, by her, who *d.* 17 March, 1843 (with four daus., Clara; Charlotte-Anne, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. George Chetwode, and *d.* 1837; Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy; and Caroline, *d.* 17 Dec. 1875), one son,
Edward-John, created Lord Hatherton.
1 Susan, *m.* to Sir John Coryton, Bart.
2 Mary, *m.* to Edward Arblaster, Esq. of Longdon, in Staffordshire.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphry Hodgetts, Esq.
4 Catherine, *m.* to John Floyer, Esq., son of Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield.
5 Jane, *m.* to John Eggington, Esq. of Staffordshire.
II. Walter, major in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Knollys (who claimed the earldom of Banbury). He fell in a duel, and left no issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, in Staffordshire, and had issue.
II. Hester, *m.* to Humphrey Persehouse, Esq. of Reynolds Hall, in Staffordshire.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of his cousin Littleton of Teddesley Hay, and by that lady had,

III. Devereux, who *d. unm.* at his seat at Tamworth, 7 June, 1747.
IV. Walter, *d. unm.*
V. Henry, deputy-governor of Cork, left no issue.
VI. Fisher, barrister-at-law, succeeded to the estate of his eldest brother.
VII. William, capt. R.N., left a son,
Edward, who inherited the property of his uncle, Fisher. He *m.* his cousin Joyce, eldest dau. of Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold, and *d. s. p.*
VIII. Adam, killed in a duel, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* to Ward Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle.
IV. Sarah, *m.* to Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold.

He *d.* about 1709, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Edward Littleton. This gentleman *m.* only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Knt., lord-mayor city of London, and one of its representatives in parl *temp.* Queen Anne, but *d. s. p.*, 2 Jan. 1742, and w his nephew,

IV. Sir Edward Littleton, who *m.* Frances, eld of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton, co. Derby, issueless, 18 May, 1812, when the Baronetcy e Sir Edward had removed the seat of the family from Hall, to Teddesley, in the same co. His estates a representation of the family devolved upon his nephew,

Edward-John Walhouse, Esq., who thereupon a the surname and arms of Littleton, and was created, 1835, Baron Hatherton, of Hatherton, in the co. ford. His lordship was *b.* 18 March, 1791, *m.* 1st, 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary, dau. of Richard, Marquess We and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1849) had issue,

I. Edward-Richard, 2nd baron.
I. Hyacinthe-Anne, *d.* 10 July, 1847.
II. Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Charles-Evelyn, Viscount N who *d.* in 1850. Her ladyship *d.* 10 March, 1851.
III. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 24 July, 1838, to Frederic William, Earl of Cavan, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline-Anne, dau. of F Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward-D port, Esq. of Capesthorne, co. Chester. His lordsh for many years M.P. for Staffordshire, and held of 1834, as chief secretary for Ireland. He was lord-lieu of Staffordshire from 1854 to 1862; he was made a 1833. His lordship *d.* 4 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his on

Edward-Richard, 2nd baron, C.B., hon. colone batt. the Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt. Dec. 1815; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, yo dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and ha by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1897),

I. Edward-George-Percy, present baron.
II. Algernon-Charles, capt. late R.N., *b.* 22 Aug. 1843; Aug. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (*see* Kilmore and has,
Algernon-Edward-Percy, *b.* 29 June, 1881.
Josceline-William, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.
Richard-Charles-Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
Cecil-Francis-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890.
Margaret-Emily, *b.* 10 July, 1875; *d.* 16 Jan. 1885.
Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876.
Hyacinth-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877.
Isabel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1879.
Blanche, *b.* 1 April, 1880. Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec
III. Henry-Stuart, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry Dec. 1844.
IV. William-Francis, C.M.G., D.L. for Stafford, barris law, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1889.
V. Cecil-James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Chest Hon. Canon of Southwell, *b.* 12 Feb. 1850 *m.* 2 1881, Katharine, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Rowley

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1888.

Creation—11 May, 1835.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. with the motto "ung Dieu et ung roy," were the id ensigns of the great author of *The Tenures*, and are s lously preserved by the family. *Crest*—A stag's head, sed, sa., attired, or; between the attires a bugle-horn hanging by a bend, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an esco arg., charged with a bugle, stringed, sa.; sinister, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pende escocheon, charged as the dexter. *Motto*—Ung Dieu roy. *Seats*—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge; and H ton, near Walsall, both in Staffordshire. *Town Resid* 55, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

HAVELOCK.

Havelock-Allan, Sir He Marshman, Bart., V.C., G. D.L., retired lieut.-gen. in army, col. royal Irish regt., for Sunderland, 1874-81, South-East Durham, 1885-92 again in 1895; *b.* 6 Aug. 1 created a Baronet, 22 Jan. with remainder, in default of male, to the heirs male of the of his father.

Sir Henry Marshman Havelock was with his f in Persia, and, as his deputy assistant-adju general, shared in all the toils and engagemen the glorious march to the relief of Lucknow.

severely wounded, once on the 26th Sept., on the 19th Nov. 1857. He obtained the Cross for his conduct at the battle of ; and was at the storming of the Imaum- nd the capture of the Kaiser Bagh, when was finally taken, in March, 1858; and he routing of the enemy in Azimghur, llowing April. He was appointed to com- e 1st regiment Hodson's Horse, until the ne mutiny in 1859. He served subsequently aff in Canada, New Zealand, and Dublin.

10 May, 1865, Lady Alice Moreton, 2nd Henry-George-Francis, 2nd Earl of Ducie, had issue,

Y-SPENCER-MORETON, *b.* 30 Jan. 1872.

1, *b.* 30 March, 1874.

Margaret, *d.* an infant at Tadousac, Canada, 9 , 1867.

l, *b.* at Montreal, 1 Nov. 1867; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, ph-Albert Pease, Esq. M.P. (*see* PEASE, Bart.).

ry assumed by royal licence, dated 17 March, e additional surname and arms of ALLAN, liance with the will of his cousin, Robert- llan, Esq. of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham.

Lineage.

M HAVELOCK, Esq. of Sunderland, *m.*, and had with ue (his dau., Hannah, *m.* Robert Allan, Esq. of y of Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, and 1837, aged 70), a son,

M HAVELOCK, Esq. of Ingress Park, Kent, who *m.* e, dau. of John Carter, Esq. of Yarm, Yorkshire ife, Elizabeth, a dau. of the old and distinguished Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham), and had th three daus., viz., Helen, *d.* 1825; Jane, *m.* to Capt. William Creak, R.N.; and Isabella, *m.* to ore Cave, Esq., and *d.* 1825) four sons,

n, lieut.-col. in the British service and K.H., ded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as le-camp to Baron Alten, fell at the head of his ent, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate uccessful charge on the Sikh army, at Ramnugger, Nov. 1848. He *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Acton lin, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1866, at Neil- y Hills, India) had issue to survive, 1 William- y, Bombay Civil Service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1876; 2 Acton- lin, col. late Madras staff corps, *m.* 13 Jan. 1877, sabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Gen. Sir Anthony- and Stransham, K.C.B., and has had William- n, *b.* 10 and *d.* 17 Jan. 1883; William-Arthur- lin, *b.* 25 July, 1890; a son, *b.* 30 Oct. 1893; ey-Streynsham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883; Dorothy-Grace, Aug. 1888; Ailsa-Goldeburgh, *b.* 13 June, 1892; thur-Elibank (Sir), K.C.M.G., capt. 32nd foot ed 1877), chief civil commissioner for the helles Islands 1879-80, governor and com.-in-chief of Vest African settlements, 1881-84, governor and com.- ief of Trinidad, 1884-85, of Natal, 1885-89, of Ceylon 95, of Madras since 1895; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Anne-Grace, of Sir William Norris, and has issue, Rachael-Mary ne, *m.* 17 July, 1894, Charles-Lyon, lieut. R.A., A.D.C. v. of Ceylon; 4 Charles-Carrington, *d.* 15 June, 1885; roline, *d.* 18 Oct. 1868; 2 Pauline, *m.* to Capt. ie.

y, of whom presently.

as, who served in Spain under Sir De Lacy Evans, *d.* there of fever, at Vittoria, *unm.* in 1836.

es-Frederick, lieut.-col. in the British army, and or-General or Leeva Pacha in the Imperial Ottoman y, with the Order of Medjidie; *b.* 16 Oct. 1803. He medals or clasps for each engagement: he had them Bhurtpore, Ghuznee, Tezeen, Cabul, Moodkee, Ferose- , Sobraon, and Goojerat. He was severely wounded erozeshah. He became a lieut.-col. in 1854, when he ed the Irregular Osmanli Cavalry, and served as its adier-gen. till the peace with Russia in 1856. Gen. rles Havelock *m.* 14 May, 1833, Mary, 2nd dau of James ayss, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, and by her *d.* 29 July, 1889) had issue (with four daus., Mary, *m.* 1856, to I. Bensley Thornhill, E.I.Co.'s l Service, which gentleman was mortally wounded, Sept. 1857, at Lucknow, while rescuing from the ny Sir H.-M. Havelock-Allan, the present bart., who struck by a shot; Isabella, *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir n Hudson, K.C.B., who *d.* 9 June, 1893; Emma-Ettrick; Jane, *d.* young, 1845) an only son, Charles-Wemyss, 6 Feb. 1834, lieut. 12th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, ed 11 April, 1858, in a skirmish with the rebels zimghur, while gallantly commanding the only de- ment of his regiment which (through his influence) ained faithful to its colours.

d son,

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, *b.* at Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, 5 April, 1795, one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, was educated at the Charterhouse, and was originally a student of the Middle Temple. He became an officer in the British rifle-brigade in 1815, and went first to India in 1823. He there took an active part in the first Burmese war. He was a captain in 1838; and was at the storming of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabul: he was also at the forcing of the Cabul Pass and the battle of Tezeen; and he commanded the right column in the sortie from Jellalabad and final victorious attack on Akbar the 7th April, 1842, for which he was made a major and a C.B. After various other services, he became a lieut.-col. in 1844, and went through the Sikh war, being present at the victories of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon. In the Persian war he was appointed to head the second division, and commanded at the battle of Mohammerah. On his return to Calcutta, he was sent as brigadier-general to relieve Cawnpore and succour Lucknow, then sorely pressed by the mutinous Sepoys. He consequently commenced, on the 7th July, 1857, that memorable march, unparalleled in history, where, with only 1,400 British bayonets and eight guns, united to a small native force, and opposed to a countless mass of the enemy, when the slightest reverse would have been fatal, he proceeded victoriously through a country deluged with rain, from the 7th July to the 16th Sept., hurling back the foe in twelve severe engagements. Joined, on the 16th Sept., by Sir James Outram and a few more troops, he stormed Lucknow, and effected his junction with and relief of its garrison. Then pent up in the Residency and its precincts at Lucknow, he and his band, with Spartan courage and more than Spartan success, held out for two months against all the efforts of the enemy until, by the advance of Sir Colin Campbell, on the 17th Nov. 1857, a victorious rescue was achieved. For these great services as the news of them reached home, Havelock was made a major-general, the 29th Sept. 1857; and a K.C.B., the 17th Nov. 1857; and letters patent were directed, the 26th Nov. 1857, to create him a Baronet. The government also was about to grant an annuity of £1,000 for the lives of himself and his son; but the illustrious soldier did not live to obtain the baronetcy or pension. He was attacked with dysentery, brought on by the intense anxiety and fatigue he had undergone, and he died at the Dilkooska, near Lucknow, 24 Nov. 1857, and was interred the next day in the Alum-bagh. Sir Henry Havelock was the author of a History of the Burmese War, and of the War in Affghanistan. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore, and by her (decease stated at conclusion of column) had issue,

I. HENRY-MARSHMAN, created a BARONET.

II. Joshua, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, assist.-commissioner under Sir John Lawrence, G.C.B., in the Punjaub, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, his cousin, Isabella-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Captain William Creak, R.N., and *d.* 24 Sept, 1864, having had Henry, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860, and George-Eric, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1890, Maria, youngest dau. of Lewis Nanney, Esq. of Horne Hall, co. Durham.

III. Ettrick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 June, 1834.

IV. George-Broadfoot, late lieut. 101st regt., afterwards district superintendent of Bankura, Bengal, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1873, Georgina-Marian, dau. of James Crosby, Esq. barrister, which lady *d.* 1888, and 2ndly, 1888, Annie-Helen, dau. of Henry Beresford, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Beresford-Arthur-Jardine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1889.

I. Hannah, *d.* 18 Oct. 1836.

II. Hannah-Jane, *d.* 16 Nov. 1886, aged 47.

III. Honoria, *d.* 15 Aug. 1861.

IV. Alice, *d.* 16 Dec. 1845.

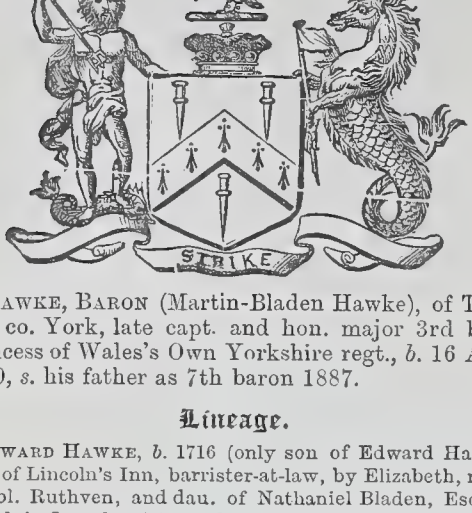
Sir Henry's widow, Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, was by Royal Order, dated 18 Jan. 1858, given the same style title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a Baronet. An Act of Parliament, the 21 VIC. cap. 2, further granted an annuity for her life, of £1,000 to Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, and a like annuity for life of £1,000 to SIR HENRY-MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, the present baronet. Lady Havelock *d.* 25 Aug. 1882, aged 73.

Creation—22 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Vert a castle, arg. between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., powdered with ermine spots and charged on the shoulder with a castle, arg., sustaining a Danish battle-axe, ppr. and "Lucknow" above the crest. *Motto*—Fideliter.

Seat—Blackwell Hall, Darlington, Yorkshire. *Town House*—70, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Reform.

HAWKE.



HAWKE, BARON (Martin-Bladen Hawke), of Towton, co. York, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1860, *s.* his father as 7th baron 1887.

Lineage.

EDWARD HAWKE, *b.* 1716 (only son of Edward Hawke, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth, relict of Col. Ruthven, and dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and sister of Col. Martin Bladen, M.P. of Alborough Hutch, Essex, comptroller of the Mint, and a Lord of Trade, and also editor of a superb edition of *Cæsar's Commentaries*), having attained, by a series of gallant services, high reputation as a naval officer, was promoted to be rear-admiral of the White, in July, 1747; and on the 14th Oct. of the same year, he achieved a splendid victory over the French, taking at the time six large ships of the enemy's line. In reward, he was made a knight of the Bath. In 1755, Sir Edward was appointed vice-admiral of the White. In 1759 he got the command of an expedition destined to act against the French coast, and in the November of that year, having hoisted his flag on board the "Royal George," sailed with his whole fleet in pursuit of the French, under Admiral de Conflans, and signally defeated them off Bellisle in an engagement for ever memorable in our naval annals. For this he was honoured by the thanks of parliament, and rewarded with a pension of £2000 a year. In 1765, Sir Edward was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of Great Britain, and appointed first lord of the Admiralty; and 20 May, 1776, created BARON HAWKE, *of Towton, co. York*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Walter Brooke, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. York, by whom he had issue,

MARTIN-BLADEN, his successor.
Edward, (lieut.-col.), *b.* in Dec. 1746; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.
Chaloner, *b.* in 1750; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1777, having been killed by a fall from his horse.
Catharine.

He *d.* at Sunbury, Middlesex, 17 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARTIN-BLADEN, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 April, 1744; *m.* in Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and had issue,

EDWARD, 3rd baron.
Martin-Bladen-Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1777; *m.* 8 March, 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq. of Mersington, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 6 April, 1876) had issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-JULIUS, 6th baron.
Bladen-Edward-Martin, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 14 March, 1820; *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

Cassandra-Julia, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1793, to Samuel Estwicke, Esq. of Barbadoes; 2ndly, in Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Stephen Sloane; and 3rdly, to Thomas Green, Esq.
Annabella-Fliza-Cassandra, *d. unm.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1774; *m.* 28 Aug. 1798, Frances-Anne, dau. and heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq. of Womersley Park, co. York (and assumed the surname and arms of HARVEY, in addition to those of his own family). His lordship had issue,

EDWARD-WILLIAM, 4th baron.
STANHOPE, 5th baron.
Martin, *b.* in 1806; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse while hunting, 19 Nov. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-WILLIAM, 4th baron, who was *b.* 15 July, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1848, F[illegible] eldest dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and had a dau.,

Frances-Cassandra, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to the Earl of R[illegible]

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his broth[illegible]

STANHOPE, 5th baron, capt. in the army, who wa[illegible] Jan. 1804, and *d. unm.* 5 May, 1870, when he was *s.* [illegible] cousin,

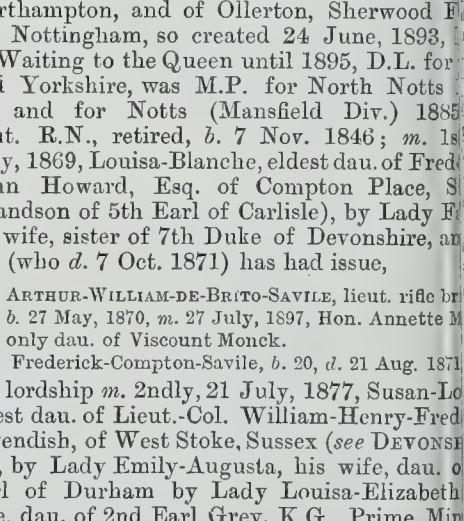
EDWARD-HENRY-JULIUS, 6th baron, M.A., vicar of [illegible] and rural dean, late rector of Willingham, co. Lincol[illegible] Dec. 1815; *m.* July, 1857, Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry D[illegible] Esq. of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.
II. MARTIN-BLADEN, present peer.
III. STANHOPE, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1863.
IV. Bladen-Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d.* 24 June, 1875.
V. Harold-Brooke, lieut. Leicester regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1[illegible]
VI. Edward-Julian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873.
I. Mary-Catherine.
II. Eleanor-Jane-Emily.
III. Alice-Cassandra, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874.
IV. Catharine-Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.

Creation—20 May, 1776.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, erminois, between three p[illegible] staves, purple. *Crest*—A hawk rising, erm., beaked, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supp* Dexter, Neptune, his mantle of a sea-green colour, edg[illegible] crowned with an eastern coronet, or, his dexter arm darting downwards his trident, sa., headed silver, rest sinister foot on a dolphin, also sa.; sinister, a sea-ho sustaining in his fore fins a banner, arg., the staff brok *Motto*—Strike. *Residence*—Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire.

HAWKESBURY.



HAWKESBURY, BARON (Cecil-George-[illegible] Foljambe, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.), of Haselbech Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood F[illegible] co. Nottingham, so created 24 June, 1893, [illegible] in-Waiting to the Queen until 1895, D.L. for [illegible] and Yorkshire, was M.P. for North Notts [illegible] 85, and for Notts (Mansfield Div.) 1885 lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1s July, 1869, Louisa-Blanche, eldest dau. of Fred John Howard, Esq. of Compton Place, S (grandson of 5th Earl of Carlisle), by Lady F his wife, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, an her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1871) has had issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM-DE-BRITO-SAVILE, lieut. rifle br *b.* 27 May, 1870, *m.* 27 July, 1897, Hon. Annette M only dau. of Viscount Monck.
II. Frederick-Compton-Savile, *b.* 20, *d.* 21 Aug. 1871

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1877, Susan-Lo eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Henry-Fred Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex (*see* DEVONSH D.), by Lady Emily-Augusta, his wife, dau. o Earl of Durham by Lady Louisa-Elizabeth wife, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., Prime Min 1830–34, and by her has issue,

III. Gerald-William-Frederick-Savile, *b.* 12 May, 1878.
IV. Josceline-Charles-William-Savile, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
V. Robert-Anthony-Edward-St. Andrew-Savile, *b.* 3 [illegible] 1887.
VI. Bertram-Marmaduke-Osbert-Savile, *b.* 6 Jan. 18[illegible]
VII. Victor-Alexander-Cecil-Savile (H.M. the Queen, sor), *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

a-Margaret-Emily-Mary.
e-Etheldreda-Georgiana-Mary.
bel-Evelyn-Selina-Mary.
rgaret-Susan-Louisa-Mary, *d.* an infant 16 Jan.
.
Constance-Blanche-Alethea-Mary.
Diamond-Sylvia-Diana-Mary.

Lineage.

is FOLJAMBE, Esq. of Aldwarke, co. York, descended Thomas Foljambe, of Tideswell, co. Derby, living of HENRY III and EDWARD I (for full pedigree *see Landed Gentry*), *m.* 29 Sept. 1701, Mary, dau. and homas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, and had (with ldren, who *d. s. p.*, or whose issue became extinct), his heir; and ANNE, *m.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, John Moore, Welton and Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1751, an only child, FRANCIS-FERRAND MOORE, successor icle. Mr. Foljambe *d.* 6 Dec. 1752; his son,

S FOLJAMBE, Esq. of Aldwarke, *b.* 23 July, 1711, eriff of Yorkshire 1755; *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Esq. of Bramley Grange, but had no issue. His . 2ndly, Edmund Hutchinson, of Bath. Mr. Fol- 28 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IS-FERRAND MOORE, Esq., M.P. for co. York in 1784, Higham Ferrers 1801-1807, and High Sheriff of co. 1787, who assumed the surname and arms of E, by Act of Parliament (16 Geo. III.), in pursuance of of his grandfather and uncle, to whose estates in ire, and at Aldwarke, Wadworth, Steeton, and co. York, he succeeded. He was *b.* 17 Jan. 1749-50; 30 June, 1774, Mary Arabella, 2nd dau., and at sole heir of John Thornhagh, Esq. of Osberton, and Shireoaks, Notts (who took the name of , by Arabella his wife, eldest sister and in her issue of Sir George Savile, Bart., of Thornhill, co. York, ford, co. Notts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. d issue,

IN-SAVILE, of Aldwarke, *b.* 3 May, 1776; *m.* 30 Oct. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Willoughby, ., rector of Guiseley, brother of Henry, 4th Lord leton, and dying *v. p.* 14 Jan. 1805, left issue by her *d.* 25 Sept. 1858),

EORGE-SAVILE, successor to his grandfather.
rancis-Thornhagh, *b.* 2 Aug. bapt. 11 Sept. 1804; *d. m.* 25 May, 1847.
lary-Arabella, *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Leland el (who *d.* 10 Nov, 1870), son of Baroness Barham, and 2 May, 1859, leaving issue.
mma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Sir Charles Anderson, Bart., d *d.* 8 Aug. 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.
rancis-Ferrand, *b.* 20 May, 1781, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* . 19 Oct. 1818.
eorge, *b.* 18 Oct. 1783, major in the army; *d. unm.* larch, 1821.
lenry-Savile, *b.* 27 Jan. 1785, *m.* Helen, dau. of ald Coutts, and *d. s. p.* 18 July, 1839. She *d.* at Rome, larch, 1884.
lornhagh, *b.* 4 Oct., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1788.
ry-Beresford, *m.* 30 June, 1818, Francis-Offley Edmunds, of Worsborough, and *d. s. p.* 1 Sept. 1839.
rabella-Savile, twin with Henry-Savile, *m.* 15 May, 1823, . John Robinson, of Widmerpole Hall, Notts, and *d.* 9, leaving an only surviving dau., *m.* to Col. Hon. nund Monckton.

oljambe *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1792, Lady Mary-Arabella y, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Scarbrough, by Bar- is wife, younger sister and co-heir of Sir George , Bart., but her Ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 May, 1817. Mr. be *d.* 13 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RGE-SAVILE FOLJAMBE, Esq. of Osberton and Aldwarke, me, 1800; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1828, Harriet Emily Mary, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart. of ppleton, co. York (by Harriet Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Edward Bentinck), and by her (who *d.* . 1830) had an only child,

NCIS-JOHN-SAVILE, of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*).

. 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, Selina-Charlotte, Viscountess n, widow of William-Charles, Viscount Milton (eldest nd heir of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G.), nd (but eldest to leave issue) of the three daus. and irs of Charles Cecil Cope, 3rd and last Earl of Liver- G.C.B., by Julia-Evelyn Medley his wife, dau. and sole ss of Sir George A. W. Shuckburgh-Evelyn, of Shuck- n, Bart., by Julia-Annabella, dau. and heir of James m, Esq. of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, sister (and er issue) heiress of George Medley, Esq. of Buxted, on, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex, and by her (who s widow, at 2, Carlton House Terrace, London, 24 . 1883) had issue, *see infra*.

Jenkinson—Earls of Liverpool and Barons Hawkesbury.

SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, 7th Bart. (eldest son of Col. Charles Jenkinson, 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bart.), was elevated to the peerage as BARON HAWKESBURY, co. Gloucester, 21 Aug. 1786, and advanced to the EARLDOM of LIVERPOOL, 28 May, 1796. He was Under Secretary of State in 1761, Secretary to the Treasury in 1763, Lord of the Admiralty in 1766, Lord of the Treasury 1767 to 1773, P.C. 1773, President of Board of Trade 1786-1804, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* 26 April, 1727, *m.* 1st, Feb, 1769, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., Governor of Fortwilliam, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* July, 1770) had an only son,

ROBERT-BANKES, 2nd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool.

He *m* 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, 5th dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and widow of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by whom (who survived him and *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) he had issue,

CHARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool.
Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, to James, 1st Earl of Verulam and *d.* 16 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his elder son,

ROBERT-BANKES, 2nd Baron Hawkesbury, as 2nd Earl of Liverpool, K.G. First Lord of the Treasury 1812 to 1827, *b.* 7 June, 1770, *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodosia Hervey, dau. of 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, she *d.* 12 June, 1821, and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of 1st Lord Bagot, she *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d. s. p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 29 May, 1784, *m.* 19 July, 1810, Julia-Evelyn-Medley, only child of Sir George Augustus Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) had issue,

Catherine-Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d. s. p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.
SELINA-CHARLOTTE, of whom presently.
Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, without male issue, whereupon the peerage honors became extinct. His 2nd dau., but eldest to leave issue,

SELINA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 July, 1812, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1833, William-Charles, Viscount Milton, eldest son of Charles, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and by him (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1835) had issue,

Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1855, to William, 2nd Viscount Portman.

She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts (for which family *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) had issue,

CECIL-GEORGE-SAVILE, created Baron Hawkesbury, 1893.
Henry-Savile, *b.* 14 Oct. 1849.
George, *b.* 29, *d.* 30 Dec. 1851.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1888, Rev. William Bury, rector of Harleston, co. Northampton, and canon of Peterborough.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Rev. Savile-Richard-William L'Estrange Malone, of Pallas Park, King's Co., rector of Dalton-Holme, co. York.
Caroline-Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Arthur-Francis-Gresham Leveson-Gower, H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, younger son of William Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, co. Surrey, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1895.
Evelyn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853.

Creation—24 June, 1893.

Arms—Sa. a bend between six escallops or. *Crests*—1st, a rock, ppr., thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter paw on an escutcheon per fesse wavy, arg. and of the second, in chief a cormorant holding in the beak a branch of seaweed called laver of the first, and in base a hawk, wings elevated and addorsed of the third; 2nd, a man's leg couped at the thigh quarterly or, and sa. spurred gold. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, wings elevated or beaked, membered ducally gorged and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure, that on the dexter side charged on the breast with a torteau thereon a cross crosslet fitché, argent. and that on the sinister with a pellet thereon, a stag's head caboshed also argent. *Mottoes*—Under the arms "Soyes ferme"; over the first crest "Demovres ferme," and over the second crest "Bee fast."

Seats—Cockglode, Ollerton, Newark; Kirkham Abbey, York; Haselbech Hall, Northampton. *Town Residence*—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAWKINS.

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN-CÆSAR, Bart., of Kelston, co. Somerset, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, formerly rector of St. Albans, Herts, and afterwards rector of Chelmsford, which he resigned in 1880; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* as 4th bart. on the demise of his grandfather, 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1863, Mary-Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq. of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage.

COLONEL CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1593, commanded a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., and was governor of Greenland House, in Buckinghamshire, which he defended against the forces of the Lord Essex. Lord Clarendon says:—"There was, about this time (by the surrender of Greenland House, which could not possibly be longer defended, the whole structure being beaten down by cannon), the regiment of Colonel Hawkins, amounting to near three hundred, marched into Oxford." His son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1662, who was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1688; *m.* 1710, Miss Ann Bright, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue (amongst other children),

I. CÆSAR, of whom presently.

II. Pennell, body-surgeon to GEORGE II. and serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *b.* 16 May, 1716; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chetle, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1791, leaving (with a dau. *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Nott, father of the Rev. Dr. Nott, prebendary of Winchester) one son,

George, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Admiral Bowater) had two daus.,

Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, keeper of the privy-purse to King WILLIAM IV. and to Queen VICTORIA.

Laura, *m.* to Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 3rd bart. of Heaton Hall, M.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Wilde, Esq. of Ludlow; and 2ndly, to Sir Herbert-Perrott Pakington, 7th bart. of Westwood Park, Worcestershire.

The elder son,

I. CÆSAR HAWKINS, Esq. of Kelston, *b.* 10 Jan 1711, serjeant-surgeon to the King, was created a baronet, 25 July, 1778. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Coxe, Esq., by whom he had (with daus.) several sons,

I. George, *d. s. p.* 1767. II. Cæsar, *d. s. p.* 1767.

III. John, *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving issue by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Colborne, Esq. of Hardenhuish House, Wilts, three sons and a dau.,

1 CÆSAR, who *s.* his grandfather.

2 JOHN-CÆSAR, 3rd baronet.

3 George, *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, dau. of David Wedderburn Webster, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1815.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Surtees, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Banham, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 29 June, 1873.

IV. Charles, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *m.* twice: by his 1st wife he had,

1 Charles (Rev.), prebendary and canon-residentiary of York; *m.* in 1807, Augusta, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, M.P., and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

Charles-James (Rev.), *b.* 1809; *m.* 1831, Annie-Mason, dau. of Col. James Dixon, of Brandsburton, and *d.* 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 1884), 1 Cæsar-Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 1841, *m.* 8 May, 1888, Annie-Beatrice, 4th dau. of George Wills, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Cæsar-Hugh-George-Wills *b.* (posthumous) 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1893, Charles-Hugh-Babington Elliott, Esq., H.M.'s Inspector of Schools, Clifton; 2 Annie-Caroline, *m.* 1856, William-Copley Woodhead, Esq., surgeon, and had issue; 3 Augusta-Isabella, *m.* 1861, Capt. William-J. Watson, late 8th regt., and had issue; 4 Charlotte.

Henry-Annesley (Rev.), vicar of Topcliff, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Emma, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of Acomb, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had, 1 William (Rev.), rector of Hinderclay, near Diss, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1877, Kate, dau. of P. Leyburn, Esq., and has, Charles-Francis, *b.* 1880, Rose-Mary, Beatrice, Harriet Emma; 2 Augusta, *m.* 1867, Edward-Thomas Helme, Esq. of Hornechurch Lodge, co. Essex; he *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Isabel, dau. of — Sinclair, Esq. of Escrick, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had, 3 Reginald, M.A., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1880, Marguerite-Wilhelmine, dau. of Rev. William-Collings Lukis, rector of Wath (and has, Eustace-Fellowes Sinclair, *b.* 1881); 4 Cecil, *b.* 1851; 5 Arthur-Cockburn, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Agnes, dau. of [illegible] michael, Esq. and has issue, Henry-Cecil, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1885; 6 Lancelot, *b.* [illegible] Georgiana-Elizabeth; 8 Alabel-Anne; 9 France 10 Mary-Isabel.

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 1837, Hon. and Rev. John Ba *d.* 7 Aug. 1888 (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 1839, Capt. James-Charl who *d.* 1867 (*see* HARDWICK, E.).

2 Cæsar, captain in the 8th light dragoons; Egypt and India; and *d.* in 1806.

1 Louisa, *m.* to T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swake Middlesex, and Binham Abbey, co. Norfolk.

And by his 2nd wife he had two sons,

3 Henry, col. Scots fusilier guards.

4 George, lieut. 86th foot.

V. Edward (Rev.), rector of Kelston, co Somerset, in 1787, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas F Morningthorpe, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* and by her (who *d.* aged 94, 5 Nov. 1859) had issu

1 Edward (Rev.), D.D., Provost of Oriel Oxford; *m.* 1828, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Esq., and *d.* 1882, having had issue,

Edward (Rev.). *b.* 1833, *d.* 1862.

Cesar-Richard, late deputy-commissary at Amrit Punjaub, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of M Edward-Norman Perkins, late Bengal staff corp 29 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had *b.* 1876; Maud-Ellen; Katherine-Mary-Helen.

Margaret, *d.* 1870; Mary-Frances; Lucy-Anne,

2 Francis, M.D., physician in ordinary to the household, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st, 1831, Hester, 3rd the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Baron of chequer, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

Francis-Vaughan, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, *b.*

Charles-Halford (Rev.), M.A., of Southgate Winchester, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1878, Susan, dau. o Gen. John-Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I., and h Henry-Vaughan, *b.* 1879; Charles-Francis, Edmund-John-Edward, *b.* 1883; Lilian-Susan,

Henry-Beauchamp (Rev.), vicar of Lytham, Lan *b.* 1843, *m.* 1st, 1873, Lydia-Constance, who *d.* 1 of George-Charnley Dewhurst, Esq. of Bee Park; and 2ndly, 1894, Edith-Mary, dau. of T. Threlfall, Esq. of Edenfield, Lytham.

Hester-Lucretia-Eliza.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Sarah-Jane, dau. of G. H Esq. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1877.

3 Cæsar-Henry, F.R.S., serjeant-surgeon to th President of the R. College of Surgeons in 1 1862, and surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *m.* 1 Dolbei, who *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861 dau. of Henry Rouse, Esq. of Stamford Hill 1884.

4 George, *d. unm.*

5 John, *d. unm.* 6 Charles, *d. u*

7 Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Lamberhurst, Ke Sept. 1805, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, Frances-Julia, General Sir Jasper Nicols, K.C.B., and by h *d.* 9 April, 1864) has had issue, Edward-Love Aug. 1851; Herbert-Pennell, *b.* 30 June, 1859; Stanhope, *b.* 25 June, 1861; Charles-Cæsar, *b.* 1 1864; Julia-Susanna; Emily-Louisa-Margaret. 2ndly, 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. George rector of Spixworth, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 Feb. 189

1 Sarah, *d.* 2 Nov. 1875. 2 Frances, *d.*

3 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 85.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to George Thornhill, Esq. of Didd

Sir Cæsar *d.* 13 Feb. 1786, and was *s.* by his grandso

II. SIR CÆSAR, who *d. unm.* 2 July, 1793, and w his brother,

III. SIR JOHN-CÆSAR, *b.* 9 Feb. 1782; who *m.* 1 1804, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Hedley, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 18

I. JOHN-CÆSAR, *b.* 20 Dec. 1805; *m.* 7 April, 1836, Georgiana-Letitia, youngest dau. of Thomas Ricketts, Esq. of Combe, in Herefordshire; a Jan. 1845, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-CÆSAR, present baronet.

1 Harriet-Charlotte-Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855.

II. George-Cæsar (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 March, 1807, r Honington, Suffolk; *m.* 4 April, 1838, Eleanor-H (*d.* 1871), eldest dau. of George-Villiers Villiers, Es *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, leaving issue,

1 GEORGE-VILLIERS-CÆSAR, *b.* 18 Aug. 1848.

1 Eleanor-Cassandra-Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Simeon-Dowell Brownjohn, rector of East Lydfo *d.* 1876.

2 Georgiana-Villiers, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Hasted, rector of Pitsea, Essex, and *d.* 1870.

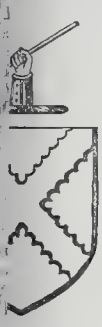
3 Catherine, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 16 April, follow

4 Laura-Villiers, *d.* in 1871.

5 Adela-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

6 Eveline-Julia-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

ɔnry-Cæsar, *b.* 19 March, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13
. 1845, Mary-Freeman, dau. of John Inman, Esq.
. 12 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen,
aau. of W.-D. Harding, Esq. and *d.* 14 May, 1884.
ɔderick-Cæsar, lieut.-col. late 10th Madras N.I.; *b.* in
1811; *d.* 31 Jan. 1880.
liam-Cæsar, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *d.* 1867.
ɔomas-Scott, lieut.-col. late 1st (the royal Scots) regt.,
June, 1814; *m.* 1873, Fanny-Cecilia, dau. of Evan
ams, Esq. of Duffryn Frwd, co. Glamorgan, and *d.*
. 1889, leaving, John-Scott-Cæsar, *b.* 12 June, 1875;
aald-Cæsar, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; Laura-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct.
and Charlotte-Blanche, *b.* 5 Aug. 1881.
rthur-Cæsar, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1850, Emmeline-Jane,
of Jonah Dawnay, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.
Alexander-Cæsar, C.B., major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 3
1823, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, dau. of Lieut.-
E. A. Williams, C.B.
lliers-Cæsar, assistant-commis.-gen. (retired), *b.* 30
1824; *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of the Hon. John
, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878) has, Frederick-
-Cæsar, surgeon-capt. Indian Medical Service, *b.* in
; *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Mabel, dau. of George Whitfeld,
J.P., of Hamsey House, Lewes; Villiers-Alweyn-Cæsar,
1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Florence-Celia, only child of
r Cowper, 15th regt., and has, Villiers-Frederick-
ar, *b.* 1888; Gerald-Cæsar, *b.* in 1861; Herbert-Cæsar,
C.S., *b.* in 1863, *m.* 1890, Florence-Margaret, dau. of
am Tonge, Esq.; Ernest-Cæsar, *b.* in 1872, *m.* 19
1897, Frances-Mary, dau. of John Foy, Esq. of Bolton
ens, London; Emily-Maria; and Mabel-Edith.
zabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.
harlotte-Mary, *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.
aura-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1859.
n-Cæsar Hawkins *d.* 9 Nov. 1861.
on—25 July, 1778. *Arms*—Arg. on a saltier, engr.
fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hind,
or. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege. *Residence*—Kelston
Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—New University.



HAWLEY.

HAWLEY, SIR HENRY-JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent; *b.* 14 July, 1815; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1875; *m.* 1st, 1837, Elizabeth, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1871, dau. of Thomas Askew, Esq., and 2ndly, 5 June, 1877, Maria-Selina, eldest dau. of Edward-J. Morant Gale, Esq., which lady *d.* 25 July following.

Lineage.

HAWLEY, of Auler, in Somersetshire, *m.* Dorothy, of William Walmot, and had two sons,

LIAM, of Auler, ancestor of the Lords Hawley (*see* AKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). JEREMY.

d son,

MY HAWLEY, Esq. of Boston, near Brentford, Mid-, *d.* in 1593, leaving by his wife (a dau. of Valentine ers, Esq. of Sutton Court, Middlesex),

AMES, his heir.

ohn, D.D., principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, *m.* ly, daughter of Thomas Studley, and had issue.
Henry, a merchant, *d. unm.* IV. Francis.
ary, *m.* to John Gaynsford, Esq. of Carshalton.
Kynburgh, *m.* to Richard Wroth, Esq.

dest son,

ES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1558; *m.* twice, d several children, some of whom settled in America.

ldest surviving son,

HARD HAWLEY, Esq., M.D., of London, *b.* in 1592; orothy, dau. of Henry Ashworth, M.D., of Oxford, as *s.* by his son,

NRY HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford; *b.* in 1629; who *d.* 06, leaving by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of rt Curtis, Esq. of Tenterden (beside two daus., Curtis, Thomas Cullum, Esq.; and Susanna, to Anthony e, Esq.), one son,

MES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1676; who *m.* thy, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Hall, and had by her (who *d.* in 1729) two sons,

Henry, *b.* in 1703; *d. s. p.* in 1756. II. JAMES.

Hawley *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

MES HAWLEY, M.D., F.R.S., of Leybourne Grange, , who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and aunt to SIR PH BANKS, Bart.; and dying in 1777, left, with a dau., beth, *m.* to John Crawley, Esq. of Stockwood, Bedshire, a son and heir,

I. HENRY HAWLEY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 14 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Dorothy, only dau. and heir of John Ashwood, Esq. of Madeley, co. Salop, and had,

I. HENRY, his successor.
I. Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Brooke-William Bridges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1816.
II. Harriott, *d.* in Nov. 1842.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to the Rev. Brooke-John Bridges, who *d.* in 1812; and 2ndly, in 1823; to Thomas-Gardiner Bramston, Esq. of Skreens, co. Essex. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1847.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Humphreys, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, by whom he had,

II. James, in holy orders; *m.* in 1831, Henrietta-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Peter Pegus, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1870.
IV. Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. Charles Shaw, 2nd son of Sir J.-G. Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.
V. Eliza, *d.* 28 Oct. 1864.
VI. Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Rev. Tatton Brockman, curate of Frant, in Kent, son of James Drake-Brockman, Esq. of Beachborough, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1776. This gentleman *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Catherine-Elizabeth dau. of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart. of Kenward, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) he had issue,

I. JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baronet.
II. HENRY-JAMES, present baronet.
III. Henry-Charles (Rev.), rector of Leybourne, Kent, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, having had issue,

1 HENRY-MICHAEL, *b.* 25 March, 1848, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Frances-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. of Addington Park, Kent, and has issue,
Henry-Cusac-Wingfield, *b.* 23 Dec. 1876.
Cyril-Francis, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1878.
Michael-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1879.
Winifred-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.
Gladys-Florence. Olive-Victoria.
2 Charles-Cusac (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leybourne, *b.* 31 May, 1851.
3 Frederick-William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854.
4 Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 6 Feb. 1862.
1 Edith-Catherine. 2 Ada-Mary.
3 Kathleen-Augusta. 4 Mary-Blanche.
5 Ethel-Maud. 6 Nina-Cicely.

I. Catherine-Anne, *m.* 1831, to George-John Smart, capt. in the army, and *d.* 2 June, 1861.
II. Theodosia, *m.* 1st Nov. 1849, as Norton, Kent, to Carleton Smythies, Esq. of Old Lawn, co. Suffolk.
III. Marianne-Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1836.
IV. Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
V. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 1851.
VI. Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* 1832.
VII. Ellen-Catherine.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOSEPH-HENRY, *b.* 27 Oct. 1814; *m.* 18 June, 1839, Sarah-Diana, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1881) had issue,

I. Mabel-Diana, *d.* 12 April, 1852.
II. Mildred-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1869, to Col. Barrington Campbell, Scots guards, brother of Baron Blythswood.
III. Morna-Georgina, *m.* 25 June, 1874, to Percy-Fitzhardinge Raymond-Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester.

Sir Joseph *d.* 20 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, Henry James, 4th and present baronet.

Creation—14 May, 1795. *Arms*—Vert, a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point downwards also ppr. *Seat*—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. *Residence*—Hoore Lea, Cliftonville, Brighton.

HAY, BARON, *see* KINNOULL, EARL OF.

HAY OF PARK.

HAY, SIR LEWIS-JOHN-ERROLL, Bart., of Park, co. Wigtoun, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1889; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Lachlan Macdonald, Esq. of Skeabost, and has issue,

1. Mary-Lisabel-Macdonald, *b.* 9 July, 1896.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER HAY, of Delgaty, co. Aberdeen, is named in the charters granted to George, 6th Earl of Erroll, 5 and 13 Dec. 1541, as 4th in remainder to the lands of Erroll. His 2nd son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, a knight of St. John, secretary to MARY, Queen of Scots, became commendator of Glenluce 1559, and obtained Park and a part of the abbey lands. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Uchtred McDouall, of Freugh, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, knighted by CHARLES I., *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Bargany, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in his father's lifetime, 25 Aug. 1663. He *m.* 1661, Marion Hamilton, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1662, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, by whom he had,

1. Thomas, who *m.* 1708, Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, of Monreith, and *d. v. p.* 1737, leaving, THOMAS, successor to the title, and other sons.
2. James, physician in Dumfries, who *m.* Dorothea Crichton, of Crawfordton, and had,

William, of Crawfordton, who *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ludovick Cant, Esq. of Thurstone, and had issue,

1 JAMES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Lewis, lieut.-col., killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, Aug. 1799. He *m.* 1784, Barbara, dau. of John Craigie, of Glendoick, co. Perth, and had issue,

JOHN, 7th baronet.
Arthur-Whetham, *d. unm.*
Agnes-Clerk, *m.* to John Irving, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Maria, *m.* to J.-V. Thatcher, M.D., of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Dorothea-Judith, *m.* to J. Taylor, Esq., late solicitor of stamp and taxes for Scotland, and is dec.
Lewis-Hatley, *m.* J. Richardson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Elizabeth-Graham, *d. unm.* 1839.

3 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth.
2 Lilias, *m.* John Graham, jun., of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d. s. p.* 1819.

Lilias, *m.* Mr. Stewart of Shambelly.
Dorothea, *m.* 1755, John Graham of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.* 1798.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease 1737 by his grandson.

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1709, who was desperately wounded at the battle of Preston Pans in defence of Col. Gardiner. He *m.* 1741, Jean, dau. of John Blair of Dunskey, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Susannah, *m.* to John Dalrymple, Esq. of Dunraggit, who assumed the surname of HAY, on his wife's succession to her brother, Sir Thomas, in 1794. Mr. Dalrymple-Hay was created, 20 April, 1798, a Baronet of the United Kingdom.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1777, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, 30 April, 1794, without issue, the estate of Park devolved upon his sister, Susan, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, the descendant of James Hay, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd baronet; namely,

V. SIR JAMES, eldest son of William Hay, Esq. of Crawforton, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, *unm.* 7 Oct. 1801, the title devolved upon his cousin, *see supra*, JOHN, who was the only son of Lieut.-Col. Hay (2nd son of William Hay, of Crawforton), of the royal engineers, who fell at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799. This,

VII. SIR JOHN was *b.* 29 Aug. 1799; he was called to the Scottish bar in 1821, and was, for upwards of a quarter of a century, sheriff-substitute of the co. Stirling. He *m.* 29 June, 1836, Sarah-Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, Esq. of Weymouth, by Susannah-Elizabeth his wife, dau. of George, Lord Audley, and had issue,

I. Lewis Audley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *d.* 18 May, 1858.
II. ARTHUR-GRAHAM, 8th baronet.
III. Ralph-George-Beresford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1872.
IV. John-Francis, *d.* an infant, 1842.
V. Harry-Douglas, M.D., Edinburgh, of Leslie, Fife, N.B., *b.* 2 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of Walter-W. Veasey, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, which lady *d. s. p.* 5 May, 1874.
VI. Charles-Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1850; *m.* 13 April, 1886, Jessie-Fulton, only dau. of James Arthur, Esq. of Barshaw, and widow of John Moffat, Esq., C.E.
VII. Albert-Eliot, *b.* 21 Jan 1855; *d.* 18 May, 1856.

I. Susanna-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Gen. John-Gordon Graham, late 1st royal dragoons, has issue.
II. Georgiana-Barbara, *m.* 4 May, 1863, to William Jo Esq. of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, M.P. for and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his 2nd son

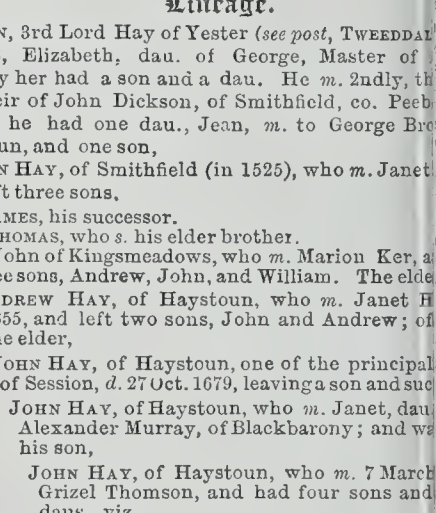
VIII. SIR ARTHUR-GRAHAM, *b.* 5 June, 1839; *m.* 2 1864, Thomasina-Isabella, youngest dau. of John-Bret stone, Esq. of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, and had is

I. LEWIS-JOHN-ERROLL, 9th and present bart.
II. Thomas-James-Macpherson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; drown
III. Arthur-George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
II. Gertrude-Alice-Brunette, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
III. Emily-Frances-Graham, *b.* 14 July, 1871.
IV. Robina-Margaret-Catherine-Violet, *b.* 4 Feb. 187
V. Florence-Grace-Douglas, *b.* 31 March, 1875.

Sir Arthur *d.* 18 Nov. 1889.

Creation—25 Aug. 1663.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, within a bordu
Crest—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Serva
Residence—Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal.

HAY OF SMITHFIELD.



HAY, SIR DUNCAN EDWIN, Bart., of Smit and Haystoun, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882; *s.* his fath 10th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN, 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (*see post*, TWEEDDA *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Master of and by her had a son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, th and heir of John Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peeb whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* to George Bro Colstoun, and one son,

JOHN HAY, of Smithfield (in 1525), who *m.* Janet and left three sons,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. THOMAS, who *s.* his elder brother.
III. John of Kingsmeadows, who *m.* Marion Ker, a three sons, Andrew, John, and William. The elde

ANDREW HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet H 1655, and left two sons, John and Andrew; of the elder,

JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, one of the principal of Session, *d.* 27 Oct. 1679, leaving a son and suc

JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet, dau Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony; and wa his son,

JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* 7 March Grizel Thomson, and had four sons and daus., viz.,

John, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.* in 175
James, M.D., of Edinburgh, successor father.
Adam, who *m.* 1st, Miss Britland; and Miss Harpur, sister of Sir Harry Harpur, Mr. Adam Hay, M.P. for Perthshire, *d.* 1 1775, *s. p.*
Alexander, capt. 7th light drag.; *d. s. p.* i
Jean, *m.* to Dr. Hamilton, professor of di in the University of Edinburgh.
Anne, *m.* to George Cranston, Esq. of Dev
Grizel, *m.* to W. Bertram, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to George Adinston, Esq.
Margaret. Elizabeth. Alison.

Mr. Hay was *s.* by his son,
JAMES HAY, M.D., of Haystoun, w stated to have established his right old baronetcy of Hay of Smithfield.

Mr. Hay was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
JAMES HAY, dying without issue, was *s.* by his brot
THOMAS HAY, who *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son
JOHN HAY, of Smithfield, who was *s.* at his decea 1628, by his only surviving son,

MES HAY, Esq. of Smithfield. This gentleman was ed by JAMES VI., in 1624, esquire of his majesty's nd was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 July, e patent being accompanied by a grant of land in cotia, extending three miles along the river Grand a, in Capricorne, and Stretchburg, thence northward miles, to be thenceforward denominated the Barony gality of Smithfield. Sir James *m.* Miss Mupey, by e had two sons and a dau.,

, his successor in the title, but whom he disinherited a legacy of one thousand pounds.
m, who *s.* to the estates, and *d.* without issue.
, *m.* to Sir James Douglas, afterwards 12th Earl of ton.

nes *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his n,

R JOHN, who *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR JAMES. This gentleman, who was *b.* in 1652, last male representative of the Smithfield branch he nephew and heir of William Hay, Esq. of Smith- hose property, from various causes, became so l, that Sir James had nothing to inherit. Sir James July, 1678, Grace, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas ng, rector of Piddlehinton, co. Dorset; she died ged 96. He *d.* without male issue in 1683, when the tcy became dormant, and so continued until

IR JAMES HAY, M.D., eldest son of John Hay, f Haystoun, who succeeded to the property of his in 1762, was (on 9 Nov. 1805) served heir at Peebles n Hay, of Kingsmeadows, his great-great-grand- and assumed the title as heir male of the 3rd baronet.

nes *m.* Dorriel, youngest dau. and co-heir of Daniel ell, Esq. of Greenyards, and had issue,

, his heir.
n, lieut.-col. 31st regt.; *d. s. p.* in 1796.
s, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.
beth, *m.* in 1770, to Sir W. Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo.
e.
m. in 1791, to S. Anderson, Esq. of Edinburgh.
ara-Dorriel-Anne.

nes *d.* 21 Oct. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN, *b.* 15 Jan. 1755; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Mary- th, youngest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1803) he had issue,

, his heir.
rt, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793 : dec. ADAM, 7th baronet.
les-Murray, lieut.-gen., col. 91st regt., *d.* 3 July, 1864.
iel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
erine.
, *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, to George Forbes, Esq., 3rd son of William Forbes, 6th Bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 3 March, .
beth, *m.* in 1825, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; *d.* his widow, 3 Aug. 1859.
e, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to Matthew-Norman Macdonald, .; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
, *m.* in 1817, to Col. Charles Fraser, of Castle Fraser, *d.* 12 Jan. 1861.
ima-Barbara, *d.* 31 July, 1818.

n *d.* 23 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, M.P., *b.* 3 Aug 1788; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne n, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) he left no issue; Nov. 1838, when the title devolved on his brother,

SIR ADAM, who was *b.* 14 Dec. 1795, and *m.* 23 1823, Henrietta-Callender, eldest dau. of William Esq. of Congalton, co. Haddington, by whom (who *d.* 6 1849) he had issue,

hn-William, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; captain in Scots fusilier rds; *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.
OBERT, 8th baronet.
Atholl-James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* 1871.
dam, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *d.* 1 May, 1871.
orothea, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, to 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who 1887.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge, o *d.* 1874.
Louisa-Grace, *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, to James-Wolfe Murray. of Cringletie and Henderland, and *d.* 7 May, 1883.
Henrietta, *d.* 5 May, 1862.
delaide.

am *d.* at Cannes, France, 18 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by est surviving son,

. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 8 May, 1825; *m.* Aug. 1853, Sally, f A. Duncan, Esq. of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S., d issue,

OHN-ADAM, 9th baronet.
Alexander-Duncan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858, *d.* 1 rch, 1881.
ATHOLE-STANHOPE, *b.* 25 March, 1861, late lieut. Princess ise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Caroline-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and has issue, Robert-Athole, *b.* 1891; Bache-Mc Evers-Athole, *b.* 1892.
IV. Robert-Butler, *b.* in 1864.
I. Henrietta-Louisa. II. Adela.

Sir Robert *d.* 30 May, 1885 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

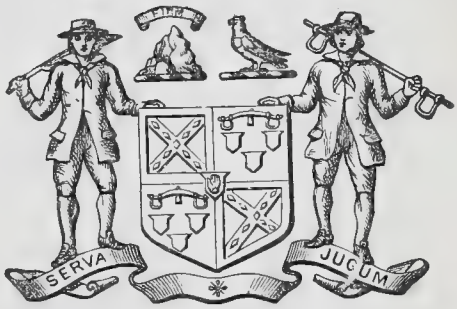
IX. SIR JOHN ADAM, D.L. and J.P. co. Peebles, late major 6th vol. batt. R. Scots Lothian regt., formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 5 May, 1854; *m.* 10 March, 1881, Anne-Salisbury-Mary-Meliora, dau. of Sir Robert-John-Milliken Napier, 8th bart. of Napier, and had issue,

I. DUNCAN-EDWIN, 10th and present bart.
I. Meliora.
II. Doriel.

Sir John *d.* 4 May, 1895.

Creation—20 July, 1635.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg.: 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm.; over all, on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu.; with the addition of a bordure, vert, charged with unicorns' heads, couped, and starsalternately, arg. *Crest*—An ox-yoke, in bend, or, bows, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a husbandman, habited, ppr., holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke, or; and on the sinister, a royal stag, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ.
Seats—Haystoun, and Kingsmeadows, Peeblesshire.

HAY.



DALRYMPLE-HAY, ADMIRAL THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, Bart., of Park Place, co. Wigtown, P.C., K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, F.R.G.S.; J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; a Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1862 to 1874; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1866 to 1868; Chairman of the Iron Plate Committee, 1860 to 1864; on the Greenwich Hospital Commission, 1860; M.P. for Wakefield, 1862-1865; Stamford, 1866-1880; Wigtown Burghs, 1880-1885; served on shore in the first Caffre War, 1835; on the West Coast of Africa, capture of five slavers in the Bonny River, 1835-1836; South America and Pacific, 1836-1839; Syrian War, 1840; capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry in the boat attack on Tortosa, 26 Sept. 1840; East Indies and China, 1843 to 1850; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane, in Borneo operations of 1845; commanded the squadron which destroyed the piratical fleet of Chuiapoo, in Bias Bay, Sept. 1849, and the piratical fleet of Shap'n'gtrai, in the Gulf of Tonquin, Oct. 1849; gazetted and received service of plate from the merchants in China; commanded H.M.S. "Victory," 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Hannibal" in the Black Sea, 1855-1856, and was present at the capture of Kertch, Kinburn, and Sebastopol; commanded H.M.S. "Indus," in North America and the West Indies, 1857 to 1860; has the War Medal and Sebastopol Clasp; the Syrian Medal; the Acre Medal; and the Medjidie 4th Class; made a Rear-Admiral 1866, and placed on Retired List of that rank, April, 1870; Vice-Admiral 1872, and Admiral 1878; *b.* 11 Feb. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd bart 1861; *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Eliza, 3rd dau. of William-John, 8th Lord Napier, and has issue,

I. JAMES-FRANCIS (Dunlop House, Ayrshire; *Clubs*—Carlton; New), Major late 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire and Wigtownshire, *b.* 31 May,

1848; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Ellen-Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert-Hathorn-Johnston Stewart, Esq. of Physgill and Glasserton, and has issue,

1 John-Douglas, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874.
2 Robert-William, *b.* 2 March, 1877; *d.* in India, 30 May, 1897.
1 Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.

II. William-Archibald, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851, H.M. Treasury (*Clubs*—Carlton and St. James').
III. Charles-John (*Club*—St. James'), *b.* 21 March, 1865; Privy Council Office.
I. Evelyn-Eliza, *b.* 12 May, 1852.
II. Clara-Georgiana, *b.* 8 July, 1855.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856.
IV. Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 3 April, 1859.
V. Ellinor-Alice, *b.* 12 Jan. 1862.
VI. Violet-Susan, *b.* 3 April, 1868.

Lineage.

JOHN DALRYMPLE, son of James Dalrymple, of Stair, *m.* Janet, dau. of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdolian, 16 Nov. 1620. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, chamberlain to Sir James Dalrymple, of Stair, acquired the estate of Dunragit in 1682; *m.* Agnes Cathcart, of Carleton. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *m.* Margaret Blair, of Dunskey, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1747, aged 75) had two sons, JAMES, who succeeded, and John, capt. 21st foot, *b.* 1710; killed at the battle of Falkirk, 17 Jan. 1746. The elder son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, M.D., *b.* 18 Oct. 1706; *m.* 15 Jan. 1740, Grace, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Freugh (*see* DUMFRIES, E.), and had,

I. James, *b.* 1742; *d.* 15 June, 1746.
II. JOHN, who succeeded.
I. Peggy, *b.* 1739; *d.* 4 July, 1746.
II. Betty, *b.* 1741; *d.* 25 June, 1746.
III. Mary, *b.* 1743; *d.* 10 July, 1746.
IV. Grace, *b.* 1747; *m.* Sir Alexander Gordon, of Culvennan (*see* KENMURE, *dormant*).

James Dalrymple *d.* 14 May, 1776, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

I. JOHN DALRYMPLE, colonel in the army, *b.* 1749; *m.* 14 July, 1775, Susannah, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart. of Park (*see that title*). On succeeding to Park at the death of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th bart. in 1794, Colonel Dalrymple assumed the name of Hay, and was created a baronet in 1798. He served in the American Revolutionary War. They had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
I. Jean, *m.* 1813, to Vans Hathorn, Esq. of Garthland. She *d.* in 1822, leaving,

1 Hugh, a captain in the army; slain at the massacre of Bareilly, 1857.
1 Susan, *m.* 1842, Hugh-Vans Hathorn, Esq., and *d.* leaving a dau., Maria. 2 Joan.

II. Grace, *d. unm.* 1853.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1808, Leveson-Douglas Stewart, Esq., lieut. R.N (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). IV. Susan, *d.* 1864.
V. Margaret, *d.* young. VI. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 8 July, 1788; *m.* 1 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Shaw Heron-Maxwell, bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821) he had,

I. JOHN CHARLES, present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Hathorn, by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1838) he had,

II. George-James, col. B.S.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1855, Emily, dau. of Col. H.-D. Maitland, and *d.* Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

1 James-Reginald-Maitland, major W. I. regt., adjt. 4th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Catherine-Margaret, dau. of Henry Billinghurst, Esq. of Stedham Hall, co. Sussex.
2 Charles-Vernon, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1888, Lena, dau. of F. Hambley, Esq.
3 Harley-Hugh, C.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1 Sept 1891, Agnes-Yelland, dau. of Frederick Waters, Esq.
4 John-Barstow-Mackenzie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1895, Frances-Marion, dau. of the late Edward-J. Walker, Esq., and has a son, James-Errol.
5 George-Houston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Alice-Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sir William-Brereton-Hudson, K.C.I.E.
6 Stair-Francis-Barton, lieut. I.S.C. (Chitral medal), *b.* 21 Sept. 1872; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, Laura-Edith-Catherine dau. of Col. E.-A. Wickham, R.A., and has a son, Christopher.
1 Anne-Susan, *m.* major Townshend Butcher, R.A., and has issue. 2 Mary-Emily, dec.

III. Houston-Stewart, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of William-Richard King, Esq.; *d.* magistrate at Port Mackay, Queensland, 5 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,

1 James-Stewart, *b.* 21 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1886, dau. of William Irving, Esq., and has issue, John-Ch Houston, *b.* 7 July, 1890; Mary-Grace, *b.* 9 Sept. 1
2 Richard-Tycho, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 22 Dec. 1888, E dau. of J.-W. Cheesbrough, Esq., and has issue, Ch Stewart, *b.* 13 Oct. 1891; a son, *b.* 1897; Margaret-For *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; and Kathleen.
3 Claude-Thomas-Hugh-Vans, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865.
4 Houston-Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
5 Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 4 Dec. 1873.
1 Emma-Annie, *b.* 27 July, 1863; *m.* 22 April, Thomas-Burton Dibbs, Esq., and has issue.
2 Mary-Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1868, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
3 Ellen-Maria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.

IV. Thomas-Hugh Vans, *b.* 7 June, 1837, capt. 17th in Ashanti War; *d.* 26 April, 1864.
I. Sarah-Georgina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, James Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
II. Susan, *m.* Sept. 1853, Hastings McDouall, Esq., w 1869 (*see* BUTE, M.).
III. Grace-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Suth McDouall (*see* BUTE, M.).
IV. Mary-Heron-Maxwell, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Lieut. Charles-Francis Fordyce, C.B., who *d.* Sept. 1887.
V. Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Rev. Edwin M.A., vicar of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham.

Sir James *d.* 19 March, 1861.

Creation—7 April, 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az. lozenges of the field, all within a bordure, gu.; 2n 3rd, arg., in chief, an ox yoke in fess, ppr., three escutch gu. *Crests*—1st, a rock, ppr., over it the motto, Firm a falcon, ppr., charged on the breast with an escutcheo *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in hands, dexter, a plough-share, ppr.; sinister, an ox-yok *Mottoes*—For DALRYMPLE, Firm; for HAY, Serva ju *Seats*—Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N.B. *Town House*—1 George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; S Conservative, Edinburgh.

HAY.

HAY, SIR HECTOR-MAC Bart. of Alderston, *b.* 28 M 1821; *s.* his father as 7th 1878; *m.* 1st, 1852, Ann-Charl dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th drag., and widow of Lieut. William-Charles-Lewis E.I.C.S., which lady *d.* 24 1888; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. Julia, widow of William John Esq. of Appleby.

Lineage.

This family, formerly seated at Alderston and Hu don, in East Lothian, and at Mordington and Th dykes, in Berwickshire, is descended from William de (*temp.* MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION), the co progenitor of the noble houses of Erroll, Kinnoull Tweeddale.

SIR GILBERT DE HAYA, the 5th in descent from the a mentioned William de Haya, through his 2nd son R de Haya, *m.* Mary, heiress of Sir Simon Fraser of Castle. His great-great-grandson, Sir William Ha Lockerworth, *m.* Johanna, eldest co-heiress of Sir Gifford, of Yester, and was *s.* by his son, Sir William who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Hay, Lord of Errol, by be had,

I. SIR DAVID, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, da George, 1st Earl of Angus, and granddau. of ROBERT III. Sir David was the progenitor of the house of HAY, Marquesses of Tweeddale.
II. Sir Edmund, of Talla and Linplum, *m.* Annabella, of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. From Sir Edmun descended the HAYS of Barra, Rannes, Linplum, Alde Mordington, and others.

The immediate ancestor of the Hays, Barts. of Alderst

THOMAS HAY, of Alderston and Hermiston, one o clerks of council and session, *b.* in 1625, was 2nd s Sir John Hay of Barra, lord-clerk-register, by his 2nd Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Thomson, of Duddingston *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland, and had i

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Alexander, *d.* in infancy. III. Andrew, *d.* s. p.
IV. Alexander, of Huntington, sheriff-depute of dington, *b.* 1675; *m.* Mary Gordon, of Lismore, and *d.* leaving two sons,

THOMAS, a senator of the College of Justice by the of Lord Huntington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Murray, of Stanhope, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Marg dau. of Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* in leaving a numerous issue, among others,

ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
David, major, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1835. 3 William, *d. s. p.*
Patrick (Peter), col. H.E.I.S., *m.* 24 June, 1782, Sarah, th dau. of Robert Dashwood, Esq. of Vallow Wood, togumber, in the co. of Somerset (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart., *f West Wycombe*), and had issue,

Eyre-Coote, *d.* in infancy.
Patrick-Martin, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1786; *m.* Mary, dau. of Gen. Clerk, and left issue.
Thomas, *b.* 1790, capt. 43rd light infantry, served in the Peninsula and the retreat to Corunna, *m.* Mary-Newell, dau. of Col. Newell Maxwell, of Dumfriesshire, and left issue.
Margaret-Susannah, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Ker, of the gren. guards, *s. p.*
Sarah-Wood, *m.* to Samuel Rohde, *s. p.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1817, to John Ruxton, Esq. of Broad Oak, Kent (*see that family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ol. Hay *d.* 1 April, 1822.
Thomas, M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1816, leaving wo sons, John, M.D., E.I. Co., and David, M.D., 26th oot.
d Huntington's eldest dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, — Wren, q., and 2ndly, Sir Alexander-Charles-George Leith, t. His eldest son,
ALEXANDER, of Mordington, advocate, *m.* 1st, in 1755, ane-Douglas, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of allencrieff and Innerwick, by his wife Lady Mary err, dau. of William, 5th Earl and 2nd Marquess of othian, and had issue,
THOMAS, who *s.* as 5th baronet of Alderston.
George *d. s. p.* 1780. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
1r. Alexander Hay *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of lexander Pringle, of Whytbank, and *d.* 1788, aving issue by her,
John a captain in the army, barrack-master of Newcastle, who *m.* Miss Ker, of Broadmeadows, Berwickshire, and *d.* 1864, having had issue, I. Alexander-Murray, *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leaving two sons; II. William-Ker, Madras horse art., *b.* 22 April, 1800, *m.* 24 Feb. 1825, Catherine-Norvell Swindell-Norvell, co-heiress of Charles Swindell-Norvell, Esq. of Baghall co. Linlithgow, col. Scots fusilier guards, and *d.* 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885), with six daus, one son, John-Charles, major-gen. Indian staff corps; III. Thomas-Pasley, lieut.-col. 105th light infantry, who *m.* Georgina Arnaud, of the Mauritius, and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, 1 Woulfe, major-gen., late Madras staff corps, *m.* 1863, Alice, dau. of surg.-major Porteous, Madras army, 2 James-Shaw (Sir), K.C.M.G., gov. of Barbados since 1892, late gov. of Sierra Leone, *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of John Morin, Esq. of Allington, Dumfriesshire, and by her has a dau., Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 5 Dec. 1895, W. H. Cobb, Esq., 2ndly, Frances-Marie, dau. of M. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels, which lady *d.* 17 June, 1893. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Jan. 1894, Isabella-Graham, dau. of George Ferguson-Cockburn, Esq.; 3 Lorraine-Geddes, Commissioner of Tobago, and 4 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1864, to Charles Bathurst, Esq. of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; IV. George Ker, 13th Bengal infantry, *d.* 1828.

n, of Restalrig, secretary to Prince Charles; attainted 1745, *d.* 1781; his son, Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1791.
omas, of Mordington, *d. s. p.* 1752.
illiam, of Jamaica.

est son,
t JOHN HAY, of Alderston, was created a *Baronet of d*, 22 Feb. 1703, with remainder to his heirs male . He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Bart. ne; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR THOMAS, capt. of dragoons, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of Berwick, and 2ndly, 1761, Peggy, dau. of John Don, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in hen the title devolved on his brother,
SIR GEORGE, lieut.-col. of the Scots Greys, who *m.* a, heiress of Henry MakDougal, Esq. of Makerstoun, sumed the additional name of MakDougal. He au., Ann, *m* to John Scott, Esq. of Gala, and a son,
SIR HENRY HAY-MAKDOUGAL, who *m.* 11 May, 1782, a, dau. of Admiral Sir James Douglas, Bart. of wood Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1825, leaving aus.,
a-Maria, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Makdougal-Brisbane, t., G.C.B., G.C.H.
ietta. Elizabeth.

ronetcy, at Sir Henry's decease, passed to his kinsman,
IR THOMAS (eldest son of Alexander Hay, of Mor-n). He *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of Major m, and dau. of Sheffield Howard, Esq of New York n of the noble house of Norfolk, and a loyalist, who rge possessions during the War of Independence in ca), and had issue,

I. JAMES-DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 6th bart.
II. Henry-Cranston, lieut. 22nd foot, *d. s. p.*
I. Augusta-Hill, *d. unm.* II. Harriet-Napier, *d. unm.* 1875.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JAMES-DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, an officer in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* in 1819, Jane, dau. of William Sanderson, Esq. of Springbank, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1888, had issue,

I. HECTOR-MACLEAN, present baronet.
II. William-Thomas, *b.* 1822; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Robert-Charles, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1886, leaving issue, four sons, 1 WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 30 May, 1867; 2 Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1870; 3 Frederick-Howard, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; 4 James-Herbert, *b.* 17 July, 1873; and two daus.
III. Hamilton-Staveley-Augustus-Lindley, *b.* 1824; *m.* 23 Oct. 1853, Agnes-Swinton, dau. of John Carfrae, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 9 May, 1884, having had issue, 1 Douglas, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1872; 2 Henry-Campbell, *b.* 1 April, 1859; 1 Agnes-Jean, *b.* 5 Aug. 1856.
IV. Howard-Augustus, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Sarah, dau. of Henry Harris, Esq. of Bitterne, co. Southampton, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1884, aged 56, leaving issue, William-James-Henry-Beachell, *b.* 1856; Douglas-Hector, *b.* 1869; Jane-Sophia-Louisa.
V. Henry-Cranston, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1890.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to John Morison, Esq. of Dundee, and has issue living, Jane-Elizabeth and Mary.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1875, Samuel-Fleming Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1876.
III. Augusta, *m.* 1856, to St. Lawrence Berford, Esq., Canada.
IV. Louisa. V. Harriotte-Charlotte-Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 30 July, 1873,

Creation—22 Feb. 1703. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fraises, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for GIFFORD; over all, in an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu., in the centre a key, fessways, pointing to the right, wards downwards, sa., for difference, for HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., horned, or. *Motto*—Spare nought.

HAYES.

HAYES, SIR SAMUEL-HERCULES, of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 2nd life guards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1840, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Hon. Alice-Anne Hewitt, 4th dau. of Viscount Lifford, and has a dau., Alice-Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage.

CHARLES HAYES, Esq., son of Challis Hayes, Esq. of Bridgewater, vice-consul at Lisbon, *m.* Deborah Holditch, of Totnes, and left an only surviving son,

I. SAMUEL HAYES, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Basil, Esq. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

SAMUEL, his successor.
Mary, wife of the Rev. Andrew-Thomas Hamilton, whose brother, Gen. Sir John-James Hamilton was created a Bart. in 1814.
Frances, *m.* to John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool, co. Donegal.

Mr. Hayes was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 27 Aug. 1789; and dying in 1807, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR SAMUEL, who *m.* in Aug. 1803, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Lighton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1848) he had issue,

EDMUND-SAMUEL, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 11 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert Trail, rector of Skull, co. Cork. Harriet.
Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1832, to Francis Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

Sir Samuel *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDMUND-SAMUEL, M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., son of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had,

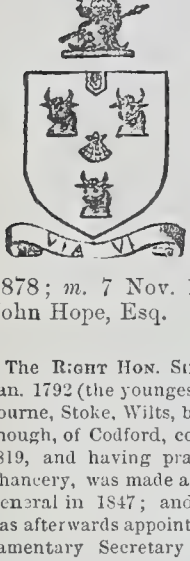
I. SAMUEL-HERCULES, present baronet.
II. Edmund-George-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1843.
III. EDMUND-FRANCIS, *b.* in 1850.
I. Emily-Anne. II. Elizabeth-Harriet, dec.
III. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to James Paterson, Esq., only son of Adam Paterson, Esq. of Whitelee, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 1876.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Catherine.

VI. Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Hon. and Rev. Cornwallis-Charles Hewitt, son af James, 4th Viscount Lifford; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1889.
VII. Alice-Caroline.
VIII. Emma-Agnes, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to William Woods, Esq. of Warnford Hall, co. Southampton, and has issue.
IX. Georgiana-Mary-Anne. X. Louisa-Lydia.

Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes *d.* 30 June, 1860.

Creation—27 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased betw. two dragons' wings sa. *Motto*—Dieu me conduise. *Seat*—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HAYTER.



Hayter, Right Hon. Sir Arthur-Divett, of Southill Park, Berks, P.C., M.A., J.P. and D.L. for Berks, J.P. co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army, late capt. grenadier guards, M.P. for Wells 1865 to 1868, for Bath 1873 to 1885, and for Walsall 1893 to 1895; a Lord of the Treasury 1880 to 1882, and Financial Secretary of the War Office, 1882 to 1885; *b.* 19 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878; *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Adrian-John Hope, Esq.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir William-Goodenough Hayter, *b.* 28 Jan. 1792 (the youngest son of John Hayter, Esq. of Winterbourne, Stoke, Wilts, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Stephen Goodenough, of Codford, co. Wilts), was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and having practised with success in the Courts of Chancery, was made a Q.C. in 1839, named Judge-Advocate-General in 1847; and sworn a Privy Councillor 1848. He was afterwards appointed, 1849, Financial, and in 1850, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury. He was created a Baronet 19 April, 1858. He was M.P. for Wells, and was D.L. for Berks, and J.P. for Wilts and Somerset. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq. of Linslade, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1889) had issue,

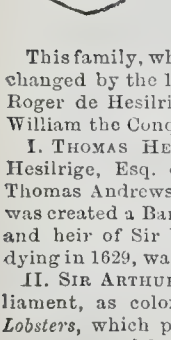
I. Arthur-Divett, present baronet.
I. Mary-Pulsford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* 17 June, 1857, Lieut. Gen. William Rickman, late 77th regt., of Barkham Manor, Wokingham, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Creation—19 April, 1858. *Arms*—Az., an escallop between three bulls' heads, couped, or. *Crest*—A bull's head erased, sa., semée of escallops, or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear, in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr. *Motto*—Via vi.

Seats—South-hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall, and Linslade Manor, Leighton, Bucks. *Town House*—9, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's Travellers'; Reform; Devonshire.

HAZLERIGG.



Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur-Grey, of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878 *s.* his grandfather, as 13th bart., 11 May, 1890.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic is Hesilrige (which was changed by the 11th baronet to Hazlerigg), traces from Roger de Hesilrige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

I. Thomas Hesilrige, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Hesilrige, Esq. of Nosely Hall, by Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Andrews, Knt. of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was created a Baronet 21 July, 1622. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir William Gorges, Knt. of Alderton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Arthur Hesilrige who commanded for the parliament, as colonel, a regiment of curiassiers, called *The Lobsters*, which performed some signal services; and he was also governor of Newcastle. He *m.* twice: 1st, F... dau. of Thomas Elmes, Esq., by whom he had tw... and two daus.; and 2ndly, Dorothy, sister of the ... mentary general, Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom h... three sons and five daus. He *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* ... eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-... George Fenwick, Esq. of Brunton Hall, co. North... land, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Francis Blith, Esq. of Allesley, co. War...
Arabella, *m.* R. Hart, Esq.

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Leicester, who *d. unm.* in... when the title reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, the only surviving son of Sir Arth... his 2nd marriage. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. ... Samuel Rolle, Knt. of Heanton, co. Devon, and was ... his decease, in 1713, by his only surviving child,

VI. Sir Robert, *m.* 1696, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Ba... 3rd Lord Maynard; and dying in 1721, left, with a ... Dorothy, who *m.* the Rev. — Battle, a son and successor

VII. Sir Arthur. This gentleman *m.* Miss H... Sturges (from whom Richardson drew his charac... Pamela), and had issue,

Robert, his successor. Arthur, *d.* in 17...
Thomas-Maynard, 10th baronet.
Charles, *m.* Miss Sarah Wall.
Grey (Col.), J.P., *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Rev. R... Buckley, and *d.* Oct. 1810, leaving issue (with five ...

1 Arthur-Grey, who inherited as 11th baronet.
2 Thomas, a lieut. 58th regt., *d. unm.*
3 Robert-Greville, capt. 78th regt., and a Waterloo ... *d. unm.*
4 Charles-Maynard Hesilrige, M.A., rector of C... Curlieu, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1802. This gent... the Rev. C.-M. Hesilrige, as well as his brothe... sisters (except the eldest brother), did not chang... name to Hazlerigg. The Rev. Mr. Hesilrige *m.* 10 ... 1829. Deborah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Arthur Buckley ... of Seagoe, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1878, having had, ... *b.* 1829, *d. unm.*; 2 Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 1832, *d.* ... 3 Arthur, *b.* 1834, lieut. 59th regt., at the taking of C... *m.* 1862, Mary-Augusta, dau. of George Nicholls, ... and *d.* 1863, leaving Arthur-George-Maynard, *b.* 18... 2 July, 1889, Amy-Florence, dau. of M.-S. Myers, ... and has issue, Phyllis-Maynard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890, ... Maynard, *b.* 2 Feb. 1893; 4 Charles-Maynard (Rev... Anne Mason, and has two sons and a dau.; 5 Th... Greville, *m.* Eliza Preston, and has issue; 6 R... Martival; 7 Octavius; 1 Hannah; 2 Dorothy; 3 Br...

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Buckley.
Bridget, Hannah, } *d. unm.*
Arabella, *m.* to Charles Roberts, Esq. of Thornby.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, in 1763, by his eldest ...

VIII. Sir Robert, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Nat... Waller, Esq., and had (with two daus., Sarah, *m.* to ... Henley, Esq.; and Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas A... an only son,

IX. Sir Arthur, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles-... Phillips, Esq. of St. Bride's Hall, and *d. s. p.* 1805, ... the title reverted to his uncle,

X. Sir Thomas-Maynard. He *m.* twice, but had no... He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to his kinsman

XI. Sir Arthur-Grey, grandson of Sir Arthur, th... baronet, through his youngest son, Colonel Grey Hesi... This gentleman by royal licence, dated 8 July, 1818, al... the spelling of his surname to Hazlerigg. He *m.* in... Henrietta-Anne, dau. of John Bourne, Esq. of S... Hall, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1868) he had iss...

Arthur-Grey, 12th baronet.
Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 15 April, 1815, deceased.
Grey, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1873, Sarah-... eldest dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of Forest ... Cottage, Loughborough, and has issue, Grey, *b.* ... Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 1882; Henrietta-Anne; Car... Susan: Lilian-Elizabeth: Dorothy-Frances.
Henrietta-Susan, *m.* 15 Oct. 1840, to Thomas Bell, ... youngest son of Major-Gen. Bell, C.B., and has i... Thomas; William, *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Frances-Emma, ... of Richard Chase, Esq. of Clifton, Gloucesters... Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 1870, Major J.-J. Gibson; ... Susan, *m.* 1871, Robert Haynes, Esq., who *d.* 1879; ... Emily; and Eva, *m.* 1874, James-Bourne Benson, ... LL.D.

Sir Arthur *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir Arthur Grey, *b.* 20 Oct. 1812; *m.* 14 July, ... Henrietta, 5th dau. of Charles-Allen Phillipps, Esq. o... Bride's Hill, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883), had issue, ...

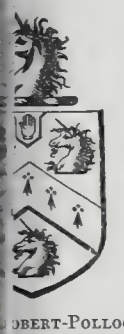
Aur-Grey, major Royal Scots fusiliers, served in the
ri a, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Janet-Edith,
d dau. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st bart., M.P. of
a inrain, and *d.* 16 July, 1880, leaving by her (who *m.*
ic, 25 Feb. 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, rifle brigade)
s and heir.

A: ICE-GREY, present bart.

T omas-Maynard, major-gen. R.H.A. and A.A.G., *b.* 5
r 1840: *m.* 19 July, 1869, Margaret, youngest dau. of
i .-Gen. Francis-Walker Drummond, and has issue, 1
r ir, *b.* 31 March, 1873; 2 Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1877; 3
ille. *b.* 12 Dec. 1881; 1 Gwendoline-Alice; 2 Henrietta-
1; 3 Evelyn; 4 Margaret, *b.* 11 Aug. 1885.
arles-Cecil, late 26th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1845.
lliam-Greville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 June, 1847, rector of
ton, co. Leicester, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Barbara-Mary,
dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pease, of Hesslewood House, co.
, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1893, leaving issue, Roger-Greville, *b.*
n. 1877; Guy-Maynard, *b.* 1857; Charlotte-Isabel;
ara-Henrietta; and Eleanor-Frances.
en-Martival, *b.* 28 Oct 1855; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Adela-
a, dau. of Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and
Martival-Grey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; Ella-Jeanette, *d.* young.
rietta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, to George Turner, Esq.
rawick Grange, son of George Turner, Esq. of Beacon
s, co. Devon.
orothy-Susan, *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, to Major Herrick-A.
er, late 62nd regt., youngest son of the Rev. H. Palmer,
ithcote Hall, co. Leicester.
wendoline-Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Arthur Vorès, Esq.,
.C.S., and has issue.
abel-Cecilia, *d.* 17 May, 1870.

ur *d.* 11 May, 1890.

on—21 July, 1622.
—Arg., a chevron, between three hazel-leaves, vert.
)n a chapeau, gu, turned up erm., a man's head, ppr.
Pro aris et focis.
—Nosely Hall, Tugby, Leicestershire.



HEAD.

HEAD, SIR ROBERT-GARNETT, Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1887; *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Florence-Julia, dau. of Robert-John Pollock, Esq., 2nd son of Lord Chief Baron Pollock, and has issue,

OBERT-POLLOCK-SOMERVILLE, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
eorge-Burges-Digby, *b.* 2 June, 1888.
orence Mary.

Lineage.

family is of antiquity in Kent. A baronetcy was
red, 19 June, 1676, upon
ICHARD HEAD, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Head, Esq.
rtham, co. Kent, by Anne, dau. of William Hartridge,
of Cranbrooke, in the same county. Sir Richard *m.*
lizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Merrick, of
ster, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,
rancis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1641, *m.* 1667, Sarah, only
u. of Sir George Ent, M.D., *d. v. p.*, 1678, leaving
th two daus. (Sarah, *m.* to John Lynch, Esq. of Grove;
d Elizabeth), a son,
RANCIS, successor to his grandfather.
Henry, whose issue is extinct.
Merrick, D.D., *b.* 1644, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.*
eophilus De l'Angle, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Faunce, Knt.
. 2ndly, Elizabeth Whilly, of Wrotham, Kent, an
ss, by whom he had,

JOHN, a merchant of London, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir
John Dawes, Esq. of London; and left, in 1687, an
ly son,
DAWES, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland, who *m.*
Jane Taylor, and had an only son,
JOHN, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Hannah, dau. of
the Rev. Edmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Thorn,
Westmoreland, by whom he left, in 1739, a son,
EDMUND, who *s.* as 6th baronet, and whose line
became EXTINCT in 1868, when Sir Edmund Head,
8th Bart., Governor-General of Canada, died.

Richard, *b.* in 1661. II. Anne.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Price, Esq.; and 2ndly, to
ol. John Boys.
Frances, *m.* 1st, 1677, to Thomas Poley, Esq.; and
ndly, to Adam Lawrey, Esq.

Sir Richard Head, who represented Rochester in parliament, and resided in that city, received King JAMES upon his abdication, and was presented by that monarch with a valuable emerald ring. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by (the only son of his deceased son, Francis) his grandson,

II. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 1669, *d.* 1716, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smythsbye, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir James Smythsbye, Knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* to the Rev. William Egerton, LL.D., prebendary of Canterbury, and a son,

III. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 1693, who *d. unm.* in 1721, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman, *b.* 1694, *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Boys Knt., M.D. by whom he left three co-heirs,

Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* to Henry Roper, who *s.* as 11th Lord Teynham; and *d.* in 1758.
Anna-Gabriella, *m.* to M.-Mendez, Esq. of London.
Elizabeth-Campbell, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Lill.

The baronet *d.* without male issue, in 1768, and his widow in 1792. His son-in-law,

MOSES MENDEZ, Esq of London (son of Fernando Mendez, who came from Portugal, and was physician to CHARLES II.), *m.* (as before) Anna-Gabriella Head, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. the Hon. John Roper, and *d.* in 1771) had two sons, who both assumed the name of HEAD, viz.,

I. FRANCIS, *b.* 1755, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk, who *m.* 1779, Justina-Maria, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., by Anne his wife, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Danyralt, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Cowell), a dau.,

FRANCES, widow of the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert.

II. JAMES-ROPER HEAD, *b.* 1757, *m.* 29 March, 1781, Frances-Anne, dau. of George Burges, Esq., by Anne his wife, only dau. of James, 10th Lord Somerville, and had issue:

1 GEORGE (Sir), Knt., deputy knight-marshal to the Queen, *b.* 1782, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1855.
2 James, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 22 July, 1821, Cecilia-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of Balcarres, and left an only dau.,

Elizabeth-Lindsay, *m.* to Sir N.-A. Staples, Bart.

3 Hugh-Somerville, comm. R.N.: Esther, his widow, *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.
4 FRANCIS-BOND, created a Bart.
5 Henry-Erskine (Rev.), rector of Feniton, Devon, *m.* 15 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Christopher Flood, Esq., and *d.* 1860, leaving one dau., Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1865, to the Rev. Edward Geoghegan, M.A.
1 Mary-Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1831, to General Samuel Dalrymple.
2 Frances-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1847.

The 4th son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS-BOND HEAD, K.C.H., P.C., major royal engineers, and lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, was created a baronet 14 July, 1838. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1793; *m.* 20 May, 1816, Julia-Valenza, sister of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-SOMERVILLE, 2nd baronet.
II. Henry-Bond, capt. late 2nd drag. guards, *b.* 27 April, 1819.
III. George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 July, 1822, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1893.
I. Julia-Maria-Burges, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Robert-William-son Ramsay, Esq., late capt. 42nd highlanders, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Francis *d.* 20 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

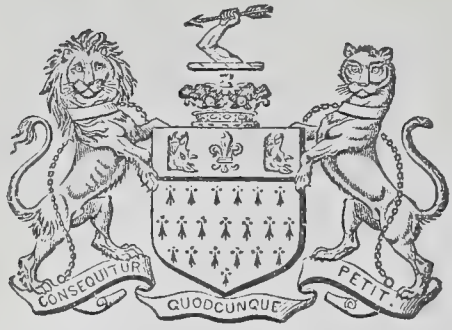
II. SIR FRANCIS-SOMERVILLE, Bengal C. S., *b.* 26 May, 1817; *m.* 12 Dec. 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq. of Wyreside, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1887) had,

I. ROBERT-GARNETT, present baronet.
II. Francis-Somerville, *b.* 30 June, 1846: *m.* 16 April, 1891, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bart., and widow of John-Fletcher Hathorn, Esq.
III. Richard-Lyon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849.
IV. James, *b.* 1852; *m.* 8 Sept. 1888, Christian-Helen-Jane, eldest dau. of Duncan Cameron, Esq. of Inverailort, co. Inverness, and has issue, Francis-Somerville and Christian-Mary-Cameron (twins), *b.* 17 Nov. 1896.
V. Frederick-William, barrister, *b.* 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John D. McLean, treasurer of Queensland, and *d.* 29 June, 1886.
I. Mary-Valenza, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1887.

Creation—14 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, ermines, between three unicorns heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, ermines. *Motto*—Study quiet. *Residence*—2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park, London. *Club*—Reform.

HEADFORT.



HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF (Sir Geoffrey-Thomas Taylour), Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle; Viscount Headfort, and Baron of Headfort, in Ireland; Baron Kenlis, of Kenlis, or Kells, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Ireland, lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (militia), *b.* 12 June, 1878; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq. of Ringmere, co. Sussex, *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TAYLOUR, Esq., who *d.* in 1658, leaving an only son,

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq., who proceeded to Ireland, in the year 1653, with his friend and college companion the famous Sir William Petty, and undertook and perfected, in conjunction with Sir William, the DOWN SURVEY. The maps, although the joint production of Petty and Taylour, were published in Sir William's name alone. Mr. Taylour having disposed of his English estates, purchased, in 1660, land in Ireland, of which Kells formed a portion. In 1669-70, he was deputy-receiver-general, and immediately before his death officiated as vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war. Mr. Taylour *m.* in 1658, Anne, dau. of William Axtell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, and had THOMAS, his heir; and Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Acheson, Bart. Mr. Taylour *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 June, 1704, and sworn of the privy council in 1726. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Robert, dean of Clonfert, *d. unm.* in 1744.
Henry, *d. unm.*
James, *m.* 1737, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Meredith, Esq., and *d.* in 1747. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1755, 5th Earl of Antrim.
Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John Preston, of Bellinter, co. Meath.
Salisbury, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzgerald, bishop of Clonfert; and 2ndly, to Gen. James Crofts.
Anne, *m.* to George Pepper, Esq. of Ballygarth, co. Meath.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P., and a privy councillor; who *m.* 1714, Mary, dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Platten, co. Meath, and left, with a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1741, to Richard Moore, Esq. of Barne, an only son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; who *m.* 4 July, 1754, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st marquess.
II. Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 6th dragoon-guards; *d.* 23 April, 1839.
III. Clotworthy, created BARON LANGFORD. (*See that dignity.*)
IV. Henry-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* in 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; and *d.* 7 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1859) had issue,

1 Thomas-Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. from 1841 to his death, capt. 6th dragoon guards, and hon. col. royal Meath militia, a Lord of the Treasury 1858 to 1859, Joint Secretary of the Treasury 1866 to 1868, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1868 and 1874 to 1880, *b.* March, 1811; *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Louisa-Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh-F. Tollemache (*see ante*, DYSART, E.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving,

Edward-Richard, of Ardgillan Castle, lieut. 3rd batt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1863.
Basil-Reginald-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865.
Wilfrid-Doneraile-Stanhope, *b.* 17 March, 1868, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Arthur-Follett Halcombe, Esq.
Cecil-Cornelia-Marianne-St Leger, *b.* 6 Nov. 18[illegible] 1 Nov. 1893, Capt. Frederick-Stanley Maude, Coldstgds. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
Beatrix-Virginia-Louisa-Tollemache, *b.* 6 Nov. 18[illegible] 27 July, 1889, Randal-Skeffington Smyth, Esq., Co[illegible]

2 Richard-Chambré-Hayes (Sir), K.C.B. (Dowe[illegible] Navan, and 16, Eaton Place, S.W.), gen. in the [illegible] and col. Cameron Highlanders, governor [illegible] Military College, Sandhurst, 1883-86, late adj[illegible] general of the army; *b.* 19 March, 1819; *m.* 9 [illegible] 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 5th dau. of George, 8th Ma[illegible] of Tweeddale, and has had,

Richard-Edward-Montagu, *b.* 28 July, 1871.
Constance-Mary-Jane, *b.* 1864.
Millicent-Lilla-Harriet, *b.* 1866.
Evelyn-Beatrice-Charlotte, *b.* 1867.
Florence-Virginia-Mathilde, *b.* 1869.

3 Hercules-Langford-Barry, *b.* in 1824, deceased.
1 Marianne-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1873, to the Hon. St. [illegible] Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE), and *d.* 16 April, 1874.
2 Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne, *d.* 12 April, 1888, aged [illegible]
3 Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1840, to Hans-Hamilton [illegible] Esq. of Milverton, co. Dublin (who *d.* 12 June, [illegible] and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4 Henrietta-Frances.

I. Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, to Chambré-Brabazon Pons[illegible] Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, and[illegible]
II. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was elevated to the Irish peerage, 6 Sept[illegible] as *Baron Headfort, of Headfort, co. Meath;* created 12 [illegible] 1762, *Viscount Headfort*; and advanced to an earldo[illegible] *Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle*, 24 Oct. 1766. His lo[illegible] was installed, in 1783, a knight of St. Patrick, and [illegible] of the privy council in Ireland. He *d.* 14 Dec. 179[illegible] was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1757; *m.* 5 Dec. [illegible] Mary, only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq. of [illegible] borough, co. Clare, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd marquess.
II. George, *b.* 10 March 1792; who assumed in 1813 the [illegible] of QUIN. He *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, 3rd [illegible] of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her [illegible] *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1 George-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; an officer in the [illegible] guards; *d.* in 1827.
2 Richard-Robert, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 182[illegible] 1st, 1 June, 1852, Selina-Catherine-Laura, eldest d[illegible] Rev. David-Frederick Markham, canon of Win[illegible] by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867) he had three [illegible] Catherine-Selina-Sarah; Georgiana-Lavinia, [illegible] June, 1881, George-Francis Stewart, Esq., and [illegible] issue, Clements-George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1882. Robert-H[illegible] Rynn, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883; Mary-Selina; and [illegible] Georgiana; Selina-Gertrude, *b.* 1862. He *m.* 2[illegible] 16 June, 1868, Georgiana-Olivia, dau. of the Hon. [illegible] Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.
1 Lavinia-Jane, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, to Hon. Ric[illegible] Watson (who *d.* 1852), 4th son of 2nd Lord Sondes [illegible] *d.* 20 Feb. 1888.

Lord George Quin *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, Louisa-[illegible] Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th ba[illegible] Byrom, which lady *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. His lordship [illegible] Feb. 1888.

I. Mary, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Pri[illegible] Augusta; *d.* in Sept. 1843.
II. Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* in 1837.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF HEADFORT in [illegible] He was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber; and [illegible] Oct. 1829. The marchioness *d.* in Aug. 1842. He w[illegible] by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. co. Cavan [illegible] col. Meath militia, who was created a baron of the U[illegible] Kingdom, as BARON KENLIS, *of Kenlis*, or *Kells*, co. M[illegible] Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 4 May, 1787; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. [illegible] Olivia, 2nd dau. of Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Ed[illegible] Tuite Dalton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1834) had[illegible]

I. THOMAS, 3rd marquess.
II. Robert-Conolly, in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* 1851
III. John-Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. [illegible] foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary-Hamm[illegible] dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 [illegible] 1872) had issue,

1 EDWARD-HENRY-HIGGINSON, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
2 John-Francis, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.
1 Virginia-Maria-Mylius, *b.* in the Mauritius, 2 April,
2 Emma-Adelaide-Christina, *b.* at the Cape of Good [illegible] Dec. 25, 1857; *m.* 28 Nov. 1881, Major Lionel-Godol[illegible] Brooke, Connaught rangers (*see* BROOKE, Bart. of [illegible] Brooke), and *d.* 2 July, 1882.
3 Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1865, at Sydney, N.S.W.; [illegible] April, 1885, Capt. Uvedale-Corbet Singleton, late R.[illegible]

. 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza-Winnifred-Mary, youngest
of the Rev. John Llewellin, of the Vicarage,
Wyliscombe, Devon, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving by her,
3 eorge-Ryefield, lieut. roy. Warwickshire regt., *b.* in
land, 13 Feb. 1875. 4 Alfred-Robert, *b.* 12 May, 1877.
adeline-Llewellin, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

via, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick,
rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
ary-Juliana.
irginia-Frances-Zerlina, *m.* 16 July, 1850, to the late
ph Sandars, Esq., formerly M.P., of Taplow.
lship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, widow of Sir
Hay MacNaghten, Bart., and 2nd dau. of John
tone-Martyn, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1878)
issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
as, 3rd marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos
um of Meath, one of the Privy Council in Ireland, M.P.
stmorland 1854 to 1870, hon. col. 4th batt. the Princess
's Royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 July,
melia, only child of William Thompson, Esq. of Under-
l, co. Westmorland, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec.
ad issue,
omas, *Earl of Bective*, M.P., for Westmorland, 1871-
hon. col. 4th battalion of the Border regt., J.P. and
., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice-Maria,
dau. of Arthur, 4th Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and
5 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
ver-Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892,
ord Henry Cavendish Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
elyn-Alice-Estelle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
velyn-Amelia, *d.* 10 July, 1866.
adeline-Olivia-Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, to the Hon. Charles
hton, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.
Adelaide-Louisa-Jane.
Isabel-Frances. *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Col. Fitzroy-Talbot
yton, late gren. guards, and has issue.
lorence-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, to Lord Farnham, and
issue,
arquess *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily-Constantia, eldest
of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH), and widow of
Eustace-John Wilson-Patten, of the 1st life guards,
son of Lord Winmarleigh, and had issue,
EOFFREY-THOMAS, present marquess.
Beatrix, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.
rdship *d.* 22 July, 1894.

tions—Baronet, 12 June, 1704. Baron, 6 Sept. 1760.
nt, 12 April, 1762. Earl, 24 Oct. 1766. Marquess,
. 1800. Barony of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.
s—Erm., on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis between two
heads, couped and erect, or. *Crest*—A naked arm,
d at the shoulder, embowed, holding an arrow, ppr,
orters—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a leopard.
ant, ppr.; both plain, collared and chained, arg,
—Consequitur quodcunque petit. *Seats*—Headfort
, Kells, co. Meath; the Lodge, Virginia, co. Cavan; and
rley Hall, Kirby Lonsdale, co. Westmorland.

HEADLEY.

EADLEY, LORD (Sir Charles-Mark-Allanson
nn), Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, co.
rry, in Ireland, a Baronet of England, and a re-
sentative peer for Ireland; D.L., late lieut.-col.
batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, capt. (retired),
ourable artillery, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as
baron 1877; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie-House-
yne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector
Ryme, and has a dau.,

vis-Blennerhassett-Millicent, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868, *m.* 27 April,
1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse, Esq., and has issue, a dau.,
b. 12 Feb. 1897.

Lineage.

his line of WYNNE is descended from a cadet of Gwydir
, in consequence of some family misunderstanding
Wales in the 16th century, and settled in London. Sir
William Segar acknowledged this to be the true descent, by exemplifying to George Wynne (for so he signed his name), the ancestor of Lord Headley's family, the armorial ensigns of the WYNNES *of Gwydir*.

GEORGE WYNNE (to whom, being draper to Queen ELIZABETH, a patent of arms was granted in 1604) is the first member of the English branch of whom we find any particular mention. He was born about the year 1560, and *d.* in 1610. He *m.* Margaret Green, of London, and had,

EDMUND WYNNE, of Thornton Curteis, in Lincolnshire, who was *b.* in 1583, and *d.* in 1645. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of the city of Worcester, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt., one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, by whom he had,

GEORGE, *b.* in 1607; of whom presently.
Rowland, an alderman of London, *b.* in 1609; *d.* in 1676.
Mark, of Little Warley, Essex, *b.* in 1611; *d.* in 1699.
Katherine.
Margaret, *m.* to Roger Fletcher, citizen of London.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Glover, citizen of London.
Joyce, *m.* to John Ramsden, merchant in Hull.
Anne, *m.* to John Aynsworth, merchant of London.

The eldest son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq., high-sheriff of co. Lincoln, in 1657, proved himself a devoted Royalist. At the Restoration, the title of Baronet was conferred by CHARLES II. on his faithful subject, as Sir George Winn, of Nostel, in the co. of York. Sir George was *m.* thrice: 1st, to Rachel, dau. of John Turner, of Ham, Surrey, Esq., by whom he had no issue; 2ndly, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, Esq., alderman of London, by whom he had,

1. EDMUND, his successor, *b.* in 1644, served as high sheriff, of Lincolnshire in 1671. Sir Edmund was twice married, and by his 2nd wife, Katharine, had issue three sons and three daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edmund, of Ackton, in the county of York, Esq., who was bapt. 2 Dec. 1678 (the grandfather of Sir Edmund-Mark the 6th bart.); and 3 George, a Smyrna merchant, who was bapt. 19 Aug. 1680, and *d. unm.* in 1708. The daus. were, 1 Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Joseph Taylor, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dr. Charles Trimnell, bishop of Winchester; 2 Katharine; and 3 Sarah; who both *d. unm.* Sir Edmund *d.* 30 Aug. 1694. His eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 3rd baronet, was *b.* 1 July, 1675, and *m.* Letitia, dau. and co-heiress of William Harbord, Esq. (sometime the English ambassador in Turkey), by whom he had issue three sons and four daus., viz., 1 SIR ROWLAND, his successor; 2 Edmund-Harbord, bapt. 8 May, 1709, who was a colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and *d. unm.* 25 May, 1763; and 3 Edward, bapt. 2 Nov. 1714, who *d. unm.* 1730. The daus. were, 1 Katharine, *m.* to Sir Samuel Barnardiston, of Ketton, in Suffolk, Bart.; 2 Letitia; 3 Anne-Elizabeth; and 4 Mary; all of whom *d. unm.* Sir Rowland and his wife both died at Bath in Feb. 1721. Their eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 4th baronet, *b.* in 1706, was high-sheriff of the county of York in 1732, and in the following year joint candidate with Charles Turner, Esq., in a very severe contest for the representation of that county in parliament, but owing to a misunderstanding between their friends Sir Rowland was unsuccessful. He *m.* in Aug. 1729, Susannah (sister of the 1st wife of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., and dau. and co-heiress of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, in Kent, Esq., alderman and lord mayor of London, by his wife, Elizabeth, the only child and heiress of Edward Rooper, Esq., of the very ancient family of that name, settled at St. Dunstan's near Canterbury, and afterwards at Eltham aforesaid), by whom he had three sons and six daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edward, of Bramham, in the county of York, who was bapt. 1 April, 1740, and *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1832; and 3 Charles, bapt. 24 March, 1741, who *d.* an infant. The daus. were 1 Susannah; 2 Mary; 3 Charlotte, who all *d. unm.*; 4 Katharine, who *m.* Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, in the county of York; 5 Elizabeth-Letitia, who was *m.* to Sir George Strickland, 5th bart. of Boynton; and 6 Ann, who was the 1st wife of her cousin, George Winn, afterwards Lord Headley. Sir Rowland *d.* 23 Aug. 1765. His eldest son.

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 5th baronet, was bapt. 24 Feb 1739, and *m.* Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heiress of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, by whom he had a son, Sir Rowland, his successor, and a dau., Esther, who was *b.* 26 Nov. 1768, was twice married, and *d.* in Dec. 1803, leaving issue by her 1st husband, John Williamson, two sons and one dau., viz., John, Charles, and Louisa. Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785. The son and heir,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostell, aforesaid, the 6th baronet, was *b.* 13 June, 1775; served the office of high-sheriff of the county of York in 1799; and *d.* on th 13th of October, 1805, intestate and unmarried, on which the family estates descended eventually to his nephew, John (Williamson) Winn, Esq., whose brother and heir was CHARLES WINN, Esq. of Nostell, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1874.

leaving by Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart., a son and heir, ROWLAND WINN, Esq., of Nostel Priory, M.P., created 1885, *Lord St. Oswald* (*see that title*).

The baronetcy devolved on the male heir,

SIR EDMUND-MARK WINN, of Ackton, in the county of York, the 7th baronet, who was *b.* 15 Aug. 1762; and *d.* in 1833, when the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman, CHARLES WINN, 2nd Lord Headley.

II. GEORGE, *b.* in 1645, whose grandson was raised to the Irish peerage in 1797, as *Lord Headley*.
III. Robert, }
IV. Mark, } of whom no descendants now remain.
V. Rowland, }

Sir George was *m.* 3rdly, to Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in Lincolnshire, Knt., but by her he had no issue. He *d.* in 1667. At his death, his eldest son, EDMUND, *s.* to the title, which in 1805 devolved on his great-grandson Sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Acton, in the co. of York, the 7th baronet, at whose decease, in Aug. 1833, it fell to his cousin, the late and 2nd Lord Headley. Sir George's (the 1st baronet) 2nd son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq. of South Ferraby, in Lincolnshire, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Pelham, Esq., of Brocklesby, in that co. (ancestor of the Earl of Yarborough), and had issue,

PELHAM WINN, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, his wife, sister of William Allanson and Charles Allanson, Esq., of Sion, in Middlesex (and great granddau. of Sir William Allanson, who was lord-mayor of York in 1633, and knighted in May, by CHARLES I., who was then in his passage through that city to be crowned in his native country); by this lady, Mr. Winn had an only son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq., *b.* in 1725, of whom it is the pride of his family to speak as an instance of rare success and celebrity under no common difficulties. He *s.* in 1763 to the estates of his cousin, Mark Winn, Esq. of Little Warley, in the co. of Essex, and in 1775, to those of his cousin, Charles Allanson, Esq. of Bramham Biggin, co. York, who was the only son of the above-named William Allanson, Esq., and *d.* leaving no issue. Mr. Winn was created a Baronet, 14 Sept. 1776, owing to the eminence of his talents and exertions as an English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland; and in the same year he obtained licence and authority to assume the name and armorial bearings of ALLANSON. On 27 Nov. 1797, Sir George was raised to the peerage of Ireland, by the style and title of LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN, *of Aghadoe, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1765, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., of Nostell, in the co. of York (son of Sir Rowland, the son of Sir Edmund, eldest son of Sir George, the 1st baronet), by whom he had issue, an only dau., Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 1769, *d.* in 1782. His lady *d.* in childbed of a son, in 1774. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1783, Jane, eldest dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, in the co. Kerry, in which county the Blennerhassetts (a long-settled and well known family in Cumberland) have formed a distinguished house for many generations. By her (who *d.* in 1825) he had

I. CHARLES-WINN, his heir.
II. George-Mark-Arthur-Way, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785; M.P. for Maldon, in Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1827, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

1 MARK, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
2 Edmund-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809; *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
3 CHARLES-ALLANSON, 3rd baron.
4 George, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812; *d.* 6 July, 1828.
5 Rowland, who obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's younger son, *b.* 5 June, 1816; *m.* 28 March, 1854, Margaretta-Stephana, 2nd dau. of George Walker, Esq. of Overhall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1871) had issue,

ROWLAND-GEORGE-ALLANSON, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
Helen-Margaretta.
Stephane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, George-Maryon-Wilson, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Spencer-Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
Margaretta.

Hon. Rowland Winn *d.* 8 May, 1888.
6 Arthur-Archibald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; *d.* 20 Feb. 1840.
7 Walter, twin with Arthur, *d.* 11 June, 1836.
1 Jane-Mary, who had the precedence of a baron's dau., *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1884, aged 72.

I. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1805, to John Knight, Esq. of Wolverly House, near Kidderminster, and has issue.
II. Maria, *d. unm.*

Lord Headley *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WINN, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 June, 1784, who inherited the old family baronetcy in 1833. His lordship 19 Nov. 1825, Miss Anne Matthews (she *d.* 16 Feb. 1 and *d. s. p.*, 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-ALLANSON, 3rd baron, a representative pe Ireland, and D.L. for Essex; *b.* 25 June, 1810; *m.* 29 J 1841, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Major d'Arley, an her (who *d.* 24 April, 1894) had,

Rowland-William-Allanson, *b.* 18, *d.* 20 June, 1842.
CHARLES-MARK-ALLANSON, present peer.
Laura-Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, to St. Lawrence-R.-Mo Tighe, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 2 April, 1895) has iss
Millicent-Julia, *m.* 22 April, 1876, to the Rev. Richa Livingstone, rector of Pencombe cum Marston Stan Herefordshire, and hon. canon of Liverpool, eldest so William Livingstone, Esq. of Westport, co. Mayo, and issue.
Marion-Sybil, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, to Capt. Alexar Francis Powell, of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts, D.L., an him (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1886) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, M.A., Prebendar Salisbury.

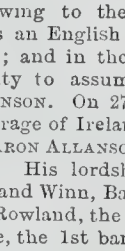
His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Sept. 1776. Headley Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, co. Ke 27 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, three eagles, displayed, or, for WINN; 2nd and 3rd, wavy of six, or and az., on a chief, gu., a lion, pass guardant, or, for ALLANSON. *Crests*—Of WINN: a demi-e displayed, or, ducally gorged, erm. Of ALLANSON: iss from a mount, vert, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant, or, h ing in the paws a cross, gu. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *porters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, or, duc gorged, erm.; sinister, a lion, guardant, or, holding in dexter paw, a cross, gu.

Seats—Aghadoe House, near Killarney, co. Kerry. *Cl* Carlton.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, *see* AMORY.



HEATHCOTE.

HEATHCOTE, SIR WILLIAM-P CEVAL, Bart. of Hursley Park, Hants, J.P., *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; his father as 6th bart. 1881; l lieut. 7th hussars; *m.* 5 Sept. 18 Letitia-Maria, dau. of Da Daly, Esq., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, S.J., in holy orders of the Church Rome, *b.* 22 July, 1853.
II. Gilbert-Redvers, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronia *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline, dau. of Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bart. She *d.* 3 June, 1897.
I. Kathleen-Ada, a nun of the Sacré Cœur.
II. Isabel-Frances.

Sir William is in remainder to the Earldom of M clesfield.

Lineage.

This, and the family of Heathcote, Earl of Ancaster, descended from a common progenitor, namely,

GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq., alderman of Chesterfi His 3rd son,

SAMUEL HEATHCOTE, having realized a considerable tune at Dantzic, returned to his native country, and *m.* 1690-1, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Dawsonne, Esq. Hackney, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Samuel, who *m.* in 1721, Eliza Holdsworthy.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart. of Buckla Devon.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Yonge, Bart.

Mr. Heathcote *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

I. WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Esq., M.P. for Buckingham, afterwards for Southampton, who *m.* in April, 1720, El beth, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-h chancellor of Great Britain, upon whose male descend the honours of her father are entailed in default, at period, of the direct male line. The issue of this marri were six sons (of whom the youngest, Henry, in holy ord *d.* in 1803, leaving issue) and three daus.,

Countess of Macclesfield.
th, wife of Admiral Francis-William Drake.
ta, who *d. unm.*

hcote was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1733; and
1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Hin-
whom he had three sons, WILLIAM, Thomas, and
and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wyndham,
inton, Wilts; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev.
tt, by whom he had issue,

l, who *m.* Elizabeth Stone, and had issue.
t, Archdeacon of Winchester; *m.* 1st, 1805, Sophia,
f Martin Wall, Esq., M.D.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of
ev. John Beadon; and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue
ch marriage. One son by the first wife, the Rev.
rt Wall Heathcote, B.C.L., Fellow of Winchester
ge, *m.* 1842, Clara-Rosalie, dau. of the Ven. T.
house-Vigor, and *d.* 17 July, 1893.
, *d.* young.
Sophia.

as *d.* 27 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1746; M.P. for the co. of Hants,
Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Thorpe, Esq. of
, Hants, by whom he had issue,

MAS, his successor.
liam, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester; *m.*
Elizabeth, dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq. of
down, co. Hants; and *d.* in 1802 (his widow *d.* 23
h, 1855), leaving an only son,

LIAM, 5th baronet.

muel, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Isaac
ering, Esq. of Foxlease, co. Hants, by whom he

homas, *d.* young.
ohn-William-Arthur, lieut.-col. Wilts militia; *m.* 1831,
za, dau. of J. Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Park, co.
perary, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1882, leaving issue, Samuel;
iza, *m.* to the Rev. Gilbert V. Heathcote; Katharine,
1860, to Charles-R. Smith, Esq. of Shrewton Lodge;
phia, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Westenra Walsh, rector of
llstone, co. Wilts, and has issue; and Maria, *m.* 1868,
igh Wyndham, Esq., a younger son of William Wynd-
m, Esq., of Dinton, and has issue.
eorge, *m.* twice and *d.* in 1852.
dmund, Admiral, late Commander-in-Chief on the
ast of Ireland, *m.* 1st, 1844, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of
l. Law, K.H., and by her had William-Eustace, *b.* 18
pril, 1845, *m.* Alice Page, of Hobart Town, and *d.* in
84, leaving, William-Arthur, *b* 1873, and Lucie-Maud;
obert-Walker, late major R.M., *m.* 1877, Constance-
izabeth, dau. of Francis Shand, Esq. of Woolton Wood,
. Lancaster, and has had, Esmond, *b.* July, 1880, *d.* 8
arch, 1882, Esme, *b.* 1878, Edith, and Erica, *b.* 8 May,
89. He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Jessie, dau. of Charles-J.
ill, Esq., and by her had a son, Arthur-Cleveland, lieut.
.N., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Georgie, dau. of Thomas Vance,
sq., and has Eustace-Cleveland, *b.* 3 March, 1895.
dmiral Heathcote *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.
Eustace, hon. lieut.-col. Hampshire militia, *m.* 1849,
aroline-Harriett, only child of Matthew Munro, Esq.
nd *d.* 1881, leaving one dau., Caroline.
Ellen, *m.* William Wyndham, Esq., M.P. for S. Wilts.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 1826.
Maria, *d.* 1846.

Samuel Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of
ncis-Brownswood Bullock, Esq. of Ardington, co.
ks. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1846.
Henry (Sir), admiral of the blue, *b.* in 1777; *m.* 1799,
zabeth, dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq., and *d.* 16 Aug.
1, having had issue,
William-Lovell, formerly in the army, *m.* and *d.* 1885,
eaving issue.
Henry (Rev.), *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Robert-
Bransby Cooper, Esq., M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.*
aving had issue.
Thomas-Hamilton, *d.* 1829.
George-Gage, *m.* Emma, youngest dau. of Thomas
Phillipps, Esq of Lampeter, Pembroke, and left issue.
Frances-Sarah, *m.* 1817, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry
Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 March, 1886, leaving issue.
Leonora-Mecclesfield, *d. unm.*
Susannah-Maria-Ouseley, *m.* 1841, Major Thomas
Donovan, and has issue.
Anne-Forbes, *m.* to George Sandford, Esq., H.M. com-
missariat, and by him (who *d.* 1843) has issue.
Harriet-Forbes, *m.* 1st, 1840, to N. Von Rynvelt,
Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue; and
2ndly, 1857, Mr. Van Roojen.
Maria-Frances-Digby, *m.* Thos. Ouchterlony, Esq.;
and *d.* in 1846, having had issue.
Georgiana-Jamesina-Somerset, *m.* 1839, John-T.-H.
Blohm, Esq., and has issue.
Gilbert, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1779; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles
yell, Esq. of Kinnordy, N.B., and had issue.
Harriet, *m.* 1798, Langford Lovell, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.

II. Maria-Frances, *m.* in 1824, to Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Donhead Hall, Wilts, who *d.* 14 March, 1846; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1859.

Sir William *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for co. Hants, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Edwards Freeman, Esq. of Batsford, and took the surname of FREEMAN before Heathcote; but *d. s. p.* 21 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. The RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 17 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline-Frances, youngest dau. of Charles-George, 1st Lord Arden (*see* EGMONT, E.), by whom (who *d.* in 1835) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-PERCEVAL, present bart.
II. George-Parker, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 15 June, 1869, Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, M.P., P.C. (*see post* ORFORD, E.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871.
III. Gilbert-Vyvyan (Rev.), rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, *b.* 21 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau of Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, of Rollstone, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1864) had issue, Gilbert-Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Harmston, *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1878, Mary-Susan, dau. of Major Rind, Bengal army, and has Mary-Gertrude-Caroline, and Grace-Mary-Bertha; George-Wyndham, *b.* 5 June, 1855; Gerald-William-Yvery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1858, *m.* 1882, Amy, dau. of Rev. George Davies, vicar of Elden and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1888) has issue, Henry-Arthur-Yvery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1887; Godfrey-Samuel-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of G. Underwood, Esq.; Gertrude-Mary-Selina, and Gytha-Mary-Catherine, *d.* 8 Sept. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Helen-Maxwell, only child of James-John Cunningham, Esq., E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had, William-Charles-Perceval, *b.* 27 March, 1867; Francis-Cooke-Caulfeild, *b.* 20 April, 1868; Spencer-Gilbert, *b.* 1871; Helen-Mary Caroline, and Margaret-Mary-Helena. He *m.* 3rdly, 1883, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Spencer-Arthur Perceval, Esq., Richmond, co. Surrey. (*See* EGMONT, E.), and *d.* 8 Feb. 1890, leaving issue, Leonard-Vyvyan, *b.* 1885; Reginald-St. Alban, *b.* 1888.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, to Thomas Cooke-Trench, Esq. of Millicent, co. Kildare (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, Selina, dau. of Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq. of Ettington, co. Warwick, and had by her,

IV. Charles-George, M.A., retired major Northumberland fusiliers, col. late 1st vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Lucy-Lyttelton, dau. of Richard-Tanfield Vachell, Esq. of Coptfold Hall, and has, George-Malcolm, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891, Maud-Lyttelton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885, Sybil-Annesley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886, Jennetta-Selina, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888, and Frances-Gwendolen, *b.* 19 Feb. 1890.
V. Evelyn-Dawsonne (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, Grace, 2nd dau. of James Hussey, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury.
VI. Arthur-Malcolm, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Mary-Forbes, 2nd dau. of Rev. James-G. Young, vicar of Hursley, Hants, and has issue,

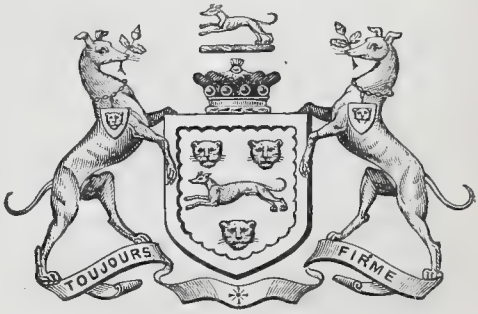
1 James-Shirley, *b.* 1887. 2 Martin-Arthur, *b.* 1892.
1 Dorothy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880.
2 Phyllis-Young, *b.* 2 May, 1882; *d.* 16 March, 1884.
3 Marion, *b.* 3 Feb. 1884. 4 Ruth, *b.* 1885.

VII. Godfrey-Hungerford, *b.* 23 March, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
II. Selina-Frances. III. Helena-Mary.
IV. Beatrice-Henrietta, twin with Jennetta.
V. Jennetta-Alethea, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1887, aged 31 years.

Sir William was M.P. for Hants and for the University of Oxford. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

Creation—16 Aug. 1733.
Arms—Erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.
Crest—On a mural coronet, az., a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, erm.
Seat—Bedvers, Bournemouth. *Club*—St. George's.

HENEAGE OF HAINTON.



HENEAGE, BARON (Right Hon. Edward), of Hainton, co. Lincoln, P.C., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; M.P. for Lincoln, 1865 to 1868, formerly Vice-

Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; High Steward of Grimsby; M.P. for Grimsby, 1880–96; Board of Trade Commissioner of the Humber Conservancy; formerly in the 1st life guards; *b.* 29 March, 1840; *m.* 9 June, 1864, Lady Eleanor-Cecilia Hare, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her has issue,

I. George-Edward, *b.* 2 July, 1866; capt. 3rd Lincolnshire regt.
II. Henry-Granville, *b.* 17 March, 1868; capt. 12th royal lancers; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay.
III. Thomas-Robert, *b.* 24 July, 1877.
I. Florence-Cecilia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
II. Mary-Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1870.
III. Eleanor-Sophia, } twins, *b* 1 Oct. 1871.
IV. Adela Maria, }
V. Margaret-Joan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.
VI. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The period of the first settlement of the family of Heneage in co. Lincoln may be nearly defined by the circumstance of Sir Robert de Heneage being witness, together with Sir Richard de Angemine, of the same co., and several others, to a grant of land *temp.* William Rufus, from Nicholas Bassett to the monks of Brucria.

John de Heneage (son of Sir William de Heneage, knt., grandson of Walter de Heneage, and great-grandson of John de Heneage, living *temp.* Henry III), appears, by deed, to have been possessed of the manor of Haynton, in co. Lincoln, 10 Edward III. John de Heneage was the last who styled himself de Heneage. He was *s.*, 6th in descent, by

John Heneage (who *s.* his father, John Heneage), and was himself *s.* in 1530, by his son,

Thomas Heneage, who was private secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, and afterwards master of the household to Henry VIII. He was knighted at the installation of Prince Edward as Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, and was present with Henry VIII at the "Winning of Bulloyne." He was *s.* by his nephew,

George Heneage, in 1553, who was member for Grimsby. He commanded the forces in the suppression of the rebels in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was attached to the households of Edward VI, Mary I, and Queen Elizabeth: was vice-admiral of the co. Lincoln, and was knighted 1585. He *d.* 1595, and was *s.* by his 3rd brother,

William Heneage, Esq. of Benworth, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Fishbourne, of Fishbourne, co. Durham, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Nicholas Wilson, of Sheepwash; and Catherine, *m.* William Ayscough) two sons, Thomas (Sir), his heir; and George (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bussy. The elder son,

Sir Thomas Heneage, knt. of Hainton, who was knighted in 1603 by James I, and in 1608 became the first High Steward of Grimsby; he *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Guildford, knt. of Leamstead, Kent, and had four sons and two daus. (Mary, *m.* Andrew Boyd; and Jane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Dunsany). The eldest son,

Sir George Heneage, knt. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Faith, dau. of Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex, and was father of

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Hunolke, Bart. of Wingerworth, by Catherine, his wife (dau. and heir of Francis Tyrrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby), and had, besides two daus., six sons, of whom,

George, *s.* him.
Thomas-Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1728, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Roboaldo Fieschi, Count de Lavagna, in Genoa, and by her had,

George-Fieschi, heir to his uncle.
Elizabeth-Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John-Francis Newport, Esq. of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and by her had,

Thomas.
Katherine.

Mr. Heneage was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Mary, dau. of John-Francis Newport, Esq. of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *b.* 7 Aug. *d.* 21 March, 1782, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1755, the Hon. Kat Petre, eldest dau. of Robert-James, 8th Lord Petre, a her (who *d.* 1783) had issue,

I. George-Robert, his heir.
II. Thomas-Fieschi, *b.* in London, 28 Sept. 1771; *m.* 1802, the Hon. Arabella Pelham, dau. of Charles, Yarborough, and left issue by her (who *d.* 1871),

1 Charles-Fieschi, a Gentleman Usher of the Chamber, late of the 1st life guards; *m.* 28 Aug the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Graves, *b.* 1805, d Thomas North, 2nd Lord Graves, and by her (wh June, 1868) has issue,

Algernon-Charles-Fieschi, admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 182 Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Ant Bart., and has issue. (*See* Antrobus.)
Cecil, deceased.
Mary, deceased.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1861, Gen. Lord Paget, K.C.B., who *d.* 30 June, 1880; and 2nd April, 1881, Arthur Algernon, Earl of Essex, 1892.

2 Dudley-Robert, deceased.
3 Henry Pelham (Rev.), deceased.
4 Windsor, deceased.
1 Arabella Sophia, *m.* Dec. 1834, George Cary, 3rd Charles Elwes, Esq. of Billing, co. Northampton.
2 Georgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1869.

III. Edward, *b.* in London, 21 July, 1775.
I. Mary-Anne-Winifred, *m.* March, 1797, F. Aitken, E
II. Teresa, *m.* March, 1797, John Carpenter, Esq.
III. Barbara, deceased.

The eldest son,

George-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *b.* 21 Dec. *d.* 16 June, 1833, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1798, Frances- 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Ainslie, col. 13th regt sister of Sir R.-S. Ainslie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 M 1807) had issue,

I. George-Fieschi, his heir.
II. Edward, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, for Lincoln, late M.P. for Grimsby, *b.* 24 July, 1802; 11 April, 1840, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Col. La Rolleston, of Watnall, M.P., and by her had issue,

1 George-Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1841, decea
2 Frederick-William, lieut. R.E., *b.* 17 July, 184 Ann, dau. of Col. Gordon, R.E., and *d.* 1881, leavi son, Arthur, *b.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Renée-Elizabeth-Levin dau. of Capt. Richard Hoare, R.N., of Stag's End, 3r of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, 3rd bart., and by her (wh March, 1871) left at his death, 1880,

3 Windsor-Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1855; *m.* 1878, Louisa Pearce, and has issue, 1 Hugh-Windsor-F *b.* 1880; 2 Charles-Everard-Fieschi, *b.* 1882; Mar Renée.
4 Hugh-Edward-Fieschi, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *d.* 1878.
5 Alfred-René, *b.* 10 June, 1858, capt. 5th dragoon gu
6 Everard-Henry-Fieschi, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860.
7 Thomas-Fieschi, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1875.
1 Eveline-Mary.

I. Frances-Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Edward-Giles Ho Esq. of the 2nd life guards (*d.* 17 June, 1840), neph the 5th Duke of Norfolk.
II. Catherine, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, the Right Hon. W Beresford, M.P., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.

Mr. Heneage *d.* 16 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest s

George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, J.P. and High Sheriff 1839, M.P. for Grimsby 1826 to 1830; for L 1832 to 1835, and from 1852 to 1862; *b.* 22 Nov. 180 17 Jan. 1833, Frances, dau. of Michael Tasburgh, E of Burghwallis, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1842) ha sons and one dau.,

Edward, present representative.
Charles, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; Sept. 1876, Agnes-Wynona, widow of H.S.H. Prince Salm Salm.
Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Col. the Hon. Alex Edward Fraser, 2nd son of Lord Lovat, who *d.* in 188

Mr. Heneage *d.* 11 May, 1864.

Creation—8 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, a greyhound courant, sa., between three leo faces, az., a border engrailed, gu. *Crest*—A greyhound co sa. *Supporters* On either side a greyhound, sa., hold the mouth an acorn leaved and slipped, vert, and gorge a chain, pendent therefrom an escocheon, or, charged leopard's face, az. *Motto*—Toujours ferme.

Seat—Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

HENLEY.

LEY, BARON (Anthony-Henley Henley), of stock, in Ireland, Baron Northington, of d, co. Northampton, in the United Kingdom, M.P. for Northampton, 1859 to 1874, *b.* 12 1825; *m.* 30 July, 1846, Julia-Augusta, dau. Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Wor- and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1862) has had,

EDERIC, late H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 17 April, 9.

nthony-Ernest, B.A.(Oxford), *b.* 3 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1882, Georgiana-Caroline-Mary, dau. of Lieut.- . Richard-Michael Williams, and granddau. of Sir lliam Williams, Bart. of Tregullow. She *d.* 26 Aug. 8. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1889, Emmeline-Stuart, ungest dau. of George-Gammie Maitland, Esq., and s issue, Joan-Beryl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1893.

rence-Mary, *d.* 28 May, 1866.

ertrude-Augusta.

velyn, *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, John-Langham, son of Rev. orge-V. Reed, rector of Hayes, Kent, and has ue.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1870, Clara-Camp- au. of Joseph-H.-S. Jekyll, Esq., and has,

nthony-Morton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.

rancis-Robert, *b.* 11 April, 1877.

arriet-Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* 16 April, 1871; *d.* 28 March, 79.

Lineage.

TON EDEN, Esq., youngest son of Sir Robert Eden, having been accredited as a diplomatist of the lass at different courts in Europe from 1776 to was created a peer of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1799, as BARON Y, *of Chardstock*. His lordship *m.* in Aug. 1783, Eli- , youngest dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Earl of North- , and eventually co-heir of her brother Robert, 2nd t whose decease, in 1786, that peerage expired), by (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

OBERT-HENLEY, his successor.

William, in holy orders, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, l senior preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 9 Nov. 2; *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna-Maria, Dowager Lady ey de Ruthyn, by whom (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1875) he d,

William-Henley, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1833.

Arthur, vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice-Julia, dau. of T.-A. Whitney, Esq. of Merton, co. Wexford, and has, 1 William-Haven, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1849, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Augusta-Rose, 3rd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue; 2 Arthur-Yelverton, *b.* 19 March, 1856, *m.* 22 Nov. 1888, Fanny-Spencer, only surviving child of John le Blanch, Esq. of Beechfield, co. Chester, and has, Barbara-Yelverton, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; 1 Alice-Lizzie *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, William Sherrard, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. William Sherrard, M.A., rector of Castle- lyons, co. Cork, and has issue; 2 Mary-Constance, *m.* 1878, to Arthur Hills Cobbold, Esq., and *d.* 29 March, 1884; 3 Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* 1879, to Vice-Admiral Henry- Bedford Woolcombe, R.N.; 4 Edith-Amelia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to Chas.-Danvers Eden, late R.N.; 5 Flora-Col- clough: 6 Julia-Augusta-Maria.

Frederick-Grey, Bengal army, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1855.

Morton-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.

Robert-Charles, was in the diplomacy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, Annie-Gardner, youngest dau. of Andrew Bain, Esq. of Bonhill, co. Dumbarton, and has had issue, Morton-Edward, *b.* 1867; Reginald-Yelverton, *b.* 1871: FitzRoy Lionel, *b.* 1879; Mabel-Wenonah-Ethel-Elizabeth, *d.* 1875; Sybil-Constance; and Charlotte-Annie-Maude.

Selina-Elizabeth.

Mary-Yelverton, *m.* 4 July, 1848, to Samuel Lucas, Lancaster, Esq. of Wateringbury Place, Kent.

3 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, to Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860; and 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major Alexander George Dickson, late 13th hussars, M.P. for Dover, who *d.* 3 July, 1889.

4 Flora-Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1866, at Nice, John Morant, Esq. of Brockenhurst Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. and Rev. William Eden *d.* 4 May, 1859.

I. Mary-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Sir Edmund-Cradock Hartopp, Bart.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1843.

Lord Henley *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-HENLEY, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; one of the Masters in chancery, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1831, the surname and arms of HENLEY only. He *m.* 11 March, 1823, Harriett, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1869) left,

ANTHONY-HENLEY, present peer.

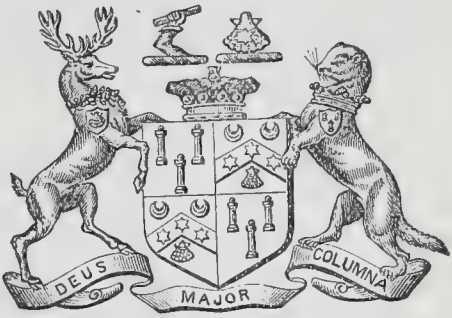
Robert, M.A., vicar of Putney, Surrey, *b.* 7 March, 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham, and has, Robert-Eden (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Wharton, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861: Arthur-Keith (Rev.), M.A., curate of Putney, *b.* 12 April, 1863; Charles-Beauclerk, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; Constance-Laura, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Rev. Robert-Stewart Gregory, M.A., vicar of Edmonton Middlesex; Beatrice-Mary; Ethel-Maud; Mildred-Caroline; and Mabel-Augusta.

Lord Henley *d.* 3 Feb. 1841.

Creation—9 Nov. 1799. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 June, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa., for EDEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, for HENLEY. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, ppr, and grasping a garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of torteaux, ducally crowned, or, having a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., on the collar, three escallops, sa., and pendent therefrom a shield, gold, charged with an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.; sinister, a stag, arg., semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., and charged with three escallops, sa., pendent therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head, also sa. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia. *Seat*—Watford Court, near Rugby, Northamptonshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf.

HENNIKER.



HENNIKER, BARON (Sir John-Major Henniker-Major), of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Hartismere, of Hartismere, in the co. of Suffolk, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England; J.P., D.L., F.S.A., Chairman County Council for Suffolk, hon. col. 6th vol. batt. Suffolk regt. (vol. officers' decoration); a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1877 to 1880; 1885; 1886 to 1892; and in 1895; M.P. for East Suffolk, 1866 to 1870; appointed Governor of the Isle of Man in 1896; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1870; *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Alice-Mary, only dau. of John-Otway-O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1893) has issue

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-JOHN (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., late A.D.C. to Gov. of South Australia, *b.* 30 May, 1865.

II. Otway-Major, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.

III. Charles-Henry-Chandos, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872.

IV. Gerald-Arthur-George. *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.

V. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 8 March, 1878 (for whom Her Majesty was sponsor).

VI. John-Ernest de Grey, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883.

i. Alice-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1870.
ii. Ethel-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
iii. Cicely-Anne-Lucy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.
iv. Lilian-Bertha-Aline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880.
v. Dorothy-Florence-Stella, *b.* 7 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.

John Major, Esq. of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1765, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Henniker, Esq. (son of John Henniker, Esq., an eminent Russian merchant), the husband of his eldest dau., Anne (his second and only other dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Brydges, 2nd Duke of Chandos); and upon his demise, in 1781, was *s.* in his title and a moiety of his estates by his said son-in-law,

Sir John Henniker, M.P., who, by his marriage with Anne Major, had issue,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Major, *m.* 24 June, 1776, Mary, dau. of John Phœnix, Esq. of Rochester; and dying in 1789, left issue,
1 John-Minet, 3rd baron.
2 Major-Jacob, rear-admiral R.N., of Ashdown Park, Sussex, who was advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a baron's son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Anne-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir Brydges-Trecothic Henniker, Bart., and *d.* in 1843, having had issue; John-Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *d.* 1858; Edward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870; Frederick, late capt. 96th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1842, *m.* 1872, Ethelred-Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Major-Gen. William Johnson, and has issue, George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1874, *d.* 8 Sept. 1897, Charles-Henry, *b.* 1880, Augustus-Major, *b.* 1884; Anne-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *d.* 1845, Mary-Bertha, *d.* 21 Jan. 1889; Emma; and Anne-Cassandra, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Frederick-John Ramsden, rector of Uffington.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir F.-W. Sykes, Bart.; and *d.* 1804.
2 Elizabeth-Dale, *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, to John-Simon Harcourt, Esq. of Ankerwycke, Bucks; and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1811.
iii. Brydges-Trecothic, *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; a lieut.-gen. in the army; created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. (*See that title.*)
i. Anne-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, Edward-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Aldborough; and 2ndly, George Powell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 14 July, 1802.

Sir John Henniker was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Henniker, *of Stratford-upon-Slaney*, 31 July, 1800; and dying 18 April, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron. His lordship was called to the bar in 1777, and had a seat in the House of Commons for different Kentish boroughs, from that period until 1802. He was a learned antiquary, and member of several literary societies. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Jones, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan; but dying *s. p.* 5 Dec. 1821, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

John-Minet, 3rd baron, a bencher of Lincoln's-inn, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

John, 4th baron.
Major, *b.* 21 July, 1810; late capt. 2nd life guards; *d.* 8 May, 1842.
William-Chafie (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1813; M.A., rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Farnham, Esq. of Quorndon House, co., Leicester, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.
Anne-Eliza, *m.* in 1824, to John Heaton, Esq., of Plâs-Heaton, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 14 May, 1855. She *d.* 19 April, 1872.
Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1829, to John-Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, and *d.* at Dieppe, 12 Sept. 1879.
Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, to Thomas Lovett, Esq. of Fernhill, Salop, who *d* in 1863. She *d.* 23 March, 1882.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, to Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, 3rd Bart., of Newton Hall, and *d.* 23 May, 1882.
Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1839, to the Rev. James Bedingfeld, rector of Bedingfield, Suffolk, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

His lordship, who had assumed the additional surname of Major in 1822, *d* 22 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 4th baron, 3 Feb. 1801; M.P. for many years for East Suffolk, created Baron Hartismere, *of Hartismere*, co. Suffolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 July, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest dau of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. of Oakley and Brome, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) had issue,

John-Major, present peer. Edward-Minet, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.
Arthur-Henry, major Cold. gds., D.A.A.G., 1891-94, *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of Richard-Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* Crewe, E.) Mary. Anne-Helen.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1870.

Creations—Baronet, 8 July, 1765. Baron Henniker, July, 1800. Baron Hartismere, 13 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, three columns or of the Corinthian order, two and one, on the top o a ball, or, for Major. 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chevro between two crescents in chief, and in base an es az., three estoiles, arg., for Henniker; *Crests*—Of M a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuff, arg charged on the elbow with a plate, holding in the han a baton, or. Of Henniker: an escallop, or, charge anestoile, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, arg., attir unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr., fruct and therefrom pendent a shield, az., charged with th of Henniker; sinister, an otter, arg., ducally gorg pendent therefrom a shield of the arms of Major. M Deus major columna.

Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—6, Grafton W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Traveller

---

HENNIKER.

Henniker, Sir Brydges-Po of Newton Hall, co. Essex, late Royal Horse Guards, capt. of Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, Regi General of Births, Deaths, Marriages; *b.* 3 Sept. 1835; father as 4th bart., 1849; July, 1860, Justina-Louisa, da Thomas Hughan, Esq. of A N.B., by Lady Louisa Beau her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1890), has his wife and

i. Frederick-Brydges-Major, capt. 4th batt. royal rifle corps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
ii. Arthur-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
i. Mabel-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1882, to Col. Ed Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who *d.* 1884 (*see* Hun don, E. of), and 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale, M.P. ii. Edith-Jan
iii. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Capt. Horace-W Calverley, late 5th Dragoon guards.

Lineage.

I. Lieutenant-General the Hon. Brydges-Trec Henniker, youngest son of John, 1st Lord Henniker created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* Mary, da William Press, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1840) had,

Frederick, 2nd bart.
Augustus-Brydges, 3rd baronet.
Aldborough-Brydges-John, of Mayfurlong, co. Sta *b.* 4 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1820, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, 1 Aldborough, *b.* 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe-Anne, youngest da David Henderson, Esq., M.D., and widow of Tho Henry Winwood, Esq. of Ty Glyn-Aeron, co. Card (who *d.* 1857), and dying 28 Jan. 1880, left issue, Al rough-Montagu, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865, Mary-Constance, April, 1888, William Wetherall, Esq. of Little Pelham, H and Maude-Ellen-Margaret; 2 Frederick, *d.* 1866; 3 J *d.* 1854; 4 Robert, *b.* 1833, M.A., vicar of Frocester, Jan. 1859, Jane-Livesey, dau. of John Leadbeater, Esq Blackburn, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1880, leaving issue, John-Gran B.A. Oxon, *b.* 1862, Robert-Percy, *b.* 1863, Freder Chandos, B.C.S. *b.* 1866, Alan-Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* and Eleonora-Margaret; 5 Rowland, *b.* 1835; 1 Elizab *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885; and 2 Margaret. He *d.* 1880
John, *b.* 7 June, 1800; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Mary, only chi Capt. Edward Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Mid sex, and assumed in consequence the additional names and arms of Wright and Wilson. He *d.* 1872. Mrs. Wright-Henniker-Wilson *d.* 6 July, 1866.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to John Wythe, Esq.
Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1829, Rear-Adm. H Major-Jacob Henniker, R.N., and *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.

Sir Brydges *d.* 3 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. Sir Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; at whose death, w out issue, 6 Aug. 1825, the title devolved upon his brot

III. Sir Augustus-Brydges, in holy orders, *b.* 24 J 1795, who *m.* 1st, Frances-Amelia, dau. of J.-Henry Stew Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1823) he had a dau.,

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, to Charles-Robert B Esq. of Colchester, M.D., J.P. co. Essex, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth-H niker-Major youngest dau. of John-Minet, 3rd L Henniker, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882) had,

DGES-POWELL, present baronet.
gustus-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 2 April, Lilias-Grant, dau. of Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and w of Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward's Island, C.
ouglas-Halford-Chafy (Rev.), M.A., *b.* in 1839.
abeth-Mary, *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.
uisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 April, 1862, to Charles-John ning, Esq. of Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, brother e late Cardinal Manning, and *d.* 28 Nov 1880, leaving . Their dau. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 17 May, 1890, Sir am-Frederick Miller, Bart.
nna-Eliza-Aldborough.
nabella-Agnes, *d.* in 1847.
arlotte, *d.* in 1852. VI. Matilda, *d.* in 1854.
ohanna-Sophia, *d.* 1852.
Olivia-Mary-Eliza.
gustus *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

on—2 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Or, on a chevron, gu., two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop, az., stoiles, arg. *Crest*—An escallop, or, charged with an gu. *Motto*—Deus major columna.
-Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex. *Town House*—71, n Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

HEPBURN.

HAN-HEPBURN, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., of on-Hepburn, co. Haddington, barrister, J.P. D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1852; *s.* his father as 4th 1893; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Edith-Agnes, only child ward-Kent Karslake, Esq., Q.C., and has issue,

HOMAS-EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
ohn-Karslake-Thomas, *b.* 20 March, 1894.
elia-Helen, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage.

EORGE BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Esq. (son of John Buchan, f Letham, who was son of George Buchan, of Letham ello, a younger son of Buchan of Auchmacoy, and ed the name of HEPBURN upon marrying Elizabeth, of Patrick Hepburn, Esq. of Smeaton, by Marian, vife, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Baronet, of ne), was created a Baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, eldest dau. of Alexander Leith, Esq. of Glenkindy reefield, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had an only son, ; and 2ndly, Margaretta-Henrietta, dau. of John-rias Beck, Esq. of Saxe-Gotha, and widow of Briga-ieneral Fraser, but had no issue. Sir George, at the se of his maternal uncle, George Hepburn, Esq., in *s.* as heir-of-line of that ancient family. He *d.* 26 June, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 17 June, 1776; *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Mary-er, only dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newliston, co. hgow, by Mary-Julian, his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of James, arl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

OMAS, 3rd baronet.
m-Buchan, of Cluno, co Fife, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 31 ay, 1837, Margaret-Sophia, dau. of Archibald-Henry winton, Esq. of Warsash, Hants, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1874, aving issue by her (who *d.* 1873), 1 John, capt. late h dragoon guards, *b.* 30 April, 1840, *m.* 1888, Mary-iroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Fischer, R.E.; 2 rchibald, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1841, . 1874. Janet-Linning, dau. of Randall Callander, Esq., nd *d.* 1885; 3 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1846; 4 William-enry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1847; 5 Roger, *b.* 18 May, 1852; 6 amuel-Swinton, *b.* 17 July, 1853; 7 Walter-Scott, *b.* 10 ept. 1856; and three daus., Louisa, *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, to ajor-Gen. Thomas Ignatius M. Hog, R.A.; Mary-urner, *m.* 13 Dec. 1866, to William Waller Hooper, Esq. f Dodswell Lodge, Burlesdon, Hants; and Harriet, *m.* 881, Edward-A. Ranken, Esq.
ary-Julian, *d.* 13 Dec. 1895.

John *d.* 8 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, D.L., M.P. for co. Haddington 1838 to 1847, *b.* 30 Sept. 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, Surrey, and had issue,

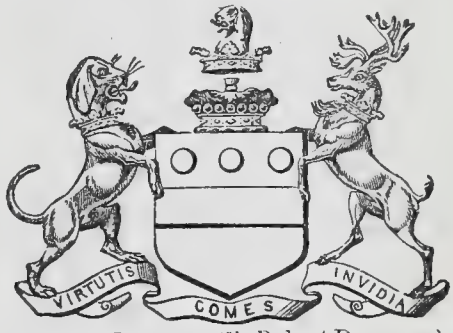
I. John-George, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; murdered by a party of miners at Pinos Altos, Chilhuahua, Mexico, Feb. 1883.
II. ARCHIBALD, present bart.
I. Agnes, *m.* 1869, to James M'Douall, Esq. of Logan.
II. Mary-Turner.
III. Jane, *m.* 13 Aug. 1867, to Lieut.-Col. David Milne-Home, royal horse guards blue, of Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1881.
IV. Emily.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Dec. 1893.

Creation—6 May, 1815.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rosebetween two lions, rampant, of the first, for HEPBURN; 2nd, arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BUCHAN; 3rd, arg., an anchor, in bend, az.; on a chief, of the last, three cranes, or, for BECK. *Crests*—1st, a horse, arg., furnished, gu., tied to and in front of a yew-tree, ppr., for HEPBURN; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief, with a sunflower in full blow open to it, ppr., for BUCHAN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a heron, with an eel in its beak, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above 1st crest "Domum antiquam redintegrare," and above 2nd crest "Koep traist"; below the shield "Domum antiquam redintegrare."
Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, co. Haddington. *Club*—Carlton.

HERBERT, BARON, *see* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HEREFORD.



HEREFORD, VISCOUNT (Sir Robert Devereux), and a Baronet, D.L. co. Brecon, premier viscount of England, 18 Aug. 1855; *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 16th viscount, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1863, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-CHARLES (2, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Brecon, late capt. 1st vol. batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Ethel-Mildred, younger dau. of John Shaw, Esq. of Darrington Hall, co. York, and has issue, Robert, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894, Blanche-Marion, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
I. Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Anthony-Noel Denny, Esq.
II. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
III. Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
IV. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *d.* 3 March, 1892.
V. Rosamond-Ela, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

Lineage.

Assuming the theory of the Heralds' College, London, that WALTER DE EURUS, or D'EVEREUX, *Count of Rosmar*, was ancestor of DEVEREUX, *Earl of Salisbury* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), it is presumed that WILLIAM D'EVEREUX, who, according to Ordericus Vitalis, held lands in cos. Hereford and Gloucester (under Lacy) at the Survey, fought at Hastings, and was ancestor of the existing families of DEVEREUX in England and Ireland. The first of the name who appears in England was WILLIAM DE EVEROUS, who, with Helewyse his wife (probably a De Laci), granted lands *temp.* WILLIAM I., to St. Peter's Abbey, co. Gloucester. R. DE EUROIS appears in the foundation Charter of St. John's, of Brecknock, *temp.* HENRY I., and in Domesday Book as holding land under W. de Scohies in Norfolk. ROBERT DE EBROIS had lands in Cornwall, and his son, Reginald, appears in the great Roll of the Pipe, 35 HENRY I. and 5 King STEPHEN. WALTER DE EUREUS is named in the Pipe Rolls of 6 and 10

Henry II. in cos. of Hereford and Wilts. In the Plea Rolls of 5 Richard I., Walter de Everous appears as paying three marks for novel disseisen; in 1210 he accompanied King John to Ireland, the next year he held half a knight's fee in the Honor of Brecknock, and at the same time a Robert de Euerous held one-third of a knight's fee in the honor of Kineton Lacy.

Stephen d'Evereux, in the 17th of King John had all the lands of Stoke, Tatington, Bullinghope, &c., which had been formerly the possession of Walter d'Evereux. He was seated at Rotherwas and Home Lacy, 2 Henry III., and in conjunction with his wife, Isabella de Cantilupe, granted lands in Stoke to the Priory of Wormesley and the church of Lyonshall. In the 5th of same reign he had a suit against Walter D'Evereux regarding half a knight's fee in Bodenham. He was dead in 12 Henry III.,

Stephen Deverois, Lord of Bodenham and Whitechurch, 1331, was son of Walter and Marion. He had three sons, William his heir, Walter, and John (Sir). Stephen Deverois was *s.* by his son,

William Deverois, sheriff co. Hereford, 46 Edward III. in the 49th of same reign he gave up his right in Whitechurch to his brother, and the following year his widow released her right to

Sir Walter Deverois, to whom the king committed the forests and castles of the Earl of Hereford, 10 Richard II. He *m.* Agnes de Crophull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Parr, of Kendall. and 3rdly, John Merbury, and *d.* 14 Henry VI.) had five sons, Walter, his heir; Richard; John; Stephen; Roger; and a dau., Joan, *m.* Thomas Swyneford. He was slain at Pilleth, against Owen Glendwr, 4 Henry IV., and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Deverois, *b.* 1387, who *m.* Maud Bromwich, and *d.* 1435, leaving a dau., *m.* to Milborne, and a son and successor,

Walter Devereux, *b.* 1411, Chancellor of Ireland, 1449, when Richard, Duke of York, was Lord-Deputy, got grants in Drogheda, 1459, and was a supporter of the House of York in the Wars of the Roses. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Merbury, and had, Walter, his heir; Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Pembroke; and Sybyl, *m.* Sir James Baskerville. His Inq: post. mort. was taken 1459, and he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Devereux, Knt., K.G., *b.* 1432, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of William, Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in consequence of which alliance he was summoned to parliament, 26 July, 1461, in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law, *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley*. By Lady Ferrers, who *d.* 1468, he had three sons, John, his heir; Richard (Sir); Thomas (Sir); and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., of Morton Corbet, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Leighton, Knt., of Watlesborough. He *m.* a 2nd wife whose name was Joan, and who *m.* 2ndly, Poyntz. Attaching himself to the interests of Richard III., Lord Ferrers fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Devereux, Knt., 2nd Baron Ferrers of Chartley, K.B., who was summoned to parliament from the 3rd to the 12th year of Henry VII. His lordship *m.* 1st, Cecily Bourchier, sister and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe and Essex, and Baroness Bourchier in her own right (maternally descended from Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of Edward III.), by whom he had issue,

Walter, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Sir David Owen, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, natural son of Owen Tudor.

Lord Ferrers *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Langham, by whom he had two other sons. He *d.* 5 March, 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Walter, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., who inherited the Barony of Bourchier from his mother. This nobleman, in consideration of the active and distinguished part he had taken in the French wars of Henry VIII., was created, 2 Feb. 1550, Viscount Hereford, with an annual rent of twenty marks out of the revenues of the co. of Hereford, to himself and his heirs males for ever. He *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1534) he had three sons,

I. Henry, who *d. unm.*
II. Richard (Sir), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1547, in the lifetime of his father, leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Lady Dorothea Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon,

Walter, who inherited the honours.

III. William (Sir), who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Holme Lacy, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Edward Cave, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Sir Edward Has ings, Knt.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Garneys, Esq. of Kenton, in Suffolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William, 1st Lord Willoughby of Parham) he had, with a Katherine, wife of Sir James Baskerville, Knt., of Er an only son,

IV. Edward (Sir), of Castle Bromwich, created a ba 25 Nov. 1612. Sir Edward, *m.* Catherine, eldest d Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick, s 22 Sept. 1622, leaving (by her, who *d.* Nov. 1627) issu

1 Walter, who *s.* as 5th viscount.
2 George (Sir), of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* B dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, Shrop and *d.* 1665, leaving, with other issue,

George, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Esq. of Vaynor, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1682, had (with three daus., Bridget, Mrs. Mytton, Cath Mrs. Baldwin, and Mary, Mrs. E. Glynne) six sc whom were,

Price, who was killed in the Dutch wars, 1666 *patris*, leaving by his wife, Mary Stevens, of B a son,

Price, 9th viscount.

Vaughan, of Munlyn, *m.* Mary Fox, and *d.* leaving, with other issue,

Arthur, of Nanteribba, *m.* 1st, Bridget, da Evan Glyn, Esq. of Glyn, by whom he had Arthur, *m.* Mary Brown, and *d.s.p.* 1737; dau., Mary, Mrs. Meredith. He *m.* 2ndly, beth, dau. of Richard Glyn, Esq. of Maesmawr *d.* 1711, leaving by her a son,

Edward, 11th viscount.

3 Edward, *d. unm.* 4 Henry, *d.s.p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt.
2 Anne, *m.* to Robert Leighton, Esq. of Watlesborou
3 Howard, *m.* to Thomas Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Ca
4 Grace.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Walter, 2nd viscount, K.G., then in his 19th year, who created Earl of Essex, 4 May, 1572, being likewise s Earl of Ewe, *Viscount Hereford*, and *Baron Ferrers, of Cha Bourchier, and Lourain*, and installed a knight of the Ga His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester; 3rdly, Sir Christopher Blount, and *d.* 1634) had issue,

Robert, his successor.
Walter (Sir), killed before Rouen 1591; *m.* Margaret, and heir of Arthur Dakyns, Esq., and *d.s.p.*
Dorothy, *m.* 1st. to Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Harolds and 2ndly, to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Rich, 1st Earl of Warw and 2ndly, to Charles Blount, Earl of Devon.

The earl *d.* at Dublin (where he was residing as earl mar of Ireland), 22 Sept. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd earl, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland Earl Marshal of England, the distinguished and unfortu favourite of Queen Elizabeth; who was beheaded, on To hill, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, 25 Feb. 1601. lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingh Secretary of State, and relict of the celebrated Sir Philip Syd by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Richard, Earl of Clanricarde and Albans, and *d.* 1631) he left three children, who were rest in blood in 1603, viz.,

I. Robert, his heir.
I. Frances, *m.* 3 March, 1616, William Seymour, Marqu Hertford and Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 24 April, 1674. third dau., Lady Mary Seymour, *m.* Heneage, 2nd Ea Winchelsea, and was mother of Lady Frances Finch, wi Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth. The descen of this marriage is the Marquis of Bath.
II. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Shirley, Bt. of Etting ancestor of Earl Ferrers, and Shirley *of Eltington*, 2ndly, William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick.

The son and heir,

Robert, 3rd earl, K.G., bapt. 22 Jan. 1591, was attache the royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a general's c mission, and a command in the parliamentary army. lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1646, and was interred with nati obsequies in Westminster Abbey, 22 Oct., the two House Parliament attending at his funeral. His lordship *m.* when but fourteen years of age, Frances, dau. of Tho Howard, Earl of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced, (the lady became subsequently notorious as the wife of Rob Carr, Earl of Somerset); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Powlett, of Eddington, Wilts, one of the natural s of William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, by whom (who 2ndly, Sir Thomas Higgons, and *d.* 1656) he had an only so

Robert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1634; *d.v.p.* 1636.

His lordship leaving thus no issue, the Earldoms of Ewe Essex expired: the Barony of Ferrers, &c., fell into abeyar and so continued until revived by Charles II., 1677, in person of Sir Robert Shirley, afterwards Earl Ferrers; and Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman,

ER DEVEREUX, of Castle Bromwich, as 5th viscount (son
d, youngest son of Walter, 1st viscount). His lordship
lizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Bayspoole, Esq. of
co. Norfolk, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly,
h, widow of Thomas Martin, Esq., and 2nd dau. of
Knightley, Esq. of Borough Hall, co. Stafford, and
e Jan. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

STER, 6th viscount, who *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1642, Elizabeth,
ir William Withipole, Knt., by whom he had one dau.,
, *m.* to William, Viscount Tracy. His lordship *m.*
riscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, Esq. of the co. of
by whom he had two sons and two daus. His
d. 1 Dec. 1676, and was *s.* by his elder son,

STER, 7th viscount, who *d.* in his ninth year, in
1682-3, when the honours devolved upon his only

RD, 8th viscount, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of
Norborne, Esq., which lady *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1716–7,
mes Berkeley, Esq. Lord Hereford *d.* without issue,
1700, and the viscounty reverted to

: DEVEREUX, of Vaynor, as 9th viscount (revert
endants of Edward, youngest son of 1st viscount).
bleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Sandys, Esq.
ersley Court, by whom he had a dau., Mary, wife of
Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, and a son, his successor

E, 10th viscount, who *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1721, his cousin,
th, only dau. and heir of Leicester Martin, Esq., by
e Anne, younger dau. of Leicester, the 6th viscount;
1740, Eleanora, dau. of Roger Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas;
without issue, 27 July, 1748, when the viscounty
d to

ARD DEVEREUX, of Nantcribba, as 11th viscount
to descendants of Edward, youngest son of the 1st
nt). His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard
, Esq. of Garth, Montgomeryshire, and by her (who
) had issue, with three sons, two daus., Bridget,
Price-Jones, of Montgomeryshire, and Catherine,
Oct. 1793, Rev. John Acland of Broadclyst, Devon.
dship dying 21 Aug. 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARD, 12th viscount, *b.* 19 Feb. 1740-1; *m.* in 1774, Hon.
etta Charlotte Tracy-Keck, maid of honour to Queen
otte, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq.; *d.s.p.* 1
1783, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

RGE, 13th viscount, *b.* 25 April, 1744; *m.* 15 Dec. 1768,
ana, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, Esq. of
yd, co. Brecon, by whom (who *d.* 1811) he had surviv-
ue,

RY, his successor.
ianna, *m.* Sir James Cockburn, Bart.; *d.* 1847.
rlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, *m.* to Henry Wellington,
q. of Hay Castle, co. Brecon, and *d.* 27 May, 1861; he
20 Sept. 1868.
ana-Stratford-Marianna, *m.* in 1820, to Henry Eyre,
q. of Botleigh Grange, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* 1850.
nerine-Eliza-Marianna, *m.* in 1806, to Walter Wilkins,
q. of Maesiough Castle, who *d.* in May, 1831; and
dly, to William-Richard Stretton, Esq., who *d.* 1868.
rgiana-Marianna, *m.* 1809, Thynne-Howe Gwynne,
q. of Gwernvale, co. Brecon, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1856; she
22 Jan. 1861.

rdship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NRY-FLEMING-LEA, 14th viscount, *b.* 9 Dec. 1777; *m.* 12
1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir George Corne-
Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had issue,

ry-Cornewall, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1839.
BERT, 15th viscount.
lter-Bourchier, *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, rear-admiral R.N.,
.P.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Adelaide-Elinor, youngest dau.
Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq. of Bache Hall, co. Chester,
rother of William, 1st Baron Dinorben, and *d.* 15 May,
68, having had issue, Walter-de Laci, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864;
. 30 May, 1893, Blanche-Isobel, dau. of W. H. Johnston,
sq. of Annandale, Clifton, and has a son, Humphrey-
William, *b.* 18 April, 1894; Cicely-Frances; Maud, de-
ased. and Dorothy-Bridget.
mphrey de Bohun, D.L. for co. Hereford, *b.* 29 June,
312, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir
dmund Antrobus, Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1880.
orge-Talbot, major-gen. late R.H.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1819;
. 1st, 5 March, 1847, Flora, widow of the Hon. Arthur
nnesley, and dau. of Col. Reginald George Macdonald,
f Clanranald. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 18
une, 1889, Katherine, only dau. of Ashe Windham, Esq.
f Wawme Hall, Yorkshire, and The Forest, Natal, and has
ssue, George-Arthur Windham, *b.* 1 Jan. 1892.
ances-Catherine, maid of honour to Her Majesty, *m.* 21
an. 1847, Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
e *d.* 17 Dec. 1884.

His lordship, who was a privy-councillor, and held for some time the office of captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *d.* 31 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 15th viscount, in holy orders, hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 3 May, 1809; who *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma-Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. J. Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893) had issue,

I. ROBERT, present peer.

II. Henry-De Bohun, of Tregoyd, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, Maud-Philippa, dau. of Edward Salamon, Esq. of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 29 April, 1875; Rodney-Talbot, *b.* 6 March, 1879; Geoffrey de Bohun, *b.* 1890; Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893; Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 2 May, 1874; Maud-Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March, 1876; Miriam-Beatrice, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877, and Maud-Guinevere, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880. III Eustace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.

I. Sybil-Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, to Capt. John Bayford-Butler, late R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1888) has issue. Their only dau., Nora, *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Arthur-Leoline Macnamara, lieut. R.N.

II. Blanche, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to Thomas-Francis Hazlehurst, Esq. D.L., of Misterton Hall, Leicestershire.

His lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

Creation—2 Feb. 1550. Bart. 25 Nov. 1612.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., in chief three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, arg., eared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot arg., eared, gu., ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., horned gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or. *Mottoes*—"Virtutis comes invidia"; and "Basis virtutum constantia." The motto of the Lord Ferrers de Chartley, *temp.* Richard II., was "Loyal suisje"; of the Earls of Essex, and until 1748, "Omni fortunâ paratus." *Seat*—Tregoyd, Hay, Breconshire. *Club*—Carlton.

HERRIES.

HERRIES, BARON (Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell), of Terregles, in Scotland, Baron Herries, of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, in the United Kingdom, lord-lieut and custos rotulorum of East Riding of Yorkshire; D.L. co. Dumfries; *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 14th baron, 1876; *m.* 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela-Mary, Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Edward-George, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

GWENDOLEN-MARY, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
Angela-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN DE MACUSWELL (eldest son of HERBERT DE MACCUSWELL, who flourished under MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM I.) was sheriff of the co. Roxburghe in 1203 and 1207. He was afterwards (15 June, 1220) one of the guarantees to the marriage contract between ALEXANDER II. and the Princess JOAN of England, and he assisted at the royal nuptials. Sir John Macuswell acquired the barony of Karlaverock, and was constituted Great Chamberlain of Scotland in 1231. His son and heir,

EUMERUS DE MACUSWELL, of Karlaverock, was Great Chamberlain of Scotlaud in 1258. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Roland de Mearns, and acquired thereby the barony and castle of Mearns. By her he had two sons,

HERBERT (Sir), his heir.
John (Sir), upon whom his father conferred the barony of Nether-Pollock, co. Renfrew.

The elder son,

SIR HERBERT DE MAXESWELL, who sat in the Parliament of Scone (5 Feb. 1283-4), when the nobles agreed to acknowledge the "MAIDEN OF NORWAY" as Queen of Scotland,

was grandfather of Sir Eustace Maxwell, the gallant defender of Carlaverock against King Edward I. From him descended the Maxwells, Lords Herries of Terregles, and Earls of Nithsdale.

Lady Winifred Maxwell, only dau. and heiress of Wm. Maxwell, called Earl of Nithsdale, by his wife, Lady Catharine Stewart, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair, would have inherited, but for the attainder of her grandfather, the barony of Herries of Terregles. Her ladyship *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, William Haggerston Constable, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld, and grandson of William Haggerston, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham), and had three sons and two daus., viz.,

i. Marmaduke-William, heir to his father and mother.
ii. William, who assumed the surname of Middleton. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
iii. Charles, who assumed the surname and arms of Stanley. He *m.* 1st, in 1793, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and 2ndly, in 1800, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macdonald, Esq., son of Angus Macdonald, Esq. of Gellovie, of a junior branch of Macdonald of Keppoch. By his 2nd wife he had,

1 Thomas-Angus-Constable, of Manor House, Otley, J.P. co York, *m.* 1855, Elizabeth-Ducarel-de Lapasture, only dau. of Henri-Pierre, Comte de Lapasture, a noble of France, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, Mary, *b.* 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Charles, 24th Baron Mowbray and 20th Baron Stourton. Mr. Constable of Otley was the only descendant of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham, who bore "Constable" as his principal surname.
2 William.
1 Mary-Anne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1878. 2 Catherine.

i. Mary, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place.
ii. Theresa.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1797, and her ladyship in 1801. Both were succeeded by their eldest son,

Marmaduke-William Constable, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Maxwell. Mr. Constable-Maxwell *m.* 1800, Theresa-Apollonia, dau. of Edmund Wakeman, Esq. of Beckford, and had issue,

William, his heir, and late peer.
Marmaduke,* of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 1 Jan. 1806; *m.* in 1836, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Marsden, of Gargrave, and *d.* 16 July, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Oct. 1882.
Peter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807: *m.* 1834, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. of John-Peter-Bruno Bowdon, Esq. of Southgate, co. Derby, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1851, having, by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1851), had issue, 1 Eustace, deceased; 2 Frederick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839, *d.* 1873; 3 Alfred, of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841, *d.* 21 Dec 1889; 4 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843, *d.* 1874; 5 Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1846, *d.* 10 Oct. 1884; 6 Wilfred, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847, *d.* 1881; 1 Helena; 2 Agatha-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb 1867, to Edward Pilkington, Esq., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1882, only son of James Pilkington, Esq. of Swinthwaite Hall, Wensleydale, and Park Place, Blackburn; 3 Alice-Clare, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip-John Canning-Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle. (*See* Norfolk, D.)
Henry Constable-Maxwell-Stuart of Traquair, Scotland, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Juliana, dau. of Peter Middelton, Esq. of Stockeld, and *d.* Oct. 1890, leaving issue, 1 Herbert, of Traquair, D.L. co. Peebles, *b.* 20 July, 1842; 2 Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1845; 3 Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; 4 Edmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858, *m.* 16 July, 1884, his cousin, Hon. Mary-Anne-Constable Maxwell, William Lord Herries, and has issue, Francis, *b.* 1886, Henry, *b.* 1887; Edmund-Joseph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892: Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1885, Florence (twin with Francis), *b.* 1886, Marcia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; and Emily-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890; 5 Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; 6 Philip, *b.* 17 July, 1864, *d.* 27 May, 1872; 7 George, *b.* 11 May, 1866; 1 Laura, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864; 2 Agnes, a nun; 3 Juliana; 4 Louisa-May-Josephine, *d.* 10 May, 1873; 5 Blanche, a nun.
Joseph, in holy orders, of the Church of Rome, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Oct. 1869
Mary, *m.* the Hon. Charles Langdale, 4th son of Charles, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.
Theresa, *b.* 28 Feb. 1802, *m.* the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, and *d.* 24 April, 1883.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1819. His eldest son,

William Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham, co. York, having been declared by the House of Lords, 23 June, 1858, entitled to the barony of Herries, of Terregles, as lineal heir of the body of Agnes, Lady Herries, became Lord Herries. His lordship was *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Vavasour, Bart. of Hazelwood, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67) had issue,

i. Marmaduke, present peer.
ii. William, *b.* 24 April, 1841.
iii. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott (Abbotsford, [illegible]. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Naval and Military), D.L. c[illegible] burgh, late rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 21 Jul[illegible] Mary-Monica, dau of James-Robert Hope-Scott, [illegible] Abbotsford, assumed in consequence the additional s[illegible] of Scott, and has issue, Walter-Joseph, lieut. 3[illegible] royal Scots, *b.* 10 April, 1875; Joseph-Michael, *b.* [illegible] 1880; Malcolm-Joseph, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883; Herbert-[illegible] Joseph. *b* 14 March, 1891; Mary-Josephine, *m.* [illegible] 1897, Alexander-Augustus Dalglish, Esq.; Winifrid[illegible] Josephine, *d.* 12 March, 1880; Alice-Mary-Jos[illegible] Margaret-Mary-Lucy.
iv. Bernard (*Clubs*—Bachelors'; Arthur's), *b.* 3 Apri[illegible] *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda, 2nd dau. of Alfred-Jessup, Esq. of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 13 No[illegible] had Bernard-Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov., *d.* 4 Dec. 1882. He *m* 30 April, 1890, Hon. Alice Fraser, 2nd dau. of 15[illegible] Lovat, and has issue, Ian-Simon-Joseph, *b.* 15 Apri[illegible] Ronald-Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 9 July, 1892; Gerald-Jo[illegible] 8 Sept. 1895; Mary-Philomena, *b.* 25 Dec. 189[illegible] Margaret-Mary-Ethelreda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.
v. Walter, major 3rd batt. king's (Liverpool) regt., *b.*
vi. John, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
vii. Peter, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
i. Marcia. ii. Mary-Agnes, a nun.
iii. Eleanor-Mary, a nun. iv. Emily-Josephine, [illegible]
v. Gwendaline, a nun. vi. Winifred. vii.
viii. Everilda, a nun. *d.* 4 Feb. 1889.
ix. Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1884, her cousin, E[illegible] Maxwell Stuart, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1876.

Creation—Before 7 Feb. 1492, Scotch Barony. Baron United Kingdom, 10 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle, displayed, w[illegible] heads, sa., beaked and membered, gu., surmounte[illegible] escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the[illegible] and surcharged in the centre with a hedgehog, for MA[illegible] 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltire, sa.; 2nd a[illegible] for Herries, three hedgehogs; 3rd, quarterly, gu. ar[illegible] over all a bend, or, for Constable; 4th, az., on [illegible] cotised, arg., three billets, sa., for Haggerston. C[illegible] stag's head, with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two[illegible] or wild men wreathed about the loins, and holding[illegible] ppr. *Motto*—Dominus dedit.
Seats—Everingham Park, near York; and Carla[illegible] Castle, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum: Boodl[illegible] James's; Yorkshire; Hurlingham.

HERSCHEL.

Herschel, Sir William-J[illegible] Bart., late of the Bengal C[illegible] 9 Jan. 1833; *s.* his fath[illegible] 2nd bart. 1871; *m.* 19 May, [illegible] Anne-Emma-Haldane, da[illegible] Alfred Hardcastle, Esq[illegible] Hatcham House, Surrey, a[illegible] her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1873) has

i. John-Charles-William, B.A. (Oxford), *b.* at [illegible] Bengal, 22 May, 1869.
ii. Arthur-Edward-Hardcastle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.
i. Margaret-Eliza-Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *d.* 1 July
ii. Emma-Dorothea, *b.* 25 May, 1867.

Lineage.

Sir Frederick-William Herschel, of Slough, [illegible] LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., the distinguished astronom[illegible] discoverer of the planet Uranus, was *b.* at Hanover, [illegible] 1738; *m.* 8 May, 1783, Mary, dau. of Adee Baldwin, [illegible] Slough, and relict of John Pitt, Esq., of Upton, Buc[illegible] *d.* 25 Aug. 1822, leaving an only son,

Sir John-Frederick-William Herschel, M.A., [illegible] Knight of the Guelphic Order, an astronomer and philo[illegible] who not only sustained but increased the distinction[illegible] name. He was *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 3 March, 1829, Ma[illegible] Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., younger [illegible] Duncan Stewart, of Strathgarry, Perthshire, and by h[illegible] *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, aged 73) had issue,

i. William-James, present baronet.
ii. Alexander-Stewart, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., *b.* [illegible] 1836.
iii. John, F.R.S., late col. R.E., *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* [illegible] 1867, Mary-Cornwallis, widow of David Power, [illegible] Q.C., and only dau. of the Rev. Francis Lips[illegible] rector of Welbury, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 10 Oc[illegible] without issue.

* This gentleman and his younger brothers then surviving and sister were granted, by royal warrant, dated 2 Aug. 1858, the precedence of a baron's children.

line - Emilia-Mary, V.A., *m.* 1852, Gen. Hon. Sir nder Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* May, 1890, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen.
bella, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, aged 61.
rgaret-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1858, to Reginald-Dykes all, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and Keswick, Cumd, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1861, leaving issue,
ia-Sophia, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, to Henry Hardcastle, J.P. of Writtle, Essex, and has issue.
elia, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Sir Thomas-Francis Wade, G., K.C.B., formerly ambassador in China, and by who *d.* 31 July, 1895) has issue.
lia, *m.* 4 June, 1878, to Vice-Adm. J.-F.-L.-P. ar, R.N.
atilda-Rose, *m* 2 Jan. 1885, William-Waterfield, Esq. e Quarries, Exeter, co .Devon, and has issue.
rancisca.
nstance-Anne, *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Nevile Lubbock, 3rd son of Sir John W. Lubbock, 3rd Bart. of Lamas. has issue.

Herschel was elected Lord Rector of Marischal Aberdeen, in 1842, and appointed in 1850 Master int. A baronetcy was, at the Queen's coronation, l on Herschel as the representative of Science 17 38. Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1871.

m—17 July, 1838.
–Arg., on a mount, vert, a representation of the forty- cting telescope, with its apparatus, ppr.; a chief, az., the astronomical symbol of Uranus, or the Georgium adiated, or. *Crest*—A demi-terrestrial sphere, ppr., an eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Cœlis exploratis. *nce*—Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

HERSCHELL.

SCHELL, Baron (Sir Farrer Herschell, P.C., ., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Durham, D.L. co. Kent, High Chancellor, Feb. to July, 1886, and 5, Chancellor of Univ. of London, 1893, *b.* 7. 1837, *m.* 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes-Adela, 3rd f Edward Leigh Kindersley, Esq. of Clyffe, ester, Dorset, and has issue,

CHARD-FARRER, *b.* 22 May, 1878.
len-Mowbray, *b.* 20 June; *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.
gnes-Freda, *b.* 9 Oct. 1881.
uriel-Fanny, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

distinguished lawyer, son of the late Rev. Herschell, of Gloucester Terrace, London, len, his wife, dau. of William Mowbray, Esq. inburgh, was called to the bar at Lincoln's 1860, was made Q.C. and a Bencher in 1872, e Recorder of Carlisle 1873 to 1880, held as Solicitor-General 1880 to 1885, was coned Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain in created a peer 8 Feb. in that year, and made ra G.C.B. 1893. His Lordship has had one er, Ridley, *b.* 1839, *d. unm.* 1862, and two s, Ghetal, *m.* 1853, John Scott Burdon-Sander- Esq., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology in the rsity of Oxford; and Mary, *m.* 1857, John ffe, Esq. of Lancaster Gate, London.

tion—8 Feb. 1886.
s—Per fesse az. and sa., a fasces fessewise between three heads couped or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag ppr., with a collar gemel az., the dexter forefoot supporting es in bend or. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr. with a collar gemel az., and standing on a fasces or. —Celeriter.
n Residence—46, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—æum, Brooks's, Windham, and Devonshire.

HERTFORD.

Hertford, Marquess and Earl of (Hugh-De Grey Seymour, P.C.), Earl of Yarmouth and Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, in Great Britain; Baron Conway, of Ragley, in England, and Baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim, in Ireland; D.L. co. Warwick, M.P. co. Antrim 1869 to 1874, and for S. Warwickshire, 1874 to 1880, late capt. gren. guards, now lieut.-col. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry; Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, 1879 to 1880; *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *s.* his father as 6th marquess, 1884; *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd dau. of Viscount Bridport, and has issue,

I. George-Francis-Alexander, *Earl of Yarmouth*, D.L. co. Warwick, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.
II. Henry-Charles, lieut. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 18 May, 1878.
III. Edward-Beauchamp, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.
IV. George-Frederic, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.
I. Margaret-Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1869; *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, James-Hamsworth Ismay, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas-Henry Ismay, Esq. of Dawpool, co. Chester, and has issue.
II. Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873, *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon (*see* Walker, Bart.).
III. Victoria-Frederica-Wilhelmina-Georgina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874. IV. Jane-Edith, *b.* 1 April, 1877.

Lineage.

Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector in the reign of Edward VI., had, by his first wife Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol's, Hall, Essex, two sons, namely,

Edward (Sir).

John, who *d. s.p.*, leaving his estate to his brother.

The elder,

Sir Edward Seymour, who received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and was seated at Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, obtained, in the 7th Edward VI., an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th Elizabeth. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Justice Walsh, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Seymour, Esq., of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernon, Knt. of Dartington, in Devonshire, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd baronet; who had received the honour of knighthood from James I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew; and dying in 1659, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 3rd baronet, M.P. for the co. Devon, in the last two parliaments of Charles I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Bury Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and dying 7 Dec. 1688, was *s* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Seymour, 4th baronet. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon: was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672-3, he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long Parliament, on the resignation of

Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy, Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Wall, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by the elder EDWARD, whose eldest son, EDWARD, inherited the Dukedom of Somerset. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, and had issue, POPHAM, FRANCIS, and Charles, whose only dau. and heir, Jane Seymour, was wife of Admiral Lynn. Sir Edward's eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

POPHAM SEYMOUR, Esq., inherited the estates of his cousin, Edward Conway, Earl of Conway who (*d. s. p.*), under the will of the said earl, dated 19 Aug. 1683; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1699; and dying *unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, Esq., *b.* 28 May, 1679, who also assumed the surname and arms of CONWAY, and was elevated to the peerage of England 17 March, 1703, as *Lord Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley, co. Warwick.* Part of his extensive inheritance being situated in the north of Ireland, his lordship was created a peer of that kingdom likewise, 16 Oct. 1712, by the title of *Baron Conway of Killultagh, co. Antrim.* He did not however, take his seat in the Irish House of Lords, until Oct. 1721. In Oct. 1727, he was sworn of the privy council of Ireland; and in the following year constituted governor of Carrickfergus. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1703, Mary, 3rd dau. of Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1709) he had four daus.; the second of whom, Mary, *m.* Nicholas Price, Esq. of Saintfield, co. Down. Lord Conway *m.* 2ndly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, July, 1718, Charlotte, dau. of John Shorter, Esq. of Bybrook, Kent, son of Alderman Sir John Shorter, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1688, and sister-in-law of the celebrated minister, Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with three daus., one of whom Anne, *m.* John Harris, Esq. of Hayne, Devon), four sons; of whom,

I. FRANCIS, *s.* to the honours.

II. Henry, bapt. at Ragley, 12 Aug. 1719, was a general-officer in the army and commanded with high reputation, the British forces in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in 1761, during the absence of the Marquess of Granby. He was one of the grooms of the bedchamber but was dismissed from that office and his military commands, in 1764, for voting against the ministry on the great question of general warrants. In 1765, he was sworn of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the northern department. General Seymour-Conway *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline, widow of Charles Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury, and only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll. He *d.* in 1795, leaving an only dau., Anne, *m.* to John, eldest son of Joseph Damer, Earl of Dorchester.

His lordship *d.* at Lisburn, in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*, 3 Aug. 1750 (similar honours had been conferred upon his lordship's ancestor, Edward, Duke of Somerset, which expired with Algernon, the 7th duke), with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his brother, General the Right Hon. Henry Seymour-Conway. His lordship was appointed, in 1757, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and installed, 30 Aug. in the same year, a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. In 1765, he was constituted Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and in 1766, nominated lord-chamberlain of the household, having previously filled the office of master of the horse. He *m.* 29 May, 1741, Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782), he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 2nd marquess.

II. Henry, of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight, joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

III. Robert, M.P., joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Peter Delmé, Esq. and by her had issue,

1 Henry, *m.* 1800, Emily, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington; *d.* 13 Feb. 1843. His wife *d.* in 1824.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, to William-Griffith Davies, Esq. of Penylan; and 2ndly, in 1817, to Major Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Carnarvon.

2 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 2nd Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1838. 3 Anna-Maria.

4 Gertrude, *m.* in 1812, to J.-H. Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1806, Anderlechtia-, dau. of William, 4th Viscount Chetwynd; and *d.* 1831. His widow *d.* aged 90, 3 June, 1855.

IV. Edward, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *d. unm.*

V. Hugh, *b.* in 1759, an admiral, R.N.; *m.* in 178 Horatio, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegra dying in 1801, left issue,

1 GEORGE-FRANCIS (Sir), Admiral of the Fleet, G.C. G.C.B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1787; *m.* Feb. 1811, Georgian dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir G.-C. Berkeley, G.C.B., a Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue

FRANCIS-GEORGE-HUGH, 5th marquess.

Henry-George, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., M.P., Antrim, a lord of the admiralty; *b.* in 1818; *m* 1861, Sophia-Margaret, elder dau. of Derick Ho of Barwick House, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 July, 1869 issue, George-Hoste, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 186 by lightning at Secunderabad, India, 28 Ma Charles-Derick, *b.* 1863; Alexandra-Georgin June, 1893, Ian-Murray, eldest son of Sir John coat-Amory, 1st Bart.; Emily, *m.* 21 Apri Edward-Lewis Birkbeck, Esq. (*see* BIRKBECK, Ba Horatio-Anne.

* William-Frederick-Ernest, lieut.-gen. on staff, sistant military secretary, assistant quartermas 1885–88; *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, H Anna-Caroline, 6th dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and Edmund-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878, *d.* 26 Jan. 1880; Louisa; Hazel-Georgina; Dorothy-Nina; and Freda.

Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles C Esq., of Long Ditton; and *d.* in 1848.

Horatia-Louisa, *d.* in 1829.

Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, to William, 2r Harlech, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892.

Matilda-Horatia, *m.* 22 Sept. 1886, Lieut.-Co Rice, late 72nd highlanders.

Laura-Williamina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, to Prince V Hohenlohe-Langenburg Count Gleichen, vice- R.N. (3rd class Star of Ethiopia), late equerry Prince of Wales extra equerry to the Queen, him (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1892) has issue.

2 Hugh-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept *m.* 1818, Charlotte-Georgiana, only dau. of Geo Marquess of Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 18 left at his decease, in 1821, an only son,

Hugh-Horatio, *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgian of Gen. Robert Ellice, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892, issue, Hugh-Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1855; April, 1884, Rachel-Blanche, dau. of Hon. an James-Walter Lascelles, and has, Horace-Ja 1885, Francis, *b.* 1886, Mabel, *b.* 1888, Kathleen, (*See* HAREWOOD, E.); Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 27 1879, to Charles-Walter, younger son of William Campion, Esq. of Danny, Sussex.

3 Horace-Beauchamp (Sir), K.C.H., col. in the M.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth-Mallet, dau Lawrence Palk, Bt., by whom (who *d.* 1827) he had

Charles-Francis, *b.* in 1819; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, fell at Inkerman.

FREDERICK-BEAUCHAMP-PAGET (Sir), G.C.B., ALCESTER. Entered R.N. 1834, and became adm was priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Adm 1868-70, commanded the Detached Squadron 1 Lord of the Admiralty 1872-74, commanded the C Squadron 1874-77, and the Mediterranean Sq 1880-83, and was a Lord of the Admiralty 18 formerly A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 12 April, 1821; BARON ALCESTER, of Alcester, co. Warwick, 24 Nov *unm.* 30 March, 1895, when the title became ex Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1854, to rick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877

Sir Horace Seymour *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Frances-Is Dowager Lady Clinton, dau. of William-Stephen F Esq., of Cowdray Park, M.P. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.

4 William-John-Richard, *b.* in 1793; *d.* in 1801.

5 Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 9th Ma of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had,

Conway-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1823; gentleman us the Privy Chamber, late capt. 85th regt.

Mary-Frederica (Hon.), Member of the Royal Or Victoria and Albert (3rd class), late maid-of-h now hon. bedchamber woman to the Queen, Feb. 1857, to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myd Biddulph, K.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 1856, having had by her (who *d.* his widow, 17 March,

Frederick-Horace-Arthur, major-gen. (retired) rifle *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

Arthur-Laurence-Hervey, *b.* in 1838; *d.* in 1859.

Horace-Alfred-Damer, late private secretary to t Hon. W.-E. Gladstone, Prime Minister, and a co

* This gentleman and his surviving sisters have by licence, dated Feb. 7, 1871, been granted the precedence younger son and daus. of a marquess.

sioner of customs 1884–90, *b.* 9 April, 1843; *m.* 17 Feb. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly (brother of 1st Lord Romilly) and Lady Elizabeth Romilly, and has, Ralph-Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886; Leopold-Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1888; Horatia-Augusta-Elizabeth; Mary-Gertrude; Cynthia-Charlotte, and Margaret-Lily-Winifred.

Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, to Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden (who *d.* 1866); and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, to Col. Sir Walter-G. Stirling, Bart., R.A., and has issue.

Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to Lord Charles Bruce, youngest son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, who *d.* 16 April, 1897.

Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 8 July, 1858, to John-Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer, K.G.

Horatia, *m.* in 1814, John-Philip Morier, Esq.; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1853.

Mary-Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Right Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1848. (*See* PORTARLINGTON, B.)

William, *b.* in 1760; *m.* in 1798, Martha, dau. of James Etherow, Esq. of Boston House, Middlesex; and dying Jan. 1837, left by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1848) issue,

Edward, b. in 1801; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

Henry, capt. in the Army, J.P. for Bucks and Surrey, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Willan, Esq. of Twyford Abbey, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 19 April, 1867, having had issue, William-Henry, *b.* in 1834; and Gertrude-Jane.

George, *b.* 1763; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev George Hamilton, and dying 1848, left issue,

George-Hamilton (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., P.C., envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the Court of Austria, *b.* 1797; *m.* 21 July, 1831, Gertrude, dau. of Henry, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1883) had issue,

Arthur-Henry, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service 1861-75; *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

Leopold-Richard (Brockham Park, Betchworth), lieut.-col. late gren. guards, *b.* in 1841, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, Esq., and has issue, Conway-Russell, *b.* 24 June, 1874, *m.* 27 May, 1897, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Gen. J. A. Street, C.B.; Richard-Sturgis, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; Beauchamp, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878; Mildred, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; Ethel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1881.

Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843, late lieut. rifle brigade; *m.* 1870, Jessie-Madelene, dau. of Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., of Toronto, and has issue, George, *b.* 1871; Ralph, *b.* 1875; Claude, *b.* 1876; Hugh, *b.* 1877; Vere, *b.* 1879; Guy, *b.* 1888; Maud; and Ruth.

George-Evelyn, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald-J. Campbell, Esq. of Belgrave Square, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1884, leaving issue, Archibald-George, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 1875; Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1878; Charles, *b.* 1882.

Augusta-Emily, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, to Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Lt.-Col. Crichton-Stuart, M.P., who *d.* 26 Oct. 1891 (*see ante*, BUTE, M.).

Isabella.

Isabella-Horatia, *m.* to Lord, afterwards 1st Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 19 March, 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1856.

Emily-Henrietta, *m.* in 1832, to Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon, and *d.* his widow, 1 Dec. 1887.

Anne, *m.* to Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda.

Sarah Frances, *m.* to Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.

Gertrude, *m.* to George, Earl of Grandison.

Frances, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Lincoln, son and heir apparent of the 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d. v. p.* 18 Oct. 1778.

v. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1825.

Isabella-Rachel, *m.* to George Hatton, Esq.

Lordship was advanced, 5 July, 1793, to the dignities of *Earl of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk*, and MARQUESS OF HERTFORD. He *d.* 14 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd marquess, K.G.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743; lord-chamberlain of the household, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Warwick, and governor of the co. Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1768, Alice-Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1772) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 7 May, 1776, Isabella-Anne Ingram-Shepherd, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles Ingram, 9th Viscount Irvine (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), (at the decease of which gentleman, the Marquess of Hertford assumed, by Royal permission, the additional surname and arms of INGRAM), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1836) he had an only son, FRANCIS-CHARLES, *Viscount Yarmouth*, 3rd Marquess of Hertford. His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, 3rd marquess, K.G., *b.* 11 March, 1777; *m.* 7 May, 1798, Maria Fagniani, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1842) had,

RICHARD, 4th marquess.

Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; *d.* Aug. 1859.

Frances-Maria, *m.* in Feb. 1822, to the Marquess de Chevigné, and *d.* in Nov. following.

His lordship, who was warden of the Stannaries, recorder of Coventry and Bodmin, and chief steward and vice-admiral of the duchy of Cornwall, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son.

RICHARD, 4th marquess, K.G., capt. in the army, *b.* 22 Feb, 1800, who *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS-GEORGE-HUGH, 5th marquess, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. for co. Warwick, gen. in the army, equerry to the Prince Consort, and groom-in-waiting to H.M. the Queen, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, lord chamberlain, 1874 to 1879, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and had issue,

I. HUGH DE-GREY, present marquess.

II. Albert-Charles, col. (retired) Scots guards, *b.* 24 April, 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Sarah, only child of Capt. John-Moore Napier, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 24 March, 1891, leaving issue, Charles-Hugh-Napier, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; William-Walter, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; Edward-Victor-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; and Violet-Cecilia-Georgina, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876, *d.* 12 Aug. 1877.

III. Ernest-James, late capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgina-Seymour Fortescue, dau. of Earl Fortescue, and has issue, Francis-Ernest, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878; Reginald-Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1880; Arthur-George, *b.* 1884; Ruth, *b.* 16 June, 1881; Eleanor-Alice, *b.* 1883; Constance-Emily-Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1887.

IV. Victor-Alexander (Rev.), M.A., rector of Carshalton, *b.* 6 March, 1859; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. of Woodbastwick Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue, Conway-Hugh, *b.* 27 July, 1886; Jane, *b.* 18 March, 1890; Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893; Anne-Christian, *b.* 29 Nov. 1896.

I. Frederica-Georgina, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.

II. Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1861, to Henry-David Erskine, Esq. of Cardross, Perthshire, and has issue.

III. Florence-Catherine, late Maid-of-Honour to the Queen, *m.* 23 July, 1872, to the Rev. James-St. John Blunt, M.A., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who *d.* 13 May, 1889.

IV. Georgina-Emily-Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. H.-E. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, Scots guards, of Blair Drummond and Abercairny, D.L. (*see* QUEENSBERRY).

V. Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. F.-St. John Barne, late Scots gds., of Sotterley Park, and has issue.

VI. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to Sir George-John-Egerton Dashwood, 6th bart., and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 25 Jan. 1884.

Creations—Baron, 17 March, 1703. Earl and Viscount, 3 Aug. 1750. Earl and Marquess, 5 July, 1793—British honours, Baron, 16 Oct. 1712—Irish dignity.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Blackamoors, wreathed about the temples, or and sa., habited in short golden garments, and in buskins, gold, adorned about their waists with green and red feathers, each holding in his exterior hand a shield, az., garnished, or; the dexter charged with the sun in splendour, gold; the other with a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Fide et amore. *Seats*—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire; and Park Hall, Evesham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

HERVEY, BART., *see* BATHURST, BART.

HESILRIGE, BART., *see* HAZLERIGG, BART.

HESKETH.

FERMOR-HESKETH, SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 9 May, 1849; *s.* his brother as 7th bart., 1876; *m.* at San Francisco, 23 Dec. 1880, Florence-Emily, dau. of William Sharon, Esq., Senator of Nevada, and has,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881.

II. Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT HESKETH, Knt., knighted by HENRY VIII. for his valour in France, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Towneley, of Towneley; and dying in 1539, left issue,

THOMAS (Sir), his heir.

Robert, who *m.* and had several children.

Ellen, *m.* to Richard Barton, Esq. of Barton.

Jane, *m.* to Richard Asheton, Esq. of Crofton.

The elder son and heir,

Sir Thomas Hesketh, Knt., of Rufford, who was high-sheriff, of Lancashire, 5th Elizabeth, served at the siege of Leith with considerable gallantry. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt., of Holcroft, and had issue,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. Thomas.
III. Richard.
. Dorothy, *m.* to — Henry, Esq.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Shellicombe, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Rufford, in 1587, and was there buried. His eldest son,

Robert Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir George Stanley, Knight Marshal in Ireland, grandson of John, Lord Stanley and Strange; and 2ndly, Blanch, dau. and co-heir of Henry Twyford, Esq. of Kenwick. By the former only he had issue, viz.,

Thomas, who *d.s.p.*
Robert, of whom presently.
Henry, who *d.s.p.*
George, who *m.* Jane Shireburne, a widow, and had a son, Robert.
Robert, who *m.* Mary Hadock, and had a son, Robert.

The 2nd son,

Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Standish, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam Hawarden, and *d.* in 1653, leaving a son and heir,

Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton, by whom he had a son and successor,

Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, by Sydney his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Bart., and had issue,

I. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., afterwards 11th Earl of Derby.

II. Thomas, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brooke, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Warren, Esq.

His son,

Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, of Norton Conyers, co. York, and was s. by his son,

Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, M.P. for Preston in 1725, who *m.* Martha, only dau. of James St. Amand, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. Juxon, Bart., by whom he had,

I. Thomas Hesketh, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1761. Sir Thomas *m.* Harriett, dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., cousin and favourite correspondent of the poet Cowper, and grand-niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, but *d. s. p.* in March, 1778, when the title devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir Robert, in whose favour the patent contained a reversionary clause. This gentleman obtained permission to assume the surname and arms of his maternal great-grandfather, Sir William Juxon, Bart., which he continued to bear during his life. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plumbe, Esq. of Wavertree, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and Robert, who both died before himself. The elder,

I. Thomas, *m.* Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, Esq., and left issue,

1 Thomas-Dalrymple, 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Despard, 5th son of Wm Despard, Esq. of Coulrane and Curtown, Queen's Co., and Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary; their only child, Harriet-Dorothea, was *m.* to Vice-Admiral H.-F. Greville, C.B., who *d.* 18 Oct. 1864. (*See post*, Warwick, E.)
2 Dorothea, *m.* to Arthur-Barry Shears, Esq.
3 Jacintha-Catherine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, leaving issue.
4 Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1796, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick.
5 Lucy, *m.* to Edward Pearson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Thomas Dalrymple, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1798, Sophia, only dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Hinde, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had issue,

Thomas-Henry, 4th bart.
Harriett, *m.* Nov. 1832, to the Rev. Joshua-Thomas Horton, of Howroyde, co. York; and *d.* 10 May, 1836.
Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, to the Rev. J.-S. Hodgson, rector of Brinklow, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1886, leaving issue.
Emma-Susette, *m.* E. Honzecker, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Miss Louisa Allemand, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832) he had also issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas-Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1798; who *m.* 1824, Annette-Maria, eldest dau. of Robert Bomford Rahinstown House, co. Meath; and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

Thomas-George, 5th bart.
Maria-Harriett, *m.* Nov. 1845, Lawrence, 1st Lord who *d.* 1883.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Thomas-George, col. 2nd Lancashire militi for Preston, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825: *m.* 10 March, 1846, Lad Maria-Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas-Willi Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 18 issue,

Thomas-Henry, 6th bart.
Thomas-George, 7th and present bart.
Hugh-Robert, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1879.
Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstor of Penwortham Priory and Hutton Hall, co. Lancas has issue.
Constance-Maria. Augusta-Sophia, *d.* 1875

By royal licence, dated 8 Nov. 1867, Sir Thomas and T George, his second son, were authorised to take the s of Fermor before that of Hesketh, and to bear the Fermor and Hesketh quarterly. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas-Henry Fermor, *b.* 9 Jan. 1847, wh May, 1876, when he was *s.* by his brother, Sir Thomas-Hesketh, 7th and present bart.

Creation—5 May, 1761.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three garbs, or. Sir Thom quarters for Fermor, arg., a fess, sa., between three lions erased, gu. *Crest*—A garb, or, banded, az. *Second Cr* Fermor—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a cock's hea combed and wattled, or.
Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; and Easton Neston, To *Town Residence*—111, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Junior C Carlton; Naval and Military; Palatine; Hurlingham.
Note.—The Hesketh*s of Rossall* and the Hesketh*s of Castle* are branches of the Rufford family; the represent Robert-Bamford Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. D J.P., high sheriff 1866.

HEWETT.

Hewett, Sir Harald-George, Bart. of Ne seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* his fath 4th bart., 1876; *m.* 30 Jan. 1892, Eleanor-Marg eldest dau. of the late Comm. Studdy, R.N. has issue,

Harald, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

William Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett (son of W Hewett, Esq. of Dunston), was high-sheriff of Leicestersh 1647. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Neale, Esq., an *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his son,

Neale Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, who *m.* sister of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and was *s.* by his 3r eldest surviving son,

William Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, whose 7th Shuckburgh Hewett, Esq. of Melton Mowbray, *b.* 1 major in the army; *m.* Miss Ann Ward, of Harboroug Leicester; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1759, leaving an only son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir George Hewett, G.C.B., *b.* in who *m.* in July, 1785, Julia, dau. of John Johnson of Blackheath, co. Kent, and granddau. of Sir Christ Musgrave, Bart., and had issue,

I. George-Henry, 2nd baronet.
II. John, major in the army, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1825.
III. William, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1826, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 2 1891, leaving issue.
IV. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1796; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Fra Sophia, 4th dau. of C.-W. Cator, Esq. of Guilford S London; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.
V. Philip (Rev.), *b* 1799; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest d Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

i, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Peter Carey, and *d.* his widow, y, 1878.
a, *m.* to Major John Johnson, and is deceased.
ine, *m.* 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and *d.* in 1835.
arlotte, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
herine-Frances, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
rianne.

tleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 61st of foot, became commander-in-chief of the forces in nd was created a Baronet 6 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 21 840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY, a colonel in the army, who was *b.* 1791, and *m.* 26 July, 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Right nry-William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and who *d.* 25 Sept. 1880) had issue,

RGE-JOHN-ROUTLEDGE, 3rd baronet.
nk-William, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Julia-a, dau. of Capt. Von D'Ouallier, and has, Henry-Oscar, hree other sons and four daus.
isa-Julia-Anne, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Charles Carey, , rector of Kingweston, co. Somerset.
ry-Anne, *m.* 6 May, 1857, to George-Charles Burne, 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Burne, of Bath.

rge, who was a distinguished Peninsular and Indian nd became a colonel in 1838, *d.* 20 May, 1862, and was elder son,

IR GEORGE-JOHN-ROUTLEDGE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1st, 1856, Clara, youngest dau. of His Excellency the a Von Pochammer, a general in the Prussian service, her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had,

RALD-GEORGE, present bart.
ibert-Ansgar, *b.* 15 Sept. 1860, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Ruth-nette, 2nd dau. of Quentin-K. McKendrick, Esq. of oort Place, Brooklyn, U.S.A.
eorge-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
na, *m.* 21 Sept. 1878, to Carl-Ernst-Gotthard herr von Richthoffen, eldest son of Bolko, Baron von thoffen, of Gross Rosen, Silesia, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1884.
elga-Louisa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von thofen.
lary-Ethelinda.
ilda-Henrietta, } twin daus.
ulda-Emilie, }

orge *m.* 2ndly, July, 1873, Sophia-Harriet, dau. ert-Godwin Austen, Esq. of Shalford, and had

ertram-Henry-Majendie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
erard-Shuckburgh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1875.

orge *d.* 15 April, 1876.

ion—6 Nov. 1813.
s—Gu., on a chevron, embattled between three owls, n the head of each an eastern crown, or, as many fired, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, the stump ak-tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, ppr., gorged n eastern coronet, and belled of the first. *Supporters*—, a buffalo; sinister, a tiger, ppr.; on the shoulder of the trefoil. *Motto*—Ne te quæsiveris extra.
—Old Hall, Netherseale.

HEYGATE.

HEYGATE, SIR FREDERICK-GAGE, Bart. of Southend, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, major late Mid-Ulster Artillery, J.P. co. Londonderry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of the late John Walter, Esq. of Bearwood, Berks.

Lineage.

is a branch of the ancient family of HEYGATE, seated in unties of Essex and Suffolk.

MAS HEYGATE, of Hayes, in Middlesex, was provost-al-general of the army before St. Quinton, and provost-al in Scotland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas r, of Stonor; and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his son,

OMAS HEYGATE, Esq. of Hayes, J.P. for Middlesex, and st-marshal-general under the Earl of Essex, at the re of Cadiz, in 1596, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Ralph vith, Esq. of Parkbury, Herts (of the family of Skipwith Albans), and had issue,

OMAS, of Hayes, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1658, leaving an ly dau. Sophia, *m.* to — Lancaster, Esq. barrister-at-law.
LPH, of whom presently.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* E. Heylyn, Esq. of Minster Lovel.
Katherine, *m.* to Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq., master of the buck-hounds to CHARLES I.
Letitia, *m.* to Dr. Peter Heylyn, prebendary of Westminster.

The 2nd son,

RALPH HEYGATE, settled in London, and *m.* twice; but had issue only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spicer, Esq. of the city of Exeter). His elder son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, who was one of the Court of Assistants of Merchant Taylors' Company, and a collector of curious books and writings, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cotton, Esq. of Loughton, and granddau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, co. Northampton, by whom he had an only child,

ROBERT HEYGATE, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Freeman, Esq., and left at his decease, 1736, an only son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, Esq. of West Haddon, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1705. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke Esq. of Hill Morton, Warwickshire, and had,

I. THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Snelson, Esq., and left, with junior issue, THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth.
II. Robert, of West Haddon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Underwood, Esq., and left at his decease in 1807, Robert and John.
III. Charles, *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Holywell, and had issue, 1 Charles; 2 Thomas; 3 William; 1 Martha; 2 Anne; 3 Elizabeth.
IV. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

JAMES HEYGATE, Esq. of Aldermanbury, London, Banker, and of Hackney, Middlesex, and Southend, Essex; *b.* 11 Jan. 1747; *m.* 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Samuel Unwin, Esq., of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Notts; and *d.* 11 April, 1833, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth-Anne; and a son, James, of Hampstead Heath, *m.* and had issue) an elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM HEYGATE, *b.* 24 June, 1782; alderman of the city of London, and M.P. for Sudbury, who filled the office of lord-mayor of London in 1822, and was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 19 May, 1821, Isabella, 4th dau. of Edward-Longdon Mackmurdo, Esq. of Upper Clapton, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1859) had,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
William-Unwin, M.A., of Roecliffe Hall, co. Leicester, D.L. and J.P., M.P. for Leicester, 1860 to 1865; for Stamford, 1868; and for South Leicestershire, 1870 to 1880; *b.* 12 March, 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Constance-Mary, only dau. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and has,
1 William-Howley-Beaumont, J.P. co, Leicester, capt. late R.A., *b.* 20 May, 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Helen-Frances, dau. of James Dalglish, Esq., and has, Gerald, *b.* 1 Aug, 1882, Claude-Raymond, *b.* 27 July, 1886; Lionel-Clement, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
2 Reginald-Beaumont, M.A., King's coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1857.
3 Harry-Beaumont, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1872, *d.* 20 July, 1897.
1 Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861, *m.* 20 May, 1890, Rev. John-Nigel Philpott, M.A., son of Rev. R. S. Philpott, rector of Southchurch, Essex.
Edward-Nicholas, hon. major (retired) royal engineers, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Mary-Jane, only child of John-L. Hammond, Esq. of Dinsdale Hall, Yorkshire, and has,
1 Edward-Leonard-Aspinall, late capt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 29 Sept. 1858, *m.* 20 July, 1897, his cousin, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Frederick Heygate.
2 Richard-Lionel, late capt. R.A., *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
3 Walter-Beaumont, M.A., Camb., *b.* 31 July, 1861.
Robert-Henry-John, M.A., J.P., *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 14 June, 1866, Isabella-Dorothea, only surviving dau. of George-Gill Mounsey, Esq. of Castletown, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Sir William *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

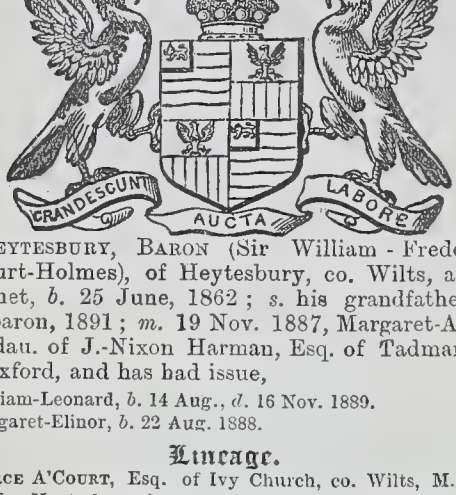
II. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, D.L., M.P. co. Londonderry 1859 to 1874; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, Marianne, only dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, Esq. of Ballarena Londonderry, and had issue,

FREDERICK-GAGE, present bart.
ROBERT-HENRY-GAGE, D.S.O., major border regt., *b.* 26 July, 1859.
Arthur-Connolly-Gage, ed. at Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A. 1891), assist. master Eton Coll., *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Frances-Evelyn-Rowley, only dau. of Edward-Nourse Harvey, Esq, of Overross, co. Hereford, and has issue, Christopher Evelyn-Gage, *b.* 21 April, 1893.
Henrietta-Constance, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1884, Samuel-Maxwell Alexander, Esq. of Roe Park, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward-L.-A. Heygate.
Isabella-Mary-Anne.
Rosamond-Anna, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, to Thomas-E.-John Lloyd, Esq., and has issue.
Maud-Alice, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, William-Alexander Ingram, Esq.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Gules, two bars, arg., on a bend, or, a torteau, between two leopards' faces, az., an escutcheon of pretence, for GAGE. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, gu. *Motto*—Boulogne et Cadiz. *Seats*—Southend, Essex; Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—15, Belgrave Road, S.W.

HEYTESBURY.



HEYTESBURY, BARON (Sir William - Frederick A'Court-Holmes), of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, and a Baronet, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron, 1891; *m.* 19 Nov. 1887, Margaret-Anna, 2nd dau. of J.-Nixon Harman, Esq. of Tadmarton, co. Oxford, and has had issue,

William-Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug., *d.* 16 Nov. 1889.
Margaret-Elinor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

PIERCE A'COURT, Esq. of Ivy Church, co. Wilts, M.P. in 1722, for Heytesbury (son and heir of John A'Court, Esq. of Raddon, by Mary, dau. of Robert Pierce, Esq. of Bath, M.D.): *m.* 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and left, with other children, in 1726,

GENERAL WILLIAM A'COURT, col. of the 11th regiment of foot, and M.P. for Heytesbury, who assumed the surname of ASHE, in pursuance of the will of his great-uncle, Edward Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Annabella, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Matilda, wife of Charles Repington, Esq. of Amington Hall, near Tamworth) of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Twickenham Park; and dying in 1781, was *s.* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-PIERCE ASHE-A'COURT, Esq., *b.* in 1747; M.P. for Heytesbury, a col. in the army, created a Baronet 4 July, 1795. Sir William *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Bradford, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1777, Letitia, dau. of Henry Wyndham, Esq. of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1821) had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor, created LORD HEYTESBURY,
II. Edward-Henry, vice-admiral R.N., and sometime M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; assumed the additional surname of REPINGTON, on succeeding to Amington Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1855.
III. Charles-Ashe A'Court-Repington, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B., and knight of the Guelphic and other orders, *b.* 17 June, 1785; *m.* 10 May, 1815, Mary, only dau. of Abraham Gibbs, Esq., and had,

Charles-Henry-Wyndham, of Amington, near Tamworth, M.A., *b.* 1819, M.P. for Wilton 1852 to 1855; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and has, Charles A'Court, major rifle brigade, *b.* 1858, *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, Mellony-Katherine, dau. of Henry-Sales Scobell, Esq. of Pershore, and has had issue, Charles-Edward-Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1888, *d.* 8 Aug. 1889, Mellony-Catherine-Isabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891, and a dau., *b.* 1892; Sidney, *b.* 5 Aug. 1862, *m.* 28 June, 1893, Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison, Esq. of Cadogan Square, and has had a son, Lawrence-Aubrey, *b.* 19 June, 1894, *d.* 1 March, 1895; Margaret *m.* 21 June, 1881, Major Edwin-Frederick Wodehouse, Royal Artillery.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert, of Lea, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1861.

Gen. A'Court-Repington *d.* April, 1861.
I. Letitia, *m.* to the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* in 1810.
II. Annabella, *m.* in 1805, to Richard Beadon, Esq., son of the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had issue.
III. Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, youngest son of the Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
IV. Caroline, *m.* in 1818, to Stewart Crawford, M.D. of Bath; and *d.* 15 Oct. 1848.

The baronet *d.* 22 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 11 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria-Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor; and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-ASHE, 2nd baron.
II. Frederick-Ashe, *b.* at Naples, 15 Dec. 1818; *d.* 28 Jan
I. Cecilia-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, to the Hon. Robert fifth son of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 25 Dec aged 78. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.

Sir William A'Court obtained the barony, by pate creation dated 23 Jan. 1828. He was a privy councill G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist and British envo ambassador in various countries; his last diplomatic were as ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary court of St. Petersburg, where he remained from 1828 to He was nominated Governor-General of India in 1834, b ministry broke up before he went out. He was Lord-Lieut of Ireland from 1844 to 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1860, and by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-ASHE, 2nd baron, *b.* 11 July, 1809; Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Le Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bart., of Westover, in the I Wight, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1874), had,

I. William-Leonard, D.L., Isle of Wight, *b.* 19 Jan. *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Sophia, dau. of Rev. R A'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar, and *d.* 16 Dec. leaving,
1 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present peer.
2 LEONARD,* capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire re 11 June, 1863, *m.* 9 Sept. 1896, Sybil-Mary, dau. of Frank B. Morris, and has a dau., Sybil-Nancy, *b.* 20 1897.
3 Richard-Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1866.
4 Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Marian- eldest dau. of the late Walton Busfield, Esq., late Durham L.I., and has, Richard-Herbert-William Ho *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
5 Herbert-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
6 Alfred, *b.* 25 April, 1870.
7 Henry-Worsley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1871.
1 Emily-Caroline, *b.* 16 July, 1864; *d.* 14 Aug. 1892.
2 Edith Mary, *b.* 24 April, 1874.
3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 28 April, 1878.
II. Frederick, late lieut. 85th foot, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.
III. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885
IV. Charles-George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 8 April, Mary, dau. of John-Henry Anderson, Esq., and by her *d.* 22 Feb. 1875) had a son, Alexander-Charles, *b.* 22 *d.* 14 Nov. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1877, Mary- only child of William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, New S Wales, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1889) has had i Harold-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1878, *d.* 2 March, 1882; Regi Ashe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; and Alan, *b.* 19 June, 1887. H 3rdly, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha, dau. of the late Herber Clowse, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
V. Edward-Alexander, chief constable of Oxfords retired lieut.-col. the King's light infantry, *b.* 23 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide-Sophia, youngest da Hugh Hamersley, Esq. of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, has, Rupert-Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1882; Adelaide-Emily, April, 1883; Ruth-Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1885.
VI. Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 7 May, 1848; *m.* 23 Oct. 1 Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley, C.M.G., President of the General Council of the Leeward Isla and has issue, Arthur-Worsley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; Will Alexander-Russell, *b.* 19 April, 1878; Thomas-Edward, Sept. 1879; Leonard-Wyndham-Daly, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881; A Berkeley-Ashe, *b.* 7 Jan. 1875.
VII. Leonard-Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849; *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
VIII. Walter-Ashe, *b.* 14 July, 1850.
IX. Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1879, Anna-Fra dau. of James Bray, Esq. of Virginia.
X. Alfred, *b.* 12 June, 1856, *d.* an infant.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1859, Edward-Wilkes, so Edward Waud, Esq., of Manston Hall and Chester C co. York.
II. Emily, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, to Edward Donough, 14th Inchiquin, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
III. Gertruda-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1884.
IV. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's, Wantage.

Lord Heytesbury assumed the additional surname and of HOLMES. His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HOLMES, barry wavy of or and az.; in a canton, gu., a lion of England, pass guardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, A'COURT, per fesse, or, and of six, erminois and az.; in chief an eagle, disp., sa., bea and membered, gu.; charged on the body with two chevron arg. *Crests*—HOLMES, out of a naval crown, or, an arm, bowed, in armour; the hand ppr., grasping a trident, headed, or; A'COURT, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged two chevronels or, beaked and legged, gu., holding in the b a lily, slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an ea wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered, gu., and holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Grandesc auctа labore.
Seats—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts; Westo Newport, Isle of Wight.

* This gentleman and his brothers and sisters were raise the rank of a Baron's younger children, 22 Aug. 1891.

HEYWOOD.

HEYWOOD, SIR ARTHUR PERCIVAL, of Claremont, co. Lancaster, Bart., M.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father in 1897 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Margaret-Effie, eldest dau. of George-Henry Sumner, Bishop Suffragan of Guildford, and has,

HAM-PERCIVAL, *b.* 13 July, 1878.
il-Percival, *b.* 17 May, 1880.
thur-George-Percival, *b.* 1885.
iel-Annette-Margaret. II. Ella-Mary-Effie.
orothy-Alice. IV. Evelyn-Mary.
garet-Sophia. VI. Isabel-Effie.

Lineage.

HEYWOOD, Gent. of Bolton, Lancashire, *m.* Miss Seddon
lee, and had a son,
HEYWOOD, Gent. of Little Lever, in the parish of
who *d.* 1628, aged 72, leaving, by Alice his wife, sister
Hulton, of Breightmet, a son and successor,
RD HEYWOOD, Gent. of Little Lever, who *d.* 1 March,
d 81. He *m.* 1st, Alice Critchlow, of Longworth, who
7; and 2ndly, Margaret Brereton, who *d.s.p.* By his
he left, besides four daus.,
, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.
was ejected from Coleby, 1662; and *d.* in 1702, aged 72,
g had issue
NIEL, of whom presently.
of Barbadoes, who had issue.
, of Barbadoes, *d.s.p.* in April, 1664.

son,
EV. NATHANIEL HEYWOOD, M.A., vicar of Ormskirk,
in 1662, *d.* in 1677, aged 44. He *m.* Elizabeth Parr, of
od, and left a son,
NIEL HEYWOOD, Gent. of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* in
ho *d.* 26 Oct. 1704. He *m.* 1st, Isabel Lynford, of
wes, near Blackburn, who *d.* in 1687: and 2ndly,
Angier of Warrington. By this last he had no issue,
is 1st wife he had a son,
MIN HEYWOOD, *b.* at Ormskirk, who settled as a mer-
t Drogheda, and *d.* in 1725. He *m.* Anne, sister of
William Graham, of Armagh, and had, with four daus.
om were Mary, wife of Patrick Stewart, Esq., and
th, *m.* 1732, Charles Caldwell, Esq., of Dublin, and
of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B.),
ns, viz.,
THUR, of Liverpool, banker; who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of
uel Ogden, Esq. of Mossley Hill, Lancashire; and 2ndly,
nah, dau. of Richard Milnes, Esq., of Wakefield. He
Feb. 1795, aged 78, having had issue by his 1st wife,
dau., Sarah, who *m.* James Mason, Esq.; and by his
four sons and two daus.,
ichard, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker, who *m.*
ary, dau. of William Earle, of Liverpool, and sister to
omas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands; but *d.s.p.*
Benjamin, of Stanley Hall and Wakefield, merchant;
ho *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hobson of York,
id relict of Wm. Serjeantson, Esq., of Hanlith-in-Craven,
id *d.* in 1822, leaving issue. His son, ARTHUR HEYWOOD,
sq. of Stanley Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Duroure, of
e Coldstream guards, and *d.s.p.* in 1851: the eldest
au. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, West
erby, Lancashire.
Arthur, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker; *d. unm.* 1836.
John-Pemberton, of Wakefield, barrister-at-law; who *m.*
April, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Peter Drinkwater, Esq.,
Irwell House, and left issue,
Peter, of Tilston Lodge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Oct. 1799;
m. 16 Jan. 1826, Sara, eldest dau. of Thomas-Longue-
ville Longueville, Esq., of Oswestry; and *d.* 1866.
John-Pemberton, of Norris Green, near Liverpool, *b.*
16 April, 1803; *m.* 21 April, 1836, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau.
of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, Liverpool; and *d.s.p.*
1877.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1824, the Rev. Henry-G. Lons-
dale, vicar of Lichfield; and *d.* 14 May, 1840, leaving
two sons and four daus.
Anna-Maria,
Bridget, } *d. unm.*
ENJAMIN, of whom presently.
Nathaniel, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and gent.
he bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester. He *m.* 1st,
ria, dau. of Gen. Bowles; and 2ndly, a sister of Admiral
Richard Hughes, and left issue.
d son,

BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, Esq., was a merchant at Liverpool, and afterwards a banker at Manchester. He *m.* Phœbe, 2nd dau. of Samuel Ogden, Esq. of Mossley Hill, by Phœbe, dau. and co-heir of John Pemberton, Esq. of Liverpool; and dying in Aug. 1795, aged 72, left issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1810, aged 81),

I. SAMUEL, serjeant-at-law, and a Welsh judge; who *m.* Susan, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of London, by whom he left (at his decease, Sept. 1827, aged 75) two daus., viz.,
1 PHŒBE. 2 ANNA-MARIA, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Eliott.
II. Benjamin-Arthur, of Claremont and Liverpool, a banker at Manchester; who *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1828, aged 73.
III. NATHANIEL, of whom presently.
I. Sarah, *m.* Richard Bright, Esq., of Ham Green, co. Somerset, and had issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Birch, Esq. of the Hazles, created a Bart. in 1831. III. Phœbe, *d. unm.* IV. Ann, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

NATHANIEL HEYWOOD, Esq., banker, of Manchester, *m.* 24 June, 1791, Ann, dau. of Thomas Percival, of Manchester, M.D., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1847) had issue,

BENJAMIN, created a Baronet in 1838.
Nathaniel.
Thomas of Hope End, co. Hereford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1797; *m.* in 1823, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John Barton, Esq. of Swinton, Lancashire, and *d.* 1866, having by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1870) had issue, Thomas (Ocle Court, Hereford), late capt. 16th lancers, now hon. col. 1st Herefordshire R.V., *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Mary-Emily, 3rd dau. of the Most Rev. M.-G. Beresford, D.D. Archbishop of Armagh, and 2ndly, 1862, Sophie-Grace, dau. of Col. St. George, of Headford, co. Galway, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, Sir T.-P. Heywood, Bart., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1894; and Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1848, to Right Rev. George-Henry Sumner, Bishop-Suffragan of Guildford.
Richard, of Banner House, Bath, *m.* 1st, 1822, Jane, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Windsor.
James, of Kensington Palace Gardens, M.P. for North Lancashire, F.R.S., *b.* 28 May, 1810; *m.* 1853, Anne, widow of Albert Escher, Esq., and dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving a dau., Anne-Sophia.
Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Benjamin-Heywood Bright, Esq. of Bristol; and *d.s.p.* in 1818.

Mr. Heywood *d.* 2 April, 1815, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia-Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Woodlands, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1852) had issue,

THOMAS-PERCIVAL, 2nd baronet.
Oliver, *b.* 9 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, High Sheriff, 1888; *m.* 1847, Eleanor, dau. of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 March, 1892. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.
Arthur-Henry (Elleray, Windermere, and Sudbourn Hall, Suffolk), J.P., D.L. Suffolk, and sheriff, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1853, Alice, eldest dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1855), has a dau., Alice-Sophia; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1861, Margaret-Helen, youngest dau. of John-Frederic Foster, Esq. of Alderley Edge, near Manchester.
Edward-Stanley (Light Oaks, near Manchester), *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa, eldest dau. of John Peel, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth, and has an only child, Mary-Beatrice, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Francis-Buller, eldest son of Francis Howell, Esq. of Ethy, Cornwall.
Henry-Robinson (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Swinton, and hon. canon of Manchester; *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1858, Ella Sophia, eldest dau. of Rev. William Gibson, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, and *d.* 12 March, 1895, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 19 June, 1859; 2 Hugh-Sumner, *b.* 9 June, 1860, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 3 Basil, *b.* and *d.* 2 March, 1864; 4 Charles-Christopher, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., *b.* 3 May, 1865, *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Mildred-Ella, eldest dau. of Capt. Percy-R. Lempriere, formerly R.A.; 5 Geoffrey-George-Temple, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; 6 Bernard-Francis (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1871; 1 Mary-Ella-Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; 2 Dorothy-Katharine-Alice, *b.* 22 May, 1879.
Charles-James, *b.* 25 March, 1835; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Anna-Margaret, 3rd dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to Richard Barton, Esq. of Caldy Manor, Cheshire (who *d.* 17 April, 1881), eldest son of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1890. Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.

Sir Benjamin, an eminent banker in Manchester, represented the co. of Lancaster in the last parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill, and was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1838; he *d.* 11 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS-PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, D.L. co. Stafford, high sheriff for Lancashire, 1852, *b.* 15 March, 1823; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1894) had,

I. Arthur Percival, 3rd baronet.
II. Francis-Graham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 May, 1865.
III. Bertram-Charles-Percival, M.A., Camb., capt. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Florence-Maude, dau. of E.-David Maynell, Esq. of Nova Scotia. IV. Gerald-Graham-Percival. *b* 12 Jan. 1867.
I. Isabel Mary. II. Etheldred Sophia-Ann.
III. Hilda-Margaret, *d* 5 Sept. 1897. IV. Mary-Monica.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Creation—9 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Arg. three torteaux, in bend, between two bendlets gu.; on a canton, of the last, a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom, and entwined by ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Alte volo. *Seats*—Claremont, Manchester; and Doveleys, Uttoxeter.

HICKS-BEACH.

Hicks-Beach, The Right Hon. Sir Michael-Edward, Bart. of Beverston, co. Gloucester, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., J.P. and D.L., Chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Susan, dau. of John-Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesbourne Park, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Aug. 1865; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1874, Lady Lucy-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Earl Fortescue, by whom he has issue,

I. Michael-Hugh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1877.
I. Eleanor-Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
II. Susan-Evelyn, *b.* 15 June, 1878.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor.

This eminent statesman was educated at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, where he graduated, 1st class, Law and Modern History, in 1858. He was M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1864 to 1885, and has sat for West Bristol since the latter year, Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board in 1868, Under Secretary for the Home Department in the same year, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1874 to 1878, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1878 to 1880, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885 to 1886, again Chief Secretary for Ireland 1886 to 1887, and President of the Board of Trade 1888 to 1892, appointed Church Estates Commr. 1892; re-appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1895.

Lineage.

Robert Hicks, Esq. of Bristow, co. Gloucester, and of Cheapside, London, *m.* Juliana, dau. and heir of William Arthur, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and had issue,

I. Michael (Sir), his heir. II. Francis, *b.* 1544.
III. Baptist (Sir), created 4 Charles I. *Baron Hicks of Ilmington, co. Warwick*, and *Viscount Campden of Campden* (*see ante*, Gainsborough, E.).

The eldest son,

Sir Michael Hicks, Knt., of Ruckholts, co. Essex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1543, was bred to the bar, and became secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley, *m.* 1597, Elizabeth Colston, of Forest House, Waltham, widow of Henry Parvis, Esq. of Ruckholts, and had issue,

I. William (Sir), his heir. II. Michael.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby.

Sir Michael purchased the estate of Beverston, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1612, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Hicks, Esq. of Beverston, who was created a Baronet 21 July, 1619. Sir William *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Paget, by whom he had several children, but only three survived, viz.,

I. William, his successor.
II. Michael (Sir), *m.* Susan, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Howe, Knt., and widow of Samuel-Beaumont Everard, Middle Temple, and had issue,
1 Howe, of Whitcombe, whose son, Howe, *s.* as 6th baronet.
1 Alice, *m.* to William Somerford, Esq. of Wiltshire.
I. Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur, Earl of Donegal, and 2ndly, Sir William Franklyn, of Beds.

Sir William *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Marthagnes, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Coningsby, Knt., by whom he left issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Charles, of Wild, Herts, who *m.* Miss Coningsby, and had, with one dau., a son,
John-Baptiste, who inherited as 5th baronet.

I. Mary, *m.* to James Darcy, Esq of Sedburgh, Yorksh
II. Margaret, *m.* 1694, to Anthony Wharton, Esq., of wood, Yorkshire.

Sir William *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *s.* in 1754 by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman (who had the misf of being blind) dying without issue in 1768, the title d upon his cousin,

V. Sir John-Baptiste (refer to issue of the 2nd ba who also *d.* without issue, in 1791, when the title revert

VI. Sir Howe (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). gentleman *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Browne, by he had (with three daus., Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Alice, to Thomas Lofield, Esq., of Bath; and Anne, to King, Esq. of Stanton, in Herefordshire), two sons, viz.,

I. William, his successor.
II. Michael, of Beveston Castle and Williamstrip Park for Cirencester, *b.* 11 April, 1760, who assumed th tional surname and arms of Beach, by royal lice June, 1790; he *m.* 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta-Maria, on of William Beach, Esq., of Netheravon, and *d.* i having had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1837),
1 Michael-Beach, *b.* 22 Oct. 1780; *m.* 26 Jan. 1809 line-Jane, eldest dau. of William Mount, Esq. of W place, Berks; and dying 27 Sept. 1815, left issue (who *d.* 4 May, 1860),
Michael-Hicks, 8th baronet.
William-Hicks, *b.* 19 Nov. 1810; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
Caroline-Jane, *d.* in 1821.
2 William, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, who took, by royal licence, 24 June, 1838, the su and arms of Beach only; *b.* 24 July, 1783; *m* 1826, Jane-Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, Esq. of ton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving is
William-Wither-Bramston, of Oakley Hall and M.A., M.P. for West Hants *b.* 25 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1857, Caroline-Chichester, dau. of Col Clevla Tapeley, and has issue, William-Archibald- late capt. 2nd batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps capt. and hon. major of its 7th batt., *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Violet, only dau. of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1891) has issue, Wi Violet-Hicks, *b.* 7 Oct. 1889; Ellis-Michael-Hi 1878; and Alice-Margaret, *m.* 1890, William-Gr eldest son of William Nicholson, Esq. of Basing Hants.
Mary-Jane, *m.* 1849, Wyndham-Spencer Portal, E Malshanger.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1852, Col. John-Williams W ton, C.B.
1 Henrietta-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2 Jane-Martha, *m.* 24 Feb. 1848, to Edward St. John

Sir Howe *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, *b.* in 1754 who *m.* 1st, in 1785, J 3rd dau and co-heir of Edward Whitcombe, Esq. of O by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1793, Rachel (who *d.* 13 April, 1839), eldest dau of Thomas Chute, Esq. of The Vine, by whom he had an only dau.,

Anne-Rachel, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Lambert Cromie, 2nd and *d.* 23 Sept. 1885, aged 91.

Dying without male issue, 23 Oct. 1834, Sir William was his grand-nephew,

VIII. Sir Michael Hicks, M.P., *b.* 25 Oct. 1809 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet-Vittoria, 2nd dau. of John Str Esq. of Farthinghoe Lodge, in Northamptonshire, and had

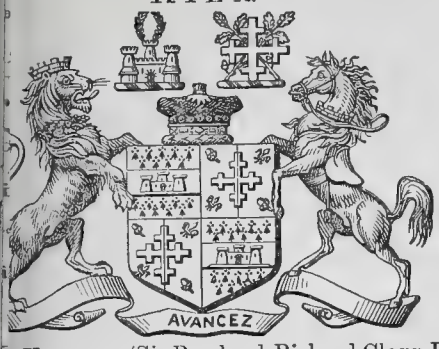
I. Michael-Edward, present baronet.
II. William-Frederick, J.P. (Witcombe Park, Painswic Gloucester), *b.* 14 July, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1865, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shar (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has surviving
1 William, *b.* 1866, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester reg Michael, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; 3 Ellis, lieut vol. batt. G regt., *b.* 1874; 4 Edward-Howe, *b.* 1875; 5 Charles, *b.*
1 Violet-Elizabeth; 2 Margaret-Agnes: 3 Myrtle-Ar
I. Caroline-Julia, *m.* 1861, to Sir John-Talbot Dillwyn welyn, 1st bart. of Penllergare, Glamorganshire.
II. Emily-Georgina-Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, to George-Pa Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, Wilts, M.P.
III. Alice-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to William-Henry Bar Esq. of Bredenbury Court, co. Worcester, second son o late J. Barneby, Esq., M.P. of Brockhampton Park, fordshire.
IV. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to the Rev. R Lowbridge-Baker, of West Hay, co. Somersetshire, rec Wilcote-cum-Ramsden, Oxfordshire.
V. Laura-Harriet, *m.* 19 Nov. 1872, to Arthur-Charles chell, Esq. of The Ridge, co. Wilts, and *d.* 6 March, 187
VI. Mary-Ethel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, to Hon. William Br eldest son of Thomas, 1st Lord Crawshaw.

Sir Michael *d.* 22 Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 July, 1619.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, arg. and gu., a ca az., charged with a pile, or, for Beach; 2nd and 3rd, g tesse, wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for Hicks. *Cr*

ni-lion, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or, holding in an escutcheon, az., charged with a pile, or, for BEACH; uck's head, couped at the neck, or, gorged with a laurel, ppr., for HICKS. *Motto*—Tout en bon heure. Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Athenæum.

HILL.



, VISCOUNT (Sir Rowland-Richard Clegg-Hill), vkestone and Hardwicke, co. Salop, Baron Almarez and Hardwicke, in the same co., Baronet; late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Warwick-egt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th nt, 1895; *m.* July, 1890, Annie-Edith, dau. liam Irwin, Esq.

Lineage.

esidence in the co. of Salop of this distinguished family raced to a period antecedent to the reign of EDWARD I.; name, instead of Hill, was formerly spelt HULL, or ULL.

HREY HILL, of Buntingale, living *temp.* HENRY V., es, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, and had three sons, M, of Court Hill, ancestor of the HILLS *of Court of Hill*, pshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); RALPH, of whom ly; and Thomas, whose son was the celebrated SIR ND HILL, lord mayor of London. The 2nd son,

H HILL, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's , and had two sons, WILLIAM, of Bletchley, and REY, of Adderley, great-grandfather of

LAND HILL, Esq. of Hawkestone, who *m.* Margaret, dau. ard Whitehall, Esq., and had issue,

owland, who *d. unm.*

ichard (Sir), a privy councillor, and eminent statesman diplomatist in the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen NE, and King GEORGE I., who *d.* a bachelor, possessed of ery considerable property; a great portion of which he ised to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Har-od, who both assumed the surname of HILL, and the er of whom was father of Noel Hill, elevated to the rage as *Lord Berwick*. The Hawkestone estate passed, wever, from Sir Richard to his nephew and heir-at-law, WLAND, of whom presently.

John, of Lightrick, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1699, Sarah, dau. of hn Stubbs, Esq. of Shaw, Kingsley, co. Stafford, and left on.

OWLAND HILL, Esq., who *s.* to the Hawkestone estate the decease of his uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Hill, consideration of the important services of that eminent n, was created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1727, with remainder, fault of male issue, to three other nephews of his said , namely, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone; Thomas Hill of Tern e eldest son as already stated, was elevated to the ge, as Baron Berwick); and Rowland Hill, his brother. owland *m.* in 1732, Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughton, , of Broughton; and had (with two daus., one of whom, beth, *m.* Clement Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells),

RICHARD, } successive baronets.
JOHN, }

Rowland, in holy orders, and celebrated as a dissenting reacher; *b.* 12 Aug. 1744; *m.* Mary, sister of Clement udway, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset; she *d.* 1830; he *d.* 1833. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of ohn Wilbraham, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1831,

1 Robert, rector of Waters Upton; *m.*, and left issue.
2 John of Standish Hall, near Wigan; barrister-at-law and attorney-general of Chester; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue; his widow *d.* 28 Aug. 1860.
3 Rowland-Alleyne, who *m.*; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1844.
4 Samuel, who was married.
5 Richard, deceased; *m.* and left issue.
6 Thomas. 7 Bryan.
1 Mary.
2 Margaret, *m.* in 1800, to John Leigh, Esq. of co. Stafford.
3 Jane. 4 Eliza-Anne. 5 Emma.

Bryan, in holy orders; *b.* 29 Feb. 1756; *d.* in 1831.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 1776, Mary, widow of Thomas Powys, Esq. and dau. of German Pole, Esq. of Radbourne, co. Derby, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly J.-Foster Barham, Esq.) he had no issue. Sir Rowland was M.P. for Lichfield in 1734. He *d.* 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

II SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq. of Petton, by whom (who *d.* 1806) he had,

I. John, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 1795, Elizabeth-Rhodes, dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq.; and *d.v.p.* (27 Jan. 1814) left,
1 ROWLAND, 2nd viscount.
2 John, M.A., late rector of Great Bolas, Salop, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon, of Pradoe, and *d.* 15 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had, 1 John, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of James Gothorp, Esq. of Mowbray Hall, and has, John-Kenyon, *b.* 1869, Frederick-Rowland, *b.* 1870, Bessie-Georgina-Jane, and Charlotte-Helen; 2 George-William, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1882, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Admiral Morgan Singer, R.N., and has, Cyril-John-Percy, *b.* 1884, Hubert-George-Morgan, *b.* 1888, Guy-Charles-Dunlop, *b.* 1890, Gladys-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 1886, Gwendoline-Mary-Kenyon, *b.* 1889; 3 Clement-Lloyd (Sir), K.C.M.G., appd. clerk in Foreign Office, 1867, was priv. sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1885-86, assistant clerk and acting sec. in diplomatic service, 1886, *b.* 1845, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Charlotte-Eliza-Mary, dau. of Sir George-William Denys, 2nd bart., and widow of Charles Waring, Esq., and had issue, Rachel, *b.* 1891, *d.* 28 Dec. 1892; 4 Brian-Hubert, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1891, Alice-Mary, dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has a dau., *b.* 1892.
3 Richard-Frederick, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, col. 3rd batt. Shropshire lt. inf., *b.* 1804; *m.* 1835, Maria-Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. J.-D. Bringhurst, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1880) William-Frederick, lt.-col. 73rd regt., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1885; Henry-Philip, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1870, Nora-Alice, dau. of H.-A. Scott, Esq., and has, Henry-Alan, *b.* 1877, Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 1881, Rowland-Philip, *b.* 1888, Alice-Isabel, *b.* 1874, Ella-Mary, *b.* 1879; Fanny-Melita, *m.* 1856, to T.-Kynnersley Kynnersley, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, Bart.; Selina, *m.* 1864, Rev. Wm. Wingfield, vicar of Leighton; Annette-Catharine, *m.* 1875, Vere-Francis-John Somerset, Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1889 (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
4 Philip, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1806; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Catharine-Emma, eldest dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1861. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1877.
5 Clement-Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 June, 1841, Harriet, eldest dau. of John Mytton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1885, aged 66) had a son, Godfrey-Clement, *b.* 24 May, 1842. Mr. Clement Hill *d.* 1883.
1 Rachel-Stephens, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet, Bart., who *d.* 1855; she *d.* 4 April, 1875.
2 Mary-Emma, *m.* in 1823, to Andrew-William Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1856; she *d.* 31 July, 1864.

II. ROWLAND, created LORD HILL.
III. Richard, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.
IV. Robert-Chambre (Sir), C.B., of Prees Hall, Shropshire, *b.* 25 March, 1778; a col. in the army, made a knight-bachelor in 1812, and a C.B. in 1815; *m.* in 1801, Eliza, dau. of Henry Lumley, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1860, having had,
1 George-Stavely, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1832, Jane, dau. of Thomas Borough, Esq. of Chetwynd Park, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1894) had a son *b.* and *d.* in 1833.
2 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1810; late capt. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1839, Miss Howard, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 1888), Alfred, *b.* in 1840, *d.* 25 Dec. 1858; Rowland, *b.* 1841, lieut.-col. 1st. batt. Dorsetshire regt.; *m.* 1879, Amy-Caroline, dau. of Major-Gen. John-Octavius Chichester, and *d.* 1892, leaving a dau., Emily-Constance; Robert, *b.* in 1847; and Emily, *d.* 1860.
3 Percy, C.B., *b.* 24 Dec. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. rifle-brigade; *m.* in 1846, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of Capt. John Steuart, and *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had a son, Percy-Graham, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Jan. 1848, *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret-Anne Hamilton (who *d.* 1879), dau. of Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal artillery, and 2ndly, 21 June, 1892, Alice-Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Brown, rector of Woolwich; and a dau., Florence-Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1877, to Thomas-Henry Bennett, Esq. of Cobham Court, Surrey.
1 Mary-Julia, *d.* 5 Oct. 1876.

V. Francis-Brian (Sir), *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Johanna, dau. of Christian Falbe, Esq of Copenhagen, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had one son, John-Francis-Richard, *b.* in Oct. 1806, in holy orders, and one dau., Emma-Maria, *d.* an infant. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Emily-Lissey, youngest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* in 1840) another son, Arthur-William, *b.* in 1820 who *d.* 13 March, 1848. Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1842.
VI. Clement-Delves, *b.* in 1782; major-gen. in the army.
VII. Thomas-Noel (Sir), K.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; a col. in the army; *m.* 27 July, 1821, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88) three sons and three daus., viz.,

1 Henry-Noel, *b.* in 1824; *d.* in 1833.
2 Horace-Frederick, a captain in the army; *b.* 14 April, 1827; *d.* 16 Oct. 1865.
3 Charles-Rowland, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1829; *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, Bridget Elizabeth, dau. of J.-M. Ridley, Esq. of Walwick Hall, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Rowland-Clement-Ridley, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879; Geoffrey-Noel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; Florence-Mary; and Louisa-Violet Susan.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to the Rev. William-J.-Trevenen, M.A., who *d.* 1874.
2 Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to Lancelot-J.-H. Allgood, Esq. of Nunwick, who is deceased.
3 Caroline-Augusta, *d.* in 1837.

VIII. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.
I. Mary. II. Jane.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, to the Rev. Edw. Neville.
IV. Harriet. V. Emma.

Sir John *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Rowland, who subsequently *s.* his uncle, and was the late viscount. His 2nd son,

Rowland Hill, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and having eminently distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was rewarded with the Grand Cross of the Bath, and subsequently elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Hill, of Almarez and of Hawkestone, co. Salop*, and obtained a second patent, dated 16 Jan. 1816, conferring a similar dignity, with the additional designation *of Hardwicke*, and in remainder to the male issue of his deceased brother, John Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone. His lordship was commander-in-chief from 1828 until 1842, when he resigned; upon which occasion he was raised to a *Viscounty*, with remainder similar to his last barony. Viscount Hill *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Rowland, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1800, who had *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. in 1824. He *m.* 21 July, 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, Esq. of Peplow Hall, co. Salop, and granddau. and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) had issue,

Rowland-Clegg, 3rd viscount.
Geoffrey Richard-Clegg, J.P. and D.L., late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Frances-Jessie, widow of Walter de Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor, and dau. of Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot, and *d.* 4 May, 1891.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Rowland-Clegg, 3rd viscount, D.L., co. Salop, M.P. for North Shropshire, 1857 to 1865; *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 3 May, 1855, Mary, dau. of William Madax, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had issue,

I. Rowland-Richard, 4th and present viscount.
II. Francis-William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth Wynn, 5th dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough, and by her had issue,

III. Charles-Rowland, lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 5 May, 1876.
IV. Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 15 June, 1877.
V. Gerald-Spencer, *b.* 4 March, 1879.
I. Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 26 June, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1895.

Creations—Viscount, 27 Sept. 1842. Baron, 16 Jan. 1816. Baronet, 20 Jan. 1727. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle, triple-towered, arg. for Hill; 2nd and 3rd, per pale sa. and az. a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend, dexter, and as many fleurs-de-lis in bend, sinister arg. for Clegg. *Crests*—1st, Hill, a tower, arg., surmounted with a garland of laurel, ppr.; 2nd, Clegg, in front of two branches of oak fructed in saltire, ppr., a cross-crosslet, crossed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., murally crowned, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, fructed ppr.; sinister, a horse, arg., bridled and saddled, ppr., murally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avancez, *Seat*—Hawkstone, Shrewsbury.

HILL.

Hill, Sir Henry-Blyth, Bart. of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 17 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

Samuel Hill, the first ancestor of the family in Ireland, went from Buckinghamshire to Ireland, as treasurer of that kingdom, under Oliver Cromwell about 1642.* For his active services he received large grants of lands in the [illegible] of Armagh, Tyrone, Antrim, and Derry, and eventually [illegible] at Coleraine in the co. of Derry, where he *m.* Sarah, [illegible] Michael Beresford, and *d.*, making his last will and [illegible] on the 25th of August, 1688, leaving two sons, Jo[illegible] Jonathan, who then held commissions as major and [illegible] during the siege of Derry. The elder son,

John Hill, Esq., *s.* to the family estates; and *m.* [illegible] 1642, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Kilkenny, b[illegible] he acquired an estate in lands and houses in East Sm[illegible] manor of Stepney, co. Middlesex. He *d* leaving an on[illegible]

Samuel Hill, Esq. of Culmore, co. Derry, which [illegible] he obtained with his wife, Mary, dau. and co-heiress o[illegible] Rowley, Esq. of Culmore, by Mary, dau. of Edward F[illegible] Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for Londonderry, by Lett[illegible] wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clotworthy, V[illegible] Massereene. Mr. Hill by this marriage had issue,

I. Rowley, of Culmore and of Walworth, co. Derry, hi[illegible]
II. Samuel, of Strangford, co. Down, *d. unm.*
III. Edward, *d. unm.*
IV. Hugh, in holy orders, D.D., of Mount Hill, co. Ar[illegible] *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq. of Mount Ha[illegible] Down, and had, with other issue,

Rowley, capt. 24th regt., *d.* of fever, at Rhode Island[illegible] York, 1781, having served throughout the Am[illegible] War. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, E[illegible] Tralee, co. Kerry, and had issue.

1 Edward, colonel of the Battle Axe Guards, *d. un[illegible]*
2 Hugh, sometime colonel of the Battle Axe Guard[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirwan, the eminent chemist and learned philosopher, and issue, 1 Richard Kirwan, capt. 52nd regt., *m.*[illegible] Margaret, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Peter Ha[illegible] G.C.H., Bart., and left issue, Peter-Edward, [illegible] late R.H.A.; Francis-Charles, col. late Essex [illegible] formerly col.-comm. Royal Hibernian Mil[illegible] School; Rowley-Richard-Conway, lieut.-col. (reti[illegible] *m.* 5 March, 1878, Marion-Eliza-Blanche, [illegible] of Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Pensh[illegible] Kent, by the Hon. Margaret Denman, his [illegible] dau. of the 1st Lord Denman, and has is[illegible] Eliza-Anne, *m.* to Sir P.-Arthur Halkett, Bt[illegible] and Jane-Margaret; 2 Edward-Rowley, a ger[illegible] officer in the army, and col. of the 5th r[illegible] *d. unm.* 1878; 3 Francis-Thomas, late vicar of Ter[illegible] Essex, *m.*, but no issue; 1 Anne, wife of John Hu[illegible] Esq., co. Kerry.
3 Richard, also in the Battle Axe Guards, *m.* Kathe[illegible] dau. of Henry Colclough, Esq. of Mount Zion, [illegible] Carlow.
I Elizabeth-Anne.

I. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1790, at the age of 91.
II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Bacon, by whom she had two da[illegible] co-heiresses, Mrs. Span and Mrs. Dominick McCausland[illegible]
III. Elizabeth, *m.* William Montgomery, Esq., M.P., [illegible] Rosemount, co. Down.

The eldest son,

Rowley Hill, Esq., M.P. for Derry, *m.* 9 Feb. 1726, Sop[illegible] Beresford, sister of Sir Marcus-Lowther Crofter, Bart. (Crofton), and dau. of Georges Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kil[illegible] co. Meath, and his wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, [illegible] had issue,

Hugh, created a Baronet.
George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1729; lost in a hurrican[illegible] the East Indies.
Jane, *b.* 17 May, 1733; *m.* 16 Aug. 1753, to John Tew, Esq [illegible] Culmullen, co. Meath, and had no issue. She *m.* 2nd[illegible] 6 May, 1756, Charles, 3rd son of Denis Daly, Esq. of Rafo[illegible] co. Galway, and had issue, one son, who *d.* young.
Catharine, *b.* 29 June, 1734; *m.* 7 Sept. 1751, to Alexan[illegible] Stewart, Esq. of Acton, co. Armagh, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1736; *m.* 11 April, 1756, to Hu[illegible] Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

The elder son,

Sir Hugh Hill, created a Baronet in 1779, M.P. for Derry, [illegible] 1 Jan. 1727; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, dau. of John Ho[illegible] son, Esq. of Ballynascreen, co. Derry, by whom (who *d.* [illegible] July, 1760) he had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1774, to the Ve[illegible] Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighl[illegible] Sir Hugh Hill *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Hannah, dau. of Jo[illegible] M'Clintock, Esq. (*see* Rathdonnell) of Dunmore, co. Doneg[illegible] and relict of J. Spence, Esq., co. Leitrim, and had issue,

I. George-Fitzgerald, his heir.
II. John-Beresford, M.A., rector of Langfield and Movile[illegible] prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin; *b.* 16 No[illegible] 1765; *m.* 7 April, 1803, Letitia, 2nd dau. of Domini[illegible] M'Causland, Esq. of Daisy Hill, co. Derry; and *d.* 4 De[illegible] 1806, leaving issue by her (who *m.* subsequently Ca[illegible] Steele, of the 43rd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1855),

* Samuel Hill was a burgess of the first corporation of Londonderry.

GE, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
y-John, capt. in the Bengal irregular cavalry; pt. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Caroline, 2nd dau. of General Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., col. of the 13th y, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1850, leaving issue, by her, who ug. 1890,
us, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836; *m.* 10 . 1872, Maria Payne, and has issue, Rowley-John, Dec. 1873; and Caroline-Maude.
ey-Sale, C.B., lieut.-gen., *b.* 6 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 ch, 1873, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. ert-Henry Sale, and has issue, Allan-Rowley-Sale, Dec. 1878; Lena-Maude; Effic-Caroline; and Ella- entia.
ge-Henry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 11 May, 1868, Ellen-Sarah, . of Thomas Daly, Esq. New Zealand, and has issue, cus-Henry-Sale, *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; George-Rowley- , *b.* 9 April, 1874; Arthur-William-Gordon, *b.* 3 il, 1876; a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884; and Caroline- herine-Sale.
ert-Sale, *b.* Oct. 1850; *m.* 1886, Miss Foote, of New k. She *d.* 1891.
entia, *d.* young.
y, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Rev. John, 2nd son of D. Potts, of Roscommon, and by him (who *d.* 1835) had issue,
1 Narney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1833; *d.* 1859.
tia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1872, Charles Todd, Esq., ., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Derry; and 9 Oct. 1881.
Potts *m.* 2ndly, March, 1848, Joseph-Trumperant, on of William-J. Potts, Esq. of Correen Castle, co. ommon, and *d.* 13 June, 1879.
ley-Gorges, *b.* 25 July, 1767; *d. unm.* at Gwyd, in 1 July, 1806.
us-Samuel, a post-captain in the navy; *b.* 25 Aug. *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Barnard, D.D., au. of Dr. William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and f Sir Andrew Barnard, K.C.B., and had issue,
, *m.* in 1820, to Gen, Sir William Williams, K.C.B., of the 13th regiment, and had issue,
eorge, an officer in the army, killed at battle of Aliwal.
homas-Bigoe, *m.* 4 May, 1864, Charlotte, dau. of John rmingham, Esq. of Dover, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1884, ving had issue a son, George-Maclean-Bigoe, *b.* 24 b. 1865; and a dau., Charlotte-Florence-Duplat-Bigoe, 22 Jan. 1871.
cca, *b.* 11 Nov. 1764; *m.* to the Rev. Elias Thackeray, of Louth and Dundalk, who *d.* 29 April, 1854; she ., 1846.
st son,
E RT. HON. SIR GEORGE-FITZGERALD, *b.* 1 June, 1763; ie Londonderry militia, M.P. for Derry, and clerk of House of Commons; was appointed, in 1806, a lord of Treasury; in 1817, vice-treasurer for Ireland, and a ncellor of the United Kingdom; in 1830, governor of d of St Vincent, whence he was removed to the more nt Island of Trinidad, where he *d.* as Governor, 8 March, ir George-Fitzgerald *m.* 10 Sept. 1788, Jane, 3rd dau. of t Hon. John Beresford, and niece of the first Marquess ford, by whom (who *d.* at Trinidad, 2 Nov. 1836) he ssue. His nephew and heir,
IR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth- eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq. of St. Columbs, co. Derry, sa his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dean Blacker, of Carrick, agh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,
IN, 4th baronet.
orge, *b.* 19 March, 1834; *d.* 16 Nov. 1847.
owley (Right Rev.), D.D., formerly vicar of Sheffield, n of York, and rural dean; consecrated 67th Bishop of r and Man, 24 Aug. 1877; *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1st, 30 l, 1863, Caroline-Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, ., and his wife Caroline, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, ., and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1882) had George-Rowley, 3 April, 1864, *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of Edward Bacon, , and has a son, George-Cyril-Rowley, *b.* 1890; Marcus- ley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 March, 1867: Alfred-Rowley, *b.* Dec. 1868; Edmund-Rowley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; Lætitia- oline-Rowley; and Madeline-Elizabeth-Rowley. The iop *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1884, Alice-Eliza, dau. of rge Probyn, Esq., by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis naughten, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1887.
rancis-Hugh-Blacker, *d.* young.
uisa-Jane. II. Letitia-Diana. III. Mary-Elizabeth.
15 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN, major in the army, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 4 833; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of the enry-David Blyth, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, , 1879, William Fuller, Esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1892) had

EORGE, 5th baronet.
HENRY-BLYTH, present baronet.
JOHN, *b.* 25 June, 1869.
Hugh-Rowley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *d.* 19 Jan. 1871.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1894, Henry-Philip Oldfield, Esq. of Ceylon.
II. Letitia-Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart, Esq., Ingragulla Estate, Ceylon.
III. Mary-Maud.
IV. Louisa-Isabella, posthumous; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, James-Bruce Rennie, Esq.

He *d.* 30 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 22 March, 1866, who *d.* 17 Oct 1878, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY-BLYTH HILL, present bart.

Creation—6 July, 1779.

Arms—Sa., a chevron erminois, between three leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, sa., guttée-d'eau, collared, gu., studded and ringed, or. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice. *Seat*—St. Columbs, co. Londonderry.

HILLINGDON.

HILLINGDON, BARON (Sir Charles-Henry Mills), of Hillingdon Court, and of Camelford House, Park Lane, both in the co. of Middlesex, of Wildernesse, co. Kent, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Kent, 1868 to 1885, *b.* 26 April, 1830; *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Lady Louisa-Isabella Lascelles, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM, D L. co. Kent; M.P. for West Kent, 1885-92, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Hon. Alice-Marian Harbord, 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Suffield, and has issue, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 13 March, 1887; George-Charles, *b.* 2 April, *d.* 7 May, 1888; Arthur-Robert, *b.* 19 Oct. 1891.
II. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Lady Mary-Frances-Seymour, only dau. of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1895) has issue,
1 Henry-Christian-George, *b.* 7 April, 1886.
III. Egremont-John, capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866.
IV. Kenelm-James, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 7 Oct. 1868.
V. Everard-Arthur, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
VI. Geoffrey-Edward, lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 15 March, 1875.
I. Susan-Emily, *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.
II. Isabel-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Lawrence, 17th lancers, and has a son, *b.* 5 May, 1893 (*see* LAWRENCE, B.).
III. Mabel-Blanche, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Charles-Molyneux Grenfell, Esq., late 10th hussars, and has issue.
IV. Violet-Louisa.

His lordship *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and was created a peer, 1886.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN MILLS, rector of Barford, and Oxhill, co. Warwick, eldest son of John Mills, one of the clerks in the Court of Chancery, *b.* 10 May, 1712; *m.* 17 Nov. 1749, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William Wheler, vicar of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Francis Wheler, Knt., younger son of Sir Charles Wheler, 2nd bart., and by this lady (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1807) had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom presently
Charles, M.P., *b.* 13 July, 1753; *m.* Jane, 4th dau. of Wriothesley Digby, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1826.
John, *b.* 18 March, 1758, drowned at Barford, 1772.
Francis, rector of Barford, *b.* 29 June, 1759; *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Catharine, 4th dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving issue,
Henry (Rev.), M.A., of Pillerton Manor House, Kineton, Warwick, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892) has issue, 1 Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1844, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Selina-Mary, dau. of Rev. H.-C. Knightley, and has issue, Henry-Valentine, *b.* 15

Nov. 1881; Mabel, *b.* 10 March 1879; Phœbe, *b* 18 Sept 1880; Esther, *b.* 8 April 1885; 1 Catherine, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Rev. Alfred Freeman, M.A., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain, co. Lincoln; 2 Fanny, *b.* 9 May, 1851.

Arthur, of Budehaven, Cornwall, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., M.P. for Exeter, 1875 to 1880, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Agnes-Lucy, dau. of Sir T.-D. Acland, Bart., and has issue, Barton-Reginald-Vaughan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bude, Cornwall, *b.* 1857, *m.* 10 July, 1886, Lady Catherine-Mary Hobart-Hampden, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) has a son, Arthur-Frederic-Hobart, *b.* 1887; and Dudley-Acland, capt., R.E., *b.* 1860.

Harriet, *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, to Major-Gen. George Scott, of Wolston, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1830.
Selina, *m.* 1780, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon.
Lucy, *d.* young, 1771.
Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1793. to the Rev. Thomas Cattell, rector of Berkeswell, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 March, 1795.
Charlotte, *d.* young, 1771.

Mr. Mills *d.* 21 March, 1791. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MILLS, Esq. of Bisterne, co. Southampton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1750, *m.* 7 April, 1786. Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828), 3rd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby (*see ante*, DIGBY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828) had issue,

I. JOHN, of Bisterne, J.P. and D.L., Verderer of the New Forest, M.P. for Rochester, 1831-34, *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Sarah-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,
1 John, of Bisterne, D.L., *b.* 3 June, 1836; *m.* 30 June, 1868, Louisa-Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Entwisle, Esq. of Woolhayes, co. Hants, and has issue, Mary-Frances.
2 Cecil (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Anne-Henrietta-Frances, eldest dau. of Francis-H.-G. Nicolls, Esq., and has issue.
3 Francis-Nathaniel, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1848.

Mr. Mills of Bisterne *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.

II. William, *b.* 17 April, 1791: *m.* 1814, Charlotte, dau. of James Hare, Esq., M.P. for Knaresborough: and had an only surviving son, Charles-James-Conway, gen., *b.* 29 May, 1816, *m.* 22 June, 1861, Gertrude, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Southill Park, Beds, and *d.* Feb. 1894, leaving issue, 1 William, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 1862; 2 Sydney, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1868; 1 Gertrude, *m.* 25 Sept. 1886, Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; 2 Edith.
III. CHARLES (Sir), created a Baronet.
IV. Francis, *d. s. p.* July, 1854.
V. Henry-Digby, *d.* an infant, 30 April, 1800.
VI. Edward-Wheler, *b.* 1801; *m.* Frances-Ann, dau. of William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1839) an only child, Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1858, to Col. Edward-Henry Cooper, of Markree Castle, lord-lieutenant co. Sligo.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1813, to William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, who *d.* 21 March, 1858.
II. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Jan. 1810, to Henry-Combe Compton, Esq. of the Manor House, Minestead, Hants, and *d.* 23 March, 1855; he *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.
III. Selina, *m.* 24 March, 1824, to Charles-Holte Bracebridge, Esq. of The Hall, Atherstone, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1872.

Mr. Mills *d.* 20 March, 1820, and his 3rd son,

SIR CHARLES MILLS, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and at one time a Member of the Council of India, was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1868. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Emily, dau. of Richard-Henry Cox, Esq. of Hillingdon, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884, aged 82) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, created BARON HILLINGDON.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Rev. John-Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1877.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1850, Lord Derwent. Selina.
Agnes, *m.* 13 April, 1858, to the Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., rector of East Lavant, Sussex, son of the Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue.
Eleanor-Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 2nd son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue.

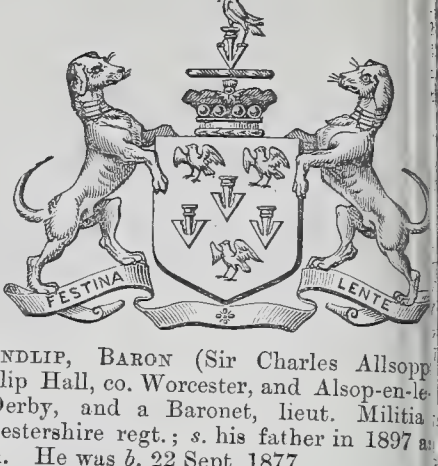
Sir Charles *d.* 4 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, now LORD HILLINGDON.

Creations—Baronetcy, 17 Nov. 1868; Barony, 15 Feb. 1886. *Arms*—Gyronny of eight arg. and az., a mill-rind sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., between the paws a mill-rind sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., charged on the shoulder with a cross flory sa. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi. *Seats*—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks. *Town House*—Camelford House, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'; Turf; and St. Stephen's

HILLSBOROUGH, E. OF, *see* DOWNSHIRE, M. OF.

HINCHINBROKE, V., *see* SANDWICH, E. OF.

HINDLIP.



HINDLIP, BARON (Sir Charles Allsopp Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester, and Alsop-en-le- co. Derby, and a Baronet, lieut. Militia Worcestershire regt.; *s.* his father in 1897 as baron. He was *b.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Allsopp or Alsop trace their d from GAMELLUS DE ALSOPP, *temp.* HENRY I., whos GUENO DE ALSOPP, held the village of Alsopp, co. Der William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, for which he and his were to do homage and pay ten shillings per annum an to the Wapentake, of Wirksworth.

HENRY DE ALLSOPP, the son of Gueno, had, by Margar wife, a son,

RICHARD DE ALSOPP, whose grandson,

RANULPH DE ALSOPP, living 5 EDWARD I., had, by B his wife, a son,

RANULPH DE ALSOPP, living 14 EDWARD II., who, by his wife, was father of

RICHARD DE ALSOPP, living 16 EDWARD III., grandf of THOMAS ALLSOPP, living 5 and 14 HENRY IV., whose g son, JOHN ALSOPP, *temp.* EDWARD IV., had two sons, Th ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, and John Alsopp, who m zabeth Kniveton, of Murcaston, and had issue a son, Th who was father of a son, Thomas, and a dau., Anne, wi her cousin, John Alsopp, of Alsopp.

THOMAS ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, eldest son of *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hugh Erdswick Sandon, co. Stafford, by Cecilia his wife, dau of Wi Basset, of Blore.

JOHN ALSOPP, of Alsopp, son and heir of the said Tho *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Beresford, of Newton Grang Derby, by whom he had a son, GEORGE, his successor, a dau., Thomasina. By Margaret Sleigh, or Slygh, his se wife, he had four sons and four daus., of whom one son, J settled in London, and was father of John Alsopp, who 1610, to whom Richard Lee, Clarenceux, King of Arm August, 1597, assigned a coat and crest.

GEORGE ALSOP or ALSOPP, of Alsopp (son and heir of aforesaid, by Jane, his 1st wife), *m.* Joan, dau. of Wil Egerton, of Wallgrange, co. Stafford, and had three sons, 1 JOHN, his successor; 2 Thomas, who, by his wife, Is Whateley, became the ancestor of the Alsops, of Castle and Alsop-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, as recorded in Heralds' Visitation of that county, 1682, and 3 George.

JOHN ALSOPP, of Alsopp, who *s.* his father, *m.* his cou Anne Alsopp (*see above*), and by her had issue one ANTHONY, who *s.* him.

ANTHONY ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, who was livin 1611, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Combridge, Stafford, and had six sons, viz., 1 JOHN, his successor Ranulph; 3 Timothy; 4 Thomas; 5 Ralph; 6 Marmadu and three daus., 1 Anna; 2 Sarah; and 3 Dorothy, wife Henry Hopkinson, Esq. of Bonshall, barrister-at-law, el son of Anthony Hopkinson, Esq. of Wirksworth, by An dau. and one of the co-heirs of Edward Lumby, Esq. Oulton, co. York.

JOHN ALSOP, of Alsop-in-the-Dale (eldest son of Anthon had, by Temperance, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq. of Mich over, four sons and four daus., viz., 1 ANTHONY, his success 2 John; 3 Timothy; 4 George (who *m.* Dorothy, dau. William Bentley, of Shirley, co. Derby, and had issue) Jane; 2 Mary; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Clara.

ANTHONY ALSOPP, of Alsop-in-the-Dale (who was aged at the time of the Heralds' Visitation of co. Derby, 1663),

1637, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Sir John Gell, Bart. of o. Derby, by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Villoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts. She survived nd and *d.* in 1712; her will was dated 2 April, 1701. f Anthony (who was the last Alsopp of the Dale), 15 March, 1700. They had issue, 1 John, baptized gton, 1 Jan. 1639 (who *m.* before 1663 Katherine enny Bentley, and had a son, John); 2 Thomas; y; 4 SAMUEL; 5 Marmaduke (who is mentioned in er's will, 1701); and four daus., 1 Elizabeth; 2 3 Eleanor; 4 Mary, who *d. unm.*, her will bearing an. 1701.

ALSOP, of Derby (whose will was dated 14 Nov. proved 25 Feb 1729), *m.* in 1681, Mary, widow of Wast, Esq. of Derby, who was living 20 Oct. 1706. (besides two daus., viz., 1 Sarah, *b.* in 1683, who *m.* in ert Mellor, Esq. of Idridgehay, co. Derby, and *d.* in ving issue; 2 Mary, *b.* and *d.* March, 1685-6) one

ALLSOPP, Esq. of Worcester, *b.* 1680, and *d. v. p.*, 1716. He *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Thomas Bearcroft, Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, by Bridget, dau. of Mason, Esq. of Birlingham, and by her (who *d.* in issue three sons and two daus., 1 THOMAS, of whom ; 2 Richard, *b.* 1710, living 1744; 3 Samuel, living Bridget, *b.* 19 Jan. 1702, wife of Samuel Buller, Esq., she had issue; 2 Mary, *b.* 1714, living unmarried, 44.

s ALLSOPP, of Derby and Birlingham, eldest son of Allsopp, Esq., was *b.* Feb. 1706, and *d.* in 1783, having c. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Challinor, Esq. of co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1786. They had issue seven -1 two daus., viz., 1 Thomas, *b.* 1736, living 1744; 2 *b.* 1738, living 1744; 3 William, of Derby, *b.* 1740, *d.* 37; 4 Robert, an ensign in the army, *b.* 1745, *d. unm.* Richard, *d.* 1747; 6 George, *b.* 1747; 7 JAMES, of esently; 1 Mary, *b.* 1734, *m.* 2 April, 1761 to the Rev. Fowler, vicar of Brewood, co. Stafford, who *d.* 23 1762, she *d.* 16 May, 1796; 2 Anne, *b.* 1742, living

ALLSOPP, Esq. of Derby, and of Birlingham Hall d, seventh and youngest son of Thomas Allsopp, was 51, and *d.* 24 April, 1800. He *m.* in 1778, Anne, only Benjamin Wilson, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, who *d.* 2 45. By her he had (besides other issue) two sons, viz., L, his successor; and 2 Thomas, of the Mount, Newton co. Derby, *b.* 21 March, 1782; *d. unm.* 1855. The on,

EL ALLSOPP, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 12 Aug. *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances, only dau. of Charles Esq. of Shrewsbury, and sister and sole heir of Fowler, of the same place. This lady, who was ed from the ancient house of Fowler, of Pendeford, ford, brought into the Allsopp family many quarterings e blood of the Plantagenets, her ancestor, Walter Esq. of Pendeford, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hinton, LL.D., of Lichfield, by Elizabeth Chester, his whose great-grandfather, Thomas Manners, Earl of d, K.G., was grandson of the Princess Anne, Duchess er, sister of King EDWARD IV. Mrs. Allsopp *d.* 12 June, By her Mr. Allsopp had three sons and one dau., viz., les-James, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 5 June, 1805, *d. s. p.* 1844, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Sarah-Emma, dau. of Drewry, Esq., who *m.* 2ndly, in 1856, the Rev. William r, of Wensley, co. Derby; 2 William, *b.* 7 June, 1809, Oct. 1815; 3 HENRY, created a Bart. 1880, and Lord p, 1886; 1 Frances, *b.* 22 Oct. 1807, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to n-Wyburgh How, Esq. of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, who Nov. 1862; she *d.* 28 July, 1848, leaving issue. Mr. p *d.* 26 Feb. 1838. His 3rd son,

HENRY ALLSOPP, 1st Lord Hindlip, J.P. and D.L. for tafford and Worcester, J.P. for co. Derby, M.P. for Worcestershire, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Tongue, Esq. of Comber-Hall, co. Stafford, and sister and co-heir of William ie, Esq. of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and had

AMUEL-CHARLES, 2nd baron.
WILLIAM-HENRY, M.A. Oxon, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. orcestershire regt., *b.* 1843.
George-Higginson, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. Stafford, P. for Worcester, since Nov. 1885, *b.* 28 March, 1846; *m.* July, 1895, Lady Mildred Ashley, 3rd dau. of the Earl Shaftesbury.
Ranulph, major late R.A., lt.-col. late hon. artillery mpany, *b.* 27 July, 1848.

v. Herbert-Tongue, capt. late 10th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1855; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Edith-Mary, 4th dau. of Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford, and has a dau., Cynthia-Bridget, *b.* 7 Sept. 1895.
vi. Frederick-Ernest, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.
vii. Alfred-Percy, D.L. co. Stafford, Mayor of Worcester, 1893 and 1895, M.P. for Taunton since 1887, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Lilian-Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Chesshire, Rector of Hindlip, and has issue, Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1891.
viii. Henry, *b.* 23 Feb.; *d.* 11 May, 1864.
I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1877, Rev. Melville-R. Moore, B.A.
II. Elizabeth-Sydney, *m.* 1874, T.-E. Walker, Esq. of Studley Castle.
III. Ada-Katharine, *m.* 1881, E.-W. Haywood, Esq. of Sillins.

His lordship was created a Baronet, 7 May, 1880, and raised to the peerage, 16 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1887. His eldest son,

SIR SAMUEL-CHARLES, 2nd Lord Hindlip, J.P. and D.L. cos. Derby and Worcester, M.P. for East Staffordshire 1873 to 1880, and for Taunton 1882 until his accession to the peerage, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1868, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby, by the Hon. Georgiana his wife, dau. of George-Anson, Lord Byron, and had issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 27 March; *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.
II. CHARLES, present baron.

He *d.* 12 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronetcy, 7 May, 1880; Barony, 16 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Sa., three pheons, chevronwise, or, between as many doves rising arg., each holding in the beak an ear of wheat of the second. *Supporters*—On either side a fox-hound gorged with a pair of couples, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon a pheon a dove, close, in the beak an ear of wheat, all or. *Motto*—Festina lente.
Seats—Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester; and Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, co. Derby.

HINGLEY.

HINGLEY, SIR BENJAMIN, Bart. of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, M.P. for the North Div. of the co., 1885-95, J.P. for cos. Stafford and Worcester, and for the borough of Dudley; *b.* 11 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 1893.

Lineage.

ISAAC HINGLEY, of Cradley Heath, Rowley Regis, co. Stafford; *m.* 7 June, 1780, Esther Williams, and by her (who was buried 26 Dec. 1810) had issue. Mr. Hingley was buried 23 Jan. 1850. His son,

NOAH HINGLEY, of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, sometime Mayor of Dudley, co. Worcester, and J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 25 Dec. 1814, Sarah, dau. of Noah Willett, of Coalbournbrook, King Swinford, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832) had with other issue,

I. Hezekiah, of Grassendale Park, Aigburth, co. Lancaster; *b.* 31 March, 1825; *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, Fanny-Georgina, dau. of William Thompson, of Liverpool, surveyor of H.M. Customs, and *d.* 17 April, 1865, having had issue,

1 GEORGE-BENJAMIN, of Haywood House, Halesowen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850.
2 Henry-Montagu, *b.* 24 July, 1854.
3 Walter-William, *b.* 17 March, 1858.
1 Alice-Linton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1859.
2 Emily-Georgina, *b.* 20 March, 1861.
3 Lucy-Miller, *b.* 10 Aug. 1864.
4 Fanny-Eliza, *b.* 20 July, 1852; buried 7 April, 1860.
5 Theresa-Gertrude, *b.* 1 May, 1856; deceased.

II. Samuel, of Fairview, Cradley, co. Worcester, J.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Harriet, Rumer, dau. of Alfred Moore, Esq. of Birkenhead, and has issue.
III. BENJAMIN, created a bart. as above.
I. Leah.

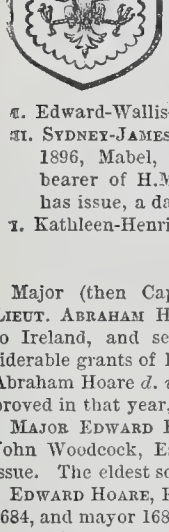
Mr. Hingley *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Linton, dau. of John Whittingham, of Liverpool, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1877.

Creation—8 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Or, issuant from the base the battlements of a castle ppr., thereon a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter forepaw a battle-axe in bend sinister of the second, over all a fesse engrailed vair. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr., a demi-lion gules, gorged with a collar vair, holding between the paws a battle-axe of the first, the whole between two wings of the second. *Motto*—"In hoc signo vinces."

Seat—Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, Stourbridge. *Club*—National Liberal.

HINTON, VISCOUNT, *see* POULETT, E.

HOARE.



HOARE, SIR JOSEPH-WALLIS-O'BRYEN, Bart. of Annabella, co. Cork, J.P., D.L., co. Southampton, lieut. R.E., 1847-9, and late major 5th Middlesex militia; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1882; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia-Eleanor-Selina, 4th dau. of James Ede, Esq. of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1888) has had issue,

I. Edward-Wallis-O'Bryen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859, *d.* 29 Oct. 1892.
II. SYDNEY-JAMES-O'BRYEN, *b.* 2 July, 1860; *m.* 16 June, 1896, Mabel, dau. of Major O'Bryen-Taylor, standard bearer of H.M. body guard of gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 May, 1897.

I. Kathleen-Henriette. II. Norah-Cecile-Helen.

Lineage.

Major (then Captain) Edward Hoare, and his brother, LIEUT. ABRAHAM HOARE, went, in 1649, with Ireton's army, to Ireland, and settled there, having obtained very considerable grants of lands near Dunmanway, co. Cork. Lieut. Abraham Hoare *d. unm.* in 1670; and in his will, which was proved in that year, he mentions his brother,

MAJOR EDWARD HOARE. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Woodcock, Esq. of Kilronane, co. Kilkenny, and had issue. The eldest son,

EDWARD HOARE, Esq. of Dunkettle, co. Cork, sheriff of Cork, 1684, and mayor 1686, a banker and merchant, purchased large estates in the cos. of Cork and Limerick. He *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. and (with her sister Mary, who *m.* Captain Thomas Lane) co-heiress of Richard Burnell, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. Richard, barrister, *m.* 1st, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, ; and 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Gamaliel Purefoy, Esq., by whom he left (with a dau. Mary) a son,
  Edward (Royal Crescent, Bath), *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Hatch, Esq., M.P., and had one son, Rev. Edward-Henry Hoare, who *m.* twice, and left by his first wife a dau. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Joseph-D'Arcy Sirr, and three sons, 1 Rev. Edward-Hatch Hoare, vicar of Barkby, Leicestershire; 2 Rev. Henry Hoare, vicar of Framfield, Sussex; 3 Frederick Purefoy Hoare, *m.* Miss Margaret Jones, of co. Tipperary, and had an only surviving son, Frederick-Purefoy Hoare, auditor-general of Malta.
III. Deane, *d. unm.*
IV. Robert, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, Town Clerk of Cork, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork, and had issue; his eldest son Robert, of Factory Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Lombard, Esq., and had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the eldest, Captain Edward Hoare, 13th light dragoons, J.P. and a governor of the county of Cork, *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Tyrrell, Esq. of Tyrrellstown, and left, with other issue, EDWARD HOARE, J.P., of Factory Hill. who *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Barry, Esq., and had, an eldest son, EDWARD, late Capt. N. Cork rifle militia.
V. John, of co. Kerry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Blennerhassett, Esq., and had issue.
  I. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Dickson, Esq.
  II. Sarah, *m.* to Berkeley Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton.

Mr. Hoare *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD HOARE, Esq. of Dunkettle, sheriff of Cork 1708, and mayor 1710; M.P. for Cork; *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq., M.P. for Dublin 1703, and lord-mayor 1706, and had four sons and a dau., Grace, *m.* to Thomas Spaight, Esq. co. Clare. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

EDWARD HOARE, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. JOSEPH HOARE, Esq. of Annabelle, co. Cork, M.P.; who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 Dec. 1784. Sir Joseph *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Somerville, Bart. o own, co. Dublin, by whom he had an only son and thr
  EDWARD, his heir.
  Catherine, *m.* to William Hume, Esq., M.P., of Hur
  Anne, *m.* to John Peyton, Esq. of the co. of Roscom
  Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Dominick Blake, Esq. of Castlegr
  2ndly, Col. James Bulkeley, of Huntley Hall.

Sir Joseph *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Carlow, captain of drag
1771, Clotilda, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Wallis,
Ballycrenan Castle, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

  JOSEPH-WALLIS, 3rd baronet.
  Edward-Wallis, Adm. R.N.: *b.* 1 May, 1778; *m.*
  Aubrey, 3rd dau. of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, Esq
  and had issue.
  Thomas, in holy orders: *b.* 20 April, 1779; *m.* 1806
  Anne, eldest dau. of Jess Lloyd, Esq. of Castle I
  Tipperary, and had, Henrietta, *m.* to G.-S. Cotter, M
  Clotilda, *m.* to John Bolton, Esq., M.D.
  Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Henry-Pendergast Garde,
  Youghal; and 2ndly, Rev. James White, R.N.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOSEPH-WALLIS, *b.* 9 March, 1775; *m.* 17 Apr
Lady Harriett O'Bryen, sister of James, 3rd Marquess
mond, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1851) had,

I. EDWARD, 4th baronet.
II. William-O'Bryen, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1807; *m.*
1834, Caroline, dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The
Hants, and *d.* 26 March, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.*
1891),
  1 Harriot-Jane, deceased. 2 Elizabeth-Clotilda
  3 Mary-Louisa.
III. Joseph-James-Parish, *b.* 22 March, 1811; *m.* 17
1834, Helen, dau. of Henry-A. Hardman, Esq. of
Hardman, Grenada, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, leaving
(who *d.* 10 July, 1879),
  1 James-O'Bryen-Richard Dott, M.A., vicar of Pe
  New Zealand, *m.* 1865, Frances-Eleanor, dau. o
  Thomas Henderson and has, Arthur; Philip;
  Mary; and Janet.
  2 Joseph-George-Wallace, R.N., *m.* 1st, 1 June,
  Susan-Mary, only child of Capt. F.-W. Paul, R.N
  by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, had issue, Ernest-Fre
  Wallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; Wallace-Suttie, *b.* 28 Oct.
  Helen-Susan-Kathleen, *b.* 21 March, 1867; Lily, *b.* 12
  1869; Daisy, *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; Edith-Mary, *b.* 19
  1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1878, Mary-Martha
  dau. of H.-W. England, Esq. of Kingsbury, Somerse
  and had issue, Marie-Violet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879; Olive
  3 Arthur-Calvert, *b.* 24 March, 1840; *m.* 29 Jan.
  Charlotte-Rosina, dau. of J. Robinson, Esq. of co.
  and has, Arthur-Carrick-Dickson, *b.* 1872; Helen-E
  low; Brenda-Marie; and Sydney-Josephine-Fitzma
  4 Charles-Campbell-William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1841; *m.* 25
  1867, Blanche, dau. of Frederick-Richard Phaire,
  of Killoughram, co. Wexford, and has, Carl-Freder
  1869; Mary-Annesley; and Blanche-Evelyn.
  5 Oliver-William-Simpson, late capt. Lanark militi
  Oct. 1843; *m.* 27 Oct. 1864, Anne, dau. of George J
  Esq. of Ridgway, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.*
  has, Oliver-George-St. Clair, *m.* 1892, Helen, da
  Robert-Lloyd Peel, Esq.; Basil-O'Brien; Walter-Ja
  Annie-Frances; Isabella, *m.* 1887, Isaac-Beeman
  Esq.; Constance-Helen, and Geraldine-Erin, *m.* 26
  1893, Edmund-Beverley Blair, only son of W.
  McKean, Esq. of New Park, Herts.
  6 Henry-Douglas-Martin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1849.
  7 Edward-Senior, *b.* 15 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Aug. 1870, S
  Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J.-G. Hird, of Sunningdal
  Berks.
  1 Marion-Maria-Dorothy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to John-Tu
  Turner, Esq., who *d.* 1874, only son of John Phili
  Esq. of Bramshaw House, Hants.
IV. John-Lynam-Parish, major 13th Bombay N.I., *m.* 4
1840, Jane-Ellis, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pa
and *d.* 12 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1891.
I. Sarah-Maria-Clotilda, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1824, to Robert-Ca
Carrick Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, w
7 Feb. 1841, leaving issue by her (*see* BURKE'S *Le
Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Charles Raper, Esq., son of Ad
Raper, and *d.* 5 April, 1881.
II. Harriet, *m.* in 1826, to Francis Hurt-Sitwell, Esq., w
in 1835, and left a son, William-Willoughby-George H
Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop.
III. Mary, *m.* 1832, Capt. Matthew-C. Forster, R.N.; an
1836. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1897.
IV. Catherine-Diana, *d.* 16 Oct. 1869.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. James-Payne Hors
colonial chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment o
island of Ceylon, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1872, leaving issue.
VI. Sophia. VII. Fanny-Rosalie.

Sir Joseph-Wallis *d.* 26 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 April,
Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Hercey Barritt,
of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, co. Surrey, and by her (who
Jan. 1880) had issue,

rd-Barritt, *b.* 1825, fell at Goojerat, 1842.
GH-WALLIS O'BRYEN, present bart.
, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Thomas Leslie, Esq., barrister-at-
10 *d.* 15 Feb. 1880), son of Right Rev. John Leslie,
Bishop of Kilmore, and has issue.
d *d.* 15 Nov. 1882.
—10 Dec. 1784. *Arms*—Sa., an eagle, displayed
necks, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A
ıd and neck, erased, arg. *Motto*—Over the crest,
ra;" for the arms, "Dum spiro spero." *Residence*—
Bitterne, co. Southampton. *Club*—Junior United

HOARE.

HOARE, SIR HENRY-HUGH-ARTHUR, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, dau. of Purcell Weston, Esq., and has issue,

HENRY-COLT-ARTHUR, *b.* 30 July, 1888.

Lineage.

CHARD HOARE, Knt. (son of Henry Hoare), was lord-
London in 1713, and represented the city in parlia-
le *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Austin, Esq. of Brittons,
by whom he had issue,
ID, ancestor of HENRY HOARE, Esq. of Iden, Staple-
, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
, of whom presently.
who *d.* in 1721, leaving a son, John, who *d. unm.*, and
daus.
ain, of Boreham, Essex, whose granddaus. and co-
sses were Sophia Hoare, wife of the Hon. W. Grimston,
Harriet-Ellen Hoare, wife of Nathaniel Webbe, Esq.
m. to Sir Edward Littleton, 3rd bart.
son to survive,
HOARE, Esq., a Banker in London, purchased the
Stourhead, co. Wilts, from Lord Stourton, and there
1720. He was *b.* 21 July, 1677, and *m.* 19 May, 1702,
u. of Sir William Benson, Knt. of Bromley, by whom
ssue,
ry, who succeeded to the Banking business of his
r. He *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel, Lord
am, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly,
a, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., by whom he left
's decease, in 1785, two daus., viz.,
sannah, *m.* 1st, to Charles, Viscount Dungarvan; and
dly, to Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury.
nne, *m.* to Sir Richard Hoare, 1st baronet.
CHARD, of whom presently.
ne, *m.* in 1719, to Henry Cornelison, Esq.
sannah, *m.* 1st, in 1723, to Paul Foley, Esq.; and 2ndly,
42, to John Ravenhill, Esq.
artha, *m.* in 1733, to Mansell Powell, Esq. of Erdisley
, Herefordshire.
1 son,
ICHARD HOARE, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London in the
able year of the Scottish rebellion, 1745. This gentle-
. 1st, Sarah, dau. of James Tully, Esq., by whom he had
RICHARD; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rust, Esq.,
m he had a son, Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hoare,
Bath, and *d. s. p.* Sir Richard's elder son,
CHARD HOARE, Esq. of Barn Elms, was created a
t, 27 June, 1786. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1756,
dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, by Susan, his
fe, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., and had an only
ICHARD-COLT, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1761,
s-Ann, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. (next brother of
igh Acland, Bart.), by Ann his wife, dau. of Peter
l, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and had,
ENRY-HUGH, 3rd baronet.
harles, banker in London; *m.* in 1790, Frances-Dorothea,
. of Sir George Robinson, Bart.; *d.* 1851.
Henry-Merrick, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1807, Sophia, dau. of
nry Thrale, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
Peter-Richard, of Turton Manor and Clayton Hall, Lan-
hire, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1799, Arabella-Penelope-Eliza,
. of James Greene, Esq. of Turton, co. Lancaster, and
her (who *d.* 26 April, 1865, aged 84) had issue,
Peter-Richard, of Luscombe House, Devon, *b.* 1803; *m.* 20
April, 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, eldest dau. of Charles,
2nd Earl of Romney, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1863) he left,
1 Peter-Meyrick, of Luscombe Castle, M.P. co. South-
ampton, 1868 to 1874, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1865, Edith-
Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmond Strong,
rector of Clyst-St. Mary, by whom (who *d.* 1880) he
had, Peter-Arthur-Marsham, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *m.* 28 April, 1897, Norah, dau. of William-Stewart Falls, Esq., M.D., Lennox-Merrick-Noel, *b.* 14 May, 1871, *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, Evelyn-Augusta, dau. of Thomas Gerarde, Esq. of Claughton, Cheshire; Evelyn-Sophia, *d.* 13 Aug. 1867, and Nora-Lillian-Augusta. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Margaret-Joanna, dau. of John Bell, Esq., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1894.
2 Charles-Arthur-Richard (Banker, of Fleet Street), of Kelsey, Beckenham, and Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis-Baring Short, Esq. of Bickham, Devon, and has issue, 1 Hugh-Richard-Francis, *b.* 13 April, 1868, *d.* 9 Nov. 1880; 2 Wilfrid-Arthur-Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1876; 3 Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 13 July, 1878; 4 Ralph-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1881; 1 Agatha-Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 8 July, 1869.
1 Agatha-Margaret-Sophia.
2 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Algernon-Augustine de Lille, eldest son of Augustine-Edmund-C. Strickland and grandson of George Strickland, of Newton.

Mr. Peter-Richard Hoare *d.* May, 1878.
2 Richard-Peter (Rev.), M.A.
1 Frances-Mary-Arabella, *d.* 7 Aug. 1869.
2 Arabella. 3 Isabella-Dorothea.
4 Henrietta-Ann, *m.* 1853, Richard-Grindal Festing, who *d.* 1869. 5 Sophia.

I. Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir T.-Dyke Acland; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* in 1841.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD-COLT, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; who acquired considerable reputation as an antiquary, and besides several learned works, published a *History of Ancient and Modern Wilts*. He *m.* in 1783, Hester, eldest dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* in 1785, had an only son,

Henry-Richard, who *m.* in 1808, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Edward Dering Bart.; and dying before his father, 19 Sept. 1836, left by her (who *d.* in 1839), an only child,
Anne, who *m.* Capt. George-Benvenuto-Buckley Mathew, afterwards K.C.M.G., and H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Brazil. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 19 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

III. SIR HENRY-HUGH, *b.* 27 Feb. 1762; *m.* in 1784, Maria-Palmer, dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq. of Fairfield, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1845) issue,

I. HUGH-RICHARD, 4th bart.
II. Henry-Charles, *b.* 29 Jan. 1790; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne-Penelope, dau. of Gen. Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1887, in her 101st year) had issue,
1 HENRY-AINSLIE, 5th baronet.
1 Frances-Annette.
2 Georgina-Sophia, an Anglican Sister of Mercy.
3 Laura-Isabella, deceased.
III. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, in 1823 Matilda, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir William-Charles Fahie, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had, Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1848, to Count Pompeo Troili; and Renée Elizabeth-Lavina, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Edward Heneage, Esq. of Stag's End, co. Hertford (who *d.* 1880), and *d.* 14 March, 1871. Captain R. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, Bucks.
IV. Henry-Arthur, of Wavendon House, Bucks, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1804; *m.* 20 July, 1859, Julia-Lacy, eldest dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, Esq., and grand-dau. of 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 1873, leaving,
HENRY-HUGH-ARTHUR, present bart.
Renée-Julia, *m.* 1889, Charles-Cunninghame Church, Esq.
I. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 12 Feb. 1853.
II. Julia, *m.* Sir John-Hesketh Lethbridge, bart., and *d.* 1855.
III. Frances-Ann, *d.* 1869.

Sir Henry *d.* 1841; his widow, 1845. Their eldest son,

IV. SIR HUGH-RICHARD, *b.* 27 Nov. 1795; *m.* 1819, Ann, dau. of T. Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes, Bucks, but *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. SIR HENRY-AINSLIE, D.L., M.P. for Windsor 1865 to 1866, and for Chelsea 1868 to 1874, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *m.* 15 April, 1845, Augusta-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir East Clayton-East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berks, and had issue,

I. Charles-Peregrine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854, aged 8.
I. Augusta-Frances-Anne, *m.* 22 Feb. 1868, to William-John-Nettleship Angerstein, Esq., which marriage was dissolved, 1887, and has, with other issue, a dau., Zoe, *m.* 1896, Major Burton, R.E.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg., charged on the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—In ardua. *Seats*—Stourhead, Bath; Wavendon, Woburn; and Oxenham, Okehampton.

HOBART, LORD, *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOBHOUSE.

HOBHOUSE, BARON (Sir Arthur Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.), of Hadspen, co. Somerset, so created 2 July, 1885; a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; educated at Eton; M.A. of Oxford, Balliol College; First Class in Classical School, Nov. 1840; called to the Bar, May, 1845; appointed Queen's Counsel, Nov. 1862; Charity Commissioner, 1866; Endowed Schools Commissioner, 1869; Law Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1872; and constituted a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881; *b.* 10 Nov. 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Mary, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq., and sister of Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, of Abinger.

Lineage.

HENRY HOBHOUSE, Esq. (younger brother of John Hobhouse, Esq. of Westbury College (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.), *b.* 1714; *m.* 1st, 1738, Jane, dau. of James Banister, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1756) had issue, HENRY, his heir; and Jane, *m.* 1774, John Freeman, Esq. of Letton, co. Hereford. He *m.* 2ndly, 1761, Mary, dau. of Michael White, Esq., and had by her a son, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1820. Mr. Hobhouse *d.* 1773 (his widow 1810), and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HOBHOUSE, Esq. of Hadspen House, Somerset, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1775, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Richard Jenkyns, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Wells, and by her (who *d.* July, 1777) left at his decease, 2 April, 1792, a dau., Sarah, who *d. unm.* 1810; and a son,

RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, P.C., of Hadspen House, *b.* 12 April, 1776; *m.* 7 April, 1806, Harriet, 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1858) had issue,

I. HENRY, of Hadspen House, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., bar.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1853, Hon. Charlotte-Etruria-Talbot, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1855) had,

HENRY, of Hadspen House, M.A., J.P., M.P. east div. co. Somerset, *b.* 1 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret-Heyworth, dau. of Richard Potter, Esq. of Standish House, co. Gloucester, and has. 1 Stephen-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1881; 2 Arthur-Lawrence, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886; 3 John-Richard, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893; 4 A son, *b.* 8 June, 1894; 1 Rachel, *b.* 1883; 2 Eleanor, *b.* 1884; 3 Esther-Margaret, *b.* 19 Feb. 1891, *d.* 1 April, 1893.

Margaret-Eliza, *b.* April, 1855; *m.* 5 Sept. 1882, Thomas-Henry-M. Bailward, Esq. of Horsington House, Somerset.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Frances, eldest dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862.

II. Edmund (Right Rev), LL.D., Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1858 to 1865, *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1858, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864), and has two sons,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1860. II. Walter, *b.* 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1868, Anna, youngest dau. of Dr. Williams Warden of New College, Oxford.

III. Reginald (Ven.), M.A., rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, late archdeacon of Bodmin, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir William-Lewis-Salusbury Trelawny, Bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue, Alfred-Henry, *b.* 1856; Leonard-Trelawny, *b.* 1864, *m.* 9 April, 1891, Nora, dau. of George Hadwen, Esq. of Kelroyde, co. York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 12 May, 1892; Caroline, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Rev. Augustus Thornton, rector of Roche, Cornwall, and has issue; Maud; Emily.

IV. ARTHUR (Sir), now *Lord Hobhouse*.

I. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1834, Rev. Henry Jenkyns, D.D., Canon of Durham, and *d.* 1876.

II. Catharine, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1888, aged 80.

III. Eliza, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1887.

IV. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1843.

Mr. Hobhouse, Under-Secretary of State for the Home D ment from 1817 to 1827, *d.* 13 April, 1854.

Creation—2 July, 1885. *Arms*—Per pale az. and gu. crescents ar., issuant therefrom as many estoiles irra or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown per pale az. and g estoile or. *Supporters*—Two horses sa., each charged o shoulder with an estoile or. *Motto*—Spero meliora. *Res* —15, Bruton Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HOBHOUSE.

HOBHOUSE, SIR CHARLES-PA Bart., B.C.S., late a Judge of High Court of Calcutta; *b.* 2 1825; *s.* his uncle as 3rd b 3 June, 1869; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1 Edith-Lucy, younger dau. of Thomas Turton, Bart., of Felc by whom (who *d.* in 1867) he issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HENRY, J.P. for Wilts, M.P. for Wilts 1892-95, capt. 7th batt. King's R. rifle cor 30 June, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1890, Georgina-F wood, only dau. of George-P. Fuller, of Neston Wilts.

I. Ethel-Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, to Charles-Edmund Esq., barrister.

II. Ada-Margaret, *m.* 1886, W.-L. Thomas, Esq. of Cal

III. Florence-Evelyn. IV. Edith-Amy.

V. Constance-Eleanor, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund-Ra Arthur, Esq., Bombay C.S. (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.).

VI. Mabel-Ella.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1868, Anna-Maria dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq. of Calcutta, and

II. Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1878.

VII. Lilian-Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869.

VIII. Mary-Fitzroy, *b.* 6 June, 1870.

IX. Ina-Milicent, *b.* 17 May, 1873.

X. Annie-Violet, *b.* 8 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The family of Hobhouse came originally from co. D and settled at Minehead, co. Somerset.

BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* in 1682; *m.* Mary Spr an heiress, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Henry, of Clifton, ancestor of HENRY HOBHOUSE, E Hadspen House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of AR *Lord Hobhouse* (*see that title*).

I. Betty, *m.* to John Maidman.

The elder son,

JOHN HOBHOUSE, Esq. of Westbury College, co. Glouce was twice offered the representation of the city of Br He left a son and successor,

I. BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* 1757; created a Bar 22 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Sa Cam, Esq. of Chantry House, Wilts, and had issue,

I. JOHN-CAM, created LORD BROUGHTON.

II. Benjamin, capt. in the army, fell at Waterloo.

III. Henry-William, *b.* 1791, *m.* 1814, Mary-Anne, da John Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 22 May, 1868, h had issue,

1 John-Byron, 13th light infantry, killed in acti Afghanistan, Jan. 1842.

2 Henry-Mackenzie, *d.* young in 1830.

3 CHARLES-PARRY, present bart.

4 Arthur-Fane, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826; *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.

5 Edward-Alexander, *d.* 17 July, 1852.

1 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* July, 1870.

I. Charlotte, *d.* 11 July, 1877

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Amelia, dau. of the Joshua Parry, and aunt of Sir Edward Parry, by w he had issue,

IV. Edward-Isaac, formerly lieut. and capt. Coldstream gu private secretary to the late Sir John Hobhouse, at the Office, the Irish Office, and the Board of Control, and tleman usher in the household of Her Majesty; *m.* 4 1832, Hester-Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 16 May, 1854, leaving by her *d.* 30 Jan. 1880) issue,

Edward-Augustus-Stewart, *b.* 23 April, 1833, *m.* 18 Sept. 1882. Elizabeth, dau. of George-Samuel No Esq. of Brighton. She *d.* 5 May, 1891. He *m.* 2 22 Sept. 1892, Florence-Mary-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Adolphus-Edward Graves (*see* GRAVES, B.).

omas-Benjamin, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, 1807; m. 31 Dec. 1876.
elia, *m.* in Nov. 1841, to Thomas Daly, Esq., son of nick Daly, Esq. of Galway. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
phia-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, to Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1859.
arriet-Theodora, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to the Right Rev. ge-Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, and afterwards cellor of St. Paul's, who *d.* 16 July, 1856; she *d.* 24 Oct.
ia, *m.* 21 July, 1830, to Rev. C.-F. Moore, and is dec.
rah-Matilda, *m.* in May, 1827, to the Marchese de Ranghi-Brancaleone, and is dec.
atherine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, to John-William Fane, Esq. of ormsley, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828.
oanna, *m.* to the Rev. F.-S.-A. Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, and *d.* 8 April, 1878. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1894.

amin *d.* 15 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-CAM HOBHOUSE, P.C., F.R.S., a distinguished politician, the friend of the Lord Byron, and the author of an account of a with him in Albania. Sir John, who was succes- M.P. for Westminster, Nottingham, and Harwich, er filling various other public offices, President of rd of Control from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to He was created 26 Feb. 1851, BARON BROUGHTON *of ton Gyfford*, co. Wilts. Lord Broughton *m.* 28 July, dy Julia Hay, youngest dau. of George, 7th Marquess ddale, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1855) had,

lia-Hay, *d. unm.* in 1849.
harlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1854, to Dudley Wilmot, 4th Lord hester,
ophia, *m.* 31 July, 1851, John-Strange, 5th Earl of en (who *d.* 3 July, 1897).

roughton *d.* 3 June, 1869, when the barony became , and the baronetcy passed to his nephew, the pre- R CHARLES-PARRY HOBHOUSE, Bart.

ion—22 Dec. 1812.
—Per pale, az. and gu., three crescents, arg., issuant m as many estoiles, irradiated, or. *Crest*—Out of a rown, per pale, az. and gu., a crescent and estoile, as in ns. *Motto*—Spes vitæ melioris.
lence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on- Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

HODSON.

HODSON, SIR ROBERT-ADAIR, Bart. of Hollybrooke House, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

RIGHT REV. DOCTOR JOHN HODSON, Bishop of Elphin, eb. 1686, leaving two sons; the elder,

REV. WILLIAM HODSON, rector of Anna, co. Cavan, *m.* eth Pearce, of Woburn, and was *s.* by his son,

LIAM HODSON, Esq. of Tuitstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of L'Estrange, Esq., and had a son WILLIAM, his heir, and , Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

LIAM HODSON, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, of Cookstown, co. Westmeath, and left (with a dau., a, *m.* to Charles-William Wall, Esq. of the co. Waterford) ly son,

LIAM HODSON, Esq. of Tuitstown, co. Westmeath, who *m.* eanor, dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, and had,

OBERT, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to Garrett Neville, Esq. of Kilkenny.
Jane, *m.* to Peter Marsh, Esq. of the King's Co.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Nugent, Esq. of the co. Westmeath.

Hodson *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, by whom he had,

William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1757; who *m.* Margaret, eldest u. of Andrew Armstrong, Esq. of Clara House, King's unty, and dying in 1815, left, with a dau., Maria, a son,

Villiam, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 1789; *m.* Euphemia-Elinor, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wright, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1841, leaving issue, 1 William; 2 Robert, lieut. royal artillery; 1 Margaret; 2 Elinor, *m.* 1842, to M.-A. Levinge, Esq.; 3 Elizabeth; and 4 Jane.

Hartley, of Old Connaught, *b.* 1759; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of hn Copley, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.

Villiam-Hartley, *b.* 1787; *m.* Eliza dau. of Henry Duell, Esq. of Ballinrobe, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, 1 Henry, of Tooloobane, co. Galway; 2 Hartley, D.D., rector of Lisburn, and prebendary of Cairncastle, *b.* Aug. 1814; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Hannah, eldest dau. of William Gregory, Esq., M.D., of Belle Vue, co. Dublin, and had issue, William-Gregory, *b.* 30 March, 1851; Hartley-Richard, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852; John-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854; Mary; and Hannah; 3 William, *m.* Miss Susan Coffey; 4 John-Robert-Copley; 1 Lucy, *m.* to Dominick Lopdell, Esq.; 2 Catherine, *m.* to Frederick Turner, Esq.; and 3 Eliza.

John-Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Bourchier, Esq., and had an only child, Dorothea.

Aphra. Harriett.

He was *s.* in 1768, by his son,

I. ROBERT HODSON, Esq., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 28 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heir of Forster Adair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, co. Wicklow, M.P., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane, eldest dau. of Brent Neville, Esq. of Ashbrook, co Dublin, and had,

I. ROBERT-ADAIR, 2nd bart.
II. GEORGE-FREDERICK-JOHN, 3rd bart.
I. Helena-Jane, deceased. II. Jane, *d.* 10 Aug. 1863.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-ADAIR, *b.* 14 March, 1802; who *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE-FREDERICK-JOHN, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. of latter county, *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 15 Sept. 1852, Meriel-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-ADAIR, 4th and present baronet.
II. George-Frederick-John, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; killed in action 22 Jan. 1879, at Isandula, South Africa.
III. Richard-Edmund, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 June, 1892, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton, M.A.
IV. Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 1859. I. Meriel-Anne.

Sir George *d.* 2 April, 1888.

Creation—28 Aug. 1787. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, betw. three martlets, or. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., beaked and membered, or, holding in her beak an olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—Pax et amor. *Seats*—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; and Green Park, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

McGAREL-HOGG, *see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.

HOGHTON, BART., *see* DE HOGHTON, BART.

HOLDEN.

HOLDEN, SIR ANGUS, Bart. of Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York, M.P. for Buckrose Division of the East Riding, co. York, J.P for the borough of Bradford, and Mayor thereof 1878-80, and again in 1886; *b.* 16 March, 1833; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Margaret, dau. of Daniel Illingworth, Esq. of Bradford, and has had issue,

I. Alfred, *b.* 23 May, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1861.
II. ERNEST-ILLINGWORTH, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; *m.* 19 May, 1897, Ethel-Eden, dau. of Major William Cookson (80th regt.).
I. Annie, *b.* 7 Feb. 1863; *m.* 13 July, 1897, Tatton Bower, Esq.

Lineage.

ISAAC HOLDEN, of Gunends, Alston, co. Cumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Forrest, of Alston, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

ISAAC, created a baronet 1893.

Mr. Holden *d.* 1826.

I. SIR ISAAC HOLDEN, J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for W.R., co. York 1882–95; *b.* 7 May, 1807; created a baronet 1893; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1832, Marion, dau. of Angus Love, of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) had issue,

I. ANGUS, present bart.
II. Edward, of Laurel Bank, Shipley, co. York, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Maria, dau. of Dr. Peter Wood, of Southport, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
1 Isaac, *b.* 8 July, 1867.
2 Peter-Wood, *b.* 11 July, 1877.
1 Eliza-Marion, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 July, 1888, to Samuel Rathbone, Esq. of Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.
2 Clara-Maria, *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, Esq., C.A.
I. Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 23 May, 1860, to Henry Illingworth, Esq. of Layde Royde Hall, Bradford, J.P., and has issue.
II. Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, to Alfred Illingworth, Esq. of Daisy Bank, Bradford, and has issue.

Sir Isaac *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley, but by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1890) had no issue. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

Creation—1 July. 1893.
Arms—Or, a chief azure over all a bend nebuly between two roses gules. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of oak, vert, an eagle's head erased, or, gorged with a collar gemel az. *Motto*—"Extant recte factis premia."
Seats—Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York; and Woodlands, Bradford. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal and Reform.

HOLMESDALE, Viscount, *see* Amherst, Earl.

HOLMPATRICK.

Holmpatrick, Baron (Right Hon. Ion-Trant Hamilton, P.C.), of Abbotstown and Holmpatrick, co. Dublin, M.A. Camb. Univ., J.P. and D.L., Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the city and county of Dublin, 1892; M.P. for that co. 1863 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1839; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Wellesley, eldest dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, and sister of Henry, 3rd Duke of Wellington, and has issue,

i. Hans-Wellesley, *b.* 8 Aug. 1886.
i. Margaret-Augusta, *b.* 1879.
ii. Georgina, *b.* 1880.
iii. Sybil-Evelyn, *b.* 1882.
iv. Winifred, *b.* 1884.
v. Clare, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.

John Hamilton, Esq. of Corouary, co. Cavan, and of Monella, co. Armagh, 4th son of the Rev. Hans Hamilton, Vicar of Dunlop, and brother of James, 1st Viscount Claneboye, *d.* at Killeagh, co. Down, 4 Dec. 1639, having *m.* 1617, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, Esq. of Ballinasloe, co. Roscommon, brother to Edward, Lord Ardee, father of William, 1st Earl of Meath, and had issue, four sons, Right Hon. Sir Hans, M.P., created a bart. 6 April, 1662; James, of whom presently; Francis, of Tullybreck, co. Armagh.

James Hamilton, Esq. of Bailieboro, co. Cavan; *m.* 1639, Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baillie, Esq., D.D., Bishop of Clonfert, and had, with other issue, Henry (eldest son), of Bailieboro, killed at Limerick, *m.* Miss Blackwell, and had issue, James, of whom presently; John, of Holmpatrick, M.P.; Mary, *m.* Mr. Ligoe.

James Hamilton, Esq., M.P. for Carlow; *m.* Anne Hall, and had issue, Hans, of Carlow, and of Summer Hill, co. Dublin; James, of whom presently; John, of Straw Hill, co. Carlow, *d.s.p.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Faulkner, Esq. of Abbotstown; Rebecca, *m.* Christopher Dominick, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Holmpatrick; Anne; Jane; and Sophia.

James Hamilton, Esq. of Sheephill and Holmpatrick (second son), deputy-prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench; *m.* 1st, Hannah Phillips, and by her had issue,

i. Hans, his heir, of whom presently.
ii. Henry, of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, *b.* 16 July, 1760; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Wetherall, Esq. of Dublin, and had (with five daus., of whom the 4th, Harriet, *m.* Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, bart.) five sons,

1 James-John, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and had by her two sons,

Henry, of Ballymacoll, capt. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 1811; *m* 1850, Helen, dau. of Col. Dickson, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1861.

James (Rev.), M.A. of Ballymacoll, vicar of Melbourn, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 1 March, 1817; *m.* 3 March, 1847, Louisa, 4th dau. of Major John-Jeanes Durbin, of Mainstone Court, Herefordshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Wyrley Birch, Esq. of Wretham, Norfolk, and granddau. of Sir John Durbin, of Walton Court, Somerset, and has issue,

Archibald-Henry, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Dec. 1847; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of James Parry, Esq., and widow of Ja Archbold Pears-Archbold, Esq. of Eland Hall, Nc umberland.

James-Arthur Durbin, of Comfoot's Place, Surre 18 June, 1854; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Julia-Sophia, surviving child of Comm. George Durbin, R.N.

Francis-Edmund, M.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1856; *m.* 28 J 1883, Florence, youngest dau. of George Bent Esq., and has a dau., Geraldine, *b.* 26 May, 1884.

Geraldine-Louisa, *d.* 30 Aug. 1881.

Emmeline-Margaret.

Josephine-Laura, *m.* 12 July, 1883, Charles-Frede only son of Frederick-Hughes Hallett, Esq. of Br Place, Ashford, and has a dau., Florence, *b.* 18

Florence-Anne, *d.* 16 Aug. 1872.

Mr. James-John Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Hon. A Geraldine de Courcy, dau. of the 26th Lord King and *d.* 1842, having by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1855) issue,

John de Courcy, *m.* Anna Chapman, and has three and five daus.

Thomas de Courcy, maj.-gen., V.C., late 64th regt. 1857, Mary-Anne-Louisa, dau. of Sir William Bay Bart., and has, Claude, lieut. R.A., *m.* 17 March, 1 Jeanie-Kathleen, 2nd dau. of Patrick-Hill Osbo Esq. of New South Wales; Roger-Baynes, *b.* 1 Sidney-Whitmore, *b.* 1866; Ernest-Richard, R.N 1869; Charlotte-Annie, *m.* 1882, J.-S. Hallifax, cor R.N.; Florence: and Gwendoline-Louisa.

Gerald de Courcy, chief constable of Devon, Anna, dau. of H. Savile, Esq., and widow — Buchanan, Esq., and has a son, Constantine Courcy, barrister, *b.* 1860.

Catherine, *m.* Count Cerrosi of Florence, and *d.* 188

Mary. Laura.

2 Henry (Rev.) of Devonshire Place, London, *b.* 1795; Frances, dau. of Ralph Peters, Esq. of Platbridge, Lancaster, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1874, having had issue,

Henry-Blackburne, col. in the army, late command 14th (King's) hussars, and formerly in the 6th drag guards (Carabineers), M.A. Christ Church, Oxf *b.* 1841; *m.* 1st, Isabella-Lottie, dau. of J.-K. Wed burn, Esq., and granddau. of Gen. Sir Thomas McMah Bart., G.C.B., col. 10th regt., and by her (who 6 Dec. 1881) had a son, Henry-Kellermann, *b.* 22 1881. Col. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1888, Flore Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. C.-B. Ewart, C R.E., lieut.-governor of Jersey.

Frederick-William-Addison, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1850.

Arthur-John, *b.* 1846, lieut. R.N. 1869, comman H.M.S. "Mallard," West Coast of Africa, 1881; *m.* 1 Evelyn-Louisa, dau. of F.-W. Fryer, Esq. of W Moors, Dorset, and granddau. of J. Richards, Esq., M

Harriet-Mary.

Frances-Selina-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1861.

Helen-Isabel, *m.* 1881, F.-W. Cardall, Esq.

3 John, of Grove, co. Meath, *m.* Katherine-Elizabe dau. of William Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla House, Westmeath, and *d.* 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 issue,

Henry-Meade, C.B., lieut.-gen. late 12th regt., of T Grove, co. Meath, *m.* 5 June, 1845, Henrietta-Mary, d of Sir Erasmus-Dixon Borrowes, 8th bart. of Gillto and had issue by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1895),

Gilbert-Henry-Claude, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1853.

Bruce-Meade, lieut. East Yorkshire regt., A.D.C. the governor of Bombay.

Hubert-Ion-Wetherall, lieut. 2nd batt. the Quee regt., *b.* 1861.

Keith-Randolph, *b.* 1871.

Edith-Althea, *m* 1st, 4 March, 1878, Major-Gen. George-Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I. (killed action, 1881); and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1891, Wentwo Blackett Beaumont, Esq. of Bretton Park, co. Yo

Thomas-Rice, late capt. 98th regt., *b.* 3 Dec. 1827; Anne, dau. of George Baumbach, Esq. of Cowes, has issue, Harry-Rice, *b.* 31 May, 1859; Cyril, *b.* Nov. 1860; Mabel; and Ethel-Katherine.

Hans-Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Woodmanster co. Surrey, *b.* 13 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Ma Georgina, dau. and co-heiress of Charles-Barry Ba win, Esq. of Boveen, M.P. for Totnes, and has iss Gawarne-Baldwin, Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 20 Aug. 18 called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1886; Geraldi Frances; Evelyn-Maud; Alice-Ellinor-Mary.

Katherine-Sarah-Olivia, *d. unm.*

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Feb. 1861, William-Armit Lees, E (*see* Lees, bart.).

Charlotte-Anne, *m.* Rev. E.-Thackeray Stubbs, priv chaplain to the Earl of Castle Stewart.

Frances-Althea-Mary, *d. unm.*

Harriette-Isabella, *m.* B.-Lee Warner, Esq. of the con department.

4 Hans, Q.C. of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, *m.* 18 Augusta, dau. of Gen. Sir Frederick-Augustus Wether G.C.H., of Castle Hill, Ealing, and *d.* 1875, having ha

Augustus-Henry-Carr, capt. R.A.

Rogers-Adolphus, lieut. Bengal light cavalry, and adjutant 3rd Sikh irregular cavalry, killed 15 April, 1858, in action near Azymghur, having highly distinguished himself during the Indian Mutiny.
Edward-Pakenham-Robert.
Lionel-Hans. Douglas.
Victoria-Alexander, *m.* 1 June, 1858, Thomas Kemmis, Esq. of Shaen.
Frederica-Mary, *m.* 1861, Capt. Edward-Nicholas Hill.
Florence, *m.* 1864, Richard-Pierce Butler, Esq., late 78th foot, 2nd son of Sir Richard-P. Butler, bart.
Robert, *d. unm.*
James, of Dunboyne Castle, *b.* 1761, *d.* 24 May, 1800, had issue, three sons and a dau., of these the eldest,
John, of Vessington and Dunboyne Castle, maj. royal co. Dublin militia, *b.* 1789; *m.* Sophia, dau. of James Stannus, Esq., and *d.* 1844, leaving
1 Thomas. 2 FitzJohn.
3 Trevor-Richard, of Vessington, J.P., *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., and Hon. Louisa Blackwood, his wife, dau. of 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, and has Trevor-Blackwood, lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1860, *m.* 1883, Louisa-Hawkes, dau. of George Knox, Esq. of Roscommon, and widow of Richard Garnett, Esq. of Summerseat, co. Meath; Henry-Stannus, *b.* 1861, capt. 20th regt., *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Mary, dau. of Leonard Gow, Esq. of Kelvenside, co. Lanark; John Douglas, *b.* 1866, capt. 4th batt. roy. Dublin fus., ch. comm. of police and sheriff of Lagos, W. Africa; Constance-Louisa; Kathleen-Florence, *b.* 1868, *m.* 1891, George Cooper, Esq. LL.B., of The Oaks, Preston, Lanc., who *d.* same year.
4 Frederic.
1 Caroline. 2 Jane.
John, of Hacketstown, co. Dublin; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir William Alexander, bart. of Dublin, *d.s.p.*
Robert, of Clonsilla, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Alexander, bart., and *d.*, leaving James Alexander, of Kildoman, co. Dublin, four other sons, and three daus.
Francis, of Dublin; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* Robert White, Esq. of Aghaboe.
Caroline, *m.* Thomas Stannus, Esq. of Portarlington.
Elizabeth, *m.* William, son of William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh.
Mary, *m.* Thomas, son of Charles-Henry Hendrick.
Sophia, *m.* Richard Jones, Esq. of Dollarstown.
Margaret, *m.* Henry Johnson, Esq.
m. 2ndly, Alice, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Derry, had issue,
Charles.
Richard (Rev.), Rector of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellergan Park, co. Louth, by the Hon. Mary Blayney, his wife, sister of Andrew-Thomas, 11th Baron Blayney, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue,
1 Edward-James (Ven.), M.A., *m.* 1844, Georgina-Susan, dau. of the late Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry, many years M.P. for co. Donegal, and has issue.
2 Richard-Tipping, Local Government Board Inspector, Ireland, *m.* 1849, Anne, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., and has issue.
1 Alicia, *m.* 1835, Evory Kennedy, of Belgarde Castle, co. Dublin, Esq., Hon. M.D., ex-president Royal Coll. of Physicians of Ireland, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.
2 Harriette-Catherine, *m.* 1841, John-Laird Mair, Lord Lawrence, and has issue.
Christopher, major-gen. 97th foot, *m.* 1817, Hon. Sarah Handcock, sister of Richard, Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue,
1 Emily. 2 Harriet.
m. 3rdly, Miss Jane Candlir, and by his three wives had forty-six children, several of whom *d.* young. The eldest son,
HANS HAMILTON, Esq., M.P. for co. Dublin for thirty years; 1st, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Lynam, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who was *b.* 24 June, 1759) had issue,
Sarah, *m.* George Woods, Esq. of Winter Lodge and Milverton.
Jane, *m.* Michael Law, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1821.
m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Hugh-Henry Mitchell, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,
JAMES-HANS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Low, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *d. unm.*
Frances-Caroline, *m.* Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. (*see* BROOKE, Bart. of Cole-Brooke), and had issue.
1. Harriet, *m.* Robert-Clayton Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hall.
Hamilton *d.* Dec. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,
JAMES-HANS-HAMILTON, Esq. of Abbotstown (otherwise Cephill) and Holmpatrick, M.P. (1841–1863), D.L. and J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1833, Caroline, dau. of John Grant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary, by Caroline, his wife, sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Cole-Brooke, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* March, 1845) had issue,
James-James, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *d.* 8 Nov. 1862.
ION-TRANT, 1st baron.
d. 29 June, 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—27 July, 1897.
Arms—Gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils pierced erm. on a chief or, a heart of the first. *Crest*—A demi antelope, arg., attired or, holding between the forelegs a human heart, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired or; sinister, a lion, gu., each having pendent from a collar, flory, counter-flory or, a shield, erm., charged with a heart, gu. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.
Seat—Abbotstown House, Castleknock, Dublin. *Residence*—Hackets-town, Skerries, Dublin. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; and Sackville Street (Dublin).

HOME.

HOME, EARL OF (Charles-Alexander Douglas Home), Baron Home, and Baron of Dunglass, in Scotland, and Baron Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant co. Lanark, brigadier-gen. in the Royal Archers, hon. col. Lanarkshire yeomanry, and hon. col. of volunteers in that co. (vol. officers decoration), D.L. co. Berwick and Glasgow, A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, only dau. of Capt. Charles-Conrad Grey, R.N. (*see* GREY, E.), and has issue,

I. CHARLES-COSPATRICK-ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dunglass*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873, lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lord Gillford, eldest son of the Earl of Clanwilliam.
II. Beatrix-Lucy, *b.* 14 May, 1876.
III. Margaret-Jane, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880.
IV. Issobel-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Dec. 1882.

His lordship assumed the arms and surname of Douglas of Douglas in 1877, at the death of his mother, and *s.* as 12th earl 4 July, 1881.

Lineage.

PATRICK DUNBAR, 2nd son of Cospatrick, 3rd Earl of Dunbar and March, was father of

WILLIAM DUNBAR, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Ada, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, and widow of Courtenay, who had obtained from her father the lands of Home in free marriage. Courtenay *d. s. p.*, and the lady brought those lands to her second husband, whence his posterity assumed the name of HOME. From the son of her marriage with William Dunbar,

WILLIAM DE HOME, lineally descended

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of Home, who *m.* Mariota, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Lauder, of Bass, and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of Home, ambassador-extraordinary to England in 1459, created lord of parliament, as *Lord Home*, 2 Aug. 1473. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. and heir of Landals of Landals, and had,

ALEXANDER, *Master of Home*; who *m.* Elizabeth Hepburn; and dying before his father, left issue, ALEXANDER, successor to the title; and John, of Whiterigs and Ersilton, ambassador to England in 1491, father of Mungo, of Coldingknows and Ersilton, whose son, Sir John, of Coldingknows, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford, and had Sir James, his heir, Alexander, and William, ancestor of the Homes of Bassendean. Sir James was father of John, of Coldingknows, who *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of George, 3rd Earl of Caithness; 2ndly, Beatrix-Ruthven, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, by whom he had Sir James, of Coldingknows, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir, of George, Earl of Dunbar, and was father of SIR JAMES, of Coldingknows, of whom hereafter, as 3rd EARL OF HOME.

Lord Home *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Master of Montgomery, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* in 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord; who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of George Ker, of Samuelton (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Ramsay

Dalhousie), and had issue, ALEXANDER, 3rd lord; GEORGE, 4th lord; David, prior of Caldingham; John, *d. s. p.*; William, executed along with his brother, the 3rd lord, *s. p.*; Andrew, *d. s. p.*; and a dau., Mariot, *m.* to John, 6th Earl of Crawford. Dying in 1506, he was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd lord, who, along with Huntly, led the van at Flodden; embraced the English interest as against the Regent, Albany, who took his forts of Home Castle and Fast Castle, and ravaged his lands, and at whose instance he was suddenly arrested, subjected to a hasty trial for treason, and executed 8 Oct. 1516. He *d.* without male issue, and in 1522 his honours and estates were restored to his brother,

GEORGE, 4th lord, who *m.* Mariot, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Halyburton, of Dirleton, and, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, had a son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 5th lord, a supporter of the Reformation and Moray's party till 1569, when he joined the Queen's friends, and was active on her side. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Ker, of Cessford, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, widow of Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Lyon, by whom he had (with a dau., Isabel, *m.* to Sir James Home, of Eccles) a son, who on his death, in 1575, *s.* him,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord, a privy councillor of JAMES, with whom he went to England in 1603. On 4 March, 1605, he was created EARL OF HOME and LORD DUNGLASS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Christian Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Morton, and widow of Lawrence, master of Oliphant, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, by whom, with two daus., Margaret, *m.* to James, 4th Earl of Moray; and Anne, *m.* to John, Duke of Lauderdale, he had a son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who *s.* his father in 1619; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland; 2ndly, Lady Grace Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, but *d. s. p.* Feb. 1633, when a considerable amount of litigation ensued between the sisters of the earl and the next heir male, Sir James Home, of Coldingknows, regarding the succession, both to the estates and the dignity, which honour went to the latter,

JAMES, 3rd earl, whose title did not obtain full recognition till 1636. On 22 May of that year, he had a new patent, with remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1666, having *m.* Jean, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had three sons, ALEXANDER, JAMES, and CHARLES, successively Earls. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, *m.* Lady Anne Sackville, 5th dau. of Richard, Earl of Dorset, *s. p.*, and was *s.* in 1674, by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Dalhouise, and dying *s. p.* 22 July, 1706, was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl, who was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle in 1678, for his accession to the clandestine marriage of the heiress Aytoun with the laird of Kimmergham. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall, co. Berwick; by whom he had five children,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. James, of Ayton, who engaged in the rising of 1715, and had his estate confiscated. He *d.* 1764, leaving two daus.,
1 Marian, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Home.
2 Jane, *m.* to Dr James Hunter, of Monfodd.
III. George, who *d.* in 1777, leaving two daus., one of whom, Betty, *m.* James Murray, Esq.
I. Jane, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Polwarth.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Bothwell, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7th earl; who suffered imprisonment in the castle of Edinburgh, from the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1715, until the revival of the Habeas Corpus Act, in 1716. His lordship *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Ogle, and *d.* 1727) he had eight children, the eldest and youngest surviving of whom inherited successively the family honours; the former,

WILLIAM, as 8th earl, upon the demise of his father, 1720, and the latter,

THE REV. ALEXANDER, as 9th earl, upon the decease of his brother, *s. p.* in 1761. His lordship *m* 1st, Primrose, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1759) he had a son and dau. The former, William, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, fell at the battle of Guildford, in America, 15 March, 1781; and the latter, Elizabeth-Eleanora (*m.* in 1784, to Gen. Thomas Dundas who *d.* in 1794), *d.* 10 April, 1837. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Marian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Home, of Ayton (his uncle), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1763) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1768, Abigail Brown, dau. and heir of John Ramey, Esq. of Yarmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 10th peer.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, ar deacon of Cleveland, who *d.* in 1820; she *d.* 4 Dec. 18 aged 93 (*see ante*, HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship *d.* in 1786. His son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl; *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *m.* 9 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch a Queensberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1837) had issue,

COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, 11th earl.
William-Montagu-Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *d. unm.* 22 Ju 1822.
Henry-Campbell *d.* in infancy.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers, lor lieut. of Berwickshire, and colonel of its militia, *d.* 21 Oct. 18 and was *s.* by his son,

COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, 11th earl, lieut.-gen. royal arch of Scotland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy-Elizabet eldest dau. of Henry-James, 2nd and last Lord Montagu, Jane-Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Lo Douglas, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Douglas, a by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1877) had,

I. CHARLES-ALEXANDER-DOUGLAS, 12th earl.
II. James-Archibald, barrister, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 20 Ja 1837.
III. Montagu-Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1859.
IV. William-Sholto, major-gen. (ret.), late col. comm. gre guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
V. Cospatrick, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. ro Scots, formerly capt. 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 Ma 1848.
VI. George-Douglas, late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* Oct. 1853.
I. Elizabeth-Eleanora, *b.* 12 July, 1844.
II. Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846: *m.* 10 April, 1880, to the Ho Henry-Robert Scott, brother of Lord Polwarth, and has issu
III. Charlotte-Lucy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

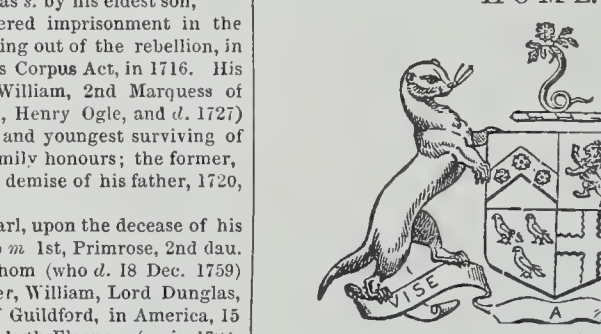
His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, June, 1875. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 2 Aug. 1473. Earl, &c., 4 March, 1604 Baron, United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langue gu., for HOME; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays vert, beak and membered, gu., for PEPDIE *of Dunglas;* over all, escutcheon, or, charged with an orle, az., for LANDELL; 2 and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st, az., a lion, rampan arg., armed and langued, gu., crowned with an imperial crow or, for the LORDSHIP OF GALLOWAY; 2nd, or, a lion, ra pant, gu., armed and langued, az., debruised of a ribbon, s for ABERNETHY; 3rd, arg., three piles, gu., for the LORDSH OF BRECHIN; 4th, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., surmount of a bend, sa., charged with three buckles of the field, STEWART, of Bonkill: over all, in an escutcheon in the centr arg., a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, pp on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Cre* —1st, HOME: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a lion's hea erased, arg., armed and langued, gu. 2nd, DOUGLAS: On cap of maintenance, ppr., a salamander, vert, encircled wi flames of fire, also ppr., with the motto, "Jamais arriére above. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., armed and langued, g *Mottoes*—Over the 1st crest: "A Home, a Home, a Home Under the arms: "True to the end."

Seats—The Hirsel, Coldstream; Douglas Castle, Lanar Bothwell Castle, Bothwell. *Town House*—6, Grosvenor Squa *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's.

HOME.



HOME, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Blackadder, co. Be wick, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch R. hig landers, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s.* h father as 11th bart. 1887; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Am Eliza, younger dau. of the late D.-A. Green, Es of San Francisco.

Lineage.

S- DAVID HOME, of Thurston (2nd son of Home of that ilk), lice, heir of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, and obtained a r, in 1430, of that barony, from the superior, Archibald, arl of Douglas, which was confirmed by royal charter, 10 April, 1430; and again, by charter of resignation the great seal, dated at Stirling, 16 May, 1450, confirm- he lands and barony of Wedderburne to Sir David and his lice, and the survivor; and after their death, to their son George, son of the deceased David, eldest son of Sir l and Alice, the resigners. The eldest son and successor said George,

DAVID HOME, of Wedderburne, who fell at Flodden Field, 13, had issue seven sons, well known in border song as Seven Spears of Wedderburne," viz.,

rge, who shared the fate of his father.

vid, who *s.* to the estates; from whom descended the mes, of Wedderburne, baronets, the Earls of Marchmont, &c.

xander, of Manderston, ancestor of the Earl of Dunbar, of e surname of HOME.

HN, of whom presently.

drew, abbot of Dryburgh. Patrick, of Broomhouse.

bert, who *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert lackadder, of Blackadder.

HN HOME (the 4th son) *m.* 1518, Beatrice, eldest dau. and one e two heirs-portioners of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder, was *s.* by his grandson,

HN HOME, of Blackadder, who, dying 1608, was *s.* by his

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, represented Berwickshire in iament 1617-40, *m.* a dau. of Haldane of Gleneagles, and

HN HOME, of Blackadder, in Parliament 1643-6, *m.* Mary, of James Dundas, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, and

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, retoured heir to his father made a Baronet of Scotland, 25 Jan. 1671, with remainder e heirs male of his body. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1675, having *m.* cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by m he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

. SIR JOHN, in Parliament 1690-1706; *d.* 1 March, 1706, ing *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stitchel, bart., and had issue, Sir John, 3rd baronet, and Sir James, baronet.

II. SIR JOHN, son of the last, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nisbet, of leton, and had two sons, the 4th and 5th baronets.

V. SIR WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

. SIR JOHN, *d. s. p.* April, 1737, when the title devolved on uncle,

I. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Living- ie, Esq., one of the deputy-clerks of Session, and left, with au., Anne, wife of Walter Forrest, Esq., an only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, vice-admiral of the blue, who *m.* 13 Sept. 5, Helen, dau. and co-heiress of James Buchanan, Esq. of mpellier, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. n Hamilton, 2nd son of the 9th Earl of Haddington, by m he had,

AMES, his heir.

eorge, *b.* in Sept. 1792, who *d.* a midshipman R.N. at Jamaica, in Oct. 1812.

atherine, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1803. Helen.

George *d.* 2 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JAMES, *b.* 17 March, 1790; in the E. I. Co.'s civil vice; who *m.* in July, 1828, Anna, eldest dau. of Andrew ling, Esq. of Drumpellier, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 6) had issue,

OHN 9th bart. GEORGE, 10th bart.

James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; in the royal navy; *d. unm.* March, 1849, when he was *s.* by his brother,

K. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 23 Sept. 1832; D.L. co. Stirling, an vocate of the Scottish bar; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Ann-Oliphant, ly child of Graham Speirs, Esq., advocate, sheriff of Mid- thian, and had issue,

I. JAMES, present bart.

II. Robert-Graham-Speirs, *b.* 26 May, 1864; lost in the "Louisa," on the passage between Hobart Town and Mel- bourne, in Dec. 1882.

III. JOHN, *b.* 9 July, 1872.

I. Catherine, *m.* 23 Nov. 1891, Rev. Alwyne-Compton- Howard Rice, chaplain, R.N.

II. Anna-Beatrice, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Capt. Alfred-Harold Middleton, late 2nd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

III. Alice-Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue.

r George assumed the surname of SPEIRS, and *d.* 30 July, 887.

Creation—25 Jan. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a chevron, arg., three roses, gu., for BLACKADDER; 2nd, vert, a lion, rampant, arg. for HOME; 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, for PEPDIE; 4th, arg., a cross engrailed, az., for SINCLAIR *of Hermandston*. *Crest*—An adder, sa., in pale, holding in its mouth a rose, gu., leaved and stalked, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both ppr. *Motto*—Vise à la fin.

Seat—Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingshire. *Town residence*—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

HONYMAN.

HONYMAN, REV. SIR WILLIAM-MACDONALD, of Armadale, co. Sutherland, M.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 16 Aug. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Jane-Dorothea, youngest dau. of Major Bowen, of Pantyderry, Pembrokeshire, late 10th hussars.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT STEWART, of Strathdon, natural son of JAMES V. King of Scotland, obtained a grant of the crown lands in Orkney and Zetland, from Queen MARY, in 1565, and was created EARL OF ORKNEY in 1581. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2nd earl; who was beheaded for high treason at Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1614, when the earldom expired. This nobleman left an only dau.,

MARY, who *m.* Stewart of Græmsay, co. Orkney, and left an only dau.,

MARY STEWART, heir of Græmsay, and representative of the Earls of Orkney. This lady *m.* Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney, who *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HONYMAN, Esq. This gentleman (who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Patrick Graham of Graham), was *s.* 1737, by an only son,

WILLIAM HONYMAN, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Græme of Græmeshall, co. Orkney, and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATRICK HONYMAN, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1755, Margaret, dau. of John Mackay, Esq. of Strathsay, co. Sutherland, and by her had a son, WILLIAM, and four daus: he *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, Esq. of Durwin, and by her had, with thirteen other children,

Robert, admiral R.N., M.P. for Orkney, who *m.* and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, Robert, 39th foot; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. Hodgson.
John, of London, merchant.

He was *s.* in 1798, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HONYMAN, Esq. of Armadale, a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed one of the Lords of Session and Justiciary in the supreme courts of Scotland, and assumed the titulary designation of Lord Armadale. He *m.* in 1777, Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert M'Queen, Lord Braxfield, lord-chief-justice-clerk of Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in 1846) he had surviving issue,

I. RICHARD-BEMPTDE-JOHNSTONE, 2nd baronet.
II. ORD, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 4 Jan. 1798, *m.* in 1815, Catherine, only child of Robert Thomson, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Ayr; and *d.* at Naples, in 1827, leaving a son, William-Thomson, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 10 Feb. 1832; and a dau. Mary-Macqueen-Thomson, *m.* Aug. 1836, Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1875.
I. Catherine-Johnstone, *m.* 15 Nov. 1830 to Alexander Dallas, Esq., and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1881.
II. Margaret, *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
III. Sarah Anne-Jemima, *d. unm* 17 Feb. 1885.

His lordship was created a Baronet 19 May, 1804. He *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR RICHARD-BEMPTDE-JOHNSTONE, M.P. for Orkney, *b.* 1787; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1874) a dau., Elizabeth Campbell, *m.* in 1836, to William Gillespie, Esq. Sir Richard Honyman *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir Ord, a col.in the army, and a distinguished officer; led the forlorn hope at Bergen op Zoom, 1812; at one time lieut.-col. gren.-guards, who was *b.* 25 March, 1794; *m.* 7 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Essex, youngest dau. of George Bowen, Esq. of Coton Hall, Salop, admiral of the red, R.N., and had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1864),

I. George-Essex, 4th baronet.
II. William-Macdonald, present baronet.
I. Mary-Hester-Lilly-Rosalie, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. Thomas Bearcroft, rector of Fitz, Salop (who *d.* 1876), 3rd son of E.-H. Bearcroft, Esq. of Meer Hall, Worcestershire.

Sir Ord *d.* at Nice, 27 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George-Essex, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 Nov. 1860, Miss Annie-J. Thirkettle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1881) had a dau. *d.* an infant. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—19 May, 1804.
Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, voided, gu. *Crest*—An arrow, paleways, point downwards, ppr., feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Progredere ne regredere. *Seat*—Coton Hall, Whitchurch, co. Salop. *Club*—University.

HONYWOOD.

Honywood, Sir John-William, Bart., of Evington, co. Kent., J.P., *b.* 15 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1878; late lieut. R. E. Kent yeomanry; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidee-Emily-Isuelte, eldest dau. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq. of Gwyndu, co. Anglesea, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1893) has issue,

I. Courtenay-John, *b.* 29 May, 1880.
II. William, *b.* 7 April, 1891.
III. Philip-Acheson, *b.* 5 Sept. 1893.
I. Zaidée-Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1878.
II. Hilda-Catharine, *b.* 23 April, 1886.

Lineage.

This very ancient family has resided in the co. of Kent since the reign of Henry II., when

William Henewood died (about 1169) and left a son,

Thomas Henewood, whose son and heir,

Edwin de Henewood, in the reign of Henry III., is remembered in the leger-book of Horton Priory, among the chief of those who were munificent benefactors to that convent; and is mentioned there as having been of Postling, in Kent. From this Edwin lineally descended

John Honywood, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Henry Martin, Esq., and had a son, John, of whom presently. Mr. Honywood *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of — Barne, Esq. of Wye, in Kent, and had,

Robert, of Charing, Kent, and Marks Hall in Essex, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Waters, Esq. of Lenham, in the former shire; and from that marriage* descended

Lieut.-General Philip Honywood, of Marks Hall, who devised his estates, in 1785, to Filmer Honywood, Esq.

The elder son,

John Honywood, Esq. of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, who represented Hythe in parliament, *temp.* Elizabeth, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Mr. Baron Hales, of the Exchequer, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest and youngest sons, Thomas and Christopher, were members of parliament for Hythe, but *d. s. p.* The 2nd son,

John Honywood, who became eventually heir, *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and heir of — Perry, Esq. of Chatham, and had a son, Thomas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Peter Heyman, Esq. (and sole heir of her mother, Mary, dau. of Tirrel, of Beches, in Essex), by whom he had an only dau., Catherine (sole heir of her mother), who *m.* Sir Edward Scott, K.B. of Scott's Hall. Mr. Honywood was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Honywood, Knt. of Greenwich, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hales, Esq. of Tenterden, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; of which family,

I. William (the 2nd son), was sheriff of London in 1639.
II. Edward (3rd son), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baker, Esq. of Withiam, Sussex, and had a son,

Isaac, of Hampstead, *m.* 1667, Rebecca, 3rd dau. of William Pycheford, Esq. His son, Isaac, *m.* Mary Fraser, an heiress, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Abraham Atk... Esq., and on his death bequeathed his property to Sir J... Honywood, 3rd baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Honywood, high-sheriff of Kent 1607-8-9. He... Mary, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, Esq. of Lid, and dying 16... was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Edward Honywood, Knt. of Evington, in Kent, w... was created a Baronet 19 July, 1660. This gentleman ... Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Knt. of Tooting, Surr... by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in 1680, and w... *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* 1675, Anna-Christiana, dau. ... Richard Newman, Esq. of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, and h...

I. William, of Cherdon, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Willi... Raleigh, Esq.; and dying *v. p.* in 1719, left,
1 John (Sir), successor to his grandfather.
1 Frances-Newman, *m.* Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Lac... Warehorn, in Kent.
2 Martha, *m.* Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Hinkskull, in Ke...
3 Thomasine, *m.* Thomas Randolph, D.D., President ... Christ Church College, Oxford.

II. Edward, judge-advocate of the royal navy; *m.* Ma... dau. of Thomas Wearg, Esq. of Kensington, and had t... daus. his co-heirs,
1 Mary, *m.* to James Smith, Esq., 3rd son of Traffo... Smith, Esq. eldest son of Sir Robert Smith, Bart. ... Upton. 2 Anne.

I. Anna-Christiana, *m.* 1st, 1696, John Dod, Esq. of Broxto... Cheshire; and 2ndly, Walter Brame, Esq. of Bridge.
II. Thomasine, *m.* Joseph Burchett, sec. to the Admiralty.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Dodd, Esq. of Chatham.
IV. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1708.

Sir William, who *d.* in 1748, was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir John. This gentleman served the office of sheriff ... Kent in 1752; and upon the death of his kinsman, Frazer Hon... wood, Esq. of London, banker, in 1754, succeeded, under th... gentleman's will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, in Kent, and ... Hampstead, Middlesex. Sir John *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. ... William Goodenough, Esq. of Langford, co. Berks, by whom h... had two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. William, of Malling Abbey, Kent, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Elizabeth... dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Wallingford, and had issue,
1 John, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, of Leminge, in Kent, and Marks Hall, in Esse... who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood, Es... He *m.* Mary, sister of James-Drake Brockman, Esq. ... Beachborough, and had issue.
3 Edward, in holy orders, LL.D., rector of Honiton, ... Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; who *m.* Sophia, dau. ... the Rev. Mr. Long; and dying 1 Dec. 1812, left issue.
1 Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Robert-Gorges-Dobyns Yat... Esq. of Bromesberrow, in Gloucestershire.

II. Edward, *d.* at Norwich, in 1752.
I. Annabella-Christiana, *m.* Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart ... rector of Crundal, Hants.
II. Christian.
III. Thomasine, *m.* W.-Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provende...

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Filmer, Bar... by whom he had two sons (and a dau., Mary, *m.* to J.-W. Emme... Esq. of Wiarton), the elder of whom, Filmer Honywood, Esq. ... Marks Hall, co. Essex, succeeded to that seat and the othe... large estates of Gen. Philip Honywood, by bequest, in 1785. S... John *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* in 1779, Frances, dau. ... William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom he had issue,

John-Courtenay, his successor.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Aubone Surtees, Esq.
Charlotte-Dorothea, *m.* to Col. Frederick-Grey Cooper (after... wards Sir F.-G. Cooper, Bart.); and *d.* in 1811.
Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart. ... and *d.* in 1814.
Caroline, *m.* in 1807, Edward Temple, Esq., only son of th... Rev. Thomas-William Temple, D.D., and had surviving issue ... one son, Courtenay-George Henry; and two daus., Anna ... Eliza; and Mary Eliza, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, to the 6th Earl o... Harborough.
Eliza-Augusta.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1820, Rev. Henry-R. Quartly; *d.* 1822.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir John-Courtenay, *b.* in 1787; who *m.* 27 July, 1808 ... Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir William-Henry Cooper ... Bart., and had issue,

I. John Edward, 6th baronet.
II. William, hon. col. Berks yeomanry, *b.* 4 March ... 1814; *m.* 19 March, 1844, Barbara-Henrietta, youngest dau ... of James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, co. Devon; and *d.* ... 6 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815; *d.* in India, 14 Dec. 1840.
IV. Philip-Frederick, *b.* 25 May, 1816; *d.* at Spa, Belgium ... 20 July, 1860.

* From the marriage of Robert Honywood and Mary Waters also derived the Honywoods *of Horsham*, in Sussex.

y-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, to Capt. Frederick
ge, late 12th lancers, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co.
lk, who *d.* March, 1886. She *d.* 18 June, 1890, aged 81.
bella-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1812.
roline, *d.* 22 May, 1890, aged 72.
uisa-Lucy, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to the Rev. James Whyte,
r of King's Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.
zabeth-Josepha.

n *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 16 March, 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1834,
d dau. of the Rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham,
, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1884, aged 68) had issue,

RTENAY, 7th baronet.
nces-Hallett, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Rev. Thomas-Stone Carn-
M.A., of Flexbury, Cornwall, vicar of Constantine,
wall, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
nma-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Robert-Alured Denne,
, D.L., of Lydd, Kent.
ouisa-Anne.
arion-Grace, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, to the Rev. John-Theed
son, rector of Woodford, co. Northampton.
rence-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to the Rev. Edward-
iam Northey, late vicar of Chaddesden, co. Derby.
n 1845. His widow *m.* 11 July, 1848, William Clark,
Oswalds, Torquay, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1849. Sir John was
's eldest son,

SIR COURTENAY, D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1835;
Aug. 1855, Annie-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter,
Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and had issue,

HN-WILLIAM, present bart.
hilip-Courtenay, late lieut. Essex rifles, *b.* 16 July, 1858.
Wyndham, lieut. South Wales borderers, twin with his
ther Philip; *d.* 23 March, 1896.
rthur, lieut. 66th foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860, fell at Kushk-i-
chud, 27 July, 1880.
ecil-Robert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.
eginald-Ernest, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
Edward-Fenton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d.* 20 May, 1891.
Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1871.
nie-Mabel. II. Violet-Constance-Evelyn.
rtenay *d.* 17 April, 1878.

ction—19 July, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between
hawks' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped,
Motto—Omne bonum desuper. *Seat*—Evington, Ashford,
Clubs—Garrick; Hurlingham.

HOOD.

OOD, VISCOUNT (Sir Francis-Wheler Hood), of
tley, co. Warwick; Baron Hood, of Catherington,
Hants, in Great Britain, Baron Hood, of Cather-
on, in Ireland, and a Baronet of England,
.-col. late grenadier guards; D.L. co. Warwick;
July, 1838; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1846;
8 July, 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur-W. Ward,
of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and has had,

Grosvenor-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *d.* 2 June,
1868.
GROSVENOR-ARTHUR-ALEXANDER, lieut. grenadier guards,
b. 13 Nov. 1868.
Horace-Lambert-Alexander, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
Neville-Albert, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1872.
Francis-George, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
Mabel-Edith, *m.* 25 July, 1889, to 5th Lord Ashburton.
Aline-Margarite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1875; *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
Dorothy-Violet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

e family of Hood possessed considerable landed property in
co. of Dorset more than two centuries ago.
HE REV. SAMUEL HOOD, vicar of Butley, Somersetshire, and
wards of Thorncombe, co. Devon (2nd son of Alexander
d, Esq. of Mosterton, co. Dorset), *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard
kyns, Esq. of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had issue, SAMUEL,
of whom presently; Alexander, admiral of the Red, created LORD BRIDPORT (*see* BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT); and Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Edward Walker, of Exeter. The elder son,

ADMIRAL SIR SAMUEL HOOD, K.B., a famous British seaman, was *b.* at Thorncombe, 12 Dec. 1724, and entered the royal navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he took the "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to GEORGE II., who gave him the command of the "Africa." Hood, early in 1782, made the first attack on the Count de Grasse's fleet, and he commanded the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th Aug. 1782, when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably defeated. In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized himself by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the island of Corsica. He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1796, and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and G.C.B. He had long previously been created a Baronet, as a reward for achievements, 20 May, 1778, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 Sept. 1782, as *Baron Hood, of Catherington*. His lordship was enrolled among the peers of Great Britain 1 June, 1796, by the title of VISCOUNT HOOD, of *Whitley, co. Warwick*. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1749, Susannah, dau. of Edward Linzee, Esq. of Portsmouth (which lady was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants*, 27 March, 1795), by whom he had one surviving son, HENRY. His lordship lost his wife 25 May, 1806, and *d.* himself at Bath, 27 Jan. 1816, when his son,

HENRY, 2nd Baron Hood, of Catherington (a title inherited from his mother), *s.* as 2nd viscount. He was *b.* 25 Aug. 1753; *m.* 10 Sept. 1774, Jane, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq. of Whitley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1847) had,

I. Francis-Wheler, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in action on the heights of Aire, south of France, 2 March, 1814, leaving, by Caroline his wife (who *d.* 11 March, 1858), only dau. of Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, Bart.,

1 SAMUEL, 3rd viscount.
2 Francis-Grosvenor,* lieut.-col. grenadier-guards; *b.* 4 March, 1809; *m.* in 1842, Elizabeth-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Eden Hamond, Bart. He was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.
1 Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, to Arthur-Francis Gregory, Esq. of Styvichall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 9 May, 1890.

II. SAMUEL, 2nd *Lord Bridport*, in the peerage of Ireland. (*See ante*, BRIDPORT, V.)
I. Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. R.-G. Richards; and *d.* 1823.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1805, to Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 May, 1853; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1863.

His lordship *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SAMUEL, 3rd viscount; *b* 10 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Mary-Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard-John Tibbits, Esq. of Barton Seagrave, and had issue,

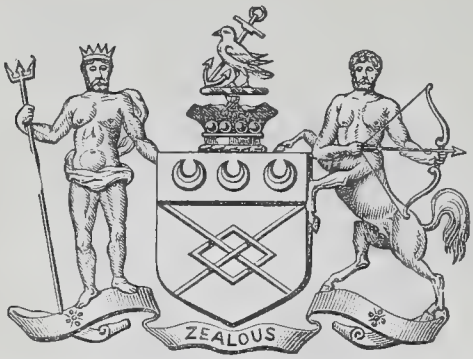
I. FRANCIS-WHELER, present peer.
II. Albert, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Julia-Jane, only dau. of Thomas-Wynn Hornby, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and has issue, Samuel-Wynn-Hornby, *b.* 30 March, 1869; Albert-Oscar, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 April, 1870; Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1872; Alexander-Frank, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; Robert-Valentine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1876; Beryl-Sissy, *b.* 20 March, 1871, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby; Marguerite-Jenny, *b.* 20 May, 1881.
III. Alexander-Frederick, late lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1870, Ethel-Cecilia, dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq., of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and has had issue, Alexander-Nelson, lieut. Manchester regt., *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; Charles-Hugh, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; Grosvenor, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882; Edith-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1871, *d.* 6 March, 1873; Sibell-Ethel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875; and Gertrude-Margaret, *b.* 1 March, 1879.
IV. Alfred, late 52nd foot, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
I. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1859, Oscar-William Holden Hambrough, Esq. of Pipewell Hall, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

His lordship, who assumed the additional name of Tibbits in 1841, *d.* 8 May, 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, Esq., M.D., of Brighton; and 3rdly, 17 June, 1858, Captain J.-Borlase Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, who assumed by Royal Licence, 1858, the name of TIBBITS.

Creations—Baron, 12 Sept. 1782—in Ireland. Baronet, 20 May, 1778; Baron, 27 March, 1795. Viscount, 1 June, 1796, in Great Britain. *Arms*—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa., for HOOD. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, all ppr. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
Seat—Barton Seagrave, Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—10, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'.

* This gentleman and his sister obtained, by royal licence a patent of precedence.

HOOD OF AVALON.



HOOD, BARON (Sir Arthur-William-Acland Hood, G.C.B.), of Avalon, co. Somerset, adm. R.N. retired, served at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), was Director-General of Naval Ordnance, 1869-74, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1871-76, second lord of the Admiralty, 1877-80, and senior lord of the Admiralty, 1885-89, J.P. co. Somerset, *b.* 14 July, 1824 ; *m.* Oct. 1855, Fanny-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles-Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart., and has issue,

I. Emily-Isabel, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Francis-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., eldest son of William-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. of Mackinnon. II. Fanny-Sophia.

His lordship, who is the younger son of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd bart. (which *see*) by Amelia-Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, bart., was made a G.C.B. in 1889, and raised to the peerage 22 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

See HOOD, Bart.

Creation—22 Feb. 1892.

Arms—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa. *Crest*—A cornish chough, sa., in front of an anchor in bend, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a figure representing Neptune, sinister, a sagittarius, shooting backwards. *Motto*—Zealous.

Residence—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy ; United Service.

HOOD.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of St. Audries, Somerset, D.L., capt. late gren. gds., 5th class Medjidie, elected M.P. for West Somerset, 1892, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853 ; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892 ; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Hon. Mildred-Rose-Eveleigh De Moleyns dau. of 4th Lord Ventry, and has,

I. ALEXANDER-PEREGRINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
I. Audrey-Mildred, *b.* 29 April, 1889.
II. Maud-Isabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.

Sir Alexander is in remainder to the Irish Barony of BRIDPORT, failing the issue of Lord Bridport and his male descendants.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

ALEXANDER.
ARTHUR, in holy orders ; *d. unm.*
Samuel, vicar of Thorncombe and Butleigh, and prebendary of Wells, father of LORDS HOOD and BRIDPORT.
Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, had two sons,

ARTHUR, who sold the Mosterton estate, and *d. unm.* ; and

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq. of Kingsland, co. Dorset, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Berne, Esq. of Westbury, Wilts, and had three sons,

I. Arthur, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies.
II. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N. ; who accompanied Capt. Cook, in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship the "Mars," in the successful action with "l'Hercule," 1798. He *m.* 11 1792, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Periam, E Butleigh Wootton, and of the Middle Temple (desce from Sir William Periam, Knt., Lord Chief Baron o Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had issue,

I ALEXANDER, successor to his uncle.
I Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to the Rev. Fr Lunn, M.A., vicar of Butleigh, co. Somerset, decease
III. SAMUEL.

The youngest son,

I. SAMUEL HOOD, Esq., *b.* in 1762, entered the royal na the age of fourteen as a midshipman on board the "Courag then commanded by his father's first-cousin, Samuel, th Viscount Hood ; and having, by a series of splendid ser too numerous even to epitomize here, attained the rar vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K.G.C. of the St returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, and cr a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet. Samuel Hood *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary-Frederica-E beth Mackenzie, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth ; but *d* 24 Dec. 1814, when the title devolved according to the r sionary clause in the patent. His widow *m.* the Right James Alexander Stewart, nephew of the 7th Earl of Gallo who *d.* in 1843 : she *d.* 28 Nov. 1862. Sir Samuel's nephew heir,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, M.P. for the western division of Some shire, *b.* 5 July, 1793 ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia-Anne, you dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartin Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, aged 84)

ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, 3rd baronet.
ARTHUR-WILLIAM-ACLAND (Sir), G.C.B., raised to the I age, as BARON HOOD, of Avalon, 23 Feb. 1892 (*see that t*
Emily-Periam, *m.* 23 June, 1846, James Curtis Somer Esq. of Dinder House, near Wells (who *d.* 13 June, 187
Sophia-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1853, to the Rev. John-Ge Hickley, rector of Street and Walton, and *d.* in 1857.
Anne-Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, to George Fow Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and has i

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his elder

III. SIR ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, M.P. for W Somerset, 1859 to 1868 ; late capt. royal horse guards b *b.* 20 April, 1819 ; assumed by royal licence, 14 July, 1 the prefix surnames of FULLER-ACLAND ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1 Isabel-Harriet, only surviving child of Sir P.-P. Fu Palmer-Acland, Bart., and had,

I. ALEXANDER, present bart.
II. Arthur, capt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, and A.D.C., Dec. 1859, *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, Miriam-Anne, dau. of Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co Lincoln, and Charles-Alexander-John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1897.
III. Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863 ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1 Ruth-Ethel, dau. of Hugh Astley, Esq. (*see* ASTLEY, Ba and has issue, Francis-Periam, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
IV. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1865.
V. William, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
I. Fanny. II. Ethel. III. Isabel. IV. Marg

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 April, 1892.

Creation—13 April, 1809.

Arms—Quarterly : I. and IV. : quarterly, 1st and 4th, a fret, arg. ; on a chief, sa., three crescents or, for HOOD ; chequy, arg. and sa., on a fesse gu., a quatrefoil, or, for tinction, for ACLAND ; 3rd, arg., three bars and a canton, for FULLER ; II., HOOD ; III., PERIAM, viz., gu., a chevron grailed, between three leopards, or. *Crests*—HOOD : a Cor chough, holding an anchor on the dexter side, in bend sini ppr. ACLAND : a man's hand couped at the wrist, in a g lying fessewise ; thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr., on breast a quatrefoil or. *Motto*—Zealous.

Seats—St. Audries, Bridgwater, and Wootton, Glastonb co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Guards' ; Carlton.

HOPE.

HOPE, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Craighall, Fife, K.C.B., gen., retired, served in the Cri with 71st highlanders (Turkish medal, Legion Honour, and Medjidie), *b.* 12 Jan. 1819 ; *s.* brother as 14th bart. 1892 ; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Alic Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd b

Lineage.

ader of the family of Hope of Craighall appears to

HOPE, who is said to have come from France in the agdalene, Queen of King JAMES V. He *m.* Elizabeth nd left a son,

HOPE, who was one of the most considerable inhabit- inburgh *temp.* Queen MARY, and being a great pro- e Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners tropolis to the parliament in 1560. His son,

HOPE, a very eminent merchant, *m.* Jaqueline de ench lady, and left three sons, Henry, THOMAS, presently; and James, ancestor of the HOPES *of m*, now represented by ADRIAN-ELIAS HOPE, Esq., f the Right Honourable Alexander-J.-B. Beresford- Bedgebury Park, Kent, M.P. for the University of e. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

HOMAS HOPE, Knt. (the second son) of Craighall, co. ng been bred to the bar, attained great eminence in sion. In 1626, he was appointed joint lord-advocate h Sir William Oliphant; and his colleague dying afterwards, he enjoyed the office alone. Sir Thomas many substantial favours from the crown, and was *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Feb. 1628. In 1643, he nted commissioner to the General Assembly of the Scotland, a dignity which, it is said, no commoner has oyed. "He took the place proudly upon him, for urs (crown, sword, and sceptre) were daily carried went out and into this assembly before him; and ing he sat in the King's loft. Sir Thomas *m.* Eliza- . of John Binning, of Wallyford, by whom he had children; three of whom were upon the bench when ed as lord-advocate before them; and to this circum- addition assigns the privilege, which that officer of the joys, of pleading covered in the supreme court of e, it being deemed indecorous that a father should covered before his sons. His children who reached were,

Sir), of Craighall.
s (Sir), of Kerse, a lord of Session 1641, ancestor of the s of Kerse, barts., extinct.
ider (Sir), of Granton, *m.* and *d. s. p.* 1680.
(Sir), of Hopetoun, ancestor of the *Earls of Hopetoun.*
m. 1638, Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.
m. 1643, David, 3rd Lord Cardross.

as *d.* in Nov. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN, a lord of Session 1632, as *Lord Craighall.* He aret, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, , with six daus., two sons,

s (Sir), his heir.
bald (Sir), of Rankeillor, a lord of Session 1689, who *m.* aret, dau of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and had, four daus., five sons, John, advocate, *d. v. p., unm.*; AS, his father s heir, of whom as 8th baronet; Charles, d had issue; David, *d. unm.*; Robert, an eminent eon, *m.* and had issue.

was *s.* in 1655 by his son,
IR THOMAS, of Craighall, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Aytoun, ilk, and was *s.* by his son,
IR THOMAS, 4th bart., *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually Sir William Bruce, of Kinross, Bart. (afterwards wife of n Carstairs, of Kilconquhar), by whom he had, WILLIAM, , and JOHN, successively baronets. His eldest son,
R WILLIAM, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
IR THOMAS BRUCE-HOPE, so designed after succeeding nother's estate of Kinross. He sold Craighall to the Earl toun in 1729, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,
SIR JOHN BRUCE, of Kinross (general), M.P. for Kinross- *d.* 1766, having *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles , of Pitfirrane, without surviving issue; 2ndly, Marianne e, of the family of Cadbole, Ross-shire, by whom he had Anne. He was *s.* by his cousin,
. SIR THOMAS, son of Sir Archibald, of Rankeillor, 2nd the 2nd bart. He was distinguished as an agricultural er, the Meadows, or Hope Park, on the south side of rgh, having been laid out by him. He *m.* Margaret, eldest Ninian Lowis, Esq. of Merchiston by whom he had five d three daus.; and dying in 1771, was *s.* by his grandson,
SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* in 1735, who purchased the estate of , in 1778, from the Marquess of Tweeddale. He *m.* 1st, in lizabeth, dau. of William Macdowall, of Castle Semple, by (who *d.* in 1778) he had two sons and four daus,

ibald, *b.* 1762; *d.* a prisoner at Seringapatam, 1782.
MAS, successor to his father.
ella, *m.* to William Cullen, Esq.; and *d.* in 1842.
iam, *d.* in 1843.
erine, *d.* in 1826 Elizabeth, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patoun, Esq. of Inveresk, by Jean his wife, dau. of George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

JOHN, successor to his half-brother.
Hugh, *b.* 1782, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1819, Isabella-Gray, dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotston; and *d.* 1823, leaving (by her who *d.* 1858) with a dau., Helen, *d.* 1868, a son,

Archibald-Hugh, *b.* 1820, gen. (ret.), late Madras cavalry; *m.* 1842, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 March, 1890, leaving issue, 1 Hugh-Richard, col. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 25 July 1865, Frances-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I.; 2 Archibald-Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Adela-Henrietta, dau. of Charles-William Curtis, Esq., of Coombe End, Surrey, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford, Esq.) issue, Graham-Archibald, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1872; Lucius-Charles, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 18 July, 1873; Richard-Barwick, lieut. R.W. Kent regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1874; Douglas-Edmund, *b.* 6 March, 1877; Adrian-Lewis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; and Edith-Adela; 3 Edmund-William-Birch, *b.* 23 June, 1851, *d. unm.* 1876; 4 Lewis-Anstruther, lieut.-col. Army Service corps, and D.-A.-A.-G., *b.* 3 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1887, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, Esq., late M.P. for Reading, and has issue, Helen-Jean and Olive-Georgina; 1 Edith-Caroline, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869; 2 Isabella-Helen, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849; and 3 Sophia-Montgomery.

William, *b.* 1784, master-attendant at Calcutta; *d. unm.* 1837.
Magdalen, *m.* John Scott, Esq. of Gala, who *d.* 13 July, 1873.

He *d.* 10 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

X. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1768, who *m.* Miss Pierce, but *d. s. p.* 1801, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

XI. SIR JOHN, M.P., *b.* 13 April, 1781; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bart. of Blackness and Balindean (by his 2nd wife, Alicia, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1867) had,

ARCHIBALD, 12th baronet.
JOHN-DAVID, 13th baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 10 July, 1810, rear-adm. R.N., *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.
Hugh, *b.* 3 June, 1813; *m.* 1848, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. Spens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1876. She *d.* 1875.
WILLIAM, 14th baronet.
James-Wedderburn, *b.* 1823, 26th Bombay N. I.; *d.* 1846.
ALEXANDER, late B.C.S., *b.* 22 Oct. 1824.
Charles-Augustus, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, *b.* 7 Aug. 1827; *m.* 21 Sept. 1854, Julia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John-Watson Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park, co. York, and has,

John-Augustus, capt. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
Robert-Philip, *b.* 29 June, 1873.

Alicia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 71.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1890.

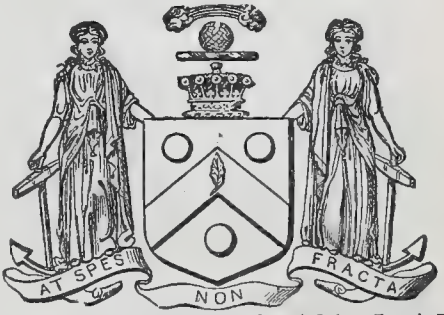
Sir John *d.* 5 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. SIR ARCHIBALD, Lieut.-Col. Mid-Lothian Militia, and D.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1808, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Aldena, dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 Jan. 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother.

XIII. SIR JOHN DAVID, J.P., co. Fife, *b.* 27 April, 1809, and *d. unm.* 14 July, 1892, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—29 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Az., a chevron, or, between three bezants. *Crest*—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted of a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two ladies, the emblems of Hope, in vestments, vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting on an anchor in her exterior hand, ppr. *Motto*—At spes infracta. *Seat*—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Mid-Lothian. *Club*—United Service.

HOPETOUN.



HOPETOUN, EARL OF (Sir John-Adrian-Louis Hope, G.C.M.G., P.C.), Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, of the co. of Lanark, in Scotland; Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle,

co. Linlithgow, in the United Kingdom, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Victoria, a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1885 and 1886, P.C. and Paymaster General 1895, capt. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, D.L. cos. Haddington, Dumfries, and Lanark, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1873; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Hon. Hersey-Alice-Eveleigh De Moleyns, dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and has,

I. VICTOR-ALEXANDER-JOHN, *Lord Hope*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
II. Charles-Melbourne, *b.* at Melbourne, 20 Feb. 1892.
I. Jaqueline-Alice, *b.* 16, and *d.* 21 June, 1896.

Lineage.

SIR JAMES HOPE, of Hopetoun, a member of the Scottish bar, the 6th son of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall, marrying Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Foulis, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, acquired the valuable mines there; and applying himself to mineralogy, brought the art of mining to the highest perfection ever before known in Scotland. Sir James was appointed in 1641 governor of the Mint, and constituted a lord of Session in 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Keith, eldest dau. and one of the co-heirs of William, 7th Earl Marischal. By the 1st marriage he had several children; by the 2nd, an only surviving son, WILLIAM, of Balcomie, who was created a Baronet in 1698 (having had previously the honour of knighthood), a dignity that expired with his grandson, Sir William Hope, 3rd baronet, a captain in the East India Company's service, who was killed in Bengal in 1763. Sir James *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HOPE, Esq. of Hopetoun, who took up his residence at the castle of Niddry, the Barony of which he purchased from Lord Wintoun. He also purchased, about the same time (1678) the Barony of Abercorn, with the office of heritable sheriff of the co. of Linlithgow, from Sir Walter Seton. Mr. Hope represented the shire of Linlithgow in parliament in 1684. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. Mr. Hope having embarked with the Duke of York, and several other persons of distinction, in the "Gloucester" Frigate, in 1682, was lost in the wreck of that vessel, a few days after going aboard, in the 32nd year of his age. His son,

CHARLES HOPE, who was *b.* in the previous year, *s.* to the family estates, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 15 April, 1703, by the titles of *Viscount Aithrie*, *Baron Hope*, and EARL OF HOPETOUN, and made a K.T. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1699, Henrietta, only dau. of William (Johnstone), 1st Marquess of Annandale, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1750) he had thirteen children, of whom survived him two sons and six daus., viz.,

I. JOHN, *Lord Hope*, succeeded to the honours.
II. Charles Hope-Weir, of Craigiehall, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Weir, Bart. of Blackwood, and by her had issue,
1 William Hope-Weir, of Blackwood, 1st dragoon guards, *m.* 1775, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corrie, Esq.; and dying 1811, left issue,
James-Joseph Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale; *d.* in 1843, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1868),
1 William-Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie, *m.* 25 July, 1857, Lady Mary-Emily Boyle, sister of the Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy),
James-Charles Hope-Vere, now of Craigie, D.L., hon. maj. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1879, Louisa-Maud, widow of Hon. R. Greville-Nugent, and sister of Lord Churston (she *d.* 20 April, 1882); and 2ndly, 3 June, 1884, Marie, dau. of M. Guillemin, Villa Navaore, Pau, and by her has, Edward-James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; Jean-James, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; Magdeleine-Rachel-Mary.
Mary-St.-Lawrence, *m.* 10 April, 1886, Sir Everett Millais, Bart., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1897.
2 Charles-Edward, *m.* 22 March, 1866, Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Craigie-Halkett, of Ravelrigg, C.B.,
1 Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* Keith-William-Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; and *d.* 1868. He *d.* 1881. 2 Sophia, *d.* 15 April, 1878.
3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Sir E.-S. Gooch, Bart., and 2ndly, to Major St. Leger, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883.
4 Jane (V.A.), Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, the 3rd Marquess of Ely, and *d.* 11 June, 1890.
5 Georgina (V.A.), *m.* 1855 to Col. C. Townshend Wilson, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894.
6 Henrietta-Vane, *d.* Oct. 1863.
Jane-Sophia, *m.* 3 July, 1813, Adm. the Hon. E.-S.-P. Knox, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
2 John, a merchant of London, *m.* 1762, Mary, only dau. of Eliab Breton, Esq. of Enfield, and dying 1785, left,

Charles (Right Hon.), of Grantoun, lord-presidei court of Session, *b.* 29 June, 1763; *m.* 8 Aug. 179 lotte, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetou *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, having had issue,
John, Lord-Justice-Clerk of Scotland, *b.* 1794; Irving, and *d.* in 1858, having by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue, William, V.C., lieut.-col. co Surrey artillery, late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 12 Apri *m.* 29 April, 1857, Margaret-Jane, 3rd dau. Cunninghame-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, co and has Adrian-Charles-Francis, *b.* 8 Marc *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir J Hope-Cochrane Troubridge, Bart., C.B., a issue; John-Archibald-Graham, *b.* 29 Oct *d.* 28 May, 1897; Charles-Douglas, *b.* 16 1867; Laura-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Dec. 1859, *m.* 1894, Thomas-William Allen, Esq.; Jesse-M *b.* 15 Jan. 1870; and Margaret-Elizabeth-I *b.* 24 Nov. 1873, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Francis-Napier, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., son of Hon. Napier (*see* NAPIER, B.).
Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 1826 eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Webley-Parry, her had, 1 Charles-Webley, rear-adm. R.N., A the Queen, *b.* in 1829, *m.* 23 April, 1861, Ellen-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of G.-B.-J. Jordan, Pigeon's Ford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdule, Per shire, and granddau. of Sir John Owen, Bar *d.* 13 Feb. 1880, having had issue, Charles-W Webley, B.C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1864; George Webley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; William Webley, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1871; Victor-Webley, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, Feb. 1873; John-Owen-Webley, *b.* 22 Aug. Herbert-Willis-Webley, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Evelyn and Alice-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Re Bewes, Esq.; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1855, to th William Gill, who *d.* 1872; she *d.* 23 April, 2 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1856, to Comm. Adam ander Dundas, late R.N. He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sykes, Esq. of Ba and *d.* 1854. His widow *d.* 1882.
James, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1882, *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, elde of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and by her (who d had issue, 1 Charles-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1832, Jan. 1874, Lucy-Harriet, dau. of Robert King and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue; 2 David *m.* 23 April, 1863, Letitia-Augusta, youngest Arthur-Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. D and has James-Arthur, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865, Kat and Matilda; 3 James-Arthur; 4 John-Louis, *d.* 1859; 5 Augustus; 1 Elizabeth-Montgo 2 Charlotte-Mary; 3 Lucy-Anne, *m.* 9 Aug. Major-Gen. George-Skene Hallowes, 25th regt.
William, major in the army, *b.* 1807; *m.* in Statyra Livedostro (she *d.* 10 Nov. 1881), and d 1858, having had issue, Charles-Erroll, col. 2nd King's Own borderers, *m.* 1865, Helen-Rae, d John-Hamilton Colt, Esq. of Gartsherrie, co. La Hamilton, *m.* Emmie, dau. of William Rolland, James, capt. King's Own Scottish borderers, *b.* *m.* Constance-Marion, dau. of Sir David Bre K.H.; Zoe; and Carlista.
Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1868. Mary, *d. unm.*
Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1889.
Charlotte, *d.* 12 Oct. 1877. Jane-Melville, dec
Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1893.
Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* to H. J. Robertson, Esq. wards Lord Benholme) who *d.* 15 Sept. 1874; she d
Louisa-Augusta-Octavia, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1893, ag
John (Sir), G.C.H., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 15 1765; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only dau. an of Robert Scott, Esq. of Logie, by whom he had is
Mary-Anne, *d.* 2 Feb. 1867.
Charlotte, *m.* L. Mackinnon, Esq., and *d.* his wid Aug. 1881.
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 1842, to John Cook, Esq., W General Hope *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1814, Jane-Hester of John Macdougall, Esq. of Ardintriva, and by her *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. William Knight, rector of Steve Hants and *d.* 10 Nov. 1880), left at his decease, in surviving issue,
John-Thomas, *b.* 1816, capt. in the army; *d.* 1848.
Henry-Philip, *b.* in 1818; *m.* 23 July, 1841, Mary-So dau. of Thomas Dickenson, Esq., and *d.* July, 18
Charles-William, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 1844.
William Johnstone-Hope (Sir), vice-admiral, G.C.I 16 Aug. 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Anne Hope-J stone, eldest dau. of James, 3rd earl of Hopetou whom he had issue,
JOHN-JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, M.P., of Annandal Raehills, Dumfriesshire, Keeper of Lochmaben Pa claimant of the Annandale peerage, *b.* 1796 1816, Alicia-Anne, dau. of George Gordon, Es Halhead, and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had issue. eldest son, William-James, *d. v. p.* 1850, leaving Octavia-Sophia, his wife, dau. of Godfrey, Lord Ma nald, JOHN-JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, now of An dale, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, M.P. for co. D fries, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842, late capt. grena guards; Percy-Alexander, late capt. 60th rifles,

A[illegible]. 1845, *m.* 28 March, 1878, Eveline, dau. of G[illegible]. and Adelaide Hope-Johnstone, and has issue Elyn-Wentworth. *b.* 9 May, 1879; Constance. *b.* 1[illegible]; Alice. *o.* 1883; Wentworth-William, formerly c[illegible]. 5th dragoon guards, and 7th hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1[illegible]3, *m.* 22 Jan. 1879, Beatrice, youngest dau. of [illegible] late James Christie, Esq. of Milbourne Hall, co. [illegible]k; the youngest son, David Baird, *d.* 28 Dec. 1[illegible]5; and Alice, *d.* 15 Sept. 1881.

[illegible]am-James (Sir), admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1826, [illegible]anora, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and [illegible]-1 July, 1878, having had by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1[illegible]), Ellen-Lucy, *m.* 1865, to Capt. D'Arcy, R.N., [illegible] *d.* 1884; Jane-Anne, a nun, *d.* 1871; and Alicia-[illegible]ella, *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

[illegible]les-James, captain R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1826, [illegible]a, dau. of Joseph Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 14 April, 1[illegible]5, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 84) [illegible] (with two daus., Anne-Williamina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1[illegible]6, to Gen. Charles Fanshawe, R.E., and Mary-[illegible]ephine) a son, Charles-James, major-gen. R.A., *b.* [illegible] thumous, in June, 1835, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Mary-[illegible]ny-Ellen, eldest dau. of William Hankey, Esq. of [illegible]ddleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1888.

[illegible]rge-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1803; *m.* Maria, dau. of [illegible]eph Ranking, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. [illegible]4) left at his decease, 21 May, 1842, William-[illegible]rge, capt. R.N., *m.* 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of [illegible]lliam Stead, Esq., and *d.* leaving a son, also de-[illegible]sed; Edith-Firenze-Georgiana, *m.* 1855, to Carl-[illegible]lhelm-Peter Eisen, lieut. in the service of the Grand [illegible]ke of Baden; and Lucy.

[illegible]abeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1864, at Zofingen, Switzerland.

[illegible]ey, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Hugh Percy, [illegible]D., Bishop of Carlisle; and *d.* 22 Nov 1851.

[illegible]ral Johnstone-Hope *m.* 2ndly, Maria, Countess [illegible]ger of Athlone; and *d.* 2 May, 1831; she *d.* 4 March, [illegible]

[illegible], Charles Hope-Vere *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne-Vane, [illegible]u. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and by her [illegible]arriage with him was dissolved by act of parliament, [illegible] who *m.* 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson)

[illegible], lieut.-governor of Canada, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. [illegible]Jones, LL.D., prebendary of Mullaghbrack, and [illegible] 1789.

[illegible]es, capt. R.N., *m.* Susan-Anne, dau. of Admiral [illegible], and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue,

[illegible]r (Sir), Admiral of the White, K.C.B., *b.* 1787; *m.* [illegible], Jane-Sophia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert [illegible]ver, K.C.B., which lady *d.* 1829. Sir Henry *d.* 23 [illegible]. 1863.

[illegible]ric, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 March, 1799; *m.* [illegible], eldest dau. of Major-Gen. James Cockburn, [illegible], and *d.* 2 Aug. 1869, having had issue, 1 Fred-[illegible]k-Henry, capt. 1st royals, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, [illegible]ernor of Madras, *b.* 1832, *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Anna-Maria-[illegible]abeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry-Chas. Gosling, [illegible]. Indian army, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1864) had, [illegible]lerick-Henry-Vansittart, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860, *d.* 5 March, [illegible]4; and Beatrice-Helen-Katherine, *d.* 6 March, 1864. [illegible]t. Hope was accidentally drowned at Madras, 23 Dec. [illegible]5: 2 Charles, *b.* 18 July, 1845, *m.* 13 April, 1871, [illegible]nora-Louisa-Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. [illegible]nard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, [illegible] has issue, Frederick-Jocelyn, *b.* 12 April, 1872; [illegible]arles-Henry-Sawyer, *b.* 1 May, 1880; George-Leo-[illegible]d Nelson, *b.* 1884, and four daus., Norah, *m.* 26 July, [illegible]2, Rev. Henry-J. Arnold, M.A., vicar of Dereham, [illegible]rfolk; Louisa (twin with Norah), Charlotte-Gwen-[illegible]ine-Frances, and Gwendoline-Katherine-Leonora; [illegible]liza-Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1862, to Andrew Inglis, Esq.; [illegible]Katherine, *m.* 7 Jan. 1886, Rev. George-Francis-[illegible]ward Shaw, M.A., rector of Edgeworth, Cirencester; [illegible]Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to Lionel-A.-A. [illegible]lemache, Esq., who *d.* 13 Nov. 1887 (*see* DYSART, E.).

[illegible]rge, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1833, Charlotte, [illegible]. of Vice-Admiral Delap Tollemache, and by her [illegible]o *d* in 1837) had issue, Selina-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to Rev. [illegible]omas-Edmund Franklyn, M.A., vicar of Old Dalby, [illegible]1 Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, to Rev. Samuel-B. [illegible]owne, vicar of Framsden, Suffolk, youngest son of the [illegible]n. J.-H. Browne, archdeacon of Ely, and *d.* 3 Sept. [illegible]0. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Katherine-Frances, dau. William Leveson-Gower, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1893, [illegible]ving by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1880) Frances-Katherine.

[illegible]isa, *d. unm.*

[illegible]ie, *m.* Vice-Adm. C.-S.-J. Hawtayne, R.N.; and *d.* 1825.

[illegible]herine, *d.* 12 Jan. 1869.

[illegible]Charles Hope-Vere *m.* 3rdly, in 1766, Helen, dau. of [illegible]e Dunbar, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1794) left at his [illegible]e, 30 Dec. 1791,

[illegible]rge (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 6 July 1767; *m.* [illegible]1803, Jemima, 5th dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hope-[illegible], and had by her (who *d.* 1808) a dau., Helen, and a son,

[illegible]es (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral. R.N., principal naval [illegible]D.C. to the Queen, commander-in-chief on the W. I. [illegible]d N. America station, knight of the legion of honour, [illegible]th royal permission, *b.* 3 March, 1808; *m.* 1st, 16 [illegible]g. 1838, Frederica-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 27 May, 1850; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur-Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 9 June, 1881.

Admiral Sir George Hope *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Georgiana-Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird and left by her, at his decease, 2 May, 1818, an only dau., Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1857.

1 Helen-Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to John Knight, Esq. of Lea Castle; and *d.* in 1801. 2 Margaret, *d.* in Oct. 1842.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun.

I. Sophia, *m.* James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield; *d.* 1761.
II. Henrietta, *m.* to Francis, 5th Lord Napier, and *d.* 1745.
III. Margaret, *m.* to John Dundas, of Duddingston; *d.* 1778.
IV. Helen, *m.* to James Watson, of Saughton, and *d.* 1769.
V. Christian, *m.* to Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, and *d.* 1799.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Erskine, son and heir of John, Earl of Mar, and *d.* 1788.

The earl *d.* 26 Feb. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 7 Sept. 1704, who *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1733, Anne, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater Seafield, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1759) he had (with three other sons who *d.* young and *unm.*) a son, JAMES, 3rd earl, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 1766; Henrietta; and Sophia, *m.* Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1813. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1762, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq. of Rossie, co. Perth, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1767) he had (with a dau, Jane, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and 2ndly, to Lord Wallace) a son, SIR JOHN HOPE, of Rankeillour, who *s.* as 4th earl. The Earl of Hopetoun *m.* 3rdly, 10 June, 1767, Lady Elizabeth Leslie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1788) had issue,

1. Charles, a general in the army, *b.* 1768; *m.* Louisa-Anne, eldest dau. of George Finch Hatton, Esq.; and *d.* 1 July, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1875) an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Louis Billard, Esq. and *d.* 30 May, 1868, aged 58.
II. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B., general, lieutenant governor of Chelsea Hospital, M.P., *b.* 2 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1805, Georgiana, dau. of George Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 19 May, 1837, leaving issue,
   1 John-Thomas, *b.* 1807; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Lady Frances-Anne Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood; and *d.* 17th of following month. Lady Frances *d.* 6 Dec. 1855.
   2 George-William, of Luffness, M.P. for Windsor, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1836, Caroline-Georgina, bedchamber woman in ordinary to Her Majesty, dau. of Henry-James, 2nd Lord Montagu, of Boughton, and *d.* 18 Oct 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891),
      Henry-Walter, of Luffness, J.P. and D.L., late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1839; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Lady Mary-Catherine-Constance Primrose, dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Roseberry, and has issue, George-Everard, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.
      George-Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* 12 July, 1882.
      Montagu, col., late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1844; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Constance-Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, Esq. of Rosehaugh, N.B., and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving a dau., Caroline-Violet-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1878.
      Edward-Stanley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1881, Constance-Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st bart., and has issue, John-Alexander-Henry, *b.* 1882, and Elizabeth, Caroline, *b.* 1885.
      Douglas, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1848.
      Herbert-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851.
      Caroline-Jane. Lucy-Georgiana.
   3 James-Robert Hope-Scott, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* in 1812, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte-Harriet-Jane, dau. of John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq., and grand-dau. of the great SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1858) he had Walter-Michael, *b.* 2 June, 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858, and Mary-Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 21 July, 1874, the Hon. Joseph Maxwell, rifle brigade, who has adopted the additional name of SCOTT. Mr. Hope-Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Henry-Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1870) had, Philip-James, *d.* the day after his birth, 9 April, 1868; James-Fitzalan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis-Henry Riddell, Esq. of Cheeseburn Grange, co. Northumberland: Minna-Margaret, *m.* 13 April, 1887, the Right Hon. Sir Nicholas-R. O'Conor, G.C.M.G., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, H.M.'s Ambassador at St. Petersburg; Catherine-Mary (twin with her sister Minna), *d.* the day of her birth; Josephine-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Wilfrid Ward, Esq., and Theresa-Anne, a nun, *d.* 1 Nov. 1891. Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.
   4 Alexander, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1835.
   1 Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* to Lord Henry Kerr, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; *d.* in 1801.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Hope.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Maclean, Esq.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd earl, *b.* 23 Aug. 1741. This nobleman, at the demise of his granduncle, George, Marquess of Annandale, in 1792, inherited the large estates of that nobleman, and the earldoms of Annandale and Hartfell, neither of which dignities did he however assume, but simply added the family name of the deceased lord, Johnstone, to that of Hope. His lordship was nominated lord-lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of the co. Linlithgow, and hereditary keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 3 Feb. 1809, as *Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his late father. The earl *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Northesk, by whom he had issue,

i. Anne, inheritrix of the Annandale estates, *m.* Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; and *d.* in 1818, leaving, with other issue, John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of Annandale, in right of that property, Keeper of Lochmaben Castle. ii. Jane-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1786.
iii. Georgiana, *m.* in 1793, to the Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane Johnstone (*see* Dundonald, E.), and *d.* in 1797.
iv. Jemima, *m.* in 1803, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* in 1808.
v. Lucinda, *d. unm.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1817, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir John Hope, of Rankeillour, then Lord Niddry, as 4th earl; a general-officer in the army, col. of the 42nd regt. of foot, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; who, for his gallant achievements in the Peninsular war, had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 May, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow*. His lordship, *b.* 17 Aug. 1765, *m.* twice: 1st, 7 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Hope Vere, of Craigiehall, who *d. s. p.* 20 March, 1801; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (by his 2nd wife, Alicia Dundas, of Dundas), by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1836) he had,

i. John, 5th earl.
ii. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, co. Northumberland, late capt. and lieut.-col. 2nd foot guards, deputy-lieut. for co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 June, 1807, who assumed for himself and his eldest son the additional surname and arms of Wallace; he *m.* 4 March, 1837, Mary-Frances, youngest dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and dying 7 Jan. 1854, left issue,
1 John-George-Frederick Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 19 June, 1867, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral Drinkwater-Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, co. Fife, and has issue, James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; Charles-Nugent, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Ernest, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880; Emily-Mary; Evelyn-Frances; Alice-Maud, and Anna-Louisa.
2 James-Louis-Alexander-Hope, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1873, Anna-Louisa (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), 2nd dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Sir Peter Coats, Knt., of Auchendrane, co. Ayr, and has had issue, Peter-Oliver-Louis, *b.* 19 March; *d.* 12 July, 1885; Lawrence-Nugent, *b.* 14 Oct. 1890; Violet-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1887.
3 Adrian-Henry, lieut.-col. late the King's Own Borderers, *b.* 5 May, 1849; *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh-Lee Patinson, Esq. of Scots House, Durham, and has a dau., Edith-Frances-Mary.
1 Mary-Frances-Elizabeth. 2 Louisa-Alicia-Catharine.
3 Emily-Anne-Gertrude, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, to Heywood Smith, Esq., M.D., 18, Harley Street, London, and Kenwith, Bideford, North Devon. 4 Caroline.

This gentleman *s.* to the estates of Lord Wallace; hence his taking, under that nobleman's will, the additional surname and arms of Wallace.
iii. Charles, J.P. and D.L., co. Linlithgow, M.P. for that co. 1838-45, lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, 1845-60, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella-Helen Douglas, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82),
1 John, capt. (retired) R.N., D.L. (St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright), *b.* 30 Jan. 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca-Marion, 2nd dau. of Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, and has had issue, Charles-Dunbar, lieut. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1873; Adrian-Leslie, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880, deceased; Dorothea-Jean, *b.* 8, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874; Helen-Jacquelin, *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; and Katherine-Marion, *b.* 1 July, 1878.
2 Thomas, late capt. Bombay staff corps, M.P. for Linlithgow 1893-95, *b.* 1848.
3 Charles, late capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1850; *m.* Oct. 1881, Julia-Isabella, dau. of David Carnegie, Esq. of Stronvar.
1 Jean. 2 Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 5 March, 1870.
3 Isabella-Helen.

iv. George, *b.* 12 April, 1811; capt. R.N.; *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. Anne-Carmichael Napier, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 4th dau. of the 8th Lord Napier, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau., Amy-Eliza, *d.* 16 June, 1892. The Hon. Mrs. Geo. Hope *d.* 28 May, 1877.
v. Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812; *d.* in March, 1831.
vi. William, *b.* 24 June, 1816; *d.* in 1835.
vii. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, late capt. Coldstream
m. at Sydney, 12 Oct. 1859, Susan-Frances-Sop
dau. of William-John Dumaresq, Esq., late capt. r
corps, and granddau. of Alexander MacCleay, Es
F.L.S., Colonial Secretary of New South Wales,
Aug. 1894, leaving issue, 1 Reginald-William, *b.*
1864; 2 Edmund-Louis, *b.* 9 June, 1866; 3 Herber
b. 23 May, 1875; 1 Florence-Mary-Susan; 2 Henr
bella: 3 Elinor-Alice, *d.* 1869: 4 Edith-Aimée;
Caroline. viii. Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819; *d.* 6
ix. Adrian, *b.* 3 March, 1821, C.B., brigadier-gen.
lieut.-col. 93rd highlanders; killed at Rowdennal,
April, 1858.
i. Alicia, *d.* 4 March, 1840. ii. Jane, *d.* 2 A

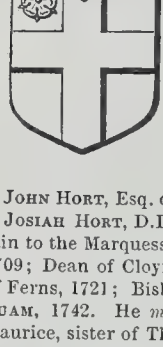
His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest s

John, 5th earl; *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; *m.* 4 June, 182
eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d*
1843, having had by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1854) an only

John-Alexander, 6th earl, lieutenant and sheri
lithgowshire, at one time an officer in the army, *b.* 2
1831, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred-Anne, eldest dau. o
Birch-Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell Hall, Lincolnsh
by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, had issue,
i. John-Adrian-Louis, present peer.
ii. Charles-Archibald, *b* 12 May, 1863; *d.* 2 April,
i. Estella-Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1866.
ii. Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.

The earl *d.* 2 April, 1873.

Creations—Earl, &c., 15 April, 1703—in Scotland.
Feb. 1809. Baron, 17 May, 1814—in the United King
Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three bezant
leaf, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A globe, fracted at the top,
rainbow, with clouds at each end, all ppr. *Supports*
females, in loose garments, hair dishevelled, each holdi
exterior hand an anchor, all ppr. (the emblem o
Motto—At spes non fracta. *Seats*—Hopetoun Hou
Queen's Ferry, co. Linlithgow; Ormiston Hall and Keit
Haddingtonshire. *Residence*—Government House, M
Victoria. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; New (Edinbu



HORT.

Hort, Sir Fenton -
Bart., of Castle Strange, c
dlesex, late hon. col. 3r
royal Inniskilling fusilie
co. Kildare, *b.* 27 March,
s. his brother as 5th bart.

Lineage.

John Hort, Esq. of Markfield, co. Gloucester, was fa
Josiah Hort, D.D., *b. temp.* Charles II.; Domesti
lain to the Marquess of Wharton, Lord-Lieutenant of
1709; Dean of Cloyne, 1718; Dean of Ardagh, 1720;
of Ferns, 1721; Bishop of Kilmore, 1727; and Archb
Tuam, 1742. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1725, the Hon. Elizabe
maurice, sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and had
Josiah-George, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 14 June, 1766, Jan
dau. and co-heir of John Hawks, Esq. of Ponte
Longford; and *d. s. p.* in 1786.
John, of whom presently.
Anne.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Caldwell, Bart. of Castle C
Frances, *m.* to John Parker, afterwards Lord Boringd
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Cramer Coghill, 1st Bart of Co

His grace *d.* 14 Dec. 1751. His 2nd son,

I. John Hort, Esq., having been appointed his m
consul-general at Lisbon, in 1767, was created a Barone
in the same year. Sir John *m.* in 1789, Margaret, dau
Fitzgerald Aylmer, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1843) he left
Josiah-William, 2nd baronet.
Fenton, of Cheltenham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794; *m.* in 1825
eldest dau. of the Rev. Anthony Collet, of Kelsall H
Suffolk; and *d.* 18 March, 1873, leaving by her
1866) three surviving children,
Fenton-John-Anthony. D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Fe
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b.* 23 April, 1828
May, 1857, Fanny-Henrietta, dau. of Thomas-John
Holland, Esq.; and *d.* 30 Nov. 1892, leaving issue, A
Fenton, B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cam
b. 15 July, 1866; Francis-FitzGerald, *b.* 9 March
Edward-Collett, *b.* 19 May, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1897
Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon; Frederick-A
b. 15 July, 1872; Ellen-Margaret; and Mary-Dys
Margaret-Anne, *d.* 16 March, 1895.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* Rev. Garnons Williams, M.A
of Bettws Penpont, and has issue.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IAH-WILLIAM, *b.* 6 July, 1791, *m.* 31 March, 1823, giana, 2nd dau. and co-heir (with her sister ella, wife of Major John-Colpoys Bloomfield) of ldwell, 4th bart., of Castle Caldwell, co. Fer- nt of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who 6) had issue,

H, 3rd bart.

ITZMAURICE-JOSIAH, 4th bart.

SIAH, 5th and present bart.

annah-Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to John Cald- nfield, Esq. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh (who 1897). Silvia-Theodosia.

was M.P. for co. Kildare, 1831-2. He *d.* 24 Aug. s *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN-JOSIAH, C.B., gen. in the army, who served ion throughout the Crimean War, for which he nean medal with three clasps, the Sardinian and als, and was a Knight of the Medjidie. He *d.* 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-FITZMAURICE-JOSIAH, barrister-at-law, a gistrate in Ireland, 1854 to 1882, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; , 1866, Harriett-Lydia, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles- nson, rector of Cullan, which lady *d.* July, 1870. , 1874, Katherine-Anne Villiers, dau. of John St. Canice, Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1887, *s.* by his brother.

8 Sept. 1767. *Arms*—Az., a cross, or; in the first ose, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, regardant, wings pr.; in the beak a chaplet, vert. *Seat*—Hortland ock, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—35, Merrion lin. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Royal St. George's

---

MOT-HORTON, BART., *see* WILMOT.

HOSKYNS.

HOSKYNS, REV. SIR JOHN-LEIGH, Bart., of Harewood-End, co. Hereford, M.A., Rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, rural dean, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1877; *m.* 22 April, 1846, Phillis-Emma, dau. of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue,

lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 24th regt., *b.* ril, 1848; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1887.

DOS (twin with his brother John), lieut.-col. R.E., July, 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. m, Esq. of Gourock House, N.B., and has, emia; Muriel; and Elizabeth-Mary.

h, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, barrister, *b.* 1850; Jan. 1882, Frances-Hester-Frederica, dau. of Samuel Bowles, Esq. of Milton Hill, co. Berks, has issue, Edwyn-Cecil-Leigh, *b.* 1890; Mary- ı; Frances-Etrenne; Catherine-Emma.

yn (Rev.), B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, Rector of ıey, *b.* 1851; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Mary-Constance- le, dau. of Robert Benson, Esq., Craven Hill ens, W., and has Edwyn-Clement, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884, lis-Eleanor, *b.* 1886, and Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1889.

on, comm. R.N., H.M.S. "Blonde," *b.* 1852; *m.* ril, 1882, Grace-MacDuff, dau. of D.-M. Latham, of Gourock, Greenock, and has issue, Oswald- on, *b.* 1883; John-Walter, *b.* 1892; Grace, *b.* 1887; thy, *b.* 1888.

edict-George (Rev.), M.A. *b.* 1856, incumbent of Deny's, Southampton, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Dora- arine, eldest dau. of the late H.-W. Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants., and has a son, Chandos- dict-Arden, *b.* 1895.

ıa, *m.* 13 May, 1884, Charles Morrell, Esq. of ott, J.P. co. Oxford, and has issue.

y.

orence, *m.* 30 May, 1893, Rev. Francis Gurdon, , Rector of Limehouse, and has a dau., Gladys- , *b.* 22 Feb. 1895.

Lineage.

HOSKYNS, Serjeant-at-law (youngest son of John Esq., M.P. for the city of Hereford), *m.* Benedicta, obert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, co. Kent, by whom he ion and a dau. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the Tower, for alluding, in his place in parliament, to mercenary or Scottish favourites. He was a man of sarcastic wit, considerable talents, and much humour. At an entertainment which he gave to JAMES I., at Morehampton Park, he amused his Majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons, whose united ages are said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of Nestors," as they have been termed. The learned Serjeant was *s.* in his estates by his only son,

I. BENNET HOSKYNS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Hereford, who was created a Baronet 18 Dec. 1676. Sir Bennet *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bingley, Knt. of Temple Combe, co. Somerset, by whom he had two sons, John and William, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Hereford, president of the Royal Society, and one of the masters in Chancery, who received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Gabriel Low, Knt. (who was maternally descended from Walter, Lord Hungerford, a knight of the Garter in the reign of HENRY VI.), and had issue, his two immediate successors, and two other children. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR BENNET, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Lord Arundel, of Trerice, but *d. s. p.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HUNGERFORD, M.P. for Hereford, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and niece, maternally, of the Duke of Chandos (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR CHANDOS. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, Esq. of Reading; and dying in 1773, left (with a dau. Jane, wife of Sir John Reade, Bart.) a son,

VI. SIR HUNGERFORD, high-sheriff of Herefordshire 26 GEORGE III.; who *m.* 1774, Catherine, sister of Sir Edwyn Francis Stanhope, Bart. of Stanwell House, Middlesex, and had,

HUNGERFORD, 7th baronet.
Chandos, *d.* 5 Dec. 1862.
Bennet, in holy orders; *m.* in 1815, Amelia, dau. of Admiral Chamberlain.
John, M.D., of Morehampton, Dublin, *m.* Caroline-Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, Esq. of Little Forest and Kilmartin, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

1 Edwin-Bennett, *d.* leaving three sons, John; Chandos; and Bennett.
2 Hungerford, *d. unm.*
3 Chandos, *d. s. p.*
4 John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1827; *m.* 10 Nov. 1861, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of George Duff, Esq. of Monkstown, and *d.* 1891, leaving, with three daus., four sons, John-Chandos; Chandos; George; and John.

Catherine, *d. unm.*
Caroline-Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Maria-Jane, *m.* 1809, George-Compton Reade Esq., and *d.* 1837 (*see* READE, Bart.).

Sir Hungerford *d.* 10 July, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR HUNGERFORD, who was *b.* in 1776, and *m.* 5 Aug. 1803, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1860) he had issue,

I. HUNGERFORD, 8th baronet.
II. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns, of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1837, Theodosia-Anne-Martha, dau. and heir of Christopher-Roberts Wren, Esq. of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, and had a dau., Catherine, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles F. Pigott, canon of Lichfield, who *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1846, Anna-Fane, youngest dau. of Charles-Milner Ricketts, Esq., and by her had, Hungerford-Chandos, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852, drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1871; Clara-Amelia, *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, aged 35; and Anna-Theodora. Mr. Chandos-Wren-Hoskyns assumed the surname and arms of WREN, was M.P. for Hereford, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1876.
III. JOHN-LEIGH, present bart.
I. Catherine-Sarah, *d.* 11 Sept. 1814.
II. Sarah, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* leaving issue. He *d.* 1885.
III. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1836, to the Rev. Richard-Colston Phelips, M.A., rector of Cucklington, and vicar of Montacute, son of William Phelips, Esq. of Montacute House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1872, having had issue.
IV. Catherine-Mary-Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, to the Rev. Edward-Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Hereford, and has issue.

Sir Hungerford *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HUNGERFORD, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804, who *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—18 Dec. 1676. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu., a chevron, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, or, issuing out of a ducal coronet, flames of fire from the mouth, ppr., crowned, of the first.
Residence—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Berks.

HOSTE.

HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, Bart., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Healy, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue,

WILLIAM-GRAHAM, *b.* 12 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

This family is of Flemish extraction.

THEODORE HOSTE, *b.* 1710, of Ingoldisthorpe Hall, Norfolk (2nd son of James Hoste, Esq. of Sandringham, Norfolk), entered the 3rd regt. of foot guards in 1731, and obtained a lieutenancy in the royal regt. of horse guards in 1734. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Helmore, Esq. of Clenchwarton, Norfolk, and heiress of the family of Dixon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1775. He *d.* in 1788, leaving three sons,

I. Theodore, *d.* young.
II. DIXON, his heir.
III. William, lieut. 23rd light dragoons, who *m.* in 1787, Anne, only child and heir of Robert Glover, Esq. of Barwick; and *d.* in 1834, leaving,

1 Derick, of Barwick House, co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dixon Hoste, and had two daus., Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, to Vice-Adm. Henry-George Seymour, C.B., who *d.* 1869 (*see ante*, HERTFORD, MARQUESS); and Elizabeth.
1 Louisa-Sophia.

The elder surviving son,

THE REV. DIXON HOSTE, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk; *b.* 1751; *m.* 1775, Margaret, dau. of Henry Stanforth, Esq. of Salthouse, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

I. Theodore-Henry-Dixon, *b.* 1779, in holy orders, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1805.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. George-Charles (Sir), C.B., K.F.M., col. royal engineers, *b.* 1786; *m.* July, 1812, Mary, only dau. of James-Burkin Burroughes, Esq. of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk; and dying 1845, left issue,

1 George-Charles, M.A., rector of Boyton, Suffolk, 1865 to 1886, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Anne, second dau. of John Brenchley, Esq. of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, 1 George-Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1850, in the Admiralty, lieut. civil service vol. rifles 1878 to 1885; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Mary-Anne, dau. of Michael Kirby, Esq. of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, and has, George-Michael, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886, William-Edward, *b.* 19 July, 1891, Violet-Mary, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885, Daisy-Margaret, *b.* 29 March, 1888; Anne-Ellen, *b.* 25 Oct. 1889; May-Christabel, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893; and Edith-Rachel, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895; 2 James-William (Rev.), rector of Gunton, Norfolk, *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; 1 Anne-Margaret, *b.* 16 Feb. 1849, *m.* 1886, Rev. Henry Hetherington, A.K.C. vicar of West Bradenham, Norfolk; 2 Ellen-Rachel, *b.* 1851, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1891; 3 Jane, *b.* 1852; 4 Katherine-Maria, *b.* 1855; 5 Marianne, *b.* 1857; 6 Mary-Rachel, *b.* 1864; and 7 Anne-Christabel, *b.* 1868.
2 James-William, ensign 43rd light infantry, *d. unm.*
3 Dixon-Edward, major-gen. (ret.) R.A., C.B., *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk, by whom he had a son, Dixon-Arthur, *b.* 25 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1 March, 1877, and had issue, 1 Arthur-George, *b.* 1878; 2 William-Edmund, *b.* 1881. Gen. Hoste, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Mary, dau. of Joseph Scott, Esq. of Colney Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, William; Dixon-Edward, a missionary in China, formerly lieut. R.A., *m.* in 1894; Theodore-Hamilton, a missionary in the Congo, formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; James-Derick, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1893; Charles-Dixon; Francis-Hamilton; George; Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 1881, Major James-Wilfrid Stirling, R. A.; Jane, *m.* 17 Feb. 1886, Ernest-A. G. Tippinge, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Charles-Edward, son of Canon Welldon, vicar of Kennington, Kent; and Florence-Cecilia.
4 William-Theodore, *d. unm.* 1846.
1 Mary, *m.* 1858, Rev. William-Reynolds Collett, rector of West Hethersett, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich.
2 Jane-Margaret.

IV. James, rector of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1817, Theophila-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Turner, rector of Great Yarmouth, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue,

1 James-Richard-Philip, rector of Meonstoke-cum-Soberton, Hampshire, hon. canon of Winchester cathedral, *b.* in 1825; *m.* 14 April, 1852, Margaret, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq. of Welwyn, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1893) has issue, Henry-Francis, *b.* 17 June, 1853; Arthur (Rev.) Vicar of Kippax, Yorks, *b.* 27 Aug. 1856, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Eleanor-Frances, only surviving dau. of Thomas-Davison Bland, Esq. of Kippax, co. York; Philip, *b.* 23 April, 1858; Evelyn-Clinton, *b.* 19 March, 1860; William-Derick, *b.* 25 April, 1863, *m.* [illegible] Mashonaland, May, 1893, leaving a son, Ralph Cyril-Dashwood, *b.* 7 May, 1865; William-Ma[illegible] 2 Jan. 1868; Mary-Theodora, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855, *m.* 1875, Claude, son of George Hankey, Esq. o[illegible] Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1870.
2 William-Dashwood, *b.* in 1826, lieut.-col. 6th re[illegible] jaub, N.I., *d.* 1872, at Derah Ismail Khan.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* young.
2 Katharine-Charlotte, *d.* young.
3 Theophila, *m.* 1852, to the Rev. Charles-Edgar[illegible] vicar of Buckland, Devon.

V. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 1794, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 18[illegible]
VI. Charles-Fox, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1812.
I. Jane-Sarah, *m.* in 1818, to Henry-Negus Burrough[illegible] and *d.* 1851.
II. Anne, *m.* in 1828 to Derick Hoste, Esq. of Barwic[illegible]

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM HOSTE, Esq., having adopted the naval p[illegible] attained the rank of captain, and was created a Baronet 1814, in consideration of his gallant services upon div[illegible] sions, but particularly for the victory he had achieved combined French and Italian squadrons, at the hea[illegible] frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, 13 March, the island of Lissa, as well as for his able and me[illegible] conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, an[illegible] operations on the coast of the Adriatic. Sir Willia[illegible] April, 1817, Harriet, 4th dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl o[illegible] and by her (who survived him and *d.* 18 April, 187[illegible] his decease, in 1828,

WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Theodore-Orford-Raphael, *b.* 21 July, 1819; *d.* at [illegible] Jan. 1835.
Wyndham-Horatio-Nelson, barrister, *b.* 2 Feb. 1825.
Caroline-Harriet-Clementina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1857, Rev[illegible] Kay, D.D., and *d.* at Leghorn, 1 Feb. 1872.
Psyche-Rose-Elizabeth.
Priscilla-Anne, deceased.

Sir William Hoste was K.C.B. and K.M.T. He was s[illegible] eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, rear-adm. R.N., g[illegible] waiting, and A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 19 March *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline-Dorothea, dau. of Charles P[illegible] Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and by h[illegible] *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P., 15 April, 1891) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, present baronet.
I. Dorothy-Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John-Bevill Fo[illegible] Esq. (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 10 Sept. 1868.

Creation—21 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az., a bull's head, caboshed, couped at th[illegible] arg., winged and armed or; an honourable augme[illegible] in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon sentation of the gold medal given to the 1st barone Prince Regent, for his distinguished conduct on 13 1811, subscribed "LISSA." *Crest*—Of augmentation, [illegible] naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, embowed, vested in naval uniform, grasping a flag-staff, therefrom a flag, inscribed "CATTARO." *Family Crest*— of eagle's wings, addorsed, or. *Mottoes*—Fortitudine. et ab hoste doceri: and over the Crest, Cœlum ipsum [illegible] *Residence*—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

HOTHAM.

HOTHAM, BARON (Sir John Hotham), of [illegible] Dalton, in Ireland; and of Scorboro', co. Y[illegible] Baronet of England; D.L. co. York, and Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 13 May, 1838; *s.* his broth[illegible] 5th baron, and 15th baronet, 29 May, 1872. lordship, formerly in the R.N., served in the C[illegible] during the war, and has three medals and clas[illegible]

Lineage.

d Hotham, Knt., representative of the very ancient
Hotham of Scorboro', co. York, and was created
4 Jan. 1621. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir
, Knt., of Barlborough, co. Derby, by whom he had,
HN, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John
nt., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a
IN, who *s.* his grandfather. Sir John had two other
ut left no issue surviving. He was beheaded on
Hill just before his father.
d, *d. s. p.*

. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, Esq. of York,
e had.
les, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth,
Stephen Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, co. York,
one son, CHARLES, who became 4th baronet.
m.
t, of Lockington, co. York, *m.* Frances, dau. of
ington, Esq. of Lund, but had no surviving issue.
. three other wives, but had no male issue to sur-
was governor of Hull in the reign of CHARLES I., and
overed, with his eldest son, in 1643, to be in cor-
e with the royalists, they were tried before a
ial at Guildhall, and both suffered decapitation upon
. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,
N, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sapcoat, Lord Beau-
eland, and was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,
; at whose decease, *s. p. m.* 1691, the title reverted
sin, the son of the Rev. Charles Hotham, rector of

RLES, col. of dragoons, and M.P. for Beverley. This
m. 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Gee, Esq. of Bishop's
whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly,
red Cecil, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury,
e had one son, Richard, who *d.* young. Sir Charles
his eldest son,
ARLES, col. of the horse grenadier guards, a groom
chamber, and M.P. for Beverley; who *m.* in 1724,
eldest dau. of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and was *s.*
ase, in 1737, by his only son,
RLES. This gentleman, a groom of the bedchamber,
in 1767, was *s.* by his uncle,
UMONT, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. William
., and had issue,
LES, 8th bart.
, Bishop of Clogher, 9th bart.
LIAM, admiral of the Blue, created BARON HOTHAM.
UMONT, 2nd baron and 12th baronet.
ge, *b.* in 1741; a general in the army, and col. 14th
nt of foot; *d.* in 1806, leaving issue, by Diana,
est dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman, Bart.
rge, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1770; *m.* 1st, in March, 1792,
oline, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Sarah-Eliza-
, *m.* to Henry Boldero-Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle) of
er Gee, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had,
lliam, admiral R.N., K.H.; *b.* 1794; *d.* 1873. George,
pt. R.E., *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Richard
att, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had by her (who *d.*
839), Richard, late capt. 11th foot, hon. major and
djutant 3rd batt. Middlesex regt. *b.* 1832; and Harriet,
. 1889, Philip Saltmarshe, Esq. of Saltmarshe. He
. 2ndly, 11 July, 1844, Amelia, dau. of Francis-
amsden Hawksworth, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov.
885) he had, Arthur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 26 April, 1891;
rancis, lieut. (retired), R.N., *b.* 1851; Alice, *m.* 2 July,
868, to Capt. John-Loftus Bland, of Blandsfort, Queen's
o., late 6th dragoons; and Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872,
o Montagu Lubbock, Esq., M.R.C.P., and *d.* 1 Aug.
882. Capt. George Hotham *d.* 14 April, 1860.
arles (Rev.), canon of York; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy-
Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes,
nd widow of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe, and
. 11 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.
hn, late capt. R.H.A., *m.* 1st, 1842, Maria-Elizabeth,
dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq of Burton, co. York, and
by her (who *d.* 1853) he had issue, 1 Charles Frederick
Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., naval aide-de-camp to Her
Majesty, Junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1888-89, and
comm.-in-ch. Pacific station, 1890-92, *b.* 1843, *m.*
872, Margaret, dau. of D. Milne Home, Esq. of
Wedderburn, and has John-Beaumont, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874,
Alan-Geoffrey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1876; Jean, *m.* 16
Sept. 1897, Charles Forbes, Esq. of Callendar; 2 John,
t.-col. R.H.A., *b.* 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Rose-Florence,
dau. of Gen. Hon. B. N. Ward, and has Charles-Ernest,
b. 16 Sept. 1891; 1 Caroline-Emily; 2 Fanny; and 3
Gertrude. He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Mary-Anne, dau. of
Rev. Danson-Richardson Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone,
co. York, by whom he had issue, 3 George, *b.* 1856;
4 William, late capt. Shropshire light inf. and 3rd batt.
Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 1859; 4 Mary; and 5 Lucy.
arah, *m.* 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of
York, and *d.* 5 April, 1879, leaving issue.
harlotte, *m.* to Robert Denison, Esq, and *d.* in 1875.
ertrude, *m.* Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney, dec.

Diana-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to Henry-Alexander Brown, Esq. of Kingston Grove, co. Oxford, deceased.
Harriet, *m.* 1833, Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 1873.

Col. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 1813, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Francis Best, rector of South Dalton, by whom he left at his decease, 1823, an only child, Maria, *m.* 1836, William-Bradley Wainman, Esq. of Carrhead.

2 William (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Red; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Jeynes, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 1827) had,

Augustus, lieut.-col., *b.* 1805; *m.* Matilda, 5th dau. of John Warrington, Esq., and *d.* 1863.
Edwin (Rev.), rector of Crowcombe, Somerset, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir J.-G. Cotterell, Bart., and dying 1875, left by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891), John, capt. Indian service, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1880; Edwin, comm. R.N., *b.* 1842, *d.* 27 June, 1889; Stephen, *b.* 1844; William-Charles, commander Indian navy, *b.* 1846, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Aileen, dau. of Capt. G. Carew, C.I.E., and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1884), issue, John-Clarence, *b.* 1882; William-Montagu, *b.* 1884; Montagu-Conyers, *b.* 1850; Anna, *m.* 1876, to John-St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1892.
John-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1838, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1871) had, Frederick-William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Knowle St. Giles, near Chard, *b.* 1844; Charles-Ernest, *m.* 1881 Mary-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* there, 1881; Rosetta-Anne, *m.* 1860 Coventry Warrington-Carew, Esq., who *d.* 1886; Jane-Caroline, *m.* 1876, Capt. W.-H.-Miller Francklyn, Madras Army, and *d.* 1884: Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 1873, Albert-William Sergison, Esq. Comm. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Matilda-Anne, dau. of Denis Hollingworth, Esq. of Hollingworth Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Frederick Earle, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 1831, on his way to India.
Anne, *m.* Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Jane-Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and widow of Roger Pettiward, Esq., which lad *d.* 30 Nov. 1855. Sir William *d.* 31 May, 1848.

1 Diana, *m.* 1805, Capt. Lord E. O'Brien, R.N., and *d.* 1810.
2 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Griffin Wilson, and *d.* 1828.

Sir Beaumont *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES; at whose decease, without male issue, in 1794, the title devolved upon his next brother,

THE RIGHT REV. SIR JOHN, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, Esq. of Neath, M.P. for Cardiff, and sister of Sir Herbert Mackworth, 1st bart., of Gnoll Castle, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1795, when he was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CHARLES, at whose decease without issue, in 1811, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM, *b.* 8 April, 1736, *Baron Hotham of South Dalton*, in the peerage of Ireland; so created 17 March, 1797, with remainder, in default of direct descendants, to the heirs male of deceased father, in consideration of his gallant achievements as a naval commander, at the commencement of hostilities with republican France. Mr. Hotham, who had previously attained the rank of rear-admiral, was advanced to that of admiral of the White (1 Feb. 1793), appointed second in command of the fleet ordered to the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, of which he obtained the chief command in a few months afterwards, upon Lord Hood's return to England; and but a short time subsequently elapsed until Admiral Hotham had the good fortune to bring the French squadron to action (14 March, 1795), and to obtain a decisive victory over it, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, and was promoted to the rank of admiral of the Blue. His lordship *d. unm.* 7 May, 1813, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

SIR BEAUMONT HOTHAM, Knt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1737, a baron of the Exchequer, as 2nd baron, who *m.* 6 June, 1767, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt., and relict of James Norman, Esq., and had by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1799,

1. Beaumont, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768; *m.* 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir J.-D. Dyke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799, leaving,

1 BEAUMONT, 3rd baron.
2 George-Frederick, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *m.* 1824, Lady-Susan-Maria O'Brien, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1857) had,

William-Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1825; *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.
George-Frederick, E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 July, 1827; *d.* 13 April, 1854.
Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 5 June, 1848.
CHARLES, 4th baron. JOHN, present peer.
Augusta-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1849.
Susan-Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1877, to the Rev. A.-C. Jackson, curate of Horsham, grandson of the late Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., and has issue.

Rear-Admiral Hotham *d.* 19 Oct. 1856.

II. Frederick, prebendary of Rochester, *m.* in 1802, Anne-Elizabeth eldest dau. of Thomas-Hallett Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted Place, Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1854, having by her (who *d* 28 Jan. 1862) had,

1 Charles (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., governor of Victoria, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Jane-Sarah, widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and dau. of Lord Bridport; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1855. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. Armytage, R.N., who *d.* Jan. 1872.

2 JOHN-HALLETT (Rev.), M.A., formerly vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811.

3 Henry (Rev.), formerly vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau of the Hon. John Hale, of Lower Canada, and niece of Earl Amherst, and has by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1887) a dau. Mary-Elizabeth.

4 Augustus-Thomas *o.* 1817, late capt. 75th foot; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858. Anne-Byam, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles Stapleton, which lady *d.* at Malta, 14 April, 1871.

5 William-Francis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, Surrey, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of John Carbonell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Sept. 1883, leaving Frederick-William, *b.* 19 March, 1863, and Frances-Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward-Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.

1 Anne, *m.* 27 July, 1846, to the Rev. William Barlow, canon of Chester, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2 Louisa, *m.* in 1844, to Lieut.-Col. Grieve, 75th regt., and *d.* 1894. He *d.* in 1853.

3 Frederica, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to the Rev. C.-M. Doughty, of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1843; he *d.* 23 April, 1850.

4 Amelia-Dorothea, *d.* 24 Nov. 1878.

5 Henrietta-Gertrude, *d.* 5 April, 1858.

III. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., vice-adm. of the Red, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1816, Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana Rous, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* at Malta, while in command of the Mediterranean fleet, in 1833, leaving by her (who *d* 31 Jan. 1859),

1 Henry-John (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* in 1822, *d.* 9 April, 1885.

2 Frederick-Harry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rushbury, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 1824; *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and *d.* 11 April, 1887, having had issue, Henry-Edward, capt. late Cameronians Scottish rifles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855, *m.* 17 Dec. 1896, Ethel, dau. of C.-L. Wood, Esq. of Freeland; Beaumont-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864; Algernon-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 April, 1863; George-Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1864, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865; Francis-Herbert, capt. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Robert-Harry, *b.* 24 May, 1874; Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, William St. Andrew, eldest son of Sir Charles-Henry Rouse-Boughton, Bart.; Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 1864; Georgina-Amelia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur-Devereux Cripps, Esq.; Emily-Harriet, *m.* 5 May, 1885, Lyde Benson, Esq., barrister; and Evelyn-Mary.

3 Beaumont-Williams, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, late capt. gren. guards; H.M. Consul at Calais 1859 to 1882; *m.* 13 March, 1855, Charlotte-Amelia, youngest dau. of Adm. George-F. Rich, and has issue, Charles-George-Beaumont, (Theydon Priory, Essex), *b.* 19 Sept. 1858, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir C.-Cunliffe Smith, Bart.; John-Henry-Beaumont, *b.* 2 May, 1866; Frances-Charlotte-Agnes, *m.* 22 Aug. 1882, Collingwood-Lindsay Wood, Esq. of Freeland, co. Perth; Alice-Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, to Major Eustace-Beaumont Burnaby, late 10th regt., 3rd son of T.-F.-A. Burnaby, Esq. of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon; Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 21 March, 1882, to Hon. William-C.-W. Rollo, Master of Rollo; and Margaret, *m.* 8 May, 1890, Capt. Richard-Dacre Vincent, R.D.F.

I. Frances, *m.* Sir John Sutton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1836.

II. Amelia, *m.* to John Woodcock, Esq. and *d.* in 1804, leaving issue a son, Elborough (Rev.), *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, N.B., and had a son, Elborough (Rev.), *b.* 29 March, 1824, *m.* 10 March, 1887, Mary-Anne-Bertie, widow of Col. E. R. King (*see* KINGSTON, E.).

III. Louisa, 1st, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1832, to Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* 1840.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

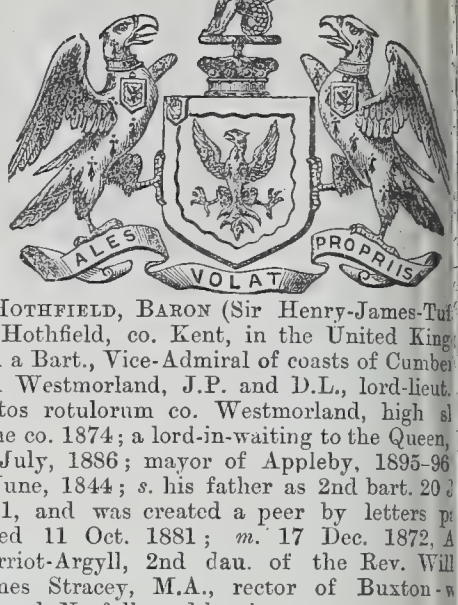
BEAUMONT, 3rd baron, a general in the army, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794. His lordship was present at Waterloo, and received the war medal with four clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive. He sat in the lower house of Parliament for Leominster, 1820-1841, and afterwards for the E. Riding of Yorkshire for 27 years. Dying *unm.* 12 Dec. 1870, he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, 4th baron, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 29 May 1872, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, present LORD HOTHAM.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Jan. 1622. Baron, 17 March, 1797. *Arms*—Barry of ten, arg. and az; on a canton, or, a Cornish chough, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-seaman, issuing out of the water, ppr., holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword, arg., hilt and pommel, or; on his sinister arm, a shield of the arms of HOTHAM. *Supporters*—Two seamen, habited, and each holding a sword, the point resting on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Lead on.

Seats—Dalton Hall, Hull; and Scorboro', Beverley. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Yorkshire.

HOTHFIELD.



HOTHFIELD, BARON (Sir Henry-James-Tuf of Hothfield, co. Kent, in the United King and a Bart., Vice-Admiral of coasts of Cumber and Westmorland, J.P. and D.L., lord-lieut. custos rotulorum co. Westmorland, high sh same co. 1874; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, to July, 1886; mayor of Appleby, 1895-96 4 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 J 1871, and was created a peer by letters pa dated 11 Oct. 1881; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, A Harriot-Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Will James Stracey, M.A., rector of Buxton-w Oxnead, Norfolk, and has issue,

I. JOHN-SACKVILLE-RICHARD, D.L. co. Hereford, for. lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; *m.* 10 June, Lady Ierne Hastings, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdo

II. Sackville-Philip, D.L. co. Westmorland, *b.* 5 May, 1

III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1879.

I. Rosamond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD TUFTON, Bart. (so created 16 Jan. 1851) will to the estates of the late Earl of Thanet, was natura in 1849, and served as high sheriff for Kent in 1859. H *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide-Amelie Lacour, and

I. HENRY-JAMES, created a peer.

II. Alfred-Charles, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 15 May, 185 2 Aug. 1876, Edith-Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev Deane, rector of Ashe, Essex, and has, Harrold-Ric *b.* 25 June, 1877; Cecil-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1880; V Alice, *b.* 1882; Norah, *b.* 1884; and Kathleen-Edith, *b.*

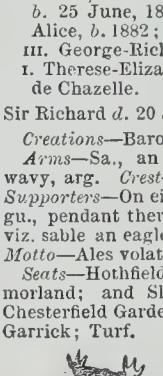
III. George-Richard, retd. capt. 5th lancers, *b.* 18 Feb.

I. Therese-Elizabeth, *m.* in Paris, 10 May, 1870, to Vis de Chazelle.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 June, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Jan. 1851. Baron, 11 Oct. 1881 *Arms*—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bo wavy, arg. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, arg., duly differe *Supporters*—On either side an eagle erm., gorged with a gu., pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of T viz. sable an eagle, displayed erm. within a bordure wav *Motto*—Ales volat propriis.

Seats—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, morland; and Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town Hou* Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Broo Garrick; Turf.



HOULDSWORTH.

HOULDSWORTH, SIR WILL HENRY, Bart. of Reddish, co. caster, and Coodham, co. Ay created 20 July, 1887, D.L. co. M.P. for the North-West Divi of Manchester from 1885; *b* Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, E beth-Graham, dau. of Wa Crum, Esq. of Thornliebank, Renfrew, and has,

I. HENRY-HAMILTON, M.A. Oxford, lieut. Argyll and Su land highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867.

II. Walter-Crum, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; *d.* 1880.

III. William-Thomas-Reginald, lieut. Highland light in 24 Aug. 1874.

I. Agnes-Graham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Robert-G. Buchanan-Riddell, 3rd batt. King's royal corps. II. Margaret-Constance, *b.* 20 Feb. 1

III. Violet-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

...HOULDSWORTH, Esq. of Coltness, co. Lanark (*see Landed Gentry*, HOULDSWORTH *of Coltness*), *m.* 1st, ... 23, Helen, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. Glasgow, ... (who *d.* 31 May, 1837) had,

..., his heir, now of Coltness, *b.* 1 Dec. 1825; *m.* 12 ...858, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Canon McGrath, and ...t. 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

...IAM-HENRY, created a Bart.

...ly, 18 Oct. 1838, Marianne, dau. of James Burt, Esq. ...n, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1865) had issue,

...ter-James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845.

...ur-Houton, *b.* 11 July, 1847.

...aret-Marshall, *b.* 14 Sept. 1839.

...sworth *d.* 16 Feb. 1868.

...—20 July, 1887.

...Arg. the trunk of a tree in bend ragulé eradicated at ...pr. between three foxes heads erased gu. *Crest*—A ...d erased gu. attired and collared or, the attires ...th a hank of cotton arg. *Motto*—Flecti non frangi. ...oodham, Kilmarnock, co. Ayr; Legh Cottage, ..., co. Chester. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Place, ...*bs*—Carlton; Conservative.

...OUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

...TOUN-BOSWALL, SIR GEORGE-LAUDERDALE, ...f Blackadder co. Berwick, D.L., late capt. ...uards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd ...86; *m.* 1 March, 1877, Phœbe, dau. of Sir ...ilan, and has,

...RGE-REGINALD, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland ...ilanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.

...mas-Randolph, *b.* 1882.

...yn-Mary-Alice.

...orge is male heir of the ancient family of ...OUSTOUNS *of Cotrioch*, heritable baillies and ...ries of the barony of Busbie, co. Wigtoun, Calderhall, co. Mid-Lothian.

Lineage.

...WILLIAM HOUSTON, a general in the army, G.C.B. and ...col. 20th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, was created a Baronet ... *m.* 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 7th Earl ...erdale, and relict of Samuel Long, Esq., by whom (who ...raltar, 1 June, 1833) he had,

...E-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 2nd baronet.

...m, *b.* 1811; capt. 10th hussars; *m.* Matilda, dau. of E. ..., Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving two sons.

...iam *d.* 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...R GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, col. in the grenadier ... D.L. for Berwick; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809; *m.* 22 Feb. 1847, ...ia, only child of Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder, ...umed the surname of BOSWALL *of Blackadder*. By her ... 29 Dec. 1882) he had,

...ORGE-LAUDERDALE, present bart.

...illiam-Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, *b.* 11 April, 1849, ..., barrister, assumed by royal licence, 7 April, 1883, ...additional surname of PRESTON, under the will of his ...t-uncle, Sir Henry-Lindsay Preston, Bart. He *d. unm.* ...

...homas-Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston (Edenhall, ...o, N.B.), *b.* 21 July, 1850, hon. col. south-east of ...land artillery; *m.* 8 May, 1883, Alice-Mary, dau. ...William Cunard, Esq. and has, Gordon, *b.* 15 March, ...; Alistair, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; Euphemia-Constance, *b.* 5 ...ch, 1884. He took by royal licence, 1886, the additional ...ame of Preston.

...obert (Rev.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, took in 1877 the additional ...ame of PRESTON.

...lfred, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854; *m.* 22 July, 1891. Emmeline-...rlotte-Frances, dau. of R.-H. de Winton, Esq. of Graf-...bury, Hereford, and has William-Evelyn, *b.* 5 June, 1892, ...rles, *b.* 17 April, 1894; John-Francis, *b.* 31 May, 1895. ...elyn-Lucy, twin with her brother Alfred.

...orge *d.* 8 Jan. 1886.

Creation—19 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., between two thistles in chief and a garb in base, ppr., three cinquefoils of the first, for BOSWALL; 2nd, and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, sa. and arg., between three martlets of the second, for HOUSTOUN. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a sword, ppr., for BOSWALL; 2nd, a sand-glass, winged, ppr., for HOUSTOUN. *Supporters* (borne by the family in right of their being ancient hereditary barons of Scotland)—On either side a greyhound, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Mottoes*—Over the BOSWALL crest, "Fortiter"; over the Houstoun crest "In time."

Seat—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, BARON (Frederick-George Ellis), co. Essex, in England; Baron Seaford, of Seaford, co. Sussex, in the United Kingdom, one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle, late a major 4th light dragoons, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, co. Lancaster (she obtained a judicial separation 1893), and has a son,

THOMAS-EVELYN, *b.* 9 May, 1880.

Lineage.

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, K.G. (son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, by Margaret dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G.) was summoned to parliament, 24 Oct. 1597, as BARON HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, and created 21 July, 1603, *Earl of Suffolk*. His lordship was constituted in 1604, one of the commissioners for the office of earl-marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot. The earl (*b.* 24 Aug. 1561) *m* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevit, of Charlton, and widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, Lord Rich; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, as LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George, Earl of Dunbar, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st. Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, by whom he had,

1. ESSEX, who *m.* Edward Griffin, Esq., afterwards created Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke, by whom (who *d.* in the Tower, 10 Nov. 1710) she had, with two daus.,
   JAMES, 2nd Lord Griffin. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Richard Rainsford, Esq. of Dallington, Northamptonshire, and had issue,
   1 EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, who *d. s. p.* in 1742, when the Barony of Griffin expired. (*See* BRAYBROOKE, B. *and* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
   1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbere; and 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, but *d. s. p.*
   2 Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, Northamptonshire, and had, with other issue,
   JOHN-GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, of whom hereafter, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, in Suffolk, who *d.* in 1691, and left an only dau., Elizabeth Felton, who *m.* John Hervey, afterwards Lord Hervey of Ickworth, and 1st EARL OF BRISTOL; and had issue, JOHN, Lord Hervey, who, dying in the lifetime of his father, left 1 George-William, 2nd Earl of Bristol; 2 Augustus-John, 3rd Earl of Bristol; and 3 FREDERICK, 4th Earl of Bristol, of whom presently, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, dying thus without male issue, in 1688, the earldom passed to his eldest surviving brother, GEORGE, and the barony of Howard-de-Walden fell into abeyance between his two daus. until called out by the crown in favour of

Sir John-Griffin Whitwell (refer to the line of the elder dau., Essex), who assumed the name of Griffin in 1749, and was summoned to parliament. 3 Aug. 1784. as Lord Howard-de-Walden. He was created. 5 Sept. 1788, *Baron Braybrooke.* His lordship, who had distinguished himself in arms, and attained the rank of field-marshal, *d.* without issue in 1797, when the barony by creation devolved, according to a special limitation in the patent (*see* Braybrooke); and that by summons fell again into abeyance between the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Parker, and the descendants of Lady Elizabeth Felton. On the death of Mrs. Parker, however, 17 Nov. 1799, *s. p.*, there was an entire extinction of the issue of Lady Essex Griffin; and then the exclusive right to the barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon

The Right Rev. Frederick-Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol (*see* Marquess of Bristol), Lord Bishop of Derry (refer to line of Lady Elizabeth Felton, younger dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk). This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Danvers, Bart., and had, with other children,

i. John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, Perthshire; and dying *v. p.* (1796), left an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in Aug. 1798, to Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq. (of a distinguished Jamaica family, who was created. 15 July, 1826, Baron Seaford), and left at her decease, 21 Jan. 1803,

1 Charles-Augustus, late baron.

2 Augustus-Frederick, lieut-col. in the army, M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1828, Mary-Frances-Thurlow, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; and *d.* in 1841 leaving,

1 Charles-David-Cunynghame, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 July, 1833: *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., and has, Augustus-Frederick-Guy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1868, of Fort George, Pen St. Mary's, Jamaica; Mary-Pamela, *m.* 1889, Col. David-Milne Home, of Wedderburn, late Royal Horse Guards; Helen-Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1885, J. Graham Stewart, Esq., and Lucy-Emily-Madeline.

2 Arthur-Edward-Augustus (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.S.I., major-gen. late gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837: *m.* 2 May, 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Taunton, and has issue,

Harry-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866.
Gerald-Montagu-Augustus, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872; lieut. rifle brigade, late page of honour to the Queen.
Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele.
Albertha-Lily-Magdalen (for whom H.R.H. Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* June, 1868.
Alexandra-Mina (for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
Evely-Mary. Dorothy.

1 Mary-Georgiana-Frances, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 15 July, 1892.

2 Annie-Eliza-Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1859, to Col. Sir Charles-Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., H.M. minister and consul-gen. at Lima.

3 Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, *m* 1861, Capt. Hon. D.-J. Monson (*see* Oxenbridge, V.).

1 Eliza, *d.* in 1820.

Mrs. Ellis *d.* as stated above, 21 Jan. 1803. and the Earl of Bristol in the July following, when the ancient Barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon his lordship's great-grandson,

Charles-Augustus, Lord Howard-de-Walden, G.C.B., K.T.S., who *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Seaford, 1 July, 1845; he *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy (35, Portland Place, W.), 4th dau. of William-Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, and sister and co-heiress of William-John, 5th Duke, by whom (who assumed by Royal Licence, Nov. 1889), the surname of Scott before that of Ellis) he had issue,

i. Frederick-George, present peer.

ii. William-Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bothal, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, and has,

1 Henry-Guysulf-Bertram, *b.* 7 March, 1875.
2 Evelyn-Charles-Cadogan, *b.* 1 Oct. 1877; *d.* 1 June, 1878.
3 Humphrey-Cadogan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.
4 Francis-Bevis, *b.* 17 April, 1883.
5 Roland-Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1884.
1 Lucy-Henrietta-Katharine, *b.* 6 April, 1876.
2 Henrietta-Christobel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1886.

iii. Charles-Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* Dec. 1839.
iv. John-Charles, R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841; *d.* 8 Nov. 1886.
v. Henry-Evelyn, late R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *m.* 9 March, 1882, Alberta-Mary, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur-Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., and has, Arthur-Evelyn-Paul, *b.* 27 April, 1894: Joan-Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881, *d.* 30 Nov. 1886; Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1888.

vi. Augustus-William-Charles, 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. *d.* 22 April, 1882.

i. Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 27 May. 1875, to Michael-Caetani, Duke de Sermoneta, who *d.* 1882.

ii. Charlotte-Isabella, *d.* 31 March, 1891.

His Lordship had been early in life a captain in the arm was afterwards a distinguished diplomatist. He was app British Minister at Stockholm in 1832, at Lisbon in 183 at Brussels in 1846; he continued there till his demise. 29 Aug. 1868.

Family of Ellis.

John Ellis, descended from a family of the name sea Wrexham, co. Denbigh, was an officer in Venables' ar the Conquest of Jamaica, A.D. 1655. He was a capt 1685, was Member in the House of Assembly for St. Kath St. George, and St. Mary, from 1688 till 1706, and attain rank of major. By Martha, his wife, who was buried Katherine's, Jamaica, 27 March, 1698, he had four so seven daus., all baptized at St. Katherine's; most of thes young. The survivors were

i. John, of whom hereafter.
ii. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1677, Member for St. George, 1
i. Martha, *b.* 14 Jan. 1684: *m.* 16 Sept. 1701, Francis M Member of the House of Assembly from 1704 to 1722.

Major Ellis, who settled on an estate near Spanish Town known as "Ellis's Caymanas," was buried at the same as his wife, 1 Sept. 1706. His eldest son,

John Ellis, Esq., was baptized at St. Katherine's, 26 1678, "being then three years old." He was Member o Assembly from 1701 to 1709, representing St. Georg Katherine, and Port Royal; *m.* Elizabeth-Grace (bapt. 12 1680), dau. of Col. George Nedham, Speaker of the Hou Assembly (*see* Kilmorey, E.), and had by her, who *d.* 171

George, of whom hereafter, and other issue.

Mr. Ellis, whose will is dated 7 Feb. 1710, *d.* in London year. His son,

George Ellis, Esq., baptised 20 Nov. 1704, was Memb Assembly for Hanover from 1726 to 1733, and for morland until he was appointed Chief Justice of Jam 12 Feb. 1736. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1726, Elizabeth (bapt. 20 M 1706, *d.* Jan. 1846), dau. of Peter Beckford, Speaker o House of Assembly, sister of William Beckford, Lord M M.P. for the city of London, and aunt of William Beck Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, M.P., and had issue,

i. George, Member of the House of Assembly for St. Ge 1751, *m.* Susanna Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Long Longville, captain in Queen Caroline's Dragoons, Me of the Council of Jamaica, custos of the precinct of Cl don and Vere, and keeper of the King's Palace at market, co. Cambridge, sister of Edward Long, Historian, of Jamaica, Chief Judge of the Admiralty there, and of Katherine-Maria, Lady Moore, wife o Henry Moore, Bart., Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica Governor of New York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir L Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick), he left at his death, 17 posthumous son,

George, of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, M.P. for Sea a distinguished wit and antiquary, author of the "E English Poets," "Early Metrical Romances," and works, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of Sir Peter Pa 1st bart. of Basingbourn, Admiral of the Fleet, and *d.* 1815.

ii. John, of whom hereafter.
iii. William-Beckford, Member of Assembly from 175 1764, representing St. Mary and St. George, *m.* 15 1757, Susanna Addenbrooke, and was buried at Katherine's, 16 Dec. 1764, having had issue,

William Beckford, *b.* 1761, Member of Assembly for land, 1793; *d.* June, 1795.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 1759, lost at sea, with her uncle. Ellis, 1782.

iv. Robert-Julines, *d.* under age. at Eton.
v. Bathsua-Hering, *d. unm.* 1783.

Chief Justice Ellis, who introduced the celebrated "Gu grass" into the Island of Jamaica, was buried at St. Katheri 26 March, 1740. His second son,

John Ellis, Esq., Member of Assembly from 1752 to representing St. Mary, St. George, and St. Katherine, called up to the Council, 1769, and was custos of the prec of St. Mary and St. George. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Elizab dau. of John Pallmer, Chief Justice of Jamaica, and with wife and niece, Anna-Maria Ellis, was lost on his wa England along with the Ville de Paris (captured from Cou Grasse, by Rodney) and many others of the unfortunate which left Bluefields under Admiral Graves, 25 July, 1782. left two sons,

of Hurlingham, co. Middlesex, *b.* 5 Aug. 1757; *m.* Antoinette, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Bourn, Admiral of the Fleet, who *d.* Sept. 1829. He eb. 1832, leaving issue,

n.

Carles-Parker, lieut.-col., *m.* 5 May, 1817, Juliana-, dau. of Christopher Parker, Vice-Admiral of the eldest son of Sir Peter Parker, Bart., Admiral of the

Elizabeth-Margaret. 2 Caroline. 3 Antoinette.

LES-ROSE, *b.* at St. Katherine's, 19 Dec. 1771, M.P. tesbury, 1793, and for Seaford, 1796 to 1826. Created *aford*, by patent, dated 15 July, 1826.

s—Howard-de-Walden, 24 Oct. 1597; Seaford, 15 July,

Quarterly: 1st, ELLIS, erminois, on a cross, sa., five arg.; 2nd, HERVEY, gu., on a bend, arg., three tre-, 3rd, FELTON, gu., two lions, passant, arg., ducally or; 4th, HOWARD, gu., a bend, between six cross-tchée, arg., on the bend an escocheon, or, charged ni-lion, erased, and pierced through the mouth with within a double tressure, flory counterflory, all gu. goat's head, arg., issuing from a mount, vert. *Sup-* on either side, a lion, arg.; on the neck, within a uel, gu., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Non quo odo. *Town House*—150, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Arthur's.

CARD, LORD, *see* EFFINGHAM, EARL OF.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.

ARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON (Francis-Edward-Howard), in the county of Derby, D.L. co. ss, *b.* 9 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd 883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara-Louisa, John Greenwood, Esq. of Swarcliffe Hall, her (who *d.* 17 April, 1887) has,

NARD-EDWARD, *b.* 10 May, 1885.

iel-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1884.

2ndly, 9 April, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of e William Scott-Kerr, Esq. of Chatto and s, and by her has issue,

lip-Granville-James, *b.* 15 April, 1895.

ncis-Alice-Mary-Fitzalan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

EDWARD-GEORGE FITZALAN-HOWARD, P.C., 2nd son Duke of Norfolk, K.G., was created a peer 9 Dec. LORD HOWARD OF GLOSSOP. He was M.P. for 2, 1848 to 1852, and for Arundel, 1853 to 1868. He Earl-Marshal, 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to en, 1846 to 1852, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 22 July, gusta, only dau. of Hon. George-Henry Talbot, ner (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) had issue,

rles-Bernard-Talbot, *b.* 3 June, 1852; *d.* 8 July, 1861.

ANCIS-EDWARD, present baron.

ndaline-Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to John-ck, 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T.

gela-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1875, to Marmaduke, Lord Herries.

ice-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.

nstance-Mary-Germana, *m.* 4 March, 1889, Lieut.-Col. nnox Tredcroft, and has issue.

nifred-Mary, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, William-W. Middleton, and has issue.

oward *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1863, Winifred-Mary, 3rd Ambrose-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of n Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.

on—9 Dec. 1869.

Crests, and *Supporters* are the same as those of the Norfolk, with the addition of a crescent, the mark of ce for a 2nd house.

—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire (near Manchester), and Dor-ise, Loch Shiel, Salen, N.B. *Town House*—19, Rutland nightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

HOWE.

HOWE, EARL (Richard-William-Penn Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., C.B.), of Langar, co. Nottingham; Viscount Curzon, Baron Curzon, of Penn House, co. Buckingham; and Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Nottingham; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leicester; gen. (retired), col. of the 2nd life guards, late hon. col. of the Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *s.* his brother as 3rd Earl Howe, 1876; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-RICHARD-PENN, *Viscount Curzon*, M.P. for High Wycombe, Bucks, Treasurer of the Queen's Household, capt. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 April, 1861; *m.* 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, 5th dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has a son, Francis-Richard-Henry-Penn-Curzon, *b.* 1 May, 1884.

II. Frederick-Graham, *b.* 5 March, 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1894, Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys, and granddau. of Chambre Corcar, Esq. of Cor Castle, Innishannon, co. Cork, and has a dau., Ellis-Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 9 July, 1897.

I. Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 25 April, 1896, John Eyre, Esq.

II. Edith-Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1896, Harry-Walter Franklin, Esq., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 20 April, 1897.

Lineage.

SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 4th Bart. of Kedleston (*see* SCARSDALE, B.), who *s.* his brother 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving two sons, NATHANIEL, 1st Lord Scarsdale; and ASSHETON, of whose line we treat. The 2nd son,

ASSHETON CURZON, Esq., *b.* 2 Feb. 1733, was created 13 Aug. 1794, BARON CURZON, *of Penn*, co. Bucks, and advanced 27 Feb. 1802, to the title of VISCOUNT CURZON. He *m.* 1st, 1756, Esther, only dau. and heir of William Hanmer, Esq. of the Fenns, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1764) had a son, PENN-ASSHETON, of whom hereafter (as husband of BARONESS HOWE, and father of the first EARL HOWE), and two daus., Esther, *m.* to Sir George Bromley, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Stawell. Viscount Curzon *m.* 2ndly, 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and by her had issue,

Assheton, *b.* 1 June, 1771.

ROBERT, who *m.* Harriett-Anne, BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE, and *d.* 14 May, 1863 (*see that title*).

Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1859.

Charlotte, *m.* 1799, to Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 3rdly, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his grandson, Richard-William-Penn, 2nd Viscount Curzon, and first EARL HOWE.

Family of Howe.

SIR JOHN HOWE, great-grandson of Henry Howe, *temp.* HENRY VIII., obtained the manor of Compton, co. Gloucester, and other estates, by gift of his uncle, Sir Richard Grubham, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1660. Sir John *m.* Bridget, dau. of Thomas Rich, Esq. of Nort Cerney, co. Gloucester, one of the masters in Chancery, and had, with a younger son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to his father's estates and baronetcy, both of which passed, at the decease, in 1730, of his son, Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet, to the descendants of Sir John Howe, the 1st baronet's 2nd son; which 2nd son,

JOHN-GRUBHAM HOWE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Gloucester, obtained the manor of Langar, co Nottingham (where he fixed

his abode), by marrying Annabella, illegitimate dau., but co-heir, of Emanuel Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Earl of Sunderland. (The said Earl having no issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Manners, settled his estates upon his natural children, by Martha Jeanes; and the only son of this connexion dying *unm.* in 1646, the three daus. of the same became co-heirs). In 1663, CHARLES II. granting to Mrs. Howe the precedency of an earl's legitimate dau., she became, thenceforward, Lady Annabella Howe. Of this marriage, there was issue,

SCROPE, his successor.

John Grubham, of Hawell, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Humphry Barkewelle, of Peatrillos, co. Hereford, widow of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart. of Llantaruam, and had a son, who was created Lord Chedworth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Charles, *b.* 1661, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir William Pargiter, Kt. of Gritworth, co. Northampton, and widow of Sir Henry Dering. Leonora-Maria Howe, his only surviving dau. and heir, *m.* as 1st wife of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts (*see* BATHURST E.); Emanuel-Scrope, lieut.-gen. in the army and envoy at Hanover, *m.* Ruperta, natural dau. of Prince Rupert, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1709, having had issue, Major William Howe, of Beckenham, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Pauncefote, of Carswalls, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 July, 1733, leaving one dau. Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1725, *m.* 18 Aug. 1747, George Smith, afterwards created a baronet (*see* BROMLEY, Bart.); Emanuel; James, Sophia, maid of honour to Queen Caroline when Princess of Wales, and *d.* 4 April, 1726.

Bridget, *m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1st Baron Ossulston, ancestress of the Earl of Tankerville.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Guise, 2nd baronet of Elmore, co. Gloucester, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

The eldest son,

SIR SCROPE HOWE, Knt., representative for the co. of Nottingham in the Convention Parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16 May, 1701, as *Baron Glenawley*, co. Fermanagh, and VISCOUNT HOWE. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1675, Lady Anne Manners, 6th dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

John-Scrope, who *d.* young.

Annabella, *m.* to — Golding, Esq.

Margaret, *m.* to Captain Mugg.

He *m.* 2ndly in 1698, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Allington of Horseheath, and by that lady (who *d.* Sept. 1747) had,

EMANUEL-SCROPE, his successor.

Mary, maid-of-honour to CAROLINE, Queen-Consort of GEORGE II.; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1725, Thomas-Herbert, 8th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1735, the Hon. John Mordaunt, brother of the Earl of Peterborough. Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1749.

Judith, *m.* to Thomas Page, Esq. of Battlesdon, co. Bedford, 2nd son of Sir Gregory Page, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1780.

Anne, *m.* 8 May, 1728, Charles Mordaunt.

The viscount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

EMANUEL SCROPE, 2nd viscount, who inherited subsequently as 4th baronet, in 1730, on the demise of Sir Richard-Grubham Howe, the ancient baronetcy of the family (refer to issue of Sir John Howe, 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* 8 April, 1719, Mary-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Hanoverian Baron Kielmansegge, master of the horse to GEORGE I., as Elector of Hanover, by whom who *d.* 13 June, 1782, he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 29 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd viscount, who served as brigadier-general in the first American war, and fell at Ticonderioga, 6 July, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount (the celebrated Admiral Howe); *b.* 19 March, 1725–6, who, for his gallant professional services, was created a peer of Great Britain 20 April, 1782, by the title of VISCOUNT HOWE; and advanced, 19 Aug. 1788, to the *Earldom of Howe*, being, at the same time created *Baron Howe, of Langar*, with reversion of the latter dignity, in default of male, to his female issue. His lordship was elected a knight of the Garter in 1797. He *m.* 10 March, 1758, Mary, dau. of Chiverton Hartopp, Esq. of Welby, in Nottinghamshire (she *d.* 9 Aug. 1800), and had three daus., viz.,

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, who inherited the Barony of Langar.

Maria-Juliana, who *d. unm.*

Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Dennis, Marquess of Sligo; and after his decease, to Sir William Scott, Knt., afterwards Lord Stowell; and *d.* in 1817.

Lord Howe *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, when the Viscounty and Earldom of Howe expired. The barony devolved upon his eldest dau. of whom presently; and the Irish honours of Viscount Howe and Baron Clenawley, with the baronetcy, reverted to his brother,

SIR WILLIAM HOWE, *b.* 10 Aug. 1729, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons, governor of Plymouth, and a knight of the Bath. His lordship *m.* 2 June, 1765, Frances, 4th dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, but as he *d.* without issue, 12 July, 1814, the honours he had inherited also expired. His widow *d.* in Sept. 1817. This nobleman was one of the principal officers employed in America during the war for independence, and had the chief command from the return of General in 1776, to 1778.

Earl Howe's eldest dau. having, at the decease of her inherited the barony, became

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, Baroness Howe of Langar, *b.* 19 Feb. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1787, the Hon. Penn-Ass Curzon, eldest son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, by she had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; and *d.* in 1805.

RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, created Earl Howe.

Marianne, *d.* in 1820.

Mr. Curzon dying 3 Sept. 1797, the baroness *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Sir Jonathan-Wathen Waller, Bart., by whom she h child. Her ladyship *d.* 3 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* in the bar Howe by her son,

RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, who had previously *s.* his father, 19 March, 1820, in the Viscounty and Barony of C He assumed the name of HOWE, and was created Earl 15 July, 1821. His lordship *b.* 11 Dec. 1796, *m.* 1st, 20 M 1820, Harriet-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl o digan, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) had iss

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd earl.

RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, present earl.

Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1823; *d.* 23 Sept. 188

Henry-Dugdale, of East Dean, Romsey, D.L. (Hants). Sept. 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor-Young, youngest d Major-Gen. John Swinburne, and by her (who *d.* 28 1887) had, Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1865; Assheton, *b.* 1876; Millicent, *m.* 25 June, 1885, John-Henry Jacob, Esq. Close, Salusbury; Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, Wil Henry, only son of Col. William Boyle, C.B. (who *d.* 7 1897), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1893; and Sybil, *b.* 25 July, 186

William-Henry, late major 17th light dragoons, *b.* 1 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice-Louisa-Margaret dau. of Alexander Page, Esq., which lady *d.* 10 July, He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily, youngest dau. of Fre Cowper, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and by he a dau., Hilda-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1879.

Ernest-George, col. 52nd foot; assistant adjutant quartermaster-gen. at Aldershot, 1877 to 1882, deputy tant-general in Ireland, col. on the staff to command at Shorncliffe, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, Aug 3rd dau. of Brigadier-General Hallifax, and *d.* 5 March, leaving, 1 Ernest-Charles-Penn, capt. 18th hussars, Nov. 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Edith Basset, only dau. of C Henry Basset, Esq. of Pilton House, and Watern Castle, Devon, and has Ernest-Basset-Lothian, *b.* Nina-Eleonora, *b.* 18 July, 1883. *d.* 17 May, 1886; 2 R Lothian, D.L. co. Essex, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; 3 FitzRoy-Edr Penn, capt. and adjt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 23 March, 4 Arthur-Wardlaw, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; 1 Harriet-August 29 April, 1882, Thomas-G. Lithgow, Esq. of Farnbor and 2 Mary-Ellen, *m.* 19 June, 1888. Rev. Arthur- Whitfield, M.A., son of George Whitfield, Esq. of Ha House, near Lewes.

Leicester (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., gen. late rifle bri knight of Legion of Honour and Medjidie, A.D.C. to Raglan in the Crimea; mil. sec. in Ireland, 1865-70; manding troops in Southern district, 1889; and Gov Comm.-in-Ch. of Gibraltar, 1890; *b.* 25 Oct 182 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia-Maria-Eliza, elder dau. and heir Robert Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, D.L., and took by royal licence, 16 Nov. 1866, the sur and arms of SMYTH. Sir Leicester *d.* 27 Jan. 1891.

Geargiana-Charlotte, *m.* July, 1845, to the 8th Du Beaufort.

Adelaide-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1857, to the 12th Earl of morland, who *d.* 31 July, 1891.

Emily-Mary, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Pr of Wales, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, to Col. Sir Robert Kingscote, K.C.B., late M.P. for West Gloucester Their eldest dau., Harriett-Maud-Isabella, *m.* 21 July, Arthur-Maitland Wilson, Esq. of Stowlangtoft, co. Su and their youngest, Winifred-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1879, t Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Earl Howe *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of th Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and by her (who survived and *d.* 23 July, 1877) had,

Montagu, col. rifle brigade, M.P. for N. Leicester, 18 *b.* 1846; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Esmé, youngest dau. of Mr Hon. Mrs. Horatio Fitz Roy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), an issue, William-Montagu, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891, and Mary, Oct. 1887.

Assheton-Gore, C.B., C.M.G., capt. R.N., *b.* 1850; *m.* 2 1892, Alice-Anne, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Gen. Sir Cowell, K.C.B., and has issue, Leicester-Charles-Ash St. John, *b.* 8 July, 1894, and Victoria-Alexandrina- *b.* 1 Sept. 1896.

Mary-Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldes

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd EARL HOWE had been M.P. for South Lancashire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, Feb. 1846, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Henry.-C. Sturt, Esq., Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell his wife, and had a d

Harriet-Alice, *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, to Henry-Neville Sherbr late of the 43rd light infantry, and *d.* 13 April,

He, who was lieut.-col. commanding Prince Albert's Leicestershire Volunteers, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his surviving brother, RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, 3rd and present Earl Howe. The Countess Howe *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Viscount, 27 Feb. 1802. Earl, 1 July, 1821. Baron Howe, of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, between three escallops, couped, sa., for HOWE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a , three popinjays, or, beaked and legged, gu., for

Crests—HOWE: out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of feathers, az.; CURZON: a popinjay, rising, or, collared,

Supporters—Dexter, a Cornish chough; sinister, a cockatrice wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end

Motto—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; and Penr House, Amersham, Bucks. *Town House*—21, Curzon Street, W.

Clubs—Army and Navy; Turf; White's.

HOWICK, VISCOUNT, *see* GREY, EARL.

HOWLAND, BARON, *see* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

HOWTH.

HOWTH, EARL OF (Sir William-Ulick-Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P.), Viscount St. Lawrence, and Baron Howth, in Ireland, Baron Howth, of Howth, co. , in the United Kingdom, D.L., formerly th hussars, M.P. for Galway 1868 to 1874; *b.* e, 1827; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1874.

Lineage.

Original surname of this very ancient family was n, and was exchanged for that of ST. LAWRENCE.

MORICUS, or AMORY TRISTRAM, the brother-in-law and ion in arms of Sir John de Courcy, in 1177, effected a at Howth, defeated the Irish in a battle at the of Ivora, and obtained the lands and barony (by of Howth, as a reward for his distinguished valour the conflict. After this successful commencement, oricus, with Sir John de Courcy, reduced the whole e of Ulster; but in 1189, when Sir John was removed he government of Ireland by RICHARD I., Sir us, who was then in Connaught, being attacked onor, king of that province, and overwhelmed by rs, himself and his whole party, consisting of thirty s and two hundred infantry, perished to a man. ord with which he fought still hangs in the hall of Castle, where the family has resided since its first in Ireland, a period of six centuries at least. By ter of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, Sir Amorey ee sons, the eldest,

NICHOLAS FITZ AMOREY, 2nd baron, was obliged to conmself with the lands of Howth, and relinquished to is houses the conquests of his father in Ulster, his son,

ERICUS DE ST. LAWRENCE, 3rd baron of Howth, was d by JOHN, *Earl of Morton*, and Lord of Ireland, ards King JOHN, a charter of confirmation of the of Howth, as held by his father, to hold by service of ight's fee. His son,

M DE ST. LAWRENCE, 4th baron, made a grant of nds of Newtown to Adam FitzRichard Withals, and by his son,

ERT, 5th baron, who was father of Nicholas, 6th , living 54 HENRY III., father of ROBERT, 7th baron. son, ADAM, 8th baron, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Walter , and had a son, ALMERICUS, 9th baron; he *d.* 1 May, eaving CHRISTOPHER, 10th baron, who was *s.* by his TEPHEN, 11th baron, who was father of

HOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 12th baron of Howth, appointed f the Keepers of the Peace in the co. Dublin, by common dated at Naas, 8 March, 1381. He *d.* at Howth, St. n's day, 11 Nov. 1404, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 13th baron, who was buried in the church of Howth, as appears by the inscription on his monument, dated 1430. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 14th baron, who got an Act of Parliament, 29 HENRY VI., granting him licence to search for a mine in his lordship of Howth; and was appointed by commission dated at Naas, 18 June, 1 EDWARD IV., one of the Justices of the Peace for the co. Dublin. By Elizabeth Bermingham, his wife, he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ST. LAWRENCE, the 15th baron; who was appointed 23 Feb. 1467, chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer; and constituted, 10 July, 1483, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His lordship *m.* Joan, 2nd dau. of Edward Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had four sons and two daus.: and the deed of feoffment by which he settled all his estate on trustees for the uses and purposes of that marriage, and which contains most of the names of the prime nobility of England, as the lady's trustees, is duly enrolled in Ireland. By this marriage Lord Howth's descendants derived descent from EDWARD III., and became inheritors of the blood royal. The 2nd son, Thomas, was appointed, in 1532, attorney-general of Ireland; and in 1535, second justice of the court of King's Bench. He left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to William, son of Patrick Birmingham, chief-justice of the King's Bench in 1530. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, the 16th baron. This nobleman, for his fidelity to HENRY VII., in the affair of Lambert Simnal, was presented by that monarch with three hundred pieces of gold, and confirmed by charter, dated 4 March, 1489, in the lands of Howth, &c. He subsequently attended the Lord-Deputy Kildare at the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, fought against the Irish 19 Aug. 1504, when his lordship headed the billmen on foot. Sir Nicholas was made LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND 10 June, 1509; and dying in 1526, was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife, Genet, only dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen.

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, the 17th baron; who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 18th baron. This nobleman dying without male issue, in 1549, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD ST. LAWRENCE, 19th baron, at whose decease without issue, in 1558, the lineal heirship of whatever honours accrued to the family of Lord Robert's intermarriage as above, with Joan, one of the co-heirs of "the most illustrious and powerful Prince Edward, Duke and Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, and Earl of Moreton, by his wife, the noble Princess Elenor, dau. and co-heir of the most noble Lord Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and Albermarle," (as the record has it,) devolved on Lord Richard's two nieces, ANNE, wife of B. Dillon, Esq. of Kepoch, and ALISON, wife of John Golding,* Esq., while the Barony of Howth passed to the heir male, his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 20th baron, generally called "the blind lord," who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Plunkett, of Beaulieu, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Dromenagh; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1589, by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 21st baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Whyte, of Leixlip, master of the Rolls. His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st marriage),

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 22nd baron. This nobleman, who was a colonel of infantry, commanded the rear of the vanguard, at the battle of Carlingford, 13 Nov. 1600, under the Lord-Deputy Mountjoy, against Tyrone. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wentworth of Pickering, co. York, and had two sons, NICHOLAS and Thomas, and one dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzwilliam, Esq., and 2ndly, to Michael Burford, Esq. His lordship dying in 1619, was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 23rd Lord of Howth, who *m.* in 1615, Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Dr. George Montgomery, Bishop of Meath, and had issue. His lordship *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

WILLIAM, 24th lord. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Colonel Fitzwilliam, and dying 17 June, 1671, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 25th lord, *b.* 1659. This peer sat in King JAMES'S parliament, of 1689, as he did in 1692, the first parliament after

---

* The eventual heiress of this marriage, Alison Golding became the wife of James Cusack, Esq. of Clonard, ancestor by heir of the CUSACKS *of Abbeville, co. Dublin.*

the Revolution, and signed the association and declaration (2 Dec. 1697) in defence of the person and government of King WILLIAM, and the succession as settled by act of parliament. He *m.* 23 Sept. 1687, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and had issue. His lordship dying 30 May, 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 26th lord; who *m.* 2 Aug. 1728, Lucy, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Weldon, Esq.) had issue. His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 27th baron, *b.* 10 May, 1730; who was created, 3 Sept. 1767, *Viscount St. Lawrence* and EARL OF HOWTH. His lordship was sworn, in the following year, of his Majesty's privy council in Ireland; and in consideration of his own and his ancestors' services, obtained, 7 June, 1776, a pension of £500 a-year. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1750, Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry King, Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1794) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Thomas, *b.* in 1755: D.D., Bishop of Cork and Ross; *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Coghlan, D.D., and left at his death, 10 June, 1831,

1 Thomas, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1816, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Gray; and *d. s. p.* in 1833.

2 Edward, in holy orders, archdeacon of Ross, and prebendary of Cork; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842.

3 Robert-Kingsborough, in holy orders, rector of Moragh, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of R.-B. Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* June, 1866. Mrs. St. Lawrence, *d.* 13 Jan. 1885, aged 95.

1 Emma, *m.* in 1805, to Rev. William-Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., and *d.* in 1865.

2 Isabella, *m.* in 1808, to the Right Rev. Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1830, leaving issue.

3 Letitia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to Rev. Richard-Jephson Rothe; and *d.* in 1833.

4 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1836, to Robert-Morgan Tighe, Esq. of Mitchelstown, Westmeath, who *d.* in 1853; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1871.

I. Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, to Dudley Cosby, Lord Sydney.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, to Sir Paulus-Æmelius Irving, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799.

III. Frances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1808, to the Rev. Dr. James Phillott, Archdeacon of Bath; and *d.* in Jan. 1842.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl and 28th baron; *b.* 4 Oct. 1752; *m.* 1 June, 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had,

Harriet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, Arthur French-St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway; and *d.* 1830, leaving issue.

Isabella, *m.* in May, 1803, to William-Richard, Viscount Glerawly (afterwards 3rd Earl Annesley), which marriage was dissolved in 1820. She *d.* in 1827.

Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke, of Quansborough; and *d.* in 1849; he *d.* 10 July, 1859.

Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Burke, Esq. of Keclogues, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1856) he left at his decease, 4 April, 1822,

THOMAS, 3rd earl.

Catherine, *m.* in 1828, to Viscount Dungarvan, who *d.* 1834. She *d.* 4 April, 1879.

Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1831, to Sir Edward-Richard Borough, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS, 3rd earl and 29th baron, K.P., Vice-Admiral of Leinster; *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had,

I. WILLIAM-ULICK-TRISTRAM, present earl.

I. Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to Thomas Gaisford, Esq. of Offington, Sussex, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1868.

II. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, to James-Joseph Wheble, Esq. of Bulmershe Court, Berks, who *d.* 1884.

III. Mary, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1861, to Sir Charles-Compton-W. Domvile, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1884.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta-Digby, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) had issue,

II. Thomas-Kenelm-Digby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855, capt. 5th drag. guards, one of the Pages of the Prince of Wales at H.R.H.'s installation as a Knight of St. Patrick in 1868, *d.* 8 May, 1891.

V. Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Capt. Benjamin-Lee Guinness, late royal horse guards, brother of Lord Ardilaun, and has issue.

VI. Geraldine-Digby.

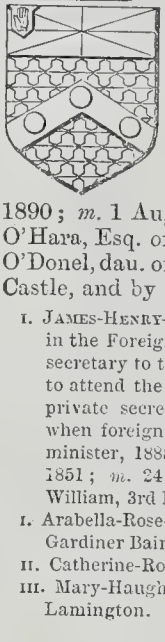
His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* HENRY II.; by King ... patent of confirmation; and again, *temp.* HENRY VII. V... and Earl, 3 Sept. 1767. Baron United Kingdom, 7 Oct. ...

Arms—Gu., two swords, in saltier, blades upwards, hilts and pommels, or, between four roses, argent, barbed seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A sea-lion, per fesse, arg. and ppr. *porters*—Dexter, a sea-lion, as in the crest; sinister, a me... ppr., holding in her exterior hand a mirror. *Motto*—Qui ...

Seat—Howth Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Devonshire; Kildare Street.

HOZIER.



HOZIER, SIR WILLIAM-WA... Bart. of Newlands and Mau... Castle, co. Lanark, J.P. and ... and Convener of the Commissi... of Supply, and Chairman o... County Council of Lanark; ... lieut.-col., retired list of ... auxiliary forces, served as lieu... Scots greys, as capt. and adj... in the Lanarkshire regt. of ... cav. and as lieut.-col. comm. o... 4th adm. batt. Lanarkshire rifl... *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; created a ba... 1890; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Frances-Anne, dau. of ... O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, by his wife Arabella, ... O'Donel, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menl... Castle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1891) has,

I. JAMES-HENRY-CECIL, M.P. for South Lanarkshire, ... in the Foreign Office, 1874-78, was appointed a diplo... secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury's special en... to attend the conference at Constantinople, 1876-7; ... private secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury, ... when foreign secretary, 1878-80, and again when ... minister, 1885-86, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 4 ... 1851; *m.* 24 May, 1880, Lady Mary-Cecil, 2nd d... William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

I. Arabella-Rose-Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Sir William-J... Gardiner Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and has issu...

II. Catherine-Rose.

III. Mary-Haughton, *m.* 13 June, 1895, to the 2nd ... Lamington.

Lineage.

This family has possessed land in the county of Lanark... very considerable period.

JAMES HOZIER, a magistrate of Glasgow, succeeded ... father, William, in the estate of Thornwood, and added ... property by the purchase of the estates of Newland... Whifflet. He *m.* Miss Helen Roberton, of Lauchope, and ... May, 1797, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, who succeeded him in his es...

II. James, capt. in the 34th regt., *m.* 1792, the Hon. Cath... de Moleyns, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and had ...

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Graham, Esq. of Kittochside, an... issue.

II. Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1772; *m.* 11 June, 1805, ... Roberton, Esq. of Lauchope, and had issue.

III. Helen, *m.* James Towers, Esq., and had issue.

IV. Ann, *m.* James Hamilton, Esq., and had issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HOZIER, Esq. of Newlands and Barrowfield... Jan. 1760, added to his Lanarkshire property, by the pur... of the estate of Tannochside. He. *m.* 1st, 1790, Jean, d... John Campbell, Esq. of Clathie and Killermont, and b... (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1792), he had one son.

JAMES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791, who *s.* him in his estates.

William Hozier *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, eldest dau. of John Wa... Esq. of Cessnock and Kelly, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. ... he had a second son, John-Wallace Hozier, *b.* 1795, educa... St. John's College, Cambridge, who, after serving as cor... the royal Scots greys, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1826. William H... *d.* 7 June, 1841, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest so...

JAMES HOZIER, Esq. of Newlands and Mauldslie Cast... 14 Nov. 1791, J.P. and D.L., and Convener of the coun... Lanark; *m.* 11 May, 1824, Catherine-Margaret, 2nd da... Sir William Feilden, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaste... many years M.P. for Blackburn. By her (who *d.* 27 ... 1870) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WALLACE, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825, who *s.* him i... estates, and was created a Baronet, 12 June, 1890.

II. John-Wallace, *b.* 13 June, 1830, *d.* 25 March, 1833.

III. John-Wallace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834; educated at Harrow ... at Balliol College, Oxford; late lieut.-col. comman... royal Scots greys; private secretary to the Right ... Sidney Herbert, M.P., when Secretary of State for Wa...

ry-Montague, *b.* 20 March, 1838; secretary of y, and col. commandant of the 3rd Kent artillery eers; served in the royal artillery at the taking of ku Forts, and on Lord Napier of Magdala's staff hout the Abyssinian campaign; also in the 2nd life , and the 3rd dragoon guards. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Henrietta-Blanche Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David- n Drummond, Earl of Airlie, K.T. and has issue.

erine-Haughton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826; *d.* 26 April, 1831.

-Campbell, *m.* 21 March, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, ., of Witton Park, Lancashire, M.P. for the Chorley n of that county, and by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1895) ue. III. Mary-Haughton-Georgiana.

r *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* in his estates by his , Sir William-Wallace Hozier, now of Newlands slie Castle, who was created a Baronet, 12 June, 1890.

s—12 June, 1890.

Vair, on a chevron gu., three bezants, a chief of eight, or and sa. *Crest*—A bloodhound, sejant, *tto*—Aye ready.

Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, and Tannochside House, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*—16, Grosvenor Place, *bs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); ern (Glasgow).

HUGHES.

Hughes, Sir Alfred, Bart. of East Bergholt, Suffolk, late 33rd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1889; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Maria, dau. of the late Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

ry-Scott, *b.* 10 Jan. 1853, deceased.

red-Collingwood, *b.* 12 May, 1854; *m.* 1880, Elsie, . of John Johnasson, Esq. and has, Reginald- nasson, *b.* 1882; and Muriel-Eileen, *b.* 1890.

gh-St, John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 June, 1890, anor-Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Walker, rector of at Billing.

lph-Townshend, *b.* 1864; *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. John-Eddison Birkbeck, Esq. of The Priory, Grosmont, York, and has issue, Sybil-Mary.

bert-Heywood, *b.* 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Edith-Agnes, ungest dau. of C. B. Skinner, Esq. of The Chantry, Ipsch.

ubert-Edgar, *b.* 1867; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Mary-Charlotte, a. of Charles-W. Harrison, Esq. of Whitmores, ckenhem.

ngeline-Lockhart, *m.* 1881, John-Ramsay Drake, Esq. Balkissock, Ayrshire.

lorence-Mary, *m.* 1881, Arthur-Elliot Deane, Esq. of aster House, Winchester.

ratiana-Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Rev. John-Samuel erbrooke Banks, eldest son of Rev. S. Banks, Rector Cottenham, co. Cambridge.

ertrude-Maria, *m.* 1888, Frederick William-Templetown binson, Esq., lieut. 2nd batt. Yorkshire regt. (*see* obinson, Bart.).

bil-Jessie, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin-Henry-Vane ilbank, Esq. of Stutton, Suffolk, and Newsham, co. ork (*see* Milbank, Bart.).

onstance.

Lineage.

family of Hughes (as testified by their emblazoned pedi- trawn up in 1622, by Jacob Chaloner, of London) shews o be of royal Welsh origin, and to have sprung from Vaed Mawr, king of Gwent and prince of Cardigan, m Blethyn ap Cynyn, Prince of Powis.

Thomas Hughes, of Gray's Inn (son of Thomas ap Hugh an, 16th in descent from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, king of and prince of Cardigan) was knighted at Whitehall, . 1619; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas Mynne, Esq. of k, and had a son,

mas Hughes, Esq. of Tichfield, whose 3rd son,

ry Hughes, Esq. was father of

ard Hughes, Esq. of Deptford, a naval officer; who *m.* dau. of Isaac Loader, Esq. and had two sons; of whom unger, Robert, attained, after long and gallant service, nk of admiral; and the elder,

aptain Richard Hughes, of the royal navy, a commis- of the dockyard at Portsmouth, had the honour, in that ity, of having as a guest at his house and publicly enter- g George III. during his majesty's visit to that celebrated arsenal, and was created a Baronet, 17 July, 1773. Sir Richard *m.* Joanne, dau. of William Collyer, Esq. capt. in the royal navy, by whom he had two sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank, Northumberland, capt. R.N.; and 2ndly, to Col. Nathaniel Heywood; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Richard, a distinguished naval officer, and admiral of the Red, who was second in command under Lord Howe in the memorable relief of Gibraltar, and who captured the "Solitaire," and beat the French in a sea fight off Barbadoes in 1782. He was also so good a French scholar, that he translated *The Spectator* into French. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of South Stoneham, in Hampshire, nephew of Sir Hans Sloane, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

Richard, capt. R.N.; who *d. unm.* in 1810.
John-Thomas, professor of civil law in Jamaica, *d. v. p.*
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Rose-Mary, *m.* to Major John Browne, nephew of the Earl of Altamont. (*See* Sligo, M.)

Sir Richard *d.* 5 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Robert, for forty-five years rector of Trimley St. Mary, co. Suffolk, who *m.* 1st, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Mangles, Esq., and had issue,

I. Richard, 4th baronet.
II. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, Esq., and dying in 1828, left issue,
1 Robert, deceased. 2 Frederick, 7th baronet.
1 Emily-Mary-Ann, *d.* 4 May, 1880.
I. Gratiana.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Bethia, dau. of Thomas Hiscutt, Esq., and had issue,

III. Thomas-Collingwood, 8th bart.
IV. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane-Caroline, dau. of Edward Knapman, Esq. of Bideford, co. Devon, and *d.* Aug. 1861, having had, with a dau., Elizabeth-Hughes, four sons,
1 William-Collingwood, *b.* 16 July, 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1865, Fanny-Agnes, dau. of Col. James Fynmore, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
2 Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; lost at sea, 1874.
3 Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 20 Sept 1860, Penelope-Susanna, dau. of Henry Thwaites, Esq. and has issue.
4 Henry-Howell, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841.
V. Arthur, *m.* 1st, 1826, Frances, dau. of William Burnard, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Ellen-Hamilton; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1838, the Hon. Anna-Maria Petre, dau. of Robert, Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* in the same year. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Thomas Gibbons, rector of Peter Tavey, Devon, and *d.* 1858.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. The Rev. Sir Richard, *b.* 2 June. 1768, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah-Perring, dau. of the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had,

Richard, 5th baronet. Edward, 6th baronet.
Sarah-Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1849, to the Rev. Baldwin Leighton, M.A., nephew of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart. of Watlesborough, and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
Gratiana-Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1887.
Alice Rose, *d.* 3 July, 1875.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Richard, a barrister of the Middle Temple, who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Edward, *b.* 1809, who *d. unm.* 8 Aug 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir Frederick, *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1848, Matilda, dau. of Edward Yates, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1889, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

VIII. Sir Thomas-Collingwood, rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth-St. John, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Butcher, Esq. of Upland Grove, near Bungay, in Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

I. Marcus-Collingwood, lieut. 63rd regt.; *b.* 27 July, 1821; *d. unm.* in India, 27 July, 1844.
II. Robert-Edgar (Rev.), Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq. of Newton Park, Cambridge, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, having had issue, Robert-Alexander, *b.* 5 June, 1861, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1885; Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1858, *m.* 1884, Jerome-James Guiry, Esq.; Cecil-Frances-Grace, *b.* 13 Dec. 1859, *m.* 8 Nov. 1886, Major Benjamin-A. Donne, Royal Sussex regt.
III. Alfred, 9th and present bart.
IV. Richard-Thomas, lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *d.* in India, 4 May, 1861, *unm.*
V. John-William-St. John, served in 66th and 8th regt., from 1855 to 1864, retired by sale of captain's commission 1864; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* in 1863, Jessie-Ann-Atkinson, dau. of William Gardiner, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Gardiner, Esq. of Chaseley Hall, Lincoln-

shire, and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue, Frederic-St. John, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1866; Alfred-Collingwood, *b.* 1868; Edith; Anne-Elizabeth; Grace-Atkinson, *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, George-Alfred Schenley, Esq.; Barbara-Susan; and Evangeline.

I. Mary-Emily, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *d.* 12 Nov. 1845, *unm.*

II. Gratiana-Fanny, *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1855, George-Cressener Tufnell, youngest son of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., J.P., of Langleys, Essex; and *d.* 4 June, 1859.

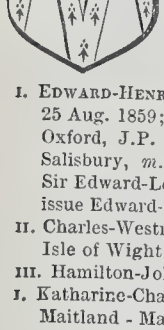
I. Susan-Elizabeth-Anna, *b.* 25 June, 1836; *m.* Rev. Charles-Foster Garrett, rector of Little Tew, Oxfordshire; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.

IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 26 July, 1860, *unm.*

V. Constance, *b.* 3 May, 1843.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1881, Mary-Agnes-Winwood, dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd bart. of Eardiston (she *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert-Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D., of 12, Addison Crescent, W.), and dying 22 May, 1889, was *s.* by his third son.

Creation—17 July, 1773. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, couchant, or. *Motto*—Dopo il Cimento segue pace. *Seat*—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Club*—Suffolk County.



HULSE.

HULSE, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Breamore House, Hants, M.A., D.L., high sheriff 1868; *b.* 2 April, 1809; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1854; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Katharine-Jane, only child of the Very Rev. Henry-Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY, late capt. Royal Wiltshire yeomanry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for the co. of Wilts, M.P. for Salisbury, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edith-Maud, only dau. of Sir Edward-Levy Lawson, 1st bart. of Hall Barn, and has issue Edward-Hamilton Westrow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1889.

II. Charles-Westrow, capt. and hon. major Hampshire and Isle of Wight artillery, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.

III. Hamilton-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb, 1864.

I. Katharine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

II. Maria-Eleanor, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.).

Lineage.

I. EDWARD HULSE, M.D., first Physician to His Majesty GEORGE II. (son of Edward Hulse, M.D., by Dorothy his wife dau. of Thomas Westrow), was created a Baronet 7 Feb. 1739. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir Richard Levett, Knt. (who served the office of lord-mayor of London), by whom he had four sons, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, Herts. Sir Edward *d.* 10 April, 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Breamore, co. Hants. This gentleman was high sheriff of Hampshire in 1765. He *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Vanderplank, Esq. of London, and had,

EDWARD, his successor.
Samuel (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 62nd regt., and governor of Chelsea Hospital; *d.* 1 Jan. 1837.
Westrow, in holy orders, chaplain to the East India Company, *d.* in 1787.
Hannah, *m.* to R. Benyon, Esq. of Gidea Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Berens, Esq.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to General Edmund Stevens.
Dorothy, *d. unm.*
Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.; and *d.* 20 July, 1846.

Sir Edward dying in 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* in 1769, Mary, dau. of Charles Lethieullieur, Esq., and heir of her uncle, Smart Lethieullieur, Esq. of Aldersbrook, co. Essex, by whom he had, with other issue,

CHARLES, 4th baronet.
Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, who *d.* in Spain, in Sept. 1814.
Thomas, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* in 1816, to Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston House, Dorsetshire.
Frances, *m.* to George Eyre, Esq. of Bramshaw, Hants, and *d.* in 1820.
Harriet, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 27 Sept. 1868. Charlotte, *d.* 30 July, 1873.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1771, who *m.* 5 July, 1808, Maria, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, and *b.* (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855) had,

I. EDWARD, present baronet.

II. Charles, of Stoke Park, Guildford, *b.* 20 Aug. 1810; April, 1836, Georgina-Amelia, youngest dau. of Lieut. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwal. *d.* 25 May, 1883, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Frederick, retired lieut.-col., rifle bri *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Jessie, dau. of Lieut.-General Joseph Edwin Thackwell, C.B.
2 Samuel-George, late 42nd foot, *b.* Jan. 1845.
1 Caroline-Maria. 2 Georgina-Mary.
3 Agnes-Charlotte-Letitia, *m.* Gilbert John Small Esq, of Guildford, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons.
4 Selina-Frances. 5 Augusta-Julia. 6 Henrietta-Ele

III. Richard-Samuel, an officer in the army, *d.* Sept. 186

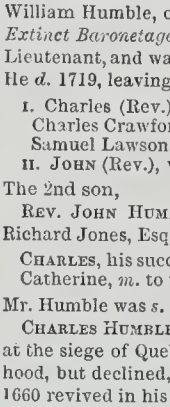
IV. John-Buller, *d.* 1 Oct. 1861.

V. Henry-Gore, *d.* 1 June, 1851. 1. Maria

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Oct. 1854.

Creation—7 Feb. 1739.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and erm., three piles, one issuing the chief, between the others reversed, sa. *Crest*—A b head, couped, ppr. attired, or, between the attires a su the last, and charged on the neck with two bezants and a *Seat*—Breamore House, Salisbury. *Town House*—47, Por Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford Cambridge.



HUMBLE.

NUGENT, SIR JOHN-NUGENT, E (late Nugent-Humble) of Clon koran, co. Waterford; *b.* 10 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd b 1886; *m.* 15 July, 1875, A tasia de la Poer, 3rd dau. of J Power, Esq. of Gurteen, co. Wa ford, M.P., and has issue,

I. GILBERT, *b.* 1884.
II. Gerald, *b.* 1886.
I. Lilias-Gilberte-Alice.
II. Joan-Frances-Claire.

Sir John-Nugent Humble has assumed the surn of NUGENT only.

Lineage.

REV. JOHN HUMBLE, stated to have been nephew o William Humble, of London (created a Bart., 1660, *see* Bu *Extinct Baronetage*), went to Ireland as chaplain to the Lieutenant, and was instituted rector of Donagh, co. Derry, He *d.* 1719, leaving, with two daus., Margaret and Eliza

I. Charles (Rev.), rector of Derryloran. *m.* Anne, da Charles Crawford, Esq., and had two daus., 1 Katherin Samuel Lawson, Esq.; and 2 Mary. *m.* John Siree, Esq

II. JOHN (Rev.), who continued the line. III. Ada

The 2nd son,

REV. JOHN HUMBLE, rector of Donagh, *m.* Elizabeth, da Richard Jones, Esq., and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. John Usher, D.D.

Mr. Humble was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HUMBLE, capt. 45th regt., particularly distingui at the siege of Quebec, who was offered the honour of kn hood, but declined, in expectation of having the Baronet 1660 revived in his favour. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and h Edmund Nugent Shanaghan, Esq. of Cloncoskoran, co. W ford, and had issue,

JOHN-NUGENT, 1st bart.
Barbara, *m.* to Richard-Cunningham Goldsbury, Esq. Longford.

The son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN-NUGENT HUMBLE, of Cloncoskoran, co. Water *b.* in 1785, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in Mary-Dobson, dau. of Robert Power, Esq. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Robert-Shap Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro (*see* CAREW, B.), and had issue,

JOHN-NUGENT, 2nd bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1831, to Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of lina Parka, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1844.
Mary, *m.* to Walter Carew, Esq. of Mayfield, and *d. s. p.*
Dorothea, *m.* to Thomas-Carew Hunt, Esq., who *d.* 1886.
Catherine, *m* 19 Feb. 1838, to the Rev. Francis New rector of Rostellan, co. Cork, who is deceased.
Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to Edward Odell, Esq of Carri co. Waterford, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Feb. 1886.
Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1850, to Capt. John-Jervis-O'Fe Carmichael-Ferrall, late R.N., eldest son of Lt.-Col. Carmichael.

Sir John *d.* 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-NUGENT HUMBLE, D.L., High Sheriff, 1847; *b.* 1818; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth-Philippa, only dau. : Fosbery, Esq. of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her 7 Sept. 1886) had,

NUGENT, 3rd and present bart.
ert-Nugent, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1849; Jan. 1890.
hard-George-Nugent, *b.* 13 Sept. 1852, *d. unm.* 1889.
arles-Nugent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.
ustine-Theophilus-Nugent, *b.* 1861.
abeth-Nugent, *m.* 29 Dec. 1876, to Edward-George-rt Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* pt. 1879.

II. Mary-Frances-Nugent.
ristiana-Phillips, *d.* 4 May, 1858.
d. 11 June, 1886.

-n—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Sa., a stag, trippant, or; ef, indented arg., a trefoil, vert. *Crest*—A demi-stag, ned, or. *Motto*—Decrevi. *Seat*—Cloncoskoran Castle, an, co. Waterford.

HUMPHERY.

HUMPHERY, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Penton Lodge, Hampshire, K.C.B., M.A., barr.-at-law, hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. Hampshire regt., has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 25 March, 1827; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P. She *d.* 17 July, 1897. Sir William, who for some time represented Andover in Parliament, was created a Baronet, 10 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

HUMPHERY, Esq. of Battersea Rise and Clapham n, both co. of Surrey (eldest son of John Humphery, Shadwell, co. Middlesex), M.P. for Southwark, and yor of London in 1842—3, was *b.* 30 May, 1794; and 29 April, 1822, Mary, dau. of William Burgess, Esq., ner (who *d.* 27 March, 1835) had issue,

n, *b.* 8 July, 1825; *m.* 1847, Emma, dau. and co-heir William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P., and *d.* , leaving issue.
ILLIAM-HENRY, created a Baronet as above.
harles, *b.* 24 April, 1828; *m.* Clara Maitland, of East land, N. S. Wales.
eorge-Francis, *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Isa-, dau. of William Kew, Esq. of Westmeath, and had issue.
ary, *d.* an infant.

II. Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1835.

mphery *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Annie-Maria-Jane, dau. es Dyson, Esq. of Wilden Shrubbery, co. Bedford, and ept. 1863, leaving issue by her.

ion—10 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, or, a three gryphons' heads, erased, arg., a chaplet of oak, a chief of the second, thereon three martlets, gu. An unicorn passant, arg., armed, crined, and hoofed, or, ter foot supporting a Roman fasces in bend, of the last. -Deus protector meus. *Residence*—84, Piccadilly, W. -Carlton; United University.

HUNT.

HUNT, SIR FREDERICK-SEAGER, Bart., of Cromwell Road, Kensington, London (so created 13 Oct. 1892), D.L., M.P. for Borough of Maidstone, Governor of the Blue-coat School, *b.* 27 April, 1838; *m.* 29 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Alice-Harriet, dau. of Alfred Hunt, Esq. of Hamburg.

Lineage.

IES-EDWARD HUNT, Esq. of Cromwell Road, London, *m.* Eliza, dau. of James-Lys Seager, Esq., and had issue,

REDERICK-SEAGER (Sir), created a bart. as above.
Walter-Freeman, J.P. co. Norfolk (Sedgeford Hall, Norfolk), *b.* 1843; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of W. Mortimore, Esq., and s issue, Gilbert; Reginald, lieut. 3rd hussars; Donald; hn; Gerald; Frank; Gertrude; Nona; and Helen.
Eliza-Pinniger, *m.* 1866, Peter Brotherhood, Esq. of 15, rde Park Gardens, W.
Harriet, *m.* 1873, Arthur-Guillum Scott, Esq. of 41, xham Gardens, W.
Maud-Caroline, *m.* 1870, Capt. Percy-Altamont Browne.

lder son is the present bart.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Or, a chevron cottised, between in chief three martlets, and in base a wolf's head erased az. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., between two fleurs-de-lis, az. a heron ppr. *Motto*—Credentibus nil difficile. *Residence*—7, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Conservative; Union; Beefsteak.

HUNTER.

HUNTER, SIR CHARLES-RODERICK, Bart. of London, late capt. rifle brigade, and major 1st London R.V., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Alex-George Russell, C.B., *b.* 6 July, 1858; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1890; *m.* 27 July, 1887, Agnes-Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, Esq. of Crawley Court, Hants, and has issue,

RONALD-CLAUDE, *b.* 5 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

JOHN HUNTER, Esq. of Beach Hill, co. Berks (son of Henry Hunter, of London, merchant, by Johanna his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Barnard, Esq. of Downside, and the descendant of ancestors, citizens and merchants of considerable eminence in London, *temp.* CHARLES I.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Timothy Lannoy, Knt. of Hammersmith, sheriff of London and Middlesex, and dying in 1714, left a son and heir,

HENRY-LANNOY HUNTER, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq., and whose grandson,

I. SIR CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN, D.C.L., colonel of the royal London regular militia; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1797, Penelope-Maria, only dau. of John Free, Esq., an opulent merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1840) he had issue,

JOHN, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Sarah, dau. of W.-N.-W. Hewett, Esq. of Bilham, Yorkshire, and had issue,

CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN-PAUL, 2nd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1831, Louisa, eldest dau. of Jonathan-Hayter Garstin, Esq. 88th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1842.
Thomas-Claudius, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *d.* in Feb. 1832.
Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

Sir Claudius *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of James Fenton, Esq. of Hampstead, which lady *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1859. Sir Claudius having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, filled the civic chair in 1811-12; and was created a baronet, 15 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 20 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson.

II. SIR CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN-PAUL, *b.* 21 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. Berkshire, and high sheriff 1860; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Constance, younger dau. of William-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., and had,

I. Claude, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.
II. CHARLES-RODERICK, present bart.
I. Constance-Janet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852.

Sir Paul *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Creation—15 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., between eight crosses patée, fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, holding between the paws a cross-patée, fitchée, as in the arms. *Seat*—Mortimer Hill, Berks.
Club—Naval and Military.

HUNTINGDON.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF (Warner-Francis-John Plantagenet Hastings), major 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., page of honour at the Viceregal Court, 1880 to 1881; *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Maud-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P for Portsmouth, and has issue,

I. Maud-Kathleen-Cairnes-Plantagenet, *b.* 28 March, 1893.

II. Norah-Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.

III. Marian-Ileene-Mabel, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

This illustrious house, so renowned in the cabinet and the field, derives its surname from the seaport of Hastings, in Sussex (the lastage of which its senior members farmed for many years from the crown), and deduces its pedigree from Robert de Hastings, Portgrave of Hastings, Lord of Fillongley, in Warwickshire, and dispensator, or steward, to WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The successor of this Robert was

WALTER DE HASTINGS, who became steward to HENRY I, as owner of the manor of Ashill, co. Norfolk, a grant from the crown, upon the condition of taking care of the naperie (table-linen) at the coronation. From this Walter descended

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who *m.* Ada, 4th dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, by Maud, dau. of Hugh, sister and co-heir of Ranulph, Earl of Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article MESCHINES, *Earls of Chester*), and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who, adhering to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, against HENRY III, was knighted, and made governor, by that nobleman, of the castles of Scarborough and Winchester in 1264, and in the following year of Kenilworth Castle. This feudal baron *m.* Joane, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Barons of Bergavenny; and dying in 1268, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE HASTINGS, Lord Hastings and Bergavenny, seneschal of Aquitaine, and, in 1290, one of the aspirants to the Scottish throne in right of his grandmother, Ada, who was niece to MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, Kings of Scotland. This nobleman had summons to parliament from 1295 to the time of his death. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of Aylmer de Valence, Earls of Pembroke, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; the second of which daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Roger, Lord Grey de Ruthyn. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, 5th dau. of Hugh Despenser, Earl of Winchester, and had two sons. He *d.* 9 March, 1312-13, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage,

JOHN, LORD HASTINGS, *Bergavenny and Weishford*, governor of Kenilworth Castle in 1323; who *d.* in 1325, and was *s.* by his only son,

LAURENCE, who, upon the decease of his grand-uncle, Aylmer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, *s. p.*, was created *Earl of Pembroke*, by patent dated 13 Oct. 1339; a dignity that expired with John, 3rd earl, who was accidentally slain in a tournament by Sir John St. John, at Woodstock. This terminated the elder branch of the noble house of Hastings; but a younger, deriving from

THOMAS DE HASTINGS, great-grandson of Walter de Hastings, steward to HENRY I. and elder son of William de Hastings, by his 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe, laid the foundation of the present Earldom of Huntingdon. From this Thomas lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM DE HASTINGS, Knt., who was nominated by EDWARD IV. master of the Mints at London and Calais, steward of the honour of Leicester, and of the manors and castles of Donnington, Higham Ferrers, and Daventry; and created by the same monarch, 26 July, 1461, *Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, when his lordship was installed a knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Catharine, relict of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, and dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had four sons and two daus. In 1465, we find this nobleman entering into an agreement with Dame Elizabeth Grey, late wife of Sir John Grey, Knt., and heir of Edward Grey, late Lord Ferrers, that he should have the wardship of her son, Thomas, afterwards Marquess of Dorset, on whose part it was stipulated that he should, within five or six years afterwards, marry the eldest dau. of Lord Hastings that might then be living. His lordship about this time undertook, in his capacity of master of the Mint, a new coinage of gold, consisting of pieces of eight shillings and fourpence sterling each, called *nobles*; other pieces of one-half; and a third, of one-fourth that value. For several years afterwards Lord Hastings was one of the most powerful persons in the kingdom. In 1474, he obtained a license from EDWARD IV. to impark three thousand acres of land and wood in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and he accordingly built, at Ashby, a magnificent castle for the residence of his family, which it continued to be for two hundred years. This castle was afterwards remarkable as the temporary prison of MARY, Queen of Scots. Of his lordship FULLER says: "The reader needeth not m candle to direct him to this illustrious person, whom EDWARD IV., or rather Edward Plantagenet (because in human than in his royal capacity), so delighted i he made him his lord-chamberlain, Baron Hastir Ashby-de-la-Zouch," &c. Lord Hastings fell a v eventually, to the Protector Gloucester (RICHARD and was beheaded in the Tower, 13 June, 1483, wh estates were confiscated, but soon afterwards res partly by RICHARD and the remainder by HENRY V his son,

EDWARD, K.B., 2nd baron; who having *m.* Mary and sole heir of Thomas, Baron Hungerford, Bot Moulins, and Moels, had been summoned to parlia 15 Nov. 1482, as Lord Hungerford. By this union hi ship had a dau., Anne, who became the wife of T Stanley, Earl of Derby, and after his decease, of John cliffe, Lord Fitz-Walter; and a son, his successor, demise, 8 Nov. 1507,

GEORGE, 3rd baron. This nobleman attended HENRY in 1513, at the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, an created by that monarch, 8 Dec. 1529, EARL OF HU DON. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Staffor Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Sir Walter He Knt.; and dying 24 March, 1544, was *s.* by his eldest

FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, K.G.; who *m.* in 1532, Katherin and co-heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu, and grandc Margaret, Countess of Salisbury (which Margaret wa and sole heir of George Plantagenet, Duke of Cla brother of EDWARD IV.). On New Year's day, 1553, w this nobleman presenting to EDWARD VI., in a purse silk, *five sovereigns and eight half-sovereigns;* and receiv return a gilt cup and cover, weighing twenty ounces. lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, having had six sons an daus.; of the youngest dau., the beautiful Lady Hastings, the following circumstance is related: " Vassilivich, Grand Duke and Emperor of Russia, ha desire to marry an English lady, was told of the Lady Hastings, who being of the blood royal, he began to whereupon making his desires known to Queen ELIZA who did well approve thereof, he sent over The Pissemskoie, a nobleman of great account, his ambas who, in the name of his master, offered great advanta the queen in the event of the marriage. The queen upon caused the lady to be attended with divers ladie young noblemen, that so the ambassador might h sight of her, which was accomplished in York Garden, near Charing Cross, London. There was the brought into her presence, and casting down his c nance, fell prostrate before her, then rising, with hi still towards her (the lady with the rest admiri his strange salutation), he said, by his interprete sufficed him to behold the angelic presence of her wh hoped, would be his master's spouse and empress." alliance did not, however, take place, and the lady d Of the earl's sons by his countess (who *d.* 23 Sept. 16

HENRY, } became successive earls.
GEORGE, }

William, *d. s. p.*

Edward (Sir), of the Abbey of Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. of vale Abbey, co. Warwick, 3rd son of Walter, Vis Hereford, and widow of Edward Cave, Esq. of Ing co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons (the yo Walter, *d. s. p.*), and was *s.* in 1603, by the elder,

HENRY (Sir), sheriff of Leicester in 1619, who *m.* dau. of Antony Faunt, Esq. of Fauston, by wh had four sons and two daus. The 2nd and 3rd *d.* without issue; the 4th settled in Ireland, a descendants there. Sir Henry Hastings *d.* in 162 was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY HASTINGS, Esq. of Humberston, *m.* Jane of Goodhall of Belgrave, co. Leicester, by he had five sons and five daus.; of the so eldest *m.*, but *d. s. p.*; the 2nd, Walter, *m.* Cradock, and left two daus., one of whom, Ja Edward Holme, Esq. of Upholland, and a son, H of Castle Donnington, who *d. unm.*; the 4th a *d. unm.*; while the line of the family was cont by the 3rd son,

RICHARD HASTINGS, Esq. of Welford, Nottin shire, whose only son, HENRY HASTINGS, w an orphan at the age of fourteen, in 1701, a trustees appointed by his father dissipated proportion of his property. He *m.* Elizabeth son, and had three sons, THEOPHILUS-HENR eldest, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 180 This reverend gentleman, for some time aft 10th earl's death, assumed the dignity of Huntingdon (to which he was entitled): nando, the 3rd son, *d* in his fourteenth year

GEORGE HASTINGS, the 2nd son, was taken, with his brother, Theophilus, under the protection of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, and educated with that nobleman's son, Francis, Lord Hastings. He subsequently entered the army and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the 3rd regt. of foot-guards. Col. Hastings *m.* in 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Hodges, by whom he had, with two elder sons who *d. unm.*, a 3rd son, HANS-FRANCIS, 11th Earl of Huntingdon. Col. Hastings *d.* in 1802.

lship *d.* 20 June, 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RY, the 3rd earl, K.G. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1553, ne, dau. of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, without issue, 14 Dec. 1595, when the honours d upon his brother,

GE, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* in July, 1557, y, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of co. Derbyshire, and who *d.* 2 Sept. 1607, by whom rought him Dale Abbey, in the same shire) he had ons and two daus.,

ANCIS, *Lord Hastings*, who *d.* before his father, 17 Dec. , leaving, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James ington, and sister of Lord Harington, of Exton ich lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Kingsmill; 3rdly, ard, Lord Zouche, of Haryngworth, and 4thly, Sir mas Edmonds, and *d.* in 1620), three sons and two s., viz.,

HENRY, successor to his grandfather.

George (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Seymour, dau. and co-heir Sir Gilbert Pryn, Knt., and had issue.*

Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1617.

Catherine, *m.* to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.

Theodosia, *m.* to Sir Francis Bodenham, Knt. of Ryal, Rutlandshire.

Henry, of Woodland, Dorsetshire, whose singular cha- er, drawn by the celebrated Lord Shaftesbury, may ound in the *Biographia Britannica*.

Edward (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* at Vienna.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Unton, Knt. of Wadley; 2ndly, to Sir Walter Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestrie.

Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Stuart, K.B.; and 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Roscommon.

rdship *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RY, 5th earl, *b.* 24 April, 1586. He married (in his ear) 15 Jan. 1601, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co- f Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, had issue by her (who *d.* . 1633),

DINANDO, his heir.

ry, a distinguished adherent of CHARLES I. during civil war; created, by that monarch, LORD LOUGH- OUGH. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1666.

e, *m.* to Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton.

abeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. of Lea.

rdship was *s.* at his decease, in 1643, by his elder son,

DINANDO, 6th earl, *b.* 18 Jan. 1608, who *m.* 7 Aug. Lucy, dau. and heir of Sir John Davis, Knt. of Engle- Berks, and had issue,

RY, *Lord Hastings*, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1649. His dship was distinguished for great learning, and of such treme sweetness of disposition, that no less than ninety- ht elegies were published on his death, under the title *Lachrymæ Musarum*. Among them occurs Dryden's st essay. THEOPHILUS, successor to his father.

abeth, *m.* 1662, to Sir James Langham, Bart.

y, *m.* to Sir William Jolliffe, Knt.

arl *d.* 13 Feb. 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

EOPHILUS, 7th earl, *b.* 10 Dec. 1650. This nobleman one of the peers who protested against the Act of ement, in 1701. He *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1671, Elizabeth, t dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lewis, of Ledstone, Knt. Bart. by whom he had a son and two daus., viz.,

ORGE, his heir.

y, } who both *d. unm.*
zabeth, }

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1690, Frances, dau. and sole f Francis-Leveson Fowler, Esq., and widow of Thomas, Viscount Kilmorey, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, the alier Michael de Ligondes, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1723) he had ons and five daus.,

THEOPHILUS, 9th earl. II. Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
Anne-Jaqueline, *d. unm.* in 1755.
Alice, *d. unm.* in 1692.
Frances, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1750.

t appears, by a curious funeral achievement in the ch of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, he *d.* 1 July, 1641; that he had four sons, viz., George, April, 1621, and *d.* 3 June, 1627; Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. living in 1655; Ferdinando, *b.* 19 Jan. 1626, *d.* on the of the Conception, 1654; and Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1628, 31. The daus were, Catherine, living *unm.* in 1655; ha, *m.* in 1652, to Owen Owens, Esq.; and Margaret, *d.* in 1654, aged 19.

Mr. Wheler's 4th dau., Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1765, s-Stuart Menteath, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, had a son, CHARLES-GRANVILLE-STUART MENTEATH, created a bart. in 1833.

IV. Catherine-Maria, *m.* the Rev. Granville Wheler,† of Otterden Place, in Kent, son of the celebrated traveller, Sir George Wheler, and was grandmother of Granville-Hastings Wheler, Esq., who inherited the estates of Ledstone Hall, co. York, from his great-aunt, Lady Elizabeth Hastings.

V. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, rector of Aberford, and was grandmother of Theophilus-Hastings Ingham, Esq. of Marton-in-Craven, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl. This nobleman carried the sceptre at the coronation of Queen ANNE, 23 April, 1702; and dying *unm.* 22 Feb. 1704-5, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

THEOPHILUS, 9th earl, *b.* 12 Nov. 1696; who carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His lordship *m.* 3 June, 1728, Selina (celebrated, after his lordship's decease, by her attachment to the sect of Christians called Methodists), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1791) he had four sons, of whom FRANCIS, his successor, alone attained maturity, and two daus.; Selina, the younger, *d.* in 1703, upon the eve of her marriage with Capt. George Hastings, father of HANS-FRANCIS, 11th earl; Elizabeth, the elder, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira (*see* LOUDOUN, E.), and was distinguished for a strong natural understanding, cultivated by a very refined taste. Lady Moira *d.* in 1808. The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10th earl, *b.* 13 March, 1728-9. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEO. III., 22 Sept. 1761. His lordship dying without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, &c, devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, Countess of Moira, and were carried by her into the Rawdon family, and are now possessed by the EARL OF LOUDOUN, and the Earldom of Huntingdon became suspended, and so continued until claimed by Hans-Francis Hastings, Esq. (revert to younger descendants of Francis, 2nd earl), who succeeded in establishing his right thereto, and had summons accordingly, 14 Jan. 1819, as

HANS-FRANCIS, 11th earl,* *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1803, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard-Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1820) he had issue.

I. FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, 12th earl.

II. George-Fowler, *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., knight of the Medjidie, formerly commanding in the Pacific and subsequently at the Nore; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mathilde-Alice, only dau. of W.-H. Hitchcock, Esq. of St. Omer, and *d.* 21 March, 1876, having had issue, Hans-Francis, *b.* at Boulogne, 23 June, 1865; Walter-Henry, *b.* at Esquimault, Vancouver's Island, 31 July, 1868; William-Fowler, *b.* 9 June, 1873; Frances-Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1870, *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Dr. Gordon-George-William Henry, of Blair, Nunehead, Somerset.

III. Edward-Plantagenet-Robin-Hood, E.I.C.M S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline-Sarah (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890), eldest dau. of G.-J. Morris, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890) had, 1 Edward-George-Godolphin, C.B., lieut.-col. Bengal army, late capt. 21st hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1 July, 1882, Mabel-Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges-P. Henniker, 4th bart., and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, eldest son of Baron Dimsdale, M.P. (*see* Foreign Titles), Violet-Edith-Henrietta, *b.* 18 June, 1883; 2 Alexander-Plantagenet, rear adm. R.N., C.B., late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1843, *m.* 29 July, 1885, Edith-Caroline, dau. of Col. Frederick Blake, C.B., 33rd regt., and has issue, Edward-George-Godolphin, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887, and Muriel-Edith; 3 Francis-Theophilus-Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850; 4 Godolphin-Plantagenet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1 Nov. 1892; 5 George-Fowler, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1853.

IV. Richard-Godolphin-Henry (Rev.), rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, *b.* 26 March, 1820; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1872) had issue, Francis-Theophilus-Clinton, *b.* 18 April, 1850; Charles-Godolphin-William, *b.* 29 June, 1854, *m.* 27 Nov. 1882, Margaret-Logie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Macpherson, K.C.B.; Henry-John-Churchill, *b.* 17 July, 1856; Hugh-Francis-Plantagenet, *b.* 29 June, 1859, *d.* 27 Jan. 1860; Isabel, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864; Margaret-Selina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, to Henry-James-Davidson Horne, Esq. (who *d.* 1883); Henrietta-Mabel; Lucy, and Katherine.

I. Frances-Theophila-Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1822, to Capt. Henry Parker, R.N., and *d.* 7 May, 1854, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, John-Robert-Theophilus-Hastings Parker, Esq. J.P., of Swannington Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1885.

II. Selina-Arabella-Lucy, *m.* 1839, Rear-Admiral Charles-Calmady Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

III. Arabella-Georgiana, *m.* 25 April, 1833, to George-Augustus-Frederick Brooke, Esq., D.L. co. Fermanagh (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1874), son of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, and had issue.

* His lordship, through his mother, Sarah, who was dau. of Col. Hodges, of the guards, descended from the ancient family of FOWLER *of Harnage Grange*.

iv. Louisa, *m.* April, 1845, Rev. John Lees, rector of Annaghdown, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1868.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Bettesworth, Esq., and widow of Alexander Thistlewayte, Esq. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, 26 April, 1838, Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Harris, K.H., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1846). His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis-Theophilus-Henry, 12th earl, *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of Richard Power, Esq. M.P. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857) had issue,

Francis-Power-Plantagenet, 13th earl.
Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, to George-Dundas Yeoman, Esq.
Selina-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 March, 1870, to E.-G.-H. Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
Louisa-Arabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to W.-P. Maxwell, Esq. of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.

The earl *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son,

Francis-Power-Plantagenet, 13th earl, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Mary-Anne-Wilmot, only child of Col. the Hon. John-Craven Westenra (*see* Rossmore, B.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1894) had,

i. Warner-Francis-John-Plantagenet, present earl.
ii. Osmond-William-Toone-Westenra, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Mary-Caroline-Campbell, dau. of D.-Fox Tarratt, Esq. of Eliary, Argyllshire.
iii. Aubrey-Craven-Theophilus-Robin-Hood, *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.
i. Constance-Wilmot-Annie, *b.* 10 July, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Sir Thomas-Sabine Pasley, bart.
ii. Ileene-Frances-Cairns, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Colin-George-Pelham Campbell, lieut. Scots Guards (*see* Newcastle, D.).
iii. Ierne-Louisa-Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton, eldest son of Baron Hothfield.
iv. Rowena-Grace-Marion-Selina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879.
v. Wilmot-Ida-Noreen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

The earl *d.* 20 May, 1885.

Creations—8 Dec. 1529. *Arms*—Arg., a maunch, sa. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased, sa., crowned and gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed, or. *Supporters*—Two man-tigers, affrontée, or, their visages resembling the human face, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In veritate victoria;" "Honorantes me honorabo," and "Post prælia præmia." *Seat*—Sharavogue, Roscrea, King's Co. *Residence*—Somerby Grove, Oakham, co. Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Nimrod.

HUNTINGFIELD.

Huntingfield, Baron (Sir Joshua-Charles Vanneck), of Heveningham Hall, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain; Col. late 2nd batt. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedition, 1885; *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th baron.

Lineage.

Joshua Vanneck, Esq. (2nd son of Cornelius Vanneck, Esq., Paymaster of the Land Forces of the United Provinces), an eminent and opulent merchant of London, was created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. He *m.* in 1732, Mary Daubuz, and had issue,

Gerard, } successive baronets.
Joshua, }
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1753, to the Hon. Thomas Walpole.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry Uhthoff, Esq.
Gertrude, *d.* in 1798.
Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. Richard Walpole.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March, 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gerard, who *d. unm.* 23 May, 1791, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Joshua. This gentleman *m.* 29 Sept. 1777, Maria, 2nd dau. of Andrew Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, co. Surrey, by whom he had issue,

Joshua, 2nd baron.
Gerard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2 of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1829, lea her (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) one son, William, *b.* in 1 *d. s. p.* in July, 1840, and three daus., Maria, *m.* 1849, to Capt. Michael-Henry Perceval, late R.N., 1890, 3rd son of Michael Henry Perceval, Esq. of Wood, Quebec, Canada, Member of the Legislati Executive Council, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-h Sir Charles Flower, Bart.; Caroline, *m.* to Count G and *d.* 21 Dec. 1849; and Harriet, *m.* 1 July, 1845 Duke dell' Albaneto, of the kingdom of the Two Sicil *d.* 10 Jan. 1878.
Thomson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791; *m.* in 1816, Miss Mary-Anne of Halesworth, and *d.* 22 March, 1855, having by her in 1833) had a son, Thomson, who *m.* in 1841, Ca Anne, dau. of J. Torrance, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1853
Maria, *m.* in 1817, to Charles Lovelace, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Alexander Donovan, Esq of F Place, Sussex, and *d.* 26 May, 1836. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1

Sir Joshua was created a peer of Ireland, 9 July, 1 the title of Baron Huntingfield, *of Heveningham Ha d.* 15 Aug. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Joshua, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, 2 Apri Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq. of Gl Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) he ha
Joshua, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1835.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1830, to Sir Robert-Charles Rowley and *d.* 16 March, 1878; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy-Anne, 3rd Sir Charles Blois, Bart. of Cockfield Hall; and dying left by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, aged 90) a son,

Charles-Andrew, 3rd baron, D.L. co. Suffolk; *b.* 1 1818; *m.* 6. July, 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew deckne, Esq., and had issue,

i. Joshua-Charles, present baron.
ii. William-Arcedeckne (Campsey Ash, Gatton, C land), *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of W Armstrong, Esq. of Toowoomba, Queensland, M. and has issue,
Charles-Arcedeckne, *b.* 1883.
Rupert-Chaloner-Andrew, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 15 Oct. 18
Andrew-Nicholas-Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1890.
Louisa-Medora-Hermione, *b.* 11 Feb. 1885.
Anne-Mary-Chaloner, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.
iii. Charles-Andrew, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848.
iv. Walter, *b.* 9 March, 1849; *m.* 24 Sept. 1877, Cath Medora, dau. of William Armstrong, M.D. of Toowo Queensland, and has issue, Joshua-Walter, *b.* 1 Nov. Ralph-Wyndham, *b.* 20 Sept. 1891; Nesta-Franc 8 Sept. 1878; Hilda-Arcedeckne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879 Catherine-Gladys, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881.
v. Gerard, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1878, H Oakley-Beaton, dau. of James Ivory, Esq. of Bun Queensland, and has, Blois-Evelyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; Christian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883, *d.* at Queensland, 19 Sept. Harriet-Louisa-Cora, *b.* 1879.
i. Catherine, *d.* at Kreuznach, Germany, 4 July, 1864
ii. Clara-Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.
iii. Anne. iv. Frances. v. Harriet-Lno

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. Baron, 9 July, 1796 *Arms*—Arg., a torteau, between three bugle-horns stringed, or. *Crest*—A bugle-horn, gu., stringed, or, b two wings, expanded, arg., tipped, gold. *Supporters* greyhounds, erm., collared, paly of six, or and gu., ch gold. *Motto*—Droit et loyal.
Seat—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Bachelors'.

HUNTINGTOWER, Lord, *see* Dysart, Earl

HUNTLY.

Huntly, Marquess and Earl of (Charles Go P.C.), Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Visc

ss, Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, loun, Balmore, Gartlie, and Kincardine, in d; and Baron Meldrum, of Morven, in the berdeen, in the United Kingdom; Premier ss of Scotland; D.L. for Aberdeen; one of ds-in-waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty, o 1873; Captain of H.M. hon. corps of men-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen sity; *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 11th ss, 1863; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Amy, elder dau. William-Cunliffe Brooks, Bart., M.P., of Barlow ancashire.

Lineage.

ordon family take their name from the lands of Gordon, ickshire. In the end of the 12th century Gordons appear as witnesses to charters by the Earls of March, rs of patches of land, and rights of pasturage to the of Kelso.

ADAM GORDON was justiciary of Lothian in 1305 under I., and sat in the English council at Westminster as he representatives of Scotland. Tardily joining Bruce, a grant of the great northern lordship of Strathbogie, d by the Earl of Athole, but as Athole returned to his ice, possession did not immediately follow. His younger illiam, was ancestor of the Gordons, of Lochinvar, and ats Kenmure. His elder son, Adam Gordon of that ilk, her of John Gordon of that ilk, who, taken prisoner at n in 1346, was released 1357, had a confirmation charter thbogie in 1376, as great-grandson of Sir Adam, and rough two illegitimate sons, John Gordon, of Scudargue, omas Gordon, of Ruthven, ancestor of a wide circle of s in Mar. Buchan, and Strathbogie.

ADAM GORDON, of that ilk, who *s.* Sir John in or shortly 1395, and seems to have been his brother, had a charter co. Berwick possessions of the family, fell at Homil- 1402, having *m.* Elizabeth, Lady of Aboyne, dau. of Sir n Keith, marischal of Scotland (afterwards wife of Sir as Erskine, of Kinnoull, and 3rdly, of Thomas Somer- and had, besides a son, John, who, surviving his *d. s. p. circa* 1407, a dau. and heir,

ABETH GORDON, who, in 1408, *m.* Alexander Seton, 2nd Sir William Seton, of Seton; made a Lord of Parliamen D GORDON in or before 1437. They had issue, ALEXANDER, m, ancestor of the Setons, of Meldrum; and Elizabeth, Alexander, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross. Eliza- ordon *d.* in 1438, and her husband in, or shortly before, Their elder son,

XANDER SETON, Lord Gordon, was made *Earl of Huntly* 5, and had grants from the crown of the lordship of och and other lands in the counties of Inverness and . On the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth Keith, of Aboyne, *circa* 1437, he acquired Cluny, Aboyne, and nuick, in Aberdeenshire. He *m.* 1st, Egidia, dau. and of Sir John Hay, of Tillibody, by whom he had a son, Sir nder Seton, ancestor of the Setons, of Touch and Abercorn; , Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, ellor, by whom he had issue (who all took the name of on),

ORGE, 2nd earl.
Alexander, *a quo* the Gordons, of Abergeldie.
am, dean of Caithness, who *d.* 1528.

1st earl *d.* 15 July, 1470, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

ORGE, 2nd earl, on whom and his heirs the earldom settled by investitures of 1450. Among his acquisi- from the crown were Schivas in Aberdeenshire, and ie, Enzie, and Netherdale, in Banffshire. He was cellor of Scotland 1498–1500. He *m.* 1st, 1455, Eliza- Dunbar, Countess of Moray, from whom he was ced; 2ndly, 10 March, 1459, the Princess Annabella, dau. AMES I., from whom he was divorced 24 July, 1471, by whom he had issue,

EXANDER, 3rd earl.
am, Lord of Aboyne, *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Suther- nd, and was ancestor of subsequent Earls of Sutherland,
William, fell at Flodden, ancestor of the Gordons, of ight.
James, of Letterfourie, admiral of the fleet, *m.*, and had sue.
net, *m.* 1st, Alexander, master of Crawford; 2ndly, atrick, 3rd Lord Gray.
ary, *m.* Sir William Sinclair, of Westerhall.
izabeth, *m.* 1482, William, 3rd Earl Marischal.
abel, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

earl *m.* 3rdly, 12 May, 1476, Elizabeth, widow of Andrew, Lord Gray, and dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll, and issue,

Catherine. *m.* 1st, Perkin Warbeck; 2ndly, James Strangways; 3rdly, Sir Matthew Cradock; 4thly, Christopher Ashton.
Agnes, *m.* Gilbert Hay, of Kilmallock.
Eleanor, *m.* John (?) Chrichton, of Invernytie.

The earl *d.* at Stirling, 1502, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl, who added to the family acquisitions Strathavon, in Banffshire, and the Brae of Lochaber, commanded the left wing at Flodden, but escaped the slaughter of that field. He *m.* 1st, in 1474, Joanna, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had,

John, Lord Gordon, who *d. v. p.*, having *m.* Margaret Stewart, natural dau. of JAMES IV. (afterwards wife of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry), by whom he had,
George, 4th earl.
Alexander, titular archbishop of Athens, and bishop of the Isles, afterwards of Galloway.
James, chancellor of Moray.
Alexander, of Strathavon, from whom the old line of Gordons, of Cluny.
William, bishop of Aberdeen, 1547–77.
Janet, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll.
Christian, *m.* 1503, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weem.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray, and widow of John, 6th Lord Glammis (which lady *m.* 3rdly, George Leslie, 4th Earl of Rothes); and dying 1524, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1513, under whom the family reached its height of power, and who was reputed to be the wealthiest, wisest, and most powerful subject in Scotland. He had a grant of the earldom of Moray, 1548–9, was lieutenant of the north, and was made chancellor in 1547. After Queen Mary's return home, he was stripped of the earldom of Moray, and rushing into revolt, was encountered and slain at Corrichie in 1562, and sentence of attainder pronounced on his corpse. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and had,

Alexander, Lord Gordon, who *m.* 1549, Barbara Hamilton, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and widow of Lord Fleming, and *d.* 1553, *s. p.*
GEORGE, his successor.
Sir John, taken with his father at Corrichie and executed.
William, *d.* at Paris.
James, a jesuit, *d* at Paris, 1620.
Sir Adam, of Auchindoun, taken at Corrichie, but pardoned; and afterwards an upholder of Queen Mary's cause in the north; *d.* 1580.
Sir Patrick, of Auchindoun, killed at Glenlivat, 1594, *s. p.*
Robert, *d. unm.* Thomas.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Atholl.
Jean, *m.* 1st, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell, a marriage dissolved to make way for his marriage to Queen Mary; 2ndly, Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy, of Boyne.

The second son of the 4th earl,

GEORGE, 5th earl, was attainted and sentenced to death for treason in 1563, but the sentence was reversed in 1565, he being made chancellor of Scotand. He *d.* in 1576, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* to George, 5th Earl of Caithness) a son,

GEORGE, 6th earl, who was conspicuous as the head of the Roman Catholic party in Scotland. He defeated an expedition sent against him under the Earl of Argyll at Glenlivat, in 1594; but, submitting to the king, obtained an easy pardon; and on 17 April, 1599, was made *Marquess of Huntly*. He *m.* 21 July, 1588, Lady Henrietta Stewart, eldest dau. of Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1642) he had,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess.
Francis, *d.* in Germany, 1620.
Adam, of Auchindoun. Laurence, *d.* aged 20.
Sir John, created Viscount Melgum and Lord Aboyne, 1627; burned to death in Frendraught tower, 1630.
Anne, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Moray.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow.
Mary, *m.* 1632, William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.
Jean, *m.* 1632, Claud, 1st Lord Strabane.

The marquess *d.* 13 June, 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess. He had, on 20 April, 1632, been created *Viscount of Aboyne*, with remainder (after his death, or accession to the marquessate) to his son JAMES. He distinguished himself by his zeal in the royal cause during the civil wars, and was beheaded 30 March, 1649. He *m.* in 1607, Lady Anne Campbell (who *d.* 14 June, 1638), dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Gordon*, who, joining the Marquess of Montrose, fell at the battle of Alford, 2 July, 1645, *unm.*
II. JAMES, who, upon his father succeeding to the earldom, inherited the VISCOUNTY OF ABOYNE, that dignity having been conferred upon him when Lord Gordon, 20 April, 1632, under such a stipulation. This nobleman joined the banner

of Montrose during the civil wars, but was eventually obliged to fly into France, where he died of grief, upon hearing of the melancholy fate of CHARLES I., in 1649. He *d. unm.*, and the viscounty expired.

III. LEWIS, successor to his father.

IV. Charles, created Lord Gordon, of Strathavon, and EARL OF ABOYNE.* in 1660, ancestor of Charles, present MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

V. Henry, who was in the service of the King of Poland.

I. Anne, *m.* 1639, James, 3rd Earl of Perth; *d.* 1656.

II. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1639, George, Lord Seton; 2ndly, 1649, John, 2nd Lord Traquair; *d.* 1650.

III. Jean, *m.* 1640, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1655.

IV. Mary, *m.* 1643, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

V. Katherine, *m.* Count Morstain, high treasurer of Poland.

The marquess was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEWIS, 3rd marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Freuchie (afterwards Countess of Airlie), by whom he had,

I. GEORGE, 4th marquess. I. Anne, *m.* the Count de Crolly.

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1667, Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum; 2ndly, James, 4th Earl of Perth; *d.* 1726.

III. Jean, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Dunfermline.

The 3rd marquess was *s.* in 1653 by his only son,

GEORGE, 4th marquess. His lordship was elevated to a dukedom, as DUKE OF GORDON, 1 Nov. 1684. His grace *m.* in Oct. 1676, Lady Elizabeth Howard (who *d.* 16 July, 1732), 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Norwich, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Jane, *m.* to James Drummond, son of James, 4th Earl of Perth. The duchess retiring to a convent in Fl... the duke instituted a process of adherence in... In 1711, her grace excited no small attention by... ing to the dean and faculty of advocates a silver... with the head of the Chevalier on one side, and... other, the British isles, with the word *Reddite*. Th... having presented the medal to the faculty at thei... meeting, a debate ensued about the propriety of adr... it into their repositories, when the affirmative was c... and a vote passed, to return thanks to the duchess... present. Two advocates, delegated for that purpose,... upon her grace, and expressed their hopes that she... soon have an opportunity to compliment the faculty... second medal on the *Restoration*. The duke was bre... the Catholic religion, which his family always pro... He was a military character, and served under Ture... the battle of Strasburg. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was... his only son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd duke, a zealous adherent of the Ch... St. George, in 1715. His grace *m.* in 1706, Lady He... Mordaunt, dau. of the celebrated general, Charles Mor... Earl of Peterborough and Mordaunt, by whom (wh... Oct. 1760) he had issue,

I. COSMO-GEORGE, *s.* his father.

II. Adam, a gen. in the army, and commander-in-chief... forces in Scotland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, dau. o... Drummond, Esq., and widow of James, 2nd Duke of ... and *d.* in 1801.

I. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1789, aged 81.

II. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.

III. Anne, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 25... 1791.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. John Skelly, and had... Gordon (capt. R.N.), Francis (col.), and two daus., Cath... *m.* Charles Greg, and Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Thomas-E... Tidy.

V. Jean, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1792.

VI. Catherine, *m.* Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss.

VII. Charlotte.

The duke *d.* 28 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COSMO-GEORGE, 3rd duke, K.T. (The name of Cosm... given to the duke in compliment to COSMO DE MEDICI... Grand Duke of Tuscany, with whom his father was c... closest habits of friendship. In Gordon Castle ther... fine bust of the grand duke, presented by that prince... self to the Duke of Gordon in 1720.) His grace *m.* ... 1741, Catherine, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen, by... (who *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1756, Staats Long Morris, Esq... of the 61st foot, and M.P. for Elgin, and *d.* 10 Dec. 17... had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

WILLIAM, deputy-ranger of St. James's Park; *m.* 1 M... 1781, Frances, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine; ... 1 May, 1823, leaving a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* 2 Sept...

George, so well known as leader of the rioters in 17... 1 Nov. 1793, *unm.*

Susan, *m.* 1st, to John, 9th Earl of Westmoreland... 2ndly, to Lieut. Col. John Woodford. Her ladysh... 11 Dec. 1814.

Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Chalmers; and *d.* 7 June...

Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Booker, Esq.; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

His grace was one of the representative peers of Scot... He *d.* in France 5 Aug. 1752, when he was *s.* by his elde...

ALEXANDER, 4th duke, K.T., *b.* 18 June, 1743 (O. S.)... was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain 12... 1784, in the dignity of *Baron Gordon, of Huntly*, an... consequence of his descent from Lady Elizabeth Ho... eldest surviving dau. of Henry, Earl of Norwich, w... earldom expired in 1777) *Earl of Norwich*. His gra... herited the Barony of Beauchamp of Bletshoe (create... writ 1 June, 1363), and the Barony of Mordaunt of T... (created also by writ 5 May, 1532), as heir-general of Ch... 3rd Earl of Peterborough (refer to Alexander, 2nd d... and Elizabeth Howard his wife, only dau. and he... William Howard, Lord Effingham, and his wife, Anne,... and sole heir of John, Lord St John of Bletshoe, a... decease of Mary-Anastasia, Baroness Mordaunt, issuele... 1819. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) The... *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1767, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, ... of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 11 April,... had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

Alexander, *b.* in 1785, a military officer; *d. unm.* 8 Jan...

Charlotte, *m.* in Sept. 1789, Charles, 4th Duke of Richm... and *d.* 5 May, 1842.

Madelina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart.; and 2nd... Charles-Fyshe Palmer, Esq. of Luckley Park, Berks,... *d.* in Jan. 1843. Lady Madelina *d.* in June, 1847.

Susan, *m.* William, Duke of Manchester; and *d.* 26 Aug...

Louisa, *m.* Charles, Marquess Cornwallis, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1...

Georgiana, *m.* to John, late Duke of Bedford.

* Earls of Aboyne.

LORD CHARLES GORDON, 4th son of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, was created, 10 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ABOYNE, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES II., in consideration of his loyalty and services. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and had three sons and a dau.,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. George. John.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1685, to John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* in March, 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, who *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2nd dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird; and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant) had one son and three daus.,

JOHN, 3rd earl.

Helen, *m.* George Kinnaird, Esq., and was mother of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1770.

Grizel, *m.* in 1735, James Grant, of Knockando.

The earl *d.* in April, 1702, and was *s.* by his son.

JOHN, 3rd earl, who *m.* Grace, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 8th Earl of Moray, K.T., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

CHARLES, 4th earl.

John, *b.* 19 June, 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regiment; *m.* in 1761, Clementina, dau. of George Lockhart, Esq. of Carnwath; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1803) two sons and a dau.,

John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2nd brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1765; *m.* Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Robert Morris, Esq., late M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.* in 1832.

George, R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1769; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.

Grace-Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766; *m.* 13 April, 1794, William Graham, Esq. of Mossknow.

Lockhart, *b.* in 1732, judge-advocate-general of Bengal; *m.* 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, dau. of John Wallop, Viscount Lymington, and sister of John, late Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* at Calcutta, 24 March, 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1813), two sons and one dau.,

Lockhart, in holy orders, *b.* 28 July, 1775; a widower.

Loudoun-Harcourt, in the army; *b.* 9 May, 1780.

Katherine.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

GEORGE, 5th earl. Catherine, *d.* young.

Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1783, William Beckford, Esq., only son of William Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, co. Wilts, lord-mayor of London; and *d.* at the Castle de-la-Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May, 1786, leaving issue two daus.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, only surviving dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton (by Agatha, only dau. and heir of James Hallyburton, of Pitcur), and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1816) had,

Douglas, M.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; who, on the death of his cousin, the Hon. Hamilton Douglas Hallyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succeeded to his extensive property in Forfarshire, and assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of HALLYBURTON. He was advanced to the rank and precedence of a younger son of a marquess, 24 June, 1836. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, only child of Sir Edward Leslie, Bart. of Tarbert, co. Kerry; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, who *s.* his kinsman, the Duke of Gordon, and was 9th MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

e *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Mrs. Christie, by whom (who
ey, 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 June, 1827, and
y his son,

E, 5th duke, G.C.B., a general officer, colonel of the
usiliers, and governor of the castle of Edinburgh,
1770; *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of the late
fer Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, N.B., but by her (who
. 1864) had no issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1836, when the
n of Gordon, with the English peerages of Norwich
don, became extinct; the Baronies (by writ) of
t and Beauchamp fell into abeyance; and the Mar-
and Earldom of Huntly, and the Earldom of Enzie,
upon his kinsman,

E, 5th Earl of Aboyne, and 9th Marquess of Huntly,
onel of the Aberdeen militia, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *m.*
1791, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart.,
ner (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

RLES, 10th marquess.
rge, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Hunts.
Jan. 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of
Thomas Wright-Vaughan, of Woodstone, co. Hunting-
nd *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. Lady George Gordon *d.* 23 Aug.

n-Frederick, adm., G.C.H., M.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799; *m.* 24
1836, Lady Augusta Kennedy-Erskine, sister of George,
Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy-
ne, which lady *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John Gordon
ed the additional surname of HALLYBURTON, and *d.* 29
1878.

nry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, major H.E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* in
Miss Payne, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1865, leaving issue by her,
d. 17 May, 1867,

Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* April, 1869.
William-Sackville, *b.* 1842; *d.* 27 Sept. 1878.
Leslie-Charles, H.M. Probate Court, *b.* 1852; *d. unm.*
Feb. 1888.
Sarah-Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, to the Rev.
rd Augustus FitzClarence, who *d.* 14 June, 1854.
Louisa-Frances-Charlotte (Hon.), late maid-of-honour
the Queen; *m.* 21 July, 1867, to Hon. Ashley-G.-J.
nsonby (*see* DE MAULEY, B.).
Wilhelmina-Gertrude-Maria, } twins.
Millicent-Theresa, }
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1869, to Capt. William-Gerard
almesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, co. Lan-
ster, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1879, to George-
gent-Ross Wetherall, Esq., late 15th Hussars, of Astley
ll, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 14 May, 1881. He *d.* 19 April,
93.

Cecil-James, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* in 1841, Emily, dau. of
rice-Crosbie Moore, Esq. of Moresfort, co. Tipperary,
med, by royal licence, 1850, the surname of MOORE
that of GORDON, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, having had issue,

Cecil-Crosbie Gordon-Moore, *b.* Jan. 1850.
Arthur-Henry-Wyndham, *b.* April, 1853.
Hubert-George, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1882, Helena,
u. of Thomas White, Esq. of 53, Portland Place, Lon-
n, which marriage was dissolved on her petition in 1885.
Catherine-Augusta, *m.* 1869, Oriel-F. Walton, Esq., who
1886.
Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1866, to Charles-Robert Besley, Esq.
Edith, *m.* 1867, to Oscar Cornille, Esq.
Agnes-Cecil, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1872, to James Millward.
Esq., who *d.* 1879; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Harry-
Leycester-Powys Keck, Esq. of Staughton Grange, co.
Leicester. 5 Adela-Crosbie. 6 Evelyn.
Philippa-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Thomas Dunn, Esq.

Francis-Arthur, lieut.-col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan.
; *m.* 17 April, 1835, Isabella, only child of Lieut.-Gen.
William-Keir Grant, K.C.B. and *d.* 26 June, 1857,
ng by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

George-Grant, C.B., lieut.-col. late Scots guards, equerry
id comptroller of the household of Prince and Princess
Christian, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* in 1836;
. 8 Aug. 1863, Constance-Lennox, only dau. of
Lawrence Peel, Esq., and has issue, Lawrence-George,
apt. R.A., *b.* 21 May, 1864, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Florence-
Julietta, widow of Alexander McHinch; Christian-
Frederick, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866, *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Margaret,
idow of F. B. Close, Esq.; and Helena-Jane, *b.* 21 April,
870, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rev. William-Henry Stone, Vicar
f St. James's, Hatcham.
Francis-Frederick, formerly in the Admiralty, *b.* in 1839;
. 12 Feb. 1877, Helen-Augusta-Mariana, dau. of Raw-
on-H.-B. Reid, Esq. of Stratford Place, and has issue,
Francis-Lewis-Rawson-Gordon, *b.* 1878; Isabel-Constance-
Helen, *b.* 1880; and Nita-Florence, *b.* 1882.
Catherine.

Catherine-Susan, *m.* 16 June, 1814, to Charles-Compton,
Lord Chesham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1866.
Charlotte-Sophia, *d.* 21 Dec. 1876.
Mary, *m.* 1822, Frederick C.-W Seymour, Esq. (*see* HERT-
D, M.); and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

rdship *d.* 17 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 10th marquess and 6th earl of Aboyne, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham, but by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1844, Maria-Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P.-W. Pegus, by his wife, the Countess Dowager of Lindsey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1893) had issue,

I. CHARLES, present marquess.
II. Lewis, *b.* 3 May, 1848; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
III. Bertrand, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* at Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Aug. 1869.
IV. Douglas-William-Cope, M.P. for West Aberdeenshire 1876-80, and for co. Huntingdon 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1888.
V. ESME-STEWART, *b.* in 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Anne-Phippen, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Glastonbury, co. Somerset, and has a dau., Beatrice, *b.* 21 July, 1875.
VI. Granville-Armyne, *b.* 14 June, 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, dau. of Henry Roe, Esq., of Mount Anville Park, co. Dublin, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Granville, *b.* 19 June, 1880; Granville-Cecil-Douglas, *b.* 28 April, 1883, and Armyne-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
VII. Randolph-Seaton, *b.* 17 May, 1859; *d.* 16 July, 1859.
1. Mary-Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1866, to Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1863, to Gilbert-Henry, 1st Earl of Ancaster.
III. Grace-Cecilia, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to Hugh-Cecil, Earl of Lonsdale.
IV. Margaret-Ethel, *m.* 25 July, 1881, Hon. George-Ralph-Charles Ormsby-Gore (*see* HARLECH, B.).
V. Elena-Mary, *m.* 28 Feb. 1885, George-Lamplugh Wickham, Esq. of Parkhill, Wetherby, co. York, major late Royal Horse Guards, and has issue.
VI. Edith-Blanche, twin with Elena, *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.
VII. Ethelreda-Caroline, *b.* posthumous, Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Henry Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards, youngest son of Lamplugh W. Wickham, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Huntly, 8 Jan. 1450; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April, 1599; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 10 Sept 1660—Scottish honours. Baron Meldrum of Morven, 11 Aug. 1815—in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

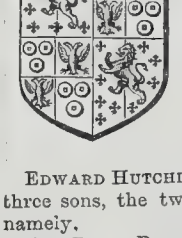
Arms (as Marquess of Huntly)—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a stag's head and neck, affrontée, ppr., attired with ten tynes, gold. *Supporters*—Two deerhounds (*i.e.*, greyhounds), arg., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three buckles, or. *Motto*—(above the crest) Bydand, and below the shield, Animo non astutiâ. *Arms* (as Earl of Aboyne)—Az., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, flory within and adorned with crescents without, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two men, in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a halberd, or pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—Stant cætera tigno.

Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Huntingdonshire. *Club*—Devonshire.

HUSKISSON, BART., *see* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, BART.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT, *see* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

HUTCHINSON.



SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Castle-Sallah, co. Wicklow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830, formerly in the 6th and 5th dragoon guards (Crimean medal and clasp); *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 1 March, 1846.

Lineage.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Carsington, co. Derby, had three sons, the two younger of whom settled in Ireland; namely,

THE RIGHT REV. DR. FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor (consecrated 1720), who *d.* 1739; and

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Portglanone, an ensign in the regiment of Lord Forbes at the battle of the Boyne, who *d.* in 1748, leaving four sons,

Samuel, of whom presently. Francis, archdeacon of Down.
Philip, who settled in Derbyshire.
James, in holy orders. *m.* Miss Moore, of Moorgrove, and had a dau., Harriet-Maria, who *m.* Capt. William Rainey, of Greenville, co. Down, dep.-gov. and a magistrate of that county

The eldest son,

The Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (consecrated 22 April, 1750), *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. James Hamilton, of Ballygraffan, co. Down, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, } successive baronets.
II. James, }

I. Sophia, *b.* in Jan. 1729; *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Edward Synge, M.A., of Syngefield, son of Nicholas Synge, D.D., bishop of Killaloe, and had,

1 Edward, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford, *d. unm.*
2 Samuel, 3rd baronet.
3 George, of Rathmore Castle, in the King's County, *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles MacDonell, Esq. of Newhall, co. Clare, and had issue,
Edward, of Syngefield, King's Co., and Dysart, co. Clare.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, of Mount Callan, co. Clare, *b.* 17 April, 1789; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue, Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; and three daus., viz., Mary-Bids, *m.* 2 May, 1844, to Robert Tottenham, Esq. (2nd son of Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P. of Ballycurry); Caroline; and Georgiana-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George-Charles Synge.
Francis, in holy orders, *m.* Julia-Anne, dau. of Colonel Edward M'Donnell, and had issue, 1 George-Charles; 2 Edward; 1 Nannie; 2 Mary-Catherine; 3 Julia-Catherine; 4 Fanny; 5 Sophia, and 6 Caroline-Catherine-Adelaide, twins; 7 Georgiana-Gertrude; and 8 Frances-Victoria-Elizabeth.
4 Robert, of Kiltrough, created a bart. (*See* Synge, Bart.)
5 Francis, of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, of Dublin, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Col. George Stewart. By his first wife he was father of John Synge, Esq. of Glenmore Castle.
1 Elizabeth.

The bishop *d.* 27 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

I. Francis Hutchinson, Esq. of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 Oct. 1782, with remainder to his brother, James, and after him to his nephew, Samuel Synge. Sir Francis served the office of sheriff of the co. of Wicklow in 1783, and was returned to parliament in the same year for Jamestown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway; but dying without issue, in 1807, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. The Rev. Sir James, who *m.* in 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P., but had no issue, whereupon the title passed, at his decease, according to the limitation, to his nephew,

III. The Rev. Sir Samuel Synge, *b.* 22 April, 1756, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1787, Frances, dau. of the late Hans Wood, Esq. of Rossmead, co. Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had one dau., Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, by Barbara his wife, dau of Dr. Nicholas Synge, Bishop of Killaloe, and had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1802; *m.* 17 June, 1824, Louisa-Frances, dau. of the Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, and sister of the Earl of Donoughmore. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1876) two sons and one dau.,
1 Edward, present baronet.
2 Coote, lieut.-gen. late 2nd dragoon guards (Indian medal and clasp), col. of 19th hussars, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1888, Emily, widow of W. Wright-Broughton, Esq., and youngest dau. of Charles-James Jecks, Esq.
1 Frances-Dorothy, *m.* 1st, in 1846, to James, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John-Pratt Hewitt, who *d.* May, 1851; and 2ndly, to Major David-Philip Browne, 7th hussars, who *d.* 1867.

I. Sophia, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who *d.* 6 May, 1842. She *d.* 30 April, 1896.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—8 Oct. 1782.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, az. and gu., a lion rampant, erm. between nine cross-crosslets, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three mill-stones, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa. *Crests*—1st, a cockatrice, issuing out of a ducal coronet, all ppr.; 2nd, an eagle's talon, issuing from a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—For Hutchinson, "Non sibi, sed toti." For Synge, "Cœlestia canimus." *Seat*—Coolmoney, Stratford-on-Slaney, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*—St. James's Chambers, Duke Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Travellers'.

HYDE, Lord, *see* Clarendon, Earl of.

HYLTON.

Hylton, Baron (Sir Hedworth-Hylton Jo
of Hylton, in the co. palatine of Durham,
of Petersfield, in the co. of Southampton,
baronet, D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Wells, 18
1868, formerly capt. 4th light dragoons; serv
the Crimea at Alma and Inkerman, and in the
cavalry charge at Balaclava; *b.* 23 June, 1829;
father as 2nd baron 1876; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, A
Mary, eldest dau. of George-Stevens, 2nd Ea
Strafford, and by her (who was divorced in
and *d.* 7 April, 1878) has had issue,

I. Hylton-George-Hylton, M.A., M.P. for Wells, 2
diplomatic service, late capt. North So
yeomanry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, Lad
Hervey, dau. of the Marquess of Bristol, and has
Mary-Lepel, *b.* 25 May, 1897.
I. Mabel, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1861.
II. Agatha-Eleanor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 9 Feb.
Hon. Ailwyne-Edward Fellowes, M.P., 2nd
Edward, 1st Lord de Ramsey, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879,
Dowager Countess of Dunraven, dau. of
Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh, D.L. co. We
M.P. for that county.

Lineage.

The family of Jolliffe, originally Joli, or Jolley, is of co
able antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

Benjamin Jolliffe, Esq. of Coften Hall, *m.* Mary,
John Jolliffe, Esq. of London, and had (with two daus., Re
m. to Humphrey Lowe, Esq. of Broomsgrove; and Anne,
Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury) a son,

John Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st,
rine, dau. of Robert Mitchell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and
Sam. Holden, Esq. By the latter he had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Thomas-Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, da
heir of the Rev. Robert Twyford, of Kilmersdon, in So
shire, and had issue,
1 John-Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, Somerse
d. s. p. 13 March, 1854.
2 Thomas-Robert, in holy orders, of Ammerdown
d. s. p.
3 Charles, slain at Waterloo.
1 Mary-Anne.

The eldest son,

William Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* E
dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Cas
Cumberland, eldest son (by Anne, his wife, eldest siste
co-heir of John Hylton, Esq. of Hylton Castle, co. Du
of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton, and had iss

I. Hylton, M.P., *b.* in 1773; *m.* in 1804, Eleanor, natur
of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* in 18
had no issue. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.
II. William-John, in holy orders, *m.* Julia, dau. and co-
Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* in
leaving issue,
1 William-George Hylton, created a Baronet and
wards Baron Hylton.
2 Gilbert-East, of Tilgate Forest, Sussex, 19th light
m. Margaret-Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and
III. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile
I. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gilbert East, Bart. o
Place, Berkshire; and, 2ndly, in 1834, to the Hon.
Col. John-Craven Westenra. She *d.* in 1838.
II. Mary, *m.* to Major Trevor.
III. Eleanor-Frances, *m.* to Lieut. Col. Raitt.

Mr. Joliffe's elder grandson,

The Right Hon. William-George-Hylton Jolliffe,
captain in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; M.P. for Petersfi
1830 and 1831, and from 1837 to 1866; was created a ba

ıam, co. Surrey, 20 Aug. 1821, and, as heir repre-
of the Barons Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Dur-
raised to the peerage as BARON HYLTON, 19 July,
m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon.
Paget, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1862) had issue,

ton, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *m.*
y, 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-John
hitt-Jones, Bart., and *d.* on the heights before
topol of cholera, 4 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

anor-Constance, *m.* 18 July, 1871, to Lieut.-Col.
derick-Hambleton Custance, late grenadier guards,
son of Col. Sir Hambleton-Frances Custance,
.B., of Weston, Norfolk.

lda-Hylton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hon. Morton-William
th, who *d.* 26 April, 1895, brother of 7th Earl of
lford.

WORTH-HYLTON, present peer.

bert-Hylton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.

lliam-Sydney-Hylton, D.L., late capt. Scots guards,
for Petersfield 1874-80, *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *m.* 9 Nov.
-Gertrude-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Richard Eaton,
M.P. of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, and
ssue, John-Cecil, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.*
arch, 1873; Conyers-Herbert, *b.* 16 April, 1876;
ley-Gerald, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878; Julia-Gertrude, *b.* 14
1871; Maude-Eleanor, twin with John-Cecil;
a-Alice, *b.* 18 March, 1875.

ter-Hylton, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June,
m. 20 April, 1871, Amy-Mary, 2nd dau. of William
Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving a son, William-
agu-Hylton, *b.* 17 April, 1872, who *d.* 4 March, 1897.
ntagu-Henry-Hylton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* 31 March,

encer-Hylton, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Surrey
b. 11 Jan. 1853.

nor-Amelia, *m.* 1852, to John, 4th Lord de Bla-
e, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* Jan. 1894.

ada-Harriot, *m.* to Grenville-G. Wells, Esq., of
e Wood, Huntingdonshire, and has issue.

ilhelmina-Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.

lia-Agnes. *m.* 22 July, 1856, to Col. R.-H. Howard-
late royal horse guards, and *d.* in 1862.

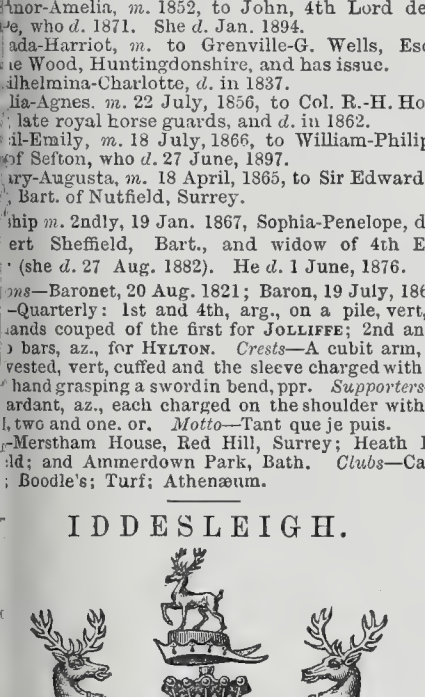
il-Emily, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to William-Philip, 4th
of Sefton, who *d.* 27 June, 1897.

ry-Augusta, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to Sir Edward Birk-
Bart. of Nutfield, Surrey.

hip *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia-Penelope, dau. of
ert Sheffield, Bart., and widow of 4th Earl of
(she *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). He *d.* 1 June, 1876.

ons—Baronet, 20 Aug. 1821; Baron, 19 July, 1866.
—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a pile, vert, three
ands couped of the first for JOLLIFFE; 2nd and 3rd,
bars, az., for HYLTON. *Crests*—A cubit arm, erect,
vested, vert, cuffed and the sleeve charged with a pile
hand grasping a swordin bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Two
ardant, az., each charged on the shoulder with three
l, two and one. or. *Motto*—Tant que je puis.
-Merstham House, Red Hill, Surrey; Heath House,
ld; and Ammerdown Park, Bath. *Clubs*—Carlton;
; Boodle's; Turf; Athenæum.

IDDESLEIGH.



ESLEIGH, EARL OF (Sir Walter-Stafford
cote, C.B.), and Viscount St. Cyres, of Newton
res, in the county of Devon, and a Baronet,
nd D.L. co. Devon, Deputy Chairman and
nan of Board of Inland Revenue 1877-92;
Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 1887;
Sept. 1868, Elizabeth-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir
-Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart., and has
sue,

AFFORD-HARRY, *Viscount St. Cyres*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.
salind-Lucy. II. Elizabeth-Mabel.
atharine-Cecilia-Rachel, *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, wills, &c., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King JAMES I. The first ancester we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King HENRY I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the co. of Devon. He was *s.* by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in Northcote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus, says an ancient record, late in the possession of Thomas Wescote, gent. This John was *s.* by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum fœdium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., WILLIAM and Walter. William de Northcote, eldest son, *m.* Margarite de Afeton, dau. of Robert de Afeton, in 1190, the issue of which marriage were three sons, viz., Walter, ANDREW, and Edmund. Andrew de Northcote, the 2nd son, *m.* Matilda Faber, eldest dau. of Peter Faber, of Bovytracy, in Devon, in the 17th year of the reign of King EDWARD I., and had issue three sons, viz., WILLIAM, Robert, and Edmund. WILLIAM DE NORTHCOTE, the eldest son, *m.* Matilda Hillion, dau. and heiress of Robert Hillion, 19th EDWARD II. (1325), and had two sons, viz., JOHN and Andrew. He was *s.* by the eldest son, JOHN DE NORTHCOTE, who, in 1343, being the 16th year of the reign of King EDWARD III., *m.* Johanna Meoles, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Roger Meoles, by his wife Avis, sole heir to Sir William le Prouse. The family of Northcote gained great possessions by this marriage, and her two sisters being also married, the eldest to John Damerel, the youngest to Wibery, a great inheritance was divided amongst them, as may be seen by a writ of partition, dated in the 14th year of King EDWARD III.; the issue of this marriage were two sons, viz., JOHN, and Robert. From the elder, John, descended,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, named in the Herald's Visitation of Devon, living 12 HENRY VIII., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Durk, and was father of

WALTER NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, who *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hill, Esq. of Shilston, co Devon, and had (with two younger sons, Robert, *d. s. p.*, Philip, *m.* Julian, dau. of Tresilian of Tresilian, co. Cornwall) an eldest son,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dowrish, Esq. of Dowrish, and had issue,

I. WALTER, his heir.

II. JOHN, of Yewton, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of ir Anthony Rouse, Knt. of Halston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Southcote, Esq. of Bowey, and had by her,

1 Anthony, *d. s. p.* 1619.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, Knt. of King's Nympton, and had by her (with the following former issue), Lewis, *b.* 1601; Edmund, *b.* 1608; Amias, *b.* 1613; Francis, *b.* 1614; Walter, *b.* 1615; William, *b.* 1615; Pollard, *b.* 1618; Edmund, *d. s. p.*; Benjamin, *d. s. p.*; Elizabeth, *b.* 1604; Susan, *b.* 1609; Gertrude, *b.* 1611; Frances, *b.* 1614; Anne, *b.* 1619),

2 John, of whom hereafter.

I. Anne, *m.* Robert Davy, Esq. of Devon.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Humphrey Selwood, Esq., and 2ndly, Robert Yonge, Esq. of Colbrooke.

III. Richerda, *m.* John Merifield, Esq. of Crookherne, co. Somerset.

IV. Honor, *m.* 1st, John Furse, Esq. of Coryton; 2ndly, William Champneys, Esq.

V. Katherine, *m.* Emanuel Day, Esq. of Sandford.

The elder son,

WALTER NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne, in the parish of Newton St Cyres, co. Devon, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Edmund Drew, Esq. of Hayne, and had issue,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, George Yard, Esq. of Churston, 2ndly, Right Rev. Barnabas Potter, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle.

II. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Giles, Knt. of Bowdon.

Mr. Northcote dying without issue male, a considerable property went to his daus., but his lands descended to his nephew,

I. JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, Esq. of Upton, co. Devon, by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton), who was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1641. Sir John served

the office of sheriff of Devon 2nd CHARLES I., and was M.P. for that co. 12th CHARLES II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, Esq. of Wells, Somersetshire, and had,

ARTHUR, his successor.
John, who *m.* Miss Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
Lewis, who *m.* Miss Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
Haswell, who *m.* Miss Mary Crook, and left issue.
William, who *m.* Miss Alice Leigh, and left issue.
Grace, *d.* young.
Susannah, *m.* to Robert Fortescue, Esq. of Fillegh.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pointington, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, Esq. of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue; and one dau., who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and sister of the Lord-High-Treasurer Godolphin, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Charles, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons, Arthur, and Charles.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, to Andrew Quick, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to John Hesket, Esq., Lancaster herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wrey, Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY, M.D., *b.* in 1655, who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, Esq. of Liscombe, co. Bucks, and of Corfe, co. Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus., of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, was *m.* 1st, in 1734, to John Incledon, Esq. of Braunton, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, Esq. of Pynes, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. STAFFORD, his successor.
II. Henry, who *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, Esq. of Plympton, and had a dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Tooke, by whom he also had issue.
III. Hugh, rector of Upton Pyne, in Devonshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Bradford, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,
1 Hugh, in holy orders. 2 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Catherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Pitman.
2 Bridget-Elizabeth.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Tally.
4 Charlotte.
I. Bridget-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1773, to William Paynter, Esq.

Sir Henry dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR STAFFORD, *b.* in May, 1736; *m.* in 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

STAFFORD-HENRY, 7th baronet.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* in 1782, to John-Thomas Wright, Esq. of Lympstone, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue.
Maria-Anne, *m.* to Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR STAFFORD-HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1762, who *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jaqueta, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Larkbeer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) had,

I. Henry-Stafford, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes-Mary (who *d.* 9 April, 1840), only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., E.I.C.'s service, and had issue,
1 STAFFORD-HENRY, 8th bart., created EARL OF IDDESLEIGH.
2 Thomas-Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; *d.* young.
3 Henry-Moubray (Rev.), M.A., of Temple Hill, East Budleigh, rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., and by her had, Gordon-Stafford, *b.* 1852; Charles, *d.* young; William, *d.* young; Richard, *b.* 1858; Francis, *b.* 1859; James-Moubray, *b.* 1860; George, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1863; and Alice-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, to the Rev. William-Sydney Saunders, M.A., and *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1867, Elinor, dau. of Hugh Malet, Esq. of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. Frederick Pitman, by whom he had issue. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
1 Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq., who *d.* in 1864, leaving issue.
2 Cecilia-Agnes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to Thomas Bishop, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., and by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1884) has a dau., Effie-Rose.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1846, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
II. Hugh-Stafford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793, a major in the army; *m.* 31 March, 1826, Harriette, 3rd dau. of William Cely-Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1883),
1 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 1860.
2 Maurice, deceased.
1 Emily, *m.* 1854, to the Rev. Lloyd Sanders, Whimple. 2 Agnes-Maria.
3 Helen-Harriette, *m.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 7 N Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes-Middleton Colvile, C.B., youngest son of Frederick-Acton Colvile, Esq. House, Warwickshire.
4 Katherine-Jane, *m.* 1870, James Knighton, Es law, and has issue.
III. Stafford-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1796, recto Pyne; *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth-Helena, Thomas Robbins, Esq. and *d.* 19 April, 1872, leav (who *d.* 30 March, 1883) issue, Lewis-Stafford, regt., *b.* 1831; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. J.-C.-R. and *d.* 21 Sept. 1882, leaving issue; and Selina-H

Sir Stafford Henry *d.* 17 March, 1851, and was grandson,

STAFFORD-HENRY, 1st Earl, G.C.B., P.C., M.A lord-lieut. of Devon, lord rector of the University of E 1883; President of the Board of Trade, 1866-7; Se State for India, 1867-8; Lord Commissioner of the and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1874 to 1880; First L Treasury, 1885; Secretary of State for Foreign Affair 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia-Frances (C.I. Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, and had issue,

I. WALTER-STAFFORD, 2nd earl.
II. HENRY-STAFFORD (Sir), created a Bart. 1887 *memoir*).
III. John-Stafford (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrew's, We *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 14 June, 1881, Hilda-Cardew, 2 Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., canon of Westm chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and has, Ed ford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1884; Hugh-Farrar, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886; *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; and Mabel, *b.* 20 July, 1889.
IV. Arthur-Francis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Gr Great, Canterbury, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 A Alice-Caroline, dau. of Edward-R. Owen, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 1878) he has a dau., Frances-M He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1880, Mary-Arabella, you only surviving child of S.-Bush Toler, Esq., Q.C., (who *d.* 7 May, 1888) he has, Geoffrey-Alexander-S 1881; Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1882; Beatrice in 1884; and Hester-Selina-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 188 3rdly, 14 June, 1892, Emily-Catherine, eldest d late Samuel-Blomefield Kekewich, Esq. of Tiverto and has by her, a dau., *b.* 4 April, 1893.
V. Hugh-Oliver, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854; *m.* 6 June, 18 Livingston, youngest dau. of Hon. Hamilton Stuyvesant Square, New York, and by her, who 1887, has issue, Hugh-Hamilton-Stafford, *b.* 10 D Cicely-Julia-Monica, *b.* 1885.
VI. Edward-Louis, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *d.* 3 Oct. 1872.
VII. Amyas-Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 14 M Helen-May, eldest dau. of James-Gaward Dudl and has issue, Dudley-Stafford, *b.* 28 April, 1891.
I. Agnes-Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 17 April, 1877, to MacLeod, Esq., 2nd son of Norman MacLeod, of M
II. Mabel, *d.* 1851.
III. Margaret-Stafford, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Frederick Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Michelgrove, and has issue.

The earl *s.* as 8th bart. 17 March, 1851, and was eleva peerage, 3 July, 1885. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1887.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16 July, 1641. Earldom, &c. 1885. *Arms*—Arg., three cross-crosslets, in bend, sab —On a chapeau gu., turned up erm. a stag, tripp *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., suspended from the nec by a chain or an escutcheon erm., thereon a pine *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux. *Seat*—Pynes, nea *Town House*—23, Manchester Square, W. *Club*—Ath

IKERRIN, VISCOUNT, *see* CARRICK, EAR

ILCHESTER.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF (Henry-Edward Strangways, P.C.), Lord Ilchester, co. Somerset Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, co. Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron

I L C

o. Somerset; lord-lieutenant and custos
m of co. Dorset; late capt. Dorset yeomanry
and capt. of Her Majesty's hon. corps of
en-at-arms; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *s.* his uncle as
, 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Mary, only
he Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

s-Stephen-Holland, *Lord Stavordale*, lieut. Cold-
m guards, *b.* 31 May, 1874.
il-Vesey, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
el-Augusta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

nder of this and the noble family of Holland,
PHEN Fox, Knt., was distinguished by his faithful
to Charles II. during that prince's exile; and after
ation of his royal master, by many high marks of the
s esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy
onstituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted
ntation of his paternal coat-armour, viz., In a canton,
-lis, to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.*
beth, dau. of William Whittle, Esq. of Lancashire, and
ho *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

, paymaster of the forces to Charles II.; *d. s. p.* 1713.
th, *m.* to Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
t. to George, Earl of Northampton.

n *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Christiana dau. (by] Christian
an his wife) of Rev. Francis Hopes, rector first of
nd afterwards of Aswarby, co. Lincoln, and by that
) *d.* in 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,

N, of whom presently.
, created *Baron Holland*, which title became extinct
death, *s. p.*, of the 4th baron, 1859.
ana, *d. unm.*
tte, *m.* to Edward, 3rd son of William, Lord Digby.

en Fox was the projector of the great military hospital
a, and contributed himself 13,000*l.* to the undertaking.
Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,
N Fox, Esq., was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741,
Ilchester, of Ilchester, co. Somerset, and *Baron Strang-*
. Dorset. His lordship was subsequently (12 Jan. 1747)
Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, co.
, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs
his brother, then Henry Fox, Esq.; and on the 17th of
56, he was elevated to the Earldom of Ilchester, with
e reversionary clause in the patent. He *m.* in 1736,
h, only dau. and heir of Thomas-Strangways Horner,
Mells Park, in Somersetshire (by Susannah, his wife,
d co-heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury,
and by the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of
n, sole heir of that old and opulent family), and
lly heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, Esq. of
Samford, co. Dorset, and had issue,

NRY-Thomas, his successor.
phen-Strangways-Digby, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.*
c. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
harles-Redlynch, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon,
April, 1761; *m.* in 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr.
es, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,

harles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 1835.
homas, brigadier-gen. commanding the royal artillery
the British army in the Crimea, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790;
. 20 July, 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest dau. of Benja-
in Harenc, Esq. of Foots Cray, and by her (who *d.*
March, 1870) had a dau., Sophia-Maria, *m.* 26 April,
64, to the Rev. Christian-Frederick Newell, rector of
iselborough, Somerset. Brigadier-General Strangways
as killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
Henry, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb.
93; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester-Eleonora, dau. of James
uller, Esq. of Downes, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1860, leaving by her
who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865),
Henry, M.A., rector of Silverton, Collumpton, co. Devon,
b. 3 March, 1828; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Charlotte-Chester,
eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., Madras C. S., and
d. 23 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Theodore-Stephen, capt.
royal Irish rifles, staff capt. Egypt, *b.* 4 July, 1862; Her-
bert-William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876; Francis-
Copleston, *b.* 14 May, 1870; Henry-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct.
1871; Henry-George, *b.* 13 June, 1873; Alice-Laura, *m.*
1890, Albert Searley, Esq.; Eveline-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan.
1890, Rev. Ernest-Arthur Copleston, incumbent of St.
Paul's, Kandy, Ceylon; Margaret-Christina; and Hen-
rietta-Frances.
Walter-Aston, brevet-col. royal horse artillery, knight of
the Legion of Honor, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1858,
Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Edward Buller, Esq.
of Chase Lodge, Enfield, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1885, leaving
Arthur-Henry, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; Maurice-
Walter, *b.* 23 March, 1862, *m.* 29 Dec. 1886, Louisa-
Blanche, dau. of Major-Gen. G.-R. Phillips, H.M. Indian
army, and has, Walter-Angelo, *b.* 1887; Sylvia, *b.* 1890;
Harold-Stephen, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1891 Beatrice, dau. of Col. William Howey' Bengal infantry; Violet-Agnes, and Mary-Beatrice.
Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Annie-Maria, 3rd dau. of George Flory, Esq. of Ipswich.
4 George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1802; *d.* 10 April, 1852.
5 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Dec. 1838.
6 Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* 4 March, 1839.
1 Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, to Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1854.
2 Frances, *d.* June, 1863
The Hon. and Rev. C.-R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
I. Susannah-Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to William O'Brien, Esq. of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
II. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, to the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* 1787
III. Christian-Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 1770, to Colonel Acland and *d.* 1815.
IV. Frances-Muriel, *m.* in 1777, to Sir Valentine-Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of Strangways, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Thomas, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had,

Henry-Stephen, 3rd earl.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, to William-Davenport Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1804, to Capt. (afterwards Rear-Adm.) Fielding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* in March, 1840.
Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, to Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, to Sir Christopher Cole, capt. in the royal navy, K.C.B., colonel of marines, who *d.* in 1836. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.
Harriot, *m.* in 1799, to James Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Lemon, second and last bart. of Carclew, co. Cornwall, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1868; she *d.* in 1826.
Louisa-Emma, *m.* to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

William-Thomas-Horner, 4th earl.
Giles-Digby-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
John-George-Charles, of Brickworth House, Wiltshire, formerly of the Foreign Office, and at one time M.P. for Caine, and gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1886).
Henry-Edward, present earl.
Maria-Georgiana-Julia, to whom has been granted the precedence of an earl's dau.; *m.* 4 April, 1872, to the Hon. Arthur-Nelson Hood, C.B. (*see* Bridport, V.), and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Stephen, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *m.* in Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) he has had issue,

Henry-Thomas-Leopold, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
Stephen, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1848.
Theresa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Edward-St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and *d.* 2 May, 1874. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.
Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir Edward-Clarence Kerrison, 2nd bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 11 July, 1886.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

William-Thomas-Horner, 4th earl, who was *b.* 7 May, 1795, and *m.* 21 July, 1857, Sophia-Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, the 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). The Earl of Ilchester, a distinguished diplomatist, was, in 1835, appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; and, in 1840, minister plenipotentiary to the diet of the Germanic Confederation, which post he held till 5 Jan. 1849, when he retired. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, Henry-Edward, 5th and present Earl of Ilchester.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 12 Jan. 1747. Earl, 17 June, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, paly of six, arg. and gu., for Strangways; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chevron, az., three foxes' heads, erased, or: on a canton, of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for Fox. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox. sejant, or. *Supporters*—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared, as the dexter. *Motto*—Faire sans dire.

Seats—Melbury House, near Dorchester, Redlynch, near Bruton, Somerset; and Abbotsbury Castle, near Dorchester. *Clubs*—White's: Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

INCHIQUIN.

INCHIQUIN, BARON OF (Sir Edward-Donough O'Brien, K.P.), in Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland, a representative peer; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Clare, hon. col. 7th brig. South Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 14 May, 1839; *s.* his father as 14th baron, 1872; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of William-Henry-Ashe, 2nd Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1868) had issue,

I. LUCIUS-WILLIAM, D.L. co. Clare, formerly state steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, late lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1864, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel-Jane, elder dau. and co-heir of Johnston J. Foster, Esq. of Moor Park, Ludlow, J.P., and Cliffe Hill, Lightcliffe. He has issue, Donough-Edward-Foster, *b.* 5 Jan. 1897.

II. Murrough, capt. Northumberland fusiliers, A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.

III. Edward-Donough, late lieut. 7th brigade south Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1867.

I. Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1863; *m.* 8 June, 1886, Thomas-George-Stacpoole Mahon, Esq. of Corbally, D.L. co. Clare, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen-Harriett, eldest dau. of Luke, 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and by her has issue,

IV. Donough, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
V. Henry-Barnaby, *b.* 9 Jan. 1887.
VI. Desmond, *b.* 14 May, 1895.
II. Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875
III. Moira, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
IV. Eileen, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
V. Maude, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
VI. Beatrice, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
VII. Lilah, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884.
VIII. Doreen, *b.* 4 March, 1888.

Lineage.

This family (one of the few native Irish houses at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond, a race of princes of whom was the celebrated Irish monarch,

BRIAN BOROIHME, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it with his life at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014, Brian Boroihme's grandson,

TURLOGH, King of Munster, and principle King of Ireland, *d.* A.D. 1086, leaving four sons, viz.,

I. Teige, King of Munster, *d.* 1086.
II. Mortogh, King of Munster, *d.* at Lismore 1119. From MAHON, his 2nd son, sprang the MACMAHONS of Corcabiskin and Clonderlaw, co. Clare, of which family Marshal MACMAHON, *Duc de Magenta*, is a descendant.
III. DERMOT, King of Munster, ancestor of the O'BRIENS, Lords Inchiquin.
IV. Donogh, killed A.D. 1103.
I. More, wife of Roderic O'Conor, King of Connaught.

From Dermot, King of Munster, descended

CONNOR O'BRYEN, inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528. He *d.* 1540, when his son, Donough, was set aside, and the principality usurped by his brother.

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, who surrendered his royalty to King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence by that monarch created by patent dated 1 July, 1543, *Earl of Thomond* for life, with remainder, for life also, to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Bryen. Murrough O'Brien was also created by the same patent *Baron of Inchiquin*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. By another patent of the same date, 1 July, 1543, Murrough's nephew, Donough, was created *Baron of Ibrackan*, to him and the heirs male of his body; and the Earldom of Thomond, after recital of the previous grant, was again granted to Donough for his life, immediately after the death of his uncle, Murrough. Earl Murrough *d.* 1551, when the earldom of Thomond devolved, according to the grants in both patents, upon the said,

DONOUGH, 2nd Earl of Thomond, who surrende patent to EDWARD VI, and obtained a new remainder to the heirs male of his body, by p 7 Nov. 1552. His only son, CONNOR, 3rd Earl o *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife only, An Turlogh-Mac-J-Brien, of Dooharra, had issue, sons, DONOUGH, 4th Earl of Thomond, TEIG, a created Viscount Clare, in 1662. The eldest son 4th Earl of Thomond, called "the Great Earl," dent of Munster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald, of Kildare, and had two sons, HENRY, 5th Earl, an 6th Earl. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1624, and was *s.* 5th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* and left issue, He *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his brother BARNABY, Thomond, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fe Barnaby was created Marquis of Billing by privy but the great seal not being then within the royal patent never passed. He was *s.* by his only s 7th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* 1st, Anne, one of the five daus. and co-heirs of Henry, of Thomond, and by her (his 2nd wife died issue two sons. The elder, Henry, Lord Ibrack *vitâ patris*, 1664, *m.* Catherine, sister of Charle last Duke of Lennox and Richmond, of that fam general of the house of Lennox, and by descent Clifton, and had issue, Katherine, *m.* Edward Earl of Clarendon, whose dau. and heir, Theodosia 1st Earl of Darnley, and carried the Barony of C writ, 1608, into the family of Bligh. The young Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond, HENRY-HORATIO, the death of his elder brother) LORD IBRACKA *patris*, 1690, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Duke of Beaufort (which lady *m.* 2ndly, H Earl of Suffolk), and had issue, HENRY, 8th Thomond. The 7th Earl of Thomond, *d.* 1690, a by his grandson, HENRY, 8th Earl of Thomond, created, 1714, Viscount Tadcaster, in the Peerage Britain; he *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles K.G., the 6th, Duke of Somerset, but by her, wh had no issue; he left his estates to his kinsman, O'Brien, who. *d. unm.*, great-nephew, and by grandson and eventual heir of William, 3rd Earl of with remainder to Percy Wyndham, Esq., younge Sir William Wyndham, by Lady Katherine youngest sister of his countess. Mr. Percy W eventually inherited and took the name of O'B was created Earl of Thomond 1756; but *d. s. p.* when his title became extinct. Henry, 8th Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, *d.* 1741, v viscounty of Tadcaster expired, and his ea Thomond became extinct, or possibly dormant onl

The Barony of Inchiquin was, pursuant to the pa herited by Earl Murrough's son and heir by his wife, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glyn,

DERMOD, 2nd baron, to whom his father devised dated 26 June, 5 EDWARD VI. (1551) the castle and Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessio lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Donough, 2nd Thomond; and dying in 1557, was *s.* by his only so

MURROUGH, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Ju Ireland, and was *s.* in 1573, by his only son,

MURROUGH, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mab of the 9th Lord Delvin, and dying in 1597, wa his son,

DERMOD, 5th baron, who *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. Edmond Fitzgerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at cease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son (the two younger

MURROUGH, 6th baron, who was advanced to the *of Inchiquin*, 21 Oct. 1654. This nobleman, a military of great renown in the civil war, was somewhat fickle in his allegiance, and sided for a time with t liament, but finally threw himself heart and soul i cause of royalty, and did the king great service in I he had, however, to eventually yield to the parlian forces, and became an exile until the restoration narchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship pointed lieutenant-general by the French king, and of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 16 earl *m.* Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of the president of t vince of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1685) had (with three three sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Charles and who both *d. s. p.*, before their father. The earl wa 1674, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who was appointed captain-g and governor of Jamaica, by King WILLIAM III. Hi ship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Orrery, by whom he had (with two other sons, who *d.* WILLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, yo dau. and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and re Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, but by that lad *m.* 3rdly, Lord Howard of Escrick, and *d.* in 1717) issue. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

…, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. …O'Brien, Esq., but by her, who *d.* 1688, had no … *m.* 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward …overnor of Tynemouth Castle, by Lady Frances …dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk (Sir … eldest son, Edward, was created Earl of Jersey), …ne had issue,

…AM, his successor. II. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* …s, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev William …, Dean of Kilmore (by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of …d Barry, Esq., and relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell), … issue,

…ROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created …UESS OF THOMOND.

…, R.N., *d. s. p.* 1788.

…ard, *m.* Miss Mary Carige, and *d.* 1801, having had,

…rough, *d. unm.* WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.

…ES, 3rd marquess.

…ard, capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. …en. Hotham, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, …April, 1815, Gertrude Grace, youngest dau. of Paul-…b Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* …ay, 1817) he had issue,

…ertrude-Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1840, to her cousin, …Rev. Thomas-Plumptre Methuen, M.A., nephew of …he 1st Lord Methuen; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1869.

…ary-Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Rev. John-Hamilton …orsyth, and *d.* 10 May, 1885, having had issue,

… Edward O'Bryen, an officer in the army, *b.* 1842, …*d.* 1871; 2 Thomas-Hamilton, col. late Wiltshire regt., …b. 29 Dec. 1843, *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Anne-Noel, dau. of …Edward Andrew Noel, Esq. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.); …and 3 Douglas-Methuen, late comm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, …1847, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, Kate, eldest dau. of Capt. Wm. …O'Brien, late 53rd regt.

…rd Edward O'Brien *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Eliza-…th-Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, … whom he had a son, Henry-William, *d.* an infant. …rd Edward *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-…n. James Orde, who *d.* in 1850; she *d.* 16 April, 1876.

…n, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.*

…y, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.; and 2ndly, … the Right Hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of …land. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.

…riet, *m.* Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, Bart., and *d.* 1851.

…ry.

…ie, *m.* 23 March, 1744, to the Most Rev. Michael Cox, …, Archbishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.

…arietta, *m.* 1st, to Terence O'Loughlen, Esq.; and …y, to Sir William-Vigors Burdett, Bart.

…ietta, *m.* 1717, Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and …). II. Mary, *m.* to Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

…*d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

…AM, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1720, Anne, Countess …y in her own right, by whom he had several … all of whom *d. s. p.* before himself, except MARY, …ecease of her mother, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* …in, Murrough O'Bryen, Esq., the earl's successor. …ship *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, … Mountcashel, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 July, … was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,

…OUGH O'BRYEN, Esq., above-mentioned, as 5th earl, …s created, 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF THOMOND. …erage of Ireland, and a peer of the United King-… *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks,* …801. His lordship had several children by his first …e Countess of Orkney, none of whom lived, except …ho *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. … Fitzmaurice (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY). His lordship *m.* …1 July, 1792 (at Beaconsfield, where resided her …a, the Right Hon. Edmund Burke), Mary, dau. of …lmer, Esq. of Torrington, co. Devon, and niece and … of Sir Joshua Reynolds, president of the Royal …y, but by her (who *d.* at Baylis, Bucks, 7 Sept. …ad no issue. The marquess was thrown from …se, in Grosvenor Square, and *d.* in consequence of …, 9 Feb. 1808, when the Barony of THOMOND *of* … expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his …,

…IAM, 2nd marquess, K.P., 6th earl, who *m.* 16 Sept. …lizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, … Duleck, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1852) he had,

…-MARIA, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. …ge-F. Hotham, R.N., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 25 …h, 1857.

…, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Major William-Stanhope Taylor, … of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, and grandson … harles, late Earl Stanhope. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1859.

…, *m.* in 1836, to Richard, 2nd Earl of Bantry; and *d.* 13 …. 1853.

…beth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Sir George-Stucley Stucley, …, of Hartland Abbey, Devon; and *d.* 9 May, 1870.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York*, by patent, 3 July, 1826, but *d.* without male issue, 21 Aug. 1846, when that dignity expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his brother.

JAMES, 3rd marquess, 7th earl and 12th baron, Admiral R.N., G.C.H. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza-Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, Cornwall (which lady *d.* in 1802); 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., and relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq. (which lady *d.* in 1843); and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, widow of Rear-Admiral Fane, and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint, which lady *d.* 22 Oct. 1874. He *d.* 3 July, 1855, *s. p.* when the Marquessate of Thomond, and the Earldom of Inchiquin became EXTINCT; but the Barony of Inchiquin devolved on SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, Bart., of Dromoland, 13th and late LORD INCHIQUIN. His lordship's pedigree from the parent stem is thus deduced:

MURROUGH (the Thanist or Monarch) repairing to England, by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned (as already stated, *supra*) his sovereignty to HENRY VIII, and was, in recompense, created *Earl of Thomond* for his own life (with remainder for life to his nephew, the representative of the elder branch of the family of O'Brien), and BARON of INCHIQUIN, to descend to the heirs male of his body, by letters-patent, dated at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt. of the Glyn, and dying in 1551, left issue,

I. DERMOD, ancestor of the Marquesses of Thomond.
II. Teig, who had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., his co-heirs.
III. DONOUGH.

The 3rd son,

DONOUGH, who obtained under his father's will the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and other lands, co. Clare, *m.* Slany, dau. of John Macnamara, chief of his name, and dying 6 Sept. 1582, left a son, CONNOR, who *m* Slany, dau. of Sir Terlough O'Brien, and dying 2 Jan. 1603, left a son, DONOUGH, *b.* 1595, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Wingfield of Roberstown, co. Limerick, and dying 10 Jan. 1634, left a son, CONNOR, a col. in the army, *b.* 1617, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Teig Roe McMahon (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Cooper), and had by her a son, DONOUGH, and two daus., Honora and Mary. Col. Connor O'Brien was killed in battle in 1651. His only son,

I. DONOUGH O'BRIEN, of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, co. Clare, M.P. and P.C., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st (by contract of 24 July, 1674), Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son,

Lucius, who *m.* 1701, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Keightley, vice-treasurer of Ireland, of the family of Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts (granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first cousin to Queens MARY and ANNE), and *d.* at Paris, *vitâ patris*, 6 Jan. 1717, leaving an only son,

EDWARD, 2nd bart.

Sir Donough *m.* 2ndly, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of Major Deane, of Cromlin, by whom he had, with two daus., another son,

Henry, of Stonehall, co. Clare, who *m.* 1699, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had, with six daus., four sons,

Stafford, *d.* young.
Henry, of Blatherwick and Stonehall, *b.* March, 1708; *m.* Nov. 1730, Margaret, dau. of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, co. Clare, and *d.* 17 March, 1757, leaving an only dau.,

Susanna, *m.* Edward O'Brien, Esq. of Ennistymon.

Donatus, of Blatherwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, and had, with other sons who *d.* young and three daus.,

Henry, of Blatherwick, *d. unm.* 1811.
Stafford, of Ballyanny, *d. unm.* 1795.

William (Rev.), *d. unm.*

Sir Donough *d.* 18 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Dromoland. This baronet represented the co. Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond as colonel of the regiment of militia of that county. He *m.* 1726, Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, Esq. of Fenloe, and had issue,

LUCIUS-HENRY, his heir.
Donogh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn, Esq.
Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq., and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue.

Anne, *m.* in 1758, to Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee.
Mary, *m.* to John Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien.
Catherine, *m.* 1760, to Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of New Hall.
Lucy, *m.* 1766, to Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera, co. Clare.
Harriet.

Sir Edward dying 26 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Lucius, who *m.* in May, 1768, Anne, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, granddau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, Bart., and sister of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, by whom he had,

Edward, his heir.
Lucius, *m.* Julia, dau. of Wm. Humphreys, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Robert, admiral R.N., *m.* Anne O'Brien, and left issue, Lucius, *b.* 1807; Robert, *b.* 1808; Edward, *b.* 1811; George, *b.* 1821, *m.* and has issue; Nancy; Catherine, *m.* 1847, Robert-Wogan Studdert, Esq.; Henrietta; and Lucy, *m.* 1854, Very Rev. George-Henry Johnson, who *d.* 1881.
Donough, *m.* 1822, Marianne-Lydia, dau. of William Semple, of Dublin, and had issue.
Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann, and *d. s. p.*
Connor, *d.* in the West Indies.
Nicola-Maria, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivae; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1847.
Henrietta, *m.* to Joseph Mann, Esq.
Katherine, *m.* to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq.
Lucy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1857.
Anne-Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner.
Charlotte, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. G.-T. Noel, and *d.* 1838.

Sir Lucius O'Brien was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and M.P. for many years for the co. Clare. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 April, 1773; who *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Harriet, wife of Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glanomera) of William Smith, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1856) had issue,

I. Lucius, 5th baronet, 13th Lord Inchiquin.
II. William-Smith, of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for Limerick; *m.* Lucy-Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq. of High Park, co. Limerick, and *d.* 16 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* June, 1861) had issue,

1 Edward-William, of Cahirmoyle, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff, 1869, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1863, Mary-Spring, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Stephen-Edmund Spring-Rice, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle, and by her (who *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868) has William-Dermod, *b.* 10 June, 1865; Ellen-Lucy; and Lucy-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia-Mary, dau. of the late James-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Monk Coniston Park, Ambleside, by whom he has, Connor-Edward-Marshall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880; Aubrey-Ulick-Marshall, *b.* 1881; Conor, *b.* 1882; Katherine-Jenny, *b.* 1885; Margaret-Ernestine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
2 William-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839; *d.* 8 April, 1867, from the effects of a fall from his horse while hunting.
3 Lucius-Henry (Rev.), incumbent of Adare, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Emily-Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard-T. Montgomery, Esq. of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and has issue, Donough-Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1876; Charles-Murrough, *b.* 1877; William-Lucius-Robert, *b.* 1889; Lucy-Mabel; Eileen; Honor Alice and Charlotte.
4 Robert-Donough, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.
5 Charles-Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, Brian, *b.* 12 July, 1872; Aline-Mary; and Lucy-Grace.
1 Lucy-Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., late Dean of Raphoe, and has issue.
2 Charlotte-Grace.

III. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1839, Louisa-Susan, dau. of James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary; and *d.* May, 1840, leaving a son, Edward-Arthur, *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Josephine-Edith, dau. of C.-T. Morey, Esq., of New York.
*IV. Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76),

1 Aubrey-Stephen, R.M., major, late 60th rifles, *b.* 4 May, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy-Harriette, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E., and has had, Robert-Stephen-Vere, *b.* 23 July, 1872; and Eva-Mary, *d.* 15 Aug. 1892.
2 Robert-Vere, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Florence-Mary Arnold-Forster, dau. of William-Delafield Arnold, Esq., director of public instruction in the Punjaub, and adopted dau. of Right Hon. William-Edward Forster, M.P., formerly Chief Secretary for Ireland, and has, Aubrey-William-Vere, *b.* 29 Nov. 1885, Hugh-Murrough-Vere, *b.* 15 July, 1887, Jane-Elinor-Vere, *b.* 20 Nov. 1889.
1 Mary-Ellen-Vere, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to Charles-Spencer Perceval, Esq., barrister, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1889 (*see* Egmont, E. of).

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence, dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron.

2 Charlotte-Alice-Vere.
3 Eleanor-Grace-Katharine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to T. Monsell, Esq., R.M., who *d.* 1887, son of J Monsell.

*v. Henry, of The Hall, Great Glen, Leicester, *b.* 1813, M.A., formerly vicar of Killerskerdiney, Kiln 23 May, 1839, Harriett, dau. of John Godley, Esq. of co. Leitrim, by his wife, Catherine Daly, sister Dunsandle, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1895, having by her 1 May, 1872) had issue,

1 Edward, B.C.S., deputy commissioner Punjab, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of Col. Lamb, of th army, and has Murrough-Charles, *b.* 1868; Aubr lieut. Loyal N. Lancashire regt., *b.* 1870; lieut. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 1872; C Oclanis, *b.* 1869; *m.* Surg.-Major Charles Bambe Medical Service; Oclanis, *b.* 1880.
2 Murrough-John, *b.* 10 June, 1842; *m.* 16 Se Eleanor, 3rd dau. of John Waller, Esq., and has
1 Katherine, *m.* 16 May, 1867, to Rev. Frederick-Toulmin, 2nd son of Henry Toulmin, Esq., of wickbury, Herts, and has issue.
2 Annabella-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Jo Smyth, Esq., late Judge of the Chief Court, Lab has issue.
3 Olivia-Henrietta, *d.* 21 May, 1863.
4 Angelina-Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 4 June, 1873, to Joh Wilson, Esq. of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, D.L., and h
5 Grace-Amy-Frances, *m.* 26 May, 1890, Capt. J McKerrell, 93rd Highlanders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890

*I. Grace, *d.* 10 March, 1871.
*II. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Rev. Arthur Ma vicar of Whitkirk, Yorkshire, and prebendary of S cathedral, and *d.* 20 July, 1872. He *d.* 11 Nov. 187
*III. Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Charles who *d.* in 1851. Mrs. Monsell, who was for 2 superioress of the House of Mercy at Clewer, *d.* 25 1883, aged 71.
*IV. Katherine-Lucia, *m.* 20 April, 1837, to the R Right Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris, D.D., bishop of G youngest son of James-Edward, 2nd Earl of Malmesb *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 March, 1837, and was *s.* by hi son,

Sir Lucius O'Brien, 5th baronet, whose right Barony of Inchiquin was confirmed by the Commi Privileges of the House of Lords, 11 April, 1862. *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; and *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eld of William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Cl whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1852) he had issue,

I. Edward-Donough, present peer.
I. Juliana-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Col. William Armstrong-MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare, him, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1883, has issue.
II. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 23 May, 1866, Rev. George-R Ram, M.A., vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, wh Nov. 1889 (*see* Courtown, E.).
III. Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Abel-John Ra and has issue.
IV. Ellen-Geraldine, *d.* 12 April, 1860.
V. Augusta-Louisa-Jane, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Majo Finucane, and one of the co-heirs of Andrew Fi Esq., of Ennistymon House, co. Clare, and by h issue,

II. Lucius-Murrough, B.A., barrister-at law, *b.* 2 Au
III. William-Henry-Ernest-Robert-Turlough, *b.* 20 Ap
VI. Anastasia-Kathleen-Lucia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, to Lie Charles-Arthur-Madan Warde, of Squerryes Cou for Kent, and has issue.
VII. Nora-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Richa Douglass, Esq. of Market Harborough.
VIII. Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget J Bayly, M.A., vicar of Christ Church, Road Hill.
IX. Alicia-Amabel, twin with her sister Louisa-Blan
X. Louisa-Anna-Maria, twin with her brother Willia

Lord Inchiquin was lord-lieutenant of the county c and was elected a representative peer for Ireland 1863. He *d.* 22 May, 1872.

Creation—Baron, 1 July, 1543. Baronet, 9 Nov. 1686
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, guardant, in pale, per pale, or and arg., for O'Brye arg., three piles, meeting in point, issuing from the ch 3rd, or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—Issuing from a cloud, embowed, brandishing a sword, arg., pommel and *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, or and arg. —"Vigueur de dessus"; over the crest, "Lamh l uachtar." "The strong hand uppermost."
Seat—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare —St. James's; Carlton; Kildare Street.

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked w were, by royal licence, dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the s precedence of the younger sons of a Baron; and the sis style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

N ESTRE, VISCOUNT, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

INGILBY.

INGILBY, SIR HENRY-DAY, Bart. of Ripley, in the West Riding of the co. of York, M.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff, 1882, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *s.* his father as 2ud bart. 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Hon. Alicia-Margaret, 2nd dau. of David, Lord Marjoribanks, and has had issue,

y-Haggerston, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.
-Alicia, *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.

e ancient Baronetcy of Ingilby of Ripley, created 17
, and extinct 14 July, 1772, which was followed by
Baronetcy of Ingilby, created 24 March, 1781, and
May, 1854, *see* WOTTON'S *Baronetage*.
v. HENRY INGILBY, sometime of Ripley, and afterwards
atham, co. York, *b.* 23 Feb. 1761; *m.* 14 Sept. 1786,
ane, eldest dau. of Ralph Bates, Esq. of Milbourne,
umberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 4
3, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1822) had issue,

-JOHN, created a Baronet.
n-Bates (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. comm.
b. 30 April, 1791; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
d-Wharton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1796; *d.* 4 March, 1855.
Mitford-Preston, capt. 84th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1797;
Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Knyvett, Esq.
nning, co. Berks, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1831, having by her
was *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1840, to Charles Dance,
and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854) had issue,

rles-Henry, C.B., major-gen., *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; *m.* 21
t. 1875, Sara-Dulcibella, dau. of Capt. William Bell, 43rd
t., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1894.
h-Mitford, lieut. 7th regt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 April,
9, killed 29 July, 1857, at Arrah, E.I.
riet-Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1856, to Charles Austin, Esq.,
C., of Brandeston Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1874.
y-Lipscomb.

et-Jane, *d.* 22 Sept. 1792.
etta, dec.
Mary, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
r, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Rev. William Wright, of
by-cum-Searby, co. Lincoln, rector of Healing, co. Lin-
, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1863; she *d.* 10 March, 1870.
, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
lla-Maria, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

ilby's eldest son,
v. SIR HENRY-JOHN INGILBY, M.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1790;
Aug. 1824, Elizabeth, second dau. of Day Hort Mac-
Esq. of Walkinshaw, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 7
1869) had issue,

Y-DAY, present Bart.
IAM, late lieut. Bengal artillery, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829; *m.* 4
. 1874, Eleanor-Isabella 2nd dau. of Henry Macdowall,
., of Garthland, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

William Henry, R.N.
John-Uchtrid-Macdowall, lieut. Gordon highlanders } twins, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.

elmina.

ry-John Ingilby *s.*, by devise, to the estates of Sir
n Amcotts Ingilby, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1854,
is baronetcy became extinct. Sir Henry-John Ingilby
nself created a Baronet, 26 July, 1866; and *d.* 4 July,

tion—26 July, 1866.

s—Sa., an estoile. arg., a bordure, engrailed gobony, or,
. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped and erect, arg. tusked,
he mouth an estoile of the last. *Motto*—Mon droit.

s—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire, and Harrington
Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—9, Hereford
s, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge;
's; Yorkshire.

INGRAM.

INGRAM, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, Bart. of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, Cromwell Road, Kensington, and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, co. Kent, M.P. for the borough of Boston, 1874-80, 1885-86, and 1892-95; educated at Winchester and Cambridge University (B.A.), barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 10 Nov. 1874, Mary-Eliza-Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, member of the Legislative Assembly of that Colony; and by her has issue,

I. HERBERT, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
II. Bruce-Stirling, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
III. Collingwood, *b.* 30 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

HERBERT-INGRAM, Esq. of Loudwater House, Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, M.P. for Boston, co. Lincoln, and J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 27 May, 1811: *m.* 4 July, 1843, Ann, dau. of William Little, Esq. of the Manor House, Eye, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. Herbert, *b.* 1845; drowned with his father in Lake Michigan, 8 Sept. 1860.
II. WILLIAM-JAMES, present baronet.
III. Charles-Lewis-Nathaniel, of Onslow Gardens, Kensington, and Elstead House, Elstead, co. Surrey, sometime capt. in the Surrey militia, *b.* 9 June, 1849: *m.* 18 Dec. 1877, Lucy-Frances, dau. of Francis-A. Davis, Esq. of Anglesea Lodge, Surbiton, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1893) has issue,

Lewis-Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1881.
Randolph-Herbert, *b.* 10 March, 1883.
Lucy-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1890.

IV. Walter-Herbert, of St. George's Place, Hyde Park, *b.* Dec. 1855; educated at Eton and Trinity Coll., Camb., B.A.; *m.* 27 April, 1887, Ethelind-Favoretta, dau. of Richard Hemming, Esq. of Grosvenor Place, J.P. for co. Worcester, and had issue, Walterina-Favorita, *b.* July, 1888. Mr. Ingram was killed while elephant shooting, about 14 April, 1888, at Berbera, Africa.

Mr. Ingram was drowned in Lake Michigan, U.S.A., 8 Sept. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward-William Watkin, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester.

Creation—9 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Quarterly arg. and or gutte de poix, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or a gryphon's head erased, quarterly, gules and arg. charged on the neck with an escallop counterchanged.
Seat—Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln.
Residences—65, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club*—Reform.

INNES, EARL, *see* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

INNES.

INNES, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Balveny and Edengight co. Banff, Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, a Magistrate in New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

Walter Innes, of Innermarkie (2nd son of Sir Robert Innes, of that ilk), was *s.* by his son,

Robert Innes, whose great-grandson,

I. Robert Innes, 5th of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue, Walter; William, of Kinnermonie; and James, col. in the army. He was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Walter, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. Sir Robert, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. The Rev. Sir George, of Dunoon (son of Colonel James Innes); at whose decease the title reverted to

V. Sir James, of Ortoun, grand-nephew of the 1st baronet, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Robert, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Colonel Winram, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Catherine (*m.* to James, 17th Lord Forbes); and dying without male issue, was *s.* by his next brother,

VII. Sir Charles, a captain in the army, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1774, Mary-Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st bart.) his kinsman,

IX. Sir John, of Edengight, *b.* 28 June. 1757; *m.* in 1796. Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue,

i. John, 10th baronet.
ii. James, 11th baronet.
i. Christina-Susan, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
ii. Georgina-Forbes, *m.* to James Blackwood, Esq.; *d.* 1871.
iii. Barbara, *d.* 14 March, 1865.
iv. Susan, *d.* in Jan. 1860.

Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir John, of Edengight, *b.* 1801 who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. Sir James-Milne, of Edengight, *b.* 24 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, Esq. of Keith, and had issue,

i. John, present bart.
ii James, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846.
iii. Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1847; *d.* 22 Jan., 1896.
iv. George-Forbes, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848; *d.* 9 Dec. 1870.
v. Thomas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* and has issue.
vi. Hector, *b.* in 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic, Annie Jane, dau. of William Fraser, Esq.
vii. Edward, M.B., *b.* 1864; *d.* 24 April, 1895.
i. Barbara-Forbes, *m.* 29 Dec. 1864, to Edward-Wood Stock, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 24 March, 1872.
ii. Anne-Thurburn, *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, to Edward Thurburn, Esq. of Calcutta.
iii. Elizabeth-Helen.

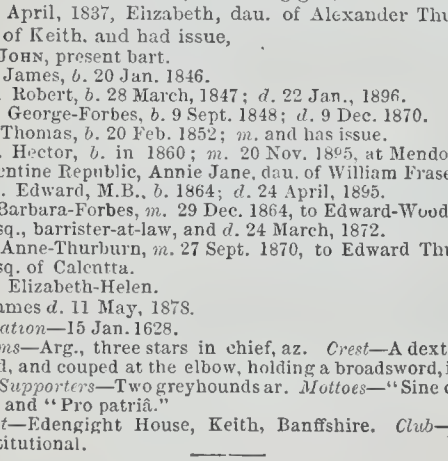
Sir James *d.* 11 May, 1878.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.

Arms—Arg., three stars in chief, az. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed, and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword, in pale, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds ar. *Mottoes*—"Sine crimine fiat," and "Pro patriâ."

Seat—Edengight House, Keith, Banffshire. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

INVERCLYDE.



Inverclyde, Baron (Sir John Burns), of Castle Wemyss, co. Renfrew, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfre Glasgow, hon. lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 24 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890; *m.* 2 1860, Emily, dau. of George-Clerk Arbuthnot of Mavisbank House, Midlothian, by Agnes, l wife, dau. of John Rait, Esq. of Anniston, a issue,

i. George-Arbuthnot, J.P. (Westfield, Ayr), *b.* 1861; *m.* 6 April, 1886, Mary, younger dau. of J Fergusson, Esq. of Glasgow.
ii. James-Cleland, J.P. (Wemyss House, Wemys Renfrewshire), *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 2 April, 1891 lotte-Mary-Emily, youngest dau. of the late Rob gent-Dunbar, Esq., of Machermore Castle, co. K bright, and has issue, Emily-Dunbar, *b.* 1891; Annette, *b.* 1893.

i. Agnes-Caroline. ii. Jane-Cleland. iii. Mar

He was created a Peer of the United Kingd 1897.

Lineage.

John Burn, of Stirth, co. Stirling, assumed the n Burns instead of Burn; he sold the property of Courte that county; he *m.* 9 Feb. 1741, Janet, dau. of Y Young, of Risk, co. Stirling, and had a son,

The Rev. John Burns, D.D., *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *m.* 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stevenson, Esq. of Glasg by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1815) had issue,

i. John, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Surgery, U sity of Glasgow, *b.* 13 Nov. 1775; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Is dau. of Rev. John Duncan, of Alva, and *d.* 18 June leaving by her (who *d.* 1810), John, lieut.-col. 2nd royals, *d. unm.*, Allan, *d.* 1843, and two daus.
ii. Allan, M.D., physician to the Imperial Court of *b.* 18 Sept. 1781; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813.
iii. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.*
iv. James, of Kilmahew, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and I 25 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Esq. of Muirbank, co. Lanark; and 2ndly, 2 June Margaret dau. of William Shortridge, Esq. of Gl and *d.* 6 Sept. 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March an only son, John-William, now of Kilmahew, B.A. J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, J.P. co. Lanark, ad Scottish Bar, *b.* 18 March, 1837, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, only dau. of Gen. Sir George-Moyle Sherer, K.C.S.I., issue, James, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 22 Oct. assumed by royal licence, 6 July, 1894, the surnan arms of Hartopp in addition to and before that of *m.* 4 June, 1894, Florence-Honoria Hartopp, of Dalby co. Leicester, elder dau. of the late Capt. William Hartopp, royal horse guards, and granddau. of E Bouchier Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby Hall; John-William 1st dragoons, and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Ireland; *b.* 1 1863; Allan, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; Helen-Sherer, *m.* 4 Feb Major Archibald-Spencer Drummond, Scots gds. (*see* Si Allan, V.); Margaret-Shortridge.
v. George, created a Baronet.
i. Elizabeth; *m.* David Macbrayne, Esq.; and *d.* 1851

The Rev. Dr. Burns *d.* Feb. 1839. His youngest son,

I. Sir George Burns, Bart. of Wemyss Bay, co. Re so created 24 June, 1889, *b.* 10 Dec. 1795; *m.* 10 June, Jane, dau. of James Cleland, Esq., LL.D., of Glasgow, a her (who *d.* 1 July, 1877) had issue,

i. John, 2nd bart. and 1st Baron Inverclyde.
ii. James-Cleland, of Glenlee, co. Lanark, J.P., *b.* 17 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1861, Louisa-Selina, dau. of Wi Lawrence-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq. of Clathick, co. and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue,

1 Selina-Colquhoun, *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, Francis-D Blake, Esq. of Twizel Castle.
2 Jane-Alice, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Major Octavius Rowe
3 Grace.
4 Margaret-Cleland, *m.* 1892, Charles-Montagu Go Esq., late royal Scots fusiliers.
5 Bessie-Colquhoun.

i. Margaret-Cleland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1824; *m.* 10 June, Charles Reddie, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854. Their dau., Jane, *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Alfred-Ernest Maylard, Es

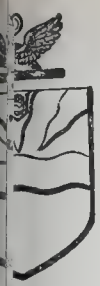
Sir George *d.* 2 June, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1897; Baronet, 24 June, 1

Arms—Or, two mullets of six points pierced in chief sa a hunting horn in base of the last, garnished and stri vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr. holding a hunting hor garnished, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a sailor ha that on the dexter resting his exterior hand on an ancho that on the sinister resting his exterior hand on a rudd ppr. *Motto*—Ever ready.

Seats—Castle Wemyss and Wemyss House, Renfrew *Residence*—1, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Travel Royal Yacht Squadron; and Western (Glasgow).

INVERURIE, Lord, *see* Kintore, Earl o



ISHAM.

ISHAM, SIR CHARLES-EDMUND, Bart., of Lamport, co. Northampton, D.L., *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, Sept. 1846; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Emily, dau. of Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Vaughan by his wife, Louisa, Dowager Lady St. John, and has had issue,

uisa-Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1871, to Edward Corbett, ., eldest son of Col. Corbett, M.P., of Longnor, ropshire.

nily-Caroline, *m.* 27 April, 1881, to Norman Magnus cLeod, Esq., C.M.G., late capt. 74th regt., of unvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, eldest son of MacLeod, MacLeod, and has issue.

abel-Vere, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

family is deduced from ROGER DE ISHAM, one of the nefactors of St. Andrew's Priory at Northampton; ced from Roger's son, Henry, in a younger branch, h Robert, living 45 HENRY III., and Henry men- 3 EDWARD III. to ROBERT DE ISHAM, the estate passed through the heiress of the elder branch to ily of Luffewick. Robert Isham *d.* in 1424, leaving

ERT ISHAM, the first of the family that suppressed before his name. He *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

ERT, of the age of 22 years. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. -heir to Aston of Knoston, *alias* Knuston, near er, in Northamptonshire. He *d.* about the 14th of RD IV., leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

LIAM ISHAM, one of those gentlemen of Northampton- o whom RICHARD III. sent a letter, requiring a loan). He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Braunspath, . 20 Sept., 18th EDWARD IV., and he *d.* 13 June, 2nd VIII. (1510), leaving,

MAS ISHAM, Esq. of Picheley. He *m.* Elena, dau. hard Vere, Esq. of Addington (by Isabella his wife, and at length heir, to John Green, Esq. of Drayton), ister to Sir Henry Vere, sheriff of Northampton- 1st HENRY VII., who was the last heir male of ncient and martial family, descended from Sir Robert re, 2nd son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciary gland, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of the Earl of Oxford; his eldest dau. and co-heir, Eliza- became the wife of John, the 1st Lord Mordaunt, or to the Earl of Peterborough. Thomas Isham had EUSEBY, John, and Henry. Henry was in the tunate expedition of the Emperor CHARLES V. to s, 1541. The eldest son,

SEBY ISHAM, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Gyles Pulton, of Desborough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Thomas , Esq., sen., of Astwell, and had twenty children; om Gyles, Robert, and Gregory succeeded each other, he 4th son, JOHN, was ancestor of the present bart. eldest son,

LES ISHAM, Esq., settling at Picheley, in the first of the reign of Queen MARY, was elected for the city of borough, to the parliament summoned to meet at rd; and again to that held at Westminster, 4th and of PHILIP and MARY. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1559, leaving ary his wife, three daughters. His next brother,

BERT ISHAM, was one of Queen MARY'S chaplains: *unm.* 5 May, 1546, and was *s.* by his brother,

EGORY ISHAM, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1558. He *m.* Elizabeth, of Matthew Dale, of Bristol, who, after his decease, to her 2nd husband, William Roswell, Esq., solicitor- ral to Queen ELIZABETH. By her he was father of Sir BY, Thomas, Mary, the 2nd wife (and by whom he only ssue) of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Charwelton, who seems the sheriff of Northamptonshire, according to Camden- attended on MARY, Queen of Scots, to her execution, at eringhay Castle; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Cave, Esq. garsby, in the co. of Leicester. The son and heir,

EUSEBY ISHAM, Knt. of Picheley and Braunston, received onour of knighthood from King JAMES I., at the Charter- e. He *d.* 11 June, 1626, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. ohn Borlase, Esq. of Marlow, in Buckinghamshire, family of sons and daus. But we return to his first in, the ancestor of the 1st baronet.

JOHN ISHAM, Esq. of Lamport, 4th son of Euseby Isham, by Anne Poulton his wife, *b.* in 1525, who was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company (of which he became afterwards warden), in the 5th year of EDWARD VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

I. SIR JOHN ISHAM, Knt., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of JAMES I., was created a Baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* in 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, in 1651,

II. SIR JUSTINIAN, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., Bart., of Lamer, Herts, by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d. unm.*; and Susan, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; the elder, Mary, *m.* 1678, to Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* without issue, in 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JUSTINIAN, M.P. in 1689 for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 16 July, 1683, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Edmund Turnor, Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt., and had eight sons and six daus., of whom,

I. JUSTINIAN, } became successive baronets.
II. EDMUND, }

III. Euseby, rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* 1 May, 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Matthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and *d.* 17 June, 1855, having had,
1 JUSTINIAN, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
2 Euseby, rector of Lamport, *b.* 17 June, 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas-Draper Baber, Esq. of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and dying 18 Feb. 1814, left issue,
Charles-Euseby (Rev.), rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, vicar of Norton, co. Durham, and *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue, Diana, *m.* 1839, Rev. Charles Currie, vicar of Tilney; Isabella, *m.* 1836, Rev. William Strong, of Thorp Hall, co. Northampton; Charlotte, *m.* 1834, Rev. Henry-Trevor Wheler; and Caroline, *m.* Thomas-Welsh Hunt, Esq. of Waddenhoe.
Euseby, *b.* Dec. 1774. Julia-Charlotte.
Charlotte, *m.* 1812, Major William-Spencer Thursby, 53rd foot. Diana.
Matilda, *m.* Gen. H. Richardson. 9th lancers.
3 Edmund, D.D., Warden of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 1817.
1. Philippa.

Sir Justinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JUSTINIAN, M.P. for the co. Northampton, who *m.* March, 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman; but *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother.

VI. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, Esq. of Littleton; and 2ndly, in 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Gee, Esq. of Orpington, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1786. He *d. s.p.* 16 Sept. 1772 and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR JUSTINIAN, D.C.L., *b.* 8 July, 1740; *m.* 9 Sept. 1766, Susannah, dau. of Henry Barret, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1823) left issue,

I. JUSTINIAN, 8th baronet.
II. Vere, rector of Lamport, *b.* 13 Sept. 1774 *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of John Chambers, Esq., and niece of Sir William Chambers, Knt., Comptroller of Public Works to GEORGE III. and *d.* 27 Feb. 1845, leaving,
1 John-Vere, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary, only dau. of William Wood, Esq. of Brixworth, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Emily, dau. of John Kinch, Esq., and *d.* 1883, leaving a son, VERE, late capt. 2nd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862, *m.* 16 Jan. 1985, Millicent, dau. of the late Henry-Halford Vaughan, Esq., and has, John-Vere, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
2 Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lamport, co. Northampton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 29 Oct. 1832, Martha-Jane Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, rector of Harrington, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1877) three daus., Martha-Jane; Eleanor, *m.* 1880, Rev. Henry-Vere Packe; and Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, R.A., and *d.* 31 July, 1891. He *d.* 1894.
3 Thomas, major 79th highlanders; *d.* 11 Oct. 1854.
4 Edmund, capt. 51st regt.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1855.
1 Eliza, *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, to Col. Henry Packe, who *d.* 1859.
III. Henry-Charles (Rev.), rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1777; *m.* Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. of Devonshire Place; and *d.* 1 April, 1833, having had two sons, Henry, who *d.* in 1825; and Arthur,

M.A., of Cawood House, Reigate, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, who *m.* 1840, Charlotte-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1892) has, with a dau. Anna, a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 8 April, 1847, *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Evelyn-Rose, 7th dau. of Richard-W. Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Elmers, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1897, leaving issue, Vere-Arthur-Richard, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889, Dorothy-Evelyn-Vere, and Elizabeth-Mary-Victoria.

I. Susannah, *m.* to George Brietzcke, Esq.; *d.* in 1849.
II. Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.
III. Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Palmer, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Palmer, 5th bart. of Charlton; *d.* in 1851.
IV. Louisa, *m.* to Ralph Caldwell, Esq. of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk, who *d.* leaving issue.
V. Maria, *d.* 18 March, 1846.
VI. Anna-Philippa, *d.* 13 Aug. 1855.
VII. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Justinian, *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* in May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau. (maternally) of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1878) he had,

Justinian-Vere, 9th baronet.
Charles-Edmund, present baronet.
Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Justinian-Vere, *b.* in 1816; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1846.

Creation—30 May, 1627. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief, three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, arg. *Crest*—A demi-swan, with wings displayed, arg., beaked, sa. *Motto*—Ostendo non ostento. *Another Motto*—On things transitory resteth no glory. *Seat*—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

IVEAGH.

Iveagh, Baron (Sir Edward-Cecil Guinness, K.P., LL.D.), of Iveagh, co. Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D.L. for Dublin City, Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 May, 1873, Adelaide-Maria, dau. of the late Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, M.P., by Katherine-Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury, and has issue,

I. Rupert-Edward-Cecil, lieut. 1st London R.V., *b.* 29 March, 1874. II. Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.
III. Walter-Edward, *b.* 29 March, 1880.

His lordship, 3rd son of the late Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and brother of Arthur-Edward, Lord Ardilaun, was created a Bart., 27 May, 1885, and raised to the Peerage, 19 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

The territory of Iveagh in Dalradia (now co. Down), was in early times the appendage of the family of Magennis. In 1380, when Edmund Mortimer arrived in Ireland, various native chiefs waited upon him, and amongst others, Art Magennis "the Lord of Iveagh." The name occurs in the public records of Ireland at a very early period, and its various forms of spelling, FitzGuennys, McGuinez, Guinez, Guineys, are given in the State Papers of Ireland, viz.: "As to the rest that cam over with him (O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone) we made McGuinez, Knight, soo as now he must be called Sir Dol Guinez, and also made Arthur Guinez, Knight." (Calendar of State Papers, 1542, p. 429.) In the reign of James I. Sir Arthur Magennis, of Rathfriland, in the co. Down, was created Viscount Magennis of Iveagh in the Peerage of Ireland. That title is supposed to have become extinct in 1693.

Should at any future time a descendant of the Viscounts Magennis be able to establish a right to their Viscounty of Magennis, the new creation of Baron Iveagh would in no way clash. There would simply be a Viscount Magennis and Baron Iveagh, the former a Viscount of Ireland, the latter Baron of the United Kingdom.

Richard Guinness, of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare about 1680, the great-great-grandfather of Lord Iveagh described in a Bill in Equity Exchequer, 10th Feb. 1746 "Richard Guinis, Agent or Receiver to the Most Rev. Art Price, Archbishop of Cashel," and is therein authorised demise episcopal lands. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. R Esq., of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who wa 1698 and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, an eldest

Arthur Guinness, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1 who in a Bill filed in the Court of Exchequer, 30 May, 1 styles himself "of the city of Dublin, Gentleman." He chased, in 1759, the St. James's Gate Brewery from Mr. M Rainsford. He *m.* 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heiress of Will Whitmore, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of J Grattan, Esq. of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and was father of

Arthur Guinness, Esq. of Beaumont, J.P. and D.L., many years President of the Chamber of Commerce, Dub *b.* 12 March, 1768, who *m.* in 1793, Anne, eldest dau. co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin. Susanna, his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, Chancell Connor (brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dubl Mr. Guinness. *d.* 9 June, 1855, and had, with other issue,

Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, LL.D., J.P., and D.L., was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, third dau Edward Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d* Sept. 1855) had issue,

I. Arthur-Edward, 2nd Bart., created Baron Ardila (*See that title.*)
II. Benjamin-Lee, late capt. royal hrs. gds. (blue), D.L., Aug. 1842, *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta-E.-St. Lawre dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and has issu
III. Sir Edward-Cecil (Bart.), now Baron Iveagh.
I. Anne-Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lord Plunket, Archbis of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Plunket

Sir Benjamin was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1 and created a Baronet, 15 April, 1867. He *d.* 19 May, 1 and was *s.* by his eldest son, Arthur-Edward, as 2nd B created Baron Ardilaun. (*See that title.*) The third Edward-Cecil is now Baron Iveagh.

Creation—Baron, 19 Jan. 1891; Baronet, 27 May, 1885. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Guinness, Per saltire and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief ermine a dexter h couped at the wrist of the first; 2nd and 3rd, Lee, Arg. a fesse between three crescents sa. a trefoil or. *Crests*— Guinness, a boar passant quarterly or and gu.; 2nd, Lee. a pillar ppr. encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle prey on a bird's leg erased also ppr. *Supporters*—On either si stag gu. attired and collared gemel or, resting the inner l on an escutcheon vert charged with a lion rampant of second. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo. *Seats*—Elveden Hall, T ford, Suffolk; Farmleigh, near Castleknock, co. Dub *Town Residences* — 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; M borough; Turf; White's; Kildare Street.

JACKSON.

Jackson, Sir Keith-Geor Bart., *b.* at Beach House, Waln 2 Aug. 1842, late lieut. 83rd fo *s.* his brother, as 4th baronet, Nov. 1857. He *m.* 25 Feb. 18 Alice, dau. of Charles-F. Montre Esq., of the Bengal civil serv and has issue,

Robert-Montresor, *b.* at Hamilton, Canada West, March, 1876.
Francis-Gorham, *b.* at Mercedes, Buenos Ayres, 11 N 1878.

Lineage.

This family descends from Robert Jackson, of Carlisle, Cumberland, whose son John *d.* at Carlisle 1665, leaving a Thomas, *b.* at Carlisle, May, 1649, who *m.* in 1671, Mary Jo son, and whose third son,

Joseph Jackson, of Carlisle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1681; *m.* 22 M 1707, Mary Patinson, and had, with two other sons,

Robert Jackson, a major in the army under General W during the war in America. He *m.* Miss Brett, of Yorkto Virginia, and was buried at Chatham 25 April, 1756, hav had, with other issue,

John Jackson, Esq., of Jamaica, who *m.* Hannah, dau Nathaniel Coverley, and had (with two other sons, who *unm.*, and three daus.) four sons,

uel, of Clarendon, Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth-Sarah
and *d.* at Kingston, 1 Aug. 1813, leaving issue.
N, of whom presently.
bert, *b.* April, 1765; an officer in the royal navy, who
l with Lord Keith, and *d.* vice-admiral of the Red, 9
1852, *unm.*
eph, *b.* 1771; a barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1850.

son,

N JACKSON, *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 30 Dec. 1763,
India Director, private secretary to Lord Keith, and
ds M.P. for Dover, was created a Baronet, 22 May,
ir John *m.* Charlotte-Spry, dau. of Gen. Joseph Gor-
Gorham Point, Nova Scotia, niece of William Spry,
r of Barbados, and widow of J. Christian, Esq., by whom
30 June, 1807) he had issue,

TH-ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
HN, of Wellington, New Zealand, E.I.Co.'s China civil
ce, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria-Anna-
a, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., E.I.Co.'s China service,
d. 2 June, 1869, leaving Keith-Robert; Welby; Hugh;
ray; Lindsay; Astell; and six daus.
elby-Brown, judge of the Sudder Court, Calcutta, *b.*
; *m.* 1st, 1823, Katherine, dau. of J.-T. Hungerford, Esq.,
by her (who *d.* 1836) had (with three daus.) two sons,
lphinstone, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, *b.* 14
arch, 1824; *m.* 21 March, 1859, his cousin, Anna-
adeline, dau. of Sir Keith Jackson, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3
b. 1873, leaving, Mountstuart-Hungerford, *b.* 28 Jan.
60, *m.* 1886, Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of David Cowie, Esq.
Calcutta, and has Cecil-Hungerford, *b.* 1887; Laurence-
ungerford, *b.* 1889; Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; Alex-
der-Townsend, lieut. Worcestershire regt. *b.* 18 Nov.
69; Keith-Hungerford, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3
ec. 1870.
Hungerford-Deedes, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 May, 1833;
unm. 9 June, 1878.

m. 2ndly, Maria-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col.
rge-Thomas D'Aguilar, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1843)
(with another dau.) two more sons,
Louis D'Aguilar, *b.* 20 April, 1840.
George D'Aguilar, col. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 1843;
. 20 May, 1874, Margaret-Springall, dau. of Springall
hompson, Esq., which marriage was dissolved, 1887. He
as issue, Harold-D'Aguilar, *b.* 1877; May-D'Aguilar, *b.*
875.

m. 3rdly, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-James Ireland,
q. of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1890, having
by her a son,
Cecil-Welby, capt. 3rd Bengal cavalry, *b.* 2 June, 1861;
n. 24 July, 1894, Violet-Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Co.
Bolton, late royal horse guards.
Colvill Coverly, *b.* 7 May, 1804; H. E. I. Co.'s civil ser-
e, Bengal; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq.,
d *d.* at Benares 19 June, 1858, having had an only dau.,
roline-Edith, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to Edward-Briggs
nnedy, Esq. (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue, Edward-
verly, *b.* 1879; Mary-Ethel, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; Margaret-
nelia, *b.* 1878.
Charlotte-Spry, *d. unm.*, 1819.
Margaret-Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1828, to George Rennie, Esq.,
R.S., C.E., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, having had two sons and
dau.

ohn *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR KEITH-ALEXANDER, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an officer in the
and afterwards in the 4th light-dragoons, aide-de-camp to
Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, in Bombay, and aide-de-
and Persian interpreter to Sir John Kinnier McDonald.
ceived the order of the Lion and the Sun for his services
the Shah of Persia. He also served under Lord Keane, in
campaign in Scinde; and the hardships of the march,
her with an accident while on duty at Caubul, caused his
death, 21 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, only
of George Waddell, Commissary-General Bombay Army,
by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1872) had issue,

OUNTSTUART-GOODRICKE, 3rd baronet.
EITH-GEORGE, present baronet.
nelia-Georgina, who, with her elder brother, and her sister
nna-Madeline, was in the midst of the Indian mutiny, and
erished in the massacre at Lucknow, 24 Sept. 1857: she
unm.
na-Madeline, who miraculously escaped in the mutiny; she
21 March, 1859, her cousin, Elphinstone Jackson, Esq.,
judge of the high court, Bengal, who *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
lia-Honoria-Catherine.
onimia-Emily, *m.* 23 Aug. 1888, Pascal Robaglia, of
Marseilles, Chev. Legion Honour.

was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR MOUNTSTUART-GOODRICKE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, who was
cated at Eton and the East India College, and entered the
gal civil service in 1855; he was of high promise and talent.
perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 16 Nov. 1857, during
Indian mutiny, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR KEITH-
RGE JACKSON, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between a goat's head, couped in chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyhound, courant, between two pheons, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, couped, arg., guttée-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line reflexed, of the third.

JACKSON.

JACKSON, SIR HENRY MATHER, Bart. of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P., D.L., Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Alderman for Monmouth, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A., bar.-at law; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Ada-Frances, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has,

I. HENRY, *b.* 27 Feb. 1894.
I. Gwladys-Ada, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
II. Norah-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1890.
III. Agatha-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1891.

Lineage.

PETER JACKSON, of Warrington, son of James Jackson, of Middlewich, *b.* 6 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, of Warrington; and *d.* 22 May, 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* 1841), with another son, John-Somerville, who *m.* Mary, dau. of James Newark, of Bolton, and widow of I. Colby, and a dau., Ellen, wife of Samuel Highfield,

I. WILLIAM JACKSON, Esq. of the Manor House, Birkenhead, and Portland Place, Middlesex, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and afterwards for North Derbyshire, *b.* 28 April, 1805, who was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1869. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,

I. HENRY-MATHER, 2nd bart.
II. William, *b.* 19 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 June, 1861, Therese-Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Esq., and has issue 1 William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875; 1 Caroline; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Edgar-Leicester Billson, Esq., only son of Alfred Billson, Esq. of Oxton, Cheshire, M.P. co. Devon; 3 Miriam-Hermine, *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Harold-Stanley, son of Charles Inman, Esq. of Richmond; 4 Maud-Isabel; 5 Edith-Jane, dec.; 6 Therese-Alice-Mary; 7 Enid-Ursula-Margery.
III. Thomas-Hughes, *b.* 26 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 June, 1862, Hermine, dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, Esq. of Belmont House, Wimbledon, and has issue, 1 Frederick-Huth, *b.* 26 April, 1863, *m.* 1895, Clara, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; 2 William-Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1867; 3 Geoffrey-Meinertzhagen, *b.* 9 April, 1869; 4 Thomas-Hughes, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; 5 Ernest-Somerville, lieut. Welsh regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; 6 Guy-Rolf, *b.* 2 Nov. 1875; 7 Maximilian, *b.* 7 May, 1877; 8 Roland-Octavius, *b.* 28 March, 1879; 1 Margaret-Hermine, *m.* 1889, Charles Markham, Esq.; 2 Evelyn-Joanna; 3 Winifred.
IV. Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
V. Edward-Patten, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *m.* 23 Aug. 1865; Margaret-Ann, dau. of George Saunderson, Esq. of Green Bank, Birkenhead, and *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1882.
VI. John-Peter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Florence, dau. of William Evans, Esq. and has issue, John Bertram, *b.* 1879; Edith-Millicent-Ethel-Beatrice; Elizabeth-Beryl; Mary-Florence; and Margaret-Alice.
I. Sarah-Hughes, *d.* 26 March, 1831.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Cairo, 31 Jan. 1857.
III. Alice-Bentham, *d.* 19 Sept. 1841.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1864, to Fredk.-James Underwood, Esq. of Belle Vue House, near Sevenoaks.
V. Sarah-Ellen, *d.* 30 March, 1844. VI. Mary, *d.* 17 Sept. 1846.
VII. Edith-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to William Ewing, Esq. of Ardvullan, co. Argyll, and *d. s. p.*, 3 Jan. 1869.
VIII. Mariam-Bertha, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Matthew-Ingle Joyce, Esq. of Alton Grange.

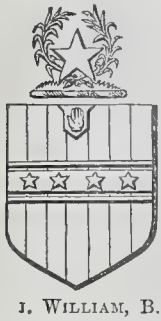
Sir William *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY-MATHER, barrister, Q.C., D.L., *b.* 23 July, 1831; *m.* 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Buddicum Blackburne, Esq. of Grange House, Birkenhead, and had,

I. HENRY-MATHER, present baronet
II. William-Birkenhead-Mather, J.P., late capt. R. Monmouth mil., *b.* 5 Oct. 1864, *m.* 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana-Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue, William-Brabazon-Mather, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
III. Hamilton-Mather, *b.* 31 March, 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
I. Gertrude-Elizabeth-Mather. II. Edith-Sarah-Mather.
III. Frances-Blackburne-Mather, *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, Esq. of Coventry.

Sir Henry, who was M.P. for Coventry, was raised to the bench as one of the judges of the High Court of Justice, 2 March, 1881, but *d.* 8th of the same month.

Creation—4 Nov. 1869. *Arms*—Az., a fesse between two goats' heads, couped, in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Upon a ragged staff, sa., a goat's head, couped, arg., semée of trefoils, vert. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Seat*—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. *Club*—Brooks's.



JAFFRAY.

JAFFRAY, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, and Park Grove, Birmingham, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. co. Worcester, High Sheriff of latter county in 1888, *b.* 11 Oct. 1818; *m.* Feb. 1850, Anna, dau. of William Munton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1893) has issue,

I. WILLIAM, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Warwick, *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Scott, 3rd bart. She *d.* May, 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1889, Alice-Mary, dau. of Francis Galloway, Esq. of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford, and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; William-Edmund, *b.* 29 July, 1895; and Mabel-Violet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890.

II. John-Munton, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Edith-Mary-Selina, dau. of Rev. Thomas-Edmund Franklyn, M.A., Vicar of Old Dalby, Leicester, and has issue, Edith-Mabel, *b.* 1878; Gladys-Hope, *b.* 1882.

I. Annie, *m.* 1879, Albert Cay, Esq., and has issue, Albert Jaffray, *b.* 1880.

Sir John, who is son of John Jaffray, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of — Wilson, Esq., was created a Bart., 13 Oct. 1892.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Arg., three pallets, sa., on a fesse cottised, gu., four mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mound in front of two branches of palm in orle, vert, a mullet, or. *Motto*—Post nubila Phœbus. *Seats*—Skilts, co. Warwick; Park Grove, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*—Reform.

JAMES, BART., *see* NORTHBOURNE, B.

JAMES.

JAMES, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON-FULLARTON, of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. JOHN-KINGSTON JAMES, grandson of John James, Esq. of Rathbeg, and son of Francis James, by Alice his wife, sister of John Kingston, Esq., sometime M.P. for Lymington, Hants, was elected lord mayor of Dublin in 1821-2, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Marquis Wellesley, lord lieut. of Ireland, and was subsequently created a baronet, 19 March, 1823. Sir John filled the civic chair again in 1840-1. He was *b.* 28 April, 1784; and *m.* 13 April, 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, J.P. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1875) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN-KINGSTON, 2nd baronet.

II. Francis-Edward, M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1816; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Helen-Donald, dau. of John Fullarton, Esq., of Burnside House, Largs, and niece of Gavin Fullerton, Esq., of Kerelaw Hayocks and Castle Hill, Ayrshire, and of Plantations Everton, and Meten Meerzorg, British Guiana, whose estates she succeeded to in Aug. 1876, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1886, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-KINGSTON-FULLARTON, present baronet.
2 GAVIN-FULLARTON, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859.
3 Francis-Edward, *b.* 21 May, 1861.
4 Edward-Albert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.
5 Fullarton, bar-at-law, capt. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 15 May, 1864. 6 Charles-Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1870.
7 Herbert-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1873.
1 Mary-Anne-Fullarton.
2 Helen-Donald-Fullarton. 3 Alice-Charlotte-Isabel.

III. Benjamin-Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820, late capt. city of Dublin militia, formerly paymaster 2nd batt. military train, Hong Kong, and 24th foot, *m.* 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Steuart, Esq. of Glasgow, N.B. She *d.* 1884.

IV. Charles-Henry, late senior official assignee of the Co- Bankruptcy in Ireland, *b.* 1 April, 1828; *m.* 7 June, Kate-Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and of Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and by (who *d.* 21 June, 1875) has issue, 1 John-Rowley-King- *b.* 24 July, 1863: 2 Charles-Pierce-Rowley, *b.* 19 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1893, Florence, dau. of Ja Edward Cuppaidge, Esq. of Tamnaghharrie, co. D 3 Kingston-Gerald-Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1870 Sophia-Alice-Mary; 2 Charlotte-Mary; 3 Katherine- line; 4 Helen-Cerise-Fullarton; 5 Virginia-Lydia-Adel 6 Fanny-Isabella-Digby.

I. Alicia. II. Charlotte-Isabella.

Sir John, who was a J.P., D.L., M.R.I.A., and a director o Bank of Ireland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest

II. SIR JOHN-KINGSTON, M.A., *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1 Frances-Isabel, dau. of John Wilkinson, Esq. of Cahi Castle, co. Limerick, by Judith his wife, dau. of Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, which lady *d.* 5 1887; served for some time in the Inniskilling dragoo and, during his father's lifetime, received the honou knighthood, 22 Feb. 1854, as a baronet's eldest son. *d. s.p.* 23 May, 1893.

Creation—19 March, 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross, arg., charged w a ship in full sail, ppr., between four anchors, erect, az.; in 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin, naiant, of the third, betw three cross-crosslets, or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, pass guardant, of the last, between three trefoils, slipped, arg. —Issuing from a ducal coronet, or, a swan, ppr., beaked, holding therein a dart, gold, feathered, arg., pointed tow the breast. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "A jamais." Under arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et rege." *Club*—Windham.

JAMES OF HEREFORD.

JAMES, BARON (Sir Henry James), of Herefo co. Hereford, P.C. (1885), Knt. (1873), LL. Camb., M.P. for Taunton 1868–85, (hon.) and Bury 1885–95, called to the Bar 1852, Q.C. 18 Bencher of Middle Temple 1870, and Treasu 1888; was Solicitor-Gen. Sept. to Nov. 1873, a Attorney-Gen. 1873-74, and 1880-85, appoint Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales a the Duchy of Cornwall 1892; Chancellor of t Duchy of Lancaster 1895; a Member of the Judic Committee of the Privy Council, 1896; *b.* 30 O 1828.

Lineage.

THOMAS JAMES, Esq. of The Goob, Gladestry, co. Radn yeoman, *m.* 16 Oct. 1701, Ann Stephens of Old Radnor, had issue,

JOHN JAMES, Esq. of Gladestry, gent., *bapt.* 12 Nov. 17 *m.* between 1728-30, Anne, sole surviving child and heiress Samuel Gwynne, Esq. of Lanvair, co. Monmouth, after Llanravon, Gladestry, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heires — Lewis, Esq. of New House, Gladestry, and Margaret, wife, and had issue,

GWYNNE JAMES, Esq., Surgeon, of Kington, *bapt.* 10 N 1730; *d.* 1787, having *m.* Mary Owens, and by her (who 1807) had issue,

GWYNNE JAMES, Esq., Surgeon, of Kington, *d.* 18 Ju 1801, having *m.* 22 Feb. 1781, Mary, dau. and only surviv child of Philip Turner, Esq. of New House, Almel Herefordshire, and Rebekah, his wife, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1836) had issue,

PHILIP-TURNER JAMES, Esq., Surgeon, of Hereford, *b.* 6 Ju 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1860, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Franc Gertrude, dau. of John Bodenham, Esq. of The Grove, Pr teign, Radnorshire, and Mary, his wife, and by her (w *d.* 25 Oct. 1894) had issue,

ohn Gwynne, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *m.* 23 June, 1851, Elizah, dau. of James Poole, Esq. of Liverpool, and has ue. 1 Arthur-Gwynne, *b.* 10 April, 1855; 2 Francisginald, *b.* 27 May, 1856; 3 Henry-Percival, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860; Lilian-Gertrude; 2 Catharine-Florence; 3 Helena-May.
Philip Frederick, *b.* 12 June, 1824; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1866.
HENRY (Sir), first baron
ertrude, *b.* 20 May, 1826.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Sa. a fess, arg. gutté de poix, between three swords, chief in bend, the points to the dexter and sinister, and base, point downwards, ppr., the pomels and hilts, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, ppr., pendent from the hand by a gold, an escutcheon, erm., charged with a balance, or, and grasping a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt, or, the transfixing a boar's head, couped, ermines. *Supporters*—ther side a lion, the dexter ermines and the sinister e each gorged with a chain, gold, and pendent therefrom cutcheon, gu., charged with a balance, or. *Motto*—i repellere licet.
Residence—41, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—'s; Athenæum; Reform; St. James's; National Lib- Devonshire; Marlborough; Turf; and Garrick.

JARDINE OF APPLEGIRTH.

RDINE, SIR WILLIAM, of Applegirth, co. ıfries, J.P. for that county, lieut. 3rd batt. g's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 11 June, 1865; *s.* ather as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

LEXANDER JARDINE, Esq. of Applegirth, the representative ery ancient family, was created 15 May, 1672, a *Baronet va Scotia*, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; . Margaret, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and . by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1675, who *d.* 1699, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by other,

. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1683, and *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of mes Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, and had a son, and a dau., aret; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris of Amisfield, by whom d a son and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1712. This gentleman went abroad, was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d. unm.* in and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, vas *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas e, Esq., heir male and representative of the Earls of Pan-, and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825) had issue,

LLIAM, 7th baronet. Thomas, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1817.
exander, *b.* 1803; major-gen. 75th regt.; *m* 1830, Eliza, u. of Charles Curtis, Esq. of Cluna, King's Co.; and *d.* 3 June, 1869. She *d.* 14 March, 1870.
hn, of Rockhampton, Queensland, *b.* 5 March, 1807; *m.* 22 ug. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William-Henry Craig, d *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, leaving Francis Lascelles, *b.* 1843; lexander William, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1883, Charlotte-Elizabeth, au. of Archibald Mosman, Esq.; John-Robert, *b.* 1847; harles, *b.* 1855; Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Arthur-ootle-Wilbraham, Esq., who *d.* 21 May, 1897; and atherine-Maule, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Hugh-Miles Milman, Esq. len, *m.* 1827, to the Rev. C.-S. Hassells, M.A., of Fox arth, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1848.

lexander *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1820, -Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh, and er (who *d.* 2 March, 1871) had issue,

LEXANDER, 8th baronet.
illiam, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, at alifax, N.S., Louisa-Archer, 2nd dau. of George-Cockburn arvey, Esq. of Halifax, N.S.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving son, William, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, Margaret-Helen, dau. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco, and has a dau., Dorothy-Helen. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Horatio Mends, King's Royal Rifle corps.
Charles-John (Rev.), rector of Foulness, Essex, *b.* 18 May, 1839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, eldest dau. of Edward Twining, Esq. of Walthamstow, and has issue, Edward-William-Ratcliff, *b.* 10 March, 1872; Eric-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874; Percy-St. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; Margaret-Dorcas-Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1873; Muriel-Lucy.
Jane-Home, *m.* 1844, to Wellwood-Herries Maxwell, Esq. of Munches, and has four sons and five daus.
Catherine-Dorcas-Maule, *m.* 1845, to Hugh-Edwin Strickland, Esq., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1888.
Margaret-Helen-Hassells, *m.* Dec. 1862, to the Rev. David Landale, of Applegirth, and has two sons and one dau.
Helen, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to Col. Charles Ratcliffe, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1885.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1871, Hyacinthe, dau. of Rev. William-Samuel Symonds, Rector of Pendock, co. Worcester. by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Sir Joseph-Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I.) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR ALEXANDER, D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Younger, Esq. of Craigielands, Dumfricsshire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Alexander. *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
I. Isabel-Edith. II. Jane-Gertrude.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold-J.-C. Stanton, King's own Scottish borderers.
IV. Janet-Madeleine.
V. Catherine-Dorcas-Maule, *m.* 20 July, 1897, Capt. James Rea, of Berrington, co. Northumberland.
VI. Sibyl-Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Harry, son of W. H. Scott, Esq. of Nunfield, Dumfries.
VII. Margaret-Lindsay.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

Creation—15 May, 1672. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier and chief, gu., the last charged with three mullets, of the field. *Crest*—A spur-rowel of six points, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse at liberty, ppr.; sinister, a man in armour, having a scimitar at his side, ppr. *Motto*—Cave adsum. *Seat*—Amisfield Tower, Dumfries.

JARDINE OF CASTLEMILK.

JARDINE, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Ashburton, 1865-68, for Dumfries Burghs, 1868-74, and for co. Dumfries, 1880-92, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *m.* 4 April, 1867, Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq. of Leny, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1868) has an only child,

ROBERT-WILLIAM-BUCHANAN, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Ethel-Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Piercy, Esq. of Marchwell Hall, Wrexham, and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 April, 1895; a dau., *b.* 14 March, 1897.

Sir Robert Jardine represented Ashburton in Parliament from July 1865, until November 1868, and the Dumfries Burghs from 1868 to 1874, and was returned for the county of Dumfries at the general election of April, 1880. He was created a Baronet 20 July, 1885.

Lineage.

DAVID JARDINE, Esq. of Muirhousehead, in the parish of Applegarth, co. Dumfries, *b.* in 1780, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Rachel, dau. of William Johnstone, Esq. of Linns, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1860) had issue,

I. William, *b.* 23 July, 1810, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1846.
II. Andrew, *b.* 23 July, 1812, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1881.
III. Joseph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1814, *d.* 21 April, 1815.
IV. James, of Dryfeholm, co. Dumfries, and Larriston, co. Roxburgh, Esq., *b.* 17 March, 1816, *m.* 27 April, 1846, Jessie, dau. of William Johnstone, Esq., and *d.* 14 July, 1893, leaving issue,
1 David Jardine, of Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B., Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Mary-Angela, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Tilston Bright, and has issue, Ronald-James, *b.* 12 June, 1893; Dorothy-Agnes-Jessie, *b.* 26 July, 1894.
2 William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1852, *d.* 3 Oct. 1853.
1 Jessie Johnstone, *d.* 16 April, 1864.
2 Rachel Johnstone.
V. David, *b.* 31 March, 1818, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1856.
VI. Joseph, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1861.
VII. ROBERT, created a baronet as above.

I. Janet, *m.* 3 June, 1845, to John Wilson, of Moffat, co. Dumfries, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 16 May, 1885, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840 to Thomas Tinning, of Tenwald House, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1864. She predeceased him on 5 June, 1863, leaving issue.
III. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1843, to John Bell Irving, Esq. of Whitehill, St. Mungo, co. Dumfries, and has issue.
IV. Rachel-Johnstone, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—20 July, 1885.
Arms—Per pale arg. and or, a saltire gu. on a chief engrailed of the third, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A spur rowel gu. *Motto*—Cave adsum.
Seats—Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—24, St. James's Place, S.W.
Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, City, Liberal.

JEJEEBHOY.

JEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE, Bart. of Bombay, in the East Indies, C.S.I., originally MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE, but now styled and designated "SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, Bart.," under a special Act of the Legislative Council of India, passed with the sanction of Queen VICTORIA in 1860, by which all future holders of the title relinquish their own names, and assume that of the first bart.; a Justice of the Peace; a Member of the Council of H.E. the Governor, for making Laws and Regulations only; a Member of the Municipal Corporation, Bombay; *b.* 3 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Jerbai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and has issue,

I. CURSETJEE, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878. II. Cooverbai, *b.* 1881.
I. Dinbai, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, *b.* in Bombay, 15 July, 1783, a Parsee merchant of great ability and wealth, having earned the very highest credit for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, was put in the commission of the peace for the Bombay Presidency, created a Knight Bachelor by letters-patent, 2 March, 1842, and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by letters-patent, 6 Aug. 1857; he *m.* 1 March, 1803, Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1870) had issue,

I. (CURSETJEE) JAMSETJEE, 2nd baronet.
II. Rustomjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Sonabaee Muncherjee, and *d.* 13 April, 1872, leaving issue.
III. Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Buchoobaee-Merwanjee, dau. of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy, merchant, of Bombay, and has issue.
IV. Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 2 Jan. 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1846, to Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy *d.* 14 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1833), had an only dau.,

I. Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, to Jejeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy, and *d.* at Bombay, 6 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbace Cursetjee, and by her had issue,

II. MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE, present bart.
III. Cowajee Cursetjee, *b.* 25 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1869, Goolbai-Rustamjee-Wadia.
IV. Jamsetjee Cursetjee, *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1882, Avabai, dau. of Shapoorjee Dhunjubhoy.
I. Jeevunbai Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1854, to Homejee Cursetjee Dady; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1855.
II. Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* to Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Paruck, and has, Hurabai, *b.* 1876.
III. Iurbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 28 Dec. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, to Nowrojee Rustomjee Arda, and *d.* 1870.
IV. Goolbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nesserwanjee Sorabjee, and *d.* at Bombay, 31 Aug. 1865.
V. Heerabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Cawasjee Dady Ghoga, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1868.
VI. Sonabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 30 July, 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nowrojee Jewajee.
VII. Jaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 May, 1864, to Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, Esq.
VIII. Chaneebaee Cursetjee, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1st, to H Cursetjee Dady, who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1887 Ho Ardasar Homarjee.
IX. Avabai, *b.* 10 Oct 1861; *m.* 28 April, 1880, Rust N.-Byramjee Jeejebhoy, J.P. of Bombay, and has three sons and two daus.
X. Navazbaee, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1881, Pirosha Pestonjee Pa

Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., *d.* at his residence, Fo Hall, Poona, 11 July, 1877.

Creation—6 Aug. 1857.
Arms—Az., a sun rising above a representation of the G a mountain near Bombay, in base, and, in chief, two volant, all ppr. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, amidst a peacock, in the beak an ear of wheat, all ppr. *Motto*—In and liberality. *Residences*—Mazagan Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

JENKINSON.

JENKINSON, SIR GEORGE-BA Bart. of Hawkesbury, co. Glo ter, J.P. and D.L., late capt. batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b* May, 1851; *s.* his father as bart. 1892; *m.* 10 Aug. 1 Madeline, eldest dau. of Art Holme Sumner, Esq. of Ha lands, Surrey, and has issue,

I. JOHN-BANKS, *b.* 1881. II. Thomas-Banks, *b.* 2 Oct.
I. Katherine-Sophia.

Lineage.

I. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, of Walcot (son and heir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, and the heir celebrated Anthony Jenkinson, employed by Queen Eliza on many delicate missions, and twice as her ambassad Russia), represented the co. of Oxford in the first and othe liaments of CHARLES I., and was created a Baronet 18 1661. Sir Robert was the friend of Sir Matthew Hale an philosopher Robert Boyle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bankes, of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, lord chief-justice c court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1677, leaving issue, tog with one dau., an only son,

II. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P for the co. of Ox who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, Esq. of Bromle Middlesex, and sole heiress of her brother, by whom h issue to survive him, Mary, *m.* to Sir John-Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne, co. Oxford; and three sons,

I. ROBERT, his successor, 3rd baronet.
II. ROBERT-BANKES, 4th baronet.
III. Charles, a col. in the army; *m.* Amarantha, dau. of fran Cornewall, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* June, 1750, le one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Wolfran C wall, Speaker of the House of Commons; and three son
1 CHARLES, of whom presently, as 1st Lord Hawkes and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and 7th baronet.
2 John, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland Frances, dau. of Admiral John Parker, by whom (w 28 Aug. 1811), he left at his decease, 1 May, 1805, iss
CHARLES, 10th baronet.
John-Bankes, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 1781; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Frances-Augusta, da Augustus Pechell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, and July, 1840, leaving (with two daus., Frances-Sarah Rev. Henry-Brooke Boothby, vicar of Lissington, *d.* 30 April, 1893, and Augusta-Mary-Frederica, Arthur Tower, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* 187 sons,
GEORGE-SAMUEL, 11th baronet.
John-Henry, M.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Nov. Alice-Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Gordon-Cumm Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1859) has i 1 Francis-John-Henry, M.A., Fellow Trin. Camb., *b.* 20 Aug. 1853; *m.* Marion-Sydney, 5th of Champion Wetton, Esq. of Toldwynds, Su She *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 29; 2 George-Scym Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1858, major the Sher Foresters Derbyshire regt.; and 1 Eleanora-Lou
George, lieut.-col. of artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
Robert-Henry, governor of Dover Castle, *m.* Henrietta-Juliana, dau. of William Baker, Esq., co. Hertford.
Fanny, *m.* to Sir William Boothby, 9th bart. of Broa Ash; *d.* in 1838.
3 Robert, in the guards; *d. unm.*

The elder son,

III. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P. for the co. of Ox *m.* 1711, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Charles Scarborough, E *d. s. p.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his brother,

(R ROBERT-BANKES JENKINSON, M.P. for the co. of Oxford; erine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dashwood, Bart., and left at ease two surviving sons, ROBERT and BANKES, successively 5th baronets. He *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son. R ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *p.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR BANKES JENKINSON, who also *d. unm.* in 1789, and by his cousin,

SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Liverpool, the eldest son of Charles, 3rd son of the 2nd t. This eminent person (*b.* 16 May, 1727) was educated Charter House, and was under-secretary of state in 1761, ry to the Treasury in 1763, lord of the Admiralty in 1766, the Treasury from 1767 to 1773, chancellor of the Duchy caster, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron sbury, co. Gloucester*, in 1786; *s.* to the Baronetcy in 1789, s advanced to the EARLDOM OF LIVERPOOL 1 June, 1796, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., governor of Fort n, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had an only son,

ERT-BANKES, his successor, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

2ndly, in 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshop, Bart., f Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and mother of the ss of Dorset, and the Countess of Aboyne, by whom ,

ERLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Earl of Liverpool.

lotte, *m.* in 1807, to James-Walter, Earl of Verulam, and is widow 16, April, 1863.

dship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

. SIR ROBERT-BANKES JENKINSON, Baron Hawkesbury, l Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1770. His lordship, a known statesman, filled the office of FIRST LORD OF THE URY from 1812 to 1827. He *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1828, *m.* 1st, Lady Louisa-Theodora Harvey, 3rd dau. of of Derry, 4th Earl of Bristol (*d* in 1821); and 2ndly, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of t Lord Bagot (*d.* in 1846). He was *s.* by his half brother,

SIR CHARLES-CECIL-COPE JENKINSON, 3rd Earl of Liver- *b.* in 1784; *m.* Julia-Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir e Augustus-Shuckburgh Evelyn, Bart. by Julia-Annabella, ife, dau. and heir of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, y, by Annabella, his wife, sister and heir of George y, Esq. of Buxted, Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in x. By her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) he had issue,

atherina, *m.* 1837, to Col. Francis Vernon Harcourt, of . Clare, Isle of Wight, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of nt, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. Col. Harcourt *d.* in April, 1880.

elina-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Viscount Milton, son of Earl tzwilliam; and 2ndly, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of berton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire (*see* HAWKES- RY, B.). Lady Milton *d.* 24 Sept. 1883.

ouisa, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, d *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, aged 72.

Earl *d.* in Oct. 1851, without issue male, whereupon the ge honors became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to usin,

SIR CHARLES, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, M.P. for Dover; *m.* 1803, erine, 5th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, co. rk, and of Islay, co. Argyle, and had issue,

rgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Walter, Baron Nugent, Austria, and *d.* 24 April, 1887, having had issue; their au., Ismay-Katherine, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton. therine-Frances, *m.* in 1833, Richard-Samuel Guinness, sq., M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1881, aving had issue, Wolfran, Cecil, Reginald (Sir), Claude, and our daus., of whom the youngest, Adelaide-Maria, *m.* in 373, Edward-Cecil, Lord Iveagh.

anora-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Napoleon Lannes, 2nd Duke of ontebello, son of the famous Marshal Lannes, the 1st Duke, d *d.* at St. Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

harles *d.* 6 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. SIR GEORGE-SAMUEL, M.P. for North Wilts, 1868 to , late capt. 8th hussars, high sheriff of Gloucestershire, , *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Emily-Sophia, eldest of Anthony Lyster, Esq. of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1892) had issue,

GEORGE-BANKS, present bart.

Robert-Anthony-Banks, Royal North Gloucester militia, . 6 Sept. 1860, accidentally killed, 21 June, 1882.

Emily-Frances.

Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, George-William Heneage, Viscount Maidstone, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

George *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

eation—18 May, 1661. *Arms*—Az., a fesse, wavy, or, rged with a cross-patée, gu.; in chief, two estoiles, or. *t*—A sea-horse, assurgent, arg., maned, az., supporting a s-pattée, gu. *Motto*—Pareo non servio. *Seat*—Eastwood k, Falfield, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's.

JENNER.

JENNER, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, in the parish of Marylebone and co. of Middlesex, G.C.B., Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Physicians, 1881-88, *b.* 30 Jan. 1815, *m.* 30 July, 1858, Adela-Lucy-Leman, 2nd dau. of Stephen Adey, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and has issue,

I. WALTER-KENTISH-WILLIAM, capt. 9th lancers, D.-A.-A.-G., *b.* 12 Oct. 1860, *m.* 13 Jan. 1893, Flora-Alice, widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard-William Davies, and eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue, Esme-Flora-Stewart, *b.* 21 March, 1895.

II. Albert-Victor, D.S.O., capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Dec. 1862.

III. Arthur-Charles-William, B.A., Oxford, barrister, H.M's. Consul at Zanzibar, formerly lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1864.

IV. Louis-Leopold-Charles-Albert, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865.

V. Leopold-Christian-Duncan, capt. King's Royal Rifle corps, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.

I. Lucy-Adela.

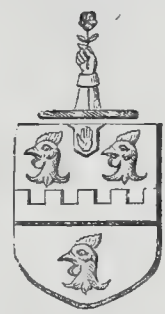
Sir William, physician in ordinary to the Queen, and a very eminent member of his profession, was created a Baronet 1868, and made K.C.B. in recognition of his services on the occasion of the illness of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales in 1872.

Lineage.

JOHN JENNER, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Rochester, co. Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of George Terry, Esq., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1852, aged 83, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1855) had, with other issue, a son, WILLIAM, created a Baronet, as above,

Creation—25 Feb. 1868. *Arms*—Per chevron, az. and or; in chief, two estoiles of the last; and in base, a serpent, nowed ppr., all within a bordure engr., ermine. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lamp with three branches, arg., suspended by three chains, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Fide et labore. *Residence*—Greenwood, Durley, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

JEPHSON.



JEPHSON, SIR STANHOPE-WILLIAM, Bart. of Spring Vale, co. Dorset, maj.-gen., C.B. (medals for Ghuznee and China); *b.* 17 March, 1810; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1884; *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, Sophia, dau. of Edward Hawes, Esq. of Woodford.

Lineage.

HENRY VIII., by patent dated 1534, granted the manor of Froyle, in Hants, to

WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., and Mary, his wife. His great grandson,

SIR JOHN JEPHSON, Knt. of Froyle, knighted in 1603, was major-general and privy councillor in Ireland; and elected M.P. for Hants, in 1620, and for Petersfield in 1623 and 1625. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of SIR THOMAS NORREYS, lord-president of Munster (son of Henry, Lord Norreys of Rycote). By this marriage the Mallow estate, which had been granted by Queen ELIZABETH to Sir Thomas Norreys, came into the Jephson family, and descended to the late bart. of Mallow. Sir John Jephson had, with four daus., the eldest of whom Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan, as many sons,

I. WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, who *s.* him, and sold the estate of Froyle. He was a major-general, and envoy to Sweden in 1657. While M.P. for Stockport, he moved in the House—"that the Protector should take the title of King." He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir John Denham, and had,

1 JOHN JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Francis, Viscount Shannon, and *d.* 1693, leaving one son, WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq. of Mallow, M.P.; *m.* Lady Anne Howard, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Suffolk, but *d. s.p.* when he was *s.* by his cousin.

2 William, private secretary to King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of The Van, co. Glamorgan and of Boarstall, Bucks, but *d. s. p.*; his widow *m.* Sir John Aubrey, of Llantrithydd, co. Glamorgan, and conveyed to him Boarstall.

3 Denham.

4 Anthony, who had two sons.

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, heir to his cousin, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Agmondisham Vesey, Esq of Lucan, but she *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Right Hon Sir John Rogerson, Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., by whom he had,

Anthony, *d. s. p.*

JOHN-DENHAM, of whom hereafter.

William, of Innishannon, M.P. for Mallow, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Dollardstown, co. Meath, and had,

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin.

Philippa-Waltham, *m.* Robert Waterhouse, Esq.

Robert.

Norreys (Rev.), *m.* Deborah Lombard.

Mary, *m.* 1741, Philip, 4th Viscount Strangford.

Mr. Jephson *d* 1756. His 2nd son,

JOHN DENHAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Aubrey, of Boarstall, Bucks, and *d.* 1781, leaving (with two younger sons) who *d. s. p.*, a son,

DENHAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Col. John Appy, Secretary and Judge Advocate of H.M. Forces in North America, and by her had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, of New York, *b.* 11 April, 1782, *d.* 11 March, 1867; *m.* Maria-Alsop, dau. of James Farquhar, Esq., and had (with two other daus.),

Laura, *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, George-Elliott Taylor, Esq., 4th son of William Taylor, Esq., Chief Justice of Jamaica, and by him (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1833) had

William-Jephson Taylor, *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 1872.

Cortlandt-Mulcaster Taylor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1833.

Maria-Farquhar Taylor, *b.* 25 Feb. 1832; *d.* 27 July, 1860; *m.* Col. Post, and had two daus., 1 Laura-Josephine; 2 Maria-Jephson, *m.* 15 Nov. 1881, John-Christopher O'Connor, Junior, Esq. of New York, and has a son, Norreys-Jephson O'Connor, *b.* 31 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Anne-Emma Butler, dau. of Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret, by whom (who *d.* 1786) he had one son, Orlando-Hunt, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq. of Blackheath, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1854) he had a son,

SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart. of Mallow, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1799, M.P. for Mallow, 1826 to 1859. Assumed, by royal licence, dated 18 July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS, and was created a baronet, 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1821, Catherine-Cecilia-Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq. of Carrig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853) had,

Denham-William, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* in 1821; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1888.

John-Aubrey, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1856.

Catharine-Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Thomas Atherton, Esq.

Philippa-Maria, *m.* 28 Dec. 1857, to Maj.-Gen. James-Harwood Rocke, C.B.

Sir Denham *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 July, 1888, when his title became extinct.

II. Norreys, a col. in the army of the parliament. who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, ancestor to the Duke of Wellington.

III. JOHN, Major-Gen., of whom presently

IV. Thomas.

Sir John Jephson *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Richard Duke, Esq. of Castle Jordan, and widow of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan, and *d.* 16 May, 1638. His 3rd son,

MAJOR GEN. JOHN JEPHSON, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Most Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Most Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and had a son,

THE VERY REV. WILLIAM JEPHSON, D.D., dean of Lismore, *m.* Anne, relict of Samuel Hartwell, Esq., and dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and *d.* 11 April, 1720, and was buried under the western tower of his cathedral. The dean had (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to the Hon. James O'Brien, and Anne, *m.* to Sir Winwood Mowet, Bart.) an only son,

THE VEN. JOHN JEPHSON, archdeacon of Cloyne, who *d.* June, 1742, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Dublin. His son,

THE VEN. WILLIAM JEPHSON, archdeacon of Cork, *b.* in 1734, *m.* Thomasine, youngest dau. of Richard Mounteney, Esq., and sister of the Hon. Richard Mounteney, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

I. John (Rev.), prebendary of Armagh, *m.* 1st, Charlott of Nicholas Smith, Esq. of Castle Park, co. Limeri whom he had a dau., Emily-Esther; and 2ndly, Maria, dau. of David Burleigh, Esq., by whom he had 1 Richard, *m.* Miss Pasea, and *d.* 1842. leaving Richard-Mounteney, late lieut. 9th regt., Maria, *m.* James Rose, 2nd Queen's regt., and Fannie-Mounten to Henry-Downs Popham, Esq.; 2 Edmond-Mal John, R.A.; 3 John-Mounteney (Rev.), vicar of C ditch, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Isaac Jermy, Esq., and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1885, aged 64 other issue, Jermy Frederick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1 1883, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Edward Preston, Esq., Co Gardens, London, S.W., and Charles-Denman-H Jermy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1857, Dep. Insp. Royal Irish Constab *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Queenie-Emily-Georgina, dau. of G Meyler, Esq., of Dundrum House, co. Dublin, capt. regt.; 1 Frances-Thomasine, *m.* to Isaac Preston, Stanfield Hall, Norfolk; 2 Henrietta-Louisa-Mary, Major F.-B. St. John (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.); 3 Isa Rosa, *m.* to Thomas Kelly, Esq., and 2ndly, to Dig Starkey, Esq., who is deceased; 4 Cecile-Catherin to J.-Huband Smith, Esq.

II. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 1st bart.

III. William.

IV. Robert, *m.* Miss Coddington, of Drogheda; and *d.* 1803.

Archdeacon William Jephson *d.* 1791; his 2nd son,

I. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, Esq., one of the jud the Admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, was cre Baronet 1 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1798, Catherine, dau. of — J Esq. of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had

I. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 2nd baronet.

II. JAMES-SAUMAREZ, 3rd baronet.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte-Rochford, eldest dau. of L Gen. Sir John Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artillery, and had,

III. William-Malone, Superintendent of Quarantine, Mo bank, Isle of Wight, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1862.

IV. STANHOPE-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

V. ROBERT-GEORGE, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 1817.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to Edward-Marlborough Fitzge Esq., who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

II. Julia, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Archibald, 2nd Marquess of A K.T., who *d.* 1870.

III. Eliza.

The baronet *d.* 17 Oct. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Charl Ellen, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, Bart., but dying 29 June, 1870, was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR JAMES-SAUMAREZ JEPHSON, capt. R.N., *b.* 1802 1st, Eliz. Huxley, and had a son,

Mounteney, *m.* 1861, Eliza, youngest dau. of Thomas Bac Esq. of the Hill, Dudley, and *d.* 27 March, 1881. She Jan. 1893.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1871, Jane-Bottrall, wido Dr. Perston, 13th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 20 July, Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother, STANHOPE-WILLIAM, 4th and present bart.

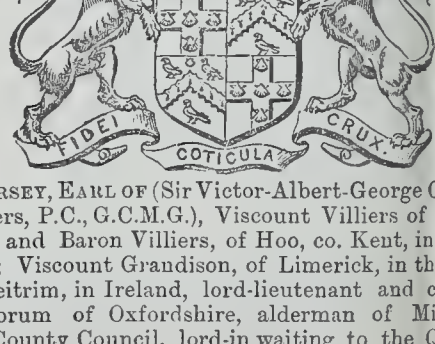
Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Az., a fesse, embattled, or, between three cocks' h erased, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, paly, arg. and cuff of the second, surmounted of a band, gu.; in the ha pansy or heart's-ease, ppr. *Motto*—Veritas magna est.

Residence—24, Elphinstone Road, Southsea.

JERMYN, EARL, *see* BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF

JERSEY.



JERSEY, EARL OF (Sir Victor-Albert-George Chi Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Villiers of Da ford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, co. Kent, in E land; Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, in the of Leitrim, in Ireland, lord-lieutenant and cus rotulorum of Oxfordshire, alderman of Midd sex County Council, lord-in waiting to the Que

5 o 1877; paymaster-general 1889 to 1890; e or and comm.-in-chief of New South l 1890 to 1893; *b.* 20 March, 1845; *s.* f ner as 7th earl 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. g et-Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord g and has had,

(ORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHILD, *Viscount Villiers, b.* 2 ne, 1873.

thur-George Child, *b.* 24 Nov. 1883.

rgaret-Child, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1874.

rgaret-Child, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875.

ary-Julia-Child, *b.* 26 May, 1877.

eatrice-Child, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

amily claims descent from the Villiers, Seigneurs of dam, in Normandy, through one of that house, who to England with the CONQUEROR.

OHN DE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, *temp.* III., changed his paternal coat of arms, "sa. three ils arg." for "five escallops on the cross of St. George."

endant,

EORGE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, a person of eminent the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, was sheriff of co. r 1591. He *m.* 1st, Audrey, dau. of William Sanders, Harrington, co. Northampton, and had issue,

AM (Sir), created a Baronet in 1619: the dignity red with his grandson, Sir William Villiers, in 1711. BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

RD, of whom presently, as ancestor of the EARLS OF EY.

beth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield.

m. Sir William Washington, Knt. of Pakington, co. oln. Frances.

rge Villiers *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Anthony Beau- sq. of Glenfield, co. Leicester, which lady survived her l, and was created, in 1618, COUNTESS OF BUCKINGHAM by her (who *d.* 1632) he had issue,

(Sir), created VISCOUNT PURBECK (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct age*).

E, created DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct age*).

TOPHER, created EARL OF ANGLESEY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct age*).

, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.

rge *d.* 4 Jan. 1605. His 2nd son,

DWARD VILLIERS, having been employed in 1620 as ador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through the of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, President rovince of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir t. John, of Lidiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and niece of Sir St. John, created, 3 Jan. 1620, *Viscount Grandison*, peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honour to her Villiers') posterity. By this lady (who was buried in nster Abbey, 16 Sept. 1672) Sir Edward had five sons ee daus.,

ILLIAM, 2nd *Viscount Grandison*, to which title he suc- led at the decease of his grand-uncle, Oliver St. John, ount Grandison, in 1630. Actively espousing the cause HARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege of tol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died in the following th, at Oxford, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of Paul, ount Bayning, an only dau.,

rbara, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in eland, created Duchess of Cleveland, 3 Aug. 1670, by HARLES II.

OHN, 3rd *Viscount Grandison*, *d. s. p.*

EORGE, 4th *Viscount Grandison*, *m.* Lady Mary Leigh, dau. and co-heir of Francis, Earl of Chichester, and *d.*), having had by her two sons and two daus.,

Edward, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of ie Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* March, 1677, Catherine, au. and heir of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed roperty in that county. He *d. v. p.* 1693, leaving, with a on, William, and two daus., Katherine and Elizabeth, all f whom *d. unm.*,

JOHN, 5th *Viscount Grandison*, created EARL GRANDISON, *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721; *m.* Hon. Frances Cary, dau. of Anthony, 5th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the Viscounty of Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon the 3rd Earl of Jersey. He had issue,

JAMES-FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. co. Waterford; *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq.; and dying 1732, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lucius-Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland) an only dau., who *d.* 1738.

WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers, d. v. p. unm.*

ELIZABETH, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana*, co. of Waterford, and created COUNTESS GRANDISON, 1766; *m.* 1739, Aland John Mason, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

GEORGE, EARL GRANDISON, *m.* Lady Gertrude Seymour-Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and dying 1800 (when the honours expired), left an only dau. and heir,

GERTRUDE-AMELIA, who *m.* Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) she had, with other issue,

HENRY VILLIERS STUART, of Dromana, created LORD STUART DE DECIES.

Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Brigadier-Gen. Stuart, M.P.

Harriet, *m.* to Robert Pitt, Esq., by whom she was mother of WILLIAM, FIRST EARL OF CHATHAM.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King WILLIAM, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She married Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence.

2 William, colonel in the army, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., Governor of Tynemouth Castle, and widow of Louis-James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissars, in France.

3 Audrey, *m.* 1668, Richard Harrison, Esq. of Balls, co. Hertford, M.P. for Lancaster.

4 Mary, *m.* Skynner Byde, Esq. of Ware Park, co. Hertford.

IV. Christopher, bapt. in Westminster Abbey, 8 Oct. 1619; *d.* young.

V. EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter.

I. Barbara, bapt. 1 June, 1622; *m.* 1st, Thomas, only son of Philip, 3rd Viscount Wenman, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, Sir Richard Wentworth, Knt.; 3rdly, James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1681. II. Anne.

III. Eleanor, *d. unm.*, buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 July, 1685.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province of Munster, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghal. His fifth son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, Knt. of Richmond, bapt. 15 April, 1620, was for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank, during the civil wars, knighted by CHARLES II., 7 April, 1680; and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tynemouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his wife was appointed governess to the Princesses MARY and ANNE, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* Lady Frances Howard, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 27 Nov. 1677, he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.

II. Henry, col. of a regt. of foot; appointed 8 July, 1702, governor of Tynemouth Castle, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, leaving a son,

Henry, governor of Tynemouth Castle, *m.* 1st, Arabella dau. of John Rossiter, Esq. of Somerby, co. Lincoln: and 2ndly, Mary, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Fowke; and *d.* 29 May 1753.

I. Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to MARY II., *m.* 26 Nov. 1695, George, 1st Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 19 April, 1733.

II. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1685, Louis-James Le Vassen, Marquess de Puissar in France, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, 1702, her cousin, Col. William Villiers.

III. Barbara, *m.* John, 4th Viscount FitzHarding, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1708.

IV. Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Portland.

V. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1695, John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane.

VI. Mary, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1684, Martha Love, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 2 July, 1689, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 1st Earl of Jersey, *b.* 1656, who had been constituted master of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to MARY II., and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to the peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers, of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers, of Dartford*, both in the co. Kent; and being appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the States-General in 1697, was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY 13 Oct. in that year. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1681, Barbara, dau. of William Chaffinch, Esq., closet-keeper to CHARLES II., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Henry, *d. s. p.* May, 1743.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thynne, Esq. of Old Windsor, co. Berks, by whom she was mother of Thon a , 2nd Viscount Weymouth, and 2ndly, George, Lord Lansdowne.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1711, aged 55, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m.* 22 March, 1704, Judith, only dau. and heir of Frederick Herne, Esq. son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt., alderman and sheriff of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* July, 1735) he had two sons and one dau.,

I. William, his heir.
II. Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon (*see that title*).
I. Barbara, *m.* 1st, 1725, Sir William Blacket, 2nd bart. of Newcastle, and 2ndly, 1728, Bussy, 4th Lord Mansell.

The earl *d.* 13 July, 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd Earl of Jersey, who *s.* his cousin as 6th Viscount Grandison, of Ireland, 1766; *m.* 23 June, 1733, Lady Anne Egerton, widow of Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and dau. of Scroop Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King Henry VIII. By this marriage (through which the Earl of Jersey is entitled to quarter the royal arms) there was issue two sons,

I. Frederick-William, *Viscount Villiers*, *b.* 25 March, 1734. *d. v.p.* 1742.
II. George-Bussy, his heir.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1769, leaving an only son,

George-Bussy, 4th earl, *b.* 9 June, 1735; *m.* 26 March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) he had,

George, 5th earl.
William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of Mansell pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa-Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Lord William Russell; and *d.* in 1808.
Anna-Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1791, to William-Henry Lambton, Esq. of Lambton; and 2ndly, Hon. Charles-William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* in 1835.
Sarah, *m.* in 1800, to Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1852, leaving issue, William, *d.* 1870; Charles-Villiers, *d.* 1876; Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 1841, Lancelot-Baugh Allen, Esq., B.L., of Dulwich, Surrey, and Cilrhiw, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1859 leaving issue, Clement and Jessie; and Augusta-Catherine, *m.* 1831, Capt. John Davidson, late 2nd life guards, of Tulloch, *d.* 1893.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
Frances, *m.* to John, Viscount Ponsonby, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 14 April, 1866
Henrietta, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord-chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George-Child, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) he had issue,

I. George-Augustus-Frederic, sixth earl.
II. Augustus-John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; capt. royal horse guards, *m.* in Sept. 1831, Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith; and *d.* at Rome in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, to Lord William Godolphin Osborne (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, *see* Leeds, D.), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.
III. Frederick-William, lieut.-col. 73rd regt., high-sheriff of North Hants in 1869; *b.* 20 July, 1815; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of George, 9th Earl of Athlone, and *d.* 23 May, 1871.
IV. Francis-John-Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, capt. 11th hussars, M.P. for Weymouth. *d.* in Spain, 1862.
I. Sarah-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1842, to the late Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, of Galantha, eldest son of the eminent diplomatist Prince Paul-Antony Esterhazy, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.
II. Clementina-Augusta-Wellington, *d.* 5 Dec. 1858.
III. Adela-Corsanda-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, to Colonel C.-P. Ibbetson, 11th hussars; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860. Their only dau., Adela, was *m.* 21 July, 1869, to Ernest Villiers, Esq. (*See* Clarendon, E.)

His lordship, who was twice lord chamberlain to William IV., and twice master of the horse to Queen Victoria, and who had assumed the additional surname of Child in 1812, *d.* 3 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-Augustus-Frederic, 6th earl, *b.* 4 April, 1808; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. and *d.* 14 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1894) had issue,

I. Victor-Albert-George, present peer.
II. Robert-Frederick, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1847.
III. Edward-Reginald-Clement, *b.* 18 June, 1849.
I. Julia-Sarah-Alice, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, to Sir George Wombwell, 4th bart.
II. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William-H.-P. Je Esq. of Raglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales, a issue.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Honiton, Weyr and Cirencester, *d.* 24 Oct. 1859.

Creations—Viscount Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620—in the p of Ireland; Baron and Viscount, 20 March, 1691; Earl, 2 1697—in the peerage of England.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a cross, gu., 1 callops, or, for Villiers; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, eng erm., between three eaglets, ducally gorged, or, and chief point for distinction an escallop, gold. for Child. 2 1st. Villiers, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, o Child, on a rock, ppr., an eagle rising, arg., holding beak an adder, ppr., and charged on the breast for dist with an ermine spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., crowned, or, each gorged with a plain collar, gu., charge three escallops, of the second. *Motto*—Fidei coticula cr
Seats—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxford; Osterley Isleworth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; St. Steph

---

JERVIS.

Jervis-White-Jervis, John-Henry, Bart. of Bally major R.A., *b.* 4 July, 185 his uncle as 4th bart. 1887 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret-Fr Lockhart, youngest dau. of George-Gunning Campbell, R.H.A., Madras.

Lineage.

John White, Esq. of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, had daus., three sons,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, *m.* Margaret, Kavanagh of Borris, and was father of

Lawrence, of Scarnagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-h SirHumphrey Lee, lord mayor of Dublin, and had Elizabeth, *m.* to Matthew de Rinzy, Esq. of Clob co. Wexford, and a son,

Matthew, of Scarnagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Esmonde, of Ballynastra, 7th bart. of Ballytran and had an only son,

Lawrence-Esmonde, of Scarnagh, who *m.* July, Jane-Maria-Theresa, eldest dau. of Thomas Plu Esq. of Portmarnock, co. Dublin, and *d.* Feb. having by her (who *d.* in March, 1843) had issu

1 Matthew-Esmonde, M.D., J.P. co. Carl 5 Aug. 1801; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Catherine-Josephine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Esq. of Killoughter, and had issue,

Lawrence-Esmonde, *b.* in 1833; *d.* in 1835.
Esmonde-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1834.
Matthew-Lawrence-O'Byrne, *b.* 27 Sept. *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Emma-Lewis-Jane-Emily of Lawrence-Esmonde White, Esq. of lands.
William-O'Byrne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1843, late surg.- in the army, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Katherine- dau. of William Roche, Esq.
Frederick-Augustus.
Margaret-Jane-Letitia, a nun.
Jane-Anne. Frances-Victorine. Marie-A

2 Lawrence-Esmonde, J.P., of Newlands, co. ford, *b.* 9 Oct. 1809; *m.* 18 Jan. 1841, Frances child of Richard Taylor, Esq., and has issue,

Raymond-Wallace, lieut.-col. late Royal killing Fusiliers, now major 1st vol. batt. regt., *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Frances, dau. of J Summers, Esq. of Glenowen, and had issue. youngest son, Raymond St. Leger, *d.* 7 Sept.
Henry-FitzLawrence Plunkett French, surg the army.
Emma-Lewis-Jane-Emily, *m.* 8 Dec. 1868 cousin, Matthew-Lawrence-O'Byrne White,
Maude-Katherine-Fanny-Josephine.

3 William-Lawrence, R.N., *m.* Helen Long, 1839, leaving a dau. now dead.
4 Thomas-Richard-St. Stephen, M.D., 65th reg Sophia Cuttress, and *d.* 1885, aged 69, leaving two sons.

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* to James Scallan, Esq., M.D. of Dublin. 2 Christiana-Jane, *d. unm.*
3 Amelia, a nun. 4 Jane, a nun, deceased.
5 Caroline, *m.* to John Plunkett, Esq. of Portmarnock, and has issue.

orge, of Assaly, co. Wexford, *d. s. p.*

1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

White, Esq., of Bally Ellis, who *m.* in 1697, Catherine, dow of Fergus Ferrall, M.P. for Lanesborough, 1692, d., and eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, yor of Dublin, in the years 1681 and 1682, eldest ervis of Chatkyll, co. Stafford (whose descendant, a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, was Earl St. Vincent in 1801), by whom he had issue,

Jervis-White (the family names having been so con- l according to the marriage settlements).

eth, *m.* to Cornelius Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, exford (*see* Grogan, Bart.).

m. to Edward Chamney, Esq. of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

ite *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

Jervis-White, Esq. of Bally Ellis. This gentleman 724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of town, co. Meath, a lieut.-gen. in the army (now ted by Lord Athlumney), by whom he had,

Jervis.

of Whitefield, killed at Vinegar Hill, 1798, *s. p.*

as, *d. s. p.*

d, killed at Enniscorthy, 1798, with an only son.

rine, *m.* to M.-W. Ruckley, Esq.

Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Jervis-White, Esq. of Bally Ellis, who *m.* Elizabeth, George Whitthorne, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by e had issue,

n-Jervis, his heir.

omas-Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wexford, *m.* Frances, dau. r John Meredyth, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, had issue,

ohn, LL.D., *d. s. p.* 1879.

umphrey, col. E.I.C.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major ry, and had issue,

enry Jervis-White, of Ferns, co. Wexford, J.P., High sheriff 1895, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, lieut.-col. (ret.) Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. (late 77th regt.); *m.* 9 June, 1887, Marion-Eleanor, only dau. of Sir Francis-William Brady, 2nd bart. of Hazelbrook, County Court Judge, co. Tyrone.

homas (dec.). Alicia (dec.).

rances, *m.* William-Anton Doorley, Esq.

elen-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles-Frederick Oakes, Esq. and *d.* Nov. 1883.

homas (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, incumbent of ddlewick, co. Armagh, *d.* 26 July, 1881, aged 81.

enry, *d. unm.*

elene, *m.* Robert Sandys, Esq., J.P., The Dargle, co. icklow, who *d.* 1875.

umphrey-Jervis, major 83rd foot; *d. unm.* Feb. 1800.

zabeth, *d. unm.*

ry, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph-Liddel Farrer, *d. s. p.*

harlotte, *m.* to John Crampton, Esq., M.D., of Dublin.

vis-White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ohn Jervis White-Jervis, Esq. of Bally Ellis, *b.* , 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Ashmore, co. Longford, and had issue,

n, *d.* young, in 1803.

nry-Meredyth, 2nd baronet.

umphrey, ensign 84th regt., killed at the passage of the r, Dec. 1813.

omas-Jervis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1st, in June, 1818, Elizae, eldest dau. of William Strettell, Esq., judge-advocate- ral in Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

amilton-Gorges, *b.* 1834.

ugustus-Bathurst, *b.* 1847.

ane.

atherine, *m.* 1846, Major-Gen. Augustus-Blackford, who 1885.

ouisa, *m.* 1855, William-R. Benson, Esq., B.L., and has ue.

m. 2ndly, in 1851, Helena-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry phy, Esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, leaving issue,

homas-Lindesay, H.M. consul at Ajaccio, Corsica, *d.* 1 n. 1885.

vis-White-Jervis was created a Baronet of Ireland 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. of Bradford, Esq. of Sandbach, co. Chester, which lady uly, 1879. Sir John *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his urviving son,

ir Henry-Meredyth, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; who Dec. 1818, Marian, eldest dau. of William Campbell, Fairfield, in Ayrshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), erine his 2nd wife, dau. of William Gunning, Esq., of Sir Robert Gunning, 1st bart. of Horton, and (who *d.* 8 March, 1861) had issue,

I. John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1819, in holy orders, B.A.; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-M. Alsager, Esq., and *d.* at Nice, 23 Nov. 1863; his wife *d.* March, 1861.

II. Humphrey-Charles, 3rd bart.

III. Henry, *b.* March, 1825, col. R.A., M.P. for Harwich; *m.* 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J.-C. Cobbold, Esq. of Holywells, M.P. for Ipswich, and *d.* 22 Sept, 1881, leaving issue,

John-Henry, 4th bart.

Herbert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Col. Samuel Ruggles-Brise, C.B. of Spains Hall, Essex. Henry-Felix, *b.* 1859.

Aline, *m.* 1879, George Palmer Hope, Esq. of Upminster Hall, co. Essex.

Lucy-Frances, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, George-Haynes Hetherington, Esq., L.R.C.P., of Ipswich.

Ethel-Rose, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1886, aged 23.

Mary-Isabel. Ruth-Beatrice.

IV. Jocelyn, comm. R.N., *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of William Peareth, Esq. of Usworth House, co. Durham. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

I. Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1863.

II. Marian, *m.* 1856, to Mark Style, Esq., late insp.-gen. med. dept.

III. Aline, *m.* 1 July, 1851, to Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1852.

Sir Henry, who was a commander R.N., *d.* 17 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Humphrey-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1821; *m.* 22 May, 1875, Kate-Evelyn-d'Aubin (who *d.* 18 March, 1895), dau. of James McKain, Esq. of Bordeaux, and *d. s. p.* 23 July, 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—6 Dec. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, erm., between three martlets, or, for Jervis; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or, for White. *Crests*—1st, a martlet arg.: 2nd, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, gu., headed or, flighted ar *Motto*—Venale nec auro. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

JERVOISE.

Clarke-Jervoise, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart., of Idsworth Park, Hants, late lieut. Coldstream guards, sheriff co. Rutland, *b.* 1856; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart. 1889.

Lineage.

Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, co. Southampton, M.P., *m.* Mary, only dau. of George Purefoy, Esq. of Wadley, co. Buckingham (descended from Philip Purefoy, Esq. of Misterton, co. Leicester, A.D. 1344 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and sister and in her issue heiress of George Purefoy, Esq. of Wadley, and Knightley Purefoy, Esq. of Shalstone, and had a son,

Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, M.P., who *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had a son, Thomas, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Daniel Carroll, Knt.; by his 2nd wife he had a son and dau., viz.,

I. Richard, of Britford, co. Wilts, *m.* 1733, Anne, dau. and heir of Tristram Huddleston, Esq. of Croydon, and had,

George-Huddleston (Rev.), of Herriard, who *s.* to Shalstone under the will of his cousin, Henry Purefoy, Esq. of Shalstone, 1762, and thereupon assumed the surname of Purefoy. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Wright Hawes, and had,

George, of Shalstone, *d. s. p.* 1 Dec. 1817.

Richard, major 1st dragoons, *m.* Anna-Victoria, dau. of Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, of Shalstone, *m.* 1832, Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, FitzGerald, of Shalstone).

I. Mary-Elizabeth, of whom presently.

The only dau.,

Mary-Elizabeth Jervoise, *m.* Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West Bromwich, son of Sir Samuel Clarke, sheriff of London (knighted 1712), by whom (who *d.* 1767) she had an only son,

Jervoise Clarke, Esq. of Idsworth, M.P. for Hants, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the surname of Jervoise. He *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of Robert Warner, Esq. of Bedhampton, Hants; and had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1809; Robert, *d.* in 1825; and

I. The Rev. Sir Samuel, of Idsworth Park, Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1770, who was created a Baronet, 13 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Griffenhooffe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856) had issue,

I. JERVOISE, 2nd baronet.
II. Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Emily-Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, K.C.B., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1895) had,
1 Harry-Samuel-Cumming, *b.* 2 April, 1832, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Beatrice-Evelyn, dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. of Drayton House, co. Northampton, and has a dau., Kathleen-Margarette.
2 Archibald, *d.* 1834. 3 Cecil.
4 Alan-Arthur (Bombay Civil Service), *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Richard Spooner, Esq., and has issue.
5 Eustace-Neill, dec.
1 Dorothea-Victoria-Amelia, *d.* 3 Feb. 1863.
2 Ada-Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Arthur-Ramsay MacDonald, Esq., late Bombay C. S., 4th son of Capt. MacDonald, R.E., and Lady Ramsay MacDonald.
3 Annette-Charlotte-Laura.
4 Maude-Mary-Wedderburn; *m.* 3 Sept. 1890, Philip-Henry Egerton, Esq. (*see* EGERTON, Bart.)
5 Bertha-Rose-Emily, *d.* 1868. 6 Sybil-Gavine.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1817, Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827, John-Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Edward Grey, K.C.H., P.C., at one time chief-justice at Calcutta, and subsequently governor of various West India colonies, and M.P. for Tynemouth, who *d.* 1 June, 1865; she *d.* 1850.
III. Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield, co. Hants, M.P., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1873.
IV. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1831, to Neill Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1837.

Sir Samuel *d.* Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JERVOISE, M.P. for South Hants, 1857-68; *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of George-N. Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. Jervoise, major, late 23rd fusiliers. *b.* in June, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia-Horatia-Churchill, 6th dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* 22 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Edward King, Esq.) a son,

ARTHUR-HENRY, present bart.

II. HENRY, lt.-col. late Coldstream gds. (medal and three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and Medjidie), *b.* 7 Sept. 1831.
I. Teresa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1868, to John-Delaware Lewis, Esq. of Westbury House, Hants, and Membland, Devonshire, M.P. for Devonport 1868-1874, who *d.* 31 July, 1884.
II. Janet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1867, to James Small, Esq. of Dirnanean, Perthshire.
III. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Henry-Turner Newcomen, Esq. of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 6 April, 1884, leaving issue She *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Trotter, Esq. of Bishopsgarth, co. Durham.
IV. Clarice, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Major-Gen. Frederick-William-Craven Ord, late R.A.

Sir Jervoise *d.* 1 April, 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—13 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eaglets, close, arg., for JERVOISE; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two haunches, erminois, each charged with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., for CLARKE. *Crests*—JERVOISE: A griffin's head, sa. CLARKE: Within a gold ring, set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az. charged with a pheon, arg.
Seat—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants. *Town Residence*—9, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's.

JESSEL.

JESSEL, SIR CHARLES-JAMES, Bart. of Ladham House, Kent, M.A., barrister, D.L. Kent, *b.* 11 May, 1860; created a baronet 1883; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Edith, dau. of Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bart., M.P., and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 28 May, 1891.
II. Richard-Hugh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.
I. Nina-Dorothy, *b.* 2 July, 1893.
II. Marjory-Constance, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JESSEL, Knt., M.A., Master of the Rolls, *b.* 13 Feb. 1824, youngest son of Zadok-Aaron Jessel, Esq. of Putney, was educated and graduated at the London University; called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn in 1847. He was made a Queen's Counsel and a Bencher in 1865, appointed Solicitor-General in 1871, nominated MASTER OF THE ROLLS in 1873, and chosen Vice-Chancellor of the London University in 1880. He represented Dover in parliament from 1868 to 1873. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Amelia, eldest dau. of Joseph Moses, Esq., and had issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES, created a Baronet in 1883.
II. Herbert-Merton, M.P. (St. Pancras, S. Div.), lat 17th lancers, now capt. Berks yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Oct. 1
I. Emma, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Ludwig-Hardy, Esq.
II. Constance, *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; *m.* 24 Aug. 1883, Edward Stern, Esq.
III. Lucy, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.

Sir George Jessel, one of the most eminent lawyers time, *d.* 21 March, 1883. Shortly after, in recogni his great services, a baronetcy was conferred on his

Creation—25 May, 1883.
Arms—Az. a fesse raguly erm. betw. three eagles erased arg., in the centre chief point a torch erect and fi
Crest—A torch fessewise, fired ppr., surmounted by a volant, arg., holding in the beak a pearl also arg.
Persevere.
Seat—Ladham House, Gondhurst, Kent. *Town Resi* 27, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Garrick.

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT, *see* RODEN, EARL

JODRELL.

JODRELL, SIR ALFRED, B Bayfield, Norfolk, D.L., Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 13 Aug. 18 his kinsman as 4th baron Nov. 1882; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897 Jane Grimston, dau. of th of Verulam.

Lineage.

This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed pr in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of t century.

ROGER JODRELL, Esq. of Yeardsley, co. Chester, younger branch of whose family sprang

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, co. Derby, *b.* in 16 of the House of Commons: who *m.* Jane, dau. and Thomas Rolles, of Lewknor, Oxon, *d.* in 1728, and was eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, who *m.* in 1712, Jud and co-heir of Gilbert Sheldon, Esq., and great-niece o Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, and had issue,

I. PAUL, his heir.
II. Daniel (Rev.), rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and arc of Rochester, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Bre had,
1 Philip-Neville (Rev.), *b.* 1777, rector of Yelling *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Samuel Pye, Esq., with four daus., two sons,
Neville, *b.* 1814; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Collyer, and *d.* 1871, leaving, with two daus Neville-Paul, *b.* 1858, barrister-at-law.
Charles-Philip-Paul (Rev.), rector of Wrampling Catherine, dau. of R. Copeman, Esq. of Aylsh had, with four daus., two sons, Charles-Edw Philip-Nevill.
1 Mary, *m.* John Bolton, Esq.
2 Augusta, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hart.
III. Gilbert, ancestor of Lady Ducie, &c.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, Esq. of Duffield, solicitor-general t rick, Prince of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his of Edward Lombe, Esq. of Weston, and had,

RICHARD-PAUL, his heir.
Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke House, Northumberland; and *d.* in 1803, leaving Paulina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1804, to Sir John-Henry Sea and *d.* 17 April, 1862.
Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* Johanna-E eldest dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton; a in 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, C.-N. Best, Esq. of th Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest so

RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, Esq., F.R.S. and M.P., *b* 1745; *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue, eldest dau. and c Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of

JOHN HASE, Esq., who assumed by act of parliament his maternal ancestor's name of LOMBE (being descen an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thom Knt. of London, the person who, under the disguise weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from I and introduced into England the process of silk-thro

ational service he received a reward of 14,000*l.* from
nt in 1732), and was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1783,
aindership (in default of direct male issue) to his bro-
vard Hase, and to the male descendants of his niece
he wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell above mentioned; the
of which Richard-Paul Jodrell were,

RD-PAUL, 2nd baronet.
d, *m.* 9 Oct. 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William Lowndes-
, Esq. of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford; and *d.* 1853.
g by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865),
lward, capt. 16th foot, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Adela-Monckton,
t. of Sir Edward-Bowyer Smijth, 10th bart. of Hill Hall,
ex, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, having had,
lward, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, 37th foot, *b.* 15 Oct.
845, *d.* 17 March, 1882. ALFRED, 4th bart.
lela, *m.* 2 June, 1885, John-Henry Seale, Esq., only
on of Sir Henry-Paul Seale, 2nd bart. of Mount Boone.
arianne, *m.* 1868, to Major Frederick-John-Nash Ind,
ate 37th regt.

enry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Gisleham, Suffolk; *m.* 19
t. 1843, Eloise-Frances, Countess of Cape St. Vincent,
y dau. of Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., of Merchis-
n, Hants, and has five daus.; 1 Eloise-Napier, *m.* 1870,
l. D.-J.-Dickson Stafford; 2 Frances, *m.* 1879, Henry
pe, Esq.; 3 Cecilia, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. L.-R.-C.
got, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop; 4 Mary-Campbell,
1881, Rev. Philip-Sherlock Gooch, rector of Benacre;
1 5 Madeleine, *m.* 1879, Arthur-Keane Tharp, Esq.,
ungest son of Rev. Augustus-James Tharp.
ary, *m.* Charles Bishop, Esq. of Marston Lodge, co.
ddlesex, and had a dau., Mary-Louisa-Jodrell, *m.* 8
ct. 1880, Frederick-Marcus Worsley, Esq. (*see* WORSLEY,
rt.).

n, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
a. Louisa, *m.* to Richards Jennings, Esq; *d.* 1826.

. Hase especially named in the patent dying in 1804,
male issue, and Sir John Lombe (*olim* Hase) deceasing
May, 1817, the baronetcy, according to the limitation,
d upon his great-nephew,

R RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, M.A., who was *b.* 1781, and
ec. 1814, Miss Amelia-Caroline King, illegitimate dau. of
Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had,
hard-Paul-Hase, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 27 July, 1848, Lady
a-Maria-Isabella Moore, dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl
ntcashell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving no issue.
DWARD-REPPS, 3rd baronet.
enry-Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832.
elia-Vertue, on whom the settled estates, Sall Park,
ham, Norfolk, and Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxon,
lved at the death of the 3rd bart., and who assumed
oyal licence, dated 1883, the surname and arms of
ELLI; *m.* 18 June, 1842, to Charles-Fitzgerald Higgins,
of Westport, co. Mayo, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1890, leaving
im (who *d.* July, 1860),
ichard-George-Jodrell Higgins, *b.* 1 Nov. 1843: *d.* 1864.
rederick-Palliser, *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.
mily-Vertue-Jane, *m.* 3 June, 1871, Herbert-Henry
urchill, Esq., who assumed by royal licence, dated 31
arch, 1883, the surname and arms of JODRELL in lieu of
at of Churchill.

hard *d.* 14 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

Rev. SIR EDWARD-REPPS, M.A., *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.*
, 1852, Lucinda-Emma-Maria, dau. of Robert T. Garden,
River Lyons, in the King's co., which lady *d.* 1
1888, aged 63. Sir Edward *d. s. p.* 12 Nov. 1882,
e was *s.* by his kinsman,
SIR ALFRED, the present baronet.

tion—22 Jan. 1783.
s—Ermines, a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round
s, arg., tongues pendent. *Crest*—A demi-cock, wings
l, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of
of the last, seeded, gold. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ

s—Bayfield Hall, co. Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, Bart. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1843; *m.* 30 March, 1889, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Richard-Hancock Brown, Esq. of Bowdon, co. Chester.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., *b.* at Smith Town, co. Meath, descended from an Irish family, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and went out with him to North America, where he rose to the rank of a colonel in the army, and distinguished himself as a military commander during the first American war, and as a negotiator with Indian tribes; he was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *d.* 11 July, 1774, aged 59, leaving by Catherine Wisenberg, his wife,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Clauss, of North America.
Mary, *m.* Col. Guy Johnstone, and had two daus., Mary, wife of Gen. Colin Campbell; and Julia.

The son and heir,

II. SIR JOHN, of Mount Johnson, Montreal, superintendent-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North America, colonel-in-chief of the six battalions of the militia of the eastern township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St James's, London, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary dau. of John Watts, Esq., some time president of the council of New York, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

I. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 1775; *m.* 1802, Susan, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de Lancy, K.C.B., killed at Waterloo; and *d.* 1812; leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.* 1832) three daus.,

1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 1814.
3 Susan, *d. unm.* 1828.

II. ADAM-GORDON, 3rd baronet.
III. James-Stephen, capt. 28th regt., killed at Badajoz, *b.* in 1785.
IV. Robert-Thomas, drowned in Canada, 1812.
V Warren, major 68th regt., *d.* 1813.
VI. John, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. comm. 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary-Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 23 June 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1861) issue,

1 WILLIAM-GEORGE, present baronet.
2 CHARLES, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 4 Feb 1833.
3 James-Stephen, lieu 14th foot, *b.* 5 March, 1836; *d.* 26 Sept. 1870.
4 Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *m.* Katherine-Sophia, dau. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1873, leaving Edward-Gordon, *b.* 17 March, 1867, and Mary-Florence.
1 Maria-Diana.
2 Anne-Margaret.
3 Eliza-Theresa, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1867. 4 Mary-Anne.

VII. Charles-Christopher, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; lieut.-col. in the army, knt. of the 2nd class of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; *m.* 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the surname of COLPOYS); and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, leaving,

1 William, an officer in the 20th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1821; dec
2 John-Ormsby, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1822; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Edith-Renira, dau. of Rev. Charles-Edward Twyford, rector of Ratton, co. Sussex, and *d* March, 1881, having had issue, Frederick-Colpoys-Ormsby, major R.M.L.I., *b.* 19 Oct. 1858, *m.* 1884, Maria, dau. of Henry Lund, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Allen-Colpoys-Ormsby *b.* 1886, Lionel-Stanley-Ormsby, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887; Robert-Warren, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1868; Guy-Delancy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1870; Alexander-Adair, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873; Edith-Twyford; Georgina-Ormsby; Renira-Louisa, *m.* Capt. W.-H.-Forbes Taylor, R.A., and *d.* 1881; Anna-Emily-Ormsby, *m.* 1889, Clement Chevalier, Esq. Aden; Ruth-Ormsby, *m.* 1892, Staff-Surgeon Alexander Livingstone Christie, R.N.; and Teresa-Katharine.
3 Charles-Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825; deceased.
4 Edward-Colpoys, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Barbara, dau. of Rev. James Williamson, and has by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1869) a son, Charles-Adair, *b.* July, 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1874, Ada-Olivia, dau. of Edward Finto, and has, John-Colpoys, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; Herbert-Colpoys, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; Lillian-Ada; and Elsie.
1 Maria-Bowes, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. William-Bell Christian, of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland, and Milntown Isle of Man, who *d.* 1886.
Mary-Anne-Susan, *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Henry-Fraser Curwen, Esq. of Workington, Cumberland.

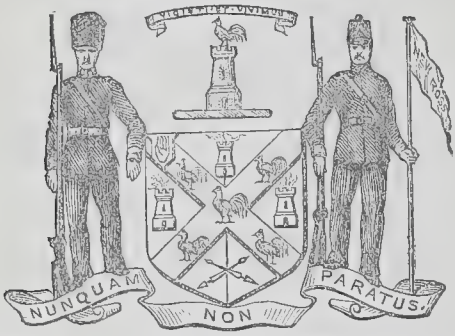
VIII. Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, Esq., and *d.* 1866.
I. Anne, *m.* to Col. Edward Macdonnell, deputy-quarter-master-general in Canada, who *d.* in 1812.
II. Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1805, to Major-General Barnard-Foord Bowes, who fell at Salamanca in 1812. She *d.* 1850.
III. Marianne, *d.* 1 Jan. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR ADAM GORDON, lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.
Arms—Arg., two lions, counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gu.; in chief, three estoiles, of the last, and in base, a salmon, naiant in water, ppr. *Crest*—An arm, gu., encircled with a ducal crown, or, the hand grasping a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Nec aspera terrent.
Residence—St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada.
Club—Carlton.

JOHNSON.



JOHNSON, SIR HENRY-ALLEN-WILLIAM, Bart. of the city of Bath, major Yorkshire light infantry; D.A.A. gen. Bombay Establishment; *b.* 1855; served in Jowaki campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp); and in Afghanistan, "Kyber," 1878-80 (medal with clasp), Ali Musjid; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1886, Ella, dau. of Thomas Dyson, Esq. and by her (who was lost in the wreck of s.s. Roumania, 27 Oct. 1892) has had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN-BEAUMONT, *b.* 3 Jan. 1887.
Phyllis-Ida, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; lost in wreck of s.s. Roumania, 27 Oct. 1892.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett (*see* BOLTON, B.).

Lineage.

I. SIR HENRY JOHNSON, G.C.B., *b.* in 1748, a General in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle (younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bart. of Ballykilcaven), commanded at the battle of New Ross, 5 June, 1798, and was created a Baronet, 1 Dec. 1818. He *m.* in 1782 Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, Esq. of Philadelphia, and her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN, 2nd baronet.
George-Pigot, capt. 81st foot, *d.* in Spain in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY-ALLEN, M.A., who was a knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; he was *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq. of Philipseburg, New York, and sister of Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1883) had,

HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, 3rd baronet.
William-Victor, capt. 90th light infantry, J.P., *b.* 14 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 May, 1854, Catherine-Delicia, only dau. of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,
Victor-George-Ralph, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1861.
Hugh-Walter-Beaumont, capt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 1865.
Lionel-Pigot, *b.* 15 March, 1867.
Isabella, *b.* 23 Nov. 1862.
George-Vanderheyden, lt.-gen. (ret.), col. com. R.A., *b.* 1824.
Edwin-Beaumont (Sir), G.C.B., C.I.E., gen., col.-comm. R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1825, ent. R.A. 1842, became gen. 1878, and col.-comm. 1890, served in Sutlej campaign, 1845 in Punjaub campaign, and in Indian mutiny, was a member of Council of India, 1875–76, and director-general of Mil. Education, 1884-87, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893.
Frederick-Pigot, M.A., rector of Oaksey, Wilts, *b.* 29 July, 1826; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Matilda, dau. of James-Carnegie Arbuthnot, Esq. of Balnamoon, Forfar, and *d.* 1 June, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1883) Oswald-Carnegie, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867, *m.* 12 July, 1892, Margaret-Ward, dau. of Rev. Edmund-T. Butler, of Trotten, Sussex.
Charles-Cooper (Sir), K.C.B., gen. Bengal army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Jemima-Anne-Frances, dau. of the Rev. George-Martin, and Lady Charlotte-Sophia Eliot, his wife, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and has issue, 1 Charles-Edward, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; 2 Arthur-Cyril-Beaumont, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; 3 Eliot-Philipse, lieut. R.E., *b.* 21 Oct. 1866, *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. James Inkson, army medical staff; 4 Allen-Victor, lieut. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
Allen-Bayard (Sir), K.C.B., general, military secretary, India Office, 1877–89, *b.* 2 May, 1829.
Alured-Clarke, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 1832; *m.* Mary, dau. of P. Taylor, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 9 1889, leaving, 1 Alured-FitzOwen, lieut. Madras S.C. May, 1865, *d.* 30 Oct. 1891; 2 Gilbert-Ward, lieut. India corps, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; 3 Harold-Albert, late lieut. Northerland fus., *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; 4 Walter-Pierce, late N. Irish div. R.A., *b.* 14 July, 1869; 5 Christopher-*b.* 28 June, 1872; 1 Muriel-Charlotte.
Christopher-Archibald-Acheson, col. Madras army; *b.* *m.* 1869, Agnes-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. A.-M.-F. Br vicar of Affane and Aglish, and *d.* 20 April, 1894, le 1 Arthur-Acheson, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; 2 Allen-Edwin Oct. 1878.
Louisa-Charlotte.
Harriet-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1857, Major-Gen. H.-T. Tucke
Olivia-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, to Col. Richard-Steward, of Nottington House, co. Dorset: *d.* 1894.
Milicent-Hamilton, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, H.-Whiteside Cooke, *d.* 1891.

Sir Henry when a student of Christ Church, Oxford, was there to the Prince of Orange, and on the Prince joinin army of the Duke of Wellington, he accompanied H.R. aide-de-camp. having received a commission in the 81st Sir Henry Johnson's military career in the Peninsula was distinguished. He had the war-medal, with five clasp Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyr and was a knight of the order of William of the Nether He *d.* 27 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

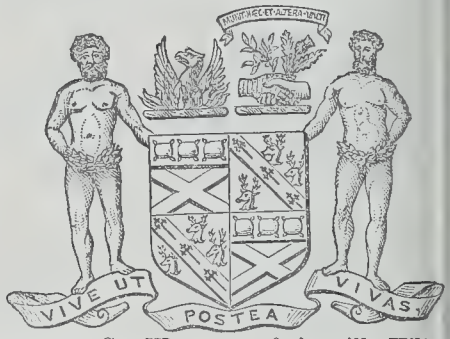
III. SIR HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, col. commanding forces in Jamaica, and Commander of the forces Winc and Leeward Islands, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, E Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David-William Barclay, Bart by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry-T Irving, G.C.M.G.) had issue,

I. HENRY-ALLEN-WILLIAM, 4th bart.

I. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Ar Wellesley Roche, army medical staff, and has issue, V Wellesley, *b.* 1889; Gladys, *b.* July, 1888.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 June, 1883.
Creation—1 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., on a saltier, arg., between towers, or, fired, ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, an tilting spears, saltierwise, in base, of the second, five coc the first. *Crest*—A tower, arg.; on the battlements, a cock *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier (28th regt.), habited and a tred and arms ordered, ppr.; sinister, a light-infantry (same regt.), habited and accoutred, and arms trailed, supporting with his exterior hand, a flag-staff, also therefrom flowing a banner, gu., inscribed "New Ross letters of gold. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Vicisti et vivi Below the shield, "Nunquam non paratus."
Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSTON.



JOHNSTON, SIR WILLIAM, of that ilk, Hilton Caskieben, co. Aberdeen, Bart., J.P.; *b.* 1849; father as 9th bart. 1865.

Lineage.

On 15 April, 1380, Andrew Leslie, of that ilk, confir charter by Andrew Garioch, of Caskieben, to Stephen Cl his son-in-law, and Margaret, his wife, of certain lan Aberdeenshire. Stephen's descendants took the nam Johnston that of the estate to which they succeeded, v was a barony in the beginning of the 16th century.

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of that ilk and Caskieben, *m.* Chri dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had six son seven daus., viz., 1 JOHN, his heir; 2 Gilbert; 3 Ge 4 Thomas; 5 Arthur, *b.* at Caskieben, 1587, who went Germany to finish his education; he was a man of erud and having studied physic, became eminent in that profe and was physician in ordinary to King CHARLES I.; he Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and holds among Latin poets of Scotland the next rank to the elegant Buch he *d.* at Oxford, whilst attending King CHARLES I., as hist he was twice *m.*, and had issue; 6 William. George John of that ilk, *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHNSTON, of that ilk, sold Johnston in 1595, ; the superiority; sat in Parliament, 1609; *m.* t, dau. of Turing of Foveran, by whom he had a ORGE, of whom as 1st baronet; 2ndly, Katherine, Villiam Lundin, of that ilk, by whom he had,

s, of Craig, sheriff depute of Aberdeenshire, *d.* 1656, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Strachan, without issue; 2ndly, Mary (who *d.* 1659), dau. of Alexander , of Kingcausie, by whom he had,

as, of Craig, *d. unm.* 1686.

am, *m.* Joanna van Millen, and *d. s. p.*

, of Bishopstown, *b.* 1649, *d.* 1716, having *m.* 1672, garet Alexander, and had issue, WILLIAM, of Craig, hom as 5th baronet; and John.

nston *d.* Feb. 1614. His son,

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of Caskieben, was sheriff of n, and made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 31 March, h remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* h, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and with sue, had GEORGE, 2nd baronet; and JOHN, of e, 4th baronet. His son and successor,

GEORGE, sold Caskieben in 1660 to Sir John Keith, nged the name to Keith Hall. He *m.* a dau. of am Leslie, of Wardes, 3rd baronet, and had issue,

R JOHN, who entered when very young into the army, King WILLIAM's wars in Flanders, and was a captain ttle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short time, friend Capt. the Hon. James Campbell, he was unfor- induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly o Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King WILLIAM, interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for ding them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John n and tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 0. Sir John, having never been married, was *s.* by his

IR JOHN, of Newplace, merchant, Aberdeen, before ession. He bought Cordyce, one of the old family ies, and changed its name to Caskieben. He was e Jacobite, and at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He having *m.* Janet Mitchell, sister of Thomas Mit- of Thainston, and had a son, John, who fell at nuir, 1715, *s. p.*; and two daus., Marjory, *m.* to Burnett, of Elrick, Janet, *m.* to Charles Forbes, ls. He was *s.* by his cousin,

R WILLIAM, of Craig, who *d.* 1750, having *m.* 1704, who *d.* 1744), dau. of James Sandilands, of Craib- berdeenshire, and had issue, a son,

IR WILLIAM, of that ilk. He entered early into the ice, and had the command of a ship of war in the navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted y, came home, and purchased Hillton, near Aber- He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kirby, Esq., a West reprietor; and by her had one son, who *d.* in in- He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Cleland, of ands of that ilk, and by her had six sons and five daus., M, his heir, and Alexander, midshipman, who perished the other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. mar- ary-Selby, to Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vin- nd Elinor-Sandilands, to the Rev. William Uvedale, of , Suffolk, her cousin. After the death of Elizabeth, Sir *m.* 3rdly, Amy, dau. of Newman Ffrench, of Bellchamp, x, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1794, aged 82, and y his son,

SIR WILLIAM, of that ilk, who entered the army at an ge, and served in India during the war against the , taking part in seven actions and the capture of several the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir Wil- 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, folk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, hancellor of England and Baron Verulam. By this lady, in 1802, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria, only dau. 1 Bacon, Esq. of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, m he had three sons and four daus.,

ILLIAM-BACON, 8th baronet.

'Arcy, who *d.* in Bengal in the Company's service.

rthur-Lake, capt. 21st royal fusiliers; *d.* 21 Feb. 1853.

orgina-Frances-Amy, *m.* to John Collyer, Esq., barrister, Hackford Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1897.

nna-Maria, *m.* to Patrick Bannerman, Esq. of Elmsfield, Aberdeen, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, aged 75.

Clara, *m.* to Edward Lake, com. R.N., 2nd son of Sir nes Lake, 4th Bart., of Edmonton, and *d.* at Tornay, rente, France, 1862.

Emily.

Sir William, who represented New Windsor in the first Imperial Parliament, *d.* at the Hague, 13 Jan 1844, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-BACON, *b.* 17 March, 1806, who was an officer in the 1st Royals. He *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1865, leaving (with six daus., Emily; Clara, *m.* 26 March, 1868, to James Fergusson, Esq. of Monkwood; Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1872, to Alfred-Edward Watts, Esq. of Leicester; Maria, *m.* 1878, to David Reid, Esq., who *d.* 1892; Alice, *m.* 24 Jan. 1880, to Alexander Philip, Esq. of The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon, 3rd son of the Rev. George Philip, M.A., D.D. of Edinburgh: and Jane, *m.* 28 April, 1880, to Forbes Manson, Esq., of Aberdeen), an only son, SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—31 March, 1626. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for JOHNSTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend or, between three harts' heads, erased, arg., attired, of the second and as many cross-crosslets, fitchée, also of the second, for GARIOCH *of Caskieben*. *Crest*—A phœnix, ppr., in flames. *Supporters*—Two Indians, ppr., wreathed with laurel about the head and middle, vert. *Motto*—Vive ut postea vivas. *Residence*—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

JOHNSTONE.

JOHNSTONE, SIR FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, Bart. of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, D.L. High Sheriff co. Dorset 1889, M.P. for Weymouth, 1874 to 1885; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 8th bart. at his birth.

Lineage.

MATTHEW JOHNSTONE, 2nd son of SIR ADAM JOHNSTONE, of Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, MARQUESS OF ANNANDALE. BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), had Sasine, in 1455, in part of Pettinain, afterwards called Westraw, Lanarkshire. He *d.* in 1491, and his grandson, HERBERT JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, *d.* in 1555, whereupon his grandson, JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, son of JOHN JOHNSTONE, was retoured heir to his grandfather. He was, in 1560, chosen by John Johnston, of that ilk, to act as arbiter for him in an important cause, and was killed by two sons of the Duke of Chatelherault in January, 1570–1. By his wife, Flora, dau. of Somerville, of Camnethan, he had a son,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *s.* in minority. sold his lands in Lanarkshire, and acquired Glendoning, in Dumfriesshire, afterwards called Westraw or Westerhall, In 1595, he and Sir James Johnston, of that ilk, made a mutual settlement of their estates. He *d.* 1634, having *m.* Euphemia Oliphant, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by Lady Margaret Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll. By her he had,

JOHN JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *d.* 1643. He *m.* Isabel Scott, dau. of Walter Scott, of Harden, and by her had a son,

SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who, in 1679, was cited as nearest of kin to William, Earl of Annandale. He *d.* 1699. By his wife Margaret, dau. of John Bannatyne, of Corehouse, he had two sons; the elder,

I. JOHN JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 April, 1700, with remainder to his heirs male. He represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.* in 1711. By his wife, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Johnston of Warriston, he had an only child, Philadelphia Johnstone, wife of James Douglas, of Dornock. He was *s.* by his brother.

II. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, who *d.* 1728. By his wife, Henrietta Johnston, dau of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Warriston, he had two sons,

i. JAMES, his heir.

ii. John, a col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempdè. Esq. of Hackness, and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

1 RICHARD, his heir, ancestor of SIR HARCOURT JOHNSTONE, Bart. of Hackness, created LORD DERWENT, in 1881 (*see* DERWENT, B.).

2 Charles, of Ludlow, *b.* 15 July, 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 8 May, 1805, six sons and six daus.,

1 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Culmington, Salop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1779; *m.* 16 June, 1804, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Selleck Brome, Esq., of Colwich, and *d. s. p.*, 9 April, 1856.

2 Charles-Philipps, 3rd King's Own dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1780; *m.* 26 Oct. 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Harrison, Esq. of Cheadle Bulkley, co. Chester; *d.* 8 March, 1863, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1844),

Charles-James, physician to the Foundling Hospital, London, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1838, aged 29.
William-Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *d.* 29 June, 1828.
Parker, R.N., *b.* 18 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1842,
Vanden-Bempdè (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Louisa, youngest dau. of Jonathan Scarth, Esq. and *d.* 15 April, 1859, leaving two sons, viz., Vanden Bempdè, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856; and Charles-Julius, of Yockleton Hall, Shrewsbury, *b.* June, 1857; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of E. Madoc Jones, Esq. of Glentworth, Oswestry, and has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* 6 April, 1887; Francis-Edward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.
Frances-Maria, *d.* 15 March, 1866.
Margaret-Elizabeth.
Laura. Emma. Georgina. Susan.

3 John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford, capt. 3rd and 5th dragoon guards, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular War; *b.* 16 Feb. 1783; *m.* 14 Sept. 1813, Agnes, only child of Rev. John Hutton, vicar of Burton, Westmorland; and *d.* 14 March, 1870, leaving issue, George-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Nicholas, Sutton, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1818; Charles-Octavius, merchant at Moulmain, Burmah, *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; Louisa-Rebecca, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Ashley Moor, and the Cliff, near Ludlow, who *d.* 1877, and Anna, *m.* 6 Nov. 1849, to MacGillycuddy, of the Reeks, co. Kerry, who *d.* 6 June, 1866.

4 George, of Broncroft Castle, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1st, his cousin, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard-Vanden-Bempdè Johnstone, Bart., by whom he had one surviving dau., Anne-Georgina, of Broncroft Castle, co. Salop. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Hugh Edwards, Esq., of Borthwynog, co. Merioneth, by whom he left at his decease, 15 Oct. 1858, a surviving dau., Marianne, *m.* to William Stutfield, Esq.

5 Richard-James, *b.* 26 May, 1793; *m.* 3 Dec. 1824, Matilda-Jane, dau. of Capt. Gilder, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1850, leaving issue,

Richard, col. Bombay army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Anna-Maria-Emmeline, dau. of Samuel-Witteronge Clayton, of Eastfield, Ryde, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Richard-Harcourt-Vanden-Bempdè, *b.* 1875; *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1860, Helen-Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander, and has issue.
Edmund-John, *b.* 1 April, 1832; *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, Agnes, dau. of Thomas-Dale Gulliver, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 8 June, 1868, leaving issue.
Francis-Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1840; *d.* 1873.
Georgina-Maria, *m.* 13 Feb. 1856, to Wm. Edwd. Cates, Esq., Surgeon H.M. Indian army.
Augusta-Jane.
Matilda-Lucy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Marshall Christie, Esq.
Louisa-Amitié, *m.* 2 Aug. 1862, Rayner Alexander, Esq.

6 Bempdè *b.* 13 Dec. 1794, lieut. R.N., killed at the siege of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.
7 James, *d.* an infant, 1796.
8 James-Pulteney, *d.* an infant, 1799.
1 Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan 1782; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Admiral Sir Charles-Henry Knowles, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1831), and *d.* 9 June, 1867 (*see* KNOWLES, Bart.).
2 Maria-Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1786, *m.* 29 Aug. 1803, Rev. Denham J. J. Cookes, rector of Astley, and *d.* 2 April, 1873.
3 Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 12 June, 1809, Capt. Henry Baugh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1877.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1789; *m.* 13 July, 1813, to Col. Sir William Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 31 March, 1883, aged 94.
5 Jane, *b.* 11 July, 1790; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Ven. Philip Jennings, D.D., Archdeacon of Norfolk, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.
6 Laura-Sarah, *b.* 24 Jan. 1792; *d.* aged 16, *unm.*

The eldest son of Sir William, 2nd bart.,

III. SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, *m.* Barbara Murray, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had a numerous family. Of these we may mention,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Alexander, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1783.
III. WILLIAM, heir to his brother.
IV. George, capt. R.N., M.P., *b.* 1730; *m.* Charlotte Dee, and *d.* 24 May, 1787, leaving an only son,

JOHN-LOWTHER (Sir), 6th bart.

V. John, of Alva, *b.* 1734. He acquired great distinction and a large fortune in India, and greatly contributed to the victory at Plassey, where he commanded the artillery. He bought Alva and other large estates in Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth-Caroline, dau. of Col. Keene, and niece of Sir Benjamin Keene and Right Rev. Edmund Keene, Bishop of Ely, and had a son,

James-Raymond, of Alva, *b.* 4 June, 1768; *m.* 20 1799, Mary-Cholmeley, sister of Sir Montague Cholm Bart. of Easton, by whom he had, with eight (Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1829, the Rev. John Ha Gray, of Carntyne, who *d.* 1867; Sarah-Emily; Anne, *m.* 1839, James Dewar, Esq., and *d.* 1892 *d.* 1870; Katherine-Lucy; Sophia-Matilda, *m.* 183 John-Muir-Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine, who *d.* Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1837, Hon. L.-H. King-Harms Newcastle, who *d.* 1875, son of Robert, Vis Lorton, afterwards Earl of Kingston; Jemima-Ele *m.* 1848, Lord Frederick Beauclerk, 2nd s William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* 1st, James Harrison Cholm major 8th hussars, 2nd son of Sir Montague Cholm Bart. of Easton, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1854; and 2ndly, Francis-Bernard Pigott, Esq. of Eagle Hill, co. Ga who *d.* 1872), as many sons,

1 James, of Alva, D.L., M.P. for Clackmannan 18 *b.* 4 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1846, Hon. Au Anne Norton, dau. of Fletcher, Lord Grantley whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1859) he had issue,
John-Augustus-James, *b.* 3 May, 1847; *m.* 1872, E dau. of William-R. Crossling, Esq., and *d.* 1890
Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, now of Alva.
He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1862, Sarah-Mary, dau. of P Piesley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's Co *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, leaving by her,
James-Henry-L'Estrange, of Hangingshaw, co. Se capt. R.E., *b.* 8 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1891, Amy-Oc dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., and has issue,
Andrew, *b.* 1893.
Henry-Beresford, *b.* 26 Jan. 1870.
Gilbert-Lumley, capt. R.A., *b.* 16 April, 1872.

2 John, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1802; *m.* Caroline, da Rev. Charles Pannell, and *d.* May, 1854, leavin dau., Mary-Harriett-Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 185 Robert-Jacob Buxton, 3rd and last bart. of Sha Court, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1888.

3 Montagu-Cholmeley, lieut.-gen. in the army, March, 1804; *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir I Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leavi Somerset-James, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1st, Cassila, dau. of W. Johnson, Esq. of Hoottor Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Isabel-Anne, dau. of Joseph-Ch Mappin, Esq.; 2 Montagu-George, major late dragoons, now hon. lieut.-col. Scottish rifles, A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* *m.* 10 July, 1880, Agnes, dau. of Joseph Har Esq. of Galligraves and Sandesbury, co. Lancaste widow of Capt. Robert Johnston Stansfield, an Montague, *b.* 16 June, 1882, Reginald, *b.* 1884 Violet-Agnes; 3 Francis-Fawkes, major Bedford regt., *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1878, Henrietta-Jane, d James Sullivan, Esq., and 2ndly 1887, Ha Lavinia, dau. of Richard Sargent, Esq., and wid Capt. Charles-Francis Gregg; 4 Robert-FitzRoy, 4th cavalry regt. Hyderabad Contingent, *b.* 1 Mary; 2 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, John-Wi Pitt Mackenzie, Esq.: 3 Edith, *m.* 1883, Capt. Edmu Reilly, B.S.C., who *d.* 1887.

4 George-Dempster (Rev.), rector of Creed, co. wall, *b.* 13 March, 1805; *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Mary- dau. of John Hawkins, Esq. of Bignor, co. Sussex *d.* 9 Sept. 1867, leaving, 1 John-Heywood, barrist law, J.P. co. Sussex, M.P. for Horsham, Sussex, 1893, *b.* 18 May, 1850; *m.* 5 June, 1878, Josephine of J.-J. Wells, Esq. of Bickley, co. Kent, and has Ge Horace, *b.* 1882, Frances-Grace, *b.* 17 June, 1879 Margaret-Ruth; 1 Mary-Katherine, *m.* 23 April, John-Gwennap-Denis Moore, Esq.

5 Charles-Kinnaird, of Craig and Kincardine Lodg Aberdeen, capt. H.E.I.C.N.S., *b.* 1806; *m.* May, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Gordon, E Craig, assumed, 1857, the surname and arms of Go on succeeding to his father-in-law's estate, and Jan. 1869, leaving Elizabeth,, *m.* 1857, Hugh Esq. of Gala, who *d.* 1877; Anne-Augusta, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Robert-Muir Mackenzie, late R.A.

6 Henry-Wedderburn, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 1810 Sarah Walter, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1865, leaving two 1 James-George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1859 2 Montagu-H *b.* 2 Oct. 1861.

7 Robert-Abercrombie (Rev.), Rector of Ingrave Essex, *b.* 1811; *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Walker, and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1867.

8 Francis-William, col., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1844, Maria, of Pierce Mahony, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving 1 Mon Cholmeley, *b.* 1844: 2 Pierce-de Lacy, M.A., bar *b.* 1848; 1 Alice; 2 Edith, *m.* 1888, Leonard Bernard

I. Barbara, wife of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird, mother 7th lord, *d.* 1765.
II. Margaret, wife of David, Lord Ogilvy, son of John, 4th of Airly, mother of David, Earl of Airly; *d.* 1757.
III. Charlotte, wife of James Balmain, commissioner of E mother of Caroline-Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. Fle Norton, baron of Exchequer. Her son was Fletcher Lord Grantley.

Sir James Johnstone *d.* 13 Dec. 1772, was *s.* by his eldest s

. James, a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of par- On the death of the 3rd Marquess of Annandale, he ead of the family of Johnstone, and was claimant of uessate in 1792. He *m.* Louisa-Maria-Elizabeth Col- y whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1797), he had no issue. ept. 1794, he was *s.* by his next brother.

William Johnstone, who was a member of seven e parliaments. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heiress Pulteney, first cousin of William, Earl of Bath; and her, who *d.* 1782, he acquired the great Pulteney and added the name of Pulteney to his own. He ssed also of a considerable estate in America. He nly child, Henrietta-Laura, heiress of the Pulteney reated Countess of Bath. She *m.* in 1794, General s Murray-Pulteney, Bart., but *d. s. p.* in 1808. Sir Johnstone-Pulteney *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Margaret, Andrew Stewart, of Torrance and Castlemilk, and dau. illiam Stirling, Bart. of Ardoch, by whom he had no ir William *d.* in 1805, one of the richest subjects in sh empire, and was *s.* in the baronetcy, the Westerhall ie borough of Weymouth, and the territory which he uired in America, by his nephew (the son of his next Captain George Johnstone, R.N., M.P., and governor a, by his wife, Charlotte Dee),

r John-Lowther Johnstone, who *m.* 18 Jan. 1804, e, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, by who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, d *d.* 1 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

e-Frederick, 7th baronet.

tte-Margaret, *m.* in Sept. 1831, to the Rev. Henry ley, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Buckley, and Nov. 1874.

Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1830, to the Rev. Edmund-B. urt (who *d.* Jan. 1894), 3rd son of Thomas Bucknall urt, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford.

was M.P. for Weymouth in 1810, and *d.* in the follow- He was a claimant of the marquessate of Annandale.

Sir George-Frederick, *b.* in Dec. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct. dy Maria-Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica Craven, only dau. st Earl of Craven, and *d.* 7 May, 1841, leaving by her 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchin- co. Ayr, M.P., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858) two posthumous ins),

derick-John-William, present bart.

orge-Charles-Keppel, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 Aug. ; *m.* 29 June, 1875, Agnes-Caroline, youngest dau. of nas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park and Weston re, Hants, and has issue,

eorge Frederick-Thomas-Tankerville, lieut. 3rd batt. yal Sussex regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1876.

harles-John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877.

gnes-Louisa-Barbara-Snowflake, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878.

ose-Mary-Adeline-Dagmar-Amelia.

ion—25 April, 1700.

—Arg., a saltier, sa.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr. spur, with wings, or, leather, gu. *Motto*—Nunquam atus.

—Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*— ngton Street, Piccadilly, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; ers'; and Marlborough.

JOICEY.

Joicey, Sir James, Bart. of Longhirst and Ulgham, co. Northumberland, M.P. for the Chester-le-Street division of co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for that co. and for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 4 April, 1846; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth-Amy, only dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of North Shields, J.P., y her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1881), has issue,

ames-Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1880.

Hugh-Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

ames *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret-Smyles, surviving child of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal , by his wife, Marguerite, only child of Gen. ontaine, of Fontainbleaux, by whom he has er issue,

Sydney-James-Drever, *b.* 24 Nov. 1884.

Drever, *b.* 1 April, 1886.

arguerite-de Fontaine-Drever, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887.

Lineage.

This family descended from George Jowsee or Jowsey, and Jane Patteson, who were married at St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 28 Sept. 1657, whose ancestors were the ancient family of Jowsey or Jocey, of West Pans, Haddingtonshire.

George Joicey, of Long Benton, co. Northumberland, bapt. there 26 Nov. 1780; buried 16 March, 1848. He *m.* 22 June, 1805, Jane Clark, of Long Benton, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1838) had, with other issue,

George Joicey, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, bapt. 24 Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Oct. 1837, Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Gowland, of Wrekenton, co. Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

James, present baronet.
Jacob-Gowland. George.
Jane. *m.* William-Joicey Humble, Esq. *d.* 1868.
Dorothy-Ann, *m.* Nicholas-Johnson Robinson, Esq. of North Shields.
Margaret-Georgina, *m.* John-Walton Robinson, Esq. of Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Creation—3 July, 1893.

Arms—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets invected gules, between two miners' picks in bend proper. *Crest*—A demi man affronte in armour, ppr., garnished or, the helmet adorned with three feathers gules holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pomel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escocheon arg., charged with three torteaux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable. *Motto*—"Omne solum forti patria."

Seats—Longhirst and Ulgham, co. Northumberland. *Town Residence*—58, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal.

JONES.

Jones, Sir Lawrence-John, Bart. of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, M.A., late capt. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of James-Johnstone Bevan, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, and has,

I. Willoughby-John, *b.* 19 March, 1884.
II. Lawrence-Evelyn, *b.* 6 April, 1885.
III. Bertram-Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
IV. Maurice-Herbert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1888.
I. Hester-Catherine.
II. Rachel-Margaret-Lawrence.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh extraction, having been settled for many generations at Sunny Hill, in Carmarthenshire. David Jones, Esq., son of Daniel Jones, Esq. of Sunny Hill (by his wife, Jane, daughter and heiress of William Williams, Esq. of Garrig Vechan, co. Carmarthen) founded the Norfolk branch. He was born 1678, and marrying 1702, Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Sheldrake, Esq. of Fakenham, Norfolk, resided there till his death in 1759. He left two sons, of whom the younger, Daniel, purchased the Cranmer Hall estate 1751, and the elder,

John Jones Esq., *b.* 1705, *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Francis Wace, rector of Blakeney, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Clement Heigham, of Barrow, Suffolk, for sometime rector of Sculthorpe. Mr. Jones *d.* 1769, leaving, with other issue, a son,

John Jones, Esq., *b.* 1751, who *m.* 1780, at Felixstowe, Mary, dau. of John Roberts, Esq., of Languard Fort, an officer 29th foot, and *d.* 1806, leaving issue,

I. John-Thomas, created a Baronet.
II. George-Matthew, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1831.
III. William-Daniel, major-gen. R.A., *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Smith, Esq. of Nottingham, and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
IV. Henry-Taylor, *m.* 1828, Caroline-Munster, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wulff, R.A., and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart. and *d.* 1860, having had issue,
  1 Ernest, *b.* in 1829; *d. unm.*
  2 Fitzhardinge, captain 1st dragoon guards.
  1 Emily, *m.* to Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bart.
  2 Julia, *m.* 9 July, 1868, to Patrick-Francis Law, Esq.
V. Harry-David (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 1792, lieut.-gen. and col. commanding royal engineers, Governor of Sandhurst; served with distinction in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with five clasps; commanded the British land forces at the taking of Bomarsund, 1854; and becoming commanding engineer of the British army at the siege of Sebastopol, in

Feb. 1855, conducted the siege until the capture of the fortress, 8 Sept. 1855. Sir Harry had served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809. He *m.* 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, vicar of Ravensthorpe and rector of Hoddesdon, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1866, having had, 1 Harry-Valette, *d.* April, 1863; 2 Arthur-Trefusis, capt. 2nd West India regt., *d.* on the coast of Africa, July, 1861; 3 Percy-Malcolm; 4 Montague-Hornsby, ensign 34th regt., *d.* June, 1859; 5 Dallas-Gordon, lieut. R.E.; 6 Cecil-Albert; 1 Isabella-Anne, *m.* Jan. 1845, to the Rev. John Jameson, of Windfield, co. Galway; 2 Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 1847, to Francis-Dukinfield Astley, Esq. of Dukinfield Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* Oct. 1862; 3 Edith-Marian, *m.* 1856, to Salisbury Baxendale, Esq.; 4 Agnes-Elizabeth; 5 Evelyn-Mary.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Michael Novosielski, Esq. of Bath.
II. Eliza-Heigham-Wace, *m.* to Major Unett, R.A.

The eldest son,

I. Major-Gen. Sir John-Thomas Jones, K.C.B., and A.D.C. to her Majesty, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 20 April, 1816, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1859) had,

Lawrence, 2nd bart.
Willoughby, 3rd bart.
Herbert-Walsingham, M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Catherine-Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, co. Norfolk, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Gurney, 2nd dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, having had a son, Bertram, *b.* 18 May, 1862, *d.* 1868.
Emily-Florence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, to William Franks, Esq. of Woodhill, Herts, and *d.* 1891 leaving by him (who *d.* 1879) a dau., Florence-Rachel.

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Lawrence, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817, murdered by brigands, at Macri, in Turkey, 7 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Willoughby, J.P. and D.L., chairman of quarter sessions for co. Norfolk, high sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1856, his cousin, Emily, dau. of Henry-T. Jones, Esq., by his wife, Lady Hardinge, and had issue,

I. Lawrence-John, 4th bart.
II. Herbert-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Knebworth, Herts, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* July, 1888, Madeleine, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D. of Clifton, and has, Edward-Lawrence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1891; Violet Madeleine, *b.* 1894.
III. Willoughby, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 1864; *d.* 1889.
IV. Harry-Daniel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
I. Mary-Florence. II. Catherine, *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.
III. Gertrude-Isabel. IV. Maud-Emily.

Sir Willoughby *d.* 20 Aug. 1884.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.; in chief, a castle, and in base a lion, couchant, arg. *Crest*—In front of a castle, arg., a lion, couchant, or. *Motto*—Marte et arte.
Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Club*—Athenæum.

JONES, Bart., *see* Burne-Jones.

JONES, Bart., *see* Tyrwhitt, Bart.

KAY.

Kay, Sir Brook, Bart. of East Sheen, Surrey, late capt. 6th Bombay N. Infantry, *b.* 8 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 29 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John-Percival Willmott, Esq. of Westbury, near Sherborne.

Lineage.

I. Brook Watson, Esq., who had in early life adopted the naval profession, but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a shark while bathing at the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London, as a merchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, and after becoming alderman, and serving as sheriff 1785, was chosen Lord Mayor in 1796. In 1798, he received a commiss- commissary-general of England, and was created a Bar Dec. 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, successively, William and Brook Kay, the sons niece, Anne Webber (dau. of Richard Webber, Esq., and beth Watson, Sir Brook's sister), by her husband, Willian Esq. of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when th devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upo

II. Sir William Kay, who *d. unm.* 16 May, 1850, and by his brother,

III. Sir Brook, *b.* 10 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1818 garet Bruce, dau. of John Barclay, M.D., of Conduit Bond Street, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1829) had a son

I. Brook, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne, dau. of William Howes of Winson, near Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and by he *d.* 10 May, 1880) had,

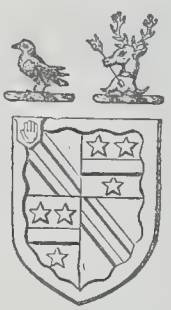
II. William-Algernon, lieut.-col., retired, *b.* 23 May, *m.* 9 Nov. 1869, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas-James Ir Esq. of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,

William-Algernon-Ireland, *b.* 21 March, 1876.
Annie-Eveline-Ireland.

III. Henry-Monckton, *b.* May, 1839, col. late royal mar
IV. Charles-Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *d.* 23 March, 189
I. Ellen-Marie, *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel-Barret Indian staff corps, and has issue.
II. Laura-Frances, *m.* 5 June, 1884, Major James Ke late 14th hussars, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Brook *d.* 16 May, 1866.

Creation—5 Dec. 1803.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two g heads, erased, gu., an annulet, between two crescents, o canton erm. a martlet sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, e erminois, collared az., charged with three crescents holding in the beak a key, or. *Motto*—Fidem parit inte
Residence—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham. New (Cheltenham).



LISTER-KAYE.

Lister-Kaye, Sir John-Pr of Denby Grange, co. York, B late lieut. royal H. Gds., D.L Feb. 1853; *s.* his grandfathe 3rd bart., 13 April, 1871; Dec. 1881, Natica, 2nd dau Senor Antonio Yznaga del V of Ravenswood, America, an Cuba, and had issue,

John-Digby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882, *d.* same year.

Lineage.

Sir John Lister Kaye, 5th bart. of Woodesham, 1761, having bequeathed his estates to

I. John Lister-Kaye, Esq., who was created a Ba 28 Dec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia 5th dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrin by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1849) he left surviving issue,

I. John-Lister, his successor.
II. George-Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; lieut.-col. 5th West militia; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Louisa-Jessie, 2nd dau. of Dowker, capt. 5th West York militia, and *d.* 18 Sept. having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1862) had issue,

1 Charles-Wilkinson, of Osberton Lodge, Notts, *b.* 28 M 1849; *m.* 5 May, 1881, Lucy-Adela, dau. of John Cham Esq. of Ranby House, Notts, and has had George L *b.* 19 March, 1885; Russell, *b.* 1887; Charles, *b.* Marie, *d.* 23 Jan. 1894; and Kathleen.
2 George-Harry, *b.* 8 July, 1852.
3 Alan, *m.* 12 June, 1879, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. o Rev. Edward Stansfield, vicar of Rustington, Sussex had issue, Caroline-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880, *d.* 13 Sept. Muriel-Agnes, *b.* 1883, *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.
1 Jessie-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Joseph-Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue.
2 Caroline, *d.* 22 June, 1873. 3 Louisa.

III. Arthur-Lister, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; *d.* Feb.
IV. Henry-Lister, 47th regiment, *b.* 14 June, 1814; June, 1837.
I. Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 1831, to the Rev. Henry-Sp Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, (who *d.* in 1844), and *d.* 17 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.
II. Louisa, *m.* May, 1850, to Richard Ashton, Esq. of stage Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 31 Dec. 18
III. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1836, to John Ward, Esq whom (who *d.* in 1840) she had issue; and 2ndly, 24

KEA

o Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, R.N., son of Sir William
t 6th bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 15
78. iv. Maria, *d.* 17 Feb. 1897, aged 83.
giana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to William-Ford Hulton, Esq.
on Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1877.
b. 28 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LISTER, *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq., and the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of Right Rev. r Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom (who *d.* 867) he had issue,

r, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline 3rd dau. of William-Weller, 1st Earl of Cottenham; 12 April, 1855, leaving two sons,

IN-PEPYS, present baronet.

CIL-EDMUND, D.L. York, *b.* Jan. 1854; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, y Beatrice-Adeline, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle, has had, Pelham-Henry-Alexander, *b.* 4 Aug. 1890, 6 Feb. 1891; Kenelm-Arthur, *b.* 27 March, 1892; line-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881; Frances-Lois, *b.* 28 Oct. ; Florence, *b.* 2 May, 1885.

k, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833; late R.N.; *m.* 1856, Sarah, grand- of William Grange, Esq. of Meeway, Pennsylvania, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

hur, late capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1834: served in the a; *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bower, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York, . 5 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Lister, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; r, *b.* 15 March, 1876 Hermione, *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, m Murphy-Grimshaw, Esq.; Amelia; and Violet- lia.

na.

ra, *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, to Sir Aubrey-John-Dean Paul, rt., who *d. s. p.* 1890.

elia, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Falkiner-Chute Sandes, Esq., . 1861.

rcia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1859, to Robert-Hartley Bower, Esq. lham, near Malton, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1886, leaving, t-Lister, late capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, f 7th batt., formerly A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of d, *b.* 1860, Tatton-Henry, *b.* 1867; Helen-Matilda; -Amelia, *m.* in 1887, Alfred-James Bethell, Esq.; -Amy; Ada-Rosamond, *m* 18 Feb. 1892, Major Charles eric M'Grigor, King's royal rifle corps; Marcia- he, *m.* 7 June, 1890, Arthur-Wykeham Cornwallis, Esq. a, *m.* 7 Feb. 1860, to James Crosbie, Esq. of Bally- e Castle, co. Kerry.

a, *m.* 1862, Capt. Horace Durrant, and *d.* 1863.

m. 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. te Rev. John-William Bower, of Barmston, York. He *d.* 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

m—28 Dec. 1812.

—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets, sa., for nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or, for the whole within a bordure, wavy, az. *Crests*—Of KAYE: ich, ppr., charged on the breast with a rose, gu. Of a buck's head, ppr., erased, wavy, or, attired, sa., in the bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, flighted, arg. *Motto* kynn knawne kepe. *Seats*—Denby Grange, Wakefield, re. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Yorkshire.

KEANE.

ANE, BARON (John-Manly-Arbuthnot Keane), uznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. ford, D.L., hon. col. Wexford militia, pre- y major rifle brigade; high sheriff for co. ord in 1875, *b.* 1 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, Mary-Jane, widow of William Lockhart, f Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, and sister heir of Sir Hugh-Palliser Palliser, 4th and art., but by her (who *d.* Oct. 1881) had no ; and 2ndly, 6 May, 1885, Francina-Maria, dau. arles Lane, Esq. of Badgemore, co. Oxford, and of Right Rev. Bishop Morrell, D.D. He *s.* other as 3rd baron, 25 July, 1882.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KEANE, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* in 1781 (2nd son of SIR JOHN KEANE, 1st Bart. of Belmont), lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 43rd regt., having gallantly distinguished himself, while commander-in-chief in India, by the brilliant expedition to Afghanistan, was raised to the peerage 23 Dec. 1839, under the title of BARON KEANE, *of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.* He *m.* 1st, in 1806, Grace, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1838) had issue,

EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, 2nd baron.
JOHN-MANLY-ARBUTHNOT, 3rd and present baron.
George-Disney, C.B., retired adm. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *m.* 13 July, 1881, Katherine-Mary Langford-Brooke, of Mere Hall, dau. of Major Alexander McLeod, and widow of Thomas Langford-Brooke, Esq. of Mere Hall, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1891. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.
Hussey-Fane, C.B., lieut.-gen. and A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 14 June, 1822; *m.* 11 Jan 1886, Lady Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth Schuster, widow of Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq., of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, and dau. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1895.
Charlotte-Amelia, *d.* 22 June, 1859.
Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to W.-H. Penrose, Esq. of Lahene, co. Cork; and *d.* 14 April, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Colonel Boland, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, William Pigott, Esq. of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Pigott, Bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1884) had no issue. Lord Keane *d.* 26 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, 2nd baron, major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Caroline-Louisa-Lydia, 2nd dau. of S.-Y. Benyon, Esq. of Denston Hall, Cambridge, and had a dau.,

Emily-Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1866, Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., and was divorced 28 April, 1882.

Lord Keane *d.* 25 July, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN-MANLY-ARBUTHNOT, 3rd baron.

Creation—23 Dec. 1839.
Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg.; on a chief of honourable augmentation a representation of the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a representation of the Cabool gate of the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr., and on an escroll above, the word "Ghuznee;" 2nd, a cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mounted Beloochee soldier; and sinister, a mounted Afghan soldier, both ppr. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.
Seat—Castletown House, Churchtown, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*—34, Wilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; and Junior Constitutional.

KEANE.

KEANE, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Cappoquin House, co. Waterford, lieut. R.A., extra A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 3 June, 1873; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KEANE, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* 1757, son of Richard Keane, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Richard Keily, Esq. of Lismore, and sister of John Keily, Esq. of Belgrove, and had,

I. RICHARD, 2nd baronet.
II. JOHN, created BARON KEANE in 1839.
III. Henry-Edward, colonel in the army; *m.* in 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Fraser, 1st bart. of Leadclun, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,

Edward-Vivian, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1840
Frances-Eliza, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Rev. Oliver-Mathew Ridley, M.A., late rector of Bishopston, co. Hereford.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Scott, Esq. of Betton Strange, co. Salop, and widow of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1837) he had one son,

IV. George-Michael, lt.-col. late 2nd foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 7 Sept. 1839, Helen-Augusta, youngest dau. of Major James-Nesbit Jackson, C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1880, leaving a dau., Anne-Crespigny-Scott.

Sir John *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard, lieut.-col. Waterford militia, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* in 1814, Eliza, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford. and dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq. of Oaklands, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

John-Henry, 3rd baronet

Leopold-George-Frederick, C.B., late in the 52nd regt., retired col. 6th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* July, 1818; *m.* March, 1844, Charlotte-French, dau. of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel, and has had,

Frederick-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Elizabeth, only dau. of William H. Penrose, Esq. of Laughane, co. Cork, and of Dedham, Essex.

Eliza, *d.* 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1878) had issue,

I. Richard-Francis, 4th bart.

II. George-Wilfred, capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie-Mary-Lowther, only surviving dau. of Col. James-Smith Du Vernet.

I. Harriet-Edith. II. Frances-Annie.

III. Laura-Ellen-Flora, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, to Bernherd-Henry Entwisle, Esq., capt. 5th dragoon guards (son of W. Entwisle, Esq., D.C.L., of Rusholme, co. Lancaster), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1880, Robert-Henry Beresford, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford (*see* Waterford, M.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet, only dau. of E.-B. Thornycroft, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1881. His elder son,

IV. Sir Richard-Francis, C.E., D.L., high sheriff, 1882, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney, elder dau. and only surviving child of John Vance, Esq., M.P., and had,

I. John, present bart.

II. George-Michael, R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1875.

III. Richard-Henry, *b.* 1881.

I. Florence, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 Oct. 1892.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.

Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

KELBURNE, Viscount, *see* Glasgow, Earl of.

KELK.

Kelk, Sir John-William, Bart. of Tedworth, Wilts, Sheriff for co. Wilts, 1892, educated at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, late maj. Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage.

John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick, co. Notts, *d.* in Aug. 1781, aged 78, and his wife, Alice Kelk, in Sept. 1788, having had among other issue,

John Kelk, of Carlton aforesaid, Esq., *b.* 14 April, 1742; *m.* 19 Jan. 1774, Mary Thorp, and *d.* 12 June, 1804, leaving,

John Kelk, of St. Anne's, Westminster, Esq., *b.* 9 Dec. 1781; *m.* 3 April, 1804, Martha, dau. of Jacob Germain, of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1848, she *d.* 23 Jan. 1861, having had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1805; *d.* 1812.

George, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Meakin, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1870, leaving issue three sons and one dau.

John, 1st baronet.

Frances-Sanders, *m.* Major Henry-George Mainwaring, Bengal army.

Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1877.

Caroline, *d.* 5 March, 1922.

Martha, *m.* John Cooper Cuthell, Esq.

Eliza, *d.* 8 April, 1861.

Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Stephen-Lea Wilson, canon of Chester.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir John Kelk, of Tedworth, co. Wilts, high sheriff of Hants, 1884, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, his cousin, Rebecca-Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, Esq. of Braehead House, co. Ayr, formerly of Sutton-cum-Lound, co. Nottingham (son of William Kelk, and grandson of the above-n John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick), and by (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 67) had issue,

I. John-William, present bart.

II. George-Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.

III. Arthur-Sanders, *b.* 20 April, 1854; *d.* 2 March, 185

IV. Charles-James, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d.* 18 June, 1874

I. Ellen-Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, to Frederick-William M youngest son of Col. G.-A. Maude, C.B. (*see* De Montal

Sir John Kelk, who was J.P. and D.L. for co. Midd major in the engineer volunteer staff corps, repres Harwich in parliament, 1865–8, was created a Baronet, 16 1874, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1886.

Creation—16 May, 1874. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu. bend, engrailed, flory, counter flory, arg., three escall the second. *Crest*—A wolf sejant, sa., collared, or, h between the paws a leopard's face, ppr., jessant de lis *Motto*—Læius sorte vives sapienter. *Seat*—Tedworth, *Town Residence*—5, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

KELLETT.

Kellett, Sir Will Bart. of Lota, co. Cork; *s* cousin as 3rd bart., Feb. 188

Lineage.

It is stated that the ancestors of this family were orig settled in Norfolk, and that a branch went over to Irelan William III., and purchased estates in the co. Tipperary.

Captain Richard Kellett, of the 27th foot, *m.* Del dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, Esq. of Kinsale, and at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

Richard Kellett, Esq., an alderman of the city of Cor *m.* Jane-Susannah, dau. of Jacob Laulhe, Esq., and ni Abraham de Castres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by he had issue,

I. Richard, created a Baronet.

II. William-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1765; *m.* 1791, Jane-McL only dau. of Colonel Napier, of Culcreuch and Millike Renfrew; and dying 6 Nov. 1822, left,

1 Richard, M.D., in the East Indies, deceased.

2 Augustus-Henry, capt R.N., *d.* in 1828.

3 Robert-John-Napier, capt. royal highlanders, *m.* 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter co. Ayr; and *d.* 1853, leaving issue, William-Aug Hunter, *b.* Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 May, 1853; Jane-Sarah; Je Hunter, *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, to Capt. E.-H. Melhado, lat Renfrew militia, and has issue; Augusta-Henrietta

4 George-Houston, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.

5 James-Fitter, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.

1 Jane-Napier, *m.* 1827, to Capt. Charles Hunter, 53r of the Hunters of Hunterston, co. Ayr.

III. Henry-De Castres, *b.* in 1776; *m.* Emilia, dau. of Hickman, Esq. of Cork, and had issue.

1 Richard, dec. 2 William, 3rd and presen

3 Henry, of Melbourne, *m.* and has issue.

1 Catherine-Cooper, who was *m.* and is now a widow

2 Emily, dec.

3 Anne, *m.* to Archibald Smart, and has issue.

4 Jane, *m.* and has issue. 5 Mary.

I. Susannah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fitter.

II. Anne, *m.* to Major Chudleigh.

Alderman Kellett *d.* aged 95, 25 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by

I. Sir Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1761, who was created a Bt with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male father, 6 Aug. 1801; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John G Esq. of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1853, having had tw

Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* in 1817, Mary, dau. of Blakeney, Esq. of Carlow, *d. s. p.*

William-Henry, 2nd baronet.

Sir Richard *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William-Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794, *d. s. p.* Feb. and was *s.* by his cousin,

III. Sir William, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—6 Aug. 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th on a mount, vert. a boar, passant, sa; 2nd and 3rd, cross, gu.; in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last. —An armed arm, embowed, garnished, or, holding in th a baton, of the last. *Motto*—Feret ad astra virtus.

KELLIE, Earl of, *see* Mar and Kellie

KELVIN.

VIN, BARON (Sir William Thomson, G.C.V.O., , LL.D., F.R.S.), of Largs, co. Ayr, D.L. for w, M.A. Camb., Fellow of St. Peter's Col- Professor of Natural Philosophy in Glasgow sity; President of the Royal Society; Hon. Dublin, Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Mon- and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. col. of the of Electrical Engineers; has several foreign , *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Crum, Esq. of Thornliebank; she *d.* 1870. 2ndly, 1874, Frances-Anna, dau. of Charles- ndy, Esq. of Madeira. His lordship is son of Thomson, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Mathe- in Glasgow University, by Margaret, his lau. of William Gardiner, Esq. He received nour of knighthood in 1866, and was elevated Peerage in 1892.

sion—23 Feb. 1892.
—Arg., a stag's head caboshed, gu. on a chief, az., a bolt, ppr., winged or, between two spur revels of the *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested, az., cuffed arg., the asping five ears of rye, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter tudent of the University of Glasgow, habited, holding exter hand a marine voltmeter, all ppr.; and on the side a sailor, habited, holding in the dexter hand a e rope passing through the sinister, and suspended om a sinker of a sounding machine, also all ppr. o—(Over the crest) Honesty without fear. *Seat*—hall, Largs, Ayrshire. *Residence*—The University, *n. Club*—Athenæum.

KEMP.

KEMP, SIR KENNETH-HAGAR, Bart. of Gissing, co. Norfolk, B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., bar.-at-law, *b.* April, 1853; *s.* his cousin as 12th bart. 1874; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta-Mary-Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Chilham, Kent, and has issue,

OBERT-HAMILTON, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon high- anders, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
va-Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.
Margaret-Hagar, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880.
Violet-Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1881.
Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.

Lineage.

s family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Kemp*, *mbat*, has been of long standing in the cos. of Kent, , Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very emi- churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., archbishop nterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who onsecrated Bishop of London in 1449.

IR ROBERT KEMPE, Knt. (son of Robert Kemp, Esq., by hy, dau. of Arthur Harris, Esq. of Crixteth, co. Essex), reated a baronet 14 March, 1642. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir ew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, by whom d four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegrave, of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suffered by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Norfolk in 1668, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Kerridge, Esq. of Shelly Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Sone, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Blois, Bart.; and Jane, *m.* to John Dade, M.D.: dying 26 Sept. 1710, he was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* four times; 1st, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Brand, Esq. of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William Blackwell, Esq. of Mortlake, co. Surrey, by whom he had three children; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., and relict of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich and twice the co. of Suffolk, in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, M.P. for Oxford, who *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, Esq., and widow of Isaac-Brand Colt, of Brightlingsea, Essex; but dying *s. p.*, 25 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle,

VII. SIR BENJAMIN, 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1708, but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM (son of William Kemp, Esq. of Antingham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow, which William was 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three sons,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT.
II. Thomas-Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk, who *m.* Sarah Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1827), he left at his decease, 24 June, 1838, with eight daus., one son,

Thomas-Cooke (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, co. Hants, *b.* 28 March, 1787; *m.* 20 Dec. 1808, Sarah-Jane, dau. of Robert Pretyman, Esq. of Eye, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1872), three daus., Martha-Marcia, *m.* James Barnard, Esq. of East Meon, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1841; Sarah-Caroline; Lucretia-Melissa; and two sons,

1 Nunn-Robert-Pretyman, *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary-Harriett, dau. of Rev. George Hagar, heir male and representative of the HAGARS of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, leaving,

Edgar-Montagu, capt. 4th King's Own regt., *b.* June, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq. of Cosford, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1873.
KENNETH-HAGAR, 12th bart.
Caroline-Russell, *m.* July, 1875, Rev. John Sharpe, Fellow of Christ's College and rector of Elmley Lovett, and has issue, Edgar, *b.* 1887.

2 Thomas-Cooke (Rev.), late rector of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Anthony-South Canham, Esq. of Fordham, co. Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* 1894.

III. John.

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 1744; *m.* 1788, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Adcock, Esq. of Carleton, co. Norfolk, and had,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 10th bart.
II. THOMAS-JOHN, 11th bart.

Sir William *d.* 11 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, rector of Gissing, co. Norfolk, *b.* Nov. 1791; *m.* 10 March, 1859, Mary, 5th dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey. Sir William *d.* 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 1793, and *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present SIR KENNETH-HAGAR KEMP, Bart.

Creation—14 March, 1642.
Arms—Gu., three garbs, within a bordure, engrailed, or. *Crests*—1st, a garb fesswise, and an eagle feeding on it, wings overt, or; 2nd, a falcon ppr. hooded gu. *Motto*—Lucem spero. *Seats*—Mergate Hall, Norwich; and Gissing Hall, Diss, co. Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

KENLIS, BARON, *see* HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF.

KENMARE.

KENMARE, EARL OF (Sir Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in Ireland; Baron Kenmare, of Killarney, co. Kerry, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kerry, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1856-58; Vice-Chamberlain, 1859-65 and 1868-72: Lord-in-Waiting, 1872-74; and Lord Chamberlain, 1880-85, and Feb. to July, 1886, was M.P. co. Kerry, 1852-71; *b.* 16 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1871; *m.* 28 April, 1858, Gertrude-Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and has,

I. VALENTINE-CHARLES, *Viscount Castlerosse*, formerly State Steward to Earl of Aberdeen, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, lieut.-col. 4th batt. roy. Munster fus., *b.* 1 Dec. 1860; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Revelstoke, and has, VALENTINE-EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 29 May, 1891; Maurice-Henry-Dermot, *b.* 25 July, 1894; Gerald-Ralph-Desmoud, *b.* 20 Dec. 1896; Dorothy-Margaret, *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; Cicely-Kathleen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1888.

II. Cecil-Augustine, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887.

I. Margaret-Theodora-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas, Esq.

Lineage.

The noble family of BROWNE, of which the EARL OF KENMARE is the representative, was seated at Totteridge, Herts, in the reign of HENRY VIII., and at Crofts, co. Lincoln, in that of Queen ELIZABETH. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt., of Crofts, entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire, of 1634. Since the establishment of the family in Ireland, it has held a very distinguished position in the public transactions of that country.

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Knt of Totteridge, Herts, Crofts, co. Lincoln, and Hoggsden, Middlesex, constable-warden, victualler, and treasurer of Berwick; auditor-general of Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, received in 1583, instructions, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ireland. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and represented the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1588. On the 28th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Glencare (Mac Carthy More) certain lands, manors, &c., in the cos. Kerry and Cork, and obtained a grant by patent from Queen ELIZABETH in remainder of all the estates of the said Donald, Earl of Glencare, commonly called the Mac Carthy More, expectant on the death of the said Donald without issue male, which event occurred. Sir Valentine, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, of London, and had a son,

I. VALENTINE, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, knighted 23 April, 1603; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, and was ancestor of the BROWNES, of CROFTS.

Sir Valentine Browne *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Robert Bacon, and sister of the Lord-Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and had further issue,

II. SIR NICHOLAS, who succeeded his father in the Irish estates.

III. Valentine, *m.* Blanch Boundy.

IV. Thomas, who obtained a grant in 1603, of the manor, lordship, and preceptory or hospital of Ancy, or St. John of Jerusalem, co. Limerick, *m* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Apsley, of Pullborough, co. Sussex, by Annabella, his wife, dau. and coheir of John Browne, commonly called "Master of Awncy." He *d.* 13 April, 1640, leaving a son and heir,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt. of Hospital, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Boyle, Bishop of Cork and Ross. He fell in a duel, with Sir Richard Barnewall: he left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH BROWNE, who *m.* her kinsman Thomas Browne, eldest son, by his 2nd marri Sir Valentine Browne, 1st bart., and left four viz., 1 ELLEN, *m.* her cousin, SIR NICHOLAS BR 3rd bart. of Molahiffe, *Viscount Kenmare*, as bel Barbara, *d. unm.*; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Melchoir lin; 4 Colena, *m.* to Col. John White.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Terrett, Warden of the and 2nd, Sir George Parnell, of the Queen's Bench

II. Anne, *m.* Roger Dalleson.

Sir Valentine *d.* 9 Feb. 1588-89, and was buried at St. rine's church, Dublin; his eldest son, by his 2nd wi

SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, Knt. of Molahiffe, co. Kerry, be patentee with his father of the Kerry estates, *m.* S Sheela, or Julia, dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, and dying 1 1606 (will dated 10 July in that year), was *s.* by his elde

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, of Molahiffe, who was cre Baronet of Ireland 16 Feb. 1622, and in the 13th and JAMES I. received a confirmation by patent of all his lan grant from the Crown including "the Lakes of Killarne all the islands of or in the same, and the fisheries of t lakes, and the soil and bottom thereof." Sir Valentine Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of K and had issue (with two daus.),

I. VALENTINE, his successor.

II. James, captain in the army, killed in action nea alloa, co. Cork. III. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Sheely, or Julia, dau. of Sir C M'Carty, created 1628 Viscount Muskerry, and by he *d.* 21 Jan. 1633) had other issue,

IV. Thomas, of Hospital, capt. in the Duke of York' ment; attended Charles II. in his exile; *m.* his Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Browne, Knt. of Hospi above; *d.* Nov. 1685. His eldest dau. and co-heir,

Ellen Browne, *m.* Sir Nicholas Browne, Bart. of hiffe, 2nd Viscount Kenmare.

Sir Valentine *d.* 13 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry (sister of his fa 2nd wife), and had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.

II. John of Ardagh, *m.* 1672, Joan, dau. of Hon. Ed Butler, and sister of Pierce, 6th Lord Cahir; *d. s. p.* 1 1706.

I. Ellis, *m.* to John Tobin, Esq. of Cumpshinagh, Tipp

II. Eleanor, *m.* to Power of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

Sir Valentine *d.* 25 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldes

SIR VALENTINE, *b.* in 1637, who was sworn of the privy c of JAMES II., and created by that monarch, subsequently abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Vi Kenmare*. His lordship, who was colonel in the army of JAMES, forfeited his estates through his inviolable fidel that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only dau. and h Sir Nicholas Plunkett, and had issue,

I. NICHOLAS, his successor.

II. Ossory, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1666, buried in St. Michan's, Du

III. Patrick, *d. s. p.* Aug. 1675, buried in same place.

IV. James, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1680, buried in same place.

V. Valentine, who, taking his maternal surname, was Plunkett, *alias* Brown, *d. s. p.*

I. Mary, *m.* 1685, George Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co dare, and *d.* 1703.

II. Ellis, *m.* to Col. Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmo Tipperary.

III. Thomasine, *m.* to Nicholas Bourke, Esq., of Cahir co. Limerick.

IV. Katherine, *m.* to Don Louis D'Acunha, ambassad the court of England from the King of Portugal.

He *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, an officer of rank in the servi King JAMES, and attainted in consequence. His lordship 1684, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Browne, Es Hospital, by whom he acquired considerable estates, but wi with his patrimonial lands in the cos. of Kerry and Cork came forfeited for his life. He had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.

II. Thomas, *d.* young.

I. Jane, *m.* to John Asgill, Esq.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Weldon, Esq.

III. Margaret, a nun at Ghent.

IV. Frances, *m.* to Edward Herbert, Esq., of Kilicow.

His lordship *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, 3rd viscount, who recovered possession of family estates forfeited for the life of his father. His lord *m.* in 1720, Honoria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq., grandniece of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had i THOMAS, his successor, and two daus., the elder of wh Helen, *m.* John Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy. His lordship

1735, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Fingall, only dau. of Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen, by whom he left a post-dau., Mary-Frances. He *d.* 1736, and was *s.* by his son, s. 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1750, Anne, only Thomas Cooke, Esq. of Painstown, co. Carlow, by whom son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* to Count Durfort Severac. ship *d.* in Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

TINE, 5th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1754, who was created (the conferred by JAMES II. after his abdication, never been acknowledged in law) 14 Feb. 1798, *Baron of se* and *Viscount Kenmare,* and advanced to the *ty of Castlerosse* and EARLDOM OF KENMARE 2 Jan. 1801. lship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 11th Dillon, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who 802, Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1852. ship *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Michael Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had,

LENTINE, 2nd earl. II. THOMAS, 3rd earl.
illiam, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Anne-Frances, of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1838. 4 Aug. 1876.
chael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; and *d.* 25.
y-Ann, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Sir Thomas Gage, 7th bart.; ndly, in 1835, to William Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, onmouth. She *d.* 13 June, 1840.
nces, *d. unm.* in 1817.

ship *d.* 3 Oct 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

TINE, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *m.* 1 July, 1816, , 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd bart. of n, co. Derby. His lordship was a privy-councillor in lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, and he Kerry militia, and was created a peer of the United n, 17 Aug. 1841, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of osse, co. Kerry. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1853 (his widow ug. 1873), when his barony of the United Kingdom extinct, and his Irish honours descended to his brother, AS, 3rd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* in 1822, Catherine, nd co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* 1809, O'Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 1851; Marcella, a nun; Ellen, J.-J. Bagot, Esq. of Castle Bagot; and Elizabeth, wife ld Dease, Esq. of Turbotston) of Edmund O'Callaghan, Kilgory, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) had,

LENTINE-AUGUSTUS, present earl.
en-Maria.
ary-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1851, to Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, and has issue. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

l, who was a captain in the army, served with the 40th n the Peninsula, and received the war medal with lasps, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, h, 1856, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Castlerosse, ry. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1871.

ions—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Baron of Castlerosse and nt Kenmare, 20 May, 1689. Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, 2 Jan. 1801. Baron of the United Kingdom, h, 1856.
—Arg., three martlets, in pale, between two flaunches, h charged with a lion, passant-guardant, of the first, nd langued, gu. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, arg., n two wings, sa., guttée counterchanged. *Supporters*—ixes, arg., guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, or. -Loyal en tout.
—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; Hengrave uffolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; White's; Turf; rough; Bachelors'; Devonshire; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENNARD.

KENNARD, SIR COLERIDGE-ARTHUR-FITZROY, Bart., *b.* 12 May, 1885, created a Bart. 6 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.

KENNARD, Esq. of Clapham, Surrey, banker of the London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1775, son of John Kennard (*b.* nd *d.* 1791), and Mary Hewitt, his wife; *m.* 3 June, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of William Peirse, Esq. of or, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1811) had issue,

I. JOHN-PEIRSE, of Walthamstow, Essex, and London, banker, afterwards of Hordle Cliff, Hants, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir John Chapman, of Windsor, and *d.* 3 May, 1877, having had issue,

1 COLERIDGE-JOHN, of Fernhill, Hants, and of Upper Grosvenor Street, London, J.P. for Southampton, and D.L. for London, M.P. for Salisbury, 1882–85, *b.* 6 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Ellen-Georgiana, only child of John-Wilkinson Rowe, capt. E.I.C.S., by Harriet Meredith, his wife, dau. of James Bate, of Claremont, Exeter, and niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, C.B., late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, having had issue,

HUGH-COLERIDGE-DOWNING, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 15 May, 1859; *m.* 7 Sept. 1883, Helen, only dau. of James Wyllie, Esq. of Eilanroe, France, and *d.* 9 April, 1886, on his passage to Australia, leaving an only child,

COLERIDGE-ARTHUR-FITZROY, created a bart. 1891.

Meredith-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, to Sir Henry-Seymour Rawlinson, 2nd Bart., capt. Coldstream guards.

Ellen-Georgiana, widow of Coleridge-John Kennard, was granted the rank, title, and precedence of the widow of a baronet.

2 Adam-Steinmetz, of Crawley Court (*see Landed Gentry*).
3 Edmund-Hegan, M.P. for Lymington, formerly for Beverley, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834, M.A. Oxon, late capt. 8th Hussars, hon. col. 15th Middlesex R.V., A.D.C. to his Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *m.* Jan. 1868, Agnes, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, Esq. of Dawpool, co. Chester, and has issue, Auberon-Claud-Hegan, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 May, 1869; Ernest-Coleridge-Hegan, late lieut. gren.-gds.: Victoria-Lily-Hegan, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874; Winifred-Grace-Grace, *b.* 26 March, 1878.
4 Charles-Henry, Rev. Canon (Bristol), B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840.
1 Marion-Julia, *m.* Rev. Edward Rawnsley, of Raithby Hall, co. Lincoln.
2 Sophia-Hegan, *d.* 1843.
3 Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* Rev. C.-J. Robinson, H.M. Inspector of schools.

II. Robert-William, of Theobalds, Herts, merchant of London, J.P. for cos. Herts, Middlesex, and Stirling, D.L. co. Monmouth, chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, sheriff of London, and Middlesex, 1846–7, and formerly M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight; *b.* 18 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 May, 1823, Mary-Anne, dau. of Thomas Challis, Esq., M.P. for Finsbury, and *d.* 1870, having had issue. His eldest son, Robert-Bruce (Rev.) Rector of Marnhull, Dorset, *d.* 10 March, 1895, and his 2nd son, Thomas-William, C.E., *d.* 10 Sept. 1893, aged 68.
III. George (Rev.), M.A. of Gayton, co. Northampton, *b.* 3 Jan. 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, Mary-Jeannette, only dau. of John Jackson, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1847, leaving issue.
IV. Henry-Hewitt, of Rookcliff, Hants, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *d.* 16 Oct. 1878.
V. Stephen-Ponder, of Woodlands, Harrow Weald, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Jan. 1810; *m.* 13 June, 1839, Emma-Sarah, dau. of William Steinmetz, of Upper Homerton, Middlesex; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 May, 1841, John Corrie, Esq. of Senwick, Kirkcudbright.
II. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1838, George Simpson, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, deceased.

Mr. Kennard *d.* 1 Dec. 1838.

Creation—6 Feb. 1891.
Arms—Per chevron gu. and az. a chevron engrailed arg. between two keys in chief, the wards downwards or, and a sword erect in base ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., charged with a buckle gu., grasping in the hand a key or, in bend, and a broken sword in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—At spes non fracta. *Residences*—54, Hans Place, S.W., and Fernhill, Southampton.

KENNAWAY.

KENNAWAY, RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-HENRY, Bart. of Escot, Devon; P.C., M.P., D.L., M.A., bar.-at-law; M.P. for Honiton, 1870 to 1885; col. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 6 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Frances, dau. of Archibald-F. Arbuthnot, Esq., and granddau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, and has issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
I. Gertrude-Ella, *b.* 24 May, 1874
II. Joyce-Christabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

I. John Kennaway, Esq. (descended from William Kennaway, Esq., a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, co. Devon), having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, KB. in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession. Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a Baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the Court of Directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by the Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in 1797, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Amyatt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1845) he had,

John, 2nd baronet.

Charles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire, and canon of Gloucester; *b.* 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas Noel; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia, 3rd dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1875, leaving issue by her,

- Charles-Lewis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* July, 1877, Edith-Letitia, dau. of Charles-Joseph Parke, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset, and had issue, Charles-Roger, *b.* 5 Jan. 1880; Arthur-Lewis, *b.* 16 June, 1881; Margaret-Verona, *d.* 18 Dec. 1879; Ruth-Lettice; and Cicely-Joan.
- Arthur-Gerard-Noel, *b.* 6 April, 1851; *d.* 1867.
- Agnes-Olivia.
- Marion.

Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S.; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.

William-Richard, Bengal civil service, judge of Futtehpore; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1893) three daus., Maria; Emily-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1867, to Eugene-Francis Cronin, Esq., M.D.; and Blanche, *m.* in 1872 to Col. Hugh Crawford, Indian staff corps.

Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, Devon, and *d.* 1878, leaving two daus.

Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Francis-William Newman, Esq., and *d.* 1876.

Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, to Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1880, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.

Augusta, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1895, aged 84.

Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas Noel (who *d.* 1851), brother to Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1866, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1858) had issue,

John-Henry, present baronet.

Charles-William, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 6 April, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of E.-Lennox Boyd, Esq., and has issue, a son, Charles-Noel, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Gerard-Acland, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.

Richard-Arthur, rector of Green's Norton, Towcester, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-F. Boddington, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 1889) has, Gerard-Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876; Mark-John, *b.* 25 April, 1880; Eric-Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1881; Leonard-Henry, *b.* 1882; Edward-Amyatt, *b.* 1885; Richard-Harold, *b.* 1887; and Ella-Frances, *b.* 24 April, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1892, Isabella-Fraser, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne.

Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, az., between two eagles, displayed, in chief, gu., and in base, through an annulet, of the third, a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltier, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr.; from the beak an escutcheon, pendent, az., charged with the sun in splendour, also ppr. *Motto*—Ascendam.

Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs*—National Athenæum.

KENNEDY.

Kennedy, Sir John-Cha
Bart. of Johnstown Kenned
Dublin, D.L., B.A. Camb.
lieut. 3rd batt. royal D
fusiliers, *b.* 23 March, 1856;
father as 3rd bart. 1880;
Nov. 1879, Sydney-H.-H. M
dau. of Sir James-Macaulay
ginson, K.C.B., and has,

I. John-Ralph-Bayly, *b.* 9April
I. Augusta-Mabel.
II. Gladys-Maude.

Lineage.

Darby O'Kennedy, Esq. of Ballikeirogue Castle, co.
ford, who *m.* a dau. of Stephen Baron, Esq. of Knoche
was father of

John Kennedy, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, in the
Dublin, who *d.* in 1758; he left, by Eleanor his wife,
Eaton Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, a son and successor,

Edward Kennedy, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, *b.* in
who *m.* in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of G
and dying in 1811, left two sons, John, his heir; C
Edward, of Pea Mount. The elder son,

I. Sir John Kennedy, *b.* in 1785, created a Baronet 1
1836; *m.* 1st, 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman,
Rutland Square, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he hac

Charles-Edward-Bayly, 2nd baronet.

William-Beauman, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth
of James Martin, Esq. of Ross, co. Galway, and *d.* 28
1884, leaving issue, William-Horace, capt. the king's
rifle corps, *b.* 1861, *m.* Ada-Constance, dau. of Su
Major-Gen. John Warren, and by her (who *d.* 189
issue, Robert-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1869; Maria; Consta
1890, Capt. Arthur-Trevelyan Moore, R.E.; Marion
Violet. John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *d.* i

Francis, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; capt. 77th regt.; *m.* 26 Feb
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer
and *d.* in 1862, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18
George Ribton, Bart.), John-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858,
April, 1881, Evelyn-Maude, dau. of H.-G. Bromilow
of Southport, co. Lancaster; Francis, *b.* 1859; G
Egerton, *b.* 1861; and Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 6 April,
Alfred-Edward Darby, Esq.

Robert (appointed lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of c
dare, 1895), *b.* 5 Aug. 1828, *m.* in 1855, Alice, dau.
Rev. Henry and Lady Emily Gray, sister of William
Earl of Limerick, and has issue, 1 John-Henry, late
97th regt. (roy. West Kent), *m.* Rose, dau. of Maj.-G
Parke, R.M.A., and widow of Col. Henry Thornhill, R.
2 Edward-Robert; 3 Francis-William, lieut. R.M
Robert-Augustus, lieut. 20 regt. (Lanc. fusiliers).

Maria, *m.* 1847, to J.-Tottenham Langrishe, Esq., who *d*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1841, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. o
Beauman, Esq. of Hyde Park, co. Wexford, but by her h
issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Charles-Edward-Bayly, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820;
Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery, sister of William, 2nd E
Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) had issue,

I. John-Charles, present bart.

II. George-Edward de Vere, late lieut. 5th lancers
Aug. 1857; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Julia-Ellen-Beatrice, 4th
of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart. and has, Ruth.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Dec. 1880.

Creation—18 July, 1836.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, arg., between three helmets, c
fox, courant, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-arm, embowed, in a
ppr., holding a branch of oak. *Motto*—Adhæreo virtuti

Seat—Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin.
Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENSINGTON.

Kensington, Baron (William Edwardes
Ireland, and Baron Kensington, of Kensin

Middlesex, in the United Kingdom, lieut. 2nd Guards, D.L. co. Pembroke, *b.* 25 July, 1868, succeeded his father in 1896 as 5th baron.

Lineage.

... AP CADFORCH, Lord of both Maelors, Oswestry, and ...gton in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, *m.* ...r, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, ... Hereford, in South Wales, and was by her father of

...R TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), ... Hereford, Whittington, and both Maelors, and Founder ... Tribe of the Marches—an appellation derived from the ...us families seated in the marches of England and Wales, ...ed from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whitting-...tle, of which he is said to have been the founder, and the ...eralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sinis-...ine and erminois, over all a lion rampant, or," which, as ...ms, or quartered, have been borne by all his descend-The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angharad, ... Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the cele-...awgiver of Cambria, and had issue,

...onwy ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.

...ydoch ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of both Maelors and ...estry.

...YNGAD AP TUDOR TREVOR, of whose line we treat.

...l son,

...AD AP TUDOR TREVOR, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Severus, son of ... ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, and ...ect ancestor of

...ERTH VYCHAN AP IEUAF, of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, *m.* ...idow of David ap Rhys, 5th Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeir-...co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Hugheses of Gwerclas, ...l dau. of Ievan, living 6th HENRY VI., son of Einion ap ..., of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. By this lady, Iorwerth ...n had with other issue, a third son,

...ERTH VYCHAN, from whom, seventh in descent, was,

...RD AP JOHN, of Chirkland, in North Wales, who *m.* Cathe-...n. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was father ...d son, THOMAS EDWARDES, who, by Sage, his 2nd wife, Thomas Tucker, had a son, OWEN EDWARDES, living in ...nd then *m.* to Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverford-...y whom he had a son, JOHN EDWARDES, father, by Anne ...e, of

...EDWARDES, Esq. of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, who *m.* ...is, dau. of James Perrott, Esq., and had two sons,

..., ancestor of WILLIAM TUCKER-EDWARDES, Esq. of Sealy-...n. FRANCIS.

...d son,

...CIS EDWARDES, Esq., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only dau. ...rt, 2nd Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, and Baron ...gton, and had issue,

...ard, *d unm.* WILLIAM.

..., *m.* to Essex Meyrick, Esq. of Bush.

...ly surviving son,

...LIAM EDWARDES, Esq., having inherited at the demise of ...t cousin, Edward-Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, *s. p.* in ...he estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peerage ...nd 20 July, 1776, by the title of BARON KENSINGTON. ...arony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and ...ck, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, ...st dau. and co-heir of William Warren, Esq. of Long-...co. Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, WILLIAM, ... in 1801, at the advanced age of ninety, and was *s.* by ...n,

...LIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 24 April, 1777, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, ...y, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., and by her (who *d.* ... 1843) had issue,

...ry-Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.

...LIAM, 3rd baron.

...ge-Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802; governor of Labuan; *d.* 21 ... 1879.

...ard, H.M. chargé d'affaires, and consul-general to the ...ublic of Venezuela, and subsequently minister-plenipo-...tiary to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807, *m.* 1st 1846, Emma, dau. of G. Roope, Esq., and by her (who *d.* ...7) he had a dau.,

...atherine.

m. 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, widow of Hugh William ...gess, Esq. of Bathwick Hill, Somerset. He *d.* 23 March, ...6. She *d.* 6 May, 1894.

...les-Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813; *d.* 20 Sept. 1881.

...nas, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Belshford, co. Lincoln, ...4 Oct. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, Hon Alice-Eleanora, eldest ... of William, Lord Brougham, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, ...ving issue,

...eorge (Rev.), B.A. Camb., Curate of Malvern Link, *b.* 3 ...Nov. 1869: *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Ethel-Mary, widow of Rev. ...hilip-Charles Buknell, and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Feb. ...1897; Mary, *b.* 1893.

Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1890, Rev. Richard-Henry Talbot, M.A., rector of Reynoldstone, Swansea.
Evelyn, *b.* 17 June, 1866.
Mabel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867. Edith, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871.

Caroline, *m.* in 1825, Henry Handley, Esq., M.P., of Culverthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1860.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 1854.
Jane, *m* 10 April, 1832, to Sir Edward-Cholmeley Dering, Bart., who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1897.

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, capt. R.N., lord-lieut. of the co. of Pembroke; *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura-Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, co. Durham, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th baron.
II. Cuthbert-Ellison, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly deputy-assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershot; *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Lady Blanche-Henrietta-Maria Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and has Hubert-William-John, *b.* 21 June, 1883; Arthur-Henry-Francis, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885; Cuthbert-Theobald, *b.* 9 April, 1887.
III. Henry-George, appointed secretary to H.M. Legation at Buenos Ayres, 1885, at Washington, 1887, and secretary to H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1892, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 July, 1878, Cecilia-Eleuthera-Douglas, only child of Charles-J. Bayley, Esq., C.B., and had issue, Cecil-Lawrence-Herbert-Auriol, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; Sylvia-Gay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1896.
I. Laura-Jane, *m.* 24 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond-Herbert White, Scots guards.
II. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. W.-H. Newenham.
III. Elizabeth.
IV. Isabella-Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1859. V. Caroline.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, lord-lieutenant and custos retulorum of the county of Pembroke, capt. of H.M.'s Body Guard of Yeoman of the Guard 1892 to 1895, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, 1873-74, Comptroller of the Household 1880-85, and a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty Feb. to July, 1886, M.P. for Haverfordwest 1868-85; *b.* 11 May, 1835; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. of Lockerbie, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 5th baron.
II. HUGH, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
III. Cecil, *b.* 31 May, 1876.
IV. George-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
I. Gwendolen, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
II. Sybil-Laura, *b.* 11 Jan. 1871.
III. Grace Lousia, *b.* 11 March, 1872.
IV. Winifrid, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875.
V. Isabel-Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1879.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 23 March, 1886, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, when he was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 20 July, 1776. Baron of the United Kingdom, 23 March, 1886.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; for EDWARDES, 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, between three crosses-botony, or. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, arg. *Supporters*—Two reindeer, ppr., attired, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Garde la foi.
Seat—St. Bride's, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Town House*—69, Grosvenor Street, W.

KENT, EARL OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, and ROYAL DUKES.

KENYON.

KENYON, LORD (Sir Lloyd Kenyon), Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, in Great Britain, and a Baronet J.P. and D.L. co. Salop, J.P. co. Flint, capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 5 July, 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 4th Lord Kenyon, 14 July, 1869.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon which can be traced is

JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY III., which property was carried away by

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, Esq. of Denton. On the occurrence of this event, the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, on the marriage of

ROGER KENYON, Esq., with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rigby, Esq.; which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. Roger Kenyon's son, by Alice Rigby,

THOMAS KENYON, Esq., *b.* in 1668; *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Luke Lloyd, Esq. of Bryn, Hammer parish, co. Flint, by whom he had LLOYD, his heir; another son, who *d.* in minority; and two daus., Katharine, *m.* William Middleton, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Dorothy, *m.* 1716, to William Perceval, Esq., of Royton Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Richard Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, and dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* 1696, who *s.* as heir to The Bryn, &c. He *m.* in 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, Esq. of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Kenyon settled. The issue of this marriage were,

I. Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1731; who *d. unm.* 20 May, 1750.
II. LLOYD, 1st Lord Kenyon, of whom presently.
III. Richard, *d. unm.*
IV. Roger, *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd. Esq. of Penyllan, co. Denbigh, and left issue,
  1 Edward-Lloyd, of Penyllan.
  2 George, who *m.* Frances, dau. of F. Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, Flintshire, and left issue.
  3 Thomas, *d. unm.*
  1 Jane, *m.* in 1793, to Henry-Ellis Boates, Esq.
  2 Anna-Maria.

The 2nd son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5 Oct. 1732, was called to the Bar in 1761, became in 1780 chief-justice of Chester, and in 1782 Attorney-General. In March, 1784, he was appointed Master of the Rolls, and created a Baronet, 28 July that year. At the end of May, 1788, he succeeded Lord Mansfield as lord-chief-justice of England, when he was elevated to the peerage (9 June, 1788) as *Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint.* His lordship *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and had,

I. Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* 15 Sept. 1801, *unm.*
II. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
III. Thomas, of Pradoe, co. Salop, clerk of the outlawries in the court of King's Bench; *b.* 27 Sept. 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1869) had issue,
  1 Lloyd, capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
  2 Thomas, major 8th foot; *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d.* 19 Sept. 1859.
  3 John-Robert, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Shropshire, recorder of Oswestry, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1846, Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* 1880, having had, 1 Robert-Lloyd, of Pradoe, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1848, *m.* 9 June, 1886, Ellen-Frances, dau. of William-Walsham How, Bishop of Wakefield; 2 Thomas-Gilbert, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854; 3 Edward-Ranulph, major R.E., *b.* 1854, *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Katherine-Mary-M-Crea, dau. of Major-Gen. J.-C.-B. De Butts, R.E., and has Herbert-Edward, *b.* 1881; Roger De Butts, *b.* 1883, *d.* 1888; Kenneth, *d.* 1885; Katherine-Mary-Rose, *b.* 1887; Ellen-Blackwood, *b.* 1889; Winifred-Lilian, *b.* 1892; Frances-Margaret, *b.* 1894; 4 Alan-Herbert, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1861; 5 Alwyn-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1861; 6 Eustace-Alban, Indian C.S., *b.* 24 Sept. 1859, *m.*, and has issue; 7 Frederick-George, M.A. fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1863, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of Rowland Hunt, Esq. of Boreatton Park, Shropshire; 8 Gerald (Rev.). M.A.; 9 Cecil, twins, *b.* 1864, the latter of whom *d.* 1865; 10 Evelyn-Oswald, *b.* 1865, 11 Lionel-Richard, capt. R.A., *b.* 1867, *m.*, and has issne; 1 Mary, *b.* 1849; 2 Eliza-Charlotte, *b.* 1850; 3 Emma, *b.* 1852; 4 Amy-Bertha, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1864.
  4 George, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1811; *m.* 4 April, 1856, Mary, dau. of Robert Usherwood, Esq. of Whitby, Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 March, 1866, having had issue, Alfred-Ernest-Lloyd (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 Jan. 1859; Edgar-Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; and Georgina-Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Rev. James Mackay, M.A., vicar of Leaton.
  5 William-Kenyon-Slaney (col.). of Hatton Grange, Shropshire, D.L., high-sheriff, 1871, retired capt. Indian army, assumed by royal licence, 23 July, 1862, the additional surname and arms of SLANEY, *b.* 20 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Robert-Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Walford Manor and Hatton Grange, Shropshire, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and *d.* 1884, having had, 1 William-Slaney, now of Grange, M.P. for Newport, Salop, col. late gren. *b.* 24 Aug. 1847, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Lady Mabel-Selina man, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue, Orlando-Rodolph, *b.* Jan. 1892; Sybil-Agnes, *b.* 1888; 2 Harry-Conrad, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 185 June, 1876; 3 Walter-Rupert, major rifle brigad Sept. 1851, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, May, only dau. Schooles, Esq., M.D., and has, Neville-Aglionby July, 1879; 4 Reginald-Aglionby, *b.* 1857, *d.* Francis-Gerald, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infa 7 Nov. 1858; *m.* 19 July, 1892, Edith-Mary-S younger dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbe Cornwall, and Farnborough Grange, Hants; 6 Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1861, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Ge Ellen-Georgina, youngest dau. of Rev. George Wh 1 Frances-Edith, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849, *d.* 1 Sept. 1870; 2 Charlotte, *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; 3 Helen-Marie-Eliza 13 Nov. 1854, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855; 4 Katherine-Maud Jan. 1856; 5 Violet-Mabel, *b.* 3 March, 1860.
  6 Charles-Orlando, M.A., vicar of Morton, co. Sal rural dean, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, E Eloisa, only dau. of the Rev. H.-C. Cotton, of Gre and cousin of Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 6 No leaving, 1 Charles-Robert, *b.* 1845; 2 Henry-The 1852, *m.* 8 July, 1897, Hilda-Reatrice, dau. of P. Daves, Esq.; 1 Alice-Matilda, *b.* 1846.
  7 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June, 1818; *m.* 18 Jan Augusta-Mary-Johnstone, 3rd dau. of Samuel Clo Esq., and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A., 3 June, 1888, having had issue, 1 Arthur-Augustu Nov. 1868; 2 John-Hubert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; 1 Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859, *d.* 8 March, 1863; 2 C Walcott, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 1894, Cuthbert Clo Esq.; 3 Peregrina-Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; 4 L Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1864, *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Capt. F Douglas Lumley, Middlesex regt.; 5 Sibyl-Mary April, 1866.
  8 Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822; *d.* 25 Jan. 1827, *unm.*
  9 Rowland-Whitehall, M.A., barrister-at-law, major shire militia, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 6 April, 187
  1 Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1823.
  2 Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1813; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, to th John Hill (*see* HILL, V.), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1884, aged
  3 Emma-Jane, *b.* 31 May, 1820; *d.* 30 May, 1868, *un*

Lord Kenyon *d.* 4 April, 1802 (his widow *d.* 8 Aug. 180 was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, a bencher of the Middle Tem 22 July, 1776; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret-Emma, only da Thomas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by Marga wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, Esq. Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) h

I. LLOYD, 3rd baron.
II. Edward, of Maesfen, Shropshire, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1 1810, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline-Susan-Cat youngest dau. of Gen. Lord George Beresford, and (who *d.* 8 March, 1866) had issue,
  1 John-George (Gillingham Hall, Beccles), B.A. Ox 11 Oct. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-D'Arcy, 2nd Lord Henry-Francis Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and ha Francis-Edward Alfonsus, *b.* 3 Aug. 1872; Jo Robert, *b.* 9 April, 1883; Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 1874; Winefred-Mary-Susan, *b.* 9 May, 1876, *d.* 1877; Mary-Alfonsa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878; Anne-Mary beth-Laurentia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1880; Mary-Susan-Lu 1885; Clare-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
  1 Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to the Hon. an Algernon-Robert Parker, 3rd son of the Earl of Macc

Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, Catherine-Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. W.-Gale To Rector of Upwell, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. G Marsham, Rector of Allington, Kent. Hon. E Kenyon *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.

I. Margaret-Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1828, to Sir Jam Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. He *d.* 13 Dec.
II. Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Adm. Hon. Thomas and *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1866.
III. Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder LLOYD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 1 April, 1805, a 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Th 4th Lord Walsingham, and had,

I. Lloyd, *b.* 13 April, 1835: *m.* 21 July, 1863, Fanny-Katherine, only child of John-Ralph Ormsby-Gore, Esq of Brogyntyn, co. Salop, created BARON HARLECH (*se title*), and *d.* 17 April, 1865, leaving,

  LLOYD, present Lord Kenyon.

  His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T.-M.-B. Bu Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop.

II. GEORGE-THOMAS (Llanerch Place, Ellesmere, co. J.P., D.L., co. Flint, M.P for Denbigh 1885-95, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 21 Oct. Florence-Anna, 2nd dau. of John Hurlestone Leche, E Carden, co. Chester.
III. Edward-Frederick, barr.-at-law, M.A., *b.* 27 Aug. *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

illiam-Trevor, M.A., rector of Malpas Cheshire, *b.* 22 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne-M'Kerrell, only dau. dam Hay Gordon, Esq. of Avochie and by her (who *d.* lay, 1873) has a son,

rdon-Lloyd-Trevor, *b.* 10 May, 1873.

m. 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Rosamond, 2nd dau. of Rev. rles Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire, and by her has,

ger de Grey, R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1880.
ndal-North, *b.* 28 May, 1882.
mfrey-Julius, *b.* 12 Nov. 1885.
y-Victor, *b.* 23 June, 1887.
th, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

orgina, *b.* 13 May, 1834.
argaret-Emma, *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, to William-Townley Mit-n, Esq. of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who *d.* 18 April, 1889.
lizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. Geo. Arkwright, or of Pencombe, co. Hereford, who *d.* Oct. 1877.
Henrietta, *b.* 21 April, 1839.
harlotte-Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, to the Rev. George-tagu Osborn, rector of Campton-with-Shefford, Beds, son of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart., and *d.* 27 April, 1893.

dship *d.* 14 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, , 4th and present Lord Kenyon. Lady Kenyon *d.* il, 1874.

ions—Baronet, 28 July, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.
s—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, or, between three crosses rg. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, ppr., resting the dexter paw ross flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, nting Truth, vested, arg., her head irradiated, on her a sun, and in her dexter hand a mirror, all ppr.; sinister, de, represented by a female figure, vested in a corslet l, robe or, sash gu., on her head a casque, plumed; in ter hand a branch of oak, and her sinister arm resting llar, ppr. *Motto*—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.
—Gredington Hall, Whitchurch, Flintshire; and Peel olton-le-Moors, Lancashire. *Club*—Carlton.

KERRY, E. OF, *see* LANSDOWNE, M. OF.

KESTEVEN.

STEVEN, BARON (Sir John-Henry Trollope), of wick, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, County ncillor for Uffington Division of Lincolnshire. erly lieut. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 22 . 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1874.

Lineage.

e family of Trollope is one of great antiquity, and is d back in the family pedigree to John Trowlope, or Trolope ornlaw, co. Durham, who acquired before 1390, the manor rden, in same co., by his marriage with the dau. and co- s of Thomas Lumley. Another John Trollope obtained his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Roger Lumley, 4th Hon. Thomas Lumley, by Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, timate dau. of EDWARD IV., further lands at Seaton and epool, in same co. The senior line (of which was the captain Sir Andrew Trowlop or Trolop, one of the com- lers at the Battle of Wakefield) became impoverished by art it took with the Catholic gentry of the North, in the umberland rising 1569, and was utterly ruined in the quent Civil War. The 2nd branch, that of Bourne, in olnshire, was established by JOHN TROLLOPE, a younger f the Thornlaw family. He was *s.* by his son,

LLIAM TROLLOPE, Esq. of Thurlby and Bourne, who hased the manor of Casewick from Sir James Evington in . He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, of Bourne, and Thurlby, 8 June, 1637, leaving a son,

THOMAS TROLLOPE, Esq. of Casewick, who was created ronet, 5 Feb. 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of olas Street, or Sturt, Esq. of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, by m he had one son, WILLIAM, and a dau. Bridget, wife dward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore, co. Stafford. *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Knt. ondon, by whom he had four sons; of whom Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Whitton, in Middlesex, and had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd baronet. Sir Thomas dying in 1654, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, Esq., and dau of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHAS. II., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth-Carr, who was *m.* to Charles Fox, Esq., eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. Sir William dying thus without male issue, in 1678, the title reverted to his nephew.

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire, and niece and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., descended from Archdeacon Cranmer, brother of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor. II. John.

III. Henry, a merchant in London; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, Esq. of London, merchant, and *d.* 1763, leaving issue,

1 Thomas, of London, Merchant, *m.* Amelia Page, and had issue. 2 Henry.
3 William-Arthur, captain in the army, killed in action in 1800; he *m.* and left issue.
4 John (Rev.) of Bucklebury, Berks, father of Thomas, a colonel in the army; of Admiral Sir Henry Trollope, K.C.B., a gallant and highly distinguished officer, who *d.* in 1839; and of Rear-Admiral George Barne Trollope, C.B., who *d.* 31 May, 1850, leaving issue, his eldest son, John-Joseph (Rev.), prebendary of Hereford, *d.* 8 Jan. 1893.
1 Sarah. 2 Mary. 3 Diana.

IV. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West Bromwich, in Staffordshire.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Noel, justice of the court of Common Pleas.
IV. Frances. V. Catherine. VI. Cranmer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas-Middleton, who *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; and *d.v.p.* 27 April, 1779, leaving,

1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 JOHN, who was 6th baronet. 3 Charles.
4 Henry (Rev.), rector of Harrington, *m.* 1802, Diana, dau. of Rev. Anthony Trollope, and *d.s.p.* 1839.
1 Diana. 2 Elizabeth. 3 Anne.
4 Isabella, *m.* John Linton, Esq. of Frieston, co. Lincoln.

II. Arthur. III. William.

IV. Anthony, in holy orders, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adolphus Meetkirk, Esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving issue, of which

Thomas-Anthony, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1809, Frances (a celebrated novelist and writer), youngest dau. of the Rev. William Milton, rector of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* in 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1863), a dau., Cecilia-Frances, wife of John Tilley, Esq., C.B., and two sons, both highly distinguished in the literary world, viz.,

1 Thomas-Adolphus Trollope, *b.* 29 April, 1810, *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Joseph Garrow, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* at Florence, 14 April, 1865) a dau., Beatrice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1880, Chas. Stuart-Wortley, Esq., M.P. for Sheffield, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., and *d.* 26 July, 1881); he *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1866, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Ternan, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
2 Anthony Trollope, *b.* 24 April, 1815; *m.* 11 June, 1844, Rose, dau. of Edward Heseltine, Esq. of Rotherham, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1882, leaving issue, Henry-Merivale, *b.* 13 March, 1846, *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of John Strickland, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Anthony, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893; and Muriel-Rose, *b.* 1885, Frederic-James-Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847, *m.* 1872, Susanna, dau. of William Farrand, Esq. of Forbes, New South Wales, and has issue, Frank-Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1872; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873; Frederic-Farrand, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; John-Arthur, *b.* 1881; Clive-Heseltine, *b.* 1883; Frances-Kathleen, *b.* 1877; and Effie-Madeline, *b.* 1879.

I. Isabella. II. Susanna.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM; who *d. unm.* 13 May, 1789, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, 1798, Anne, dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq. of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, and left,

I. JOHN, late capt. 36th regt., his successor, created BARON KESTEVEN. II. Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
III. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. of 53rd foot, (19, Grosvenor Square), *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1862) had three sons,

Francis-Charles, major late gren. gds., *b.* 7 June, 1857.
William-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Sept. 1858, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Louise-Charlotte, only dau. of Capt. Frederick-Erskine Johnson, R.N.
Thomas-Ernest, barrister-at-law, twin with his brother, William.
Matilda-Maria, *d.* 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia-Maria, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. James-Patrick Murray, C.B., (*see* ELIBANK, B.), and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-William-Mina, *m.* 23 Aug. 1892, Capt. Edmund-Thomas Chivers Bower, Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue.

IV. Arthur, late capt. 30th regt., *m.* in 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1880, leaving issue, 1 Edgar, *b.* 19 April, 1849, *d.* 26 Aug. 1894; 2 Andrew (Rev.), B.A., rector of Edith Weston, *b.* Feb. 1851, *d.* 24 March, 1896; 3 Alfred, *b.* 4 Oct. 1857; 4 Henry-Cracroft, *b.* 1860; 5 Arthur-Grant, capt. 1st batt. the buffs, *b.* 1866; 1 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1873, Rev. C.-E. Jarvis, rector of Hatton, co. Lincoln; 2 Mary-Matilda, *m.* 1873, to H. Broadley-Smith, Esq. of Friar Gate, Derby; 3 Constance, *d.* 1877; 4 Julia-Emily; 5 Harriet-Augusta; 6 Beatrice; 7 Laura.

V. Frederick, *d. unm.* 1821.

VI. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham, archdeacon of Stow, and rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1st, 1846, Grace, dau. of Sir J.-H. Palmer, 7th bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890) had, Mary-Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, to Sir Richard Lewis De Capell Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892, leaving issue; and Caroline-Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1871, to Wyrley-Peregrine Birch, Esq. of Cranford, and has issue. Dr. Trollope *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1892, Louisa-Helen, dau. of Rev. H.-B.-S. Harris, M.A., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1893.

I. Anne, *m.* 1827, to Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire (who *d.* 1872), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.
II. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1823.
III. Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1838, to C.-Wykeham Martin, Esq., M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 5 June, 1876.
IV. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, to Joseph-Sidney Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1875. She *d.* in 1877.
V. Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. George-Birch Reynardson, M.A. (second son of Lieut.-Gen. B. Reynardson), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN, P.C., *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present peer.
II. ROBERT-CRANMER, late major 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Col. Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and has, Thomas-Carew, *b.* 1 May, 1891; and Dorothy-Nesta.
III. Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855, *d.* 5 July, 1897.
I. Julia, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to Robert-Henry Hobart, Esq., C.B., of Langdown, Hants (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).
II. Sophia.

Sir John, who was M.P. for the southern division of Lincoln, was raised to the peerage as BARON KESTEVEN, 15 April, 1868. His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874.

Creation—Baronet, 5 Feb. 1642; Baron, 14 April, 1868.
Arms—Vert, three stags courant, arg., attired, or, within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a stag courant, arg., attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, arg., ducally gorged, and attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Motto*—Audio sed taceo.
Seats—Casewick, Stamford, Lincoln; Ufford Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Arthur's.

KEY.

KEY, SIR KINGSMILL-GROVE, Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester; *b.* 7 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1858; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary-Sophia, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Hahn, Esq. of The Orchard, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1855) he has had issue,

I. JOHN-KINGSMILL-CAUSTON (Rev.), M.A., Missionary of Universities Mission to Central Africa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of the late William Woodward, Esq., of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury.
I. Louisa-Marian, *m.* 2 April, 1872, to John-Annesley Brownrigg, M.D. of Heath House, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
II. Charlotte-Mary; *d.* 25 Oct. 1881.
III. Laura-Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Louisa, dau. of J Armstrong, Esq., she *d.* 1859; and 3rdly, 23 1862, Mary-Anne, widow of the Rev. A Tidman, M.A., and dau. of James Kershaw, M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) has,

II. Kingsmill-James, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864; Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie, Brooklands, Cheshire, and has, Violet-Esmé-Kings

Sir Kingsmill *m.* 4thly, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane, v of James Hill, Esq., of the Rookery, Strea Common, and dau. of Thomas Addy, Es Writtle, Essex.

Lineage.

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, 3rd son of Jo Key, surgeon, of Newport, by Jane his wife, dau. of the I Millard, vicar of Great Ness, Shropshire, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 17 1736, leaving, by Sarah his wife, a son,

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, and of Mount Hampstead, Middlesex, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1765, Elizabet and sole heir of John Garrett, Esq. of Weston, by Eli Tamer his wife, descended maternally from the ancient of Hartshorne (which John Garrett was son of the Ven. Garrett, archdeacon of Salop), and had a son,

JOHN KEY, Esq. of Denmark Hill, co. Surrey, who *m.* M dau. of Bluet Jones, Esq. of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, grandson of Sir Garret Smith, Bart. of Long Ashton, co. set, and left, with other issue, a son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN KEY, Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; lord mayor city of London in 1829 and 1831: created a Baronet 17 Aug He was elected chamberlain of the city of London in 185 *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Esq. of Dorking and Denmark Hill, Surrey, and by her (15 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. KINGSMILL-GROVE, present bart.
II. Thomas-Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819; *d.* in 1843.
III. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, to Edward Hilto of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1857.
II. Lucy-Wilson, *m.* 22 March, 1849, to George Parbur of Caterham Manor, Surrey, who *d.* 1881.
III. Charlotte-Marian, *m.* 27 June, 1863, Rev. George-M M.A., Hopleys, near Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 8 Aug

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1858.

Creation—17 Aug. 1831. *Arms*—Per chevron, dovetai and gu., three keys, erect, the wards upwards, and sinister, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a hart, lodge faced, ppr., charged on the body with three mullets, fes sa. *Motto*—In Domino confido. *Seats*—Thornbury, Glou The Rookery, Streatham Common, Surrey.

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAVAN, EARL

KILDARE, MARQUESS OF, *see* LEINSTER, DUK

KILLEEN, LORD, *see* FINGALL, EARL OF

KILMAINE.

KILMAINE, BARON (Sir Francis-William Bro of The Neale, in Ireland, a baronet of Scotia, and a representative peer, D.L. co. meath, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *s.* his father as baron 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Alice-Emily, of Colonel Deane-Shute, of Dorking, and ni Gen. Shute, C.B., and has issue,

JOHN-EDWARD-DEANE, *b.* 18 March, 1878.

Lineage.

.LIAM BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, co. Mayo, whose will is
record in Dublin, was father of
HARD BROWNE, Esq., captain of an independent company
. ELIZABETH, and first high-sheriff of the co. of Mayo. This
man, who was killed while quelling an insurrection in his
l capacity, was *s.* by his son,
IAS BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, whose son,
IN BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, was created a *Baronet of Scotia*, 21 June, 1636. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick
ne, Knt. of Castle Macgarrett, co. Galway, and had (with
daus.) three sons, viz., GEORGE, his successor; John, ancestor of the Marquesses of Sligo; and Dominick, of Breafield, now
sented by Dominick-Andrew Browne, Esq. of Breaghwy.
hn was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE, who *m.* the only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham,
; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his son,
JOHN, who was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Juliana, 3rd
of Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart. of Barmeath),
GEORGE. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1737, when
tle devolved upon his brother,
JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of
y Dodwell, Esq. of Athlone, and had several sons, and a
Julia, *m.* to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Curry, co. Mayo. He
dly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., and widow
nis Daly, Esq. of Carownekelly, but by that lady had no
. Sir John *d.* in 1756. and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis
, Esq. of Raford, and granddau. (maternally) of Michael,
Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had five daus., Margaret,
m.; Anne, *m.* to Captain Power; Anastasia, *m.* to Samuel
, Esq. of Belville Park; Letitia, *d.* young; and Georgiana,
Aug. 1790, to Charles Blake, Esq. of Merlin Park, and
issue. (Her youngest son, Martin, *m.* 1835, Julia, dau. of
-F. Blake, Esq. of Ballyglunin, and had, with other issue,
ge-Francis, librarian R.C.S.I.). He *d.* thus without male
, and was *s.* by his brother,
JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Sept.
, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *m.* 23 April, 1764,
, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild) Viscount Charlemont, by
beth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard,
had issue,

JAMES-CAULFEILD, his successor.

John, lieut.-col.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *d.* 8 Feb. 1855; *m.* 20 ept. 1797, Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Jamaica, and y her (who *d.* 23 April, 1851) had issue,

1 George, *d.* in 1832.

2 William-Henry, *b.* June, 1809; *m.* 1st, in 1843, Mary-Matilda, dau. of J. Noad, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 15 Oct. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaretta-Louisa, youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, Esq. of Elton House, co. Limerick.

1 Anne-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, Neston-Joseph Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 16 July, 1872; she *d.* 24 March, 1876.

2 Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, to the Rev. J.-B. Brownlow.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1833, to the Hon. R.-H. Browne, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.

. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 12 Oct. 1801, Mary, youngest au. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Filkins Hall, co.)xford, by whom he left at his decease a son,

James Caulfeild, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Dudley, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877), only dau. of John Mello, Esq. of Finch Lane and Denmark Hill, banker, and *d.* 11 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1 William-James-Caulfeild, M.A., late rector of Kittisford, Somerset, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Jane-Catherine-Meade, dau. of Thomas-Aubrey Gapper, Esq. of Wincanton, Somerset, and has, Aubrey-Caulfeild, *b.* 1860; James-Cecil-Caulfeild, *b.* 1862; Harold-John-Caulfeild, *b.* 1864; Edward-Hungerford-Caulfield, *b.* 1867; Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 1881, Benjamin-E. Ferrey, Esq.; Isabel-Mary, *m.* D'Arcy de Ferrars, Esq.; Flora-Fanny-Maude: Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 1892, James-Leslie Callaghan, Esq., M.D. of Brookfield, Colyton, Devon.

2 John-George-Cotton (Rev.) (Walkern Hall, Stevenage), *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Louisa-Mary, only child of Morris Pryor, Esq., of Clay Hall, and Baldock, Herts, and has issue, James-Caulfeild, *b.* 1875; Wilhelmina-Louisa, *b.* 1874; Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 1879.

3 Magens-James-Caulfeild, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah, only dau. of William Green, Esq.; *d.* at Gibraltar, 28 Dec. 1866.

1 Isabella-Eliza-Catherine. *m.* 1852, to John-H. Houghton, Esq. of Dudley.

2 Ellen, *m.* 4 July, 1850, Rev. George-Y. Osborne, M.A., vicar of Fleetwood, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1871, and 2ndly, 1873, Edwin Dudley, Esq.

3 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1851, Rev. Frank-Sands Bradshaw, D.C.L., who *d.* 1891.

4 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1859, to Frank West, Esq., who *d.* 5 March, 1860; 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, to Charles-Bruce Skinner, Esq., who *d.* 1863; and 3rdly, to Charles Thorne, Esq., paymaster, R.N.

5 Fanny-Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to Rev. John Askew, who *d.* 1881.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1860, to Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, M.A., incumbent of Chalford, co. Gloucester.

7 Ada-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry-Jephson Mello, Esq.

8 Theresa-Caroline, *m.* Oct. 1867, to Rev. Kirkby Turner.

9 Alice-Louisa-Nona, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Carr Wigg, Esq.

I. Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787 to John Longworth, Esq. of Cregan Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* in 1826.

II. Maria-Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, to Francis Longworth, Esq.

III. Emily-Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, to Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.

IV. Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, to lieut.-col. John Ross, and *d.* in 1809.

This nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belvedere, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-CAULFEILD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1765. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1863) had issue,

I. JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron.

II. Henry-Montague, in holy orders, M.A., Dean of Lismore, rector of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* April, 1822, Catherine-Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge-Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and *d* 24 Nov. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1858) issue,

1 James-Frankfort-Manners (Sir), K.C.B., gen. retired, col. comm. R.E., knight of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie 5th class, assistant adjutant-general R.E. 1866-71, deputy adjutant-general R.E. 1871-76, comm. R.E. south-eastern district, 1876-77, Governor R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1880-87, served in Crimea 1855, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* in 1850, Mary, dau. of James Hunt, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1888) has had issue, Emily-Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 1869; Caroline-Elinor-Henrietta, *d.* 1868; Augusta-Amelia, *d.* 1855; Alice-Augusta, *d.* 1857; Annie-Kathleen de Montmorency and Agnes-Montague.

2 Henry-George-Cavendish, Rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *m.* Jan 1856, Amelia, dau. of James Hunt, Esq. of Quebec, and has, 1 Henry-Montague, capt. 1st batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; 2 James-Cavendish, *b.* 28 March, 1863; 3 Augustus-Arthur-Howe, *b.* 25 April, 1868; 4 Francis-Raymond, *b.* 7 March, 1870, *d.* 15 Dec. 1886; 1 Amelia-Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1895, William-Henry Rawle, Esq.; 2 Katherine-Penelope; 3 Agnes-Gertrude; 4 Emily-Frances, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Charles Hornor, Esq. of Norwich: 5 Eva-Bassile, *m.* 1892, Rev. Frederick-William Knox, M.A.

1 Emilia-Anne, *m.* Hon. Charles-Hugh Lindsay, M.P., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.

2 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, BARONESS BOLSOVER (*see* PORTLAND, D.). She was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1893.

III. George-Augustus, major in the army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1845, Anne-Hammond, only child of Sir Charles Morgan, and relict of St. John Blacker, Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had,

George-Caulfeild-Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Evelyn, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1883) he had a son,

Evelyn, *b.* 1 July, 1883.

Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.

Cecil-Augustus-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan 1864; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Ada-Catherine, only dau. of Sir William Crosbie, 7th bart. and has issue, Clande-Lancelot-Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1891.

IV. Augustus-Caulfeild-James, capt. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831.

V. Richard-Howe, late capt. 8th hussars; *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1833, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Col. John Browne, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876) had issue,

George-Richard, major late 88th Connaught rangers, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June, 1834, *m.* 13 June, 1857, Louisa, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and has Ernest-Cavendish, *b.* 28 June, 1860, *m.* 5 Jan. 1885, Rachel-Georgina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Brett, 17th lancers; George-Frederick; Emily-Anna, *d.* 13 July, 1857 and Adelaide.

The Hon. R.-Howe Browne *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1880, Elise widow of E.-Hutchinson Little, Esq., Bombay C.S., and dau of Col. H.-L. Watkins, Bombay Army, and *d.* 1 April, 1888 leaving, Arthur-Henry-Howe, *b.* 16 Oct. 1881.

VI. Frederick-Longworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *d.* at Pau, 6 Jan, 1864.

I. Sarah-Louisa, *m.* April, 1825, to Lieut.-Col. George Disbrowe, K.H., gren. guards, who *d.* 1876; she *d.* 22 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron, a representative peer, *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) had issue,

James-Lyon (lieut.-col.), *b.* 19 Nov 1822; *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.

John-Howe-Montague, capt. 80th foot, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 5 June, 1860.
Cavendish, capt. 7th R. W. Fusiliers; killed at Sebastopol, 22 March, 1855.
Isabella-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, to Miles-Thomas, Lord Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1854.
Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1849, to Sir George-Samuel Abercromby, Bart., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872.
Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Major Robert-Higginson Borrowes, grandson of Sir Kildare-Dixon Borrowes, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.
Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, to Lord Lurgan, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London (by Elizabeth-Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge), and granddau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and by this lady (who *d.* 23 April, 1888) had issue,

Francis-William, present baron.
Edward-Miles-David, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844, and *d.* 27 July, 1878.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 29 Jan 1885, Clotilde-Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart. of Newton, and has issue, Clotilde-Mary-Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1886; Clementina-Berthia-Evelyne. *b.* 21 Dec. 1889; Henrietta-Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 4 Sept. 1891.
Mary-Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1861, to Major George Bagot, who *d.* 9 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, to Thomas-Astell St. Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, eldest son of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire; she *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.
Julia-Sophia.
Gertrude-Eleanor-Wilhelmina, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
Evelyne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, to Major-Gen. Sir Owen-Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 22 April, 1878.
Clementina, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 21 Sept. 1789. *Arms*—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double cotises, arg., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, arg., ducally crowned, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Suivez raison. *Seats*—Galston House, Killucan, Westmeath: and The Neale, Ballinrobe, Mayo. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KILMARNOCK, Lord, *see* Erroll, Earl of.

KILMOREY.

Kilmorey, Earl and Viscount of (Sir Francis-Charles Needham, K.P., 1890), and Viscount of Newry and Morne, in Ireland, one of the representative Peers for Ireland, M.P. for Newry, 1871-74, hon. col. formerly lieut.-col. and hon. col. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd earl, 20 June, 1880; *m.* 23 June, 1881, Ellen-Constance, 2nd dau. of Edward-Holmes Baldock, Esq., M.P. for Shrewsbury, and has,

I. Francis-Charles-Adelbert-Henry, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, *b* 26 Nov. 1883.
II. Francis-Edward, *b.* 6 March, 1886.
I. Cynthia-Almeria-Constance-Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

Lineage.

William de Nedham, Lord of Staunton, co. Chester, living in 1102, was ancestor of

Thomas Nedeham, of Nedeman, co. Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

William Nedeham, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert Nedeham, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G., of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other children,

Thomas, his successor.

John (Sir), common-serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for the city in the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Needham, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Needham, of Cravach and Shavington, co. Salop, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Needham, Knt., who purchased, in 15[illegible], the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of Henry VIII. He died 1556, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Talbot, of Grafton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Needham, Esq. of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Elizabeth; and, in the same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales. He *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. Thomas, of Pool Park, Denbighshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bagenall, Knt. Marshal, and had other issue, a son and heir, Sir Robert Nedham, Knt. of Pool Park, whose second son, George Nedham, Esq. of Jamaica, left by his first wife, Mary, dau of William [illegible], Esq. of Antigua, several children; the eldest son, [illegible], was grandfather of William Nedham, Esq. of Morne, co. Down, M.P., who *d. s. p.* in 1806, having bequeathed estates to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; the third, William Nedham, was Speaker of the House of Assembly and chief justice of Jamaica; his great-grandson, [illegible]
General William Nedham, M.P., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1844, [illegible] by Marianne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Aaron-A. [illegible], D.C.L., five sons and two daus., viz., 1 William-Robert [illegible] gen. R. Art., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1st, 1833, Emma, 2nd d[illegible] Thos.-H. Longden, Esq., and had by her, who *d.* [illegible], William-Francis-Longden (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 18[illegible], 7 June, 1864; Henry-Watson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1848, *d.* [illegible] 1881; Charles-Sewell, comm. R.N. (Vancouver Wood[illegible], *b.* 23 Sept. 1849, *m.* 31 March, 1879, Blanche, [illegible] of Charles-E. Pope, Esq., and has issue, Lorna-Ad[illegible] and Iris-Eleanor-Burgoyne, *b.* 4 May, 1890: Ed[illegible] Mark-Scudamore, *b.* 28 April, 1854; Eleanor-Emma; [illegible] Bagenal; Lucy-Ellen, *m.* 1876, John-Charles-Adams, [illegible] Blanche-Louisa-Maud; Alice-Marion, *m.* 1871, C[illegible] Pochin, Esq.; and Edith-Octavia. Major-Gen. W[illegible] Robert Nedham *m.* 2ndly, 1859, his cousin, Mary-Woo[illegible] dau. of John-Popham Baker, Esq., com. R.N., and [illegible] her, William-Robert de Nedham, *b.* 8 Sept. 1865, and [illegible] daus., Maud, *d.* 1880, and Mary: 2 Henry, *b.* 1814, *m.* [illegible] Alexandrina-Annie-Harriette, 3rd dau. of Capt. F.-N. Sk[illegible] and *d.* 1876, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1869), [illegible] Borough, *b.* 1855; George (Rev.) *b.* 1856 (*m.* 1888, [illegible] dau. of Walter-M. Rochfort, Esq., and widow of [illegible] Crawley, Esq., and by her has issue, Gladys-Dora-Es[illegible] 1889, and Beatrice-Gwendolin-Harriette, *b.* 1892); [illegible] *b.* 1858; Anne, *b.* 1869, *m.* 1894, Charles Burn, [illegible] Gen. Nedham, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867. 3 George-Fre[illegible] *b.* 1821, *m.* 1st, Augusta, youngest dau. of [illegible] Deacon, Esq.; she *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1866, and [illegible] Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Constantine-John Laisne, [illegible] He *d.* 27 May, 1871; 4 Alfred-Gyllett, lieut.-col. [illegible] *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Col. Earle, and 2ndly, J[illegible] Rebecca, dau. of Major Kenneth Campbell, and had [illegible] 5 Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, served in 10th[illegible] throughout the Punjaub campaign 1849, at siege of [illegible] tan, also battle of Goojerat, and in Indian mutiny, 18[illegible] appointed D.A.Q.M.G. Dinapore Div. 1857, Judge Adv[illegible] Gen. Bengal Presidency 1868, Deputy Judge Advocate [illegible] of India, 1880, *b.* 1 July, 1825. *m.* 2 July, 1853, Fr[illegible] eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick-Nepean Skinner, and [illegible] of Helenus Young, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1892, leaving [illegible] Edward-Montgomerie, maj. Indian staff corps, and Ca[illegible] ment Magistrate, Kamptee; and Gertrude-Fanny, [illegible] March, 1882, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. W. McWatters, A. [illegible] and has issue; 1 Lucinda-Marianne, *m.* to Henry S[illegible] Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1844; and 2 Eleanor-Pryor, *d. un*[illegible]
I. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet (*b.* 1577, *d.* [illegible] and had a son, created a Baronet in 1660 (*see* Bu[illegible] *Extinct Baronetage*).

Robert Needham, of Shenton, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Needham, of Shenton, who was elevated to [illegible] peerage of Ireland, 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount of Kilmore* [illegible] *Clare*. His lordship *d.* 26 Nov. 1631, and was *s.* by his son

Robert, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, [illegible] of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he [illegible] one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and h[illegible] Thomas Dutton, Esq. of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, [illegible] Gerard, by whom, who *d.* 12 March, 1657, he had several [illegible] dren. His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest [illegible]

Robert, 3rd viscount, who *d.* without issue in 1657, when [illegible] title devolved upon his half-brother,

Charles, 4th viscount, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of [illegible] William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk, and was *s.* by his s[illegible]

ERT, 5th viscount, *b.* in 1655, who *d.* 29 May, 1668, and by his brother,

MAS, 6th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1679, Frances, nd heir of Francis-Leveson Fowler, Esq. of Harnage e, co. Salop, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1690, milus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the lier Michael de Ligondes, of the House of Auvergne, a l in the French service; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723) he, dying . 1687, left an only son,

ERT, 7th viscount, *b.* 4 May, 1683; *m.* in Aug. 1701, dau. of John Offley, Esq. of Crewe, co. Chester, by (who *d.* in 1765) he had four sons (three of whom, T, THOMAS, and JOHN, became successive viscounts) and us. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT, 8th viscount, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1716–17, and was *s.* by other,

MAS, 9th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1703. This nobleman *m.* 29 1730, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of ngton, 2nd Earl Ferrers, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. as *s.* by his brother,

N, 10th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1710; a col. in the army; who *m.* l. 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of on, co. Chester, and relict of Geoffry Shakerley, Esq., by , who *d.* 9 Aug. 1786, he had three sons, viz.,

mas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.

ERT, his successor.

NCIS, successor to his brother Robert.

27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ERT, 11th viscount. This nobleman, who was *b.* 14 Nov. *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-Salus-Cotton, Bart., and sister of Lord Combermere, but having sue by that lady, who *d.* four days before her husband, v. 1818, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, 30 Nov. devolved upon his only brother,

NCIS-JACK, 12th viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1748, who was created, . 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down*, and OF KILMOREY. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd f Thomas Fisher, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex, and by that who *d.* 29 Oct. 1816, had issue,

NCIS-JACK, 2nd earl.

ncis-Henry-William, lieut.-col. gren.-guards; *b.* 1799; *d.* March, 1868.

na-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, to the Hon. and v. Henry-Cockayne Cust, and *d.* his widow, 29 May, 1866.

nelia, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

nces-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, to Gen. George-Powell igginson, col. 94th regt., who *d.* at Cannes, 19 April, 1866.

e *d.* 22 Dec. 1890, aged 98.

ina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, to the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman (who *d.* 27), son of Orlando, 1st Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1876.

orgiana, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.

cia-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, to Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq. Beesthorpe, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885, aged 86.

bella-Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, to the Hon. John-Henry nox (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of anfurly.

arl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son,

ANCIS-JACK, 2nd earl, *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m* 1st, 7 March, , Jane, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq. of Mount nedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1867) had,

Francis-Jack, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, M.P., *b.* 2 eb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest dau. of en. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and had issue

1 FRANCIS-CHARLES, present earl.

2 Henry-Colville, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha-Nesta, dau. of James-Alured Maclean, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has Henry, late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 23 April, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Eleanor-Effreta, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., and has Evelyn-Jack, *b.* 29 March, 1888, Robert-Philip, *b.* 3 July, 1891.

3 Edward-Thomas, capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847, *m.* 12 Aug. 1891, Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Platt, vicar of Holy Trinity, Portsea.

1 Lucy-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1876, to William Drury-Lowe, Esq. of Locko Park, co. Derby, and has issue.

2 Margaret, *m.* 1874, Hon. Algernon-Charles Littleton, capt. R.N. (*see* HATHERTON, B.). 3 Mary.

His lordship *d. v. p.* 6 May, 1851.*

. Robert (Berry Hill, Taplow, Maidenhead, and Datchet House, Datchet), late major 12th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1874, Eleanor, widow of W.-Wallace Legge, Esq. of Malone, co. Antrim; she *d.* 26 May, 1884; and 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Alice, widow of Charles Sutton, Esq., and dau. of Sir Willoughby Dixie, 8th bart.

I. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fanny-Amelia, youngest dau. of Charles Hubbard, Esq. of Brensdale, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1884) had issue,

1 Francis-Jack, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.
2 Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845, *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
3 Francis-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1847; *m.* 23 June, 1873, Grace, 2nd dau. of St. George-Ralph Gore, Esq. of Lyndhurst, Queensland, and has had issue, Francis-Jack, *b.* 1878; Francis-Henry, *b.* 1881; Francis-Charles, *b.* 1889; Francis-Robert, *b.* 1891; Sybill-Frances, *b.* 1877; Barbara, *b.* 1884. 4 Charles-Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850.
5 George-Arthur, *b.* 10 April, 1853.
6 Edward, *b.* and *d.* 10 May, 1856.
7 Alfred-Edwin, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Katharine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, Esq., and has had issue, Francis-Jack, *b.* 1892; Lesley-Constance, *b.* May, *d.* Dec. 1891.
8 Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1861; *m.* 6 March, 1886, Geraldine, only dau. of Edmund-Arthur Paget, Esq. of Thorpe Satchville, co. Leicester.
1 Selina, *m.* Nov. 1867, to Richard Crofton, Esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1878. 2 Frances. 3 Rose-Helen.
4 Ada-Louisa, *m.* 1869, Mervin-Paget Crofton, Esq., and *d.* 1880.
5 Florence-Maude, *m.* 24 March, 1875, to Robert Henry, Esq., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1882.

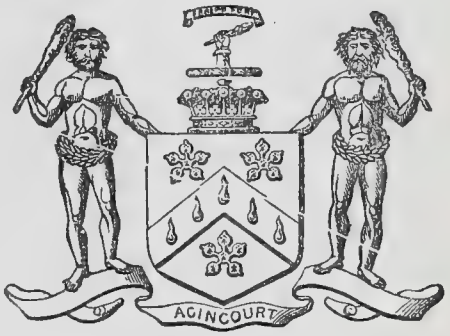
I. Jane Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Rev. J.-F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, who *d.* 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1867, Martha, dau. of John Foster, Esq. of Lenham, Kent, and *d.* 20 June 1880.

Creations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl, &c., 5 Feb. 1822. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., between two bucks heads, caboshed, sa. *Crest*—A demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seat—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down. *Town Residence*—5, Aldford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Turf; and Sackville Street.

KILWORTH, LORD, *see* MOUNTCASHELL, EARL.

KIMBERLEY.



KIMBERLEY, EARL OF (Sir John Wodehouse, K.G. (1885), P.C., D.C.L.), of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Baron Wodehouse, also of Kimberley, and a Baronet; high steward of Norwich Cathedral; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826; *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron, 29 May, 1846; *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, C.I., eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1895) has had,

I. JOHN, *Lord Wodehouse*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 June, 1875, Isabella-Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry-J. Stracey, Bart., and has,
1 JOHN, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883. 2 Philip, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
1 Isabel, *b.* 16 June, 1888.

II. Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1856; *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.

III. Armine, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Eleanor-Mary-Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, Esq., and has Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1890.

I. Alice, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Hussey Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue.

II. Constance, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.

His lordship has been Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, which latter post he held till 29 May, 1858; he was again Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, from 19 June, 1859, to 14 Aug. 1861, and for India, April, 1864. He became Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in Oct. 1864, and retired from the vice-royalty 19 July, 1866; he was Lord Privy Seal in 1868, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1870 to 1874, and again 1880 to 1882. In the latter year he was appointed Secretary of State for India, which he held till 1885 and 1886. He was Lord President of the Council, and Secretary of State for India from Aug. 1892, to March,

* The younger sons and the daus. of the late Lord Newry re granted by royal warrant, 1880, rank and precedence as heir father had succeeded to the earldom.

1894, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, from that date to 29 June, 1895. His lordship, whose administration of the government of Ireland was most able and efficient during a very critical period, was raised to the EARLDOM of KIMBERLEY, by letters patent dated 1 June, 1866.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from HENRY I.; and another, John Wodehouse, said to have distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of Agincourt, and to have obtained as a reward for his valour, from HENRY V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants. This JOHN WODEHOUSE, who was eldest son and heir of Sir John Wodehouse, Knt. Constable of Rising Castle, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Fastolf, Knt. of KIMBERLEY, co. Norfolk, was gentleman of the privy chamber to King HENRY IV., and esquire of the body to King HENRY V. In 1414, he was admitted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life, and was four times elected M.P. for Norfolk. By Alice Furneaux, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1430, a son,

HENRY WODEHOUSE, of Rydon, and of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, to whom King HENRY V. stood sponsor. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WODEHOUSE, Esq. of Bocking Ash, co. Suffolk, and of Kimberley, who was fined for refusing the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Geddinge, Esq. of Icklingham, co. Norfolk, and relict 1st, of Henry Pooley, Esq., and 2ndly, of John Aleyne, a baron of the exchequer; and *d.* in 1465, leaving a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, knighted at Grafton Field, near Tewkesbury, father, by Jane, his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund Swathyng, of a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, knighted by EDWARD VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, Esq. of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau. Ursula, *m.* to the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former four sons and four daus: the sons were,

I. THOMAS, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shelton, Knt., and by her (who as widow was given the dignity of a knight's wife) left with other issue a son, ROGER, successor to his grandfather.
II. William.
III. George.
IV. John.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P. for Aldborough, who received knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH, at Sir Edward Clere's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578, and was himself honoured with a royal visit from Her Majesty at Kimberley in the same year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Sprowston, in Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp, Esq.) left a son and successor,

I. SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P., knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* in 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, member, in 1639 and 1640, in the Long Parliament, who *m.* Blanch, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, and great granddau. of William Carey, Esquire of the body to HENRY VIII. by Lady Mary Boleyn, his wife, sister of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. Sir Thomas Wodehouse had, by Blanche, two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. PHILIP, his heir.
II. John, *d.* young.
I. Mercy, *d.* young.
II. Mary, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
III. Jane, *m.* to Sir Hugh Windham, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for Thetford in the Restoration Parliament, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and had,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, knighted by CHARLES II. in 1663 who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thoma Crewe, and 3rdly, Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torring at his decease, *v. p.* in 1671, a son and dau., viz.,
JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Huns
II. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guyb by whom he had, with two sons who *d.* issueless, tw
1 Lucy, *m.* to Lewis Monnoux, Esq. of Sandy.
2 Mercy, *d. s. p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, Esq., bu had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1727.
III John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley, and relict of William S Esq., by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth.
I. Blanch, *m.* to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. of Melton.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley C

Sir Philip *d.* at Kimberley in 1681, and was *s.* by his gr

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1669. This ger *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, but by no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Le and dying in 1754, left issue to survive him, a dau. So to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and a son,

V. SIR ARMINE, M.P. for Norfolk, *b.* in 1714; wh 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund of Garboldisham, 6th baronet of that ancient family, by (who *d.* 1759) he left issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON WODEHOUSE.
II. Philip, A.M., in holy orders, prebendary of N *b.* in 1745; *m.* in 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co hei John Nourse, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; ar 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1817) issue,

1 Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army; *m.* 1 1832, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, Esq.; *d.* 15 De leaving by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1892),
Philip-John (Rev.), *b.* 6 Oct. 1836, rector of F Fleming, Devon, *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1876, Con Helen, 3rd dau. of Wade Browne, Esq. of M Farleigh, Wilts, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1877. 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of th Gilbert-J. Wallis, rector of Shobroke, and has George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; Charles-Gilbert, *b.* 2 1885; Helen-Marion, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880; Christine *b.* 1881.
Charles, C.I.E., *b.* 8 May, 1838, col. Indian staff *m.* Dec. 1862, Jemima, dau. of George Forbes and *d.* 18 Aug. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 1886), Frederic-William, capt. Indian staff *b.* 7 April, 1867, *m.* 5 April, 1893, Mary-Helen dau. of the late George Lambert, Esq., superint engineer, Scinde, and has a dau. *b.* 11 Feb. Ernest-Charles-Forbes, lieut. Worcestershire re 5 Aug. 1871; and Amaoel-Lucy.
Frederick-Armine (Rev.), *b.* 1 July, 1842, re Gotham, Derby; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Alice-Eli Juliana, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A.-L. (*see* LILFORD, B.) and has, Arthur-Powys, *b.* 2 June Frederic-Armine, *b.* 23 June, 1884; Norman-Ad *b.* 18 May, 1887; and Mabel-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1
William-George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1874, Jan widow of James-Barratt Severn, Esq. of Nottin and *d.* 6 March, 1891.
Henry-Ernest, C.M.G., colonial civil service, *b.* 1 1845; *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the R Bathurst Deane, M.A., and has, Philip-Pevenel *b.* 1877; Ernest-Armine, *b.* 1879; Pelham-Gre *b.* 1881.
Albert-Philip, lieut.-col. royal Inniskilling fu *b.* 9 Nov. 1846.
Lydia-Josephine.
Lucy-Apollonia, *m.* 18 June, 1867, to the Rev. E. more Isaac
Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Rev. E Bromley-Cocks, eldest son of Rev. Somers Co Leigh rectory, Worcester.

2 Charles-Nourse (Ven.), archdeacon of Norwich Sept. 1790; *m.* 19 Dec. 1821, Dulcibella-Jane eldest dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, and *d.* M 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, age
Charles, *b.* 31 Dec., 1822; *m.* 8 Nov. 1856, Maria of Matthew Potts, Esq. of Carrhill, Northumbe and has issue, Armine, *b.* 7 May, 1860, Charles *b.* 21 Feb. 1865, Jane, Alice-Mary, Isabel, and L
James-Hay, *b.* 23 April, 1824; late British co general at the Sandwich Islands, now Min. R in the Hawaiian Islands; *m.* 19 Jan. 1861, Ani Fanny, youngest dau. of William Massey, Es Watton, Norfolk, and has, James-Hay, *b.* 30 Dec Guy-Armine, *b.* 8 June, 1863; and Annette-M *m.* 1887, Robert Lambert, Esq.
Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1827; *m.* 1856, Mary, da George Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. had issue. His 2nd dau. Edith-Neville, *m.* 8 Oct., Philip-Henry-Clifford, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Christ's Coll., Cambridge.
William-Hay, *b.* 1 April, 1830.

abella-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1845, the Rev. Arthur-Wilson Upcher, son of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, by Charlotte, his wife, eldest dau. of Lord Berners.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d.* 1 Aug. 1866.
Emily-Jane, *m.* 29 May, 1856, William, 1st Baron Newton.
Alice-Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1854, to the Rev. Robert-Wilson Pearse.
Letitia, *m.* to George-Boulton Mainwaring, Esq., *d.* 4.
Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1861.
Lucy, *m.* 1809, Edmond Wodehouse, Esq.; and *d.* 1829.
Apollonia, *d.* 10 April, 1856.

Thomas, *b.* in 1747; barrister-at-law; *m.* 1782, Sarah, dau. of Pryce Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole Court, and niece of John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and had issue,
Edmond, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *b.* 26 June, 1784, *m.* in 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle the Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1829) had issue,
Philip-Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.S.I., appointed Governor of British Guiana 1854, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and her Majesty's commissioner for settling the affairs of the eastern frontier of that colony 1861, Governor of Bombay 1872 to 1877; *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of F.-J. Templer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Cape Town 6 Oct. 1866) had an only child,
Edmond-Robert, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bath, *b.* 3 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Adelaide-Harriett-Sophy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Bagot, rector of Castle Rising (*see* BAGOT, B.).
Sir Philip Wodehouse *d.* 25 Oct. 1887.
Edmond, retired gen., col. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 1855, Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Gen. R.-D. Hallifax, 75th regt. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
Armine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1859.
Charles-John (Rev.), *b.* 1 March, 1821; *d.* 29 April, 1840.
Campbell, *b.* in 1826, (Rev.), rector of Alderford, Norfolk, *m.* 3 June, 1851, Marianne Lloyd, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Lloyd, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, and *d.* 8 March, 1868.
Sarah, *d.* 1826. Frances, *d.* 1830.
Apollonia-Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, to Hastings Elwin, Esq.
Lucy, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. Hervey Hopwood, grenadier guards, son of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by his wife the Hon. Cecilia Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington.

Thomas (Rev.), canon of Wells, and rector of Norton, Kent; *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* Anne, dau. of Walker King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and *d.* 22 March, 1840, having had issue,
Thomas (Rev.), late assistant chaplain, Savoy Chapel, London, *b.* 1818.
Walker (Rev.), vicar of Elham, co. Kent, *b.* 1819.
James (Rev.), *b.* 1829; *d.* 1866.
Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1879, Fanny, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse, vicar of Delverton; *d.* 30 Dec. 1891.
Armine, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1838.
George-Carleton, *b.* 1834; *d.* an infant.
Edmond-Henry, M.A., barrister, inspector, Local Government Board, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1864, Louisa Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse.
Octavius, *b.* 1838; *d.* an infant.
Sarah-Frances, *m.* 1850, William-S. Dawson, Esq.
Anne, *m.* 1852, the Rev. James-Carleton King.
Mary-Dulcibella, *d unm.* Blanch, *d.* 1855.
Agnes, *m.* 1865, G.-S. Williams, Esq., Ceylon civil service.
Elizabeth-Grace, *d.* an infant.

Nicholas, lieut.-gen., col. of the 3rd foot; *b.* in 1790; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
Nathaniel (Rev.), vicar of Dulverton, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1829 Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Capel, and *d.* 1870, having had,

Francis-William, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1849.
Capel, late rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Portia-Maria, eldest dau. of W.-B. Rashleigh, Esq. of the Manor House, Farningham, and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 March, 1894; Dulcibella, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891; a dau., *b.* 23 March, 1892.
Georgina-Sarah, *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Charles-William Fox, who *d.* 1883.
Alice-Jane, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, to Bevil Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick.
Ellen.
Louisa-Clara, *m.* 1864, Edmond-Henry Wodehouse, Esq.
Fanny, *m.* 1879, Francis-Arthur Wodehouse, Esq.

Francis, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1835.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1798. 2 Sarah, *d. unm.* 1802.
Blanche, *d. unm.* 4 Rachel, *d.* young, 1798.
Susan, *m.* 1822, T.-J. Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 1834.
Isabel, *d. unm.* 1854. 7 Letitia, *d.* young, 1802.
Ellen, *d. unm.* 1839 9 Hester, *d. unm.* 1820.

Sir Armine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five parliaments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia, *d.* in May, 1777: his eldest son and successor,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1741, was elevated to the peerage as BARON WODEHOUSE, *of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* in 1769, Sophia, only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (a barony which expired in 1773), and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 16 July, 1773; *m.* 7 May, 1814, Mary-Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq., governor of the Bahama Isles, by Lady Margaret Hay, his wife, dau. of William, 13th Earl of Erroll; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,
1 Edwin, *b.* 17 April, 1817; col. in the army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, lieut.-col. R.A.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of Capt. John Street, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 9 Jan., 1873) had issue,
Edwin-Frederick, major late R.A., *b.* 20 Feb. 1851, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Margaret, dau. of Charles-Henry-Wyndham-A'Court Repington, Esq. of Amington, and has Joan, *b.* 27 April, 1882; Alice, *b.* 1883.
Catherine-Mary-Philippa, *m.* 27 June, 1877, to Capt. James Bruce, R.N., youngest son of Sir Henry Bruce, Bart.
Alice-Katharine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, to James-Martin-Carr Lloyd, Esq. of Lancing Manor, Sussex, and *d.* 1882.
2 Constantine-Griffith (Rev.), vicar of Langford, Oxfordshire, *b.* 21 March, 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Fanny-Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward-H. Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, co. Northampton, rector of Thelnetham, Suffolk.
3 Philip-Cameron (Rev.), chaplain at Hampton Court Palace, and vicar of Teddington, co. Middlesex; *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward-H. Sawbridge, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1883.
1 Margaret, *d.* 31 Dec. 1878. 2 Agnes, *d.* in 1838.
3 Jane, *d.* in 1840.
4 Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 29 Jan. 1876.
III. Armine (Rev.), *b.* in 1776; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas-Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1853; she *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.
IV. William (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1782; *m.* 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole his wife, dau. of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 3 April, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1865) had issue,
1 William-Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army; *d.* at Boulogne, 27 Nov. 1859.
2 George, vice-adm. (retired), R.N.; *b.* 8 July, 1810: *m.* 20 June, 1848, Eleanor-Charlotte, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., by the Lady Emily Percy his wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1888) has had Josceline-Heneage, C.B., C.M.G., col. R.A. (Order of the Medjidieh and Osmanieh, 2nd class), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; she *d.* 21 Aug. 1886; Mortimer-Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1854, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1893; and Evelyn-Georgiana-Susan, *b.* June, 1849.
3 Frederick, capt. R.A.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4 Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, of Saltville, Toronto, *d.* Feb. 1893.
5 Algernon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Easton, *b.* 13 May, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor Ashburnham, 6th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., by Lady Charlotte Percy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 2 May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* March, 1895) had issue,
William-Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Distington, Cumberland, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1878, Helen-Maude, only child of Arthur Brooke, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 1885), and *d.* 26 March, 1888, leaving issue, Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 26 April, 1879; Alice-Mary.
Hugh, late lieut. 27th foot, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1887.
Algernon-Percy, *b.* 27 March, 1850; *d.* 13 Aug. 1882.
Francis-John, Thomas-Frederick, } twins, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1881, J.-L. Ransome, Esq., and has issue.
1 Isabella-Mary-Katherine.
2 Elizabeth-Louisa, *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.
3 Rachel-Horatia.
I. Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1852.
II. Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas-Maynard Hesilrige, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, to F. Fielding, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 3 March, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; who *m.* 17 Nov. 1796, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris, Esq. of Witton Park and Witchingham, co. Norfolk, by

Charlotte, his wife, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* in June, 1845) had,

I. HENRY, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus-Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, in Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1 JOHN, present Earl of Kimberley.
2 Henry (posthumous), *b.* 27 May, 1834; raised to the precedency of a baron's son, 1847; *m.* 25 June, 1872, Minnie, dau. of J.-P. King, Esq. of Sand Hills, Georgia, U.S., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1873. His widow *m.* 26 June, 1880, Henry, 4th Marquess of Anglesey.
1 Laura, *d.* 8 Feb. 1835. 2 Annette, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.

II. Edward, Adm. R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1802; *m.* in 1838, Diana, only dau. of Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of THORNTON. He *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1884, aged 63) issue,

Albert-Thornton, col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe.
Cecilia, *m.* 24 July, 1879, to Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, eldest son of Baron von Liliencron, of Schleswig-Holstein. Anne-Elizabeth-Laura.
Mary-Diana, *m.* 4 April, 1878, to Charles-Conway Thornton, Esq.

III. Berkeley, C.M.G., major in the army, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia, H.M. Consul at Dunkirk, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alex. Holmes, Esq. of The Curragh, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1871) had issue,

Armine, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1840; *d.* 22 Sept. 1885.
Killegrew-Reginald-Berkeley, col. late 1st batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* in 1843; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, Katherine-Elizabeth, only dau. of James-Marke Wood, Esq., of Liverpool, and has Reginald-Berkeley, *b.* 13 April, 1886; Philip-Edward-Berkeley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1887; Laura-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1883.
Clarence-Francis-Berkeley, *m.* 21 July, 1881, Marcia, elder dau. of Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, and has, Clarence-John-D'Everton-Berkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1882; Arthur-Cecil-Berkeley, *b.* Oct. 1884; *d.* 14 June, 1890; Mary-Gwyn, *b.* 23 Oct. 1887; a dau., *b.* 27 Nov. 1894.
Laura, *d.* 9 May, 1855.

Col. Wodehouse *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.
IV. Bertram, a military officer; *b.* 30 April, 1813; *d.* 11 Oct. 1856.
V. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Emma-Hamilla, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgcumbe his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d.* Sept. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1852) had issue,

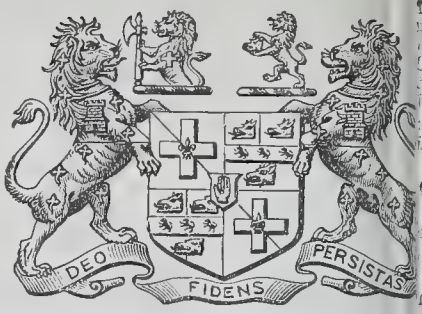
Hobart, *b.* 23 April, 1842.
Reginald, R. N., *d.* 25 Aug. 1861.
Charles-Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1845; *d.* 5 April, 1883.
Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1849.
Hamilla-Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, to Edward Taylor, Esq., British vice-consul at Dunkerque, and *d.* 1879.
Ernestine-Emma, *m.* 17 May, 1866, to John Marshall, Esq. (who *d.* 1894), 2nd son of H.-C. Marshall, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Leeds.
Laura-Sophia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles.

I. Laura-Sophia, *m.* in 1825, to Raikes Currie, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1869.
II. Charlotte-Laura, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, to the Rev. Richard-Phayre, rector of Raynham, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 March, 1878.
III. Harriet-Laura, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, to John-David Chambers, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Salisbury, and *d.* 13 April, 1897.
IV. Caroline-Laura, *m.* 30 April, 1836, to J. Thwaites, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1856.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the county, and vice-admiral of the coast of Norfolk, colonel of the East Norfolk militia, high-steward of Norwich Cathedral, *d.* 29 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson, JOHN, 3rd BARON WODEHOUSE, now EARL OF KIMBERLEY.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 1 June, 1866.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, guttée de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm., quartering FASTOLF of Kimberley; ARMINE of Osgodby; BACON of Garboldisham; BERKELEY of Stratton; &c. &c. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped and erect, vested, arg., and grasping a club, in bend sinister, or, over the crest the motto "Frappe fort." *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking, sa. *Mottoes*—Agincourt. *Over the crest*—Frappe fort.
Seat—Kimberley House, Wymondham, and Witton Park Norfolk. *Town House*—35, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Travellers'; Devonshire.

KINAHAN.



HUDSON-KINAHAN, SIR EDWARD-HUDSO of Glenville, co. Cork, and Wyckham, co. formerly lieut. 21st hussars, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; father as 2nd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The name of Kinahan is derived by Vallancey from word "Keannaiche," a merchant. The family may in the county of Cork, at Berehaven, where the o place of Kill-Kinahan is located, to the 13th century O'Malley, *Grania Uile*, temp. Queen ELIZABETH, num Kinahans among her trusty retainers, and they are n in old records at Roscrea and Brosna, in the King and Tipperary. Their lands were twice confiscated fo first by Cromwell, and subsequently by WILLIAM III.

DANIEL KINAHAN, Esq. of Robuck Park, co. Dul Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 1791, Marth George Paine, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* July, 1800)

I. George, of Robuck Park, J.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* Mari Alderman Cash, and *d.* 1853, having had,
1 Daniel, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1851, Harriett, dau. of Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, George-Perc *m.* Amalinda-Rosa, dau. of Major John Atkins regt.; Annie-Julia, *m.* 23 July, 1873, Charles-E Esq., M.D., brother of Sir Robert Ball; Maria-J Harriett-Lucy-Nannette, *m.* 17 May, 1894, Jam hill, Esq.
2 George, of Robuck Park, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1863, M dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A. His da Josephine, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, William-Drummond Esq., M.A., and his dau., Margaret-Emily, *m.* 1892, Ivon-Henry Price, Esq. LL.D., District Insp
3 Robert, *m.* and *d.* in Canada.
4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1837, major 63rd regt.; *d.* 1
1 Isabella. 2 Julia.
3 Maria, *m.* 1843, Joseph Hone, Esq. of Asht Monkstown, co. Dublin.
4 Emily, deceased. 5 Charlotte, dece
6 Henrietta, *m.* 1845, Rev. George Bennett, M.A.
7 Matilda, *d.* 1853.
8 Adelaide, *m.* Herbert Clifford, Esq., M.D.

II. John (Rev.), rector of Knockbreda, co. Down, *m.* 25 Sept. 1823, Emily, dau. of John George, sister of Right Hon. John George, one of the Judg Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1866, ha issue,
1 Daniel-George, 54th regt., *b.* 1828; *d.* 1849.
2 John, *b.* 1829; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Wilson Pilla and *d.* Aug. 1878.
3 Frederick, *b.* 4 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1865, Maria, Capt. J. Hannay.
4 William-Robert-Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 4 Nov. 183
5 Richard-George, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 Ju *m.* 3 July, 1889, Sarah-Frances, widow of Willia Esq. of San Francisco, and has issue, a son, *b.* 4 Ju
6 Henry, 3rd and 99th regts., *b.* 1839; *d.* 28 Jan.
7 Charles-James, *b.* 1840; *m.* Mrs. A. Rennie; May, 1892.
8 Robert, *b.* 1842; *m.* Annie, dau. of Col. Brown.
1 Emily, *d.* 1847.
2 Julia, *m.* 1860, Robert-Keating Prendergast, Ardfurnan Castle, co. Tipperary. 3 Eliz
4 Mary, *m.* 1865, Very Rev. Edward Maguire, Down. 5 Maria-Louisa.
6 Katherine, *m.* 1870, Henry Hayes, Esq.
7 Rosanna-Amelia. 8 Frances-Richarda

III. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1797; *m.* Louisa, dau Miller, Esq. of Russell Square, London, and *d.* 1859 had issue,
1 Daniel-Miller, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1848.
2 John-Robert, M.D., *b.* 1828; *d.* 1863.
3 George-Henry, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1855, Harriet-Anne Samuel Gerrard, of Tallyho, co. Westmeath.
4 James-Bond, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1857.
5 Charles-Alfred, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1864, Louisa, dau. Charles Minchin.
6 Thomas-William, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1864, Florence, Justin Macarthy, Esq., Carrigataha, Tipperary.
7 Willoughby, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1845.
8 Wensley-Bond, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1845.

tisa-Stuart.
ia-Miller, *d.* 1887.
arietta-Martha.
na, *m.* 1865, John Kinahan, Esq., M.D.
ria-Charlotte.
herine-Stuart, *m.* 1876, H. Leonard, Esq.
y-Wensley.
ERT-HENRY, of whom hereafter.
entia, *m.* Rev. Charles Minchin, and *d.* 1868.
ba, *d.* 1798.

inahan *m.* 2ndly, 1805, Miss Julia Carr, but had no sue. He *d.* July, 1827. His 4th son,

-HENRY KINAHAN, Esq., J.P., M.A., Trinity College, High Sheriff of the city of Dublin, 1851, and Lord 853, *b.* Oct. 1799; *m.* Dec. 1822, Charlotte, dau. of Hudson, M.D., Esq., of Fields-of-Odin, Rathfarnham, n, and had issue,

el-Hudson, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* 1836.
VARD-HUDSON (Sir), created a Bart.
bert, *b.* Oct. 1836; *d.* Oct. 1857.
ces-Alicia, *m.* Dr. A. Todd, Dublin.
a, *m.* 1864, James Glancy, Esq., J.P., of Enfield House, rea.
ily, *d.* 1849.

han *d.* 29 April, 1861. His son,

EDWARD-HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, *b.* 27 Nov. 1828; riff city of Dublin, 1868, and co. Dublin 1875; created t, 26 Sept. 1887; *m.* 12 May, 1863, Emily-Isabella, ev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Seapatrick, co. nd had issue,

ARD-HUDSON, present bart.
bert-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872.
niel-Dickinson, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.
orge-Frederick, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
il-Barton, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
garetta-Emily, *d.* 12 June, 1873.
rlotte-Hudson, *m.* 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius-Richard laghan, Esq. of Caherduggan House, co. Cork.
ace-Elizabeth.
ily-Margaretta.
trude-Isabella-Margaret.
len-Louisa-Marie. VII. Eileen-Julia.

ard assumed by royal licence, Oct. 1887, the prefix and arms of HUDSON. He *d.* 8 March, 1892.

m—26 Sept. 1887.

—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Per bend, az. and gu. on a uped arg., a fleur-de-lis, sa., for KINAHAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu. and sa., on a fesse or, between three boars' heads rg., as many lions rampant of the second, for HUDSON. st, KINAHAN, A demi-lion ramp. sa., holding in his battle-axe ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a uped or; 2nd, HUDSON. A lion rampant gu., charged ross couped or, and holding between the paws a boar's the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a lion per fesse, the dexter sa. and gu., and on the sinister gu. and sa., ué of trefoils slipped, plain collared, and charged on with a tower, all or. *Motto*—Deo fidens persistas.
—Wyckham, Ballinteer Dundrum, co. Dublin; Ard-, Barrymore, Fermoy. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

DUCKWORTH-KING.

DUCKWORTH-KING, SIR DUDLEY-GORDON-ALAN, Bart. of Bellevue, Kent, Major late 1st batt. Welsh regt., now col. comm. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., D.L. co. Devon, A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, served in Suakin Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 15 April, 1890, ary, only dau. of Major-Gen. Ralph Gore, s had issue,

ORGE-HENRY-JAMES, *b.* 8 June, 1891.
omas-Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 11 June, 1892.
let-Caroline, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

Lineage.

HARD KING, son of Curtis King, Esq. of the royal navy, embraced the profession of his father (Curtis King, N.), attained, by a series of gallant achievements, parti- in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, during norable conflicts between that officer and the French De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received the of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made rear- of the Red, created a baronet 18 July, 1792, and having rough the different gradations of promotion, attained, in 1799, the rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.* Susannah-Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, Esq. of Maypowder, co. Dorset, by whom he had,

RICHARD, 2nd bart.
Henrietta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Barnett.
Louisa, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Sir C.-R. Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.B.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 28 Nov. 1774; *m.* in 1803, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Admiral Sir John-Thomas Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had,

I. RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, 3rd bart.
II. GEORGE-ST. VINCENT, 4th bart.
III. Henry-Robert-Cornwallis, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry (retired), *b.* 1812, *m.* 1837, Evelina-Maria-Augusta, dau. of Charles Searle, Esq., M.D., and has issue, 1 Richard Duckworth, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1889-92, and Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1890-92, now Superintendent Malta Dockyard, *b.* 16 July, 1840, *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, Julia-Metcalfe, dau. of Samuel-H. Egginton, Esq. of North Ferriby, and has a dau., Mabel-Duckworth, *b.* June, 1876; 1 Maria-Evilena-Sarah.
IV. John-Thomas-Duncan, R.N., *b.* in 1815; *d.* Jan. 1850.
I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1833, Sir James-S. Lake, Bart.; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Maria-Susanna, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1871) he had,

V. Charles-Cotton, *b.* 1824; *d.* 4 March, 1846.
VI. John-Hynde, col. gren.-guards, C.B., *b.* in 1826; *d.* 9 July, 1879.
VII. Rowley-Fludyer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1828; *m.* 14 Sept. 1855, Isabella, dau. of John Atkinson, and widow of John Kidd, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1866, leaving a dau., Anita-Philadelphia-Rowley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859.
VIII. William-Affleck, major late 17th foot, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charlotte, dau. of A.-C. Webster, Esq., and granddau. of the late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1886) had issue.
II. Maria-Philadelphia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, to the Right Rev. George Hills, D.D., Bishop of Columbia, and *d.* 29 April, 1888.
III. Fanny-Rowley, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, to William-Charles Smith, Esq. of Shortgrove. IV. Elizabeth-Anne.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, major in the army (retired); *b.* 12 Sept. 1804; *m.* in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, Esq., which lady *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving a dau., who *d.* 26 March, 1837. Sir Richard *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT, K.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-ch. East India and China, 1864-67, late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 15 July, 1809; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline-Mary Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1851) had,

I. DUDLEY-GORDON-ALAN, present bart.
I. Anne-Louisa-Caroline.

Sir George, who assumed by royal licence 13 Feb. 1888, the prefix surname and arms of DUCKWORTH, *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.

Creation—18 July, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion ramp., between three crosses patée, fitchée at the base, all or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron, az., between two ducks in chief, ppr., and a naval crown in base of the second, a bomb fired between two estoiles, or; on a chief wavy of the second the word St. Domingo within a branch of laurel, entwined with another of oak, gold. *Crests*—1. A lion's paw erect and erased, sa., holding a cross, as in the Arms. 2. A tower, the battlements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant, ppr., on the sinister side, a sea lion erect, az., the paws pressing against the tower. *Motto*—Jamais sans espérance.

Residence—Wear House, Exeter. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Wellington.

KING, BART., *see* DASHWOOD, BART.

KING OF CHARLESTOWN.

KING, SIR GILBERT, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.A., *b.* 30 May, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Heard, Esq. of Pallastown, co. Cork, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue,

Mary-Rowley.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1897, Louise-Scudder Ryall, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Baker-Sweet.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent prelate of whom WARE, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms.

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD KING, *b.* 1575, a native of Huntingdonshire, D.D. Dublin, 1595, was consecrated bishop of Elphin in 1611. He *d.* 8 March, 1639. His eldest son,

JAMES KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610 captain in the army, and high-sheriff of Roscommon 1673. He *m.* Judith, dau. of — Rawson, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had issue, Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640, disinherited by his father; four sons who *d. s. p.*; and GILBERT, of whom hereafter. Of the daus., Anne, *m.* Jasper Maguire, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* in March, 1662, to Captain Charles Dod, of Cnookbawn, co. Sligo, the 2nd son of Charles Dod, Esq. of Cloverley, Salop, and Martha, *m.* 1677, Rev. Coote Ormsby. Captain James King *d.* 1687. The younger son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 15 June, 1658, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown; *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, Esq. of Dungar (now French Park), co. Roscommon, who *m.* the dau. of John King, Esq. of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
Oliver, in holy orders, appointed rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
Gilbert, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John French, Esq. of French Park.
Judith, *m.* 1st, 1730, John French, Esq. of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* about 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, Esq. of Newford, co. Galway; 2ndly, 24 June, 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, lord bishop of Elphin. He *d.* before Oct. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown. He was appointed captain of the 5th or royal Irish regiment of dragoons, 16 May, 1766, and filled the office of high sheriff of Leitrim, 1767. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Parke, of Dunally. They had issue,

I. GILBERT, created a Baronet, of whom hereafter.
II. John, archdeacon of Killala; *d. unm.*
III. Robert, *m.* Grace, dau. of Richard Rose, Esq., nephew of Hon. Henry Rose, one of the judges of the King's Bench in Ireland; *d.* before 1815, leaving issue,

1 ROBERT, 2nd baronet, of whom hereafter.
1 Annabella, *m.* to Edward Piers, Esq., a descendant of Tristernagh family, by whom she had Robert King-Piers, who *m.* the dau. of the Right Hon. John Richards, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.
2 Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, Esq. of Farmley, Queen's Co.
3 Maria, *m.* Edward Benson, Esq.
4 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, Esq. of Hughstown.

IV. James, *m.* 20 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Creighton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne. Lady Elizabeth King *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue, by Mr. James King (who *d.* 23 March, 1833), two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Gilbert, in holy orders, rector of Langfield, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, Anne dau. of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Madden, of Maddenton, now Hilton, co. Monaghan; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of — Audouin, Esq. of Wicklow. By his 1st wife he had issue, two sons, 1 James, of Cara, co. Fermanagh, who *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, and has issue, Marmaduke-James-Gilbert, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871, Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1873, Alice-Cicell, and Florence-Maud; 2 John (Rev.), incumbent of Dungannon, *m.* 1856, Lady Mary Crichton (*see* ERNE, E.), and *d.* 1879; and five daus., of whom, Catherine, *m.* Rev. G.-W. Stuart, M.A., who *d.* 1869; Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1838, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel Clements, 3rd son of the Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1868; and Isabella, *m.* Ven. George Finlay, D.D., archdeacon of Clogher.
2 John, a capt. of dragoons; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Ponsonby Tottenham, Esq., and had, James, of Skea House, Enniskillen, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, Anne dau. of Gen. Henry Smith, and *d.* 1879, leaving, with seven sons, three daus. Arabella, Emma, and Matilda.
1 Elizabeth *d. unm.* before 1820.
2 Catherine.

1 Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. TIGHE, *of Mitchelstown.*)

Mr. King, at his decease, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GILBERT KING, Bart. of Charlestown. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a Baronet, by letters-patent, 1 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, Esq., King's Co. He *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1818, when the passed, under the special limitation, to the eldest deceased brother, Robert,

II. SIR ROBERT KING, 2nd Bart. of Charlestow Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq. of Bally Wexford, by whom he had issue,

I. GILBERT, 3rd bart.
II. Robert, *b.* May, 1813, rector of Kilmore, Dr 1st, in 1838, Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, Esq carn, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Sim which lady *d.* in 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Arabe John Watkins, Esq., and is deceased.
III. Ebenezer, in holy orders, *d.* in 1851.
IV. William, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
V. George, *b.* 1820; *d.* 20 Jan. 1876.
VI. JAMES, *b.* 1823.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, to the Rev. William-Kill B.D., who *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving issue, Willian Anna-Maria-Jane; and Catharine-King.
II. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
III. Grace, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1875.

Sir Robert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GILBERT KING, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 Ju *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogn Wicklow, by his wife, Mary, sister of Sir Josia Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 had issue,

I. GILBERT, present bart.
II. Josiah-Rowley, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *d.* 25 Feb. 18
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, Esq. Croghan, co. Roscommon.
II. Rosamond-Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, to Rev Daunt, M.A., Rector of Queenstown, co. Cork.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 14 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 July, 1815. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, doubled-queued, or. *Crest*—A scallop-shell, gu. *M* tutissima cœlis. *Seat*—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. R *Town Residence*—21, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin.

KING OF CORRARD.

KING, SIR CHARLES Bart. of Corrard, co. Fer *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* his f 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 3 Ju Sophia-Louisa, dau. and Robert-Snow-Bolton Dav J.P., Lord of the Manor ford, Oxfordshire.

Lineage.

JAMES KING, Esq. of Corrard, Fermanagh, settle country *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* the dau. of Johnston, and had issue,

I. James of Corrard and Dublin, took refuge i 1689, and *d. s. p.* 2 March, 1726.
II. Robert, of Lissen Hall, co. Dublin, M.P., *m* Hamill, and *d.* 171[illegible], leaving two daus.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
IV. William.
V. Charles, attainted 1689, *m.* Katherine, sister Galbraith, of Cloncorick Castle, co. Leitrim, an leaving issue.
VI. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., Preb. of Swords, *m.* dau. and heir of John Bernard, Esq. of Drumin, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1709, leaving issue.
VII. Cromwell.
VIII. David, Sheriff of Dublin, 1716, *m.* 1696, An and *d.* 1737, leaving issue.
I. Katherine, wife of Alderman Thomas Somerville, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1725, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Robert Clarke, of En who *d.* 1716.

JOHN KING, Esq. of Gola Abbey, Fermanagh, *m.* issue,

I. James, of Gola Abbey, Sheriff of Fermanagh, 17 Margaret Irvine (who *d. s. p.* 1735), and 2ndly, K dau. of William Gore, D.D., dean of Down, and leaving issue.
II. CHARLES, of whom presently.
III. Robert, of Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, *d. s. p.*

CHARLES KING, Esq. of Corrard, Fermanagh Sept. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jar tingham, of Ardmagh and Coolasack, co. Cavan Sept. 1788, leaving by her (who *d.* 1790),

JAMES KING, Esq. of Corrard, *m.* 20 July, 1763, E 2nd dau. and in her issue sole heir of Abraham Esq. of Dublin, King's stationer in Ireland,

St. Michans, 5 Sept. 1798, leaving by her (who 1778), with two sons and one dau., who *d.*

, lieut. 32nd regt. (1793), capt. Belleisle Yeomanry, ug. 1772, high sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1802, *m.* 3 793, Letitia, dau. of Gerard Irvine, Esq. of Green- Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1838, leaving issue (who *d.* 6 April, 1842),

HAM-BRADLEY, of whom presently.

on Smyth-King, of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., rnsey, Middlesex, a commissioner of the Customs and, 1814–23, and for the United Kingdom, 1823, death; *b.* 31 Dec. 1775; assumed the surname of before his patronymic, King, on his marriage, 5 08, with Anne-Sarah, only child of Thomas Talbot, nd co-heir of her maternal graudfather, William Esq. of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 30 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1828).

ph, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1777; *m.* Feb. 1800, ie, dau. of Geo. Murdoch, Esq. of Belfast, and *d.* 25 810, leaving issue, by her (who *re-m.* Lewis Morgan, lderman, of Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1850).

, *b.* 23 April, 1765, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1802.

beth-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* to George Overend, Dublin (who *d.* 1813), and *d.* Feb. 1845.

e, *b.* 28 March, 1771; *m.* 1792, to Henry Pettigrew, f Tipper's town, co Kildare (who *d.* 1851), and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.

urviving son,

ABRAHAM-BRADLEY KING, Bart. of Corrard, co. Fer- and Bloomsbury, co. Dublin, *b.* 31 March, 1774, King's in Ireland, which Patent office he resigned to the 1 1830, and in 1836 was voted a pension of r annum for life; high sheriff of Dublin, 1802; eomanry; Alderman of the city, 30 Jan. 1805, and r in 1813, in the Feb. of which year he established of the city of Dublin in common with London, t petitions through its chief magistrate in person r of the House of Commons; and in 1821, he also d the privilege claimed by the corporation of pre- ddresses to the Sovereign on the Throne. He was or a second time in 1821, when he had the honour of GEORGE IV., at His Majesty's public entry into He was created a Baronet in 1821. He *m.* 1793, u. of Plato Oulton, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1836) he had,

ES-WALKER, 2nd baronet.

raham-Bradley, *b.* Oct. 1810; accidentally drowned travelling in America, 1836; *d. unm.*

e, *m.* 30 June, 1816, to Simeon Boileau, Esq. of lands, co. Dublin (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1848), and *d. s. p.* n. 1865.

zabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1819, to Col. Charles Pratt, 11th of Stoneville, co. Dublin (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865), and Oct. 1868, leaving issue.

ary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1820, to Gen. George-Thomas nb, col. 97th regt., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, leaving other issue Sir John Colomb (*see Knightage*). The ral *d.* 20 March, 1874.

ne, *m.* 25 May, 1822, Commander Henry Jellicoe, R.N. *d.* 6 Dec. 1836), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.

ah, *m.* to Goddard Blennerhassett, Esq. (who *d.* 1833), ad issue. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870.

rriett-Dawson, *d.* 6 May, 1873.

ham *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

a JAMES WALKER, M.A. (Rev.), chaplain to the Marquess sey when lord-lieut. of Ireland; vicar of Rathmore and co. Kildare; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, his sin, Anne-Sophia, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth-King, whom (who *d.* 29 April, 1883) he had issue,

nes-Walker, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.

mes-Walker, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 25 March, 1836; *d.*

ort William, Calcutta, 1 March, 1860.

braham-Hulton (Rev.), curate of Runton, Norfolk, *b.* n. 1838; *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, *unm.*

illiam-Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1839; *d.* the same year.

HARLES-SIMEON, present bart.

VILLIAM-FREDERICK, in the Admiralty, *b.* 13 Sept.

na-Sarah-Sophia.

ary-Matilda-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Feb. 1853.

es *d.* 25 Jan. 1874.

ion—6 Nov. 1821.

—Az., on a fesse, arg., between a lion's head, erased, , and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, gu.; and honourable augmentation, on a chief, erm., an l crown within a wreath of trefoil, ppr. *Crest*— er cubit arm, erect, holding a dagger in pale, all ppr. cient crest borne by the family, that of Barra, Aber- ire, in Scotland, and subsequently in Ireland, is a on ramp. gu. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.

—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh, and Swerford look Norton, Oxon.

KING OF CAMPSIE.

KING, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Campsie, co. Stirling, and of Claremont Terrace, Glasgow, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark and Stirling, and for Glasgow, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1888, *b.* 13 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marian, youngest dau. of William Westall, Esq. of Streatham Common, co. Surrey, and has issue,

I. JOHN-WESTALL, major Stirlingshire rifle volunteers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Frances-Rosa, dau. of John Neve, Esq. of Oaken, near Wolverhampton.
II. William-James, B.A. Oxford, advocate Scotch bar, *b.* 5 June, 1864.
III. Alfred-Charles, *b.* 28 March, 1866; *m.* 22 June, 1896, Alice Maude, dau, of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, co. Durham.
IV. James, *b.* and *d.* 17 Nov. 1871.
V. James-Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1875.
I. Ethel-Marian.
II. Edith-Christina, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, Esq. of Auchenheglish, co. Dumbarton.

Sir James, who is Dean of Faculty of the University of Glasgow, was Dean of Guild of Glasgow, 1874 to 1876, and President of the Chamber of Commerce, 1878 to 1880. He received the honor of knighthood, 5 Aug. 1887, and was created a baronet, 10 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.

JOHN KING, of Campsie, co. Stirling, and Levernholme, co. Renfrew, Merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 16 Jan. 1789; *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Christina, dau. of James Macnie, of Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1880) had issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), created a baronet, 1888.
II. John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834; *d.* 1851.
III. Charles-Macintosh, of Whitehill, and of Antermony House, co. Stirling, J.P. said county, *b.* 5 May, 1836; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Jane-Margaret, only dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq., Professor in the University of Glasgow, and has issue, 1 John, *b.* 16 July, 1870; 2 Andrew, *b* 17 March, 1875; 3 Charles-Macintosh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876; 4 Walter-Buchanan, *b* 18 May, 1878; 5 Robert-Buchanan, *b.* 5 July, 1881; 1 Jeanie-Buchanan, *b.* 30 March, 1869; 2 Christina-Macnie, *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; 3 Marion-Buchanan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1874.
IV. Robert, of Levernholme, J.P. co. Renfrew, Col. 3rd Renfrew volunteer rifles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1837.
I. Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Robert Stewart, Esq. of Murdostoun, co. Lanark, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1866, leaving issue.
II. Jessie-Callander, *b.* 11 Aug. 1839.
III. Christina, *b.* 22 May, 1841; *d.* 1845.

Mr. King *d.* 31 Oct. 1875. His eldest son, Sir James King, Knt., was created a Baronet as above.

Creation—10 Oct. 1888.
Arms—Az. on a fess arg., between in chief a lion's head erased, and in base two billets or, three round buckles of the field. *Crest*—A redbreast, ppr. *Motto* (over Crest)—Honos industriæ præmium.
Seat—Campsie, Stirling, N.B. *Residences*—Bothwell Castle, N.B, and 12, Claremont Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Conservative; University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

KINGSALE.

KINGSALE, LORD (Michael-Constantine de Courcy), Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringeron,

in Ireland; *b.* 8 May, 1855; *s.* his father as 33rd baron in 1895; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of William-Sinclair de Courcy, Esq., and by her has issue,

I. Michael-William-Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1882.
I. Esther-Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1880.
II. Beryl-Madeline, } twins, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
III. Violet-Gladys, }
IV. Estella-Emily, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted by King John to De Courcy, Earl of Ulster) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage.

Sir John Courcy, having distinguished himself *temp.* Henry II. in that monarch's wars in England and Gascony, was sent into Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to William Fitz-Adelm, in the government of that kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him, invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred foot-soldiers, and after many hard fought battles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the kingdom to the English monarchy, for which important service he was created, in 1181 (being the first Englishman dignified with an Irish title of honour), Earl of Ulster. His lordship continued in high favour during the remainder of the reign of his royal master, and performed prodigies of valour in Ireland; but upon the accession of King John, his splendour and rank having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, appointed governor of Ireland by that monarch, the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance, unarmed and barefooted, in the churchyard of Downpatrick, on Good Friday, *anno* 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie, all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After de Courcy had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King John and Philip-Augustus of France concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat, King John, more hasty than advised, appointed the day, against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the stout Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But when everything was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the Kings of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl, seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged by acclamation to the champion of England. The French king being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, de Courcy, at the desire of King John, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask anything within his gift, and it should be granted. To which the earl replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of the sovereign, and all future kings of England; which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France, about the year 1219. Giraldus Cambrensis asserts that Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, *d.* without lawful issue, and this statement seems to be corroborated by the omission of the name of any child in the numerous endowments made to monasteries by De Courcy and his brother-in-law, Reginald, King of Man. In those charters of endowment no mention ever occurs of any child of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, among the various relations whose souls are to be prayed for.

Milo de Courcy, upon whom Henry III. conferred, in the 7th year of his reign, A.D. 1223, the Barony of Kingsale and Ringrone, co. Cork, is named in the Rot. Pat. 6 King John, as a hostage for the appearance of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and is described therein as "Milo, filius Johannis de Courcy, junioris." For five centuries afterwards, the honours descended regularly.

John de Courcy, the 18th lord, *d.* 25 July, 1628, leaving four sons,

1 Gerald, his successor.
2 Edmund, *d. s. p.*
3 Patrick, 20th lord.
4 David, whose son,

Anthony, of Bandon, co. Cork, *d.* in 1727, leav- sons,

Anthony, *d.* without male issue.
Miles, lost at sea in 1724.
John of Kilnaclowna, who inherited as 25th ba

The eldest son,

Gerald, 19th lord, *d.* without male issue, about 1642, leaving a dau. Mary, his heir-at-law, *m.* 1st, Galwey, of Kinsale; and 2ndly, to Donogh O'Drise, lordship was *s.* by his brother,

Patrick, 20th lord, who *d.* about the year 166 four sons and three daus.,

John, his successor. Edmund, *d. s.*
Miles, whose son, Gerald, *s.* as 24th lord.
Gerald, *d. s. p.*
Alice, *m.* to Dermod Macarthy, Esq. of Anglish.
Elizabeth, *m.* to David, Viscount Kilmallock.
Margaret, *m.* to Philip-Barry Oge.

The eldest son,

John, 21st lord, *d.* about 1667, and was *s.* by his s

Patrick, 22nd lord, who *d. s. p.* and was brother,

Almericus, 23rd lord, outlawed 1691, for his ad the fortunes of James II. The outlawry was, howe soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in th ment of Ireland in 1692. The same year, in observa ancient privilege of his house, he appeared in the of William III. covered, and explained to that when his majesty expressed surprise at the circu the reason, thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I of Kingsale, in your majesty's kingdom of Irel the reason of my appearing covered in your presence, is to assert the ancient privilege of m granted to Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, heirs, by John, King of England." The king ackn the privilege, and giving the baron his hand to lordship paid his obeisance, and continued cove *d.* in 1719, without issue, leaving Margaret, William Ireland, Esq. his sole surviving sister an That lady's descendants are the Irelands *of Lo* co. Roscommon, and Robertstown House, co. The peerage reverted to his first cousin,

Gerald, 24th baron, grandson of Patrick, the 20 (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by E youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Esq. of Arley Hall, co. Warwick). This noblem being presented to George I. by the Duke of Graft lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 13 June, 1720, had the of kissing his majesty's hand, and asserting his privilege, and was presented to George II. Carteret, then lord-lieutenant, 20 June, 1727, ancient right was again admitted. His lordship garetta, only dau. and heir of John Essington, Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had,

Mary, *m.* in 1751 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyo Limerick, and from this marriage descends O'Grad ballyowen.
Elizabeth-Geraldina, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carty, Carrignavar, co. Cork; and their descendant is th Justin M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1759, without male issue, w barony devolved upon his second-cousin (the elde Anthony, only son of David, 4th son of John, 18th

John, 25th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1746, Mar of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

I. John, his successor. II. William, *d.* in
III. Michael, admiral of the Blue, K.T.S.; *m.* in 178 dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, Esq. of Killorglin, c and dying in 1824, left issue,

1 Michael (Rev.), D.D. rector of Drumcree, co meath, *b.* 6 Oct 1787; *m.* 1st 20 Nov. 1818, Em of William Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, and had issu

Michael-William, 32nd baron.
William-Sinclair, *b.* 14 Oct. 1824, E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* 1858. He *m.* 1852, Anne, widow of William and had with two sons, Michael-Edward-Ll John, who *d.* young, an only surviving dau.,

Emily-Frances-Anne, *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Mich stantine, 33rd Baron Kingsale.

Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825. Frances-Anne
Emily-Letitia, *m.* 1848, John-William William who *d.* 1889.
Anne-Alicia, *m.* to Rt. Rev. Edward Craig-Stua Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand.

Dr. De Courcy *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, Mary-Anne, of Robert Baigrie, Esq of Midgarty, co. Sutherl *d.* 15 May, 1860.

Nvinson, K.T.S., capt. R.N.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Mary, of William Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. *r*, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1845, having had issue,

hael, admiral R.N., C.B.; *b.* 8 May, 1811; *m.* 12 Feb. 45, Sybella, 3rd dau. of Comm. John-Row Morris, N., brother of Admiral George Morris, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1, having had issue, Nevinson-John-William, *b.* 29 v. 1845, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1865; Maria-Frances-therine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, to Capt. George Kemmis, h regt (who *d.* 24 May, 1885); and Mary-Theodosia, 8 Feb. 1875, to Major George-Howard-Moore Lane, h regt.

inson-Willoughby, col. R.M., C B , *b.* 27 Sept. 1823; 18 Sept. 1866, Maria, youngest dau. of William Cooke, q., Madras C.S., and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by r (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1881) a son, Nevinson-William, 8 May, 1869.

liam-Blennerhassett, *b.* 2 July, 1825 ; *d.* midshipman M.S. "Volage," in the West Indies, July, 1842.

n-Sinclair-Bremer, *b.* 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Emily-phia, youngest dau. of Geo.-Edmund Bower, Esq., d has issue, Rupert-John-Nevinson, *b.* 31 May, 1859, 16 Feb. 1885, Agnes-Gordon, youngest dau. of ederic Brassey, Esq., and has a son, Nevinson-Egerton, 28 July, 1885; a dau., *b.* 26 Jan. 1895; Michael-orge-Edmund, *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; William-Edward, *b.* Sept. 1865, *d.* 31 March, 1866; Emily-Mary-Eliza, 6 June, 1856; Beatrice-Katherine, *b.* 29 June, 1857; rtha-Maria-Letitia, *b.* 5 June, 1862; and Ethel-Beata, 31 Jan. 1867.

ne, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.

ry-Mead. Frances-Catherine, *d.* 20 Jan. 1885.

ie, *m.* to Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; *d.* 23 Sept. 1857.

zabeth, *d.* in 1797. 3 Avice, *d.* in 1805.

ies, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* 1824.

ld, in holy orders; *d.* in 1792.

, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Meade.

tha, deceased.

zabeth. iv. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

26th baron; who *m.* in 1763, Susan, dau. of Conway assett, Esq. of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by whom n 1819) he had issue,

, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.* in 1813, from ex-e fatigue during the campaign in Spain.

MAS (Rev.), 27th baron.

hael, capt. R.N., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William de Esq., and *d.* 1813, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, B.-S. s, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and 3rdly, W.-W. Ball, Esq.

HN-STAPLETON, 28th baron.

lliam-Almericus, R.N.; *b.* in 1810, *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, rlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., and July, 1867, having had,

hn-Almericus, *b.* in Jan. 1843; *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

therine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, to Francis Bernard Beamish, ., M.P., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1872, ing had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEAMISH *Ditchley.*)

rald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth-on, dau. of John Bishop, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1848, idow *d.* 1855), having issue,

HN-FITZROY, 31st baron.

isannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, to Thomas Page, Esq., and *d.* an. 1884.

eraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Sir William Perry, who 24 Aug. 1874.

ederica-Maitland, *m.* 4 April, 1840, to the Baron Paul-De Hoggvier.

enrietta-Jane-Paulet, *m.* in 1851, to Gen. the Chevalier Knebel, of the Emperor of Austria's service.

tha, *m.* in 1792, to Andrew Agnew, Esq.; both dec.

zabeth, *m.* 1799, to Sir Charles Dashwood, vice-admiral K.C.B., K.G.T.S., and *d.* his widow 12 June, 1865.

ne-Geraldine, *m.* in 1821, to James-John Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, co. Meath; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1855 (*see* E'S *Landed Gentry*).

ary, *m.* to William Beamish, Esq. of Beaumont (*see* MISH *of Ditchley*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1825.

lship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest sur-son,

AS, 27th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1832, the volved upon his nephew,

-STAPLETON, 28th baron ; *b.* 17 Sept. 1805, who *m.* 825, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., and by o *d.* 31 Dec. 1883, aged 83) had,

-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron.

AEL-CONRAD, 30th baron.

nce-Helena.

rine-Adela, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, Severus-William-Lynam cton, Esq., of Lenton Priory, Notts, formerly lieut.-col. regt., and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1884) has issue, iam de Courcy, capt. R.A., *b.* 1862, *m.* 1885, Beata, of Alexander Stead, Esq.; Sarah-Adela de Courcy, 1874, Rev. Henry-Horace Pereira, rector of Chilt olton Hants; Florence de Courcy, *m.* 1st, 1877, William-Smith Hoyes, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and, 2ndly, 1879, Adm. Frederick Herbert; Catherine-Madeline de Courcy, *m.* 1884, Major Barklie-Cairns McCalmont, late R. Warwick Regt.; Frances-Alice de Courcy, *m.* 1886, Capt. Robert Glover, S. Staffordshire Regt.; Susanna-Elizabeth de Courcy, *m.* 1887, William-Ernest Montgomery, Esq., LL.D.; Amy de Courcy, *m.* 1888, Comm. Marcus-Legh Bridger, late R.N., and has issue, Amy-Una de Courcy, *b.* 1889.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827; who *m.* 1 March, 1855, Adelaide, only dau. of Joshua-Proctor-Brown Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1885) had an only child,

Adelaide-Constance-Rohesia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1887, Vice-Admiral Richard Tracey, R.N., A.D.C., commanding steam reserve, Portsmouth.

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

MICHAEL-CONRAD, 30th baron, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN-FITZROY, 31st baron, *b.* 30 March, 1821; late 47th regiment, served in the Crimea, Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th Class; *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elia-Elizabeth, widow of M. Du Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, and dau. of C. des Francois de Ponchalon, Knight of the Legion of Honour. She *d.* 5 May, 1893. His lordship *d. s. p.* Nov. 1890.

MICHAEL-WILLIAM, 32nd baron (refer to issue of 25th baron), D.L., *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther-Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1864) had issue,

I. MICHAEL-CONSTANTINE, present peer.
II. William-Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
III. John-Sinclair-Emile, *b.* Nov. 1857; *d.* March, 1860.
IV. Robert-Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 17 Sept. 1892, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue, John Arthur Gerald, *b.* 2 Feb. 1894.

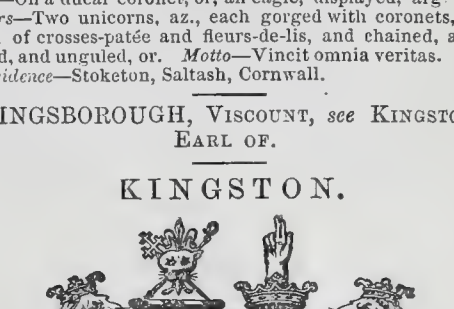
I. Mary-Alicia-Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1874, to William Millar, Esq. of St. Anne's, Killiney, co. Dublin.
II. Esther-Emily-Anne-Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles-Robert Mullins, chaplain, R.N.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1874, Jessie-Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, M.A., rector of Pillaton. Lord Kingsale *d.* 16 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1223, confirmed by patent 1397.
Arms—Arg., three eagles displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, az., each gorged with coronets, composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, armed, crined, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
Residence—Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT, *see* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

KINGSTON.



KINGSTON, EARL OF (Sir Henry-Edwyn King Tenison), Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, all in Ireland, and a Baronet, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father in 1896 as 9th earl; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, Lizette-Ethel, dau. of Sir Andrew-Barclay Walker, Bart.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KING, Knt., obtained from Queen ELIZABETH, in requital of his military services, a lease of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon, and from King JAMES I., numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Drury, Esq., and grand-niece of the lord-deputy Sir William Drury, and had issue,

i. Robert (Sir), his heir.
ii. John, clerk of the Hanaper, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, and had two sons, John and Francis, who left issue.
iii. Edward, *b.* 1613, M.A. Fell. Christ's Coll. Camb., drowned in the Irish Sea, 1638, aged 25, in reference to which Milton wrote his lament "Lycidas."
iv. Henry. v. Adam.
i. Mary, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Charlemont.
ii. Margaret, *m.* Sir Gerald Lowther, Knt.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* Arthur Moore, Esq. of Dunmoghan, co. Louth.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert King, Knt., Muster-Master-Gen. of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott, of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

John, who received the honour of knighthood; and, although an active Cromwellian, was elevated to the peerage by Charles II.. for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of Baron Kingston. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. (by his wife, Margaret FitzGibbon, sister and heir of The White Knight) of Sir William Fenton of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffrey, Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons, Robert, 2nd lord; and John, 3rd lord, whose son, James, 4th lord, *d.* in 1761, leaving an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, and mother of Caroline, Countess of Kingston (*ut infra*).
ii. Henry.
iii. Robert, of whom presently.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, Knt. of Woking, Surrey, and widow of the celebrated general, Sir Robert Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon (*see* Exeter, Marquess), by whom he left an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 2nd Bart, of Ketton, Suffolk. Sir Robert's youngest son,

Robert King, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, who *d. s. p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry, M.P. for co. Roscommon, and privy-councillor. This gentleman *m.* 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as *Baron Kingsborough;* but *d. unm.* in 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

Sir Edward, who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham*, 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15 Nov. 1766; and Earl of Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

Robert, his heir.
Henry, *d. s. p.* William, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to Lawrence, Earl of Rosse; and *d.* in 1838.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822. Isabella-Letitia.
Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Castle Tenison, co. Roscommon; and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1769, Caroline, only dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Kingston, *see supra*) of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, and by her (who was representative of the White Knights and who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

i. George, 3rd earl.
ii. Robert-Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created a Peer of Ireland, as *Baron Erris*, 29 Dec. 1800, and *Viscount Lorton*, 28 May, 1806. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances, dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1 Robert, 2nd Viscount Lorton, who *s.* as 6th Earl of Kingston.

2 Laurence-Harman King-Harman of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham House, co. Roscommon, who took the additional surname of Harman, 1838. He was *b.* in 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary-Cecilia, 7th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannan, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue,

Edward-Robert King-Harman (Right Honble.), P.C. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham, co. Roscommon, M.P. co. Sligo, 1877 to 1880, co. Dublin 1883 to 1885, and for Isle of Thanet, 1885 to 1888, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Roscommon, Hon. col. 5th batt. the Connaught Rangers, formerly lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had issue, Lawrence-William, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863, *d.* 23 Oct. 1886; Agnes, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Thomas-J. Staffor Local Government Inspector for Ulster (and t Edward-Charles, *b.* 1891); Violet-Philadelphi May, 1867.

Wentworth-Henry, col. late R.A., *b.* 27 March, 29 May, 1863, Annie-Kate, youngest dau. of D. Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, We Alexander, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Ja Beatrice-Caroline, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; Lilian-M July, 1872; Annette-Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1874

Montagu-Jocelyn, col. Indian staff corps, 2nd to govt. of India, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 15 F Emily, 5th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Rigby, R.E., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870, 1896, Emily-Florence, dau. of J. G. Meugens, Calcutta; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871, *m.* 1892, Arthur, 4th son of Sir Walter Morgan.

George-Douglas, major late Queen's (royal Wes regt.), *b.* Sept. 1845, A.D.C. to the Earl of Ca when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Charles-Anthony, C.M.G., administrator of St. L colonial sec. of Colony of Mauritius, late audi at Barbados; *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 12 July, 18 stance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M has issue, Lawrence Hope, *b.* 5 May, 1889 Douglas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1891; Geraldine, *b.* 15 Apr

Gerald-Lycidas, comm. R.N., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.*

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Lieut.-Co Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, and by h *d.* 1890) has issue. Emily, *d.* 25 Oct. 1848

1 Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq. of glass, co. Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P University of Dublin, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 1890.

2 Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, to Sir Robert Gor Bart.; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.

3 Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, to the Rev. Charles afterwards Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July. 1 *m.* 2ndly, his wife's cousin, Louisa-Mary, dau. of t Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1870.

4 Louisa *d. unm.* 1831.

iii. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

iv. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. John Dean of Cloyne, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had is

1 Henry-Robert, *b.* in 1804; and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

2 John-Wingfield, capt. in the army; *b.* 5 April, 1 1st, 1831, Alicia, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Coote, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855) had issue

Henry-Edward, late Speaker of the Legislative As Queensland, *b.* 9 June, 1835; *m.* 1858, Harriet of J. A. Armstrong, Esq., and has issue,

Henry-Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 1869.
John-Robert-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1871.
Wyndham-Grey-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1872.
Gerald-Coote, *b.* 1874. Maurice-James,
Alice-Caroline, *m.* 1886, Hubert Waring, Esq.
Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1885, William Howe, Esq.
Ethel-Coote.

John-Robert, late col. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1872, Kate-Elizabeth, dau of Lieut.-Gen. John Franklyn, C.B., and has issue, Robert-Alen, Robert-Guy-Cyril, *b.* 1877; a dau. *b.* 1880.

Edward-Hewitt, *b.* 28 July, 1840; *d.* Sept. 1877.
William-Webber, *b.* 4 April, 1845; *d.* 21 Aug. 186
St. George-Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848.
Mary-Anne-Alicia, *m.* July, 1859, Rev. Matthew
Caroline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841.
Anne-Katherine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1844.
Marian-Alice, *b.* 25 June, 1850.
Isabella, *m.* Nov. 1870, William Macdonald Brown
Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 2 July, 1853.

Capt. King *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina-Jane, Capt. Lawson, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1868, leaving by her issue,

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *d.* 25 Nov. 188
St. George Webber, *b.* 1 June, 1862.
Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 July, 1864.
Percy-Wingfield, *b.* 7 July, 1868.
Avarina-Ambrosia-Tenison, *b.* 14 Dec. 1859, *m.* 1891, Blackwood Hallowes, Esq.
Margaret-Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1861.
Beatrice-Wingfield, *b.* 25 May, 1862.
Violet-Maud, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 June, 1888, Roberts, Esq., M.R.C.S. Ida-Gertrude.

3 Edward-Richard, colonel in the army, 36th re 9 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of William Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

Albert-Edward-William, *b.* 12 May, 1844, deceased
John-Henry-Richard, *b.* 31 Oct. 1843.
Robert-Ambrose-Cecil, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 12 M 1852, *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Bessie, dau. of Rev. Dr. M rector of Killallan, co. Galway, and widow of M L. Bell, R.A. She *d.* 1892.
Louisa-Mary-Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Lieu R.-W.-F. Holt, royal marine lt. infantry, and has
Sidney-Jane-Gower, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to Rev. A.-L. and has issue.

...E.-R. King *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1869, Mary-Ann-Bertie, ...of Major Thomas-Leech-Lennox Galloway, 10th regt., ...ident of the Islands of Paxo and Santa Maura, and ...nddau. of Admiral Francis-Holmes Coffin, of Portledge, ...th Devon, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, ...v. Elborough Woodcock, M.A. (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

...roline-Ambrosia, *m.* in 1827, to John Odell, Esq. of ...riglea, who *d.* in 1847. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.

...uisa-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, to the Right Rev. Charles ...lie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July. 1870; she ...23 Dec. 1883,

...dney-Jane, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Coe Coape, Esq. of ...ldon, Essex, and *d.* 26 May, 1880.

...icia-Isabella, *m.* in June, 1841, to Henry Hutchinson- ...milton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim, who *d.* 27 ...c. 1875.

...enry King *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, dau of Rev. ...rd Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* His widow *d.* 1847.

...hard-Fitzgerald (Rev.), *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1800, Wil- ...na, eldest dau. of William Ross, Esq., and by her (who ...eb. 1837) had issue,

...bert-Henry, rector of Little Glemhall, and Bromes- ...ll, Suffolk, *b.* 31 May, 1804; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, ...ngest dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., and *d.* 31 July, ...0, having had issue, Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837, ...Sept. 1862; Williamina, *b.* 25 May, 1838: Caroline- ...ce-Isabella, *b.* 10 Nov. 1840: Helena-Augusta, *b.* 12 ...g. 1844; and Adela-Barbara, *b.* 26 May, 1847, *d.* 1866.

...ichard-Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N., *b.*1808; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. ...10.

...eorge (major-gen.), *b.* 28 March, 1812; *m.* in 1836, ...therine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, ...58, leaving issue,

...ichard-Fitzgerald, 13th foot, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875.

...dward-Sheridan, late lieut. 37th regt.; *m.* 30 July, 1878, ...Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodhams, Esq., and has ...surviving issue, Edward-John-Fitzgerald, *b.* 11 Jan.1881.

...atherine. Williamina-Alexandria-Jane.

...dward, 13th foot, killed in Affghanistan, 29 Oct. 1841.

...ames, *b.* in 1819, *d.* 23 April, 1883.

...erald-Fitzgerald, capt. 13th light infantry, *b.* 1824; *d.* at ...len, 23 Sept. 1862.

...aroline, *d* 1 Aug. 1852.

...abella, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. Arthur-Hugh Pearson, ...A., who *d.* 31 July, 1847. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1882.

...illiamina-Alexandrina-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, to the ...v. Alfred-Nicholas Bull, rector of Woolavington with ...riton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1892, aged 86. He ... 1878. 4 Eleanor, *d.* 17 May, 1854.

...etitia-Mary, *d.* 29 Dec. 1881.

...ohn, secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg, *d. unm.*

...ames-William, rear-ad. R.N., *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, ... of the Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop of ...lin, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, ...) had issue,

...ames-Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *d* 5 April, 1866.

...obert-William, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1848, Amelia-Mary, dau. of ...dmiral Rowland Money, C.B., and widow of Hon. ...enry-Frederick-Hartstronge Pery; and 2ndly, 7 Jan. ...874, Mary Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, of ...ewport, co. Gloucester, and of the 33rd regt, and *d.* 24 ...ov. 1881.

...atherine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. William Penne- ...ther, son of Mr. Baron Pennefather, and *d.*12 Jan. 1893.

...aroline-Mary. 3 Marianne-Augusta, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

...rgaret, *m.* the 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 1835.

...aroline, *m.* in 1800, to General Edward Morrison; and ...is widow in 1845.

...ary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1805, to George-Galbraith ...res, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819.

...ane-Diana, *m.* 1st, to the Count Wiuzingerode, who *d.* ...8, leaving a son; and 2ndly, to Gen. de Ricci, who *d.* ...ving a son, Herman-Robert, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.

...ouisa-Eleanora, *m.* to the Count de Spaen, and *d.* his ...ow, 30 May, 1870, leaving issue.

...rdship *d.* 17 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

...RGE, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 April, 1771; *m.* 7 May, 1794, ...a, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl Mountcashell, by ... (who *d.* in 1848) he had issue,

...ard, *Viscount Kingsborough*, knt. of the Austrian Order ...he Crown of Italy, author of a celebrated work on Mexico, ...6 Nov. 1795; *d.* in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*

...ERT-HENRY, 4th earl. JAMES, 5th earl.

...ena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, to Philip-Davies Cooke, Esq. ...Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Owston Hall, co. York, and ...him (who *d.* 1853) had issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1871 (*see* ...*te.* COOKE, *of Wheatley*).

...laide-Charlotte, *m.*1834, Charles-Tankerville Webber, Esq., ...-at-law; *d.* Aug. 1854, leaving issue, 1 Col. George- ...niel Webber, C.B., commanding 10th Brigade Depôt, ...rkshire, *d.* 23 April, 1883; 2 Charles-Philip Webber, of ...rib, co. Sligo, J.P.; 3 Daniel-Thomas Webber, lieut. ...A.; and 4 Robert-Tankerville Webber, capt. 23rd fusiliers. ...e BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

...rdship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom ...tent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 18 Oct. ...and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT-HENRY, 4th earl, who was *b.* 4 Oct. 1796, and *d unm.* 21 Jan. 1867, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* 8 April, 1800; and *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Anna, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq. of Parsonstown, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1869. His widow, Anna, Countess of Kingston, *m.* 29 July, 1873, William-Downes Webber, Esq. of Kellyville, Queen's Co. At the earl's death the Barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his cousin,

ROBERT, 6th earl, who had previously *s.* his father, 20 Nov. 1854, as 2nd VISCOUNT LORTON. He was *b.* 17 July, 1804; *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert-Newcomen Gore-Booth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1883) had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl.
HENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, 8th earl.
Frances-Isabella-Anna, *m.* 30 July, 1862, Joseph-William Warburton, Esq., Foreign Office, son of the Dean of Elphin, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1869, only three weeks after his succession, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; *m.* 18 July, 1854, the Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and had an only child,

BLANCHE-SYBIL, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lyonel-Plantagenet Tollemache, Esq., eldest son of Hon Wilbraham-Frederic Tollemache, eldest son of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and has issue.

He *d.* 21 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, to Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1873 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.).

HENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, 8th earl, one of the Representative Peers for Ireland; Lord-Lieut. co. Roscommon; lieut.-col. 5th batt. the Connaught rangers; *b.* 31 July, 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence, dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Col. Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Cbstle, co. Roscommon, by the Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of Thomas-William, Earl of Lichfield, and had issue,

I. Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 9, *d.* 21 June, 1873.
II. HENRY-EDWYN, 9th earl.
III. Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1876.
I. Edith-Charlotte-Harriett, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.

The Earl and the Countess of Kingston assumed by Royal Licence, 1883, the surname of TENISON, in addition to and after that of KING His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682 Baron, 13 July, 1764. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 Aug. 1768. Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800. Viscount Lorton, 28 May, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., on a bend engrailed or between two leopards' faces of the last jessant-de-lis, az., three crosses crosslet fitchée sa., for TENISON; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two lions, rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect, arg. for KING; quartering GORE, BLAYNEY, BLOUNT, FITZGERALD, FENTON, THE WHITE KNIGHT, &c., &c. *Crests*—1st, TENISON, in front of a crozier and a crosslett fitchée in saltire, sa. a leopard's face, or, jessant-de-lis az.; 2nd, KING, Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, per fesse, arg. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis. *Seats*—Kilronan Castle, Keadue; Oakport, Boyle, co. Roscommon.

KINLOCH.

KINLOCH, SIR JOHN-GEORGE SMYTH, Bart. of Kinloch, co. Perth, M.P. for the Eastern Division of that county, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, J.P. cos. of Perth and Forfar, D.L. Perth, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1881; *m.* 8 Jan. 1878, Jessie-Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, Esq., and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 1 March, 1880. II. James, *b.* 21 April, 1884.
III. David, *b.* 20 March, 1887.
I. Ethel-Oliphant, *b.* 16 July, 1881.
II. Jean-Lumsden, *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
III. Marjorie, *b.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

The surname Kinloch appears to be one of the earliest found in Scottish annals. The name KINLOCH is derived from the locality in which the first possessions of the family were situated, namely, at the head of Rossie Loch, in Fifeshire,

George Kinloch, of that ilk, and of Cruivy, in the county of Fife, chief of all the Kinlochs in Scotland, lived in the reigns of James IV. and V., and *d.*, leaving, besides other sons

I. Sir Alexander, his heir, who sold the estate of Kinloch, in Fife, to Balfour of Balgarvie, and who *d.* without leaving male issue.

II. David, the progenitor of the families of Kinloch of Kilrie; Kinloch of Kinloch; and Kinloch of Gourdie.

This

David Kinloch was a sailor, and acquired property in Perthshire. He *d.* in the reign of Queen Mary, leaving a son,

David Kinloch, *b.* in 1560, who became eminent as a physician, and was a great traveller. He was a man of learning; one of his poems appears in the *Delicice Poetarum Scotorum*. He acquired the lands of Aberbothrie and others, which were created a barony under a charter from James VI. to Davidi Kinloch, *Medicinæ Doctori*, anno 1616. He also acquired the estate of Over Balmyle, situated, as were his previous purchases, in Strathmore, Perthshire. A charter under the Great Seal was then granted to him creating the whole of these possessions into the barony of Kinloch, under the designation of Kinloch of that ilk. After settling in Perthshire, he *m.* Grizel, dau. of Hay of Gourdie, a branch of the noble family of Errol. Dr. David left two sons and one dau.,

I. James, who *s.* him.

II. John, progenitor of the Kinlochs of Gourdie.

III. Jean, his dau., who *m.* Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie.

James Kinloch, *s.* his father in 1617. He *m.* a dau. of Graham of Fintry, now called Linlathen, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had two sons,

1. David, his heir, created a bart. as below.

II. James, the progenitor of the Kinlochs of Kinloch, or of that ilk, and of the Kinlochs of Kilrie. This James was a physician of eminence, and acquired the barony of Kilrie. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie, by whom he had issue,

1 David, who *s.* him, and was ancestor of the late Col. Grant Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.

2 John, a physician, progenitor of the Kinlochs of that ilk. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of George Oliphant of Clashbennie, by whom he had four sons and two daus.

George Oliphant, his heir, who sold Clashbennie and purchased the estate of Kinloch and others from William, son of the last baronet, of whom hereafter.

John, who acquired property and *d.* in the West Indies.

David, James, } both *d.* young.

Cecilia, who *m.* James Smyth of Balhary, and left issue.

Helen, who *m.* William Reoch, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* without issue.

The elder son,

Sir David Kinloch was created a Baronet by James VII., 1685, under letters patent to him and his heirs male. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only child of David Bethune, second son of John Bethune of Balfour, Fifeshire; she *d.* without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Graham, his cousin, dau. of Graham of Fintry, by whom he had two sons,

I. James, who *s.* him.

II. William.

The elder son,

Sir James, 2nd baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John Nevay of that ilk, by whom he had seven sons and five daus.,

I. James, his successor in the title and estates.

II. David, who *d. unm.*

III. John, who *m.* but left no issue.

IV. William, sometime Consul at Smyrna, *d. unm.*

V. Patrick,
VI. Alexander,
VII. Charles, } left no descendants.

I. Jean, *d.* in infancy.

II. Margaret, who *m.* Yeaman of Murie, and left issue.

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

IV. Joan, *m.* Rattray of Ranagulzeon, and left issue.

V. Agnes, *m.* Smith of Camno, and left issue.

Sir James *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Kinloch of that ilk, and of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *m.* Janet Duff, sister of the Earl Fife, by whom he had, six sons and seven daus.

I. William. II. David. III. Joseph-York.

IV. Francis-Peregrine; and two others, who all *d.* without leaving any known descendant.

I. Jean, *m.* Robert Maclaren, and left issue.

II. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

III. Mary, *m.* John Rankine of Dudhope, and left issue.

IV. Ann; and three other daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir James, 3rd baronet, was only one year in possession when the Rebellion of 1745 broke out, and having engaged in it, his title and estates were forfeited. He was tried and condemned to death, but made his escape to France: he was aft pardoned. His male heir and representative is Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie. The estate and barony of was purchased by his friends and restored to him with re to his son, William.

William, who *s.* his father, resided in Engla was *m.* there, but left no issue. He sold the estate loch to his cousin, Captain George Oliphant Kin direct descendant of James, the younger brother of the first baronet. This

George-Oliphant Kinloch, captain in the Army, as shown above, acquired the family estates, settled in shire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Balneavis of Carn by whom he had two sons,

I. John, who *s.* him, and *d.* at Nice, 2 Jan. 1789, v issue.

II. George (of whom more below), who *s.* his brot

The second son,

George Kinloch, fled to France in the year 1819 to from the consequences of an indictment for sedition. years after he was returned as the first representative reformed parliament for the town of Dundee. He *d.* in on 28 March, 1833, aged 58. He *m.* his cousin Helen, of John Smyth of Balhary, by whom he had two sons daus.,

I. George (Sir), created a baronet of the United Ki 1873.

II. John, who *d.* at Jersey, 1 Dec. 1828, aged 26.

I. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1797; *d.* 27 Dec. 1879.

II. Margaret, *m.* Charles Guthrie of Taybank; *d.* 2 1830, leaving one dau., Helen, *m.* to Rev. R.-R.-I Guthrie, and has issue.

III. Helen, *d.* at Kinloch, 22 Sept. 1823, aged 24.

IV. Ann, *d.* at Carnoustie, 1 Sept. 1865, aged 64.

V. Eliza, *d.* at Kinloch, 8 Nov. 1822, aged 18.

VI. Jemima-Joanna, *d.* at Kinloch, 4 June, 1805.

Mr. George Kinloch was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Kinloch, Bart., proprietor of the baro Kinloch and Balmyle, &c., and lord of the manor of co. Perth, a member of the Scotch bar, J.P, and D.L Oct. 1800; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret, only child of Canning, Esq., J.P. of Ardbroath, co. Forfar, and had i

I. John-George-Smyth, present bart.

II. George-Washington-Andrew, of Balhary, *b.* 30 No

III. Robert-Alexander-George, *b.* 10 July, 1855; *d.* York, 21 July, 1882.

I. Marjory-Georgina-Jane.

II. Elena-Cecilia-Ann, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, George Palme and has issue.

III. Margaret-Aimée, *m.* 29 April, 1873, to William- Starkey Barber-Starkey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., ba at-law, only child of the Rev. W.-H. Barber, M. nephew of Miss Starkey, The Hall, Huttons-Ambo, shire, and has issue. IV. Evangeline-Edith-Ol

V. Charlotte-Isabella-Blanche, *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, Fra M. Wayne, Esq., B.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. H. V of Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, and has issue.

Sir George was created a Baronet, 16 April, 1873, and June, 1881.

Creation—16 April, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly. First grand quarter, az., a boar' erased, between three mascles, or, a crescent of the in chief for difference, for Kinloch; second grand q gu., a chevron embattled between three crescents, a Oliphant; third grand quarter, parted per fess, a sa., a chevron between three cinquefoils counterchang Balneavis; fourth grand quarter, counterquartere gu., a broken spear and a standard, saltireways, ar last charged with a cross of the field and fringed, or az., a cat, salient, arg.; 3rd, arg., on a saltire, sa mascles of the first, a bordure, az.; 4th, or, three wavy, gu., each charged with an escallop of the field Smyth. *Crest*—A young eagle, perched, looking up sun in his splendour, all ppr. *Motto*—"Non Degene Degenerate, or, in allusion to the crest, Looking Upw

Seats—Kinloch, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Folda, shire. *Clubs*—Devonshire; New.

KINLOCH.

Kinloch, Sir Alexa Bart. of Gilmerton, Edinb D.L. co. Haddington, for lieut. and capt. Gren. G *b.* 1 Feb. 1830; *s.* his fath 10th bart. 1879; *m.* 12 Aug. Lucy-Charlotte, eldest d Sir Ralph-A. Anstruther Bart. of Balcaskie, and h has issue,

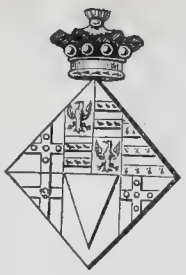
vid-Alexander, major gren. guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1856
enry-Anstruther, major King's royal rifle corps, *b.*
Nov. 1859; *m.* 29 Aug. 1891, Jane-Agnes-Maud, dau.
Sir Reginald Guinness, and has issue, Harriet-
tricia-Constance, *b.* 20 June, 1892.
Francis, B.A., LL.B., advocate, *b.* 6 Oct. 1863; *m.* 25
rch, 1896, Marion-Eva, dau. of Charles Nairne
rshall, Esq. of Curriehill, New Zealand.
eanor-Ann.
ary-Anna; *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Lothar-Henry-George de
nsen, Esq.

Lineage.

ame of Kinloch is derived from a territory in Fife.
and the family had possessions in that county as far
s the 13th and 14th centuries. Its chief was raised
baronetage by James II. of England, as *Kinloch of*
; but the title expired upon the failure of male
ants.
the parent stock branched (at what perod is not
ined) the Kinlochs *of Gilmerton*, the first of whom
ecord is,
cis Kinloch, Esq. of Gilmerton, who *d.* in 1685, and
by his only son,
exander Kinloch, Esq., who was created a *Baronet*
Scotia 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, and
numerous family. Sir Alexander, who was lord-
t of the city of Edinburgh, &c. about the year 1696,
s *s.* by his eldest son,
ir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau.
eral David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark (so celebrated as
ander in the 17th century; first, by his surprise and
of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh,
bsequently by his exertions against and for the royal
during the civil wars), by whom he had a son and
us., and was *s.* at his decease by the former,
Sir Francis, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir
Rochead, Bart. of Inverleith, by whom he had three
d three daus., viz.,
mes, his heir. II. David, 5th baronet.
lexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grand-
er, and took the name and arms of Rochead, *m.* and
issue.
ary, *m.* to Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Beil.
agdalen, *m.* to J. Wilkie, Esq. of Foulden.
anet, *m.* to Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the
tors of the College of Justice.
ncis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir James; at whose decease, 24 March, 1778, the
d estates devolved upon his brother,
ir David. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet,
f Sir Archibald Cockburn, and granddau., maternally,
n, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, by whom he had five sons
ree daus.,
cis, 6th baronet. Archibald, 7th baronet.
d, capt. 80th regiment; *d. unm.* 1790.
xander, 8th baronet. John, who *d. unm.*
, *m.* in 1775, to Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Asheﬁeld,
Meathe, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus. Janet.
riet, *m.* in 1781, to Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton
k, and has issue.
vid *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Francis, who survived his father but a few
, as Sir Francis *d. unm.* the title devolved upon his
er,
. Sir Archibald Gordon; who *d. unm.* in 1800, and
by his brother,
I. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* in 1801,
la, dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq. of Newton,
ncoln, by which lady (who *d.* at Nice, 10 March, 1861,
8) he had issue,
id, 9th baronet.
riet, *m.* in 1833, to Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of
orge, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1891.
d. 26 Feb. 1890.
exander *d.* in Feb. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir David, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 5 June, 1829, Eleanor-
ford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael,
, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1849) had issue,
LEXANDER, present baronet.
abella-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1863, Harington Balfour, Esq.,
l has issue, II. Eleanor-Janet.
Harriett, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Admiral Sir Henry Fairfax,
N., K.C.B., youngest son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart.
avid *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.

ition—16 Sept. 1686. *Arms*—Az., a boar's head, erased,
en three mascles, or. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr.
—Altius tendo. *Seat*—Gilmerton House, and Kilduff,
, East Lothian. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; New.

KINLOSS.



Kinloss, Baroness (Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville), in Scotland, a Lady of the Crown of India; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *s.* to the Scottish Barony of Kinloss, 26 March, 1889; *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, Major Luis-Ferdinand-Harry-Courthope Morgan, 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (who *d.* Aug. 1896), eldest son of George-Manners Morgan, Esq. of Biddlesdon Park, Bucks, and has issue,

I. Richard-George-Grenville, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
II. Luis-Chandos-Francis-Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.
III. Thomas-George-Breadalbane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.
IV. Robert-William, *b.* 21 July, 1892.
I. Caroline-Mary-Elizabeth-Grenville, *b.* 26 June, 1886.

Her Ladyship, in conjunction with her husband, assumed by Royal Licence 6 Dec. 1890, the surname and arms of Grenville.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Bruce, *b.* 1548, was made Commendator of Kinloss Abbey in 1593. On 2 Feb. 1602, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King James to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of Kinloss, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue. From his time the barony passed in regular succession (*see* Elgin, E.) to

Thomas Bruce, 3rd Earl of Elgin, and 5th Lord Kinloss. He *m.* twice, and by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, had a son and successor,

Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, in his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder, failing his issue, to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* Ailesbury, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Savile (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, and had,

I. George, *d.* young.
II. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., *d. s. p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
I. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvon, afterwards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst; *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1739; and 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll (who *m.* subsequently, 19 Dec. 1747, Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became extinct, the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved on the heir of line, James, 3rd Duke of Chandos (who however did not assume it); and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male,

James, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *b.* 27 Dec. 1731; *m.* for his 2nd wife, 21 June, 1777, Anne-Eliza, dau. of Richard Grace-Gamon, Esq., and widow of Roger-Hope Elletson, Esq., and an only dau. and heiress,

Lady Anna-Eliza Brydges, who *m.* 16 April, 1796, Richard, Marquess of Buckingham, K.G., *b.* 20 March, 1776, who

assumed, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1799, the additional surnames of BRYDGES-CHANDOS, and was created *Earl Temple of Stowe*, with limitation, on failure of issue male under the former patent, to ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, his granddau. His lordship was further elevated, 4 Feb. 1822, to the *Marquessate of Chandos* and DUKEDOM OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS. By the heiress of Brydges (who *d.* 15 May, 1836) the Duke left at his decease, 17 Jan. 1839, an only son,

RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, 2nd duke, K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1862) had issue,

I. RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, his heir.
I. ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, *m.* 9 June, 1846, to William-Henry-Powell Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset, M.P. for that co., and by him (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1873) had with other issue,

WILLIAM-STEPHEN GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park, EARL TEMPLE (*see that title*).

Lady Anne Gore-Langton *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

His grace *d.* 29 July, 1861, and was *s.* by his son,

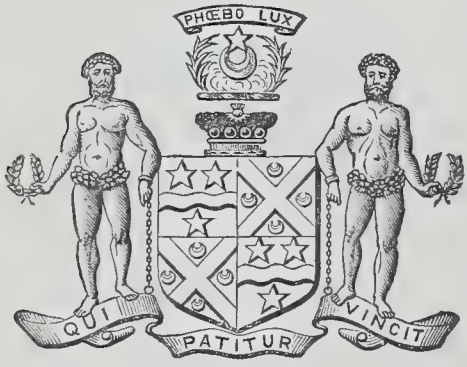
RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3rd Duke, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., one of the co-heirs to the barony of Bourchier; Lieutenant of Bucks; Lord President of the Council, 1866; Secretary for the Colonies, 1867 to 1868; and Governor of Madras, 1875 to 1880; *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks, and sister of Sir Robert-Bateson Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874) had issue,

I. MARY, C.I., now BARONESS KINLOSS.
II. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Major (now lieut.-col.) George-Rowley Hadaway, R.A., and *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue, Anne-Mary-Grenville and Caroline-Adelaide, twins, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884, and Alice-Eva, *b.* 1888.
III. Caroline-Jemima-Elizabeth.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice-Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos became extinct, the BARONY OF KINLOSS devolved on his eldest dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the EARLDOM OF TEMPLE on his nephew, Mr. Gore-Langton, of Newton Park, and the VISCOUNTY OF COBHAM on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton. The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, to the 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton.

Creation—2 Feb. 1601.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, vert, on a cross, arg., three torteaux for GRENVILLE; 2nd quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle disp., sa., for LEOFRIC; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE; 3rd, erm. two bars, gu., for NUGENT; 4th, arg., on a cross, sa., a leopard's face, or, for BRYDGES; 5th, or, a pile, gu., for CHANDOS
Seats—Stowe, Buckingham, and Doddershall Park, Aylesbury.

KINNAIRD.



KINNAIRD, BARON (Arthur-Fitzgerald-Kinnaird), of Inchture, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Camb., D.L. cos. Perth, Kent, and London, hon. lieut.-col. comm. Tay div. submarine miners, R.E., *b.* 16 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Mary-Alma-Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue.

I. DOUGLAS-ARTHUR, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1
II. Kenneth-Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1880.
III. Noel-Andrew, *b.* 3 Sept. 1883; *d.* 5 Nov. 1883.
IV. Arthur-Middleton, *b.* 20 April, 1885.
I. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1876; *d.* 28 April, 1886.
II. Margaret-Alma, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE-PATRICK KINNAIRD, of Inchture (an e
which came into the family by the marriage of Reg
Kinnaird with Marjory, dau. and heir of Sir John Kirk
of Inchture, about the close of the 14th century
his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted by CH.
II., in 1661; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 2
1682, as BARON KINNAIRD *of Inchture*, with limitation
heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, d
James Crichton, Esq. of Ruthven, and had six so
whom the eldest and youngest alone left issue; the fo
PATRICK, master of Kinnaird, *s.* to the barony; an
latter, George, was father of George, who *m.* Helen,
dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and had a
CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th Lord Kinnaird. The baron
1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 2nd baron; who *m.* the Hon. Anne Fraser
of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, and left at his decease, in
Charles, who *s.* as 5th baron, and an elder son, his succe

PATRICK, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Henr
dau. of Charles, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he h
issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of S
more, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, by
he had an only son, his successor (in 1713),

CHARLES, 4th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 172
barony devolved upon his uncle,

CHARLES, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* about the
1729, Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchan
Edinburgh, and *d.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony dev
upon his kinsman,

CHARLES KINNAIRD, Esq., as 6th baron (revert to is
youngest son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* Barbara, d
Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, by whom h
issue, two sons and three daus., viz., GEORGE, his
Patrick, unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the co
Coromandel; Helen, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Dana, Vi
Wroxeter, Shropshire; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1799, and
garet, *m.* in 1779, to Thomas Wiggins, Esq., and *d.* in
His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only survivin

GEORGE, 7th baron, and one of the representative pe
1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of
Ransom, Esq. of New Palace Yard, Westminster, ba
by whom he had issue,

George-William-Ransom, *d.* in 1779.
CHARLES, successor to his father.
Henry, *d.* in 1784.
Edward-Griffin, *d.* in 1803.
Douglas-James-William, a banker in Westminster;
Feb. 1788; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
Frederick-John-Hay, *d.* in 1814.
Eliza, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* his w
30 April, 1864.
Georgiana-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Admiral Sir George-
stone Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 16 Dec
Laura-Margaretta, *d.* in 1810.
Amelia-Barbara, *d.* in 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elders
CHARLES, 8th baron; *b.* 8 April, 1780. His lordsh
8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine Fitzg
youngest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leins
whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1858) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, 9th baron.
II. Graham-Hay-St. Vincent-De-Ros, lieut. R.N., *b.*
1811; drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
III. ARTHUR-FITZGERALD, 10th baron.
I. Olivia-Cecilia-Laura.
II. Frederica-Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, to Vice-Adm
James Hope, R.N., G.C.B., and *d.* 27 May, 1856.
9 June, 1881.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House o
mons prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterward
elected one of the representative peers of Scotland (in
He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 11 Dec
and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, 9th baron, K.T., *b.* 14 April
who obtained by creation the Barony of Rossie, i
peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, an
further, in 1860, created Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie,
co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom,
remainder in default of heirs male, to his brother, the
Arthur Kinnaird, and the heirs of his body; *m.* 1

Frances-Anna-Georgiana, dau. of William-Francis-
er, 1st Baron de Mauley, and granddau. of Frederick,
arl of Bessborough, and had issue,

Victor-Alexander, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 13 May, 1840; 18 Oct. 1851.

Charles-Fox, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 5 June 1841; *d.* at aples, 30 March, 1860.

Olivia-Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1859, to Howard-Reginald-exander Ogilvy, Esq., now Sir R.-H.-A. Ogilvy, 10th rt., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1871.

Kinnaird *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, when the Barony of Rossie ne extinct. He was *s.* in his other honors by his next ving brother,

THUR-FITZGERALD, 10th baron, D.L., *b.* 8 July, 1814; *m.* ne, 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. Grove, Mitcham, and niece of the Earl of Gainsborough, y her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888) had,

ARTHUR-FITZGERALD, 11th baron.

Mary-Louisa-Olivia, *d.* 14 May, 1846.

Frederica-Georgiana, *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, fred-Orlando Jones, M.D., and has surviving, three sons ad one dau.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.

Agneta-Olivia, *b.* 5 June, 1850; *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to Roland orke Bevan, Esq., 4th son of R.-C. Lee-Bevan, Esq. of osbury, Wilts, and has issue.

Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1853.

Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

ordship, who was M.P. for Perth from 1837, *d.* 26 April,

ations—Scotch Barony, 28 Dec. 1682; Barony of United dom, 1 Sept. 1860.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for KIRKCALDY, or, a fesse. , between three mullets, gu., as a coat of augmenta-; 2nd and 3rd, for KINNAIRD, gu., a saltier, between four ents, or. *Crest*—A mullet between the horns of a cres-, or, issuing out of a cloud within two branches of , in orle, ppr.; over the crest, the motto, "Phœbo lux." *orters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and lle with oak-leaves, their hands, which support the d, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other s a garland of laurel all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Qui patitur t;" "Certa cruce salus," and "Errantia lumina nt." *Seat*—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town* e—10, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; ks's; New (Edinburgh).

KINNEAR.

KINNEAR, Baron (Alexander-Smith Kinnear), of rness, co. Orkney, in the United Kingdom, one the Senators of the College of Justice, Hon. .D. (Edinburgh), Advocate Scotch bar, 1856, an of the Faculty of Advocates, 1881-2, Q.C. 31, a Lord of Session (Scotland) from 1882, *b.* 33.

Lineage.

HOMAS KINNEAR, Esq., *m.* Janet Hutchison, and had,

EORGE KINNEAR, merchant in Edinburgh, eldest son, who Fearne, dau. of John Gardiner, Esq. M.D., President of . Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and was father of

OHN-GARDINER KINNEAR, Esq. of Glasgow, second son; Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq. of Edinburgh, ker, and had, with other issue,

LEXANDER SMITH, eldest son, 1st baron.

reation—5 Feb. 1897.

rms—Sa. on a bend or three martlets, vert, within a bor-e engrailed of the second. *Crest*—An anchor ppr. cabled *Supporters*—On either side a sea gull standing on a fasces ppr. *Motto*—Spem fortuna alit.

eat—Spurness, Orkney. *Residence*—3, Moray Place, Edin-gh. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New; and University (Edin-gh).

KINNOULL.

KINNOULL, EARL OF (Archibald-Fitzroy-George Hay), Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay of Kinfauns, in Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in Great Britain; D.L., late lieut. black watch, served with Baker Pasha in Egypt as Chief of Staff; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father in 1897 as 12th earl; *m.* 1877, Josephine, 2nd dau. of T.-M. Hawke, Esq. of Hans Place, and has,

EDMUND-FITZROY-ROLLO-GEORGE, *Viscount Dupplin*, *b.* 1879.

Lineage.

PETER HAY, Esq. of Melginche, of an early cadet branch of the Erroll family, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

I. PETER, of whom presently.

II. James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son,

SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI, was created a Baron of England, in 1615, as *Lord Hay, of Sauley, co. York*; advanced in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster*; and finally created *Earl of Carlisle*. His only son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d. s. p.* in 1660, when the honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*,) and the island of Barbados devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoull.

PETER HAY, the elder son, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Iuchmartin, and had three sons, viz.,

I. PATRICK, of Melginche, ancestor of the HAYS of *Pitfour*.

II. Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue,

1 George, of Kirkland, his heir.

2 Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.

3 FRANCIS, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq. of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, King's advocate and was *s.* in 1675, by his elder son,

THOMAS, *Viscount Dupplin*, of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Kinnoull.

III. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HAY, of Kinfauns, a gentleman of the bedchamber to King James, by whom he was knighted, and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of LORD CHANCELLOR of Scotland. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by CHARLES I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns*, and *Viscount Dupplin*, with reversion to his heirs-general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, EARL OF KINNOULL, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; captain of the yeomen of the guard to CHARLES I., and P.C. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue with two daus. (KATHERINE, *m.* to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, *see infra*, and Mary, *m.* George, 8th Earl Marischal), and his successor, at his demise in 1644,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl; who, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the Braes of Angus. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls, His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *d. s. p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 5th earl; at whose decease *unm.* in 1709, the peerage of Kinnoull devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord),

THOMAS, *Viscount Dupplin*, as 6th earl. His lordship was a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was subsequently made secretary of state, and created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 7th earl; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford*. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord-high-treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom,

I. THOMAS, *s.* as 8th earl.

II. ROBERT, successively, a prebendary of Westminster (1743), bishop of St. Asaph (1748), bishop of Salisbury (1761), and, in the same year, archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* in 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, Esq., an eminent merchant of London, and had,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 9th earl.

2 Peter-Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia; *m.* in 1775, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway.

3 John-Auriol, comm. R.N.; *d. s. p.* in 1780.

4 Edward-Auriol, D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their majesties GEORGE III. and IV.; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had,

Edward-William-Auriol Drummond-Hay, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsular, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regiments and on the staff; was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-general for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* in 1812, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, Esq., deputy com.-gen.; and *d.* in 1845, having by her had issue,

1 Edward-Hay (Sir), South Hill, Southwell, Notts, Governor of various colonies from 1839-62, *b.* 4 March, 1815; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Sarah-Laura, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Livingston, E. I. Company's service, and had issue,

Frederick-Drummond, vicar of Neston, Wilts, *b.* 7 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, Esq. of the Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1878) has issue, 1 Frederic-Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1868; 2 Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870; 3 John-Tudor, *b.* 11 May, 1876; 4 William-Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1878; 1 Mary-Laura, *m.* 24 June, 1895, William-James-White Nicol, Esq. of Clifton; 2 Elizabeth. The Rev. Frederick-D Hay *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, Emily-Fraser, eldest dau. of George-Dashwood Wilkins, Esq., Bengal C.S.

Edward, *b.* 1841, lieut. H. M. St. Helena Regt., *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Alice, dau. of Edward Watts, Esq. of Hythe, Kent, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1886, Henry-John Maxwell-Foot, Esq.) had no issue. He *d.* 1884.

2 John-Hay (Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* in 1816; H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Morocco 1880 to 1886; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, his Danish Majesty's consul-gen. for the same empire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.

Robert, H.M.'s consul-gen. for Beyrout, late consul-gen. at Tunis, *m.* 1 June, 1868, Euphemia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, Esq., of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, and has issue Arnold-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873, Edward-Wilhelm, *b.* 17 June, 1877; Cecil-Lawrence, *b.* 1882; and Florence-Caroline-Annette.

Louisa-Annette-Edla, *m.* 1874, John Brooks, Esq. of Portal, co. Chester (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.). Alice.

3 Thomas-Robert, hon. (retired) colonel 78th highlanders, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1853, Louisa, dau. of J.-Ringles Thomson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1857) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 1885 Alena, dau. of T. Tropley, Esq. of Manitoba, and has issue, Humphry-Ringler, *b.* 1886; Eva-Auriol, *b.* 1887.

Annie-Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa-Anne-A... elder dau. of Francis-Harold Duncombe, Esq... regt., and granddau. of Lieut.-Col. Woodroffe, ... Park, Surrey, and Nash Court, Kent, and *d.* ... 1883, having had,

Frank, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Mary-Teresa, *m.* 1885, Captain Charles-W... Parish, R.M. and has, Irene-Auriol.

4 George-William, *b.* 23 April, 1827.

5 Francis-Ringler (Sir), Knt. *b.* 31 March, 1830, ... general at Tripoli, 1865-90; *m.* 1858, Dona-Mar... Pasla, and has, Francis-Edward, British vice-... Algiers, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, E... Anstey, eldest dau. of Rev. Edmund T. Ben... Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, and Boldre... Lymington, Hants, and had Auriol-Francis, ... *d.* 27 March, 1896; Frederick-William, *b* ... *m.* 13 Nov. 1894, Ellen-Marion (*d.* 2 March, ... dau. of Major Charles-Johnson Deane, Indian ... Henry-Arthur, *b.* 1872, *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Julia M... dau. of William-Robinson Hill, Esq. of Gro... House, Lymington, Hants, and has issue a d... 1 May, 1897; Madeline, *m.* 1885, M.-Louis ... Lacau, of Cosne, France; and Louisa-Marga... 7 July, 1896, Thomas-MacGregor Twynam, ... highland light infantry.

6 James de Vismes, C.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, co... Valparaiso, *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline Molina... whom, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1872, he had,

Francis. Edward.

Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1890, Willi... Vincent Bucknall, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Emily-Louisa, dau. of R. ... Price, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) he ... Amy-Auriol. Mabel.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 March, 1884, Annie, elder ... Henry-Hugh Munro, of Lisbon, and *d.* 16 Jan... leaving by her, a dau., Henrietta-Wardrop, *b.* ...

1 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to G.-C.-A. Norderling... and by him (who *d.* 1847) has issue,

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, to W... Greenwood Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1884.

3 Theodosia, *m.* in Jan. 1844, to M. Pierre-... Mauboussin, élève-consul attached to the consulate-general in Morocco; *d.* 20 June, 188...

4 Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 1851, Henry Chandos ... Gell, Esq.

Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 1831, Rev. Morgan Watkin... *d.* 1832.

Dean Drummond *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James ... Esq., and left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,

Amelia-Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, to the Ven. ... Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Southwell, and ... deacon of Nottingham, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.

Charlotte-Auriol, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to the Rev. E... Lewis, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon; and 2... July, 1864, to the Rev. Thomas Jones, rector of ... bedr, co. Brecon, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1875.

5 George-William-Auriol, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, i... Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Samuel Ma... R.N., and by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1798) he l... viving issue at his decease, 7 Dec. 1807,

Robert-William, *b.* in 1786; Under-Secretary of St... the Colonial department, *d.* 9 May, 1861.

Caroline-Edith, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Bi... Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov... to the Rev. Francis-Bazett Grant.

III. Edward, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the co... Lisbon, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, Esq., by ... (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1775) he had,

1 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe ... of Manchester; but *d. s. p.* in 1798.

2 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge ... of Clevedale; and *d. s. p.* in 1830.

3 William-Robert, in holy orders, prebendary of ... *m.* in 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, E... Manchester, and relict of John Astley, Esq., by ... he had issue,

Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1800.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Rev. F.-T.-P. Ha...

1 Henrietta, *m.* to Isaac-Hawkins Browne, Es... Badger, co. Salop.

2 Mary, *m.* to Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph, ... *d.* in 1786.

3 Margaret.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1779, Miss Mary-Harbourne Bar... and *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

The Earl of Kinnoul *d.* at an advanced period of ... 28 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8th earl: who *m.* Constantia, dau. and h... John Kyrle Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, Wilts (*see* BU... *Landed Gentry*), but *d.* without surviving issue, in ... when the honours devolved upon (the son of his dec... brother, the Archbishop of York) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, as 9th earl; *b.* 18 March, ... (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 7th earl).

h·m. 1st, Julia, only dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq,, by
m had no issue ; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir
ight Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of the
d Oxford, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1837) he had,
o s-ROBERT, 10th earl.
r tta, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Drummond, Esq. of Albury
a Guildford, M.P. for West Surrey, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860.
h . 1854. (*See* STRATHALLAN, V.)
r Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Right Rev. George Murray,
ip of Rochester, eldest son of the Right Rev. Lord
e ge Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and nephew of John,
d uke of Atholl, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1860. Her ladyship *d.*
l ly, 1874.

ishiip was appointed Lord-Lyon King-of-arms of
l. He *d.* 12 April, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
CAS-ROBERT, 10th earl, Lord-Lyon King-of-arms,
ut. of Perthshire, and col. royal Perthshire militia,
vil, 1785 ; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd dau.
iral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and had by
o *d.* 6 March, 1885,

E, 11th earl.
t, capt. Coldstream guards. *b.* 25 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Oct.
from wounds received in the trenches before Sebastopol.
r, late capt. R.N., D.L., co. Perth, who took the surname
arms of Drummond of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, co.
, on succeeding (at the death of his brother, Robert), in
, to those estates the appanage of the 2nd son of the
s of Kinnoull; he was *b.* 30 March, 1833; and *m.* 10
, 1855, Katherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of Cobbett Derby,
of Horton, Bucks. (*See* FLUDYER, Bart.)
es-Rowley (Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks), late
Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Ara-
-Augusta, youngest dau. of Col. William-Henry Mey-
by his wife, Laura, 4th dau. of William-Henry, 1st
e of Cleveland, and has issue,
hur-William-Henry, capt. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt., *b.*
May, 1862, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Mary, youngest dau. of
r Edward Scott, 5th bart., and has had issue, Henry
ane, *b.* 1, *d.* 10 Oct. 1892, and Gwendoline, *b.* 1894.
nry-Claude-Frederick, capt. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire
gt., *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Lepel,
ungest dau. of the late Capt. Sayer, royal Welsh
siliers.
gernon-Richard-Francis, *b.* 19 May, 1870.
elyn-Elizabeth-Vane, *m.* 6 April, 1880, to Sir Robert-
rummond Moncreiffe, Bart.
i-Agnes-Vane, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald West, Esq.
ay-Violet-Poulett, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Hon. George Eden,
d son of 4th Baron Auckland.
ude-Aline, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.
sa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who
879.
n, *m.* 1848, to Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere. and *d.* 17 Feb.
9.
ces, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852. to Col. Richard-Thomas Lloyd, of
on Hall, co. Salop, and Chigwell, Essex, gren. gds., and
il Jan. 1886, leaving issue.
abeth, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, to Sir Frederick-Leopold
hur, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1 June. 1878. She *m.* 2ndly, 22
v. 1883, Rev. Ernest-Edward Dugmore, vicar of Park-
ne, co. Dorset.
usta-Sophia, *m.* 24 April. 1856. John, 14th Lord Saye and
e.

arl *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s* by his eldest son,
RGE, 11th earl, D.L. for Perthshire, capt. 1st life guards:
July, 1827; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily-Blanche-
otte Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.,
y her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1895) had issue,
George-Robert, *Viscount Dupplin*, lieut. 1st life guards,
27 May, 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emme-
e, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Fife, K.T. (he obtained a
vorce, July, 1876), and *d.* 10 March, 1886, leaving a dau.,
nes-Blanche-Marie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
Francis-George, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen,
29 May, 1853; *d.* 11 Sept. 1884.
ARCHIBALD-FITZROY-GEORGE, present peer.
Alistair-George, late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 18
ril, 1861 ; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla-Dagmar-Violet
reville, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Greville, and has issue,
uriol-Camilla-Tharlie-Blanche, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.
Claude-George, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
Constance-Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 1889, Walter-Henry Hadow,
sq.
Clelia-Evangeline-Constance, *d.* 18 May, 1868.
Muriel-Henrietta-Constance, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Count
lexander Munster, son of Count Munster, German
mbassador in Paris, and has issue.

rdship *d.* 30 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.
cations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May,
(of Scotland). Baron, 31 Dec. 1711 (of Great Britain).
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th,
an unicorn, saliant, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or,
in a bordure of the last, charged with eight demi-thistles,
impaled with as many demi-roses, gu., for augmentation;
and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand
ter, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy, gu., surmounted of a
scymitar, in pale ar., hilted and pomelled of the field, for DRUMMOND, 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory gu., a coat of augmentation likewise, for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—An aged Lowland Scots countryman, couped at the knees, vested in grey, waistcoat gu., bonnet az., bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke, ppr. *Supporters*—Two young Lowland Scots countrymen, habited as the crest; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr. *Motto*—Renovate animos.

Seats—Dupplin Castle, Perth, and Balhousie Castle, Perth. *Town Residence*—27, Halsey Street, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Piccadilly.

KINTORE.

KINTORE, EARL OF (Sir Algernon-Hawkins-Thomond Keith-Falconer, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, and Lord Keith, of Inverurie and Keith Hall, in Scotland; Baron Kintore, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom ; a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1885, captain of the Yeoman of the Guard 1886-89, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia 1889-95, re-appointed Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen in 1895; lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders; *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1880; *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney-Charlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,

I. Ian-Douglas-Montagu, *Lord Inverurie*, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *d.* 26 Aug. 1897.
II. ARTHUR-GEORGE, *Lord Falconer*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1879.
I. Ethel-Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
II. Hilda-Madeline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Cambridge, and Adelaide, Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Lineage.

The important hereditary office of Great Marischal of Scotland was held by the family of Keith, from the 12th century. Hervey, son of Waren, in the reign of DAVID I., owned half the lands of Keith, called Keith-Waren, and afterwards Keith-Marischal. His son, Hervey, of Keith, was King's Marischal under MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM I. His descendant,

SIR WILLIAM KEITH, Great Marischal of Scotland, the 10th in direct descent from the founder of the family, was created Earl Marischal of Scotland prior to July, 1458, and *d.* before 1476. By Mary, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, he had, with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM KEITH, 2nd Earl Marischal. He *m.* Muriella, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Erskine, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd earl. II. Robert.
III. Alexander, of Aquhorsk, ancestor of REV. DR. GEORGE SKENE KEITH.
IV. John, of Craig, ancestor of SIR ROBERT MURRAY KEITH, K.B., a distinguished ambassador.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM KEITH, 3rd Earl Marischal, *d.* 1530. He *m.* 1482, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, and granddau. of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and Queen Jane Beaufort, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, Lord Keith.
II. William, slain at Flodden, 1513, *s. p.*
III. Alexander, ancestor of KEITH, of Uras, and Bishop ROBERT KEITH, the ecclesiastical historian of Scotland.

i. Janet, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Montrose.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin, master of Oliphant; 2ndly, William, 2nd Lord Sinclair.
iii. Agnes, *m.* Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie.
iv. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.

The eldest son,

Robert, Lord Keith, fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton, and great-granddau. of James I., King of Scotland and Queen Jane Beaufort,

i. William, 4th Earl Marischal.
ii. Robert, Commendator of the abbey of Deer, father of Andrew Keith, created Lord Dingwall in 1587, who *d. s. p.* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
i. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Huntly.
ii. Janet, *m.* John, 7th Lord Glamis.
iii. Christian, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

The elder son,

William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, was a man of immense property, which lay in so many counties that he could travel from Berwick to the northern extremity of Scotland, eating every meal, and sleeping each night on his own estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, by whom he had issue,

i. William, Lord Keith.
ii. Robert, created Lord Altrie (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
iii. Alexander, of Troup, *m.* and had issue.
i. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1561, James, Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland; and 2ndly, Colin, 6th Earl of Argyle.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
iii. Alison, *m.* 1550, Alexander, Lord Saltoun.
iv. Mary, *m.* 1575, John Campbell, of Calder.
v. Beatrix, *m.* 1558, John Allardice, of Allardice.
vi. Janet, *m.* James Crichton, of Frendraught.
vii. Margaret, *m.* 1569, Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan.

William, 4th earl, *d.* 1581. His eldest son,

William, Lord Keith, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Errol, by whom he had issue,

i. George, 5th Earl Marischal.
ii. William,
iii. Robert,
iv. John, } *d. s. p.*
i. Christian, *m.* Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
ii. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo.
iii. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Keith, of Ludquhairn.
iv. Jean, *m.* 1582, James Gordon, of Haddo.

The eldest son,

George, 5th Earl Marischal, was one of the most important and powerful men of his day in Scotland. He was sent ambassador to Denmark, to negotiate the marriage of James VI., in 1589. He founded the Marischal college in Aberdeen in 1593. He was royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1609. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Home, by whom he had issue,

i. William, 6th Earl Marischal.
i. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl of Morton.
ii. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, by whom he had,

ii. James, of Benholm, who had no male issue.
iii. John, who had no issue.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 6th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of John, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,

i. William, 7th Earl Marischal, Lord Privy Seal to Charles II., *m.* 1st, 1637, Lady Elizabeth Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton; and 2ndly, 1654, Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of Robert, 8th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1661, having had by the former,
1 William, Lord Keith, *d. s. p., v. p.*
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnott.
3 Jean, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Banff.
4 Isabel, *m.* Sir Edward Turner, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer and Speaker of the House of Commons.

ii. George, 8th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoul, and *d.* 1694, leaving an only son,
1 William, 9th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and *d.* 1712, leaving,
George, 10th Earl Marischal, *b.* 1692; attainted for his participation in the rising of 1715 in favour of James Francis Edward, son of James II.; *d. unm.* 1778, aged 86 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
James, *b.* 1695; attainted 1715, was afterwards general in the Spanish service, and subsequently marshal under Frederic II., King of Prussia; fell at Hochkirchen 1758; *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* 1711, John, 6th Earl of Wigton, re... by the daus. and co-heirs of Hon. Cornwallis-... Maude, who was, through his mother, heir-... the Earls Marischal. (*See* De Montalt, E.
Anne, *m.* Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

ii, John, created Earl of Kintore, of whom hereaft...
i. Mary, *m.* John, Lord Kinpont, eldest son of Wi... Earl of Monteith.
ii. Jean, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Pitsligo.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1635, and was *s.* as above ste... 3rd son,

The Hon. Sir John Keith, Knt., was el... the peerage, 20 June, 1677, by the titles of *Baron Inverury, and Keith Hall*, and Earl of Kintor... been appointed, in 1660, knight-marischal of Scot... that office settled hereditarily in his family, in con... of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the ... Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromw... John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely ... from Dunnottar Castle and deposited under-grou... church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for Fran... supposed that he had carried them away; in co... of which all further search by the Cromwellians w... doned. He obtained in 1694, a re-grant of his ... estates, with remainder to the heirs male of h... whom failing to the heirs male of the body of his... the Earl Marischal, whom failing to his own issue... He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ha... by whom he had William, 2nd Earl; Jean *m.* Sir... Forbes, of Monymusk, bart.; and Margaret, ... Hamilten, of Raploch. He was *s.* in 1714, by his ...

William 2nd earl. This nobleman, joining t... gents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, ... afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear, ... to have suffered in consequence of his participatio... Rebellion, further than being deprived of the ... Knight Marischal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, el... of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, and had issue,

i. John,
ii. William, } successive earls.
i. Catherine, *m.* to David, 5th Lord Falconer o... toun, and had, with other issue,
1 Alexander, 6th Lord Falconer; who was s... by his brother.
2 William, 7th Lord Falconer; who *d.* in D... leaving a son and successor,
Anthony-Adrian, 8th Lord Falconer of wh... after as 5th Earl of Kintore.
3 George, capt. R.N., father of George Falco... of Phesdo.

His lordship was *s.* in 1718, by his elder son,

John, 3rd earl; *d. s. p.* 1758, and was *s.* by his ...

William, 4th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* ... the estates devolved upon George, the 10th and ... earl marischal, while the peerage remained suspen... that nobleman's decease, in 1778, when it passed t...

Anthony-Adrian Falconer, 8th Lord Falc... Halkertoun, (revert to Catherine, dau. of William, ... and her descendants), who inherited with it the ... Kintore, the old castle of Hall Forest, given to t... by Robert I., and Keith Hall. The noble famil... coner deduce their descent from Ranulphus (son o... de Lunkyir), appointed king's falconer by Wil... Lion, whence it assumed the surname of Falcon... descendant of Ranulphus, Alexander, son of Sir A... Falconer, was created *Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun*... 1647; which dignity descended regularly to David, ... Falconer, son in-law of John, 1st Lord Kintore. ... 5th Earl of Kintore and 8th Lord Falconer, ... Christina-Elizabeth Sighterman, of Gröningen, in ... by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had,

William, his successor.
Maria-Rembertina.
Catherine-Margaret. Frances-Con...
Christina Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son...

William, 6th earl; *b* 1766; *m.* 1793, Maria, dau... Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and by her (who *d.* ... 1826) had.

Anthony-Adrian, 7th earl.
William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 Ju... Louisa, dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Congalt... *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* at Bou... Feb. 1862) had a son, Adrian-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1... Feb. 1887; and a dau., Dorothea, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, t... John-Arthur, only son of Robert-Manners Lockw... by Lady Julia Gore, his wife, and *d.* April, 1856.
Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldes...

RONY-ADRIAN, 7th earl, *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was
t a Baron of the United Kingdom, 5 July, 1838, by
e of BARON KINTORE, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen.
dship *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 5th dau. of
Renny, Esq. of Borrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.*
1819, *s. p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa,
st dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who
d a divorce from his lordship, *m.* 2 April, 1840, B.-
Arnold, Esq., son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mellor
ngho, Lancashire, and ✠ 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

IAM-ADRIAN, *Lord Inverury*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut.
light dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v. p.*

CIS-ALEXANDER, 8th earl.

les-James, maj. late 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1 July, 1832;
24 Jan. 1857, Caroline-Diana, 3rd dau. of Robert
ridge, Esq. of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and *d.* 7
. 1889, leaving,

Cil-Edward, capt. Northumberland fusrs., A.D.C. to
ov. of Victoria, *b.* 1860.

arles-Adrian, *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 June, 1887, Miss
ume Dick, and has issue, Adrian-Wentworth, *b.* 17
une, 1888.

ctor-Francis-Alexander, lieut. and adjt. Somersetshire
ght infantry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869.

ana-Mary.

orence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1893, Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst,
ldest son of Rev. T. W. H. France-Hayhurst, rector of
avenham, Cheshire, and has issue.

a-Madaleine.

elyn-Millicent.

olet-Katherine, *d.* 2 Sept. 1881.

bil-Blanche.

lla-Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, to Henry Grant, Esq., and
Feb. 1870.

rdship *d.* 11 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NCIS ALEXANDER, 8th earl, *b.* 7 June, 1828; *m.* 24
1851, Louisa-Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Haw-
Esq., brother of his mother, Louisa, Countess of
re, and has issue.

LGERNON-HAWKINS-THOMOND, 9th earl.

Dudley-Metcalfe-Courtenay, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854; *d.* 1873.

Ion-Grant-Neville, M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 4 March,
84, Gwendolen, dau. of Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq.,
Fosbury House, co. Wilts, and *d.* May, 1887. She *m.*
dly, 15 Dec. 1894, lieut. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw,
dian Staff corps.

Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863; *d.* 9 Dec. 1877.

Madaleine-Dora, *m.* 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis-Henry
nge, late 62nd regt., son of capt. Louis Tonge, R.N.,
Highway, Wilts.

Blanche-Catherine. *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, capt. Granville-
land - Francis Smith, coldstream guards, and has
ue (*see* CARRINGTON, B.).

Maude.

arl *d.* 18 July, 1880.

ations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith and
of Kintore, 20 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a falcon displayed, ar.,
ged on the breast with a man's heart, gu., between three
ets of the second, for FALCONER; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on
ief gu., three pallets, or, for KEITH, on an escutcheon
a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre
nd dexter; in chief, an imperial crown, the whole within
rle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation, for
rving the regalia of Scotland. *Crest*—An angel in a
ing posture, or, within an orle of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*
o men in complete armour, each holding a pike or spear,
sentinel's posture, ppr. *Motto*—Quæ amissa salva.

uts—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and Inglis-
ie, Laurencekirk, co. Kincardine. *Town House*—13,
er Berkeley Street, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton;
borough; St. James's.

KIRKPATRICK.

KIRKPATRICK, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Closeburn, co.
mfries; *b.* 22 March, 1841; *m.* 24 April, 1872,
ry - Steward, youngest dau. of Charles - John
rnley, Esq. of Peckham, Surrey, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-SHARPE, *b.* 26 Feb. 1874.
II. Harry-Fearnley, lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
III. Yvone, *b.* 1878.
IV. Athol, *b.* 1885.
I. Josephine-Mary. II. Margaret-Hope.

He *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 23 June, 1880.

Lineage.

Tradition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nithsdale in the beginning of the 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is.

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, who lived *temp.* DAVID I., and is witness to a charter of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife Euphemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm, which charter is undated, but the grantor *d.* 1141. The grandson of this Ivone,

IVONE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne from ALEXANDER II., dated 15 Aug. 1232. He *m.* the Lady Euphemia, dau. of Robert the Bruce, Lord of Annandale and Cleveland, and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, who was father of

STEPHEN KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, styled in the chartulary of Kelso, in 1278, "Stephanus, Dominus Villae de Closeburne, filius et heres Domini Ade de Kirkpatrick." He had two sons, ROGER (Sir), his heir; and Duncan, *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of David Torthorwald, of Torthorwald. The elder son,

SIR ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, was appointed by EDWARD I. in 1304 justiciary of all Galloway. He killed the Regent in Dumfries 1306, and was sent on an embassy to England, 1314, with Sir Niel Campbell, of Lochow. He had two sons,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
II. Roger (Sir), who took the castles of Durisdeer and Caerlaverock from the English in 1355. He was murdered in his bed in Caerlaverock Castle, by Sir James Lindsay, 1357, leaving two sons,

1 WINFRED, heir to his uncle.
2 Yvone, who is named in a confirmation charter of Closeburne, in 1409, had a son,

Stephen, also named in the same charter.

Sir Roger was one of the first who stood up for King ROBERT THE BRUCE, as he was returning from striking Red John Cummin in the church of Dumfries. Sir Roger went into the church, exclaiming, "I'll make sicker" (*i.e.*, sure), and then gave Cummin several stabs with a dagger, for which the family has used a dagger for crest, and for motto, "I'll make sure." Sir Roger was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was granted by King ROBERT BRUCE, by charter dated at Lochmaben, 4 Jan. 1319, the lands of Redburgh, co. Dumfries, for his own and his father's special services. He had two daus., his co-heirs,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Carlyle, ancestor of the Lord Carlyle.
II. Margaret, *m.* John Henrysone, of Glasgow, for which marriage there was a dispensation from Pope Clement VII.

Sir Thomas dying without issue male was *s.* by his nephew,

WINFRED KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was one of the hostages for the ransom of DAVID II., King of Scots, the other hostage being John, son and heir of Walter, High Steward of Scotland. He had two sons,

I. THOMAS (Sir), who *s.* his father, made a bright figure in the Border annals of his time. He resigned his baronies of Closeburne and Redburgh, into the hands of Robert, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, and got a new charter of tailzie to himself and his heirs male with several substitutions in favour of his brethren and nephews, dated at Ayr, 14 Oct. 1409. He *d. s. p.*
II. ROGER, who carried on the line.

The 2nd son,

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his brother, was named in a charter dated 1445, and was a commissioner of the West Borders 1455. He *m.* 1435, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Somerville (by Janet his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Derneley), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihirst, ancestor of the Marquess of Lothian) issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
II. Alexander, of Kirkmichael, who was granted the lands and barony of Kilmichael, co. Dumfries, as a reward for the capture of James, 9th Earl of Douglas, at Burnswark, in 1484. His great-grandson,

William, of Kirkmichael, sold a part of his estate to Sir John Charteris, about 1622. He *d.* 9 June, 1686, and was buried at Garrell Kirk. His grandson (*b.* 1714), ALEXANDER, of Drumcondra, settled near Dublin, and from him are descended the Kirkpatricks, of Coolmine, of Donaguimpie, co. Kildare, and of Craigs, co. Antrim.

I. Isabel, *m.* Roger Grierson, Esq. of Lag, who was fatally wounded at the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488.

Roger Kirkpatrick was one of the gentlemen on the inquest serving William, Lord Somerville, heir to his father, 10 June, 1435. To the writ of service is appended the seal of Kirkpatrick exhibiting the arms, crest, and supporters still borne by the family. He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Maria, dau. of Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton, and had issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
II. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Grierson, dau. of The Laird of Lagg, and had issue,

1 ROGER, heir to his cousin, of whom hereafter.
2 Samuel, of Auchinleck. 3 Alexander.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1502, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who *m.* Margaret Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Rosslyn, and had issue. He *d.* 1515, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, served heir to his father 1515. He was able to muster and bring into the field of battle 400 men, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Solway Moss 1542. He had an only son, who was hostage for his kinsman Oliver Sinclair after that defeat, but *d. s. p.*, when the estate passed to his cousin,

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Lady Jean Cunningham, widow of George Haldane, of Gleneagles, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, and granddau. of Alexander, the 5th Earl (by Lady Jane Hamilton his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and granddau, of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, by the Princess Mary his wife, dau. of JAMES II., King of Scots), and had issue. He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1593, who *m.* twice, and 2ndly in 1614, Barbara, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had with two daus. (viz., Margaret, *m.* Robert Erskine, Esq., and Susanna), four sons, and by his first wife, name unknown, he had THOMAS, his heir.

I. THOMAS. II. John.
III. George. IV. Alexander, of Barnmure.

Sir Thomas, who was gentleman of the Privy Chamber to and knighted by JAMES VI., King of Scots, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1639—41, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield, by Lady Margaret Fleming his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton, and had, with five daus. (viz., 1 Margaret, 2 Jean, *m.* John Corsane, of Meikleknock; 3 Janet; 4 Barbara, *m.* John Douglas, of Slanehouse; and 5 Sarah), six sons,

I. Thomas, *d. s. p., v. p.* II. John, *d. s. p., v. p.*
III. ROBERT, his heir. IV. Samuel.
V. Roger. VI. Charles, capt. in the army.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his father; *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, M.P., by Grizel his wife, dau. of Sir Claud Hamilton, of Elieston, brother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn, and had four daus. (viz., 1 Grizel, *m.* John Grierson, of Barjarg; 2 Agnes; 3 Marian, and 4 Jean), and several sons,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.
II. John, of Apine, *d. s. p.*, and others.

Tradition asserts that in the troublous times of the latter half of the 17th century three brothers of the head of the house of Closeburne crossed in an open boat from Galloway to the county of Antrim, landed at the Giant's Causeway, and settled in the north of Ireland, and several families, descended from them are still resident there. Monumental inscriptions, unvarying tradition, and the usage of the Closeburne arms confirm their separation from the parent stem. One of the descendants of these Northern Kirkpatricks was JAMES KIRKPATRICK, of Kinflay, co. Antrim, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Wilson, Esq., and was mother of Samuel Wilson, of Ballycloughan, whose son was the late SIR SAMUEL WILSON, M.P., of Ercildoune, Australia, and of 10, Grosvenor Square, London.

The eldest son of Robert Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, and Grizel his wife,

I. SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, M.P. 1690—1702, 1st bart. of Closeburne, was for his unshaken fidelity to CHARLES I., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1666, Hon. Isabel Sandilands, dau. of John, 4th Lord Torphichen, by whom he had one son,

I. THOMAS, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1672, Sarah, dau. of Robert Fer[illegible] Esq. of Craigdarroch, by whom he had another son,

II. Roger, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, Raploch, and widow of — Inglis, Esq., but by her he issue; he was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1691, Helenor, elde[st] of Hon. William Stewart, of Ravenstone, co. Wigto[n] GALLOWAY, E.), and 2ndly, 1702, Isabel, eldest dau. William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs (by Lady Isabel [Boyle] his wife, dau. of the 2nd earl, and sister of the 1st [Earl of] Queensberry), and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS, 3rd bart. II. James, *d. unm.*, at C[adiz]
III. William, of Ailsland, *b.* 1705, M.P. for the D[umfries] boroughs, who, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Charles [Erskine] of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk (descended from John, [Earl of] Mar, and Lady Mary, dau. of Esme, Duke of Lenno[x]), had one son,

Charles-Kirkpatrick-Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Du[mfries], *b.* 1750; *m.* 22 Aug. 1770, Eleanora, dau. of John [Hamilton] of Lamerton, by his wife, Lady Susan Montgomer[y] of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1813, l[eaving]

1 Matthew, *b.* 1774, lieut.-gen., M.P. for D[umfries] boroughs; *m.* Miss Hosea, and *d. s. p.* 1846.
2 Charles-Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1781, M.A. Christ [Church] Oxford, the well-known Scottish antiquary, *d.* 1851.
3 Alexander-Renton, *b.* 1785, vice-adm. R.N., 1860. 4 John-William, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.*
1 Susan, *m.* 1st, James-Floyer Erskine, Esq., bro[ther] John Thomas Erskine, of Mar (*see* MAR, E.), 2nd Aug. 1800. Capt. William Walker, 8th dragoo[ns] Erdington Hall, Warwick, and 3rdly, 16 June, 1[8]2nd wife of Shirley-Farmer-Steele Perkins, [Esq.] Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
2 Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th bart.
3 Eleanora, *d. s. p.*
4 Isabella, *m.* George Orde, Esq.
5 Elizabeth-Cecilia, *d. s. p.*
6 Grace Campbell, *m.* 1823, Rev. William-Riland B[edford] rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* leaving, 1 William-Kirkpatrick-Riland Bedford, [Esq.] M.A., rector of Sutton Coldfield; *m.* 1851, Amy, dau. of Joseph Houson, Esq., and William-Campbell (Rev.), *b.* 1852, M.A., vic[ar] Knowle, Worcester, *m.* 1877, Eleanor-Phœbe of T.-T. Chance, Esq., and has issue; Charles, *b.* 1853; Henry-Esme, *b.* 1862; Albert-Edward, *b.* Walter-Adrian, *b.* 1866; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1868; Grace; Ethel-Frances, *m.* 1884, Capt. George-[Henry] Leverson, R.E.; Lucy; Annie-Stella; Mr. Bedford the will of his uncle, William Sharpe, Esq., beca[me] heir with his cousin, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, [of] Hoddom estate; 2 Charles-John-Riland Bedford, 1828; *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Robert Garnett, and has, Christopher-Hay, *b.* 1875; 3 Richard Riland Bedford, *b.* 1830, late 79th regt., hon. Staffordshire Rifle Volunteers; 4 Francis-Rilan[d] ford, *b.* 1832; 5 Campbell-Riland Bedford, *b.* 183[3] Harriet-Mary, dau. of Rev. T. Whitehurst.

The eldest son.

III. SIR THOMAS, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of [John] Grierson, Esq. of Capenoch, by whom he had, with four (viz., Isabella, *m.* Robert Herries, Esq. of Haldykes; [2] *m.* Hon. Robert Sandilands; Joan; and Christian) four s[ons]

I. Thomas, *d. s. p., v. p.*
II. JAMES, 4th bart. III. George, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *m.* Isabella Irving and had, with two [daus.] Christian and Susan), one son,

John, Supreme Judge of the Ionian Islands; *m.* Glass, and had with nine daus. (viz., Annabella, [Sarah] Jane, Christina, Joanna, Margaret, Marian, Elle[n] Charlotte) three sons,

1 William. 2 John. 3 Thomas-Ma[ria]

The mansion of Closeburne, built by the 1st baronet, with the materials of the old residence, of which h[e] nothing standing save the Tower, was burnt to the g[round] on the night of the 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family p[or]portraits, plate, &c., therein consumed. Sir Thomas [died] 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Miss Jardine, and had, with daus. (viz., Susan, *b.* 1771; Isabella, *b.* 1772; Jean, *b.* and Mary, *b.* 1775); two sons,

I. THOMAS, 4th bart.
II. ROGER, *b.* 1779; *m.* Lilias Anderson, of Stroquhar[n] had with two daus. (Jane and Mary-Lilias) four sons,

1 James, M.D., *m.* and had issue. 2 Robert, solici[tor]
3 Roger, *m.* and had issue. 4 Thomas, E.I.

Sir James *d.* 7 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1777; who *m.* Jane, dau. of C[harles] Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddom, co. Dumfries (*ut supra*), and issue,

s, midshipman R.N.; *d. s. p., v. p.*
RLES-SHARPE, 6th bart.
ora, *m.* 1826, to Admiral Sir William-J. Hope-John-
K.C.B., and *d.* 12 July, 1891, aged 85. He *d.* 1878.
y-Anne, *m.* Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Clova, co. Aber-
and *d.* his widow 24 April, 1891, aged 84.
rgaret-Hope, *m.* to John-Ord Mackenzie, Esq. of
nton, N.B., and is deceased.
rlotte, *m.* to Henry Burn, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

as *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES-SHARPE, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1838, Helen-Stuart,
r. Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, co. Dumfries, and by
d. 29 Sept. 1877) had issue,

AS, 7th bart.
ES, 8th bart.
ger, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842.
rles-William-Sharpe, *b.* 6 May, 1843; *m.* Catherine,
f C.-B. Murch, Esq. of Peckham, and has issue.
ert-Herries, *b.* 10 June, 1846.
wart, *b.* 30 April, 1850.
thur-Renton, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 June, 1888,
-Jane, dau. of Fredk.-Wm. Denny, Esq.
vone, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *d.* 22 March, 1879.
m. 1863, Thomas-S. Speck, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 1883.
rlotte-Barbara, *m.* 2 Nov. 1868, Capt. George-Edward
n, Madras staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 17 June,
had issue.

les *d.* 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR THOMAS, *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 1866, Sophia-Anne,
William Blanton, of Frampton-on-Severn, which lady
y, 1879. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1880, and was
brother, SIR JAMES, 8th and present bart.

on—26 March, 1685. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier and chief,
last charged with three cushions, or. *Crest*—A hand,
a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood. *Motto*—
sure.

KWALL, VISCOUNT, *see* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

KITSON.

KITSON, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Gledhow Hall, co. York, J.P., M.P. for Colne Valley, co. York, 1892-95, re-elected latter year, *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1860, Emily-Christiana, dau. of Joseph Cliff, Esq. of Wortley, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue,

BERT-ERNEST, *b.* 7 Oct. 1863, *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, Florence
der dau. of Edward Schunck, Esq. of Gledhow Wood
. York, and has issue, Margaret-Emily, *b.* 4 Nov. 1891,
lorence-Evelyn, *b.* 31 Jan. 1893; Doris-Claire, *b.* 12
ily, 1894.
ames-Clifford, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.
Edward-Christian, *b.* 30 Sept. 1873.
nily, *b.* 13 Oct. 1866. II. Alice-Hilda, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872.

b. 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, Mary-Laura, dau. of
rd-Fisher Smith, Esq. of the Priory, Dudley,
and by her has issue,
Roland-Dudley, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
Olive-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1887.

gentleman was created a Baronet 28 Aug. 1886.

Lineage.

ES KITSON, Esq. of Elmete Hall, co. York, J.P., Mayor
ds 1860 to 1862, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828,
dau. of Mr. John Newton, and had issue,

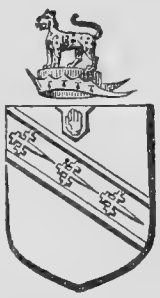
rederick-William, *b.* 29 June, 1829; *d.* 25 Nov. 1872.
AMES (Sir), created a Baronet in 1886.
John-Hawthorn, of Elmete Hall, *b.* 17 May, 1843; *m.* 2
ot. 1868, Jessie, dau. of Robert-John Ellershaw, Esq. of
e Crescent, Scarborough.
Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.*
Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Edwin-Charles Clark, LL.D.,
gius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Cam-
idge.
Emily, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Dr. William Playfair, of George
reet, Hanover Square (*see* PLAYFAIR, B.).

Kitson *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.
E.-Scroope Hutchinson, M.A., vicar of East Stoke, co.
ngham, and by her had,

v. Francis-Reginald, lieut. 3rd vol. batt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* Nov. 1868; *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.
vi. Sydney-Decimus, *b.* 26 June, 1871.
III. Eva-Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Rev. Arthur-Wickham Swayne, M.A., vicar of St. Aidan's, Leeds.
IV. Annette-Amelia, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

He *d.* in 1885.

Creation—28 Aug. 1886. *Arms*—Or, on a pale az., a pike haurient, of the first; a chief of the second, thereon an annulet between two mill-rends erect of the field. *Crest*—Issuant from park pales ppr., a demi unicorn arg., gorged with an annulet az. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Seat*—Gledhow Hall, Leeds. *Club*—Reform.



KNATCHBULL.

KNATCHBULL, SIR WYNDHAM, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Kent 1875 to 1876, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844; *s.* his brother as 12th bart., 30 May, 1871.

Lineage.

This family lived at Leinne, in Kent, for centuries: they were there *temp.* HENRY II., and there they remained until they purchased the estate of Mersham Hatch, in the same co., in the reign of HENRY VII. which has been in their possession ever since. From JOHN KNATCHBULL, living *temp.* EDWARD III., descended

RICHARD KNATCHBULL, Esq., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Brent, and *d.* 1523; his great-great grandson,

SIR NORTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of the co. Kent, in the 5th year of JAMES I., and represented the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; but dying without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

I. NORTON KNATCHBULL, Esq. (son of Thomas Knatchbull, Esq. by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley, Esq. of Maidstone), who was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, Esq. citizen and sheriff of London, by whom he had three sons; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. and relict of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir Norton, represented the co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* CHARLES I. and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons (all of whom *d.* without issue, before himself) and nine daus.: of whom Eleanor, *m.* Roger West, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Lely; and Jane, became the wife, 1st, of Sir George Herbert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whitshed, Esq. Sir John *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. and left (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Rooke, vice-admiral of England; and 2ndly, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

IV. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. of Kent. This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of John Wyndham, Esq. of Nonington, co. Wilts, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. WYNDHAM, his successor.
II. EDWARD, who *s.* his nephew as 7th baronet.
III. Wadham, chancellor and prebendary of Durham; who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq.; and *d.* in 1760, leaving issue,

1 Charles, capt. R.N., *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Major Norton Knatchbull, and *d. s. p.*
2 Wyndham, *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, Catherine, Maria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 1833, two sons.

Wadham (Rev.), of Cholderton Lodge Hants, prebendary of Wells; *m.* in 1825, Louisa-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue, 1 Wyndham, of Babington late capt. 3rd Dragoon gds., *b.* 1829, *m.* 22 March, 1892, Dora-Estella, dau. of Augustin Bright, Esq. of Sheffield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2 Wadham, *m.* Aug. 1862, Maria-Helena, dau. of the Rev. Bryan Fausset, of Heppington, Kent, and has a son, Edward-Wadham, *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Gertrude-Louise, 4th dau. of Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, rector of St. Erme, Truro; 3 Francis, col. retired, 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *m.* 1870, Sarah, dau. of T.-M. Persse, Esq., of Mount Vernon, co. Galway, and has issue; 4 Norton, col. late Sherwood Foresters, *m.* 1871, Elizabeth-Florence,

dau. of Major-Gen. Wavell, and has, with three daus. (the eldest of whom, Ethel-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, Cecil-Duke-Penton Powney, Esq., late gren. gds., only son of Edward-Penton Powney, Esq. of Fyfield House, Andover); a son, Reginald-Norton, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 1872; 5 Edward, 11th Bengal N.I., *d.* 25 July, 1865; 6 Charles, (ret.), lieut.-col. Lincolnshire regt.; 1 Louisa, *d. unm.* 1888; 2 Catherine, *m.* 1854, Rev. J.-W. Peacocke, who *d.* 1857; 3 Eleanor, *m.* 1861, Capt. Francis-John-Slade Gully, major of brigade at Saugur, Central India, who *d.* 1864; 4 Alice.

William-Francis, of Babington, Somerset, *m.* 1829, Emma-Louisa, dau. of C.-G. Grey, Esq. and *d.* 1871.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Knight, Esq. of Godmersham.

IV. Norton major in the army; whose only dau. and heir, Frances, *m.* her cousin, Capt. Charles Knatchbull, R.N.

I. Alice, *m.* to Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury.

II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq.

He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Wyndham Knatchbull-Wyndham, who *m.* 1730, Catharine, dau. of James Harris, Esq. of Salisbury; and dying 1749, was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Wyndham, M.P., who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. Sir Edward (3rd son of Sir Edward, 4th baronet). This gentleman *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the yldest dau. Anne-Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. Sir Edward, who *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Dorothea, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.) of William-Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provenders, co. Kent, by Thomazine his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. and had,

Edward, 9th baronet.

Norton Joseph, *d. unm.* 1801.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor John Graham, of Georgia, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had,

Wyndham, D.D., rector of Aldington, Smeeth, and Westberc; *m.* 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. and *d.* 5 April, 1868, leaving Augusta, *m.* 1854, George-William-Lee-Plumptre Carter, Esq. of Kennington Hall, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.

John, *d. unm.*

Thomas, capt. R.A.; *m.* 30 April, 1825, Jane, dau. of Sir John Connell, judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 1855.

Frances-Anne, *m.* Rev. Charles-H. Hallett, of Higham, and *d.* 1843.

Mary, *m.* to Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1846.

Harriet, *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, to Admiral G.-H. D'Acth, of Knowlton Court, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.

He *m.* 3rdly, 13 April, 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, Kent, by Mary-Theresa his wife, only dau. of John Bradshaw, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1850) he had,

Henry-Edward, rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.

Reginald-Edward, of Claremont Court, Jersey, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1845, Lucy-Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1846) he had a son, Reginald-Edward, *b.* and *d.* 20 Sept. 1846. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1852, Sarah-Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, of the Bengal N. Infantry, and *d.* 15 April, 1885, having had, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858; Reginald-Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1858, *d.* 20 Jan. 1859; George-Windham-Chichester, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 March, 1862; Henry-Dalrymple (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1864; Owen-Edward, *b.* 1868, *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Amy-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Bingley Wright, Esq. of Bingley and has issue, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893; Louisa-Bertha; and Eliza-Inna, *m.* 13 April, 1884, capt. Piers-Richard Legh, Indian staff corps.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry-Revel Reynolds, Esq.

Eleanor, *m.* to 4th Lord Sondes, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1883.

Anne-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, Rev. W.-H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk; and *d.* 16 April, 1837.

Catherine, *m.* 1828, to Henry-Charles-Morton Dyer, Esq.

Grace-Mary, *m.* to John-Hopton-Russel Chichester, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1873.

Eliza.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P. for Kent for several years, *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. The Right Hon. Sir Edward, *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1814) had,

I. Norton-Joseph, 10th baronet.

II. Edward, dec.

III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.

IV. Wyndham, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1833.

V. John, *b.* 1814; *d.* Aug. 1862, at Cheltenham.

I. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leav

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Fanny-Catherine, el of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had issue (who have the additional surname of Hugessen),

VI. Edward-Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugesse Hon.), P.C., D.L. created in 1880 Baron Br (*see that title*).

VII. Reginald-Bridges (Rev.), rector of West Sussex, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, M dau. of the Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A. o borough, near Hythe, rector of Otham, Kent her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

1 Hugh-Tatton, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 12 Oct. 1867
2 Everard, *b.* 17 April, 1871, lieut. Northamptons
3 Reginald-Tatton, *b.* 4 April, 1878.
1 Mabel-Katharine, *b.* 26 June, 1868.
2 Violet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869.
3 Winifred-Martina, *b.* 12 May, 1873.
4 Margaret-Amy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1885, Rachel-Mary, dau. of Alexander-Leslie Montgomery, 3rd bart. of The Donegal, and has issue,

4 Hughe-Montgomery, *b.* 26 March, 1886.
5 Maurice-Astley, *b.* 18 May, 1888.
5 Rachel-Joyse, *b.* 17 May, 1893.

VIII. Richard-Astley, *b.* 9 Sept. 1832; capt. 57th reg April, 1857, Lumney, dau. of William Kelly, Esq., Aug. 1875.

IX. Herbert-Thomas, M.P. for Faversham Di 1885-95, *b.* 1835.

X. William-Western, *b.* 1837; *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.

II. Fanny-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1845.

III. Matilda-Catherine, *d.* 4 May, 1860.

IV. Alicia-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1849.

V. Louisa-Susanna, *d.* 16 March, 1874.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his elde

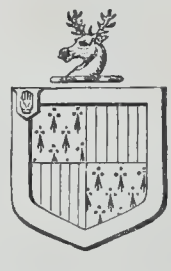
X. Sir Norton-Joseph, who was *b.* 10 July, 180 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts- Esq. of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d* 1874) had issue,

I. Edward, 11th baronet. II. Wyndham, present
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1856, to Major-Gen. Stirling-Dundas, Bengal Art., son of James and La Dundas, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow, and has
II. Eleanor-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Robert-John Esq. of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath (who *d.* 1880 James O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath, and h
III. Fanny-Dorothea, *d.* 14 May, 1872.
IV. Amy-Josephine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1853.
V. Beatrice-Joanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, to 3rd Lord Ellen (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1890).

Sir Norton *d.* 2 Feb. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder s

XI. Sir Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1838, barrister-at 30 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir W Knatchbull, 12th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641. *Arms*—Az., three cross-c fitchée, between two bendlets, or. *Crest*—On a chap turned up, erm., a leopard, statant, arg., spot *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea. *Seat*—Mersham Hat Ashford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.



KNIGHTLEY.

Knightley, Rev. Sir entine, Bart. of Fawsle Northampton, M.A., Char and Preston Capes, Nort tonshire, *b.* 30 Sept. 1812; cousin as 4th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

This ancient family is lineally descended from S nald de Knightley, who came over with Will Conqueror, and is mentioned in Domesday Book fol. 248), as mesne lord of Knightley, co. Staffo was *s.* by his son, Sir William de Knightley Henry I. and Stephen), from whom the estates d in turn upon Sir Nicholas, Sir Robert, Sir J and Sir Robert de Knightley, which last, m (39 Henry III.) Aliva, dau. and heir of Sir Ivo d ton, of Roderwe, co. Stafford, was grandfather

KNIGHTLEY. He *m.* Alice, sister and heir of Lewknor; and his lineal descendant, RICHARD ', Esq. of Fawsley, Upton, and Hellidon, co. on and Gnowshall, co. Stafford, M.P. for North- re, *m.* (3 HENRY V.) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Esq. of Drayton, and was grandfather of SIR KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, a gentleman of very d property, possessing thirty-three manors and forthamptonshire, one in Buckinghamshire, four kshire, and three in Staffordshire. He *m.* Joan, eir of H. Skeward, Esq. of Skinnerton, and left,

(Sir), who left no male issue, by his wife Jane, Sir John Spencer, of Althorp.

(Sir), *m.* Ursula, sister and co-heir of John, 14th Oxford, but leaving, in like manner, no male issue, devolved on his brother.

NE (Sir).

n,

ENTINE KNIGHTLEY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward f Baddesley Clinton: his eldest son,

HARD KNIGHTLEY, *m.* 1st. Mary, dau. of Richard f Easton Neston ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret, he had (with two other sons, Edward and Jerome), tine Knightley (who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Edward .B, by Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, Duke of , and widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick), two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barnardiston, , Knt. (from whom descended the two lines of and the still existing male line of Barnardiston), thy, *m.* to Edward, son of Sir Edward Unton. Sir *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward, Duke set, K.G., Lord Protector of England during the of his nephew, EDWARD VI. Sir Richard's male ming extinct at the death of his grandson in 1639, descended to his nephew,

RD KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of rd Littleton, of Pillaton. He was an active adherent arliament during their struggle with CHARLES I. st son *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the celebrated patriot mpden, and thus became allied to the protectorate CROMWELL, and produced one of the most for- private combinations of that eventful period. At originated the plan for retrenching the royal pre- of making peace and war. Mr. Knightley did wever, sanction the execution of the king. His successor.

ICHARD KNIGHTLEY, M.P., being one of the council omoted the recall of CHARLES II., was received t monarch's favour, and created K.B., previous to nation. His son, Essex Knightley, Esq., leaving no ue, the estates were inherited by his first-cousin,

KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, who *m.* Jane-Grey one of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of nere, Fitzwarine, and Latimer, being dau. and Henry Benson, Esq., by Elizabeth, co-heir to her Thomas, 2nd Earl of Stamford, and dau. of Thomas, Grey de Groby (who *d.* before his father), by Do- dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Fitzwarine, and l of Bath. His eldest son,

ENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. ard Dummer, Esq. of Swathling, and left issue,

cy, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, t., and *d. s. p.* II. Valentine, *d. s. p.*

OHN, of whom presently.

Charles, in holy orders; *b.* in 1753; *m.* 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, in Lincolnshire, left issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

Valentine, *b.* in 1782; deceased.

Henry, in holy orders; *b.* in 1786, *m.* in 1810, Jane-Diana, dau. of the Rev. Philip Story, of Lockington Hall o. Leicester, and *d.* in 1813, leaving by her (who *d.* 1875),

VALENTINE, M.A., 4th bart.

Henry-Charles, vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick, and chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* 22 April, 1851, Mary-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th regt., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,

CHARLES-VALENTINE, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1853; *m.* 26 April, 1883, Juliet-Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, Esq. of Lutenham, co. Leicester, and Tile Barn, co. Berks.

Henry-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Wasperton, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1884, Florence-Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House.

Selina Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, to Francis Mills, Esq., and has issue.

Jane-Edith.

Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Major Stopford-Cosby Hickman, late R.H.A.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, to Edward Hawks, Esq. of Newcastle.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lee, Esq.

2 Sophia, *m.* to John Story, Esq. of Lockington, co. Leicester.

V. James, *m.* Mary Davies, but had no issue.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants.

II. Jane, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of Belmont.

The 3rd son,

I. THE REV. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, was created a Baronet, 2 Feb. 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir John *m.* in 1779 Mary, only dau. of John Baines, Esq., of Layham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, and niece of Dr. James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester, but had no issue. His widow survived until 21 Sept. 1830. Sir John *d.* in 1812, when the title devolved on his nephew,

II. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 30 June, 1781, and *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina-Mary, eldest dau. of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq. of Englefield Green, grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1856) he had issue,

RAINALD, created a peer.

Sophia-Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, eldest son of the 4th Viscount Gage. She *d.* 4 May, 1886.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR RAINALD, elevated to the Peerage 23 Aug. 1892 as Baron Knightley of Fawsley Park, co. Northampton, D.L., M.P. for South Northamptonshire 1852–92; *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; co-heir to the Barony of FITZWARINE; *m* 20 Oct. 1869, Louisa-Mary, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, only dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H. His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1895.

Creation—Bart. 2 Feb. 1798. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six or and gu., all within a border az. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Invita fortuna. *Residence*—The Rectory, Charwelton, co. Northampton.

KNILL.

KNILL, SIR STUART, Bart. of The Grove, Blackheath, Greenwich, and of Fresh Wharf, in the city of London, hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh; J.P. for city of London, and for cos. of Kent and London, a commissioner for executing the lieutenancy in and for the city of London; alderman of Bridge since 1885; sheriff of London, 1889; Lord Mayor of that city 1893; *b.* 11 April, 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1850, Mary-Anne-Rose, dau. of Charles-Rowland Parker, Esq. of Greenwich and Blackheath, and by her has had issue,

I. JOHN, of South Vale House, Blackheath, *b.* 4 Sept. 1856; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Mary-Edith, dau. of John Hardman Powell, Esq. of Blackheath, and has issue,

John-Stuart, *b.* 11 April, 1886.

Mary-Anne-Dorothy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.

II. Elphege, *b.* 19 April, 1861; *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.

I. Mary, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1878, to Michael-Harman-Dalton Thunder, Esq. of Seneschaltown House, co. Meath, J.P., sometime lieut. 58th regt., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.

II. Rose, *b.* 30 Aug. 1852; *m.* 22 July, 1887, to James Coen, Esq. of Mount Stuart, Blackheath, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

III. Anne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *d.* 22 Jan. 1865.

Lineage.

JOHN KNILL, of Fresh Wharf, in the City of London, and of Blackheath, co. Kent (son of Thomas Knill, of Tipton Hall Farm, co. Hereford, and of West Square, co. Surrey), *b.* 19 Jan. 1782; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1803, Anne Gain, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815) had issue,

I. Thomas-Gain, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *d. unm.*; buried 13 Dec. 1827

II. Joseph, *b.* 18 Oct. 1814; *d.* 2 May, 1817.

I. Sarah, *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 1839, to James-Lane Wight, Esq. of Tedstone Court, Delamere, co. Hereford, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1885. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.

Mr. Knill *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1819, Elizabeth-Cox, dau. of Gabriel Stuart, of Thames Street, London, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1862) had further issue,

III. John-Stuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; *d.* Feb. 1821.

IV. STUART, created a baronet 1893.

II. Margaret-Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Knill *d.* 8 Jan. 1854.

Creation—11 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Gules semé of crosses bottony fitché a lion rampant all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fessewise, head to the dexter, proper. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross bottony fitché azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper. *Motto*—Nil Desperandum.

Residence—The Grove, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs*—Constitutional; St. George's; West Kent: Greenwich.

KNOWLES.

KNOWLES, SIR CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, Bart. of Lovel Hill, co. Berks, vice-admiral, R.N. (retired), *b.* 14 March, 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, Esq. of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and by her (who obtained a divorce 25 July, 1876) had,

I. John-St. John, capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 9 June, 1862; *m.* 29 Sept. 1883, Edith-Aldwyn, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert-Hall Baynes, canon of Worcester, and vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone (which marriage was dissolved in 1889). He *d.* 9 Feb. 1892.

II. Charles-Alfred-Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 March, 1890.

I. Mary-Boleyn, *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry-Arthur-Joseph Tempest, Esq., who *d.* 16 April, 1891 (*see* TEMPEST, Bart.); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1892, Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias.

II. Alice-Charlotte-Laura.

III. Lettice-Katharine, *d.* 6 July, 1883, aged 13 years.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1882, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Cathcart Thomson, Esq. of Halifax, N.S., and grand-dau. of the Hon. Joseph Howe, lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has,

III. FRANCIS-HOWE-SEYMOUR, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886.

IV. George-Johnstone, *b.* 17 July, 1887.

V. Robert-Cosby, *b.* 4 Sept. 1888.

IV. Theresa-Blanche-Cathcart, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.

V. Eileen-Beresford, *b.* 7 June, 1890.

Lineage.

The family name has at various times been spelled indifferently, KNOLLS, KNOLLES, KNOLLIS, KNOWLYS, KNOLLYS and KNOWLES,

I. CHARLES KNOWLES, Esq., *b.* about 1700 or 1701, a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq. of Barbados, and sister of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son, Capt. Edward Knowles, R.N., *b.* 1742, who was lost in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm at sea, about 1763, dying *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, lieut.-col. in the Austrian imperialguard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife, Sir Charles had, CHARLES-HENRY his successor; and Anna-Charlotte-Christina, demoiselled'honneur to the Empress CATHARINE II. of Russia, *m.* 29 March, 1781, John Winder, Esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire; and *d.* 15 May, 1839. Sir Charles was nominated governor of Jamaica, in 1752; and the Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled for some years. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, adm. of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq. of Ludlow, brother of Sir Richard-V.-B. Johnstone, 1st bart. of Hackness, co. York, and uterine brother of George, 3rd Marquess of Annandale, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867) had issue,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
Henry-Cosby-Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803; *d.* 7 June, 1808.
Edward-Richard-Johnstone, *b.* 20 Mar. 1818; *d.* 30 May, 1864.
Charlotte-Laura, *d.* 30 Nov. 1893, aged 89.
Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 4 April, 1854.
Agnes-Louisa, *d.* an infant.
Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES, F.R.S., barrister-at-10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, dau. of Sir Pocock, 1st bart., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 31 D had issue,

I. CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, present peer.
I. Geraldine-Sophia-Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1885.
II. Katherine-Theresa, *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Sir Francis *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765.
Residence—Bedford.

KNUTSFORD.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry-Th Holland, G.C.M.G., P.C.), of Knutsfor Chester, and a Baronet; was raised to the P as a Baron 23 Feb. 1888, and as a Visco 1895; barrister-at-law, Assistant Under-Sec of State for the Colonies, 1870 to 1874, and cial Secretary to the Treasury, 1885; Vice-Pre of the Council on Education, 1885 to 1886, an to 1887, and Secretary of State for the Co 1887 to 1892; an Ecclesiastical Commission England; D.L. co. Middlesex, M.P. for Mi 1874-85, and for Hampstead, 1885-88; is a T of the National Portrait Gallery; a Kni the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and B of the Society of the Inner Temple; *b.* 3 1825; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Margare of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq. of Munden House, and by her (who *d.* April, 1855) has issue,

I. SYDNEY-GEORGE, LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 1855; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has, Lucy rine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1886, Rachael-Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1

II. Arthur-Henry Holland-Hibbert, of Munden, Hert High Sheriff, 1890, late R.N. (twin with his br assumed by royal licence, dated 17 May, 187 additional surname and arms of HIBBERT, in com with the will of his maternal grandmother, Emily H widow of his grandfather, Nathaniel Hibbert, Munden House; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Lawson, Bart., M.P., and has Thurstan, *b.* 19 June Wilfrid, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893; Elsie, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886.

I. Edith-Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Charles-James Croppe of Tolson Hall, co. Westmorland, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret-Jean, elde of Sir Charles-E. Trevelyan, 1st bart., K.C.B., an

III. Henry-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 April, 187

IV. Cecil-Trevelyan, late capt. King's royal rifle co 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1896, Alice, dau. of Gilbert W Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.

V. Lionel-Raleigh, LL.B. Camb., barrister, M.P. fo and Bromley, *b.* 1865.

II. Margaret-Alice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald-Abel Esq., and has issue.

Lineage.

HENRY HOLLAND, Esq., one of Her Majesty's Physici Ordinary, was created a Baronet 10 May, 1853. He wa Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 1822, Margaret-Emma, 4th dau. of Caldwell, Esq. of Linley Wood, co. Stafford, and by her *d.* 2 Feb. 1830) had issue,

HENRY-THURSTAN, created LORD KNUTSFORD.
Francis-James (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Quebec ch London, 1861-83, chaplain to the Queen, and can Canterbury cathedral, *b.* 20 Jan. 1828; *m.* 23 Oct. Miny-Sybilla, dau. of Rev. Alfred Lyell, of Harblec and by her (who *d.* 1891) has, Bernard-Henry, barr

ec. 1856, *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Florence-Helen, dau. of Rev. Duckworth; Alfred-Dunstan, *d.* Aug. 1869; Francis- ell, *b.* 21 April, 1865; Michael-James, *b.* 25 Oct. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1889, Rev. William Bolton, vicar tash, Cornwall; and Lucy-Verena.
Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Charles Buxton Esq., M.P. ast Surrey (who *d.* 1871), 3rd son of Sir Thomas l-Buxton, 1st bart. of Bellfield.
idly, 1834, Saba, dau. of Rev. Sydney Smith, canon iary of St. Paul's, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) daus.,
ie. Gertrude.
y *d.* 27 Oct. 1873.
ns—Viscount, 3 Aug. 1895. Baron, 23 Feb. 1888. 10 May, 1853.
-Per pale, arg. and az., semée-de-lis, a lion, rampant- counterchanged, debruisedby a bendlet, engrailed, gu. it of a crown vallery, or, a demi-lion, guardant per g. and az., charged with a bendlet, engrailed, counter- holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, arg. *rs*—On either side a lion guardant, arg. gutté de he body charged with two fleurs-de-lis in fesse between engrailed az. *Motto*—Respice, aspice, prospice.
Pine Wood, Witley, Surrey. *Town House*—75, Eaton S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

KYNNAIRD, V., *see* NEWBURGH, E. OF.

LACON.

LACON, SIR EDMUND-BROUGHTON-KNOWLES, Bart., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, late 23rd fus., late lieut.-col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., high sheriff, Norfolk, 1892, *b.* 9 May, 1842; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Henrietta-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-I.-H. Harvey, Bart., which lady *d.* 3 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, Florence-Amelia, youngest dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Beds.

Lineage.

ND LACON, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, dau. of . William Bevor, rector of South Walsham, and had,
OMAS, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of BARKER, had two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Charles d, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis-Lindley Wood,
II. JOHN. III. William, in holy orders.
d son,
LACON, Esq., settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* his Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, Esq. of Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and of two John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,
DMUND LACON, Esq., was created a Baronet, 11 Dec. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. s Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who 82) he had an only son, EDMUND, his heir. Sir Edmund lly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, Esq. of lon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,
hn-Mortlock, capt. 72nd regt. (Highlanders), *m.* 1808, e, sister and co-heir of William Stirling-Graham, Esq. of trune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee, and 853, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868) had issue,
John-Edmund, of Duntrune, Dundee, J.P. for co. Forfar, 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 May, 1844, Louisa-Matilda, dau. of dward Shewell, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, having had n only child, Frederick-Graham, lieut. 17th regt., *b.* June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Annie-Margaret, dau. of Ven. rthur Macdonald Hopper, archdeacon of Norwich, and . 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Hugh-W. yrwhitt-Drake, Esq.) an only dau. Ida-Clementina.
Henry, R.N., *d. unm.*
William-Stirling, deceased. 4 Mortlock, deceased.
Graham, M.D., F.I.C.S., *m.* 1855, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Edward Missenden Love, rector of Somerleyton, Suffolk, nd *d.* 1857, leaving by his wife, who *d.* 1881, two daus., Alice-Graham, *m.* 1881, the Rev. David Evans, and has ssue; and Edith-Jane, *m.* 1886, Rev. Herbert-Sydenham Clarke, and has issue.
Charles, *d. unm.* 7 Francis, lieut. R.N., dec.
Amelia-Graham, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Charles-John Palmer, Esq., who *d.* 1882. 2 Jane.
Clementina-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1846, Captain Thomas Spankie, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1869, son of Serjeant Spankie, M.P.
Harriot, *m.* 1852, Major-Gen. Francis Ommaney, R.A., who *d.* 1877.
Henry, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 1st, Miss mpier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d. s. p.* 1830; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of J. Roberts, Esq.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to E.-S. Ommaney, Esq.
II. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Ommaney Willes, capt. R.N., C.B.; and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1871.
III. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Fuller Farr, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.

Sir Edmund *d.* in Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDMUND-KNOWLES, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza-Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq. of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1865) he had,

EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, 3rd baronet.
John-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809: *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
Henry-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Louisa-Bartlett, 2nd dau. of J. Roberts, Esq of Buckingham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,
Henry-Edmund, late capt. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 1849; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Hon. Margaret Erskine, only dau. of 5th Baron Erskine.
Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Owen-C. Phillipps, Esq., son of Charles Phillipps, Esq. of Barham, co. Suffolk.
Laura-Louisa.
Eliza-Beecroft, *m.* 1826, to Roger-Kerrison Harvey, Esq., son of Col. Harvey, of Thorpe, and *d.* 17 April, 1881, having had issue. (*See* HARVEY, Bt.).
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Herbert-Taylor Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1884. Emma-Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, D.L., *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., and 1st vol. batt. East div. R.A.; *m.* in 1840, Eliza-Georgina, eldest dau. of James-Esdaile Hammet, Esq. of Battersea, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,

I. EDMUND-BROUGHTON-KNOWLES, present baronet.
II. Thomas-Beecroft-Ussher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Florence-Dunbar, youngest dau. of R.-G. Banks, Esq. of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and has issue, Edmund-Beecroft-Heathcote, *b.* 1878; George-Howard-Usher, *b.* 1881; Henry-Reginald-Dunbar, *b.* 1884; Charles-Cyril-Roland, *b.* 1886.
III. Henry-Sidney-Hammet, late capt. E. Norfolk militia, *b.* Dec. 1847; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Anna, dau. of Col. George-Wilson Boileau, of Stanfield Hall, D.L. co. Norfolk, and has, Gordon-Massy, *b.* 1886; Sidney-John-Boileau, *b.* 23 Aug. 1889; Vere-Valerie-Florence-Eleanore.
IV. Ernest-De Montesquieu, M.A., late capt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, Charlotte-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,
Sidney-Ernest-De-Montesquieu, *b.* 1878; *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.
Dorothy-Mortlock.
I. Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-H. Gordon, C.B., who *d.* 24 May, 1895.
II. Eliza-Walpole, *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward-Henry-Goring Ravenhill, late King's Shropshire light infantry,

Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852, 1859, and 1865, and for North Norfolk 1868 to 1885, *d.* 6 Sept. 1888.

Creation.—11 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly; per fesse, indented, erminois and az.; in the second quarter a wolf's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or, charged on the breast with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar, gu. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.
Seat—Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; Dunston Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Hurlingham.

LAKE.

LAKE, SIR ST. VINCENT-ATWELL, Bart. of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* his uncle in 1897 as 7th bart.

Lineage.

EDWARD LAKE, Esq., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, was a devoted adherent of CHARLES I., for whom he fought at the battle of Naseby, and received there no less than sixteen wounds. He was by CHARLES I., in consideration of his zeal and loyalty, given a coat of augmentation and an additional coat, and was named a Baronet, with the privilege of nominating his successor to the title, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue, in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

I. Sir Bibye Lake, sub-governor of the African Company, who (on laying the circumstance of his great uncle's peculiar grant of a baronetcy before Queen Anne) was created a Baronet, 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, Esq. of London, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Atwell, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Winter, Esq. of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James-Winter, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had issue,

I. James-Samuel-William, 4th bart.

II. Willoughby-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the White; *m.* in 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,

1 Willoughby, captain, R.N.

2 Edward, major in the army, *m.* Harriot-Marion, dau. of John Goldingham, Esq., and left issue, Edward, C.S.I., major-gen. royal engineers, *m.* 1861, Elizabeth-Penrose, dau. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P., of Beaumont, Devon, which lady *d.* 1879; and Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Gordon-Sullivan Forbes, Esq.

3 Noel-Thomas, maj.-gen. R.A., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 6 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Apperley, of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1864.

1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1818, to John-Offley Crewe-Read, Esq., and *d.* his widow 27 Oct. 1865.

2 Emily, *m.* in 1827, to Capt. (afterwards Admiral) Webb, R.N., and is deceased.

III. Atwell (Rev.), *d. s. p.* IV. Andrew. V. Henry.

I. Mary, *m.* to J. Wigston, Esq. of Trent Park, near Barnet.

II. Jessie. III. Charlotte, *m.* to H. Hare Townsend, Esq.

IV. Susanna.

V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. P. Curtois, and *d.* in 1810.

Sir James *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir James-Samuel-William, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1866) had issue,

I. James-Samuel, 5th bart.

II. Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1839, Clara, 2nd dau of Sir William Johnstone, 7th bart., of Hiltown, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, at Tonnay-Charente, France, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue, Edward-William, dec., Arthur-Johnstone, *b.* 1849, Maria-Sophia, *m.* Lionel Corillion, Esq., Emily-Maria, *m.* G.-J. Hynes, Esq., and Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Crofton.

III. Henry-Atwell, (Sir), K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class of the Medjidie, col. in the army, major-gen. in the Turkish army, A.D.C. to the Queen, and Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, highly distinguished at the memorable siege of Kars, 1855, *m.* 1st, 1841, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of The Longhills, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1847) had issue,

Atwell-Peregrine-Macleod, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 11 April, 1842, *m.* 24 Jan. 1889, Constance-Mary, dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and has issue, Atwell-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1891; Noel-Graham, *b.* 11 May, 1894; Hubert-Geoffrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1895.

Edward, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1844.

Emily-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to James-Henry Cochrane, Esq. of Woodside, co. Cork.

Clara-Montague, *d.* in 1847

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne-Augusta, dau. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1877) had,

Noel-Montagu, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Virginia, elder dau. of the late William Parnis, Esq. of Constantinople, and has issue, Edward-Montagu, *b.* 1891.

Henry-Seymour, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1855, *d.* 14 May, 1882.

Spencer-Fenwick, *b.* 1858.

Hubert-Atwell, capt. R.A., *b.* 1867.

Kathleen-Augusta.

Lucy-Katherine, *d.* 1864. Beatrice-Ida, *d.* 1863.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

V. Willoughby-John, capt. R.N., J.P.; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Almeria, eldest dau. of William Phillimore, Esq. of Deacon's Hill, Herts, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1867, having had a son, Lancelot-Willoughby, *b.* 1854.

V. Andrew-Winter, capt. Madras army, *m.* 1855, Henrietta-Edith-Jessie, dau. of Edward Francklyn, Esq., by Frances de Crespigny, his wife, 2nd dau. of Major Miller, of Dalswinton, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving a son, Atwell-Edward-Winter, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1883, Annie-Ethel, dau. of Col. W. Howey.

I. Anne, *m.* Rev. Charles-Frederick-Rogers Baylay, M.A., rural dean, rector of Kirkby-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire.

II. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1884. III. Elizabeth-Mary.

Sir James *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir James-Samuel, who *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anne-Maria, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1869) had issue,

Atwell-King, 6th baronet.

St. Vincent-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1835; s
Frances, dau. of Peter Partington, Esq., and *d.* 28 Ma
leaving a son,

St. Vincent-Atwell, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. His widow *m.* 20 Sep
Dr. George-Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton. He
by his elder son,

VI. Sir Atwell-King, capt. 104th regt., served in
Mutiny (medal), *b.* 9 April, 1834; *m.* 9 April, 1870, F
widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and dau. of William
Jones, Esq. of Gurrey, Carmarthenshire, which lady *d.*
1896. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his nephe

Creation—17 Oct. 1711. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, for
of augmentation to be borne in the first quarter, gu., a
arm, embowed, in armour, issuing from the sinister
the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr.,
affixed a banner, arg., bearing on a cross, between
escutcheons (the number of Dr. Lake's wounds at N
of the first, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, sa
bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., a mullet fo
ence; 3rd, quarterly, arg. and sa., on a bend, of t
three mullets, of the first; 4th, arg., a chevron, b
three boars' heads, couped, sa. *Crests*—1st, A c
in complete armour, on a horse, courant, arg., bri
trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, en
holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm h
down useless, round his body a scarf, in bend. gu.; 2nd
horse's head, arg., finned, or, gorged with a fess cottis
Motto—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur.

LAMB.

Lamb, Sir Archibald, Bart., of Burville, co.
D.L.; major 2nd life guards (ret.); *b.* 5 Nov. 18
his grandfather as 3rd baronet, 21 March, 186
20 March, 1875, Louisa-Mary-Caroline, younges
of Sir Henry-Estridge Durrant, 3rd bart. and
of J.-R. Fenwick, Esq.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its surname from Bruges, in
ders, is said to have fixed its abode near Reading,
reign of Henry VII.

Col. Roger Burges, a gentleman of considerable f
in the co. Berks, and a stanch cavalier, succe
opposed Cromwell himself, by holding out for th
the town of Faringdon; of this affair an account is
in Rushworth's *Historical Collections* (1645). He was
wards taken prisoner at the battle of Naseby. Ever
he succeeded to the command of Castle Cornet, a
protection of the Island of Guernsey, in which he s
the greatest gallantry and protracted defence after th
mission of every royalist garrison in the British domi
This submission, however, and the fatal results of the
of Worcester (1651), rendering further resistance u
he finally surrendered to Colonel Bingham, but receiv
most honourable terms. His successor,

John Burges, also a distinguished cavalier, left, b
his wife, a son,

James Burges, of Greyslee, his successor, *b.* 1686.
in 1755, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Jo
Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, among other issue, J
whose descendants are extinct, and,

George Burges, Esq., *b.* in 1725, who as aide-de
and military secretary to General Bland, was present
battle of Culloden, and captured there the standa
Prince Charles's body-guard, borne by the Duke of A
He afterwards accompanied General Bland, when h
appointed governor of Gibraltar, as military secretary
filled subsequently, several offices of great trust. Lat
was appointed receiver-general of the salt duties and
troller of the customs of Scotland. He *m.* 1748, Anne
nour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had issue

James-Bland.

Maria, *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of Hermitag
He *d.* in 1786. His only son,

J ES-BLAND BURGES, Esq., M.P. for Helstone, under-
t y of state for foreign affairs in 1789, was made knight-
t in 1795, with remainder to his son, and created a
r , 31 Oct. 1795. It is believed that the situation of
h arshal gives precedence over all other baronets,
n of earl-marshal does over all of his degree. Sir
e b. 1st, in 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edward,
o Wentworth, but had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly 1780,
rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of St.
e, and had issue,

ES-MONTOLIEU, 2nd baronet.
orth-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, an ensign in the Cold-
m guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1812.
ville-Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1794; capt. in the gren.
s, wounded at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, Mademoiselle
nie-Marianne Méray, dau. of Capt. Méray, of the
ch army; *d.* at Geneva, 7 March, 1869.
Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
a-Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh
et. Caroline-Eliza-Anne, *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
a-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, to Warburton Davies, Esq.,
d. 11 Oct. 1858.
Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

ies *m.* 3rdly, in 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict
ander Fordyce, Esq., and dau. of James, 5th Earl
arres, which lady *d.* issueless. Sir James assumed
-manual, in 1821 the surname of LAMB only, and
ns of LAMB, quarterly with those of BURGES. Sir
Bland Burges was known in the literary world. He
t. 1824 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R CHARLES MONTOLIEU, who was *b.* 8 July, 1785,
o *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Mont-
, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglin-
whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1848) he had a son,

rles-James-Savile-Montgomerie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816; *m.*
1841, Anna-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Arthur Grey,
Bersted, Sussex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856, having by her
o *m.*, 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Comte H. A. de Chasse-
p-Laubat, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) had issue,

ARCHIBALD, present baronet.
CHARLES-ANTHONY (posthumous), maj. Rifle Brigade,
. 21 March, 1857; *m*, 30 Dec. 1886, Lelia-Frances, dau.
f William-Rushton Adamson, Esq. of Rushton Park,
o. Sussex, D.L.
Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* 1st, 1864, to the late Henry-
lydenham Singleton, Esq., of Mell, co. Louth, and
Hazely Heath, Winchfield, Hants. She *m.* 2ndly, 24
Jan. 1894, Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-Wodehouse
Currie, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador to Constantinople.
Flora-Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1871, to Major-Gen.
George-Hay Moncreiff, Scots guards.

rles *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of
v. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey,
of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, by
Frances, his wife, eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of
, co. York, and Gwysaney, co. Flint, by whom (who
July, 1884) he had no issue. Sir Charles was
ted knight-marshal of the King's household, 30 Jan.
He *d.* 21 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his grandson,
CHIBALD LAMB, the present baronet.

ion—31 Oct. 1795. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per
vavy, arg. and erminois, a chevron between three
passant, sa. for LAMB; 2nd, per fesse, ar. and erm., a
ozengy, or and az.; in chief, three mascles, of the last;
ure of the fourth, bezantée; in a dexter canton, gu., a
f the first, charged with the baton of knight-marshal,
RGES; 3rd, az., a fleur-de-lis or, between three crescents,
ef, and three mullets, in base, arg., for MONTOLIEU.
-1. A lamb, passant, sa., charged on the body with a
thereon a trefoil, slipped, vert, for LAMB; 2. A camel's
ppr., bezantée, erased, gu., for BURGES. *Supporters*—
gles, ppr. *Motto*—Levius fit patientiâ.
—Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club*—Marlborough.

LAMBERT.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY-FOLEY, Bart., of London, J.P. for Worcester and Stafford, capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cav., *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1872; *m.* 14 June, 1883, Katherine-Sarah, dau. of Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, and has issue,

I. JOHN-FOLEY, *b.* 8 July, 1893.
I. Dorothy-Catherine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1884.
II. Phyllis-Kathleen, *b.* 14 June, 1887.
III. Joan-Cecil, *b.* 28 April, 1892.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN LAMBERT, Knt., an opulent London merchant, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, was created a Baronet, 16 Feb. 1711, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year by supplying the Treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-23, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 22 March, 1690, *m.* Anne, dau. of Tempest Holmes, Esq., and had (with four daus., of whom Anne, widow of James White, Esq., *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, aged 96),

JOHN, his successor.
Robert-Alexander, capt. R.N., *m.* 19 Jan. 1768, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Byndloss, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her was father, *inter alios*, of Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B., and of Admiral Sir George-R. Lambert, G.C.B., all deceased. Admiral Sir George *d* 5 June, 1869, having *m.* 1st, 1822, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cobb, rector of Igtham, and prebend of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 1861) he left issue. The Admiral *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Fred. Webb, Esq. of Westbrook, Durham, and widow of Col. John-Roger Palmer, brother of Sir W.-H.-Roger Palmer, Bart.
Alexander, a commissioner of the navy.
Benjamin-Liddell, major 19th dragoons.
Berkeley-Fitzwilliam-George, *d.* an infant.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Miss Le Nieps; *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1788, Sophia, dau. of Francis Whyte, Esq., by whom he had,

I. HENRY-JOHN, 5th baronet.
II. Frederick-John, R.N., *d.* in India, 9 April, 1813.
III. Francis-John, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent, and *d.* 13 April, 1876, having had issue,

1 Frank-Henry, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 3 July, 1827; *d.* 1853.
2 Ernest-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Alice-Maude-Eveleen, dau. of Charles-Thomas Murray, capt. 86th regt., and has issue, Frank-Alexander-Brooke Orr Murray, *b.* 9 April, 1870.
3 Lionel, comm. R.N.; *b.* 3 May, 1832; killed 1860.
4 Brooke (Rev.), M.A., B.C.L., vicar of Greenwich, *b.* 18 Sept. 1834.
5 Alan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1837, *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, Jane-Ann, dau. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream guards, and has issue, Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; Lionel (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 25 May, 1869; Jasper, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872; and Lilian-Catherine, *b.* 31 Feb. 1870.
6 Montagu, *b.* 1 Sept. 1838, major, R.E.; *d.* 1880.
1 Sophia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1802 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Henry-Francis Greville, Esq., and *d.* 21 March, 1839), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1792, who *m.* 7 May, 1821, Anna-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1857) he had issue,

1 HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS, 6th baronet.
2 John-Foley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; *d.* 5 Aug. 1873.
3 Edward-Henry-Gage, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Sept. 1865, Renira-Anna, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard-Fortescue Purvis, LL.B., vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1872, having had issue, Francis-John, *b.* 1866; FitzGerald-Gage, *b.* 1868, *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Nina-Marie-Louise, dau. of Francis-Bradley Dyne, Esq. of Gore Court, Kent; and Florence-Emily, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1894, Rev. Baron Henry-Paull Hichens, vicar of Linkinhorne, Cornwall. His widow *m.* 1874, Adm. Hon. F.-A.-C. Foley.
4 Frederick-Whyte, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *d.* 15 March, 1828.
5 Charles-Henry, capt. 19th foot, *b.* 4 March, 1830; *d.* at Queensland, 4 July, 1872.
6 William-Henry, M.A., rector of Stoke Edith, and Prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 12 July, 1866, Georgiana-Joyce, 3rd dau. of Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and has a son, Hugh-Biddulph, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867.
7 Alfred-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1840; *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
8 Greville-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Emmington, Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1843.
1 Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1856.
2 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1831.
3 Emily-Sophia, *b.* 17 July, 1835.
4 Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 12 May, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Eliza-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lionel-Charles Hervey, Esq., and had issue,

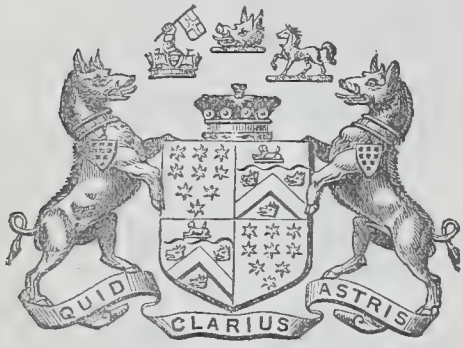
I. Henry-Foley, present baronet.
II. Felton-Edward-Foley, lieut. of Border regt., *b.* 20 June, 1862; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1885.
III. Cecil-Foley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1864.
IV. Lionel-Foley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867, *m.* 27 May, 1893, Isabel-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick-George Blomfield.
I. Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 1863; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1894.
II. Edith-Charlotte, *b.* 1865; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Arthur-Berkeley Drummond, lieut. Indian S.C. (*see* Strathallan, V.).
III. Alice-Emily, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
IV. Ida-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1869.
V. Georgina-Adelaide, *b.* 19 July, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 15 June, 1872.

Creation—16 Feb. 1711.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, an oaktree, vert, and a greyhound, courant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, gu., arg., and az. *Motto*—Sequitando si giunge.
Seat—The Lodge, Great Malvern. *Clubs*—Carlton; Grosvenor.

LAMBTON, Viscount, *see* Durham, Earl of.

LAMINGTON.



Lamington, Baron (Sir Charles-Wallace-Alexander-Napier-Ross Cochrane-Baillie, K.C.M.G.), of Lamington, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Lanark, lieut. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886 to 1890, appointed Governor of Queensland, 1895, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1890; *m.* 13 June, 1895, Mary-Haughton, youngest dau. of Sir William-Wallace Hozier, 1st Bart.

Lineage.

See Lineage of the Earl of Dundonald.

Hon. Sir Alexander-Forrester Inglis-Cochrane, G.C.B., Admiral of the Blue, 6th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Dundonald (*see that title*), was *b.* April, 1758; *m.* 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., and widow of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1856) he had,

I. Thomas-John (Sir), his heir.
II. Charles, *d.* in 1835.
III. Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* in 1835, the eldest dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,
Maria-Louisa-Frederica.
Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois.
Victoria-Alexandrina.
Florence-Bruce-Catherine.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, to Sir Edward-Thomas Troubridge, C.B., 2nd bart. of Plymouth, and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
II. Jane, *m.* 1822, to Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* 1830.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Thomas-John Cochrane, G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 1789: *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross-Wisheart, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, 6th bart. of Balnagown Castle, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) had,

I. Alexander-Dundas, 1st Baron.
II. Charles-Stuart, capt. 7th foot, deceased.
I. Maria-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, to Alex.-Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Silver Hill; and 2ndly, at Cologne, Sept. 1864, to Thomas-Charles-W. Scott, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Forfar.
II. Matilda, deceased.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st bart. of Leyrath, and had by her,

III. Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1856; *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela-Charlotte Rou of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke.
IV. Francis-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859; *d.* 30 Ju
III. Rosetta-Susan-Louisa.
IV. Annette-Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the l Henry of Battenberg.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest so
Alexander-Dundas, 1st Baron Lamington. M.P. fo port 1841-46, and 1847-52, for co. Lanark 1857, for 1859-68; and for the Isle of Wight 1870-80, *b.* 24 Nov *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, co. Southampt had issue,

I. Charles-Wallace-Alexander-Napier, present ba
I. Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1867, to 7th Earl De la Warr.
II. Amy-Augusta-Frederica-Annabella, *b.* 29 July, 1 15 July, 1880, to the Marquis Francesco-Nobili Vite member of the Italian Senate, and has issue.
III. Violet-Marie-Louise, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856; *m.* 18 Junc to 5th Viscount Melville, and has issue.

Lord Lamington, a Knight of the Order of St. Saviour of was raised to the peerage 3 May, 1880, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1
Creation—3 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., nine stars of six wavy, three, three, two and one, or, for Baillie; 2nd a arg., a chev. gu., between three boars' heads erased az., 1 of the second, on a chief wavy of the third a sphinx c of the field, for Cochrane. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar erased ppr., on the dexter side issuing out of a naval cr a dexter arm embowed, vested az., cuffed arg., the hand l a flagstaff ppr., thereon hoisted the flag of a rear-adn the white, being arg. a cross gu., and thereon the wor Domingo" in letters of gold, and on the sinister side, a trotting, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a boar, ppr., with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escocheon of th of Baillie, viz.—Az., nine estoiles, three, three, two a or. *Motto*—Quid clarius astris.
Seat—Lamington, co. Lanark. *Town Residence*—26, Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

LAMPSON.

Lampson, Sir George-C Bart., of Rowfant, in the pari Worth, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 1838; *s.* his father as 2nd 1885; *m.* Sophia, youngest da Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq., an issue,

Curtis-George, *b.* 23 Jan. 1890.
Nora-Beatrice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

William Lampson, of New Haven, Vermont, States of America, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Miles Pow Lainsborough, Massachusetts, and had, with seven four sons,

William, of Quebec, merchant, *b.* at New Haven; *m.* a issue.
Miles-Powell, of Le Roy, New York, banker; *m.* and ha Riley, of Wadsworth, Ohio; *m.* and left issue.
Curtis-Miranda, created a baronet, 1866.

The youngest son,

Sir Curtis-Miranda Lampson, *b.* 21 Sept. 1806; New York, 30 Nov. 1827, Jane-Walter, dau. of Gibbs S Esq. of Sutton, Massachusetts, and by her (who April, 1891) had,

I. George-Curtis, 2nd bart.
II. Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Cha Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, Esq., of the Middle Te which lady *d. s.p.* 23 July, 1873. He *d.* 14 June, 187
III. Norman George, D.L. co. Middlesex, J.P. co. S and J.P. for co. London, *b.* 23 May, 1850; *m.* 16 Nov. Helen-Agnes, 4th dau. of Peter Blackburn, Esq., M. Killearn, co. Stirling, and niece of Lord Blackburn *d.* 25 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,
1 Curtis-Walter, *b.* 18 Aug. 1875.
2 Miles-Wedderburn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
3 Adam-Cathcart, *b.* 27th Oct. 1882.
4 Basil-Stewart, *b.* 31 Aug. 1886.
1 Jean-Leslie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Walter-Patrick Hore-Ruthven, eldest son of 6th l Ruthven.
2 Bridget-Helen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *d.* 30 Nov. 1888.
I. Hannah-Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1874, to Frederick L Lampson, Esq., who *d.* 30 May, 1895, son of Edward-H Locker, commission of Greenwich Hospital (*see* Elgin

Sir Curtis, a native of Vermont, in the United St became a naturalized British subject in 1848. Director of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, he displ

est energy and perseverance in the great work
g the Atlantic Cable, and on that being suc-
achieved, he was created a baronet, 16 Nov. 1866.
March, 1885.
n—16 Nov. 1866.
-Per saltire, arg. and gu., two gryphons' heads, erased,
nd as many escarbuncles in pale, counterchanged.
gryphon's head, erased, gu., charged with an
le, arg., between two wings, paly of four, arg. and
to—Persevera et vince.
House—19, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative;

LANESBOROUGH.

SBOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Vansittart, Butler-Danvers), Viscount Lanesborough-ron of Newtown-Butler, co. Fermanagh, in , a representative peer, retired capt. R.N.; eutenant co. Cavan; *b.* 18 April, 1839; *s.* le as 6th earl, 7 July, 1866; *m.* 21 June, nne-Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. John-lark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and

RLES-JOHN-BRINSLEY, *Lord Newtown-Butler*, lieut. l. gds., *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea-adys, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, .B., V.C., and has issue, John-Brinsley-Danvers, *b.* lay, 1893, Ellen-Gwladys, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891.
ry-Cavendish, *b.* 2 June, 1868; *m.* 1894, Isabel, dau. – Daniel, Esq.
ncis-Almeric, *b.* 17 May, 1872
an-Danvers, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
ifred, *b.* 19 April, 1879.

Lineage.

EPHEN BUTLER, Knt. (descended from John Butler, ly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ire-the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Brindsley, of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying was *s.* by his eldest son,

BUTLER, Esq. of Belturbet, whose brother,
EN BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet, *m.* Anne, dau. t Lord Santry, and was *s.* in 1662, by his eldest son,
CIS BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet. This gen-ore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. udith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, rstown, co. Meath; and was *s.* at his decease, in his eldest son,
PHILUS BUTLER, Esq., who was elevated to the of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown-Butler*, mainder, in default of issue male, to the male ants of his father, having previously represented of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the uncil. His lordship *m.* (lic. 24 March, 1701) Emily, James Stopford, Esq. of New Hall, co. Meath; ring no issue at his decease, 11 March, 1723, the title d upon his brother,
LEY BUTLER, Esq., as 2nd baron, gentleman-usher Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe guards in ; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, the city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and had no less renty-three children, five only of whom, however, l infancy, viz.,
IPHREY, 2nd viscount.
mas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant-general, 1 June, 1730, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Duncan min, Esq., and widow of John Ormsby, Esq., and *d.* c. 1753, leaving an only dau.,
Y, *m.* in 1754, to John St. Leger, Esq. of Grange-llan, co. Kildare.
bert, M.P., captain of the battle-axe guards; who Aug. 1753, Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, bishop phin, widow of John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, in West-h, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow.

IV. John, joint-clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle *m.* Mrs. Harris, widow, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving one son and three daus., viz.,

1 Humphrey, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White governor of Montserrat, and had issue,
Theophilus, major 4th dgn. gds.; *d.* 17 May, 1847.
Robert, M.A. in holy orders, vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny; *m.* Miss Hamilton; and *d.* 14 May, 1847, leaving an only dau., Mary-Elizabeth *m.* to Frederick Townsend, Esq.
Humphrey, comm. R.N.; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Eliza-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Tewart, Esq. of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland.
Maria-Frances, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.
Sophia-Mary, *m.* Frederick Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, and has issue.
1 Catharine. *m.* to Thomas Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
2 Harriet, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; who was created a Baronet in 1822; and *d.* in 1834. 3 Mary, who *d. unm.*

I. Judith, *m.* 23 April, 1724, Balthazar-John Cramer, Esq.

The viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HUMPHREY, 2nd viscount; who *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berry, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had an only son. His lordship was created EARL OF LANESBOROUGH, 20 July, 1756, and was *s.* by his son, BRINSLEY, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1728. This nobleman *m.* 22 June, 1754, Jane, only dau. of Robert (Rochfort), 1st Earl of Belvedere, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-HERBERT, his successor.
II. Augustus-Richard, *b.* 10 July, 1776, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1792, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname and arms of DANVERS, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1802) had issue,
1 GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS, 5th earl.
2 George-Augustus, *b.* in 1798; *d.* young.
Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1802, Eliza-Bizarre, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorset, and had by her (who *d.* in 1811),
3 William-Augustus, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.
4 Augustus-Richard, *b.* in 1807; *d.* young.
5 Charles-Augustus-Ashley, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
6 Charles-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's younger son; *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; *m.* 21 July, 1838, Letitia-Rudyerd-Ross, youngest dau. of Col. John-W. Freese, and dying in 1849, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1853, the Rev. George Napleton Treweeke, rector of Swithland, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 May, 1884, aged 63),
JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, present peer.
Charles-Henry-Danvers (Hon.), an officer 9th foot, *b.* 22 Nov. 1844, *m.* 20 July, 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Ward, Esq. of Redditch, Worcestershire, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1879.
Frances-Georgina-Danvers, *m.* 3 July, 1866, to Loftus, youngest son of Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.
Emily-Rosa-Danvers, *m.* 13 April, 1869, to William-Vinicombe Davy, Esq.
Harriet-Eliza-Danvers, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1876, to Francis-Mount Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, Esq.
The younger brother and the three sisters of the Earl of Lanesborough were granted in 1866, the rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the title.
7 Henry-Cavendish, of Innisrath, co. Fermanagh, D.L. high sheriff, co. Cavan, 1848, and co. Fermanagh, 1850, granted in 1848, the precedence of an earl's younger son, *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, dau. of Gen. Sir John Taylor, of Castle Taylor, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 1882) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1883, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq. of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William-Emerson Tennent, bart. and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving by her a son, Henry-Halpin-Cavendish, *b.* 23 Sept. 1884.
1 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* in 1838. This lady was given, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1866, the precedence of an earl's dau. She *d.* 12 March, 1877.
2 Emily-Jane, raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's dau., *m.* in 1836, to the late Capt. George-Somerville Digby, gren. guards, and *d.* 28 March, 1895. (*See* DIGBY, B.)

He *d.* 25 April, 1820.
I. Mary, *m.* to Rt. Hon. George Ponsonby, and *d.* 1826.
II. Catherine, *m.* to George Marley, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.
III. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to George Debbieg, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1808. IV. Caroline.
V. Sophia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1787, to Marquis Lewis Marescotti, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779 (the countess *m.* subsequently John King, Esq. and *d.* in 1828), and was *s.* by his elder son, ROBERT-HERBERT, 3rd earl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1759; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. David Latouche, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had two sons, BRINSLEY, the 4th peer and David, deceased. His lordship *d.* in 1806. His elder son,

Brinsley, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Oct. 1782; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1847; and was *s.* by his cousin,

George-John-Danvers, 5th earl, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1794, and was a representative peer of Ireland, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3rd dau. of Col. Stephen-Francis, William Fremantle, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1850; and 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1851, Frederica-Emma (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1870), relict of Sir Richard Hunter, of Dulany House, Sussex, and youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to His Majesty George III. His lordship *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, John-Vansittart-Danvers, 6th and present Earl of Lanesborough.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728; Earl, 20 July, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron wavy, between three mullets of six points, radiant, or, pierced, az., for Danvers; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three covered cups, in bend, between two bendlets, engrailed, sa., for Butler. *Crests*—1st, a wyvern, wings elevated and tail nowed, or, the dexter paw supporting a shield, arg., thereon a bend, gu., charged with three martlets, gold, for Danvers, 2nd, a demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated, arg. comb beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or, for Butler. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, wings elevated arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a wyvern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chained, or. *Motto*—Liberté tout entière. *Seats*—Swithland Hall, Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'. Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGFORD.

Langford, Baron (Hercules-Edward Rowley) of Summerhill, co. Meath, in Ireland, D.L., a representative peer, State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886 to 1892, and Comptroller since 1895; late lieut.-col. gren. guards; *b.* 1 June, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1854; *m.* 11 July, 1889, Georgina-Mary, 6th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and has issue,

i. John-Hercules-William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.
ii. George-Cecil, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.
i. Noel-Maud, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.

William Rowley, Esq. of Lawton, in Cheshire (lineal descendant of Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichen, in the same co., living *temp.* Edward II.), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, and had issue,

i. John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.
ii. Robert, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley, Esq.
iii. William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the Rowleys *of Lawton*, whose representative,

Robert Rowley, M.D., *b.* 15 April, 1795, *m.* 20 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, niece of John Harris, Esq. of Southwark, and had, Robert, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

iv. Hugh.

The 4th son,

Hugh Rowley, Esq. was father of

John Rowley, Esq. of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and William, in the north of Ireland, *temp.* James I. His son and heir,

Edward Rowley, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for the co. Londonderry in 1634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt. and was father of

Sir John Rowley, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, of Somerhill, co. Meath, and left, with a dau. Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, an only son,

Hercules Rowley, Esq., M.P. for the co. Londonderry, who was *s.* in 1742, by his son,

The Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, M
the co. Londonderry; *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only dau.
worthy Upton, Esq. of Castle Upton, co Antrim, a
Hercules.
Clotworthy, *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William
Esq. and granddau. maternally, of Garrett (We
Earl of Mornington, and left an only dau., Fran
whom in the sequel. Arthur, *d. unm*
Jane, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Bective.
Catherine, *m.* to Edward, Lord Longford.

Elizabeth, the wife of this gentleman, was elevate
peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill*, and *Vi*
Langford, with remainder to her male issue, in 17
was *s.* at her decease by her eldest son,

Hercules, 1st viscount; at whose decease *s. p.* t
age expired, while the estates devolved upon his nie
Frances Rowley (revert to Clotworthy, 2nd so
Right Hon. Hercules Rowley), who had *m.* in 1
first-cousin,

The Hon. Clotworthy Taylour, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763,
of Thomas Taylour, 1st Earl of Bective, who assu
surname and arms of Rowley, and was created,
1800, Baron Langford, *of Somerhill* The issue we
i. Hercules-Langford, 2nd baron.
ii. Richard-Thomas, *b.* 1812, M.P., for Harwich, 18
late capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 6th batt. The
Royal rifle corps; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Charlo
of Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin-W
Wynn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1871) ha
1 Conwy-Grenville-Hercules Rowley-Conwy,
rhyddan, co. Flint. D.L. high sheriff 1876, late c
life guards, assumed in 1871, the additional su
b. 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 May, 1869, Marian, 2nd
Frederick Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Ber
has, Maurice-William-Glyn, *b.* 27 March, 187
Grenville, *b.* 11 Sept. 1875; Geoffrey-Seymou
Sept. 1877; Ivor-Harford, *b.* 1884; and Gwladys
m. 1892, Hugh-Edward Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, c
1 Gwenwydd-Frances, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, t
H.-S. Pakenham, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1864; and 2ndly
1866, to Hugh-Henry, 3rd son of Sir D. Ersk
bart. of Cambo.
2 Eva, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, to Admiral Leveso
Somerset, R.N., son of Lord Granville Somerse
Col. R. T. Rowley *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1872, Alice-He
2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., J.P. and
Flint, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d*
1884) no issue.
i. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1825, Admiral George Fe
of Pitfour, R.N., M.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1864.
ii. Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, to the Chevalier An
Satgé (who *d.* 1869).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and his widow *d.* 3
1860, aged 85. He was *s.* by his son,

Hercules-Langford, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1795; wh
1818, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of William Rhodes, and
(who *d.* 27 Feb. 1874) had issue,

Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert, 3rd
Hercules-Langford-Boyle, late hon. col. 5th batt
of Wales' Leinster regt. Roy. Canadians, D.L., hig
co. Meath, 1856, formerly capt. 6th dragoons, *b.*
1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Louisa-Jane, sister of 1s
Blythswood, and has, Hercules-Douglas-Edwa
lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1859, *m*
1884, Agnes-Mary, only dau. of A. Allen, Esq. of
Wilts, and has issue Ivy-Mabel-Armine-Dougl
Nov. 1889; and Monica Evelyn-Douglas, *b.* 27 Fe
Arthur-Sholto-Langford, late lieut. 5th batt.
regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; Armine-Charlotte; Gladys
Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1887, Claude-Hume-Campbel
ness, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1891) has
Marjorie Gladys, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; Evelyn-August
Jan. 1897, Capt. Edward Milner (*see* Milner, Bart
Hugh, late 16th lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1833; *m.* 1st,
1852, Theresa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Bishop
Sunbury House, Middlesex, and Ascot Lodge
from whom he was divorced, on her petition,
1859. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline-Frances, dau. o
Green, Esq. of Ormiston Lodge.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert, 3rd
24 July, 1825; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Louisa-Augusta,
E.-M. Conolly, Esq. M.P. of Castletown, and *d.*
1854, having by her (who was accidentally drowned
1853) had issue,

Hercules-Edward, present baron.
William-Chambre, major, late R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 184
July, 1889, Hon. Mabel-Maud Legh, dau. of 1s
Newton.
Randolfe-Thomas, late R.N., *b.* Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 O
Rosetta, dau. of T.-H. Fletcher, Esq. of Homewo
Zealand; and has had issue, Clotworthy-Wellington-
Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1885, and Doris-Louisa, *b.* 1886,
Catharine-Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1877, to James-L
Esq., D.L., of Loughcrew, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879.

—31 July, 1800.
Arg., 1st and 4th, or, on a bend, cotised, gu., three
Arg. for ROWLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a chief,
ir-de-lis, between two boars' heads, couped and
for TAYLOUR. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg.,
nd langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two emblematical
he dexter representing Pallas, with a spear in her
l, the sinister, Temperance, holding a bridle in her
all ppr. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.
Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Clubs*—
Turf; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGHAM.

LANGHAM, SIR HERBERT-HAY, Bart., of Cottesbrooke Park, co. Northampton, late lieut. 1st life guards, D.L. co. Northampton, *b.* 28 April, 1840; *s.* his uncle as 12th bart. 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Anna-Maria-Frances, 2nd dau. of Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, Lord Sandys, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1876) has

RT-CHARLES-ARTHUR, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamp-
shire regt., *b.* 24 March, 1870; *m.* 1 June, 1893,
el-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir William Emmerson-
nent, 1st bart. (ext.), and has issue, John-Charles
ick, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.

mily claims descent from William, son of Henry de
n, who held three carucates of land in Langham,
shire, *temp.* EDWARD I.
ERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Knt. sheriff of Lon-
1642, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660, as a
nse for his sufferings in the royal cause (having
ice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor
er aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the
n of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very large
as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of Lon-
parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark
He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bunce, Esq., and was
decease, in 1671, by his eldest son,
R JAMES, who *m.* thrice, but left one dau. only, by
wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston,
iz., Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Warrington. He
99, and was *s.* by his brother,
SIR WILLIAM, of Walgrave, sheriff of the county of
mpton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. This
an *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marriage
ith Martha, dau. of Herbert Hay, Esq.), a son, his
or,
SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir
s Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, and
ith other children,
MES, } successive baronets.
OHN, }
illiam, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, Esq., and had,
JAMES, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
William, *m.* in Aug. 1767, Elizabeth,* dau. and co-heir
William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts;
nd assuming the surname and arms of JONES, was
reated a Baronet in 1774. He *d. s. p.* in 1791, when
ie title expired.
hn *m.* 2ndly, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard
e, K.B., and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and had
children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JAMES, who *d. s. p.* 1749, and was *s.* by his brother.
SIR JOHN, who transmitted his memory to posterity
cing £6000 in the hands of the corporation of London,
e purpose of founding a society for the relief of dis-
d soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.*
ut issue, in 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased
r William) his nephew,
SIR JAMES, sheriff of Northampton in 1767. This
man *m.* 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas
ave, Esq. of Old Cleve, co. Somerset, and had issue,
ILLIAM, his successor. II. JAMES, 10th Bart.
arianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.
harlotte, *m.* to Capt. P.-R. Minster, R.N.
mes *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797.
m. 1st, in 1795 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, only
nd heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, co.

er sister, ELEANOR, the co-heir, *m.* Francis Burdett,
nd was mother of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., who
cquired Ramsbury Manor.

Norfolk, and niece of the 1st Earl of Darlington, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM-HENRY; Henrietta, *m.* in 1817, to Edward-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead; and Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1820. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston, but had no other issue. Sir William *d.* 8 March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY. This gentleman dying *unm.* in two months after his father (12 May, 1812), the title reverted to his uncle,

X. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Francis Burdett, Esq., and sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1855) he had issue,

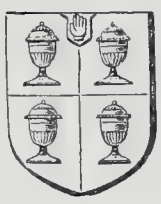
I. JAMES-HAY, 11th baronet.
II. Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Mr. and Lady Charlotte Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 1874, having had issue by her (who predeceased him 3 Sept. 1861),
1 HERBERT-HAY, present baronet.
2 Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 9 June, 1841.
3 Henry-Algernon, capt. in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 7 June, 1873, Hon. Eva-Maria-Louisa Macdonald, and *d. s. p.* 20 Dec. 1874.
1 Emily-Georgina, *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. John-Vesey Nugent. 2 Augusta-Frederica.
III. Frederick-Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807; *d.* 1828.
IV. Henry-Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808; *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.
V. William-Samuel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 1879.
I. Eliza-Juliana.
II. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1832.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 1851, Right Hon. Sir A.-J. Otway, Bart.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. SIR JAMES-HAY, late col. 5th batt. royal Irish regt.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *m.* 8 June, 1828, Margaret-Emma, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Kenyon. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. Sir James *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—7 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., three bears' heads, erased, sa., muzzled, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms. *Motto*—Nec sinit esse feros.
Seat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

LANGRISHE.



LANGRISHE, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., retired lieut.-col. 5th batt. The Royal Irish regt., *b.* 24 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois-Eccles, only dau. of Thomas Blois-Eccles, Esq. of Charlemont, co. Stafford, and has issue,

I. HERCULES-ROBERT, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 16 April, 1887, Miss Helen Hume Dick, and has,
Hercules-Ralph, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
Terence-Hume, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

I. Adela-Constance. II. Maria-Cecilia.
III. Mary-Isabella. IV. Frances-Alice, *d.* young.
V. Norah, *d.* young.

Lineage.

The family of LANGRISHE is recorded in the Visitation of the co. of Southampton, made by Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux King of Arms, 1575.

NICHOLAS LANGRISH, of Langrish, in the co. Southampton, *m.* Joan Stempe, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. WILLIAM, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Lomnere, and had a son,
NICHOLAS, who *s.* his uncle.
III. Ralph, of Bordean, in the parish of East Meon, parcel of the Manor of Langrish, who *d.* before 1559, leaving two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pile; Anne, *m.* Richard Bettesworth; and one son,
EDWARD, of Bordean, living 1603; who had two daus., Agnes, Margaret, and a son,
ROGER, of Bordean, bapt. at East Meon, 11 Aug. 1567, and was buried 17 March, 1651, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, who was buried 15 Aug. 1640, three daus., 1 Katherine, bapt. 4 Nov. 1600; 2 Anne, bapt. 29 May, 1603; 3 Mary, bapt. 12 March, 1606; and four sons,
1 HERCULES, of whom hereafter, as founder of the Irish branch.
2 Edward, bapt. 5 June, 1597.
3 John, bapt. 4 March, 1600.
4 Roger, buried 17 July, 1610.

iv. John, of Havant (will dated 1546).
v. Anthony, living 1559.
vi. Nicholas (Rev.), vicar of East Meon.
vii. Peter (Rev.), canon of Winchester; deprived of his canonry for non-conformity.
. Joan, *m.* John Pescod, of Littleton.

The eldest son,

Edward Langrish, of Langrish, *s.* his father, *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1542, and was buried at East Meon, leaving no issue, by his wife, Margaret, who proved his will 14 July, 1542, and to whom he bequeathed, for her life, his chief mansion of Langrish, which eventually devolved on his nephew and heir,

Nicholas Langrish, of Langrish, *m.* Anastacy, dau. of William Billett, and had four daus.. i. Jane; ii. Marie; iii. Margaret; iv. Joan; and two sons,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Robert, of Winscombe, co. Somerset, *m.* Dorothy Ludlow, and *d.* 1633. leaving issue.

The eldest son,

William Langrish, of Langrish, *s.* his father; was living in 1610; alienated his property, and *d. s. p.* The Irish branch was founded by his cousin,

Hercules Langrish, carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta-Maria, wife of Charles I., son of Roger Langrish, of Borden, Hants, bapt. at East Meon, 20 April, 1594. He raised a troop of horse for the Parliament, of which he was major, and his elder sons captain and cornet, and was the person who prevented the arrest of the five members by Charles I., as appears from the diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, and his own petitions to the parliament. He *m.* April, 1619, Olympe, dau. of Lucullus du Plessis, Seigneur de Savonnieres, Vendômois, France, and had issue,

i. Hercules, his successor.
ii. Lucullus, cornet of horse, bapt. 20 Jan. 1621; killed in action; will proved 4 Feb. 1654.
iii. Peter, buried 24 Feb. 1623.
iv. Edward, bapt. 26 Oct. 1626. v. Charles, living in 1659.
i. Anne, bapt. 11 July, 1623; living in 1659.
ii. Olympia, bapt. 26 Oct. 1625.
iii. Elizabeth, bap. 6 April, 1628, executrix to her father's will.
iv. Lucy, } Both living in 1659, and legatees of their father.
v. Mary, }

Major Hercules Langrish made his will 10 Jan. 1659, being then living at Westminster. His eldest son,

Hercules Langrish, captain of a troop in the Earl of Essex's regt., *b.* 1620, was living at Bristol, 1643, and was serving in Ireland, 1654-55, as appears by a letter from his father to William Jessop, Clerk of the Council, *m.* Nov. 1657, Anne, sister of Daniel Reading, Esq. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had issue, all born in Drogheda,

John, his heir.
Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1659. Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1662.

He was living in Drogheda, 1662, according to the Ormonde Papers of 17 Dec. 1662, and was *s.* by his son,

John Langrish, Esq. of Knocktopher, *b.* 25 Aug. 1660, portrieve of that borough, 7 Sept. 1692, and high sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1696, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Col. Sandford, who *d.* Jan. 1684; 2ndly, Hon. Alice Blayney, dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blayney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Court, but had no issue by her. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Robert Grace, Esq., M.P. for Thomastown, and by her had an only son,

Robert, his successor.

He *m.* 4thly (lic. 13 Nov. 1705), Frances Plowden; and 5thly, Anne, dau. of John Newport, Esq. of Waterford, He was *s.* by his son,

Robert Langrishe, Esq. of Knocktopher, high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1740, *m.* Anne, dau. of Jonathan Whitby, Esq. of Kilcregan, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

Hercules (Sir), 1st bart.
Mary, *m.* William Nicholson, Esq.
Olympia, *m.* 1st, George Birch, Esq., and 2ndly, John Greene, Esq. of Greeneville.

Mr. Langrishe *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, of Knocktopher, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 24 Jan. 1777. Sir Hercules, who was of the privy council, M.P. for the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament, 1761, which he represented for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the harsh code of laws which oppressed the Roman catholics of Ireland. He *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

i. Robert, his successor.
ii. James (Very Rev.), Dean of Achonry and Archdc Glendalogh, *m.* (marriage licence, 25 Oct. 1796) Harriet, dau. of Hugh Mitchel, Esq., and had, wi issue,

John Tottenham, *m.* 1847, Mary, dau. of Sir John K 1st bart. of Johnstown Kennedy. and *d.* 1888, age Margaret - Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Wm.-F.-B. L Kilbride (*see* Ely, M.) and *d.* 1874.

i. Mary-Jane, *m.* James Wilson, Esq. of Parsonstown,
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Robinson, Ra Granard, co. Longford, and was mother of Admiral H Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, and Bryan Robinson, Q.C., Judge of the Supreme Cour foundland who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887.
iii. Hannah, *m.* to Thomas St. George, Esq.

Sir Hercules *d.* in Feb. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldes

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* (marriage licence, 27 1782) Anne, dau. and heiress of Bellingham Boyle and granddau. of John Hoadly, D.D., Archbis Armagh, by whom he had,

i. Hercules-Richard, 3rd bart.
ii. Robert-Hercules, *b.* 17 April, 1797; *d.* May, 1858.
i. Isabella, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1867.
ii. Jane, *m.* 15 March, 1814, George Hill, Esq., and *d.*
iii. Anne, *m.* April, 1816, to Henry-Joseph-Monck Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873, leaving issue.
iv. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1811, Rev. Richard St. Geor *d.* 1875.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan.
vi. Charlotte, *d.* 1873.

He *d.* May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Hercules-Richard, in holy orders, Preb and Rector of Lockeen, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1782, and Nov. 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Somerville, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1870)

i. James, present baronet.
ii. Richard (Noremount, Kilkenny), J.P., Clerk Peace, co. Kilkenny, since 1869, Fellow, late Vic R.S.A. Ireland, *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1863, F eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Esq., Spring Far Antrim, which lady *d.* 22 May, 1867. He *m.* 2nd Aug. 1871, Sarah-Ogle, dau. of the Very Rev. William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and by her (who Dec. 1873) has,

Henry-Hoadly, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 30 Sept Rosabel-Sara, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.

He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Oct. 1882, Amitia Sneade, dau. o Frederick Brown, M.A., of Fernbank, Beckenha Kent, and has by her,

John du-Plessis, *b.* 11 Sept. 1883.
Richard-Bellingham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884.
Mary Frances, *b.* 31 Aug. 1885.
Cicely-Dorothea-Jessica, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.
Eileen *b.* 13 May, 1889.
Marjorie-Grace, *b.* 21 Oct. 1894.

i. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1883.
ii. Anne-Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1844, to Peter Connellan of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1 1885, aged 79.
iii. Rose-Isabella, *m.* 12 Sept. 1862, to William Wil Esq. of Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey, and has iss
iv. Charlotte (Firgrove, Thomastown).

Sir Hercules-Richard *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.

Creation—24 Jan. 1777. *Arms*—Quarterly; or and s covered cups, counter-changed. *Motto*—Medio tutis ibis.

Seat—Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilk *Residence*—The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. Kildare Street.

LANSDOWNE.

Lansdowne, Marquess of (Sir Henry-Cha Keith Petty-FitzMaurice, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D. LL.D.), co. Somerset, Earl Wycombe, of Chip Wycombe, co. Bucks, Viscount Caln and Calnst

…s, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping …e, co. Bucks, in Great Britain; Baron Nairne, …e, co. Perth, in Scotland; Earl of Kerry … of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and …rice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunker… Ireland; Lord Lieut. for Wilts; hon. col. … Wiltshire yeo. cav.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; … of the National Gallery; a Lord of the …y, 1869 to 1872; Under-Secretary for War, … 1874, Under-Secretary for India, May to …80; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883 to 1888, …n. of India, 1888 to 1893, and Secretary …e for War from 1895; Lord Lieut. of …e from 1896; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *s.* his …as 5th marquess 1866; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, …laud-Evelyn Hamilton, C.I., dau. of James, …e of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

…AM-WILLIAM-EDMOND, *Earl of Kerry*, B.A. Oxford, …. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872.

…rles-George-Francis, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874.

…yn Emily-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; *m.* 30 July, 1892, …or-Christian-William Cavendish, Esq., M.P., eldest … of Lord Edward Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

…trix-Frances, *b.* 25 March, 1877; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, the …quess of Waterford.

Lineage.

…rls of Kerry trace their origin to a common an… … the direct line with the houses of Fitzgerald, …, Carew, Grace, &c., namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, Cas… Windsor in the eleventh century; whose eldest son, …D FITZ-WALTER, obtained a grant from HENRY I. …sford, co. Berks. This Gerald *m.* Nesta, dau. of … Gruffydd, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

…CE FITZGERALD, ancestor of the Earls of Kildare …Dukes of Leinster.

…AM, of whom presently.

…, consecrated 1147, Bishop of St. David's, and *d.* 1176.

… son,

…AM is called by Giraldus Cambrensis the eldest son; … pedigree of the Dukes of Leinster state the contrary; … being possessed of the castle of Karru, co. Car…, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and …g that surname, would seem, however, to denote … was a younger son, which is confirmed by the …g testimony of the addition of a chief, ermine, to …t-armour (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish …l his posterity from the elder branch of the family). …illiam was sent, in 1171, by Earl Strongbow, into …, with his son, Reymond, where, for a time, he …l in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning …ative country, he died in the year 1173, leaving, by …ne, his wife, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, of …re. seven sons and a dau. The eldest son,

…MOND, surnamed, from his corpulency, *Le Gros*, hav… … stated above, accompanied his father into Ireland, …principal in the reduction of that kingdom. He *m.* …, sister of Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, and had, as …iage portion with her, a large territorial grant and the …bleship of Leinster, and had by her two sons; I. …AM, ancestor of GRACE, *Baron of Courtstown*, and …, *Baronet of Castle Grace*; II. Maurice, ancestor of the …f Kerry. After this we find him aiding MacCarthy, …f Carbery, against his rebellious son, Cormac, and …ing for his services a large tract of land in the co. of …, where he settled his 2nd son,

…RICE FITZ-RAYMOND, who *m.* for his 1st wife, Johanna, … Meyler Fitz-Henry, founder of Conall Abbey, co. Kil…and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son, …MAS FITZ-MAURICE, who became 1st Lord of Kerry and …w. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan Friary …fert, in 1253. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Domhnal Caom…, now called Cavanagh, son of DERMOD, King of …ter; and dying in 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

…RICE, 2nd Lord of Kerry; who sat in the parliament …t Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of …RD I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition …st Scotland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John …d, of Galway; and dying in 1303, was *s.* by his son,

…HOLAS, 3rd Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Mary, dau. of …en of Thomond, and had MAURICE, 4th Lord; JOHN, …ord; and Eleanor, *m.* Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of …ond. The eldest son,

…URICE, 4th Lord of Kerry, *m.* Honor, dau. of O'Conor …y, but had no issue. He having a dispute with Dermod Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the judge of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decease, 1339, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, 5th Lord of Kerry, summoned to Parliament 48 EDWARD III., *m.* 1st, Honor, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, and had a son, MAURICE, 6th Lord; he *m.* 2ndly, Elenor, dau. of Garrett FitzPierce, and had two sons, Gerald, ancestor of FITZMAURICE of *Duagh*, and Robert. The eldest son,

MAURICE, 6th Lord of Kerry, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Redmond de Canton, by whom he had a son John, *d. s.p. vitâ patris* 1364. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, by whom he had a son, PATRICK, 7th lord; he *d.* at Lixnaw 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 7th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Teige MacCarthy More, and had THOMAS, 8th lord; Nicholas, Bishop of Ardfert 1420; and Gerald, Abbot of Odorney. He was killed in co. Clare 1410, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8th Lord of Kerry, *m.* Honora, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, and had two sons, EDMUND, 9th lord, and Robert, ancestor of FitzMaurice of Ardglas and Tubrid. He *d.* 1469, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

EDMUND, 9th Lord of Kerry, who in 1489 recovered, in the Earl of Desmond's Court Palatine at Dingle, lands granted to his ancestor by King JOHN. He *m.* More, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 1498, leaving a son,

EDMUND, 10th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of Corcavasey, in Thomond, by whom he had four sons, EDMUND, 11th lord; PATRICK, 12th lord; GERALD, 15th lord; and THOMAS, 16th lord. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, dau. of MacIbrien Arra, and widow of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, by whom he had no issue; after her death he resigned his estate to his eldest son, and became a lay brother of the Order of St. Francis in the Friary of Ardfert, where he *d.* 1543, when he was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND, 11th Lord of Kerry, who had been created by HENRY VIII. in 1537 Baron of Odorney and Viscount Kilmaule, co. Kerry, and had a grant of several abbeys to him and his issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Zouche, and sister to Elizabeth, Countess of the 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d. s.p. male* 1541, when the Viscounty of Kilmaule became extinct and the Lordship of Kerry devolved on his brother,

PATRICK, 12th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Murrogh, 1st Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Donald O'Brien, Knt. of Dough), he had two sons, THOMAS, 13th lord; and EDMUND, 14th lord. He *d.* 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 13th Lord of Kerry, who, being then a minor, was granted in ward to James, 14th Earl of Desmond. He *d.* under age and *unm.* at the Castle of Listowel, co. Kerry, 1549, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDMUND, 14th Lord of Kerry, who was also in ward to the Earl of Desmond, but *d. unm.* at the Castle of Beale, a month after his brother's death, when the honors and estate reverted to his uncle,

GERALD, 15th Lord of Kerry. He *m.* Julia, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarthy, Chieftain of Muskerry, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Cormac MacCarthy Reagh, Chieftain of Carbery) he left no issue. He was killed in Desmond a month after his marriage and buried at Ardfert, 1 Aug. 1550, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

THOMAS, 16th Lord of Kerry, *b.* 1502, who being bred a soldier at Milan in Italy, served many years under the Emperors of Germany, but returned on the death of his brother. He sat in the Parliaments 3 and 4 PHILIP and MARY, and 2 Queen ELIZABETH, and in that of Lord Deputy, Sir John Perrott 1584. Upon his succession to the estate and honours, he *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Teige MacCarthy More, brother of Donal, Earl of Clancare, by whom he had four sons and a dau.,

I. PATRICK, 17th lord.
II. Edmund, killed at Kingsale, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Teige MacMarthy, of Cosmange.
III. Robert, slain in the Isles of Arran, leaving a son,

Gerald, a chief commander under Philip III., King of Spain.

IV. Richard, who had a son, Gerald, whose son, Edmund, *d.s.p.*
I. Joan, *m.* Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, and 3rdly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Donal O'Brien, brother of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, but had no other issue. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 17th Lord of Kerry, brought up at the Court of Queen ELIZABETH, but was in rebellion against her Majesty after his succession. He *m.* Jane, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, and had three sons and two daus.,

I. THOMAS, 18th lord. II. Gerald, *d. s. p.*
III. Maurice, *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of West Corcavasey, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Owen MacCarthy, of Drishanet, and 2ndly, Elenor, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballyglighin, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

Gerald (Captain), *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Pierse, of Ballymacquin, and had a son, Gerald, *d. unm.* in Denmark 1673, on the staff of Charles, Duke of Richmond, the ambassador.
Thomas, served as captain in Tangier, *m.* Elenor, dau. of Florence MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More, and had a son, William, and two daus., Elinor and Joan.

I. Joan, *m.* Donal O'Sullivan More, of Dunkeron.
II. Elinor, *m.* Charles MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More.

Lord Kerry *d.* 12 Aug. 1600, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 18th Lord of Kerry, who submitted to James I. and surrendered his estate, whereupon the King, by patent 16 July, 1604, granted him a free pardon and restored his estates, which he confirmed to him and his heirs and assigns for ever by a further patent, 6 July, 1612. He *m.* 1st, Lady Honora O'Brien, dau. of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and had by her (who *d.* 1600),

I. PATRICK, 19th lord. II. Gerald, *d.* young.
I. Joan, *m.* George FitzHarris, Esq.

Lord Kerry *m.* 2ndly, 1615, Hon. Julia Power, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Power, of Curraghmore, and had further issue,

III. Edmund (Col.), *m.* Hon. Ellena MacCarthy, dau. of Charles, Viscount Muskerry, and had issue,

Thomas, *m.* 1695, Ellena, dau. of Dermod MacCarthy More, of Ballyea.
Patrick, *d. s. p.* Gerard, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* Daniel MacCarthy, Esq. of Drongville.
Elinor, *d.* young.

IV. Garrett (Col.), *m.* Lady Lucia Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1662) he had issue,

Richard, a Capuchin friar of the Order called Cyprian, and their Principal in 1689.
Elinor, *m.* Sir Turlogh MacMahon, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Barry, Esq.; and 2nd, Captain John Stephenson.

V. Thomas, *m.* Hon. Ellena Roche, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, and *d. s. p.*
VI. Robert, col. under Charles I. and governor of Chepstow, *d. unm.* in Germany 1680.
VII. Richard, col. of horse, fell at the battle of Newberry, *d. s. p.*
II. Katherine, *m.* John Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Walter Birmingham, Esq. of Dunfert, co. Kildare; 2ndly, John, 2nd Lord Brittas; and 3rdly, Charles O'More, of Leix.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, Patrick Purcell, Esq. of Croagh Purcell, co. Limerick; and 2ndly, James Butler, Esq. of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary.

Lord Kerry *d.* 3 June, 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 19th Lord of Kerry, *b.* at Lixnaw 1595, took his seat in Parliament 14 July, 1634, and removed to England upon the breaking out of the Rebellion 1641. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Edmund FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 20th lord.
II. Reymond, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Barry, created Lord Santry, and had by her (who *d.* March, 1681),

George, killed at the siege of Namur.
Thomas, of Gortcrossan, co. Kerry, father of William of Gortcrossan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kenny, Esq. of Kenny's Hall, co. Wexford, M.P., and *d.* 5 July, 1713.
I. Honora, *m.* William Fenton, Esq.
II. Joan, *m.* Hon. Sir Thomas Leigh, son of Lord Leigh.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Amory, Esq., one of the victuallers of the navy; and 2ndly, Charles O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1733, aged 83.
IV. Mary, *m.* Sir Ignatius White or Vitus, Bart. of Limerick.
V. Margaret, *m.* Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham.

Lord Kerry *d.* 31 Jan. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20th Lord of Kerry, *b.* 1633; *m.* Constance, dau. of William Long, Esq.; and *d.* 1697, leaving,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. William, of Gallane, co. Kerry, col. in the army, *d.* 1710, leaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Sir John Brookes, Bart., two daus., Mary, wife of her cousin, John, Earl of Shelburne, and Elizabeth, wife of Archbishop Hort, and one son,

JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq., of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, and was father of

JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq. of Springfield Castle, whose only child and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, 1st LORD MUSKERRY (*see that title*).

III. James, of Kilmihill had a dau., Anne, *m.* John maurice, Esq., of Springfield Castle.
I. Honora, *m.* to Sir William Piers, Bart.
II. Constance. *m.* 1st, John Odell, Esq. of the Grov 2ndly, to Sampson Cox, Esq. of Ballynoe.

The eldest son,

THOMAS, 1st Earl of KERRY and Viscount Clanm so created, 17 Jan. 1722. His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1692 only dau. of Sir William Petty, physician-general army in Ireland, in 1652, so celebrated for his ordinary talents and surprising fortune. In Dec. 1 William undertook the survey of Ireland; and in 1666, (aided by his friend Thomas Taylour, Esq., a of the Marquess of Headfort), he had complete measurement of two millions and eight thousand a forfeited lands; for which, by contract, he was to one penny per acre. This eminent person died of grene in his foot, 16 Dec. 1687. He *m.* Elizabeth, Be Shelburne, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., a issue, Charles, created 1688, Baron Shelburne, *d. s. p* Henry, created 1699, Baron Shelburne, and 1719, Vi Dunkeron and Earl of Shelburne, *d. s. p.* 17 April, and Anne, wife, as stated, of the Earl of Kerry. (who *d.* Nov. 1737) the Earl of Kerry had,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Clanmaurice*, 2nd Earl.
II. JOHN, who, having succeeded to the Petty estates demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl burne, in April, 1751 (when that earldom expired), a the surname and arms of PETTY, and was advanced peerage of Ireland, 7 Oct. 1751, as *Baron Dunker Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further pr 26 June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. H 1734, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Willia maurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, by whom he had iss WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne.
Thomas, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, *m.* 21 De MARY, *Countess of Orkney*, in her own right (*see* O E.) and *d.* 1793.

The Earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great B 17 May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wy* and dying 10 May, 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne, a general officer army, and a distinguished statesman in the r GEORGE III. In 1782, his lordship, after the dec the Marquess of Rockingham (under whom he fil office of secretary for foreign affairs), was ap prime minister; and 6 Dec. 1784, advanced to the d of *Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, V Calne and Calston*, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOW *Somerset*. The marquess *m.* 1st, in 1765, Lady Carteret, dau of John, Earl Granville, by whom one son,
JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Lansdowne; who *m.* 2 1805, Mary-Arabella, dau. of Rev. Hinton Madd widow of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, without issue, 15 Nov. 1809, when the honours de upon his half-brother.
The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1779, Lady Louisa Fitz dau. of John, Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* May having had by her a dau., Louisa, *d.* young, and HENRY, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne (of whom he as 4th EARL OF KERRY.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon.
II. Arabella, *m.* Arthur Denny, Esq. of Tralee.
III. Charlotte, *m.* John Conway Colthurst, Esq. of Ar

The earl *d.* 16 March, 1741, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of KERRY, governor of Ross colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, councillor, and custos rotulorum co. Kerry, *b.* 2 March *m.* 1st, 1730, Elizabeth Moss, who *d. s. p.* 29 Feb. 1736 2ndly, 29 June, 1738, Lady Gertrude Lambert, d Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had by her (who *m.* 7 July, 1750, James Tilson, Esq. of Pallis, King's C and *d.* Oct 1775) a son and a dau.
FRANCIS-THOMAS, Viscount Clanmaurice, 3rd earl.
Anna-Maria, *m.* Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.

The Earl *d.* 4 April, 1747, and was *s.* by his only son

FRANCIS-THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Kerry, *b.* 9 Sept. 174 18 March, 1768, Anastacia (who had been previously *m.* divorced from Charles Daly, Esq.), dau. and co-heir of Daly, Esq. of Quansbury, co. Galway, which lady *d.* 9 1799. The Earl *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1818, when he was *s.* cousin,

HENRY, 3rd Marquess of LANSDOWNE, as 4th E KERRY, Viscount Clanmaurice, and 23rd Lord of and Lixnaw, K.G., who had already distinguished h as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained siderable popularity by his enlightened views as a s man. His lordship was *b.* 2 July, 1780; and *m.* 30 M 1808, Lady Louisa-Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th da Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (w 3 April 1851) he had issue,

am-Thomas, *Earl of Kerry*, M.P.; *b.* 30 March, 1811; March, 1834, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla Pon-, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* . 1836, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in April, he Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore) a dau., Mary, *m.* . 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy-n Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876 (*see* , E.).

RY, 4th marquess.

isa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-Kenneth rd, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

quess of Lansdowne, who was lord-lieutenant of of Wilts, was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1807, and Lord President of the Council from th a short interval, to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. r that, held a seat in the cabinet without office, He *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his only sur-

n,

, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, 5th Earl of Kerry, ., who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1816, and who, from 1847 to s M.P. for Calne, and was appointed a lord of the in 1847. He was summoned to the House of Lords, 1856, as BARON WYCOMBE. He was under-secretary for foreign affairs from 1856 to 1858. He was made 864. He *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Her-a. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, which 8 Feb. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily-Jane-lphinstone de Flahault, BARONESS NAIRNE in her ht, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the s Nairne and Keith, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, d issue,

RY-CHARLES-KEITH, present marquess.

mond-George, M.A., Barrister, M.P. for Calne 1868-85, r-Secretary of State, Foreign Affairs, 1882-85, *b.* 19 , 1846; *m.* 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline, dau. of W. J. erald, Esq. of Litchfield, Connecticut.

ily-Louisa-Anne, *m.* 1886, Hon. Everard C. Digby, gren. gds.

rquess *d.* 5 July, 1866.

ons—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *temp.* n II.; Baron in Scotland 27 Jan. 1681; restored 17 824; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722 (honours of se of Kerry); Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl ourne, 26 June, 1753—all in the peerage of Ireland. 17 May, 1760; Marquess, &c., 6 Dec. 1784—in the of Great Britain.

—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a bend, az., a ic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for PETTY; 2nd , arg., a saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for FITZMAURICE. 1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.; centaur drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from st arg. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, erm.; bridled, crined, , and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a -lis, az. *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.

—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts, and Derreen, Kenmare, rry. *Town House*—Lansdowne House, 54, Berkeley . *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; White's; Reform; hire; Turf; Marlborough; and Hurlingham.

LARCOM.

LARCOM, SIR THOMAS-PERCEVAL, Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

family was formerly settled at Whippingham, in the Isle ght.

MAS LARCOM, "the first who left the island," was born at ingham in 1708, and settled in the parish of Alverstoke, . He *m.* in 1731; *d.* 1784, and left an only son,

MAS LARCOM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1732. He *m.* Charity Banton, 12 Feb. 1768, leaving two sons, Thomas and Joseph, and , Anne, who *d. unm.* Both the sons entered the royal Thomas served as first lieutenant to Lord Howe in the of the 1st June, 1798, and received his commission as ander, on the quarter-deck of the "Queen Charlotte," on orning of the victory. He was afterwards flag captain to al Sir Thomas Graves, in Newfoundland, and com-d a line-of-battle ship (the "Russell," of 74 guns) in Bridport's action in the West Indies. He *d. unm.* in 1804.

EPH LARCOM (the second son), also in the royal navy, was se promoted after the action of the 1st June, 1798. He listinguished in the suppression of the mutiny at the , and, becoming post-captain, was appointed to the "Hind," 32 guns, in which he served in the West Indies, in Bermuda and Nova Scotia; and afterwards in command of a squadron which remained on the coast of Egypt till the withdrawal of the army from that country. Subsequently, he became resident naval commissioner at Malta. He *m.* 13 March, 1792, Ann, dau. of William Hollis, Esq. of Alverstoke, and dying in 1818, was buried at Gibraltar. Captain Joseph Larcom left (with three daus., viz., Mary-Anne, *m.* 1814, to Lieut.-Gen. Montagu Burrows, and had issue; Elizabeth; and Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 79) two sons,

I. Joseph-Paffard Dickson, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1795; *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Westmorland-Jane, dau. of Admiral George McKinley, and *d.* in 1850, without issue.

II. THOMAS-AISKEW, 1st bart.

The younger son,

I. The RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS AISKEW LARCOM, P.C., K.C.B., a maj.-gen. in the army, LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1840, Georgina, only dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., and had issue,

I. George, Civil Service, India, Political Agent at Jungeera, near Bombay, *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *d.* 16 June, 1878.

II. Thomas-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1842; *d.* 14 Aug. 1877.

III. CHARLES, 2nd bart.

IV. Arthur, M.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Oriental Secretary at Teheran, 1879 to 1882, *b.* 9 Nov. 1847: *m.* 30 July, 1884, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo.

I. Georgina-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. Edward St. John Griffiths, late 19th regt.

Sir Thomas Larcom was created a Baronet 24 Dec. 1868, on his retirement from the office of Under Secretary of State for Ireland, which he had filled for many years with great ability and great public advantage. He had previously, in 1828, been given the charge of the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, and had been appointed, in 1846, a Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland. He entered the army, as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, in 1820, and attained the rank of major-gen. in 1858. In 1860, he was created a knight commander of the Order of the Bath, and, in 1868, sworn of her Majesty's privy council in Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* 15 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES, lieut.-col. late R.A., Assist., Military Secretary to the Governor, and comm.-in-chief at Malta, 1885; *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Jeannie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-PERCEVAL, present bart.

II. Philip, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.

III. Charles-Arthur-Aiskew, *b.* 13 April, 1891.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 March, 1892.

Creation—24 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, a hawthorn bush, ppr., and in chief an eagle displayed, gu. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, az., turned up, erm., a martlet, sa., with a fleur-de-lis in its beak, or. *Motto*—Le roy la loy.

Residence—3, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke.

LARPENT.

LARPENT, SIR GEORGE-ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED, Bart. of Roehampton, co. Surrey, col. in command of 16th Regimental District, late 1st batt. Connaught Rangers; aide-de-camp to the Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Provinces, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1861; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Rose, widow of Lieut.-Col. T. Camden Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway, and dau. of William Armstrong, Esq. of The Priory, Toronto, Canada.

Lineage.

JOHN DE LARPENT, of Caen, in Normandy, who came to England at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, *m.* Mdlle. Le Vasseur, and was father of

JOHN LARPENT, Esq., who was employed for more than fifty years in the service of the Government, at home and abroad. He served for forty-three years in the Foreign Office, and for twenty-five years was the principal clerk there. He was *b.* 28 Feb. 1709-10; *m.* Miss Payzant, dau. of James Payzant, of the refugee family of Payzant de Boisguillebert, in Normandy, and *d.* at Chelsea, 13 March, 1797, having had,

I. Robert-Henry, *b.* 27 Aug. 1737; *m.* Mary Pryse, dau. of John Pryse, a descendant of Sir Richard Pryse, 1st bart., of Gogerthan, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1809) had,

1 John, *b.* 13 March, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1775.
1 Marianne, *b.* 13 May, 1774; *m.* 12 Aug. 1794, William Bridgeman, Esq. of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, F.R.S. (who *b.* 8 April, 1768, *d.* 6 Jan. 1847), and *d.* 12 June, 1797, leaving, with a dau. Frances-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1795, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1889, one son, William, of Frogmore, Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, J.P., High Sheriff, 1863, *b.* 15 Oct. 1796; *m.* 29 March, 1845, Louisa-Mary-Sophia, dau. of John Peter Rasch, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1864.

II. JOHN, of whom presently.

I. Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1739; *m.* 17 Aug. 1760, Joseph Belson, of the Admiralty, son of Richard Belson, of an Oxfordshire family, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1816, having had, with other children deceased in infancy, two sons, George Belson, Esq. of Rochester, and Major-Gen. Sir Charles-Philip Belson, K.C.B., a distinguished Peninsular officer.
II. Ann, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1828, aged 86.
III. Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1829, aged 85.

The second son,

JOHN LARPENT, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, *b.* 14 Nov. 1741; was secretary to the 4th Duke of Bedford at the Peace of Paris, in 1763, and subsequently secretary to the 1st Marquess of Hertford, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland; for many years was actively employed in the office of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, holding frequently the offices of secretary to the lord-privy-seal and to the secretary of state, and was, in Nov. 1778, appointed examiner and licenser of all plays and theatrical entertainments. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1773, Frances Western, eldest dau. of Maximilian Western, Esq. of Coketherpe Park, co. Oxford (*see* WESTERN, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* at Kew, 9 Nov. 1777) had two sons,

I. Francis-Seymour, of Holmwood House, Surrey, *b.* 15 Sept. 1776, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, bar.-at-law, judge-advocate-general in Spain during the Peninsular war, afterwards civil and admiralty judge at Gibraltar, a commissioner of customs, and for fifteen years chairman of the Board of Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1815, Catherine-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Frederick Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and of the H.E.I.C.C.S., Bombay, which lady *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1829, Charlotte-Rosamund, dau. of George-Arnold Arnold, Esq. of Halsted Place, Kent, which lady *d.* at Bath, 28 April, 1879. Mr. F.-S. Larpent *d.* at Holmwood House, 21 May, 1845.
II. William, *b.* Aug. 1777, and *d.* at Kew, 16 Feb. 1778.

Mr. Larpent *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1782, Anna-Margaretta, elder dau. and eventually heiress of Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British ambassador at the Ottoman Porte and subsequently at Brussels, by Clarissa-Catherine de Hochepied his wife, eldest dau. of Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1832) left at his decease, 18 Jan. 1824, two sons,

III. John-James, Baron de Hochepied, of Holmwood House (so confirmed by royal licence, 27 Sept. 1819, *see post*, *Foreign Titles of Nobility*).
IV. SIR GEORGE-GERARD, 1st bart.

The youngest son,

I. SIR GEORGE-GERARD DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1786, was created a Baronet, 13 Oct. 1841. He *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq. of the Exchequer, 7th son of Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* at Bath, 18 Feb. 1851) had issue,

I. ALBERT-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Frederick-Seymour, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1846.
I. Anna-Catherine, *b.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1841, to the Rev. Edward-Aislabie Ommanney, M.A., vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and prebendary of Wells, 2nd son of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, Knt., M.P., and by him (who *d.* 1884) had issue. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1893.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1852, Louisa, dau. of G. Bailey, Esq. of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1856) had,

III. Seymour-George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

He *d.* 8 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ALBERT-JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* in Calcutta, 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Lydia, younger dau. of Major L.-M. Shaw, of the Bengal army, and had issue,

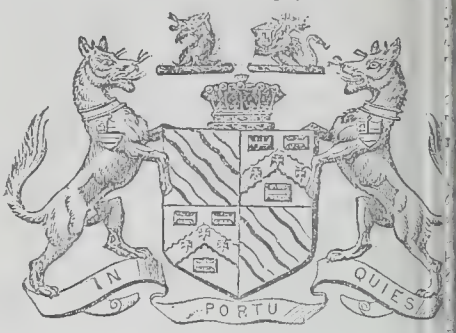
GEORGE-ALBERT, present baronet.
Caroline-Anna, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Stewart, Esq., of Ballechin, co. Perth, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, at Burdwan, to Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brigade, son of W.-B. Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and has issue.

Sir Albert *d.* 12 June, 1861, on his passage from Calcutta to England.

Creation—13 Oct. 1841.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire, or, between four plates, each charged with a hurt, on a chief, erm., a fleur-de-lis, az., for LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and az., on the dexter a chevron, gu., between three crescents and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded, issuant from sinister in bend, and beneath a pair of manacles, the broken, ppr., for DE HOCHEPIED. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn arg., crined, or, the neck charged with a fleur-de-lis, and four annulets, conjoined, az., for LARPENT; 2nd, out of coronet, or, a crescent, sa.; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet dexter hand issuant, ppr.; both for DE HOCHEPIED. Optivo cognomine crescit.
Club—Naval and Military.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT, *see* HAREWOOD, EARL OF.

LATHOM.



LATHOM, EARL OF (Sir Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, G.C.B., P.C.), of Lathom, and Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale county palatine of Lancaster in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Lancaster; col. Lancashire hussars; *b.* 12 Dec. 182[illegible] his grandfather as 2nd baron, 3 April, [illegible] and was created an Earl, 3 May, 1880; *m.* 16 [illegible] 1860, Alice, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and has had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE, *Lord Skelmersdale*, capt. Lancashire, late maj. royal horse guards, *b.* 26 Oct. [illegible] *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, dau. of Earl of Radnor, and has issue, Edward-W[illegible] *b.* 16 May, 1895, Helen-Alice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1890; B[illegible] Ann, *b.* 2 May, 1893.
II. Villiers-Richard, late lieut. rifle brigade (Prince Consort's own), *b.* 17 April, 1867.
III. Randle-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1868; *d.* 1[illegible] 1889. IV. Reginald-Francis, *b.* 26 July, 187[illegible]
I. Alice-Maud (for whom H.R.H Princess Alice was sponsor).
II. Constance-Adela, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.
III. Florence-Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne Cecil, 2nd son of Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
IV. Bertha-Mabel. V. Edith-Cecil.

His lordship was a Lord in Waiting, 1866 to [illegible] Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1874-80; Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 188[illegible] re-appointed to latter office 1895.

Lineage.

The house of WILBRAHAM, one of the most influential and ancient co. Chester, derives its name from the manor of Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, where a family bearing the local name was settled *circa* HENRY II.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Wymincham, was sheriff of Cheshire 43rd of HENRY III. He *m.* 1st, Maud, dau. and co-heir of WARIN VERNON, Baron of Shipbrook, by whom he had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus. and wives of Richard de Lostock, and of Robert de Winnington. The ladies were eventually co-heirs to their mother. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of William Venables, of Wymincham, by whom he had [illegible] his successor at his decease, 2nd EDWARD I.,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, who *m.* [illegible] but had issue only by his 1st wife, Christiana, sister and co-heir of Richard Crosley. The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, *d.* [illegible] 26th of EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* 1st, [illegible] dau. of John de Hulme, and had a son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Robert Lee of Addington (by Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Norley, Knt.) He *d.* 11th RICHARD II. His son and

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, was aged 2[illegible] upwards, at the time of his father's decease in 138[illegible] feudal lord *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas de Leighe, dying in the 11th of HENRY IV., was *s.* by his son,

; DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* Margaret, heiress of John Golborne, Lord of Woodhey, and ired that manor. By this lady he had issue,

IAS, his successor in the united manors of Radnor oodhey; who *m.* in the time of HENRY VI., Mar- dau. of Thomas de Swettenham (by his wife Alice, and heiress of Roger de Overton); and dying in HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest son,

IAM WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey; who *m.* Helena, of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Egerton, and had, with ral daus., two sons,

HOMAS, of Woodhey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir hn Mainwaring, Knt. of Peover, but dying *s. p.* in 58, was *s.* by his brother,

ICHARD, of Woodhey, M.P. for the co. of Chester, aster of the jewel house and of the revels to Queen ARY. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grosvenor, sq. of Eaton, by whom he had a son and suc- ssor,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey and Tilt- son who was *s.* at his decease, in 1610, by his eldest son (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondely, Knt. of Cholmondely),

SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, who was created a Baronet in 1621. He *m.* Grace, sister of Thomas Savage, 1st Viscount Savage, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart., a distinguished cavalier during the civil wars, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, of Bridgemore, Cheshire, Knt., solicitor to Queen ELIZABETH, in Ireland, and had issue: his only dau. was *m.* 27 May, 1657, to Mytton Davies, Esq. of Gwynsanney, sheriff of Flintshire, 1670. Sir Thomas *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,*

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Edward Mytton, Esq., and dying without male issue in 1692, the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved upon his three daus., as co-heirs, namely, ELIZABETH, wife of Sir Thomas Middleton, Bart. of Chirk Castle; GRACE, wife of Lionel, Earl of Dysart; and MARY- wife of Richard, Earl of Bradford.

NDULPH, of whose line we are about to treat.
illiam. IV. Richard. V. JOHN.

son of Thos. Wilburgham, by the heiress of Woodhey,

ULPH WILBRAHAM, Esq., *m.* Alice, and dying , 1548, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I WILBRAHAM, Esq., living in the time of HENRY *n.* Miss Elizabeth Sandford, of Lancaster, and had,

ulph, a merchant of Bristol, who *d. s. p.* in 1581.

ARD, of whom presently.

as, barrister-at-law, recorder of the city of London, attorney of the Court of Wards. He *m.* Barbara, of Robert Chudleigh, Esq. of the co. of Middlesex, *d.* in 1573.

aret, *m.* to Thomas Clutter, Esq. of Nantwich.

lbraham *d.* in 1552, and was buried in Acton church.

l son,

ARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1528; *m.* za, dau. of Thomas Maisterson, Esq., of that place; lly, Margaret, widow of Alexander Elerch, Esq. He 12, having had issue,

CHARD, Barrister-at-law, and Common Serjeant of city of London; who *m.* in 1584, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir mas Puleston, lord-mayor of London, and dying in lifetime of his father, 13 Sept. 1601, left, with other e, a son, THOMAS, heir to his grandfather.

oger, a lawyer of eminence, who was nominated, in , a master of the Court of Requests, having previously d the office of solicitor-general in Ireland. He *d.* out male issue, in 1616.

Thomas, who *m.* Anne Pyerson, and had issue.

alph, feodary of Chester and Flintshire, ancestor of WILBRAHAMS *of Dorfold*.

d Wilbraham was *s.* by his grandson,

IAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who *m.* in 1619, el, dau. and sole heiress of Joshua Clive, Esq. of Huxley ry, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley), and ith other issue, his successor at his decease,

ER WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1623. This nan was one of the intended knights of the Royal is estate being then valued at £1,000 per annum. Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, and laughter, maternally, of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. tton, by whom (who *d.* of grief for the loss of her two eldest sons) he had, with two daughters, Alice, wife of Ralph Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, and Grace, of Sir Thomas Brooke, of Norton, several sons, by the eldest surviving of whom he was *s.* at his decease,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1714. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton (by Francesca-Post- huma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Leigh, knight- banneret, of Lyme), and had issue,

ROGER, of Nantwich, father (by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Hunt, Esq., of Mollington) of GEORGE WILBRAHAM, Esq., of Delamere, whose son,

GEORGE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Delamere House, co. Chester, sometime M.P. for that shire; *m.* 1814, Lady Anne Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 1864) left at his decease, 1852, four sons, GEORGE-FORTESCUE, of Delamere, *d.* 27 April, 1885, aged 69; ROGER-WILLIAM, now of Delamere; Thomas-Edward, Col., *d.* 27 Dec. 1884, aged 64; Henry, *d.* 1883, and Hugh, of Oldhead House, co. Mayo, *d.* 1890, for details of their marriages and issue, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

RANDLE, of whom presently.
Thomas, LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow of All Souls; *d. s. p.*
Henry-William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shelford; *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to William Wright, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Falconer, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Chetham, Esq.

The 2nd son,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. LL.D., of Rode Hall, deputy-high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P., *m.* 24 Aug. 1722, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, Esq. of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Rode, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, Esq. of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname in addition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, Knt., Chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there was issue,

I. EDWARD, who succeeding to the family estates in 1796, resumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname of WILBRAHAM, and was subsequently elevated to the peerage as LORD SKELMERSDALE.

II. Randle, of Rode Hall, high steward of Congleton and J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, by Lætitia, his wife, dau. of John Arden, Esq. of Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 1805) had issue,

1 Randle, of Rode Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. for that shire, and high steward of the borough of Congleton, *b.* 1 March, 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1833, Sibella, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 10 March, 1887. She *d.* 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1808, Sybella, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1868) he left at his decease, 12 Jan. 1861,

2 Charles-Philip, M.A., vicar of Penkridge, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Caroline-Octavia, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Howard, and *d. s. p.* 1879. His widow *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Hall.

3 Richard (Sir), K.C.B., of Rode Hall, co. Chester, gen., col. of the royal fusiliers, Officer of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 12 April, 1811, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Eliza-Frances, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford Lodge, and has an only dau. Katharine-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1372, to George Barrington Baker, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart. of Loventor.

4 Francis-Henry-Randle, of Cresswellshawe, Alsager, Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of John Barnard, Esq. of Ham Common, Surrey, and has Mary-Sybilla and Grace.

1 Mary-Lætitia, *m.* to J. Fryer, Esq.
2 Emma, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 25 May, 1891,
3 Sybella-Elizabeth. 4 Henrietta.
5 Frances-Maria. 6 Emily.
7 Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Francis-Cradock Twemlow.

I. Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 1784, to Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.
II. Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.
III. Francisca-Alicia, *m.* in 1783, to Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.
IV. Sibylla-Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, to William ffarington, Esq. of Worden, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
V. Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, M.P., *b.* 7 March, 1771, was created BARON

*Thomas had several other sons, but all died issueless his successor above mentioned, and Ralph Wilbra- of Newbottle, in the co. of Northampton, who *m.* ana, dau. of Edward Leigh, Esq. of Bagulegh, and only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sackville , Esq., ancestor of the Earl of Thanet.

Skelmersdale, 30 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) had issue,

i. Richard, M.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart.: and *d.* 5 May, 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1892),

1 Edward, present peer, who *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, and was created Earl of Lathom, 1880.

1 Adela-Mary, *d.* 22 April, 1881.*

2 Jessy-Caroline, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to John Bateman, Esq. of Moverons Manor, Essex, eldest son of James Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3 Edith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, to Ynyr-Henry Burges, Esq. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.

4 Rose.

ii. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 8 July, 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,

1 Arthur, D.L. lieut-col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt. late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 July, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Jardine, Esq. of Rockhampton, Queensland, and niece of Sir William Jardine, Bart., and *d.* 21 May, 1897, leaving issue, Arthur-George, *b.* 1876; Claude, *b.* 1877; Evelyn-Caryl (twin).

2 Lionel-Bootle, late major the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853.

1 Emma-Violet, *d.* in 1846.

2 Ada-Constance, *m.* 11 July, 1867, to the Duke de Sermonato.

3 Emily-Florence, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Ludovic-James, 26th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T.

4 Evelyn-Adela, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to John-Gordon Kennedy, Esq., consul-gen. in Chili.

i. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 3 June, 1868.

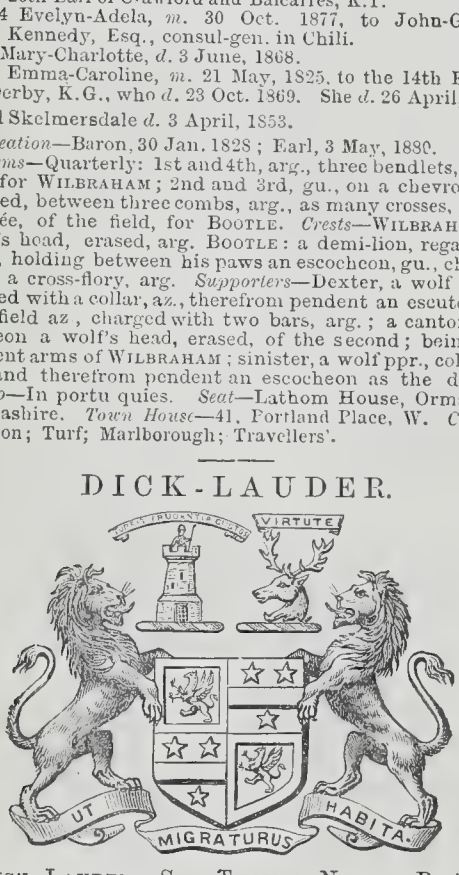
ii. Emma-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1825, to the 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 26 April, 1876.

Lord Skelmersdale *d.* 3 April, 1853.

Creation—Baron, 30 Jan. 1828; Earl, 3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bendlets, wavy az., for Wilbraham; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, engrailed, between three combs, arg., as many crosses, patée-fitchée, of the field, for Bootle. *Crests*—Wilbraham: a wolf's head, erased, arg. Bootle: a demi-lion, regardant, ppr., holding between his paws an escocheon, gu., charged with a cross-flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf arg.; gorged with a collar, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, the field az, charged with two bars, arg.; a canton, sa., thereon a wolf's head, erased, of the second; being the ancient arms of Wilbraham; sinister, a wolf ppr., collared, or, and therefrom pendent an escocheon as the dexter. *Motto*—In portu quies. *Seat*—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town House*—41, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'.

DICK-LAUDER.



Dick-Lauder, Sir Thomas-North, Bart. of Fountain Hall, co. Haddington, late lieut. 60th rifles; *b.* 28 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1867.

Lineage.

The family of Lauder of that ilk, with the cadet branches taking their designation from the Bass and Hatton, figure in Scottish history from an early period.

Robert Lauder, believed to descend from Lauder of that ilk, *m.* — Inglis, of the family who afterwards owned Cramond, and was father of

Andrew Lauder, merchant in Edinburgh, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Ramsay, of Hillhead, of the family of Ramsay of Polton. His son,

I. John Lauder, merchant burgess of Edinburg made a large fortune, obtained a patent of ba 25th Jan. 1690, with remainder to the heirs mal body and his heirs male "successive." He purch 1681, Woodhead, Templehall, and other lands in the c of Edinburgh and Haddington, which were erecte favour into the barony of Fountainhall. He *m.* Nov. 1639, Marion Spear, by whom he had two so *d.* young, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1645, dau. of Alexander Ellis, of Mortonhall, by whom fourteen sons, of whom the eldest who survived wa 2nd baronet, and two daus.; he *m.* 3rdly, 15 Fe Margaret, dau. of George Ramsay, of Idington, co. B by whom he had two sons, George and Archibal *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Cunning Woodhall, co. Edinburgh. Sir John *d.* 1692, and w his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John Lauder, of Fountainhall, *b.* 164 admitted advocate 1668, was knighted 1680, and lord of Session under the title of *Lord Fountainhall* He was a privy councillor 1683, and in Parliamen 1707. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1722, having *m.* 1st, Janet 1686), dau. of Sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbotshall, a Session and lord provost of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, dau. of Rev. John Anderson, minister of Dysart, issue by both marriages. His eldest son by h marriage,

III. Sir John Lauder, 3rd baronet; *m.* 1696, garet, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden a senator of the College of Justice by the title Pitmedden. By her he had his eldest son and succe

IV. Sir Alexander Lauder, 4th baronet; who *unm.* in 1730, the title and estate devolved on his br

V. Sir Andrew Lauder, 5th bart.; who *m.* his Isobel, only child and heiress of William Dick, Grange, by whom (who was in a direct descent fr Royal House of Plantagenet) he had three sons; his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only surviving so

VI. Sir Andrew Lauder, 6th bart. of Fount and the 1st Dick of Grange, *m.* Elizaeth, dau. of Brown, Esq. of Johnstonburn; and *d.* 1820. His on

VII. Sir Thomas-Dick Lauder, *b.* in 1784; *m.* Charles-Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumi of Relugas, and his wife, Susanna-Judith-Craigie H eldest dau. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) he had (beside daus., who *d.* young),

i. John-Dick, 8th baronet.

ii. George, of Huntley Wood, *b.* in 1820: *m.* 28 Ja Amelia-Barclay, dau. of — Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* following; his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Gilbert Inne

i. Susanna, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872. ii. Cornelia.

iii. Charlotte-Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, to Ale Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Ayton Castle, eldest son of W Mitchell-Innes, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1848.

iv. Isabella, *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.

v. Julia-Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, to Thomas-Shairp M Innes, Esq. of Phantassie, East Lothian, who *d.* 18 1892, 2nd son of William Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Castle, co. Berwick.

vi. Maddalena, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, to Col. W.-J. Wilson, Magistrate, Madras, and *d.* 24 April, 1885, aged 60.

vii. Beatrice-Ambrosia, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Geo. Ramsay who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his elder

VIII. Sir John-Dick, who was *b.* in 1813, and May, 1845, Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd dau. of Nort Earl of Stair, and had issue,

i. Thomas-North, present baronet.

ii. John-Edward-Arthur (The Grange, Agra H Ceylon), *b.* 28 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, only surviving dau. of C.-H. Caldecott, Esq. o Jackson, King Williamstown, South Africa, and has Zella-Evelyn, Norma-Anne, and Margaret-Maud-Eliz

iii. George-William-Dalrymple (Punjaub, India), *b.* 4 1852; *m.* 1882, Jane-Emily-Clifford, dau. of W.-P. ward, Esq., and has, John-North-Dalrymple, *b.* 1883.

iv. Stair (Canada), *b.* 4 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, H Alma, youngest dau. of George-Gordon-Browne Leith of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, and grandd Major-Gen. Sir George Leith, Bart., K.C.B.

i. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, to Capt. Arthur-C Pole, 13th hussars, who *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879.

ii. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1875, to Lieut.-Col. Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton, who *d.* and 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* Head, Bart.)

iii. Catherine-Seton, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Steuart-J Charles Duckett, Esq. of Russelistown Park, co. Carlo

Sir John, who served for twelve years in the E. I. pany's Bengal army, *d.* 23 March, 1867.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of he daughters of a baron.

n—25 Jan. 1690. *Arms*—Quarterly: for LAUDER, 1st gu., within a border, arg., gu., a griffin, rampant, arg.; DICK, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between llets, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, with portcullis down, ead and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the nts, in a watching posture, ppr.; 2nd, A stag's head, pr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, arg. *the Arms*—"Ut migraturus habita." *Motto of Crest*—prudentia custos." The motto for DICK is, "Virnd the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or. The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Fountain ncaitland, co. Haddington. *Town House*—16, Grosveet, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy.

LAUDERDALE.

DERDALE, EARL OF (Sir Frederick-Henry Maitd Viscount of Lauderdale and Viscount Maitland, ord Thirlestane and Boltoun, in Scotland, a retative Peer, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, litary Standard Bearer of Scotland, retired lieut.engal Staff Corps, formerly in the 8th and 4th rs, and served in the Political Department of overnment of India from 1869 to 1886, Lordenant co. Berwick, D.L. cos. Haddington and ick; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. .16 Dec. 1840; *s.* his cousin as 13th earl, 12 Aug. ; *m.* 1st, 1864, Charlotte-Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Sleigh, 77th regt., and had by her,

REDERICK-COLIN, *Viscount Maitland*, late lieut. Scots ds., D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 12 April, 1868; *m.* 16 April, 1890, wendoline-Lucy, dau. of the late Judge Vaughan Wiliams, of Bodlonga, and has, IAN-COLIN, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891. Sydney-William-George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Dec. 869.

Alfred-Henry, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highanders, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

Nora, *b.* 21 March, 1877.

m. 2ndly, 1883, Ada-Twyford, dau. of Rev. H.mpson, rector of Swindon, and has by her,

Ada-Marian-Ingleby, *b.* 21 June, 1884.

Lineage.

is very ancient and distinguished family has been d at Thirlestane for nearly six centuries. Its earliest tor was Sir Richard de Mautland, who gave divers to the abbey of Dryburgh, *temp.* ALEXANDER III.

RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudallord of Thirlestane, a person of considerable importance of the period in h he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the missioners appointed to adjust the differences with and about the debatable lands on the borders. In he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords ession; in 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, n the following year, keeper of the privy seal, which r office he resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which ion JAMES VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's ful services "to his grandsire, goodsire, gooddame, ner, and himself"; by which it would seem that this ient person was employed seventy years at least in ublic service. In the literary world he was known his history of the family of Seton, and poems on ral subjects. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas ston, and had (with a second son, JOHN, of whom ently, and other issue) an eldest son,

LLIAM, of Leigthington, a man of great integrity and yalty, and the devoted friend and adherent of Queen ARY STUART. In 1558, William Maitland was constituted principal secretary of state to MARY; and in 1561 he was nominated one of her privy council. He many times afterwards came as Her Majesty's ambassador to the court of England. He *d.* 9 June, 1573. Secretary Maitland left issue only by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, viz., a dau., *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and an only son,

JAMES, who *m.* Agnes Maxwell, but *d. s. p.*, having sold his estate of Leigthington to his uncle,

SIR JOHN MAITLAND, Knt. (2nd son of Sir Richard), who, having filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal judge of the court of Session, secretary of state, and lord-chancellor of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the title of *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane*. His lordship *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and granddau., maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatelherault; and dying in 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale*; and 14 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland*, and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had issue, two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 18 Jan. 1645, while president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder son.

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 May, 1616, a man of great abilities and accomplishments, and one of the historic personages of his age. According to Lord Clarendon, he was deeply engaged with the Covenanters in the beginning of the civil war, and, when a young man, was one of the commissioners appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet with the assembly of divines at Westminster, in 1643, in order to new model the government of the Church. In 1644, he was one of the commissioners from the estate of Scotland to treat with the king at Uxbridge; but that treaty taking no effect, he was again commissioned by the Scottish parliament to treat with his majesty at Hampton Court, in 1647, the result of which was the raising an army to rescue the king. When the Scots were ready to march into England the earl was sent over to Holland to endeavour to prevail with the Prince of Wales to repair to the Scotch army; but it could not possibly be accomplished at that time, and before the earl reached the Scottish shore, the murder of CHARLES I. had been perpetrated. Lauderdale went again to Holland, to offer himself heart and deed to his new liege lord, CHARLES II.: he was most graciously received, and well and truly did he ever afterwards serve the king. In 1650, CHARLES came to Scotland, and the earl accompanied him, but Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale were obliged to conceal themselves amongst their friends for some time after his majesty landed, they being both disagreeable to the Earl of Argyll and the Covenanters, who then ruled with power supreme. After the meeting of the parliament at Stirling in 1651, all parties were (in appearance) heartily united in the service of his majesty. Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale seemed to have most of the king's confidence. Lauderdale continued a close companion of his majesty till the fatal battle of Worcester, where he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London. He underwent a severe confinement of nine years. The Restoration in 1660 released him. The king felt for the sufferings of Lauderdale, and had the highest sense of his great learning and of his wisdom and knowledge in affairs of state; he loved him both for his fidelity and his ability, and Lauderdale became first favourite, and prime minister. He was made secretary of state, president of the council, heritable high sheriff of the co. Edinburgh, one of the extraordinary lords of session, first commissioner of the treasury, one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, lord high commissioner to the parliament, and governor of Edinburgh Castle. About the same time he took his seat in that famous cabinet council known as the Cabal administration, his initial L. giving the final letter to the word Cabal, formed from the initials of the five who composed the council. On 1 May, 1672, he was created MARQUESS OF MARCH, and DUKE OF LAUDERDALE, by patent, to him and the heirs male of his body; and on the 3 June following, he was installed at Windsor, a knight of the garter. On the 25 June, 1674, he was created a peer of England, by the titles of Baron Petersham and Earl of Guilford, both in the co. Surrey, by patent, also to the heirs male of his body, and he was made one of the privy council for Scotland, England, and Ireland. The Duke of Lauderdale's public character has been the subject of much severe comment on the part of some historians, whilst others have been quite as warm in his

praise. The Duke of Lauderdale *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, to John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1682, when all the titles granted to himself expired, while his family honors devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale. His lordship *m.* in 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Lauder, Esq. of Hatton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, RICHARD, JOHN, and Charles, besides three other sons and two daus. The earl, who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the court of Session in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia (created 12 May, 1672), *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 20 June, 1653. This nobleman, who was a privy councillor, general of the Mint, and lord-justice-general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1734. He had no issue and *d.* in 1695, when the title devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, one of the lords of Session, under the title of Lord Ravelrig. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and had,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, whose only child, JANE, *m.* Sir Jas. Ferguson, Bt. of Kilkerran. His lordship *d. v. p.*
II. CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th earl.
III. John, in the guards.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Charles, who *m.* thrice, and who, upon his marriage with his 1st wife, Isabel Barclay, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Barclay, of Towie, assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. He had by this lady (who *d.* in 1761) two sons and three daus., viz.,
1 Charles-Maitland, of Tillycoultry, who *m.* Miss Hall, of Exmouth, and had a son,
Charles (Rev.), rector of Little Longford, Wilts, *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq. of Stockland, and *d.* Dec. 1844, having had issue,
CHARLES, *s.* as 12th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
Maria-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. James-Hardwicke Dyer, and *d.* 22 June, 1845; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.
2 Alexander, lieut. in the army, *d.* 1794. He *m.* Margaret Cooper, and left issue,
Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1791; *d. unm.* 1827.
Margaret, *m.* William P. Coleman, Esq.
1 Jane, *m.* 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, Esq. of Inchmartine.
2 Mary-Turner, *m.* in 1783, to James Christie, Esq. of Durie, in Fifeshire.
3 Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, to Charles Ogilvy, Esq.; 2ndly, to Major Archibald Erskine; and 3rdly, to Charles Dundas, Esq., created Lord Amesbury in 1832.

Mr. Barclay-Maitland *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, Esq. of Gleneagles; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. He *d.* in 1795.
III. George, in holy orders.
IV. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Feb. 1724, entered the army 1743, became capt. 1759, distinguished himself at the capture of Quebec 1759, dept.-adj.-gen. of H.M. Forces at Quebec 1760, and in North America 1764, and was made col. in the army 25 May, 1772. He *m.* 11 July, 1772, at New York, Mary McAdam, and *d.* 13 July, 1772, having had by her,
1 Richard, capt. in the Durham fencibles, *b.* 1768; *m.* 26 Feb. 1789, Harriet Bower, of Scorton, and *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1802.
2 Patrick, a partner in the bank of John Palmer and Co., Calcutta, afterwards of Kilmaron Castle, co. Fife; *m.* 28 Feb. 1807, Anne, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1821, leaving,
Frederick-Colthurst, major-gen. in the Indian army, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Anne-Deering, dau. of Stephen Williams, Esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1887) had issue,
FREDERICK-HENRY, 13th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
George-Thomas, late lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, was granted the rank and precedence of an earl's son, by royal warrant, dated 29 Aug. 1885.
Ellen, *d.* 1852.
Patrick-John, *b.* in London, 12 May, 1816; *m.* 1838, Laura, dau. of H. Robarts, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) has issue, Frederick, *b.* 1846; Charlotte, *b.* 1839; Laura, *b.* 1842, *m.* C. Ross, Esq.

Eliza, *b.* 22 Dec. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, William Reade, Esq. of Rossennorra, co. Kilkenny, and Sept. 1884.
3 John, admiral, R.N., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, Archibald Ogilvy, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dora, dau. hurst Bateman, Esq., and widow of George-Au Simson, Esq.; *d. s. p.* 1836.
4 James, lieut.-col. 75th regt., *b.* 1772, killed at th of Bhurtpore, 1805; *d. unm.*

V. Alexander, a distinguished military officer, cr Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* Penelope dau. Madan, and left, with other issue,
SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES GIBSON-MAITLAND, Ba *that title.*)

VI. Frederick-Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour; 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir family of Makgill, and left issue.
1 Charles, *b.* in 1769, who assumed, upon inheriti estates of his maternal family, the surname an of MAKGILL; *m.* in 1794, Mary, dau. of David ston, Esq., and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue,
Frederick, *d.* in 1821.
David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rank heir of line to James Crichton, Viscount Frendr *b.* 4 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor-J 2nd dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newlisto whom (who *d.* Jan. 1833) he had,
Charles-Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of keilour, *b.* 15 May, 1828; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Campbell, eldest dau. of James-N. Jarvis, lieut. R.N., colonial secretary, and m of the Supreme Council for the island of To and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858, having had issue,
David-Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Ranke late 78th highlanders, *b.* 24 March, 1854 Dec. 1875, Emily, dau. of Charles Drum Bailey, Esq. of Charlton Musgrove, Som and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, leaving issue, Charles-Ju *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; James-Henry, *b.* 19 May, Anna-Campbell-Margaret-Emily, *b.* 29 1876; Evelyn-Bertie-Charlotte, *b.* 1877; Mary-Scott, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878.
James-Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856, *d.* 29 July, 1877.
William-Johnston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856.
Charles, *b.* 1858.
Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1887, Thomas-Henry-T Trotter, Esq., B.A.
Thomas-Hog, *b.* 16 June, 1830, *d.* in 1863.
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Vice-Admiral P Horatio-Townsend Somerville, and *d.* 1 June, He *d.* 1881.
Eleanor-Julian-Hog, *d.* 11 July, 1844.
Mr. D. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *m.* 2ndly, 2 1834, Esther, dau. of Dr. Andrew Coventry, of S well, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1892, aged 92) l
David, major-gen. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 Aug. 184 29 Oct. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue, Co try, R.N., *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Frederick-Lewis, lieut batt. Argyll and Sutherland highl., *b.* 7 March, Mark Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1882; Mary-Esther; Margaret.
Andrew-Coventry, *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. Katharine-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Ed Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue, David-Edward, June, 1879; Henry-Coventry, *b.* 29 June, 1 Andrew-Gavin, *b.* 3 July, 1881; Charles-Lewi 16 Oct. 1883; James-Richard, *b.* 5 June, 1 Eleanor-Esme; Kathleen-Esther; Norah-Gr Margaret-Nona; Christian-Muriel; and Vera-H
Martha-Cuninghame, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to M Angus Fletcher, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1893. 1871.
Esther-Frederica, *m.* 25 March, 1865, to C Augustus Chetham-Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1
Janet-Cuninghame, *m.* 1st, 1864, to William Spe Olivant, Esq., barrister-at-law (eldest son of Bishop of Llandaff), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1876. She 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1879, John-Lindsey Johnstone, Esq The Temple, and of East Moor, Crondal, Hants.
Mr. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *d.* 11 July, 1851.
James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806, captain R *m.* 1st, Emma, youngest dau. of Major Willing; 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances-Harriet, dau. Richard-Samuel Short, Esq. of Edlington, Lincoln, which lady *d.* Jan. 1874. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1
Charles, *b.* in 1807.
Lewis, of Lindores, Fife, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 12 Ap 1811; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta-Louisa, dau Sir John-Henry Newbolt chief-justice of Madras, by her (who *d.* Jan. 1868) had a son, Charles, *b* Dec. 1848, *d.* Nov. 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Ma 2nd dau. of Archibald-F. Allen, Esq., and h Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 1874; Mary-Agnes; and An Louisa. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
Henry, of Whinfield, Kinross, J.P., *b.* in 1813; *m* Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Dr. George Govan, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 18

rgaret-Louisa, *m.* to Frederick-Lewis Roy, Esq of enthorn, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.
zabeth, *m.* to Alex. Meldrum, Esq. of Kincaple, and 6 Sept. 1869.
orgiana.

nes, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774; who med the surname and arms of HERIOT; *m.* 31 Dec. , Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq. of scraig; and *d.* 26 April, 1848, leaving issue,

derick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie, heriff of Forfarshire, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, artha, 2nd dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and 7 March, 1881, leaving issue,

. Andrew-Agnew, of Ramornie, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Annie Colquhoun, only dau. of Neill-Colquhoun Campbell, Esq. of Barnhill, sheriff of Ayrshire, which marriage was dissolved 1886.

Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, Emily, dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq. of Hendon, and has issue Frank De Courcy, *b.* 1883; Charles-Adrian, *b.* 1886; Frederick-Melville, *b.* 1888; George-Vivian, *b.* 1891; Edward-Errol, *b.* 1892; Alba-Eileen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.

John de Courcy, *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d.* 16 June, 1855.

William, *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Grace, 3rd dau. of D.-W. Bowman, Esq., of The Beach, Broughty Ferry, and has a dau., Kate-Grace.

Francis-Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860.

Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868.

Madeline, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, A.-C. Boothby, Esq., who *d.* 1889.

Gertrude-Margaret, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, James-Home Rigg, Esq. of Downfield and Tarvit, co. Fife.

Elizabeth-Carnegie, *m.* 8 Nov. 1889, Alexander Bethune, Esq. of Blebo, co. Fife.

Mary Victoria.

lliam Maitland-Dougall, of Scotscraig, co. Fife, D.L., t. admiral R.N., who assumed the name of OUGALL. He was *b.* 3 July, 1819; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, lizabeth-Kinnear, eldest dau. and heiress of William tark-Dougall, Esq. of Scotscraig, co. Fife, and *d.* March, 1890, leaving William, now of Scotscraig, omm. (ret.) R.N., D.L. for Fife, *b.* 12 Oct. 1852, *m.* 20 lay, 1886, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of Frederick King, sq. of Fryern, Sussex, and has issue Arnold, *b.* 29 June, 887; Wilmot-Edward, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890; Kenneth, *b.* 7 an. 1893; and Marjorie, *b.* 13 Nov. 1891; Frederick-leriot, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854, *m.* 5 April, 1880, Elizabeth, au. of John-D. Hopkins, Esq. of Savannah, U.S.A., nd has a dau., Edith; James-St. Leger, *b.* 17 Jan. 867, *m.* 29 March, 1894, Winifred McKinstry, 2nd au. of Alfred-Marchmont Watson, Esq., M.D.; and lary-Catherine.

bert-William, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1849.

mes-Makgill, C.B., maj.-gen. R.E., and D.A.A.G., *b.* 4 June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1872, Frances-Lorne-lary, dau. of Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., C.B.; nd by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1876) has issue, James-algleish, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; John-ampbell, lieut. Scots gds. twin with James. He *m.* ndly, 4 Oct. 1882, Jessie-Stewart, only child of Capt. eorge Hutchins, R.N.

ne-Isabella.

rgaret-Louisa, *m.* 1844, to Dr. John Moir, F.R.S.

iza-Ogilvie, *m.* to James Balfour, Esq.

therine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1845, to James Brewster, Esq., .C.S., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1851, eaving two daus., Margaret-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 30 ct. 1873, Edward Amphlett, Esq., late R. Scots reys, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887, leaving issue; and uliet-Isabella, *m.* 4 April, 1869, William-H. Dunn, sq., and has issue.

ary-Turner, *m.* Rev. A.-J. Campbell, of Geelong, nd *d.* 1880.

abella-Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Henry King, R.N. (*see* OVELACE), and *d.* 15 April, 1853, leaving issue, eorge-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853.

mima-Mary, *d.* 5 Sept. 1831.

arlotte-Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1854, Captain Frederick ing, of Fryern, Sussex (*see* LOVELACE, E.), and has ssue.

netta-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1885, Major-Gen. Archibald-ewis Playfair, late B.S.C.

ederick-Lewis (Sir), of Lindores House, Fifeshire, .B., rear-admiral, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Catherine, . of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Bally Bricken, co. Cork; d *d.* 30 Dec. 1839, *s. p.*; his widow *d.* 6 March, 1865.

ry-Turner, *m.* 1793, Henry-Scrymgeour-Wedder-rn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1), and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue.

izabeth.

abella, *m.* 1794, William Roy, Esq. of Nenthorn.

atrick, of Freugh, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1774, Jane-Mait-Countess of Rothes, and *d.* in 1797, leaving, with a Mary-Turner (who *d.* aged 81, 23 Jan. 1861), a son,

n, of Balgreggan, *m.* 1803, Jane, dau. of Sir William xwell, bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 1811, leaving issue,

1 Patrick, of Freugh, and of Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda-Frances-Harriet, 5th dau. of James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, by Lady Janet, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 8 April, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1894) had,

John, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 1845, *d. unm.* 1869.
William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 7 May, 1854, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1881, leaving his estates to his mother.
Patrick, *b.* 17 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1877.
Janet-Evelyn-Sinclair, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863.

2 William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1806; *d.* Sept. 1846.

3 John, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 1808; *m.* 11 July, 1849, Arabella-Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, M.A., and *d.* 16 March, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1876) issue,

John-Hugh-Hathorne, *b.* Nov. 1851, deceased.
Elphinstone-Vaus-Agnew, *b.* 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1887, Lucy, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Bowen, Madras army, and has a dau., Catherine-Georgiana-Alice.
Malcolm Maxwell-Du Pré, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1858.
William-Alexander-Murray, *b.* 11 Feb. 1859.
Patrick-Lauderdale, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
Henry-Rothes-Stewart, capt. 19th regt., *b.* 1869.
Arabella-Jane, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1855.
Edith-Katherine-Anne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1853.
Alice-Mary-Emma, *b.* 5 July, 1854.
Helena-Louisa-Maxwell, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1880.
Eglantine-Henrietta-Keith, *b.* 1864, *m.* 5 Sept. 1893, George Hardyman, Esq., M.B., of Pulteney Street, Bath.

1 Catherine.
2 Jane-Rothes, *m.* in 1846, to Stair Hathorn-Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, co. Wigton, who *d.* 1865.
3 Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* 1831.

VIII. John, lieut.-col. of marines, M.P. for Haddington, *d. unm.* in 1779.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1739, to Jas. Ogilvy, Esq. of Rothiemay; and 2ndly, to Gen. Robert Anstruther; *d.* in 1804.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Janet, *m.* to Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask; *d.* 1805.

The earl *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the representative peers, who *m.* in 1749, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 8th earl.
II. Thomas (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Malta and the Ionian Islands; *d.* in 1824.
III. William-Mordaunt, gen. in the army, *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of John Travers, Esq. of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen, by whom he had one surviving son,

SIR THOMAS MAITLAND, vice-admiral, K.C.B., who *s.* as 11th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.

Gen. Maitland *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1819, Jane, widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walker. He *d.* 24 June, 1841, and Jane his widow, *d.* 5 Sept. 1854.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to David Gavin, Esq; and *d.* 1826.
II. Mary-Julian, *m.* to Thomas Hog, Esq.; and *d.* in 1795.
III. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* to the Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* in 1804.
IV. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Long, Esq., brother of Lord Farnborough; and after his decease (in 1808), to Sir William Houstoun, Bart., G.C.B. Her ladyship *d.* in 1833.
V. Isabel Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1793, to Francis Dashwood, Esq. of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent and *d.* 4 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 8th earl, *b.* 26 Jan. 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, as BARON LAUDERDALE *of Thirlestane, co. Berwick*. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1856) he had issue,

JAMES, 9th earl. ANTHONY, 10th earl.
John, col. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.
Charles-Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.
Anne, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Fraser, Esq. of Torbreck, co. Inverness; and *d.* in 1829.
Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 8 March, 1870: their second dau., Augusta, *m.* 1841, the Earl of Dartrey; and their eldest son, Edward-John, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Mary, eldest dau. of Baron Taunton. Lady Mary Stanley *d.* 8 Nov. 1877.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1815, to James Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, Berwickshire, and *d.* 23 May, 1869, having had issue. Their dau., Mary, was *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Henry-Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., who *d.* 26 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
Julian-Jane, *m.* in 1823, to Sir John Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1827.
Charlotte, *d.* 13 March, 1813.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1784, and *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 10th earl, G.C.B. and K.C.M.G., an adm. of the red, who was *b.* 10 June, 1785, and *d. unm.* 22 March, 1863, when his English barony became extinct, and his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS, 11th earl, a representative Peer for Scotland, a Knight Bachelor, admiral of the fleet, principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen, G.C.B., and Knight of King CHARLES III. of Spain. His lordship was *b.* 3 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1828, Amelia, 3rd dau. of William Young, Esq. of Rio de Janeiro, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1890) had,

I. Thomas-Mordaunt, *b.* 1838; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
I. Isabel-Anne, *d.* 3 May, 1854.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, to Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath.
III. Alice-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Jan. 1833.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his kinsman.

CHARLES, 12th earl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin (refer to the descendants of Richard, 4th son of the 6th earl), FREDERICK-HENRY, 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590. Viscount, 2 April, 1616, Viscount and Earl, 14 March, 1624. Baronet, 12 May, 1672.
Arms—Or, a lion rampant, déchaussé, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of fleurs-de-lys, gu. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, affronté, gu., ducally crowned, ppr., holding in the dexter paw a sword, of the last, pommel and hilt, or, in the sinister, a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.
Seat—Thirlestane Castle, co. Berwick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; United Service; New Club (Edinburgh).

LAURIE.

LAURIE, THE REV. SIR JOHN-ROBERT - LAURIE - EMILIUS, Bart., B.D., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington 1867-88, *b.* 16 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1871; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Edward-R. Rice, Esq., M.P., of Dane Court, Kent, and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-VILLIERS-EMILIUS, M.A., barrister, major 3rd batt. Scottish borderers, *b.* 25 Nov. 1855.
II. Wilfrid-Emilius, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1890, Marian-Isabel, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Fairburn, co. Ross, D.L., and has issue, John-Emilius, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892; Sylvia-Marian, *b.* 28 May, 1891; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1894, and a dau. *b.* 1895.
III. Cecil-Emilius, *b.* 4 Jan. 1862.
IV. Arthur-Emilius, *b.* 13 May, 1866; *d.* 23 Sept. 1874.
I. Blanche-Alice-May, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1879, Rev. David Anderson, rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

Sir John assumed by royal licence, dated 26 Feb. 1887, the surname, designation, and arms of LAURIE *of Maxwelton* in lieu of BAYLEY.

Lineage.

ISAAC BAYLEY, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, *m.* in 1732, Orme, eldest dau. of Henry Bigland, Esq. of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, a scion of the ancient family of BIGLAND *of Bigland*, in Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

EDWARD, D.D., rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton; *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Charles, of Peterborough, *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor, of that place, and had issue.
Henry, of Uppingham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sly, of Stand Ground, co. Huntingdon, and had issue.
Isaac, of Market-Harborough, *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of the Rev. George Widowson; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Bigland, Esq., by whom he had, with other issue, Isaac, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of General Stewart, of Stenton, Perthshire, and had, with other issue, John, formerly an officer in the 72nd Highlanders, who *m.* Eleanora, dau. of William Goodhall, Esq. of Foy, Cornwall, and relict of George Farr, Esq., and had issue an only child, Edith-Jane-Stewart, *m.* to George-Wright, son of Major Hawkes, formerly of H.M. 21st light dragoons.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BAYLEY, of Elton, co. Northampton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of White Kennett, prebendary of Peterborough, son of Dr. Kennett, bishop of that diocese, and *d.* about the year 1790, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1802),

Daniel, *d. unm.* in 1806.
JOHN, created a Baronet, as below.
Saul. Edward. } all *d. unm*
Basil-Kennett. Lucy.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams, of Alconbury, Hu
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BAYLEY, *b.* 3 Aug lawyer of eminence, was for many years one of the of the King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron Exchequer. He was knighted in 1808, and c Baronet on his retirement from the bench, 15 Mar He *m.* 20 May, 1790, Elizabeth, youngest dau. Markett, Esq. of Meopham Court Lodge, co. Kent her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Kennett-Champain, in holy orders, rector of Essex, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798; *m.* 23 June, 1831, Charlot dau. of James-Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, Esq., and *d.* 2 June, 1861, having had issue,
1 John, major 7th hussars, who *m.* 9 June, 1863, Mary-Georgiana, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hyde Leaver, rector of Rockhampton, co. Glouce
2 George, col. late 1st batt. East Surrey regt.
3 Kennett, *m.* 1864, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Rev. Bowling, and has, Kennett-Champain, *b.* 23 Au Arthur-George, *b.* 5 July, 1878; Francis-Edmu with Arthur; and four daus.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 1861, Rev. C.-A. Baynes, vicar o near Coventry, who *d.* 1891.
III. Francis, barrister-at-law, judge of the Westminste court, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabet dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Esq., of Westminste her (who *d.* in 1838) had,
John-Arthur, major late 52nd light inf., *b.* 1831; *m* 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sterling, Esq. of
Louisa-Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1867, to the Rev. Sir Henry Cornewall, Bart., of Moccas Court, Herefo
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. o Frederick Roulet, and *d.* 1893. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
I. Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1826, the Rev. Henry Clis *d.* 24 April, 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* in Ju
III. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1878.

The right hon. gentleman *d.* 10 Oct. 1841, and was eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-EDWARD-GEORGE, barrister-at-law Dec. 1793; who *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Charlotte-Ma dau. of John-Minet Fector, Esq. of Kearsney near Dover, by Anne-Wortley-Montague, his wi sister and heir of Admiral Sir Robert Laurie, B Maxwelton, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 18 issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT-LAURIE-EMILIUS, present baronet.
II. Lyttelton-Holyoake (Sir), late one of the judges o High Court of Judicature at Bombay, *b.* 6 May, 182 May, 1852, Isabella, eldest dau. of Anthony Mactier Durris House, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 1860) has issue, 1 Stanhope-Lyttelton-Fector, bar 9 March, 1858; 2 Vernon-Batthyany-Fector, *b.* 28 1860; *m.*, and has issue: 1 Ella, *d. unm.* Oct. 1873: Constance, *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, John-McAdam Gladston who *d.* 1884.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1855, Selina, dau. of Marley, which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present R JOHN-ROBERT-LAURIE-EMILIUS LAURIE, Bart.

Creation—15 March, 1834.
Arms—Sa., a cup arg. with a garland between tw branches all issuing out of the same, vert. *Cre* branches of laurel in saltire, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus viridis.
Seat—Maxwelton, Moniaive, co. Dumfries. *Town* 14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

LAWES.

LAWES, SIR JOHN-BENNET of Rothamsted, Herts, J.P., *b.* 28 Dec. 1814; created a 1882; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Ca dau. of Andrew Fountaine of Narford Hall, Norfolk, a issue, by her (who *d.* 29 Nov.

I. CHARLES-BENNET, *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1869, Amel dau. of Charles-G. Fountaine, Esq., and has one s John Bennet, *b.* 28 July, 1872.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1870, to Walter-P. Creyke, Esq., elde the Ven. Archdeacon Creyke, of Bolton Percy, Yo

Lineage.

ENNET, Esq., J.P. (grandson of Thomas Bennet, Esq., eth his wife, dau. of James Wittewrong, Esq. of ed, recorder of St. Albans, son of Sir John Witte- art., by Elizabeth Middleton, his wife), derived d from his cousin, Thomas Wittewrong, Esq., the Wittewrongs, who *d. unm.* in 1763. Dying *s. p.*, he he estates by his nephew (son of his sister Mary, by awes, Esq., her husband),

ENNET LAWES, Esq. of Rothamsted Manor House, o *m.* Aug. 1812, Marianne, dau. of John Sherman, rayton, co. Oxford, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of hnstone, Esq., and relict of the Rev. David-George l had issue,

ENNET, created a Bart. 1882.

ie, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, to Charles-Thomas Warde, Esq. ton, co. Warwick.

Catharine, *m.* to Lewis Mathias, Esq. of Lamphey co. Pembroke.

s *d.* 22 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son, now SIR NET LAWES, Bart. of Rothamsted.

ni—19 May, 1882.

Or, two flaunches az., on a chief nebuly of the last, oiles of the 1st. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon the a tree fessewise, eradicated and sprouting to the rmounted by an ermine passant proper. *Motto*—Pour *at*—Rothamsted Manor House, St. Albans, co. Herts.

AWLEY, BART., *see* WENLOCK, BARON.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY-HAYES, Bart., B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1891, *b.* at Lahore, 26 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1864; *m.* 10 Nov. 1890, Victoria-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, and has issue,

ah-Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
ce Henrietta, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
argaret-Eacy, *b.* 8 Sept. 1896.

Lineage.

ANDER LAWRENCE, lieut.-colonel in the army and r of Upnor Castle, son of William Lawrence, of h, co. Antrim, by his wife Amelia Fleming, of Port- 7 Nov. 1764, *d.* 7 May, 1835, having *m.* 5 May, 1797, dau. of the Rev. George Knox, Rector of Strabane, n (who *d.* 30 April, 1846) he had issue,

rge-Tomkins, *d.* 6 Jan. 1801.

xander-William, major-gen., colonel of the 2nd Madras, cavalry; *b.* 1 July, 1803; *m.* 31 March, 1828, Rosanna, of — Lyster, Esq., and *d.* at Biarritz, 21 Feb. 1868, ng had an only child, Alexander-William-Stuart-Knox, June, 1829, *d.* 14 July, 1848.

eorge St. Patrick (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., lieut.-gen., -col B.S.C.; *b.* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Char- Isabella, dau. of John Brown, Surgeon-Gen., Bengal, *d.* 16 Nov. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878),

eorge-Henry, late Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 32; *m.* 14 Feb. 1861, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Robert aveley, Prebendary of St. Munchins, Limerick, and *d.* March, 1895, leaving issue, George Henniker, lieut. th regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1868; Henry-Staveley, Bombay S., *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; Frances-Isabella; Margaret-Letitia; d Kathleen-Georgina, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Reginald Thorn- l, Esq.

lexander-John, C.I.E, hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of dia, commissioner of revenue and circuit, N.W.P. India, ut.-col. comm. and hon. col. Mussari vol. rifle corps; 15 July, 1837; *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, May, dau. of William lwardes, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Caroline Isabella, 14 Nov. 1889, George, eldest son of Gen. Sir George nesney, K.C.B., M.P.; May-Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 86, John Quinn, Esq., late B.C.S., son of Peter Quinn, sq., of the Agency, co. Armagh, late M.P. for Newry; elen-Grace, *m.* 14 March, 1891, Major Malcolm-Henry- anley Grover, 2nd Punjaub cavalry.

ames-Knox-Bernard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848.

etitia-Angelina, *m.* 12 April, 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Henry- skine Forbes, Bombay light cavalry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1857.

sabella-Catherine, *m.* 1858, Col. Eugene-Clutterbuck npey, C.I.E.

harlotte-Barton, *m.* Gen. W.-H. Beynon.

nnie-Macnaghton, *m.* Col. George Swinton, late R.E.

Helen-Mackenzie, *m.* G.-S. FitzMaurice, Esq.

IV. HENRY-MONTGOMERY, K.C.B., of whom presently.
V. James-Knox, *b.* 24 Oct. 1809, *d.* 1825.
VI. JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR, created BARON LAWRENCE, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 June, 1879 (*see infra*).
VII. Richard-Charles, C.B., gen. B.S.C.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; *m.* 30 March, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Colonel William Youngson, E.I.C. Madras establishment, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and *d.* 1896, having had issue,

1 William-Alexander, col. Indian staff corps (late 21st hussars), *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1883, Miss A. White, and has issue, three sons and two daus.
2 Henry-John, lieut.-col. Bengal army, Divisional Judge, Punjab, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 30 May, 1877, Grace-Mary, eldest dau. of Cubitt-S. Rundle, Esq., civil engineer, Public Works Department, Punjab, and has issue.
3 Evelyn-Erskine-Locke, *b.* 8 May, 1847, deceased.
4 Horace-Hayes-Montgomery, *b.* 23 Aug. 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1890, Bertha, dau. of Samuel-Harvey Twining, Esq. of 14, Gloucester Square, and has issue, John-Montgomery, *b.* 29 March, 1891.
5 Richard-Charles-Bernard, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, district staff officer in India, *b.* 23 July, 1857; *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Mary-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir Henry-Samuel Wiggin, 1st bart. of Metchley Grange, Staffordshire, and has issue, Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1889; George-St. Patrick, *b.* 31 July, 1893; Dorothy-Ellen-Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1891.
1 Letitia-Eliza, deceased.
2 Ellen-Catherine. 3 Marian-Knot.

I. Letitia Catherine, *m.* 1837. Rev. Henry Horace Hayes, vicar of North Stoke and of Swainswick; who *d.* 1853.
II. Honoria-Angelina, *m.* Oct. 1831, to Col. Nathaniel Dunbar Barton, Bengal army; *d.* 27 Sept. 1889.
III. Marianne-Amelia, *m.* 6 July, 1835, to James-Fogo Bernard, of Oakfield, Keswick, co. Cumberland, M.D.
IV. Charlotte-Frances.
V. Marcia-Eliza, *m.* 1837, Abraham Goodall, Esq., inspector-gen. of hospitals, Indian army, and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

The 4th son,

SIR HENRY-MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE, was *b.* at Mattura, in Ceylon, 28 June, 1806, and entered the military service of the East India Company, in the Bengal artillery, 1821, and became a lieut.-col. in 1846. He was in the Cabul and Sutlej campaigns in 1843, and was British resident at Nepaul in 1843, after which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B. He was appointed, in 1846, Resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier. He attained the rank of general, was, for his eminent services, made a civil K.C.B. in 1848, was named chief commissioner for the government of the Punjaub on its annexation in 1849, and, in the spring of 1857, went to Lucknow, as chief commissioner of Oude, after that territory had been some time united to British India. Here he was when the mutiny broke out, and here, within the fortified residency of Lucknow, he was intrenched with all the Europeans and the others who remained faithful, and he thus began that renowned defence, which for skill, endurance, and heroic bravery, has little to rival it in the annals of war. He did not, however, live to share in the glorious result. He was, on the 2nd July, 1857, mortally wounded by a shell, and *d.* in the residency two days afterwards. Sir Henry Lawrence was author of *The Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service.* He *m.* 21 Aug. 1837, Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall, of Fahan, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1854) had,

I. ALEXANDER, created a Baronet.
II. HENRY-WALDEMAR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1873, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and has issue, Alexander-Waldemar, *b.* 1874; Henry-Lewis, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1877; and Honoria-Constance, *b.* 1877.
I. Letitia, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1842.
II. Honoria-Letitia, *m.* 1873, to Henry George Hart, Esq.

The elder son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER-HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, was, in consideration of his father's services, created a Baronet, 10 Aug. 1858, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in default thereof, with remainder to his brother, HENRY-WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, and the heirs male of his body. Sir Alexander was *b.* at Allahabad, 1838; *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Alice-Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Queensberry Place, London, and Belgard, co. Dublin, and left a son, HENRY-HAYES, present baronet. Sir Alexander was accidentally killed, 27 Aug. 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet Road in India. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir George Young, Bart. of Formosa.

Creation—10 Aug. 1858.
Arms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, az., two swords in saltire, ppr. pomels and hilts gold, between as many leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Motto*—Never give in. *Seat*—Belgard, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*—79, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Kildare Street.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, BARON (Sir John-Hamilton Lawrence), of the Punjaub, and of Grately, in the co. of Southampton, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D.L., co. Bucks, late Capt. Herts Yeom. Cavalry, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1895; *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1879; *m.* 22 Aug. 1872, Mary-Caroline-Douglas, only child of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll, and has issue,

I. John-Douglas-Campbell, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *d.* 28 March, 1875. II. ALEXANDER-GRAHAM, *b.* 29 March, 1878
I. Anna-Douglas. *b.* 15 July, 1875.

Lineage.

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR LAWRENCE, Baron Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., *b.* 4 March, 1811; *m.* 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette-Katherine, C.I., dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector and vicar of the parish of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HAMILTON, present peer.
II. Henry-Arnold (6, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington), *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1879, Constance-Charlotte, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. George-Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk, and has had a son, *b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1883; John-Dalhousie, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887; Malcolm-Eyton, *b.* 10 March, 1889; Christopher-Hal, *b.* 11 Nov. 1893; Constance Letitia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881; Phyllis-May, *b.* 4 May, 1882; Mary-Pauline, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886.
III. Charles-Napier, *b.* 27 May, 1855; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Catherine-Sumner, only dau. of Frederick Wiggin, Esq., and niece of Hon. James Gerard, of New York.
IV. Herbert-Alexander, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Hon. Isabel Mills, dau. of Lord Hillingdon, and has issue, Oliver-John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893; Michael-Charles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
I. Catherine-Letitia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, at Calcutta, to Col. William-Lowndes Randall, late H.M. Indian army, 4th son of Archdeacon Randall, and has issue.
II. Harriette-Emily, *m.* 28 July, 1877, Sir Henry-Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E., late judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, youngest son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
III. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1870, to the Rev. Launcelot-Charles Walford, vicar of St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea.
IV. Mary-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, to Francis-William Buxton, Esq.
V. Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861. VI. Agnes-Maude.

This very eminent civil servant of the East Indian government was the younger brother of Sir Henry-Montgomery Lawrence K.C.B. (*see supra*, lineage Sir H.-H. LAWRENCE, Bart.), and was educated at Haileybury College where he obtained many prizes. He went to India in 1829, and his career there has been of the greatest public utility. After filling various minor offices, he was appointed commissioner of the Sutlej in 1846, and commissioner of the Punjaub in 1849. He was made a K.C.B. in 1856. The energy and activity he displayed at Lahore on the outbreak of the Sepoy mutiny tended not a little to the victorious suppression of that terrible insurrection. In reward, Sir John Lawrence was made a G.C.B. (civil) in 1857, and was created a Baronet, 16 Aug. 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body. He was a member of the Indian Council. The court of Directors of the East India Company granted him a life pension of 2,000*l.* a year, which, by an act specially passed 27 Vic. cap. 2, he was empowered to hold with his full salary as VICEROY OF INDIA, to which high office he was appointed in 1864, and from which he retired in 1868. He was created BARON LAWRENCE 4 April, 1869, and *d.* 27 June, 1879.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16 Aug. 1858. Barony, 4 April, 1869.
Arms and *Crest*—Same as those of Sir H. H. Lawrence.
Supporters—Dexter, an officer of the Guide cavalry (irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited and accoutred, ppr.; sinister, an officer of the Sikh irregular cavalry, also habited and accoutred, ppr. Be ready. *Seat*—Chetwode Manor, Bucks. *Tow* 66, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Athenæum.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAME TREVOR, Bart. of Ealing Middlesex, F.R.G.S., Royal Horticultural Soci 1884, Treasurer of St. mew's Hospital, *b.* 30 D *s.* his father as 2nd ba *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Bessie, o of John Matthew, Esq. of Lodge, Dorking, and has

I. WILLIAM-MATTHEW-TREVOR, *b.* 17 Sept. 1870.
II. Aubrey-Trevor, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.
III. Harold-John, *b.* 15 and *d.* 17 Feb. 1876.
IV. Charles-Trevor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
V. A son, *b.* and *d.* 15 April, 1883.
I. Bessie-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

Sir Trevor was M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1875 and for South-East Div. Surrey, 1886 to 18

Lineage.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq. of Cirencester, co. Glou of William Lawrence, Esq. of Burford, co. Oxfor 11 Sept. 1753, *m.* 9 April, 1778, Judith, 2nd dau. Wood, Esq. of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1839) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
II. Edward, *d.* an infant, 25 Jan. 1790.
III. Charles, of The Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 21 March 26 May, 1818, Lydia, youngest dau. of Devere Esq. of Chesterton House, Cirencester, and had

1 Charles-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1st, 4 Louisa-Katherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Ramsd Esq. of Tipner, near Portsmouth; and 2ndly 1855, Rosetta-Elizabeth, only dau. of James Bow Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, by whom he Charles-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858; Rosetta-Mar Helen; and Florence.
1 Julia, *m.* 25 March, 1845, to her cousin, Henr Cripps, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Lichfield, and h
2 Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1851, to the Rev. William-H ton, rector of Hasleton-cum-Tanworth, co. G and has issue. 3 Helen.

IV. John, a solicitor, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795.
I. Judith, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1783.
II. Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1814, to George Bevir, *d.* 21 Jan. 1849; he *d.* 21 March, 1846, leaving iss
III. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1814, to Stephen Wilkins, Es 30 April, 1815; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1828.
IV. Judith, *m.* 12 July, 1812, to the Rev. Henr vicar of Stonehouse and Preston All Saints, an (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1861) had issue.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, one of the most dist surgeons of his time, was *b.* at Cirencester, 16 July, was educated at Elmore Court school, near Glouce studied in London, under the great surgeon Abernet success he afterwards rivalled. He rose rapidly in fession, and throughout his subsequent life had a ve sive practice. He was for many years Surgeon Lecturer on Surgery, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, twice President of the College of Surgeons. He was appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the Queen, having Her Majesty's Surgeon Extraordinary. He was a F. a member of the Institute of France, as well as of the principal scientific societies in Europe and Ame was created a Baronet 30 April, 1867. Sir William *m* 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Senior, Esq. of E House, Aylesbury, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 A had issue,

I. William-James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1829; *d.* in 1839.
II. JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa-Elizabeth. III. Mary-Wilhel

Sir William Lawrence *d.* 5 July, 1867.

Creation—30 April, 1867.
Arms—Erm., a cross raguly, gu. in the 1st and ters a serpent nowed, ppr. *Crest*—A gryphon's hea arg., in front thereof a serpent nowed, ppr. *Moto* et labore.
Seat—Burford, Dorking, Surrey. *Town House*—5 Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Ea Burlington; Fine Arts.

LAWSON.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, Bart., of Brayton, co. Cumberland; M.P. for Carlisle 1859 to 1865, and 1868 to 1885, and for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland, since 1886, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1867; *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Mary, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, Cumberland, and has,

), D.L., *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Mary-, dau. of the late Turner-A. Macan, Esq. of Elstow, ford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.
, *b.* 9 June, 1866.
ant, *b* 14 April, 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Adelaide, Col. Wybergh of Cumberland, and has issue,
b. 18 April, 1895. IV. Godfrey, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.
. 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Hon. Arthur-Iolland-Hibbert, of Munden, 2nd son of Henry-n, 1st Viscount Knutsford, and has issue,
b. 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* 13 Nov. 1895, Alan de Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, Cumberland.
b. 20 June, 1872; *m.* 15 May, 1896, Edmund ote Thruston, Esq. of Pewnal Tower, Machynlleth,
es. IV. Josephine, *b.* 29 June, 1874.

Lineage.

year of HENRY III.,
WSON was Lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire, im, through a long line of eminent ancestors,

RID LAWSON, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thomas of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that Wilfrid *d. s. p.*, and bequeathed his property to

LAWSON, Esq,, whose son and successor,
LAWSON, Esq. of Isell, created a Baronet 31 , *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart. ue,
M, who *m.* Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Boynton; and dying *v. p.* left (with two daus.), b, successor to the baronetcy.
d, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — Esq. of Washington, in Durham, and left,

RID, ED, } 6th and 7th baronets.

t represented co. Cumberland in the Restoration . He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,
FRID LAWSON, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Cocker-his gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir Preston, Esq. of Holker, in Lancashire; and 04, was *s.* by his eldest son,
FRID LAWSON, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Cocker-of the grooms of the bedchamber to GEORGE I. abeth-Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, f the Earl of Peterborough, and dying in 1737, is elder son,
RID LAWSON, 4th baronet, who *d.* in infancy, by his brother.
DAUNT LAWSON, 5th baronet, at whose decease, y (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his r to issue of WILFRID, 2nd son of 1st baronet),
RID LAWSON, 6th bart., who was *s.* in 1749 by ,
RED LAWSON, 7th bart., who *d.* in 1752, and was dest son,
FRID LAWSON, 8th baronet, high sheriff of d in 1756, and M.P. for that county in 1761. he next year, and was *s.* by his brother,
RID LAWSON, 9th bart., *m.* Emilia, dau. of John q.; and dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by

RID LAWSON, 10th baronet (who *m.* Anne, dau. rtley, Esq. of Whitehaven, but having no issue, tcy *expired* at his decease in 1806, when the ates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew

WYBERGH, Esq. (2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, ton Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, dau. of John q., and sister of Lady Lawson). Mr. Wybergh, ing to these estates, assumed the surname and WSON. He *d. unm.* 2 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his

WILFRID WYBERGH, Esq., who thereupon likewise assumed the name and arms of LAWSON, and was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, as SIR WILFRID LAWSON. He was *b.* 5 Oct. 1795, *m.* 20 June, 1821, Caroline. 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870) had,

I. WILFRID, present bart. II. Alfred, *d.* 1854.
III. Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1892.
IV. William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1870, Emilie-Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts.
I. Caroline, *d.* 27 March, 1873.
II. Maria, *m.* 30 Aug. 1864, to William Hill, Esq., who *d.* 1884.
III. Elizabeth.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 1868, John-Hampden Fordham, Esq., who *d.* 1885.

Sir Wilfrid *d.* 12 June, 1867.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, counterchanged, a canton, sa., charged with two bars, or. *Crest*—Out of clouds, ppr., two arms embowed, vested, erminois, cuffs, sa., holding a sun, also ppr. *Motto*—Quod honestum utile.
Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; and Isel Hall, Cockermouth.
Clubs—Reform; Wellington.

LAWSON.

LAWSON, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Brough Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick-Sewallis Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868) has issue,

I. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *m.* 7 April, 1880, to George-H.-C. Clifford, Esq. (now Sir George-Hugh-Charles Clifford, 2nd Bart.), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1880.
II. Alice, *b.* 9 July, 1859.
III. Agnes, *b.* 2 Feb. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Bernard Parker, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry-Watson Parker.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes-Mary-Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. HENRY-JOSEPH, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
IV. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
V. Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874.
VI. Edith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, T.-Herbert Riley, Esq. of Ewood Hall, Mytholmroyd, co. York.
VII. Mabel-Mary, *b* 9 Sept. 1876.
VIII. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1881.
IX. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.

Lineage.

The Lawsons were for several generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, Northumberland.

WILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, 3 HENRY VI., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Cramlington, and had a 2nd son,

THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, who *d.* in 1489, leaving, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Killinghall of Middleton-St. George, a son,

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, living 1518, who *m.* Miss Horsley, and was father of

JAMES LAWSON, Esq. of Cramlington, who, in the time of HENRY VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND LAWSON, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph Swinnow, Esq. of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LAWSON, who received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Roger Brough, Esq. of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of York, and living to a great age, left (with two daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Rokeby, of Mortham, and Alice, of Thomas Ingleby, Esq. of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

ROGER LAWSON, Esq., was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne (which place was afterwards sold), and died in London in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York, and had a numerous issue. His wife *d.* 1632. at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was subsequently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest surviving son,

Henry Lawson, Esq. of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and had, with other issue,

Roger, who *d.* young.
Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in Northumberland; and falling at the battle of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left an only dau., Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Swinburn, Bart.

His widow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwentwater.

The 3rd son,

John Lawson, Esq., captain of horse in the service of the King (Charles I.), inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. In consideration of these his great sufferings, he was created a Baronet by King Charles II., 6 July, 1665. Sir John *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle; and at his decease was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Lawson, of Brough Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Knightley, Esq. of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,

John, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, in Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Tempest, Esq. of Boughton, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Lawson, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,

I. Henry, his heir.
II. Thomas, a priest; *d.* in 1807.
III. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, and had issue,

1 Thomas, a priest.
2 John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John Fallon, Esq. of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Bermingham, Esq.
3 Henry, a priest.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, Surrey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.

Mr. John Lawson *d.* in London, in 1791, aged 69.
I. Mary, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former
II. Bridget, } in 1783, the latter in 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Lawson. This gentleman *m* Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, Esq. of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764) had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, Esq., the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine. In consequence of this bequest, he assumed, in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of Maire.
I. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
II. Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* in 1772, to John Silvertop, Esq. of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had

1 George Silvertop, of Minster Acres; *d. s. p.* in 1849.
2 Henry-Thomas-Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates.
3 Charles Silvertop, a col. in the Spanish army, *d. s. p.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Lawson, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, Esq. in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had issue,

Anastasia, *m.* in 1789, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, co. Westmorland, and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1789, to John Wright, Esq. of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, and had issue, 1 John Wright, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1815, Mary-Catherine Cholmeley of Brandsby, co. York; and *d.* 1822, leaving five sons, John; Henry, *d. unm.*; Edward, *m.* Barbara Bowdon, and *d.* leaving Edward, and two daus.; Thomas; and William; 2 William, created a bart.; 3 Henry, a priest, *d.* 1835; 4 Francis, *d.* young, 1825; 5 Charles, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1856; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq. of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury, and had three daus.; 2 Catherine; 3 Margaret, *m.* in the private chapel of Brough Hall, 18 Aug. 1842, to the Marquess de la Belinaye.

He *m.* 2ndly, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Drax, in the co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate de his brother, Henry Maire, Esq., who, accor stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, w transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Sil therefore resumed his own name, and inherited title and estates as

Sir Henry Lawson, of Brough Hall. He Monica, youngest dau of Nicholas Stapleton, E ton, in Yorkshire, and became a widower, wit 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, c Henry Fermor, Esq. of Worcester; but *d. s. p.* i the estates of the family devolved on his neph Wright, Esq., who assumed the surname of L was created a Baronet 8 Sept. 1841, as

I. Sir William Lawson. He was *b.* 8 May, 1 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda-Catharine, only dau. John Lawson, Esq. M.D., of York, and by he Jan. 1861) had,

John, present baronet.
Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1833; drowned in New Zea 1857, while attempting to save the life of his
William, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; in holy orders of th Rome.
Thomas Paulinus, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Du infantry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 187 Sarah, widow of Thomas-Farmer Bailey, Esq., J. of Hall Place, Kent, and Sunnyside, Isle of Wig of James Addison, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1 17 Sept. 1890.
Clarinda-Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 May, 1873.
Eliza, a nun. Grace, a nun, *d.* 1885.

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1865.

Creation—8 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg., achevron, between three martlet
Crest—There was, *temp.* Elizabeth, a grant (1 session of the present baronet) of a crest to Brough Hall, viz., a martlet, sa., on a cap of m gu. turned up erm. *Motto*—Leve et reluis.
Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON.

Lawson, Sir Edwar Bart. of Hall Barn, co. Bu principal proprietor of *D graph*, Pres. Royal In Journalists 1891–92, Ald Bucks, J.P. co. Buckingh Sheriff, 1886), and D.L. fo *b.* 28 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 F Harriette-Georgiana, on Benjamin-Nottingham Esq. of Pen-y-Craig, co. and had issue by her (May, 1897),

I. Harry-Lawson-Webster, M.A. Oxon, J.P. capt. Bucks yeo. cav., barrister-at-law, M.P St. Pancras, 1885-92, and for Cirencester Gloucester 1893-95, *b.* 18 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1 dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., an Dorothy-Olive.
II. William-Arnold-Webster, lieut. Scots gu March, 1864; *m.* 1887, Sybil-Mary, eldest da Gen. Frederick Marshall, C.M.G., 2nd l of Broadwater, Surrey, and has issue, Frederick, *b.* 16 June, 1890, Margery-Olive Olive-Emily.
I. Edith-Maude-Webster, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edw Hulse, Esq., M.P. for Salisbury, eldest Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue.

Sir Edward, who assumed by royal licence 1875, the surname of Lawson under the w uncle, Lionel Lawson, Esq., was created a Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

Joseph-Moses Levy, Esq. of 51, Grosvenor S Florence Cottage, Ramsgate, J.P. (son of Lionel who *d.* 1830, aged 65, by his wife, Leah, who *d.* 61), was founder of the newspaper *The Daily* and one of the principal promoters of the c movement in England, He *m.* 1830, Esther, 2 Godfrey-Alexander Cohen, Esq. of London, and

I. Edward, now Sir Edward-Levy Lawson, B Barn. II. Albert, *d.* 8 May,

, *m.* Edward-L. Goetz, Esq., and has issue. Their
n, Charles, *m.* 14 Nov. 1894, Alma, dau. of Rudolf
Esq.
m. Col. E. Brydges-Willyams, of Carnanton, co.
late M.P. for Truro. III. Matilda.
n. George-Faudel Phillips, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin

n. Campbell Clarke, Esq.
e, *m.* 1882, Col. Sir William-Owen Lanyon,
C.B., and *d.* 1883.

13 Oct. 1892.
a saltire parted and fretty or, between two rams.
fesswise, arg. *Crest*—A ram arg. holding in the
il slipped vert, and resting the dexter fore-leg on
r. *Motto*—Of old I hold.
Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—12,
are, W.

LEA.

LEA, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Seagrove, co. Devon, J.P., M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868 to 1874, for co. Donegal, 1879 to 1885, and for South Londonderry since 1886, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Louisa, dau. of William Birch, Esq. of Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford, and has issue,

AS-SYDNEY, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 5 Sept. 1896, Mary-
ia, eldest dau. of Robert Woodward, Esq. of
Castle, Staffordshire.
-Harris, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Katha-
llen-Margaret, dau. of Rev. R.-A. Gent.
ice-Louey, *b.* 22 Sept. 1873.

ias was created a Bart., 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

B. LEA, Esq. of Kidderminster, *m.* Emma, dau.
Harris, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, and by
l. 5 March, 1862) had issue,

as, created a Bart., as above.
ge-Harris, *b.* 2 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1864,
dau. of E. Futvoye, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25
867) had issue, Harold-Futvoye, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867;
rtrude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1873,
, dau. of C. Bushell, Esq., and has issue, George-
b. 18 May, 1875; Ethel, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873.
a, *m.* Basil-Woodd Smith, Esq., and *d.* 1870.
ie, *m.* June, 1860, James-A. Crowther, Esq.
ie, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Frank Young, Esq.

2 Sept. 1859.
—13 Oct. 1892.
Or, a fesse indented gu. between in chief two lions
the last, and in base on a mound a beaver statant
ed with five ermine spots, and holding in the mouth
laurel vert. *Crest*—On a mound vert in front of a
ldic antelope ramp. arg., crined and hoofed or, sup-
ith his forelegs an arrow in pale, gold, three pheons
—Semper fidelis.
The Larches, Kidderminster, and Seagrove, Dawlish,
Town Residence—49, Roland Gardens, Kensington,
bs—Reform; Devonshire.

LECHMERE.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND-ARTHUR, Bart. of the Rhyd, co. Worcester, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of T. Samuels, Esq. of Sumner, New Zealand, and has had issue,

-BERWICK-HUNGERFORD, *b.* at Sumner, 16 May, 1886.

nund *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1897, Katharine,
Edwin-Peyton Wright, Esq. of Brunswick

Lineage.

ry ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the
ntries, acquired from WILLIAM the Conqueror a
f lands in Hanley, co. Worcester. (*For detailed pedigree, see* NASH'S *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected, with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys, Dyneleys, Foleys, Frerces, Overburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c., &c.

SIR NICHOLAS LECHMERE, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere, Esq., by Margaret his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Overbury, who was poisoned in the Tower), was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, in Kent, and dying in 1701, left issue,

I. EDMUND, his eir.
II. Sandys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, grandfather of SCUDAMORE LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Pateshall, Esq. of Allensmore, and had,
1 JOHN-SCUDAMORE, of Fownhope, who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood; and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue. His great-grandson is the present EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope Court.
2 Edmund, of Allensmore, who assumed the surname of PATESHALL, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Burnam, Esq. of Westlington Court. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Nicholas, *d. unm.* at sea.
4 Edwyn-Sandys, of Hereford, who *m.* Elizabeth dau. of the Rev. Mr. Jones, vicar of Foy, canon residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, and had issue two sons, Edwyn-Sandys, *b.* 1785, capt. H.E I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1821; Edmund, *b.* 1791, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1840; and four daus., 1st, Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Buck, 8th (the King's) regt. and *d.* his widow, Sept. 1861, leaving one dau.; 2nd, Mary, *m.* Henry Unett, Esq. of Freen's Court, and Marden Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1867, leaving two sons and seven daus.; 3rd, Sarah-Jane, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd son of Richard Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, and Easton Court, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1829) she had two daus. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. J. Jones, vicar of Foy, who *d. s. p.* 1862, she *d.* 31 Aug. 1886; 4th, Lucy, *m.* James Pritchit, Esq., and *d.* 1876, leaving one son.
5 Thomas Allen, capt. 27th Enniskillen regt., *m.* Jane, dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood, and left one son, Ion Whitmore (Rev.).
1 Martha-Maria, *m.* Robert Hathway, Esq. of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, and had sixteen children, of whom the eldest, the Rev. Robert Hathway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas, of Hereford, and had two sons and two daus.; the eldest son, the Rev. Robert-Callow Hathway, vicar of Kewstoke, *m.* Caroline, dau. of the Rev. R. Hodges, and *d.* 30 Oct 1882, having had, 1 Henry-Richard, B.A., *b.* 1824, *d.* 28 Feb. 1893; 2 William-Joseph, B.A., vicar of Dunholme, Lincoln, *b.* 1830; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. J.-F. Benwell; she *d.* 1870; 3 John-Nicholas, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1875, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Alleyne-Cox Yard, Esq.; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major-Gen. Stewart Fellows, Bombay army, and by her (who *d.* 1858) has a son, Howard-Sandys-Lechmere, *b.* 1857; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Elizabeth-Cicely, dau. of Daniel MacCarthy, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A.
2 Jane, *m.* 1st, — Harford, Esq. co. Wilts; 2ndly, — Bennett, Esq. of Bath; 3rdly, John Parry, Esq. of The Weir, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1837, aged 87, leaving no issue.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire; and *d.* in 1703, having had issue,

I. ANTHONY, his heir.
II. NICHOLAS, an eminent lawyer, who, having filled the office of solicitor and attorney-general, was elevated to the peerage by King GEORGE I., in the dignity of BARON LECHMERE, of Evesham, in the co. of Worcester, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721. His lordship was likewise chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, but dying *s. p.* 1727, the Barony of Lechmere became EXTINCT.
III. Edmund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Thomas, *b.* 18 June, 1683, surveyor-gen. of H.M. customs in America, *m.* Miss Anne Winthrop, dau. of the Governor of Connecticut, and *d.* 4 June, 1765, leaving a dau. Lucy (Mrs. Solly), and two sons,

Anthony-Nicholas, *d. s. p.*
Richard, *m.* Miss Mary Phipps, granddau. of Sir William Phipps, governor of Massachusetts, and had,

1 Thomas, member of council at Bombay, *m.* Mary Hughes, and *d. s. p.*
1 Anne, *m.* John Coore, Esq. of Firby Hall, co. York, and had three sons and two daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 Mary, *m.* James Russell, Esq. and had, with four daus., one son, Lechmere-Coore Russell, of Ashford Hall, co. Salop. major-gen. R.H.A., *m.* Harriett-Elizabeth, dau. of Ollyett Woodhouse, judge-advocate of Bombay, and had, with other issue, Sir Edward-Lechmere Russell K.C.S.I., lieut.-gen. in the army, and Harriet-Frances *m.* to Thomas Dunne, Esq., of Bircher Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 3 Margaret, *d. unm.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Worrall, Esq. of Over, co. Gloucester, and had two sons, 1 Samuel Worrall, *d. unm.*

1873; 2 Henry-Lechmere Worrall, gen. in the army. *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Spottiswoode, Esq. of Glenfernat, co. Perth, and widow of R. R. Bruce, Esq., and had issue, four daus., 1 Catharine-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Sir Simeon-Henry Stuart, 6th bart. of Hartley Mauduit, and had issue (*see that title*); 2 Sophia; 3 Jessie-Mary, *m.* 1st, Eyre Coote, Esq., of Westpark, Hants, who *d.* 1864, and 2ndly, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon, Bucks; 4, Edith-Lucy, *m.* Wollaton Bingham, Esq.

VI. Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Swift, Esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1775, leaving a son, William, vice-adm. R.N., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dashwood King, Bart., of West Wycombe Park, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1827) left issue, 1 Charles, capt. R.N., *d.* 1822; 2 John, comm. R.N., *m.* the dau. of the Hon. A. Foley, and *d.* 1866; 3 Richard, *m.* and *d.* 1875, leaving issue; 1 Lucy, *m.* Richard Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *m.* to Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to C. Monro, Esq., and *d.* 1874; 4 Caroline-Amelia, *m.* to Major Arthur Ogle, and has issue; 5 Augusta, *m.* to J.-M.-Melville, Esq., and *d.* in 1836, leaving two daus.

The eldest son,

ANTHONY LECHMERE, Esq., M.P. of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying 1720, aged 46, left a son,

EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Severn End, M.P. co. Worcester, 1734; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford, and had by her a son,

I. NICHOLAS, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the demise of his uncle, SIR FRANCIS CHARLTON, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname.

Mr. Lechmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore, of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in 1805, a son,

I. SIR ANTHONY LECHMERE, *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a Baronet 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq. of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

I. EDMUND-HUNGERFORD, 2nd baronet.
II. Anthony-Berwick, M.A., hon. canon of Worcester, and Vicar of Welland and of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, rural dean, *b.* 28 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harry-Verelst Darell, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 March, 1869. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1878.
I. Sarah, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
II. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, to Samuel Wall, Esq. of Worthy Park, Hants.
III. Frances, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847.
IV. Jemima-Isabella-Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1886.
V. Georgiana-Felicia, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1886, aged 80.
VI. Emma-Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1852, William Candler, Esq., comm. R.N., of Malvern Link, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1885.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late Bayley Villiers, Esq. of Gloucester; and *d.* 25 March, 1849 (his widow *d.* 20 Aug. 1857), and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDMUND-HUNGERFORD, *b.* 25 May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria-Clara, formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of Hon. David Murray, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865) had issue,

EDMUND-ANTHONY-HARLEY, 3rd bart.
Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, to Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1882.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 17 July, 1858, to Lambert Louis, Count d'Arras, of St. Valerie, Picardy, who *d.* 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 2 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR EDMUND-ANTHONY-HARLEY, high-sheriff of Worcestershire in 1862, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1866-68, for West Worcestershire 1878-85, for Bewdley div. 1885-92, and for South Worcester 1892-94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem and of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Rosamond, only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq. of Whit-Riding, Yorkshire, and had,

I. Reginald-Hungerford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 1 March, 1864.
II. EDMUND-ARTHUR, present baronet.
III. Anthony-Hungerford, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
IV. Joscelyn-Alban, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.
V. Nicholas-George-Berwick, *b.* 20 Sept. 1881.
I. Alice-Mary, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1862.
II. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1875.

Sir Edmund *d.* 18 Dec. 1894.

Creation—10 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Gu. a fesse, or in chief, two pelicans, vulning themselves, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican, az., vulning herself, ppr. *Motto*—Christus pelicano.
Seats—Rhyd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire.

LECONFIELD.

LECONFIELD, BARON (Henry Wyndham), of field, in the East Riding of the co. of in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Sussex, fo M.P. for West Sussex, and capt. 1st life g *b.* 31 July, 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd 1869; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Lady Constance-H 2nd dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and dau. of Archibald-John, 4th Earl of Rosebery and has had issue,

I. George-O'Brien, B.A. Oxford, lieut. gren. gds Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1895.
II. CHARLES-HENRY, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 17 Fe
III. William-Reginald, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 1876.
IV. Hugh-Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.
V. Edward-Scawen, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
VI. Everard-Humphrey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1888.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Nov. 1870.
II. Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874.
III. Margaret-Blanche, *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

GEORGE WYNDHAM, Esq., the adopted heir of O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont (with whose nephew, G FRANCIS, 4th and last earl, that title became extinc created BARON LECONFIELD, 14 April, 1859. He w June, 1787, and served in the army, where he attain rank of colonel. He *m.* 25 April, 1815, Mary-Fanny dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Susse by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1863) had issue,

I. George-William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *d.* 2 July, 1837.
II. HENRY, present peer.
III. Percy-Scawen, D.L., M.P. for West Cumberland 1885, sheriff co. Wilts, 1894, late capt. Coldstream g *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline-Caroline-F Eden, 6th dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has,
George, M.P. for Dover, late capt. Coldstream guard capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1863 Feb. 1887, Sibell-Mary, Countess Grosvenor (*see* MINSTER, D.), dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbroug has issue, Percy-Lyulph, *b.* Dec. 1887.
Guy-Percy, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 19; Jan. 1865 *m.* 1 1892, Edwina-Virginia-Joanna widow of John-Brooke, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzp late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue, Heremon, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
Mary-Constance, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Lord Elcho, elde of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March.
Madelina-Pamela-Constance-Blanche, *m.* 23 July, Charles Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, co. Cambridge
Pamela-Geneviéve-Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1895, Ed Priaulx Tennant, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir C Tennant, Bart.
I. Mary, *d.* 19 May, 1823.
II. Fanny-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgo Esq., son of Sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, bart *d.* 27 Jan. 1893, aged 72.
III. Helen-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1823; *d. unm.*
IV. Blanche-Julia, C.I., V.A., *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, to Ric Southwell, Earl of Mayo, K.P., Viceroy and Gove General of India, who was assassinated 8 Feb. 1872.
V. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, to Col. R. Fitzhardinge Kingscote, now Sir R.-Nigel-Fitzhar Kingscote, K.C.B., M.P. for West Gloucestershire, s 19 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady E dau. of the 1st Earl Howe.
VI. Constance-Elizabeth. *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieu William Mure, late Scots fusilier guards, of Caldwell shire, M.P., who *d.* 1880.

Lord Leconfield had the following brothers and si
1 Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., M.P., a general i

May, 1790, *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of
es Somerset, and *d. s. p.* 3 Aug. 1860; 2 Charles
of Rogate, Hants, col. in the army, *m.* 3
Elizabeth-Anne, third dau. of Hugh, 4th
arth, which lady *d.* 21 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb.
ing issue: 1 Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1796, to Sir
rrik Burrell, Bart., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848; 2
8 Oct. 1819, to George, 1st Earl of Munster, and
42; 3 Charlotte, *m.* to John-James King, Esq. of
co. Sussex. Lord Leconfield *d.* 18 March, 1869.

—14 April, 1859.
z., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased,
bordure, wavy, of the last. *Crest*—A lion's head,
within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow
npony, or, and az.; the head charged with a saltire,
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, az., winged invertedly,
ollared, or; sinister, a gryphon, arg., gutté de sang,
ed, gu. *Motto*—Au bon droit.
tworth House, Sussex. *Town House*—9, Chesterfield
layfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

LEEDS.

, DUKE OF (Sir George-Godolphin Osborne),
s of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount
, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co.
England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farn-
yal, co. Buckingham, in the United King-
iscount Dunblane, co. Perth, in Scotland;
Baronet of England, formerly M.P. for
, Treasurer of H.M. Household, and lieut.
re hussars; *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father
duke 1895; *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Lady
ne - Frances Lambton, dau. of Charles
ck D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and has

ndolen-Fanny-Godolphin, *b.* 2 March, 1885.
a-Katherine-Godolphin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.
rothy-Beatrice, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
ira, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage.

mily of OSBORNE is one of considerable antiquity in
d was early seated at Ashford, in that county. So
as the 12th of HENRY VI. John Osborne, of Can-
occurs on the list of Kentish gentry (*see* SIR
D BURKE'S *Reminiscences*).

RD OSBORNE, son of Richard Osborne, by his wife
h Fyldene, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Broughton, Esq.
hton, and had with other issue, a son and heir,

DWARD OSBORNE, Knt. who filled the office of lord
f London in 1582. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William
ne of the most considerable merchants in London,
ner he had issue,

WIT, his successor. II. Edward, *d. unm.*
ne, *m.* to Robert Offley, Esq. of London.
ce, *m.* to Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham.

ard *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,
EWIT OSBORNE, Knt. who *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas
od, Esq. of The Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and
h a dau. Alice, *m.* to Christopher Wandesford, Esq. of
gton, in Yorkshire) an only son, his successor in 1614,
EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. of Kiveton, co. York, a
commander, who was created a baronet 13 July,
He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, Viscount
berg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in
y the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence.
ard *m.* 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton,
Stockeld, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley,
Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster (by his wife Elizabeth

Danvers, granddau. of John Nevill, LORD LATIMER,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); by this lady he had an only son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1631, who became lord-high-treasurer of England and was elevated to the peerage, 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron Osborne of Kiveton*, and *Viscount Latimer, of Danby*, and to the peerage of Scotland, 2 Feb. 1673, as *Viscount Osborne, of Dunblaine*. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of an earldom, 27 June, in the next year, as *Earl of Danby;* created *Marquess of Carmarthen*, 9 April, 1689, and DUKE OF LEEDS, 4 May, 1694.

His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, 19 June, 1675. The Duke *m.* Bridget (who *d.* 7 July, 1704), daughter of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, lord-great-chamberlain of England, and was *s.* at his demise, 26 July, 1712, by his only surviving son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke; who had been summoned to the house of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscount Dumblane, in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His grace *m.* 25 April, 1682, Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1733) he had two sons and two daus.: Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams, prependary of Chichester; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort, and 2ndly to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald. He *d.* 25 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3rd duke; who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1713) he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor; 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1719, Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1722) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 9 April, 1725, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Roger Hele, Esq. of Holwell, in Devonshire, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1732, Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, and *d.* aged 89, 20 Nov. 1794. His grace *d.* 9 March, 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1713, who *m.* 26 June, 1740, Mary (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1764), 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddau. of John Churchill, 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dying 23 March, 1789, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th duke, K.G., sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1783-91; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthen, 29 Nov. 1773, Amelia, only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holdernesse, and Baroness Conyers, at the demise of her father (the Barony of Conyers was conferred by writ, 17 Oct. 1509, on William Conyers, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, by Margery, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, Lord Darcy), by which marriage he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, his successor.

FRACNIS-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, 2nd son of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, who was created, 14 May, 1832, BARON GODOLPHIN, of Farnham Royal, Bucks. He *m.* 31 March, 1800, the Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1847) had,

1 GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 2nd Lord Godolphin, *s.* his cousin as 8th Duke of Leeds.

2 William-Godolphin (Tulliallan Castle, Kincardine), given, with his brother Sydney, in 1859, the precedence of the younger son of a duke, *b.* in March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1843, the Hon. Caroline Montague, dau. of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1867; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Georgina-Henrietta, widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.

3 Sydney-Godolphin (Rev.), B.A., rector of Durweston, co. Dorset, 1841-75; *b.* 5 Feb. 1808; *m.* 29 May, 1834, Emily, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow House, and *d.* 9 May, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875, had issue,

Sidney-Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March, 1835, *m.* 13 Jan, 1883, Margaret-Dulcibella, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, Esq., 6, Cromwell Gardens, London, and has issue, Frances-Darcy, *b.* 1884; Sidney-Hugh, *b.* 1887.

Riversdale-Brinsley-Godolphin (Rev.), *b.* in 1847; *d.* 25 March, 1892.

Emily-Caroline-Godolphin. Georgiana-Godolphin.

4 D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814; *m.* 7 April, 1845, Anne-Katharine, dau. of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 12 May, 1846.

1 Charlotte-Godolphin, *m.* to Sir Theodore-H.-L. Broadhead (Brinkman), 1st bart.; and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son as 2nd Baron Godolphin, eventually Duke of Leeds.

Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* in 1801, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester; she *d.* 21 Oct. 1862.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779 (her ladyship *m.* subsequently, John Byron, Esq.,

father of Lord Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife), the duke *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Anguish, Esq. accountant-general of the court of Chancery, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) he had,

Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789; *d.* 15 April, 1861.
Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *m.* in 1819, to John-Whyte Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. Mr. Melville *d.* 16 July, 1883.

His grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th duke, K.G.; *b.* 21 July, 1775; Baron Conyers at the death of his mother in 1784; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1856) he had issue.

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke.
Conyers-George-Thomas-William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; killed accidentally at Oxford, while wrestling, 19 Feb. 1831.
Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, to Sackville Lane-Fox, Esq. who *d.* Aug. 1874; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, having had,
SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE-FOX, eventually LORD CONYERS, at the death of his uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, in 1859.

His grace was lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of the co. of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton castle, and ranger of Richmond forest, in the same co. He was appointed master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy-council on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day elected a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, and granddau. of Charles Carroll, of Carrollston, in Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-Hervey, Bart.; she *d.* 8 April, 1874. His grace was summoned to the House of Lords, in the Barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, the month before the 6th duke's decease. He *d.* 4 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his kinsman, Lord Godolphin, in all his honours, except the barony of CONYERS, which devolved on his nephew, S. G. LANE FOX. The said Lord Godolphin became,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 8th duke, *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Miss Harriette-Arundel Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1852) had issue,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 9th duke.
Francis-George-Godolphin, M.A., D.L. co. Berks; *b.* 6 April, 1830; *m.* 4 July, 1854, Matilda-Catherine, 5th dau. of John-S. Rich, Esq., and has had issue, a dau., Harriet-Emma-Arundel-Godolphin, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, to Capt. S.-Tudor Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire., and *d.* 6 June, 1892.
D'Arcy-Godolphin, major late 87th foot, D.L. co. York; *b.* 14 June, 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Annie, widow of Robert Laycock, Esq. of Low Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and 2nd dau. of Christian Allhusen, Esq. of Stoke Court, Bucks, and *d.* 20 March, 1895.
William-Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of John Headley, Esq. of Stapleford, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1885, having had issue, William D'Arcy-Godolphin, F.L.S., *b.* 27 Dec. 1860, *d.* 23 Sept. 1887, and Charlotte-Mary-Godolphin.
Susan-Georgiana-Godolphin, *m.* 22 June, 1864, to Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 4 June, 1872.
Emma-Godolphin, late lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh.
Charlotte-Godolphin.
Blanche-Godolphin, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, to Gen. Charles-H. Morris, C.B., who *d.* 1887. (*See post* MORRIS, Bart.)

His Grace *d.* 8 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 9th duke, D.L. for Cambridge, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, Fanny-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had issue by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896),

I. George-Frederick, *b.* 4 and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
II. GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 10th duke.
III. FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-GODOLPHIN, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1864; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Ruth, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Grieve.
IV. Albert-Edward-Godolphin (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April, 1866.
I. Harriet-Castalla-Godolphin, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish, Esq., lieut. R.N. (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has issue.
II. Alice-Susan-Godolphin, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, William-Francis Egerton, lieut. 17th lancers, elder son of Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, E).
III. Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 30 May, 1870.
IV. Alexandra-Louisa-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
V. Constance-Blanche-Godolphin, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

His Grace *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 9 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694, England; Baron Godolphin, 1... 1832—in the United Kingdom. Viscount, 2 Feb. 1... Scotland. *Arms*—1st and 4th, quarterly: erm. and a... all, a cross, or, for OSBORNE; 2nd, gu., an eagle wi... heads displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis arg.; 3r... a lion ramp. arg. on a canton of the last, a cross gu. C... 1st. an heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and mane... for OSBORNE; 2nd, a dolphin, embowed, sa., for (... PHIN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinist... heraldic tiger, arg., each gorged with a ducal coron... *Motto*—Pax in bello. *Seat*—Hornby Castle, ... *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

LEEDS.

LEEDS, SIR EDWARD-TEM... Bart. of Croxton Park, co. ... bridge, *b.* 11 Oct. 1859; *s.* his ... brother as 5th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM LEEDS, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773, was created a Baro... Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, in 1797, Maria, dau. of the... William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1... 1817) had,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
III. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Eliz... dau. of Henry Heyward, Esq., which lady *d.* 1838 ... 2ndly, 9 May, 1850, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Dur... Place, Esq. of Ffrwd Vale, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* ... 1864, leaving issue, William Howard (Rev.), *m.*... Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of Charles-H. Perkins, Esq., ... 1893, leaving two daus., Marv-Faith. *b.* 1887, and Gab... Frances, *b.* 1889; Emily, and Florence-Mary.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, Rev. Robert-Elliott Graha... Hendon, co. Middlesex, rector of Ludivan, Cornwa... *d.* in April, 1844.
II. Maria, *m.* Herbert-George Jones, serjeant-at-law... *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
III. Anne, *m.* 1823, Sir W.-A. Montagu, vice-admiral ... C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* his widow, 30 Sept. 1864.
IV. Georgiana.
V. Emily, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Gurnllwywit...

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1819, Eleanor, 2nd d... Owsley Rowley, Esq. of The Priory, St. Neots, by wh... likewise had issue,

IV. Augustus-Frederick, of Barfield, Ryde, *m.* 17 June... Anna-Maria-Frances, dau. of the Rev. J.-Anthony S... of Sussex-Square, Brighton, and niece of Sir J... Brooke, and *d.* 18 June, 1888, leaving a son,
Augustus-Rowley-Brooke, late capt. Hampshire reg... 1st, 14 July, 1881, Antoinette-Anne, dau. of Gener... John Cheape, G.C.B., which marriage was dis... 1885; and 2ndly, 1888, Amy, dau. of Rev. John ... rector of Hurstmonceaux.
V. Edward-Montagu, *m.* 21 Jan. 1854, to Jessie, da... Thomas Speirs, Esq. of Kirkaldy, and *d.* 19 Dec. ... leaving issue, Oglander-George-Montagu, *b.* 1857, *m.*... Louis-Mabel, dau. of Thomas Lord, Esq.; Edward-E... *b.* 1859; and Thomas-Louis, lieut. Derbyshire regt., *b.*...
VI. Rowley-Ward, capt. I.S.F.S., *d.* 25 Jan. 1862.
VI. Louisa, *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, to Sir Henry Oglande... bart., and *d.* 22 April, 1894.

Sir George, who was Equerry to the Duke of Sussex, ... July, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, who *m.* 9... 1822, Marian, only dau. of William-Thomas Stretton, ... and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1883, aged 79) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1854, ... Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-E.-H. Simpson, M... Drumsnatt Rectory, Monaghan, and by her (who *d.*... had issue, JOSEPH-EDWARD-HENRY (Rev.), *b.* 1857, *m.*... beth Massey, dau. of Rev. — Quin, J.P. of Innishanno... Cork, and has two daus., Marian and Lilian: he *m.* 2... Adelaide-Louisa, dau. of William Davis, Esq., and ... Feb. 1892, leaving by her, William-Henry-Arthur-St. ... B.C.S., *b.* 1864; Lionel-Nelson, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.*... Edward-Adderley-Oglander, *b.* 1869; Charles-George-... ton, *b.* 1873.
III. William-Montagu, late lieut. 50th regt., *b.* 20 ... 1832; *m.* 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, eldest dau. of Henry ... yard, Esq., and has issue. 1 William-Henry-Monta... 1858. *m.* 28 April, 1892, Mary, elder dau. of James ... Jamieson, Esq. of 9, Queen's Gate; 2 Joseph-Ed... Montagu, *b.* 1864; 3 Charles-Frederick-Augustus, *b.*... 1 Lilian-Emma, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Capt. Frederick ...

R.A. ; 2 Lucy-Helen-Grace, *m.* 6 July, 1886, David-Stephens, Esq. of Trawsmore, co. Carmarthen ; 3 ica-Katherine ; 4 Eleanor-Constance-Mabel.
eph-Robert, lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1870.
ge-Lewis, late lieut. 37th foot, *b.* Nov. 1845 ; *m.* 5 873, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Mashiter Helme, of Brighton, and has issue, Mashiter, *b.* 1882, and Catherine.
an-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1848, to Edmund Adder-sq., brother of Lord Norton, and has issue.
nor-Charlotte-Berkeley, *m.* 1854, Charles-Stansfeld n, Esq. of Glanhancoye, who *d.* 1864.
derica-Charlotte, *d.* 17 June, 1876.
rginia, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874.
ly-Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1866, to William-Frederick, son of the Rev. T. March Phillipps, rector of Hathern, tershire.

h *d.* 13 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R EDWARD, col. in the Indian Army, *b.* 26 May, 1825, st, 15 June, 1848, Emily-Anne, only dau. of Major H.E.I.C S., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1849), he had,
S-AUGUSTUS, 4th bart.
dly, in 1854, Fanny, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, and had issue,
D-TEMPLER, 5th and present bart.
Edouine-Ada, *m.* 1882, George-Falconer Taylor, Esq., n Forest Department. Evelyne-Marian.
m. 24 June, 1880, to Richard-Morris Dane, Esq.,

Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Henry-William Spurway, Esq.
m. 15 Oct. 1890, Capt. W.-Hatton Hildebrand, I.S.C.
l-Eleanor.
rd *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, -Amelia, dau. of James Page, Esq. Sir George *d.s.p.* 1894, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *d.* 27 17.

m—31 Dec. 1812.
-Arg., a fesse, gu., between three eagles, displayed, dure, wavy, of the second. *Crest*—A staff, raguly, s, vert, thereon a cock, gu., wings expanded, wattled, beaked, and legged or, the whole debruised by sinister erm. *Motto*—Vigilate. *Residence*—8, Sion ath.

LEES.

LEES, SIR HARCOURT - JAMES, Bart. of Black Rock, co. Dublin, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1860, Charlotte, dau. of William McTaggart, Esq., by whom (who was divorced on her own petition, 29 Nov. 1872) he has issue,

IN-CALDWELL, *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 1891, Emma zabeth, dau. of T. Eden, Esq.
rthur-Henry-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.
erbert-William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1864 ; *d.* 29 July, 1888.
dwin-Leslie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866.
onel-Walter, *b.* 11 March, 1868.
ura-Marie, *b.* 20 April, 1865.
va-Janet, *b.* 1 May, 1869.

. 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet - Helen - Con-, 2nd dau. of Alfred Howard, Esq., by whom vas divorced on her own petition, March, 1887, issue.

Lineage.

HN LEES, Esq. (son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. arly distinguished himself with the British troops in ny under the Marquess of Granby, and afterwards o Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess nend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subse- filling the offices of usher of the black rod, secretary- and secretary to the post-office there, was created a t, 30 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Cathcart, Esq. of Glandusk, co. Ayr, and had,

RCOURT, 2nd baronet.
hn-Cathcart, barrister, *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* 1800, y, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 1858, ng had,
ohn, in holy orders, *b.* 1802.
Robert, *b.* 1803 ; dec.
Robert-Shaw, *b.* 1808; dec. 4 Edward, *b.* 1809; dec.
athcart, M.D., *b.* 1811; *m.* in May, 1843, Elinor, 2nd u. of Isaac M. D'Olier, Esq. of Collegues, Booters-town, . Dublin, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861, leaving issue,

Robert-Shaw, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Anna-Magdalena, dau. Ven. Alexander Stewart, Archdeacon of Ross, co. Cork, and has issue, Madeleine-Eleanor, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; Mabel-Caroline, *b.* in 1889.
Isaac-D'Olier, *b.* 3 April, 1850 ; *d.* 1887.
John-Cathcart, *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Helen-Campbell, dau. of J.-R. D'Olier, Esq. of Booterstown, and has issue, John-Rutherfoord D'Olier, *b.* 17 Sept. 1887 ; Helen-Campbell-D'Olier; Eleanor-D'Olier.
Margaret-Elinor. Mary-Emily.
6 George, *b.* 1815 ; dec. 7 Frederick, *b.* 1817.
8 Henry, *b.* 1821. 9 Charles, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.*
1 Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Caroline, dec.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1826, Rev. James Currie, and *d. s. p.*
4 Eliza, *m.* Rev. John Lees, and *d.s.p.* 5 Emily, dec.
6 Mary-Jane, *m.* 1857, to Henry, son of John Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 June, 1876.

III. Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, *d. unm.*
IV. Edward-Smith (Sir) *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE IV., on his majesty's visit to Ireland, in 1821; was secretary to the post-office in Ireland, and subsequently to that of Scotland, which office he resigned in 1845. Sir Edward *m.* in 1821, the youngest dau. of Capt. Clarke, of the 40th regt. ; and *d. s. p.* 24 Sept. 1846. His widow *d.* 17 May, 1853.
V. William-Eden, Surveyor-General of the Irish Post Office, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1810, Sophia-Cornelia, (who *d.* 17 June, 1869), dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford, and had, with four daus., Matilda, Charlotte, Wilhelmina, and Emily, two sons,
1 John, *b.* 1813, *d. s. p.* 1864.
2 Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1814, *d.* 30 Nov. 1862; he *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Western, K.T.S. formerly Governor of Lagos (which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1875), and left issue,
Harcourt, *b.* 25 Nov. 1843, *m.* 7 June, 1867, Mary-Massy, eldest dau. of Joseph Burke, Esq. of the Lodge, Templemore, and has had issue,
Harcourt-Edward, *b.* 1884.
Fanny-Isabel, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.
Kathleen-Western. Ethel-Sophia-Western.
Charles-Western, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844, *d.* 7 Nov. 1880.
Harry, *b.* 28 June, 1846. Richard-Armit, *b.* 1850.
James-Vance, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
Sophia-Harriet-Western. Maria-Charlotte.
Anna-Gifford, *m.* 22 July, 1879, Byron Lacy, Esq.
Emily-Mary-Armit, *m.* 1881, H.-Warburton Hodgetts, Esq. Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 5 July, 1891.
Mr. William Eden Lees *d.* at Augsburg, 24 Dec. 1856.
VI. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788 ; *m.* Charity, dau. of John Armit, Esq., and left issue,
1 John, rector of Annadown, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of John-Cathcart Lees, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and dying 6 April, 1871, left by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) a son, Thomas-Orde-Hastings, barrister-at-law, chief constable of Northamptonshire, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1871, Grace, only dau. and heiress of Joshua-Wigley Bateman, Esq.; and a dau., Ellen, *m.* 13 March, 1866, to Major-Gen. Thomas-Scovel, Bigge.
2 Henry, major (ret.), late capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 Oct. 1848, Eliza-Maria, dau. of Daniel M'Kay, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878, having had issue, Henry-Rowland-John, *b.* 21 April, 1852, *m.* 3 Feb. 1878, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Hardie, and has a son, Henry-Orde-Macalister, *b.* 10 April, 1880, and a dau., Mabel-Augusta; Louisa-Maria, *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Edward-John Ottley, Esq. ; Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Major Matthew-Charles-Brodie Macalister, of Crubasdale; and Cerise-Antoinette.
3 William-Armit, *m.* 1st, in 1846, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had a son and six daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of the Grove, and grand-dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885.
1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. George Sydney Smith, D.D.
2 Georgina, *m.* 1st, to James Graves, Esq. ; and, 2ndly, to Thomas Williams, Esq. 3 Diana.
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. THE REV. SIR HARCOURT, rector of Kilany, *b.* 29 Nov. 1776 ; who *m.* in 1812, Sophia, dau. of Col. Thomas Lyster of Grange, co. Roscommon ; and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1874) had issue,
I. JOHN, 3rd baronet.
II. George-Cholmondeley, 61st regt.; *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major George Colclough, 33rd regiment, by whom, who *d.* 1843, he had a dau., Alice; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Antoinette, youngest dau. of Benjamin-Louis Du Gue, Esq., and *d.* 15 March, 1896.
III. Bridgeman, capt. in the Indian army ; *m.* 10 March, 1857, Janet, dau. of Capt. Balfour, R.N., of Trenaby, and widow of Capt. Edward Stanley, 57th regt. ; and *d.* 1865.
IV. William Nassau, LL.D., major-gen. H.M. Indian army, and Persian Interpreter to the Government of India ; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1889, aged 64.

I. Mary, *m.* to John Meiklam, Esq. of Gladswood, Berwickshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1895, leaving by him (who *d.* 1882), a dau. Julia.

II. Julia. III. Sophia, *d.* 15 March, 1876. IV. Helen.

Sir Harcourt *d.* 7 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 May, 1839, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1881) had,

I. Harcourt-James, present baronet.

II. Arthur-Richard, colonel 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry-Morgan Godwin, Esq. (she *d.* 10 Jan. 1867); 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1880, Annie-Russel, dau. of F.-G. Gilbert, Esq., Q.C., of Scarboro', and niece of R.-A. Dalton, Esq., J.P., of Coventry; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887, leaving issue, John-Arnold, *b.* 31 May, 1886.

III. James-Lillyman-Martell, *b.* 1845; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Emily, younger dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton, Esq.

I. Bellina-Alicia-Maria, *d.* 26 Jan. 1858.

II. Nora-Frances-Sophia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1876, Clarence Pigou, Esq., and has issue. III. Mary-Charlotte-Cooke.

IV. Hester-Elizabeth-Ida.

Sir John *d.* 19 June, 1892.

Creation—30 June, 1804.

Arms—Az., a fesse, chequy, arg., and sa., between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, three in the chief and three in the nombril points, or, and three billets, two in the honor and one in the base points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent or. *Motto*—Exegi.

LEES.

Lees, Sir Elliott, Bart. of South Lychet Manor, in Lychett Minster, Dorset, M.A. Oxon, 1889, M.P. for the borough of Birkenhead, since 1894, M.P. for Oldham 1886–92, Captain in the Dorset (Queen's Own) Yeomanry Cavalry, J.P. for co. Dorset; *b.* 23 Oct. 1860; *m.* 26 July, 1882, Florence, 4th dau. of Patrick Keith, Esq. of Queen's Gate Gardens, London, and has issue,

I. Thomas-Evans-Keith, *b.* 11 April, 1886.

II. John-Victor-Elliott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1887.

III. Bernard-Percy-Turnbull, *b.* 7 Sept. 1891.

I. Florence-Mary-Bernarda, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.

II. Gracia-Katherina-Hope, *b.* 10 Jan. 1890.

III. Eleanor-Juliet-Anne, *b.* 8 July, 1894.

Lineage.

Daniel Lees, Esq. of Greenfield, Lancashire, *m.* Betty Lee, and had,

John Lees, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, Oldham, Lancs; *b.* Dec. 1759; *d.* 18 May, 1828, having *m.* 12 April, 1784, Sarah, dau. of John Lees, Esq. of Oldham, and Sarah Winterbottom, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1784) had, with other issue,

James Lees, Esq. of Green Bank, in Glodwick, Oldham; *b.* 19 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Staley Bank, Ashton-under-Lyne. She *d.* 5 June, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1857, Mary-Anne, dau. of Joseph Stodart, Esq. of the city of Carlisle, and by his 1st wife had, with other issue,

Thomas-Evans Lees, Esq. of Hathershaw and Woodfield, Oldham, and 11, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 31st Lancashire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 2 July, 1829; *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, having *m.* 15 Sept. 1858, Bernarda-Maria-Elisa, only dau. of Elliott-Bay Turnbull, Esq. of Puebla, in Mexico, and has issue,

I. Elliott, 1st baronet.

II. Alfred-Graham, *b.* 3 April, 1862; *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.

III. Bernard-Evans, *d.* in childhood.

I. Charlotte, *b.* 13 and *d.* 14 Nov. 1859.

II. Bernarda-Gracia, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Percival-John-Browne, Esq., late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, and has issue.

III. Eveline-Jane-Alfreda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, Lawrence Parke, Esq., capt. 68th regt. (Durham light infantry), and has issue. IV. Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.

V. Catherine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1875.

VI. Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, Henry-Redhead Kindersley, Esq., bar.-at law.

Creation—13 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Per chevron, dovetailed, arg. and gu., in chief two mill rinds, sa., and in base, an owl of the first. *Crest*—A mill-rind, fesswise, sa., thereon an owl, arg. *Motto*—Without haste without rest.

Seats—South Lychet Manor, Lychett Minster, Poole, Dorset. *Town Residence*—14, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

LEGARD.

Legard, Sir Charles, Ba
Ganton, co. York, D.L., C
man Yorks (E. Riding) Co
Council, M.P. for Scarbor
1874-1880, *b.* 2 April,
s. his brother as 11th bar
April, 1866; *m.* 30 April,
Frances-Emily, younger da
Francis-Alexander Ham
Esq. of Brent Lodge, Finc
Middlesex.

Lineage.

I. John Legard, Esq. of Ganton, only son of John L
Esq., by Mary, dau. and heir of John Dawney, Esq. of
Brompton, was created a Baronet, 29 Dec. 1660. Sir
represented Scarborough in parliament, and was amo
first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's
lican intentions being openly avowed, embodied them
under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised
in order to facilitate the march of General Monk
Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Grace, 3rd dau. of Conyers D
1st Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had dau., Gra
to John Hill, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, France
dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdri
Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons, a
daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Gri
Garth; and Frances, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. Sir
dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of L
Wastell, Esq. of Bolton, by whom he had several ch
He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, B
Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and
by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

III. Sir John. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 17
title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. a
heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George
Bart.) of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse,
M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Th
2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and ha
children, of whom Jane *m.* John Grimston, Esq. H
1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir Digby. He *m.* in 1755, Jane, 3rd dau. and
tually co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq., by whom h

I. John, 6th bart.

II. Thomas, 7th bart.

III. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. o
Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, but *d. s. p.*

IV. William, vicar of Ganton; *m.* in 1803, Cecilia-
beth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stan
and *d.* in 1818 (his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1854), leaving

1 James-Anlaby, capt. R.N., K.T.S.; *m.* 1845, Cat
widow of Henry-R. Beaumont, Esq., and dau.
George Cayley, Bart., and *d.* 1869, leaving by her
11 March, 1887) issue, James-Digby, D.L. co. York
late R.H.A., now hon. col. Yorkshire artillery, *b.* 1
1846, *m.* 30 Aug. 1877, Julia-Helen, 2nd dau. of
Arkwright, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby, an
issue, Alfred-Digby, lieut. 7th batt. King's roy
corps, *b.* 1878, George-Percy, *b.* 1879, R
Anlaby, *b.* 1880; Thomas-Francis, *b.* 1885; Reginal
Sept. 1893; Julia-Helena; Evelyn-Elizabeth; Edit
toria; and Pauline-Octavia; and Alleyne-Beat
late 60th rifles, *m.* 1881, Mary-Adelaide, dau
Buckley, Esq. of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue.

2 William-Barnabas, late col. Bengal army; *m.* 1
1845, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert-Onebye W
Esq. of Bedford Square, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1899,
issue, Edith, Cecilia, and Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1886, W
Gillett, Esq. of Horsham.

3 Frederick, was in holy orders, *d.* 26 June, 1897.

1 Isabella, *m.* to William Chester, Esq.

2 Harriet. 3 Mary-Anne, *d.*

V. Digby, *m.* in 1797, Frances, 3rd dau. of Ralph C
Esq. of Marton, co. York, and had, with daus., tw
George and Digby (Rev.); the former,

George Legard, of Westhorpe House, Scarboro
10 June, 1802; *m.* 23 June, 1828, Anne-Elizabeth
dau. and co-heiress of Francis Ramsden-Hawksworth
of Barmbro' Grange, Doncaster, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1882,
had issue, 1 Francis-Digby, rector of Stokesley, Nor
ton, *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of Admiral F. Vernon-Ha
and *d.* 20 Nov. 1883, leaving issue; 2 John-Hawks
m. 1873, Frances, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe
and widow of Major Coates, and has issue; 3
George, *m.* 1875, Anne-Mildreda, dau. of Matthew
Esq. of Ealing; 1 Constance; 2 Anna-Everelda, *m*

Charles-Granby Burke, Esq., Master of the Common eas, Ireland; 3 Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 1860 to Rev. Charles Peach, vicar of Appleton-le-Street, Malton, who *d.* 86.

ichard, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *d. s. p.*
ne, *m.* to — Smith, Esq. of Sunderlandwick, co. York.
ances, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston h, co. York, who *d.* 2 May, 1821. (*See* BURKE'S *led Gentry.*)
Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* — Smith, Esq. of Yorkshire.

by *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, Esq. n, co. Chester; but *d. s. p.* in 1808, when the title d upon his next brother,
SIR THOMAS, commander R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Miss Bishop, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

OMAS-DIGBY, 8th baronet.
enry-Willoughby, 9th lancers; *m.* 26 Oct. 1839; rlotte-Henrietta, eldest dau of Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan.) left, at his decease, 21 Nov. 1845, two sons,

ALGERNON-WILLOUGHBY, (Brimington Hall, Chesterld), *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Alicia-Egerton, ungest dau. of Rev. George-W. Brooks, M.A., rector Great Hampden, Bucks.
Cecil-Harry (Rev.), M.A., LL.B., rector of Cottesbrooke, orthampton, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1873, Emily, u. of James Hall, Esq., and has issue, Digby-Algernonall, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876, and Gertrude-Cassandra, *b.* 8 Nov. 879.

ntilda (deceased), *m.* in 1829, to Robert Alexander, . of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C., F.R.S., F.A.S.
Harriet (deceased), *m.* to E.-N. Alexander, Esq., .S., of Heathfield, Halifax.
Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1889, aged 83.

omas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,
. SIR THOMAS-DIGBY, who was *b.* 30 May, 1803, and *m.* , 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Charles, Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1881) had ing issue,

RANCIS-DIGBY, 9th baronet.
D'ARCY-WIDDRINGTON, 10th baronet.
CHARLES, present baronet.
roline-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to W.-H. Fife, Esq. of Sir John Fife, Knt.), and by him (who *d.* 1873) issue, Herbert Legard, *b.* 1866; Ronald D'Arcy, *b.* ; Lucy, *m.* 15 July, 1897, Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh eson, 3rd Baron Deramore; Caroline; and Lilian, *m.* ard Lawson, Esq.

omas-Digby *d.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest

SIR FRANCIS-DIGBY, who was *b.* 8 May, 1833, and at Madeira *unm.*, 5 Jan. 1865, was *s.* by his brother,
IR D'ARCY-WIDDRINGTON, who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1843, at Rome *unm.* 12 April, 1866, when he was *s.* by his r, SIR CHARLES LEGARD, the 11th and present baronet.

tion—29 Dec. 1660.
s—Arg. on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, cross-patée, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, pass. or, collsa., studded, arg. *Motto*—Per crucem ad stellas. *Seat* nton, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs* — Carlton; s.

LEICESTER.

CESTER, EARL OF (Sir Thomas-William Coke, , of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, he United Kingdom, lord-lieutenant and s rotulorum of Norfolk, Keeper of the Privy to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 26 Dec. *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1842; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1870) has had,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM, *Viscount Coke*, late col. Scots guards, now lieut.-col. Prince of Wales's own Norfolk artillery, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *m* 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice-Emily White, 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and has,
  1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, *b.* 9 July, 1880.
  2 Arthur-George, *b.* 6 April, 1882.
  3 Roger-Coke, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.
  1 Marjory-Alice, *b.* 1884.
  2 Alexandra-Marie-Bridget, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891.
II. Wenman, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.
III. Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1858; *d.* an infant.
IV. John, *b.* 30 June, 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.
I. Julia, *m.* 26 April, 1864, to Mervyn, 7th Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., and has issue,
II. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Edmund-M. Manningham-Buller, son of Sir E.-M. Manningham-Buller, Bart.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
III. Gertrude, *m.* 5 April, 1866, to Charles-Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, to William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.
V. Winifred, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to the Earl of Leitrim, and by him (who *d.* 5 April, 1892) has issue.
VI. Margaret, *m.* 2 May, 1874, to Henry, Lord Belper, and has issue.
VII. Mildred, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, to Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, Hon. Georgina-Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham, by whom he has further issue,

V. Richard, lieut. Norfolk Artillery (Militia), *b.* 20 Aug. 1876.
VI. Edward, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
VII. John-Spencer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
VIII. Reginald, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
IX. Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1888; *d.* 23 Feb. 1892.
X. Lovel-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
VIII. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of COKE, from which the Earl of Leicester derives through female descent, and which he now represents, is deduced by CAMDEN, from

WILLIAM COKE, of Didlington, in the co. of Norfolk, mentioned in a deed, anno 1206, who was father, by his wife Felice, of

GEOFFREY COKE, of Didlington, from whom descended

SIR EDWARD COKE, the celebrated lawyer. This eminent person the son of Robert Coke, Esq. of Mileham, co. Norfolk, and Winifred, his wife, dau., and one of the heirs of William Knightley, of Morgrave-Knightley, in the same shire, was born at the seat of his father, in 1549. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Paston, Esq. of Huntingfield Hall, Suffolk, 3rd son of Sir William Paston, of Paston. His 2nd wife was Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir William Hatton, Knt. Coke's first alliance brought him honours and preferments as well as wealth. The cities of Coventry and Norwich soon after elected him their recorder. The county of Norfolk returned him to parliament, and the House of Commons placed him in the Speaker's chair. In the 35th of ELIZABETH (16 June, 1592), Mr. Coke was appointed solicitor, and 10 April, the next year, Attorney-General. In 1603, he received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. at Greenwich, and in three years afterwards was elevated, 30 June, 1606, to the bench, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, from which he was advanced, 25 Oct. 1613, to be Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench. Sir Edward, afterwards supporting energetically the privileges of the Commons, was committed to the Tower in 1621, and dismissed the privy council. In 1628, he was elected M.P. for Bucks, and then was distinguished for his strong and eloquent adhesion to the side of the Commons. His last public act was his proposing and framing the famous Petition of Right. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, "that he was a person of admirable parts, than whom, as none ever applied himself closer to the study of the law, so never did any one understand it better. Of which, he fully convinced England, by his excellent administration for many years together, whilst attorney-general, and by

executing the office of lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas with the greatest wisdom and prudence; nor did he give less proof of his abilities in his excellent reports, and commentaries upon our laws (especially his *Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton*), whereby he has highly obliged both his own age and posterity." Sir Edward Coke *d.* at his house at Stoke-Pogis, Bucks, 3 Sept. 1633, at the advanced age of eighty-three, and a lofty pillar near commemorates his residence there. A noble monument, with inscriptions, was also erected to his memory at his burial place, Tittleshall church, Norfolk, with his effigies habited in judge's robes, lying at full length, under a canopy supported by two marble pillars. Sir Edward Coke's daus. by his last wife, were,

Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck, son and heir of Sir George Villiers, by Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, and eldest brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, *d. s. p.*

By his first wife he had (with two other sons and two daus.),

John, of Holkham, Norfolk, who *m.* Meriel, dau. and heiress of Anthony Wheatley, Esq. (son of William Wheatley, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas), by whom he had seven sons and seven daus., but his inheritance devolved, eventually, upon his youngest son, JOHN who dying *unm.*, the estate of HOLKHAM, came to the heirs of HENRY COKE, of Thorington, fifth son of Sir Edward Coke (next mentioned).

Henry, of Thorington, in the county of Suffolk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Lovelace, Esq. of Kingsdown, Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart., and left an only son, ROBERT, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of the principal part of Sir Edward Coke's fortune, and grandfather of the first peer.

Clement, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Reddish, Esq. of Reddish, co. Lancaster (by a dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft, in the same shire), by whom he acquired the estate of Longford, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* in May, 1619, by his elder son, EDWARD COKE, who was created a baronet, 30 Dec. 1641, which baronetcy became extinct with Sir Edward's younger son, Sir Edward Coke, the 3rd bart., in 1727.

We now return to the grandson of the chief-justice's son HENRY,

ROBERT COKE, Esq. of Thorington, in Suffolk, who, upon the decease of his cousin (the son of his great-uncle, John), John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, *unm.*, inherited that estate, and thus became possessed of the chief part of the property of his great-grandfather, Sir Edward Coke. He *m.* Lady Anne Osborne, dau. of Thomas, first Duke of Leeds, lord treasurer of England, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1679, by his only son,

EDWARD COKE, Esq. of Holkham, who *m.* Carey, dau. of Sir John Newton, Bart. of Barr's Court, in Gloucestershire, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Anne, who *m.* Philip Roberts, Esq., a major in the 2nd troop of horse-guards, and had, with five younger sons and one dau.

WENMAN ROBERTS, of whom presently, as eventual inheritor of the estates of the Cokes.

Mr. Coke *d.* 13 April, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS COKE, K.B., of Holkham, who was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford.* In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint postmaster-general; and created 9 May, 1744, *Viscount Coke, of Holkham*, and EARL OF LEICESTER. He *m.* 2 July, 1718, Lady Mary Tufton, 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

EDWARD, *Viscount Coke*, who *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich; but *d. v. p.* in 1753. His widow *d.* 30 Sept. 1811.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

WENMAN ROBERTS, who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of COKE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne (afterwards Denton, Esq. of Hillesdon, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM, his heir.

II. Edward of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* in 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, Esq. of Wrotham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

1 Thomas-William, *b.* in 1793.
2 Edward-Ralph, *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
1 Eliza-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, to the Hon. Henry Venables Vernon, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1845.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1769, to Sir H. Hunloke, Bart.; and 22 Jan. 1821.

II. Mary, *m.* to James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and 17 Dec. 1824.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, Esq., *b.* 6 May, 1754, many yea M.P. for co. Norfolk, the well known and popular "Y Coke, of Holkham," who was created EARL OF LEICESTER, *Holkham*, and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton, Esq. (father of t 1st Lord Sherborne), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) h issue,

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to Charles Nevinson, V count Andover, who was killed by the accidental bursti of his fowling-piece in 1800. Her ladyship *m.* 2nd 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., w *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 29 April, 1863.

Anne-Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, to Thomas, Viscou Anson; and *d.* 23 May, 1843.

Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, to John Spenc Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 N 1873. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, da of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and had by h (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellic M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844),

THOMAS-WILLIAM, present earl.

Edward-Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; late capt. Scots fusil guards, M.P. for West Norfolk 1847-52; *m.* 5 Aug. 18 Hon. Diana Agar-Ellis, sister of Henry, 2nd Viscou Clifden, and *d.* 26 May, 1889. She *d.* 18 July, 1890.

Henry-John, late R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 22 July, 18 Lady Katharine-Grey Egerton, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R. the Duchess of Teck, 2nd dau. of Earl of Wilton, G.C.H and has Clement, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 26 Apr 1862; Reginald-Grey, *b.* 10 July, 1864, late lieut. Sco guards, *m.* 21 April, 1892, Phyllis-Susan, dau. of F. Bott, Esq. of Somersal, co. Derby; and Sybil-Mary, *m.* Feb. 1887, Lt.-Col. Charles Crutchley, Scots guards, young son of Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks.

Wenman - Clarence - Walpole, lieut. - col. late Scots fusil guards, M.P. for East Norfolk 1858-65, *b.* 13 July, 1828.

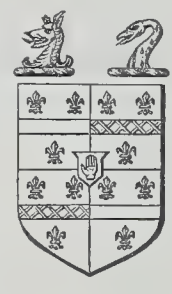
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 7 May, 1849, to Sir Archibald-Kepp Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and a three eagles, displayed arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turn up erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, *Supporters*—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorg with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az., line reflexed ov the back of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coron per pale az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, *Motto*—Prudens qui patiens.

Seat—Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks Marlborough.

LEICESTER.



LEICESTER, SIR PETER FLEMING - FREDERIC, Bar late lieut. South Yorkshi regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *s.* l cousin, Baron de Table 1895, in the baronetcy.

Lineage.

The LEICESTERS (or LEYCESTERS, as formerly written) of very great antiquity in the co. Chester, and were p sessed of land there in the time of King JOHN. The villa of Nether Tabley, manor, and mansion, came to them w Margaret Dutton, dau. of Jeffrey Dutton, of Dutton, Chester, A.D. 1272, as appears in the *History and Antiqui of Cheshire*, by Sir Peter Leicester, Bart. "Jeffrey Dutt (says Sir Peter), son of Adam Dutton de Dutton, ga Nether Tabley to his dau. Margaret, and her heirs, abo the end of the reign of HENRY III. This Margaret fi married Robert de Denbigh, and had no issue; afterwa she married Nicholas de Leycester, by whom she had issu and to whose succeeding progeny the manor of Neth Tabley still belongeth. He was afterwards Sir Nicho Leycester, Knt., so styled in 1292, and was seneschal Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, constable of Cheshire. was *s.* by his son, Roger, who was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS LEYCESTER, who *d.* in 1349, leaving two sons

ɔHN, his heir.
alph, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Robert Toft, of
t; and dying *temp.* RICHARD II., left three sons,

ROBERT, of Toft, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Toft*
1 Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Randle, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Worleston and*
Poole.
John.

der son of Nicholas,
N LEYCESTER, who served in the wars of France under
of Gaunt, in 1373 and 1380, built the old manor-hall
her Tabley. He was father of
LIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, the first that
d styled De Tabley; but this may be in consequence
statute of additions passed in the 1st of HENRY V.;
eviously to the enactment of that law, few were
n either of the place, or within the title of esquire.
n it is, that this William lived at his manor-house of
r Tabley, which his father, John, had recently erected,
hich continues the seat of the family to the present
d. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his wife, Agnes,
of Sir John-Piers Dutton, Knt., only. He *d.* in 1428,
as *s.* by his eldest son,
N LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1462, and
by his eldest son,
N LEYCESTER, Esq., of Nether Tabley, who had a
rous family, and who *d.* in 1496, and was *s.* by his
son,
MAS LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley. He *m.* Mar-
, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Hulton. He
by his eldest son,
IN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, whose son,
LIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his
er.
IN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1543,
n and successor,
ER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, left (with other
) two sons, PETER and ADAM; and on Peter's son
p., the estates reverted to the son of Adam,
TER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *m.* Eliza-
dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, the elder, of Over
er, and, dying 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,
TER LEICESTER, Esq., the celebrated antiquarian and
rian of Cheshire, who, *b.* 3 March, 1613, was created
ronet 10 Aug. 1660. Sir Peter *m.* Elizabeth, youngest
of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co.
ord; and dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,
R ROBERT, 2nd baronet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1643; *d.* in 1684,
was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son (by his wife
el, dau. of Frances Watson, Esq. of Church Aston,
p),
R FRANCIS, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Newton, co. Lan-
er, *b.* 30 July, 1674. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau.
heir of Joshua Wilson, Esq. of Cotton, co. York, and
ow of Bryan Thornhill, Esq., by whom he left at his
ase (when the baronetcy expired) an only dau. and heir,
ERIEL LEICESTER, *b.* in 1705; who *m.* 1st, Fleetwood
n, Esq., of Bank, and by him (who *d.* in 1725) had an
dau.,

ne-Meriel Legh, *m.* to Peter Brooke, Esq. of Mere (*see*
URKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d. s. p.*

m. 2ndly, Sir John Byrne, Bart. of Timogue, in the
en's County, by whom she left at her decease, in 1740,

TER BYRNE, her successor.
hn Byrne, *d. unm.* in 1778.
izabeth Byrne, *m.* to the Rev. William Russell; and *d.*
is widow in 1805.
orothea Byrne, *m.* to Francis Pryce, Esq. of Byrn-y-Pys.

elder son *s.* his father in 1742, as
R PETER BYRNE, *b.* Dec. 1732, assumed, in 1744, pur-
nt to the will of his grandfather, Sir Francis Leicester,
surname of LEICESTER. He *m.* 6 July, 1755, Catherine,
ngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Dorothy, the
e of Edward Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, and Barbara,
wife of Edward Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co.
k) of Sir William Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in West-
rland, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1786) he had,

JOHN-FLEMING, his successor, and 1st Baron de Tabley.
. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1 June, 1765; *m.* 16 Feb. 1791,
Letitia Smyth, 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Owen
Smyth-Owen, Esq. of Condover, Salop, and *d.* 18 July,
1816, leaving by her, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1812 (with a dau.
Letitia, *m.* 2 July, 1816, Robert Hilbert, jun., of Birtles,
and *d.* 1817), a son, Charles (Rev.), rector of Westbury,
co. Salop, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1821, Sally,
dau. of Richard Topp, Esq. of Whitton, and by her had
issue,

1 Peter-Fleming, *b.* 23 Nov. 1823; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1863.
2 Francis-Byrne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1853.
1 Letitia-Phillipa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. David-James Paterson, Vicar of Chelford, co. Chester.
2 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 Jan. 1859, Hippolyte la Bienvenue, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1890.
3 Georgiana-Penelope, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1846, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Philip Wyatt Crowther, of Highbury Lodge, co. Middlesex, and widow of Col. H. Müller, and *d.* 16 March, 1858, leaving no issue by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1865).

III. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Oulton, who *d.* 3 April, 1797; and 2ndly, in 1798, Louisa-Harriett, 4th sister and co-heir of N.-O. Smyth-Owen, Esq. of Condover; and *d.* in 1815, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1862, aged 88),

1 Frederic, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 17 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1828, Georgiana-Maria, relict of John, 1st Lord de Tabley, and youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1859: he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia-Susannah, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, leaving by her two sons and a dau.,

PETER-FLEMING FREDERIC, present bart.
Byron, lieut. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Gwendolen-Margaret, youngest dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, co. Bedford. Meriel-Amelia-Caroline.

2 Charles-Byrne, an officer, E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 March, 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Emily, dau. of William Leycester, Esq. Bengal Civil Service; and *d.* in Sept. 1831, leaving an only son William-Frederic, major, late Bengal army, *b.* 11 July, 1831, *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1871, Louisa-Helen, eldest dau. of D. Godfrey, Esq.; she *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Mary-Lilian, dau. of George-William Young, Esq. of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth, and has issue, George-William-Frederic, *b.* 1895.
1 Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1840.
2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Joseph-Tongue-Sharington Davenport, Esq., who *d.* 23 May, 1848. She *d.* 23 June, 1863.
3 Lavinia-Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to Robert-John St. Aubyn, Esq., R.N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1847.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1785 to the Rev. Christopher Atkinson; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Jee.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-FLEMING, *b.* 4 April, 1762, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON DE TABLEY, *of Tabley House*, 10 July, 1826. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1810, Georgina-Maria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin (male representative of the ancient family of the Marquis de la Fontaine St. Quintin, France), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1828, the Rev. Frederic Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baron.
William-Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1813, an officer in the grenadier guards; *d.* in Nov. 1845.

His lordship, who had been distinguished as a munificent patron of the fine arts, and supporter of native artists, *d.* deeply lamented, 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1868 to 1872; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina-Barbara, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) had,

I. JOHN-BYRNE-LEICESTER, 3rd baron.
II. Francis-Peter-Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
I. Catharine-Leicester, *d.* 9 May, 1881.
II. Meriel-Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, to Allen-Alexander Bathurst, Esq., M.P. for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, 1872,
III. Eleanor-Leicester, *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, to Sir Baldwyn Leighton, Bart.
IV. Margaret-Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Arthur-Keppel Cowell-Stepney, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Capt. Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty Island, co. Cork. Lord de Tabley was lieut.-col. comm. Earl of Chester's yeo. cavalry. He assumed, by sign-manual, in 1832, instead of his patronymic, the surname of WARREN only, with the arms of that family. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.

JOHN-BYRNE LEICESTER, 3rd baron, *b.* 26 April, 1835, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1895, when the Barony became EXTINCT, but the Baronetcy devolved on his cousin, now Sir Peter-Fleming Leicester, Bart.

Creation—Baronet, 17 May, 1671.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fesse, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse, gu., fretty, or, between three fleurs-de-lis of the last. *Crests*—Dexter, a dragon's head erased, vert; sinister, a swan's head, couped, arg., gutté de sang beaked, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.

LEIGH.

LEIGH, BARON (William-Henry Leigh, P.C., LL.D.), of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, high-steward of Sutton-Coldfield, col. 3rd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., and a Governor and Trustee of Rugby School, P.C. 1895, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1850; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Caroline-Amelia, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

I. Gilbert-Henry-Chandos, M.A., D.L., M.P. S. Warwickshire, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1884.

II. FRANCIS-DUDLEY, M.A., D.L., capt. Warwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 30 July, 1855; *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, Frances-Hélène-Forbes, dau. of Hon. N.-M. Beckwith, of New York.

III. Rupert, major 4th dragoon guards (late 15th hussars), formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 10 Dec. 1856.

IV. Rowland-Charles-Frederick, barrister, *b.* 23 May, 1859.

I. Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to the 7th Earl of Jersey.

II. Agnes-Eleanor, *b.* 24 May, 1853.

III. Mary-Cordelia-Emily, *b.* 3 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family assume their surname from the township of High Leigh, co. Chester, where they were seated before the Conquest.

HAMON DE LEIGH, lord of the moiety of High Leigh, *temp.* HENRY II., was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE LEIGH, of High Leigh, whose dau.,

AGNES LEIGH, *m.* 1st, Richard de Lymm, and had a son, THOMAS, who assumed the surname of LEIGH, and was ancestor of the LEIGHS *of West Hall*, High Leigh. She *m.* 2ndly, William de Hawardyn; and 3rdly, William Venables, by whom she had a son, who took his mother's name of Leigh, and was,

JOHN LEIGH, of Booths, co. Chester, who, by his 1st wife, Ellen, dau. of Richard Dent, of Cheshire, had a son, JOHN, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Booths*, now represented by PETER LEGH, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Corona, of Adlington, and had a son,

ROBERT LEGH, of Adlington, who *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. of — Hanford, of Hanford, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and heir of Adam de Norley, of Norley. By his first wife he had a son, ROBERT, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Adlington*; and by his second wife, another son,

SIR PIERS LEGH, who had Lyme granted to him, and who in his early youth served in the wars of France, and bore the standard of Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Crecy, and there took prisoner the Count de Tankerville. Sir Piers was a devoted adherent of the Black Prince's son, RICHARD II., and lost his life in the cause of that monarch. He was beheaded at Chester, in 1399, by command of the Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV. who ordered his head to be set on one of the highest turrets of that fortified city. Sir Piers *m.* 1388, Margaret, widow of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Kent, and dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Dammery of Bradley, one of the most distinguished warriors at the battle of Crecy, and had two sons, viz., I. PETER (Sir), created a Knight-Banneret by HENRY V., and slain at the battle of Agincourt, 24 Oct. 1415; ancestor of the LEGHS *of Lyme*; and II. JOHN, of Ridge. The 2nd son,

JOHN LEGH, Esq. of Ridge, which estate he acquired by his wife Alice, dau. and heir of John Alcock, had two sons, I. ROGER, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Ridge*; and II. RICHARD. The younger son,

RICHARD LEIGH, was seated at Rushall. His son,

ROGER LEIGH, of Rushall, had issue, WILLIAM, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Rushall*; and a younger son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Knt., a merchant of London, lord-mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barl otherwise Coverall, of Wolverton, and niece of the opul citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth inherited the greater part. Thomas Leigh served the of of sheriff of London, and was lord mayor at the death Queen MARY TUDOR. He was knighted during his may alty, and dying 17 Nov. 1571, was buried in Merc Chapel, London. Sir Thomas's widow lived at Stonele to a very advanced age, having seen her children's child to the fourth generation. She *d.* in 1603, and was bur at Stoneleigh, where she had founded an hospital for poor men and five poor women, all of them to unmarried persons, and to be nominated after decease by Sir Thomas Leigh, her son and his heirs ever. Sir Thomas Leigh, the elder, left issue by this la

I. ROWLAND, his heir.

II. THOMAS (Sir, Knt.), of Stoneleigh, created a Barone 1611, whose grandson and successor, SIR THOMAS LEIGH, 2nd baronet, a stanch cavalier, and M.P. for the co Warwick, *temp.* CHARLES I., was, for his zeal in the re cause, elevated to the peerage, by letters patent date Oxford, 1 July, 1643, as BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, in co. of Warwick. He had pleased the king particularl one matter, which was this. CHARLES, on his way to set his standard at Nottingham, marched to Coventry; finding that the gates were shut against him, and that summons could prevail with the mayor and magistrate open them, he went the same night to Sir Thomas Leig house at Stoneleigh, and there his majesty met with a wa and loyal welcome, and right plenteous and hospitable en tainment from his devoted subject, Sir Thomas. Sir Thor becoming Lord Leigh, persevered in his ardent attachm to royalty, and at one time paid no less than £4,895 a compensation for his estate. He had the gratification, h ever, of seeing the monarchy restored. His lordship Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, and dying 22 Feb. 1671, wa by his grandson, THOMAS LEIGH, 2nd baron, whose gr grandson and last male heir,

EDWARD, 5th Lord Leigh, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1786, w the peerage expired, and the estates devolved on sister, the Hon. Mary Leigh, at whose decease issue 2 July, 1806, the property passed to the LEIGHS, *of Adlestr*

III. William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwicksh ancestor of the LEIGHS, *Earls of Chichester* (*see* BURK *Extinct Peerage*).

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Robert Andrews, of London; and 2nd to — Cobb.

II. Alice, *m.* to Thomas Connye, of Lincolnshire.

III. Katherine, *m.* to Edward Barber, of Somersetshire, s jeant-at-law.

IV. Winifred, *m.* to Sir George Bond, lord mayor of Londo

The eldest son,

ROWLAND LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, d of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only da Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to — Hanmer, and 2ndly, to — Brought He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, K of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he h besides two daus, an only son to survive, viz.,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborou who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a and successor,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, Gloucester; who *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joanna, wife, dau. of Thomas Pury, Esq., a son,

THEOPHILUS LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborou who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Willia Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by wh he had with several children who *d.* in infancy, a da Typhena, living *unm.* in 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, t Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1703) had, with s daus. (of whom the eldest, Emma, *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wright, Esq.; Maria, the 4t Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and Anne, the younge the Rev. John Hoskyns), six sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, 3 Nov. 1691, *s.* his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mar dau. of Robert Lord, Esq. of York Buildings, and by h (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, *d. s. p.*
Cassandra, *m.* in 1739, to Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ai brosden.
Mary, and Elizabeth, both *d. unm*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, ba tized at Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 Marc

dy Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, Duke dos by Mary, his first wife, eldest dau. and co-heir les, Earl of Ailesbury, and 8th in a direct descent ne Princess Mary, sister and co-heir of King VIII. (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only child,

S-HENRY LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop and Long- n, and afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; who . 1786, Julia-Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord d Sele, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843) had issue, os, his heir.

m. in 1836, to Colonel Colvile, of the Guards (*see* E'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.

ne-Eliza, *m.* to Sir James-Buller East, Bart. M.P., and April, 1870.

m. to Frederick-Charles-Acton Colvile, Esq., and *d.* ne, 1871.

sta, *m.* C.-Lennox-Grenville Berkeley, Esq. son of the Sir G. Berkeley, by the Lady Emily Lennox; and *d.* y, 1877.

gh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* nly son,

DOS LEIGH, Esq. of Adlestrop Longborough, and igh, *b.* 27 June, 1791, who was created BARON *of Stoneleigh*, 11 May, 1839. He *m.* 8 June, 1819, ette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes,* of House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. ad issue,

LLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

ward-Chandos, C.B. (1895), Recorder of Nottingham, ate Fellow of All Soul's Coll. Oxon, Q.C., *b.* 22 Dec. 1832, June, 1871, Katherine-Fanny, eldest dau. of the late es Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire, and has , Chandos, lieut. King's own Scottish borderers, 873; Edward-Henry, *b.* 14 July, 1888; Violet-Agnes- yn, *b.* 1875; Katherine-Margaret, *b.* 8 June, 1877, *d.* ct. 1887; and Audrey-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.

mes-Wentworth (Rev.), M.A., Dean of Hereford, hon. n of Worcester, late rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston re, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Frances, dau. he late Pierce Butler, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S., and ad issue, Pierce-Butler, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879, *d.* 25 Sept. 1880; e-Dudley, *b.* 2 July, 1874; Frances, *d.* 14 May, 1878, six after birth.

ia-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, Charles-Bowyer, 1st Norton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 8 May, 1887.

nma-Margarette, *d.* 20 Feb. 1892.

aroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Frederick, 13th Lord Saye Sele, who *d.* 26 May, 1887.

ugusta, twin with Caroline.

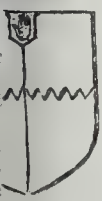
ary, *m.* 4 May, 1848, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt lmondeley, brother of Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere.

ouisa-Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1870, to Lieut-Col. Francis- Newdigate, late Coldstream guards, of Byrkley Lodge, Stafford, who *d.* 9 March, 1893.

Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1861, to Granville-W.-G. Leveson- er, Esq. of Titsey Park, Surrey, who *d.* 30 May, 1895, ing issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.).

eigh *d.* 27 Sept. 1850.

tion—11 May, 1839. *Arms*—Gu., a cross, engrailed, arg., first quarter a lozenge, of the second. *Crest*—An uni- head, erased, arg., armed and crined, or. *Supporters*— ier side, an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, ged with a ducal coronet, gu.; pendent therefrom an eon charged with the arms of BRYDGES, viz., arg., a a., thereon a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Tout vient de *Seats*—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, co. Warwick; llestrop House, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Brooks's.



LEIGHTON.

LEIGHTON, SIR BRYAN-BALDWYN-MAWDDWY, Bart. of Watlesborough, co. Salop, capt. Salop yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *s.* his father in 1897 as 9th bart.; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Margaret-Frances, dau. of John-Fletcher Fletcher, Esq. of Salton Hall, co. Haddington, and has issue,

OHN-BURGH-TALBOT, *b.* 1892.

Richard-Tiel, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

s family takes its name from the manor of Leighton, lop, which was held as a knight's fee in the barony of lan by the LEIGHTONS from a very early period.

EL DE LATHUNE witnessed two grants to the Abbey of mond, co. Salop, between the years 1155 and 1166, and by his son.

RICHARD FITZTIHEL, who is registered in the *Liber Niger* as holding one knight's fee of old feoffment in the barony of Fitz-alan. He witnessed a deed of Bishop Hugh de Novant to Buildwass Abbey, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD, to whom William Fitz-alan granted a confirmation of the vill of Leighton and the advowson of the church about 1200. This deed is still extant at Leighton. He was a benefactor to Buildwass Abbey, and one of 60 knights who made recognition in 1203 between the Abbott of Haughmond and John Kilpec. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, whose name occurs in the *Testa de Nevill.* He was verderer of Shropshire, and acted as one of the justices to deliver Shrewsbury goal in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, constable of Oswestry 1256. His son,

RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, constable of Oswestry. In 1284 he made a grant to the abbot of Buildwas, and in 1300 reserved in a deed the power of making a park at Leighton,

SIR RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire 1313. Was commissioner of array for raising levies in Shropshire, and in 1324 was summoned to attend a great council at Westminster. To him is assigned a cross-legged monument of a knight in link armour now in Leighton church, on the shield of which are the arms of the family. He was *s.* by his son or grandson,

RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, whose son,

JOHN DE LEIGHTON, party to many deeds between 1346 and 1359. He was *s.* by his son.

JOHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drake, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1383, Ellen, dau. and heir of Watkyn Cambray, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, co. Salop, through whom were brought into the family an estate and manor-house at Church Stretton, which became the family residence for some generations. He *d.* 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Stapleton, of Stapleton, co. Salop, and dying 1455, left, *inter alios*, a 2nd son, Edward, ancestor of LEIGHTON *of Cotes*, and an eldest son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, M.P. for Shropshire 1460, thrice sheriff of Shropshire, constable of Oswestry Castle. He was steward for Montgomery Cummembris, under Richard Duke of York. He adhered to the cause of HENRY VII. before the battle of Bosworth, and his descendants afterwards found favour with the House of Tudor. He obtained the manors of Watlesborough, Cardeston, and Loton in Shropshire (still in the possession of the family), and the Montgomeryshire lordship of Bausley, by marriage with Ankoret, dau. and co-heir (by Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Clopton, of Radbroke, co. Gloucester) of Sir John Burgh, of Wattlesborough, Lord of Dinas-Mawddwy, in Merioneth, son of Sir Hugh Burgh of Wattlesborough, by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Foulk, Lord of Mawddwy, whose father, John, Lord of Mawddwy, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Fulk Corbet, of Wattlesborough; dying in 1493, he left issue,

I. SIR THOMAS, his successor.
II. Cuthbert, Knt. of Rhodes and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Fulk Sprencheaux, of Plash, co. Salop, from whom the family of Leightons of Plash (now extinct) descended; his son William was chief justice of North Wales for 40 years, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lyster, Esq. of Rowton.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, *b.* 1454, was M.P. for Shropshire, sheriff of Shropshire, 1495, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, knight of the body to HENRY VII. He was engaged in the French wars, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the King of France, and at the battle of Tournay was made knight-banneret by HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, relict of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., M.P. for Shropshire, who *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John Harewell (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and dying in 1532, left, with other issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, who succeeded him.
II. SIR THOMAS, who was much employed in the wars and negotiations of the time of Elizabeth. He was governor of Jersey, constable of the Tower of London, M.P. for Worcestershire, in which co. he obtained by grant from Queen Elizabeth the manor of Feckenham, confiscated from the family of Throgmorton. He was member of the Court of the Marches in Wales. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, kinswoman and maid of honour to the Queen, and left with one son, Thomas, who *m.* 23 May,

on of Judge Willes, and grandson of the Chief Justice s.

1683, Susanne Nott, and *d. s. p.*, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sherington Talbot, and Ann, *m.* to Sir John St. John, Kt.

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Leighton was M.P. for Shropshire 1563, twice sheriff of Shropshire, twice sheriff of Montgomeryshire, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, custos rotulorum of Shropshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Darrell, of Lillingstone Darrell, co. Bucks, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Leighton, M.P. for Shropshire, 1597, captain of the trained bands of Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth. dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord-chancellor of Ireland; and dying in 1600, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Leighton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his son,

Edward Leighton, who *m.* 1st, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, of Shrewsbury, and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. Dying in 1632, he was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

Robert Leighton, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1660 to 1678, sheriff of Shropshire, selected or the proposed order of "Knights of the Oak," who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwyn, of Diddlebury, co. Salop; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Edward Leighton, M.P. for Shropshire, also M.P. for Shrewsbury, sheriff of Shropshire, who was created a Baronet 2 March, 1693. He supported the party of William III., and in 1695 unsuccessfully contested co. Salop in that interest. His brother, Capt. Baldwyn Leighton, was despatched on an important mission to the Hague in James II's reign, when the Whig party were making overtures to the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and afterwards Judge of the Common Pleas, by whom he had issue,

i. Edward, his successor. ii. Job, *b.* in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
i. Lettice, *d. unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, Esq. of London, and by that lady had,

iii. Daniel, of Bausley, *b.* in 1694; lieut.-col. of Gen. Evans's regiment of horse, and lieut.-gen. in the army, and was at Fontenoy. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, Esq. of the city of Lincoln, and widow of Capt. Michael Barkham, and dying in 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

Herbert, captain in the army, and gentleman-usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales (father of George III.). He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvett, Esq., and had issue,

Francis (Rev.), of Bausley, who *m.* 1st, Clare, sister and co-heir of John-Boynton Adams, of Cambleforth, co. York; and 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of Baldwin Leighton, Esq., and by his 1st wife, had an only child,

Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Esq., lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m* Louisa-Anne, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in 1834, leaving (with two daus., Louisa-Ann, *m.* T.-H. Hope-Edwards, Esq., and Clare, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1890) one son,

Francis-Knyvett Leighton, D.D., formerly fellow and Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and canon of Westminster, of Ballasley, co. Montgomery, *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James St. Leger, 3rd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,

1 Francis-St. Leger-Knyvett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.
2 Charles-Arthur-Baldwin-Knyvett, major 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 17 April, 1879, Agatha-Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* Beaufort, D.), and *d.* 18 May, 1889.

1 Louisa-Catherine-Clare, *m.* 1879, to Major Maurice-Charles O'Connell, royal Dublin fusiliers.
2 Caroline-Alice-Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Montague-Cecil Broun, formerly major 15th hussars (from whom she obtained a divorce); she *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1893, Horace West, Esq., gentleman usher to the Queen, eldest son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.

iv. Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot; *m.* Renea, dau. of Col. Charles Pinfold, Governor of Barbados; and *d.* in 1773, having had,

1 Renea, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Hon. Shaw Cathcart; and 2ndly, to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.
2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, Bart.

v. Gerard, capt. in the army.
ii. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Jones, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

II. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1681. This gentleman c the residence of the family from the ancient C Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he enlarged. He *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Fore Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other i

i. Charlton, his successor.
ii. Baldwin, *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt Smith, a

1 Edward (Rev.), rector of Pontesbury and Cardist 1745; *d. s. p.* in 1804.
2 Baldwin, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. service; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son,

Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801, rector of Cardiston, Sal *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Sam Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884) had,

Francis-de Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1 Charlton-Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836; lieut. 59t *d.* 28 March, 1865.
Charles-Severne, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *d.* 22 July, 1
Edward-William-Forester (Naval and Militar *b.* 20 Dec. 1839, formerly capt. 9th regt. Aug. 1886, Beatrice-Jane, dau. of John Ey of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, and ha Charlton-Dudley-Forester, *b.* 17 June, 1887, a Beatrice.
Louisa-Ann. Emma-Victor

4 Francis, vicar of Condover, *b.* in 1757; *d.* in 180
5 Burgh, lieut.-col., *b.* 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Holme, and *d. s. p.* in 1836.
6 Forester (Rev.), *b.* 1763; *m.* Honoria, dau. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons. F Owen, major in the army, *m.* 9 June, 1827, Mary dau. of William Whateley, Esq. of Wandswo Stafford, and *d.* 1876, leaving an only child, Mary; Baldwin-Francis, M.A., in holy orders, *m.* 1849, Sarah-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Sir Richard Bart., which lady *d.* 21 June, 1864.
1 Mary, *d.* in 1771.
2 Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d. s. p.*
3 Rachel, *d.* in 1757. 4 Emma, *d.* in 18
5 Victoria, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Leighton; *d. s.*
6 Belinda, *d.* in 1834.

i. Rachel, *m.* to Thomas Jenkins, Esq. of Charlton

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Elwic of Mile End, director of the Hon. East India Compa 1713 to 1720, and relict of Captain Thwaits, but by he issue. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his elder survivi

III. Sir Charlton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anna dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shrops his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Owen, Esq. of Condover), and had issue,

i. Charlton, his successor.
i. Anna-Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* to Nicholas Esq. of Nibley, and was great-grandmother of Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq. of Condover. (*See Landed Gentry.*)
ii. Honor, *d. unm.*
iii. Annabella, *m.* to William Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest Sir Robert Maude, Bart., by whom he had, Robe succeeded as 5th baronet, and other children; o Emma *m.* John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne, co. Sa Charlton was sheriff of Shropshire 1749, colonel Shropshire militia, and served at Carthagena and el in the marines, in which corps he was major. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Charlton, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 17 whose decease, *unm.* in 1784, the title devolved u half-brother,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1752; high-sheriff of Sh in 1786. He *d.* without issue in 1819, when the b reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of I 2nd baronet's 2nd son),

VI. Sir Baldwin, a general officer in the arm governor of Carrickfergus, colonel of the 9th garri talion; served in America during the War of I dence, where he was wounded. He was a brigadie tugal in the beginning of the Peninsular war,

* By the death of Sir John Roger Kynaston, last Ba Hardwicke, co. Salop, in 1866, and his sister, Mrs. S 1867, the Kynaston claim to the long dormant barony o or Cherleton, is vested in the descendants of this Lady I who are now represented by the Rev. George-August bury, of Brynbella, rector of Westbury, co. Salop; heiress of the Rev. Charles Leicester (*vide* de Tab Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. (*vide* Delamere, B.); Frederick Leicester (*vide* de Tabley, B.), and Willia Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

governor of Jersey ; *b.* 15 Jan. 1747 ; *m.* 1st, May, ı, dau. of the Rev William Pigott, rector of ın Salop, but that lady *d.* without issue ; and . 1802, Margaretta-Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir las Stanley, Bart. of Alderley Park, Cheshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1842) he left, at his decease, Nov. ly son,

. BALDWIN, *b.* 14 May, 1805; *m.* Feb. 1832, of Thomas-Netherton Parker, Esq. of Sweeney , and eventual heir to her brother, the Rev. ır, of Sweeney Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, ssue,

VYN, 8th baronet.

ey, of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire, M.A., D.L., r West Salop; *b* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Harie, dau. of Henry-B.-W. Williams-Wynn, Esq. -y-Meiched, co. Montgomery and Howbery Park, and has issue, Bertie-Edward-Parker, lieut. 1st s, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; and Rachel-Frances-Marion.

s-Christina, *m.* 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward-George of Kyre Park, co. Worcester, prebendary of d, vicar of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer, son of -Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet Hall, Salop.

lla, *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1857, to Beriah Botfield, Esq., f Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hopton Salop, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. Alfred Seymour, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Henry ır, Esq. of Knoyle, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* , and by him (who *d.* 15 March, 1888) had issue, et-Jane.

rlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Adelbert Feilding, who *d.* 24 March, 1895 (*see* DEN- .).

garet, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1883.

yn was M.P. for South Shropshire 1859, sheriff of , 1835, chairman of the Shropshire Quarter Sessions d of the Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions, 1846-51. eb. 1871, and was *s* by his elder son,

IR BALDWYN, D.L., M.P. for the Southern division op 1877 to 1835, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; *m.* 864, Hon. Eleanor-Leicester Warren, dau. of 2nd ıbley, and has issue,

N-BALDWYN-MAWDDWY, present bart.

bert, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

rina-Barbara, *b.* 1870.

el-Gundrede, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872; *m.* 9 April, 1890, on-E. Perkins, Esq. of Furse Moore, Hockham, and ue, Meriel-Elizabeth, *b.* 1892, and Cynthia-Gun- *b.* 1894.

yn *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

—2 March, 1693. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fesse, or and gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings expanded, sa. read shame. *Seat*—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. y House, Knutsford.

LEINSTER.

TER, DUKE OF (Maurice FitzGerald), s of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare, co. Earl and Baron of Offaly, co. Kildare, in Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Bucking- Great Britain; and Baron Kildare, in the Kingdom ; *b.* 1 March, 1887 ; *s.* his father Duke, 1893. His Grace is the Premier arquess, and Earl of Ireland.

Lineage.

zGeralds are descended from "Dominus OTHO," pposed to have been of the family of Gherardini ce ; and this notion is confirmed by the Latin form Geraldini, assumed by his descendants. This sed over into Normandy, and thence, in 1057, and, where he became so great a favourite with he Confessor, that he excited the jealousy of the anes. However derived, his English possessions rmous, which, at his death, devolved on his son,

WALTER FITZ OTHO, who, it is somewhat remarkable, was treated after the Conquest as a fellow-countryman of the Normans. In 1078, he is mentioned in Domesday Book as being in possession of his father's estates ; he was castellan of Windsor, and warden of the forests in the co. of Berks. This fortunate heir put the cope-stone to his prosperity by a marriage with Gladys, the daughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn, Prince of North Wales; and had three sons,

GERALD FITZ WALTER, his successor.
Robert, surnamed DE WINDSOR. Baron of Eston, co. Essex.
William, also surnamed De Windsor, ancestor of WINDSOR, Baron Windsor.

The eldest son,

GERALD FITZ WALTER, was appointed by Henry I., constable of Pembroke Castle and President of that co. and *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom he had three sons,

MAURICE, his heir.
William, ancestor of the families of Carew, Grace, Fitzmaurice, and Gerard.
David, Bishop of St. David's, *d.* 1176.

The eldest son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, was the patriarch of the Irish Geraldines. In 1168, Dermot Mac Murrogh, King of Leinster, driven from his territory by Roderick O'Connor, King of Ireland, sought assistance from the English, and succeeded in enlisting in his cause the renowned Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke. Having reached St. David's, on his way back to Ireland, Dermot was hospitably received by David FitzGerald, Bishop of the diocese; and at the prelate's persuasion, his younger brother, Maurice, and his half-brother, Robert Fitzstephen, engaged to assist Mac Murrough with their forces. Soon after, Maurice embarked for Ireland, with two ships containing a small body of soldiers, and after having been invested with the lordship of Wexford, marched forward and took Dublin. But the Irish king was no idle or unconcerned spectator of this achievement. In 1171, he had gathered such an increase of strength that though Maurice was by this time joined by Strongbow, Roderick was able to invest Dublin with 30,000 men, while at sea he blockaded it with a fleet of thirty Manx vessels. The case of the English, with only 600 troops, seemed well nigh desperate. In this emergency, by Maurice's advice and earnest and inspiriting exhortations, the beleaguered garrison determined to trust to their superior warlike prowess and daring, and regardless of the disparity of numbers, to encounter the foe. The bold exploit was crowned with success; the Irish were completely defeated, and the king, Roderick, with difficulty escaped. Maurice died at Wexford in 1177, and was buried in the Abbey of Grey Friars, outside the walls of that town. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Arnulph de Montgomery, 4th son of Roger de Montgomery, who led the centre of the Norman army at Hastings, by whom he left five sons, of whom the eldest was WILLIAM, Baron of Naas; GERALD, the second, was Baron of Offaly; and THOMAS, the third, was ancestor of the EARLS OF DESMOND. The second son,

GERALD FITZMAURICE, summoned to Parliament, as BARON OFFALY, in 1205, and died the same year: his son and heir, by Katharine, his wife, daughter of Hamo de Valois, lord chief justice of Ireland in 1197, was

MAURICE FITZ GERALD, the second baron of Offaly. He bore the name of his grandfather, the gallant companion of Strongbow, and was not unworthy of it. Piety, it is evident, formed a strong ingredient in his character: for, in 1216, he introduced into Ireland the order of the Franciscans; in 1229, that of the Dominicans; and, in two years after, he built the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal. As a statesman, the second Lord Offaly exhibited considerable ability in the office of lord justice of Ireland, and as a soldier he seems to have fallen little short of his gallant predecessor, Maurice FitzGerald. He *d.* eventually in 1257, in the Monastery of Youghal. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of John de Cogan, lord justice 1247, and had three sons,

I. MAURICE, his successor.
II. Gerald, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, Lord of Trim, and had issue,
  1 MAURICE, who *s.* 1287, as 5th Baron Offaly.
  1 Juliana, *m.* John de Cogan.
III. Thomas, founded the Trinitarian Abbey at Adare for the redemption of Christian captives from the Moors; he *m.* Rohesia, heiress of Woodstock, near Athy, dau. of Richard de St. Michael, Lord of Rheban, and had one son,
  JOHN, who *s.* as 6th Baron Offaly, and was created EARL OF KILDARE.

The eldest son,

MAURICE FITZMAURICE, *s.* as 3rd Baron Offaly. This nobleman, who was afterwards chief governor of Ireland; *m.*

Emelina de Longespée, heiress of the territory of O'Murthy which included Kilkea and Castledermot, and dau. of Sr Stephen de Longespée, and had a son and two daus.,

GERALD, 4th baron.
Mabel, *d. unm.* Juliana, *m.* Thomas de Clare.

He *d.* at Ross, 1277, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD, 4th Baron Offaly, who founded the Franciscan Abbey, at Clane, in 1271, *d. s. p.* at Rathmore, 1287, and was buried at Kildare. He was *s.* by his cousin,

MAURICE, 5th Baron Offaly, who *m.* Agnes de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord Offaly. There is a tradition connected with John FitzThomas which explains the origin of the crest now used by the Offaly Geraldines. While an infant, he was in the Castle of Woodstock, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion that ensued the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him, the room in which he lay was found in ruins. Soon after a strange voice was heard in one of the towers, and on looking up, they saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms. The Earl afterwards, in gratitude for his preservation, adopted a monkey for his crest; and some of his descendants in memory of it, took the additional motto "non immemor beneficii." The life of JOHN FITZ-THOMAS FITZGERALD, 1st earl of Kildare, the child thus miraculously preserved, abounds in adventures that would form a fitting subject for romance. For his good services the English monarch (EDWARD II.) created him, by patent dated at Westminster, 14 May, 1316, EARL OF KILDARE, and assigned to him the town and castle of that name. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of John Roche, Baron of Fermoy, and had issue,

Gerald, *d.* young, 1303. THOMAS, *s.* as 2nd earl.
Joan, *m.* 1302, Sir Edmund Butler, created 1315, Earl of Carrick-MacGriffin, ancestor of the Earls, Dukes, and Marquises of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas Netterville, ancestor of the Viscounts Netterville.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1316, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1320, and again in 1326, on the accession of Edward III. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1312, the Lady Joan de Burgh, 3rd dau. of Richard "the Red," Earl of Ulster, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Sir John D'Arcy, Lord Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 22 April, 1359) he had three sons,

John, *b.* 1314; *d.* 1323. RICHARD, his successor.
MAURICE, who *s.* as 4th earl.

The earl *d.* at Maynooth, 9 April, 1328, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 1317, who *d. s. p.* at Rathangan, 7 July, 1329, aged 12 years, when he was *s.* by his brother,

MAURICE, 4th earl, *b.* 1318. In 1347 he was summoned to attend Edward III. with thirty men-at-arms and forty hobellers, and in consequence he accompanied the King to France; was present at the siege of Calais, and received the honor of knighthood for his gallant conduct. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., by whom he left at his decease, 25 Aug. 1390, two sons, GERALD and JOHN. The elder son,

GERALD, 5th earl, Lord-Deputy to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (son of Henry IV.), Lord Lieutenant; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Rochford (who had been granted in ward to his father by RICHARD II.), and had, a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Joan, wife of James, 4th Earl of Ormonde. He *d.* 1410, and was buried in the Grey Abbey at Kildare, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th earl, surnamed "Cam." He strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth, then "one of the largest and richest Earl Houses in Ireland," and for a century the residence of the earls. He *m.* Margaret de la Herne, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1427, leaving an only son his successor,

THOMAS, the 7th earl. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459. In 1468, he was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland, but being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman (who suffered death), but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord-justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *m.* Lady Joan Fitz-Gerald, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, by whom, who *d.* 1486, and was buried at the Monastery of Adare, he had four sons and two daus.

GERALD, his successor
Thomas (Sir), of Laccagh, appointed 1484 Lord Cha
Ireland; slain at the Battle of Stoke, on the side of
Simnel. James.
Eleanor, *m.* Con More O'Neill, chief of his sept.

The earl *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldes

GERALD, 8th earl, called Geroit More, who was tuted, on his accession to the peerage, Lord-De Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle the In 1480, he was re-appointed lord-deputy; an upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Duke of Bedford, the lord-lieutenant. Upon the however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the Lor Kildare, the chancellor (Thomas Fitzgerald, the brother), treasurer, and other nobles in the terest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWA and the lord-deputy assisted with the others at his co in Christ's Church, 2 May, 1487. In the engageme afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, t cellor, Fitzgerald, fell; but the Lord-Deputy had t fortune to make his peace with the King. And w by his fidelity and his talents as a statesman and s did the great earl repay the king's confidence. Warbeck, on his landing at Cork in 1497, was suc opposed by the Earls of Kildare and Desmo narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. For this g vice, King Henry conferred on Kildare several mano counties of Warwick and Gloucester. With a strongh Kildare controlled and subdued the native chiefta 1504, he marched against Clanricarde, who had f confederacy of several Irish chiefs in opposition royal authority, and fought and gained the B Knock Tuagh. For this good service Kildare was a Knight of the Garter. The days of this great m now drawing fast to a conclusion. In 1513, he against Lemyvannon, or O'Carroll's Castle, now "Leap Castle," in the King's County; but as watering his horse in the river Greese, at Kilkea, shot by one of the O'Mores, of Leix, and after linge a few days, he died of his wound, and was buried own chapel, at Christ Church, before the high altar. shed describes him as a "mightie man of statur honoure and courage, who had bin lord deputie a justice of Ireland three and thirtie yeares. Kildar government milde, to his enemies sterne. He was o playne, hardly able to rule himself when he was mo anger not so sharp as short, being easily displea sooner appeased." The great earl *m.* 1st, Alison, c co-heir of Rowland Eustace, Baron of Portlester, a by her, one son and six daus.,

GERALD, his successor.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Donald-McCarthy Reagh, Chief of C and 2ndly, Calvagh O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell.
Margaret, *m.* Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 13th Lord Slane.
Eustacia, *m.* Ulick McWilliam Burke, Lord of Clanri
Joan.

The Great Earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Ol John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly wife of Sir John Wallop, K.G., collateral ancestor of Portsmouth) had seven other sons,

Henry, *d.* young. Thomas, *d.* young.
James (Sir), of Leixlip, Knt. of St. John of Jerusal dau. of Fitz Gibbon, the White Knight, and had dau., *m.* O'Toole, of Imail.
Oliver, of Killeigh, King's County, *m.* Cahir O'Conor
Richard, *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platt *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem.
Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Robert, 5 Dunsany.

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

GEROIT OGE, *i.e.* GERALD, the younger, the 9th Kildare, Lord-Deputy, incurred the jealousy of the government, and was deprived of his high office. was yet worse, he unluckily drew down upon him hatred of Wolsey, and nearly lost his head in conse but the stout Earl weathered the storm which l nigh foundered him, and even again attained to mer dignity; but it was only to relapse into s and disgrace. He was once more called over to and recommitted to the Tower. Before his depart Ireland, he constituted his son Thomas, Lord Offa deputy; and strictly enjoined him to be "w prudent," and to submit in all things to "the sou

e of the council." Nevertheless, "the hot and aper" of the young lord could not be restrained. der of Archbishop Alen, perpetrated by his led to the severe sentence of excommunication d against him; which being shown to the old e Tower, had such an effect on him, that he died ter, of a broken heart. His remains received within the tower walls, in St. Peter's Church,— compense for all his services. The earl *m.* 1st abeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, by whom, who n, 6 Oct. 1517, he had issue,

AS, his successor.
rine, *m.* Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston.
, *m.* James, 14th Lord Slane.
y, *m* Brien O'Conor Failghe.
. *m.* Fergananim O'Carroll, chief of Ely O'Carroll.

ndly, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, 1st of Dorset, by whom he had further issue,

LD, *s.* as 11th earl.
ard, *b.* 17 Jan. 1528; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir eigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, and had issue,

ALD, *s.* as 14th earl.
mas, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Randolph, master-general and chamberlain of the Exchequer, . Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with four daus., Anne, Thomas Gilbert, Esq.; Lettice, *m.* to John Morris, of Isleworth; Aphora; and Elizabeth, one surviving

ORGE, who *s.* as 16th earl.
zabeth, maid of honor to Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* to Sir Hill.
tice, *m.* 1st to Sir Ambrose Coppinger; and 2ndly to John Poyntz.
uglas, *m.* to Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord gier.
garet, *d. unm.*
abeth "The Fair Geraldine," *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony e, K.G., and 2ndly, to Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln. cely.

was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

s, 10th earl, *b.* in England, 1513. Some time before er's death a report reaching Ireland that the s to be beheaded, Lord Thomas threw off his e to the English crown. From this moment ntures of THOMAS, 10th EARL OF KILDARE, known ie fringes on the helmets of his retainers) as Thomas," would form no uninteresting chapter of ce. His subsequent career fully corresponded with mencement. For a length of time he resisted, suc- , the famous lord deputy, Skeffington, with all the that England could afford him, or that he derived h of the native Irish septs as had been previously to the earl, or were bought over by the hope of advantage. When, finally, deserted by the last of s, Kildare found himself obliged to surrender, it n a promise, that he should receive a full pardon rrival in England. But this pledge was shamefully by HENRY VIII. For sixteen months the earl carcerated in the Tower of London, and then, with his five uncles, two of whom had always been adherents of the king, was hanged, drawn, and ed at Tyburn, on the 8th of February, 1537, being t twenty-four years of age. He *m.* Frances, dau. of an Fortescue, but had no issue. Though attainder l, the House of Kildare was not destined to perish. -brother,

LD, 11th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1525, then a minor, only years old, became the male representative of the nes. So great was the sympathy in his favour, he end of Ireland to the other, that the English ment became, beyond measure, anxious to get him ir power; but all their efforts were in vain to cor- e fidelity of those to whose charge he had been ed. By them he was safely conveyed to the Con- where he found a welcome reception; and, though glish monarch was successful in having him dis- from one place of refuge after the other, yet he ot persuade any one of his friendly allies to give the . At length, he obtained a safe retreat in Rome, is kinsman, Cardinal Pole, who caused him to be d, and subsequently sent him, at his own desire, is travels. He afterwards entered the service of de Medici, Duke of Florence, who appointed him of his Horse. Returning to England, after the of King HENRY, in company with some foreign adors, he was present at a masque given by D VI. The earl *m.* 28 May, 1554, Mabel, dau. of Sir y Browne, K.G., and had issue,

I. Gerald, Lord Offaly, *b.* at Maynooth, 28 Dec. 1559; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d. v. p.*, June, 1580, leaving an only dau., LETTICE, *m.* to SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and was created BARONESS OFFALY for life.
II. HENRY, *s.* his father.
III. WILLIAM, *s.* as 13th earl.
I. Mary, *m.* 1584, Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Donough, 4th Earl of Thomond.

The young king gave Gerald back his Irish estates and conferred on him knighthood; and, at a later period, Queen MARY restored to him his hereditary honours. After a brilliant career, Earl Gerald *d.* in London, in 1585, but his body was taken back to Ireland, and buried in Kildare. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Kildare, *b.* 1562. This nobleman *m.* Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1601, Henry Brooke, 11th and last Lord Cobham, and *d.* 1628), had surviving issue,

I. Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnell and Baron Donegall and by him, who was attainted and *d.* 1617, had issue,
  1 Hugh O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell.
  1 Mary-Stuart-O'Donnell, *m.* Don John O'Gallagher.

  The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and had by him a son, the 2nd viscount.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall.

His lordship dying without male issue, 30 Sept. 1597, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 13th earl, who was lost at sea in 1599; as he *d. unm.* the honours devolved upon (refer to Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his kinsman,

GERALD, 14th earl, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin, and dying 11 Feb. 1612, was *s.* by his only son,

GERALD, 15th earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1611, who *d.* young, 11 Nov. 1620, and was *s.* by (refer to Thomas, younger son of Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his cousin,

GEORGE, 16th earl. His lordship, *b.* Jan. 1612; *m.* Lady Joan Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1656) has issue,

I. WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. Robert, comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, and a member of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1663, Mary, dau. and heir of James Clotworthy, Esq. of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, brother of Viscount Massereene, and had issue,
  1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 19th Earl of Kildare.
  1 Mary, *m.* 1684, to John, 1st Viscount Allen.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea.
  3 Frances, *m.* to William Tisdall, Esq. of Mount Tisdall.
  4 Catherine, *m.* 1707, to Dive Downes, Bishop of Cork.
  5 Anne, *d. unm.*
  6 Margaret, *m.* 1712, to Toby Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down.

I. Eleanor, *b.* 1634; *m.* 1656, to Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart., and *d.* 1681.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1714, at a very advanced age.
III. Frances, *m.* 1656, to Sir James Shaen, Bart.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Callaghan, 2nd Earl of Clancarty: and 2ndly, to Sir William Davies, chief justice.

The Earl *d.* 1660, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, 17th earl, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Holles, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and dying 5 March, 1664, left issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan; and 2ndly, to Hon. Francis Robartes, M.P., and a son and heir,

JOHN, 18th earl, *b.* in 1661; who *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1707, when the honours reverted to his cousin (refer to Captain Robert FitzGerald, 2nd son of the 16th earl),

ROBERT, 19th earl, *b.* 1675; an eminent statesman in the reigns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1709, Mary, eldest dau. of William (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and eight daus., who all died before him, except a dau., Margaret, Countess of Hillsborough, and a son JAMES. His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1744, and was *s.* by his last surviving son,

JAMES, 20th earl, *b.* 29 May, 1722; created a peer of Great Britain, by the title *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. 1747; advanced 19 March, 1761, to the *Marquessate of Kildare, in Ireland;* and to the DUKEDOM OF LEINSTER, 26 Nov. 1766. His grace *m.* 7 Feb. 1747, Emilia-Mary, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had issue, to survive childhood,

I. George, *Earl of Offaly*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748: *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.
II. William-Robert, 2nd duke.
III. Charles-James, *b.* 30 June, 1756; created *Lord Lecale*, in 1800; *m.* Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, Esq.; and *d.* 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844.
IV. Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1761; *m* 1791, Charlotte, Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, leaving, with other issue, William, late Lord de Ros.
V. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763; died of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1792, at Tournay, Stephanie-Caroline-Anne Syms, known as Pamela, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Pitcairn, United States Consul at Hamburgh, and *d.* 1831) had issue,

1 Edward-Fox, capt. 10th hussars, afterwards in 3rd dragoons and 52nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1891) a dau., Pamela-Frances-Lucy-Augusta-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner, Esq. of Llwynderid, co. Montgomery, and has one surviving child, Charles-Edward-FitzGerald-Price-Lloyd Turner, *b.* 25 Aug. 1869.
1 Pamela, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849: she *d.* Nov. 1869.
2 Lucy-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Capt. G.-F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1832.

The attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald has been reversed.
VI. Robert-Stephen, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N.; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

1 George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1853; she *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.
1 Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, General the Chevalier Victor de Marion-Gaja, of Languedoc; and *d.* 11 March, 1850.
2 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev Henry Dalton, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1875.
3 Geraldine-Augusta, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

VII. Gerald, R.N., lost at sea 1788, aged 22.
I. Emilia-Maria-Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Bellamont.
II. Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude, wife of Joseph-H. Strutt, Esq., M.P. She was created Baroness Rayleigh, in 1821.
III. Sophia-Sarah-Mary, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1845.
IV. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, to Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1833. Her ladyship *d.* in 1851.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
William-Robert, 2nd duke, K.P., *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia-Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had issue,

Augustus-Frederick, 3rd duke.
William Charles-O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* 8 Dec. 1864.
Mary-Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814: she *d.* 28 Sept 1842.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, to John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* Sir E.-Baker Baker, Bart., and *d.* 1857.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Major-Gen. Louis-William de Rohan-Chabot, Vicomte de Chabot, K.C.H., and *d.* 1868.
Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, and *d.* his widow, 27 July, 1863.
Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, *m.* 8 May, 1806, to Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, and *d.* his widow 28 Feb. 1858.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,
Augustus-Frederick, 3rd duke, P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare; grand master of the Freemasons, Ireland; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859) he had,

Charles-William, 4th Duke.
Gerald, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 June, 1862, Anne-Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1886, leaving a son,

Edward-Gerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863.

Otho-Augustus (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Kildare, 1865 to 1874, Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household in 1866, and Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1868 to 1874, formerly in the royal horse-guards, and for some time gentleman of the bed-chamber to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, Lady Londesborough, dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C.-O. Bridgeman, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1883) issue,

Gerald-Otho, capt. (ret.) 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1862.
Ina-Blanche-Georgie, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Arthur-Leopold Paget, Esq. (*see* Anglesey, M.).

Jane-Seymour, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, G.-W.-J. Repton, Esq., M.P.

The Duke *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, and was *s.* by his son,
Charles-William, 4th Duke, P.C., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 30 March, 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) had issue,

I. Gerald, 5th Duke, 29th Lord Offaly by tenure, of Kildare, and 5th Viscount Leinster of Taplow.
II. Maurice, of Johnstown Castle, lord-lieut. and rotulorum of the co. Wexford, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1880, Lady Adelaide Forbes, eldest dau. of the 7 Granard, K.P., and has issue,

Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
Kathleen, *b.* 25 March, 1892.

III. Frederick, major 8th batt. King's royal rifles, *b* 1857.
IV. Walter, capt. and hon. major 8th batt. King's corps, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
V. Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Nov. 1887, Alice dau. of Pericles Claudius, Esq. and has issue, Geo 1890; Charles-Otho, *b.* 1895; Nesta-Sidonia, *b.* 22 S and Mabel.
VI. George, B.A. Oxon, private secretary to Gov Jamaica, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
VII. Henry, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863, capt. 4th batt. Bed regt.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Lucy-Casberd, dau. o Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Taplow, Bucks, and has, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
VIII. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
I. Geraldine, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867.
II. Mabel, *d.* 13 Sept. 1850.
III. Alice, *m.* 2 May, 1882, Col. Charles-John-Osw Gerald, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue,
Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 12 Nov. 1891.
Terence-George. *b.* 12 April, 1895.
Mabel, *b.* 17 May, 1884.
Leila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.
IV. Eva. V. Mabel. VI. Nes
VII. Margaret, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867.

His Grace was created, 3 May, 1870, during the life ti father, Baron Kildare, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. He was eldest son,
Gerald, 5th Duke, lord-lieut. and custos rotul Kildare, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 188 Hermione-Wilhelmina Duncombe, dau. of Willian 1st Earl of Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 19 Mar had
I. Maurice, present duke.
II. Desmond, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 May, 1892.
I. A dau., *d.* 5 Feb. 1886.

His Grace *d.* 1 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron of Offaly, by tenure; Earl, 14 M Marquess, 19 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irisl Viscount, 21 Feb. 1717—in Great Britain; Baron, 1870—in the United Kingdom. *Arms*—Arg., a sal *Crest*—A monkey, statant, ppr., environed about the mi a plain collar, and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two environed and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—"Cror *Seats*—Carton, Maynooth, and Kilkea Castle, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—13, Lower Dominic Dublin.

LEITH-BUCHANAN.

Leith-Buchanan, Sir George-Hector of Burgh St. Peter's, co. Norfolk; D.L., la 17th light dragoons; *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *s.* hi as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 185 Maria, eldest dau. of David-Barclay Ch Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her 10 Feb. 1857) had issue, a dau. who *d.* 11 Feb He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1861, Eliza-Carolin child of Thomas Tod, Esq. of Drygrange and by her has,

I. Alexander-Wellesley-George-Thomas, D Dumbarton, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Mary, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. of Glasg has, George-Hector-Macdonald, *b.* 1889, Al Wellesley-Grant, *b.* 1890.
II. George-Hector, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871.
III. James-Macdonald-Buchanan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872.
IV. Charles-John, *b.* 21 June, 1875.
V. Thomas-Tod, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.
I. Flora-Macdonald, *b.* 31 July, 1864.
II. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 16 Apr John-Galbraith Horn, Esq., Advocate, and has
III. Margaret-Georgina-Jemima, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868 April, 1897, William-MacNish Porter, Esq. of F Northaw, Herts.
IV. Edith-Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.
V. Georgina-Eliza, dec.
VI. Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.
VII. Jemima-Jean, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

After the death of his mother, Lady Lei George took the additional surname of Buch

Lineage.

ILLIAM LEITH, Provost of Aberdeen, in 1350, the
endant, in the senior line,

ITH, Esq. of Leith Hall, left, with other children,
Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Leith Hall*,
he LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield.*
ER.

er son,

DER LEITH, Esq. of Bucharne, grandfather of
DER LEITH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter
Sq. of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
DER LEITH, Esq., provost of Aberdeen. This
was slain while commanding the artillery at the
lavannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John
., by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Lucius-
o Cary, eldest son of Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount
- and a son.

ANDER-CHARLES-GEORGE LEITH, Esq., lieut.-col.
n foot, who was created a Baronet, 21 Nov. 1775.
rgaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, Esq. of Hunt-
senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and
— Wren, Esq., and had issue.

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
who *d.* young.

ider *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his

GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, K.C.B., major-gen.
oy, who *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau.
s-Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Moulsey, in Surrey.
r (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1842) had, with two daus., who
m.,

DER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
Gordon-Browne, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada,
an. 1812; *m.* 1843, Eleanor, dau. of John Ferrier,
of York Place, Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, leav-
e son and four daus., of whom the youngest, Eleanor-
m. 1878, Stair Dick-Lauder, Esq.

e *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 Oct. 1806,
832, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector-Macdonald
, Esq. of Ross, co. Dumbarton; and *d.* 3 April,
ing by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) issue,

-HECTOR, the present baronet.
ieut. 92nd regt., *b.* 1834, *d.* at Gibraltar, 1857.
acdonald, C.B., *b.* 26 Dec. 1835, late col. 79th Queen's
ameron Highlanders; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1888.
—21 Nov. 1775. *Seat*—Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton.
my and Navy; New (Edinburgh); Hurlingham.

LEITRIM.

IM, EARL OF (Charles Clements), Viscount
and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton,
nd; Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co.
, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 23 June, 1879;
ther as 5th earl 1892.

Lineage.

DANIEL CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, who
reland with Oliver Cromwell, left an only son,
CLEMENTS, Esq., deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland,
andford, of Moyglare, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IGHT HON. THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, M.P. for Cavan,
r of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth,
rancis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but
p., was *s.* by his brother,

IGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P., also one
ellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of
ht Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice-treasurer of
He *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, dau. of the Very
liam Gore, dean of Down, and had,

ROBERT, his heir.

Henry-Theophilus (Right Hon.), lieut.-col. of the 69th regt., M.P., P.C., deputy-receiver and paymaster-general for Ireland, *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of Gen. Webb, by whom he had, Harriett, *m.* to Wm.-Moore Hodder, Esq.; and Maria, *m.* to Very Rev. Dean Keatinge. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, by Anne his wife, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, and *d.* 1795, leaving issue by her a dau., Selina, *m.* to Sir Wm. Milner, Bart.; and two sons, HENRY-JOHN and John-Marcus, M.P., lieut.-col. 18th hussars. The elder son,

Col. HENRY-JOHN CLEMENTS, M.P., *b.* 1781, *m.* 1811, Louisa, dau. of James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, M.P., and *d.* 1843, leaving, with three daus., one son, the present Lieut.-Col. HENRY-THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Ashfield Lodge, Lough Rynn and Killadoon, J.P. high-sheriff, co. Cavan, 1849, and co. Leitrim, 1870. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 2nd Lord Conyngham.
Hannah, *m.* to Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
Catherine *m.* to Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina.
Alicia, *m.* to Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross.

Mr. Clements was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton.* His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim*, 3 Dec. 1793, and created EARL OF LEITRIM, 30 Sept. 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massareene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817 had,

NATHANIEL, 2nd earl.
Robert-Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards, *d.* July, 1828.
Elizabeth, *d.* at Long Ditton, 29 Dec. 1859.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.).

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 9 May, 1768, created *Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq. of Ross Hill, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840) he had issue,

I. Robert-Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P., *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1839. II. WILLIAM-SYDNEY, 3rd earl.
III. Charles-Skeffington, *b.* in 1807; late a capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1877.
IV. George-Robert-Anson, R.N., *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
V. Francis-Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Norton, and hon. canon of Durham; *m.* 1st, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, co. Tyrone, and has by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1868) one son and six daus.*

1 ROBERT-BERMINGHAM, 4th earl.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, to Henry-Augustus Murray, Esq., 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1882; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1885, Rev. George-Peloquin-Graham Cosseran, rector of Winfrith, co. Dorset, who *d.* 1889.
2 Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John Madden, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
3 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 1 July 1873, to Henry-Andrew Harper, Esq.
4 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to the Ven. George-Hans Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, and canon of Durham, and has issue.
5 Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, George-Ernest Lyndon, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., of Clonnegonnell House, co. Cavan, and 1, Pembridge Gardens, W.
6 Mary-Florence-Edith, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to Llewelyn, 3rd Lord Mostyn.

The Hon. and Rev. F.-N. Clements *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1870, Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1870.

I. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1885, aged 83. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.
II. Elizabeth-Victoria, *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, aged 89.
III. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, to John-Ynyr Burges, Esq. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 20 April, 1889.

The Earl of Leitrim, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leitrim, custos rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen-manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin, *d.* 31 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd earl, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1806. His lordship was murdered on 2 April, 1878. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERMINGHAM, 4th earl, D.L., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 5th March, 1847; *m.* 2nd Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, present peer.
II. Robert-Clements, *b.* 1 May, 1888; *d.* 28 April, 1890.
III. FRANCIS-PATRICK, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.

* These ladies have been granted the style and precedence of an Earl's daus.

i. Winifred-Edith, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874.
ii. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1875.
iii. Maude, *b.* 19 Feb. 1877.
iv. Lily, *b.* 1 Jan., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1882.
v. Kathleen, *b.* 22 March, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 3 Dec. 1793. Earl, 30 Sept. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bends, wavy, sa.; on a chief, gu., three bezants, for CLEMENTS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented, or and gu., for BERMINGHAM. *Crest*—A hawk, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, ppr., in its mouth a trefoil; sinister, a buck, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—"Patriis virtutibus." *Seat*—Mulroy, Milford, Letterkenny.

LE MARCHANT.

LE MARCHANT, SIR HENRY-DENIS, Bart. of Chobham Place, co. Surrey; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1863; called to the Bar, Jan. 1865; *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Hon. Sophia Strutt, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue,

i. DENIS, *b.* 8 June, 1870.
ii. Edward-Thomas, lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871. iii. William-Gaspard, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873.
iv. Herbert-Carey, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
v. Spencer-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881.
i. Amy-Frances, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Le Marchant is lineally descended from PETER LE MARCHANT, president of the state, and lieut.-governor of the island of Guernsey in the 13th century, and from DROUET LE MARCHANT, who commanded Cornet Castle in Guernsey under the Earl of Warwick, "the king maker," in the reign of EDWARD IV.

JOHN-GASPARD LE MARCHANT, Esq. (eldest son of John Le Marchant, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey), was a major-general in the army, and the first lieut.-governor of the Royal Military College. He fell at the battle of Salamanca when leading the heavy brigade of cavalry, leaving, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of John Carey, Esq., issue,

i. Carey, capt. in the 1st foot guards, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, 12 March, 1814, in his 23rd year.
ii. DENIS, created a baronet in 1841.
iii. John-Gaspard (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Newfoundland, Halifax, and Malta, and commander-in-chief at Madras, general in the army, col. 11th regt., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight-commander of St. Carlos of Spain, *b.* 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1839, Margaret-Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, and co-heir of Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, having had issue,
  1 John-Gaspard.
  2 Seymour-Meysey-Halifax, capt. royal Lancashire artillery militia.
  1 Emily-Idonea-Sophia, *m.* to Hon. William Romilly (afterwards 2nd Baron Romilly), and *d.* 1866.
  2 Blanche-Maud-Margaret, *m.* to Charles-Henry La Primaudaye, Esq.
  3 Clementina-Mary-Meysey, *m.* to Hon. Edward-Brabazon Acheson. (*See* GOSFORD, E.)
iv. Thomas, of New Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 1811; col. in the army, *m.* 1846, Frances-Mary-Isabella, only dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, co. Herts, and *d.* Aug. 1873.
i. Catherine-Stephens, *m.* to Rev. Thos.-Lewis Fanshawe, M.A., of Parsloes, Essex.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Major-Gen. Gostling, R.A.
iii. Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Somerville, R.A.
iv. Helen, *m.* to Henry Shaw Lefevre, Esq., brother of Viscount Eversley.
v. Anne-Maria, *m.* to Daniel Tupper, Esq. of the Island of Guernsey.

His 2nd son,

DENIS LE MARCHANT, Esq., was created a Baronet 14 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 3 July, 1795, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah-Eliza, 4th dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) had,

i. HENRY-DENIS, present bart.
ii. Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1843, educated at Eton a College, Oxford, B.A., 1st class in classics, 186 merchant in London.
i. Helen-Augusta. ii. Emma-Mary, *d.* 3 F

Sir Denis was formerly M.P. for Worcester, and at times Secretary of the Board of Trade, Secretary of sury, Under Secretary of State for the Home Dep and Chief Clerk to the House of Commons. He 1874.

Creation—14 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, or, three owls, arg., legged of the second. *Crest*—(ducal coronet gu., an owl's leg, erect, or.
Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. *Town* 44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Broo

LENNARD.

BARRETT-LENNARD, SIR T Bart. of Belhus, co. Essex Sheriff of Essex in 1865, and Monaghan 1868, J.P. and L Essex, and D.L. for Monag 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* his gran as 2nd bart. 25 June, 1857; Jan. 1853, Emma, dau. of th Sir John-Page Wood, Bar has had issue,

i. THOMAS, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853, D.L. for Essex, barriste *m.* 21 June, 1884, Mary, dau. of Rev. Cano vicar of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.
ii. Charles-Dacre, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1860.
iii. Richard-Fiennes, M.A., Camb., *b.* 17 May, 1 27 April, 1892, Lepel-Julia, dau. of Rev. Henry ton Pearse, M.A., and has issue, Marjorie-Lepel,
i. Evelyn-Laura-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Lieut.-C derick-E.-B. Loraine, R.A., 2nd surviving so John-Lambton Loraine, 10th bart.
ii. Emma-Isolda, *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, to John-D. Fit Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, 2n the late Right Hon. Lord Fitzgerald, and has
iii. Dorothy-Ada, *d.* 28 July, 1864.
iv. Anna-Cristabel.
v. Barbara-Joyce-Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1893, Hastings Warren, Esq.

Lineage.

I. SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, of Belhus, F. 6 Jan. 1761, the illegitimate son and testamentary Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre (son and Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., by Anne, Baroness youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Su *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed, by sign-man surname and arms of BARRETT-LENNARD, and was a Baronet, 30 June, 1801. He *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (wh Oct. 1830) he had issue,

i. THOMAS-BARRETT, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John W Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, 3 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartlett-Shedden, Esq. of Aldham Hall, co. Suffolk; and June, 1856, left issue by the latter (who *d.* 1844),
  1 THOMAS, present bart.
  2 Dacre, M.A., rector of Aldham, Suffolk, *b.* 19 Ja *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lelliott, Es 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, dau. of John Liversage, Es has a son, Dacre, *b.* 1884.
  3 St. Aubyn, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inne ple, and of the colony of Victoria, formerly an in the 17th regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1862, Jane, F. Sparks, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Aub at Armadale, N.S.W., 1 April, 1866.
  4 Charles-Edward, late lieut. 5th dragoon guar Fanny, dau. of Rev. D. Darnell, rector of Wel Northampton, and *d.* 17 July, 1874, having had (who is dec.) a dau. Emma-Frances-Mary, young, 29 Feb. 1860.
  5 John, M.A., lieut. R.E., afterwards in holy rector of Crawley, Sussex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1861, Isabella-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John-L Loraine, 10th bart., and has issue, Herbert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; and Constance-Ke 6 Dec. 1864.
ii. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Doroth 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and by h *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 93) had,

uas, *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1845.
ge, *m.* 1st, 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J.-M. mond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane Castle, Perth; ndly, 1858, Sarah, dau. of William Bradbury, Esq. ry, who *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of George Barrett, ard, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son is, *b.* 1848.

ge, *b.* 6 June, 1796. *m.* 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, iau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of rthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 4 March, 1870, having who *d.* 13 Oct. 1886) had issue,

und-Thomas-Henry, *m.* 1853, Eliza-Ann, dau. of les Smith, Esq. of West Australia, and *d.* 22 July, leaving issue.
ry, in holy orders, *d.* 1867.
e-Dorothy, *m.* to F.-C. Wallinger, Esq.
abeth, *m.* to Henry Lennard, Esq., and *d.* 1855.
ia-Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Rev. Albert Philip wall, vicar of Barnham, co. Sussex.

ry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe- y, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* at Fontaine- 17 Aug. 1870.
ard-Pomeroy, of St. Leonard's, Middle Swan, West lia, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth- es, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq., and *d.* 1878, leaving Edmund-Graham, *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, at Guildford, River, W. Australia, Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of the J.-W. Hardey, M.L.C. of Grove House, Perth, W. alia, she *d.* 1884; Fanny-Helen, *m.* Oct. 1870, Frede- lorton Eden, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Moray, as; and Rosa-Georgina, *m.* 23 June, 1868, the Rev. min-Newman Cherry, of Brickendon Grange, Herts, of Clipsham, Oakham.
cre (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachel, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq. of St. Katherine's, co. olk, and *d.* 1839, having had, with other issue, a son, -Ives, *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, Anna-Statira, dau. of the Rev. las Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co. ord, and has issue.
harles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth- ia, eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, Esq. of Bradley, urham, and *d.* 22 March, 1891, leaving issue, Robert Blanche.
othy-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, to William-John, 3rd son r John St. Aubyn, Bart.
lia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1823, to Charles-Dalston nson, M.D.; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1865, to Capt. J.- acdonald. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
harlotte-Maria, *m.* 1832, Major Brisbane, and *d.* 1884.
rances, *m.* 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. T.-R. Keppel, *l.* 31 Aug. 1890, aged 81. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.)

mas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina-Matilda, dau. Walter Stirling, Bart. of Faskine, and relict of H.-D. n, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1873) had a son,

Walter-James, *b.* April, 1835; *m.* April, 1835, Caroline, of Samuel Dormer, Esq., and has, William, *b.* 1856, 6 Oct. 1880, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Boswell, of Peter- ugh, Ontario, Canada, and has issue; 2 Hardinge, *b.*); 3 John, *b.* 1863, *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Mary-Emma, eldest of J. Gardiner, Esq. of Richmond, and has Dacre- nes, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888; 4 Villiers, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1885, ra, dau. of George Clement, Esq. of Nottingham, and issue, John-Villiers, *b.* 1889, Caroline, and Dorothy; 1 y-Jane-Matilda, *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, to John-Hugh Mouat, son of Charles Mouat, Esq. of the Grove, Camberwell.

omas Barrett-Lennard *d.* 25 June, 1857.

tion—30 June, 1801.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three de-lis of the first, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, per rg. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for BAR- all within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal et, or, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, arg. and erm., ed with an escallop, per fess nebulé, gu. and sa. *es*—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *Another*—Pour bien r. *Another*—La bondad para la medra.
—Belhus, Aveley, Essex. *Town House*—7, Lewes ent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United Universities.

LENNARD.

LENNARD, SIR JOHN-FARNABY, Bart., of Wickham Court, Kent, J.P. and D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Kent County Council, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Kent Militia Artillery, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura, youngest dau. of Edward Golding, Esq. of Maiden Erlegh, co. Berks, and by her (who 3 May, 1850) has issue,

I. Penelope-Anne-Laura, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe Esq., who *d.* 1880.
II. Laura, *m.* 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, Esq., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia-Maria-Frances, only surviving child of Henry Hallam, Esq., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1888) has issue,

I. HENRY-ARTHUR-HALLAM-FARNABY, D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859, capt. 2nd brigade royal artillery; *m.* 12 April, 1894, Beatrice-Charlotte-Emily, 5th dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. of Woodbastwick Hall, co. Norfolk, and has a dau., *b.* 1895.
III. Julia-Maria-Hallam.
IV. Eleanor-Louisa-Hallam, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1884, Major Henry-Herbert Edwards, late R. Welsh fusiliers, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Dec. 1890, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Brand, Esq. of Bedford Hill House, Surrey. Sir John took the surname of LENNARD in lieu of his patronymic CATOR, under the will of Sir Charles Farnaby, 5th bart. of Kippington, and was created a Baronet, 6 May, 1880.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES-FRANCIS FARNABY, Bart. of Kippington, *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1859, having devised Wickham Court to his nephew, the present SIR JOHN-FARNABY LENNARD, who is eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cator, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1866), by Penelope-Mary his wife, only dau. of Sir John Farnaby, 6th bart., by Mary his wife, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Lennard, Esq. of Wickham Court. Sir John Lennard had one brother, Rev. William-Albemarle-Bertie Cator, Rector of Carshalton, who *m.* and had a son, Francis; and three sisters, Maria-Diana Cator; Margaretta-Eliza, *m.* 1843, W.-Courtenay Morland, Esq. of Court Lodge, Lamberhurst; and Frances-Jane, *m.* Bertie Roberts, Esq.

Creation—6 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a bordure, engrailed, ermines, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a pile, engrailed, gu., a lion, passant, arg., in base, two fishes haurient az., for CATOR. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tyger's head arg., the whole debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister sa. CATOR, a lion's head, erased, erminois, charged on the neck with two bars, engrailed, gu.
Seat—Wickham Court, Beckenham, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

LENNOX, DUKE OF, *see* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

LESLIE, LORD, *see* ROTHES, EARL OF.

LESLIE.

LESLIE, SIR CHARLES-HENRY, Bart., C.B., of Wardis and Findrassie, co. Moray; Colonel Indian Staff Corps; Commandant 2nd batt. 4th Goorkhas, Inspector and Adjutant Indian Railway Volunteer Corps at Jamalpore, Bengal, *b.* in Bengal 1848; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1857; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Emma-May, dau. of R.-M. Edwards, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has,

I. NORMAN-RODERICK-ALEXANDER, *b.* 10 Jan. 1889.
I. Marjory-Scott, *b.* 1879.
II. Margaret-Jean, *b.* 1881.
III. Jessie-Helen-May, *b.* 1882.
IV. Rothes-Beatrix, *b.* 1886.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM LESLIE, of Balquhain, had by his 2nd wife Agnes, dau. of Irvine, of Drum, with other issue a son,

ALEXANDER LESLIE, of Wardis, comptroller of the household to JAMES III., got Balcomie, in Fife, by marriage with Isabel Lauder, and dying 1500, had issue,

JOHN LESLIE, of Wardis, *b.* 1460; bailie of the regality of Garioch, had free charters of Kintore and of extensive lands in Garioch; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Alexander, Bishop of Moray, grandson of JAMES II.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, of Frendraught; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Forbes of Echt, and widow of Walter Stewart, of Dryland; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella, dau. of Chalmers, of Balbithan. He *d.* 1546, having had by his 2nd marriage a son,

ALEXANDER LESLIE, of Wardis, who *d.* 1573, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Towie; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Meldrum; 3rdly, Isabel Menzies. By his first wife he had issue,

WILLIAM LESLIE, of Wardis, falconer to JAMES VI.; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Innes, of Innermarkie, and had with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.
George, of Crichie, father of Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Orkney, Clogher, and Raphoe, and ancestor of the LESLIES OF GLASLOUGH, in Ireland (*see* next title).

His son,

JOHN LESLIE, of Wardis, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and had issue,

JOHN, 1st bart.
WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
Norman, *m.* Marjory, dau. of John Leith, of Harthill, and had John, of New Rayne, who by Janet Gordon, of Newton, had a son Patrick, *m.* to Margaret, dau. of Gordon, of Braco, by whom he had William, whose only son *d. s. p.*, and JOHN, whose son, JOHN, became 4th bart.

His eldest son,

I. JOHN LESLIE, of Wardis, was made a baronet, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whomsoever, 1 Sept. 1625. By his wife, Elspeth Gordon (afterwards *m.* to Sir Alexander Gordon, of Cluny), he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Francis and Alexander, *d.* in Germany *unm.*
Janet, *m.* 1st, John Gordon, of Avochie; 2ndly, George Gordon, of Newton.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Cluny.
Marjory, *m.* 1st, Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick; 2ndly, Sir John Fletcher, King's advocate.

Sir John dying 1640, was *s.* by his son.

II. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* 1645, and was *s.* by his uncle,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who, however, did not get the estates or assume the title. He *m.* Helen, dau. of George Gordon, of Newton, and had four sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and three daus. On his death the title went to the great-grandson of Norman, brother of the 1st baronet,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1794, Caroline-Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, of Findrassie (5th in descent from Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, younger son of GEORGE, 4th *Earl of Rothes*), by whom he acquired that estate, and had,

CHARLES-ABRAHAM, his heir.
John, capt. 42nd Highlanders, *m.* and left an only child,
Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Jenkins, Madras Army, son of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B.
Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1839, to Pennel, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq., late capt. 78th regt., and has issue, John, *b* in 1840, and another son.
Caroline-Jemima, *m.* to John Murray, Esq.
Rothes-Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, to Hugh Inglis, Esq., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1884, aged 79, having had six children, her eldest dau., Caroline-Elizabeth-Sophia-Inglis, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1856, Capt. David Milne, by whom she had, Leslie-Field-Emerson; Alfred-Henry; and Edith-Jane-Sophie, *b.* 8 Oct. 1857. She *m.* 2ndly, Doctor-Henry Klose, of Heidelberg, by whom she had another dau., Florence-Robina-Mathilde. The youngest dau., Robina-Ann-Russell, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1863, to J.-C. Webb, Esq., and 2ndly, Robert Watson, Esq., and *d.* 27 July, 1888, aged 47.
Cecilia-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Grant, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Claude Russell, Esq. (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1889, leaving by him (who is deceased) a dau., Jane-Leslie.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, *b.* 4 July, 1796; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1868) left issue at his decease, I. NORMAN-ROBERT, his heir; II. John-Lloyd, *d.* 18 June, 1845; I. Georgina-Elizabeth-Gordon, *m.* 9 July, 1847, to Rev. George Turnbull; and II. Adela, *m.* 1 Sept. 1857, to James-Robertson Turnbull, Esq., 2nd son of Mark Turnbull, Esq. The eldest son,

VI. SIR NORMAN-ROBERT, lieut. 19th Bengal N. Infantry; *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; who was killed at Rohnee, in India, during the Sepoy Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Major Robert-Wood Smith, 6th Bengal light cavalry, and by her (who *d.* at Lucknow 1 July, 1876) had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.
I. Annie-Josephine, *m.* 27 July, 1871, to Bradford Esq.
II. Ada-Mary-Susan, *m.* 30 March, 1872, to Major Arthur Barlow, 2nd batt. Manchester regt., and *d.* 1889.
III. Georgina-Julia, *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Henry Rose, D.S.O., Indian staff corps.
IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, to Major Wh. Russell Jones, late highland light infantry.
V. Emily-Helen, *m.* 1874, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry Gregg.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, a buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp, gu., debrui ribbon, sa., all within a bordure checky vert, and of *Crest*—a demi-griffin, ppr. *Residence*—Rakloh, Punjab

LESLIE.

LESLIE, SIR JOHN, B. Glaslough, co. Monaghan for that co. 1871 to 1880, J. D.L., late capt. 1st Life G *b.* 16 Dec. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug Lady Constance - Wilhel Frances, youngest dau. o the Right Hon. George-Dawson-Damer, and sister 4th Earl of Portarlington has issue,

I. JOHN, late lieut. gren. gds., now hon. col. 5th I Irish fusiliers, *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq. of New and has, John-Randolph, *b.* 1885; Norman-J Beauchamp, *b.* 1886; William-Seymour, *b.* 1889
I. Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Thompson Crawshay, Esq., 2nd son of the late H Thompson Crawshay, Esq. of Cyfarthfa Cas Glamorgan. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Constance-Christina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861; *m.* 2 June to Edward Stanley Hope, 4th son of George Hop of Luffness, N.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hope.
III. Theodosia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Jos Fitz Roy Bagot, Esq. of Levens Hall, co. Lan M.P. for Westmorland.
IV. Olive-Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 1894, Walter-Murray-Guthrie, Esq., youngest James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie.

Sir John was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

BISHOP JOHN LESLIE, or LESLEY, the founder of the lough branch of the Leslie family in Ireland, son of G Leslie, of Crichie, 2nd son of William Leslie, of W falconer to JAMES VI. (*see* preceding memoir), was *b.* north of Scotland, and educated first at Aberdeen and at Oxford, of which he was D.D. Of this distingu divine there is an interesting account in Sir James V *History of Ireland*, edited by Harris. He was consec 1628, Bishop of the Isles, in Scotland, whence he was lated to Raphoe, 1633, and thence translated to the Clogher, 17 June, 1661. He *d.* at his seat at Castle L otherwise Glaslough, Sept. 1671. His lordship *m.* K rine, dau. of Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe. 2nd son and successor,

THE REV. CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., Chancellor of the C dral of Connor, 1686; *d.* March, 1722, at his seat, Glasl (*See* Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ.*) He *m.* Jane, da Richard Griffith, Dean of Ross, and had a son and succe

ROBERT LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, *m.* 1730, Frances of John Rogerson, chief-justice of the Court of King's B in Ireland, and had (with a dau., Annabella, *m.* to R Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford) a son and succe

CHARLES-POWELL LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, M.P. fo Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1765, Prudence-Pene dau. of Arthur Hill-Trevor, 1st Viscount Dungannon, of Anne, Countess of Mornington, and aunt of the 1st D of Wellington, and had two sons,

I. CHARLES-POWELL, his heir.
II. John, D.D., *b.* 12 Oct. 1772; consecrated Bishop of more 1812, and translated to the see of Elphin 1820. In the sees of Kilmore and Ardagh were united to Elphin, lordship *m.* 1 Aug. 1808, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork and and *d.* 22 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1

rles, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 8
, 1834, the Hon. Frances King, 3rd dau. of Viscount
n; and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1837, Louisa-Mary, 2nd dau.
jor-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and *d.*
y, 1870, leaving by his 2nd wife,

l-Henry, late capt. 71st regt., *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Isa-
la, only dau. of Rev. John Papillon, rector of Lexden,
l has a dau., Frances-Anne-Maria-Louisa.

rles-Robert, capt. late 25th foot, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841.

l-Edward, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1876, Emily-Maria-Louisa,
est dau. of the Very Rev. John-M. Massy-Beresford,
an of Kilmore, and has issue.

ry-King, M.A., *b.* 1844.

nur-Trevor, capt. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1847.

n, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1854, Maria, dau. of the
J. Peck, and *d.* 4 Nov 1897, leaving issue.

mas, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Anne,
t dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* 15 Feb.
leaving issue. His third son, Thomas-St.-Lawrance
e, *b.* 1863, *d.* 25 Dec. 1891.

hur, col. 40th foot, *d. unm.* 1878.

nces-Anne-Prudentia, *m.* to the Rev. John Papillon,
d. 24 April, 1853.

na, *m.* 4 July, 1837 to the Rev. Nicholas-R. Toke,
, of Godinton, Kent, and *d.* his widow 28 Sept. 1878.

rlotte, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1884. 4 Isabella.

riet, *m.* 1846, to J.-E. Vernon, Esq. of Erne Hill, co.
n; she *d.* March, 1853.

m. 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev.
nch, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, and by her
830) had issue,

ard, B.D. Ch. Ch. Oxon, treasurer of Dromore Cathe-
17-1847, when he became rector of Annahilt, Hills-
h, co. Down; *b.* Nov. 1792, *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of
v. Thomas-Edward Higginson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim,
Jan. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1872),

rles-Tench, *m.* Mrs. Purdon, and *d* 1874, leaving
, Charles, and Isabella.

mas-Edward-Cliffe, barrister-at-law, LL.D.; *b.* 21
, 1827, *d.* 7 Feb. 1882.

nua-Robert (Rev), vicar of Holbeach, Lincoln, *b.* 21
1828, *m.* 12 May, 1864, Mary, dau. of J. Wood, Esq.

e, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Vogan.

ian, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Clement Govett.

garet, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Ashe, M.A., late
lain, R.N.

bella-Frances, *m.* to Major Egerton-Graham Huddle-
e, and *d.* 1856.

gelica, *m.* to the Rev. Canon-James-Galbraith Pooler,
., incumbent of Newtonards, co. Down, and has issue.

ristina, *m.* 23 April, 1857, to the Rev. C.-Beresford
x (*see* RANFURLY).

nes-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1859, to the Rev. Henry
y, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1865, and 2ndly, May, 1876, to the
George Tredennick, who *d.* 17 July, 1887. By her
usband she has issue, Henry-Leslie, *b.* 9 May, 1862;
iam-Evelyn-St.-Lawrence, M.D., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864; and
et-Geraldine.

-Jane, *m.* Rev. J. Hallward, vicar of Assington, Suffolk.

riet, *m.* to the Rev. William Hallward, rector of
n, Suffolk.

ry-Anne, *d. unm.*

bella-Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1821, to Anthony Cliffe,
f Bellevue, co. Wexford.

e *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARLES-POWELL LESLIE, of Glaslough, J.P., High
SS, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1852-26, and col. of the
n Militia. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Rev.
harles Ryder, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by
d. 1813) had issue,

Maria, *d. unm.*

te, *d. unm.*

t. 3 Jan. 1828, to John Gurdon, Esq. of Assington,
, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Oct. 1877.

ndly, 24 May, 1819, Christiana, youngest dau. of
osbery, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her
4 April, 1869) had issue,

s-POWELL, his heir.

reated a Baronet, 1876.

Slingsby, of Scriven Park, and Red House, co. York,
apt. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Emma-
-Catherine, only sister and heiress of Sir Charles
by, Bart., and assumed, by royal licence, 9 April,
he name and arms of SLINGSBY.

na, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, to John, 4th Marquess of Water-
who *d.* 6 Nov. 1866.

ia-Penelope, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, to the Right Hon.
e-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., who *d.* 1891.

Emily.

e *d.* 15 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

s-POWELL LESLIE, Esq. of Glaslough, co. Mona-
d-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Monaghan, hon.
n militia, and M.P. for that co. from 1842, *b.* 13
, who *d. unm.* 26 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his
now SIR JOHN LESLIE, Bart. of Glaslough.

Creation—21 Feb. 1876. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend az., betw. two hollyleaves vert, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised by a ribbon sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gu. *Motto*—Grip fast.

Seat—Glaslough House, Glaslough, co. Monaghan. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; White's; Travellers'.

LETHBRIDGE.

LETHBRIDGE, SIR WROTH-ACLAND, Bart. of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, D.L. for Somerset, late rifle brigade; *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1873; *m.* 29 Oct. 1861, Ann-Williams, 2nd dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq. of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, and had by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1882) issue,

I. WROTH-PERIAM-CHRISTOPHER, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore, youngest dau. of Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radbourne Hall, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Ernest-Astley-Edmund, capt. and adj. Oxfordshire lt. inf., *b.* 26 Dec. 1864.

III. Thomas-Buckler-Valentine, late lieut Somersetshire lt. inf., *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.

IV. Hugh-Francis-Hesketh, late lieut. Somerset lt. inf., *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.

V. John-Acland-Musgrave, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869.

VI Alan-Bourchier, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878.

I. Dorothea-Anne, *b.* 4 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1889, Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles-Theodore Mayo, vicar of St. Andrews, Hillingdon, which lady *d.* 14 April, 1890.

Lineage.

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, Esq., son of Christopher Lethbridge, of Westaway, Devon, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Philip Boucher, Esq. of Tawstock, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Periam, Esq. of Milverton, Somerset (which John Periam descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had an only son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. of Westaway House, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Amos Carder, Esq. of Westdown, and had,

I. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq., created a Baronet, 15 June, 1804, who *m.* in 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart. of Everley) of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

THOMAS-BUCKLER, 2nd baronet.
Dorothea, *m.* to Henry-Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, Somersetshire.
Frances-Maria, *m.* to Sir C.-H. Rich, 2nd bart., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1852.

Sir John *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS-BUCKLER, of Sandhill Park, *b.* 21 Feb. 1778, who *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy-Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas-Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, aged 25) had issue,

JOHN-HESKETH, 3rd baronet.
Jessy-Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, M.P.; and *d.* 6 March, 1843, leaving issue,

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, M.P. for Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1857) he has,

Ambrose-Goddard, of Eastbrooke House, near Taunton, J.P., D.L., fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *m.* May, 1856, Fanny, dau. of the Rev. R. Follett, sometime of Taunton, and niece of Sir William Follett, M.P.; *d.* 1875.
Thomas-Prowse, rector of Combe Flory, Somerset. *m.* 10 April, 1854, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sweet Escott, of Hartrow Manor, Somerset; and *d.* 27 June, 1851, leaving issue, 1 Charles (Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs), *b.* 16 May, 1836, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Susan-Anne, youngest dau. of G.-J. Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Ambrose-Yarburgh, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; Bertram-Escott, *b.* 1878; Mary, *b.* Oct. 1865, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Herbert Barnett, vicar of Bracknell, Berks; Dorothea,

b. Sept. 1866, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Arthur, son of Edward Charrington, Esq. of Bury Court, co. Surrey; Ellenor, *b.* July, 1868; Ruth, *b.* June, 1870; Susan; and Rachel; 2 Edward (Brendon, Winchester; Army and Navy Club), formerly capt. 1st batt. S. Wales Borderers, served with the 90th regt. in the Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-79 (medal with clasp), *b.* 25 Nov. 1846, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Constance, dau. of Francis Capper Brooke, Esq. of Ufford Place, co. Suffolk, and has issue, Sibyl, Miriam, Hester, and Joan; 1 Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1865, to Vincent Stuckey, Esq. of Hill House, Langport; 2 Jessie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to Vincent-John Reynolds, Esq. of Canon Grove, Somersetshire, who *d.* 1883.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard-Goddard Hare-Clarges, K.C.B., and *d.* 20 March, 1856, aged 80. Sir Richard *d.* in 1857.

Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitzroy, 2nd son of Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1855.

Emma-Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, to Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1872.

Frances-Margaret, *m.* 3 March, 1836, Rev. C.-A. Thurlow, rector of Malpas, cousin to Lord Thurlow, and *d.* in 1861.

Sir Thomas, who was colonel of the 2nd Somerset militia, represented the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in Parliament. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John-Hesketh, D.L. co. Somerset, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1817, Harriett-Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, co. Salop, and of Dinas Mowddy, co. Merioneth, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he had,

i. Thomas-Christopher-Mytton, lieut. 85th regiment; *d.* 31 March, 1844, of yellow fever, at Brimstone Hill Barracks, St. Kitts, where a handsome monument has been erected by his brother officers.

ii. John-Periam, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.* 13 March, 1867.

i. Harriet-Agatha-Mytton, *m.* 1840, Henry Pratt, Esq., M.D.

ii. Jessy-Catherine-Hesketh, *m.* to Capt. Frederick-Dampier Rich, R.N. (who *d.* 1876), son of Sir Charles Rich, 2nd bart.

iii. Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, to Christopher-G.-Rigbye Collins, Esq. of Helena House, Sidmouth, sometime capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 14 May, 1893. He *d.* 1891.

iv. Caroline-Giffard, *m.* at Paris, to John-Tharp Burton. Phillipson, Esq. (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1881), eldest son of Rev. Burton-Phillipson Phillipson, of Herringswell House, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1855) had,

iii. Wroth-Acland, present bart.

iv. Ernest-Acland, R.N. H.M.S. "Trafalgar;" *d.* at Malta, 1 May, 1848.

v. Albert-Arthur-Erin, *b.* in Ireland, 24 May, 1840; 13th light dragoons; *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, at Hamilton, Canada, W., Jane, only child of Robert-A. Hill, Esq. of Hamilton, Canada, W.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, leaving issue, Julia-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1888, 3rd Lord Carew; and Jane-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Clifford-John Cory, Esq.

vi. Walter-Buckler (35, Curzon Street, Mayfair), *b.* 9 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1864, Eleonore-Marie, dau. of Mons. M. A. Boyer, of Paris, and has issue, Walter-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1885, Rosa-Maria, dau. of Miguel del Monte, and has, Walter-Michael, *b.* 1886; John-Alexander-George, *b.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Julia, dau. of Matthew Hawkins, Esq., and widow of Henry Hamblen, Esq.

v. Ada-Cicely-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1845, to George Stone, Esq. of Blisworth, co. Northampton; 2ndly, in 1862, to Sir Henry-Moore Brownrigg, Bart.

vi. Adora-Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1848, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; and *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.

vii. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1854, to Edmund Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Downham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 28 Nov. 1860.

viii. Grace-Catherine, *d.* 31 July, 1871.

ix. Alda-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Wm.-H.-Purcell Weston, Esq. of Kilcorney, co. Cork and Weymouth, co. Dorset.

x. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, to Peter Valentine Purcell, Esq., capt. 13th light dragoons, of Halverstown House, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1866, to Col. Henry John Le Marchant, late R.H.A., eldest son of Le Marchant-Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of La Hays-du-Pints, Guernsey, and Sea View, Isle of Wight.

xi. Julia-Decima, *m.* 15 March, 1860, to Col. Hercules Walker-Miln, late of the rifle brigade.

xii. Susanna-Octavia, *m.* 1 July, 1861, Edward-Raleigh King, of Chads Hunt, co. Warwick, capt. late 13th light dragoons.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Wright, M.D., which lady *d.* 14 July, 1880. He *d.* 1 March, 1873.

Creation—15 June, 1804.

Arms—Arg., over water, ppr., a bridge of five arches, embattled, on the centre arch a turret gu.; in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., quartering Periam, Buckler, and Giffard. *Crests*—1st, Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, ppr.; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, two arms in armour, holding a leopard's face. *Supporters*—Two ravens. *Mottoes*—Spes mea in Deo; and above the crests, "Truth."

Seat—Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

LEVEN AND MELVILL

Leven, Earl of, and Earl of Melville (F Ruthven Leslie Melville), Viscount Kirkaldie, Balgonie, Melville, and Raith, Monimail, a wearie, in Scotland, D.L. co. Nairn, a Represe Peer, commissioner of Lieutenancy for Londo Dec. 1835; *s.* his half-brother, Alexander, 10 of Leven and 9th Earl of Melville, 22 Oct. *m.* 7 May, 1885, Emma-Selina, dau. of Willia Viscount Portman, and has,

i. John-David, *Lord Balgonie*, *b.* 5 April, 1886.

ii. Archibald-Alexander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1890.

iii. David-William, *b.* 23 May, 1892.

iv. Ian, *b.* 14 Aug. 1894.

i. Constance-Betty, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

Galfrid de Maleville, the first of the family o lived in the reigns of David I., Malcolm IV., and *the Lion.* He was "Vicecomes de Castella Puellar Malcolm IV., and had the honour of being t known justiciary of Scotland. He left three sons,

i. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female,

Agnes Melville, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhe Robert II., and conveyed to him the lands of Melv

ii. Philip, ancestor of the Melvilles *of Glenbervi* branch ended in the male line in 1468, when Al Melville *of Glenbervie* left a dau. and sole heir, E *m.* to Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck; and he dau., Elizabeth Auchinleck, carried the baron husband, Sir William Douglas, 2nd son of Archi Earl of Angus. iii Walter.

The 3rd son,

Walter de Melville, was grandfather of

Sir John de Melville, one of the principal Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen M. with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and wh fealty to Edward I. in 1296. From him we pas lineal descendant,

Sir John Melville, of Raith, who had charters with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands o carney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1 enjoyed the confidence of James V., who appoi master-general of the ordnance, and captain-gener castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted h John, in the minority of Queen Mary, was, howe victed of treason, and executed towards the end He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Na Merchistoun, and had issue,

i. John, who was restored to his father's forfeited e the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and the *of Raith.* He was *s.* by his son,

John, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Willi of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, of Raith, who *s.* his Cousin, as 3rd Lord M

ii. Robert, of whom presently.

iii. James (Sir), of Hall Hill, in Fife, ambassador fr to Elizabeth, and of the privy-council to James V 1617, leaving issue.

iv. William, who was appointed a lord of session in sat on the bench till 1614.

v Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the hou Queen Mary and to James VI. vi. David, of

i. Janet, *m.* to Sir James Kirkaldy, of Grange, high of Scotland, by whom she was mother of Sir Willia James Kirkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, fidelity to Queen Mary.

ii. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, of Elphins

The 2nd son,

Sir Robert Melville, of Murdocarney, on h from France, where he held some official empl was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and a

or to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter editary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, sent a second time ambassador to England, in ndeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Queen which duty he discharged with so much boldness e council, that ELIZABETH menaced his life, and ve imprisoned him, but for the influence of his , the master of Gray. In 1589, when lord Thirle- e chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the arriage. Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor surer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted an inary lord of Session, under the title of Lord Mur- : from this judicial office he retired in favour of his 01, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1616, *Melville, of Monymaill*, with special remainder, lt of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his JOHN, &c. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of 94, *s.* by his only son,

T, 2nd Lord Melville, who had been constituted an inary lord of Session, in 1601, under the designa- Lord Burntisland. This nobleman obtained a rom CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, of ny of Monymaill, and the dignity of *Lord Monymaill*, ersion to his heirs general bearing the surname and MELVILLE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1635, was *s.* by his cousin,

MELVILLE, of Raith, as 3rd lord (refer to JOHN, n of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the first ho *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George , of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 1643, y his elder son,

E, 4th Lord Melville. This nobleman was involved rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the rtune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates nsequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but g to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship was instated in fortune and dignity on the success of nce, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) of *ith, Monymaill, and Balweurie, Viscount of Kirkaldie.*

RL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville, *m.* in 1655, Cathe- slie, dau. of Lord Balgonie, and granddau. of the ed General Alexander Leslie, created 11 Oct. 1641, *Balgonie* and EARL OF LEVEN (*see infra*, LEVEN); lady he had,

ANDER, *Lord Raith*, treasurer-depute of Scotland; *d.* re his father, *s. p.*

D, of whom presently.

S, of Balgarvie, who had with other issue,

RGE, of Balgarvie.

VID.

RGARET, *m.* 1719, John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardross, thor of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland."

ARET, *m.* Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and was mother of an dau. and heir, Mary, wife of Major Alexander Bruce, of net.

RL *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ID, as 2nd Earl of Melville, who eventually inherited Earl of Leven. His lordship *m.* 1699, Anne, dau. of Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess nyss, by whom he had,

RGE, Lord Balgony and Raith, who *d. v. p.* 1721, having 1716, Margaret, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Northesk, had a son, DAVID, his grandfather's successor, and a . Anna, *d. unm.*

XANDER, afterwards 5th Earl of Leven.

RL *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ID, 4th Earl of Leven and 3rd of Melville, who *d.* in his twelfth year, and was *s.* by his uncle,

XANDER, 5th Earl of Leven and 4th of Melville, a f Session and high commissioner to the General bly from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, 1721, Mary, dau. n. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had,

ID, his successor.

2ndly, 1726, Elizabeth dau. of David Monypenny, milly, by whom he had,

ander (General), *b.* 1731, *m.* 1760, the dau. of Walter lideph, of Tullideph, co. Forfar, by whom he had an y child, Mary-Anne, who *m.* 1787, John Rutherford, of gerstoun, *d. s. p.*

e, *m.* 1748, George, 2nd Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 1779.

abeth, *m.* 1767, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 1788.

y, *m.* 1762, James Walker, of Innerdovat.

RL *d.* 2 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ID, 6th and 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1722; who *m.* in 1747, lmina, dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, by (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

William, an officer in the army, killed in the American war, in 1777.

David, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of the Rev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1838.

John (lieut.-gen.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 Sept. 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, Esq., assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.

George, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Gertrude, only dau. of William-Jacob Van der Graaff, and left at his decease, 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary-Christiana, *d.* 6 Nov. 1892.

Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, to Sir John-Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1829.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Lord Ruthven, and *d.* in 1820.

Charlotte *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, high-commissioner to the General Assembly from 1783 to 1801, *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7th and 6th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1749; *m.* in 1784, Jane, dau. of John Thornton, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

I. DAVID, 8th and 7th earl.

II. JOHN-THORNTON, 9th and 8th earl.

III. William-Henry, *b.* 1788; director Hon. E.I.C., *d.* 1856.

IV. Robert-Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.

V. Alexander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 18 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., of Woodhall Park, Herts, and niece of the 1st Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1879) he had issue,

1 Alexander-Samuel, of Branston Hall, D.L. co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1858, Albinia-Frances, dau. of 6th Viscount Midleton, and has, Alexander-Brodrick, *b.* 1872; Charles-le Despencer, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1877; Emma-Charlotte. *m.* 16 June, 1887, Rev. John-Otter Stephens, rector of Blankney; Albinia-Harriet, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Edward-Evans Lombe, Esq. of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; Lucy-Victoria, *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Claude-George-Melville Pym, Esq.; Edith-Mary; and Constance-Alice, *m.* 22 June, 1893, Nicholas-Henry Bacon, Esq. of Raveningham Hall, co. Norfolk, late capt. 4th dragoon gds. (*see* BACON, Bart.).

2 William-David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.

3 Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.

4 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.

5 Frederick-Abel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Welbourne Grantham, co. Lincoln, *b.* Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, near Edinburgh, and has, Ruthven-Wardlaw, *b.* 27 July, 1879; Henry-William, *b.* 9 June, 1881; Malcolm-Alexander, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882; Douglas-Montague, *b.* 12 Feb. 1886, *d.* 26 Aug. 1886; Annie-Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; Lucy-Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; and Eleanor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.

6 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March, 1842.

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1866, to William-Elphinstone Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries., who *d.* 1885.

2 Marianne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, to Francis-Brown Douglas, Esq., advocate of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1885.

3 Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, to Very Rev. William-Robert Fremantle, D.D., Dean of Ripon, brother of 1st Lord Cottesloe. He *d.* 8 March, 1895.

4 Lucy-Sophia, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Henry Wright, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1880. 5 Emily.

6 Louisa-Jane, *d.* 31 Jan. 1897.

Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville *d.* 19 Nov. 1881.

I. Lucy, *m.* 14 July, 1824, to Henry Smith, Esq., son of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., and nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington. and *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.

II. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, to Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells, Bedfordshire, and *d.* 25 April, 1848.

III. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 8th and 7th earl, who was a representative peer, retired rear-admiral R.N.; he was *b.* 22 June, 1785; and *m.* 21 June, 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1863) had issue

I. Alexander, *Viscount Balgonie*, major in the army, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1857.

II. David-Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, to Thomas-R.-B. Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, son of Sir T. Cartwright, G.C.H., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, having had Alexander-William, *d.* an infant 24 Sept. 1863, and four daus., Ursula, the youngest dau., *m.* 7 Aug. 1889, Capt. Charles-Walter-Cottrell Dormer, late 13th hussars, of Rousham Hall, Oxfordshire.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, to Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.

III. Susan-Lucy, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Christian, 1868-83.

IV. Emily-Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1864, to John-Glencairn-Carter Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell, Lanarkshire, late capt. 2nd life guards, M.P. for South Lanarkshire (now Lord Hamilton of Dalzell), and *d.* 11 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-THORNTON, as 9th Earl of Leven and 8th Earl of Melville, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet,

youngest dau. of Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Clapham and Albury Park, M.P. for Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he had issue to survive infancy,

ALEXANDER, late earl.
Alfred-John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1826; *d.* at Penang, 25 May, 1851.
Emily-Maria, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, to Robert Williams, Esq. of Bridehead, co. Dorset, who *d.* 7 June, 1890; she *d.* 10 March, 1896.
Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
Harriet-Rosa, *d.* 20 April, 1850.
Julia-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1869, to Lieut.-Gen. Richardson-Robertson, of Tulliebelton, Perthshire, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.
He *d.* 1 Nov. 1883. Adelaide-Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1887) had issue,

RONALD-RUTHVEN, present earl.
Norman, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of William-Shirley Ball, Esq. of Abbeylara, co. Longford, capt. 8th hussars, and has had issue, Galfrid-John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863, *m.* 2 Sept. 1895, Nora-French, dau. of George-Ambler Stead, Esq. of Pool, near Leeds; Florence-Evelyn, *d.* at Malta, 31 May, 1864; and Kathleen-Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868, *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, Charles-Henry Farrer, Esq.
Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
Clara-Sophia, *b.* 5 July, 1843.
Florence-Lucy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848.

His lordship, a representative peer for Scotland, D.L., &c., *d.* 18 Sept. 1876 and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10th Earl of Leven, and 9th Earl of Melville, a representative peer, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817, who *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his half-brother, the present earl.

Lineage of Lesley, Earls of Leven.

This family is a branch of the very ancient and historic house of Lesly or Leslie, Earls of Rothes.

WILLIAM LESLEY, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES II. and III., got charters under the Great Seal of the lands and barony of Balquhain, &c., and left (with several other sons), ALEXANDER, who succeeded him, and carried on the line of the family of Balquhain, and WILLIAM, from whom was lineally descended,

ALEXANDER LESLEY of Kininvie, who left issue two sons, ALEXANDER, who succeeded him in the lands of Kininvie, and

GEORGE LESLY of Drummuir, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Stewart of Kilcowie, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE LESLY, a brave soldier, who had the command of the garrison in the castle of Blair in the reign of King JAMES VI.; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Stewart of Ballechin, by whom he had a son.

SIR ALEXANDER LESLEY, one of the most noted soldiers of his time, remarkable for his coolness and courage, and his great knowledge in the military art. Lesley first acted as a volunteer in Lord Vere's regiment in Holland, where he soon rose to the degree of a captain. He then went to Sweden, and entered into the service of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, and behaved so gallantly, that that warlike monarch raised him to the rank of a lieutenant-general, and then to that of field-marshal of his armies. In 1628, when the town of Stralsund was besieged by a victorious army, under the command of Count Walsten, and reduced almost to the last extremity, the King of Sweden sent General Lesly to take upon him the command of the garrison, and he there acted with such singular resolution and conduct, that he obliged the Count to raise the siege. The burghers were so sensible of the great service Lesly had done them, that they struck several medals in his honour, some of which have been preserved in the family. In 1630, Lesly drove the Imperialists entirely out of Rugen, and continued in the Swedish service with high distinction until the troubles in Scotland brought him home. He was in 1638, invited by the Covenanters to take upon him the command of their army, which he accepted, and was made governor of the castle of Edinburgh in March, 1639. In 1640 he invaded England at the head of the Scotch army, and defeated a party of the king's troops under the command of Lord Conway, at Newburn, and took possession of Newcastle. At the treaty with the king at Ripon, General Lesley was one of the parliament's commissioners, and the king was so well pleased with the general's behaviour, that he created him LORD BALGONY, and EARL OF LEVEN, by patent dated 11 Oct. 1641, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. After going in 1642 to Ireland to suppress the insurrection there, Lesly, Earl of Leven, had again in 1643 the command of the Scotch army that was sent to the assistance of the parliament's forces against the king; and the victory at Marston Moor in 1644 was chiefly ascribed to him. He was appointed in 1647 lord-general of Scotland. Notwithstanding his support of the parliamentarians, Lesly showed himself afterwards more loyal than otherwise, owing disapproval of the king's murder. After that event appeared more forward than the Earl of Leven in rais army, and restoring King CHARLES II. He served volunteer against OLIVER CROMWELL at the battle of D and heartily joined and concurred with the royalists in measure for the restoration; but when he, with others royal party had a meeting in Angus, to concert matte their future conduct, General Monk, who then besieged D having got intelligence of their meeting, sent a strong in the night, surprised and took them prisoners at Al Angus, and transferred the veteran Earl of Leven, with others, prisoners to London, where they were confined Tower. The earl remained incarcerated there, and s sequestration and many other hardships, till by the me of the Queen of SWEDEN he obtained his liberty, and sensible of the service her majesty had done him, that h over to Sweden in person to make his acknowledgmen was there received and entertained with great resp honour of his former services. He at last returned to h country, retired to his seat, Balgony, in Fife, and *d.* ther very advanced age in 1662. The Earl *m.* Agnes, d Renton of Billy, by whom he had two sons and five daus.

I. Gustavus, who *d.* before his father, without issue.
II. JAMES, Lord Balgony, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Earl of Rothes, and *d. v. p.* 1642, leaving a son, Alex 2nd Earl of Leven; and a dau., CATHERINE, who *m.* G 1st Earl of Melville, and whose son, DAVID, *s.* to the E of Leven.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st to Hugh, master of Lovat, and heir of Lord Lovat, and 2ndly, to Ralph de la Vall, and had
II. Margaret, *m.* to James Crichton, Viscount Frendrau
III. Mary, *m.* to William, Lord Cranston.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass.
V. Christian, *m* to Walter Dundas, of that ilk.

The Earl of Leven was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Leven, who *m.* Margaret, d Sir William Howard, sister of Charles, Earl of Carlis whom he had two daus., MARGARET and CATHERINE. Th caused the following alteration to be made in the descent title and lands. He by bond of tailzie of 13th February obliged himself to make a resignation of his estate honours in favour of *himself and the heirs male body*, which failing, to the eldest heir female procreat to be procreated, of the body of the said Earl, or bodies of his heirs male, without division, the said heir marrying a gentleman of the surname of Leslie, or wh assume that name, which failing, to the second son of Earl of Rothes, and the heirs male of his body, which faili the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt th Melville and Catharine Leslie his spouse, and the *heirs m the said second son's body*, which failing, to the second so created or to be procreated betwixt the Earl of Wemy Margaret Leslie his wife, and the heirs male of the said s son's body, which failing, to the heirs male, whatever, said Earl of Leven; which all failing, to his heirs and ass whatsoever. The King by his signature of 13th Feb 1664, ordered a charter to that effect to be expedited und great seal, and the same was accordingly done, 7th Septe 1665. Mag. Sig L., lxi., No. 23. See Morison's Dec 14380. It should be further remarked that the following in respect to this bond and charter have happened; heirs male of the body of this 2nd Earl of Leven are e 2. The 2nd Earl's daughters *d. s. p.* 3. The second son of Earl of Rothes, *d. s. p.* 4. The second son of Lord Melvil Catharine Leslie, was David, 2nd Earl of Melville and 3r of Leven, and "the heir male of the said 2nd son's body John Thornton, 9th Earl of Melville. Alexander, 2nd E Leven, dying without male issue in 1663, was *s.* by his elde

MARGARET, Countess of Leven, who *m.* Francis, secon of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton; but dying without issue in was *s.* by her sister,

KATHERINE, Countess of Leven, who dying *unm.* the h devolved upon her cousin-german DAVID, 2nd Earl of M (*see supra* that title), son of her aunt Catherine, niece of ander, 2nd Earl of Leven, as stated above. For the subse descent, *see supra*, MELVILLE, EARL.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended t tion, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven, 1 1641. Earl of Melville, &c., 8 April, 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle, slipped, ppr., en with an imperial crown, or, a coat of augmentation to th of LESLIE; 2nd, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, o LESLIE; 3rd, arg., a fesse, gu.; 4th, gu., three crescents a bordure, arg., charged with eight roses of the first, bo MELVILLE.

OF MELVILLE.

Crest—The head of a ratch-hound, erased, sa. *Suppo* Dexter, a ratch-hound; sinister, an eagle, both ppr. M Denique cœlum.

OF LESLIE.

demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding in his
a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or. *Sup-*
wo chevaliers in armour, each holding in his exterior
banner of Scotland. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.
—Glenferness, Forres, Dunphail, N.B., and Roe-
House, S.W. *Club* – Carlton.

VESON, LORD, *see* GRANVILLE, EARL.

LEVINGE.

LEVINGE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart., of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, M.A., late capt. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade, and maj. 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt. *b.* 21 May, 1849; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 22 March, 1885; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Emily-Judith, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and has issue.

IARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 12 July, 1878.
mas-Vere, *b.* 4 June, 1880.
ginald-Augustus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.
arles-Horace, *b.* 17 Nov. 1884.
hard-George, *b.* 4 July, 1887.
rald-Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.
thy-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
trice-Maud-Cecil, *b.* 9 March, 1886.

Lineage.

mily of Levinge is one of antiquity. The late
ard Levinge, Bart., printed for private circu-
work entitled *The Early History of the Levinge*
and Camden, *Clarenceux*, entered the pedigree in
wickshire Visitation of 1619.

AS LEVINGE, Esq. (elder brother of Mr. Serjeant
M.P., and recorder of Derby *temp.* JAMES I.),
ed the manor of Parwick, co. Derby, 1561. He *m.*
dau. of John Beresford, Esq. of Newton Grange,
y, and was grandfather of

RD LEVINGE, Esq. of Parwick, who *m.* 1653, Anne,
George Parker, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Stafford,
Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-chancellor of
, and was father of

E RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Knt. of Par-
ecorder of, and member for, Chester; who, being
ed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and speaker
House of Commons, was created a BARONET of that
26 Oct. 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was appointed
-general; and in 1720, lord-chief-justice of the court
non Pleas. He *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. and co-
Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt. of London, by whom he
ee sons, and three daus.: the eldest of the latter,
n. Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers; the 2nd, Do-
m. 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2ndly,
v. Charles Cobbe, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; the
ace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, Esq. of Mullow, co. Long-
ir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert
, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and
had one son,

rd, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, who *m.* Alice, dau. of
-Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir,

AY, *m.* to James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley, and *d. s. p.* in 1817.

ard *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R RICHARD, of Parwick, co. Derby, and High Park,
tmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isabella,
Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down; but
ithout issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

IR CHARLES, *b.* in 1693; who *m.* in 1722, Anne, dau.
heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, co.
ry, M.P. for Cashel; and was *s.* by his only child,

IR RICHARD, *b.* in 1724. This gentleman *m.* 1st,
il, 1744, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of William
y, Esq., M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by whom

ARLES, his heir.
chard, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, and of Belview, co.
enny, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. of Godfrey
or, Esq. of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia his wife, dau.
heir of Nicholas Bacon, Esq., and by her had,

1 Charles, lieut. 27th regt. killed at Badajoz.
2 Godfrey, of Lurgo and Cuilean, co. Westmeath, J.P., dec.
1 Lydia, *m.* to Henry Langley, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary.
2 Susan, *d. unm.*
3 Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Eleanor O'Keefe; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having had issue by her also, viz.,

3 Richard-Hastings, *b.* 1812, who inherited Belview, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 20 March, 1839, Ellen, youngest dau. of Thomas-Chippen Faulconer, Esq. of Newhaven, and Henfield, Sussex; and *d.* in Jan. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1864), Richard-Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; Charles, deceased.
4 Ellen-Augusta-Helena, *m.* to Joseph Ledwith, Esq., M.D.
5 Fanny-Maria-Louisa.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1773, to the Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, co. Westmeath.
II. Dorothea, *m.* in 1776, to John Kenny, Esq. of Mullow.
III. Frances, *m.* to Capt. Francis Knox.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Tuite, and had by her (with a dau. Charlotte, who *d.* at Levington Park, co. Westmeath, 9 Nov. 1856, aged 95), issue,

III. Henry.
IV. Richard, of Levington Park, Westmeath, J.P., *m.* 1797, Jane, dau. of Thomas Child, Esq., and *d.* 1864. His grandson is Richard-William-Chaworth Levinge, of Levington Park, Mullingar, and Corteen, Longford.
V. Mark-Anthony, *m.* Caroline, dau. of John Lyons, Esq. of Lediston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1847, leaving a son,

Marcus-Anthony, of New Park, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1842, Elinor-Anne, dau. of William-A. Hodson, Esq. of Middleton, co. Westmeath, by whom (who was *b.* 11 May, 1824, and *d.* 1878) he has issue,

William, of Carnagh, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1845: *m.* 19 April, 1876, Annie-Georgina, dau. of D. Bailey, Esq. of Moorack, Kings County, and *d.* 1880, leaving a dau., Evelyn-Violet.
Henry-Marcus, M.D., L.R.C.S., *b.* 1847.
Tenison-Francis (Enniscoffy House, Killucan), *b.* 1848: *m.* 1882, E.-I.-Naomi, dau. of George-Charles Hawker, Esq., and has, George-Marcus-Tenison, *b.* 1888, Alice-Elinor, and Ierne-Althea.
Robert-Degennes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Miss Hester Shine, of Cashel, and has issue.
Edward-George, M.B. Dublin, *b.* 1852.
Frederick, *b.* 1862.
Caroline-Euphemia, *m.* Oct. 1871, Charles Seymour, Esq. of Killanoola, South Australia.
Emma-Isabella.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 24 Dec. 1884, Oliver-James, 2nd son of John Carthew, Esq. of Crediton, Devon.

Mr. M. A. Levinge *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1884, Clara-Alice, dau. of John Cardwell, Esq. of Tullyelmer, co. Armagh.

Sir Richard *d.* 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1779, Elizabeth-Frances, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he had,

RICHARD, 6th bart.
Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838), had issue, Charles-Hugh, lieut. 26th regt., *d.* 1876; George-Godfrey, *d.* July, 1837; Anne, *m.* twice; Barbara, *m.* 1854, Charles Thurburn, Esq.; and Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* in July, 1837.
Selina, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Henry-Lambert Bayly, Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 26 July, 1827.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. William Gregory, 2nd son of the Right Hon. William Gregory, Under Secretary, Dublin Castle, by Lady Anne, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
Frances, *m.* in 1814, to Lieut.-Col. William Miller.

Sir Charles *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his older son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 29 Oct. 1765; *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853) he had issue,

I. RICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 7th baronet.
II. George-Charles Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1812; major R. Horse Art., *d.* at Varna, in the expedition to Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854.
III. Reginald-Thomas-John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; com. R N.; *d.* 1848.
IV. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light infantry; *d.* 8 May, 1838.
V. Charles-Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light infantry; *d.* 14 June, 1837.
VI. VERE-HENRY, 8th baronet.
VII. William-James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, Anna-Maria, only dau. of John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, and granddau. of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1868) had issue,

1 William-Henry, 9th bart.
2 Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1852.
3 Reginald, lieut. 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 1882. 4 Godfrey-Charles-Rawdon, *b.* Feb. 1858.
5 George-Edward, *b.* 1862.
1 Emily-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Ernest-C.-F. James, Esq., eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James.
2 Gertrude.
3 Mary-Georgina, *m.* 29 April, 1880, to Rev. Arthur-Prestwood Clayton, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

VIII. Edward-Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825; a judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, *d.* at Penang, 2 March, 1865.
IX. Harry-Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828, D.L., high sheriff Westmeath, 1886, secretary to the government of Bengal Public Works Department, *s.* to the family property of Knock Drin, co. Westmeath, under the will of Sir Richard-G.-A. Levinge, 7th bart., at the decease of Sir Vere-H. Levinge, 8th bart. He *m.* 6 April, 1857, Ellen-Hawes, dau. of R. Barnes, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1896, having had,

Harry-George, capt. 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1864.
Edward-Vere, B.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1867.
Florence, *b.* 24 May, 1861; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, capt. Irton-Eardley-Wilmot, 18th Bengal cavalry, son of Gen. Frederick-Marow Eardley-Wilmot, R.A.
Constance, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *m.* 22 Aug. 1895, Capt. Hawkesworth Smyth, 1st east Yorkshire regt., only son of T.-J. Smyth, Esq., D.L. of Ballynegall, Mullingar.

I. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
II. Georgiana-Frances-Caroline.

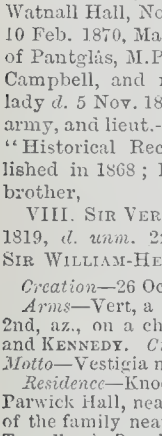
Sir Richard *d.* 12 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Richard-George-Augustus, M.P. co. Westmeath 1857 to 1865, *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1849, Caroline-Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Nottingham, which lady *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret-Charlotte, widow of D. Jones, Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, dau. of Sir George Campbell, and niece of John, 1st Lord Campbell, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. Sir Richard, who was a captain in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Westmeath rifles, was author of "Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment," published in 1868; he *d. s.p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir Vere-Henry, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1819, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William-Henry, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.
Arms—Vert, a chevron, or, in chief, three escallops, arg., 2nd, az., on a chief or, three quartering, Corbyn, Greene, and Kennedy. *Crest*—An escallop, arg., within a garland, ppr *Motto*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, co. Derby, was in the possession of the family nearly three centuries. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Travellers'; Royal Victoria Yacht.

LEWES, Earl of, *see* Abergavenny, Marquess of.



LEWIS.

Lewis, Sir Herbert-Edmund-Frankland, Bart. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, D.L., High Sheriff, 1886; *b.* 31 March, 1846; *s.*[a] his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 4 March, 1889, Maria-Louisa, widow of Col. G.-F. Dallas (*see* Dallas, Bart.), and eldest dau. of James-Arthur Taylor, Esq. of Strensham Court, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

Thomas Lewis, of Harpton, served the office of sheriff for Radnorshire in 1552. Towards the close of the ensuing century his descendant,

Thomas Lewis, was colonel of the train-bands of Radnor and Brecon. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Howes, Esq. of Greenham, in Berkshire, and dying in Sept. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court, *b.* in 1690, who, upon the accession of the house of Brunswick, was returned to Parliament for the borough of Radnor, which place he continued to represent for nearly half a century. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Bart. of Cranham Hall, in Essex, but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his nephew,

John Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1738 (son of Henry Lewis, by Henrietta-Maria Gustafin, his wife) who *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1761, Mary, dau. of Charles Colby, Esq. capt. R.N. and commissioner of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1774) had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Jan. 1788, to James-Lloyd Har... The Moor, co. Hereford.
Sarah, *m.* in 1799, to Charles Whalley, Esq. of ... Gloucester; and *d.* 24 March, 1840.
Marianne, *m.* 18 April, 1804, to James Davies, Es... Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 30 April, 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir ... Frankland, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York; a... (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, the Rev. Robert Hare, ... monceaux, co. Sussex, and *d.* 12 March, 1842) had,

Thomas-Frankland, created a Baronet.
Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1810.

Mr. Lewis *d.* 6 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Frankland L... Harpton Court, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 1st, 11 Mar... Harriet, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. o... co. Hereford; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1839, Mary-Anne... 8 Sept. 1868), dau. of John Ashton, Esq., capt. ro... guards; by the former lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1838 ... issue,

I. George-Cornewall, 2nd baronet.
II. Gilbert-Frankland, 3rd baronet.

He represented Beaumaris in parliament from 181... Ennis from 1826 to 1828, Radnorshire from 1828 ... and the borough of Radnor, since 1847, and fille... sively the offices of secretary of the Treasury, vice-... of the Board of Trade, treasurer of the Navy, and ... sioner of the Poor Law. Sir Frankland Lewis wa... a Baronet 11 July, 1846, and dying 22 Jan. 1855, ... his elder son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall ... M.P., P.C., one of the most distinguished and de... popular politicians and statesmen of his time, ... eminent as an historian, essayist, and philosophical ... *b.* in London, 21 Oct. 1806; educated at Eton an... Church, Oxford; called to the bar in 1831. Aft... various minor public appointments, he was Chan... the Exchequer from 1855 to 1858, and was appointe... Secretary in June, 1859, and Secretary of S... War in 1861, which office he retained till his dem... George *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria-Theresa Villier... of George-William, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and w... Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. (a lady of high attain... literature, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865), by whom he had ... He *d.* 13 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis ... canon of Worcester, and rector of Monnington-on-... Hereford, *b.* 21 July, 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Jane, eld... of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and had issue,

I. Edward-Frankland, *b.* 8 July, 1844; *d.* 21 June, ...
II. Herbert-Edmund-Frankland, 4th and present ...
III. Lindsay-Frankland, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1856.
I. Mary-Anna.
II. Elinor, *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Sir St. Vincent Hammic...

Sir Gilbert *d.* 18 Dec. 1883.

Creation—11 July, 1846.
Arms—Arg., a cross double parted and fretty, sa.: i... and 4th quarters, an eagle, displayed, gu.; and in the ... 3rd, a lion, rampant, of the second, ducally crowned, o... —In a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon an ... tiger, statant, gold. *Motto*—Expertus fidelem.
Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire. ... Travellers'; Windham.

LEWIS.

Lewis, Sir William-T... Bart. of Nantgwine, Cwm... co. Brecon and Tonmaw... Neath, and of the Mardy, ... dare, both in co. Glamorgan ... J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, B... and Monmouth; D.L. f... Glamorgan; High Sheriff ... for co. Brecon, M.I.C.E.; M... of the Council of Iron and ... Institute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837 ... March, 1864, Anne, dau. o... liam Rees, Esq. of Aberdar... has issue,

I. Herbert Clark, *b.* 3 July, 1866.
II. Trevor-Gwyn-Eliot, *b.* 4 Jan. 1871.
I. Katharine-Mary. II. Anne-Lucy.
III. Lilian-Tydfil. IV. Gwendolin-Hall...
V. Marie-Spencer. VI. Margaret-Mene...

Lineage.

-William Lewis, Esq. of Cwm Taf, Vaynor, co. fterwards of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 1765; 1828, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1789, Gwenllian Llywelin, er (who was *dur.* 1843) had, with other issue,

M-Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Methyr Tydfil, *b.* 1792; 1836, having *m.* 22 April, 1817, Margaret, dau. of omas, Esq. of The Wern, Llanbyther, co. Carmarthen, er (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1854) had, with other issue,

s-William Lewis, Esq. of Merthyr Tydfil, *b.* 20 818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of Watkin q., by Catherine his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, ; with other issue,

am-Thomas, 1st bart.

m—15 Feb. 1896.

-Or, on a fess az. between in chief, a dexter arm l and couped at the shoulder, fesswise, vested az., in the hand, ppr., a roll of paper, arg., and in base a p. gu., three bees volant of the first. *Crest*—An eagle l, az., charged on the breast with a bee volant, or, and in the beak a roll of paper, arg. *Motto*—Gwna a oed a ddel.

The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Town Resi-* 2a, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*— ; Carlton; and Constitutional.

SHAM, Viscount, *see* Dartmouth, Earl of.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND.

Naylor-Leyland, Sir Herbert Scarisbrick, Bart. of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, London, sometime Captain in 2nd Life Guards, now in the Reserve of Officers; M.P. for Colchester 1892-95; *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, Jane-Willson, 2nd dau. of William-Selah Chamberlain, Esq. of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S. America, and by her has issue,

bert-Edward-Herbert, *b.* 4 March, 1891, to whom .R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor.

eorge-Vyvyan, *b.* 11 March, 1892, to whom T.R.H. the uke of Cambridge and the Duke of York were sponsors.

Lineage.

Naylor-Leyland, Esq. of Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, co. h, lieut.-col. Denbighshire yeomanry; *m.* 25 March, lary-Anne Scarisbrick; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, leaving issue,

ert-Scarisbrick Naylor-Leyland, 1st baronet.

ence-Mary, *m.* 1889, Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd.

tion—31 Aug. 1895.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Leyland, ermine on a fesse sa., between nine ears of barley three, three and three anded or, in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion pass. last between two escallops arg.; 2nd and 3rd, Naylor, le or and arg., a pale sable fretty of the first between two ampant of the third, the whole within a bordure wavy

Crests—Leyland, on a mount vert, an escallop arg., nt of a demi-eagle erminois wings indorsed azure bezantee e beak three ears of barley, as in the arms, the wings ed with a cross couped wavy, or. Naylor, a lion sable, body two saltires or, resting the dexter forepaw on an eon charged with the arms of Naylor, on the shoulder a couped wavy also or. *Motto*—Fidus et audax. *Town nce*—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate. *Clubs*—Turf; orough; Bachelors'; and Army and Navy.

LICHFIELD.

chfield, Earl of (Thomas-Francis Anson), ount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, co. ford, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hants, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Lady Mildred Coke, youngest dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

i. Thomas-Edward, *Viscount Anson*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883.
ii. Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 29 July, 1887.
iii. Rupert, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.
i. Bertha, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879. ii. Mabel, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
iii. Violet, *b.* 21 April, 1886.

Lineage.

The family of Anson has resided in the co. of Stafford for several generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of James I. at Shugborough, which manor, together with those of Bolehall and Glascott, co. Warwick, was then purchased by

William Anson, Esq., who had been an eminent lawyer in the previous reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and dying at an advanced age, about the year 1644, was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, Esq. of Shugborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, and had (with younger daus.),

i. Thomas, his successor. ii. George, of whom presently.
i. Janette, *m.* to Sambrooke Adams, Esq. of Sambrooke, co. Salop, and left a son,
George-Adams, who inherited the estates of his two maternal uncles, and assumed the name of Anson.

Mr. Anson *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, who represented Lichfield in parliament, and at his decease, *s. p.*, bequeathed his property to his nephew, George Adams. The younger son,

George Anson, so celebrated for his voyage round the world, was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of the Blue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747 (13 June), he was elevated to the peerage by the title of Lord Anson, *Baron of Soberton, co. Hants*, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted first Lord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. This gallant and enterprising seaman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Yorke, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke: but *d. s. p.* in 1762, when the barony of Anson became extinct, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew,

George Adams, Esq., who subsequently inherited the estates of his elder uncle, Thomas, and assumed, by sign-manual, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of Anson. He likewise succeeded (in 1773) to the representation of Lichfield. He *m.* in 1763, Mary, dau. of George-Venables Vernon, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
ii. George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army, and col. of the 4th dragoon-guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert, and governor of Chelsea Hospital. Sir George established a high military reputation in the Peninsular War. He was *b.* 1769; and *m.* in 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,
1 George-Augustus, of the 11th dragoons, *b.* 13 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Miss Barbara Park, niece of Mungo Park, the traveller; and *d.* in 1829. His widow *m.* in 1839, Sir Robert-Richard Torrens, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884.
2 Francis-Harcourt, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 20 July, 1831.
3 Frederick-Walpole, major E.I.C.S., *b.* 21 May, 1806; *m.* Miss Catherine Hanson; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1848, leaving George, and other issue.
4 Theodosius-Vernon, *d.* in 1825.
5 Talavera-Vernon, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1843, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Potter, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had one surviving son, Charles-Vernon, capt. late R.N., *b.* 4 Feb. 1846, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, Louisa-Augusta-Anne, dau. of Hon. Robert Hare. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1847, Caroline-Octavia-Emma, dau. of Major-Gen. William Stavely, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1894) had surviving issue, Edward-Harcourt (Rev.), *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; Sarah-Constance; Charlotte-Rose: and Adelaide-Frances-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Arthur-John May, eldest son of Baron May, Consul-General of the Netherlands. Admiral Anson *d.* Sept. 1895.
6 Octavius-Henry-St. George, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817, major, 9th lancers; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1845, Katherine-Harriette, dau. of James Wemyss, Esq., E.I.C.C S., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1849) had, George-Wemyss, lieut.-col. Indian S.C., *b.* 30 Nov. 1848; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Katherine-Harriette, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892) has 2 sons and 5 daus., Octavius, Frank, Kathleen, Wemyss, Mabel, and Maud-Vernon; Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1866, William Coldstream, Esq., late I.C.S., and

had issue, William-Menzies, lieut.R.E., *b.* 1869; George Probyn, M.B. Edin., *b.* 1870; *m.* Lilian, dau. of Major Tod; John, *b.* 1877; Margaret-Muir, *m.* 1890 J.-Wistar Brown, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue; Katherine-Harriette, *m.* 25 April, 1893, Ernest-Moncreiff-Paul, capt. R.E., and has issue, Henry-William and George-Anson; and Elizabeth-Huntly-Muir. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1850, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. James Manson, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1859, at Deyrah Dhoon, of fatigue, after having gallantly served throughout the Sepoy mutiny, and having been actively engaged from the siege of Delhi to the fall of Lucknow. By his second marriage he had issue, Henry, comm. R.N., Harcourt (Rev.), Octavius, James, and Constance, *m.* to — Duncan, Esq.

7 Thomas-Anchitel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1818, rector of Longford, Derbyshire, and rural dean; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Anne-Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1897, leaving issue, Walter-Hamilton; Henry-Vernon, *m.* 1876, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Gorley; Frederick-Anchitel; Charles-George-Archibald, *m.* 7 April, 1885, Mabel, dau. of Thomas Kerr, Governor of Falkland Islands, and had, Philip-Thomas-Archibald, *b.* June, 1886, *d.* 26 Oct. 1890, and Walter-Vernon, *b.* 26 April, *d.* 22 Oct. 1890; Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Arthur-F. Walter, Esq.; Emily-Mary; Constance-Louisa; Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 1876, to Rev. Henry-M. Walter, M.A.; Mary-Octavia-Madeline; and Ethel, *m.* 30 Sept. 1885, Rev. Egerton Corfield, B.A., youngest son of the late Rev. F. Corfield, M.A., J.P., rector of Heanor.

8 Edward-Hamilton, Gentleman Usher to the Queen, and one of H.M.'s Sergeants-at-Arms, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821, late Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of George Bunter Clapcott, Esq. of Keynstone, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1868) has had, 1 George-Hamilton, col. and chief paymaster Army Pay Department, *b.* 9 May, 1844, *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Edith, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George Mein, and has a son, George-Lechmere, *b.* 4 Aug 1883; 2 Edward-Rosebery, C.S. British Guiana, *b.* 25 Aug. 1855, *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, Mary-Gertrude, eldest dau. of William Gisborne, Esq. of Allestree Hall, co. Derby, and has issue, Everard-Anchitel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1895, a dau., *b.* 2 May, 1897; 3 Frank-Charles-Montrésor, C.S. British Guiana, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Edward-Leopold Aves, Esq. of Blackheath; 4 Stuart-Henry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859, *d.* 2 March, 1885; 5 Gerald-Walpole, *b.* 14 March, 1862, *d.* 6 March, 1884; 6 Ernest-Eden, *b.* 13 May, 1863, *m.* 26 Dec, 1887, Anne-Lucia, eldest surviving dau. of J.-Beavis Randell, Esq. of Gumeracha, South Australia, and has (with a dau. Riata) a son, Ross Rosebery, *b.* 28 March, 1895; 1 Grace-Etta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1867; Mr. Edward Anson *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1872, Virginia-Arnold, dau. of Major-Gen. Mackie, C.B., and widow of George C. Tugwell, Esq. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1892.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 17 Sept. 1823, to the Rev. C.-G. Okeover, of Okeover, who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1833, to Robert-Plumer Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts.

2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Edward-Richard Northey, Esq. of Woodcote, near Epsom.

3 Constantia, *m.* 1831, Sir Robert N.-C. Hamilton, Bart.

4 Sophia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to James-J Kinloch, Esq. of Kair, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1864.

5 Julia-Henrietta, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 1841, to Sir Arthur-B. Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886.

Sir George *d.* 4 Nov. 1849.

III. Charles, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.

IV. William (Sir), created a Baronet in 1831.

V. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773; *d.* 1854.

VI. Edward, *b.* in 1775; *m.* in 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Ramsbottom, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, having had, 1 Charles, *b.* in 1813, *m.* Louisa, dau. of J. Collings, Esq., of Guernsey, and *d.* 1854, leaving issue; 2 Henry-George, *d.* in 1834; and Harriet, *m.* 1855, to Capt. Dalgairns.

VII. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards; *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1866) one dau., Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1831, to Thomas King, Esq. of Alvediston House, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1863; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1867, to Thomas-Jarvis Bennett, Esq., M.D. of Wilton, Wilts. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1882.

VIII. Frederick, D.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.* 1807, Mary-Anne, only dau of the Rev. Richard Levett of Milford, Staffordshire, and *d.* 8 May, 1867, having had issue,

1 Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 28 March, 1811, canon of Windsor, rector of Sudbury, co. Derby; *m.* 7 May, 1845, the Hon. Caroline-Maria, dau. of 5th Lord Vernon, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1885, having had, Frederick-Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1848, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Agnes-Henrietta, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, Bart., and has had issue, John-Frederick-Acland, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; *d.* 27 April, 1894; Mary-Acland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886, and Frances-Gertrude-Acland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; George-Edward, M.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., *b.* 20 Sept. 1850; *m.* 19 Oct. 1891, Margaret-Emily, dau. of C.-H. Greenstreet, Esq. of Ashburton, and has issue, George-Frederick, *b.* 1893; Alfred-William (Rev.), *b.* 13 May, 1852, *m.* 30 April, 1876, Georgiana-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Greene, vicar of Antrim (she *d.* 1892); Walter-Vernon, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1855, *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, Minna-Spencer-Cowper, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B.; Arthur, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857, Charles-Eustace, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1859, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Maria-Evelyn, dau. of Horatio Ross, Esq., and has Frederick-Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; Wilfred July, 1861, *d.* 29 Sept. 1868; Ernest, M.A. Oxford, Sept. 1864; Gerald, *b.* 31 March, 1866; *d.* 25 [1868; Harold (Rev.), B.A., late rector of Whitton, Ip *b.* 4 Dec. 1867, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Gwenllian-Maud, Henry Langridge, Esq.; Hugh-Richard (Rev.), B. 5 April, 1869; Laura; Adelaide-Mary.

2 George-Edward, C.B., keeper of the privy purse t Majesty, treasurer of the household, and cofferer to P Prince Albert, *b.* 14 May, 1812; *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, Geor Mary, eldest dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield; a her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Charles-Edward Boothby, left issue, at his decease, 8 Oct. 1849. His only dau. *m.* 15 Sept. 1877, the Rev. R. Digby Ram, younger Rev. Abel-John and Lady Jane Ram, and *d.* 17 May,

3 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1817; *m.* Augusta-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Tufnell, M.P., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1859, having had Hu 1853; Arthur, *b.* 20 Jan. 1860; Annie; Alice; and

4 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1820, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1845.

1 Ellen-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Temple Hil canon of Chester, and rector of Southam, co. Warwi

2 Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1848, Rev. George-Beecher Blom canon of Chester, and rector of Stevenage, Herts, dec. 3 Catherine-Louisa, dec. 4 Lucy-Frederica

5 Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. Charles Gordon, M.A., rector of Dodlestone.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1785, to Sir F. Ford, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837

II. Anne, *m.* in 1792, to Bell Lloyd, Esq.

III. Catherine-Juliana, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Stuart, Esq. *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldes

Thomas, 1st viscount, created Viscount Anson and *Soberton*, 17 Feb. 1806; *b.* 14 Feb. 1767; who *m.* 15 1794, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas-W. Coke, Es Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leic and by her (who *d.* May, 1843) had issue,

I. Thomas-William, 1st earl.

II. George, major-gen. in the army, commander-in-ch India, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella-Eliza Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester *d.* in India, 27 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who Dec. 1858) 1 Isabella-Maria-Katherine, *m.* 8 Feb. Richard, 3rd Earl Howe; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 18 March, to the Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (who *d.* 4 M 1874), she *d.* 14 Jan. 1879 (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.); 3 Gera Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 4 March, 1862, to the Marque Bristol General Anson's remains were interred in K Green cemetery, 5 Feb. 1860.

III. Charles-Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., kill 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gu board the "Bacchante" frigate.

IV. William, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; *d.* 19 Oct.

V. Henry, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1827. VI. Edward-Harcourt, *b.* 1808, *d.*

I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* 1819, to Archibald-John, Earl of bery, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. II. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb.

III. Frances-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, in Sept. 1835, to the Charles-John Murray (son of William, Earl of Mansf who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, to Ami Isted, Esq. of Ecton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 13 May,

IV. Frederica-Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to the Hon. Bou Francis Primrose, 2nd son of Archibald, 4th Earl of bery, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1867.

V. Elizabeth-Jane, V.A., *m.* 18 July, 1837, to Henry, 3rd Waterpark, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 31 March, 186

His lordship dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-William, 2nd viscount, *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, who created Earl of Lichfield, 15 Sept. 1831. His lordshi 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Phi Esq. of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and by her (wh 20 Aug. 1879) had issue,

I. Thomas-George, 2nd earl.

II. William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 183 1856.

III. Augustus-Henry-Archibald, lieut.-col. in the army, lat hussars, V.C., M.P. for Lichfield, 1859 to 1868, *b.* 5 M 1835; *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop o Albans, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley. Col. the Augustus Anson *d.* 17 Nov. 1877. His widow *m.* 2n 17 Aug. 1881, George-Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894.

IV. Adelbert-John-Robert (Right Rev.), M.A., Warden John's Hospital, Lichfield, late Bishop of Qui-App Canada, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.

I. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to Edward-H Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, lieutenant of that co., who *d.* 19 June, 1878. Lady Lo *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

II. Anne-Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Francis, 9th Ea Wemyss and March, and *d.* 22 July, 1896.

III. Harriet-Frances-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1851, to Augu Henry, 6th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 1883.

IV. Gwendoline-Isabella-Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 April, 1865 Nicholas-Power O'Shee, Esq. of Gardenmorris, co. Wate (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Thomas-George, 2nd earl, M.P. for Lichfield, 184 lord lieut. of Staffordshire, 1863-71, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825

1855, Lady Harriett-Georgiana-Louisa Hamilton, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and had issue,

as-Francis, 3rd and present earl.

ge-Augustus, late capt. R.A., chief constable of ilshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 27 Sept. 1884, Blanche, f George Miller, Esq. of Brentry, co. Gloucester, as issue, John-George, *b.* 14 July, 1886; Claude- *b.* 3 May, 1895; Barbara-Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1889.

y-James, major 1st batt. highland light infantry, D.C. to governor-gen. of Canada, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.

erick-William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, e-Louisa, dau. of John-Henry-Bagot Lane, Esq. of Bromley, co. Stafford, lieut.-col. cold. gds., and has Ernald-Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1893; a son, *b.* 5 May,

wo sons (twins), *b.* 3 March 1896; Helen-Frances, ne, 1892; Sibyl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.

l, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864. vi. Francis, *b.* 15 April, 1867.

iam, *b.* 19 April, 1872. viii. Alfred, *b.* 7 March, 1876.

ice-Beatrice, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Captain Henry Streat- D.C. gren. gds., of Chiddingstone, and has issue.

ice, *m.* 30 July, 1890, capt. Richard-Hamilton a, late 1st life gds, and has issue.

y-Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Edward-Alan-Dudley son of Hon. Henry-Dudley Ryder (*see* Harrowby, E.).

h, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Capt. the Hon. Lionel-Fortescue- oel, late 9th lancers (*see* Lovelace, E.).

yn, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1895.

hip *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

s—Viscount and Baron, 17 Feb. 1806; Earl, 15 Sept. *ms*—Quarterly: 1st, arg., three bends, engrailed, he sinister chief a crescent of the last, for Anson; , three cats-a-mountain pass. guard, in pale, sa., for rd, az., three salmon naiant in pale, per pale, or Sambrooke; 4th, sa., a bend, or, between three ds, ar., for Carrier. *Crests*—Dexter, out of a ducal or, a spear head, ppr., for Anson; sinister, a grey- ead, erased ermines, gorged with a collar, double r. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse; sinister, a ppr. and each gorged with a collar, double gemel, 5—Nil desperandum. *Seats*—ShugboroughHall, Staf- nton Abbey, Eccleshall; and Orgreave Hall, Lichfield. *idence*—5, Granville Place, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

LIFFORD.

ord, Viscount (James-Wilfrid Hewitt), ron Lifford, of Lifford, co. Donegal, in Ire- on. col. Donegal artillery (militia), late lieut. ot, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 4th t 1887; *m.* 4 July, 1867, Annie-Frances, dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of ale, Darling Downs, Queensland.

Lineage.

Hewitt, Esq., *b.* 1709, having attained eminence at ish bar, was appointed judge of the Court of King's nd in 1767, Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland. ship was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 768, as Baron Lifford, and advanced to a viscounty, 781. He *m.* 1st, Miss Williams, dau. of the Rev. lliams, D.D., prebendary of Worcester, and had,

es, 2nd viscount.

lliam-Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of Thomas tell, Esq. of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leaving, illiam-Williams, *d. unm.* in 1824; 2 Thomas, *d. unm.* ; 1 Mary, *d.* 9 Sept. 1863; 2 Anne, *m.* in July, 1797, to ley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; and *d.* ec. 1842; 3 Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, ohn-Hooper Holder, Esq. of Stanton-Lacy House, co. ; and is deceased.

seph, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in nd; *d.* 1 April 1794.

hn, in holy orders, dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, dau. of loore; and left at his decease, 14 May, 1804 (his widow ived until 22 May, 1848),

ary, *m.* 1802, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B. e Kingston, E.), and *d.* 26 May, 1821, and had issue.

ane, *m.* in 1824, to Acheson St. George, Esq. of Wood- rk, co. Armagh, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1855.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Bayley, of Navestock, in Essex, and by that lady (who *d.* in March, 1807) had, George, Ambrosia, and Elizabeth, who all *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd viscount; *b.* 27 Oct. 1750; in holy orders, and dean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1776, Henrietta-Judith, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, Esq. of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left

i. James, 3rd peer.

ii John-Pratt (Rev.), rector of Destertlyn, *b.* 26 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., and granddau. of Hugh, bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had surviving issue,

1 James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *m.* in 1846, Frances, only dau. of Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 1 Aug. 1853, Major David-Philip Brown, 7th hussars, who *d.* 1867; and his dau., Louisa-Frances, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur-C.-C. Plunket, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1884.

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* in 1836.

2 Juliana, *d.* young. 3 Alicia-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Gervais, of Cecil, co Tyrone, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886),

2 James-John, B.A., rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts, *b.* 22 April, 1830.

3 James-Francis-Katharinus, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1870, Constance, youngest dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue, John-Stanley, *b.* 1875; Brian-Lifford, *b.* 1881; Averel-Mary; and Beatrix-Constance-Henrietta.

4 James-Charles-Archibald, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 1837; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Jane-Harvey, dau. of Zaccheus Andrew, Esq., R.N., and has issue, Harold-Charles-Harvey, *b.* 15 May, 1873; John-Wilfred, *b.* 29 May, 1876; Cecil-James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882; Ella-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Feb. 1872, *d.* 8 Aug. 1884; and Kathleen-Susanna-Jane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.

5 James-Dudley-Ryder, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1840; *m.* 6 Sept. 1874, Thomasine dau. of D. Riddeford, Esq., and has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 1874; Dudley-Riddeford, *b.* 1877; Francis-Daniel, *b.* 1881; Horace-Charles-Gervaise; Arthur-Lifford-Oliver, *b.* 1888; Halette-Eliza-Thomasine, *b.* 1879; Alice-Margaret, *b.* 1883.

6 James-Robert-Silver-Oliver, major R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 20 July, 1880, Celina, dau. of John Metayer, Esq. of Quebec.

4 Julia, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to John-Watson Wakefield, commander R.N., who *d.* 1879.

5 Frances-Jane, *m.* 1875, Charles-Archibald Samuels, Esq., B.C.S.

6 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Sept. 1873.

7 Mary-Anne. 8 Emily-Susanna-Catherine.

His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd viscount, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April, 1809, Mary-Anne, 8th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had,

i. James, 4th viscount.

ii. John-James, *b.* 17 April, 1819.

i. Alicia-Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to the late Sir Edwin Pearson, F.R.S., and by him had issue. She *d.* 8 March, 1895. ii. Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1892.

iii. Anne-Georgiana.

His lordship *d.* 22 April, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 4th Viscount, a representative peer, D.L. for Donegal, *b.* 31 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

i. James-Wilfrid, 4th and present viscount.

ii. Evelyn-John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July, 1842; *d.* 4 July, 1867.

iii. Archibald-Robert, capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Helen-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-S. Geach, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-James, *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; Archibald-Rodney, *b.* 25 May, 1883; Norah, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; Anne-Rachel-Millicent, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.

iv. Cornwallis-Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Tuam, *b.* 3 March, 1847; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Maria, dau. of Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes, 3rd bart. of Drumboe, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1889. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1882.

v. Edward, *b.* 31 March, 1848, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Evelyn-Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Stronge, Esq. of of Lizard Manor, co. Derry.

i. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, to John-Gathorne Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange, Hants, and has issue.

ii. Isabella, *m.* 1879, to Richard Southby, Esq., of Cheeveley, Bucks, and Moyola Park, Londonderry, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, nephew of the 2nd Earl Digby, and had,

vi. William-James, *b.* 6 April, 1856; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Evelyn-Frances, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, and has issue, James-Francis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888; William-George, *b.* 7 June, 1892.

VII. George-Wyldbore, *b.* 16 Nov. 1858, *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Rampini, Esq., D.L.
III. Lettice-Lucy, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Capt. Clark Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., late coldst. gds., and has issue.
IV. Alice-Anne, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Sir Samuel-Hercules Hayes, Bart. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue.
V. Georgiana-Rosamund, *m.* 13 Dec. 1883, John-Kenelm-Digby-Wingfield Digby, of Sherborne Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 9 May, 1887, aged 29, leaving issue. VI. Anne-Eliza.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768. Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a vulture, or, wings inverted, arg., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three bezants; sinister, a griffin, or, wings elevated, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Be just and fear not. *Seat*—Meen Glas, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

LIGHTON.

Lighton, Sir Christopher-Robert, Bart., of Merville, Dublin, B.A. Camb., called to the Bar 1874, J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Helen-Frances, eldest dau. of James Houldsworth, Esq. of Coltness, co. Lanark, and has issue,

I. Christopher-Robert, *b.* 30 June, 1897.
I. Mabel-Katharine-Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
II. Winifred-Helen, *b.* 12 Jan. 1891.
III. Florence-Hamilton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Lighton, Esq., M.P. of Merville, co. Dublin, and high-sheriff of Dublin in 1790 (son of John Lighton, Esq. of Rasberry Hill, co. Derry, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Tisdern, co. Tyrone, and grandson of John Lighton, Esq. of Glasgow, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bond, Esq. of Bond's Glen, co. Derry), was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 March, 1791. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, Esq. of Strabane, co. Tyrone, and had,

I. Thomas, his heir. II. James.
III. John. IV. Henry-Chester.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Rea, Esq. of Fort Royal, co. Donegal.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. John Sweeny.

He *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. The Rev. Sir John, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Mary-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, by Elenora his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Strabane, who *m.* Eleanor, sister of Andrew, Earl of Castle-Stuart. This Dr. Hamilton was a lineal descendant of the Hon. Sir Claud Hamilton, son of the 1st Lord Paisley (ancestor of the Marquess of Abercorn). The Rev. Sir John Lighton had issue,

John-Hamilton, 5th bart.
Christopher-Robert, 6th bart.
Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1852.
Andrew, M.A., *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Eliza-Ameiia, youngest dau. of Henry Sumner Joyce, Esq. of Freshford, co. Somerset.
Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John-Hamilton, *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Christopher-Robert, M.A., vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 May, 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Digby-Joseph-Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork, by Penelope Stopford his wife, dau. of Christmas-Paul Wallis, Esq. of Renny, and granddau. of Colonel Abel Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford (lineally descended from Thomas Ram, D.D., Bishop of Ferns, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth), and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Stopford, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Courtown, and had issue,

Christopher-Robert, present bart.
Andrew-Hamilton-Digby (Diamond Lodge, Bourne End, Bucks), *b.* 28 April, 1850; entered the Royal Navy 186
11 Feb. 1897, Anna-Elizabeth, dau. of H.E. Count de Z
de Nyevelt, of The Hague, Netherlands, Member
Council of State.
Henry-Alfred-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1852, *d.* 2 May, 1882.
John-Hamilton-Plumptre, *b.* 26 June, 1855, killed by
from a cricket ball, 6 July, 1872.
Claud-Hamilton-Dallas (Rev.), rector of Mordiford, co.
ford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Georgina-Car
widow of H. H. Taylor, Esq. of Thurnscoe, co. York.
Mary-Hamilton-Stopford.
Eleanor-Anne-Pemberton, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to the
Robert Hereford, rector of Mordiford, who *d.* April,
2nd son of Richard Hereford, Esq. of Sufton Cour
Hereford, and has issue.
Fanny-Blanche-Hamilton, *d.* 18 Oct. 1887.
Florence-D'Arcy-Hamilton.
Maude-Edith-Hamilton, } *d.* infants.
Kathleen-Dallas-Hamilton, }
Emily-Stuart-Hamilton. Isabel-Penelope-Hamilto
Christopher Robert *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Creation—1 March, 1791. *Arms*—Barry of eight, arg
vert, over all a lion, rampant, crowned with an Eastern c
or, armed and langued, az.; a canton of Ireland. *Cre*
lion's head, erased, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, lan
az. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia. *Residence*—Blackf
Bickley, Kent. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Nationa

LILFORD.

Lilford, Baron (John Powys), of Lilford Northampton; B.A. Oxon., capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* father in 1896 as 5th baron; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, M Louisa-Isabella, eldest dau. of George-Wil Soltau-Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood, co. De and has a son, *b.* 8 May, 1896.

Lineage.

The House of Powys deduces lineage through the Bar
Main-yn-Meifod, in Powysland, from Iorwerth Goch, L
Mochnant, in Powysland, youngest son of Meredith, P
of Powys, representative of Mervyn, King of Powys, 3r
of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. The descendant, by Ior
Vychan, the younger son of this Iorwerth Goch,

Madoc ap Ievan, of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Angharad, d
Ievan ap Einion ap Iorwerth, of Mechain, and had issue,

I. Owain ap Madoc, from whom descended the fami
Griffiths (formerly) *of Glover*, in Llansilin.
II. David Goch ap Madoc, of Meifod, Trefnanney,
Deuddwr. III. John.

The 3rd son,

John Powys, of Myfod, was father of

James Powys, whose son,

William Powys, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1494; *m.* for his 2nd
Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and had, with other
Thomas, of whom presently.
John, of Bryndrinog, ancestor of the Powys's *of Be*
House, and *of Westwood*. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*

The eldest son of the second marriage,

Thomas Powys, Esq., of Snytton, co. Salop, *b.* 1558
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smyth, Esq. of Credenhill,
Hereford, and *d.* 1639, having had nine children, of whor
eldest,

Thomas Powys, serjeant-at-law, and one of the ben
of Lincoln's Inn, was seated at Henley Hall, in the p
of Bitterley. He married, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir
Littleton, Knt. and Bart., of Stoke Milborne, chief justi
North Wales, a descendant of the celebrated author o
Treatise on Tenures, by whom he had six children, namel

I. Sir Littleton Powys, Knt., of Henley Hall, *b.* 16
bencher of Lincoln's Inn, received the honour of knigh
from King William III. on his appointment to the
justiceship of North Wales in 1692. In 1695 he was
one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and in 1702 a jud
the King's Bench, which he resigned in 1726, after a se
of thirty-one years as one of the twelve judges. By his

lau. of — Carter, Esq., and who *d.* before him, he had , and dying 13 March, 1731, was buried at Bitterley.
HOMAS POWYS, of whom presently.
rd, of Trinity College, Oxford, where he died a , in 1668, and was buried in the church of St. Mary n, Oxford.
in holy orders, *d.* on his passage to the West Indies.
who died in infancy; and another,
who *m.* 1697, Andrew Hill, Esq., of Court de Hill, dest branch of the Hills of Hawkestone.
y, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Shrop-by that lady had five sons and a dau. The 2nd irst marriage,
POWYS, being also bred to the bar, was appointed neral in 1686, when he received the honour of ; attorney-general the next year; and constituted judges of the Queen's Bench in 1713, whence he ed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchased, in 1711, the ilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, brose Holbech, Esq., of Mollington, co. Warwick, by ad, THOMAS, his successor, with two other sons and .; of whom Anne *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of Hill, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Medows, y that lady had a son,
., *m.* Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Lybbe, lardwick, and by her had three sons, PHILIP-LYBBE, ; Thomas, in holy orders, dean of Canterbury, *d.* nd Richard, *d. s.p.* The eldest son,
IP-LYBBE POWYS, of Hardwick, *s.* his father in he *m.* 1762, Caroline, only child and heiress of John Esq. of Beenham, Berks, and left (with a dau., ne-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Cooper, rector of tall Ridware, co. Stafford) two sons, PHILIP-LYBBE, om presently, and Thomas, in holy orders, rector of y (who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Palgrave, Esq., om he had 1 Thomas-Arthur (Rev.), *m.* Anne, only of Wm. Young, Esq., and *d.* 1871, leaving issue; 2 by-William, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Charles Hoare, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Wm. Archer, *l.* 28 March, 1886, leaving issue; 3 James-Morell-ntry, *m.* Fanny-Maria Belden, and has issue; 4 - Annesley-Secundus, Major 4th Madras Native try, *m.* 1st, Mary Morphett, and 2ndly, Caroline man, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, leaving issue; 5 George-y-Norman; 1 Louisa-Mary, *m.* J. Shrimpton, Esq.; therine-Jane, *m.* S. Lane, Esq.; 3 Augusta-Eliza- *m.* Rev. Dr. A.-E. Sketchley; 4 Frances-Charlotte, . Smith, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth, *m.* W.-G. James, Esq.; oline, *m.* to Edward-J. Murray, Esq.). The elder son,
IP-LYBBE POWYS, of Hardwick, *m.* in 1790, Louisa, l dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq., of tham Court, co. Berks, and left,
ENRY-PHILIP, his heir, of Hardwick, co. Oxford, *b.* 791; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Julia, dau. of Sir Fitz-William Barrington, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1823, Philippa-Emma, dau. of William Cunliffe Shawe, Esq. by both of whom he left issue. His youngest son, William-Cunliffe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1890, aged 45. The only son of he first marriage, Philip-Lybbe Powys-Lybbe, bar.-at-law, is of Hardwick, co. Oxford, and Bloomfield, Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
ichard-Thomas, in holy orders, vicar of Hullaving-on, Wilts; *m.* 1829, Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward Scott Waring, Esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877, having had ssue: his only son, Philip-Edward, lieut. 57th regt., *l.* 19 Oct. 1867, aged 26, and his youngest dau.,
Selina, *d.* 10 June, 1877.
aroline-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Philip Cooper, and had issue.
ophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Edward Simeon, 2nd son of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1833.
melia-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Arden Cooper.
s *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,
POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq., of Broadlane, co. Flint; in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,
POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719. This gen- on the death of his great uncle Sir Littleton Powys the family estates in Shropshire; he *m.* 1740, Hen- of Thomas Spence, Esq., of Saville Row, Serjeant use of Commons, and had issue,
AS, his successor.
eton, in holy orders, rector of Titchmarsh and Thorpe, thamptonshire, *m.* 1779, Maria-Priscilla, dau. of the eorge Shaw, and aunt of Viscount Eversley, and by no *d.* 1832) had,
leton-Charles, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, *b.* 1790; 38, Amelia, dau. of J.-L. Molliet, Esq., and relict of night. Esq., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1872, having had issue sons, Littleton-Albert, capt. 83rd regt.; and Charles-cis, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-Cowper, 3rd of the Rev. W.-Cowper Johnson, rector of Yaxham.
ia, *d.* 1839. 2 Frances-Dorothea, *d.* 1851.
oline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1877, aged 74 years.
anor. 5 Harriet.
y-Anne, *d.* 1859.
y, *d.* 1833. 8 Helena-Jane, *d.* 1836.

1. Anne, *m.* to Robert Lee Doughty, Esq. of Hanworth, Norfolk.
2. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Mr. Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., *b.* 4 March, 1743; M.P. for the co. of Northampton in 1774; who was elevated to the Peerage 26 Oct. 1797, as BARON LILFORD, of Lilford, in that co. He *m.* 31 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, Esq., of Boughton-Malherbe, Kent, niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., and aunt of James, Earl Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Littleton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, in holy orders, rector of Tichmarsh, Northamptonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, dau. of James Hatsell, Esq., of Morden Park; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) had,
1 Littleton, who assumed the additional name of HATSELL, before his patronymic POWYS, by royal licence, 18 March, 1853, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1878.
1 Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1887, aged 74.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to James-Arthur Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Rose Hill, Dorking, who *d.* 1883.
3 Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, to the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 1883.
4 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, to the Rev. James Vaughan.
5 Lucy-Helen.
III. Frederick, *b.* 13 March, 1782, in holy orders; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Mary, only dau. of Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq., sister of Henry, 19th Lord Grey de Ruthyn and aunt of Lady Grey de Ruthyn (Marchioness of Hastings), by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1850
1 Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, M.A., in holy orders, *b* 22 July, 1808; *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.
2 Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *m.* 4 March, 1852, Caroline-Emily, dau. of T. Ray, Esq., and *d.* March, 1884.
3 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, rector of Achurch, Northants; *m.* 1st 21 June, 1852, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Hole, Esq. of London, which lady *d.* 7 Jan. 1856; he *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline, youngest dau. of T. G. R. Bishop, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1867.
1 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Roger Dawson, Esq. of Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1887, aged 78, leaving issue, Roger-Yelverton Dawson-Yelverton, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Ellen, youngest dau. of James Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Park Hill, near Liverpool, and has issue a dau., Edith-Longueville, *b.* 25 July, 1873.
2 Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1851. She *d.* 9 April, 1872.
IV. Charles, R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804.
V. Henry, capt. 33rd regt., *d.* of his wounds in the attack on the Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.
I. Eleanor, *m.* in 1800, to the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown, and *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1854.
II. Lucy, *d.* 4 May, 1847. III. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
IV. Anne, *d. unm.* } twins.
V. Sophia, *d. unm.* }
VI. Louisa-Horatia, *m.* 3 March, 1848, Rev. William Marsh, D.D., hon. canon of Worcester, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871.

He *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 April, 1775; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert-Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, Esq. of Lyme, and cousin of George-Anthony Legh-Keck, Esq., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1860, and whose estate of Bank Hall, Lancashire, is inherited by the present Lord Lilford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron.
II. Robert-Vernon, E.I.M.S., *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Jane, 3rd dau. of William Beckett, Esq. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842) left at his decease, 26 May, 1854,
1 Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March, 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 1856, Ellen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. W.-H. Budd, Indian army, and has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 1857; Robert-Vernon, *b.* 1860; Charles-Horace-Lilford, *b.* 1862; Henry-Littleton, *b.* 1866; Wilfred-Owen, *b.* 1872; Mary-Augusta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1885, Edward-P. Mathers, Esq., F.R.G.S., and has three daus., Gwendolen-Janet-Ellen-Mary, Evelyn-Nathalie-Powys, Maud-Angela; and Caroline-Mary.
2 John, lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., who, with his wife, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. W.-A. Holmes, D.D., and their only child, Caroline-Jane, an infant, were murdered in India by the mutineers, 8 June, 1857.
3 Henry-Lilford, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1848.
4 Edward-Atherton, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1857.
5 Vernon-William, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1841.
1 Caroline.
III. Horatio, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 28 Nov. 1805; *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, dau. of William Currie, Esq. of East Horsley Park, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, having

by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886) had, 1 Horace, R.N., *b.* 1835, *d.* 24 July, 1857; 2 William-Percy, rector of Thorpe-Achurch, co. Northampton, *b.* 25 April, 1838, *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Mary-Kathleen, eldest dau. of Rev. F.-M. Stopford; 3 Henry-Lyttleton, col. late Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 14 May, 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Helena-Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has issue, John, lieut. 2nd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 June, 1870, and 1 Norah, *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; Mary-Georgina, *d.* 18 Oct. 1876; Sophia-Vernon, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, to the Rev. B.-T.-G.-H, Somerset, rector of Crickhowell, who *d.* 13 June, 1893 (*see* BEAUFORT, D.); 2 Percy-Maria; 3 Anne-Gertrude, *d.* 26 Aug. 1861; and 4 Laura-Harriet.

IV. Atherton-Legh (Rev.), M.A., rector of Tichmarsh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869) issue, Arthur-Lyttleton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Oct. 1875; Richard-Atherton-Norman, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; Walter-Norman, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* 7 Jan. 1892; Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, Edward Pennefather-Wade Browne, Esq.; and Alice-Elizabeth-Juliana, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Rev. Frederick-Armine Wodehouse, rector of Gotham, Notts.

V. Henry-Littleton, (who took the surname of KECK after that of POWYS, as successor of his uncle, by marriage, George-Anthony-Legh Keck, Esq. of Staughton Grange, co. Leicester), *b.* 29 March, 1812; late major 60th foot; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1840, Margarette-Matilda, 2nd dau. of J.-J. Bancho, Esq. of Parsonstown, Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 June, 1845) he had, 1 Harry-Leycester POWYS-KECK, of Staughton Grange, Leicester, and The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1871, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Agnes-Cecil Milward, dau. of Lord Cecil Gordon, and widow of J. Milward, Esq.; 2 Charles-Horatio-Gardiner, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 7 May, 1843, *d.* 9 March, 1870; and 3 Thomas-Bancho, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1845, *m.* 24 Oct. 1870, Haidee-Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, Esq. of Kincardine, Perthshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, having issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1886, Capt. William Freeman), Thomas-Charles-Leycester, *b.* at Adelaide, S.A., 12 Aug. 1871; Horace-James, *b.* 7 March, 1873; and Haidee-Alma-Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1876. Hon. H.-L. Powys *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1862, Maria, youngest surviving dau. of Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B., G.C.H., and *d.* 10 July, 1863.

VI. Charles, col. 9th lancers; served in the Indian wars; he was in ten different engagements against the Sepoy mutineers, and commanded the 9th lancers at the relief and fall of Lucknow; he has two medals with four clasps; he *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1836, Mary, only surviving child of William-Scott Kennedy, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, August, 1854, Agnes-Anne, only dau. of John Richards, Esq., by whom he had Charles-Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1855, Henry-Vernon, *b.* 28 June, 1863; Warwick-Gurney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872; and Agnes-Mary-Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1856, *d.* 21 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1897.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, to John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq., of Killermont and Garscadden, N.B., and Chartwell, Kent; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. Mr. Colquhoun *d.* 17 April, 1870.

II. Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, Sir John-Murray Naesmyth, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 13 March, 1880.

III. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to the Rev. James Drummond, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.

IV. Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* 1828, Rev. R.-Leonard Adams, rector of Shere, Surrey, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1891, aged 84.

V. Frances-Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, to Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton (who *d.* 1854); and *d.* 17 June, 1840.

VI. Jane-Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, to the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice, rector of Michael-Marsh, Hants, who *d.* July, 1874, leaving with other issue, Charles-John, *b.* 1841, and Arthur-Corbet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844, col. (late) Munster fusiliers, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Emily-Stuart, dau. of Admiral J.-W. Montagu (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, and *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry-Richard, Lord Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1891) had issue,

I. THOMAS-LITTLETON, 4th baron.

II. Leopold-William-Henry-Powys-Fox, of Bewsey Hall, Warrington, D.L., late 30th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1837; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1892) had, Edith-Galfrida, *m.* 1888, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, late dragoon guards, Emily-Marion-Emma, *m.* 1 Dec. 1892, Major Ellis-Houlton Ward, late 60th rifles; Maud-Blanche, Mary-Theresa-Gwendolin, *m.* her cousin, Mervyn-Owen-Wayne Powys, Esq., Hilda-Geraldine, and Louise-Christina. He assumed by royal licence the surname of Fox, Nov. 1890, and *d.* 18 July, 1893.

III. Edward-Victor-Robert (Rev.), LL.B., late vicar of Kemsing, Sevenoaks; *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Gwenllian, only child of William-Watkyn Wayne, Esq. of Plas Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870) has had M
Owen-Wayne, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northan
shire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1866, *m.* 15 April, 1896,
Theresa-Gwendolin, dau. of Hon. Leopold Fox-P
George-Percy-Wayne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868, *d.* 31 Dec.
Edward-William-Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870; Helen
stance, *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1867.

IV. Charles-James-Fox, late col. 2nd batt. Welsh re
25 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Anne-Charlotte, d
William-George Rose, Esq. of Wolston Heath, and
April, 1893.

I. Adelaide-Mary, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

II. Edith-Galfrida, *m.* 20 April, 1858, to Thomas-
Burroughes, Esq.; *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

III. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to John-Ni
Fazakerley, Esq., and *d.* 7 April, 1897.

IV. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances.

V. Constance-Emma-Augusta, *m.* 7 May, 1867, to A
William Crichton, Esq. of Broadward Hall, Salop
by him (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882) has issue.

VI. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, F.-G. Dawtrey Dr
Esq., M.D.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his
son,

THOMAS-LITTLETON, 4th baron, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *m*
14 June, 1859, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of R
William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, Northumbe
and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1884) had,

I. Thomas-Atherton, lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire
b. 5 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1882.

II. JOHN, present baron.

III. Stephen, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* 8 March,
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1885, Clementina, dau. of Ker-
Hamilton, Esq., C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.), and *d.* 17 June

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased, in bend dexter, be
two cross-crosslets, fitchée, in bend sinister, gu. These
have been substituted for the former ensigns of the
viz., Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, sa.,
a bordure, indented, gu., for LLEWELYN VOELGRWN, 7th
of Main-yn-Meifod; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, sable,
and langued, gu., for MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of P
3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the fi
BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys. *Crest*—A bear's
erased, and erect, gu., holding a sceptre, in bend, sinister,
with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reaper, wi
of corn round his hat, a reap-hook in his exterior hand,
garb erect lying at his feet, all ppr.; sinister, a soldier
Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert, turn
buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, th
on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Hall, Oundle; and Bank Hall, Chorley.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, EARL OF (William-Henry-Edmon
Vere-Sheaffe Pery), Viscount Limerick, and
Glentworth, in Ireland; Baron Foxford, of Stac
Court, co. Clare, in the United Kingdom, late
batt. rifle brigade, now hon. major 5th ba
Munster fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *m.* 23
1890, May-Imelda, dau. of J.-Burke Irwin,
R.M., of The Priory, co. Limerick, and has,

I. EDMOND-WILLIAM-CLAUDE-GERARD-DE-VERE, *Lord*
worth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.

I. Imelda-Sybil, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.

II. Victoria-May, *b.* 4 May, 1893.

Lineage.

EDMUND PERY, Esq., who *d.* in 1655, left, by Susa
his wife, only dau. of Edmond Sexton, Esq., and h
her nephew, Edmond Sexton, Esq. of St. Mary's A
who *d.* 1671, a son,

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, co.
m. Dymphna, dau. of Bartholemew Stackpole, E
Stackpole Court, and *d.* in 1721, when he was *s.*
eldest son,

N PERY, Esq. of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 1780, s. by his brother,

EV. STACKPOLE PERY, M.A. This gentleman *m.* in ne, dau. of Ven. William Twigge, M.A., Archdeacon rick, by Diana, his wife, widow of Rev. Peter M.A., of Limerick, and dau. and heiress of Sir Wray, Bart., whose mother Hon. Albinia Lady as dau. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, son of , Lord Burleigh, Earl of Exeter, K.G., by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of Lord Latimer, and a escendant of the royal house of PLANTAGENET). , his wife, the Rev. Stackpole Pery had, with other

IUND-SEXTON, *b.* in 1719; Speaker in Ireland from to 1785, who received upon retirement the unani- thanks of the Commons, at whose express solici- n he was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 1785, *iscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick.* His hip *m.* 1st, in 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of John in, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1762 (his 1st lady having *d.* less in 1757), Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapton, widow of Robert Hancock, Esq., and had issue,

iana, *m.* in 1785, to Thomas, Viscount Northland, erwards Earl of Ranfurly; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.

rances, *m.* in 1789, to Nicholson Calvert, Esq. of nsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

lordship *d.* in 1806, when, as he left no male issue, onours expired.

ILLIAM-CECIL, of whom presently.

na, *m.* 1733, to the Rev. Henry Smyth, son of Thomas th, D.D., bishop of Limerick.

mphna, *m.* in 1751, to William Monsell, Esq. of oe, co. Limerick.

ucy, *m.* in 1751, to Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart.

ane, *m.* 1774, to Launcelot Hill, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

i son,

RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CECIL PERY, *b.* 26 July, 1721, been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, hop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glent- of Mallow*, 2 June, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, in ane, eldest dau. of John-Minchen Walcot, Esq. of , by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

JND-HENRY, 1st Earl of Limerick.

ior, *m.* in 1784, Sir Vere Hunt, 1st bart. of Curragh se, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of the Ven. William Archdeacon of Kilfenora, and relict of General e, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1794, and by his son,

OND-HENRY, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 Jan. 1758; was created *nt Limerick*, 29 Dec. 1800, and EARL OF LIMERICK, 22 803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United om as *Baron Foxford*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship *m.* a. 1783, Mary-Alice, only dau. and heir of Henry y, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, sister Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 1850) had issue,

dmond-Cecil, *d.* 10 May, 1793, aged 8.

HENRY-HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 1789, 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of Tenison Edwards, q. of Old Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 1834, t by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1868),

EDMOND-HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 1809; *s.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1847, Col. Hugh-S. Baillie, royal horse-guards), 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, co. Norfolk, nd *d. s. p.* 16 Feb. 1844.

WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl.

John-Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; a capt. in the army; . 8 Oct. 1842, in Canada.

Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E.I.C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 1841, Amelia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; and *d.* in the East Indies, 16 Aug. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert-William King, Esq., late 9th ancers, only surviving son of the Hon. James-William King, rear-adm., R.N., and grandson of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1873.

Annabella-Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, to Robert Gun- Cuninghame, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 25 April, 1841. 2 Mary-Georgiana, deceased.

Emilie-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, to Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, son of Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1888, having by him (who *d.* 1864) had issue.

Cecilia-Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, to the Rev. George-Herbert Repton, canon of Westminster, who *d.* 8 April, 1862, leaving issue.

Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, to Sir Edward Kennedy, Bart., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1865. Sir Edward *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.

William-Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, Aug. 1818.

Edmund-Sexton, of Bury House, Cottingham, Northamptonshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. William Cokayne, and niece of Borlase, 6th Viscount Cullen (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired), and *d.* at Wiesbaden, 31 Dec. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883, aged 84),

1 Edmond-Henry-Cokayne KNOX-GORE, of Bury House, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah-Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis-Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and has Edmund-Arthur-Gore, late lieut. Connaught rangers, *b.* 1861; Cecil-Charles-James, capt. R.E., and other issue. He assumed by royal licence, 1891, the surnames and arms of KNOX-GORE.

2 William-Cecil-George, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *d.* 7 Nov. 1874.

3 Charles-Hill, *b.* 16 April, 1829; *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1852.

4 Cecil-Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830; *d.* 19 Nov. 1880.

1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-J. Biggo, formerly rector of Rockingham, Northamptonshire. 2 Alice-Mary-Theodosia.

3 Eleanor-Albinia, *d.* 28 March, 1860.

I. Mary, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

II. Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, to Thomas-Spring, 1st Lord Monteagle; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839.

III. Lucy, *m.* 16 March, 1816, to Rowland Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, who took the surname of STANDISH, in 1834; and *d.* 26 April, 1843. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1845.

IV. Frances-Selina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry-Roddam Calder, 5th bart. of Muirtoune; and *d.* 11 June, 1855.

V. Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1825, to Sir Peter-Van Notten Pole, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1852, leaving issue.

VI. Cecil-Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Count John-Leopold-Ferdinand Casimir De la Feld, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1866. She *d.* 24 April, 1888.

VII. Caroline-Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, to George Russell, Esq. (who *d.* 1878), son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1890, aged 87.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving grandson,

WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1812, and *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq. of Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841) had a son,

I. WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret-Jane, only dau. of Nicholas Horsley, Esq., co. Durham, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had further issue,

II. Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* in Oct. 1843; *m.* 19 March, 1873, Sarah-Annie, dau. of John-James Hooper, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Vernon-Horsley, *b.* 1880; Violet-Mabel-Horsley, *b.* 1884.

III. Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Clara-Julia, dau. of Lieut. Croker, R.N., and has issue, Edmund-Aubrey-Horsley de Vere, *b.* 9 Dec. 1875; Harry-Reddall de Vere, *b.* 1877; Percy de Vere, *b.* 1878; William-Vere de Vere, *b.* 1882; Mary-Margaret de Vere, *b.* 1881; Violet-Isabella de Vere, *b.* 1887.

IV. Cecil-Standish-Stackpole, *b.* 23 Nov 1847; *m.* 1875, Katherine-Mary, dau. of — Gaven, Esq., and has issue, Neville-John-Tenison, *b.* 1877; Cecil de Vere, *b.* 1881; and Margaret-Alice. V. John-Sexton, *b.* 15 June, 1849

VI. Harry-De Vere, res. magistrate co. Galway, formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Harriet, dau. of Robert Knox, Esq. VII. Neville-Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852.

VIII. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, to Capt. Percy-H. Hewitt, 6th dragoon-guards, and 2ndly, 7 March, 1874, to Edward-Martin Langworthy, Esq., barrister-at-law, she *d.* 15 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, K.P., P.C., 3rd earl, J.P. and D.L., A.D.C. to the Queen, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug, 1862, his cousin, Caroline-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray. and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-EDMOND-DE-VERE-SHEAFFE 4th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, Isabella, dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, and by her had,

II. Edmund-Colquhoun, *b.* 16 Oct. 1888.

I. Florence-Louise-Beatrice-Esterelle-Isabella, *b.* 1878.

II. May-Katherine-Leila. *b.* 3 May, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron, 21 May, 1790; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; and Earl, 26 Nov. 1802—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a bend, arg., three lions, passant, sa. for PERY; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron, engrailed, or and sa., three pellets, in chief, and in base, a stag, passant, of the first, for HARTSTONGE. *Crests*—1 A hind's head, erased, ppr., for PERY; 2 a demi-saracen, supporting on the dexter shoulder a sword, the point resting on the palm of the hand; the sinister arm extended, holding a battle-axe, for HARTSTONGE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtute, non astutiâ.

Seats—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick; *Residence*—Tewin Water, Welwyn, Herts.

LINCOLN, Earl of, *see* Newcastle, Duke of.

LINDSAY.

Lindsay, Earl of (David-Clark Lindsay), and Lord Parbroath; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in Scotland; J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 18 April, 1832; *s.* his cousin as 11th earl, 1894; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Emily-Marian, dau. of Robert Crosse, Esq. of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund-Charles Barnes, of H.M. St. Helena regt., and has issue,

i. Reginald-Bethune, *Viscount Garnock*, capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, dau. of J. Shaw, Esq. of Darrington Hall, Yorkshire.
ii. Archibald-Lionel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.
i. Muriel-Maud-Stuart, *b.* 1874; *m.* 30 Sept 1893, Watkin-James-Yuille-S. Watkins, Esq. of Shotton Hall, Shropshire.

Lineage.

Sir William Lindsay, youngest son of Sir David, Lord of Crawford *(see that title)*, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter, 1365-6, on the resignation of his brother, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford. He was a celebrated knight—one of the 'Enfants de Lindsay' commemorated by Froissart, and knighted the son of St. Bridget of Sweden at the Holy Sepulchre. By his wife, Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Abercorn, with whom he obtained that barony, he left two sons, Sir William, and Andrew, of Garmylton, ancestor of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, the poet, reformer, and Lyon King-at-Arms, *temp.* James V.

Sir William Lindsay, the second, of the Byres, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, with whom he got the barony and castle of Dunnottar, co. Kincardine, which he afterwards exchanged with the Keiths for that of Struthers (now styled Crawford Priory), co. Fife, reserving (it is stated) the privilege that the eldest son and heir of the family should be sheltered in the castle during infancy in time of intestine warfare, the castle being esteemed impregnable. Sir William had issue,

Sir John, who was created a Lord of Parliament, by the title of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in 1445; was justiciary of Scotland North of the Forth in 1457; and, marrying a dau. of Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn, left issue, beside other sons and daus., David, 2nd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the veteran who presented the "great gray horse" (noted in history) to James III. before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488, when he brought to his standard a thousand horse and three thousand foot, the strength of Fife, but who *d.* without issue, 1492, and was *s.* by his brother, John, 3rd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, surnamed 'John out-with-the-sword,' and he again, dying in 1497 without male issue, was *s.* by his younger brother, Patrick, who carried on the line of the family.

Patrick, 4th Lord, who had been a celebrated 'forspekar' or advocate in his youth, and whose successful defence of his brother after Sauchieburn, and wise advice and quaint parable before the battle of Flodden, are recorded by Pitscottie, had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son, and grandson; and, dying in 1526, left issue, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Pitcairn, of that ilk,

i. Sir John, of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, who, by Eliza, dau. of Sir Robert Lundie, of Balgonie, treasurer, left issue,
Sir John, who *s.* his grandfather as 5th baron.
David, *d.* in 1592, leaving a son, Patrick, who had two sons, David and James, of whom the latter was father of Patrick Lindsay, of St. Andrews, whose son, the Rev. Patrick Lindsay, was rector of the Grammar School at St. Andrews: he had an only son, Patrick Lindsay, Esq., M.P., and Prevost of Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1753, leaving two sons, 1 Patrick, of Eaglescairnie, East Lothian (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1801, aged 83), and 2 John, lieut.-c Foot, who *m.* in 1776, Margaret-Maria, 2nd Charles Craigie-Halkett, Esq., by Anne, his w and heiress of John Craigie, of Dunbarnie, and h
Patrick, who, in 1809, became 8th Earl of Lind
ii. William, of Pyetstone, ancestor of the Lindsays stone, Wormestone, Feddinch, &c., and of the pres of Lindsay. He *m.* Isabel Logan, and left, with oth who *d. s. p.*, 1 David, whose successors, lairds of P (of whom the picturesque chronicler Robert Lin Pitscottie, is said to have been a cadet), are now extin 2 John, father, by his wife Janet Williamson, of first of Wormestone, co. Fife, *b.* 1571, *d.* 1651, and w the hereditary office of Commissary of the Archbish St. Andrews, by grant from the Lords Lindsay. I son, John, laird of Wormestone, dying 1667, left by Lentron, of Pitcaple, Patrick, laird of Wormestone by Catherine Bethune, of Bandon, of, 1 John, Wormestone, advocate, served heir of the Lindsays stone in 1699; and 2 William, ancestor of the Lin Feddinch. By Margaret, dau. of George Haliburton head, Bishop of Aberdeen, John had issue, George, Wormestone, advocate (*d.* 1764); and 2 Patrick, exc Carlisle, 1745, for his share in the insurrection, an the Lindsays of Leith. George, laird of Wormes Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bethune, of quhar, co. Fife, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue,
1 John, of Wormiston (formerly called Wormesto heir, *b.* 1731; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1789.
2 Henry, heir to his brother, sold Wormiston younger brother; assumed the surname of Bet Oct. 1779; *b.* 1736; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Kyd, by whom he had an only dau., Rachel, *m.* Gen. James Dickson, and 2ndly, Margaret, Martin Eccles, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1819, hav a son,
Martin-Eccles, major in the army; *m.* Margaret-A dau. of Gen. Tovey, and *d. vitâ patris* 1813, with three daus. (1 Anne; 2 Margaret-Carol Patrick Orr, Esq.; 3 Harriet, *m.* W.-Hastings Esq.) and three younger sons (George, lieut John-Scott; and David-Alexander, lieut. E. *d. s. p.*) an eldest son,
Henry, of whom hereafter as Sir Henry-B Lindsay, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9th Lindsay.
3 Patrick, of Coates, *b.* 1745, purchased Wormist his brother Henry, and *d.* 1823, leaving a dau. M *m.* 1839, James-Moncrieff Melville, of Hanley, and two sons,
David-Aytone, of Wormiston, J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1824, Jane-Emilia, dau. of John Esq. of Kippo, co. Fife, and *d.* 5 May, 1872, by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) five daus. (1 J Capt. Reeve, R.N.; 2 Mary; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* Clipp, Esq.; 4 Emilia, *m.* 1862, Eric Rudd, Esq., 1868; 5 Margaret, *m.* 1875, A.-Roddam Hogg and two sons,
David-Clark, 11th and present earl.
Alexander-Monypenny, *b.* 7 April, 1836; *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sproat, Esq. House, co. Kircudbright.
Henry-Bethune, major in the army, *b.* 1811; Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Campbell, Esq., M.D., 1856, leaving issue, Henry-George, *b.* 1843, Judith-Edith, dau. of Edward Fisher, Esq., issue, Jane-Kathleen-Mary, and Edith-Nor stance; Edward-Campbell, *b.* 1855; Jessie-F Emily-Florence; and Constance-Madeline, Sharples Fisher, Esq. of Spring Dale, Huddersfie
iii. David, killed at Flodden 1513.

John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, one of the four n whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was comm 1542, *d.* in 1563, leaving issue by Helen Stewart, dau. o 2nd Earl of Athol, 1 Patrick, his successor; and 2 N of Kilquhiss, whose male descendants became extinct the last century.

Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the reformer and Lord of the Congregation, remembered share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill, obtain hereditary bailieship of the regality of the Archbish St. Andrews, which was retained by his descendants abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. He lef wife, Euphemia Douglas, one of the beautiful sisters su "the Seven Fair Porches of Lochleven," his successor,

James, 7th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, who, dying left issue, 1 John, 8th lord; and 2 Robert, who succee 9th lord on his brother's death in 1609. Robert left Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddi

John, 10th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, created Lindsay and Lord Parbroath, to him and his heirs m Charles I., 8 May, 1633, the patent stating in the pr that the grantee, Lord Lindsay, "is one of the most an the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the

nd Lords of Parliament," being thus ranked by the ommissioners in the "Decreat of Ranking" of the 1606. Earl John being on terms of great intimacy chief, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the latter, o children, resigned the Earldom of Crawford into the f CHARLES I. for a re-grant, 15 Jan. 1642, in favour ny male issue of his own) of Earl John, and the heirs his body, with final destination, or remainder, to Earl s collateral heirs male. John, Earl of Lindsay, ac- y succeeded as Earl of Crawford after the death of ovic in 1652. The latter had previously beenforfeited cottish Parliament, and the dignity propelled to Earl 1644; but this was unwarranted and premature. Earl k the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay," by which ls of Crawford, of the Byres line, were frequently d for distinction. Earl John, one of the leading f the Covenant, was appointed high treasurer of Scot- 1644, president of the parliament, in 1645; opposed the er of CHARLES I. to the English, 1647; joined the ent for his rescue, 1648; was taken prisoner by Crom- 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor Castle Restoration, 1660; was then reconstituted treasurer- it of the parliament and extraordinary lord of session; upling to take the Declaration, resigned his office and into private life in 1663, and *d.* aged eighty, in 1676. garet, dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, he left esides four daus., respectively married to John, Duke es; John, 4th Earl of Haddington; Sir Robert Sinclair, enston; and David, 3rd Earl of Northesk),

LLIAM, his successor.

ATRICK, who *m.* in 1664, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir n Crawford, of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; and assuming the ame and arms of his father-in-law, *d.* 1680, leaving issue ides younger sons, who *d. s. p.*),

HN, created, 26 Nov. 1703, *Viscount of Garnock, Lord ilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, to him and his heirs- ale. Dying 1709, he left, by Margaret, dau. of James, arl of Bute (beside younger sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. argaret, a remarkable woman, wife of MacNeal, of Uga- le, and ancestress of the present laird),

PATRICK, 2nd viscount, described by George Crawford, the antiquary, as possessing "a great genius, a lively ap- prehension, and the most noble memory of any young man I ever knew;" but who *d.* young in 1735, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. of George Home, of Kello, JOHN, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in his sixteenth year in 1738, and was succeeded by his brother GEORGE, 4th Viscount of Garnock, who became 21st Earl of Crawford and 5th Earl of Lindsay, on the death of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay in 1749, as shewn *infra*. Viscount Patrick also left a dau., Christian-Graham, described by Craw- ford, as "the most celebrated beauty of her time; but her consummate goodness in every respect was far be- yond what her noble birth could add lustre to." She *m.* Patrick Bogle, of Hamilton Farm, but *d.* in the following year, 1748.

ides his son, John, 1st Viscount Garnock, Patrick Lindsay a dau., Margaret, wife of David, Earl of Glasgow, in se right the estates of Crawford Priory (Struthers), Kil- nie, &c., are possessed by the present Earl of Glasgow, as wn *infra*; and a younger dau., Magdalen, *m.* to George ndas, of Duddingston, ancestor of Gabriel Hamilton ndas, of Duddingston and Westburn, who became in 1833, eir with Lord Glasgow of the Earls of Crawford and dsay and Viscounts of Garnock (*see Dormant and Extinct rage*, p. 326).

LIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay, 1th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, styled by Wodrow great and good Earl of Crawford," an ardent Presby- , and the last champion of the Covenant in political oncurred in the Revolution of 1688, and was ap- d President of the Council, 1689. Dying in 1698, he y his first wife (*m.* 8 March, 1670), Mary Johnstone, of James, Earl of Annandale, JOHN, his successor, el James Lindsay, killed at the Battle of Almanza, in and Patrick, and by his second, Henrietta Seyton, dau. arles, Earl of Dunfermline, a son, Thomas, and several ters. All the younger sons *d. s. p.* The eldest son, N, 19th Earl of Crawford, 3rd Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a general officer, and one e representative peers for Scotland, *d.* 1713, leaving is wife, Emilia Stuart (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1711), dau. of s, Lord Doune, and widow of Thomas Fraser, of nen, JOHN, his successor, William, capt. R.N., who ., and two daughters, Catherine, and Mary, the latter ife of Dougal Campbell, of Glensaddell, whose grandson, el Claud Campbell, of Newfield, claimed the Crawford- ay estates against Lady Mary Lindsay-Crawford (*vide* , in 1809. The family is now represented by Albert- stone Campbell, heir of line of the Crawford-Lindsay y.

JOHN, 20th Earl of Crawford, 4th Earl of Lindsay, and 13th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 4 Oct. 1702, celebrated for his services in the wars against the Turks and French. In 1740 he was appointed to the command of the Black Watch subsequently the "gallant 42nd," then first formed into a regiment, and called "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders." In 1745, he commanded the forces which held the Lowlands in tranquillity, while the Duke of Cumberland operated in the north of Scotland. He died of a wound received at the Battle of Krotzka in 1738, on 25 Dec. 1749, aged 47. His life was written by John Rolt, and published in 1753 and 1769. He left no issue by his wife Jean (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1747), dau. of James, Duke of Atholl, and was *s.* in his honours and estates, by

GEORGE, 4th Viscount of Garnock, as 21st Earl of Craw- ford, 5th Earl of Lindsay, and 14th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1755, Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Bourtreehill, and dying, 11 Aug. 1781, left issue, GEORGE, his successor, Robert, and Bute, who *d. unm.*, Jean, *m.* 1772, Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1778, and Mary, of whom *infra*.

GEORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, and 15th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, major-gen., *b.* 31 Jan. 1758; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1808, when the estates devolved upon his sur- viving sister, Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford, and after her death, *unm.*, in 1833, on the Earl of Glasgow, as above stated; the Earldom of Crawford upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Bal- carres, as heir-male of Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, under the charter or patent of 1642, as above explained; and the Earldom of Lindsay, Viscounty of Garnock, and subordinate dignities upon the grandson of John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, the last male representative of the direct line of that family, viz.,

DAVID, 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount of Garnock, and 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, recognized as such *de jure* by report of the House of Lords to Her Majesty in 1878; he *d.* in 1809, without children, the last of his line. The honours then passed *de jure* to the next male heir of the house of Kirkforthar,

SIR PATRICK LINDSAY, of Eaglescairnie, K.B., *b.* 24 Feb. 1778, as 8th Earl of Lindsay, 7th Viscount of Garnock, and 17th Lord Lindsay of the Byres; a distinguished general officer, who was invested with the Order of the Bath for his reduction of Coorg, in India. He *d.* 14 July, 1839, aged 61, after forty-four years of active service in almost every quarter of the globe, universally regretted, and the last male of his house; whereupon the dignities once more passed to the representative of the Lindsays of Pyetstone and Wormestone, descended from William, 2nd son of Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, as shown *supra*, viz.,

SIR HENRY LINDSAY-BETHUNE, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay, 8th Viscount of Garnock, and 18th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 12 April, 1787; who had assumed the surname and arms of Bethune, as above explained. Henry Lindsay entered the service of the E.I.C. at an early age, and being sent from Madras to Persia when Major Lindsay to assist Abbas Mirza, the Crown Prince, in organizing his artillery, he became celebrated throughout the empire for ability and gallantry, Sir Henry served subsequently as accredited agent to the Court of Persia, and on his return was created a baronet, 7 March, 1836, in acknowledgment of his services. He became Earl of Lindsay, &c., *de jure*, in 1839; and *d.* at Teheran on a last visit to Persia, 19 Feb. 1851, in his 64th year, being buried in the churchyard of the Armenians. He left by his wife, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, whom he *m.* 9 July, 1822, and who *d.* 31 Dec. 1877, three sons and five daus.,

- JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl of Lindsay, 9th Viscount of Garnock, and 19th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
- Henry-James-Hamilton, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d. s. p.* at Marseilles, 5 July, 1862.
- Martin-William *b.* 17 June, 1843; *d. s. p.* 15 Sept. 1859.
- Anne-Katherine, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to John-T. Campbell, Esq., only son of Major John Campbell, of the 74th foot, and has issue.
- Stewart, *m.* Nov. 1848, to Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 1873.
- Caroline-Felicie, *d.* 30 Jan. 1891.
- Coutts, *m.* 1878, James-Stuart Trotter, Esq., 3rd son of Archi- bald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn.
- Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.

His eldest son,

JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl of Lindsay, established his right to honours in 1878, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 18 July, 1858, Jeanne-Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. Jacques-Victor Duval of Bordeaux, and *d.* 12 May, 1894, and was *s.* by his cousin. The Countess *d.* 24 June, 1897.

Creations—Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov.

1703; Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Parbroath, 8 May, 1633; *Arms*—gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; in chief, three mullets ar., for MURE OF ABERCORN. *Crest*—A swan, with wings expanded, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed and membered, or. *Mottoes*—Live but dreid, and, on a scroll proceeding out of the helmet, Je ayme.

Seats—Kilconquhar and Wormiston, Fife, N.B. *Club*—Scottish Conservative.

LINDSAY, LORD, *see* CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF.

LINDSAY.

LINDSAY, SIR COUTTS, Bart. of Balcarres, co. Fife, and Westville, co. Lincoln, D.L.; late lieut.-col. grenadier guards; lieut.-col. commanding 6th vol. batt. the Black Watch, and late major commanding the 1st regt. of the Italian Legion; *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. in 1837; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see post*, SOUTHAMPTON, B.), and has surviving issue,

I. Euphemia-Harriet-Susan, *b.* 15 May, 1865.
II. Anne-Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

For the paternal descent of this family, refer to that of the EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, Esq., second son of Alexander Trotter, of Castleshiels, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Moubray, Esq. of The Bush and Castlelaw (grandson of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny), and had issue, I. ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw; II. Alexander, of Dreghorn Castle, co. Edinburgh; III. John, of Dyrham Park, Herts; IV. COUTTS, of whom presently; and I. Katharine. The youngest son,

COUTTS TROTTER, Esq. of Westville, Lincolnshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1767, was created a Baronet 4 Sept. 1821; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret Gordon, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville (a lord of Session), 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

I. ANNE, who *m.* 2 April, 1823, Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, co. Fife, son of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres), by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, having had issue,
  1 COUTTS, successor to his grandfather.
  2 SIR ROBERT-JAMES LOYD-LINDSAY, K.C.B., V.C., created *Lord Wantage* (*see that title*).
  1 Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, to the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, who *d.* 1880.
  2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., formerly M.P. for East Gloucestershire, of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1892.
II. Jane, *m.* 25 June, 1827, to Gibbs-Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, M.P.; and *d.* in 1829.
III. Susan, *m.* in 1831, to George-Thomas, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1885. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1891.
IV. Margaret.

Sir Coutts *d.* 1837, and was *s.* (according to the limitation of the patent) by his grandson, the present SIR COUTTS LINDSAY.

Creation—4 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th counterquartered; 1st and 4th, gu., a fess chequey arg. and az.; for LINDSAY: 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised of a ribbon in bend sa., for ABERNETHY, the whole within a border az., charged with fourteen stars or, for LINDSAY *of Balcarres*; 2nd and 3rd, counterquartere, 1st and 4th, arg., a crescent gu., on a chief indented az. three mullets pierced of the field, for TROTTER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. arg., crowned or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the field, for MOUBRAY, the whole within a border, erm. *Crest*—A tent az., fringed and semée of stars or, enfigned with a pennon gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a whit ppr.; sinister, a lion arg., armed and langued az. *Motto* castra numen lumen munimen.

Seat—Balcarres, Colinburgh, Fife. *Town House*—11 venor Square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

LINDSEY.

LINDSEY, EARL OF (Montagu-Peregrine B co. Lincoln; D.L. for Berkshire, late capt. guards; *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *s.* his brother, as earl, 21 March, 1877. His lordship *m.* 30 May, Felicia-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John-Earle Wel Hareston (*see* WELBY-GREGORY, Bart.), and ha

I. MONTAGU-PEREGRINE-ALBEMARLE, *Lord Berti* and D.L. co. Lincoln, and a county councillor fo teven div. of that county, late capt. 4th batt. amptonshire regt., sometime A.D.C. to Gover New South Wales, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb Millicent, eldest dau. of J. C. COX, Esq. of Craig St. Leonard's, Sydney, New South Wales, an issue, Muriel-Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.

I. Elizabeth. II. Mary. III. Evely

Lineage.

ROBERT BERTIE, Lord of Bersted (*see* Rawlinson Bodleian, B. 73), had a son, Robert, who lived at B (will at Canterbury, dated 17th year of King HENRY and by Marion, his wife, had a son, WILLIAM, wh father, by Elizabeth Pepper, his wife, of

THOMAS BERTIE, who having "a long tyme used h in feates of arms," was appointed by HENRY "Capitanus Castri de Hurst, in co. Southampton." in 1555, leaving by his wife, Alicia, dau. of Say, of two sons, of whom the eldest,

RICHARD BERTIE, with his brother Thomas, in 1546, s a recovery of lands in Bersted and Maidstone (*see* Chapter House, Westminster). This Richard Bertie, *b* was a fellow of Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford, and was b the bar. He *m.* in 1553, one of the most distinguished of the day, Katherine, Baroness Willoughby de Eres her own right, as dau. and sole heir of William Willou the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby of that family Duchess-Dowager of Suffolk, as widow of Charles Bra Duke of Suffolk. The escape of this lady and her hus Mr. Bertie, from England into Germany and Pola the reign of Queen MARY, was a remarkable event period. Mr. Bertie and his wife returned to Engl Queen MARY's death, and she *d.* in 1580; he *d.* in their only son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, upon the demise of his mothe summoned to parliament (10 Nov. 1580) as 11th Willoughby de Eresby. He was *b.* 12 Oct. 1555, at We Germany, and was one of the most eminent m characters of his day. Sir Robert Naunton, in his *menta Regalia*, speaks of him as "one of the Queen' swordsman, and a great master of the art military. commanded the second of the five armies sent into F by QUEEN ELIZABETH in aid of HENRY IV. of Navarr *d.* governor of Berwick, 1601. His lordship *m.* Mary of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir o whole blood of Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, by who had issue, ROBERT, his successor, with four other so whom Peregrine was ancestor of the Berties, of Layton, Essex; and Henry, ancestor of the Berti Rouud, Lincolnshire); and a dau., Catherine, *m.* t Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Rockingham. Lord Willoughby was *s.* by his eldest

ROBERT BERTIE, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, This nobleman, like his father, was brought up t profession of arms, and in the month of June, 15 companied (his godfather) Robert, Earl of Essex, to He afterwards laid claim, in right of his mother, t

of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, the Badlesmere, and the office of lord-great-cham- England, but was only able to establish his pre- the last. His lordship was, however, created LINDSEY, 22 Nov. 1626, and elected in four years a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of CHARLES constituted lord-high-admiral of England; and as appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship oner at Warwick Castle from wounds received ttle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, at the head of a f the royal army, and was *s.* by his eldest son eth, his wife, only child of Edward, 1st Lord of Boughton),

IU, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman being with his her at Edgehill, when his lordship received his nd, voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, in e near and to attend him. He was subsequently commander during the civil wars, on the same er having received wounds at Naseby, and waded n ocean of difficulties, he died at Campden House, n, the 25th of July, 1666, aged 58, and was buried am, in the vault with his noble father." His *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1627, Martha, dau. of Sir William of Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of ssay, Earl of Holderness, and by her (who *d.* 1641)

aT, his successor.

grine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward , Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1700, two dau.,

lget, *m.* to John, Earl Poulett.

y, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Henley, Esq. of The Grange, outhampton; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Henry Bertie, on of James, Earl of Abingdon.

ard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.

e, appointed a judge of the court of Common Pleas, e, 1678, and *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.

les, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir l Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq. of Har- rth, in Northamptonshire; and dying 22 March, left (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Mildmay, Fitzwalter) an only son,

les, who *m.* in 1704, Mary, dau. and heir of John bonne, Esq. of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 1730, (with other issue, who *d. unm.*) Charles, his essor, at Uffington, who *m.* Bathsheba, dau. of ard Mead, Esq., M.D., and *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1754, and regrine, of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, u. of Edward Payne, Esq. of Tottenham Wick; and ving in 1777, left an only surviving son and two daus.,

ALBEMARLE, who inherited the earldom of Lindsey at the dec. of Brownlow, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster.

Louisa, *m.* to Fletcher Richardson, Esq. of Cartmel.

Henrietta, *m.* to George Edmonds, Esq. of Peterborough.

beth, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.

lget, *m.* to Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds.

herine, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Esq. of Dorton, Bucks.

l *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Hon. Edward , and dau. and heir of Edward Wray, Esq., by izabeth Norris, his wife, only dau. and heir of Earl of Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* in March, e had,

IES, who became *Lord Norris* in right of his mother as created *Earl of Abingdon.*

dward, *d.* young.

enry, capt. in the army, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir d Norris, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and *d. s. p.* 1734.

ry, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

adsey *d.* 25 July, 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

T, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1654, Mary, dau. eir of John Massingberd, Esq. an eminent merchant on, by whom he had an only dau., Arabella, who he second wife of Thomas Savage, third Earl Rivers.

ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, by e had,

ERT, 4th earl, created *Duke of Ancaster.*

regrine, vice-chamberlain to Queen Anne; Teller of xchequer; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1711, aged 48.

hilip, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *m.* Lady beth Brabazon (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1725), dau. of William, f Meath, and *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1728, aged 64.

rris, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1691, aged 25.

emarle, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *d.* 26 Jan. aged 77.

l *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, by whom he had a son ., who both *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 9 May, 1701, *s.* by his son,

RT, 4th earl; *b.* 30 Oct. 1660, who had been sum- to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *lloughby de Eresby,* and who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Lindsey,* 21 Dec. 1706; and created, 26 July, 1715, DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1689) he had one surviving son,

I. PEREGRINE, his successor.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1705, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, of Chiselhurst, co. Kent, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, James Douglas, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1745) he had,

II. Vere, M.P. for Boston, who *m.* 1736, Anne Casey, illegitimate dau. of Sir Cecil Wray, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1768, leaving two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
  1 Albinia, *m.* 16 May, 1757, George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1816.
  2 Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1778, to Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of John, Earl of Bute.

III. Montagu, capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of William Piers, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1753, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1782) two daus,
  1 Augusta, *m.* 26 March, 1758, John, Lord Burghersh, afterwards 9th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1766.
  2 Frances, *d.unm.*

IV. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1720; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1749.

V. Robert, *b.* 14 Nov. 1721; a lieut.-gen. and gov. of Cork; *m.* 3 April, 1762, Mary-Chetwynd, dau. of Montagu, Viscount Blundell, in Ireland, and widow of Robert, Lord Raymond, and *d.s. p.* 10 March, 1782.

I. Louisa, *m.* 1736, to Thomas Bludworth, Esq., gentleman of the horse to the Prince of Wales, and a groom of the bedchamber.

The duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1686, who *m.* in June, 1711, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1736) he had issue,

I. PEREGRINE, his successor. II. Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
III. BROWNLOW, who *s.* as 5th duke.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Feb. 1748, to Samuel Gretehead, Esq. of Guy's Cliff, in Warwickshire, and *d.* April, 1774, leaving a son, Bertie Gretehead.

II. Albinia, *m.* 1744 to Francis Beckford, Esq. son of Peter Beckford, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1754 *s.p.*

III. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1743, to Gen. Edward Mathew, of the guards, equerry to the King, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, leaving a son and four daus.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1743, to George Dewar, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Hurtsbourne Tarrant, co. Southampton; and *d.* June, 1774, leaving issue, of whom the youngest son, David Dewar, *s.* to his father's estate, *m.* his cousin Penelope-Susanna, dau. of Gen. Edward Mathew, and was ancestor of Albemarle-Willoughby Dewar, Esq.

His grace *d.* 1 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PEREGRINE, 3rd duke, *b.* in 1714; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, Esq. of Basingstoke, and widow of Sir Charles-Gounter Nicoll, K.B., which lady *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1743. The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton, Esq. of Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1793) he had issue,

ROBERT, *Marquess of Lindsey,* 4th duke.

Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the Barony of Eresby.

Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-James, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th duke, *b.* 17 Oct. 1756; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July, 1779, the Baron of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters (*see* WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY), while the other honours devolved upon his uncle,

BROWNLOW, 5th duke, *b.* 1 May, 1729. His grace *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762, Harriet, dau. and heir of George Morton Pitt, Esq. of Twickenham, but by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1763) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Layard, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1804) had an only dau.,

MARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* 26 May, 1793, to Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William-Charles, Earl of Portmore, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1797.

At his death, without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the Dukedom of Ancaster and the Marquessate of Lindsey expired, but the Earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

GEN. ALBEMARLE BERTIE, as 9th earl (refer to descendants of the 2nd earl's youngest son), *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1794, Eliza-Maria, dau. of William Clay, Esq., and widow of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte-Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Chas.-P. Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th earl.
MONTAGU-PEREGRINE, present earl.

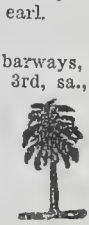
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1833, to Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., M.P., who *d.* in 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, to Charles Schreiber, Esq., M.P. for Poole, who *d.* 1884, eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; her dau., by her second marriage, Maria-Antoinetta, Marchioness Dowager of Huntly, *d.* 10 Aug. 1893. The elder son and successor,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ALBEMARLE, 10th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, MONTAGU-PEREGRINE, 11th and present earl.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—1st and 4th, ar., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle, triple towered, ar. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or, being the crest of the Barons Willoughby. The crest of Bertie is a pine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy. *Motto*—Loyauté m'oblige.



Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, co. Lincoln. *Club*—Carlton.

LINGEN.

LINGEN, BARON (Sir Ralph-Robert-Wheeler Lingen, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Lingen, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 February, 1819; *m.* 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of Robert Hutton, Esq. of Putney Park, Surrey, at one time M.P. for Dublin. This nobleman, who graduated at Trin. Coll., and became a Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, was called to the Bar in 1847. He was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1850 to 1869, and Permanent Secretary to the Treasury 1870 to 1885, when he was elevated to the Peerage.

Lineage.

The family of Lingen was at a very early period seated at a small village of that name, about two miles from Wigmore, in Herefordshire, the seat of the Mortimers, whose later history identifies them with the house of York,

The Rev. R. W. Eyton, in his *Antiquities of Shropshire* (vol. v., pp. 73-8; xi., pp. 332-4) gives numerous instances proving the connexion of the family of Lingen with the place so named and its neighbourhood throughout the 12th 13th, and 14th centuries.

RALPH DE LINGEN, to whom the foundation of Lymbroks Nunnery, in Herefordshire, dissolved in 1539, is attributed, was *s.* by a son (soon after 1189), grandson, and great-grandson, all named John de Lingen. The second John de Lingen had a grant of Free Warren 1256; the third was knighted at a great solemnity in 1305 before accompanying King EDWARD I. on his last expedition to Scotland. His son,

SIR RALPH DE LINGEN sat as member for the co. of Hereford, *anno* 47 EDWARD III. (1373), and 5 RICHARD II. (1381). (*See Return of Members of Parliament, House of Commons, Paper* 69, *Session* 1878.) He *m.* Margery, sister of Sir Robert Pembrugge, Knt., of Tong Castle, co. Salop, Brampton; and Isabel, who founded a College at Tonge in 1411. She *m.* 1st, Falke Pembrugge; 2ndly, Sir John Ludlow, Knt.; and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Peytvine, and *d.* 1446), a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LINGEN, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, *m.* Jane, and had (with two daus.) Isolda, *m.* Brian Harley, of dau. of John Russell, and had issue,

SIR JOHN LINGEN, Knt., of Sutton and Lingen, sheriff of co. Hereford in 1469, 1486, and 1496; *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh (by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Clopton, of Clopt Warwick, and Radbrook, co. Gloucester). He *d.* 1 his wife 1522; they are buried at Aymestry. His heir was,

SIR JOHN LINGEN, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, *uzoris* of Stock-Edith, sheriff co. Hereford 1506 an *m.* 1512, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Milw Stoke-Edith. Stoke-Edith had belonged to the f Walwyn of Hellens, Longworth, &c., at least, up It is not known how Thomas Milwater obtained Edith, unless through John Milwater, "homo de Franciæ," mentioned in the accounts of the b Mortimer's Cross, which is close by (*see* ROBINSON'S *M and Manors of Herefordshire*, p. 257). Sir John Li 1530, leaving (with a dau., *m.* John Wigmore, Lucton) a son and successor,

JOHN LINGEN, Esq. of Stoke-Edith, Sheriff co. H 1544; *m.* 1530, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Englefiel of Englefield, Berks, Speaker of the House of Comm *d.* at Stoke-Edith, 11 Feb. 1546, and was *s.* by his el

JOHN LINGEN, Esq. of Stoke-Edith and Sutton, Hereford, in the 1st year of Queen MARY, 1554 *Return)*; he *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Breynton, Stretton-Sugwas, and *d.* 3 May, 1554; he was burie Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, leaving an only da

JANE, *m.* William Shelley, Esq. of Michelgrove, In the stormy period of the Reformation, her husb attainted 1583, and she was herself for some time in Worcester Gaol, "for that a priest was foun house." She founded Lingen's Almshouse, outsi Eigne gate of the city of Hereford, and Shelley's in the parish of Marden. The deed of the latter ment, dated 7 Feb. 1609, recites "that she had estate in land by descent from her father and o cestors, and a small revenue by her own purchase" *Commissioners' Reports*, vol. xxvi., pp. 52 and 144 *d. s. p.* 1610, and was *s.* by her first cousin,

EDWARD LINGEN, Esq. of Sutton, sheriff of co. H son of William, one of her father's brothers, who dau. of Thomas Anthony Ingram, co. Warwick. Blanche, dau. of Sir Roger Bodenham, of Rother Hereford, and had (with three daus., and a young John, a captain in the king's army, killed at L three sons to survive,

I. Henry (Sir), one of the most stubborn supporter Royal cause in his own county. In 1643 he rece king's commission to raise a regiment of 1,000 men constant service as an active partisan, he defended Castle against Colonel Birch for two months, in 164 was one of the latest fortresses held for the king, he headed one of the latest risings; but was woun made prisoner (GARDINER'S *Great Civil War*, vol. iii. For this attempt he was tried by Court Martial (GA *Commonwealth*, vol. i., p. 46), and ordered by the Commons to be banished. But this order was dis (*Commons Journals*, 10 Nov., 13 Dec. 1648), and be heavy fine, £6,342, imposed upon him as compos his estates, he seems to have suffered nothing He sat for the city of Hereford in the first parli CHARLES II., and *d.* 1662. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Si Pye, of the Mynde. His sons *d. s. p.* He left seve among whom his estates, greatly reduced, were and passed into other families. His character, vicissitudes of his career are described at le WEBB'S *History of the Civil War in Herefordsh* exhibit a lively picture of the times.

II. Roger, of Radbrook, co. Gloucester, who, after t *s. p.* of Sir Henry's sons, became the representativ male line of the family; he is ancestor of the JOHN LINGEN-BURTON, Esq. of Longner Hall, c (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. THOMAS.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS LINGEN, Esq. of Leighton Court, bapt. 1618; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Mathew Meysey, Shakenhurst, co. Worcester, and widow of John Fo of Leighton Court, and *d.* 1696 (*see* NASH'S *Worce Meysey Pedigree*), leaving an only son to survive, viz

THOMAS LINGEN, Esq. of Leighton Court, *b.* 1665 licence dated 17 Nov. 1690, Mary, dau. of Thoma Esq. of Sowsnett, and widow of Francis Meysey, Shakenhurst, and had with a son and two daus. infants, an elder son and successor,

HENRY LINGEN, Esq. of Worcester, *b.* 1695; *m.* E Weston and had an only son,

Rev. RALPH LINGEN, M.A., Fellow of Wadham Oxford, and rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford Rock, co. Worcester, *b.* 1730; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gomery, Esq. of Rock, and had issue,

1 Henry (Rev.), of Abberley, co. Worcester, M.A. of Wadham College, Oxford, *b.* 1765, *m.* An of William Wharton, Esq. of Abberley, and had i

vo daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, except Francis, of ower, Rock, and Thomas, of Lincome, near Stour- both of whom *m.* and left issue.

as, of Birmingham, *b.* 1771; *m.* Ann Palmer, dau. of Wheeler, of Birmingham, and *d.* 1848, leaving an n,

I-Robert-Wheeler, Lord Lingen, K.C.B.

is, *d. s. p.*

d. s. p.

m. Rev. John Seager, Rector of Welsh Bicknor, descendant is John-Lingen Seager, Esq. of Bigshotte , Wokingham.

re many notices of the Lingen family in Dun- *istory of Herefordshire* and other local histories.

—3 July, 1885.

Barry of six or and az., on a bend gu. three roses t—Out of a ducal coronet or, a garb vert. *Supporters* istiffs collared and chained or, each charged with a *Motto*—Dominus providevit.

Residence—13, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, *Club*—Athenæum.

LISBURNE.

URNE, Earl of (Arthur - Henry - George an), Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, of Fethard, in Ireland, D.L. co. Cardigan, ily, 1862; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1888; Oct. 1888, Evelyn, dau. of Edmund Probyn, Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

est-Edmund-Henry-Malet, *Lord Vaughan*, *b.* 8 . 1892.

d-Evelyn-Malet, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.

oble family stands in the first rank of ancient Cymric nd is almost without a parallel for prolonged undis- ossession of the original seat and estate. The manor sion of Trawscoed came into the Vaughan family by riage of Adda Vychan with Tudo, dau. and heir of ôch, of Trawscoed, A.D. 1200, and have never since enated, nor, it is believed, ceased to be occupied by essors. The pedigree is deduced by well-ascertained descent from *Collwyn ap Tangno*, founder of the fifth be of North Wales. Lord of Eifionydd, Ardudwy, and lleyn, and said to have had his residence at one time onghold (part of which still remains) on the site of Castle. The lineal descendant of this ancient family, RD Vaughan, Esq. of Trawscoed, son of Evan Fychan, coed, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Stedman, Esq. of Strata Abbey, and was father of the famous lawyer,

HN Vaughan, M.P. for Cardiganshire, appointed, in rd Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He dau. and co-heiress of John Stedman, Esq. of Cilcen- Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Johnes, of Aber- and had a son, Edward his successor Sir John *d.* d was buried in the Temple church, near the grave of d Seldon, under a marble monument. His eldest son, RD Vaughan, Esq. of Trawscoed, M.P. for the co. igan, and for a short time one of the Lords of the lty, who *m.* Letitia, dau, of Sir William Hooker, nd was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest son, Vaughan, Esq., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, , 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, and t Lisburne*. He *m.* Mallet, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of er; and dying 1720, was *s.* by his eldest* son, 2nd viscount. His lordship *d.* in 1741, and having , the honours devolved upon his brother,

or, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, eldest Thomas Watson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Prideaux, Netherton.

Wilmot, his successor.

John, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 46th regt., and governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant.

His lordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Wilmot, 4th viscount, who was created Earl of Lisburne, 18 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1754, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph-Gascoyne Nightingale, Esq. of Mamhead- co. Devon (and eventually heir to her brother, Washington Nightingale, Esq.), by whom he had an only son,

I. Wilmot, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham, by whom he had,

II. John, 3rd earl.

I. Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1792, Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (his 2nd wife), who *d.* 20 June, 1813. Her ladyship *d.* 1849.

II. Malet, *d.* Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Wilmot, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

John, 3rd earl, col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

I. Ernest-Augustus, 4th earl.

II. George-Lawrence, capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.* in Oct. 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq. of Madrid, and niece and co-heir of Gen. Sir Philip-K, Roche, Knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1895) had issue,

Ernest-Courtenay, major R.A., *b.* 1832; *d.* 27 Oct. 1875.

2 George-Augustus, capt. in the army (retired), *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura, 3rd dau. of Charles Moore, Esq., M.P. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and has issue, Wilmot-Charles, capt. 20th hussars, and Christine-Mary; *m.* 2 June, 1890, John-Charles Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq. of Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen.

1 Christine-Harriet, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, to Don Domingo Arcos, who *d.* 28 July, 1872.

2 Mary-Celeste, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to her cousin, Edmund-Malet Vaughan, Esq., D.L. for co. Cardigan, who *d.* 10 May, 1882.

III. John-Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *m.*, and had issue.

IV. William-Malet, formerly lieut. 4th drag.-gds. (Lapley, Penkridge, Stafford), *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Louisa, only dau. of Edmund Wigan, Esq. of Lapley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1842) left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1867, a son,

Edmund-Malet, D.L. for Cardigan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840, *m.* 26 April, 1877, his cousin, Mary-Celeste, dau. of the Hon. George-Lawrence Vaughan, and *d.* 10 May, 1882, having had issue, Eugène-Napoléon-Ernest-Malet (sponsors, H.M. the Empress Eugénie and the Prince Imperial), *b.* 19 Nov. 1878; George - Edmund, *b.* 1 March, 1881; and Louise-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1879.

I. Lucy-Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1867.

The earl *d.* 18 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ernest-Augustus, 4th earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1851) had issue,

I. Ernest-Augustus-Malet, 5th earl.

II. Wilmot-Shafto, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1853.

III. Edward Courtenay, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841; *d.* at Umballa, 3 Oct. 1876.

I. Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to John-Inglis Jones, Esq. late royal horse guards, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta-Harriett (formerly maid of honour to Queen Adelaide), dau. of Col. Hugh-Henry Mitchell, by his wife, the Lady Harriet-Isabella-Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883),

II. Gertrude-Dorothy-Harriet-Adelaide, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.

His lordship *d.* 8. Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ernest-Augustus-Malet, 5th earl, *b.* 26 June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Gertrude-Lauria, 3rd dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1865) had,

I. Arthur-Henry-George, 6th and present earl.

I. Ida-Constance, *m.* 4 Dec. 1886, Major Seymour-Charles-Hale Monro, 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, eldest son of Charles-Hale Monro, Esq. of Ingsdon, Devon, and has issue.

II. Enid-Maud-Rose, *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.

III. Lucy, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. Martin - Albert Silber, 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1878, Alice D'Alton, eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1888. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, William, 3rd Earl Amherst.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 25 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg., the ensigns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd. *Crest*—An

armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Supporters* — Dexter, a dragon, regardant, wings elevated, vert, gorged with a collar, sa., edged, arg., and charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or: sinister, an unicorn, regardant, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Non revertar inultus. *Seat*—Crosswood, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *Club*—Carlton.

LISLE.

LISLE, BARON (John-Arthur Lysaght), of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in Ireland, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1868; *m.* 6 March, 1837, Henrietta, dau. of John Church, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1860) has issue,

I. John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *d.* Jan. 1872.

II. GEORGE-WILLIAM-JAMES, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 31 Oct. 1868, Amy-Emily, dau. of Ayliffe Langford, Esq. of St. Heliers, Jersey, and has HORACE-GEORGE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873, and Katheen-Eily, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.

III. Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ayliffe Langford, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 May, 1868; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le Couteur, Esq. of Jersey, and has by the former, a son, Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 1868.

IV. Henry (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, *b.* 10 March, 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Susan-Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq. of Hill House, Queenstown, and has issue, John-Arthur Constantine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1876.

I. Henrietta-Elizabeth.

II. Elizabeth-Octavia, *d.* 7 May, 1870.

III. Philippa-Charlotte, *m.* 1884, Arthur-Octavius-Marwood, Esq., and has issue.

IV. Mary-Anne-Clara, *d.* 1858.

Lineage.

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., who was subsequently seated at Mountnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, Esq., who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM'S own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept. 1758, as BARON LISLE, *of Mountnorth.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord-Chief-Baron Deane, of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and granddau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Joseph, *m.* in 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1799.
James, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodder, Esq. of Hoddersfield.
Mary, *m.* to Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of R. Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENNEFATHER *of Lakefield.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,
Edward, deceased.
Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
Grace, *m.* 1791, to John Travers, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, Esq. of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Hall, Esq., and *d.* in 1813.
Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Delany Hall, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sep Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, Esq. of In but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834 (his widow until 20 Sept. 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 6 June, 1783, and 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knig and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815) had issue,

I. JOHN-ARTHUR, present peer.

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *d.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2 of John Davy Foulkes, Esq., and by that lady (who *d* 1825) had issue,

II. George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
III. James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *d.* 1830.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
V. Samuel-Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d.* 19 May, 1891.
VI. Peter-Foulkes, *b.* in 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sep
VII. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.

II. Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. Jo Yonge, M.A., rector of Hempstead, Norwich, and (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) has issue.

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd John Church, Esq., of London, and had by her (w April, 1855) a son,

VIII. George Octavius, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839; *d.* 20 Oct. 18 Lord Lisle *d.* 7 July, 1868.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758. *Arms*—Arg., three spear gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England, passant, gu or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, th holding a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. Bella! horrida bella! *Residence*—Middleton Vicarag

LISMORE.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT (George-Ponsonby laghan), and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, c perary, in Ireland; Baron Lismore, of Sha Castle, in the United Kingdom; lord-lie Tipperary, 1857 to 1885, hon.-col. 4th ba Royal Irish regt.; *b.* 1815; *s.* his father viscount, 1857: *m.* 25 July, 1839, Mary, 2n of John-George Norbury, Esq., and had,

I. George-Cornelius-Gerald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1846; Umballa, India, 24 Dec. 1874, Rosina, dau. of t W.-H. Williams, and widow of E.-C. Follett, Esq son of Sir W.-Webb Follet, Q.C., and *d.s.p.* Marc

II. William-Frederick-Ormonde, M.P. for co. Tip *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 20 April, 1877.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few native families which h dignified by the peerage of Ireland. The O'Callagha formerly princes of the province of Munster; a seated at the castle of Drumaneen. Their chief, Co O'CALLAGHAN, enjoyed very extensive territorial pos in 1594, according to an inquisition taken by Sir Norris, vice-president of Munster, in the October year. From a junior branch of this great Milesia descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., an eminent law M.P. for Fethard, *temp.* Queen ANNE (son of T O'Callaghan, Esq. of Bantyre, co. Cork); who *m.* dau. of Robert Jolley, Esq., and had three so youngest of whom (the two elder *d. s. p.*),

THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq. of Shanbally, co. Tip *m.* 1st, in 1740, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Esq. of fergus, by whom he had a son CORNELIUS. He *m* Hannah, dau. of Chief Justice Rogerson, and w Anthony Jephson, Esq., by whom he had a dau., El *m.* 1st, to Robert Longfield, Esq. of Castle Ma 2ndly, to William Colthurst, Esq. The only son,

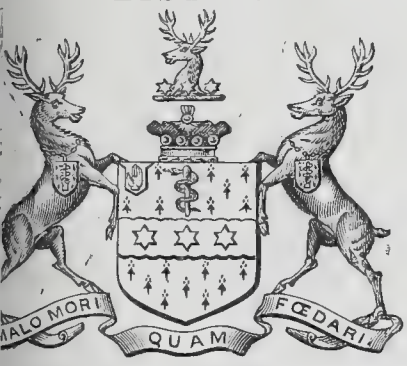
CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., *b.* 7 Jan. 1742; v created, 27 June, 1785, BARON LISMORE, *of Shanb Tipperary.* His lordship *m.* in 1774, Frances, 2nd

er Ponsonby, niece, paternally, of William, Earl ough; and maternally, of William, 3rd Duke of ; by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,
rs, 1st Viscount Lismore.
illiam (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., ie 39th foot; *b.* Oct. 1777; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1840.
p. 9 Sept. 1787; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1856.
n. 18 July, 1807, William Cavendish, Esq., who n. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),
M, 7th Duke of Devonshire. *(See that title.)*
, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, in Ire- nd *d.* in 1824.
27 Dec. 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Scott, A.M., of n, co. Dublin, and Carrickdarragh, co. London-

ip *d.* in July, 1797, and was *s.* by his son,
rs, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. of Tipperary, 1775; who acquired the viscounty, by letters May, 1806; and was created a Baron of the igdom, 6 July, 1838. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. ior, youngest dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, r (who *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, 27 Sept. 1859)

lius, *b.* in 1809; an officer in the 12th lancers; *d.* Aug. 1849.
am-Frederick, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 1836.
GE-PONSONBY, present peer.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* 10 May, 1841, to Henry. Lord y, and *d.* 6 July, 1867. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1885.
ip *d.* 30 May, 1857.
:—Baron, 27 June, 1785. Viscount, 24 May, 1806, age of Ireland. Baron, 6 July, 1838, in the peerage ed Kingdom.
rg., in base, a mount, vert, on the sinister side a k-trees, therefrom issuant a wolf, passant, towards ppr. *Crest*—A bare dexter arm, embowed, holding a sword, entwined with a snake, all ppr. *Sup-* wo stags, ppr. *Motto*—Fidus et audax. *Seat*— Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary. *Town Residence* Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Kildare blin).

LISTER.



R, BARON (Sir Joseph Lister) of Lyme o. Dorset; created a Baron in 1897, and a in 1883; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., one of rgeons Extraordinary to Her Majesty, is Professor of Clinical Surgery in King's London, Fellow of the Royal Society, *b.* 5 827; *m.* 23 April, 1856, Agnes, dau. of yme, Esq., Professor of Clinical Surgery in iversity of Edinburgh. She *d.* 12 April,

Lineage.

LISTER, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, *b.* 14 7; *m.* 10 Oct. 1764, Mary Jackson, by whom (who ch, 1808) he had issue,
JACKSON, of whom hereafter.
. 1766; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1847.
th, *b.* 1768; *m.* 16 Dec. 1789, Thomas Barton Beck, ver, Kent, and Hitchin, co. Hertford, and *d.* 24 Feb. eaving issue by him (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1830).
er *d.* 9 Feb. 1836. His only son,
I JACKSON LISTER, of Upton, co. Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 14 July, 1818, Isabella, dau. of Anthony Harris, port, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1869, having er (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1864),
n, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1846.
EPH, created a peer in 1897.
lliam-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1828, *d. unm.* at sea, 28 Oct.
hur, of Leytonstone, co. Essex, *b.* 17 April, 1830, *m.* , 1855, Susanna, dau. of William Tindall, of East Dul- Surrey, and has issue,
1 Joseph-Jackson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857.
2 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
3 William-Tindall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1868.
1 Isabella-Susanna. 2 Edith-Mary.
3 Gulielma. 4 Ellen-Frances.
I. Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Rickman Godlee, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1871, leaving issue.
II. Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 1848, Thomas Pim, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
III. Jane, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Smith Harrison, of Elmhurst, Woodford, co. Essex, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.

Creations—Baron, 6 Feb. 1897. Baronet, 26 Dec 1883. *Arms*—Erm., on a fesse invected sa., three mullets ar., in chief, a club in pale, entwined with a serpent, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased ppr., three mullets ar. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr., gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom, an escocheon erm. charged with a cubit arm erect holding a staff entwined by a serpent both ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Residence*—12, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LISTOWEL.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF (Sir William Hare, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry, in Ireland, and Baron Hare, of Convamore, co. Cork, in the United Kingdom, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Munster, late Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 29 May, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1856; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Lady Ernestine-Mary, younger dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has,

I. RICHARD-GRANVILLE, *Viscount Ennismore*, B.A. Oxford, capt. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1866.
II. Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *d.* 4 May, 1885.
I. Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Reginald-Bernhard Loder, Esq. of Maidwell Hall, co. Northampton (*see* LODER, Bt.). II. Beatrice-Mary.

His lordship was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 8 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

RICHARD HARE, the immediate founder of this family, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir. John, *d. unm.* in 1774.
Mary, *m.* 1774, John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for that co. *(See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.)*
Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick.

The elder son and successor,

WILLIAM HARE, Esq., *b.* in Sept. 1751, who represented Cork and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevated to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry*; and further created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, 15 Jan. 1816; and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 5 Feb. 1822. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, Esq. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore*, M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 Mar. 1773; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine-Bridget, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1828) he left, 24 Sept. 1827,
1 WILLIAM, his heir.
2 Richard, col. in the army, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral W. Windham, of Felbrigg, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1888) had,
Richard-Charles, lt.-col. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has, Richard, *b.* 20 March, 1877; Joseph-Doughty, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881; Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1884; Charles-Beresford, *b.* 1889; Mary-Windham, *b.* 20 March, 1880; and Dorothy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1885.
William-Aldworth-Home, col. R.E., *b.* 30 Nov. 1846.

Francis-Augustus, 74th highl., *b.* 1849; *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.
Sydney-Henry-Robert, *d.* 7 April, 1854.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1860, to Hamilton-Sabine, 5th son of Rear-Admiral Sir T.-S. Pasley, Bart., and *d.* 21 July, 1872.
Mary-Letitia. Cecilia-Maria.
Beatrice-Christine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Edward-Sealy Vidal, Esq., 57th regt., who *d.* 13 March, 1878.
Alice-Caroline.
Evelyn-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, to Adm. the Hon. William-John Ward, R.N., son of 3rd Viscount Bangor.

3 Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1840, Louisa, dau. of Thomas-G. French, Esq. of Marino, co. Cork, and *d.* July, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853) had issue,
Robert-Dillon of Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork, late 9th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, Flora, eldest dau. of Col. William-Hugo Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue, Robert-William, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; Edith-Letitia, and Winifred-Anna-Georgina.
Charles-Pascoe, roy. Scots regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; *d.* 1874.
Thomas-George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Catherine, dau. of the late John Francis, Count de Salis (*see Foreign Titles*).
Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 1868, Major-Gen. Dumaresq, R.E.
Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1874, Capt. Charles-Vernon Anson, late R.N. (*see* LISTOWEL, E.)

4 Henry, in the army, *m.* Marie-Louise, younger dau. of Dominico Santiero, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alfred Collingwood, Esq. of Upper Norwood, and *d.* Oct. 1878) he left at his decease, in 1848.
Richard-Henry, late capt. 13th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1845; *d.* 22 June, 1878.
Kathleen, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Rev. John-Campbell Strickland, D.D., vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, and *d.* 3 March, 1897.
Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Capt. J.-T. Bowers, late 99th regt., and has issue, Dillon-Aldworth-Hare, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; and Mary-Amy-Hare.

5 Charles-Luke, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, of wounds received at the battle of the Alma.

1 Letitia, *m.* in 1824, to Richard-Oliver-Aldworth, Esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874. He *d.* Feb. 1887.

2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-William-Morley Balders, C.B., of West Barsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1895.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq., and *d.* 1848, leaving one son, William, *b.* 18 June, 1808, who *d.* 1873.

I. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry; and *d.* in 1835.

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, to Charles-Morley Balders, Esq. of Barsham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1824, to Thomas-Royse Morgell, Esq., capt. of hussars. She *d.* 1841.

III. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to John Bushe, Esq., eldest son of Chief-Justice Bushe, and *d.* 18 April, 1855.

IV. Catharine, *m.* in 1808, to Richard Maunsell, Esq.; who *d.* 17 March, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1864.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Latham, Esq. of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1859. The earl *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 23 July, 1831, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present earl.

II. Richard, rear adm., retired, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Caroline-Acland, dau. of Capt. George-Rideout Pinder, of the Madras Army, and has,
William-Victor, *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d.* 18 May, 1879.
Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
Harry-Vivian, *b.* 10 June, 1881.
Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

III. Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838, major R.H.A.; *d.* 19 July, 1879.

IV. Hugh-Henry (62, St. George's Square, S.W.), late lieut. Bengal staff corps, now Queen's foreign service messenger, *b.* 1 April, 1839; *m.* 18 June, 1860, Georgiana-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal art., and has had,
Hugh-Henry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
Granville-Worsley, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *d.* 26 March, 1869.
Percy-Richard, *b.* 2 April, 1870.
Eleanor-Georgiana, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bart.
Lina-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 30 July, 1867.
Katherine-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Arthur, 6th Marq. of Downshire.
Florence-Adela, *b.* 11 May, 1876.

V. Edward-Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842; *d.* in 1844.

I. Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 July, 1853, to Granville-Leveson, 4th Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 24 March, 1881.

II. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 1857, to Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd bart., and has issue.

III. Sophia-Eliza, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to Arthur Macnamara, Esq. of Cheverells and Caddington Hall, Herts.

IV. Victoria-Alexandrina (to whom her Majest... sponsor), *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1858, to the 3rd Earl ... borough; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, Maunsell Ric... Esq., of Little Brocklesby.

V. Adela-Maria, lady of the bedchamber to H.R... Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne, *m.* 2 Jun... to Col. Cuthbert Larking, late 15th hussars, Eq... H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, eldest son of Joh... field Larking, Esq. of the Firs, Lee, Kent, and h...

VI. Eleanor-Cecilia (twin with her sister Adela), *m.* ... 1864, Right Hon. Edward Heneage, P.C., of Haint... Lincolnshire, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed*...

His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of the pro... Munster in Aug. 1838. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1856.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 31 July, 1800. Vi... 15 Jan. 1816. Earl, 5 Feb. 1822. Baron of the ... Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or; a chief, indented, of t... *Crest*—A demi-lion, couped, arg. ducally gorged, or... *porters*—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu... elevated. *Motto*—Odi profanum.

Seat—Convamore, Mallow, co. Cork. *Town House*—... ton House, Princes Gate. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Kildare ... (Dublin).

LLANDAFF.

LLANDAFF VISCOUNT (Henry Matthews, ... Q.C.); educated at University of Paris ... 1844), and at University College, London ... Classical and Mathematical honours 1847, ... with honours, 1849); Bar., Lincoln's Inn, ... Q.C. 1868; Member of Senate of Universi... London, 1885; Sec. of State for Home Departm... July 1886, to Aug. 1892; P.C. 1886; M.P. for ... garvan 1868-74, and for East Div. of Birmin... 1886-95; *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; created a Viscount ...

Lineage.

FROM Gwaethvoed, a chieftain of Gwent, sprang a li... descendants settled in Glamorgan, of whom the first wh... the surname of Mathew appears to have been Math... Llandaff (4 & 21 RICH. II), who *m.* Janet, dau. and h... Jenkyn Fleming of Penllyn. He had amongst other so...

I. SIR DAVID MATHEW of Llandaff Court, who became th... genitor of the lines of Mathew of Llandaff; Mathew of Rh... and Mathew of Annefield, Thurles and Thomas Town, ... latter line became Earls of Llandaff in the peerage of Ir...

II. ROBERT, who *m.* Alice, heir of Castell-y-Mynach, desc... from Jestyn ap Gwrgan, a native Welsh prince dispos... by the Normans, and became the progenitor of the f... of Mathew, of Castell-y-Mynach, the main line of ... ended in Cecil Mathew, who *m.* Charles Lord Chan... Talbot, while numerous subordinate lines still subsist.

WILLIAM MATHEW, a cadet of the family of Castell-y-My... migrated into Herefordshire and purchased lands in the pa... of Burghill and Pipe in that county. By his wife, Alicia, he...

HUMPHREY, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Payne, and 2ndly, Theophilus Meyr... Mr. Mathew *d.* 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MATHEWS, who *m.* Margaret Rawlins, and had i...

WILLIAM, of whom presently. Humphrey. Edw...

Mr. Mathews *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MATHEWS, Esq. of Bryans Bridge, Burghil... 1688; *m.* 19 July, 1718, Mary, dau. of John Ashman, ... and *d.* 9 April, 1726, having had (with three daus., M... Margaret; and Anne, *m.* John Kemmett, of Tewkesbury) a...

WILLIAM MATHEWS, Esq. of Burton Court, and Llangar... High Sheriff co. Hereford 1777, *b.* Feb. 1722; *d.* 29 Aug. ... *m.* 18 Sept. 1750, Jane, youngest dau. and at length sole he... Philip Hoskyns, Esq. of Bernithen Court, and by her (wh... May, 1768) had (with a son, William, *d.* an infant) an elder ...

JOHN MATTHEWS, Esq. of Burton Court, Bernithen Court, ... Belmont, co. Hereford, lieut.-col. of Hereford. mil., and ...

1803-6; *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of , Esq. of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and had issue,
n-Hoskyns, *b.* 7 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1804.
iolder, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1849.
s-Skinner, *b.* 26 March, 1785; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1811.
r (Rev.), Vicar of Linton, Fellow of Brazenose Oxford, and Canon of Hereford, *b.* 7 Feb. 1788; 3 Sept. 1840. v. HENRY, of whom presently.
, *b.* 26 Jan. 1792, capt. R.N., *m.* Emily-Rosetta, ev. J. Bernard, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and 873. vii. Edward, *d.* an infant, 8 Aug. 1794.
erick-Hoskyns, *b.* 14 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 1883.
th, *d. unm.* Dec. 1860.
ra, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1861.
d. unm. 22 Jan. 1861.
m. 1st, Henry Hatsell, of Marden Park; and 2ndly, White, of Acton Hill. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1860.
m. A. Robertson, M.D., of Northampton, and *d.s.p.*, 1864. vi. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1874.

ws *d.* 15 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his fifth son,
ATTHEWS, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hereford, Fellow .. Camb., Puisne Judge of Ceylon, author of *The Invalid*; *b.* 21 June, 1789; *m.* Aug. 1821, Emma, liam Blount, Esq. of Orleton, co. Hereford, and by . 1861) had issue,

, created a viscount.
m. 1842, Julien-Francois-Bertrand de la Chere (who), and left issue at her decease 1890, 1 Henri, French army, Knt. of Legion of Honour, *d.s.p.* Gaston; 1 Marie, *m.* 1883, Baron de Cassin, of the du Gué Péan; 2 Winifred-Berthe; 3 Alice, *m.* 1888, 3rd son of J.-V. Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, cester. ii. Helen, a sister of charity, *d.* 1894.

ws *d.* 20 May, 1828.
–5 Aug. 1895.
r, a lion rampant, regardant, between two sa., on each flaunch a mullet, arg. *Crest*—On a t, a heathcock, in the bill a sprig of broom, ppr. —On either side a unicorn sa., gorged with a wreath ted supporting a fasces, both ppr. *Motto*—Y ffynno d.
—6, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; ; Wyndham; and Orleans.

/ER, BARON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

LLANGATTOCK.

GATTOCK, BARON (John-Allan Rolls), of the Hendre, co. Monmouth, J.P. and gh sheriff 1875, late capt. royal Glouces- hussars, now hon. col. 1st Monmouth volunteers, was M.P. for Monmouthshire 1885, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, na-Marcia, dau. of Sir Charles Maclean, t., and has issue,

-MACLEAN, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), capt. Monmouth volunteer artillery, *b.* 25 April, 1870.
ry-Allen (Fairoak, Petersfield), *b.* 5 Aug. 1871.
arles-Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1877.
nor-Georgiana.

lship was raised to the peerage, 30 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

ROLLS, Esq. of The Grange, Surrey, J.P., high . Monmouth, 1794, *b.* 1735; *m.* 21 Oct. 1767, Sarah, of Thomas Coysh, Esq. of Camberwell, niece and Henry Allen, Esq., who was *b.* 1691, and by her 7 Sept. 1801) had issue. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1801, and his only surviving son,

ROLLS, Esq. of Bryanston Square, London, of The Surrey, and of The Hendre, co. Monmouth, J.P., t. 1776; *m.* 27 Jan. 1803, Martha, only dau. and acob Barnett, Esq., and by her had issue,

i. JOHN-ETHERINGTON-WELCH, of whom presently.
ii. Alexander, of Croft-y-Bwla, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., formerly of the 4th regt. of Irish dragoon guards, *b.* 18 July, 1818; *m.* 18 May, 1839, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Steward, Esq. of Stoke Park, Suffolk. She *d.* 1876.
i. Martha-Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Major Macready, late 30th regt. He *d.* 1848.
ii. Jessy, *m.* 24 June, 1833, George-Simon Harcourt, Esq., M.P., of Ankerwyche House, Bucks, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1871.
iii. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1830, John-Francis Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1853 leaving issue, Herbert, Cardinal Vaughan, and other issue.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-ETHERINGTON-WELCH ROLLS, Esq. of The Hendre, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 4 May, 1807; *m.* 26 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw House, Hants, by the Lady Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of William, 7th Earl of Northesk, and had issue,

i. JOHN-ALLAN, created a baron as above.
i. Elizabeth-Harcourt, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Frank-Johnstone Mitchell, Esq., F.G.S. of Llanfreckfa Grange, co. Monmouth, and has issue, Gladys-Elizabeth; Hilda-Mary. *m.* 1891, Rev. Charles-William Tyler, M.A., curate of Leeds, son of George-Griffin Griffin, Esq. of Newton Court, co. Monmouth.
ii. Patty, *m.* 25 June, 1857, Rev. John-Taylor Harding, M.A., rural dean and vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth, eldest son of John Harding, Esq. of Henbury, co. Somerset, and has issue.
iii. Mary-Octavia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, George-Griffin Tyler, Esq. (now Griffin), of Newton Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., eldest son of Rev. James-Endell Tyler, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and canon of St. Paul's, and has issue.
iv. Anne-Katherine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1861, Cornwallis-Wykeham Martin, late lieut. R.N., J.P. of Purton Hill, co. Wilts, and has issue.
v. Georgina-Emily, *m.* Oct. 1866, Thomas-William-Chester Master, Esq. of The Abbey, Cirencester, and Knole Park, Almondsbury, late M.P. for Cirencester, and has issue.
vi. Ellen, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Rev. Richard-Shard Gubbins, rector of Upham, Hants, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Gubbins, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1884) has issue, Richard-Rolls, lieut. 85th Light Infantry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; James-Cornwallis, *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; Edward-Ernest, *b.* 2 June, 1871; John-Gaspard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877; Ellen-Bertha, *b.* 23 April, 1867, *m.* 9 July, 1891, Lieut.-Col. Edward Tufnell, Royal Body Guard, late 18th Royal Irish.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 27 May, 1870. His only son is now BARON LLANGATTOCK.

Creation—30 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse dancettée, with plain cotises, sa., between three billets of the last, each charged with a lion rampant or, as many bezants; 2nd and 3rd gu., an eagle displayed, barry of six, erminois and az. *Crest*—Out of a wreath of oak, a dexter cubit arm vested or, cuffed sa., the arm charged with a fesse dancettée double cotised sa., charged with three bezants, in the hand ppr. a roll of parchment arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., suspended from a chain round the neck, or, a shield, arg., charged with a rock, gu.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., suspended from a chain round the neck, or, a shield of the last, in base on waves of the sea, ppr., an ancient galley with sails furled, sa. *Motto*—Celeritas et veritas.

Seats—The Hendre, near Monmouth; Llangattock Manor, Monmouth. *Town Residence*—South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, SIR JOHN-TALBOT, Bart. of Penllergare and of Ynis-y-gerwn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan (high sheriff 1878), and J.P. co. Carmarthen, M.P for Swansea, Mayor of Swansea, 1891; *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Caroline-Julie, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th brt., M.P., and has had issue,

i. William, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1893.
ii. CHARLES-LEYSHON DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, lieut. Carmarthen art., *b.* 29 June, 1870; *m.* 23 Aug. 1893, Katharine-Minna, elder dau. and co-heir of Rev. Richard-Lister Venables, M.A., of Llysdinam, co. Brecon, and has issue, Agnes-Barbara, *b.* 13 July, 1894. He assumed by royal licence, 27 June, 1893, the surname of Venables in addition to and before that of Llewelyn, and after that of Dillwyn, and the arms of Venables quarterly with his own family arms.

i. Gwendoline-Harriet. ii. Gladys-Mary.

Sir John, who was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), was created a baronet, 20 March, 1890.

Lineage.

Towards the close of the 17th century, most of the descendants of

Jeffreys Dilwyn, of Langorse, adopted the Welsh custom by taking the surname of Jeffreys; and about the year 1699,

William Dilwyn, emigrated from Breconshire with his friend, Governor Penn, to Philadelphia. He was father of

John Dillwyn, Esq. of Philadelphia, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of George Painter, of Haverford, in Pennsylvania, and formerly of Broomhill, in the parish of Dale, co. Pembroke, and had a son,

William Dillwyn, Esq. of Higham Lodge, Walthamstow, Essex, *m.* Nov. 1777, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lewis Weston, Esq. of High Hall, in the same co., and *d.* Sept. 1824, aged 81, leaving a son and successor,

Lewis-Weston Dillwyn, Esq. of Burrough Lodge and Sketty Hall, co. Glamorgan, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1818, and M.P. for Glamorganshire 1832, *b.* 21 Aug. 1778; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Mary, dau. of John Llewelyn, Esq. of Penllergare and Ynys-y-gerwn, co. Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had surviving issue,

i. John, of Penllergare, who assumed the additional surname of Llewelyn.

ii. Lewis-Llewelyn, of Hendrefoilan, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. comm. 3rd Glamorganshire R. V., M.P. for Swansea, 1855–92; *b.* 19 May, 1814; *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry-Thomas De la Beche, C.B., and *d.* 19 June, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1866), 1 Henry-De la Beche, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, *b.* 18 May, 1843; 1 Mary-De la Beche, *m.* 30 May, 1860, John-Cole Nicholl, Esq. of Merthyr Mawr, co. Glamorgan, D.L., and has issue; 2 Elizabeth-Amy; 3 Sarah-Llewelyn, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Fulwar-John Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, late capt. gren. guards, and has issue.

i. Fanny-Llewelyn, *m.* 1836, Matthew Moggridge, Esq. of Woodfield, co. Monmouth, J.P., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 1882.

ii. Mary, *m.* 1857, Rev. Montague-Earle Welby, M.A., rector of Uffington, Stamford (*see* Welby, Bart.).

Mr. Dillwyn *d.* 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Esq. of Penllergare, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 10 June, 1833, Emma Thomasina, dau. of Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margan Abbey and Penrice Castle, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

John-Talbot (Sir), created a bart. as above.

Theresa-Mary, *m.* 29 June, 1858, Mervin-Nevil-Story Maskelyne, Esq. of Basset Down, Wilts, M.P.

Emma-Charlotte, *m.* Henry-Benyon Crichton, Esq. who *d.* 1889. Elinor-Amy. Lucy-Catharine.

Mr. Dillwyn-Llewelyn *d.* 24 Aug. 1882. His only son is Sir John-Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bart.

Creation—20 March, 1890.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., gutte de poise, three chevronels, gu. in base, a lamb passant, ppr., for Llewelyn; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron nebuly, arg., five trefoils slipped of the first, for Dillwyn. *Crests*—On a wreath of the colours upon the trunk of a tree, fesswise eradicated and sprouting, a lamb passant, ppr., supporting a staff, or, therefrom flowing a banner gu., charged with three chevronels, arg., for Llewelyn; on a wreath of the colours, in front of a stag's head, couped ppr., three trefoils slipped vert, for Dillwyn.

Seats—Penllergare, near Swansea; Ynis-y-gerwn, Neath. *Town Residence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

L L O Y D.

Lloyd, Sir Marteine-Owen-Mowbray, Bart. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; J.P., and D.L. cos. Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke, High Sheriff 1881. Sir Marteine-Owen-Mowbray Lloyd is, by right of tenure, 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes, co. Pembroke, in hereditary descent from Martin de Tours, one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror. The Barony of Kemes is the only "Lordship Marcher" now in existence in the kingdom; and the lords thereof still exercise a portion of their rights, and annually appoint, under their hands and seals, the mayors of Newport, co. Pembroke.

Sir Marteine, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Katherine-Helena, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill, co. Lanark, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart., and has issue,

i. Marteine-Kemes-Arundel, *b.* 21 Feb. 1890.

i. Nesta-Constance-Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1879.

ii. Peverel de Lormet, *b.* 4 June, 1887.

Lineage.

Martin de Tours, a Norman, who accompanied Conqueror to England having as one of the Lord Mar acquired, by conquest, a large district in Pembroke called Cemaes or Kemes, became Palatine Baron th He made Newport the head of his Palatinate, and erected his castle (the ruins of which still exist). H *s.* by his son, Robert Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes *m.* Maud Peverel, and had a son and successor,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, 16 Henr He *m.* the dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *d.* King John, leaving his son and heir,

Nicholas Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* dau. of Guy de Brien, by Eve, his wife, dau. and h Henry de Tracy, and in her right, became possessed lordship of Berstaple, Devon. In 29 Henry III, Nic received command to assist the Earl of Gloucester other the Barons-Marcher, against the Welsh. He by his grandson,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes (s Nicholas, who *d. v. p.*). He was summoned to Parlia from 23 Edward I to 18 Edward II, and dying in the year, was *s.* by his son,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, at decease the barony of Martin fell into abeyance bet his heirs, Eleanor, his sister, wife of William de Colun and James de Audley, his nephew, son of Joane, his by Nicholas de Audley, Lord Audley.

In the family of Audley, the barony of Kemes cont vested for several successive generations, until it p by right of inheritance, to the Owens *of Henllys*, desc from the Martins, ancient Lords-Marcher of Kemes.

With the Owens *of Henllys* the lordship of K remained, until conveyed by the daughter and heir William Lloyd, Esq. of Penpedwast, Lord of Kemes was heir-general of the Owens, in marriage to Th Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan. This gentl was son of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd (livi 1700), by Ann his wife, dau. of Lewis Morgan, E Wiston, co. Pembroke, grandson of Thomas Lloyd, E Bronwydd, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Col. John F son, of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and great-grandson wife, a dau. of John Parry, of Blaenpant, of Rhys L Esq. of Bronwydd, who was son of the Rev. Thomas L Rector of Llangunllo, by a dau. of Brwyn, of Pant L which Rev. Thomas Lloyd was 2nd son (by Margar wife, heiress of Bronwydd, dau. of Thomas ap Owai David ap Rhys, of Crynfryn, a descendant of the a Lords of Dyfed. By his wife, the heiress of Keme Lloyd had issue,

Thomas, of whom presently.

Owen, colonel in the army, who *m.* Mary, dau. and h Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant, co. Cardiga Elizabeth, his wife, sister to the Earl of Lisburne.

Anne-Louisa. Bridget.

Joan, *m.* to William Lewes, Esq. of Llysnewydd, co. marthen, and had issue. Beatrice.

The elder son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, capt. in the 10th and subsequently colonel commanding the Fishguar Newport regiment, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Jones, Esq., M.D., of Haverfordwest, and by her (w 1830) left at his decease, 13 July, 1807, a son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, *b.* Jan. 1788, and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1814, wh 23 July, 1819, Ann-Davies, dau. of John Thomas, E Llwydcoed and Lletty Mawr, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1888, aged ninety-thre

Thomas-Davies, created a Baronet.

James-John, late 1st regt. of foot, *m.* in 1850, Susan- Anne, dau. of David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of P co. Pembroke, late M.P., and has issue, Owen-George, *b.* John-Davies-Arthur Thomas, capt. South Wales borc *b.* 7 Sept. 1857, *m.* Caroline-Alice, dau. of Capt. Saund Tymaur, co. Cardigan, and has issue, Audley-Mervyn- John, *b.* 11 Sept. 1881; and Alice, *m.* 1875, to Thomas M Esq. of Coomb, Carmarthenshire.

Rhys-Jones, rector of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, and dean, *m.* 1853, Anna, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, Esq. of Nant co. Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1889) has George-Evan-Herbert, D.S.O., major South Staffor regt.; Herbert-Rhys, capt. 2nd batt. Somersetshire infantry; and Edith-Anna.

Owen, *m.* 1863, Elizabeth-Caroline-Ann, only child of mander T. Mitchell, R.N., and granddaughter of T Mitchell, Esq. of Clarence House, Dover. She *d.* in 1 George-Martin, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son and successor,

AS-DAVIES LLOYD, Esq. of Bronwydd, J.P., D.L., 1820, was created a baronet, 21 Jan. 1863. He 36, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of George Reid, Esq. of , by his wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had a son,

-OWEN-MOWBRAY, present baronet.

, who served some time as an officer in the 13th ons, sat in Parliament for Cardigan, and served riff of that co., *d.* 21 July, 1877.

-21 Jan. 1863. *Arms*—Az., a wolf, rampant, arg., rmine. *Crest*—In front of a holly-tree, ppr., a boar ., semé of estoiles, az. collared, and chained to the *tto*—Iddow Bör diolch—in English, To God be thanks. onwydd, Llandyssil, co. Cardigan ; and Newport Pembroke. *Club*—Arthur's.

LOCH.

BARON (Sir Henry-Brougham Loch, C.B. (1892), G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.B. .B. (1861)), of Drylaw; served in R.N., entered 3rd Bengal cav. ; A.D.C. to Lord comm.-in-chief in India, 1846 ; adjutant in command of Skinner's Horse, 1850 ; Bulgaria to assist in organising Turkish 1854; crossed to Crimea same year in Agamemnon" ; attached to Earl of Elgin's mbassies to China and Japan, 1857-60 ; England of Treaty of Yeddo concluded pan, 1858; treacherously taken prisoner se, 1860; brought to England same year reaty of Tien-tsin and convention of Pekin ; Secretary to Sir Geo. Grey ; Secretary of ome Department, 1861; hon. col. comm. Cheshire regt. 1873; Gov. of the Isle of 3-82 ; commr. of H.M.'s Woods, Forests, d Revenue, 1882-84 ; Gov. of Victoria, ; now Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and mmr. for South Africa from 1889 to 1895 ; y, 1827 ; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Elizabeth, twin Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers (brother of 4th Clarendon), and has issue,

RD-DOUGLAS, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 4 April, 1873.
-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874.
yn, *b.* 29 July, 1876.

Lineage.

O LOCH, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1492, had, with other

I LOCH, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1509; *m.* Alison and had, with other issue,

OCH, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1542, 2nd son, had, with e,

OCH, Esq., Burgess of Edinburgh, 1578; *m.* 1st, a avine Wilkine, Esq., Burgess of Selkirk; *m.* 2ndly, icke (who survived him). He *d.* at Danskene 19 , having had, with other issue,

LOCH, Esq., Burgess of Edinburgh, *m.* 1610, Barclay, widow of David Carnegie, Esq. of Kinnaird, r (who *d.* Nov. 1633) had, with other issue,

LOCH, Esq., 1st of Drylaw, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1612; *d.* having *m.* Isobel, dau. of Edward Makmath, Esq., f Edinburgh, and had, with other issue,

LOCH, Esq., of Drylaw, *bapt.* 3 May, 1650; infeft in April, 1653 ; *m.* 1673, Isobel, dau. of George Foulis, velston. He *d.* 1690, having had, with other issue,

GEORGE LOCH, Esq., *bapt.* 28 March, 1678; *d.* 1733; having *m.* 1697, Jean, dau. of George Foulis, Esq. (2nd son of George Foulis of Ravelston), and had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
II. George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1704; *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther, Bart.
I. Isabel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1700. II. Jean, *b.* 8 Jan. 1703.

JAMES LOCH, Esq., *b.* 12 Aug. 1698 ; *d.* ante, 1768; having *m.* 1748, Frances, dau. of Hon. William Erskine, son of Henry, 3rd Lord Cardross, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

I. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
I. Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1769, her cousin, James Loch, Esq., M.P., son of William Loch, Esq. of Halkshaw.

GEORGE LOCH, Esq., *b.* 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1779, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Adams, Esq. of Mayburgh, co. Kinross, M.P., and had issue,

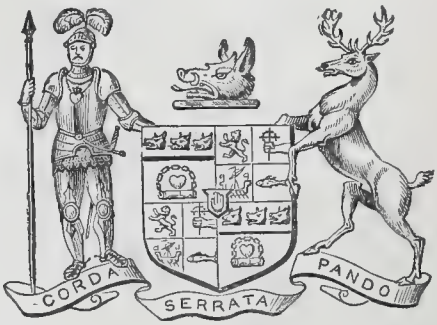
I. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
II. John, M P. for Hythe, *b.* 8 Sept. 1781; *m.* Marion, dau. of Archibald Cullen, Esq., and had issue, George-John, lieut. R.N. (who *d.* in South Africa), and Marion-Fenella, *m.* Edward Marjoribanks.
III. William, in the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1785.
IV. Francis-Erskine, admiral R.N., *b.* 1788 ; *m.* Jesse Robertson; *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
I. Jean, *b.* 24 Sept. 1784.

JAMES LOCH, Esq., M.P. for St. Germains and the Northern Burghs ; Governor of Forth and Clyde Canals ; *b.* 7 May, 1780 ; *d.* 28 June, 1855 ; *m.* 1810, Ann, dau. of Patrick Orr, Esq. of Bridgeton, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

I. George, Q.C., M.P. for Northern Burghs, A.G. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 1811 ; *d.* 1877 ; having *m.* 1835, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Brandreth, and had issue,
1 Ann, *d.* young. 2 Alice.
3 Marion, *m.* William-Deverell, Esq., *d.* 1884.
4 Emily. 5 Catherine.
II. Granville-Gower, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 1813 ; fell in action in Burmese War, 1853.
III. William-Adam, *b.* 1815; called to the bar 1840, some time Crown agent for Scotland, *m.* 1847, Sophia, dau. of Major Bates, R.A., and has issue, 1 James; 2 Granville; 3 William, *m.* 21 April, 1897, Margaret, dau. of John Charles Loch, Esq. ; 1 Edith-Sophia, *m.* A.-C. Trevor, Esq. ; 2 Marion ; 3 Sophy ; 4 Mary-Alice, *m.* S. Shepherd, Esq.
IV. Thomas-Coutts, in Indian C.S., *b.* 1816 ; *m.* 1838, Margaret-Ogilvie ; *d.* 7 July, 1858, leaving issue,
1 James, capt. R.A., *m.* and had issue.
2 William, col. Indian Staff Corps.
3 Thomas, lost in New Zealand.
1 Annie, *m.* 2 Sophy, *m.* 3 Louisa, *m.*
V. James, *b.* 1819 ; *d.* 6 May, 1824.
VI. John-Charles, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1862, Ruth, dau. of General Pennycuick, and has issue, four daus., Margaret, *m.* 21 April, 1897, William-E., son of William-Adam Loch, Esq. ; Ruth ; Clementina ; Elizabeth.
VII. HENRY-BROUGHAM, the first baron.
I. Ann, *b.* 1818 ; *d.* 1836.
II. Clementina-Maria-Marion, *m.* Sir Frederick Nicolson, Bart., and had issue, *d.* 1852.

Creation—18 July, 1895.
Arms—Or, a saltire engr. sa., between two swans naiant in fess, in locks undy ppr., a bordure vert. *Crest*—A swan, with wings addorsed, devouring a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—A Tartar cavalry soldier in profile, habited, accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr., and on the sinister side a Matabele Zulu in profile, holding with the exterior hand three assagais, in bend, sinister, surmounted by a native shield, all ppr. *Motto*—Assiduitate non desidia.
Town Residence—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

LOCKHART.



LOCKHART, SIR SIMON, Bart, M.V.O. of The Lee and Carnwath, co. Lanark, D.L., lt.-col. 1st life guards, lieut.-col. Lanark yeomanry cavalry, *b.* in 1849 ; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 20 May, 1870.

Lineage.

Stephen Locard witnessed a charter of Richard de Moreville before 1154. Malcolm Locard possessed lands in Ayrshire, 1164, and was father of Symon, who acquired Symondstoun or Symington, co. Lanark. The first Locard, styled of Lee, was,

Sir Simon Locard, *circa* 1315-30. He has been said to have accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition with the heart of Bruce, and brought home the Scottish forces with the heart of his royal master. The family possess a famous relic of antiquity called *The Lee Penny*, upon which is founded Sir Walter Scott's romance of *The Talisman*. Tradition has it that Simon Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner a Saracen chief, whose wife came to ransom him, and on the counting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone or composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set on a silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon observing, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving up his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged properties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's preface to *The Talisman*.

Passing to the 16th century,

Sir James Lockhart, knighted by James VI. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock, he had one dau.; by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of James Weir of Stonebyres, he had a son, James (Sir), his heir, of whom hereafter; by his 3rd wife, Jean, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck of Balmanno, he had (with other issue) William, to whom he gave the estates of Carstairs (*see* Ross, Bart.). Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Lockhart, *b.* in 1596, a lord of the court of Session in Scotland, and afterwards lord-justice-clerk, as Lord Lee, in the time of Charles I. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Fairly, he had no issue; by his 2nd, Martha, dau. of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington (brother of James, Lord Torthorwald), and maid-of-honour to Charles I.'s queen, he had, with two daus., four sons, namely, I. William (Sir); II. George (Sir), of whom hereafter; III. John (Sir), of Castlehill, appointed by Charles II. one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a Lord of Justiciary; and IV. Robert, killed in the civil wars. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir William Lockhart, *b.* in 1621, an eminent statesman, and one of the greatest politicians of his age, well known as Ambassador Lockhart, having been many years accredited to the court of France. He afterwards *s.* his father as lord-justice-clerk. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of Orbieston, by whom he had one son, James, *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Robina Shouster, niece, by her mother, of Oliver Cromwell, and had,

Cromwell, his heir.
Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin; killed at the siege of Tangier.
Richard. John. James.
Martha, maid-of-honour to King William's queen, Mary.
Robina, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Forfar, whose only son was killed at Sheriffmuir, in 1715.

Sir William *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

Cromwell Lockhart, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir David Harvey, ambassador to Constantinople; and 2ndly, Martha, sole dau. and heiress of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill. He *d.* without issue, and his widow *m.* Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, by whom she had issue, and the estate of Castlehill descended to a younger branch of the Sinclair family, taking the name of Lockhart. Cromwell's brother,

James Lockhart, M.P. for Lanarkshire, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Luchan, of William Abbey, and had a son,

John Lockhart, who *m.* 1st, Jean-Alexander, and 2ndly, Mary-Porterfield, but *d. s. p.*

The direct male line having thus become extinct, the succession to Lee devolved on the descendants of

Sir George Lockhart, 2nd son of Sir James, Lord Lee (*ut supra*), the founder of the Carnwath branch of the family. Sir George was an eminent lawyer, lord-advocate of Scotland under Cromwell, and afterwards lord-president of the court of Session. He purchased the extensive estates of the Earls of Carnwath, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, and had,

George.
Philip, shot as a rebel at Preston in 1715.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to James Lockhart, younger, of Castlehill; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Daniel Carmichael.

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High Street burgh, on 31 March, 1669, being Easter Sunday, on from church, by Chiesly of Dalry, who assigned fo that the lord-president had adjudicated a cause agai Sir George was *s.* by his son,

George Lockhart, who unfortunately took par rising of 1715, and was author of the memoirs bea name of *The Lockhart Papers*. He *m.* Lady E Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of E and had,

I. George, of whom hereafter.
II. Alexander, of Craighouse, afterwards a lord of as Lord Covington; *m.* and had,
1 Thomas, *d.* without issue.
2 William, rear-admiral in the navy, *m.* and hac
Alexander (Rev.), *m.* a dau. of Wm. Jacob, Es and had, William, in holy orders of the Catholic and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
William, killed in the battle of Vittoria in Spai Isabella, *m.* Marchese Riario Sforza, in Italy, issue, Elizabeth, Nina, and Julia, all married.
3 Robert, *d. s. p.*
1 Rebecca, *m.* James, 13th Earl of Erroll, an dau., Lady Mary Hay, *m.* to General John Balcombe.
2 Flaminia. 3 Susan.
4 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Charles Boyd.
III. Thomas. IV. James. V. Wil
VI. Philip, } twins.
I. A dau., }
II. Margaret.
III. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, to the 6th Earl of Wigt 2ndly, to Peter MacElligot, major-gen. in the se Maria-Theresa.
IV. Grace, *m.* 1st, to John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; an to James, 7th Earl of Moray.
V. Kate, twin sister to Grace. VI. Susan. VI
VIII. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattray, of the Craighall and had a dau., Mary.

George Lockhart *d.* 17 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* in th wath estates by his eldest son,

George Lockhart, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* 15 Marc Fergusia Wishart, dau. and co-heir of Sir George of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. George, *b.* 1726, who *d.* abroad *v. p.* 2 Feb. 176
II. James, of whom hereafter.
III. Charles, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only John Macdonald, Esq. of Largie, co. Argyll, by El his wife, only child of John M'Leod, Esq. of M side, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of Mac *of Largie*. He had Alexander (Sir), created 1806, and other issue, viz.,
1 John, deceased. 2 James, deceased
3 Norman, of Tarbrax, co. Lanark, *m.* Philadelp of John M'Murdo, Esq. of Dumfries, and by her deceased) had issue. His dau. Elizabeth *m.* Eag Bradshaw Smith, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 13 O
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Capt. McNeil, and 2ndly, 18 liam-Putnam McCabe, Esq.
2 Clementina, deceased.
3 Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, Esq. of Glensadd
4 Charles-Sarah.
5 Euphemia, deceased. 6 Anabella, decea
I. Clementina, *m.* Hon. John Gordon, lt.-col. H.E

The eldest surviving son,

James Lockhart, in right of his mother, assu addition to Lockhart, the name of Wishart. He of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor of H served in the Austrian service under Maria-Theresa, t the seven years' war, was created general of the I forces, and a baron and count of the Holy Roman E and received the decoration of the Order of Maria-T On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1 succession to the Lee estates became united with wath in the person of General James, Count Lockha hart. He *m.*, 1st, Miss Matilda Lockhart, of Cast and had a dau.,

Matilda-Theresa, *m.* to Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of gowan and had issue. *(See that baronetcy.)*

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1770, Marianne, only child of Murray, Esq. of Belredding, and had,

Charles, Count Lockhart-Wishart.
Matilda, a countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 1791, to Anthony Aufrère, Esq. of Hoveton, and ham Old Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* a widow, 14 Sep having a son and dau., viz.,
George-Anthony-Aufrère Lockhart, of Foulsha Hall, and Burnside, 9th Lancers.
Louisa-Anna-Matilda, *b.* 17 Nov. 1792; *m.* 8 Dec to George Barclay, Esq., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.

ount Lockhart *m.* 3rdly, Annabella, dau. of d, Esq., by whom he had a son, who *d.* young. d heir,

, Count Lockhart-Wishart, dying in 1802, with- he foreign honours became extinct, the Clifton- rty descended to his half-sister, Maria-Theresa, Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on his

ANDER-MACDONALD, eldest surviving son of ockhart, and Elizabeth Macdonald of Largie. ng the representation of the family, Alexander ie name of LOCKHART, and was created a Baronet, 06. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel M'Neill, Esq. of , co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1857) has

-MACDONALD, 2nd bart.
MACDONALD, 3rd bart.
er, late M.P. for the co. of Lanark; *d.* 27 Oct. 1861. *s. p.*
harlotte-Sarah, *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

son,
CHARLES MACDONALD-LOCKHART, *m.* in 1819, via, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, 7th Bart. of Balna- Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of William-Robert, of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* June, 1866) had,

. 1837, the Hon. A.-H. Moreton, 2nd son of the l of Ducie, and has issue.
)livia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1850.

th of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, d estates devolved on his brother,
NORMAN MACDONALD-LOCKHART, *b.* 10 Dec. 1802; Feb. 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of John M'Lean, mpbeltown, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 21 had issue,

-MACDONALD, 4th baronet.
resent baronet.
rgaret-Matilda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, to Sir Gerald- ur FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., eldest son of Rt.- Sir William-Seymour FitzGerald, G.C.S.I., of ok, Horsham, formerly governor of Bombay, and ie.
heresa.
-Euphemia, *m.* 8 June, 1867, John-Stanley Mott, nly son of J.-T. Mott, Esq. of Barningham Hall, Nor- *e* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1872.
Charlotte.
tina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, to John-Gregory McKirdy, f Birkwood, co. Lanark, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

an *d.* 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,
. NORMAN MACDONALD-LOCKHART, D.L., major ire yeomanry cavalry, who was *b.* in 1845, but *m.* 20 May, 1870, was *s.* by his brother, SIR SIMON T, 5th and present baronet.

—24 May, 1806.
(Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., fetterlock, sa.; on a chief, az., three boars' heads, the first, for LOCKHART; 2nd and 3rd grand quar- uarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a m, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, ppr., cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a galley, her ction, in saltire, sa., ensigned, gu.; 4th, vert, a n fesse, arg., for MACDONALD. *Crest*—A boar's head, g. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at all is visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword ide, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a art, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imperial r, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the , the other, arg.; sinister, a buck, ppr. *Mottoes* CKHART: Corda serrata pando. For MACDONALD: aratus pugnare pro patriâ.
The Lee, Lanark, and Carnwath, Lanarkshire. rlton; St. James's; Bachelors'.

HENRY LOCOCK, also a surgeon at the same place, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1762, Mary Pasham, of Dallington, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1767) had a son, HENRY, and a dau., Mary, who *d. unm.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary May, and by her had a son, Charles, surgeon R.N., and a dau., Ann, who *d. unm.* Mr. Henry Locock *d.* 27 May, 1788; his eldest son,

HENRY LOCOCK, M.D., of Northampton, who *m.* 22 April, 1788, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, of Great Linford, Bucks; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1790; *m.* 20 Oct 1825, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Wm. Smyth, of Great Linford; and *d.* 28 June, 1844, leaving issue,
  1 Henry-Smyth, *d.* 1855. 2 William, B.A. (Rev.).
  3 Edmund, capt. R.N. (dec.). 4 Arthur, *d.* 1832.
  1 Susannah, *m.* Capt. Bedford Pim, R.N.
  2 Frances, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Ernest-Lloyd Gardner, vicar of St. Michael's, Louth, Lincolnshire.
II. William, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1815.
III. CHARLES, M.D., created a BARONET.
IV. Christopher, *b.* 1801; *d.* an infant.
I. Mary-Ann, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1840.
II. Frances, *m.* to Daniel Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 1 May, 1854.
III. Emma, accidentally killed, 11 Oct. 1818.

The 3rd son,

I. CHARLES LOCOCK, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), First Physician Accoucheur to the Queen; was created a Bart. 5 May, 1857. He was *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 5 Aug. 1826, Amelia, youngest dau. of John Lewis, Esq. of Southampton Place, Euston Square, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1867) had issue,

CHARLES-BRODIE, 2nd baronet.
Alfred-Henry, M.A., late vicar of Lemsford, Herts, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry, of Surrey, and has Charles-Dealtry, B.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1862, *m.* 1889, Ida-Gertrude, dau. of Col. Herbert Locock, R.E., and has issue; Henry-Thornton, B.A., *b.* 26 April, 1864; Ella-Constance, *m.* 28 April, 1894, William Pole, Esq., son of Dr. Pole, F.R.S., and Mabel-Abbie.
Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1867, Mary, eldest dau. of A. Blackshaw, of Cheshire, which lady *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1875.
Sidney, minister resident in Servia, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Abbie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D.D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Sidney-Charles-Napier, *b.* 20 April, 1864; Edward-Ainslie, *b.* at Yokohama, 10 July, 1867, late lieut. W. India regt.; Amy-Caroline, *m.* 29 Sept. 1881, Rev. William Grane; and Hilda-Mary.
Herbert, C.B., col. Royal Engineers, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1863, Agnes-Edith-Fanny, dau. of F.-T. Coxworthy, deputy commissary-general, and has by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1877), Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1875: Ethel-Maud, *m.* 28 May, 1892, Edward-William-Dirom, eldest son of Col. Cuming, late Cameron highlanders; Nina, *d.* 21 Oct. 1877; Ida-Gertrude, *m.* 1889, Charles-Dealtry Locock, Esq., B.A.; and Katherine-Beatrice. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1882, Adelaide, widow of Capt. H.-A. Mackey, Royal Artillery, and has Guy-Harold, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1875, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-BRODIE, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister, *b.* 21 July, 1827; *m.* 2 Dec. 1859, Fanny-Bird, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, prebendary of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1889) had issue,

I. CHARLES-BIRD, 3rd and present baronet.
I. Lucy-Fanny, *b.* 29 Nov. 1864.
II. Emily-Dora, *b.* 5 March, 1867; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Morton Evans, Esq. (6, Hyde Park Mansions).
III. Eva-Caroline, *b.* 20 May, 1870.
IV. Margaret-Abbie, *b.* 20 June, 1872: *m.* 27 Dec, 1893, Charles-Montague Lush, Esq., and has a dau., Helen-Margaret, *b.* 24 Jan. 1895.
V. Jessie-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Creation—5 May, 1857.
Arms—Az., a gauntlet, or; in chief three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, arg., gutté de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet, gold. *Motto*—Victoria. *Residence*—22, Gloucester Square, W.

LOCOCK.

LOCOCK, SIR CHARLES-BIRD, Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where there are records of its births, deaths, and marriages, as far back as 1651, successively carried on to the REV. AARON LOCOCK, who was made vicar of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 1719, and of ts, Northampton, 1731. His son, HENRY LOCOCK, was mayor of Northampton, 1749. His grandson,

LODER.

LODER, SIR EDMUND-GILES, Bart. of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, and the High Beeches, co. Sussex, educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., J.P. for Northampton, high sheriff, 1888, *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Marion, youngest dau. of William-Egerton Hubbard, Esq. of Leonardslee, Horsham, and has,

I. ROBERT-EGERTON, *b.* 10 March, 1887.
I. Patience-Marion, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882.

Lineage.

GILES LODER, Esq. of Wilsford, co. Wilts, *b.* 9 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1st, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of John Higginbotham, Esq. of St. Petersburg, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1848) had,

ROBERT, created a Bart. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1849, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Bott, 5th light infantry, and dau. of Richard-Murcott Satchwell, Esq., which lady *d.* Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1871. His eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT LODER, created a Bart. in 1887, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for the latter co. 1877, sometime M.P. for Shoreham; *b* 7 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 March, 1847, Maria-Georgiana, 4th dau. of Hans Busk, Esq., and granddaughter of Sir Wadsworth Busk, and had,

I. EDMUND-GILES, 2nd bart.

II. Wilfrid-Hans (High Beeches, Crawley, and 49, Cadogan Square), B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, D.L. co. Sussex, high sheriff, 1891, *b.* 4 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 June 1878, Sarah-Winifred, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq. of Liverpool, and has,

1 Giles-Harold, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
2 Norman-Wilfrid, *b.* 2 Oct. 1885.
3 Hubert-Sydney, *b.* 1888.
1 Winifrid-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1881.
2 Brenda-Cicely, *b.* 18 Feb. 1883.
3 Edith-Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1892.

III. Alfred-Basil, of High Firs, Harpenden, Herts, hon. mnjor royal Bucks hussars, J.P. for Bucks, *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1882, Annie Katharine, elder dau. of Rev. Charles-Henry Crosse, rector of Fincham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1 Basil-Charles-Robert, *b.* 14 July, 1885.
2 Eric-Raymond, *b.* 1888.
1 Audrey-Kathleen, *b*, 17 May, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1894, Mabel, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Poynter, late 14th hussars, of 2, Chester Street, Belgrave Square.

IV. Clare-Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *d.* 18 April, 1857.

V. Gerald-Walter-Erskine (48, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Abinger House, Brighton), M.A., LL.B., barrister, D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861, M.P. for Brighton, Secretary to the President of the Local Government Board 1888-92; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Lady Louise-Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue, John de Vere, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895, and Dorothy-Cecily-Sybil, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.

VI. Reginald-Bernhard, of Maidwell Hall, Northampton, B.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 8 June, 1864, capt. royal Bucks hussars; *m.* 25 July, 1895, to Lady Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta-Hare, elder dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.

VII. Sydney, lieut. royal Bucks hussars, *b.* 16 May, 1867.

VIII. Eustace, capt. 12th lancers, twin with Sydney.

I. Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 1 May, 1853, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Sir Charles-Raymond Burrell, Bart., and has issue.

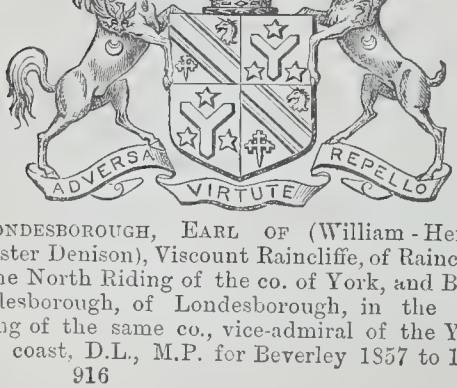
II. Adela-Maria, *m.* 1883, Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Galloway, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1888.

Creation—27 July, 1887.
Arms—Az., on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks' heads cabossed ppr. *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed, transfixed with an arrow bendwise, point to the sinister between two escallops or, all ppr. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana.
Seats—Leonardslee, Horsham; Whittlebury, Towcester, co. Northampton; Beach House, Worthing; Wilsford, Wilts. *Clubs*—Athenæum; and Wellington.

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT, *see* ELY, MARQUESS OF.

LONDESBOROUGH.



LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF (William-Henry-Forester Denison), Viscount Raincliffe, of Raincliffe, in the North Riding of the co. of York, and Baron Londesborough, of Londesborough, in the East Riding of the same co., vice-admiral of the Yorkshire coast, D.L., M.P. for Beverley 1857 to 1859, and for Scarborough 1859 to 1860, hon. col. (
4th East Yorkshire artillery volunteers, n
col. 2nd vol. batt. East Yorkshire regt. (has
teer officer's decoration), *b.* 19 June, 1834;
Earl of Londesborough 1 July, 1887; *m.* 10 Se
Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina Somerset,
est dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.
has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, *Viscount Raincliffe*, I
merly lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 D
m. 11 Aug. 1887, Lady Grace-Fane, elder dau
Earl of Westmorland, and has, GEORGE-FRANCIS-
HENRY, *b.* Aug. 1892; Hugo-William-Cecil, *b.*
1894; Irene-Frances-Adza, *b.* 4 July, 1890.

I. Edith-Henrietta-Sibyl, *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Sir Gerald-
Henry Codrington, 1st Bart. of Dodington Park

II. Lilian-Katharine-Selina, *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, New
Esq. and has issue, a dau., *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.

III. Ida-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Sir Georg
Sitwell, 4th Bart. of Renishaw, M.P.

IV. Mildred-Adelaide-Cecilia, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

Lineage.

LORD ALBERT CONYNGHAM, 2nd surviving son o
1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth his wife
Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, co. Surrey, ha
ceeded to the great property of his uncle, the late
Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, M.P. for Surrey,
by royal licence the surname and arms of DENISON,
elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Londesborough*,
1850. His lordship who was a K.C.H., F.R.S., F.S
vice-adm. of Yorkshire; was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; and
6 July, 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th dau. of Cecil-
Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1841

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-FORESTER, created an Earl, 188

II. Albert-Denison-Somerville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, rear-
R.N., (ret.), *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Louisa-Fanny-(
youngest dau. of Antonio Fabrio, Esq., of Spr
Beckenham and has issue, Ernest-William, *b.* 9 Au
Daisy, *b.* 18 May, 1875; Ivy, *b.* 19 May, 1878; a
b. 31 Jan. 1882.

I. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1861
Philip-Grey Egerton, 11th Bart., who *d.* 2 Sept.

II. Selina-Camerina-Charlotte, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.

III. Isabella-Maria, *d.* 5 April, 1856.

IV. Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lord Wr
and *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, aged 45.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula-Luc
eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, rear-adi
and had issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec.
Lord Otho-Augustus FitzGerald, who *d.* in 1882); s
Nov. 1883.

III. Henry-Charles, capt. (retired) R.H.A., hon. lie
naval art. vol. (19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Arthur's; and Roy
Squadron), *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1887, t
widow of Major Gough, of the Royal Dragoons, and
James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and ha
Conyngham, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.

IV. Conyngham-Albert, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 1
1851, *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Evelyn-Maude, dau. of
Fox Webster, Esq. (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.), a
Conyngham-Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1885; Gerald-
Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1892; and Beatrice-Mildred, *b.* 30 D

V. Harold-Albert, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1856

VI. Evelyn-Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859; *d.* 20 Jan. 1883

V. Ursula-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1870, to the Rev.
Cockburn Dickinson, and *d.* 23 April, 1880, leavi

VI. Albertina-Agnes-Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Col. I
bert, C.B., gren. guards, eldest son of John-Arth
bert, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth, and has is

Lord Londesborough *d.* 15 Jan. 1860.

Creation—Baron, 4 March, 1850. Earl, &c., 1 July,
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a bend az. cot
between an unicorn's head erased in chief, and
crosslet fitchée in base, gu., for DENISON: 2nd and 3
a shakefork between three mullets, one and two,
CONYNGHAM. *Crests*—1st, Issuant from clouds an
bend ppr. vested gu. cuffed erm., and charged
covered cup or, the forefinger pointing to an estoile
gold, DENISON; 2nd, An unicorn's head erased arg.,
and armed or, CONYNGHAM. *Supporters*—Dexter,
arg., maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder
eagle displayed or; sinister, a stag arg., attired, u
and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head er
both charged on the body with a crescent sa. *Motto*—
virtute repello.
Seats—Grimston Park, Tadcaster; and Londesb
Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—29, Grosvenor
W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; and Yo

ONDONDERRY.

DERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Charles-Stewart pest-Stewart, K.G., P.C., LL.D.), Earl of rry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron Lon- in Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham and Wynyard, co. Durham, and Baron f Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, in the ingdom, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 89, D.L. co. Durham, and co. Palatine of col. comm. 2nd Durham artillery volun- vol. officer's decoration), A.D.C. to the .P. for co. Down, from 1878 until his o the peerage, *b.* 16 July, 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. ly Theresa-Susey-Helen, eldest dau. of the of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

S-STEWART-HENRY, *Viscount Castlereagh*, lieut. orse guards; *b.* 13 May, 1878.
s-Stewart-Reginald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879.
Mary-Theresa (for whom H R.H. Prince Leopold ponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1876.

cence, dated 3 Aug. 1885, was granted to ness for himself and his issue to resume y surname of STEWART in addition to and surnames of Vane-Tempest, and to quarter of Vane-Tempest with the family arms of

Lineage.

ee of full twenty-four descents, a great territ- eritance, and a name interwoven with the vents of the counties of York and Durham, entitle the Tempests to a very high place on the nobility of England. At an early period the separated into several distinct branches, of chief were those of Bracewell, Tong, and , in the county of York, and of Holmside, Wynyard, in the county of Durham. The head mily in the time of HENRY V. was Sir Piers f Bracewell, who served under that monarch at of Agincourt.

D TEMPEST, Esq. of Newcastle, third son of Tempest, Esq. of Stanley, and brother of Sir the first baronet of Stella, *m.* Barbara, dau. of alverley, Esq., and sister of Sir John Calverley, Littlebourne, co. Palatine of Durham, and had, ounger son, Francis Tempest, of Gray's inn, t-law, recorder of Durham, 10 Nov. 1642, who in Durham Cathedral, 22 Dec. 1644, an eldest son, OMAS TEMPEST, Knt. of the Isle, co. Palatine, n, barrister-at-law, appointed in 1640, attorney- r Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Tem- th son of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Holmside, by whom he had a son,

EMPEST, Esq. of the Isle, afterwards of Old n right of his wife. He was nominated a Knight oyal Oak in 1661, and was M.P. for the co. of 1675-78. He *m.* at St. Giles', Durham, 27 Oct. abeth, only dau. and heir of John Heath, Esq. of am, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1684) had issue,

t, his successor. John, bapt. 29 March, 1654. *b.* 30 May, 1666; buried 2 March, 167-.
t, *b.* 1645; *m.* Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Knt. of co. York, and Gawthorpe, co. Lincoln.
, living 15 Oct. 1686, then the wife of William San- Esq. of Armathwaite Castle, co. Cumberland, and out issue.
h, *m.* 15 Aug. 1682, to Henry Wilkinson, Esq. of ayton, co. York.
m. 23 June, 1683, John Maire, Esq.
pest was buried 26 July, 1697. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TEMPEST, Esq. of Old Durham, was bapt. 31 Jan. 1653. He was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1678-80-81, and is called "Colonel" Tempest in 1694. He *m.* at Forcet, 23 Dec. 1677, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Sudbury, Bart. of Eldon, co. Durham, and niece of Very Rev. John Sudbury, D.D., Dean of Durham; she was buried 25 June, 1728, having left a will which was proved 7 Feb. following. By her he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Thomas, of Durham, bapt. 1681; *d. unm.* 1767, *æt.* 86.
William, bapt. 11 July, 1682, living in 1729.
FitzHerbert, an officer in the army, bapt. 26 July, 1687; buried as "Captain FitzHerbert Tempest" 16 April, 1724.
Francis, also an officer in the army, bapt. 18 Sept. 1688, buried 3 Nov. 1724.
Sudbury, of Holmeside Lane, buried 21 Jan. 1729.
Katharine-Bridget, bapt. 15 Feb. 1688-89.
Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1723, Rev. Robert Blakiston, vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed.
Anne, buried 21 March, 1692-93.
Bridget, wife of Richard Wilson, Gent.
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Feb. 1714, to Anthony Salvin, Esq. of Sunderland-on-Bridge.
Eleanor.

William Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 15 March, 1699, 1700. His eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq., of Old Durham, bapt. 17 April, 1679; was M.P. for the city of Durham in 1705. He *m.* 24 June, 1706, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Richard Wharton, Esq., of Durham, by whom, who was buried 21 May, 1736, he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, bapt. 17 Oct. 1713, living in 1737.
Jane, *d. unm.*, buried 5 Aug. 1762.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, buried 24 July, 1762.
Anne, *m.* 28 Oct. 1732, to Basil Foster, Esq. of Hartier House, and *d.* without issue in 1771.

John Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 3 Jan. 1737. Hi elder son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Durham, baptized 28 April, 1710, M.P. for the city of Durham 1741-47-54 and 1761; *m.* 9 May, 1738, Frances, dau. of — Shuttleworth, Esq. of Forcet and Gawthorpe, by whom (who was buried at St. Giles', 18 June, 1771) he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
I. Frances-Tempest, who *m.* 3 March, 1768, Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart., of Long Newton, co. Durham, prebendary of Durham Cathedral, and by him (who *d.* 7 June, 1794) she left at her decease, Jan. 1796, a son and dau.,
1 Sir Henry Vane, 2nd bart., of Long Newton, of whom below, as the representative of the Tempests of Old Durham.
1 Frances-Anne Vane, *m.* to Michael-Angelo Taylor, Esq., M.P. for Durham city.

John Tempest *d.* 12, and was buried at St. Giles', 17 May, 1776. His son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Wynyard and Brancepeth Castle, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1768-74-80-84 and 1790. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Townsend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

John-Wharton, who *d.* at Brighton, *unm.*, in his father's lifetime, 13 May, 1793.

John Tempest *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, leaving no surviving issue, and having devised his great estates to his heir-at-law and nephew,

SIR HENRY VANE-TEMPEST (2nd bart., of Long Newton, only son and heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart.), who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and assumed the name and arms of TEMPEST, in accordance with that gentleman's will. He *m.* 28 April, 1799, the Lady Anne Katherine MacDonnell, eldest dau. of Randal-William, 1st Marquess and 6th Earl of Antrim, who became, on her father's death, Countess of Antrim in her own right: she *d.* 30 June, 1834, when the title passed to her sister, Lady Charlotte Kerr, in accordance with the limitations contained in the patent creating the dignity, dated 2 May, 1785. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, who was M.P. for Durham, *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, leaving by the Countess an only dau. and heiress,

LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, as 2nd wife, CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., who thereupon assumed the name and arms of VANE, and was created by patent, dated 28 March, 1823, VISCOUNT SEAHAM *of Seaham*, co. Durham, and EARL VANE, with special remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, and the marchioness *d.* 20 Jan. 1865. Their son and heir was the 5th MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Family of Stewart.

JOHN STEWART, Esq. of Ballylawn Castle (son of Alexander Stewart, Esq.), was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN STEWART, Esq., whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq. of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1699; *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary,

only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt. governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Alexander, *b.* in 1746; *m.* in 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having had by her (who *d.* in 1842) issue,

1 Alexander-Robert, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1825, Lady Caroline-Anne Pratt, 3rd dau. of the 1st Marquess Camden, and by her (who *d.* in 1827) left at his decease, 24 March, 1850, one son,

ALEXANDER-JOHN-ROBERT STEWART, J.P. and D.L. of Ards, co. Donegal, and Lawrencetown House, co. Down, *b.* 5 July, 1827; *m.* 17 May, 1851, Isabella-Rebecca-Graham, 6th dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue, Alexander-George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1852, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Julia-Blanch, dau. of Charles Dingwall, Esq. of Knolly's Croft, co. Surrey; Charles-Hector, *b.* 23 May, 1853; George-Lawrence, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Henry-Moore, *b.* 29 March, 1863; Cecil-George-Graham, *b.* 14 June, 1868; Caroline-Helen-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Frederick-Thomas Penton, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, of Chalfont Park, Bucks; Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, and Ida-Isabella-Augusta.

2 Charles-Moore, in holy orders, *b.* 5 March, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, in Clare; *d. s. p.* in 1831.

3 John-Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Toler, dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 22 April, 1883,

Alexander-Charles-Hector Stewart, of Rock Hill, major-gen., retired, late col. comm. 2nd life guards, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gertrude-Mary, eldest dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has a dau., Kathleen.

Hector-Brabazon, rear-adm. (ret.), R.N., *b.* in 1841.

Robert-Seymour, *b.* in May, 1846, *m.* Miss O'Hanlon.

Charles-John, *b.* 28 June, 1851; *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, Lady Mary-Catherine Graham Toler, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury, and has, Gerald-Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1888; John-Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1895, Helen-Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1886; Eirene-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1890; Marjorie-Alice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.

Elizabeth-Georgiana.

1 Maria-Frances, *m.* to Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Convoy House, co. Donegal.

2 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808. 3 Gertrude-Isabella.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle, co. Donegal, and of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1789, as *Baron Londonderry*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 1 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 8 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 13 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had, ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, K.G., his successor; and 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd marquess.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 1799, to Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.

Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, to Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1860; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.

Georgiana, *m.* to George Canning, Esq., afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804.

Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, to David Kerr, Esq. of Portavo, co. Down, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.

Matilda, *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, to Edward-Michael Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.

Emily-Jane, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1814, to John James, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1818; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1821, to Field-Marshal Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., commander-in-chief; she *d.* Oct. 1865.

Octavia, *m.* in 1813, to Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* 5 March, 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, 2nd marquess, *b.* in Ireland, 18 July, 1769, an eminent statesman, well known as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial offices with consummate ability, and especially when Secretary for Foreign Affairs during the latter years of the French war, and at the congress of Vienna. For his public services he received the thanks of Parliament and was made a K.G. His lordship *m.* in 1794, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, but had no issue. He *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822 (at which p was still secretary of state for foreign affairs), a by his half-brother,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, K.G., G.C.B., &c., 3rd mar 18 May, 1778, who had been elevated to the peera United Kingdom, as *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart and Ballylawn, 1 July, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Darnley, and by her ladyship (who was a descend illustrious Scottish house of Stewart, of Dar Lennox, and who *d.* 1812) had a son,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Frances-Anne, only heir of Sir HARRY VANE-TEMPEST, Bart. of Wyn Long Newton, co. Durham, by Anne-Catherine, Countess of Antrim in her own right (upon which his lordship assumed the surname and arms of V whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865) he had,

II. GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILL marquess.

III. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William Vane-Te 2 July, 1825, lieut.-col. Scots gds., M.P.; *m.* 23 A Susan, only dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle, an (who *d.* Sept. 1875) left at his decease, 11 June,

Francis-Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863, late lieut. Durham light infantry.

IV. Ernest-M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, *b.* 29 Feb. 12 Jan. 1869, Mary (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1891), dau. of Hutchinson, Esq. of Howden Hall, co. Durha 14 Aug. 1885, leaving,

Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871, *m.* 13 April, rence-Mary, eldest dau. of William Kirk, Esq. Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue, a son, 1894.

I. Frances-Anne-Emily, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1843, t Duke of Marlborough, K.G., who *d.* 5 July, 1883

II. Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to of Portarlington, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1874.

III. Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. Rev. Frederick-Henry Law, M.A., Rector of L and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.

The Marquess, a distinguished soldier and diploma one of the ablest companions in arms of the Duk lington during the Peninsular war, and was no less when attached to the armies of the Allies in 1813 and as Ambassador at Vienna. He was a general the army, col. of the 2nd Life-Guards, lord-lieut. of Durham, and custos rotulorum of the cos. of Lon and Down. On the 8th July, 1823, he was created E with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marria lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, when the earldom of Viscounty of Seaham passed to his 2nd son (after Marquess of Londonderry), and the Irish honours barony of Stewart devolved upon his eldest son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess, K. lord-lieutenant of the county of Down, col. Down one time M.P. for that county. He was *b.* 7 Ju *m.* 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, and dau. o 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P., but *d. s. p.* Nov. 1872 (h *d.* 2 Sept. 1884), when he was *s.* by his half-brothe

GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM, marquess, who had previously *s.* his father in the of Vane, Knight Grand Cross of St. Alexander New lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Durham, c 4th batt. Durham light infantry, and lieut.-col. co of the Seaham artillery volunteer brigade, *b.* 26 Ap *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary-Cornelia, only dau. and hei John Edwards, Bart. of Garth, co. Montgomery, an issue,

I. CHARLES-STEWART, K.G., 6th and present marqu

II. Henry-John, D.L. cos. Merioneth and Mon formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, lieut.-col. 2nd Seaham volunteers (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 1854.

III. Herbert-Lionel-Henry, major Durham artillery v *b.* 6 July, 1862.

I. Frances-Cornelia-Harriet-Emily, *d.* 2 March, 187

II. Avarina-Mary, *d.* 26 June, 1873.

III. Aline-Louisa-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 12 N Wentworth, eldest son of Wentworth-Blacket Esq., M.P., Bretton Park, Yorkshire, and has issu

His lordship *s.* (by special limitation) as 2nd Earl V decease of his father, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Lon 1st Earl Vane, 6 March, 1854, and as 5th Marquess o derry at the decease of his half-brother, 26 Nov. 1 marquess assumed the additional surname of TEM royal licence, in June, 1851. He proceeded on a speci in July, 1867, to St. Petersburg, to invest the Em

1 the Order of the Garter, on which occasion His Majesty conferred on him the Grand Cross of the der of St. Alexander Newski. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1884.
—Baron, 20 Sept. 1789. Viscount, 1 Oct. 1795.
g. 1796. Marquess, 13 Jan. 1816—Irish honours.
July, 1814. Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham,
23—of the United Kingdom.
Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend compony,
z. between two lions rampant gu., for STEWART;
a bend engrailed between six martlets, sa. for
3rd, az.. three sinister gauntlets, or, for VANE.
, TEMPEST: A griffin's head erased, per pale, arg.
ak, gu. ; STEWART: A dragon, statant, or; VANE:
auntlet, erect, holding a sword, ppr., pommel and
Supporters—Dexter, a Moor, wreathed about the
g. and az., holding in his exterior hand a shield of
arnished or, charged with the sun in splendour,
ster, a lion or, gorged with a collar, sa., charged
mullets arg. *Motto*—Metuenda corolla draconis.
lount Stewart, Newtonards, co. Down; Wynyard
kton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Plâs
th, Montgomeryshire. *Town House*—Londonderry
rk Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. James's;
Marlborough.

LONGFORD.

FORD, EARL OF (Thomas Pakenham), on Longford, in Ireland; Baron Silchester, ester, co. Southampton, in the United n; M.A. Oxon; Lord-Lieutenant and rotulorum, co. Longford; capt. 2nd life *b.* 19 Oct. 1864.

Lineage.

PAKENHAM, Esq. of Pakenham Hall, co. Westmeath, was capt. of a troop of horse, and served in The troop was disbanded, 6 Aug. 1655, and having a debenture, 17 Oct. following for £4,363 arrears due to him and his troop, got lands in the Barony , co. Wexford, and Tullynally, now called Pakenham other lands in co. Westmeath. He claimed descent Pakenhams, of North Witham, co. Lincoln. He *m.* , dau. of Robert Lill, Esq. of Trim, co. Meath, by ho *d.* 12 June, 1665) he had issue,

MAS, his heir.
ophilus, *d. s. p.* III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
lliam, of Carne, co. Westmeath, *m.* Martha Ogle, and 40, leaving, with two daus. (the elder, Martha, Mrs. , the younger, Mrs. Eaton) three sons,
illiam. 2 Robert. 3 Thomas.
nor, *m.* John Smyth, Esq. of Kiltome, co. Westmeath.
ry. III. Martha.

ndly, Mrs. Anne Bridgewater, widow, sister of Sir Pigot, and had further issue,

ert (Rev.), rector of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, *m.* tia, dau. of Sir Eliab Best, co. Carlow, and had,
obert, *d. s. p.* 2 Best, *d. s. p.* 3 Charles, *d. s. p.*
lward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral John Weller, and 1765, leaving
hn, adm. R.N., *m.* Frances Thomas, and *d. s. p.* 1810.
lward, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.*
elen, *m.* Fleming French, Esq. Elizabeth.
ne, *m.* Robert Beatty, Esq. of Springtown, co Longford.

enham, who was M.P. for Navan, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* ldest son,

HOMAS PAKENHAM, Knt., of Pakenham Hall, M.P. for co. Tyrone, *b.* 1651; knighted by William III., 1692; Prime Serjeant, 1695, *m.* 1673, Mary, dau. of Richard Alderman of London, and had issue,

WARD, his heir.
omas, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smyth, Esq. of Kiltome, *d.* 1722, leaving one dau.,
anor, *m.* Abraham Fuller, Esq. of Violet Hill, co. Dublin.
hilip, *d. unm.* 1745.

IV. Henry (Rev.), Chaplain to the English Factory at Oporto, *d. s. p.* there, 1725. V. Robert, *d. unm.*

I. Frances, *m.* G. Nugent, Esq. of Castle Rickard, and *d.* 1756.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Daniel Bellingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD PAKENHAM, Esq. of Pakenham Hall, M.P. co. Westmeath, *m.* 1708, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bradestan, Esq., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st *Lord Longford*.
II. George-Edward, a Hamburgh merchant, *b.* 1714; *m.* Frances-Christiana, elder dau. of Frederick Vognell, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1788).
1 George-Edward, *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, aged 20.
2 Thomas, *d.* 5 Oct. 1780.
3 John-Henry, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 1757; *d.* 22 Feb. 1826.
4 Richard, capt. 27th regt., *d.* at St. Lucia, 1779.
I. Mary, *m.* John Chambers, Esq., co. Mayo, and *d.* 1785.

Mr. Pakenham *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1st *Lord Longford*, *b.* May, 1713, who *m.* in 1739, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuff, Esq., and grand-niece of Ambrose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longford, of the 1st creation, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-MICHAEL, his successor.
II. Robert, M.P., capt. in the army, *d.* 1775.
III. Thomas (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and G.C.B.; *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, Esq, and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,
1 Edward-Michael Conolly, M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1819, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Chambré-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., and *d.* in 1848, leaving,
Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Clift, co. Donegal, M.P. for Donegal, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, Esq. of Celbridge, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, leaving issue, Thomas, now of Castletown, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *d.* 17 June, 1895; Edward-Michael, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; and Catherine.
Chambre-Brabazon, *d.* in 1835.
Frederick William-Edward, *b.* in 1826.
Arthur-Wellesley, capt. 30th foot, *b.* in 1828; killed at Inkermann 1855.
John Augustus, V.C., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *m.* 1864, Ida-Charlotte, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886) John-Richard-Arthur, *b.* 1870; Aileen-Geta-Katherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Eustace-Abel Smith, Esq. of Longhills, Lincoln; Oohnagh-Edwina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, John McNeill, lieut. Coldstream guards, and has issue; Louisa-Augusta; and Irene-Beatrice.
Richard, 3rd sec. of legation at Pekin, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.
Louisa, *m.* 1846, to 3rd Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned, 4 Nov. 1854.
Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1880, Rev. Edward Moore.
Mary-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, to Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 13 May, 1894, leaving issue.
Frances-Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.
2 Thomas, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, 1813, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic-Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had,
George-Dent-Pakenham, capt. 4th Bengal lancers (retired), *b.* 12 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1850, Rosa (who *d.* 7 June, 1852), dau. of Justin McCarty, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hume, and *d.* 19 June, 1888, having had, 1 Thomas-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854, colonial secretary, Sierra Leone, *d.* 5 Sept. 1885; 2 Gustavus-Conolly, *b.* 27 Oct. 1856, *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Ella-Compton, only dau. of William-George Bayne, Esq. of Japan, and has issue, Cynthia-Hume; 3 John-Arthur, *b.* 19 July, 1859, *m.* in 1888, Agnes, dau. of David Millons, Esq. of Edinburgh; 4 Richard-James, late lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; 6 Frederick-Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.
Thomas Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1838, Sarah-Jane, relict of W. Johnstone, Esq. He *d.* 1846.
3 William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, capt. royal horse art.; *d.* 1855.
4 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) had issue,
Thomas-Conolly, an officer in 15th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1825, appointed H.M. Consul in the Island of Madagascar, 5 April, 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1883.
Wellington-Montagu, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Emma-Sophia-Julia, youngest dau. of George Rust, Esq, of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has surviving issue, William-Law, *b.* 4 May, 1869; Walter-Maurice, *b.* 18 June, 1872; Arthur-McClellan, *b.* 1876; Emma-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1866; and Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1881.
Elizabeth, *d.* 1841. Catherine-Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1878.
Louisa-Barbara, *m.* in 1848, Gerard-Lake Brooks, Esq., son of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Amabell Brooks, and grandson maternally of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake.
Adm. Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Frances-Julia, widow of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and dau. of Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and *d.* 1 June, 1876. His widow *d.* 26 July, 1894.

5 Richard (the Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., *b.* in 1797 for many years a leading diplomatist, having been British minister in Mexico, at Washington, and finally at the court of Lisbon; he was made a P.C. in 1843 and a K.C.B. in 1848: he *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1868.

6 Robert, D.D., rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis-Browne, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865) had issue,

Thomas-Samuel, of Glen Oak, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* in 1830; *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine-Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, Esq. of Beechley, Allerton, near Liverpool, Lancashire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1866, Robert-Conway-Dobbs Ellis, Esq., late capt. 22nd regt.) had issue, Thomas-Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859, *d.* 6 March, 1877; Eveleen-Georgina-Harriett; *m.* 13 April, 1882, David Browne McCorkell, Esq., barr.-at-law; and Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 20 Feb. 1876.

Robert-Edward, *b.* in 1831; *m.* April, 1856, Mary, 2nd dau. of Isaac Goodall, Esq., and *d.* 1869, having had, Arthur-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1859; Hugh-Charles, *d.* young; Edward-Robert, *b.* Aug. 1863; Helen-Anna-Louisa; Mary-Elizabeth; and Gertrude

William, *b.* in 1833, dec. Richard, *b.* in 1834, *d.* 1852.

John, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 1846.

Hugh-Arthur, *b.* in 1838; *m.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, senior presidency chaplain, and *d.* 31 May, 1869, having had a son, Robert Dent, *b.* at Lucknow, 8 Jan. 1864.

Charles-George, late capt. 101st royal Bengal fusiliers, and major 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *m.* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-H. Harrison, Esq. of Singapore, and has issue, Robert-Edward-Michael, lieut. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 1874; George de la Poer-Beresford, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 1875.

Annie-Louisa.

Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 10 May, 1866, to the Rev. Thomas Tomlinson, rector of St. James's, Dublin, who *d.* 1889.

Harriette-Maria, *d.* 1857.

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1869, to James-J. Mills, Esq.

Rev. Robert Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes, widow; and 3rdly, 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Whitelaw, Esq. of Ardrop, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1883. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1885, Rev. William Lawder, of Munsarabad, Mysore.

7 Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1805, *d.* 1838.

8 Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810, *d.* 1847.

1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to William-Dutton Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath. 2 Elizabeth.

3 Henrietta, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. John Hare, and *d.* 8 March, 1869. 4 Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.

5 Sarah, *m.* in 1831, to Samuel Law, Esq., who *d.* 1886.

6 Helen, *d. unm.* 1855. 7 Emily, *d. unm.* in 1821.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1818, *unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* T. Fortescue, Esq of Dromisken, and *d.* 1775.

III. Francis, *m.* to John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq.

IV. Helena, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Sherlockstown.

In consequence of the alliance with the heiress of the old Earls of Longford (which earldom held by the Aungier family expired 23 Jan. 1704), Mr. Pakenham was created, 7 May, 1756, *Baron Longford*, and the heiress herself, 20 June, 1785, Countess of Longford. His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1766, and was *s.* in the barony by his eldest son,

Edward-Michael, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1743; who *m.* in 1768, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* in 1816) he had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.

II. Edward-Michael (Sir), *b.* 19 March, 1778; major-gen. G.C.B., who distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.

III. Hercules Robert (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; lieut.-gen. in the army, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *m.* in Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas (Stapleton), Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 7 March, 1850, having had issue,

1 Edward-William, M.P., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, *b.* 1819; lieut.-col. gren. guards; killed at Inkermann.

2 Arthur-Hercules (Rev.), M.A., of Langford Lodge, *b.* 1824; *d.* 29 March, 1895.

3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* in 1826; lieut.-gen. (ret.), col. East Lancashire regt., formerly M.P. co. Antrim; *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Elizabeth-Staples, eldest dau. of William Clarke, Esq., New York, and has issue, Hercules-Arthur, capt. gren. gds., A.D.C. to the Governor-General of India, *b.* 1863; Harry-Francis, A.D.C., capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1865.

4 Robert-Maxwell, *b.* in 1834, capt 84th regt., killed at the relief of Lucknow, 25 Sept. 1857.

5 Edmund Powerscourt, *b.* in Dec. 1837; *d.* at Gwalior Fort, India, 28 Sept. 1861.

6 Charles-Wellesley, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

1 Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, to Sir Edmund-S. Hayes, Bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1860. Lady Hayes *d.* 21 April, 1883.

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants, and *d.* 1885.

3 Mary-Frances-Hester, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Sir William Verner, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1873.

IV. William, capt. R.N., drowned 4 Dec. 1811.

V. Henry, Dean of St. Patrick's; *b.* 24 Aug. 178 Jan. 1822, Eliza Catherine Sandford, sister and c Henry, 2nd Lord Mountsandford, and *d.* 26 D having by her (who *d.* 1867) had.

1 Henry-Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, of Strol co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., formerly 8th *b.* 6 Feb. 1823; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Grace cousin of the last Lord Hartland, and dau Mahon, of Strokestown, and *d.* 28 March, 1893, 1 Henry, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 13 Ju *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Burrard, late gren. gds. (*see* Burrard, B Henrietta-Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1874, William-H Esq.; 2 Florence; 3 Maud.

2 George-Sandford, *d.* in 1837.

3 William-Sandford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 Ja Constantia-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Sir Verner, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1886, leaving issu liam-Wingfield-Verner, capt. Indian staff corp Nov. 1857, *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, Frances-Josephine, surgeon-gen. M. Joseph, M.D., and has issue, Henry-Verner, *b.* 2 June, 1885; 2 Frederick-I Sandford, *b.* 15 April, 1859; 3 Henry-Wingfield-H *b.* 15 July, 1861, *d.* 14 May, 1862; 4 Franci Godfrey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; 5 Robert-Sandford, 6 Hamilton-Richard, *b.* 1867; 1 Constance-Selina

4 Edward-Sandford, *d.* in 1832.

5 Hamilton-Sandford, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 14 Fe *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Gwenwydd-Frances, eldest the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and *d.* 20 Oct. 18 widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh-Henry, y son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.

1 Caroline-Eliza-Catherine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1877.

2 Emily, *m.* 6 June, 1857, Capt. Charles-J. Coote, 18 and *d.* 23 May, 1896.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Henry Stewart, Esq., w Sept. 1840. The Hon. Mrs. Stewart *d.* 10 Au leaving issue.

II. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, to Arthur, the great Duke of Wellington; and *d.* 24 April, 1831.

III. Helen, *m.* in 1799, Jas. Hamilton, Esq., elde John Hamilton, Esq. of Brown Hall, co. Doneg *d.* in 1807, having survived her husband two year

IV. Caroline-Penelope, *m.* in 1808, to Henry H Esq. (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sackville Ha who *d.* in 1850. The Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *d.* Aug.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 3rd baron, who inherited the Earldom of Ford from his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess o ford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana-Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1880) had,

Edward-Michael, 3rd earl. William-Lygon, 4 Thomas-Alexander, rear-adm. (retired list), R.N March, 1820; *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia-Frances, Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1889, had issue, 1 Edward-Tatton, major 3rd batt. roy rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859; 2 William-Christopher, R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1861; 3 Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept *d.* 26 May, 1894; 1 Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 18 Thomas-Geoffrey Wyatt, vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Ha Heath; 2 Selina-Frances; 3 Katherine-Louisa; 4 Ma Charles-Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *d.* 1 March, 185 Henry-Robert (Rev.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1822; *d.* April, 18 Frederick-Beauchamp, major, retired, 10th hussa Sept. 1823.

Francis-John, secretary to H.M. legation at Copen 1864, H.M. minister resident and consul-general Republic of Chili, 1878 to 1885, envoy extraordina minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic t uow envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotent Stockholm, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832; *m.* 29 July, 1879, C Matilda, 7th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry W Killinchy, co. Down (*see* Bangor, V.).

Kattherine-Felicia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, to Col. the Hon. J John Evans-Freke, late 2nd life gds., who *d.* 3 Sept.

Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to William-Alley Marquess of Exeter. Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 June

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Edward Michael, 3rd earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, maj life guards, who *d. unm.* 27 March, 1860, and was *s.* next brother,

William Lygon, 4th earl, G.C.B., lord-lieut. and rotulorum of the co. of Longford; *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 1 1862, Hon. Selina-Rice, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Dy and had,

I. William, *Lord Pakenham*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *d.* 16 Feb

II. Thomas, 5th and present earl.

III. Edward-Michael, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 Feb

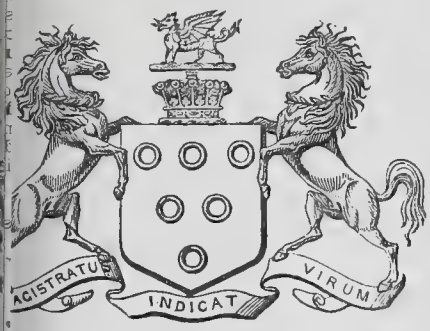
I. Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Hug Viscount Gough, and has issue.

II. Katharine-Louisa.

The earl was under-secretary for the War Departmen 1866 to 1868, gen. in the army, col. of the 5th foot, kni the Medjedie, and an officer of the Legion of Honour. lordship *d.* 19 April, 1887.

—Baron, 7 May, 1756. Earl, 5 July, 1785—in Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.
Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the first a eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, arg. indented, sa., cotised, az., three fleurs-de-lis, of ach cotise charged with three bezants, for CUFF; a griffin, segreant, az., for AUNGIER; 4th, per fellé. arg. and gu., for BOYLE. *Crest*—Out of a own, or, an eagle, displayed, gu. *Supporters* a lion, az., charged on the shoulder with an cle, or; sinister, a griffin, az., beak, forelegs, and *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.
kenham Hall, Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath.
e—24, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

LONSDALE.



DALE, EARL OF (Sir Hugh-Cecil Lowther), tmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baron , of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; and a Hereditary Admiral of the Coasts of land and Westmorland, D.L. cos. West- and Cumberland, hon. col. Westmorland mberland yeo. cav., mayor of White- 895, hon. col. late 3rd batt. the Border 25 June, 1857; *s.* his brother as 5th Feb. 1882; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Lady ecilia Gordon, dau. of Charles, 10th Mar- Huntly.

Lineage.

nily of Lowther is of great antiquity in the cos. norland and Cumberland, having been seated at Hall, in the former, from a very remote period.
CHARD LOWTHER, Knt. was high-sheriff of Cum- in the 8th and 30th of Queen ELIZABETH. He *s.* n, Henry, Lord Scrope, as lord-warden of the west and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; he same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fled land, and arrived at Workington in Cumberland, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, during ffalty, that he should convey the Scottish Queen to Castle; but while MARY was in custody, the ncurred the displeasure of his queen by admitting e of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richard h. 1607, leaving, with other children,
TOPHER (Sir), of whom presently.
d (Sir), of St. Michan's, Dublin, appointed, 1610. of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland. His will ed 24 Sept. 1620.
elot (Sir), co. Kildare, one of the barons of the equer, and a privy councillor in Ireland.
m, of Ingleton, co. York, whose dau. and sole heir, *m.* Thomas Heber, Esq. of Marton and Stainton, co.

RISTOPHER LOWTHER, the eldest surviving son, *m.* anor-Middleton, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Eleanor, William Musgrave, Esq., of Hayton Castle, co. land, and was father of several children. The 5th LIAM LOWTHER, was ancestor of the LOWTHERS *of Lowtherstown, and Kilrue*, whose late representative GES LOWTHER, Esq. of Hampton Hall, co. Somerset, heir of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath. RKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
OHN LOWTHER, Sir Christopher's eldest son, was r Westmorland *temp.* JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He nor, dau. of William Fleming, of Rydlla, West- l, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1637, leaving issue,
N (Sir), his heir.
ristopher (Sir), of Whitehaven, created a bart. in 1641; rances, dau. and heir of Christopher Lancaster, Esq. of kbridge, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh), a son,

John (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P., *m.* Jane, dau. of Wooley Leigh, Esq. of Addington, Surrey, and had issue,

Christopher (Sir), 3rd bart.; disinherited; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Philip Nanson, rector of Newnham, Hants, and *d. s. p.* 2 Oct. 1731.
James (Sir), 4th bart., M.P. and vice-admiral of Cumberland; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1755.

III. William (Sir), Knt., M.P.; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Busfeild, Esq. of Leeds, and *d.* in 1687, leaving, with six daus., Jane, *m.* to Sir Francis Bland, bart.; Eleanor, *m.* to William Ellis, Esq.; Agnes, *m.* to William Dawson, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley Beaumont; and Dorothy, *m.* to — Baynes, Esq. of Knowerthorp, two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Richard (Rev.), rector of Swillington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Adam,, Esq. of Rowcliff, and had two sons, John, and Richard, rector of Swillington.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, M.P. of Swillington, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Harison. Esq. of Dancers Hill, Herts, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1705, leaving, with two daus., Catherine, wife of Henry Slingsby, Esq., and Mary, wife of John Stanhope, Esq., of Horsforth, eight sons, of whom were,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Christopher, of Little Preston, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Maude, Esq. of Alverthorpe, and *d.* in 1718, leaving a dau., Martha, wife of George Thompson, Esq., and a son,

WILLIAM (Rev.), of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, of whom presently as heir to his cousin, Sir William Lowther of Swillington.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, M.P., created a baronet, 5 March, 1715, *m.* Annabella, dau. of Banister, Lord Maynard, and *d.* 6 March, 1729, leaving three sons, SIR WILLIAM, 2nd bart, M.P.; Henry, of Newcastle, M.D.: and John, Governor of Surat, and two daus., who all *d. s. p.* The estates were devised to his cousin,

REV. WILLIAM LOWTHER, of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, who was created a bart. 22 Aug. 1764; he *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal, and *d.* 15 June, 1788, leaving issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart., of whom presently as 2nd VISCOUNT LOWTHER, as heir to his kinsman, and EARL OF LONSDALE by creation.
John, M.P., *b.* 1759; *m.* 1790, Lady Elizabeth Fane, and had issue (*see* LOWTHER, Bt.).

IV. Ralph.

The eldest son of Sir John Lowther and Eleanor Fleming, his wife,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1640. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fletcher of Hulton, co. Cumberland, and by her had issue,

I. John, *b.* 1628; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bellingham, bart., by whom he had issue,

1 John, created 28 May, 1696, *Baron Lowther* and *Viscount Lonsdale*. He *m.* and had issue,

Richard, 2nd viscount, who *d. unm.* 1713.
Henry, 3rd viscount, who *d. unm.* 12 March, 1750-1, when the viscounty ceased, but the baronetcy and estates devolved on his grand nephew.
Anthony, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1741.
Mary, wife of Sir John Wentworth.
Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Ramsden, bart.
Jane, *d. unm.* 1752.
Margaret, wife of Sir Joseph Pennington, bart.
Barbara, wife of Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby.

1 Mary, wife of John Lowther, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Withins, Esq. of Eltham. and by her had a son, William, M.P. for Carlisle, who *d. unm.*

II. Richard, who had issue,

1 Richard. a capt. in Ireland.
2 Robert, of Mouldesmeaburn, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Pennington, bart. and *d.* Sept. 1745, having by her had issue,

James (Sir), of Whitehaven, created 24 May, 1784, *Baron Lowther of Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lonsdale, Viscount Lowther*, and *Earl of Lonsdale*. He *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 26 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron and Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, bart. of Swillington, and *d.* 24 May, 1802, when the last named honours devolved upon his cousin.
Robert, *d. unm.*
Margaret, wife of the Earl of Darlington.
Katherine, wife of Harry, Duke of Bolton.
Barbara, *d. unm.*

III. Christopher, a Turkey merchant of London.
IV. Hugh, of London, merchant.

i. Eleanor, wife of Sir Christopher Wandesford, bart.
ii. Barbara, wife of John Beilby, Esq. of Micklethwaite Grange.
iii. Mary, wife of Edward Trotter, Esq. of Skelton Castle, York.
iv. Frances, wife of Sir Thomas Pennyman, bart.
v. Anne, *d.* young.
vi. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hare, bart. and relict of Woolley Leigh, Esq., by which lady (who *d.* 1 July, 1700) he had three sons and one dau.,

v. Ralph, *b.* 3 July, 1655; *m.* Mary, dau. of Godfrey Lawson, Esq., and had,
1 John, *d. unm.* 1727.
1 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Frank, Esq.
2 Dorothy, wife of Lawson Trotter, Esq.
3 Margaret, wife of William Norton, Esq. of Gawley.
vi. William, *b.* 27 April, 1659, bar.-at-law; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Rawlinson, Esq.
vii. Robert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1662; *d. unm.*
vii. Margaret, wife of Sir John Aubrey, bart.

Sir John *d.* 30 Nov. 1675. His great grand nephew,

Sir William Lowther, Bart., *s.* as Baron and Viscount Lowther. His lordship, *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, was created *Earl of Lonsdale*, 7 April, 1807. He *m.* 19 July, 1781, Augusta, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1838) he had issue,

i. William, 2nd earl.
ii. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 July, 1790 M.P. for Westmorland and colonel of the Cumberland Militia; D.L. for Cumberland; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 June 1848) had issue,
1 Henry, 3rd earl.
2 Arthur *b.* 12 July, 1820; captain; *d.* 15 Feb. 1855.
3 William (obtained, with his sister, patent of precedence as Earl's children), formerly sec. of legation at Berlin, and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, D.L., M.P. for Westmorland 1867-85, and for Appleby div. 1885-92; *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Charlotte-Alice, dau. of Lord Wensleydale (*see post*, Peerages Extinct), and has, James-William, *b.* 1 April, 1855, D.L. Cumberland, M.P. for Rutland, 1883-85, and for Penrith since 1886, under sec. of State for foreign affairs, 1891-92; *m.* 1 March, 1886, Mary-Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Alexander-James Beresford-Hope, P.C. of Deepdene, co. Surrey, and has issue, Christopher-William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; Arthur-James-Beresford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888; Mildred, *b.* 5 Jan. 1890; Gerard-Augustus, sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Tokio, *b.* 16 Feb. 1858; Harold-Arthur, late lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1864; Henry-Cecil, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; Mary-Eleanor-Rose, *m.* 29 April, 1897, M. Paul Viengué, of the French diplomatic service; Mildred-Alice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876; and Mabel-Cecily.
1 Eleanor-Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, to John-Talbot Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 16 April, 1882 (*see* Donington, B.).
2 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to the Right Hon. Gerard Noel, formerly M.P. for Rutlandshire, 2nd son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.
3 Constantia, *m.* 1850, to Major-Gen. Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1864.
i. Elizabeth, *d.* at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1869.
ii. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, to Major-Gen. Lord Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* his widow, 21 Oct. 1862.
iii. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, to the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart., who *d.* 31 May, 1847. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1871.
iv. Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, to William-John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cleveland, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1883, aged 91.

His lordship, K.G., lieut.-col. in the army, lord-lieut. of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle, *d.* 19 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd earl, F.R.S., *b.* 21 July, 1787. His lordship had been summoned to the House of Peers, in his father's barony, 6 Sept. 1841. He filled various high official appointments; was lord president of the Privy Council in 1852, and chairman of the Metropolis Roads Commission from its formation in 1826. He *d.* 4 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry, 3rd earl, capt. 1st life guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the cos. Westmorland and Cumberland; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, Emily-Susan, eldest dau. of St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon (*see* Charlemont, E.), and had issue,

i. St. George-Henry, 4th earl.
ii. Hugh-Cecil, 5th and present earl.
iii. Charles-Edwin, *b.* 11 July, 1859; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1888.
iv. Launcelot-Edward, D.L., late capt. 3rd batt. Border regt., *b.* 25 June, 1867; *m.* 24 April, 1889, Gwendoline-Sophia-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., and has issue, Barbara, *b.* 8 April, 1890; a dau., *b.* 7 July, 1895.

i. Sibyl-Emily, *m.* 30 April, 1886, Major-Gen. Ge Williams Knox, C.B., late of Scots guards, and by him *d.* 6 March, 1894) has issue.
ii. Verena-Maud, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, 3rd Lord Churchill.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

St. George Henry, 4th earl, D.L. for Cumberland, and Royal Cumberland militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 July, Lady Constance-Gladys Herbert, sister of George-Ro Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2 7 May, 1885, Frederick-Oliver, Earl de Grey, son of Marquess of Ripon) had issue,

Gladys-Mary-Juliet, *b.* 9 April, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, H Cecil, 5th earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764, Baron and Visc 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807. *Arms*—Or, six annu sa. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two ho arg., each gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Mo* Magistratus indicat virum. *Seats*—Lowther Castle, rith, Westmorland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberl Burley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence*—14 and Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Whi Turf.

LOPES.

Lopes, The Right Hon. Massey, Bart. of Maristow, Devon, P.C., M.P. for W bury, 1857 to 1868, and for So Devon, 1868 to 1885, and Lord of the Admiralty 187 1880, J.P. and D.L. for W and Devon; *b.* 14 June, 1818 1st, 11 May, 1854, Bertha, dau. of John, 1st Lord Ch ton, and by her (who *d.* 13 1872) has had issue,

i. Henry-Yarde-Buller, barrister-at-law, late lieut Devon yeo. cav., D.L. co. Devon, M.P. for Grant since 1892, *b.* 24 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Albertha, dau. of Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and issue, Katherine-Frederica-Albertha, *b.* 25 Sept. a dau. *b.* 1895.
i. Bertha-Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1862.
ii. Adela-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1883, to Henry-Pre Hatch, Esq. of Brooklyn, New York, and *d.* March, 1890.
iii. Louisa-Ellinor, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1890.

Sir Massey *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1874, Louisa, dau Sir Robert Newman, 1st bart. of Mamhead, De

Lineage.

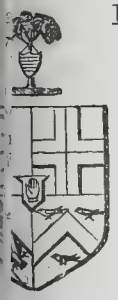
I. Manasseh-Masseh Lopes, Esq. of Maristow, D (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica fam was created a Baronet, 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to son of his sister, Esther, wife of Abraham Franco, E his nephew, Ralph Franco, Esq. Sir Masseh, wh many years represented Evesham, Barnstaple, and W bury in parliament, *m.* 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Yeates, Esq. of Monmouthshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Ma 1833, aged 62), he had no issue. He *d.* 26 Marc, h when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limita on his nephew,

II. Sir Ralph, *b.* 10 Sept. 1788. Sir Ralph assume sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary inj tions of his uncle, the preceding baronet, the surnam Lopes only, and the arms of that family quarterly those of Franco. Sir Ralph, who represented for se years Westbury and S. Devon in Parliament, and who w magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Wilts and Devon, *m.* 8 1817, Susan-Gibbs, eldest dau. of Abraham Lud Esq. of Heywood House, Wiltshire, by Susan, his dau. of Gaisford Gibbs, by Elizabeth, dau. of Wil Maltravers, of Westbury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Ma 1870) had,

i. Massey, present baronet.
ii. Ralph-Ludlow, M.A. (Sandridge Park, Melksh Wilts), barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, Recorder of Devizes, 1877-1887, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820;

* The issue of A. Franco, Esq., by Esther Lopes were
i. Ralph Franco, afterwards Lopes, 2nd baronet.
i. Lydia.
ii. Rebecca, *m.* to Capt. Barton, R.N., son of Adm. Ba
iii. Abby-Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of leigh, Devon. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
iv. Esther, *d.* in 1819.

1851, Elizabeth, dau. of S.-Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and has had, Ralph Kekebarrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852, *d.* 22 March, Henry, lieut. 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, *d.* c. 1882; George, *b* 1857; and Julia-Elizabeth.
nry-Charles (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., created Baron w (*see* that title).
mund-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
rge-Ludlow (Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon), D.L. ilts, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 1 April, 1871, Georgina-a, dau. of Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., and ssue, George de Arroyave, *b.* 9 Jan. 1872; John-w, *b.* 9 April, 1882.
h *d.* 23 Jan. 1854.
n—1 Nov. 1805.
-Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, between gles, rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu.; on a the second, five lozenges, of the first, for LOPES; 3rd, FRANCO, in a landscape field, a fountain there-ng a palm-tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion, sejant, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES; 2nd, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp. nd dapered, or, the cuff, arg., holding in the hand, palm branch, vert. *Mottoes*—LOPES, Quod tibi, id INCO, Sub pace copia.
-Maristow, near Plymouth, Devonshire, and Barheepstor, Devonshire; Manor House, Westbury, *Town Residence*—28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative; and St. Stephen's.



LORAINE.

LORAINE, SIR LAMBTON, Bart. of Kirke-Harle, in Northumberland; rear-admiral, R.N., was given the Freedom of the city of New York for services rendered to the United States, 1873; *b.* 17 Nov. 1838; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Frederica-Mary-Horatia, dau. of Capt. C.-A. Broke, R.E., and has issue,

STACE-BROKE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.
rcy-Lyham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880,
queline-Isabel, *b.* 3 March, 1882.
aura-Freda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.

Lineage.

RD LORRAINE, Esq. (descended, it is stated, from de Lorraine, one of the companions in arms of the ror, which Robert obtained considerable grants of the co. Durham, from the victorious prince), *m.* about ohanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, of Kirke-Lord of Lyham.

ERT LORRAINE, Esq., his successor, became so forle to the marauders upon the borders, that a party se waylaid him returning from church in 1483, and barbarously murdered him, cut his body into small , to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces as flesh for the pot." He was *s.* by

ARD LORRAINE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harding, f Hallinside, and had issue sons and daus.; *d.* at the the reign of RICHARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

ERT LORRAINE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowes, of Durham; *d.* about 1560, and was *s.* by

ERT LORRAINE, who by Margaret, his wife, had three William, Thomas, and Robert, and one dau. He *d.* t. 1581, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LIAM LORRAINE, *b.* 1561; *m.* Agnes. dau. of Sir m Waters, Knt., of co. York, and had issue, one son, t, and two daus., Ursula and Dorothy; *d.* 28 March, and was *s.* by his son,

ERT LORRAINE, *b.* 1590; *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. omas Warture, Esq. of Whitwell, co. Durham, and ssue two sons, Thomas and William; *d.* 15 Feb. 1618, as *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS LORRAINE, *b.* in 1615; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Henry Maddison, Esq. of Sutwell Side, and of Thomas Bewick, Esq. of Close House, umberland. A noted scholar and so firm an adherent HARLES I. that his Ville of Offerton was burnt by WELL. Received a new grant of Arms 17 Feb. 1639; Oct. 1649, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS LORRAINE, *b.* 1638, who was created a net 26 Sept. 1664. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of William Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, and sister and eventual heiress of Sir John Fenwick, executed for treason in the reign of WILLIAM III., by whom he had fourteen sons and five daus. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1718; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland; *b.* 1659, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Preston),

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1700. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, but by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1746) had no surviving issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of Ralph Mylott, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Durham, and had,

I. WILLIAM, 4th baronet
II. Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1751, who assumed the name of SMITH, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament. He *m.* 2 May, 1781, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of William Skrine, Esq. of Westminster, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1835, having had two sons, Charles-Crayle, who *d.* young; and Loraine Loraine-Smith (Rev.), rector of Passenham, *m.* 1818, Isabella-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Lambton Loraine, and *d.* 20 May, 1857, leaving issue, Isabella-Judith-Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Richard-Lee Bevan, Esq. of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 1885, and Georgiana-Craven, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, to G.-A. Fuller, Esq. of the Rookery, Surrey, who *d.* 1892.
III. Lambton, in holy orders, *b.* 21 May, 1752; who *m.* Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, and *d.* 3 July, 1821, having had one son and four daus.
IV. James-Thomas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1753; *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John Haigh, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1808, having had three daus.

Sir Charles *d.* 29 April, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 17 June, 1749; who *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt. of Nunwick, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1797) left issue,

I. CHARLES, 5th baronet.
II. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
III. JOHN-LAMBTON, 10th baronet.
IV. Edward-Fenwick, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *d.* 26 July, 1789.
II. Isabella, *m.* 29 Nov. 1811, to T.-E. Headlam, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1858, leaving one son.
III. Anne-Eliza, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
IV. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1883, aged 89.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Campart, Esq. of Kensington, by whom he left issue,

V. Henry-James, an officer 4th regt., *b.* 1801; and *d.* 1821.
VI. Edward, *b.* in 1803; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
VII. Vincent, *d.* young.
V. Frances-Vere, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to William-Henry Ord, Esq., M.P., only son of William Ord, Esq. of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, to Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (*see* BLACKETT, Bart.).
VI. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1888, aged 86.
VII. Emily, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, to Charles-Bacon Grey, Esq. of Styford, Northumberland, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue, six sons and two daus.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 19 April, 1779; who *m.* 26 June, 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, Esq. of Turnham Green, Middlesex, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
II. CHARLES-VINCENT, 7th baronet.
III. HENRY-CLAUDE, 8th baronet.
I. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1828, to the Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, and *d.* his widow 15 March, 1881, having had nine sons and five daus.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 9 April, 1801, at whose decease, *unm.* at Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, 1849, the title devolved on his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES-VINCENT, *b.* 20 July, 1807, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR HENRY-CLAUDE, *b.* 4 April, 1812; who *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his uncle,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Oct. 1780; who *d. unm.* 1 March, 851, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR JOHN-LAMBTON, *b.* 30 July, 1784; who *m.* 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth, and left issue,

I. LAMBTON, present baronet.
II. William-Charles, M.A., sometime an officer in the Indian naval and civil services, *b.* 23 March, 1841; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1877, while on a voyage to Australia.

III. Frederick-Ekins-Blakeney, retired lieut-col. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug 1842; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Evelyn-Laura-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., and has had issue, Geoffrey, *b.* 14 March, 1880, *d.* 4 May, 1889; Maud; Vivien; Ida; and Florence.

IV. Arthur, *d.* young.

I. Janetta-Hannah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Richard-Bridgman Barrow, Esq. of Sydnope Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, leaving issue one son.

II. Isabella-Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1861, to Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, rector of Crawley, Sussex. (*See* LENNARD, Bt.)

III. Clara-Frederica, *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, to Sir Andrew Fairbairn, of Askham Hall, late M.P. for Eastern Division of West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir John-Lambton Loraine *d.* 11 July, 1852.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.

Arms—Arg., a pale lozengy, az., in the dexter chief point, an escocheon of the last. *Crest*—A bay tree, ppr., hanging therefrom by a belt, gu., edged and buckled, or, an escutcheon, az. *Motto*—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

Residences—Markyate Cell, near Dunstable; 7, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military.

LORNE, MARQUESS OF, *see* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

LORTON, VISCOUNT, *see* KINGSTON, E. OF.

LOTHIAN.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF (Sir Schomberg-Henry Kerr, K.T., P.C., LL.D.), Earl of Ancram and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Baron Ker of Newbottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in Scotland; Baron Ker, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Roxburgh; Lord Rector Univ. of Edinburgh, 1887 to 1890; Secretary of State for Scotland and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland 1887 to 1892; Hon. Col. late 3rd batt. The Royal Scots Lothian regt.; formerly 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *s.* his brother as 9th marquess, 4 July, 1870; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Victoria-Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and has had issue,

I. Walter-William-Schomberg, *Earl of Ancram*, *b.* 29 March, 1867, capt. 3rd batt. The Royal Scots Lothian regt., A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales; *d. unm.* June, 1892.

II. Schomberg-Henry-Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869; *d.* Sept. 1870.

III. ROBERT-SCHOMBERG, *Lord Jedburgh*, D.L., co. Roxburgh, *b.* 22 March, 1874.

I. Cecil-Victoria-Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 4 June, 1889, Hon. John-Douglas-Scott-Montagu, M.P., eldest son of Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu, and has issue.

II. Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 12 June, 1868.

III. Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.

IV. Helen-Victoria-Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

V. Victoria-Alexandrina-Alberta (for whom the Queen is sponsor), *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.

VI. Isobel-Alice-Adelaide, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.

Lineage.

The name of Kerr is found in Scotland at the end of the 12th century. The prominent border families of Cessford and Fernihirst, of the latter of which the Marquess of Lothian is representative, can be traced to a common ancestry.

JOHN KERR, of the Forest of Selkirk, had in 1357, a charter of part of Auldtounburn, and in 1358, another to himself and Mariot, his wife, of another part of the same lands, and of Mowe. He was father of

HENRY KERR, Sheriff of Roxburgh in 1359, who seems to have *m.* an heiress of the family of St. Michael or Michelson. His son,

ROBERT KERR, of Auldtounburn, who had a charter Smelholme, in 1404, from Archibald, 4th Earl of Dou had two sons, Richard, who *d. s. p.* before 1428, Andrew. The younger son,

ANDREW KERR, of Auldtounburn, had various char from the Earls of Douglas, 1430-48, of lands in Roxbu shire, including one of Cessford, afterwards the title of family. Two of his younger sons, James, of Linton, Thomas, of Gateshaw, were progenitors of separate bran of the Kerr family. He was *s.* in 1449 or 1450 by his eldest

ANDREW KERR, of Auldtounburn, in whose time the of the Douglases, by which the Kerrs became crown vass greatly increased their influence. In 1451 he had a cha of the King's lands of the barony of Old Roxburgh. 1457 he is warden of the Marches, and designed "of C ford." He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Douglas, of Cavers; 2n Margaret, dau. of Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had is by the first marriage,

I. Andrew, who in 1466 had a remission for his part in carrying off JAMES III. from Linlithgow; *m.* Margaret, of Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes, widow of Patrick, Lord H burton, of Dirleton, and *d.* in or before 1474, leaving a Margaret, who *m.* John Home, of Ersilton, and is ancest of the Earl of Home.

II. Walter, of Cessford (styled "of Caverton" in his fath life), to whom his niece, Margaret, resigned her righ Cessford. He *d.* 1501, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of J Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Crichton, chancellor, and widow of Alexander, Lord Gl mis. His eldest son, Sir Robert, of Caverton, who *d.* 1500, had by Christian, his wife, dau. of James Rutherf of that ilk, two sons. Sir Andrew, of Cessford, and George Faudonside. Sir Andrew, of Cessford, who *s.* his grandfat 1501, was warden of the Middle March, *m.* Agnes, dau Patrick Crichton, of Cranstonriddell, and widow of Geo son and heir of Sir Oliver Sinclair, of Roslin; and was ki at Melrose in 1526. He had two sons,

1 WALTER, ancestor of the *Dukes of Roxburghe* (*see* t title).

2 Mark, abbot of Newbottle, 1556; having adopted reformed faith, held the abbey as commendator, was extraordinary lord of session, and one of the pr council. He *d.* 1581, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Geo Earl of Rothes, and widow of Gilbert Seton, of Parbro and had issue,

MARK, of whom as 1st *Earl of Lothian.*
Andrew, of Fenton, *d.* without male issue.
George, an "excommunicate papist," engaged in affair of the Spanish blanks, 1592.
William, left no male issue.
Katherine, *m.* William, Lord Herries.

III. Thomas, of Fernihirst (held by him from the Earl Angus), was father of Andrew, of Fernihirst, of Tho Abbot, of Kelso, and of Ralph, of Prymsideloch, ances of the KERRS, of Greenhead. His eldest son,

Sir Andrew, had crown charters of extensive lands, incl ing the barony of Oxnam and Fernihirst, now held of crown, and in 1540 erected into a barony. He *m.* 1st, M garet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Colville, of Ochiltr 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth, an 1545, having had issue (besides daus.),

1 Thomas, *d. s. p.*

2 Sir John, of Fernihirst, knighted 1548, who, by his w Katherine, dau. of Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford (besi daus., of whom Margaret *m.* William, Lord Hay, Yester), a son,

Sir Thomas, of Fernihirst, who *m.* 1st, 1562, Janet, d and heir of William Kirkaldy, of Grange, by whom had,

Andrew, created *Lord Jedburgh* 1622, with remain to heirs male. He *d.* 1631, his only son having p deceased him without male issue.
William, *s.* to Grange, and took his mother's name Kirkaldy. His male issue was extinct before 1670.
Mary, *m.* James Douglas, 2nd son of William, Earl of Morton.
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth; 2nd
Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington.
Margaret, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Melville.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1569, Janet, dau. of Willi Scott, younger, of Branxholm and Buccleuch, and h

Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Sir James, of Crailing, whose son (by Mary, dau. a heir of James Rutherford, of Hundalie), Robe as heir male of Fernihirst, had the title of *Lo Jedburgh* confirmed to him in 1670, with the origi precedence of 1622, and with a reversion, failing he male of his body, to William, master of Newbot (afterwards 2nd Marquess of Lothian), and his he male. Robert, Lord Jedburgh, *m.* Christian, dau. Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and widow Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth, and *d. s. p.* 4 Au 1692, when his peerage devolved on the eldest son the 1st Marquess of Lothian.

Robert Carre, the celebrated favourite of James VI.; 1611, *Viscount Rochester* and K.G.; 1613, *Earl of Somerset*. By Lady Francis Howard, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, he had an only child, Anne, who *m.* 1637, William, 1st Duke of Bedford.

Anne, *m.* 1613, John, 2nd Lord Balmerino.

Thomas *d.* 1586.

bert, of Ancram, *m.* Isabel, dau. of David Home, of dderburn, and *d.* 1588, having had (besides a younger , Robert, who had daus. only) William, of Ancram, assinated in 1590 by Robert Kerr, younger, of Cess- d, afterwards Earl of Roxburgh. He *m.* Margaret, . of Archibald Dundas, of Fingask, and widow of Sir id Home, of Fishwick, and had,

Robert, of Ancram, K.B., 1603; gentleman of the edchamber, and keeper of the privy purse to James I. and Charles I. On 24 June, 1633, he was created *Earl of Ancram, Lord Kerr, of Nisbit, Langnewtoune and Dolphingstoune*, with remainder to the heirs male f his second marriage, whom failing to his other heirs ale. He *d.* at Amsterdam in 1654, having *m.* 1st, 605, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Black- arony, by whom he had.

WILLIAM, of whom as 3rd *Earl of Lothian*.

ndly, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of William, 6th Earl f Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, by whom e had,

CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Ancram, whose only son pre- deceased him, *s. p.* He *d. s. p.* 1690, when his honours devolved on Robert, 4th Earl of Lothian.

Stanley, *d. s. p.*

illiam, of Linton and Sunlaws, groom of the bed- hamber to James VI. and Charles I., who *m.* and had ssue. Sir Thomas, of Redden, *m.* and had issue.

garet, *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder; 2ndly, am, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

KERR (son of Mark Kerr, commendator of New- nd great-grandson of Walter Kerr, of Cessford), an linary Lord of Session, and master of requests, had harters of the baronies of Newbottle and Preston in 1587, and on 15 Oct. 1591, had his lands erected barony of *Newbottle*, with the title of a *Lord of ient*, with remainder to heirs male and assignees. created Earl of Lothian, 10 July, 1606, with remain- is heirs male. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Max- ord Herries, whom Scotstarvet accuses of causing sband's death by witchcraft. He *d.* 1609, having ie,

BERT, his successor.

William, of Blackhope, who on his brother's death opted to assume the title of Earl of Lothian, when Privy Council, in 1631, prohibited him from doing so, r reservation of his right to pursue before the Court of on.

r Mark, of Mauldslie, knighted 1633; served heir of y, Lord Kerr, 1651, *d.* soon after without male issue.

n, *m.* 1st, Robert, master of Boyd; 2ndly, David, 12th of Crawford.

net, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn.

argaret, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, rew Kerr, master of Jedburgh; *d.* 1647.

abel, *m.* William, Earl of Queensberry.

lias, *m.* John, 9th Lord Borthwick.

lizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick.

and successor,

RT, 2nd Earl of Lothian, was in July, 1624, found bed with his throat cut. He had *m.* Annabella, dau. ibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daus.,

Countess of Lothian. Joanna.

no male issue, the Earl is said to have resigned his s well as his estates, and he obtained a new patent he former precedence in favour of his eldest heir . His daughter inherited the estates, and married sman William Kerr, of the Fernihirst family, who arl of Lothian by creation. The original Earldom t allowed to the Countess.

IAM, 3rd Earl of Lothian (*see* above, Ancram branch Fernihirst family), *m.* Lady Anne Kerr, dau. of the rl, and was created Earl 24 June, 1631. The issue were,

BERT, 4th earl.

ir William, *b.* 1638, director of Chancery; *m.* 1664, es Cockburn, and had issue.

Charles, *b.* 1642, first of the KERRS, of Abbotrule.

nne, *m.* Alexander, master of Saltoun; *d.* 1658.

lizabeth, *m.* 1649, John, Lord Borthwick.

Jean, *d.* young. IV. Margaret, *d.* young.

Mary, *m.* James Brodie, of Brodie; *d.* 1708.

Margaret, *m.* 1666, James Richardson, of Smeaton.

Vere, *m.* 1668, Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of Archi- d, Marquess of Argyll; *d.* 1674.

Henrietta, *m.* 1673, Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane; 1741. IX. Lilias.

rd Earl *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th Earl of Lothian and 3rd Earl of Ancram, *b.* 1636. He was one of the privy council to King WILLIAM, justice-general of Scotland, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker of Newbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* in 1700) he had (with five daus.).

WILLIAM, his successor.

Charles, who was appointed director of the Chancery in 1703. He *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, and dying in 1735, left issue.

John, an officer of rank in the army.

Mark, general in the army, *d. unm.* James, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, *b.* 1661, had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd Lord Jedburgh, to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major-general in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, K.T., one of the representative peers, lord high-commissioner to the General Assembly, and lord clerk register of Scotland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had, William Henry, his heir, and Robert, who fell at Culloden. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1760, Jean-Janet, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr, of Cramond, by whom (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1787) he had no issue. He *d.* 28 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess, K.T., *b.* 1710, *m.* 6 Nov. 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert Earl, of Holderuesse, and great-granddau. of Frederick, Duke of Schomberg who fell at the Boyne, 1690; by whom he had issue a son, William-John, and two daus.; Louisa, *m.* 1759, Lord George Lennox; and Wilhelmina-Frances, *m.* 1783, Major-General John Macleod. His lordship was a distinguished military officer, and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1735 the rank of a general officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry on the left wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. He was a representative peer. His lordship *d.* 12 April, 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess, K.T., 11th Dragoons, *b.* 13 March, 1737; *m.* 9 June, 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and granddau. of Richard (Wellesley), 1st Lord Mornington, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1780) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.

II. Charles-Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. Crump, Esq. of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 1830) he left at his decease, 20 March, 1816,

1 Charles-William-John, in holy orders, *b.* 1801; *d.* 23 Jan. 1869.

2 Mark-Henry-James, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d.* 3 Sept. 1855.

3 Beauchamp, *b.* in 1806, late capt. 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline - Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 July, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) one surviving son, Henry, lieut.-col. 7th fusiliers (*d.* 11 Dec. 1881), and two daus., Louisa-Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1894; and Elizabeth-Irwin, *m.* 1860, Capt. George-Lascelles Blake, R.M.

4 William-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, Esq. of Cork, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau. Frances.

1 Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, to Thomas Pearse, Esq. of South Warnborough Lodge, Hants (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1864), and had issue,

Beauchamp-Kerr-Warren Kerr-Pearse, M.A. University Oxford, rector of Ascot, Berks, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 11 Oct. 1869, Geraldine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq. of Blackrock, and widow of George-Kingston Olliver, Esq. of Ferring-cum-Kingston. He and his issue, by royal licence dated 3 Dec. 1889, took the surname of Kerr before that of Pearse, and the arms of Pearse and Kerr quarterly; his issue, Beauchamp-Albert-Thomas Kerr-Pearse, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Oct. 1871; Charles-Cecil-Henry-Kerr Kerr-Pearse, R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1873; Geraldine-Dorothy; and Margaret-Minna.

2 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1890, aged 86.

3 Frances, *m.* in 1834, to the late R.-G. Hubback, Esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, to Capt. Edgar Bayly, and had issue.

III. Mark-Robert, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, Countess of Antrim in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1835), he left at his decease, 9 Sept. 1840,

1 Hugh-Seymour, 4th Earl of Antrim.
2 Mark, 5th Earl of Antrim.
3 Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, youngest dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau., Agnes Seymour.
1 Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 1871, Cortlandt-G. MacGregor, Esq., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. F. Bertie, and *d.* 20 May, 1881.
3 Caroline, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, Sir G.-R. Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
5 Fanny-Frederica-Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, to Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.
6 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1839, to Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry; 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Steuart, youngest son of Sir Francis Workman MacNaghten, Bart. and *d.* 5 June, 1874.

iv. Robert, major-gen., *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1806, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) issue,
1 William-Walter-Raleigh, *b.* in 1809, treasurer of the Mauritius; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary-Rouet, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 26 May, 1881, leaving Henry-Teviot, late lieut. 80th regt., *b.* 1857, *m.* 1885, Eva-Mary-Orde, dau. of Arthur Bigge-Wither, Esq.; Mark-Ancram, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 1858; William-Walter-Raleigh, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, Annabelle, dau. of the late Hon. James Jarvis of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue, Walter-Rayleigh-Joseph, *b.* 4 Feb. 1891; Marie-Constance-Annabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1889; Charles-Arthur-Humphrey, *b.* 1864; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1869, to Edward Newton, Esq., now Sir Edward Newton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 1870; and Sophia-Mary-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, to Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. George-J.-H. Evatt, M.D., Army Medical Department, and has, George-Raleigh-Kerr, *b.* 1883; Sophie-Estelle-Kerr, *b.* 1878; Alice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Lieut. J. Douglas Edwards, R.N., H.M.S. "Australia."
2 Charles-Hope, *b.* in 1818, in the army; *d.* in 1841.
3 Henry-Ashburton, *b.* in 1821, comm. R.N., *d.* in 1856.
4 Robert-Dundas, col. R.E., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Harriett-Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1877, leaving issue, 1 Schomberg, late lieut. rifle brigade, *m.* 1884, Ada-Jessie, dau. of J. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Charles Lester, *b.* 1886; 1 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 20 May, 1880, Major Thomas-Ryder Main, R.E., and has issue; 2 Constance-Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept, 1884, Lester-R. de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm, G.C.B., col. Coldstream guards, who *d.* 15 March, 1875. Lady Gomm *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.
2 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, Major-Gen. Wm.-Henry Cornwall, who *d.* 21 July, 1855. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1856.
3 Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, to Edmund, 1st Lord Hammond, and *d.* 14 June, 1888, leaving issue.
4 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, to Andrew Morton Carr, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 19 April, 1893. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,
5 Lucy-Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *d.* 27 June, 1874.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 1822.
ii. Mary, *m.* Gen. the Hon. Fred. St. John; and *d.* 1791.
iii. Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, Esq.; and *d.* 1819.
iv. Sidney.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 6th marquess, K.T., lord-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as *Baron Ker, of Kershcugh, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship *b.* 4 Oct. 1763; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1805) had issue.

i. John-William-Robert, 7th marquess.
ii. Henry-Francis-Charles, M.A., formerly rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72) issue,
1 William-Hobart, in holy orders of the church of Rome *b.* 25 July, 1836.
2 Henry-Schomberg, in holy orders of the church of Rome, late comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1838; *d.* in S. Africa, Aug. 1895.
3 Francis-Ernest, major (late) rifle brigade, and subsequently Governor of Military Prisons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, Esq. of Carstairs, co. Lanark, and *d.* 30 May, 1884, having had issue, Henry-Hobart, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Cameronians, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878; Francis-Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1880, *d.* 12 March, 1881; Wilhelmina-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 16 April, 1872, *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Charles Philip John Cave, Esq., of Witcham Park, Petersfield; Dorothy-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; Henrietta-Mary-Monica, *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; Cecil-Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1876; Mary-Christina, *b.* 1 May, 1877; and Mary-Alice, *b.* 1883.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Emma, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1884, aged 41.
2 Mary-D'Arcy, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, to John-George Kenyon, Esq. (*see* Kenyon, B.). 3 Alice-Dorothea.

i. Isabella-Emily-Caroline, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833)

iii. Charles-Lennox, *b.* in 1814, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Watch, formerly A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ire *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, sister of Lord Ha and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1887) has,
1 Charles-Wyndham-Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 17 1873, Olivia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir George K.C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue, Charles-1874; Walter-William, *b.* 1875; Basil, *b.* 1879; *b.* 1877; Olive, *b.* 1878; Helen-Cicely, *b.* 1884.
2 John-Hanmer, capt. late Black Watch, *b.* May, *d.* 14 Oct. 1890.
3 Walter-Montagu, C.E., *b.* 1852; *d.* 23 April, 1888.
1 Harriet-Georgiana-Edith, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to W. Consett, Esq. of Brawith Hall, Yorkshire.
2 Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to Wind Thomas, 4th Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
3 Amy-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1871, to Henley Eden, E Woodstock, Berks (*see* Eden, Bart.).

iv. Mark-Ralph-George, G.C.B., *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; ger col. of Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry (*Clubs*—Travellers', Carlton, Unit ed Service, and Arm Navy).
v. Frederic-Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, retired adm. R.N., groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and Bath King of *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily-Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir Pere Maitland, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1896, leaving issue b (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1891),
Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 23 July, 1889, Mi Caroline, dau. of Sir James Walker, 2nd Bart., of Hutton, and has issue, Mark-Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 2 1891; Margaret-Vere, *b.* 26 Sept. 1890; Irene-Mildr 28 Aug. 1896.
Mark-Edward-Frederic, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1864.
Frederic-Walter, page-of-honour to the Queen 1879 to capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 20 May, 1867.
Emily-Georgina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. C. Byng, 3rd son of George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Straf
Sidney-Katherine, *m.* 7 June, 1887, Rev. Gordon B Wickham, vicar of Bradford Abbas.
Edith-Harriet.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1880, to George-Henry man, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas Longman, Esq. of borough Hill, Hants.
Constance-Honoria (Hon.), extra Maid of Honour t Queen. Cecil-Nona.

ii. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, to Charles, 17th Clinton, and *d.* 19 March, 1871.
iii. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1834, to Sir John Stuart-F 8th bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 24 April, 1884.
iv. Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1848, to George Wade, Esq., a 25 March, 1863.
v. Anne-Katherine, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.
vi. Georgiana-Augusta, to whom George IV. stood spo *m.* 25 July, 1849, the Rev. Granville-Hamilton Forbes, of Broughton, Northamptonshire, and had two sons, H Francis-Gordon, major 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 1850; and Frederic-Montagu Gordon, *b.* 30 June, drowned at Spithead, 30 June, 1866. Her ladyship Brighton, 12 Feb. 1859.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest

John-William-Robert, 7th marquess, lord-lieutenan the co. of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh mi *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil-Chetw Talbot, only dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and (b who *d.* at Rome, 13 May, 1877) had issue,

i. William-Schomberg-Robert, 8th marquess.
ii. Schomberg-Henry, present peer.
iii. Ralph-Drury, major-gen. on the staff, col. late hussars, C.B., gen. comm. troops at Curragh, 1891, Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lady Anne-Fitzalan Hov dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has had, Pl Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1882; David Anselm, *b.* 21 April, Mary-Cecil, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 April, 1880; Anne-Cecil, *b.* 30 J 1883; Margaret-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1884; Gertrude-M *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.
iv. Walter-Talbot, K.C.B., vice-admiral R.N., naval A.D. the Queen, 1887-88, appointed in 1892 a naval lord o Admiralty, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady An Cowper, youngest dau. of George-Augustus-Frede 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue, Ralph-Francis, Oct. 1874; Andrew-William, R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1877; J David, *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; Philip-Walter, *b.* 19 Oct. 1 Mary-Catherine-Cecil, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; and Marg Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
v. John-Montagu Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 18
i. Cecil-Elizabeth, *d.* at Tours, 13 Feb. 1866.
ii. Alice-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1870, to Thomas Gaisford, of Offington, co. Sussex, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, leaving i

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William-Schomberg-Robert, 8th marquess, *b.* 12 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance Harriet Mahc Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 4 1870, and was *s.* by his next brother, Schomberg-Hi present Marquess of Lothian.

...ns—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591. Earl of Lothian, ...606. Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622. Earl of ... 24 June, 1633. Marquess, &c., 23 June, 1701—in ... Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom. ... Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendour, ...at of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2nd ...u., on a chevron, arg., three mullets of the field, for ...hip of JEDBURGH. *Crest*—The sun, as in the arms. ...s—Dexter, an angel, ppr., vested, az., surcoat, vert, ...ld crined, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, ...led, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three ...rg. *Motto*—Sero sed serio. ... Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Mount Teviot ...dburgh; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham. *Town House* ...svenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

LOUDOUN.

...OUN, EARL OF (Charles-Edward-Hastings ... Hastings), Baron of Loudoun, Baron Farrin... ...d Mauchline, in Scotland; Baron of Botreaux, ...rford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, in England, ...ron Donington, of Donington, co. Leicester, in ...ited Kingdom, D.L., late lieut. Leicestershire ...ary cavalry; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* his mother ...h earl, 23 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, the ...Alice-Mary-Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd ...Edward, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop.

Lineage.

...LIFTONS of Clifton and Lytham are a family of great ...y. There still remains among the family muniments ...f gift, *temp.* WILLIAM RUFUS, by which SIR WILLIAM ...TON granted his manors of Clifton and Salwick-in-the-...Lancashire, to his son, SIR WILLIAM, on his marriage.

...HOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 7 July, ...e representative of this old house (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* ..., was created a Baronet 1642. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. ...eorge Heneage, of Hainton, by whom he had a dau., ...a. Thomas, 6th Lord Petre. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. ...dward Hussey, Knt. of Hunnington, by whom he had ...Bridget, *m.* Sir Francis Andrews, of Denton. Sir Thomas ...d. 13 Nov. 1694, when the baronetcy became extinct, and ...tes devolved on (the son of his brother John) his nephew,

...AS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, *m.* Eleonora-Alathea, dau. ...ard Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, ...ng 1720, was *s.* by his son,

...AS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* ...a. Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 5th Viscount ...ux, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1752, William ...on, Esq. of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster) he left at his ..., 16 Dec. 1734, a son,

...AS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* ...*m.* three wives, but left surviving issue by his 3rd wife ...ady Jane Bertie (*m.* 29 Sept. 1760), dau. of Willoughby, ...rl of Abingdon, viz.,

..., his successor.

...nora, *m.* 19 April, 1784, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, ...q. of Scarisbrick and Eccleston.

...erine, *m.* 29 May, 1789, John Talbot, Esq., brother of ...rles, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* May, 1791.

...ia.

...fton, *d.* 11 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

... CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b.* ...*m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Horsley-Widdring-...ddell, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, ...mberland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1825) had issue,

...AS, his heir.

..., *b.* 1790, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 28 April, 1817, Maria, ...ngest dau. of John Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, co. Lan-...er, and had Cuthbert-William and other issue.

...iam, *b.* 1791.

...ard, *b.* 1794; served in the Coldstream guards; *m.* 15 ...1819, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Scarisbrick Eccles-..., Esq. of Eccleston, Scarisbrick, and Wrightington, by his wife Eleanora Clifton, and left issue, Thomas Dicconson, of Wrightington, four younger sons, and two daus., the elder, Harriet, is wife of Lord Gerard (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Charles, *b.* 5 July, 1796, *d.* Dec. 1825.

Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Aug. 1814, Charles-Thomas Conolly, Esq. of Midford Castle, Somerset.

Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1808.

Harriet.

Mr. Clifton *d.* 23 March, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton and Lytham, J.P., D.L., 14th dragoons, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 17 March, 1817, Hetty, dau. and heiress of Peregrine Treves, Esq., Postmaster-Gen. of Calcutta, and relict of David Campbell, of Kildalloig (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and had,

I. JOHN-TALBOT, of Clifton and Lytham, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., formerly col. 1st royal Lancashire militia, and 1st life guards, high sheriff 1853, M.P. for North Lancashire from 1844 to 1847, *b.* 5 March, 1819; *m.* 22 April, 1844, Lady Eleanor-Cecily Lowther, sister of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 16 April, 1882, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1894) had an only son,

THOMAS-HENRY, of Ashton Park, Preston, formerly M.P. for North Lancashire, J.P., lieut. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, formerly 1st life guards, *b.* 3 March, 1845; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Madeline-Diana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1880, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-TALBOT, *b.* 1868. 2 Cuthbert, *b.* 1870.
3 Harry-Arthur, *b.* 1874. 4 Charles-Caryl, *b.* 1877.
1 Madeline-Edith.
2 Constance-Gertrude-Cecily, *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, to Hon. James-Frederick Bruce, eldest son of 5th Baron Thurlow. 3 Frances-Victoria.

II. Thomas-Henry, major-gen., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and Medjidie, 6th class, *b.* May, 1820; *m.* 20 March, 1877, Annie, widow of Lord Cosmo Russell, and dau. of J.-G. Norbury, Esq.

III. CHARLES-FREDERICK, LORD DONINGTON.

IV. Edward-Arthur, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1850.

V. Augustus-Wykeham, of Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1829; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Bertha-Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1887) has, RAWDON-GEORGE-GREY, 24th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and other issue (*see* GREY DE RUTHYN).

Family of Rawdon.

GEORGE RAWDON, Esq. (only son of Francis Rawdon, Esq. of Rawdon), settled in Ireland, and took an active part, as military commander, during the rebellion in 1641, in that kingdom; and subsequently, until his decease in 1684, in the general affairs of Ireland. Mr. Rawdon was created a Baronet of England 20 May, 1665, being denominated *of Moira, co. Down.* He *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, of Bradney, co. Salop, and widow of Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edward, Viscount Conway, by whom he had issue; and dying 1684, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Sir James Graham, and granddau. of William, Earl of Monteith, and had, with a dau. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., an only son,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1717, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and had, with other children, his successor,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 9 April, 1750, as *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. Down,* and created *Earl of Moira,* 30 Jan. 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1741, Helena, youngest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* 1764, to Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and Helena, *m.* 1769, to Stephen, Earl Mountcashell. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne, dau. of Trevor, Viscount Hillsborough, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, 1752, Lady Elizabeth Hastings, eldest dau. of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon (by his countess, Selina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers), who inherited the Baronies of Hastings, &c. (created by summons, in the 14th and 15th centuries), upon the demise of her brother, Francis, 10th Earl of Huntingdon, without issue, 1789. By this last union his lordship had,

FRANCIS, his successor.

John-Theophilus, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Joseph-William Hall Stevenson, Esq., and granddau. of John Hall (afterwards Stevenson) Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York, who *d.* in 1785 (the *Eugenius* of Sterne); and dying in 1808, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, who *m.* Lord George-William Russell, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* the Earl of Ailesbury; and *d.* in 1813.

Selina-Frances, *m.* George, Earl of Granard, and *d.* in 1827.

Charlotte-Adelaide-Constantia, *m.* in 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* in 1834.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, K.G., G.C.B., F.R.S. F.S.A., and M.R.I.A., a gallant soldier, an eloquent senator,

and a popular statesman. His lordship inherited, at the decease of his mother, in 1808, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, &c., and was created, 7 Dec. 1816, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the titles of *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon*, and MARQUESS OF HASTINGS. His lordship had been previously created a peer of Great Britain, 5 March, 1783, by the title of *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York*. The marquess *m.* 12 July, 1804, Flora-Muir (Campbell), COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1840) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, 2nd marquess.
Flora-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1839.
Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *m.* 10 April, 1845, to the 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1859.
Selina-Constance, *m.* 25 June, 1838, to C.-J. Henry, Esq., son of J. J. Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily Elizabeth FitzGerald, his wife; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.
Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia, *m.* 8 July, 1854, to Sir William-Keith Murray, 7th bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1860.

His lordship, at one time Governor-General of India, was, at his decease, governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta and its dependencies, constable and chief-governor of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower division, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 27th regt.; a governor of the Charter-house, and council of the king in Cornwall and North Britain. The marquess assumed the surname of HASTINGS, in addition to that of RAWDON. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd marquess, who *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 1808; who *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA, in her own right, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Commodore Hastings-Reginald Henry, R.N. (afterwards Adm. Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 July, 1878), and *d.* 1858, leaving by him an only child, Barbara, Lady Churston) he had,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess.
HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th and last marquess.
EDITH-MAUD, late COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, who *d.* 1874.
BERTHA-LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN in her own right (*see that title*), *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, to Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, of Warton Hall, youngest son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1887, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.
Victoria-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, to J.-F.-Stratford Kirwan, Esq. late of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 30 March, 1888, aged 50, leaving issue, two sons and three daus.; Mary-Sybil-Gertrude, 2nd dau., *d.* 18 July, 1886, aged 23.
Frances-Augusta-Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Charles, 4th Earl of Romney.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess, and 8th Earl of Loudoun, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his only brother,

HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th marquess and 9th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 22 July, 1842; who inherited the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 18 Nov. 1858, at the decease of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1864, Florence-Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became extinct; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the marquess's sisters. The marquess, as Earl of Loudoun, Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland, was *s.* by his eldest sister,

LADY EDITH-MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, in whom vested the senior co-heirship of the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Newmarch, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, in the peerage of England, and in whose favour the abeyance of the English baronies, Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, was terminated in 1871. She was *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, and *m.* 30 April, 1853, Charles-Frederick Clifton, afterwards Lord Donington, 3rd son of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham and Clifton, co. Lancaster. Mr. Charles-Frederick Clifton and his wife assumed by Act of Parliament in 1859, the surname and arms of ABNEY-HASTINGS only, in compliance with the conditions of a settlement of the Willesley Hall estate on Lady Edith effected by Sir Charles Abney-Hastings, Bart., in 1844. By this marriage the Countess of Loudoun had,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HASTINGS, present peer.
II. PAULYN-FRANCIS-CUTHBERT RAWDON-HASTINGS, late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Lady Maud Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, and has, 1 Paulyn-Charles-James-Reginald, *b.* 27 Nov. 1889; 2 Edward-Hugh-Hastings, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895; 1 Maud, *b.* 13 May, 1883; 2 Betty-Frances, *b.* 19 June, 3 Flora-Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885; 4 Isabel-Jacqueline Aug. 1887.
III. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton Rawdon-Hastings, late 3rd batt. The Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., May, 1859; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Maud-Kemble, only sur child of Sir Charles-Edward Hamilton, 1st bart., an Margaret-Selina-Flora-Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1895.
IV. Henry-Cecil-Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June, 1860; *d.* 22 Nov
I. Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854: *m.* 2 1877, to 15th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 11 April,
II. Egidia-Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *b.* 9 May, 1870 March, 1892.

The Countess *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, when the honours dev on her son CHARLES-EDWARD, the present and 10th E Loudoun. Her widower, Mr. Abney-Hastings, *b.* 17 1822, was created BARON DONINGTON, of Donington Leicester, 4 May, 1880. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1895.

Descent of the Earldom of Loudoun.

The Earl of Loudoun descends from a common anc with the Duke of Argyll (*see ante that title*).

The Barony of Loudoun, co. Ayr, belonged, in reign of King DAVID I., to one Lambinus, who was f of JAMES DE LOUDOUN, feudal Lord of Loudoun, of v he obtained a charter, with other lands, from Richar Morville, Constable of Scotland. This James left an dau. and heiress,

MARGARET DE LOUDOUN, who *m.* Sir Reginald de C furd, Heritable Sheriff of the co. Ayr, and left a son,

HUGH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun, whose great-g granddaughter,

SUSANNAH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun (dau. and sole he Sir Reginald Crawfurd, of Loudoun, Sheriff of Ayr, w in 1303), *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir C More Campbell, ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a

SIR ANDREW CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, heritable sher Ayr, whose lineal descendant,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, a Privy Councillor, in Scotland, *temp.* JAMES VI., was cre a Lord of Parliament 30 June, 1601, by the title of *Campbell of Loudoun*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1572, garet, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had is

JOHN, Master of Loudoun, who died before his father, lea issue by his wife, Lady Jean Fleming, dau. of John, 1st of Wigton,

MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARON LOUDOUN.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of Will Earl of Gowrie, the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordo Lochinvar, by whom he had two daus., one married t David Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, the othe David Crawfurd, of Kerse. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Ma ret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wedderburn, and wido Thomas Makdougal, of Makerston, but by her (who 3rdly as 3rd wife of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackh had no issue. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his granddа

MARGARET, as Baroness Loudoun. Her ladyship *m* 1629 Sir John Campbell, of Lawers (descendant of first Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, by his 4th w Margaret Stirling), who was elevated to the peer 12 May, 1633, by the titles of *Baron Farrinyeane Mauchline*, and EARL OF LOUDOUN, to him and his h heirs for ever; but his lordship joining the oppositio the Court, the patent was, by a special order, stopped the Chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, whe was allowed with the original precedency. In this yea was appointed high chancellor of Scotland, and first c missioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of King, when the Parliament re-assembled in 1648, L Loudoun was chosen President of the Session which orde the Proclamation of CHARLES II. Upon his Majesty's s sequent defeat at Worcester, the Earl was not only depri of his office, but forced to conceal himself in the Highlan while an act of attainder and forfeiture passed against hi His lordship and his son, Lord Mauchline, had the hono afterwards, of being specially excepted from the indemn granted by the Usurper to the people of Scotland. He 15 March, 1662, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, d of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and had (with four dau

HUGH, his successor.
John, of Shanktoun, col. in the army, *d. s.p.*
James (Sir) of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, w obtained the Order of the Bath from GEORGE II. for gallant conduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743.

n commanded the British Horse at Fontenoy, 29 April, nd received a mortal wound in the action. He *m.* ane Boyle, eldest dau of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, 2nd countess, Jean, dau. and heir of William Mure, allan, and was *s.* by his only son,

s-Mure Campbell, of Lawers, who *s.* as 5th Earl of loun.

hip *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3rd earl, K.T. This nobleman, who enjoyed the e of William III., was a privy councillor in and an extraordinary lord of session. His lord- n 1700, Lady Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of John, f Stair, by whom he had a son and two daus. The ned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new patent, ing them upon himself, and the heirs male of his t, in default of those, to the heirs general of the His lordship *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

4th earl, a gen. officer in the army, who *d. unm.* in en the honours reverted to his cousin,

5th earl, a major-general (refer to Gen. Sir James d, K.B., 3rd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* Flora, eldest dau. of John Macleod, Esq. of Rasay, ness, by whom he had an only child, Flora, who His lordship assumed the additional surname of on inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the of Glasgow, and *d.* 26 April, 1786, when he was only dau.,

, Countess of Loudoun, *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 12 July, ancis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, as before stated in don pedigree, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, when she was *s.* on,

e-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, as of Loudoun, who was father of Edith, Countess of n, and grandfather of the present earl, as already

ons—Earl of Loudoun, and Baron Farrinyean and ne, 12 May, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 30 June. 1601. ony of Botreaux was created in the person of William x, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated 24 the 42nd year of King Edward III. (1368); that of ford, in the person of Sir Walter Hungerford, K.G., er of England, who was summoned to parliament by ted 7 Jan. in the 4th year of King Henry VI. (1426), De Moeyns, in the person of Robert Hungerford *oris*), summoned to parliament as Lord De Moleyns , dated 13 Jan. in the 23rd year of King Henry VI. and that of Hastings, in the person of William s, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated 26 the 1st year of King Edward IV (1461). The three ned baronies came into the Hastings family by the e of Sir Edward Hastings, the eldest son of the first Hastings, with Mary, the sole dau. and heiress of , 4th Lord Hungerford, from whom they descended lar succession to the late Marquis of Hastings, and hose death they fell into abeyance between the ss of Loudoun and her three younger sisters; Baron on, 4 May, 1880.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a maunch, sa., for ss; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief gu. a demi lion issuant Abney. *Crests*—1st, Hastings, a bull's head erased attired and ducally gorged arg.; 2nd, Abney, a demi the sinister paw resting upon an antique shield charged e arms of Hastings. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier our holding a spear in his right hand ppr. and plumed head with three feathers gu.: sinister, a lady nobly plumed on the head with three feathers arg., and in her left hand a letter of challenge. *Mottoes*—In victoria; also "Trust winneth Troth."

—Willesley Hall. Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire; an Castle, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

GHBOROUGH, Lord, *see* Rosslyn, Earl of.

LOUIS.

uis, Sir Charles, Bart. of Chelston, co. Devon; gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 1818, *s.* his nephew 16 Nov. 1893, as 4th bart., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of J. McKay, Esq., and had issue,

i. Charles.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ada-Georgina, only dau. of Rev. John Charles Napleton, and has issue,

i. Magdalen-Mary. ii. Anthea-Gladys (dec.)

Lineage.

I. Thomas Louis, Esq., rear-adm. of the White, K.M.T. K.S.F., created a Bart. for professional services, 1 April, 1806; *m.* 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq. and had,

John, 2nd baronet.

Thomas, of Culloden, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth-Grasett, dau. of Forster Clarke, Esq. of Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 1885) had Charles, *b.* 1835; Elliot-Grasett, *m.* 1st, 1872, Marion (who *d.* 1875), dau. of G.-Elliott Clarke, Esq., and 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Hannah-Clarke, younger dau. of Henry Pilgrim, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados; William lieut.-col. late Liverpool regt., *m.* 1881, Marie-Harriet, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Johnston, R.E.; and several daus.

Matthew, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen-Talavera, dau. of Sir J.-M Brackenbury, K.H.

Belfield, capt. R.N., *m.* in 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, and left issue, Jaquette-Elizabeth, *m.* 1846, Ven. Archdeacon Woolcombe, who *d.* 1885; Mary-Jane; Clementina-Augusta, *m.* Rev. George Lambe, who *d.* 1889; and Anne-Eleanor, *m.* Rev. N. Every.

Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to Samuel-Morth Woolcombe. Esq. of Ashbury, Devon.

Jane-Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Woolcombe.

Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the "Canopus," 17 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, K.C.B., an admiral, R.N., and at one time naval aide-de-camp to William IV., and superintendent of Plymouth Dockyard, a distinguished seaman, *b.* 1785, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Kirkpatrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

i. Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* 20 Nov. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Anne-Katharine-Hood, only dau. of Capt. John English, 66th regiment; and *d.* in the East Indies, 23 Sept. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1887, aged 74) issue,

1 John, 3rd baronet.

2 William-Lumley, capt. 101st foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *d. s. p.* 1876.

1 Katherine-Clementina, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to the Baron de Guttenberg-Steinenhausen, and is deceased.

ii. William, admiral R.N. *b.* 1810; *m.* 11 July, 1843, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Daniel, Esq. of Parson's Green, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885.

iii. Charles, present bart.

i. Clementina, *m.* May, 1841, Admiral Sir Robert-Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., late controller of the R.N., who *d.* 27 July, 1889, son of Sir John Robinson, 1st bart.

ii. Charlotte-Katherine, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1855.

iii. Maria-Hannah.

Admiral Sir John Louis *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir John, lieut.-col. late Bombay army; *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny-Anne, 2nd dau. of J. Bland, Esq. of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, Hampton Court, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

i. Fanny-Katharine, *d.* 1 Aug. 1856.

ii. Georgina-Aurora-Fanny, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 20 June, 1891, Frederick-William Hutchinson-Hutchinson, Esq. of Beechey Park, co. Carlow.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte-Minna, 3rd dau. of Major William Anderson, 2nd West India regt., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1891) had further issue,

iii. Charlotte-Aline, *b.* 19 April, 1874.

iv. Minna-Beryl-Sissa-Julie, *b.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—1 April, 1806.

Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., charged on the shoulder with an eagle, displayed, sa., and holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, or, on a chief, wavy, erm., an anchor, erect, of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim, of the first, stern and sails, ppr. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, az., between two wings, elevated, or; in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident, erect, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a British sailor, habited, ppr., his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag, arg., charged with a cross, gu., surmounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the words St. Domingo, in base, sa.; sinister, an allegorical figure, representing the Nile, the head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil arg., the mantle, vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics; wreathed about the waist with bulrushes, ppr., and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder, or. *Motto*—In Canopo ut ad Canopum. *Residence*—Villa Ita, Monaco. *Club*—Junior United Service.

LOUTH.

LOUTH, BARON OF (Randal-Pilgrim-Ralph Plunkett) co. Louth, in Ireland, D.L. co. Louth, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father in 1883 as 14th baron; *m.* 17 March, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of Edmund-Hooke-Wilson Bellairs, Esq., H.M. Vice-Consul at Biarritz, and has issue,

OTWAY-RANDAL-PERCIVAL-OLIVER, *b.* 26 April, 1892.
Eugenie-Anne-Westenra, *b.* 16 April, 1891.

Lineage.

This family has a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons of Dunsany; namely,

JOHN PLUNKETT, Esq., who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From him descended

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, *temp.* HENRY III., who, with Alice, his wife, held the advowson of the Church of Bewley, 1322, and granted half an acre to found the church and churchyard there. He had two sons, I. JOHN, his heir; II. Richard, ancestor of the *Earls of Fingall* and *the Barons of Dunsany*. The eldest son,

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, was granted, 10 EDWARD III., the wardship of Nicholas de Howth. His son,

RICHARD PLUNKETT, of Bewley, King's serjeant-at-law, 34 EDWARD III., *m.* Alice, dau. of D'Arcy, of Trim, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1360, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1362) a son and heir,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, sheriff of Louth 11 HENRY IV., *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Netterville, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1436, when he was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose name appears in the Plea Roll of 5 HENRY V., *m.* Genet, dau. of John Luttrell, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose nam is on the Plea Roll of 23 HENRY VI., *m.* the dau. of Bellew, of Bellewstown, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PLUNKETT, Knt. of Bewley, Kilsaran, and Talanston, sheriff of Louth 12 HENRY VII. (1497), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, by Ismay, his wife, dau. of Sir William Wells, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had, with six daus. (viz., I. Anne, *m.* John Tath, of Cookstown; II. Genet, *m.* Patrick Garland, of Garlandstown; III. Alison, *m.* — Babe, of Durvey; IV. Thomasine, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dromay; V. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Plunkett, of Haastown; VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Ballard, of Drogheda), five sons,

I. Thomas, of Kilsaran, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Fitzgerald, 3rd son of the 7th Earl of Kildare, and had two daus., viz., 1 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas More, of Barmeath, 2ndly, Thomas Barnewall, of Robertstown; 2 Anne, *m.* Sir James Gernon, Knt. of Kilnecoole.
II. OLIVER (Sir), 1st *Baron of Louth*.
III. John (Sir), Knt. of Bewley, 2 Queen ELIZABETH, ancestor of PLUNKETT, of Bewley, the representative of whom, William Plunkett, was capt. in the Rebellion of 1641, and *d.* 21 July, 1644, leaving a son, Thomas.
IV. Walter, *d. unm.* V. Nicholas (Rev.), a friar.

Sir John *d.* 14 Feb. 1508. His 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, Knt. of Kilfaran, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, Esq. of Carrick, co. Kildare, and by her had, with four daus. (viz., I. Maud, *m.* 1st, Leonard Castel, of Dundalk, and 2ndly, Patrick Stanley; II. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Wakeley, of Navan, and 2ndly, Gerald Wesley, of Dangan; III. Jenet, *m.* Christopher Barnewall, of Rowestown; IV. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Bellew, Knt. of Bellewstown), six sons,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baron.
II. Patrick, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Garland, of Killencoole.
III. Christopher, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Cusack, of Kilcarne.
IV. John, *m.* Alison, dau. of Edward Bate, of Donnaca and had three sons and two daus. V. Edward
VI. Alexander, of Carstown, co. Louth, *m.* Anne, da Francis Hope, of Mullingar, and was ancestor of PLUN of *Castle Plunkett*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Esq. of Rathfeigh, and widow of Walter Golding, by who had two daus. (viz., v. Catherine, *m.* Robert Bath, of Mull VI. Eleanor, *m.* Roger Garland, Barrister), and two sons,

VII. Edward, *m.* an illegitimate dau. of Richard Bellew.
VIII. Alexander, *m.* a dau. of Dowdall, of Artreston.

The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and of Nicholas Barnewall, Esq., and had, with three daus. I. Anne, II. Alice, *m.* Walter Lynam, of Adamston; III. M three sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd baron. II. OLIVER, 4th baron.
III. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Cussing and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 1 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd lord; who *m.* Maud, dau. of Lord Kil but dying in 1575, without issue (having been slai M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essex co. Monaghan), the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, 4th lord. This nobleman having, with the K ketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to general hosting, at the hill of Tara, in 1593, was appoi to have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordshi 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, Knt., mar of Ireland, by whom he had with five daus. (viz., I. garet, *m.* Thomas, 1st Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Mer II. Mary, *m.* Henry Dracot, of Mornington; III. Elinor Richard Gernon, of Stabanon; IV. Anne, *m.* Christo Cusack, of Rathaldron; V. Ismay, *m.* Richard Barnew of Lispopel) three sons,

I. MATTHEW, 5th baron.
II. Luke III. Sylvester, *d. s. p.*

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dow Esq. of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. H 5 March, 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, 5th lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Ric Fitzwilliam, Knt. of Meryon, and had with eight daus. I. Frances, *m.* Sir Christopher Bellew, Knt. of Castleto II. Ursula, *m.* Richard Barnewall, of Drumnagh; III. M garet, *m.* Christopher Aylmer, of Balrath; IV. Mary, Edward Plunkett, of Toghamon; V. Amy, *m.* Robert Ba wall, of Rowestown; VI. Jane, *m.* Ignatius Nugent, col France, son of the Earl of Westmeath; VII. Catherine, *m.* Nicholas Dowdall, of Brownestown, and 2ndly, Lawre Taaffe, of Dowanstown; VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Gern of Milltown) four sons,

I. OLIVER, 6th baron.
II. Thomas, col. in Spain, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry W fleet, of Brussels, and had issue.
III. Patrick, col., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st b of Sonagh, and had issue.
IV. Ignatius, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Christopher Barnew of Crackanstown, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 19 July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 6th lord. This nobleman joining the royal in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a gene meeting of the principal Roman Catholic gentry of the of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Lo was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in t county; and in the event of his lordship's declining same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refu then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which lat gentleman accepted the said post of col.-gen., for which was imprisoned, in 1642 in the castle of Dublin, and pe cuted by the usurper CROMWELL'S parliament. Lord Lo *m.* Mary, Viscountess-Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of Rand 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1679, his only son,

MATTHEW, 7th lord. This nobleman, like his father, suffe by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to t fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *m.* in Feb. 1664, Ja dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, and had, w four daus. (viz., I. Mary, *d. unm.*; II. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Jam Cotter, Knt. of Cotter's Lodge; III. Alice, *m.* as 1st wife Stephen Taafe, and *d.* 1707, aged 36; IV. Frances, *m.* Jo Malpas, of Rochestown) two sons,

I. OLIVER, 8th baron.
II. Thomas, of Portland, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, Sarah Blu who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Cheevers, Carneton, and had, Matthew, captain in the Imper infantry, and two daus.

Lord Louth *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his elder son,

...h, 8th lord. This nobleman, upon taking his seat ...ment, was informed by the chancellor that his ...her Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 1641; ... being able to establish the reversal of the same, ...ity remained, for the two subsequent generations, ...wledged in law. His lordship *m.* Hon. Mabella ...ll, dau. of Henry, 2nd Viscount Kingsland, and had,

...EW, 9th baron.

... *n.* Dracott Talbot, of Mornington. Mabella.

...th *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son,

... EW, 9th lord, who *m.* Susan, sister of Christopher ... of Blackheath, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. ..., with four daus. (viz., I. Susan; II. Mabella, *d. unm.* ... Jane; IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Plunkett-Henry Talbot, of ...on) two sons,

... ER, 10th baron. II. Matthew, *b.* 22 Sept. 1728.

...th *d.* 20 June, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

... R, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of ...tterville, Esq., by whom he had,

... AS, his successor

... thew, who *m.* Sydney, dau. of Col. Shaw, of Killough ..., co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, in 1825,

... ver, of Killough Castle, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie-Jane, ... of William Drought, Esq. of Parsonstown, and *d.* 1860.

... omas, of Killough Castle.

... atthew. 4 Charles. 5 Henry.

... rrick-Shaw, of Gwersyllt-hill, Denbighshire, *m.* 21 ... il, 1860, Caroline-Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Pen- ..., Esq. of Gwersyllt, D.L., and has issue,

... omas-Oliver, *b.* 1863.

... rrick-Richard, *b.* 1865. Anthony-Percy, *b.* 1869.

... atthew-Penson, *b.* 1872. Algernon-Venables, *b.* 1876.

... dney-Frances-Anna, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Andrew-Oliphant, ... ounger son of Archibald Kelso, Esq. of Bryntirion, ... yrshire.

... thony-Sydney-Shaw, late lieut. 8th foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 1856.

... na-Shaw, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, to Thomas Lecke, Esq. of ... gford Hall, Salop, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836; she *d.* 13 ... 1884.

... nnah.

... e, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, Esq. of Charleville, co. Louth, ... 5 March, 1837.

... ship *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest ... g son,

... S-OLIVER, 11th lord; who had the outlawry of his ... andfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in ... age in 1798. His lordship *m.* in 1808, Margaret, ... au. of Randal, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who ..., Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, co. Louth, and ... ly, 1831) he had surviving issue,

... S-OLIVER, his successor.

... ll-Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.

... s-Dawson, major-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 1st ... Knt. of the Medjidie; *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet-Amelia, ... of Joseph Kirkwood, Esq., and dau. of Biddulph ... ier, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1886, leaving issue.

... -Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.

... d-Sidney, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 April, ... Caroline, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq., and ... er (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1861, at Fort Beaufort, British ... aria) had a son Harry-Edward, *b.* Feb. 1848, *m.* 28 ... 1877, Marianne, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq. of ... ey, co. Dublin. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865. Sophia- ... ista, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Litton, ... ltmore, co. Tyrone, for some time M.P. for Coleraine, ... master-in-chancery in Ireland. Major Plunkett *d.* 19 ... 1875; his widow *d.* 15 April, 1877.

... ship *d.* 25 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

... AS-OLIVER, 12th lord; *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; who *m.* 29 ... 330, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878), youngest ... Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co Kildare, by Anna- ... his wife, youngest dau. of Randal, Lord Dunsany, ... l issue,

... NDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, 13th baron.

... omas-Oliver-Westenra, Resident Magistrate, Belfast, ... capt. 1st foot, *b.* 8 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1862, ... a-Anne, only dau. of John Kirkby, Esq. of Sheffield, and ... er (who *d.* 27 July, 1867) had a son,

... omas-Oliver-Clarence, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster ... siliers, *b.* 15 July, 1867.

... *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1874, Caroline-Alicia-Victoria, only ... of Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford, ... *d.* 6 Dec. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1892, An- ... y-Horace Packe, Esq. son of Capt. Horates Packe, R.N. ... lgernon-Richard-Hartland, 73rd foot, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1873.

... gusta-Anna-Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, to Col. John- ... glas Johnston, late royal Sussex regt.

... elaide Constance, *d.* 19 July, 1866.

... andalina-Anna-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1884, to Thomas ... arrell, Esq.

... dship *d.* 26 June, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, 13th lord, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1867, Anne-Maria-Mac Geough, 2nd dau. of Walter Mac Geough Bond, Esq. of Drumsill, and The Argory, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* at Dieppe, 27 Oct. 1868) had a son,

RANDAL-PILGRIM-RALPH, 14th baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1877, Elizabeth-Lily, eldest dau. of John Black, Esq. of Ceylon, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1886, Richard Muldowney, Esq.) he had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1883.

Creation—15 June, 1541.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg. sinister, an heraldic antelope, arg. horned, tufted, unguled, and collared or. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seat*—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LOVAINE, LORD, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

LOVAT.

LOVAT, BARON (Simon-Joseph Fraser), of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Lovat, in Scotland, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards; D.L. co. Inverness; *b.* 25 Nov. 1871, *s.* his father in 1887 as 16th baron.

Lineage.

The family of Fraser (formerly Frisel) are of Norman descent. From East Lothian, their earliest resting place in Scotland, they diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and 13th centuries, and subsequently into the shires of Inverness and Aberdeen. A line of Frasers owned Oliver Castle, co Peebles, in the 13th and beginning of the 14th century, the last of whom, Sir Simon, executed by order of EDWARD I. in 1306, left two daus., co-heiresses, *m.* to Hay, of Locherwort, and Fleming, of Wigton. The male succession was continued by the posterity of John Fraser, a younger brother of the family in the end of the 13th century, who was great-grandfather of Sir Simon Fraser, killed at Halidonhill, 1333 (whose brother was Sir Alexander Fraser, chamberlain of Scotland, and husband of Mary, sister of King ROBERT BRUCE).

HUGH FRASER, probably grandson of this Sir Simon, was Lord of Lovat and portioner (with Sir William Fenton) of Ard; held other lands from the Bishops of Moray, and owned Kinnell, in Forfarshire. His grandson,

HUGH FRASER, of Lovat, *m.* 1416, Janet, dau. of William Fentoun, of Beaufort, co. Inverness, and Baky, co. Forfar, was sheriff of Inverness, and *d.* before 1440. He was father of

THOMAS FRASER, of Lovat, who *d. circa* 1456, leaving a son in minority,

HUGH FRASER, of Lovat, who was made a lord of Parliament as *Lord Lovat* (or Lord Fraser, of Lovat), between 1458 and 1464. He *m.* Violetta, dau. of Lord Glammis, and had (along with younger sons, Hugh, who fell at Flodden, and Alexander, ancestor of the Frasers, of Farraline and Leadclune, and a dau. Agnes, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail),

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Lovat, justiciary of the north of Scotland in the reign of JAMES IV.; *d.* 1524, having *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, by whom he had, HUGH, his successor, and James, ancestor of the Frasers of Culbokie; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and widow of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 9th Earl of Crawford) he had several sons, and a dau., Janet, *m.* to John Crichton, of Ruthven.

HUGH, 3rd Lord Lovat, was retoured to his father, 1525, and had a charter in 1539, incorporating his lands into a barony, with limitation to heirs male of his body, and other remainders. He was Queen MARY'S justiciary in the

north, and was, with his eldest son, killed in an engagement with the Macdonalds at Loch Lochy in 1544. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Grant, of Grant, by whom he had a son, Hugh, master of Lovat, who was killed with his father at Loch Lochy, 1544, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Balnagowan, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor; William, of Struy, from whom that branch descends. and Agnes, who *m.* 1st, William Macleod, of Macleod, and 2ndly, Alexander Bayne, of Tulloch. The son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 4th Lord Lovat, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and had,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. Thomas, of Knockie and Strichen, *m.* Isabel Forbes, and *d.* 1612, having had (with two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Stewart, of Kilcoy; 2ndly, to Alexander Mackenzie, of Kilcoy; and Magdalene, *m.* 1603, to Hugh Rose, of Kilravock), a son, Thomas, of Strichen, who, *d.* 1645, having *m.* Christian, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and had two sons, Thomas, who predeceased his father, having *m.* 1628, Christian, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, and had (with a dau., Christian, who *m.* 1649, Alexander Burnet, of Craigmyle), Thomas, his grandfather's heir; and Hugh-Thomas, of Strichen, who *s.* his grandfather in 1645, had by his wife, Mariot Irvine, a son, Alexander, of Strichen, who *m.* Amelia, dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray (afterwards Countess of Crawford), and had, James, of Strichen, who *d. s.p.*; Alexander, of Strichen, who continued this line; and Marian, *m.* to James Craig, of Riccarton. Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, the 2nd son, was a lord of session, 1730-75, and *d.* 1775, having *m.* Anne, Countess of Bute, dau. of Archibald, 10th Earl of Argyll. Their only son, Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Miss Jean Menzies, and had issue, 1 Alexander, of Strichen, who *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1801, Amelia-Mary, dau. of John Leslie, of Balquhain (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1860) had a son, 1 THOMAS-ALEXANDER-FRASER, of Strichen, of whom hereafter as 8th Lord Lovat; 2 Stewart-Mackenzie; 3 Thomas; 4 William; 5 Francis; 1 Jane, *m.* John Morrison, of Auchintoul; 2 Frances; 3 Jane; 4 Anne.

III. James, of Ardochy, *m.* and had issue.

I. Anne, *m.* John Fraser, of Dalcross.

Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 5th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1 Jan. 1576, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl (afterwards wife of James Stewart, Chancellor of Scotland, temporarily Earl of Arran), by whom he had, SIMON, his heir; and two daus., Anna, *m.* to Hector Munro, of Foulis, and Margaret, *m.* to James Comyn, of Altyre.

SIMON, 6th Lord Lovat, *s.* his father, 1576, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau, of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by whom he had,

I. Simon, who predeceased him *s.p.*

II. HUGH, 7th Lord Lovat.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James, 1st Lord Doune, by whom he had,

III. Sir Simon, of Inverallochy, who *d.* 1620, having *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, of that ilk (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, 1st bart.), and had a son, Simon, of Inverallochy, who *m.* Lady Marjory Erskine, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan (afterwards wife of Charles, 4th Lord Fraser), and was father of Simon, of Inverallochy. This last Simon had three sons, 1 Alexander, of Inverallochy, who *m.* Elizabeth (who. *d.* 1744), dau. of Alexander. 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d. s.p.* 1698; 2 William who *s.* his brother, and *d. s.p.*; and 3 Charles, of Inverallochy, who had two sons, Charles and William, who each *s.* to Inverallochy, and *d. s. p.* in 1746 and 1789 respectively; and two daus., Martha, who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had issue; and Eliza, of Castle Fraser, who *d. unm.* 1814.

IV. Thomas, *d. s.p.* 1613.

V. Sir James, of Brae. who had two sons, James, minister of Culross, afterwards of Inverness, whose dau. and heir *m.* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, 1692; and David, whose only son, Simon, *d. s.p.*

Simon, 6th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 7th Lord Lovat, who *d.* 1646, having *m.* 1614, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and had issue,

I. Simon, master of Lovat, *d. unm. v.p.*

II. Hugh, master of Lovat, *d. v.p.* 1643, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, and had a son, HUGH, 8th Lord Lovat.

III. Thomas, of Beaufort, who *d.* 1699, having *m.* Sibylla, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had, SIMON, of whom as 10th Lord Lovat.

I. Anne, *m.* 1639, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

II. Mary, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.

III. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath; 2ndly, Robert, Viscount Arbuthnott; 3rdly, 1663, Andrew, 3rd Lord Fraser.

His grandson,

HUGH, 8th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1672, having *m.* 1659, Anne, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbet, bart., and had (with three daus., Anne, *m.* Patrick, 2nd Lord Kinnaird; [illegible] *m.* Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry; and Margar[illegible] Col. Andrew Munro) a son,

HUGH, 9th Lord Lovat, who *d.* 1696, having *m.* [illegible] (who *d.* 1743), dau. of John, Marquess of Athole, an[illegible] four daus.,

I. AMELIA, of whom hereafter.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1703, Norman Macleod, of Macleod; Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie; 3rdly, John, [illegible] Cromarty.

III. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Ochtertyre, *d.* 1771.

IV. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The eldest dau.,

AMELIA FRASER, assumed the title of Baroness Lo[illegible] her father's death, though her right seems to have called in question by her uncle, Thomas Fraser, of Be[illegible] and his son, Simon. She *m.*, 1702, Alexander Mack[illegible] of Prestonhall, who adopted the name and designat[illegible] Fraser, of Fraserdale. She, in 1702, obtained a dec[illegible] absence in her favour, in the Court of Session, in[illegible] clarator of her right to the peerage, against her c[illegible] Simon Fraser, the heir male. She also continued to p[illegible] the estates till 1715, when her husband, engaging i[illegible] insurrection of that year, was attainted, and his lif[illegible] interest in the estate forfeited. In 1730 she was dep[illegible] of her status as Baroness Lovat, by a decree of reduct[illegible] the Court of Session at the instance of the heir male, right to the reversion of the estates was not judicially but compromised by her for a money payment. [illegible] had a son, Hugh, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and a dau., A[illegible] *d.* 22 Aug. 1763.

SIMON, 10th Lord Lovat (son of Thomas Fraser, of [illegible] fort, 3rd son of Hugh, 7th lord), had a remarkable c[illegible] Soon after the death of Hugh, 9th lord, he induce[illegible] eldest dau. to elope with him, but she returned t[illegible] mother. He then seized her estates, and for this and acts of violence he was tried in absence in 1698, and sen[illegible] of death and attainder pronounced against him. He forcibly possessed himself of the person of the wid[illegible] the 9th Lord, and compelled her to marry him, a crim[illegible] which he was tried and outlawed in 1701. In 1715 he part with the Government, obtained a remission und[illegible] Great Seal, and a gift of Fraser of Fraserdale's for[illegible] liferent of the Lovat estates. He endeavoured to [illegible] his right to the dignity of Lord Lovat at elections of [illegible] sentative peers in 1721, 1722, and 1727, when his vot[illegible] objected to. In 1729 he brought a reduction befor[illegible] Court of Session of the decree of 1702, giving the heir f[illegible] the title, and in virtue of a decree in his favour in [illegible] became Lord Lovat. Taking part in the rebellion of [illegible] he was impeached by the House of Lords, and execut[illegible] Tower Hill, 9 April, 1747. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, da[illegible] Ludovic Grant, of Grant, and had,

I. SIMON (Gen.), involved when a youth by his father [illegible] rising of 1745, pardoned in 1750, and did good serv[illegible] Portugal and the American war. He was M.P. for [illegible] ness from 1761 to his death. His father's forfeited [illegible] were granted him in 1774; and he *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1782.

II. Alexander, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1762.

I. Janet, *m.* Ewan Macpherson, of Cluny; *d.* 1765.

II. Sibylla, *d. unm.* 1755.

Simon, Lord Lovat, *m.* 2ndly, 1733, Primrose (who *d.* [illegible] dau. of Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore (*see* ARGYLL, D[illegible] and had a son,

III. Archibald Campbell, consul-general at Algiers, 176[illegible] M.P. for Inverness, 1782. The last of the direct line [illegible] family, he *d.* 8 Dec. 1815, having *m.* 1763, Jane, da[illegible] William Fraser, of Leadclune, and had five sons, w[illegible] predeceased him *unm.*

On the death of the youngest son of the attainted [illegible] Lovat, the male representation of the family passed t[illegible]

THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, of Strichen, descend[illegible] above, from Thomas, 2nd son of Alexander, 4th Lord L[illegible] He was created BARON LOVAT, of Lovat, co Inverness, i[illegible] Peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1837, and [illegible] blished his right to the ancient Scottish Barony of L[illegible] the attainder of which was reversed by an Act in his f[illegible] in 1857. His lordship, lieutenant and sheriff-princi[illegible] Inverness-shire, was *b.* 1802, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Char[illegible] Georgina, eldest dau. of George-William, Lord Stafford by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1876) had issue,

I. SIMON, late baron.

II. Alexander-Edward, lieut.-col. Scots Guards, served i[illegible] Crimea; *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Georgina-[illegible] only dau. of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton [illegible] Lincolnshire, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885.

III. George-Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *d.* 4 May, [illegible]

IV. Henry-Thomas, col. (retired) 1st batt. Scots guar[illegible] 2 Dec. 1838.

lia-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, to Charles-Robert Murray, Esq. of Danesfield, Bucks, sheriff co. Bucks, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, and left issue.
nces-Georgiana, *m.* 9 May, 1844, to Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, who *d.* 14 May, 1882.
Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir Matthew , Q.C., Chief Justice of Bombay, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1867.

hip *d.* 28 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRASER, Baron Lovat, lord-lieut. co. Inverness, hon. batt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, A.D.C. een *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Alice-Mary, homas Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, and had,

n-Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Sept. 1868.
ON-JOSEPH, present baron.
GH-JOSEPH, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, uly, 1874.
stair-Joseph, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
y-Laura, *b.* 2 April, 1869.
ce-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Bernard-Constable-Maxwell, brother of Lord Herries, as issue. III. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872.
rgaret-Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1881.
riel-Mary-Rose, *b.* 12 July, 1884.

hip *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.

ns—Scotch Baron, between 1458 and 1464. English 8 Jan. 1837. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., anquefoils, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antique gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters* ucks, ppr *Motto*—Je suis prêt. *Seat*—Beaufort Beauly, co. Inverness.

LOVELACE.

ELACE, EARL OF (Ralph Gordon Milbanke), nt Ockham, of Ockham, co. Surrey; Baron worth, of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, and Baron and Baron Ockham, also of Ockham, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *s.* his brother in 1862 as Wentworth, and *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd of Lovelace. His lordship, by royal licence, 6 Nov. 1861, was authorized to take the sur- of MILBANKE, instead of that of NOEL, and to he arms of Milbanke quarterly with those of He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Fanny, 3rd dau. of v. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by who *d.* 13 July, 1878) has a dau.,

Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1880, Mary- ne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. James t Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

Lineage.

ER KING, son and heir of Jerome King, of the city ter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous John , was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, and placed early in the ercial business of his father; but his acquirements in ng became so great that his uncle Locke advised o complete his studies at Leyden, and to adopt igher branch of the legal profession. Mr. King lingly entered himself of the Inner Temple, was to the bar, and became as eminent as his frends redicted. He obtained a seat in parliament in 1691; hosen recorder of London in 1708, upon which on he received the honour of knighthood from Queen ; was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Common in 1714; elevated to the peerage, 25 May, 1725, by the f LORD KING, *Baron Ockham, co. Surrey;* and made the ing June, LORD CHANCELLOR, in which high office he ued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of rd Seys, Esq. of Boverton, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had four sons (all of whom succeeded to the title), and two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* July, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who had been appointed, in 1726, out-ranger of his Majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, Esq. of Yarty, co. Devon; but *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

PETER, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman also *d. unm.* 16 April, 1767, when the peerage descended to his brother,

THOMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 19 March, 1712; who *m.* 17 Aug. 1734, Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign council of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

PETER, his successor.
Thomas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.
Anne, *d.* in Oct. 1797.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1784, to Admiral George Murray, R.N., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PETER, 6th baron, *b.* 6 Oct. 1736. This nobleman *m.* 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.
III. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *b.* 21 Dec. 1855; *m.* 30 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. of Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1853) had issue,
1 Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, late capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, William-Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1855; Robert-Maitland, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; Henry-Somerset, capt. R.E., *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1893, Alice-Mary-Louisa, dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., and has issue, William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1894; Edward-George, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 29 May, 1858; *m.* 1886, William-Heriot-Maitland-Dougall, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1892, John Henry Baxter, Esq.
2 Henry, of Chithurst Petersfield, Sussex, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1850, Isabella, Louisa, dau. of James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1853) had a son, George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853, *m.* 17 Feb. 1883, Maud-Giffard, dau. of Rev. F. Tate, and has issue, Frank Jerome Maitland, *b.* 1894, Mysie Caroline Maitland, *b.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer, and by her (who *d.* 1890) had a son, Arthur-Montague, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869. Capt. King *d.* 1891.
1 Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1885, aged 76.
2 Georgiana, *d.* 10 July, 1839.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 7th baron, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1873) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 1st earl.
II. Peter-John-Locke, M.P. for East Surrey, 1847 to 1874, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. of Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1884, aged 71) had,
1 Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, *d.* 6 Aug. 1885.
2 Hugh-Fortescue-Locke, barrister, *b.* 7 Oct. 1848, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Ethel, dau. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.
3 Robert-Henry-Locke, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852; *d.* 5 July, 1855.
1 Hester-Fortescue. 2 Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel, *d.* 1890.
3 Anne-Clementina. 4 Eleanor-Charlotte.
5 Blanche-Edith, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.
I. Hester, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Sir George-Cregan Craufurd, Bart.; and *d.* 18 March, 1848.
II. Anne-Emily.
III. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to the Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas, rector of Walpole, St. Andrew, Norfolk; she *d.* 13 Aug. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 1st Earl and Viscount, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt.; was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Surrey, 1840-93; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the barony, as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 1833; and acquired the other honours by letters patent, dated 30 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Ada-Augusta-Byron, only child of George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1852) had,

I. Byron Noel, R.N., a peer in his own right as BARON WENTWORTH, and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth at the demise of his maternal grandmother 16 May, 1860, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862. II. RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, present earl.
I. Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred Scawen Blunt, Esq., of Crabbett, Sussex, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, Jane, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., Bengal C.S., and had,

III. LIONEL-FORTESCUE, D.L. co. Surrey, late capt. 9 lancers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Lady Edith Anson, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield.

His lordship was by royal licence, 29 Sept. 1860, allowed, as well as his issue, to take the surname of NOEL in addition to, and after that of KING, and to bear the arms of Noel quarterly, in the first quarter with those of King. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1893.

Lineage (*maternally*).

SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Nettlested was summoned to parliament as a baron from 2 Dec. 1529, to 4 Nov. 1548. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B., and had issue. He *d.* 1551, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS, 2ND LORD WENTWORTH, whose great-granddau. (the dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Wentworth), ANNE, *s.* her niece Henrietta, Baroness Wentworth, *s.* in 1686 as BARONESS WENTWORTH. She *m.* JOHN LOVELACE, 2nd Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and was *s.* by her granddau. (the 2nd dau. of John, 3rd and last Lord Lovelace, of Hurley), MARTHA, BARONESS WENTWORTH, who was declared entitled to the peerage of Wentworth by a resolution of the House of Lords, 2 April, 1702, which resolution was duly reported to and confirmed by Queen ANNE. Lady Wentworth *m.* Sir Henry Johnson, K.B., but had no issue. She *d.* 1745, and on her death the barony devolved upon Sir EDWARD NOEL, Bart., the grandson and heir of her aunt, MARGARET LOVELACE, 2nd dau., and only dau. who left issue, of Anne, Lady Wentworth, and her husband John, 2nd Lord Lovelace. This Margaret *m.* Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, baronet, and by him, who *d.* 1681, she had issue; and her great-grandson, Sir Edward Noel, Bart., *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth on the death of Martha, Lady Wentworth, and took his seat in parliament as Baron Wentworth on 27 Nov. 1745, and was created Viscount Wentworth on 5 May, 1762. He *m.* in 1743, Judith, dau. and heir of William Lamb, Esq. of Farndish, co. Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1761) he had issue,

I. THOMAS NOEL, his successor.

II. JUDITH NOEL, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1777, Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., who in 1815 assumed the surname and arms of NOEL, and by him, who *d.* in 1825, had an only child,

ANNE-ISABELLA, Lady Byron, who eventually *s.* to the peerage of Wentworth.

Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822.

III. Elizabeth Noel, who *m.* 19 June, 1777, James Bland Burges, Esq., subsequently created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, but *d.* without issue, 25 Jan. 1779.

IV. Sophia-Susanna, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, who subsequently *s.* his father as the 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and by him had issue,

1 Nathaniel Curzon, who *s.* his father as 3rd Lord Scarsdale, 27 Jan. 1837, and *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856.

2 Sophia-Caroline Curzon, who *m.* Robert-Sewallis Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, eldest son of Robert, Earl Ferrers, but *d.* without issue 3 Jan. 1849.

The Hon. Sophia-Susanna Curzon *d.* 28 June, 1782.

Edward, Viscount and Baron Wentworth, *d.* 31 Oct. 1774, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NOEL, Viscount and Baron Wentworth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1745, who took his seat in parliament 29 Nov. 1774. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1788, Mary, dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, and widow of Edward, Earl of Ligonier, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1815, and on his decease the dignity of Viscount Wentworth became extinct, and that of Baron Wentworth fell into abeyance between his only surviving sister, Judith, Lady Milbanke and his nephew, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards third Lord Scarsdale. Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822, leaving as her sole heir her dau.,

ANNE-ISABELLA, *b.* 17 May, 1792, who *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, the Poet, and by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1824) had an only child,

AUGUSTA-ADA, who was *m.* 8 July, 1835, to William, Lord King (subsequently Earl of Lovelace), and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852, leaving (with a dau., Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred-Scawen Blunt, Esq.), two sons, of whom the elder, BYRON-NOEL, *Viscount Ockham*, *s.* his maternal grandmother as LORD WENTWORTH, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862, when the barony of Wentworth passed to his brother RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, LORD WENTWORTH, the present EARL OF LOVELACE.

Lady Byron, being the only child of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by Judith his wife, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir Edward Noel, BARON WENTWORTH, became BARONESS WENTWORTH on the termination of the abeyance at the decease of her cousin, Lord Scarsdale, 12 Nov. 1856.

Creations—Baron (Wentworth), 2 Dec. 1529; Baron May, 1725; Earl, 30 June, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, erm., on a ton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for MILBA 2nd and 3rd, sa., three spear heads, erect, arg., imb ppr., on a chief, or, three pole-axes, az., for KING. *Cre* 1st, a lion's head, couped, gu., charged with a bend, e for MILBANKE; 2nd, a dexter arm, couped, vested, az., sa., the arm charged with three ermine-spots, in fess in the hand a truncheon, sa., headed, arg., for K *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff dog, reguardant, collared gu. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.

Seats—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Co Porlock, Somersetshire. *Town Residence*—Wentworth Ho Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LOWTHER.

LOWTHER, SIR CHARLES-BI HAM, Bart. of Swillington, York. *b.* 22 July, 1880; *s.* his gra father in 1894 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LOWTHER, M.P., *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son o Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and ther of Sir William Lowther, Bart., 1st Earl of Lons (*see* LONSDALE, E.), was created a Baronet 3 Nov. 1824. *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Ea Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1844) he had is

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. George-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
III. CHARLES-HUGH, 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1863.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 23 March, 1793, M.P. for ton, and for York; he *d. unm.* 23 June, 1868, and w by his brother.

III. SIR CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; *m.* 10 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Morehead, D rector of Easington, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1887) had

I. George-William, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. Mary-Frances-Alice, eldest dau. of Colonel Charles Bingh deputy-adjt.-gen. R.A., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1890, leaving issu
1 CHARLES-BINGHAM, present bart.
2 JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 1885.
1 Henrietta-Isabella, *b.* 12 June, 1873.
2 Elizabeth-Ida, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
3 Helen-Katharine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1877.
4 Emma-Alice, *b.* 1 May, 1879.

II. James (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, D M.P. for York 1865 to 1880, for North Lincolnshire 188 1885, and for the Isle of Thanet since 1888, Under Sec State for Colonies, 1874–78, and Chief Sec. for Irel 1878–80, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840. *Seat*—Wilton Castle, Red Yorkshire.

I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, to William-Ger Lysley, Esq. of Pewsham, Wilts, and by him (who *d.* 6 1887) has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.

Creation—3 Nov. 1824. *Arms*—Or, six annulets, sa crescent for difference. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. M —Magistratus indicat virum. *Seats*—Swillington Ho Leeds.

LUBBOCK.

LUBBOCK, RIGHT HON. SIR JOH Bart. of Lamas, co. Norfolk, M for Maidstone, 1870 to 1880, a for the University of London, sin 1880, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., LL. D.L., commissioner of Lieutenan for London; *b.* 30 April, 1834; his father in 1865 as 4th bart.; 1st, 10 April, 1856, Ellen-Franc dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, and by h (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1879) has issue

I. JOHN-BIRKBECK, *b.* 4 Oct. 1858.
II. Norman, lieut. 3rd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
III. Rolfe-Arthur, *b.* 19 Sept. 1865; *m.* 10 March, 18 Ethel, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Acla Lawford, Esq.

...y-Harriet, *b.* 15 March, 1857 ; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1877, ... drew Mulholland, Esq., who *d.* 2 June, 1877, eldest ... of John Mulholland, Esq., M.P. for Downpatrick, and ...lly, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of ... York, America, who *d.* 1892.
...nstance-Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1882, Sydney Charles Buxton, ...q. M.P. (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Nov. 1892
...ertrude.

...hn *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1884, Alice-Augusta-...tia Lane, dau. of Gen. Augustus-Henry-...Fox-Pitt Rivers, of Rushmore, co. Wilts, ...s,

...arold-Fox-Pitt, *b.* 10 June, 1888.
...ic-Fox-Pitt, *b.* 16 May, 1893.
...rsula, *b.* 6 Feb. 1885.
...ene, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN LUBBOCK, son of the Rev William Lubbock, ...f Lamas, Norfolk, settled in the city of London, and ...ng an opulent Merchant and Banker there, was ... a baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in default, ...e issue, to his nephew, JOHN-WILLIAM LUBBOCK.
Elizabeth-Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commerell, ...f Hanwell; and *d. s. p.* in 1816 (his widow survived ...846), when the baronetcy devolved, according to the ...tion, upon his aforesaid nephew,
SIR JOHN-WILLIAM,* a merchant and banker of Lon-...n. in 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James ...ale, Esq. of Rusholme, Manchester, and by her (who ...ased) left at his death, in 1840, an only child, his ...sor,
SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 26 March, 1803, and ...June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieutenant-Col. George ...m, of York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1873) had,
...N, present baronet.
...ry-James, D.L., sheriff, London, 1894 and 1897, *b.* 7 ...1838; *m.* 8 May, 1866, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of ... Rev. Henry Turton, incumbent of Betley, Staffordshire, ...has, Henry, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* ...June, 1868; Geoffrey, lieut. Herts yeo. cav., *b.* 18 May, ...3; Rupert-Egerton, *b.* 7 May, 1886; Evelyn-Mary, ...26 May, 1897, J. Verity Esq., of Sandridgebury; Cecil-...nche, *m.* 9 June, 1888, Riversdale Grenfell, Esq., late ...ldstream gds.; Margaret-Muriel.
...ile (65, Earl's Court Square, S.W.), *b.* 31 March, 1839; *m.* ... 1861, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of Western Wood, Esq. ...P., of North Cray Place, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. ...8) has had, Charles-Western, *b.* 5 June, 1862, *m.* 1 Oct. ...4, Margaret-Ellen, only dau. of Richard N. Thornton, ...q., of Knowle, Sidmouth, and *d.* 16 April, 1890; Hugh-...vile, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Margaret-Agnes, ...lest dau. of Henry-F. Tiarks, Esq. of Foxbury, Chislehurst, ...d has Ralph-Hugh, *b.* 16 March, 1891; and a dau., Agnes-...argaret, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893: Arthur-Nevile, *b.* 1 March, ...69; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Alice, dau. of Henry-F. Tiarks, ...q. of Foxbury, Chislehurst; Bertie-Nevile, *b.* 2 May, ...72; Ernest-Nevile, *b.* 25 March, 1875; Reginald-...vile, *b.* 19 May, 1876; Edith-Harriet, *b.* 22 May, 1867; ...aud, *b.* 18 June, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1870; Madeleine, *b.* 25 ...pril, and *d.* 9 July, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1881, ...nstance-Anne, dau. of Sir John-F.-W. Herschell, 1st ...rt. and has, Alexander-Nevile, *b.* 2 Nov. 1883; Mar-...aret-Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1882; Sybil, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; ...ilda-Francisca, *b.* 12 March, 1886; Rose-Mary, *b.* 1887; ...ice-Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1888; and Dorothy, *b.* 8 July, 1890.
...umont-William (7, Clarges Street, W.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1840. ...ntagu, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (19, Grosvenor Street, ...), *b.* 24 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora, youngest dau. ... Capt. George Hotham, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, ...82, aged 35) has had, Montagu-Hotham, R.N., *b.* 11 May, ...76; Ronald-Hotham, *b.* 22 March, 1878; George-Hotham, ... 5 March, 1882. Dr. Lubbock *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1888, Nora, ...dest dau. of Nottidge-Charles Macnamara, Esq., F.R.C.S., ... 13, Grosvenor Street, W.
...derick (19, South Audley Street, W.), *b.* 1 May, 1844, *m.* ... Nov. 1869, Catherine, only dau. of John Gurney, Esq. of ...arlham Hall, Norfolk, and has, Guy, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Oct. ...870; Cecil, *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; Samuel-Gurney, *b.* 6 Aug. ...873; Percy, *b.* 4 June, 1879; Roy, *b.* 1892; and Violet-...atherine.
...fred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1874, Louisa, eldest dau. of ...harles Wallroth, Esq. and has had issue, Alfred-Basil, ... 9 Sept. 1876; Robin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; Merlin-Gordon, ... 12 April, 1884; Nora, *b.* 19 Aug. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1875; ...nd Inez-Alfreda, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878.
...gar, LL.B., D.L. London, *b.* 22 Feb. 1847; *m.* 23 June, ...886, Amy, only dau. of Christopher-Gilbert Peacock, Esq. ...f Greatford, Hall, Stamford.

Mary-Harriet, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to Robert Birkbeck, Esq.
Diana-Hotham, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to William-P. Rodney, Esq., cousin of Lord Rodney; he *d.* 19 June, 1868.
Henrietta-Harriet, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Rev. Canon John-Jos. Robinson, M.A.

Sir John, who was Vice-President of the Royal Society, and a distinguished scientific author, *d.* 21 June, 1865.

Creation—9 April, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., on a mount, vert a stork, close, erm., a chief, gu., charged with three estoiles of the field. *Crest*—A stork, wings elevated, erm., resting the dexter claw on an antique shield, az., bordured, or, charged with a lion, rampant guardant, arg. *Motto*—Auctor pretiosa facit. *Seat*—High Elms, Down, Kent. *Residence*—2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LUCAN.

LUCAN, EARL OF (Sir George-Bingham), and Baron Lucan, of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, vice-adm. of Connaught, late capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, M.P. co. Mayo, 1865-74; *b.* 8 May, 1830; *s.* his father in 1888 as 4th earl; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Lady Cecilia-Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-CHARLES, *Lord Bingham*, capt. (ret.) rifle brigade, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, gen. comm. troops at Aldershot, *b.* 13 Dec. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1896, Violet, only dau. of Spender Clay, Esq.
II. Cecil-Edward, capt. 1st life guards (Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class), *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 28 June, 1884, Rose-Ellinor, dau. of James Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has,
  Ralph-Charles, *b.* 15 April, 1885.
  David-Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1887.
  Cecilia-Mary-Lavinia, *b.* 19 April, 1893.
III. Francis-Richard, formerly capt. R.A., A.D.C. to comm. in Ch. Madras, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B.
IV. Alexander-Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864.
V. Albert-Edward (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 30 June, 1866.
VI. Lionel-Ernest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.
I. Rosalind-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb, 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, James, Marquess of Hamilton, eldest son of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

Lineage.

The family of Bingham, of Saxon origin, was originally seated at Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset. SIR JOHN DE BINGHAM, Knt., *temp.* HENRY I., was direct ancestor of

SIR RALPH DE BINGHAM (elder brother of Robert Bingham, consecrated Bishop of Salisbury, 1229). Sir Ralph's 2nd son,

ROBERT DE BINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Turberville, Knt., and from this marriage lineally descended

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe Bingham, co. Dorset, who *d.* 1561, leaving, by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Coker, of Mapowder, eight sons, viz.,

I. ROBERT, of Melcombe, ancestor of BINGHAM *of Melcombe Bingham*, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Christopher.
III. RICHARD (Sir), one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, settled in Ireland.
IV. GEORGE, military governor of Sligo in 1596, *m.* 1569, Cicely, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq., and had issue,
  1 HENRY (Sir), who *s.* his uncle.
  2 JOHN, ancestor of *Lord Clanmorris*.
V. Roger. VI. John (Sir). VII. Thomas. VIII. Charles.

The third son,

SIR RICHARD BINGHAM, Knt., a famous Commander, was instrumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 1590, and 1593, and was constituted marshal of that kingdom, and general of Leinster. Sir Richard *d.* leaving an only dau. His nephew,

*This gentleman had two sisters: Anne-Elizabeth, who ...Hugh-William Brown, Esq., and *d.* 4 March, 1855; and ...ia, *m.* to the Rev. W.-J. Blake.

I. Henry Bingham, Esq. of Castlebar, co. Mayo (son of George Bingham, Esq., governor of Sligo, killed *circa*, 1596) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1634. He *m.* the dau. of John Byrne, Esq. of Ballinclough, and was *s.* by son,

II. Sir George, who *m.* twice. By his first wife he had a son, Henry (Sir), 3rd bart. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir William Middleton, bart., and had by her a son, George (Sir), 4th bart. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir James Cuff, and *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* 1st, Mary Scotts, by whom he had three sons, 1 John (Sir), 5th bart.; 2 Henry; 3 George. He *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe Hawkins, by whom he had another son, 4 George. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, governor and M.P. co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan, co. Dublin, by Charlotte his wife, only dau. and heir of William Sarsfield, Esq. of Lucan, elder brother of the celebrated general, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, by Mary Crofts his wife, illegitimate dau. of Charles II., and sister of James, Duke of Monmouth. Sir John Bingham *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir John, who represented the co. Mayo in parliament: but dying *unm.* in 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Charles, M.P. co. Mayo, created, 24 July, 1776. *Baron Lucan, of Castlebar;* and Earl of Lucan, 1 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smith, Esq., M.P., of Cannons Leigh, co. Devon, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, to George-John, Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; and *d.* his widow, 27 May, 1839.
Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* in 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from him by act of parliament in 1794), by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

George-Charles, 3rd earl.
Richard-Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; who, after being secretary of legation at Munich, Turin, Lisbon, and Naples, was chargé d'affaires at Venezuela, from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Miss Maria Thomas; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1872.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, to George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York (*see* Vernon, B.); and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.
Anne, *m.* in 1816, to Alexander Murray, Esq. of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* in 1845. Her ladyship *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.
Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Francis, Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 16 April, 1882.
Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, to Charles Nevill, Esq. of Nevil Holt, co. Leicester, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 1 July, 1849.

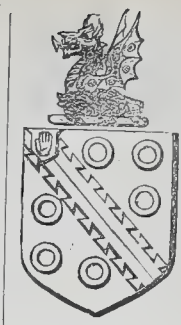
His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-Charles, 3rd earl, Field-Marshal in the army, col. 1st Life Guards, G.C.B., commander Legion of Honour, and knight 1st class Medjidie, a knight of St. Anne of Russia, lord-lieut. of Mayo, and a representative peer, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1877) had,

I. George, present peer.
II. Richard, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1847; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and half-sister of the Marquess of Drogheda, K.P., and has issue, Violet-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1880; and Edith-Lavinia, *b.* 27 July, 1881.
I. Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, to Henry Gerard, Lord Alington, and *d.* 3 July, 1888.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 1857.
III. Lavinia, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to Charles-Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 28 July, 1894.
IV. Anne-Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 June, 1634. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 1 Oct. 1795.
Arms—Az., a bend, cotised, between six crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, wings expanded, ppr., armed, membered, and belled, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, az., plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus. *Seats*—Castlebar House, co. Mayo; and Laleham House, Staines. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.



LUCAS.

Lucas, Sir Thomas, Bart Ashtead Park, co. Surrey, D.L., *b.* 18 July, 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Jane-Rolfe, dau Charles Golder, Esq. of Folkest and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1 has a dau.,

I. Kate-Golder, *b.* 10 June, 1846; July, 1869, Athol Maudsley, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1852, Mary-Amelia, 3rd of Robert Chamberlain, Esq. of Catton Ho co. Norfolk, D.L., and by her has had,

I. Arthur-Charles, J.P., *b.* 22 May, 1853; *m.* 8 Nov. Agnes, dau. of George Jamieson, Esq.
II. Edward-Lingard, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Henry Chance, Esq. of Sherborne Warwick, D.L., and has issue, Thomas-Farquhar, Nov. 1886, Joscelyn-Morton, *b.* 1889.
III. Ernest-Murray, *b.* 24 April, 1861, lieut. royal Su hussars.
IV. Francis-Granville (Rev.), M.A., rector of Ashtead, Su *b.* 16 May, 1862; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Mary-Frances, da John-E. Bovill, Esq. of Sondes Place, Dorking, and issue, Allan Reginald Farrar, *b.* 1893.
V. Reginald-Jaffray, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.
VI. Evelyn-Penn, *b.* 26 June, 1875.
II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1855; *m.* 20 June, William Penn, Esq.
III. Amy-Florence, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Li Col. Aubrey Maude, late 90th foot, son of Col. Sir Geo Ashley Maude, K.C.B., Crown Equerry.
IV. Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 20 June, 1858; *d* 28 Sept. 1870.
V. Mary-Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, F. E Fryer, Esq., of Moulton, co. Suffolk, J.P.

Lineage.

James-Jonathan-Hughes-Delight Lucas, Esq. of Lo toft, co. Suffolk, *b.* 13 March, 1792; *m.* 21 Feb. 1812. Elizab dau. of Thomas Pearman, Esq. of Chipping Norton, co. Oxf and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) had issue,

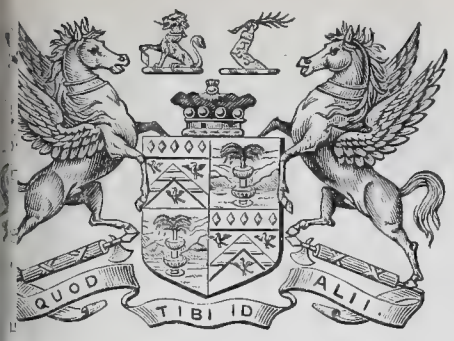
I. James, *b.* 14 July, 1815; *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
II. Charles-Thomas, of Warnham Court, co. Sussex, and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; *m.* 27 A 1842, Charlotte-Emma, dau. of Charles Tiffin, Esq., has issue,

Charles-James, commissioner of Lieutenancy for Lond *b.* 25 Feb. 1853; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Mildred-Frances, of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq. of Ashfold, co. Suss and has issue, Charles-Eric, *b.* 16 April, 1885.
Alfred-George, of Ashlyns, Herts, hon. col. Suffolk huss J.P. co. Suffolk, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Ed Hamilton, dau. of William-Hamilton Crake, Esq., and issue, Wilfred-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1882; Eveline-Hamilt *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 17 May. 1879; Muriel 11 Dec. 1880; Phyllis-Emily, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.
Morton-Peto, of The Oaks, Leamington, co. Warwi lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 24 Nov. 18 *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Anne, dau. of Joseph Roscow, Esq. Hill House, co. Lancaster.
Herbert-Thomas, of Broomhall, co. Sussex, *b.* 30 Oct. 18 *m.* 27 April, 1882, Clara, dau. of Robert Kearsley, Esq. Highfield, Ripon, co. York, and has issue, Herbe Laurence, *b.* 21 March, 1882; Walter-Colin, *b.* 11 Mar 1883; John-Claud, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884; Frederick-Cluny, 25 June, 1886.
Frederick-Murray, *b.* 3 Feb. 1860.
Walter-Granville, *b.* 29 Nov. 1861; *d.* Jan. 1862.
Emily, *b.* 16 June, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Walter Maudsle Esq. of Avon Tyrrell, Hants, and *d.* 10 July, 1885.
Florence-Emma, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Georg William Henderson, Esq. of Park, Paisley, N.B.

III. Thomas (Sir), created a Bart.
IV. George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1824; *d.* 5 May, 1846.
V. Alfred, *b.* 29 March, 1829; *d.* 26 July, 1841.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813; *d.* 1861.
II. Anne-Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1817.
III. Kate, *b.* 17 Nov. 1826; *d.* 22 Aug. 1842.

Creation—25 July, 1887.
Arms—Per bend, arg. and gu., a bend dovetailed betwe six annulets counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing from a wrea of oak, or, a dragon's head with wings endorsed gu., semée annulets, arg. *Motto*—Spes et fides.
Seat—Ashtead Park, Epsom, co. Surrey. *Town Residence* 12, Kensington Palace Gardens. *Club*—Carlton.

LUDLOW.



:OW, BARON (Sir Henry-Charles Lopes), Heywood, Wilts, in the United Kingdom, stice of the Court of Appeal 1885 to 1897, r Launceston, 1868 to 1874, and for Frome, 1876, late recorder of Exeter, J.P. for Wilts merset, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, a-Lucy, eldest dau. of Erving Clark, Esq. of Manor, near Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* il, 1891) has issue,

ERY-LUDLOW, B.A. Oxon, late lieut. royal Wilts yeo. ., *b.* 30 Sept. 1865.
n-Ludlow-Cordelia.
delia-Lucy-Ethel-Maud.
nestine Frances.
rtha.

Lineage.

(*See* LOPES, Bart.)

m—26 July, 1897.

—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. on a chevron, between gles rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu., on a chief cond, five lozenges of the first for LOPES: 2nd and 3rd, in a landscape field, a fountain, thereout issuing a e, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion sejant, erminois, gorged ar gemelle, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw zenge, az., for LOPES; 2nd, FRANCO, a dexter arm, and embowed, habited purp., ppr., a palm branch, *Supporters*—On either side a Pegasus, sa., winged and with a collar gemel or standing on a fasces ppr. —LOPES: Quod tibi, id, alii; FRANCO: Sub pace copia. -Heywood House, Westbury, Wilts. *Town Residence*—nwell Place, South Kensington. *Clubs*—Carlton and um.

LEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SCARBROUGH, EARL OF.

LURGAN.

RGAN, BARON (William Brownlow), of Lurgan, rmagh, D.L., State Steward to the Lord enant of Ireland, late lieut. grenadier guards, Feb. 1858; *s.* his father in 1882 as 3rd baron; Feb. 1893, Lady Emily Cadogan, elder dau. rl Cadogan, K.G.

Lineage.

N BROWNLOW, Esq. of Epworth, in the Isle of me, co. Lincoln, removed to Ireland and settled in . Armagh, where he had a grant of Doughcoron and lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated y, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., which lands were erected ne Manor of Doughcoron, with liberty to impark 450 in demesne. He had, with two younger sons, John, *d.* 1640, and Richard, *d. unm.* 1661) an eldest son and

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt. of Doughcoron, who had t of lands in the Barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., and was knighted by Sir Henry Cary, Viscount Falkland, Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 15 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Elinor, dau. and co-heir of John O'Dogherty, Esq. of Derry, co. Armagh, and by her had three daus., his co-heirs, viz., I. LETTICE, of whom hereafter; II. Rose, *m.* William Draper, of Tullaghdegane, co. Armagh; III. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Foulke Martin, Esq. of Lurgan, and 2ndly (mar. lic. 7 Dec. 1678), Randal Blackowe. Sir William *d.* 2 Jan. 1661. His eldest dau.,

LETTICE BROWNLOW, *m.* 1st, Patrick Chamberlain, Esq. of Neslerath, co. Louth, by whom she had a son ARTHUR, devisee of his grandfather. She *m.* 2ndly, —Clinton, Esq., and 3rdly, Alexander Aston, Esq. Her son by her first husband,

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, became heir to his maternal grandfather, and adopted the surname of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1698, to Matthew Forde, Esq.; and Lettice, wife of Robert Cope, Esq.), three sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., baptised 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. Armagh, *m.* in 1712, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Martin, Count de Kearnie) had issue. Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1754, Judith Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons, WILLIAM and CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, Downshire, and had by that marriage,

James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.

Francis (Rev.), *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Katherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and had issue,

William, of Knapton House, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1835, Charlotte, dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* 18 July, 1881, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 72nd regt., who fell in action in Afghanistan, 1 Sept. 1880.
William-Vesey, C.B., col. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Lady Anne-Henrietta Dalrymple, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Stair, K.T.

John (Very Rev.), dean of Clonmacnoise, and rector of Ardbraccan, *m.* 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1872) had issue,

Edward-Francis, capt. 71st regt.; *m.* 1872, Jane-Macnaghten Egerton, dau. of Capt. Morgan, and *d.* 1875.
Duncan-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Ardbraccan, co. Meath, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1883, Margaret-Stewart, dau. of J.-J. Verschoyle, Esq. of Tassaggart, co. Dublin, and has issue, two daus.
Elizabeth-Catherine. Isabella.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 1871.

James, *m.* Maria-Harriet, dau. of Major Rainey, of Mountpanther, co. Down, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894, aged 82, leaving issue,

William-Claude-Brabazon, of Knock, co. Down, J.P., late capt. Armagh militia, *b.* 1850. *m.* 1882, Janet, dau. of Robert Orme, Esq. of Owenmore, co. Mayo, and has issue, Guy-James, *b.* 1883. Charles-James, *b.* 1860.
Maurice-Fitzgerald, *d.* 1886. Harold-Arthur, *b.* 1864.
Katherine, *m.* 1874, Rev. Henry Johnson, son of Rev. J. and Hon. Mrs. Johnson (*see* BERNERS, B.), and has issue.
Caroline-Grey, *m.* 1880, James, son of Gen. Blair, V.C., and has issue. Maria-Isabella.
Emily, *m.* 1879, Rev. A. Hamilton-Gell, and has issue.
Ethel de Vesci. Esmé-Bligh.

Martha, *d.* 1878. Catherine, *d.* 1863.
Isabella, *m.* Hon. William Vesey, who *d.* 1863 (*see* DE VESCI, V.).
Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir John Bligh, K.C.B. (*see* DARNLEY, E.), and *d.* 1882. Mary.

Catherine, *m.* in 1783, to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde.
Isabella, *m.* 1796, Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 1848.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, John, 4th Earl of Darnley.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
Frances-Letitia, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his brother,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, *b.* 30 April, 1757; *m.* 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had,

William, a military officer; killed in Spain in 1813.
CHARLES, 1st Lord Lurgan.
John-Bligh, incumbent of Sandgate, Kent, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1822, Alicia, dau. of Hon. J. Browne, and had, with other issue,

Charles-St. George, lieut.-col. 15th N.I. Bengal, *m.* 1856, Frances, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1879, leaving issue. His son, d'Arcy-Charles, lieut. 21st Punjab infantry, *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Mabel-Laura, dau. of Rev. D.-Dixon Brown, of Unthank Hall, Haltwhistle.
Henry-Richmond, capt. R.H.A., *m.* 1858, Jane, dau. of Sir Thos. Blaikie, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue. His only dau., Alice-Agnes-Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1894, the Marchese Delio Angelo Ciccolini.
Caroline, *m.* to Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Whitley.
Emma, *m.* to Rev. D. Preston.
Alice *m.* to Col. D. Shute.

Frederick, major 79th highl., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1st, 1823, Jane, dau. of Matthew Amiraux, Esq. of Jersey, and had,

Frederick-Charles-John, col. com. 3rd Bengal cav., *d.* 1878.
Isabella, *m.* 1856, Alfred Benson, eldest son of T.-Rogers Griffiths, Esq. of Pilton, North Devon, and *d.* 1881.
Mary-Sophia, *m.* to George-Manners Milford, Esq.
Roseannie-Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Mackenzie-E.-C. Walcott, prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, who *d.* 1880.
Florence-Amelia, *m.* to Charles-French Johns, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Mary, widow of W. Essington, Esq. of the Firs, Great Malvern. She *d.* 26 July, 1883, aged 90.
George-Arthur, E.I.C. military service, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1828, Cornelia-Paulina (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1893), dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq., and left (with a dau., Cornelia, widow of Capt. Beatson) an only son, Charles-Henry Brownlow (Sir), G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-81, assistant military secretary at horse guards, for India, 1879-89, *b.* in 1831; *m.* 22 May, 1830, Georgiana, eldest dau. of William-Charles King, Esq. of Warfield Hall, Berkshire.
Henry, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of G. Chester, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of John Smith, Esq. He *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
Isabella, *m.* in 1818, to Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, a gen. in the army and col. of the 78th highlanders, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.
Anna, *m.* in 1821, to Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
Mary (deceased), *m.* 1822, Rev. John-Forbes Close.

Colonel Brownlow *d.* in 1822. His eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES BROWNLOW, *b.* 17 April. 1795, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, and was created BARON LURGAN, *of Lurgan*, 14 May, 1839. He *m.* 1st, in June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley; and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) had a dau.,

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1848, to Robert Peel Dawson, Esq., M.P., late capt. grenadier guards, eldest son of the Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 30 July, 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, and had by her (who *d.* 1878),

CHARLES, 2nd baron.
Edward, hon. col. 3rd batt. The Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, late capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helène-Clementina, 2nd dau. of John Hardy, Esq., formerly H.M. consul at St. Iago de Cuba.
Clara-Anna-Jane, *m.* 1849, William-Macdonald Macdonald, Esq., of St. Martin's, co. Perth, and *d.* 1883.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, K.P., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Armagh, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 20 June, 1853, Hon. Emily-Anne Browne, dau. of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
II. JOHN-RODERICK, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865.
III. Francis-Cecil, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.
I. Mary-Emily-Jane.
II. Clara-Agnes, *m.* 24 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George-Denham Cookes, late 3rd light dragoons, of 6, Princes Gate, S.W. (who *d.* 4 April, 1897), and has issue.
III. Louisa-Helene, late maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Sir Joshua-Thellusson Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
IV. Isabella-Anna, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Abel-Henry Smith, Esq. of Woodhall, and has issue.
V. Clementina-Georgiana, *m.* 26 July, 1888, to Edward-Henry Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.
VI. Emmeline-Harriet-Annette.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

Creation—14 May, 1839. *Arms*—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a greyhound statant, gu., collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, vert; sinister, a highland soldier, in his uniform, with his firelock, all ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seat*—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh *Town Residence*—43, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards': White's; Bachelors'; Turf; Kildare Street Ulster.

LUSHINGTON.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, of South Hill Park, co. Berks; merly judge at Allahabad, Jan. 1826; *s.* his father in 18 4th bart.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, E beth, dau. of Anstruther Ch Esq. of Rossie, co. Fife, and had issue,

I. Henry-Cornwallis-Cartwright, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.
II. ARTHUR-PATRICK-DOUGLAS, major 3rd dragoon g *b.* 23 Jan. 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Florence, eldest d James Burness, Esq. of The Lodge, Melton, and dau., Florence-Lisette, *b.* 1892.
I. Caroline-Alison, *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K. and *d.* 10 Oct. 1893.
II. Annette-Louisa, *m.* to Donald-Mackenzie Smeaton,
III. Edith-Emily.

Lineage.

I. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq. of South Hill Par Berks, a scion of the family of LUSHINGTON, of Rod ham and Park House, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Ge* (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, da the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middleburn), h filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790 created a Baronet, 26 April, 1791. He *m.* 1771, Hester of John Boldero, Esq. of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, an

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Stephen (Rt. Hon.), M.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1782; D.C.L eminent civilian judge of the Admiralty, chancell the dioceses of Rochester and London; *m.* 1821, S dau. of T.-W. Carr, Esq., and had,
1 Edward-Harbord, of Brackennurst, Cobham, S late Bengal C.S., J.P., *m.* 1848, Mary, dau. of Co Ramsay, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. has, with other issue, Edward-Eardley, lieut. late 8th hussars, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1882, Caroline- (*d.* 1884), dau. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C. Sidney-George, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Georgina-Caroline- beth, eldest dau. of Capt. John-Chippindall Healey Manchester regt., and has issue, Franklin, *b.* 23 M 1892; Sydney-Edward-James-Chippindall, *b.* 20 May,
2 William-Bryan, barrister-at-law, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, gusta, 3rd dau. of R.-A.-C. Godwin-Austen, Es Shalford House, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Dec., 1888, le Philip-Austen, *b.* 1874.
3 Stephen, *d.* 1860.
4 Vernon, Q.C., of Pyports, Surrey, Secretary to the miralty, 1869 to 1877, and since the latter year, jud the County Courts for Surrey and Berks, *m.* 28 Feb. Jane, 3rd dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq., and by her *d.* 1884) has three daus., Katherine, *m.* 23 Dec. Leopold Maxse, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* 18 July, Stephen Massingbred, Esq. of Gunby; and Susan.
5 Godfrey, (Sir), K.C.B., barrister-at-law, fellow o Souls, Oxford, appointed counsel to Home Office, assist. under-sec. 1876, and under-secretary of S 1885: *m.* 3 June, 1865, Beatrice-Anne, dau. of Sa Smith, Esq. of Combe Hurst, Surrey.
1 Hester, *m.* 1844, to Capt. Robert Russell, R.N. of Ne House, Bedale, who *d.* 1848.
2 Frances. 3 Alice. 4 Laura.
5 Edith-Grace, *m.* 1858, Ven. John-Pilkington Ne Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, who *d.* 1891.
III. Charles, *b.* 1785; M.P. for Westminster, 1847 to *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Gascoigne (which lady 1833); and 2ndly, in Oct. 1844, Julia, relict of Tho Teed, Esq. of Stanmore (which lady *d.* 17 Feb. Mr. Charles Lushington *d.* 1866.
I. Hester, *m.* Thomas Butler, Esq. of Berry Lodge, Hants, and had issue.
II. Sophia, *m.* Gen. Denzil Onslow, who *d.* 1838, and issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.
III. Mary, deceased.
IV. Amelia, *d.* 5 Aug. 1853.
V. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837 *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, and *m.* 8 A 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Under-Secretary at War, and sister and co-heir (with sister Sophia, wife of Colonel Shedden) of Matthew-Greg Lewis, Esq., M.P., the poet and romance writer, and her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862) had issue,

I. HENRY, 3rd baronet.
II. Stephen (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., for some time supe tendent of the Indian navy, and commanding on th Amerisan station, lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hosp He commanded the naval brigade on shore at the siege

of Sebastopol. He was a Knight of St. Louis, of the ier, and a Knight Commander of the Legion of ; *b.* 12 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Ad- ir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., and *d.* 28 May, 1877, had issue, Henrietta, and Agnes, *m.* 19 May, 1864, y Kirke, Esq. of The Eaves, Chapel-en-le-Frith. les (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Walton-on-Thames, ; *m.* 1835, Rose, dau. of Captain J. Tweedale, East service (she *d.* in 1877). hew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839. lin, colonel (late Scots fusilier guards), C.B., *b.* 20 811; *m.* June, 1853, Anne-Dobree, dau. of General lip Bainbrigge, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1887), a dau., Eleanor-Fanny, *m.* Major Henry-Elliott-Chevallier Kitchener. lerick-Astell, of Rosière, Hants, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; ngal C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Lady Margaret-Julia lau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 18 Sept. eaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891), 1 Algernon- now of Rosière, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1872, Emma-Jane, ild of Charles Castleman, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 Oct. eaving issue, Herbert Castleman, *b.* 1879, and Muriel- ; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1881, Effie-Lilian, 2nd dau. of W.-E. Newell, 92nd Gordon highl., and has issue, gue-Hay, *b.* 1881; 2 Herbert-Gurney, *d.* 1871; 3 ick-Seton-Karr, *d.* 1874; 4 Somerville-Henry (Rev.), ; 1 Beatrice-Harriet; 2 Constance-Fanny, *m.* 1889, Aitchison, R.N., of Shrubbs Hill, Lyndhurst; 3 -Margaret. , *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1855. sa, *m.* 1826, to Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart., 17 Feb. 1885, aged 83. hia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1888, aged 81. y was consul-general at Naples from 1815 to 1832, Jan. 1863. He was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, East Indian civil service, *b.* 10 Oct. 1802; March, 1825, Eliza-Louisa, dan. of William Trower, by her (who *d.* 1862) had,

RY, present baronet.

sa Fanny-Maria, *m.* 1849, to Reginald Thornton, Esq., engal Civil Service.

ra, *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry y, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, brother of e, 12th Earl of Dalhousie.

m. 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Eliza-Hannah, dau. of John Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1889) had a dau., raldine.

Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

n—26 April, 1791.

-Or, on a fesse, wavy, between three lions heads, ert, langued, gu., as many ermine spots, of the *rest*—A lion's head, erased, vert, charged on the with three ermine-spots, or, ducally gorged, arg. Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Residence*— lwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LUSK.

LUSK, SIR ANDREW, Bart., of Colney Park, in the parishes of St. Stephen, St. Albans, and Shenley, co. Hertford, so created, 4 August, 1874, Lord Mayor of the City of London, 1873 – 4, Alderman of the Ward of Aldgate, M.P. for Finsbury 1865 to 1885, in the Commission of the Peace for co. Middlesex, and one of the Lieutenancy for the City of London, *b.* 18 Sept. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct. 1848, Eliza, dau. of James , Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk, by Janet, his dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Falkirk aforesaid.

Lineage.

LUSK, Esq., *b.* in 1788; eldest son of Andrew Lusk, ns, Dalry, co. Ayr; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of John Esq. of Knockdolian, co. Ayr, who *d.* in Feb. 1850. in 1828, leaving issue,

NDREW, created a baronet as above.

ohn, of Girvan, co. Ayr, *b.* 12 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1, Mary, dau. of Thomas McIlwraith, of Ferfessock, co. , and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1853) had issue,

John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1851; deceased.

Thoma McIlswraith, *b.* 9 July, 1853.

m. 2ndly, 7 April, 1857, Helen, dau. of John Stillie, of ybole, and had issue,

Robert-Earl, *b.* 9 April, 1858.

Hugh-David, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860.

James, *b.* 16 March, 1866.

Mary-Stillie. 2 Margaret-Earl; is married.

Helen-Agnes.

III. James, of Fearn Bank, Glasgow, *b.* 10 July, 1817; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Janet, dau. of Andrew Reid, of Hamilton, Cambuslang, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1 John, *b.* 14 July, 1848; *m.* July, 1876, Jessie, dau. of David Colville. 2 Andrew, *b.* 3 June, 1853.
1 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Archibald Sutherland.

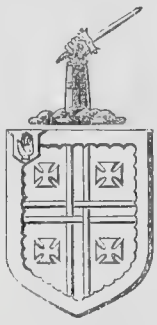
IV. Robert, of Greenock, co. Renfrew, *b.* 15 July, 1819; *d.* July, 1875.

I. Ann; deceased.

II. Jane. *m.* to Hugh McJannet, Esq. of Ayr.

Creation—4 Aug. 1874. *Arms*—Az., an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu., on a chief, arg., a woolpack, sa., between two mullets, gu. *Crest*—An ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo.

Town Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Reform.



LYELL.

LYELL, SIR LEONARD, Bart. of Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar, M.P. for the Counties of Orkney and Shetland from 1885, *b.* 21 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 July, 1874, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. John Mayne Stirling, by whom he has issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 18 May, 1875.

I. Mary-Leonora. II. Eleanor-Katherine.

Lineage.

CHARLES LYELL, Esq. of Kinnordy, co. Forfar, *b.* 1734; *m.* Mary Beale, of Westloe, Cornwall, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, having by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1813) had issue,

CHARLES.
Mary, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1843.
Anne, *m.* 1809, to Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, R.N., youngest son of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and had issue. He *d.* 22 April, 1832; she *d.* May, 1854.

The only son,

CHARLES LYELL, Esq. of Kinnordy, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Forfarshire, *b.* 7 March, 1769; *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Maker Hall, Swaledale, co. York, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1850) had issue,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., knighted 1848; *created a baronet* 22 Aug. 1864; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. of Montagu Square, London. Author of *Principles of Geology*, and many other scientific works. Sir Charles *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, when his baronetcy became extinct; but he was *s.* in the representation of the family by his nephew, LEONARD, present baronet.

II. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1799; *d.* 1871.

III. Henry, lieut.-col. 43rd Bengal light infantry, *b.* Dec. 1804; *m.* 25 Jan. 1848, Katherine-Murray, 4th dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. of Montagu Square, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue,

LEONARD, present baronet.
Francis-Horner, *b.* 11 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1879, Emily, only dau. of Francis Guise, Esq. of Dean Hall; she *d.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Nicholson.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Florence, dau. of David Chambers, Esq.
Rosamond-Frances-Anne.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 1873. II. Marianne, *d.* 1881.
III. Caroline, *d.* 1886. IV. Eleanor, *d.* 1866.
V. Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1840, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1843.
VI. Sophia-Georgiana.
VII. Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Oct. 1835.

Creation—1 Jan. 1894.
Arms—Or, a cross parted and fretty, azure, between four crosses patée, gules, a bordure, engrailed, of the last.
Crest—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a cross parted and fretty, gules, the hand grasping a sword also proper. *Motto*—Forti non ignavo.
Seats—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar; Pitmuis, Arbroath, Forfarshire. *Town Residence*—48, Eaton Place, S.W.
Clubs—Athenæum; Reform.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT, *see* PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF.

LYTTLETON, B., *see* COBHAM, V.

LYTTON.

LYTTON, EARL OF (Sir Victor-Alexander-George-Robert Bulwer-Lytton), in the co. of Derby, Viscount Knebworth, of Knebworth, co. Hertford, Baron Lytton, also of Knebworth, and a Baronet, *b.* at Simla, 10 Aug. 1876; *s.* his father in 1891 as 2nd earl.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, in the county of Derby, comptroller of the household to King HENRY IV., receiver-general of the Queen's rents, in her honour of High Peak, and agister of that forest, was father, by his wife, Agnes, daughter of John Hotoft, sheriff of London, of

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, under-treasurer of the exchequer to HENRY VII., keeper of the great wardrobe, a member of the Privy Council, and a knight of the Bath. He purchased, 7th HENRY VII., the demesne of Knebworth, of Sir Thomas Bourchier. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Andrews, of Weston, Norfolk, and relict of Thomas Windsor, of Hanwell, by whom he had (with a dau. Fides, *m.* to Richard Deveneish, Esq. of Hellengleigh) a son,

WILLIAM DE LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of the castle of Bulloigne, in France, and sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, who *m.* Audrey, dau. and heiress of Sir Philip Booth, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Wittin Hopton, of Swillington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LYTTON, Knt. of Knebworth, and of Shrubland Hall, who served the office of sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Anthony Cavalery; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, and relict of Robert Burgoyne. Sir Robert *d.* 4 EDWARD VI., leaving by his 1st wife, three daus.,

Helen, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gabriel Fowler; and 2ndly, to Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Little, of Shrubland Hall (*jure uxoris*); and 2ndly, to Edward Barrett, of Bell House, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Harleston, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Pulter, Esq.

Sir Robert Lytton was *s.* at Knebworth, by his brother,

ROWLAND LYTTON, Esq. of Knebworth, governor of Boulogne, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Tate, of Calais, son of Sir John Tate; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Carleton, Esq. of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. Rowland Lytton *d.* in 1582, leaving a dau. Frances, *m.* to Sir Anthony Cope, and a son, his successor,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, lieutenant of the co. of Hertford, commander of the forces of that co. at Tilbury Fort, and one of the representatives for Herts in parliament in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I. He was also capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver St. John, 1st Lord Bletsoe, and relict of Robert Corbet, Esq. in the co. of Salop, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Webbe, Knt., and *d.* in 1612.
Judith, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Smyth, of Annables, Herts; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Windham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Charles Crofts.

The son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, was one of the commissioners sent to treat with CHARLES I., being then M.P. for Hertfordshire. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Stephen Slaney, Esq. of Norton, co. Salop; and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Francis Barrington, Esq. of Barrington Sir William *d.* in 1660, and left issue,

ROWLAND (Sir), his heir.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hillersdon, Esq. of El Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Hewitt, Pishobury. She *d.* in 1689.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Barrington, Bart., and *d.* in
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart. of Willingt fordshire.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bosville, Knt.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, one of th sentatives of Herts in the healing parliament of CHA He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Sir Humphrey Edwa had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in tershire, and *d.* in 1705, leaving three daus.,
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard Lygon, Esq. of Madre Worcestershire; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Every, Eggington, Derbyshire; and 3rdly, to Sir John Bart. She *d.* in 1734-5.
2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Dansey, Esq. of and 2ndly, to — Lloyd, Esq.
II. Judith, *m.* 1st, to Maurice Abbot, Esq. of Fulmer bridgeshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode John's Close, Middlesex, and of Etchingham, in Sus the latter husband she was mother of Sir George who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of felt, and had issue,
LYTTON STRODE, of whom presently, as co-heir Lyttons.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Chapman, Esq. of Wormley, and relict of Sir Richar Bart., by whom he had one dau.,

III. Rebecca, *m.* to Anthony, Viscount Falkland.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, high she M.P. for the co. of Herts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of S Harrison; and 2ndly, Phillippa, dau. of Sir John Knt. of Southill. He *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1704-5, a *s.* by his great-nephew,

LYTTON STRODE, Esq. of Knebworth (refer to i Judith, 2nd dau. of the Sir Rowland Lytton wh 1674), who, upon inheriting, assumed the surname of Mr. Strode-Lytton *m.* Bridget, dau. of Richard Mosty of Penbeddw, by Charlotte Digby, his wife, grand the celebrated Sir Kenelm Digby, but dying *s. p.* devised the estates to his 1st cousin (*ex parte matern*

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. heir of Giles Heysham, Esq. of London, and by he *d.* in 1737) left a dau.,

BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, bapt. there, 3 1710, who *m.* WILLIAM WARBURTON, Esq. of Yarrow, Queen's County, and had a son,

RICHARD-WARBURTON LYTTON, Esq. of Knebwort 1745, who *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul J Esq. of Lewknor, and *d.* in 1810, leaving an only da heir,

ELIZABETH-BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* i who *m.* in 1798, WILLIAM-EARLE BULWER, Esq. of Dalling and Heydon, brigadier-general, and *d.* 1 1844, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM-EARLE LYTTON BULWER, of Wood Dalli Heydon, *m.* twice, and *d.* 21 July, 1877, leaving 1st wife Emily, dau. of General Gascoyne, an elde and successor, the present WILLIAM-EARLE-GAS LYTTON BULWER, Esq., C.B., of Heydon Hall (*see* B *Landed Gentry*).
II. HENRY-LYTTON-EARLE BULWER, BARON D and BULWER, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1804; *m.* 9 Dec. 18 Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary Wellesley, younges of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and niece of Arthu Duke of Wellington. This distinguished diplomati Minister-Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843 to 18 Washington from 1849 to 1852, and Florence from 1 1855. In 1858 he was appointed Ambassador Ext nary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Ottoman and held that important embassy till 1865. He various times M.P. for Wilton, Coventry, Maryl and Tamworth. He was created G.C.B. in 185 raised to the peerage, as BARON DALLING and BU 23 March, 1871. His Lordship *d.* 23 May, 1872, wh peerage became EXTINCT. Lady Dalling and Bulw Aug. 1878.
III. EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON.

The 3rd son,

EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, of Kneb assumed the additional surname and arms of LYTTON.

May, 1806; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina Doyle, only surviving of Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1882), had issue,

WARD-ROBERT, 1st EARL OF LYTTON.
lly-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 April, 1848.

ulwer-Lytton, the distinguished novelist, poet, orator, and man, was elected M.P. for Herts 1859, and was consti- 1858, H. M. Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, office he resigned June, 1859. He was created a Baronet, ly, 1838, and raised to the peerage as BARON LYTTON, *nebworth, co. Hertford*, 14 July, 1866. His lordship was D.C.L., University of Oxford, and hon. LL.D., University mbridge, and lord rector of the University of Glasgow, nd 1858. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, and was interred in minster Abbey. His only son,

WARD-ROBERT, 1st Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.B., S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., H.B.M. minister at Lisbon, 1874 76, viceroy and governor-general of India, 1876 to Her Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the French Republic, 1887 to 1891; lord r of Glasgow University; *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. Edith (C.I., V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to the n, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers, and had,

Rowland-Edward, *b.* 1865; *d.* 24 July, 1871.
Henry-Meredith-Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1872; *d.* 1 March, 74.

VICTOR-ALEXANDER-GEORGE-ROBERT, present peer.
NEVILLE-STEPHEN, *b.* at Calcutta, 6 Feb. 1879.
Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 12 June, 1867: *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, erald-William Balfour, Esq., M.P. for Leeds, and has issue,
Constance Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Edward-L. tyens, Esq.

lordship, who *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 Jan. was created EARL of LYTTON and VISCOUNT KNEB- H, 28 April, 1880. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.

ation—Baronet, 18 July, 1838. Baron, 14 July, 1866. and Viscount, 28 April, 1880.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a chief, dancettée, hree ducal crowns, or, a canton, arg., charged with a rose, arbed and seeded ppr., for LYTTON; 2nd, gu., on a chevron, between three eagles, regardant, or, as many cinquefoils. or BULWER; 3rd, or, three mullets, sa., pierced gu., on a wavy azure, a dove, regardant, ppr., for WIGGETT. *Crests* , LYTTON, a bittern in flags, ppr., charged with a rose, gu., the arms; 2nd, BULWER, an heraldic tiger's head, erased, crined and armed, or; 3rd, WIGGETT, a dove, regardant, olding in the beak an olive branch, ppr., fructed, gold, *orters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., and ng in the exterior hand an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—irtutis opus. *Seat*—Knebworth Park, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN.

YVEDEN, BARON (Fitzpatrick-Henry Vernon), Lyveden, co. Northampton, D.L., *b.* 27 April, 4; *s.* his father in 1873 as 2nd baron; *m.* 1st, 21 e, 1853, Albreda-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Wil- n, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., which lady *d.* 11 Nov. l. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Julia-Kate, dau. Ir. Albert Emary, of Harold Road, Hastings.

Lineage.

BERT-PERCY SMITH, of Cheam, co. Surrey, Esq., judge- cate-general in India, and M.P. for the city of oln (his brother was the Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of Paul's), was *b.* 7 May, 1770; and *d.* 10 March, 1845; *m.* in 1798, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. and co-heir of ard Vernon, Esq. (descended from the family of Vernon Hilton, co. Stafford), successively M.P. for Newcastle- er-Lyne, Okehampton, and Bedford, by Lady Evelyn, wife (the widow of John Fitzpatrick, Earl of Upper ry), dau. of John, Earl Gower, and sister of Gran- , 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had issue,

ROBERT-VERNON (which name he assumed in lieu of Smith by royal licence dated 1846), *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1823, Emma-Mary Fitzpatrick, sister of Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1882) had issue,

I. FITZPATRICK-HENRY, present baron.

II. Gowran-Charles, barrister-at-law and recorder of Lincoln, *b.* 9 Nov. 1825; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., M.P. for Peterboro, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884,

1 Robert-Brian-Gowran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; *d.* 29 May, 1869.
1 Eleanor-Emma-Albreda, *m.* 29 Nov. 1884, Lieut.-Col. George-Lancelot-McLean Farmer, the King's royal rifle corps.
2 Dorothy-Harriet.
3 Gertrude, *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Sir Andrew-Noel Agnew, 9th bart.

III. Courtenay-John, rector of Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton, *b.* 27 July, 1828; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Alice-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, M.A., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 July, 1892, leaving issue,

COURTENAY-ROBERT PERCY, late capt. 3rd batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Fanny-Zelie, dau. of late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, co. Northampton.
Sydney-Charles-Fitzpatrick, *b.* 14 July, 1862.
Evelyn-Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Rev. Hugh Hodgson Gillett, M.A., rector of Compton, Surrey.

IV. Greville-Richard, D.L. co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire, 1886-92, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1858, Susan-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., and has had,

Howe-William-Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* Jan. 1882.
Cecil-Sydney-Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862.
Ronald-James, capt. 4th batt. King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C., *b.* 25 Jan. 1866. Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871.
Rupert-Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1872.
Guy-Fitzpatrick-Roger, *b.* 8 Oct. 1878.
Mabel-Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1890.
Ethel-Egidia, *d.* an infant, 10 Oct. 1863.
Florence-Albreda, *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, Ranald-Macdonald Laurie, Esq. of Hardres Court, Canterbury.
Hermione-Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1875.

I. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829: *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, to George-Wodehouse Currie, Esq., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1873.

His lordship was a lord of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 to 1834; secretary to the Board of Control from 1835 to 1839; under-secretary of State for the Colonial Department from 1839 to 1841; was secretary-at-war from Feb. to March, 1852; and president of the Board of Control from March, 1855, to Feb. 1858. He was raised to the peerage as BARON LYVEDEN, *of Lyveden, co. Northampton*, June 28, 1859. His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1873.

Creation—28 June, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, VERNON, arg., a fret, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, gu., three bars, gemelles, arg., a chevron, erm., on a chief of the second, three blackamores' heads, ppr., a canton of the field charged with a battle-axe, or, all within a bordure, counter-compony, of the second, and az. *Crests*—Dexter, VERNON: A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, SMITH: A cubic arm erect in armour, ppr., charged with a battle-axe sa., the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel pendent on either side, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar sa., ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose gu., slipped ppr.; sinister, a wyvern vert, plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.
Seat—Farming Woods, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—4, Belgrave Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MACARTNEY.

MACARTNEY, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Lish, co. Armagh, *b.* 1835; *s.* his father in 1867 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq. of Merindindi, Victoria, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ISAAC, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
II. Alexander-Miller, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
III. John-Barrington, *b.* 26 Oct. 1873.
IV. Herbert-Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
V. Robert-Graham, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *d.* 20 Aug. 1879.
VI. David-Edwin, *b.* 5 July, 1880.
VII. Harold-Eric-Joseph, *b.* 1882. VIII. Victor-Alan, *b* 1887.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MACARTNEY (2nd son of Isaac Macartney, Esq., by Anne, his wife, sister and co-heiress of John Haltridge, Esq., *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON MACARTNEY, *of Clogher*), M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau. by Elizabeth Montgomery his wife, of Thomas Bankes, Esq., of the family of BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*, Dorsetshire, and had issue.

I. ARTHUR-CHICHESTER, of Murlough, co. Down, *m.* Anna, dau. of Samuel Lindsay, Esq. of Turin, co. Mayo; and left, with five daus. (of whom the eldest, Frances, *m.* W. Huband, Esq.; and the 2nd, Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Ellison, father by her of John-William-Ellison-Macartney, Esq., M.P.), one son, the REV. WILLIAM-GEORGE MACARTNEY, M.A., of Murlough, co. Down, who *d. s. p.* 1858. II. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

I. JOHN MACARTNEY, Esq. of Lish, M.P., having received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a Baronet of that kingdom, 4 Jan. 1799. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq., descended from the BARCLAYS, *of Urie*, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ISAAC, 2nd baronet. II. Edward, lost at sea.
III. John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1814.
IV. Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* in 1815.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Mr. Kerruish, of the Isle of Man, and *d. s. p.* 1862.
II. Maria, *m.* to her cousin, Joseph Macartney, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1869.
III. Anna, *m.* to the Rev. John Browne, and *d.* in 1839.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Walter-Hussey Burgh, lord-chief-baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son and dau.,

V. Hussey-Burgh, D.D., Dean of Melbourne: *m.* 1834, Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

1 John-Arthur, of Queensland, *m.* 1861, Annie-Flora, dau. of Alexander Wallace Dunlop, Esq., and has issue.
2 Edward-Hardman (Mansfield, Victoria), *m.* 1862, Georgina-Henrietta, dau. of James Moore, Esq., of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue.
3 Hussey-Burgh (Rev.), incumbent of Caulfield, Victoria, *m.* 1872, Emily, dau. of Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., and widow of Hon. Robert Kerwode, of Tasmania, and has issue.
1 Henrietta-Rebecca. 2 Anna-Catherine, *d.* 1852.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* William Watson, Esq.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Caroline. 5 Frances-Marianne.
He *d.* 1894.

IV. Catherine-Anne-Mona, *m.* 1826, to the Rev. Henry Brougham, who *d.* 1831.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-ISAAC, rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1780, and *m.* 28 May, 1818, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept 1875) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. William-George, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1872, Bessie, dau. of Robert-Bayley Tyser, Esq. of Wellington, New Zealand, and had,
1 Henry-Tyser, *b.* 1872. 2 Ernest-George, *b.* 1880.
1 Edith-Isabel. 2 Eileen-Agnes.

I. Sophia. II. Anna-Maria. III. Eliza
IV. Georgiana. V. Frances-Catherine. VI. Maria-Louisa.

The Rev. Sir William *d.* 31 July, 1867.

Creation—4 Jan. 1799. *Arms*—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr. *Motto*—Stimulat sed ornat. *Residence*—Jolimont, Port Mackay, Queensland, Australia

MACCLESFIELD.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF (George-Loveden-William-Henry Parker), co. Chester, Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* 24 May, 1888; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARKER, Gent. of Leke, in Staffordshire, of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Staf. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was father of

THOMAS PARKER, Esq., an eminent lawyer in th of Queen ANNE, who was nominated one of her n counsel, and being called to the degree of serjean was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the h knighthood, 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevate chief-justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1 to the peerage by GEORGE I., 10 March, 1715-16, *Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester.* His lords constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT B 12 May, 1718; and *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co.* and EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, 5 Nov. 1721, with rem (in default of male issue), of the dignities of ba viscountess, and countess, to his dau. Elizabeth, William Heathcote, Esq.; and the dignities of viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl *m* dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkwo Derbyshire, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Elizabeth (mentioned above as in remainder to the *m.* William Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, after baronet, by whom she was mother of SIR THOMAS H COTE, the 2nd baronet, great great-grandfather present SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 6th bart. of Hur

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached on char corruption, in June, 1725, and being convicted at t of the House of Lords, was removed from the char ship, and fined £30,000. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 17 was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl, LL.D., and president of the Society, in 1752; who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Mary, elder da co-heir of Ralph Lane, Esq., an eminent Turkey mer by whom he had two sons, viz.,

THOMAS, his successor.
George-Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. fo gony; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles C Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-hei her sister Harriot, wife of Robert Chester, Es Charles-Adelmare Cæsar, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Gentry.*) Gen. Parker *d. s. p.* in 1791.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1757, Miss Nisbett, by wh had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in ing the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* in and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, LL.D. This nobleman *m.* in 17 cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

GEORGE, 4th earl. THOMAS, 5th earl.
Elizabeth, widow of John Fane, Esq. of Wormsle Oxford; *d.* 10 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his elder s

GEORGE, 4th earl, D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord-lieut custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 175 25 May, 1780, Mary-Frances, dau. and co-heir of th Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Buc whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving Maria, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, Earl of Haddington; 11 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his bro

THOMAS, 5th earl, D.C.L., High Steward of Henl 9 June, 1763; who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1796, Miss Edw eldest dau. of Lewis Edwards, Esq. of Talgarth, by w (who *d.* in 1803) he had four daus.,

Amelia, *m.* in 1817, to William Montgomery, Esq. of Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 5 Feb. 18
Matilda-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Arthur-Hill Montgom Esq. of Tyrella, co. Down, who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 25 1888, aged 89.
Ellen-Katherine, *m.* in 1829, to John-William Fane, M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* in Sept. 1844.
Louisa, *d.* 14 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest da William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq. of Holly Hill, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had,

THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, 6th earl.
Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Hugh-Seymour, of Antrim; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.
Lavinia-Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to the Hon. John-Th Dutton, who *d.* 1884, 2nd son of John, 2nd Lord S borne, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

IAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, 6th earl, D.L. and Vice-of Oxfordshire ; M.P. for that county, 1837 to 1841 ; *b.* ch, 1811 ; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of d Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln, which lady ov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-s, 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, dy of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had,

orge-Augustus, *Viscount Parker*, major Oxford yeo-ry cavalry, formerly lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 3 ; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Edith, widow of Thomas-abold Richardson, Esq. 1st life guards, and dau. of lerick-Paul Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Windsor, but ier (who *d.* 1885) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. , Caroline-Agnes, dau. of Pryse Loveden, Esq. of erddan, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 il, 1897, Capt. L.-W. Matthews) had a son,

EORGE-LOVEDEN-WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th earl.

ount Parker *d.* 24 Sept. 1895.

ECIL-THOMAS, late lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 27 March, 1845 ; 24 May, 1870, Rosamond-Esther-Harriet, dau. of the C.-T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and Gerald-Longley, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871 : Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 15 . 1873 ; Geoffrey, *b.* 6 Feb. 1880 ; Wilfred, *b.* 23 Jan. 3 ; Caroline-Beatrix, *m.* 30 April, 1895, William-Clive, son of Hon. and Rev. John Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, ; and Cecily-Mary.

lgernon-Robert, M.A., rector of St. Oswald, Malpas, shire, formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 17 . 1849 ; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Emma-Jane, only dau. of the . Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, and has issue, Robert-ard, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878 ; Hugh-Algernon, *b.* 15 April, 1879 ; mas-Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882 ; Eustace, *b.* 5 July, 1884 ; nard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886 ; Eric, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892 ; Algitha, 8 Nov. 1880 ; Constance-Jessie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1889.

rancis, M.A., barrister, formerly M.P. for Henley Div. th Oxfordshire, *b.* 15 Aug. 1851 ; *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, rietta, dau. of Henry-Lomax Gaskell, Esq. of Kidding-Hall, co. Oxford, and has, Ronald-Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 3 ; Oliver-Ivan, *b.* 3 March, 1891 ; Norah-Henrietta, *b.* arch, 1885 ; Phyllis-Blanche, *b.* 8. May, 1889.

dney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852 ; *d.* 21 May, 1897.

eginald, *b.* 14 July, 1854 ; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Katharine-y, dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, thumberland, and has issue, Victor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877 ; een-Maud, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879 ; Ethel-Henrietta, *b.* 6 Nov.) ; Winifred-Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1883.

Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855 ; *d.* 11 March, 1859.

Edmund-William, *b.* 2 March, 1857 ; *m.* 1883, Fanny-ma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, and has, Cyril-lund, *b.* at Christchurch, New Zealand, 15 May, 1884 ; fred-Henry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888 ; Gwendoline-Mary, *b.* 8 . 1886.

rchibald (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Brome, *b.* 4 April,) ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud-Frances-Bateman-tbury, eldest dau. of Lord Bateman, and has, Charles-ard, *b.* 16 Nov. 1890 ; Frederick-Archibald *b.* 1894 ; let-Maude, *b.* 7 July, 1892 ; Evelyn-Sylvia, *b.* 22 Aug. 7.

enry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860, sub-librarian House of Lords.

lexander-Edward, *b.* 1 July, 1864 ; *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, ilfred-Florence, dau. of Albert-Octavius Worthington, . of Maple Hayes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

izabeth-Amelia.

delaide-Helen, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to the Hon. William-vnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue.

Mary-Alice, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Rev. Charles de Salis, r of East Brent, co. Somerset, and has issue, a dau., *b.* June, 1897.

Evelyn-Florence.

dship *d.* 24 July, 1896.

ions—Baron, 10 March, 1716. Viscount and Earl .1721. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, guardant, erased at the or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two leopards, ant, ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. -Sapere aude.

—Shirburne Castle, Tetsworth, co. Oxford. *Town* -94, Eaton Square, S.W.

MAC CORMAC.

MAC CORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Harley Street, St. Marylebone, London, President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Eng., and a Surgeon in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; knighted at Windsor Castle, 7 Dec. 1881 ; *b.* 17 Jan. 1836 ; *m.* 30 Nov. 1861, Katharine-Maria, 6th dau. of John Chester, Esq. of Craigavad, Belfast.

Lineage.

HENRY MAC CORMAC, Esq. of Belfast, M.D., Univ. of Edinburgh, *b.* 1804 ; *m.* 8 Oct. 1833, Mary, dau. of William Newsam, Esq. of Belfast ; *d.* 16 May, 1886, leaving issue by his said wife (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871), two sons,

I. WILLIAM, 1st baronet.

II. John, of the city of Belfast, *b.* 13 Oct. 1845 ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Lucie, dau. of Charles-Nicholas-Tela Cherois Purdon, Esq. of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1896) has issue.

Creation—24 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Per pale az. and sa., a lion ramp., or, holding in the dexter fore paw a sword, ppr., pomel and hilt of the third, two flaunches of the last, each charged with a lamp suspended by chains, ppr. *Crest*—An arm, couped, grasping three tilting spears, all ppr.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, BARON (Sir Ronald-Archibald Bosville-Macdonald), of Slate, co. Antrim, in Ireland ; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia ; D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 9 June, 1853 ; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 25 Dec. 1874 ; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa-Jane-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Col. George-William-Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue,

I. SOMERLED-GODFREY-JAMES, *b.* 21 July, 1876.

II. Godfrey-Evan-Hugh, *b.* 5 March, 1879.

III. Archibald-Ronald-Armadale, *b.* 20 May, 1880.

IV. Ronald-Ian, *b.* 1 Oct. 1884.

I. Iona-Mary-Adelaide-Hope, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

Lineage.

SOMERLED, a Celtic chief by whose efforts the Norwegians had been driven from the mainland of Scotland, established himself in the 12th century as Lord of Ergadia, or Argyle, *i.e.*, the whole district between the Clyde and Lochbroom ; and after wresting also a large portion of his insular dominions from the King of Man, styled himself King of the Isles. He *d.* or was assassinated in 1164, leaving by his wife, Effrica, dau. of Olave, King of Man, three sons, among whom his possessions were parted ; Dugald, ancestor of the Macdougals of Lorn ; Reginald ; and Angus.

REGINALD, the 2nd son, obtained Kintyre, Cowal, Isla, Bute, and Arran, and was designed King of the Isles, or of Man. There was a further partition between Reginald's two sons, DONALD, who *s.* his father in Kintyre ; and Roderick, who had Bute and Arran, and also got Garmoran, wrested from the sons of his uncle Angus, slain by him and his brother in 1210.

ANGUS OG, grandson of Reginald's son, Donald, and son of Angus Mor, took Bruce's side in the War of Succession, and accordingly ROBERT II., when settled on the throne, bestowed on him Morvern, Ardnamurchan, and Lochaber, forfeited by the Macdougals, who had sided with Baliol.

JOHN, Lord of the Isles, son of Angus Og, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Amie Macruarie, heiress of Roderick's line (dispensation dated 1337), by whom he got Garmoran ; and had three sons, John, Godfrey, and Ranald, ancestor of the families of Glengarry and Clanranald. Having apparently repudiated this wife, he *m.* 2ndly (dispensation dated 1350), Margaret, dau. of Robert, 7th high steward, afterwards King ROBERT II., by whom he also had three sons, Donald ; John (ancestor of the Earls of Antrim), and Alexander (*à quo* the Macdonalds of Keppoch). While the Macruarie possessions were secured to the first family, the heir of the second marriage, being the king's grandson, was preferred to the succession of the Isles.

DONALD, the eldest son of the second marriage, who thus became on his father' death in 1380 Lord of the Isles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Euphemia, Countess of Ross in her own right, and sister of Alexander Lesly, Earl of Ross. Alexander, Earl of Ross having *d. circa* 1406 and his only

child being a nun, the Lord of the Isles proceeded, in right of his wife, the heir presumptive, to seize on the earldom, on the plea that the Countess Euphemia, as a *religieuse*, was dead in law; and the opposition of the Regent Albany led in 1411 to the battle of Harlaw. In 1415 the Regent, obtaining a renunciation of the earldom from the nun-countess, reconveyed it to his 2nd son, John, Earl of Buchan. Donald of the Isles *d.* 1420. His son,

ALEXANDER, Lord of the Isles, was recognised as Earl of Ross (even in his mother's lifetime) by JAMES I. Rebelling against JAMES, he was defeated in 1429, and reduced to sue in abject fashion before the king at Holyrood, who imprisoned him in Tantallon Castle, and his mother in Inchcolm. He was justiciary north of Firth in the minority of JAMES II., and became a party to the treasonable league between the Earls of Douglas and Crawford which (22 Feb. 1451-2) cost the former earl his life. He *d.* May, 1449, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Seton, sister of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, a son, John, his successor.* He had also two older sons, illegitimate or the offspring of handfast marriages; Celestine, of Lochalsh, whose grandson, Sir Donald Galda, the last of his line, set up a claim to the lordship of the Isles in 1513; and HUGH, of Sleat, ancestor of Lord Macdonald, through whose mother, dau. of the last lay abbot of Applecross, the Earl of Ross acquired Lochalsh and Lochcarron.

HUGH, son of Alexander, Lord of the Isles, had a charter from his brother John, confirmed under the great seal, 10 Nov. 1495, conveying Sleat, in Skye, and other lands to him and his issue male, legitimate or illegitimate, by Finvola, of Ardnamurchan, whom failing, to his issue male by any other lady approved by the council of his relations. He *d.* 1498, having had by his wife, Finvola, dau. of Mclan of Ardnamurchan, John, his successor; and by Mary, dau. of the chief of the clan Gunn, a son, Donald. His son and successor,

JOHN HUCHONSON, having *d. s. p.* 1502, was *s.* by his half brother,

DONALD GALLOCH, who was killed in 1506 by an illegitimate brother, Archibald, having by his wife, a dau. of John of Islay and The Glinns, had a son,

DONALD GRUMACH, who *d. circa* 1534, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Macdonald of Moydert, with issue, Donald, his heir; and James, *à quo* the Macdonalds of Kingsburg. The elder son,

DONALD GORM, laid claim to the lordship of the Isles, and having in support of his pretension besieged the castle of Islandonane, was shot dead from the battlements in 1539. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John-Torquil Macleod, of the family of Lewis, and had,

DONALD GORMESON, who *s.* in infancy, and *d.* 1573, having by Mary, his wife, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, had issue,

I. DONALD GORM MOR, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Tormoc Macleod, of Harris; 2ndly, Mary, sister of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, but *d. s. p.* Dec. 1616.
II. Archibald, the Clerk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Angus Macdonald, of Isla and The Glinns, and had,

DONALD, who *s.* his uncle in Sleat, and was created a baronet, as below.

I. DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, was created by CHARLES I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 July, 1625, with a special clause of precedency, placing him second of that order in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald *d.* in 1643. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and had issue, I. James, his successor; II. Donald, of Castleton, ancestor of that branch; I. Margaret, *m.* Æneas Macdonell, of Glengarry, created Lord Macdonell and Aros in 1660, *s. p.*; II. Katherine, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, *s. p.*; III. Janet, *m.* Donald Macdonald of Moydart, *s. p.*; IV. Mary, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, *s. p.* Dying Oct. 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II., when he marched into England, 1651. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Coigeach, tutor of Kintail, and had I. James, his heir; II. Roderick, *m.* and had issue; III. Hugh of Glenmore; IV. Somerled, of Sortle; I. Katherine, *m.* Norman Macleod, of Bernera; II. Florence, *m.* Donald Macleod, of Harris and Dunvegan. He *m.* 2ndly, the eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had issue, John, of Backney. Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, 2nd dau. (and only child to leave issue) of William, 10th Earl of Morton; and had issue, I. DONALD, his successor; II. JAMES, who *s.* as 6th baronet; III. [illegible] *à quo* the Macdonalds of Vallay; I. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, 2nd baronet; II. Elizabeth, *m.* Coll Macdonald, of Keppoch. Dying 5 Feb. 1[illegible] was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who, joining the rebellion of 1715, was attainted. He *m.* Mary, dau. of [illegible] Mc Donald, of Castletown; and *d.* in 1718, leaving DONALD, his heir, and four daus., viz., I. Margaret, 1712, John Mac Dougall, of Dunoltie, and *d.* in[illegible] Margaret, *m.* Capt. John Mc Queen, by whom he had issue two daus., Margaret, *m.* — Vernon, Esq. *d. s. p.*; and Hannah, *m.* to George Inglis, of Redha[illegible] *d. s. p.*; III. Isabella, *m.* to Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had besides a dau. and two younger sons, the elder son, John Monro, of Auchenbowie, who *m.* [illegible] dau. of A. Inglis, Esq. of Auchindinny, and left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Jane; 2 Isabella; the former (Jane) to George Home, of Argaty, and had an only child, [illegible] who *m.* D.-Monro Binning, of Softlaw, and had two sons, George-Monro Binning-Home, of Argaty, and Alexander. IV. Janet, *m.* Norman McLeod, of that ilk. Sir [illegible] was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD; at whose decease, unm., 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, designated of Oransay, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Grishernish, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, author of the *Peerage of Scotland*.
Isabel, *d.*
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of [illegible] town, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.* young, and [illegible] dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, of Slate, who [illegible] 1st, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, and widow of James, Lord Ogilvy, by whom he had a son, Donald, 1734, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1739, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

JAMES, his successor.
ALEXANDER, 9th baronet, and 1st lord.
Archibald, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, created a Baronet in 1813. (*See* MACDONALD, Bart.)

He *d.* in Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Mac Donald, one of the greatest scholars and mathematicians of his time, whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 Dec. 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of LORD MAC DONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim*. His lordship died 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who died 1789) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. GODFREY, heir to his brother.
III. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Duntroon, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who died Oct. 1860) had issue,

1 Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803; *d.* 3 May, 1873.
2 Campbell, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
3 James-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *d.* 1 Dec. 1881.
4 Nixon-Alexander, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813. 5 Arthur, *b.* in[illegible]
1 Mary.
2 Elizabeth-Diana, *d.* 9 April, 1893, aged 83.

* JOHN, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross, *s.* his father in his fifteenth year, and was by the influence of JAMES II. *m.* to Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Livingston, by whom he had no issue. He took arms against the king in March, 1451-2, but was speedily restored to favour. In 1462 he entered into a treasonable league with the attainted Earl of Douglas and EDWARD IV., and raised the standard of revolt, for which sentence of attainder was pronounced against him in 1475. In the following year he surrendered, and being restored to his forfeited estates, resigned them to the king: when the earldom of Ross was annexed to the crown, his other possessions, except Kintyre and Knapdale, were regranted him, and he was made a lord of parliament with remainders, failing his lawful heirs male, to his bastard sons, Angus Og and John, and their issue male. But he was again forfeited in 1493, and *d.* in the monastery of Paisley in 1498. Notwithstanding risings by the western chiefs in favour of the son of Angus Og in 1504, and of the grandson of Celestine, of Lochalsh in 1513, he must be regarded as the last of the Celtic Lords of the Isles.

. James, lieut.-col.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1783; illed at Bergen-op-oom, 9 March, 1814.
Dudley-Stewart-Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.
. John-Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788. VII. William, *b.* in 1789.
Diana, *m.* 5 March, 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir John inclair, 1st bart., of Ulbster; and *d.* 22 April, 1845.
Elizabeth. III. Annabella.

d. 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* 9 June, , when the honours devolved upon his brother,
ODFREY, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, major-general; who med the additional surname of BOSVILLE after that of donald, but dropped it on his accession to the title. *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, dau. of Farley Edsir, , and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left issue,

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron.
James-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; lieut.-gen. and ol. 21st hussars, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, nd of the Medjidie, A.D.C., Equerry and private secretary o H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces; *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, lizabeth-Nina, 2nd dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Walls-ourt, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving,

George Godfrey, capt. (ret.) Gren. guards, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 17 May, 1861.
Mary-Selina-Honoria, *b.* 5 April, 1865; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Hon. Alexander-Hugh Willoughby (MIDDLETON, B.).
. William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army; *d.* 11 May, 1847.
Elizabeth-Diana, *m.* 20 June, 1825, to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, Lord Lieut. of Rossshire, and *d.* 9 June, 1839.
. Julia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Charles-Walter Hud-on, rector of Trowell, Notts, grandson maternally of eorge, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 11 July, 1884.
. Susan-Hussey, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, to Richard Beaumont, Esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1879.
. Diana, *m.* 25 April, 1837, to Col. John-George Smyth who *d.* 10 June, 1869), of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, late M.P., grandson maternally of George-Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Jane, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1888.
. Marianne, *m.* 28 July, 1840, to Henry-Martin Turnor, Esq., capt. in the army; and *d.* 12 July, 1876; their elder lau., Henrietta-Minna, *m.* 1 July, 1869, John, 1st Earl of Eldon.
I. Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William-James Hope-ohnstone the younger, of Annandale, who *d. v. p.* 17 March, 1850. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1897.

lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron, who was *b.* March, 1809, and *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria-Anne, dau. of rge-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1892) had (with two other s. who *d.* infants),

SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th peer.
RONALD-ARCHIBALD, present baron.
. Godfrey-Alan, *d.* an infant, 7 July, 1858.
Eva-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1873, to Capt. Algernon Langham, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1885, Robert-William, 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala.
Flora-Matilda, *d.* 12 March, 1851.
. Lillian-Janet, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, to the Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1895, Reginald-F. Cazenove, Esq., son of F. Cazenove, Esq. of Warfield Grove, Bracknell.
. Alexandrina-Victoria (for whom Her Majesty stood ponsor); *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, Capt. Anthony-C.-S. Abdy, late nd life guards, son of Sir Thomas-Neville Abdy, Bart.

lordship *d.* 25 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th baron, D.L. for Inver-, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, and *d.* Dec. 1874, when he *s.* by his brother, RONALD-ARCHIBALD, present baron.

eations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 14 July, 1625, with edency next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonstown. Baron, uly, 1776.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, ing a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, vert, a salmon, nt, in fesse, ppr.; 4th, arg., a row-galley, or lymphad, furled, sa., for MACDONALD; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, s of BOSVILLE. *Crests*—1st, MACDONALD: A hand in our, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu; 2nd, BOSVILLE: ox issuing from a knot of trees, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ards, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras. *at*—Armidale, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish servative.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, BARONESS (Susan-Agnes Mac-ald) of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Dominion of Canada, dau. of the Hon. T. J. nard, a Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council Jamaica. Her Ladyship was created a Peeress as BARONESS MACDONALD of Earnscliffe, 15 Aug. 1891. She *m.* 16 Feb. 1867, the Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Knight Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, Prime Minister of the Dominion of Canada, who *d.* 6 June, 1891, leaving issue by her, a dau.

Mary-Theodora-Margaret, *b.* 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN-MACDONALD, Merchant and Provost, of Rogart, Dornoch, co. Sutherland, *m.* 18 Aug. 1778, Jean Macdonald, and had issue,

I. Donald, *b.* 28 March, 1781. II. Hugh, of whom presently.
III. Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1785.
IV. William, *b.* 15 July, 1792.
I. Annie, *b.* 8 Sep. 1779. II. Isabella, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784.
III. Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1789.

The second son,

HUGH MACDONALD, of Dornoch, went to Canada in 1820 and settled at Kingston, *b.* 12 Dec. 1782, *m.* Helen, dau. of Capt. James Shaw (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1862), and had issue,

I. William, *d.* young.
II. JOHN-ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
III. James, *d.* young.
I. Margaret, wife of Rev. James Williamson, LL.D.
II. Louisa, *d. unm.*

The only surviving son,

The Right Hon. SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER MACDONALD, *b.* 11 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Captain William Clark, of Dalmavert, and by her had issue, a son,

Hugh-John, of Winnipeg, Canada, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *b.* 13 March, 1850; *m.* 1st, Mary-Jane-Agnes, dau. of William-Allan Murray, of Toronto, and widow of John-Lyons King, M.D.; and by her had one dau. Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude-Agnes, dau. of Salter-Jehosaphat van Koughnet, and has a son,

John-Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1884.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Susan-Agnes, dau. of the Hon. T.-J. Bernard (Baroness Macdonald).

Creation—15 Aug. 1891.
Residence—Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, SIR ARCHIBALD KEPPEL, Bart., of East Sheen, co. Surrey, D.L.; high sheriff co. Hants, 1865; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margaret-Sophia Coke, dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Leicester, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine-Mary, widow of the Hon. Thomas-Edward Stonor, and eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1894) has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JOHN, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.
I. Mary-Catharine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874.

Sir Archibald was formerly Capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, and equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Sussex.

Lineage.

I. ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Esq. (2nd surviving son of Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th Baronet of Nova Scotia, and brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald), being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-general in 1788, and chief-baron of the court of Exchequer in 1793. His lordship was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., by whom he left issue, JAMES, his successor; Louisa, *d.* 15 April, 1862; Caroline-Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's, chaplain to the Queen, and rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the Right Rev. Dr. John Randolph, Bishop of London, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1867. Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy-seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton, co. Stafford, which lady died without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of William-Charles, 4th

Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had issue; ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, present baronet; and Granville-Southwell, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1831. Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, 1826, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, co. Northumberland (she *d. s. p.* 21 Sept. 1886, aged 83). Sir James *d.* in 1832.

Creation—27 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, a row-galley, the sails furled, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.
Seat—Woolmer, Liphook, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACDUFF, VISCOUNT, *see* FIFE, DUKE OF.

MACGREGOR.

MACGREGOR, SIR MALCOLM, Bart., of MacGregor, co. Perth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1873.

Lineage.

The clan Gregor or MacGregor is said to have sprung from Gregor, or Gregorius, 3rd son of ALPIN, one of the Scottish kings of the eighth century. From this descent of their founder, the sept derived their original name of MacAlpine, and they still occasionally receive the appellation of *The clan Alpine*. From a very ancient period, they appear to have possessed a wide tract of land on the boundary lines of Argyle and Perthshires, around Loch Katrine and the northern end of Loch Lomond. Up to the very close of the eighteenth century, the MacGregors were legally a nameless clan, in as far as the penal acts against them still held a place in the statute-book, though, practically, the law recognised the name, and none of the penal statutes were ever enforced. The British parliament finally abolished all these traces of ancient barbarity. As soon as this boon was conferred on them, the MacGregors showed remaining tokens of a strong feeling of clanship, by acknowledging a head and chief. Eight hundred and twenty-six persons, of the name of MacGregor, subscribed a deed, admitting John Murray, Esq. of Lanrick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, Bart., as lawfully descended of the house of Glenstrae, and the proper and true chief of Clan Alpine.

PATRICK MAC GREGOR joined Montrose in support of the royal cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, and was held in the highest estimation by his illustrious commander. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Mac Donald of Auchatrichatan, by whom he had three sons,

JOHN, his heir.
James, a major in the army, settled in America.
Duncan, who *d. unm.*

The eldest,

JOHN MAC GREGOR, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mac Gregor of Roro, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACGREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very considerable fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Hugh Campbell, Esq. of Lix, by whom he had five sons; the 4th of whom, on the deaths of his brothers, succeeded, viz.,

EVAN MURRAY, Esq., who served as a military officer, with great distinction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. of John Mac Donald, Esq. of Backney, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Alexander, col. of the royal Clan Alpine fencibles, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal; and, 2ndly, Grace, dau. of James Hay, Esq. By his 1st wife he left a son,

MAJOR-GEN. ALEXANDER MURRAY-MACGREGOR, who *m.* Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness; and *d.* in 1827, leaving issue. His son, Evan, major-gen. in the army, *d.* at Hobart, T 28 Feb. 1885, and his son, John Murray, gen. army, *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

III. Peter, col. in the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjut of the Bengal army; *m.* Eliza Tuting; he was k board the "Lord Nelson" East Indiaman, *s. p.*
IV. Robert, lieut.-col. royal Clan Alpine fencibl Barbara, sister of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Fairburn, and had issue,

1 Jeannetta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Robert Sut Esq.; and 2ndly, to William-Darley Hull, Esq.
2 Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Col. Hort, depu tant-general in the Windward and Leeward co and *d.* in 1841.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN MURRAY, Esq., attained the rank of li in the East India Company's service, and was general in Bengal. General Murray was created a 3 July, 1795. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick M Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. Sir John Murray resumed the surname of the family, MAC GREGOR, by royal lic 1822. He *d.* in the same year. His only son,

II. SIR EVAN-JOHN, *b.* in Jan. 1785, major-gen. army, K.C.B. and G.C.H.; *m.* 20 May, 1808, Elizabe of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and by her (who *d.* 1 1846) had,

JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, 3rd baronet.
Evan-William-John, an officer in the service of Aus in 1819; *d.* 28 June, 1850.
James-Strathallan, *b.* in 1821; *d.* at Dominica, in th Indies, 12 Jan. 1843.
Francis-Alexander-Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823; killed mutineers of his regiment, near Jubbulpoor, 25 Sep
Ernest-Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th regt. Europea cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d.* at Calcutta, 17 Jan. 1869.
Jane-Anna-Maria, *m.* John-James-Hamilton Burgoyn 93rd highlanders, 2nd son of Sir J.-J. Burgoyne, K *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1880.
Louisa-Isabella, *d.* in 1839.
Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1827, Jos. Blake, Esq *d.* 29 March, 1857. Amelia-Georg

Sir Evan, who was governor-general of the Windwar *d.* at his seat of government, 14 June, 1841, and wa his son,

III. SIR JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, *b.* 20 Jan. 181 *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest dau. and of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., governor of Greenwich Hospital, and had issue by h *d.* 29 April, 1896),

MALCOLM, 4th baronet.
Atholl, late Madras civil service, formerly Resid Travancore, *b.* 22 July, 1836; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Ca Mary-Stuart, elder dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, B that ilk, and has issue, John-Atholl, *b.* 27 Nov Robert-Menzies, *b.* 1882; Evan-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct Morna, *b.* 1887.
Evan (Sir), K.C.B., entered the Admiralty, 1860, principal clerk, 1880, and permanent sec. to Ad 1884, J.P., *b.* 31 March, 1842; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Louise, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B., R. has a dau. Eva-Mary.
Alpin, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 20 June,
Emily-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, to William-David, Vi Stormont, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1893. (*See* MANSFIELD, E
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to John-Charl son of the Rev. Lord John Thynne.

Sir John, who was lieut.-governor of the Virgin Isla 11 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR MALCOLM, Rear-Admiral R.N., who re the Crimean Medal and Clasp for Sevastopol, Turkis Medal, and Medal of the Royal Humane Society. B *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Helen-Laura, only d Hugh Seymour, 9th Earl of Antrim, and had issue,

I. MALCOLM, 5th and present bart.
II. ALEXANDER-RONALD, *b.* 20 June, 1878.
I. Malvina-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Oct. 1865; *m.* 11 June Hon. Granville-William-Somerset, 3rd son of Richar Lord Raglan.
II. Margaret-Helen-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
III. Mariel-Alpina, *b.* 1 April, 1875.

Sir Malcolm *d.* 30 Aug. 1879.

Creation—3 July, 1795.
Arms—Arg., an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister surmounted of a sword, in bend, of the last, supporting point, in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A head, ppr., crowned with an antique, crown, or. *Suppo* Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinis deer, ppr., tyned, az. *Mottoes*—"Ard choille." "E and spair nocht." "Srioghal mo dhream."
Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR.

MACGREGOR, SIR WILLIAM-GORDON, Bart. of Savile Row, Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1879.

Lineage.

PATRICK MACGREGOR, Esq. (son of James Macgregor, of Ragmore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of ander Grant, Esq. of Tullochgorum, in the same shire) ng filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the King personal surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York, was ed a Baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* in Nov. Bridget, dau and heir of James Glenny, Esq. of ee, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1863) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
Anne-Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, to Robert Walters, Esq., id *d.* in Feb. 1843.
Georgina, *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
Bridget-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Rev. Joseph ertain, B.A., who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, to harles-Reginald Buller, Esq. of Erle Hall, Devon, who 1879. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.
Frances-Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
Clara-Jane, *d.* 1864.
Helen-Sophia, *d.* 13 July, 1891, aged 69.

. 17 July, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1817, capt. 93rd highlanders, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

. SIR CHARLES, M.A., rector of Swallow, co. Lincoln r and rural dean of Lincoln, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. Eliza-Catherine, dau. of the late John Jeffreys, Esq. aynoyne, near Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, had issue,

LLIAM-GORDON, present bart.
ARLES-REGINALD, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, 2 Oct. 1847, *m.* 15 March, 1893, Maud, dau. of A. des onstiers Campbell, Esq. of Oakley House, Abingdon, erks, and has issue, Helen-Maud, *b.* 1894.
trick-Eugene, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1879, Gertrude, dau. of F. M'Connell, Esq., and *d* 10 Sep. 1895, leaving issue, yril-Patrick-M'Connell, *b.* 1887; Robert-James-M'Connell, 1890; and Gladys-May.
nie-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1885, Thomas-John Perry, Esq.
len-Grant, *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, to Edward-Byron Nicholson, .A., librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and has sue, Violet-Helen; Myrtle; and May.
na-Anna-Margaret-Gwyn, *m.* 13 April, 1875, to the Rev. eorge-William-Henry Hanford, M.A., vicar of Forest Gate, ssex, and has issue, one son.

harles *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.

ation—17 March, 1828.
ms—Arg., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surnted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two ern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the *Crest*—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and ng a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto* er the crest. "Ein do, and spare not."
idence—Leyton, Essex.

M'GRIGOR.

M'GRIGOR, SIR JAMES-RHODERIC-DUFF, Bart. of Camden Hill, Middlesex, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1890; *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Helen-Cornell, 2nd dau. of John-Gilbert Meiggs, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

CHARLES COLQUHOUN, *b.* 26 April, 1893.
JAMES-NEIL-GRANT, *b.* 16 Nov. 1894.

Lineage.

COLQUHOUN M'GRIGOR, Esq., born in Aberdeen, *m.* Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq. of Lathendry, and left issue, at his decease, in 1800, three sons,

JAMES, created a Baronet.
Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1803.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1841.

JAMES MCGRIGOR, the eldest son, *b.* 9 April, 1771, entered the medical department of the army in 1793, as surgeon of the 88th or Connaught rangers, and served the Holland and Flanders campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against the island of Grenada. In 1798, he proceeded to India; and in 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical staff of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and subsequently in the expedition under Sir David Baird from Bombay, through the deserts of Thebes and Suez to Alexandria. After his return from India, he was appointed chief of the medical department on the expedition to Walcheren; and his services upon that unfortunate occasion are honourably noticed in many of the official despatches. He was also chief of the medical department of the army under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war; and won the approbation of his great commander, being frequently and favourably mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly in those detailing the surrender of Badajoz and the victory of Vittoria. On the 26th July, 1814, the duke wrote thus of Mr. M'Grigor: "I consider him one of the most able, industrious, and successful public servants I have ever met with." For all these eminent services, Mr. M'Grigor, at the conclusion of the war, was knighted, and obtained permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese order of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, conferred upon him by the King of Portugal, and the Turkish order of the Crescent. In 1815, he was placed at the head of the medical department of the army, which office he continued to hold for 36 years; he was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and a K.C.B. in 1851. He *m.* 23 June, 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq. of Lingeistone, co. Moray, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1872) had issue,

CHARLES-RHODERIC, 2nd bart.
Walter-James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, major 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 18 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1849, Marie-Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Digby, R.N., and granddau. of Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, D.D., Dean of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1851) had James-Digby-Walter (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1851, *d.* 17 Aug. 1894; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1870, Elizabeth-Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and *d.* 7 June, 1891.
Jane-Grant, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Rev. Frederick-Parr Phillips, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, and has issue.

Sir James, who was physician extraordinary to the Queen and fellow of the College of Physicians of London and Edinburgh, *d.* 2 April, 1858. His bust has since been placed in Wellington College by desire of the governors, and a statue erected by public subscription in front of the new barracks at Chelsea. A stall has also been dedicated to his memory in the royal garrison church at Portsmouth. His elder son,

II. SIR CHARLES-RHODERIC, *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Major Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1874) had issue,

I. JAMES-RHODERIC-DUFF, 3rd and present bart.
II. Charles-Rhoderic-Robert, major King's royal rifle corps, D.A.A.G., 5th class Mejidieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; *m.* 18 Feb. 1892, Ada-Rosamond, dau. of Robert-Hartley Bower, Esq. of Welham, co. York, and has issue, Rhoderic-Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1893; Mary-Ada-Bower, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
III. William-Colquhoun-Grant, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861. IV. George-Duncan, *b.* 1867.
I. Mary-Jane-Dallas. II. Elizabeth-Anne.
III. Dona-Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Sir Thomas-Swinnerton Dyer, 11th bart., of Tottenham, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Ar. a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword, in bend, az., hilted and pomelled or, supporting on its point an eastern crown gu. on a chief of the third a tower of the fourth between a representation of the badge of the Royal Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and a representation of the badge of the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Crescent, both ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Sriogal mo dhream.
Town Residence—29, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Naval and Military; Pratt's; Junior United Service.

McIVER.

McIver, Sir Lewis, Bart. of Sarisbury, Titchfield, co. Southampton, and of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law; M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire 1885-86, and Edinburgh since 1895, entered Indian Civil Service 1868, retired 1884; *b.* 6 March, 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1884, Charlotte-Rosalind, dau. of Nathaniel Montefiore, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, co. Southampton, J.P., and has issue,

I. Marjorie-Barabel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1887.
II. Nathalie-Esther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

Evander McIver, Esq., *b.* about 1650, and possessed lands of Tournack, on Loch Ewe and Gress on the Island of Lewis. He had two sons,

I. William, of Tournack, who *d.* before 6 Feb. 1769, having *m.* and had issue, an only son, Colin, who *d.s.p.*
II. John, next mentioned.

John McIver, Esq., *m.* Annabella, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq. of Letterewe, and had issue,

I. William, *m.* 1st, a dau. of — Kildun, Esq., and had a son, Evander, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, a dau. of — Mackenzie, Esq. of Lochend, Poolewe, and had issue.
II. Evander, next mentioned.

Evander McIver, Esq., *b.* 1749; *m.* Lillias, dau. of — Mackenzie, Esq. of Lochend Poolewe, and had with other issue (who *d.s.p.*),

Lewis, of whom presently.
Ann, who *m.* Colin McIver, Esq., last of Coll.

Lewis McIver, Esq., *b.* 1782, last of Gress; *d.* 6 April, 1845, having *m.* 6 Jan. 1809, Catherine, dau. of James Robertson, Esq. of Stornoway, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1854) had issue,

I. Evander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811, *m.* 1 Nov. 1838, Mary, dau. of Donald Macdonald, Esq. of Sheavost, and has issue.
II. James-Robertson, of Stornoway.
III. John, of whom presently.
IV. Lewis, of Liverpool, *m.*, and has issue.
V. William-Walker, *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 1849.
VI. Murdo-Robertson, *d. unm.*
VII. Alexander, *d.* 1892, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Marjory-Alexandrina, dau. of Capt. Hector Gunn, and has issue.
I. Lillias, *m.* Roderick MacLeod, Esq. of Liverpool, and has issue.

John McIver, Esq. of Dingwall, afterwards of Madras, *b.* 28 Jan. 1810; *m.* 7 July, 1843, Eliza Doherty, of Coleraine, and has issue,

I. Lewis, 1st bart.
II. Iver-Ian of Queensland, *m.* dau. of George Dill, Esq., and has issue.

Creation—23 July, 1896.
Arms—Quarterly: or and gu., a bend, az., all within a bo dure, inv., erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Nunquam obliviscar.
Seat—Sarisbury, Titchfield, Hants. *Residences*—25, Upper Brook Street, London; 17, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; East India United Service; Baldwin; Hurlingham. Ranelagh; The Union (Brighton); Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE OF GAIRLOCH.

Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth-Smith, Bart., of Gairloch, co. Ross, Lord-Lieutenant, J.P., and Convener for that county *b.* 25 May, 1832; *s.* his father in 1843 as 6th bart.; *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Eila-Fred 2nd dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, of and has issue,

I. Kenneth-John, D.L., capt. 2nd batt. Queen' Cameron highlanders, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1861; *m* 8 April, 1891, Hon. Marjory-Murray, dau. of Viscount Stormont (*see* Mansfield, E has issue, Hector-David, *b.* 6 June, 1893, Ro *b.* 27 May, 1895, and Marjory-Kythe, *b.* 25 Jan.
II. Francis-Granville, *b.* 31 Aug. 1865.
I. Muriel-Katherine.

Lineage.

Hector Mackenzie (called "Eachin Roy"), young of Alexander Mackenzie, of Kintail (*see* Burke's *Peerage*, Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth), possessed Gairloch in the end of the 15th century. Fro descended.

Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, who *m* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, bar had a son,

I. Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, said to hav created a baronet 1703. He *m.* 1696, Margaret, dau. Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and dying in Dec 1703, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* 1730, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 2nd and was *s.* at his decease, 9 June, 1766, by his eldest

III. Sir Alexander, who *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1755, Mar dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, by whom an only son, I. Hector, his successor; and 2ndly, Ja only dau. of John Gorry, of Bulblair, commissary of by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

II. John, a general, and, at the time of his death, the officer in the British army. He served with hig tinction, and without cessation from 1779 to 181 became a general in 1837. So marked was his darin personal valour that he was known among his panions in arms as "Fighting Jack." General Mack *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of holm, and *d.* 14 June, 1860, aged 96, having had a
Alastair, an officer 90th light infantry, and treas the colony of Victoria; *m.* in 1839, Wade-Ellen, George Huyler, Esq., consul-general of the States, and French consul in the Bahamas, and 1852, having had issue, a dau, Lilias-Mary-Cath deceased, and a son, George-William-Russell who *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Annie Constance, 2nd d Richard J. Congreve, Esq. (who *d.* 1893) and has Dorothy-Lilias; Kythie; and Marjorie.
III. Kenneth, an officer in India; he *m.* Flora, dau. quhar M'Rae, Esq., and had, Alexander and Far and four daus., Jane, *m.* — Garret, Esq., an civilian; Mary, *m.* to Murdo Mackenzie, Esq., mer Calcutta; Christian, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq., and Jessie, *m.* to Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D., E.I.C
I. Margaret, *m.* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Aberdeenshire,
II. Janet, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq. of Woodland

Sir Alexander *d.* 15 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his elde

IV. Sir Hector, who *m.* 1st, Aug. 1778, Cochrane of James Cochrane, of Fingland, *s. p.*, from whom divorced 22 April, 1796; and 2ndly, in 1796, Chr only child of William Henderson, Esq., by whom he

I. Francis-Alexander, his heir.
II. William, *d. unm.*, 1860.
III. Hector, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary-Lydia, dau. o Sir Hugh Fraser, of Braclangwell, and *d. s. p.*
IV. John, of Eilsonach, M.D., *m.* 28 Sept. 1826, Mary dau. of Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburg Ecclesiâ ma Girdle, Perthshire, and *d.* Jan. 1887, had issue: Hector, late judicial commissioner of India; John, dec.; Harry-Maxwell, retired lieut.-co *m.* 7 Sept. 1872, Caroline-Georgiana, dau. of Capt sonby, Indian staff corps, and *d.* 1892, leaving children; Mary, *m.* Duncan Davidson, Esq. of T and is dec.; Christina-Isabella, *m.* 23 Nov. 1853, Hanbury, Esq.; Kythe-Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 18 F.-M. Ogilvy, Esq.; Lisette-Scott, *m.* 28 June, Frederick-Louis Kindermann, Esq; and Geor Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Jan. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Duncan-H. Davidson, of Tulloch, who *d.* 29 March, 1889.
V. Roderick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Day, re Killallagh, co. Kerry.

Sir Hector, who was lord-lieutenant of Ross-shire, April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Francis-Alexander, *b.* in 1798; *m.* 1st, 1 1829, Kythe-Caroline, eldest dau. of J. Smith-Wright of Rempstone Hall, and had by that lady two sons,

Kenneth-Smith, present baronet.
Francis-Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1895.

rancis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood ury, Esq. of Holfield Grange, in Essex, and had by ne son,

ood-Hanbury, of Inverewe House, Poolewe, Ross-ire, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 26 June, 1877, inna-Amy, dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bart., id has an only dau., Mary-Thyra, *b.* 1 March, 1879.

rancis *d.* 2 June, 1843.

ation—1703.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a buck's head cabossed nd and 3rd, az., three frasers arg. *Crest*—A high-r wielding a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in ur holding over his dexter arm a sword, ppr.; sinister, n rampant, holding in his dexter paw a sword in pale, *Mottoes*—Over crest, "Virtute et valore"; under, n sine periculo."

ts—Conan House, and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire. l—Travellers'.

MACKENZIE OF COUL.

[ACKENZIE, SIR ARTHUR-GEORGE-RAMSAY, Bart. oul, co. Ross, J.P., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 2 May, 1865; s father as 11th bart. in 1873.

Lineage.

EXANDER, son of Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Mary, of Roderick Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag, and half-her of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, had , co. Ross, bestowed on him by his father, and acquired lecross in 1582. He *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of Mur-a Mackenzie, of Fairburn, and widow of Thomas kenzie, of Ord, by whom he had Roderick, who *s.* to lecross, and had issue; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of tor Munro, of Assynt, by whom he had SIR KENNETH, oul, of whom below; Alexander, who *d. unm.* 1639; Hector, of Assynt, with daus. *m.* to Alexander Chisholm, omar, and Sir Alexander Innes, of Coxtoun. The nd son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Coul, was created a Baronet cotland, 16 Oct. 1673, with remainder to the heirs male his body. He *m.* 1st, the elder dau. of Alexander sholm, of Comar, by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.

Simon, of Torridon and Lentran, *m.* 1673, Catherine, au. of John Mackenzie, of Invertail, and had, with four daus., two sons, Kenneth, of Torridon, and Alexander, of entran and Tarradale (who had three sons, who *d. unm.*, nd six daus.). The elder son, Kenneth, of Torridon, who ntertained Prince Charles Edward in 1745, *m.* 1703, Anne, au. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and (with a dau. *n.* to Colin Mackenzie, bailie of Dingwall, from whom the ight Hon. W. E. Gladstone claims descent) had a son and uccessor, John, of Torridon, who fought under Prince harles Edward, at Culloden, but escaped attainder, and sabel, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell, his wife, ad issue,

1 Kenneth, who sold Torridon to his brother John, *m.* Miss Cockerell, and had an only son, Kenneth-Cockerell, of whose two sons the elder, Kenneth-Cockerell, *d. s. p.*, the younger John Scott, *d.* 1859, leaving an only son, who *d. s. p.*

2 John, of Torridon, *m.* Anne-Isabella Van Dam (who *d.* 3 May, 1851), and *d.* 20 Jan. 1820, having had issue,

John, who sold Torridon to J.-A.-Stewart Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth, *m.* Katherine Yallop (who *d.* 1844), and *d. s. p.* 1852.

Anthony Van Dam, *d. unm.* 1824.

Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, M.A., rector of Allhallows, London, and prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; *m.* 9 July, 1832, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Simonds, Esq., and *d.* April, 1888, having had issue, Henry-Douglas, late lieut. R.N., afterwards lieut.-col. and A.A.G. to mil. forces of N.S.W.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Julia-Nina-Sofala, dau. of Bligh Suttor, Esq., of Bathurst, N.S.W., and has issue, Dudley-Bligh-Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875, Keith-Douglas, *b.* 1879, Maude-Nina-Douglas, Helen-Douglas, Florence-Douglas, and Ethel-Douglas; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Rev. Alexander-D.-F. Pringle, vicar of Blakeney; Anne-Isabella, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Edward-Picton Baumgarten, late capt. 10th hussars; Henrietta-Helen, *m.* Edwin-A.-B. Crockett, *d.* 21 Oct. 1862; and Florence-Emma, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Duncan Stewart, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1887.

Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1808, Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, 1870-77, *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ridley, of Demerara, by whom he had a dau. Edith, *m.* 18 Feb. 1862, Rev. John-Henry Fellowes, rector of Over Wallop, Hants; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Antoinette-Margaret-Campbell, eldest dau. of Sir James-Henry Turing, of Foveran, 7th bart., by whom he had issue, Henry-Turing, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1887, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Walter Clarke, and has issue, Roderick-Henry-Turing, *b.* 1891; and Lilian-Mary; Stanley-John (Wynn), *b.* 2 Oct. 1847, *m.* 17 Nov. 1869, Charlotte-Arthur, dau. of Thomas Wynn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1888) has issue; Walter-Turing, *b.* 19 April, 1856, *m.* 1880, Sophie, dau. of W.-A. Howie, Esq. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894; James-Henry-Turing, *b.* 4 July, 1858; Evan-Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; Kenneth-Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; Antoinette-Mary; Alice-Margaret; Gertrude-Eliza, *m.* 30 April, 1872, John Wigram, Esq.; Lilias-Dalton; Ethel-Fitzgerald.

1 Janet, *m.* Alexander, 2nd son of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 2nd bart.

III. John, of Delvine (*see* MACKENZIE OF DELVINE, BART.).

I. —— *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Redcastle.

II. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Munro, of Foulis, 4th bart.

III. Jean, *m.* Alexander Baillie, of Dunain.

IV. Christian, *m.* John Dunbar, younger, of Bennetsfield.

V. Lilias, *m.* John Munro, of Inverawe.

VI. Mary, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag.

VII. —— *m.* Gordon, of Cluny.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, of Invertail, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, a dau. Katherine, *m.* to Alexander Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy; and other daus., *m.* to Ross, of Aldie, McIver, of Turnaig, and a brother of McIver, of Turnaig. His eldest son and successor,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, had his lands created into a barony, 1681, to himself and his heirs male; *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, 1st bart., by whom he had JOHN, his heir, COLIN, 4th bart., and two daus., ——, *m* to Mackintosh, of Cullachy, and Janet, *m.* 1695, to Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Johnston, of Warriston, by whom he had three sons, William, Simon, and James, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Brown, of Dolphinton. Dying in 1702, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was attainted for participation in the rising of 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Bayne, of Delny; 2ndly, 1703, Helen, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank, by whom he had two daus., of whom Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1724, Sir George Hope, of Balcomie, bart. Dying without male issue, the attainder was not considered to affect collaterals, and he was *s.* in his titles and estates by his brother,

IV. SIR COLIN, Clerk to the Pipe in Exchequer, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of Houston, and widow of Andrew Brown, of Braid, and had issue, ALEXANDER, his heir; William of Achilty and Kinnahaird, whose male issue became extinct 1850; Anne *m.* John Mackenzie, of Applecross, *s. p.* Dying in 1740, he was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who, in 1742 had a crown charter of Coul as heir male of his grandfather, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, bart. and had issue. Alexander, his heir; James, *d. unm.*; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Wharton, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Suddie; Stewart, *m.* William Dallas, of Cautray; Christina, *d. unm.*; Janet, *d. unm.* He was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, a major-gen. in the Bengal army, and provincial commander-in-chief in Bengal, 1790-1792, who *m.* in 1778, Katherine, dau. of Robert Ramsay, Esq. of Camno, by whom he had an only surviving child, GEORGE-STEUART, 7th baronet. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-STEUART, F.R.S., vice-president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, &c., &c., *b.* 22 June, 1780; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of Donald Mac Leod, Esq. of Geanies, sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 8th bart.

II. WILLIAM, 9th bart.

III. George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, June, 1839.

IV. ROBERT-RAMSAY, 10th bart.

V. John, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 Aug. 1839, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and *d. s. p.* 25 May, 1878.

VI. Donald-Macleod, vice-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 20 April 1865, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894.
VII. James (Rev.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Philadelphia, youngest dau. of Sir Percival Hart-Dyke, Bart. of Lullingstone Castle, Kent; *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, W. T. Knapp, Esq.
I. Margaret, *d.* in 1845.
II. Katharine, *d.* Sept. 1827.
III. Mary, *d.* in 1819.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Katharine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Captain John Street, R.A., and left by her, at his decease, in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1857), a son,

VIII. Henry-Augustin-Ornano, C.E., *b.* 24 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 1859, Mary-Anne, dau. of M. Louis-Francis Botte, and by her (who *d.* 1881), has had, George-Henry-Louis, *b.* 27 May, 1872; Robert-Alfred-Steuart, *b.* 1873; *d.* 16 May, 1894; Alexander-Augustin-Donald, *b.* 1876; and Catherine-Mary-Aimée. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1892, Josephine-Emily, dau. of Charles Bolton, Esq., and has, by her, Ramsay-Malcolm-Bolton, *b.* Aug. 1893.

Sir George was a general-officer in the Royal Scottish archers, the Queen's body-guard in Scotland and deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. His son and heir,

VIII. Sir Alexander, *b* 10 Jan. 1805 retired from the Bengal army 1 Aug. 1851, after an uninterrupted service of more than twenty-six years. Besides minor campaigns for which medals were not given, Sir Alexander was present at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and received the medal. He served as deputy judge-advocate-general with the army of Gwalior, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Maharajpore, 29 Dec. 1843. He took part, also, in the first campaign on the Sutlej, 1845-46 but was not engaged in any of the battles. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir William, who was *b.* 20 May, 1806; and *m.* 16 Aug. 1858, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross-Thompson Smyth, Esq. of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1881, Baron di San Felici, of Naples) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir Robert-Ramsay Mackenzie, *b.* 21 July, 1811; *m.* Sept. 1846, Louisa-Alexandrina, dau. of Richard Jones, Esq., Member of Legislative Assembly, Sydney, New South Wales, and had issue,

I. Arthur-George-Ramsay, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1871, to Alexander Archer, Esq. of Brisbane, Queensland. Both were drowned in the wreck of the "Quetta," Feb. 1890.
I. Katherine-Elizabeth.
III. Louisa-Stewart, *m.* 26 Feb. 1885, James-G.-L. Archer, Esq. of Gracemere, Queensland, and Laurvig, Norway.
IV. Frances-Philadelphia.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Sept. 1873.

Creation—16 Oct. 1673.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, arg., for Chisholm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erect or, between the attires of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an armed highlander, in full costume, ppr.; sinister, a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Pulchrior ex arduis.
Seat—Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Highland.

MACKENZIE OF TARBAT AND SCATWELL.

Mackenzie, Sir James Dixon, Bart. of Scatwell and Tarbat, co. Ross, D.L., J.P. for that co., major in the army, *b.* 22 April, 1830; *s.* as 7th bart. of Scatwell and 9th bart. of Tarbat; *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Julia-Stanley, dau. of Samuel Clutsam, LL.D., and has issue,

I. James-Kenneth-Douglas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859.
I. Alice-Nancy.
II. Julia-Marion, *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
III. Louise-Augusta.
IV. Lilian-Geraldine.
V. Evelyn.

Lineage.

This is one of the main branches of the ancient famil Mackenzie of Kintail, founded by Sir Roderick Macken Knt. of Tarbat and Coigeach, called "The Tutor of Kint (2nd son of Colin Mackenzie, 11th Baron of Kintail, by Barb dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant, and elder brothe Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, created 1608), who *m.* Marga dau. and heir of Torquil Macleod, of Lewis, and thereon ac to his armorial bearings the achievement of Macleod, viz., c rock in flames, ppr. Sir Roderick *d.* 1626, and had male is

I. John, his successor, created Baronet of Tarbat in N Scotia, 21 May, 1628, by Charles I. (*see* Cromar Countess of), whose male descendants having bec extinct by the death of the last in the direct line, in 1 the representation of the baronetcy of Tarbat reverte the descendant of his 2nd son, Kenneth of Scatwell, in person of the late baronet of Scatwell, Sir James-J Mackenzie.
II. Kenneth, of Scatwell.

The 2nd son,

Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell, co. Ross, *m.* 1st, 1 Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, B of Foulis, and had (with three daus.) a son,

John, who *d.* 13 May, 1677, having *m.* Anne, dau. Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had an only ch Lilias, *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, of Kincraig.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Inverchan and widow of Thomas Ross of Priesthill, by whom he with two daus.),

Alexander, who *s.* his father in Scatwell, and *d. s. p.* March, 1680, having *m.* Janet Ross, of Ulladale, who March, 1699.

Kenneth, 1st bart.

I. Kenneth Mackenzie, who *s.* his brother in Scatw in 1699, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 Feb. 1703, was a member of the Union Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Li (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1703), dau. and heir of Sir Rode Mackenzie, of Findon, 3rd son of Kenneth Mackenzie, Kilcoy, by whom he had,

I. George, *d. unm.* 1705.
II. Roderick, 2nd bart.
III. Simon, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Will Mackenzie, of Balmaduthy, and had (with two daus.) a s

Roderick, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie Muirton, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1816), dau. of A ander Chisholm, of Chisholm, by whom he had (wit dau. Lilias, *m.* 1825, to James Walker, of Dalry) a Alexander, of Scotsburn, who *d.* 1843, having *m.* Jane Henderson, by whom he had a son, Charles-Roder who *m.* 28 March, 1846, Madelaine, dau. of Rev. William Murray, of Clermont, 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Simon Campbell, of Edinc by whom he had a son, Charles, who *d. unm.*, and daus.; and *d.* 23 July, 1761.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Eneas Macleod, of Cadboll; 2n Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
II. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Kenneth Bayne, of Tulloch; 2n Roderick Chisholm, of Chisholm.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.
IV. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, merchant, Inverness.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Christian, dau. of Rev. Rode Mackenzie, of Avoch, *s. p.*; 3rdly, 1707, Abigail, dau John Urquhart, of Newhall, by whom he had,

IV. Kenneth, H.E.I.C.S.
V. Jean, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell.
VI. Anne, *m.* 1750, Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord.

Dying in 1730, he was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Roderick, who *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of Ludov Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1761) had iss

I. Lewis, 3rd bart.
II. Alexander (capt.), *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Simon Macken of Scotsburn, by whom he had, Roderick, major 71st re twice married without surviving issue; and Alexander, to Isabella Forsyth, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
I. Janet, *m.* Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald.
III. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, of Milncraig.

Sir Roderick was *s.* 24 April, 1750, by his son,

III. Sir Lewis, *b.* 1715, *m.* 1739, Isabel (who *d.* 17 dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald, and had issue,

I. Roderick, 4th bart.
II. Colin, merchant in London, *b.* 16 April, 1749; *m.* Ja dau. of John Sprot, of Edinburgh; *d.* 3 Feb. 1814, hav had issue,
1 Colin, *d. unm.* 1841. 2 Mark, *d. unm.* 1850

3 ewis, major Scots Greys, *b.* 20 Aug. 1788; *m.* 1820, acy (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1870), dau. and heir of Samuel- ester Bancroft, Esq., and *d.* 30 May, 1853, having had, ewis-Mark, of Findon and Mountgerald, *b.* 17 Dec. 1821; *. unm.* 22 Jan. 1856.

ugustus-Colin, of Findon, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1865.

AMES-DIXON, present bart.

rnest Bancroft, *d. unm.* 1861.

ancy-Copley, *m.* 1854, T.-A. Lister, Esq. of Gargrave, who *d.* 1873.

dia-Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1864, Baron Iver Holger osenkrantz, who *d.* 1873.

wis, *d.* in West Indies, *unm.*

orge, col. 72nd regt., *b.* 6 April, 1748; *d.* 9 April, 18 having *m.* 20 Feb. 1775, Joan (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1825), of John Campbell, of Wellwood, Ayrshire, and had issue,

ewis, 72nd regt., *m.* Jane, dau. of William Logan, Esq.; ne, a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1836, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D.

2 ohn, 5th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1814, Marie-Barbier Des- yeux, with issue, George-Salvador, H.E.I.C.S., drowned 4; John-Fraser-Campbell, adm. (ret.), *d.* 1892; *m.* Anna- la, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Stirling (issue, John-Campbell- 12 Jan. 1852, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1875; Edmund-Lyons, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Julia, only dau. of Peyton- pwith Coles, Esq., of Estouteville, Virginia, U.S.A., d has issue, Kenneth Roderick, *b.* 2 Aug. 1891; Julia ry-Louise, b. 24 Oct. 1889; Frank, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; nneth-Lister, *b.* 7 Oct. 1862; Annie, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, v. Edward Moore, D.D., rector of Gatcomb; Louise; ura-Maynard); François, major late Bengal L.I., *b.* Sept. 1823, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Julia (who *d.* 1884), dau. John Mercer, of Maidstone, and *d.* 1893 (issue, orge-Frederick-Campbell, major Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 55, *m.* in 1885, Emily-Mary, dau. of Capt. Boulton, 14th ssars, and has issue, three daus., Geraldine, Olive, and rah; François-Donald, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860; John- derick-Kenneth, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893, Kathleen-Elizabeth, u. of Thomas-Howard Coulson; Julia-Louise-Clara; lias-Fynvola); Lilias, *d. unm.*; Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 43, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., who *d.* 1872.

eorge, *d. unm.*

ane, *m.* William-Forrester Bow, M.D., *d.* 1868.

ias, *d. unm.* 1777.

is dying 13 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his son,

IR RODERICK, who *m.* 7 April, 1764, Catherine (who arch, 1804), dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of by Helen his wife, sister of William, 16th Earl of land, and had two sons, Lewis, col. of the Ross and ty Rangers (who *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of Thomas Lockhart, Esq., and predeceased his father), and JAMES-WEMYSS, heir to the title; besides two Katharine-Morison, *d.* 1819, and Helen, *d.* 1790. Sir k *d.* 11 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but only ng son,

R JAMES-WEMYSS, lord lieut. and sometime M.P. co. Ross, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770; who *m.* 26 March, 1810, tta-Wharton, only surviving dau. of William Mac- , Esq. of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major- ohn-Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy* (who fell at the of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), by whom (who *d.* at ugh, 14 Nov. 1840) he had an only son,

ES-JOHN-RANDOLL, 6th baronet.

nes *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES-JOHN RANDOLL, J.P. and D.L. cos. Ross romarty, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1838, Anne-Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles- m, 5th Earl FitzWilliam, she *d.* 29 April, 1879, and 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary-Anne, dau. of James ill, Esq., Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster. Sir James 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his kinsman, SIR JAMES , 7th and present bart.

Mackenzie of Tarbat.

RODERICK MACKENZIE, Knt. of Corgeach and Tarbat, "The Tutor of Kintail," *m.* as above, and had male

IR JOHN, 1st Baronet of Tarbat.

KENNETH, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the sent bart., Sir James-Dixon Mackenzie.

Colin, of Tarvie.

Alexander, of Ballone.

in 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MACKENZIE, created a Baronet of Tarbat, Nova , 21 May, 1628; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of orge Erskine, of Inverteil, and had, with several daus.,

EORGE, his successor, 2nd bart. and 1st EARL OF CRO- RTIE (*see that title*).

John, *d.* young.

III. Roderick (Sir), M.P. for Cromartie, 1700, afterwards Lord Prestonhall; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Burnet, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and had a son,

1 Alexander, of Fraserdale, who *m.* 1702, Amelia, eldest dau. and heir of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by whom he had a numerous issue, all of whom however were proved to be extinct in the male line in 1826, when the then dormant baronetcy of Tarbat was assumed by Lieut.-Col. Alexander Mackenzie, of Milnmount, as heir male collateral to Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, the brother of John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Haliburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, King's Advocate, *s. p.*

IV. Alexander, of Ardloch, near Ullapool, Ross-shire, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 6th Laird of Gairloch, and had male issue,

1 Roderick, *d.* young.

2 JOHN, his successor.

3 James, of Keppoch, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st of Dundonnell, and had issue,

Alexander, *m.* Henrietta Mackenzie, of Fisherfield; and *d. s. p.*

Simon, of Keppoch, who had a son, Alexander, of Kildowan (*d. s. p.*)

George, of Kildowan, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Kernsary, with issue, one son, James, who *d. s. p.* 1809, aged 109 years.

Colin, of Jamaica, *m.* Janet, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 3rd of Dundonnell, and *d. s. p.*

Alexander of Ardloch *d.* about 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd of Ardloch, who *m.* Sibella, dau. of Kenreth Mackenzie, 1st of Dundonnell, and had male issue,

1 ALEXANDER, his heir.

2 Kenneth, *d. s. p.* 3 John, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd of Ardloch, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Langwell, co. Caithness (12th in descent from William de Sutherland, 5th Earl of Sutherland, and the Princess Margaret Bruce, sister and heir of DAVID II. of Scotland) with issue,

1 James, a major in the army, *m.* a dau. of Mackenzie of Fairburn, and had one son, who predeceased his father.

2 Robert, of Milnmount, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Bayfield, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Colonel Sutherland, of Uppat, near Golspie (a cadet of the Kinstarie family, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Wm. Baillie, of Rosshall and Elizabeth Sutherland, of Clyne). He *d.* 26 April, 1809, leaving issue, his successor,

ALEXANDER (Sir), lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who assumed the dormant baronetcies of Tarbat and Royston, 30 Oct. 1826, and was the next year, at Tain, served nearest and heir male to George, 1st Earl of Cromartie. He *d. unm.* 1841, having enjoyed till his death, as did his father before him, the income of the residue of the Royston property. He was *s.* by his only brother,

JAMES, 7th bart. of Tarbat and Royston, who *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1858, when his titles devolved upon his cousin, John Mackenzie, of Lochinver, Sutherland, son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Ledbeg, who however never assumed them. He obtained, in 1852, possession of the funds of the entailed Royston residue, which was thus brought to an end.

3 George, a minister in Caithness, *d. unm.* at sea 1825.

4 Kenneth (capt.), of Ledbeg, in Assynt, Sutherland; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Elphin, and had issue,

Alexander, capt. 93rd regt., *d. unm.* 1816.

Kenneth, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm.* 1831.

Rorie, *d. unm.* in Ceylon, 1832.

John, Quartermaster 2nd W.I. Regt; *m.* Georgina, dau. of Rev. J. Thomson; and *d. s. p.* in Assynt, Jan. 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of John Mackay, of Oldney, Sutherland, and had issue,

John, a farmer in Feelin, Lochinver, who on the death of his cousin, Sir James Sutherland Mackenzie in 1858, became heir to the baronetcies of the Cromartie family, but never assumed them. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Clarke, *s. p.*; and 2ndly, Marion Gunn, at Rhives; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged 84.

Robert, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*

James, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.*

Charles, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.*

Royston, *m.* Hughina Scobie, and had issue, who all *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*

On the extinction of the male members of this family in 1882, the direct line of the descendants of Sir John Mackenzie, 1st bart. of Tarbat, came to an end, when, by the terms of the patent, the representation then reverted to the family of his next brother, KENNETH OF SCATWELL.

Creation—Tarbat, 29 April, 1628; Scatwell, 22 Feb. 1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a stag's head cabossed, or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, or, a mountain, az., inflamed, gu., for MACLEOD *of Lewis*; 3rd, gu., three legs, armed, ppr., conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred, or, also for MACLEOD *of Lewis* (as representative of the Kings of Man

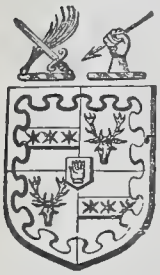
---

ne family of MACKENZIE *of Suddy* derived from Kenneth enzie, 4th son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kintail, by s, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat.

and the Isles); 4th, az., a stag's head, cabossed, or, a border of the second, charged with eight crescents of the first, for MACKENZIE *of Findon*. *Crest*—The sun in splendour, ppr., for TARBAT and SCATWELL. *Supporters* — Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the middle with laurel, holding a baton over his shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Mottoes*—In scroll above, Luceo non uro, for TARBAT; under the arms, Sine maculâ, for SCATWELL.

Seat—Mountgerald, Dingwall, N.B *Clubs*—Army and Navy, and St. James's.

MACKENZIE OF DELVINE.



MUIR-MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart., of Delvine, co. Perth, D.L., late major Highland Borderers infantry militia, formerly captain 78th highlanders, *b.* 6 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 1885 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Frances-Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th bart. of Moncrieffe.

Lineage.

JOHN MACKENZIE, of Delvine, co. Perth, 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Coul, 1st bart. (*see that title*), was three times married, *d.* 1731, and besides two sons by former marriages, who predeceased him *s. p.*, he had by his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hay, of Alderston, Bart.,

Alexander, of Delvine, advocate 1681, principal clerk of session, *d.* 1737, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Fotheringhame, of Powrie. They had a dau., Margaret, who *d.* 1767, having *m.* George Muir, of Cassencarrie, co. Kirkcudbright (son of William Muir, of Cassencarrie, by Agnes, dau. of John Sharp, of Houdam), and left a son,

SIR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st bart.

Kenneth, advocate, professor of law in Edinburgh University, served heir male in Delvine to his brother Alexander 1738, and *d.* 1756, having *m.* Grizel-Hume, dau. of Andrew Broune, of Dolphinton, and had John, of Dolphinton, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Ord, chief baron of exchequer, and was father of Richard, of Dolphinton, who *d.* 1850. Richard's son, John-Ord, now of Dolphinton, *m.* 1st, Margaret-Hope (who *d.* 1873), dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, 5th bart., by whom he has three daus.. Alice, *m.* 1864, to Francis, son of John Borthwick, of Crookston; Margaret-Mary, *m.* 1869, John-Wharton Tod, Esq.; Eleanor-Susan, *m.* 1876, John-C.-R. Marshall, Esq. John-Ord Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Joanna, dau. of William Spery, Esq., by whom he has a son, Kenneth, *b.* 1882.

John, of Delvine, which he obtained by arrangement with his brother Kenneth, writer to the signet and principal clerk of session, *m.* Miss Renton, of Lamberton, *d. s. p.* 1778.

Anne, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Faskally, *d.* 1772.

Helen. *m.* Crawford Balfour, of Bingry.

Rebecca, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.

I. ALEXANDER MUIR, *b.* 1764, eldest son of George Muir, of Cassencarie, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Delvine, assumed the surname of MACKENZIE upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, of Delvine, and was created a Baronet 9 Nov. 1805. He *m.* in Sept. 1787, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, 2nd baronet.
I. Susan, *m.* to Robert Smythe, Esq. of Methven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 1852.
II. Georgiana-Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
III. Laura-Jemima, dec.
IV. Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
V. Augusta-Magdalen, dec.
VI. Elizabeth-Jane, dec.
VII. Anne-Eleanor, dec.
VIII. Emily-Euphemia, dec.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, *b.* 1806; who *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia-Matilda, 5th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, co. Clackmannan; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, leaving,

I. ALEXANDER, present baronet.
II. ROBERT-SMYTHE, late lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Anne-Elizabeth-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Charles-Kinnaird-Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen, and had issue, Robert-Cecil, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893, and 3 daus.
III. Cecil-Cholmeley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1863.
IV. Kenneth-Augustus, C.B., M.A. (20, Queen Anne's Gate), Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1845; principal secretary to the Lord Chancellor 1880 to 1884, when he was appointed clerk to the Crown in Chancery; *m.* 1874, Amelia, dau. of William Graham, Esq., M.P. for Glasgow, and has Kenneth-Montague, and three daus.
V. Montagu-Johnstone (21, Hyde Park Gate), barri Bencher, Middle Temple, late Fellow of Hertford Col Oxford, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1888, Hon. Sarah-Napier-Bruce, of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has a dau. Enid, *b.* 25 June,
VI. John-William-Pitt, *b.* 1854, B.C.S.; *m.* 2 Aug. Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Monta Cholmeley Johnstone, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. has issue.

I. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1871, Sir Charles Sebri K.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
II. Lucy-Jane-Eleanora, *m.* 20 Oct 1859, Bentley Mur Esq., youngest son of William Murray, Esq. of M land, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
III. Susan-Anne-Eliza.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., t estoiles, or: for MUIR OF CASSENCARIE; 2nd and 3rd, a buck's head, cabossed, or, all within a bordure nebulé, q terly, gu. and arg., for MACKENZIE OF DELVINE. *Cre* 1st, MUIR: A palm branch, in bend dexter, surmou of a sword, in bend sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, MACKENZI dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr. *Supporters*—A highl man, attired, ppr., holding in his exterior hand a sw pointing to the ground, and a husbandman resting exterior hand on a spade, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"In utrum paratus," and "Recte ad ardua." *Seats*—Delvine, Dunk and Ruffle, all in Perthshire. *Club*—New.

MACKENZIE.

MACKENZIE, SIR ALLAN-R SELL, Bart. of Glen Muick, Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. for Ross and Aberdeen, one of Queen's Bodyguard for Scotla late lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 29 March, 1850; *s.* his father 2nd bart. in 1890; *m.* 2 July, 18 Lucy-Eleanora, eldest dau. of D can Davidson, Esq., of Tull Castle, co. Ross, and has issue,

I. ALLAN-JAMES-REGINALD, *b.* 26 May, 1880.
II. Victor-Audley-Falconer, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.
III. Allan-Keith, *b.* 26 April, 1887.
IV. Eric-Dighton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.
I. Mary-Lucy-Victoria.

Lineage.

This family is, according to tradition, descended from t of Mackenzie of Suddie, in the co. of Ross.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, Merchant, of Aberdeen, *m.* Feb. 1 Barbara, eldest dau. of William Moir, Merchant, of the Bri end of Crunden, near Aberdeen (marriage contract dated 6 12 days of Jan. 1737). He made a deed of settlement date March, 1765, in favour of his eldest son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* 16 Aug. 17 Margaret, dau. of Alexander Garioch, of Kinstairs, co. Ab deen, and of Mergie, co. Kincardine. She *d.* in 1802, He in April, 1804, both buried in St. Nicholas churchyard, Al deen, and left issue,

GEORGE MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, Merchant, *b.* 17 Ap 1773; *m.* 16 Oct. 1806, Margaret, only child of William All Esq. of Aberdeen. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 Jan. 18 leaving among other issue,

SIR JAMES-THOMPSON MACKENZIE, only surviving son, crea a baronet, 21 March, 1890, deputy lieutenant for the cos. Ross, Aberdeen, and Middlesex, *b.* 27 Dec. 1818; *m.* 27 Mar 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Du Pre Russell, Esq. of Bengal Civil Service, and had issue,

I. ALLAN-RUSSELL, present bart.
II. Randolph-Douglas, *b.* 15 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 18
III. Claud-Longueville, of Gyeres, Transylvania, Hunga *b.* 15 June, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Flora, only child Oliver Paget, Esq. of Gyeres, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.
I. Mary-Leonora, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Col. Lennox Loga and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
II. Alice-Louisa-Raynsford, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Sir Geor Pigot, 3rd Bart.
III. Margaret-Allan-Stuart, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Col. Thom Davison, late 16th (Queen's) Lancers, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* Aug. 1890.

Creation—21 March, 1890.

Arms—Per pale indented az. and or, a stag's head cabosh counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a swo pendways, proper. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Seats—Glen Muick, Aberdeen; and Kintail, Ross. *Clubs* Carlton; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

MACKWORTH.

MACKWORTH, SIR ARTHUR-WILLIAM, Bart., of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire, Col. R.E., C.B. (1897), J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 6th bart. in 1857; *m.* at Paris, 18 Oct. 1865, Alice-Kate, younger dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., of Park Street, Westminster, and has issue,

...RY, capt. 2nd batt. Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 20 M..., 1868.
...nphrey, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West ...rey regt., *b.* 11 July, 1871.
...ncis-Julian-Audley, *b.* 15 Sept. 1876.
...ry-Llewellyn, *b.* 17 March, 1878.
...ffrey, R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1879.
...hur-Christopher-Paul, *b.* 24 Jan. 1886.
...hn-Dolben, *b.* 20 June, 1887.
...eth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Gwynedd ...way-Gordon, lieut. army service corps, 2nd son of ... Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.I.E., late R.E.
...en, *b.* 15 Feb. 1870.
...ry-Josephine, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
...yl-Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.
...othy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

...mily of Mackworth is of great antiquity in the ...f Derby. The name is local, from the Parish of ...rth. The head of the house, THOMAS MACKWORTH, ...Mackworth, marrying the heiress of Empingham, ...nd, settled there at Normanton Hall, subsequently ...idence of the Mackworths for many years. The ...f Ash (Eisse), in Derbyshire, appears to have been ... the Mackworths, 8th RICHARD II., A.D. 1385.

...WORTH DE MACKWORTH, co. Derby, left issue by ... two sons,

...Mackworth, LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. ... being presented by HENRY IV., and dean of Lincoln, ... he *d.* in 1451. And

...S MACKWORTH, of Mackworth, living 12th HENRY ... dead, 24th HENRY VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir ... Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and ...f Empingham, co. Rutland, and sister and heir of ...de Basynges, Knt.; he left issue a son,

...Y MACKWORTH, of Mackworth and Empingham, ... 2th HENRY VI. and 21st EDWARD IV.: who left ...IS, JOHN, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead ...NRY VII., ancestor of the family of MACKWORTH ...anton (*see* BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*), and

...AS MACKWORTH, Esq., groom of the privy-chamber ...RY VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22nd ... VII. He left, by Agnes his wife, four sons,

...CHUR, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of — ...er, three sons and three daus.,

...HOMAS, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John ...ckworth, of Shrewsbury.

...illiam, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and ...t issue. 3 Richard, *m.* and left issue.

...ohanna, *m.* to William Prowde.

...orothy, *m.* to R. Powell.

...Winifred, *m.* to R. Gardner.

...HN, of whom presently.

...illiam, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will, ...d 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Com-...s. He left by his wife, Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, ...u., Elizabeth. IV. Robert.

...d son,

... MACKWORTH, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas ... of Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus. The ...d heir,

...IAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, in the ... of Meole Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* ...y, dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, co. Salop ...ge settlement dated 25 July, 8th ELIZ.), and left ...wo sons and four daus. The son and successor,

...ARD MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, ... Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, ...y her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John ...) he had issue. Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

...PHREY MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, a colonel ... service of parliament, who was, at the taking of ...y Castle, appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to the Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as one of the M.P.s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journals, 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliament of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, and that a chain of gold, with the medal of the parliament, to the value of £100, be sent to Colonel Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He was buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 1654; but CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, from HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchyard of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Waller, Esq. of Beaconsfield, Bucks (settlement after marriage dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.): and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester (marriage-articles dated 12 July, 14th CHARLES I.), by whom he had Peter, *d.* an infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1663; by his first wife he left two sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Humphrey, town-clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for that borough, colonel in CROMWELL'S army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father
Dorothy, *m* to Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, Esq. of Diddlebury, co. Salop.
Anne, *m.* to Sir T. Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.

Col. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, aged 35, 24 Aug. 1663, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Bulkeley, Esq. of Buntingsdale, co. Salop, and had, with a dau., two sons, Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1730-1; and

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan. 1657, knighted at Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, Esq. of Pencrûg House, in the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage he became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire (in the latter county on the Pencrûg estate, is situated Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Arthur-William Mackworth). He had issue,

I. HERBERT, his heir.
II. Kingsmill-Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue.
III. William, M.P. for St. Ives, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname of PRAED. He *m.* 1715, Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop, and dying, 1752, left (with a dau., Arabella, who *d. unm.*), three sons, viz.,

1 HUMPHREY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Trevethoe, M.P. for St. Ives, who *m.* in 1764, Mary, widow of Sir Brian-Broughton Delves, Bart., and dau. of William Forester, Esq. of Watling Street, co. Salop, and left, with other issue,

William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, in Bucks, a banker in London, and M.P. for St. Ives up to 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Tyringham, dau. and co-heir of Barnaby Backwell, Esq., and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*: TYRINGHAM).

2 Bulkeley Mackworth-Praed, *d. s. p.*
3 William Mackworth-Praed, of Bitton, co. Devon, M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stokes, Esq. of Rill, co. Gloucester, and left issue,

William Mackworth-Praed, Serjeant-at-law, *b.* 1756, *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Winthrop, Esq., governor of the Bank of England, and *d.* 1835, leaving,

William, *m.* Anne-Frances, dau. of Treby-Hele Hayo, Esq. of Delamore and Halwell, co. Devon, and had an only child, Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, to Rear-Adm. George Parker (*see* PARKER Bart. of Shenstone).
Bulkeley-John, of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, *d.* 12 March, 1876, leaving by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., with other issue, a son, WINTHROP MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Mickleham; by his 2nd, Elizabeth-Colthurst, dau. of P.-P. Fitzpatrick, Esq., with other issue, a son, HERBERT-BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Owsden Hall, D.L. Suffolk, M.P. for Colchester, 1874-80; and by his 3rd, Emily-Maria, dau. of William Fane, Esq., one son, Algernon-Henry, *b.* 1861.
Winthrop, M.P., the poet and politician, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1839, leaving by Helen, his wife, dau. of George Bogle, Esq., two daus., Helen-Adeline, wife of Rev. W.-H. White, and Elizabeth-Lilian, wife of Count Ippolito Argyro Male Barese.

Juliana, *m.* T.-W. Shore, Esq.
Susan, *m.* T. Smith, Esq.
Arabella, *m.* John, Earl of Mayo.

Sir Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, Esq. of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687, M.P. for Cardiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1736, Juliana, dau. of William, 5th Lord Digby, by Jane his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1765, leaving one son and six daus.,

HERBERT, his heir.
Frances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord Halkerton, *s.p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and had issue.
Juliana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.*
Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* 1769, Rev. James Stillingfleet, prebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
Susanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* to Sir John Hotham, Bart. bishop of Clogher, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

The son and heir,

I. SIR HERBERT MACKWORTH, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan militia, *b.* at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was created a Baronet, 16 Sept. 1776. He *d.* at Knoll, from a thorn breaking in his finger, 25 Oct. 1791, leaving by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, co. of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and present Lord Clinton, several children, of whom the youngest Eliza-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1774; *m.* 1795, to Francis Drake, Esq., late ambassador at the court of Munich. Sir Herbert was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-HUMPHREY, of Gnoll Castle, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; who *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Miers, Esq. of Neath, co. Glamorgan, and of Richmond, in Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in Sept. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother Digby; but Gnoll Castle, and all his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1797, the late Capel-Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypool Park, lord-lieutenant of the co. Monmouth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Sir Robert's brother,

III. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Jane, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Mathew Deere, by Margaret his wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Maddocks, Esq. of Cefnydon, in the co. of Glamorgan. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Phillipa, sister of Gen. Sir James Affleck, Bart. of Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1851) he had no issue. By his 1st wife, Sir Digby had (with other issue),

I. DIGBY, 4th baronet.
II. Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791; lieutenant R.N., high-sheriff of the island of Trinidad; *m.* Jessie Anderson, and *d* in 1848, having had issue, 1 Herbert-Francis. *m.* Julia Henrietta, dau. of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d* 1858, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883; 2 William, who *d.* 1855, leaving by his wife, Juliet-Anne, dau. of Francis Valpy, of Dunedin, a dau.; 1 Jessie-Philippa, *m.* 25 July, 1851, Rev. G.-W. Paul, vicar of Finedon; 2 Jane-Deere, *m.* 24 Feb. 1862, George-Sinclair Brodie, Esq. of Hyde Park Square, who *d.* 1880; 3 Martha-Amelia; 4 Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Thomas Bagnell, 3rd son of Thomas Bagnell, Esq. of Great Barr, Staffordshire; 5 Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Major-Gen. Edmund Lewin Taverner, who *d.* 1891; 6. Augusta-Octavia; 7 Sophia-Matilda, *m.* 1868, Rev. Penyman Worsley, and *d.* 1875. III. Henry, *d.* in 1800.
IV. Arthur-Francis-John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army; *m.* Augusta-Mary-Gilbert; and *d.* 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) a dau., Fanny-Augusta-Matilda.
V. William Harcourt-Isham, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, of Finedon, youngest dau. and co-heir of William-Somerset Dolben, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir John-English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) a dau., Ellen. By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, he took the surname of DOLBEN, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth.
I. Frances-Juliana, *d.* 26 June, 1861.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of Dr. Cleaver, Archbishop of Dublin. III. Augusta.

Sir Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, Marie-Alexandrine-Ignatie-Julie de Richepance, only dau of General and the Baroness de Richepance, niece to the Duc de Damas Crux, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had one son,

DIGBY-FRANCIS, 5th baronet.

Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia-Noel, dau. of James Mann, Esq. of Linton, and granddau. of Sir Horace and Lady Lucy Mann, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged 81) had issue,

Horace-Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829, *d.* 7 April, 1892.
Sophia-Jane, *d.* 1826.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to her cousin, Herbert-Francis Mackworth, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1883, aged 56.
Emily-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Sir Digby was a col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic order. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DIGBY-FRANCIS, *b.* 7 July, 1817, who *m.* 1840, Mathilde-Eleanor-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peddie. K.H., of the 90th light infantry, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1846. III. Rowland. *b.* 20 March, 1848.
I. Louisa-Juliana, *b.* 1845; *m.* 23 May, 1874, to Wi Cubitt, Esq of New House, Cardiff, only son of the Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.
II. Sophia-Julia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Charles-Ed Whiting, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Sandcroft, U Weston-super-Mare, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1891.

Sir Digby *d.* 8 Sept. 1857.

Creation—16 Sept. 1776.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa ermine, on a chevron, gu., five crosses-patée, or, for M WORTH; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, arg., for EVANS *of Castle* (being the arms of JESTIN AP GWRGAN, Prince of Gla gan); 3rd, arg., a wyvern's head, erased, vert, holding i mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for MORG *Pencrug*. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Gwell angau cywilydd. Better death than shame.
Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Cl* Junior United Service.

MACLEAN.

MACLEAN, SIR FITZROY DONALD, Bart., C.B Morvaren, co. Argyll, col. West Kent yeomanry c late lieut.-col. 13th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1835 his father as 10th bart. in 1883; *m.* 17 1872, Constance-Marianne, younger dau. of Geo Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, has issue,

I. HECTOR-FITZROY, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 187
II. Charles-Lachlan, R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
III. Fitzroy-Holland, *b.* 10 May, 1876; *d.* 13 April, 1881.
IV. John-Marsham, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
I. Finovola-Marianne-Eleanor, *b.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

GILLEON, called *ni-tuoidh*, from his favourite weap the battle-axe, who is said to have fought at the battl Largs in 1263, was father of

GILLEMORE MACILEAN, who signed the Ragman 1296, and of whose three sons, John, Niel, and Don frequent mention occurs in the reign of ROBERT BR His eldest son.

JOHN MACILEAN, had two sons, of whom the youn Eachin-Reganich, was ancestor of the MACLAINES *of L buy*. The elder son,

LACHLAN-LUBANICH MACILEAN, *m.* Margaret, dau. John, Lord of the Isles, from whom he obtained lands in Mull, which the clan Maclean have since posses His son,

EACHIN-RUOIDH-NI-CATH MACLEAN (Red Hector of battles), commanded at Harlaw under the Earl of R 1411, when it is said that he and Irvine of Drum, encoun ing on the field, slew each other. Third in descent fr him was,

LACHLAN-CATTANACH MACLEAN, who built the castl Dowart, and was killed by his brother-in-law, John Ca bell, of Calder, in 1523. His son,

HECTOR-MORE MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* Mary, dau Alexander Macdonald, of Isla, and dying about the la end of the reign of Queen MARY, left, with seven da two sons,

HECTOR-OIG, his heir.
John-Dubh, ancestor of the MACLEANS *of Kinlochaline, Di nin, and Pennycross.*

The elder son,

HECTOR-OIG MACLEAN, *m.* Lady Jennette, dau. of Ar bald, Earl of Argyll, and dying *temp.* JAMES VI., left,

SIR LACHLAN-MORE MACLEAN, a gallant and distinguis chieftain, who was killed at the battle of Tra-Gruinn in Isla, 5 Aug. 1598. By the Lady Margaret Cunningh his wife, dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, he was father of

HECTOR MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* 1st, Jennette, 2nd d of Colin, 11th Laird of Kintail, by whom he had a son, LA LAN, the 1st baronet; and 2ndly, Isabelle, dau. of Ache of Gosford, by whom he had two sons,

d, of Broloss, who *m.* Florence, dau. of John, 7th
f Coll, and was father of two sons,

CHLAN, of Broloss, M.P. for Argyllshire; who *m.*
lle, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Torloisk, and had a
DONALD, of Broloss, who *d.* in 1750, leaving, by
lla his wife, dau. of Allen Maclean, of Ardgour, a son,
N, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

tor-Oig, who *m.* Jennette, dau. of Macneil of Barra,
was father of JOHN, whose son (by Florence his wife,
of Maclean of Garmony) DONALD, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau.
hn Dickson, Esq. of Glasgow, and had by her a son,
OR, 7th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of
s Wall, Esq. of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and
by her a son, FITZROY-JEFFERIES-GRAFTON, 8th
net.

, ancestor of the Counts Maclean, of Sweden.

Dowart *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LAN MACLEAN, Esq. of Morvaren who was created
of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs male
er, 13 Feb. 1632. Sir Lachlan, who was zealously
o CHARLES I., participated in all the triumphs of
Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.*
est son,

HECTOR, who fell fighting under the royal banner,
ttle of Innerkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no
title devolved upon his brother,

ALLAN. This gentleman *m.* Julian, dau. of John
of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only
child,

JOHN, who, attached to the house of Stuart, was
clan, at Killiecrankie, and Sheriffmuir. Sir John
dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Essich, and was
eldest son,

HECTOR, who was apprehended, with his servant,
t Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French
and of enlisting men there for the French army.
red two years' imprisonment in London, until
in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at
0, when the title devolved upon his third-cousin,

R ALLAN (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of
eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean,
rt, the 1st baronet's father). This gentleman *m.*
u. of Hector Maclean, Esq. of Coll, by whom he
e daus., Maria, *m.* to Charles Maclean, of Kin-
; Sibella, *m.* to John Maclean, of Inverscadell; and
ying thus without male issue, in 1783, Sir Allan
his kinsman,

IR HECTOR, who was *s.* at his decease, 2 Nov. 1818,
rother,

SIR FITZROY-JEFFERIES-GRAFTON, lieut.-gen. in the
d colonel of the 45th regiment; who *m.* 1st, Mrs.
widow of John Bishop, Esq., and only child of
Kidd, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had two

ES-FITZROY, 9th baronet.
d, of the Chancery bar, formerly M.P., *b.* 1800;
Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Maitland,
lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. Mr. Donald Maclean *d.*
1874.

ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Cam-
q. of Malling Deanery, co. Sussex, which lady *d.*
1843. Sir Fitzroy *d.* 5 July, 1847, and was *s.* by
st son,

IR CHARLES FITZROY, colonel in the army; *b.* 1798;
ay, 1831, Emily-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and
cob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the
Romney, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1838) had,

ZROY-DONALD, 10th and present bart.
ily-Frances-Harriet.
uisa-Marianne, *m.* 12 July, 1860, to the Hon. R.-P.
ll, of Birling Manor, Kent, brother of 1st Marquess of
gavenny.
anny-Henrietta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, to Arthur-William,
Baron Hood, of Avalon. G.C.B.
eorgina-Marcia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to John, 1st Baron
ngattock.
rles *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

ion—13 Feb. 1632.
—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a rock, gu.; 2nd, arg., a
hand, fesswise, couped, gu., holding a cross-cross-
hée, in pale, az.; 3rd, or, a lymphad, sa.; 4th, arg.,
on, naiant, ppr.; in chief, two eagles' heads, erased,
ée, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, embattled, arg. 2nd,
e-axe betwixt a laurel and a cypress branch, with the
Altera Merces. *Supporters*—Two ostriches, with
hoes in their beaks, ppr. *Motto*—Virtue mine honor.
lence—Overblow, Shorne, Kent. *Town Residence*
Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy;
's; United Service.

ACLEOD, B., *see* CROMARTIE, COUNTESS.

MAC MAHON.

MAC MAHON, SIR WILLIAM-SAMUEL, Bart., of the city of Dublin; *b.* 9 Nov. 1839, late attaché to the British legation at Munich, and formerly capt. 2nd life guards; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1873.

Lineage.

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MAC MAHON, *b.* 12 July, 1776, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his wife Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, Esq. of Cork, having been bred to the bar, was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy council, and created a Bart. 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq., K.C. of the Irish bar, by whom he had issue,

BERESFORD-BURSTON, 2nd baronet.
William-John, *b.* 3 July, 1811; *d.* 26 Oct. 1861.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had,

Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815.
Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; *d.* 25 May, 1853.
Charles (Sir), late capt. 10th hussars, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, *b.* 10 July, 1824; *m.* twice, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Samuel-Edward McGwire, Esq. of Clonea House, co. Waterford, and *d.* 5 March, 1894. He *d.* 1886.
Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to Col. Francis Ellis, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1889.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1844, to Major Henry Shaw, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR BERESFORD-BURSTON, *b.* 14 Feb. 1808, formerly capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria-Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. (afterwards 1st Baron Deramore), and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1876) had issue,

WILLIAM-SAMUEL, present baronet.
Robert-Bateson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840, *d.* 9 July, 1894.
Beresford-Burston, *b.* 26 July, 1849; *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.
Gerald-Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851, *d.* 23 April, 1894.
LIONEL, late 58th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1856.
Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bart., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.
Frances-Thomasine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, to Joseph Gubbins, Esq. of Kilfrush, co. Limerick.
Maria-Constance-Georgiana, *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
Nina-Gertrude, *m.* 31 July, 1871, the late Rev. Arthur-Gore Ryder, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and rector of Donnybrook.

Sir Beresford *d.* 11 Jan. 1873.

Creation—6 May, 1815. *Arms*—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr. surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained or. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Seat*—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Raleigh; St. James's.

Mc MAHON.

MC MAHON, SIR HORACE-WESTROPP, Bart., D.S.O., capt. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. in 1893.

Lineage.

I. The Right Hon. John McMahon, having been private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King George IV. when Prince Regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a Bart. 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas. Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1817; and as he left no children, the title devolved, according to the special limitation, on his brother,

II. Sir Thomas, a distinguished military officer, who was adjutant-gen. of Her Majesty's forces in India for thirteen years, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and commanding south-western district in England for five years, and subsequently commander-in-chief of the Bombay army for seven years. He was also G.C.B., and col. of the 10th foot. He was *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily-Anne, dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1866) had issue,

i Thomas-Westropp, 3rd baronet.

ii. Frederick-Hislop, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *d.* 30 April, 1827.

iii. Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821; *d.* 14 Sept. 1829.

iv. William, major, late 14th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Dec. 1825; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Julia, widow of Joseph Davies, Esq. of Stonecot, Surrey, and dau. of James Costor, Esq. of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,

1 Vivian-Massey, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856, deceased.

2 Kellerman-Eyre, capt. 2nd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860.

3 Bernard-William-Lynedoch, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.

4 Lionel-Westropp, *b.* 31 May, 1868.

5 Arthur-Beresford, late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 1873.

1 Emily-Anne, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.

2 Maude-Geraldine, *m.* 1882, Adrian-Charles Chamier, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

3 Ida-Beatrice, *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Major James Spens, Shropshire light infantry.

4 Helena-Constance.

5 Hamilton-Hamilton, *m.* 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur Brooking, Esq.

i. Jane, *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.

ii. Emily, *m.* 1839, Sir William Miller, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1892, aged 76. He *d.* 1861.

iii. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, John-Kellermann Wedderburn, Esq. and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving by him (who *d.* June, 1891), two daus.,

Emily-Frederica, *m.* to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B., and has issue, Constance-Noel-Wedderburn, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Capt. Henry-Nelson Alleyne, R.N. (*see* Alleyne, Bart.); Emily-Anne Mc-Mahon, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Adam-George-Forbes Hogg, C.B.; Rosamond-Amabel-Nora, *m.* 28 July, 1888, Major Percy Massy, 6th dragoon guards; Kathleen-Mildred-Seymour.

Isabella-Lottie, *m.* 1874, Capt. (afterwards Col.) Henry-Blackburne Hamilton, 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), and *d.* 6 Dec. 1881, leaving a son, Henry-Kellermann, *b.* 22 Nov. 1881.

iv. Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Byron, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, 3rd son of the 7th Lord Byron.

v. Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 14 July, 1847.

Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas-Westropp, C.B., Gen., col. 5th dragoon guards, previously col. 18th hussars (medals for Sobraon and Crimea, with three clasps), formerly in command of cavalry brigade at Aldershot, and inspector-general of cavalry, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora-Paulina, dau. of Evan-Hamilton Baillie, Esq. (she *d.* 23 Sept. 1852). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1859, Frances-Mary, dau. of John Holford, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) he had issue,

i. Aubrey-Hope, 4th bart.

ii. Horace-Westropp, present bart.

iii. Francis-Yorke, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *d.* 6 July, 1897.

iv. Norman-Reginald, capt. the royal fusiliers, City of London regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.

i. Frances-Mary-Holford, *b.* 25 March, 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, Capt. John-Wreford-Julian Hardman, 1st royal dragoons, only son of Frederick Hardman, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1888, Constance-Marianne (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1893), widow of John Bell Brooking, Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, when he was *s.* by his son,

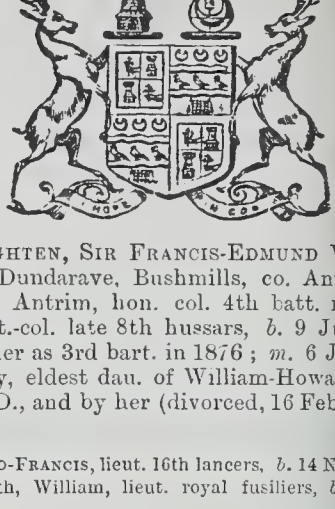
IV. Sir Aubrey-Hope, lieut. and adjt. gren. guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1862, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—7 Aug. 1817.

Arms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion, passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr., surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained, or. *Supporters*—On either side a private of the 10th foot, habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, ppr. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Residence—19, King Street, St. James's, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN.



Macnaghten, Sir Francis-Edmund Work Bart., of Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim, Lieut. co. Antrim, hon. col. 4th batt. royal rifles, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 9 July, 1 *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1876; *m.* 6 June, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of William-Howard Ru Esq., LL.D., and by her (divorced, 16 Feb. 1883 issue,

i. Edmund-Francis, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 14 Nov. 187

ii. Kenneth, William, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 M 1875.

i. Mary-Alice, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867, *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, Wil Robert Young, Esq. of Galgorm Castle, co. Antri

ii. Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 23 Dec. 1868; *m.* 14 Nov. 1892, I Cecil Phillips, Esq. of Ballyhooly House, co. Cork.

Lineage.

The genealogy contained in the manuscript discover Skene in the collection of the Faculty of Advocates confirm ancient origin of this family, and puts it beyond doubt tha were one of the three clans descended from the old Mac of Moray, sovereigns of the Pictish race, which fro earliest time occupied the district of Moray.

In the 12th century a large grant of lands in Strath Ta made to the Macnaghtens, who were styled Thanes of Tay. In 1510, Sir Alexander Macnaghtane fol James IV. to the fatal field of Flodden. He was there with his sovereign and the flower of the Scottish no The son and heir of this Sir Alexander married daughter of Murdoch Maclean, Laird of Lough Buy, in by his wife, the sister of Randal MacSorley, 1st Earl of Ar and daughter of Sorley Buy who was in the habit of m predatory incursions into the north of Ireland. B he had three sons. The eldest died without issue. Fro second, Malcolm, called Gleashian, proceeded the Scottish but this, from devoted attachment to the Stuarts fell into d and became ultimately lost. Alexander, son of John Naghten of that ilk, was a captain in the guards *temp.* Anne, and fell at Vigo, 1702. His brother John, Insp General of Customs in Scotland, succeeded to the chie ship, but *d. s. p.* The third son, designated "Shane or Black John, went to Ireland as secretary to his g uncle, Randal MacSorley MacDonnell, 1st Earl of Antrim settled in the county of Antrim in 1580. The last pl residence the Macnaughtens had in Scotland was Dunda a castle on Loch Fine, in Argyleshire, Daniel Macnaug son and heir of "Shane Dhu," married Catherine, nie the Primate George Dowdall, and his son, John of warden, in the county of Antrim, married Helen, dau of Francis Stafford, of Portglenone. Edmund, their son born on the 10th of August, 1679, and when about ten ye age was taken by his mother, then a widow, to the ci Londonderry, where he remained with his uncle, the Hon. Edward Francis Stafford, during the whole of memorable siege. In the meantime the Scottish branch family adhered zealously to the house of Stuart. On the of July, 1689, John Macnaghtan, with a large body of his joined Graham of Claverhouse, the gallant Dundee, and tributed much to the success gained over William's arm Killicrankie. But victory was as disastrous as defeat t Macnaghtans. An entire forfeiture of their property in land was the immediate consequence of the part they The Irish branch was represented by the above-named Ed who resided at Beardiville, in the county of Antrim. A deputation from the Macnaughtons of Perthshire and Ar shire came over from Scotland, soliciting him to assum chieftainship of the clan. He did not, however, see comply with their request. He married, 1st, Leonora V of the De Vesci family, by whom he had no issue; 2

aughter of John Johnstone, Esq., by whom he had
EDMUND-ALEXANDER, for many years M.P. for the
Antrim, and one of the lords of the Treasury. He
the 2nd of August, 1762. It is believed the clan was
recognized chief until 1818, when, on the attestation
ne desire of upwards of 400 of the Macnaughtans in
a patent was issued by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul,
n King of Arms, acknowledging Edmund-Alexander to
of the ancient name and clan, and the same was
d accordingly. Edmund-Alexander *d. s. p.*, in March,
en the patrimonial estate and the chieftainship were
l by

FRANCIS WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, of Dundarave,
im, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763; *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest
Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge
upreme court of judicature at Calcutta, and by her
e,

D-CHARLES-WORKMAN, 2nd baronet.
m-Hay (Sir), of the Bengal Civil Service, created a Bart.
39; *m.* 1823, Frances, dau. of John-Livingstone Martyn,
had no issue. Sir William was assassinated at Cabul, 25
1841. His widow *m.* Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Head-
K.P., and *d.* 1878.
is, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal Civil
ce; *m.* 1831, Miss Ellen Conolly, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1869,
ig had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1893), with other issue,
t, capt. 20th hussars, who was killed while commanding
op of light horse in the Caffre war, 8 May, 1878
b. 1 April, 1807, late of the supreme court, Calcutta,
a member of the Indian Council; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1833,
lla, dau. of John Law, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1
, 1871) had, Elliot, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1859,
-Maria, dau. of Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq., B.C.S.,
d. 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891; William-
, C.B., col. 13th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1869, Alice-
n, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mangles James Brander, Indian
corps, and *d.* 1 July, 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly,
, Anne, dau. of George Chester, Esq., and *d.* 24 Dec.

Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810, capt. Bengal cavalry; *d.*
2.
rt (Sir), of Bittern Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L., co.
hampton, Chairman of the Southampton Dock Co.,
ister-at-law. *b.* 20 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1848, Agnes,
ow of Captain Lewis Shedden, and only child of James
tmont, Esq. (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Lady
ily-Frances (*d.* 5 June, 1874), dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord
k Kerr and Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and widow
Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry;
3rdly, 10 April, 1877, Amy-Katharine, only dau. of Rev.
hur Thomas, of Rottingdean, and granddau. of Inigo
mas and Hon. Mrs. Thomas, of Ratton, and by her had
ie, Angus-Charles-Rowley-Steuart, *b.* 1 June, 1883;
itia-Julia, *b.* 23 April, 1879, Laura-Maud-Amy, *b.* 5
t. 1880. Sir Steuart *d.* 28 June, 1895.
e, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. Richard Olpherts; and *d.*
June, 1828.
-Serena, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to Major-Gen. Sewell; and
is widow 3 May, 1862.
tia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, to David Hill, Esq., of the E.I.C.C.S.,
d. his widow, 8 Feb. 1880.
ilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, to John Trotter, Esq. of Bush,
d. in March, 1852.
-Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, to Thomas-Gowan Vibart,
q. of the Bengal civil service. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.
ia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, to Thos.-Robarts Thellusson, Esq.,
d *d.* 23 Jan. 1881.
oline, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Alfred Chapman, Esq., and *d.*
April, 1875.
ia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Capt. George Probyn, Elder
other of the Trinity House, who *d.* 1855; she *d.* at Hom-
rg, Sept. 1864; their son is SIR DIGHTON-MACNAGHTEN
OBYN, K.C.S.I. (*see post* under KNIGHTAGE).
m, deceased.
-nah, *d. unm.* in May, 1852.

rancis Macnaghten received the honour of knighthood
eing appointed a judge of the supreme court of judi-
e at Madras, in 1809, from which he was transferred
at of Bengal in 1815. He retired from the bench in
and was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1836. He
ned, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of
KMAN; and in 1832, succeeded to the chieftainship of
lan Macnaghten, and the patrimonial estate of Beardi-
at the decease of his brother, Edmund-Alexander
aghten, Esq. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his
st son,

SIR EDMUND-CHARLES, *b.* 1 April, 1790, sometime M.P.
o. Antrim; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary-Anne, only child of
ard Gwatkin, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1885) had
e,

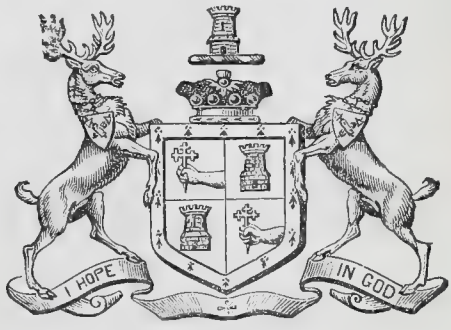
ANCIS-EDMUND, present baronet.
OWARD, LORD MACNAGHTEN, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary,
patent 25 Jan. 1887 (*see that title*).

William-Henry, *b.* 1833, late capt. 1st Bengal light cavalry; *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, youngest dau. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.
Fergus, *b.* 1836, Bombay civil service, *d.* at Mussoorie, India, 27 April, 1867.
Edmund-Charles, R.A., killed 17 March, 1861, at Waitara, New Zealand, in an engagement with the enemy.
Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1857.
Octavia-Helen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Colin-Glencairn Campbell, Esq., son of Admiral Colin Campbell, of Ardpatrick, N.B., and nephew of Col. Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

Creation—16 July, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., an arm, issuant from the sinister, ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a tower, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets, sa., between two bars, wavy, gu.; in chief, three crescents, and in base a portcullis, of the second. *Crests*—1st, A tower, gu.; 2nd, Out of a crescent, quarterly, arg. and sa., a lictor's fasces, rods or axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two roebucks, ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "I hope in God;" over the crests, "Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier."
Seat—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Club*—United Service.

MACNAGHTEN.



MACNAGHTEN, BARON (Edward Macnaghten, P.C.), of Runkerry, co. Antrim, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1857, appointed Q.C. 1880, M.P. co. Antrim 1880-85, and for North Antrim 1885-87, created a Lord of Appeal 1887; *b.* 1830; *m.* 18 Dec. 1858, Frances-Arabella, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Knt., P.C., of Crindle, co. Londonderry, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and has issue,

I. Edward-Charles, barrister-at-law, Q.C. (1897), *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1888, Hon. Gwen-Elca-Violet Abbott, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Tenterden, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891) has had issue, Hugh-Aubrey, *b.* 1889, *d.* 13 March, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Edith-Minnie, only dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 Jan. 1897.
II. Francis-Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1863.
III. Frederic-Fergus, *b.* 16 May, 1867.
IV. Malcolm-Martin, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869.
V. Maurice-Patrick, lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 2 March, 1874.
I. Frances-Helen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860.
II. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862.
III. Florence-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1864.
IV. Edith-Arabella-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1866.
V. Octavia-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1870.
VI. Anne-Julia-Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1872.
VII. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1876.

Lineage.

(*See* MACNAGHTEN, Bart.)

Creation—25 Jan. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. an arm issuant from the sinister ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a tower gu., all within a bordure erm. *Crest*—A tower gu. *Supporters*—Two roebucks ppr., each gorged with a double chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon arg., charged with two fasces in saltire also or. *Motto*—I hope in God.

Seat—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*—198, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Ulster; United University; Athenæum.

MAGHERAMORNE.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARON (Sir James-Douglas McGarel-Hogg), of Magheramorne, in the co. Antrim, and a Bart., late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd baron; *m.* 23 Oct. 1889, Lady Evelyn-Harriet Ashley, 2nd dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,

Norah-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1890.

Lineage.

Magheramorne is as its name implies, the place of settlement of one of the most famous of the ancient Irish tribes—the Mornes. It is the name of a tuogh, *i.e.*, the possessions of a family or tribe, and the original area of the district was at one time much larger than that now embraced under the name. It is situated on the borders of Lough Larne, which was one of the landing places for the Viking settlers in Ireland. The name was known in the 6th century, for in A.D. 511 the famous Irish saint St. Comgall was born, according to all his biographers, at Magheramorne. In the 13th century a fresh immigration of Mornes into the district of Magheramorne took place, in consequence of a portion of the tribe having quarrelled with its chief. The estate has belonged to various families of distinction, and in 1842 came into possession of the late Charles McGarel, Esq., after whose death, in 1876, it passed into the hands of the late Sir James McGarel-Hogg, who, upon being elevated to the peerage, took his title from his Irish estate.

WILLIAM HOGG, having emigrated from Scotland towards the latter end of the seventeenth century, settled in the north of Ireland. He *m.* Abigail Hamilton, and had issue (with one dau.), three sons, 1 William; 2 Edward; 3 James of Lisburn, who *m.* 1 Feb. 1764, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Greer, Esq. of Redford, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1781.

EDWARD HOGG, the 2nd son, *m.* Rose, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq. of Largy, and had issue, two sons and three daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM HOGG, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Dickey, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Antrim, and had issue. The eldest son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-WEIR HOGG, P.C., *b.* 1790; *m.* 1822, Mary-Claudine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, co. Berwick, of the H. E. I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) had issue,

JAMES-MACNAGHTEN, his heir, created a Baron 1887.

Charles-Swinton, administrator-general, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Harriet-Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter-G. Stirling, Bart., and *d.* at Calcutta, 16 March, 1870, leaving, Guy-Weir, H.M.'s Swedish and Norwegian Consul at Jamestown, St. Helena, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861, *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Constance-Piercy, eldest dau. of Henry-Joseph Marsden, Esq., and has issue, Kenneth-Weir, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894, Maybird-Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893; Ernest-Charles, *b.* 12 June, 1863, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, Lucy, 3rd dau. of William Felton Peel, Esq. of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester; Mary-Alice, *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Robert-George-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill and Tillicoulty; and Violet-Caroline-Stuart.

Fergusson-Floyer, Bengal C. S., *b.* 1829; *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth-Helen, eldest dau. of the Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* ROSSE, E.), and *d.* at Chunar, near Mirzapore, India, 19 Dec. 1862.

Stuart-Saunders (Sir), Knt., late commissioner of police, and chairman of magistrates, Calcutta, *b.* 1833; *m.* 27 Dec. 1860. Selina-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Erskine Perry, and has Stuart-James, *b.* 1865; *m.* 9 Sept. 1890, Margaret-Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Muir, Esq., and has issue, Alison-Mary; Alan-Frederick, *b.* 1868; Evelyn-Louisa, *m.* 15 April, 1880, to Hugh-Gurney Barclay, Esq.; Selina, *d.* 1873; and Lucy-Isabel, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Capt. J.-C. Arthington Walker, 19th hussars.

Frederick-Russell (Sir), K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Bengal C.S., director-general of the Post Office of India, *b.* 18, 1st, 1857, Emily, 3rd dau. of General Eckford, ar Frederick-Stapleton, *b.* 1859; Charles-John, *b.* *m.* 16 Dec. 1892, Annie-Evelyn, dau. of th Rutherford Haldane, Esq., M.D., LL.D., Edin and has issue, Nancy-Evelyn Lowthorpe, *b.* Florence-Lilian, dec.; Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* Major Stewart-Douglas Gordon, Indian staff corps Alice, *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Harriet-Venn of William-Stephens Dicken, Esq., and has issue, E Popham, *b.* 1886, Bertram Bruce, *b.* 1889.

Stapleton-Cotton, India Office, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

Quintin, *b.* 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Alice-Anna, elde of William Graham, Esq. of Urrard, formerly M Glasgow, and has issue, Douglas-McGarel, *b.* 28 Feb. Ian-Graham, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 2 Feb Malcolm-Nicholson, *b.* 1883, Elsie-Florence; and Ethel

Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Dudley-Coutts, 1st Lord Tweedm who *d.* 4 March, 1894.

Mary-Rosina, *m.* 1856, to Charles McGarel, Esq Magheramorne, co. Antrim, who *d.* 1876.

Letitia, *d.* young, 1837.

Amy, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, to James-W. Macnabb, Esq., Civil Service, eldest son of James-Monro Macnabb, Highfield House, Hants, and *d.* 1871.

Annie-Claudina.

Florence, *m.* 8 May, 1865, to G.-W. Campbell, Esq., 6th Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.

Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1866, to Francis-Augustus L Esq., 2nd son of Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq. of F House, and Trent Park. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Sir James, shortly after he was called to the Bar, procee Calcutta, where he practised with great success, and l was Administrator General of Bengal. He return England in June, 1833. In 1834, he was elected M. the borough of Beverley, which place he continued to sent until 1847, when he was returned for Honiton. I 1839, he became a director of the East India Compan was twice Chairman; he was subsequently a Member Indian Council, and was created a Baronet, 20 July, 184 James was made a P.C. in 1872, and dying 27 May, 187 *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN, 1ST BARON MAGHERAM K.C.B., chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works to 1889, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, M.P. from 1865 t for Bath, from 1871 to 1885 for Truro, and for Hornsey Middlesex 1885 to 1887, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma Douglas-Pennant, eldest dau. Lord Penrhyn, and had,

I. JAMES-DOUGLAS, 2nd and present peer.
II. DUDLEY-STUART, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.
III. Roland-Tracy, *b.* 28 July, 1865.
IV. Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
V. Gerald-Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Welsh fus *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.

I. Edith-Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. A Saumarez, 2nd surviving son of the 3rd Lord De Saum and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, dated 8 Feb. 187 surname of MCGAREL, in addition to and before that of H and the additional arms of McGarel, in compliance with will of Charles McGarel, Esq. of Belgrave Square, a Magheramorne, co. Antrim, and was raised to the Pee 1887. His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1890.

Creation—Baron, 5 July, 1887; Bart., 20 July, 1846.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' h erased, az., langued, gu., between two flaunches of the se each charged with a crescent, of the field, for HOGG; 2nd 3rd, or, a fesse vaire, erm. and purpure, cottised, sa., bet three greyhounds' heads erased, of the last, collared arg., line reflexed, gold, for MCGAREL. *Crests*—HOGG: Out eastern crown, arg., an oak-tree, fructed, ppr., and per therefrom an escutcheon, az., charged with a dexter embowed, in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in t sinister, point downwards, also ppr. M'GAREL: Upon a m vert, in front of a branch of oak erect, ppr., a greyh sejant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back. *Supporters*—Two falcons ppr., each gorged with a collar pendent therefrom an escutcheon, that on the dexter cha with the arms of HOGG, that on the sinister with the arm MCGAREL. *Mottoes*—HOGG: Dat gloria vires. MCGA Fide et fiduciâ. *Seat*—Magheramorne, Larne, co. Ant *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

MAGNAY.

MAGNAY, SIR WILLIAM, Bart Postford House, co. Surrey, *b.* Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as bart. in 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 18 Margaret-Susannah, eldest dau Matthew Soulsby, Esq., and had issue,

ISTOPHER-BOYD-WILLIAM, *b.* 27 March, 1884.
dlip-Matthew, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.
dlph-Frederick, *b.* 1 Sept., *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.
Dothy-Vera, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881.
by Katharine, *b.* 14 May, 1883; *d.* 3 June following.
Margaret-Mary-Louise, *b.* 18 Nov. 1892; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

AM MACNAY, of Fair Heather Braes, co. Argyle, settled
steads, parish of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (*se*,
's *History of Northumberland*, and BRUCE's *Roman*
nd in 1745 changed his name to Magnay, as it is now
m. 30 April, 1736, Mary Smith, of Thorngraften, and
. 1788, leaving, with other issue, three sons,

IN, of Williamswick Tower, on the South Tyne; *m.* 27
1762, Ann Liddell, and *d.* 23 June, 1799, having had,
WILLIAM, *b.* 22 May, 1763. 2 Thomas, *b.* 28 April, 1765.
HRISTOPHER, *b.* 6 Oct. 1767, of whom below.
omas, of Settlingstones, and Newbrough, *b.* Oct. 1743.
atthew, of Sewingshields, *b.* Feb. 1748 (*see* HUTTON'S
ory of the Roman Wall).

ndson,
STOPHER MAGNAY, Esq. of the Manor House. Wands-
was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813,
as sheriff of London in 1813, filled the civic chair in
nd *d.* 27 Oct. 1826, aged 59. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau.
Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her
. 9 July, 1800) had issue,

-RISTOPHER-JAMES, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex,
m. 16 Oct. 1824 Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles
er, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Postle
otesdale) he left at his decease in Aug. 1829, two sons,
stopher-James, capt. in the army, *m.* 1857, Catherine-
, dau. of Rev. John Batchelor; and Charles, *m.* 1868,
n (*d.* 12 July, 1881), dau. of Col. Houstoun, of Clerk-
on, and *d.* 9 July, 1893; and one dau., Caroline, *m.* 1857,
W. Goodwyn, Esq., and *d.* 1876.
ILLIAM, created a Baronet.
ames, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of
low, Bucks; and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue, 1 James-
sey, E.I.Co.'s military service; 2 Christopher; 3 Wil-
; 4 John; 1 Jane; and 2 Mary.
ohn, *d. unm.* 1828.
orge, of College Hill, London; *d. s. p.* 13 Aug. 1863.
ie, *m.* 1818 to William Boyd, merchant of Belfast; and
1854, leaving one son, Christopher.
agnay *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Harriet, dau. of John
, Esq. of Winchester, and had by her (who *d.* 28
53),
Charles, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1854.
Edward, *b.* 1812, E.I.Co.'s military service; *d. unm.* 1862.
Frederick-Arthur, of Drayton, near Norwich, *m.* in July,
2, Elizabeth-Ann, eldest dau. of William-Fred.-Augustus
ane, Esq. of Bracknell, Berks, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, having
ier (who *d.* 28 March, 1845) had issue, Frederick-William,
8 Oct. 1843, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Annie-Constance, dau. of
. John Wolsteyn-Gehle, R.E., and has issue Arthur-
iglas, *b.* 14 May, 1893; and Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 2
y, 1884.
Alexander, lieut. 69th regt., *m.* 1842 Marian, 2nd dau. of
ury Debruyn, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1850, leaving an only child,
ury. x. Henry, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1822.
Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India, in 1838.
Claudius-Stephen, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.*
Dec. 1870.
Harriet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1872. III. Anne, *d. unm.* 1844.
Ellen, *m.* to Edward Paddon, Esq. of Fareham, Hants, and
n Aug. 1848, leaving issue,
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. E. James, A.M., vicar of Hendring-
n, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

ld son,
WILLIAM MAGNAY, Esq. of Postford House, co. Surrey,
created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844. He was *b.* 4 March,
elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of
on and Middlesex, 1837; and lord mayor in 1843; *m.*
y, 1854, Amelia, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., and
r (who *d.* 7 April, 1863) had,

WILLIAM, present baronet.
Amelia.
William *d.* 3 April, 1871.

ition—8 Nov. 1844.
is—Erm., fretty, gu., on a chief, per pale, of the second
., a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key,
wise, the ward upwards, gold, interlaced with the collar
lord-mayor of the city of London, between two leopards
erminois. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sable, billety erminois,
ly crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back,
olding between the fore paws, a leopard's face, or. *Motto*
gna est veritas. *Town House*—19, Sussex Place, Regent's
Club—Union.

MAHON, VISCOUNT, *see* STANHOPE, EARL.

MAHON.

MAHON, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway, major 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

CAPTAIN BRYAN MAHON, of Castlegar, co. Galway, son of Bryan Mahon, Esq. of Loughrea, by his wife Magdalene Power, *m.* Elinor Gaynor, and had issue,

Ross MAHON, of Castlegar, *m.* 1723, Jane dau. of John Ussher, Esq., and had,

Ross MAHON, of Castlegar, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

I. Ross, his heir.
II. John, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Earl of Altamont, and left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Annesley.
III. Henry, in holy orders, Rector of Tissauran, Kings Co., *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., and had issue,
1 Ross Mahon, Esq., Monkstown, near Dublin, late of Ladywell, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; and 2ndly, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry King, and by her has issue, Henry-Lewis, Ross; George-Gilbert; Harriet-Anne; and Louisa.
2 Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
3 George-Charles, *m.* Sarah L'Estrange, and has issue.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d.* 1875,
2 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1833, to Thomas Mulock, Esq. of Kilnagarna, King's co.
3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. William Filgate, and *d.* 1843.
4 Harriet-Alice, *m.* 1829, James Baillie, Esq. of Ringdufferin, co. Down.
IV. James (Very Rev.), Dean of Dromore, *m.* Frances, dau. of David Ker, Esq. of Portavo, and left one son, John-Denis-Ker Mahon, of Ballydonelan, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1850, Harriette, eldest dau. of Capt. Dillon, of Johnstown, co. Roscommon, and two daus., Frances, *m.* Alex.-N. de Pothonier; and Sophia-Madelina-Octavia, *m.* Robert St. George, Esq.
V. George, of Mount Pleasant, co. Mayo, *m.* Sophia, dau. of David Ker, Esq. of Portavo, and left a son, Charles, and a dau., Georgiana, *m.* John Low, Esq. of Sunvale, co. Limerick.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1790, to the Right Hon. Denis Browne.
II. Harriett, *m.* in 1793, to Annesley-Gore Knox, Esq. of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo. III. Jane, *d. unm.*
IV. Emily, *m.* to Thos.-Wm. Filgate, Esq. of the co. Louth.

Mr. Mahon *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROSS MAHON, who was created a Baronet, 14 April, 1819. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Browne, 2nd dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of John Denis, 1st Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1795) he had four daus., viz.,

I. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, John Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, co. Kent, and Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk.
II. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Rawdon-Griffith Greene, M.A., rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's Co.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1 July, 1813, John-Henry Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1865.
IV. Maria-Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1805, Diana, dau. of Edward Barber, Esq. of Park-street, Grosvenor-square, which lady *d.* without surviving issue in 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria-Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, prime-serjeant in Ireland, by Catherine his wife, Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey, by whom he had issue,

I. Ross, 2nd baronet.
II. JAMES-FITZGERALD, 3rd baronet.
III. WILLIAM-VESEY-ROSS, 4th baronet.
IV. John-Denis-Ross, J.P., *b.* 9 May, 1814, *d.* 1887.
V. Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819.
V. Geraldine, *m.* in June, 1842, to the Rev. W.-J. Purdon, rector of Carlow, and *d.* 5 March, 1890. He *d.* Sept. 1880.
VI. Letitia-Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1843, to John Adair, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and *d.* 30 July, 1892. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1883. VII. Emily-Jane, *d. unm.* 1886.
VIII. Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, to James Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Esq. of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1893. He *d.* same day.
IX. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, to Rev. Samuel Hill; and 2ndly, to Robert Hudson, Esq.
X. Jane-Alicia, *m.* 17 July, 1855, Rev. P. William Browne, who *d.* 1861, only son of John Browne, Esq. of Mountjoy Square, Dublin.
XI. Caroline, *m.* 1857, to Thomas-Adair Hunt, Esq.

Sir Ross *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Ross, *b.* 18 July, 1811; who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir James-Fitzgerald, *b.* 13 June, 1812; who *d. unm.* 11 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother.

IV. Sir William-Vesey-Ross, M.A., rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire; *b.* 14 July, 1813; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1895) had issue,

i. Ross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *d.* 24 June, 1876.
ii. William-Henry, present bart.
iii. John-Fitzgerald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1858.
iv. James-Vesey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* Feb. 1860; *d. unm.* 1887.
v. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1862.
vi. Gilbert, *b.* 1865: *m.* 19 March, 1895, Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, Esq., D.L. of Abbert, co. Galway.
i. Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. Lord de Ross.
ii. Alice-Jane, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Harry-Polhill Chambers, Esq. of Grove House, Warlingham.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

Creation—14 April, 1819. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg., an ostrich, counterchanged, holding in the beak a horseshoe, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the gauntlet a sword, wavy, arg., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Moniti meliora sequamur.

Seat—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Residence*—Rose Hill, Rawmarsh, Rotherham. *Club*—Kildare Street.

MAIDSTONE, Viscount, *see* Winchilsea, Earl of.

MAINWARING.

Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-Tatton, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1838; *s.* as 4th bart. at the demise of his brother, 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somersetshire, and has issue,

Harry-Stapleton, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Hester-Marjorie. Violet.

Lineage.

The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by Ranulphus, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure (now Over Peover), as his division of the spoil (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Mainwaring *of Whitmore.*)

Randle Mainwaring, of Over Peover, direct descendant of Ranulphus, *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and dau. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

i. John, his heir.
ii. William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Ightfield*, in Shropshire.
iii. Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had, with an elder son, Randle, of Carringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, a younger son,

William Mainwaring, of Nantwich, father of

Humphrey Mainwaring, of Nantwich, whose son, by Almon his wife, dau. of Robert Sadler,

Laurence Mainwaring, *m.* Johan, dau. of John Griffith of Brotherton, and their son, Humphrey Mainwaring, was father of a dau. and heir, Alianore, who *m.* Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey.

The elder son,

Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, was grandfather of

Sir John Mainwaring, of Over Peover, knighted in France in 1513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford, Esq. of Honford, in Cheshire, and had with other issue,

Randle, his heir, *d.* without male issue.
Philip, successor to his brother.
Edward, from whom descend the Mainwarings *of Whitmore*, Staffordshire; *of Bromborough*, in Cheshire; and *of Oteley Park*, in Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Robert, ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Merton Sands.*

The 2nd son,

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of

Sir Randle Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, treasurer of Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Randle Mainwaring, father of

Philip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen dau. of Edward Minshull, Esq. of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represent same county in parliament at the time of the Restor soon after which event he was created a Barone Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Delves, Bart. of ington; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviv

Sir John Mainwaring, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the Chester, who *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd baronet. This gent *d. s. p.* in 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant, remained until the birth of the deceased baronet's ne

Sir Henry, 7 Nov. 1726. This gentleman was humous son of Henry Mainwaring, Esq. (who ha chased Over Peover from his brother Sir Thomas), by only dau. of William Blackett, Esq., and granddau. Edward Blackett, Bart. of Newby, in Yorkshire. Mainwaring (his mother) *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thoma tenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, and had a

Thomas Wetenhall, of whom presently.

Sir Henry *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy b extinct, but his estates passed by will to his uterine b

Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., who, in consequence, as the surname and arms of Mainwaring. He *m.* Cath youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Nantwic had surviving issue,

i. Henry-Mainwaring, created a Baronet.
ii. William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Ch Murray, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Penrose; and *d. s.*
iii. Edward, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Calv Shropshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Eli youngest dau. of James Fenton, Esq. of Loversall, co and by her (who *d.* in 1844) had issue,

1 Edward-Francis, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1835.
2 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1823.
3 Frederick-Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831; *d.* 1866.

The Rev. Edward-Mainwaring *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb Frances-Ann, dau. of Fountain-John Woodyeare, Crookhill, co. York, and *d.* 6 July, 1869.

i. Diana, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

The eldest son of Mr. Thomas Mainwaring,

I. Henry Mainwaring, was created a baronet 2 1804. He was *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 28 Dec. 1803, S youngest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart. o bermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Vi Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he had

Harry, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *d. unm.* 1829.
Philip, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *d. unm.* 1825.
Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1815, late capt. 66th regt.; *m.* 1 1843, Emma-Eliza, eldest dau. of Pelham Warren, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1876.
Sophia-Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.
Hester-Salusbury-Maria.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Georg M.A., vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, youngest son of T Pitt, Esq. of Wimpole Street, who *d.* 1867, having had
Katharine, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Thomas-Wynne Eyto of Leeswood, co. Flint, who *d.* 1870, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Henry-E.-A. Dalbiac, Esq of Sir George-John Dalbiac, and by him (who *d.* 17 1889) has issue.
Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1850, to the Rev. J. Yorke, M. Marbury, who *d.* in 1875, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Harry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, I eldest dau. of Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Withe Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886, aged 77) had

Stapleton-Thomas, 3rd baronet.
Philip-Tatton, present baronet.
Randle-Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* in 1872, Miss Go Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* in 1875, having had one dau.
Rowland-Leycester, *b.* 3 June 1845; *m.* 1879, Miss Eli Sextie, and has issue 3 daus.
Emma-Sophia.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1871, to Sir Richard B Bart. of Norton Priory, who *d.* 3 March, 1888.
Susannah-Maude.
Ellinor-Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 11 May, 1869, to Henry G. Esq.

Sir Harry *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Stapleton-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1867, beth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, Esq. of Athenry, lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.

Creation—26 May, 1804.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., quartering the arms of Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, being: az., six garbs, or. —Out of a ducal coronet, an ass's head, or. *Motto*—I si je puis. *Seat*—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Viscount, *see* Lauderdale, Ear

MAITLAND.

Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Sir James, of Barnton and Sauchie, J.P. and D.L. and Convener co. Stirling, F.G.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 29 March, 1848; *s.* his father in 1876 as 4th bart.; *m.* 12 May, 1869, Fanny-Lucy-Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-Wollaston White, 2nd bart. of Walling Wells and Langold, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1896),

gy, *b.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1871.
ile, *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 23 Sept. following.

Lineage.

neral The Hon. Alexander Maitland, 5th son of , 6th Earl of Lauderdale (*see that title*), was created a , 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* in 1754, Penelope, dau. of Martin Madan, of the foot guards, M.P., and groom edchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, by Judith, Mr. Justice Spencer Cowper, brother of Earl Cow- l-chancellor, and had,

xander-Charles, 2nd baronet.
lliam, *b.* 1787, drowned in the Bay of Bengal, 1781.
igustus, an officer of rank in the army, mortally ded at Egmont-op-Zee, 6 Oct. 1797.
ederick, *b.* in 1763, a gen. in the army, member of oard of general officers, and colonel 58th regiment; 1790, Catherine, dau. of John Prettyjohn, Esq. of adoes; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, having had issue,
ohn-Madan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, inor, only dau. of Gilbert Annesley, Esq., by whom ho *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he had an only child, Ellinor- ne-Susan, *d.* 4 June, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1829, Harriet, est dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.
rederick-Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; lieut.-col. in the ny, *m.* 18 July, 1842, Emily-Augusta-Mary, dau. of jor R.-B. Newlands, of Drayton, Hants, and *d.* 1883, ving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855), Frederick, com- nder R.N. (retired), *b.* 1848, *m.* 1887, Elizabeth-Ann, u. of William Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1892; ginald-Paynter, retd. capt. R.A., *b.* 1851, *m.* 4 Feb. 75, Ann-Eliza, dau. of Capt. Oldfield, and has issue, eginald-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; Muriel- nelope, *b.* 10 March, 1885); Catherine-Penelope, *m.* 71, to Rear-Adm. William-Henry Maxwell, R.N.; and ederica-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 1868, to Sir Thomas-George eake, 2nd bart.
harlotte, *m.* to Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, rks, and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1868.
Harriet, *m.* in 1827, Donald Maclean, Esq., 2nd son of r Fitzroy-Grafton Maclean, Bart., and *d.* in 1850.
nelope, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Marsham, and *d.* in 1846.
harlotte, *d.* 28 May, 1853.

xander *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander-Charles, *b.* 21 November, 1755; *m.* il, 1786, Helen, dau. and heir of Alexander Gibson- , Esq., of Clifton Hall and Kersie, a scion of the s *of Durie*, in Fifeshire, and cousin of Sir Thomas -Carmichael, Bart., by whom he had issue,

exander (advocate at the Scottish bar), *b.* 14 Sept. ; *m.* in 1819, Susan, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1831) eft at his decease, in Sept. 1828,

Alexander-Charles, 3rd baronet.
George-Ramsay, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* Jan. 1821; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Alice-Anne, eldest dau. Josiah Nisbet, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1869), left at his decease, 24 June, 1866,
John-Nisbet, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Annie-Florence-Mary, dau. of Philip Rickman, Esq., and has, John, *b.* 1879, George-Ramsay, *b.* 1882, and Claire-Marjoribanks.
George-Keith, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1877, Theresa, dau. of Angus McDonnell, Esq., of Kepoch, and has, Alexander-McDonnell, *b.* 1878, Keith-Andrew-McDonnell, *b.* 1882, Angus-Charles-Marjoribanks, *b.* 1887, Alice-Marie, and Christina-Claire.
Alice-Rachel.
Susan-Rachel.
William-Ramsay, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1831.
Keith-Ramsay, retired col. late 79th foot (Crimean medal ith three clasps, and India medal with clasps), *b.* in 827; *m.* 27 July, 1861, Georgina-Harriet, dau. of lexander-G. Glass, Esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893, leaving sue, Keith-Ramsay, M.A., Writer to the Signet, *b.* 13 ct. 1865; Agnes-Mary; and Caroline-Charlotte.
Jean-Hamilton, *m.* 16 July, 1856, Archibald-Redfoord Bul- er, Esq. of Tomard, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
Helen, *m.* in 1851, to James-Alexander Hunt, Esq. of ittencrief, co. Fife, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 1890.
ames, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1826.
Charles, *b.* in 1792, midshipman R.N.; *d.* in 1808.
Augustus, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Eliza-Jane, dau. Rev. Dr. Richards, and granddau. of Sir J. Strachan, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, leaving issue, Augustus-Alexander-William; Alexander-Charles, barrister; William-James, C.I.E., *m.* 1878, Agnes-Magdalene, dau. of Ralph Neville-Grenville, Esq., and has issue (Alexander-James, *b.* 1879, Marjorie); and Frederick-Henry, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Georgina-Douglas, eldest dau. of J.-Henry Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1876, *d.* 2 Feb. 1897, Maud.

v. John, *b.* 1803, accountant-general to the court of Session; *m.* 1852, Mary-Isabella, dau. of John-Philip Wood, Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865; his widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1886.

vi. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1812; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emily-Jeannette, elder dau. of Col. John Craigie, and widow of J.-W. Maxwell Lyte, Esq. of Berry Head, Devon, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1890. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.

i. Margaret, *m.* in 1819, to William-Logan White, Esq. of Kellerstain, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

ii. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. William Stirling, of the 1st dragoon guards, only son, by the 2nd marriage, of James Stirling, Esq. of Keir, and heir, by his mother to the estates of Milton and Castlemilk, co. Lanark, who *d.* in Dec. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.

iii. Helen, *m.* in 1827, to James-Maitland Hog, Esq. of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1893, aged 87. He *d.* 1858.

iv. Penelope-Madan. v. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1835.

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, when the baronetcy devolved on his grandson,

III. Sir Alexander Charles, *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina-Agnes, elder dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff, co. Fife, and had issue,

James, present bart.
William-Forbes, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.
Keith, M.A., LL.B., barrister, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Ina-Blanche, dau. of G.-Ralston Caldwell, Esq. of Ayrshire, and *d.* 25 June, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) had issue, Esmé-Frances.
Susan-Jean, *b.* 1850. Margaret, *d.* 29 Dec. 1877.
Agnes-Maud, *d.* 2 Sept. 1879.

Sir Alexander, who was col. of the Stirlingshire militia, and sat in parliament for some time as representative for co. Edinburgh, assumed in 1865 the surname of Ramsay before that of Gibson, on inheriting the large estate of Mr. Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh and Sauchie, co. Stirling. Sir Alexander *d.* 16 May, 1876.

Creation—30 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th; or, a lion, rampant, déchaussée, gu. within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az. for Maitland; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, or, for Gibson, 2nd and 3rd az., a chevron between three battle-axes, arg., within a bordure of the last, for Wright; 3rd, arg., an eagle displayed, sa., within a bordure of the last, bezantée; on a chief, gu., two cinquefoils, erm., for Ramsay. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, affronte, gu., ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword, ppr. pommelled and hilted, gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Consilio et animis. *Seats*—Sauchie-burn, Stirlingshire, and Barnton, Midlothian. *Town Residence*—19, Cork Street, Bond Street, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Garrick; Carlton: Junior Carlton.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH.

Malcolm of Poltalloch, Baron (John-Wingfield-Malcolm, C.B.), of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, col. 5th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, M.P. for Boston 1860–78, and for Argyll 1886–92, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, and J.P. Kent, created a peer in 1896, *b.* 16 April, 1833; *m.* 25 July, 1861, the Hon. Alice-Frederica-Irby, dau. of George Ives, 4th Lord Boston. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

This family claims to be the representative or chief of the clan Challum, or M'Callums, settled, according to the traditions of the country, from a very early period in co.

Argyll, and originally styled the clan Challum of Ariskeodnish, in which lordship most of their estates are still situated.

In the year 1414, Sir Duncan Campbell, Knt. of Lochow, granted to Reginald Malcolm, Laird of Corbarran, certain lands in Craignish and on the banks of Loch Avich, with the office of Hereditary Constable of his castles of Lochaffy and Craignish. He *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN, who was confirmed in his father's lands and offices, as is evident from a precept bearing date 1 Dec. 1448. This family, which seems soon after to have declined, appears to have been a branch of that of Poltalloch, from the circumstance that the farm of Corbarran, or Corran, then the only remaining portion of their possessions is said to have been bequeathed by the last of this race to Zachary, the then proprietor of Poltalloch, as his chief or representative of the elder branch of his house.

DONALD M'GILLESPIE VIC O'CHALLUM, or Donald, son of Archibald, son of Malcolm, was seised of the lands of Poltalloch 1562, as appears from a charter bearing date 18 May in that year. He was lineal ancestor of

NEILL MALCOLM, Esq. (son of John M'Callum, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of the Lochnell family), who *s.* his cousin, Dugald Malcolm, of Poltalloch, in 1785. Neill, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brisset, Esq., and widow of Philip Houghton, Esq. of the island of Jamaica; *d.* 1 April, 1802, and was *s.* by his only son,

NEILL MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Argyll, *b.* 26 July, 1769; *m.* 9 Feb. 1797, Mary-Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of David Orme, M.D., of Lamorbey, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1830) had issue,

NEILL, his heir.
David-Orme-Cuthbert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1802; *d.* 1 Oct. 1832.
JOHN, late of Poltalloch.
George-Alexander, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813; *d.* April, 1815.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1830, John Keir, Esq. of Westfield, Midlothian.
Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1834, Rev. Richard-Francis-Wykeham Martin, 2nd son of Fiennes-Wykeham Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Kent, and has issue.
Mary-Anne-Martha, *d.* 9 March, 1828.

Mr. Malcolm *d.* Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NEILL MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, J.P. and formerly M.P. for Boston, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1831, Harriet-Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Samuel-Clarke Jervoise, Bart. of Idsworth Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1837) had issue,

Reginald-Neill, *d.* young.
Marion, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Col. Lenox Prendergast, son of Guy-Lenox Prendergast, M.P.
Lucy-Elizabeth, deceased.
Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1863, Gen. Sir Henry-Dalrymple White, K.C.B.
Jessie-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, the Hon. Egremont-William Lascelles, 2nd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

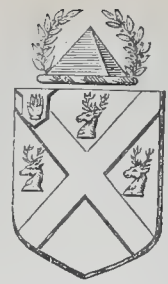
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 July, 1832, Isabella-Harriett, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John-Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1858) had issue,

I. JOHN-WINGFIELD, created BARON MALCOLM of Poltalloch.
II. Leonard-Neill, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
III. Edward-Donald, col. R.E. C.B., of 7, Park Place, St. James's, S.W., Achnamara Lochgilphead, Argyll, J.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Isabella-Wyld, dau. of John-Wyld Browne, Esq., and has issue, Ian Zachary, M.P. for Suffolk, Stowmarket Division since 1895, *b.* 3 Sept. 1868; Neil, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869, lieut. 93rd highlanders; Harold; Maurice; Alastair; Margaret; Dorothy.
IV. William-Rolle, of Walton Place, Epsom, barrister-at-law, late assistant under sec. of State for the Colonies, *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1874, Georgina (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1880), youngest dau. of Lord Charles Wellesley; 2ndly, 27 March, 1882, Ruth, dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Bouverie.
I. Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Hon. Alfred-Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, 3rd son of Viscount Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.

Mr. John Malcolm *d.* 30 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—Baron, 1896.
Arms—Arg. a saltire az. between four stags' heads erased gu. *Crest*—A tower, arg. *Supporters*—Two stags at gaze, ppr., chains reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—In ardua tendit.
Seat—Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, co. Argyll. *Town Residence*—23, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.



MALCOLM.

MALCOLM, SIR JAMES, B
of Balbedie, and Grange,
Fife, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1823
his cousin, 24 Dec. 1865, as
bart.

Lineage.

JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbedin, Lochore, and Inner
chamberlain of Fife, 25 July, 1641, had a Crown charte
the land and barony of Balbeadie 15 July, 1646, which
erected together with the barony of Lochore, into one ba
16 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Ar
of that ilk, co. Kinross, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1698) he

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Michael, of Balbedie and Nuthill. *m.* Jean Blair, and
a dau., Margaret, wife of George MacKenzie.
III. Alexander, of Lochore, *b.* 13 Dec. 1650; Senator of
College of Justice, 16 Feb. 1687, by the title of Lord Loch
a Lord of the Privy Council, and Lord Justice Clerk, 1
d. s.p. at Cupar, 17 Sept. 1692.
IV. James, of Grange, co. Fife, *b.* 1664; fought under
count Dundee at Killiecrankie; commissary general of
army; attainted 1708: *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, who purchased Grange.
II. Helen, *m.* 1674, John Brymer, of Newtoune.
III. Anna, *m.* 1681, George Oliphant, of Gask.

John Malcolm *d.* 8 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

I. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Innerteil and Lochore, co.
created a Baronet, of Nova Scotia, 25 July, 1665; *m.* I
Emilia Balfour, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burle
and had issue, with three daus., Isabella (*m.* 1725, David
four), Margaret (*d.* 1771), and Emelia, five sons,

I. JOHN, 2nd bart.
II. Robert, of Grange, *m.* Isabella Herries, and *d.* 3 J
1769, having had by her (who *d.* Aug. 1793) a son,

JAMES, 4th bart.

III. Michael, of Balbedie, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Herries Grah
who *d.* Feb. 1733, by whom he had,

1 James, of Balbedie, served heir of entail of
father, 6 March, 1760; *m.* Emilia Malcolm, who *d.* 8
1798; *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1798.
1 Emilia, *m.* 1742, Christopher Lindsay, of Kirkforth

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Blackwood, and *d.* 10 April, 1754, hav
had issue by her, with three daus., Margaret, Ann
James Borthwick), and Isobel, a son,

2 JOHN, 5th bart.

IV. Charles, *b.* 1687, had by his wife Margaret Lindsa
son, Alexander, *b.* 1720, who *m.* Elizabeth Malcolm,
had, with a dau. Margaret, two sons, Robert, *d.* in infa
and William, *b.* 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. D. Corm
and had two sons, Alexander, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.*, and Ja
b. 1804, *m.* 1st, Caroline-Nesbit, dau. of Rev. D. Wilkis
whom (who *d.* Nov. 1853) he had, William-Daniel
Caroline-Jane, both *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1
Adeline, eldest dau. of James Atty, Esq., D.L.,
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln (*m.* 2ndly Nov. 1885, John Ran
L'Amy, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Dunkenny, co. Forfar), an
1878, leaving two sons, James-William, J.P. co. Nor
capt. royal Pembroke artillery militia, *b.* 29 March, 1
m. 1885, Evelyn-Alberta, 3rd dau. of Albert Sandeman, E
Charles Edward, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865
Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix-Mary-Leslie Hore-Ruthven,
dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has issue, a dau. Hono
Adeline, *b.* 1895.
V. James, of Nuthill and Lathrisk, *m.* Elizabeth Durw
of Kirkaldie, and had two daus.,

1 Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1759.
2 Jacobina, *m.* Alexander Cunningham, of Lathrisk.

Sir John *d.* 30 March, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Lochore, *m.* 1709, Isabel, da
Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Balfour, of Fernie, co. Fife, 2nd so
John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom (who *d.* 14
1763) he had three sons, James, *d.s.p.* 1737, Robert, *m.*
had a dau., Anne, wife of Alexander Graham, and MICH
Sir John *d.* 15 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Lochore, *m.* 1 Feb. 1
Katherine, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park
Wilts, M.P., by Lady Selina Shirley, his wife, dau. of Ro
1st Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1794) he had t
sons, who *d.* young. Sir Michael *d.* 5 May, 1793, when
baronetcy descended to his cousin,

IV. SIR JAMES MALCOLM, of Grange, lieut.-governor of Si
ness, *d. s. p.* 25 Oct. 1805. His cousin and heir-male

surviving son of Michael of Balbedie, 3rd son of the 1st

IR JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbedie and Grange, *b.* 1749; n Hutton (who *d.* Dec. 1826); and *d.* 23 May, 1816, had two sons and three daus.,

CHAEL, 6th bart.

ames, *m.* 20 May, 1818, Helen, eldest dau. of James ican, Esq. of Abernethy, co. Perth, and had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 1848.
JAMES, 8th and present bart.
Jane, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895, aged 75.
Catherine.
therine. II. Isabella, *m.* John Kirk.
Emilia, *d.* 5 Nov. 1875.

der son,

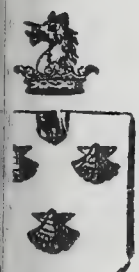
SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Balbedie and Grange, *m.* 1st, r. 1809, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Davies, of Kirkaldie, *s.p.*, and 2ndly, June, 1824, Mary, youngest dau. of orbes, Esq. of Bridgend, Perth (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1897), and t. 1828, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1897), with aus. (Mary, *d.* 1865; Jean, *m.* 1850, to Thomas Lyde, Sidhouse, co. Devon, and has issue; and Katherine), nd successor,

SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbedie and Grange, who was ril, 1828, and *m.* 1861, Jane, dau. of John McDougal, y whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had no issue. Sir John ec. 1865, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present MES MALCOLM.

tion—25 July, 1665.
s—Or, a saltier, az., between three stags' heads couped,
rest—A pyramid enclosed by a laurel wreath, ppr.
—Ardua tendo.
—Balbedie, co. Fife; *Residence*—Balbedie House, nham Park, Middlesex.

ALDEN, VISCOUNT, *see* ESSEX, EARL OF.

MALET.



MALET, SIR HENRY-CHARLES-EDEN, Bart. of Wilbury Park, co. Wilts, Col. in the army, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, and for some time commander of the 20th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Laura-Jane-Campbell, younger dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has had,

ora, deceased.
Vera-Jean-Hamilton, *b.* 5 July, 1881.

Lineage.

LIAM MALET, connected by marriage with William the ueror and King Harold, was, according to Guy of Amiens, im Normannus et Anglus." Harold's remains were ed to him for interment after the Battle of Hastings. Charter of St. Martin's-le-Grand he signed after the 'Ego, Willielmus Malet, Princeps."

ERT MALET, son of William Malet, the Norman knight, rs in Domesday Book as the lord of 257 lordships. He ed a monastery of benedictine monks at Eye, in Suffolk, he had a castle. He was one of the chief nobles of the , and was appointed hereditary grand chamberlain of nd, but on the return of Robert Courthose from Pales- ne espoused his cause against HENRY I. He was banished, he majority of his estates were given to Stephen, Count ois, afterwards King STEPHEN. He was killed at the of Tinchebraie, 1106. He had one son,

LIAM MALET, who accompanied Duke Robert of Nor- y to the Crusade, 1096, as banneret, a rank which in- d the furnishing of 24 vassal knights in his train. In he endowed the Abbey of Bec, having as witnesses King y I. and his queen. He had two sons,

rnest Malet de Graville, who remained in Normandy, d founded the French branches of the family, some of hich are still extant.

HUGH, assumed the surname of Fitchet.

nd son,

GH was the first of the family who resided at Enmore in rset, which he held of his cousin, Lord Malet of Shepton. d one son,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, who resumed the family surname. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Hugh de Neville, and had issue,

WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Sara, dau. of Raymund de Sully, and *d.* 1252, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore. By a deed dated 1264, he made over lands to the abbots of Glastonbury. By his wife Maria, he left two sons, BALDWIN and Raymund. The elder son,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, *m.* Mabel, dau. and heiress of Hamelyn de Deandon, whose arms, three escallops or, on a field az., were assumed by her son, and have ever since been the armorial bearings of this branch of the Malet family. He *d.* before 1286, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore, *m.* to Sibylla, dau. of Sir John St. Cleere, and had issue,

BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, *b.* 1284; *m.* Avicia, dau. of Sir Simon Ralegh, and *d. circa* 1340, leaving issue,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kingston, and had issue,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, who *s.* when he was under age, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Trivett, and 2ndly, Amicia, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Lyffe, of Corypole. He was summoned to the great council 2 HENRY IV. 1401, and was *s.* by the son of his 2nd wife,

HUGH MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Ranyon, of Bickfield. Entries in the deeds of the day, 1430 to 1485, style him Lord of Sutton Malet, Lord of Corypole, and Lord of Deandon. He had issue,

THOMAS MALET, of Enmore and St. Audries, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir William Wadham; 2ndly, Elizabeth ——; 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Courtenay; and *d.* 1502, leaving,

WILLIAM. BALDWIN, of St. Audries.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore, *b.* 1471, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Young, of Easton, *d.* 1511, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Isabel Michell, *d.* in 1541, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD MALET, of Enmore, *b.* 1523; *m.* twice. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS MALET, of Enmore, who *s.* his father in 1552; sheriff of Somerset in 1576; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, of Barton, and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore, Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Popham, chief justice of England, by whom he had three sons and four daus. He was knighted at the coronation of King JAMES I. 1603; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MALET, of Enmore, in 1614; M.P. for Bath, 1623; sheriff, 1638. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Pacy, and had a son,

JOHN MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Untia Hawley, dau. of Lord Hawley, and had one dau. *m.* to John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. He *d.* 1656, when Enmore passed from the family after nigh 600 years of possession. We now return to

BALDWIN MALET, of St. Audries (second son of Thomas Malet, of Enmore and St. Audries, who *d.* 1502), who was solicitor-general to Henry VIII; he *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heiress of John Tacle, of Honiton, by whom he had a son,

MICHAEL, of St. Audries, *b.* 1511; *m.* Joan Stawell, and *d.* 1547. His son,

RICHARD MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* 1541; *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Warre, of Hestercombe, and *d.* 1614, having had issue, ARTHUR, Michael, and Gawen. The eldest son,

ARTHUR MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* 1564; *d.* 1644; *m.* 1st, 1583, Mary Coffin, and had one son, Arthur, who *d.v.p.* 1634. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan —, but had no issue by her. He was *s.* by SIR THOMAS MALET, of Poyntington.

Baldwin Malet *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hache, of Ullegh, by whom he had issue, JOHN, Thomas, and Adam. He *d.* 1533, leaving by her a son,

JOHN MALET, of Ullegh, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Moncke, of Potheridge, and had eight children. His will is dated 1570. His 3rd son,

MALACHI MALET, of Poyntington, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trevanion, of Cornwall, and *d.* before 1636, leaving one son,

SIR THOMAS MALET, of Poyntington, *b.* 1582; solicitor-general to Queen Henrietta-Maria, judge of the king's bench, 1641. He was committed to the Tower by the Parliamentarians 1642, but released 1644. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Mills, and had four sons (of whom the 2nd, Baldwin, was killed in a skirmish with the Parliamentarians, in the twentieth year of his age) and four daus. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALET (Knt.), of Poyntington and St. Audries, which latter he inherited under the will of his cousin, Arthur Malet, who *d.* in 1644. He was *b.* about 1625; M.P. for Bridgewater;

knighted at Whitehall in the year of his father's death; *m.* Florentia, dau. of John Wyndham, of Orchard Portman, by whom he had nine children. Sir John *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Baldwin Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* about 1650, receiver-general for Somerset, who *m.* twice, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Horner, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Harbin, Esq. By the latter he had, with other issue, a son,

The Rev. Alexander Malet, rector of Comb Flory, in Somersetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshire, a prebendary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, and had issue

Charles, his heir.
Alexander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Lucas, Esq. of Bridgetown; and *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, Herefordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Charter, Esq. of Bishop Lideard.
Anne, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1836.

The elder son,

I. Charles-Warre Malet, F.R.S. and F.S.A., having filled several high official and diplomatic employments under the East India Company, was created a Baronet 24 Feb. 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susanna, dau. of James Wales, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1868) he had,

i. Alexander, 2nd baronet.

ii. Charles-St. Lo, lieut.-col. late 8th regt., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1837, his cousin, Jane-St. Lo, only child of J. Clarke, Esq. of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of the family of St. Lo (she *d.* 1868), and 2ndly, 1871, Caroline-Emilia, dau. of John T. Anstey, Esq. of Madras Civil Service, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1879. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1889, leaving issue by his first wife,

1 William-St. Lo, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1871, Helen, eldest dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bart., of Windlestone, Durham, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue, Edward-St. Lo, *b.* 1872; Harry-Charles, *b.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Nora-Mary, dau. of Gilbert-James Blanc, Esq. of Folirjon Park, Windsor, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, William-Gilbert, *b.* 1881; Audrey-Forbes-St. Lo, *b.* 1882; Alexander-St. Lo, *b.* 1883; Elfrida-Helen; Helen-Avice-St. Lo, Hilda and Mary St. Lo.
2 Alexander-George-William, major late 39th regt., *b.* 1845.
3 Thomas-St. Lo., late capt. Dorset militia, *b.* 1855.
1 Florence-Dora, *m.* 1861, Rev. E. Warre, D.D., head master of Eton College, and has issue.
2 Jane-Blanche, *m.* 1870, W.-R. Duttson, Esq. and has issue. 3 Amelia-Ella-St. Lo.

iii. William-Wyndham (Rev.), vicar of Ardeley, Herts, *b.* 1803; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza-Drake, dau. of E.-J. Esdaile, Esq. of Cothelestone House, Somerset, and *d.* 12 June, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1862) issue, 1 Guilbert-Edward-Wyndham, major late R.H.A., *b.* 12 July, 1839, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1869, Florence, dau. of Charles-Willes Wilshere, Esq. of The Frythe, Welwyn, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1877) had a son, Sydney-Francis-Wyndham, who *d.* young, 20 Jan. 1879; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Gertrude-Agnes, dau. of Sir Philip-Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., and by her has issue, Godfrey-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 5 Sept. 1884, Alexander-Wyndham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1886, Owen-Wyndham, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887. Heloise-Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 22 April, 1883: Eva-Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 19 Oct. 1890; and Monica-Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893: 2 Harold-Esdaile, col. late 18th hussars, *b.* 17 Feb. 1841, *m.* Emilia-Constance, dau. of J.-Banks Friend, Esq., and has issue, Sybil-Harold, *b.* 1877; Harold-Wyndham, *b.* 1882, 3 Sydney-Law, prefect in St. Mary's College, Winchester, *d.* 29 Dec. 1860; and 4 Clement-Drake-Elton (Rev.), vicar of Beech Hill, Berks, *b.* 19 March, 1845, *m.* Agnes-Benie, dau. of the late Dr. Webb, of Exeter, and has issue.

iv. George-Grenville, lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 1804; *m.* 31 March, 1851, Mary-Fleming, dau. of Col. John Taylor, and left issue, Allan-Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 22 Feb. 1856, *m.* 1890, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of William Lysaght, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 1891; Elizabeth-Enid, *b.* 26 Sept. 1893; and a dau., *b.* 29 Jan. 1895; Agnes-Susanna; Margaret-Julia; and Elizabeth-Jessie, *m.* 9 July, 1878, to Sydney-Eggers Bates, Esq. (*see* Bates, Bart.). Col. Malet was killed in action at Bushire, 9 Dec. 1856.

v. Arthur, late member of council Bombay, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1846, Mary-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir J.-P. Wiloughby, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1853) he had one dau., Edith-Eliza-Rose, *m.* 1872 to Lieut.-Col. F.-W. Nixon, R.E. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1854, Annie-Louisa, dau. of G.-Powney Thompson, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1888, having had issue, Arthur-Elphinstone, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1891, Janet, dau. of I. Henderson; Herbert-Rivers. *b.* 1864, *m.* 1888, Violet, dau. of Major King, 2nd dragoons and has issue, Francis-Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894, and Violet-Rivers, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; Alice-Louisa, *m.* 1883, John-P. Ramsden, Esq.; Mary-Harriett: Gertrude-Evelyn; Ethel-Maud, *m.* 31 Dec. 1894, Herbert G. Brand, Esq. B.A.; Hilda-Margaret, *d.* 31 July, 1894; and Esther-Janet.

vi. Hugh-Poyntz, late E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1808; *m.* Rosa, of Charles Lucas, Esq.; she *d.* in 1884.

vii. Octavius-Warre, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1811; *m.* 1852 dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and *d.* 11 Dec. leaving, Francis-Blundell-Warre, *b.* 26 March, 1855; John-Warre, major 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 6 1856; *m.* 7 June, 1893, Pansy, dau. of William-Scarbor Jackson, Esq. of Moor House, co. York; Thomas-Her Warre, *b.* 8 April, 1859; Mabel-Warre; and Ethel-Wa

viii. Alfred-Augustus, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 1813 1840, Ellen, dau. of Herr von Passow of Brandenbu Prussia, and had issue, Charles-Frederick, *b.* 1843; *d.*

Sir Charles *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Alexander Malet, K.C.B., *b.* 23 July, 1800 22 Dec. 1834, Marianne-Dora, dau. of John Spalding, of the Holme, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of Thomas E 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2 Henry, Lord Brougham), and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. had issue,

i. Henry-Charles-Eden, present bart.

ii. Edward-Baldwin (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1879 to 1883, envoy e ordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Belgium to 1884, and from that date Ambassador to Germany 1895, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1885, Lady Ern trude-Sackville Russell, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford,

Sir Alexander, a distinguished diplomatist, was envo Stuttgardt, 12 Feb. 1852, H.M. envoy extraordi and minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confe tion at Frankfort, and also minister plenipotent in Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, and Nassau. mission was withdrawn in Nov. 1866. Sir Alexander made a K.C.B. in June, 1866. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.

Creation—24 Feb. 1791. *Arms*—Az., three escallops *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger's l erm. *Motto*—Ma force d'en hault. *Seat*—Wilbury Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Travellers'.

MALMESBURY.

Malmesbury, Earl of (Edward-James Har Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, co. So ampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury Wilts, D.L., co. Southampton, lieut.-col. (ret.) r Irish rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *s.* his uncle as earl in 1889; *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, Sylvia-Georg youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, Es Ballyedmond, co. Down and has issue,

i. James-Edward, *Viscount Fitz-Harris*, B.A. (Oxf lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. Hamps yeo. cav., *b.* 18 Dec. 1872.

ii. Alexander-Charles, twin with James-Edward, (Oxford).

iii. Arthur-William, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *d.* 15 Oct. 1897.

iv. Alfred-Frederick-William, *b.* 24 June, 1877.

i. Catherine-Sylvia, *d.* an infant, 1872.

Lineage.

William Harris, *m.* 7 July, 1561, Cicely, widow of — She and *d.* leaving issue,

Thomas Harris, Esq. of Orcheston St. George, co. W bapt. 1565; *m.* Praxid, only dau. of Robert Perry, Esq Orcheston, co. Wilts, and left issue,

i. Thomas. ii. John. iii. Robert
iv. James, ancestor of the Earls of Malmesbury.
i. Praxid. ii. Sicell. iii. Lucy.

The 4th son,

James Harris, Esq. of New Sarum, bapt. 1605; *m.* Gertr dau. of Robert Tounson, Bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* leaving issue,

…han. II. James.
…HOMAS, of whom presently.
…Margaret, *m.* Capt. Gabriel Ashley, of Sarum, and *d.* 1702.
…ertrude. III. Jane. IV. Praxid.

…d son,
…MAS HARRIS, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, co. Wilts, *b.* …. 1678-9, having been married twice. By Joan, his 2nd …au. of Sir Wadham Wyndham, of Norrington, co. Wilts …he *m.* 1673), he had issue,

…MES, his heir. II. Wadham, *d.* young.

…dest son,
…ES HARRIS, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 1674; *m.* 1st, …line, dau. of Charles Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, by …his wife, sister and coheir of John, Lord Somers, and …(who *d.* 1705) had issue, one dau., Catherine, *m.* Sir …am Knatchbull-Windham, Bart. Mr. Harris *m.* 2ndly, …lizabeth, dau. of 2nd Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom …. 1743) he had issue,

…AMES, his heir.
…homas, a Master in Chancery, *m.* Catherine, dau. of …Edward Knatchbull, bart., and sister of Sir Windham …atchbull. He *d.* 1785
…George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1777.
…ertrude.

…Arris *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his son,
…ES HARRIS, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 25 July, 1709; …), M.P. for Christ Church, co. Hants, a lord commissioner …Admiralty 1763, and secretary and comptroller to Queen …OTTE, 1774; *m.* 8 July, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of John …, Esq. of Sandford, co. Somerset, M.P. and heir of her …r John Clarke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, having had by her …*d.* 1781) two sons and three daus.,

…AMES, 1st Earl of Malmesbury. II. John, *d.* an infant.
…lizabeth, *d.* an infant.
…Catherine-Gertrude, *m.* Hon. Frederick Robinson, 2nd …n of 1st Lord Grantham. and *d.* 1834.
…Louisa-Margaret, *d. unm.* 1826.

…dest son,
…ES HARRIS, having been employed as Chargé d'Affaires …drid in 1768, and subsequently Envoy Extraor. and …Plen. at Berlin, St. Petersburgh, The Hague, Paris, and … was invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; …reated a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of …*Malmesbury of Malmesbury, co. Wilts.* His lordship …dvanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Fitz-*…*s* and EARL OF MALMESBURY. He *m.* 28 July, 1777, …et-Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., …unt of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* …g. 1830) he had issue,

…AMES-EDWARD, 2nd earl.
…Thomas-Alfred (Rev.) prebendary of York, and rector … Hartley, Hants, *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* in 1812, …aria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., …an of York; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* in …ov. 1851) issue,

Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1813, *d. unm.* 1841.
George, *b.* in 1816, consul-gen. in the Lombardo-Venetian States; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Ellen, dau. of Daniel Magniac, and *d.* at Venice, 13 Nov. 1857, *s. p.*
Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, to Monsieur Alfred-Urbain Jamcron, of Chateney, near Tours, and *d.* …l April, 1852, leaving issue.

George, *d.* an infant 1789.
…Catherine, *m.* 1821, Gen. Sir John Bell, G.C.B., col. 4th …ot, and *d.* Dec. 1855. Sir John Bell *d.* 20 Nov. 1876.
Frances, *m.* in 1815, to the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 1847.

…ordship derived a direct descent from King HENRY … and his Queen ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, through the …lies of Brandon, Clifford, Stanley, Egerton, Cecil, and …ey-Cooper. He was lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Wight, …lord-lieut. of Hants; *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by …ldest son,

…MES-EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, …, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, … of Well Vale, Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815) …ad,

JAMES-HOWARD, 3rd earl.
Edward-Alfred-John (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., late …ritish minister at the Hague, from which office he …etired in Nov. 1877, formerly M.P. for Christ church …nd subsequently chargé d'affaires and consul-general …n Peru, and then in Chili and Venice; afterwards …ritish minister at Berne and the Hague; *b.* 20 May, …808; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest dau. of …apt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and *d.* 17 July, 1888, …aving issue by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1896),

1 EDWARD-JAMES, present earl.
2 Alfred-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1877.
*3 John-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 31 July, 1880, Amelia-Frances-Wardlaw, only child of Lieut.-Col. H.-W. Cumming, Coldstream guards.
*1 Constance-Catherine.
*2 Blanche-Harriet-Emma, *m.* 1 Sept. 1877 Capt. Francis Baillie (who *d.* 1879), only son of Rt. Hon. H. Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross.
3 Rose-Matilda, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Francis-H. Carew, Esq., 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, son of the Rev. R.-B. Carew, of Bickleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881.
*4 Florence-Lucia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I, and has issue. *5 Alice.

III. Charles-Amyand (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Bremhill-cum-Highway, Wiltshire: Bishop of Gibraltar; *b.* 4. Aug. 1813; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. Katharine-Lucia, youngest dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th bart. of Dromoland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865) a son, James-Edward, *b.* in 1838; who *d.* 23 July, 1845.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-HOWARD, 3rd earl, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., hon. col. 2nd Brig. Southern Div. R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1830, Corisanda-Emma, only dau. of Charles-Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1880, Susan, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Fyne Court House, co. Somerset. His lordship held the office of Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from March to Dec. 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859, and that of Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal from 1866 to 1868. He was reappointed 1874, but finally resigned 1876. His lordship *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1896, Sir John Ardagh, K.C.I.E.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Az., a chevron, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or; on a chief, arg., the eagle of Prussia, displayed, sa., beaked, legged, and langued, gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil, arg. *Crest*—A hedgehog, or, charged on the side with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, arg., and across them barways, a key, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa., crowned, and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., attired or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai." the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield, "Ubique patriam reminisci." *Seat*—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. *Club*—Carlton.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF (William-Angus-Drogo, Montagu), in Great Britain, Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, in England, lieut. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 March, 1877; *s.* his father as 9th duke in 1892.

Lineage.

The surname of the Montagus was anciently written in Latin *De Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute, and their first ancestor in England was

DROGO DE MONTE ACUTO, a warrior in the immediate train of Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From this personage descended the various families of MONTACUTE and

* Had a patent of precedence as sons and daus. of an earl, 19 March, 1890.

MONTAGU. Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage* states that Sir Edward Montagu, of Hemington, the progenitor of the Earls and Dukes of Manchester, was a descendant of a branch of the family.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, son of Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Hemington, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton, was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in 1539, which office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted in the same year, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas: "a descent," says Fuller, "in honour, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy council, and in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, HENRY VIII., that the king appointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will and testament who should be regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, EDWARD VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son of his third marriage (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy),

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he had six sons,

I. Edward (Sir), 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton, ancestor of the Dukes of Montagu (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Walter (Sir). III. HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
IV. Charles (Sir). V. James, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
VI. Sydney (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

The 3rd son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, *b. circa* 1653, was one of the representatives of the city of London in the parliament called by JAMES I., upon his accession (19 March, 1604), and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616, he was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench; in 1620, constituted lord-treasurer of England; and elevated, 19 Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession of CHARLES I., his lordship was advanced (5 Feb. 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester*; and subsequently appointed lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1601, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, in Oxfordshire, 3rd son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1612) had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Walter, who, having embraced the catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of the queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was received into the especial favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by her, abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rouen. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester, coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.
III. James, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, co. Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD, of Lackham, who was *s.* 1701, by his brother,
JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1747, leaving three surviving sons,

1 JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his brother,
George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Courtenay, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1815, leaving issue,

George-Conway-Courtenay, of Lackham, representative of this branch of the MONTAGUS, *b.* 24 June, 1776; who *m.* 1st, 1803, Margaret, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 1847, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 7 May, 1834),

Frederick-Conway, *b.* in 1805.
James-Augustus (Rev.), late rector of Hawkwell, Rochford, Essex, *b.* 1810.
Eleanora-Louisa, the author of *Edith of Greystock, The Feast of Camelot, Our Legends and Lives*, and other poems, and *Snooded Jessaline*, a novel, all of considerable merit, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, to T.-K. Hervey, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) she has an only child, Frederick-Robert-James, *b.* 1845.

George-Conway-Courtenay Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, dau. of John-Elphinston Campbell, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Jane-Stuart-Courtenay; Edith-Mary-Wortley.
Louisa-Matilda, *m.* to Matthew Crawford, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
Eleanora.

2 Edward, one of the masters in chancery; 1798, leaving a son,

Gerard, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Ge Doughty, Esq. of Theberton Hall, co. Suf and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Ge Lucas) left at his decease,

Edward-Proudfoot, comm. R.N., *b.* April 1791; who *m.* in 1817, Mary-Anne, dau Capt. Everard, and *d.* 19 June, 1859, ha by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue, Edward, foot, *d.* 21 June, 1839; Gerard, *b.* 1820 officer in the R.M., *d.* 13 Sept. 1868; James-Harthals, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.* 1 *d.* 23 Feb. 1890; John, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 4 S 1868; Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1825, *d.* 2 June, 1 Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1827, *d.* 11 April, 1 Arthur, *b.* 1828; Octavus, *b.* 1832, *m.* and *d.* leaving 2 daus., Everard, *b.* 1836; Decimus, foot, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1874; Henry, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1 Julia-Elizabeth; Eleanor; and Caroline wina.
George, rector of South Pickenham, Norf *m.* 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev. Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, *d.* 6 July, 1865, having had, 1 Edgar-Willi rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, *b.* 20 July, 1 *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1872, Arabella, younger dau the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of Beeston R Norfolk; she *d.* 1874, and he *m.* 2ndly, 1 Charlotte-Adele, dau. of Rev. Richard Al Arnold; 2 George (Rev.), rector of Thenf *b.* 1820; 3 Horace-William, C.B., gen., comm. R.E., knight of the Legion of Hon *b.* 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine-Fran eldest dau. of Gen. Poole-V. England, R and has issue, Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860 June, 1862; Edward, capt. 1st batt. Suf regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1861, *m.* 21 Aug. 1894, C lotte-Eva, only surviving dau. of Edw Kemble, Esq., formerly Judge of Supre Court, Jamaica; William, *b.* 15 April, 18 Drago, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870; Mary, *b.* 27 S 1863; Alice, *b.* 1865, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, R Archibald Downes-Shaw, curate of Littlet Madeline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; Lena, *b.* 1872 Charles, R.N., *b.* 1832, killed in action in land, 7 June, 1854; 1 Mary-Anne-Fanny, March, 1843, to Comm. Benjamin Sharpe, Hanwell Park, Middlesex, R.N., who *d.* April, 1883; 2 Louisa; 3 Agnes; 4 Charlo 5 Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the Rev. J. Dolignon, B.A.; 6 Grace; and 7 Elizabe Georgiana-Jane, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.
Edgar, barr.-at-law, *m.* 8 April, 1847, Marian Henrietta, dau. of Major George Macken and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue, Ern Edgar, *d.* 11 Aug. 1875; and Cecil-Edgar, capt. 21st hussars, *b* 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1 Alice-Ethel, dau. of John-Asheton Critch Esq. of Stapleton Towers, co. Dumfries, has issue, James-Gerard-Edgar, *b.* 5 Jan. 18 Sydney-Eleanor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1884.
Magdalena, *m.* 1821, to Capt. R. Hockin R.N., and *d.* 1848.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 April, 1838, to V Adm. Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.; *d.* 31 Jan. 1849.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 1834, Rev. Frederick En rector of Lustleigh, co. Devon, who *d.* 1887.

3 John, admiral R.N.; *d.* in 1795, leaving Sophia, his wife, dau. of James Wroughton, Esq Wilcot,

John, in holy orders, D.D., *d. unm.* 1818.
George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a kni grand-cross of the Bath, *m.* in 1783, Charlo dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, Esq.; dying in 1829, left issue,

George-Wroughton, *b.* in 1788; who assum the surname of WROUGHTON, became LIEU COL. GEORGE-WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of W cot, Wilts, and *d.* 1871.
John-William, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 J 1790; *d.* 12 Dec. 1882; *m.* 12 March, 18 Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-George Be clerk, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 18 had issue, George-Edward, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 1841, *m.*, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1878, leaving Jo William, *b.* 1876, and Drogo, *b.* 1878; John, *b.* 1843; Anne-Diana, *m.* 1881, Rev. William Da wood Lang; and Emily-Stuart, *m.* 15 Jan. 18 Col. Arthur-Corbet Maurice, late Royal Muns Fusiliers.
James, admiral R.N., *b.* 10 April, 1791; *d.* 1872.
Georgiana, bedchamber-woman to Queen ADELAI *m.* to Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who in 1836.
Sophia.

James, capt. R.N., killed in action, 1 June, 1794.
Edward, lieut.-col of artillery, in the E.I.Co.'s service, fell at Seringapatam, in 1799; *m.* 1792, Barbara (who *d.* 3 June, 1848), dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq., and left issue,

Edward, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1830.
John, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, H.M. 52nd regt., afterwards colonial secretary Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Vaughan Worsley, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1853, having had issue, 1 John-Edward, *b.* 27 June, 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major H. Piers, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1867) he had John-Charles-Worsley, *b.* 31 May, 1839, *m.* 7 March, 1871, Mary, dau. of John-S. Distin, and had Annie, *b.* 27 April, 1872; Mabel-Ruby, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Roland Chambers, Esq.; Violet-Ida, *b.* 15 May, 1876. He *d.* 3 May, 1877. Edward-Vaughan, *m.* Aug. 1875, Dora, dau. of Francis-R. Thompson, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1877, leaving Francis-John-Vaughan, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877; Henry-Southey-Maclean, *b.* 7 June, 1854; Frederick-George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; Arthur-Boyle, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859, *d.* 26 Aug. 1882; Ernest-William-Saunders, *b.* Dec. 1862; Jessy-Worsley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, S. J. Brodribb, Esq., and *d.* 25 June, 1878; Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1860; Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, eldest dau. of Captain S. Bush Brodribb, 14th dragoons, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, leaving by her Louisa-Worsley, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; 2 George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, deputy-surveyor-general Cape of Good Hope, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; 3 Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1829, lieut.-gen. I.S.C.; *m.* 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of G.-A. Ward, Esq., and had John-Augustus Worsley, *b.* 29 July, 1855, *d.* 27 Aug. 1857; Charles-Gore-Worsley, *b.* 26 Jan. and *d.* 28 Aug. 1857; Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 27 Sept. 1860; Arthur-Henry, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 4 June, 1862; Francis Ward, *b.* 6 March, 1864; *d.* 16 Sept. 1885; Florence, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858, *d.* 30 Oct. 1858; 4 Frederick-Gore, *b.* 6 June, 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1836; 5 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 2 June, 1841, *d.* 12 July, 1872; 1 Jessy, *d.* 26 Aug. 1829; 2 Mary-Barbara, *d.* 2 Feb. 1838; 3 Eliza-Raynor, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870; 4 Emily-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845, *m.* 1 May, 1896, William-S.-G.-S. Barrington, Esq. (*see* BARRINGTON, Visc.).
George, major in the army, *b.* in 1798.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir George Thomas, Bart., who *d.* 1815.

enry, appointed 1638, by Henrietta-Maria, Queen of RLES I., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, near the er, London, *d. s. p.*

rl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincoll, f Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard ey, Knt., lord-mayor of London, but by her had no He *m.* 3rdly, in 1620, Margaret, dau. of John t, Esq. of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of Hare, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1673) he had,

EORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.
sannah, *m.* to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

dship *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ARD, 2nd earl, who was summoned to parliament in time of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This noble- in 1602, was an active and successful general of the nentary army during the civil wars, and particularly guished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert ston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as ut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction rder of the king, and retired from parliament until when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently d at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660.
lordship *m.* five times; 1st, 6 Feb. 1623, Susannah, dau. n Hill, Esq. of Honiley, co. Devon, by Dorothy Beau- aunt, maternally, of George Villiers, 1st Duke of ngham. She *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, 1 July, 1625, Lady Anne dau. of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick, by whom he son, ROBERT, his successor, and two daus., Frances, *m.* Saunderson, Esq., and Anne, *m.* Robert Rich, Earl of nd; 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1642, Essex, widow of Sir Robert , K.B., and dau. of Sir Thomas Cheeke, of Pirgo, by (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1658) he had six sons and two daus., who *m.* Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin, and Lucy. *l. unm.* He *m.* 4thly, in July, 1649, Eleanor, 4th dau. r Richard Wortley, and widow, 1st, of Sir Robert Lee, of Quarendon, 2ndly, of Edward Ratcliffe, Earl of x, and 3rdly, of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by whom ad no issue; and 5thly, 31 July, 1667, Margaret, Dowager Countess of Carlisle, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, which lady also *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1676. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, *b.* 25 April, 1634, who *m.* 27 June, 1655, Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of Easton Mauduit, and by her (who re-*m.* her husband's cousin, Charles, Earl of Halifax, and *d.* 21 July, 1698) had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor
II. Robert, *d.* in 1693.
III. Heneage, *d.* in 1698.
I. Anne, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montagu, chief-baron of the Exchequer.
III. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
IV. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Edwin, Esq. of Llanvihange co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl. This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1690, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701, constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord-lieutenancy of the co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 30 April, 1719. His grace *m.* 19 Feb. 1690, Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1720) had two sons and four daus., the eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m.* Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington; the 2nd, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor-street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.B., *b.* April, 1700, who *m.* 16 April, 1723, Isabella, dau. of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue. (This lady, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1788, *m.* after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, Esq. of Ireland, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created *Earl of Beaulieu*. He *d. s. p.* in 1802.) The duke *d.* 21 Oct. 1739, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* 3 April, 1735, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1755) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Mandeville.*
II. Charles-Greville, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bulmer, Esq., and had, *inter alios*,
George-Charles.

I. Caroline, *m.* in 1775, to Charles Herbert, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1818. II. Louisa, *d. unm.*

His Grace *d.* 10 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, *b.* 6 April, 1737, master of the horse in 1780, who *m.* 23 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1832) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 5th duke.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1827.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1790, to James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 April, 1796.
Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court palace; *d.* 21 April, 1838.

His Grace *d.* 2 Sept. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, *b.* 21 March, 1771; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, 6th duke.
William-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800; *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, dau. of James Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d.* 30 March, 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard-Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1848), Francis-Dupré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, lieut. 38th foot, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854; Emily, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, to John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 1875; and Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 19 July, 1859, to the Rev. Owen-Luttrel Mansel, rector of Church Knowle, co. Dorset, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Mansel, C.B.
Jane, *d.* in 1815,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, who *d.* 8 May, 1845. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1857.
Susan, *m.* in 1816, to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 5 March, 1870.
Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* in 1823, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, near Inverness, and *d.* 30 July, 1892, leaving issue.

Caroline-Catherine, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, to John-Hales Calcraft, Esq. of Rempston Hall, co. Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 10 Sept. 1892, aged 88. He *d.* 13 March, 1880, leaving issue. Their son. Henry-George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 12 April, 1836, is permanent secretary to the Board of Trade.
Emily, *d.* 1827.

His Grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica and collector of the Customs for the port of London, was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 March, 1843. His son and successor,

GEORGE, 6th duke, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, only dau. and heir of Brigadier-Gen. Robert Bernard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon (descended paternally from Thomas Sparrowe, of Somersam, co. Suffolk, A.D. 1419, and maternally from the celebrated Sir Oliver St. John, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas), by his wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford. By this lady who *d.* 21 Nov. 1848) his Grace had issue,

WILLIAM-DROGO, 7th duke.

Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., J.P., D.L., co. Antrim, high sheriff, 1855, M.P. for Hunts 1859-74, and for co. Westmeath 1874-80, vice-president of the Education Committee 1867 to 1868, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen-Mary, only child and heiress of John Cromie, Esq of Cromore, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d* 11 July, 1857) has had issue,
John-Cromie, *b.* 1 July, 1852; *d.* 30 March, 1854.
Robert-Acheson-Cromie, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1854, *m.* 1880, Anne-Margaret, dau. of Gilbert McMicking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, and has issue,
1 John-Michael-Cromie, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
2 George-Frederick, *b.* 12 March, 1883
3 Cuthbert-Francis, *b.* 29 May, 1884.
4 Austin-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1885.
5 Walter-Philip, *b.* 7 May, 1886.
6 Gilbert-Paul, *b.* 30 June, 1887.
7 Alexander-Cyril, *b.* 17 Sept. 1890.
1 Mary-Helen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1889; *d.* 13 Feb. 1892.
2 Mary-Emily-Winifred, *b.* June, 1892.
Olivia-Millicent, *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; *m.* 14 May, 1873, to Henry Lyons, Esq. of Croome House, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1885.
Ellen-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth-Catherine-dau. of William Wade, Esq., and by her has issue,
Monthermer-Stanley-Hume, *b.* 5 April, 1868.
Henry-Bernard, R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1872.
St. John-Edward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1878.
Elizabeth-Catharine-Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1863.
Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Walter-Lionel Fenwick, Esq.
May-Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Cuthbert Riddell, Esq., eldest son of Giffard Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland. She *d.* 14 June, 1897.

Frederick, 12th foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828: *d.* 29 Oct. 1854.
Olivia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, 6th Earl of Tankerville.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet-Sydney, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1858, Sir Stevenson-Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1893 (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), had issue,

George-Francis, lieut. R.A., secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1855; *d.* 12 March, 1882.
Sydney-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, to the 10th Earl of Kintore.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-DROGO, 7th duke, K.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 1823, D.L., capt. gren. gds., afterwards hon. col. Huntingdon militia; *m.* 22 July, 1852, the Countess Louise-Fredericke-Auguste, dau. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 8th Duke of Devonshire, K.G.) had issue,

I. GEORGE-VICTOR-DROGO, 8th duke.
II. CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, lieut. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
I. Mary-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to William-Alexander, 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, who *d.* 16 May, 1895.
II. Louisa-Augusta-Beatrice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P.
III. Alice-Maude-Olivia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Lord Stanley, M.P., eldest son of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 21 March, 1890, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-VICTOR-DROGO, 8th duke, M.P. for Huntingdon 1877-80, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 17 June, 1853: *m.* 22 May, 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Don Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and of Cuba, and had,

I. WILLIAM-ANGUS-DROGO, present duke.
I. Jaqueline-Mary-Alva, *d.* 15 March, 1895.
II. Alice-Eleanor-Louise, twin with Jaqueline.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. 1626. Duke, 30 April, 1719.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membe gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, w expanded, or, gorged with a collar, arg., charged with t lozenges, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope armed, tufted, and hoofed, arg.; sinister, a griffin, or, go with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Disponendo me, mutando me. *Seats*—Kimbolton Castle, and Brampton P Huntingdonshire, and Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT, *see* MANCHESTE DUKE OF.

MANNERS.

MANNERS, BARON (John-Thomas Manners-Sutto of Fosston, co. Lincoln; late lieut. grenadier gua *b.* 15 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 18 *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Constance, Edwina-Adelaide, d of Col. Henry-Edward-Hamlyn Fane, M.P. Clovelly, co. Devon, and has,

I. JOHN-NEVILE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1892.
II. Francis-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
I. Mary-Christine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1886.
II. Betty-Constance. *b.* 15 June, 1889.
III. Angela-Margaret, twin with Betty.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Rutland.

I. THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 5th so Lord George Manners-Sutton (*see* VISCOUNT CANTERBURY 24 Feb. 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of Englan 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appoi lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion was elevated to the peerage as BARON MANNERS OF FOS 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, dau. of Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (wh 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Jane, of James Butler, Esq. of Fethard, and sister of the Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 31 May, 1842, having by her (*d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had an only son, his successor,

II. JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1 and *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Ca William-Bateman Dashwood, R.N., and had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.
Arthur, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 19 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Aug. 1
Claud-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856.
Charles-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859; *d.* 14 July, 1879.
Mildred-Jane.
Mary-Theresa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late g guards, and has issue.
Etheldreda-Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Major Bertram-Rev Mitford, East Surrey regt., D.A.A.G., and has issue.

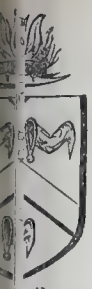
His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1864.

Creation—20 April, 1807.

Arms—MANNERS, or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly the second, and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged v two fleurs-de-lis. or; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion pass guardant, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm peacock in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, a armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shou with a cross, flory, az.; sinister, a like unicorn, charged on shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir. *Se* Cold Overton, Oakham. *Town Residence*—Mansfield Ho 18, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guar Bachelors'; St. James's; Hurlingham.

MANNERS, OF HADDON, *see* RUTLAND, DUKE

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BART., *see* BULL BART.



MANSEL.

MANSEL, SIR COURTENAY-CECIL, Bart. of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

nily was established in England at the Conquest.
IN MANSEL, Knt., was chancellor of London, and
f Beverley, in the reign of HENRY III., and after-
d-chancellor to that monarch. He *m.* (according
ligrees in the family) Joan, dau. of Simon Beau-
ord of Bedford, and had a son,
OMAS MANSEL, Knt.-Banneret, who, as Hollinshed
as made prisoner in the Barons' wars, 48th HENRY
orthampton. This Sir Thomas had
MANSEL, who, *temp.* EDWARD I., settled in
nshire, and was father of
ALTER MANSEL, Knt., whose great-grandson,
D MANSEL, Esq., *m.* Lucy, dau. and sole heir of
urlage, Lord of Scurlage Castle, co. Glamorgan,
s. by his son,
GH MANSEL, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and
ir John Penrice, Knt.; and his descendant,
CE MANSEL, in the 27th HENRY VIII., was sent
d at the head of a body of troops, to assist the
ity in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of
and he had subsequently a grant for life of the
chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He
a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam,
rganshire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *d.*
e year 1589, and was *s.* by his son,
WARD MANSEL, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and
uished soldier, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Lady Jane
, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he
mas (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS MANSEL *of Mar-*
RANCIS, of whom presently; Robert (Sir), vice-adm.
'leet in the reigns of JAMES I and CHARLES I.;
who had a son, Thomas; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Walter
it. of Newton; Cecil, *m.* to Rowland Williams, Esq.
ibby; Mary, *m.* to Christopher Turberville, Esq. of
; and Anne, *m.* to Edward Carne, Esq. of Nash.
son,
NCIS MANSEL, Esq., was created a Baronet, 14 Jan.
e *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan,
Muddlescombe, and had issue,
, who left no issue.
NY (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newbury under the
banner, leaving a son, EDWARD, who *s.* to the title.
's, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford,
which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1663,
. in 1665.
d, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, Esq. of
d, and left a son, RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd bart.
cis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, Esq.
dergast, and by that lady had,
m. Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
rd. Rawleigh.
rine, *m.* to Sir John Stepney, Bart.
, *m.* to George Jones, Esq.
s. at his decease by his grandson,
R EDWARD, who *d.* without male issue, when the
volved upon his cousin,
SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Rees
Esq. of Pentry Estill, in Glamorganshire, and was
s eldest son.
SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
R WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Amy, eldest dau. of
hard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he
o sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the elder son,
SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of William
Esq. of the co. of Cork, and was *s.* by his only sur-
son,
SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, who *m.*
only dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Coedgaing, and
ith four daus., Mary, *m.* to J.-D. Davies, Esq., R.N.;
d. unm.; Harriette, *m.* to W.-O. Brigstock, Esq.; and
s-Henrietta, *d.* 18 July, 1866) seven sons,
ILLIAM, his successor.
lichard, M.P., of Coedgaing, who took the surname of
LLIPS, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel-
llips *m.* in 1797, Caroline, only dau. and heir of B.-Bond
pkins, Esq., M.P.; and dying in Aug. 1844, left issue,

1 Courtenay, major 15th hussars, *m.* 7 June, 1847, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John Sidney, and dying 1875, left surviving issue,
RICHARD, 10th and present bart.
Harriet, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849.
2 Edward-Berkeley, sheriff co. Norfolk, capt. 53rd regt., and Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Secker; and *d.* 1879.
1 Harriette, who *m.* Capt. Carpenter, late 15th hussars.

III. Francis, *d. s. p.* in 1800.
IV. John, C.B., of Smedmore, co. Dorset, col. in the army; *m.* twice, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1863. His 1st wife *d. s. p.*; by his 2nd (who *d.* 6 May, 1863), Louisa, dau. of Edmund-Morton Pleydell, Esq. of Whatcombe House, he had,
1 JOHN-CLAVELL MANSELL PLEYDELL, of Whatcomb, co. Dorset, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, 1876; *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Capt. A. Bingham, R.N., which lady *d. s. p.* in 1845; and 2ndly, 1849, Isabel, dau. of Frederick-Charles-Acton Colvile, Esq., by Mary, his wife, sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue, Edmund-Morton, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, major (ret.) Dorset yeo. cav., *m.* 6 June, 1885, Emily-Kathleen, dau. of Sir T.-F. Grove, Bart., and has issue, Edmund-Morton, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886; Vivian, *b.* 1889; and Daphne, *b.* 1893; John-Colvile-Morton (Rev.), M.A., rector of Branston, Lincoln, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Beatrice-Maude, eldest dau. of Robert Smith, Esq. of Goldings, Herts, and has issue; John-Morton, and Evan-Morton, twins, *b.* March, 1884: Harry-Percy-Morton, *b.* May, 1891; Ralph-Morton, *b.* May, 1895; Dorothy-Isabel-Morton, *b.* Sept. 1881; and Cicely-Morton, *b.* Dec. 1882; and Henry-Bingham-Morton, capt. 1st batt. R. Fusiliers, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1886.
2 George-Pleydell, of Smedmore, Wareham, Dorset, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. Dorset rifle volunteers, late capt. 60th rifles, has vol. officer's decoration, *m.* 7 March, 1848, Jemima-Henrietta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq., and his wife, the Countess of Athlone, and has issue, John De la Lynde, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1850, *m.* 24 April, 1888, Mildred-Ella, dau. of Arthur Guest, Esq. (*see* WIMBORNE, B), and has issue, Rhys-Clavell, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891; Marcia-Eugenia, *b.* 12 March, 1890; and Juliet, *b.* 9 March, 1893, Eustace-Gambier, late capt. Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* Oct. 1853, *m.* 19 May, 1883, Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Belgrave, R.N., and has issue; Ernest-Digby, *b.* Oct. 1855, major (ret.) Highland light inf. (now capt. 3rd and 4th batts.), *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, Henrietta-Cecilia, dau. of Sir J.-Don Wauchope, 8th bart.; George-Clavell, capt. 1st batt. Durham light inf., *b.* Feb. 1861; Elizabeth-Henrietta: and Louisa-Mary.
3 Morton-Grove, of Puncknoll, Dorset, 10th foot, *m.* 30 May, 1848, Elizabeth-Arundell, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. G.-C. Frome, of Puncknoll, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1859, leaving issue, George-Morton, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1849; Walter-Luttrell, lieut.-col. late South Lancashire regt., *b.* 1851, *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, Esq., and widow of Major Charles Mansergh; and Emma-Louisa-Arundell, *m.* 12 May, 1897, Col. H. A. Mallock, of Upwey, Dorset.
4 Owen-Luttrell, M.A., rector of Church Knowle, Dorset, *m.* 19 July, 1859, Louisa-Katherine, youngest dau. of Lord William Montagu, and has issue. His dau., Theresa-Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Algar-Labouchere Thorold, Esq., only son of the late Bishop of Winchester.
5 Arthur-Edmund, capt. late 3rd hussars, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Clara-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, of Norley, Cheshire, and has, Algernon-Lascelles, *b.* 1868, and other issue.
1 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1852, to Charles-Richard Hoare, Esq., barrister-at-law (who *d.* Jan. 1871).

V. George, *d. s. p.*
VI. Thomas, adm. R.N.; *m.* Selina-Fleming, dau. of Capt. Leigh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1869, having had an only dau.,
Selina-Elizabeth-Courtenay, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Alfred Young, Esq., commander R.N., who *d.* 1861.
VII. Robert-Christopher, lieut.-gen., K.H., col. 68th regt., *m.* Amelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., and *d.* 8 April, 1864, having had two daus., of whom the younger, Georgiana, *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, Major John-Dary Brett, 17th lancers (who *d.* 1864).

Sir William *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VIII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bell, Esq. of Harefield, and by her (who *d.* 1843) had,
1. William-John, rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *m.* in 1814, Harriet-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, co. Bucks; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1877, four daus.
1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1842, to Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. of Middle Hill; and 2ndly, 1875, Rev. George Digby. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1847, to the Rev. Frederick-Leigh Colvile, of Kempsey House, co. Worcester, vicar of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.
3 Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to the Rev. Cuthbert-J. Carr, and *d.* 5 March, 1877.
4 Augusta, *m.* 1845, to the Rev. Helier Touzel, M.A., late rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants.
II. JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, 9th bart.

He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IX. Sir John-Bell-William, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1846, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *m.* 21 July, 1832, Mary-Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, the Hon. the Queen's Champion of England, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 81) had,

i. Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Sir Edward-Bradford Medlycott, 4th bart. of Ven House.

ii. Elizabeth, and iii. Emma-Jane, twins.

Sir John *d.* 14 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his cousin,

X. Sir Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Maud-Margaretta-Bowen, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Maes-y-Crugian Hall, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1885) had issue,

Courtnay-Cecil, 11th and present bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Ada-Alice Lea, and *d.* July, 1892.

Creation—14 Jan. 1622.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three maunches, sa. *Crest*—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top, ppr. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult.

MANSFIELD.

Mansfield, Earl of (Sir William-David Murray, K.T.), co. Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, co. Middlesex, in Great Britain; Viscount Stormont, and Baron Scone and Balvaird, in Scotland; hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; lord-lieutenant co. Clackmannan; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn Hall, co Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) has had,

i. William-David, *Viscount Stormont*, D.L. co. Dumfries, and Vice-Lieutenant co. Perth, A.D.C. to the Queen, col. comm. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, formerly lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd Bart., of MacGregor, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, William-David, *Lord Balvaird*, capt. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 July, 1860; Andrew-David, capt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; Alan-David, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, late capt. The Black Watch, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; Angus-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1869; Alexander-David, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 May, 1871; Marjory-Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Capt. Kenneth Mackenzie, rifle brigade, elder son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart.; Mabel-Emily.

i. Louisa-Nina, *m.* 21 July, 1851, to the Hon. George-Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.

His lordship inherited his grandmother's peerage at her death, 11 July, 1843. He was appointed, 2 May, 1859, Her Majesty's High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Lineage.

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue,

William, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and

Sir Andrew Murray, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngosk, Balvaird, Kippo, &c., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, Arngosk, &c., who *m.* Janet, sister of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had issue,

i. Andrew, his successor.

ii. William, of Letter Bannathy, who was *s.* by his eldest son, David, of Balgony, &c., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Andrew Murray, minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Lord Stormount, to the Baronies Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage 17 Nov. 1641, as Lord Balvaird. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 2nd Lord Balvaird, of whom hereafter, as 4th Viscount Stormont.

Sir David Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd Lady Janet Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Mo four sons,

i. Andrew (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau of John Crich Strathurd, and had,

1 Andrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d. s. p.* in 1624, a *s.* by his uncle.

1 Anne, *m.* to Mungo, 2nd Viscount Stormont.

2 Margaret, *m.* to Myrton of Cambo.

ii. David (Sir), of Gospertie, of whom hereafter as hei nephew.

iii. Robert, Archdeacon of Dunkeld.

iv. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer guards, much employed by James VI. in settling the c Sir Patrick *d. s. p.*

Upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, vaird without issue,

Sir David Murray, of Gospertie (the 2nd son), was heir of the family. This gentleman who was cup-bearer to VI., becoming a great favourite with that monarch (been instrumental in saving his life from the attempt Earl of Gowrie and his brother, in 1600), accompanied th to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, on 18th August with remainder to himself and the heirs male of his having previously obtained a grant of the abbey of Sco which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. On 1 1616, he obtained a crown confirmation of an entail estates and titles, in which, failing his issue male, Sir A Murray, of Balvaird, Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcair John Murray, of Lochmaben, Gilbert, son of David M of Balgony, and other heirs were brought in. On 16 1621, he was further advanced to the dignity of *Visco Stormont*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the of entail in the lordship of Scone. He *d.* 27 Aug. 163 was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monumen erected to his memory. His honours devolved, acc to the extended limitation, upon

Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, 4th son of Joh Earl of Tullibardine, as 2nd viscount. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of hi decessor; but as he died without issue, in 1642, the hono Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

James Murray, 2nd Earl of Annandale, as 3rd Viscoun mont; at whose decease without issue, in 1658, the Visc of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

David Murray, 2nd Lord Balvaird (refer to children David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd in the lineage), as 4th Vis This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, E Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of A dale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

David, 5th Viscount Stormont and 3rd Lord Balvaird. nobleman *m.* Margery, only dau. of David Scott, Esq., o tarvet, in the co. of Fife, by whom he had issue,

i. David, his successor.

ii. James, M.P., *d.* in 1770.

iii. William, *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who, being to the English Bar in 1730, attained, with unprece rapidity, the highest reputation in his profession. In he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot the solicitor-general, Yorke, in an appeal case i House of Lords; and was soon afterwards engag so many similar causes, that his friend Pope add to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the Book of Horace, congatulratory of the circumstance 1742, this eloquent advocate, "the silver-ro Murray," was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754 atto general; and in two years subsequently, 8 Nove 1756, Lord-Chief-Justice of England, when (on the day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron field, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham.* His ship was created, 31 Oct. 1776, Earl of Mansfield, remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfie Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, V Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that p that no British peerage could be limited to a Sc peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, ever, established in law, his lordship obtained an patent, dated 1 Aug 1792, creating him Earl of M field, *of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex*, with remaind his nephew Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and No ham; but at his death *s. p.* 20 March, 1793, in his 89th the original Barony of Mansfield expired, while th earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.

i. Marjory, *m.* to Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.

ii. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* elder son,

David, 6th Viscount Stormont; who *m.* in 1726, Anne dau. and heir of John Stewart, Esq. of Innernytie, by whom h

i. David, his successor. ii. James, *d. unm*

n], *d. unm.* at Brighton, 9 July, 1818.
M[ary]ery, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, n the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and pre-le[ce]y of the daus of an earl.
r[ob]ip *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,
[Ch]7th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* [17]9, Henrietta-Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, c[am]cillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* [17]1766) he had one surviving dau.

L[ou]ABETH-MARY, *m.* in 1785, to George Finch-Hatton, of [Ha]ll Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving, with [is]sue,

[Ch]E-WILLIAM-FINCH-HATTON, 9th Earl of Winchilsea.

[Ma]ily, in 1776, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord [Ab]which lady *s.* as Countess of Mansfield, and *m.* 2ndly, [18]97, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, son of the 1st [Ba]rooke and Warwick, and by him, who *d.* in 1824, left [a] two daus.—*See under title of* WARWICK) By Louisa, [Ma]fe (who *d.* 11 July, 1843), the earl had issue,

[Wi]LIAM, late earl.
[Ge]ge, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 178 ; *d.* in 1848.
[Ch]rles, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. [Eli]lizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and [Pa]aris, 17 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
[Ch]rles-Robert, an officer in the army, *d.* 1872.
[Wi]liam, late major 10th hussars, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, [Jo]phine, dau. of the late M.-J. Drapié, of Brussels.
[Lo]isa, *d.* 13 May, 1872.
[Ha]ry (Sir), a general in the army, K.C.B.; col. of the [Dr]agoons, a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo [o]*b.* 6 Aug. 1784; *m.* 28 June, 1810, Emily, dau. of [Ma]de Visme, Esq.; and *d.* 29 July, 1860, having had by [Ma]dy (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1873),
[Ha]ry-Stormont, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.
[Fr]derick-Stormont, late R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813.
[Ar]hur-Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army; *m.* Mary, [da] of Capt. Polkinghorne, R.N., and *d.* in 1848. His [wi]w *m.* 2ndly, 1851, J.-C. Hawker, Esq., which marriage [was] dissolved in 1856.
[Ja]an-Emily, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874. 2 Gertrude-Louisa.
[Ca]oline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.
[Ge]ip, who inherited the Earldom of Mansfield, of Caen [Wo]on the decease of his uncle in 1793 (revert to 3rd son [Ca]ount), *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,
[Da]u, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and 8th Viscount Stormont, [b.] 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of Dr. William [Ma]archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, [18]86) had issue,

[Wi]LIAM-DAVID, present peer.
[Ch]rles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* Sept. 1835, the Hon. [Ma]s-Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st [Vi]unt Anson; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1851, leaving by her (who [Ma]ily, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton),
[Ch]arles-Archibald, *b.* 10 October, 1836, *m.* 1st, 27 April, [18]., Adelaide-Emily, 3rd dau. of William-Basil-Percy, 7th [E]l of Denbigh, and has by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870),
[Ar]ald-William, *b.* 10 May, 1866; Archibald-John-Percy, [b.] July, 1867; Margaret-Francis, and Alice-Grace *d.* 17 [Ju]. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1878, Blanche, 5th [da]. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, [his] wife, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoul, and has by her,
[Ch]rles-John, *b.* 1 Dec. 1881; Gertrude-Blanche, *b.* 1879; [Ma] Edith-Lilian, *b.* 1884.
[Fr]derick-John-George, late col. 3rd dragoon guards, [b.] May, 1839.
[Da]vid-Henry, major in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* [18]. 1840, Margaret (who *s.* her aunt as Baroness Gray, [d.] 1869, and *d.* 26 May, 1878), child of John Grant, Esq. [of] Igraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, [Ma]on. Margaret Gray, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1862.
[Fr]erica-Louisa, *m.* in July, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. [Ch]s-Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823.
[El]abeth-Anne, *d.* 24 Sept. 1880.
[Ca]roline, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
[Au]rgiana-Catherine. *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
[Ju]lia-Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
[Ma]ily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, to the 5th Marquess of Hertford, [*d.*] 1884.

[Ge]e who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, *d.* [18]40.

[Ho]ns—Baron, 7 April, 1605. Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621. [Bal]lvaird, 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 31 Oct. 1776, and [7] Aug. 1792—Great Britain.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, arg., [in] a double tressure, flory and counterflory, or, for [the] 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses-patée, or, two and [one] BARCLAY *of Balvaird*. *Crest*—A buck's head couped, [ar]a cross-patée between his antlers, arg. *Supporters*—[Tw]ns, gu., armed, or. *Mottoes*—"Uni æquus virtuti"; [Ul]pero meliora."
Seats—Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, [Pe]re; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Balvaird, Fife-[shi]*Town Residence*—Kenwood, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*—[Ca]; Travellers'.

MANVERS.

MANVERS, EARL (Sydney-William-Herbert Pierrepont), Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont; *b.* 12 March, 1825; D.L., M.P. for South Nottingham 1852 to 1860, hon. col. Notts yeomanry cavalry; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1860; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Georgine-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny de Franquetot, 2nd dau. of Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir Gustave de Franquetot Duc de Coigny, of France, by his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-SYDNEY, *Viscount Newark*, late lieut. gren. guards, now hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Sherwood foresters, D.L., formerly M.P. for Newark, co. Notts, *b.* 2 Aug. 1854; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Helen, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Michael-Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart., and has issue, EVELYN-ROBERT, *b.* 25 July, 1888: Cicely Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886; Alice-Helen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1889; Sibell, *b.* 19 May, 1892.

II. Evelyn-Henry (Higham Grange, Hinckley, co. Leicester), *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1880, Sophia, youngest dau. of William Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and has had issue, Gervas-Evelyn, *b.* 15 April, 1881; Eva-Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1882; Clare-Isma, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884; Ida-Helen, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886; *d.* 6 Aug. 1894.

III. Henry-Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863; *d.* 4 March, 1882.

I. Emily Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, to the 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

II. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MEADOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmere, in 1588, left by Agnes, his wife, two sons, viz.,

I. William, ancestor of the families of MEADOWS of Witnesham, and MEADOWS-THEOBALD of Claydon.

II. DANIEL.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL MEEDOWE, of Chatisham, *b.* in 1577, purchased, in 1630, the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitcham, by Elizabeth his wife, he left, at his decease in 1651, with other issue a 5th son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, Knight-Marshal of the King's Palace, Ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, *b.* in 1625; *m.* in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Lucy, Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight-marshal of the king's palace; who *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1757, leaving issue,

SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; *m.* Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Charles Montagu, younger son of the 1st Earl of Sandwich; and *d. s. p.* in 1792.
Edward, an officer of dragoons.
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Mary, maid-of-honour to QUEEN CAROLINE, consort of GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
Constance, *m.* to James Pulse, Esq. of Standen, in Wiltshire.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ramsden, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Bulstrode, Esq. of Hounslow.
Frances *m.* to Robert Weston, Esq.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, Esq., deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *m.* in 1734, Frances, dau. of William Pierrepont, Earl of Kingston eldest son of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester (afterwards created Duke of Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had,

Evelyn-Philip, of Conholt, Hants, *b.* 3 Dec. 1736, *d.* 4 July, 1826 (principal legatee under the will of Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston), *m.* 25 May, 1811, Miss Harriet Norrie (or Norfie), of London, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1830, Col. Sir Alexander-Dickson, K.C.B., K.C.H.) had no issue.
CHARLES, heir to his uncle the Duke of Kingston.

William, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of Madras; *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* 1770, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Robert Hammerton, Esq. of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; but *d. s. p.* in 1813.

Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1785, Mary, dau. of John Brodie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1813.

Frances, a maid of honour, *m.* 3 Sept. 1768, Col. Alexander Campbell, the guards, of Stackpole, co. Pembroke; and *d.* in 1770.

The eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke of Kingston (who *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston and other inferior honours expired—*(See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.)* Mr. Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in Parliament from 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron Pierrepont and Viscount Newark.* His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 9 April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. of William Mills, Esq. of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he had issue,

Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.

CHARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl.

Henry-Manvers, of Conholt Park, Hants, P.C., envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *d.* 10 Nov. 1851; *m.* in 1818, Sophia, dau. of 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had an only child, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1844, to Lord Charles Wellesley, and *d.* 13 July, 1893, aged 73. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1858.

Philip-Sydney, of Evenley Hall, co. Northampton; *b.* 13 June, 1786; *m.* 19 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Edwards, Esq. of Talgarth, and dau. and heir of Herbert-Gwynne Browne, Esq. of Imley Park, Merionethshire; *d.* 15 Feb. 1864, his widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, to Adm. William Bentinck, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, to Henry-William Stephens, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1860) had issue,

I. Charles-Evelyn, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton, and *d. s. p.* 23 Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* in 1851.
II. SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT, present earl.
I. Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1845, to Edward-C. Egerton, Esq., M.P. for Macclesfield (who *d.* 1869), brother of Lord Egerton, and has issue.
II. Annora-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq., M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 22 March, 1888, aged 65.

The earl *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 9 April, 1806.
Arms—Arg., semée of mullets, gu., a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., between two wings, erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, sa., armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Pie repone te. *Seats*—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham. *Town House*—6, Tilney Street, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; Salisbury; White's; and Wellington.

MAPLE.

MAPLE, SIR JOHN BLUNDELL' Bart. of Childwick, Herts, and of Tottenham Court Road, London, M.P. for Dulwich Division of co. London from 1887; knighted 1892; *b.* 1 March, 1845; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Emily-Harriett, dau. of Moses Merryweather, Esq. of Clapham, Surrey, and has issue,

I. Grace-Emily-Blundell, *b.* 7 March, 1876.
II. Winifred-Mary-Blundell, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
III. Dorothy-Blundell, *b.* 19 Dec. 1882.

Lineage.

JOHN MAPLE, Esq. of Beckford, Lodge, Hampstead, and of Tottenham Court Road, London, son of William Maple, Esq.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1815; *m.* 14 Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Richard Blundell, Esq. of Benhams, Horley, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Flint, Esq. of Charlewood, and had issue,

I. JOHN-BLUNDELL, 1st baronet.
II. Harry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1879.
I. Maria-Ellen, *b.* 10 May, 1842; *d.* 29 Aug. 1848.
II. Emily, *m.* 26 June, 1866, John-Mason Taylor, Esq. of Norheads, FitzJohn's Avenue, London.
III. Clara, *m.* 9 July, 1874, James Wharton, Esq. of hill, Nether Hall Gardens, Hampstead.
IV. Annie, *m.* 30 Aug. 1882, Jeremiah Colman, Horley Grange, Maplebury Road, Brondesbury, Mi

Creation—30 Aug. 1897.
Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between two horses' heads chief sa., and a mount vert in base, thereon a maple tre a rose between two fleurs-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—A sejant, or, holding in the dexter paw a sprig of five leaves, slipped, ppr., and resting the sinister on an esc az., charged with a bee, volant, or. *Motto*—Vi et pru *Seats*—Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts; Falmouth Newmarket. *Town Residence*—Clarence House, Regent N.W. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Carlton; Constitutiona Junior Constitutional.

MAPPIN.

MAPPIN, SIR FREDERICK-T Bart. of Thornbury, co. York D.L., M.P. for East Retford 1885, and for Hallamshire West Riding co. York, since year, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 25 1845, Mary-Crossley, dau. of Wilson, Esq. of Oak Holme, field, and has issue,

I. FRANK, of Birchlands, Sheffield, retd. capt. and hon 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846.
II. Wilson, of Abbeydale Grange, in Ecclesall, *b.* 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1875, Emily-Kingsford, dau. of Wilson, Esq. of Tapton Hall, in Ecclesall, by whom

Thomas-Wilson } twins, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
George-Wilson }
Emily-Wilson, *b.* 15 May, 1878.

III. Samuel-Wilson, of the Manor House, Scampt Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* 16 Nov. 1881, Laura, William Morton, Esq. of Westfield House, Alfc Lincoln, by whom he has issue,

Frank-Crossley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.
Frederick-Thorpe, *b.* 3 April, 1885.
William-Herbert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1891.
Mary-Crossley, *b.* 24 March, 1883.

Sir Frederick is a director of the Midland Ra and Chairman of Sheffield Gas Company, an one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 18 the close of which he received the decorati the Legion of Honour. He was created a 1886.

Lineage.

JOSEPH MAPPIN, of Broomgrove, Sheffield, son of Mappin, of Sharrow Moor, Ecclesall, by Hannah Newt wife, *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Hay Bedford, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1841, aged 75, leaving, with issue, a son, SIR FREDERICK-THORPE MAPPIN, Bart.

Creation—27 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Az., on a bend engrailed, between two boars erased arg., three lozenges of the field. *Crest*—A bo charged with a pale, or, and resting the dexter foot spur fessewise also or. *Motto*—Cor forte calcar non r *Seat*—Thornbury, Sheffield. *Town Residence*—38, 1 Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire and National.

MAR.

MAR, EARL OF (John-Francis-Erskine Goo Erskine), and Lord Garioch, M.A. Cantab and one of the representative peers of Scotland,

1 June, 1866, as 26th earl,* *b.* 29 March, 1836; pt. 1866, Alice-Mary-Sinclair, dau. of n Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. th, and has a son,

ANCIS-HAMILTON SINCLAIR-CUNLIFFE-BROOKS-FORBES, *Garioch*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

in of the Earls of Mar is described by Lord Hailes as ts antiquity." According to the most eminent of erage lawyers, Mr. John Riddell, "the Earldom of oldest Scottish earldom by descent, as it is in many e most remarkable in the empire, for the direct heir- ie representative, through an illustrious ancestry, of s who were Earls of Mar *ab initio*. The Earldom of e justly considered the premier earldom of Scotland." ther old Scottish earldoms, that of Mar was descend- rs-general.

Mormaer of Mar was killed at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014, and Ruadri, who is mentioned as Mormaer the "Book of Deer," appears as "Rothri comes," the "Seven Earls" in the reign of ALEXANDER I. r earlier, Morgund was earl of Mar. His line rarily superseded by one Gilchrist, who called n Morgund's legitimacy, was earl, *circa* 1180- founded the priory of Monymusk. The plea nacy seems to have been unfounded, at least by ge, and the next two earls were Morgund's son nd Duncan's son William, who was great chamber- tland 1252-5. Gilchrist's claim, which had passed succession to the Lundin or Durward family, was satisfied by a grant of lands between Dee and Don. ld, son of William, was father of Earl Gratney, and lst wife of King ROBERT BRUCE.

Y, 7th† EARL OF MAR, succeeded in 1297, and died end of 1305, having *m.* Christian Bruce, sister of King By her (who afterwards *m.* Sir Christopher Seton ndrew Moray, of Bothwell) he had,

, his successor.

n. Sir John Menteith, Lord of Arran, by whom she esides a son, John Menteith (who *d. s. p.*), a dau., an, who *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun (who is brother Robert Keith, mareshal of Scotland, fell at m in 1346); 2ndly, Sir Robert Erskine of that ilk, he had by the first marriage a dau. and heir, Margaret, . 1st, Sir David Barclay of Brechin (by whom she had anet, wife of Walter Stewart, Earl of Athole); 2ndly, omas Erskine, her stepfather's son, by whom she had , Lord Erskine and Earl of Mar.

), 8th EARL OF MAR, a captive in England in his boy- tored after Bannockburn, fell at the battle of Dupplin. sobel-Stewart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Geoffry , and 3rdly, William Careswell, and *d. circa* 1348)

, his successor.

RET, COUNTESS OF MAR.

, 9th EARL OF MAR, *s.* 1332, and was great Chamberlain nd under DAVID II. He obtained the lordship (some- ed earldom) of Garioch in 1355 on the death of his her, Christian Bruce, on whom it had been conferred ROBERT I. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, Countess of Menteith n right, and widow of John Moray, of Bothwell (this was dissolved by divorce, and the same lady was after- wife of Robert, Duke of Albany, Gov. of Scotland); argaret Stewart, Countess of Angus. Dying *s. p.* 1377, mas was *s.* by his sister,

RET, COUNTESS OF MAR, who *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl as, who in her right was Earl of Mar, and *d.* 1384; r John Swinton, of Swinton, and dying *circa* 1392, left her first husband,

, Earl of Douglas, who *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. of RT II., and fell at Otterburn, in 1388, leaving no lawful

, who succeeded her mother.

, COUNTESS OF MAR, *m.* 1st, Sir Malcolm Drummond of brother of Queen Annabella; 2ndly, 1404, Alexander natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan (brother of III.), who had previously taken violent possession of the widowed countess and her castle of Kildrummy. In breach of an engagement entered into in 1395, with the heir presumptive of the Earldom of Mar (the wife of Sir Thomas Erskine), ROBERT III. confirmed a charter, granted by Countess Isabel to her second husband on 9 Dec. 1404, by which he acquired a a liferent of the earldom. The countess *d. s. p.* in 1409, and her surviving husband obtained, on his resignation, a charter of the earldom from JAMES I. in 1426 for himself and his natural son, Thomas, a charter afterwards accounted null, inasmuch as the resigner was but a liferenter. Alexander Stewart, who was designed Earl of Mar, and was distinguished in history as the hero of the battle of Harlaw, fought in 1411, *d.* in 1435, his natural son, Sir Thomas Stewart, having predeceased him, also *s. p.*; and JAMES I., in virtue of a remainder to the crown in the charter of 1426, took possession of the lands of the earldom.

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE (descended as above from Elyne of Mar), made a lord of parliament before 24 May, 1429, was retoured heir of the Countess Isabel* in 1438, on the death of Alexander Stewart, and designed himself Earl of Mar, and his possession was only indirectly interfered with by the crown. He *d.* 1452, leaving by his wife, a dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Crawford, a son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 13th Earl of Mar. In 1457 his father's service was reduced, at the instance of JAMES II., before an Assize of Error, when the earldom was found to have devolved on the crown, *ratione bastardiæ*, on the decease of Alexander Stewart. The Earldom of Mar was afterwards bestowed, in 1459, on Prince John, son of JAMES II., in 1482, on Prince Alexander, son of the same king, in 1486, on Prince John, son of JAMES III., and in 1562, on Queen MARY's natural brother, James Stewart, all which grants were eventually declared to have been inept. By his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, Thomas, Lord Erskine, had (with a dau. Isabel, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Graham of Kilpont) a son,

ALEXANDER, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 14th Earl of Mar, father of

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 15th Earl of Mar, who fell at Flodden, 1513, and was father of

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 16th Earl of Mar, who *d.* 1552. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had (with other issue, as to whom *see* next article),

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, who, after an investigation into his rights, was restored by Queen MARY, by a charter dated 23 June, 1565, to the Earldom of Mar, of which his ancestor was declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and was thereafter recognized as Earl of Mar. He was Regent of Scotland in 1571 and 1572, in which latter year he died. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had a son, John, who succeeded him in the earldom.

JOHN, 18th EARL OF MAR, was Lord Treasurer of Scotland from 1615 to 1630. In the Decreet of Ranking of 1606, the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1395 and 1404, the oldest evidents produced by him, but protests have continually been made by his successors, down to a very recent date, for precedence before all other earls, to which, if antiquity of creation were alone to be considered, they were undoubtedly entitled. An Act of Parliament of 1587 in favour of this earl, and a decree of the Court of Session, in an action by him against Lord Elphinstone for the recovery of Kildrummy, contain the most explicit recognition of his succession as heir-general to the Countess Isabel, and of the status of his ancestor, the 1st Lord Erskine, as Earl of Mar. The Treasurer Earl *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, by whom he had JOHN, his successor; 2ndly, Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had, James, Earl of Buchan in his wife's right; Henry, on whom the barony of Cardross was settled; Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva; and other issue (*see* BUCHAN, E., and ROSSLYN, E.). He *d.* 1634.

JOHN, 19th EARL OF MAR, son and heir of the last, *m.* Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 1654. He was father of

JOHN, 20th EARL OF MAR, who *d.* 1668, having *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of Seaforth, by whom he was father of

CHARLES, 21st EARL OF MAR, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. He *d.* 1689, having had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

James, a judge of the Court of Session by the title of Lord Grange, who by his wife, Rachel Chiesly, had two sons,

finding of the Committee of Privileges in 1875, regard- Earldom of Mar claimed by Walter Coningsby, Earl of having given rise to doubts whether the ancient dignity had not been by some means "surrendered or merged in n," an Act of Parliament was passed in 1885 to re- ese doubts by confirming the old title as fully as if there n no such surrender.

† Earls of Mar are here numbered from Ruadri, or the first who was designed Earl, it being only from that the line of succession is clear.

* There were two retours, each to half of the earldom, and apparently two different halves. Robert, Lord Lyle, claimed to be junior co-heir in the lands on grounds not now known, and which Lord Erskine seems to have disputed; but the existence of this claim appears to account for Erskine sometimes claiming half the lands, and sometimes the whole.

Charles, an officer in the army, who *d. s. p.* 1774, and James, who in 1740 *m.* his cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, as below, and *d.* 1776.

Mary, *m.* Hugh Paterson, Esq. of Bannackburn.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 22nd EARL OF MAR, was Secretary of State in 1706, and was attainted for his share in the insurrection of 1715. His forfeited lands were purchased by Lord Grange and David Erskine of Dun, and what remained of the Mar estates was entailed on his son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, and his heirs, with remainder to Lady Frances and her heirs. The forfeited earl *d.* abroad in 1732, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and *d. s. p.* in 1766.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Pierrepont, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom he had,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, who but for her father's attainder would have been COUNTESS OF MAR. She *m.* her cousin-german, James Erskine, younger son of Lord Grange, and *d.* 1776, having had issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS ERSKINE, who in 1824 was restored by Act of Parliament to the Earldom of Mar, as "grandson and lineal representative" of the attainted earl. He *m.* 1770, Frances, dau. of Charles Floyer, Gov. of Madras, and had, with other issue.

JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.

James-Floyer, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles-Kirkpatrick Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddom, and *d. s. p.* 1798.

Henry-David, whose son, Walter-Coningsby Erskine, *s.* to the Earldom of Kellie in 1866.

The eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 24th EARL OF MAR, *m.* 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and had,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, his heir.

I. Frances-Jemima, *m.* 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq., and *d.* 1842, having had,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, now Earl of Mar.

*1 Frances-Jemima-Erskine, *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Gen. James Nowell Young, late Judge Advocate General, Bengal, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 55, leaving issue.

2 Eliza-Philadelphia-Erskine, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1862, Rev. Edward-Maule Cole, M.A., vicar of Wetwang, Yorkshire, and has issue.

3 Madeline-Erskine.

II. Jane-Jannetta, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1830, Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Queen's Co., and left issue.

The son and successor,

JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, 25th Earl of Mar, established his right to the earldom of Kellie in 1834; *m.* 1827, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir C.-G.-Stuart Menteath, of Closeburn, bart., and *d. s. p.* 19 June, 1866, when the title of Kellie went to the next male heir, and his lordship's nephew, JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, became EARL OF MAR.

Creation—Before 1014. Allowed precedence 1404 on the documents available and produced at the Decreet of Ranking of 1606. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cutlass ar., hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two griffins ar. armed, beaked, and winged or. *Motto*—Je pense plus. *Residence*—Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish.

MAR AND KELLIE.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF (Walter-John-Francis Erskine), 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie and 17th Lord Erskine; Viscount Fenton; Baron Alloa and Direlton; Premier Viscount of Scotland; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1892, hon. col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders V.B., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; father in 1888; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Lady Ashley, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaft and has had issue,

I. JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY, *Lord Erskine*, *b.* 2 1895.

I. Elyne-Violet, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Erskine probably took their name f lands of Erskine on the Clyde, which belonged to them as the reign of ALEXANDER II.

HENRY DE ERSKINE was proprietor of that Barony He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, submitted to EDWAR England in 1296, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE of that ilk, *d.* 1329, and was son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE of that ilk, a prominent supp DAVID II. against the Baliol faction, held various i posts during that king's reign, including that of Grea berlain of Scotland from 1350 to 1357, and again i and constable of Stirling Castle, and was on various o ambassador to England. He *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and widow of A Douglas, regent of Scotland, by whom he had, THO heir, and Nichol, first of the Erskines of Kinnoull Christian, dau. of Sir John Menteith (by Elyne, Gratney, Earl of Mar) and widow of Sir Edward Synton, *s. p.* He had various charters from DAVID ROBERT II., including one in 1368 to himself and hi wife of Alloa, in exchange for Strathgartney, a possession. Dying in 1385, he was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE of that ilk, who *m.* 1st, Janet, Christian Menteith by her first husband, Sir David Br Brechin, and dau. and heir of Sir Edward Keith, of S his stepmother's first husband, by whom he had, ROB heir, and John, ancestor of the Erskines of Dun. He 1405. His elder son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, whose prospective right to the of Mar was recognised by ROBERT III. in 1395, was served heir twice to the same half of the earl Mar, and designed himself Earl of Mar, but his sion of both lands and title was disputed Crown. He was made a Lord of Parliament Erskine, some time before 24 May, 1429. He *d.* 1452 *m.* a dau. of David, 3rd of Earl of Crawford, and h daus., Janet, who had in 1421 a dispensation to marry Stewart, eldest son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, and E wife of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven), a son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine, dispossessed of the Ea Mar in 1457 by an assize of error, who by his wife E Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, had a son

ALEXANDER, 3rd Lord Erskine, who *m.* 1st, Christi of Sir Robert Crichton of Sanquhar, 2ndly Helen, Alexander, Lord Home, and widow of Sir Adam He Hailes; and by the former marriage had issue,

ROBERT, 4th Lord Erskine, who fell at Flodden, 1513, with other issue (of whom James was ancestor of the of Balgony),

JAMES, 5th Lord Erskine, guardian to JAMES V., and of Stirling and Edinburgh Castles. He *m.* Lady M Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and h

Robert, Master of Erskine, *d. s. p.* 1551.

JOHN, his father's successor.

Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, father of the 1st Kellie (*see below*).

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Walter Seton, of Touch.

Margaret (mother of the Regent Moray), *m.* Sir Douglas, of Lochleven.

Lord Erskine *d.* 1552, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th Lord Erskine, who had a charter on 23 Jun restoring him *per modum justitiæ* to the earldom of heir of Countess Isabel. The Committee of Privil 1875, held that the dignity of Earl had no restored by this charter along with the lands, and tha MARY must have conferred on him a few weeks later earldom of Mar, with remainder to his issue male. Th Mar was Regent of Scotland from 6 Sept. 1571, till h on 29 Oct. 1572. He was guardian of JAMES VI., whos and chairs are still to be seen at Alloa Park. He *m.* An dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar (of the creation of 1565), Lord Erskine, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, a pers intimate friend of JAMES VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. o 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

I. JOHN, Lord Erskine, his successor.

* By royal warrant dated, 15 Oct. 1885, the Queen granted to this lady and her sisters the title, rank, and precedence that would have been due to them if their mother had lived to succeed her brother as Countess of Mar.

2ndly, Lady Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of
whom he had,
Earl of Buchan, in right of his wife, Mary, Countess
an; her male issue failed in 1695.
x, Lord Cardross, ancestor of the Erskines, Earls
an (*see that title*).
nder, blown up at Dunglass Castle.
s, of Alva, ancestor of the Earls of Rosslyn (*see that*

p was *s.* by his son,
d Earl of Mar, and 8th Lord Erskine, who alienated
dof Erskine in 1638. He *m.* Lady Christian Hay,
ncis, 8th Earl of Errol, and had issue,
n Earl, and 9th Lord Erskine; *m.* 1st, Lady Mary
of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, who *d. s. p.*;
Lady Mary Mackenzie, dau. of 9th Earl of Seaforth.
1668, and was *s.* by his son,
, 5th Earl, and 10th Lord Erskine; *m.* Lady Mary-
n. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. This nobleman
r ruined by his attachment to the Stuart family.
p left issue,
his successor.
, Lord Grange, a lord of Session, *m.* Rachel, sister
r Chiesly, of Dalry, and had issue,
les, *d. s. p.*, 1774.
es, *m.* 1740, his first cousin, Lady Frances Erskine,
lau. of John, 6th Earl of Mar, of whom hereafter.
, *d.* in infancy.
iel, *d. unm.*
p *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his son,
h Earl, and 11th Lord Erskine, K.T., Secretary of
r Queen ANNE, 1706. His Lordship attached him-
House of Stuart, and having raised the insurrection
nd failed therein, was attainted by Act of Parlia-
s estates were afterwards purchased by his brother,
ige, and were entailed on Thomas, Lord Erskine,
ing, on Lady Frances Erskine, and her issue male.
ip *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Earl
ll, and had issue,
Lord Erskine, *d. s. p.* in 1776.
ip *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Pierrepont, dau. of
ke of Kingston, sister of the celebrated Lady Mary
and had issue,
ANCES ERSKINE, *m.* as before-stated to her first cousin,
skine, who, on the death of his brother in 1774,
ir male of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. They had,
ANCIS. James, col. in the army, whose family *d. s. p.*
ces Erskine was *s.* in the estates by her elder son,
ANCIS, who had the family honours restored to him
ce of GEORGE IV. in 1824, and he consequently be-
7th Earl of Mar, and 12th Lord Erskine. He *m.*
dau. of his Excellency Charles Floyer, sometime
of Madras. He *d.* in 1825, having had issue,
THOMAS, his heir.
s-Floyer, capt. 26th Cameronian regt., *d. s. p.* 1798.
ry-David, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of John
y, Esq., and *d.* 1846, having had issue,
ary-David, *d.* in infancy.
n-Francis, *d. unm.* 1845. He was a capt. in the army.
LTER-CONINGSBY, of whom hereafter.
nes-Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1812: Knt. of St. Ferdi-
d of Spain; late assist.-commissary gen. to H.M.
es; *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Henry-Ivatt Dela-
be, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1851), had issue,
gustus, *b.* 15 May, 1843, Civil Service at Melbourne,
ustralia; *m.* 6 Aug. 1888, Kathleen, dau. of E. Lyons,
sq. of Melbourne, and has issue, Bushby-Lyons, *b.* 1890.
ny-Eliza, *m.* 1873, Thos. Bushby Jamieson, Esq., and
10 June, 1897.
roline, *m.* Col. George Pearson, M.S.C., and *d.* 1865.
rianne Craig, *m.* John-Henry Gordon, Esq. of
ikenhead, and *d.* 1870.
Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, dau.
George Brodie, Esq., historiographer royal for Scot-
l, and *d.* 24 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb.
2) had issue,
illiam-Alexander-Ernest, *b.* March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 27
ec. 1878, Edith-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William-
rank Elliot, Esq., of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of
.-H. Turner, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had a dau.,
va-Edith-Mar. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, Amelia-
sther, dau. of Capt. John Owens, 57th regt., and has
y her a dau., Ernestine-Marguerite-Louise.
harles-Henry-Stuart, *b.* Sept. 1858, *m.* 1880, Constance-
lare, dau. of William-Frank Elliot, Esq., and has,
Constance-Gwendoline-Erskine; Marian-Esmé-Erskine,
Kathleen-Nadine-Erskine.
lmond-Waterton-Coningsby, *b.* Nov. 1860, *m.* 5 Dec.
882, Eveline-Florence (marriage dissolved, 1893), dau.
of George Jones, Esq. of Cooper Grange, Trinidad, and
has issue, Lowiny-Lita-Arabella, *b.* 1883.
alter-Kellie, *b.* 1870.
velyn-Pierrepont, *b.* 1872.
ugh-Bushby, *b.* Sept. 1872.

Rachel-Georgina, *m.* 1882, Rev. Edward-F.-Norman.
Elizabeth-May, *m.* 16 June, 1897, Alexander-Cockburn McBarnes, Esq., bar.-at-law.
Lowiny-Ida, *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Surgeon-Capt. Charles Addison, army medical staff.
Augusta-Helena, *b.* 27 July, 1875.

The Hon. James-Augustus Erskine and his sister, Lady Caroline Haskoll, received Her Majesty's royal patent granting them the rank and precedence of the children of an earl, on the succession of their brother to the Earldom of Kellie.

5 Henry-David, *b.* 15 June, 1814, capt. R.M.; *m.* 27 June, 1846, Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Ingle, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1852, having had issue, Henry-David, *b.* 27 April, 1847, deceased; and Coningsby-James, *b.* 27 April, 1849, *m.* 3 July, 1872, Louisa-Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry Baylis, Q.C., M.A., and has Evelyn, *b.* 1874.
6 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1861.
1 Anne-Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Joseph Haskoll, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue, two sons and five daus. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1891, aged 68.

IV. Thomas, M.A., vicar of Beighton, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
1 John-Francis, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.*
2 Thomas-Floyer, of the Civil Service, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1856, Emma, dau. of B. Hepworth, Esq., and *d.* leaving two daus., Alice-Mary and Frances-Anne-Janet.
3 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1820, formerly an officer R.M.
4 Henry-Breynton.
1 Frances.
2 Charlotte-Mary.
3 Mary-Margaret-Anna, *m.* 1864, to Rodolph Zwilchenbart, Esq. of Dean Wood, Berks, who *d.* 2 April, 1883. She assumed the surname of Erskine 30 Aug. 1884

I. Charlotte-Francis. II. Mary-Anne. III. Charlotte.
IV. Jane. V. Augusta.
All these ladies *d. unm.*

John-Francis, Earl of Mar, *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN-THOMAS, 8th Earl of Mar, and 13th Lord Erskine; *b.* 1772; *m.* 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and had issue,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, his heir.
I. Frances-Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq.; she *d.* 1842, leaving, with four daus., one son,
JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, who, as heir-general, *s.* on his uncle's death to the ancient earldom of Mar, and had his status as earl confirmed by Act 48 and 49 Vict. c. 48.
II. Janet-Janet, *m.* 1830, to Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrook, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, 9th Earl of Mar, 14th Lord Erskine. He proved his claim to the Earldom of Kellie before the House of Lords, in failure of the male line of the 1st Earl. His lordship was an officer of the guards, and received the medal for Waterloo. He *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir C. Menteath, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 19 June, 1866. He was *s.* by his first cousin,

WALTER CONINGSBY, 12th Earl of Kellie, and 15th Lord Erskine, colonel in the army, and C.B., *b.* 12 July, 1810, who claimed the earldom of Mar, as conferred by Queen MARY on the Regent earl in 1565, but *d.* before his claim was allowed by the House of Lords. This nobleman distinguished himself both in his military capacity and in his political career, as Commissioner of Jubbulpore, and during the mutiny in India. He received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament for his services, and was made C.B. His lordship sat as a representative peer in the House of Lords. He *m.* Elise (who *d.* 14 July, 1895), dau. of Col. Youngson of Bowscar, Cumberland, and had issue,

I. WALTER-HENRY, late earl.
II. Augustus-William, *b.* 1841, lately an officer in 17th lancers, *m.* 1871, Harriet-Susannah, dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, sister of the Countess of Mar and Kellie, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1884) had issue, 1 Henry-Walter-Coningsby, *b.* 11 May, 1872; 2 Walter-Augustus, *b.* 22 July, 1880; 3 William-Forbes, *b.* 21, *d.* 22 Feb. 1884; 1 Evelyn-Mary-Elise, *b.* 25 Nov. 1874: *m.* 20 May, 1896, Henry Lowther, Esq., lieut. Hyderabad contingent, 1st artillery, and has issue, a son, *b.* 8 April, 1897; 2 Agnes-Helen, *b.* 16 April, 1876; 3 Dorothy Christian, *b.* 31 March, 1878.
III. Charles-Herbert-Stewart, *b.* 1853, major 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *d.* 6 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER-HENRY, 11th Earl of Mar, 13th Earl of Kellie, and 16th Lord Erskine, one of the representative peers of Scotland, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, and had issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN-FRANCIS, present peer.
II. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS-FORBES, 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
III. Alexander-Penrose-Forbes, *b.* 13 Aug. 1881.

i. Elyne-Mary, *b.* 1866; *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.
ii. Constance-Elise, *b.* 1869.
iii. Mary, *b.* 1873; *d.* same year.
iv. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 12 June, 1875.
v. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
vi. Alice-Maud-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1878.

The late Earl of Kellie was successful in his claim to the Earldom of Mar of 1565, the decision of the House of Lords having been given, 1875, in his favour. His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1888.

Earldom of Kellie.

Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, younger son of John, 5th Lord Erskine, guardian of James VI., and keeper of Stirling Castle, *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Lord Home; 2ndly, Magdalene, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone. His second son by his first wife

Sir Thomas Erskine, of Gogar, was for his services in rescuing James VI. from the Gowrie conspirators, created first, *circa.* 1603, Lord Erskine, of Dirleton, then on 18 March, 1606, Viscount Fentoun, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever, and on 12 March, 1619, Earl of Kellie, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Erskine. He was also made a Knight of the Garter, 22 May, 1615. He was three times *m.*, and had by his first wife Anne, dau. of Gilbert Ogilvy, of Pourie (with a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle), a son, Alexander, Viscount Fentoun, who *d. v. p.*, having had issue,

i. Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie.
ii. Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie.
iii. Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms 1663 by a patent to himself and his son, made a baronet 20 Aug. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and *d.* Feb. 1677. By — Barclay his wife, he had (besides daus., Mary, *m.* Alexander Colville, of Kincardine; Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.) a son,
Sir Alexander Erskine, of Cambo, 2nd bart., inaugurated Lyon King of Arms at Holyrood, 27 July, 1681; of which office he had a renewed commission in 1702 (ratified in 1707) with a remainder to his son Alexander. He *m.* 1680, Lady Anne Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d.* 1727, having had issue,
1 Alexander, *b.* 1686, *d. v. p.*
2 Sir Charles, 3rd bart., *b.* 1687; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1753
3 Sir John, 4th bart., *b.* 1690; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1754.
4 Sir William, 5th bart., *b.* 1695; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1780.
5 David, Lyon Depute, 1725-7; *d.* 7 Oct. 1769, having *m.* 1st, — Grant, by whom he had,
Anne, *m.* William Dewar, of Laverocklaw.
Penelope, *m.* James Stewart, of Balladu.
He *m.* 2ndly, — Young, by whom he had,
Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, 6th bart., *d.* 6 March, 1790, having by his wife, — Cheyne, had three sons, Sir William, 7th bart., who *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1791; David, who *d.* young: and Sir Charles, 8th baronet, of whom as 8th Earl of Kellie.
George, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.*
David, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1793.
Thomas, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Kellie.
Methven, of whom as 10th Earl of Kellie.
6 Thomas, *m.* — Row, and had three sons, Charles, David, and Stewart, who all *d. s. p.*
7 Colin, father of Charles Erskine, who held the office of "Avvocato del diavolo" at Rome, and *d. s. p.* 19 March, 1811.
1 Penelope, *d. unm.* 1768. 2 Anne, *d. unm.* 1764.
3 Sophia, *m.* Sir James Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.
iv. George, *d.* 31 Dec. 1656.
i. Mary, *m.* Gavin, 3rd Earl of Carnwath.
ii. Sophia, *m.* 1663, Alexander, Master of Saltoun.
iii. Margaret, *m.* William, 11th Lord Forbes.

The first earl *d.* 12 June, 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1643, and was *s.* by his brother,

Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, a steady supporter of Charles II., whom he followed into England. He was taken at the battle of Worcester, exempted from Cromwell's act of Grace, and *d.* 1677. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, by whom he had a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Alexander Erskine of Cambo, bart., 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Dalzell, of Glenae, by whom he had (besides a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Inverallochy) a son,

Alexander, 4th Earl of Kellie, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres (afterwards wife of James, 3rd Viscount Kingston), and had (besides a dau. Jean, who *m.* John Scott, of Harden) a son and successor, Alexander,

Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, *s.* his father 4 Feb. 1743. Being included in the act of attainder of 1746, he surrendered himself a prisoner, but was set at liberty. He *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of William Moray, of Abercairney, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Janet who *d.* 1775), dau. of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, by whom he had,

i. Thomas-Alexander, 6th Earl of Kellie.
ii. Archibald, 7th Earl of Kellie. iii. Andrew,
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1760, Walter Macfarlan of t
2ndly, 1768, Alexander, 6th Lord Colville of Culr
d. 1794.
ii. Anne, *d. unm.* 1802.
iii. Janet, *m.* 1763, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Bl
Bart., and *d.* 1770.

Dying 3 April, 1756, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Alexander, 6th Earl of Kellie, *b.* 7 Sept.
his father 3 April, 1756, had a considerable reputati
musician, and dying *unm.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1781, w
his brother,

Archibald, 7th Earl of Kellie, *b.* 22 April, 1736, li
104th foot, a representative peer 1790. He *d. unm.*
1795, when the title devolved on his cousin Sir Charles
of Cambo, as

Charles, 8th Earl of Kellie, who *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1
was *s.* by his uncle,

Thomas, 9th Earl of Kellie, who had been British C
Gothenburg. He was a representative peer in 1804 an
m. 1771, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1829), dau. of Adam
of Ardoch; and dying *s. p.* 7 Feb. 1828, was *s.* by his b

Methven, 10th Earl of Kellie, who *m.* 10 July, 1781,
dau. of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch, and *d. s. p.* 1829.
March, 1830, the title of Earl of Kellie was claimed by
by John Francis, Earl of Mar, as collateral heir m
obtained judgment in his favour in 1834.

Creations—Earl of Mar, 29 July, 1565; Earl of
12 March, 1619; Viscount Fenton, 18 March, 1606;
Erskine, 1429, and Alloa, 1489; Baron Dirleton, 1603.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a pale sa., for E
2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets
or, for Mar; over all a shield gu., thereon the royal c
Scotland ppr. within a double tressure, flory counter-
being a coat of augmentation, for the Earldom of
Crests—1st: A dexter hand holding a schene dhu in p
hilted and pommelled or, for Erskine, 2nd: A d
rampant guardant gu., armed arg., for Kellie. *Supp*
Two griffins gu., armed, beaked and winged or. *Motto*
pense plus," for Erskine. "Decori decus addit avi
Kellie. Under shield, "Unione fortior."

Seats—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, an
Castle, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards.

MARCH, Earl of, *see* Richmond, Duke

MARLBOROUGH.

Marlborough, Duke of (Charles-Richard Spencer-Churchill), Marquess of Blandford, Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spen Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of San all in England, Prince of the Holy Roman E Prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, lieut. Oxfo (Queen's Own) hussars, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1895, Consuelo, dau. of William Kissam Vand Esq. of New York, and has

John-Albert-Edward-William, *Marquess of Blan* 18 Sept. 1897.

Lineage.

The family of Churchill, rendered so illustrious annals of England by the achievements of John Chu Duke of Marlborough, is one of considerable antiqui was seated at an early period in the cos. of Dev Dorset.

Charles Churchill, son of Giles Churchill, and son of William Churchill, of Rockbear, co. Dev engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in t of Edward IV.; and adhering to that monarch, w Earl deserted his party, obtained in marriage, by th

, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, d early allied to the Queen. Charles Churchill's great- andson and representative,

HEW CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Alice, dau. of ould, Esq. of Dorchester, and had issue.

R CHURCHILL, of Bradford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Chaplet, Esq. of Herringston, in Dorsetshire, and y his elder son,

CHURCHILL, Esq. of Mintern, in Devonshire, an t lawyer, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Winston, of Standish, in Gloucester; and by that , as well as his practice at the bar, considerably ited his estate. He was father of

WINSTON CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620, Commissioner of f Claims and Explanations in Ireland, 1662 to 1668. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Knt., of Ash, in hire, and sister of Sir John Drake, of the same Bart., and (with three other sons, Winston, Mount- l Jasper, who *d.* young) had issue,

HN, of whom presently.

eorge, *b.* in 1653; a naval officer of eminence in the n of King WILLIAM, Admiral of the Blue, M.P. for lbans, and one of the council in naval affairs to the l-High-Admiral, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* n ANNE. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, and was buried estminster Abbey.

harles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1656; a military officer, who served distinction at the battles of Steinkirk and Landen, re he took the Duke of Berwick prisoner: he made a lieut.-general, and Governor of Kingsale, in nd, by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently, under en Anne, governor of the Tower, and participated in victory of Blenheim; after which he was Governor of ssels, col. of the Coldstream guards, and Governor of rnsey He *m.* 1702, Mary, dau. and sole heir of James ld, Esq. of Dorchester, but *d. s. p.* 1714. His ow was *m.* 13 Feb. 1717, to Montagu, 2nd Earl of ngdon.

heobald, bapt. in St. Bride's parish, Dublin, 2 Jan. -3.

abella, who had issue by King JAMES II., two sons one dau.,

ames Fitz-James, the Marshal DUKE OF BERWICK, ee BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

Henry Fitz-James, commonly called The Grand Prior, eated by his father DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.

Henrietta, *m.* to Henry, Lord Waldegrave.

bella Churchill *m.* afterwards Col. Charles Godfrey, ter of the Jewel Office; and *d.* 1714, leaving by him,

Charlotte-Godfrey, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Viscount lmouth.

Elizabeth-Godfrey, *m.* to Edmund Dunch, Esq. of ittenham, in Berkshire, master of the Household to ueen ANNE.

dest surviving son,

N CHURCHILL, the most celebrated General of the in which he lived, was *b.* at Ash, his grandfather, n Drake's seat, in Devonshire, 24 June, 1650, and d his early education in the Dublin Corporation School, under Dr. William Hill. In his youth he age-of-honour to James, Duke of York, through favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. 1, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and in the army sent the following year under the of Monmouth, to the assistance of LOUIS XIV., against utch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. 9, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and 0 into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, the "Gloucester" frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those for preservation his royal highness was particularly ous. In the December following, by the influence of uke, he was created *Lord Churchill, of Eyemouth, wick*, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st nt of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II., Lord hill was accredited ambassador to the court of France. reated a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as *Baron hill, of Sandridge, co. Hertford.* Notwithstanding, how- hese sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, ad assisted in defeating the Duke of Monmouth gemoor, was amongst the first to attach himself to ortunes of the Prince of Orange, and to vote e Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the e, and for filling it with the Prince and Princess nge. For these services he was sworn of the privy il to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, *Earl rlborough*; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and then began that military career which is one of the most brilliant in English history. His first great campaign was in 1702, when he accomplished the reduction of Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liege, and, in reward, he was made, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford*, and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 13 (2nd, O.S.) Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of Blenheim, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected, by the Queen's orders, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the illustrious soldier. Marlborough's other principal victories were those of Ramillies, in 1706; Oudenard, in 1708; and Malplaquet in 1709. His Grace *m.* 1 Oct. 1678, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Hertford, by whom (who was the celebrated Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the favourite of Queen ANNE, and who *d.* 18 Oct. 1744) he had issue,

I. John, Marquess of Blandford, who *d.* at Cambridge of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3, aged 17.

I. HENRIETTA, *m.* 23 April, 1698, to Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and *s.* under a special act of parliament as Duchess of Marlborough. Her Grace had issue,

1 WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford;* M.P. for Woodstock, *m.* 25 April, 1729, Maria-Catherina D'Jong, sister of the Countess of Denbigh, but *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1731.

1 Henrietta, *m.* 2 April, 1717, to Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.* 17 July, 1776.

2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds, ancestor, by her, of the Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1764.

The Duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733.

II. Anne, *m.* in Jan. 1699, to Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland (*see family of* SPENCER), and *d.* 15 April, 1716, leaving issue,

Charles, Earl of Sunderland, who *s.* his aunt Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.

John, ancestor of EARL SPENCER.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.

IV. Mary, *m.* 17 March, 1705, to John, Duke of Montagu, and *d.* 14 May, 1751.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honours and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an Act for that purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and on 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act for settling on him and his posterity a pension of £5000 per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Suabia. The Duke lost the royal favour and his command at the end of the reign of Queen ANNE, but regained both on the accession of GEORGE I. He *d.* 16 June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under the act of parliament, by his dau.,

HENRIETTA, as Duchess of Marlborough; at whose decease, 24 Oct. 1733, the honours and estates of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, 5th *Earl of Sunderland*, as Duke of Marlborough (*see post*).

Family of Spencer.

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, purchased that estate 3 Sept. 1506, and soon after began the structure of the manor house there. He was knighted by HENRY VIII., and appears to have possessed a large property in the cos. of Warwick and Northampton; he was a noble housekeeper, liberal to his poor neighbours, and bountiful to his tenants and servants, re-built the church of Wormleighton, as well as those of Brington and Stanton, co. Northampton, and also bestowed vestments and chalices on them. Sir John, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Walter Grant, Esq. of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 14 April, 1522, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton, and of Althorp, co. Northampton, High Sheriff of the latter co. 23 and 24 Henry VIII., knighted, 1529. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, Knt. of Fawsley, co. Northampton, and *d.* 22 June, 1532, leaving (with six daus.) an only son,

Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, High Sheriff co. Northampton 5 Edward VI., and M.P. for the co., 1 Mary I. and 13 Queen Elizabeth; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, and had (with six daus.) five sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Claverdon, co. Warwick.
III. William (Sir), of Yarnton, co. Oxford.
IV. Richard, of Offley, co. Hertford.
V. Edward, *d. s. p.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Nov. 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Spencer, Knt of Wormleighton and Althorp, who was knighted 1588, and *m.* Mary, only dau and heir of Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, co. Dorset, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Glascoke, Esq. of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex), he had an only son,

Robert (Sir), his heir.

Sir John *d.* 9 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton*. This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep."—"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1587, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Woollaton, and, dying 25 Oct. 1627, was *s.* by his only son,

William, 2nd baron, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1667) he had (with other issue),

Henry, his successor.
Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd baron; who was created, 8 June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland*. His lordship *m.* 20 July, 1639, Lady Dorothy Sydney, dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and by her (who was celebrated as Sacharissa by the poet Waller, and who *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1652, Robert Smythe, Esq. of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1684) had an only son. The earl fell, aged only 23, at the battle of Newbury in 1643, in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, K.G., 2nd earl, *b.* 1640; *m.* 10 June, 1665, Anne (who *d.* 26 April, 1715), dau. of George Digby, Earl of Bristol, and was *s.* 1702, by his only surviving son,

Charles, K.G., 3rd earl. This nobleman was a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal Secretaries in the reigns of Queen Anne and George I. His lordship *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had an only dau.,

Frances, *m.* to Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st and celebrated Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had (with two daus.)

Robert, his successor.
Charles, 5th earl, who *s.* to the Dukedom of Marlborough.
John, ancestor of the Earls Spencer.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 5 Dec. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1724, Sir Robert Sutton, K.B. of Broughton, co. Lincs, and *d.* 17 May, 1749) he had a son, William, who *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 19 April, 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 4th earl, who *d. unm.*, 27 Nov. 1729, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Charles, 5th earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1706. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious grandfather, John Churchill, and became 3rd Duke of Marlborough. (*See family of* Churchill). His grace *m.* 23 May, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1761) he had, with other issue,

I. George, his successor.
II. Charles, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom who *d.* in 1812) he left issue at his decease in 1820,
1 John, *b.* 1767; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had,

Frederick-Charles (Rev.), rector of Whe Oxon; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1823, Mary-Anne of Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and *d.* leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Ed Fanshawe Glanville) issue,
Charles-Vere (Rev.), M.A., rector of Whe Oxon; *b.* 17 May, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1852, I Frederica, only dau. of John-Robert-A'Court Esq. of Kingweston, co. Somerset, and has A John, *b.* in 1853, barrister-at-law, *m.* 9 Apri Florence-Mary, dau. of Frederick-H. Janso of Oakbank, Chiselhurst, co. Kent, and has Aubrey-Vere, *b.* 4 April, 1886; Ethel-Frances Dec. 1887, and Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 1892; G Trevor, late R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1855; Edmund-V 13 Nov. 1866; Charles-Gordon, *b.* 23 Feb. Frederick-Augustus-Morland, *b.* 25 July, Mildred-Frances, *b.* 5 April, 1856; and Fre Marion, *b.* 6 July, 1858.
George-Bernard, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.
Harriet-Frances.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 April, 1863.
Caroline-Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Vis Charles de Mentque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, to Lacy Rumsey, clerk of the Bills in H. M. Treasury, and had 1 Lacy-Henry, in holy orders, M.A., who *m.* Nowel, dau. of the Rev. William-John Bu and has had issue, Lacy-Llewellyn-Ninian-Churc 3 Nov. 1857; Almeric-Aubrey Herbert, *b.* 20 1863, *m.* 1891, and has issue; Herbert-William-L 24 May, 1865; Athelstane-Aubrey-Cecil, *b.* 19 Aug Alban Caradoc, *b.* 17 June, 1869, *d.* 1870; V Mentque-Osmund, *b.* 18 April, 1872; Constanc Nowell; and Gwendolen-Ella-Helena. 2 Al B.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1872, Caroline-Mor 2nd dau. of Thomas-John Pittar, Esq., an issue, Charles-Almeric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; 3 J deceased; and 1 Caroline, *m.* 1856, to the Rev. J Chesterton Bradley, and left at her decease, 1 dau., Caroline Spencer.

2 William-Robert, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1791, Susan, wid Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison worth, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
Aubrey-George (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Ja *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1822, Eliza, dau. of John M Esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had,
Ella-Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, to Henry-John H capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of Lieut.-Ge John Harvey, K.C.B.
Emily-Jane-Pembroke, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, to Duncan Houston Campbell, who *d.* 1878.
Mary-Shaftesbury, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, to Archd Charles-John Smith, of Jamaica, M.A., vi Erith, Kent and *d.* 20 May, 1854.

William, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Fr dau. of John Garland, Esq., and has had issue,
William-Robert-Churchill (capt.), *b.* 9 Nov. *d.* 1862.
Augusta-Sydney, deceased.

George-John-Trevor (Right Rev.), D.D., Bish Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul' 1799; *m.* in 1823, Harriet, dau. of Sir Benjamin house, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having had
William-Cavendish, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 18 July, 1848. Patience-Caroline, dau. of Col. nynton, H.M. Indian army, by whom (who d 1859) he left at his death, 23 Jan. 1860,
John-Trevor, *b.* Nov. 1859, capt. 2nd batt. Essex *m.* 1889, Lilian, dau. of Robert Gordon, E New York, and has issue, Lilian-Mary, *b.* 4 De
Almeric-John-Churchill (Rev.), incumbent o Sterndale, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Fred Adrian-Scrope Fane, and *d.* 3 May, 1864, l
Harriette, *b.* 1858; and Adelaide-Churchill, *b m.* 1885, Capt. George-M. Davison, Durham infantry.
Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, to Frere, Esq., Madras C.S.; and *d.* 28 May, 184
Susan-Ann-Sophia-Churchill, *m.* 1845, Rev. R Kerr Hamilton, M.A., chaplain at Madras. his widow, 13 Nov. 1866, having had, Robert-W Churchill, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1868, Bell, 4th dau. of Daniel Reid, Esq. of Perth.
Walter-Spencer-Alexander, *b.* 21 March, 1851.
Emily-Joanna-Elphinstone, *d.* 6 Nov. 1877.
Frederick-William, *b.* in 1807.
Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* Edward Canning, Esq.; Oct. 1854.
Harriet-Caroline, *m.* to Count Chas. Westerholt.

III. Robert, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir E. Fawkener and relict of the Hon. E. Bouverie; *d. s. p.* in 1831.
I. Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Frederick, 2nd Vi Bolingbroke; and 2ndly, in 1768, to the Hon. T Beauclerk, and *d.* in 1808.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1756, to Henry, 10th Earl of Pem and *d.* in 1831.

D[illegible]e, who was a brigadier-general in the army, com-
d[illegible] with much credit a brigade of foot guards at the
le[illegible] Dettingen, in 1743. He was appointed lord-lieu-
m[illegible]nd custos rotulorum of the counties of Oxford
B[illegible]kingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the
e[illegible]1 April, 1741-2. His grace had in 1753, the com-
d[illegible]f the land forces in an expedition against the
[illegible] France; and in the same year, was appointed
ni[illegible]der-in-chief of all the British forces intended to
[illegible] Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick.
G[illegible]e *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in West-
in[illegible]nd was *s.* by his eldest son,

[illegible]E, K.G., 4th duke, *b.* 26 Jan. 1739; who *m.* in 1762,
[illegible], only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom
[illegible]26 Nov. 1811) he had, GEORGE, 5th duke; Francis-
[illegible] created *Baron Churchill;* Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to
[illegible]nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1813; Elizabeth, *m.*
[illegible] Spencer, Esq., and *d.* in 1812; Charlotte, *m.* 16
[illegible]797, to the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius pro-
[illegible] modern history and languages in the university
[illegible]ford, and *d.* in 1802; Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Cropley,
[illegible]Shaftesbury and *d.* 7 Aug. 1865; Amelia-Sophia, *m.*
[illegible]o Henry-Pytches Boyce, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

[illegible]e *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

[illegible]E, 5th duke, *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept.
[illegible]san, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by
[illegible]o *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

[illegible]ERGE, 6th duke.

[illegible]rles, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794,
[illegible] Aug. 1827, Etheldred-Catherine (who *d.* 6 Dec.
[illegible], 2nd dau. of John Benett, Esq. of Pyt House, M.P.
[illegible]. Wilts; and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,

[illegible]harles-Henry, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 27 May,
[illegible]3; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Rosalie, youngest dau. of the
[illegible]v. Gorges-Paulin Lowther, Prebendary of Salisbury,
[illegible]l Rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, and *d.* 3
[illegible]ril, 1877; his widow *m.* 9 Oct. 1886, Baron Von
[illegible]nenberg Burckheim of Burckheim, Rothweil, in the
[illegible]nd Duchy of Baden.

[illegible]hn-Kemys-George-Thomas, late Governor of Mon-
[illegible]rat, Leeward Islands, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; *m.* 23 July,
[illegible]4, Edith-Maxwell Lockhart, dau. of Edward Lockhart,
[illegible]. of Geneva, Dominica, W.I.

[illegible]isan, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, to the Hon. and Rev. John
[illegible]ratio Nelson.

[illegible]ucy-Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. John-
[illegible]tcher-Dixon Stewart, Vicar of Stanton, St. Bernard,
Wilts.

[illegible]theldreda, *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.

[illegible]eorge-Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 18 May, 1796; *m.*
[illegible]uly, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of the
Edward Nares, D.D., son of Mr. Justice Nares, of
[illegible]ourt of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow
[illegible]3 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 15
1862; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1868

[illegible]enry-John, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao,
[illegible]ne, 1840.

[illegible]roline-Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to David Pennant,
[illegible], Esq. of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

[illegible]ce *s.* as 4th Duke, but 5th in succession of Marl-
[illegible]h, and 7th Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise of
[illegible]er, 30 Jan. 1817. He had previously, in 1807, ob-
[illegible]a royal licence to assume and bear the additional
[illegible]e and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John
[illegible]ill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840,

[illegible]s *s.* by his son,

[illegible]GE, 6th duke, lord-lieut. of Oxfordshire, high steward
[illegible]rd and Woodstock, &c., *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 1st,
[illegible]1819, his cousin Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th
[illegible] Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844) had issue,

[illegible]HN-WINSTON, 7th duke.

[illegible]lfred, J.P. and D.L., formerly 4th light drags. and
[illegible]t.-col. of the Oxfordshire Yeomanry, M.P. for Wood-
[illegible]k 1845 to 1847, and 1857 to 1865, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.*
[illegible]b. 1857, Harriet, third dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord
[illegible]horpe, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

[illegible]ie, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Sir Francis-Salwey Winnington, Bt
[illegible]via, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Major Arthur-Edward-William
[illegible]olville, Rifle Brigade, The Prince Consort's Own, son of
[illegible]on. W.-J. Colville, C.B.

[illegible]eline, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Major W. H. Williams, R.A.,
[illegible]ice-Consul in Asia Minor; eldest son of Gen. Sir William
[illegible]ollman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook,
[illegible]ants. Violet.

[illegible]Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer 8th hussars; *m.* 2
[illegible]y, 1846, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.
Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and *d.* 18 April, 1873.
[illegible] widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Alfred-Henry Caul-
[illegible]d Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1888 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

[illegible]uisa, *m.* 4 July, 1845, to the Hon. Robert-H Spencer
[illegible]o *d.* 17 June, 1881), and *d.* 23 March, 1882, leaving issue.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1850) had,

IV. Almeric-Athelstan, *b.* 1847; *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.
I. Clementina-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1866, to John-Charles, 3rd Marquess Camden, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Philip Green, late of the 5th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1851, Jane-Frances Clinton (*d.* 24 March, 1897), dau. of the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, and by her had a son,

V. Edward, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Augusta, dau. of Major George-Drought Warburton, M.P., by Elizabeth-Augusta, his wife (Lady Northwick), and has issue, Edward-George, *b.* 21 May, 1876; Augusta-Ruby, *b.* 6 April, 1877; Katharine-Maude-Mary, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 5 Aug. 1878; Agnes-Beryl, *b.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His grace *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WINSTON, 7th duke, K.G., P.C.; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Oxford; high steward of Woodstock; *b.* 2 June, 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances-Anne-Emily Vane (Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and had issue,

I. GEORGE-CHARLES, 8th duke.
II. Frederick-John-Winston. *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.
III. Randolph-Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Woodstock 1874 to 1885, and for South Paddington 1885-95; Secretary of State for India 1885 to 1886, and Chancellor of the Exchequer Aug. to Dec. 1886; *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *m.* Jan. 1874, Jenny (C.I.), dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

Winston-Leonard, lieut. 4th hussars, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
John-Winston, *b.* Feb. 1880.

IV. Charles-Ashley, *b.* 1856; *d.* 11 March, 1858.
V. Augustus-Robert, *b.* 4 July, 1858; *d.* 12 May, 1859.
I. Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 25 May, 1868, to Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne.
II. Rosamond-Jane-Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1877, to William-Henry, 2nd Lord de Ramsey.
III. Fanny-Octavia-Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1873, to Edward, 2nd Lord Tweedmouth.
IV. Anne-Emily, V.A., *m.* 11 June, 1874, to James-Henry-Robert, 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
V. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 June, 1883, Viscount Curzon, eldest son of the 3rd Earl Howe.
VI. Sarah-Isabella-Augusta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Gordon-Chesney Wilson, royal horse guards, eldest son of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P., and has a son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.

His grace was made K.G. in 1868. Previously to his succession to the peerage, he sat in the House of Commons as member for Woodstock; from 1866 to 1867 he held office as lord-steward of H.M. Household; was Lord President of the Council in 1868; and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 12 Dec. 1876, to 28 April, 1880. His Grace *d.* 5 July, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 8th Duke, late lieut. royal horse guards, D.L. Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha-Frances-Anne Hamilton, 6th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who on her own petition had her marriage dissolved in 1883) had issue,

I. CHARLES-RICHARD-JOHN, present duke.
I. Frances-Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bart., and has issue.
II. Lilian-Maud, *b.* 9 July, 1873.
III. Norah-Beatrice-Harriette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1888, Lily-Warren, dau. of Cicero Price, Commodore of the U. S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la Poer Beresford, V.C., brother of 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P.

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, arg., on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL; 2nd, and 3rd, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first, for SPENCER; and, as an honourable augmentation, in chief, an escutcheon, arg., charged with the cross of St. George, gu., and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France: viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; above the arms a princely coronet. *Crest* of CHURCHILL—A lion, couchant-guardant, arg., supporting with the dexter paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first, staff, or. *Crest* of SPENCER—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffins' head, between two wings expanded, arg.; gorged with a bar gemelle, and armed, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or; sinister, a wyvern,

arg., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., each collar charged with three escallops, also arg. *Supporters borne by the present duke*—Two wyverns, gu. *Motto*—Fiel pero desdichado. *Seat*—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxford.

MARLING.

MARLING, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1888, Alderman co. Gloucester, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 1 July, 1835; *s.* his father in 1883 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 2 May, 1860 Mary-Emily, dau. and co-heiress of John Abraham, Esq., of Longridge, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. PERCIVAL-SCROPE, V.C., major 18th hussars, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Monmouth, *b.* 6 March, 1861.
II. Charles-Murray, M.A. Camb., 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862.
III. Samuel-Stanley, J.P. co. Gloucester, lieut. 2nd V.B. Glouc. regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1864.
IV. William-John-Paley, M.A., Camb., lieut. 4th batt. Glouc. regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MARLING, Esq. (son of Samuel Marling, by Hester Webb his wife), *b.* 3 April, 1776; *m.* 28 March, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hillman, Esq. of Woodchester, and by her (who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1856) had issue,

I. Nathaniel-Samuel, of Stonehouse Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 1824, Lucina, dau. of William Summers, Esq. of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1861. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1880.
II. John-Figgins, of Ebley Court, co. Gloucester, afterwards of Toronto, Canada, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799, *d.* 4 Nov. 1869.
III. William Henry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *d.* 1 May, 1815.
IV. Thomas, of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Joseph Overbury, of Cheltenham, who *d. s. p.* 1858; and 2ndly. Catherine-Anne, dau. of William Playne, Esq. of Longford, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1863) he left at his decease, 11 Nov. 1879, one son,

William-Playne, capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1863.

V. James, *b.* 21 May, 1807; *d.* 18 Sept. 1808.
VI. SAMUEL-STEPHENS, created a bart. 1882.
VII. Josiah, *b.* 4 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1834.
I. Esther, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Rev. James Gallaway, and *d. s. p.* 30 Oct. 1836.
II. Sarah, *b.* 1 July, 1814; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, James Apperly, Esq. of Dudbridge House, co. Gloucester.

Mr. Marling *d.* 16 Oct. 1859. His 6th son,

I. SAMUEL-STEPHENS MARLING, Esq. of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1868 to 1874, and for Stroud 1875 to 1880, was created a bart. 22 May, 1882; *b.* 10 April, 1810; *m.* 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret-Williams, dau. of William-Bentley Cartwright, Esq. of Devizes, co. Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1885, aged 69) had issue,

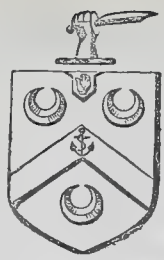
I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.
II. Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1837, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1862.
III. Walter-Bentley, col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., late capt. and adjutant 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, J.P. cos. Glos. and Monmouth, *b.* 4 April, 1854; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Mary-Isabel Cunyngham, dau. of Col. Robert-Broom Baker, and has issue, Margaret-Cicely, Mary-Helen, Dorothy-Barbara, and Elspeth-Katherina.
I. Esther-Helena, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *d.* 4 Feb. 1852.
II. Annie-Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 14 June, 1866, George Robertson, Esq., late capt. 25th regt., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1896, leaving an only child, Edith-Helena, *m.* 28 June, 1894, Capt. Hector Macneal, Gordon highlanders.

Sir Samuel *d.* 22 Oct. 1883.

Creation—22 May, 1882. *Arms*—Arg., three bars gu., each charged with five bezants, in chief, a lion passant of the second. *Crest*—In front of a tower embattled and domed, thereon a flagstaff, ppr., with a pennon gu., three bezants. *Motto*—Nulli præda sumus. *Seats*—Stanley Park, near Stroud, co. Gloucester; Sedbury Park, near Chepstow. *Clubs* Reform; City Liberal.

MARRIOTT, BART., *see* SMITH, BART.

MARSHAM VISCOUNT, *see* ROMNEY, EARL OF.



MARTIN OF LOCKYNG

MARTIN, SIR RICHARD-BYA Lockynge, co. Berks, *s.* his in 1895 as 4th bart., *b.* 1841; July, 1869, Catherine, only ch the late Capt. Knipe, 15th dr guards, and has two daus.,

Mary-Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William-Henry K Esq. Georgiana-Phyllis

Lineage.

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Green Castle (descende Josiah Martin, co. Dublin), *m.* Lydia, dau. of Col. Thomas, of Antigua, and by that lady (who *m.* Edward Byam, Esq., governor of the Leeward Island

I. SAMUEL.
II. Josiah, of Long Island, in the United States o rica; who *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had
1 Samuel. 2 Charles-Yeamans, *m.* but *d.* iss
2 William.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to her kinsman, Josiah Martin, go of North Carolina. 2 Alice
3 Rachael, *m.* to Mr. Bannister, of Long Island.
III. William, of London, M.D., left a son, another W

The elder son,

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Antigua, *m.* 1st, France of John Yeamans, attorney-general for Antigua, and

I. Samuel, M.P., for several years joint secretary Treasury, and treasurer to the Princess-Dowa Wales; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1788.
I. Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John-Austen Fitzgerald, Dutch service; and *d.* 15 April, 1787.

Mr. Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wyke, governor of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, l the same island, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1748) ha
II. George, *d.* in 1748, aged 19. III. Hi
IV. Josiah, col. in the army, and governor of North lina, in 1770; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Martin, Esq. of Long Island; and *d.* in 1786, l Josiah-Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1799, Mary-Eliz Sarah, and Alice.
V. William-Byam, of White Knights, co. Berl Charlotte, dau. of Col. Yorke, and had issue.
1 Samuel, col. 1st guards, killed near St. Sebastia
2 William-Byam, sometime governor of Amboyn afterwards of Delhi.
3 Henry-Yorke, *d.* in the East Indies, in 1803.

Mr. Martin *d.* in Nov. 1776, aged 83. The eldest son 2nd marriage,

I. HENRY MARTIN, Esq., *b.* 29 Aug. 1733, comptr the Navy, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. 26 Nov. 1761, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Harding Parker, E Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, Esq. of Gillm in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1808) l

I. Samuel-Henry, midshipman R.N., *d.* in 1782.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
III. Josiah, collector of Customs at Antigua, *d.* 5 Dec
V. Thomas-Byam (Sir), a gallant naval officer, adm the fleet, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, and K.S., comptroller of the navy; *m.* Catherine, Capt. R. Fanshawe, R.N.; and dying 21 Oct. 1854
1 WILLIAM-FANSHAWE, 4th baronet.
2 Henry-Byam (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., a officer of high note; *d.* at Genoa, 9 Feb. 1865.
3 Robert-Fanshawe, lieut.-col. and deputy-adj. q master-general of H. M. forces at Bombay; *m.* Re dau. of Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and *d.* at P 13 July, 1846, *s. p.*
1 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to her cousin, Sir Henry M Bart., and *d.* 20 June, 1882.
2 Elizabeth-Ann, *m.* to Col. F.-J. Davies, grenadi
3 Williamina Mary.
I. Eliza-Anne, *d.* in 1823.
II. Sarah-Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
III. Judith-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1809, John-Pollexfen B Esq. of Kitley, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1848.
IV. Lydia-Maria, *d.* in 1843.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son

II. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, who *m.* 23 1792, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Powell, Esq. of The Che Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* in 184 HENRY, 3rd baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to Rev. Georg eldest son of G. May, Esq. of Strode House, Herne and *d.*, his widow, 12 Sept. 1873.

Sir Henry-William *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his son

III. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, and March, 1825, Catherine, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas

K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1882) had no
Henry, *d.* 4 Dec., 1863, and was *s.* by his cousin,
MIRAL SIR WILLIAM-FANSHAWE, G.C.B., Admiral
Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom; *b.* 5 Dec.
1st, in 1826, the Hon. Anne, dau. of William Draper,
Wynford, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had issue,
nas-Byam, *b.* 1828; *d.* in 1847.
liam-Best, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*
erine, *d.* in 1845.
y-Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 July, 1895.
2ndly, 21 May, 1838, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of
Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and by her
2 Nov. 1874) had further issue,
CHARD-BYAM, present bart.
hia. IV. Caroline. V. Grace.
riet. VII. Georgiana.
am *d.* 24 March, 1895.
n—28 July, 1791.
Gu., on a chevron, between three crescents arg.,
, erect, with a piece of cable, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter
ndishing a falchion, ppr., pommel and hilt or.
nxilium ab alto.
ce—Upton Grey, Odiham. *Club*—United Service.

MARTIN OF CAPPAGH.

MARTIN, THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Cappagh, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, in the City of Dublin, P.C., J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for the city 1866, President of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, 1885, Chairman of the Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, a member of the Port and Dock Board, Dublin Harbour, and of the Ouzel Galley Society, created a Baronet 1885; *b.* 17 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, dau. and eventually heiress of Sir Dominick n, Bart., M.D., M.P. for the City of Dublin, an in Ordinary to the Queen.

Lineage.

MARTIN, *b.* at Ballina, co. Cavan, was of Cappagh, erchant of Dublin. He *m.* 1796, Anna McDonagh, uly, 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 1847) a son,

MARTIN, of Cappagh, and of the city of Dublin, pt. 1821, Mary, dau. of Patrick Shannon, of Dublin, t, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* 1847), mas, *m.* Mary Cogan, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1887, leaving
I. His son, Thomas, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Mary-Levins, of Andrew-Thomas Moore, Esq. of Ashton, Phœnix , Dublin.
nes, J.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John O'Brien, M.P. imerick, and has issue.
illiam, M.D., *m.* Ellen Peacon, and has issue.
CHARD (Sir), created a Bart.
arles, *m.* Mary-Josephine, dau. of Right Hon. James- y Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
ry-Teresa.
rgaret, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., 22, Fitzwilliam e, Dublin, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

on—2 June, 1885. *Arms*—Sa., a cross Calvary, or, in e sun in splendour of the last, betw. on the dexter an nt, and on the sinister a decrescent, arg. *Crest*—In an anchor sa., an estoile or. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra. -Cappagh, Finglas, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*—81, Square, Dublin. *Club*—St. Stephen's Green.

MASHAM.

SHAM, BARON (Samuel-Cunliffe Lister), of ton, co. York, D.L. and J.P., co. York, and High Sheriff, 1887; late col. W. Riding rifle volunteers; created a Peer, 15 July, 1891; *b.* 1 Jan. 1815; *m.* Sept. 1854; Anne, eldest dau. of John Dearden, Esq. of Hollins Hall, Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

I. SAMUEL-CUNLIFFE, *b.* 1857. II. John-Cunliffe, *b.* 1867.
I. Annie Cunliffe.
II. Mary-Ewbank, *m.* 1886, Rev. C. Ingram Boynton, vicar of Carlton, Selby, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1896.
III. Ada-Cunliffe. IV. Edith-Cunliffe. V. Evelyne-Cunliffe.

Lineage.

ELLIS CUNLIFFE, Esq. of Ilkley; *m.* 22 Oct. 1738, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lister, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Henry Bowling, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. Lister, *b.* 1747; *d.* 1778 (from whom the CUNLIFFES *of Esholt*).
III. Ellis, *b.* 1751. IV. Nicholas, *b.* 1757.
I. Phœbe. II. Elizabeth. III. Mary.

The eldest son,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, Esq., bapt. at Ilkley, 16 May, 1742, *m.* 22 Nov. 1772, Mary, only dau. of Rev. William Thompson, rector of Addingham (for which refer to LISTER-KAY, of Fairfield), and by her (*b.* 10 Oct. 1754; *d.* 13 June, 1834), left at his decease, 19 March, 1813, with other issue, an eldest son,

ELLIS CUNLIFFE-LISTER-KAY, of Manningham and Farfield, J.P. and D.L., who assumed the name of LISTER under the will of Samuel Lister, of Manningham, and the name of KAY upon the death of William Kay, of Cottingham. He *m.* 1st, Ruth Myers; 2ndly, Feb. 1809, Mary, dau. of William Kay, of Cottingham; and 3rdly, Hon. Eliza Mellifont, dau. of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and widow of George-Waters Mellifont, of Ballencl ea, co. Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, having sat as M.P. for Bradford. By his 2nd wife Mary (who *d.* 6 March, 1844) he had, with other issue, a fourth son, the present LORD MASHAM.

Creation—15 July, 1891.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sa. three mullets or, 2nd and 3rd sa. three conies curant arg. *Crests*—1st, LISTER, a stag's head erased per fesse, ppr. and or, attired sa.; 2nd, CUNLIFFE. a greyhound sejant arg., charged with a pellet and collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag or, gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the LISTER arms; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the CUNLIFFE arms. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.
Seats—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale; and Middleham Castle, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MASSEREENE.

MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT (Clotworthy-John-Eyre Foster-Skeffington), Baron of Loughneagh, Viscount Ferrard and Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, in Ireland; and Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, co. Louth, in the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Louth; Lieut.-Col. late Antrim militia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 11th viscount 1863; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence-Elizabeth, only child of Major George-JohnWhyte-Melville, and has issue,

I. ORIEL-JOHN-CLOTWORTHY-WHYTE-MELVILLE, B.A. (Oxford), capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
II. Algernon-William-John-Clotworthy, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.
I. Norah-Florence-Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston.
II. Ethel-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876.
III. Constance-Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
IV. Winifred-Kathleen-Rachael, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878.
V. Violet-Florence, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.

Lineage.

Sir William Skeffington, Knt., appointed by Henry VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland; was subsequently a very distinguished political personage there, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord-deputy, in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

John Skeffington, Esq. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, 7th dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, and was father of

Sir William Skeffington, Knt. of Fisherwick, who was created a Baronet by Charles I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering, Esq., and had issue, two sons and six daus. The 2nd son.

Sir Richard Skeffington, eventually 4th bart., was father of

Sir John Skeffington, the 5th baronet; who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of

Sir John Clotworthy, who, for his activity and zeal in promoting the restoration of Charles II., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh*, and Viscount Massereene, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male by Mary, his said wife; in default of which, to the heirs general of his lordship. The viscount *d.* in 1665, and the honours devolved, according to the reversionary proviso, upon

Sir John Skeffington, Bart., as 2nd viscount, who *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

Clotworthy, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* March, 1684, Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, and had issue,

Clotworthy, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
Rachael, *m.* 1st, to Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2ndly, Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq., and *d.* in 1739.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

Clotworthy, 4th viscount, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Lady Catherine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th Earl of Donegall, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

Clotworthy, his heir.
Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, *d.* 8 April, 1747.
John, in holy orders, *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq. of Muffe, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1753
Hungerford, *d.* in 1768.
Hugh.
Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, to Arthur, Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 3 April, 1751.
Rachel, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Clotworthy, 5th viscount; who was created 16 July, 1756, Earl of Massereene. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1738, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by that lady (who *d.* 27 March, 1740) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1741, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Eyre, Esq. of Rowter, co. Derby, by whom he had,

Clotworthy, his successor.
Henry, successor to his brother.
William, constable of the castle of Dublin, *d. unm.*
John, *d. s. p.*
Chichester, who inherited as 4th earl.
Alexander, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim
Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, to Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

he earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Clotworthy, 2nd earl, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in France, and, 19 Aug. 1789, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, Mademoiselle Mary-Anne Borcier, dau. of M. Borcier, governor of the Chatelet, Paris, which lady, known as "the beautiful Countess of Massereene," *d. s. p.* Oct. 1800. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lane, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

Henry, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1811, when the peerage devolved upon his next surviving brother,

Chichester, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1780, Lady Harriet Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he had an only dau., Harriet. The earl *d.* 1816, when the earldom and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massereene* and the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only dau.,

Harriet, as *Viscountess Massereene*. Her ladyship *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Thomas-Henry Foster, Viscount Ferrard, only son of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, created Baron Oriel, 17 July, 1821, and Margaret-Amelia his wife, Viscountess Ferrard, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq., M.P. of Bert, co. Kildare. By this nobleman (who assumed the surname of Skeffington) Lady Massereene had issue,

John, late viscount.
Chichester-Thomas, an officer in the 27th regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* 18 July, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1887) issue, 1 Chichester-Arthur, *b.* 1850; 2 Charles-Clotworthy, *b.* 1860; 3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 1862; 4 Blennerhasset-John, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 1866; 1 Frances-Amelia; Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1869, to Col. James-Foord late 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders; 3 Flora-G *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, to Lord Muskerry; 4 Ada-E hasset, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rodolphe Harman, Esq staff surgeon, son of Ralph Harman, Esq. of co. 5 Kathleen, *d.* 1859; 6 Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 189 Arthur-Dillon-Denis Kelly, 1st batt. The Border eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard-Denis Kelly, K.C Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galway.
William-Anthony, capt. 80th foot, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 18
Thomas-Clotworthy, in holy orders, *b.* 1820; *m.* 2 1841, Henrietta-Catherine, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord D and *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, leaving issue, Henry-Thomas-F 1842, *d. unm.*; Hans-Blackwood-Clements, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1871; Hungerford-Clotworthy, *b.* 1850, *m.* 30 Dec Grace-Marie Ruttinger, and *d.* 21 March, 1881, Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, *b.* 1879, and Agne Grace-Cecilia, *b.* 1880; Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Victoire, *m.* at Pietermaritzburg, 29 March, 1865, t Samuel-Henry Harford, Cape mounted rifles, 3rd Henry-Charles Harford, Esq. of Frenchay Lodge, co cester, and is dec.; Harriet-Anna, *d.* 19 Nov. 185 Agnes-Elizabeth. The Hon. Mrs. T.-C. Skeffing 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq., and *d.* 1891. Henry-Robert, *d.* in 184
Harriet-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, to David Bladensburg, Esq. of Rosstrevor, co Down, who *d.* 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 67.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq. of Mo boice, co. Louth, and by him (who *d.* 1875) has issue.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1854, William-Thomas Po M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Rev. Jas. Hill Po of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 19 June, 1878. He *d.* 14 Fe

The Viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; her husband, Viscou rard, *d.* in 1843, and their honors were inherited, a respective periods, by their eldest son,

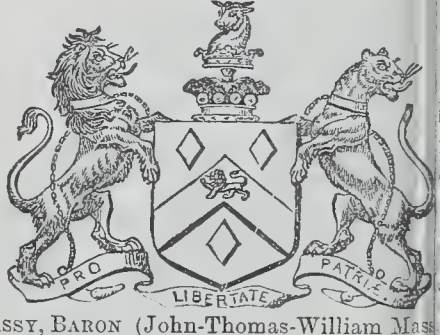
John-Skeffington, K.P., as Viscount Massereene, V Ferrard, Baron Oriel, &c., who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1812 Aug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 4th dau. (by his wife, Dorcas of Henry Deane Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, a organ Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 18

I. Clotworthy-John, present peer.
II. Hungerford-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov his cousin, Louisa-Muskerry-Deane, dau. of Robert Grady, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1870.
III. Sydney-William, *b.* 30 May, 1849; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, tina-Isabella-Margaret, younger dau. of Archibald bell Dennistoun, Esq. of that ilk, Dumbartonshi Park Hill, Torquay, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, leaving (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, brigade North Irish division, royal artillery, J.P. Notts. and Antrim) issue, Florence-Clementina-Vere July, 1873; Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 7 July, 1874; *d.* 2 1887; and Mabel-Anna-Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875.
IV. Reginald-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
I. Dorcas-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to Percy FitzGera of Fane Valley, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, only su son of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq. of Fane Valley, the co. of Louth, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1876.
II. Olivia-Margaretta-Mary.
III. Florence-C
IV. Blanche-Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, her cousin, Lt.-Co Foster-George Ross-of-Bladensburg, C.B., Coldstrea

Viscount Massereene *d.* 28 April, 1863.

Creations—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Lough 21 Nov. 1660; Viscount Ferrard, 22 Nov. 1797; Baro Irish, 3 June, 1790; Baron Oriel, English, 17 July, 1821
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls' heads sa., armed, or, for Skeffington; 2nd and 3rd, az., a c between three chaplets, or, for Clotworthy. *Supporters* stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a of roses, or, for Clotworthy. *Crest*—A mermaid, hol either hand a mirror and comb, all ppr. *Motto*—Per ad augusta. *Seats*—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; B Kildare St.; Bachelors'.

MASSY.



Massy, Baron (John-Thomas-William Mass Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in Ireland, a

ve peer, D.L., *b.* 30 Aug. 1835 ; *s.* his brother
m. 19 March, 1863, Lady Lucy-Maria, dau.
erset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had
(who *d.* 25 July, 1896),

GH-SOMERSET-JOHN, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864 ; *m.* 16 Sept.
,6, Ellen-Ida-Constance, dau. of Charles-William
se, Esq. of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, and has
ie, Hugh-Hamon-Charles-George, *b.* 13 July, 1894 ;
-Lucy, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887; Muriel-Olive, *b.* 21 June,
2; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 14 June, 1893.
y-Matilda-Anne, *b.* 21 May, 1865 ; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889,
t. Charles Guinness, R.A., and has issue.
tilda-Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867 ; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889,
ncer Charles Vansittart, Esq. of Coolbawn, co.
nerick, and has issue.

Lineage.

RAL HUGH MASSY, who had a military command to
he rebellion of 1641, claimed descent from Hamon, one
ompanions in arms of WILLIAM the Conqueror. He
garet Percy, and had a son,

MASSY, Esq. of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of
nson, Esq., and had issue,

, his heir. John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick.
m, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
LES, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
garet, *m.* to William Baker, Esq.
m. to George Benson, Esq.

est son,

NEL HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* 1685,
abeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had,
, his successor.
ge, Archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Pur-
Esq., but *d.* in 1782, *s. p.* John, killed in a duel.
ey (Rev.), prebendary of Dysart, *m.* his cousin Mar-
t, dau. of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, and had
, with younger children, William (rector of Clonbeg,
prebendary of Dysart), who *m.* four times, leaving,
his 1st wife, two sons, represented by William-
ion Massy, of Glenwilliam Castle, and Hugh-Deane
sy, of Stagdale. By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of
ry Bevan, Esq. of Camass, Mr. Massy had issue, 1
liam (Rev.), who succeeded his father in the prebend
ysart; 2 Henry, whose eldest son, George, of Woodfort,
1st, 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert-H. Evory,
. of 61, South Mall, Cork, and of Marble Hill, Black-
, in same county, and has (by her who is dec.)
only son, Henry (Rev.), A.M. (Rector of Terryglass,
risokane). *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Elizabeth
genis, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866;
ry-Thomas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1868; Thomas-Adam- God-
, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; Rebecca-Elizabeth; Henrietta-
ia; Anna-Averina; Madeline-Sarah; Elizabeth-Fidelia;
Amy-Margaret. Mr. Massy *m.* 2ndly, 1850,
ria, dau. of Captain Alexander Boyle, Royal Tyrone
itia, and has issue by her, George-Alexander-Boyle;
e; Rebecca-Catherine-Mary; Alice-Matilda; Mary;
-abeth-Susan-Cuthbert; 3 Eyre, an officer of the army,
unm.; 4 Charles, father of John Massy, Esq. of Kings-
l House. By his two last wives, Rev. William Massy
elder had no issue. He *d.* in 1824, at a very advanced
. His eldest son, by his 2nd wife, the Rev. William Massy
younger, inheriting his father's chief estates in
nerick and Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of
ptain Joseph Evans, who (by the tradition of the family
centuries) was lineally descended from Elystan Glodrydd,
nce of Fferlys, and founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of
ales, by whom Mr. Massy, dying in 1833, left issue: I.
nry-William, of Rosanna and Grantstown, co. Tipperary,
and *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, 1 William-
dfrey-Dunham, of Grantstown Hall, C.B., LL.D.,
ight of the Legion of Honor, lieut.-gen. in the army,
l. 5th lancers, lately commanding 5th royal Irish
icers, afterwards brig.-gen. commanding the Gwalior
trict, and major-gen. commanding forces in
ylon, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Major-General
Thomas Seaton, K.C.B., of Ackworth House,
ffolk, and has a dau., Gertrude-Annette, *m.* 21 Sept.
93, Col. James-George Cockburn, A.-A.-Gen., Chatham;
Charles-Francis, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *m.*
1873, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Seaton,
C.B.; 3 Harry-Stanley, major 19th Bengal lancers,
1 Oct. 1894, Geraldine-Elinor, dau. of George Massy,
q. of Glenville, co. Limerick, and has issue; 4 Percy-
ugh-Hamon, major 6th dragoon guards. *m.* 28 July, 1888,
osamond-Amabel-Nora, 3rd dau. of Carey-J. Knyvett,
B., and has issue; 1 Anna; 2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1867,
ol. William-James Massy, of the Norfolk regt.; 3 Maud,
. Rev. Charles Swinnerton, chaplain to the forces,
engal Presidency, and *d.* 1882; 4 Amy-Evans, *m.*
8 Oct. 1884, Thomas-Watt Smyth, M.A., Indian Civil
ervice, Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab.
. Charles-William. III. Major Godfrey-William-Hugh,
night of the Legion of Honor, *m.* Louisa, widow of 6th Earl
f Seafield, and *d.* 1862, having had issue, Godfrey-Lennox-
Eyre, late capt. Connaught rangers. IV. Hugh-Francis *m.* 3 Dec. 1864, Beatrice-Louisa, 4th dau. of Thomas-J. Barton, Esq. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893. I. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to George-Latham Bennett, Esq. of Glenefy. II. Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Hobbs Williams, Esq. of Sowden. Devon, late 74th highlanders.

William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Portrane, and *d. s. p.* 1777.

EYRE, raised to the peerage as LORD CLARINA.

Mary, *m.* to George Stackpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare.

Amy, *m.* to William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Ballywire,

Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bolton, Esq.

The eldest son,

HUGH MASSY, Esq., *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as BARON MASSY. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname of DAWSON, after that of MASSY; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Leonard, Esq., of Carha, co. Galway, and Brownestown, co. Kildare, and left a son and two daus., namely,

1 James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Francis Dennis, Esq. of Jamaica; and dying in 1834, left issue,

James Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1802, an officer of dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1837.

Francis-Denis Massy-Dawson, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803: *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Hon. Susan St. Clair, dau. of Charles, 11th Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue one son, Francis-Staunton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, *m* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia-Eliza, only dau. of T.-C. Gilmour, Esq. of New Orleans, U.S., and has issue (Francis-Evelyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1872, Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 1873, Robert-Henry, *b.* 1874, and Agnes-Anne *b.* 1871); and three daus., viz., Mary-Agnes, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859, Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone; and Susan-St. Clair, *m.* at Naples, 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph-Lewis Franklin, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1857. Mr. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, at Leghorn, Harriet, only dau. of Rev. Thomas-Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, Essex, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) a dau., Lilian-Harriett, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Rev. Edward-Arthur Bagot.

John, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.

Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1849.

George-Staunton-King Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, D.L., late captain 14th light drags., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* MILLTOWN, E. OF), and by her (who *d.* at Geneva, 9 Nov. 1865) has had

James, late 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Alice, widow of James Ingram, C.E., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

George, *b.* at Geneva, 8 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1894, Rosalie Kunziker.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 March 1867.

Grace-Catherine-Rose, *m.* 26 April, 1881, to Carew-Davies Gilbert, Esq. of the Manor House, Eastbourne.

Maria-Isabel, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Rev. T. E. Lindsay, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, Esq. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1893, Eliza, widow of George-Eyre Massy, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, and dau. of Rev. James Rynd, rector of Galbally.

Mary-Jane, *m.* to George Evelyn, Esq., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, to Robert-Montagu Poore, Esq.; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq. She *d.* 15 May, 1865.

Elizabeth-Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, who *d.* in 1834; and 2ndly, Sept. 1842, Rear-Adm. Armar-Lowry Corry, R.N., and *d.* his widow 7 Jan. 1858.

Isabella-Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Capt. R.-D. Dunn, of the 2nd dragoon-guards, and *d.* 1860.

Louisa-Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 19 May, 1840, 3rd son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (*See* INCHIQUIN, B.)

Adelaide, *m.* in Sept. 1839, to Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.; *d.* 24 June, 1841. Helena-Frances.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert-Compton Bolton, Esq.

2 Maria, *m.* to Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, who is deceased.

III. John, *m.* to Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Arthure, Esq. of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir Michael Cox, Bart.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Duniap, Esq. of Antigua, and by her had issue,

IV. Francis-Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755 ; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, Esq. of Dublin, and became a widower in 1813. He had with two daus., the elder of whom, Harriet, widow of Thomas Whitley, Esq., *d.* 1869,

one son, Francis-Hugh, of Suir Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne-Bomford, dau. of Daniel Molloy, Esq., and has issue, Francis-Hugh, *m.* 14 Feb. 1889, Gertrude-Masterton, only child of Capt. Walter-Brisbane Park, 26th Cameronians; Daniel-Molloy, hon. col. Clare artillery, *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophie, widow of William Massey, Esq. of Cahervillahow and Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary; Anne-Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John-Henry-St. George Whitty, Esq. of Ballintobber, Queen's Co.; and Jane-Adelaide, *m.* 29 April, 1886, Austin-Damer Cooper, Esq. of Drumnigh, J.P.

v. Eyre, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Leighton, he left a dau., Frances-Matilda, who *m.* 1st, Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sadleir's Wells, co. Tipperary; and 2ndly, in 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy, rector of Killeshin, co. Limerick. Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head; and *d.* in 1828, leaving by her a dau., Phœbe-Letitia, *m.* in 1836, to John Massy, Esq. of Stagdale, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1866.

vi. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Gage, Esq. of Haystown, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Miss Crome, who *d.* in 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, widow of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, which lady *d.* in 1838. By his 1st wife (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

1 Robert-George, of Avondale, co. Dublin, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Sutton, Esq., and had, 1 William, of Cahervillahow and Ballyglasheen, *m.* 1857, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. and *d.* 1875, leaving, Godfrey-Warburton, lieut. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 1863, George-William-Hughes, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1889, Edith-Margaret, dau. of John Birrell, Esq. of Canada, and has issue, Marjorie-Geraldine and Muriel-Frances; Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1866, Eva-Sophia, *m.* 1883, Edwin-Richardson Goolden, Esq.; Lillian, *m.* 1890, Capt. Anthony Hudson, Manchester regt.; Helen-Blanche, Geraldine, Maud-Constance; 2 Hugh-James, of Prince Edward Island, *m.* 1853, Mary-Jane, dau. of Isaac Darby, Esq., and has Hugh-James, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1881, Isabella-Rhymers, dau. of Horatio-N. Hope, Esq Prince Edward Isle (and has Muriel-Alexander, *b.* 1884, Dolores-Garay-Hope, *b.* 1888), Charles-William, *b.* 1867, Helen-Sutton, Rose-Rebecca, *m.* 1888, Benjamin Lombard, Esq. of Dorchester, U.S.A., Emma-Jane, Agnes-Hester: 1 Helen-Rose, *m.* Rev. Ecford-Alexander Watson; 2 Constance, *m.* 1854, W.-S. Studdert, Esq.; and 3 Rebecca, *m.* 1842, Alexr. Wood, Esq., M.D.

2 Hugh, *m.* 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Beresford Gahan, 5th dragoons, and had, Beresford, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. G.-H. Reade, rector of Ionisheen, and *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue, Cecil-Hugh, *b.* 1870, Sydney, *b.* 1876, Francis, and Eva; George-Hugh, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1880, Georgiana, dau. of George Fenwick, Esq., M.D. Montreal, and has, Gordon-Eyre, *b.* 1886; Mary-Charlotte Robertson, *b.* 1881; Ethel-Gertrude, *b.* 1882; Constance-Emily, *b.* 1884, and Marion-Edgworth, *b.* 1888.

1 Constance, *m.* 1812, Charles Putland, Esq.; and *d.* 1842.
2 Rebecca, *m.* to Robert Butler, Esq.
3 Frances, *m.* to Richard Studdert, Esq.

ii. Margaret, *m.* to Captain Hugh Wheeler, and *d.* 1838.
iii. Rebecca, *m.* to Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Rathkenny.
iv. Frances, *m.* to George Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown.
v. Caroline, *m.* to William Butler, Esq. of Drom, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
vi. Amy.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* 1760, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and had,

i. Hugh, his successor.

ii. Edward, of Ballynort, *b.* 1766; *m.* Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John-Villiers Tuthill, Esq. of St. John's Island, co. Limerick; and *d.* 1835, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1836),

1 Edward-Taylor, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1807; *m.* 1835, Helen, dau. of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Cottesmore, and *d.* 27 July, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1888, aged 75),

Edward-Hugh-Hamon, of Cottesmore, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836.

Haworth-Peel, of Alltyrodin and Blaendyffryn, co. Cardigan, late 22nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, Anne-Justina, dau. of Athur-Lloyd Davies-Lloyd, Esq., of Blaendyffryn and Alltyrodin, and has had, Lionel-Dunham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875, *d.* young; John-Hamon, *b.* 3 March, 1879; Hugh-Dillon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; Haworth-Peel, *b.* 1882; Bertie-Erroll, *b.* 1892; Muriel-Kathleen; Gertrude-Helen, and Annette, *d.* young.

Villiers-Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.

Xavier-Peel (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1872, Harriet-Emily, dau. of Edward Hurlston, Esq. of Warwick, and has issue, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 1873; Godfrey, *b.* 1879; Laurence-Peel, *b.* 1883; Mary-Augusta, *b.* 1875; Laura Gertrude, *b.* 1876; Helen-Peel, *b.* 1877.

Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1881, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Stokes, Esq. of Cuffern, co. Pembroke, and has, Hugh-Royds-Stokes, *b.* 1884; Herbert-John, *b.* 1885; Charles-Walter, *b.* 1887.

George-Eyre (Rev.), rector of Gumfreston, co. Somerset, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Katharine-Frances, only child of Surgeon-Major George-Frederick-Hughes Brown, and has issue, 1 George-Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878; 2 Villiers Wilfred-Peel, *b.* 4 March, 1882; 3 Helen, *b.* 3 March, 1879; 2 Gladys-Mary, *b.* 1880; 3 Constance, *b.* 20 Jan. 1881; 4 Helen Nov. 1883.

Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1863, the Rev. Cl Henry Barham, of Trecwn, co. Pembroke, v 1878; 2ndly, 1879, Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes (who *d.* 1883), and 3rdly, 2 June, 1885, Sir W Henry-Marsham Style, 9th bart., of Glenmore.

Catherine-Elizabeth.

Annette-Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1867, to William-Gr Lely, Esq. of Framingham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* Mary-Georgina.

Gertrude, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to William Clifford barrister at-law, grandson of Henry Clifford, E Frampton Court, co. Gloucester. In Sept. 18 assumed the name of Phelps on succeeding to his estates.

Constance-Grace, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Allan Peel, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Lieut.-Gen. T.-Gerald Ball; *d*
2 Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1823, to John Green, E Cove, co. Cork.
3 Anna, *m.* in 1828, to Robert-Chambre Vaughan of Burlton Hall, Shropshire, who *d.* 1876; she *d.* 6 1886.
4 Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, to Thomas Dickin, Esq. o pington House, Salop, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 19 Nov

iii. George-Eyre, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, d Michael Scanlan, Esq. of Ballynahana; and *d.* in having had by her (who *d.* in 1844),

1 Hugh, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, J.P. and high sheriff, 1853, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Robert Harding, Esq. of Cherry Grov Limerick, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1881, having had by her *d.* 20 Aug. 1869),

George-Eyre, lt.-col. Royal Limerick county m of Riversdale, co. Limerick, high sheriff 1885, Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1864, Rose-Gertrude, dau. of Thomas De Moleyns, Esq., Q.C. (*see* Ver B.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1869) had, H Hamon-George, now of Riversdale, *b.* 17 March, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Hortense-Mary, 2nd dau. of Th John Pennefather, of Marlow; Geraldine, *b.* 21 1865, *d.* 8 Feb. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Rev. James-W. Rynd, rect Galbally, and *d.* 26 April, 1885, leaving by her *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1893, George Massy-Dawson, E Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary), James-Eyre, late 3rd batt. R. Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; Ge Robert, *b.* 20 March, 1875; and Edmund-Ingol *b.* 26 April, 1876.

Robert-Harding, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826, *m.* 15 April, Harriet, dau. of John Fetherstonhaugh, Es Griffinstown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 20 Dec. leaving issue, Everina-Susanna-Isabel.

Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1831; *d.* 5 Aug. 1887.

Eliza-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Job Lowndes, 47th regt.

Anne-Catherine, *m.* 13 March, 1884, John Vander Esq., J.P. of 6, Pery Square, Limerick.

Isabella-Margaret, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, George-H Robbins, Esq.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Sir David-Vandeleur R Bart.

Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1871, Rev. Edward Gabbett, rector of Croom, co. Limerick.

2 George (Rev.), rector of Knockany, Rural Dean 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
3 Edward, E.I.Co.'s service, *d.* in 1835.
4 John, major 5th fusiliers, *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henr Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B., 48th and *d.* 22 Jan. 1862, having had, 1 George-Th Charles-Eyre, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; 2 John-Francis-E Bell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1848, *d.* 10 May, 1872; 1 Mary-S Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1851.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1812, Nathaniel-Eyre Rob Esq. of Hymenstown; and *d.* in 1826.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to Rev. William Hartford, in bent of Polroane, co. Waterford, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1
3 Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Kea of the 2nd dragoon-guards, who is deceased.

iv. John, *m.* 16 June, 1817, Maria, dau. of Robert Mau Esq. of Limerick, and *d.* 6 July, 1869, having had by (who *d.* 28 May, 1880, aged 84) issue,

1 Hugh, major 85th light infantry; *m.* 18 Sept. Augusta, only child of Major Richardson B 1st life guards) of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; and Bordeaux, 3 Jan. 1862; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. Henry-James, 5th Earl Castle-Stuart.
2 Robert-Maunsell, drowned in 1836.
3 John-Maunsell Massy-Beresford (Very Rev.), A.M St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh and Macbie Hill Peebles, Dean of Kilmore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 1851, Emily-Sarah, dau. of Rev. John-Isaac Beres and elder sister and co-heiress of Capt. George-R Beresford, of Macbie Hill, assumed by royal lic 1871, the surname of Beresford, after his patron and the arms of Beresford and Massy quarterly *d.* 22 Oct. 1886 having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1893) issue,

hn-George-Beresford, of Macbie Hill and St. Hubert's, 7 Feb. 1856, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, Hon. Alice Mulolland, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, and ss issue, Tristram-Hugh, *b.* 10 April, 1896, John-Marina, *b.* 29 July, 1897; Monica-Emily, *b.* 12 July, 1894.

ugh-Hamon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857, *d.* 13 May, 1867.

lan-Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1864, *d.* 4 May, 1867.

na-Sophia, *d.* 13 March, 1867.

nily Maria-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Cecil-Edward-.-Lawrence Leslie, son of Right Rev. Charles Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1890.

lina-Harriette-Perotine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860, *m.* 10 Nov. 892, Rev. Charles-Barrington Walters, rector of astle Bromwich, co. Warwick.

ian-Helena-Grace, *b.* 12 July, 1867.

orge-Edward, *b.* 21 June, 1828; *d.* 2 July, 1872.

derick-Maunsell, *d.* in 1834.

na-Stone, *d. unm.* 1847.

erine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Greenstown, co. ick, who *d.* 1847. She *d.* 1826.

y-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Christopher Tuthill, Esq. of ; both deceased.

ne, *m.* in 1789, to Major William Greene, of Jane co. Waterford, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 1848.

ah, *m.* to H.-C. Gumbleton, Esq. of Curraglass e, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1834. She *d.* 1845.

1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

3rd baron, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman *m.* 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, Grove, by whom (who *d.* 1820) he had issue,

H-Hamon, his heir.

rge-William, of Bellmont, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 Jan. *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James-Smith-Barry, Esq., of Foaty Island, and had,

igh-Hamon-John, of Hazelhurst, Hants, *b.* 14 Aug. 2; capt. 44th regt.; *m.* 25 May, 1850, Annie-Mar-et, 2nd dau. of Morgan-John Evans, Esq. of Llwynd-ried, and *d.* 29 July, 1867, having had by her (who 4 Sept. 1882),

igh-Hamon-George-William-Carruthers, of Hazle-urst, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1882, Agnes-Henrietta, dau. of John-James-dward Hamilton, Esq. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.)

illo-Dillon-Dunham (Belleville, Ontario, Canada), *b.* 856, *m.* 1884, Emma, dau. of James Inman, Esq., nd has, Annie-Narcissa, *b.* 1885, and Louisa, *b.* 1887.

orge-William, *b.* 2 July, 1823; *m.* in 1845, Anne, ngest dau. of John Massy, Esq. of Glanville, co. nerick; and *d.* 29 May, 1885, leaving two daus., oline and Narcissa, twins, *b.* Jan. 1849.

unbar-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

lon George Massy *m.* 2ndly (his 1st wife having been l by the upsetting of a boat, 9 Jan. 1831), 1 Oct. 1834, -Jane, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Crosbie, of een, co. Kerry. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m.* , 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.

hn, *b.* 4 June, 1795; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* pril, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Home-, Esq.; and *d.* 7 March, 1848, having had by her (who March, 1857) issue,

ichard-Hugh-Stephen, *b* 28 Aug. 1832; *d.* in 1851.

ugustine-William, 56th regt. (Pompadours), *b.* 26 ly, 1836; *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.

awson-Dunbar (Rev.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; *d.* 24 July, 92.

race-Elizabeth-Elinor, *m.* 19 Sept. 1866, to Col. bert-Thomas Thompson, 56th regt., who *d.* 1891.

awson, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1825.

ce-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1823, to the Hon. Waller ady, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Guillamore; and *d.* 27 . 1841; he *d.* 1849.

therine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.

usan-Maria, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to John Fetherston-h, Esq. of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath.

argaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July, 1833, to Francis Drew, of Drewsborough, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 March, 1885, 73.

zabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1835, to Thomas oy, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, *d.* 30 July, 1874. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1891.

dship *d.* 20 June, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

I-Hamon, 4th baron, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; who *m.* , 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of nds, co. Dublin, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord , and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1883, aged 84) had issue,

H-Hamon-Ingoldsby, 5th peer.

-Thomas-William, present lord.

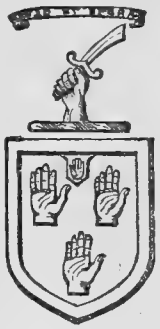
dship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

I-Hamon-Ingoldsby, 5th baron, *b.* 14 April, 1827; n. 1855, Isabella (49, Onslow Square, S.W.), eldest George-More Nisbet, Esq., of Cairnhill, co. Lanark. *s. p.* 27 Feb. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, sent peer.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a leopard, reguardant, both ppr., and collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.

Seats—Massy Lodge, Anglesboro', and Hermitage, Castle Connell, co. Limerick; Laraheen House, Kinlough, co. Leitrim, and Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.



MATHESON.

MATHESON, SIR KENNETH-JAMES, Bart. of Lochalsh, co. Ross, D.L., *b.* 12 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage.

This is a younger branch of the ancient family of Matheson or Macmathan, of Lochalsh, co. Ross, descended more immediately from

FARQUHAR MATHESON, tacksman of Fernaig, in Lochalsh, 3rd son of Alexander Matheson, and grandson maternally of Alexander Macrae, of Inverinate, by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Redcastle. He *m.* 1st a dau. of Evander Murchison, of Auchtertyre, without issue; and 2ndly, 1695, Mary, dau. of Christopher Macrae, and granddau. of Alexander Macrae, before mentioned, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmalnag. By her he left at his death, in 1725, four sons and five daus. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, who purchased the estate of Attadale in 1730, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Achilty, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 1728, Margaret, eldest dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Pitlundie, and great-granddau. maternally of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir John Grant of Grant. By her he had issue, five sons and three daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Allangrange, descended paternally from Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, by whom he had issue, one son. He *d.* in 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MATHESON, of Attadale, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of James Mackenzie, of Highfield, sister of Thomas Mackenzie, of Applecross, and *d. s. p.* 1763, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving brother,

ALEXANDER MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, *m.* 1765, his 1st cousin, Catherine Matheson, and by her (who *d.* in 1832, aged 88) he left issue, at his death in 1804, with three daus., an only son and successor,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman, of Fernaig, which place he gave up in 1810, J.P. and D.L., co. Ross, capt. Lochalsh volunteers. He *m.* 1804, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Donald Matheson, and sister of Sir James Matheson, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1850) he left five sons and two daus.,

I. ALEXANDER, created a bart.

II. Hugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1805; *m.* Sept. 1837, Christina, dau. of Rev. Alexander Macpherson, D.D.; and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving surviving issue,

1 Margaret-Mary-Crawford, *m.* 1872, Rev. Robert Cameron, D.D. 2 Isabella. 3 Elizabeth.
4 Alexandrina-Macpherson, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, to Edward Foster, Esq., F.S.A.

III. Farquhar (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1808; *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.

IV. Donald, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1837, Miss Christina Macleod, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1 Alexander-James, *b.* 1848.
1 Margaret-Montgomery.
2 Mary. 3 Sarah-Nicholson.

V. John, *b.* Sept. 1811; *d.* 1833.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1834, Gen. John Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S.

II. Harriet, *m.* 1835, to Charles Lyell, Esq., who *d.* 5 May, 1889.

Mr. Matheson *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER MATHESON, created a Baronet in 1882, who bought, in 1851, the Barony of Lochalsh, the ancient patrimony of his family, having previously in 1839 and 1844 purchased the lands of Ardentoul and Inverinate, part of the ancient patrimony of the chiefs of the Mackenzies, from whom he derived by several lines of female descent. He was M.P. for the Inverness Burghs 1847 to 1868, and for co. Ross 1868 to 1884, *b.* 16 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, only dau. of

James-Crawford Macleod, Esq. of Geanies (which lady *d.* 1841); and 2ndly, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia-Mary, sister of the 8th Lord Beaumont, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1855) had,

I. Kenneth-James, present bart.
I. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1881, to Wallace-Charles Houstoun, youngest son of Col. Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving, dau. of Spencer Perceval, Esq. (*see* Egmont, E.), and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

II. Alexander-Perceval, *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 1884, Alianore, dau. of Rev. Kyrle-Ernle-Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and has, Ian-Kenneth, *b.* 14 May, 1893; Margaret-Anna, *b.* 2 Dec. 1885; Norah, *b.* 1 Oct. 1888; Muriel-Helen, *b.* 18 June, 1890; Eleanor.
III. Roderick-Mackenzie Chisholm, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 15 March, 1883, Jane-Clark, dau. of John Grant, Esq. of Grampian Lodge, Putney, and by her (whom he divorced 1894 and who *d.* 1895) has, Ethel-Ivy-Flora, *b.* 17 Dec. 1886.
IV. George-Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *d.* 13 Dec. 1870.
V. Torquhil-George, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 4 Feb. 1871.
I. Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 25 Aug. 1886, Hubert-Charles-George, 7th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1896.
II. Anna-Elizabeth.
III. Flora, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry-Philip-Pauncefort Duncombe, 2nd Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, and has issue.
IV. Hylda-Nora-Grace.

Sir Alexander *d.* 27 July, 1886.

Creation—15 May, 1882. *Arms*—Arg. three dexter hands, couped two and one gu., and for difference within a bordure of the 2nd. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a scimitar in fesse all ppr. *Motto*—Facet spera. *Seats*—Ardross Castle, Alness; Attadale, Loch Carron; and Duncraig, Strome Ferry, N.B. *Town Residence*—45, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

MAXWELL OF MONREITH.

Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir Herbert-Eustace, of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, P.C., D.L., major and lieut.-col. late 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, M.P. for co. Wigtown since 1880, was a lord of the Treasury, 1886–92; *b.* 8 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1877; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Fletcher-Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, co. Stirling, and has issue,

I. William, *b.* 29 Sept. 1869; *d.* between 12 and 19 June on the Veldt, near Fort Gibbs, Mashonaland.
II. Aymer-Edward, lieut. grcn. guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.
I. Ann-Christian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1871.
II. Winifred-Edith, *b.* 19 July, 1873.
III. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

The history of the Maxwells, of Caerlaverock, Earls of Nithsdale, will be found in Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.

Maccus, son of Undewyn, supposed to have been of Norwegian descent, attached himself to David (youngest son of Malcolm III.), Earl of Northumbria and Cambria in 1107, and King of Scotland from 1124 to 1153. He had a grant of land (now Springwood) on the Tweed, and from the fishery attached thereto (still called Maxwheel) the name of Maccus-well or Maxwell is derived. The third in descent from Maccus,

Eumerus (Aymer or Homer) Maxwell (1232-55), Sheriff of Dumfries, *m.* Mary, dau. of Roland McGeachan, heiress of the barony of Mearns, in Clydesdale, and had issue,

I. Herbert. II. Edward, *d. s. p.*
III. John (Sir), Governor of Dumbarton Castle, had from his father the lands of Pollock and Calderwood, in Clydesdale, ancestor of the Maxwells, of Pollok, Springkell, and Calderwood, the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, and the Maxwells, of Cardoness, Newark, Stainlie, Dargavel, &c.
IV. Alexander (Sir), living *circa* 1300.

Sir Herbert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, swore fealty to Edward I., at Montrose, 7 July, 1296, and his descendant in the 6th generation,

Sir Herbert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, was made a Lord of Parliament before 1445. He was twice married, and by his first wife (a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of Terregles) left two sons,

I. Robert, 2nd Lord Maxwell, whose descendant, Robert, 9th Lord Maxwell, was created Earl of Nithsdale 29 Aug. 1620, William, 5th Earl of Nithsdale, was attainted in 1716, and sentenced to death, but escaped, and died in Rome, 1744. His only son *d.* 1776, leaving a dau., Winifred, ancestress of Lord Herries. John Maxwell, of Terraughty (de from the eldest son of the 2nd son of Robert, 4 Maxwell), was on 4 June, 1778, served as heir male 4th Earl of Nithsdale, but his only son *d. s. p.* 28 Jun In 1829 Alexander Maxwell, of Carruchan, co. K bright (whose descent was the same), was served he of Nithsdale, but *d. s. p.* 21 May, 1863.
II. Edward, of whom presently.

The younger son,

Sir Edward Maxwell, of Tinwald, co. Dumfri Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Munduell, of Ti and had a son,

Edward Maxwell, of Tinwald, who had a cha Jan. 1482, of a quarter of the barony of Mureit Monreith, with the chief messuage thereof, called grene. He *m.* Egidia Douglas, and by her (who *d* 1509) had a son,

Herbert Maxwell, *m.* Margaret Douglas, and having by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1s Carlyle, of Torthorwald) three sons,

I. Edward, of Tinwald, who *d.* before 1518, leaving Edward, who *d. circa* 1514.
II. William, of whom presently.
III. George.

The second son,

William Maxwell, had two sons,

I. Edward, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, heiress of Tinw *d.* before 1566 leaving by her (who re-*m.* Sir Robert M of Dinwiddie), three sons, Edward, James, and H whose issue male is supposed to be extinct. F Maxwell, great-great-grandson of Herbert, the th succeeded to Tinwald and sold it before 1712, and w the male issue of Edward and Elizabeth Maxwell, of T seems to be extinct.
II. Herbert, of whom presently.

The younger son,

Herbert Maxwell, *m.* 1541, his cousin, Margare well, heiress of Monreith, and by her (who *m.* George Maxwell, of Dumfries, and by him had Robert, of Garrerie, whose dau. is mentioned belov a son,

John Maxwell, of Monreith, *m.* Agnes, dau Godfrey McCulloch, of Myreton, and *d.* before 1605, three sons,

I. John, his successor.
II. Robert. III. Gavin.

The eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Monreith, *m.* his 2nd cousin, erine, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Garrerie, and leaving a son,

William Maxwell, of Monreith, *m.* 1632, Ma dau. of John McCulloch, of Myretown, and *d.* 1670, had issue,

I. John, *m.* 1656, Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Ag Lochnaw, and *d.* in Ireland, 1668, leaving a son. W who *d.* 1671, and a dau. Agnes, *m.* Robert Gor Shirmers and was served heir to her grandfather and brother, 2 June, 1681.
II. William, of whom presently.
I. Mary, *m.* — Vans, of Barnbarroch.

The younger son,

I. William Maxwell, Esq. of Monreith, who was a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Jan. 1681. Sir Will 1st, Joanna, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Logan; Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, her had issue,

I. William, drowned in the Nith, in 1707. He was
II. Alexander, 2nd baronet.
III. John, of Ardwell and Killasar, co. Wigton, *m.* McGhie, and had a son, William, of Ardwell, who Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Capt. James Maxwell, a issue.
I. Isabel, *m.* to William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, son of 2nd Earl of Galloway.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Heron of Bargaly, and (who *d.* 1730) had issue.
III. Jean, *d. unm.* IV. Agnes, *d. unm.*
V. Mary, *m.* 1708, Thomas Hay, Esq. of Park, an Dec. 1767, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Alexander, M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 1715 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of ton, and had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718, *d. v. p.*
III. James, *b.* 31 July, 1724, capt. 42nd highlanders, Elizabeth, dau. of William Maxwell, of Ardwell, a
1 James, *d. unm.* at Cheltenham, 1810, aged 37.
2 Murray (Sir), Knt. (1818), C.B. (1815), Admira *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Grace Callander, dau. of Col. 57th regt., and by whom (who *d.* 23 Jun left, at his decease 26 June, 1831, John-E

miral R.N., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving an only
ld, Harriet-Anne, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883; and Mary,
, 1st, 12 June, 1828, to Capt. Charles-Hallowell
rew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral
Benjamin-Hallowell Carew, by whom she had
ie; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, to Col. Petrie Waugh
o *d.* 1886), son of Gen. Waugh.
ith, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 15 April, 1823.
hn, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
rchibald Montgomerie, K.H., col. 36th regt., *m.*
Oct. 1823, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Falconer Atlee,
q. of Wandsworth, Surrey, and *d.* 21 May, 1845,
ving one dau., Mary-Madelina.
uart, C.B., major R.A., *d. unm.*
glinton, E.I.C. Naval Service, *d. unm.*
argaret, *m.* to the Rev. W. Rose, of Kirkcolm, and
s. p. 2 Eliza, *d. unm.*
atherine, *d. unm.* 4 Susan.
garet, *m.* Carruthers, of Dormont, co. Dumfries.
zabeth, *m.* to John-Crawford Balfour, of Powmill.
tharine, *m.* to William Booth.
san, *m.* to Capt. Alex. Hay, brother of Sir Thomas
of Park, and *d.* at Cupar, 22 Feb. 1792.
ander *d.* 23 May, 1730, his eldest son,
IR WILLIAM served in the army. He *m* Magdalene,
William Blair, Esq. of Blair, and had issue,
AM, his heir.
ton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., *d.* in India. *unm.* 1800.
r, R.N., *d.* young in 1775.
rine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton,
Berwick, receiver-gen. of the land-tax in Scotland,
had issue.
m. 23 Oct. 1767, to Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.
tine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1772, to Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart.
aigie, co. Ayr.
, *m.* Alexander Hay, Esq., an officer in the Gordon
landers, and *d.* 1792.
iam *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1776 his cousin, Katharine, dau.
of David Blair, Esq. of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and
(who *d.* 2 April, 1798) had issue,
IAM, his heir.
nder, major 23rd light-dragoons, *d. unm.*
lton, capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir
ert Grierson, Bart. of Lag, and had three sons and
daus. Of the sons, the eldest was Gen. William-
ert Maxwell, royal marines, who *m.* Miss Caroline
combe, and *d.* March, 1892, and the youngest, Alex-
r-Charles (Sydney, N.S.W.), *m.* Amelia-Helena, dau.
apt. John Elliott Porch, gren. guards, and has issue,
sons.
, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to William Murray, Esq. of Touch-
n and Polmaise, co. Stirling.
line, *m.* in 1801, to James Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton
, Bucks, and *d.* leaving issue.
m. in 1802, John Maitland, Esq. of Freugh, and had
e. Mary, *d.* in Feb. 1812.
, *d.* 17 June, 1853. Charlotte, *d.* young.
liam *d.* 17 Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R WILLIAM, *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-
the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and
arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803,
ine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton,
kshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1857) had issue,
IAM, 6th baronet.
ace, R.N., *d.* in Australia, 1857.
ard-Herbert, C.B., general, knt. Legion of Honour
Medjidie, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Agnes-Morgan, 3rd dau. of
r-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, E. Lothian, and *d.* 24
. 1885, aged 62.
erine-Helen, *m.* 28 Feb. 1824, to H. Hathorn, Esq. of
tlewigg, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1882.
-Elizabeth-Norah, *d.* 15 March, 1846.
ntine-Amabel, *d.* in 1830.
sa-Cornwallis, *m.* 1843, to Caledon-George Du Pré,
q. of Wilton Park, late M.P. for Bucks, and *d.* 24 April,
0, having had issue.
lotte-Queensberry, *m.* to Signor Filippo Calandra di
colino, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.
giana-Gordon, *d.* 26 March, 1858.
lliam *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833;
ora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart,
of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catherine his wife,
f Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by
who *d.* 27 Oct. 1876) had issue (with three elder sons,
eased),
BERT-EUSTACE, present baronet.
ard-Adolphus-Seymour, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *d.* 25 Aug. 1866.
lerine-Shaw-Stewart.
e-Murray, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to Robert-Hathorn-John-
n Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, and has issue.
i-Eglantine.
nora Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Henry Macdowall, Esq. of
rthland.
lliam, who at one time was capt. in the army, and
col. of the Galloway rifles militia, *d.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1681.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed, sa., beaked nd membered, gu.; on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—Reviresco.

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtounshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF POLLOK.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN-MAXWELL, of Pollok, co. Renfrew, D.L. for cos. Inverness, Renfrew, and Glasgow, M.P. for Glasgow (College Div.) since 1895, Scottish Universities commissioner, hon. col. 3rd Lanarkshire R.V., late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 6 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MAXWELL (3rd son of Aymer de Maxwell, Sheriff of Dumfries (*see* preceding article) had from his father the lands of Netherpollok, Dryps, and Calderwood in Clydesdale and was Governor of Dumbarton Castle. His son and heir was

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, of Pollok, and *his* son and successor, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who *d. circa* 1360, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Lindsay, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, half-sister of ROBERT II., King of Scotland (*see* Royal Lineage), and had,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
II. ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Calderwood* (recently extinct), the MAXWELLS, LORDS FARNHAM, &c.
III. William, of Aikenhead. His descendant in the 7th generation, John Maxwell, sold Aikenhead in 1611.
I. Janet, *m.* to Thomas Murray, of Culbyne.
II. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, and was ancestress of the Marquess of Ailsa.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Saint Michel, heiress of Whitchester, co. Roxburgh (afterwards held by the noble house of Buccleuch), but apparently without issue. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, early distinguished himself in arms and chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (in 1388), with James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, husband of Princess Margaret, his mother's 1st cousin; her brother, Sir James Lindsay, Earl of Buchan and Crawford (predecessor of the Earls of Crawford, &c.); John Montgomery, of Eglesham, husband of Elizabeth Eglinton, her half-sister, through the lady Egidia, their joint parent, "Messire Jehan Montgomery," their son, Sir Alexander Lindsey; the Dunbars, and other exalted kinsmen. He there, according to his cotemporary Froissart, captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother to the noted Hotspur, an exploit that drew from John Dunbar, Earl of Murray (husband of Princess Marjory, dau. of ROBERT II., thus his relative also, and under whom he served and graduated in chivalry), the characteristic encomium, "Well, Maxwell, hast thou earned thy spurs to-day!" The gallant Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, his father's heir, *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Eglesham (by Elizabeth Eglintown, heiress of Eglinton and Ardrossan), and through this alliance the Maxwells of Pollok and the Maxwells of Springkell surcharge their saltire with one of the annulets of Eglinton, and was *s.* by

THOMAS MAXWELL, of Pollok, living A.D. 1440, who had two sons,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Hugh, from whom descended, John Maxwell, who had a charter of Auldhouse in 1572, and *m.* a dau. of Robert Dunlop, of Hapland, and had, with other issue,

1 George, of Auldhouse, minister of Mearns, co. Renfrew, *m.* 1st Janet, dau. of John Miller, of Newton, and had a son,

John, of Auldhouse, minister of Eastwood, afterwards of the High Church of Glasgow, and rector of University there, *m.* (contract, 8 Jan. 1621) Elizabeth, dau. of James Stewart, tutor of Blackhall, and *d. circa* 1666, having had six sons and three daus. Of the sons, Sir George *s.* to Pollok; and Zacharias, of Blawarthill, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbarr, by whom he had a son, Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollok.

Rev. George Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderston, and by her had five sons and one dau., of whom William, the eldest, was ancestor of the Maxwell's, of Springkell (*see* next article). He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of — Douglas, of Waterside, and by her had five sons, of whom Hugh was ancestor of the Maxwell's of Dalswinton. Mr. George Maxwell *d.* Nov. 1648.

2 Patrick, living 1585, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Boyd, of Trodrig, Archbishop of Glasgow. His descendant in the 6th generation,

Thomas Maxwell, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1848, Constantia-Margaret Church, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

Patrick-William, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1884, Kate-Elizabeth Suckling, and has three daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* George Brown, Esq.

Amy-Jane-Marion.

Constance-Ada, *m.* Scott-Moncrieff Penney, Esq., advocate Scotch Bar. Euphan.

The elder son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, living in 1452, had three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *s.* his father *circa* 1490. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stewart,* dau. of John, Earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, having issue by her,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.

II. Robert, rector of Torbolton, 1521, Bishop of Orkney, 1536.

III. George, of Cowglen, *m.* Janet, dau. of — Maxwell, of Tinwald, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Maxwell, of Dargarvel, and *d. circa* 1546) had a son, Sir John, of Cowglen, *b.* 1524, of whom hereafter.

IV. William, of Carnwaderick, *m.* Janet Culheart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Robertson, of Ernock) had a son, John of Carnwaderick.

The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Blair, of that ilk, and dying 1517, left (with a dau., Katherine, *m.* 1515, John Fullerton of the ilk) a son.

JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Houston, of Houston, and had an only child, Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, *b.* 1523, *m.* by dispensation, dated at Glasgow, 31 Aug. 1535, her father's cousin, John Maxwell, of Cowglen, who was knighted *circa* 1567, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1577. The heiress of Pollok *d.* 17 Feb. 1592, having had issue,

I. JOHN, her successor.

II. George, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1581.

III. William, of Cowglen, tutor in 1624 to Grissell Maxwell, who was first wife of George Ross, of Galston, co. Ayr, and *d.* 4 April, 1647. William Maxwell. *d. s. p.* 1625.

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*

V. Patrick.

VI. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jack, and *d.* 1593.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, knighted by JAMES VI., *m.* 1st, 1569, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Caprington; 2ndly (contract 17 Sept. 1592), Marjory, widow of Mungo Graham, of Orchill, and 2nd dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath (knighted 1565). Sir John fell at battle of Lockerby, 7 Dec. 1593, leaving by his first wife,

I. JOHN, his successor.

I. Margaret, *d. unm.*

II. Agnes, *m.* (contract 9 March, 1611) John Boyle, younger, of Kelburne; and from Grizel Boyle, her dau. and heir, descends the Earl of Glasgow.

The only son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* 1st (contract, 21 Aug. 1593), Isabel, dau. of Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, and by her (who *d.* 1612) had an only dau., Isobel Maxwell. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1615, Grizel, widow of David Blair, 7th of Adamton, and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Blair, younger, of that ilk. He was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, which title became extinct at his death. Sir John *d.* 1 Nov. 1647, having settled his estate on Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, and passing over his sister, Mrs. Boyle.

* She was sister of Mathew, 2nd Earl of Lennox (direct male ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, and JAMES VI.), and Robert Stewart, Lord of Cardonald.

SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, latterly of [illegible] *m.* in 1646, Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stew[illegible] Blackhall and Ardgowan, descended from King ROBE[illegible] by whom, dying April, 1677, he left,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.

George, to whom his brother, Sir John, was served provision, 14 Aug. 1688.

Marian, *b.* 8 Aug. 1649, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1674, to James St[illegible] of Rosythe, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, circa 1706, Charles Murray, Bart. of Dreghorn.

Annabella, bapt. 24 May, 1657, *m.* 1st (contract 2[illegible] 1679), to John Cathcart, of Carleton; and 2nd[illegible] tract Jan. 1686), to Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok ([illegible] Pollok).

Margaret, *m.* (contract 30 Sept. 1684) Alexander Ma[illegible] younger, of Calderwood, and *d. s. p.* and *v. p.* 1685.

The son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, was created a B[illegible] *of Nova Scotia* 25 May, 1682, with extension of that di[illegible] in virtue of another patent, 27 March, 1707, to his of entail whatsoever in his lands and estates. This [illegible] man was nominated one of the Privy Council for Sco[illegible] by King WILLIAM, one of the lords commissioners Exchequer and Treasury, besides representing the [illegible] of Renfrew at the convention of the estates in 1689, parliaments in 1690-3-5-6, and 1698; he was also appoi[illegible] senator of the College of Justice in 1699, and lord-[illegible] clerk in 1702. Sir John, *b.* 1648, *m.* 23 Feb. 1671, [illegible] (who *d.* 1706), dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Coltnes[illegible] Kirkfield, but dying *s. p.* 4 July, 1732, was *s.* by his [illegible] and male heir,

II. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, before of Blaw[illegible] (son and heir of Zacharias Maxwell, of Blawerthill, y[illegible] brother of Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse and Poll[illegible] Jean, only dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, a ca[illegible] the Earl of Nithsdale). He *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1709, Anne Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndfor[illegible] Beatrix, dau. of David, Lord Maderty, by whom ([illegible] *circa* 1720) he had JOHN (SIR), his heir, and a Beatrix, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1795. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. Barbara, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Blairhall (son Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall), by whom he had, G[illegible] of Blawerthill, who *d. unm.* 1758; WALTER, 4th JAMES, 6th bart.; and a dau., Jean, *m.* 25 Aug. 17[illegible] James Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who *d. s. p.* 176[illegible] John (the father) *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John[illegible] well, of Caldwell, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 175[illegible] no issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1752, and was *s.* by his elde[illegible] of the 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.* 14 Sept. 17[illegible] title and estates devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. SIR WALTER, *b.* 15 Feb. 1732, *m.* 19 Feb. 1760, [illegible] (who *d.* 2 July, 1810), dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Bri[illegible] and dying 29 April, 1762, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR JOHN, at whose decease in infancy, nine after his father, the title and estates reverted to his f[illegible] youngest brother, before-mentioned,

VI. SIR JAMES, *b.* 26 March, 1735, *m.* (contract [illegible] 23 Nov. 1764) Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquho[illegible] St. Christopher's, of the family of Kenmure, by (who *m.* 2ndly, 1786, Sir John-Shaw Stewart, 4th B[illegible] Blackhall and Greenock, and *d.* 21 March, 1818) he had

JOHN, his successor.

Robert, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1770, *m.* Ma[illegible] dau. of Sir William Cunningham, Bart., and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* July, 1800, John Cuninghame, of Cra[illegible]

Frances, *m.* to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigenc[illegible] *d. s. p.* 10 May, 1797.

Barbara, *m.* 1802, to the Rev. Greville Ewing, an[illegible] Sept. 1828.

Sir James *d.* 3 May, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son

VII. SIR JOHN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1768, who was M.P. for P[illegible] He *m.* 1788, Hannah-Anne, dau. of Richard Gardine[illegible] of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 18[illegible] had issue,

JOHN, 8th baronet.

Harriet-Anne, *b.* 26 March, 1789, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 18[illegible]

ELIZABETH, *b.* 1793, *m.* 1 June, 1815, Archibald St[illegible] Esq. of Keir, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1822, leaving issue, Wi[illegible] STIRLING, of whom hereafter; Hannah-Anne, *d.* u[illegible] July, 1843; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Sir John *d.* 30 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his only son

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. co. Renfrew, 1818-30, an[illegible] Lanark 1832-37, *b.* 12 May, 1791, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Matilda-Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elg[illegible] Kincardine, which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1857. He *d.* w[illegible] issue, 6 June, 1865, when the baronetcy devolved, i[illegible] suance of the limitation of the patent of 1707, u[illegible] nephew,

...t WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL, K.T., *b.* 1818, who ...the surname of MAXWELL, after his patronymic, ... He *m.* 1st, at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Anne-Maria, 3rd ...avid, 8th Earl of Leven, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. ... issue,

...-MAXWELL, present bart.

...HIBALD, lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll ...utherland highlanders, *b.* 1867.

...ndly, 1 March, 1877, Caroline, dau. of Thomas ..., Esq., and widow of Hon. George Chapple ...brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley (*see that* ...he *d.* 15 June following. Sir William, who was ... Renfrew, Vice-Lieut. and M.P. for Perthshire, ...LL.D., and Lord Rector of the University of Edin... 15 Jan. 1878.

...*rs*—25 May, 1682; 27 March, 1707.

...(As by the Lord Lyon's diploma in 1696, in terms ...rict act in 1672, in regard to armorial bearings) ...a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az. *Crest*— ...head, erased, az. *Old Crest*—A Turk's head, in ...*Supporters*—Two apes, ppr.; on an old seal of 1400, ...ions, sejant. *Motto*—I am ready.

...Pollok, Renfrewshire; Keir Dunblane, Perthshire; ...Lanarkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF SPRINGKELL.

...ON-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN-ROBERT, Bart., of ...kell, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumfries ...co. Cumberland, Surrey and London, late ...5th hussars, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *s.* his father as ...rt. in 1885; *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline-Har... 3rd dau. of Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. of ... Howard, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

...R-WALTER-HERON, (Camb.), B.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.

...id-Lucia-Heron, *b.* 9 June, 1867, *m.* 20 July, 1893, ...iam Marshall Cazalet, Esq. J.P. of Fairlawn, Kent, ... has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1894.

...endoline-Heron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 July, 1889, ...hard-Bayley Chenevix-Trench, Esq., and has issue ... ASHTOWN, B.).

...athleen-Edith-Heron, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.

...uriel-Heron, *b.* 29 July, 1877.

Lineage.

...s now the chief, in the male line, of the family of ...LL, of Pollok, and of the Clydesdale Maxwells, and ...nded by

...AM MAXWELL, Esq., 2nd son of George Maxwell, ...house (*see preceding article*), acquired in 1648, the ...of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale, *m.* (con... 20 May, 1637), Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, ... Roslane and Balshegray, and by her (who *d. circa* ...d issue,

...CK, 1st Bart. George, *d.* in 1693.

...t, excluded from the succession by disposition of his ...r and elder brother, dated 19 April, 1693.

..., *m.* 27 Jan. 1657, Dr. John Colquhoun.

...*m.* — Scott, Esq.

..., *m.* (contract, 3 Nov. 1680) John Maxwell, Esq. of ...mholm.

...xwell *d. circa* 1695. His eldest son,

...TRICK MAXWELL, Esq. of Springkell, who was created a ... *of Nova Scotia* 7 Feb. 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. ...ph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirklinton, but that lady *d.* ... issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Viscount Kenmure, ...rizel, his 3rd wife, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Galloway, ...m he had,

...IAM, his successor.

...e, *m.* to John Henderson, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1788.

..., *m.* to James Douglas, M.D., son of Sir William Dougl s, ..., of Kelhead (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and had issue.

...ietta, *m.* William Douglas, of Dornoch.

...otte, *m.* to — Lyon, Esq. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

...ick *d.* April, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead, and *d.* 14 July, 1760, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1761) with a dau. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1763, a son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart., of Blackhall, and by her (who *d.* March, 1816) had,

William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1784.
Michael-Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light dragoons, *b.* 21 July, 1768, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1803.
Patrick, ensign 6th regt.; drowned in Nova Scotia, 10 July, 1790.
JOHN-SHAW, 4th bart.
Helenora, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, to Claude Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle.
Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1767, *m* 24 Sept. 1787, to her first-cousin, Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, 5th bart. of Blackhall, and *d.* 10 May, 1849.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

VI. SIR JOHN-SHAW, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 23rd light dragoons, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs 1803-12, *b.* 29 June, 1772, *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only child and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, M.P., and Lady Elizabeth Cochrane, his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1856) had issue,

William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; *d.* 27 June, 1810.
PATRICK, 5th baronet.
JOHN, 6th baronet.
Michael, vicar of Heddon-on-the-Wall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; who, on succeeding his mother, assumed the surname of HERON after that of Maxwell, and the arms of HERON, of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *m.* Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-W. Burgoyne, R.N., and granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton Park, Beds, and *d.* 4 April, 1873, having had issue by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1886,

1 John-Heron-Maxwell-Heron, of Heron, late capt. 1st royals, M.P. for Kirkcudbright, 1880 to 1885, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, Marguerita, 2nd dau. of William Stancomb, Esq. of Blount's Court, Devizes, co. Somerset, and has issue, Guy-Heron, lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* June, 1871; Basil Charles-Montagu, *b.* June, 1878; Violet-Bridget-Heron.
2 Frederick-William-Burgoyne, formerly comm. R.N., *b.* 13 Feb. 1838; *m* 4 July, 1882, Louisa-Annie, dau. of Major F. S. Paterson, and widow of Capt. A.-H. Harrison, 6th royals, and has Charlotte-Margaret.
1 Harriet.
2 Stuart-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1888.

Charles-Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *d.* 17 May, 1824.
Robert-Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* 3 Feb. 1828.
Edward, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, D.L., *b.* 2 March, 1821: *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth-Ellen, only dau. of Col. Stopford Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigton, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1890, leaving issue, 1 John-Shaw, D.L. co. Wigton, late lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 31 March, 1850; 2 William-Henry-Stopford, major R.A. (Scottish Division), retired capt. ro. fusiliers, *b* 14 June, 1852, *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, Adeline-Helen, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of Holfeild Grange, and has issue (1 Helen-Alice, 2 Elizabeth-Marion, and 3 Nora); 3 Patrick, *b.* 26 March, 1856, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Frances-Jane, dau. of Adm James Cockburn; Edward-James, *b.* 8 March, 1866; 1 Mira; 2 Stuart-Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, John-Clarence Pierson, Esq.; 3 Jane-Elizabeth; 4 Helenora-Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1892, George Stehn, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth-Alice, *d.* 27 July 1879; 6 Margaret-Emily, *b.* 19 July, 1870; 7 Georgina-Florence.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
Margaret-Stewart, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1882.
Jane-Stuart, *m.* in 1827, to John-Shaw Stewart, Esq. (*see* SHAW-STEWART, bart.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1876.
Helenora-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to Hew-Drummond-Elphinstone Dalrymple, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 28 April, 1893.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of HERON, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his brother.

VI. SIR JOHN, capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery-J.G. Stewart, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1896),

I. JOHN-ROBERT-HERON, 7th baronet.
II. Robert-Charles-Heron (50, St. Georges' Square, S.W.), barrister, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848.
III. Arthur-Wellington-Heron (56, St. James' Street, S.W.), *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Alice-Blanche, dau. of Robert Buckle, Esq.
IV. Spencer-Horatio-Walpole-Heron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855: *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Beatrice-Maude-Emilia, dau. of E.-B. Eastwick, Esq., C.B., M.P., and widow of F.-L. Huddart, Esq.
I. Caroline-Mary-Heron.
II. Mary-Katherine-Dundonald-Heron.

iii. Louisa-Susan-Marlborough-Heron, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to Sir James-Robert Walker, Bart.
iv. Edith-Elphinstone-Heron, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Aucher-Cornwall Taylor, Esq., eldest son of Herbert-Edward Taylor, Esq. and grandson of Edward Taylor. Esq. of Bifrons, co. Kent.
v. Beatrice-Ethel-Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

Sir John *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.

Creation—7 Feb. 1683. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th MAXWELL, arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet or, stoned az.; in base a crescent of the second, all within a bordure, gu., charged with eight bezants.; 2nd and 3rd, HERON, gu., on a bend, arg., a rose between two lions, passant, of the field. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's neck with two heads, erased sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, close, regardant, sa. *Motto*—Revirescat. *Town Residence*—82, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF CARDONESS.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, Bart. of Cardoness, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L., *b.* 19 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1886: *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Jessidora, only dau. of John-Anthony Macrae, Esq. of Wellbank, co. Forfar, and has issue,

i. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* July, 1885.
ii. Joanna-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.
iii. Dorothea-Letitia-May, *b.* 30 May, 1888.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of MAXWELL *of Calderwood* (*see* FARNHAM, B.), springing from

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell, Esq. (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was grandfather of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood).

I. DAVID MAXWELL, of Cardoness (son of Major John Maxwell, by Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of Col. William Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Stewart, of Castle Stewart), was created a Baronet 9 June, 1804. He *m.* in 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright, and had issue,

William, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 7 Feb, 1801.
DAVID, 2nd baronet.
John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 3 March, 1792.
Christopher, lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Orchardton, and *d.* 1853.
Nicholas (a dau.), *d. unm.* 1853.
Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Blair, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809.
Harriet, *m.* to Andrew Watson, Esq.; *d.* 1851.
Grace, *m.* to William Cunninghame, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

Sir David *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR DAVID, who was *b.* 18 June, 1773; and *m.* 9 Dec. 1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq. of the island of Antigua, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1847) he had issue,

i. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
ii. John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
iii. Grace-Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
iv. Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
v. Georgina-Isabella, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, to John Rutherford Russell, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Sir David, who was vice-lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, and Hon. Col. of the Galloway rifles, *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, *b.* 13 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1841, Mary, dau. of John Sprot, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1846) he had issue,

i. David, *b.* 25 March, 1842, major 15th hussars; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Margaret-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John-Frederick Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1879.
ii. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th and present bart.
i. Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, to Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Earlston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of G J. Shakerley, Esq. (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and by her 22 Nov. 1856) had,

ii. Louisa-Maria.
iii. Georgina-Eleanor, *m.* 11 June, 1874, to Robert S Esq. of Southwick, Queensland, late 79th highland STEWART, Bart.).
iv. Letitia-May, *m.* 27 March, 1884, Horatio-Ross Esq., writer to the signet, Edinburgh. v. Alice-

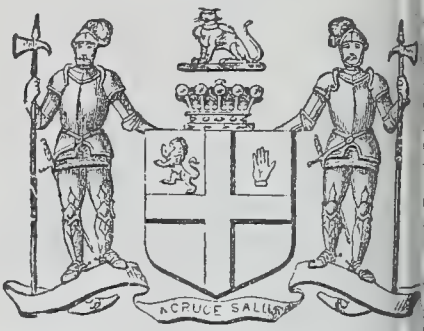
Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1886.

Creation—9 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, arg., an eagle displayed, ppr., f WELL OF NITHSDALE; 2nd, az., a gable end of a Gothic with a cross at the top, and a Gothic leaded window, patron of ANWORTH; 3rd, arg., a saltire, sa., within a counter compony of the second and first; 4th arg., a be the whole within a bordure, embattled, gu. *Supporters*—and a stag, ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, looking "for within two laurel-branches in orle, ppr. *Motto*—Ab crest, "Think on."

Seat—Cardoness, near Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright, Scottish.

MAYO.



MAYO, EARL OF (Dermot-Robert-Wyn Bourke), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Na Kildare, in Ireland, a representative pee Ireland, J.P., D.L., late lieut. Grenadier Gua 2 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 187 3 Nov. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of Hon. and Lady Maria Ponsonby.

Lineage.

This family, MACWILLIAM BOURKE, and that of RICARDE derive from a common ancestor, viz., W FITZADELM DE BURGO, who succeeded STRONGBOW governor of Ireland in 1177. SIR THEOBALD BOU Ardnaree, the last MacWilliam Bourke in Ireland, to Spain, and was created by Philip II. MARQUIS OF

DAVID BOURKE, of Moneycrower, *temp.* HENRY had three sons,

Edmond, of Urey and Cornelaugh, co. Mayo, ancesto BOURKES of Urey, now represented by EDMOND-BOURKE, comm. R.N., only son of the late Thomas Esq. of Holywell House, Hants, by Selina, his wife, Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Staughton House, co. Huntin
JOHN, of Moneycrower.
Miles.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BOURKE, of Moneycrower, was father of

THEOBALD BOURKE, of Moneycrower, who had a g Carrowoutragh in 1617. His 3rd son,

JOHN BOURKE, Esq., was a captain of horse und Marquess of Ormonde during the troubles in Irelan 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his ab Kill, co. Kildare, and marrying Catherine, dau. of Fay, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had (with daus.),

i. Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland.
ii. Walter, who inherited Monycrower and Kill; *m.* dau. of Robert Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, co. K and left, with two daus. the elder, Mary, *m.* to th T. Murray, and the younger, to Mr. Stafford, Theobald, of Kill and Moneycrower, who *d. s. p.* 1
iii. Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d. s. p.*
iv. RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, Esq., LL.D., *m.* Catherine, d Charles Minchin, Esq. of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, a father of

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN BOURKE, of Kill and Moneyc M.P. for Naas, who *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and

ht Hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the
in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he

his successor.

H-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
ard. IV. Thomas. *d.* 19 March, 1774.
rine, *d.* in 1841. II. Elizabeth.
garet, *m.* to Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.
uor.

e, who was of the privy-council of Ireland, was
o the peerage of that kingdom 1 Aug. 1776, as
Naas, co. Kildare; advanced, 13 Jan. 1781, to the
Viscount Mayo, of Monycrower; and created,
785, EARL OF MAYO. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790,
by his eldest son,

nd earl, who *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson,
seph, Earl of Milltown, but *d.* without issue, when
rs devolved upon his brother.

DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, as 3rd earl. His
1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade,
sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom
March, 1807) he had issue,

, 4th earl.
ard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, *b.* 22 April,
d. 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert
, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in
e left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,

ERT, 5th earl.
red,* *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Wode-
e, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1851: she *d.* 29 July, 1869.
ces, *m.* 10 June, 1846, to Wm.-Henry Carter, Esq.
stle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.
nerine, *m.* in 1830, to Rev. Henry-Prittie Perry,
r of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876,
ng issue.

ph (Very Rev.), Dean of Ossory, *b.* in 1771; *m.*
, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gar-
Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,

kville-Gardiner, rector of Hatherop, Gloucester, *m.*
Georgiana-Sarah, eldest dau. of John-William, 4th
of Bessborough, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860, having had
er (who *d.* 25 June, 1861), Cecil-Frederick-Joseph
.), M.A., rector and hon. canon of Truro, *b.* 1841;
y-Gardiner-John, *b.* 20 June, 1843, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860;
; Josepha-Maria; and Frances, *d. unm.* 10 Oct.

n-William, rector of Offerlane, Queen's Co., *d.* 15
1885. 1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 1858.
rietta-Margaret, *d.* 1845.

rge-Theobald, in holy orders, *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.*
, Augusta-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster,
nd *d.* 22 Dec. 1847, having had issue,

hard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, barrister-at-law; *m.* 26 June,
Gertrude, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gill-
, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 May, 1856, having (by her,
m. 2ndly, North Peat, Esq.) had issue, a dau.,
usta-Georgiana-Clara, *m.* 6 Dec. 1867, to M. Charles
annes, of Pierrefonds, and *d.* Feb. 1870; and two
, Southwell-George-Theobald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28
1851; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Catherine-Jane, only dau. of
iam Cameron, Esq. of Tudor House, Lee, Kent; and
ert-Edward-Madden, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Dec.
; *m.* 1881, Rose, dau. of Henry Blackett, Esq., and
issue, Dermot-Southwell-Richard, *b.* 1884, and Vivian-
garet-Nellie, *b.* 1882.

n (Rev.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, vicar of Kilmeadon, co.
erford; *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa-Maria, dau. of James-
d Potts, Esq., and *d.* 15 March, 1891, leaving by
(who *d.* 1870) John-Frederick, *b.* in 1843, *d.* 23 Jan.
: William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1851, deceased; Arthur-
ard-Desborough, B.A., barrister, inspector Local
ernment Board, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852, *m.* 2 April, 1888,
de-Margaret, dau. of Henry-Blake Mahon, Esq. of
eville, co. Galway, and has issue, Eleanor-Louise, *b.*
; Henry-Beresford, D.S.O., major 1st West India
., *b.* 1855; Elizabeth-Margaret; Louisa-Mary-
phine; and Alice-Mildred.

omas-Joseph-Deane, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1815;
in 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon
ert Willis, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving
e, George-Deane, L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., surgeon
t.-col., *b.* 15 Oct. 1852, *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, Mary-
row, eldest dau. of John Stairs, Esq. J.P., and
issue, Ulick-John-Deane, *b.* 1884; Robert-John-
ne, *b.* 18 April, 1854; Frederick-Arthur-Deane,
6 July, 1856, *m.* 1887, Anne-Caird, dau. of Col.
tchison, of Cheltenham; Margaret-Augusta-Deane;
Mary-Josephine-Deane.

rgaret-Louisa-Eliza, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.
nerine, *d.* in 1841.
ry-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, to Edward, Lord de Clifford,
. 28 May, 1845. III. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1846.

lady and her sisters obtained a patent of precedence
daughters, 19 Oct. 1849.

IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1806, Admiral Sotheby, and *d.* 1830.
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* in 1806.
VI. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781. VII. Louisa, *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.
VIII. Theodosia-Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Hale, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C., as 4th earl, *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, lady-in-waiting to Queen Adelaide, 4th dau. of William Mackworth-Praed, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1849, when the title devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT, 5th earl, a representative lord, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl.
II. John-Jocelyn, J.P. and D.L., co. Meath, retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the Essex regt., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; served in the Crimea as aide-de-camp to Lord William Paulet, and in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-8.
III. ROBERT (Right Hon.), P.C., created BARON CONNEMARA, 1887 (*see that title*).
IV. George Wingfield (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pulborough, Sussex, hon. chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had, Walter-Longley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Ethel-Kathleen-Jane only dau. of John-W. Freeman, Esq., capt. 16th regt., and has, Eustace-George-Walter, *b.* 24 June, 1888; Ulick-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1890; a son, *b.* 18 July, 1897; Margaret-Ethel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892; a dau. *b.* 19 Nov. 1895.
V. Charles-Fowler, C.B., Chairman of General Prisons Board, Ireland, 1878 to 1895, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832; *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Lady Albeda, dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam.
VI. Edward-Roden, ret. major 3rd hussars, military sec. to the Governor-General of India 1869 to 1872, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* at Simla, 20 Nov. 1872, Emma-Mary-Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and has had issue, Cecil-Richard-Donoughmore, *b.* 1874, *d.* 30 Nov. 1883; Nigel-Edward-Jocelyn, *b.* 20 Aug. 1886; Anne-Kathleen-Julia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, George-Francis Burroughes, Esq., 2nd son of the late Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, co. Norfolk; Norah-Mary-Madeline, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Henry-Edith-Arthur Lindsay, Esq. son of Col. the Hon. Charles-Hugh Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.); and Madeline-Emmie-Louise.
VII. Henry-Lorton, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, Constance-Una-Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus-W. Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath (*see* CAVAN, E.).
I. Margaret-Harriett, *d.* 29 Dec. 1886.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl, K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Blanche-Julia, C.I., V.A., extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 4th dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and had issue,

I. DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM, present peer.
II. MAURICE-ARCHIBALD, capt. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 22 Dec. 1853; served at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882.
III. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 31 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Dec. 1887, Gwendoline-Irene-Emily, dau. of Hans-Sloane Stanley, Esq. of Poultons, co. Southampton, and has issue, a dau., Daphne-Marjorie, *b.* 5 April, 1895.
IV. Terence-Theobald, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Eveline-Constance, dau. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk.
I. Norah-Mary, *d.* 23 May, 1851.
II. Eva-Constance-Aline, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Major Wyndham-Harry-Wyndham Quin, late 16th lancers, M.P., and has issue (*see* DUNRAVEN *and* MOUNTEARL, E.).
III. Florence-Blanche-Madeline.

The Earl of Mayo, a distinguished statesman, sat in the House of Commons for co. Kildare 1847 to 1852, for Coleraine 1852 to 1857, and for Cockermouth 1857 to 1858. In 1852 he was appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, again in 1858, and a third time in 1866. In 1868 he was constituted Governor-General of India, and in the same year created a Knight of St. Patrick. His lordship was assassinated while on a tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His remains brought over from India to Dublin, were received in state by H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant, and conducted through the city of Dublin *en route* to Naas.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781. Earl, 24 June, 1785. *Arms*—Per fesse, erm. and or, a cross, gu.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant; and in the 2nd, a hand, erect couped at the wrist, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—A cruce salus. *Seats*—Palmerston House, Straffan, co. Kildare; and Hayes, near Navan, co. Meath. *Town Residence*—3, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Kildare Street.

M E A T H.

MEATH, EARL OF (Reginald Brabazon, P.C.), and Baron of Ardee, in Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford, in the United Kingdom; D.L., late 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service; hon. col. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b* 31 July, 1841; *s.* his father as 12th earl in 1887; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary-Jane, only surviving dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has,

I. REGINALD-LE-NORMAND, *Lord Ardee*, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869.
I. Arthur-Lauderdale-le-Normand, lieut. 5th batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
III. Claud-Maitland-Patrick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 July, 1874.
IV. Ernest-William-Maitland-Molyneux, *b.* 22 March, 1884.
I. Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 April, 1877.
II. Violet-Constance-Maitland, *b.* 26 Sept, 1886.

Lineage.

JACQUES LE BRABANZON, called *The Great Warrior*, appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANZON, of Betchworth, Surrey, *temp.* HENRY I. and HENRY II.; and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM LE BRABAZON, who was of the same place *temp.* RICHARD I., KING JOHN, and HENRY III. His son,

THOMAS LE BRABAZON, was living in the 20th year of HENRY III., *m.* Amelia, dau. and heir of John Mousley, of Mousley, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, co. Leicester, anno 53 HENRY III. knighted 1268; *m.* Beatrix, eldest sister and co-heir of Mansel de Bissett, of Eastbridgeford, and had two sons, I. ROGER (Sir), his heir; II. Mathew, who by Sarah his wife had a son, WILLIAM, of whom hereafter. The eldest son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 16 Oct. 7th of EDWARD II. (A.D. 1313); *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir John Sproxton, Knt. of Sproxton, co. Leicester, and *d. s. p.* 19 EDWARD II. His nephew,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt. of Galtrop and Sproxton, co. Leicester, anno 20 EDWARD II., which manors were given to him by his uncle, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Trussel, Knt. of Marston Trussel, co. Northampton, and had two sons, I. John (Sir), Knt. of Sproxton, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard de Whatton, and had an only dau. and heir, Joan, *m.* William de Woodford, and carried the manor of Sproxton away from the Brabazons; II. THOMAS, of whom hereafter. The 2nd son,

THOMAS BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, *b.* 1299; was aged 26 years 19 EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, living 47 EDWARD III., and in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. He was a great commander in the wars with France under EDWARD III. and Edward the Black Prince. He was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, iving 23 HENRY VI., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth Field, 23 Aug. 1485, leaving by his wife, Maud, dau. and heir of Nicholas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of whom the 3rd son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* a lady named Chaworth, of Wiverton, Notts, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in 1534, vice-treasurer and general-receiver of Ireland, and remained in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as

lord-justice, in 1543, when, upon the alteration of th style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were mitted to him for the use of the Chancery, &c., in 1 in 1550. He *m.* Mildred, dau. and co-heir of N Clifford, Esq. of Holme, co. Kent, and had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
Anthony (Sir), of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor BRABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, whose la representative, Sir WILLIAM-JOHN BRABAZON, B in 1840, leaving his nephew, WILLIAM-JOHN SHARE of Oaklands, co. Sussex (afterwards BRABAZON), (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Wise, Esq. of Dublin; and to William Thwaits, Esq. of Kent.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Giffard, Esq.; and 2ndly Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, Knt., M.P. for the Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire i who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 1616, as *Baron of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of I Smyth, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey, Clerk of the Greer to Queen ELIZABETH, and had,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Wallop, of Eaton Garnage, in Herefordshir sheriff of that co. in 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. and Richard Blount, Esq. of Grendon, and had issue.
III. Anthony (Sir, Knt.), of Tallaghstown, or Call in Louth, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Christopher don, Esq., and had, with other issue, a son, CAPT. BRABAZON, killed in 1676; he *m.* Alice Bates, of North and had, *inter alios*, WILLIAM, ancestor of the BRA *of Rath House, co. Louth*, and JAMES, who *m.* Mary, Dudley Colley, Esq., and aunt to the first Lord Morn and was ancestor of the BRABAZONS *of Mornington, co.*

The late representative of the Brabazons, of Rath WALLOP BRABAZON, Esq. of Rath House, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. and by her had issue,

1 William, in holy orders, incumbent of Sydd Meath; *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* in 1827, Georgiana, William Crane, Esq., and *d.* 1883, having had Dupré-Alexander, *d.* in 1851; William-Henry; Eli Jane; and Ada-Georgina.
2 Du Pré, *d.* in the East Indies in 1822.
1 Rebecca, *m.* to G.-H. Pentland, Esq. of Black H Louth.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Knox Armstrong. F Fellowes Hall, co. Armagh, who *d.* in 1840. Sh Aug. 1871.

Mr. Brabazon *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret Crane, dau. of George Rooke, Esq. of Follerton, Devon (o ancient family in that county, allied to that of Lord and by her had issue,

3 Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1811; an officer in t regt.; *d.* in India, 2 Oct. 1833.
4 Wallop, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1835, Victoria, George Cash, Esq., and *d.* 17 April, 1890, havi issue, Wallop, R.N., *d.* 26 Sept. 1858; Kemeys-Ty 24 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Wellesley, lieut. R.N., 1880; Alexandrina; and Madelina.
5 Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 16th r in India, 7 Nov. 1835.
6 James-Du Pré, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; major late 17th re 2 Aug. 1855, Sophia-Catherine, only child of th John Courtney, of Beverley, co. York, rector of stead, Surrey, and Goxhill, Yorkshire, by whom 15 Oct. 1862) he has had issue, James-George Cou *b.* 17 Jan. 1857; *d. unm.*; Madelina, *d.* 26 July and Beatrice-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 June, 1859.
3 Vincentia, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Col. Charle Kemeys-Tynte, M.P., F.R.S., of Cefn-Mabl Glamorgan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1894. He *d.* 1882 (*see* *Landed Gentry*).
4 Madelina, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1880.
5 Gertrude. *d. unm.* 6 Adelaide.
7 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to James-Cranbourne Strod (great-grandson of William Strode, Esq., M.P., b Anne Cecil, his wife, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Sali who *d. s. p.* in 1852.
8 Harriette-Jane. 9 Margaret-Emily

Mr. Brabazon *d.* 28 Oct. 1831.

The late representative of the Mornington branch, BRABAZON, Esq. of Mornington House, co. Meath, *m* Amelia, dau. of Sir H.-E. Austen, of Shalford Hou Surrey, and *d.* 11 July, 1873, leaving issue,

1 James-Henry Brabazon, of Mornington, J.P 16th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 16 March Rose-Augusta, eldest dau. of George Vandeleur, Ballynemona, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had one child, Rose-Augusta-Cecil, *m.* 1 Willoughby-H. Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, shire. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1862, Helena, 3rd William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and has a dau., Athalie Hervey, *m.* 1893, to Cavaliere Guiseppe-Antonio B

r dei Bersaglieri, commandante 9 batt. Africa, killed e Battle of Adua, 1 March, 1896, leaving a son, ppe-Antonio-Frederick-Brabazon.
il-Elizabeth.
isa-Letitia-Henrietta, *m.* 16 July, 1858, Arthur- les Innes, Esq. of Dromantine, co. Down.
ia-Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Ralph Smyth, Esq. of own House, co. Louth.
beth, *m.* Sir John Brampston, Knt., Lord Chief of the King's Bench.
e dying in 1625, was *s.* by his eldest son.
d, 2nd baron; who was created, 16 April, 1627, Meath, with remainder, in default of direct male his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male is lordship *m.* in 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the n. Sir John Bingley, Knt., and was *s.* in 1651, by on,
, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1632, Mary, younger dau. Chambre, Esq. of Denbigh, n Wales, and of Car- Wicklow, by whom he had four sons, three of herited the peerage, and the fourth *d.* young; and ; Jane, *m.* to Randal Moore, and Mary, wife of Needham. His lordship being unfortunately n his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 675, was *s.* by his eldest son,
d, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. s Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue by her (who Hon. William Moore, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1701),
, who *d.* young.
TH, *m.* 1st, to Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, to the hilip Bertie.
INE, *m.* to Alonzo Vere, Esq.
hip *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,
, 4th earl, ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dub- nobleman had the command of a regiment at the the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent on Limerick. His lordship *m.* twice*; but dying 07, was *s.* by his brother,
E, 5th earl, P.C. to Queen Anne, *m.* Juliana, only eir of Viscount Chaworth, and had issue,
TH, his heir. Edward, *s.* his brother.
.
i. Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., vicar of St. James's, l.
ne, *m.* T. Hallowes, Esq. of Bethick Hall, Derby.
, *m.* to Brigadier-General Henry Ponsonby.
pril, 1715, and was *s.* by his elder son,
RTH, 6th earl, *b.* in 1686; *m.* 11 Dec. 1731, Juliana, ir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 14 May, n he was *s.* by his only brother,
D, 7th earl, *b.* 1691, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the liam Collins, of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 24 62) he had issue,
ONY, *Lord Ardee.*
iam, of Tara House, co. Meath, *b.* in Aug. 1723; *m.* y, 1764, Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, f Aghern, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had,
ward, who *m.* Miss Tuke, and *d. s. p.*
thur-Gifford, *b.* 15 June, 1768; *m.* 20 Jan. 1788, Mar- et, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d. s. p.* 1817.
rtha, *d.* young.
rbara, *m.* 24 May, 1788, John Moore, Esq. of New Lodge, ts: one of the grandsons of this marriage is Col. N-Arthur-Henry Moore-Brabazon, of Tara House, Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
d. 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,
NY, 8th earl, *b.* in 1721; who *m.* 20 May, 1758, Grace, John Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, and who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,
M, 9th earl.
HAMBRE, successor to his brother.
m. 23 June, 1781, to Arthur Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, ayo, and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue.
, *m.* to Maurice-St. Leger Keating, Esq., who *d.* 1835.
, *d.* 1848. Cecilia, *d.* 1849.
ine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1799, the Rev. Francis Brownlow, and Dec. 1847.
la-Barbara, *m.* 21 March, 1803, to the Rev. John-M. , of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.
ship *d.* 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
AM, 9th earl, *b.* 9 July, 1769; who fell in a duel 1797; and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

John Chambre, 10th earl, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the county of Dublin and custos rotulorum of the co. of Wicklow; *b.* 9 April, 1772; *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina-Adelaide, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1866) had issue,

I. Anthony, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.
II. William, 11th earl.
III. John, *b.* 29 May, 1805; *d.* Feb. 1870.
IV. Richard, *b.* in 1806; *d.* 1887.
V. Henry, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1880.
I. Theodosia, *m.* 22 June, 1832, to Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., who *d.* 1864; she *d.* 13 Feb. 1876.

His lordship was created *Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 15 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 11th earl, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Dublin fusiliers, A.D.C. to the Queen (auxiliary forces), and lord-lieut. of the co. Wicklow, *b.* 25 Oct. 1803; *m.* 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton-Priory, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. Jacques-Le Norman, *b.* 18 May, 1839; *d.* Aug. 1844.
II. Reginald, 12th earl.
I. Kathleen-Harriot.

The earl *d.* 26 May, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Vota vita mea.
Seats—Kilruddery House, near Bray, co. Wicklow; Ardee Cottage, Ottershaw, Chertsey. *Town House*—83, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

MEDLYCOTT.

Medlycott, Sir Edward-Bradford, Baronet, of Ven House, co. Somerset, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1887; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Maria-Emma, dau. of Sir John B.-W. Mansel, 9th bart. of Muddlescome, and has issue,

Lilian-Mansel, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
Ethel-Emma, *b.* 12 April, 1874; *d.* an infant.

Lineage.

Thomas Medlicott, of Pontesbury, had lands in Haberly, co. Salop, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, *m.* Elizabeth Serinor, and had, with other issue, two sons, I. Thomas, his heir; II. James, ancestor of Medlicott of Dunmurry. The eldest son,

Thomas Medlicott, of Pontesbury, afterwards of London, *m.* Leonard, dau. of James Pluck, of London, and by her (who *d.* before 1612) had issue. His 2nd son,

James Medlicott, Esq. of Abingdon, co. Berks, *b.* 5 July, 1596; was executor to his father 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Joyner, Esq. of Newbury, co. Berks, and had issue. He *d.* Jan. 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Medlicott, Esq. of Abingdon, J.P., D.L., *b.* 25 Feb. 1628, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1645; M.P. for Abingdon 1688; presented with a Parliamentary medal at the coronation of William III.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Medlicott, Esq. of Ven House, co. Somerset, *b.* 1658; *m.* by licence of 21 June, 1695, Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, London, and had, with other issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Elizabeth, bapt. 19 April, 1696; *m.* by licence of 22 Feb. 1726, John Hutchings, Esq. of Lovestreet, co. Dorset, and *d.* 18 June, 1737, leaving,
Thomas, of whom hereafter, who, as heir to his uncles, assumed the surname of Medlycott.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 2 May, 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Medlicott, Esq. of Ven House, bapt. 22 Oct. 1697, M.P. for Milborne Port, 1734 to 1761; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Ettrick, Esq. of High Barnes, co. Durham, and had one son,

Thomas, *b.* 1730; *d.* 13 July, 1731, *vitâ patris.*

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 24 July, 1763, having settled his estate on the son of his sister, Mrs. Hutchings, who thereupon assumed the surname of Medlycott, and became

second wife was Dorothea, dau. of James Stopford, New Hall, co. Meath; she was sister to Emily, Lady n, Butler, and aunt to the 1st Earl of Courtown. She "Countess Doll" of Dean Swift, and after her first the earl's death, she *m.* General Richard Gorges, rue, co. Meath, by whom she left issue. Swift's is epitaph on her and the general, "Doll and is well known.

THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, Esq. of Salisbury, and had,

WILLIAM-COLES, his successor.
Thomas-Mervyn, lieut. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1793.
Jane-Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, to Philip Ainslie, Esq of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* 30 March, 1839.

Mr. Medlycott *d.* 15 May, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port; *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau., of William Tugwell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had,

I. Thomas, *d.* 25 Jan. 1798.
II. WILLIAM-COLES, 2nd baronet.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1805.
II. Mary-Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* 16 March, 1830, Sarah-Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET, 3rd bart.
II. EDWARD-BRADFORD, 4th and present bart
III. MERVYN-BRADFORD, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Sept. 1837.
IV. Hubert-James (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9. Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 May, 1870, Julia-Ann, dau. of the Rev. Charles Glyn, and has issue, Hubert-Mervyn, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874; Florence-Julia, *b.* 28 June, 1871; Cicely-Glyn, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.
I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1863, Colonel Joshua-Frederick Betty, late R.A., and has issue.
II. Mary-Hutchings, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to George-Sydney Strode, Esq. of Newnham Park, Devon, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* April, 1894.
III. Jane-Mervyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, and has issue.
IV. Florence-Caroline, *m.* 3 May, 1867, to John-Thomas Medlycott, Esq. of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET MEDLYCOTT, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 June, 1831, and *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR EDWARD-BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, 4th and present bart.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fesse indented, gu. and az., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem. *Seat*—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somerset. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

MELDRUM, BARON, *see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF.

MELFORT, VISCOUNT AND EARL OF, *see* PERTH, EARL OF.

MELGUND, VISCOUNT, *see* MINTO, EARL OF.

MELVILLE, EARL OF, *see* LEVEN, EARL OF.

MELVILLE.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT (Henry Dundas), of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth, *b.* 8 March, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 5th viscou *m.* 18 June, 1891, Violet, dau. of 1st Lord La and has issue,

I. Maisie-Violet-Annabella, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
II. Montagu-Lilias-Nina, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.

This is a branch of DUNDAS, *of Arniston*, itsel Dundas of Dundas. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

HENRY DUNDAS, ESQ., a distinguished statesman *b.* 28 April, 1742, 4th son of Robert Dundas, of lord-president of the Court of Session, was appo advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having su filled some high official situations in the government during the administration of the Right Hon. Wi was elevated to the peerage 24 Dec 1802, as *Baron* and VISCOUNT MELVILLE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eliz of David Rennie, Esq., of Melville Castle, and by he

ROBERT, 2nd viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1787, to the Right Ho Dundas, lord-chief-baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 18 18 March, 1852. Their grandson, ROBERT DUN of Arniston (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1786, to Henry Drummond, Esq.: in 1798, to James Strange, Esq.; who *d.* 6 Oct. 18 in January, 1852.
Montagu, *m.* 1799, to George, Lord Abercromby, a

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2 Hopetoun, but had no other issue. Lord Melvill peached by the House of Commons, 1805, for alleged tion in his office as treasurer of the navy; and after his peers in Westminster Hall, adjudged Not Guilt 29 May, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, general of the Royal Arche land, F.R.S., K.T.; *b.* 14 March, 1771; *m.* in Aug. 17 dau. and co-heir of Richard-Huck Saunders, Esq., grand-niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saund by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1841) he has issue.

I. HENRY, 3rd viscount.
II. Richard-Saunders (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 April, 18 adm. R.N., a lord of the Admiralty, and a dist seaman; *d.* 3 June, 1861. III. ROBERT, 4th vi
IV. Charles (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln a of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *b.* 11 Sept., 1806; *m.* 1 A Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, *d.* 24 Feb. 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Sept.

1 HENRY, 5th viscount.
2 * CHARLES-SAUNDERS, Consul-Gen. for Norway, at Christiana, formerly British consul at Hambu June, 1843; *m.* 1st, Grace-Selina-Marion, only ch liam Scully, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. issue, Henry-Charles-Clement, *b.* 1873; Co Philip-Brooke, *b.* 1879; Richard-Serle and Kenne (twins), *b.* 1880; Charles-Cecil-Ferquharson, Selina-Louisa-Grace, *b.* 1874: and Hilda-Guill *b.* 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Mary Hamilton
3 William-Walter, late lieut. 5th dragn. gds., *b.* 20 M
1 Edith-Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, to Lieut.-Colo Reeve, late gren. guards, of Leadenham, co. Li
2 Fanny-Emma, *m.* 20 July, 1864, to Lieut.-Col. E Reeve, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 Ju leaving issue.
3 Gertrude-Susan. 4 Louisa-Mont
5 Laura-Mary. 6 Blanche-Cec
7 Alice-Caroline, twin with William-Walter, *m.* 1870, Joshua-Gladwyn Jebb, Esq. of Barnby Mo co. Nottingham.

I. Jane, *d.* 13 Nov. 1862. II. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 Ap

Lord Melville, who was lord-privy-seal in Scotland, go the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the Univers Andrews, *d.* 10 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest so

SIR HENRY DUNDAS, 3rd viscount, G.C.B., genera army, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and col.-comm 60th rifles, who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by surviving brother,

ROBERT, 4th viscount, Storekeeper-general of the 14 Sept. 1803, and *d. s. p.* 18 Feb. 1886, when he was nephew, HENRY, 5th and present viscount.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, ramp within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads or, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A lion's head, gu., struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., and crest, the motto "Essayez." *Supporters*—Dexter, a regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Quo perfecti. *Seat*—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburg terstock Hall, Oundle, co. Northampton. *Clubs*—C Conservative.

---

* The Queen granted, 19 June, 1886, to the broth sisters of the 5th viscount, the same rank and title as father had survived the 4th viscount and had *s.* to the

MENTETH.

STUART-MENTETH, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 29 July, 1841; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Helen-Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, Esq. of Fulton, New York State, and has issue,

phia-Anna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.
Isabel, *b.* 9 May, 1875.

Lineage.

of Menteth is local, a considerable district in ough which the river Teith runs, being called r of Menteth (compounded of "mene," *valley* d "Teith or Teth.")

M MENTETH, of West Kerse, descended from Ruskey, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord estor of the Earls of Mar, was *s.* by his son,

M MENTETH, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was eriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of id two sons,

r, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior

TETH, Esq. of Randifoord, Stirlingshire, *m.* in widow of Archibald Crawford, of Brecroft, and son, Laird of Aichintire, and left at his g slain at Flodden, with other issue, PATRICK, d, whose line became EXTINCT in Charles d

ENTETH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, garet, dau. of John Kinkead, of Warriston, and was father of

NTETH, Esq. of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet, l Kinkead of that ilk, by Elizabeth his wife, as Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father of

R MENTETH, Esq. of Salmonet, co. Stirling, 38, leaving by Rachel Sandilands, his wife, sue, five sons, viz.,

ofessor of philosophy at Saumur, minister of n, canon of Notre Dame, author of the *Histoire es de la Grande Bretagne.*

merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* in 1638, Agnes, ames Primrose, clerk of the privy council, f the Earl of Rosebery.

f whom presently.

f Newlands, who before going abroad, in 1646, birthbrief, recorded in the Great Seal Register. ir), who obtained also a birthbrief, and was by CHARLES II. He was lieut.-col. in Dumbar- iment, in the services of France and Great nd was killed at the siege of Dachstein, in 1675. k, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the p of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in e's memoirs, under the name of MONTET.

MENTETH, Esq. of Caribber, Linlithgow, which from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* 1st, Christian, heir of Robert Boyd, of Kipps, co. Linlithgow, f the Earl of Kilmarnock; and 2ndly, Anne he had issue by his 1st marriage,

, of Caribber, who sold that estate in 1687. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mowat of , Bart., and had issue,

s, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered atest part of his inheritance, and *d. unm.*

ald, *d.* young, and *unm.*

t, killed at Dettingen. He never married.

eth, *d. unm.*

der, whose only child *d.s.p.*

NTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (con- 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 t a son and heir,

MENTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, son, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray, of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease, about 1747, a son and successor,

THE REV. JAMES STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, who *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine-Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by the Lady Catherine-Maria his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son,

SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, *b.* 15 May, 1769, created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1838: this gentleman, assumed the additional surname of STUART, by sign-manual, 12 March, 1770: he *m.* Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., by Philadelphia his wife dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb, 1852) had,

I. JAMES STUART, 2nd baronet.

II. Thomas-Loughnan Stuart, capt. in the 16th lancers, *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of James Tobin, Esq., of Dublin, and *d.* at Canandaigua, 22 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1868) had issue,

1 JAMES, present bart.
2 Charles-Granville, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; *d.* 16 Sept. 1878.
3 Thomas-Loughnan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 24 Sept. 1850.
4 Francis-Hastings, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
1 Philadelphia, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* Dr. Beard.
2 Alice-Maria, *b.* 11 May, 1853; *m.* J. Tinley, Esq.

III. Charles-Granville Stuart, M.A., bar.-at-law, of Entry Hill House, Bath; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Cecilia-Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, Esq. of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and granddau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 8 May, 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1874) a son,

CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecil, dau. and co-heir of Hutches Trower, Esq. of Unsted Wood, Surrey.

IV. William Stuart, col. Bengal army, *m.* 1826, Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and *d.* in India, July, 1857, having had issue, 1 Charles-Granville, 70th regt., *d.* in New Zealand, 1864; 2 David-Pringle, *b.* 1836; 3 William-Augustus-Claud, 81st regt., *b.* 1842, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 4 James-Frederick, lieut-col. late 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances-Octavia-Moore, dau. of Gen. Sir James-Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) has issue, James-Wallace, *b.* 2 March, 1871; Charles-Granville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1872, *d.* 1 Oct. 1882; William-Frederick, *b.* 18 June, 1874; Walter-Erskine, *b.* 30 March, 1877; Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 13 Feb. 1882, Lilian-Frances, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth-Alyson, dau, of Edward Algernon Blackett, capt. R.N., of Wylam, and has Montagu, *b.* 14 June, 1893; Margaret-Alice, *b.* 18 June, 1889: Katherine-Olive, *b.* 23 Aug. 1890; and a dau., *b.* 15 April, 1895. 1 Ludovina, *m.* Col. Nembhard, who *d.* 1856; 2 Philadelphia-Mary-Grace, *m.* 1858, Col. F.-G.-S. Curtis, C.M.G.; 3 Sarah-Selina-Hamilton, *m.* 1857, Col. Gerard-Noel Money, C.B.; 4 Harriet-Rose-Amy, *m.* 1872, Col. George-F.-O. Boughey, C.S.I., late R.E.; 5 Alice-Annie-Campbell, *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Doveton Hutchinson, Indian staff corps; 6 Emily-Edith-Ada, *m.* 1st, 1873, Capt. H.-Harris Burland, and 2ndly, 1885, Capt. James-Edward Whiting, R.E.

V. Francis-Hastings Stuart, in holy orders, vicar of Thorparch, Yorkshire; *m.* in 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1876), Rosa-Mary, *m.* 1856, Rev. G.-W. Coopland, who *d.* 1857; Ludivina-Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1857, Rev. W.-H. JACKSON, rector of Thorpe Arch, co. York; Catherine-Maria, *m.* 15 July, 1862, to the Rev. T.-H. Vines, M.A., rector of Fiskerton.

VI. Alexander Stuart, M.A., *m.* 1841, Harriet, dau. of General Agnew, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 76, having had three sons, 1 Charles-Alexander, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1876, aged 34; 2 Patrick-William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871; 3 Andrew-Agnew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853, *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Mary, youngest dau. of Robert-Vans Agnew, Esq. of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch, and has issue, Charles-Bruce, *b.* 1892; a son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1893; Lois-Elaine, *b.* 1887; and Valérie-Harriet, *b.* 1888.

VII. Granville-Wheler Stuart-Menteth, M.A. (Ruskie, Leamington), late rector of Morcott, *b.* at Closeburn Hall, 27 March, 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, and granddau. of Sir John Thorold, 9th bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1887, leaving a son, Rev. Granville-Thorold Stuart-Menteth, *b.* 6 June, 1838, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1865, Susan-Ogilvy, only dau. of Thomas Oliver, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1881) had issue, Charles-Granville, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; Edward-Thorold, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; Evelyn-Ogilvy, *b.* 11 April, 1866; and Mary-Oliver, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Annie, 2nd dau. of Henry Lakeman, Esq., and has issue, Ludivina-Granville.

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Reville Granville, who was killed at the battle of Lansdown.

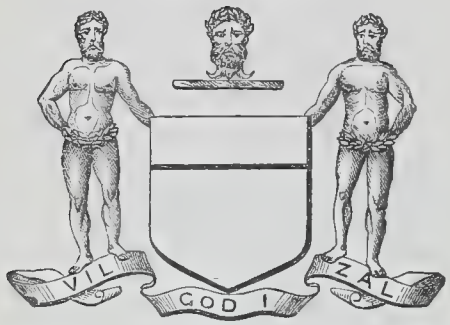
I. Philadelphia Stuart, *m.* 1827, to John, Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 19 June, 1866: she *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
II. Ludivina-Grace Stuart, *d.* 14 March, 1843.
III. Selina Stuart.

Sir Charles *d.* Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who was *b.* in 1792, and *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jane, dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P., of Glanusk Park, but dying *s. p.* 27 Feb. 1870, was *s.* by his nephew, Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—11 Aug. 1838.
Arms—(Being those confirmed in 1672 by the Lyon King of Arms to William Menteth, *of Carribber*, of whom the present bart. is heir male). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend. chequy, sa. and arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lymphad, ppr., in chief three buckles, or. *Crest*—A lymphad, ppr., the flag, gu., with a canton, arg. charged with a cross of St. Andrew, az. *Mottoes*—Dum vivo spero; and, Sub sole nihil.
Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

MENZIES.



Menzies, Sir Robert, Bart. of that ilk, co. Perth, D.L., lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Black Watch, has vol. officer's decoration, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1844; *m.* 10 June, 1846, Annie-Balcarres, 6th dau. of Major James Stewart-Alston, of Urrard, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1878) has issue

I. Neil-James, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 5 March, 1855.
II. Robert-Fletcher, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.
I. Caroline-Marie-Stuart, *m.* 1878, to Atholl Macgregor, Esq. brother of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, Bart.
II. Egidia-Charlotte.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Meigners (Meyners) was chamberlain of Scotland in the reign of Alexander III.

Sir David Meigners appears in 1428, as "of Weem," in Perthshire, still the property of the family. In later life he became a Cistercian monk at Melrose, and in 1450-1 his son and heir got on his resignation a charter of Weem and other lands.

Robert Menzies of that ilk had, after the destruction of the family writs by fire, a re-grant of the barony of Weem and other lands united into the barony of Menzies, of date 6 Oct. 1510.

I. Alexander Menzies, Esq. of Castle Menzies (eldest son of Duncan Menzies, Esq., by Jean Leslie, only dau. of James, Master of Rothes), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 Sept. 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had,

I. Robert, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and dying before his father, left, with a dau., Katharine, *m.* to John Menzies, M.D., of Cutterallers, a son,

1 Alexander, successor to the baronetcy.

II. James, of Comrie, a capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of the Duke of Argyll, and had (with seven daus., Vere, *m.*, to James Stewart, of Killichassy; Anne, *m.* to Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip; Susan, *m.* to Robert Flemyng, of Moness; Christian, *m.* to John McKenzie, of Kincraig; Henriet, *m.* to the Rev. Fergus Fergusson; Emilia, *m.* to the Rev. Adam Fergusson; and Mary, *m.* to John Gorry, Commissary of Ross) three sons, viz.,

1 John, of Fernton, co. Perth; capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Monzie, lord of Session, and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Patrick Preston, Esq., younger, of Valleyfield; and Mary-Ann, Baroness Abercromby, so created at the decease of her husband, Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B.
2 James, father of Sir John Menzies, the 4th baronet.
3 Niel, *m.* Mary Bothwell, dau. of Henry, Lord Holyroodhouse, and had a son and heir,

Robert, 5th baronet.

I. Susan, *m.* 1st, to Lord Neil Campbel; and 2nd Campbell, of Finab.
II. Jean, *m.* to Mungo Campbell, Esq. of Nethe Ayrshire.
III. Emilia, *m.* to Thomas Flemyng, of Moness.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* h Christian, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, and had (w Christian, wife of Mackintosh of Mackintosh) an

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. Earl of Bute; but *d.* without issue, in 1786, whe reverted to his kinsman,

IV. Sir John (Grandson of Capt. James Menzie son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* eldest dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl; but *d.* in 1800, when the title devolved upon his first-co

V. Sir Robert (grandson of Captain James through his 3rd son, Neil Menzies, Esq.), who *m.* dau. of Duncan Ochiltree, Esq., of Linsaig, Argy whom he had issue, Niel, 6th baronet, and a *m.* to Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Butter, of Fas had a son, Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskall in the Perthshire militia, who *m.* in 1834, Jemima sister of Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart. Castle. Sir Robert *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his s

VI. Sir Neil, lieutenant-colonel royal highla shire local militia; *b.* 16 Aug., 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Emilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, Esq. of Farnie and by that lady had two daus, viz.,

Catherine, *m.* 1845, to Rear-Admiral Jack-Henr R.N. (*see* Dunmore, E.) and by him (who *d.* 1881) George, *b.* 1854; Emily-Neil, *m.* 1867, Arth Baird, Esq., and has issue; and Frances-Balfou
Amelia-Francis-Balfour-Balbirnie, *m.* 1836, to Pat Keir, Esq., advocate, of Kindrogan, Perthshi 1889.

Sir Neil *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grac Conyers Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletch English baron of the court of Exchequer in and had

Robert, present baronet.
Fletcher-Norton, secretary of the Highland and A Society of Scotland, *b.* 8 March, 1819; *m.* 1st, 8 Maria-Steuart, eldest dau. of Ronald Steuart M of Culdares, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 18 child, Grace-Ronald-Maria, *b.* 17 June, 1858; 1887, Capt. William-Henry Rycroft, 7th drago 2nd son of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. He *m.* 2nd 1888, Frances-Isabella, widow of Capt. Hart, 16 and dau. of Thomas-Johnstone Barton, Esq. of Gl co. Wicklow.
Caroline-Elizabeth-Wynford, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845.
Grace-Ellen-Augusta-Valentine, *m.* 12 March, 1856 William Mackintosh, of Raigmore, and has issue. son, Lachlan, *d.* at Eton, 21 June, 1880, aged 17

Sir Neil, who was a member of the Faculty of and Hon. Secretary of the Highland and Agricultu of Scotland, *d.* 20 Aug. 1844. Lady Menzies 1877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665.
Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A savage's he wreathed round the head, ppr. *Supporters*—T wreathed round the head and loins with leav *Motto*—Vil God I zal. *Seats*—Castle Menzies, Ran and Foss House, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MEREDYTH, Baron, *see* Athlumney,

MEREDYTH.

Meredyth, Sir Henry-John, Bart. of C co. Kildare, late capt. 8 Military Knight of Wind May, 1828; *s.* his fathe bart. 1865; *m.* 15 A Agnes-Margaret-Naylo Rev. Pierce-William Heathfield Towers, co. C of Youghal, and has had

Paul, *b.* 24 May, 1867, *d.* young.
-Francis, *b.* July, 1880; *d.* 20 Nov. 1882.
ristina.
-zabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1890, George-Arthur Shackel, .C.P., M.R.C.S., of Ludlow, co. Salop, and has

Lineage.

ge of this family, registered in Ulster's Office, with
REDYTH-AP-GRONO, who had two sons,
of whom below.
hose will is dated 24 Dec. 1594, and was proved stor of MEREDYTH, of Templerany, co. Wicklow, nore, in same co.
n,
DR. RICHARD MEREDYTH went over to Ireland in lain to the lord-deputy (Sir John) Perrott; and d, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and eanery of St. Patrick's as a compensation from BETH for a long and rigorous confinement of the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent s made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathoe, and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., created Vis- had issue,
his successor.
(Sir), Knt., ancestor of Meredyth, Bart. of St. 's Grove, whose heiress *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, redyth, Bart. of Carlandstown.
II. Margaret. III. Alice.
d. in 1597, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
T HON. SIR ROBERT MEREDYTH, Knt. of Green- Brewdland, co. Kildare, a privy-councillor, and the Exchequer in Ireland; and in 1647, one issioners appointed to administer the executive in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir 618, Anne, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of ; and was *s.* at his decease, 1668, by his son,
LLIAM MEREDYTH, who had been created a IRELAND, 20 Nov. 1660, under the designation m Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare. He *m.* y, dau. of Sir Robert King (father of John Lord and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl and Desmond) left at his decease, in 1669, a son r,
CHARD, *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, dau. and ffery Paul, of Bough, co. Carlow, and had,
, 3rd bart.
5th bart.
6th bart.
-Paul, of Clonegown, Queen's Co., *m.* Susanna, heir of Barry Colles, Esq., of Kilcollen, co. Kil- y Christiana-Murray, his wife, cousin of Thomas under of the Royal Dublin Society, and *d.* 1787, by her (who *d.* 1790),
Y-COLLES, 7th bart.
a-Paul, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bonham, Esq. d,
a-Paul, *d. s. p.*
na, *m.* 1807, Sir Charles Burton, 3rd bart.
, *m.* Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq., of Youngs- co. Kildare.
aret, *m.* Stephen Rice, Esq., of Mount Rice, co. e.
lla, *m.* Joseph Wright, Esq. of Carrocor, co. rhan.
th, *m.* Sir Patrick Hamilton, Knt., of Dublin.
ret, *m.* Sir Charles Burton, 1st Bart. of Pollacton.
d. in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ROBERT, *m.* 1738, Sarah, dau. of Dudley Cosby, radbally Hall (aunt of Dudley Cosby, Baron the peerage of Ireland), and had,
D, 4th bart.
, *m.* William Eustace, 3rd son of Edward Eustace, Castlemore (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had, er issue, a dau.,
Anne, *m.* Rev. Edward Martin, dean's vicar and dary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, who *d.* 1839, g, with other issue, a dau.,
e-Anne, *m.* Andrew Johnstone, Esq., of Goshen, co. erary, and had an elder son, Rev. Edward Johnstone, *m.* Elizabeth Zouch, and was father of Emily, wife G. M. Crawford, Esq., of Boulevard de Courcelles, is.
, *m.* Aug. 1754, Gilbert Mellefont, cornet in Lord Sackville's regiment of Carabineers.
, *m.* March, 1757, John Mottley, Esq., of Dublin.
d *d.* 1748, and was *s.* by his son,
RICHARD, *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Mathews, Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1777, title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR PAUL, *d. unm.* 1783, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR MOORE. This gentleman was vice-master and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dying *unm.* about 1790, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR BARRY COLLES, *m.* 14 July, 1770, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castleton, and had,

JOSHUA-COLLES, 8th baronet.

John, *m.* Miss Swan, of Lincoln, but *d. s. p.* 1810.

EDWARD-NEWENHAM, 9th baronet.

Charles-Burton, major royal marines, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, Anna Brooks (by whom he had a dau. Sarah Anne, who *m.* in 1827, Col. Felix Colomiati (who assumed the surname of Meredyth), father of W. L. Colomiati-Meredyth, Esq., M.D., who *m.* 1865, Eliza, dau. of Richard Robinson, Esq. of Whaley, co. Derby, by whom he had William-Herbert, *b.* 1866, and Constance-Augusta); he *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Henry Jervis, Esq., and *d.* 1865, leaving by his 2nd wife, a son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-JERVIS, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1854, Miss Helen Lampton, and has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 14 July, 1856; Joseph-Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; Maria, *b.* 27 March, 1855; Annetta, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860, *m.* 24 May, 1885, John Crisp, Esq.; and Helen, *b.* 28 July, 1864.

Barry, *m.* Bridget Dollard, of Kilkenny, and was lost at sea in 1800, leaving a son, John-Barry, *b.* in 1798; *d.* 1876.

Isabella, *m.* to John-H. Taylor, Esq. of Timmon Castle, co. Dublin, and *d. s. p.*

Susanna, *m.* Col. Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart., and had one dau.

Eliza, *m.* to Townley Richardson, Esq.

Sarah, *m.* to W.-H. Boys, Esq. of Elford, Kent, and left issue, a son, and two daus., viz.; 1 William Boys, Consul for Hamburgh, at Hobart Town, *m.* 1855, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Roper, Esq., and left issue; 1 Corinna, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, to Ambrose Crawley, Esq., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1861, to the Cavaliere Vigliani, a senator of the kingdom of Italy, attorney-general at Turin, afterwards Prefect of Naples, and chief judge of the Court of Cassation in Florence, at one time Minister of Justice, she *d.* 19 March, 1882; and 2 Lydia, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, to M. de Letterstedt, Knt. Grand Cross of the order of Vasa, and Consul-General of H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway at the Cape of Good Hope, and by him (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) has a dau., Corinne, who *m.* 30 June, 1879, Viscomte J. de Montmort, son of Comte de Montmort. Madame Letterstedt, was *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, at Paris, to M. Paul de Jouvencel, formerly member of the Legislative Assembly.

Sir Barry *d.* 14 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JOSHUA-COLLES, *b.* 1 June, 1771; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1795, Maria, only dau. and heir of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, Esq. of Finea, co. Cavan (by Barbara, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Cheevers, Esq. of Damas, co. Kilkenny, of the family of Cheevers, Viscount Mount Leinster), and by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1813) had issue,

Frances, *m.* to Philip O'Reilly, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1859, had issue. She *d.* 1870.

Barbara, *m* 1st, 1822, to 3rd Lord Castlecoote; 2ndly, 1828, to 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Maria, *m.* 1833, to William Butler, Esq., heir male of the Viscounts Galmoye, and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having had by him (who *d.* 1848), Piers, *d.* 9 Feb. 1857, and Maria, *m.* 1867, John Kilkelly, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving an only surviving child, John-Piers BUTLER, barrister-at-law, who has taken, by royal licence, 1878, the surname and arms of Butler only.

Theresa, *m.* 1824, James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, aged 96, having by him (who *d.* 1834) had issue,

1 Edward-Francis, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and Frankford, co. Longford, late lieut. 6th dragoon guards, J.P., M.P. for Meath 1855 to 1874. *m.* 24 Oct. 1850, Eliza, only child and heir of Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, and has an only child, Pauline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, George, Marquis de Stacpoole, only son of the Duc de Stacpoole, and has issue (*see foreign titles*).

2 Joshua-James NETTERVILLE, J.P., co. Kildare, formerly in Dublin artillery, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Hon. Mary Netterville, younger dau. and co-heiress of James, 7th Viscount Netterville (*see* Peerages recently extinct), and has seven daus. Mary-Netterville; Theresa; Elizabeth, a nun; Rose, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Count Edward-Alexander O'Byrne, eldest son of Count O'Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary, and has issue; Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue; Victoria; and Pauline. He took by royal licence, 7 April, 1865, the surname and arms of Netterville.

1 Maria-Theresa, *m.* 13 April, 1852, to Richard Gradwell, Esq., J.P. of Dowth Hall, Meath, and Carlanstown, Westmeath, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1884) has one son, Robert Ashhurst, of Dowth Hall and Carlanstown, J.P., major late 5th batt. Leinster regt., *m.* 21 April, 1884, Lady Henrietta Plunkett, dau. of Arthur, 10th Earl of Fingall, and two daus., Theresa, *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, to the Hon. Richard-Anthony Nugent, youngest son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath, and has issue; and Annette, *m.* 1881, to Edmund Lynch Athy, Esq. of Renville, co. Galway, and has, Muriel.

2 Barbara-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, to Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms (*see* CLANRICARDE, M.), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, leaving by him (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1892), Henry-Farnham, F.S.A. *Somerset Herald*, College of Arms, London, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena-Mary, only dau. of H.-P. Palmer, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Lancaster, and has issue, John-Bernard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892, and Barbara-Helen-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888; Bernard, of the Middle Temple, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, *d.* 5 July, 1892; Harlowen-Joseph, *d.* 13 Nov. 1888; Ashworth-Peter, capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late lieut. of its 1st batt. and A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; Edward-Plunkett lieut. 1st batt. King's Own (Royal Lancaster regt.), *m.* 19 March, 1892, Christina-Mary, dau. of the late Matthew D'Arcy, Esq., M.P., D.L. of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Edward-Bernard, *b.* 19 April, 1893; and Henry-Joseph, *b.* 11 July 1894; John-Edward, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms; Arthur-Meredyth, lieut. 1st Gloucestershire vol. corps; and Constance-Mary-Theresa.

Sir Joshua *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Dolnigy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Edwards, by Sarah, his wife, heiress of Admiral Robinson, but by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) he had no issue. Sir Joshua, at one time in the army, was knighted in 1793, and received from LOUIS XVIII. the order of Military Merit, and from the Grand Duke of Hesse that of Louis of Hesse. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR EDWARD-NEWENHAM, *b.* 1 May, 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1819, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., grandson of Admiral Holmes, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-JOHN, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 25 June, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Percy Lea, Military Knight of Windsor, and by him (who *d.* 25 April, 1892) has issue, Frederic-Meredyth, Morland-Percy, late R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1853; William-Percy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; Samuel-Henry de Redcliffe-Percy, *b.* 4 May, 1863; and Mary-Lucretia-Letterstedt.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of James Creed, Esq., of Uregare, co. Limerick, but by her (who *d.* 1867) had no issue; he *d.* March, 1865.

Creation—20 Nov. 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, collared and chained, as in the arms. *Motto*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, a Duw a digon. Without God there is nothing, with God enough. *Seat*—Madeleen, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*—15, Royal Foundation, Windsor Castle.

MEREDYTH.

MEREDYTH, SIR HENRY BAYLY, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, late lieut. W. Somerset yeo. cav.; and 4th Brig. North Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *s.* his grandfather, 1889, as 5th bart.; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen (divorced 1894), only child of Robert O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, J.P., and has had,

I. Arthur-William-Robert, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1897, Mildred-Beatrice, dau. of Edmund-B. Liebert, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS MEREDITH, Knt. of Dublin, 2nd son of Right Rev. Richard Meredith, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin (and brother of Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredith, Knt., the father of the 1st Bart. of Greenhills); *m.* Lettie, dau. of Sir Faithful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, by Hon. Anne Moore, his wife, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
II. Arthur, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, baptized 6 March, 1639, and buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 6 March, 1732, having had, by Dorothea, his wife, who *d.* 1729, a son.

Thomas Meredith, lieut.-gen. in the army, who *d. v. p.*, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 19 June, 1719, leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Jervis White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and Mary) a son,

Arthur-Francis, who *s.* his grandfather at Dollardstown, and had, by Mary, his wife (whose will is dated 5 Sept. 1791, and was proved 18 Feb. 1792), an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1 March, 1775, to Sir Richard Gorg[e] of St. Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, who [t]he surname of Meredyth, and had an only [d] heir,

Mary-Anne, *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 3r[d] of Somerville, co. Meath, and was mother [of] William-Meredyth Somerville, 1st Lord A[s]hney and Meredyth.

III. William.
I. Anne, Mrs. Hamilton.
II. Alice, wife of Thomas Smithwick, Esq.

Sir Thomas made his will, 28 Dec. 1676. His eldest

CHARLES MEREDITH, Esq., of Newtown, co. Meath, co. Meath, was a major in the army. He *m.* 1st Anne Blayney, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, with he obtained a considerable property in the co. Meat[h] her he had two sons,

I. Charles, *d.* young.
II. Henry, of Newtown, M.P. for Kells, capt. in the *m.* 24 Oct. 1702, Mary, dau. of Francis Butler, Esq. turbet, co. Cavan, and *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, at St. Audeon's Church, Dublin, 10 1679, Judith, dau. of Right Hon. Philip Savage, Cha[n] of the Exchequer, and had further issue,

III. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
I. Anne, *m.* James Barry, Esq. of Newtown, and *d.* 1

Mr. Meredith *d.* 1710; his only son by his last wife,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, M.P. for [C]*m.* by license, dated 12 Sept. 1704, Katherine Bald the co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1739, Vesey, and *d.* 29 July, 1747, leaving three daus.,

Katherine, *m.* 1753, Rev. Henry Leslie.
Jane, *d. unm.*
Judith-Letitia, *d.* at Lyons, in France.

II. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
III. John.
IV. Henry.
V. Arthur.
I. Elizabeth.
II. Judith, *m.* Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., rector o[f] braccan, co. Meath.
III. Anne.
IV. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Taylour, Esq.; and 2ndly ander, 5th Earl of Antrim.

Mr. Meredyth *d.* 1731. His 2nd son,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, *m.* Alicia Philip Tisdall, Esq., and had, with one dau., an onl

I. JOHN MEREDYTH, Esq. of Carlandstown, co. who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 26 July Sir John *m.* July, 1769, Helen, dau. of William Englis of Springfield, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. HENRY, who succeeded his brother.
III. Arthur, a col. in the E. I. army, who *d. s. p.* in In
I. Catherine, *m.* John Herbert, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
II. Frances, *m.* Thomas-Jervis White, Esq., bro Sir John Jervis White, Bart. of Ballyellis.
III. Olivia.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, John-FitzGerald Anster, E 2ndly, Col. John Canning, 3rd son of Francis Can Foxcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1824, leaving, by her 2nd h two daus., Eliza-Minto, of Foxcote, *m.* to Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, and Julia-Matilda, Fleming, Esq., Q.C.
V. Helena, *m.* to William Cruice, Esq. of Rahood, co.
VI. Alicia, *m.* to Capt. Waring, 24th light dragoons only dau., Frances-Letitia, *m.* 1818, Henry-Wood H of Woodmancote, Sussex, lieut. 19th regt. who She *d.* 1896.
VII. Margaret, *m.* to John Fortescue, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, in 18 title devolved upon his brother.

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1800, Editha, dau. of Le Hunte, Esq. of Artramont, co. Wexford (*see* *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1853) had,

HENRY, 4th barontt.

Sir Henry, who was called to the Irish bar in 1797, Q.C., LL.D., and one of the paid ecclesiastical c sioners for Ireland, *d.* 2 May, 1859, and was *s.* by h child,

IV. Sir Henry, D.L.; *b.* 1800; *m.* in 1828, Mary-Ann dau. of William-E.-M. Bayly, Esq., of Norelands, co. Ki and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,

lliam, J.P. and D.L., lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1829, pril, 1862, Harriet-Anne, elder dau. of the Rev. Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.* 6 Nov. ving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1895),

BAYLY, present bart.

M-CLAYTON, *b.* 7. Oct. 1865.

4 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

-26 July, 1795. *Arms*—Same as MEREDYTH *of* with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Fiat Dei at—Norelands, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Town* .7, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Street.

METCALFE.

METCALFE, SIR CHARLES-HERBERT-THEOPHILUS, Bart. of Fern Hill, Berks, M.A., A.M., C.I.E., *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

S METCALFE, Esq. (son of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., n the army, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, settled in Ireland about the year 1690), having military capacity in the East Indies, became a the Hon. East India Company, and was created 21 Dec. 1802. He *m.* in 1782, Susannah-Sophia, ajor Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq., who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

US-JOHN, his heir.

THEOPHILUS, successor to his brother.

HEOPHILUS, 4th baronet.

heophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796; *d.* in Aug. 1804.

eophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, to Henry-Flower, Viscount k, and *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94.

a-Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, to the Rev. Thomas yth, of St. Austell, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 864, leaving issue.

s *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* in 1804, hia, dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq., and niece of Russell, Bart., and by that lady had an only dau.,

bonnaire, who *m.* 8 June, 1826, Peter Hesketh, Esq. rds Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, 1st bart. of Ros- nd *d.* 16 Jan. 1833.

ilus, who was president of the select committee *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, evolved upon his brother,

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-THEOPHILUS, G.C.B.; 1785; for some time member of the Supreme f Bengal, governor of Agra, and resident at d. He was subsequently governor-general of nd was created a peer, as *Baron Metcalfe*, in Jan. *d. s. p.* in Sept. 1846, when the peerage expired, baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

THOMAS-THEOPHILUS, E.I.Co.'s service, agent to nor-general of India at the Court of Delhi; *b.* 95; *m.* 1st, in 1815, Grace, eldest dau. of Alex- rke, Esq. of Ruthven, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1824) had issue,

hilus-Macpherson, *b.* Nov. 1817; *d.* July, 1821.

les-Theophilus-Rideout, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Dec. 1823.

lly, Félicité-Anne, eldest dau. of J. Browne, Esq. ngal Medical Board, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. issue,

PHILUS-JOHN, 5th bart.

les Theophilus, Bengal C.S., C.S.I., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen-Georgiana Babington, 2nd dau. Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, and by her (who *d.* ad, Theophilus-John-Massie, *b.* 19 June, 1866; Francis- Theophilus; Ellen-Theophila, *m.* 12 Feb. 1883, m-Robert Bright, Esq., B.C.S., eldest son of Gen. obert Bright, G.C.B.; Ethel-Theophila, *m.* 1888, Buchanan Scott, C.I.E.; Nina-Theophila, *m.* 11 Dec. Capt. Kenneth-Stewart Davison, Indian staff corps; ice-Adela, *m.* 26 Dec. 1883, Capt. Albert-Dallas ez, Indian staff corps. Mr. Metcalfe, *m.* 2ndly, Esther, dau. of W. Eddis, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, g by her a son, Eric-Debonnaire-Theophilus, *b.* and a dau., Félicité.

y-Anne-Theophila, *m.* 6 March, 1850, to Sir Edward- Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Bengal civil service, 1884.

II. Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, *m.* 1853, Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1872.

III. Eliza-Theophila-Debonnaire, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Major Daniel Peploe Peploe, of Garnstone Castle, co. Hereford, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1887.

IV. Sophia-Selena-Theophila *d.* in Oct. 1841.

Sir Thomas-Theophilus *d.* in 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, C.B., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., Member of the Council of Madras Establishment, and by her (who *d.* at Simla, 1853) he has issue,

I. CHARLES-HERBERT-THEOPHILUS, 6th bart.

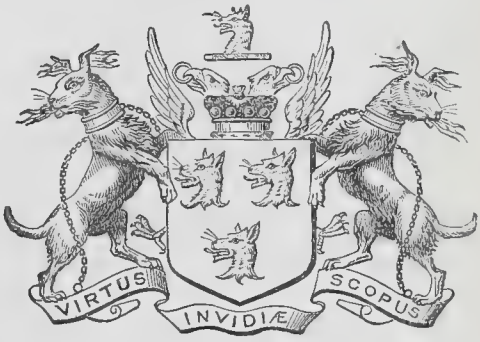
Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine, dau. of Jas. Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen, co. Forfar, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1883.

Creation—21 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, statant sa., a sword, fesseways, the point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or, for METCALFE; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, gu. and az., on a fesse between a castle in chief and a lion rampant in base or, three mullets of six points, of the first, for DEBONNAIRE. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuant from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen, all ppr. *Motto*—Conquiesco.

Seat—Dunnichen, Forfar. *Residence*—2, Victoria Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

METHUEN.



METHUEN, BARON (Sir Paul-Sanford Methuen, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.), of Corsham, co. Wilts, Major-Gen., Military Attaché at Berlin, 1877–80, assist.-adjt. and quarter-master-gen. home district, 1881–84, dep. adjt.-gen. Cape of Good Hope, 1888-91, comm. troops in home district until 1897, hon. col. 3rd Wiltshire regt. and 2nd vol. batt. Wilts regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1891; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of Sir Frederick Bathurst, Bart., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary-Ethel, dau. of William-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, and has,

I. PAUL-AYSHFORD, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.

II. Anthony-Paul, *b.* 26 June, 1891.

I. Ethel-Christian, *b.* 7 March, 1889.

II Ellen-Seymour, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Lineage.

The ancient family of METHUEN, or METHVEN, is stated to have taken its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire.

JOHN METHVEN, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, was, in the reigns of WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, successively Chancellor of Ireland, and Ambassador to Portugal; and was the Framer of that Treaty for the mutual interchange of Port wine and woollen manufactures which subsisted till some years ago. His son,

SIR PAUL METHUEN, was a much-esteemed minister of Queen ANNE and of GEORGE I., one of the secretaries of state, a knight of the Bath, envoy to various states, ambassador to Madrid, and comptroller of the household, and was trusted and regarded as a man of the highest honour and uncompromising integrity. He possessed distinguished taste in the fine arts, and formed a very extensive collection of pictures during his residence in Italy and other courts, which he bequeathed to his cousin, Paul Methuen, of Corsham House. He *d.* in 1757, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his cousin,

PAUL METHUEN,* Esq. of Corsham, M.P. for Warwick, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Cobb, Bart. of Adderbury (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* in 1779) had issue,

I. PAUL, his heir.
II. Thomas, who *d.* in 1774.
I. Christian, *m.* to Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL-COBB METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, sometime M.P. for Great Bedwin; who *m.* in 1776, Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826) had issue,

PAUL, his heir.
Thomas-Anthony (Rev.), rector of All Cannings, Wilts; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Plumptre, and dying 1869, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1835) three sons, 1 Thomas-Plumptre (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1840, Matilda-Gertrude, dau. of Lord Edward O'Brien, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had issue, Paul-Edward O'Bryen (Rev.), rector of Wyck Risington, Gloucestershire, *m.* 25 July, 1882, Henrietta-Emily, eldest dau. of Major Gape, of St. Michael's Manor, St. Albans, Herts, and has, Paul-Thomond-Gape, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886, Gertrude-Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883, Gladys-Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1886, Kathleen-Grace-Elaine, *b.* 7 April, 1891, and Frances-Mary-Violet, *b.* 13 Sept. 1896; 2 Henry-Hoare (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Frances-Gates (she *d.* 28 May, 1883), widow of Rev. H.-W. Jones; and 3 Francis-Paul (Rev.), *m.* 1878, Emma-Matilda, dau. of Rev. H.-W. Plumptre; she *d.* 11 Feb. 1883, leaving issue.
Charles-Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
John-Andrew (Rev.), who *m.* 1822, Louisa, dau. of John Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, and has one dau.
Matilda, *m.* to George, Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 1831.
Gertrude, *m.* to Lord Edward O'Bryen, and *d.* in 1817.
Catherine, *m.* to John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredvile, co. Kent, M.P., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1886, aged 98.
Cecilia-Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-J. Noel, and *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, who represented the co. Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised to the peerage, 13 July, 1838, as BARON METHUEN, of Corsham, in the co. Wilts; *b.* 21 June, 1779; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Jane-Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1846) had issue,

Paul-Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, 2nd baron.
St. John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, Anne, dau. of the Rev. William-Thomas Sergison, rector of Slaugham, Sussex, and has had,
St. John-Frederick-Charles (Rev.), B.A., rector of Punchknowle, Bridport, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Jan. 1892 Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Champion, and has, St. John-Arthur-Paul, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892; Margaret-Dorothea, *b.* 17 May, 1894; Kathleen-Louisa-Mildmay, *b.* 25 Aug. 1896.
Janette-Catherine-Kemeys. Annie-Mildmay.
Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard-Hugh Evans, M.A., son of Rev. H. Evans, vicar of Scremiston, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1849, David Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 1881. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, 2nd baron, A.D.C. to the Queen, lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty, 1880-85, and Feb. to July, 1886, hon. col. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatia-Caroline, only child of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, and had issue,

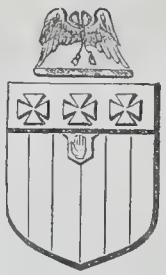
I. PAUL-SANFORD, 3rd and present peer.
II. Frederick-Talbot-Paul, *b.* 10 Dec. 1851.
III. Charles-Lucas-Watkins-St. John-Paul, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1861.
I. Georgiana-Horatia-Sanford.
II. Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, to the Hon. Richard Stapleton Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere.
III. Frederica-Anne-Maria, *d.* Sept. 1850.
IV. Florence-Geraldine-Marion.
V. Marie-Cicely, *d.* 7 March, 1860.
VI. Emma-Constance-Mabel, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1891.

* This Paul Methuen was the son of THOMAS METHUEN, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, which nobleman *d.* in 1688, and was succeeded in the dignity by his brother, Thomas, upon whose death, in 1705, it became extinct. The representation, however, of Charles, Lord Lucas, eventually devolved on Paul Methuen, of Corsham, and is now vested in his great-grandson the present Lord Methuen.

Charles, Lord Lucas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt, whose male line failing in 1736, the representation of the noble family of Leke passed to the descendants of his daus.; and Lord Methuen, as representative of Penelope, is one of the co-heirs of Francis, Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt.

Creation—13 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., bo the breast of an imperial eagle. *Crest*—A wolf's couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two fiery lynxes, regardant collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus invidiæ scopu —Corsham Court, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Town Re* —32, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellei



MEUX.

MEUX, SIR HENRY BRUCE, of Theobald's Park, co. Hert capt. and hon. major I Wiltshire Yeomanry Cav High Sheriff, Wilts, 1886; Nov. 1856; *s.* his father a bart. 1883; *m.* 1878, Va Susie, dau. of Charles Lan

Lineage.

SIR WALTER MEUX, Knt., buried in the Augustine Church, London, was father of

RICHARD MEUX, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, wh Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Huntercombe, of Wan and was father of

LEWIS MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, Isle of Wight, who *m.* dau. and heir of William Drew, Esq., and had, with other

THOMAS MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, who had a son,

SIR WILLIAM MEUX, Knt. of Kingston, who *m.* a d Richard Cook, of Rushington, and *d.* 1512, leaving

JOHN MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, who *d. s. p.*, and

RICHARD MEUX, Esq. of Rookley, Hants, who *m.* Dor dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Somerley, Hants. He *d.* leaving, with four other children, an eldest son,

WILLIAM MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, heir to his u John Meux. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Strang by Margaret, dau. of Geergo Manners, Lord Ros, by his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas St. Leger, and Ann his sister of King EDWARD IV., and was father of

SIR JOHN MEUX, Knt., who entered his pedigree a Visitation of Hants, in 1622. He had by his wife, C dau. of Sir William Button, of Alton Prior, Wilts sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his father, whose son, JOHN MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, was created a Ba in 1641. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
II. BARTHOLOMEW.

The younger son,

BARTHOLOMEW MEUX, Esq. of Buxton, in the Is Wight, *d.* in Dec. 1650, leaving by his wife, Radcliffe, of Wm. Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, with other is

HENRY MEUX, Esq. of Nortonbury, Herts, and wards of Clerkenwell, in Middlesex, where he *d.* in 1692, leaving by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Th Brightwell, of Padworth, Berks, a son,

THOMAS MEUX, of London, merchant, who *m.* Eliza sister and co-heir of Sir William Massingberd, Ba Gunby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* in 173

WILLIAM, of Gunby, who assumed, by Act of Parlia the surname of MASSINGBERD. He had several chil of whom the eldest son, Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Em sister of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart., an three sons, 1 HENRY MASSINGBERD, of Gunby (whose g son, CHARLES LANGTON MASSINGBERD, of Gunby, Feb. 1887); 2 Capt. Thomas Massingberd, R.N., of dlesby House, Lincolnshire; and 3 Rev. Charles Mas berd, *d.* 1836. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Fritwell, co. Oxford, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. RICHARD MEUX, rector of Weddington, E *m.* 1732, Hannah Bradshaw, and *d.* 1751, leaving, RICH Thomas, rector of Swafield, in Norfolk, *d. s. p.* in 1806; mund, *d. unm.*; and Anne, *m.* William West, of Brentw

The eldest son,

RICHARD MEUX, *b.* 4 Oct. 1734; *m.* 31 July, 1767, dau. of Henry Brougham, Esq. of Brougham Hall, aunt of Lord Brougham, and by that lady (who *d.* in left at his decease, 2 July, 1813,

I. RICHARD, *b.* in 1768; *m.* 28 June, 1792, Eliza, dau. of Roxby, Esq. of Clapham Rise; *d.* 1824, leaving an only Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Starling Benson, Esq. of Char Lodge, Camberwell, Surrey.
II. HENRY, 1st bart. III. Thomas, *b.* in 177
I. Mary, *m.* to William-St. Julian Arabin, Serjeant-at-l Highbeech, Essex.
II. Fanny, *m.* to Vicesimus Knox, Esq.

The 2nd son,

Y MEUX, Esq. of Theobald's Park, Herts, an eminent
London, *b.* 8 May, 1770, was created a Baronet 30
. He *m.* in Nov. 1814, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Thomas
. of Castlebar House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.*
351) had issue,

2nd baronet.

th, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Richard Arabin, Esq., who *d.*
1865, only son of Serjeant Arabin, of Highbeech, co.
She *d.* 14 June, 1880.

ia-Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1839, to Sir William Bowyer
, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 11 March, 1875.

Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, to Viscount Malden, who *d.*
ch, 1879, leaving issue (*see ante* ESSEX, E.).

pril, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Lady
roline, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and by
d. Dec. 1894) had,

RY-BRUCE, present bart.

d. 1 Jan. 1883.

—30 Sept. 1831.

Paly of six, or and az., on a chief gu., three crosses-
Crest—Two wings inverted and endorsed arg., con-
a cord with tassels, or. *Seats*—Theobald's Park,
, Herts; Dauntsey House, near Malmesbury; and
use, East Sheen, Surrey. *Town House*—41, Park
Clubs—Carlton; White's.

MEXBOROUGH.

BOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Charles-George
Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of
rd, in Ireland, M.A., D.L. co. York; *b.* 4
810; *s.* his father as 4th earl in 1860; *m.* 1st,
. 1842, Rachel-Katherine, eldest dau. of
, 3rd Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.*
e, 1854) has issue,

N-HORACE, *Viscount Pollington*, M.A., Camb., D.L.
York, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Venetia-
nley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Rowland-Stanley
ington, Bart., one of the co-heirs to the baronies
Umfraville and Kyme, and had a dau., *b.* and *d.* 18
g. 1882.

arl *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1861, Agnes-Louisa-
th, dau. of John Raphael, Esq., and by her has
hn-Henry, D.L. co. York, late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.*
Sept. 1868.

eorge, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 24
v. 1871.

ry-Louisa.

nne; *m.* 15 April, 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu
wenstein-Wertheim, of Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-
-Oder.

Lineage.

OHN SAVILE, Knt. of Bradley Hall, co. York, one of the
of the Exchequer in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES
. at his decease by his eldest son,

R SAVILE, Esq. of Methley, in the same co., created a
in 1611; but *d.s.p.* in 1631, when the title became
and the estates devolved upon (the son of Sir John
by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth,
North Elmsall) his half-brother,

SAVILE, Esq., who thus became "of Methley." He *m.*
ry, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther; and 2ndly,
et, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord-mayor of
. By the latter he had issue,

, his successor.

aret, *m.* to Sir William Ingleby, Bart.

beth, *m.* to Leonard Wastell, Esq.

erine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby;
2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode, of Chipsted House, Kent,
d. 1710.

thy, *m.* to John Clavering, Esq.

a 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

SAVILE, Esq. of Methley and Thrybergh, *b.* in 1644; who
h, dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, who predeceased his father, dying in 1711, and left,
1 John, drowned in 1713.
2 Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth, who inherited Thrybergh, and *m.* the Hon. John Finch. Her son, Savile Finch, devised his estates to his wife, Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq., and she bequeathed them to her nephew, John Fullerton, Esq., afterwards of Thrybergh.

II. CHARLES, of whom presently.

III. James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* the Rev. Joseph Leech.

IV. Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron, Esq.

I. Sarah, *m.* to Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES SAVILE, Esq., *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellington, Esq. of Felley Abbey, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington, of Longford*; and created *Viscount Pollington*, and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Delaval (whose peerage expired in 1808), by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. Henry, who *d.* in 1828.
III. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1776; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, and *d. s.p.* 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in April, 1761; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, Esq. of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to John-George, 4th Lord Monson; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, to Henry-Richard, 3rd Earl of Warwick. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Jan. 1851.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 3 July, 1783, and *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, present peer.

II. Henry-Alexander, a military officer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 March, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) had a son,
William, capt. late 9th lancers, D.L. co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delmé-Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has, John-Herbert-Drax, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1866; and Beatrice-Anne-Louisa.

III. Philip-Yorke, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Methley, Yorkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary-Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 23 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1881),
1 George, *b.* 26 April, 1847, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, Esq. of Stoke, Devon, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Henry Lake, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879) he has Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1877; *m.* 3 July, 1897, George Lowsley-Williams, Esq. of Chavanage, Tetbury.
2 Henry-William, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1850.
3 Frederick-James, *b.* 27 May, 1851; *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.
4 William-Hale (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Dec. 1859, vicar of Wykeham, diocese of York; *m.* 21 July, 1888, Mabel, only dau. of the Count Hippolyte-Alexander von Bothmer, consul-general at Marseilles for the Emperor of Germany, and has issue, Venetia-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893.
1 Alice-Mary.
He *d.* 23 July, 1897.

IV. Charles-Stuart, formerly attaché to the British legation at the court of Prussia, author of Karah-Kaplang, an oriental romance, and several other works of fiction, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1864, Paulina-Mary-Ann, only dau. of Major William-John King, late 21st regt. fusiliers (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1871, Wallace-James Harding, Esq. of the Middle Temple), and *d.* at Geneva, 1 March, 1870, leaving a dau., Marie-Alice-Paulina.

V. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern; and *d.* 3 April, 1851, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869),
1 Philip-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1843; *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
1 Louisa. 2 Agnes-Yorke. 3 Sarah-Elizabeth.

VI. Arthur, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Foulmire, Royston, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. Lucy-Georgina Neville, 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 23 April, 1870, having had issue, Grey-Henry, *d.* an infant, 16 April, 1858; Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1865; Latimer, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; Elizabeth-Jane, Mirabel-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1877, to William-Marsland-Francis; 3rd son of H.-W. Schneider, Esq. of Belsfield, Windermere-Alethea-Maud; Georgina-Lucy; Vere-Philippa, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William Blackburn, Esq., barrister-at-law; Blanche; Audley; Florence-Augusta; and Octavia-Louisa.

1. Sarah-Elizabeth, V.A., Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 1845, Gen. Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, aged 77. He *d.* 1874 (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field. *Crest*—An owl, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Be fast.
Seat—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Town House*—33, Dover Street, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

MEYRICK.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Bart., of Hinton-Admiral, co. Hants, D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1896; *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, Jacintha, youngest dau. of Charles-Paul Phipps, Esq., M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-LLEWELLYN, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
II. Richard-Owen, *b.* 20 Oct. 1892.
I. Mary-Jacintha.
II. Clara-Eve.

Lineage.

The Meyricks have possessed the same ancestral residence and estates at Bodorgan, Anglesey, without interruption above a thousand years.

RHODRI MAWR (Roderic the Great), King of All Wales, began to reign A.D. 843, and fell in battle 876. From him were descended (besides others) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, A.D. 1136, and Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Monau (Menai), and founder of the II. noble tribe of North Wales and Powys. They were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters.

LLOWARCH AP BRAN was *s.* by his son, who *m.* his cousin, Gwenllian, granddau. of Prince Owen Gwynedd. He was *s.* by his son,

MEREDYDD, of Bodorgan, whose only child and heiress,

EVA, *m.* Einion Sais, the direct descendant and representative in the 6th degree from Cydafael Ynnyd, lord of Cydewain, co. Montgomery, and judge of Powys (*i.e.*, regent, under the Prince, of Central Wales, called Powys, or Powys-land). He was a lineal descendant from Urien, lord of Rhegid, A.D. 90, who is claimed to be directly descended from Coel Codebog, a British king, A.D. 262. Cydafael *m.* Arianwen, dau. of Jerwarth, eldest son of Prince Meredydd ap Bleddyn, who was Prince of Wales, A.D. 1063.

In the year 1212, when the country was threatened by an invasion of the English, Cydafael seized a firebrand, with which he ran from mountain to mountain summoning the people to arms, whereby he gave such timely notice that the invaders were repelled. For this service his kinsman, Llewellyn the Great, granted him a coat of arms, viz., sable (to indicate the night), three firebrands or, fired ppr. This coat was augmented (*temp.* HENRY V.) by a grant to his descendant Einion Sais, who *m.* Eva, of Bodorgan, of a chevron arg. charged with a fleur-de-lys gules, between two choughs sable, and a crest was added, viz., a castle arg., surmounted by a chough (or brân) holding a fleur-de-lys in allusion to Castell-Dinas Bran, the principal fortress of his ancestor, Prince Bleddyn and the place where Cydafael held his court as judge of Powys.

EINION SAIS was usher or chamberlain of the palace of Sheen (Richmond), to HENRY VI., and so was called Sais (*i.e.* Saxon), on account of his being so much in England. He was *s.* by his son,

HEYLIN, of Bodorgan, whose son and successor,

LLEWELLYN AP HEYLIN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of William ap Evan, another descendant of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Llewellyn fought at the battle of Bosworth on the side of HENRY VII., and his two-handed sword and salt-cellar are still preserved at Bodorgan, where also his saddle was a few years back. His son,

MEYRICK AP LLEWELLYN was captain of the guard at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He was the first high sheriff of the county of Anglesey, which office he held till his death. From him the name MEYRICK, signifying "Guardian," is derived, as *a surname*, in pursuance of the act of HENRY VIII. requiring that the name of every man at that time should be borne by his descendants as *a surname*, there being no surnames before that time in Wales. Rowland, 2nd son of Meyrick ap Llewellyn, was the first Protestant bishop of Bangor, and was buried in Bangor cathedral; from him are descended the MEYRI... Goodrich Court, and of Bush. Meyrick ap Llewellyn wa... his eldest son.

RICHARD MEYRICK, a man of great influence in the co... He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1641, wh... *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1647-8, ... eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MEYRICK, was high sheriff co. Anglesey, 167... was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

OWEN MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1706, and ... for the same co. 1715-21. His 4th son, Richard, *m.* 25... 1732, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. of ... Royal, grandfather of the 1st Lord Delamere.

OWEN MEYRICK, the eldest son, *s.* his father. He w... 1705, and was M.P. for Anglesey, 1761-68. He *m.* ... dau. of J. Putland, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, who *m.* Clara, dau. and heir ... Richard Garth, Esq. of Morden, Surrey. He was *s.* b... grandson,

OWEN-JOHN-AUGUSTUS FULLER MEYRICK, only son ... eldest dau. and heiress, Clara, wife of Augustus-Eliott F... Esq. of Rosehill Park, co. Sussex. He assumed the na... Meyrick in addition to that of Fuller, and *d. unm.* 12... 1876, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, Bart., elde... of Sir George-William Tapps-Gervis, Bart., by Clara, ... granddau. and heiress of OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, Esq., ... George, in compliance with the will of his great grandfa... Owen-Putland Meyrick, Esq., assumed the name and ar... MEYRICK, in addition to his other names.

Family of Tapps-Gervis.

GEORGE GERVIS (or JARVIS), Esq., *b.* 1635, the sole repr... tative of that ancient family, *d.* 1718, leaving three daus... co-heiresses,

I. LYDIA, *m.* to Sir PETER MEWS, M.P. for Christchurch ... of the Right Rev. Peter Mews, D.D., Bishop of Winchest... eminent prelate, who distinguished himself not only b... great sacrifices and large contributions for the cause of ... CHARLES I., but having been a soldier before his ordina... he resumed the sword, and when a Bishop, command... regiment in defence of his Church and King, and receiv... wound, the scar of which remained on his face to his d... Lady Mews *d. s. p.* at Hinton-Admiral, 6 April, 1751.

II. AGNES-MARIA (the 2nd co-heiress), *m.* to William Cl... Esq. of Buckland and Cromer Hall, Herts, where the f... were seated in the fourth year of HENRY VI., she having ... 6 Jan. 1726 (before her sister Lady Mews), the estates ... cended to her son, Benjamin Clerke, Esq., who *m.* Eliza... dau. of J. Hill, Esq. of Knavistock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 175... whom she had a son, Joseph-Jarvis (or Gervis) Clerke, ... who *d.* at Hinton-Admiral *s. p.*

III. CATHERINE (the 3rd co-heiress), who *m.* RICHARD T... Esq., and had issue, GEORGE-GERVIS TAPPS, who *m.* Mary, ... of T. Buck, Esq., who *d.* 1735, leaving a son, GEORGE-G... TAPPS (Barrister, of Lincoln's-inn), of Hinton Admiral, wh... Jane, dau. of J. Ivison, Esq. of Carlisle, and *d.* 10 May, ... leaving a son, GEORGE IVISON, his successor, and a dau., ... *m.* to Sir George Buggin (son of Barrington Buggin, E... who *m.* 2ndly, Lady Cecilia-Letitia Underwood, dau... Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, which lady *m.* 2ndly, H... Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and was created Du... of Inverness, 1840. Mr. Tapps *d.* 10 May, 1774, and w... by his son,

I. SIR GEORGE IVISON TAPPS, *b.* 5 Jan. 1753, created a ... 28 July, 1791. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of the above Barrin... Buggin, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 15 March, ... an only son,

II. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM TAPPS, M.P. for Christchurc... 24 May, 1795; *m.* Clara, eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fu... Esq., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1831) he had,

GEORGE-ELIOTT MEYRICK, 3rd baronet.
John-Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.
Augustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831; *m.* Maria-Catherina-Hort... (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, H. R. C. Litchfield, Esq., L.R. C... *d.* 17 April, 1864, leaving an only dau., Augusta-Mar... 24 Jan. 1884, John-Alexander-Tynedale Powell, Esq., ... of Alexander-Pitts-Elliott Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott Ho... J.P., D.L., co. Wilts.
Clara.

In 1835, Sir George assumed the name and arms of GERV... addition to his patronymic. Sir George *d.* Aug. 1842, and ... *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir George-Eliot Meyrick, high-sheriff for Anglesey, 3, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny, 4th dau. of istopher Harland, Esq. of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and by (who *d.* 24 June, 1892) has issue,

George-Augustus-Eliot, present bart.
Emma-Douglas, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, to Capt. Gerald-Robert Spencer, late R.H.A. (*see* Churchill, B.).
. Clara, *m.* 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon-John-Fitzroy Nugent, ldest son of Albert Nugent, Esq. of Beacon Lodge.
. Fanny-Augusta, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Francis-John-Scott-Douglas, Esq. (*see* Scott-Douglas, Bart.).

George assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1876, the tional surname and arms of Meyrick. Sir George *d.* pril, 1896.

reation—28 July, 1791.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Meyrick: Sa. on a chev. , between three brands erect raguly or, inflamed ppr. a -de-lis gu. between two Cornish choughs respecting each r, also ppr.; 2nd, Gervis: Arg., between six ostrich hers sa., a cannon-ball of the last; 3rd, Tapps: Az. on a or, between three rhinoceroses arg., as many escallops gu. *ets*—Meyrick: A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount, , a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur- is gu.; Tapps: A greyhound, couchant, per pale arg. sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, nter-changed; Gervis: A plume of three ostrich feathers, gu. sa., bound by a wreath of laurel, or, standing upon a mound, *Mottoes*—Heb Ddiw heb ddim, Duw a digon; Be just fear not. *Seats*—Bodorgan, Anglesey; Hinton-Admiral, East Close House, Christchurch, Hants. *Town House*—16, ford Street.

MEYRICK.

Meyrick, Sir Thomas Charlton, Bart. of Apley Castle, co. Salop, and Bush, co. Pembroke, C.B., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1877, hon. col. 3rd batt. the King's Shropshire Light Infantry, M.P. for Pembroke, 1868 to 1874, created a baronet, 5 May, 1880. He *b.* 14 March, 1837; *m.* April, 1860, Mary-Rhoda, 2nd dau. of Col. Richard-Frederic Hill, of Prees Hall, co. Salop, and niece of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, by hom he has issue,

Frederick-Charlton, major 15th hussars, *b.* 7 July, 1862; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Mary-Emma, dau. of Major Oswin-Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland.
. St. John, capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 4 Aug. 1866.
I. Rowland-Francis, *b.* 10 Sept. 1867.
. Herbert-Chiverton, *b.* 18 Oct. 1874.
. Walter-Thomas, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882.
Dora-Rhoda. II. Alice-Maud, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870.
I. Eva-Mary, *b.* 20 March, 1876.
. Rachel-Cicely, *b.* 16 June, 1878.

Lineage.

he Meyricks, of Bush, are a branch of the Meyricks, Goodrich Court, being descended from Sir Francis yrick, Knt. of Monkton, 2nd son of Right Rev. wland Meyrick, Bishop of Bangor, 1559, by Catherine, wife, dau. of Owen Barrett, Esq. of Gellyswick, co. abroke. His son, Sir John Meyrick, of Monkton, M.P., serjeant-major-general to the parliament's army, com- aded by the Earl of Essex, and member for Newcastle- ler-Lyne in the Long Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Alice, . of Sir Edward Fitton, 1st bart. of Gawsworth; and ly, Jane, dau. of William Meredith, Esq. of Wrexham, low of Sir Peter Wyche, Knt. The eventual heiress of Meyricks, of Bush, Jane-Sophia, only dau. of Thomas yrick, Esq. of Bush, *m.* 7 Sept. 1820, St. John-Chiverton rlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, as below.

Sir Alan Charlton, Knt. of Apley Castle, younger ther of Sir John de Charlton, ancestor of the Barons rlton, marrying Margery, the heiress of Hugh Fitz-Acr, uired Witheford and Aston Aer. In the 5th Edward , he was constituted governor of Montgomery and Wig- re Castles, and obtained permission from the king to battle his own castle of Apley. His son and successor, Thomas Charlton, of Apley Castle, had an only dau.,

Anne Charlton, sister and heir of Thomas Charlton, q. of Apley, *m.* William Knightley, Esq. of the Fawsley ily, and had a son, Knightley Charlton, Esq. of Apley, ner of Robert Charlton, Esq. of Apley, sheriff co. Salop, 2; 8th in descent from whom was

Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, sheriff co. Salop, 1665, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Oliver, Lord St. John, and was, by her, great-grandfather of

St. John Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, *b.* 1733, sheriff 1757, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* Mary Tampsit, of Goudhurst, and had by her (who *d.* 1767) three sons,

I. St. John, his heir. II. William, successor to his brother.
III. Philip, of Wytheford Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1796, Jane Brady, dau. of the Hon. William Barnett, of Arcadia, Jamaica, and had issue, 1 St. John, *m.* Julia, widow of William Ripley, Esq. of Liverpool; 2 Philip; 3 Andrew; 4 Henry; 5 John-Kynaston; 1 Jane-Eleanor, *m.* Richard Houghton, Esq.; 2 Alicia, *m.* Thomas Parr, Esq. of Grappenhall Hayes; 3 Anne, *m.* St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle; and 4 Francis.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

St. John Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1790, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Payne, Esq. of Hayes, Surrey, and *d.* 1802, leaving two daus., when he was *s.* by his brother,

William Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1807, *m.* 1796, Catharine, widow of Dr. Thomason, of York, and had issue,

St. John-Chiverton, his heir.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* Rev. Arthur-Charles Verelst, of Aston Hall, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* Harry Croft, Esq. of Stillington Hall, co. York.
Louisa, *m.* William Garforth, Esq. of Wiganthorpe, co. York.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

St. John-Chiverton Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1825; *b.* 29 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1820, Jane-Sophia, only dau. and heiress, of Thomas Meyrick, Esq. of Bush, co. Pembroke, and by her had issue,

I. St. John-William, late capt. 1st royals, served in the Crimea; *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.
II. Thomas (Sir), now of Apley and of Bush, who assumed the surname of Meyrick, and was created a baronet.
I. Catherine-Jane, *m.* F.-W. Coe, Esq.
II. Louisa-Catherine-Sophia, *m.* 1851, Clement Swetenham, Esq. of Somerford Booths, Cheshire.
III. Jane, *m.* 1849, Robert-Davies Pryce, Esq. of Cyfronydd, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1891. IV. Lucy.
V. Dorothea, *m.* 23 Nov. 1859, Arthur-Robert Naghten, Esq. of Blighmont, Millbrook, Hants, M.P. for Winchester, 1874 to 1880, who *d.* 1881.

Mr. Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1842, Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Charlton, Esq. of Wytheford Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving by her another dau.,

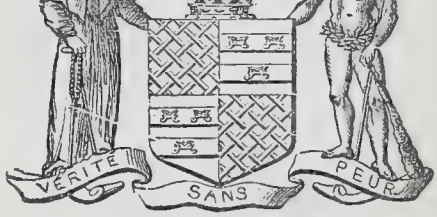
VI. Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Hon. Henry-Edmund Butler, only son of Henry-Edmund, 13th Viscount Mountgarret.

Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a chev. ar., between three brands erect, raguly or, inflamed ppr., a fleur-de-lis gu., between two Cornish choughs, respectant, also ppr., for Meyrick; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gu., a sinister quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., ten besants, 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, for Charlton. *Crests*—Meyrick, A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; Charlton, Out of an Eastern coronet or, a leopard's head, issuant gu. *Seats*—Apley Castle, co. Salop; Bush and Bargeston House, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Windham.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, *see* Thompson.

MIDDLETON.



Middleton, Baron (Sir Digby-Wentworth-Bayard Willoughby), of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a Baronet; late capt. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. for Ross and Nottingham, Hon. Col. 1st Yorkshire Vol. Brig. R.A. (Vol. Officer's Decoration), *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1877; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza-Maria-Gordon, only dau. of Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with the extinct Lords Willoughby of Parham, namely, Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B., whose youngest son,

Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., was lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VIII. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent, one of the judges of the Common Pleas; and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Willoughby, Esq. of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Willoughby, Esq., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percival Willoughby, Knt., who *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, and acquired thereby the noble seat and the greater part of Sir Francis's large estates. By this lady Sir Percival had, with other issue,

Francis, his heir.

Theodosia, *m.* Rowland Mynors, Esq. of Treago.

Sir Percival represented the co. of Notts in the first parliament of James I. He *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Willoughby, Esq., a literary man of eminence, who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis Willoughby, Esq., who was created a Baronet 7 April, 1677, with remainder to his brother Thomas; and dying *unm.* in 1688, the said,

Sir Thomas succeeded. This gentleman having served in six several parliaments, during the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, was elevated to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as Baron Middleton, *of Middleton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. Francis, his successor.

II. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Southby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1752),
- 1 Henry, who *s.* as 5th baron.
- 2 Francis, of Hesley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq. of the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he left Digby, 7th baron.
  - Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.* Jane, *d. unm.*
- 3 James, rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1731, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, Esq. of Kirkby, Moorside, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816, aged 86,
  - Henry, of Birdsall, and Settrington, co. York; *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, of Babworth, and by her (who *d.* 1845) left at his decease, 1849,
    - Henry, 8th lord.
    - Francis-Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; capt. 9th lancers, *d.* at Meerut, 27 April, 1846.
    - Charles-James,* rector of Wollaton-with-Cossall, Notts; *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte-Payne, eldest dau. of Henry-John-Hyde Seymour, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and Tyvrec, Glamorgan, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1892) had issue,
      - 1 Adolphus-Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1846; *d.* 4 Aug. 1859.
      - 2 Hugh-St. Maur, late rector of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 13 June, 1847; *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Anne-Blanche, dau. of G.-T. Davy, Esq. of Colston Basset, Notts, and has issue, Magdalen and Bridget.
      - 3 Charles-Stuart-Percival, major (ret.) 96th foot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Frederick A. Wiggins, Esq. of Porchester-terrace, Hyde Park, and has, Geoffrey St. Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1881.
      - 4 Cecil-Edward, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Harriet-Maud, dau. of Thomas Birkin, Esq. of Ruddington, J.P. co. Nottingham, and has Gladys-Maud, *b.* 24 April, 1884, and Hilda St. Maur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895.
      - 5 Gerard-Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1853.
      - 6 Henry-Somerset, *b.* 1 July, 1854.
      - 7 James-Frederick-Digby, *b.* 19 May, 1856; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward J. Randolph, Canon of York, and has, Ronald-James-Edward, *b.* 7 May, 1884; Archibald-Macdonald, *b.* 20 May, 1887; Katherine-Mary-Seymour.

* This gentleman, his brother, Percival-George, and his two surviving sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron.

- 8 Leonard-Broke, capt. late 3rd and 4th batt. ... cashire fusiliers, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 J ... 1888, Ada-Mary, dau. of Charles-B. Cousens, E ... and has, Charles-d'Eresby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1 ... Gilbert-de-Bec, *b.* 15 May, 1894.
  - 1 Julia-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1878, to the Rev. Geo ... Heslop, Rector of Levisham, co. York, who *d.* 1
  - 2 Mildred-Cassandra, *b.* 25 July, 1857, *m.* 5 J ... 1881, to Granville-Walter-Randolph, son of ... Canon Randolph, rector of Dunnington, Yorks
  - 3 Evelyn, *b.* 16 March, 1864; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, ... Robert-John-Thorp, vicar of Hovingham, co. Yo
- Percival-George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Durwes ... cum-Bryanstone, Blandford, *b.* 1 March, 1827 ... 20 April, 1852, Sophia, eldest dau. of E.-B. B ... mont, Esq. of Woodhall, co. York, and has had is
  - 1 Herbert-Percival, lt.-col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1852 ... 20 Aug. 1875, Mary-Louisa, 3rd dau. of T.-A ... Brown, Esq. of Allahabad, and has had is
    - Cecil-Percival, *b.* 28 May, 1876, *d.* 17 Feb. 1
    - Nesbit-Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1878; Percival-Fra ... *b.* in 1882; Eva-Mary; and Mary-Isabel.
  - 2 Nesbit-Edward (Rev.), vicar of S. Muskh ... Notts, *b.* 5 April, 1854; *m.* 18 June, 1 ... Florence-Mary (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1897), dau. of ... E. Lowe.
  - 3 Aubrey-Frederick, *b.* 1 July, 1857.
  - 4 Sydney-Beaumont, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 7 Ju ... 1887, Hon. Margaret-Katherine, dau. of John, ... Lord Erskine, and has, Christopher-John, *b.* 18
    - 1 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *d.* 17 Oct. 189
    - 2 Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860.
    - 3 Ethel-Mary *b.* 29 June, 1862.
    - 4 Alice-Lilian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d.* 16 May, 188
- Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1839, to H.-Willoug ... Legard, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844.
- Emma, *m.* 1850, Rev. Richard-Beverley Macl ... M.A., canon of York, rector of Roos, and has is
- Harriet-Cassandra, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to Godfrey-W ... worth Bosville, Esq., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1865.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, J.-S. Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwa

Emma, *d.* 11 May, 1859.

1 Cassandra, *d. unm.*

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, to the Rev. Edmund Garforth.

3 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781

4 Antonina, *m.* 1765, to the Rev. Henry Hewgill.

The baron *d.* 2 April, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Francis, 2nd baron; who *m.* 25 July, 1723, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Filkins, Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1762), he had two s and a dau. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1758, and was *s.* his elder son,

Francis, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774, and *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 4th baron, *b.* 19 Dec. 1728. This nobleman 7 April, 1770, Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq West Leake, Notts (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 17 Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq., and *d.* 29 June, 1789); dying without issue, 2 Nov. 1781, the honours rever to his cousin,

Henry, 5th baron, *b.* 19 Dec. 1726 (refer to 2nd son 1st lord). He *m.* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-h of George Cartwright, Esq. of Ossington, by whom (wh 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

Henry, his successor.

Dorothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, to the late Richard Lang Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.

Henrietta, *m.* 1787, 6th Earl of Scarborough; *d.* 1846.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his only son

Henry, 6th baron, *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug. 17 Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* June, 1835; was *s.* by his cousin (refer to 2nd son of 1st lo

Digby, 7th baron, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1769; *d. unm* Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Henry, 8th baron. He was *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 A 1843, Julia-Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander-Willi Bosville, Esq. of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, a Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye, and had issue,

I. Digby-Wentworth-Bayard, present peer.

II. Godfrey-Ernest-Percival, late capt. 9th lancers, *b.* June, 1847; *m.* 15 June, 1881, Ida-Eleanor Constan youngest dau. of George-W.-H. Ross, Esq. of Cromarty, a has,
- Henry-Ernest-Digby-Hugh, *b.* 1 July, 1882.
- Michael-Guy-Perceval, *b.* 21 Oct. 1887.
- Francis-George-Godfrey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1890.
- Rothwell-Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1896.
- Adelaide-Daphne-Hermione, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
- Lelia-Myrtle-Dorothea, *b.* 21 June, 1886.
- Ida-Mary-Hazel, *b.* 30 April, 1889.
- Julia-Violet-Monica-Louise, *b.* 8 Dec. 1893.

III. Francis-Henry-Stirling, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848.

IV. Rothwell-James-Bosville, R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1850, *d.* 18

V. Leopold-Vincent-Harold, M.A., *b* 19 Nov. 1851.

VI. Tatton-Lane-Fox, lieut. Yorks. hussars, *b.* 29 Dec. 186

I. Claud-Henry-Comaraich, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1862.
II. Alexander-Hugh, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., and A.D.C. to Col. Comm. East Yorkshire Vol. Brig., *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Mary-Selina-Honoria, dau. of Gen. Hon. James-Bosville Macdonald, C.B. (*see* MACDONALD, B.) and has issue,

James-Alexander, *b.* 31 July, 1890.
Joe-Henry Claude, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.
Ernest-Hugh, *b.* Nov. 1893; *d.* 7 March, 1894.

Alexandrina-Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, to Sir John Thorold, Bart, and has issue.
Leila-Louisa-Millicent, *m.* 1876, Rev. Henry-Charles Russell, son of Lord Charles Russell, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
Hylda-Maria-Madeline, *m.* 20 April, 1882, William-Henry Harforth, Esq. of Wiganthorpe and Dalby, co. York, and has issue.
Lettice-Hermione-Violet, *m.* 18 April, 1895, Lieut.-Col. William Gordon-Cumming, late Indian Staff Corps (*see* CUMMING, Bart.).
Mairi-Myrtle, *m.* 1 Jan. 1880, to William Bethell, Esq. of Rise, co. York, and has issue.

3rd Middleton *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 7 April, 1677 Baron, 1 Jan. 1712.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY *of Parham;* 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu. three water-bougets, arg., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton. Crest*—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders, affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, pilgrim, or grey-friar, in his habit, ppr., with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in his right hand, arg.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel, all ppr., each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned with an owl, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained, gold, the owl having the crest of WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton Motto*—Verité sans peur.
Seats—Wollaton Hall, Notts; Birdsall House, and Settrington House, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Applecross, near Dingwall, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON.

MIDDLETON, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland; High Sheriff 1884; M.P. for Durham from 1874 to 1880; *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baronet, 1867; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance-Harriet Amherst, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1879) has issue,

I. GILBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; *d.* 1 Jan. 1896.
II. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
III. Hugh Jeffery, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
I. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
II. Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

Sir Arthur and his brother, Henry-Nicholas, resumed the family surname of MIDDLETON in lieu of MONCK, 12 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired large estate by intermarriage with Christian, eventual co-heir of Sir John de Stryvelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under EDWARD III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch (refer to HODGSON'S, *Northumberland*, and BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of HENRY V., and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MIDDLETON, Esq. of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, Esq. of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

William, who *d. unm.*
John, who *d. unm.*
Thomas, who *d.* in 1651.
RALPH, of whom we treat.

RALPH MIDDLETON, Esq. of Trewick, in Northumberland, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Constable, Esq. of Dromonley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Ambrose Fenwick, Esq. of West Matfen, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, created a bart. 1662.
Dorothy, *m.* to Walter Lumsden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Fenwick, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to John Middleton, Esq. of Middleton.

The son and heir,

I. WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Esq. of Belsay Castle, was created a bart., 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Elmsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady had,

JOHN, his successor.
William.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Clavering, Bart.
Mary. Martha.

He *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, Esq. of Calton, Yorkshire, eldest son of Major-Gen. Lambert, a Parliamentarian, by whom he had three sons and four daus., of whom,

WILLIAM, JOHN-LAMBERT, } became 3rd and 4th barts.
Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Guy, and had a dau.,
Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Northumberland, 1722 to 1757, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, Esq. of Silkworth, co. Durham, and had a dau. Catherine, lady of bedchamber to Princess Amelia, and who *d.* 1784. He *d. s. p. m.* 28 Sept. 1757, the title devolving upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN-LAMBERT. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Hodges, Knt., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm*
John, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, Esq., and *d.* in 1778, leaving issue. His present representative is Rev. John-Clement Middleton, M.A., rector of Great Greenford 1850 to 1874, who *m.* 1877, Emily, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Miller.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Reison, Esq., but *d. s. p.*
Frances-Jory, *m.* in 1770, to Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, capt. royal horse guards blue, severely wounded in the battle of Minden, *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, 6th bart.
Jane-Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1866.
Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, to Sir W.-Bryan Cooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.

Sir William Middleton, who represented the co. of Northumberland from 1774 till his death, 7 July, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

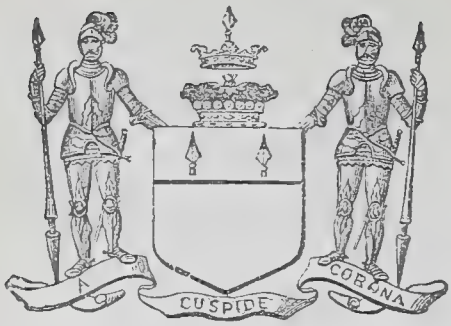
VI. SIR CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, M.P. for Northumberland from 1812 to 1820, was *b.* 7 April, 1779, and changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of MIDDLETON for that of MONCK, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln; he *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

I. Charles-Atticus, formerly in the Coldstream guards, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805, *m.* 1836, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1873),
  1 ARTHUR-EDWARD, present baronet.
  2 Henry-Nicholas, of Dissington Hall, co. Northumberland, J.P., D.L., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 July, 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1872, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William-Colles Meredith, Knt., D.C.L., of Quebec, and has issue, Lambert-William, *b.* 29 April, 1877; Laura-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; Harriett-Constance, *b.* 21 Aug. 1875; and Dorothy, *b.* and *d.* 1894.
  1 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Sir John-William-Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd bart. (who *d.* 1897), and *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
II. William, in holy orders, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d.* 19 May, 1845.
I. Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, to Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* in June, 1846.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 27 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD MIDDLETON, the 7th and present baronet.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.
Arms—Quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a cross flory arg. *Crest*—A wild man arg., holding an oak tree fructed ppr. *Seat*—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

MIDLETON.



MIDLETON, VISCOUNT (William Brodrick, M.A.), Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey, in Great Britain; barrister-at-law, High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames 1875–1893, M.P. for Mid Surrey, 1868 to 1870, Lord Lieut. of co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 8th viscount in 1870; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Augusta-Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cottesloe, and has had,

I. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., J.P., D.L. co. Surrey, M.P. for South West Surrey, Financial Sec. to War Office, 1886-92; Under Secretary to the War Office since 1895; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda-Charteris, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has,
  George-St. John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.
  Muriel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1881.
  Sybil, *b.* 9 March, 1885.
  Eileen-Hilda, *b.* 13 Aug. 1890.
  Moyra, *b.* 11 Jan. 1897.

II. Laurence-Alan, B.A., *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, Gwendolyn, widow of Major-Gen. Lloyd Wynne, and dau. of H. R. H. Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel, and has Margaret, *b.* 10 March, 1897.

III. Arthur-Grenville, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 2 June, 1868.

I. Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Cuthbert-Edgar Peek, Esq., only son of Sir H.-W. Peek, Bart., and has issue.

II. Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.

III. Helen-Anna, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Rev. Archibald-Evan Campbell, vicar of All Souls, Leeds, and has issue.

IV. Edith-Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Philip-Lyttelton Gell, Esq. of Langley Lodge, co. Oxford.

V. Albinia-Lucy.

VI. Marian-Cecilia, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Beethom Whitehead, Esq. Secretary in Her Majesty's Diplomatic Service.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS BRODRICK, Knt. of Wandsworth, in the co. of Surrey, Lieut-Governor of the Tower of London, was born about 1596, and was knighted 31 Aug. 1625. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Manningford Bruce, in the co. of Wilts, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoz, in the same co., by whom, who was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Dec. 1678, he had issue,

I. ALAN (Sir), *b.* 28 July, 1623, knighted 1 Aug. 1660. Was appointed by Letters Patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, Surveyor, Estimator, and Extensor-general of Ireland, as successor to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham. His will is dated 19 April, 1680. He *d. unm.* 25 Nov. His will was proved, 26, and he was buried at Wandsworth Church, 3 Dec. 1680.

II. Oliver, *b.* 23 Sept. 1624, *d.* young.

III. Thomas, of Wandsworth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1625, was living 1680; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, and had issue,
  1 Thomas, living 1680.
  2 Alan, living 1680.
  1 Mary, buried 10 March, 1655, at Wandsworth.
  2 Catherine, living 1680.

IV. ST. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.

V. Oliver, *b.* 4 Nov. 1630, living 1680.

VI. William, *b.* 14, bapt. 21 Sept. 1633, at Wandsworth.

VII. Henry, *b.* 12, bapt. 25 May, 1635, at Wandsworth.

I. Anne, *m.* Francis Walsted, Esq. of Walsted, co. Stafford.

II. Lucy, Mrs. Lewis, living 1680.

III. Margaret, bapt. at Wandsworth, 5 April, 1632.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, aged 46, and was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Feb. that year. His 4th son,

SIR ST. JOHN BRODRICK, Knt. of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Dec. 1627, settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtained, under the Act of Settlement, large tracts of land in the co. of Cork, by letters patents dated 7 Jan. and 20 Dec. 20 CHARLES, II., and seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. o Randal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwall, co. Chester, by whom, was buried at Wandsworth, 21 April, 1696, he had issue,

I. THOMAS (Right Hon.), his successor.

II. ALAN, 1st Viscount Midleton, successor to his brothe

III. St. John, of Lamb's Buildings, Middle Temple, Lon sergeant-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1707, buried at Wa worth.

IV. Randal, *d. unm.*

V. William, appointed attorney-general for the islan Jamaica, in Oct. 1692, and one of the justices of the Ki Bench in Ireland, 8 Nov. 1721. He had one son,
  Thomas, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey, vice-admiral of Red Squadron of the King's Fleet, *d.* 1 Jan. 1769, aged He *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Robins, by whom, wh 16 June, 1760, aged 50, he had one son, Edward, bap Peper Harow, 25 March, 1744, and four daus. Alit *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1763, aged 27; Mary-Elizabeth, *d. u* 27 Dec. 1761, aged 22; and Anne and Charlotte, tw *b.* 5 and buried 7 April, 1745.

VI. Laurence (Rev.), of Islip, co. Oxford, D.D., chaplai the House of Commons in England, 1703, prebendar Westminster, 17 July, 1710; *d.* at Kensington, 19 J 1748. He *m.* 1710 Anne Humphrys, by whom he had is a dau., Katherine, *m.* March, 1742, Benjamin Bathurst, 1 of Lydney, co. Gloucester, and Brackley, co. Northamp brother of Allen, 1st Earl of Bathurst; and a son,
  Laurence (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church Oxford, 1742; re of Callan, diocese of Ossory, 15 July, 1745; treasure Lismore, and vicar of Tubrid, Derrygarth, and Ba beacon, 16 Aug. following; rector of Stradbally, 1774 April, 1786. He *m.* (settlement dated 21 April, 1748) cousin Jane, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. St. J Brodrick, of Ballyanan, co. Cork, M.P., and had iss his 2nd son, John, *m.* Anne Boyd, and had a son, He capt. in the army, who *m.* 17 April, 1823, Susan, dau. of H Hamilton Morgan, Chancellor of Down, which lady *m.*2n Henry-Charles Schomberg, lieut. R.N., and had a s Rev. Alan Brodrick, M.A., rector of Broughton Giff co. Wilts, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Miss Ellen-By May, of the family of May, of Hale House, near Salisbu and has issue: 1 Alan-Henry, *b.* 11 June, 1853, *m.* Oct. 1881, Edith, 2nd dau. of Sir Wm. Rose-Robins K.C.S.I., and has had, Alan-Douglas, *b.* 13 Aug., *d.* Aug. 1882; Alan-Lionel, *b.* 12 March, 1889; Mary-Ell *b.* 13 Aug. 1882, Madeline St. John, *b.* 24 Aug. 18 Monica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1887; Clare-Crompton, *b.* 11 A 1893; 2 Lawrence-St. John, *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 12 M 1892, Julia, widow of Major George Campbell, York Lancaster regt., and dau. of William-Stuckey Wood, E of Martock, co. Somerset: 3 Ernest, *b.* 29 April, 1858 Eustace, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; 5 Hubert-Schomberg, *b.* 3 M 1863; 6 Perceval; 7 Harold: 1 Annie; 2 Mary-Floren *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Walter-Vernon Theed, Esq.; 3 Ell May, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Arthur-Wrangham Bristow, Es 4 Lilian-Edith, *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Edward Hacking, Esq Childwell, Liverpool; 5 Kathleen; 6 Blanche; 7 Eth 8 Mabel.

I. Katherine, *m.* Dr. William Whitfield, and *d.* in Lond 3 May, 1731, leaving a dau. Eleanor Whitfield, *m.* R George Chinnery, rector of Cahirulta, diocese of Cloy and had, with other issue, Right Rev. George Chinne Bishop of Cloyne, and Sir Brodrick Chinnery, 1st bart Flintfield.

Sir St. John *d.* 1711, and was buried at Wandsworth, 23 J that year. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BRODRICK, P.C., of Ballyan Castle, Midleton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1654, M.P. for the co of Cork 1703, Joint Comptroller of Army Accounts, 1 May, 1708, M in the English parliament for Stockbridge, co. Southampt 1713, sworn on the privy council to George I., 9 Oct. 171 M.P. for Guildford, co. Surrey, 1722; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexan Pigott, Esq. of Inishannon, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 May, 1731, ag 74. He *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1730. His brother,

ALAN, 1st Viscount Midleton, an eminent lawyer, having fill the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, became serjeant-at-law, 19 Feb. 1690–1, solicitor-general Ireland, 6 June, 1695, M.P. for the city of Cork, 20 Sept. 17 attorney-general, 12 June, 1707, chief justice of the King Bench in Ireland, 4 Jan. 1709–10, and lord high chancellor Ireland, 1 Oct. 1714, and was elevated to the peerage of th kingdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick, of Midleton.* H lordship was created VISCOUNT MIDLETON, 15 Aug. 1717. (Lo Midleton was five times placed in the commission as one the Lords Justices of Ireland.) He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormack, and by that lady had an only son,

I. ST. JOHN (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ballyanan, M.P. for Midleto appointed a privy councillor, 25 June, 1724, who *m.* Ann dau. of Michael Hill, Esq. of Hillsborough, and sister Trevor, 1st Viscount Hillsborough, who *d.* 25 April, 175 He *d. v. p.* 21 Feb. 1728, having had five daus., viz.,
  Katherine, *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1713.
  ANNE, *m.* James Jeffreyes, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cor plenipotentiary to Charles XII. of Sweden.

ICE, *m.* Chas. O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, ther of 1st Viscount O'Neill.

RY, *m.* Sir John-Redmond Freke, 3rd bart. of Castle reke.

NE, *m.* her kinsman, Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

Midleton *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Lucy, dau. of Sir Peter ope, Knt. of Little Island, co. Cork, by whom, who was 30 June, 1703, he had further issue,

LAN, his successor, 2nd viscount.

Courthope, bapt. 25 March, 1700; *d.* Dec. following.

ice, *b.* 31 May, 1697; *m.* 3 March, 1736, Rev. John leman, Fellow of All Soul's College Oxford; and *d.* 1780.

idleton *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1716, Anne, dau. and heir of n Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, Master of lls, and Speaker of the House of Commons in England, low of Right Hon. Michael Hill, P.C., of Hillsborough, vn, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, he had no issue. He . 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his fe),

, 2nd viscount, one of the commissioners of the s in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* 1729, Lady Mary Capel, youngest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Essex, by whom, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1762, he had issue,

ORGE, his successor, 3rd viscount.

ourthope, *d.* young; buried at Wandsworth 1 Sept. 1733.

Midleton *d.* 8 June, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

GE, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 May, 1752, Albinia, lau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of the scount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808)

ORGE, 4th viscount.

homas, *b.* 17 April, 1756; sometime Under Secretary of e for the Home Department; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1795.

Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758; col. in the army; *d. unm.* 16 June, , at Lisbon.

harles, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; *b.* 3 May, 1761; and May, 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, dau. of Richard Wood- d, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and had issue,

HARLES, 6th viscount.

George, rector of Titsey, *b.* 23 April, 1797 *d. unm.* 29 ay, 1861.

WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th viscount.

Mary-Susan, *m.* 13 March 1809, James, 2nd Earl of Ban- on: and *d.* 23 April, 1870.

Albinia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Hon. Sir James-Ashley Maude, apt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* 1841. She *d.* 20 April, 1863.

Louisa, *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq., Q.C., ho *d.* July, 1854; she *d.* 10 June, 1864.

Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, General Henry-Dunbar Tolly, B. who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1853.

illiam, F.S.A., M.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1763; *m.* 25 Aug. 1794, y, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, co. th; and *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1819.

ohn, general in the army; *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. , Anne, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry, North ain, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having had by her (who survived 3 May, 1852) issue,

John-Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1848.

Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1846, Rev. William Pennefather, rector f Callan, diocese of Ossory, who *d.* 1870, 2nd son of the ight Hon. Edward Pennefather.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, Right Rev. Edmund obhouse, D.D., Bishop of Nelson, in New Zealand, 2nd on of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, and *d.* 12 Oct. 864.

Mary-Albinia, *m.* 10 June, 1851, William-James-Dundas loete, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1877.

ary, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842.

idleton *d.* 22 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

GE, 4th viscount, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, who was created a peer United Kingdom, as BARON BRODRICK, *of Peper Harow*, e, 1796, with limitation in default of male issue of his o heir male of the body of his late father, George, nt Midleton. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady s Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by (who *d.* 23 June, 1783) he had one dau., Frances-Anne, Aug. 1803, to Inigo Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex, his widow, 19 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. His lordship ly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of ield House, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1852) had,

EORGE-ALAN, 5th viscount.

aria, *b.* 28 March, 1799; *d.* 11 April, 1893.

harlotte, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1863, aged 62.

Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1829, William-John, 7th Viscount lleton, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1893.

Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807; *d.* 5 April, 1894.

Lucy, *b.* 3 July, 1809; *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

Midleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE-ALAN, 5th viscount, *b.* 10 June, 1806; *m.* 14 May, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths, and *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., F.R.S., of Cavendish Square, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1886. Lord Midleton was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES, 6th viscount, who was *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* his widow 29 Dec. 1879, had issue,

I. Mary-Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who *d.* 1886.
II. Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 1848.
III. Harriet-Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852.
IV. Albinia-Frances, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander-Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq., son of the Hon. A. Leslie-Melville, brother of the Earl of Leven and Melville.

Lord Midleton *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th viscount, Dean of Exeter and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who was *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1824, Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1893) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. George-Charles, D.C.L., J.P., barrister-at-law, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1831.
III. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
IV. Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, Kathleen Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Richard Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, Dorset, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Alice, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1883, Rev. James Meaburn Staniland.
V. Alan, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Alverstoke, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1867, Emily-Hesther, dau. of Philip Melvill, Esq., and granddau. of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has, Alan-Melville, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. royal west Surrey regt., *b.* 3 April, 1868; William-John-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; George-Trevor, *b.* 4 June, 1877; Mabel-Emily, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Lieut. William-Lowther Grant, R.N., son of William Grant, Esq. of Monckton House, Alverstoke, and Dorothea-Mary.
I. Harriet, *b.* 6 May, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715. Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 11 June, 1796—peerage of Great Britain. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief vert two spears' heads erect. of the field the points embrued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear arg., embrued gu. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr. *Motto*—A cuspide corona. *Seats*—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; and Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town House*—18, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

MILBANK.

MILBANK, SIR FREDERICK-ACCLOM, Bart. of Well, co. York, and Hart, co. Durham, D.L., late lieut. 79th highl., *b.* 21 April, 1820; *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Alexina-Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart., and has had issue,

I. Harry-Vane, formerly lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *m.* April, 1871, Alice-Sidonie Vandenburg-Baruch, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1892.
II. POWLETT-CHARLES-JOHN, lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Radnor, J.P. and D.L. co. York, M.P. for Radnorshire, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir Richard Green Price, 1st Bart., and has issue,

Frederick-Richard-Powlett, *b.* Sept. 1881.
Aline-Laura, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis-William Forester, late 3rd hussars, of Somerby, co. Leicester (*see* FORESTER, B.).
Sybil-Mary. Gladys-Mary.

I. Alice-Frederica, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, David Dale, Esq. of West Lodge, Darlington, J.P. and D.L.
II. Wilhelmina-Louisa.

Sir Frederick, who sat in parliament for North Yorkshire 1865 to 1885, was created a baronet 16 May, 1882.

Lineage.

William Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, *b.* 15 Jan. 1768, *m.* 1792, Dorothy, dau. of John Wise, Esq. of Woolston, Devon, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Ayshford, Esq. of Wonwell Court, and dying Feb. 1802, was *s.* by his son,

Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow and Barningham Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of co. York, 1837, and M.P. for Camelford, *b.* 2 May, 1795; *m.* 2 June, 1817, Lady Augusta-Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of William-Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) had issue,

I. Mark-William-Vane, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, *b.* 5 April, 1819; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Barbarina-Sophia, dau. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1850) had issue, 1 Mark-Vane-Trevor, *b.* 20 May, 1850, *d.* Jan. 1852; 1 Sybil-Augusta, *m.* 31 Nov. 1871, Gen. Hon. William-Henry Herbert, youngest son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; and 2 Edith-Dorothy. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.

II. Frederick-Acclom, created a baronet.

III. Henry-John-Newsham, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Lady Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, sister of the Earl of Stamford, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue, 1 Henry, *d.* 1850; 1 Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Arthur Duncombe, Esq.; and 2 Louisa-Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Francis Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1864, Lady Susan Godolphin-Osborne, eldest dau. of the Duke of Leeds, and by her had, Godolphin-Henry-Vane, *b.* 1865; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Sybil-Jessie, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, Bart.; Darcy-Francis-Mark, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, widow of Capt. Henry Hardinge; Ralph-Schomberg, lieut. S. div. R.A., *b.* 1872; Harriet-Caroline. He *d.* 1872.

IV. Augustus-Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827 (godson of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex), J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. North Riding, co. York.

I. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 4 July, 1841, Henry Coore, Esq. of Scruton Hall, who *d.* 4 May, 1890.

II. Louisa-Jane, *d.* 1838. III. Mary-Emily, *d.* 1 July, 1859.

Mr. Milbank *d.* 21 Oct. 1881.

Creation—16 May, 1882.

Arms—Gu. a saltire arg. gutté de poix between two lions' heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the second. *Crest*—A lion's head couped arg. gutté de poix, charged with a pale gu., thereon three roses also arg. *Seats*—Thorp Perrow, Bedale, co. York and Barningham Park, Barnard Castle. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire.

MILBANKE.

Milbanke, Sir Peniston, Bart. of Halnaby, co. York, D.L.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 9th bart., 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Richard Denman, and has had issue,

I. John, *b.* 25 and *d.* 29 June, 1871.

II. John-Peniston, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

III. Mark-Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1875.

Lineage.

This family is stated to be descended from

Ralph Milbanke, cup-bearer to Queen Mary of Scotland, who is stated to have sought an asylum in England in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country.

Mark Milbanke, Esq. of Newcastle upon-Tyne, alderman, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the co. Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Ralph Cock, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. Mark Milbanke, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 7 Aug. 1661. Sir Mark *m* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Acclom, Esq. of Moorby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,

I. Mark, his heir. II. Acclom, of Barningham.

III. Ralph, *d. s. p.*

IV. John, of Thorp Perrow, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Timothy Robson, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and had issue, John and Elizabeth; and *d.* 13 March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

John, of Thorp Perrow, *m.* his cousin, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Mark Milbanke, Bart. of Halnaby, and had by her (who *d.* 1741), one son and three daus.; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1759), and was *s.* by his son,

Mark, of Thorp Perrow (*see preceding article*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Nicholas Cole, Esq.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, Esq. wicke, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. Sir in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Mark, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Cocken, co. Durham; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his eld

III. Sir Mark. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1705, devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Ralph, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had one dau., *m.* 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish-Wentworth, Bart. of Ho co. York; and 2ndly, to John Murray, Esq. Sir Ralph *m* Anne, dau. of Edward Delaval, Esq. of South Dissing Northumberland, by whom he had,

I. Ralph, his successor.

II. Edward, collector of the customs at the port of land, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue,

1 Edward, *d. s. p.*
2 Ralph, capt. R.N., *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Nelson.
2 Anne, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth co. Durham.
3 Judith, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq., R.N.

III. Mark, admiral R.N. in 1779; ambassador to Mo 1760; *m.* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving

1 Harriet, *m.* to Mr. Tilghman, of Philadelphia.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to the late Right Hon. Willia kisson, M.P.

IV. John, *m.* in 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of 1st Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau. *m.* to John Gage, Esq.*

V. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Croft, Yorkshire;

VI. Acclom, a field officer in the army; *d. unm.*

I. Judith, *m.* to Cuthbert Routh, Esq.

II. Dorothy, *m.* to John Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow

Sir Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Ralph, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, d co-heir of John Hedworth, Esq., M.P., of Chester-le-Str Durham, by whom he had,

Ralph, his successor.

John, who *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William bers, Knt., comptroller of the Board of Works *temp.* G and left at his decease, 12 March, 1800,

John-Peniston, 7th bart. Henry-Ralph, *d. unm*

Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, to Peniston, Viscount Mel and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Ralph. This gentleman *m.* 1777, the Hon. Judi dau. of Sir Edward Noel, Bart., Viscount Wentworth (w Edward succeeded to the ancient barony of Wentw the decease of his cousin, Martha Lovelace, Baroness Wen wife of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., in 1745, and was crea count Wentworth, 4 May, 1762—refer to Burke's *Extin age*, article Wentworth, Barons Wentworth, and *see* worth, Baron, *post*), by whom he had an only dau., Isabella, who was *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, to George, Lord the Poet, by whom she had one dau., Ada, late Cou Lovelace.

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thom Viscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladys tained permission, under the sign-manual, to use the s and bear the arms of Noel only, pursuant to the testa injunction of the deceased lord. The Viscounty of We expired, but the ancient Barony of Wentworth fell int ance between the last lord's sister Judith, Lady Milban his lordship's nephew (the son of his second sister, Sop Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards Lord Scarsdale, and tinued until the death *s. p.* of the latter, 12 Nov. 1856, devolved on Lady Byron, late Baroness Wentworth, 16 May, 1860 (*see post*, Wentworth, B.). Lady Noe 1822, and Sir Ralph Noel in 1825, when the baronetcy d upon his nephew,

VII. Sir John Peniston, *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, 1799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, Esq. island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had,

John-Ralph, 8th baronet.

Eleanor-Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, to Burman Laug son of Thomas Lauga, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* his w Aug. 1878.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of C Pleas in Ireland.

Emily-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, to Edward-Thomas Copl of Nether Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.

Louisa-Dorothy, *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.

Harriet-Laura, *m.* 1st, to Robert Crewe, Esq.; 2n R.-S. Boland, Esq., capt. 59th regt., and *d.* 1 June, 1

* Mr. Gage was brother of the 3rd Viscount Gage, a of General the Hon. Thomas Gage.

m. 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James , and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D., which lady *d.* 6 3 He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John-Ralph, a distinguished diplomatist, succes- itish minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands: he was y. 1800; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emily, 3rd dau. of John d, Esq. of Digswell House, Herts, and had issue,

on, present bart.

C.B., sec. to H.M. Legation at Coburg, 1887, H.M.'s ul-General at Budapest, 1892, and sec. of Embassy at na, 1896, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852.

Emily, *m.* 19 April, 1866, at the Hague, to William l, Esq., chamberlain to the King of Holland, who *d.*

la, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Amelius-Richard- Lockwood, M.P., late Coldstream guards, of Bishop's Essex.

n and his issue were, by royal licence dated 5 Jan. thorised to take the surname of Huskisson after that anke, and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke dly. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1868.

on—7 Aug. 1661. *Arms*—Gu., a bend erm., on a canton n's head, erased, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, gu., charged with a bend erm. *Motto*—Resolute and *Seat*—Eartham House, Chichester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; ers'.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.

St. John-Mildmay, Sir Henry-Bouverie-Paulet, Bart., of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and of Moulsham, co. Essex, D.L. High Sheriff 1862, major late 2nd dragoon guards, and late col. Hants yeomanry, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and has had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1897),

enry-Paulet, major late gren. guards, *b.* 28 April, 353; served in Egyptian war, 1872 (medal and clasp), lso in Suakin expedition, 1885.

erald-Anthony, late lieut. Hants yeomanry cavalry, 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Isabel-Emily, 2nd au. of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay, M.A. (*see infra*), nd has issue, Anthony, *b.* 13 Aug. 1894; Helena, *b.* 5 Sept. 1897.

Carew-Hervey (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Mary's, tamford, Lincolnshire, *b.* 30 March, 1863.

ane-Emma, *b.* 12 Dec. 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1889, James arr-Lloyd, Esq. of Lancing Manor, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Helena-Charlotte, *b.* 18 Dec. 1854: *d.* 4 April, 1867.

Laura-Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 28 April, 1866.

Constance-Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1859: *m.* 5 April, 1888, ohn-Arthur-Beach Wallington, Esq., eldest son of Col. Wallington, C.B., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

gh de Mildme, living 13 King Stephen, A.D. 1147, was of

Robert de Mildmay, Knt., who had two sons, ert, *d. s. p.*, and his heir,

ier Mildmay, of Hambledon, living 22 Edward I., was *s.* by his son,

Roger Mildmay, Knt. of Hambledon, living 15 rd II. By his wife, whose name was Elton, he had a nd heir,

Henry Mildmay, Knt., co. Hertford; he was living ward III., and was father of

yffe Mildmay, living 45 Edward III., who sealed a in 1371 with the arms still borne by his descendants; n and heir was

nry Mildmay, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 1390, e son and heir,

bert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, was living 17 Richard He was *s.* by his son,

bert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, living 3 Henry IV., is mentioned in a grant by Edmund, 5th Earl of rd, made A.D. 1402. He was father of

omas Mildmay, living 17 Henry VI., who *m.* Anne scote, and had a son and heir,

omas Mildmay, *temp.* Edward IV. He *m.* Margery, and heir of John Cornish, of Much Waltham, co. , and had (with a younger son, John) his successor,

Walter Mildmay, of Writtle, co. Essex, 1483, who *m.* the dau. of Everard, of Waltham, in same co., by whom he had a son,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Chelmsford, co. Essex, who purchased the manor of Moulsham, in the same co. He *m.* Agnes Reade, and *d.* 1550, leaving issue,

I. Thomas, who *s.* to Moulsham, and was auditor of the Court of Augmentations of the King's Revenue, *i.e.*, the proceeds of the dissolved monasteries. He *m.* Avis, dau. of William Goulston, and *d.* 1566, leaving,

1 Thomas (Sir), *m.* Lady Frances Ratcliffe, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex and Baron Fitz-Walter, and eventually sole heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and *d.* 1608, leaving issue,

Thomas (Sir), created a bart. 1611; *d. s. p.*, 1626.

Henry (Sir), Knt., of Waltham, co. Essex, whose son, Robert, of Waltham, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmonds, and had issue,

Henry, *d. s. p.*

Benjamin, 7th Baron FitzWalter, so summoned in right of his great grandmother, Lady Frances Ratcliffe, 10 Feb. 1669. He *d.* 1725, leaving,

Charles, 8th Baron FitzWalter.

Benjamin, 9th Baron FitzWalter, created 1730, Earl FitzWalter, *d. s. p.*

Mary, *m.* Col. Henry Mildmay, of Graces, co. Essex, and had five daus., amongst whose descendants the barony of FitzWalter fell into abeyance in 1756, and so remains.

2 Walter (Sir), Knt. of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, Knt. of Bures, co. Suffolk, and had issue, a son, Sir Thomas, whose son, Sir Walter, *d. s. p.*

II. William, of Springfield Barnes.

III. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.

IV. Walter, of Apethorpe, in Northamptonshire, principal councillor, chancellor, and treasurer to Queen Elizabeth; *d.* 11 May, 1576, leaving,

1 Anthony (Sir), Knt., ambassador at Paris; *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Sheringham, and *d.* 1617, leaving two daus., Mary, *m.* Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland; and Katherine.

2 Humphrey, of Danbury, co. Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, Esq., of Hadham, co. Herts, and *d.* 1613, leaving,

Walter, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Danbury, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, John, severely wounded at Newberry, on the side of Charles I.; Humphrey; Anthony; Edward *d.* 1635; and Cicely, *m.* 1st, R. Haines, and 2ndly, Robert Mildmay, Esq. of Terling, co. Essex.

Henry (Sir), Knt., master of the King's Jewel House, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Halliday, and had a son, Henry, of Shawford, co. Hants, who *m.* Alice Bramston, and was father of Halliday, who, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir John Bawden, Knt., left a dau., Letitia, wife of Humphrey Mildmay, of Shawford.

John. Anthony, sewer to Charles I.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Duckett, Esq. of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge.

1 Martha, *m.* Sir William Brouncker, Knt., co. Wilts.

2 Winifred, *m.* Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park, and was mother of the 1st Lord FitzWilliam.

3 Katherine, *m.* 1st, Charles Barrett; 2ndly, Sir John Leveson, Knt.

I. Thomasine, *m.* to Anthony Bourchier, Esq.

II. Johanna, *m.* to Christopher Peyton, Esq. III. Margery.

The 2nd son,

William Mildmay, Esq. of Springfield Barnes, received a grant of Coggleshall Abbey, in Springfield Barnes, from Edward VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, Esq., of Great Baddow, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, co. Suffolk (ancestor of the 1st Governor of Massachusetts, and of the distinguished family of Winthrop, now at Boston, U.S.), and had issue,

I. William, his heir, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey, of Marks, near Rumford, and sister of Sir Gawen Hervey, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving,

1 Thomas, successor to his grandfather.

2 Carew-Hervey, of Marks, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knt., and had an elder son,

Francis-Hervey, groom of the Jewel Office in 1630; *m.* the dau. of — Honywood, and had, with other issue,

Carew-Hervey, *b.* 1658; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., of Belhus, and had two sons,

Carew-Hervey, of Hazel Grove, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey, *m.* Letitia, dau. and heir of Halliday Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford, co. Hants, and was father of

Carew-Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford, who *m.* Jane Pescod, by whom he had, Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1786, Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John, Bart., as hereafter; Anne, *m.* 15 Nov. 1794, John Clerke, Esq. of Worthing, co. Hants, and *d.* 1820; and Letitia, *m*, 4 Nov. 1791, George-William Ricketts, Esq. of Lainstone, co. Hants, and *d.* 27 March, 1839. He *d.* 17 July, 1842.

II. Henry (Sir), of Graces; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir William Harris, Knt., of Cricksea, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1689, leaving,

1 Henry (col.), who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had a dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir Drayner Massingberd, of Ormsby, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt., and by her had five daus. (*see* Mildmay, Baron Fitzwalter, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

2 Robert.

1 Amia, *m.* Vincent Amcotts, Esq.

III. George. IV. John.

V. Walter, of Portlands, in Great Baddow, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Ambrose Jermyn, Esq., co. Suffolk, and had, Ambrose; Walter; and Judith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Dec. 1612, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Barnes, who *m* a dau. of John Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, and left a son,

William Mildmay, Esq. of Barnes, who *m.* Sibilla, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, and left a son,

William Mildmay, Esq., chief of Surat, in the E.I.Co.'s civil service, who *m.* Sarah Wilcox. This gentleman became heir and representative of the elder branch of the family at the decease, *s. p.*, in 1725, of Sir Thomas Mildmay, Bart. of Moulsham. He was *s.* by his son,

I. William Mildmay, Esq. of Moulsham Hall, Essex, who was created a Bart. 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Humphrey Mildmay, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1771, when the Baronetcy expired, while the estates and representation devolved upon

Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Hazel Grove, Somersetshire, and Marks Hall, Essex; who bequeathed his entire fortune to his grandniece, Jane Mildmay, the wife of Sir Henry Paulet St. John, Bart.

Family of St. John.

The family of St. John is of Norman origin. From William St. John, of Farley-Chamberlayne, co. Southampton, brother of Nicholas St. John, ancestor of the Viscounts Bolingbroke, descends,

Henry St. John, Esq. of Farley, who had, I. John, *b.* 1603, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Richard Gifford, Knt., and *d.* 1627, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1628) one son, born posthumous, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1628; II. Oliver, and other issue. The 2nd son,

Oliver St. John, Esq. of Farley, *b.* 1608, and *d.* 1665, having had, with a dau. (Christian, *m.* 1666, Ellis Mews, Esq. mayor of Winchester 1685, and had a son, Ellis Mews, of whom hereafter) one son,

Oliver St. John, Esq. of Farley, who *d.* 1689, leaving one son, Oliver, his successor (*b.* 1670, *d. s. p.* 20 May, 1699) and one dau., heir to her brother, viz., Frances, who *m.* 1699, as 1st wife her cousin, Ellis Mews, who thereupon assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname of St. John, and became, in right of his wife,

Ellis St. John, Esq. of Farley-Chamberlayne. She *d.* 25 March, 1700. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1703, Martha, dau. and heiress of Edward Goodyer, Esq. of Dogmersfield, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* March, 1725) had I. Paulet (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.; II. Ellis, of West ccurt, Finchampstead, co. Berks, *b.* 28 Feb. 1705; III. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1712, *d.* 1717; IV. Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1715, *d.* 1738; V. Goodyer, *b.* 1719, high sheriff, co. Southampton, 1775; I. Esther, *b.* 1707, *m.* John Pollen, Esq. M.P. for Andover, and had Sir John Pollen, 1st bart. of Redenham. Mr. Ellis St John, who *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, *d.* 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Paulet St. John, Esq., M.P. for Hants in 1734, who was created a Baronet 9 Oct. 1772. Sir Paulet was *b.* 7 April, 1704, and *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, 2nd bart. of Milnst-Maylers. She *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1734, and he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of John Walter, Esq. of Brecknock, and widow of Sir Halswell Tynte, 3rd bart. of Halswell, and by her had, I. Henry-Paulet (Sir), 2nd bart.; II. Ellis, *b.* 1739; III. John (Rev.), *b.* 1740, rector of Farley-Chamberlayne, *d*, 1786; IV. Oliver, *b.* 1743; V. Edward, *b*, 1745; VI. William (Rev.), Rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, *b.* 1749; I. Mary, *b.* 1742. Sir Paulet *m.* 3rdly, Jane, widow of William Pescod, recorder of Winchester. She *d. s. p.* 26 Jan. 1791, *d.* 9 June, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry Paulet, M.P. for Hants, *b.* 1 27 Oct. 1763, Dorothea-Maria, dau. and co-heir of A Tucker, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, by (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1768, aged 26) he had an only successor in 1784.

III. Sir Henry-Paulet, M.P. for Winchester, a for Hants, *b.* 30 Sept. 1764; *m.* 1786, Jane, eldest d co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford Ho Hants (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* 1857) had,

I. Henry-St. John-Carew, 4th baronet.

II. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1789.

III. Paulet, of Hazlegrove, co. Somerset, M.P. of Winchester, *b.* 8 April, 1791; *m.* 12 March Anna-Maria-Wyndham, youngest dau. of th Bartholomew Bouverie; and *d.* 19 May, 1845, ha her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1864) had issue, 1 Paule *b.* 26 Oct. 1814, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, Caroline-Adel rine-Valencia, dau. of Rowland and Lady Lucy S and *d.* 16 April, 1858; 2 Hervey-George, ca *b.* 19 April, 1817, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, and had by he 23 Dec. 1867) a dau., Florence-Wyndham, *m.* 1 Ju Rev. Carleton Rashleigh, and has issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Augusta-Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard S canon of Worcester, and rector of Kinwarton, May, 1882; 3 Charles-Arundell, M.A., of Hazleg Somerset, *b.* 21 June, 1820, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Harrie dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. Neville Grenvil of Windsor, and has, Wyndham-Paulet, late cap Somerset yeo. cav., formerly capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1855, *m.* 27 July, 1889, Alice-Catherine, eldest da Viscount Boyne; George, barrister-at-law, late capt batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; Arundell-Gla (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, rura Burnham, *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; Walter-Hervey, *b.* 1860; Paulet-Bertram, *b.* 27 June, 1862, *m.* 6 Se Selina-Jane, dau. of Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph-Vernon (*see* Vernon, B.); Aubrey-Nevill (Rev *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; Humphrey, *b.* 28 July, 186 May, 1872; Charlotte-Agnes, *b.* 1858, *d.* 9 1882; Isabel-Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Gerald 2nd son of Sir Henry-Bouverie-St. John-M 5th bart.; and Meriel-Harriet; 4 Everard, *d.* 1887, aged 62; 1 Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 18 Ju to the Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Spring-Rice, 4th Lord Monteagle, and *d.* 3 June, 1872; 2 Charlotte, *d* 1895; 3 Emily-Jane, *d.* 7 April, 1867.

IV. George-William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 April, 1792; Mary, widow of John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park, of Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, M.P., and *d.* 14 F leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) Herbert-Alex 27 July, 1836, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, one of H corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *m.* 7 May, 1884, Sus of Hon. John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L.; and Geraldi *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, to Alfred Buckley, Esq., eldest son General Buckley, M.P.

V. Charles William-Poulett (Rev.), *b.* 22 May, 1793; 1830.

VI. Humphrey, *b.* 11 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 18 eldest dau. of Alexander, Lord Ashburton, and by *d.* 1839) had, I. Humphrey-Francis, M.P., *b.* 25 D *m.* June, 1861, Sybella-Harriet, dau. of George Cl M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1866. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1869, George-William, 4th Lord Lyttelton, who *d.* 1876; II. Henry-Bingham, of Shoreham Place, K of Flete, Devon, D.L., high sheriff 1886, *b.* 19 June 1860, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of John-Crocker Bul of Flete, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, and 1 Francis-Bingham, B.A., M.P. for Totnes, Dev West Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 26 April, 1861; 2 Robert, *b d.* 9 March, 1864; 3 John, *b.* 24 April, 1868; 4 Alfr Aug. 1871; 5 Alexander-Richard, lieut. King's r corps, *b.* 5 March, 1873; 1 Helen-Georgiana, *d.* 16 J 2 Beatrice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 S Marianne-Frances, eldest dau. of Granville, H. Ver M.P., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1853, having had by her th Lucy-Frances-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1868, to J.-T.-R. Lane-F 2nd son of George Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Par Emily-Mary; and Alice-Catherine, *m.* 23 Oct. Capt. Hon. Henry-Hervey Molyneux, R.N., son o Earl of Sefton.

VII. Francis-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; *d.* 1 S

VIII. Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1797; *m.* 1st, Marianne, d Sherson, Esq., and had issue, 1 Edward-Wheatl July, 1840; 2 Arthur-George, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 184 Latham, dau. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A., a Charlotte, widow of Major John-Thomas-Douglas 4th L.D., killed at Balaklava, and dau. of Charle Esq. of Hollam House, Somersetshire, and *d.* 8 Mar leaving by her, Charles-Beague, late capt. R.H capt. 4th batt. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1892, Evelyn-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Edw John Mildmay, and has Dorothy, *b.* 11 July, 1893; titia, *b.* 1895: John-Walter-Paulet, B.A. Camb., *b* 22 Aug. 1894, Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late J.-T. Sat and has issue, a dau., *b.* 10 June, 1895; Alice

ith-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, James-Archibald-Gordon milton, Esq., barrister; Emma-Magdalen, *m.* 14 June, 94, Albert-Edward Bles, Esq. of The Hague; and Letitia-zabeth; 1 Marianne-Jane (dec.), *m.* 22 April, 1847, to arles-George Barnett, Esq.; 2 Jane-Catherine (dec.), *m.* April, 1849, to the Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph-Harcourt rnon. (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1890). Mr. Edward St. John-ldmay *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances-Lucy-Penelope, u. of Edward-Lockwood Perceval, Esq. of Dews Hall, Essex, d *d* 16 May, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1862) d issue, Fanny, *d.* in 1845.

Walter (Rev.), rector of Mottistone, and rector sinecure d vicar of Shorwell, I. of W., and rector of Dogmersfield, nts, *b.* 12 Oct. 1798; *m.* 17 July, 1834, Kitty-Anne, dau. John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, and *d.* 1835. Mrs. Walter John-Mildmay *d.* 6 April, 1884, aged 87.

arew-Antony (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, rector ecure of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and of Chelmsford, Essex, 2 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, dau. of William, 1st rd Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878) had issue, four us., 1 Augusta-Jane, *m.* 1st, William-Coesvelt Kortright, q., who *d.* July, 1863, and 2ndly, Edmond-Henry St. hn-Mildmay, Esq., and *d.* 14 July, 1892; 2 Horatia-uisa, *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Pascoe-Charles Glyn, Esq., son of orge-Carr Glyn, Esq., afterwards Lord Wolverton, and 1858; 3 Caroline-Eugenia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1894; 4 Evelyn-ary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Rev. William Quennell, and *d.* 11 n. 1881. The Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay *d.* 13 July, 1878.

Augustus-Tucker, *b.* 21 July, 1802; *d.* Dec. 1817.

Hugh-Cornewall, *b.* 13 May, 1805; *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

ané-Dorothea, *b.* 11 April, 1788; *m.* 31 July, 1810, to Paul, Lord Methuen, and *d.* 15 March, 1846.

-Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 3 June, 1812, to Henry, 4th scount Bolingbroke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836.

Judith-Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 24 May, 1814, to illiam, 3rd Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 April, 1851.

Letitia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1803; *d* 18 Aug. 1844.

enry assumed, by royal licence, dated 8 Dec. 1790, the me and arms of MILDMAY, in pursuance of the testa-ary injunction of Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of grove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex; by whose he whole of the estates devolved upon Sir Henry's Sir Henry-Paulet St. John-Mildmay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY-ST.-JOHN CAREW, for some years M.P. for f Winchester, knight of the order of St. Joachim; *b.* 15 l, 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest dau. of lon. Bartholomew Bouverie, by Mary, his wife, sister ames-Everard, Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he had an only son,

NRY-BOUVERIE-PAULET present baronet.

enry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the of Würtemberg, 1815, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Hon. B. erie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.). By her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1834) Henry had issue,

dmond-Henry, late an officer in the army, and formerly in e Austrian service (Radetzky's hussars); Commander of e Royal Danish Order of Danebrog. He is Equerry to e Duke of Cambridge, and was employed during the war 1859, between France and Austria, as British commissioner head-quarters of the Austrian army (Austrian War Medal). e *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1851, Louisa-Josephine, widow of larence Wigney, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1865) has,

Edmond-Clement-FitzWalter, *b.* 1854; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.

Edmond Cecil Henry-Arundell, *b.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, Edith-May-Agnew, youngest dau. of John Macaulay, Esq. of Red Hall, co. Antrim, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

Henrietta-Louisa-Horatia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876 to the Rev. Thomas-Legh Claughton, Canon of Worcester and Rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, and has issue.

Alice-Grace-Josephine, *b.* 1855, *m.* 26 April, 1887, Rev. Winslow-Sutherland Stayner, rector of Aldham, Essex, and has issue.

e *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1867, Augusta-Jane, eldest dau. of rchdeacon St. John-Mildmay and widow of W.-C. Kort-ght, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1892) has had issue,

Carew-Waldegrave-Horace, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 26 July, 1868.

Carew-Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.

Evelyn-Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, Charles-Beague-St. John-Mildmay, late capt. R.H.A., and has issue.

race-Osborne, at one time an officer in the 5th regiment of ussars in the Imperial Austrian service. *b.* at Naples 1817; . at Milan, 30 Jan. 1844, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dornbach, n officer in Austrian service; and *d.* at Milan, 5 May, 1866, aving by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1878) had four sons, Edward-tephen, *m.* in Austria; Charles; Henry, dec.; and Edmund, . 1882.

ugustus-Fitzwalter, 7th regt. of Imperial hussars, *d.* 8 larch, 1839.

Henry *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

eation—9 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—arg., three lions, rampant, az. —A lion, rampant-guardant, az. *Motto*—Allah ta Hara. —Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MILES.

MILES, SIR CECIL, Bart. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, formerly lieut. North Somerset Yeo. Cav., *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1888.

Lineage.

This family was originally settled at Ledbury, co. Here ford, whence

WILLIAM MILES proceeded early in life to Jamaica, where in a short time he acquired sufficient opulence to enable him to return to England, and settled as a merchant at Bristol. By Ann Barrow, his wife, he was father of

PHILIP-JOHN MILES, Esq. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, and King's Weston, co. Gloucester, who continued the commercial business, and sat in Parliament for Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, dean of Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1811) he had,

I. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
I. Sarah-Agatha, *m.* 1828, to John Ogle, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. John-Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and is deceased.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Lloyd, dec.
III. Millicent, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Mirehouse, dec.

Mr. Miles *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1868) had,

II. Philip-William-Skynner, of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol 1837-52, *m.* 1846, Pamela, dau. of Gen. Sir Wm. Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, leaving an only child, Philip-Napier, now of Kingsweston, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 1865.
III. John-William, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 1817, formerly M.P. for Bristol, *d.* 5 Nov. 1878.
IV. Robert-Henry-William (Rev.), of the Priory, Cardigan, rector of Bingham and prebendary of Lincoln, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. J.-J. Cleaver-Peach, of Tockington, and had issue.
V. George-Frederick-William, of Llangattock Park, Brecon, D.L. of Brecon, *b.* 1820, *m.* 11 June, 1851, Anna-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, Devon, and *d.* 1886.
VI. Charles-William, M.P. for Wilts 1882 to 1885, high steward of Malmesbury, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Maria-Susanna, dau. of J. Hill, Esq. of Henbury, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, 1 Charles-Napier, lt.-col. 1st life guards, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1880, Emily-Georgina, dau. of John-William-Gooch Spicer, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts; 2 Audley-Charles, *b.* 1856, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Eveline-Frances, dau. of Sir John-William-Cradock Hartopp, 4th bart., and has, Thomas-Gordon-Audley, *b.* 24 March, 1885, Charles-Henry-Audley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887, Geoffrey-John-Audley, *b.* in 1890; Dorothy-Georgina, *d.* 14 June, 1886; and Marjory; 3 Vyvyan-Charles, *b.* 1857; 1 Georgina-Isabella, *d.* 1852; 2 Clarisa-Frances; 3 Mary-Marguite-Agaranthe.
VII. Edward-Peach William, J.P., major of royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1854, Olivia, 3rd dau. of William Cave, Esq. of Brentry, Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 1870) had,

1 Frederick-Tremayne, late capt. 18th Hussars, *b.* 1855; *m.* Anna-Coralie, dau. of T. Sellar, Esq. of Hall Grove, Bagshot, and has issue, Edward-William, *b.* Jan. 1884.
2 Archibald-Edward, capt. late King's royal rifles, now R. Wilts yeo. cav., *b.* 1856; *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Agatha-Mary, dau. of William-Henry Miles, Esq. of Ham Green, Bristol. She *d.* 1887.
1 Beatrice-Adelaide.

Major Miles *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1884, Annie, dau. of Gen. Conyngham, and *d.* 1889.
VIII. Henry-Cruger-William, *b.* 1832. IV. Clarissa-Philippa.
V. Ellen-Octavia, *m.* to James-Townshend Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikier, co. Fife, who *d.* 2 June, 1893.
VI. Sybilla-Mary, *m.* to Audley-Mervyn Archdale, Esq., capt. R.A., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1889.
VII. Marianne-Adelaide, *m.* to Gen. Sir P.-L. McDougall, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 28 Nov. 1894.

Mr. Miles *d.* 24 March, 1845, aged 72 years. His eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM MILES, of Leigh Court, *b.* 18 May, 1797, was created a baronet 19 April, 1859. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

I. PHILIP-JOHN-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
II. William-Henry (Ham Green, Bristol), *b* 7 Sept. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Mary-Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John-Kynaston Charleton, vicar of Elberton, co. Gloucester, and

d. 15 Jan. 1888, leaving issue, Agatha-Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1863, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Capt. Archibald-Edward Miles, late King's royal rifles, and *d.* 1887; and Ethel-Catherine, *b.* 1864.

III. Charles-John-William, capt. 5th fusiliers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1832; *m* 26 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth-Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Henry Lloyd of Selattyn, Shropshire, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

IV. Arthur-John-William-Whetham, *b.* 1841 and *d.* 1853.

V. Henry-Robert-William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, Esq. of Luton Selling, and has issue, Charles-William, *b.* 1883; William-Henry, *b.* 1888.

I. Maria-Catherine, *m* 1846, to Robert-Charles Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells, who *d.* 1855.

I. Agatha, *m.* 1849, to Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (who *d.* 12 March, 1886), eldest son of Lord Robert-Edward Somerset.

III. Emma-Clara, *m.* 31 July, 1856, to the Hon. and Rev. James-Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough.

IV. Catherine, *m.* 1856, to Gen. Sir Robert-Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B.

V. Frances-Harriett, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to William-Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Esq., 3rd son of Sir H. Ferguson-Davie, Bt.

VI. Harriott-Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to Robert-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq. M.P. for South Norfolk, eldest son of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1864.

VII. Florence-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1859 to the Hon. and Rev. Francis Byng, 3rd son of the Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.

Sir William Miles, who was for 35 years chairman of the Somerset Quarter Session, and M.P. successively for East Somersetshire, Chippenham, and Romney, *d.* 17 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PHILLIP-JOHN-WILLIAM MILES, of Leigh Court, M.P. for East Somersetshire, 1878 to 1885, *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart., and had issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 13 March, 1852; *d.* 2 April, 1859.

II. CECIL, 3rd and present bart.

I. Alice-Catherine, *m.* 1870, George Duppa, Esq. of Hollingbourne, Kent, and by him (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1888) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Gerard-Vivian Ames, late 1st drag. gds., of the Hyde Ayot, St. Lawrence, and has issue.

II. Edith-Clare, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Charles-Mansel Lewis, Esq. of Stradey, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has issue.

III. Mabel-Constance, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Casmaijor-William Gaussen, Esq., of the Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has issue.

IV. Violet-Bessie-Ellin, *d.* 14 April, 1883, aged 16.

Sir Philip *d.* 5 June, 1888.

Creation—19 April, 1859. *Arms*—Az. a chev. paly of six erm. and or, between three lozenges arg., each charged with a fleur-de-lis sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor, also ppr. *Seat*—Leigh Court, near Bristol.

MILLAIS.

MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT, Bart. of Palace Gate, Kensington, Middlesex, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888, *s.* his father in 1897, as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

The family of Millais, originally from Normandy, settled in the Island of Jersey. "Les Monts Millais," a bold range of hills to the north-east of the town of S. Helier, and the "Cueillette de Millais" in the parish of S. Ouen, seem to prove that in early times its members were among the most notable residents in the island.

Evidences exist showing that Geoffray Milayes held his lands under the crown in 1331, and John Millays, presumably his son, paid tax to the Prior of St. Clements in 1381. The family and name, spelt also as Milles, Mylays and Milays, is traced from this period by the tenure of property and their intermarriage with several of the principal families in Jersey, from whom are derived many notable houses and personages connected with the military and civil history of this country.

JOHN MYLAYS *m.* about 1540, Perrine, sole dau. and heiress of the Le Jarderay family, and thus became possessed of the estate of Tapon, which remained in the family for nearly three centuries. Their eldest son,

JOHN MILAYS, was *b.* 1542, and had by Catherine Falle his wife, amongst other children,

JOHN MYLAIS, who *m.* Elizabeth Poingdestre, and had issue,

JOHN MILAYS, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bisso son Edward *d.* young), and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and Benjamin Bertram, and had, with other issue,

EDWARD MILLAYS, who was also twice married—1st, to Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of the Rev. Joshu (who represented the families of Faultrart, Baudoin, and by whom he had issue EDWARD, of whom hereafter. 2ndly, Judith, dau. and eventual heir of Amice de Carte *d. s. p.* The brother of this Edward Millays (John) is as tenant of the crown in Grouville and St. Clement in

EDWARD MILLES, the son, *b.* 1672; *m*, 1696, Mary, John Mourant, and was *s.* by his second and surviving

EDWARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1728, Rachel le heiress, and had issue three sons and five daus. Of th Mary—who *m.* Rev. John Dupré, rector of S. Helier and sary of the Bishop of Winchester—was mother of Edwar D.C.L., Dean of Jersey, and grandmother of John-Dupré, Attorney General of that Island. Of the three

EDWARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, Edward Falle, and had, amongst other issue,

EDWARD MILLAIS, capt. R.I.M., *b.* 1769, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Matthews, and had issue,

I. Edward-James, *d.* young.

II. JOHN-WILLIAM (of whom hereafter).

III. George-Henry, who *m.* Mary-Maria Highland, 1864, having had issue, three sons and seven daus.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* John Benest, Esq.

II. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, William-Marvyn Everett, E 2ndly, George Donaldson, Esq.

The 2nd son,

JOHN-WILLIAM MILLAIS, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Esq., and widow of Enoch Hodgkinson, Esq., and *d.* having had issue,

I. William-Henry (Ward Hill, Farnham, Surrey), *b. m.* 1st, 1860, Judith-Agnes, dau. of Rev. (Preb Charles Boothby, son of Sir William Boothby, Ba whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1862) he has issue,

Judith, *m.* Rev. Edward-Denison Lear, vicar of Blac

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Adelaide-Jane, youngest John Farquhar Fraser, Esq. (county-court judge) by his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Blithf whom he has issue.

Hugo-William, lieut. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1870.
Rosalind-Edith-Agnes, *b.* 1868; *d.* 1870.
Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 1873.
Margaret-Gertrude-Annie, *b.* 1876.

II. JOHN-EVERETT, 1st bart.

I. Emily-Mary, *m.* John-Johnson Wallack, of New Yo

II. Ellen-Amelia, } both *d.* young.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, }

His 2nd son,

I. SIR JOHN-EVERETT MILLAIS, D.C.L., president of the Academy 1896, received the Prussian Order "Pour le M officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, *b.* 8 June, 18 3 July, 1855, Euphemia-Chalmers, eldest dau. of George Esq. of Bowerswell, Perthshire, N.B., previously wife o Ruskin, Esq., and had issue,

I. EVERETT, 2nd bart.

II. George-Gray, *b.* 19 Sept. 1857; *d.* 30 Aug. 1878.

III. GEOFFREY-WILLIAM, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863.

IV. John-Guille, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders, March, 1865; *m.* 31 Oct. 1894, Fanny-Margaret, yo dau. of Philip-George Shipwith, Esq. of Hundlet Lincoln, and has Ivonne-Daphne, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.

I. Effie-Gray, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 28 Nov. 1879, William-Christopher James, Royal Scots Greys, and (who *d.* Dec. 1894) has issue.

II. Mary-Hunt, *b.* 13 May, 1860.

III. Alice Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan Charles-Beilby-Stuart Wortley, Esq. (*see* WHARNCLIFF and has issue.

IV. Sophia-Margaret-Jameson, *b.* 15 June, 1868; *m.* 1891, Douglas-Lilburn MacEwen, lieut. Cameron landers, and has issue.

Sir John-Everett Millais, who gained the foremost ran reputation amongst English painters, was an Officer Legion of Honour, of the Prussian Order "Pour le M and of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. He was cre Baronet, 16 July, 1885, being the first Painter on whon honour had been conferred since the time of Sir G Kneller. He was elected president of the Royal Ac 1896. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EVERETT MILLAIS, *b.* 30 May, 1856; *m.* 10 1886, Mary St. Lawrence, only dau. of William-Edward Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall (*see* HOPETOWN, E.), and had

I. JOHN-EVERETT, present bart.

I. Euphemia-Doris-Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889, *d.* 8 Dec. 1

II. Perrine, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.

III. Mary-Amice-de Carteret, *b.* 4 July, 1897.

Sir Everett *d.* 7 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his only son.

…on—16 July, 1885.
…—Per bend sinister or and az. an estoile of eight points … three fleurs-de lis, two in fess and one in base counter-… . *Crest*—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and …gu. an estoile of eight points or. *Motto*—Ars longa, … vis. *Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

MILLER.

MILLER, SIR CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT, Bart., of Chichester, in Sussex, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1858; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1868.

Lineage.

…OMAS MILLER, Esq., M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and … as created a Baronet, 29 Oct, 1705 and *d.* in the same … hen he was *s.* by his eldest son,

… R JOHN, M.P. for Chichester. This gentleman *m.* 1st, … et, dau. of John Peachy, Esq. of Chichester; 2ndly, … au. of William Ellson, Esq. of Groves, co. Sussex; and … Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, 3rd Bart. of … n, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

… AS, his heir.
…, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, … ving, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue, Charles, … opwick, and John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
…beth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1737, to Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of … combe; and *d.* in March, 1774.
…, *d. unm.*
…. *m.* to Capt. Bockland.
…ah, *m.* to Thomas Gooch, D.D., bishop of Norwich.
…, *m.* Rev. John Buchshell, LL.D.; and *d.* 2 May, 1738.
…aret, *m.* to Thomas Yates, Esq.

…n *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
…IR THOMAS, M.P. for Chichester, who *m.* Jane, dau. of … derman Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, … y his eldest son,
…IR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Susan, dau. of Matthew … , M.D., of Winchester, by whom he had issue,

…AS, his successor.
…ge, *d. unm.* in 1755.
…be, in holy orders, dean of Chichester; *m.* Joan, dau. … sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk, … *d. s. p.* in 1814.
…les, *m.* and left, Eleanor, who *m.* John Heberden, M.D.
…, *m.* to Henry-William Wilson, Esq. of the co. Norfolk.
…garet, *m.* George Garnier, Esq. of Wickham-Corner.
…e, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

…an *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
…IR THOMAS, M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman *m.* …nnah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom … two daus.,

…nnah, *m.* to Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermore …k, co. Suffolk.
…nah, *m.* to Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Curraheen, … Cork.

…omas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had,
…n, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1804.
…MAS-COMBE, 6th baronet.
…nces. Mary. Elizabeth.

…omas *d.* 4 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, THE REV. SIR THOMAS-COMBE, vicar of Froyle, Hants, …1; *m.* 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. John …s, of Bungay, Suffolk, and by her (who survived him and … June, 1877) had issue,

…RLES-HAYES, 7th baronet.
…ry-John (Fernbrook, New Zealand), M.L.C., J.P. New …aland M.E.C. July to Sept. 1872, Speaker, 1892, *b.* 9 Sept. …30; *m*[1]. 15 Dec, 1864, at Otago, Jessie, dau. of John Orbell, …q. of Hawkesbury, Waikonati, New Zealand, and has had …ue, Henry-Holmes, *b.* 1866; William-Nicholson, *b.* 1868; …orge-Ralph, *b.* 1874; Arthur-Edmund, *b.* 1877; John-…arles, *b.* 1880; Katherine-Helen, *b.* 1870, *d.* 2 Aug. 1894; …ances May, *b.* 1875.
…omas-Edmund, late major 12th regt.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1832.
…rge (Athenæum Club), sec. education dept., Whitehall, *b.* 7 …ly, 1833; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of e Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and s issue, John-Combe, *b.* 1869; William-Edmund, *b.* 1872; d Katharine-Mary-Frances, *m.* 31 Jan. 1893, William Cal …rpe Mallaby, Esq., and has issue, William-Ebden-Auber- …-Calthorpe, *b.* 1 Aug 1894.
…liam-Uvedale, capt. 38th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1835, *d.* 1868.

Richard-Combe (Oakfield, Dartford), J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, sheriff 1897, *b.* 19 April, 1841; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, Esq. of Friford, Berks.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Capt. W.-S. Nicholson, late 26th foot, and *d.* 8 March, 1874.
Marianne. Frances-Margaret.
Georgina-Emily, *m.* 3 May, 1866, to Henry-Thomas Lambert, Esq. of Bletchingly, Surrey, who *d.* 1879.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

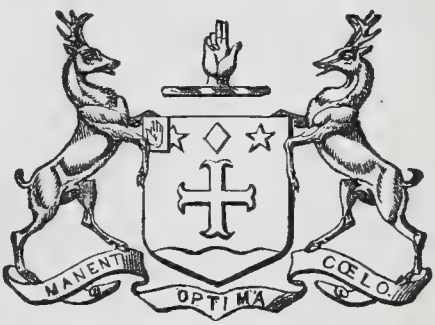
VII. SIR CHARLES-HAYES, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1829, *m.* 9 April, 1856, Katherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and had,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT, present baronet.
II. CECIL-WALTER-NICHOLSON, late lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 9 July, 1860.
I. Margaret-Katherine, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1879.
II. Gertrude-Teresa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, John-Evelyn Gladstone, Esq. of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue.
III. Constance-Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1896, Herbert-D'Arcy Vertue, Esq.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1868.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased arg., gorged with a collar, wavy az. *Residence*—Froyle Place, near Alton, Hants. *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'.

MILLER.



MILLER, SIR WILLIAM-FREDERIC, Bart., of Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 7 April, 1868; *s.* his father as 5th bart. in 1875; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt.; *m.* 17 May, 1890, Mary-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles-John Manning, Esq. (*see* HENNIKER, Bart.), and has issue,

I. FREDERIC-WILLIAM-JOSEPH-MACDONALD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1891.
II. Alastair-George-Lionel-Joseph, *b.* 5 March, 1893.
I. Cynthia-Mary-Grizelda, *b.* 10 April, 1895.

Lineage.

MATTHEW MILLER, Esq. of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Gnthrie, minister of Fenwick, and had issue,

I. John, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Hugh Cathcart, Bart, *d. s. p.*
II. WILLIAM.
III. Patrick, an officer in the army, *m.* Lucy Webb, of Ireland, and had issue.

The second son,

WILLIAM MILLER, Esq., *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of THOMAS Hamilton, Esq. of Shield Hall, and had issue,

I. John, *d. unm.*, 28 Nov. 1780. II. THOMAS, 1st bart.
III. Patrick, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1731; *m.* Miss Lindsay, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,
1 Patrick, his heir, capt. 12th lancers, M.P. for Dumfries, 1790-96; *m.* 1804, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Cuming, Esq., and left issue.
2 William, major, royal horse guards (blue), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Every, bart., and left issue.
3 Thomas-Hamilton, advocate, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Abel-Ram, Esq. of Clonattin, co. Wexford, and left issue,
1 Janet, *m.* 1795, John-Thomas, Earl of Mar, and left issue.
2 Jean, *m.* Col. Jones, 1st foot guards, and had issue.
I. Martha, *m.* John Davidson, Esq. of Stewartfield.
II. Grizel, *m.* George Chalmers, Esq. of Pittercrieff.

The 2nd son,

I. THOMAS MILLER, Esq. of Glenlee, became eventually lord-president of the Court of Session, and was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1788. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, Esq. of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his heir, *Lord Glenlee*; Jessy, *m.* John Dunlop, Esq. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; a lord of session, by the title of Lord Glenlee. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1778, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, Esq. of Fifeshire, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* 1814, Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordor-Cuming, Bart., and *d.* 1827, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1857) five sons,

1 William, 3rd baronet.
2 Alexander-Penrose, major in the army, 92nd regt., *m.* Julia-Monica, dau. of S. Shiel, Esq. of Ballyshannon, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880, aged 63, leaving issue.
3 George-Cuming, major late 54th regt., *m.* 1850, Lucy, dau. of John Masterson, Esq. and *d.* 29 Oct. 1868.
4 Thomas, Admiral R.N., retired, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1856, Anne-Julia, dau. of Dr. Miller, of Exeter; she *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1878, Eliza-Mary-Anne, widow of Robert-John Henry, Esq. of Drumlamph, co. Derry, and dau. of Captain Forster, R.A., of the Wilderness, Dartmouth. 5 Matthew.

II. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, mortally wounded at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next day, at Brussels.

III. John (W.S.), of Stewartfield, co. of Roxburgh, to which estate he *s.* as *heir of line* to his brother, Col. William Miller; he was *b.* 28 Dec. 1789, *m.* 15 March, 1828, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Sutherland, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875) issue, 1 William, late lieut. 92nd regt.; 2 James (retired) major gen., H.M. Indian Army, *m.* 1873, Elenor-Katherine, dau. of T.-L. Robinson, Esq. (issue, John Lockhart, *b.* 1883); 3 Arthur-Wellesley, *m.* Edith-Maude, widow of G. A. C. Eliott, Esq., and dau. of R.-F. Hamilton, of Carisbrook House, Dublin; 1 Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, to Robert Berry, Esq., LL.D., advocate.

IV. George, dec. V. Matthew, capt. 51st regt.; dec.

VI. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.

I. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, to William MacDonald, jun., Esq. of St. Martin's, advocate, who *d.* in 1841.

II. Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

III. Anne-Lockhart, *d.* 22 Jan. 1827.

IV. Martha, *m.* to Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., and *d.* 17 April, 1870.

Sir William resigned his office as lord of session, in 1840, and *d.* 9 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir William, who was *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, and *m.* 27 April, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1892) left issue,

I. Thomas-Macdonald, 4th baronet.
II. William-Stewart, *b.* Jan. 1853.
I. Edwina-Constance. II. Emily-Alice.

Sir William was an officer 12th lancers; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his son.

IV. Sir Thomas-Macdonald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1863, Isabella-Freeman-Seton, dau. of William Anderson, Esq. and had issue,

I. William-Frederic, *b.* 1863; accidentally burned to death, 31 Aug. 1868.
II. William-Frederic, present bart.
III. Thomas-George-Alexander, *b.* July, 1869.
IV. Francis-Macdonald, *b.* 23 March, 1870.
I. Emily-Agnes.
II. Constance-Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1888, Charles-Edward-Bexley Vansittart, Esq., capt. 4th batt. R. Irish rifles, of Turvey, Beds, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Evan-Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd hussars.

Creation—3 March, 1788. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-moline, az. in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the last; in base a bar, wavy, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist, the two first fingers pointing upwards, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Manent optima cœlo. *Seat*—Barskimming, Mauchline, co. Ayr. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Bachelors'.

MILLER.

Miller, Sir James-Percy, Bart., of Manderston, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1887; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893 Hon. Eveline-Mary Curzon, 3rd dau. of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale.

Lineage.

The family of Miller has been long resident in the county of Caithness.

Alexander Miller, Esq. of Papigo, co. Caithness, *b.* 11 May, 1746; *m.* 24 Sept. 1772, Catherine Bain, who *d.* 1781. He *d.* in 1828, leaving, among other issue,

I. James, of whom hereafter.
II. Donald, M.D., *b.* 16 Oct. 1778, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

James Miller, Esq. of Leith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, minister of Wick, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 186- issue,

I. Alexander Miller, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1 1804, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1828, to Margaret, dau. of Cornwall, of Edinburgh, Commissioner of Excise fo land.; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. Letitia, only child and heir of George Burridge, of wich, co. Worcester. He *d.* 26 July, 1864, havir issue by his 1st wife,

1 James, of Northfield, co. Worcester, Ashford, co. M sex and Shotover, co. Oxford, J.P. for cos. Middles Oxford, D.L. for Middlesex, late lieut.-col. 11th h *b.* 14 Jan. 1829; *m.* 20 March, 1862, Sarah-Dora, Thomas-Moore Evans, Esq. of Birmingham, and W in the empire of Russia, and has issue, Alexander- *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; Alfred-Douglas, capt. 2nd dragoo March, 1864: Thomas-Boothe, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; A Cornwall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; James-William, *b.* 1 1887; Ethel-Margaret-Maria.
2 James-Cornwall, major Bengal Army, *b.* 22 Nov.
1 Elizabeth, *d.* 1835.
2 Elizabeth-Sutherland, *d.* 1839.

II. William, *b.* 1806, *d.* an infant.
III. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807, drowned in the Clyde, Oct
IV. John, Attorney-General of the Bahama Islands, Feb. 1808; *m.* in 1835, Mary-Scrimgeour Furman, of Carolina, and *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1837.
V. William, created a Baronet.
VI. Daniel. *b.* 1813, *d.* an infant.
VII. Richard, of Manderston, *b.* 27 July, 1818; *m.* 5 1846, Caroline Frances, dau of Edward Law, D.D., chaplain at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1860, leaving issu
I. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1825, John Saunders, of Wan co. Essex, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1865, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1832, William Marshall, Danish Consul, who *d.* 22 May, 1861, leaving issue.

Mr. Miller *d.* 15 Dec. 1855. His 5th son,

I. Sir William Miller, of Manderston, co. Berwick and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1809, was created a Bart. 24 M 1874. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of John-L Leith, Esq. of Dorset Square, Q.C., Bencher of the Temple, and formerly M.P. for Aberdeen, and had issue,

I. William-Leith, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *d.* 30 July, 1874.
II. James-Percy, present bart.
III. John-Alexander, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 19 Sept. Inez, eldest dau. of the late Capt. William Mitchell-I 13th hussars, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire.
I. Amy-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1886, Col. Thomas Baili 52nd regt., and has issue, Thomas-Maubourg Doug 16 Dec. 1887; Charles-William-Hugh, *b.* 5 April, 1895 Amy-Hope, *b.* 4 March, 1892.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1885, Richard Hunter, Esq. of Thu East Lothian, and has issue, James-William, *b.* 1886.

He was honorary British Vice-Consul at St. Petersb 1842-54, and M.P. for Leith, 1859-68, and for Berwick 1873-74. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1887.

Creation—24 March, 1874.

Arms—Arg., a cross moline, az., pierced of the field, w a bordure gules, on a chief of the last, a garb betwee mullets or. *Crest*—A dexter hand with two fingers po upwards issuing out of a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Omne b superne. *Seat*—Manderston, Duns, co. Berwick. *Tow dence*—45, Grosvenor Square, W.

MILLTOWN.

Milltown, Earldom of. Since the death of He 7th Earl of Milltown, which event occurred March, 1891, the succession to the family hon has not been established.

Lineage.

...EESON, Esq., son of William Leesone, of Cullworth, in ...ptonshire, of the LEESONS *of Whitfield*, in the same ...ng been engaged as a military officer in Ireland, ...nere, *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of ... Tighe, Esq., M.P., Mayor of the city of Dublin ... of the TIGHES *of Woodstock and Rossana*), and had ... which the Rev. Hugh Leeson was Prebendary o... d JOSEPH *s.* to his father's commercial pursuits. This ...N LEESON, Esq. of Dublin, *b.* 1660, whose will, dated ... 1738, was proved 16 June, 1741; *m.* 1695, Margaret, ... co-heir of Andrew Brice, Esq., sheriff of Dublin, ...nt his decease,

...EPH, his successor.

...Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1742.

...ne, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and was mother of ...h Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.

...Martha, *m.* to Richard Cooke, Esq. of Cookesborough, ... Westmeath.

...ry.

...Jane, *m.* to Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart. of Bally... co. Down (*see* DUFFERIN, E).

...son,

...I LEESON, Esq., *b.* 1701, having had a seat in par...for several years, was elevated to the peerage ...nd, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough.* ...ship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount Russ...* and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the EARLDOM ...rown. He *m.* 1st, in 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. ...is Leigh, Esq. of Rathangan, and sister of John ...sq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, by whom (who ...he had

...EPH, 2nd earl.

...ICE, 3rd earl.

...y, who *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Mayo.

...ship *m.* 2ndly, in 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel ..., Esq. of Swainstown, co. Meath, by whom he ...au.,

...ne, *m.* Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park.

...rdly, in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Wil...nch, of Oak Port, co. Roscommon, dean of Armagh, ...nddau. of John French, Esq., M.P., of French Park, ...he had

...illiam, *b.* 1770; *m.* in 1796, Mary, dau. of Robert ...anan, Esq., and by her (who *d* in Feb. 1849) he left ...s decease, in 1819, an only dau.,

...abeth, *m.* in 1815, to William Hale, Esq. of King's ...lden, Herts; and *d.* in 1822.

...obert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, ... of Michael Head, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1834, Harriet, ...r of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. (which lady *d.* his ...w, in Jan. 1858). By the former (who *d.* in Nov. ...) he had issue,

...obert, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth (who *d.* Oct. 1878) only surviving dau. and heir of Ralph ...rshall, Esq. of Ballymacadam, co. Kerry, and *d.* July, 1871, having had issue,

...obert-Cecil, capt. 2nd regt., *b.* 1 July, 1822; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Maria, 3rd dau. of James Kennedy, Esq., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having had issue, Richard-John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, Robert-Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; Ralph, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; and William, *b.* 1866.

...Richard-John, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry, who took the additional name of MARSHALL, *b.* 11 April, 1828; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Zeena, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877. Leaving issue, Markham-Richard, of Callinafercy, J.P., co. Kerry, high sheriff 1890, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Mabel-Edith, dau. of Sir J. F. Godfrey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May. 1892) has issue, Mary, *b.* 1891; Mary-Henrietta; Grace-Elizabeth; and Susan-Edith.

...alph, major, late 31st Foot (Junior Army and Navy Club); *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth-Flora, only dau. of the Rev. George-Rogers Harding, vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *d.* 6 May, 1879; Elizabeth-Flora, *b.* 4 July, 1863; and Frances-Lilian, *b.* 13 June, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1890, Wilhelmina-Anne-Matilda, widow of William Swindell, Esq. of Melyniog Hall, Shropshire, and dau. of Edward-Stamer O'Grady, Esq.

...William (Rev.), *b.* 21 June, 1835; *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.

...Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1837; *d.* 3 May, 1861.

...Edward Cole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.

...Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.

...Emily-Elizabeth-Grace. Caroline.

...ane, *m.* 19 June, 1854, Horatio-De Courcy Martelli, Esq.

Florence-Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, to Jules-T Pierre de Marylski (son of Count Pierre de Marylski of Mayvira) Poland, who *d.* 22 April, 1888.

2 Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.

3 William-Edward (Sir), Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1826, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq. of Athenry, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had, Richard-John-Philip, capt. late 34th foot, *b.* 1829; Augustus-Johnnes, late capt. 12th foot, *b.* 1832, *m.* 21 April, 1857, Frances-Katherine, dau. of George Cavenagh, Esq.; Charles-Edward, major late 34th foot, *b.* 1840; Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 1853, to Charles Roberts, Esq.; Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, to George Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballina, courte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1865 (*see* MASSY, B.); and Mary, *m.* at Caen, 19 March, 1863, to Thomas-Augustus Borrowes, Esq. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Julia, dau. of Edwin Richards, Esq., comm. R.N., and had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1879), William, *b.* 1855; Frederick, *b.* 1857, sub.-lieut. R.N., *d.* at Gallipoli, 28 April, 1878; and a dau., Rosa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Richard-Stovin Warburton, Esq., son of the Dean of Elphin. Sir William *d.* 21 April, 1885.

III. Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, to David La Touche, Esq.

IV. Frances-Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, to Marcus Beresford, Esq. (*see* WATERFORD), and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1730; who *d. unm.* in 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BRICE, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; who *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1807) he had issue,

I. Joseph, *b.* 17 July, 1766; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Valentine, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) he left at his decease, in 1800,

1 JOSEPH, 4th earl.

2 Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800; cornet in the life guards; unfortunately drowned in May, 1829.

3 Cecilia-Charlotte (who was granted, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.); *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.

II. John, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Ryley, and had issue,

1 Joseph, major ...nd Bengal Native infantry, *b.* 1797; *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas O'Reilly, Esq., of Baltrasna; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1847, having had issue.

2 John-Sackville, col. Bombay R.A., *d. s.p.* in 1863.

1 Maria.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1817, to David-Nixon Donellan, Esq., of Castle Bellingham; and 2ndly, to M. Giordano; *d.* 1866.

3 Cecilia, *m.* to George Hornidge, Esq. of Russellstown, co. Wicklow, and is deceased.

III. Robert, *b.* in March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, Philippa-Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1846)

1 Joseph (Rev.), *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane, dau. of William Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851, leaving issue, Robert-William-Frederick, *b.* 1844; Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1861, to Edward-William Howley, Esq; and Jane-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to Edward-Hobson Kenyon, Esq.; and has had, Edward-Hollingsworth, *d.* 1880; Bertram-Leeson-Kenyon, *b.* 1876; Henry-Leeson-Kenyon, *b.* 1879.

2 William-Frederick, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of John-Charles Bristow, Esq. (she *d.* July, 1845); and 2ndly, Feb. 1847, Eliza-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel John Westlake, of Westbrooke House, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* July, 1856. He *d.* in June, 1856.

1 Alicia-Anne, *m.* Dec. 1849, to Peter Vickers, Esq. of Castle Grange, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue, Joyce, *b.* 1850; Philippa-Julian, *b.* 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1883, George Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Grove, and has, George-Ewart, *b.* 1884; Robert-William, *b.* 1886; John-Philip, *b.* 1889; and Emily-Honoria-Neve, *b.* 1853, *m.* 11 March, 1883, Frederick-Maurice Dixon, Esq. of Levenside, North Lancashire.

2 Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *m.* 27 July, 1847, to Richard-Burton Porter, Esq., who *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOSEPH, 4th earl, K.P., who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1799, and *m.* July, 1828, Barbara, second dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and relict of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote (at whose decease, 1827, that dignity expired), by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) he had,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl.

EDWARD-NUGENT, 6th earl.

HENRY, 7th earl.

Barbara-Emily-Maria (twin with her sister), *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, to Lieut.-Gen. Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to Edmund-Henry Turton, Esq. of Upsall and Larpool, co. York, and had issue by him (who *d.* 30 July, 1896), Edmund-Russborough, barrister, *b.* 1 Nov. 1857; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Clementina-Sarah, dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.), and has, Edmund-Spencer, *b.* 1889; Robert-Bell, of Kildale, M.A., barrister, *b.* 9 Dec. 1859; Ralph-Douglas, capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* Aug. 1862; and two daus., Barbara-Josephine and Cecilia-Marianne.

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl, an officer in the army, at one time A.D.C. to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1871; and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD NUGENT, 6th earl, K.P., P.C., a representative peer, lord-lieut. co. Wicklow, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Lady Geraldine-Evelyn Stanhope, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington, *d. s. p.* 30 May, 1890, and was *s.* by his only brother.

HENRY, 7th earl, barrister-at-law, chamberlain of the household to the Lords Lieutenants of Ireland (Carlisle and Spencer) 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1891, since which date the Earldom of Milltown and minor honours have remained dormant.

Creations—Baron, 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760. Earl, 10 May, 1763. *Arms*—Gu., a chief arg., on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws the sun or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a talbot dog arg. *Motto*—Clarior e tenebris.

MILMAN.

MILMAN, SIR FRANCIS-JOHN, Bart., of Levaton in Woodland, Devon, late maj. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A., formerly lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1885; *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Katherine-Grace, 2nd dau. of Stephen-C. Moore, Esq. of Barne, Clonmel, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872.
II. William-Ernest, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
III. Lionel-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 15 Nov. 1877.
IV. Stephen-Walter, *b.* 13 Feb. 1879.
V. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1882.
VI. Hugh, *b.* 1884.
I. Violet-Grace.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS MILMAN, Esq., son of the Rev. Francis Milman, by Sarah Dyer, his wife, of the old family of DYER *of Levaton*, in Devonshire, having attained high eminence in the medical profession, was appointed physician to King GEORGE III., and created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1800. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Miles, lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 82nd foot; *b.* 22 Aug. 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, Maria-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bart. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and sister of Lord Tredegar, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1856 (his widow *d.* 15 May, 1875), having had issue,

1 Egerton-Charles-William-Miles, major-gen., commanding the forces at the Mauritius, *m.* 8 May, 1866, Isabella-Anne, only dau. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, leaving issue, Charles-Egerton-Forbes, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867; and Alice-Sophia Mary. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1872, to Hon. W.-F.-B. Massy. (*See* CLARINA, B.) His children assumed by Royal licence, 8 May, 1874, the affix surname of MAINWARING.
2 Henry-Salusbury, M.A., bar.-at-law, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Matilda-Jane, younger dau. of Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1861) had, Margaret-Anne, Bertha-Mary, and Matilda-Julia, *m.* 9 April, 1888, Capt. James-Lowry-Cole Acton, 1st batt. Connaught rangers.
3 George-Bryan, C.B., Lieut.-Gen., major of the Tower of London, *m.* 15 May, 1861, Mary-Rose, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Lovelace Walton, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has a dau., Angelena-Frances.
4 Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood, major-gen. late R.A., *m.* 3 April, 1872, Louisa-Mary BARONESS BERKELEY (*see* that title).
5 Hubert-Patrick, lieut. R.N., *d.* 28 March, 1853.
6 Everard-Stepney, lieut.-col. (retired), R.A., Go
of H.M. Prison, Holloway, *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1865, Fr
Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., M
C.S., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) has
Francis-Robert-Everard, *b.* April, 1869; *d.* 9 May,
Ethel-Frances; Helen-Margaret; Leonora-Maria
Mildred-Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1874,
Henrietta-Hamilton, youngest dau. of William
Esq., and has by her Edmund-Wilbraham-Ever
19 Jan. 1880; Octavius-Rodney-Everard, *b.* 23
1882: Elsie-Hamilton; and Phyllis-Grace-Ida.
7 Wilbraham-Digby, capt. royal artillery, *d.* at Cal
20 Dec. 1860.
1 Angelena-Emily-Maria. 2 Jemima-Anna-M

III. Henry-Hart, D.D., rector of St. Margaret's, Wes
ster, and afterwards Dean of St. Paul's; an eminent
and divine, the author of a "History of the Jew
a tragedy entitled "Fazio," and of other works,
rical, dramatic, and critical; *b.* 1790; *m.* 11 March,
Mary-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell,
24 Sept. 1868, having had issue,

1 William-Henry, M.A., rector of St. Augustine a
Faith, minor canon of St. Paul's, London, and lib
of Sion College (15, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's
S.W.), *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 1884, Julia-Margaret,
of Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., M.P.
2 Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1872, Fr
Maria, 2nd dau. of John Lawrence Tatham, E
West-hill, Highgate, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has
Ida-Mary; Sylvia-Frances; Enid-Alice, and Maud.
3 Archibald-John-Scott, C.B., M.A. Camb., *b.* 2
1834; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Susan-Augusta, eldest d
Robert Hanbury, Esq. of Bolehall, Tamworth, an
issue, Lilian-Mary-Hart; Margarita-Harriette-
Violet-Hart; Rosalind-Louisa-Hart; Eglantine-
Hart; and Daphne-Ellen-Dianora-Hart.
4 Charles-Lewes-Hart, *d.* 19 Feb. 1849.

I. Frances-Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest s
II. SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, *b.* 19 April, 1781; *m.* 23
1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson,
recorder of Ipswich, by which lady (who *d.* 13 Dec.
he had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, deceased.
II. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
III. Robert (the Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Calcut
25 Jan. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1876.
IV. Edward-Augustus, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *d.* 21 Dec. 18
V. George-Alderson, col. late R.A., *m.* 6 May,
Frances-Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James
man, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo, and has, Ch
William, *b.* 1859; Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1864; and Gert
Ellen.
I. Isabella, *d. unm.*
II. Emily-Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Ch
Augustus Fowler, M.A., rector of Walton-in-Gor
co. Somerset, son of Capt. R. Fowler, R.N.
III. Elizabeth-Hurry, *d.* 4 Nov. 1839.
IV. Frances-Maria, *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest
viving son,
III. SIR WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813
26 Oct. 1841, Matilda-Frances, eldest dau. of the
John Pretyman, Rector of Sherington, Bucks, and b
(who *d.* 24 May, 1890) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-JOHN, present bart.
II. Hugh-Miles (Brisbane, Queensland), late R.N., *b.*
m. 13 June, 1871, Katharine-Maule, youngest dau. of
Jardine, Esq., Commissioner of Gold Fields, Rockham
and has issue, Helen; Cecil-Maule; and Edith-Mary.
III. Walter-Charles-Gordon, M.A., H.M.'s inspect
schools, *b.* 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1886, Edie-Helen-Bl
dau. of John-Alexander Radcliffe, Esq. of Ordsal, Cob
co. Surrey, and has issue, Humphrey-Radcliffe, *b.*
Mary-Frances, *b.* 1889; Norah-Helen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.
IV. William-Edward, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1855.
V. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 April, 1858.
VI. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *d.* 22 Oct. 1861.
I. Katherine.
II. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Ande
Weston, Esq., and has issue.
III. Edith-Mary, *d.* 1855.
IV. Helen-Rose-Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1890 Captain Cald
Henry Crofton, late R.A. V. Constance-Angele

Sir William *d.* 17 June, 1885.

Creation—28 Nov. 1800. *Arms*—Az., a snake, no
or, between three dexter gauntlets, open, arg. *Cre*
hart, lodged, per pale, erm. and erminois, attired and
guled, or, charged on the body with two hurts f
ways. *Motto*—Deus nobiscum, quis contra?
Seat—Levaton, Woodland, Devonshire. *Residence*
Waverley Road, Southsea.

MILNE.

r, Sir Archibald-Berkeley, Bart. of In- co. Midlothian, capt. RN., 4th class Med- 2 June, 1855; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd

Lineage.

ILNE, Esq. of Campie House, Musselburgh, co. an (son of David Milne, of Edinburgh), *b.* 1735; y, 1761, Susan, dau. of Robert Vernor, Esq. of gh, and *d.* 4 June, 1818, leaving issue,

Sir), of whom hereafter.
, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1809.

son,

L Sir David Milne, of Milne Graden, co. Berwick, very distinguished naval officer, second in com- Lord Exmouth's expedition against Algiers, *b.* 25 ; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1804, Grace, dau. of Sir Alex- ves, Bart., of Purves Hall (by his second marriage y, eldest dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., of Cold- co. Berwick), and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1814) had

d Milne-Home, of Milne Graden aforesaid, LL.D., d D.L., and Convenor of the co. of Berwick, *b.* 22 05; *m.* 30 July, 1832, Jean, eldest dau. and co-heir liam-Forman Home, of Paxton House, same co. ed in 1852 the surname of Home after Milne. She pril, 1876, leaving, with five daus.,

d Milne-Home, of Milne, Graden, LL.D., M.P. for wick-on-Tweed 1874-1880, and 1880-85, J.P. and D.L., -col. late royal horse guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, , Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas-Buchan Hepburn, Bart. meaton Hepburn, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1881) ssue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Mary-Pamela, eldest dau. harles-David-Cunynghame Ellis, Esq. (*see* Burke's *led Gentry*).

KANDER, G.C.B., created a baronet.

l Milne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1819, Agnes, dau. of tephen, Esq. of the Island of Grenada. He *d.* 45; his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1862. His younger son,

IRAL Sir Alexander-Milne, G.C.B., Admiral of the merly senior naval lord of the Admiralty, and com- n-chief North American, West Indian, and Mediter- stations, an elder brother of the Trinity House, *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia, dau. of Archibald Cochran, Esq. of Ashkirk, co. l, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander art., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1889) had,

ander-David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *d.* 21 Sept. 1860.

HIBALD-Berkeley, 2nd bart.

garet-Agnes, *m.* 21 Aug. 1884, to Thomas Cordes, Esq. wood Park, Berks, and has issue.

ce-Alice.

nguished Admiral, who was created a baronet 1 Nov. 9 Dec. 1896. He was *s.* by his only surviving son.

n—1 Nov. 1876.

-Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, be- ree mullets, two and one, az., a chief of honourable ttion wavy arg., thereon a fortified circular light- ith a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying- e sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns con- y a wall with the light-house, all ppr., the whole in- represent that part of the works defending the town f Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," re the flag of the said rear-admiral, was opposed in nemorable attack on the 27th day of Aug. 1816. *Crest* a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested az., the grasping a flag staff therefrom flying the flag of miral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impreg- n letters of gold. *Supporters*—(Granted by royal to the late Sir Alexander Milne, and to descend baronetcy). Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters, broken, ppr.; sinister, a sailor, habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure, in canton the union. *Motto*—Tam marte quam arte. *Residences*—1, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Inveresk, Musselburgh.

MILNER.

Milner, Sir Frederick-George, Bart., of Nun-Appleton, York, D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for the city of York, 1883-85, and for Bassetlaw, Notts, 1890-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, 14 April, 1880; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline-Gertrude-Denison, dau. of William Beckett, Esq., M.P. (*see* Grimthorpe, B.), and has issue,

I. William-Frederick-Victor-Mordaunt, *b.* 2 Oct. 1893.
I. Violet-Helen, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
II. Doreen-Maud, *b.* 20 May, 1886.

Lineage.

I. William Milner, Esq. (son of William Milner, Esq., who was mayor of Leeds in 1697) was created a Baronet 26 Feb. 1717. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dawes, Bart., D.D., Archbishop of York, and subsequently of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1782) he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lindsay, K.B., who *d.* in 1803. Sir William, who represented the city of York in several parliaments, and held the office of Grand Master of the Freemasons in England, *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir William, *b.* in 1719, high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1747. This gentleman *m.* 30 April, 1747, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. and Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

William-Mordaunt, his successor.
George, *b.* 1760; Scots fusilier guards; general in the army; *m.* 1786, Charlotte Colombier (who *d.* 1844), widow of Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d. s.p.* in 1836.
Henry-Stephen, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L. *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anastasia-Maria, *d. unm.*
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edward Townshend, and *d.* 7 March, 1853. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the Excise, *d.* Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-Mordaunt, *b.* 6 Oct. 1754; who *m.* 1776, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of More Crichel, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1805) he had issue,

William-Mordaunt-Sturt, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, of Mickleham, Surrey, col. in the army, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 10 Oct. 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and *d. s.p.* 31 May, 1847. His widow *d.* 16 May, 1881.
George-William-Thomas, rector of Larling, *b.* 27 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; and *d. s. p.* 1824.
Diana-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
Mary-Emilia *d. unm.* 3 April, 1855.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt, *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1805) he had two daus.,

I. Selina-Catherine-Diana, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Catherine-Frances-Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, the Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, Archbishop of York, and *d.* 7 May, 1876, having had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward-Charles Cavendish-Bentinck, and by that lady (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. William-Mordaunt-Edward, 5th baronet.
II. Henry-Beilby-William, of West Retford House, Notts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 1884), 1 Edward, *b.* 30 Jan. 1858, capt. Scots guards, *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Evelyn-Augusta, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Rowley (*see* Langford, B.); 2 George-Francis, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 10 July, 1862; 3 Marcus-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1864, *m.* 27 July, 1888, the late Caroline-Agnes, Duchess Dowager of Montrose; 1 Mary-Emmeline-Laura, *b.* 5 Nov.

1854, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to William, 2nd Lord Gerard of Bryn; 2 Ethel-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Earl of Durham; 3 Emily-Constantia-Fredrica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866, *m.* 1887, Edward Beresford, Esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1889.

iii. Harriet-Emily-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1830, leaving a son, Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton and Aldwarke.

iv. Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Salop, brother of Lord Egerton, of Tatton, Cheshire; and by him (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847) had issue.

v. Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850.

vi. Fanny-Frederica-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1876.

vii. Georgina-Selina-Septima, *m.* 19 Feb. 1850, to Sir Charles-William Strickland, Bart., eldest son of Sir George Cholmley, Bart., and *d.* in 1864.

viii. Louisa-Diana.

ix. Laura-Emma, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to Egerton Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, aged 63.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir William-Mordaunt-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1820, who *m.* 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgiana-Anne, sister of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1877) had issue,

i. William-Mordaunt, 6th baronet.

ii. Frederick-George, present baronet.

iii. Granville-Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851.

iv. Dudley-Francis, 5th West York militia, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 9 April, 1882.

v. Edward-Carolus, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858, *d.* 23 April, 1878.

i. Edith-Harriet.

ii. Eveline-Selina, *m.* 14 April, 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Ferdinand Fairfax, late grenadier guards, of Steeton and Newton Kyme, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1884.

Sir William, who was M.P. for York from 1848 to 1857, *d.* 12 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William-Mordaunt, *b.* 10 May, 1848; *d.* 14 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Frederick-George Milner, 7th and present baronet.

Creation—26 Feb. 1717. *Arms*—Per pale, or and sa., a chevron between three horses' bits, counterchanged. *Crest*—A horse's head, couped, arg., bridled and maned, or, charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold. *Motto*—Addit frena feris. *Seat*—Nun-Appleton Hall, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—22, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

MILTON, Viscount, *see* Fitzwilliam, Earl.

MINSTER, Baron, *see* Conyngham, Marquess.

MINTO.

Minto, Earl of (Sir Gilbert-John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), co. Roxburgh; Viscount Melgund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, D.L. cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, formerly lieut. Scots guards, attached to Turkish Army in Russo-Turkish War, 1877, served in Afghanistan 1879, in Egypt 1882, in Canadian Rebellion 1885, mil. sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1883-86, Capt. Reserve of Officers, Col. and Brig. Gen. Comm. Scottish Borderers Volunteer Infantry Brigade (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 9 July, 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1883, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey (*see* Grey, E.), and has issue,

i. Victor-Gilbert-Laristone-Garnet, *Viscount Melgund*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1891.

ii. Gavin-William-Esmond, *b.* 25 April, 1895.

i. Eileen-Nina-Evelyn-Sibell, *b.* 13 Dec. 1884.

ii. Ruby-Florence-Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.

iii. Violet-Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1889.

Lineage.

Gilbert Elliot, Esq., grandson of Gilbert Elliot, [illegible] Stobs (who was ancestor of the celebrated General created Baron Heathfield for his gallant and suc- defence of Gibraltar), was constituted one of the lo Session in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary nation of Lord Minto. He was subsequently app lord-justice-clerk, and created a *Baronet of Nova Sco* April, 1700. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Knt. of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Gilbert, 2nd baronet; who, being also bred bar, was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed th formerly borne by his father, that of Minto. He *m.* dau. of Sir Robert Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, a issue, Gilbert, his successor; Robert, an officer army; Andrew, lieut.-governor of New York; John, a R.N.; Archibald, admiral R.N.; Eleanor, *m.* to John R ford, Esq. of Edgerston; and Anne, *m.* to Charles Cong Esq. Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest

Sir Gilbert, 3rd baronet. This gentleman filled s high official situations, and was at one time a candid the speaker's chair. He *m.* Agnes-Murray Kynynn heiress of Melgund, co. Forfar, and of Kynynmound shire, by whom he had issue,

Gilbert, his heir.

Hugh (Rt. Hon.), governor of Madras, and a privy cillor, *m.* 1st, Charlotte dau. of Sophie, Mada Verelst, and widow of M. Von Krauth (she was di in 1793, and *m.* 3rdly, Baron Knyphausen). By had an only child, Isabella, *m.* to George Payne The Right Hon. Hugh Elliot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Ma Jones, and by her had, with other issue, 1 G D.D., dean of Bristol, *m.* 1st, 1825, Williamina of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and 2ndly, 1863, Frances of Charles Dickinson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and Aug. 1891, leaving issue one dau.; 2 Admiral Sir C Elliot, K.C.B., governor of St. Helena, *b.* 1801, *m.* Clara, dau. of R.-H. Windsor, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. having had issue; 3 Sir Thomas-Frederick, K.C late under-secretary of State for the Colonies, Jane, dau. of James Perry, Esq., she *d.* in 1861; and in 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert-Howe Bromley, which lady *d.* 8 Feb. 1880; 3 Hugh-Maximilian, office lancers, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1824, Mary, dau. of George Lys and *d.* Jan. 1826, leaving a son, Hugh Maximilian, admiral R.N., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1850, Mary-Jane, dau. of t Edward Jenings, lieut. R.A. Sir Thomas *d.* in Ca the 12th of the same month; 1 Caroline, *m.* to G Foster, military secretary to H.R.H. the Duke of bridge. Another dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Emma, was *m.* 1822, to Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, G.C.B., who *d.* 1843 (she *d.* 10 Aug. 1866), their Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, was the late Lady author of the *Life of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot.*

Alexander-Kynynmound, in the E.I.Co.'s service. *d*

Robert, in holy orders, rector of Wheldrake, co. Yo in 1788, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Garfor Askham, co. York; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

David, *d.* young. Isabella.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1776, to William, 1st Lord Auckland.

He *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert, 4th baronet, *b.* 23 April, 1751; who, been viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created his return, 20 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Rox* His lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in president of the Board of Control in 1806; and being tually constituted governor general of Bengal, was c after his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount M* and Earl of Minto. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna- eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (8 March, 1829) he had,

i. Gilbert, 2nd earl.

ii. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., general of th in Scotland, and one of the lords of the Admira 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest d James Ness, Esq. of Osgodby, co. York, and *d.* 24 1863, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1848) had issue

1 George-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., A.D the Queen, 1856 to 1858, sometime superintend Portsmouth dockyard and naval comm.-in-ch Portsmouth 1875 to 1878, M.P. for Chatham, 1875, *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey-Susan-Sydney, onl of Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1893) has iss

George-Edmund-Lyons, *b.* 5 April, 1849.

Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, to her cousin, the 9t of Northesk, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.

Nina-Helen, *m.* 19 July, 1877, to Capt. Th Dacres Butler, late 52nd light infantry, elde of Col. Butler, of the 53rd regt.

Hersey-Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Ger Maltby, Esq., late lieut. R.N.

Anna-Maria-Olivia, *m.* 17 June, 1873, to Charles- ham-R. Kerr, Esq., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894 (*see* Lothia

rt-John, 47th regt., *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* 27 Nov. 8 sabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Gore, rector of alrancan, co. Wexford (*see* GORE, Bart.), and *d.* 0 g. 1852, leaving an only dau., Mary, dec.
tio-Foley, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1845.
ander-James-Hardy (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. re col. 6th dragoon guards, inspector-gen. of cavalry n land. 1884 to 1885; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Gertrude- a, 2nd dau. of James-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of ingstone, co. Dorset.
erick-Boileau, E.I.Co.'s civil service, *b.* in 1826; 7 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, sister to s, Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. previously) a son, Gilbert- ston, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 28 June, 1871.
giana-Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, to William-Hope- , 8th Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1874.
a, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, William, 4th Marquess of mpton, K.G. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1897) and *d.* 4 Dec.
herine, *m.* 1856, to Adm. Hon. Sir James-Robert mond, G.C.B. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
lia-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, to the Hon. William- u Jocelyn, C.B., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 11 Nov. (*see* RODEN, E.).
n-Edmond, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. melia, 3rd dau. of James-Henry Casamaijor, Esq. ras, and *d.* 4 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 872) had issue,
und-James, lieut.-colonel 79th foot, *b.* in 1813; *m.* . 1853, Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Charles- ett Inglis, Esq. of Cramond; and *d.* at Varna, g. 1854, leaving issue a posthumous son, Edmund ert, late major R.A., exon. yeoman of the guard, Nov. 1854.
iam-Brownrigg, barrister, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820, *m.* 2 Jan. Mary-Geraldine, dau. of Justin McCarthy, Esq. rrignavar, and widow of Thomas Morton, Esq., has issue, William-Gerald, B.A., barrister, *b.* 9 1858, and Cyril-Herbert-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861.
yand-Powney-Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823, capt. gal army, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of .-Col. Alexander, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1869, having by who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue, Amyand, *b.* 1849, 85, Rose-Ellen, dau. of H. Borde, Esq.: William-Alex- r, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1887, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Charles ell, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1894, having by her (who *d.* 20 , 1890) had issue, Charles-Amyand, *b.* 13 June, 1890, -Millicent, *b.* 1888; Charles-Sinclair, comm. R.N., *b.* , *m.* 1889, Florence-Louisa, eldest dau. of Frederick- roft Dudley, Esq., and has issue, Dudley Sinclair, Jan. 1890; John-Amyand, *b.* 6 April, 1891; and n-Charles, *b.* 7 June, 1892; Amy-Amelia, *m.* 1866, rt-Champion Mangles, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Grace, 3 April, 1874, to Henry-Alexander Lane, Esq., st son of Col. Henry Lane, of Broad Oak, Bex- Sussex; and Augusta-Helen, *d.* 6 March, 1862.
gustus-John, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen, of John Lowis, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1866) , Guy-Patton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; Edmund, *b.* May, , *m.* 1888, Edith-Mary, dau. of John Cadenhead, , H.E.I.C.S.; Ninian-Lowis, *b.* 4 April, 1861; ibald-Campbell, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; and Helen, *d.* an. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Kate, dau. of Ross- elly Mangles, Esq., member of Council of India, *d.* 29 June, 1889, leaving by her, Gilbert-Augustus, March, 1873.
elia-Jane, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas-Campbell Robert- Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1837.
na-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 1865, Pierce-G.-E. Taylor, . of Ogwell House, Devon, and *d.* 1883.
a-Maria, *m.* 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane-Shawe- n, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 1841. Lady Anna Oct. 1855.
riet-Mary-Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.
herine-Sarah, *m.* in 1825, Sir John-Peter Boileau, rt. of Tacolnestone, and *d.* 25 June, 1862. He *d.* h, 1869.

d. 21 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

r, 2nd earl, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 16 Nov. 1782; *m.* in ry, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and by) *d.* 21 July, 1853) had issue,

LIAM-HUGH, 3rd earl.

ry-George (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., ary of legation at the Hague, 1848, and at Vienna 53; envoy and minister plenipo. to Copenhagen and to Naples in 1859; and envoy and minister o. to Italy 1863 to 1867; ambassador at Constan- le 1867, and at Vienna 1877 to 1884; *b.* 30 June, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund bus, 2nd bart., and has issue, Francis-Edmund- , M.A., Oxford, Sec. to H.M.'s. Legation at Athens, *b.* arch, 1851, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Marie, only dau. of Right Sir Francis-Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., ssador at Constantinople, and has, Katherine, *b.* Frances-Clare, *b.* 1885, and Dorothy, *b.* 1888; Ger- , *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.
arles-Gilbert-John-Brydone (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the (retired), comm.-in-chief at the Nore, 1870 to 1873.

b. 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue, Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *d.* 23 June, 1870; Walter-Charles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867; Bertram-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; Julian-Arthur, *b.* 8 March, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriett-Emily Liddell, dau. of Earl Ravensworth, and by her (who is Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Frederica of Hanover) had issue, Sybil-Harriett, *b.* 29 May, 1875, and Rachel-Mira-Horatia, *b.* 26 June, 1876. Sir Charles *d.* 21 May, 1895.

IV. George-Francis-Stewart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.

V. Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Katherine-Anne, sixth dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, and *d.* 25 May, 1865, His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1879, the Rt. Hon. Hugh-C.-E. Childers. M.P. (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1896), and *d.* 30 May, 1895.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to Ralph, last Lord Dunfermline, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1868; she *d.* 10 April, 1874, leaving issue. (*See* ABERCROMBY, B.)

II. Frances-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, to the 1st Earl Russell, K.G., who *d.* 1878.

III. Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Col. Frederick Romilly, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892, aged 71, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1887. (*See* ROMILLY, B.)

IV. Charlotte-Mary *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, to Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, Hants, and has issue.

V. Harriet-Anne-Gertrude, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of MURRAY and KYNYNMOUND; he *d.* 31 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HUGH, 3rd earl, K.T., D.L. for Roxburgh, *b.* 19 March, 1814; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1882) issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN, present earl.

II. Arthur-Ralph-Douglas, M.A., barrister, M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1880-92, *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Madeline-Harriet-Dagmar, dau. of Sir Charles-Lister Ryan, K.C.B., and has issue, Robert-Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, *d.* 23 Dec. 1894, Hubert-William-Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.

III. Hugh-Frederick-Hislop, M.P. for North Div. of Ayr 1885-92, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Mary-Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Colonel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue, Hugh-Samuel-Roger, *b.* 3 April, 1881; Nina-Emily, *b.* 4 July, 1882; Mabel-Victoria, *b.* 16 June, 1884.

IV. William-Fitzwilliam, lt.-col. late Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, D.-A.-A.-Gen. War Office, 1884-89, and of north-east district, 1889-92, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth-Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has, John Augustus-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881; Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 14 Nov. 1883; Margaret-Cecil-Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 17 March, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 19 April, 1700. Baron, 20 Oct. 1797. Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a bugle-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for KYNYNMOUND; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend, engrailed, or, a baton, az., within a bordure, vair, for ELLIOT; over all, a chief of augmentation, arg., charged with a Moor's head, couped in profile, ppr., being the arms of Corsica. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Non eget arcu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fawn, both ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter et fortiter. *Seats*—Minto House, Hawick, N.B., Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Town House*—2, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Turf; Brooks's.

MOIRA, EARL OF, *see* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

MOLESWORTH.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT (The Rev. Samuel Molesworth, M.A.), of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron,

Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's County, in Ireland; rector of St. Petrock, Cornwall; *b.* 19 Dec. 1829; *s.* as 8th viscount, on the decease of his uncle, 20 June, 1875. His lordship *m.* 1st, at Paris, 6 May, 1862, Georgina-Charlotte-Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heir of George-Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th dragoon guards, by his wife, Charlotte Douglas, afterwards Marchesa di Vinchiaturo, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1879) has issue,

I. George-Bagot, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Nina-Alida, youngest dau. of the late Col. H.-D. Faulkner, and has issue, Irene-Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1895.

II. Charles-Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

III. Arthur-Ernest-Parnell, *b.* 1 May, 1870.

IV. Samuel-Percy, *b.* 29 July, 1873; *d.* 29 Jan. 1897.

I. Andalusia-Louisa-Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1887, John-Athelstan-Laurie Riley, Esq., and has issue.

II. Charlotte-Josephine-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Rev. Henry-Edward-James Bevan, Rector of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, and has issue.

III. Gwen-Gertrude-Mary.

Lord Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes, dau. of Dugald Dove, Esq. of Nutshill, co. Renfrew.

Lineage.

The family descends from

Sir Walter Molesworth, an eminent soldier, *temp.* Edward I., who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was constituted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of Bedford and Bucks, for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

Sir Roger Molesworth, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

John Molesworth, Esq. of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, nd was *s.* by his son,

John Molesworth, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

Anthony, his successor.

John, of Pencarrow, ancestor of the Baronets Molesworth.

The elder of these,

Anthony Molesworth, Esq., *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas Hurland, Esq. of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen Elizabeth at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

William Molesworth, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and left three sons,

Guy, col. of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.
Edward, capt. of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-gen., *m.* Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., Mary, Jane, and Frances.
Robert.

The 3rd son,

Robert Molesworth, Esq., was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of £600 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, Esq., who was afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Tichborne, Knt. of Beaulieu, co. Louth) left at his death, 3 Sept. 1656, an only child,

Robert Molesworth, who, having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and Viscount Molesworth. His lordship *m.* Letitia, 3rd dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Colooney, by whom he had,

I. John, his successor.

II. Richard, 3rd viscount.

III. William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; *m.* in 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1 Robert, who *s.* as 5th viscount. 2 John, *d. unm.*
3 Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, Esq. of Twickenham, and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,
Richard-Pigott, 7th viscount.
Francis, lieut. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1812.

John, captain R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1858, ha by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873 (with tw *Margaret-Letitia, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to Rev. Richard de Havilland, M.A.; and *Mary-Lo 8 Nov. 1876, to the Rev. Edward Carr, LL. of St. Helens (who *d.* 1886), a son,

Samuel, in holy orders, present viscount.

Anthony-Oliver, capt. R.A., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter, Esq.; and July, 1835, Grace-Jane, dau. of Morgan Crofto and *d.* 9 July, 1848, having by the latter (w April, 1897) had issue, 1 Richard, major la dragoons, *b.* 3 May, 1836, *m.* 24 July, 186 Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Augustus Esq. of High Leigh, co. Chester, and has s issue, Richard-Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870, Lionel- *b.* 1874, Mary-Cicely-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 189 Prinsep, Esq., son of the late Charles-R. of Calcutta; Louisa-Juliet-Marion, and Ka Olive-Theodora; 2 Morgan-Crofton, capt. 1837, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Georgina, only Abraham Duke, Esq., F.R.C.S., of the Hollies, and *d.* 10 July, 1867, leaving issue, Herbert St. George, capt. R.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1863, *m.* 31 Ja Adeline-Stella, dau. of the late C.-E. Hutto and has Adrienne-Cicely-Monica, *b.* 23 July Lilian-Mary-Grace, and Georgina-Beatr Anthony-Oliver, retired lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 23 March, 1865, Anne, youngest dau. of Majo Smith, of Cruicksfield, co. Berwick, and ha William, surg.-capt. Indian Med. Ser., *b.* 1893, Winifred, dau. of E. Weekes, Esq.; Hugh- *b.* 1870, Ernest-Kerr, *b.* 1878. Francis-Crofton, Anthony-Oliver, *b.* 1882; Evelyn, *m.* 1892, H Harington Rice, lieut. Ind. S. C.; Maud-St. Winifred-Grace, and Rose-Miriam; 4 William- R.A., *b.* 1841, *d.* in Bermuda, 15 Sept. 1864; *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. William-Sykes, C to the Forces; 2 Kate-Charlotte-Eleanor, *m.* 1880, to Thomas Duke, Esq.; 3 Grace-Jane-Sara July, 1869, Rev. John-Marshall Collard, A Amelia-Frances, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Rev. Oswald Wait, B.C.L. curate of St. Matthew, R James Thomas, *d.* 13 July, 1872.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, to Bartholomew Esq., who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 7 May, 1866.
St. George-Catherine, *d.* in France, 4 May, 1858
Salome-Letitia, relict of Rev. John Boucher, *d.*

1 Letitia, *m.* to Capt. George Johnstone, and *d.*
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Holmes, Esq.
3 Juliana. 4 Jane.
5 Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, to Knight M Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.
6 Isabella, *m.* J. Clootwyk, Esq., and *d.* 1786.

IV. Edward (Major), who left by Mary, his 3rd wife, tw

1 John, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Matthe Esq.; and *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving,

John-Edward-Nassau, D.D., vicar of Rochdal 1790; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. o Mackinnon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 183 issue, 1 William-Nassau (Rev.), LL.D, Hon. Manchester, vicar of Spotland, Rochdale, *b.* 1816, *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, dau. of Murray, Esq. of Ancoats Hall, and *d.* 19 Dec leaving, James-Murray, *b.* 1849; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Maria, dau. of Robert Leech, Esq.; Alexander, *b.* William-Nassau, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853, *m.* 1882, Clar of Thomas Healey, Esq. of Howarth Cross, an William-Nassau, *b.* 1888; Dorothy-Nassau, *b.* Murray-Crompton, *b.* 14 March, 1856; R Francis-Stuart, *b.* 19 May, 1858; Arthur-Henry Dec. 1862, and Margaret, *m.* 8 Oct. 1891 Samuel-E. Clarke, M.A.; 2 John, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1847, Mary, dau. of Laurence Newall, Es Littleboro', and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886, leaving b (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878) issue, Edward-Newall- worth-Hepworth, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1880, Marion, d Rev. Francis-Ley Bazley; Frederick-Nassau, Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Emma-Louisa, dau. of Davenport, Esq., and has Eric-Nassau, *b.* 1878. Talbot, *b.* 1880, John-Davenport, *b* 1885, Emma- Margaret, *b.* 1888; John, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1885, Emily-M dau. of Rev. Henry Mitchell, vicar of Boshan Sussex (and has Helen, *b.* 1886, and Mary, *b.* Lawrence-Teesdale, *b.* 1864, *m.* 10 Oct. 1893, Maria, dau. of George-S. Bournes, Esq. of Ros co. Mayo, and has a dau., Elizabeth-Wallace, Oct. 1894; William-Mackinnon, *b.* 1867, *m.* 24 1893, Jane-Emily-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Richard Galbraith, Montell Uvalde, co. T U.S.A; Sarah-Emma, *b.* 1854; and Harriet-Ele *b.* 1856; Margaret-Elise, *m.* 1885, Edward-As Mitchell, Esq.; Marion-Patricia; and Flora- 3 Daniel, *b.* 1821; 4 George Mill-Fred of North Down Hall, Devon, capt. R.N., re *b.* 1825, *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, dau. of Law Newall, Esq. of Littleboro', and by her has i

* Granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of a Visc

Reginald Balfour, *b.* 1852; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Marian, dau. of Edward Thomson, Esq.; and has issue, Katharine-Sarah-Newall, *b.* 12 Oct. 1891; George-Nassau, *b.* 1856, *d.* 13 April, 1879, Arthur-Hill, *b.* 1857, Mary-Capel, and Jessie-Fitzgerald, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Henry-Bridges, eldest son of Sir Guildford Molesworth, K.C.I.E.; 5 Reynell-Francis-Wynn, M.A., rector of Washington, Durham, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st, 1851, Eleanor-Jane, only dau. of the Rev. John Hilton, and by her has Francis-Hilton, *b.* 1854; John-Hilton (Rev.), English chaplain at Weimar, Germany, late vicar of St. Mark's, Peterborough, *b.* 1856; Ernest-Hilton (Rev.), *b.* 1858, *m.* 1886, Adeline, dau. of Canon King of Salisbury, and has, Charles-Ernest-Wynn, *b.* 20 Aug. 1888; Eric-Mackinnon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890, and Dorothea, *b.* 21 May, 1893; Arthur, B.A., barrister, *b.* 1860; Mary-Agnes, *b.* 1852, and Eleanor-Jane, *b.* 1862; he *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. George Henderson, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has Rodney-Henderson, *b.* 1865, Theodore-Henderson, *b.* 1872, Walter-Henderson, *b.* 1873, Bertha, *b.* 1868, and Dora, *b.* 1871; 6 Guilford-Lindsey (Sir), K.C.I.E., late consulting engineer to govt. of India for State railways, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas Bridges, Esq. and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and has, Henry-Bridges, *b.* 1855, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Jessie FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Capt. G.-M.-F. Molesworth, R.N., and has, George-Noble, *b.* 14 July, 1890; Robert-Bridges, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1863, Guy-Layard-Nassau, *b.* 1865, Percy-Braybrook, *b.* 1867, capt. R.E., Amy-Frances, *m.* 1879, Charles Blair, Esq., C.E., Eva, *b.* 1858, Louisa-Mary, *b.* 1860, *m.* 1881, Edward-Augustus Dennys, Esq.; 1 Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, to Samuel Crompton, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; 2 Emma Frances, *m.* 1850, George Poulden, Esq., who *d.* 1868; and 3 Louisa, *m.* 1846, Rev. J. Edwards, who *d.* 1864. The Rev. Dr. Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harriet, widow of John-Thomas Bridges, Esq., and dau. of Sir R. Affleck, Bart., and *d.* 1877.

Robert, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tuke, Esq., and had,

Edward (Major), *b.* 1775; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Dorothea, dau. of Redmond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d.* 1812 had,

John-Charles-Villiers, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Roger Ford, and *d.* 1832, leaving, Elizabeth-Maria-Frederica, *m.* 1852, to William Willans, Esq.

Elizabeth-Dorothea, *m.* Theophilus Boileau, Esq., and *d.* 8 May, 1870.

Margaret-Letitia, *m.* to Col. John Hope, R.E., and and *d.* 22 July, 1854.

Major Edward Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of — Crane, Esq., and relict of Joseph Trueman, Esq., and *d.* 14 June, 1842, having had by her,

Edward Nassau, major 27th regt., *m.* 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1868, having had issue, Edward-Hogarth, major Indian Staff corps, *b.* 1854; William-John, *b.* 1856, *m.* 26 Nov. 1892, Anne-Brunette, dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq., M.D.; and Amy-Ellen-Mary. Emma, *d. unm.*

Arthur, capt. royal marines, *b.* 24 March, 1786; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Eleanor, only dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, leaving,

Arthur-John, lieut. royal marines, *b.* 16 July, 1810, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of John Parks, Esq., and had, Sarah-Mary, Alice, and Letitia-Jane. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1857.

Thomas-Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet-Morphitt, dau. of J. Parks, Esq., 2ndly, Rosa, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N., and had a dau., Isabel.

Robert-Sackville, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.*, and *d.* in 1864, leaving issue, Constance-Florence-Emma-Sackville, *m.* 1883, Sydney-K. Muspratt, Esq.

Erasmus-William-Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830; *d.* 1863.

Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq.

Julia-Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, aged 73.

Clara, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Bruce Walker, Esq., and *d.* 9 June, 1873.

Richard-Carr, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 23 April, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1810, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 24 March 1858) had,

1 Thomas-Edward, M.D., Surgeon R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1813, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, Marianne, dau. of Dover Farrant, Esq., R.M.A., and *d.* April, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1867), Richard Farrant, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851, *d.* 9 May, 1856; Charles Edward, *b* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1882, Anne-Ellen, dau. of John Terry, Esq., she *d.* 24 April, 1886, and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1887, Katherine-Marianne, dau. of Rev. Robert Airey, vicar of Santon, Isle of Man; Dover-Nassau-O'Dwyer, *b.* 29 Sept. 1860, *m.* 18 May, 1882, Margaret, dau. of George-Tierney-Fergusson, Esq., B.A. Oxon.

2 Henry-Orlebar, *b.* 10 June, 1817, *d.* Oct. 1881.

3 Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819.

1 Mary-Eliza, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

Elizabeth.

Letitia, *m.* to Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq.

v. Walter, *d.* in 1773, leaving issue.

vi. Coote, M.D., *m.*, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1782, aged 85.

vii. Bysse, who *m.* 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1779, leaving issue,

1 Arthur (Major), of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, who *m.* 1st in Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter-Fletcher Vane, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Henrietta-H. Blackett (widow), who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Miss Elizabeth Ledgingham. Major Molesworth *d.* 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1816) two sons,

Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Captain Charles Hawkins, 3rd foot, and *d.* 25 May, 1877, leaving, 1 Arthur, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. King, and has issue, Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856, and Frances-Elizabeth-Ives, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858; 2 Thomas-Nepean, *b.* in 1824, *m.* 11 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Georgina, dau. of W. Kertland, Esq., and had, Arthur-Nassau, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851, *m.* 1878, Sophia, dau. of Hon. John Sifton, of Canada; Balfour-Nepean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853, *m.* 1882, Louisa-Agnes, dau. of H.-H. Thompson, Esq.; William-Ponsonby, *b.* 11 May, 1856; Ellen-Harriett; Lucy-Mary; Eva-Sarah; and Maud-Marion; 1 Jane; 2 Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1873, to Ralph-McGeough Bond-Shelton, Esq. of The Argosy, co. Armagh; and 3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1850, to the Rev. Richard Wrightson, vicar of Lusk, who *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1877, William Symms, Esq.

Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens-Norton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue, 1 Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1829, *m.* 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of William Bowles, Esq. of Abingdon, and has, Montague-Pulteney, lieut. 1st Gloucestershire R.V., *b.* 1856, Hugh-Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, Alice, dau. of Edward Deshon, Esq., and has Bevil-Hugh, *b.* 1891, and Hilton-Edward, *b.* 1892; Arthur-Bysse, *b.* 1867, Constance-Maude-Caroline, Agnes-Sarah, and Alice-Sophia; 2 Walter (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bishopsworth, *b.* 1831; Anne-Sophia; Julia; Lucy; and Mary.

2 Robert, who *m.* in 1770, Miss Rose, and had issue,

Arthur, major-gen. E.I.C.M.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Kearney, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860) had issue,

Hickman-Thomas, of Kenwith, Abbotsham, co. Devon, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Robert Lindsay, Esq. (*see ante* CRAWFORD, E.); and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

1 Hickman-Crawford, major R.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1883, Margaret-Amelia, dau. of John Hopper, Esq.

2 Arthur-Ludovick, capt. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1860.

3 Robert-Everard, surgeon capt. army medical staff, *b.* 7 July, 1861, *m.* 1889, Catherine-Isabella, dau. of T. Allen, Esq.

4 George-Nassau, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865, deceased.

5 Thomas-Charles-Underwood (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.

6 Richard-Piggot, lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1868.

7 Herbert-Ellicombe, lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1873.

8 Walter-Guy, *b.* 18 Feb. 1874.

9 Alec-Lindsay-Mortimer, *b.* 1881.

1 Gertrude, *b.* 1862; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy Vidal, vicar of Abbotsham, co. Devon.

2 May, *b.* 1869, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Charles-John Didham, late comm. R.N.

Robert-Francis (Rev.), rector of Coston, Leicestershire, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, Gertrude Le Normand, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-Bagot Gossett, Esq., by his wife, Charlotte-St. Clair, dau. of James Douglas, Esq., now Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, having had issue, George-Bagot-Francis-Richard-Pigot, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; Henry-Lemprière, lieut. 6th West York militia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1881; and Algernon-Francis, *b.* 26 June, 1873.

Jane, *d. unm.*

Gertrude, *m.* to Francis Lascelles, Esq., Madras C.S.

Mary, *m.* N.-W. Kindersley, Esq., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

Emma, *m.* to G.-M. Ogilvie, Esq., Madras C.S.; and *d.* 22 May, 1858.

Selina-Hare, *m.* 9 March, 1844, to Hickman Kearney, Esq., who *d.* 1869.

Agnes, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-Richard De Haviland.

Hickman-Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina-Dorothea, dau. of Brindley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria, dau. of George Studdert, Esq.; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

Robert (Sir), a judge of the supreme court of Victoria, Australia, 1856 to 1886, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Joseph-England Johnson, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had, 1 Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1868, Elizabeth-Emily, dau. of William Rutledge, Esq., and has issue, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1871; William-Farnham, *b.* 7 March, 1874; Enid-Josephine; and Emily-Maud. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1882, Alice-Henrietta, dau. of Dr. ffloyd-Minter Peck, of Sale, Gippsland, Australia, and has, Margaret-Alice-Elane; Lynette-Emily-ffloyd; and Enone-Florence-Mary; 2 Robert-Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 10 June, 1874, Flora-Macdonald, 2nd dau. of John Matheson, Esq., and has issue, John-Matheson, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; Robert-Hickman, *b.* 24 Nov. 1879; and William-Edwin, *b.* 1887; 1 Elizabeth-Josephine, *m.* 10 March, 1869, to George-Edmeades Tolhurst, Esq. Sir Robert *d.* 1890.

Theophilus, *d.* 1851.

Bysse-Cole, a major in the army, *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Smyth, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leaving

William-Robert, in holy orders.

Herbert-Philips, in holy orders, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1847.

Bourchier, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1855.

Caroline, widow of Col. Gurnell, E.I.C.S.

3 St. George, *m.* and had issue a son, William-St. George.
4 Richard.
5 Ponsonby, an officer in the army, *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir R.-H. Sheaffe, Bart.
6 William. 7 John-Cole.
1 Caroline, *m.* to Charles Walker, Esq.
2 Florence, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Colclough.
3 Alice. 4 Caroline-Amelia.

I. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.
II. Mary, *m.* to George Monck, Esq. of Dublin.
III. Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* to Capt. William Tichburne.
IV. Letitia, *m.* Edward Bolton, Esq. of Brazeel, co. Dublin.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, *d.* 22 May, 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, ambassador at the court of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stansted Montfichet, co. Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary, *m.* in 1751, to Frederick Gore, Esq., M.P. The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman, who was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramilies, and had the good fortune to save his grace's life in the engagement, attained the rank of field-marshal in the army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnance, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1736 to Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.
Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753, to Lieut.-Col. James Molesworth, and *d.* in 1787. Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1743, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who *d.* 6 May, 1763) had issue,

RICHARD-NASSAU, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, to the Right Hon. John Staples.
Melosina, Mary, } who were burnt to death with their mother, the viscountess, at their house in London, 6 May, 1763.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, to William, 1st Lord Ponsonby; and 2ndly, to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835. Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* 12 Oct. 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount, *b.* 4 Nov. 1748; who *d. unm.* 23 June, 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, 5th viscount (refer to William, 3rd son of 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. of Israel Alleyne, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) left issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, his successor. II. Walter, *d.* in 1783.
III. Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1814) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,

1 Henrietta-Sarah, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834.
2 Mary-Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.

IV. Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, to John-Foster Hill, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1807, to the Baron de Mallet; and *d.* leaving issue.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Stephenson, Esq., and is deceased.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th viscount. This noblema adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of lordship and the viscountess were unfortunate board the "Arniston" transport, near the Cap Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1 the honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD-PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, Esq., who be Viscount (refer to descendants of the Hon. worth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount), *b.* 23 July, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1875, when he was *s.* by his SAMUEL, present and 8th viscount.

Creation—16 July, 1716.
Arms—Gu., an escutcheon vair between eig crosslets in orle or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, emb armour, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Su* Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings elevated, or; s pegasus, wings elevated, gu., semée of cross- winged, crined and tailed, or. *Motto*—Vincit amor
Residence—St. Petrock Rectory, St. Issey, Cornw *House*—33, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Clergy.

MOLESWORT

MOLESWORTH, SIR LEW LIAM, Bart., F.R.G.S., *b.* 1853; *s.* his father in 188 bart.; *m.* 3 June, 187 Graham, 2nd dau. of B Gen. Daniel-Marsh Frost the United States army, city of St. Louis.

Lineage.

The earliest known ancestor of this ancient famil WALTER DE MOLESWORTH, who accompanied Prince afterwards EDWARD I., to the Holy Land, A.D. 1270 MOLESWORTH, B.),

and whose descendant,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1516, *m.* Margaret, dau. an of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, co. Stafford, he had five sons; the eldest, Anthony, was the ancest Viscounts Molesworth, of Swords, in the kingdom of The 4th son.

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq., was appointed by Quee BETH, auditor of the co. Cornwall. He settled at Pe and entered his pedigree at the time of the Heralds' of the county of Cornwall, A.D. 1620. He *m.* 1st, C eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Hender, Esq. of Castle, co. Cornwall, and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Her Esq. of Heanton, co. Devon. By his 1st wife he had t the younger, John, *b.* 1601, was killed in the expediti Isle of Rhé in 1627. The elder,

HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq., *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, elde John Spark, of Plymouth, by whom he had three so 2nd son,

I. HENDER MOLESWORTH, Esq., was sometime settl Katherine's, in Jamaica, and became president of the and, in 1684, lieutenant-governor of that island. H voured the revolution of 1688, he was created a Ba July, 1689, being the first upon whom that title was by WILLIAM III. Sir Hender was twice married, b without issue, he was, according to the limitation of h of baronetcy, *s.* in his title by his elder brother,

II. SIR JOHN, who was knighted by CHARLES II., pointed by that monarch vice-admiral of the northern Cornwall, in which office he was continued by JAMES I LIAM III., and Queen ANNE. Sir John represented Bo parliament, 13th WILLIAM III., and Lostwithiel, 1st An *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, of Sidenham co. of Devon, by whom he had, with other issue,

III. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, who *m.* Jane, dau. Arscott, of Tetcott, in the co. Devon. He was *s.* by h son and heir,

IV. SIR JOHN, who was elected M.P. for Newport, c wall, 1734; and afterwards sat for the co. Cornwall, successive parliaments, from 1744 to 1761. He *m.* 1728, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Morrice, Bart. of ton, co. Devon, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Esq. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762 a dau., Frances, *m.* 34 Dec. 1785, to John Jeffreys, M Camden.

Sir John *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...R JOHN, *b.* 1730. Sir John was colonel of the militia ...o. Cornwall, and represented that county in three suc... ...parliaments, from 1765 to the period of his death, 1775. ...st, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Smyth, Esq. of ...ies, in the co. Somerset, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM. ...; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. ...ance, in the co. Cornwall, by whom he had,

...in (Rev.), *m.* 1790, Catherine, sister of Sir John St. ...yn, 4th bart., and had issue, 1 John, *d. s. p.* 1844; ...ender-Molesworth-St. Aubyn (Rev.), of Clowance, *m.* ..., Helen-Matilda, dau. of Rev. T. Napleton, and *d.* 1867, ...ing with other issue a son, Rev. St. Aubyn-Hender-...sworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ...ry*); 3 St. Aubyn, col. R.E. (ret.), *m.* Isabella-Margaret, ... of Richard Waring, Esq. of Belfast, and *d.* 1858, ...ing issue; and two daus.

...rbara. II. Hender.

...est son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1758, represented the co. Cornwall in ...liaments, from 1784 to 1790. He *m.* in 1786, Caroline-...Ourry, dau. of Paul-Henry Ourry, Esq., and by her (who ...ec. 1842) had issue,

SCOTT-OURRY, his successor.

...illiam, incumbent of St. Breoke, Cornwall, *m.* 1st, 6 ...1817, Katherine, eldest dau. of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. ...lympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1823) ...issue,

HUGH-HENRY, 9th baronet.

Montague-Treby, lieut. R.N., killed by the natives off ...e coast of Madagascar, in March, 1844.

PAUL-WILLIAM, 10th baronet.

Walter-Hele, *m.* 10 March, 1849, Frances-Mary, only ...au. of Admiral Henry-Duncan Twysden, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1892), ...atherine-Twysden, *m.* 1871, Rev. John Dene, rector ...t Horwood, Devon; Blanche-Mary-Twysden, *m.* 1878, ...-B. Myers, Esq., surgeon-lieut.-col. late Scots guards; ...ordelia-Twysden, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to Col. Hon. E.-H. ...egge; and Imogen Isabella-Twysden, *m.* to the Rev. ...ichard Johnstone, rector of Stone, co. Stafford, who *d.* 1894.

... Rev. William Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, ...nces-Susanna, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, co. ...on, and *d.* 28 March, 1851, having by her had issue, ...mes, lieut. royal fusiliers, *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, at Malta, of the ...na fever; 1 Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to Edward-H.-J. ...ufurd, Esq., of Auchenames, co. Ayr, late M.P. for the ...burghs, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1887.

...ances. II. Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1872.

...lliam *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ARSCOTT-OURRY, *b.* in 1789; who *m.* 7 July, 1809, ...eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq. of Edinburgh, by ...(who survived him and *d.* 16 April, 1877) he had issue, ...AM, the 8th baronet, and five other children, of whom ...s-Alexander, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1851 ...as his 3rd wife), Richard Ford, Esq. of Heavitree, Devon, ...minent critic, writer, and patron of the fine arts, who *d.* ... 1858. Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

...d. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 23 May, 1810: *m.* ..., 1844, Andalusia-Grant, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, ...nd widow of Temple West. Esq. of Mathon Lodge, co. ...ster. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. Sir William represented the ...n Division of the co. of Cornwall in two parliaments, from ...o 1837. He then sat for the borough of Leeds, from ...o 1841, and for Southwark, from 1845 to 1855. In 1852, ...s appointed First Commissioner of Works; and in 1855 ...dy), Secretary of State for the Colonies. He *d.* 22 Oct. ... when Pencarrow, Cornwall, and Tetcott, Devon, passed ... his will to his widow, Lady Molesworth, for life. He ... in the baronetcy by his cousin,

THE REV. SIR HUGH-HENRY, rector of St. Petroc-Minor, ...wall, who was *b.* 13 Oct. 1818, and *m.* 15 July, 1856, Bea-...nne, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of ...ux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

...gh-Prideaux, *b.* 17 June, 1857; *d.* an infant.

...gh Henry *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR PAUL-WILLIAM, *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Jane-Frances, ... dau. of G.-W.-F. Gregor, Esq. of Trewarthenick, co. ...wall, and had,

...EWIS-WILLIAM, present bart.

Paul-Francis, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.

...oveday-Barbara, *b.* 21 March, 1852.

Margaret-Dorothea, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856.

Mary-Letitia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 15 June, 1882, Henry-...ton Welman, Esq., and has had issue, Gilbert-Molesworth, ...1888; Paul-Arundell, *b.* 1890; Henry-Bolton, *b.* 1893; ...ances-Morwenna; Irene-Genevieve, *d.* 2 June, 1894; and ...lela-Mary.

Katharine-Maud-Morwenna, *b.* 30 July, 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. ...88, Gerard-Wilfrid Welman, Esq., and has issue, Blanche-...ary; and Hilda-Katharine.

...aul *d.* 23 Dec. 1889.

Creation—19 July, 1689. *Arms*—Gu., an escutcheon, vair, between eight cross-crosslets, in orle arg. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Sic fidem teneo. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks's.

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT, *see* SEFTON, EARL OF.

MOLYNEUX.

MOLYNEUX, THE REV. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, LL.B. vicar of Portesham, Dorset, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, Esq. of Walsoken House, Wisbech, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1893) has issue,

I. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
II. William-Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
III. John-Howard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878.
I. Mary-Gertrude-Fanny, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
II. Emily-Jane, *b.* 28 July, 1881. III. Ethel-Stuart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada-Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir Thomas Molyneux, 2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still borne by the family.

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1531, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen ELIZABETH, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land from her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovico Stabcort, governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

DANIEL MOLYNEUX, Esq., M.P., appointed, in 1586, Ulster King-of-Arms; his celebrated collection of Irish family history, now among the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, as well as those in Ulster's Office, proves him to have been an accurate and very learned genealogist. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the privy council, and had, with three daus. five sons, viz.,

THOMAS, governor of Wicklow, killed by the rebels in 1642.
William, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.*, *m.*
SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Arthur, *d. unm.*
Adam, of Ballymulvey, co. Longford, M.P. for that county in 1660: ancestor of the SHULDHAMS, *of Ballymulvey*, or Moig House.

He was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, Esq. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Dowdall, Esq. of Mount Town, co. Meath and had,

I. Daniel, *d. unm.* II. Samuel, *d. unm.*
III. WILLIAM, heir to his father. IV. Adam, *d. unm.*
V. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
I. Jane, *b.* 10 March, 1648; *m.* 1670, to the Most Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Madden, Esq. of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh.

He was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1656; M.P. for Dublin in 1691, and for the University of the same city from 1594 until his decease, and author of the celebrated *Case of Ireland*. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Domvile, Bart. attorney-general of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, a lord of the Admiralty, and secretary to GEORGE II, when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth-Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1661; physician-general to the army in Ireland, created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 July, 1730. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, Esq.

of Shelton (grandfather of the first Lord Wicklow) and had (with four daus., the eldest *m.* to Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart., the 2nd to Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross; the 3rd to John Gay, Esq. of Gaybrook; and the 4th to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher), two sons, viz., DANIEL and CAPEL. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his eldest son,

II. SIR DANIEL; at whose decease *unm.*, in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CAPEL, M.P. for the University of Dublin. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William East, Esq. of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, Bart. by whom he left,

I. CAPEL, his heir.

II. George, M.P. for Granard, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq.; and left two daus.,

1 Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue, William (Sir), *d. s. p.*
Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hercules Sharpe, Esq., brother of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe.
Sarah, *m.* to Lord Teynham.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Gen. Sir William Arabin.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, 5th baronet.

II. John, *m.* Miss Ella Young, and left issue, four sons and seven daus.,

1 Capel, B.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804, *m.* 1st, June, 1831, Maria, 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1869) had issue, 1 Maria-Jane, *m.* 17 Nov. 1863, to Lord William Lennox, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1881, (*see* RICHMOND D.); 2 Eliza, *m.*, 1st, 21 April, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart., of Highden, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1884, and, 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Robert-Ashworth-Godolphin Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.; 3 Ella, *m.* 21 June, 1859, to Albert-Leland, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel; 4 Julia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to the Rev. Julius-H. Rowley, 4th son of Capt. Richard-F. Rowley, R.N. (*see post* ROWLEY, Bart.); 5 Caroline, *m.* 9 June, 1864, to Hugh-Gough Arbuthnot, Esq. (*See ante*, ARBUTHNOT, Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, Eugenia-Grace (who *d.* March, 1897), widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1877.
2 JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, 8th baronet.
3 Thomas-Howard, lieut. R.N., *d.* Sept. 1847, at Beyrout.
4 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Twineham, Sussex, *m.* 25 Oct. 1859, Jessie, youngest dau. of J. Hogarth, Esq., and had issue, Ernest, *b.* 1865; Ethel; Maud; Beatrice; and Mabel; and *d.* 1893.
1 Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Charles Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Shropshire.
2 Annie, *m.* to the Rev. J.-B. Webb, of Weobley.
3 Eliza, *m.* to Col. Henry-Coope Stace, R.A., and *d.* 15 March, 1883.
4 Marianne, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Brunker, 15th foot.
5 Georgiana.
6 Ella, *m.* 1843, to Maj-Gen. PiercyBenn, R.A., who *d.* 1876.
7 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 1855, to the Rev. J. Cuthbert Flood.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CAPEL, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Neil O'Donnel, 1st bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, but *d. s. p.* in 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, Esq. and dying 26 Nov. 1841, left issue,

GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, to William-Nelson Clarke, Esq. of Ardington, Berks (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1855), and had issue, 1 Major-Gen. Somerset-Molyneux Wiseman-Clarke, formerly of the 93rd and 29th regts., who *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Harriette, 2nd dau. of James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., D.L. and J.P. for co. Galway, and granddau. of the last Lord Kirkcudbright, and has issue; 1 Maria-Elizabeth-Molyneux, *m.* to the Rev. William-George Shaw, incumbent of St. John's, Forfar, and has issue; 2 Catherine-Molyneux, *m.* to Llewellyn Gotcham, Esq., and has issue.
Maria, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel Graves, Esq., barrister-at-law, son of Admiral Graves, and has issue, Thomas-Molyneux; George-Sawle; William; John-Somerset; Mary-Elizabeth; Catherine-Anna; Louisa; Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1867, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, to the Rev. F.-W. Wetherell, only surviving son of John Wetherell, Esq. of Parsonstown, Ireland; Frances-Alice; and Isabel.
Emily *d.* in 1832.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Miss Emma Green, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, W.-E. FOX, Esq. and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1848,

I. CAPEL, 7th baronet.
I. Elizabeth, dec.
II. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, James-Vance Esq., and is deceased. Their younger son, Molyneux, *d.* 2 Feb. 1893.

He was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR CAPEL, *b.* 1841, who *m.* 15 Jan. 18[illegible] Emily-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald Knight of Kerry, and had a dau.,

Julia-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 14 Aug. 1897, W.-J. Tal of Mount Talbot.

Sir Capel *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin

VIII. THE REV. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY rector of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and hon. canon Cathedral, who *m.* 1842, Louisa-Dorothy, dau. Christian, Esq., Deemster of the Isle of Man, and h
JOHN-CHARLES, present bart.
George-Christian, *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 1873.
Howard-William, *b.* 8 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 30 Ju Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Clover, Springfield Lodge, Sudbury, and by her (who *d.* issue, Theodore-Christian, *b.* 1880, and Dorothy-H He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Harriet-Eliza, dau. of J. Oldr of Southwold. Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1853; *d.*
Capel-Forbes, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1875.
Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1859.

Sir John-William Molyneux *d.* 5 March, 1879.

Creation—4 July, 1730. *Arms*—Az., a cross-moline or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *C* heraldic tiger, passant, arg., holding in his de paw a cross-moline, or. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus *Residence*—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

MONCK.

MONCK, VISCOUNT (Henry-Power-Charles-S Monck), and Baron Monck, of Ballytramm Wexford, in Ireland, and Baron Monck of th place, in the United Kingdom; capt. (retired stream guards, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklo for the latter, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 1849; *s.* his father in 1894 as 5th viscount; July, 1874, Lady Edith-Caroline-Sophia youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Clonme has issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-STANLEY, lieut. R. Canadians, *b.* 1876. II. George-Scott-Stanley, *b.* 3 No
I. Annette-Louise, *b.* 23 May, 1875; *m.* 27 July, 18 Arthur Foljambe, eldest son of Lord Hawkesbury

Lineage.

The Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, gives the full p of Monck of Potheridge, deducing the line from

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, lord of the Manor of Potl co. Devon, whose great-grandson,

PETER LE MOYNE, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of of Beacombe; and from him the fourth in descent w

HUGH LE MOYNE, living in the 3rd EDWARD I. H dau. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfat

HUGH LE MOYNE, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert lord of Torrington; 4th in descent from him was,

WILLIAM LE MOYNE, living *temp.* HENRY VI., Christina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, Chelday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,

John, of Potheridge, ancestor of GEORGE MONCK, storer of the Monarchy, who was created by KING C II., DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, and was rewarded also wi grants of land in England and Ireland. ROBE

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MONCKE, Esq. of Hatherby, co. Devon, *m* beth, dau. and heir of William Eure, Esq., and was f

JOHN MONCKE, Esq whose son (by Christian, h dau. of — Kelly, Esq. of Kelly),

RICHARD MONCK, Esq., of Iver, Bucks, and Lever. *m.* for his 2nd wife, Blanch, dau. of Richard A Esq. of Heston, co. Middlesex, and had a son,

RY MONCK, Esq., who *m.* Johan, dau. of Wm. Heath-
nd was father of
RLES MONCK, Esq., who was appointed, in 1627, joint-
or-general of the Customs in Ireland, purchased
in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in
nent in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir
Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer,
s *s.* by his only son,
RY MONCK, Esq., who was attainted by JAMES II.
stored to his estates by WILLIAM III. He *m.* in 1673,
dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange
n, near Dublin, by whom he had, with other issue,
EORGE, his successor, who *m.* Hon. Mary Molesworth,
of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth, by whom he had,
Henry-Stanley, Surveyor-General of the Customs, *m.*
ane, dau. and co-heir of Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin,
. Wicklow, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving issue,
George-Paul, M.P. for Coleraine, *m.* 24 April, 1755, Lady Araminta Beresford, dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1804, leaving, with six daus. (Catherine, wife of Arthur Dawson, Esq. of Castle Dawson; Jane, wife of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Wood Park; Anne; Aramin[illegible]a, wife of Rev. Gustavus Hume; Elizabeth, wife of William Staples, Esq.; and Emily, wife of Brig.-Gen. John Hamilton), two sons, of whom the elder,
Henry, of Fowre, co. Westmeath, *b.* 4 April, 1756; *m.* 6 Aug. 1783, Lady Elizabeth Gore, dau. of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, K.P., and had two daus., Catherine-Isabella-Jane, *m.* Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore; and Elizabeth-Araminta, *m.* Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Charles Paget.
Sarah, author of some poems published by Lord Molesworth, *m.* to Robert Mason, Esq. of Mason Brook, co. Galway.
Margaret, *m.* 1st to Robert Butler, Esq. of Rossroe, co. Clare, and 2ndly, to Mr. Brownjohn.
HARLES, of whom presently.
William, *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, was great-grandfather of JOHN-BLIGH MONCK, Esq. Coley Park, Berkshire.
ebecca, *m.* to John Foster, Esq., chief justice of the mmon Pleas, and had one son and two daus., of whom elder, Sarah, *m.* the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., hop of Cloyne.

d son,
RLES MONCK, Esq., barrister-at-law, inherited the ty of his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman. . 23 Oct. 1705, Agneta, dau. of Major Walter ock, by Agneta, his wife, dau. of Sir John Stephens, f Finglas. By this lady (who became heiress of her r, and with whom came the estate of Charleville), at his decease, in 1752, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Quin, M.D., two sons,
RY, his heir.
mas, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin, who 15 Oct. 1753, Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, Esq. of son Brook, by whom he had issue,
CHARLES-STANLEY, created Viscount Monck.
Thomas-Stanley, in holy orders, *m.* Jane, dau. of the ev. A. Staples, and *d.* 4 March, 1842, leaving issue.
William-Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797, *m.* lizabeth-Penelope, dau. of Col. Monck Mason, and *d.* 840, leaving issue.
Anne-Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, to Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden.
der son,
RY MONCK, Esq. of Charleville and Grange Gorman, ov. 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Port-ly whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to , 1st Marquess of Waterford; and *d.* in 1787, when his devolved upon his nephew,
RLES-STANLEY MONCK, Esq. (refer to issue of THOMAS , Esq.), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, . 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, reated 5 Jan. 1801, VISCOUNT MONCK. His lordship 1784, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John-Craven Carden, and *d.* in 1823) he had issue,
RY-STANLEY, his successor.
RLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, 3rd Viscount.
e-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel-James Webb, Esq.
ella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, to Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, q., and *d.* in 1830.

rdship *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,
RY-STANLEY, 2nd viscount, *b.* 26 July, 1785, who was d EARL OF RATHDOWNE, 12 Jan. 1822. His lordship July, 1806, Frances, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clan-by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he had issue,
nne-Florinda, *d.* 29 Oct. 1876.
rances-Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, to Owen-Blayney e, Esq., D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff of that co. in 5, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 9 June, 1871.

III. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, to Charles-Stanley, 4th Viscount Monck, and *d.* 16 June, 1892. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.
IV. Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, William-Barlow Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 22 Nov. following.
V. Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 16 May, 1870.
VI. Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, to Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 March, 1887, leaving issue.
VII. Caroline-Letitia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1890, aged 67.
VIII. Henrietta-Margaret. IX. Mary, *d.* 3 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom of Rathdowne became extinct, and the Viscounty of Monk devolved on his brother,

CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, 3rd viscount, sometime an officer on 43rd light infantry, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, dau. of John Willington, Esq. of Killoskehane, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) had

CHARLES-STANLEY, 4th peer.
John-Willington, *b.* 1820, 84th regt.; *d.* 12 July, 1850.
William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, capt. 7th fusiliers, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
Richard, Lieut.-Gen. late Coldstream-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1861, Frances-Elizabeth-Owen, eldest dau. of Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq. of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, and has had, William-Frederick, *d.* an infant, 23 Aug. 1862; Cecil-Stanley-Owen, capt. Cold. guards, *b.* 24 July, 1863; Reginald-St. Lawrence, *b.* at Ottawa, Canada, 4 May, 1869, *d.* 21 July, 1869; and Beatrice-Isabella-Bridget, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.
Anne, *m.* in May, 1841, to her cousin, James-Napier Webb, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1853.
Isabella-Bridget, *d.* at Paris, 16 Sept. 1866.
Henrietta, *m.* 1848, Francis-Richard Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, who *d.* 2 March, 1867, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 59.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-STANLEY, 4th Viscount, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Dublin, 1874 to 1892, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Monck, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 22 July, 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, 4th dau. of Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1892) had issue,

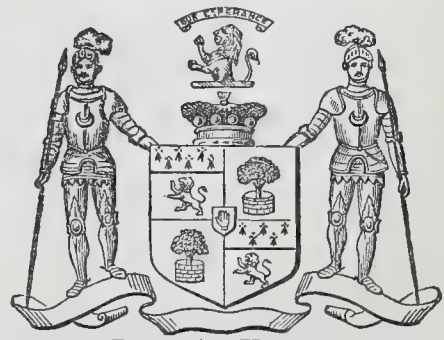
I. HENRY-POWER-CHARLES-STANLEY, present peer.
II. Richard-Charles-Stanley-Mountjoy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858, late lieut. the Northamptonshire regt.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1879, Alice-Ann, youngest dau. of T.-E. Lymer, Esq. of Wolverhampton, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1892.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1888, Rev. Richard-Aslatt Pearce, M.A.
II. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, to John-Macdonald Royse, Esq., 2nd son of T.-H. Royse, Esq. of Nanteenan, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Viscount Monck was appointed, 28 Oct. 1861, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Canada, &c., and Governor-General of British America; and, on the 4 June, 1867, his appointment was renewed under the 30th Vic., cap. 3, and his title declared to be Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. He retired in 1868. His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baron, Irish, 23 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 5 Jan. 1801, Baron of United Kingdom, 12 July, 1866.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, passant, wings elevated, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon; sinister, a lion, both arg., and holding in the fore paws an oak branch, ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.
Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*—78, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

MONCKTON, B., *see* GALWAY, V.

MONCREIFF.



MONCREIFF, BARON (Sir Henry-James Moncreiff, LL.B.), of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, a Baronet of

Nova Scotia, and a Baronet of the United Kingdom, D.L. for Kinross-shire, Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Wellwood*, late Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, *b.* 24 April, 1840. He *s.* his father in 1895, as 2nd Baron; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan-Wilhelmina (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1869), 3rd dau. of Sir W.-H. Dick-Cunningham, Bart., and 2ndly, 26 March, 1873, Millicent-Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1881.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from

RAMERUS DE MONCREIFF, keeper of the wardrobe to ALEXANDER I., living in the beginning of the 12th century. From him sprang,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, who got a charter of the Barony of Moncreiff in 1495, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONCREIFF, whose grandson,

I. JOHN MONCREIFF, of Moncreiff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, Esq. of Criech, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, Esq., one of the clerks of the Exchequer, who was created a bart. in 1685. He *d. unm.* in 1675, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR DAVID, who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his younger brother,

IV. SIR JAMES, at whose decease *unm.*, the direct line of the 1st bart. expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

V. SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, of Tippermalach, an eminent physician (descended directly from Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother), who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Moncrieff of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR HUGH. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew (his sister's son), Mr. George Moncreiff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. The REV. SIR WILLIAM MONCREIFF, minister of Blackford (descended from Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of the 1st bart.). Sir William was eldest son of the Rev. Archibald Moncreiff, by Catherine, eldest dau. of John Halliday, Esq. of Tullibole. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

HENRY, his heir.
Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, *d. unm.* in 1803.
Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.'s service, who *d. unm.*
John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
William, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* leaving an only dau., *m.* 20 Oct. 1817, to James-Corbet Porterfield, Esq. of Renfrewshire.
George, *d. unm.*
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, who left four sons and two daus., viz., William, Robert, Henry, John, Susan, and Isabella, who all, except Isabella, *m.* and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-WELLWOOD, D.D., a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1772, Susan-Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson-Barclay, Esq. of Keavil, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

I. William, LL.D., king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. JAMES, 9th bart.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Miss Mary-Fitchett Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.
1 Susan.
2 Georgiana.

V. Archibald.
I. Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and *d.* in Feb. 1846, having had, with a dau., *m.* to Capt. George Whitmore, R.E., three sons, viz.,
1 John-Frederick Stoddart, one of the judges Supreme Court of Ceylon.
2 William Stoddart, in holy orders.
3 Thomas Stoddart.

II. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JAMES-WELLWOOD, a lord of Session, and ciary of Scotland, *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, dau. of George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. W Robertson, co. Surrey, of an ancient Scotch family a her (who *d.* 28 May, 1843) had issue,

I. HENRY, 10th bart.
II. JAMES (Sir), created a baronet 23 May, 1871, and to the peerage as BARON MONCREIFF, 9 Jan. 1874.
III. William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Ballantine, youngest dau. of J.-Dykes Ballantine-I Esq. of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 31 Aug.
IV. George-Robertson (Rev.), M.A., H.M. inspec schools, 1850–84, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, M 2nd surviving dau. of William Home, Esq. of T hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 1893.
V. Thomas, of Shanghai, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *d.* at Sing 22 Dec. 1863.
I. Elizabeth.
II. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 30 April, 1877.
III. Catherine-Mary.

Sir James was elevated to the Scottish bench in 182 *d.* 4 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD, D.D., *b.* 12 May, 1809, w 1st, 8 March, 1838, Alexina-Mary, dau. of George Bell of Edinburgh (which lady *d.* 12 April, 1874), and 2ndl Aug. 1875, Lucretia, youngest dau. of Andrew Murray of Murrayshall, co. Perth, sheriff of Aberdeen, but b (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1885) had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 3 1883, when the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

XI. SIR JAMES MONCREIFF, P.C., LL.D., hon. col. burgh rifle vol., *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isa only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq. Procurator of the Chu Scotland, and sheriff of Berwickshire and Haddington and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881) had issue,

I. HENRY-JAMES, 2nd and present baron.
II. ROBERT-CHICHESTER (Rev.) vicar of Tanworth, Worc *b.* 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Florence-Kate, 3rd d Col. Richard-Henry FitzHerbert, of Somersal He and has, James-Arthur-FitzHerbert, *b.* 1872; Daisy-I *b.* 1874; Lilian-Mary-Susan, *b.* 11 March, 1876; and Gl Nora-May, *b.* 17 Sept. 1878.
III. James-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 19 March, Mary-Lillias, eldest dau. of George-Mitchell Innes, E Bangour, and has issue, James-Frederick, *b.* 1873; Ge *b.* 1874; Henry-Wellwood, *b.* 1875; Edwin-Roberts, *b.* and William-Francis, *b.* 1882.
IV. Frederick-Charles, barrister, appointed puisne jud supreme court of Mauritius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *m.* Ann, dau. of the late Charles-Seymour Brook, Esq.
V. Francis-Jeffrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. Frances-Ramsay, eldest dau. of James-Hamilton La Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875) has James-Ham *b.* 1872; and Frederick Charles, *b.* 1873, *d.* 18 March, He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1880, Mildred, 4th dau. of Lieut.-C H. FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby (*see* HERBERT, Bart.), and has Richard-Henry-FitzHerbert, March, 1882; Francis-Beresford, *b.* 18 June, 1883; Ad Wellwood, *b.* 1885; Norman-Halliday, *b.* 19 Sept. 188
I. Eleanora-Jane-Ross, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Patrick Blair, and *d.* 25 April, 1896.
II. Marianne-Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1877, to Right Hon. Blair Balfour, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.P. for Clackma and Kinross, and has issue.

His lordship was called to the Scottish bar in 1833, and, filling the offices of Solicitor-General for Scotland and Advocate, was appointed Lord Justice Clerk of Scotla 1869, but retired in 1888. He was M.P. for Leith from 18 1859, for Edinburgh from 1859 to 1868, and for the Univers of Glasgow and Aberdeen from 1868 to 1869. He was cr a Baronet 23 May, 1871, and raised to the peerage 9 Jan. He *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family 3 Nov. 1883. lordship *d.* 27 April, 1895.

Creations—Baronets, 22 April, 1626, and 23 May, Baron, 9 Jan. 1874.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., armed langued, az., a chief, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak growing out of a well in base, both ppr. *Crest*—A demi rampant, gu., armed and langued, az. *Supporters*—On side a man in armour, holding in the exterior hand a resting on his shoulder, all ppr., the breast-plate charged a crescent gu. *Motto* — Sur esperance.

Seat—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire. *Town House* Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum.

MONCREIFFE.

...NCREIFFE, Sir Robert-Drummond, Bart., of ...eiffe, co. Perth, D.L., late lieut. Scots gds., now ...col. 4th vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; ... father as 8th bart. in 1879; *m.* 6 April, 1880, ...n-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Hon. C.-R. ... and niece of the Earl of Kinnoull.

Lineage.

...homas Moncreiffe, Esq. (son of David Moncreiffe, ... f Rapness, clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury), ... acquired considerable wealth, purchased, in 1663, ...nds and barony of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, the ancient ...ance of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John ...eiffe, Bart., and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, ...emainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 30 Nov. 1685, ...omas *d.* without issue, when the title and fortune ... ed upon his nephew,

...ir Thomas (eldest son of Henry Moncreiffe, Esq., by ...a, dau. of Harry Herbert, Esq. of Cardiff). This ...man *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Smythe, Esq. of ...en, by whom he had issue,

...as, his successor.
... d, of Moredun, one of the Barons of Exchequer.
... *d. unm.*
...aret, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Gordon, of Auchintoul.
...t, *m.* to Hon. Capt. Charles Barclay-Maitland.

...omas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,
Sir Thomas, who *m.* Catherine, dau of Sir William ...y, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and was *s.* in 1739 by his ... son,
Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Clara, dau. of ...t Guthrie, of the family of Craigie, co. Angus, and ...au. Jane, *m.* to Adam-C. Cunninghame of Bonnington, ... only son,
...ir Thomas, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of ..., 9th Earl of Dalhousie, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, ...e left issue,

...id, his successor.
...gina, *m.* 5 March, 1818, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of ...dford, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842.

...omas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,
Sir David, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, ...au. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotstown, by whom ... *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of ...ord and *d.* 22 April, 1869) he had issue,

...mas, 7th baronet.
...liam-Æneas, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825.
...en, *m.* 22 March, 1844, to Edmund Wright, Esq. of Hals... Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue.
...abeth.

...avid *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,
... Sir Thomas, vice-lieut. of co. Perth; *b.* 9 Jan. ... *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau. of ...as-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue,

...id-Maule, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* 25 April, 1857.
...ert-Drummond, present bart.
...mas-George-Harry, *b.* Oct. 1860; *m.* 31 Aug. 1883, Eliza...th, dau. of John Muir, Esq. of Deanston, co. Perth, and ...26 March, 1887, leaving issue, John-Robert-Guy, *b.* at ...lcutta, 30 June, 1884; Thomas-Gerald-Auckland, *b.* 13 ...pt. 1886.
...liam, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862.
...ald, capt. Worcestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 3 May, 1864.
...colm, *b.* 29 Oct. 1866.
...ude, *b.* 21 June, 1869; *d.* an infant.
...n-Alexander, late lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 2 Aug. ...71.
...uisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, to John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th ...ke of Atholl, K.T.

Helen, *m.* 5 April, 1864, to Sir Charles-John Forbes, Bart. of Newe, who *d.* 1884.
Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, to William, 1st Earl of Dudley, who *d.* 7 May, 1885.
Harriet-Sarah, *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., M.P. (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897), from whom she was divorced 11 March, 1875.
Blanche, *m.* 11 June, 1878, to Charles-A. Murray, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Mansfield.
Frances-Rose, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to Sir Alexander-Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine.
Selina, *m.* 20 July, 1869, to Major W. Arbuthnot, 14th hussars (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.), and *d.* 26 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
Mary-Katherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, to Basil-Templer Graham-Montgomery, late lieut. 60th rifles, 2nd son of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stobo Castle, co. Peebles.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Aug. 1879.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.
Arms — Arg., a lion ramp. between two mullets gu., a chief erm. *Crest, Supporters, and Motto*—Same as Lord Moncreiff, of Tulliebole. *Seat*—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Guards'.

MONK BRETTON.

Monk Bretton, Baron (John-William Dodson, of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex, *b.* 1869; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd baron.

Lineage.

Rev. Jeremiah Dodson, vicar of Wye, and afterwards rector of St. Katherine Coleman, London, from 1665 to 1692, was cousin of Sir William Dodson, common councilman and alderman of the city of London, who was knighted by King Charles II. 1680; and in the following reign, and at the revolution, took an active part in the politics of the City. In Luttrell's *Relation of State Affairs*, there is frequent mention of Sir William Dodson, as well as of Thomas Dodson, Esq., M.P. for Liskeard, Cornwall, who *d.* 1707, having been, the year before, run through the body, in a duel, by Mr. Manley. The Rev. Jeremiah Dodson left one surviving son,

Rev. Jeremiah Dodson, who was rector of Broadwater, Sussex, and also (1701) of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1744, leaving a son,

Rev. Christopher Dodson, D.D., for 51 years rector of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

Rev. John Dodson, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, *m.* 1776, Frances, dau. of Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, co. Derby, and *d.* 1807, leaving with other issue, a son,

Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, Knt. LL.D., appointed advocate of the admiralty 1829, king's advocate-general 1834, master of the faculties 1841, vicar-general of the province of Canterbury 1849, dean of the Arches, and judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1852. He sat in Parliament for Rye from 1819 to 1823. He *m.* 1822, Frances-Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., the eminent physician and chemist; and dying 27 April, 1858, was *s.* by his only son,

Right Hon. John-George, created Lord Monk Bretton, P.C., M.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of William-John Campion, Esq. of Danny, co. Sussex, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, Esq. of Kemptown, Brighton, and had issue,

I. John-William, 2nd baron.
I. Florence Harriet.
II. Ethel-Millecent.
III. Mildred-Augusta.

He was M.P. for Sussex, 1857–74; for Chester, 1874–80; and for Scarborough, 1880–4; deputy speaker of the House of Commons, 1865–72; financial secretary to the Treasury, 1873–4; president of the Local Government Board, 1880–2; and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1882–4. He was elevated to the peerage by letters patent, 4 Nov. 1884. His lordship *d.* 25 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—4 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Arg., a fess raguly, plain cottised, between six fleurs-de-lis all gu., a sword fesswise, point to the dexter ppr. pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambs erased and in saltire gu. entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure ppr., vested ar. mantle az., each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield, also az. adorned gold, that on the dexter charged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or. *Motto*—Benigno numine enisus. *Seat*—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex. *Town Residence*—6, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.

MONKSWELL.

MONKSWELL, BARON (Robert Collier), of Monkswell, co. Devon, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 26 March, 1845; educated at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge (where he graduated in the 1st Class of the Law Tripos, 1866), called to the Bar 1869, D.L. for Middlesex, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen Aug. 1892 to Jan. 1895, Under-Sec. of State for War Jan. to June 1895; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1886; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Mary-Josephine, dau. of Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of the Lodge, Holt, co. Norfolk, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-ALFRED-HARDCASTLE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1875.
II. Gerard, *b.* 17 Oct. 1878.
III. Cecil-Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1882.

Lineage.

JOHN COLLIER, Esq. of Grimstone and Monkswell, co. Devon, M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841, *m.* 1816, Emma, dau. of Robert Porrett, Esq. of North Hill, co. Devon, by his wife, the dau. of Thomas Mortimer, Esq., author of a History of England, and other works, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

I. ROBERT-PORRETT (Sir), created Lord Monkswell.
II. William-Frederick, of Woodtown and Sampford Spiney, co. Devon, J.P.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1854, Cycill-Christiana, dau. of Charles-Biggs Calmady, Esq., of Langdon Court, co. Devon, and has,

Charles Calmady, late capt. 3rd batt. R. Irish fus., *b.* 1856; *m.* 1884, Cecilia-Sarah, dau. of Shilston-Calmady-Hamlyn, Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe, co. Devon.
Frederick-Mortimer, *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Rosa, dau. of Rev. Francis-William Peel, M.A., rector of Burghwallis.
George-Buller, *b.* 1860.
Bertha-Cycill.

III. Mortimer-John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Harris, 2ndly, Miss Sophia Luddington, and has issue.
IV. John-Francis (His Hon.), joint judge of county courts (circuit 6); *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert F. Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.
V. Arthur-Bevan, *m.* Miss Eliza Blacker, and had issue.
I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m* Col. Pipon of Noirmont Manor, Jersey, and has issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-PORRETT COLLIER, *b.* 21 June, 1817, was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1841; called to the Bar, 1843; appointed Q.C., 1854. He was for some time recorder of Penzance and judge advocate of the Fleet and counsel to the Admiralty, 1859 to 1863. He sat in parliament for Plymouth from 1852 to 1871; was solicitor-general from 1863 to 1866, and attorney-general, 1868 to 1871, in which he was appointed a Justice of the Common Pleas, and wards a Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy C He received the honour of knighthood in 1863, was of H.M. Privy Council 1871, and created BARON MONKS 1 July, 1885. He *m.* 14 April, 1844, Isabella-Rose, d William-Rose Rose, Esq. of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1886) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 2nd and present baron.
II. John, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1879, Marian, d Right Hon. Thomas-Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F sometime President of the Royal Society, and by her (18 Nov. 1887) has issue,

Joyce, *b.* 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1889, Ethel-Gladys, 5th da Right Hon. Thomas-Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F and has issue, Lawrence, *b.* 13 June, 1890; Joan, Feb. 1893.

I. Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 1873, Caveliere Count Artier latte di Cadilhac, major, Italian artillery.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

Creation—1 July, 1885.
Arms—Arg. on a chev. az., between, in chief, two unicorns, current, and in base an elephant's head erased three oak branches, slipped, leaved, and fructed, or.
Crest—A demi-man affronté, ppr., holding in the dexter an oak branch, slipped and leaved, ppr., fructed or, and r the sinister hand on an escutcheon az., charged with two saltirewise or.
Supporters—Two Druids, vested, arg., wreathed abou temples with laurel leaves, vert, each resting the exterior on an escocheon az., charged with a balance suspended o
Motto—Persevere.
Town Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *C* Brooks's.

MONTAGU.

MONTAGU, BARON (Henry-John-Monta Douglas Scott-Montagu), of Beaulieu, co. Sou ampton, D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. Hampshire re *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily-Sus youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, has issue,

I. JOHN-WALTER-EDWARD, M.P. New Forest div. Hants, 4th vol. batt. Hampshire R.V., *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 4 J 1889, Lady Cecil-Victoria-Constance, dau. of Marque Lothian, K.T., and has Helen-Cecil, *b.* 7 March, 1890.
II. Robert-Henry, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Scots, *b.* 30 July, 1
I. Rachel-Cicely, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Henry-William Fors Esq., M.P. of Exbury Hall, Hants, and has issue,

His Lordship was M.P. for co. Selkirk from 1861 1868, and for South Hants from 1868 to 1884, was raised to the peerage 29 Dec. 1885. He is son of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch Queensberry, K.G., who was son of Charles, Duke, K.T., and grandson of Henry, 3rd Duke, K. by Lady Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and sole heir George, Duke of Montagu (*for pedigree of* MONTAGU, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerag*

LINEAGE.—*See* DUKEDOM OF BUCCLEUCH.

Creation—29 Dec. 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: I. and IV. grand quarters; quarterly, and 4th, arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess gu. a bordure for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or an eagle displayed vert, bea and membered gu. for MONTHERMER; II. or, on a bend a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field for Sco III. quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a human heart gu., crow with an Imperial crown or, and on a chief az. three mullet the field for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR, the whole of this qua

harles-Henry, late capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 21 Aug. 830; *m.* Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, 2nd dau. of Lord udeley, and has, Cyril-Francis, *b.* 24 April, 1862, *m.* 2 une, 1888, Miss Winifred Emery, and has Margery-athleen, *b.* 29 April, 1889; and Pamela-Cynthia, *b.* 893; Ernest-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863, *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, laud, dau. of Francis-Dennis Bullen, Esq., and has, obert-Henry-Ernest, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890; Hubert-Corn-allis, *b.* 3 July, 1865; Alwyn-Julian, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; laurice-Douglas, *b.* 1868; Ralph-Walter, *b.* 1873; and ilian-Selina.

ames-Arthur, of the Oratory, Brompton, *b.* 10 April, 832; *d.* 16 Feb. 1888.

t. Francis Maude *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1849, Georgiana, . of Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq., and by her (who 2 July, 1882) had issue,

ecil-William-De Latham, *b.* 21 April, 1850; *d.* 1852.

Gerald-Edward, barrister-at-law, late major 4th batt. ast Surrey regt., *b.* 12 June, 1851; *m.* 25 July, 1894, dith-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Major Henry-Whitby Briscoe, R.A., of Tinvane, co. Tipperary, and has ervase-Henry-Francis, *b.* 20 March, 1896.

Raymond, William-De Latham, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *m.* 6 une, 1878, Jenny-Maria-Catherine, only dau. of Otto oldschmidt, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1897, having had issue, Victor Francis, *b.* 1879; Charles-Raymond, *b.* 1882; wendolen-Lind, *b.* 1880.

Blanche-Emily-Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1855.

Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Morton-Kelsall eto, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Samuel-Morton Peto, Bart.

t. Francis Maude *d.* Oct. 1886.

sabella-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.

eorgiana, *m.* to Lord William Stuart, and *d.* in 1807.

Alicia, *m.* 21 May, 1807, to Lord Robert-Ponsonby tenham, Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1866.

Charlotte, *m.* Peter La Touche, Esq. of Bellevue, co. klow; who *d.* 11 Feb. 1830; she *d.* 3 Dec. 1874.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 3rd Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 1877.

Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1826, to Henry, 2nd Lord Dunalley, 1 *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1884, aged 90.

atherine, *d.* young.

rdship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAS-RALPH, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1767; who *m.* . 1798, Frances-Anne-Agar, only dau. of his grace s, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin; but *d.* t issue, 26 Feb. 1807, when the honours devolved is half-brother,

NWALLIS, 3rd viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1780; who *m.* y, 1811, Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick-Crawford Esq. of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* ch, 1852) had issue,

ORNWALLIS, 1st earl and 4th viscount.

abella, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-J. tenham, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow. Tottenham en, co. Wexford, and Berwyn, co. Denbigh, 2nd life ards, and by him (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878) had issue. e ELY, M.) She *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 78.

Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1831, to Charles, 2nd rl of Yarborough; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, to William-m, 1st Viscount Oxenbridge.

Florence-Priscilla-Alicia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to Charles-nwallis, 5th Lord Braybrooke.

Augusta, *d.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Hawarden *d.* 12 Oct. 1856.

tions—Baronet, 9 May, 1705. Baron, 29 June, 1785. nt, 5 Dec. 1793. Earl, 9 Sept. 1886.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg.; nd 3rd, arg., three bars gemelles, sa.; over all a lion, nt, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, , or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, ppr., ng an oak-branch, slipped, vert, acorned, or. *Sup-s*—Two lions, rampant, each charged on the breast cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Virtute securus. —Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary.

bs—Carlton; United Service; St. Stephen's; White's; ge Street.

MONTEAGLE.

ONTEAGLE, BARON (Sir Thomas-Spring Rice, K.P.) randon, co. Kerry, D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 31 May 1849; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and has issue,

STEPHEN-EDMOND, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
Thomas-Aubrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.
Mary-Ellen, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

STEPHEN-EDWARD RICE, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, Esq., by Mary his wife, sister of Robert Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Castlemain, co. Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, having had two daus. Catherine-Ann, *d. unm.* 1829, and Mary, *m.* to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

THE RT. HON. THOMAS-SPRING RICE, P.C., F.R.S., 1st LORD MONTEAGLE, who was *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Stephen-Edmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; Deputy-Chairman of the Board of Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and *d.* 9 May, 1865, on his way from the Mediterranean, on board the steam vessel "Tripoli"; his widow *d.* at Cannes, 24 March, 1869; they had issue,
  1 THOMAS-SPRING, present peer.
  2 Frank-Spring, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Peter-George Fitz-Gerald, Bart., Knight of Kerry, and has had, Francis-Peter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883, *d.* 2 Dec. 1883; Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
  1 Theodosia-Spring,* *m.* 30 April, 1872, Rev. E-W. Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, and curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea, eldest son of W.-G. Chapman, Esq. of Lower Hall, Ledbury, and has issue.
  2 Mary-Spring, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to Edward O'Brien, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, nephew of Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868.
  3 Aileen-Spring, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John-Raynor Arthur, Esq., late Bombay C.S., 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., and has issue.
  4 Lucy-Spring, *m.* 1866, Octavius-Newry Knox, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 1884.
  5 Alice-Spring.
  6 Frederica-Spring. *m.* 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of St. Barnabas, Kennington.
  7 Catherine-Ellen 8 Amy-Spring.

II. Charles-William-Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P., of Halsteads and Patterdale Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 13 July, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1883) issue,
  1 Stephen-Edward, C.B., fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Prin. Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 28 March, 1856; *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Julia, 6th dau. of Sir Peter Fitz Gerald, 1st bart., Knight of Kerry, and has issue, Edward-Dominick, *b.* 3 June, 1891; Mary-Honora, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.
  2 Cecil-Arthur, 2nd sec. H.M.'s Diplo. service, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859. 3 Gerald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1864.
  4 Bernard-Wilfred-Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1869.
  1 Agnes.
  2 Margaret, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Aubrey-Henry Birch-Reynardson, Esq.
  3 Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1892, Hon. Thomas-Cecil Farrer, eldest son of Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, of Abinger. 4 Georgiana-Ellen.

III. Edmond-Henry-Francis-Louis, *b.* 31 March, 1821; *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret-Jane, dau. of James Little, Esq. of Caledonia, Canada, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1887, leaving a son, Thomas-Aubrey-Edmond, *b.* 1872; and a dau., Theodosia-Mary-Ann, *b.* 1871.

IV. Aubrey-Richard, M.A., late vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Anne-Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Paulet-St. John Mildmay, Esq. of Hazlegrove, co. Somerset, which lady *d.* 3 June, 1872.

V. William-Cecil, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, late secretary of the Lunacy Commission, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823: *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.

I. Mary-Alicia-Pery (formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen), *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to James-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Headingley House, co. York, and Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow 11 May, 1875.

II. Catherine-Anne-Lucy, *m.* in 1837, to Henry-Cowper Marshall, Esq. of Weetwood, co. York, and The Island, Derwentwater, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 23 July, 1853.

III. Theodosia-Alicia-Ellen-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1839, to Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., of The Uplands, East Sheen, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1891, aged 73.

Lord Monteagle *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Hallsteads, co. Cumberland; she *d.* 11 April, 1889, aged 89. His lordship, an able politician,

* This lady and her younger brother and her surviving sisters obtained the precedence of the children of a baron, in 1870.

who represented Limerick in Parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839, was under-secretary of state for the Home Department in 1827; Secretary of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 to June, 1834; Secretary of State for the Colonies from July to Nov. 1834; and Chancellor of the Exchequer from April, 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he was appointed comptroller-general of the Exchequer. He was created BARON MONTEAGLE *of Brandon, co. Kerry*, dated 5 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS-SPRING, present LORD MONTEAGLE.

Creation—5 Sept. 1839.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale indented arg. and gu., 2nd, arg. a lion, rampant, or., 3rd, arg. on a chevron, between three mascles, gu. three cinquefoils, arg. *Crest*—A leopard's face, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, having each a portcullis suspended around the neck. *Motto*—Fides non timet. *Seat*—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick. *Town Residence*—21, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum.

MONTEFIORE.

MONTEFIORE, SIR FRANCIS-ABRAHAM, Bart. of Worth Park, Sussex, D.L., High Sheriff co. Kent, 1889 and 1894; co. Sussex, 1895; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; created a Baronet, 16 Feb. 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, Mlle. Marianne von Gutmann, of Vienna.

Lineage.

MOSES VITA MONTEFIORE, of the city of London, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1789, and was buried at Mile End, left, by Esther, his wife, dau. of Mossaod Raeah, four sons and two daus., viz.,

DAVID, of London, *b.* 21 Sept. 1755; *d. s. p.*
Samuel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757; *m.* Grace, dau. of Abraham Mocatta.
JOSEPH, of whom presently.
Eleazer, *b.* 4 April, 1761; *m.* 5 July, 1797, Judith, dau. of Jacob-Joseph Levi, and had issue. His 2nd son, Joseph Barron, *d.* 4 Sept. 1893, aged 91.
Judith. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

JOSEPH MONTEFIORE, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1759; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1841, aged 81) left at his decease, 11 Jan. 1804 (with four daus.), three sons,

I. MOSES (Sir), Bart. of East Cliffe Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent; *b.* 24 Oct. 1784; *m.* 10 June, 1812, Judith, dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. Sir Moses, who served as sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1837, and as high sheriff of Kent in 1845, was knighted at Guildhall, 9 Nov. 1837, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to the city, and was created a baronet, 23 July, 1846. He *d.* 28 July, 1885, when his title became extinct.
II. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
III. Horatio-Joseph, of London, *m.* 1823. Sarah, dau. of Daniel Mocatta, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1893, aged 91.

The second son,

ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hall, and by her had one dau., Mary, *m.* B. Mocatta, and *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Meyer-A. Rothschild, of Frankfort, banker, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866) left issue,

I. JOSEPH-MEYER, of whom presently.
II. Nathaniel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1850, Emma, dau. of Sir Isaac-Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart. of St. John's Lodge, and *d.* 28 March, 1883, having had, Leonard, *b.* 1853, *d.* 6 Sept. 1879; Claude-Joseph, assumed by royal licence, dated 22 Feb. 1883, the surname of Goldsmid, in addition to and after that of Montefiore, and the arms of Goldsmid and Montefiore quarterly: Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1884, to Lewis MacIvor, Esq.
II. Louisa, *m.* 1840, to Sir A. de Rothschild, Bart., who *d.* 1876.

The eldest son,

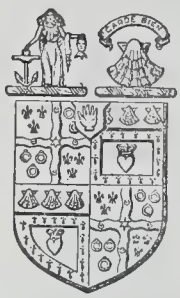
JOSEPH-MEYER MONTEFIORE, Esq., of 49, Stanhope Mayfair, and Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex, J.P. and high sheriff 1870, *b.* 16 May, 1816, *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Hen Francisca, dau. of S.-B. Tickel, Esq., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1880 ing two sons,

FRANCIS-ABRAHAM, now SIR FRANCIS-ABRAHAM MONTE Bart.
Edward-Mayer, *b.* 16 April, 1862.

Creation—16 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Arg., a cedar-tree, between two mounts of fi ppr.; on a chief, az., a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel an or, between two mullets of six points, gold. *Crest*- mounts, as in the arms, therefrom issuant a demi-lio supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon hoisted a forked per flying towards the sinister, az., inscribed Jerusalem, in H characters, gold. *Supporters* (by Royal Warrant, December 10, 1886)—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, or. *Sinis* stag proper, attired, or, each supporting a flagstaff, p therefrom flowing a banner to the dexter, azure, insc "Jerusalem" in Hebrew characters, gold. *Motto*—Thin thank.
Seat—Worth Park, Crawley. *Town Residence*—42, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; P lors'.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD, *see* EGLINTON, EARL

MONTGOMERY.



GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, GRAHAM, Bart., of Stanhope, Peebles, Lord-Lieutenant co. ross, formerly M.P. for Pee and Selkirk, and one of the ju lords of the Treasury; *b.* 9 J 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd b 1839; *m.* 10 April, 1845, A youngest dau. of John-Ja Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of An dale, M.P., and by her (who *d* Dec. 1890) has issue,

I. JAMES-GORDON-HENRY, D.L. for Peebles, retired n and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850.
II. Basil-Templer, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 1 March, 1 *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Mary-Katherine, dau. of Sir T. creiffe, 7th bart., and has, Walter, *b.* 1881; Lena.
III. Charles-Percy (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Shap 1887-91, now curate of Frome, co. Somerset, 1855; *m.* 1887, Minnie-Gertrude-Compton, dau. of M Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay staff corps, and a son, Graham, *b.* 1894.
IV. Arthur-Cecil, lt. Highland light inf., *b.* 1858; *d.*
I. Alice-Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885, 3rd Duke of Buck ham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., who *d.* 26 Ma 1889, and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, to Earl Egerton.
II. Helen-Mabel, *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, to William, 4th Temple, and has issue.
III. Lucy-Aline-Campbell, *d.* 6 May, 1881.
IV. Evelyn-Henrietta, *m.* 22 April, 1893, Capt. Ro Dundas, Scots guards, eldest son of Robert Dun Esq. of Arniston, and Polton, Midlothian.

Lineage.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, younger brother of Alexan 1st Lord Montgomery (*see* EGLINTON, E.), had a cha 9 March, 1413-14, confirming a grant by his father, John Montgomery, of Ardrossan, of Giffen, and ot lands in Ayrshire, and was ancestor of a line of M gomerys, of Giffen, from whom the Montgomerys, Stanhope, claim descent through a cadet branch owned the lands of Macbeth-hill, or Magbiehill, co. Ayr

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY purchased *circa* 1712 the land Coldcoat, co. Peebles, to which he gave the name of Mag hill, from the Ayrshire estate of the family, and was fat of WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill, advocate, who Barbara, dau. of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, and issue,

I. Sir William, of Magbiehill, member of the Irish pa ment, created a baronet of Great Britain 29 Oct. 1774, 1st, 1 July, 1750, Hannah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexan Tomkyns, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, by whom he h William-stone, capt. 9th regt., *d. s. p.* 8 July, 1777; El beth, *m.* 3 July, 1773, Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, *d.* 7 N 1783; Barbara, *m.* 1774, Rt. Hon. John Beresford, brot of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrone; Anne, *m* 1773, George,

Marquess Townshend. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Watt, of Mount Lewis, Ireland, by whom he had, George, who *s* his father as 2nd bart., and at whose death *s.p.* 9 July, 1831, the title became extinct; Robert, colonel 91st regt., killed in a duel with Capt. Macnamara, 6 April, 18[illegible], *s.p.*; Jane, *m.* William Reynell, of Castle Reynell; Harriet, *m.* George Byng, M.P. for Middlesex; Amelia, *m.* 2[illegible] Nov. 1795, Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, *d.* 14 March, 1[illegible].

[illegible]MES, of whom as 1st bart.

[illegible]d son,

JAMES MONTGOMERY, lord-advocate of Scotland 1766, Peebles, 1768, and Chief Baron of Exchequer in [illegible]d, 1775-81, was created a baronet, 16 July, 1801. [illegible] Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Killearn, [illegible]ling, and had issue,

[illegible]lliam, lieut.-col. 43rd regt., *d.* Oct. 1800, *s.p.*

[illegible]MES, 2nd baronet.

[illegible]rchibald, of Whim, co. Peebles, judge at Rungpore, *b.* [illegible]une, 1771; *m.* Maria Rausch (who *d.* Feb. 1854), and *d.* [illegible], having had issue,

[illegible]ames, of Lillington, co. Warwick, late 3rd dragoon gds., [illegible]7 Dec. 1809; *m.* 19 June, 1835, Eleanor (who *d.* 8 Jan. [illegible]78), dau. of John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, [illegible]d had issue, Archibald, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *d. unm.* Feb. 1857; James-Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1839; John-[illegible]onrad, *b.* 14 Sept. 1843; Clementina-Margaret; and [illegible]mily-Harriet, *d.* 22 June, 1854.

Charles-William, *b.* 11 June, 1818; *m.* Jane-Caroline, [illegible]u. of Richard Rennard, Esq. (afterwards wife of Capt. [illegible]obert-Peel Floyd), and *d.* 23 Sept. 1849, having had a [illegible]u., Emily, who *m.* 15 Sept. 1871, Andrew-Charles [illegible]oward (Sir), C.B.

Conrad, *b.* 19 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.* 1859.

Emily-Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Alexander-Oliphant, 9th [illegible]rd Elibank; and *d.* 3 June, 1879.

Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 June, 1775; *m.* 24 April, 1811, [illegible]abeth (who *d.* 29 March, 1807), dau. of Bryant Mason, [illegible]ushey, Herts, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1854, having had issue,

James-Francis, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1840; [illegible]terwards in holy orders, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, 1873; [illegible]. 17 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth-Mary, sister of William, 15th [illegible]ord Elphinstone, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1897.

Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen Spankie, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1869, Emily Draper.

William, *b.* 20 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth-[illegible]axwell, dau. of Colin McEachern, Esq. of Oatfield, and [illegible]. in 1888, leaving issue, Robert-Hamilton, *b.* 26 July-[illegible]363; Colin-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1867, vicar of [illegible]napwick, co. Somerset, *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of Henry [illegible]ebb, Esq. of Worcester; William-Harold, *b.* 19 Aug. [illegible]369; Elizabeth-Annabella; Margaret, Seton-Stewart, [illegible]. 10 Feb. 1891, Arthur-Bruce Dundas, Esq.; Mary-Alice; [illegible]ane-Ethel.

George-Finch, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Marianne-Hooper, dau. of J. Wilkins, of Ashfield, Wilts.

Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Sir Henry-James Seton-[illegible]teuart, of Allanton, Bart., who *d.* 1884.

Margaret.

[illegible]argaret, *m.* Robert Campbell, Esq. of Kailzie.

[illegible]arbara, *m.* Brigadier-General Alexander Walker.

[illegible]Anne, *m.* Thomas Hart, Esq. of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

[illegible]mes *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES MONTGOMERY, *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, admitted to [illegible]cottish bar, 1787; lord-advocate, 1804-6; M.P. for [illegible]s-shire, 1800-31; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. [illegible]nbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

[illegible]es, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.

[illegible]n-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to William-Forbes Mackenzie, [illegible]. of Portmore, M.P. who *d.* 25 Sept. 1862; she *d.* 1870.

[illegible]abeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, to James-Ker Williamson, Esq. of [illegible]drona, who *d.* in 1847; she *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

[illegible] 2ndly, in 1816, Helen (who *d* 1828), younger dau. of [illegible]as Graham, Esq. of Kinross, M.P., by whom he had,

[illegible]HAM, present baronet.

[illegible]n-Basil-Hamilton, of Newton, co. Lanark, *b.* 11 Sept. 1824.

[illegible]mas-Henry, late capt. 42nd highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; [illegible]4 March, 1857, the Hon. Anna-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. [illegible]ller-Elphinstone, of Carberry, co. Midlothian, and sister the 15th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue,

[illegible]nry-James, D.L., co. Kinross, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859, *m.* 1882, [illegible]ud, dau. of Purvis Russell, Esq. of Warroch, co. Kinross, [illegible]d has issue; Herbert-Elphinstone, *b.* 2 May, 1861; [illegible]olet-Anna.

[illegible]ie, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1835.

[illegible]garet-Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

[illegible]mes *d.* 1839.

[illegible]ition—16 July, 1801.

[illegible]ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counterquartered; 1st and [illegible]z., three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets [illegible] gemmed, az.; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross [illegible]l of the second, charged with a star, betwixt four [illegible]nts of the first, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a [illegible] heart crowned ppr., in a chief sa. three escallops or, a [illegible]re erm., for GRAHAM. *Crests*—1st, MONTGOMERY, a female figure, representing Hope, hair dishevelled, richly vested, az., trained, arg., her dexter hand resting on an anchor; and in the sinister, a man's head, erased, all ppr.; 2nd, GRAHAM, an escallop or. *Mottoes* (above the crest)—Garde bien; under the arms, Spero meliora.

Seats—Stobo Castle, co. Peebles; and Kinross House, Kinross-shire. *Town House*—45, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

MONTGOMERY.

MONTGOMERY, SIR HUGH-CONYNGHAM, Bart., of The Hall, co. Donegal, major late 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

The MONTGOMERYS, descended from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune who, by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the cos. of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat, has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglen, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest, JAMES, he left the family estate of Bonnyglen. The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at The Hall, co. Donegal. He *m.* Mary-Dalway, dau. of James Allen, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

I. HENRY-CONYNGHAM, his heir

II. James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b* in 1771; *m.* in 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, Esq. of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

1 Conyngham, *b.* in 1809.

1 Jemima, *m.* 1838 to Cajetan, Baron Tautphoeus, of Marquardstein Castle, Bavaria, Privy Councillor and Chamberlain to the king, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1893. He *d.* Nov. 1885. Their son, Rudolf, Bavarian Minister to the King of Italy, *d.* 8 Nov. 1885.

I. Martha, *m.*, to Anthony Coare, Esq. of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon.

II. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of Dr. Hawkins, late Bishop of Raphoe.

He *d.* 11 May, 1841; his elder son,

I. HENRY-CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting-field-officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michael and the borough of Yarmouth, and for co. Donegal, and was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Henry *m.* Sarah-Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

HENRY-CONYNGHAM, 2nd baronet.

ALEXANDER-LESLIE, 3rd baronet.

Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809, major Madras army; *d.* 1852.

Alfred, commissioner of Inland Revenue, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842 Fanny, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1893) Wilfred-Henry-Wellesley, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855; and two daus., Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to George-Henry Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; and Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, to John, Marquess of Queensberry, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1887.

Marian-Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Grantham-Munton Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester, youngest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the 4th Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895.

Matilda, *m.* in Jan. 1846, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-T. Law, and *d.* 13 June, 1894 (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).

Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bt., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir Henry-Conyngham, P.C., *b.* 10 March, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827, Leonora, dau. of General Pigot, col. 4th dragoon guards. She *d.* 16 June, 1889. Sir Henry, who had been a Member of Council at Madras, and up to his decease, 24 June, 1878, a Member of Council of India, was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir Alexander-Leslie, admiral R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1840, Caroline-Rose (56, Cadogan Place, S.W.), dau. of James Campbell, Esq. of Hampton Court, Middlesex, and had issue,

I. Hugh-Conyngham, 4th and present baronet.
II. Grantham-Alexander, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1855.
III. Alexander-Cecil, *b.* 2 Aug. 1859.
I. Evelyn-Rose, *m.* 20 May, 1871, to Louis-Charles-Augustus-Adrian de Cetto, lieut.-col. late royal horse artillery, son of Baron de Cetto, Bavarian minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue.
II. Florence-Sophia. III. Mabel.
IV. Rachel-Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1885, Rev. Reginald-Brydges-Knatchbull Hugessen, rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, (*see* Knatchbull, Bart.).
V. Ethel-Hamilton.
VI. Beatrice-Isabella, *d.* 21 Oct. 1857.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 June, 1888.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets, or, gemmed, az., all within a bordure, arg., charged with trefoils, slipped, vert., on an escutcheon, surtout, arg., a tilting spear and sword in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a cubit arm armed, grasping a broken tilting spear, ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien. *Town Residence*—24, Alford Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Army and Navy; Union.

MONTROSE.

Montrose, Duke of (Sir Douglas-Beresford-Malise-Ronald Graham, K.T.), Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, co. Northumberland, in Great Britain; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; Lord-lieut. co. Stirling, col. 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, late col. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th duke in 1874; *m.* 24 July, 1876, Violet-Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederic Graham, 3rd bart. of Netherby, and has,

I. James, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
II. Douglas-Malise, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.
III. Alastair-Mungo, *b.* 12 May, 1886.
I. Helen-Violet, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
II. Hermione-Emily, *b.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Lineage.

William de Graham, of Abercorn and Dalkeith, obtained a grant of those lands from David I. King of Scots. He was witness to a charter from that king to the monks of Holyroodhouse A.D. 1128, and to another charter to the Priory of Durham A.D. 1139. He had two sons,

I. Peter de Graham, of Dalkeith, &c., granted lands in his manor of Dalkeith to the monks of Newbottle, and had two sons, Henry and William, both witnesses to a charter of Ada, mother of William the Lion, King of Scots. The elder,

Henry de Graham, of Dalkeith, confirmed the grant of his father to the monks of Newbottle, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry de Graham, of Dalkeith, who confirmed the grants of his father and grandfather, and was one of the "Magnates Scotiæ," in the Parliament of Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, who acknowledged Margaret, *the Maiden of Norway*, as heir to the throne. He *m.* the dau. of Roger A whose death, 1243, he obtained the estate of the A Eskdale, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Nicholas de Graham, Knt. of Dalkeith, w parliament 1290. Was one of the nominees of Bruce 1292, and swore fealty to Edward I. 1296; one of the heirs of Marjory Muschamp, Cou Strathearn, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John de Graham, Knt. of Dalkeith, who c grants of his predecessors to the monks of Melrose, a a donation himself to the church of Westerker, in is designated "Lord of Abercorn." He was *s.* by

John de Graham, of Dalkeith, who made a Elvyston, co. Edinburgh, to John, son of Richard which was confirmed by David II., King of S March, 1362, *d. s. p.*, when his sisters became his hei one *m.* William More, and got the barony of Aberc another, Margaret, *m.* William Douglas, of Lugton, of the Earls of Morton, and got the barony of Dalk

II. John, ancestor of the ducal house of Montrose.

The 2nd son of William de Graham,

John De Graham, was witness to a confirmation of a to the Monastery of Newbottle, *circa* 1170, and was pre the Court of William The Lion, King of Scots, at Alyth when William Comyn resigned his claims to certain l the Church of Glasgow. His son,

William de Graham, was witness to a charter of Ale de Seton, confirmed by William The Lion in 1200. Hi

David de Graham, of Kinnabar, co. Forfar, had a g that Lordship and other lands near Montrose, from W The Lion, and of lands in co. Midlothian, from his ki Henry de Graham, of Dalkeith. He had four sons, I. (Sir), his heir; II. Patrick (Sir), witness to a cha Alexander II. King of Scots to the monastery of New 1248; III. Thomas (Sir) mentioned as "baro et miles confirmation charter of Alexander II. King of Scots monastery of Paisley; and IV. William, mentioned conventions between the prior of St. Andrews and Bern Fraser. The eldest son,

Sir David de Graham, Knt. of Dundaff, had charters reign of Alexander II. King of Scots, as David Graham. David, especially one from Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, of D and Strathcarron, formerly the King's Forest. He was the guarantees of a treaty with Henry III. 1244, and *d.* s afterwards, leaving by Agnes, his wife, a son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Dundaff, who was Sheriff Berwick, was witness to a grant from Patrick, Earl of to the monastery of Coldingham, 1260, obtained a cha his whole lands from Alexander III. King of Scot acquired from Malise, 5th Earl of Strathern, the la Kincardine, co. Perth. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Robe Earl of Strathern, and had issue,

I. Patrick (Sir), his heir.
II. John (Sir), Knt. of Dundaff, joined Sir William W June, 1289, and fell at the battle of Falkirk 22 July foll
III. David (Sir), a nominee of Baliol for the crown of Sc 5 June, 1292, swore fealty to Edward I. 3 Aug. same taken prisoner by that king 1296, released on condi serving in the wars against France, 1297, and acquir lands of Loveth, co. Inverness.

Sir David *d.* about 1270, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, who was s negotiate the marriage of Prince Alexander, son of ander III. King of Scots, with Margaret, dau. of Guy, Flanders, 1281. Sat in the parliament at Scone, 5 Feb when Margaret *the Maiden of Norway*, was acknowled heir to the crown of Scotland, swore fealty to Edwar July, 1292, was present when Baliol did homage, 29 Dec year, and was summoned to attend Edward I. into 1 Sept. 1294. He had two sons,

I. David (Sir), his heir.
II. John (Sir), who made donation of the advowson church of Newlands to the monastery of Dunfermline.

Sir Patrick fell in battle against the English at Dunb April, 1296, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, who was prisoner to England by Edward I. 1296, but released 30 1297, upon condition of serving that king in his foreign He had from Robert I., King of Scots, several gra consideration of his faithful services, and exchanged wit Majesty, Cardross, co. Dunbarton, for the lands o Montrose, co. Forfar. He appears to have had but one

David (Sir), his heir.

Sir David, who signed the famous letter to H.H. the asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320, was one guarantees of a treaty with England, 1322, and *d.* no after, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Kincardine and Old Mon a personage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the rans

King of Scots, made prisoner at the battle of Durham, 46; sat in parliament, 26 Sept. 1357, when the treaty ease of DAVID II. was approved of, and was one of ntees and took the oath of homage and fealty to . King of Scots, at Scone, 27 March, 1371. His issue and a dau., viz.,

(Sir), his heir.

m. William, 7th Earl of Ross.

, who witnessed the second Act of Settlement of the Scotland, 4 April, 1373, was *s.* by his son,

RICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, Lord of Dundaff t-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the the king, DAVID II., was eventually accomplished. k *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue a son and a dau., IAM (Sir), his heir.

lda, *m.* Sir John Drummond, Knt. of Concraig.

k *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, Knt.

, brother of ROBERT II. King of Scots, by whom he sons,

rick (Sir), of Kilpont, *m.* Euphame, Countess Palatine thern and Countess of Caithness, only dau. and heir id, Earl of Strathern, son of ROBERT II. by Euphemia and became, in her right, *Earl of Strathern*. He is countess resigned the earldom of Caithness in r of her uncle, Walter, Earl of Atholl, executed for the er of King JAMES I.; their issue were,

se, Earl Palatine of Strathern, divested of that earl- by his cousin, JAMES I. who decided that it was a le fee, the king conferring the earldom in liferent only his, the earl's, grand-uncle, Prince Walter, Earl of oll and Caithness. Malise got in exchange part of the earldom of Monteith, which in 1427 was created into ee Earldom, to himself and his heirs male (*see* BURKE'S *inct and Dormant Peerage*). He had five sons,

ALEXANDER, *d. s. p.* and *v. p.*

John of Kilbride, *m.* Margaret Muschet, and *d. s. p. m.* efore 1471.

Patrick, of Auchmore and Gartrenick (Lord Graham f Kilpont), *m.* in 1465, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, dau. f the Earl of Mar, by whom he was father of Alex- nder, 2nd Earl of Menteith, whose direct male line ailed in 1694, when the representation devolved on he Grahams of Leitchtown or Blairquhoile, whose epresentative, George-Marshall Graham, Esq., claims he earldoms of Menteith (1427), Strathern (1631), and Airth (1633), *d. v. p.*

John, of Port Ernchome, *d. s. p.*

Walter, of Lochtoun and Kelbride, ancestor of the Grahams of Boquhaple (extinct), Syoch (extinct), and Drumlane.

heme, *m.* 1st, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, Duke of uraine, and 2ndly, 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton.

abeth, *m* Sir John Lyon, Knt. of Glamis.

obert (Sir), who murdered King JAMES.

avid. v. Alexander.

ick was a commissioner to treat with the English 30 Aug. d was dead in 1404, when he had been *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who had a charter obert, Duke of Albany, 12 Feb. 1407, containing an f the lands of AULD MONTROSE. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, Sir John Oliphant, Knt. of Aberdalgy, by whom he sons,

xander, who had a safe conduct to go into England as a age for Murdoch, son of Robert, Duke of Albany, the ent, 31 July, 1408. He *d. v. p.* leaving two sons,

ATRICK, successor to his grandfather. 2 Alexander.

hn.

lliam *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. g ROBERT III., and widow of George, 1st Earl of and of Sir James Kennedy, Knt. of Dunure, by who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) five sons,

obert, of Strathcarron, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Fintry*, GRAHAM *of Claverhouse*, a family to which the heroic de- er of the House of Stuart, the "Bonnie Dundee," JOHN HAM, of Claverhouse, created in 1688, *Viscount Dundee*, fell victoriously at the battle of Killicrankie, 26 May, , has given a great and a historic reputation (*see* BURKE'S *inct Peerage*).

atrick, Bishop of Brechin 1463, and Archbishop of St. rew's and Papal Nuncio 1466, *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven le 1478.

illiam, progenitor of GRÆME *of Garvock*, now repre- ed by JAMES GRÆME, Esq. of Garvock (*see* BURKE'S *ded Gentry*), and of the gallant SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, LORD EDOCH, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord ncart, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had no issue. Lord edoch *d.* aged 92, 18 Dec. 1843, when his peerage ame extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). VI. Harry. Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Knock- an.*

lliam was *s.* by his grandson,

UCK, 1st Lord Graham, who having been appointed the lords of the regency during the minority of

JAMES II. King of Scots, was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of LORD GRAHAM. By Elizabeth his wife he had one son and a dau.,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord.

Katherine, *m.* Sir Humphrey Moray, Knt. of Ogilvy and Abercairny.

Lord Graham *d.* 1465, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Graham; who had a safe-conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Montrose.

II. George, of Callandar, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant his wife, a son, William, of Callandar, whose son, JOHN GRAHAM, who *d.* before 1597, was father of LAURENCE GRAHAM, whose dau. and eventual heir, AGNES GRAHAM, *m.* JOHN BONAR, of Kilgraston.

I. Jean, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie.

II. Christian, *m.* 1st, James Haldane, Laird of Gleneagles; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Maule, Knt. of Panmure.

Lord Graham *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, *Earl of Montrose*, so created 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchieburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, JAMES III., lost his life. His lordship *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, by whom he had three daus.,

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William, eldest son of Matthew, 2nd Earl of Lennox.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter, Master of Drummond, grandson of John, 1st Lord Drummond.

III. Nichola, *m.* 1539, John Moray, Laird of Abercairny.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Thomas Wawane, of Stevenstoun, and relict of PATRICK, 6th Lord Halyburton, by whom he had two sons,

II. PATRICK (on whom his father settled the lands of Inchbraikie and Aberruthven, by charter, dated three months before he fell at Flodden), ancestor of the family of GRÆME *of Inchbraikie, co. Perth*, now represented by his descendant in the 11th descent, viz., PATRICK-JAMES-FREDERICK GRÆME, Esq., of Inchbrakie, lately an officer 79th highlanders, only son of the late Major George-Drummond Græme, of Inchbrakie, K.H., by Hon. Marion-Jane, dau. of James, Viscount Strathallan.

III. Andrew, Bishop of Dunblane, 1575.

The earl fell with JAMES IV. at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by the only son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Montrose, *m.* Lady Jane Keith, dau. of William, 3rd earl-marischal, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, *Lord Graham*, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Master of Erskine, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Erskine; and 3rdly, John, 4th Earl of Atholl) a posthumous son,

JOHN, 3rd earl.

II. Alexander, of Cambuskenneth.

III. Mungo, had a charter of Rathernis, co. Perth, from his father, 25 Aug. 1547, *m.* Marjory, eldest dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, and she *rem.* Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Orchill* and GRAHAM *of Rathernis*.

IV. William, had a charter of Killearn from his father, 1566, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Killearn*.

I. Margaret, *m.* Robert, *Master of Erskine*, eldest son of John, 4th Lord Erskine.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Caithness.

III. Agnes, *m.* Sir William Murray, Knt. of Tullibardine.

IV. Janet, *m.* Sir Andrew Murray, Knt. of Balvaird.

V. Katherine, *m.* John Graham, Laird of Knockdolian.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 3rd earl of Montrose, *b.* 1548. This nobleman was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland. He *m.* in 1569, Hon. Jean Drummond, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th earl.

II. William (Sir), of Braco, ancestor of GRAHAM, Bart. of Braco.

III. Robert (Sir), of Scottistoun, *d. s. p.* 1617.

I. Lilias, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Wigtoun.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1608, aged 60 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th Earl of Montrose, who was appointed president of the council in Scotland, July, 1626. He *m.* Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 1st marquess.

I. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Colquhoun, 1st bart. of Luss.

II. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 1st Lord Napier.

III. Dorothea, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.

IV. Beatrix, *m.* David, 3rd Lord Maderty.

V. Katherine.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1626, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, *b.* in 1612, the illustrious Royalist commander, created Marquess of Montrose 16 May, 1644, and constituted capt.-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. While holding this command he beat the rebels successively at Tippermuir, Alfurd, and Aberdeen, and he followed up the success by the two famous victories of Inverlochie and Kilsyth, gained against the Earl of Argyle and the army of the Covenant. After these brilliant victories, he was surprised and defeated in 1646, at Philiphaugh, by General Lesly and the Parliament forces. He then left Scotland, but after the murder of the king, he attempted an armed descent upon Orkney with a few gallant followers, but was made prisoner, and executed with every circumstance of indignity, at Edinburgh, 21 May, 1650. His quartered remains, after being exposed were interred under the gallows, but at the Restoration Charles II. had them dug up, and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral Church of St. Giles, 14 May, 1661. The Marquess *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and had issue,

I. A son, *Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 1630, who accompanied his father in his campaign, 1645, and *d.* at the Bog of Gicht in March of that year in his 16th year.
II. James, 2nd marquess. III. Robert, *b. circa* 1637.
IV. David, bapt. at Montrose, 3 Jan. 1638.

The marquess' honours were restored at the Restoration of Charles II. to his only surviving son,

James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose, called *The Good*, who, at the return of Charles II., was made a privy councillor, and was appointed an extraordinary lord of session 25 June, 1668. He *m.* Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1650) had,

James, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
Jane, *m.* to Jonathan Urquhart, of Cromarty.
Grisel, *m.* to William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd marquess; who *m.* Christian, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland, which lady *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1687, Sir John Bruce, bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1718. His lordship dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

James, 4th marquess; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, Duke of Montrose. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1744) he had issue,

David, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brother, 23 May, 1722, as Earl and Baron Graham, *of Belford co. Northumberland*. His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1731.
William, who *s.* as 2nd Duke.
George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* in 1747.

The duke, who previously to the Union filled the office of lord-president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of George I., one of his Majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* 7 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

William, 2nd duke; who had previously, at the decease of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, succeeded to the English honours. His grace *m.* 28 Oct. 1742, Lucy, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 18 June, 1788) he had issue, James, 3rd duke, and Lucy, who *m.* Archibald, Lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1780. The duke *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd Duke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m.* 1st 22 Feb. 1785, Jemima-Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline-Maria, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1847) had issue,

James, 4th duke.
Montagu-William, a capt. in the Coldstream guards and M.P. for Grantham, and subsequently for the co. of Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of G.-A. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir G. Dashwood, Bart. Lord Montagu, *d.* 21 June, 1878. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1884.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 March. 1857.
Lucy, *m.* in 1818, to Edward, 2nd Earl Powis, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 March, 1846.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice-general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of the counties of Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James, 4th duke, K.T., D.C.L., *b.* 16 July, 179[illegible] Oct. 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest dau. of John, 2 Decies, and by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 187 Stirling-Crawfurd, Esq. of Milton, who *d.* 23 Feb. 18 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus-Henry Milner, Esq., *see* Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894) had issue,

James, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *d.* 31 Ja
James, *Marquess of Graham*, lieut. 1st life guard June, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1872.
Douglas-Beresford-Malise-Ronald, present duke.
Agnes-Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Jo ray, gren.-guards, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. and *d.* 8 May, 1873.
Beatrice-Violet, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, to the 2nd Lord Gr
Alma-Imogine-Leonore-Carlotta, *m.* 27 July, 1872, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.

His Grace, who was lord-lieut. of co. Stirling, and fille period the office of postmaster-general, *d.* 30 Dec. 1874

Creations—Lord Graham, before 1451; Earl of M 3 March, 1505; Marquess, 6 May, 1644; Duke Marqu 24 April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1 Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa escallops, of the first, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, arg., thre gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of Montrose. A falcon ppr. beaked and armed or, killing a stork, ar., gu. *Supporters*—Two storks, arg., beaked and membe *Motto*—N'oubliez.

Seat—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Clubs*—C Turf; Hurlingham; Scottish; Conservative.

MOON.

Moon, Rev. Sir Ed Graham, Bart., of Po Square, M.A., Rector of Fet Leatherhead, Surrey, *b* March, 1825; *s.* his father a bart. in 1871; *m.* 3 July, Ellen, only child of Th Sidney, Esq. of Leyton H Essex, Alderman of Londo M.P. for Stafford, and by her has had,

I. Eward-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
II. Francis-Sidney-Graham, major and hon. lieu 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 4 May, 1855.
III. Arthur-Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *d.* 1 Aug. 189
IV. Wilfred-Graham, capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 17 1864; *m.* 1 March, 1892, Mary-Frances, dau. of Su Maj.-Gen. F. Bradshaw, C.B.
V. Cecil-Graham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 186
I. Ada-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
II. Evelyn-Sarah, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, to Herbert-Bonsor, Esq., of Great Cozens, Ware.
III. Ellen-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1888, John-Ba Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, co. Surrey, D.L.
IV. Beatrice-Graham, *d.* 14 Sept. 1884.

Lineage.

I. Sir Francis-Graham Moon, J.P. and D.L. (Christopher Moon, merchant, of London, by Ann, his dau. of T. Withry), *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; was elected s 1843, an alderman of the City of London 1844, and Mayor 1854. During his mayoralty he had the hon receiving at Guildhall, April, 1855, the Emperor and press of the French, and was created a Baronet, 4 in the same year. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1818, Anne, dau. o John Chancellor, of Kensington, and by her (who May, 1870) had issue,

Edward Graham, present baronet.
John-Francis, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Dec. 1826.
Horace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1828; *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
Frederick-Graves, B.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1829; *d.* 24 May, 1
Mary-Anne, *m.* 1844, to William-Butler Langmore, who *d.* 1893.
Ellen, *m.* 1847, to William-Bosville James, Esq., w 1885. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1897.
Louisa, *m.* 1845, to J.-A. Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 1882.
Emily, *d.* 12 March, 1843.

Sir Francis, who was Chevalier of the Legion of Ho *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

Creation—4 May, 1855.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed, gu., charged on the b with two swords in saltire, ppr.; on a chief, nebuly, fasces, erect, or, between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A cres arg., in front of a fasces, in bend or, surmounting a swo bend, sinister, ppr. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.

Residence—Fetcham, near Leatherhead. *Club*—Oxfor Cambridge.

]OON OF COPSEWOOD GRANGE.

Moon, Sir Richard, Bart. of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1814; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Eleanor, dau. of John Brocklebank, Esq. of Hazelholm, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1891) has had issue,

] vard, of Cassiobridge, Watford, co. Hertford *b.* 4 he, 1841; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Jessie, dau. of Benjamin rbyshire, Esq. of Kenyon Mount, Claughton, co. ester, and *d.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue,

Cecil-Ernest, *b.* 2 Sept. 1867, *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of ?.-Grattan Lawder, Esq. of The Grove, co. Wicklow.
Lawrence-Darbyshire, *b.* 10 Sept., *d.* 18 Nov. 1869.
Hubert-Charles, *b.* 21 April, 1871.
Muriel-Eleanor, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.

hard, of Pen-y-voel, Llanymynech, co. Salop, *b.* July, 1843; *m.* 9 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Edward-gh Blakeney, Esq., Staff Surgeon, and grand-niece Field-Marshal Right Hon. Sir Edward Blakeney, .B., and has had issue,

Richard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; *d.* 29 March, 1885.
Reginald-Blakeney, *b.* 9 April, 1873.
Jasper, *b.* 12 Jan. 1881.
Cicely, *b.* 1869. 2 Sarah-Katherine, *b.* 1874.
Gwynneth-Eleanor, *b.* 1876, deceased.
Morfydd, *b.* 1879.
thur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1875.
nest, LL.B. (46, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea. *Club*—ord and Cambridge), *b.* 21 Jan. 1854; *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, ma-Henrietta-Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, . of Coomoo Coomoo, New South Wales, and has,
rthur, *b.* 1882. Basil, *b.* 1884.

anor, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1859. II. Edith, *b.* 1851.

hard, who was Chairman of the London and Western Railway Company 1861-91, was a bart., 22 July, 1887.

Lineage.

T Moon, Esq. of Catterall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, Rev. James Fisher, vicar of Garstang, in same co., and e. His 2nd son,

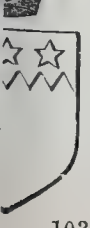
RD Moon, Esq. of Liverpool, *m.* 1808, Elizabeth, dau. Frodsham, Esq. of same place, and had issue,

HARD (Sir), created a Bart.
bert (*Club*—Oxford and Cambridge), Hon. Fellow, and erly Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1844; *b.* 1817; 857, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Pacy, Esq., of Rio de liro and Liverpool, and has issue, a son, Edward-rt Pacy, *b.* 1858, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. (St. Pancras) 1895.
a-Anne, *m.* Ralph Brocklebanke, Esq.
ne-Jane, *m.* Walter Macgregor, Esq.
labella, *m.* W.-B. Aspinall, Esq.
ary-Elizabeth, *m.* James Wood, Esq., barrister-at-law.
ce-Mary, *m.* Rev. James D. Lamb.

on—22 July, 1887.
—Arg., an eagle displayed gu., two flaunches of the h charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of nd three crescents of the first. *Crest*—A demi-eagle d gu., in front thereof a fleur-de-lis arg., and charged reast with an escutcheon of the last, thereon a crescent, *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
Copsewood Grange, Coventry.

E, Viscount, *see* Drogheda, Marquess of.

MOORE.



Moore, Sir Thomas O'Connor, Bart. of Ross Carbery, co. Cork; *b.* 1843; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1882.

Lineage.

I. Emanuel Moore, Esq., *b.* in 1620, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 29 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir Richard Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork, and had issue, William, his heir; Emanuel, ancestor of the 7th baronet; Mary, *m.* to Richard Hungerford, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pigott, Esq.; Frances. Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for Bandon in 1692; *m.* in 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Montgomery, Esq., and 3rdly, Brigadier-Gen. George Frank, M.P.) he had two sons, Emanuel and Robert. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1693, and was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir Emanuel, M P. for Downpatrick, *m.* in 1707, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, Esq. of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and dying in 1733, left (with four daus., Catherine, *m.* to John Putland, Esq., of Dublin; Elizabeth; Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; and Helena) a son and successor,

IV. Sir Charles, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Oct. 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, a col. in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.

William, his heir.
Catherine, who *m.* Robert Loane, Esq., and had two daus., co-heirs, Anne and Catherine; of whom the elder *m.* 1st, Capt. John Bettesworth; and 2ndly, Percy Gethin Payne, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

VI. Sir William, who was *s.* in 1784, by his cousin,

VII. Sir Emanuel, descended from the 2nd son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* in 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, Esq. of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children; of whom

Richard, was his heir.
James (the 5th son), *m.* Miss Mary French, of Madeira, and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus *d.* 26 Nov. 1861; Charles; and three daus.
William (the 7th son), *m.* Miss Hamilton; but *d. s. p.*
Edward (the 8th son), *m.* but *d. s. p.* in the East Indies.
Anne (the 2nd dau.), *m.* William Ashe, Esq., and *d.* 1 March, 1844. Martha (the 3rd dau.), *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
Mary (the 4th dau.), *m.* Abraham Cross, Esq. of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Richard, who *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had, with four daus., Catherine, Jane, Anne, and Martha, two sons,

I. Emanuel, 9th baronet. II. Walter-Boyle.

The elder son,

IX. Sir Emanuel, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Ellen, dau. of Herbert Gilman, Esq. of Old Park, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1849, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

X. Sir Richard-Emanuel, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of A.-R. O'Connor, Esq., and by her had,

I. Richard-Percival, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857.
II. Thomas-O'Connor, 11th and present bart.
III. Stephen-O'Connor, *b.* 1847.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, Esq., and by her had a son,

IV. Emanuel-Adolphus, *b.* 1853.

Sir Richard *d.* 24 June, 1882.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a Moor's head, in profile, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

MORAY.

Moray, Earl of (Edmund-Archibald Stuart Lord Abernethy Strathearn, Doune, and St. Colm,

in Scotland; Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in Great Britain; D.L. cos. Perth and Inverness, M.A. Oxford; Barrister at Law; *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; *s.* his cousin in 1895 as 15th earl; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Anna-Mary, of dau. Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham.

Lineage.

The old Celtic earldom of Moray came to an end early in the reign of DAVID I. A new earldom of Moray, granted by Robert Bruce to his nephew, THOMAS RANDOLPH, reverted to the crown in the reign of DAVID II. ROBERT II. conferred the earldom on his son-in-law, JOHN DUNBAR, and it was forfeited in the persons of Earl ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS and his Countess in 1455, after which it was for a short time possessed by a son of JAMES II. who *d.* in infancy. From 1501 to 1544, JAMES STEWART, natural son of JAMES IV. was Earl of Moray, and on his decease the earldom once more lapsed to the crown. On 13 Feb. 1548-9, under the regency of Arran, a charter of the earldom of Moray was granted to George, 3rd Earl of Huntly, a grant voided by his attainder on 28 May, 1563.

The next possessor of the earldom, and first of the present earls of Moray, was JAMES STEWART, prior of St. Andrews, son of JAMES V. by Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine. On 30 Jan. 1561-2 (Huntly's grant not having been formally recalled), a charter of the earldom of Moray and Lordship of Abernethy and Strathearn (*i.e.*, Strathdearn in Moray), in favour of James Stewart, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, passed the Privy Seal, but it was prudently kept *in retentis*; and on 7 Feb. following he had the earldom of Mar bestowed on him in its place with the same limitation. But after Huntly's fall, Queen MARY, finding that the earldom of Mar belonged of right to Lord Erskine, granted her brother a new charter of the earldom of Moray of date 22 Jan. 1563-4, with the same remainder. A later charter, with remainder to heirs general, was granted him on 1 June, 1566, and ratified in Parliament on 19 April, 1567. The Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland from 22 Aug. 1567, till his assassination in Linlithgow by Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh on 21 Jan. 1569-70. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal (who afterwards *m.* Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll), and had issue,

ELIZABETH, *m.* 1580, James Stuart, eldest son of Sir James Stewart, Lord Doune (of whose descent below), who in her right became 2nd Earl of Moray.
Margaret, *m.* Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, *s. p.*

James Stewart, thus earl in right of his wife, "the Bonny Earl of Moray," was murdered at Donibristle on 7 Feb. 1591-2, by his hereditary enemy George, 6th earl, and afterwards 1st Marquess, of Huntly, under a writ empowering him to execute justice on the accomplices in Francis, Earl of Bothwell's, raid on Holyrood House. Countess Elizabeth *d.* 18 Nov. 1591. The Earl and Countess of Moray had issue,

I. JAMES, 3rd Earl of Moray.
II. Sir Francis Stewart, K.B.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1603, Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, William Viscount Monson; and *d.* 1639.
II. Mary, *m.* John, 8th Lord Saltoun.
III. Grizel, *m.* Sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

Their eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Moray, who *s.* in childhood, was enjoined by the king not to pursue his father's murderer; whose daughter he eventually married. In 1599, the Regent Earl's charter of 1566 was ratified in his favour. He accompanied JAMES VI. to England in 1603; resigned the earldom of Moray, Lordship of Doune, &c., into the king's hands, and on 17 April, 1611, obtained a charter with a new erection of the earldom in favour of himself and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to his brother Francis and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1601, Anne, eldest dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and had, along with a dau. *m.* 1640, to Sir James Grant, of Grant, a son and successor,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Moray, who *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and *d.* 4 March, 1653, having had issue,

I. James, Lord Doune, predeceased his father *unm.*
II. ALEXANDER, 5th Earl of Moray.
III. Francis, of Cullello, Fife, *d. s. p.*
IV. Archibald, of Dunearn, Fife, governor of Stirling Castle, which he held at the revolution for WILLIAM III. He *m.* Anne, dau of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Kt., and had Charles of Dunearn; Alexander, *d. s. p.*; Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Archibald Stewart, of Burray, Bart., 2ndly, David, 4th Lord Lindores; Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Gillon, of Wal
Amelia, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin. Charles, earn, his eldest son, an officer in the foot guards, and of works of the Tower of London, *d.* 1732, having 1697, Christian, eldest dau. of Sir William Bennet, of G 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1700, Jean, dau. of Alexander Hami Dalzel. By his first marriage he had Alexander, earn, aide-de-camp to Lord Mark Ker, at Cullode keeper of Ludlow Castle, who *m.* Christian Boter *d. s. p.* 13 Feb. 1786; by his second he had (besid daus. of whom Anne, *m.* Robert Blackwood, of Pit and Mary, *m.* Hon. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock), bald, *b.* 1708, *d. unm.* 1732; and James, who *m.* 1st beth, dau. and heir of Adam Drummond, of Binne of Adam Drummond, of Megginch, and 2ndly, Alisо of James Spittal, of Leuchit; and had by the marriage, Charles, who inherited Dunearn from his and Margaret (*d.* 1831) who *m.* John Gordon, of B Charles, of Dunearn, *d.* 1826, having *m.* 1st, 1773 (who *d.* 1817), dau. of John Erskine, of Carnock, 2ndly, Margaret-Parlane, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1821, and his first wife,

James, of Dunearn, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1802, Eleanor-Maria dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cockairny, and *d. s. p.*
John-Alexander, of Carnock, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1869, hav 1824, Margaret Murray (who *d.* 1865) by whom he Charles, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1851, Georgina, dau. of Rev Edgar, and has issue, John-Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 1 31 Oct. 1881, Margaret-Maude-Marian, dau. of W Blackburn, Esq., and has, Charles-Drummond-E *b.* 1883, Henry-Erskine, *b.* 1885, Sylvia-Geo Charles, *b.* 1858; Edgar-Francis, *b.* 1864; Jan 1866; Archibald, *b.* 1868; Richard-Edgar, *b.* 1869; Logan; Christian-Erskine; Georgina; Mary-Erskir michael; and Catherine; 2 Francis-Douglas, *d.* 7 1885; 1 Mary; 2 Margaret; 3 Christian, *m.* Theodore-Biberauer, and *d.* 1860; 4 Elizabeth-A Alice, *m.* 1870, George-Burnett, LL.D., Lyon K Arms, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890.
Christian, *d.* 1808.
Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 1836.
Mary, *m.* 1814, John Burnett, of Kemnay, Abe shire (who *d.* 1847), *d.* 1872.
Alison, *m.* 1816, J.-W. Carmichael, Esq., and *d.* 18

I. Mary, *m.* 1650, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.
II. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, Lord Duffus.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 1662, Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.
IV. Anne, *m.* 1666, David Ross, of Balnagowan, *d.* 171

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER, 5th Earl of Moray, a lord of the tre 1678, secretary of state and an extraordinary lord of se 1680; royal commissioner to the parliament of Sco 1686; K.T. 1687; deprived of his offices at the Revol *d.* 1 Nov. 1700, having *m.* Emilia, dau. of Sir W Balfour, of Pitcullo, and had four sons,

I. James, Lord Doune, *d.* 1685, having *m.* Katherine, Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., and Elizabeth, Count Dysart (who afterwards *m.* John, 15th Earl of Suthe and had two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Grant, of *s. p.*; and Emilia, *m.* 1st, Alexander Fraser, of Str 2ndly, John, 19th Earl of Crawford.
II. CHARLES, 6th Earl of Moray.
III. John, *d. s. p.*
IV. FRANCIS, 7th Earl of Moray.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES, 6th Earl of Moray, created a bart., 2 1681, with remainder to heirs male of his body; father, 1700; *d. s. p.* 7 Oct. 1735, having *m.* Anne (v 1734), dowager Countess of Lauderdale, dau. of Arch 9th Earl of Argyll. His brother,

FRANCIS, 7th Earl of Moray, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, d Sir John Murray, of Drumcairn, a lord of session, b of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean *d.* 1739), dau. of 4th Lord Balmerino, by whom she h

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. John, general in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.
III. Francis, of Pittendriech; who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Montgomerie, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eg and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had a son. Francis, *d.* in He *m.* 2ndly, and left at his decease, a dau., *m.* 1 Nov to Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
IV. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *d.* in Feb. 1795.
V. Henry, a major in the army; *d.* in Germany.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, Esq of Blair Hall; and *d.* in
II. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., who was s Fort du Quesne, 9 July, 1755.

The earl *d.* 11 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1708; *m.* 1st, in Dec. Grace, Countess-Dowager (widow of John, 3rd Ea Aboyne, and dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwat whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) he had,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Euphemia, who *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, who *d.* 1779, dau. of 3rd Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had,

a lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers, and y-governor of Fort St. George; *d. unm.*, 4 May, 1808.
lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1784, having *m.* Elizabeth Begg, by
he had several children, who all *d. unm.*

July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IS, 9th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, one of the represen-
eers in 1784 and 1790. His vote was challenged at
on of representative peers, in 1790, on the plea that
lom ought to have descended to the dau. of Lord
elder brother of the 6th earl. The House of Lords
d the vote as good. He was created a peer of
Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle*
His lordship *m.* 28 June, 1763, Jean, eldest dau.
, 11th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786)
ssue,
NCIS, 10th earl.
hibald, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 17 March,
Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell,
of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, by whom (who *d.*
ch, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,
ancis-Archibald, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793; *d.* 14 July, 1875.
hn-Morton, *d.* in 1840. 3 James-William, *d.* in 1850.
dmund-Luttrell, rector of Winterborne Houghton, co.
rset; *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd
. of the Rev. J.-L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset,
d. 5 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March
5) issue,
OMUND-ARCHIBALD, 15th and present earl.
RANCIS-JAMES (Stuart Gray), of Gray and Kinfanns,
o. Perth, hon. lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt.,
4 Nov. 1842; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Gertrude-Floyer,
au. of Rev. Francis-Alfred Smith, rector of Tarrant-
tushton, Dorset.
Morton-Gray, *b.* 16 April, 1855, *m.* 1890, Edith-Douglas,
dau. of Capt. George Palmer, R.N., and has issue,
Francis-Douglas, *b.* 10 July, 1892; and Archibald John
Morton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1894.
Cornelia, *m.* 24 June, 1873, Rev. Wm.-Henry-Augustus
Truell, rector of Wall, co. Stafford.
Douglas-Wynne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of
ncis Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1855, having had
n, Douglas-Moray, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843, *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
eorge-Gray, in holy orders; *d.* 11 June, 1835.
harles, *d. unm.*
e, *m.* in 1789, to George Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, in
urghshire; and *d.* in March, 1846.
ne, *d.* 18 April, 1837.
ship *d.* 28 Aug. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IS, 10th earl, K.T., *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb.
cy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co.
whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) he had issue,
NCIS, 11th earl. II. JOHN, 12th earl.
ship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first-cousin, Margaret-
au. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edin-
by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1837) he had,
mes Stuart, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light infantry;
40.
RCHIBALD-GEORGE, 13th earl.
arles Stuart, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd
landers; *d.* in March, 1847.
EORGE PHILIP, 14th earl.
e, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, to Sir John-Archibald Drum-
l-Stewart, of Grandtully, 6th Bart., who *d. s. p.* 20 May,
; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden,
of Brownswood, co. Wexford, and *d.* 14 March, 1880,
ng by him (who *d.* 3 March, 1887) an only child,
LEEN, BARONESS GRAY (*see* that title).
rgaret Jane, *d.* 16 Sept. 1863.
me-Grace, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
uisa, *d.* 14 Feb. 1864.
ship *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IS, 11th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; who *d. unm.* 6 May,
d was *s.* by his brother,
, 12th earl, a capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797,
8 Nov. 1867, and was *s.* by his half-brother,
IBALD-GEORGE, 13th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army,
rch, 1810; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872; and was *s.* by his
rviving brother.
GE PHILIP, 14th earl, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 14 Aug.
. to the BARONY OF GRAY, 1878, and dying *unm.*
h, 1895, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin.

Lordships of Doune and St. Colm.

JAMES STEWART, of Beith, in Fife, Commendator of
m's Inch, Constable of Doune Castle, and Steward
teith, 3rd son of Andrew, 3rd Lord Avondale (*see*
STEWART, E.); *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 3rd
indsay, of the Byres, and widow of Richard, 3rd
nnermeath. He was slain by Sir William Edmond-
f Duntreath, and his brothers, at Dunblane, on
nday, 1547, having had issue,

JAMES, his heir. Archibald, of Burray, *d. s. p.*
Henry, of Buchlyvie, *m.* and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Crichton of Cluny, and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton."

SIR JAMES STEWART, of Doune, also Commendator of St. Colm, son of the last, was made a lord of Parliament, as Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581. He had a second charter of various lands united into the Lordship of Doune, with the title of Lord Doune, 6 Jan. 1587-8. He *d.* 20 July, 1590, having *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and had,

JAMES, 2nd *Earl of Moray, jure uxoris*, as above.
Henry, got from his father the Abbey of St. Colm, and land belonging to it, of which he had a charter 7 March, 1611, with the title of *Lord St. Colm*, and remainder to heirs male He *d.* 12 July, 1612, having *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Atholl, by whom he had, JAMES, 2nd Lord St. Colm, a colonel in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, on whose death his title and estates were inherited by the Earl of Moray.
John, tried in 1609 for the murder of "John Gib" of over Lissodie, and sentenced to death.
Margaret, *m.* Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
Jean, *m.* 1590, Simon, 5th Lord Lovat.

Creations—Earl of Moray, and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 30 Jan. 1562. New charter, 17 April, 1611. Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581, Lord St. Colm, 7 Mar. 1611—in Scotland. Baron 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, gobony, arg. and az. (as a descendant of the royal House of Stuart); 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART *of Doune*; 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for RANDOLPH, Earl of Moray. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. collared, gu. *Motto*—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; Gray House, Forfarshire; Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

MORDAUNT.

MORDAUNT, SIR OSBERT-L'ESTRANGE, Bart. of Massingham, co. Norfolk; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father in 1897 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken in the reign of HENRY VI.

SIR OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford (an estate granted by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR to his brother), was *s.* by his son,

OSMOND LE MORDAUNT, whose son,

EUSTACHE LE MORDAUNT, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq., who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th EDWARD III., who was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, Esq., M.P. for co. Bedford, 9th HENRY V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Esq. of Turvey, living in the 11th of EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, Esq. of Cople, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

JOHN (eldest son), ancestor of the EARLS OF PETERBOROUGH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The 2nd son (of William Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey),

ceived a patent of precedence, 10 April, 1897, as sons
n. of an earl.

William Mordaunt, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntingdon, Esq. of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq. of Hempsted. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, Esq. of Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, and acquired thereby the estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire. He was *s.* by his grandson,

John Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

James Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Henry Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt. This gentleman having signalized himself during the reign of Elizabeth as a military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, and subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a Baronetcy, being so created, 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had,

Robert, his successor.
Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, Esq., and had a son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Nevil Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; and Barbara, *m.* to Captain John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange dying in 1627, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Robert, who had received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, and had issue,

I. Charles, his successor.
II. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse of Utrecht in Holland, and had issue,

1 John-Lewis, who *m.* Lady Thorold, widow of Sir William Thorold, Bart.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Throckmorton, Esq.

III. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.
I. Amy, *m.* Sir Giles Estcourt, Bart. (created 1627).
II. Anne, Mrs. Pickering.

Sir Robert dying in 1635, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Lee, of Billeslee, co. Warwick) he had four sons and three daus., all of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Charles, who *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Johnson, Esq., and niece to Sir William Turner, Knt., lord-mayor of London; but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Godolphin, Esq. of Colston, Wilts) had no issue. His brother,

V. Sir John, of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1678, Anne, dau. of William Risley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had an only dau., Penelope, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Penelope, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart., and by her had issue,

Charles, his successor.
John.
Penelope, *m.* to Joseph Herne, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester.

Sir John dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Charles, who represented the co. Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, in 1720, a dau. of Sir John Conyers, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1730, Sophia, only dau. of Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., and had two sons,

I. John, his successor.
II. Charles, in holy orders, rector of Massingham, Norfolk, *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Kempton Park, by whom he had,

Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* 1812, Frances-Harriet, youngest dau. of James Sparrow, Esq. of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had,

1 Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* and *d. s. p.* 1861.
2 John, 17th lancers, *m.* 1st, in 1843, Harriet-Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Cumberlege, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 1849) he had,

James Sparrow, lieut.-col. in the Army, *m.* and has a son, *b.* 4 June, 1886.
Francis-Lionel.
Mildred.
John.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Fletcher-Norton B
Major Madras Cavalry, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1881, lea
her,

Harry.
Charles.
Philip-Musgrave.
Harriet-Isabel.
Katherine.

3 James, *d. unm.*
4 Henry, lieut. 46th foot, *d. unm.* in West Indies
1 Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Matthew, Rector of C
and has issue.

The Rev. Charles Mordaunt *d* 22 Jan. 1820.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1845.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir John, one of the grooms of the bedch
M.P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D. This gentle
Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, l
Axbridge, co. Somerset, by whom he had,

Charles, his successor.
John, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* in 1806.
Elizabeth.
Sophia.
Mary, *m.* in 1802, to John Erskine, Esq. brother
Rosslyn; and *d.* in 1821.
Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, to the Rev. Francis
Bartord, Warwickshire (*see* Hillingdon, B.).
Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800. Richard Hippisley Tu
Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and *d.* a widow in May, 1848.
Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, to William, Earl of St. Germa
d. in 1830.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving

VIII. Sir Charles, M.P. for the co. Warwick, wh
1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech,
Farnborough, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 18
left,

John, the 9th baronet.
Mary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, to Thomas-Dyke Acland
M.P., now Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, 11th bart., an
June, 1851.
Emma, *d.* 1 March, 1874.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, Ca
Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray,
Bishop of Rochester, and had issue,

I. Charles, 10th baronet.
II. John-Murray, D.L., *b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m.* 15 May
Elizabeth-Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woo
and his wife, Lady Louisa Cotes, and has, Henry-Jo
12 July, 1867, Eustace, Gerald, Mabel-Louisa, an
trude.
III. Osbert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hampton Lucy, *b.*
1842; *m.* 14 Oct. 1879, Jessie-Louisa, dau. of Rev.
Snow, vicar of Bibury, and has, David-Osbert, *b.* 16
1892, *d.* 1894; Caroline and Bridget.
IV. Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1845, and *d.* in 1853.
I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, to the Rev. Humph
Hall, rector of Pylle.
II. Alice, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, to the Hon. and Rev. V
Berkeley Portman, rector of Corton Denham.

Sir John *d.* in 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April,
Gustavus-T. Smith, Esq. of Goldicote, co. Worcester,
eldest son,

X. Sir Charles, D.L., hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire
M.P. for S. Warwick, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 28 April, 1836; *m*
7 Dec. 1866, Harriet Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Monc
7th bart., of Moncrieffe, from whom he obtained a di
11 March, 1875, and by her had issue,

I. Violet-Caroline, *b.* 1869; *m.* 19 April, 1891, Marqu
Bath, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1878, Mary-Louisa, da
Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adles
and Hon. Canon of Gloucester (*see* Delamere, B.), an
her had issue,

I. Osbert-L'Estrange, 11th and present bart.
I. Adela, *b.* 27 Jan. 1879.
II. Irene, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.
III. Lilian, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
IV. Cicely, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
V. Winifred, *b.* 1891.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, bet
three estoiles, sa. *Crest*—A blackamoor's head, in pr
couped at the shoulders ppr., banded with a wreath roun
temples, arg. and sa., and ribands. *Motto*—Ferro co
Seat—Walton Hall, near Warwick.

MORETON, Lord, *see* Ducie, Earl of.

MORLEY.

M[I]LEY, EARL OF (Albert-Edmund Parker, P.C.), ...nt Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron ...don, of Boringdon, co. Devon, D.L., a Lord-... ting to the Queen, 1868-74, Under Sec. for ...1880–85; First Commr. of Works, Feb. to ...1886, and Chairman of Committees, and ...y Speaker of House of Lords since 1889; ...ne, 1843; *s.* his father in 1864 as 3rd earl; *m.* ...e, 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert-...r Holford, Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Glou-... and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has

...MUND-ROBERT, *Viscount Boringdon*, *b.* 19 April, ...7.

...ntagu-Brownlow, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.

...hn-Holford, *b.* 22 June, 1886.

...ry-Theresa, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.

Lineage.

...AS PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, in the county of ... *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Frye, of ...and had issue,

...N, his heir.

...lliam, of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lane, also ...eter, and had one son,

...n, living at the Visitation of Devon in 1564.

...nes, *m.* Edmond Mathew, of Dodbrooke.

...ry, *m.* George Hext, of Pickwell.

...est son,

...PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. ... of Thomas Elycott, of Devon, and had issue,

...MUND, his heir.

...ry, *m.* Anthony Copleston, of Week.

...rothy, *m.* Thomas Catworthie.

...nes,
...ice,
...zabeth,
...illipe,
} all living and *unm.* in 1560.

...r son,

...ND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, *m.* Dorothy, ... Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, ...ron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and ...s., viz.,

...N, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq. ...Boringdon, in Devon, and *d.v.p.* 1610, leaving ...,

...DMUND, heir to his grandfather.

...omas, aged 26 in 1620.

...ohn, aged 21 in 1620.

...ane, *d. unm.*

...nces.

...ie, *m.* to John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.

...izabeth, *m.* to Walter Harlewin, Esq.

...ry, *m.* to George Drake, Esq. of Whitcombe.

...ker, whose will is dated 18 May, 1611, was *s.* by his ...n,

...ID PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, aged 27 years ...isitation of Devon in 1620, who *m.* Amy, dau. of ...ard Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devon-...d had,

...UND, his heir.

...n, bapt. 24 Feb. 1613.

...lliam, of Hoberton, co. Devon, *b.* 1615, grandfather ...lerman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created ...onet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry ...r, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir ... Parker. (*See* PARKER, Bart. *of Melford Hall.*)

...er, whose will is dated 6 Nov. 1642, and proved ...49, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq., of Boringdon, which he inherited through his grandmother, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He made his will, 8 July, 1680, at which time he had the following issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Edmund, who left four sons, 1 John; 2 Edmund; 3 Thomas; 4 George.
III. William,
IV. Francis,
V. Charles,
I. Mary,
} all living in 1725.

Mr. Parker *d.* Oct. 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but by her had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau[r] of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had,

JOHN, his heir.

Francis, of Blagdon, co. Devon, who left three daus., of whom Anne, *m.* John Baring, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Baring, Esq.; and 2ndly, William Spicer, Esq. of Wear; and the 3rd, John Fryer, Esq. of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, Esq. of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

JOHN, his successor.

Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, co. Devon, *m.* 1775, Charity, dau. of Admiral Paul Ourry; and dying Jan. 1813, was *s.* by his son,

Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, *m.* 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Newcombe, Esq. of Starcross, and *d.* March, 1830, leaving issue,

Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, M.P. for South Devon, *b.* 22 Jan. 1807; *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1858.

John, *d.* 1847.

Harriet-Sophia, of Whiteway, *m.* 1st, William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1842, Edmund, 2nd Earl of Morley, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1897.

Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.

Catherine, *m.* to Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, Herefordshire.

Bridget, *m.* to Redmond Kelly, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon*, 18 May, 1784. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, dau. of Josiah Hort, Archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, to the Hon. George Villiers (3rd son of the 1st Earl of Clarendon), who *d.* 21 March, 1827. His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1772, who was raised to the *Viscounty of Boringdon*, and EARLDOM OF MORLEY, 29 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage of the earl being dissolved by Act of Parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1809, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Gonville, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1857) he left at his decease, 14 March, 1840, a son and heir,

EDMUND, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 June, 1810, *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only dau. of Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq. of Whiteway Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1897),

ALBERT-EDMUND, present peer.
Emily-Katherine.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation.—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., a stag's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, the sleeve az., cuffed and slashed arg., in the hand a stag's attire gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag arg., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon vert, charged with a horse's head, couped arg., bridled or; sinister, a greyhound sa., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu., charged with a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Fideli certa merces.
Seat—Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire. *Town House*—31, Princes Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

MORPETH, VISCOUNT, *see* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

MORRIS OF CLASEMONT.

MORRIS, SIR ROBERT-ARMINE, Bart., of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, D.L., sheriff, 1894, late major Welsh regt., *b.* 27 July, 1848; *s.* his father in 1893 as 4th bart.; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy-Augusta, dau. of Thomas Cory, Esq. of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue,

I. TANKERVILLE-ROBERT-ARMINE, *b.* 1892.
I. Lucy-Gwladys.
II. Valerie-Ermyntrude.
III. Dulcie-Elaine.
IV. Sibyl-Rowena.

Lineage.

ROBERT MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristam, Esq. of More Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, Esq. of Tredegar, co Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of David Jenkins, Esq. of Machynlleth, co. Merioneth (by Bridget, his wife, dau. of John Parry, Esq., descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), and *d.* 1768, leaving issue, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *m.* but *d. s. p.* 1797; JOHN; Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* to Noel Desenfans, Esq., consul-general for Poland; and Jane, *m.* to Edward King, Esq. of Marino, co. Glamorgan. The second son,

I. JOHN MORRIS, Esq. of Clasemont, *b.* 15 July, 1745, was created a Baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas, M.A.
I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel-Levitt Peacock, Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
II. Frances, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859.
III. Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, to Edward Jesse, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford; and *d.* 5 July, 1850.
IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.
V. Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. George-Lillie-Wodehouse Fauquier, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881) had issue,

I. JOHN-ARMINE, 3rd baronet.
II. George-Byng (Dan-y-Graig, Bridgend, Glamorganshire), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1816; *m.* 23 Oct. 1852, Emily-Matilda, dau. of C.-H. Smith, Esq. of Derwen Fawr, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Robert-Townsend, *b.* 9 July, 1853; Charles-Smith, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1888, Maud-Mary, dau. of Rev. George Alston, rector of Studland; George-Lockwood, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859[1] *m.* 1889, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas Cory, Esq. of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue, Cedrik-Lockwood, *b.* 1889; Muriel-Emily, *b.* 1891, and Nancy-W.-L., *b.* 1893: Musgrave, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of K. Lockhart, Esq. of Manitoba, Canada; Thomas-Byng, *b.* 24 July, 1866; Frank-Hall, *b.* 16 July, 1869; Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 1887, Francis-Montague Lloyd, Esq. B.L.; Fanny-Matilda, *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Harry-Bathurst Christie, Esq., C.E.; Lucy-Emily, *m.* 1887, Capt. Henry-Selwyn Goodlake, late Lancashire fusiliers; and Rose-Herbert.
III. Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819; commander R.N. (retired); served through the Syrian War (mentioned in despatches), and at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840, *m.* 1854, Agnes, dau. and heir of C.-B. Lane, Esq. of Barbados, and has, Frederick, major royal Welsh fusiliers (medal with clasp, Burmah Campaign), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1884, Sybil, dau. and heir of John Rowland, Esq., P. W. D., India; Charles-Lane, *b.* 1857; and Percy-Byng, *b.* 1871.
IV. Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
V. Charles-Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and an officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824; *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Blanche-Godolphin, youngest dau. of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1887, leaving two daus. Ethel-Harriet and Lilla-Gwendolen.
I. Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* 1838, Albert-Lascelles Jenner, Esq., son of Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle.
II. Cecilia-Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Nov. 1870.
III. Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Charles Leaver, M.A., who *d.* 1871.
IV. Georgiana-Augusta.
V. Matilda-Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 26 May, 1851, to Jasper Livingstone, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-ARMINE, D.L., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1 Catherine, dau. of Ronald MacDonald, Esq., and by (who *d.* 16 March, 1890), had issue,

I. ROBERT-ARMINE, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850, hon. lieut.-col. Welsh Div. R. A *m.* 1881, Jessie, dau. of William Fowler, Esq., and has, J Armine-Robert, *b.* 1882; Jessie-Harriett-Amy-Blan and Beryl-Violet.
III. George-Cecil, *b.* 10 April, 1852.
IV. Arthur-Ronald, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.
V. Herbert, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 25 July, 1880, Marg Rachel, dau. of John Barron, Esq., and has John-Barro 5 March, 1882; and Katherine-Daisy.
I. Henrietta-Ellen, *m.* 1876, Felix-Hussey Webber, Esq.
II. Amy-Blanche-Caroline, *m.* 1885, Capt. Robert-Bo Robertson, 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A.
III. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Creation—12 May, 1806.
Arms—Sa., on a saltire, engrailed erm., a bezant, cha with a cross, couped gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant or, cha on the shoulder with across, couped gu., within a chai the form of an arch gold. *Motto*—Scuto fidei.
Seat—Sketty Park and Havod, Swansea. *Club*—Carlt

MORRIS.

MORRIS, BARON (Sir Michael Morris, P.C., LL. of Spiddal, co. Galway, and a Bart., Lord of Ap in Ordinary, Chairman of the Board of Natic Education, and a Senator of the Royal Universit Ireland, P.C. (Ireland) 1866, P.C. (England) 1 Bencher, King's Inn, 1866, Lincoln's Inn, 1 B.A. and LL.D. (Hon.), Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b* Nov. 1827; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Anna, dau. of E George-Henry Hughes, one of the Barons of Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and has had,

I. MARTIN-HENRY-FITZPATRICK, B.A., Barrister at Law, cos. Galway and Cavan, *b.* 22 July, 1867.
II. George-Henry, *b.* 16 July, 1872, lieut. rifle brigade.
III. Michael-Edmund, *b.* 11 Oct. 1878.
IV. Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 21 Sept. 1880.
I. Sarah-Lily, a nun, *d.* 24 June, 1889.
II. Rose-Julia.
III. Maud-Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham Wy royal Irish regt., of Clogrecagh, co. Sligo.
IV. Mary-Kathleen.
V. Frances-Anne.
VI. Eileen-Elizabeth.

This eminent lawyer, who obtained First Modera ship and Gold Medal in 1847 at Trin. Coll. Dub was called to the Bar in 1849, was made Q.C. 1 Recorder of Galway 1857, Solicitor-General Ireland in 1866, and Attorney-General the s year. He was raised to the Bench as a Judg the Court of Common Pleas 1867, promoted to Lord Chief Justice 1876, and appointed Lord C Justice of Ireland 1887. He represented Gal 1865 to 1867. His lordship was created a Baro 14 Sept. 1885, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordi with the style and title of Baron Morris of Spid Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Morris was one of the thirteen tribes of Gal and so far back as 1486 Richard Morris was bailiff of Gal

GEORGE MORRIS, Esq. of Spiddal, co. Galway (son of J Morris, Esq.), *m.* in 1634, Catherine, dau. of John FitzPat

of Loughmore, in the south island of Arran, and by this ge Mr. Morris acquired the property at Spiddal. His on,

REW MORRIS, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *m.* Monica ge, of the family of Gloves, near Athenry, and had two George, who *d.* in India, leaving two daus., *m.* re- ely to Major Macan, co. Louth, and Sir Lionel Smith, a in India; and JAMES, of whom we treat. The second son, ES MORRIS, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 1732; *m.* Deborah, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, merchant, of Galway, RKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYNCH-STAUNTON, *of Cargins, co. y*), and had issue,

mbrose, capt. 64th regt., killed at Talavera *unm.*
Michael, of Spiddal and Galway, *d. unm.* 1826.
MARTIN.

orris *d.* in 1813. His 3rd son,

TIN MORRIS, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 9 Nov. erved as high sheriff of the co. of the town of Galway in the first Catholic who held that office since 1690. He Aug. 1822, Julia, dau. of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway, her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1833) he had two sons and two

ICHAEL, *Lord Morris*, as above.
George, of Well Park, Galway, J.P and D.L., high sheriff 0 and 1881, and M.P. 1867-8, and 1874 to 1880, now e President of the Local Government Board, Ireland; *m.* April, 1875, Elizabeth-C. only dau. of David O'Connor achy, Esq., M.P., of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, and has a ., Elizabeth-Julia.
ine, *m.* 1844, to Thomas Courtenay, Esq.
izzie.

orris *d.* 27 June, 1862.

tions—Baron, Dec. 1889; Baronet, 14 Sept. 1885.
s—Erm. a fesse indented sa., in base a lion rampant of st, armed and langued gu. *Crest*—On a fasces ppr. a head erased gutté de sang. *Supporters*—On either side gu, gorged with a chain, or, pendent therefrom, an esco- erm., charged with a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt and standing on a fasces also ppr. *Motto*—Si Deus um, quis contra nos?
—Spiddal, Galway. *Town Residence*—26, Grosvenor S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Dublin University; Carlton; orge's Yacht; Co. Galway.

MORSHEAD.

MORSHEAD, SIR WARWICK-CHARLES, Bart. of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall, J.P. for Berks and Cornwall, late capt. 6th dragoons; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father in 1828 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Selina, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Vernon-Harcourt, M.A., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of the Archbishop of York, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1887, Sarah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Montague Wilmot, (*see* WILMOT, Bart.).

Lineage.

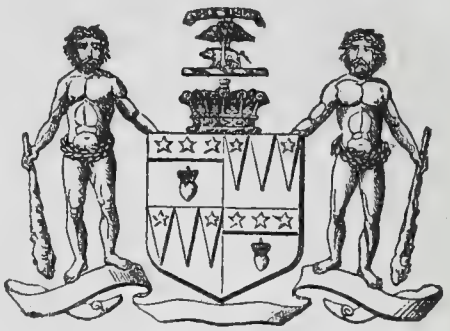
OHN MORSHEAD, Esq. of Trenant Park (eldest son of m Morshead, Esq., by Olympia, dau. of John Treise, and sole heir of her brother, Sir Christopher Treise, was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784; appointed, 96, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; 1798, lord-warden of the Stannaries. Sir John *m.* in Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick, and by her (who survived him till 17 Jan. 1845)

REDERICK-TREISE, his successor.
John, *d. s. p.*
Selina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles Mill, Bart.; and 2ndly, Aug. 1839, to W.-H. Ashurst, Esq. of Waterstock, on, and is deceased.
Eliza, deceased.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

him *d.* in April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR FREDERICK-TREISE, *b.* 1 Jan. 1783, who *m.* 15 Nov. Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq. of Warwick Hall, mberland, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he left at his de- in 1828, an only child, WARWICK-CHARLES, the present.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Az., a cross-crosslet arg., between four martlets, or; on a chief, of the second, three escallops gu. *Crest*—A demi-wyvern, rampant-regardant vert, collared or, supporting an escutcheon, az., charged with a bezant.
Seats—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell; and Tregaddick, Blisland, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Cavalry.

MORTON.



MORTON, EARL OF (Sholto-George-Watson Douglas), Lord Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas of Lochleven, in Scotland, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 21st earl in 1884; *m.* 25 July, 1877, the Hon. Helen-Gertrude Ponsonby, 4th dau. of Lord de Mauley, and has,

I. SHOLTO-CHARLES, *Lord Aberdour*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1878.
II. Charles-William-Sholto, *b.* 19 July, 1881.
III. Archibald-Roderick-Sholto, *b* 11 Sept. 1883.
IV. William-Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1886.
V. Ronald-John-Sholto, *b.* 22 April, 1890.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW DOUGLAS (1248), younger son of Sir Archibald, the second chief of the house of Douglas, was father of

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, who in 1296 swore fealty to EDWARD I. for his lands in West Lothian, whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 4th High Steward,

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Lothian, in 1315 had a grant from ROBERT I. of Kincavil and Calderclere. He *d.* 1320, having had, SIR WILLIAM, and SIR JOHN.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Liddesdale, the elder son, acquired the lordship of Dalkeith (an old possession of the Grahams), the barony of Aberdour, in Fife, lands in Tweeddale, and great territories in Liddesdale, Eskdale, and Ewesdale, which had been forfeited by the Soulises and Lovels. In 1335 he had a grant of the earldom of Atholl, but he resigned it in 1342. He was known as the "Flower of Chivalry," but met his death in 1353 at the hands of the 1st Earl of Douglas, in revenge partly for his wife's dishonour, partly for the death of Sir David Barclay. He had no male issue, and in 1351 entailed his property on the five sons of his brother John.

SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, younger brother of the Knight of Liddesdale, had by his wife, Agnes Monfode, with other issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), of Dalkeith, of whom below.
II. HENRY (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory (who *d.* 1438), dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston (half-brother of King ROBERT II.), and widow of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Glenesk. Their son, Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, acquired Ralston from his uncle, Sir Walter Stewart, and by his wife, Marjory, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Crawford, had Henry, his heir; and Sir James, of Ralston, who *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Walter Fenton, of Baky, and had a son, Henry, of Culbirny. Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, eldest son of Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and was *s.* by his son Robert, of Lochleven, who fell at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David Boswell, of Balmuto, by whom he had Robert, his heir; Agnes, *m.* Thomas Hamilton, of Raploch, and Margaret, *m.* Sir David Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Isabel, Countess of Angus, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony; 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He was *s.* in 1513 by his son, Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, whose son, Thomas, predeceasing him, left by his wife, Elizabeth Boyd, Robert, his grandfather's heir: Margaret, *m.* to John Anstruther, of Anstruther; Marian, *m.* to John Lindsay, of Dunrod; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Alexander, of Menstrie. Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who *s.* his grandfather in 1541, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, mother by JAMES V. of the Regent Moray, and had, I SIR WILLIAM,

of whom as 6th Earl of Morton; 2 Robert, Earl of Buchan, *jure uxoris*; 3 Sir George, who effected Queen MARY's escape from Lochleven; 1 Euphemia, *m.* Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres; 2 Janet, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss; 3 Catherine, *m.* David Durie, of Durie.

Sir John Douglas was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350; and Barclay was, by order of his brother, Sir William Douglas, slain in revenge of that act. Sir John's eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, *s.* in 1353 to the extensive possessions of his uncle, Sir William. He was distinguished for his learning and accomplishments, had entertained Froissart as a guest, owned a large collection of books, and had borrowed others, which in his will he directed to be returned to their owners. He *m. circa* 1371, Agnes of Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, Earl of March, and his heroic countess, "Black Agnes" with whom he got Whittingham in East Lothian; 2ndly, Egidia, half-sister of ROBERT II., and widow of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, and Sir Hugh Eglinton. He *d.* 1420, having had issue by his first marriage, JAMES, his successor; William; John; Jacoba, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow.

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, had in 1401 a charter of the barony of Morton, in Nithsdale, with Mordington and Whittingham, and JAMES I. bestowed on him the then new title of a Lord of Parliament, as *Lord Dalkeith*. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of King ROBERT III., by whom he had,

I. William, *m.* 1421, to Margaret, dau. of Sir William Borthwick, and widow of Sir William of Abernethy; *d. v.p.* without issue.
II. JAMES, his father's heir.
III. Henry (sometimes styled "of Dalkeith"), had from his father a charter of Borg and other lands in Galloway, held of the Earls of Douglas; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, and had a son, Hugh of Borg, who in 1474 renounced to his cousin, the 1st Earl of Morton, all right to Dalkeith except what might accrue to him as heir male of the family.

Lord Dalkeith *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Borthwick (afterwards wife of Sir George Crichton, Earl of Caithness), by whom he had,

IV. Sir William, of Morton and Whittingham, of which lands he obtained the fee in an investiture of 28 Feb. 1439-40 to his father and mother, afterwards confirmed to him In 1474 he renounced his right to Morton to the Earl of Morton. The direct line of his descendants, the Douglases of Whittingham, ended in an heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Seton, Viscount Kingston, and through her dau. the lineal representation of this branch passed to the Hays of Drummelzier. The male line of Whittingham was continued in Sweden by the descendants of a younger brother. Patrick Douglas of Standingstones, had an only son, Robert, *b.* 1611, who won distinction in the wars of Gustavus Adolphus, in Germany and Poland, obtained the lands of Stjernorp, Spannerp, etc., in Sweden, was made Baron of Skalby, 1651, Count of Scheningen, 1654; a Field-marshal, 1657. His descendant, now the heir male of the Whittingham branch, is Carl Wilhelm Count Douglas, *b.* 1824; premier gentilhomme de la Chambre to the King of Sweden, who *m.* Louise-Catherine-Countess von Langenstein and Gondelsheim, in Baden, and has issue, three sons and three daus.

JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd Lord Dalkeith, had in his father's lifetime become insane, and was put under curatory in 1441, a circumstance which seems to have been taken advantage of by his brothers and stepmother to acquire rights prejudicial to his infant son. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gifford of Sheriffhall, and had, with a dau. Beatrix, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Erroll, a son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 3rd Lord Dalkeith, who was made EARL OF MORTON on his marriage with the Princess Joanna, 3rd dau. of JAMES I., which took place soon after 14 March, 1457-8. They had issue, JOHN, 2nd Earl of Morton; James; Janet, *m.* to Patrick, Earl of Bothwell.

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Morton, *s.* his father in or before 1504. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Crichton, of Cranstonriddel; and had, JAMES, 3rd earl; Richard, who *m.* and had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, Lord Keith; and Agnes, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Livingston.

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Morton, *m.* Katherine, natural dau. of JAMES IV. by Mary Boyd, and had three daus.,

I. Margaret, *m.* James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, and Regent.
II. Beatrix, *m.* Robert, Lord Maxwell, and was mother of John, Lord Maxwell, on whom JAMES VI. bestowed the Earldom of Morton in 1581.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1543, James Douglas (2nd son of Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, and brother of David, 7th Earl of Angus), of whom below as 4th Earl of Morton.

In 1540 the earl was coerced by JAMES V. into resig his earldom and lands in favour of Robert Douglas Lochleven, under reservation of his liferent; and Lochle had soon after like pressure put on him to resign reversion to the king. But on the king's death the C of Session, at the earl's instance, reduced the resignat and on 23 April, 1543, the Earl of Morton execute conveyance of his earldom to his youngest daugh husband (who *s.* his father-in-law as 4th earl) with o remainder, and got a crown confirmation the same day

JAMES, 4th Earl of Morton, *s.* his father-in-law in 1 had the investiture under which he held confirmed parliament in 1564 and 1567. He was chancellor u Queen MARY, had for a time to leave Scotland for his s in the murder of Rizzio, and after MARY's abdication chancellor and high admiral and regent of Scotland f 1572 to 1578. But the tide of his prosperity ebbing, was accused of accession to the murder of Darnley, condemned, executed on 2 June, 1581, and attainted. king immediately conferred the earldom on John, L Maxwell, son of the third earl's second dau.; and an of privy council of 1585 revoking this grant was disregar by Maxwell, who sat in parliament as Earl of Morto December of the same year. But on 29 Jan. 1585-6, JA rescinded the regent earl's forfeiture, reponing his he and the earldom of Morton in consequence devolved on

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 8th Earl of Angus, as 7th (Lord Maxwell being accounted 6th earl). The dispu possession was settled by the earldom of Nithsdale be settled on Maxwell's son and successor in 1620, in lie that of Morton, with precedence from his receiving earldom of Morton in 1581; and on the decease of Archibald's infant son and heir, the 7th earl, in 1588 devolved in terms of the substitutions in the investitu of 1543, 1564, and 1567, on

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Knt. of Lochleven, as 8th ear Morton (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, Lugton and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas Dalkeith). This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesley, dau George, 4th earl of Rothes, and had issue,

I. Robert, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 10th Lord Glam (afterwards wife of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and Alexan Lord Spynie), and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th E of Morton.
II. James, Commendator of Melrose, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. Sir James Anstruther, of that ilk; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Kerr, of Fernihirst.
III. Archibald, ancestor of the Douglases of Kirkness Strathendry. IV. George, of Keillor.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1574, Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
II. Christian, *m.* 1st, 1576, Laurence, Master of Olipha 2ndly, Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.
III. Mary, *m.* Walter Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford.
IV. Eupheme, *m.* Sir Thomas Lyon, of Auldbar.
V. Agnes, *m.* Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll.

Dying in 1606, he was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, K.G., and lord-high-treasurer of Sc land, *b.* 1582, who, before the civil wars broke out, one of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdo Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced conside ble sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the va of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On t account, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the wh jurisdiction and royalties appertaining thereto, were gran to his lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeema by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* L Anne Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal; whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, 10th earl. II. JAMES, 12th earl.
III. John, killed at battle of Dunbar, 1650.
IV. George, in the service of Holland, *d. s.p.*
I. Agnes, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull.
II. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, Marquess of Argyll.
III. Mary, *m.* Charles, Earl of Dunfermline.
IV. Jean, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Home.
V. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe; 2nd James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose.

Dying in Orkney, 7 Aug. 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest so ROBERT, 10th Earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edw Villiers, and niece of George, Duke of Buckingham, and her (who *d.* in Dec. 1654) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 11th earl.
II. Robert, master of the horse to Henrietta, Duchess Orleans, *d. s.p.* 1661.
I. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl Marischal, *s.p.*
II. Mary, *m.* 1662, Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart.

He *d.* in Orkney 1649, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LIAM, 11th earl. This nobleman procured a new ... of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but that and ... riginal grant being contested by the king's advocate, ... being reduced, these islands were annexed, by act of ... ment, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. His lordship *m.* ... ne, 1662, Lady Grizel Middleton, eldest dau. of John, ... arl of Middleton, but dying without surviving issue, ... 31, the honours reverted to his uncle,

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Smithfield, as 12th earl. His ... ip *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield, ... ad issue, Charles, Lord Aberdour, who *d. v. p. unm.*; ... s, 13th earl; ROBERT, 14th earl; William, *d. s. p.*: ... GE, 15th earl. Dying in 1686, he was *s.* by his eldest son, ... MES, 13th earl. This nobleman was of the privy-coun- ... Queen ANNE, and one of the commissioners for the ... n, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He ... *m.* 10 Dec. 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

BERT, 14th earl; who *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1730, and was ..., his brother,

ORGE, 15th earl, *b.* 1662; a lieut.-col. in the army, ... M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He ...t, a dau. of Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinburgh; ... y that lady had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.* ..., Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in ..., by whom he had JAMES, 16th earl, and Robert (col.), ... for Orkney, who was killed at the battle of Fontenoy, ... 1745. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ...MES, 16th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1703; *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. ... eir of James Halliburton, Esq. of Pitcur, co. Forfar, by ... (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviving children,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, his successor.

Mary, *m.* Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

...ordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of Sir ... Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland, by whom ... *d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

...John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances ...iscelles, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood; ...d dying 1 May, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1817),

GEORGE-SHOLTO, 19th earl.

Charles,* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, in holy orders, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had, 1 William-Grant comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of William Inglis, Esq., and has, Bessie-Henrietta, *m.* 1875, Claud-William-Leslie Ogilby, Esq. of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1894; Ada, *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris-St.-John Dick, Esq. who *d.* 1886, and 2ndly, 1892, Frederick Maturn, Esq.; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1877, Colin-B. Phillip, Esq., only son of John Phillip, Esq., R.A.; and Margaret-Caroline, *m.* 1883, Rev. E.-Douglas Prothero. Capt. W.-Grant Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Thomas-Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., and has by her, Sholto-Osborne-Gordon, *b.* 1873; and Maud-Isabel-Gore, *b.* 1868, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Cuthbert E. Hunter, lieut. R.N., son of John Hunter, Esq. of The Grange, Whickham, co. Durham; 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1842; 3 Gordon-James (Poppleton House, co. York), *b.* 27 Aug. 1835, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Louisa, dau. of James Turbett, Esq. of Owenstown, co. Dublin, and has, Isabella-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Belford-Randolph Wilson, Esq. late capt. 4th Royal Irish dragoons, and Claudine-Caroline; 1 Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, to Frederick-R. Surtees, Esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1868; 2 Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, to Henry-Poore Cox, Esq., who *d.* 1876; 3 Julia-Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. George-James Montgomery, Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1860; 4 Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, to Lieut.-Col. Edward Prothero, of the 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, Monmouth; 5 Georgiana-Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844; 6 Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, to William Ogilby, Esq. of Altnachree Castle, who *d.* 1873; 7 Louisa-Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, to Charles Fox, Esq. The Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1852, Agnes, 4th dau. of Capt. Rich, of Woodlands, Limerick, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1857.

EDWARD-GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Caernarvon, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PENNANT, was created BARON PENRHYN (*see post, that title*), and *d.* 31 March, 1886.

Arthur-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1804, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Herladyship *d.* in Aug. 1833.

2 Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Viscount Hamilton; and 2ndly, in 1815, George, Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833. 3 Charlotte, *d.* 13 July, 1840.
4 Emily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.
5 Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, to William-Hamilton Ash, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.
6 Caroline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, to William-Augustus Fox-Lane, Esq., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832, she *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

II. Bridget, *m.* to the Hon. W.-H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806. She *d.* in 1842.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony thereof, the earldom of Orkney and lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastile, in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, 17th earl, *b.* in 1732; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, granddau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.

Hamilton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieut. in the R.N.; and was lost at sea in 1783.

His lordship was *s.* 25 Sept. 1774, by his elder son,

GEORGE, 18th earl, K.T., V.P.R.S., *b.* 3 April, 1761, who was created *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven*, in Great Britain, 11 Aug. 1791. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Buller, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk); but *d. s. p.* July, 1827, when the barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin (refer to children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the 16th earl),

GEORGE-SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 19th earl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, a representative lord; *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances-Theodora, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H., and had issue,

I. SHOLTO-JOHN, 20th earl.
II. George-Henry, adm. (ret. list) R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 July, 1850, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and has George-Sholto, late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 April, 1858; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Laura-Mary, eldest dau. of William, Viscount Milton, and granddau. of William, Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and has issue, Archibald-Sholto-George, *b.* 17 March, 1896; Margaret-Laura, *b.* 13 May, 1890, Blanche, *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, George-Ponsonby Talbot, son of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
III. Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of Haddington, and has Mary.
IV. Edward-William, D.L. (Hants) (Heatherlea, Hants), *b.* 19 Oct. 1825; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1857, Augusta-Anne, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes, which lady *d.* 6 May, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Evelyn-Anne-Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, Lord Clinton, by whom he has, Gertrude-Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1883.
V. Arthur-Gascoigne (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, 1883, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Anna-Maria-Harriet, youngest dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, co. Merioneth, and has, 1 Sholto-James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1866; 2 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; 3 Archibald-William, *b.* 3 June, 1870; 1 Helen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857; 2 Margaret-St. Bride, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; 3 Ela, *b.* 18 April, 1861, *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Rev. Charles-Rowland Fowke, M.A., vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester (*see* FOWKE, Bart.); 4 Cecil, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; 5 Annie-Lilla, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Major Henry Bayly, late Gordon highlanders, who *d.* 1892; 6 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.
I. Frances-Harriet, *m.* in 1838, to Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 15 June, 1895.
II. Ellen-Susan-Anne, V.A., *m.* 15 July, 1851, to the Hon. and Rev. Douglas-Hamilton Gordon.
III. Harriett-Bridget-Emily, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1832.
IV. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, D.C.L., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, who *d.* 22 May, 1873.
V. Gertrude-Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Mark-George-Kerr Rolle, 2nd son of Charles, 19th Lord Clinton.
VI. Agnes-Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1858 (his widow *d.* 12 July, 1879), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-JOHN, 20th earl, one of the Representative Lords; *b.* 13 April, 1818; formerly a lieut. in the 11th hussars; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had,

SHOLTO-GEORGE, 21st and present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Alice-Aline-Caroline, 3rd dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1884.

*To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters precedency of the children of an earl was granted ug. 1835.

Creation—14 March, 1458.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr., sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, fructed vert, a chain and lock, az., holding the clefts together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a club in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr. *Motto* (over the Crest)—Lock sicker. *Seats*—Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian; Aberdour, co. Fife; Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leic.; and Hatton House, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

MOSLEY.

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, Bart., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, D.L. co. Stafford (High Sheriff 1894), *b.* 25 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father in 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Constance, 2nd dau. of Sir William White, and has issue,

I. OSWALD, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. the King's own royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Maud, dau. of Captain Heathcote, of Longton Hall, Staffs.
I. Violet, *b.* 1874.
II. Geraldine-Constance, *b.* 1876.

Lineage.

EDWARD MOSLEY, Esq. of Houghend, co. Lancaster (descended from Oswald, 2nd son of Ernald de Moseley, Lord of Moseley, co. Stafford, *temp.* King JOHN), left by his wife Margaret, dau. of Alexander Elcock, of Hilgate, in Cheshire, three sons,

I. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.
II. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1599; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth, and dying, aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,
1 ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Houghton, Esq. of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to William Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, co. Salop. He (Rowland) *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son,
EDWARD, who was created a Baronet in 1640; and marrying Mary, dau. of Sir Jervase Cutler, Knt. of Stainborough Hall, co. York, left with two daus., Mary, *m.* to Joseph Maynard, Esq.,* and Anne, who *d. unm.*, a son and successor,
EDWARD, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke; but dying *s. p.* in 1656, the baronetcy expired. His widow, who became possessed of the Rolleston estate in jointure, *m.* Charles, son and heir of Dudley, Lord North, which Charles was summoned to parliament, 25th CHARLES II., as Lord North and Grey of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Colonel Russell.
2 Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the Duchy of Lancaster; *d. s. p.* at Rolleston, co. Stafford.
III. Anthony, of Ancoats.

The 3rd son,
ANTHONY MOSLEY, Esq. of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Webster, of Manchester, and had a son,
OSWALD MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lowe, Esq. of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,
NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lever, Esq. of Alkrington, and left two sons,
I. OSWALD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Stanley House, in Lancashire, and left a son and heir,
OSWALD, of Rolleston and Ancoats, who was created a Baronet, in 1720; and dying in 1751, was *s.* by his son,
SIR OSWALD, 2nd baronet, who *d. unm.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,
SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet; in holy orders; at whose decease, in 1799, the baronetcy expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and the estates devolved upon his cousin, John-Parker Mosley.
II. NICHOLAS.

The 2nd son,
NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., left a son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of liam Parker, Esq. of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl o clesfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue,

I. JOHN-PARKER MOSLEY, Esq., who inherited the of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was cre Baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir John *m.* 7 April, 1760, beth, dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Withington, shire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, bishop of Chester, and had issue,

I. Oswald, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester; *b.* 17 1761; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of th Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chest family originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* father's lifetime, 27 July, 1789, leaving issue,
1 OSWALD, 2nd baronet.
2 John, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to William-Henry Ashhurst, Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving is
2 Frances, *m.* 1807, Sir James Whalley Smyth Ga Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1855.
II. John-Peploe, rector of Rolleston, *b.* 1766; *m.* Oct. 1790, Sarah-Maria, dau. of William Paget, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, Frances, of the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he his decease, 3 Feb. 1833,
1 Peploe-Paget, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, Dec. 1793: *m.* 5 July, 1836, Elizabeth (who *d.* dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton-Blou Derby; and *d.* 7 April, 1868, having had, Paget-P col. Derbyshire yeom. cav., late capt. 11th hussa 16 May, 1861, Caroline-Veronica, dau. of W Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Lancashire, which lady *d.* 3 Nov. 1878.
2 John-Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.* 1824, Sophia- dau. of William Paget, Esq. of Newberry Hou Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1862, having had a Marianne-Sophia, *m.* 1861, Rev. Robert Wood, who *d.*
3 William-Bayley, H. E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 19 Aug. *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, Maria-Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lowe of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and India, 12 Aug. 1848, having had issue by her (who Burton-on-Trent, 21 Oct. 1878),
1 William-Feilden, lieut. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 1 1838; killed in action, 18 Nov. 1863.
2 John-Edward-Paget, lieut.-col. (retired) Benga corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Anna erine, dau. of Thomas-Ainsworth, Esq. of Blac co. Lancaster, and has issue,
John-William-Paget, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
Florence-Katharine, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874, *m.* 6 Dec Frederic-Marriner Aston, Esq.
3 Alfred, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d.* May, 13, 1846.
4 Oswald-Henry (Rev.), rector of Wentworth, Ely bridgeshire, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Hutchinson, 3rd dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. of C and has issue,
1 Oswald-Feilden, *b.* 2 Feb. 1880.
1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
2 Alice-Isabel-Etheldreda, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878.
3 Mary-Primrose, *b.* 7 July, 1882.
4 Dora-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
1 Maria. *b.* 24 Jan. 1840.
2 Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 18 Rev. Oswald Master, rector of Croston, Lancas
1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Law, of Horsted, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue
2 Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Oswald Feilden, of Dic Lancashire, and has issue.
3 Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1832, to Francis Wedgwood, Etruria and Barlaston, co. Stafford, and has five chi
III. Ashton-Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby; *b.* 31 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Esq., relict 1st, of William Elliot, Esq. of Derby; 2 Joseph Bird, Esq. of Loughborough; and 3rdly, of ward Every, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,
1 Ashton-Nicholas-Every, col. 1st Derby militia, of I ton House, co. Derby; *m.* 1820, Mary-Theresa (1869), dau. of William Stables, Esq., and *d.* 1875, with other issue, Ashton, of Burnaston House, D. capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; *d. unm.*, 15 May, the 4th son, Rowland (in holy orders) *d.* 22 July aged 58, leaving issue.
1 Emma-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Ward Spi and has issue.
I. Anne, *m.* to Robert Feilden, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Streynsham Master, D. sixty-six years rector of Croston, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 1853: their son, the Ven. Robert-Mosley Master, Arch of Manchester, and also rector of Croston, *d.* 1 July he *m.* and left issue.
III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, to George Smith brother of the 1st Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.
IV. Penelope, *m.* to Sir Henry Every, Bart.; and *d.* in

Sir John-Parker *d.* 29 Sept. 1798, and was *s.* by his gra

* Mary Mosley, who *m.* Joseph Maynard, Esq., left two daus. and co-heirs; from one of whom descends the Earl of Stamford, and from the other the Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Sir Oswald, D.C.L., F.G.S. and L.S., M.R.I., M.P. ...e northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* 27 March, ... *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of the late ...dward Every, Bart. of Egginton, by whom (who *d.* ...e, 1859) he had issue,

...swald. *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria-Deborah ...ho *d.* 21 Nov. 1855), eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence ...adshaw; and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1856.

Tonman, 3rd baronet.

Ernald, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.

Sophia-Anne, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1886, aged 79.

Emily, *d.* 25 Dec. 1880.

Frances, *m.* Oct. 1827, to James-Heath Leigh, Esq. of ...elmont, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow, 20 May, 1881.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843, to Major William-Fawner Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 ...pril, 1873. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1890, aged 80.

Caroline, *m.* 1843, to Henry-Master Feilden, eldest son ... Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, Lancashire, and ... 6 May, 1862.

Octavia, *m.* 9 June, 1857, to Very Rev. Edward Spooner, ...A., co-dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, ...n of Archdeacon Spooner. She *d.* 18 June, 1883.

Lætitia, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to John-F. Wright, Esq. ...ho *d.* 1884), youngest son of the Rev. Godfrey Wright, ... Bilham House, Doncaster.

...swald *d.* 24 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

... Sir Tonman, D.L., *b.* 9 July, 1813, late in the Inniskilling dragoons; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. ... Wood, of Swanwick, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 22 ..., 1891) had issue,

Oswald, 4th and present bart.

... Tonman, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 1850; *m.* ...3 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda-Rose Montgomerie, youngest dau. ...f Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has, ...Nicholas, *b.* 28 July, 1882; Edward-Hugh, *b.* 16 July, 1884; ...Mildred, *b.* 8 June, 1887.

... Ernald, *b.* 1857.

...Tonman *d.* 28 April, 1890.

...reation—8 June, 1781. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., ...evron, between three battle-axes, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a ..., between three eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—An eagle dis...ed erm. *Motto*—Mos legem regit. *Seat*—Rolleston Hall, ... Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—29, ...man Square, W. *Club*—Windham.

MOSS.

Edwards-Moss, Sir John-Edwards, Bart. of Roby Hall, in the parish of Huyton, co. Lancaster, M.A., private secretary to Right Hon. R. A. Cross, when Home Secretary; *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret-Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, ... Lancaster, and has issue,

Thomas, lieut. 3rd and 4th batt. loyal North Lancashire ... regt., *b.* 17 Jan. 1874.

...n. John, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882. iii. William, *b.* 24 *d.* 28 June, 1890.

... Margaret, *b.* 1875; *d.* an infant. ii. Amy, *b.* 1877.

Lineage.

John Moss, Esq. of Otterspool, in Childwall, co. Lancaster, ... of Thomas Moss, Esq. of Whiston, co. Lancaster, and ...ndson of John Moss, Esq. of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, ...18 Feb. 1782; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Hannah, dau. of Thomas ...lor, Esq. of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1858 ...ing by her had issue,

... Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* an infant.

i. Thomas, created a Baronet, 1868.

ii. John-James (Rev.), M.A., late rector of East Lydford, co. Somerset, *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Louisa, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st bart., and *d.* 1887. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.

v. William-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1824; *d.* 20 Dec. 1859.

... Gilbert-Winter, *b.* 31 March, 1828; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Eliza-Seilliere, dau. of Emanuel Zwilchenbart, Esq. of Roselands, and has issue, Gilbert-Winter-Zwilchenbart, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; Gertrude-Emily, and Edith.

i. Margaret, *m.* to Walker Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange, co. York, and *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1846. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835.

ii. Hannah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1858. iii. Anne-Jane, *d. unm.*

iv. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1857, to the Rev. G.-D. Bourne, rector of Weston-sub-Edge, and *d.* Sept. 1867, having had issue.

...e second son,

I. Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, Bart. of Roby Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 18 May, 1847, Amy-Charlotte, only child and heir of Richard Edwards, Esq. of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1882) had issue,

i. John-Edwards, 2nd and present bart.

ii. Tom-Cottingham, M.A., M.P. for Widnes, South-West Lancashire, 1885-92, capt. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 7 April, 1855, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1893.

i. Minna-Amy, *m.* 26 June, 1877, to Osgood-Hanbury Mackenzie, Esq. of Inverewe House, youngest son of Sir Francis-Alexander Mackenzie, 5th bart. of Gairloch.

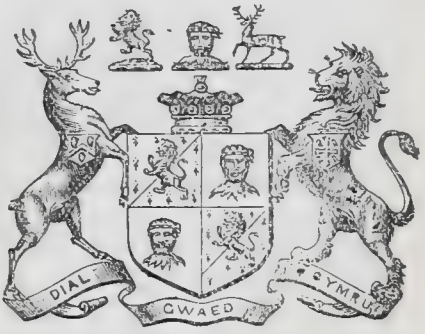
ii. Mary-Ethel.

Sir Thomas and his wife and issue, by royal licence, dated 26 March, 1851, were authorised to take the surname of Edwards before that of Moss, and the arms of Edwards quarterly with those of Moss. He was created a Baronet, 23 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 26 April, 1890.

Creation—23 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly erm. and erminois, a cross pattée, az., between six billets, three in chief and three in base, gu., for Moss; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant guardant, sa., on a chief of the last two eagles displayed of the first, for Edwards. *Crests*—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower, or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr., a gryphon's head, erm., on the neck a cross pattée, az., for Moss; 2nd, A rock, ppr., therefrom rising a dove, arg., holding in its beak an olive branch, and surmounted of a rainbow, ppr., for Edwards. *Motto*—En la rose je fleurie. *Seats*—Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, Liverpool. *Town House*—17, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Orleans; Beefsteak; Hurlingham.

MOSTYN.



Mostyn, Baron (Sir Llewelyn-Nevill-Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn), of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a Baronet, D.L., *b.* 7 April, 1856; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd Baron, 17 March, 1884; he *m.* 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary-Florence-Edith Clements, sister of the Earl of Leitrim, and has had,

i. Thomas-Edward-Llewelyn, *b.* 26 May, 1880; *d.* 27 May, 1882.

ii. Edward-Llewelyn-Roger, *b.* 16 March, 1885.

iii. Roderick-Clements, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.

i. Gwynedd-Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

Lineage.

This family, which derives paternally with the Royal House of Tudor; the Williams-Bulkeley, Barts.; Morgans of Golden Grove, and other eminent Welsh families from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mâwr, King of Wales in the middle of the 9th century. The chief seat of Marchudd was Bryn-ffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or and arg., as still borne by his descendant, Lord Mostyn. From Marchudd descended,

Rhys ap Edryd, who had three sons,

i. David ap Rhys, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rho, and Rhyfoniog.

ii. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, bishop of St. Asaph, who *d.* 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,

Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint.

iii. Gwillim.

The 3rd son,

Gwillim ap Rhys, was father, with junior issue, of Dwywg ap Gwillim, who was great-grandfather of

Griffith Gethin, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jenkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from

one of the English families that had followed the fortunes of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom EDWARD I. had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

GRONO AP GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, founder of the 11th Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of

MEREDITH AP GRONO, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithian, and had (with other issue) a 3rd son,

DAVID LLHUYD, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap John Wynn ap William, and was father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, Esq. of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, and had, with six other children,

JOHN LLOYD (son and heir), of Forest, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cernioge, and was ancestor of the LLOYDS *of Forest*;

And a 3rd son,

ROBERT LLOYD, Esq., father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessin-yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had a son,

JOHN LLOYD, Esq. of Pontriffith, co. Flint, which place he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Plas Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, Esq., a younger son of the BRANASES *of Branas-yn-Edeirnion.* By her John Lloyd had several children, of whom,

I. WILLIAM, *m.* 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jones Esq. of Plasmawr, Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease 1730 (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm* 1804),

BELL-LLOYD, of Pontriffith, who *m.* 13 Dec. 1758 Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq. of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representative of Adam Pryse, Esq. of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, Esq. of Bodfach, descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, Prince of Powys. He *d.* 6 May, 1793, having had issue (with two daus.),

1 EDWARD-PRYCE, of whom hereafter, as successor to the baronetcy.

2 Bell, *m.* in 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he left issue at his decease, 1864.

3 Griffith, rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.

4 Cynric, *m.* in 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben; and *d. s. p.* in 1822.

5 Llewelyn, *m.* 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, Esq. of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having had,

LLewelyn-Falkner LLoyd, of Cilcen Hall, and Plas-yn-Llan, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 July, 1809; *m.* 28 July, 1841, Mary-Susan (who *d.* 1883), only dau. of the Rev. William Wickham Drake, rector of Malpas, co. Chester, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1883) a dau., Mary-Frances, now of Cilcen Hall.

Cynric, barrister-at-law.

Thomas-Henry (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 26 July, 1850.

Banastre-Pryce, major-gen. Bengal army, *m.* and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Griffith-Clayton, late comm. R.N.

George-Charles, col., late Bengal army.

Anne-Bridget, *d.* 11 July, 1854.

Elizabeth-Lumley-Frances. Jane.

II. EDWARD.

1. Margaret, *m.* to J. Morrall, Esq. of Plâs Yolyn.

Mr. Lloyd *d.* in 1729. His younger son,

EDWARD LLOYD, Esq., becoming secretary of war, was created a baronet. 29 Aug. 1778, with remainder to his nephew, BELL LLOYD, Esq., who *d.* in the lifetime of his uncle, in Dec. 1788. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Yonge, Bart., of Escot, co. Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, was *s.* in his title and estates by his grand-nephew,

SIR EDWARD-PRYCE LLOYD, *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, who was raised to the peerage as BARON MOSTYN, *of Mostyn, co. Flint,* 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1842) he had issue,

EDWARD, 2nd baron.

Thomas-Pryce, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800, *d.* 11 March, 1874.

Elizabeth, *d.* 22 July, 1873.

Essex, who *d.* 26 April, 1857.

Lord Mostyn *d.* 3 April, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd baron, lord lieut. co. Merioneth, *b.* 1 1805, assumed, by sign-manual, May, 1831, the add surname and arms of MOSTYN, in compliance with th of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. He June, 1829, Harriet-Margaret, eldest dau. of 2nd L Clonmell, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1891) had,

I. Thomas-Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 19 July Lady Henrietta-Augusta Nevill, 2nd dau. of Willia Earl of Abergavenny, and *d.* 8 May, 1861, leaving iss

1 LLEWELYN-NEVILL-VAUGHAN, 3rd baron.

2 Henry-Richard-Howell, D.L. co. Carnarvon, maj batt. R. Welsh fus. (patent of precedence, 13 Oct. 18 6 April, 1857; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Pamela gina-Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Pen and has issue, Ievan, *b.* 1884; Morys-Lancelot, *b.* 2 1887.

II. Roger, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 1 May, 1831.

III. Savage, C.B., major-gen. (retired), late lieut.-col fusiliers, *b.* 27 March, 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Emily of Rev. George-Earle Welby, rector of Barrowb WELBY, Bart.), and has issue, Rhona Felicia Bridget Dec. 1893.

IV. Ievan-Lloyd-Vaughan, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1836; *d.*

V. Hugh-Wynne (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckworth, H *b.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of Duberly, Esq. of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has, Ed Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; James-Pryce-Lloyd, *b.* 17 Feb. Maria-Bridget,; Essex-Lloyd; Katharine-Ellen-G Harriet-Emily; and Elizabeth-Margaret-Wynne.

I. Harriet-Margaret.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, Es Guillards Oak, Sussex; *d.* 14 March, 1887.

III. Essex. IV. Charlotte, *d.* 19 Nov. 1851. V. Kathe

Lord Mostyn *d.* 16 March, 1884, and was *s.* by his g son, LLEWELYN-NEVILL-VAUGHAN, 3rd and present bar

Creations—Baronet, 29 Aug. 1778. Baron, 10 Sept. 183

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister erm ermines a lion ramp. or, 2nd and 3rd. Gu., a Saracen's erased at the neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, s arg. *1st Crest*—On a mount vert, a lion ramp. or; *2nd C* a Saracen's head as in the Arms; *3rd Crest*—A stag, tri ppr. charged on the back with an escotcheon as on dexter porter. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag ppr. attired, or, charg the shoulder with an escocheon gu., thereon chev. arg., be three men's heads couped in profile ppr.; sinister, a lio charged on the shoulder with an escocheon arg., thereon a engr., and fleurettée sa., between four Cornish choughs *Motto*—Dial gwaed ymru.

Seats—Mostyn, Flintshire; and Bodfuch, co. Montgo *Club*—Carlton.

MOSTYN.

MOSTYN, SIR PYERS-WILL Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, D.L Flint, high sheriff, 1893, *b.* 14 A 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart 1882; *m.* 4 Nov. 1880, Anna-Ma 5th dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, of Bitham House, co. Warwick, has,

I. PYERS-CHARLES, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895.

I. Helen-Mary-Winifrid, *b.* 25 Sept. 18

II. Clementina-Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1885.

III. Agnes-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 8 June,

Lineage.

YNYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of Both Maelors, Oswe and Whittington, in Powys, one of the barons of that l dom, was father, by Rhiengar his wife, dau. and sole of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Herefor South Wales, of a son,

TUDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nurse Trevor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Mae and *Founder of the tribe of the Marches,* *m.* Angharad, of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the brated lawgiver of Cambria, and from him, through a tinguished Welsh line, descended

ADDA AP IORWETH DDA, of Pengwern, who *m.* Iss sister of OWEN GLENDOWER, and dau. of Griffith Vyc Lord of Glyndwrdwy, co. Merioneth, representative of Sovereigns of Powys. Of this alliance there was a son,

IEVAN AP ADDA, or Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, and co-heir of Ednyfed ap Tudor, paternal uncl Owen Tudor, and younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, (derived from Grono, Lord of Tref Castell, 3rd so Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl), by the Lady garet, dau. and co-heir (with her elder sister, the L Eleanor, mother, by her husband, Griffith Vychan, Lor Glyndwrdwy, of OWEN GLENDOWER) of Thomas ap Llewe

South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes
m Wales, by Eleanor Goch his wife, dau. and heir
ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Cathe-
n. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales.
marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and
Trecastell, and other lands, in Anglesea, and had

VYCHAN, his heir.
ap Ievan who adopted the surname of EDWARDS, *m.*
rine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Llewelyn
a, and widow of David Trevor, and was ancestor by
the family of EDWARDS *of Chirk*.

r son,
VYCHAN AP IEVAN, who was living in the reign
RD II., *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap
Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, co. Flint, derived from
Lord of Tegaingl, and was father of
AP IEVAN VYCHAN, of Mostyn, who *m.* in 1460,
t, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Glod-
Caernarvonshire, and had a son,
RD AP HOWELL, who was of Mostyn. During the
t Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying
lation of the overthrow of the House of York, he
oncealed from place to place, in order to form an
among the Welsh, who favoured his cause on ac-
their respect to his grandfather, Owen Tudor, their
nan. While he was at Mostyn, a party attached
RD III. arrived there to apprehend him. He was
ut to dine, but had just time to leap out of a back
and make his escape through a hole, which to this
lled "The King's Hole." Richard ap Howell joined
t the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory,
from the king, in token of gratitude for his preser-
he belt and sword he wore on that day; he also
Richard greatly to follow him to court, but he
swered, like the Shunamitish woman, "I dwell
ny own people." The sword and belt were pre-
Mostyn until within these few years. (PENNANT'S
d and Holywell, 4to., 1796.) He *m.* Catherine, dau.
homas Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, co. Denbigh,
two sons,

MAS, from whom derived, 4th in descent, Sir Roger
n, Bart. of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660, whose male
extinct. (*See* MOSTYN, B.)
RS.

nger son,
MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire,
, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llong-du, by
had,

RS, his successor.
LLIAM, successor to his brother.
, *m.* to John Egerton, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton, co.
er.

ostyn was *s.* by his elder son,
MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau of
nwy, Esq. of Bodrhyddan, but dying *s. p.*, was *s.*
rother,
AM MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540,
ly dau. and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basing-
otherwise Greenfield, co. Flint, with whom he
the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of
arke Abbey, and by whom he had, with younger
son and successor,
RD MOSTYN, Esq. of Basingwarke. This gentleman
beth, dau. of Edward Morgan, Esq. of Golden
o. Flint (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Their son,
MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry
q. of Lehurst, co. Salop, and was father, with other
an elder son and successor,
WARD MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, created a baronet,
, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of
Downs, Esq. of Bodney, co. Norfolk, by whom he
sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except,

, his successor.
ret, *m.* to Mr. Fettiplace.

ndly, Ellen, dau. of — Draycot, Esq., and widow of
Pool, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mary, sister of Richard, Vis-
olyneux, and widow of Sir George Selby, but had
neither. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
R PYERS, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir
Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary, his
ter of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,

ard, *d. unm.*
ERS, his successor.
ORGE, 4th baronet.
omas.

I. Mary, *m.* to John Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, Worcestershire.
II. Frances, *m.* John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, Lancashire.
III. Anne, *m.* Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.
IV. Winifred, } *d. unm.*
V. Juliana, }

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PYERS. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, Esq. of Townley, in the same shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Pyers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727. III. Charles, *d.* young.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Catharine eldest dau. of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1752, to Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury.
II. Elizabeth, *m*, to Henry Blundell, Esq., and *d.* in 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 27 April, 1725. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1748, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Gore, Esq., great-grandfather of the present William Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, late M.P. for Somerset) he had,

I. PYERS, his successor.
II. Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and arms of BROWNE; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss Tucker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue,
1 CHARLES, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, and had a son, Charles, 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*see that title*); and a dau., Barbara-Maria, *b.* at Clifton in 1801; *m.* 1833, to Sir Frederick Slade, Bart. (*See that title.*)
2 Henry, of Usk, in Monmouthshire, *m.* and had a son, Charles, *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of M. Warren, Esq., of Cheltenham, and an only dau., Caroline, *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Llewelyn Mostyn, Esq.
3 Francis, in holy orders, a bishop of the Church of Rome.
1 A dau., Mrs. O'Connor. 2 Louisa.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR PYERS, *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; who *m.* in 1780, Miss Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son EDWARD. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

VII. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

I. PYERS.
II. Edward-Henry, J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* 16 May, 1848, Anastasia-Elizabeth, widow of Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq., and dau. of Sir J.-F.-F. Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1893), Edward-Joseph, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Mary-Cecily, dau. of John-Reginald-Francis-George Talbot, Esq., of Rhode Hill, co. Devon (*see* TALBOT *of Malahide*, B.); Mary-Josephine, a nun, *b.* 16 May, 1849; Frances-Barbara, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; Teresa-Anastasia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1855; *d.* 1 Nov. 1876.
III. Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 28 March, 1815; *d.* 25 May, 1846.
V. Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816; *m.* 7 Sept. 1347, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Mostyn, Esq. of Usk.
VI. Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818; *d.* 2 July, 1882.
VII. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Clementina, 4th dau. of Edmund Jerningham, Esq. (*see post*, STAFFORD, B.).
I. Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, to Charles-Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Esq., brother of Sir Thomas Stanley, 9th bart.
II. Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to Edward Slaughter, Esq., and *d.* 26 March, 1859.
III. Clementina, a nun. IV. Mary, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Henry Slaughter, Esq. of Furze Hall, co. Essex,* and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had,

VIII. Roger-Joseph, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, Esq. of Bitham House, co. Warwick. She *d. s. p.* 1885. V. Constantia, a nun.
VI. Winifred, *m.* 1851, William Simpson, Esq., who *d.* 1888.
VII. Teresa, *m.* 1853, Francis Whitgreave, Esq., and *d.* 1873.
VIII. Mary-Lucy, a nun. IX. Essex, *d.* 26 April, 1857.
X. Mary-Pauline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, to Richard Lerins de Bary, Esq. of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire, who *d.* 1891.
XI. Agnes, a nun. XII. Catherine, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* By Mary-Frances his wife, widow of Mark-Anthony Browne, last Viscount Montagu.

VIII. Sir Pyers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1811 ; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Hon. Frances-Georgiana Fraser, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat, and had issue,

I. Pyers-William, 9th bart.
II. George-Trevor-Basil, late lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 13 June, 1857 ; *m.* 12 May, 1891, Geraldine, eldest dau. of Captain William-Gerard Walmesley, formerly 17th Lancers, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1893) has issue, Pyers-George-Joseph, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893 ; and Gerardine-Mary-Frances.
III. Thomas-Alexander-Joseph, *b.* 7 March, 1859.
IV. Francis-Joseph (Right Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Vicar Apostolic of Wales, *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.
V. Nicholas-Joseph, *b.* 17 June, 1865 : *d.* 9 Aug. 1888.
I. Charlotte-Mary-Barbara, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, to the 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 26 April, 1878.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 1882, Henry McKenna, Esq.
III. Mary-Louisa.
IV. Clementina-Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, to Sigismund-Cathcart de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Preston, co. Lancaster.
V. Gertrude-Winifrid, a nun.

Sir Pyers *d.* 14 May, 1882.

Creation—28 April, 1670. *Arms*—Per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Auxilium meum a Domino. *Seat*—Talacre, Rhyl, co. Flint.

MOUNTCASHELL.

Mountcashell, Earl (Charles-William Moore), Viscount Mountcashell, co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in Ireland, D.L., *b.* 17 Oct. 1826 ; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 1889 ; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte-Mary, only child and heiress of Richard Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Waterford (by his wife, the Hon. Harriet St. Leger), and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) has had issue,

I. Richard-Charles-More, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859 ; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Helen-Stirling, younger dau. of Rev. William Makellar, of 8, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1888, leaving a son,

Claude-Stephen-William-Richard, *Lord Kilworth*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1887 ; *d.* 1 Oct. 1890.

I. Harriette-Gertrude-Isabella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to Capt. John-Henry-Graham Holroyd, late 65th regt. They assumed by royal licence (on succeeding to the estates of Ballynatray) the surname and arms of Smyth, 3 June, 1892. Their eldest dau., Isabelle-Charlotte, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Major Herbert Martin, 2nd batt. Leinster regt.
II. Helena-Anna-Mary, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.
III. Charlotte-Adelaide-Louisa-Riversdale.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1893, Florence, youngest dau. of Henry Cornelius, Esq. of Rossna-Clonagh, Queen's Co. He assumed by royal licence, 9 July, 1858, the additional surname and arms of Smyth, but he reassumed his surname of More in 1889.

Lineage.

Richard Moore, Esq. of Clonmel, was high sheriff for the co. Waterford, in 1666, and of Tipperary in 1675; will dated 17 April, 1690, proved 10 Sept. 1690. He left issue, by his wife, Margaret, who survived him, two sons, viz.,

Stephen, ancestor of the Earls Mountcashell.
Thomas, of Chancellorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elleanor, dau. of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, alderman, by Christian his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 April, 1702, and proved 2 March, 1702-3. By his said wife, who survived him (and remarried with James Harrison, Esq. of Cloghford, co. Tipperary), he had issue five sons, viz. :—

I. Stephen, ancestor of Moore of Barn, co. Tipperary. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1691, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1722 ; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, Esq., and had, Guy-Chidley Moore-Coote, and other issue. (*See* Waterpark.)
III. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* E dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, Esq., and h Thomas-Bob Moore.
IV. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Mar Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of George Kin Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1 Stephen, high sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1757; 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maud
2 Richard, *b.* 1725.
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir James May, Bart.
2 Mary.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart
V. Covert.

Stephen Moore, Esq. (the elder son of Richard Clonmel), purchased Kilworth, co. Cork, and sett Mr. Moore had the honour of being personally k King William, to whom, upon that prince's e England, he lent £3000, which sum was never refu was, however, constituted by his majesty, gover Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Mi dau. or granddau. of Sir George Croke, lord-chief- the King's Bench in England, by whom he had an

Richard Moore, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon ; and *d. v. p.* by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Newcomen, Esq.) an

Stephen Moore, Esq. of Kilworth, who was el the peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Ki Moore Park, co. Cork ;* and created *Viscount Mount the city of Cashell*, 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship m dau. of Hugh Colville, Esq., and heir of her brothe Colville, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, *b.* in 1725 ; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*
II. Stephen, his successor.
III. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowl and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,

1 Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
2 William, of Moore Hill and Saperton, *m.* in 18 eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, a (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) left at his decease, 4 Ma

William, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 14 *m.* in Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Good and *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.
Helena-Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, to Robert Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, co. Down, and 1888, leaving issue.

1 Elizabeth.

IV. Robert, in holy orders ; *m.* Isabella, only dau. o Odell, Esq. of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford ; and *d.* having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* to her cousin, William Moore, Esq. 18 March, 1834. 2 Harriet. 3 Louisa, *d.* 13 N
I. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, to Henry Sandford Castlerea ; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

Henry-Moore Sandford, created Baron Mount San
II. Mary, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, to the Hon. Ponsonb brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.
IV. Catharine, *m.* to Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland ; and

Lord Mount Cashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his el viving son,

Stephen, 2nd viscount ; who was advanced, 5 J to an earldom, as Earl Mountcashell of Cash lordship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. (by his wife, Hele of John, Earl of Egmont) of John, 2nd Earl of M whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1792) he had issue,

I. Stephen, 2nd earl.
II. John. *b.* 19 June, 1772.
III. William, *b.* 7 April, 1775.
I. Helena, *m.* 6 May, 1794, to George, 3rd Earl of K

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Stephen, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 March, 1770 ; who *m* 1791, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of K and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George-William Tighe, I *d.* 29 Jan. 1835) had issue,

I. Stephen, 3rd earl.
II. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army ; *b.* 11 July, 1 Nov. 1856.
III. Edward-George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and West Ilsley, Berks, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798 ; *m.* 27 Mar Anne-Matilda, eldest dau. of Robert-George, 1 Clinton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1876, having had issue by he 24 Feb. 1876),

1 Edward-George-Augustus-Harcourt, *b.* 27 N
2 Charles-Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831 ; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853
1 Louisa-Fanny-Matilda.
2 Mary-Augusta-Georgiana, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Gilliat, Esq. of Fern Hill, Berks.

IV. Richard-Francis, in the E. I. Co.'s service ; *b.* 1802 ; *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.

ha-Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, to Sir Richard Robinson, f Rokeby Hall, and *d.* his widow, 23 Sept. 1859.
-Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, to the Right Hon. William- Peel, 2nd son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; and pt. 1847. III. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1892, aged 88.
hip *d.* 27 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
N, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; *m.* 31 May, 1819, Anna- m. of Samuel Wyss, Esq. of the Canton of Berne, nd, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1876) had issue,
HEN, 4th earl.
RLES-WILLIAM MORE-SMYTH, 5th earl.
orge-Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, (who *d.* 13 July, 1868), dau. of George Mainwaring , Esq., and *d.* 24 Jun. 1881.
ena-Adelaide, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, to the Rev. Edward- Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, and has issue.
na-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1848, Richard- Hase Jodrell, Esq., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1855 (*see* JODRELL, ; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, James-Herbert Freme, f Wrentnall House, Shropshire.
herine-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to Richard-Spread n, Esq. of Bridestown, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 May, 1886.
hip *d.* 10 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
N, 4th earl, *b.* 11 March, 1825; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1889, *s.* by his brother.
ns—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766. n.1781. *Arms*—For MORE, sa., a swan, arg., membered ed, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*— wk, wings addorsed, preying on a coney, all ppr. *rs*—Dexter, a leopard; sinister, a rhinoceros. both lared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vis unita fortior. ore Park, Kilworth. *Club*—Carlton.

NT-CHARLES, EARL OF, *see* CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

NT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF (William-Henry mbe, P.C., G.C.VO.), Viscount Mount- mbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, unt-Edgcumbe, co. Devon, Lord-Lieutenant Vice-Admiral, of Cornwall, A.D.C. to the , Chairman Cornwall County Council, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., col. commanding Plymouth brigade, was Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household 1879 to and Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household 1885 to and 1886 to 1892, formerly M.P. for Plymouth; Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl in 1861; Oct. 1858, Lady Katherine-Elizabeth Hamil- lau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., y her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) has issue,

ERS-ALEXANDER-HAMILTON, *Viscount Valletort*, capt. d batt. the Duke of Cornwall's lt. inf., *b.* 2 July, 1865.
ictoria-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, to Lord lgernon-Malcolm-Arthur Percy, 2nd son of Algernon- eorge, 6th Duke of Northumberland.
lbertha-Louisa-Florence, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Henry- arde-Buller Lopes, Esq., M.P. for Grantham, only n of Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart., and as issue.
Edith-Hilaria, *m.* 23 June, 1892, Hon. John Towns- end St. Aubyn, major gren. gds., eldest son of 1st ord St. Levan.

Lineage.

family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, Milton Abbot, was of great antiquity in Devon, when reign of EDWARD III.,

LIAM DE EGGECOMB, *m.* Hillaria, dau. and heir of Wil- le Cotehele, of Cotehele, removed to that place, and resided there. He *d.* 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM EDGCOMB, Esq., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He had a grant, in the 6th HENRY V., with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead-mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

PETER EDGECOMB, Esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Holland, Esq. and was father of

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., a person of great eminence in the times of EDWARD IV., RICHARD III., and HENRY VII. In the 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the co. Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against RICHARD III., and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he enrolled himself under the banner of the Earl of Richmond, and returning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, and received the honour of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle, honour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, Esq. of Collacomb, and had issue,

PIERS, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
Agnes, *m.* to William Trevanion, Esq. of the co. Cornwall.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Weymond Raleigh, Esq. of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS EDGCOMBE, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th of HENRY VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight-banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, Esq. of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse, called from him Mount Edgecomb, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, Esq. of Berkshire),

PETER EDGCUMBE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Cokington, Devon, *s. p.*; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of — Cottle (or Coteel), of London, by whom he had an eldest son,

PIERS EDGCUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of CHARLES I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and *d.* 1660, leaving a dau., Winifred, 1st wife of 5th Lord (afterwards 1st Earl of) Coventry, and a son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King CHARLES II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montagu, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen ANNE'S. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as *Baron Edgcumbe*. His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent; and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd Baron; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort* 5 March, 1781; and EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE 31 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Emma, only dau. and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD, his successor. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.

II. George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; late chargé d'affaires at Hanover; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1882, having had issue,

1 Richard, one of H.M. sergeants-at-arms, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, Mary-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John-Bligh Monck, Esq., of Coley Park, Berks, and has a son, Kenelm-William-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.

2 Edward, *b.* 1847, lieut. N. Z. militia; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Burrowes, of Auckland, N. Z., and *d.* 29 June, 1890, leaving issue,

George-Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869.
Ernest-Atholl-Valletort, *b.* 25 July, 1870.
Gerald-Richard-Valletort, *b.* 15 Aug. 1871.
Florence, *b.* 1876.

1 Emma-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1854.

2 Caroline-Cecilia, *m.* 19 May, 1866, to the Hon. A.-C. Liddell, 5th son of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Lord Ravensworth.

3 Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Albert-Thornton Wodehouse, R.A. (*see* KIMBERLEY).

4 Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1871, to George-Edward Earle, Esq., who *d.* 1878 (*see ante* EARLE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James-Sinclair Thomson, who *d.* 1893.

I. Emma-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* Jan. 1872.

II. Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq. of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col. of the Cornwall militia, who was *b.* 23 March, 1797; and *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline Augusta, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Elizabeth-Theresa Feilding, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1881) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

II. Charles-Ernest, hon. col. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, City of London regt., formerly lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.

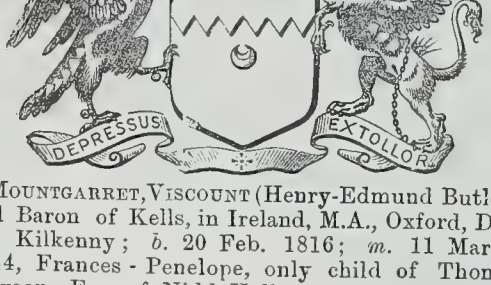
I. Ernestine-Emma-Horatia.

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 5 March, 1781. Earl, 31 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised, or, three boars' heads, couped, arg. *Crest*—A boar, statant, arg., gorged with a wreath of oak-leaves, fructed, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., guttée-de-poix gorged with a collar dovetailed gu. *Motto*—Au plasir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount Edgcumbe, Devonport, Devon; and Cotehele, St. Mellion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Marlborough.

MOUNTGARRET.



MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT (Henry-Edmund Butler), and Baron of Kells, in Ireland, M.A., Oxford, D.L. co. Kilkenny; *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 March, 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1886) has issue.

I. HENRY-EDMUND (Nidd Hall), D.L. co. York (Hig 1895), late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1 Oct. 1868, Mary-Eleanor, youngest dau. of St Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle. Salop, and has,

1 Edmund-Somerset, lieut. Yorkshire hussars, 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Cecil, dau. of Arthur D Esq. of Dutton Hall, Easingwold.

1 Elinor-Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1889, Andrew Law of Aldborough Manor, co. York, and has issue

2 Ethel-Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1897, Henry Rim Wilson, Esq.

3 Kathleen-Grace, twin with Edmund, *d.* 30 A

I. Frances-Sarah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1892, Edward-Arthur W Esq. of Oriel Coll. Oxford, son of the late Whittu tuck, Esq. of Hanham, co. Gloucester.

He *s.* his uncle as 13th viscount, 16 July, 18

Lineage.

THE HON. RICHARD BUTLER (2nd son of Pierce, I Ossory and 8th Earl of Ormonde), was created *Viscoun garret*, 23 Oct. 1550. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by

EDMUND, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Bar Lord of Upper Ossory; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his el

RICHARD, 3rd viscount, general of the Irish forces His lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'N of Tyrone, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4th viscount; who espoused the cause in v father had so actively engaged, and was eventually re his estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordshi Lady Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl o haven, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; an before 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Si Brightwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of th and co-heirs of HENRY VAUX, 5th Baron Vaux of Ha and by that lady had an only son, EDWARD BUTLER, 1640, upon whom he settled Ballyragget and other e estates in the co. of Kilkenny. From this gentleman de Mary Butler, who was *m.* to Charles Mostyn, Esq. of Kid in the co. of Oxford, and was mother of GEORGE MOST *Vaux*. The viscount dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldes

RICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* 1st, Emilia, dau. of Blundell, Esq. of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, M only dau. of Richard Shee, Esq. of Shee's Court. By the he left at his decease, in 1706, a son,

EDMUND, 6th viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, widow o Grace, Esq., and dau. of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, kenny, by Ursula, his 2nd wife, dau. of Walter Walshe Castle Hoel, *d.* in 1735 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 7th viscount; who *m.* Catherine, dau. O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 8th viscount; and at whose decease *s. p.* in 1 honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 9th viscount; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Toby Esq. of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* in 1750 only son,

EDMUND, 10th viscount; who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, 2 of Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and had issue,

EDMUND, 11th viscount.
Richard, in holy orders; *d.* in 1795.
Simon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, Edward Lynch, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and his decease, in 1797, Edward Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
Elinor, *d. unm.* in 1762.
Anne-Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Jephson, of The Mallow, and *d.* 1786.

His lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 11th viscount, *b.* 27 July, 1745; who *m.* 7 Oc Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of C and by her (who *d.* in 1785) had issue,

I. EDMUND, 12th viscount.

II. Somerset-Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co. Roscomm widow of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826, *s.p.*

III. Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, y dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Newton co. York; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving by her (wh May, 1857) a son and three daus., viz.,

1 HENRY-EDMUND, present viscount.

1 Anne-Henrietta,* *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, to Capt. Litt of Bovennet House, co. Down, and *d.* 15 May, 186

2 Juliana-Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas-Clifton son, Esq. of Newall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1873.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1865, to John-Stedman C Esq. of Newton House, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 23 Oct

IV. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 1784; *m.* in 1800, Anne, dau. of Thomas March, Lisburne; and *d.* 13 June, 1846, having had issue,

* This lady and her sisters were granted precedence daughters of a viscount, by patent, dated 20 Nov. 1855.

...e-Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy ... relict of Poole-Abel Warren, Esq. of Lodge Park, ...lkenny, and *d.* 28 July, 1865, having had by her ... *d.* 4 April, 1888) two daus., who both *d. unm.* and

...und-John, *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, ... of Major-Gen. John-Wilson Kettlewell, R.A., and ...er (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836) had issue, Anne, *m.* 1880, ... Hewson, Esq.; and Eliza.

...ry, capt. in the 59th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1805; *m.* 16 ... 1846, Clara, eldest dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of The ...rke, and *d.* 13 April, 1881, having had issue,

...e-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1847; *d.* 12 Aug. 1847.

...erset-James, *b.* 2 Feb. 1849, lieut.-col. (ret.) Prince ... Wales's own Yorkshire regt.

...ry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850, 31st regt., deceased.

...er-Theobald, major 5th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 11 ... 1853.

...el-Harriet. Mildred-Anne.

...erset, of Belvedere House, Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* ... *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1850.

...nas, *b.* 1810, deceased.

...am, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841, Catherine, ...au. of John Walsh, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847, leaving by ...who *d.* in 1844) a son Walter, *b.* 1842.

...ter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; *m.* 1852, Emily-Maria, dau. of ...ael Farrell, Esq., and has issue, Theobald, *b.* 1853, ...882, Jane, eldest dau. of William-Edward Stuart, ... and has Theobald-Stuart, *b.* 1884, and Kathleen-...hea; Walter, *b.* 1855; Beatrice-Amelia, and Isabella. ...rlotte.

...e. 3 Harriet, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.

...tte-Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, to Col. John-Carrington ... and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830.

...p *d.* 16 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

..., 12th viscount; *b.* 16 Jan. 1771, who was advanced ...*ldom of Kilkenny* by patent, 20 Dec. 1793. He *m.* ...93, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert ...rchbishop of Dublin; but by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830) ...issue. The earl *d.* 16 July, 1846 (when the superior ...ame extinct), and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY- ...present viscount.

...—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550.

...Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. ... of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feather, ... from a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, ...ings inverted, arg., beaked and membered or, sinister, ...ffin arg., armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed or, ...d chained of the last. *Motto*—Depressus extollor. ...allyconra, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—77, South ...reet, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

MOUNTMORRES.

...TMORRES, VISCOUNT (Sir William-Goffrey-...d de Montmorency), and Baron Mount-... of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; ...aronet of the same part of the United King-... 23 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father as 6th viscount ...; *m.* 2 April, 1894, Bessie-Louise Cameron, ...t child of Sampson-Taylor Rowe, Esq. of ...el, Redruth, and has,

...-Louise, *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.

...HN MORRES, 1st bart. of Knockagh, was so created ...h, 1631. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward ...nt. of Owney, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1648, leaving, ...er issue, an elder son,

...EDMOND MORRES, 2nd bart. of Knockagh, who *m.* ...u. of Garrett Wall, Esq. of Coolnamuck, co. ...rd, and had two sons,

...y (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* Elenor Butler, and had, with other

...mond, col. in the army, *m.* Mary Tracy, and *d. s. p.* ...4, leaving (with daus.) two sons,

JOHN (Sir), 4th bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund ...Shee, Esq. of Cloran, and had a son,

REDMOND (Sir), 5th bart., *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1740.

2 SIMON (Sir), 6th bart., *d. s. p.*, when the title passed to the 2nd Viscount Mountmorres.

II. HERVEY ancestor of Viscount Mountmorres.

Sir Redmond *d.* 1650. His second son,

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, having served under four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S regiment, and served in Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of CHARLES II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, in parliament; and dying at upwards of 90, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 3rd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount, and sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoy),

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq. of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, Jane, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Richard Coote, son of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath, and had,

I HERVEY, his successor.

II. William-Evans, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a Baronet, 24 April, 1758, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Josiah Haydock, Esq. of Beaulick, and had issue,

1 Heydock-Evans, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, *m.* Frances-Gorges, dau. of William Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount; but *d. s. p.* in 1776.

1 Mary, *m.* to Clayton Bayley, Esq. of Gowran.

Sir William-Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, Esq. of Upperwood (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of the Rev. William Candler, D.D., of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom he had,

2 William-Evans-Ryves de Montmorency, 3rd and last bart.

III. Redmond, king's counsel, father of

LODGE-EVANS MORRES, created *Lord Francfort de Montmorency*, in 1880 (*see that title*).

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. of Castl morres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship *m.* 1st, Letitia, 4th dau of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had,

HERVEY-REDMOND, his successor.

Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon; and 2ndly, to the Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.

Sarah, *m.* in 1779 to the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Wall, Esq. of Coolnamucky Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, Esq. of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom he had,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, successor to his brother.

William-Mary, *m.* Miss Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERVEY-REDMOND, 2nd viscount, who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Simon Morres, the 6th baronet, in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

FRANCIS-HERVEY, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, as 3rd viscount, who *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq. of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,

HERVEY, 4th viscount.

Anne, *d.* in 1807.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, to William Mahon, Esq., and is dec.

Juliana, *m.* in 1830, to Humphrey Michell, Esq., who *d.* 1877.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of the family of MONTMORENCY, *d.* 23 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

HERVEY, 4th viscount, Dean of Achonry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq. of Temple Hill, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BROWNE, 5th viscount.

II. FRANCIS-RAYMOND, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Hester, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. J.-Echlin Mathews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim.

III. Albert-Bouchard, col. (ret.) R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1840.

IV. Arthur-Hill-Trevor, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, and has,

Arthur-Hervé-Alberic-Bouchard, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
Carolie-Lucia-Marguerite, *b.* 30 May, 1882.
Alix-Bertrude-Ruby-Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Nov. 1883.
Anna-Victoria, *b.* 1889.

I. Victoria, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Evory Carmichael, Esq. of Eaton Square, Monkstown, near Dublin, who *d.* 1890. She *d.* May, 1893, aged 56.

II. Sarah-Anna, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Richard-D. Pennefather, Esq., who *d.* 1881.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Browne, 5th viscount, *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Broadrick, Esq. of Hamphill Stubbs, and granddau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, 1st bart. of Carrow, and had issue,

a. Hervey-Raymond, *b.* 26 March, and *d.* 2 June, 1865.
II. William-Geoffrey-Bouchard, 6th viscount.
III. Arthur-Alberic, midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1874, drowned 15 July, 1891.
I. Victoria-De Montmorency.
II. Harriett-Evelyn.

Lord Mountmorres was murdered near Clonbur, co. Galway, 25 Sept. 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1631; Baron, 4 May, 1756. Viscount, 29 June, 1763. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed sa. *Crest*—A peacock, in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.
Town Residence—Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W.

MOUNT STEPHEN.

Mount Stephen, Baron (Sir George Stephen), of Mount Stephen, in the Province of British Columbia and Dominion of Canada, and of Dufftown, co. Banff, and a Baronet, *b.* 5 June, 1829; created a Bart. 3 March, 1886, and a Peer 23 June, 1891; *m.* 8 March, 1853, Charlotte-Annie, dau. of Benjamin Kane, Esq. She *d.* 10 April, 1896.

Lineage.

William Stephen, of Hillside and of Dufftown, co. Banff, *b.* 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Cameron, and *d.* 1852, having had by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845, aged 69), with other issue, a son,

William Stephen, of Dufftown, afterwards of Montreal, Canada, *b.* 25 March, 1801,; *m.* 22 Nov. 1828, Elspet, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Knockando, co. Elgin, and had, with other issue,

George (Sir), Bart., created a Peer, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1891; Bart., 3 March, 1886.
Arms—Or, on a mount in base vert, a maple tree ppr., in chief two fleurs-de-lis az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves vert, and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—On either side a horse regardant arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves, vert, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Contra audentior.
Seats—Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Town Residence*—25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's.

MOUNTSTUART, Baron, *see* Bute, Marquess of.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON.

Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron (Charles-Botolph-Joseph Stourton), in England, J.P. and D.L. co. York, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yo regt., *b.* 23 May, 1867, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Mar child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, co. York (*see* Herries, B has issue,

William-Marmaduke, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
Winifred-Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1894.

His lordship is senior co-heir to the Baro Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Fer Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, F and Giffard of Brimmesfield, and a co-heir Baronies of Kerdestan, Verdon, and Fitz Pay

Lineage.

Dugdale thus introduces his history of the Stour "Of this family, which is of great antiquity in W taking its denomination from the town of Stourton from the river Stour, on the banks whereof it is was John de Stourton, who in 1 Richard II. was for the counties of Somerset and Dorset." *Brydges'* carries back the pedigree, however, to Botolph St *temp. Conquestoris.*

John de Stourton, mentioned by Dugdale, was lord manor, of Preston, co. Wilts, and in the 37th of Edwa was in the wars of Aquitaine. He left by his 2nd wif dau., of Ralph, Lord Basset, five sons and three daus., *s.* by his eldest son,

William Stourton, who was steward of the princip Wales in 1402. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Mo Maddenton, co. Wilts, and had a son, John, his heir dau., Margaret, *m.* William Carrent, of Tomber, co. set. He *d.* 1413, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Stourton, Knt., a gallant soldier and tinguished statesman who was raised to the Peerage sideration of his eminent services, 13 May, 1448, as Stourton, *of Stourton, co. Wilts.* His lordship *m.* M dau. of Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merrifield, co. Somers had issue four sons and two daus.,

I. William, 2nd baron.
II. Reginald (Sir), *m.* Margaret, widow of Alexander and had a dau., *m.* to Oliver Carminow.
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. Nicholas, *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Darell, Knt.
II. Joan, *m.* Richard Warre, Esq. of Hestercomb, co. So He *d.* in 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, da co-heiress of Sir John Chidiock, Knt., and by her (w 2ndly, Sir John Cheney, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 13 Edward IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd baron, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir M Berkeley, Knt. of Beverston, Gloucestershire, and *d.* leaving an only son,

Francis, 4th baron, who *d.* young in 1486, and was his uncle,

William, 5th baron, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Wrottesley; but dying 1522 *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Edward, 6th baron; who in the 5th year of Henry was appointed, by act of parliament (as one of the most d persons) justice of the peace, for assessing and collec subsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agne of John Fauntleroy, Esq. of Marsh, co. Dorset; and ha sons and two daus. Lord Stourton *d.* 27 Henry VIII., a *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 7th baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of E Dudley, Esq., father of John, Duke of Northumberla whom he had six sons and two daus.,

I. Charles, 8th baron.
II. Andrew, *d. s. p.*
III. Arthur, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Mackwilliams, a a son, Philip, of Over Moign, co. Dorset, *m.* Joan St. and had,

1 William, of Over Moign, *m.* Margaret, dau. of C Crope, Esq. of Ashley, co. Southampton, and had sons, Philip, Charles, and Thomas.
2 Henry, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Best, Esq. of A ton Castle, co. Kent, and had a son,

Mathew, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Francis Blount, E Richards Castle, and had five sons, 1 Henry; 2 Fr 3 Thomas; 4 Mathew, fell at Luzara, Aug. 1702 5 Charles, master of the orders of St. Maurice a Lazarus, *d.* at Turin, 1721.

IV. John. V. Giles.
VI. George.
I. Ursula, *m.* Edward, 9th Lord Clinton, K.G., created of Lincoln 1572.
II. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Richard Brent.

2n y, Agnes, dau. of Rice ap Griffith, of Dynover, co.
rtn, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.*

3
8th baron. This nobleman was tried for the murder
Tgil and his son, and being convicted, was executed
· of silk, at Salisbury, 16 March, 1557; he *m.* Lady
ley, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby, and by her (who
ir John Arundel, of Lanherne) had issue,

=9th baron.
RD, who *s.* as 9th baron.
les. I. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tregian.
, *m.* Edward Rogers.
erine, *m.* Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonihurst, co.
er.
son,
ing restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575,
he dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of
n the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland; he *m.* 1579,
es Brooke, dau. of William Lord Cobham, but dying
. 1588, was *s.* by his brother,
, 10th baron; who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas
Knt. of Liveden, and had issue,

AM, 11th baron. II. Thomas.
cis. IV. Edward.
aret, *m.* Sir Thomas Sulyard, Knt. of Wetnerden, co.
,
, *m.* Walter Norton, Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1638.

rton *d.* 7 May, 1632, and was *s.* by his son,
, 11th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of
l Moor, Knt. of Odiham, co. Southampton, by whom,
an. 1662, he had four sons and two daus.,

RD, a faithful adherent of CHARLES I., *m.* Hon. Mary
dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and *d.* 1644, *v. p.*
;
AM, 12th baron.
d. unm.
, *d. v. p.*
iam, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of
, co. Cumberland.
mas, *d. v. p.*
, *m.* Sir John Weld, Knt. of Compton Basset, co.
and *d.* 1650.
ces, a nun at Cambray.

rton was *s.* by his grandson,
, 12th baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John
Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, West-
and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster,
who *d.* April, 1688, he had six sons,

ARD, 13th baron.
MAS, *s.* as 14th baron.
rles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Frampton, Esq.
son, co. Dorset, and had,

ARLES, 15th baron.
LLIAM, 16th baron.
nes, *d. unm.*
ry, *m.* Jordan Langdale, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York.
therine, a nun in the English convent at Leige.
ne, *m.* Anthony Kempe, Esq. of Slyndon, co. Sussex.
zabeth, a nun in the same convent with her sister.

olph, *d. s. p.*
liam, *d. s. p.*
n, *d. s. p.*

rton was *s.* by his eldest son,
D, 13th baron. This nobleman sold, in the reign of
NNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the
urch of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor of
Caundle, &c., co. Dorset, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt.,
00. His lordship *d. s. p.* Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his

s, 14th baron; at whose decease, *s. p.*, 24 March, 1743,
ity devolved upon his nephew,
ES, the 15th lord; *b.* 2 March, 1701, *m.* Catharine,
wager Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole
of Francis Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lan-
but *d.* without issue, 11 March, 1753, when the peerage
l upon his brother,
AM, 16th baron; *b.* Aug. 1704, *m.* in 1749, Winifred,
u. and co-heiress of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham,
olk, and co-heiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward,
9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with
er, Lady Petre, became co-heiress to the Baronies of
, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, &c., &c. His lordship
. 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,
LES-PHILIP, 17th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 15 June,
he Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of
luke, 5th Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in
y whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 18th baron.

II. Edward-Marmaduke, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of VAVASOUR only, by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and was created a Baronet 14 Feb. 1828; *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); who *d.* 10 June, 1826, leaving issue. (*See* VAVASOUR, Bart.) He *d.* 15 March, 1847.

III. Charles, *b.* in 1787; assumed, in 1815, the surname of LANGDALE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, co. York, the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte-Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Mary, *d.* a nun, 1875.
2 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, to John-Vincent Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and has with other issue, a son and heir. Thomas-Charles-Gandolfi Hornyold, Marquis Gandolph (*see Foreign Titles*; and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) also had issue,

1 Charles LANGDALE, of Houghton, Brough, Yorkshire, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 7 March, 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, and *d.* April, 1895, leaving Henry-Grattan, D.L., capt. 4th batt. the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1853; Marmaduke (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; Philip, *b.* 8 May, 1863, capt. 8th hussars; Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1866; Teresa, widow of — Duncuft, Esq.; Mary, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; and Pauline, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole, of Mannington Hall, co. Norfolk, late King's royal rifles.
2 William, *b.* 28 March, 1826, *m.* 1863, Emily-Russel Crawford.
3 Philip, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
4 Henry, *b.* April, 1837.
5 Arthur, *b.* 14 July, 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine, dau. of Adrien de Bruyn, Esq. of Zevenbergen, North Brabant, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Charles, *b.* 1874; Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1876; Mary-Agues, *b.* 1877.
3 Eliza, *b.* 17 May, 1823, a nun.
4 Fanny, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828.
5 Gertrude, *d.* 28 March, 1876.
6 Caroline, *b.* 20 Aug. 1833.
7 Constance, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835.
8 Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1841, a nun.

IV. Philip, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1874) two sons,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842, who *d.* 26 May, 1848.
2 Henry-Joseph, of Holme Hall, co. York, *b.* 4 July, 1844, *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia-Anne-Tichborne, dau. of Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1888) had issue,

Violet-Mary-Annette, *b.* 3 Jan. 1873; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Francis Siltzer, Esq. of 4, Cromwell Houses, S.W.
Amy-Mary Josephine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Frederick Harford, Esq., 2nd Secretary British Embassy, Paris.

1 Catherine-Mary, a nun.
2 Amy-Mary, *d.* 11 Jan. 1849.
3 Blanche-Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1856, to Sir James-George-D'Alton-Fitzgerald, 9th bart. of Castle Ishen, who *d.* 1867: his widow became a nun, and *d.* 7 June, 1875.
4 Henrietta-Mary, a nun, *d.* 2 Dec. 1892.
5 Winifred-Mary.

I. Mary, a nun.
II. Charlotte, *m.* 24 Nov. 1802, to Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* his widow, 16 Jan. 1864.
III. Apollonia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Thomas Davison-Bland, Esq. of Kippax Park, Yorkshire; who *d.* in 1847: she *d.* 12 Nov. 1868, leaving issue.
IV. Juliana, *m.* 23 July, 1812, to Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 18th baron, *b.* 6 June, 1776, who *m.* in Oct. 1800, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 19th baron.
II. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
III. William-Joseph, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Alicia, dau. of Edmond Scully, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

1 Marmaduke, capt. (retired) 63rd regt., *b.* 14 Jan. 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 1870, Mary, youngest dau. of William Franks, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1876) had, William, *b.* 7 and *d.* 14 Aug. 1875. Captain Stourton *d.* in camp, at Natal, 13 April, 1879.
2 Arthur-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, late 78th highlanders; settled for many years in Australia and belonged to the

Australian Soudan Contingent on active service in the Soudan in 1885, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Adeline-Constance, only dau. of Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lowestoft and Fordan, and has had issue, Frederick, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1877; and Reginald-Joseph-Norman, *b.* 1877.

3 William, *b.* 21 March, 1842.

4 Joseph, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 23 March, 1845.

1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 1843.

2 Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1852; *m.* 27 July, 1887, James Graham, Esq.

3 Winifrede-Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1862.

IV. John-Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1816; in the army; *m.* 4 May, 1846, Caroline-Emma, dau. of Patrick MacNolty, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1847, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1857, William Lonergan, Esq., and was divorced from him, on her petition, in 1866),

John-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May, 1847.

V. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *d.* 14 Sept. 1848.

I. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.

II. Catherine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803; *d.* in 1847.

III. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806, *d.* 26 May, 1886.

IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 May, 1809, *d.* 18 Nov. 1877.

V. Theresa, *b.* 21 March, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1838, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878.

VI. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May, 1813; *d.* 14 March, 1854.

VII. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 28 July, 1814.

VIII. Eleanora, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, to Peter-Richard-Carrington Smythe, Esq., lieut. in the 8th hussars, second son of Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart.

IX. Mary-Lucy, *b.* 27 June, 1822; *d.* an infant 1823.

X. Frances, *b.* 28 May, 1823; *d.* an infant 1824.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 19th baron, *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Mary-Lucy, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872) had issue,

I. William-Joseph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; *d.* 23 March, 1838.

II. Henry-Joseph-Charles, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.

III. ALFRED-JOSEPH, 20th baron.

IV. Edwin-Joseph, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *d.* 21 May, 1838.

V. Everard-Joseph, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, having,

Everard-Joseph, late lieut. 2nd batt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.

Athelstan-Philip-Joseph, late lieut. Portsmouth Div. R.E. *b.* 6 Jan. 1868.

Alfred-Claud-Everard-Joseph, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *d.* 11 Sept. 1893,

Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864. Ethel-Mary, *d.* March, 1867.

VI. Albert-Joseph (Buckland, Faringdon, Berks), *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; *m.* 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, 8th Bart. of Coughton Court, and has had issue,

Auberon-Joseph, *b.* 28 April, 1867; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Thomas, Esq. of Ystrad, Mynach, Glam.

Herbert-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.

Ernest-William-Joseph, *b.* 14 June, 1875.

Rodolph-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 10 April, 1881.

Mabel-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *d.* 1879.

Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.

Elizabeth-Mary-Alberta, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.

Bertha-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick-Bartholomew, eldest son of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq. of The Hall, Rainhall, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 15 March, 1897.

Florence-Winifred-Pauline-Mary, *b.* 30 June, 1877.

Eleanora-Mary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

ALFRED JOSEPH, 20th baron, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; had the abeyance of the baronies of MOWBRAY and SEGRAVE determined in his favour in 1878; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary-Margaret, only child of Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq., M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, by Matilda, his wife, dau. of 12th Viscount Gormanston, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-BOTOLPH-JOSEPH, present peer.

II. Alfred-Edward Corbally-Joseph, capt. 3rd batt. Border regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.

III. Nigel-Roger-Plantagenet Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.

IV. Edward-Plantagenet-Joseph, *b.* 24 March, 1880.

I. Mary-Lucy-Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil-Maxwell Lyte, Esq.

II. Edith-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1870.

III. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1871.

IV. Alison-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

V. Ethel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1 March, 1876.

VI. Matilda-Margaret-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 23 April, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1893.

Family of Mowbray.

The illustrious family of Mowbray derived its descent from Roger de Moribray or Moubray, whose name is found on Brompton's "Liste des Conquerants d'Angleterre," the Roll of Battle Abbey, and other archives, as one leaders of the Norman Army which achieved the co of England.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY, who *s.* to the Mowbray estat the first of the family to whom a valid writ of summ Parliament is now on record. He was summoned w other peers of the realm in the Parliament held at S bury, 11 EDWARD I., and from that time to 25 Edw Only one writ of summons anterior to the writ of 11 E I., that of 49 HENRY III. is recorded; and the House o recently decided that as that writ was issued by Sir Montfort whilst in rebellion, and as de Montfort's p ings were declared void by Act of Parliament, no p could be created by the writs of 49 HENRY III. Th of 11 EDWARD I. is consequently the earliest w summons on record which could create a dignity peerage. He *d.* at Ghent in 1298, and was bur Fountains Abbey. By his wife, Rose, the sister of G Earl of Clare, he had a son,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his f lands, was summoned to Parliament from 1 EDWARD II., and was present in Parliament as of Parliament in 12 EDWARD II. He took part Scotch wars, and was knighted with Prince Edward Edward I. In 6 Edward II. he was made governor city of York, and in the eleventh year of the same governor of Malton and Scarborough Castles. Havi Alice, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord de Braose, h possession upon his father-in-law's death, of the bar Gower and of the Barony of Brember in Sussex, wife's inheritance, without sueing out livery fro Crown, and in consequence of this marriage his descen became Lords Braose of Gower and Brember. John, Mowbray, was one of those who were executed at Y 1322 for having been connected with the rising northern earls against the Despencers, and his estates in consequence seized by the Crown, but no att ensued. By his wife Alice de Braose he had a son,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who was of full age at his fa death, and upon the accession of EDWARD III. obt livery of his inheritance. He took part in the w Scotland and France, and was made Governor of Be in 11 EDWARD III. He was summoned to Parliament 1 to 34 EDWARD III., and *d.* of the plague at Yo 1361. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancast whom he had a son and heir,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his father's in 35 EDWARD III., and was summoned to Parliament 36 to 39 EDWARD III. He was slain near Constanti on his way to the Holy Land in 1368. By his *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and garet, Countess of Norfolk, dau. of Thomas de Broth Earl of Norfolk, and fifth son of EDWARD I., the digni Lord Segrave and the Segrave estates vested in His eldest son by Lady Segrave was

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray, 6th Lord Segrave*, who was years old at the time of his father's death. He was cr Earl of Nottingham at the Coronation of RICHARD 1377, and he and William de Latimer made clai exercise on that day the office of Almoner, which belonged to their ancestor, William de Beaucham Bedford. He *d.* under age and unmarried, in 1382 was *s.* in his family dignities by his brother,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who was cr Earl of Nottingham in 1382, and was summoned to P ment under that title from 7 to 10 RICHARD II. (138 1386), in which year he was created Earl Marshal, o count of his descent from Thomas de Brotherton, Ea Norfolk. In 12 RICHARD II. he had livery of his land heir of his brother. He was raised to the further dig of Duke of Norfolk in 1397. In the war with Franc was appointed to a naval command, and took part in capture of Brest, and was made the king's lieutenan Calais, Picardy, and Artois. For his services in capacity he received a grant of 200 marks for life, and authorised to bear for his crest a golden leopard, wi coronet of silver. In 1398 he was accused by H Bolingbroke, Earl of Hereford, of having spoken slan ously of the king whom he charged with a desig destroying the principal members of the nobility. Nor denied the accusation, and desired Hereford to prov truth in single combat. The lists were set at Coventr the presence of the king and the peers of the disput but on the eve of the contest the king interposed, forbade the combat. Both Norfolk and Hereford banished, the former for life and the other for ten y

d. of the plague at Venice in 1399. By his first
abeth, dau. and heir of John Lord Strange of
re, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau.
eir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and
and widow of William Montacute, eldest son of
of Salisbury, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Gerard
and 4thly, Sir Robert Goushell) he left two sons,
; and John; and two daus. Margaret, the wife of Sir
loward; and Isabel, the wife of James Lord Berkeley.

S, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, succeeded his father
of Norfolk and Nottingham, and Earl Marshal.
e of Duke of Norfolk was withheld from him upon
neous plea that, having been conferred upon him
Parliament of 21 RICHARD II., the proceedings in
ore avoided by an Act of 1 HENRY IV., the dignity
of Norfolk fell under that Act. In 1405 he joined
rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York, and other
against HENRY IV., and in consequence was
; and beheaded at York without a trial. There was
ntly no attainder. He married Constance,
r and heir of John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon,
Exeter, but dying under age and without issue
heir was his brother.

Lord Mowbray and Segrave, who, on proof of his
ained livery of the family estates. He served
ENRY V. in the war with France, and was retained
al indenture for military duties in 8 HENRY VI.
arliament of 3 HENRY VI. he was declared entitled
gnity of Duke of Norfolk. By his wife Katherine,
r of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, he had a
heir,

Lord Mowbray and Segrave, who in 17 HENRY VI.,
t as Ambassador to negotiate peace between
and France. In 23 HENRY VI., he obtained a con-
n of the title of Duke of Norfolk conferred on
dfather by the charter of 21 RICHARD II. In
URD IV. (1461), he was appointed Justice in Eyre of
sts south of Trent, and his death occurred in the
ar. He married Eleanor, daughter of William Lord
er by whom he had a son,

10*th Baron Mowbray and* 11*th Baron Segrave*, who
ENRY V., was created Earl of Warren and Surrey.
ried Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot, Earl of
ury, and died in 1475, leaving a daughter and heir,

LADY MOWBRAY AND SEGRAVE, then six years of
he is styled in her father's inquisition "Domina
vbray." In January 1476 she was affianced to
, Duke of York, second son of EDWARD IV. He
ated Duke of Norfolk and Earl Warren; and
rdered in 1483. The Duchess had previously died
ge and without issue. By this event the inheritance
Mowbrays reverted to the heirs of Margaret and
laughters of Thomas de Mowbray, first Duke of
, and wives respectively of Sir Robert Howard and
ord Berkeley, and the Barony of Mowbray, as well
of Segrave and Braose, fell into abeyance between
s of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley.

beyance of the Barony of Mowbray, as well as that of
, was determined by king RICHARD III. in favour of

Lord Howard, the son of Lady Margaret Mowbray
Robert Howard, and the king also created him
f Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, and
ed him High Steward of England for his coronation.
ke fell at Bosworth Field, and was attainted. He
e by his wife Katherine, daughter of William Lord
s. His son and heir,

AS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, and Earl of Surrey,
2 HENRY VIII., was created Earl Marshal of Eng-
nd in recognition of his victory at Flodden Field in
ther received the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He
y restored as heir to his father. He married Eliza-
aughter and sole heir of Sir Frederick Tilney by
e left as his successor his son,

AS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Surrey and
f Norfolk. He and his son Henry, Lord Surrey,
ied for high treason for bearing the coat of arms of
the Confessor. Henry, Earl of Surrey, was executed
by his wife, Lady Frances de Vere, daughter of
Earl of Oxford, a son Thomas, but the attainder of
e of Norfolk was never completed, and the attainder
the Earl of Surrey was made void in 1 MARY.
ke was *s.* in his honours by his grandson,

AS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk,
rshal and Earl of Surrey, who was tried for high
in 1572, found guilty, and executed. He married
aughter and co-heir of Henry Fitz Alan Earl of
Arundel and their only son Philip, Earl of Arundel, by seisin of Arundel Castle and Honor, was in 1581 placed in Parliament as the Premier Earl. He was found guilty of high treason in 1589, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London. By his wife Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the North, he left issue an only son,

THOMAS, who was under age at his father's death. In 1 JAMES I., he was restored in blood as Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surrey, and also to the baronies of which his grandfather Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, had been seised, and in consequence he became Lord Mowbray and Segrave. In 1644 he was created Earl of Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Alatheia Talbot, daughter and sole heir of Gilbert, seventh Earl of Shrewsbury, who, on the death of her sisters, became Baroness Furnival, Talbot, and Strange. Their eldest son Henry, Lord Howard, was summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of Mowbray on 21 March, 1639-40, and on 16 April, 1640, he was introduced and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, was succeeded at his death in 1646 by his said son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who died in 1652, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Esmé, Duke of Lennox in Scotland, and Earl of Richmond in England, an eldest son and successor,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. In 1661 he was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk. He died abroad and unmarried in 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, who was created Baron Howard of Castle Rising in 1669 and Earl of Norwich in 1672.

In 1670 the Lord Berkeley who claimed precedency above all barons then sitting as barons in the House of Lords, quitted precedence to him as Lord Mowbray. He married Lady Anne Somerset, daughter of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, by whom he left as his successor his son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, &c., who had been summoned, vitâ patris, in his father's barony of Mowbray and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He was elected Knight of the Garter, and on his Garter plate he is styled Premier Duke, Earl and Baron of England. He was Premier Baron as Lord Mowbray and Premier Earl as Earl of Arundel. He married Mary Lady Mordaunt, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Lord Mordaunt, but had no issue. He was succeeded on his death in 1701 by his nephew (the eldest son of his brother Lord Thomas Howard),

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c., who married Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Nicholas Shireburn of Stonyhurst, He died without issue in 1732, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c. He married Mary, daughter, and one of the co-heirs of Edward Blount of Blagdon, but had no issue, and died in 1777, when the Dukedom of Norfolk devolved on the heir male of his illustrious house, CHARLES HOWARD, who became 10th Duke (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between Winifred Howard and Anne Howard, the daughters of Philip Howard (the brother of the said Thomas, Duke of Norfolk) who died in 1749, his only son Edward Howard, having died without issue in 1767.

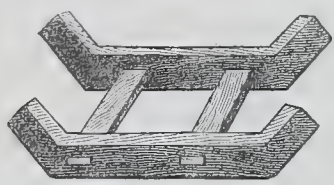
Winifred Howard married William, afterwards the fifteenth Lord Stourton, from whom the present Lord Stourton is descended. Anne Howard married Robert Edward, ninth Lord Petre from whom the present Lord Petre is descended.

The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, was in 1877 terminated in favour of Alfred Joseph, the nineteenth Lord Stourton, who, upon the determination of the abeyance, became the twenty-third Lord Mowbray and the twenty-fourth Lord Segrave. The House of Lords on July 26th, 1877 resolved that it was proved by the writ of summons addressed to Roger de Mowbray in 11 EDWARD I., and the other evidence adduced on behalf of the petitioner, that the barony of Mowbray, was in the reign of EDWARD I. vested in Roger de Mowbray.

The House came to a similar resolution in regard to the barony of Segrave, and decided that the writs of summons of 49 HENRY III. could not create Peerages, and in consequence that the writ of 11 EDWARD I. is the earliest writ on record to which the creation of a Peerage can be referred. Lord Segrave was summoned 49

Henry III. and was found to be a rebel for his adherence to Simon de Montfort, but was afterwards pardoned. The House, however, referred the creation of his Peerage to the writ of 11 Edward I. It is, therefore, proved that Roger Lord Mowbray was summoned to Parliament by one of the earliest writs which could create a Peerage, and as the Lords Mowbray have always claimed to be the Premier Barons of England and as their right was fully admitted by the Crown in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II., on the election of the then Lords Mowbray as Knights of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, insists that as it has been decided that the writ of summons of the 49 Henry III., under which Lord de Ros is placed in the House of Lords, could not create a Peerage, he is entitled to be placed as the Premier Baron of England.

Badge of the Lords Stourton.



Creations—Baron Mowbray, 23 June, 1283; Baron Segrave, 24 June, 1295; Baron Stourton, 13 May, 1448.
Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, sa., a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd, gu., on a bend between six crosses crosslet ar., an escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion ramp. pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first; 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. ar.; 4th, sa., a lion ramp. ar., ducally crowned or; 5th, gu., three lions passant guardant or; 6th, gu., a lion, ramp. or, a border engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A demi-grey-friar, habited in russet, ppr., girt or, holding in the dexter hand a scourge of three lashes, with knots, and in his sinister hand a cross, both gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ar., ducally crowned or; sinister, a sea-dog sa., scaled and finned or. *Motto*—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.
Seat—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Yorkshire; White's.

MOWBRAY.

Mowbray, The Right Hon. Sir John-Robert, Bart., of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, P.C., D.C.L., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the University of Oxford, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1853 to 1868, Judge Advocate-Gen. 1858-59, and again 1866-68, Church Estates Commissioner 1871-92, *b.* 3 June, 1815; *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth-Gray, only child of George-Isaac Mowbray, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Right Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, and has issue,

i. Robert-Gray-Cornish, M.A., Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for south-eastern division of Lancashire, 1886-95, *b.* 21 May, 1850.
ii. Reginald-Ambrose, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxon, *b.* 5 April, 1852.
iii. Edmund-George-Lionel (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, *b.* 26 June, 1859; *m.* 27 Jan. 1891, Caroline-Elwes, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. G.-T. Field, late R.A.
i. Annie-Maud, *m.* 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles-Thomas Cruttwell, rector of Kibworth, co. Leicester, and has issue.
ii. Edith-Marian.

Sir John, only son of Robert-Stribling Cornish, Esq. of Exeter, by Marianne his wife, dau. and heir of John Powning, Esq. of Hill's Court, Exeter, assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the surname of Mowbray only, and the arms of Mowbray quarterly with his own family arms, in the August following. He was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1880.

Lineage.

This branch of the family of Mowbray appears to have been formerly settled at Allenhead, Northumberland, and subsequently at Wolsingham, co. Durham.

Teasdale Mowbray, Esq. of Wolsingham, *m.* 1738, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Reid, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, and was *s.* by his son,

George Mowbray, Esq. of Ford, co. Durham, who *m.* beth, dau. of Anthony Wilkinson, Esq. of Crossgate, D and *d.* 1791. His only surviving child,

George Mowbray, Esq. of Ford and Mortimer, Be Jane, dau. and heir of Oliver Coghill, Esq. of Coghill E York, and *d.* 1798, leaving two sons,

George-Isaac, of Bishopwearmouth and Mortimer, 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Robert D.D., Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1823, leav only surviving child,

Elizabeth-Gray Mowbray, *m.* 1847, John-Robert C now the Right Hon. Sir John-Robert Mowbray,

Thomas, of Grange Wood House, Overseale, co. Le capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard-Thomas Stre Esq. of the Rocks, Sussex, and *d.* 1864, leaving iss Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—3 May, 1880.
Arms—1st and 4th, Mowbray: gu., a lion rampant er flaunches or, each charged with three billets, in pale, a and 3rd, Cornish: per pale az. and sa., a chev. em between in chief two roses and in base a cross-pat *Crests*—1st, Mowbray: an oak tree or, therefrom pend escocheon gu. charged with a lion's head erased arg. Cornish: between two branches of laurel in saltire a chough rising ppr., charged on the breast with a cross-pa *Mottoes*—Suo stat robore virtus, for Mowbray; and Deu corvos, for Cornish.
Seat—Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading. *Town Re* —47, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxfor Cambridge.

MUIR.

Muir, Sir John, Bart., of ston, co. Perth, and of Gardens, Glasgow, D.L. cos. L Ayr and Glasgow, J.P. cos. and Lanark, Lord Provost of gow 1889 to 1892, hon. col vol. batt. Cameronians (Sc rifles), *b.* 8 Dec. 1828; *m.* 26 1860, Margaret-Morrison, dau. of Alexander Kay, Es Cornhill, co. Lanark, and has

i. Alexander-Kay, merchant in Calcutta, *b.* 20 1868.
ii. James-Finlay, merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 17 Dec.
iii. John-Buchanan, *b.* 17 May, 1876.
iv. Matthew-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878.
i. Jane-Miller, *b.* 30 June, 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, t Ian-Standish-Monteith Hamilton, D.S.O., G Highlanders, eldest son of the late Col. C.-Mo Hamilton, of Lagary, Dumbartonshire.
ii. Elizabeth-Brown, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *m.* 30 Aug. 18 Thomas-George-Harry Moncreiffe, Esq. (who March, 1887), 2nd son of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, of Moncrieffe, and has issue.
iii. Margaret-Annie-Kay, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 3 1886, to Alexander McGrigor, Esq., only s Alexander-Bennet McGrigor, Esq. of Cairnoch, St shire, and has issue.
iv. Agnes-Bunten, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *m.* 9 Oct. 18 William-Allan Coats, Esq., 4th son of Thomas Esq. of Ferguslie, Paisley, and *d.* 13 March, leaving issue.
v. Edith-Mary-Kay, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872.
vi. Catherine-Hetherington, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

Sir John is an extensive East Indian merc and mill owner, and was created a baronet d his tenure of office as Lord Provost of the Ci Glasgow in 1892.

Lineage.

William Muir, Esq., merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 173 1773, Catherine Scott, and had issue,

i. John, of whom hereafter.
ii. James, *b.* 10 May, 1776.
iii. William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1792.
i. Janet, *b.* 17 Aug. 1784.
ii. Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1786.
iii. Margaret, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789.

The eldest son,

John Muir, Esq., merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 17 March, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Matthew Gardiner, Esq., Glasgow, a her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1858, aged 85) had issue,

illiam, *b.* 28 June, 1795, *d. unm.*
nes, *b.* 9 March, 1801; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of drew Brown, Esq., Glasgow (*d.* 25 Sept. 1864), and had s.,

1 JOHN (Sir), created a baronet, 1892, as above.
2 ndrew-Brown, *b.* 2 Sept. 1830, *d.* 3 June, 1834.
hn, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *m.* Margaret Eadie, dau. of s Eadie, Esq., Glasgow, and had issue three sons, our daus.
tthew-Andrew, of Ardenvohr, Row, Dumbartonshire, Oct. 1812; *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of James Bunten, Glasgow, and had issue three sons and three daus.
ecca, *b.* 6 June, 1797, *d. unm.*
herine, *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* John Hetherington, Esq. ctoria Park, Manchester, and had issue,
rgaret-Gardiner, *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* William Renison, Glasgow, and had issue.

d. 18 April, 1851. His grandson is the present bart.
n—20 Oct. 1892.
—Per chev., arg. and or, on a chev., cottised az., a t ppr., between two mullets of the first, in chief, as eur-de-lis of the third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, d with laurel, ppr., charged on the neck with a mullet, *to*—Duris non frangis.
Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, N.B. *Residence*—6, Park Glasgow.
-Reform; National Liberal; Imperial, New, and Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

JLGRAVE, EARL OF, *see* NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF.

MUNCASTER.

ASTER, BARON (Sir Josslyn-Francis Pennington), Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, ieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Cum-; M.P. for West Cumberland, 1872–80, r Egremont div. of Cumberland, 1885–92, te rifle brigade, hon. col. 1st (Cumberland) t. the Border regt., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *s.* her as 5th baron, and 9th baronet, 13 June, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Constance, 2nd dau. of d L'Estrange, Esq., and niece of John, 7th Scarbrough.

Lineage.

ery ancient family is lineally descended from Sir Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY whom that unfortunate monarch presented a wrought glass cup (which is said still to be pre-with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, er want a male heir as long as they should retain unbroken.

I PENNINGTON, Esq. of Pennington, in Lancashire, caster, Cumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alvery f Botley, co. York, and widow of Sir Robert Savile, y, Yorkshire, Knt., and *d. circa* 1640, leaving issue,

M, his heir.
, *m.* Sir William Huddlestone, Knt. of Millum Castle, erland.

M PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Catherine, Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonyhurst, Lancashire, four sons and three daus.,

PH, of whom hereafter.
n, M.D., living at Chester 1665; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Aleworth, of Somersetshire, and had a son, William, *b.*

hard, of Salford, Lancashire, and of Gray's Inn, ter-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Blundell, Esq. of Blundell, co. Lancaster.
lliam.

I. Isabel, *unm.* in 1695.
II. Catharine, *m.* Sir Jeffrey Shakerley, Knt. of Shakerley, Governor of Chester.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Braidshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

He *d.* Aug. 1652. His eldest son,

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham, Lancashire, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, who was created a baronet 21 June, 1676; *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. of John Stapleton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Philip Stapleton (of the Wighill family), and had issue

JOSEPH, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Archer, Esq. of Oxenholme, Westmorland; and 2ndly, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh.
Margaret.

Sir William dying 1 July, 1730, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOSEPH, M.P. for co. Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and had,

I. William, *d.* 1734.
II. JOHN, his heir.
III. Lowther, *d.* at Cambridge, 1733.
IV. JOSEPH, successor to his brother.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1731, to Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Cumberland, lord lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d.* without issue, 24 March, 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOSEPH. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, Esq. of Somersetshire, by whom he left,

I. JOHN-HENRY, his successor.
II. Joseph, an officer in the sea service, *d.* in North America.
III. LOWTHER, 2nd lord.
I. Jane.
II. Margaret.
III. Catharine, *m.* to Humphrey-Brooke Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hunmanby, co. York.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as BARON MUNCASTER, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington, Esq. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, Esq., by whom he had issue.

Maria-Frances-Margaret, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, James, 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; she *d.* 16 Nov. 1850.

He *d.* in 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, 6th baronet, as 2nd baron, a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* in 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1827) he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3rd baron; *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1853) had issue.

I. GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, 4th baron.
II. Josslyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* an infant.
III. JOSSLYN-FRANCIS, present peer.
IV. ALAN-JOSEPH, formerly R.N. (Sebastopol medal and clasp), subsequently, until 1862, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Anna-Eleanora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester.
I. Fanny-Caroline, *d.* at Vevey, 12 July, 1864.
II. Rachel-Matilda, *d.* an infant.
III. Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, to Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and *d.* 17 June, 1886. He *d.* 10 May, 1893.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, 4th baron, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1831, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Lady Jane Grosvenor, dau. of the Marquess of Westminster, which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, to Hugh Barlow-Lindsay, Esq. Bombay C.S., nephew of the Earl of Crawford), and had an only child,

Margaret-Susan Elizabeth, *d.* aged 11, 8 July, 1871.

He *d.* at Castellamare, near Naples, 13 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, JOSSLYN, 5th and present LORD MUNCASTER.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron, 21 Oct. 1783. *Arms*—Or, five fusils conjoined, in fesse, az. *Crest*—A mountain-cat, passant, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gardant, ppr., charged on the breast, with an oak-branch, vert; sinister, a horse, reguardant, ppr., bridled, or. *Mottoes*—Vincit amor patriæ. Over the crest, Firm, vigilant, active. *Seats*—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Town House*—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR HECTOR, Bart. of Foulis, co. Ross, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 13 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1888; *m.* 7 April, 1880, Margaret-Violet, eldest dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Fairburn, co. Ross, and has had issue,

I. Robert-Ian, *b.* April, 1887; *d.* 12 May, 1888.
II. HECTOR-CHARLES-SEYMOUR, *b.* 30 March, 1895.
I. Eva-Marion, *b.* 28 April, 1881.
II. Isabel-Euphane, *b.* 23 April, 1883.
III. Violet-Florence, *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.
IV. Aline-Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

The MUNRO family were in early times vassals of the Earls of Ross, and their lands lie along the north shore of the Cromarty Firth. Their possession of Foulis has been ascribed to a period beyond written record. According to Nisbet, William, Earl of Sutherland, in the reign of Alexander II., granted a charter, "Carissimo et fidelissimo consanguineo, Georgio Munro de Foulis."

ROBERT MUNRO, representative of the family 1341-69, is said to have been slain in a feud in 1369, along with a large number of his clan. His descendant,

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis (who *d.* 1541), *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Roderick Macleod of Lewis, widow of Donald Macdonald, of Slate, and had by his first marriage,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield, sheriff of Moray, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Hector, of Contulich and Kildermory, father of JOHN, of Kildermory, who was *s.* by his son, HUGH, of Fyrish, father of ALEXANDER MONRO, D.D., elected Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 9 Dec. 1685, but displaced 26 Sept. 1690, for declining to take the oaths of allegiance to WILLIAM and MARY. He was a strenuous Non-Juror, and wrote various pamphlets in defence of his principles. On his ejection from Edinburgh, Dr. Monro settled in England. It may be noted that, on 24th Oct. 1688, a congé d'élire issued in favour of Dr. Monro to the dean and chapter of Argyll; but it does not appear that he was elected bishop of that see. He left a son, James Monro, entered at Balliol College, Oxford, 8 July, 1699, who took his degree of M.D. 9 July, 1722, and was physician, Bethlehem Hospital, from 1728 to 1752, and was *s.* by his son,

Dr. John Monro,* who *d.* at Hadley, Middlesex, 27 Dec. 1791, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Sir Culling Smith, Bart., three sons,

1 James, who commanded the E. I. Company's ship, "Houghton." He *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1786, his cousin, Elizabeth-Juliana, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Monro, rector of Burgate and Wortham, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1804) had a large family, of which were,

Frederick, lieut. R.A. (of Cheltenham), *m.* his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Monro, Esq., M.D., and *d. s. p.* 1879.

Cecil, of Hadley, *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 7 Sept. 1831, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Knight Erskine, of Pittodrie, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1878, having had three sons, viz., Cecil-James, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *d.* 25 Nov. 1882; Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1835, M.A., fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., barrister at-law; and Kenneth, lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Feb. 1838; *d.* 8 April, 1862.

* On failure of the heirs male of the body of the present baronet, the heirs male of the body of Dr. John Monro, of Bethlehem Hospital, are next in succession to the Foulis estate, under the entail executed by Sir Harry Munro, Bart., 28 June, 1776.

Capt. James Monro *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, young
of Sir Mordaunt Martin, Bart. of Burnham,
and by her left, at his decease, 18 Nov. 1806, a

Mordaunt-Martin, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, residing at
co. Middlesex.

2 Charles, *m.* and had issue, Charles, *d. s. p.*; a
Boscawen, father of a son, Robert-Webber,
Frances, 2nd dau. of Duncan Davidson,
Tillychetly, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.
3 Thomas, M.D., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Rev. Dr.
cock, and had, *inter alios*, Edward-Thomas, M.
m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel-Compton Cox, Ma
Chancery, and had, with other issue, Henry
M.D. (who *m.* Jane-Eliza, dau. of Sir William
Bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, Russell-Henr
Sept. 1878, Emily-Julia, dau. of Sir George
2nd Bart., and other issue), and Sarah, *m.* her
Lieut. Frederick Monro, R.A., of Cheltenham,
and *d.* Sept. 1850. He *d.* 1879.

Robert fell at Pinkie, in 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* 1st Margaret, James Ogilvy, of Cardell, and aunt of Walter, Ogilvy, of Deskford, by whom he had (with two daus., F *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and Kather Gilbert Gray, of Skibo) two sons,

I. ROBERT. II. HECTOR, *s.* his br

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ross, of gowan, by whom he had,

III. GEORGE, of Obsdale, ancestor of the 3rd and suc barts. IV. John, of Daan. V. Andrew, o

He *d.* 1588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* four times, but *d.* leaving a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Robert Munro, of His brother and successor,

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Anne, dau. of 5th Lord Lovat, and had two sons, ROBERT, his h HECTOR. The elder,

COLONEL ROBERT MUNRO, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. Sutherland, of Duffus; 2ndly, Mary Haynes, and h daus., Margaret, *m.* 1634, Kenneth Mackenzie, of S and Florence. He *d.* at Ulm, 1633, and was *s.* brother,

I. COLONEL SIR HECTOR MUNRO, who was cr Baronet 7 June, 1634, with remainder to his heir He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Mackay of Farr, and Donald, 1st Lord Reay, and had with three daus., a

II. SIR HECTOR MUNRO, who *s.* in 1635; *d. unm.* 17th year of his age, in 1651, on his travels in Holland the title and estates reverted to his kinsman,

III. SIR ROBERT MUNRO, grandson, as below, of Munro, of Obsdale. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Munro, 1st bart., by whom he had five children, of the eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN MUNRO, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir K Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, and had, ROBERT, his he John *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT, sheriff of the counties of Ross a marty, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Forbes of Culloc had two sons, ROBERT, his heir, and George, of C whose male line is extinct, but whose heir-ger HUGH-ROSE ROSS, Esq. of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*). Sir Robert was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR ROBERT MUNRO, a distinguished soldi member of parliament for Ross-shire, who *m.* Mar of Henry Seymour, of Woodlands, co Dorset. He Falkirk, in 1746, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR HARRY MUNRO, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hug of Kilravock, co. Nairn, and had, HUGH, his he George, who *d. unm.* 22 April, 1802. Sir Harry wa found scholar and classic. His eldest son,

VIII. SIR HUGH MUNRO, *m.* Miss Law, who had who *d.* in infancy, and one dau., Mary, *d. unm.* Munro was drowned while bathing in the Cromarty near Foulis. Sir Hugh *d.* 2 May, 1848, and was *s.* kinsman,

IX. SIR CHARLES MUNRO, of Culraine, afterwards of *b.* 20 May, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1817, Amelia, dau. derick Browne, Esq., of 14th dragoons, and by her (w Sept. 1849) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 10th bart. II. Harry, *b.* 1830, d
III. Frederick, *b.* 1832.
IV. Gustavus-Francis, major-gen. R.M.L.I., *b.* 1834 Aug. 1865, Edith-Thomasine, only dau. of J.-W. H Esq. V. Arthur, *b.* 1837.
I. Mary-Anne-Ross, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to J.-Theodore Esq. of Ryde, Isle of Wight
II. Amelia-Agnese, *m.* 28 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. W Goode, vicar of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has i

(rles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1853, Harriette, dau. of Robert ly, Esq. of Essington, co. York; she *d.* 17 July, 1886, 3. Sir Charles served with high credit in the army, he Duke of Wellington from 1811 to the end of the war l tugal, Spain, and France; he was wounded at the g of Badajos and received a medal and six clasps for , Badajos, Salamanca, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. He ned distinction in the war of independence in South a, and commanded a division of the Columbian army Bolivar, at the battle of Agnotmar, when the Spanish rrendered to the Columbian general. He *d.* 12 July, d was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MUNRO, of Foulis, J.P. and D.L., *b* 20 Oct. *m.* 19 March, 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Nicholson, Camberwell, Surrey, and had issue,

CTOR, 11th and present bart.
harles-Frederick, *b.* 8 Dec. 1851.
eorge-Montgomery, late capt. 1st batt. royal high-ers (Black Watch), *b.* 12 Aug. 1853, *d.* 13 Oct. 1896.
nelia, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Capt. John-Alfred Wyllie, an staff corps.
aud-Mary.

harles *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.

---

sdale and Culraine Branch of Foulis.

GE MUNRO, 3rd surviving son of Robert Munro, lis, was 1st of Obsdale. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of v Munro, of Milnton and Newmore, by whom he had,

, heir to Obsdale.
rt (Maj.-Gen.), author of "Munro's Expedition in the Countries." He *d.* in 1675, and his only son fell at the e of Limerick, in 1690, *unm.*

er son,

NEL JOHN MUNRO, of Obsdale, *s.* his father, *m.* Catherine, John Gordon, of Embo, and had several sons, some of *d.* early, but the eldest son, ROBERT, became (through th of his cousin, Sir Hector Munro, *unm.*) the 3rd t and Chief of Foulis, as above, and the youngest son,

EORGE MUNRO, was commander-in-chief of the Royalist t Ireland, and was knighted. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of 1. Sir Frederick Hamilton, and sister of the 1st Viscount by whom he had GEORGE, who *s.*, and three daus., viz., 1. to Donald, Master of Reay; Joan, Lady Brinns; and Lady Skibo. Sir George *d.* at his seat, in Ross-shire, and was *s.* by his son,

GE MUNRO, who *m.* thrice, 1st, Catherine, dau. of Dun-Grange, and had, George, who *d.* young; 2ndly, Anne, Sir John Cunninghame, of Enterkin, Ayrshire, by e had, GUSTAVUS, JAMES, Christian, and Elizabeth; and a dau. of Hugh Wallace, of Ingliston. He *d.* at e, in 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

AVUS MUNRO, *m.* Mary Munro, heiress of Newmore; ildren *d.* in infancy.
S MUNRO, *s.* his brother, Gustavus. He *m.* and had a heir,
LES MUNRO, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Charles Ross, of lassley, and sister of Lord Ankerville, and had a son r,
GE MUNRO, who *s.* his father, Charles, in 1782, *m.* et, dau. of John Montgomery, of Milmount House, co. nd had a son, SIR CHARLES MUNRO, who *s.*, as above, to ate of Foulis.

ion—7 June, 1634. *Arms*—Or, an eagle's head erased, *rest*—An eagle perching ppr. *Supporters*—Two eagles, expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Dread God. *Seats*—Foulis Evanton, N.B.; and Ardullie Lodge, Dingwall.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Lindertis, co. Forfar, D.L., late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1819; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1827.

Lineage.

XANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, son of Daniel , of the same place, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son.
JOHN, a writer at Madras.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and had two sons and two daus., Alexander, Patrick, Elizabeth and Margaret.
William, *d. unm.*
James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*
Erskine, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and 2ndly, to the Hon Henry Erskine.
Margaret, *m.* to George-Harley Drummond, Esq.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR THOMAS MUNRO, K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a Bart. 6 Aug. 1825; *m.* 30 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1850) he had,

THOMAS, present baronet.
CAMPBELL (27, Eaton Place, S.W.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; late capt. grenadier guards; *m.* 4 April, 1853, Henrietta, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and has issue, 1 Hugh-Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1856, *m.* 29 Aug. 1892, Selina-Dorothea, dau. of Major-Gen. Byrne, and had Sheila-Mabel-Judeth, *b.* 20 and *d.* 25 Sept. 1893: Morna-Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895; 2 Edward-Lionel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1862; *m.* 30 June, 1887, Mabel-Zoé, only child of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and has, Ian-Ronald-Charles, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889; 3 Philip-Harvey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1866, drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893; 1 Annie-Katherine; 2 Ethel-Dora, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Charles-Henry Labouchere, Esq.; 3 Georgina-Evelyn; 4 Mabel-Ida, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Hugh-Clement Sutton, lieut. Coldstream guards (*see* SUTTON, Bart.); 5 Blanche-Margaret, deceased; 6 Louisa-Olive.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827.

Creation—6 Aug. 1825.
Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel, on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side ppr.; on a chief, arg., the representation of and Indian hill-fort, an beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton gu. a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Seringapatam in 1799. *Crest*—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel. *Motto*—Dread God.
Seat—Lindertis, Kerriemuir, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

MUNSTER.

MUNSTER, EARL OF (William-George FitzClarence), Viscount FitzClarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 19 May, 1824; late capt. 1st life guards; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1842; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and has had,

I. Edward, *Viscount FitzClarence*, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *d.* 1870.
II. Lionel-Frederick-Archibald, *b.* 24 July, 1857; *d.* 1863.
III. GEOFFRY-GEORGE-GORDON, *Lord Tewkesbury*, major 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (militia), capt. (late) 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 18 July, 1859.
IV. Arthur Falkland-Manners, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1861.
V. Aubrey (*Clubs*—Bachelors' and White's), *b.* 7 June, 1862; a gentleman usher in ordinary to the Queen.
VI. William-George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* in 1887, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Aline, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq., and has a dau., Dorothy-Margaret-Aline, *b.* 1888.
VII. Harold Edward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. L. Infantry.

i. Lilian-Adelaide-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1873, *m.* 17 Jan. 1893, Capt. William-Arthur-Edward Boyd, late 2nd Life Guards, and has issue.
ii. Dorothea-Augusta, *b.* 5 May, 1876.

Lineage.

Colonel George FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of King William IV., was elevated to the peerage in the above dignities by letters patent, dated 4 June, 1831, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, Lords Frederick, Adophus, and Augustus FitzClarence, primogeniturely and their male descendants. The Earl of Munster, a major-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the Queen, lieut. of the Tower, and governor of Windsor Castle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842) he had issue,

William-George, *Viscount FitzClarence*, present earl.
Frederick-Charles-George FitzClarence-Hunloke, of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, D.L. for that co., capt. late 10th hussars, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley, and granddau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th bart. of Wingerworth Hall, Derbyshire (a baronetcy now extinct) and assumed the surname of Hunloke in 1865. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
George, capt. retired R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April, 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and *d.* 24 March, 1894, leaving issue,

Charles FitzClarence, lieut. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 May, 1865.
Edward FitzClarence, capt. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt. (twin with Charles FitzClarence), *b.* 8 May, 1865, killed at Abu-Hamed, 7 Aug. 1897.
William-Henry FitzClarence, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
Lionel-Ashley-Arthur FitzClarence, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
Annette-Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 15 June, 1873.
Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.

Edward, lieut. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1837; *d.* 23 July, 1855, of wounds received in the attack on the Redan.
Adelaide-Georgiana, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883, aged 62.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, to Philip, Baron Knut de Bondé, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, leaving issue: their dau., Augusta, was *m.* 3 May, 1865, at Stockholm, to Count Gustave d'Otrante, lieut. in the King of Sweden's life guards, and *d.* 4 March, 1872.
Mary-Gertrude, *d.* an infant in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842.

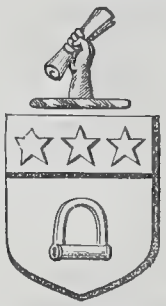
The 1st Earl of Munster had the following brothers and sisters:—

i. Lord Frederick FitzClarence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, lieut.-gen., col. of the 36th foot, G.C.H.; at one time commanding the forces at Bombay; *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lady-Augusta Boyle, dau. of George, Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1876), one dau., Augusta-Georgiana-Frederica, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.
ii. Lord Adolphus FitzClarence, G.C.H., rear-admiral R.N., naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, ranger of Windsor Home Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802; *d.* 17 May, 1856.
iii. Lord Augustus FitzClarence (Rev.), rector of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 1 March, 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon, and *d.* 14 June, 1854, having had, Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1861; Henry-Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 11 June, 1879, Mary-Isabel, only dau. of John Parsons, Esq., and has, Augustus-Arthur, *b.* 1880, Cyntha-Adela-Victoria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887; Dorothea, *m.* 17 March, 1863, to Capt. Thomas-William Goff, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 15 May, 1870, Eva; Beatrix; and Mary, *d.* an infant, 14 March, 1858.
i. Sophia FitzClarence, *m.* to Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De Lisle and Dudley; and *d.* 10 April, 1837
ii. Mary FitzClarence, *m.* 19 June, 1824, to Gen. Charles-Richard Fox, col. 57th foot, receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 July, 1864.
iii. Elizabeth FitzClarence, *m.* to William-George, 16th Earl of Erroll, hereditary lord-high-constable of Scotland, and *d.* his widow, 16 Jan. 1856, leaving issue.
iv. Augusta FitzClarence, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1827, to the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1831) her ladyship had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Aug 1836, to Lord John-Frederick Gordon, who assumed the surname of Hallyburton. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
v. Amelia FitzClarence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to Lucius, Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 2 July, 1858, leaving issue.

The King was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, to all those ladies and gentlemen with exception of the Countess of Erroll and Viscountess Falkland (who through their marriages had already attained higher rank), the title and precedence of the younger issue of a marquess.

Creation—4 June, 1831.
Arms—The royal arms of William IV. (witho escutcheon of the Arch Treasurer of the Holy Roman E and without the crown of Hanover), debruized by a sinister az., charged with three anchors or. *Crest*—chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant guardant, c with a ducal coronet or, and gorged with a collar az., c with three anchors gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion gu ducally crowned or; sinister, a horse ar., each gorged collar az., charged with three anchors gold. *Motto*—Nec nec timide.
Residence—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Club*—Trav

MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY



Murray, Sir Digby, Ba Blackbarony, co. Peebles, late is professional member of Marine Department of the B of Trade; *b.* 31 Oct. 1829; father as 11th bart. 1881; May, 1861, Helen-C., dau. of Sanger, Esq. of Utica, U.S.A. by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1888 surviving issue,

i. John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Edith- dau. of George Raby, Esq. of Valparaiso.
ii. Alan-Digby, lieut. 4th batt. royal Warwickshire *b.* 1870.
iii. Danvers-Ismay, *d.* 13 Feb. 1883, aged six mont
i. Helen, *b.* 1865; *m.* 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallman,
ii. Marion-Louise, *b.* 1872.

Lineage.

John de Moreff or Moravia, was proprietor o lands of Halton, or Blackbarony, in the co. of Peebl the reign of Robert III., King of Scotland. He ha sons, 1 Alexander, his heir, and 2 Lawrence, whos George eventually *s.* to the lands. He *d.* in the part of the reign of James I., King of Scotland, and by his eldest son,

Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony, who is docum under the great seal by a charter from Robert, Du Albany, 14 March, 1409, of the lands and barony o quair, in the co. of Peebles. He had one son, M who *s.* him, but *d.* soon after his father, when the descended to his cousin,

George Murray, of Blackbarony, who before he the representation of the family, had a charter William, Bishop of Glasgow, of the lands of Milcon 6 March, 1411. He *d. temp.* James II., King of Scot and was *s.* by his son,

William Murray, of Blackbarony, who had two 1 John, his heir, and 2 Andrew, who had a son, eventual heir to the lands. Traquair was forfeited b William Murray in 1464. He *d.* 1464, and was *s.* b eldest son,

John Murray, of Blackbarony, a minor at his fa death, who, in February, 1507, having no heirs of his made a resignation of his estate, reserving a life use (it is called in Scotland, a life-rent) to himself, in favo his nephew,

John Murray, of Blackbarony, who *m.* Isabella Ho and had a son, Andrew, his heir, and a dau. Margar William Little, ancestor of the Littles *of Liberton*. H at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, who, though a m at the death of his father, was served his heir, 14 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he Marion, *m.* James Hoppringle, of Woodhorse and Whytl He *m.* 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Bethune, Kn Creigh, co. Fife, by whom he had, with two dau Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengilt; 2 Agne Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh), four so

i. John, his heir.
ii. Andrew, of whom there are no descendants.
iii. Gideon (Sir), ancestor of Murray, Lord Elibank.
iv. William (Sir), ancestor of Murray, Bart., of Clermo

Andrew Murray *d. temp.* Queen Elizabeth, and w by his eldest son,

Sir John Murray, Knt., of Blackbarony, knighte Stirling, upon announcing to James I. (VI. of Scot the birth of his eldest son, Henry, afterwards Prin Wales. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander H ton, Knt., of Innerwick, by whom he had issue,

drew, *d. unm. v. p.*
CHIBALD (Sir), 1st bart.
ohn (Sir), Knt., of Ravelrig.
alter (Col.), of Pilmore. v. Alexander.
Strick. vii. William.
rgaret, *m.* Sir Robert Hacket, Knt., of Pitfirane.
nes, *m.* John Riddell, of that Ilk.
izabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Ker, Knt., of Ancram.
izel, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Knt., of Cashogle.
ristian, *m.* William Veitch, of Dawick.

m *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Wauchope of Keck-
y whom he had two daus., one *m.* Patrick Scott, of
ane, and the other *m.* William Scott, of Mangerton.
s. by his eldest surviving son,

ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 1st bart. of Blackbarony,
d by JAMES I. when a young man, and created a
of Nova Scotia, 15 May, 1628, with remainder to
ale whatsoever. He *m.* Margaret Maule, a de-
t of the house of Panmure, and had issue,

EXANDER, 2nd bart. II. Walter, of Halmire.
obert, whose son Robert was of Murray's Hall.
rgaret, *m.* Sir John Hope, 2nd bart. of Craighall.
thia, *m.* 1st, Sir William Forbes, 1st bart. of Craigievar,
2ndly, Sir Alexander Forbes, Knt., of Tolquhone.
elen, *m.* Sir John Carstairs, Knt., of Kilconquhar.

hibald *d.* before 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LEXANDER MURRAY, 2nd bart. of Blackbarony, who
upporter of CHARLES I., and was fined by the Parlia-
13 April, 1646. He was afterwards appointed by
Cromwell, Sheriff of the co. Peebles, by a commis-
ted 1 Aug. 1657. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir
l Cockburn, of Clerkington, and had issue,

CHIBALD, 3rd bart.
hard, of Spittlehaugh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of
ge Browne, of Coalston, by whom he had no issue,
2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Davidson, writer in Edin-
h, by whom he had,

ILLIAM, 5th bart. 2 Archibald.
rgaret, *m.* Sir John Gilmore, Knt., of Craigmillar,
President of the Session.
len, *m.* Andrew Fletcher, son of Sir Andrew Fletcher,
, of Aberlady, or Innerpeffer.

xander *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Murray,
hope, by whom he had, with five daus. (1, *m.*
, of Woodhead; 2, *m.* Muirhead, of Linbouse; 3, *m.*
lay, of Haystoun; 4, *m.* Scott, of Linton; and 5, *m.*
, of Murray's Hall), a son,

ohn, ancestor of MURRAY, of Cringletie, co. Peebles,
se descendant, JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, Lord Cringletie,
nator of the College of Justice in Scotland, *d.* 29 May,
. His grandson, Major JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, R.A.,
ow of Cringletie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

xander was *s.* by his eldest son,
ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 3rd bart. of Blackbarony, ap-
d by CHARLES II., 2 Dec. 1669, Lieut.-Col. of the
Regiments of the cos. of Linlithgow and Peebles,
WILLIAM III., 24 Dec. 1689, Master of the Works.
. Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William, 7th Earl
ral and widow of Sir James Hope, Knt., of Hope-
grandfather of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun), by whom
issue,

EXANDER, 4th bart.
rchibald, capt. in the army, *m.* Naomi, dau. of James
milton, a cadet of HAMILTON, Earl of Clanbrassil, and
an only dau., MARGARET, of whom hereafter.
William, *d. unm.* iv. John, *d. unm.*
eorge, *d. unm.*
ne, *m.* Col. James Cranston, of Glen.
lizabeth, *m.* Mr. Samuel Semple, Minister at Liberton.

hibald was *s.* by his eldest son,
ALEXANDER MURRAY, 4th bart. of Blackbarony,
Depute, co. Peebles, 4 April, 1732, *m.* Margaret, dau.
liam Wallace, Esq. of Helington. But having no
he executed an entail of his estates, 1741, in favour
niece,

GARET, only dau. of his brother, Capt. Archibald Murray.
m. John Stewart, Esq., of Ascog, who afterwards
umed the surname of MURRAY, but *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1771.

exander was *s.* in his titles by his cousin,
WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th bart. of Blackbarony, who, in
old the lands of Spittlehaugh, which he had inherited
his father. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Allan of Southland,
ad issue,

ICHARD, 6th bart. II. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
Robert, *d. s. p.* IV. ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.
arbara, *m.* Christopher Bannatyne, baillie of the town of
nark, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1786.
Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, of Edinburgh.
Jean, *d. unm.*

illiam was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MURRAY, 6th bart. of Blackbarony, who *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 7th bart. of Blackbarony, who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1760, Mary Moorhead, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, 8th bart.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1784, Mrs. Barry, widow, and *d.* 23 June, 1795, aged 67, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, 8th bart. of Blackbarony, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 1766, who *m.* 3 Nov. 1791, Anne, dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Cork, 3rd son of John Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1818) he had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JOHN, 9th bart.
II. JOHN-DIGBY, 10th bart.
I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851, Filippo, Duke of Lante, della Rovere, a grandee of Spain of the first class, who is deceased; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 1809, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ARCHIBALD-JOHN, 9th bart., who was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served in the Scots fusilier-guards; he was *b.* 1792, and *m.* in 1856, Eliza-Hope, dau. of Samuel Unwin, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN-DIGBY, 10th bart., *b.* 1798, who was lieut.-col. in the army, served some time in the Scots fusilier guards. He *m.* 1st, 1823, Miss Susannah Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1823) had,

I. John-Cuthbert, *d.* at Sandhurst, Australia, 11 May, 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq., M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1885, aged 87) three sons and four daus.,

II. DIGBY, present bart.
III. John-Kenelm, D.S.O., col. (h.p.) royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* in 1839; *m.* 23 May, 1870, Caroline, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue surviving, Archibald-Digby, *b.* 1878; Kenelm-Digby-Bold, *b.* 1879; Frances-Anne, *b.* 1871; and Constance-Digby, *b.* 1876.
IV. Alan, retired major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* in 1840.
I. Frances.
II. Mary-Agnes.
III. Constance.
IV. Marion, *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Spencer Walpole, Esq., Governor of the Isle of Man (*see post*, ORFORD, E.).

Sir John-Digby Murray *d.* 8 May, 1881.

Creation—15 May, 1628. *Arms*—Or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last, three stars, of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, fessways ppr. *Motto*—Deum time. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

MURRAY OF CLERMONT.

MURRAY, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, Bart. of Clermont, co. Fife, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lastania, dau. of J. Fontanilla of La Plata, and by her (who *d.* 1873) had a dau.,

I. Emily-Marguerite, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Esther-Elizabeth, dau. of J. Body, Esq., and widow of John Rickard, Esq. of London, and by her has issue,

I. EDWARD-ROBERT, *b.* 23 June, 1875.
II. Rowland-William, *b.* 5 June, 1877.
III. Robert-Lithgow, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
II. Marguerite-Emily-Frances, *b.* 1878.

Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 22 Sept. 1885, Magdalen-Agnes, dau. of Gerard Gandy, Esq. of Oaklands, Windermere, and by her has issue,

IV. William-Gerard-Pulteney, *b.* 6 May, 1891.
III. Laura-Magdalen-Irving, *b.* 1887.
IV. Marie-Eugenie, *b.* 1890.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of MURRAY *of Blackbarony*, springing from

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 4th and youngest son of Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony (who lived in the reign of Queen MARY of Scotland). This gentleman received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI, and having acquired the lands of Clermont, co. Fife, thence assumed his designation. He *m.* a dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM MURRAY, Esq. of Clermont, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, of Newton, who *m.* a dau. of the 1st Lord Elibank, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

V. SIR JAMES (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his youngest son, James Murray, Esq., and his wife, Magdalene, dau. and heir of Johnston of Polton). This gentleman, who was general-receiver of the customs of Scotland, *m.* Marian, dau. of James Nairn, Esq.; but dying without issue, in Feb. 1769, the title devolved upon his nephew,

VI. SIR ROBERT (son of Col. William Murray, by Anne, dau. of Hosea Kewman, Esq). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had one son, JAMES, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, Esq. of Lamerton, by Lady Susan Montgomerie, his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

JOHN,
WILLIAM, in holy orders, } 8th and 9th baronets.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771; and of his daus., Madeline survived all her brothers and sisters, and *d.* aged 90, 6 May, 1860. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* in 1794, the Right Hon. Henrietta, Countess of Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of PULTENEY. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was colonel of the 18th foot, and a general-officer in the army. He *d.* 26 April, 1811 (his wife having died before him), and as he left no issue, the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *m.* in Aug. 1807, Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine-John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave; but *d. s. p.* in 1827 (his widow survived until 10 April, 1848), and was *s.* by his only brother,

IX. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1809, Esther-Jane Gayton, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1875) had issue,

I. JAMES-PULTENEY, 10th baronet.
II. ROBERT, 11th baronet.
III. Arthur, late capt. in the army, *b.* May, 1816; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Dr. Wardrop.
IV. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1843, Caroline-Atkinson, 2nd dau. of Joseph-James Swaby, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, having had issue, John; Jesse; Charles; William; Arthur-de Monte; Laura; and Annie, deceased.
V. William, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 65.
VI. Horace, lieut. Madras army; *d.* 6 May, 1852.
VII. Charles.
I. Susan.
II. Sophia, *m.* 19 May, 1846, to James-Edward Jerningham, Esq. (nephew of Lord Stafford), who *d.* in Aug. 1848.
III. Madeline, *m.* 28 March, 1846, to C.-R. Mackenzie, Esq.
IV. Esther-Jane, *m.* 1853, John, 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JAMES PULTENEY, who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother,

XI. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1839, Susan-Catherine-Sanders, widow of Adolphus-Cotton Murray, Esq., and 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Murray, Esq. of Ardeley Bury, Herts,* lineally descended from Sir William Murray (father of the 1st Earl of Tullibardine), by the Lady Margaret Stewart, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1860), had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, present bart.
I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1875, to Robert-Alexander-Douglas Lithgow, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 15 March, 1895.

* Mr. Murray of Ardeley Bury's elder dau. and co-heir, Eliza-Mary, was *m.* to Major Robert Bidwell Edwards, K.H., 3rd dragoons.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1868, Laura, widow of the Re[v] Crawford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and youngest Rev. Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, co. Somer[set] *d.* 5 March, 1893. Sir Robert *d.* 15 April, 1894.

Creation—1 July, 1626.
Arms—Or, a fetterlock, az., within a bordure, embat[tled] on a chief, of the second, three mullets, arg.; on an es[cutcheon] of pretence, the arms of MURRAY, of Ardeley. *Crest*—[A] hand, brandishing a flaming sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Roman knights, armed, ppr. *Motto over Crest*—Deum [timete]. *Residence*—Mill House, Felstead, Essex.

MURRAY OF OCHTERTYRE

MURRAY, SIR PATRICK-[WILLIAM], Bart., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, [b.] Jan. 1835; late capt. gren. g[uards]; his father as 8th bart. 18[6]; 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances-[Anne] Jemima, 6th dau. of A[dam] Murray, Esq. of Dollerie, co. [Perth], and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. [1876]) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEITH, lieut. 3rd Black Watch, *b.* 8 April, 18[7]
II. George-Keith, *b.* 6 July, 187[4]
I. Frances-Keith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874; *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1876, Ioné-Cath[erine] Penney, dau. of the Hon. Lord Kinloch, a[nd] her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) has,

III. Patrick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
IV. John, *b.* 2 March, 1881.
II. Ioné-Keith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

PATRICK MURRAY, a younger son of SIR W[ILLIAM] MURRAY, of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D. of), had C[harter] Dollerie and Ochtertyre, co. Perth. He *d.* in 1476, le[aving]

DAVID, 2nd of Ochtertyre, who left (1st)

PATRICK, 3rd of Ochtertyre, killed at Flodden, 151[3] (2nd) Anthony, 1st of Raith and Dollerie. Patrick l[eft]

DAVID, 4th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Agnes Hay, o[f] ginch, and was father of,

PATRICK, 5th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Nicholas Grah[am] Inchbrakie, and left a son,

WILLIAM, 6th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Bethia, d[au.] Murray of Letterbannochy, and was father of

PATRICK, 7th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Mary, only d[au.] Sir William Moray of Abercairney, Knt. The eldest

I. WILLIAM MORAY, Esq. of Ochtertyre, was cre[ated] *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs [male] 7 June, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1649, Isabel, d[au.] John Oliphant, Esq. of Bachiltoun, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

II. SIR PATRICK, who having raised a considerab[le] tune, acquired very extensive territorial possessio[ns] purchase. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Ha[y] Esq. of Gleneagles, co. Perth, by whom he had issue

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* 1685; *m.* 1709, Anne of Duncan of Lundie; and *d.* 1773, leaving his grandso[n]

ALEXANDER (son of Alexander Murray, Esq., by Mar[y] wife, dau. of Joseph Williamson, Esq.), his heir. 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff; [d.] 1789, leaving a son,

JOSEPH, *b.* 25 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1829, Grace, dau. George Abercromby, of Birkenbog, and *d.* 1876, le[aving] George-Joseph *b.* 1833; *m.* 1861, Augusta, dau. of G. Deane, of Bighton, Hants, and has issue, Alexa Penrose, late capt. 1st batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* *m.* 25 Oct. 1891, Nina, dau. of Col. Alexandre Solovts Russia, and by her, who *d.* 1894, had a son, Alexa Gordon, *b.* 1892; Henry-Lygon, *b.* 1871; and three

III. George, M.D., *m* Mary, dau. and heir of David Cla[y] of Invergowrie, and *d.* 1777, leaving Marian, *m.* Menzies, Esq. of Woodend, and had issue, James M[enzies] Clayhills, Esq. of Invergowrie, *b.* 1753; *m.* Hen[rietta] Henderson Kinloch of Hallyards, and was grandfat[her] George-David Clayhills-Henderson, Esq. of Inverg[owrie] (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire; appointed in 17[9] of the principal clerks of Session; *d.* in 1755, leaving i[ssue]
I. Isabel, *m.* in 1702, to Alexander Duncan, Esq. grandson, Adam, was created Viscount Duncan (*see* PERDOWN, E.).
II. Mary, *m.* 1703, to Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoi[ck]

Sir Patrick was *s.* in 1735, by his eldest son

I. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Katherine Fraser, [illegible]au. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and had (with other [illegible]ren, who *d.* young),

[illegible]rick, his heir.
[illegible]elia, *m.* in 1731 to her cousin John Murray, Esq. of Lint-[illegible]e, son of Mungo brother of Sir Patrick, bart.
[illegible]harine, *m.* in 1730, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
[illegible]e, *d. umm.* in 1781.
[illegible]garet, *m.* in 1735, to Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry.
Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Patrick, *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* in 1741, Helen, [illegible]t dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., and had issue,

[illegible]lliam, his heir.
[illegible]en, *m.* in 1765, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Crieff, a [illegible]ect descendant of David, 2nd of Ochtertyre, and *d.* at [illegible]llerie, leaving issue.
[illegible]n, *m.* in 1769, to Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* 6 March, 1770, Augusta, youngest [illegible]of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and had issue,

[illegible]rick, his successor.
[illegible]rge (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of [illegible]e 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; [illegible], in 1826, Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of [illegible]nglesey, and widow of Lieut.-General Sir J. Erskine, Bart., [illegible]d *d.* in 1846, leaving an only dau., who *m.* H.-G. Boyce, [illegible]q. of the 2nd life-guards. He *d.* in 1840, *s. p.*
[illegible]lliam, *b.* in 1792, E.I.Co.'s service; *d. s. p.*
[illegible]bella, *m.* 1808, James Glassford, Esq., and *d.* 1809.
[illegible]gusta, *m.* 1808, Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, and *d.* 1846.
Sir William *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Patrick, *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed [illegible]n advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of the [illegible]t of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. [illegible] Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hope-[illegible] by whom he had issue,

William-Keith, 7th baronet.
John, of Ravelston, co. Edinburgh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, who [illegible]s assumed the surname of Gartshore; he *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. [illegible]36, Mary, 4th dau. of General Sir Howard Douglas, 3rd [illegible]rt., by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1851) he had one son, John, [illegible]ho *d.* July, 1857, and one dau., Mary. Mr. Murray [illegible]artshore *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1852, Augusta-Louisa, the [illegible]idow of the Rev. William-Casaubon Purdon, of Tinneranna, [illegible]o. Clare, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, and the only child [illegible] the Rev. George-Frederick Tavel (by Lady Augusta [illegible]itzroy, his wife, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton); [illegible]e *d.* 22 June, 1884.
[illegible]. Peter, an advocate, *d.* 18 Feb. 1889.
[illegible] George, a capt. in the army, chief of the constabulary [illegible]rce at Corfu, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.
Henry-Dundas, late stipendiary magistrate at Gwaler, [illegible]outh Australia, *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Jane, dau. of William [illegible]ewis, Esq., and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 1865) [illegible]ssue, William-Tullibardine, *m.* 1886, May-Elizabeth-[illegible]Margaret, dau. of James Bell, M.D., Kaipara; and has issue, [illegible]Henry, *b.* 1891; and Yolande, *b.* 1887; and an only dau., [illegible]Mary-Isabel, *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Robert Kinloch, youngest son [illegible]of Alex. John Kinloch, Esq. of Park, co. Aberdeen, and [illegible]has issue.
[illegible]Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to James Bonar, Esq. of Kimmer-[illegible]hame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 2 March, 1867. She *d.* 4 [illegible]uly, 1886, aged 86.
[illegible]Isabella-Augusta, *d.* 1 April, 1888, aged 85.
[illegible]. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of [illegible]ollerie, N.B., and *d.* 18 April, 1877, having had issue.
[illegible]. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Arthur [illegible]sham, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, and *d.* 29 [illegible]an. 1892, aged 86, leaving issue (*see* Isham, Bart.). He [illegible]. 4 Feb. 1892.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William-Keith, *b.* 19 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 [illegible]. 1833, Helen-Margaret-Oliphant, only child of Sir [illegible]xander Keith, of Dunnottar, knight-marischal of Scot-[illegible]l, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1852) had,

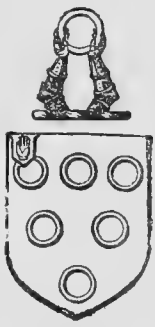
Patrick-Keith, present baronet.
[illegible]. Alexander, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1837.
[illegible]i. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837, an officer 60th rifles; *d.* 1864.
[illegible]v. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *d.* April, 1847.
[illegible]. Alexander, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Helen-Mary, [illegible]dau. of Major Alexander-Patrick Orr, and has had issue, [illegible]Alastair, *b.* 10 June, 1894; Frances-Oliphant, *d.* an infant, [illegible]3 May, 1891.
vi. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* 1862.
[illegible]vii. Henry-Arthur, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 7 July, 1846; *m.* [illegible]1872, Rosina-Uniacke, dau. of Justice Dodd, Nova Scotia, [illegible]and has Harry-Edmund-Colquhoun, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873, and [illegible]Caroline-Mary.
viii. David, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* April, 1875, Amy-Louise, [illegible]dau. of Col. P Goldney, and has had a dau., Helen-Louise, [illegible]*b.* in Assam, 12 June, 1877.
[illegible]x. Charles-Hope, *b.* 24 May, 1850; *d.* 16 March, 1866.
[illegible]. Archibald-Lamont, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1884, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Dr. Hughes, of Assam, and has, Archibald, *b.* 1886; Walter-[illegible]Herbert, *b.* 1889; Georgina-Mary; Adelaide; and Millicent-Ethel.

i. Georgina-Mary.
ii. Helen-Amelia-Adelaide, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869.
iii. Mary-Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward-William Kissack, M.A., rector of Bride.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia Hastings (*d.* 1860), dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861

Creation—7 June, 1673.
Arms—Az., three stars, arg., in the centre a cross of the second, surmounted of a saltier gu., both couped. *Crest*—An olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—In bello quies.
Seat—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

MUSGRAVE OF EDENHALL.



Musgrave, Sir Richard-George, Bart. of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, D.L. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1881; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Hon. Eleanor-Harbord, 7th dau. of 5th Baron Suffield.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of William I., who obtained from the Conqueror a grant of Scaleby Castle, co. Cumberland. Camden in his *Britannia*, speaking of the two villages called Musgrave, in Westmorland, describes them as the places "which gave name to the warlike family of the Musgraves."

Thomas de Musgrave was returned to parliament by the co. of Westmorland in the reign of Edward III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the English army that gave battle to, and totally defeated David, King of Scotland, at Durham, 20th Edward III., was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 25 November, 1350, to 4 October, 1373. His lordship appears to have been generally employed upon the borders in resisting the incursion of the Scotch. He was made (21st Edward III.) governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and sole justiciar through all the lands in Scotland, whereof the king had then possession. He was afterwards sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the castle of York. His lordship *m.* Isabel, widow of Robert, son of Robert, Lord Clifford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas de Musgrave, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in the 37th and 43rd of Edward III., sheriff of Cumberland in the 16th Richard II., and member for Westmorland in the 1st of Henry IV. He *d.* in 1409, when Hartley Castle and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

Sir Richard Musgrave, Knt., who left by Elizabeth, his wife, a son and heir,

Thomas de Musgrave, who *m.* Joan, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, and *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Betham, Knt. of Betham Castle, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 1464, leaving with other issue, his son and heir,

Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, Knt. of Edenhall, in Cumberland (his brother, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir). Sir Thomas left (besides daus.),

Richard, his successor.
John (Sir), ancestor of the Musgraves *of Musgrave Hall.*
Nicholas, ancestor of the Musgraves *of Hayton Castle.*
William, progenitor of the Musgraves *of Crookdale*, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

I. Sir Richard Musgrave, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of James I., and was advanced to the Baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Philip. This gentleman, who acquired great renown under the royal banner during the civil wars (at Marston Moor,—as governor of Carlisle,—at Worcester,—and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle of Man), had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to the peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the patent was never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and dying at Edenhall, in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Davyson, Esq. of Blackiston, in Durham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

IV. Sir Christopher. This gentleman was appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the 1st year of Queen Anne. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

i. Philip, clerk of the council to James II., *m.* 1685, Mary, dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, 1689,
1 Christopher, who inherited the title.
1 Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle.

ii. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the council, *d. unm.* in 1718.

i. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Franklin, Knt. of Willesdon, and had, with other issue, a son,

iii. George, Keeper of the Ordnance, Chatham, whose son, George, M.P. for Carlisle, was grandfather of the Rev. George Musgrave M.A., *b.* 1798, of Borden, Kent, and Shillington Manor, Beds (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), known in the literary world as the translator of *Homer's Odyssey*, and the author of *Travels in France*, and other works.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. Sir Christopher, M.P. for Carlisle, who *s.* his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, Esq., as clerk of the council, in 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir John Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children,

Philip, his heir.
Christopher, a Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, Essex, *m.* 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
Hans, lieut.-colonel in the army.
Chardin, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Hugh Lumley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Pigot, Esq.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumberland.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Hogg, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Chief Baron Idle.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Aglionby, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Edward Spragge, Esq.; and 2ndly, to John Johnstone, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Philip, M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in 1741, who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Orgreave, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

i. John-Chardin, his successor.
ii. Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd and last Lord Archer, and had issue, two daus. and two sons,
1 Christopher.
2 William.
i. Jane, *m.* to Joseph Musgrave, Esq. of Kypier.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Heneage Legge, Esq. of Idlicote.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham.
iv. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir John Morris, Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1812.
v. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir John-Chardin. This gentleman *m.* in 1791, Mary, dau. of Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

i. Philip-Christopher, his successor.
ii. Christopher-John, 9th bart.
iii. George, 10th bart.
iv. Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
i. Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Philip Christopher, M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* in 1794; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fane, his wife, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1861) an only dau.,

Elizabeth-Mary, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* July, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir Christopher-John, who *m.* in Sept. 1825, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, and had five daus.,

Georgiana, *m.* 29 July, 1847, to the Hon. Frederick and *d.* 11 April, 1868.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, to Col. H.-F. Bonhar hussars; and 2ndly, 26 May, 1857, to John-Edwar wallis, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, who *d.* 1886.
Edith, *d.* 23 March, 1849.
Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1851, to Right Hon. Sir Barttelot, 1st bart., P.C., C.B., and *d.* 29 July, 1863.
Fanny, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1853.

Sir Christopher, dying without male issue, 11 May, was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir George, *b.* 14 June, 1799; *m.* 26 June Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st ba Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1873) had iss

i. Philip, *b.* 1833; *d.* 16 May, 1859.
ii. Richard-Courtenay, 9th baronet.
i. Caroline, *m.* 8 March, 1859, to William Stanley, of Dalegarth and Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberlan *d.* 15 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed G*
ii. Agnes, *m.* 19 June, 1862, to Rev. M.-R. Grahar *d.* 18 Nov. 1895 (*see* Graham, Bart.).
iii. Sophia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, to Steuart Gladstone, 2nd son of T.-S. Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, co. fries.

Sir George *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his 2nd so

XI. Sir Richard-Courtenay, J.P., lord-lieut. and rotulorum, of the co. of Westmorland, 71st highland infantry, M.P. for East Cumberland, *b.* 21 Aug. 183 17 Jan. 1867, Adora-Frances-Olga, only dau. of Peter Esq., by his wife, Adora-Julia, dau. of Sir John Lethb Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Henry-C 3rd Lord Brougham and Vaux) he had issue,

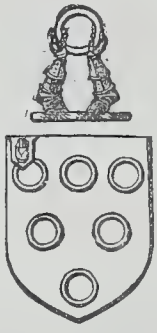
i. Richard-George, present bart.
ii. Philip-Richard, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex re 26 Nov. 1873,
iii. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 28 Nov.
i. Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1869; *m.* 12 June, Henry-Francis Compton, Esq. of Minstead Manor, hurst, Hants.
ii. Zoe-Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871, *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Alex Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen, lieut hussars.
iii. Joan, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 18 Aug.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 Feb. 1881.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—arms in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and grasping an annul *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Edenhall, Largwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland.



MUSGRAVE OF TOUR

Musgrave, Sir Richard-J Bart., of Tourin, co. Water D.L.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *s.* his fa as 5th bart. 1874; *m.* 23 1891, Jessie-Sophia, dau. of R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria, Br Columbia, and has issue,

Joan-Moira-Maud, *b.* 4 Oct. 189
Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 1 Nov. 189

Lineage.

Richard Musgrave, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jane Proctor, and had two sons

Richard, who left two daus., one *m.* to Anthony Chea Esq. of Springfield; and the other to Richard English of Littlebridge.

Christopher.

This

Christopher Musgrave, Esq., settled at Tourin Waterford, and marrying Susannah, dau. of James U Esq. of Ballyntaylor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldes

I. Richard Musgrave, Esq., who was created a Bar of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. in the same Deborah, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of D ridge, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Ric who was a member of the Irish parliament, was know a political writer, particularly by his *History of the Rebellion of* 1798. He *d.* 6 April, 1818, when the according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother

II. Sir Christopher-Fredepick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758 1st, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of D boy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 179 had issue,

RD, 3rd baronet.
b. 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
m. 27 April, 1801, to John Garde, Esq. of Ballinacurra, re co. Cork, and *d.* in June, 1843.
istopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholson, Esq. of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who less, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Cathe- u. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford, m (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,
opher-Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1840.
istopher *d.* in Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR RICHARD, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, ances, dau. of His Grace William Newcome, Arch- of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875) had

HARD, 4th baronet.
ristopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823; *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
obert, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 1878.
DWARD, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1858, Anastasia-Letitia, of James Gee, Esq. of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, and issue, James, *b.* 1860; John, *b.* 1868; Robert, *b.* 1870; ard-Christopher, *b.* 1872; William-Newcome, *b.* 1878; ices-Newcome, and Anastasia-Rose.
hn, *b* 10 Sept 1840; *d.* 1870.
ard represented for some time the co. of Waterford ament; he *d.* 7 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest

IR RICHARD, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, who *m.* 30 April, 1845, -Mary, dau. of John-Ashton Yates, Esq., and by her 7 July, 1895) had,
HARD-JOHN, present baronet.
ria, *m.* 19 June, 1873, to the Hon. Cosby-Godolphin ch, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Ashtown.
ana-Frances.
Florence-Sophia. IV. Edith-Melicina.
hard *d.* 8 July, 1874.

ion—2 Dec. 1782 *Arms*—Az., six annulets, or, three, one. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, ppr., gauntlets and ing an annulet, or. *Motto*—Sans changer. *Seats*—Cappoquin; Mount Rivers, and Grange, co. Water- *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Hurlingham; Windham.

MUSGRAVE.

MUSGRAVE, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Drumglass House, parish of Shankhill, co. Antrim, and of Carrick Lodge, parish of Glencolumbkills, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L. (and high sheriff 1885–6) of co. Donegal, 7th son of Samuel Musgrave, Esq. of Lisburne, co. Antrim, M.D. (*d.* 9 Feb. 1834), and Mary, dau. of William Riddel, of New Comber, own (*d.* 14 March, 1862), *b.* 11 July, 1829.

Lineage.—*See* ADDENDA.

tion—4 March, 1897.
s—Az. two bars gemel or, between six annulets three, d one argent. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, two ambraced, embowed and gauntleted ppr., and grasping nulets interlaced of the first. *Motto*—Sans changer. *dences*—Drumglass House, Belfast, co. Antrim; Carrick co. Donegal. *Clubs*—The Ulster, and Ulster Reform,

MUSKERRY.

SKERRY, BARON (Sir Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson aurice Deane-Morgan), of Muskerry, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet of that Kingdom; *b.* 18 May, 1854; *s.* his grandfather, as 4th baron, 19 May, 1868; *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, Flora-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Chichester-Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd son of Thomas-Henry, Viscount Ferrard, by his wife Harriet, Viscountess Massereene, and has issue,

I. HAMILTON-ROBERT-TILSON-FITZMAURICE-GROGAN, lieut. 3rd batt, Royal Irish regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1873.
II. Robert-Mathew-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874.
III. Mathew-Chichester-Cecil-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
IV. Cormac, *b.* 1892.
I. Flora-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 27 April, 1882.

Lineage.

The noble family of Muskerry, paternally Deane, of Dromore, co. Cork, represents a branch of the ancient and noble family of Fitzmaurice, Lords of Kerry and Lixnaw, whose present representative, in the senior line, is the MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE. The Fitzmaurices, Lords of Kerry, trace their pedigree from William, son of Gerald Fitzwalter, and brother of Maurice Fitzgerald, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster.

MATTHEW DEANE, Esq., *b.* 1626, settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork, where he purchased considerable estates, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 March, 1709. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, Esq. of Somersetshire; 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Nelson; and 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrer, of Dromore, co. Down, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore. By the first lady he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1710, a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT, 2nd bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Col. William Bettridge, one of CROMWELL'S officers; and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

SIR MATTHEW, 3rd bart., M.P. for the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and had issue,

MATTHEW, his successor.
ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Meliana, *m.* to John Spread. Esq. of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
Jane, *m.* to William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor co. Cork.

Sir Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR MATTHEW, 4th bart., M.P. for the city of Cork, who *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he had three daus., viz.,

I. Salisbury.
II. Mary. III. Charlotte.

Sir Matthew dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, 5th bart., barrister-at-law, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of Parliament. This gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and by her left issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, co. Cornwall, and for Baltimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
Eliza-Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, to the Rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, Devon; and 2ndly, to William Clarke, M.D.
Jane.
Alicia.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, to the Rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-TILSON, 6th bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON MUSKERRY, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmaurice, Esq., and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st Earl of Kerry), and had,

Robert-Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, his successor.
William, lieut. 38th regt., *b.* 1792; killed in Portugal in 1811.
MATTHEW-FITZMAURICE, 3rd baron.

The baron *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, a major-general in the army, and companion of the Bath; who *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq. of Bishop's Castle, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, James Dawson, Esq., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1837) he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Matthew-Fitzmaurice, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 29 March, 1795, and *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas, 2nd dau. (by his wife Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) had issue,

I. Robert-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth-Geraldine, dau. and co-heir of H.-K. Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., and assumed, 1855, the additional surname and arms of Morgan. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1857, leaving issue an only son, Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, present peer.

II. Henry-Standish-Fitzmaurice, R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.

III. Matthew-James-Hastings-Fitzmaurice, late an officer 4th dragoon guards, *b* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagge, Esq. of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1879) has issue a son, *b.* 30 July, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1864, Lucy, widow of Col. Aldrich, R.E., which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Lord Muskerry *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his grandson, Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, 4th and present Baron Muskerry.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a griffin segreant, sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet az., for Morgan; 2nd and 3rd, azure, two bars gules for Deane: 2nd grand quarter: Arg., two bars, gu., for Deane; 3rd grand quarter: sa, on a bend, between two cinquefoils, or, three bears' heads, of the first, muzzled, for Brettrige; 4th grand quarter: Arg., a saltire, gu., and a chief, ermine, with crescent for difference, for Fitzmaurice. *Crests*—1st, a reindeer's head, caboshed, or, charged with a mullet, az. for Morgan; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi sea-otter, ppr. for Deane. *Mottoes*—Above Morgan crest, "Honor et virtus;" under the arms, "Forti et fideli nihil difficile." *Supporters*—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in their exterior hands medallions, ppr. *Seat*—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Royal St. George's Yacht.

NAAS, Lord, *see* Mayo, Earl of.

NAIRNE.

Nairne, Baron (Sir Henry-Charles-Keith-Petty FitzMaurice, K.G., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Marquess of Lansdowne), of Nairne, co. Perth, in Scotland. The Marquess *s.* his mother in 1895 in this Barony.

Lineage.

Robert Nairne, of Mukkersy, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Fentonbarns, president of the Court of Session; and dying Feb. 1652, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Nairne, Esq. of Strathord, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 Jan. 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as Lord Nairne, of *Nairne, co. Perth*, with remainder to his son-in-law. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbrakie. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by the husband of his dau. Margaret (she was *b.* 16 Dec. 1669, and *m.* in Feb. 1690),

Lord William Murray (and by assumption) Nairne (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), who, inheriting likewise his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* 3 Feb. 1726, leaving issue,

John.

Robert, *m.* Jean, heir of the ancient family of Mercer *of Aldie*, in Perthshire. This gentleman engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son (by assumption of his maternal surname) Col. Mercer, who *m.* Margaret-Murray, heir of Pitkeathly, and whose eldest dau., Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a dau.,

Margaret, Baroness Keith and Nairne.

William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
James, an officer in the British Army.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
Amelia-Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask.
Catherine, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
Marjory, *m.* to Duncan Robertson, Esq., of Drumaga
Charlotte, *m.* to John Robertson, Esq., of Lude.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to David Graham, Esq. of Orchil; and *d.*
Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

The Hon. John Nairne, being also involved in the 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attai consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, how 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745 again attainted, and *d.* in France, 11 July, 1770. H cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1754) he had fi all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

John Nairne, a lieut.-col. in the British service, w for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th Lor Nairne never, however assumed the title. He *m.* Br dau. of Richard Wheeler, Esq. of Lyrath, in Ireland, issue,

John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
William, his successor.
Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William Murray Nairne, who was restored to the of the family, as Lord Nairne, by act of parliament, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757, he *m.* in 1806, Caroli of Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask, by whom (wh Oct. 1845) he had an only son, William, his heir Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotl 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

William, Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir,

Margaret, Baroness Keith, of Banheath, co. Dum in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baroness K Stonehaven, Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 1 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Co Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, sometime Ambassador of Fr the Court of St. James's, and had issue,

I. Emily-Jane, Baroness Nairne (Marchioness of Downe).
II. Clementina-Marie-Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
III. Georgiana-Gabrielle, *m.* 2 Feb. 1871, the Marq Lavalette, who *d.* 1881.
IV. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 1841.
V. Sarah-Sophia-Laura, *d.* 10 July, 1853.

Her ladyship *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, when the Barony of N passed to her eldest dau., and the Barony of Keith extinct.

Emily-Jane-Mercer-Elphinstone De Flahault, Ba Nairne, whose claim to that title was admitted by the of Lords, 4 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Henry, 4th Ma of Lansdowne, and *d.* 25 June, 1895, leaving with othe an eldest son,

Henry-Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne.

Creation—27 Jan. 1681; restored, 17 June, 1824.

ELLIS-NANNEY, Bart. (*see* Addenda).

NAPIER.

Napier, Baron (Sir Francis Napier, K.T., LL.D.), of Merchiston, in Scotland, and B Ettrick, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk, in the U Kingdom, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 15 1819; *s.* his father as 9th baron in 1834; *m.* 2 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, C.I., only dau. of Ro Manners Lockwood, Esq., and has,

...illiam-John-George, *Master of Napier*, D.L., secretary ... H.M. Legation at Stockholm, 1887-88, and at Tokio, ...88-91, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet-... lake-Armstrong, youngest dau. of Edward Lumb, ... sq. of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and ...uenos Ayres, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1897) had ...ssue,

...Francis-Edward-Basil, late lieut. 7th late King's royal ... rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876.

...Frederick-William Scott, *b.* 19 May, 1878.

...ohn-Scott, lieut.-col.-comm. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 13 ...ov. 1848, served under Roberts in Afghanistan, and at ...ue battle of Candahar; mentioned in the General's ... espatches; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of ...homas Shaw, Esq. of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde ...ark Square, and relict of Major James Leith, V.C., ...nd has a dau. Lilias-Dorothea-Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1884.

... Basil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

... Mark-Francis, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Roxburgh, ... 892 to 1895, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 30 May, 1878 Miss Emily-...ones, and has issue, Basil, *b.* 15 March, 1879, Claude-...nverness, *b.* 2 April, 1880, and Philip-Henry, *b.* 16 ...April, 1884.

...lordship having previously, from 1840, filled ...ous diplomatic offices, was Envoy extraordinary ...minister plenipotentiary to the United States ...merica from 21 Jan. 1857 till 13 Dec. 1858, ...n he was transferred to the Hague. He was ...inted British Ambassador at St. Petersburg ...ec. 1860, and at Berlin, 15 Sept. 1864, and was ...rnor of Madras from 1866 to 1872. He ...created a peer of the United Kingdom 16 July, ...

Lineage.

...exander Napier, Dean of Guild of Edinburgh in 1403, ...ather of

... Alexander Napier, who acquired the lands of ...histon, near Edinburgh, originally pledged to him ... crown debt. On the occasion of the seizure and ...isonment of Queen Joan of Beaufort in 1439 by the ...gston faction, Napier distinguished himself in her ...ce, in consideration of which the lands of Philde, in ...shire, were bestowed on him 1449. He was employed ...rious important embassies, and also largely engaged ...ercantile adventures. He was provost of Edinburgh ...54. He *d.* 1473, having by his wife, Elizabeth Lauder, ...(with a dau., *m.* to Sir James Edmondston, of that ...a son,

...hn Napier, of Merchiston, master of the king's house-..., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Murdoch Men-..., of Rusky (son of Robert Menteith, of Rusky, and ...garet, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Lennox), and had,

...chibald Napier, of Edinbellie and Merchiston, who ...st, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Whitting-..., by whom he had a son,

...exander, who had a charter of Merchiston in free barony ...512, and fell at Flodden 1513, having *m.* Janet, dau. of ...dmund Chisholm, of Cromlix (afterwards wife of Sir ...inian Seton, of Touch), and had Alexander, his grand-...ather's heir; Helen, *m.* Sir John Melville, of Raith; and ...anet, *m.* to Andrew Bruce, of Powfoulis.

... *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Crichton; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of ... Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had, ...xander Napier, of Inglistoun. He *d.* 1521. His grand-...

...lexander Napier, of Merchiston, fell at Pinkie, 1547, ...ing *m.* 1533, Annabella, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, ...lenorchy, and had,

...ir Archibald Napier, of Merchiston, master of the ...it, *m.* 1st, 1549, Janet, dau. of Francis Bothwell, provost ...dinburgh, by Katherine Bellenden, of Auchinoule, and ...,

...ohn, his heir.

...rancis.

... *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Moubray, of Barn-...ngle, and had,

...ir Alexander, of Lauriston, a Lord of Session.

...lizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, 6th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; 2ndly, ... Alexander Auchmoutie.

... *d.* 1608, and was *s.* by his son,

...ohn Napier, of Merchiston, one of the most distinguished ...ilosophers and learned and cultivated men of his age, ... inventor of logarithms, *b.* 1550 (when his father was ...t 16 years of age), *d.* 3 April, 1617; having *m.* 1st, 1572, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had by her,

Archibald, his heir.
Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

John, of Easter Torrie.
Robert, from whom the Napiers, Barts. *of Cuicreuch*.
Alexander, of Gillets.
William, from whom the Napiers *of Craiganet*.
Adam, ancestor of the Napiers *of Blackstoun*.
Jane, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
Anne, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
Helen, *m.* Matthew Brisbane.
Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rossyth.

Sir John *d.* 3 April, 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Napier, Knt., who having accompanied James VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council, appointed treasurer-depute of Scotland, in 1622; appointed clerk and a judge of Session, in 1623; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year, as Baron Napier, of *Merchistoun*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and dying Nov. 1645, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and Lilias, who *d. unm.*), an only son,

Archibald, 2nd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1600. He *m.* in 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Mar, and had (with other issue),

I. Archibald, his successor.
I. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and left a son, Thomas Nicolson, of whom presently, as 4th baron.
II. Margaret, of whom hereafter, as Baroness Napier.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 3rd baron, who obtained, 7 Feb. 1677, a new patent extending the remainder to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* in 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock, as 4th baron, who was *b.* 14 Jan. 1669, *d. unm.* and under age, 9 June, 1686, when his aunt,

The Honourable Margaret Napier, became Baroness Napier. Her ladyship was widow of John Brisbane, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* Charles II., by whom she had a son, John, a naval officer, who *d.* in 1704; and a dau. Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier, who *m.* in 1699, William Scott, Esq., son and successor to Sir Francis Scott,* Bart. of Thirlestane, by whom she had an only son,

---

* Sir David Scot, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch), who *d.* 1479, had a younger brother, Alexander, father of Walter Scot, of Howpaisley, tutor of Buccleuch, whose son, David, of Howpaisley, got Thirlestane, in Selkirkshire, from the Abbacy of Melrose, and marrying a dau. of Scot, of Roberton, had a son,

Robert Scot, of Thirlestane, who *m.* a dau. of Johnstone of that ilk, and had, with younger children,

John Scot, of Thirlestane, who had a warrant from James V. for a royal tressure to surround his arms, and was father of

Robert Scot, of Thirlestane, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and had,

I. Sir Robert, of Thirlestane, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Cranston, of that ilk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, and had by the first marriage, Sir Robert, who *m.* Lady Mary Lyon, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore, who *d. s. p.*; and by the second Sir John, whose male issue existed two generations later.
II. William, whose son William acquired Howpaisley, and dying *s. p.* left it to his cousin, Patrick of Thirlestane.
III. Walter.

Walter Scot, 3rd son of Robert, of Thirlestane, was father of Patrick Scot, of Tanlawhill, who succeeded to Howpaisley, from his cousin William, and acquired Thirlestane by purchasing the wadsets with which it was encumbered. He *d.* 21 June, 1666, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Aug. 1666. He *m.* in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Scott, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1st, as in the text, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue.

FRANCIS SCOTT, who inherited the barony at the demise of his grandmother, Lady Napier, in 1706 (his mother having died in 1705), and assumed the surname of NAPIER; and *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, in 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Charles, of Merchiston Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart. of Lochend; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq. of Westburn, co. Lanark, and dying 19 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,

1 Charles (Sir), of Merchiston House, Hants; K.C.B., admiral of the Blue, Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of Maria-Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia; and of St. George of Russia; Count of Cape Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, M.P., a distinguished British seaman; *b.* at Merchistoun Hall, Stirling, 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1857) an only child,

Eloise-Fanny, Countess of Cape St. Vincent, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., nephew of Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart.

2 Thomas-Erskine (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., colonel 71st foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 10 May, 1790; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Falconer, Esq. of Woodcot, and *d.* 5 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885) had a dau., Matilda, who *d.* 1849.

1 Henrietta-Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, to George Gordon, Esq. of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow, 24 March, 1867.

2 Agnes-Dundas.

3 Christian Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, Esq. of Combie, and is deceased.

III. Francis, lieut.-col. of Marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1779.

IV. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.

V. Mark, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, Esq. of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Simpson, Esq. of Concraig; and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,

1 Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas, eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and left issue,

Mark, sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* 29 Dec. 1842, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq. (son of Sir John Ogilvy, 6th bart. of Inverquharity), and widow of W.-D. Macfarlane, Esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1883,

Francis-John-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 20 Dec. 1850.
Marcia-Charlotte, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *d.* 2 Nov. 1850.
Alice-Jane-Douglas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *d.* 28 March, 1851.
Frances-Anne, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice; and *d.* 5 July, 1884.

Alicia-Colden.

2 Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.

1 Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, to Charles Maitland, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.

2 Katherine-Douglas, *d. unm.* 1858.

3 Marcia-Anne-Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1861.

4 Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke, vicar of Bishop-Middleham, Durham, brother of John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of George Johnston Esq. of Dublin, and had by that lady,

VI. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *m.* 1st. Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only dau., Louisa-Mary, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her,

1 Charles-James (Sir), G.C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 22nd regt.; a very distinguished officer, at one time commander-in-chief in India; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., and widow of Francis-John Kelly, Esq., which lady *d.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, in 1835, Frances, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, Esq., R.N. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1853; his widow *d.* 22 June, 1872.

2 George-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; a gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regt.; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, Esq. o
gow, which lady *d.* 1819; and 2ndly, 1839, Franc
rothea (*d.* 11 July, 1881), eldest dau. of R.-W. Ble
Esq., and widow of William-Peere Williams-Fre
Esq. of Fawley Court, co. Oxford; he *d.* 8 Sept
By his 1st wife he had,

George-Thomas-Conolly, C.B., major-gen. in the
col. of the 96th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.*; and *d.* 5 May
leaving a dau., Maria-Aletta, *m.* 1862, John-F.Bel
John-Moore, capt. 62nd foot; *b.* 1817; *m.* in
Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N., and
Scinde, 7 July, 1846, leaving a posthumous
Sarah, *m.* 23 June, 1872, to Lord Albert Sey
who *d.* 24 March, 1891 (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
William-Craig-Emilius, Knt. of the Medjidie, ge
the army; col. King's own borderers, late 3rd
and Governor Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst, 18
b. 19 March, 1818; *m.* 21 April, 1845, Emily-Ceph
Napier, and has issue,

Charles-James, late capt. East Surrey regt.
3rd batt. the Cameronians, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.
Cecilia-Margaret, *d.* 5 Feb. 1895.
Susan-Frances, *m.* 1873, Capt. now Lieut.-Col.
Bunbury, Connaught rangers; and *d.* 1878.
Georgiana-Anne-Emily.
Hester-Johnston.
Emily-Caroline.
Margaret-Cephalonia.
Sarah-Lennox, *b.* 1865.
Violet-Bunbury, *b.* 1866.

Sarah, *m.* to Thomas Clarke, Esq.; *d.* 29 April,
Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, to Colonel H.-W.-St. P.
bury, C.B. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875), 3rd son of
Sir Henry Bunbury, 7th bart., K.C.B.

3 William-Francis-Patrick (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in
army, col. 22nd foot, author of the *History*
Peninsular War; *b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 14 March,
Caroline-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. H
Edward Fox, 3rd son of Henry, Lord Holland
youngest brother of Charles-James Fox, and *d.* 1
1860, having had issue,

John-Moore, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 22 June, 1847,
betha-Amelia-Henrietta (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1888), 3rd
of Col. Charles Alexander, R.E., and *d.* 24 April,
having had issue, William-Charles, *b* 1854; Ch
Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861; Lo
Blanche, *m.* Arthur Gordon Schneider, Esq., a
1878; and Rose-Leslie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, to Ed
Robert Portal, only son of W.-T. Portal, Esq. of Sp
field, Northampton.
Emily-Anne, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1886.
Elizabeth-Marianne, *m.* 1888, the 4th Earl of A
K.P., who *d.* 25 June, 1884.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1844, to Col Pat
Leonard McDougall, son of Sir Duncan McDou
and *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Caroline-Jane, *d.* 23 July, 1896.
Pamela-Adelaide, *m* 21 Dec. 1846, to Philip-Wil
Skynner Miles, Esq. of Kingsweston, co. Glouce
M.P. for Bristol, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
Nora-Creina-Blanche, *m.* 17 Aug. 1854, to 1st
Aberdare, G.C.B. (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1894), and
April, 1897.

4 Richard, barrister, *b.* 1787; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868
1817, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Sir J. Stewart, Bart.
widow of Capt. Staples, R.N., which lady *d.* 30 M
1867.

5 Henry-Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* 5 March, 1789
Caroline Bennett, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) left
decease, 13 Oct. 1853, 1 Charles-George, C.E., *m.* 18
1860, Susanna, dau. of G.-J. Carolin, Esq., and
Sept. 1882, leaving, Henry-Edward, *b.* 21 Sept.
capt. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *m.* 1887, Mary-Ada,
of the late Capt. W.-F. Stewart, B.S.C., and has, a
b. 18 Feb. 1895; Lilias-Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1892; and
daus., Lilias-Juliana and Mabel; 2 Richard-He
rear-admiral late R.N., *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, dau
Frederick Dyer, Esq., she *d.* 6 Sept. 1871; and 2
1883, Teresa, eldest dau. of Robert Priest, Esq.;
Sarah-Augusta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to F.-P. Willia
Freeman, Esq., who *d.* 1870.
2 Emily-Louisa-Augusta, *m.* Sir H.-E. Bunbury, B
and *d.* his widow, 18 March, 1863.
3 Caroline, *d.* in 1810.
4 Cecilia, *d.* in 1808.

VII. James, *d.* 1760.

VIII. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* June, 1801.

IX. James-John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board
"Fox" frigate, in 1776.

X. Stewart, lieut of marines; *d.* in 1778.

I. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, Esq. of Carnsalloch
Dumfries; and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue.

II. Mary, *d.* 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...IAM, 6th baron, a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-...nt-general of the forces in Scotland. He *m.* 16 Dec. ...ainie-Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart; and ...n 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

...CIS, 7th baron, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. He *m.* 13 April, ...aria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John ...ig, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) left,

...LLIAM-JOHN, his heir.

...harles, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, in ..., Alice-Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq., and by ... (who *d.* 16 May, 1834) had issue,

...rancis-Roger-Barnston, Bombay army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 15 ...ov. 1849.

...ohn-Warren Napier-Clavering, of Axwell-park, co. ...urham, vicar of Stretton, co. Stafford, *b.* 1832, as-...umed by royal licence, 8 Feb. 1894, the additional ...rname and arms of Clavering; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, ...ana-Maria-Margaret-Helen, dau. of Colonel Francis ...unter, and has, Charles-Warren, capt. Somerset-...hire light inf., *b.* 1858; Francis, M.A. Camb. ...idbrooke House, Blackheath), *b.* 1859; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, ...lizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, Esq., and has issue, ...oel-Warren, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888, Francis-Donald, *b.* March, ...892, and Edith-Margaret, *b.* 8 Sept. 1890; Henry-Percy ...Rev.), M.A., Principal of Trin. Coll. Kandy, *b.* 1861; ...rthur-Lenox, capt. and adjt. 1st batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* ...867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Marion, dau. of Louis Valentine, ...sq., and has issue, Lilias-Edith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892, Marian-...llen, *b.* 1867; Alan-Bertram, B.C.S., *b.* 1867; Claude-...erald, *b.* 1869; and Edith-Elizabeth-Alice *d.* 5 Jan. ...886.

...Anne, *d.* 23 July, 1897.

...Alice-Emma.

...*m.* 2ndly, in 1840, Annabella-Jane, only dau. of ...vard Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, D.L., and *d.* 15 Dec. ...t, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1885),

...Edward, col. (retired), comm. cavalry depôt, Canter-...ury, *b.* 21 June, 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1866, Marthe-Louise, ...dest dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw Hall, ...lintshire, and has, Egbert, lieut. 3rd batt. Dorset regt., ... 12 Aug. 1867; Lloyd-Hownam, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; ...eorge-Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; Phillis-Louise, *b.* 4 ...ug. 1868; Annabella-Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871, ... 26 March, 1876; Diana-Caroline-Marie, *b.* 3 March, ...875; and Jane-Rosamond, *b.* 19 July, 1879.

...William-Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *m.* 30 April, ...879, Mabel, youngest dau. of William-Edward Royds, ...sq. of Greenhill, Rochdale, and has issue, Clarence, *b.* ...880; Alan, *b.* 1881; Esme, *b.* 1884; Lenox, *b.* 1887.

...Lennox, commander R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846; *m.* 21 June, ...873, Ellen, 2nd dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of ...enbedw Hall, Flintshire, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1886, leaving ...sue, Henry-Lennox, *b.* June, 1876; William-Rawdon, ... 13 June, 1877; Patrick-Ronald, *b.* 3 April, 1879, ...arbara, *b.* 5 May, 1874, *d.* 7 July, 1878; Ellen-Winifred ... 12 March, 1881.

...Alfred, *b.* 13 May, 1848; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Mary-...ouisa, dau. of Gen. Charles-Vanbrugh Jenkins, of ...ruckton Hall, co. Salop, and has, Donald-Charles, *b.* 1893, ...nd Mary-Catherine, *b.* 1887.

...Annabella-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Thomas-W. Gill, ...sq. of Trewerne, Oswestry.

...Lilias, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Sir T.-W.-P. Blomefield, Bart.

...Louisa-Augusta.

...Henry-Alfred, rector of Swyncombe, co. Oxford, and ...ster of Ewelme Hospital, author of *Historical Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme; b.* 20 June, 1797; *d.* 20 Nov. 1871. ...aria-Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, to the Rev. Orfeur-...lliam Kilvington, of Hatfield, vicar of Brignall, co. ...rk, and *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1861.

...Anne, *m.* in 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, 10th ...rt., and *d.* his widow, Dec. 1862.

...Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.

...Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Nevile Reid, Esq.; and *d.* ... widow, 9 Nov. 1844.

...rdship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...LIAM-JOHN, 8th baron, *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, capt. R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-...stone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of ...toun, and by her (who *d.* 1883, aged 88) had,

...RANCIS, present baron.

...William, clerk of the works, Hong Kong, *b.* 27 July, ...21; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa-Mary, dau. of John-H. ...oyd, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue, ...ancis-Horatio, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; ... 26 April, 1893, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. ...illiam Hope, V.C. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.); Charles-Frederick, ...rrister, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862; William-John, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 ...ov. 1863, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Maude-Denison-Gooch, only ...u. of Col. Nicol Holbrook, late royal marine light in-...ntry, and has issue, Arthur-Francis-Scott, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; ...rchibald, *b.* 9 June, 1865, *m.* 16 March, 1889, Katherine-...lith, eldest dau. of Robert Liveing, M.D.; Mary-Eliza; ...eatrice; and Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1881, William-Rose ...obinson, Esq., who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Sir William-...se Robinson, K.C.S.I; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1893, ...enry-A.-C. Bonar, Esq.

I. Maria-Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, John, first Baron Addington, and *d.* 18 April, 1896, having had issue by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1889),

II. Georgiana-Louisa.

III. Eliza, *m.* 1847, to Adm. Right Hon. Sir John-Charles-Dalrymple Hay, 3rd Bart., K.C.B.

IV. Anne-Carmichael, *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. George Hope, capt. R.N., 5th son of John, Earl of Hopetoun; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877.

V. Ellinor-Alice, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, to the Hon. George-Grey Dalrymple (*see* STAIR, E.).

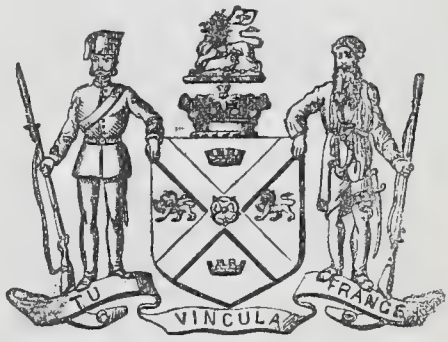
VI. Lucy-Matilda, *d.* 10 Jan. 842.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1834.

Creations—Baron of Scotland, 4 May, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, pierced, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for SCOTT *of Thirlestane*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, ppr., grasping a crescent, arg., over it the motto "Sans tache"; 2nd, the top of an embattled tower, arg., masoned, sa., issuing therefrom six lances disposed saltireways, three and three, with pennons, az., for SCOTT. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, pr., sinister, a chevalier in a coat of mail, with a steel cap, all ppr., holding in the exterior hand a spear with a pennon, az. *Motto*—Ready, aye ready. *Seat*—Thirlestane, co. Selkirk. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James's.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA.



NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON (Robert William Napier), of Magdāla, in Abyssinia, and Carynton, co. palatine of Chester, hon. col. Bengal staff (retired), *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Eva-Marie-Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham, grenadier guards, and has issue,

Eva-Lilian.

Lineage.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR ROBERT-CORNELIS NAPIER, 1st baron, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., F.R.S., Constable of the Tower of London, and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, commander-in-chief of the army in India, 1870 to 1876, and governor of Gibraltar 1876 to 1882, *b.* at Ceylon, 5 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne-Sarah, eldest dau. of George Pearse, M.D., E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849, he had issue,

I. ROBERT-WILLIAM, 2nd and present peer.

II. GEORGE-CAMPBELL, C.I.E., major-gen. late Bengal army, twin with his brother Robert; *m.* 7 Feb. 1881, Alice-Mary, only dau. of James Beech, Esq. of Brandon Lodge, co. Warwick, and has, Rupert-George-Carrington, *b.* 10 Dec. 1885; Emily-Sybil-Esther, *b.* 2 Dec. 1882.

III. James-Pearse, lieut.-col. 10th hussars, and D.A.A.G. on the staff, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *m.* 25 July, 1876, Mabel-Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk, and has issue, James-Windsor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1882, *d.* 11 Jan. 1883; Gertrude-Carrington, *b.* 30 Oct. 1880; Mabel-Alice, *b.* 19 July, 1884.

I. Catherine-Anne-Carington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 March, 1863, to Henry-Robert Dundas, Esq., and has issue. Their eldest dau. Mary-Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1893, Robert-Finnie-McEwen, Esq. of Bardrochat, co. Ayr.

II. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1864, to Henry-Robarts Madocks, Esq., late B.C.S., and has issue.

III. Clara-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *d.* June, 1846.

Lord Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Mary-Cecilia, C.I., dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-Smyth Scott, R.A., and by her had issue,

iv. Edward-Herbert-Scott, civil engineer, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
v. Henry-Dundas, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864.
vi. Arthur-Fullarton, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 4 June, 1865.
vii. Charles-Frederick-Hamilton, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 March, 1872.
viii. Cecil-Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
ix. Albert-Edward-Alexander, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881.
iv. Mary-Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 May, 1889, North More-Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
v. Emilia-Herbert-Fullarton, *b.* 18 July, 1870.
vi. Alice-Maude, *b.* at Umballa, 29 Dec. 1874, *d.* 17 July, 1875.

Lord Napier, an eminent military commander, was the son of Major Charles-Frederick Napier, R.A. (who *d.* March, 1812), by Catherine his wife, dau. of Codrington Carrington, Esq. of The Chapel, and Carrington, Barbados. His lordship, having entered the Bengal engineers in 1828, was highly distinguished in the Sutlej campaigns, at the siege of Moultan, at Goojerat, and at the capture of Lucknow, in 1858. The same year he defeated the Sepoy rebels at the battle of Powree, was made a K.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament. He again received the thanks of parliament in 1861, for his conduct in the operations which led to the capture of Pekin. He was a member of the Council of India from 1861 to 1865, when he became commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, with the rank of general. He was appointed in May, 1867, to command the expedition to Abyssinia, which resulted in complete success, and ended with the storming of Magdäla and the death of King Theodore. The general was, in reward, made a G.C.B., and raised to the peerage as Lord Napier of Magdäla, 17 July, 1868. An Act of Parliament, viz., the 31 and 32 Vic., cap. 91, was passed 31 July, 1868, granting an annuity of £2,000 to his lordship and his next surviving heir male, for the term of their natural lives. Lord Napier was envoy-extraordinary to the King of Spain at His Majesty's marriage in 1879, and was then given the Grand Cordon of Charles III. His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

Creation—17 July, 1868.
Arms—Gu., on a saltire, between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fess, or, a rose of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lion passant, or, gorged with a collar, gu., and a broken chain reflexed over the back, gold, supporting with the dexter fore paw a flagstaff in bend sinister, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, arg., charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the royal engineers; sinister, a Sikh sirdar; both habited, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Motto*—Tu vincula frange.
Town Residence—9, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

NAPIER.

Napier, Sir Archibald-Lennox-Milliken, Bart., late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1884; *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, Mary-Alison-Dorothy, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. of Ardwick, and has issue,

Alexander-Lennox-Milliken, *b.* 30 May, 1882.
Robert-Archibald, *b.* 19 July, 1889.

Lineage.

For lineage previous to John Napier of Merchiston, the inventor of Logarithms (*b.* 1550, *d.* 1617), refer to article Napier and Ettrick, Baron.

Archibald Napier, eldest son of the said John Napier, of Merchiston, was created a Baronet, 2 March 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May of the same year. On the death of his grandson Archibald, 3rd baron, his male line terminated, when the barony passed as stated in the lineage of Lord Napier, and the baronetage descended to his heir male general, whose ancestry we will now de

Robert Napier, of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire, 2nd son of the said John Napier, of Merchistoun, was *b.* in 1580 after his father's death edited his works. By his first wife had issue,

i. Archibald, of Boquhapple, in Menteith, who had (extinct).
ii. John, *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir William Drummond, 3rd of Riccartoun, and had,

iii. William, of Culcreuch, and of Culnagrein, in Menteith, who disposed of Culcreuch to his brother in 1675, and was slain at Inverary in 1685. He *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ludovick Houstoun, of Houstoun, Renfrewshire, by her had six children,

Robert, *b.* 1659. William, *b.* 1665.
Marion, *b.* 1660. Elizabeth, *b.* 1662.
Margaret, *b.* 1663, *m.* 1695, Patrick Graham, Esq. of Leitchtown (*de jure* 10th Earl of Menteith), and had issue.
Anna, *b.* 1666.

iv. Alexander, of whom presently.
i. Marie, *m.* Alexander Seton of Wester Spittaltown.
ii. Anna, *m.* Walter Leckie, of Deshours.
iii. Jean.

Alexander-Napier, who bought Culcreuch from his elder brother. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Ludovick Houstoun, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Margaret Lennox of Woodhead, or Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, by whom he had issue,

i. John, his successor. ii. William, *b.* 1688.
iii. Robert, *b.* 1690.
i. Margaret, *b.* 1687, *m.* William Stirling, of North Woodside, Glasgow.

He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Napier, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1686. By Margaret Lennox his wife, he had,

i. Alexander, *b.* 1719.
ii. William, who succeeded his father.
i. Agnes, *b.* 1717. ii. Jean.

The second son,

William Napier, of Culcreuch, was under age at his father's death in 1735. Francis, 5th Lord Napier, was his guardian and commissioner. By Jean, elder dau. of James Milliken of Milliken, Esq., and his wife, Joan, dau. of Alexander McDowall, Esq. of Garthland, he had (with a dau., Jean McDowall Napier, *b.* 1771) an only son,

Robert-John Napier, of Culcreuch, who assumed the name of Milliken in compliance with his maternal grandfather's will. He was *b.* 1765, sold Culcreuch in 1778, was senior officer in the army, commanded at the siege of Mangalore in the East Indies, and *d.* in 1808. He *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq. of Downie, co. Argyll, and by her had (with three others who *d.* young) a son,

Sir William, of Napier, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1816, Eliza-Christian, 5th and youngest dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, co. Perth; and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) left issue,

i. Robert-John-Milliken, 8th bart.
ii. John-Stirling, D.L. co. Renfrew, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, Esq. of Auchinton, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 17 April, 1891, having had, William, 20 July, 1850, *d.* 26 March, 1885; John, major Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1856; and Mary-Elizabeth.
i. Mary, *m.* 1839, to Robert Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William-Milliken Napier, was served heir male general of Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817. He died Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert-John-Milliken, 8th bart., of Napier, hon. 4th batt. the Princess Louise's Argyle and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818; *m.* 4 April, 1850, Anne-Salisbury-Meliora, only surviving dau. of John-Ladeveze Adlercron, Esq. of Moyglare, co. Meath, and by her had,

i. Archibald-Lennox, 9th bart.
ii. Robert-Francis-Ledeveze, major Queen's own Cameron highlanders, 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1887, Emily-Norrie, dau. of George Moke, Esq., and has, Lennox-Robert-Murray, *b.* 1890; Gerald-Francis-George, *b.* 1892; a son, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893; a dau. *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.
iii. William-Edward-Stirling, *b.* 2 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Jessie, dau. of P. R[illegible]d, Esq.
i. Anne-Salisbury-Mary-Meliora. *m.* 1881, Sir J.-A. [illegible], 9th bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1895.
ii. Aymée-Elizabeth-Georgina, *m.* 1876, Sir George Clerk, 8th bart. iii. Theodora-Evelyn.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 Dec. 1884.

...on—2 March, 1627.
...—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire, engrailed, ... four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER. *...histoun;* 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, ... MACDOWALL *of Garthland;* 3rd, arg., a fesse, az., ... of the field, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., ...LIKEN. *Crests*—1st, an arm, grasping an eagle's leg, ... NAPIER; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding ... exter forepaw a dagger, or, for MILLIKEN. *Supporters* ... agles, with their wings closed, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans ... "Regarde bien." *Residence*—Westfield, North ...

NAPIER.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM-LENNOX, Bart., barrister-at-law, late capt. 1st Sussex artillery vol. corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1884; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Mabel-Edith-Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-Thornton Forster, M.A., Vicar of Hinxton, and has issue,

...SEPH-WILLIAM-LENNOX, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
...HARLES-MACNAUGHTON, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
...RJORIE-LENNOX, *b.* 25 April, 1894.

Lineage.

...H NAPIER, Esq. of St. Andrews, co. Down (son of ... Napier, of Templecron, by Mary Moore, his wife), ... y Macpherson, and *d. circa* 1812, having by her (who ... 305) had, with two other sons, Joseph and John, who ... *s. p.*, an eldest son,

...IAM NAPIER, Esq. of St. Andrews, a merchant of Belfast, ... in 1798, Rosetta MacNaghten, of Ballyreagh House, ...rim, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1836) had issue five ... five daus., of whom,

...am, *d. s. p.*
...II, of whom hereafter, created a bart.
...
...ta, *m.* Right Hon. James Whiteside, Lord Chief Justice ...eland.
...pier *d.* 25 May, 1830. His 2nd son,

...IGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, Bart., M.A., LL.D., ...Oxon, P.C., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Charity, ...u. of John Grace, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

...illiam-John, barrister, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. ...

II. JOSEPH, 2nd bart.

...erry, *m.* March, 1860, to the Rev. Paulus-Æmilius ...ger, M.A., son of J.-H. Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
...osetta, *m.* Aug. 1863, Col. Henry-Grey MacGregor, C.B., ... son of Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 ... 1891.
...race-Anne-Marie-Louise, *m.* 4 Nov. 1868, to John- ...iam Gardiner, Esq., late B.C.S.
...seph Napier, a very eminent lawyer, orator, and ... entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1820, was ...to the Bar 1831, and made a Q.C. in 1844. He was ...or Dublin University in 1848, Attorney-General for ...l and P.C. in 1852, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland ... He was created a baronet 9 April, 1867, and was ...ted Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dublin, ... Oct. of the same year, which he resigned in Jan. ...Sir Joseph *d.* 9 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his only ...ng son,

...IR JOSEPH, capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 ...841; *m.* Nov. 1864, Maria-Octavia, 2nd dau. of Joseph ...ier, Esq. of Weymouth, co. Dorset, and had two sons, ...ILLIAM-LENNOX, 3rd bart.
...seph-Duncan-Mortimer, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871.
...eph *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.
...*tion*—9 April, 1867. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltire engrailed ...n four roses, gu., five escallops, or. *Crest*—A dexter ...rm erect, ppr., the hand grasping a crescent, arg., the ...arged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Sans tache. ...*dence*—26, Argyle Road, Kensington, W.

NEAVE.

NEAVE, SIR THOMAS-LEWIS-HUGHES, Bart. of Dagnam Park, co. Essex, lieut. Royal Anglesey Militia, *b.* 26 June, 1874; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877.

Lineage.

The name Neave is stated to have been formerly written LE NEVE. The family was early settled in the county of Norfolk.

I. RICHARD NEAVE, Esq. (son of James Neave, Esq. of London, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Trueman, Esq.) was created a Baronet 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard *m.* Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow, Esq., by whom he left,

I. THOMAS, 2nd bart.

II. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequently chief judge at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. of Col. Smith, of Ireland; by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) he left issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,

1 John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799; *d.* in 1840.
2 Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805, E.I.C.C.S., sessions judge of Azimgurh, in Bengal; *m.* in 1834, Sabrina-Marianna, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. Bristow, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
3 Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; *m.* and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1 Anna-Frances. *m.* 30 March, 1843, to Ludovick-James Grant, Esq. (*see* GRANT, Bart.)
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford.
3 Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, to J. Milford, Esq. of Exeter.

III. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; deputy-paymaster to the forces, and sec. and registrar of royal hospital at Chelsea, 28 July, 1816; *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Irvine, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) he left at his decease, 13 Jan. 1858,

1 Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna-Maria-Dorothy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, Salop, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877, leaving issue, Richard-Lewis-Irvine, in holy orders, of the Church of Rome, Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1886, Count Roger de Courson, of Calvados, France, and Mary-Rose, *m.* 4 April, 1883, to Edouard, only surviving son of Capt. de St. Jullien, and has issue.
2 George-Peters, *b.* 18 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1845, Maria, dau. of R. Pinder, Esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue, Richard-Irvine, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1872, Harriet, dau. of William White, Esq. of Upcerne House, co. Dorset, and has issue, Arundell, *b.* 1874, and Violet Maria; George-Howard, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1875, Isabella-Augusta, dau. of Samuel Chapman, Esq.
1 Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, aged 79.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Middleton, Esq.

I. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, to Beeston Long, Esq., director and sometime governor of the Bank of England. She *d.* in 1841.
II. Catherine-Mary, *m.* Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, *d.* 16 Jan. 1849.
III. Harriet, *m.* to Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath.

Sir Richard filled the office of governor of the Bank of England in 1780. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, F.R.S. and F.A.S., *b.* in 1761; *m.* 13 June, 1791, Frances-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he had,

I. RICHARD-DIGBY, 3rd baronet.
II. Henry-Littleton, vicar of Epping, Essex; *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1873.
III. Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 April, 1799; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Mary-Henrica (who *d.* 1884), dau. of David-Richard Morier, Esq., H.M. plenipotentiary in Switzerland, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue,

1 Sheffield-Henry-Morier, of Mill Green Park, Ingatestone; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Gertrude-Charlotte-Margaret, dau. of J.-T. Airey, Esq., and niece of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and has, Sheffield-Airey, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Richard, *b.* 9 July, 1881; Beatrice; and Violet.
2 Edward-Strangways, *b.* 11 Nov. 1857, *m.* 4 Nov. 1882, Evelyn-Jane, dau. of Col. Robert Vansittart, Coldstream Guards, and has, Edward-Arthur, *b.* 2 Aug. 1883; Gerald-Vansittart, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884; Guy-Morier, *b.* 21 Oct. 1886; Digby-Frank, *b.* 25 May, 1892; Hugh-Alexander, *b.* 1 June, 1893; and Evelyn-Henrica, *b.* 22 April, 1889.
3 Arthur-Thomas-Digby, late capt. 1st batt. South Wales borderers, and major of its 4th batt.: *m.* 17 July, 1885, Harriet, dau. of the late P.-C. Ralli, Esq.
1 Anna-Charlotte, *m.* 1878, Reginald-J. Mure, Esq.
2 Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 1876, C. W. Matthews, Esq.
3 Nora, *m.* 1885, William Arrow, Esq.
4 Alice-Henrica-Dora, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John-Newton Hayley, Esq., and has issue.

IV. William-Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, M.C.S.; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Adelaide, wife of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq.) of Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1 William Alexander, curate of Branston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 Feb. 1841, *m.* 29 July, 1868, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Carr Hall, Whitby, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1879, leaving issue, Charles-Alexander, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1869, *m.* 1891, Clara-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard

Schur, Esq. of Vienna, and has, Alexander-Lionel-William, *b.* 1894, and Frances-Lilian; Lionel Digby, *b.* 1873; Ethel-Mary; Florence-Katharine; Gertrude-Atherton; and Frances-Eveline.

2 Francis-Digby-Spencer, *b.* 20 April, 1842, *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, Eliza-Mina, eldest dau. of Henry Cormack, Esq. of Bombay, and stepdau. of Baron Rosenberg, of Dresden, and has issue, Henry Everard, lieut. royal Warwickshire regt, *b.* 1872; Francis-Digby, *b.* 1874; Kenelm, *b.* 1875; Arthur-Cormack, *b.* 1877; Everard-Algidus, *b.* 1879; Adelaide-Constance; Eleanor-Anne; Mary-Alice.

3 Everard-Strangways, lieut.-col. late 18th Bengal cav., *b.* 21 Aug. 1844, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1876, Annie-Laura, eldest surviving dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue, Everard-Reginald, *b.* 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1887, Julia-Anne, dau. of William Ashwell, Esq. of Chetwode Priory, Bucks.

1 Anne-Alice.

I. Frances-Caroline, *d.* 10 Aug. 1860.
II. Charlotte-Maria, *d.* 17 Jan. 1854.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard-Digby, *b.* 9 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1849) had issue,

I Arundell, 4th baronet.
II. Edward-Digby, Bom. C. S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1 July, 1858.
III. Kenelm, Bombay army, accidentally killed, 9 Jan. 1861.
IV. Wyndham, lieut. 71st highlanders, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834; killed, 16 June, 1858.
V. Ednowain-Reginald, *b.* 1842; *d.* at Colorado, 12 Jan. 1874
VI. Augustus, *d.* an infant.
I. Mary-Blanche, *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, to John-Richard-Westgarth Hildyard, Esq. of Horsley House, co. Durham, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1888. II. Frances-Eleanor.
III. Venetia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. John-Whittaker Maitland, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex.
IV. Cicely, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, to Wyndham Slade, Esq. of Monty's Court, co. Somerset (*see* Slade, Bart.).
V. Mariquita, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, to Alexander-George Middleton, Esq., who *d.* 1875.

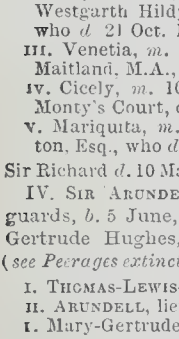
Sir Richard *d.* 10 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Arundell, D.L. for Essex, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 June, 1829; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, the Hon. Gwyn-Gertrude Hughes, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (*see Peerages extinct*), and had issue,

I. Thomas-Lewis-Hughes, present bart.
II. Arundell, lieut. R. Anglesey engineers, *b.* 2 July, 1875.
I. Mary-Gertrude-Catherine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.

Sir Arundell *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

Creation—13 May, 1795. *Arms*—Arg., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded, or. *Motto*—Sola proba quæ honesta. *Seats*—Dagnam Park, Romford; and Llywsdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.



NEELD.

Neeld, Sir Algernon-William, Bart., of Grittleton House, Wilts, M.A., J.P., sheriff co. Wilts, 1894 and 1895, major royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 June, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

Joseph Neeld, Esq. of Fulham, Middlesex, *b.* 1754; *m.* 29 March, 1788, Mary, eldest dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1828, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1857),

Joseph, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Caroline-Mary, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; and *d. s. p.* 1856. She *d.* 1869.
Philip-Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1793; *d.* 25 Feb. 1795.
Philip-Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *d.* in Feb. 1796.
Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1801; *d.* in Jan. 1802.
Edward (twin with John), *b.* 20 July, 1805, *d.* 20 Feb. 1808.
John (Sir), created a Bart. 1859.
Rosina, *m.* 11 Feb. 1830, to Major-General Patton, and *d.* 1877. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1888.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Capt. White, R.N.; 2ndly, Rev. Richard-Prankerd Jones, who *d.* 1853; and 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1866 to Lord Nigel Kennedy, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 14 May, 1884.

His youngest son,

I. Sir John Neeld, M.P. for Cricklade, 1835-59, and Chippenham, 1865-68; gentleman of privy chamber, 1843-57; D.L., *b.* 20 July, 1805; created a bart. 20 April *m.* 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza-Harriet, dau. of Major-G William Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berk had issue,

I. Algernon-William, present bart.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1862.
III. Audley-Dallas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; lieut.-col. 2 guards, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Edith, dau. of 2nd Lord Vi
IV. Reginald-Rundell, capt. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 18 28 Jan. 1896, Beatrice-Alice, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B.
V. Mortimer-Graham, lieut.-col. 17th lancers, *b.* 14 Sep
VI. Eliot-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1853.
I. Ada-Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, to Gen. Sir George Willis, G.C.B., of Stretham Manor, Cambridge.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip Wroughto of Woolley Park, Berks.

Sir John *d.* 3 Sept. 1891.

Creation—20 April, 1859.
Arms—Per pale, arg., and az., a lion passant, betwee greyhounds' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Mount, vert, a wolf's head, erased, sa., between two b of palm, ppr. *Motto*—Nomen extendere factis.
Seats—Grittleton, near Chippenham; and Red Lodge don, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

NELSON.

Nelson, Earl (Horatio Nelson, M.A.), o falgar and Merton, Viscount Merton, also o falgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey; and Baron N of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, United Kingdom, D.L.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; father as 3rd earl in 1835; *m.* 28 July, Lady Mary-Jane-Diana-Agar, only dau. of W 2nd Earl of Normanton, and has had issue,

I. Herbert-Horatio, *Viscount Trafalgar*, D.L capt. R. Wilts militia, *b.* 19 July, 1854; *m.* 1879, Eliza-Blanche, dau. of Frederick-Gou Dalgety, Esq. of Lockerley Hall, Hants.
II. Charles-Horatio, *b.* 28 June, 1856; *m.* 12 Ja Ellen, dau. of G.-W. Petty, Esq.
III. Thomas-Horatio, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857.
IV. Edward-Agar-Horatio, late lieut. 3rd batt. W regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 7 Aug. 1889, Ge dau. of Henry-H. Cave, Esq. of Brigg, Lincol and has issue, Albert-Francis-Joseph-Horati Sept. 1890, and Henry-Edward-Joseph-Horatio,
V. Albert-Horatio, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *d.* 3 Jan. 1868
I. Alice-Mary-Diana.
II. Constance-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to the Hc Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie (*see* Radnor,
III. Edith, *m.* 5 July, 1870, to Charles-Clement T Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and *d.* 24 Aug. 187
IV. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Richard Sha

Lineage.

The family of Nelson appears to have been of settlement in the co. of Lancaster. Their seat a desley, where they held lands by military ser now in possession of the Riddells of Northumber whom it came by female descent: some notice of th be found in the pedigree of Earl Nelson, in Sir Hoare's History of South Wilts, under the head of of Downton, p. 50. There is little doubt that the diate ancestry of William Nelson, living *temp.* Eli and Edward VI., came out of Lancashire in the Dr. James Stanley, Warden of Manchester, younges Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, which Dr. Stanley was elected Bishop of Ely, 22nd Henry V settled in Norfolk, where the See of Ely had cons

…y. The arms of Nelson of Mawdesley were borne t… Norfolk Nelsons, as may be seen in old books and pe… formerly belonging to the Rev. Edmund Nelson, of …m Thorpe.

…above-mentioned WILLIAM NELSON, living *temp.* …ETH and EDWARD VI., was father of THOMAS NELSON …ning, Norfolk, *b.* there about 1590, whose son …D, also *b.* at Scarning, 1625, was father of

…IAM NELSON, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, *b.* at Scar… 654, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shene, of Dunham … Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1731) left at his …27 Jan. 1713, three sons,

…omas, of Sporle, *b.* 19 July, 1683; *d.* 22 April, 1762; his … the Rev. Edmund Nelson, M.A., rector of Conyham, …folk, was father of the Rev. James Nelson, also rector of …yham, and of Charles Nelson, post captain, R.N., both …eased.

…illiam, of Dunham Parva and Curds Hall, Fransham, …folk, *b.* 18 Feb. 1688, *d.* 29 Jan. 1773; his son, the Rev. …liam Nelson, of Curds Hall, rector of Hillington and …ay, Norfolk, left three daus., the eldest of whom inherited …estates.

…DMUND.

…ird son was

… REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., vicar of Sporle, and … and patron of Hilborough, Norfolk, *b.* 1693, who *m.* … dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and … (who *d.* 4 July, 1789, aged 91) had issue,

…UND. John, *d. unm.*

…, *d.* 1800.

…, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Rolfe, rector of Hilborough: her …ndson was Robert-Monsey, Lord Cranworth.

…Susanne, *m* to John Goulty, of Norwich, gentleman.

…ev. Edmund Nelson was *s.* at his decease, 23 Oct. … by his elder son,

… REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Hilborough … Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk, *b.* 1722. This gentle… *s.* 11 May, 1749, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. …ce Suckling,* D.D., prebendary of Westminster, whose …as Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, co. …k, Bart., by his wife Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole …ughton, Norfolk, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, … 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of …rton. Mrs. Nelson *d.* 26 Dec. 1767, and by her the Rev. … nd Nelson, who *d.* 26 April, 1802, had issue, eight …nd three daus.,

… dmund, *b.* 5 April, 1750, *d.* Aug. 1752.

… foratio, *b.* 28 July, 1751, *d.* 15 Nov. same year.

… Maurice, a clerk in the Navy-office, *b.* 24 May, 1753, *m.* …an. 1787, Sophia, only dau. of Theodore Smith, Esq., and …*s. p.* 24 April, 1801.

… WILLIAM, 1st EARL NELSON.

… HORATIO, VISCOUNT NELSON, the great Admiral.

… Edmund, *b.* 4 June, 1762; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1790.

… Suckling, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Jan. 1764; *d. unm.* 1799.

… George, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 March, 1766.

… isannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1780, Thomas Bolton,† Esq. of Wells, …rfolk (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1834), and dying 16 July, 1813, left …ue,

… THOMAS-BOLTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

… George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787; *d.* at sea in 1799.

… Jemima-Susannah, *d.* 10 Aug. 1864.

… Catharine (twin with her sister Jemima), *m.* 18 May, …803, to Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 16 Dec. …1830; she *d.* 22 April. 1857.

… Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Rev. Henry Girdlestone, rector of …Landford, Wilts, and of Colton St. Andrew, co. Norfolk.

… Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1830.

… Anne, *d.* 15 April, 1783, *unm.*

… Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, to George Matcham, Esq.,‡ … Ashfold Lodge, Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833); …*d.* 28 March, 1842. They had issue, (with four other …is, who *d.* under age),

… George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb 1817, Harriet …eldest dau. and heir of Wm. Eyre, Esq. of Newhouse …Wilts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1877, having had,

Horatio-Nelson-Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *d.* in 1845.
George-Simon-Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
William-Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1823; *m.* 3 Jan 1861, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of H.-L. Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and has three sons and two daus.
Catherine-Eyre, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry-Blackstone Williams, rector of Bradford Peverel, who *d.* 1879.
Louisa-Harriet-Eyre, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to the Rev Fortescue-Richard Purvis, eldest son of the Rev. Richard-Fortescue Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue.

2 Charles-Horatio-Nelson, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in Australia 1844.
3 Nelson, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1886.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, to John Bendyshe, Esq., lieut. R.N., of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in Nov. 1831, having had five sons and four daus. Mr. Bendyshe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, to Arthur Davies, Esq., post-captain, R.N., and *d.* in Nov. 1851.
3 Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Blanckley, Esq., capt. R.N., and is deceased.
4 Horatia, *m.* in 1826, to Henry William Mason, Esq. of Beel House, Bucks, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.
5 Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, to Alexander-Montgomery Moore, Esq. of Garvy, co. Tyrone.

The 5th son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, was born at the Parsonage house, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1758, and received the name of Horatio, after his godfather and relative, Horatio, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, 1st Earl of Orford, of the second creation. He was educated at the high school of Norwich, and at a school at North Walsham. In 1771 he joined, through the interest of his uncle and patron, Captain Maurice Suckling, that captain's ship, the "Raisonnable," 64 guns. This was the commencement of Nelson's glorious naval career, the details of which belong to general, rather than to genealogical history, and need not be recapitulated here. His most remarkable achievements were the Battles of the Nile, Copenhagen, and Trafalgar. After the victory of the Nile, he was created, 6 Nov. 1798, BARON NELSON, *of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in the co. of Norfolk.* Parliament decreed him a vote of thanks, and 2,000*l.* a-year for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. He received from the parliament of Ireland 1,000*l.* a-year. The East India Company also voted him 10,000*l.* After the ATTACK ON COPENHAGEN, 2 April, 1801, and the destruction of the Danish ships and defences, which completely broke up the Northern Confederacy, Nelson received the thanks of the Houses of Lords and Commons, and was created, 22 May, 1801, *Viscount Nelson, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk*; and, subsequently, 18 Aug. 1801, *Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk*, with remainder, failing his heirs male, to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sister, Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of his other sister, Mrs. Matcham. In Sept. of the same year, he also received the British royal licence to accept for himself and his heirs the title of Duke of Bronté, with the fief of the duchy annexed. The BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR, where Nelson gained a great and glorious naval victory—the greatest and most glorious that England ever won, occurred on 21 Oct. 1805. During the action Nelson was mortally wounded in the left shoulder by a musket ball fired from the mizen-top of the French ship, the "Redoutable," and died a few hours after. The "Victory" carried his body to England, and his remains lay in state for three days in the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital; and again at the Admiralty; and on 9 Jan. 1806, they were honoured with a public funeral, and deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1787, Frances Herbert, dau. of William Woodward, Esq., Senior Judge of the Isle of Nevis, and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of the Isle of Nevis (a scion of the family of Nisbet, of Carfine, Lanarkshire), but by her (who had 2,000*l* a-year settled on her by the 46 GEO. III., cap. 3, and who *d.* 4 May, 1831) he had no issue, and consequently all his British honours, save the last created barony, became EXTINCT; but that, in accordance with the limitation, devolved, as well as the Dukedom of Bronté, upon his only surviving brother,

WILLIAM (the Rev. D.D.), 2nd Baron Nelson, who was created 20 Nov. 1805, VISCOUNT MERTON, *of Trafalgar and of Merton*, in the co. of Surrey, and EARL NELSON *of Trafalgar and Merton*, with remainder failing his issue male to the heirs male of the body of his sister Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of the body of his other sister Mrs. Matcham. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 1757,

---

he sons of this Dr. Suckling were
aurice, capt. R.N., comptroller of the navy, who *m.* and *s. p.* July, 1778.
William, a commissioner of the customs, who *m.* Miss imsey. (*See* family of SUCKLING, *of Barsham*, in BURKE'S *anded Gentry.*)
Thomas Bolton, Esq., was the grandson of the Rev. Thomas n, rector of Hollesley, co. Suffolk, descended from Thomas n, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Esq., to whom arms were ed by W. Camden, Clarenceux, by patent dated 23 Aug. 1615.
Ir. Matcham was sixth in descent from Thomas Macham, man, purchaser of the manor of Up Wimborne, co. t, in 1547, and was son of Simon Matcham, Esq. superintnt of the marine and senior member in council, Bombay, *b.* 7 April, 1711, *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh ell, Esq., a senior merchant of the E. I. Co., formerly of ell, Newton, St. Cyres, Devonshire, by his wife, Hannah, of William Pierce, D.D., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1766.

was a prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1828) he had one son and one dau.,

HORATIO, *Viscount Merton*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, who *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1808.

CHARLOTTE-MARY, who *m.* Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and succeeded as Duchess of Bronté (according to the law of Sicily: see the case of Earl Nelson *v.* Lord Bridport, reported in 8 *Beavan's Chancery Reports*, p. 547), which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1874.

Earl Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., sister of the Viscountess Torrington, and widow of her cousin, Capt. George-Ulric Barlow, who *d.* 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, Geo.-Thos. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1857) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* in his British honours by (the only son of his sister, Mrs. Bolton) his nephew,

THOMAS BOLTON, 2nd earl, who, on succeeding to the title, assumed, in lieu of his own surname and arms, the surname and arms of NELSON, pursuant to 46 GEORGE III.,* cap. 146, an act passed for securing the Nelson annuity; he was *b.* 7 July, 1786, *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John-Maurice Eyre, Esq. of Landford, and Brickworth, co. Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1878) had issue,

HORATIO, present earl.

John-Horatio (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, Newbury, Berks, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Susan, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill; and has, issue John-Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; and Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1860.

Maurice-Horatio, rear-admiral R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Emily, 4th dau. of Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart., and has issue, Maurice-Henry-Horatio, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov 1864; Edward-John (Rev.), M.A., curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, *b* 4 Oct. 1867; Charles-Burrard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; Horatio-William, B.A., *b.* 18 June. 1871; Maud-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865; Emily-Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1870; Alice, *b.* 30 April, 1876.

Edward-Foyle (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.

Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1835, killed by a fall from his horse 28 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.*

Frances-Catherine, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, to Robert-John Pettiward, Esq. of Great Finborough, Suffolk, and *d.* 14 April, 1877.

Susannah, *m.* 27 June, 1865, to the Rev. Alexander Colvin Blunt, Canon of Winchester, and Rector of Burghclere, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

Creations—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801; Earl and Viscount, 20 Nov. 1805. *Arms*—Or, a cross, patonce, sa., a bend, gu., surmounted by another, engrailed, of the field, charged with three bombs, fired, ppr.; on a chief (of honourable augmentation), undulated, arg., waves of the sea, from which a palm tree issuant between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a battery in ruins on the sinister, all ppr. *Crests*—On the dexter (as a crest of honourable augmentation), on a naval crown, or, the chelengk, or plume of triumph, presented to Horatio, Viscount Nelson, by the Grand Signior, or Sultan, Selim III.; and on the sinister the family crest, viz., upon waves of the sea, the stern of a Spanish man-of-war, all ppr., thereon inscribed "San Joseff." *Supporters*—Dexter, a sailor, armed with a cutlass and a pair of pistols in his belt, ppr., the right hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a commodore's flag, gu., and in his left, a palm branch, ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant, regardant, in his mouth two broken flag-staffs, ppr., flowing from one a Spanish flag, or and gu., and from the other, a tri-coloured flag; in his dexter paw, a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Seat*—Trafalgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Carlton.

NEPEAN.

NEPEAN, REV. SIR EVAN-YORKE, Bart., of Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, M.A., vicar of Appleshaw, Andover, Hants, *b.* 1825; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan-Payler rector of Willey, and by her (who *d.* 1875) has a son,

CHARLES-EVAN-MOLYNEUX, capt. 3rd batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (royal Berkshire regt.), *b.* 24 March, 1867; *m.* 3 Nov. 1896, Mary-Winifred, only dau. of Rev. W. J. Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury.

* This statute secured 5,000*l.* a-year to Earl Nelson and his heirs; and granted, out of the Consolidated Fund, 90,000*l.* for certain uses, viz., to give 10,000*l.* to Mrs. Bolton, 10,000*l.* to Mrs. Matcham, 10,000*l.* to Lady Charlotte, wife of Samuel, Lord Bridport, and to provide a fund for jointures, also a sum of money to purchase an estate to accompany the title of Earl Nelson. By the act, the name of Nelson is to be taken by every inheritor of the title.

Lineage.

The family of NEPEAN, originally NANSPERIAN, a 1620, Nanspean, came from St. Just, near the Land's in Cornwall.

NICHOLAS NEPEAN, Esq. of Saltash (eldest son of Ni Nepean, Esq.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Jones, E Allagadno, in Glamorganshire, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d. unm.* in 18
II. EVAN, of whom presently.
III. Nicholas, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in April, 1783, Francina dau. of Major Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt *d.* in 1823, leaving issue,

Evan, rear-adm. R.N., in command of the "Cor *b.* 15 Aug. 1785, *m.* Miss Stuart, and *d.* 20 April, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) four daus.,

Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1858, Lieut-Gen. William-Augu Fyers, C.B.
Agnes, *m.* 1853, Baron von Leykam.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rev. W.-R.-Astley C son of Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, 2nd Bart., and March, 1864.
Georgiana-Alcock, *m.* 26 Sept. 1882, Rev. B Marshall Jackson, chaplain R.N., eldest son Jackson, Esq., J.P.

2 John, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1789.
3 Charles-Wedikind, capt. 7th Madras N. I.; *b.* 16 1799; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Alexander Beecher, and had issue.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Moss Smith, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. EVAN NEPEAN, Esq., was created a Baronet, 16 1802. Sir Evan represented Bridport and Queenborou parliament, was sworn of the privy council, and fille offices of secretary to the Admiralty, and under-secr of State for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the of the Admiralty, and governor of Bombay. H Margaret, only dau. of Captain William Skinner, grand-dau. of General Skinner, royal engineers, and b (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. MOLYNEUX-HYDE, 2nd baronet.
II. Frederick, commercial resident at Patna; *b.* 4 M 1794; *m.* Harriet-Martina, dau. of Capt. William Bee and *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus., Ha Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Martin Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S. (w 1863), 3rd son of Gen. Gubbins: and Caroline.
III. William, major-general in the army; *b.* in 1795; 1820, Emilia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1864, h by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1861), had a son and a dau.

1 EVAN-YORKE, 4th bart.
1 Anne-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1865, to Gen. Sir William P K.C.B., who *d.* 29 March, 1897.

IV. Evan (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heydon, Norfolk, after canon of Westminster, minister of Grosvenor chapel, Audley Street, and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majes 20 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2nd dau. of Hon. Sir Herbert-Jenner Fust, Knt. of Hill Court Gloucester, Dean of the Arches, &c., and *d.* 13 March, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; *d.* 19 May, 1835
2 Evan-Colville, (Sir) Knt., C.B., *b.* 7 Dec. 1836, *m.* Nov. Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Edward-Francis Jenner Esq. has issue, Evan-Alcock, B.A., Oxford, barr.-at law, Sept. 1865, *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, Evelyn-Maud, elder dau Cecil-Frederick Reid, Esq., and has issue, Evan-Ced 31 July, 1893; Molyneux-Edward, *b.* 1870; Arthur-F rick, *b.* 1871; Charles-Stuart, *b.* 1872, *d.* 28 March, 1 Richard-Colville, *b.* 1878; Nicholas-Herbert, *b.* 1882 six daus.
3 Herbert-Augustus-Tierney, late col. Madras staff c *b.* 17 April, 1839: *m.* 1st, 1864, Alice, dau. of M Gen. Bayley, and by her (from whom he obtain divorce 1878) has issue, Herbert-Evan-Charles, Indian staff corps, *b.* 1865; Francis-Molyneux-York 1868; and Alice-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1894, A Louisa, dau. of John-More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhil Lanark.
4 St. Vincent, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 23 July, 1844; *m.* A Julia, dau. of G.-W. Blanch, M.D., and has issue.
5 Molyneux-Henry-Dickinson, late 66th foot, *b.* 19 A 1846; *m.* 1871, Lavinia, dau. of James Apperley, Esq. had issue.
6 Montagu-Brymer (Rev.), rector of Great Brick Bucks, twin with his brother Molyneux.
7 Augustus-Adolphus-St. John-Marriott, *b.* 24 June, 1
8 Charles-Edward-Burroughs (Rev.), M.A., vicar of ham, Maidstone, *b.* 5 Feb. 1851.
1 Emily-Huskisson, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1853, to Rev. Fre Heathcote Bishop, vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambr shire, who *d.* 1876, and 2ndly, 25 July, 1878, William Broeke Crole, Esq., who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 11 Nov. 189
2 Annie-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 May, 1878, Charles-C Maunsell, Esq., late capt. 54th regt., who *d.* 1891.

Augusta-Harriett, *m.* 27 July, 1869, to William-Victor aley, Esq.
Margaret-Emma, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Albert Peareth, sq. (who *d.* 19 April, 1869, leaving issue), 2nd son of Villiam Peareth, Esq. of Usworth House, Northumberand; and 2ndly, 1873, Rev. William-James-Mylne Ruxton.
Mary-Isabella. 6 Frederica-Sophia.
Ellen Georgiana, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
arriet, *d.* 3 May, 1875.

an *d.* 2 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Molyneux Hyde, clerk of the Crown at Jamaica, ept. 1783; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest f Philip Tilghman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 June, iad,

Mlyneux-Hyde, 3rd baronet.
Thas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; *d.* in the West Indies.
E -Philip-Tilghman, capt. 38th Bengal N. I., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818; red in the Sikh war, and received the medal and two ps, and *d.* in the East Indies.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
Eg-Emily, *d.* young in 1826.
Eanor-Anne, *d.* in 1842.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1857, to Comm. James-Blair ove, R.N., who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, Samuel Lowndes, Esq. *d.* 8 Dec. 1880.
2ndly, 30 May, 1852, Lydia, dau. of William t, Esq. of Wallsend, co. Northumberland, and (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman) dau.,

Ln-Constance, who *d.* in infancy, 24 Aug. 1853.

lyneux *d.* 4 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Molyneux Hyde, D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1814; *m.* 30 1841, Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, co. arton, and *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1895. She *d.* 17 March, 1895.
ction—16 July, 1802.
s—Gu., a fesse, wavy, erminois, between three mullets, *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a goat, trippant, sa., charged on e with two ermine-spots in fesse, or, collared, attired, and d, gold, thereon two mullets gu. *Motto*—Respice.
ence—Appleshaw Vicarage, near Andover.

EWARK, Viscount, *see* Manvers, Earl.

NEWBOROUGH.

WBOROUGH, Baron (Sir William-Charles n), in Ireland; and a Baronet of England, erly lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Nov. ; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1 Nov. 1888.

Lineage.

common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several eminent families, the Wynns, Lords Newborough, e lineage from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of ydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a lerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and the tower Caer Collwyn Collwyn ap Tangno, to the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sa., a on, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg.," *m.* Madlan Ben-, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaeth-Vawr, a noble of the kingdom of Powys, and sister nowain Bednew, a Lord of Tegaingl, and had issue,

dnowain ap Collwyn.
Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, of whom presently.
Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,

Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son. Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,—Pryce *of Gunley*), and was father of

Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the Vaughans *of Trawscoed*, Earls of Lisburne.

2 Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m.* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Richard ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* Wynn *of Gwyder*, *under* Williams-Wynn, Bart. *of Wynnstay.*)
3 Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Matthew Caradock, Knt., whose dau. and heiress,

Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William Herbert Earl of Pembroke.

iv. Ednyfed ap Collwyn.
v. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The 2nd son,

Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, was father of two elder sons, Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

Gwgan ap Meredith Goch, who had issue,

i. Eignion.
ii. Iorweth, ancestor of the Evans's *of Tan-y-bwlch*, and Ellis's *of Brenbwll.*

The elder son,

Eignion ap Gwgan, was father of Meredith ap Eignion, whose son,

Howell ap Meredith, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffeingi, by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, and had two sons, of whom the elder,

Griffith ap Ievan, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegwared-y-Baiswen, son of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

i. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poitiers, and is said to have been the person who took the French king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and still further to commemorate his services, his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be served before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, was carried down to be distributed among the poor for his soul's sake, till the reign of Elizabeth, when the custom was abolished. (*History of Gwydyr Family.*)
ii. Linion ap Griffith.
iii. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llanerch Carnguwch, and Plâs-ddu.

The 2nd son,

Einion ap Griffith, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of,

Ievan ap Eignion, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vychan ap Ynyr, Lord of Nanney, co. Merioneth, and had issue,

i. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the Wynns *of Gwynfryn.*
ii. Madock ap Ievan.

The younger son,

Madock ap Ievan, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddrainiog, was father of

Howel ap Madock, who *m.* Eryddylad, dau. of Howe, Coetmore, of Nant Conway, and had with other issue, a 2nd son,

Madock ap Howel, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan ap Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of South Wales, and was father of

John ap Madoc whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffith ap Llewelyn, of Chwaen, in Anglesey, and by her had issue,

i. Hugh ap John.
ii. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bodwrda, and was father of

Hugh ap Richard from whose marriage with Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, derived the Bodwrdas *of Bodwrda.*

The elder son,

Hugh ap John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq. of Llanrhaiadr, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wynn, Esq. of Bodville, standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

i. Hugh, who inherited Bodville, and assumed his surname from that place: his grandson,

Sir John Bodville, of Bodville, left a son, John, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Sarah, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Robartes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.

ii. Rhys, who left no issue.
iii. Thomas.

The youngest son,

Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Owen Griffith Morris, of Plâs-ddu, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Rowlands, Esq. of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, dau. of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

Griffith Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, created a Baronet 25 Oct. 1742. Sir Thomas was M.P. for Carnarvon for several years, and was equerry to George II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually heir of John Glynn, Esq. of Glynllivon, and had issue,

i. John, his successor.
i. Catherine.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* to William Thomas, Esq. of Coedhelen.
iv. Frances.

He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Sir John, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Wynne, Esq. of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon (*see* Wynne *of Garthewin, Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

i. Thomas, his successor.
ii. Glynn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon; *m.* 11 Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward-Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penrhyn and Coytmer, and had issue,

1 John-Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
2 William, *b.* in 1767; in holy orders, D.D. This gentleman, in accordance with the will of his grandmother, assumed the name of Coytmore. He *m.* Eliza, granddau. and heir of Thomas Tenison, chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
3 Thomas-Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, and assumed the name and arms of Belasyse in addition to that of Wynn.
4 Glynn, *b.* in 1766; who *m.* Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hamilton.
1 Bridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, to John, 4th Earl Egmont; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.

i. Frances, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq.
ii. Dorothea.

He was *s.* at his decease (14 Feb. 1773) by his elder son,

Sir Thomas, of Bodvëan, *b.* 1736, M.P. for the co. Carnarvon 1761-4, for St. Ives 1775-80, for Beaumaris 1796-1807, lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and colonel of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of Baron Newborough, 23 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* June, 1782) he had an only son,

John, *b.* 27 April, 1772, who *m.* Oct. 1793, Lena, dau. of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d. s. p.* 18 Oct. 1800. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Wenneck, and *d.* 27 April, 1834.

He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Stella-Petronilla, dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1810, the Baron Steinberg, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) had issue,

Thomas-John, his successor.
Spencer-Bulkeley, 3rd baron.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Thomas-John, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1802. His lordship, who represented the co. Carnarvon in parliament 1826-30, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

Spencer-Bulkeley, 3rd baron, *b.* 23 May, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Breconshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857) had issue,

i. Thomas-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1871, Sybil-Anna-Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.M. Minister at Athens, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1878, having had issue,

1 William-Charles, present peer.
2 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* 16 May, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.
*3 Thomas-John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.
*1 Mabel, 19 July, 1872.
2 Stella-Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 12 Jan. 1875
*3 Dorothy-Beatrix, *b.* 18 July, 1877.

ii. William-Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.
iii. Charles-Henry, of Rûg, Corwen, co. Merioneth, to which he *s.* pursuant to the will of Sir R.-Williams Vaughan, Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1876, Frances-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire, 59th regt., and has issue,

Robert-Vaughan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 July, 1877.
William, *b.* 3 Aug. and *d.* 6 Aug. 1878.
Arthur-Romer, *b.* 22 June, 1885.
John-Salisbury, *b.* 29 April, 1887.
Charles-Watkin-Meredith, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
Gwendoline-Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1879.
Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1881.
Margaret-Constance, *b.* 1883.

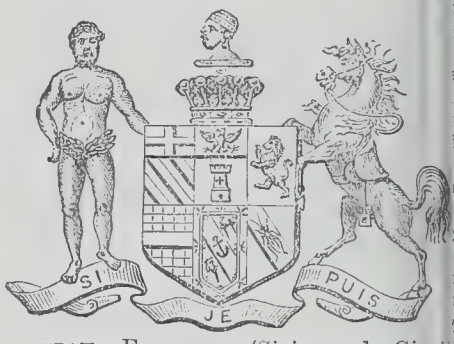
iv. Frederick-George, D.L., sheriff co. Carnarvon, 1894, Jan. 1853.
i. Frances-Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1886.
ii. Emily-Anina, *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, to Murray Gladstone late R.N.
iii. Ellen-Glyn.
iv. Catherine, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1886.
v. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 1875, Rowland, 3rd Viscoun who *d.* 30 March, 1895.
vi. Mary-Georgiana, *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his grandso present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1 *Arms*—Sa., three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm erect, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fle lis, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., the dexter with a collar, or, charged with three fleurs-de-li the sinister, with a collar, arg., charged with three formée, gu. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Residence*—Wynford, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Oxford and Cambridge.

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a Baron, 14 May, 1889.

NEWBURGH.



Newburgh, Earl of (Sigismund Giust Bandini), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Le stone of Flacraig, in Scotland, Prince Giust Bandini Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Ru and Lord of Varano, in the Roman States, Du Montdragone and Count of Carinola, in the Kingdom of Naples, *b.* 30 June, 1818; natur by Act of Parliament in 1857; *s.* his mother i dignities of the peerage of Scotland 2 Jan. On her death he also succeeded as Duke of I dragone, she having inherited that honour as h her grandfather Dominic Grillo, Duke of Mo gone. The earl *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Maria-Sc Angelica, dau. and co-heir of the Cavaliere Gui Maria Massani, and has had issue,

i. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* 2 Sept. 1861.
ii. Charles, *Viscount Kynnaird*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862, *m.* 1885, Donna-Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Fr Trabia e di Butera of Palermo, and on his ma assumed the title of Duca di Mondragone, an Sigismondo-Maria-Bandino-Guiseppe, *b.* 20 1886; Maria-Sofia-Guiseppina, *b.* 4 May, 1889.
i. Nicoletta-Maria, *d.* 15 May, 1855.
ii. Carolina, *b.* 10 June, 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1872, the Colleoni, of Vicenza.
iii. Elena, *m.* 25 June, 1876, Don Camillo Ros 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi.
iv. Nicoletta, *m.* 1881, Don Mario Grazioli, Du Magliano, eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.
v. Cristina, a nun.
vi. Isabella, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
vii. Maria-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
viii. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 and *d.* 29 July, 1874.

The late Pope Pius IX. by a rescript, dated 1 1863, granted to the earl, as Prince Giust Bandini, and to his successors, the rank a honours, places, and precedencies which appe to or were held by his ancestors, the Princes tiniani. Prince Giustiniani, Earl of Newb is not only representative of the Kinnaird h of the great Scottish family of Levingston, peerage titles he inherits, but is also heir-gen

nior branch of the historic family of Clifford udleigh, and derives a direct descent through liffords of Chudleigh and the Courtenays of ooke and Powderham Castle, Devon, from RD I., King of England.*

Lineage.

OHN LEVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, a of the Sir John Levingston, of Calendar, who was at the battle of Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, and who ncestor by his eldest son, of the Earls of Linlithgow lendar, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in of Fife, in 1618; and was created a Baronet 29 June, ir John *d.* in the following year, and was *s.* by his son, JAMES, a stanch cavalier, and one of the gentlemen bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; he was elevated peerage of Scotland, as VISCOUNT NEWBURGH, 13 Sept. His lordship retired to the Hague during the usur- of CROMWELL, and returned with his royal master Restoration, when he was appointed captain of His y's body-guard. He was also created Earl of New- Viscount of Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone, of ig, to hold to him and his heirs whatsoever, by letters , dated on the 31st of Dec. 1660. James, Earl of rgh, *m.* 1st Catherine, dau. of Theophilus, Earl of , and widow of Lord George Stuart, by whom (who 0) he had no male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. Henry Poole, Bart., and by her had an only son, s, Lord Kynnaird, his successor. He *d.* on the 26th .1670, and was *s.* by his son,

RLES, the 2nd Earl of Newburgh, who was served heir father on the 25th of Jan. 1684. He *m.* Frances, dau. ucis, Lord Brudenell, son and heir-apparent of George, f Cardigan, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Richard, 3rd Bellew, he had an only dau., Lady Charlotte-Maria gston. He *d.s.p.m.* in 1694, when the first viscounty, e baronetcy expired, and the other honours were ted by his dau.,

RLOTTE-MARIA, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, who was *b.* y before her father's death. She *m.* 1st, in 1713, as Clifford, the son and heir-apparent of Hugh, the ord Clifford of Chudleigh and by him, who *d.* 21 Feb. had issue,

E, the ancestor of the present Earl of Newburgh.
NCES, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

. 2ndly, 24 June, 1724, Charles Radcliffe, the 3rd but surviving son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater, rother of James, the 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who was ded for treason, 24 Feb. 1716.† Charles Radcliffe, on eath of his brother's son, John Radcliffe, called Earl of Derwentwater, assumed, in 1731, the title of Earl o Derwentwater: he had himself been convicted and attainted of treason in 1716, but succeeded in escaping: he was, however, during the rising of 1745, taken at sea, brought to England, and executed (under his former conviction for high treason) the 8th of Dec. 1746. By him the Countess had issue,

I. JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, her successor.
II. James-Clement, who was *b.* in Rome in 1727. He *m.*, but *d.* without issue in 1788.
I. Charlotte, who *d. unm.* in 1800.
II. Barbara, who *d. unm.* in 1769.
III. Anne-Thomasina, who *d.* an infant in 1734.
IV. Mary, who was *b.* in Rome in 1732. She *m.* in 1755, Francis Eyre, Esq. of Warkworth, who *s.* to the Hassop estates on the death of his nephew, in 1792; she *d* in. 1798, leaving issue by him,

1 Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. After the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, this gentleman assumed erroneously the title of Earl of Newburgh on the ground that the Countess's father was incapable of succeeding to it; but he did not take any proceedings to establish his alleged title. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Gladwin, Esq. of Mansfield, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1827, leaving issue,

Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, who also assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh. In 1831 he presented a petition to the King claiming the peerage of Newburgh, which petition was referred to the House of Lords, but no proceedings were taken on the claim; he was *b.* 21 Oct. 1790; *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady Margaret Kennedy (*d.* 3 Sept. 1889), dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, subsequently created Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1833.

Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. On the death of his brother he assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, but neither claimed the dignity, nor took any steps to establish his title to it; *b.* 7 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1853.

Dorothea Eyre, of Hassop. She assumed the title of Countess of Newburgh on her brother's death, but she did not take any proceedings in support of her alleged title; she *m.* 21 July, 1836, Colonel Charles Leslie, of Balquhain, and *d.* 22 November 1853, without issue; on her death, the issue of Lady Mary Eyre, her grandmother, became extinct. Colonel Leslie *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.

Barbara Eyre, a professed nun; she *d.* in 1849.

Radclyffe Eyre (a daughter), who *d. unm.* in 1840.

2 James Eyre, of Metz in France; he *m.* Mademoiselle Theresa-Josephine de Chenencourt, and *d.* in 1816, leaving an only child,

Caroline Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1838.

3 Charles Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1819.
1 Mary Eyre: she *m.* Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* without issue in 1800.

Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, *d.* 4 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, who thereupon became Earl of Newburgh. He was *b.* in France, 23 Aug. 1725. He claimed the Derwentwater estates under settlements, whereby his father had been made tenant for life of them, with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male; but his claims were compromised under the provisions of the act of parliament which vested those estates in trustees for the benefit of Greenwich Hospital. James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* in 1749, Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, in the co. of Sussex, and in her right succeeded to the Slindon estates. He had issue by her,

I. ANTHONY-JAMES, his successor.
I. Anne, who was *b.* in 1758, and *d. unm.* in 1785.

James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *d.* 2 Jan. 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-JAMES, 4th Earl of Newburgh. In 1788 an act of parliament was passed settling a rent-charge of £2,500 a year, payable out of the Derwentwater estates upon the earl and the heirs male of his body. He was *b.* 20 June, 1757; *m.* 30 June, 1789, Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq. of Odstock, sister of Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1861, aged 99) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, and on his death the title of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities granted by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, devolved of right upon the father of the Countess, as the heir of the Lady Anne Clifford (*see* above), the dau. of Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, by her first husband.

LADY ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* at Paris 22 Dec. 1739, John-Joseph Mahony, Count Mahony, and a lieut.-gen. in Naples, who was the eldest son of the famous General Count

---

*The royal descent is as follows:—
...ly Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I., by ...ife, Eleanor of Castile, *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of ...ford and Essex, and *d.* 1316: their dau., Lady Margaret ...ohun, *m.* Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had. *alios*, a son, Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, ..., whose descendant, Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, ...on of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, sur-...ed "the Great," *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert ...tone, and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Courtenay, *m.* Anthony Clifford, of Borscombe, and was great-grand-...er of Thomas Lord Clifford, of Ugbrooke, Lord High ...surer of England, of whom the present Earl of New-...h is a direct descendant and senior representative.

†The Radcliffes, of Derwentwater, were one of the oldest fami-...a Cumberland. In that co., through the mountains, called ...ent Fells, the River Derwent spreads itself into a spacious ... wherein are three islands; one was the seat of the family ...adcliffe, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and ... of Sir John de Derwentwater, Knt.; another island was ...pited by miners; and the third was supposed to be that ...ein Bede mentions St. Herbert to have led a hermit's life, ...es, the Earl of Derwentwater, who *d.* the victim of his sted-though misguided, loyalty in 1716, was greatly and generally ...nted. He was a perfect cavalier, and a fine specimen of an ...ish nobleman; he was amiable, brave, open, generous, ...itable, and humane. He gave bread to multitudes of people ...m he employed on his estate; the poor, the widow, the ...an, rejoiced in his bounty. He was only twenty-eight years ...ge when he was brought to the scaffold, and he left a young beautiful widow, Anne-Maria, the dau. of Sir John Webb, ..., and two infant children, a son and a dau., to lament his ...h and suffer by his attainder. That exquisitely touching ...id, "Farewell to Lochaber," is said to have been written by ... Earl, and addressed to his wife, on the eve of his departure ...the miserable venture wherein he forfeited life, lands, and ...ility. John, only son of the unfortunate Earl of Derwent-...er, *d. unm.* in 1731. His demise, under age, in 1731, *unm.*, ...ecorded in the Act 22 Geo. II., c. 52, which gave the Der-...twater estates to Greenwich Hospital.

Daniel Mahony,* by Cecilia, dau. of George Weld, Esq., the brother of Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth, Dorsetshire (*see* families of MAHONY and WELD, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and who was *b.* at St. Germains in 1699, and by him had issue,

CECILIA COUNTESS MAHONI, her only child, who was *b.* in Naples, 27 Dec. 1740; she *m.* in 1757, Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani,† who *d* in 1793; and she *d.* in 1789, in the lifetime of her mother, leaving issue,

1 VINCENT PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, her eldest surviving son.

2 The Chevalier Lorenzo Giustiniani, who renounced his right of succession to the dignity of Prince, and to the Giustiniani estates, and *d. unm.* in 1843.

3 James, Cardinal Bishop of Albano, who in consequence of his brother's renunciation, succeeded to the dignity of Prince Giustiniani, on the death of Prince Vincent, and was the last Prince Giustiniani. He *d.* in January, 1843.

1 Maria-Isabella, *m.* in 1781, Francis Prince Ruspoli, and *d.* in 1783.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1777, Balthazar Prince Odescalchi, and *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.

Lady Anne *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Charles, Count Sanseverino, and *d* in the Island of Ischia in 1793. She was *s.* by her grandson,

VINCENT, who *s.* his father, as 6TH PRINCE GIUSTINIANI. On the death of Anthony-James, Earl of Newburgh, in 1814, he became the senior co-heir of his great-grandmother, Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, and the honour of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities conferred by the letters patent 31 Dec 1660, descended upon him under the limitation contained in the grant; but he did not take proceedings to establish his succession to the peerage of his ancestors. He *m.* in 1789, Nicoletta-Grillo, dau. of the Duke of Mondragone, in the kingdom of Naples, and *d.* in 1826, leaving an only dau. and heir,

CECILIA, PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI, whose claim to the Earldom of Newburgh, Viscounty of Kynnaird, and Barony of Levingstone, was allowed by the House of Lords on the 30 July, 1858. This lady, Maria-Cecilia-Agatha-Anna-Josepha-Laurentia-Donata-Melchiora-Balthasara-Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, and Marchioness Dowager Bandini, in the Roman States, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess Kynnaird, and Baroness Levingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland, was naturalized in 1857 by Act of Parliament (20 and 21 Vic. chap. 7); *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States,‡ by whom (who *d.* in 1850) she had issue,

I. SIGISMUND-NICHOLAS-VENANTIUS-GAIETANO-FRANCIS, present peer.

I. Nicoletta, *m.* in 1835, to Charles, Marquess Santa-Croce of Villahermosa; and *d.* in 1836.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1841, to the Marquess Augustine Trionfi, of Ancona.

III. Cristina, *m.* in 1845, The Count Marcello-Marcelli Flori, and *d.* 4 July, 1865.

IV. Maria, *m.* in 1851, to the Count Frederico Pucci Boncambi of Perugia.

The Countess of Newburgh *d.* 2 Jan. 1877.

Creation—31 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, bendy of six arg. and gu., on a chief of the last a cross of the first, for BANDINI; 2nd, gu., a tower, ppr., on a chief or, an eagle displayed sa., for GIUSTINIANI; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. sa., for MAHONY; 4th, chequy or and az., a fesse, gu., for CLIFFORD; 5th, arg., on a bend gu., between three gilliflowers slipped ppr., two and one, an anchor, of the field, all within a tressure flory-counterflory, vert. for LEVINGSTONE; 6th, gu., on a bend arg., a grasshopper ppr. for GRILLO, DUKE OF MONTDRAGONE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, sinister, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled, gu. *Crest*—A moor's head ppr., banded chequy arg. and gu., and ringed arg. *Motto*—Si je puis.

Residence—Palazzo Altieri, Rome.

* General Count Daniel Mahony, was brother of Colonel Dermot O'Mahony of Rosbrin, who fought and fell for King JAMES II, at Aughrim. Daniel, then a captain in the guards, followed JAMES into France, and joined his court at St. Germains. Daniel Mahony proved himself one of the best soldiers of his time. JAMES II knighted him for his gallant conduct at Cremona. He obtained, for the good service he did in France, Spain and Italy, the title of Count from LOUIS XIV. Mahony won further distinction at the battle of Almanza; he was a general in the Spanish service, and was commander of the Spanish troops in Sicily. His son, James-Joseph Count Mahony, was a lieut.-gen. and commander of the cavalry in the kingdom of Naples, and knight of all the Neapolitan Orders. He *d.* in 1757. He and his dau. Cecilia, as the son and the grand-dau. of a natural born subject, were natural born subjects of the crown of Great Britain.

† The House of Giustiniani is ancient and illustrious. Peter Giustiniani, a son of the Giustiniani of Venice, established himself as the Sovereign Lord of Chioggia, a sovereignty held for several generations by his family. Mark Giustiniani, a direct descendant of Peter, became a member of the Republic of Genoa; and his representative, in 1362, received from the Emperor the investiture of the Island of Chio. The family, being driven from Chio by the Turks, settled in Rome. In the 22 Nov. 1603, Pope PAUL V., by diploma of that date created Vincent Giustiniani a Roman Marquess, reciting in the diploma his descent from the Princess Theodora, and the great victories achieved by his family, as well on land as on the

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, DUKE OF (He Pelham-Archibald-Douglas Pelham-Clinton), Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; Lord High Stew of Retford; Master Forester of Dartmoor; Ke of St. Briavel's Castle; D.L.; a Knight of Grac the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 28 S 1864; *s.* his father as 7th duke 1879; *m.* 20 1889, Kathleen-Florence-May, dau. of Major He Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers.

Lineage.

Dugdale commences with GEOFFREY DE CLINTON, Chamberlain to HENRY I., and afterwards Justic England, and carries the pedigree, through this Geoff brother, to

JOHN DE CLINTON, of Maxtock, knight of the shir Warwick, 29 EDWARD I. He *m.* Ida. dau. of Sir Willia Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock in Warwickshire, and had sons: the younger of whom,

SIR WILLIAM DE CLINTON, *m.* Julian, dau. and heire Sir Thomas de Leyburne, Knt., and widow of John, Hastings of Bergavenny. Sir William was made justi Chester, and afterwards constable of Dover Castle, warden of the Cinque Ports. Shortly after this he summons to parliament as *Baron Clinton*, on the 6th S 1330, and from that period to the 14th Jan. 1337. In t years subsequently, 7th EDWARD III., his lordship constituted Lord Admiral of the seas, from the Tha westward, and in that year he was engaged in the Sco wars, as he was in the 9th and 10th of the same reign. the 11th EDWARD III., his lordship was created, by let patent dated 16th March, 1337, EARL OF HUNTING He was a second time constituted lord admiral, an second time appointed constable of Dover Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports. His lordship *d.* in 1 leaving, according to Banks, an only daughter,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir John Fitzwilliam, of Sprotboro

On 22 Nov. 1644, Andrew, Marquess Giustiniani, the grandso Vincent, was elevated to the rank of a Roman Prince by I CENT X. His son, Charles-Benedict, the second Prince Gi niani, married the Princess Maria-Catherine-Gonzaga, daug of the Duke of Mantua; and, Benedict, the 5th Prince Gi niani, the husband of Cecilia Mahony, was their gr grandson.

‡ The family of Bandini was originally seated in Tusca and was one of the most ancient and noble houses of that duc Bernard Bandini, in 1478, took a prominent part in the spiracy against the Medicis, called the Conjuration of Pa and in consequence the family quitted Tuscany, and establis themselves in the Roman States. In 1512, Leonardo Ban was master of the horse to Pope JULIUS II., and commanded Papal army at the siege of Pesaro, a fortress which had b seized by Galeazzo Sforza, and upon its reduction was appoin Governor of the castle. Cornelius Bandini highly distinguis himself at the battle of Montemurlo, in 1537. On the 29t October, 1721, the Castle of Varano, and the adjoining te tory, were erected into a lordship, in favour of the Ban family; and Alexander Bandini, Lord of Varano, and sev other lordships, and Chamberlain to the Emperor, was, the 30th of May, 1753, created Marquess Bandini of Lanci and Rustano, in the Roman States. Charles, the 4th and Marquess Bandini, was the great-grandson of Alexander, the head of the Camerino branch of the Bandini family.

arl having no male issue, the dignity of EARL OF NGDON became *extinct*.

elder son of John de Clinton, of Maxtock,

JOHN CLINTON, *s.* his father, and had summons to ent as a baron in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of D III.: in the last year, or very soon after, he died, is *s.* by his son,

JOHN CLINTON, a participator in the military glories ARD III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which ch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a His lordship *m.* Idonea, eldest dau. of Jeffery, Lord granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of ck, co-heir of her brother, William Lord Saye, and and heir of William de Saye, Baron of Sele; which Saye, upon the decease of her niece, Elizabeth, dau. brother William, Lord Saye, became eldest co-heir of oble family (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). lady, Lord Clinton had three sons, and was *s.* by his on,

LIAM, 4th Lord Clinton (son of Sir William de Clinton, zabeth, dau. of Sir William D'Eyncourt), who was oned to parliament from the 23rd of RICHARD II. to of HENRY VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. n, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

, 5th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his e, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Hum- Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

, 7th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, legar, co. Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 June, by his son.

MAS, 8th lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Poyn- knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

ARD, 9th Lord Clinton, a personage of the highest emi- as a naval officer during the reigns of HENRY VIII. and ree immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in f the privy council, and constituted lord-high-admiral. e, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In e was a second time appointed lord-high-admiral, and ned in that office by Queen ELIZABETH, upon her acces- who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. arl *m.* thrice; and dying 16 Jan. 1584-5, was *s.* by his son (by Ursula his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord on),

RY, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, K.B.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, f Francis Earl of Huntingdon, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.

Edward (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Dighton Esq. of urton, co. Lincoln, and had, with two elder sons, who left issue,

RANCIS CLINTON, Esq. of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and had an only son,

SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Lincoln.

arl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord ys of Rycote and had issue,

Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 1. of Sir James Harrington: and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hickman. By the first lady he left, with other ue,

Henry, *d. s. p. m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m.* in 1674, Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby.

Harrington, *d. unm.*

Norreys, who *m.* and left issue, who assumed the surnames of FYNES-CLINTON.

Kendal.

rdship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. o-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom d eight sons and nine daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 9, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

EOPHILUS, 4th earl, K.B., who *m.* Bridget, dau. of m Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had

EDWARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, d predeceasing his father, left an only son,

EDWARD, who inherited the honours.

Catharine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.

Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton-Satch- lle, co. Devon. Hence descends BARON CLINTON.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a stanch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy and performed the office of carver at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, the 5th earl, at whose demise, without issue, in 1692, the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family, while the Earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS-FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., as 6th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew, Knt., and had a son, Francis, *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, Esq., by whom he had,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Peter Carle, and dying 1761, left issue,

1 Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America, *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carter, Esq., and dying 13 Dec. 1795, left issue,

William-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, and colonel of the 55th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, &c., *b.* 23 Dec. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1797, Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of John-Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1854),

Henry, of Earlsbury Park, Royston, Herts, col. in the army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802; *m.* 17 Aug. 1863, Priscilla, dau. of James Loder, Esq., and *d.* 13 March, 1881, leaving, Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1865; Frederick, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868.

Frederick, colonel gren.-guards, *m.* 9 July, 1840, Hon. Mary-Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lord Montagu, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885) issue, Henry-Renebald, of Ashley-Clinton, Lymington, late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 23 March, 1841; Walter-Francis, R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1845, *d.* 30 Dec. 1859; William-Osbert (Rev.), rector of Padworth, Berks, *b.* 11 Sept. 1850, *m.* 12 May, 1880, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. William-L. Eliot, M.A., rector of Creeting, Suffolk, and has, Walter-Lawrence, *b.* 18 May, 1883; Frances-Eleanor, *b.* 2 April, 1881; and Lucy-Dorothea, *m.* 1872, to George-Selwyn Marryat, Esq.

Louisa-Lucy, *d.* 1 May, 1854.

Maria-Augusta, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1855, to Robert Pigot, Esq. who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.

Harriet-Susan, *d.* 23 April, 1883, aged 73.

Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.

Augusta, *m.* 1788, Henry Dawkins, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1852. Their grandson is Col. William-Gregory Dawkins, of Over Norton, Oxon.

Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 179[illegible] to Major-Gen. Harry Chester.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Willes, Knt., of Hampstead.

2 Lucy-Mary, *m.* to Adm. Robert Roddam, and *d.* in 1750.

1. Susan, *m.* to Robert Booth, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 7th earl, K.G., *b.* in 1684, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measure of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of paymaster-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* 16 May, 1717, Lucy (who *d.* 20 July, 1736), dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, 7 Sept. 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, who *d.* at the age of thirteen, 30 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G., *b.* 16 April, 1720. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; he *m.* 3 Oct. 1744, Catherine (who *d.* 27 July, 1760), eldest dau. of the Right Hon Henry Pelham (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), younger brother of Thomas-Pelham Holles, who, 13 Nov. 1756, had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, with special remainder to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln.* On the demise, therefore, of His Grace, 17 Nov. 1768, the earl *s.* as 2nd Duke of Newcastle, and assumed, by royal licence, the surname of PELHAM-CLINTON. His Grace *d.* 22 Feb. 1794, having had issue,

*The deceased Duke was uncle, through his sister Catherine, of the *Earl* of Lincoln, and uncle also, through his brother Henry, of the *Countess*.

i. George, *Lord Clinton*, *d.* young, 1752.
ii. Henry-Fiennes, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P. for Notts; *m.* 21 May, 1775, Lady Frances-Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and *d.* 1778, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m.* to William, Viscount Folkestone.
iii. Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle.
iv. John, M.P., *d.* 1781.

The 3rd son,

Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and 10th Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 1 July, 1752; *m.* in 1782, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his demise, 17 May, 1795,

Henry-Pelham, 4th duke.
Thomas, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.
Anna-Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieut.-General Sir Stapleton Cotton, Bart. (afterwards a Field-Marshal, created Viscount Combermere), and *d.* in 1807.
Charlotte, who *d.* 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's death, in 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Crauford, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1834. His grace's son and successor,

Henry-Pelham, 4th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Nottinghamshire, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high steward of Retford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, by his wife Georgiana, Lady Middleton, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, Jas. Chadwick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1822) he had,

i. Henry-Pelham, 5th duke.
ii. Charles-Pelham, late capt. 1st life gds. and formerly M.P. for Sandwich; *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of William Grant, Esq. of Congalton, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1894, having had,

1 Charles-Stapleton, J.P. co. Cork, late lieut. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 July, 1857; *m.* 1886, Lizzie, only dau. of Louis di Zerega, Esq. of New York.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Mary, dau. of Gen. Frederick-Green Wilkinson, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892; Guy-Edward, *b.* 11 April, *d.* 15 Dec. 1894; Kathleen-Lettice-Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1887.
3 Hubert-Edward, *b.* 30 March, 1862; *m.* 23 Sept. 1893, Louisa, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, Esq. of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne, Esq.
1 Emily-Dora, *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, to George-William Hervey, eldest son of Lord William Hervey. (*See* Bristol, M.)
2 Adela-Harriett, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to John Campbell, Esq., late 2nd Queen's regt., who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, Argyllshire. Their only son, Colin George-Pelham, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Lady Ileene Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon.
3 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
4 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 1862.

iii. Thomas-Charles, twin with Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 31 July, 1843, Marianne (who *d.* 3 May, 1887), dau. of Francis Gritton, Esq., which lady obtained a judicial separation in 1865. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1882.
iv. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815; *d.* 4 Sept. 1850.
v. Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1816; *d.* 12 May, 1842.
vi. Robert-Renebald, formerly M.P. for North Notts; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *d.* 25 July, 1867.
i. Georgiana, *d.* 9 May, 1874.
ii. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1886, aged 74.
iii. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 29 Jan. 1852, to Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart. of Beaumont Leys, co. Leicester, and by him (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1885) has issue.
iv. Henrietta, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Admiral Edwin-Clayton D'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1890, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 12 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Pelham, 5th duke, K.G., *b.* 22 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only dau. of Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (from whom he was divorced, 14 Aug. 1850) had,

Henry-Pelham-Alexander, 6th duke.
Edward-William, K.C.B., Master of H.M.'s Household, late Groom-in-waiting to Her Majesty, col., retired, London rifle brigade, late col. rifle brigade, D.L., M.P. for North Nottinghamshire 1865 to 1868, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug 1865 Matilda-Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
Arthur, lieut R.N., M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* 18 June, 1870.
Albert-Sidney, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Frances-Evelyn, widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifles. Marriage dissolved 23 Nov. 1877. Lord Albert *d. s.p.* 18 March, 1884.
Susan-Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Lord Adolphus-Vane Tempest, 3rd son of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1875.

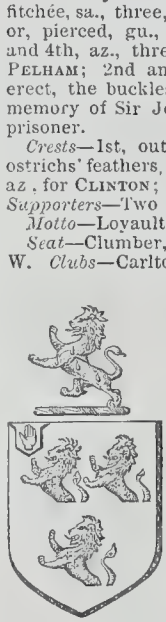
His grace, who was M.P. for South Notts, and for the F burghs, prior to his father's death, had filled various official stations; he was Chief Secretary for Ireland in Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1852 to 1854. Secretary of State for War from 1854 to 1855. He w appointed secretary of state for the Colonies in 1859, ar tired in 1864. He was appointed lord warden of the Stann 6 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, deeply lamented, an *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Pelham-Alexander, 6th duke, *b.* 25 Jan. 183 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta-Adela, dau. of the late Henry-Th Hope, Esq. of the Deepdeene, Surrey, and had issue,

i. Henry-Pelham-Archibald-Douglas, present duke.
ii. Henry-Francis-Hope, late lieut. Nottinghamshire (wood rangers) yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866, assum royal licence, dated 7 April, 1887, the additional sur and arms of Hope; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894 Mary-Augusta, d. William Yohé.
i. Beatrice-Adeline, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Edmund Lister-Kaye, Esq. (*see* Lister-Kaye, Bart.), an issue.
ii. Emily-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1863; *m.* 24 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj, Duc d'Aviglian of Prince Philip Doria Pamphilj-Landj (*see* Shrewsbur Waterford, E.).
iii. Florence-Josephine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1879. The duchess *m.* 2ndly, 7 1880, Thomas-Theobald Hohler, Esq., son of the Rev W. Hohler, rector of Winstone, and of Colesborne Gloucester, who *d.* 5 May, 1892.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 17 Nov. 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., six cross-cro fitchée, sa., three, two, and one; on a chief, az., two m or, pierced, gu., for Clinton; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves ppr Pelham; 2nd and 3rd, two demi-belts, with buckles, erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentatio memory of Sir John Pelham taking John, King of Fr prisoner.
Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a plume o ostrichs' feathers, arg., banded with a line laid chevron az., for Clinton; 2nd, a peacock, in pride,, ppr. for Pel
Supporters—Two greyhounds, arg., collared and lined
Motto—Loyaulté n'a honte.
Seat—Clumber, Worksop. *Town Residence*—11, Hill S W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Garrick.



NEWMAN.

Newman, Sir Robert-H Stapylton-Dudley-Lydston, B of Mamhead, co. Devon, J.P 27 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father as bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Newman has been established at mouth, in Devon, for several centuries: so early a reign of Henry VI. and Henry VII., Thomas and Wi Newman appear, from the public records of that tow have been settled there.

Thomas Newman, of Dartmouth, was father of

Richard Newman, of Dartmouth, bapt. at St Savi in Dec. 1607; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert B worth, of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

i. Robert, his heir.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and h only child, Mary, *m.* 1733, to R. Newman, of Dartmou

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his so

Robert Newman, of Dartmouth, bapt. 11 June, 167 1st, Joyce, dau. of J. Lydstone, of Townstall, and had

Richard, bapt. 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of th Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741.
Robert.
Joyce, *m.* to — Weston, of Dartmouth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Terry.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, da Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, but by her had child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

...RT NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, bapt. 31 March, 1704, ...Townstall, in 1733, his cousin Mary, only child of ...Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had issue,

...BERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, ...ne commission of the peace for that county; bapt. 9 Dec. ...; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, gover- ...of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.

...ichard, *d.* young.

...THOMAS, of whom presently.

...ohn, *d. unm.* in 1779.

...oldsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* 1744; ...Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

...ydston, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.

...Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

...ird son,

...IAS NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740; *m.* at ..., in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, Esq. of London, ...d issue,

...RT-WILLIAM, his heir.

...nas, *b.* 10 May, 1785; *d.* 26 May, 1866.

...liet, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas-Holdsworth Hunt, Esq. of ...tmouth.

...Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802.

...lotte, *d. unm.* in 1808. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.

...sa, deceased. Maria, deceased.

...wman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

...R ROBERT-WILLIAM NEWMAN, Bart. of Mamhead, *b.* ...g. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary-Jane, 3rd dau. of ...d Denne, Esq. of Winchilsea, in Sussex, whose pedi- ...traced from the year 727, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, ...had issue,

...ERT-LYDSTON, 2nd baronet.

...STON, 3rd baronet.

...nas-Holdsworth, J.P., late capt. Devon yeomanry ...alry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825; *m.* 21 April, 1864. Elizabeth-Laura, ...est dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith. Esq., M.P., and *d.* 27 Jan. ...4, leaving issue, 1 ROBERT LIDSTON. *b.* 30 March, 1865, ...t. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav.; 2 Ralph-Denne; 3 Lionel- ...mest; 1 Lilian, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, James-Fortescue Crich- ...-Stuart, Esq. (*see* BUTE, M.); 2 Helen-Beatrice; 3 ...eline.

...red. *b.* 19 Feb. 1831.

...y-Ann, *m.* 1844, the late William Erving-Smith-Clark, ...of Moorlands, eldest son of William-John Clark, Esq. ...Buckland Toussaints, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.

...rlotte, *d.* 21 Dec. 1839.

...oline, *m.* 16 April, 1861, to Lord Churston, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.

...isa, *m.* 1874, Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P.

...riet, *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Charles-Langton Massingberd, ...of Gunby Park, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1887.

...obert, who was sometime M.P. or Exeter, and high- ...f of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a Baronet, ...rch, 1836. He *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT-LYDSTON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822, capt. grenadier ...s, who fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, and ... by his brother.

SIR LYDSTON, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1871; late capt. ...ussars; *b.* 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* Emma, dau. of Mr. Field ...ey, and had issue,

ROBERT-HUNT-STAPYLTON-DUDLEY-LYDSTON, present bart.

...Lily-Lydston, *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Major Edward Murphy, ...te 5th dragoon guards, eldest son of Patrick-Edward ...urphy, Esq. of Ballinacloon, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 30 ...ar. 1894.

...Mary-Jane-Cosens-Lydston.

...ydston *d.* 29 Dec. 1892.

...ation—17 March, 1836.

...ms—Az., three demi-lions, couped, arg., powdered with ...crosslets, sa. *Crest*—A lion rampant, per chev. az. gutté ...and arg. gutté de sang. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.

...ts—Mamhead Park, Exeter, and Stokeley, near Kings- ...e, South Devonshire.

NEWNES.

NEWNES, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Wildcroft, Putney Heath, co. Surrey, of Hollerday Hill-Lynton, co. Devon, and of Hesketh House, Torquay, co. Devon, M.P. for the Eastern or Newmarket Division of Cambridgeshire 1885-1895, J.P. co. Devon; *b.* 13 March, 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1875, Priscilla Jeuney, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, and has issue,

...RANK HILLYARD, *b.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Sir George, who is a journalist and the proprietor of various successful serial publications, was created a baronet 1895.

Lineage.

THE REV. T. MOLD NEWNES, a Congregationalist minister at Matlock, co. Derby, *m.* 1840, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Urquhart, Esq. of Dundee, and *d.* 1883, leaving a son,

GEORGE, created a Baronet as above.

Mrs. Newnes survived her husband two years.

Creation—15 Feb. 1895.

Arms—Per fesse or and az., a pale with three boars' heads, couped two and one, and as many demi otters also couped, all counterchanged

Crest—A demi otter, couped, sa., holding in the mouth a roll of paper, arg., and resting the sinister paw on a boar's head, couped, or.

Residences—Hesketh House, Torquay; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

Clubs—National Liberal; Devonshire.

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT, *see* BRADFORD, EARL OF.

NEWRY, VISCOUNT, *see* KILMOREY, EARL OF.

NEWTON.

NEWTON, BARON (William-John Legh), of Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, D.L. and J.P., lieut.-col. late Lancashire hussars, formerly capt. 21st fusiliers, M.P. for South Lancashire 1859 to 1865, and for East Cheshire 1868 to 1885, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 29 May, 1856, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Ven. Charles Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), and has issue,

I. THOMAS-WODEHOUSE (7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Carlton; Turf; St. James's Clubs), B.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Chester, major Lancashire hussars yeo. cav., M.P. for Newton since 1886, was attaché diplomatic service 1880-86, *b.* 18 March, 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Evelyn-Caroline, eldest dau. of William-Bromley Davenport, Esq., M.P., of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and Baginton Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue, Richard-William-Davenport, *b.* 18 Nov. 1888; Piers-Walter, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890; Lettice, *b.* 7 Nov. 1885; Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 23 June, 1892; and a dau., *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

II. Gilbert, major gren. gds., *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Louise, dau. of George-Disney Maquay, Esq., and widow of Col. the Hon. George Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and has Peter, *b.* 4 Sept. 1896.

III. Piers-William, *d.* an infant, 12 March, 1862

I. Dulcibella-Jane.

II. Mabel-Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. William-Chambré Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.).

His lordship was created a peer, 27 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

THOMAS LEGH, Esq., LL.D. and F.A.S., of Lyme Park, co. Chester, and of Haydock Lodge, and Golborne Park, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Ellen, dau. of William Turner, Esq. of Shrigley Park, co. Chester, M.P. for Blackburne, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had an only child, Ellen-Jane, *m.* 1847, Rev. Brabazon Lowther, 4th son of Gorg Lowther, Esq. Mr. Legh represented Newton in Parliament from 1819 to 1831. He *d.* 8 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William-John Legh, now Lord Newton, son and heir of William Legh, Esq. of Brymbo, co. Denbigh, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of John Wilkinson, Esq. of Castlehead.

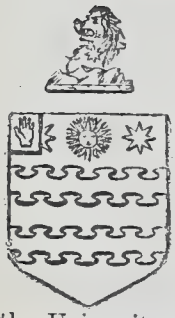
Creation—27 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Gu., a cross engrailed arg. in the chief point on an inescutcheon sa, semée of estoiles an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand ppr. holding a pennon silver, all within a bordure wavy, or. *Crest*—On a wreath of the colours, out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head arg. armed gold, in the mouth a slip of laurel proper, over all a pallet wavy az. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff-dog proper, collared sable. *Motto*—En Dieu est ma foi.

Seats—Lyme Park, Disley, co. Chester; Golborne Park, Warrington, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—20, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord, *see* Lanesborough, Earl of.

NICHOLSON.



Nicholson, Sir Charles, Bart. of Sydney and Luddenham, in New South Wales, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and M.D., went to Australia in 1834, has been three times Speaker of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, having been elected a member of the first legislative council there, as far back as 1834. He has been Chancellor of the University of Sydney. He was knighted, 1 March, 1852, and created a Baronet, 8 April, 1859. He was *b.* 23 Nov. 1808; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Sarah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Archibald Keightley, Esq., and has,

i. Charles-Archibald, *b.* 27 April, 1867, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Evelyn-Louise, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry-A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield.
ii. Archibald-Keightley, *b.* 28 March, 1871.
iii. Sydney-Hugo, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

Charles Nicholson, Esq. of London, who *d.* 1824, son of Charles Nicholson, Esq. of Cockermouth, Cumberland, *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of John Ascough, Esq. of Bedale, co. of York, and by her (who *d.* 1811), had an only surviving child, Charles, the present baronet.

Creation—8 April, 1859.

Arms—Az., two bars, nebuly, arg.; in chief, a sun in splendour, ppr., between two stars of eight points, or *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a lion's head, az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Seat—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*—Athenæum.

NICOLSON.

Nicolson, Sir Frederick-William-Erskine, Bart., C.B., admiral R.N; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1820; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary-Clementina-Marion, 2nd dau. of James Loch, Esq. of Drylaw, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1851) has issue,

i. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1848; killed at Kambula, Zululand, 29 March, 1879.
ii. Arthur (Sir), K.C.I.E., C.M.G., appointed, in 1895, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plen. at Tangier and Consul-General at Morocco, having previously been H.M.'s Agent and Consul-General in Bulgaria, Consul-General for Hungary, se of legation at Teheran, and sec. of embassy a stantinople, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849; *m.* 20 April, Mary-Katherine, dau. of Archibald-Rowan Ha Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has Clem Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 3 July, 1896.
i. Clementina-Ann-Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1885, Regi rath Wilhelm-Beemelmans, of Strasburg.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, Augusta-Sarah, only d Robert Cullington, Esq. of Old Lakenham, a her (who *d.* 19 April, 1861) has issue,

ii. Frances. iii. Am

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne, only ch R. Crosse, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896.

Lineage.

In the 16th century, John Nicolson, of Edinburgh lawyer of repute, and acquired a considerable pr there and at Laswade. He *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of Swinton, of that Ilk. His eldest son by this ma John Nicolson, of Laswade, *m.* Elizabeth Henderso of Dr. Edward Henderson, advocate, and had issue,

I. Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, the second son marriage, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 1637. He *m.* Isobel Henderson, dau. of Walter Henc of Granton, and left,

Thomas, his heir.
John (Sir), of Tillicoultrie, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Col. Colyear, and *d.* in 1683, leaving Thomas, afterwa baronet; William, and others.

William, the 2nd son, entered the service of the of Holland, and *d.* at Ypres in 1720, as a lieut.-col. in the Scotch regiments in that service, leaving a family
George, his eldest son, returned to Scotland and pur a small property, Tarviston, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Ca Edmonstone, and dying in 1769, left (with severa one son,

William, 9th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Drummond, of Riccarton.
Ann, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m* Lady Eleanor Living dau. of the 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, and left,

i. Thomas, his heir.
i. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart., of Gre (*vide* Shaw-Stewart).
ii. Isobel, *m.* to Sir Jas. Dunbar, of Mochrun Dunbar).
iii. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Hamilton, of Ba 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Kemnay (extinc

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Arc 2nd Lord Napier, and left,

Thomas, his heir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Thomas, 4th Lord Napier. On the death uncle, Archibald, 3rd Lord Napier, in 1683 Sir Tho to the barony (*vide* Napier); but his lordship dying age and unmarried, in June, 1686, the barony rever his maternal aunt, Margaret, the estate of Carnock in his paternal aunts, and the baronetcy devolved cousin and heir male,

V. Sir Thomas, eldest son of Sir John Nicolson, o coultrie. Sir Thomas sold Tillicoultrie in 1693, his becoming involved, and dying in 1707, was *s.* by his onl

VI. Sir George, who served for a time in the S regiments in the service of the States of Holland, b tired as major in 1746, afterwards residing at the H He *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Halkett, an three sons, who were all officers in the Scotch regime the Dutch service, Walter-Philip, his heir; D afterwards 8th baronet; Charles, who *d.* at Maest *unm.*, in 1789. Sir George *d.* at the Hague, Oct. 177 was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Walter-Philip, who *m.* Helen-Frances penter, but left no legitimate issue. Sir Walter *d.* in and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir David, who *d. unm.* at Breda, 19 Oct. and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

IX. Sir William, the only son of George Nicols Tarviston, *b.* 1758; entered the army 1778, serv America, India, Ireland, and the Mauritius; *m.* 5 July, Mary, dau. of John Russell, Esq., by Eleanor, his wife of Dr. Robertson, the historian, and left an only chil

Frederick-William-Erskine, 10th baronet.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1820. His widow *d.* in Feb. 185

on—16 Jan. 1637.
Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, gu., a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles reguardant, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Nil sistere contra.
House—15, William Street, Lowndes Square. *Clubs*—ers'; United Service.

NICOLSON.

OLSON, SIR ARTHUR-THOMAS-BENNETT-ROBERT, of that ilk and Lasswade, D.L. co. Orkney etland, J.P. for Victoria; *b.* 1842; *s.* his father h bart. 1879; *m.* 14 July, 1881, Annie, eldest f John Rutherford, Esq. of Bruntsfield Place, urgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia, and e (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896) had issue,

THUR-JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 8 June, 1882.
rald-Stanley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
ionel-Rutherford, *b.* 1887.
nie-Viola-Violet, *b.* 1891.

Lineage.

HN NICOLSON, of Nicolson and Lasswade, Midlothian, eated a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA 2nd July, 1629, with der to his heirs male in general, and was *s.* by his on,

IR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN, at whose decease *s. p.* the title devolved is brother,
SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his brother,
SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying *s. p.* the title de- on,

ARTHUR NICOLSON, of Lochend, Shetland (direct des- t of Bishop Nicolson of Dunkeld, son of the 1st bart.), .. Mary, dau. of Alexander Innes, commissary-clerk of een, and left a son,

I. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, served heir male in 1826. He 1821, Eliza-Jane (who *d.* 26 March, 1891), dau. of m Jack, D.D., Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, ing *s. p.* in 1863, was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR ARTHUR-BOLT NICOLSON (who was served heir male 6), son of Capt. James Nicolson, R.N., by Catherine- ister of Major Alexander-Maxwell Bennett; *b.* 1811; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. George Bisset, of Udny, Aber- ire, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had issue,

RTHUR-THOMAS-BENNETT-ROBERT, present baronet.
lary-Isabella. II. Anne-Jane-Oceana.
Katherine-McArthur.

thur, capt. in the 4th (or King's Own), and subsequently missioner of Gold Fields in Victoria, *d.* June, 1879.

tion—2 July, 1629.
ms—Or, three falcons' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A demi- or, armed and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, or, l, gu. *Motto*—Generositate.
ts—Grimister House, Lerwick, and Brough Lodge, Fetlae, and.

NIGHTINGALE.

NIGHTINGALE, SIR HENRY-DICKONSON, Bart., of Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge; hon. lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1830; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1876; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., and has issue,

I. Edward-Henry, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, graduated 1st class in the mathematical tripos 1879, barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 June, 1856; *m.* 9 July, 1887, Lily-Maitland, eldest dau. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th regt., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

EDWARD-MANNERS *b.* 1888.,

II. Valentine-Charles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *m.* 16 May, 1894, Alice-Mary, widow of E.-Vaux Huggett, Esq., and dau. of Rev. H.-E. Bayly, M.A., formerly rector of Fiddington, Somerset.
III. Harry-Ethelston, *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* 17 May, 1881, Coralie-Louise-Pauline, younger dau. of Louis C.-D. Harcourt-Mary, LL.D., Docteur de Droit, Bachelier des Sciences, &c.
I. Florence-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1879, to Major-Gen. A.-R. Macdonnell, R.E, who *d.* 1888.
II. Emily-Frances-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfeldt-Henry-Mills, Esq., 2nd son of Mansfeldt-Forster Mills, Esq. of Tapton Grove, Chesterfield.
III. Violet-Harriet, *m.* 24 Nov. 1894, Capt. Charles-Herbert Clay, 43rd Goorkha rifles.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, Esq. of Kneesworth (descended from William Nightingale, Esq. of Burntwood, co. Essex, who *d.* in the 13th year of EDWARD IV.), was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

I. Robert, who predeceased his father, leaving, by his wife, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt.,
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Geoffrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, Esq. of London, and had,
BRIDGES, and ROBERT, successive baronets.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester Knt., and had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckin, Knt.; and dying in 1681, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he had several children. This gentleman, at the decease of the 5th baronet, should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed it. He *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son, Edward, who, like his father, sought not the baronetcy. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Chas. Ethelston; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his son, Gamaliel, capt. R.N., who *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh, merchant, and had, EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as 6th baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Shires, Esq. of Slyfield Hall, co. Surrey, and eventually heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR BRIDGES; who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d. unm* in 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, Esq., second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three quarters of a century, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to Lieut.-Col. Edward Nightingale (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, son of the 1st baronet, by his 2nd wife), who then became,

VI. SIR EDWARD, and marrying his cousin, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Robert Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, left,

CHARLES-ETHELSTON, 7th baronet.
Gamaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1818, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Herbert Beaver, 19th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 184-) had issue, 1 Edward-Herbert, captain 23rd regt. Madras light infantry, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Blackall, Bengal army, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving a dau., Emily-Grace; 2 Manners Randolph, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *m.* 15 May, 1851, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of Bryan-William Stevens, Esq. of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 25 July, 1892, leaving issue, Charles-Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 12 May, 1853, and Mary-Anne-Lillie, *d.* 6 Nov. 1856; 3 Charles-William, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *m.* 4 Feb 1858, Martha, 2nd dau. of Major Winfield, Bengal army, and has a dau., Marianne-Florence.
Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
Geoffry, *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), only dau. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq. of Stockwell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, leaving issue, 1 Geoffry, lieut.-col. Madras army, *m.* 25 Feb. 1858, Anna-Maria-Martha, 3rd dau. of Thomas-John Knowlys, Esq. of Heysham Tower, Lancashire, and *d.* 18[illegible], leaving two daus., Louisa-

Florence and Emmeline-Sophia; 2 Frederick-Charles, *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Katherine-Jane, only dau. of Francis Hamilton, Esq. of Friar's Place, Middlesex, and has issue; 3 Arthur-Collett, col. and lieut.-col commandant 2nd batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

Leonora, *m.* in 1808, to James Markland, Esq.

Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1811, to the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, Recorder of London, son of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1864.

Isabella, *d.* in 1842.

Sir Edward was *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, and *d.* in 1824.

VII. Sir Charles-Ethelston, *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Lacy Dickonson, Esq. of West Retford, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1846) he had issue,

I. Charles, 8th baronet.

II. Thomas-Henry, R.N., port captain at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-H. Parry, Esq., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1865, having had issue, 1 Percy, civil commissioner and magistrate, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, *m.* 3 July, 1860, Frances-Emma, eldest dau. of Peter Brophy, Esq., and niece of John-Humffreys Parry, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 24 May, 1895, leaving issue; 2 James-Edward, ranger crown forests, Cape of Good Hope, *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Short, and 2ndly, 1883, Adriana-Van Niekerk, and has issue; 3 Arthur; 4 Lionel-Brydges M.D., *m.* 1876, Julia-Stuart, dau. of W.-H. Grenelle, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving, with five daus., a son, Grenelle; 5 Geoffrey-Ethelstone; 1 Eleanor-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, to Robert Robinson, Esq. of Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica, who *d.* 1876; 2 Mary-Julia, *m.* 1866, to John-Tucker Ross, Esq., M.R.C.S., R.N., who *d.* 1866; 3 Ida-Sophia.

III. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts; and *d.* in 1847. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1848.

IV. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1844, Frederica-Helen, only dau. of George-P. Hurst, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Shower, 14th Bengal N.I.) had issue. His only surviving son, George-Ewan, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Blanche-Cecile, 2nd dau. of M. Louis Enouf, advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry.

V. George Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815; *m.* 1842, Martha-Ann, dau. of Sylvester Fellows, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

VI. Frederick-Dickonson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816.

VII. Gamaliel.

VIII. Alfred.

IX. Ernest, *m.* 1842, Helen-Louisa, dau. of Francis Evans, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

I. Eleanor.

Sir Charles *d.* in July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* 30 April, 1809; who *m.* in Feb. 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of Edward-Broughton Foster, Esq. of Ayleston, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881, aged 81) had issue,

Henry-Dickonson, present baronet.

Rosalind-Agnes, *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-Smyth Mercer, late 85th regt., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1896.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1876.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Per pale, erm. and gu., a rose, counterchanged.
Crest—An ibex, sejant arg., tufted, armed, and maned, or.
Residence—Peramé, Ille et Villaine, France.

NORBURY.

Norbury, Earl of (William-Brabazon-Lindesay Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County; Baron Norbury, of Ballycrenode, co. Tipperary; and Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in Ireland; *b.* 2 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1873.

Lineage.

Daniel Toler, Esq. of Beechwood, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Thomas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, in same co., and had,

I. Daniel, who succeeded at Beechwood, and repr[esented] his native county for several years in parliament. Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchen, Esq., and had issue,

1 Daniel, who *d. unm.*

1 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Henry Osborne, Bart.

2 Sarah, *m.* to Robert Curtis, Esq.

3 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas-Taylor Rowley, Esq. of Mape[rton]

II. John, of whom presently.

III. Henry.

IV. Otway, *d.* in May, 1807.

I. Helen-Maria, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Ballyw[illiam]

II. Catherine, *m.* John Green, Esq. of Old Abbey, and [*d.*]

III. Phœbe, *m.* John Head, Esq. of Ashley Park, and *d.* i[n]

The 2nd son,

John Toler, *b.* in July, 1740, was called to the bar, in 1770, and returned to parliament by the boro[ugh] Tralee, in 1776. In 1781 he obtained a silk gow[n] 1789, he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succ[eeded] Mr. Wolfe (afterwards Lord Kilwarden), in the att[orney] generalship. In 1800 he was elevated to the bench a[s] peerage; to the former, as chief-justice of the co[mmon] Common Pleas; to the latter (by letters-patent, 22 Dec. in that year), in the dignity of *Baron Norbur[y]* had previously obtained a peerage (24 Nov. 1797) f[or] wife, as *Baroness Norwood*. His lordship retired fro[m] bench in 1827, when he was advanced to the dignit[y] *Viscount Glandine* and Earl of Norbury, with rem[ainder] in his 2nd son, Hector-John, 23 June that year. Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector Gr[ay] Esq., secondary of the Irish court of Common Pleas, an[d]

I. Daniel, who *s.* his mother in the barony of Norwood, his father in that of Norbury; but *d. unm.* in 1832, those honours passed to his brother,

II. Hector-John.

I. Isabella.

II. Letitia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to William Browne, E[sq.] Browne's Hill, co. Carlow (his 2nd wife).

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1831 (Lady Norwood predec[eased] him some years, her ladyship having *d.* 21 July, 1822) was *s.* in the Barony of Norbury by his eldest son, Da[niel] who *d. unm.* in 1832; and in the Earldom of Norbur[y] Viscounty of Glandine, by his 2nd son,

Hector-John-Graham, 2nd earl, *b.* 27 June, 1781; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child of William Brab[azon] Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (a younger son [of] William Brabazon), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and h[eir] of John Phibbs, Esq. of Lisconny, co. Sligo, and b[y] (who inherited the estates in the counties of Sligo, Lei[trim] and Mayo, of her grandfather, Mr. Phibbs, of Lisconny) *d.* 25 Aug. 1859) had issue,

I. John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* 1821.

II. Hector, 3rd earl.

III. Otway-Fortescue, late 5th drag. gds., *b.* 1 Nov. 182[8] 28 July 1846, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Abi[nger] and *d.* 23 April, 1884, having by her (who *d.* 4 March, [1]) had issue,

Hector-Robert (Durrow Abbey, King's Co.), capt. 2nd life guards, *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1884, [Ada] dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., judge of the high cou[rt] Calcutta, and has, Otway-Scarlett, *b.* 1886; Muriel-A[da] *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

James-Otway, lieut.-col. 4th batt. the highland light [in]fantry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, Emily-Ale[xa] dau. of Robert-Balfour-Wardlow Ramsay, Esq. of W[ar]hill, co. Midlothian, and has issue, Leopold-James 1888; Ronald-Ean-Montagu, *b.* 1893; Lilian-Fra[nces] *b.* 1886; Clementine-Ivy.

George-John Scarlett, *b.* 17 Aug. 1850, *m.* 17 Oct [to] Maria del Carmen, 3rd dau. of Don Antonio-Monte[ro] del Castillo.

Francis-Peter-Lawrence, *b.* 1852, lieut. 5th dragoon gu[ards] *d.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Rosamond-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1853.

Violet-Madeline, *b.* 16 June, 1855.

IV. John-Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, to the Hon L. Parsons, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.

II. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, to Col. Crofton-Moore Vande[leur] who *d.* 8 Nov. 1881), of Kilrush House, co. Clare, M.P. *d.* 2 June, 1872.

III. Helen, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John-Vandeleur Stewart, (*see* Londonderry, M.), who *d.* 24 June, 1872. She 22 April, 1883.

IV. Jan[e]

V. Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, to John Gordon Rebow, Esq. Wivenhoe Park, Essex, M.P., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1870.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, to Richard Cornw[allis] 4th Lord Braybrooke; and 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, to Fre[d.] Hetley, Esq., M.D. of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 186[6]

VII. Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1851, to Alexander-John-Ro[bert] Stewart, Esq. of Ards, co. Donegal, and has issue (Londonderry, M.).

VIII. Emily.

The earl was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Dun[more] Abbey, 3 Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon [his] eldest surviving son,

H ror-John-Graham, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 7 ov 848, Lady Stewart-Lindsay, dau. of Henry, 9th earl f Lindsay, and had issue,

I. illiam-Brabazon-Lindesay, present earl, twin with a ther who lived only a few hours.

I. ary-Catharine, *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, to Charles-John Stewart, E. and has issue (*see* Londonderry, M.).

II lizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, to the Earl of Caledon.

II Margaret-Albinia-Grace, *m.* 18 March, 1880, to Edward- cott Jenkins, Esq., eldest son of the Countess of Love- and Edward Jenkins, Esq.

IV harlotte-Emily-Alexina.

he rl *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.

C tions—Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 2 L. 1800. Earl, &c., 23 June, 1827. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st nd h arg., a cross-fleury, gu., charged with a plain cross, ou t of the field, between four leaves, vert. for Toler: 2nd nd rd, arg. a trefoil, slipped, vert; on a chief, sa., three ca p, shells, or, for Graham. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or. up *orters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a w ppr. *Motto*—Regi et patriæ fidelis.

R dence—24, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; ur Carlton.

NORFOLK.

orfolk, Duke of (Sir Henry Fitzalan-Howard, , P.C.), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, n Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers; Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of Eng-); premier duke, immediately after the Princes ne Blood-Royal, and Premier Earl, Knight 1st s Noble Order of Christ, lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. l Sussex Regt., has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 27 1847; *s.* his father as 15th duke, 1860; *m.* 21 1877, the Lady Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara ey-Hastings, elder dau. of Charles-Frederick, 1st n Donington, by his wife, Edith, Countess of loun, Baroness Botreaux, Hastings, &c., and by (who *d.* 11 April, 1887) has a son and heir,

ilip-Joseph-Mary, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1879.

Grace was appointed Postmaster General in .

Lineage.

e Ducal and illustrious Howards stand, next to Blood Royal, at the head of the Peerage of England, represent a family undoubtedly of Saxon origin. nt enquiries unable us to trace the ancestors of Howards to a period much more remote than Sir am Dugdale thought possible, and to establish the gree by undoubted evidence. Ingulph and Matthew s concur in stating that Howard, or Hereward, was g in the reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973, and that he a kinsman of Duke Oslac, and that his son, Leofric, the father of Hereward, who was banished by the ueror. The very ancient book of the Church of Ely, storia Ecclesiæ Eliensis," entirely confirms the state- t. It appears that Hereward was subsequently allowed turn, and it is certain that his family retained Wigen- and other portions of their inheritance in Norfolk. ward's grandson, Hereward, or Howard, and his wife, urga, in the reign of Henry the Second granted a cate of land in Terrington, in Norfolk, to the church en (Lynn), and directed that prayers should be said for souls of Hereward, his father, and of Hereward the ished, or the Exile, his grandfather. Robert Howard, son of Hereward, was seised of Wigenhall, Terrington, other estates in Norfolk, and was the father of John eword, or Howard, of Wigenhall, who, by Lucy Ger- d, his wife, was the father of

Sir William Howard Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* twice: 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had,

I. John, his successor. II. William.

and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt. Of this second marriage there was no issue. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Howard, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Edward I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Howard, Knt., who was constituted, in the 9th of Edward III., admiral and capt. of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men-at-arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boyses came into the Howard family. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Howard (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land in 1409 during his father's lifetime, leaving, by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, Esq. of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,

1 Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford; and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and that of de Scales (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Constantine Clifton, of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

Robert (Sir), his successor.

Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau and heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Robert Howard, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and by Isabel, the other co-heir, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above-mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed De Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of Edward I., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Philip *le Hardi*, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was created Earl Marshal, 10 Feb. 1315, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been simply styled marshals), Sir Robert Howard had by this illustrious alliance, two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to Wm. Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland;

Catherine, *m.* (2nd wife) to Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergavenny:

and an only son,

Sir John Howard, an eminent Yorkist, not only on account of his princely birth (maternally) and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trust which at different periods had devolved upon him. After distinguishing himself very early in life in the French wars of Henry VI., Sir John was constituted by Edward IV., in 1461, constable of the castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire, in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain-general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevill,

Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 1471, his lordship was constituted deputy-governor of Calais and the marches adjacent; and his summons to parliament as a Baron continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of England*, and DUKE OF NORFOLK, 28 June, 1483, when his son and heir, Thomas Howard, was created *Earl of Surrey*. The duke had been previously invested with the insignia of the Garter. As Earl-Marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family; and for the better support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subsequently constituted lord-admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors and lordships in the cos of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy these great possessions; for the next year, being with RICHARD, at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; and the night previous to the battle the following distich was set upon his gate:

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon thy master is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his King, Richard; but as he had faithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. His grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleyns, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *Earl of Surrey*.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.
Isabel, *m.* to Sir Robert Mortimer.
Jane, *m.* to John Timperley, Esq. of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Windham, of Crownthorpe and Fellbrigg, in Norfolk.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, Knt., by whom he had one dau.,

Catherine, *m.* to John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, when all his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

THOMAS, Earl of Surrey, being also attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an imprisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 1489, and created Duke of Norfolk and earl-marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, installed a Knight of the Garter, and nominated lord-treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military commander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victory he achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in which that prince (JAMES IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1472, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Knt., and widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1497) he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, created EARL OF SURREY in the duke's lifetime.
II. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard-bearer for life, and admiral of his Fleets by the latter monarch: in which capacity he lost his life on boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.
III. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 5 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,
1 HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Queen CATHERINE HOWARD.
2 George (Sir), *d. s. p.*
3 Charles (Sir), *a. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
2 CATHERINE, *Queen Consort* of HENRY VIII.
3 Mary, *m.* to Edward Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
4 Joyce, *m.* to John Stanney, Esq.
5 Isabel, *m.* to Henry Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts.
Lord Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, Esq., but had no other issue.
IV. John (Sir), *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of Queen ANNE BOLEYN.
II. Muriel, *m.* 1st, to John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards to Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1497, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Tilney, Esq., and sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., and had by her, who *d.* in May, 1545,

V. William, ancestor of the Earls of Effingham.
VI. Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., was attainted of treason, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536.
III. Anne, *m.* to John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
IV. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.
VI. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Rhys ap Griffith, grands
Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., of Dynevor; and 2ndly, t
Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgwater.

The duke *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son

THOMAS, 3rd duke, who was attainted in 1546, whe
honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553
installed a knight of the Garter. His grace, *b.* in
m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1494–5, the Princess Anne, 3rd da
EDWARD IV., but by her had no surviving issue;
2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of B
ingham, by whom he had,

I. HENRY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of
brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose
quitous execution was the last tyrannical act of HENRY
This distinguished statesman, poet, and warrior, Sir Eg
Brydges thus characterizes:—"Excellent in arts a
arms: a man of learning, a genius, and a hero; of a
rous temper and a refined heart; he united all the gall
and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all the elegance
grace of a polished era. With a splendour of desce
possession of the highest honours and abundant wealt
relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his pen
worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts
tournaments, and commanding armies with skill and bra
in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he f
time, at a period when our literature was rude and b
rous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit o
models of Greece and Rome, to catch the excellencies o
revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own langu
compositions, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, gra
ornament, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shi
contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an exa
which his successors long attempted in vain to follow."
Earl of Surrey underwent the penalty of his unjust sent
during the lifetime of his father (whom the death o
king preserved from the same fate), 21 Jan. 1547 leaving
by his wife (whom he *m.* in 1532, Lady Frances Vere,
of John, 15th Earl of Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Thc
Staynings, Esq. of East Soham, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 J
1577),
1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
2 HENRY, K.G., created, in 1603, Earl of Northamp
d. unm. 15 June, 1614.
1 Jane, *m.* to Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Henry, Lord Berkeley.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, K.G.
In 1614, the body of the Earl of Surrey was remove
Framlingham, Suffolk, where it lies under a superb m
ment erected by the Earl of Northampton.

His grace *d.* 18 July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 10 March, 1536, who *m.*
in 1555, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitza
Earl of Arundel, by whom he had an only son, PHILIP;
2ndly, in 1557, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, L
Audley of Walden, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1563–4) he
a dau., Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset,
two sons,

Thomas, who *s.* to the Barony of Walden, in right of
mother, and was created Earl of Suffolk.
William, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 16
he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-he
George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and became, in her ri
proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the anc
seat of the Dacre family.* His lordship acquired also, in
same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard.
had, *inter alios*,
1 PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl
Harting, in Sussex, and *d.v.p.*, leaving, with other is
WILLIAM, ancestor of the EARLS OF CARLISLE.
2 Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, col. in
service of CHARLES I.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of J
Preston, Esq. of The Manor, co. Lancaster, by whom
had a son, Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Ath
ton Moor, 1643. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of
Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, and left a s
William, who *s.* to Corby Castle at the decease, with
male issue, of his elder brother, Philip, 1702. He
Jane, dau. of John Dalston, Esq. of Acornbank, and
s. by his son,
Thomas, of Corby Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd w
Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave, and dy
in 1740, was *s.* by his son,
Philip, of Corby Castle, who *m.* Anne, dau. of He
Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York, and dying 8 J
1810, was *s.* by his son,
Henry, of Corby Castle, who *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 17
Maria, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Arch
which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1789; he *m.* 2nd
Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Ba
and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1849) had,

* Philip, Earl of Arundel, and his half-brothers, Thom
Earl of Suffolk, and Lord William Howard, *m.* three sist
respectively, Anne, Mary and Elizabeth, who were co-he
to their brother, George, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland.
widowed mother of these ladies *m.* 2ndly, the 4th Duke
Norfolk, and so became the step-mother of her three so
in-law.

Philip-Henry, his heir.

Henry-Francis (Sir), G.C.B., late H.B.M. envoy-extraordinary and minister plen. at Munich, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, 4th dau. of David Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had, Isabella, a nun, and Adela, a nun. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Marie-Ernestine, Baroness Von der Schulenburg, 4th dau. of Wilhelm Leopold, Baron Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, in the kingdom of Prussia, and has by her, 1 Henry, C.B., sec. H.M. Legation at Athens 1885, at Copenhagen 1886, at Pekin, 1887, at St. Petersburg, 1890, and at Paris, 1894, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1867, Cecilia, dau. of Geo.-W. Riggs, Esq. of Washington, North America, and has issue, George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869; Henry-Mowbray, *b.* 1 June, 1873; Marie-Ernestine, *b.* 22 Aug. 1868, *m.* 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph-H., Baron von Recum, Brunswick hussars, Germany; Janet-Madeleine-Cecilia, *b.* 11 July, 1871; and Alice-Lauriston, *b.* 21 April, 1876; 2 Francis, lieut.-col. 4th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1848; 1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Ernest, Count von Rechberg and Röthenlowen of Elkofen, Bavaria, and has issue; and 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* 27 June, 1872, to Ludwig, Baron von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884.

Catherine, *m.* 28 July, 1829, to the Hon. Philip Stourton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Emma-Agnes, *m.* in 1823, to William-Henry-Francis, Lord Petre.

Adeliza, *m.* 20 April, 1830, Henry-W. Petre, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1833.

Mr. Howard, of Corby, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Philip-Henry, F.S.A., of Corby Castle, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Carlisle; *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza-Minto Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, eldest dau. of Major John Canning, of the Bengal native infantry, by Marianne-Matilda, his wife, dau. of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865) had a son, Philip-John Canning, of Foxcote and Corby, *b.* at Corby Castle, 14 March, 1853, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Alice-Clare, youngest dau. of Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, brother of William, Lord Herries, and has Ursula-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; and three daus., Mary-Frances, *d.* from fever at Rome, 24 June, 1867; Margaret-Jane, *b.* 1 Nov. 1849; and Agnes-Julia, *b.* 20 May, 1851.

ace *m.* 3rdly, in 1566, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir James ne, of Cunswick, co. Westmorland, and widow of s, 5th Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, which lady *d. s. p.* 4 567. The unfortunate duke shared the fate of his dis- hed father, for, being attainted of high treason for mmunication with MARY, Queen of Scots, he was ed 30 Sept. 1572, when all his honours became for- His eldest son,

IP (*b.* 28 June, 1557), however, inherited, in right of ther, the feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of el Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was placed in par- t as the PREMIER EARL; but being attainted in 1590, l a prisoner in the Tower, 19 Oct. 1595. He *m.* in 1571, dau. of his stepmother, Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, 1st husband, Thomas, 4th Lord Dacre of Gillesland), nd co-heir of George, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and only son,

MAS, *b.* 7 July, 1585, who, being deprived by his s attainder of the honours and the greatest part of tates of his family, had only the title of Lord Mal- s by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH'S reign; but estored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of I. (1603), to all such titles of honour and precedence lip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to nour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to lignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost attainder;* created earl-marshal in 1621, and Earl of k, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m.* in 1606, Lady ia Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, rl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

es, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B; *d. unm.* 1624.

RY-FREDERICK, his successor.

William, K.B., *m.* Mary, sister to Henry, 12th Lord Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, as Earl of Arundel, &c., *b.* 15 Aug. 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.* in 1626, Lady Elizabeth Stuart (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1673–74), eldest dau. of Esmé, Earl of March, afterwards Duke of LENNOX, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor. II. HENRY, who *s.* his brother.

III. Philip, a Cardinal, lord-almoner to CATHERINE, queen-consort of CHARLES II., *b.* in 1629; *d.* in 1694.

IV. Charles, of Greystoke, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* in 1696) had (with a younger son, Henry, who *d.* in youth) his heir, Charles, of Greystoke, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Aylward, Esq., and had, with three daus., who all *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., Henry, *d. unm.*; CHARLES, who inherited as 10th Duke of Norfolk; and Thomas, *d. unm.*

V. Talbot; VI. Edward; VII. Francis; all *d. unm.*

VIII. Bernard. *m.* Katherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, and was *s.* in 1717, by his only son, BERNARD HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham, and was father of HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Glossop, *b.* 9 April, 1713; *m.* 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts, and dying 11 Nov. 1787, left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1 BERNARD-EDWARD, *s.* as 12th Duke of Norfolk.

2 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of MOLYNEUX, and in 1817 that of HOWARD, in addition to HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, in which year he was granted the rank and precedence of a Duke's younger son. His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Jamaica, and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834),

Henry, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, *b.* 25 July, 1802, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, by Lady Catherine his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, having had issue,

Henry-Charles, of Greystoke Castle, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Penrith 1885 to 1886, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Lady Mabel McDonnell, 2nd dau. of Mark, 5th Earl of Antrim, and has, Bernard-Henry-Esmé, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880, Joan-Mabel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

Edward-Stafford, of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Cumberland 1876–85, and for S. Gloucestershire 1885–86, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel-Anne-Georgina, youngest dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and has issue, Algar-Henry-Stafford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1880; Ruth-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; Alianora-Rachael, *b.* 25 May, 1886.

Robert-Mowbray, of Hampton Lodge, Farnham, J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1853; *m.* 6 Oct. 1881, Louisa-Georgina, dau. of Rev. Walter Sneyd, M.A., of Keele Park, J.P. co. Stafford, and has, Henry-Ralph-Mowbray, *b.* 1883: Lyulph-Walter-Mowbray, *b.* 1885; Muriel-Isabel-Catherine, *b.* 28 June, 1882.

Esmé-William, sec. diplom. ser., *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.

Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *m.* 26 Dec. 1878, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* 28 June, 1890.

Maud-Isabel, *b.* 26 May, 1858; *m.* 12 Nov. 1890, F.-W. Leyborne-Popham, Esq. of Littlecote.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1830, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 26 May, 1876.

Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 1829, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 20 June, 1891. He *d.* 1876.

Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *m.* 5 Oct. 1831, to James-Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes, Devon, D.C.L., M.P., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.

Juliana-Barbara, *m.* in 1831, to Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 30 March, 1890.

3 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1774; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Maycock, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1811) issue,

Edward-Giles, a capt. in the army, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of George-Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 17 June, 1840, leaving,

1 Edward-Henry, His Eminence CARDINAL HOWARD, formerly 2nd life guards, afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Cardinal, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829; *d.* 16 Sept. 1892.

1 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, to Sir J. W. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 25 May, 1888. 2 Mary-Isabella, *d.* 10 June, 1867.

3 Catherine-Arabella, *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, to Richard Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq. of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh.

4 Adelaide-Laura, *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic Marshall, K.C.M.G., 2nd life guards, and has issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, and *d.* 1835.

Julia, *m.* in 1829, to Lord Stafford, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1856.

1 Mary-Bridget, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* 1843.

2 Juliana-Barbara, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d.* 16 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1652, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

ough he was restored by the said act to all the honours lent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all ions; the baronies of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shrop- he ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arun- ving been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northamp- nd by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of , and his posterity.

Thomas, *b.* 9 March, 1627, who was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, in 1664, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the 1st duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, another act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversionary clauses, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, and to several other branches of the family. The duke *d. unm.* in Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Henry, 6th duke, *b.* 12 July, 1628, who had been created, 27 March, 1669, *Baron Howard, of Castle Rising;* and 19 Oct. 1672, *Earl of Norwich.* His grace was also created Earl Marshal of England, with remainder to numerous branches of hisfamily. The Duke *m.* 1st, about 1652, Lady Anne Somerset, eldest dau. of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, and had issue,

i. Henry, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which manor he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of James II., to find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to support the king's arm while he held the sceptre. He *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. of Copley, co. York, and had, with other issue, 1 Thomas, 8th duke; 2 Henry, *d. unm.*; 3 Edward, 9th duke; 4 Richard; 5 Philip, who *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1724-5, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, and had issue, Thomas, who *d.* in 1763, Winifrede, *m.* in 1749, to the Hon. William Stourton, who afterwards *s.* as Lord Stourton. Mr. Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow of Petre Proli, Esq. of Antwerp, by whom he had, Edward, *b.* in 1743-4, and *d.* in 1767, and Anne, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre; 6 Mary, *m.* to the Hon. Walter Aston.
i. Anne-Alathea, *d.* in infancy.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1676, to George, 1st Duke of Gordon.
iii. Frances, *m.* in 1680, the Marq. Valparesa, a Spanish noble.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, Esq., and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Maxwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1693) had four other sons and three daus.,

iii. George, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Alleyne, Bart. of Hatfield-Peverel, in Essex, widow of Francis Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, in the co. of York. He *d. s. p.* 1721.
iv. James, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton-Wash, in Lincolnshire, 12 Aug. 1702.
v. John, *d.* an infant.
vi. Frederick-Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1684; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard Kennedy, of Mount Kennedy, Ireland.
iv. Catherine, and v. Anne; nuns.
vi. Philippa, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish.

He *d.* 11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 7th duke, K.G., *b.* 11 Jan. 1653–4, Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle. His grace *m.* 8 Aug. 1677, Lady Mary Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough, whom he divorced in 1700. He *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1701, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

Thomas, 8th duke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683; who *m.* 26 May, 1709, Mary, 2nd dau. and sole heir of Sir Nicholas Shirburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster; but dying 23 Dec. 1732, *s. p.* (his widow *m.* Peregrine Widdrington, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1754), was *s.* by his brother,

Edward, 9th duke, *b.* 5 June, 1686; *m.* 26 Nov. 1727, Mary (who *d.* 27 May, 1773), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Devon; but *d.* 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, when the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between the daus. and co. heirs of Philip Howard, Esq., his grace's brother (refer to Thomas, son of the 6th duke), and so remained until the abeyance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was determined in favour of Lord Stourton, who is now Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton. The Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, but the dukedom and other honours descended to

Charles Howard, as 10th duke (refer to Charles, 4th son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace, *b.* 1 Dec. 1720, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, Katherine, dau. and heir of John Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 21 Nov. 1784. The duke *d.* 31 Aug. 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 11th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1746, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, Esq. of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d.* without issue 28 May, 1768; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Charles-Fitzroy Scudamore, Esq. of Holme-Lacy, co. Hereford, but had no issue. His grace *d.* 16 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., as 12th Duke of Norfolk (refer to descendants of Bernard, 8th son of Henry-Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace *b.* 21 Nov. 1765; *m.* 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (who he divorced in 1794), he had an only child, Henry-Charles, his heir. The duke, *d.* 16 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his

Henry-Charles, 13th duke, K.G., *b.* 12 Aug. 1791, 26 Dec. 1814, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of George-Granville, Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1870) h

Henry-Granville-Fitzalan, 14th Duke.
Edward-George, P.C., Deputy Earl-Marshal 1861 to 1864, vice-chamberlain to the Queen, 1846 to 1852, created a of the United Kingdom 1869, as Baron Howard of Gl *(see that title).*
Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825; *d.* 21 Dec. 1846.
Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1849, to Th Henry, 4th Lord Foley, and *d.* 8 April, 1897.
Adeliza-Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, to George-John Manners, M.P., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1874.

His grace *d.* 18 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Granville, 14th duke, who by royal lic 26 April, 1842, took the surname of Fitzalan before th Howard. His grace was *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 19 1839, Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, youngest da Edmund Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., formerly mander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Black Sea, and by (who *d.* 22 March, 1886) had issue,

i. Henry, present Duke.
ii. Philip-Thomas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1855.
iii. Edmund-Bernard Talbot, major 11th (Prince Alb Own) hussars, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, *b.* 1 June, assumed by royal licence, 19 July, 1876, the name and of Talbot only, in compliance with the testamentary in tion of Bertram-Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; Aug. 1879, Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of Montagu-Ar 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has, Henry-Edmund, *b.* 30 1883, and Mary-Caroline-Magdalen, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
i. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 186 J.-R. Hope-Scott, Esq., Q.C., of Abbotsford, grandso John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1870, lea issue. Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.
ii. Minna-Charlotte, a Carmelite nun, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.
iii. Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.
iv. Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b.* 23 June, 1849.
v. Philippa, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1888, Ed Stewart, M.D., and has issue.
vi. Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1873, Lord Ralph-Drury Kerr, se son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue.
vii. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1859.
viii. Margaret, *b.* 7 April, 1860.

The 14th Duke, an amiable, excellent, and highly spected nobleman, *d.* 25 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Earl-Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Ear Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel (a feudal honou adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th Henry VI.), by session of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; Ea Norfolk, 6 June, 1644.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., on a bend, between six c crosslets, fitchee, arg., an escutcheon, or, charged with a d lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, wit double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, for How 2nd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, in chi label of three points, arg., for Brotherton; 3rd, chequy, o az., for Warren; 4th gu., a lion, rampant, or, for Fitza behind the shield two gold batons, in saltier, enamelle the ends, sa. (the insignia of Earl-Marshal). *Crests*—1st, iss from a ducal coronet, or, a pair of wings, gu., each cha with a bend between six cross crosslets, fitchée, arg.; on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, with extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg.; 3rd, mount, vert, a horse passant, arg., holding in the mou slip of oak, fructed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sini a horse, both arg. the latter holding in his mouth a sl oak, vert, fructed, ppr. *Motto*—Sola virtus invicta.

Seats—Arundel Castle, Sussex; The Farm, Sheffield; Derv Hall, Derby; Clun Castle, Salop. *Town House*—Nor House, 1, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Jam Travellers'; White's.

NORMANBY.

Normanby, Marquess of (Constantine-Char Henry Phipps), Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount N

oy, in the United Kingdom, Baron Mulgrave, ulgrave, co. York, in Great Britain; and Baron rave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Ireland; high- rd of Hull; canon of St. George's Chapel, lsor, late vicar of Worsley, Lancashire, D.L. co. , *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 90.

Lineage.

Phipps family was, during the 16th and early part of th century, resident upon landed property in the co. coln, on which Col. William Phipps raised a regiment se for the service of King CHARLES during the civil

His grandson,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, an eminent lawyer, constituted Chancellor of Ireland in 1710, was cousin of SIR AM PHIPPS, Knt. inventor of the diving-bell. Sir antine held the seals until 1714, when he resigned; tiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private n, 9 Oct. 1723, leaving an only son,

LIAM PHIPPS, Esq., who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine sley, only dau. and heir of James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey, s countess, Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of II.,* and had an only son, Constantine. Mr. Phipps 730, and was *s.* by his son,

STANTINE PHIPPS, Esq., raised to the peerage of d, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross*, co. *rd.* His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepell, eldest dau. an, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* in he left issue,

-STANTINE-JOHN, his successor.

RY, 1st earl.

lund, a gen. officer in the army, and col. commandant of 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.

ustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late er Thellusson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.

rietta-Maria, *m.* Charles, Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 1782.

aron *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANTINE-JOHN, 2nd baron, capt. R.N., in which capa- e made an effort to discover a north-east passage. rdship held several high official situations, and was ed amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mul- of Mulgrave, co. York*, 7 July, 1790. He *m.* in 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., M.P., of ham and Whitby, by whom he had an only dau.,

E-ELIZABETH - CHOLMLEY, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John urray, Bart.; and *d.* at Turin, 10 April, 1848.

aron *d.* in 1792, when the English Barony of Mul- became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon other,

RY, 3rd baron, G.C.B.; who *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, f Christopher-Thompson Maling, Esq. of West Her- n, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1849) had,

ONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl and 1st marquess.

Charles-Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., col. in the army, keeper her Majesty's privy purse, and treasurer of the house- ld to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 ne, 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable nry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 24 Feb. 6, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1874),

Charles-Edmund, major in the army, formerly capt. 18th royal Irish, late page-of-honour and groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 11 June, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Susan-Stewart, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. John-Gamble Geddes, M.A., late dean of Niagara, and has issue,

Charles-Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871.
Albert-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1873.
William Henry-Gamble, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
Augustus-Henry-Constantine, *b.* 1882.
Alice-Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870.
Katherine-Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
Victoria-Alexandrina (H.M. the Queen sponsor), *b.* 30 March, 1877.
Mary-Susan-Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.

Albert-Augustus, 60th rifles, *b.* 1 July, 1847, for whom the Prince Consort stood sponsor, and who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875.

Maria-Henrietta-Sophia (keeper of the State Apartments, Kensington Palace), *m.* 1st, Jan. 1856, Captain Frederick Sayer, 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1868; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. William Chaine, late 10th hussars.

Harriet-Lepel (Hon.), V.A., bedchamber-woman in ordinary to the Queen.

Edmund, recorder of Scarborough; *b.* 7 Dec 1808; *m.* in 38, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin mpbell, K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis rton, by whom he left at his death, 28 Oct. 1857, a son,

Edmund-Constantine-Henry, C.B., *b.* 15 March, 1840, H.M. Diplomatic Service, successively at Pekin, Athens, St. Petersburgh, Stuttgardt, Buenos Ayres, and Rio de Janeiro, and Consul-General for the Kingdom of Hungary, appointed sec. to H.M. Legation at Paris, 1892, a Min. Plen. in Diplomatic Service, 1893, and H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States of Brazil, 1894; *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, Derbyshire, and has a son, Eric-Clare-Edmund, *b.* 27 Oct 1875.

IV. Augustus-Frederick, M.A., chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty, hon. canon of Ely and rural dean; *b.* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily FitzRoy, eldest dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1887, aged 70),

1 Henry-Augustus FitzRoy, *b.* 9 March, 1840; *d.* 1854.
1 Constance-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1 June, 1843.
2 Mary-Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 8 May, 1866, to the Rev. Henry-Thornton Pearse, late rector of Larling, Titchfield, Hants.
3 Sophia-Maria-Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.

I. Katherine-Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
II. Sophia, *d.* 24 March, 1874.
III. Lepel-Charlotte, *m.* 18 May, 1858, to John-Wallis Alexander, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 18 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*; and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL of MULGRAVE, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the East Riding in the co. York, *d.* 7 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G., F.S.A., G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished statesman, diplomatist, and politician, *b.* 15 May, 1797, who was created Marquess of Normanby, by letters-patent, dated 25 June, 1838; he *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882) an only child,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, 2nd marquess.

The marquess was governor-general of Jamaica from 1832 to 1834, lord privy seal in 1834, lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1835 to 1839, secretary of state for the Colonies in 1839, and for the Home Department from that year to 1841. From 12 Aug. 1846, to 2 Feb. 1852, he was Ambassador to the Court of France, and from 16 Dec. 1854, to 31 March, 1858, envoy to Tuscany. He was made G.C.B., 10 Dec. 1847, and K.G., in April, 1851. His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, 2nd marquess, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, 1858 to 1863; governor and commander-in-chief of Queensland, 1871 to 1874; governor of New Zealand, 1874 to 1878; and governor of Victoria, 1878 to 1884; capt. of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1869 to 1871. The marquess, formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, and M.P. for Scarborough, was comptroller of H.M. household, 1851-2, and treasurer from 1853 to 1858; *b.* 23 July, 1819; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, dau. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., and niece of Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885) had,

I. CONSTANTINE-CHARLES-HENRY, present peer.
II. William-Brook, R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Constance-Emma, youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq. of Kingshill, Great Berkhamsted, and *d.* 19 Feb 1880, having had issue, GEORGE-ALFRED-CONSTANTINE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875; Robert-Francis-Cecil, *b.* 29 June, 1878, *d.* 5 March, 1891; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1877.
III. Henry-George-Russell, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Norma, 2nd dau. of James Leith Hay, Esq., 3rd son of Sir Andrew Leith-Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall, and has issue, Russell-Constantine-Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1883; Vivian-Louis-Augustus, *b.* in 1884; Laura-Elizabeth, *b.* 1879; Katherine-Georgina, *b.* 1881; Norma-Cicely, *b.* 1887.
IV. Hervey-Lepel, *b.* 6 May 1854; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1887.
I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to John-Vivian Hampton, Esq., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1890, 2nd son of John-Lewis Hampton-Lewis, Esq. of Henllys and Bodior, co. Anglesey, leaving issue.
II. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, to Francis-Charles-Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere.
III. Constance-Mary, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1883.

The marquess *d.* 3 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; Marquess, 25 June, 1838—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, between eight mullets, in orle, arg., for PHIPPS; 2nd, paly of six arg. and az., over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY; 3rd (by grant from JAMES II. to Lady Catherine Darnley) the royal arms of England, *temp.* JAMES II., within a bordure, compony, arg. and az.

* Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erect, sa., holding a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm., each armed and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute quies.

Seat—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire. *Residence*—The Cloister, Windsor Castle.

NORMANTON.

NORMANTON, EARL OF (Sidney-James Agar), co. Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton, of Somerton, co. Kildare, Ireland; and Baron Somerton, of Somerley, Hants, United Kingdom, D.L. co. Southampton, *b.* 9 April, 1865; *s.* his father in 1896 as 4th earl; *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Amy-Frederica-Alice, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, C.B., late Coldstream guards (*see* STRAFFORD, E.), and has

Georgina-Mary-Elizabeth-Fanny, *b.* 1 May, 1896.
Alexandra-Henrietta-Alice (to whom H.R.H the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 23 April, 1897.

Lineage.

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, M.P. for that shire in 1731, *d.* 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY AGAR, Esq., M.P., of Gowran Castle, who *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, only dau of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, by his wife Diana, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, Bart. of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and had issue, James, elevated to the peerage, as *Baron and Viscount Clifden*: Welbore: CHARLES, of whom presently; Henry; and Diana.

CHARLES AGAR, *b.* 22 Dec. 1736, the 3rd son, having taken orders, was appointed chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; fromwhich station he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the see of Cloyne, 20 March, 1768); and from that translated to the archiepiscopal see of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the archbishopric of Dublin, and primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12 June, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 30 Dec. 1800; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 4 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1776, Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq. of the co. of Down, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1826) he had issue,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl.
George-Charles, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1856.
James, archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Carrigallen, *b.* 10 July, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Antrim; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1884.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* in 1839.

His grace *d.* 14 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, and *m.* 17 May, 1816, Diana, dau of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had issue,

I. JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, 3rd earl.
II. Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Helen-Millicent, elder surviving dau. of James-A. Gibson, Esq., J.P., M.L.A., Tasmania, and has issue,

Charles-Herbert, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.
Constance-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1874.
Laura-Mary-O'Neill, *b.* 13 Sept. 1875.

III. Charles-Welbore-Herbert. capt. 44th foot; *b.* 12 Nov. 1824; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
I. Mary Jane-Diana, *m.* 1845, to Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, 3rd earl, M.A., D.L. cos. Wilts and Hants; *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *m.* 9 April, 1856, Caroline-Susan-Augusta, dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and by her had issue,

I. Charles-George-Welbore-Ellis, *Viscount Somerton*, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 27 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1
II. SIDNEY-JAMES, present earl.
III. Henry-Augustus-Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *d.* 25 April, 1
IV. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-ARTHUR, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedf shire regt.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1873; *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, Laura Ast dau. of Henry Kennard, Esq. of Shopwyke House, Chichester.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, to 5th Earl of Clarendon, *d.* 9 May, 1894.
II. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.
III. Margaret-Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 J 1884, Hon. Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of the 6th Ear Breadalbane, and has issue.
IV. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *m.* 14 July, 1 Henry-St. George Foley, Esq., elder son of Gen. Hon. Si George Foley, K.C.B. (*see* FOLEY, B.).

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron (peerage of Ireland), 12 June, 1795. count, 30 Dec. 1800. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806. Baron (Un Kingdom), 9 April, 1873.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant, or, a mullet for differe *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two li the dexter per bend, and the sinister per bend-sinister and az., collared and chained, gu., each charged on shoulder with a crescent. *Motto*—Via trita, via tuta.

Seat—Somerley and Moyles Court, Ringwood, Ha *Town House*—77, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's Bachelors'.

NORREYS, BARON, *see* ABINGDON, EARL OF.

NORREYS, *see* JEPHSON, BART.

NORTH.

NORTH, BARON (William-Henry-John North), Kirtling, co. Cambridge, England; hon. col. 2 vol. batt. the Oxfordshire light infantry, late lie 1st life guards, and major Queen's Own Oxfo shire hussars, Knight of the Order of Mal *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 188 *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard-Ho Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by his wife Ther (afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), a has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK-JOHN, late capt. 3rd batt. Norf regt., and capt. (retired) Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* Oct. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, Valerie Keppel, dau. of Cha North, Esq. of Rougham Hall, and has issue, Dudl William-John, *b.* 9 Aug. 1891; Dudleya-Susan, *b.* May, 1895.
II. Roger-Archibald-Percy, late lieut. Wiltshire regt., March, 1863; *m.* 29 Jan. 1896, Robina-Ramsay-Walk dau. of Edwin Barton, Esq. of Wallerwang, N.S.W.
I. Mina-Susan-Georgina, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 23 J 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, Esq., eldest son of H Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne, and has, Dudl Francis-North, *b.* 9 June, 1891; John-Sydney-Nor *b.* 8 Oct. 1893; Winifred-Marie, *b.* 19 April, 189 Eileen-Theresa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1892.
II. Beata-Theresa-Frederica, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *d.* 1886.
III. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 12 Nov. 18 Arthur-Phillips Roberts, Esq. of Coeddû, co. Flint, has issue, John-Troughton-Phillip, *b.* 22 March, 1894.
IV. Christina-Philippa-Agnes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* 29 J 1890, Capt. Thomas-Yate Benyon, of Nelthrop Hou co. York, late 4th hussars, and has issue, Thom Yate, *b.* 1 Dec. 1893; Marie-Louise, *b.* 24 April, 1891

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD NORTH, M.P. co. Cambridge, a famous lawy *b. circa* 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliame king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of A

ations, was summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of ing, co. Cambridge*. 17 Feb. 1553-4. He *m.* 1st, Alice, of Oliver Squyer, Esq. of Southby, and widow of Edward un, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq. of Southampton, om he had, ROGER, 2nd baron, and other issue. He *m.* , Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and v of Sir David Brooke, chief baron of exchequer, by (who *d.* 2 June, 1575) he had no issue. Lord North *d.* c. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROGER NORTH, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. He was ssador-extraordinary from Queen ELIZABETH to CHARLES king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and con- ed treasurer of the household 39th year of her majesty's . He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor gland), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, and had two sons, n (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine ale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his ther, left, with other issue, DUDLEY, 3rd baron.

nry (Sir), of Mildon Hall, co. Suffolk.

ordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DLEY, 3rd baron, who, according to Camden, "was a n full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the est part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES'S , or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived honourably in the country upon what was left than ever d done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co- of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DLEY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and ir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

CHARLES, his successor.

FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who applying himself to the udy of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the reat law luminaries of England. In 1671 he was appointed olicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. n 1673 he *s.* Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; nd in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the ourt of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of ottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord- eeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON UILFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey*. His lordship *m.* March, 1671-2, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas ope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), which dy *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

1 FRANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1673; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, Esq. of Lopthorp, and dying, 17 Oct. 1729, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.

. Dudley, ancestor of NORTH, of Glemham.

. John, D.D., *d. anno* 1682.

Montagu.

. Roger, of Rougham, ancestor of NORTH, of Rougham *see under* GUILFORD, E.).

Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.

. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq. of Stourbridge.

. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.

. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

d North *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARLES, 5th baron, who having *m.* Catharine, dau. of liam, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward eley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been sum- ed to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th RLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Staf- l.* His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey, general, col. regt. who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his paigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of nheim. He *d. s. p.* in 1734, when the barony of Grey ed; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

RANCIS, 7th Baron North, and 3rd Baron Guilford, who, 3 April, 1704, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, . of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 4) he had,

REDERICK, his successor.

ucy, *b.* in 1734.

m. 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d.* 21 il, 1745) he had two surviving children,

ROWNLOW, Bishop of Winchester, father of FRANCIS, 6th EARL OF GUILFORD (*see that title*).

ouisa, *m.* to John-Peyto, 6th Lord Willoughby de Broke.

baron *m.* 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Anne, Countess-Dowager Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, rt. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1776) he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 8th Lord North, and 2nd Earl of Guilford. This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1782, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. of White Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North*.

FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls. *See* GUILFORD, E.
FREDERICK, }

Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817.

Anne, *m.* in 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; and *d.* in 1882.

Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 9th Lord North, and 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau.,

Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* Sept. 1841.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

SUSAN, Baroness North. Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1802, when the earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother Francis, 4th earl (*see* GUILFORD, E.), while the ancient barony of *North of Kirtling* fell into abeyance between the deceased earl's three daus., and so continued until the death of the Marchioness of Bute, 11 Sept. 1841, when it vested in her sister,

SUSAN, Baroness North, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Colonel the Right Hon. John-Sidney Doyle, P.C., D.C.L., D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1852 to 1885, who assumed the surname of NORTH, 1838, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894 (*see* DOYLE, Bart.), and had,

WILLIAM-HENRY-JOHN, 11th and present lord.

Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1884.

Creation—17 Feb. 1553-4.

Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sa. ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings elevated, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Animo et fide.

Seats—Kirtling Tower, co. Cambridge; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury; and Putney Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

NORTHAMPTON.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF (Sir William George-Spencer-Scott-Compton), Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick; and Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex; 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, Private Secretary to Earl Cowper, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for South-West Warwickshire 1885 to 1886, and for Barnsley 1889 to 1897, *b.* 23 April, 1851; *s.* his father as 5th Marquess; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Hon. Mary-Florence Baring, dau. and heiress of William Bingham, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and has,

William Bingham, *Earl Compton*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.
Spencer-Douglas, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
Margaret-Louisa-Lizzie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.

Lineage.

"Touching this family," says Sir William Dugdale, "which assumed the surname from the lordship of Compton, co. Warwick, certain I am it is very ancient, for of the name there were some in the same county in King Henry the Second's time."

Sir William Compton, Knt. (son of Edmund de Compton, and grandson of Robert de Compton, who *d.* 1840), having been employed in his youth about the person of Henry VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that monarch, and was subsequently his companion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief-gentleman of the bedchamber, usher of the Black Rod, constable of Sudley Castle, and constable of the castle of Gloucester; and after the battle of Spurs, in which he took a distinguished part, was constituted chancellor of Ireland for life (the duties he performed by deputy). He was with Henry VIII. at the Field of the Cloth of Gold; in 1522 went on a special embassy to the Emperor Charles V.; and accompanied the Earl of Surrey in his invasion of Scotland. This great man, one of the most eminent of his time, had estates in twenty counties in England. He *m.* Werburge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brereton, Knt., widow of Sir Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of her mother, who was sister and heir of Sir William Berkeley, Knt. He *d.* 31 May, 1528, and was *s.* by his only son,

Peter Compton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Erith), in Kent; and dying in minority, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Compton Wynyates, co. Warwick, who was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, as *Baron Compton, of Compton*. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

William, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir George Villiers, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and widow of William, Lord Monteagle, and had another son,

Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paston, of Thorpe. By both wives he had issue.

His lordship, characterized by Camden as "a person of fine wit and solid judgment," *d.* 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd lord, K.B., lord president of the Marches and dominion of Wales, who was created *Earl of Northampton*, 2 Aug. 1618, and elected a knight of the Garter 25 Sept. 1628. On the 21st of the following April the earl rode to his installation from Salisbury House, in the Strand, to Windsor Castle, with such splendour and gallantry, and exhibited so brilliant a cortége, being attended by nearly a hundred persons, that a vote of thanks was decreed to him by the Chapter of the Order. His lordship *m.* in 1594, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1593, and by her had issue,

Spencer, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.
Anne, *m.* to Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* 24 June, 1630; and was *s.* by his only son,

Spencer, 2nd earl, K.B.; *b.* in May, 1601; who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman, one of the most heroic of the Cavalier commanders, fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* in 1621, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

I. James, his successor.
II. Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of Beeston Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured, he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* Nov. 1661.
III. William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader, *d.* in 1663.
IV. Spencer (Sir), accompanied King Charles into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.* in 1659.
V. Francis (Sir), a lieut. gen. in the army after the Restoration; *d.* 20 Dec. 1716.
VI. Henry, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of William and Mary, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance. He *d.* 7 July, 1713, aged 80.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby.
II. Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1622. This nobleman, while M[P] for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the [bill] for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was among those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house, in Old Palace Yard, and he was himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of Charles II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1647, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1719) he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, but *d. s. p.* in 1678, when her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The Earl of Northampton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

I. George, 4th earl.
II. James, *d.* young.
III. Spencer (Right Hon. Sir), K.B., who having filled the Speaker's chair of the House of Commons, in the parliament of 1714 and 1722, and subsequently the office of paymaster-general of His Majesty's land forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was elevated to the peerage, 11th January, 17[2], as *Baron Wilmington*. In 1730 his lordship was constituted lord privy seal, and advanced on the 14th May in that year to the dignities of *Viscount Pevensey*, and Earl of Wilmington. In the December following he was declared lord president of the council, and installed on the 22nd August, 1733, a knight of the Garter. He was also one of the lord-justices during the King's absence in Hanover, and one of the governors of the Charter House. This nobleman, who was esteemed a personage of great worth, abilities, and integrity, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when all his honours became extinct, while his estates passed by his lordship's bequest to his brother George, 4th Earl of Northampton.
I. Juliana, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* Charles, Earl of Dorset, and *d.* 1691.

Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 4th earl, lord-lieut. of Warwickshire and constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman, *b.* 18 Oct. 1664, *m.* 1st, 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1721) he had issue,

I. James, } successive earls.
II. George, }
III. Charles, Envoy to the Court of Lisbon, and afterwards M.P. for Northampton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1755, leaving issue,

1 Charles, } 7th and 8th earls.
2 Spencer, }
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Richard Haddock, Esq., R.N., and 2ndly, to Arthur Scott, Esq., R.N.
2 Jane, *m.* to George, 1st Lord Rodney
3 Catherine, *m.* to John, Earl of Egmont (*see that dignity*). She was created, in 1770, *Baroness Arden*.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan; and *d.* in 1819.

I. Mary, *m.* to William Gore, Esq. of Tring Park, Herts.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Rushout, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, Bart., and relict of Sir George Thorold, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1749–50) had no issue. He *d.* 15 April, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 5th earl; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, 28 Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau., Charlotte, who *s.* her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and her father in the Barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the Earldom of Northampton devolved upon his brother,

George, 6th earl; who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Payne (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Claude Amyand, Esq., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1801), but *d.* without issue, 6 Dec. 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

ES, 7th earl (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, t son of 4th earl). This nobleman *m.* 13 Sept. 1759, u. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left lau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George-Augus- ry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington. The 8 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

ER, 8th earl, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, Esq., by whom (who v. 1767) he had issue CHARLES, his successor, and a nces, who *d. unm.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, gham, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, d was *s.* by his son,

ES, 9th earl, *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex,* (a title borne ight. Hon. Spencer Compton, the Speaker), *Earl , of Compton, co. Warwick,* and MARQUESS OF MPTON, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. ria, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, Esq. of Erle Stoke . Wilts, and had issue,

ER-JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd marquess.

s-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, to Charles Scrase-Dickins, of Coolhurst, and *d.* 2 March, 1883, leaving issue.

quess, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Northampton, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness rch, 1843. Their only son,

ER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, ly, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major General Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her 2 April, 1830) had issue,

RLES, 3rd marquess.

LLIAM, 4th marquess.

encer-Scott, capt. 15th light drags., *b.* 6 March, 1821; May, 1855.

wyne (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Ely, 1886, pre- ly Dean of Worcester, *b.* 18 July, 1825; *m.* 28 Aug. Florence-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert rson, by the Hon. Caroline-Dorothea, his wife, dau. of , 1st Lord Teignmouth.

ianne-Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, John, Viscount d, eldest son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 8 Feb. aged 71; he *d.* 3 Jan. 1851.

rgaret Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m* 1 June, 1853, to the Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, and *d.* 22 May, 1858.

quess, who filled with high honour and credit the President of the Royal Society, *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, and y his eldest son,

LES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the e of DOUGLAS before that of COMPTON, and the arms glas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign- 5 Jan. 1831. He *m.* 5 July, 1859, Theodosia- Elizabeth, dau. of Captain and Lady Mary Vyner, nddau. of Thomas-Philip, 1st Earl de Grey, which *s.p.* 18 Nov. 1864. His lordship *d.* 3 March, 1877, and y his brother.

AM, 4th marquess, Adm. R.N. (ret.); *b.* 20 Aug. 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by her (who *d.* 4 7) had,

arles-John-Spencer, *Earl Compton*, D.L. co. North- on, M.P. Barnsley Div., Yorks, *b.* 13 July, 1849; *d.* 5 Sept. 1887.

ILLIAM-GEORGE-SPENCER-SCOTT, present marquess.

lwyne-Frederick, M.P. for Bedford (N. div.) late lieut. hussars, and gren. gds., *b.* 5 June, 1855; *m.* 31 July, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Robert-Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Edward- rt-Francis (H.R.H. The Prince of Wales was sponsor), Dec. 1891; Clare George, *b.* 2 April, 1894.

ouglas-James-Cecil, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1865.

trine-Cecilia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, to Earl Cowper, K.G.

argaret Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Henry-John- ndes Graham, Esq., and has issue.

lice-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 June, 1862.

abel-Violet-Isabel.

lship, in Oct. 1881, proceeded on a Special Mission to to invest the King of Spain with the Order of the and on the occasion of the Ceremonial, which took n the 11th of that month, His Majesty Alfonzo XII. ed on the Marquess the Grand Cross of the Order of III. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

ions—Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Baron Wilmington, Earl n, and Marquess, 7 Sept. 1812.

—Sa., a lion, passant-guardant, or, between three s' helmets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, a beacon, fired, ppr., it, a riband, inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus.* *ters*—Dexter, a dragon, ermine, ducally gorged and , or: sinister, an unicorn, arg., horned, maned, hoofed, ted, sa. *Motto*—Je ne cherche que ung.

—Castle Ashby, near Northampton; Compton Wyn- ineton, Warwickshire; Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, *Town Residence*—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*— nes's and Travellers'.

NORTHBOURNE.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON (Sir Walter-Henry-James), of Betteshanger, co. Kent, and Jarrow Grange, co. Palatine of Durham, and a baronet, M.A., M.P. for Gateshead, D.L. co. Kent, hon. col. 5th vol. batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 25 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Edith-Emmeline-Mary, dau. of John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and has issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN, *b.* 2 Sept. 1869, *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Laura-Gwenllian, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice, of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has, Walter-Ernest-Christopher, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896, and Dorothea-Gwenllian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.

II. Cuthbert, lieut. east Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1872.

III. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1873.

IV. Wilfred, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

I. Sarah-Agnes.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic was HEAD, has been seated at Langley Hall, co. Berks, since the time of HENRY VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, Esq. of Langley Hall, son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis, Esq. of Soundness House, Oxfordshire (only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford), left issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Richard, in holy orders, left at his decease, in 1789, an only dau. and heir,

Harriet-James Head, who *m.* in 1788, the Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue,

Richard-Charles Graves, of Pembroke Hall, Oxford, who *m.* in 1806, the Hon. Cassandra Twisleton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to JOHN JAMES, Esq. of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of JAMES.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HEAD, Knt., so created by GEORGE II., in 1744, in which year he was high-sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* in 1750, Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Rowland Holt, Esq. of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord-Chief-Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, Esq. of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of JAMES only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,

WALTER-JAMES, of whom presently.

Jane, *m.* to George Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The elder son, William James (*olim* HEAD), dying *unm.* the entire estates, paternal and heritable, devolved eventually upon the younger son, Walter-James, who, assuming likewise the surname of JAMES, became

I. WALTER-JAMES JAMES, Esq. of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co of Berks. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Lady Jane Pratt, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had,

Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajoz, in April, 1812.

JOHN, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, *m.* 29 June, 1814, Lady Emily-Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* Oct. 1865), he left at his decease, 4 June, 1818, an only son,

WALTER-CHARLES, created Lord Northbourne.

Jane, *m.* in 1803, to John Trower, Esq. of Berkeley Square, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., 1st Earl of Strafford, and *d.* in 1845.

Frances, *m.* in 1823, Horatio Davies, Esq., only son of Sir John Davies, Knt.; her only dau., Frances-Jane, was *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, to John-Boger Hole, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1896.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1826.

Mr. James was created a Baronet, 28 July, 1791, and dying in 1829, was *s.* by his grandson,

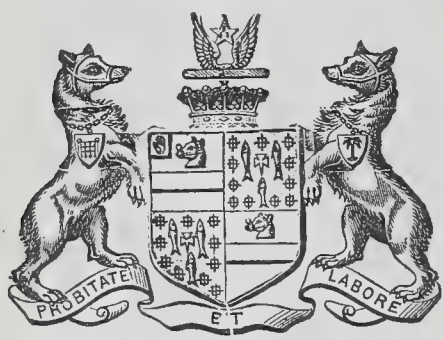
II. Sir Walter-Charles James, M.P. for Hull 1837 to 1847, high sheriff of Kent 1855; *b.* 3 June, 1816; raised to the Peerage, 5 Nov. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1890) had issue,

1. Walter-Henry, present peer.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1871, Sir John-Arthur Godley, K.C.B., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1791, Baron, 5 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Gu., a dolphin, embowed, or. *Crest*—An ostrich arg., beaked and legged or. *Supporters*—Two eagles arg. each gorged with a plain collar gu. pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—J'ayme a' jamais.
Seat—Betteshanger, near Sandwich, Kent. *Town Residence*—6, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBROOK.



Northbrook, Earl of (Sir Thomas-George Baring, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Stratton, co. Southampton, Viscount Baring, of Lee, co. Kent, Baron Northbrook, of Stratton and a Baronet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Hampshire; Chairman Hampshire County Council; hon. col. Hampshire yeo. cav.; M.P. for Penryn, and Falmouth, 1857-66; a Lord of the Admiralty 1857 to 1858, subsequently Under-Secretary of State for War, India, and the Home Department, and Secretary to the Admiralty, from 1880 to 1885 First Lord of the Admiralty. He was Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1872 to 1876, was advanced to the dignities of Viscount Baring and Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 1876. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel, co. Dorset (*see* Alington, B.), and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1867) has had,

I. Francis-George, *Viscount Baring*, D.L., co. Southampton, M.P. for Winchester, 1880 to 1885, and for North Bedford, 1886 to 1892, late lieut. rifle brig., and gren. gds., *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Ethel, youngest dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B., which lady *d.* 22 July, 1894.
II. Arthur-Napier-Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1854; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870.
I. Jane-Emma (Imperial Order of the Crown of India), *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Col, the Hon. Henry-George-Lewis Crichton, 3rd son of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P.

Lineage.

John Baring (son of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen), *b.* 1697, *d.* 1748, settled in 1717 as a merchant and cloth manufacturer, at Larkbeer, near Exeter, and was naturalised in 1723 by 9 Geo. I., c. 17. He *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vowler, of Bellair (she *d.* 1766), and had issue,

I. John of Mount Radford, co. Devon, *b.* 1730; *d.* 1816, M.P. for Exeter 1776 to 1800; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Parker, Esq., and had two sons, John and Francis and four daus., Anne, Elizabeth, Charlotte, *m.* 1786, John Jeffrey Short, Esq. of Bickham, and Margaret, who *d.* 1851.
II. Thomas, *b.* 1733; *m.* in 1757, Elizabeth, another dau. of Francis Parker, and *d. s. p.* 1757.
III. Francis.
IV. Charles, *b.* 1742; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William-Drake Gould, Esq. of Lew Trenchard, co. Devon, and left at his decease, in 1829,

1 William, *b.* in 1769, who assumed the name of (
(*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Charles, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 1st, Susan, widow of J
ward, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1847, Constance, dau.
late Commodore Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1864, leav
her a son, Alexander, late R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1848
1 Jaquetta, *m.* in 1791, to Sir S.-H. Northcote, Ba
2 Frances, *m.* in 1790, to William Jackson, Esq. of C
3 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Redhead, Esq.
4 Lucy, *m.* in 1808, to Lewis Mallet, Esq.
5 Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Hugh Mair, Esq.; and
to J. Pellatt, Esq.
6 Emily, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Samuel Young, Bart.
7 Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. William Coney.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to the celebrated lawyer, Dunning, who was created, in 1782, Baron Ashbu
of Ashburton, and by him had an only son, Ri
Barré, 2nd lord, who was *b.* 1781, and *d. s. p.* in
She *d.* 23 March, 1809.

The 3rd son, who founded the London branch of the fa
Francis Baring, Esq., an eminent London merch
18 April, 1740, a Director of the East India Company
April 14, 1779, Chairman 1792-3, M.P. for Grampound
combe, and Calne, 1784—1806, created a Baronet 2
1793, as Sir Francis Baring, of Larkbeer, co Devon
12 May, 1767, Harriet, dau. of William Herring, E
Croydon, cousin and co-heir of Thomas Herring, Archb
of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1804) had is

I. Thomas, 2nd baronet.
II. Alexander, created, in 1835, Baron Ashburton
to that dignity).
III. Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802,
Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of
delphia, from whom he was divorced. He by this
riage had issue, three sons and two daus., viz.,
1 Henry-Bingham, M.P. for Marlborough, *b.* 4
1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, 5th dau. of R
6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan.
had issue, 1 Charles, lieut.-gen., late Coldstream
b. 26 June, 1829, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Helen, youngest
of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd bart.,
7 Feb. 1890, having had issue, a son, Godfrey,
Isle of Wight, sheriff, co. Southampton, 1897, late
3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 18 April, 1871, and
daus., Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1861, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Ric
youngest son of Sir Thomas Grant, K.C.B., and C
b. 14 May, 1863, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Richard-James Gr
Esq., afterwards Sir Richard-James Graham, 4th
of Netherby, and *d.* 21 March 1887; 2 Henry, *b.*
late capt. 17th lancers, *m.* 22 March, 1888, Har
Emily, younger dau. of Edward-George Cubitt,
of Honing Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue, Cl
Brudenell, *b.* 1 Feb. *d.* 21 Dec. 1891; Henry
Francis-Guy, twins, *b.* 1893, and Augusta, *b.* 1
1889; 3 Francis, *b.* 1833, adjutant of the Y
of the Guard, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, *d.*
21 Feb. 1895; 1 Mary-Emily, *m.* 18 May, 1857, Ric
M.-L. Williams-Bulkeley, eldest son of Sir
Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., which marriage wa
solved, on his petition, Nov. 1864; she *m.* 2nd
July, 1867, J.-Oakley Maund, R.M. artillery, son of H
Maund, Esq. of Ludgershull, Wilts; and Augusta
Cannes, 2 April, 1867. Mr. H.-B. Baring, M.P., *m.*
in 1854, Mdlle. Marie de Martinoff, and *d.* 25 April
2 James-Drummond.
3 William-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov.
Emily, eldest dau. of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B., an
issue, Henry-Alexander, late lieut. R.N., and Mar
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* to William-Gordon Coesvelt, Es
2 Frances-Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, to Henry B
man-Simpson, Esq.; *d.* 14 March, 1886.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia-
eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham.
13 April, 1848, having by her had,
4 William-Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* Selina-Ba
youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir F.-C. Ponsonby, K
and *d.* 1876.
5 Edward-Charles, created Lord Revelstoke, (se
title).
6-7 Robert, late col. in the army, and Richard, twi
8 Thomas.
9 Evelyn (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., c
Lord Cromer (*see that title*).
10 Walter, H.M.'s Min. Res. at Monte Video, and C
Gen. in Oriental Republic of the Uraguay, *m.* an
issue, Oliver, *b.* 1879, and Nina-Aysha, *b.* 1876.
3 Cecilia-Annette, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Lord Suffield.

IV. William, M.P., *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1810, Frances, 4th d
J. Paulett Thompson, Esq. of Waverley Abbey, and
of the late Lord Sydenham; and by her (who *m.*
Arthur Eden, Esq.) he left at his decease 9 July, 1
1 William-Henry, of Norman Court, Hants, late
Coldstream gds., *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 21 April,
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. an
issue by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1897), Francis-Charles
capt. Hampshire regt., *m.* 5 July, 1880, Isabella-Au
eldest dau. of Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq., and has
William-Bingham, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Georgiana, d

harles-Hallyburton Campbell, Esq. (64, Cromwell Road, .W.), and has issue, Evelyn-Bingham, *b.* 25 June, 1893; leanor-Mary; and Rose-Fredericka, *m.* 1st, 1878, to .-W. Arkwright, Esq., capt. Coldstream guards, and ndly, 25 Nov. 1885, Lieut.-Col. George-William-dolphus FitzGeorge, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of ambridge.

Fanny, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Francis-Charles Mas-ngberd, rector of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 872. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Georgiana.

Charlotte-Rosa, *m.* in 1838, to Robert Duncombe hafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, who *d.* 2 March, 1889.

eorge, *b.* 1781; *m.* 6 March, 1806, Harriet-Rochfort, dau. of Sir John D'Oyly, Bart., and had,

John-D'Oyly, *d.* 1870.

Henry.

Edward-Arthur. 4 Maynard.

Diana-Maynard, *d.* at Florence, 22 April, 1862.

Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Kerrich, Esq., nd son of John Kerrich, Esq. of Harleston

Mary, *m.* in 1829, to Sir Grenville Temple, 10th Bart., nd *d.* 10 May, 1863.

Marion.

Emily, *m.* Rear-Adm. Henry-Algernon Eliot, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856.

Augusta-Florence, *m.* Robert-Louis Kor (Rev.).

Sophia.

Harriet, *m.* in 1790, to Charles Wall, Esq.; *d.* in Sept. 38.

Maria, *m.* in 1790, to Richard Stainforth, Esq.

Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to P.-C. Labouchere, q., who *d.* in 1839.

Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1806, to Thomas-Read Kemp, q. of Dale Park, Sussex.

Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, the Rev. Philip-Laycock Story, ho *d.* 1843.

rancis *d.* 11 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS, *b.* 12 June, 1772, E.I. Co.'s service to 1801, and afterwards M.P. for Wycombe and pshire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1794, Mary-Ursula, dau. of bles Sealy, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 , 1846) had issue,

FRANCIS-THORNHILL (Sir), 3rd bart., created Lord North-ook.

Thomas, M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *d.* 1873.

John, of Oakwood, co. Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; *m.* 342, Charlotte-Amelia (who *d.* 1846), dau. of Rev George orcher, of Maiden Erleigh, and *d.* 17 April, 1888.

Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Bristol and loucester 1856 to 1861, and of Durham, 1861 to 1879, *b.* 1 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1830, Mary-Ursula, only au. of Col. Charles Sealy, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 16 Sept. 879, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1840) had issue,

1 Thomas-Charles, of High Beach, co. Essex, D.L. *b.* 16 May, 1831, M.P. for South Essex 1874-85, and for London 1887-91; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Susan-Carter, dau. of Robert-Bowne Minturn, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 2 April, 1891, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1897, Charles-Cuthbert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860, *d.* 8 May, 1866; Robert-Bowne-Minturn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1863, *d.* 11 April, 1866; Harold-Herman-John, *b.* 4 March, 1869; Godfrey-Nigel-Everard, *b.* 1 Oct. 1870; Constance-Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1891, Rev. William-Ewart Barter, M.A.; Susannah-Beatrix, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Rev. Vincent-Travers Macy, M.A., and Muriel-Ursula.

1 Mary-Ursula, *d.* 28 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1846, Caroline, dau. of Thomas-Read Kemp, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1885, aged 75) had issue,

2 Francis-Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 21 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1881, Margaret-Anne-Borthwick, dau. of Rev. Wm. Duncan, M.A., of Peebles, and widow of William Elmslie, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Kashmere, India, she *d.* 28 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1886, Amy, dau. of Rev. John Alexander Stamper, M.A., and has issue, John-Theodore, *b.* Aug. 1887; Ernest, *b.* 16 June, 1889; Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893; Dorothy-Olive, *b.* 26 Nov. 1890; Amy-Rose, *b.* 11 April, 1894.

2 Frances-Dorothy, *d.* 16 July, 1880.

3 Caroline-Emily.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1879.

Mary-Ursula, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in March, 1833, to the Rev. H.-G. Wells, who is deceased: she *d.* 23 April, 1871.

II. Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1837, to the Rev. William-Maxwell DuPré, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 1893.

V. Lydia-Dorothy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1812.

VI. Frances, *m.* 10 April, 1840, to 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 25 May, 1850. He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Thomas *d.* 3 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-THORNHILL, who was *b.* at Calcutta, 20 ril, 1796, and *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of e Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of arles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) had,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, 2nd baron, now EARL OF NORTHBROOK.

II. Francis-Grey, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 May, 1833.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1864, John-Bonham Carter, Esq., M.P., of Adhurst, St. Mary's, Hants, who *d.* 1884.

II. Hannah.

III. Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, 2nd dau. of Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, aged 75) had issue,

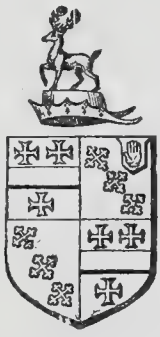
III. Francis-Henry, D.L., Surrey, High Sheriff. 1888, *b* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace-Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P., and has had, Francis-Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1882; John-Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885; Rupert-Alexander, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *d.* 3 Aug. 1894.

Sir Francis was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class. He was called to the bar in 1823, was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to 1865, Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 to 1841, and First Lord of the Admiralty from 1849 to 1852; and was created BARON NORTHBROOK, 4 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

Creations—Bart. 29 May, 1793; Baron, 4 Jan. 1866; Viscount and Earl, 10 June, 1876.

Arms—Az., a fesse, or; in chief, a bear's head, ppr. muzzled and ringed gold, quartering HERRING. *Crest*—A mullet, erminois, between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount, ppr. *Motto*—Probitate et labore. *Seat*—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Town House*—4, Hamilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Marlborough; Travellers'; Burlington.

NORTHCOTE.



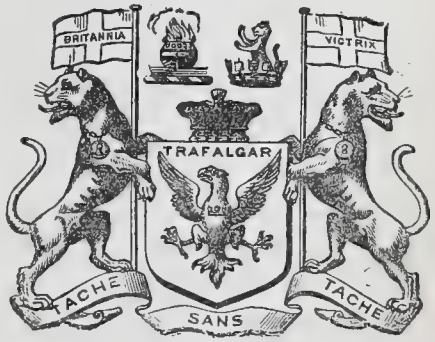
NORTHCOTE, HON. SIR HENRY-STAFFORD, Bart., C.B., M.A., of Seamore Place, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, so created 23 Nov. 1887; M.P. for Exeter; *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Alice, adopted dau. of 1st Lord Mount Stephen. He is 2nd son of Stafford-Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. (*Refer for full particulars to* IDDESLEIGH, E.).

Creation—23 Nov. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Arg. a fesse between three crosses moline sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Arg., three cross-crosslets in bend sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up ermine, a stag trippant arg. *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux.

Residence—25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Athenæum.

NORTHESK.



NORTHESK, EARL OF (David-John Carnegie), and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in Scotland, D.L. co. Forfar, Capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1891; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Elizabeth-Boyle, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. George-Skene Hallowes, late comm. King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Lineage.

In the reign of King DAVID II., Walter Maule granted to John Balinhard, a charter of the lands of Carnegie, in the Barony of Panmure, co. Forfar, and thence the said John assumed the surname of CARNEGIE. From him descended

Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird, who obtained very considerable territorial grants between the years 1535 and 1563. Sir Robert was one of the senators of the College of Justice, and ambassador to France in 1551. He *d.* Jan. 1565, leaving a large family; the 2nd son of which

David Carnegie, of Panbride, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Ramsay, of Coluthie, by whom he acquired that and other estates. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, "a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into the Privy Council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs." In 1595, he was constituted one of the eight commissioners of the Treasury, called Octavians, and dying in 1598, left by his 1st wife, mentioned above, two daus.; and by a 2nd, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, four sons and three daus., of the two elder of whom we have more immediately to treat:

David (the elder), his successor, was created *Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird*, 14 April, 1616, and *Earl of Southesk*, 22 June, 1633. (*See title* Southesk.)

Sir John Carnegie (2nd son of David, of Panbride), obtained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, &c., in the co. of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1 March, 1595-6, and was elevated to the peerage 20 April, 1639, as *Lord Lour;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1647, to the dignity of *Earl of Ethie*, which titles his lordship exchanged, after the Restoration, for those of *Baron Rosehill, of Rosehill*, and Earl of Northesk. The earl *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, and widow of Erskine of Dunn; and dying in Jan. 1667, was *s.* by his elder son,

David, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

I. David, his successor.
II. James, of Finhaven.
III. Patrick, of Lour, whose grandson,

Patrick, left issue, Patrick, his heir: and James, who *d.* in India, leaving issue. The elder son,

Patrick, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Bower, Esq. and left issue, at his decease, in 1819,

1 Patrick, of Lour, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1832, Rachel-Anne, eldest dau. of James Forbes, Esq. of Echt, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852),

Patrick Alexander Watson-Carnegy, of Lour and Turin, co. Forfar, D.L., late capt. 15th hussars; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Duncan David, son, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross. James-Forbes, *b.* in 1838, and *d.* 1855.

2 Alexander, C.B., major-gen. H.M. Indian Army, *b.* 1793; *m.* in 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Don, Esq.; *d.* 1862, leaving issue,

1 Patrick, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late commissioner H.M. Indian service, *b.* 1825; *m.* 25 Nov. 1854, Isabella-Grace-Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, Esq. of Hazelwood, Upper Norwood, and *d.* 1886, having had, Patrick-Alexander-Donald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1855; *d.* 27 July, 1885; Arthur-George-Clarke, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1885; Robert-William-Elliott, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1860; *d.* 23 April, 1887, and Isabella-Eliza-Butter, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1881, Francis-Edward-Joseph, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

2 Alexander, C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps, *m.* 1st, 1853, Frances-Jane, dau. of John Whitehead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) has Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1855, *d.* 11 March, 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Augusta, dau. of Robert-D. Ker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1887) he has Charles, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Evelyn-May, dau. of Charles Collins-Prichard, Esq. of Pwllywrach, co. Glamorgan and Worcester Lodge, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Patrick-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1893; Frederick, *b.* 1865; Harry (twin with his brother Frederick), lieut. Indian staff corps, *m.* 1891, Rose, dau. of Col. Lancaster Bell, late R.A.; Augusta-Ker, *m.* 1879, J.-T. Hathornthwaite, Esq., M.A., professor of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue; Emily, *d. unm.* 1884; and Isabella, *d. unm.* 1881. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1889, Helen-Meta, widow of Major Robert-Graham Mayne, and dau. of Charles-Henry Forbes, Esq. of Kingairloch, co. Argyll.

1 Mary-Ann, *m.* 1850, Gen. John Auldjo, who *d.* 1879.
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1863, Major Edward R.-B. Barnes, 35th regt., who *d.* 1880.
3 Isabella, *m.* 1855, James Wilkie, Esq., who *d.* 1871.

3 James, *b.* 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, Esq.; *d.* 1821, leaving a son, Patrick-Adrian, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of Michael Chitty, Esq., and has issue, Charliemena, *b.* 1875. She *d.* 1876.
4 Robert, M.D., *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1821, Miss Amelia Nimmo, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq., and is deceased.
5 John, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1821.
6 Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799; *d.* 24 April, 1885.
7 Fox-Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801; *d.* 1835.
8 William, Major Hon. E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 31 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Ed Newton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1880.
9 Charles-Carnegy, in the Hon. East India Co.'s s service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 1837, Sophia, dau Thos. Bell, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
1 Margaret, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1864.
2 Ann, *m.* to James Sauter, Esq., and *d.* 1870.
3 Helen, *m.* Jan 1832, to Lieut.-Col. James Gard and left issue.

III. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Wil Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surnam Blair. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both w
IV. Robert.
I. Jean, *m.* to Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.
II. Magdalen, *m.* to John Mudie, of Ardbirkie.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 1677, by his eldest son,

David, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high-treasurer of Scotland; was *s.* in 1668, by his elder son (he had four daus., of w Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose),

David, 4th earl, sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of representative peers. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of D garet, Countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

David, his successor.
George, successor to his brother.
Margaret, *m.* to George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Ea Leven and Melville.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 5th Lord Balmerino.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.
Christian, Mary, } *d. unm.*

His lordship was *s.* in 1729, by his elder son,

David, 5th earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1741, honours devolved upon his brother,

George, 6th earl, a naval officer of distinction, who attai the rank of admiral of the White. He *m.* 30 April, 1748, An eldest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue,

David, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* in 1768, Cather Cameron; and *d. s. p.* 19 Feb. 1788.
William, 7th earl.
George, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m* in 17 Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, Berwick, a lord of Session; and *d.* in 1839, leaving an o son, George-James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Ja bina-Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq.; a *d.* 20 Dec. following.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; *d.* 18 Aug. 17
Margaret, *m.* to Charles Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Ed burgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.
Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 Jun 1798.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son

William, 7th earl, G.C.B., *b.* 10 April, 1756. His lordship 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William Henry Ricket Esq. of Longwood, co. Hants, and niece of the 1st Earl a Viscount St. Vincent (to which Viscountcy her ladyship a her male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers a their heirs male), by whom (who *d* in 1836) he had issue,

I. George, *Lord Rosehill*, who was lost, in his 16th year, board his majesty's ship, the "Blenheim," 2 Feb. 1807.
II. William-Hopetoun, 8th earl.
III. John-Jervis, of Fair Oak, Sussex, D.L. high sheri 1862, *b.* 8 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlott only dau. of David Stevenson, Esq. of Dollan, Caermarthe shire, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1874) had a dau., Mary Georgina. *d.* 31 March, 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 187 Georgiana, widow of Elliot Grasett, Esq., and dau. Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. She 10 April, 1896.
IV. Swynfen-Thomas, admiral R.N., C.B., K.S.F., and the Medjidie of Turkey; *b.* 8 March, 1813; *m.* 29 Sep 1858, Louisa-Albertina, eldest dau. of Adrian-J. Hope, Esq. divorced 1872. Admiral Carnegie *d.* 29 Nov. 1879.
I. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, to Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw co. Hants. who *d.* in 1871. Lady Mary *d.* 7 March, 1875.
II. Anne-Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, to James Cruikshank, Esc of Langley Park, co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May, 1842. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1870.
III. Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, to Gen. Frederic R. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers, and *d.* 12 April, 1886 aged 88. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.
IV. Jane-Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, to William-Fullerto Lyndsay Carnegie, Esq. of Kinbethmont, co. Forfar; an *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.
V. Georgina-Henrietta, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811; *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the Red, rear-admiral o Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distin guished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle o Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest sur viving son,

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierro, wh was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1672.

d Hopetoun, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb.
rgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir
liot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874) had

-John, 9th earl.
et-Mary-Adeliza, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.
b. 5 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,
-John, 9th earl, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards,
Forfar and Southampton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 28 Feb.
abeth, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see*
), and had,

D-John, present peer.
GLAS-George, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.*
1870; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Margaret-Jean, 2nd dau. of
-Henry Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. of Comlougon
Ruthwell (*see* Queensberry, M.), and has issue,
Douglas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1895.
n (Ian)-Ludovic-Andrew, *b.* 30 Sept. 1881.
a-Alice, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Francis-Eden Lacey, Esq.,
s issue.
ip *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.
s—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.
Or, an eagle, displayed, az., armed and membered
as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's
charged on the breast with a naval crown gold, and
eagle, the word Trafalgar. *First Crest*—The stern
f-battle ship on fire, ppr. *Second Crest*—Out of a naval
, a demi-leopard, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards.
, ppr., each holding a banner arg., charged with the
. George, and thereon inscribed "Britannia victrix,"
chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on
, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the
forthesk to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar.
iche sans tache.
Ethie, Angus; Longwood, Winchester, Hants. *Club*
ton.

HINGTON, Baron, *see* Henley, Baron.

ILAND, Viscount, *see* Ranfurly, Earl of.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HUMBERLAND, Duke of (Sir Algernon-George
K.G., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.), Earl of North-
and, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron
orth, of Warkworth Castle, and Lord
, Baron of Alnwick co. Northumberland,
Baronet, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of
mberland; honorary col. 3rd batt. of the
mberland Fusiliers, and hon. col. 1st and 2nd
rcy) art. vol. of Northumberland (vol.
decoration), President Royal Institution and
t Institution, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.*
1810; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 1867; *m.* 26
845, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of Henry
ond, Esq., M.P. (*see* Strathallan, V.), and
(who *d.* 18 Dec. 1890) has,

BY-George, *Earl Percy* (25, Grosvenor Square), P.C.,
asurer of Her Majesty's Household 1874 to 1875, M.P.
North Northumberland 1868 to 1885, summoned to
liament as Lord Lovaine, of Alnwick, 22 July, 1887, late
. col. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (vol. officer's
oration), A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 May, 1846; *m.* 23
. 1868, Lady Edith, dau. of George-Douglas, 8th Duke
Argyll, K.G., K.T., and has,

Henry-Algernon-George, *Lord Warkworth*, B.A.
Oxford, D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for South
Kensington, 1895, *b.* 21 Jan. 1871.
Josceline, *b.* 26 Jan. 1872.
Ralph-William, *b.* 9 March, 1877; *d.* 28 March, 1889.
Alan-Ian, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
William-Richard, *b.* 17 May, 1882.
James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1885.
Eustace-Sutherland-Campbell, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

1 Lou' a-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Nov. 1893.
2 Edith-Eleanor.
} Twins, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869.
3 Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
4 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
5 Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.
6 Muriel-Evelyn-Nora, *b.* 14 July, 1890.

II. Algernon-Malcolm-Arthur, M.A., D.L. co. Warwick, M.P. for Westminster, 1882 to 1885, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885 to 1887, late lieut. gren. guards, now lieut.-col 3rd batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria-Frederica-Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of William-Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has,

Algernon-William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884.
Katherine-Louisa-Victoria, *b.* 22 March, 1882.

The Duke, prior to his accession to the peerage, sat in Parliament for Beeralston, 1831-2, and for North Northumberland, 1852-65; he was a lord of the admiralty, 1858, vice-president of the Board of Trade 1859, and Lord Privy Seal from 1878 to 1880.

Lineage.

The house of Percy was founded in England by one of the Norman chieftains (William de Percy), who accompanied William the Conqueror in 1066, and it derives its name from the village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of Normandy, deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey (son of Mainfred, a Danish chieftain), who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugating that principality, and aquired considerable possessions there.

William de Percy being in high favour with William the Conqueror, obtained, according to Madox, in his *Baronia Anglica*, a barony of thirty knights' fees from that monarch in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lord of the realm from the Conquest. This lord, William de Percy, who was distinguished among his contemporaries by the addition of *als Gernons* (William with the Whiskers), whence his posterity have constantly borne the name of Algernon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo de Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, however, Duke Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, near Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims of the cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons and two daus., by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Saxon descent, whose lands were amongst those bestowed upon him by the Conqueror; and, according to an ancient writer, "he wedded hyr that was very heire to them, in discharging of his conscience." His lordship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

Alan de Percy, 2nd baron, surnamed *The Great Alan*; who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt (which Gilbert was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen Maud, wife of William the Conqueror), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William de Percy, 3rd baron, at whose decease the eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved upon his lordship's two daus. (by Alice de Tunbridge, dau. of Richard, Earl of Clare, who was usually styled De Tunbridge, from his castle of that name) the Ladies Maude and Agnes de Percy, successively,

Maude de Percy, the elder, was 1st wife of William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land, A.D. 1184) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1204-5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family of her sister.

Agnes de Percy, who *m.* Josceline, of Lovain, brother of Queen Adeliza, 2nd wife of Henry I., and son of Godfrey Barbatus, Duke of Lower Brabant, and Count of Brabant, who was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne. Her ladyship, it is stated, would only consent, however, to this great alliance upon condition that Josceline should adopt either the surname or arms of Percy; the former of which, says the old family tradition, he accordingly assumed, and retained his own paternal coat, in order to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his father, should the elder line of the reigning duke, at any period, become extinct. The matter is thus stated in the great old pedigree at Sion House: "The ancient arms of Hainault this Lord Jocelyn retained, and gave his children the surname of Percy." Of this illustrious alliance there were several children, of whom,

I. Henry de Percy, the eldest son, who appears to have died before his mother, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levington, for which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle every

Christmas-day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber again, and after dining with her to depart. This Henry left two sons,

1 William, of whom presently.
2 Henry, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.

xi. Richard de Percy, the youngest son of Agnes and Joscelline, got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and retained the same during the principal part of his life; at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and his nephew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn hearing before the king in person, 6 July, 1234 (18th Henry III.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions between the parties during Richard's life; and that, after his death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should devolve upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reservation having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of those powerful feudal lords who took up arms, in 1215, against King John, and having a principal hand in extorting the Great Charter of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the Magna Charta duly observed. He *d.* about 1244, and then his nephew,

William de Percy, came into full possession of all those rights and properties which had been usurped at the decease of his mother, but did not live long to enjoy them. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Elena, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he acquired, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the Bishopric of Durham),

Henry de Percy, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Henry de Percy, 9th feudal lord, who was summoned to parliament from 6 Feb. 1299 (27th Edward I) to 20 July, 1315 (8th Edward II.). This nobleman obtained, 19 Nov. 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, a grant of the Barony of Alnwick, co. Northumberland. His lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, in 1391, the celebrated letter to Pope Boniface VIII. upon the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the kingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in judgment, for any rights of the crown of England, before any tribunal under Heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God, they would resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against all men." He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry de Percy, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick. This nobleman had a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of Edward III., of the reversion of the Barony and Castle of Warkworth, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1322 to the time of his death, 26 Feb. 1351-2, when he was *s.* by his eldest son (by Idonia, dau. of Robert, Lord Clifford).

Henry de Percy, 3rd Lord Percy of Alnwick, who, in the lifetime of his father, had participated in the glories of Crecy (26 Aug. 1346). His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's 14th year, 1334, the Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of Henry III. By this lady (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1362) his lordship had two sons,

Henry, his successor.
Thomas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of Edward III., Richard II., and Henry IV. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de Oreby, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of Edward III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* John Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but *d. s. p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 June, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick, *b.* 1342, a distinguished military commander in the reign of Edward III., who, assisting as marshal of England at the coronation of Richard II., was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs general; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1358, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, by whom (who *d.* 12 May, 1372) he had,

1. Henry (Sir), the renowned *Hotspur*, *b.* 20 May, 1364. He fought the famous battle of Otterbourn, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumberland (Chevy Chace), where he and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, were made prisoners, and James, Earl of Douglas, was slain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July, 1403, left issue by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lord Camoys),

1 Henry, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumbe
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Clifford; and 2
Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.

ii. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co
David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, by whom (who *m.* 2
Henry Scrope) he had issue,
Henry, of Athole, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robe
Scales, and dying 1433, left two daus., his co-heirs
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2
Sir William Lucy.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Lord Grey, of Condor; an
to Richard, Earl of Oxford.

iii. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co
David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, but *d. s. p.*

iv. Alan.

i. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Maud, widow of Earl of Ang
sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which A
settled upon his lordship and his heirs the Hon
Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, c
dition that the arms of his sister should be fo
quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7t
of the same monarch, the earl having been elect
of the knights of the Garter, the King bestowe
him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe
years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a
and his lands declared forfeited by King Richa
lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry
and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethro
of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the
Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of Hen
Again dissatisfied with the government, the Earl is c
with concerting the rebellion, in which his son Hc
and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, i
for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of
then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir
Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle
near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Perc
of Worcester, was beheaded after the battle at Shrew
The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (2
1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moo
Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited un
attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, *b.*
1393; *m.* in 1414, Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, l
of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of J
Gaunt, and aunt of Henry V. Of this nobleman a
countess and their issue, an account is given in
curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and the
to be extracted "ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye.
lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the ba
St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, on the side of Henry V
was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, 3rd earl, *b.* 25 July, 1421; *m.* Eleanor, da
sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime
father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the baro
Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan, came into the fa
Percy and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parli
while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet live
Henry VI.), as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, l
the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the ba
Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became
quently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were re
to his only son,

Henry, 4th earl, K.G., who was confined in the
of London from the death of his father until 27 Oct
when, being brought before Edward IV., at his pa
Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, a
restored to his freedom and dignity, although the re
of his father's attainder does not appear upon the r
parliament. The king had previously created John
Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but upon th
establishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montagu
created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th ea
a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of Henry VII. I
year, parliament having granted the king a subsi
carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northu
land, as lord-lieut. of the co., was empowered to e
the same; but the tax causing a general commotio
lordship wrote to inform the king of the disconten
praying an abatement; to which Henry peremp
replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" whic
sage being delivered incautiously by the earl to the
lace, who had assembled to complain of their griev
they broke into his house (supposing him to be th
moter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshir
murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28
1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of William Herbert, 1s
of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

-ALGERNON, 5th earl, K.G., *b.* 13 Jan. 1477–78;
rine (who *d.* in Oct. 1542), dau. and co-heir of Sir
pencer, Knt. of Spencer-Court, Devon (by Eleanor
-dau., and at length co-heir, of Edmond Beaufort,
Somerset), and had,

-ALGERNON, his successor.
s (Sir), executed for Aske's conspiracy, 29 HENRY VIII.
g two sons,

IAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
RY, }

m (Sir).*
et, *m.* to Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
m. to Lord Coniers.

ship *d.* 19 May, 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
-ALGERNON, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman enter-
strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE
but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY
s father compelled him to renounce all intention
ig that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary
lau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship
ut issue, 30 Jan. 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas
aving been previously attainted and executed, all
ours of the family became forfeited, and the title of
Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI.,
hn Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman
forfeited his life and honours by treason against
ARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance,
s patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

As PERCY, *b.* 1528, son of the attainted Sir Thomas
o the degree of a baron, by the title of *Baron Percy*
mouth, and on the day following, his lordship was
Earl of Northumberland, with remainder to Henry
his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of
Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had,

mas, who *d.* young, in 1560.
abeth, *m.* to Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co. York,
e descendant and sole heiress *m.* 1719, Aaron Scales, of
kill, co. Nottingham, and is now represented by
rd Peacock, of Bottisford Manor, co. Lincoln, F.S.A.
cy, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, and
wo daus., co-heirs, of whom, the elder, Frances, *m.* Sir
Fortescue, Knight and Baronet of Salden, and is
represented by VISCOUNT GAGE, as her heir-general;
the younger, Venetia, who was a renowned beauty,
ir Kenelm Digby, Knight of Gothurst, and was repre-
d by the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., as her
general.
ine, *m.* to Lord Henry Seymour, and *d. s. p.*
ary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

bleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH,
headed at York, 22 Aug. 1572 (avowing the Pope's
acy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of
and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than here-
hen his honours would have fallen under his attainder,
the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

Y PERCY, who *s.* as 8th earl. His lordship *m.*
ne, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord
r, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Fitton, of Bin-
o. Berks, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1596) he had eight sons and
aus.,

NRY, his heir. II. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
William, who *d. unm.*
harles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander, *d. s. p.* in 1628.
chard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation, *d.* at
ers, in 1648.
lan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir
n Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, but *d. s. p.* in 1613. His
ow *m* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles
ard; and 4thly, Gen. Sir Richard Granville.
Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631.
George, *d. unm.*
ine.
ucy, *m.* 1st, to Sir John Wotton; and 2ndly, to Sir Hugh
en, Knt.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir William Herbert, K.B., 1st Lord Powis.

rl having been committed to the Tower for partici-
in a supposed plot in favour of MARY, Queen of Scots,
und dead in his bed there, slain by three bullets from
l, 21 June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

RY, 9th earl, K.G., *b.* in April, 1564. This nobleman,
very effort to involve him in the Gunpowder Plot
l in vain, was "cast (says Osborne) into the Star
ber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000,
imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's
re, and actually suffered several years' incarceration.
rdship *m.* in 1594, Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZABETH's

*om Sir Ingelram Percy, 3rd son of Henry-Algernon, 5th
Northumberland, James Percy, the trunkmaker, who
d, unsuccessfully, the honours of Northumberland,
that he was descended. (*See under* Joceline, 11th earl.)

favourite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt., and had (with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother of Algernon Sidney, the patriot; and Lucy, *m.* to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle) two sons, ALGERNON, and HENRY. His lordship dying 5 Nov. 1632, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10th earl, K.G., *b.* 13 Oct. 1602. He was summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, 1626, as *Baron Percy*. This nobleman took an active part, during the civil wars, against CHARLES I., but was entirely free of any participation in his murder. He subsequently promoted the Restoration. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cecil, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1637) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1642, Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom (who *d.*, aged 97, 11 March, 1704–5, he had a son, his successor. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOCELINE, 11th earl, *b.* 4 July, 1644. This nobleman *m.* 23 Dec. 1642, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord high-treasurer of England (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1671, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montague, and *d.* Sept. 1690), by whom he left at his decease, 21 May, 1670, an only dau., ELIZABETH, of whom presently, but no male issue, when the honours created by Queen MARY ceased. CHARLES II. created, in 1674, his 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, George-Fitzroy, *Earl*, and afterwards *Duke of Northumberland*; but that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those dignities expired. In the meantime, one James Percy, a trunkmaker, claimed the honours of the Percy family, and so annoyed the House of Lords that their lordships at last sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster Hall, declaring him "A false and impudent pretender to the earldom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, only surviving child and heir of Joceline, 11th and last earl, was, in her own right, BARONESS PERCY. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, when only 14 years of age (1679), Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle (son and heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle), who assumed the name of PERCY; but his lordship *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1680, and her ladyship *m.* in 1682 (3rdly, it is stated, but she appears to have been only contracted to Thomas Thynne, Esq. of Longleate, who was assassinated, 12 Feb. 1681-2), Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, who also assumed, by preliminary engagement, the surname and arms of PERCY, but from that stipulation he was released when her grace attained majority. By this marriage the duchess had thirteen children; the eldest surviving of whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, was summoned to parliament, in 1722, on the death of his mother, as BARON PERCY. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Thynne, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and had an only child, ELIZABETH. His lordship inherited the Dukedom of Somerset in 1741; and was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland*, and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder to SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Bart., who had *m.* 16 July, 1740, his grace's only surviving child, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour, and had,

HUGH, his successor.
ALGERNON, 2nd Lord Lovaine, and 1st Earl of Beverley, father of GEORGE, 5th DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Sir Hugh, upon the demise of his father-in-law, the Duke, 7 Feb. 1750, *s.* to the honours limited to him, obtaining, in the same year, an act of parliament to allow himself and his countess to assume the surname and arms of PERCY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1757, and created *Earl Percy* and DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 22 Oct. 1766. His grace obtained the Barony of Lovaine, of Alnwick, with remainder to his 2nd son, LORD ALGERNON PERCY, by patent dated 28 Jan. 1784. He *d.* 6 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, who *s.* to the baronies in fee upon the decease of his mother. He *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, which marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the same year, Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, co. Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 28 April, 1820) he left,

HUGH, 3rd duke. ALGERNON, 4th duke.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
Julia, *d. unm.* 20 March. 1812.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Major-Gen. Frederick-Thomas Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, and *d. s. p.* 1856; he *d.* June, 1860.
Emily, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and *d.* 20 June, 1844, leaving (with other issue) GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-

Frederick-John, 6th Duke of Athole, whose eldest son, John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th and present Duke of Atholl, inherited on the demise, 12 Feb. 1865, of his uncle, Algernon 4th Duke of Northumberland, the Barony of Percy and the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle.

His grace *d.* 10 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Hugh, 3rd duke, K.G., *b* 20 April, 1785; *m.* 29 April, 1817, Lady Charlotte-Florentia Clive (who *d.* 27 July, 1866), 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis. His grace was accredited ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from his Britannic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of Charles X., King of France, and was subsequently lord-lieut. of Ireland. The duke was also lord-lieut., custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of the co. Northumberland, and of the town and co. of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; her majesty's trustee of the British Museum; chancellor of the University of Cambridge; constable of Launceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston. His grace *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Algernon, 4th duke, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, a distinguished naval officer and a man of learning and science. He was an admiral R.N., and constable of Launceston Castle. He was created Baron Prudhoe, of Prudhoe Castle, co. Northumberland, 27 Nov. 1816. He was President of the Royal Institution, President of the Royal National Life Boat Institution, and president and vice-president of many other charitable institutions. His grace was First Lord of the Admiralty from March to Dec. 1852. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. His grace, an excellent nobleman, whose demise was the cause of much public regret, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1865, when the Barony of Prudhoe became extinct, and the Barony of Percy—s Barony in fee—devolved on the duke's grand-nephew and heir-general, John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th and present Duke of Athole; the Duke of Athole also inherits rom his grace the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle. The other honors of the 4th Duke of Northumberland passed to his cousin, George Percy, 2nd Earl of Beverley, and 5th Duke of Northumberland, whose immediate lineage was as follows:—

Sir Hugh Smithson, who, as above stated, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Seymour, the heiress of the Percys, and was created Duke of Northumberland in 1776, obtained the Barony of Lovaine of Alnwick, with remainder to his 2nd son, Lord Algernon Percy, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1784; and dying 6 June, 1786, was *s.* accordingly, in that dignity, by his said 2nd son,

Algernon, 2nd Baron Lovaine, of Alnwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750. This nobleman *m.* 8 June, 1775, Isabella-Susannah, 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812) he had issue,

i. George, 2nd Earl of Beverley and 5th Duke of Northumberland.
ii. Algernon, *b.* 1779; min.-plen. to Swiss cantons: *d.* 1833.
iii. Hugh, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, in 1806, Mary, dau. of Charles-Manners Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831) had,

1 Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop, and Airmine Hall, co. York, D.L. *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 1839, Emily, dau. of Reginald Heber, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and niece and heiress of Richard Heber, Esq. of Hodnet and Marton, and assumed the additional surname of Heber, 1847. He has issue,

1 Algernon, late lieut. R.N., major (retired) Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 23 Feb. 1845, *m.* 25 Jan. 1867, Alice-Charlotte, only child of Rev F.-V. Lockwood, and has issue, Algernon-Hugh, late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 July, 1869; Josceline-Reginald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1880.
2 Reginald-Josceline, *b.* 2 May, 1849, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. rifle brigade.
3 Hugh-Louis, *b.* 6 Jan. 1853.
4 Harry-Vernon (Rev.), rector of St. Columbas, Crieff, N.B., *b.* 16 April, 1858, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Judith, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart., and has, Charles-Rowland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1887; Neville-Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891; Hermione-Constance, *b.* 5 Nov. 1888: Aileen-Judith, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; Rachael-Joan, *b.* 1893.
5 Alan-William, *b.* 27 March, 1865, *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Hon. Susan-Alice Portman, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue, Margaret-Eleanor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
1 Blanche-Emily, *d.* 29 Jan. 1870.
2 Ethel-Cecilia, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Hon. A.-F. Hood.
3 Agnes-Katherine, *b.* 10 April, 1857.
4 Maude-Ellen, *b.* 1859, *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Col. Sir Edward-Law Durand, 1st bart., C.B., and has issue.

5 Gertrude-Amelia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1861.
6 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863; *m.* 16 Jul Francis Monckton, Esq. of Stretton, co. Staffor
7 Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 1 April, 1867; *m.* 2 Sep Andrew-Greville, son of Andrew Rouse-Bo Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford.

2 Henry (Rev.), *b.* 5 June, 1813; canon of Carlis Feb. 1841, Emma-Barbara, only dau. of Capt. G of Old Derrig, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1870, having had,
Harry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843, *d.* 11 Sept, 1856.
Hugh-William, *b.* 29 March, 1844.
Algernon-Payan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847.
Allayne-Josceline, *d.* 5 July, 1886, aged 34.
Alfred, *b.* 1850; *m.* 5 May, 1879, Ada-Elizabeth, Rev. Daniel Packard. Edward.
Josceline-Hugh, late capt. R.A., *b.* July, 1856, Grace-Anne, dau. of Edward-Percy Thompson and has issue, Henry-Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 25 May, 1871, to Rev. John vicar of Offchurch, near Leamington.
Charlotte-Florentia-Francis, *b.* 25 May, 1848.
Emma-Annie-Isabel, *m.* 16 April, 1884, Major F Cranstoun Adams, and has issue.

3 Hugh-Josceline, of Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberla and D.L.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1817; *m.* 24 Oct. 185 Anne Story, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1882, leaving, F Josceline, now of Eskrigg, lieut. 3rd batt. York ar caster regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; Mary, *b.* 1863, *m.* Ja George Browne, Esq.; and Agnes-Ellen-Josceline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Frederick-George, son of Rev. Mather, M.A., of Huntley Hall, Staffordshire.
1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 21 July, 1840, to the Rev. Fre Vernon Lockwood, prebendary of Canterbury, wh July, 1851. She *d.* March, 1878.
2 Agnes, *d.* 11 July, 1864.
3 Lucy, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, to Henry-William Askew, Glenridding, and Conishead Priory, and *d.* Jan. 1
4 Gertrude, *m.* 12 July, 1834, William Pitt, 2n Amherst, who *d.* 1886 She *d.* 27 April, 1890.
5 Ellen, *m.* 1836, the Rev. Edward Thompson, who *d.*
6 Louisa-Julia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1865, to Harry-Barr Tuttiett, Esq., of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 18

The Bishop of Carlisle *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Mary, dau. William-Hope Johnstone, G.C.B., and *d.* Feb. 1856.
iv. Josceline (twin with his brother Hugh), *b.* 2 1784, vice-admiral R.N., C.B.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, S Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq. of Hatt co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1856, having had issue (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1875),

1 Alan, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, *d.* 25 June, 1845.
2 Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1846, to Col. Charles Ba the grenadier guards (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1880), eldest the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.
3 Emily, *m.* 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles-Law D'Aguilar, G.C.B.
4 Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 13 April, 1858, to Edward-Thompson, Esq., who *d.* 1879.

v. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., and aide-de-ca Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Welli at Waterloo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785; *d.* in 1825.
vi. William-Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1788, rear-admiral commissioner of excise; *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.
vii. Francis-John, *b.* in 1790, capt. 23rd regt.; *d.* 23 Aug
viii. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* 20 March, 1822, Caroline Greatheed, granddau. and heiress of B Bertie Greatheed, Esq., of Guyscliff, co. Warwick, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the surnames and of Greatheed Bertie, in addition to and before Percy was, by royal licence, dated 16 March, 1865, give precedence of the younger son of a duke. He *d.* 11 Oct. leaving by his wife (who *d.* 8 June, 1882, aged 77) a Anne-Barbara-Isabel, *b.* 31 March, 1834; *d.* 15 Feb. 18
i. Charlotte, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham 26 Nov. 1862 ii. Susannah-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April,
iii. Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 25 July, 1808, to Andrew-Mor Drummond, Esq. of Charing Cross, and Denham, Middl who *d.* 1 June, 1864, having by her had issue. This by royal licence dated 16 March, 1865, was given the cedence of a duke's dau. She *d.* 22 May, 1877.

Lord Lovaine was advanced to the Earldom of Bever 2 Nov. 1790. His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, and was his eldest son,

George, P.C., LL.D., 2nd Earl of Beverley, and, o demise of his cousin, 12 Feb. 1865, *s.* as 5th Duke of North berland, &c.; he was *b.* 22 June, 1778: he was M.P. Beeralston 1808-30, a lord of the treasury 1804-6, capta the yeomen of the guard, 1842-6; he *m.* 22 June, 1801, Lo Harcourt, 3rd dau. of Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wor and sister of James-Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe, and by (who *d.* 30 June, 1848) had issue,

i. Algernon-George, present duke.
ii. Josceline-William, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, garet, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, N shire, and widow of Sir Robert Grant, and *d.* 25 July, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1885) a son,

George Algernon, lieut. col. late gren. gds., *b.* 17 May,

Henry-Hugh-Manvers, K.C.B., V.C., M.P. for North Northberland, 1865-1868, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817; general in the army, 89th regt., lieut.-col. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to Queen, formerly a brigadier-general in Turkey, in command of the British Italian legion, knight of the Legion of honour, and of the Medjidie. Lord Henry *d.* 3 Dec. 1877.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1883, aged 81.
Margaret, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, to Edward-Richard, 2nd Lord Etherton (who *d.* 3 April, 1888), *d.* 16 May, 1897.
Grace *d.* 22 Aug. 1867.

Creations—Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 22 Oct. 1766. Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784. Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1 and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, az. (the ancient arms of the DUKE OF BRABANT AND LOVAINE); 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lucies, or pikes, haurient, arg., for LUCY; and 3rd grand quarters, az., five fusils, conjoined in fesse, or, for PERCY. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, az., the tail extended. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, az.; sinister, a lion rampant-guardant, or, ducally crowned, collar, last, gorged with a collar, gobony, arg., and az. *Motto*—Espérance en Dieu. *Seats*—Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, Kielder Castle, and Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Isleworth, Middlesex; and Albury Park, Surrey. *Town House*—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; White's.

NORTON.

NORTON, BARON (Sir Charles-Bowyer Adderley, G.C.M.G.), of Norton-on-the-Moors, co Stafford, created 1 Aug. 1814; *m.* 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia-Anne-Maria, eldest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and by her (who *d* 8 May, 1887) had issue,

I. CHARLES-LEIGH, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 March, 1846; *m.* 5 Dec. 1870, Caroline-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bart. of Bosworth House, and has had issue,

1 RALPH-BOWYER, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
2 Charles-Arthur-Reginald-Kenelm, *b.* 19 May, 1881.
3 Humphry-James-Arden, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
4 Randolph, *b.* 16 April, 1884.
5 Ronald-Wolstan-Fleetwood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1885.
1 Sybil-Maud, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871: *m.* 2 Aug. 1894, John-Charles-Digby Pinney, Central India Horse, 4th son of Rev. John-Charles Pinney, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick.
2 Rosamond-Caroline, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *d.* 30 April, 1875.
3 Julia-Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 16 April, 1875.
4 Gwendoline-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1876; *d.* 2 June, 1886.
5 Dorothy-Evelyn, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878.
6 Gladys-Isabel-Annette, *b.* 7 April, 1880.

Henry-Arden, of Fillongley Hall, Coventry, co. Warwick, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., formerly capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of William-Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq. of Drayton House co. Northampton (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has, Hubert-Bowyer-Arden, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; Muriel-Grace, *b.* 20 June, 1882; Ruth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Jan. 1884; Isabel-Julia, *b.* 17 June, 1887; Joan, *b.* 13 Dec. 1889; Lettice-Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1894.
George-Arthur-Bowyer, *b.* 25 March, 1856; *d.* 1877.
Reginald-Edmund (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Skirwith, Carlisle, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857.
James-Granville (Rev.), M.A., St. Philip's Mission, Plaistow, Essex, *b.* 1 July, 1861.
Anna-Maria-Margarette. II. Caroline-Jane.
Frances-Georgina-Mary. IV. Evelyn-Augusta.
Isabel, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby.

Lordship was M.P. for North Staffordshire, from 1837 till his elevation to the Peerage. He was President of the Board of Health from 1858 to 1859, and also Vice-President of the Committee of Privy Council on Education; was appointed Under Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, 1866, and President of the Board of Trade, 1874. He was created Baron Norton, 16 April, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Adderley is of considerable antiquity in Staffordshire, having originally come from Adderley. Humphrey Adderley became Lord of the Manor of Wedington, co. Warwick, and was one of the gentlemen of the wardrobe to HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY and ELIZABETH. The manor of Coton, co. Stafford, was purchased in 1558, by Ralph Adderley, Esq., an eminent lawyer, who served as high sheriff, 17 ELIZABETH. From his eldest son, RICHARD, derived the Adderleys of Coton, and from his 2nd, Ralph, the Adderleys of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, an estate purchased by Ralph's son and heir, Sir Charles Adderley, Knt. (who was an equerry at the court of CHARLES I.). Sir Charles *m.* the heiress of the Arden estates in Warwickshire: his great-grandson,

BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall (son of Charles Adderley, Esq., of Hams, by Mary, his first wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart.), *m.* 1st, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq., of Catton, co. Derby, and had two daus., Mary and Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1741, Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton Hall, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

I. CHARLES-BOWYER, heir to his father.
II. Ralph, of Coton, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1778, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Kynnersley, Esq., of Loxley Park, and widow of Thomas-Birche Savage, Esq., of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, and left at his decease in 1819,

1 Charles-Clement, *m.* 6 June, 1811, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. of Four Oaks Hall, Warwickshire, and dying 30 June, 1818, left issue,

CHARLES-BOWYER (created BARON NORTON), heir to his grand-uncle.
Edmund James-Adderley-Cradock, of Knighton, co. Leicester, J.P. and D.L., *b.* Feb. 1816; assumed by Royal licence, 1886, the additional surname of Cradock, *m.* 6 April, 1848, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Leeds, 2nd Bart., and has a son, Edmund-William, lieut.-col. late royal fusiliers, *b.* 1849; *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, Emily-Margaret, only child of Capt. Stanfell, R.N., of Courtfield, Ryde, and has issue.
Anna-Maria-Letitia, *m.* 1834, to Forster-Alleyne McGeachy, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1841.
Mary, *d.* 1869.

2 RALPH ADDERLEY, Esq. of Coton Hall, *b.* 15 June, 1781, *m.* 4 July, 1816, Rosamond, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine-Penelope, wife of Sir J. C. Browne Cave, Bart.) of William Mills, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, grandson of Thomas Mills, Esq., by Hester, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Bagnall, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, and had issue,

RALPH-THOMAS, of Barlaston and Coton, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff 1866, *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Maria-Catherine-Wilhelmina, dau. of Peter Broughton, Esq. of Tunstall Hall, co. Salop. Mr. Adderley *d. s. p.* 1868. His widow *m.* 12 Dec. 1872, Charles Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, as his 2nd wife.
Randolph-Ralph, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1832; *d.* 20 April, 1855, at King Williamstown, Cape of Good Hope.
Mylles-Bagnall-Bowyer, late royal horse guards, *b.* 6 June, 1835.
Sophia-Catherine, *d.* 23 July, 1835.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1853, to Andrew Corbet, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Andrew Corbet, Bart.
Anne-Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, John Lambert Broughton, Esq. of Tunstall Hall, co. Stafford, and had, *inter alios*,

HUBERT-JOHN, of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1860; *s.* his brother, 1885; assumed the name of ADDERLEY by royal licence in 1886; *m.* 1886, Hon. Florence-Margaret-Handcock, 2nd dau. of 4th Lord Castlemaine.
Ralph Broughton Adderley, of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 1863; assumed the name and arms of ADDERLEY upon attaining his majority; *d.* 1885.

Mr. Adderley *d.* 31 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RALPH-THOMAS ADDERLEY, Esq. of Barlaston Hall and Coton Hall, co. Stafford.

3 Arden, Adm. R.N., *m.* 21 Oct. 1823, Anne, only dau. of W.-R. Bishton, Esq., of Shakerley House, co. Salop, and *d. s. p.*
4 George-William-Bowyer, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1787; *m.* 11 Dec. 1823, Caroline, youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and *d. s. p.*

1 Letitia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Hacket, Esq., of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 1820, to the Hon. Berkeley Noel, 6th son of Sir Gerard-Noel Noel, Bart.

Mr. Adderley *d.* 3 Nov. 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall, who *m.* 1779, Mary, only dau. of Robert Hotchkin, Esq., of Uppingham, co. Rutland, but dying *s. p.* 12 April, 1826, was *s.* by his grand-nephew, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-BOWYER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, now LORD NORTON.

Creation—16 April, 1878.

Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three mascles of the field. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a stork arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stork arg., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escocheon az., charged with a mascle also arg. *Motto*—Addere legi justitiam Decus.

Seat—Hams Hall, Birmingham. *Town House*—35, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. 17th lancers; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 23 Oct. 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, Emily-Ruth-Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, and 22, Park Lane, London, and has issue,

CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 18 May, 1878.

Lineage.

This family paternally derives from the ancient Milesian sept of O'Reilly, Princes of Lower Brefney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

HUGH O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Christopher Plunkett, Esq., of Clonabrany, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by Mabel, his wife, dau. of George Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, in the same co., and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Daniel O'Neill, 3rd bart., of Killeleagh (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st bart. of Timoge, and Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, co. York), and granddau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, 1st bart., of Killeleagh, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir William Talbot, 1st bart. of Carton, and sister of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, by whom he had a son, his successor,

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Desart, co. Westmeath, by Lady Katherine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

HUGH, his heir.
Andrew, } who both obtained permission under the great seal,
James, } to enter into the military service of Austria.
Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HUGH O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 23 July, 1795. Sir Hugh *m.* Catharine-Marianne, only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, Esq. of Thurles, co. Tipperary, uncle of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and had issue,

JAMES, 2nd baronet. JOHN, 3rd baronet.
Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.
Eliza, *m.* to William Conolly, Esq. of Elm Park, co. Dublin.
Barbara, *m.* to John Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath, a col. in the army.
Isabella, *m.* to Walter Blackney, Esq. of Bally Ellen, M.P.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq. of Tulloughan, assumed his maternal surname of NUGENT solely. He was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia. His eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan-Victoria-Regina-Mary, only dau. of C.-P. D'Arabet, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, by whom (who *d.* at Paris 19 April, 1862) he left no issue; he *d.* 26 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR JOHN, a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and a major in the Austrian service. He was *b.* in April, 1800; *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia-Maria, eldest dau. of Charles-Whyte Roche, Esq. of Ballygnan, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. HUGH-JOSEPH, 4th baronet.
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III. John-Nicholas, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1848.
IV. James, *b.* 26 June, 1849, *m.* 27 Jan. 1874, Florence-Mar eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lo Berks, and has issue, John-Barnewall, *b.* 31 July, 1 Andrew-George, *b.* 1879; James-Charles, *b.* 1881; Hu Joseph, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1886; Walter-Lonergan, *b.* 1884, fred-Basil, *b.* 1885; Mark-Lavallan, *b.* 1891; Bernard 1892; Florence-Marie; Catherine-Mary-Hilda; Ma Letitia-Mary; and Cora-Angela-Mary.
V. Andrew-Greville, *b.* 18 June, 1852.
I. Letitia-Mary, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, to Major Ric Conolly, of Green Park, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1873, to Thomas-Thierri Sherlock, Esq., el son of Serjeant Sherlock, M.P., and has issue.
II. Kathleen-Mary-Georgina, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, to Tho Gordon Stoker, Esq, who *d.* in 1890.
III. Helena-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Richard Lynch, Es Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HUGH-JOSEPH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1845, who was accident killed, 23 Oct. 1863, while out shooting near Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, where he was at school; he was *s.* by brother SIR CHARLES NUGENT, the 5th and present baro

Creation—23 July, 1795.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. *M*
—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR EDMUND-CHARLES, Bart. Waddesdon, co. Berks, capt. (ret.) Gren. Guar D.L. co. Norfolk, *b.* 12 March, 1839; *s.* his fat as 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Evelyn-H rietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-F. Gascoig and has issue,

I. GEORGE-COLBORNE, capt. 3rd batt. Gren. guards, *b* Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Isabel-Mary, dau. of Lie Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, K.C.B., and has issue, Geo Guy-Bulwer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892, a son, *b.* 1895.
II. Edmund-Frederick (Rev.), M.A., domestic chap to Bishop of Truro, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866.
III. Charles-Henry, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 4 Feb. 1 twin with Edmund-Frederick; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1
IV. Claud, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 May, 1867.
I. Evelyn-Lilla. II. Violet.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE NUGENT, G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon Berks, *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Je North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he had is
GEORGE-EDMUND, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lo Douglas, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* 3 Ma 1890. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, to Lord Cottesloe, ar 17 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.
Maria-Amelia, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Rice-Richard, 4th s Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 1880.

This gentleman was created a baronet for military service Nov. 1806. Sir George was a field-marshal in the army, of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes. E 11 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR GEORGE-EDMUND, D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; late c and lieut.-col. Gren. guards; *m.* 13 July, 1830, Hon. M. Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas-Will Lord Colborne, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1883) had is
I. George-Grenville, *b.* 19 June, 1837, *d.* 16 March, 1838.
II. Edmund-Charles, present baronet.
I. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to Sir Francis-Geo Manningham Boileau, 2nd bart.
II. Margaret-Louisa, *d.* 1844.
III. Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Capt. Joc Thomas, late Scots guards.
IV. Emily-Julia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, to Russell-Henry M Esq. of Colton Lodge, co. York (*see* MUNRO, Bart.).

Sir George *d.* 3 May, 1892.

ion—28 Nov. 1806.
Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a [illegible] of the last, a dagger erect ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, [illegible] therefrom an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger [illegible]s in the arms. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, vert, [illegible]ndorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gu., [illegible] with a dagger, as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.
[illegible]—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—14, [illegible]s Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR WALTER RICHARD, Bart. of Donore, co. Westmeath, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1896.

Lineage.

[illegible]EW NUGENT, youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent [illegible]on of Richard, 10th Baron of Delvin), by Elizabeth his [illegible]est dau and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, [illegible]t Donore, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and [illegible]here. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James O'Dowd, Esq., and [illegible]e sons,

[illegible]LTER, his heir.
[illegible]drew, of Clonlost, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost* WESTMEATH, E.).
[illegible]EOBALD.

[illegible]st son,
[illegible]ER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James [illegible]f Drumrany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
[illegible] NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb., 1580, leaving [illegible]beth his wife, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Nugent, a son,
[illegible]RD NUGENT, Esq. of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. [illegible]Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 [illegible]6, was *s.* by his elder son,
[illegible]EW NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who had special livery of [illegible]te, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain [illegible]rish army, and commanded one hundred men at the [illegible]ous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the Eng- [illegible]which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* [illegible]lau. of Christopher, 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by

[illegible]ER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of [illegible]her Nugent, of Moyrath, and had,

[illegible]BERT, his heir, of Donore; who *m.* Alice Dongan, sister [illegible]e Earl of Limerick, and had two sons, John, of Donore, [illegible] *d. s. p.*, and Andrew, whose son, James, *d. s. p.* in 1690.
[illegible]OMAS.
[illegible]nces, *m.* to Wm. Birmingham, Esq. of Corballies, in the [illegible]f Meath. Her dau. Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Dela- [illegible]Esq. of Balnefield, and was mother of Peter Delamer, an [illegible]r of horse in the French service.

[illegible]son,
[illegible]AS NUGENT, Esq., eventually of Donore, *m.* Catherine [illegible]Moyvally, and *d.* 1699, having had issue,

[illegible]RD, his heir.
[illegible] of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and [illegible]ries, in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a [illegible], 10 April, 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the [illegible]ugh of Fore.
[illegible]w, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Purcell, of Cromlin, and left [illegible]rother issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

[illegible]st son and heir,
[illegible]RD NUGENT, Esq., of Donore; *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, dau. [illegible]rd Nugent, Esq. of Carlandstown, and by her (who *d.* [illegible] had,

[illegible]AS, his heir.
[illegible] *m.* in 1731, to John Bryan, Esq.
[illegible] *m.* in Aug. 1733, to George Browne, M.D., and *d.* in [illegible] leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
[illegible]rine, *m.* in 1738, to the Rev. Henry Dunkin.

[illegible]ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and by [illegible] *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, [illegible]s, Edward of Ballindena, Robert, Walter, and Anse- [illegible]le was *s.* by his son,
[illegible]AS NUGENT, Esq. of Donore. This gentleman obtained [illegible] in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifer- [illegible] Westmeath. He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau of James Daly, [illegible]Carrownekelly (now Dunsandle), co. Galway, and had,

I. JAMES, his successor. II. Peter. III. John, *d. s. p.*
IV. Christina, *m.* to Pierce Fitzgerald, Esq., of Baltinoran, and had, with two other sons, Richard (eldest son), who *d. s. p.*, and Lattin (3rd son), of Soho, co. Westmeath),
THOMAS FITZGERALD (2nd and eldest surviving son), of whom hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was *s.* by his eldest son.

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir James *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Westmeath: and 2ndly, Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence-Coyne Nugent, Esq.: but *a.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, when the baronetcy expired. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. On the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, Esq., commander in the royal navy, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq. of Giggenstown, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

PERCY, his heir, created a Baronet in 1831.
Peter, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; *d. unm.* 1875.
Thomas, drowned 12 Oct. 1838. He was *unm.*
Ellen, *d.* aged 15. Mary, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but without obtaining the royal licence for so doing, was drowned in the "Monkey" gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 1810. His eldest son,

I. SIR PERCY NUGENT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of NUGENT, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and represented Westmeath in parliament. He *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth-Maria-Eleanor, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq. of the city of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *d.* 1 Aug. 1838.
II. WALTER-GEORGE, 2nd bart.
III. Percy, *b.* 26 May, 1828; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Mary, dau. of Michael Errington, Esq., and sister of Sir George Errington, Bart.
IV. James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1833, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Julia-Margaret, dau. of John C. Chaplin, Esq.
I. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1882, Peter Nugent FitzGerald, Esq. of Soho, co. Westmeath.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1865, Philip O'Reilly, Esq. of Colamber, co. Westmeath.

Sir Percy *d.* 25 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WALTER-GEORGE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, late capt. 33rd regt., served through the Crimean campaign at Alma Inkerman, and Balaclava (Crimean medal and three clasps Turkish medal, and Medjidie); *m.* 19 July, 1860, Maria-More, only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard-More O'Ferrall, by his wife, the Hon. Matilda O'Ferrall, youngest dau. of Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwell, K.P., and had issue,

I. PERCY-THOMAS, 3rd bart.
II. Laval-Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863, *d.* 19 May, 1895.
III. WALTER-RICHARD, 4th bart.
IV. GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 11 Jan. 1867.
V. Cecil-Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1879.
I. Matilda-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July, 1862, and *d.* 1871.
II. Ellen, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
III. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.
IV. Evelyn-Jessie-Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PERCY-THOMAS, *b.* 11 June, 1861; *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Erm., two bars, gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, vert, tail nowed, combed, and wattled, gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BART., *see* HUMBLE, BART.

OAKELEY.

OAKELEY, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-ATHOLL, Bart. of Shrewsbury, J.P., formerly capt. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1845; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1860, Ellen, only child of John-Meeson Parsons, Esq. of Angley Park, near Cranbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1895) had issue,

i. Charles-John, late capt. 4th batt. Queen's own (royal West Kent regt.), *b.* 6 May, 1862; *m.* 13 Aug. 1889, Emily, younger dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late rifle brigade, and has issue, Ellen-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1891.

ii. Edward-Francis, lieut. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 1870.

iii. Herbert-William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874; *m.* 16 July, 1896, Cissy-Lilian-Emily, younger dau. of Joseph-William Moore, Esq., and has Clifford-Charles-William-Morland, *b.* 25 July, 1897.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, Esq., and dau. of Henry-W. Tuson, Esq.

Lineage.

William Oakeley, Esq., 3rd son of William Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, by Barbara, his wife, sister of Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1684; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Walter Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, co. Stafford, and left a son,

The Rev. William Oakeley, rector of Forton, in Staffordshire, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, who *m.* Christian, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Strachan, Knt., and had issue,

William, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan-Gryffydd, Esq. of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth: and *d.* in 1811, leaving an only son, William-Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch.

Charles.

Catherine.

The younger son,

I. Charles Oakeley, Esq., D.C.L. Oxford, was created a baronet, 5 June, 1790, in consequence of his services in India. After filling various important offices, he was appointed governor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Lord Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, in 1791, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished commander, and the success of his government was also marked by the brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles effected a vast improvement in the Company's finances, and received the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on his return to England, in 1794. He *m.* in 1777, Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, Esq. of Kilrie, co. Fife, and left issue,

i. Charles, his successor.

ii. Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge of the district of Moorshedabad, Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of Chandernagore; but *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1826.

iii. Herbert, 3rd baronet.

iv. Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

v. William, of Glanwilliam, Merionethshire, *b.* 12 May, 1798; *m.* 25 Oct. 1827, Mary-Maria, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

William-Edward, of The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, and Cliffe House, Atherstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Hon. Mary-Russell, younger dau. of Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, and has issue, Edward De Clifford-William, lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1864; Mary-Caroline, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1893, William-F. Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford.

vi. Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; formerly fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and afterwards, of St. George's, Westminster, a canon in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *d.* 29 Jan. 1880.

i. Helena, *d.* 26 Dec. 1859, at Lichfield, aged 79.

ii. Henrietta, *m.* 9 May, 1814, to J. Mott, Esq. of The Close, Lichfield, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having had issue.

iii. Georgina, *m.* 1804, R. Kynaston, Esq., and had issue.

iv. Louisa, *m.* 1806, George Reid, Esq., and had issue.

v. Amelia, *m.* in 1812, to Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. Chappel Wodehouse, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1878.

Sir Charles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826 (his widow *d.* Feb. 1839), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 20 March, 1820, Charlotte-Françoise-Augusta-Gisberte Ramadier, Baroness de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, only child of the Baron Ramadier de Lormet, colonel du 32ème régiment de chasseurs, and niece of the Marquis de la Tour Maubourg, French ambassador in England, 1819, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1850) had,

i. Helena-Sarah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, her first cousin William-Herbert Wodehouse, Esq. of Woolmers Park, D.L. Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

ii. Augusta, *m.* 19 March, 1846, Henry-Hugh O'Donel, 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 5th bart. (who *d.* 17 March, 1857).

iii. Georgina, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., of Golf Hill, Glasgow, and by him (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1893) has issue.

Sir Charles was in the diplomatic service, and successively secretary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States. He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Herbert, co-dean of Bocking and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl-Keturah Murray-Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley (who was youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl), and her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had,

Charles-William Atholl, present baronet.

Herbert-Stanley (Sir), M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxon, Mus. Dublin, Mus. Doc. Cantuar, Mus. Doc. St. Andrew's, Dec. Adelaide, D.C.L., LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin. member, honoris causâ, of the musical Academies of and Bologna, *b.* 22 July, 1830; Emeritius Profe. Music in the University of Edinburgh and Compo. Her Majesty in Scotland.

Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; late Fellow and Senior matical Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge; an H. M. Chief Inspector of Training Colleges for masters: *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline-Howley-Turner, W.-H. Belli, Esq., late Bengal C.S., and niece of Dr. H. Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had issue, Herb. 7 April. 1866, *d.* 12 Aug. 1874; Alice-Keturah, *b.* 2 1864, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Arthur-Godfrey Roby, Esq. rister; Hilda-Diana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; Caroline-Ath. Jan. 1872; and Marion-Adela, *b.* 4 June, 1875.

Edward-Murray, *b.* 16 May, 1840; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Frances, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Mortonhal lothian, and has Edward-Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887; lotte-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.

Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to the Hon. F. Charles Drummond, 4th son of James, 6th Viscount allan.

Adelaide-Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.

Alice-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Aug. 1845.

Sir Herbert *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Creation—5 June, 1790. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, b. three crescents, gu., as many fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A arm, embowed in armour, ppr., charged with two fleurs or, each in a crescent, gu., in the hand a scimitar, als. pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Non timeo, sed caveo. Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent. *Residence*—The Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Constitutional.

OAKES.

Oakes, Sir Regi. Louis, Bart., late cap. Yorkshire volunteerart. *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* his f. father as 4th bart. Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 Dec. Florence, dau. of C. de Bels Brounlie, H.M. Consul at Turin.

Lineage.

The Rev. Abraham Oakes, LL.D. vicar of Shudy C. co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, co. Suff. Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. o. Wratting, co. Cambridge, by his wife lady Dorothe. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 22 June leaving (with two daus., Catherine, who *d. unm.* 1 1786: and Barry, wife of James Hebert, Esq. of L. which lady *d.* in 1769) two sons,

i. John-Jacob, rector of Long Melford, and afterw. Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon; who *m.* Miss D. Wrangle, and *d.* 1796, leaving three daus., viz.,

1 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to J. Garnham, Esq., and left no issu.

3 Catherine, *m.* to John Wilson, Esq. of Somersh. Huntingdonshire, and left a son, John-Oakes Wilso.

ii. Hildebrand.

The 2nd son,

Hildebrand Oakes, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* dau. of Henry Cornelison, Esq. of Braxted Lodge, in and by her (who *d.* March, 1775) had two sons, Hilde. and Henry; he *d.* 21 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his eld.

I. Lieut.-General Sir Hildebrand Oakes, G.C. Majesty's civil commissioner and commander-in-chief Island of Malta, lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, and col. 52nd regt.; *b.* at Exeter, 19 Jan. 1754, who was c. a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; and obtained a new patent, 1 June, 1815, extending the limitation to his b. Henry Oakes, Esq., and his issue male. Sir Hild. dying *unm.* 9 Sept. 1822, the title devolved accor. upon his brother,

II. Sir Henry, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 11 July *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dorothea, dau. of George Bowle of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 2. 1837) he had issue,

i. Henry-Thomas, 3rd baronet.

ii. Hildebrand-Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; civil service, H. *m.* 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston; and *d.* in Indi. 30 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. T.-R. M. the 1st Bombay European regt.

-George-William, *b.* 6 July, 1803; captain in the military vice of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, abeth-Staples, only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, Esq. Mitcham, Surrey, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1851. He *d.* 26 1. 1873.

Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* May, 1864.

Frah-Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, to Sir William Seymour, of the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom o *d* 24 Dec. 1829) she had a son, Gen. William-Henry mour, C.B., commanding cavalry in Ireland, 1874-79, *b.* Dec. 1829, *m.* 1875, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Archdeacon wles. Lady Seymour *d.* 25 April, 1871.

Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1831, to Lieut. R.-P. yd, of the 47th regt., who *d.* 1836, leaving a dau. Doro-a-Eliza; and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1841, to John-Fleming Beale, of Kilcondy, co. Cork, who *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who 28 Dec. 1877) a son, John-William-Oakes, and a dau., rgina-Martha.

Sophia Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas gden Ramsden, M.A., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue, mas-Oakes Ramsden, *b.* 24 Oct. 1831; Henry, *b.* 14 April, 3; Hildebrand, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; Frederick-Wollaston, *b.* June, 1839; and William-Charles, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844.

Henry, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the service and army, was col. of infantry in the Hon. ndia Company's service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by lest son,

Sir Henry-Thomas, who was *b.* 4 July, 1795; was a in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo; *m.* 1 May, 1817, s-Jane, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq. of Ted-n, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, leaving issue by this lady urvived him and *d.* 17 April, 1876,

Henry-Frederick, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Mary-net, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Huntingdonshire, and 30 March, 1849, leaving by her an only son, Reginald-is, present baronet.

Debrand-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1 May, 1852, Sophia, low of John Bond, Esq. of Londonderry, and 4th dau. of m-G. Crump, Esq. of Allan Bank, Westmoreland. She *d.* May, 1891.

Albert-Windsor, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary-Josephine, d. of John-B. Cornelison, Esq. of Antwerp, and *d.* 28 July, 7. She *d.* 1887.

Francis-Alfred-Alphonse, *b.* 29 April, 1836; *d.* 2 April, 1841.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 April, 1839, Edmond-eph de Lossy, Baron de Ville, of Tournay, Belgium, and him (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1895) has had, Henry-Alexander, *b.* Jan. 1843; Frederick-Paul, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; Raoul-Fran-, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855, *d.* 29 April, 1866, and a dau. Bertha-nrietta-Alexandrina.

Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, to Col. John Davies ckie, 22nd regt. Bombay N.I., and *d.* 11 June, 1881, having l, Henry-Outram, *b.* 29 April, 1848, *d.* 19 Oct. 1850; John-urrington, lieut. Worcestershire regt. *b.* 21 Dec. 1862, *d.* Dec. 1886; George Vialls, *b.* 15 May, 1865, *d.* 22 June, 32; Emma, *d.* 1849; Fanny-Helen, *d.* 28 Jan 1877; tilda-Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1886, Percy-Robert Johnston; d Lela-Edith, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Major John-le-Cocq billiard, R.M.A.

Georgiana, *m.* 12 Jan. 1866, to Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E. o *d.* 1866.

Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Tristram Cary, Esq., M.D.

Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1850, to Lieut.-Gen. George urtnay Vialls, C.B., late 95th regt., and has issue.

Creation—1 June, 1815. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron engrailed between three sprigs of oak fructed ppr. a Maltese cross of eld. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a buck's head d, ppr. gorged with a collar embattled counter-embattled. *Motto*—Persevere. *Residence*—93, Rue Jourdan, Brussels, lgm.

O'BRIEN.

O'Brien, The Right Hon. Sir Peter, Bart., P.C., M.A., Visitor and Hon. LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, *b.* 29 June, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Annie, dau. of Robert Clarke, Esq. of Bansha, co. Tipperary, J.P., and has issue,

Annie-Georgina. Ellen-Mary.

His eminent lawyer and distinguished judge was called to the Bar in 1865, and acted for some years as registrar for his uncle, the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. In 1880 he was made Q.C., appointed Counsel for Crown prosecutor for Dublin in 1883, and Serjeant-at-law, and a Bencher of King's Inns in 1884. From 1887 to 1888 he held office as Solicitor-General for Ireland, and from 1888 to 1889 as Attorney-General. In 1888 he was made a P.C., in 1889 he became Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and was created a Baronet, 28 Sept. 1891.

Lineage.

Torlogh, or Terence O'Brien, descended from a branch of the great Celtic family of O'Brien, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq. of Ballycorick, co. Clare, by Catherine his wife, sister of Col. Maurice O'Connell, and had issue,

I Torlogh, of whom presently.
II. John, *m.* Miss Foster, and had issue, a son, Terence, who *d. s. p.*
I. Catherine, a nun.

The elder son,

Torlogh, or Terence O'Brien, Esq. of Cross (subsequently called Elmvale), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Mortogh O'Hogan, Esq. by Eleanor Butler, his wife, niece of Sir Toby Butler, Knt., M.P., chief commissioner of the Irish at the Capitulation of Limerick, and had issue,

I. John, of Elmvale, co. Clare, *m.* Margaret Macnamara, and *d. s. p.* 1792. His will, dated Feb. 1792, was proved 20 Dec. 1792. II. James.

The younger son,

James O'Brien, of Limerick, and on the death of his eldest brother, of Elmvale, co. Clare, *m.* Feb. 1791, Margaret, dau. of Peter Long, Esq. of Waterford, by Anne, his wife, elder dau. of Stephen Roche, Esq. of Limerick, and sister of John Roche, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1806, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Cornelius O'Brien, Esq., M.P. co. Clare, and *d.* 6 April, 1839) had issue,

I. John, of whom presently.
II. Peter, of Limerick, *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* Emily, dau. of Edward Shiel, Esq., and sister of the Right Hon. R. L. Shiel, M.P., and *d. s. p.* Sept. 1855.
III. Terence, *b.* Dec. 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1820.
IV. James, one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland; *b.* 27 Feb. 1806; called to the bar, 1830; Q.C., 1841; serjeant, 1848; M.P. for Limerick from Oct. 1854 to Jan. 1858; judge, Jan. 1858; *m.* July, 1836, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq., and *d.* 1882, leaving, 1 John-Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1855: 1 Anne, a nun; 2 Margaret, a nun; 3 Mary, *m.* Henry J. Monahan, Esq., 2nd son of Lord Chief Justice Monahan; 4 Clara, a nun; 5 Emily.

The eldest son,

John O'Brien, Esq., of Elmvale and of Ballynalacken, co. Clare, J.P., was high sheriff for the co. Clare, 1835, and M.P. for the city of Limerick 1841 to 1852; *b.* 6 Dec. 1794; *m.* 12 June, 1827, Ellen, dau. of Jeremiah Murphy, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. James, of Ballynalacken Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1858; *b.* 9 Jan. 1832; *m.* 1865, Georgina, dau. of G. Martyn, Esq., and widow of Francis Macnamara Calcutt, Esq., M.P., of St. Catherine's, co. Clare.
II. Jerome, late 28th regt.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Clarke, Esq., of Bansha, J.P., and has issue, Torlogh, James, and Natalie.
III. John, a Cistercian monk, who *d.* 1889.
IV. William, Indian Royal Horse Artillery, *d. unm.*
V. Peter (Sir), created a bart., as above. VI. Terence.
I. Margaret, *m.* James Martin, Esq., J.P. of 99, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
II. Ellen, *m.* Robert Daniell, Esq., J.P. of New Forest, co. Westmeath.
III. Catto, a nun.
IV. Anna, a nun.

Mr. O'Brien *d.* 6 Feb. 1855. His fifth son is Sir Peter O'Brien, Bart., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

Creation—28 Sept. 1891.
Arms.—Gu., three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and arg., a chief of the second. *Crest.*—An arm embowed, vested az., brandishing a sword arg., hilt and pommel or, and charged with a fasces in pale ppr. *Motto.*—Vigueur de dessus. *Residence.*—41, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs.*—Athenæum: Garrick; University; Kildare Street; and St. George's Yacht.

O'BRIEN.

O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew, Bart., of Borris in Ossory, Queen's County, J.P., formerly capt. 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *s.* his uncle in 1895 as third bart.; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Gundrede-Annette-Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart. of Trafford, and has issue,

I. Timothy-John-Aloysius *b.* 21 June, 1892.
I. Sicele-Julia-Mary-Annette.
II. Gundrede-Mary-Gwendoline.
III. Mariquita-Winefride-Aloysia.
IV. Ursula-Mary-Annette.
V. Ursula-Mary-Frances.
VI. Hilda-Moira-Clare.
VII. Doreen-Moira.

Lineage.

I. Timothy O'Brien, Esq., son of Timothy O'Brien, of the co. of Tipperary, by his wife, a dau. of Timothy Madden, of the co. of Galway, having filled the office of Lord-Mayor of Dublin in 1844, and again in 1849, was created a baronet 25 Sept. the latter year, on the occasion of Her Majesty's visit to Ireland. He *m.* in Aug. 1821, Catherine, 4th dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq. of Flemingstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who is deceased) left issue,

I. Patrick, 2nd baronet.
II. Timothy, *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1869, leaving issue,
1 Timothy-Carew, 3rd and present bart.
2 John-George, capt. 4th batt. Shropshire L. I., *b.* 1866; *m.* 10 Jan. 1891, Marion-Dora, only dau. of William-Henry Cooke, Esq., Q.C., Recorder of Oxford.
3 Edmond-Lyons, *b.* 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Audrey-Townshend, dau. of David Crawford, Esq. of New York.
1 Mariquita-Justa.
III. John, late capt. 30th regt. and 5th fusiliers, *d.* Jan. 1869.
I. Kate, *m.* 1860, Alexander Morphy, Esq. of Glenville Dundrum, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1889.
II. Mary.
III. Ellen, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to John V. Cassidy, Esq., M.A., J.P., of Killyon, Parsonstown.

Sir Timothy, who was M.P. for Cashel from 1846 to 1859 *d.* 3 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Patrick, barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P., and D.L., M.P. for the King's County 1852 to 1885; *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 Aug. 1866, Ida-Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and dau. of Comm. James Parlby, R.N. He *d.* 25 April, 1895.

Creation—25 Sept. 1849. *Arms*—Arg., three lions, passant-guardant, gu., within a bordure vert. *Crest*—Out of a castle in flames an arm embowed, holding a sword. *Motto*—Lamh laidir an nachtar. *Seat*—Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Pratt's, Boodles', Hurlingham, Wellington.

OCHTERLONY.

Ochterlony, Sir David Ferguson, Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1891; *m.* 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, 4th dau. of Barron Grahame, Esq. of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and has had issue,

I. Mackenzie-Walcott, *b.* 7 June, 1874: *d.* 12 March, 1875.
II. Matthew-Montgomerie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.
III. David-Mackenzie-Cotman, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1893.
IV. Charles-Francis, *b.* 1891.
I. Somerville-Barclay.
II. Sarah-Ogilvy-Grahame.
III. Rose-Walcott.
IV. Mary-Amelia, *d.* 1893.
V. Margaret-Jane.

Lineage.

I. David Ochterlony, Esq., son of David Ochterlony, Esq. and grandson of Alexander Ochterlony, laird of Pitforthy (who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane, *m.* John Lyon, Esq. of Forgandenny and Castle Lyon, N.B.), was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry, in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a Baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to Charles-Metcalfe Ochterlony, of Delhi, 2nd bart. (son of Roderick-Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., by his marriage in 1808 with Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Nelley, Bengal engineers, E.I.C.S.); and *d. unm.* 15 July, 1825, when the title devolved on,

II. Sir Charles-Metcalfe, *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, elder dau. of William-P. Tribe, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1896),

I. Charles-Walcott-Gordon, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1855.
II. David-Ferguson, 3rd and present bart.
III. Ross-Wilkie, *b.* 10 June, 1853.
IV. Gilbert-Douglas, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 7 Dec. 1882.
I. Sarah-Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, to Liston Foulis, 9th bart.
II. Charlotte-Amy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857,
III. Annie-Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *d.* 9 April, 1883.
IV. Mary-Hunter, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1889, to John Grant, late Bombay staff corps.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., holding in his pa trident erect gold, and charged on the shoulder with a the wards upwards of the field; all within a bordure wa the second charged with four buckles gu. *Crest*—A swan w elevated arg., ducally collared and chained or, the b charged with a buckle gu., and the wings and body debr by a bendlet sinister wavy az. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.

Residence—Balerno, Midlothian.

OCKHAM, Viscount, *see* Lovelace, Earl o

O'CONNELL.

O'Connell, Sir Daniel R Bart. of Lakeview, Killarney, of Ballybeggan, Tralee, co. Ke high-sheriff co. Kerry 1891 18 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as bart. 1896.

Lineage.

For full details of the ancient family of O'Connell, wh removed from the district of Connelloe, co. Limerick Iveragh, in Kerry, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*. Daniel, C O'Connell, gen. in the French and col. in the English serv a very distinguished officer, was uncle of Sir James O'Conn

I. Sir James O'Connell, last surviving brother of the Daniel O'Connell, Esq. of Darrinane Abbey, co. Kerry, M Q.C., and youngest of the four sons of Morgan O'Conn Esq. of Carhen, Iveragh, co. Kerry, by Catherine his w dau. of John O'Mullane, Esq. of Whitechurch, *b.* 10 Jan. was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 31 March, Jane, dau. of (Charles) O'Donoghue of the Glens, and by (who *d.* 15 April, 1867) had issue,

I. Maurice-James, 2nd baronet.
II. Daniel-James, of Greenagh, co. Kerry, barrister-at-l J.P., high sheriff, 1868; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 25 June, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of Denis-Shine Lawlor, J.P., of Castlelough and Greenagh House, co. Kerry, an 26 Feb. 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1894),
1 James-Donal, late lieut. royal Irish regt., *b.* 6 Aug.
2 Donal, *b.* 11 April, 1867.
3 Maurice, *b.* 1876.
4 Morgan-Henry, *b.* 1879.
5 Conail-Jeffrey, *b.* 1881.
1 Isabel-Maud, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Edmond O'Conor, of Charleville, co. Louth.
2 Eva. 3 Clare. 4 Mary-Bernadotte.
III. Charles-James, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 189
IV. James, *b.* 18 July, 1832: *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1855.
V. Morgan James, major 1st royals, *b.* 11 Oct. 1833; *d.* Jhansi, Bengal, 2 Oct. 1870.

Sir James *d.* 28 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Maurice James, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff Kerry, 1850, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Emily Clu dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., and issue,

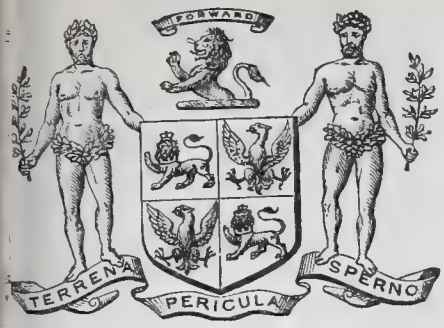
I. Maurice, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1858; killed action, at Ingogo River, South Africa, 9 Feb. 1881.
II. Daniel-Ross, present baronet.
III. Morgan-Ross, J.P. co. Kerry, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* Sept. 1884, Mary-Pauline, dau. of Col. James-Fran Hickie, of Slevoir, co. Tipperary, and has, Maurice-Jam Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889, Donald-Bernard, *b.* 1893, Lucil Emily, and Callista-Mary-Eileen.
IV. James-Ross, capt. King's Shropsh re light infantry, 28 Aug. 1863.
I. Ellen-Mary.

Sir Maurice *d.* 15 Jan. 1896.

Creation—29 Oct. 1869. *Arms*—Per fesse, arg. and vert stag, trippant, ppr., between three trefoils, slipped, coun changed. *Crest*—A stag's head erased arg., charged with a foil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Cia'll agus neart. *Seat*—Lakevie Killarney.

OGILVY, Lord, *see* Airlie, Earl of.

OGILVY.



LVY, SIR REGINALD HOWARD-ALEXANDER, Bart. erquharity, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L., late hon. orfar and Kincardine artillery, A.D.C. to the , *b.* 29 May, 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. *m.* 27 July, 1859, Olivia-Barbara, only dau. orge 9th Lord Kinnaird, K.T., and has by her *d.* 6 Aug. 1871),

GUS-HOWARD-REGINALD, capt. 13th hussars, and adjt. . East Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, abel-Louisa, dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGA-ENNY, M.), and has issue, Gilchrist-Nevill, *b.* 6 Sept. 892; Olivia-Frances-Isabel.
Herbert-Kinnaird, Advocate, Scotland, *b.* 1865.
Frederick-Charles-Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866.
Gilbert-Francis-Molyneux, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1868.
Violet-Olivia-Juliana.

Lineage.

OHN OGILVY, 3rd son of Sir WALTER OGILVY, of Auchter- who fell at Glenbrerith in 1391 (*see* AIRLIE, E. OF), d from his brother. Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, Treasurer land, the lands and barony of Inverquharity, in Forfar- n 1420. He had three sons.

LEXANDER, his heir.
WALTER, heir to his nephew.
Thomas, of Clova.

dest son,

XANDER OGILVY, 2nd baron of Inverquharity, who lost his the memorable battle of Arbroath, which he fought the Lindsays, 23 Jan. 1445, got a charter from Alex- eton, Lord of Gordon, of the lands of Newton, Herdhill, die, Balbredie, &c., in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated h of June, 1434; also a charter from Nichol Borthwick, lands of Ladinch, &c., dated the 15th of March, 1438; charter from William Gifford, of Balnagarroch, of the of Little Migry, &c., dated the 1st of April, 1439; all are confirmed by a charter under the great seal. He had 4 a licence to fortify his house, and add an iron gate. s wife, Janet, dau. and heiress of William Towers, of n, he had a son,

XANDER OGILVY, 3rd baron of Inverquharity, who *d. circa* 1454, and was *s.* by his uncle,

LTER OGILVY, 4th baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* 1481, as *s.* by his son,

OGILVY, the 5th baron of Inverquharity. He got a r from King JAMES III. of the lands of Middleton, Hand- &c., to him and Margaret Rattray, his wife, dated the f August, 1487. By the said Margaret, dau. of John y, of Rattray, he had a son and successor,

ID OGILVY, 6th baron of Inverquharity. There appear to been disputes and family feuds "betwixt the twa houses ercarritee and Clova sen the battle of Arbroath;" but were all at last accommodated by the interposition of , who were mutually chosen as arbitrators by both parties, o having adjusted all their differences, the brothers en- into a mutual bond of friendship, whereby they bound elves and their posterity, to live in peace and amity with nother, dated the 24th of May, 1524. He *m.* — Norie, ded of an ancient family of that name, in Dumbarton- by whom he had a son,

N, his apparent heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex- Guthrie (who was killed at the battle of Flodden, 3) by whom he had a son,

JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *s.* his grandfather . Elizabeth Fotheringham, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, wrie, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir; and a dau. Marian, *m.* to James Maule, of Melgum, son of Henry Maule, of Innerpeffer, son of Robert Maule, of Panmure. He sat in the Parliament of 1560, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *m.* 1559, Helen Ogilvy, sister of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy, of Airly, and by her had two sons: 1 JOHN, his heir; and, 2 James, whose son, JOHN, carried on the line of this family, of whom afterwards; and two daus., Janet, *m.* Donald, progenitor of the Farquharsons of Finzean, by whom she had seven sons, all founders of respectable families; and Catherine, *m.* to David Sibbald, of Letham. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who, in 1580, *m.* Elizabeth Ogilvie, by whom he had no children. He *d.* in ——, and was *s.* by (the son of his brother James) his nephew,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, knighted by King JAMES VI. the 28th of June, 1600. He *m.* his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie, in 1586, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir, and four daus. He *d.* in the end of the reign of King JAMES VI., and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male generally, 26 Sept. 1626. Sir John *m.* 1622 Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by the Lady Marion Douglas, his wife, and had issue,

i. Alexander, who, at an early age, joined the armies of Montrose, and fought in the battles of Brechin, Kilsyth, and Philiphaugh. He was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, and executed with Sir Philip Nisbet, 23 Oct. 1646.
ii. DAVID, 2nd baronet.
iii. George, of Lunan.
i. Helen, *m.* to Sir William Ogilvy, Bart. of Barras.
ii. Anna, *m.* to David Ogilvy, of Clova.

The elder surviving son,

II. SIR DAVID represented the shire of Angus in the Parliaments of 1665 and 1678. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s* by the eldest,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1697, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ogilvy, of Cluny, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, dau. and co-heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had issue,

i. JOHN, 5th baronet.
ii. David, brigadier-general, fought at Culloden, *d.* governor of the island of St. Eustatia, 30 May, 1781.
iii. Thomas, fought at Culloden under Charles-Edward Stewart, and subsequently joined the French service.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Finhaven by whom he had a son, Charles, and two daus., of whom the elder, Anne, *m* the Rev. Charles Roberts. He *d.* 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Dr. Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, co. Forfar, by whom he had with two daus., Mary and Charlotte, *d.* 22 Feb. 1844, nine sons,

WALTER, his heir.
JOHN, successor to his brother.
David, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in Egypt in 1801.
WILLIAM, who succeeded as 8th baronet.
James, *d.* in the East Indies.
Alexander, *b.* 17 Sept. 1770, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Marcia-Anne (who *d.* 1 April, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Mark Napier, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1846, leaving issue,

David, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 July, 1843, Eliza-Ann-Harris, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

Alexander-William, late lieut. R.N., naval knight of Windsor, 1881, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848, deceased.
Walter-Tulliedeph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *m.* 1 June, 1878, Edith-Lumley, dau. of Edward-Lumley Haworth, Esq., and has issue, Angus-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1880; David, *b.* 14 July, 1881; and Marcia-Napier.
Angus, *b.* 25 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1886, Rosa-Serena, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., bar.-at-law, and has issue, Abercromby-Graham, *b.* 1889; Agnes-Isabel, *b.* 1887.
Marcia-Napier, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Horace Bell, Esq., and has issue.
Violet-Isabel, *m.* 8 Dec. 1879, Frederick Collingridge, Esq. of Donapore, Bengal, and has issue.

Charlotte, *d.* 14 April, 1883, having *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1833, William Macfarlane, of Dunavourd, co. Perth, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1842, Mark Napier (*see* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.), sheriff of Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1869) she had issue.

Thomas, *d.* in India.
Ramsay, lieut. 44th regt. who fell at the capture of St. Lucia.
Adam, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the West Indies.

Sir John sold the lands of Inverquharity, which gives designation to the baronetcy and had been in the family fourteen generations. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Walter, who *d. unm.* 21 Aug, 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm* 1819, the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. Sir William, rear-admiral, R.N., who *m.* 1802, Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Esq., Bombay civil service, and sometime of Kempshot, Hants, and left issue by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1854,

John, 9th baronet.
Walter, major, 69th regiment, *b.* 1804, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Caroline, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. George-Tomline Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and Canon of Winchester, and *d.* 21 May, 1879. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.
William, Bengal civil service, *d.* in 1837.
James Balfour, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1833, Anne, only dau. of John Kinloch, Esq. of Kilrie, co. Forfar, and dying 14 July, 1848, left issue, 1 Arthur-James, *b.* 1834, *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Mary-Camilla-Letitia, eldest dau of William Needham, Esq. of Lenton House, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue, Kenneth-Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863, Mary-Louisa; Bertha-Florence, *m.* 1892, William Mosey, Esq. of Launceston, Tasmania; and Clara-Camilla; 2 William-Lewis-Kinloch, C.B., late col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 30 April, 1840, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Lucy, elder dau. of William Wickham, Esq. of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants, and has Charlotte-Helen, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893; and 1 Anne.
David, in the Bengal army, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter, of the 16th regiment; *d.* 8 Oct. 1876.
George-Keith, comm. R.N., *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.
Thomas, Bombay civil service, *m* 16 April, 1846, Georgiana (who *d.* May, 1884), 3rd dau. of Samuel Bosanquet, Esq. of Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 June, 1871.
Alexander-Charles.
Charlotte, *d.* 28 Jan. 1897.

Sir William *d.* 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir John, M.P., for Dundee, 1857 to 1874, convener of the co. of Forfar, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. the Black Watch, *b.* 17 March, 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana-Barbara, youngest dau. of Lord Henry Howard, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) had issue,

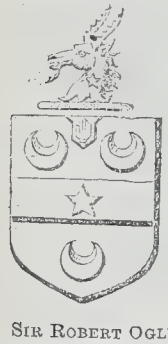
I. Reginald-Howard-Alexander, 10th and present bart.
I. Juliana, *m.* 27 July, 1858, to Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., who *d.* 30 March, 1894.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Howard, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1861) had,

II. Henry-Thomas, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington, *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Mary-Georgina-Constance, only dau. of the Right Hon. Robert-Christopher Hamilton-Nisbet, of Belhaven and Dirleton (*see* Elgin, E.).
III. Charles-William-Norman (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1870, the Hon. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, dau. of Lord De Mauley, and has issue, twin daus. Alice-Jane-Marion, and Diana-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 17 March, 1871.
II. Fanny-Henrietta.
III. Mary-Margaret, *d.* 17 Oct. 1850.
IV. Edith-Isabel, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1893.
V. Eveline-Constance-Maud.

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1890.

Creation—26 Sept. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for Ogilvy; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for Ramsay *of Auchterhouse*. *Crest*—A demi lion, rampant, gu., armed, az. *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves trampling on serpents, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula sperno." *Badge*—A sprig of hawthorn. *Seat*—Baldovan, near Dundee, N.B. *Residence*—Mill Hill, Inchture, N.B. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New.



OGLE.

Ogle, Sir Henry-Asgill, Bart. of Worthy, co. Hants, capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Ogle, Knt. of Ogle (the 8th in lineal descent from Humphrey Ogle, who was settled at Ogle at the Conquest), *m.* Helena, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Bertram, Lord of Bothall, and was ancester of the Lords Ogle and the Ogles *of Kirkley* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

I. Chaloner Ogle, Esq., 3rd son of Nathaniel Ogle of Kirkley, Physician to the Forces under the Du Marlborough, by Elizabeth Newton, his wife, having ad the naval profession, received the honour of knigh for his gallant services, and was further rewarded w Baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* H youngest dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. John Th Bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

I. Charles, 2nd baronet.
II. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,

1 James-Sayer, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Nov. 1808; *d.* 1
2 Graham, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d.* 1871.
3 Edmund, 6th bart.
1 Elizabeth.
2 Jane.
3 Maria-Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1842, the Marquis Ge of Naples.

III. Thomas, major 58th regt., shot in the boats a landing in Egypt, 1801.
I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie 2ndly, to the Hon. Richard Talbot, who *d.* 1843. Talbot *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.
II. Jane-Hester, *m.* to Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of Rocks, in Sussex; and *d. s. p.* in 1796.
III. Barbarina, *m.* 1st, to Valentine-Henry Wilmot, and 2ndly, to Thomas, 20th Lord Dacre.
IV. Sophia-Jemima, *m.* to Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of senior admiral Red when H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence was appointe miral of the fleet, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816. His son and heir,

II. Sir Charles, admiral of the fleet, *b.* 24 May, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte-Margaret, sister of H 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of Gen. the Hon. Gage, comm.-in-chief of H.M. forces in North Am and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

I. Chaloner, 3rd baronet.
I. Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* at Paris, 15 April, 1836, to de Breidenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.
II. Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. Edward-Cha Ogle, of Kirkley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1869. She *d.* 23 April,

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burro Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had another so

II. William, 5th bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary-Anne, d George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and re John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lanca and of Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart. Sir Charl 16 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Chaloner, a capt. in the army, who w 18 July, 1803; and *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza-Sophia-Fra dau. and sole heir of William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of dean, Sussex, by his wife, dau. of Byam Mathew, and granddau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surre Dering, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886, age had issue,

I. Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, 4th baronet.
II. Charles-James-Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young
I. Hebe-Emily-Maritana, *m.* 19 July, 1865, to El Vincent-Morris Curwen, Esq., 3rd son of Edward-St Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, Cumberland *d.* 28 May, 1889 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Chaloner *d.* at Brussels, 3 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* b only son,

IV. Sir Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, who was *b.* 2 1843, and *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1861, when the baronet volved on his uncle,

V. Sir William, *b.* 5 May, 1823, and *d. s. p.* 2 Dec. when he was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. Sir Edmund, general, and col.-commandant R.E 1816; *m.* 1842, Catherine-Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Esq. of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, and

I. Henry-Asgill, 7th bart.
II. Edmund-Ashton, major East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 185
I. Antoinette-Beverley.
II. Mary-Beverley, *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Col. B.-J.-A. Monsell constable metropolitan police, late 73rd regt.
III. Evelyn.

Sir Edmund *d.* 14 June, 1887.

Creation—12 March, 1816.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three crescents, gu., o fesse a mullet for difference. *Crest*—An heraldic antel head, erased, arg., tufted, maned, and horned, gu. —Prenez en gré. *Club*—United Service.

O'HAGAN.

[AGAN, BARON (Thomas Towneley O'Hagan), llahogue, co. Tyrone, in the United Kingdom, ec. 1878; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1885.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS O'HAGAN, 1st Lord O'Hagan, .C., twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a commissioner of al Education, and of Charitable Donations and Bequests, or of the Queen's University, and Vice-Chancellor of oyal University of Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Teeling, Esq. of Belfast, her (who *d.* 1868) had,

harles, *b.* 1838; *d.* young.
ary-Helen, *d. unm.* II. Anne-Katherine, *d. unm.*
Caroline, *d. unm.*
Madeleine, *m.* 1870, Col. John MacDonnell, of Kilmore, Antrim, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1875.
rances-Mary, *m.* 1866, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, ief Commissioner Land Court, Ireland. who *d.* Nov. 1890.

2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice-Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir Towneley of Towneley, co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline- t, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her had,

THOMAS-TOWNELEY, 2nd baron.
MAURICE-HERBERT IGNATIUS-TOWNELEY, *b.* 20 Feb. 1882.
Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 13 May 1876; *m.* 20 May, 1897, Rev. opold Klein.
Mary-Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.
Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. following.

O'Hagan was called to the Irish bar in 1836, made a 's Counsel in 1849, and appointed Queen's Serjeant in 1859. ld the office of Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland from 1860 to 1861, f Attorney-Gen. from 1861 to 1865. In the latter year he ae one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and 68 was constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland He ned in 1874, and was again appointed in 1880. He was for Tralee from 1863 to 1865. On 14 June, 1870, he was 1 to the Peerage of the United Kingdom as BARON GAN, of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone. His lordship was a Knight of St. Patrick on his retirement from the office of Chancellor of Ireland in 1882. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1885.

ation—14 June, 1870.
ms—Quarterly: arg. and az. in the 1st quarter, a shoe, and on a canton per chevron, gu. and ermine, three red cups, or; in the 2nd quarter, a flag of the 1st, charged a dexter hand of the 4th: in the 3rd quarter, a lion ant, of the 6th, and in the 4th quarter, a fish, naiant, ppr. —On a Roman fasces, lying fessewise, ppr., a cubit arm, d, gu., cuffed erm., the hand holding a dagger erect, both *Supporters*—Two lions, or, collared, sa., each holding a ier, arg., charged with a dexter hand, gu. *Motto*—In ish, "Victory or death."
sidence—Hereford House, Hereford Gardens, W.

O'LOGHLEN.

O'LOGHLEN, SIR BRYAN, Bart., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. co. Clare 1877 to 1879, *b.* 27 June, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Ella, 3rd dau. of J.-M. Seward, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,

I. MICHAEL, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
II. Colman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
III. Bryan, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
IV. Charles-Hugh-Ross, *b.* 6 Juy, 1881.
V. Henry-Ross, *b.* 1887.
I. Annie-Bedelia-Margaret.

. Lucy. III. Ella-Maude. IV. Frances-Mary.
. Clare-Mary. VI. Aimée-Margaret-Julia.

Bryan, who practised for years in Melbourne, ere he filled the office of Crown Prosecutor, *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 22 July, 1877. He was Attorney-General of Victoria, 1878–81 and 1883–4, and Premier, 1881–83.

Lineage.

The O'Loghlen family have been for centuries settled in Clare, and, before the coming of the English into Ireland, ruled over the territory in the north of Clare, now known as the Barony of Burren.

COLMAN O'LOGHLEN, Esq., J.P. of Port, in the co. of Clare, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, the sister of Daniel O'Connell, Esq. of Kilgory, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1783, Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, M.D., of Ennis, by whom he left at his decease, in May, 1810, five sons and one dau., viz.,

I. HUGH, of Port, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barbara, dau. of John Flanagan, Esq. of Clogher, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 9 May, 1849, having had issue,
  1 COLMAN, *b.* 28 April, 1817; *d. unm.* Nov. 1848.
  2 Hugh, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 1874.
  1 Winifred.
  2 Barbara.
II. Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
III. MICHAEL, created a Baronet, in 1838.
IV. Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
V. BRYAN, of Rockview, co. Clare, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue.
  Lucinda, *m.* to Hewitt Bridgeman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in Aug. 1839.

The 3rd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, Bart., *b.* in Oct. 1789; a distinguished lawyer, was called to the Irish bar in 1811. Having filled successively the offices of solicitor-general of Ireland in 1834, and attorney-general of Ireland in 1835, and having been during that period M.P. for Dungarvan, he was elevated to the Irish Bench as a Baron of the Exchequer in 1836, which office he relinquished on being made Master of the Rolls in Ireland the following year. He was created a Baronet 16 July, 1838. Sir Michael was the first Roman-catholic that, since the revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

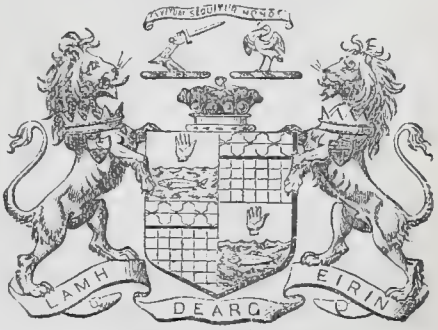
I. COLMAN MICHAEL, 2nd baronet.
II. Hugh-Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1850.
III. BRYAN, present baronet.
IV. Michael, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
I. Maria, *d. unm.* in 1839.
II. Susan, *m.* to John-Woulfe Flanagan, Esq., D.L., of Drumdoe, Boyle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Nov. 1880. III. Bidelia. IV. Lucy, *d.* 1884.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR COLMAN-MICHAEL, P.C., Q.C., Second Serjeant in Ireland, who filled the office of Judge-Advocate-General from 1868 to 1870, and represented the co. of Clare in parliament from 1863 up to his death, 22 July, 1877. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother SIR BRYAN O'LOGHLEN, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—16 July, 1838. *Arms*—Gu., a man in armour, shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an anchor, erect, entwined with a cable, ppr. *Motto*—Anchora salutis. *Seat*—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. *Residence*—St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

O'NEILL.



O'NEILL, BARON (Edward O'Neill), of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, D.L., M.P. co. Antrim, 1863 to 1880; *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa-Katharine-Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has had issue,

I. William-Thomas-Cochrane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
II. Arthur-Edward-Bruce, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.
III. Robert-William-Hugh, *b.* 8 June, 1883.
I. Louisa-Henrietta-Valdevia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1879.
II. Rose-Anne-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1884.
III. Alice-Esmeralda, *b.* 23 July, 1886.

Lineage.

Aodh or Hugh VII. surnamed Buidhe or Boy *Prince of Tyrone*, was twenty-seventh in descent from Niall the Great, Monarch of Ireland A.D. 379–405). He was described as *Head of the liberality and valour of the Irish*. He was slain by Brian Mac Mahon and the Oriels and Gilla Isa Roe O'Reilly in 1283, after having fought the people of Cineal Conuill at the Battle of Disert-da-Crioch. His son,

Brian I, was, by the influence of Richard Burke, the Red Earl of Ulster, inaugurated *Prince of Tyrone*, in 1291. Slain by Donnell, son of Brian O'Neill, 1295. He was father of

Henry, *Prince of the Clann Aodha Buidhe* (afterwards called Claneboy) in 1319, whose son,

Murchedach, Muircheartach or Maurice VI. surnamed *Ceannfada* (the strong-minded) otherwise known as *O'Neill Buidhe*, was Lord of the Baronies of Castlereagh, Lower Ards, Tuam, Antrim, Massareene and Belfast, of the towns of Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Lisnagarvy, and of the Baronies of Laughlinslin. He *d.* 1395, leaving issue,

Brian II, surnamed Ballagh (freckled), Prince of Claneboy, killed in 1425. His son,

Aodh, or Hugh VIII, "the most renowned, hospitable, and valourous of the Princes of Ireland in his time," *d.* 1444, leaving a son,

Conn, defeated the English at Beannuamha 1468, and *d.* 1482, having had issue, a son,

Neill mor O'Neill, Prince of Claneboy, *temp.* Henry VII., reconstituted the monastery of Carrigfergus, 1497. He had issue,

I. Hugh, father of Eoghan, slain 1534, and Niall, slain 1537.
II. Brian (III.) Ballagh (*the freckled*), Prince of Claneboy, from whom descends in the male line, the well known branch of the Royal House of O'Neill, which settled in Portugal in 1736, and whose chief is H. E. Jorge O'Neill, a Peer and Grand Officer of the Royal Household. He has male issue.
III. Niall Og, father of Bryan Fagartach, Hugh MacNiall and Sir Con McNiall oge O'Neill.
IV. Phelim Baccach, of whom presently.

Phelim-baccach O'Neill, Lord of Clanaboy, *temp.* Henry VIII., had issue,

I. Brian-McPhelim-baccach, his heir.
II. Hugh-McPhelim-baccach, whose son,

Neill, was slain in the service of Queen Elizabeth, leaving Hugh, and an elder son,

Neill Oge, of Killeleagh, *m.* Alice ny Donnell, and *d.* 1628, leaving a dau., Katherine, and a son,

Sir Henry O'Neill, Bart. of Killeleagh, so created 23 Feb. 1666.

The elder son,

Brian-McPhelim-baccach O'Neill, Lord of Clanaboy, lived at Edenduffcarrick Castle, and had two sons,

I. Shane-McBrian, his successor.
II. Con-McBrian, *m.* a dau. of Sir Hugh McGennis, Knt. of Iveagh, and was slain 1585, leaving a son,

Hugh-Oge, who was active in Tyrone's rebellion, but received a general pardon 5 James I. His son,

Bryan-McHugh-Oge, of the Feeva, was named in remainder to the Shane's Castle estates in the will of his cousin, Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, 13 Sept. 1637, and was ancestor of O'Neill, *of Carlyan-in-the-Feeva.*

In 1573 Brian-McPhelim-Baccach was arrested by Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, at a grand entertainment given by O'Neill to that nobleman, and he and his wife and brother were executed. Queen Elizabeth disapproved of the act, and divided North Clanaboy, in Antrim, between Brian McPhelim's sons. The elder,

Shane-McBrian O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick Castle, after him Shane's Castle, was the last Lord of Cla He joined Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, in the war against beth, burned Carrickfergus, and submitted 1586; he Rose, dau. of Sir Arthur McGennis, Lord of Iveagh had,

I. Henry (Sir), his heir.

Shane McBrian *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan carrach O Lord of Loughinsholin, and had by her further issue,

II. Arthur, *m.* Grace, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, Esq. of lagh, and had,

1 Cormac, who *s.* to Shane's Castle.
2 John, who had by Rose, his wife, three sons,

Arthur, *d. unm.* in Flanders, 1702.
Henry, *d. unm.*
Charles *s.* his uncle at Shane's Castle.

III. Phelim-Dubh, *m.* Shela, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, E Crebilagh, and had with four daus, Rose, Sarah, Mari Eleanora, two sons,

1 Brian, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edmond McGenis, E Kilwarlin, and had with a dau., Sarah, *m.* Thomas D Esq. of Edenduffcarrick,

John, *s.* to Shane's Castle.
Henry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Con O'Neill, Esq. of the and had a dau., Henrietta, *m.* Henry O'Beirne, E colonel in the service of Spain, by whom she had a Maria-Theresa, *m.* Philip, Duke of Wharton, and *d.* Hugh.

2 Arthur, of Neillsbrook, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of H O'Neill, Esq. of Ballylisnelarney, and had, with two d Katherine (Mrs. O'Hara) and Rose, as many sons, vi

Felix, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, *m.* the dau. and h Robert Ker, Esq. of that place, and had a son, R Ker, whose will, dated 28 Dec. 1789, was proved 26 1792, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Abraham T Esq., and had, Felix, *d. unm.*; Mark Ker, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Thomas-Morris Jones, Esq. of M Glass: Robert, major, *d. unm.* 1810; Elizabeth, Mrs. frey; Esther, *m.* Alexander MacManus, Esq of M Davis, co. Antrim; and Mary, *m.* Henry O'Hara, E Daniel, of Ballyminister, co. Antrim, had four Luke; John; Charles; St. John; and a dau., Ele *m.* Ambrose O'Rourke, Esq. of Ballybollan.

IV. Shane-Oge, of Ballylisnelarney, *d.* 1620, leaving by A his wife, a son, Daniel, *d. s. p.*, and

Henry, aged 22 in 1635, had livery of his estate 22 J 1640, and had, with a dau., Elinor, *m.* Arthur O' Esq. of Flowerfield, two sons,

1 John, of Ballybollan, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir J MacDonell, and had, Ambrose, of Dublin (whose dated 10 April, 1747, was proved 22 Oct. 1753), le only dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* Daniel O'Rourke, Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Stratford.
2 Daniel.

V. Hugh, *d. s. p.*
I. Onora.
II. Rose, *m.* Toole Mac Can.
III. Mary, *m.* Serrell O'Hara.

Shane-McBrian O'Neill *d.* 23 April, 1616, and was *s.* by eldest son,

Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, *m.* Ma dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and La only dau.,

Rose, *m.* Randal, 1st Marquis of Antrim.

Sir Henry, by his will dated 13 Sept. 1637, entailed his est as mentioned on the heirs male of his uncle, Con-Mac-Br O'Neill. He *d.* 8 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his dau. Marchioness of Antrim, who *d.* without issue, 1695, when estates devolved, under the will of her father, on cousin,

Cormack O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, col. in the ar son of Arthur O'Neill, son of Shane McBrian O'Neill, by 2nd wife. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his nephew,

Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who *m.* Lady M Paulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, K.G., and *d.* s in 1716, when he was *s.* by his kinsman and heir,

John O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, known as "Fre John," *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, Knt. of verstown. His will, which bears date 16 Sept. 1737, proved 1 May, 1739. He had issue,

O N E

ENRY (disinherited), *m.* Mary, widow of Captain John Kerstaffe, of Rosegift, in the Largy, and *d.* 1721, *v.p.*, leaving an only child and heiress,

ARY, who *m.* the Rev. ARTHUR CHICHESTER (*see* family of Chichester), and was great-grandmother of the 1st LORD O'NEILL, *of Shane's Castle.*

HARLES, of whom presently.
Clotworthy, *d. unm.* His will, which bears date 1 May, 9, was proved 2 Aug. 1750.
Catherine, *m.* to Richard Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
Anne, *m.* to Captain William Sharman.
Mary, *m.* to Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, co. Clare.
Jane, *m.* to the Hon. Arthur Dawson, baron of the Exchequer.
Rachel.
Elinor.
Rose.

re a John O'Neill *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

CHARLES O'NEILL, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who *m.* (licence 20 Jan. 1736) Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. John Brodrick, of Midleton, and had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.
St. John, *b.* 6 May, 1741; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only child, Mary, who *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue. SIR GEORGE JACKSON, who was created a Baronet Nov. 1812, *d. s. p.*; Major Robert Jackson, *d. s. p.*; Anne Jackson, wife of Nathaniel Alexander, Bishop of Meath; Mary, *m.* John Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, and *d. s. p.*; and Harriet, *d. unm.*

Hugh O'Neill, whose will bears date 10 July, 1769, and was proved 4 Nov. following, *d.* in Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN O'NEILL, Esq. of Shane's Castle, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, created to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Oct. 1793, as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT O'NEILL, 3 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles Boyle, Lord Dungarvan, and sister (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793), had issue, CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, his heir, and JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD, last viscount: Hugh O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents of Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder

CHARLES-HENRY ST. JOHN, 2nd viscount O'Neill, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the co. Antrim, and colonel of its militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, who was created *Viscount Raymond* and EARL O'NEILL 1 August, 1800. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 March, 1841, when the higher honours became EXTINCT, and the viscounty of O'Neill devolved on his brother.

JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD O'NEILL, 3rd viscount O'Neill, one of the representative lords, *b.* 20 Dec. 1780. His lordship, a general in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage became EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir-general,

v. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, who assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and was created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.* He was *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. Robert Torrens, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1857) had issue,

EDWARD, 2nd baron.
Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.
Robert-Torrens, M.A., Oxon, of Derrynoyd, co. Derry; D.L., high sheriff, 1871, M.P. for Antrim, late major 4th batt. royal Inniskillen fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845.
Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1858, Elizabeth-Grace (*Residence*—Shanore Lodge, Ballymena, co. Antrim), dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin. His lordship (son of the Rev. Edward Chichester, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Robert Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal) *s.* 12 Feb. 1855, to the estates of his kinsman, Earl O'Neill, assumed by royal licence the name and arms of O'NEILL; was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, 18 April 1868, and *d.* 18 April, 1883.

Family of Chichester.

JOHN CHICHESTER, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. John Chichester (the eldest son *s.* as 2nd Earl of Donegall), *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and had 9, leaving,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Mary, who *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Edward Chichester.
Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Mr. Walkington.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Henry Arves, Esq. of Drogheda, and had,

ARTHUR.
John.
Anne.
Mary.
Elizabeth.
Henrietta.

The elder son,

THE REV. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, had by his marriage with Mary, only child and heiress of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, two sons and three daus.,

Arthur, who *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Ball, Esq. of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal, late capt. 6th drag. gds., whose eldest dau., Mary, *m.* the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, and was mother of Elizabeth-Grace, who *m.* William, 1st Baron O'Neill, who *d.* 18 April, 1883.
Charity, *m.* to Henry O'Hara, Esq. of Cleggan.
Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, LL.D., an erudite and accomplished scholar, held the livings of Broughshane, co. Antrim, and Clonmanny, co. Donegal; he *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Harvey, Esq. of Malin Hall, and had a son,

Arthur (Sir), of Greencastle, M.P., created a bart. 13 Sept. 1821; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1847, when his title expired.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Ewdard Hart, of Kilderry, and had issue,

EDWARD, of whom presently.
Mary, who *d. unm.*

The Rev. Dr. William Chichester *d.* 31 Aug. 1815. His 2nd son,

THE REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Catherine, dau. of Robert Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, and *d.* in June, 1840, having had by this lady, who *d.* 15 April, 1875,

WILLIAM, created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*

Robert (Rev.), *b.* 6 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1840, Frances-Alicia-Anne, dau. of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry; which lady *d.* Aug. 1867; and 2ndly, 1869, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Townley-Blackwood Price, rector of Bright, co. Down, and *d.* 2 June, 1878, leaving issue.

George-Vaughan (Rev.), rector of Wotton, Dorking, Surrey; *m.* Harriet-Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq. of Knocktarna, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1885) has Edward-Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Dorking, *b.* 23 Feb. 1849: *m.* 23 April, 1884, Mary-Agnes, dau. of George, 1st Baron Ashcombe, and has issue, Arthur-O'Neill-Cubitt, *b.* 14 July, 1889; William-George-Cubitt, *b.* 20 July, 1892; Harriet-Laura, *b.* 12 Feb. 1887; and Mildred-Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890; Henry-Hugh-Lyle. *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; William-O'Neill, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, *d.* 14 April, 1863; Arthur-George-Vaughan, capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; Alfred, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 Nov. 1866; Frances-Harriet, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, to William-John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton House, Surrey: Ada, *m.* 22 June, 1876, to Reginald (who *d.* April, 1885), son of Isaac Braithwaite, Esq. of Hookfield, Epsom, and 4, Gloucester Square, London; Helen; and Mary-Georgina.

Creation—18 April, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess wavy, the chief arg., and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., in base, a salmon, naiant, ppr., for O'NEILL; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or, and gules, a chief vair, for CHICHESTER. *Crests*—1st, An arm, embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr., O'NEILL; 2nd, A stork rising with a snake in its beak, all ppr., CHICHESTER. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with an eastern crown, arg., pendent therefrom by a gold chain, an escocheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of O'NEILL, and that in the sinister with those of CHICHESTER. *Mottoes*—"Lamh dearg Eirin," under the arms; "Invitum sequitur honor," over the crests.

Seat—Shane's Castle, Antrim, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, EARL OF (Sir William-Hillier Onslow, G.C.M.G.), co. Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, co. Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of West Clandon, Surrey; Baron Cranley, of Imbercourt, and a Baronet; Lord High Steward of Guildford; D.L. co. Surrey; Alderman London County Council; Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty 1880, and 1886 to 1887; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies 1887 to 1888, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1888 to 1891, and Under Secretary of State for India since 1895; *b.* 7 March, 1853; *s.* his grand-uncle 24 Oct. 1870, as 4th earl; *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, Florence-Coulston, dau. of 3rd Lord Gardner, and has,

I. RICHARD-WILLIAM-ALAN, *Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1876.
II. Victor-Alexander-Herbert-Huia (H.M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 13 Nov. 1890.
I. Gwendolen-Florence-Mary, *b.* 22 July, 1881.
II. Dorothy-Evlyn-Augusta, *b.* 7 Feb. 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Onslow was anciently seated in Shropshire, where it enjoyed extensive possessions; and in the reign of HENRY III. it assumed its surname from the lordship of Ondeslow (styled, in Domesday-Book, Ondeslow, but now written Onslow), situated within the liberty of Shrewsbury.

EDWARD ONSLOW, Esq. of Onslow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Houghton, Esq. of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, Esq. of Shrewsbury, *m.* Margaret, dau. o Thomas Payne, Esq., by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was successively recorder of the city of London, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general and speaker of the House of Commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, in the city of London, where he resided. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, Esq. of Knoll, co. Surrey, and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, Esq., at whose decease *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt. of Knoll, co. Surrey, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston Place, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in minority, when the 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., succeeded. This gentleman served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and espousing the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL, and to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a very remarkable speech, urged Cromwell to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled CHARLES II. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangways, Esq. of the co. Durham, and had, *inter alios*,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Denzil, of Pyrford, *d. s. p.*
III. Henry (Sir, Knt.), of Drungwick, in Sussex, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Stydolph, Knt. of Mickleham, and was ancestor of GEN. DENZIL ONSLOW, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon, J.P., High Sheriff 1833, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1796, the Hon. Anne-Catherine Petre, eldest dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1798. Gen. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1800, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir Stephen Lushington, 1st bart. of Southill Park, Berks, M.P., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1860) had issue,

DENZIL, his heir, *b.* 27 July, 1802, High Sheriff 18 *unm.* 10 Feb. 1879.
Henry-Cope, *d. s. p.* 25 April, 1870.
William, *d. unm.* April, 1847.
Frederick, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1810.
Arthur-Robert, *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1877.
Sophia, *m.* Neville Day, Esq., of St. Neots, Hunts, w 25 Aug. 1839. Anne, *d. unm.* 181
Emma, *m.* Rev. Wade Meara, and *d.* 25 March, 1879.
Louisa, *d.* 7 July, 1879.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1829, George Newton, E Croxton Park, co. Cambridge; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. the Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, M.P., wh July, 1885. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897.
Amelia, *m.* 6 Sept. 1830, Thomas Chamberlayne, E Cranbury Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 21 1876. MARIA, now of Staughton Hc
Julia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Robert Cochrane, Esq., and March, 1895.
Rosa-Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1838, Guildford-Hillyer Or Esq., nephew of the Earl of Onslow.
Selina, *m.* 22 Oct. 1842, Thomas Bourke, Esq. of Hol House, Hants, who *d.* 5 May, 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, Bart., M.P. for Bramber, i reign of CHARLES I.; during the Commonwealth, for t Surrey; and after the Restoration, for the same shire. *m.* 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nic Stoughton, Esq. of Stoughton, co. Surrey, but by that had no issue; 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of A man Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. of the city of London, served the office of sheriff in 1646 and that of lord n in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a bar Nov. 1660, with special remainder to his son-in-law Onslow; and dying in 1687, the dignity so descended. Arthur Onslow had by this marriage,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Foot Onslow, first commissioner of Excise, *m.* Susanna and heiress of Thomas Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, Yorkshir widow of Arnold Colwell, Esq., and *d.* 10 May, 1710, h by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1715) had (with five daus.) two
1 ARTHUR ONSLOW, who was elected Speaker of the Ho Commons in Jan. 1726–7, and continued until March, when he received, upon his retirement, the unan thanks of the House over which he had so long and ho ably presided, and a pension of £3000 a-year fro Crown, at the Commons' especial desire. Mr. Sp Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of John Bridges, of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, E Imber Court, co. Surrey, by whom he left a son, G (of whom presently, as 4th Baron Onslow), and a dau *d.* 17 Feb. 1768.
2 Richard, lieut.-gen., and governor of Plymouth (*s* HENRY ONSLOW, Bart.).
III. Arthur; and IV. Henry, both *d. unm.*

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, member in the Convention Parliamen the co. Surrey, and chosen Speaker of the House of mons, 16 Nov. 1738. Upon the accession of GEORGE I Richard was constituted one of the lords of the Trea and chancellor of the Exchequer; and elevated to peerage, 19 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Onslo Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey*, with remai in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, of Pyrford, and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, da Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and *b.* Dec. 1717, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Charles Knight, of the same island, with whom he a considerable fortune. His lordship *d.* in 1740, and *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, 3rd baron; at whose demise without issu Oct. 1776 (Denzil Onslow's line having failed), the hon reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, 4th baron (only son of the Right Hon. A Onslow, the distinguished Speaker of the House of mons), who had been elevated to the peerage himself, of the preceding May, by the title of *Baron Cran Imber Court*. His lordship *m.* in 1753, Henrietta, da Sir John Shelley, Bart. Lord Onslow was created, 19 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley*, and EARL OF ONS He *d.* 17 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 March, 1754; who, while a moner, represented Guildford (from 1784 to 1807) in p ment, and was colonel of the 2nd Surrey militia. lordship *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and c of Eton-Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3rd Earl.
II. Thomas-Cranley col. of the 2nd Surrey militia, lieu Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May,

nah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hil- Esq. of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, and *d.* 7 July, 1861, g by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had,

orge-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 11 July, 8, Mary-Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. lliam-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and *d.* April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1880) an y son,

ILLIAM-HILLIER, present earl.

uildford-James-Hillier, of Risby Park, co. York, late M.P. Guildford, late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 29 March, 1814; umed in 1861, by royal licence, the additional surnames MAINWARING-ELLERKER, on succeeding his uncle in estates; *m.* 28 April, 1838, Rosa-Anna, dau. of Gen. nzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon, and 20 Aug. 1882, having had a dau., Rosina-Augusta, *b.* une, 1839, *d.* 2 July, 1840. His widow *d.* 15 Dec. 1889.

rthur-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards; 13 Nov. 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Margaret-Anne, 2nd u. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, Lady Harriett Ferrers his wife, and by her (who *d.* 11 ril, 1892) has had issue,

harles-Vere-Townshend, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Amelia, dau. of Frederic-Roger Carter, Esq., and has, Arthur-Guildford, *b.* 8 July, 1888, Arabella-Vere-Gwendolen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1885, Minnie-Margaret-Matilda, *b.* 23 July, 1892.

errers-Mainwaring, *b.* 11 April, 1851, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.

rthur-Denzil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856.

rthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1862.

errers-Mainwaring, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of Alfred Broad, Esq. of Plymouth.

larriet-Arabella, *d.* 4 Sept. 1847.

onstance-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1885, Isidore-James Carter, Esq. of Walsingham, co. Devon.

homas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821, *d.* 15 July, 1883.

usannah-Augusta-Arabella.

larriet-Charlotte-Matilda, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1885, aged 59.

dward-Mainwaring, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* ct. 1779; who took, before Onslow, the additional sur- es of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, upon inheriting the es of that family, and *d.* 30 July, 1861.

zabeth-Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

l *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of William Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas mbe, Esq. of Duncombe Park, and had another dau., ana-Charlotte, who *d.* 15 May, 1829. He *d.* 22 Feb. nd was *s.* by his eldest son

UR-GEORGE, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 318, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ays- Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he had issue,

ur-George, *Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* 1 . 1850, Lady Katherine-Anne Cust, youngest dau. of n, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d. v. p.* 2 Aug. 1856, leaving er (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62),

ry-Katherine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851.

therine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853.

ily-Marian, *b.* Sept. 1856.

-Augusta, *d.* 30 April, 1891, aged 71.

dship *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.

tions—Baronet, 21 Nov. 1660. Baron, 19 June, 1716. Cranley, 20 May, 1776. Earl, &c. 19 June, 1801.

s—Arg., a fesse, gu., between six Cornish choughs, ppr. An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Supporters* falcons, close, ppr., belled, or. *Mottoes*—"Festina " and "Semper fidelis"

—Clandon Park, near Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence* Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; lers'.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, SIR WILLIAM-WALLACE-RHODERIC, Bart. of Hengar House, Cornwall, and Chitterne, Wilts, Sheriff for Cornwall, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, formerly 12th regt., J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts; *b.* 1845; High Sheriff of the co. of Cornwall, 1883; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia-Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur-Knox-Gore, Bart., and has had issue,

enzil-Arthur-Willie-Richard-George, *b.* 18 May, 1876, *d.* 26 June, 1880.

Scrope-Michell, *b.* 9 and *d.* 11 May, 1879.

ROGER-WARIN-BEACONSFIELD, *b.* 29 April, 1880.

William-Gore-Anlaby, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.

I. Ethel-Nina-Amy-Onslow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1873.

II. Gladys-Harriette-Maud-Onslow, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *d.* 3 Feb. 1876.

III. Edith-Doreen-Onslow, *b.* 1 April, 1882.

IV. Gwendolen-Muriel-Onslow, *b.* 26 Oct. 1883.

Lineage.

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Foot Onslow, Esq. (*see preceding memoir*), attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was appointed governor of Plymouth, in 1759. He *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, Gent., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Weston, Esq. of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, M.P. for Guildford, *b.* 1731, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorpe, and left,

1 George-Walton (Rev.), of Dunsborough, co. Surrey; *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell, Esq.; and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846),

George-Walton, Major Madras artillery, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary-Murray, dau. of A.-R. Hughes, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 April, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue, 1 George-Walton, lieut. Madras artillery, *b.* in 1831, *d.* 8 March, 1854; 2 Adolphus-Byam, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 13 July, 1832, *d.* 27 May, 1858; 3 Alexander-Lee (Rev.), *b.* 29 Dec. 1835, *m.* 11 July, 1864, Helen-Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, Esq., and has, Diana-Furneaux, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, and Ethel-Maud, *b.* 18 July, 1868, *m.* 11 July, 1891, George-Bridgeford Proctor, Esq., L.R.C.S. Eng.; 1 Marianna-Elizabeth; 2 Rosalie-Jane, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1859, Henry-Lee Pennell, Esq. (who *d.* 1860), and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Elliott Hughes, Bengal artillery, and *d.* 1872.

Robert-Thorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1810.

Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *d.* 25 Dec. 1855.

Pitcairn, major royal marines (retired), *b.* 29 May, 1813; *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide, only dau. of Capt. Saltren Willett, and has issue, Arthur-Foot, *b.* 2 Oct. 1846; William-Cleveland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1848, *m.* July, 1881, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Burmingham, Esq., and *d.* 29 May, 1890, leaving issue, Guy-Cleveland, *b.* 9 Jan. 1885; Bernard-Pitcairn, *b.* June, *d.* 5 Oct. 1887; George-Thorp, major royal marine light infantry, *b.* 17 July, 1855; *m.* 1887 Ethel-Paul, dau. of Rev. David Kitcat, rector of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Frances-Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1888, and Adelaide-Ethel-Saltren *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Frances; Edith-Rose, *m.* 24 May, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas-Elliott Hughes, R.A., who *d.* 1886; Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 1852, and Marion-Campbell, *b.* 15 July, 1856.

Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1851, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1875, leaving, Annette-Campbell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, *m.* 3 June, 1871, L.-H. Greaves, Esq.

Arthur-Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1866.

Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1843, John-James Willan, Esq., and *d.* 1877. Anne-Pooley-Rose, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1878.

Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. W.-H. Parson, of Piribright, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1886. He *d.* 12 March, 1882.

Mary-Douglas, *m.* 9 March, 1852, to Charles-Hamilton Onslow, Esq., comm. R.M.S.P. Company's service, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.

2 Arthur (Rev.), rector of Crayford, Kent, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1810) he had issue,

Arthur-Pooley, Send Grove, Ripley, Surrey; *b.* 24 May, 1804; Madras civil service; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Rosa-Roberta, dau. of Alexander MacLeay, Esq., F.R.S., Speaker of the first Legislative Council in Australia, by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1854) he has had, 1 Arthur-Alexander-Walton, of Camden Park, N.S. Wales, M.L.C., *b.* 2 Aug. 1833; capt. R.N. ret., *m.* 31 Jan. 1867, Elizabeth (who assumed the name of Macarthur, 1892), dau. of the Hon. James Macarthur, M.L.C., of Camden Park, near Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1882, leaving, James-William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; Arthur-John, *b.* 29 April, 1873; George-Macleay, *b.* 2 May, 1875, William-Arthur, *b.* 27 May, 1877; Francis-Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1879; Rosa-Sibella, *b.* 1871; and Emily-Susan; 2 Reginald, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1836; 3 Guildford-MacLeay, *b.* 3 June, 1836, lieut. 83rd regt., *d. unm.* June, 1878; 4 Alexander-Campbell, attorney-gen. Western Australia, 1878-80, of West Australia, 1880-83, and Chief Justice there, 1883-90, and 1895, *b.* 17 July, 1842, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Madeline-Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham, and granddau. of Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, and has two daus., Rosa-Sandra-Dorothea, and Lucy-Elizabeth-Madelina; 5 Francis-Montgomery, late lieut.-col. Madras cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1881, Mary-Charlotte, widow of brig.-gen. Frederick W. Tebb; 1 Georgina-Isabella; 2 Mary-Emily, *d.* 8 Sept. 1861; 3 Rosa-Keneltienee, *d.* 15 Dec. 1856; 4 Elizabeth-Harriet; 5 Susan-Henrietta.

William-Campbell, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 1806, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Anne-Moriarty, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. P. Douglas, R.N., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892), 1 Douglas-Arthur, *b.* 10 Nov. 1835, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Caroline-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.), and has, Arthur-Loftus, *b.* 16 July, 1874, Francis-Robert-Douglas, *b.* 29 March, 1878, Carolme-Annette-Tidy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1864, Katharine-Isabella-Maud, *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; 2 Harrington-Campbell, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1837, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1864, Helen, eldest dau. of W.-P. Allardice, Esq., and had, William-George, *d.* Feb. 1867, Douglas-Astley, *d.* 2 April, 1867, and Alexandrina-Maria, *b.* 27 Jan. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1873, Elizabeth-Steer, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D., and *d.* 15 Sept 1881; 3 George-Manners, col. late 20th hussars, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843, *m.* 1871, Louisa, dau. of George Cooke, Esq., and has had, George-Campbell, *d.* 1872, Ethel-Georgy-Udea, *b.* 1874, and Edith-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; 1 Udea-Marianne-Moriarty, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Astley Thompson, Esq. of Glyn Abbey, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1883; 2 Lydia, *d.* 8 May, 1854.

Richard, *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, Harriet, only dau. of Vincent Eyre, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1873) has had issue, 1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; 2 William-Pooley, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873; 3 Walton-Edward, *d.* 20 March, 1843; 4 Vincent-Eyre, *d.* 7 July, 1842; 5 Walton Vincent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1843, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-L. Thompson, Esq.; 6 Albert-George, *b.* 30 May, 1850, *m.* 13 May, 1873, Constance-Marie, dau. of Dr. Frederick Buhlmann, of Berne, and has, Isabella-Maud, *b.* 2 Feb. 1874, Mildred-Rita, *b.* 1881; and Harriet-Mary; 1 Harriet-Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1835; 2 Edith-Campbell, *b.* 16 March, 1843. He *d.* 9 May, 1897.

Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Caroline, dau. of James Mangles, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1851, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, T.-J. Burton, Esq. M.A.), 1 Henry-John HUGHES-ONSLOW, of Balkissock, co. Ayr, *b.* 31 March, 1816, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Judith-Charlotte, dau. of William Barras, Esq. of Laleham, Middlesex, and *d.* 31 July, 1870, leaving Arthur, of Balkissock, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1862, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Anne Kathleen, 2nd dau. of George Whitehead, Esq. of Deighton Grove, co. York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893; Denzil, capt. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1863, *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of George-Oliver, Esq. of Laggan, Ayrshire, and has had, Oliver, *b.* 16 March, 1893; Reginald, *b.* 8 Aug. 1895, and Hilda, *b.* 18 May, 1889, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893; Constantine-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; Julius-Somerset, *b.* 1869, and Henry-Douglas, *b.* 1871; 2 Charles-Hamilton, *m.* Mary-Douglas, youngest dau. of the Rev. G.-W. Onslow, and had, Harry-Hamilton, *b.* 15 July 1858, Minnie-Hamilton, *m.* 9 May, 1878, Pasquale Montori, of Naples; Eva-Joan-Wibiln, and Elise-Anita-Mary, *b.* 6 March. 1861.

1 Pooley, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Drake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 1810.

II. RICHARD, of whom presently.

III. Arthur (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746; *m* Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, Esq., and *d.* 1817, leaving,

1 Richard-Francis (Ven.), Archdeacon of Worcester; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Andrew Foley, of Newport, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860) had issue,

Richard-Foley, of Stardene, co. Gloucester, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, and *d.* 12 March, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865) 1 Andrew-George (Oxenhall, Newent), J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 97th and 13th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 13 June, 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir John Owen, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) has had, Richard-George-William, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870, Andrew-Richard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1871, John Geoffrey, *b.* 16 April, 1873, William, *b.* 20 June, 1874, and George-Arthur, *b.* 29 March, 1881; 2 Richard, *b.* 1836, *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1872; 3 William-Arthur, *b.* in 1837, *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Theodore Cartwright, of Preston, Bagot; 4 George, *b.* in 1839, *d.* 6 March, 1880; 1 Mary-Charlotte; 2 Anne-Theodosia, *m.* 1866, Major William Hill; and 3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to the Rev. Robert Burroughes, rector of Pencombe, who *d.* 1890.

Arthur-Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1815; M.A., vicar of Newent; *m.* May, 1843, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Simon Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, having had issue, 1 Richard-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847; 2 William-Dyson, *b.* 6 July, 1849; 3 Walter-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; 4 Augustus-Paul Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Alice-Maud, dau. of W. Stevenight, Esq., and has, Augustus-Charles-Albert-Foley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888, Frederick-Arthur-Foley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889, *d.* 28 March, 1890; 5 Andrew-Bainbrigge, *b.* 23 March, 1855, *d.* 14 March, 1866; 1 Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, to Thomas-Gravace-Finch Dyson, Esq. and *d.* his widow 16 Oct. 1893.

Thomas-Phipps, capt. 67th foot; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1850.

Harriet-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. T. Crommeline, who *d.* in 1842.

Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to John Freeman of Gaines, co. Hereford.

Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, to the Rev. T.-J. wright, and *d.* 1856. Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept

Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1887, aged 75.

2 Arthur-Cyril (Rev.), rector of Newington, Sur in 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winni Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having by her (who Oct. 1865) had,

Cyril-Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 July

Constantine-Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817, *d.* 16 Nov

Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818.

Thomas-George (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 2 1853, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins of Byelands, Herts, and by her (who *d.* in 1857) a dau., Edith-Fanny, *m.* 1882, Charles-Constable Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Mary-France dau. of William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq of I Hall, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), ner has a son, William-Henry, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 1862.

Elizabeth.

3 Phipps-Vansittart, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, Harriet of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom (s 5 March, 1827) he had an only son, Phipps rector of Upper Sapey, Hereford, *b.* 9 March, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Jane-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Martin, Esq., and has had issue, Henry-Pl *b.* 2 April, 1869, and Helen-Jane, *d.* 12 May, Mr. P.-V. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, youngest dau. of Walter-Michael Moseley, E Winterdine, and *d.* 10 May, 1867, having b (who *d.* in 1839) had issue, Francis-Phipps, *b. m.* 28 April, 1868, Emily-Gertrude, only sur child of W.-Digby Seymour, Esq., and has Lucy, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Graves Archer, Esq.; Char and Jane, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1890.

1 Charlotte.

2 Jane, *m.* July, 1810, to the Rev. Edward-Winni Ingram, and *d.* 1850; he *d.* 1851.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Ham canon of Windsor, 4th son of 7th Earl of Abercorn.

General Onslow *d.* in 1760. His 2nd son,

I. SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, K.B., *b.* 23 June, 1741, admiral, was created a Baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consider of his gallant participation, as second in command, victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown. June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Matthew Mitchell, Es Chiltern, co. Wilts (a commodore in the royal navy) had issue,

I. Matthew-Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest of the late Daniel Seton, Esq., lieut.-governor of Sur whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, Esq., and 3rdly, Sir T. Carew, R.N.) he left at his decease, 10 Aug.

Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Robert-Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, co. Nor and 2ndly, in 1842, William-H. Duff, Esq.

Mathewana-Sarah, *m.* 1828, Bernard Granville, Es Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Aug. 18

II. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

III. John-James, capt. R.N.; late commanding corvette "Daphne"; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd da Charles Dinning, Esq., M.D., and by her who *d.* 15 1871, had issue,

William-Lake, F.R.A.S., rector of Sandringham, cha R.N., and naval instructor, formerly especial ins tor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred, *b.* 1 May, 1820; *d.* 30 1877.

John-James, mate R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "St. cent," at Lisbon, 6 Sept. 1847, aged 19.

Charles-Thomas-Forrest, lieut. R.M., *d.* at Hong K 12 Aug. 1852, while serving on board H.M.S. "C patra," aged 26.

Richard-Henry, mate R.N., *d.* at Plymouth in while serving on board H.M.S. "Queen," aged 25.

Anne-Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. J William Clapcott, B.A.

Agnes-Mary.

Capt. Onslow *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.

I. Frances, *m.* to Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and *d.* in 18

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, to Francis, 2nd Visc Lake; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, to Henry Gritton, E she *d.* 4 April, 1853.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Lewis, Esq., R.N., who *d.* 1 she *d.* 21 Nov. 1861.

IV. Harriet, *m.* to Capt. J.-N. Creighton; *d.* 31 March, 1

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, capt. royal artillery, *b.* 23 April, 1784 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of John Bond, Esq Mitcham, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1867) l

I. HENRY, 3rd baronet.

II. MATTHEW-RICHARD, 4th baronet.

III. Thomas, Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812; *m.* E beth, dau. of Charles Roberts, Esq. Madras C.S., and

g. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1891) 1 Hamilton-
ley, Madras staff corps, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Henrietta-
y, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J.-Forbes Musgrove, H.M. Indian
', and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Lieut.-
Robert-Alexander-Gilchrist, I.S.C.) a son, Cranley
lton, lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1869, and
daus., Constance-Jane and Henrietta-Ellen; 2 Denzil-
rts, of Flexford, near Guildford, M.P. for Guildford,
-85, *b.* 12 June, 1839, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara-Louisa,
gest dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Bishopsdown Grove,
ridge Wells, and has issue, Clare-Louise, *b.* 14 May,
and Geraldine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873; 1 Emma-Caroline, *m.*
ov. 1857, to Charles-G. Master, Esq., C.S.I.; 2 Laura-
beth, *m.* 1866, to J. C. Hanyngton, Esq.; 3 Cecilia-
sta, *m.* 1864, to Gen. H.-C. Dowker, C.B.; 4 Marion-
ces, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn S. Skinner, Indian
corps; 5 Florence-Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857.
rthur-Walton, lieut.-col. late Bengal army *b.* 3
1818; *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John
rice, Esq. of Witton House, Norfolk, and *d.* 28
, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had, 1 Her-
Arthur-Walton, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1851: 2
ld-Charles-Penrice, major R.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1853. *m.*
ov. 1880, Flora-Frances-Mary 2nd dau. of William
ld. Esq. of Lisle House, Cheltenham, and has, Arthur-
ld, *b.* 13 May, 1885, Milo-Richard-Beaumont, *b.*
arch, 1888, Eric-Montague, *b.* 1890, Brian-Walton, *b.*
Dora-Frances, and Violet-Isabella: 3 Richard-Cranley,
Indian staff corps, Assist. Judge Advocate Gen. 1894,
57, *m.* 1883, Edith, dau. of Francis Beer, Esq., and
Edith-Maud, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883; Cecil-Isabel, *b.* 25 Jan.
; 1 Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 15 July, 1870, William Bous-
, Esq.; 2 Florence-Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt.
ge-B. Graham, late of the 33rd regt., son of F.
ham, Esq. of Greenham, Berks; 3 Ethel-Augusta, *m.*
, Charles-Loder Gilbert, Esq.
chard-Cranley, capt. 91st foot, *d. unm.*
roline., *d.* 21 June, 1891.
ne-Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Henry-E.
erty, C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1885.
rances-Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1838, John Dennistoun,
., M.P., who *d.* 1870, and 2ndly, Chevalier-Frederico
ini, of Florence, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1892.

ry *d.* 13 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR HENRY, D.L., capt. 10th regt., *b.* 5 June, 1809; *m.*
1848, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Peter, Esq. of Porthcothan,
ll, and niece of Deeble Peter-Hoblyn, Esq. of Colquite,
ll, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

ury-Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1854; *d.* 1861.
en-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. William Glen-
s, 1st batt. Lancashire fusiliers.
la-Ruth; *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Rev. John-J.-G. Every,
r of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall.
abel-Maud, *d.* 1861.
nnie-Rachel.
ugusta-Geraldine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, Esq.,
ngest son of Francis-J. Hext, Esq., of Tredethy.

ry *d.* 20 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his brother,

IR MATTHEW-RICHARD, major Bengal cavalry; *b.* 12
310; *m.* 1st, 1837, Eliza-Antonia, dau. of Gen. William
e, 53rd N.I., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

LIAM-WALLACE-RHODERIC, present baronet.
y-Haworth-Newton, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of
. George Martin, D.D., Rector of St. Brewards, Corn-
l, and has issue.
-Royds-Denistoun, *b.* 1854, late capt. Royal Cornwall
gers militia, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Edith-Mary, dau. of
mas Commins, Esq. of Bodmin, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1895,
ing issue, Cranley-Dennistoun, *b.* 1 July, 1886;
nphrey Cedric, *b.* 31 July, 1889.
line-Antonia, *d.* 1837.
n-Mathewanna, *m.* May, 1872, to Henry-Mowatt Wood,
., second son of Jacob Wood, Esq. of Havre.
lia-Frances, *m.* 18 May, 1871, to lieut.-col. Horace-R.-
Marchant Carey, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
-Constance-Kathleen; *m.* 3 July, 1873, to Harry-T.
kton, Esq., lieut. U. S. Navy, who *d.* in 1889.

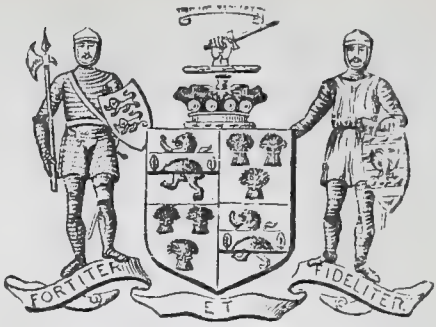
2ndly, 1855, Mary, dau. of J. Salter, Esq., and by her
ue,

hew-Richard-Septimus (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain, R.N., *b.*
6; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1883, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Jona-
n Green, vicar of Leintwardine; she *d.* 1884. He *m.*
ly, 23 Aug. 1894, Fanny-Harriett, 4th dau. of the late Rev.
mas Green, formerly Vicar of Aymestry, co. Hereford.
ert-Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 21 June, 1892, Alice-
stance-Edith (who *d.* 1 July, 1897), dau. of Marmaduke
stable, Esq. of Hill House, co. Southampton, and has
ue, Vera-Doris-Onslow, and Ethel-Murial-Onslow.

tthew *d.* 3 Aug. 1876.

tion—30 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, gu. between
ornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying
a partridge, or. *Mottoes*—Festina lente; Semper
. *Seats*—Hengar House, Bodmin; and Chitterne,
sbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ORANMORE.



ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON (Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick Browne-Guthrie), of Carrabrowne Castle, in the co. of the town of Galway, and of Castle McGarrett, co. of Mayo, in Ireland, one of the Representative Lords, D.L. cos. Ayr and Mayo; *b.* 8 June, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1860; *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child and heir of Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of The Mount, co. Ayr, in consequence of which marriage he has assumed the name of GUTHRIE in addition to and after that of BROWNE, and the arms of Guthrie quarterly with those of Browne. By this lady (who *d.* 1 May, 1887) he has issue,

I. GEOFFREY-HENRY-BROWNE, M.A., late lieut. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, D.L. co. Mayo, high sheriff, 1890, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861.

I. Mary-Christina-Browne, *m.* 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice Des Gratz, Esq., and has issue.

II. Kathleen-Harriett-Browne, *d.* 6 July, 1881.

Lineage.

SIR DAVID LE BRUN OR BROWNE had large possessions in Leinster and Connaught granted to him after the battles of Athenry, in 1316, and Dundalk in 1318, in which he was engaged, under Richard, 4th Lord Athenry, and his brother, Sir John Birmingham, 1st Earl of Louth. He and his son, Aymer, built the castle of Carra Browne, in Oranmore, near Galway; but the family settled at Bally David, near Athenry, and did not finally remove to Carra Browne till about 1442.

DOMINICK BROWNE, 7th in descent from Aymer, *m.* about 1565, Mary, only dau. and heir of Maurice Prendergast, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, and thus the Mayo estates came into the Browne family

SIR DOMINICK BROWNE, 9th in descent from Aymer, was knighted by Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, in 1620. His son, GEOFFREY, was one of the envoys from the Confederates to Queen HENRIETTA, in 1647, and afterwards to the Duke of Lorraine, in 1650. He was pillaged of a considerable part of his estates under Cromwell, and forced to remove to Mayo, where the family have since resided at Castle Macgarrett. His sons, DOMINICK and STEPHEN, each held a regiment in King JAMES's service at Aughrim. Colonel Browne's son, Geoffrey, planted most extensively at Castle Macgarrett, in 1694. He *m.* a dau. of Lord Wallscourt's ancestor. His son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, Esq. of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* in 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and had,

DOMINICK-GEOFFREY BROWNE, Esq., a governor of Mayo, *b.* 1755. He *m.* 1785, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Altamont, and had issue,

I. DOMINICK, his heir.

II. George-Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.

III. John-Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Kiddington, Oxon; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsey, Esq. of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1 Dominick, *b.* 1825. 2 George-Peter, *b.* 1834.
1 Eleanor-Margaret. 2 Harriet-Georgina, dec.
3 Charlotte-Emily, deceased.

The Rev. J.-G. Browne *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Emma dau. of the Rev. J. Hill, rector of Lyme Regis, and widow of the Rev. G.-T. Spring, incumbent of Hampton Gay, Oxon, by whom he has issue,

3 Walter-Geoffrey, *b.* 1858. 4 Gerald, *b.* 1860.
5 Charles-Algernon, *b.* 1862. 6 John-Edward, *b.* 1865.
4 Margaret-Sophia.

I. Henrietta, *m.* to the 13th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 8 March, 1862. II. Georgiana-Dorcas, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862.

III. Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1862.

IV. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue.

V. Charlotte-Philippa, *m.* in 1818, Sir William-H.-M.-B. Ffolkes, 2nd Bart. of Hillington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Mr. Browne *d.* in May, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dominick Browne, Esq., who was *b.* 28 May, 1787, and *m.* in 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1865) had issue,

I. Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick, present peer.
II. Henry-George-Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.
I. Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, to Major-General Charles-William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 1 March, 1869.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth-Catharine-Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 1842.

Mr. Dominick Browne represented the co. of Mayo, in seven parliaments, was made a privy-councillor in 1834, and created a peer of Ireland 4 May, 1836. He *d.* 30 Jan 1860.

Creation—4 May, 1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., surmounted of a fess, arg., charged with a mount, between two edock leaves, vert: 2nd and 3rd az., three garbs, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, erect, holding a sword, in bend, all ppr., and over the crest an escroll, with the motto "Sto pro veritate." *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in chain armour, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe, and on the other arm a shield, gu., charged with two lions passant guardant, or; sinister, a like knight, the armour covered by a surcoat, arg., and hanging from the sinister arm, a shield, arg., thereon the arms of Browne, viz., barry, of eight, or and az., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., surrounded by an orle of martlets, gu. *Motto*—Fortiter et fideliter. *Crest of* Browne (formerly used)—A griffin's head, erased, ppr. *Seat*—Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin).

ORDE.

Campbell-Orde, Sir Arthur-John, Bart. of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, late lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *s.* his father in 1897 as 4th bart.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1892, May-Ronald, eldest dau. of John-Campbell Stewart, Esq. of Lasnacloich, co. Argyll, and has issue,

John-Vernon, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.

For the early history of this ancient family, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

I. John Orde, Esq., post-captain R.N., and governor of Dominica (1783), brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Bolton, was created a Baronet 9 Aug. 1790. He *m.* 1st, in 1790, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, Esq., of St. Helena, South Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq. of Roydon, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

John-Powlett, 2nd baronet.
Anna-Maria-Fenn, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1894, aged 88.

Sir John, who became subsequently admiral of the Red, *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir John-Powlett, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Auchinbreck branch of the family of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1829) he had issue,

I. John-William-Powlett, 3rd baronet.
I. Jane-Ellen, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Frederick-Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton-Eleven-Towns, Salop, who *d.* 1892.
II. Eliza-Margaret.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau. of James Edwards, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1895, aged 81) had two sons and a dau.,

II. Lionel-Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 3 July, 1849.
III. Arthur-Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 12 July, 1849.
III. Beatrice-Catherine.

Sir John *d.* 11 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John-William-Powlett, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1862, Alice-Louisa, only sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had issue,

I. Arthur-John, present bart.
II. Colin-Ridley, *b.* 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Winifred-Harriet, dau. of Capt. John-C. Stewart, of Lasnacloich.
III. Henry-Campbell, *b.* 1877.
I. Gertrude-Isabel, *b.* 1863; *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, Barnett Matthews, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
II. Louisa-Beatrice, *b.* 1869: *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur-Scott Williams, Esq. of Woolland, co. Dorset.
III. Alice-Constance, *b.* 1875.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1884, Louisa-Charlotte-T dau. of Temple Frere, Esq. of Harley Street, W. He as by royal licence, dated 16 Jan. 1880, the additional su of Campbell. Sir John *d.* 12 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by h

Creation—9 Aug. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth sa. three s hauriant per pale arg. and or, for Orde; second and Gyronny of eight, or and sa. a bordure componée err vert. in the centre a crescent of the last for differen Campbell.

Crests—First, Orde, an elk's head erased or, gorged collar, invecked sa., motto over, "Mitis et fortis;" s Campbell, a dexter hand ppr., holding a spur or, stra ppr., motto over, "Forget not."

Seat—Kilmory House, Lochgilp-Head, Argyll, N.B. New (Edinburgh).

ORFORD.

Orford, Earl of (Robert-Horace Walpole) Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and F Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk, J.P. and I formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 4th batt. No regt.; attached to Earl of Rosslyn's special bassy, at the King of Spain's wedding, 1877, he received the Order of Charles III. of Sp private secretary to Sir H. Wolff's Eastern melian Commission, 1878; also to special missi Sir H. D. Wolff to Egypt, 1886; *b.* 10 July, 1 *s.* his uncle as 5th earl, 1894; *m.* 17 May, Louise, dau. of D.-C. Corbin, Esq. of New Y and has had issue,

Horatio-Corbin, *b.* 9 Jan. 1891; *d.* 20 May, 1893.
Dorothy-Rachel-Melissa, *b.* 11 March, 1889.

Lineage.

Sir John de Walpol, living *temp.* Henry III., left sons, Henry, his successor; William; and Ralph, in orders, elected Bishop of Norwich in 1288, and trans to the see of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was his eldest son,

Sir Henry de Walpol, in the manors of Walpol Houton (as it was anciently written); which Sir Henr amongst those of greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk Suffolk who were summoned in the 25th Edward I., at London on the Sunday after the octave of St. John Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their honour, and the safety of their king and kingdom," a words of the writ import. This expedition was fo relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppresse the French king, who had taken several towns from From Sir Henry descended

Edward Walpole, Esq., of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, of Sir Terry Robsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir Robsart, K.B. and K.G. (in consequence of the decea her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his dau., Amy Rob wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester). The g great-grandson of this marriage,

Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., a distinguished and eloq member of the parliament which restored Charles *m.* in 1649, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of ton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Walpole, Esq., who was returned to parlia for Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, in the first year of Wil and Mary, and continued to represent the same bor until his decease in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt. of Rougham, in Suffolk whom he left three sons and three daus.,

I. Robert, his successor, the celebrated prime-minister.
II. Horatio, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class d the administration of his brother; created, 4 June,

on Walpole, of Wolterton. His lordship *m.* in 1720, ly-Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, Esq., a dying in 1757, left issue,

Horatio, 2nd baron, of whom hereafter, as successor to oratio, 4th Earl of Orford, in the Barony of Walpole of alpole.

Thomas, M.P., *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and left at his decease, in 03, two sons and a dau., viz.,

Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, many years envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Munich; *b.* 23 May, 1755; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by Catherine Compton, Baroness Arden, his 2nd wife. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1854; and he, dying 3 Nov. 1840, left issue,

Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Alverstoke, Hants, and hon. canon of Winchester; *b.* 30 Sept. 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret-Harriet-Isabella, eldest dau. of Colonel Henry-Hugh Mitchell, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1881, having had, 1 Henry-Spencer Vade-Walpole, of Stagbury, *b.* 1837 (assumed by royal licence, 27 Oct. 1892, the surname of Vade before that of Walpole); *m.* 1877, Frances-Selina, 2nd dau. of Thomas Bourke, Esq. (*see* Mayo, E.), and widow of Denzil-Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., and has, Thomas-Henry-Bourke, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879, and Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 19 July, 1881; 2 Horatio-John-Thomas, *b.* 1842, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade; 3 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1844; 4 Perceval-Thomas, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1854; 1 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major J. J.-C. Irby, who *d.* 20 May, 1895 (*see* Boston, B.); 2 Gertrude; and 3 Frances-Margaret, *d.* 1861.

Spencer-Horatio (Rt. Hon.), P.C.; M.P. for Cambridge University, 1856-82, Q.C., LL.D., F.R.S., secretary of state for the Home Department, in 1852, 1858, and 1866, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1886, aged 84) had, 1 Spencer, LL.D., governor of the Isle of Man, 1882-93, now Sec. of General Post Office, London, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839, *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Marion, dau. of Sir J.-D. Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, and has had, Spencer-Digby, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1871, and Maude-Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1870, *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Francis-Caldwell Holland, Esq.; 2 Horatio-George (Sir), K.C.B., assistant under-secretary of state for India, J.P., was sec. to royal commission on civil establishments, 1886-90, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843, *m.* 23 June, 1870, Selina-Maria, dau. of John-Thomas Perceval, Esq. (*see* Egmont, E.), and has, Reginald-Horace, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875, Robert-Spencer-Hobhouse, *b.* 11 Jan. 1881, and Margaret, *b.* 28 July, 1873; 1 Jane-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 6 Sept. 1874; 2 Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, George-Parker Heathcote, Esq. (*d.* 1871), 2nd son of Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart.

Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen., col. 65th regiment, a distinguished Indian officer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, dau. of Gen. William-H. Ford, and *d.* 12 July, 1876, having had issue, Robert Edmund, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847, *d.* 28 April, 1867; George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848, *d.* 26 Nov. 1872; Spencer-Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Madeline, dau. of Rev. T.-G. Nicholas, vicar of West Mosely, Surrey, and has, Geraldine-Edith, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887; Madeline-Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1889, and Lucy-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Jan. 1893; William-Henry, *b.* 27 April, 1862, *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Minnie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frank T. Thomson, R.N.; Geraldine, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, to Colman-Battie Rashleigh, Esq., eldest son of Sir Colman Rashleigh, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876; Mary; Emma, *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, aged 26; Lucy-Catherine, and Gertrude-Margaret.

John-Vade-Walpole, formerly assistant-secretary to the Government Emigration Board; *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Henry-Browne Smith, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892, having had a son, Thomas-Arthur, *b.* June, 1845, *d.* 19 May, 1858.

Charles-Vade-Walpole, C.B., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1846, Annette, dau. of Rear Adm. James Prevost, R.N., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885) a son, Charles-George, Attorney-gen., Leeward Islands, 1889, Chief Justice, Bahama Islands, 1893; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ford, Esq., and grand-dau. of Col. Ford, of Abbeyfield, co. Chester, and Ford Green, co. Stafford, and has issue, Charles-Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1881; John-Robsart, *b.* 1882; Eleanor-Frances-Annette, *b.* 1878, *d.* 7 Jan. 1889; Kathleen-Cypria, *b.* 1884.

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 8 April, 1861, to the Baron de Teissier, and *d.* 18 March, 1876.

Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1849, to the Rev. Edward-Riou Berens, who *d.* 1867.

Lambert-Theodore, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798, Frances Margaretta, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1886, aged 97; and Charlotte-Louisa.

Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816. Elizabeth.

3 Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1818),

Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt., but *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1811.

Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.

Edward, *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1844.

Mary-Rachel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade, chaplain to George IV. when Prince of Wales, and *d.* his widow, 16 Sept. 1827, leaving issue,

Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., and niece of Charles, Lord Feversham. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1882. He *d.* 16 March, 1886.

Caroline, *m.* 1787, Hon. G.-H. Nevill; *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

4 Robert, a clerk of the privy-council, afterwards envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to Portugal; *m.* 1st, in 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Grosset, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,

Robert, rector of Christ Church, Marylebone; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John Hyde, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840) had issue,

Reginald-Robert, barrister at-law, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Anne-Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Heaton, Esq. of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had Emily-Jessie-Horatia, *m.* 1879, John-Lynch Fletcher, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, Esq. of Hanslope Park, Bucks, and by her had, Diana-Caroline, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to James-Boughey-Monk Lingard-Monk, Esq. son of Richard-Boughey Lingard-Monk, Esq. of Fulshaw Hall, Cheshire, and is deceased; Regina-Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, Esq. of Lime Grove; and Caroline-Emily, *m.* 20 Jan. 1881, William-Martin Cuningham, Esq. Mr. R. R. Walpole *d.* 28 July, 1880.

Robert-Seymour (Rev.), vicar of Balderton, Notts, 1852-78, previously lieut. 77th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, rector of Gumley, and has, Horatio-Frederick-William-Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850, Herbert-Reginald-Robert-Seymour, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; *m.* 23 Aug. 1882, Jane-Sophia Kent, of Tasmania (*b.* 9 May, 1856); George-Henry-Somerset (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1882, Mildred-Helen, dau. of C. Barham, Esq., and has, Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 1884; Richard-Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858, *m.* 1883, Sophia-Louise, dau. of Hatsell-Mellersh Garrard, Esq.; and Caroline-Frances-Emily-Jessie, *b.* 1852.

Emily-Jane. *d. unm.* 1888.

Horatia-Mary-Maynard, deceased.

The Hon. Robert Walpole *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Sophia, dau. of Richard Stert, of Lisbon, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had,

Richard, *b.* in 1786; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1834.

Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; col. E. I. Co.'s C. S.; *m.* 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. C.-F. Smith, E.I.C.S., and dying 29 Jan. 1854, left issue, Henry, lieut. Madras Service, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1871, Sempe-Georgina, dau. of Matthew Templeton, of Calcutta, and dying 1878, left issue one son, Henry, *b.* 1873; and Eliza.

William, adm. R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1789; *d.* 1875.

Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Ann-Theresa, dau. of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1857, having had,

Horatio-Edward, maj.-gen. Madras army (retired), *b.* in 1820; *d.* 22 Jan. 1892.

Frederick-Goulburn, *b.* in 1829; *m.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1864, Amalie-Haughton-Trafford Binns, dau. of the Duchess de Saldanha, and has issue, Horace-Henry-Maximilian, late capt. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; Gwendolen-Anne, a nun, Maud-Josephine-Charlotte; Adeline-Mary; and Mary-Pauline.

Anna-Sophia.

Josephine-Maria, *m.* 1860, to Henry-Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken.

Adeline-Bezera.

Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1793; *d.* at Galway, *unm.* Feb. 1842.

Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-A. Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860) had, Horatio-Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1855. Laura-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, to her cousin, the Hon. Frederick Walpole (who *d.* 1 April, 1876), 3rd son of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford.

John, maj.-gen. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1797; *d.* 4 Jan. 1864.

Horatio, col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug 1799; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Fanny-Sophia, eldest dau. of Colonel Thomas-Henry-Somerset Conway, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1873) had, Horatio, capt. in the army, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1873; Conway, *d.* 22 Jan. 1857; Henry, lieut.-col. late loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 1846; and Isabella, *d.* 1853. Col. Walpole *d.* April, 1886.

1 Mary, *m.* to Maurice Suckling, Esq., capt. R.N., the early patron of Nelson.

2 Henrietta-Louisa, *d. unm.* in June, 1824, aged 93.

3 Anne, *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.

III. Galfridus, R.N.

i. Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* to Charles, Viscount Townshend (his lordship's 2nd wife).
iii. Susan, *m.* to A. Hamond, Esq. of Wotton, co. Norfolk.

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Walpole, subsequently so celebrated as the prime-minister of George I. and George II. Sir Robert was first honoured with the order of the Bath, and while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 6 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and Earl of Orford. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Catherine, dau. of John Shorter, Esq., son of Sir John Shorter, lord mayor of London, and had issue,

Robert, his successor.
Edward* (Sir), chief-secretary of Ireland, *d. unm.*
Horace, who *s.* as 4th earl.
Katherine, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Skerret, Esq.; and dying in 1745, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd earl of Orford; who had been created, 1 June, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk*, with remainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His lordship was a knight of the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official employments. He *m.* in 1724, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq. of Heanton, co. Devon (this lady succeeded eventually to the Barony of Clinton, and *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shirley); and dying 1 April, 1751, was *s.* by his only son,

George, 3rd earl, a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Dec. 1791, the honours reverted to his uncle,

Horace, 4th earl, *b.* in 1717, for whom his father (the minister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of the receipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, and keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in the House of Commons for several years, but was more distinguished in the literary than the political world. Soon after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic mansion (the celebrated *Strawberry Hill*), and made it ever afterwards his chief place of abode. Here he established a private press, at which he not only printed his own works, but many other curious pieces. From this press first issued, *A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors*, 1758, 2 vols. 12mo; *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; *Historic Doubts*, 1768; *Castle of Otranto; Mysterious Mother*, 1768; *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, 1772, 4to. He *d. unm.* 2 March, 1797, when all the honours of the family expired, except the Barony of Walpole, co. Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon his first-cousin,

Horatio, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, *b.* 12 June, 1723 (revert to 2nd son of Robert Walpole, Esq., M.P. for Castle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister); who was created Earl of Orford, 10 April, 1806. His lordship *m.* 12 May, 1748, Rachel, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d.* 8 May, 1805, had issue, Horatio, his successor; George, *b.* 20 June, 1758, *d.* in May, 1835; Robert, *d.* young; Katherine, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1831; Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, to Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath. The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 Feb. 1809, by his eldest son,

Horatio, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 June, 1752; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1781, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

i. Horatio, 3rd earl.
ii. William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784; capt R.N.; *d. unm.* 1814.
iii. Frederick, *d.* April, 1799.
iv. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1787; late chargé d'affaires in Chili; *d.* 10 Dec. 1859.
i. Sophia, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795.
ii. Charlotte, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.
iii. Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, to Martin-John West, Esq., barrister-at-law, Commissioner of Bankrupts for the Leeds district, and Recorder of Lynn, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1870.

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,
i. Laura, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William-Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle.
ii. Maria, *m.* 1st, James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, and had, 1 Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave; 2 Charlotte-Maria; 3 Anne-Horatia. The Countess Waldegrave *m.* 2ndly, his Royal Highness William-Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses William-Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess Sophia-Matilda of Gloucester.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart.

iv. Harriet, *m.* 17 April, 1817, to Sir William Hoste, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828, she *d.* 18 April, 1875.
v. Anne, *d.* an infant, 13 June, 1796.
vi. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, to the Rev. J Wolff, D.D., LL.D., vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset late missionary to Palestine. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1859; 2 May, 1862. Their son is Sir Henry Drummond G.C.M.G, M.P for Portsmouth, lately for Christ Ch
vii. Catharine, *m.* 25 July, 1822, to Henry-Lawes Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* suddenly alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 Aug. 1867.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Catherine Tur widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her *d.* in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d.* 15 June, 1822, an *s.* by his eldest son,

Horatio, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 June, 1783; *m.* 23 July, Mary, dau. of William-Augustus Fawkener, Es Brocton Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. had issue,

i. Horatio-William, 4th earl.
ii. Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1818; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Cecilia-Eliza dau. of John Macalister, Esq. of Strathaird, and *d. s* Nov. 1876. His widow *d.* 20 May, 1887.
iii. Frederick, comm. R.N., M.P. for N. Norfolk *b.* 18 1822; *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, Laura-Sophia-Frances, only of Francis Walpole, Esq. and granddau. of the Hon. R Walpole, and *d.* 1 April, 1876, having had issue,
Robert-Horace, 5th and present earl.
Clare-Horatio, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858.
Amy-Rachel, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Henry-Charles Viscount Canterbury.
i. Rachel-Katherine, *m.* to John-Charles-George, 4th E Mexborough; and *d.* 21 June, 1854.
ii. Dorothy-Fanny, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Reginald-Henry N Esq. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878), grandson of George, 1st E Abergavenny (*see that title*), and has issue three sons one dau.

His lordship, who was high steward of the borou Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia, *d.* 29 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Horatio-William, 4th earl, D.L.; *b.* 18 April, 1813 11 Nov. 1841, Harriet-Bettina-Frances, only child of Hon. Sir F.-B.-R. Pellew, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1 had issue,

i. Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, at Florence the Duc del Balzo, only son of the Marquis della Senora Balzo, grandee of Spain of the first class.
ii. Maude-Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, to Count Salvatore Gr and Gravana, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of first class, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1894.

Creations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June. 1723. B Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1 *Arms* — Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons, sa., three c crosslets, of the first. *Crest*—The bust of a man, in pr couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or, and the coronet flowing a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasse gold, charged with a catherine wheel, of the last *Suppo* —Dexter, an antelope; sinister, a stag, both arg., att ppr., unguled or, each gorged with a collar, chequy of the and az., chained, gold. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat.

Seats—Wolterton Park, and Mannington Hall, both Ayisham. *Town Residence*—6, Cavendish Square, W. *Cl* —Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Garrick; Bachelors'.

ORIEL, Baron, *see* Massereene, Viscount.

ORKNEY.

Orkney, Earl of (Edmond-Walter Fit maurice), Viscount Kirkwall, Baron Dechmont, Linlithgow, in Scotland, major 3rd batt. Oxfo shire light infantry; *b.* 24 May, 1867; *s.* uncle as 7th Earl 21 Oct. 1889; *m.* 19 July, 18 Constance-Macdonald, dau. of David Gilchrist.

Lineage.

) GEORGE HAMILTON, 5th son of Lord William Douglas created Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess ilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Jan. by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall,* ARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. dship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir d Villiers, knight-marischal of England, and sister vard, 1st Earl of Jersey, by whom he left at his e, in 1737, three daus. The eldest, Anne, according limitation of the patent, succeeded to the honours. d, Frances, *m.* Thomas, 3rd Earl of Scarborough; e youngest, Harriet, *m.* John, 5th Earl of Cork and .* The EARL OF ORKNEY was a celebrated military nder, and distinguished himself in the wars between II. and WILLIAM III., in Ireland; and subsequently pated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen His lordship, who was one of the representative peers land, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

E, as Countess of Orkney. Her ladyship *m.* 28 March, William O'Bryen, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland CHIQUIN, B.), and had issue,

LIAM, *Lord O'Bryen, b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.
GE, *Lord O'Bryen, d.* 26 April, 1728.
ustus, *d.* an infant.
ROUGH, *Viscount Kirkwall,* to whom the Earl of Thomond ueathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
Y, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease ll her brothers. Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.
ces, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

untess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,
Y, as 2nd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* in 1753, her usin, Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond, by whom t at her decease, in 1790, an only dau., her successor,
Y O'BRYEN, 3rd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* 21 Dec. he Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. gh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of n, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* in he had an only son,

, *Viscount Kirkwall, b.* in Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, a-Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who survived till 3) two sons,

OMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, 5th earl.
illiam Edward, maj. Denbighshire yeo. cav., of Porthuca ower, Conway, M.P. for Bucks, 1842 to 1847, formerly naj. 2nd life-guards; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, erkshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859) had issue,
1 Arthur-William, lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 28 May, 1863, Caroline-Louisa-Amelia, eldest dau. of William-Stallworthy White, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 30 June, 1873.
2 Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839, *d.* 17 Jan. 1867.
3 Cecil-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* Elizabeth-Maria-Hatton, and has, Cecil-Edward, *b.* 27 July, 1871, and Mildred-Esther.
1 Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William-Reginald Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1863.
2 Flora-Louisa, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, to Arthur-W. Baker, Esq., late 60th regt., and has issue, Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Emily-Cecil, *b.* 1870.
he Hon. W.-E. Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, nne-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, Esq. of Deal, Kent, and *d.* 18 June, 1889.
ountess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* in the title by her grandson,
OMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, who then became 5th Earl of y; *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte-la, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and by her (who ept. 1883) had issue,
EORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 6th earl.
Henry-Warrender, of Tregof, Anglesey, D.L., *b.* 7 July, 28, late capt. 72nd regt.; high sheriff of Anglesey in 1866; 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah-Jane, only child of George-B. Roose, q. of Bryntirion, North Wales, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, ving had issue by this lady (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1880),
enry-George-Hamilton, of Tregof, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1888.
DMOND-WALTER, present earl.
ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *b.* 21 March, 1874.
Isabella-Emily, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, John-Burnham, youngest son of W.-B. Garrett, Esq. of Wallington.
Frederick-O'Bryen, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1830; *m.* 19 ril, 1853, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert-Taylor-S. ranam, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *m.* dly, 27 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald MacIntosh) d issue, Frederick-John-Mangles, *b.* 21 July, 1855, *d.* 21 Feb. 1869; Douglas-Commerell-Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Sept. 1889, Esther, dau. of W.-G. Davis, Esq. of Streatley, near Goring, Berks, and has issue, Douglas-Frederick-Harold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1890, Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 27 June, 1894, and Cecil-Hamilton-Kirkwell, *b.* 24 May, 1896; Llewellyn-Abraham, *b.* 1867, and Amicie-Mary-Hamilton.
IV. Alexander-Temple, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, late lieut. 72nd regt., served in the Crimea and India, had the medal and clasps, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834, *m.* 26 April, 1873, Adela-Mary, widow of Edward Riddell, Esq. of Cheesburn Grange, and dau. of Simon-Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Danby, co. York, and *d.* 19 June, 1894.
V. James-Terence, capt. (retired) R.N., late Inspector-General of Prisons in Ceylon, Nautical Assessor to County Court of Cornwall, Alderman and J.P. for Berks, *b.* 26 Feb. 1836: *m.* 21 March, 1861, Frances-Rhoda, dau. of Sir William-Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., D.C.L., and has, James-Ouseley, late lieut. Highland L. I., *b.* 13 Sept. 1866, *m.* 13 June, 1894, Gertrude, only dau. of the late Samuel Bury, Esq.: Harriett-Marcia-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Hamilton-Richard Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.); Isabella-Annie, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Frederic-Robert St. John, Esq. (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.); Aimée-Edith-Emily, *m.* 19 June, 1889, Lieut. (now Capt.) David-George-Levinge Shaw, 1st Punjaub cavalry, eldest son of Major-Gen. David Shaw, Madras staff corps, and *d.* 13 April, 1890; Mabel-Madeline-Rhoda.
I. Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1858, to Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq. of the Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, son of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has, William-Somers-Leo, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, *m.* 1887, Violet Janet, dau. of Hon. John-Cranch Vivian, late M P. for Truro; Isabella-Augusta, *m.* 5 July, 1880, Francis-Charles Baring, Esq.; Lilly-Geraldine-Angela, *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Richard-Charles-Brooman White, Esq., of Arddarroch, co. Dumbarton; and Flora-Alexandra-Lucy. Lady Isabella *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Hussey-Fane Keane, C.B. II. Emily-Charlotte.
III. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, to Edmund-Robert Spearman, Esq., 2nd son of Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st bart.

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 16 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his son,

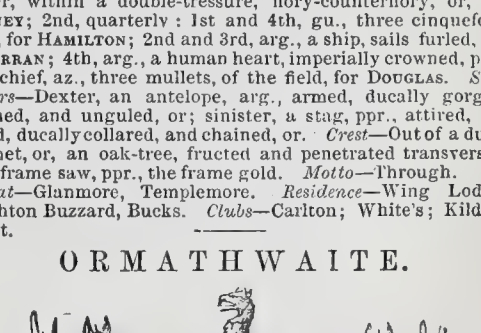
GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 6th earl, a representative peer, K.C.M.G.; Grand Commander of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; Knight of the Medjidie of Turkey. He served in the Crimea as capt. in 71st Highland light infantry, at the siege of Sevastopol, and the capture of Kertch and Yenikale, and afterwards S. fus. gds.; *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, Peer of Portugal, and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1889, being *s.* by his nephew, EDMOND-WALTER, present peer.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship, sails furled, sa., for ARRAN; 4th, arg., a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, unguled, ducally collared, and chained, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame saw, ppr., the frame gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence*—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Kildare Street.

ORMATHWAITE.



ORMATHWAITE, BARON (Sir Arthur Walsh), of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant of the co. Radnor, Chairman Radnorshire County Council, M.P. for Leominster, 1865 to 1868, and for Radnorshire, 1868 to 1880; Hon. Col. of the 3rd batt. S. Wales borderers, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine-Emily-Anne-Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

he male issue of the Earl of Cork and Orrery by Harriet, t wife, dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, has become extinct.
'atent of precedence as son of an earl, 23 April, 1890.
'atent of precedence as a dau of an earl, 23 April, 1890.

I. Arthur-Henry-John, D.L., M.P. co. Radnor, 1885-92, late lieut. 1st life guards, and royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 10 April, 1859, *m.* 26 July, 1890, Lady Clementine Pratt, only dau. of John, 3rd Marquess Camden.

II. Charles-Edward, capt. and adj. 3rd batt. rifle brig., *b.* 3 July, 1862.

III. George-Harry-William, late lieut. gren. gds., and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, *b.* 5 Dec. 1863.

IV. Gerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.

V. Guy-Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *d.* 11 May, 1883.

VI. Nigel-Christopher, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1867.

VII. Reginald, *b.* 16 July, 1868.

I. Margaret-Blanche.

II. Edith-Katherine.

III. Emily-Gertrude.

Lineage.

William Benn, Esq. of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of John Benn, Esq. of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Nicolson, Esq., and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Clement Watts, M.A. (grandfather of John-James Watts, Esq. of Hawkesdale Hall), and a son,

I. John Benn, Esq. of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, created a Bart., 14 June, 1804; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq. of Bexley, and granddau. of James Walsh, Esq., Governor of Fort St. George, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

John, his successor, created Baron Ormathwaite.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Charles-George Digby, capt. R.N., 2nd son of the Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, and *d.* 26 Dec 1855.

Sir John Benn and his lady assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsh by royal permission, 4 April, 1794, in compliance with the will of John Walsh, Esq. of Warfield, co. Berks. Sir John *d.* 7 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir John, lord-lieut. of the co. of Radnor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; represented Sudbury in parliament, and subsequently Radnorshire from 1840 to 1865; was raised to the peerage as Baron Ormathwaite, 16 April, 1868. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, youngest dau. of George Henry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by this lady (who *d.* 22 June, 1877) had issue,

I. Arthur, 2nd and present baron.

II. Digby (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Trinity Church, Trowbridge, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny-Matilda, dau. of Henry Stroud, Esq., and *d.* 2 April, 1869, leaving issue, Arthur-George-Digby, *b.* 1856; Harry-John-Digby, *b.* 1859; Walter-Charles-Digby, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1873; Jane-Grey-Digby; Katherine Maud-Digby, *d.* 21 March, 1895

I. Maria-Katherine, *m.* May, 1859, to Horace Trelawny, Esq., of Shotwick Park, near Chester, late capt. royal horse guards, and has issue.

II. Augusta-Rosa, *m.* 14 July, 1872, to Charles Edward Barnett, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1804; Baron, 16 April, 1868.

Arms—Arg., a fess, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between six martlets of the second. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, per fess, wavy, arg. and ermine, beak and ears, or. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, ermine, gorged, with a collar vair, and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, sa., charged with a martlet, arg. *Motto*—Veritas et virtus vincunt.

Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks, and Eywood, Titley, co. Hereford. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

ORMONDE.

Ormonde, Marquess of (Sir James-Edward-William Theobald Butler, K.P.), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and Viscount Thurles, of Thurle Tipperary, in Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of thony, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom; Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; Vice-Admi Leinster; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotul of co. Kilkenny; Hon. Col. 5th batt. the I Irish regt.; late Col. R. East Kent mounted formerly capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1844; father as 3rd marquess 1854; *m.* 2 Feb. Lady Elizabeth-Harriet Grosvenor, eldest da the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

I. Beatrice-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.

II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The history of the illustrious house of Butl Ormonde, is, in point of fact, the history of Ireland the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. At the h the great nobility of that country have ever stoo Butlers and the Geraldines, rivals in power and e in renown. For ages their story fills the pages Irish annals, from the advent of Theobald Fitz-W in the reign of Henry II., down to the death of Jame Duke of Ormonde, at Avignon, in 1745.

The surname, Butler, originated in the Chief-But of Ireland, conferred by Henry II. upon the first family who settled in that kingdom.

Hervey Walter or Herveus Walteri, was h Hubert Walteri, who is mentioned in the sheriff's acc for the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, 3 Henry II., A.D. He *m.* Matilda, dau. and (with her sister, Bertha, w Ranulph de Glanville) co-heir of Theobald de Val Lord of Parham, co. Suffolk, and had four sons,

I. Theobald, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, of presently.

II. Hubert Archbishop of Canterbury, 1193, Chief J and Governor of the Kingdom during the absen Richard I.; Chancellor of England, 1199; Pope's Leg the reign of King John. Died at his manor of Teyn 1205.

III. Roger, witness to the Charter to Bathley.

IV. Hamo, also witness to the same charter.

Hervey Walter granted a charter of lands in Wingfiel Suffolk, to the Church of St. Mary, Butbley, which ch was confirmed by his son,

Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henr into Ireland, and was created Chief Butler of Ire 1177. Theobald Walter having returned to England, wards accompanied Prince John into Ireland, *anno* He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, I Ormond, and numerous other territories. He *m.* dau. of Robert le Vavasour, and granddau. of Willia Vavasour, justiciary of England, by whom (who *m.* 2 Fulke FitzWarine) he had issue,

Theobald, his heir.

Maud, *m.* Geoffrey de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorth the Duffrey, co. Wexford.

Theobald Walter *d.* before 4 April, 1206, and was *s.* b son,

Theobald, 2nd Butler, who first assumed the nam Le Botiler or Butler, in 1221. He *m.* 1st, Joan, d sister and co-heir of Geoffrey de Marreis, a conside Baron in Ireland (to whose estates in that kingdom a England, his posterity succeeded), by whom he had a

Theobald, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, at the special request of the King, Rohesia, dau. and heir of Nicholas de Verdon, by who had *inter alios* a son,

John de Verdon, who, succeeding to his mother's l retained her surname, and was ancestor of the Lords Ve (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

He *d.* 19 July, 1230, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Theobald, 3rd Butler. He *m.* Margery, eldest da Richard de Burgo, lord deputy of Ireland (ancestor of Lords Clanricarde), by whom he acquired a consider accession of landed property, and had a son,

Theobald, his heir.

He *d.* 1248, was buried in the convent of the F Preachers, at Arklow, and was *s.* by his son,

Theobald, 4th Butler, who sat as a Baron in the pa ment of Ireland, and assisted Edward I. in his wa Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau. of John Fitz-Geo

of Kirtling and Baron of Berkhampstead, lord-justice
tland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffry Fitz Piers,
of Essex, lord-justiciary of England, and had issue,

THEOBALD, his heir.
EDMUND, heir to his brother.
Thomas, who had a grant of the Manor of Castle Grace
im his brother, ancestor of the LORDS DUNBOYNE.

John. v. Richard.
Gilbert. VII. Nicholas. VIII. James.
Matilda. II. Joanna.

Theobald *d.* 26 Sept. 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EOBALD, 5th Butler, who sat in parliament as a Baron,
me appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* 14 May,
and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother,
MOND, 6th Butler. This feudal lord received the honour
ighthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed
eputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief-governor, under the
of lord-justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl*
rrick. His lordship *m.* in 1302, Lady Joan FitzGerald,
of John, 1st Earl of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

AMES, his successor.
John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS IKERRIN, and by creation
1748, EARLS OF CARRICK.
Lawrence.
oan, *m.* 1321, Roger Mortimer, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl
March.

arl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of
mes of Compostella, *d.* after his return to London,
pt. 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IES, 1st Earl of Ormonde and 7th Butler. This noble-
was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained
e in four years after, for the sum of 2000 marks, to
y whomsoever he pleased; he accordingly *m.* in 1327,
Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of
ford and Essex, high constable of England, by the
ess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of King
ARD I., and was created, in consequence of this alliance,
DWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde* (this lady *m.*
, in 1343, Thomas Lord Dagworth, who was slain in
nny in 1359). His lordship had a renewed grant of the
ge of wines (which had been resumed by the crown),
grant of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tip-
y, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life. The
of this illustrious marriage was a son and a dau., viz.:

MES, 2nd earl.
ronilla, *m.* Gilbert, 3rd Lord Talbot, and *d.* 1387, leaving
son, Richard, 4th Lord Talbot, whose son and successor
hn, 5th Lord Talbot, K.G., was created in 1446, Earl of
rewsbury and Waterford (*see that title*),

arl *d.* 6 Jan. 1337, and was *s.* by his son,

MES, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, called *The Noble Earl*, on
nt of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359, 1364,
376, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice of Ireland;
. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Knt. of Platten,
leath, lord-justice of Ireland (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir
rt Herford), and had issue,

JAMES, 3rd earl.
Thomas, appointed one of the Kings Justices for the co.
rk, 25 May, 1389, slain 1396.
Eleanor, *m.* Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 1404.
Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 7th Lord Slane.

arl *d.* 18 Oct. 1382, and was *s.* by his elder son,

MES, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, who, having built the castle
owran and made it his usual residence, was commonly
d Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, by deeds
rl 4th and 12th Sept. 1391, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le
encer, Earl of Gloucester, the CASTLE OF KILKENNY
difice erected in the beginning of the 13th century,
William, Earl-Marshal, which he then made his place of
e, and which has ever since been the chief family
ence). In 1392, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice
eland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 6th Lord Welles, and
issue,

MES, 4th earl.
hard (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catherine,
u. of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan, and
ad a son,
Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Katherine, dau.
of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus, and *d.* 13
June, 1464, leaving three sons,

1 James (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Sabh, dau. of
Donel Reagh MacMorrogh Kavanagh, Lord of Ferns,
co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 April, 1467, leaving a son,

PIERCE, 8th earl of Ormonde, of whom hereafter.

2 Walter, ancestor of BUTLER, bart., of Polestown,
extinct.
3 John

earl *d.* 6 Sept. 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Ormonde, who was called *The White Earl*, and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevailed upon HENRY V. to create a King-of-Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King-of-Arms (altered by EDWARD VI. to Ulster King-of-Arms), and he gave lands for ever to the Heralds College, London. He was appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieutenant 1420, 1425, and 1442. In 1440 he had a grant of the temporalities of the see of Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbishop, Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Joan Beauchamp, dau. of William, Lord Bergavenny, K.G., by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, 5th earl.
II. JOHN, 6th earl.
III. THOMAS, 7th earl.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., and *d.* 1473.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joan FitzGerald (widow of Jenico Grey), dau. and heir of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* July, 1452) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G., *b.* 24 Nov. 1420, who was created by HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord-deputy of Ireland; and the next year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, was appointed lord-lieut. for ten years. In 1454, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and made a knight of the Garter, 1459. He *m.* 1st, Lady Amicia FitzAlan, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Arundel, K.G., Duke of Touraine, in France, and 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Beaufort, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K.G. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer), but had no issue by either wife. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Newcastle, 1 May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expired. The earldom of Ormonde was also forfeited by the earl's brother and heir being at the battle of Towton, but EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed as

JOHN, 6th Earl of Ormonde. This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d. unm.* 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Ormonde, who was also attainted, but restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in Nov. 1485, and the statutes made at Westminster, 1 EDWARD IV., which declared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as "Thomas Ormond de Rochford." He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., by Lady Anne Montacute, his wife, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two daus. and co-heiresses, who inherited the English estates, viz.,

I. ANNE, *m.* Sir James St. Leger, Knt. of Shipton, and had a son and heir, SIR GEORGE-ST. LEGER, of Annery.
II. MARGARET, *m.* Sir William Boleyn, Knt. of Blickling, co. Norfolk, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir), K.G., who was created, 18 June, 1525, Viscount Rochford, and, 8 Dec. 1529, Earl of Wiltshire in the peerage of England. In 1527 he had been made Earl of Ormond in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

1 GEORGE BOLEYN, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 1536.
1 ANNE BOLEYN, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, HENRY VIII., and was beheaded in May, 1536, leaving an only dau.,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.

2 Mary Boleyn, *m.* to William Cary, Esquire of the Body to HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM, Lord Hunsdon, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lora, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt. of Beverton Castle, co. Gloucester, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had another dau.,

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1510, buried at Sheffield.

The earl *d.* 3 Aug. 1515, and the peerage passed to his kinsman,

PIERCE, 8th Earl of Ormonde (refer to 2nd son of 3rd earl), but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford (see descendants of 7th earl). In consideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527, *Earl of Ossory*. Soon

after this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord-deputy by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s. p. m.* in 1537, the King restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He *m.* Lady Margaret FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, K.G., and had issue,

I. JAMES, 9th earl, his heir.
II. Richard, created 23 Oct. 1550, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (*see that title*).
III. Thomas, slain in a fray at Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny 1532, by Dermot MacGiolla Phadruic, Tanist of Upper Ossory, leaving a dau.,

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Rorie O'More, Lord of Leix; 2ndly, Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Knt. of Laccagh.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas FitzGerald, son of the Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Barnaby, 1st Lord Upper Ossory.
II. Katherine, *m.* Richard, Lord Power of Curraghmore.
III. Joan, *m.* James Le Botiler, feudal Baron of Dunboyne.
IV. Ellice, *m.* Gerald Fitz-John FitzGerald, Lord of the Decies and Dromana.
V. Elinor, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir.
VI. Ellen, *m.* Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th Earl of Ormonde and 2nd Earl of Ossory, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*, and was confirmed by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, in the Earldom of Ormonde, as 9th earl, with the pre-eminence of the original Earls. His lordship *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, 10th earl.
II. Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, *m.* Hon. Eleanor Eustace, dau. of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Baltinglass, and had issue,

1 Piers, of Ballysax, joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was executed at Kilkenny, 1596; *m.* Mary Butler, and had one dau.,

Ellen, *m.* John O'Carroll, chief of his name, and *d.* Dec. 1620.

2 James (Sir), joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was beheaded, *d. s. p.*
3 THEOBALD, created 4 Aug. 1603, *Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim*, Governor and Lord Lieutenant co. Carlow, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Butler, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde, and *d. s. p.*
1 Joan, *m.* Teige, 4th Lord Upper Ossory; and *d.* 1631.
2 Katherine, *m.* William Fitz-John Eustace, Esq., of Castlemartin, co. Kildare.

III. John, of Kilcash, to whom his father granted lands by deed, 26 May, 1544; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Cormac MacCartie, the MacCartie Reagh, and *d.* 10 May, 1570, leaving issue,

WALTER, 11th earl, heir to his uncle, of whom hereafter.
Joan, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Shortall, Esq., of Upper Claragh, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Sir Oliver Shortall, Knt. of Ballylorcan, same co.
Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Tipperary.

IV. Walter, of Ballynodagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of O'Brien Goragh, and was ancestor of BUTLER of Nodstown.
V. James, of Duisk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Tobin, Esq. of Comsinnagh, and had one son,

James, who had a grant in fee farm, 10 Aug. 1557, of the Monastery of Duisk, and *d. s. p.*

VI. Edward, of Cloughinche, *m.* 1st, Lady Eleanor FitzGerald, dau. of James Fitz-John, 14th Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde, and had one son,

James, who *d. s. p.*

VII. Piers, of Grantstown, *m.* Hon. Katherine Le Poer, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Power of Curraghmore, and was ancestor of BUTLER, of Kilmoyler, whose representative JOHN BUTLER, Esq., of Kilmoyler left an only dau. and heir ELIZABETH BUTLER, *m.* THOMAS ARTHUR, Esq. of Glanomera (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 28 Oct. 1546, from the effects of poison, administered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn, on the 17th. At the same time, the steward of his household and sixteen servants were also there poisoned. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 10th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Earl of Ossory, K.G., called from the darkness of his complexion, *The Black Earl*. He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in the estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in 1559, he was constituted lord-treasurer of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Elizabeth Berkeley, only dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Berkeley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sheffield, and sister of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by whom, who was buried at St. Canice Cathedral, 2 April, 1601, he had issue,

I. JAMES, Viscount Thurles, *b.* 1584; *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
II. Thomas, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1605, *d. s. p.* 12 Ja 1606.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, w *d. s. p.* Jan. 1613; and, 2ndly, Sir Richard Preston, create peer of Scotland, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BA DINGWALL, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever, a further advanced to the earldom of Desmond in Ireland 1619, by whom she had an only child,

ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, wife of her cous JAMES, Duke of Ormonde.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of Da Viscount Buttevant, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* Nov. 1614, aged 82, and as he left no surviving male iss the honours devolved upon Sir Walter Butler, of Kilca grandson of James, 9th earl, as,

WALTER, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and 4th Earl of Osso but the estates through the influence of Lord Dingw with James I. were retained by him. The earl *m.* Ho Helen Butler, eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mou garret, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan.——) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, governor of the counties Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, da of Sir John Poyntz, Knt. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and bei unfortunately drowned in his passage from England, 15 D 1619, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Mathew, Esq.) left issu

1 JAMES, *Viscount Thurles*, 12th earl, successor to grandfather. 2 John, who *d. unm.* at Naples 16
3 Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 Ju 1639, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the c of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof his heirs male. This gentleman, joining the Irish in 16 was made governor of the co. Wexford, and had the ra of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Fran Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehav and had issue,

WALTER, who *m.* Lady Mary Plunkett, dau. of Chr topher, 2nd Earl of Fingal, and had issue,

1 THOMAS, of Kilcash, col. of foot in the service James II., *m.* Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Willia 7th Earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Brian, Viscou Mogennis, of Iveagh, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 174 he had issue,

Richard, *d. unm.* 1711. Walter, *d. unm.* at Par JOHN, 15th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
Mary, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris.
Honora, *m.* 1720, Sir Valentine Browne, 5th bart. Molahiffe, Viscount Kenmare.
Helen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Esmonde; and 2nd Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.
Margaret, *m.* George Mathew, Esq. of Thurles.
Katherine, *m.* James Mandeville, Esq. of Ballydin

2 John, of Garryricken, *m.* Frances, dau. of Geor Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, and had a son,

WALTER, 16th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.

3 Christopher (Most Rev.), Catholic Archbishop Cashel.
1 Mary, *m.* James Tobin, Esq. of Comshinnagh.
2 Frances, *m.* — Gould, Esq.
3 Lucy, *m.* April, 1697, Sir Walter Butler, 3rd bart. Polestown, and *d.* 1703.
4 Ellen, *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, Esq. of Castle Ishe

John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army, w *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Aylmer, Esq. of Craigbry co. Clare, and widow of Nicholas Sir Plunkett, by wh he left, at his decease, in 1715,

Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. Thomas Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, and widow of Ca Richard Esmonde.
Mary, *m.* to William Galwey, Esq. of Lota, co. Cork.

Thomas.
Lucia, *m.* to Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ball trammon.
Mary, *m.* to Christopher, Lord Delvin, eldest son Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath.
Frances, *m.* to Sir Patrick Barnewall, bart. of Cric stown. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Redmond Everard, Ba

1 Helena, *m.* Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty
2 Ellen, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Donadea.
3 Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, Bart. of Donalong.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Purcell, Esq. of Loughmo and 2ndly, John FitzPatrick, Esq. of Castletown, and 6 Sept. 1675.

II. James, *d. s. p.* in France.
I. Margaret, *m.* Brian, 5th Lord Upper Ossory.
II. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Power, Esq. of Monalargie.
III. Ellena, *m.* Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin.
IV. Ellen, *m.* Hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, 11 Lord Dunboyne.
V. Joan, *m.* George Bagenal, Esq. of Dunleckney.
VI. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, of Roscrea.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde.
VIII. Ellis, *m.* Torlagh O'Brien Arragh.

The Earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MES, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and 12th earl, *b.* 1
ct. 1610, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and
ted, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. In 1643 he was
inted Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and during the
t civil war administered that high office with con-
mate ability. At the Restoration his fidelity and
ent services were requited. In 1660 he had conferred
im the titles of BARON BUTLER *of Llanthony*, and EARL
BRECKNOCK, in the peerage of England, and in the
wing year that of DUKE OF ORMONDE in Ireland. In
he resumed the duties of Lord Lieutenant, which he
rmed until 1669. Finally, in 1682, he was created an
ish duke as DUKE OF ORMONDE. He *m.* 1629 his cousin,
Elizabeth Preston, Baroness Dingwall in her own right,
dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Desmond, and had,

Thomas, *Viscount Thurles*, *d.* an infant, buried at St.
anice 1633.

THOMAS, *b.* 8 July, 1634, the *gallant* EARL OF OSSORY, K.G.,
ho was summoned by writ to the parliament of England,
665, as *Lord Butler of Moore Park*. His lordship *d.* 30 July,
680, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 17 Nov.
659, Lady Amelia de Nassau, eldest dau. of Henry de Nassau,
ord of Auverquerque, and had issue,

1 JAMES, Earl of Ossory, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke
of Ormonde, and his grandmother in the barony of Ding-
wall.

2 Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a
lord of his bedchamber, col. of a regt. of horse, and ele-
vated to the peerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the
same honours by the decease of his uncle), 8 March, 1693,
as *Baron of Cloughgrenan, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL
OF ARRAN, and to the peerage of England 1683, as *Lord
Butler, of Weston* of whom hereafter as *de jure* 14th earl
and 3rd duke.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* William-Richard, 9th Earl of Derby.

2 Emilia, *d. unm.*

3 Henrietta, *m.* Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Gran-
tham, and their dau. and eventual heiress, Lady-Hen-
rietta, *m.* William, 2nd Earl Cowper, and their represen-
tative, the present EARL COWPER, K.G., has succeeded to
the baronies of Dingwall and Butler of Moore Park.

RICHARD, *b.* 15 June, 1639, who was created, 13 May, 1662,
Baron Butler, Viscount of Tullogh, and EARL OF ARRAN,
with limitation of the honours to his brother, JOHN, and was
made *Lord Butler, of Weston*, in the peerage of England,
n 1673. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Stewart, only dau.
of James, 1st Duke of Richmond, Duke of Lennox, in Scot-
and, who *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1668; and 2ndly, in June, 1673,
Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrers, Esq. of Tamworth, by whom
he left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1685, (when his honours
expired), an only dau.,

Charlotte, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.

JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676, *m.* Lady Anne
Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, but *d. s. p.*
677, when the dignity expired.

Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.

Mary, *m.* William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
duke, an eminent statesman, is known in history as
he great Duke of Ormonde." He *d.* 21 July, 1688, and
buried in Westminster Abbey. His grandson,

AMES, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., *b.* 29 April, 1665,
herited the Scottish barony of Dingwall from his grand-
ther. This nobleman was appointed lord of the bed-
mber in 1685 and, serving in the army, participated in
victory over the Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor.
was afterwards, however, one of the first to join
standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that
ace ascended the throne his grace obtained the
ter, and was constituted HIGH-CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND
the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland,
at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his
jesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny.
1693 he was at the battle of Landen, where he received
eral wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In
2, his grace was constituted, by Queen ANNE, COM-
NDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France
l Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the
anish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort
Redondella; for which important services he received
thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711 he was
clared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the
d forces in Great Britain, or which were or should be
ployed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the
ies, which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713,
which year he was made warden of the Cinque Ports,
d constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards
EORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne),
grace was impeached (21 June, 1715) of high treason,
d having retired into France, was *attainted* in Great
itain, when his estates became forfeited, his (English)
nours extinguished, and parliament passed an act which
nulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine
of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and proclaimed a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed also an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship did accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and had by her a dau., Mary, who *d.* 1688. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and left two daus.,

ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.

MARY, *m.* 1710, to John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, and *d. s. p.* 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon. He had a pension from the court of Spain of 2,000 pistoles, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into England 22 May, 1748, and deposited in the family vault, in HENRY VII's chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period it was supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament, but it was subsequently decided that no proceeding of the English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother, the Earl of Arran, was

CHARLES, 14th Earl of Ormonde, and 3rd duke and marquess *de jure*; but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, or was aware of possessing those dignities. He *m.* 18 Sept. 1721, Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, but by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1756) had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, when his own honours became extinct, with the marquessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish barony of Dingwall, and the barony of Butler, of Moore Park, passed to the heir-general, and the Irish earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory, with the viscounty of Thurles, supposed to have fallen under the English attainder, became dormant, but were really vested in John Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, the heir male of the family (*see* the descendants of Walter, 11th lord), as

JOHN, 15th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he did not assume the honours. He *s.* to the estates of the family upon the death of the Earl of Arran's only surviving sister. He *m.* April, 1763, Miss Bridget Stacey, of Oakingham, co. Berks, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1771, Rev. Alleyne Waller, LL.D., of the Hermitage, co. Surrey, he had no issue. He *d.* 24 June, 1766, when he was *s.* in his estates, and his right to the honours of his family, by his first cousin,

WALTER, 16th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he never assumed the titles. He was *b.* 10 June, 1703; and *m.* 19 Dec. 1732, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Morres, Esq. of Lataragh, co. Tipperary, and grand-dau. of Sir John Morres, 7th bart. of Knockagh, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1794) he had issue,

JOHN, 17th earl, his heir, restored as hereafter.
Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, Esq. of Ballyhale, Kilkenny.
Susanna, *m.* Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlow.
Eleanor, "The Lady of Llangollen"

He *d.* 2 June, 1783, and was *s.* by his son, who was restored to his honours by a decision of the House of Lords in Ireland 1791 as

JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1740. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1769, Lady Frances-Susan-Elizabeth Wandesforde, dau. and sole heir of John, Earl of Wandesforde, by Agnes-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Southwell, Esq. of Enniscouch, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1830) had issue,

I. WALTER, his successor.

II. John-Wandesforde, *b.* in 1772; and *d. unm.* 1796.

III. JAMES-WANDESFORD, 1st marquess.

IV. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde, of Kirklington, co. York, and Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, M.P., *b.* 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) had,

1 John *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily-Selina-Frances, dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth, and *d. s. p.* 26 June, 1856 (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).

2 Henry, of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1885.

3 Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; *m.* 5 April, 1849, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hutton, and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 1868) a son,

CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer, high sheriff, co. Kilkenny 1879; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1881.

1 Sarah, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Kirklington, co. York, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, to the Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867), son of the Rev. Thomas Prior, D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, and had issue. By royal licence, 30 Aug. 1882, she and her issue were authorised to take the additional surname and arms of WANDESFORDE, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1892, aged 78.

2 Anne, *d.* in 1836.

The Hon. Charles-Harward Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by another licence, those of WANDESFORDE and SOUTHWELL. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess-Dowager of Carrick; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860. Lady Carrick *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.

II. Eleanor, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, to Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 18th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony*, in England. His lordship disposed of the grant of the prisage of the wines of Ireland, made to the 4th Butler by Edward I., to the crown in 1810 for 216,000*l.*, and the contract received the sanction of Parliament by an Act passed 31 May, 1811. He *m.* 17 March, 1805, Anna-Maria-Catherine, only dau. and sole heir of Joseph-Hart Pryce-Clarke, Esq. of Sutton Hall, co. Derby, but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquessate and English barony expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 19th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 15 July, 1777, who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the co. of Monmouth*, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on 29 Oct. 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was installed a Knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, Grace-Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Harriet Molesworth, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Earl of Ossory*, late marquess.

II. Walter-Wandesford, in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; *d.* 18 July, 1861.

III. James-Wandesford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 May, 1815, capt. 7th regt. 1842 to 1846, A.D.C. to Earl de Grey, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., Lord Lieut., 1867-8; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lady Rachel-Evelyn Russell, dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, having had issue,

1 James-Francis, Page to the Prince of Wales at His Royal Highness's installation as a Knight of St. Patrick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.

2 Julian-George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.

1 Grace-Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858.

2 Georgina-Maud-Sita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; *d.* 13 April, 1863.

IV. Richard-Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.

V. Charles-Wandesford, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1857.

I. Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, by Louisa, his wife, sister of Charles-John, Earl of Blessington, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885.

II. Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Rt. Hon. John Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849; he *d.* 19 June, 1865.

III. Louisa-Grace, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, to Thomas, 1st Lord Clermont, who *d.* 29 July, 1887. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1896.

IV. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Oct. 1892.

V. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, a Knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia. He *d.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, having had issue,

I. JAMES-EDWARD-WILLIAM-THEOBALD, present marquess.

II. James-Hubert-Henry-Thomas, 9th lancers, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1867.

III. JAMES-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON-FOLEY (21, Park Lane, W.), M.A., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849: State Steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 8 March 1887, Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, American Army, and has issue, JAMES-GEORGE-ANSON, *b.* 18 April, 1890; James-Arthur-Norman, b. 25 April, 1893; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1887, Eleanor-Rachel, *b.* 24 April, 1894.

IV. James-Theobald-Bagot-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croxton, near Grantham, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 July, 1885, Annabella-Brydon, only dau. of Rev. Cosmo-Reid Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, and has, James-Walter-Theobald, Gordon, *b.* 19 May, 1886; Violet-Mary-Emily-Maud, *b.* 22 April, 1889; Sybil-Frances-Christina-Lilah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891; Victoria-Blanche-Constance-Theodora, *b.* 28 Sept. 1897.

I. Mary-Grace-Louisa, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *b.* 7 March, 1846; *m.* 11 July, Hon. William-Henry FitzWilliam.

II. Blanche-Henrietta-Maria *b.* 5 Feb., 1854; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Col. Hon. Cuthbert-Ellison Edwardes, 2nd so of William, 3rd Lord Kensington, and has issue.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory 23 Feb. 1527. Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535. Marquess, 29 1825. Baron Ormonde of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 182

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, three covered cups or; 3rd. arg., a lion rampant gu., o chief of the second a swan, wings expanded, of the f between two annulets or; 4th, ermine, a saltier gu. *Cre* Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feath therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, all arg. *Supporters*—Dex a falcon, wings expanded arg., beaked and membered sinister, a male griffin arg. beaked, rayed, collared, chained or. *Mottoes*—Under the arms. Butler a Boo: ab the crest, Comme je trouve. *Seat*—Kilkenny Castle, Irela *Town Residence*—32, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlt Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

OSBORN.

OSBORN, SIR ALGERNON-KE BUTLER, Bart., of Chicksands Prio co. Bedford, capt. 3rd batt. Be regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* his gra father as 7th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

PETER OSBORN, Esq., son of Richard Osborn, of T Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's-remembran to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., was likewise privy-purse to that monarch. In the re of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high-commissioners ecclesiastical affairs, and purchased, in 1576, Chicks Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. (by Alice, sister of Sir Jo Cheke) of Dr. John Blyth, and had eleven sons and ele daughters, of the latter, Catherine, *m.* as 1st wife of Thomas Cheke, grandson of the aforesaid Sir John Che His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORNE, Knt., treasurer's-remembrancer the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir Richard Barlee, Esq. of Elsenham Hall, in Essex, by wh he had five sons and a dau. This gentleman was the fi of the family who resided at Chicksands. He *d.* in 16 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., lord-treasurer's-remembranc and twenty-eight years governor of the island and ca of Guernsey, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, Wilts (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Nev Lord Latimer); and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest s

I. JOHN OSBORN, Esq., created a Baronet 11 Feb. 16 He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, Esq. of Daunts and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1677) had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* W. Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, co. Somerset.

Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Diggs, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Ken

He *d.* in 1698, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of W liam Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, and by her (who *d.* 1683) had issue,

I. JOHN, who *d.* in 1718, his father being then alive, *m.* Sar only surviving dau. of George Byng, 1st Viscount Torri ton, and left one child only to survive, namely,

DANVERS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, Kn serjeant-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1713) he had,

II. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.

III. Peter, *b.* in 1690, capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,

Charles, *b.* in 1723, an officer in the 90th foot.

Frances-Maria.

IV. Robert, a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Miss An Morley, and had,

1 George, *b.* in 172

1 Lydia-Maria, *m.* William Lowndes, Esq.; *d.* 22 Jan. 177

2 Anne.

3 Margaret, *m.* John Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman Squa London.

V. Henry, admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richa Hughes, Esq., commissioner of the navy, and had,

Henry, page to George II.; *d. unm.*
William, *d. s. p.*
Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1819.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Walsingham Western, of Rivenhall.

Thomas, D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedfordshire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Keene, bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.
Philippa, *d.* in 1709.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir John Hewett, Bart. and *d.* in 1728.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

He *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Danvers, *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the co. of Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, and had two sons,

George, his successor.
Henry, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

He died in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George, who *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq., by whom he had one only son, John, 5th bart.; and 2ndly, in 1788, Grace, dau. of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* in 1820 *s. p.* Sir George was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bed-chamber to George III. He *d.* 29 June, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Danvers, Bart., and by her (who died 9 July, 1870) had,

George-Robert, 6th baronet.
Charles-Danvers, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Atherly, M.A., vicar of Heavitree and *d.* 1846.
John-Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *d.* in 1854.
Montagu-Francis-Finch (Rev.), M.A., B.D., vicar of Bolton, Northumberland, *b.* 20 May, 1824; *m.* 1861, Catherine-Barbara, dau. of John Marriott, Esq. of Kilworth Lodge, Surrey, and has issue, Francis-Wilfrid (Rev.), M.A., b. 1862; Montagu-John, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 1869; Margaret; Catherine-Louisa; and Hilda.
Danvers-Henry, late lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* in 1862, Annette, dau. of T.-W. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 1863; Danvers, *b.* 1864; Laura-Constance, *m.* 1894, Capt. Henry-Dowsley Stacpole, east Yorkshire regt.; and Annette-Frederica-Kathleen.
Elizabeth-Heneage, *d.* 1 April, 1871.
Frederica-Lucy.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev. B.-E. Bridges, rector of Lawnes, Beds. and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1869.

John was colonel of the Bedfordshire militia. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George-Robert, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1870, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady-Charlotte-Elizabeth Kerr, sister of the 9th Earl of Antrim, by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1866) had issue,

Henry-John-Robert, D.L. for Bedford, formerly lieut. Coldstream life guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1866, Emily, eldest dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire, was lost in the collision in the English Channel, 29 March, 1889, leaving,

Algernon-Kerr-Butler, present bart.
Laura-Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 18 June, 1868.

Francis-Mark-Seymour, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841.
George-Montague (Rev.), M.A., rector of Campton, Beds., *b.* 6 May, 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kenyon, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1883) has issue, Muriel, *b.* 1881.
Mark-Charles-Danvers, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1873, Miss Mary-Courtenay Pratt, by whom, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, he had, 1 Edith-Emily-Mary; 2 Charlotte-Eleanor; and 3 Valentina. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of W. Fulton, Esq.
Arthur-Edward-Danvers (Rev.), vicar of Haynes, near Bedford, *b.* 6 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.
Charlotte-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, who *d.* 1881.
Laura-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 July, 1858.
Mary-Louisa.
Emily-Fanny-Dorothy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark Cecil Donnell, son of 10th Earl of Antrim.
Harriet-Jane, *m.* 22 Dec. 1881, Francis-Basil Pulteney, 2nd son of Hargrave, Stanstead, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1882.
Edith-Caroline-Agnes.

George *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

Creation—11 Feb. 1662.
Arms—Arg., a bend, between two lions, rampant. sa. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Quando rebus inane! *Seat*—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Arthur's.

OSBORNE.

Osborne, Sir Francis, Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1856, ; *s.* his cousin as 14th bart. 16 July, 1879; *m.* 1 July, 1890, Kathleen-Eliza, dau. of George Whitfield, Esq., J.P., of Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

I. George-Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1894.
I. Dorothy-Eileen, *b.* 3 May, 1891.
II. Kathleen-Muriel, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lineage.

I. Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballyntaylor, and of Ballylemon, co. Waterford, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Oct. 1629. He *m.* and had issue, Richard, 2nd bart. Nicholas, of Cappagh, clerk of the Crown, whose son Thomas, *s.* as 5th bart.; Roger, governor of Montserrat, *d. s. p.*; John (Sir), Knt. of London, *d. s. p.*; and Mary, *m.* Francis Gough, D.D., Bishop of Limerick 1626–1634. Sir Richard and his son, Richard, were both elected to the parliament of 1639; he *d.* immediately afterwards and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard, who siding with the Usurper, during the civil wars, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoane, by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to surrender at discretion. He was M.P. for the co. Waterford, and *d.* 2 March, 1685, having had issue,

I. John, 3rd bart.
II. Richard, 4th bart.
I. Grace, *m.* Beverley Ussher, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork (*see* Harberton, V.).
III. Ann, *m.* 1678, Charles Odell, of Castleton, co. Limerick.

The elder son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Walsingham, Esq., and granddau., maternally, of Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, but dying *s. p.*, in 1713, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Richard, who *d.* Oct. 1713, when the title reverted to his cousin,

V. Sir Thomas (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne, Esq.). This gentleman *m.* twice; by his 1st wife he had issue,

Nicholas, *m.* 1684, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Parsons, Bt. of Birr and *d. v. p.* leaving issue, Nicholas, 6th bart.; John, 7th bart.; Arabella, *m.* Robert Marshall, Justice of the Common Pleas in 1753; Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1716, William Moore, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau. of Beveley Usher, Es., but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Skiddy, of Dublin) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Nicholas, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly Col. John Ramsay) he had two daus., co-heirs, Anne, *m.* to Henry Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough; and Dorothy, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq. of Moyallow. Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the co. of Waterford, This gentleman *m.* Editha, only dau. of William Proby, Esq., sometime Governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom he had six sons and four daus.: of the latter, Editha, *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, Esq., and 2ndly, 11 July, 1767, Henry L'Estrange, Esq.; Arabella became wife of Stearne Tighe, Esq., M.P. for Athy; and Emma, of Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was by his eldest son,

VIII. The Right Hon. Sir William, P.C. in Ireland, and M.P., who *m.* 1749, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Charles (Rt. Hon.), a judge of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* his cousin, Alicia, dau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq., M.P., of Whitfield, and left at his decease an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1823, Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H., and *d.* 1833, leaving, 1 Charles-Osborne, C.B., Lieut.-Gen., *m.* 1866, Harriet-Frances, dau. of F. Crozier, Esq. of Delawarr, Lymington; 2 William, Major-Gen., *m.* 1st, Haidee, dau. of J. Dopping, Esq., Derrycassan, co. Longford, and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of E. Sturge, Esq., Gloucester; 3 Henry, *m.* Madge, dau. of E. Chapman, Esq., Woodley Park, co. Dublin; 1 Alice, *m.* Major G.-W. Maunsell, Fort Eyre, Galway, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Osborne; Edward-Whitford-Eyre; Henry-Butson; George-Christmas; and Octavius-Studdert.

III. William, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
IV. John Proby, *d. unm.*
V. HENRY, 11th baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, to John-Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 1783, leaving, JOHN, *Lord Proby*, and other children.
II. Ada, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Christmas, Esq.
III. Fanny.

Sir William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Smith, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
I. Catherine-Isabella Bernal-Osborne, of Newton Anner, co. Tipperary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, Ralph Bernal, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of OSBORNE, by sign-manual 12 Aug. 1844, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1880),
1 Edith, *m.* 1874, Sir Henry-Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G., governor of Jamaica, grandson of Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Mayo (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and has issue.
2 Grace, *m.* 1874, William-Amelius-Aubrey-De Vere, 10th Duke of St. Albans.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

X. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in infancy, when the estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy went to his uncle,

XI. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Toler, Esq. of Beechwood, and niece of the 1st Earl of Norbury, by whom he had,

I. DANIEL-TOLER, 12th baronet.
II. William, deceased. III. Henry, deceased.
I. Eliza, married and deceased.
II. Catherine, deceased. III. Fanny, deceased.
IV. Harriett, *m.* to M. Costy, of Luc, and *d.* there, near Caen, France, 10 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1864) had,

IV. CHARLES, *b.* 14 July, 1816; *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, Ann, youngest dau. of Stephen Geary, Esq. of Euston Place, and *d.* 15 June, 1871, having had issue,
1 FRANCIS, present bart. 2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861.
1 Isabella-Henrietta, *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel-Alfred Robart, Esq., J.P. of Graaff Reinett, Cape Colony, who *d.* 20 June, 1881, and 2ndly, 1887, Weedon Dawes, Esq. of Hampshire.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
3 Catherine-Alice, *m.* 1890, C.-E. Commin, Esq.
4 Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859.
5 Eleanor, *m.* 1890, Eugene Sully, Esq.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. SIR DANIEL-TOLER, *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* in Jan. 1805, Lady Harriette Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1855) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 13th baronet.
II. Henry, deceased.
III. Thomas-Frederic, major Madras army, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne-Letitia, only dau. of the Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, archdeacon of Ardagh, and both *d.* on the same day of Asiatic cholera, 18 Feb. 1846, leaving one son, Charles, an officer 87th regt., *b.* in 1843; *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.
IV. John-Proby, deceased.
V. CHARLES-STANLEY, 14th baronet.
I. Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, to Gen. George Wynne, col. comm. R.E.
II. Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, to John Scott Russell, Esq.
III. Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, the Rev. Joseph-Forde Leathley, and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1855, to Right Hon. Arthur-McMurrough Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1890.
IV. Louisa, deceased.
V. Emily, *m.* June, 1851, to Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 20 April, 1895.

Sir Daniel *d.* 25 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XIII. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 July, 1842, Maria, only dau. of William Thompson, Esq. of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1875, when he was *s.* by his brother (his widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1875),

XIV. SIR CHARLES-STANLEY, of Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1846, Emilie (who *d.* 1869), dau. of M. Geantz, of Arden, France; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Emma, dau. of Charles Webb, Esq. of Clapham Common, Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR FRANCIS, the present baronet.

Creation—15 Oct. 1629.
Arms—Gules on a fesse or cottised argent, two fountains ppr. over all a bend of the third. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, ppr., holding a trident sa., headed or. *Motto*—Pax in bello.
Residence—36, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Conservative.

OSSORY, EARL OF, *see* ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF.

OSSULSTON, LORD, *see* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

OTWAY.

OTWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTH JOHN, Bart., of Brighton, Sussex, P.C., Barri at-Law, M.P. for Stafford 1852 to 1857, for Chat 1859 to 1874, and for Rochester 1878 to 1 Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1 to 1871, Chairman of Committees, House of C mons, 1883 to 1885, *b.* 8 Aug. 1822; *s.* his bro as 3rd bart. 22 Aug. 1881; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, H rietta, dau. of Sir James Langham, Bart., and had issue,

I. Waller-Angelo, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852, 3rd sec. H.M. Service; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1884.
I. Henrietta-Evelyn-Marianne, *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, to Ed Garrow-Whitby, Esq., and has issue.
II. Phœbe-Eleanora.

Lineage.

The family of OTWAY, of which the OTWAY, *of O Otway* are a branch, is of great antiquity, and was seated at Middleton, in Westmorland.

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Middleton, near Kirkby dale, in the co of Westmorland, living *temp.* HENRY was father of

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Middleton, as shown in Visitation of co. York, by Sir William Dugdale, Ga He had three sons, I. ROGER, his heir; II. George (R who had, with other issue, a son, JOHN, of Clohonan Ca of whom hereafter; III. Edward (Rev.), rector of Boc co. Essex. The eldest son,

ROGER OTWAY, Esq. of Bickside Hall, near Middl *b.* 1590; *m.* Anne, dau. of James Hibblethwaite, of bergh, co. York, and had with three daus. (viz., I. Ab *m.* Daniel Redman, Esq. of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Richard Jackson, of Whittington, Lancaster; III. Jane, *m.* by licence of 30 Aug. 1641, Ric Steevens, Esq., Westminster), as many sons,

I. Thomas (Right Rev.), Bishop of Ossory, D.D., *b.* in 1 chaplain to John, 1st Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, L Lieutenant of Ireland 1670; consecrated Bishop of Kill 29 Jan. 1691; translated to Ossory, Feb. 1680; *d.* 6 March, 1693.
II JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
III. George, *d. unm.*

Roger Otway *d.* 10 Feb. 1648. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN OTWAY, Knt. of Ingmire Hall, co. Westmorl and of Gray's Inn, London, chancellor of the co. Palati Durham, and vice-chamberlain of the Duchy of Lanca *b.* 1619; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1635; ejecte the Earl of Manchester, 1643; knighted at Whitehall, 1 purchased Ingmire Hall. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Ro Riggs, Esq. of Fareham, co. Southampton, and by her with two daus. (viz., I. Anne, *b.* 1655, *m.* 1st, by licen 29 July, 1675, John Warden, Esq. of Buruchurch, co. kenny, and 2ndly, Agmondesham Cuffe, Esq. of De same co.; II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Posthumous Wharton Sedbergh, co. York), as many sons,

I. JOHN, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 1650; *s.* his father; *d. unm.*
II. Charles, of St. John's Coll., Oxford, devisee of his u Thomas, Bishop of Ossory in 1693, *d. unm.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Braithw Esq., and niece and heiress of Thomas Braithwaite, Es Ambleside, co. Westmorland, and by her had, with t more daus. (viz., IV. Elizabeth, Mrs. Byram; V. Marg Mrs. Fothergill; VI. Katherine, *m.* William Upton, of L'Upton, co. Cornwall), another son,

III. Braithwaite, of Ingmire Hall, *s.* his brother, *d. unm.* devised Ingmire Hall to his nephew, John Upton.

Sir John *d.* 15 Oct. 1693. His sons all dying *s. p.*, family was carried on by descendants of his first cousi

N OTWAY, Esq. of Clohonan Castle (now Castle), *m.* 1650, Phœbe, dau. of Nicholas Loftus, Esq. hard, co. Wexford, 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus, hfarnham Castle, ancestor of the Marquess of Ely, d issue,

N, of Castle Otway, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Whiterowe, . and had with a younger son, Henry, *d.* young, and ee daus., an elder son,

HN, of Castle Otway, *d. s. p.* 1722.

olas.

MAS, of whom presently.

ar, of Kilduff, *d.* 1725.

m, of Claren, co. Tipperary, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert ew, Esq., of Ballyboro, co. Wexford, and left an only ld, Amy.

es, of Killnacarr, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of nes Wickham, Esq., and was ancestor of JOHN HASTINGS WAY, Esq. Q.C., Recorder of Belfast, and Chairman of arter Sessions, co. Antrim. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

abeth, *m.* to John Lloyd, Esq. of Lloydsboro'.

bbe, *m.* to John Reading, Esq. of Rahins, co. Tipperary.

rd son,

MAS OTWAY, Esq. of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, *m.* ian, dau. and co-heir of Richard Lock, Esq. of ory, M.P. for Athy, 1692-1695, and had issue,

ENRY, his heir. II. John. III. James.

atherine, *m.* to Lambert Pepper, Esq. of Mota.

ane.

Lettice, *m.* to Daniel Toler, Esq. of Grange, co. Tipperary, her of Daniel Toler, Esq., and of John, 1st Earl of Norbury.

Rose, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Craven, by whom she had dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Carden, Esq. of Templeore, and mother of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.

ldest son,

NRY OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, heir cousin, John Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* , dau. of Phanuel Cooke, Esq. of Clonamekin, co. rary, and *d.* 1736-7, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. a son,

OMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* 1 March, Martha, 4th dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley , and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Dunalley, but by aving no issue, was *s.* at his decease, in 1786, by his er,

KE OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Elizabeth, of Samuel Waller, Esq. of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and of Sir Robert Waller, Bart; dying in 1800, he left by ady, who *d.* in 1807,

ENRY, of Castle Otway, *m.* Sarah, BARONESS BRAYE, in r own right, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanrd Hall, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, and her (in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of aye was terminated) he left issue (*see* BRAYE, B.).

ROBERT-WALLER (Admiral), created a Baronet.

Samuel-Jocelyn, in holy orders, deceased. He *m.* 1800, argaret, dau. of Gen. Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1863) had, with two daus., two sons,

OOKE (Rev.), *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Backhouse, and *d.* 9 March, 1882, aged 78, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1884) an only surviving child.

OBERT-JOCELYN, vice-admiral, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., who *m.* 1836, Anne-Digby, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1884, aged 77 leaving a dau., Frances-Margaret, *m.* 1865, to W.-C.-Bermingham-Otway Ruthven, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Hearnesbrooke, co. Galway, D.L.

Loftus-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 4th regt., C.B., a knight-commander of CHARLES III. in pain; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon ark, Surrey, and *d.* 7 June, 1854, leaving issue, one son and ne dau., viz.:

Loftus-Charles. H.M. minister-plenipotentiary in Mexico, and afterwards Consul-General at Milan, D.L. co. Radnor, made a C.B. 21 Sept. 1854, for his services as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires in Spain; *m.* Gertrude-Marceliana, dau. of His Excellency the late Don Francisco de Paula Enriquez, Intendente de Manilla, grand cross of "Isabella Catolica," and knt. of various orders, and the sister of the Count de la Puebla de Portugal; *d.* at Madrid, 26 Sept. 1861.

Georgina-Frances, who eventually became his sole heiress. She *m.* 20 Oct. 1837, Capt. William-John-Marjoribanks Hughes, late of the 4th light dragoons, who, by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1873, assumed the surname of OTWAY, in lieu of his patronymic. She *d.* 19 May, 1885, leaving issue, Loftus-William-Henry, *d.* 14 Aug. 1883; Cecil-Alfred-Tufton, D.L., late capt. 2nd life guards, *m.* Margaret, only child and heiress of Abernethie Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, aged 38; Waller-Philip, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards (retired); Jocelyn-Tufton-Farrant, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Berks regt., *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Eva-May, dau. of John-Lane Clairmonte, Esq.; Harold-Ernest-Caerlyon; Cordelia-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Kemmis Betty, late of the carabineers; and Blanche, *m* 1867, to Rear-Adm. Henry-Hamilton Beamish, C.B., late R.N.

V. George, major in the 85th foot; *d.* in Jamaica in 1804.

I. Martha, *m.* 1st, George Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule Castle, Queen's co. and 2ndly Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie (*see* DUNALLEY, B.); and *d.* in March, 1802.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR ROBERT-WALLER OTWAY, adm. R.N., G.C.B., and a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian order of the Cross; *b.* April, 1772; *m.* 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Holloway, of Wells, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1851) had,

I. Robert-Waller, *b.* 22 July, 1813; commander R.N.; killed by a fall from his horse in Hyde Park, May, 1841.

II. Charles-Cooke, *b.* June, 1815; lost in H.M.S. "Victor" (which he commanded), in a hurricane, West Indies, 1842.

III. GEORGE-GRAHAM, 2nd bart.

IV. ARTHUR-JOHN, 3rd and present bart.

V. Edward-John, capt. Scots fus. gds.; *b.* in April, 1824, *m.* 12 July, 1860, Adelaide, dau. of Robert-Hassel Swaffield, Esq. of West Down Lodge, co. Dorset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1881.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1828.

II. Clementina-Matilda, *d.* 22 June, 1877.

III. Frances-Augusta, *d.* 15 May, 1881.

IV. Emily, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1882.

V. Lætitia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

VI. Adelaide-Louisa, for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsor, *d. unm.* 5 June. 1837.

VII. Martha-Stuart, *m.* 17 April, 1852, to Admiral the Right Hon. Lord Clarence Paget, G.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 22 March, 1895, son of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and *d.* 23 March, 1895.

Admiral Otway, a distinguished naval officer was, for his eminent services, created a Baronet on the occasion of the coronation of WILLIAM IV., and was granted supporters by royal licence, 10 June, 1845, to descend with the baronetcy. He was a groom of the bedchamber to WILLIAM IV. and Queen VICTORIA; and *d.* 13 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE GRAHAM, admiral R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1816; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Eliza-Price-Noble, dau. and co-heir of John Campbell, Esq. of Burnham Grove, co. Buckingham, and *d. s. p.* 22 Aug. 1881.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., a pile, sa., a chevron counterchanged on a chief arg. an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or, between, on the dexter, issuant out of a naval crown of the last, a demi Neptune, and on the sinister a mermaid, both ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, between two wings, erect, sa., a crusader's cross gold. *Supporters*—On either side a triton, blowing his shell, ppr., navally crowned or, across the shoulder a wreath of red coral, and holding in the exterior hand a trident points downwards sa. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *Town Residence*—34, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

OUTRAM.

OUTRAM, SIR FRANCIS-BOYD, Bart., late of the Bengal civil service, and Under Sec. to the Govt. of the N.W. Provinces, *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1863; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq. of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. JAMES (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 13 Oct. 1864.

II. Francis-Davidson, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 Aug. 1867; *m.* 18 Jan. 1893, Maud-Charlotte, youngest dau. of James-Pope Kitchin, Esq. of The Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames, and has issue, Marjorie-Isabella, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

III. Arthur, *b.* 27 Sept. 1871.

IV. Henry-Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 6 April, 1876.

V. William, *b.* 31 March, 1874.

I. Mary-Frances. II. Margaret-Caroline.

III. Jane-Anne-Eleanor, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.

IV. Ida-Mabel.

Lineage.

This family has been long resident in Derbyshire.

EDMUND OUTRAM, of Alfreton, in that county, who *d.* in Dec. 1774, had issue,

JOSEPH OUTRAM, of Alfreton, bapt. 5 March, 1732. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1757, Jane Armfield, of Alfreton; 2ndly, 25 May, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Hodgkinson, Esq. of Ashover, co. Derby (who *d.* in Jan. 1774); and 3rdly, 4 Jan. 1776, Ann Micklethwaite, of Alfreton. He *d.* July, 1810, leaving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Hodgkinson,

I. Benjamin, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, Esq., an eminent civil engineer, *b.* 1 April, 1764; *m.* 4 June, 1800, Margaret, dau. of James Anderson, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, and of the city of Edinburgh, LL.D. and M.A. He *d.* 22 May, 1805, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) had,

1 Francis, lieut. Bombay engineers, *b.* 7 March, 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1829.
2 SIR JAMES, G.C.B., created a Baronet.
1 Anna-Seton, *m.* 4 June, 1822, to George Sligo, Esq. of Seacliff House, co. Haddington. He *d.* in Feb. 1845, leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Major Sir William-Cornwallis Harris, who *d.* 1848; and 2ndly, 1859, to Archibald-Vincent-Smith Sligo, Esq. of Inzievar, who *d.* 1891.
2 Margaret, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, to Lieut.-General Francis Farquharson, of the Bombay army, and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Baron de Hugel, Austrian ambassador at Florence.
3 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1824.

II. Edmund (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Derby, and public orator of the University of Cambridge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; *m.* 14 May, 1801, Beatrix, eldest dau. of Richard Postlethwaite, Esq. of Lancaster, and niece of Thos. Postlethwaite, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1810. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1821, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Powys (Rev.), M.A., rector of Redmile, Bottesford, *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1827, Ann, dau. of Samuel Hodgkinson, of Kilton, near Worksop. He *d.* 17 May, 1853. She *d.* 27 May, 1857. They left issue,

Edmund, of Sydney, *b.* 14 June, 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Victoria Clarke, of Sydney, and has issue three sons, Edmund, Frank, and Mark.
George-Sanford (Rev.), rector of Ropsley, Grantham, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Diana-Calvert, dau. of the Rev. John Healy, rector of Redmile, and has issue, Edmund, *b* 3 July, 1861; Lancelot (Rev.), B.A., curate of St. Matthew's, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; John-Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1864; Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Georgina-Diana, *b.* 12 Feb 1866; Diana-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 6 May, 1868; Beatrix-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June, 1872; Josephine-Sarah, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Adelaide-Mary-Stephanie, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875, and Winifred.
William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 1869.
Adelaide. *m.* 20 April, 1858, to the Rev. John Cartmell, rector of Asfordby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1875, leaving issue seven children.
Beatrice-Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. A.-D. Carey, vicar of Bawtry.

2 Edmund-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 17 June, 1832.

III. Joseph, of Clyde, near Glasgow, civil engineer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1771; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of George Knox, Esq. of Drum, Easter Road, near Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1830, leaving issue,

1 Joseph, *b.* 6 Oct. 1803; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Catherine, dau. of Henry Darden, Esq. of Baltimore, and had issue. Their 2nd dau., Alice, *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Alfred-F. Syers Jones, Esq.
2 George, of Glasgow, *b.* 25 March, 1805; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Frances, dau. of William McRobbie, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, leaving issue.
3 David-Edmund, of Glasgow, *b.* 3 July, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Ann-Arthur, dau. of John Semple, of Rothesay, co. Bute, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.
1 Christina, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Alexander-Grant Gilkison, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1832.
2 Sally, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1855, to Sir Benjamin-Fonseca Outram, C.B., M.D., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1856; and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1857, to the Hon. Sir George Deas, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and sometime solicitor-general for Scotland, who *d.* 1887.

I. Sarah, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1769.
II. Sally, *m.* 2 June, 1807, David Hinckley, of Alfreton, and afterwards of Boston, America. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1812.

The 2nd son of Mr. Benjamin Outram, of Butterley Hall, Derbyshire,

JAMES OUTRAM, *b.* at Butterley Hall, 29 Jan. 1803, went to India as a cadet 1819, and rose to be a lieut.-general there, through a series of deeds, civil and military, of infinite good to the public weal. He was, while commissioner at Lucknow, sent, in Nov. 1856, to comm the British forces in Persia, where he was invar fortunate. He gained the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb., ended the war by the decisive victory of Mohamm 28 March, 1857. From Persia he returned to India, t in the suppression of the insurrection, then at the height of its guilt and cruelty. He marched to re- Havelock, and formed an effective junction with him, v they together stormed Lucknow, and saved the garris the Residency. Outram then assumed command of heroic force, held out until Lord Clyde arrived, and sh in all that fierce struggle which ensued, and resulted in success. Sir James was appointed a Knight Grand C of the Military Division of the Order of the Bath, 29 J 1857, for his services in Persia, having previously nominated a Knight Commander (civil), and was creat Baronet by patent, dated 10 Nov. 1858, for his condu India. Sir James Outram was a lieut.-gen. and mer of the Council of the Governor-General of India. *m.* 18 Dec. 1835, Margaret-Clementina, dau. of Js Anderson, of Bridgend, Brechin, co. Forfar, Esq., J.P that county, *d.* at Pau, 11 March, 1863, and was inte in Westminster Abbey. He had an only child, his succe SIR FRANCIS-BOYD OUTRAM, the 2nd and present baron

Creation—10 Nov. 1858.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, embattled, between three cro flory, gu., five escallops of the first. *Crest*—Out of an eas crown, a demi-lion, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, l holding between the paws a cross flory, gules. *Suppo* —On either side a royal Bengal tiger, guardant, ppr., go with a wreath of laurel, vert, and on the head an eas crown, or. *Motto*—Mutare fidem nescio. *Reside* Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

OVERTOUN.

OVERTOUN, BARON (John-Campbell Whi F.R.G.S.), of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton, M. Glasgow University, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbart D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. co. Lanark, *b.* 21 Nov. 184 *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Grace-Eliza, eldest dau. of Jan H. McClure, Esq., Solicitor, Glasgow.

Lineage.

JAMES WHITE, Esq. of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton (son John White, Esq. of Shawfield), *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Fan dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barnhill, co. Du barton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1891) had issue,

JOHN-CAMPBELL, created a peer 1893, as above.
Fanny-Campbell, *m.* 1860, John Orr White, Esq., who deceased, has issue.
Jessie-Campbell, *m.* 1863, Rev. Isaac Barrett, who deceased.
Susan-Campbell, *m.* 1865, Robert Barclay, Esq.
Jane-Campbell, deceased.
Margaret-Campbell, deceased.
Elizabeth-Campbell, deceased.

Mr. White *d.* 8 March, 1884.

Creation—23 June, 1893.
Arms—Or, an eagle displayed between three quatrefoils t and one azure on a chief engr. of the last a bezant betwe two garbs or. *Crest*—An arm embowed ppr., a hand graspi two branches of laurel in orle vert fructed or. *Motto*—(ov the crest) "Virtute." *Supporters*—On either side an eag wings elevated azure each charged on the breast with a quat foil and standing on a garb, bendwise, or.
Seat—Overtoun, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Western (Glasgow Liberal (Glasgow).

OWEN.

OWEN, SIR HUGH-CHARLES, Bart., J.P. and D.L., formerly lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 1890, Martha Roberts Lewis, and has issue,

I. JOHN-ARTHUR, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.
II. William, *b.* 1894.
III. Augustus, *b.* 1895.
I. Margaret-Catherine-Gwenllian, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

...NENS *of Orielton* descend from HWFA AP CYNDDELW, ... Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen ...rd, Prince of North Wales, to whom, he was steward, ...n Owen, Knt., of Orielton, the representative of the ...n the reign of CHARLES I., was created a Baronet, ... 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John ...s, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he ...n, who *d. vitâ patris*, and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly ...ie, dau. of Evan Lloyd, Esq. of Yale, co. Denbigh, and ... John Lewis, Esq. of Prescoed, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* ... by whom he had (with another son and dau.) SIR ... he 2nd bart., whose eldest son and successor,

...RTHUR, M.P., the 3rd bart., and lord-lieutenant for ...Pembroke, *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir William Williams, ...Glascoed, speaker of the House of Commons *temp.* ...s II., and solicitor-general at the trial of the seven ...in the reign of JAMES II., and had issue,

...LLIAM, his successor.
...hn, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Looe, ...rnwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, of Nash; *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving,

...RTHUR, who *s.* as 7th bart.; and *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817.
...illiam, brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. John Tripp, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left,

...ILLIAM, last Baronet of the old creation; attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a bencher of the Middle Temple; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1851, when the title conferred on his ancestor, Sir Hugh Owen, in 1641, became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his sisters and co-heirs.

...MMA-ANNE, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Esgair Evan, but has no issue.
...RANCES, *m.* 1815, Rev. Charles Tripp, D.D., rector of Silverton, J.P., and had issue,
HENRY, M.A., rector of Winford, co. Somerset, late fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1857, Ann, dau. of Rev. James Gould, and has issue, Owen-Howard, *b.* 1862, and five younger sons; and Mary Howard, and eight younger daus.
John, rector of Sampford Brett, co. Somerset, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. James Gould, and has issue.
Charles-George, of Lincoln's Inn, now of New Zealand, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1858, Ellen Sheppard, dau. of the Rt. Rev Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has four sons and four daus.
William-Owen, in holy orders, *b.* 1828, *m.* 27 Nov. 1856, Mary-Georgiana-Anne, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn; and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
Arthur-Sampford, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1857, Agnes-Jane-Harriett, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn.
Howard, *d.* 1857.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1850, Rev. John-Henry Wise.
Eliza, *m.* 1846, Capt. Charles-Thomas Bentley, and has a son, Howard.

...mma, *m.* to Hugh Owen, Esq. of Lawrenny, who ...sumed the surname of BARLOW.
...ORBETTA, *m.* to Joseph Lord, Esq., whose son JOHN, ...ving inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the ...h baronet, assumed the surname of OWEN, and was ...eated a Baronet, 12 Jan. 1813.

...rthur.
...rgaret, *d. unm.*
...nna, *m.* W. Bowen, Esq. Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
...lizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Owen, Esq. of Penrose; 2ndly, to Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny.

...hur was *s.* at his decease, 6 June, 1753, by his eldest ...R WILLIAM, M.P., the 4th bart., whose son and suc... SIR HUGH, M.P., the 5th bart., was *s.* at his decease, ... 1786, by his only child, SIR HUGH, M.P., the 6th *b.* 12 Sept. 1782; who *d. unm.* in 1809, and was *s.* by ...usin, SIR ARTHUR, the 7th bart., at whose decease ...he title devolved on his nephew, SIR WILLIAM OWEN-...w, the 8th bart., at whose death it became extinct ...tioned above. Sir Hugh, however, bequeathed his ...s to

I. JOHN LORD, Esq., who was the eldest son of Joseph Lord, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. He assumed the surname and arms of OWEN, and was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John was lord-lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, and governor of Milford Haven, and M.P. for the Pembroke district. He was *b.* 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1829) he had,

I. HUGH-OWEN, 2nd baronet.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, to John Meares, Esq. of Eastington, co. Pembroke; and *d.* 20 July, 1852.
II. Maria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, to Edward-Marcus Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and *d.* 1836.
III. Ellen, *m.* in Aug. 1831, to G.-B.-J. Jordan, Esq. of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdale, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1857.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, to Charles-Porcher Lang, Esq. of Sand Rock, Surrey, and *d.* 16 July, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary-Frances, dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1874) had,

II. John, J.P., *b.* 19 Sept. 1831.
III. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834, lieut. 23rd R.W. fusiliers; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 29 June, 1855.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 4 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1889.
V. Mary, *m.* 13 June, 1861, to Capt. A.-G. Onslow, late 13th regt. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892.

Sir John *d.* 6 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HUGH, D.L., hon. col. Pembroke artillery, A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Pembroke 1826-38 and 1861-68, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st 12 April, 1825, Angelina-Cecilia, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) had,

I. HUGH-CHARLES, present bart.
II. John (Rosebush, Clynderwen, Pembrokeshire), J.P., *b.* 1828, col. comm. 4th brig. Welsh div. R.A.; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Hon. Margaret, widow of Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, and dau. of 1st Lord Denman. He *d.* 1890.
III. Arthur-Rodney, comm. R.N., *b.* 1829; *m.* Miss Holmes, and *d.* 1876, leaving a dau. Victoria-Angelina, who *d.* 2 June, 1887.
IV. William, J.P. and D.L., late lieut., 52nd regt., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Bessie, dau. of Walter Reynolds, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1889.
V. Augustus, *b.* 1843; *d.* 10 July, 1868.
I. Charlotte-Angelina, *d.* 1888.
II. Georgina, *d.* 1838.
III. Fanny, *d.* 1835.
IV. Maria-Frances, *m.* 1855, John Russell, Esq., who *d.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta-Fraser, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1894) had issue,

VI. George-Rodney, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Georgina-Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. C.-G. King, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1886, leaving issue, Arthur-Edward-Rodney, *b.* 1877; Alice-Georgina; Margaret-Edith; Maud-Ellen, deceased; and Georgiana-Marian.
V. Alice-Henrietta-Rodney, *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, Henry-Bowes Scott, who *d.* 1894, son of Major-Gen. Scott, C.B.
VI. Edith-Rodney.
VII. Ellen-Rodney.

Sir Hugh *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

Creation—12 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three lions rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia. *Residence*—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

OXENBRIDGE.

OXENBRIDGE, VISCOUNT (Sir William-John Monson, P.C.), of Burton, co. Lincoln, and Baron Monson of the same place, and a Baronet; J.P., and D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., hon. col. 2nd batt. Queen's volunteers (R. West Surrey regt.), A.D.C. to the Queen, Treasurer of the Royal Household, 1874, Captain of the

Yeoman of the Guard, 1880-86, and Master of the Horse to Her Majesty 1892–94, M.P. for Reigate 1858-62 ; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829 ; appointed 24 April, 1882, one of the Speakers in the House of Lords ; *s.* his father as 7th baron, 17 Dec. 1862, and was created a viscount by letters patent, dated 13 Aug. 1886 ; *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Maria-Adelaide, relict of Charles-Anderson, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and sister of the Earl de Montalt.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from

JOHN MONSON, MOUNSON, or MUNSON, as the name was variously written, living in 1378, and denominated of East or Market-Rasen, co. Lincoln. From him lineally sprang,

WILLIAM MONSON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, of Ketilby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dysen, Esq., but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1538.

George, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Fermery, Esq. of Northrop, co. Lincoln, and left a son, ROBERT.

Mr. Monson *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MONSON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and co-heir of her mother, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Say, Knt., and had, with other children,

SIR JOHN MONSON, who *s.* to the inheritance at Carlton, in Lincolnshire. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, Esq. of Little Sturton, co. Lincoln, and had, with daus.,

THOMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), of Kinnersley, Surrey, a distinguished naval officer in the reigns of ELIZABETH, JAMES I., and CHARLES I., *m.* and left issue.

Robert (Sir), M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* and left five daus., his co-heirs.

Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire, *m.* twice and left issue by his first wife

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MONSON, Knt., master of the armoury, and master-falconer to JAMES I., who represented Great Grimsby for several years in parliament, and was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 29 May, 1641, having had issue (besides three daus.),

JOHN, his successsor.

William, created by King CHARLES I., Viscount Castlemaine, of the kingdom of Ireland; but being afterwards instrumental in his royal master's death, he was degraded, 12 July, 1661, of his honours, and he and Sir Henry Mildmay and Mr. Robert Wallop were sentenced to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain prisoners in the Tower during their lives.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, K.B., and M.P. for the co. Lincoln, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Ursula, dau. (by Elizabeth Cock, his wife, heiress of Broxburnebury, widow of Hon. Robert West, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Delawarr, and who afterwards *m.* 3rdly, Sir Richard Lucy, Bart.) and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Knt. of Hasborne, and had one son,

JOHN (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and *d. vitâ patris* 1674, having had (with seven other sons and a dau.),

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, Esq. of the Isle of Ely, and left (with four other sons) a son,

JOHN, 5th baronet, created BARON MONSON.

Sir John *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Lincoln, 3rd baronet, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viscount Newhaven, but *d.* without issue, 6 April, 1718, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet; he *m.* Letitia, sister of Earl Poulett, but *d.* issueless, 7 March, 1727, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN MONSON, K.B., 5th baronet; who having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as BARON MONSON, *of Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

Lewis, created BARON SONDES.

George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and previously wife of Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of the 2nd earl of Hopetoun, and *d. s. p.* in 1777.

The baron, who was a P.C. and first commissioner of and plantations, *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest s

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Job dison, Esq. of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by th (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. George-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March Susanna, dau. of George Johnson, Esq., and wi Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hawkesworth; and dy June, 1823, left an only dau. Georgiana-Theodos *d.* 22 Nov. 1858.

III. Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758; major-gen. in the *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.

IV. William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln, parliaments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq.; and dy Dec. 1807, left by her (who *d.* in 1841) an only son

WILLIAM-JOHN, who *s.* his cousin, and was the 6th

V. Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 10 May, 1764; re Bedale; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Anne-Shipley, dau. of Greene, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he ha

1 John-Joseph-Thomas, in holy orders, chaplain Queen; *b.* 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Eli Anne, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of in Yorkshire, and *d.* 31 July, 1861, having by he *d.* 21 Jan. 1859) had no issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 1824, Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. C pher Wyvill, by whom (who *d.* 25 June, 1865) he his decease, 3 April, 1843,

2 Thomas-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirby-Dale, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 April, 1825; *m.* 25 1856, Caroline-Isabella, younger dau. of W George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 23 July leaving issue, 1 George-John, C.E., *b.* 28 Jan. 2 Charles-John, *b.* 9 May, 1858; 3 Alfred *b.* 30 May, 1860, *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, Agnes-Maud dau. of William Day, Esq. of Eversley Garth, co. 4 Henry-John, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; 5 Gilbert-Joh Sept. 1876; 1 Elizabeth-Theodosia, *d.* 1889; 2 Cha Henrietta, *d.* 3 May, 1883; 3 Beatrice-Grace; 4 line-Alexandrina; 5 Florence-Mary; 6 Alice-E and 7 Adelaide-Constance.

1 Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *m.* 2 March, 1848, W. de la Poer-Beresford, Esq., who *d.* 24 July 2nd son of Sir J.-P. Beresford, Bart.

I. Catharine, deceased.

II. Charlotte-Grace, *m.* to Henry Peirse, Esq. of and *d.* in 1793.

III. Theodosia-Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir Gregory Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831; she *d.*

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue, JOHN-GEORG successor; Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*; and lotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, a *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, who *m.* 3 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexbo by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry-Richar of Warwick) he left at his decease, 14 Nov. 1809, an onl

FREDERICK-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m.* 21 1832, Theodosia (who *d.* 3 July, 1891), youngest d Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, co. Gloucester, and 7 Oct. 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*see ante*),

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th baron, who was *b.* 14 May, 179 *m.* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Larken, E Bedford-square, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

II. DEBONNAIRE-JOHN, C.V.O., formerly Equerry to H the Duke of Edinburgh, and capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 7 1830; *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, you dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Augustus-Frederick Elli has,

Augustus-Debonnaire-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868.
Edome-Eliza-Theodosia, *m.* 14 June, 1890, Captain W Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers (*see* CHETWYND, Bt
Mary-Evelyn-Mina.
Adelaide-Cicely.

III. Edmund-John (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, entered Diplomati vice 1856, was consul in the Azores 1869-71, consul-g Hungary 1871-79, min. res. and consul-gen. to Ur 1879-84, envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentin public and Paraguay 1884, at Denmark 1884-88, at A 1888-92, and at Brussels 1892-93, ambassador at V until 1896; now ambassador at Paris; *b.* 6 1834; *m.* 6 July, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Major B H.B.M. Consul at Monte Video, and has, Maxwell-W Edmund-John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; Edmund-St.-John-I naire-John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1883; George-Louis-Esmé-Jo 28 Oct. 1888.

IV. Charles-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *d.* 30 March, 184

n-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, *b.* 1838; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Anne-Grace Hynde, dau. of Kinnear, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, issue,

m-John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873.
es-Evelyn-John, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
opher-John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1881.
l-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875.
-Edome, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.
odosia-Anne, *d.* an infant, 6 July, 1841.
rence-Grace.

son *d.* 17 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM-
w Viscount Oxenbridge.

s—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728.
13 Aug. 1886.

Or, two chevronels, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, porting a column, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, with a collar, and having a line reflexed over the the collar charged with three crescents, of the ister, a griffin, wings elevated, arg., beaked and d, az., collared and lined, as the dexter. *Motto*—r mon pais.

urton Hall, near Lincoln. *Town Residence*—29, Bel-are. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; National Liberal.

OXENDEN.

OXENDEN, SIR PERCY-DIXWELL-NOWELL, Bart., of Dene, co. Kent, *s.* his brother in 1895 as 10th bart.; *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Daniel-Finch Hatton, and has issue,

I. BASIL-HENEAGE-DIXWELL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.

I. Muriel-Elizabeth-Anna-Louisa, *b.* 11 Sept. 1869, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Edward-Henry-Capel Cure, Esq.

II. Gwendolin-Isobel.

Lineage.

ery ancient Kentish family has resided at Dene e time of EDWARD III.

HENRY OXENDEN, Knt. of Dene, who had repre-Sandwich in parliament, was created a Baronet 8 3. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Baker, Esq., er had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, ir W. Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, Kent, and other son and two other daus. who *d. unm.*) had,

ES, } successive baronets.
RY, }

orge, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* eth, dau. of Sir B. Dixwell, Bart., and dying 21 Feb. left, HENRY and GEORGE, 4th and 5th baronets.
hard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry den, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.
n, *m.* Sir R. Booth, Knt., chief-justice of Ireland.
ie, *m.* to William Penrice, Esq.
ine, *m.* T. Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
ry, *m.* J. Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.
y *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, Esq., r and heir of William Read, Esq., of Folkestone, and f Mark Dixwell, Esq., but had no other issue. He his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* 1st, Eliza-u. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, Esq. rsden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the on. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HENRY (revert to 3rd son of 1st baronet), who *m.* dau. of John Holloway, and granddau. of Judge ay; and *d. s. p.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* in lizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters a, Mrs. Thompson, and Harriet, Duchess of Man-) of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. master of the household to GEORGE II., descended ary Cromwell, Lady Dunch, aunt of OLIVER CROM-he Lord Protector, and had issue,

RY, his successor.
GE, who assumed the surname of DIXWELL on inherit-he estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.
RGE, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of asury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

s lady *m.* 2ndly, to Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and dying 15 June, 1803, was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 14 May, 1756; who *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, Kent, and had,

HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, 8th baronet.
George-Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1797; *d.* 22 Sept. 1875.
Montagu (Rev.), M.A., rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, Kent, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and had issue, 1 HENRY-MONTAGU, 9th bart.; 2 PERCY-DIXWELL-NOWELL, present bart.; 1 Hannah-Mary, *m.* 1859, Rev. A.-J. Woodhouse, who *d.* 1880; 2 Agnes-Graham, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Rev. William-Robert-Finch Hatton, rector of Great Weldon; and 3 Flora-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major-Gen. Sir George-Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who *d.* 1883. Rev. Montagu Oxenden, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, Esq. of Sandgate, Kent, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1880. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1888.
Charles, rector of Barham, Kent, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m.* in 1823, Catharine-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving issue, Charles, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 1861. Norah-Louisa (who *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Major-Gen. Alfred Light), dau. of M. R. Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 1868, leaving, Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Alexander Morrogh, late 9th lancers, and 2ndly, 25 July, 1894, John Newington, Esq.; Flora-Caroline, *m.* 1886, Col. Patrick-FitzGerald Galway, R.A., and Maud-Alice; Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Edwin Weare, K.C.B.
Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Ashton, D.D., Bishop of Montreal 1869-78, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808, author of many popular religious works, *m.* June, 1864, Sarah, dau. of J.-H. Bradshaw, Esq. of Hornsey, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1892, leaving, a dau., Mary-Ashton; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Charles-John Wood, Esq., equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen.
William-Dixwell, *b.* 9 April, 1813; *m.* 1847, Anna-Maria, only child of Wm. Edwardes, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 1859.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, to William-Osmond Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.
Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Thomas Papillon, Esq. of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 24 June, 1885, leaving issue.
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, to the Rev. G. Alston, of Nayland, co. Suffolk, and *d.* in 1840, leaving four sons.
Eliza. Emily-Mary, *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 24 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Captain Browne, R.N., which lady *d. s. p.* in March, 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1848, Elizabeth-Phœbe, 3rd dau. of James King, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1877. Sir Henry *d.* 14 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. SIR HENRY-MONTAGU, *b.* 20 June, 1826, *d. unm.* Sept. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 May, 1678.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three oxen, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, affrontée, or.
Seat—Brome House, Canterbury, Kent. *Town Residence*—7, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

OXMANTOWN, LORD, *see* ROSSE, EARL OF.

PAGET OF CRANMORE HALL.

PAGET, THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD-HORNER, Bart., P.C., of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., Chairman Somersetshire County Council, and formerly M.P. for Wells division, *b.* 14 March, 1832; *m.* 13 Nov. 1866, Caroline-Isabel, 2nd dau. of Henry-Edward Surtees, Esq. of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, late M.P. for co. Hertford, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-ARTHUR-SURTEES, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), *b.* 13 Jan. 1869; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Hon. Muriel-Evelyn-Vernon-Finch Halton, dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea.
II. Freville-John-Moore, *b.* 13 Aug. 1870; *d.* 17 May, 1880.
III. Geoffrey-Moore, *b.* 8 Sept. 1881.
I. Aletheia-Georgina. II. Hylda-Snow,
III. Dorothy-Mary.

Sir Richard served for many years in the 66th regt., and was for some time Lieut.-Col. in the 3rd Batt. Somerset Volunteers. He was M.P. for East Somerset 1865-68, for Mid-Somerset 1868-85, when he was elected for the Wells division of Somerset, and retired from Parliament, July, 1895. He was created a Baronet 6 March, 1886.

Lineage.

John Paget, of Rugby (traditionally recorded to have been a great-grandson of the 4th brother of William, the 1st Baron Paget), *m.* at Rugby, 17 Sept. 1632, Joyce Harris, and was buried 30 Nov. 1659, leaving by her (who survived until May, 1691) Elizabeth, bapt. 16 July, 1634; Anne, bapt. 10 April, 1637; and

John Paget, bapt. at Rugby, 8 March, 1639. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1662, Mary Bishop, and by her (who was buried at Rugby, 20 Aug. 1680) had, besides three daus., a son,

John Paget, bapt. at Rugby, 13 Oct. 1663; becoming a Member of Queen's Coll. Oxford, he proceeded M.A in 1685, and disposing, subsequently, of his family estate at Daventry, in the vicinity of Rugby, purchased the Manor of Pointington, Somerset, to the Rectory of which he was presented, 1691, by Lord Willoughby de Broke, and which, with that of Sandford Orcas, he held for 54 years, until his death. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1693, Mary, dau. of John Ruddock, Gent. of Almsford, Somerset, and by her (who was bapt. 21 Jan. 1668, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735) had issue two sons and four daus. He *d.* at Pointington, 20 April, 1745. His 2nd son,

Thomas Paget, bapt. 11 Jan. 1706; M.A., Fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, who resigned the living of St. Mewan's, Cornwall, and was presented to Clifton Maubank, Dorset, 1742, and to Bradford Abbas, same co., in the following year, and 2 May, 1745, to the Rectory of Pointington, which, with that of Mells, to which he was inducted 1751, he was holding at the time of his death. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cobb, Esq. of Berks, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

i. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bencoolen.
ii. John, M.A., vicar of Doulting, Somerset, *b.* 1728; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1757, Anne, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Milward, formerly Rector of Mells, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1758) had a dau.,

Anna-Aletheia-Elizabetha, *m.* 1781, Rev. William Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset; and dying 7 July, 1816, left (with many other children) a dau. Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Hoskins, whose eldest son, Henry-William, *m.* 1851, Jane-Blanche-Somerville, eldest dau. of John-Moore Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Jeffery, Esq. of Sherborne, Dorset, who dying 29 April, 1793, left an only surviving dau.,

Sarah-Jeffery, *b.* at Doulting, Sept. 1766; *m.* 24 April, 1802, Rev. Edward Bradford, B.D., rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; and dying 1810, left two children, Edward, who *d.* 1822, aged 16, and Sarah, *m.* 1830, Sir William-Coles Medlycott, Bart. of Venn House, Somerset, and *d.* 13 May, 1879. Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

The Rev. John Paget *d.* 5 Oct. 1782.
iii. Richard, of whom hereafter.
iv. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1735; *m.* 1 July, 1765, Sarah, dau. and heiress of — Salmon, Esq. of Wrington, Somerset, and dying 2 Sept. 1785, left an only dau.,

Sarah-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1770; *m.* 7 Oct. 1790, Rev. John-Peploe Mosley, rector of Rolleston, Stafford, 2nd son of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart., and was mother (*inter alios*) of John-Edward Mosley, who *m.* 1824, his second cousin, Caroline-Sophia Paget.

v. Robert, *b.* 1739, D.C.L., and Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford, where he *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1793.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1758, Thomas Horner, Esq. of Mells Park; and *d.* 15 July, 1802.
ii. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. John Bishop, D.D., and *d. s. p.* Jan. 1806.

The Rev. Thomas Paget *d.* 2 Jan. 1783. His 3rd son,

Richard Paget, Esq. of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, Somerset, M.A., *b.* 1 Dec. 1730; *m.* 1 July, 1760, Mary, eldest dau., and eventually sole heiress of James Moore, Esq. of Chilcompton, Somerset, 4th son of John Moore, Esq. of Newberry House, in the parish of Kilmersdon, by his wife Mary, niece and heiress of Benjamin Bradford, Esq. of Cranmore Hall. By his marriage with this lady (who was *b.* 1 Dec. 1732) Mr. Paget inherited the estate of Newberry, 1779, and that of East Cranmore, 1791, at both of which seats he occasionally resided. He had three sons,

John, his heir.
Richard, *b.* 7 July, 1766, Probationer Fellow of Magdalen College, and curate of East Cranmore, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1794.
Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1767; *m.* 4 March, 1800, his second cousin, Mary, only dau. of Francis Moore, Esq. of Eggington House, co. Bedford. He *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1813; his wife predeceased him 5 Dec. 1810.

Mr. Paget *d.* 8 April, 1803 (his widow survived until 1807), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Paget, Esq. of Newberry House, and Cranmore *b.* 12 Dec. 1761; he *m.* 24 Feb. 1784, Jane, eldest dau eventually sole heiress of Rev. Paul George Snow, of Cli Hall, co. Rutland, by Mary his wife, 4th dau. of Edward Bishop of Bath and Wells. Mr. Paget *d.* at Newberry H where he principally resided, 21 Aug. 1825, leaving issue

John-Moore, his heir.
Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1809, John Gough, Esq. of Hall and Oldfallings Hall, co. Stafford; and dyin 29 Feb. 1848, devised the latter residence to her brot
Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Francis-Hutchinson S Esq., son of Sir Robert Synge, 1st Bart., and *d.* 5 1871. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
Anne-Mary (twin with Mary-Anne), *d. unm.* 30 June, aged 78.
Laura-Frances, *m.* 19 May, 1812, Rev. William-Malet H of Nanswhyden, Cornwall, and had one son and four He *d.* 1846, and his widow *d.* April, 1862.
Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; *m.* 20 May, 1824, Edward Mosley, Esq.; and dying 1853, left two dau *d.* 2 June, 1862.

The son and heir,

John-Moore Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, Somerset and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1791; *m.* 4 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth- eldest dau. of Rev. John-Frederick Doveton, J.P. and D. Everdon Hall, co. Northampton, Rector of Mells-cum-I and of Burnet, Somerset; and *d.* 4 June, 1866, having ha

i. Arthur-John-Snow, *b.* 16 Dec. 1830; *d.* April, 1863.
ii. Richard-Horner (Sir), Bart. of Cranmore Hall.
i. Jane-Blanche-Somerville, *m.* 23 Aug. 1851, Henry-W Hoskins, Esq. of North Perrott, co. Somerset, eldest Rev. Henry Hoskins, Prebendary of Wells, and has is

1 Henry-William-Paget, *b.* 5 Feb. 1853.
2 Arthur-Phelips, *b.* 5 May, 1856.
1 Mary-Blanche, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Sir William We burn, Bart.

ii. Florence-Snow, *d.* in infancy, 1829.
iii. Margaret-Doveton, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Do William-Parish Labalmondiére, C.B., late Assistant missioner Metropolitan Police, younger son of Jo Julian Labalmondiére, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 8 M 1893) has, 1 Julian-Arthur, capt. R.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 18 Margaret-Paget.
iv. Helen-Mary, *d.* 4 March, 1876.

Mr. Paget served as High Sheriff of Rutland, 1851, and in sold the family estate of Clipsham Hall, co. Rutland, pur ing at the same time the manor of Doulting, Somerset. 4 June, 1866.

Creation—6 March, 1886.
Arms—Sa., on a cross invected arg. between four e displayed erm., an eagle displayed between four lions pa of the first. *Crest*—A demi-tiger rampant sa. tufted, m and gorged with a crown vallary arg. holding in the mou eagle's leg erased at the thigh or. *Motto*—Diciendo y hacie
Seats—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet; Newberry, Some and Oldfalings Hall, co. Stafford. *Town Residence*—58, Q Anne Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

PAGET.

Paget, Sir James, Bart. county of Middlesex, F.R LL.D., D.C.L., Serjeant Surg to the Queen, *b.* 11 Jan. 18 *m.* 23 May, 1844, Lydia, youn child of the Rev. Henry No domestic chaplain to H.R.H. Duke of Kent, and by her (wh 7 Jan. 1895) has issue,

i. John-Rahere (14, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), LL.B., rister, *b.* 9 March, 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Julia-No dau. of George-L.-A. Moke, Esq. of New York, and James-Francis and George-Norrie, twins, *b.* 1890; Ru *b.* 1891; Margaret-Norrie, *b.* 1889.
ii. Francis (Very Rev.), D.D., late regius professor of Pas Theology, Oxford, now dean of Christ Church, Oxfor 20 March, 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Helen-Beatrice, of Very Rev. Richard-William Church, Dean of Paul's, and has, Richard James, *b.* 7 March, 1 Edward-Francis, *b.* in 1886; Bernard-Charles-Tolve in 1887; Humphrey, *b.* in 1891; Beatrice-Mary; Edith-Frideswide.

enry-Luke (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Pancras, Lon-
n, *b.* 18 Oct. 1853; *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Elma-Kate, 3rd
a. of Samuel Hoare, Esq., M.P. for Norwich.
tephen, M.A., F.R.C.S. (57, Wimpole Street, Cavendish
uare, W.), *b.* 17 July, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, Eleanor-
ry, dau. of Edward Burd, M.D., and has Eleanor-
therine and Dorothea-Mary.
harine, *m.* 30 June, 1877, Rev. H.-L. Thompson, War-
n of Radley College, near Abingdon. II. Mary-Maud.

nes is the son of Samuel Paget, Esq. of Great
uth, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife (*m.* 1799),
f Thomas Tolver, Esq. of Chester. He is
of numerous works, and in recognition of
vices to surgery and pathological science, was
l a Baronet 19 Aug. 1871.

James' brother, Sir George-Edward Paget,
., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 1809; *m.* 1851,
youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fardell,
, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue. Sir George's
dau., Clara-Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hans
, Esq., F.R.S., and his youngest, Violet-
, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Charles-Stuart Roy, Esq.,
F.R.S., Professor of Pathology, Cambridge.

on—19 Aug. 1871.
—Sa., on a cross engrailed between, in the 1st and
rters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an
tiger, passant, arg., an escallop of the first. *Crest*—
aldic tiger, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and
with two escallops, sa. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.
Residence—5, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.

PAGET.

ET, Sir George-Ernest, Bart. of Sutton
gton, Loughborough, co. Leicester; J.P. and
or Notts, and J.P. (High Sheriff 1895) for
icester; Chairman Midland Railway; some-
col. of the Leicestershire yeomanry, and
ly a lieut. in royal horse gds.; *b.* 1841; *m.*
4, Sophia, dau. of Col. Charles Holden, and
ue,

ge-Leigh, lieut. 2nd batt. rifle brigade (Prince
nsort's Own), *b.* in 1871.

Lineage.

ph Paget, Esq. of Ibstock, Leicestershire, *b.* 1700; *m.*
a Alcock, and *d.* 16 March, 1787, having had issue by
o *d.* 28 Oct. 1793),

omas, of Ibstock, J.P. (Leic.), *b.* 1732; *m.* 17 May, 1775,
y, dau. of William Clare, Esq. of Ibstock, and sister
heiress of John Clare, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1814, having by
(who *d.* 10 Nov. 1838) had issue,

homas, of Ibstock and Humberstone, co. Leicester,
d of Oxendon, co. Northampton, M.P. for co. Leicester
31, and Mayor of Leicester 1836-37, *b.* 30 Dec. 1778;
. 18 Feb. 1807, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Pares, of the
ewarke, Leicester, and Hopwell Hall, co. Derby, and *d.*
Nov. 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 12 Dec.
68), Thomas-Tertius; John.
dary, *b.* 1776; *d.* 29 Oct. 1789.
Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Weston, Esq. of The Grange, and
s.p. 1860.
Ann, *m.* Rev. Charles Berry, of Leicester, and *d.* 24
ay, 1870.
Clare, *b.* 19 Dec. 1784; *d.* 17 Feb. 1882.
Hannah, *m.* Robert Brewin, Esq. of Birstall Hall, and *d.*
4 Sept. 1869.
oseph, of whom presently.
ary, *m.* 12 July, 1768, Rev. Matthew Cape, curate of
ock, and was *bur.* 9 July, 1792, leaving issue, Elizabeth,
. 20 Nov. 1747; Ann, *bur.* 23 May, 1770.

eh, of Loughborough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738; *m.* Mary
g, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1809) had issue,

homas, of Leicester, *b.* 25 May, 1768; *d.* 5 Feb. 1841,
ing *m.* 1st, Harriet Oldknow, of Nottingham, and by
(who *d.* 19 Feb. 1798) had issue,
omas, of Leicester, afterwards of The Coppice, Queni-
orough, co. Leicester, F.R.C.S., an eminent surgeon and
edical writer, *b.* Aug. 1797; *m.* Anne White, of Ban-
ury, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1866) had issue eight
hildren. He *d.* 19 March, 1875.
m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tam-
rth, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1829) had issue nine
dren.
William, of whom presently.
John, *d.* 5 Nov. 1772, an infant.

iv. John (ancestor of the Pagets of Thorpe Satchville), *b.* 1773; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1811) had issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1833.
v. Joseph, of Woodgate, Loughborough (ancestor of the Pagets of Ruddington) (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) *m.* Ann, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1806, aged 29) had issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1842.
I. Charlotte, *m.* John Allsopp, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, — White, Esq., and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, James Peirce, Esq.

He *d.* 2 April, 1825. His 2nd son,

William, of Southfield, Loughborough, *b.* 1771; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1859, aged 86) had issue,

I. William, of St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonington, and of Southfield, Loughborough; *d.* 6 Dec. 1865, having *m.* Frances-Ann Parkes, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1883, aged 70) had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
II. George-Byng, of whom presently.
I. Anne, *m.* Oct. 1826, Archibald Kenrick, Esq. of West Bromwich, and had issue.
II. Harriet, *m.* 16 Dec. 1825, John Parker, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Worcester.
III. Eliza, *m.* 1823 (as 1st wife) to her cousin, Charles Paget, Esq. of Ruddington.
IV. Caroline, *b.* 19 March, 1806; *d.* 11 Feb. 1828.

He *d.* 13 May, 1846. His 2nd son,

George-Byng, of Sutton Bonington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809; *m.* Sophia, dau. of William Tebbutt, Esq., and had an only son,

George-Ernest, the 1st bart.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—25 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Arg., a cross engrailed, sa., fretty of the field, in the 1st and 4th quarters an escallop of the second. *Crest*—A lion rampant, sa., collared or, supporting an antique shield, arg., charged, with an escallop, sa. *Motto*—Espere et persevere.
Seat—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. *Clubs*—Bootle's; Turf; and Army and Navy.

PAKINGTON, Bart., *see* Hampton, Baron.

PALK, Bart., *see* Haldon, B.

PALMER OF CARLTON.

Palmer, Rev. Sir Lewis-Henry, Bart., of Carlton, co. Northampton, M.A. Oxford, rector of East Carlton, 1843-78; *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 10 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

I. Geoffrey Palmer, Esq. (lineally descended from William Palmer, Esq. an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage, with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, Esq., one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase), was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks, by whom he had issue,

I. Thomas, *d.* young. II. Lewis, 2nd bart.
III. Geoffrey, *d. unm.* IV. Edward, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Palmer, Esq.
II. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Henry Harpur, Esq., and 2ndly, to John de la Fountaine, Esq.

Sir Geoffrey was attorney-general and chief-justice of Chester in the reign of Charles II. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Lewis, who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and had,

I. Geoffry, his successor.
II. Robert, who *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart., and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 Lewis, rector of Carlton.
3 Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* to Talmash Duke, Esq.
II. Eleanor. III. Elizabeth. IV. Jane.

Sir Lewis was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Geoffry, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* 25 June, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart., of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. by whom he had three sons,

I. Thomas, who *d.* 4 June, 1810, leaving issue by Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. of Lamport,
1 Thomas, 6th baronet.
1 Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, to Major Robert Close, next brother to Maxwell Close, Esq. of Drumbanagher, and had issue.

II. John-Henry, 7th baronet.

III. Henry, in holy orders, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* 4 Jan. 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue (with two other sons, who *d.* infants),
1 Edward-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817; *d.* 1884.
2 Henry-William, captain 89th regt.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *d.* 1 May, 1849
3 Frederick, of Withcote Hall, Oakham, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 27th regt and late col. comm. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 15 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Mary, only dau. of William-H. Harrison-Broadley, Esq. of Conyngham Hall, co. York, and sister of W.-H.-H. Broadley, Esq., M.P. East Riding, co. York, and has a son, Edward Geoffry-Broadley, B.A., Camb., major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 14 June, 1864, *m.* Jan. 1891, Sybil-Caroline, dau. of Capt. Smith Neill, late R.A. of Barnwell, co. Ayr, and has issue, Geoffrey-Frederick-Neill, *b.* 1893, and Sybyll-Alice-Bridget, *b.* 1891; and three daus., Mary-Sophia, Hester-Alice, *m.* 1886, Charles-H.-Vane Holder, Esq., and Emily-Heyrick.
4 Robert-Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1857, Margaret-Caroline, dau. of John Gray Esq. of Streatham, Surrey, which lady *d.* 17 Sept. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of E.-M. Green, Esq.
5 Charles-Samuel (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830, rector of Eardisley, Herefordshire; *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. Henry Douglas, canon of Durham, and has had Henry-William, *b.* Oct. 1856, *d.* 21 July, 1858; Mabel-Jane, *m.* 1881, to Richard-Crawshay Bailey, Esq.; and Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 1891, Charles Christie, Esq.
6 Thomas, capt. late 47th regt., served throughout the whole of the Crimean campaign, *b.* 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1860, Harriett-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey.
7 Herrick-Augustus, *b.* 23 Sept. 1835; major royal Glamorgan militia, late capt. 62nd regt.; taken prisoner at the storming of the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Dorothy-Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur-G. Hazlerigg, Bart., and has Heyrick-Arthur, *b.* 23 May, 1864; Frederick-Charles. *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; Robert-Henry, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; Charles, *b.* 21 June, 1869; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; Francis-Hubert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; Thomas-Martival, *b.* 1880; Elizabeth-Ethel; Barbara-Gwendoline; and Henrietta-Dorothy.
1 Barbara-Catherine, *m.* 1843 to Lieut.-Col. Joseph-W. Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, who *d.* 1882; she *d.* 1895.
2 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* Rev. Edward Quenby-Ashby, who is dec.
3 Mary-Jemima. *m.* to Francis-Leslie Pym, Esq., of The Hasells, co. Bedford, who *d.* 1860.
4 Hester-Anne, *d.* in 1840.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle,

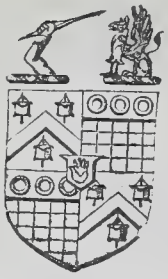
VII. Sir John-Henry, who was *b.* 11 April, 1775, and *m.* 3 May, 1808, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1853) he had,
Geoffrey, 8th bart.
Lewis-Henry, 9th and present bart.
George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1823.
Arthur-Watson, captain 5th fusiliers, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *d.* 15 June, 1863.
Richard-Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 April, 1827; *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
Francis (Rev.), M.A., late incumbent of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
Grace, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846. to Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1890.
Charlotte, *d.* 19 July, 1868.
Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. George-Edmund Maunsell, rector of Thorpe Malsor, 2nd son of Thomas-P. Maunsell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* Sept. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 26 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Geoffrey, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, high sheriff co. Northampton 1871, formerly capt. Leicestershire yeo., *b.* 9 June, 1809, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—7 June, 1660. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, or, between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori. *Seats*—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; and Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire.

PALMER OF CASTLE LACKIN.



Palmer, Sir Roger-Will Henry, Bart. of Castle Lac co. Mayo, D.L. co. Sligo, *b.* May, 1832; M.P. for co. M 1857 to 1865; retired lieut.- in the army, formerly col. 2nd guards, now col. 20th huss. served in the Crimea, and t part in Cavalry charge at B clava (medal and four clas *s.* his father as 5th bart. 18 *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Millicent, dau Rev. Plumer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. H ingdon.

Lineage.

Roger Palmer (alleged to have been third son c Edward Palmer, Esq. of Nayton and Casterton, Nor went to Ireland, and had a grant of the Castle Lac and many other lands in the co. Mayo, by patent, d 1 Nov. 1684. His signature appears to the address from nobility and gentry of the co. Mayo, to Charles II 1682. He left, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Francis Br Esq. of Dromore, co. Donegal, five sons,

I. Francis, *d. s. p.*
II. Roger.
III. Thomas, ancestor of the Palmers *of Summer Hill* Mayo.
IV. William, *d. s. p.*
V. Edmond, *d. s. p.*

The 2nd son,

Roger Palmer, Esq. of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, Frances Ellis, and had two sons,

I. Roger, his heir, of Palmerstown, who *m.* Mary, da Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, co. Mayo, an her had one son, Francis, some time of Palmerst who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Ro Echlin, Bart. of Kenure Park, co. Dublin (grandso Sir Henry Echlin, baron of the Exchequer in Irela and had issue, since extinct. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, and co-heir of Acheson Moore, Esq. of Ravilla, co. Ty by Sidney his wife, dau. of Edward, Viscount Pow court, but by her had no surviving issue.
II. Thomas, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo Sophia, dau. of Thomas Tipping, Esq. of Castleton, Louth, and had, with other issue,

I. Sir Roger Palmer, Bart. of Castle Lackin, so cre by patent, dated 3 May, 1777, M.P. for Portarlington, He *m.* in 1752, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Mic 2nd son of William Ambrose, Esq. of Ambrose Hall, Dublin, and had issue,

Francis, *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
John-Roger, 2nd baronet.
William-Henry, 3rd baronet.

Sir Roger was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John-Roger Palmer, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Altham, LL.D., by Jane his wife, dau. of Rev. Henry Lushington, D.D., vicar of Eastbourne, Sus but dying *s. p.*, 6 Feb. 1819, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir William-Henry Palmer, of Castle Lackin, Kenure Park. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and eventu co-heiress (with her sisters, Jane, 4th wife of J Greatrakes Hill, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Westme Elizabeth, 3rd wife of Walter Nangle, Esq., of Kilda co. Meath, and Anne, 1st wife of Charles Dunlop, of Edenderry, co. Down), of William Toole, Esq. of Kil co. Kildare, and Jane Byrne, his wife, and by her (wh a year after the marriage), had a child, which *d.* an inf He *m.* 2ndly, Alice Franklin, and left issue,

William-Henry-Roger, 4th baronet.
Francis-Roger, C.B., col. 2nd batt. 60th rifles; *b* Oct. 1811; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances, only dau Dr. Joseph Thomas, inspector-general of hospitals, *d.* 18 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1890
John-Roger, capt. 17th lancers, afterwards lieut.- South Mayo rifles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1 Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Es Westwick, Durham, and *d.* at Boulogne, 28 Nov. 1 his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, A Sir George Lambert, G.C.B., and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 5 J 1869 (*see* Lambert, Bart.).
Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Col. William Perce C.B.; and 2ndly, Pierce-Francis Barron, Esq., and June, 1876.

rusta-Sophia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Hyppolyte Desiré
illippo O'Sullivan De Terdeck, a Belgian officer, and
ight of the Order of Leopold, who *d.* 1869.
n-Ambrosia, *m.* 1827, Major Hugh-Brabazon Higgins-
abazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1864. She
18 June, 1891.
illiam *d.* 29 May, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 14
1, 1828, Elenora, dau. and co-heiress of John Matthews,
of Eyarth and Plas Bostock, in Denbighshire, and by
who *d.* in 1852) had issue,
ER-WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
y-Ellen, *m.* 25 May, 1857, to Archibald Peel, Esq., son of
n. the Right Hon. Jonathan and Lady Alice Peel, and *d.*
t. 1863, leaving issue.
e-Emily, *d.* 23 April, 1838.
ger *d.* 23 Aug. 1869.
tion—3 May, 1777.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, vert, be-
three palmers' staves and scrips, two and one, sa.,
shed, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, arg. and az., on a
gu. three annulets, or. *Crests*—1st, an arm, embowed,
l, az., cuffed, or, grasping a tilting-spear, ppr.; 2nd, a
, sejant, arg., wings addorsed, gu., charged with three
ets, of the second, beaked and membered, or. *Motto*
bene merent palma.
s—Kenure Park, Rush, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Cross-
a, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, N. Wales; Glenisland,
nhead, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; St. George's.

PALMER OF WANLIP HALL.

PALMER, SIR ARCHDALE-ROBERT, Bart. of Wanlip Hall, co. Leicester, late lt. rifle brig.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Lady Augusta-Amelia Shirley, only surviving dau. of Washington-Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers.

Lineage.

EPH HUDSON, Esq. of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, in
erland, Dutch consul at Tunis, *m.* Sarah, dau. of
m Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and had issue.
RLES-GRAVE, *b.* at Tunis, 3 April, 1730.
e-Catharine, *m.* to George Keate, Esq. of London, and
eir only dau. was *m.* to John Henderson, Esq.
. at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged eighty-six, and was *s.*
s son,
CHARLES-GRAVY HUDSON, a director of the South Sea
pany, and high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who
reated a Baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 1st,
rch, 1766, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. and heiress of
y Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip Hall (for descent of the
ERS *of Wanlip, see* SELBORNE, *Earl*), by whom (who
Jan. 1805) he had issue (to survive youth),
CHARLES-THOMAS, his successor.
John-Samuel, *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, Esq.,
t *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1832.
Catherine-Charlotte. *d.* 8 April, 1805.
Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir John Richardson, Knt.; one
the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* in 1840,
aving a dau. Sarah, *m.* Right Rev. G. A. Selwyn, D.D.,
shop of Lichfield and Coventry.
Louisa, *d.* in 1802.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*
. 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford,
which lady *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.*
t. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 20 May, 1771, who assumed,
gn-manual in 1813, the surname and arms of PALMER
in compliance with the testamentary injunction of
aternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip.
t. 14 July, 1802, Harriot, third dau. of Sir William
erell, Bart., and had issue,
GEORGE-JOSEPH, 3rd baronet.
Charles-Archdale (Rev.), rector of Wanlip; *b.* 1813;
25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of John Simpson,
sq. of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, and *d.* 1860,
ving had issue, 1 Charles-Thomas, J.P. (Newland
ouse, Coleford), *b.* 23 May, 1842, *m.* 1882, Frances-
achel, dau. of Charles-Wriothesley Digby, Esq., and
idow of Rev. R.-H. Wingfield-Digby; 2 William-Henry
ev.), M.A., rector of Wanlip, Leicester, *b.* 30 May, 1844;
3 John-Ducarel, *b.* 7 May, 1852; 4 Frederick-Archdale *b.* 25 Aug. 1857, *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Lilian, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894; 1 Mary-Elizabeth.
I. Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
II. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1884, aged 78.
III. Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1850, to the Right Rev. Charles-John Abraham, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 16 June, 1877.

Sir Charles-Thomas *d.* 30 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1811, and *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. ARCHDALE-ROBERT, present bart.
II. GEORGE-HUDSON, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841.
I. Emily-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, to James-Raymond Tomkinson, Esq., of Willington Hall, Tarporley, co. Chester, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—28 July, 1791. *Arms*—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils, slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound, sejant sa., gorged with a collar, or, rimmed, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, arg.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

PALMER OF GRINKLE PARK.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES-MARK, Bart., of Grinkle Park, Easington, North Riding, co. York, and of the city and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; M.P. for the Jarrow Div. of co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and for the North Riding of Yorkshire, a comm. of the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy; hon. col. commdt. of 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1846, Jane, dau. of Ebenezer ROBSON, Esq., of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1865) has issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBSON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1849.
II. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1850.
III. Alfred-Molyneux, J.P., *b.* 3 June, 1853; *m.* 31 March, 1884, Edith-Ellen, dau. of Frederick-George Younge, Esq. of London, and has issue, Frederick-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1884, Phyllis-Adela, Evelyn-May, and Gladys-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1867, Augusta-Mary, dau. of Alfred Lambert, Esq., of Paris, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1875) has issue,

IV. Claude-Bowes, *b.* 29 March, 1868.
V. Lionel-Hugo, late lieut. 3rd batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Feb. 1877, Gertrude, dau. of James Montgomery, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Cranford, Middlesex, and by her has issue,

VI. Godfrey-Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1878.
I. Hilda-Gertrude-Montgomerie, *b.* 16 July, 1884.

This gentleman, founder of the Palmer Shipbuilding Company, was first mayor of Jarrow in 1875. He represented North Durham in Parliament from 1874 to 1885, and the Jarrow division 1885 to 1895, re-elected latter year. He was created a Baronet, 1886.

Lineage.

GEORGE PALMER, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 31 July, 1789, son of George Palmer, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, by Eleanor Street, his wife, *m.* 29 Dec. 1813, Maria, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Hill House, Monkwearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) left at his decease, 10 Dec. 1866,

I. George, of Greenwood, Hants, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *m.* 14 Nov. 1848, Annie, dau. of William Neasham, Esq., of Laleham, and *d.* 29 July, 1879, having had issue,
1 George-William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* Dorothea-Gladwyn, dau. of Rev. Lathom Wickham, of Twyford, Hants.
1 Annie.
2 Maria, *m.* Col. R.-H. Hudleston, B.S.C.

II. Thomas, *b.* 24 July, 1817; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1845.
III. William-Henry, of Hinderwell, Yorkshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820; *m.* 29 May, 1855, Lavinia, dau. of Richard Brown, Esq. of Hinderwell, and *d.* 3 June, 1857, having had issue.
IV. Charles-Mark (Sir), created a bart. 1886.
V. John-Brough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 April, 1843, to Leah Dent, and has issue. His dau. Mary-Maud, *m.* 18 April, 1891, Godfrey-Midgley Taylor, Esq.
VI. Henry-Burton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brown, Esq. of Hinderwell, and has issue.
VII. Alfred-Septimus, of Usworth Hall, co. Durham, lieut.-col. 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers, *b.* 7 Sept. 1834; *m.* 3 March, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Powburn, Northumberland.
I. Maria, *m.* 23 July, 1850, William-Henry Porter, Esq of Edinburgh, and *d.* 23 April, 1855, leaving issue.

Creation—31 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Sa., on a chevron between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base, arg. two tilting spears cheveronwise proper. *Crest*—In front of a tilting spear erect ppr. a wyvern, or, resting the dexter foot on a crescent arg. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori,
Seat—Grinkle Park, Loftus-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—51, Grosvenor Square, W.
Clubs—Brooks's; Reform.

PALMERSTON, *see post*, Peerages Extinct.

PANMURE, Baron, *see* Dalhousie, Earl of.

PARKER, Viscount, *see* Macclesfield, Earl of.

PARKER OF MELFORD HALL.

Parker, Rev. Sir William-Hyde, Bart. of Melford Hall, co. Suffolk, M.A., late chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 8 April, 1863; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1891; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ethel, only dau. of the late John Leech, Esq. of Gorse Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

William-Stephen-Hyde, *b.* 23 Jan. 1892.
Mary-Stephanie-Hyde, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.

Lineage.

The lineage of this family is the same as that of the Earl of Morley, being derived from Edmund Parker, Esq. of North Molton, co. Devon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son, John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeremy Mayhew, Esq. of Boringdon, and *d.v.p.* leaving Edmund and two other sons; Edmund, *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue, Edmund, his heir, and William, of Hoberton, Devon, father of Hugh Parker, Esq. of Shoreditch, co. Somerset, whose son,

I. Alderman Hugh Parker, of the city of London, was created a Baronet, 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother, Henry Parker, Esq. Dying in 1696-7, he was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. Sir Henry, who *m.* Margaret, dau. (and at the death of her brother, heiress) of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dinton, co. Wilts (uncle of Edward Hyde, the 1st and great Earl of Clarendon), and had issue,

I. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq., a commissioner of excise, by whom (who, *m.* 2ndly, Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four sons and three daus., the elder of whom, 1 Henry-John, *s.* his grandfather; 2 Hugh; 3 John-Smith; 4 Hyde: 1 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas-Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spain; 2 Anne, *m.* to Austin-Park Goddard, Esq.; 3 Sophia, *m.* to Edward Cole, Esq. of Euston, co. Oxford.
II. Harry, who *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, Winchester.
III. Hyde, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Reeves, Esq.; and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,

1 Henry, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 Hyde, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
1 Anne. 2 Beata.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir John Pakington, Bart.
II. Margaret, *m.* to John Banks, Esq.
III. Beata, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Henry-John, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and h of Simon Barwell, Esq. of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* 1733) he had two daus.,

Margaret, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1805.
Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1814.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, E of Putney, and had,

John, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1767.
Catherine, *m.* to Chichester-Fortescue Garstin, Esq.
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* to John Strode, Esq. of South H Somersetshire.

Sir Henry-John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to cousin,

IV. The Rev. Sir Henry, D.D.; who *d. unm.* in 17 and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Hyde, a naval officer of great celebrity, who tained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and was com chief in the memorable action with the Dutch at t Doggerbank, Aug. 1781. He *m.* 1734, Sarah, dau. of Hu Smithson, Esq. of Northumberland, by whom he had two so

I. Harry, his successor.
II. Hyde (Admiral Sir), *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Jo Palmer Boteler, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Hyde, vice-adm., C.B., senior naval lord of t Admiralty, Knight of the Order of Isabel la Catoli of Spain; *m.* 16 July, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir F.- Eden, Bart, and *d.* 26 May, 1854, having by her (w *d.* 10 Nov. 1854) had issue, Hyde, capt. R.N., killed action at Sulina, on the Danube, 8 July, 1854, *un* William (Sir), 9th baronet; Louisa-Ann, *m.* 3 Ma 1857, to F.-M. Eden, Esq., Fellow of All Souls Colle Oxford, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray and Ro and *d.* 9 March, 1868, having issue; Caroline-Maria, 1849, Col. John-Home Purves, Equerry to the Duch of Cambridge, who *d.* 1867, she *d.* 11 Nov. 1890; Fann Letitia.
2 John-Boteler, major-gen., C.B., *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. Admiral Sir Home Popham, K.C.B., and *d.* 1851, havi had issue, 1 Hyde, *d.* 1842; 2 John-Home, *m.* 18 Sep 1862, Anna-Jane, only dau. of William Fraser, Esq the younger, of Culbokie, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1881, leavi issue; 3 Harry-Richard, formerly lieut. Bombay arm *m.* 1853, Louisa, dau. of Adm. Markland, R.N., and h Hyde, *b.* 1854; Arthur, *b.* 1857, *m.* 1880, Dora-Mary, da of Edmund Wilmot, Esq., and has issue; Harry, *b.* 185 and Mary-Louisa; 4 Arthur-Charles, lieut.-col. 71 highlanders, *d.* 20 Oct. 1865; 1 Mary; 2 Carolin 3 Matilda-Anne, *m.* 1853, Rev. W. Herringham, rect of Old Cleeve.
3 Harry, lieut. in the guards; killed at Talavera.

Sir Hyde *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Admiral Sir Richa Onslow, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1844),

4 Richard, General, hon. col. 5th dragoon guard *d. unm.* March, 1885, aged 81.
1 Fanny-Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, to Gen. Thom Robbins, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1864.
2 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1830, to Bernard-Cou Granville, Esq. of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, wh *d.* 1869.

Sir Hyde, admiral of the White, *d.* 16 March, 1807.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chi command of the British fleet in the East Indies sailed fro England to assume that important station, in the "Cato and having watered, a few months after, at Rio Janeir was never subsequently heard of. He was *s.* about the ye 1783, by his elder son,

VI. Sir Harry, *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1766, Bridget, da of William Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, co. Northumbe land, by whom he left issue,

William, 7th baronet.
Hyde, 8th baronet.
Louisa-Grace, *m.* to George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of Lyn ford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 6 Sept. 1858.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1820.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir William; at whose decease *unm.* 21 April, 183 the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. Sir Hyde, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 1785, who *d. unm* 21 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IX. Sir William, late capt. 44th regt., D.L., *b.* 2 Sep 1826; *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Nathanie Clarke Barnardiston, Esq. of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffoll and had issue,

I. Hyde, lieut. and adjutant 1st batt. King's Liverpool regt *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; *d.* 10 Dec. 1887.
II. William-Hyde, 10th and present bart.
III. Edmond-Hyde, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1868.
IV. Hugh-Hyde, late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 18 Jul 1869.
V. Laurence-Hyde, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.

arry-Hyde, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872, *d.* 23 Sept. 1893.
ohn-Barnardiston-Hyde, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
nie-Hyde, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Col. A.-S. t, late Suffolk regt., of Trenarren, Cornwall.
argaret-Hyde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, to rge-Eden Hunt, Esq. of Wadenhoe House, co. North-ton, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Right Hon. George-d Hunt.
phia-Hyde, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
my-Hyde, *b.* 27 Dec. 1864.
ary-Hyde, *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles-iur Abraham, Esq., son of Canon Abraham.
orothy-Hyde, *b.* 11 Nov. 1877.

lliam *d.* 24 May, 1891.

-ion—1 July, 1681.
—1st and 4th, sa., a buck's head, caboshed, be-wo flaunches, arg., for PARKER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a n, between three lozenges, or, for HYDE. *Crest*—A arm, erect, vested, az., slashed and cuffed, arg., in the hand, ppr., an attire of a stag (or piece of gu.
—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER OF SHENSTONE.

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM-BIDDULPH, Bart. of Blackbrook House, Hants, and Shenstone Lodge, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1866; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane-Constance, only dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Kathleen-Mary, dau. of Lorenzo-Kirkpatrick Hall, Esq. of Holly Bush, co. Stafford, and has issue,

ILLIAM-LORENZO, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
lenry-Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.
onstance-Kathleen-Rose, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

IR WILLIAM PARKER, G.C.B., a very distinguished officer, son of George Parker, Esq. and grandson of ght Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, Lord Chief Baron of xchequer, and of Park Hall, Staffordshire, was *b.* in nd served as midshipman of the "Orion" in Howe's ; he commanded the "Amazon" at the capture of the ngo" and "Belle Poule" in 1806, was one of the Lords Admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and again from 1835, to May, 1841, when he resigned, and was nominated nder-in chief on the East India station. His subsequent services in China obtained for him the grand cross of th in 1842, and, 18 Dec. 1844, a patent of Baronetcy. Sir m was first aide-de-camp to the Queen and senior admiral fleet. He *m.* 9 June, 1810, Frances-Anne, youngest dau. Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. of Westcombe, Kent, and e (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1871) had,

ILLIAM-BIDDULPH, present bart.
eorge, of Delamore, Ivybridge, Devon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; n. R.N. (retired), *m.* 25 April, 1857, Anne-Elizabeth, only ld of Wm. Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Delamore, and by her o *d.* Oct. 1895), had issue, 1 William-Frederick, capt. 1st t. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860, *m.* 1885, Helinor, dau. of . Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., rifle brigade, and has, William ckworth, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886; Cyril-George, *b.* 9 Nov. 1890; rjorie-Helinor, *b.* 1893; 2 Mackworth-Praed, *b.* 23 Sept 5, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Sybil-Edith, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. rratt, of Bishop's Court, Exeter; 1 Mary-Frances-Susan; velyn-Annie, March, 1887, William Coryton Esq., of ntillie Castle, Cornwall.
ances-Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, to Francis Abbott, Esq., retary to the General Post Office in Scotland, and *d.* ov. 1871.
lizabeth-Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1869.
Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1850, to Admiral the Hon. rge-Henry Douglas, R.N., 2nd son of Sholto, 19th Earl Morton.
ose-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-an-Vesey-Browne of Mount Browne, co. Limerick, who 19 Sept. 1894.
ulia-Caroline, *d.* 2 May, 1877. VI. Emily-Georgina.
lliam *d.* 13 Nov. 1866.
tion—18 Dec. 1844.
s—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' faces, or.
A leopard's head, affrontée, erased, or, ducally l, gu. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.
idence—Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER OF HARBURN.

PARKER, SIR MELVILLE, Bart. of Harburn, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *s.* his brother as 6th bart., 11 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1847, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Upper Canada, and has a dau. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, Andrew-R. Gordon, Esq., late lieut. R.N. and has issue.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., vice-admiral R.N., son of Augustus Parker, Esq. of Queenborough, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Beal, Esq of Shorles, was created a Baronet, 24 June, 1797 for his services on the occasion of the splendid victory achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, dau. of Edward Collingwood, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Archibald Roberton, Esq., captain R.A. and 2ndly, to Capt. John Cocks, R.N.
Sarah, *m.* to Adm. Joseph Bingham, R.N.; *d.* March, 1856,
Susannah, *m.* to the late Capt. William Bowen, R.N.; their son was Comm. A.-J. Bowen, R.N.; and their only dau., Susan, *m.* George Pitt Smith, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858.
Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1836.
Anne, *m.* Andrew Hutchinson, M.D.; and *d.* 5 Mar. 1855.
Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1810, to Col. Peter Roberton, R.A.
Eliza, *m.* Thomas Stares, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 31 Oct. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *m.* in Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Charles Still, Esq. of East Knoyle, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1863) had issue,

William-James lieut. E.I. Co., *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, dau. of John Marshall, Esq., Surgeon, Dinapore, East India, and *d. s. p. vita patris*, 1845.
GEORGE, 3rd bart.
Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
HENRY, 5th baronet.
MELVILLE, present baronet.
Albert, of Cooksville, near Toronto, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta-Lucy, only dau. of William-Robert Jennings, Esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to Lionel Olive, Esq.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 1837, to Dr. Charles Hingston, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 31 March, 1887.
Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 1837, to Charles Bligh, Esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1892.
Susan, *m.* 5 May, 1843, Sir W. Smith, 3rd bart. of Fardiston, and *d.* 30 April, 1892, aged 72. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893.
Rose, *m.* 3 June, 1846, to John Hector, Esq. of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Q.C.
Magdalene-Clara, *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, to the Rev. Henry Worsley, M.A., vicar of Ashford Bowdler, Salop, who *d.* 1893.

He *d.* 24 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR GEORGE, a major of the 74th Bengal Native infantry, and cantonment magistrate at Cawnpore, entered the military service of the E.I. Company in 1831; and after a very distinguished career, died of a sunstroke at Cawnpore, in 1857, during the siege, and just before the massacre. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, by whom he had issue, GEORGE-LAW-MARSHALL, the 4th baronet, and a dau., Eliza-Emma-Marshall, *m.* 4 July, 1867, to Col. John-James Bull, of Marlborough House, Falmouth (who *d.* 1883). Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1847, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton, by whom he had another dau., Gertrude, *m.* 1st 27 Sept. 1866, to Glinn, eldest son of George Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth, and 2ndly, 22 July, 1897, Rev. William Mitchell Probert. He was *s.* in 1857 by his son,

IV. SIR GEORGE-LAW-MARSHALL, *b.* 1838, who was a lieut. in H.M. Ghoorka regiment: he *d.* at Madeira, *unm.* 15 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his uncle,

V. SIR HENRY, 5th baronet, *b.* 16 June, 1822; *m* 1848, Maria-Jane, dau. of Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto, Canada, and *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR MELVILLE, the present bart.

Creation—24 June, 1797.
Arms—Ermine, an anchor erect, az., between three escallops, gu.; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval crown or, sterns and sails arg. *Crest*—On a naval crown, az., the sterns and sails, ppr., a stag at gaze, arg., in front of a slip of oak in pale ppr.
Residence—Knoyle, near Cooksville, Toronto, Canada West.

PARKYNS.

PARKYNS, SIR THOMAS-MANSFIELD FORBES, Bart. of Ruddington Manor, Notts, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 April, 1853; *s.* his father in 1895 as 7th bart.; *m.* 14 July, 1886, Beatrice, dau. of Arthur-Travers, Crawford, Esq., C.M.G., Bombay C. S., and has,

Sylvia-Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.

RICHARD PARKYNS, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny, co. Nottingham. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE PARKYNS, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, Esq. of Walmer Castle, co. Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISHAM PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being a governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, Esq. of Barrow, co. Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, by his son,

I. THOMAS PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny, who was created a Baronet, 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1684, by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Breason, co. Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Hewby, co. York, an alderman of London, by whom he had a son,

Sampson, who *d. v. p.*, leaving issue, Thomas, of East Leake, Notts, whose only child, Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd bart.; and Harriott, *m.* in 1734, to Richard Farrer.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1727, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.

George, an officer in the army, *m.* 16 April, 1749, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Levett, and had, with other issue, a second son, Capt. Augustus Parkyns, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Frances, sister of Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., and had daus. and co-heiresses, of whom Ann-Catherine, *m.* William Territt, LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, Judge of the Admiralty Court, Bermudas, and had an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, to George-John, Viscount Forbes, and 2ndly, to Thomas Vaughan, Esq. (*see* GRANARD, E.).

Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He *d.* in March, 1740-41, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in Dec. 1728; who *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns, Esq. (son of Sampson Parkyns, Esq., eldest son, by his first marriage, of Sir Thomas, the 2nd baronet), by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS-BOOTHBY, his heir.
I. Jane, *m.* to Clement Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston Hall.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Charlesworth, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith Esq., by whom he had,

II. Frederic.
III. Richard.
III. Charlotte.
IV. Sarah.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Joseph Boultbee, Esq., and had one son,

IV. Thomas-Boultbee, who *m.* in 1819, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, co. Cardigan; and dying in Italy in 1833, had, with seven daus., two sons,

1 THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 6th baronet.
2 Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, M.A., *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Sept. 1854, the Hon. Emma-Louisa, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Westbury, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877) Ellinor-Charlotte, *m.* 1879, Major Henry-Chessyre Walker, R.A.; Mary-Anunziata, *m.* 1879, Major Philip Cardew, R.E.; Ada-Murray, *m.* 1886; Rev. Walter-Edward Buckland, vicar of Woodborough, Notts; Ethel, *m.* 1886, Major-Gen. Percy Smith, R.E., who *d.* 1893; Emma-Sybilla; Augusta-Mansfield; Hilda, *m.* Rev. Arthur Pemberton, M.A., rector of West Stow, Suffolk; and Constance-Dorothy.

Sir Thomas's eldest son,

IV. THOMAS-BOOTHBY PARKYNS, *b.* 24 July, 1755, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, by the title of BARON RANCLIFFE. His lordship *m.* in Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir W. James, Bart. of Eltham Park, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1797), he had

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, 2nd baron.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, to Sir Richard Levi Bart. of Knockdrin Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* Oct. 1853.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1809, to Sir William F bold, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 181[illegible], to the Marquess de seul, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, to P Auguste-Jules-Armand de Polignac, the ministe CHARLES X., King of France.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only so

V. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 J 1785; who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Fo eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Granard, but by (who *d.* in 1852) he had no issue. At his lordship's d 1 Nov. 1850, the peerage became EXTINCT, but the baron devolved on his cousin, Sir THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUS PARKYNS.

VI. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, D.L., *b.* 26 June, 1 *m.* 1843, Annie, dau. of W. Jennings, Esq., and by her (*d.* 23 Dec. 1888) had,

I. THOMAS-MANSFIELD-FORBES, 7th and present bart.
II. George-Augustus, lieut. 3rd (King's Own) Stafford mil *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *d.* 8 Aug. 1880.
I. Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1864, George-Walter Tyser, Esq., el son of George Dorman Tyser, Esq. of Upton Manor.
II Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, to William-Edward Dowdes Esq., M.P., of Pull Court, Tewkesbury, who *d.* 12 July, 1
III. Charlotte-Ada.
IV. Edith, *m.* 20 June, 1885, Capt. Ernest-Lambert-Swinb Anne, of Burgwallis, co. York.
V. Katherine-Beatrice, *m.* 19 April, 1892, Charles-Ran Atkinson, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 March, 1895.

Creation—18 May, 1681. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displa sa.; on a canton, or, a fesse dancettée, between seven bill ermines. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a pineapple *Motto*—Honeste audax. A second crest and supporters granted to Lord Rancliffe and his descendants, viz.: *Cre* Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi eagle, displayed, billety, erm. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., billety, e wings endorsed, ducally gorged and chained, or. *Residence*—27, Rossettii Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

PASLEY.

PASLEY, SIR THOMAS-EDWA SABINE, Bart. of Craig, co. Dumfr B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Nov. 186 capt. royal Berks. regt.; A.D.C. gen. comm. troops Western Distri *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., Feb. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1890, La Constance Hastings, eldest dau. Francis, 13th Earl of Huntingd and has,

Constance-Ierne-Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1891.

Lineage.

JAMES PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfr who *d.* at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, d of Robert Elliot, Esq. of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, gra son of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexan Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, and had issue,
1 James, *d.* at Lisbon. 18 Jan. 1790.
1 Magdalene, *m.* 1793, to Gen. Dirom, of Mount Ann
2 Hannah-Leonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart.

II. James, *d. s. p.*
III. John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, *d. unm.* in 1804.
IV. Gilbert, surg.-gen. at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, a *d.* there, in 1781.
V. THOMAS, of whom presently.
VI. Charles, of London, merchant, *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; 21 Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, Esq., and had

1 Charles, *b.* 1781; *m.* Mary M'Tavish, and *d.* 1821.
2 James-Thomas, *b.* 26 Feb. 1793; *d.* 9 July, 1819, co mander of H.M.S. "Redpole."
3 John, *b.* 1795; *m.* Margaret Durham, and *d.* 1858.

Magdalene, *m.* to Sir Charles Malcolm, and is deceased.
Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1811.
Jemima, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.
Helen, *m.* in 1759, to Matthew Little, Esq. of Langholm.
Margaret, *m.* in 1761, to George Malcolm, Esq. of Innfoot, co. Dumfries, and had,

Robert Malcolm, *b.* in 1764; *d.* in 1813.
James Malcolm (Sir), *b.* in 1767; colonel of marines, K.C.B., *d.* in 1849, and left issue.
Pulteney Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1768; *d.* 20 July, 1838, and left issue.
John Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, *b.* 6 May, 1769; *d.* in 1833, and left issue.
Thomas Malcolm, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *d.* in 1809, and left issue.
Gilbert Malcolm, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, dec.
George Malcolm, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at St. Domingo, 1794.
David Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1778; *d.* at Bombay in 1826.
William-Ogilvie Malcolm, *d.* in 1804.
Sir Charles Malcolm (Sir), Knt., C.B., rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1782; *m.* 1st, his cousin Magdalene, dau. of Charles Pasley, Esq., and had by her one dau., Jean, *m.* to Walter Roberts, Esq., who *d.* leaving issue. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Miss Shaw, dau. of Gen. Shaw, and *d.* 1851, having by her had issue, George-John, retired Capt. R.N., *m.* and had issue; Pulteney, dec; John, *d.* young.
Magdalene Malcolm, *d.* in 1799.
Agnes Malcolm, *d.* in 1836.
Wilhelmina Malcolm, *d.* in 1832.
Helen-Elphinstone Malcolm.
Margaret Malcolm, *m.* to her cousin, John Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838.
Stephana Malcolm.
Magdalene, *m.* 1772, to Stephen Briggs, Esq.

7th son,

ADMIRAL THOMAS PASLEY, *b.* 2 March, 1734, was created Baronet, 1 Sept. 1794 (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively), for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, 1794, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Norwood, Esq. of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of His Majesty's Deemsters for that island, and had two daus.,

MARIA, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, to John Sabine, Esq.* of the Grenadier guards, and had an only son,

SIR THOMAS SABINE, 2nd baronet.

MAGDALENE, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, co. Worcester (who *d. s. p.* 1811). She *d.* 1841.

Sir Thomas Pasley *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS-SABINE, K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1808; assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of PASLEY, instead of those of his paternal family, SABINE. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu-John Wynyard, rector of West Newton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1869) had,

Thomas-Malcomb-Sabine, captain R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1829; *d.* at Port O'Spain, Trinidad, 13 Feb. 1860, Emma-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Losh, Esq., Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD-SABINE, 3rd bart.
MALCOLM-SABINE, lieut. R.N., *b.* posthumous, 17 April, 1870.
Matilda-Sabine, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Capt. James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.
Georgina-Sabine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1862.
Ellen-Sabine, *b.* 17 May, 1869.

Rodney-Stewart-Lyons-Sabine, *b.* 27 April, 1832; *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of William McLeod, Esq., and has,

Montagu-Thomas-Sabine, *b.* 13 June, 1869.
William-Sabine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
Clinton Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
Russell Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.
Margaret-Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.
Jane-Matilda-Sabine.
Edith-Anne-Sabine.

---

*The Sabines are an ancient co. Hertford family. The Rev. JOSEPH SABINE, Esq. of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Scott, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Bridg-Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton), three sons, viz.,

Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 1806.
John, major of the guards, father of SIR THOMAS PASLEY, 1st bart.
Edward (Sir), K.C.B., President Royal Society, gen. of the Royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, Esq. of Tortington, Sussex, *d.* 26 June, 1883, aged 94. She *d.* 1879.

III. Maitland-Warren-Bouverie-Sabine, major Sussex art., *b.* 17 July, 1834; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Katherine-Henson, dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th highlanders, and *d.* 6 June, 1881, leaving,

1 Maitland-Stewart-Sabine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861.
2 Montagu-Wynyard-Sabine, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Grace-Lilian, dau. of the late Capt. J.-H.-H. St. John, late 20th regt., and has issue, Margaret-Sabine, *b.* 1892.
3 Edward-Hugh-Sabine, *b.* 25 March, 1869.
4 Henry-Diggles-Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1871.
5 Clinton-St. Clair-Sabine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1874.
1 Mary-Lilly-Sabine, *m.* 1887, Walter-Ellis Boucher, Esq.
2 Nancy-Adair-Sabine.
3 Minna-Louisa-Sabine, *d.* 13 July, 1880.
4 Florence-Sabine, twin with Henry-Diggles, *m.* 3 April, 1893, Harrington Mann, Esq. of Glasgow, and has issue,

IV. Montagu John-Henry-Sabine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1845.
V. Hamilton-Sabine, late capt. in the Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1872) had issue,

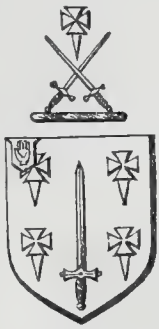
1 Thomas-Hamilton-Sabine, paymaster R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1861.
2 Richard-Sydney-Sabine, lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Mary Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Sir H.-D. Des Vœux, bart.
3 Charles-Malcolm-Sabine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Maude, dau. of Roger Hawkes, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1890.
VI. Russell-Graves-Sabine, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1838, *d.* 31 Dec. 1884.
VII. Clinton-Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1841; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
I. Jane-Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1851, to Col. Walter-Samuel Stace, R.E., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1869 (she *d.* 28 Sept. 1895), leaving two sons, Malcolm-Vincent, late surgeon R.N., and William-Wood, and one dau. Georgina-Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, to Edward Eustace, Esq., surgeon-major, 3rd son of Henry Eustace, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Newstone, co. Carlow, *d.* 1893.
II. Georgina-Sophy.
III. Louisa-Maria-Sabine.
IV. Madalene-Sabine, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B.

Sir Thomas served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War, after which he was Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, and subsequently till March, 1869, Naval Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD-SABINE, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between three roses in chief, of the last, and in base an anchor, or, three thistles, slipped, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, gold, a sinister arm in armour, ppr., grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, arg., charged with a cross, wavy gu.; and on a canton, az., a human leg, erect, couped below the knee, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria pugnans. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PAUL.



PAUL, SIR ROBERT-JOSHUA, Bart. of Paulville, co. Carlow, D.L. co. Waterford; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his uncle in 1842; *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* Nov. 1848, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, by Anne his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Carew, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOSHUA, M.A., resident magistrate cos. Galway and Roscommon, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Richenda-Juliet, 4th dau. of Henry-Edmund Gurney, Esq. of Nutwood, and has,

1 ROBERT-JOSHUA, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
2 William-Edmund-Jeffrey, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
1 Ellen-Juliet-Anne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1881.

II. Robert-Gun, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856.
I. Anne-Isabel.
II. Susan-Marianna.
III. Ellen-Elizabeth-Amy, twin with Susan, *d.* 26 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. of Paulsworth, co. Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland with CROMWELL. He had three sons,

I. Jeffery, of Ballyrogan, co. Kildare, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Vincent, Esq., M.P., and had issue, with three daus. three sons,

1 Jeffrey, M.P. for New Ross and co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. of Richard Annesley, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1721.
2 Vincent, *d.* young.
3 Joshua, capt. of dragoons and afterwards lieut.-col. of 1st regt. of foot guards. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Thomas Pooley, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1767.

II. William, of Moyhill, *m.* a dau. of Cadwallader Richards, Esq. of co. Wexford, and had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. who *m.* Henry Percy, Esq. M.P. He *d.* 1727.
III. JOSHUA.

The youngest son,

JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Nov. 1679) Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq. M.P. of Saunders' Court, co. Wexford, *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFREY PAUL, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Carlow from 1725 until his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

I. Joshua, predeceased his father, *unm.*
II. CHRISTMAS, who *s.* his father.
III. William, *m.* to Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, Esq., of Crook, co. Waterford, and had one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Aug. 1770, John Usher, Esq. of Cappagh.
IV. Jeffrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, Esq. of Waterford, and had a son,

Jeffrey, of Silverspring, co. Wexford, who had a son, Thomas (Rev.), *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1799, the Right Hon. Thomas Leroy, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

V. Thomas (Very Rev.), Dean of Cashel, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Hawkins, Esq., Ulsterking-of-arms; 2ndly, Miss Lyster, but had no issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Browne, Esq.
II. Susannah, *m.* (marr. lic. 27 Feb. 1740) Albert Gledstanes, Esq.
III. Mehetable, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Dec. 1740) James Percy, Esq.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTMAS PAUL, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, Esq., M.P., of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and Castle Boro, in the co. of Wexford, by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

I. JOSHUA, his heir.
II. Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P., *m.* Urith, dau. of Darius Drake, Esq. of Stokestown, and *d.s.p.*
III. Jeffrey, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
IV. Christmas, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* (marr. lic. 4 Feb. 1758) Henry Wallis, Esq. of Westwood, co. Cork.
II. Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co. Waterford.
III. Susanna, *m.* to James Anderson, Esq. of Gracedieu.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOSHUA PAUL, Esq. of Paulville, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* in 1771, Sarah, dau. of William Gun, Esq. of Kilmaney, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1824) had issue,

I. JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, 2nd baronet.
II. William-Gun, barrister-at-law, *m.* Marianna, dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in May, 1833, leaving,

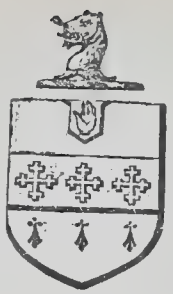
1 ROBERT-JOSHUA, present baronet.
1. Elizabeth 2 Ellen-Jane.

III. Robert, an officer in the army, deceased.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
II. Ellen. III. Sarah. IV. Dorothea, deceased.

He *d.* 15 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSHUA-CHRISTMAS, *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* 16 April, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Wallis, Esq. of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1836) had no issue. Sir Joshua *d.* 22 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Az., a sword, erect, arg. pommel and hilt, or, between four crosses pattée-fitchée, of the second. *Crest*—A cross pattée-fitchée, or, between two swords, erect, in saltier, arg., pommels and hilts, gold. *Motto*—Vana spes vitæ. *Seats*—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; and Tinoran, Wicklow. *Clubs*—Kildare Street,; St. George's Yacht.



PAUL.

PAUL, SIR AUBREY-EDW
HENRY-DEAN, Bart. of Rodb
co. Gloucester, late lieut. 3rd
Northumberland fusiliers, *b*
Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as
bart.

Lineage.

THE REV. NICHOLAS PAUL, of Berkeley, co. Glouce
vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of
Bond, Esq. of Lutton, co. Dorset, and sister of I
Bond, Esq., M.P., one of CROMWELL'S council of s
and had issue, I. John; II. ONESIPHORUS; III. Jonat
IV. Obadiah; v. Samuel. The Rev. Nicholas Paul *d.*
and his 2nd son,

THE REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, M.A. Magdalen Col
Oxford, vicar of Warnborough, co. Wilts, was *b.* 8 M
1639; *m.* and left a son and heir,

NICHOLAS PAUL, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of The
Dean, Esq. of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and had issu

I. DEAN, his successor.
II. Onesiphorus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who
created a Baronet, 3 Sept. 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* th
but had surviving issue only by his first wife, Jane, sole
of Francis Blackburne, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Yorkshire,

1 Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pettat, Esq. of Stanley P
Gloucester; *d. s. p.* in 1810.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Snow, Esq. of Langton, Do
shire; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1772.

And his successor,

SIR GEORGE ONESIPHORUS, at whose decease, 16 Dec.
the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetag*

Mr. Paul was *s.* by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Will
Andrews, Esq. of Stone House, co. Gloucester, by w
(who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, A
Gastrell, dau. of John Self, Esq. of Cirencester, Glouce
shire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only
JOHN. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hamp
Esq. of Westbury, Gloucestershire, without issue. H
11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau
John Snow, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm
Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London, and had issue,

JOHN-DEAN, created a Baronet.
Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815. His elder son,

I. SIR JOHN-DEAN PAUL, D.C.L., *b.* in Dec. 1775,
created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1
Frances-Eleanor, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bra
Hall, Durham, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas,
Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he

I. JOHN-DEAN, 2nd baronet.
II. George-Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1
Louisa-Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., an
14 April, 1880, leaving two sons,

1 EDWARD-JOHN-DEAN, 4th Bart.
2 Francis-John-Dean, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *d.* Nov. 1870.

III. William-Wentworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* 3 Sept. 1852.
I. Anne-Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, to Francis-George H
Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1864.
II. Eleanor-Maria.
III. Maria-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, to Charles Bankh
Esq., secretary of legation at Constantinople, and *d.* 30 J
1866. Mr. Bankhead *d.* 12 March, 1870.
IV. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, to Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, F
only son of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 5th son of the
Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berk
Napier, Esq. of Pennard House, Somersetshire (which l
d. 6 Feb. 1842); and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youn
dau. of Dr. Halifax, Bishop of St. Asaph, which lady *d*
May, 1869. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest
II. SIR JOHN-DEAN, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1802, and *m.*
10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Be
clerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and by
(who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had issue,

I. AUBREY-JOHN-DEAN, 3rd baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, Susan, dau. of J
Ewens, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* in 1854. He

, in 1861, Jane-Constance, dau. of Thomas Bugden, of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
Paul *d.* 1879. The only son,
. Sir Aubrey-John-Dean, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Jan.
Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd
, and *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin,
. Sir Edward-John-Dean, *b.* 6 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 28
1864, Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col.
y-Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and
ldau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and by her
d. 11 June, 1865) had a dau.,
Harriett-Mary-Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Robert-
itherland Pearce, Esq. of Lopperwood Manor, co.
uthampton.
2. 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza-Monckton, 2nd dau. of
r-Gen. James Ramsay (*see* Dalhousie), and by her (who
May, 1886), had issue,
Aubrey-Edward-Henry-Dean, present bart.
Wentworth-Francis-Dean, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; *d.* 1893.
Edith-Maud, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Richard-George Stacpoole, sq.
Gladys-Lisa.
dward *d.* 15 Nov. 1895.
ation—3 Sept. 1821.
ms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base ny ermine-spots, sa. *Crest*—An ounce's head, ppr., erased. *Motto*—Pro rege et republicâ. *Town Residence*—7, St. ge's Place, S.W.

JNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart., *see* Duncombe.

PEARCE.

Pearce, Sir William-George, Bart. of Cardell House, co. Renfrew, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, J.P. for Wilts and Berks, M.P. for Plymouth 1892–95, hon. col. 2nd Devon. vol. art. W. Div. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888.

Lineage.

seph-George Pearce, of Old Brompton, co. Kent, *b.* 21 l, 1808; *m.* 25 Dec. 1828, Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1806, dau. of lam Lee, of Stoke, near Devonport, co. Devon, and *d.* 19 h, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1871), with other , an only son,

Sir William Pearce, of Cardell, co. Renfrew, created a . 1887, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 8 Jan. 1833; *m.* 22 1861, Dinah-Elizabeth dau. of Robert Sowter, of Graves- co. Kent, and had an only child,

illiam-George, present bart.

William *d.* 18 Dec. 1888.

eation—21 July, 1887.

rms—Gu. a chev. nebulée arg., gutté de poix between, in f an unicorn's head erased, or, and in base an ancient y of the last. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in our, the hand grasping two javelins, all ppr., an unicorn's l erased, sa. *Motto*—Audax et celer.

Dats—Cardell House, Inverkip, co. Renfrew; Chilton Lodge, gerford, Berks. *Town Residence*—1, Hyde Park Gardens, *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

PEARSON.

Pearson, Sir Weetman-Dickinson, Bart. of Airlie Gardens, Kensington, co. Middlesex; M.P. for Colchester; *b.* 15 July, 1856; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of John Cass, Esq. of Bradford, co. York, and has issue,

Weetman-Harold-Miller, *b.* 18 April, 1882.
. Bernard-Clive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.
I. Francis-Geoffrey, *b.* 23 Aug. 1891.
Gertrude-Mary.

Lineage.

George Pearson, Esq. of Bradford, co. York. *m.* Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, Esq. of Clayton West, High Hoyland, co. York, and had issue,

Weetman-Dickinson (Sir), created a baronet 26 June, 1894.

Creation—26 June, 1894.

Arms—Per fesse indented, gu. and or, two suns in splendour in chief and a demi-gryphon, couped wings elevated and addorsed, in base all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a demi-gryphon, as in the arms, holding between the claws a mill stone, ppr., thereon a mill rind, sable, a sun in splendour. *Seat*—Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. *Town Residence*—16, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.

PEASE.

Pease, Sir Joseph-Whitwell, Bart., of Hutton Low Cross, and Pinchinthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L., cos. York and Durham, *b.* 23 June, 1828, M.P. for Durham (Barnard Castle Div.), *m.* 23 Aug. 1854, Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, Esq. of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1892) has issue,

I. Alfred-Edward (Pinchinthorpe, Gisborough), M.A., D.L., M.P. for Yorkshire N.R. (Cleveland Div.) from 1897, M.P. for York, 1885-92, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Helen-Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bart., and has,
  1 Edward, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.
  2 Christopher-York, *b.* 24 June, 1886.
  1 Lavender-Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1889.
II. Joseph-Albert, M.A., mayor of Darlington, 1889-90, D.L. co. Durham, M.P. for Tyneside, co. Northumberland, since 1892, *b.* 17 Jan. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Ethel, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, Bart., K.C.B., M.P., V.C., and has, Joseph, *b.* 11 March, 1889; Miriam-Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
I. Emma-Josephine, *b.* 25 May, 1855, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Vincent-Waldo-Calmady Calmady-Hamlyn, Esq., M.A., J.P., of Leawood and Paschoe, Devon (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897), and *d.* 23 June, 1888, leaving, Mary-Sylvia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881.
II. Sarah-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Sept. 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, Howard Hodgkin, Esq. of Wraycroft, Reigate.
III. Maud-Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1862.
IV. Helen-Blanche, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Edward-Lloyd Pease, Esq. of Darlington, and has issue.
V. Lucy-Ethel, *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, Esq. (*see* Buxton, Bt.).
VI. Agnes-Claudia-Fox, *b.* 14 April, 1870.

Sir Joseph, M.P. for South Durham 1865 to 1885, and for Barnard Castle division of Durham 1885 to 1892, re-elected latter year; was created a baronet 18 May, 1882.

Lineage.

The Peases, of Darlington, descend, according to tradition, from a West Riding family of the name, settled near Wakefield, where an old house, Pease Hall, still remains.

Edward Pease, *b.* 1711, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Michael Coates, and was father of

Joseph Pease, *m.* 1763, Mary Richardson, and *d.* 3 April, 1808, leaving a son,

Edward Pease, *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; *m.* 3 Nov. 1796, Rachel, dau. of John Whitwell, and had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1833),

I. John, *m.* Sophia Jowitt, and *d.* leaving Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st bart., and *d.* 30 March, 1897; and Mary-Anne, *m.* J.-B. Hodgkin, Esq.
II. Joseph, of whom presently.
III. Edward, *d. s. p.*
IV. Isaac, *d. s. p.*
V. Henry, of Pierremont and Stanhope Castle, co. Durham, M.P. for South Durham 1857 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 1835, Anna, dau. of Richard Fell, of Belmont, Uxbridge, and by her had a son,
  Henry Fell, of Brinkburn, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., M.P. North Riding, co. York, Alderman, Mayor of Darlington, 1895, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont Pease, Esq., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1896, having had issue, Norman-Henry, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1879, and Walter-Fell, *b.* 15 March, 1874.

Mr. Henry Pease *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd, Esq. of Wednesbury, and by her had issue,

Edward-Lloyd, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Helen-Blanche, 4th dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, Bart., M.P., and has issue, Michael-Lloyd, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; Cyril, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.
John-Francis.
Reginald.
Henrietta-Rachel.
Marion-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, John-Howard Fox, Esq.

Mr. Henry Pease *d.* 30 May, 1881.

I. Rachel, *m.* Richard Fry, of Bristol, *d. s. p.*
II. Mary, *d. s. p.*
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden.

Edward Pease *d.* 31 July, 1858. His second son,

JOSEPH PEASE, of Southend, Darlington, co. Durham, *b.* 22 June, 1799; M.P. for South Durham from 1832 to 1841; *m.* 20 March, 1826, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Gurney, Esq. of Lakenham Grove, Norwich, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1860) issue,

I. JOSEPH-WHITWELL, created a Bart. in 1882.
II. Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1862, Sarah, dau. of Charles Sturge, of Bewdley, and *d.* 13 June, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1877) one dau.,
Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Newton, 6th Earl of Portsmouth.
III. John-Henry, *b.* Feb. 1836; *d.* 17 April, 1854.
IV. Arthur, of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Cliffe House, Marske-by-the-Sea, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; M.P. for Whitby 1880 to 1885, and for Darlington since 1895; mayor of Darlington, 1873-74; *m.* 14 April, 1864, Mary-Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Bessborough, co. Cork, and has,
1 Arthur-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 11 March, 1866; *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Laura-Matilda Ethelwyn, eldest dau. of Charles-Peter Allix, Esq. of Swaffham Prior House, co. Cambridge, and has issue, Richard-Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1890; Mary-Ethelwyn, *b.* 18 Feb. 1892; Dorothy-Laura, *b.* 21 April, 1893, and Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 2 Aug. 1894.
2 Herbert-Pike, *b.* 7 May, 1867; *m.* 5 June, 1894, Alice-Mortimer, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. H.-Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 4 April, 1895.
3 Claud-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1874.
1 Alice-Mary. 2 Rosa-Elizabeth.
3 Winifred-Pike. 4 Evelyn-Ada.
V. Gurney, *b.* 28 Feb. 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Katherine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, Esq. of Kendal, and *d.* 10 June, 1872, leaving,
1 Harold-Gurney, *m.* 31 Dec. 1896, Gwendolen-Margaret, dau. of John Theobald Butler, Esq. of Ayton Hall, Yorkshire.
2 Wilson, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 Dec. 1894, Joan, dau. of William Fowler, Esq. of Harlon, Essex.
3 John-Henry.
1 Katherine-Maria.
2 Lilian, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Charles-Leslie Fox, Esq.
VI. Alfred, *b.* 16 June, 1841; *d.* 20 Dec. 1852.
VII. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1843; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bewley, Esq. of Willow Park, co. Dublin, and *d.* 9 July, 1873, leaving a son,
Charles-Gurney, *b.* 1872, *d.* 26 May, 1883.
VIII. Francis-Richard, D.L. co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1845; *d.* 7 June, 1865.
I. Jane-Gurney, *b.* 10 Jan. 1827; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
II. Emma-Gurney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829.
III. Rachel, *b.* 15 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1851, Charles-Albert Leatham, Esq. of Gunnergate Hall, Cleveland, who *d.* 11 March, 1858; 2ndly, 1875, William Fowler, Esq. of Forest House, Leytonstone, late M.P. for Cambridge.
IV. Elizabeth-Lucy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1835; *d.* Sept. 1881; *m.* 1857, John Fowler, Esq. of Ackworth, co. York, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864.

Creation—18 May, 1882.

Arms—Per fesse az. and gu., a fesse nebuly erm. between two lambs passant in chief arg., and in base upon a mount ppr. a dove rising arg., holding in the beak a pea-stalk, the blossom and pods also ppr. *Crest*—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea-stalk, as in the arms, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax et spes.

Seats—Hutton Hall, Gisborough, co. York; Kerris Vean, Falmouth, co. Cornwall. *Town Residence*—44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's; Devonshire; City Liberal.

PECHELL.

BROOKE-PECHELL, SIR SAMUEL-GEORGE, Bart. of Pagglesham, Essex; late R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father in 1897 as 6th bart.; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, Constance-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Capt. Chawner, of the Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants.

Lineage.

This family was established for a long series of ge
tions at Montauban, in Languedoc, France. By docum
that escaped the persecution to which the Protest
were exposed towards the end of the sixteenth cent
and are now extant, in the Heralds Office, we
enabled to go back as far as PIERRE DE PECHELS, B
of La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, who, to exone
himself from the national burdens (from which
the noblesse were exempt), produced a certificate, b
ing date June 18, 1547, to prove his descent,
to secure himself and family from those requisitions
which every subject of inferior rank was exposed.
Pierre *m.* Louise, dau. of De Fumel. Their eldest son,

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 16 July, 1575, Isab
dau. of de Prevost. Their eldest son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *m.* 9 Dec. 1614, Rachel de Vale
of a noble family in Guienne, and was father of

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 27 Jan. 1643, Jeanne
la Lauze, of the province of Quercy. Their only son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *b.* 1644, *m.* to the Marquise Thie
de Sabonnierres, was forced to fly on the revocation of
edict of Nantes, leaving behind him two daus., who
been placed in a convent, and educated in the Ron
catholic faith, and who received from LOUIS XIV. a gr
of their father's lands. These ladies *m.* the one M.
Cahuzac, and the other, M. de St. Sardos, of Castle Se
sin; and their estates are still in the possession of th
descendants. M. de Pechels settled in Ireland, where
lived many years, supported by a pension granted by K
WILLIAM III., and by considerable remittances from
daughters. A full account of M. de Pechel's sufferings, w
a translation of his manuscript memoir, is to be found
the volume published by the Sussex Archæological Soci
in 1875. His only son,

JACOB PECHELL, Esq., *b.* in 1679, embraced the milit
profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. The variat
in the name took place in the time of Colonel Jacob
Péchels, who had his name mis-spelt as "Pechell" in
War Office commission; and the error was never afterwa
corrected. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, Esq., and h
issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

Samuel, a master in chancery, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau.
François Gaultier, Esq.; and 2ndly, Margaretta, dau. of
Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in April, 1782.
George, killed at Carthagena.
PAUL, of whom presently.
Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The 3rd son,

I. LIEUT.-COL. PAUL PECHELL, a distinguished officer
the British service, was created a Baronet, 1 March, 17
He *m.* in 1752, Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Brool
Esq. of Pagglesham, in Essex, by Frances his wife, da
and heir of Daniel Wilmot, Esq., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Augustus, of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen.
the Post-office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790; *d.* 182
m. in Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Re
Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and by her (w
d. 1839) had issue,
1 Samuel-George, of Bereleigh, Hants, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 Jul
1786; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Willi
Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead House, co. Berks; and
30 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,
GEORGE-SAMUEL, 5th baronet.
Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 25 Au
1852, Anne-Catharine, eldest dau. of Edmund Hemmin
Owen, Esq. of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, co. Salop, a
d. 26 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
Charles-M'Gregor-Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1853.
Edmund-Donald, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *m.* 21 July, 188
Mary-Louisa, dau. of H.-W. Sheppard, Esq. of Brami
ton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and has, Hugh-Charle
b. 23 Dec. 1890.
Emma-Rosamond, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
Anne-Catherine, *b.* 13 March, 1857.
Fanny-Caroline, *b.* 29 Oct. 1860.
Emily-Maud, *b.* 22 Jan. 1862.
William-Mortimer, capt. and paymaster 85th regt., *b.*
March, 1822; *m.* 1849, Georgiana, dau. of John Harro
Esq.; and *d.* at Graham's Town, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 185
having had issue, William-Mortimer-Charles, *b.* 185
major late 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 1 Au
1883, Emily-Louisa, dau. of Major Montagu Barto
of Woodlands, Hants, 85th regt., and has, Elain
Mortimer; Esmé-Muriel-Mortimer.
Edward-Rodney-Cecil, retired major, late capt. 106
light infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *m.* 1859, Alici
Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. John Rothwell, and *d.* 11 No
1880, leaving issue, Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 3 July, 186
m. 1892, Charles-Clifton Cameron, Esq.; and Charlott

Alice-Rothwell, *b.* 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Edward-L. Low, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1891.
Caroline-Sarah, *d.* 11 April, 1895.
Augustus, *b.* in 1791; M.A., chancellor of St. David's.
Horace-Robert, M.A. Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Wells, rector of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames, 1822 to 1872, 12 May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Lady Caroline-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by his wife, Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1869),
Augustus, *m.* 1863, Lucy (who *d.* Dec. 1872), dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Beckford, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving a dau., Alice-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Capt. Henry-Somerset King, R.E.
Mark - Robert (Tingrith Manor, Beds), adm. (ret.); *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen - Maria, youngest dau. of Cobbett Derby, Esq., and niece to Sir Samuel Fludyer, Bart., and has issue, 1 Mark-Horace-Kerr, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867; 2 Charles-Augustus-Kerr, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 29 July, 1869; 3 William-Cecil-Kerr, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874; 4 Horace-Randal-Kerr, *b.* 26 June, 1875: 1 Maud-Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, William-Robert Grant, Esq. (*see* SEAFIELD, E.); 2 Sybil-Mary-Kerr, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Harry-Jocelyn Wingfield, Esq.; 3 Constance-Emily-Kerr; 4 Blanche-Helen-Kerr, 5 Aileen-Kerr.
Horace-Seymour-Kerr, *d. unm.* Dec. 1867.
Hervey-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Nov. 1874, Blanche-Henrietta - Johnes (co-heiress of the Barony of De Sudeley, created 1299), only child and heir of Sir John-Villiers Shelley, 7th Bart.
Horatia-Charlotte, *m.* 30 May, 1866, Col. Henry Skipwith (who *d.* 1886), son of Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart.
Caroline-Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1869.
Mary, *m.* to J. Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, Herts.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, to the Right Rev. John-Bankes Jenkinson, bishop of St. David's.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, to the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Horace Monro.
Caroline, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Robert-Norgrave Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1803, by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* in 1783, Kate, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, Commander-in-chief in India, by his wife Lady Diana Caroline, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841) he had issue,

Thomas-Brooke, *b.* July, 1784; *d.* Aug. 1799.
SIR-JOHN, 3rd baronet.
GEORGE-RICHARD, 4th baronet.
Charlotte-Diana, *d.* Oct. 1802.
Frances-Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, to the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., prebendary of Chichester and rural dean, rector of Pangmere and West Ichenor, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, youngest brother of Henry Tredcroft, Esq. of Warnham Court, Horsham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The said Mr. Tredcroft *d.* 19 Dec. 1846, having had issue by his marriage, 1 Charles-Lennox, late capt. R. H. A., and lieut.-col. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1832, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1863, Harriette-Sophia-Louisa, dau. of J.-H. Woodhall, Esq. (she *d.* 8 Dec. 1869); 2ndly, 24 April, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Scott, Bart., M.P., of Ancrum (*d.* 10 April, 1886); and 3rdly, 4 March, 1889, Hon. Constance-Mary Fitzalan-Howard, 4th dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop; 1 Frances, *m.* 1865, to Sir H. Bryden, Bart.; Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1854, to Richard Christopher Naylor, Esq. of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 1855; 3 Georgina, *m.* 1854, to Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd bart. (who *d.* April, 1888); and 4 Emily-Susan, *m.* 1861, to William-Eleanor Ramsay, Esq.

Thomas assumed, in 1801, for himself and his issue, the additional surname and arms of BROOKE, in compliance with his mother's will. He *d.* 18 June, 1826, and was *s.* by

SIR SAMUEL-JOHN, F.R.S., rear-admiral R.N., C.B., [illegible]; *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia-Maria, dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Juliana, sister of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, but by her (who *d.* 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, and was s. by his brother,

SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, a naval officer of distinction, was *b.* 30 June, 1789, and having entered the Royal Navy in 1803, became a vice-admiral in 1858. He was groom-usher of the privy chamber, and equerry to the Queen ADELAIDE; he was also M.P. for Brighton; he *m.* 1826, the Hon. Katherine-Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron Zouche, and sister of Harriet-Anne, Baroness Zouche in her own right, and by her (who *d.* July, 1871) had,

William-Henry-Cecil-George, capt. 77th regt.; *b.* 26 May, 1827; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sept. 1855.
Henrietta-Katherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Percy Burrell, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 4 March, 1880.

II. Adelaide-Harriet, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Col. Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick - Charles Somerset, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., only son of Lord John Somerset, and has issue one dau., Gwendoline, *m.* 25 July, 1887, Arthur-William-Fitzroy Somerset, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex.

Vice-Admiral Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell *d.* 29 June, 1860, when he was *s.* by his relative (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.).

V. SIR-GEORGE-SAMUEL, col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. 47th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1819; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, May-Robertson, eldest dau. of Col. Bremner, of the 47th Madras N.I., and niece of Lord Robertson, and by her had issue,

I. SAMUEL-GEORGE, present baronet.
II. William-Paul-Jacob, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 6 July, 1856.
III. AUGUSTUS-ALEXANDER, M.B., surg.-major in the army, *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 1888, Mabel, dau. of Major-Gen. George Briggs, late Madras staff corps, and has issue, Paul, *b.* 1889, and George, *b.* 1891.
IV. Horace-James, *b.* 1862.
V. Charles-William, *b.* 1864; *d.* at Texas, 1 Jan. 1884.
VI. Mortimer-George, *b.* 1869.
I. Georgina-Bremner.
II. Caroline-Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Madras, 24 Dec. 1845.
III. May-Sarah-Florence.
IV. Mary-Anne-Henrietta-Cecil, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to Edward-Marriott Cooke, Esq., M.B., Medical Superintendent Worcester County Asylum.
V. Jane, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861. VI. Sophia-Alice.

Sir George *d.* 8 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 March, 1797.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, on a chief of the second, three laurel slips, ppr. The old French arms of DE PECHELS are, "or, four eaglets displ. sa." *Crest*—A lark ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.
Residence—Alton House, Hants. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PEEK.

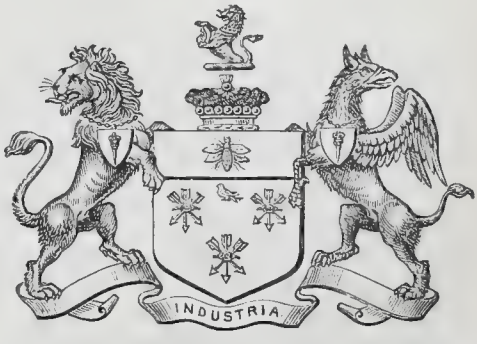
PEEK, SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, Bart. of Rousdon, co. Devon, D.L. co. Devon, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868 to 1884, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Margaret-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Edgar, Esq. of Eagle House, Clapham Common, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1884) has an only son,

CUTHBERT-EDGAR, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, J.P. Devon and Middlesex, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Hon. Augusta-Louisa Brodrick, dau. of William, 8th Viscount Middleton, and has, Wilfrid, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; Roger Grenville, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888; Margaret, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885; Violet-Eveline, *b.* 6 Dec. 1886; Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1890; Constance-Helen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894.

Sir Henry, who was created a Baronet 13 May, 1874, is the son of James Peek, Esq. of Watcombe, Torquay, by Elizabeth, his first wife. He has one brother, Rev. Edward Peek, M.A., for some time Rector of Rousdon, Devon; and one sister, Hannah, *m.* 1866, Thomas Ness, Esq., Daracombe, Newton Abbot, who *d.* 1878.

Creation—13 May, 1874. *Arms*—Az., an estoile, arg., in chief, three crescents, of the last. *Crest*—Two hazel nuts, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Le Maitre vient. *Seat*—Rousdon, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton.

PEEL.



PEEL, VISCOUNT (Arthur Wellesley Peel, P.C., D.C.L.), of Sandy, co. Bedford, M.A.; Barrister-

at-Law; J.P. Bedfordshire; J.P. and D.L. for co. Warwick; Secretary for the Treasury 1873 to 1874; Under Secretary for the Home Department April to Dec. 1880; and Speaker 1884 to 1895; M.P. for Warwick 1865–85, and for Warwick and Leamington 1885–95; *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Aug. 1862, Adelaide (for whom Queen Adelaide stood sponsor), elder surviving dau. of William-Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1890) has issue,

I. William Robert-Wellesley, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1867.
II. Arthur-George-Villiers, M.A. Oxford, lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 1868.
III. Sydney-Cornwallis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1870.
IV. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 1873.
I. Julia-Beatrice, *m.* 24 April, 1895, James-Rochford Maguire, M.P. for West Clare.
II. Ella-Frances. III. Agnes-Mary.

Lineage.

(*See* Peel, Bart.)

Creation—9 May, 1895.

Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and one banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee volant, or, a martlet, gu., for cadency. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion reguardant, arg.; sinister, a gryphon reguardant, or, each gorged with a chain of the last, pendent therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, also or. *Motto*—Industria.

Seat—The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—United University and Athenæum.

PEEL.

Peel, Sir Robert, Bart. of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, lieut. 2nd batt. Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 12 April, 1867, *s.* his father in 1895 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

Robert Peele left the parish of East Marton-in-Craven, and settled at Hole House, in the hundred of Blackburn, with which his descendants have ever since been connected. He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a son, William Peele, of Hole House, father of William Peele, of Hole House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March, 1651, leaving a son, Robert Peele, of Hole House, who had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, was curate of Blackburn; the elder,

Robert Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, with four daus., one son,

William Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley, of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Robert Peel, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 1744, Mary, dau. of Edmund Haworth, of Blackburne, and had

William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster; *b.* in 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D. of Blackburne, and had a large family. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Peel, *of Bryn-y pys*).

Robert, of whom presently.

Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire; *d.* in 1834, leaving issue. His eldest son, by his 1st wife, Robert, of Accrington, was father of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Accrington, co. Lancaster, and Knowlmere, co. York: *d.* 6 March, 1885, and his eldest son, by his 2nd wife, was Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Lawrence, *m.* and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Joseph, *d.* leaving issue, in 1820.

John, of Burton-upon-Trent.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Horwood, in Lancashire; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George Park, of Hawkstead; and *d.* in 1826.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Robert Peel, *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created a Baronet, 29 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau. of William Yates, Esq. of Spring Side, near Bury, and has,

I. Robert, 2nd baronet.

II. William-Yates (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P.; *b.* 3 Aug. *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and by her (who *d.* 5 1847) had issue

1 Robert-Moore, capt. Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 14 1865, Ann-Augusta, youngest dau. of Joseph W Esq. of Martin's Grove, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue, Robert, late capt. 3rd batt. Manc regt., *b.* 1866; William-Herbert-Cylby, *b.* 1872, *m.* 10 1896, Ethel-Hutchison, dau. of T.-Wilson Caird, Lawrence-Moore, *b.* 1876; and Linda-Augusta-Jan 15 April, 1891, Eustace-Rhodes-St. Clair Corbin, of Merivale, Beckenham, and has issue.
2 William-Yates, of the Scots guards, *d.* 20 Dec. leaving two daus., Laura and Edith. His widow, Emma, *m.* 1882, St. George-Dyson Mansergh, Esq.
3 Frederick (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Little Malvern Worcester, of Barassie House, Malvern Link, Aug. 1833, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Adelaide-Frances-Isa third dau. of Thomas-Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley has had, Arthur-Robert, 2nd secretary diplomatic s *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; William-Charles, *b.* at Pau, 27 1862; *m.* 1889, Marion-Georgiana-Frances, dau. of J Chandler, Esq. of U.S.A., and has a dau., Al Adelaide-Marion; Alfred-Henry, *b.* 31 March, Henry-Tracy, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Jan. *d.* 16 Oct. 1893; Gertrude-Emma; Leila-Georgina, July, 1894, to the 5th Viscount Gage; and Const Madeline.
4 Francis, late capt. 34th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 27 M 1873, Caroline-Edith-Blanche, youngest dau. of Ant Brown Story, Esq., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1894, leaving Robert-Francis, lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., April, 1874, and Violet-Ellen-Antoinette, *b.* 14 Dec.
1 Ellen.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1848, to Rev. Robert-Seymour canon of Bristol.
3 Julia-Augusta, *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.
4 Emily, *m.* 2 Nov. 1865, to Major Henry-Charles sergh, late 4th W. Ind. regt., of Rocksavage, co. perary. 5 Octavia, *d.* 13 Jan. 18
6 Alice. 7 Adelaide.
8 Flora-Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Capt. Francis bottom, H.M. Indian Army, who on succeeding t representation of the family of Venner, assume surname of Venner after that of Sidebottom, 1876, leaving issue.
9 Matilda-Katherine, *m.* to Rev. Frederick Gooch, and *d.* 1861.

The Right Hon. W.-Yates Peel *d.* 1 June, 1858.

III. Edmund, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme; *b.* 8 1791; *m.* in 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1850, leaving Robert, capt. 8th hussars, *d.* 1851; Edmund Yates, col. 11th hussars, *d.* 25 March, 1885, aged 68; and Wil major 1st Bengal dragoons, *b.* 1818, *m.* and *d.* leaving a dau. Amelia-Maria.

IV. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 22 1798; *d.* 20 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, da John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, an her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1861) had issue,

Augustus-Robert-Lawrence, *d.* 2 June, 1870, aged 45.
Herbert-Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1853, Georg Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Baker, and *d.* 2 June, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 9 Jan. 1857: Alice, *b.* 20 1854, *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, Arthur-H. Heath, Esq.; An 4 Jan. 1859, *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Rev. James-Henry Sa vicar of Little Dalby; and Augusta, *b.* 15 March, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, W.-W. Tyrwhitt Drake, 2nd s Thomas-Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes.
Julia-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 July, 1846, to Anthony-H Lord Henley, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1862.

V. Jonathan (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., lieut.-gen M.P. for Huntingdon, formerly secretary of stat war; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady A Jane Kennedy, dau. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa, K.T. *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1887)

1 Robert-Kennedy, *b.* 1825, *d.* at Ardennes, 17 April,
2 Edmund-Yates, lieut.-col. late 85th foot, *b.* 1826 1848, Maria-Frances-Knighton, dau. of Richard C wick, Esq., and has issue, 1 Ernest-Hope, *b.* 15 1853; 2 Frederick, major R.E., *b.* 16 Aug. 1855, *m.* Anne-Madeline, dau. of major-gen. Henry-Young D cot-Scott, C.B., and has Archibald, *b.* 1878; Lawren 1881; Violet-Ada, and Ellen-Margaret; 3 Edmund lieut. R.A., *b.* 14 April, 1857; 1 Adelaide-Cecilia, May, 1850; 2 Isabella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851, *m.* 2 Aug. Rear-Adm. Compton-Edward Domvile, R.N.; 3 C lotte-Frances-Yates, *b.* 11 March, 1859, *m.* 10 Aug. Molyneux Barton, Esq.; 4 Florence, *b.* 27 Aug. 1861
3 Archibald, of the Gerwyn, Wrexham, J.P., D.L. Denbigh, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 May, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Sir W.-H. Roger Palmer, B and by her (who *d.* 1863) has issue, William derick, late capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1861; M Adela, *m.* 23 June, 1891, Capt. George-Ralph-C Curzon Fenwick, late royal Welsh fusiliers; and E *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Capt, Henry Graham, 20th hussars.

. 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1867, Lady Georgiana-Adelaide, au. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., by whom he has issue, dward-John-Russell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; onathan-John-Russell, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal elsh fusiliers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; Alfred Michael-John-ussell, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; Fergus-Lyster-Grosvenor-ohn-Russell, *b.* 17 Oct. 1876; Fanny-Agatha-Louisa, *b.* June, 1868, *m.* 3 June, 1897, Capt. Hubert-Lavia utler, son of Charles Butler, Esq. of Warren Wood, atfield; Ethel-Adelaide-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875; d Grace, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.

ohn, lieut.-gen., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 11 April, 29; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1892.

Villiam - Augustus, Inspector Local Government oard, *b.* 1832.

Margaret, *d. unm.* April, 1890.

lice, *m.* 1861, Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnett Morier, C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M. Ambassador to Russia, who 16 Nov. 1893.

delaide-Georgiana, was *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, to Michael ddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, and *d.* 1872.

awrence, *b.* 1801; *d.* 10 Dec. 1888; *m.* 20 July, 1822, y Jane, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and er (who *d.* 27 March, 1861) had issue,

arles-Lennox (Sir), K.C.B. (Woodcroft, Sussex; 96, nton Square, S.W.; Carlton Club), Clerk of the ouncil since 1875, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 April, 48, Caroline-Georgiana, elder dau. of 1st Lord mplemore, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) has d issue, Charles-Augustus, *b.* 6 Oct. 1849, *d.* 7 May, 67; George-Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *m.* 31 Aug. 1895, iss McDonnell, dau. of the late George McDonnell; orace, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; Edward-Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 60, *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of C. rase-Dickins, Esq. of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex; gernon - Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; Alfred - Lennox, 8 Nov. 1863, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864; Florence-Caroline, 20 April, 1871, to Col. Charles-Seymour Corkran, e grenadier guards (*see* HERTFORD); Augusta-Jane, 18 June, 1878, to Montague - Scott Turner, Esq., ungest son of Henry-Scott Turner, Esq. of Acton, Middlesex; Cecilia-Georgiana.

hur - Lennox, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 1825; *d.* 1875.

ired-Lennox (Rev.), M.A. rector of St. James, Dun-ody and Killesk, co. Wexford, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *d. m.* 4 Nov. 1863.

il-Lennox, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 18 April, 30; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Susan-Caroline-Mary, elder dau. 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has two daus., Alice-ne and Cecil-Hester.

via-Jane-Lennox, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.

istance-Augusta-Lennox, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, to Col. orge-Grant Gordon, C.B. (*see* HUNTLY, M.).

ry, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Right Hon. George - Robert son, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry; and *d.* in Jan. leaving issue.

lizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Very Rev. William kburn, dean of York (who *d.* 30 April, 1858); and *d.* une, 1828.

Harriet - Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, to Robert, 2nd l Henley, and *d.* 7 May, 1869.

bert *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1805, Susanna, dau. of Clerke, Esq., and aunt of Sir William-Henry Bart. of Hitcham, co. Bucks, but by that lady (who Sept 1824) had no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a or of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the Literary and representative of Tamworth in several parlia-(from 1790 to 1818). He *d.* 3 May, 1830, and was *s.* eldest son,

HE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 5 Feb. 1788, the dis-hed orator and statesman, for many years M.P. for iversity of Oxford, and subsequently for the borough worth, was appointed under secretary of state in the l department in 1810, chief secretary for Ireland in ecretary of state for the home department in 1822, ain in 1828, and First Lord of the Treasury in 1834, ain in 1841. He finally retired from office in June, His death, which occurred 2 July, 1850, was occa-by a fall from his horse. Sir Robert *m.* 8 June, ulia, youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart., her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1859) had issue,

RT, 3rd baronet.

ERICK (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., Chief Railway missioner (32, Chesham Place, S.W., and Hampton-in-en, Warwickshire), formerly M.P. for Leominster and rwards for Bury, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1857, abeth-Emily, dau. of John Shelley, Esq. of Avington, ch lady *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1865. He *m* 2ndly, 3 Sept. , Janet, 2nd dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of more (*see* RADNOR, E.).

am (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., commander of the naval ade in the Crimea and in India, an officer of high it and distinction; *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; *d.* 27 April, 1858. -Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827; late capt. Scots fus. guards.

ur-Wellesley (Rt. Hon.), P.C., SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OMMONS, 1884-95, when he was elevated to the Peer-as VISCOUNT PEEL (*see* that title).

Julia, *m.* 1st, July, 1841, to George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Jersey, who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. York. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

Eliza, a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 1855, to Hon. Francis Stonor and *d.* April, 1883. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1881. (*See* CAMOYS, B.)

His eldest son,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, G.C.B., P.C., M.P. for Tamworth, 1850 to 1880, for Huntingdon, 1884 to 1885, and for Blackburn, 1885 to 1886; secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berne, 1846 to 1850; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1855 to 1857; attaché in 1856 to Lord Granville's special embassy to Russia at the Coronation of the Czar; and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1861 to 1865; *b.* 4 May, 1822; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Lady Emily Hay, dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., and had,

I. ROBERT, present bart.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Julia, for whom H.M. the Queen was sponsor, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel-F.-P. Barton, Esq.

II. Evelyn-Emily.

III. Agnes-Helen, *b.* 1870, *m.* 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel Von der Heydt, Esq. of Hochdahl, and has issue.

IV. Gwendolin-Cecily.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 May, 1895.

Creation—29 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and one, banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee, volant, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg., each gorged with a collar, az., thereon three bezants, and each charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Industria.

Seat—Drayton Manor, near Tamworth. *Town Residence*—50, Jermyn Street. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Wellington.

PEEL.

PEEL, SIR THEOPHILUS, Bart. of Tyersall Hall, Calverley, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding of co. York; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the said Riding, *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Isabella-Maria, eldest dau. of Edward Barnes, Esq. of Clewer, co. Berks, capt. 27th (Inniskilling) regt.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PEEL, Esq. of Ackworth Park, Ackworth, co. York, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811; *m.* 24 March, 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of Joseph Woodhead, of Wade House, near Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1869), had issue,

I. George-Frederick, of Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, co. London, *b.* 27 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1859, Sarah-Hannah, eldest dau. of George-Althass Staniland, Esq. of Brotherton Hall, co. York, and has issue.

II. William-Henry, of Lightcliffe, Halifax, co. York, *b.* 17 March, 1836: *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Mary-Charlotte, elder dau. of James Ludgater, Esq. of Croydon, co. Surrey, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

III. THEOPHILUS, 1st baronet.

IV. Samuel, *b.* 12 June, 1839; *unm.*

V. Joseph, *b.* 22 July, 1840; *d.* 18 March, 1841.

VI. Joseph-Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; drowned at Monte Video 1867.

VII. Thomas-Edwin, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* and living *s.p.*

VIII. Alfred, of Abbotsley, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847.

I. Lucy, only dau., *m.* 17 Dec. 1867, Rev. Henry Leach, M.A., rector of Ashchurch, Tewkesbury, and honorary canon of Gloucester, and has issue.

Creation—2 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Ermine, a sheaf of three arrows, ppr., banded az., between two flaunches of the last, each charged with a bee volant, or. *Crest*—A lion couchant arg., charged on the shoulder with a sheaf of arrows, ppr., banded az., and resting the dexter paw upon an escocheon, also az., charged with a bee volant, or. *Motto*—Meret qui laborat.

Seats—Tyersall Hall, Calverley and Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks; and of Bradford, Yorks. *Clubs*—

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, BART., *see* BERESFORD.

PELHAM, LORD, *see* CHICHESTER, EARL OF.

PELLY.

PELLY, SIR HAROLD, Bart. of Upton, co. Essex, late lieut. royal Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* his half-brother as 4th baronet, 4 June, 1877; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Major Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury, and has issue,

i. HAROLD-ALWYNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
ii. Benita-Blanche, *b.* 31 May, 1892.
iii. Madeline-Annie-Pamela, *b.* 11 Feb, 1895.

Lineage.

HENRY-HINDE PELLY, Esq., high sheriff of Essex, 1780 (2nd son of John Pelly, Esq., *b.* in 1711, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Hinde, Esq., and descendant of Thomas Pelly, of Poole, living 1586), *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally-Hitchen, dau. and co-heir of John Blake, Esq. and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, created a Baronet in 1840.
Charles, capt. R.N., served under Nelson, *m.* 1804, and left four children.
Francis, rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *m.* twice, and left several children.
Raymond, lieut.-col. 16th lancers, C.B.; *m.* 1818, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq., and had, by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882), with several other children, Capt. Henry Raymond Pelly, R.E., *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Frances, dau of George Ferguson, Esq. of Houghton Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 29 July, 1869, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1874, Major Henry-George White) a dau., *b.* 21 July, 1868.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Harrison Esq., Treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and had issue.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN-HENRY PELLY, Esq. of Upton, Essex, *b.* 31 March, 1777, was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1840. He *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Thorncroft, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1856) had,

i. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
ii. Raymond, of Hollington House, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Fry, Esq. of Plashet House, Essex, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, leaving,
1 Charles-Raymond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Louisa-Catherine-Emma, dau. of Sir R. N. C. Hamilton, 6th bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue, Charles-Hamilton-Raymond, capt. 3rd brig. Cinque Ports div. R.A., *b.* 27 April, 1867; Constance-Louisa, *m.* 21 Sept. 1882, Richard-Davis Matthey, Esq.; Ethel-Henrietta, *m.* 21 Aug. 1889, Charles-Edward-Grey Hatherell, Esq.; and Adelaide.
2 Raymond-Percy, M.A., vicar of Saffron Walden, Essex, *b.* 18 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, Alice-Schaffalitzki, dau. of Col. George Larkins, Bengal Art., and has Douglas-Raymond, late major 3rd vol. batt. Essex regt., *b.* 1865; Claude-Raymond, *d.* 1878; Raymond-Theodore, *b.* 1881; Raymond, *b.* 1887; Alice-Mabel, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Rev. Arthur Durrant; Ellen-Geraldine, *b.* 1869; Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 1870, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Godfrey Lawford, Esq. (and has issue, Evelyn Godfrey, *b.* 10 Feb. 1893); Dorothy, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.
iii. Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Julia-Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Richard-Stewart Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886),
1 Charles-Henry, M.A., chaplain at Madras, *b.* 7 July, 1844; *m.* 12 Sept. 1867, Katherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harvey, Madras army, and has issue, Charles-Brent-Neville, *b.* 1870; William-Francis-Henry, *b.* 1874; John-Stanley-Richard, *b.* 1875; Frank le Quesne, *b.* 1880: Rosetta; Annie-Harriet; and Ethel-Mary.
2 Richard-Stewart, *b.* 13 June, 1846; *m.* 1875, Frances-Anne, dau. of George Robinson, Esq., and has issue; Henry-Conway-Dobbs, *b.* 1878; George-Stewart, *b.* 1888; Rebecca-Julia; Ellie-May; and Leena.
3 Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of John Garriock, Esq., and has issue, Percy-Bertram, *b.* 1878, Ina-Rosalie; and Kathleen-Emily-Olivia.
4 Francis-Raymond, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Posnett, rector of Laracor, co. Kildare, and has issue, Hutchinson-Raymond, *b.* 1887; Emily-Amy.
1 Harriet-Emma, *m.* 14 April, 1859, to Col. Charles-J. Pearse, Indian staff corps.
2 Mary, *m.* 1864, to William Horsley, Esq., late Madras C.S.
3 Julia, *m.* to Thomas-F.-A. Agnew, Esq.
4 Louisa-Jane, *m.* to David Monro, Esq., late capt. Madras N.I.
5 Emily-Macaulay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan, 1882, Frederick Maitland-Heriott, Esq.

iv. Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara-I dau. of Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, a 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
1 Albert-Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *m.* 25 Sept. Alice, dau. of C.-A. Ferguson, Esq., of Lee, Kent *d.* 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 1882, Ele Lucy, dau. of John-Sisson Steele, Esq. of Holm Reigate, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue, Ru George, *b.* 1883.
3 John-Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1848.
4 Frederick-Streatfeild, late lieut. R.N., twin with J
5 Herbert-Alexander, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1882, Florence Haf
1 Harriet-Barbara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1878, Herbert-Sa Fenning, Esq.
2 Alice-Leonora.
v. Richard-Wilson, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1 *m.* 30 April, 1851, Katharine-Jane, dau. of John-Gu Fry, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1890, having had, 1 J Gurney-Richard, *m.* 1878, Jane-Gurney, dau. of (Leatham, Esq., and has issue, Vivian-Gurney, *b.* 1 Eustace-Gurney, *b.* 1886; Elaine, and Kathleen; 2 Rich Arnold, M.A., vicar of West Ham, Essex, *b.* 25 Dec. *m.* 29 April, 1882, Margaret-Jane, dau. of T. F. Bux Esq. of Easneye Park, Hertfordshire, and has, Ar Claude, *b.* 21 Feb. 1883, Donald-Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Aug. Richard-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1886, Francis-Brian 2 April, 1889; Janet-Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; Marg Richenda, *b.* 9 Dec. 1892, *d.* 16 Jan. 1894; 3 Edmund-Ne Richard, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1887, Emma-Mary, dau. of John Fo Esq. of Leeds, and has issue, John-Noel, *b.* 1888, Edm Godfrey, *b.* 19 Oct. 1889; Cicely-Edith, *b.* 1891; 4 Herl Cecil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1882, Mary-Richenda, dau H. W. Carter, Esq., of the Limes, Walthamstow, and issue, Humphrey-Richard, *b.* 1886; Gilbert-Cecil, *b.* 1 Kenneth-Raymond, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893; Gwynneth-Mar Alfred-Digby, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; 6 Henry-Bertram, R.N., *b.* 1867; 7 Frederick-Raymond, *b.* 1869; 1 En Maria, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, to John-Henry Buxton, E Edith-Rachel, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Rev. John Harford-Batte M.A.; and 3 Alice-Maud; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Rev. H Theodore Cavell, rector of Marsham, Norfolk.
vi. Edmund, *b.* 18 July, 1816; *m.* 1846, Anna-Rebe dau. of Jonathan Chapman, Esq. of Wanstead, Es and *d.* 19 May, 1865.
vii. Octavius, *b.* 7 May, 1823, late capt. E.I.C.S., and Edinburgh artillery militia; *m.* 7 Jan. 1847, Justinia, of Holwell Fisher, Esq.
viii. Percy-Leonard, *b.* 21 March, 1826; *m.* 2 June, Eliza-Anne, dau. of John-Sanderson Rigge, Esq Belmont Castle, and *d.* 4 June, 1892, having had, Pe John, *b.* 19 May, 1853, *m.* 15 May, 1879, Florence-Mar dau. of Henry Butler, Esq., of Elmtree, Chipstead, and Florence-Irene-Clare, and Doris-Irene; Leonard, *b.* Sept. 1856, *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Cha Albert Leatham, Esq., and has issue, Eric-Percy-Leon *b.* 26 Nov. 1894, and Cristabel, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881; Ada 27 Aug. 1890, Rev. Honyel-Gough Rosedale, M Beatrice, *m.* 26 June, 1890, Robert-Campbell Grant, of Madeira; and Mabel.
i. Juliana-Sally, *m.* 1832, to W.-Stores Fry, Esq., wh 1844.
ii. Emma-Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to R.-Foster Reyn Esq.; and *d.* 1 May, 1893, aged 81. He *d.* 1845.

Sir John Pelly, who was Gov. of the Hudson's Bay C pany, D.M. Trinity House, and for some time Gov. of B of England *d.* 13 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY, who was *b.* 30 March, 1809, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna-Jane, dau. and co-heir of J Carstairs, Esq. of Stratford Green, Essex, and by her (*d.* 2 Feb. 1856) had,

HENRY-CARSTAIRS, 3rd baronet.
Charles-Raymond, R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1845; *d.* 23 July 1
Emma-Cecil, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Walter-Douglas Dumble Esq. and *d.* 20 July, 1885.
Helen, *d.* 3 Oct. 1856.
Evelyn-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to James Henry, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1860, Blanche-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Vincent, 11th bart., and had,

Alwyne-Vincent, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 March, 1876.
HAROLD, present bart.
Arthur-Norris, *b.* 15 May, 1864.

Sir John *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-CARSTAIRS, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* 22 M 1872, Lady Lilian-Harriet Charteris, dau. of Francis, Earl of Wemyss and March, and by her (who *m.* 2nd 31 July, 1882, Henry-Frederick Yorke, Esq.) had issue,

Annie-Evelyn. Constance-Lilian.

Sir Henry, D.L. and M.P. for co. Huntingdon, was capt. life gds. He *d.* 4 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his half-broth

Creation—12 Aug. 1840. *Arms*—Or, on a bend, engra az., between two trefoils, slipped, vert, three martlets, *Crest*—Issuant from a crown vallery, or, charged on rim with three hurts, an elephant's head, arg. *Motto*—ducente nil nocet. *Residence*—Thorngrove, Gillingh Dorset. *Clubs*—Wellington; Junior Carlton.

PEMBROKE.

BROKE, EARL OF (Sidney-Herbert, G.C.V.O., EARL OF MONTGOMERY, in Wales, Baron rt, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan ; Baron Herbert, rland, in the Isle of Sheppey, in Kent, all gland, Baron Herbert of Lea, in the United om ; High Steward of Wilton, Hereditary r of Jesus College, Oxford, B.A. Oxon, Hon. st Wilts R.V., late capt. Wilts yeo. cav., or Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-95, Lord of the Treasury, June 1885 to Jan. 1886, gain from Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892, Lord rd since 1895 ; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853, *s.* his brother , 1895, as 14th earl ; *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, Lady x-Louisa, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham,

s issue,

GINALD, *Lord Herbert of Lea*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1880.
eorge-Sidney, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
atrix-Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.
uriel-Katherine, *b.* 29 April, 1883.

Lineage.

HERBERT-FITZ-HERBERT, chamberlain to HENRY I., ied,

WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS, who resided at l Castle, co. Monmouth, in the reign of HENRY V., s knighted for his valour in the French wars of that h. He *m.* Gladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, and of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons,

LLIAM, of whom presently.
omas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d. s. p.*
chard (Sir), of Coldbrook, in Monmouthshire, ancestor ne Lords Herberts of Cherbury; of the Herberts, Earls wis, whose representative, the heiress of the last Earl owis of that family, HENRIETTA-ANTONIA, *m.* to ard, Lord Clive, and of the Herberts of the co. Kerry, represented by HENRY-ARTHUR-HERBERT, Esq. of truss Abbey, Killarney, late M.P. for the co. of Kerry.

est son,

IAM HERBERT, a stanch adherent of the house of York, into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle s-Moore, 26 July, 1469, was beheaded the next day bury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of ke*, 27 May, in the 8th EDWARD IV., and constituted rester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. dship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter D'Evereux, Knt., er of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, s *s.* in the earldom by his eldest son,

IAM, 2nd earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of TINGDON, in 1479, King EDWARD being desirous to confer Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. William left an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, who Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, but having no issue, his honours expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and nant Peerage.*)

, 1st Earl of Pembroke, left, beside his legitimate g, two natural sons, by Maud, dau. and sole heir of p Howell Gwyn ; the elder of whom

RICHARD HERBERT, Knt. of Ewyas, and of Grove, , co. Hereford, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir w Cradock, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and had,

IAM.

e (Sir), of Swansea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir nas Berkeley, and had a large family.

as (Sir).

hard was *s.* by his eldest son,

IAM HERBERT, Esq., who was installed a knight of rter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage as *Baron of Caerdiff*, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, EARL OF PEMBROKE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anno- Thomas, Lord Parr of Kendall, sister of King HENRY VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle.
Anne, *m.* to Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, Esq., but had no other issue. His lordship was one of the most powerful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d.* 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with much magnificence. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G. ; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced ; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, but by that lady had no issue ; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a dau. Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate-street, London, 25 Sept. 1621. The earl *d.* 19 January, 1600-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household ; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir to the Baronies of Talbot, Strange, Blackmere, and Furnival ; but *d.* without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, 4th earl ; who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent*, and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, Charles, K.B., *d. s. p.* ; PHILIP, successor to his father ; William, *d. unm.* ; James, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, Knt., of Laleham ; John, *d. s. p.* ; and Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, Earl of Cumberland, Countess-Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5th Earl of Pembroke, and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Penelope, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM ; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and THOMAS (successively earls), and five daus., of whom three were married, viz.,

Susan, to John, 3rd Lord Poulett.
Mary, to Sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
Catherine, to Sir John Williams, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Pembroke and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, 7th Earl of Pembroke and 4th of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only dau., CHARLOTTE, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Jeffreys, son of the Lord-Chancellor Jeffries ; and 2ndly, to Thomas, Viscount Windsor, of Ireland. The earl dying without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th of Montgomery, K.G. ; who *m.* 1st, in 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Cleer, co. Southampton, attorney-general, *temp.* CHARLES II., and had with other issue (who *d. unm.*),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert-Sawyer, of High Cleer, *m.* 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons, *d. s. p.* 1769.
Thomas, col. 1st foot guards ; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
WILLIAM, father of the 1st EARL OF CARNARVON (*see that title*).
Nicholas, *m.* 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* to 2nd Earl of Aldborough
Catharine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Morice, and *d.* 1716.
Rebecca, *m.* to William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, by whom he had a dau., Barbara, *m.* to Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices of the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord-high-admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords-commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords-justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Curtana*. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1750-1 (his widow *m.* North Ludlow Bernard, Esq.), was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th of Montgomery, *b.* 3 July, 1734; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 11 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., and granddau. maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th earl.
Diana, *m.* in 1816, to Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1841.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. of Simon, Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and by her who *d.* 27 March, 1856) had issue,

SIDNEY, P.C., an eminent politician and statesman, Secretary for War, created LORD HERBERT OF LEA, 15 Jan. 1861, *b.* 16 Sept. 1810; *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Chas.-Ashe A'Court, and niece of Lord Heytesbury, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, having had issue,

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, LORD HERBERT OF LEA, the 13th Earl of Pembroke.
SIDNEY, 14th and present earl.
William-Reginald, R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1854, lost at sea on board H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
Michael-Henry, C.B., chargé d'affaires at Washington, 1888-89, sec. to H.M. Legation at Washington, 1892-93, and at the Hague, 1893-94, sec. to H.M. Embassy at Constantinople, 1893-97, now sec. to H.M. Embassy at Rome, *b.* 25 June, 1857; *m.* 27 Nov. 1888, Lelia, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Sidney, *b.* 1890, Michael-George, *b.* 1893.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, to Baron Von Hugel.
Elizabeth-Maude, *m.* 25 June, 1872, Charles-H.-H. Parry, Esq., 2nd son of T. Gambier Parry, Esq. of Highnam Court, Gloucester.
Constance-Gladys, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1878, to St. George Henry, 4th Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and 2ndly, 7 May, 1885, Frederick-Oliver, Earl de Grey, only son of the Marquess of Ripon.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1858.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1837, to George-William, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury K.G., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1878.
Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, to Alexander-Edward, 6th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* in 1845. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1886.
Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne; and *d.* 1 March, 1841.
Emma, *m.* 16 Sept 1839, to Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesci, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1884.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th Earl of Pembroke, and 9th Earl of Montgomery who was *b.* 19 Sept. 1791, and *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Princess Octavia-Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Laurino, and widow of the Sicilian Prince Buttera de Rubari, but by her (who *d.* 1857) had no issue. He *d.* at Paris, 25 April, 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and 10th Earl of Montgomery, Lieut.-Col. 1st Wilts R.V., Under Sec. for War, 1874-75; *b.* 6 July, 1850; *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, Lady Gertrude-Frances, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl of Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Earl of Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, I Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited thr intermarriages. Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. —A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the m a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu *Supporters*—Dex a panther, rampant-guardant, arg., spotted or., vert, sa., and gu. alternately, fire issuing out of the mouth and ducally gorged, az.; sinister, a lion, arg., gorged with a d coronet, gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *Seats*—Wilton Ho Salisbury; Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge; Mount Merrion, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Constitutional.

PENDER.

PENDER, SIR JAMES, Bart. Middleton Hall and Footsc Place, Kent, and of Thornby H co. Lancaster, J.P. for cos. Nor ampton and Linlithgow, Lord the Manor of Thornby, M.P. Mid-Northants from 1895, f merly lieut. 25th regt. of foot; 28 Sept. 1841; *m.* 7 Nov. 18 Mary-Rose, 3rd dau. of Edw John Gregge Hopwood, Esq. Hopwood Hall, Heywood, Lan J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancs, Sarah-Fanny his wife.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN PENDER, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, co. lithgow, and Footscray Place, co. Kent, son of James Pen Esq. of the Vale of Levan, co. Dumbarton, by his wife, Mari Mason, J.P. for cos. Lancaster, Denbigh, Argyll, K Linlithgow, and Middlesex; D.L. for co. Lancaster; M.P. Totnes 1865–6, and for Wick District 1872-85 and si 1892; Fellow of the Imperial Institute and of the R Societies of England and Scotland, and of the Scottish A quarian Society, Chairman of several cable companies of Globe Telegraph and Trust, and of the Metropolitan Elec Supply Company. Among the honours conferred upon may be mentioned, the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Kni Commandership of St. Saviour of Greece, the Portugu Orders of the Conception and the Rose, and Grand Cross the Royal Military Order of our Saviour Jesus Christ; was also an officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 10 Sept. 18 *d.* 7 July, 1896; having *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1840, Marion, dau. James Cearns, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 16 D 1841) had issue,

I. JAMES, 1st baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1851, Emma, only surviving ch and heir of Henry Denison, Esq. of Daybrook, parish Arnold, Notts, by Anne his wife, and by her (who *d.* 8 Ju 1890) had issue,

II. Henry-Denison, *b.* 8 Oct. 1852; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1881.
III. John-Denison Denison-Pender (formerly John-Deni Pender), Esq. of Sloane Street, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 18 by royal licence dated 8 May 1890 he, his sister, An Denison, and his issue, were authorised to take the surna of DENISON in addition to and before that of PENDER, bear the arms of Denison quarterly with their own: *m* 2 A 1879, Beatrice-Catherine, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Es and has issue,

1 John-Cuthbert-Denison, *b.* 11 May, 1882.
2 Henry-Denison, *b* 2 April, 1884.

I. Anne-Denison, *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; by royal licence da 8 May, 1890, she with her only surviving brother and issue, were authorised to take the surname of DENISON addition to and before that of PENDER.
II. Marion-Denison, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *m.* 24 July, 1875, George-William Des Vœux G.C.M.G., B.A. Oxford Uni stipendiary magistrate of British Guiana 1863–9, colon secretary of St. Lucia 1869–80, governor of the Baham governor and commander-in-chief of Fizi, and acting hi commissioner of the Western Pacific 1886, governor Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong Kong 1887 and has iss

Creation—3 Sept. 1897,

Arms—Gu., on a bend nebuly, arg., between a terrestr globe in chief ppr. and a fleur-de-lis in base of the second t lions' heads erased of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, char on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, sa., holding in dexter paw a seax ppr., pomel and hilt gold, and resting sinister paw on a globe as in the Arms. *Motto*—Persevero

Seats—Middleton Hall and Footscray Place, Kent; Thorn Hall, Lancashire. *Town Residence*—18, Arlington Street, S. *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf.

PENRHYN.

ERHYN, BARON (George-Sholto-Gordon -Pennant), of Llandegai, in the co. of ton, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. royal usiliers, late major com. Carnarvonshire rifle ers, M.P. co. Carnarvon, 1866 to 1868 and 74 to 1880, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as on 1886; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela-, dau. of Sir Charles-Rushout Rushout, hd by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1869) has had issue,

ARD SHOLTO, late lieut. 1st life guards, now capt. inghamshire yeo. cav., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for h Div. of Northampton since 1895, *b.* 10 June, 1864; Dec. 1887, Hon. Blanche Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Lord hampton, and has, George-Alan-Sholto, *b.* 11 June, ; Hugh Napier, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894; Linda-Blanche, *b.* 89.

leen, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th ount Falmouth.

e, *b.* 21 June, 1862.

nela-Georgina, *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Henry-Richard Lloyd-Mostyn (*see* MOSTYN, B.).

da, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865.

b. 5 Dec. 1867.

let-Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

enrhyn *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude, t dau. of the Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of en and canon of St. Asaph, and by her

rge-Henry, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 26 . 1876.

arles, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1877.

rynedd, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.

lien, *b.* 19 Feb. 1881. IX. Winifred, *b.* 2 Aug. 1882.

garet, *b.* 3 April, 1886. XI. Nesta, *b.* 21 March, 1888.

n, *b.* 7 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.

(*See* MORTON, EARL OF.)

EDWARD-GORDON DOUGLAS (3rd son of Hon. John and brother of GEORGE SHOLTO, 18th Earl of Morton), lieut. co. Carnarvon, col. gren. guards, hon. arvonshire militia, M.P. co. Carnarvon from 1841 He was *b.* 20 June, 1800, assumed by royal licence an. 1841, the additional surname and arms of PENNANT, raised to the peerage by letters patent dated 3 Aug. *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana-Isabella-Mary, eldest co-heir (with her sister Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, wife rd Sudeley) of George-Hay-Dawkins Pennant, Esq. of Castle, co. Carnarvon, descended from Tudor Trevor, of the Tribe of the Marches (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* By her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) he had issue,

GE-SHOLTO, 2nd baron.

ibald-Charles-Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Harriet-Ella, 2nd dau. ert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1884, g Frank, capt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Nov. *m.* 25 April, 1892, Maud-Eleonora, elder dau. of the ol. John Hardy, 9th lancers, and has issue, Cyril ce, *b.* 7 April, 1894; Claud. B.A. Oxford, barrister-, *b.* 12 Nov. 1867; Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872, *m.* 16 1896, Miss Grace Morgan: Edric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1878, Aug. 1887; Archibald, *b.* 25 May, 1881; Muriel, *b.* 8 1869, *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Fitzroy (*see* SOUTH-N, B.); and Rachel, *b.* 12 July, 1874, *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, Gilbert Johnstone, son of Lord Derwent.

line-Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, James, 1st Magheramorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 June, 1890.

na-Julia-Sophia. III. Eleanor-Frances-Susan. riet, *d.* 1840.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and by her had issue,

V. Louisa-Mary. VI. Mary-Georgiana.

VII. Eva-Anna-Caroline, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Major-Gen. Lord William-Frederick-Ernest Seymour, brother of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and has issue.

VIII. Gertrude-Emma. IX. Adela.

Lord Penrhyn *d.* 31 March, 1886.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and ermnes, a lion, rampant, or, for PENNANT; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1 and 4 arg., a human heart gu., ensigned with a crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2 and 3 arg., three piles gu. and in chief two mullets of the field for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1, PENNANT. Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head, arg., maned and tufted, or. 2, DOUGLAS. A sanglier sticking between the cleft of an oak tree fructed, with a lock holding the clefts together, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, ppr., collared and chained, or, the dexter having suspended from the collar an escocheon, gu., charged with a man's head couped and affrontée, ppr. *Motto*—Æquo animo.

Seats—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, North Wales; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Town House*—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Arthur's; Turf.

PENZANCE.

PENZANCE, BARON (Sir James-Plaisted Wilde, P.C.), of Penzance, co. Cornwall, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 12 July, 1816; *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, Lady Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. His lordship, a lawyer of eminence, was appointed baron of the Exchequer in 1860, and became Judge of the Court of Probate, and Judge Ordinary of the Divorce Court in 1863. He retired in 1872. He was created BARON PENZANCE, 6 April, 1869.

For LINEAGE, *see post*, TRURO, B.

Creation—6 April, 1869.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, sa., a plate: a chief of the second charged with three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, holding in its mouth a rose, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bull reguardant, arg., gorged with a collar, vair, and chain reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Veritas victrix. *Seat*—Eashing Park, Godalming. *Club*—Brooks's.

PERCEVAL, VISCOUNT, *see* EGMONT, EARL OF.

PERCY, EARL, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

PERRING.

PERRING, REV. SIR PHILIP, Bart., M.A., *b.* 15 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, co. Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Pascoe Legassick, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),

RICHARD, *d.* 24 Feb. *unm.* PHILIP, of whom presently.

Thomas, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard-street, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau., ELIZABETH, who *m.* John Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet, in Devonshire.

Peter, of Membland, co. Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of the Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire, and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1799.

John, of Combe-Flory, co. Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John-Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.

Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.

Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP PERRING, Esq. of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *m.* his first-cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease, 7 July, 1797,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet.

II. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.

III. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.

IV. Philip, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Camberwell, and had issue,

1 Jackson, master in equity, and 2nd fiscal of Ceylon; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Mary-Anne-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Glennie, of Ceylon, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1837 (his widow *d.* 1 May, 1855), leaving issue, Albert-Glenie; Charles; Adela-Louisa, *m.* to W.-T. Taylor, Esq., dec.

2 Charles, M.A., in holy orders.

3 Claude, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, dec.

1 Emma, *d.* 21 June, 1829, *unm.*

2 Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas Goodchild.

3 Blanche, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Butler, and is dec.

V. Peter, rector of North Huish, Devonshire; *d.* aged 79, 11 June, 1851.

I. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Swift, Esq., and *d.* in 1813.

II. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN PERRING, Esq., an alderman of the city and lord mayor of London, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, Esq. of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet. II. PHILIP, 3rd baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. John-George Storie, M.A., vicar of Camberwell, and *d.* his widow, 2 March, 1869.

II. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835.

III. Laura, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1873.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, who *m.*, but *d. s. p.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR PHILIP, who was *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; and *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances-Mary, only dau. of Henry Roe, Esq. of Gnaton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) had,

I. John-William-Cowell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826, Madras native infantry, who was at the taking of Rangoon, and *d.* at Moulmein, 13 July, 1852.

II. PHILIP, present baronet.

I. Frances-Mary.

II. Susan-Legassicke, *d.* 1 March, 1853.

Sir Philip *d.* 25 April, 1866.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, sa., between three fir-cones, pendant, vert, as many leopards' faces, of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, a fir cone, vert. *Motto*—Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. Llandovery, Exmouth, Devon.

PERROTT.

PERROTT, SIR HERBERT-CHARLES, Bart., of Richmond, lieut.-col. commanding, and hon. col. 3rd batt. "The Buffs" (East Kent regt.), formerly ensign 21st Kent rifle volunteers, and captain reserve of officers; is Knight of Justice and secretary Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief secretary St. John's Ambulance Association, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1886.

Lineage.

I. SIR ROBERT PERROTT of Richmond, Surrey, a scion of the ancient Perrott family to which belonged the celebrated Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, was, in reward for eminent diplomatic services, created a baronet, 1 July, 1717, with limitation (it is stated, but the patent is not registered in the College of Arms) to his brother and the heirs male of his body. Sir Robert *d.* 29 May, 1759, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR RICHARD PERROTT, who was eldest son of Ri Perrott, Esq. of Broseley, Salop, by Rebecca, dau. of Wyke, Esq. of Wacton Court, Herefordshire. He was pr at the battle of Culloden, in personal attendance on the of Cumberland; he subsequently entered the servi Frederick the Great of Prussia, and serving in the Years' War, obtained the order of the Red Eagle. Richard was employed in several confidential negotia for which he received the order of the Black Eagle. A warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, under the sign-manual and seal (but not under the great seal), countersigned b Secretary of State, the Hon. H.-S. Conway (which wa is entered in the Earl Marshal's Book, College of Arr 32, fol. 58), declared "to avoid all doubt and dispute the rank and precedency of our trusty and well belov Richard Perrott, Baronet,—that he the said Sir Ri Perrott, and the heirs male of his body, lawfully beg should have and enjoy, in all places, assemblies, and ings, the place, rank and pre-eminence, precedency, leges, and immunities, of or belonging to a Baronet o our realm, and to take precedence from 1 July, 1716." Richard *m.* 3 March, 1782, Margaret-Jemima, da Capt. William Fordyce, gentleman of the bedchamb GEORGE III., and by her had a son and successor,

III. SIR EDWARD-BINDLOSS, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 10 1810, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P., of t foot guards, brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge uncle of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and b (who *d.* aged 81, 15 June, 1860) had issue,

EDWARD-GEORGE-LAMBERT, 4th baronet.

Henry-Dive, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1889.

Richard-Elrington, *b.* in 1814, *d. s. p.* 1872.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest

IV. SIR EDWARD-GEORGE-LAMBERT, K.J.J., capt. East militia, *b.* 10 May, 1811; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma-Maria dau. of Charles-Evelyn Houghton, Esq., commander descended in the female line, from John Evelyn, accomplished author of *Sylva*, and grand-niece of Sir Evelyn, last bart. of Wotton, and by her (who *d.* 15 1878) had issue,

I. HERBERT-CHARLES, 5th baronet.

II. EVELYN-EDWARD, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, line-Eleanor-Fraser, dau. of Richard Mathews, Esq. o lands Park, Weybridge.

I. Fanny-Augusta, *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

Sir Edward *d.* 1886, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 July, 1716.

Arms—Gu., three pears, or; on a chief, arg., a dem issuant, sa., armed and langued of the first. *Cre* parrot vert, holding a pear or, leaves ppr. *Motto*—Ar invenio. *Seat*—Brook Hill House, Plumstead, Kent. United Service.

PERTH AND MELFORT

PERTH AND MELFORT, EARL OF (George D mond), Lord Drummond of Cargill, Lord Drumm of Stobhall and Montifex, Viscount Melfort Forth, and Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Ca maine, and Galstoun, in Scotland; hered Thane of Lennox, and hereditary Steward Menteith and Strathearn restored by the sp command and recommendation of Her Ma Queen Victoria, by an Act of Parliament, which unanimously passed by both Houses, and rece the royal assent the 28th June, 1853; Duk Melfort, Comte de Lussan, and Baron de Va in France; *b.* in London, 6 May, 1807, and bap at St. Marylebone Church; formerly a captai the 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1st, at St. Geo Hanover Square, 19 May, 1831, the Baroness bertine de Rotberg, widow of General Comte R peer of France, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had i

illoughby, *b.* in Aug. 1832 ; *d.* Feb. 1833.

eorge-Henry-Charles-Francis-Malcolm, *Viscount orth*, 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Naples, 13 May, 1834 ; *m.* 1855, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon Adolphus apell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and *d.* 8 Oct. 361, having by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) ad issue,

George-Essex-Montifex, *Lord Drummond*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856; *d.* 4 Aug. 1887.

nnabella, *d.* in 1838.

earl *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan-Henrietta, v of Colonel Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. u, and dau. of Thomas Bermingham Sewell, of Athenry, by Harriett his wife, dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, D.D., Lord Decies, bishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. has.

arie-Augusta-Gabrielle-Berengère-Blanche, *m.* 24 pril, 1871, Colonel Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser nd Inveralochy Aberdeenshire (who *d.* 19 May, 1897), nd *d.* 5 Feb. 1874.

IARIE-LOUISE-SUSAN-EDITH-GRACE.

Lineage.

Drummonds, according to unvarying tradition, are Hungarian origin, Maurice, the first of the family, settled in Scotland, having come over with Edgar ing and Margaret, Queen of Scotland.

LCOLM BEG DRUMMOND, made in the year 1220, a gift barony of Cardross to the parsonage of Inchmo in the island in the Lake of Menteith, which was to a priory in 1238. It was the burial place of rummonds. Malcolm Beg Drummond was Senechal nox, and *m.* the dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, ister of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, who resigned his m to the king.

MALCOLM DRUMMOND, who obtained additional lands the Earls of Menteith, had, besides John, his suc- , and Maurice, ancestor of the Drummonds of Con- and Megginch, a dau.,

RGARET DRUMMOND, the widow of Sir John Logie, *a.* to king DAVID II. in the chapel of the Priory of nohomo in April, 1363. She was Queen Annabella's Against a sentence of divorce from DAVID, pro- ed in 1369-70, Margaret appealed to the Pope, and so interest, it is said, was made for her at Avignon, Scotland was only saved from an interdict by Mar- s opportune decease.

N DRUMMOND, eldest son of Sir Malcolm, was Baillie ll, and had, in Feb. 1366-7, a charter of the lands of of Montifex. Besides three sons, Malcolm, John, and m (ancestor of the Drummonds of Carnock), he had a Annabella, who, in 1367, *m.* John Stewart, of Kyle, vards King ROBERT III., and whose elevation to be n of Scotland further raised the fortunes of the family. n Annabella, who *d.* 1401, is ancestress of all succeeding eigns of Scotland, Great Britain, and the United lom.

MALCOLM DRUMMOND, eldest son of John, acquired ll, Stobhall Kinloch, &c., from his aunt, Queen Mar- . He *m.* Isabel Douglas, Countess of Mar, and in he was murdered by a band of Highland marauders, to be headed by Alexander Stewart, soon afterwards Countess's second husband. Dying *s. p.* he was *s.* by other,

JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, justiciary otland, whose son and successor,

WALTER DRUMMOND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William ven, of Ruthven, and had three sons, Malcolm, his John, dean of Dumblane, and Walter, of Ledcrieff.

MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, *d.* having *m.* 1445, Mariot, dau. of Sir David Murray, of bardine, and had John, his successor; Walter, of ston, Dean of Dumblane; James, of Coldich and Ballo- l, who had issue ; Thomas of Dromondernoch, who had ; William, of Muthill ; and Andrew, of Smitheston.

HN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, was justi- , a privy councillor, constable of Stirling Castle, em- d in various embassies, and was made a lord of par- nt as *Lord Drummond*, in Jan. 1487-8. In 1515, he imprisoned in Blackness Castle and forfeited for ing Lyon King of Arms (Sir William Comyn), but ned and restored in 1518. Lord Drummond *d.* in aged 81, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

I. Malcolm, who predeceased him, *unm.*
II. William, Master of Drummond, executed in 1490, for the burning of eight score of the Murrays, in the Church of Monzievaird. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Mariot Forrester, and had, by the first, Walter, who *d.* before his grandfather, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had a son, DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond.
III. John, ancestor of the Drummonds of Innerpeffry.
I. Margaret, privately married to JAMES IV. poisoned, with two of her sisters, in 1501.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Master of Angus, and was great-grandmother of Henry, Lord Darnley.
III. Beatrix, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Arran.
IV. Annabella, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
V. Eupheme, *m.* John, 4th Lord Fleming; poisoned 1501.
VI. Sibylla, poisoned 1501.

His lordship's great-grandson,

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond; *d.* 1571, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Bishop of Moray, by whom he had a dau. I. Sibylla, *m.* Sir Gilbert Ogilvy; 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond.
II. James, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Viscounts Strathallan (*see* STRATHALLAN).
II. Jean, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Montrose, Chancellor.
III. Anne, *m.* John, Earl of Mar, Treasurer.
IV. Lilias, *m.* David, Master of Crawford.
V. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine.
VI. Mary, *m.* Sir James Stirling, of Keir.

The eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David, 9th Earl of Crawford ; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, widow of Hugh 3rd Earl of Eglinton, *s. p.*, and had, by his first marriage.

I. JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond.
II. JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth.
I. Katherine, *m.* James, Master of Rothes.
II. Lilias, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.
III. Jean, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Elphinstone.
V. Anne, *m.* 1st, Patrick Barclay, of Towie; 2ndly, Andrew Fraser, of Murthil.

The elder son,

JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, attended the Earl of Nottingham, High Admiral of England, on his embassy to the Spanish Court; was created EARL OF PERTH, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, by patent dated 4 March, 1605. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1611, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Winton, by whom he had an only dau. Jean, who *m.* 1632, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth, who *s.* his brother; *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, by whom he had, JAMES, his successor ; John, of Logie-Almond ; and William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe (*see* that title) ; and two daus., Jean, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun ; and Lilias, *m.* to James, Earl of Tullibardine. The eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth, *m.* Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had two sons, James and John (of whom hereafter as Earl or Duke of Melfort), and Anne Countess of Erroll.

JAMES, the eldest son, succeeded as 4th Earl of Perth, in 1675; he was married three times; 1st, to Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, who was mother of James, Lord Drummond, his heir (attainted in 1715); 2ndly, to Lilias Drummond, dau. of James Drummond, of Machany, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, by whom he had JOHN ; and 3rdly, to Lady Mary Gordon, relict of Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1684, dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly, who was mother of Edward Drummond, in whom the Perth branch ended in 1760. The Earl of Perth was chancellor of Scotland, and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom ; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716, and was *s.* by his son, James, Lord Drummond, who was styled 2nd Duke of Perth, and who, on account of his attainder, as Lord Drummond, in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, which became then legally dormant. His 3rd wife *d.* at St. Germains, March, 1726. This

JAMES, Lord Drummond, attainted in 1715, 2nd Duke of Perth, *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon, by whom he had two sons, JAMES, and JOHN. He *d.* at Paris in 1720, and was *s.* by the elder,

JAMES, 3rd Duke of Perth, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage over to France, on board the French frigate "La Bellone," 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did

not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same act of attainder, as "the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond." This

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited in 1746, *d.* without issue in 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, 5th Duke of Perth, who *d.* without issue in 1757; his last brother,

EDWARD, succeeded, but *d.* without issue in 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the Earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Lundin, grandson (by his 1st wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort, who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. This James Lundin assumed the name of DRUMMOND, and became chief of that house; he was served heir male general to the last earl in Edinburgh in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He *m.* Lady Rachel Bruce, and had a son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, 11th Earl of Perth, to whom the Drummond estates were presented (under the terms of the Act of Restoration of 1784 in favour of the heirs male of the old investitures) in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the then nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited in 1746; and was created a British peer, as *Lord Perth*, in 1797; he *d.* in July, 1800, leaving an only dau., Sarah-Clementina Drummond, Lady Willoughby de Eresby, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865. At his lordship's decease, the representation of the Earldom of Perth, which is limited to *heirs male whatsoever*, reverted to

JAMES LEWIS,* 4th Earl and Duke of Melfort, great-grandson of John Drummond, Earl and Duke of Melfort, by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, as 12th Earl of Perth, who *d.* Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD DRUMMOND, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort and 13th Earl of Perth, who, in 1803, soon after Baron Perth's death, began proceedings in the Court of Session for the recovery of the lands, lordship, and barony of Drummond and earldom of Perth; but not having been able to be served heir male of the earls of Perth, his action was dismissed in 1808, as he could produce no title by service, and being a Roman Catholic prelate, he could not his claim before the House of Lords. He *d.* at Ro 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew (the only son of his dec younger brother, Leon Maurice, by Luce Elizabeth de guemare, his wife),

GEORGE DRUMMOND, 6th Duke de Melfort and 14th of Perth, Comte de Lussan, in France, now EARL OF P and MELFORT. His lordship, in 1841, established b the Conseil d'Etat of France, and the Tribunal de la S his pedigree from the Earls Dukes of Perth and Mel and his right of succession to the French honou Duke de Melfort and Perth, Comte de Lussan and B de Valrose, &c. His lordship had one sister, Lady L Clementina Davies, to whom the precedency of an e daughter was granted by royal licence in 1853. ladyship *m.* 8 Sept. 1823, Francis-Henry Davies, registrar of the Court of Chancery, who *d.* 23 Oct. Her ladyship *d.* 27 April, 1879; they had issue,

Francis-Maurice-Drummond Drummond, barrister-at has assumed the surname of DRUMMOND, in lieu o patronymic, DAVIES, *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, Florence-Amelia-Le 2nd dau. of Hon. Adolphus Capell, brother of Arthur A non. 6th Earl of Essex, and widow of Frances Nevil R Esq.

Frances-Clementina-Drummond Davies, *m.* 4 Feb. Remington Williams, Esq., eldest son of B.-B. Willi Esq. She *d.* 6 May, 1877.

Lucy-Elizabeth-Drummond Davies, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. to Lieut.-Col. James Villiers (who *d.* 1862); and 2 10 Aug. 1865, John-Sale Barker, Esq. of Cadogan P who *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Creations—Lord Drummond of Cargill, 29 Jan. 1488; of Perth, 4 March, 1605; Viscount Melfort and Lord Dr mond of Gilstoun, 14 April, 1685; Earl of Melfort, Vis Forth, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, Gilstoun, 12 Aug. 1686.

Arms—Or, three bars, wavy, gu.; under the shield a partment with caltraps thereon, for the Battle of Bann burn. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a sleuth-hound, collared and leashed, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak-lea holding batons over their shoulders, and standing the compartment semée of caltraps. *Motto*—Gang wa for PERTH; other mottoes for MELFORT, Dei dono sum q sum; Ab uno ad omnes. *Residence*—The Cottage, Surrey. *Club*—Scottish.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* HARRINGTON, E.

---

* FAMILY OF DRUMMOND OF MELFORT AND PERTH.

The HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, was general of the ordnance, and principal secretary of state for Scotland. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1680, Euphemia Wallace, dau. of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland. He was raised to the peerage on the 14th of April, 1685, by the title of *Viscount Melfort*, and the following year was further dignified by the titles of *Earl of Melfort* and *Viscount Forth*, by patent of the 12th of August, 1686, with limitation first, to his children by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his body by his first wife. The king made him also a grant of the barony of Melfort, and the estate of Duchal, which were dissolved from the crown by act of parliament, and limited by a charter under the great seal of Scotland, to Euphemia Wallace, Countess of Melfort, his 2nd wife, for life, and to revert to their eldest son, John, Viscount Forth, and to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the heirs female, whom failing, to his heirs and assigns. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate master and benefactor, KING JAMES II., and retired with him to St. Germains, where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the Dukedom of Melfort, which title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV., on the death of JAMES in 1701, with several others which had been granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was attainted by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, "for having been seen at St. Germains." He *d.* in Paris in 1714, in the parish of St. Sulpice, leaving by his 2nd wife.

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm* 1715.
III. William, Abbé-prieur of Liége, *d.* in Spain, 1742.
IV. Andrew, a lieut.-general in the French service, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, whose son,

LOUIS, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French, service, inspector-general of cavalry, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *d.* leaving a son,

LOUIS-MALCOLM, a major-general in the French service, who *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons and one dau., viz.,

LOUIS, *Comte de Melfort*, colonel of the French staff corps, Knight of St. Louis of France, and of St. Ferdinand; in Spain, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1823, Eud Saulnier de Cherriers, and *d.* 1882, having 1 Marie, *m.* 1869, Baron Durand de Fontma 2 Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1852, Charles-Muyart Voulgans; and 3 Edith, *m.* 1853, Mons. Ren Fleischmann.

Edward, a page to Prince Murat, and an offic Hussars, *m.* Marie Naysmith, and *d.* in 1 leaving, 1 Albine, *m.* Baron Van Havre Belgium: 2 Cecile, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1851, Adm Hon. Sir Fleetwood Pellew, K.C.B., son of th Lord Exmouth, and 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, the Earl of Berkeley, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Harriet, who *m.* C. Derby, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

The eldest son.

JOHN, *Lord Forth*, 2nd Duke of Melfort, who was bor Scotland in 1682, and to whom the Melfort estates limited by the charter, *m.* in 1707, at St. Eustache, in P Marie-Gabrielle d'Audibert, Countess and heiress of Las widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. The d *d.* in 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas Champs, having had two sons, JAMES, his successor, Louis (styled Lord Louis Drummond) who was second command of the Royal Scots at Culloden, and becam lieut.-general in the French service, Grand Cross of Louis, and governor of Normandy; he, and all the ot members of the family, left the service in 1792. The D of Melfort was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, who was *b.* at St. Germains, 1708, and *s.* as 3rd D of Melfort, and Comte de Lussan. He *m.* at Lussan, in 1 Marie de Berenger, and was father of a dau., Emily, wh *unm.* 1846; and of four sons, James-Lewis; Charles-Edwa Henry-Benedict (who *d. unm.* 1778); and Leon-Maurice; was *s.* at his decease, 1766, by his eldest son,

JAMES-LEWIS, a general in the French service, and Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan in France, who bec in May 1800, on the death of Lord Perth without male is chief of the house of Drummond, and Earl of Perth Scotland, that title being limited to *heirs male whatso* He *d.* without issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, Sept. 1 and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD, who became 5th Duke de Melfort (and Comte de Lussan in France, and Earl of Perth).

PETIT.

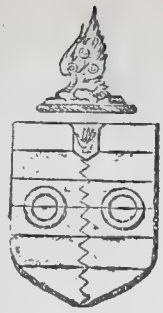
PETIT, SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE, Bart., of Petit Hall, in the Island of Bombay, in the Commission of the Peace for that presidency, *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Feb. 1837, Sakerbai Framjee, dau. of Framjee Bhikhajee Panday, of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1890) had issue,

rasjee Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1845; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, abai Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and *d.* 23 . 1878, leaving issue,
Manockjee Cowasjee, *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 28 Feb. 1872, Gulbai Sorabjee Jamsetjee.
Merwanjee Cowasjee (twin with Manockjee), *b.* 18 July, 1863, *d.* 9 June, 1879.
Pestonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 16 Sept. 1866; *m.* 8 May, 1895, Perojbai Cowasjee Parukh.
Hormusjee Cowasjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 12 April, 1891, Perozébai Sorabjee Patuck, and has issue,
Mithibai, *b.* 10 April, 1822.
Cowasjee, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.
Meethibai Cowasjee, *b.* 18 March, 1870; *m.* Merwanee Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
Cursetjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
Virbaijee Cowasjee, *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *m.* 11 Dec. 1893, Nusserwanjee Hormusjee Cama, and has issue,
Perojbai, *b.* 13 Dec. 1892.
Munchujee, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
Ardesir Cowasjee Petit, *b.* 28 May, 1874, *d.* 22 Oct. 1886.
Soonabai Cowasjee, *b.* 15 Aug. 1875.
Sorabjee Cowasjee, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
Furdoonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 Oct. 1878.
mjee Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, abai Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, and *d.* 8 Aug. 5, leaving issue,
Jeejeebhoy Framjee, *b.* 7 June, 1873; *m.* 3 March, 894, Dinbai Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Humabai Framjee, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881.
monjee Dinshaw, *b.* 27 March, 1859; *m.* 25 Feb. 1872, lbai Nanabhoy B. Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has,
Jehangir Bomonjee, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Dhunjeebhoy Bomonjee, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881.
Dinbai Bomonjee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1882.
Peroshaw Bomonjee, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884.
Manockbai Bomonjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
khaijee Dinshaw, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844, *m.* 11 Feb. 1857, dy Nusserwanjee Dadysett, and has issue.
wajbai Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1849; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, roshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
ttonbai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1867, mjee Dorabjee Panday, *d.* 5 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.
mabai Dinshaw, *b.* 3 May, 1856; *m.* 11 May, 1867, mjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue.
erabai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *m.* 11 Feb. 1870, nsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who *d.* 1888.
mockbai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 28 Aug. 1879, roshaw Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
uchobai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Oct. 1876, rwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee.
ulbai Dinshaw, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1872, stomjee Nanabhoy Beramjee Moogana, and *d.* 1878.

nshaw served the office of Sheriff of Bombay s Knighted 1887; is a cotton-mill owner and a r of the Parsi Punchayet of Bombay. He ated a Baronet, 1890, for his life, and with ion immediately after his decease to Framjee w Petit, his SECOND son, and the heirs male body, and in default thereof, to the heirs f the body of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit.

Lineage.

RWANJEE COWASJEE, *b.* in Surat, 1770, *d.* 20 Dec. 1820; haijee, dau. of Framjee Jogajee Pahrana, and had issue,
CKJEE NUSSERWANJEE PETIT, merchant, *b.* in Bombay, 1803, *d.* there 21 May, 1859, having *m.* Humabai Jeejeebhoy Moogana (*b.* in Bombay 1809). She *d.* in Bom- ct. 1851, leaving,
SHAW MANOCKJEE (Sir), created a Baronet as above.
SSERWANJEE MANOCKJEE.
on—1 Sept. 1890.
—Az., on a chevron arg., between three urns of the refrom issuant flames proper, as many bees volant, per. *Crest*—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof or fesswise, all proper. *Motto*—Consequitor quod- Petit. *Residence*—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.



PETO.

PETO, SIR HENRY, Bart., D.L., B.A. London, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, a county councillor for Dorset, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, Rector of St. Peter's, Eaton Square.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PETO, of Cookham, Berks, son of James Peto, by Mary Bennet, his wife, was *b.* 19 July, 1768. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1808, Sophia, dau. of Ralph Alloway, of Dorking, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

I. SAMUEL-MORTON, created a Baronet, 1855.

II. William, of Cookham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811; *m.* 3 March, 1840, Emma, dau. of Joseph Hobbs, Esq. of Brockmer, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 75),
1 Samuel, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1878, Alice-Lucy, dau. of George Vidler, Esq., and has issue. 2 William, *b.* 1850.
1 Mary.

III. James, of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 5 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 Jan. 1847, Mary, dau. of John Lawrence, Esq. of Bisham, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1893) has issue,
1 Lawrence-James, *b.* 1849; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of R. Reeve, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue, a son, *b.* 30 Sept. 1882; a son, *b.* 14 June, 1892; a dau., *b.* 5 June, 1885, a dau., *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
2 Alfred-Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sykehouse, *b.* 1851; *m.* 2 July, 1878, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of C. Nielsen, Esq., J.P., of Hartlepool, and has issue.
3 Ernest-William, *b.* 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Mary-Ellen eldest dau. of A.-E. Eyre, Esq. of South Park, Sevenoaks and *d.* leaving issue, a son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1882, and Dorothy-Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879,
4 Edward, *b.* 1854.
5 Frank, *b.* 1855, *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, Emily, dau. of George Hargraves, Esq. of Watton, co. Norfolk.
1 Mary. 2 Gertrude.
3 Mabel-Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Charles Reeve, comm. R.N.

I. Sophia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, to W. French, Esq. of London, and is deceased.

II. Ann, *m.* 6 July, 1843, to Edward-Ladd Betts, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent, J.P., and is deceased.

The eldest son,

I. SIR SAMUEL-MORTON PETO, Bart., so created, 22 Feb. 1855, *b.* 4 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary, dau. of Thomas-De la Garde Grissell, Esq. of Stockwell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1842) had issue,

I. HENRY, present bart.

I. Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, to Penruddocke Wyndham, Esq. of 40, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. and *d.* 1 May, 1876.

II. Ann, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to James-Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Stracathro, N.B., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887.

III. Sophia, *d.* 20 June, 1856.

Sir Morton *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq. of Rochdale, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1892) had issue,

II. MORTON-KELSALL, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.), and has issue, Henry-Francis-Morton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889: Ruth-Sarah-Maude, *b.* 1885; Dorothy Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886; Katharine-Ainsworth, *b.* 7 April, 1892; Audrey-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1894.

III. William-Herbert, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Sir Robert-Palmer Harding, and has issue, 1 Ralph-Harding, lieut. Duke of Lancaster's yeo. cav., *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; 2 Geoffrey-Kelsall, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; 3 Richard-Ainsworth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1882; 4 Clement-Henry, *b.* 1884; 1 Sybil-Harding, *b.* 4 Oct. 1875, *m.* 29 April, 1897, Dudley Scott, Esq.; 2 Gladys-Marion, *b.* 8 May, 1880.

IV. Samuel-Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Ellen, dau. of Sir Robert-Palmer Harding, and has issue, 1 Marjory-Kathleen, *b.* 21 Sept. 1876; 2 Doris-Maude, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; 3 Joan-Ainsworth; 4 Evelyn-Molly, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.

V. Harold-Ainsworth, *b.* 11 July, 1854.

VI. Frank-Kelsall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Cecilia, widow of C.-H. Pawson, Esq. of Farnley House, Dursley, and dau. of W.-H. Cane, Esq., M.D. of Uxbridge, and has issue, Valentine-Frank-Cane, *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; Walter-Samuel, *b.* 31 May, 1890; Constance-Evelyn-Cane, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.

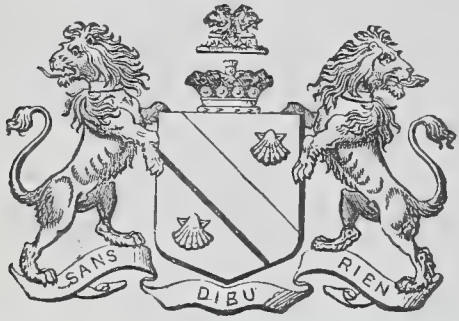
VII. Basil-Edward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Mary-Matilda-Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Baird, formerly Dorset regt., and has issue, James-Michael, *b.* 8 May, 1894; a son, *b.* 19 Feb. 1897.

iv. Sarah-Maude, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Clement Crossley, Esq. who *d.* 1882.
v. Emily-Lydia.
vi. Ellen-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, William-Rowland Mitchell, Esq. of Solthrop House, co. Wilts, and has issue.
vii. Helen-Agnes, *m.* 4 Sept. 1885, Lawrence Ingham Baker, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Morton was M.P. successively for Norwich, Finsbury, and Bristol. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1889.

Creation—22 Feb. 1855. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, or and gu., barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a sinister wing, or, charged with three annulets in chevron, gu. *Motto*—Ad finem fidelis. *Seat*—Cheddington Court, Crewkerne, co. Dorset. *Clubs*—Reform; New University; Royal Dorset Yacht.

PETRE.



PETRE, BARON (Bernard-Henry-Philip Petre), of Writtle, co. Essex, late lieut. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Greystoke, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, and one of the nieces of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 31 May, 1858; *s.* his brother as 14th baron, 1893.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of Warley, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Nicholas Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield, co. Somerset; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Gostwick, Esq. of Willington. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Thomas Tyrell, son of Sir John Tyrell, Knt. of Heron Place, Essex, by whom he had issue. The only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., M.P. for the co. Essex, was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle*, in that co., 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Borley, in Essex, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease, 11 Oct. 1613, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 24 June, 1575; who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* 8 Nov. 1596, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* 23 Oct. 1638, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. His lordship having been committed to the Tower, in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Savage, 2nd Earl Rivers; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Pincheon, Esq. of Writtle, co. Essex, but left an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, 5th baron, who *d. unm.* in Jan. 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6th baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Essex. This nobleman, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancashire; and dying 4 Jan. 1705–6, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 7th baron, *b.* 1689; who *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1733, Charles, 14th Baron Stourton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1788), dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, eventually heir of her brother Francis Walmesley, Esq., and dying of the small-pox 22 March following, aged 22, was *s.* in the subsequent June by his posthumous son,

ROBERT-JAMES, 8th baron, *b.* 3 June, 1713. This nobleman *m.* 2 May, 1732, Lady Mary Radcliffe (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1760), dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Ha in Lincolnshire.
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillingto Stafford.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Cast Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1742, and was *s.* by his only s

ROBERT EDWARD, 9th baron, *b.* in 1742, who *m.* 1 April, 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th of Norfolk (at whose decease without issue, in 177 ladyship became with her sister Winifred, Lady Sto co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Fur Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Se Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, G of Brimsfield and Verdon, which, with the excepti Mowbray and Segrave, continue still in abeyance be the heirs of these ladies). By the co-heiress of H (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1787) he had issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
II. George-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, dau. of Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby; and *d.* 2 1797, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, E William Espinasse, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1837),
George, *d.* in March, 1829.
Henry-William, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancast 23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth- eldest dau. of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., of co. Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he
Henry, of Dunkenhalgh, D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Edmond Power, Es Gurteen, co. Waterford. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1880.
George-Glynn (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M. En. E Min. Plen. to the King of Portugal, 1884-92, previ to the Republic of Paraguay, and formerly secr to the British legation and chargé d'affaires at over and Copenhagen, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 1858, Emma-Katharine-Julia, dau. of Major F Henry-Sneyd, and has had issue, George-E Augustus-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, to whom the of Hanover stood sponsor; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 2 1861, capt. rifle brigade: Algernon-Henry-Edw 4 June, 1863; *d.* 22 May, 1895; Alfred-Will Ralph, *b.* 13 June, 1866; Herbert-Arthur, March, 1868; Charles-Bernard, lieut. 60th royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; Walter-Reg Glynn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; and Flor Katharine, who *d.* at Berlin, 19 March, 1869.
Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza-Maria of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, by whom (w 9 Sept. 1833) he had two sons,
Edward-Henry, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. Lady Gwendaline-Elizabeth Talbot, sister of Earl of Shrewsbury, and has Oswald-Henry-P lieut. Warwickshire yeo. cav. *b.* 27 May, 1862; Ber Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1873; Mary-Adela, *b.* 23 1861; and Mary-Gwendaline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, *m.* 8 1887, Sir Henry-Alfred-Joseph-Doughty Tichborne bart., and has issue.
Oswald, lieut. 6th drag. gds. *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, da John Hofnell, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; his wido 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1859, Arthur Houlton, Esq.
3 Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1833, Mrs. Annoot, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving a son, I William-Henry, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1 March, 1862, Mat Philomène Claude, and has issue, 1 Louis-Sabine, April, 1863; 2 Alphonse-Marie-Mathilde, *b.* 1 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1882; 3 Edward-Philip-William, *b.* 22 1869, *m.* 20 March, 1890, Zoila-Rosa-del Carmen Lar and has, Alberto-Alphonso, *b.* 5 Dec. 1890; 4 A Martha-Rosa, *b.* 26 Nov. 1877.
4 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796; *d.* 9 Jan. 1858.
1 Emily-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, to Robert Espin Esq., and *d.* in 1829; he *d.* in 1840.
I. Anne-Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1796, to Gen. Denzil On of Staughton House, co. Hunts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1788, Juliana, da Henry Howard, Esq. of Glossop, by whom (who April, 1833) he had,

III. Robert-Edward, *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura-Maria, of Lord Stafford. He *d.* 8 June, 1848, aged 53; his w *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 75.
II. Julia-Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, to Sir Samuel Brooke-Pechell, 3rd bart.; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.
III. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* 2 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th baron; *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; Feb. 1786, Mary-Bridget, dau. of Henry Howard, Es Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, Duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1843) he
I. WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, 11th baron.
II. Charles-Berney, of Shenfield House, Essex, *b.* 17 1794; *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward-Ch Howard, Esq., and *d.* 18 June, 1854, having by her *d.* 6 Sept. 1835) had issue,

Charles-Edward, capt. late 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 16 July, 1823, *m.* 23 May, 1849, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the 11th Lord Petre, and had issue, Augustus-William-Herney (Right Rev. Monsignore), *b.* 9 Nov. 1850, *d.* 21 March, 1897, and a dau., Blanche-Mary.
Eliza, a nun, *d.* March, 1884.
Louisa-Frances, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to Robert-Thomas Clayton, Esq., and *d.* May, 1884. He *d.* 24 April, 1887.
Robert-Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802; *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 May, 1870.
Maria-Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, to Stephen Phillips, M.P.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.
Juliana-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, to James Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Wilts, and *d.* his widow, 5 June, 1862.
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.
Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, Michael-Henry Hicks-Beach, Esq. of Maplederham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 4 March, 1858.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, to Arthur Hughes, Esq., and *d.* a few months after; she *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
Arabella, a nun, *d.* at the Convent of Notre Dame, Namur, 24 June, 1886, aged 75.

Lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, 11th baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1793; *m.* 2 June, 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Bedingfeld, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1857) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BERNARD, 12th baron.
II. Henry-William, of Springfield Lawn, Essex, D.L., *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1842, Mary-Ann-Eleanor, only dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Middleton Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1885) had issue,
1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1845, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
2 Francis-William, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847, *m.* 1 March, 1881, Margaret, eldest dau. of Edward-Bowes Cargill, Esq. of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1881; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884; and Rosamond-Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.
3 Oswald-Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.
4 Sebastian-Henry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1881, Elise, dau. of W.-Edmund Sibeth, Esq. of Rowney Abbey, co. Hertford, and has, Henry-Aloysius, *b.* 1884; Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1886; William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1888; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1891; John-Joseph, *b.* 1894; Mary-Josephine-Laura, *b.* 1882. 5 Gerald, *b.* 24 March, 1859.
5 Robert-George, *b.* 17 June, 1861.
6 John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866.
1 Lucy-Agnes, *m.* 1871, to Philip-Wellesley Colley, Esq.
2 Mary Julia, *m.* 1873, to Edward-Carington Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, Essex.
1 Emma-Mary. 4 Alice-Mary.
2 Dorothy-Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Theodore, youngest son of W.-E. Sibeth, Esq. of Rowney Abbey.
3 Mabel-Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1891, Frank Chadwick, Esq.
4 Helen-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Sir William-Lawrence Young, Bart. 8 Sybil-Mary, a nun.
5 Florence-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1893, Surgeon-Capt. Charles-Randolph Kilkelly, eldest son of Surgeon-Gen. Kilkelly.
III. *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1886, Sara, widow of Julian-Horne Jamé, lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery, and dau. of Stephen-Joseph Cantwell, Esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
I. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, to James-Alexander Douglas, Esq. of Gray's Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex, and *d.* 11 June, 1862. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.
1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1849, to her cousin, Charles-Edward Petre, Esq., only son of the Hon. Charles-Petre.
Lordship *m.* 2ndly 14 April, 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, by that lady (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861) had,
1 Frederick-Charles-Edmund, of Oakhurst, Essex, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th bart. of Edenhall, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1868) has had issue,
1 Reginald-William, *b.* 23 April, 1851; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Caroline, dau. of J. Alexander Preston, Esq. of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue, Reginald-M., *b.* 14 June, 1893; Alexander-J., *b.* 31 Oct. 1894; and Constance.
2 Douglas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852. 3 Alfred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.
4 Austen, *b.* 1 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Jan. 1884.
5 Wilfred-Francis, *d.* an infant, 19 Jan. 1859.
6 Hubert-Francis, *b.* 1 Oct 1861.
7 Cuthbert-Joseph, *b.* 15 March, 1864.
8 Augusta, a nun, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.
9 Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to Brodie-Manuel De Zulueta, son of H.E. the Count de Torre Diaz, and *d.* 1890.
10 Gertrude, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855, a nun.
11 Edith-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 14 April, 1886.
12 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863, a nun.
2 Arthur-Charles-Augustus, of Coptfold, Essex, *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, youngest dau. and co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1882, aged 51),
1 Ralph-William, of Coptfold, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1884.
2 Cecil-Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1859, *d.* 11 Dec. 1868.
3 Laurence-Joseph, of Coptfold, *b.* 3 Oct. 1864; *m.* in 1890, Miss Jennie Williams, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.
4 Vincent-Joseph, *b.* 19 May, 1866; *d.* 2 March, 1883.
5 Louis-Pius-Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *d.* 12 July, 1888.
1 Beatrice-Mary *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, to Henry-Ferrers Ferrers, Esq. of Pentrecheylin Hall, Oswestry, eldest son of Capt. Boydell Croxton.
2 Adela-Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman-Powell, Esq. of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co.
3 Emma-Agnes, a sister of charity, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862.
4 Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863.
5 Margaret-Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Ralph Clutton, Esq., lieut. R.N.
V. Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Loraine-M. Kerr, Esq., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1895),
Francis-Loraine, barrister, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Jan. 1887, Maud-Ellen, younger dau. of Rev. W.-C. Rawlinson, rector of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue, Roderic-Loraine, *b.* 28 Nov. 1887; Enid-Beatrice, *b.* 3 March, 1890; Elaine-Maud, *b.* 5 May, 1894.
Rosamond-Catherine, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, William-Henry-Hare, late Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.
VI. Albert-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1832, *m.* 3 April, 1883, Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, vicar of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Prebendary of Wells, and had Rupert-Joseph, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.
III. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, to Charles-Hugh, 8th Lord Clifford, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1880. She *d.* 25 May, 1891, aged 65.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th baron; Grand Cross of the Order of Pius IX.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),

I. WILLIAM-JOSEPH, 13th baron.
II. BERNARD-HENRY-PHILIP, 14th and present baron.
III. PHILIP-BENEDICT-JOSEPH, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt.; *m.* 19 July, 1888, Julia-Mary, eldest dau. of George-Cavendish Taylor, Esq. and has issue, Lionel-George-Carroll, *b.* 3 Nov. 1890; Barbara-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1889; Clare-Stella-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.
IV. Joseph-Lucius-Henry, lt. Suff. yeo. cav., *b.* 22 April, 1866.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to George-Arthur-Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889) has issue.
II. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq. of Elmhurst, Fareham, J.P., and has issue.
III. Margaret-Mary, a nun. IV. Catherine-Mary-Lucy.
V. Theresa-Mary-Louisa, a nun.
VI. Mary-Winifrede, a Sister of Charity.
VII. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, to Edward-Southwell Trafford, Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1 Feb. 1897.
VIII. Monica-Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to John-Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Southgate, co. Derby, and Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-JOSEPH, 13th baron, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, domestic prelate to the Court of the Vatican, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847, *d.* 8 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—21 July, 1603. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, arg. *Crest*—Two lions' heads, erased and addorsed, the dexter, or, collared, az., the sinister, az., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, reguardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, reguardant, az., collared, or. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien. *Seats*—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Writtle Park, and Ingatestone Hall, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

PEVENSEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SHEFFIELD, EARL OF.

PEYTON.

PEYTON, SIR ALGERNON-FRANCIS, Bart., of Doddington, co. Cambridge, sheriff, co. Oxford, 1894, late captain 11th hussars, now major Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1888; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Ida-Fanny, 3rd dau. of James Mason, Esq. of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, and has issue,

I. ALGERNON-THOMAS, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.
II. Henry-Sydney-Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
I. Dorothy, *b.* 25 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.

The Peytons, Camden observes, had a common progenitor with the Uffords, Earls of Suffolk, the founder of both families having been WILLIAM DE MALET, a Norman Baron, who was Sheriff of Yorkshire 3 WILLIAM I., and obtained grants of sundry lordships and manors, amongst which was Peyton

Hall, whence the Peytons derive their surname. For the detailed pedigree, refer to BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.*

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd baronet of the 4th creation, master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, Esq. of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1741.
I. Anne, *m.* to Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cockley Cley.
II. MARGARET, *m.* to her cousin, George Dashwood, Esq., and by him (who *d.* in 1762) had issue,
1 HENRY DASHWOOD, heir to his uncle.
2 James Dashwood, rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son, George-Henry, *b.* in 1801; who *m.* Marianne, dau. of W.-H. Turner, Esq.
1 Margaret Dashwood, *d. unm.*
2 Penelope Dashwood, *m.* to Pell Heigham, Esq. of Hunston, in Suffolk.

Sir Sewster *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, who *m.* Miss Skevington, an heiress, but *d.* without issue, in 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

I. HENRY DASHWOOD, Esq., who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a Baronet, 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* in 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, co. Suffolk, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Algernon, rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford; and by her (who *d.* 1827) left at his dec. 1 Nov. 1868,
1 Algernon, *b.* 27 September, 1814; in holy orders: *d.* at Florence, 19 Jan. 1853. 2 THOMAS, 5th baronet.
3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4 Francis, C.B., gen. (ret.), col. Welsh regt., late 98th foot; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1864, Louisa, youngest dau. of Col. G.-W. Moseley, C.B.
1 Mary, *d.* an infant in 1817.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in April, 1844, to Lord Francis-John Russell, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869), brother of the 7th Duke of Bedford; and 2ndly, 1873, John-Loraine Baldwin, Esq. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
I. Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, to the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge; *d.* 10 May, 1854.
II. Louisa, *m.* to David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.
III. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, to Thomas Kingscote, Esq of Randalls, co. Surrey.

Sir Henry represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament in 1782 and in 1784. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* July, 1779; *m.* in 1803, Harriet, relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

Sir Henry was elected M.P. for the county of Cambridge in 1802. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 30 June, 1804, who *m.* 18 April, 1828, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq. of Dodington, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1866) had issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1842.
II. ALGERNON-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ALGERNON-WILLIAM, capt. 1st life guards, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1870, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel-H. Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1878, Viscount Valentia); and *d. s. p.* 25 March, 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

V. SIR THOMAS, major-gen. (retired), J.P. co. Oxford, High Sheriff, 1881, *b.* 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy, dau. of William Watts, Esq., and had issue,

I. ALGERNON-FRANCIS, 6th and present bart.
II. Thomas-Thornhill (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Dec. 1856, rector of St. Mary March, co. Cambridge; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Sir William Style, 9th bart. of Glenmore, and has issue, a dau., Rosamond-Lucy.
III. William-Robert-Boileau, late capt. 1st batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 9 May, 1859.
I. Elizabeth-Gordon, *b.* 9 July, 1861.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Sa., a cross, engrailed, or; in the 1st quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, or. *Motto*—Patior, potior. *Seat*—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Naval and Military; Pratt's.

PHILIPPS.

PHILIPPS, REV. SIR JAMES-MUS, Bart. of Picton Castl Pembroke, M.A., vicar of minster, prebendary of Salis and Rural Dean, *b.* 23 Oct. *s.* his father as 12th bart., *m.* 5 May, 1859, Mary-Mar eldest dau. of the Hon. and Samuel Best, rector of A Anne, Hants, and has issue,

I. JOHN-WYNFORD, M.A., M.P. for Lanark, barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m* 14 Feb. 1888, Leonor of Isodor-Gertensberg, Esq., and has issue, Co ERASMUS-ARNOLD, *b.* 11 Dec. 1888; Roland-Era *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.
II. Ivor, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; Sept. 1891, Marion-Isobel, dau. of James-Buc Mirrlees, Esq. of Redlands, Glasgow, and has Marjorie-Elise, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
III. Owen-Cosby, *b.* 25 March, 1863.
IV. Alfred-Perrott, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864, *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
V. Bertram-Erasmus, *b.* 1870.
VI. Laurence-Richard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1874.
I. Cicely, *b.* 12 July, 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, Wi Donald Smallpiece, Esq., L.R.C.P., and has issu
II. Grace-Mary. III. Elsbeth. IV. Violet-Mar
V. Gladys, *d.* 13 Jan. 1886.

Lineage.

From CADIFOR AP COLWYN, Lord of Dyfed, co. broke, who, from his extensive possessions, was Cadifor-Vawr, descended,

SIR THOMAS PHILIPPS, Knt., *Lord of Kilsant*, son of Me ap Philip, living in time of RICHARD III. *m.* Jane, dau. a heir of Sir Henry Donne, of Picton Castle, lineally desce through the Wogans, from the first possessor and builder Castle, Sir William de Picton, *temp.* William Rufus. Sir TH accompanied HENRY VIII. to France in 1513, taking with 100 men, "having done the like service in the last expe with 100 persons." His son,

JOHN PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, d Sir William Griffith, of Penryhn, Chamberlain of North W *d.* 1551, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, M.P. for Pemb shire, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrott, Kn Haroldston, co. Pembroke, and had two daus., Elizabeth *m.* George Owen, of Henllys, the antiquary, Lord of Ken and Mary, who *m.* Alban Stepney. Having no son, h *s.* by his brother,

MORGAN PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, who *m.* Eliza dau. of Richard Fletcher, Esq. of Bangor, *d.* 1585, and was his son,

I. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Knt. of Picton Castle, co. broke, M.P., who was created a Baronet, 9 Nov. 1621. Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, and (with seven daus., 1 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Francis Annesley Viscount Valentia; 2 Lettice, *m.* John Owen, Esq Trecoone; 3 Jane, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, 1st Visc Clancboye; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Medhope, Clerk House of Commons in Ireland; 5 Mary, *m.* James Scour Esq. of the Moat; 6 Olive, *m.* Sampson Lort, Esq. of S pole; 7 Frances, *m.* Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton
I. RICHARD, his successor. II. Walter, *d. unm*
III. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Lorte, Es Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, and left a son, Ric who *m.* Frances Noel, and had two sons, 1 CHA 2 RICHARD, Lieut.-Gen., governor of Nova Scotia, an of the present Bart.: the elder son, Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Haythogg, has issue male by that lady expired with his great-g son, William, in 1798, whose sister, Anne, *m.* Jo Allen, Esq. of Gilleswick, in Pembrokeshire, and h son CHARLES-ALLEN, who took the surname of PHI by sign-manual in 1799. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, da Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, by whom he l son, Rowland, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwa Esq., and left at his decease, in 1768, with other iss son, ROWLAND PHILIPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq., who *m* 1750, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Laugharne, and sumed the name of LAUGHARNE on his marriage; he (with two daus., Catherine and Martha, *d. unm.*) a so

JOHN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq. of Orlandon, Pembroke, who *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Jo Allen, Esq., and had issue,

1 ROWLAND-HENRY, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 WILLIAM, 9th baronet.

1 Anna-Maria-Louisa, who *m.* James James, Esq. of Stone Hall, co. Pembroke.
2 Eliza-Philipps, *m.* John Greene, Esq.

Lieut.-Gen. Richard Philipps, governor of Nova Scotia *(vide ante)*, 2nd son of Richard Philipps, by Frances Poel, his wife. He was present at the battle of the Boyne in 1690. In 1729, he was appointed governor of Nova Scotia, which situation he held for ten years. His commission as lieut.-gen. is dated 18 March, 1743; he *d.* the year 1751, at the age of 90. Gen. Philipps *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, Queen's Co., Ireland; and 2ndly, Catherina, dau. of Sir John Statham, of Wigwell, co. Derby, and relict of Benjamin Bagshawe, of Ridge Hall, co. Derby. By his first wife, he had two daus., the elder of whom, Catherine, *unm.*, and the younger, Alethea, was *m.* to Sir Peter Lame, Bart. of Heydon, co. Essex, and one son, viz.:

Cosby Philipps, a capt. in the army, and sometime secretary to the government of Nova Scotia. He *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1736, leaving by Teresa, his wife, a native of Minorca, a dau., Elizabeth (who *d. unm.*), and one son, viz.:

William Philipps, capt. R.N., *m.* 28 Oct. 1756, Ann Pedder, and *d.* while in command of H.M.S. "Trial," at Pensacola, in West Florida, leaving one son,

William Hollingworth Philipps, *b.* 1757, sometime capt. and adjutant of the Nottinghamshire militia, and afterwards, for some years, paymaster of the British recruiting district. He *m.* in 1786, Harriet, eldest dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, Esq., of London, merchant, and *d.* Weymouth, 9 May, 1839, leaving three sons,

1. William-Thomas, *b.* 8 Aug. 1787, fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, and afterwards rector of Fittleton, Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.
I. James-Evans, 11th baronet.
II. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1796, *m.* 30 March, 1842, Margaret-Eleanor, dau. of Major Christopher Vowell, 88th regt., (she *d.* 9 Jan. 1867), and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892.

John, the 1st bart., *d.* 27 March, 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Devereux, Bart., by whom he had issue, Erasmus, his successor; and Frances, *m.* to James Philipps, Esq. of Treffgarne, co. Cardigan. He was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Erasmus, M.P. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Pembroke. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas Lewis of Winchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bowen, Esq. of Poyne, *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, to Thomas Heyward, Esq. of Haxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, eldest dau. Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Chesterfield) and co-heir of Edward D'Arcy, of Newhall, co. Derby, and had issue,

Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, Esq. of Kilgetty; but *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
Henry, successor to his father.
Erasmus, capt. R.N., slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay, *unm.*
William, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Shorter, Esq., and had issue.
Isabella, *m.* Richard Vaughan of Derwith, M.P.

d. 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his second son,

II. Sir John, M.P., *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir of Anthony Smith, Esq., an East India merchant, by whom he had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

Erasmus, } successive baronets.
John, }

I. Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen *(see next article)*.

John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Erasmus, at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir John, who *d.* 1764, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shepperd, of London, and had seven children, of whom the only survivor,

IV. Sir Richard. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron Milford;* but *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1823, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

V. Sir Rowland-Henry Laugharne-Philipps (revert to descendants of the younger son of the 1st baronet), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William Philipps, *b.* 2 Oct. 1794, who *m.* 4 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, Esq., and had,

James-Godwin, 10th baronet.
Sarah-Elizabeth. Lilla. Lavinia. Charlotte.

He was succeeded by his son and heir,

VII. Sir Godwin, *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *d.* under age, 12 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

XI. Rev. Sir James-Evans Philipps, M.A., vicar of Osmington, Dorsetshire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1793; *m.* 4 July, 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1833) had issue,

I. James-Erasmus, present baronet.
1. Emily-Fonblanque, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, to the Rev. Harry Jones, of Bartonmere, Suffolk, M.A., vicar of St. Philip, Regent Street, chaplain to the Queen and prebendary of St. Paul's.
II. Anna-Latty, *d.* 1832.
III. Mary-Anne-Bickley, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
IV. Harriet-Fonblanque, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. W. Francis Tregarthen, H.M. inspector of schools, who *d.* 1884.

Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1875.

Creation—9 Nov. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Crest*—A lion, as in the arms. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ. *Residence*—The Vicarage, Warminster.

PHILIPPS OF PICTON CASTLE.

Philipps, Sir Charles-Edward-Gregg, Bart., of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, High Sheriff co. Pembroke, 1882, hon. lieut.-col. Pembroke yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 June, 1868, Mary-Philippa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and has had issue,

I. Henry-Erasmus-Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 March, 1871.
II. George-William-Fisher, *b.* 9 Dec. 1878.
I. Ethel-Philippa. II. Hilda-Mary.
III. Edith-Catherine. IV. Mabel-Jane, *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.
V. Gladys-Gregg.

Sir Charles is eldest son of Edward Fisher, Esq. of Springdale, co. York, (who *d.* 1881), by Jane his wife, dau. of Dominick Gregg, Esq. of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Coleraine, co. Londonderry. He assumed by royal licence, dated 29 July, 1876, the surname of Philipps, in lieu of that of Fisher, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law, and was created a Bart., 23 July, 1887.

Lineage.

Cadifor ap Colhom, Lord of Dyvet, called Cadifor-Vawr of Blaenkeych, *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Llwch-Llawen-Vawr, Lord of South Wales, and had a son,

Bledri-Latimer, Lord of Kylsant, who *m.* Clydwen, dau. and co-heir of Griffith, Lord of Gwynfy, *d.* A.D. 1119. His son

Rees ap Bledri, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Ancreta, dau. of Rees ap Gryffyth, Prince of S. Wales, and had a son,

Sir Aron ap Rees, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, *m.* Gwenlian, dau. of Ednynet Fachan, Lord of Crygyarth. His son,

Gwyllyn, *m.* Jenneth, dau. of Meyric ap Traharne, and had,

Madog, who *m.* Genet, dau. of Griffith ap Ivor, of Castle-dwnn. Their son,

Jeun, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Elidor Ddy, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. His son,

Philip, *m.* Helen, dau. of William ap Caradog, and had a son,

Meredith ap Philip, *m.* Gwendolina, dau. of Evan-ap-Gwllyn, and had a son,

Philip, of Kylsant, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Jenkyn Llwyd, of Pwlldyfarch. His son, Sir Thomas Philipps, was ancestor of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle.

Bulkeley Philipps, Esq. of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, 3rd son of Sir John Philipps, 4th bart. of Picton Castle *(see that title)*, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Adams, Esq. of Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Mary-Philippa-Artemisia Philipps, *m.* James Child, Esq. of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary-Philippa-Artemisia Child, *m.* 1st, John Grant, Esq. of Nolton, and had a son, I. Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Grant, of whom hereafter. She *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Rev. Henry Gwyther, vicar of Yardley, co. Worcester, M.A., and had by him (with a dau., Maria-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* Rev. W.-H. Hill, incumbent of St. Andrew's, Bordesley, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1849), another son, II. Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Gwyther, heir to his half-brother. She *d.* 1852. Her eldest son,

Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Grant, Esq., *b.* 7 June, 1801, *s.* by will to the estates of his cousin, Richard, Lord Milford,

7th bart. of Picton Castle, at his lordship's death, *s. p.*, 28 June, 1823, and then assumed the surname and arms of PHILIPPS. He was created a Bart. 13 Feb. 1828, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 21 Sept. 1847, by the title of BARON MILFORD, of Picton Castle. Lord Milford *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Harwell, co. Middlesex (she *d.* 24 March, 1852); and 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne-Jane Howard, dau. of William-Forward, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P. (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny). He *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when his titles became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his half-brother,

REV. JAMES-HENRY-ALEXANDER GWYTHER, vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, M.A. Cambridge, who assumed by royal licence, dated 7 Feb. 1857, the surname and arms of PHILIPPS; *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, Mary-Katherine, dau. of William-Wolrych Lea, Esq. of Ludstone, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885) had (with two sons, James-Bulkeley, *b.* 7 Aug. 1850; Richard-Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851; and four daus., Hephzibah-Mary; Emily-Maria; Phœbe-Katherine; Clara-Artemisia, all of whom *d.* young) surviving issue,

I. MARY-PHILIPPA, *m.* 25 June, 1868, Charles-Edward-Gregg Fisher, Esq., now SIR CHARLES-EDWARD-GREGG PHILIPPS, Bt.
II. Amy-Octavia-Gwyther, *m.* 1879, Rev. Thomas-Herbert Orpen, Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.

Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Philipps *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.

Creation—23 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a lion ramp. sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, therefrom a chain reflected over the back, or, for PHILIPPS; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chev. gu. three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second, for FISHER. *Crests*—1st, PHILIPPS, A lion ramp. gorged and chained as in the arms; 2nd, FISHER, In front of a bullrush erect a kingfisher ppr. resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis, or, motto over, Virtute et fide. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

Seat—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Town Residence*—7, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Junior United Service.

PHILLIMORE.

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER-GEORGE-FRANK, Bart. of the Coppice, co. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Bencher of the Middle Temple, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, patent of precedence at the Bar, J.P. co. Oxford, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885; *m.* 1870, Agnes, eldest dau. of Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq. M.P. for Canterbury, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-CHARLES, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Lucy, eldest dau. of William Fitzpatrick, Esq. of Locust Lodge, co. Down.
II. Godfrey-Walter, *b.* 1879. III. Stephen-Henry, *b.* 1881.
I. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1895, Francis-John-Kynaston Cross, Esq. of Bolton.
II. Margaret-Blanche. III. Grace-Agnes.

Lineage.

ROBERT PHILLIMORE, Esq. of Kensington, co. Middlesex (son of Joseph Phillimore, Esq. of Casse, Gloucestershire), *b.* 1699, *m.* 1743, Elizabeth Jephson, niece of William Jephson, Esq. of Kendalls, co. Herts, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1779, aged 80, leaving William, of Kendalls, ancestor of William-Brough Phillimore, of Kendalls, who *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1887, leaving his estates to the present baronet, and

THE REV. JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, *b.* 1750; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Machin, Esq. of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had issue,

I. JOSEPH, his heir.
II. William, of Deacon's Hill, co. Herts, J.P.; *m.* Almeria, dau. of Godfrey Thornton, Esq. of Mogerhanger, Beds, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
III. John (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N.; *m.* 17 Feb. 1830, the Baroness Catherine-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Baron de Raigersfeld, son of the Austrian minister to the Court of Great Britain, and dying 1840, left issue. His son, Henry Bourchier, C.B., adm. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1893.
IV. Robert, rector of Slapton, Bucks, and vicar of Shipton-under-Wychwood, co. Oxon, *d. unm.* 1852.
V. George, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1828.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1832.
II. Anna, *d.* 1851.
III. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Robert Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, co. Perth; and 2ndly, to Richard Gresley, Esq. of Meriden Hall, co. Warwick.

Mr. Phillimore *d.* 29 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, Esq. of Shiplake House, D.C.L., advocate to the admiralty, regius professor of civil law university of Oxford, chancellor of the dioceses of O Worcester, and Bristol, and M.P. for St. Mawes and Yarn He was *b.* 14 Sept. 1775, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Bagot, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, co. Stafford, brot William, 1st Lord Bagot, and by her (who *d.* 5 March had issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PHILLIMO Shiplake edition, 1875).
II. ROBERT-JOSEPH, created a bart. 1881.
III. Charles-Bagot, *m.* 1860, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Randolph, rector of Much Hadham, co. Her and chaplain to the Queen, and *d. s. p.* 1894.
IV. Greville, rector of Ewelme, Oxon, *m.* 1857, E dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of The Lawn, co. Wilts, and *d. s. p.* 1883.
V. Richard, student of Christ Church, drowned at O endeavouring to save the life of a friend, 1843.
VI. Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., D.L. (Hants), admiral (retired), commander-in-chief at Devonport, 1884-8 1864, Harriet Eleanor, dau. of Hon. George Fortescue has,

Richard-Fortescue, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865.
George-Grenville, of Maplecroft, Berks, M.A., B barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Melba, 2nd dau. of the late H.-W. Franklyn, Es Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and has issue, Henry-Augu Grenville, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1871. John-Swinnerton, *b.*
Valentine-Egerton-Bagot, R.N., *b.* 1875.
Edward-Granville, *b.* 1876.
Violet-Elizabeth-Annie, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1 June, 1893 J Edward-Arthur Willis-Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham, Chilworth Manor, Hants, and has issue,

I. Mary. II. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 1852.

Dr. Phillimore *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. His second son,

I. RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, Bart., of Coppice, Shiplake, co. Oxford, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1 *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte, dau. of John Denison, Esq Ossington Hall, co. Nottingham, and sister of John Eve Viscount Ossington, and of Right Rev. Edward Denison, D Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) had is

I. WALTER-GEORGE-FRANK, 2nd bart.
I. Katherine-Mary. II. Alice-Grenville. III. L

Sir Robert, who was educated at Westminster and Ch Church, Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Middle Tem 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1853 to 1857; Chance of the Dioceses of Oxford, Salisbury and Chichester; appoi Queen's advocate and knighted 1862; judge of the High C of Admiralty, and Judge of the Arches Court, and swor privy councillor, 1867; a judge of the High Court of Just 1875. He was created a baronet, 21 Dec. 1881, and *d.* 19 M 1885.

Creation—21 Dec. 1881.

Arms—Sa. three bars indented erminois, in chief an anc between two cinquefoils or. *Crest*—In front of a tower thereon a falcon volant ppr., holding in the beak a lure g three cinquefoils fessewise or. *Motto*—Fortem posce anim

Seats—The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Tham Kendalls, co. Herts. *Town Residence*—86, Eaton Place, S *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, SIR GEORG FAUDEL, Bart., G.C.I.E., of Be Park, co. Hertford, Grosvenor G dens, co. London, and Quee Gardens, Brighton; Lord May of the City of London in 1896 Alderman of the Ward of Farri don Within, Sheriff (1895), J for cos. Hertford and Middles and one of the Commissioners f executing the Lieutenancy for t City of London; 2nd class Osmanieh, and 2 class Lion, and Senior Officer of the Order of Le pold, Royal Order of Tirkova. By royal licen 23 Dec. 1895, he and his issue were authorised take the surname of FAUDEL before that PHILLIPS, and bear the arms of Phillips quarte with those of Faudel; *b.* 29 July, 1840; *m.* 17 Apr 1867, Helen, dau. of Joseph-Moses Levy, Esq.

venor Street, London, and Florence Cottage, sgate, and sister of Sir Edward Lawson, of Hall , Bucks (whom *see*), and by her has issue,

ENJAMIN-SAMUEL, of Grosvenor Gardens, London, J.P. or co. Hertford, and one of the Commissioners for xecuting the Lieutenancy for the city of London; *b.* 21 uly, 1871.

Lionel-Lawson-Faudel, lieut. Hertford yeo. cav., *b.* 11 April, 1877.

eatrice-Rachel-Faudel, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Philip Henriques, Esq. of Grosvenor Place, London, and has ssue.

Nellie-Cyril-Faudel.

Stella-Josephine-Faudel.

Lineage.

BENJAMIN-SAMUEL PHILLIPS, of Grosvenor Street, co. on, and of Queen's Gardens, Brighton, Knt., J.P. and Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon Within, Sheriff of on and Middlesex 1859, Lord Mayor of the city of on 9 Nov. 1865, knighted at Osborne, 28 Dec. 1866; *b.* 4 811; *m.* 1833, Rachel, only dau. of Samuel Faudel, Esq. e city of Hamburgh, and sister and heir of Henry l, Esq. of Mapleton, Westerham, co. Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had issue,

amuel-Henry, of Mapleton, Westerham, co. Kent, J.P. co. Kent, one of the commissioners for executing the utenancy for the city of London. By royal licence, 23 c. 1895, he and his issue were authorised to take and e the surname of FAUDEL before that of PHILLIPS, and to ar the arms of Faudel quarterly with those of Phillips; 1 Oct. 1838; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Georgina, dau. of George hite, Esq. of Porchester Gate, London, and by her has ue,

Harry-Faudel, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881.
Rachel-Faudel, *b.* 12 July, 1876.
Henrietta-Norah-Faudel, *b.* 26 Aug. 1877.
Ceril-Katherine-Faudel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1880.

GEORGE-FAUDEL, 1st baronet.
arah, only dau., *m.* 25 Jan. 1887, Henry, 1st Lord bright.

ation—27 Aug. 1897.
ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, paly of six ermine and az., on f, gu., a squirrel sejant cracking a nut, or, for PHILLIPS; nd 3rd, quarterly, arg., and or, in the 1st and 4th a on, az., and in 2nd and 3rd a peacock's head erased, ppr., ithin a bordure sa., for FAUDEL. *Crests*—(PHILLIPS), a mount vert, a squirrel sejant cracking a nut or, en on the dexter side a trefoil slipped, and on the er a branch of hazel fructed, extending to the dexter, ed on the shoulder with an acorn, leaved and slipped, (FAUDEL) upon a mount a peacock, regardant, in its ppr., between two roses, arg., leaved and slipped vert. g—Ne tentes aut perfice.
ts—Balls Park, Hertford; 12, Queen's Gardens, West ton. *Town Residence*—52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. —Reform and Garrick.

PIERS.

PIERS, SIR EUSTACE-FITZMAURICE, Bart. of Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath, major, late 4th batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1840; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1850; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Rose, youngest dau. of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) has,

CHARLES-PIGOTT, lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 27 June, 1870.
Mary-Wilbraham, } twins, *b.* 8 Nov. 1871.
Honora-Fitzmaurice, }
Rose-Sydney-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.

Lineage.

LLIAM PIERS, Esq., son of Richard Piers, Esq. of Piers co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Queen ABETH in a considerable post in the army, and was re- ed by grants of land of great value, particularly of abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. of Westmeath. He subsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus; seneschal of the county of Antrim, and he obtained, in , a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of rebel Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1602, was interred at ckfergus, and *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau of Thomas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and six daus. Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a copy of which was placed among the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandos library. This gentleman conformed to the church of Rome, and prevailed upon some of his children to embrace the same faith; of whom,

Thomas, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar; and
Henry, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the Catholic Church.

Mr. Piers *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest and only surviving son,

I. HENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 Feb. 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary dau. of Dr. Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons and six daus.; and dying in 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Honora, eldest dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry, and had, with other issue,

HENRY, his heir.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Pigott, Esq. of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

Lewis (8th son), *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.
JOHN, his successor.
Henry, of Rotterdam, merchant.
Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Robins, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny.
Mary, *m.* to Eliah, son of the Rev. Eliah Hancock, of Annaghduff, co. Leitrim.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Wye.
Susannah, *m.* to Mr. Cottingham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Santry, and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, his first-cousin, Cornelia-Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, Esq. of Capard, Queen's Co., and was *s.* in 1747, by his only surviving son,

V. SIR PIGOTT-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Smythe, Esq. of Dublin, and had,

I. JOHN-BENNETT, his heir.
II. Edward.
III. Henry.
IV. Frederick, *m.* 31 Dec. 1807, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Hartney, Esq., of Pallace, co. Limerick, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1844, had by her (who *d.* July, 1867) a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1845, Richard Young, Esq. (and four sons who *d. s. p.*) two other sons,

1 HENRY-SAMUEL, 7th bart.
2 Richard, went to America.

V. Octavius (Rev.), vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, *b.* 1781; *m.* 21 Dec. 1813, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tristram, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871) two daus., Eliza-Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Hastings-Hawes Harington; Helen-Clara, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Charles-Hastings Snow, Esq., and seven sons,

1 Octavius-Barrington, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814: *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1880.
2 Henry, M.D., a navy surgeon, *b.* 3 June, 1818; *m.* 28 April, 1855, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of John Colborn, Esq., Cork, and had, with other issue, an only son, Henry-Octavius, major R.A., *b.* 1 Jan. 1856, *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Johnston Ferguson, and a dau. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1896, James-Henry, lieut. R.A., 3rd son of James Paine, Esq. of Springfield, near Taunton.
3 William-Dewe, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1 Nov. 1871, Letitia-Ellen-Clayton, dau. of Rev. James Daubeny. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.
4 Edward-Williams, *b.* 7 May, 1822.
5 Thomas-Tristram, *b.* 7 March, 1824, col. E.I. Co.: *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Rev. Henry-Baker Tristram, and *d.* 29 May, 1873, leaving, 1 William-Barrington, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 4 April, 1859, *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of P. Morris, Esq. of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh; 2 Samuel-Octavius, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; 3 Helen-Louisa.
6 Shute-Barrington, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 June, 1863, Jane-Cuningham, dau. of Peter-David Handyside, M.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving, 1 Shute-Barrington, *b.* 10 April, 1864; 2 Henry-Handyside-Bruce,

b. 3 Nov. 1868; 3 William-Cuningham, *b.* 30 June, 1867; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886; 4 Peter-David-Handyside, *b.* 6 May, 1869; 5 Edward-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1875; 6 Claude-Pigott, *b.* 1 July, 1875; 7 Irene-Shute-Walsh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1876.
7 Claudius-Buchanan, late major, R.A., *b.* 17 Dec. 1830.

Sir Pigott *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John-Bennett, who *m.* 1st, in 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Cavan, which lady *d.* in 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Miss Elizabeth King, by whom (who *d.* at Lucca, 17 Feb. 1862) he had,

i. Louisa-Adelaide, chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria.
ii. Florence-Anna-Maria-Stapleton-Frederica, *m.* in July, 1842, Count Louis Le Coat de Kervéguen, and has,
1 Ferdinand-John-Gabriel-Louis-Amedée-Marie, *b.* 1843.
2 Gaston-Charles-Louis-Marie.
3 René-Claudia-Ludovic-Xavier-Marie.

Sir John *d.* 20 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Henry-Samuel, who *m.* in 1838, Alice, youngest dau. of John-T. Glindon, Esq., R.N., and had issue,

i. Eustace-Fitzmaurice, present baronet.
ii. Pigott Samuel, *d.* 21 June, 1858, aged eight years.
i. Alice-Hester-Susanna.
ii. Maude-Mary-Florence, *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, to Major-Gen. Denzil Hammill, C.B., Gordon highlanders (75th regt)., and by him (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1891) has issue.
iii. Elizabeth-Catherine.

Sir Henry-Samuel *d.* 15 April, 1850.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660. *Arms*—Az., three lions, passant-guardant, in fesse, between two double cotises, arg. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, arg., the hand holding a flag, erect, per fesse, of the last, and of the first; in chief, two torteaux, and in base a plate. *Motto*—Nobilis est ira leonis. *Club*—Verulam.

PIGOT.

Pigot, Sir George, Bart. of Patshull, co. Stafford, *b.* 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Alice-Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir James-Thompson Mackenzie, Bart., and has issue,

i. Robert, *b.* 3 May, 1882.
ii. George Douglas Hugh, *b.* 1883.
i. Eileen-Marguerite-Elinor. ii. Nora-Edith.

Lineage.

Hugh Pigot, Esq. of Peploe, co. Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken and *d.* 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

Richard Pigot, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Goode, Esq., and had issue,

i. George, his successor.
ii. Robert, successor to his brother.
iii. Hugh, vice-admiral R.N., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter le Neve, Esq., and had a son, Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., a general officer, to whom Malta was surrendered by the French; he *d. s. p.* 1840; and a dau., Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 1811),
1 Fanny.
2 Caroline, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* his widow. 1 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
i. Margaret, *m.* in 1755, to Thomas Fisher, Esq.

Mr. Pigot, who *d.* in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. George Pigot, Esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras, who was created a baronet, 5 Dec. 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Robert; and on failure of his issue, to his other brother Hugh, and his heirs male. Sir George was subsequently 18 Jan. 1766, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of Baron Pigot, *of Patshull*; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without legitimate* issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved according to limitation, upon his brother,

II. Brigadier-Gen. Sir Robert Pigot, an officer of high reputation during the great American war; and so distinguished at Bunker's Hill, that he had obtained the colonelcy of the 38th regt. of foot. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Allen-Johnson Walsh, and of Gen. Sir Henry Johnson, both created baronets, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1772) had,

i. George, his heir.
ii. Hugh, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* at Lisbon.
iii. Robert, col. in the army, *m.* in 1801, Mary, dau. heir of John Williamson, Esq., and *d.* 1805, leaving,
1 Robert, *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of Cheney, of Badger Hall. She *d.* 1852; and 2n April, 1855, Anna-Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir William G.C.B. of Cockeenhatch. He *d. s. p.* 1873.
2 Charles-Henry, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Leonora, 2nd Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park, an 1840, leaving issue, Henry, *d. unm.*; Hugh, barri law, *b.* 26 Jan. 1839, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Gwendol dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and th Susan Beaumont; Julia, *m.* 1st, 1850, Arthur-Fr Astley, Esq. who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 1887, Rev. Castell Wright, chaplain R.N.; Selina.
3 George, *d. unm.* at Corfu, in 1830.
i. Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, a general officer in the army, *b.* 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Hon Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, by whom (20 Nov. 1833) he had issue,

i. George, deceased.
ii. Robert, 4th baronet.
iii. John, deceased.
iv. Henry Orlando, *d.* in Nov. 1840.
v. Arthur, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1865
i. Mary-Anne, deceased. ii. Sophia, deceased.
iii. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828, to the Rev. Robert W ley, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1872.
iv. Eleanor, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878.
v. Olivia, deceased.
vi. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to the Rev C Grey Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd the late John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* 1865.
vii. Laura-Millicent, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, to George Hol Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1879, uncle to Sir Harry Hol Goodricke, Bart.
viii. Caroline-Octavia, *m.* in 1835, to Francis-Charles Fi Esq., son of the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 1854.

Sir George *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his second son,

IV. Sir Robert, D.L., *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1826, dau. of William Bamford, Esq. of Bamford, co. Lanc she *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1850, E Georgiana-Elise, dau. of Samuel-Yates Benyon, Esq. o Hall, co. Salop, and had,

i. George, 5th and present bart.
ii. Arthur-John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *d. unm.* 12 May, 18
i. Elinor, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, Charles-Herbert Wl Esq. of Taplow, Bucks; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1890, Jacobson, Esq. of Quarndon Hill, Derby, late 6th dr guards.

Sir Robert was M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1832 to 1853, and *d.*

Creation—5 Dec. 1764.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges conjoined in fesse sa. C
A wolf's head, erased. *Motto*—Tout fays prest.
Residences—Pembroke Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks; Plas Llanddyfnan Llangefni, I. of Anglesey. *Club*—borough.

PIGOTT.

Pigott, Sir Charles-Rob Bart. of Knapton, Queen's Cou J.P. and D.L. Bucks, late l 90th foot (was severely wou before Sebastopol); and Mic sex Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 13 April, 1 *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1 *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary-Lo youngest dau. of Capt. Hallo Carew, of Beddington Park, rey, R.N., and by her (who April, 1873) has issue,

i. Charles-Berkeley, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 21st hussars, Jan. 1859; *m.* 1886, Fanny-Ada, dau. of Rev. Wellesley Pigott, vicar of Bemerton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1897, h had issue,
Berkeley, *b.* 1894.
Florence-Ada-Cecile.
i. Florence-Louisa, *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Margaret-Mary-L widow of Capt. John-Chidley Coote, and siste R.-A.-G. Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, Queen's Co. Charles served in the Crimea, and was seve wounded at the storming of the Redan; Crim medal and clasp, and Turkish medal.

* Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B., adm. of the White, who *d.* 30 July, 1857, aged 82, was his lordship's illegitimate son.

Lineage.

senior line of this family settled at Chetwynd Park Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still continues; r possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a third ed into Ireland.

N PIGOTT, Esq. of Dysart, in the Queen's County, grant of that estate by patent, dated 28 Feb. 1562. s father of

ROBERT PIGOTT, Knight, of Dysart, who had his erect into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 July, He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, Esq., Sir Anthony St. Leger, Knt., lord-deputy of Ireland, d by her,

HN, his heir

lexander, of Innishannon, colonel in the army.

bella.

Dorothy, *m.* to Andrew Hoult, Esq. of Aghenehelly, een's Co.

Jane, *m.* to Edmond Savage, Esq.

lbert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Chris- Peyton, Esq., and had by her further issue,

Thomas, of Corbally, whose issue became extinct.

William, ancestor of PIGOTT *of Capard* (*see* BURKE'S *ideal Gentry*).

v. Arthur.

vi. Robert.

Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, Esq. of Leameon; 2ndly, Col. Prime-Iron Rochfort.

lizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, 2ndly, Barnaby Dunne, Esq.

bert's eldest son,

N PIGOTT, Esq. of Grangebegg, in the Queen's Co., was killed in 1646, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas ugh, Kt., of Tintern Abbey, and had issue,

ERT, of Dysart, from whom the PIGOTTS *of Dysart*.

nas (Right Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.

XANDER, of whom presently.

, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, was ancestor of the PIGOTTS *of Raheenduff*.

iam, killed with his father in 1646.

nasine, *m.* to Comerford of Inchelohan.

ha. *m.* to Henry Gilbert, Esq. of Kilmihchy.

, *m.* to John Groves, Esq.

, *m.* to Dudley Phillips, Esq.

la, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilcromin; and lly, to Walter Birmingham.

rd son,

XANDER PIGOTT, Esq. of Inishonan, in the co. Cork, will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir rd Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, and of Thomas Adderley, Esq., by whom he left, with a Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick Esq., a son,

MAS PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, who ne, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart. of Roscarbery, y her (who *d.* in 1710) had issue, I. EMANUEL, his II. Alexander; III. Thomas; IV. John; V. William; etha, *m.* to William Parsons, Esq., son of Sir William ns. Bart.; II. Anne; III. Elizabeth. The eldest son,

ANUEL PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, M.P. for the city rk, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, Esq. of ove, by whom he had a son, GEORGE, his heir; and , Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., by whom d, Richard; Elizabeth, wife of James Dennis, Esq., vards Lord Tracton; Martha, wife of Bayly Rogers, ; and Judith, wife of the Rev. John Chetwynd. uel Pigott *d.* 30 June. 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

ORGE PIGOTT, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork, who *m.* dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garrahinch, g's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

OMAS PIGOTT, Esq. of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Oct. who having adopted the profession of arms, attained nk of major-general, and was a member of the parlia- of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* in 1763, lla, dau. of William Carden, Esq. of Lismore, Queen's by whom he had issue,

RGE, created a Baronet.

liam, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*

xander, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* in 1824.

mas, in holy orders; *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest dau. Richard Croasdale, Esq. of Rynn; *d.* in 1834.

Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

GEORGE PIGOTT, Esq., *b.* 1764, created a Baronet 3 Oct. ; *m.* 1794, Annabella dau. of the Right Hon. Thos. , judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her *d.* 9 Jan. 1863) had issue,

THOMAS, 2nd baronet.

George-Francis, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; 15 March, 1855.

William, of Dullingham; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1827, Harriet, u. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham ouse, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838),

1 Christopher-William, of Denston, Suffolk, and of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, D.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by royal licence, 21 Jan. 1839, the surname and arms of Jeaffreson only, and in 1857 the surname of Robinson only. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge.

1 Ada, *m.* 15 March, 1853, to John Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, and has issue, Algernon-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 12 Dec. 1853; and Ada-Marietta.

2 Harriet.

Mr. William Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Maria, widow of Gen. Lord Keane, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 March, 1875; his widow *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.

IV. Wellesley-Pole (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 March, 1808; vicar of Bemerton, and rector of Fovant, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 19 Dec. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1858, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, having had, Wellesley-George, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 April, 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1891. Helen-Louise, widow of Captain Frederick Ind, R.A., and only dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars; Henry-à-Court, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; and Fanny-Ada, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Major Charles-Berkeley Pigott, D.S.O., only son of Sir Charles Pigott, 3rd bart., of Knapton.

I. Frances-Priscilla, *d.* 3 Nov. 1873.

II. Annabella-Helena, *d.* 25 March, 1858.

III. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1854.

IV. Charlotte.

V. Salisbury-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to Count Gustave Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, of Munich, and by him (who *d.* in 1846) has four daus, 1 Comtesse Eleonore-Casimere-Ludovica, *m.* 1884, Prince Otto-Wittgenstein Sayn, of Westphalia; 2 Comtesse Leontine-Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1864, to Charles, Comte de Koningsmark, and has issue; 3 Comtesse Alice, *d.* 11 Aug. 1861; and 4 Comtesse Elizabeth-Marie-Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1875, Otto-Emile-Charles, Prince Sayn Wittgenstein Berlebourg, and *d.* 28 May, 1883.

VI. Emily, *d.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir George *d.* 28 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; who *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana-Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, J.-F. Baillie, Esq. of Leys Castle, co. Inverness, who *d.* 1865), dau. of William Brummell, Esq. of Wivenhoe, in Essex, and left issue at his decease, 7 Oct. 1847,

CHARLES ROBERT, present baronet.

Mary-Elizabeth.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Erm., three lozenges, or pikeheads, in fesse, sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, ppr., collared, or. *Residence*—Wrexham Park, near Slough. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PILKINGTON.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, SIR LIONEL, Bart. of Chevet Hall, co. York, D.L.; High Sheriff, 1859; *b.* 1835; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 12 Nov. 1855; took, by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1856, the surnames of MILBORNE-SWINNERTON; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth-Georgiana, only child and heir of the Rev. Charles Kinleside, rector of Poling, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1894) has issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxford, major King's royal rifle corps, adj. 22nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Lady Kathleen-Mary-Alexina Caffe, only child of 4th Earl of Desart.

II. Ernest-Milborne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, B.A. Trin. Coll., Cam.

III. Claude-William-Egerton, M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxford, late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 11 May, 1863; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Frances-Julia, elder dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Wollaton, Notts.

I. Renée-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1881, to William-Frederick Lee, Esq. of Grove Hall, Knottingley.

II. Ida-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1890, John-Montague, eldest son of Col. Spencer-Stanhope, C.B., of Cannon Hall, co. York.

III. Aimée.

IV. Veronica.

Lineage.

Fuller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Rivington, co. Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the Conquest, at which time, the chief of the house being sought after by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself

as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally on him self, he took for the motto of his arms "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

THOMAS PILKINGTON, Esq. of Nether Bradley, co. York, the 12th in lineal descent from the 1st Leonard), *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, Esq. of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK PILKINGTON, Esq., of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau of Sir Francis Rhodes, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Richard.
I. MARY, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR ARTHUR PILKINGTON, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 June, 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Henry Lyon, Esq. of Roxby, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LYON, who was *s.* in 1684, by his only son (by his 2nd wife, Phebe, dau. of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, in Kent),

III. SIR LYON. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Eggleton, Esq. of Grove, co. Buckingham, by whom he had LYON, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lennox, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, Esq. of Acaster Selby, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Langdale of Holme, but by that lady left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR LYON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wooley, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LIONEL. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of the co. of York in 1741; but dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR MICHAEL, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Badsworth, co. York, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* to John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1850.
A dau., *m.* to the Rev. Richard Hawkesworth.

Sir Michael *d. circa* 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of William Tufnell, Esq 2nd son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he left at his decease, in 1811, four daus., his co-heirs,

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* Sir John Tyrell, Bart., and was divorced.
Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Philip Bennet, Esq., of Rougham, formerly M.P. for Suffolk, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1866.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug 1830, to the Rev. George-Augustus Dawson, of Groton, Suffolk, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, to Sir Henry-Charles Blake, 4th Bart. of Langham, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
Catherine, *m.* 1831, to James Blake, Esq., who *d.* 1874, brother of Sir Henry Blake, Bart.

The title devolved upon his only brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1825, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, 9th baronet.
II. WILLIAM-MILBORNE-SWINNERTON, 10th baronet
III. LIONEL, present baronet.
I. Mary.
II. Sophia-Portia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to the Rev. C.-W. Burton, rector of Cliburn, Westmorland, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, in his 75th year, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, *b.* 19 March, 1829; who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR WILLIAM-MILBORNE SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 1831; who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1635.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, PILKINGTON. arg., a cross-flory, voided gu.; 2nd, SWINNERTON, arg., a cross formé fleuretté sa., surmounted by a bend, engrailed, gu.; 3rd, MILBORNE, per pale arg. and gu., a cross patonce, between in the sinister chief and dexter base, two leopards' faces, counter-changed. *Crests*—1, PILKINGTON: A mower with his scythe, ppr., habited, per pale arg. and sa.; 2, SWINNERTON: On a mount vert, a boar passant arg., charged with a cross formé, fleuretté sa.; 3, MILBORNE: A demi-lion, per fesse arg. and gu., holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first. *Motto*—Honestæ gloria fax mentis.

Seats—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire; and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

PIRBRIGHT.

PIRBRIGHT, BARON (Henry de Worms, F.R.S.), of Pirbright, co. Surrey, J.P. for Surre J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, County of Londo Westminster, Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of I Coll. London, a Royal Commr. of Patriotic M.P. for Greenwich 1880-85, and for East To Div. of Liverpool 1885-95, was Parliamentar to Board of Trade, June, 1885 to Jan. 188 July 1886 to Feb. 1888, and Under Sec. of Sta the Colonies 1888-92, Member of Her Maj Privy Council 1888, President of Interna Conference on Sugar Bounties 1888, and as potentiary, signed the abolition treaty for Britain; *b.* 20 Oct. 1840; created a peer, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny, eldest dau. of Von Todesco, of Vienna, and by her has issue

I. Alice-Henrietta-Antoinette-Evelina, *b.* 2 April, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1886, John-Henry Boyer Warne of Quorn Hall, co. Leicester, D.L., who *d.* 1891. *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1892, David-McLaren Morrison Austro-Hungarian Consulate, Calcutta.
II. Dora-Sophia-Emmy, *b.* 9 June, 1869.
III. Constance-Valérie-Sophie, *b.* 28 April, 1875; Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian, Carl F. von Loewe Scharffeneck, Chamberlain at Court of Bavaria.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1887, Sarah, dau. of Sir Benjamin-Samuel Phillips. He i 3rd son of Solomon Benedict, Baron de W by Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of Samuel-M Samuel, Esq. of Park Crescent.

Lineage.

(*See* DE WORMS, *Foreign Titles.*)

Creation—15 Nov. 1895.

Arms—(Blazon in Patent from FRANZ JOSEPH I., Emp Austria). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in ben 2nd, or, an eagle displayed, sa.; 3rd, or, an eagle dis respecting the sinister, sa., on an escutcheon of pr gu., a right hand couped ppr., grasping three arrow in saltire and one in pale, barbs upwards, or, barbed a *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers. 1st, 3rd and 5th, or, 2nd, gu., 4th, az. *Suppo* Two lions rampant or, langued gu., collared az., c gold, pendant from the collars, two escutcheons arg., charged with a squirrel sejant on a branch of hazel tu behind its back cracking a nut, ppr. *Motto*—Vinctus non

Seat—Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey. *Town Resid* 42, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Ca St. Stephen's.

PLAYFAIR.

PLAYFAIR, BARON (Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.) of St. Andrews, co.

erly professor of chemistry in the University of ourgh, and inspector-general of Government ums and Schools of Science; was Postmaster- ral 1873 to 1874; chairman of Ways and s and Deputy-Speaker House of Commons, to 1883, and vice-president of Committee of cil on Education, Feb. to July, 1886; appointed ber of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall, ; a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, 1892-1895; comm. of Legion of Honour, and of Order rancis Joseph of Austria, and a Knight of temberg, of the Conception of Portugal, and e Northern Star of Sweden, *b.* 21 May, 1819; st, 28 July, 1846, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of s Oakes, Esq., of Riddings House, Alfreton, by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1855) has issue,

EORGE-JAMES, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1877, Lucy, dau. of T. G. Matthews, Esq. of Portis- ead and Bristol, who *d.* same year, leaving a dau., Lucy- Jessie-Lyon; 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1888, Augusta-Mary, dau. of .-H. Hickman, Esq. of Chorlton House, Leamington, nd has issue, Lyon-George-Henry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.

essie, *b.* 8 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund eel, of Tamworth, 14th hussars, who *d.* 9 June, 1885, eaving one dau., Margaret, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Capt. Gerard Oakes, 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters; Mrs. Peel *m.* ndly, Dec. 1889, Col. R. M. Stewart, C.B., A.D.C. to he Queen.

m. 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean-Ann, dau. of ley Millington, Esq. of Crawley House. and by who *d.* 1877) has issue,

Ethel-Mary-Lyon, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1886, Major Bloom- ield, late of Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue Jean, *b.* 1888.

m. 3rdly, 3 Oct. 1878, Edith, dau. of Samuel- mond Russell, Esq. of Boston, U.S.A. His ship, who sat as M.P. for the Universities of burgh and St. Andrews, 1868–85, and for South ls, 1885–92, was elevated to the Peerage in the r year.

Lineage.

MES PLAYFAIR, of Coultie, in the parish of Bendochy, net Roger, and had a son,

ORGE PLAYFAIR, of Knowhead, who *m.* his cousin, Roger, and by her (who *d.* 1804, aged 93) had a son,

V. JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D., Principal of St. Andrews, *m.* Margaret Lyon, dau. of George Lyon, of Ogle, rshire, and sister of Rev. James Lyon, D.D., Minister amis, and *d.* 26 May, 1819, leaving issue,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

William-Davidson, col. Indian army, *m.* 3 Nov. 1812; d *d.* 1852, aged 69, leaving three sons, George-William, l. in the army; Elliot-Minto, lieut.-gen., col.-comm. R.A.; d William, major-gen. late B.S.C.

Hugh-Lyon (Sir), lieut.-col. in the army, LL.D., *m.*, and . 1861, aged 74, leaving issue, William-Dalgleish, late lieut. engal army; Arthur, late lieut. Bengal army; Frederick- yon, lieut.-col. late Royal Madras artillery; Henry cDonald, late capt. Madras army; Robert-Edward; rchibald-Lewis, major-gen. late Bengal army; Adelaide- cKechnie; Jane-Julia; Mary-Murray; Fanny-Lees; and mma.

eldest son,

EORGE PLAYFAIR, Esq. of St. Andrews, M.D., chief ector-gen. of hospitals, Bengal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. , Janet, dau. of John Ross, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

George Ranken, late principal of the Medical College, gra, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Fanny, dau. of Gen. lome, and *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1893) wo sons, George-Macdonald-Home, M.A. Dublin, H.M.'s onsul at Ningpo, *b.* 1850; and Lyon, *b.* 1853.

LYON (Sir), K.C.B., created a peer as above.

. Robert-Lambert (Sir), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., lieut.-col. ate Madras artillery, consul-general for Algeria, formerly olitical agent and consul at Zanzibar, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1851, Agnes, dau. of Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, co. Fife, and has issue five sons and two daus. His 3rd son, Arthur Lambert, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Mabel-Helen, 3rd dau. of R. Bruce Johnston, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue, a dau., Muriel Gweneth, *b.* 15 March, 1895, *d.* 28 July, 1896.

. William-Smoult (31, George Street, Hanover Square, W.), M.D. *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Emily, dau. of James Kitson, Esq. of Elmete Hall, Leeds, and has ssue, Nigel-Ross, and three daus.

I. Ann, *m.* Captain Hickey, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861, leaving issue one dau.

II. Jessie-Macdonald, *m.* April, 1840, as 3rd wife of Col. John-Samuel-Henry Weston, C.B., of West Horsley Place, Surrey. and had four sons.

III. Agnes, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1871.

Dr. Playfair *d.* 26 Nov. 1846. His 2nd son is the present peer.

Creation—3 Sept. 1892.

Arms—Vert, a lion ramp. arg., on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis, gu. betw. two castles, ppr. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up arg., a pelican vulning itself ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion reguardant arg. gorged with a wreath of bay leaves ppr., and charged on the shoulder with an escocheon vert, charged with a thistle leaved and slipped, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Town Residence—68, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Marlborough; National Liberal.

PLUNKET.

PLUNKET, BARON (William-Lee Plunket), of Newton, co. Cork, in the United Kingdom, Hon. Attaché to Embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* his father in 1897 as 5th Baron; *m.* 4 June, 1894, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, youngest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., and has issue,

I. Helen-Cecil-Olive, *b.* 15 April, 1895.

II. Eileen-Hermione, *b* 15 July, 1896.

Lineage.

This family claims to be a branch of the old Irish house of Plunkett.

THE REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, a Minister of the Church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Conyngham, Esq., Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and left at his decease, two sons,

I. Patrick, an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.

II. WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM, created *Lord Plunket*.

The second son,

WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, *b.* in July, 1765, having attained the highest eminence at the Bar, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 May, 1827, upon his advancement to the chief-justiceship of the Court of Common Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, Lord-Chancellor of Ireland, which high office he held, with the exception of the short interval of Sir R. Peel's government from 1834 to 1835, uninterruptedly till 1841. He *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq. of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821) had,

I. THOMAS-SPAN, 2nd baron.

II. JOHN, 3rd baron.

III. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert-Aldridge Busby, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1895.

IV. William-Conyngham, rector of Bray, Wicklow; *d.* 1857.

V. Patrick, a judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Maria, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Ely Place, Dublin, and *d.* July, 1859, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly. 2 Aug. 1883, Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford), 1 William-Conyngham, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; 2 Charles-John-Cedric, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Alice, 3rd dau. of Francis P. Cupiss, Esq., F.R.C.S., St. Servan, France; 1 Constance-Gertrude-Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, to Richard-Mayne Tabuteau, Esq., son of B.-Molière Tabuteau, Esq. of Simmons Court, co. Dublin.

VI. Robert, dean of Tuam and rector of Headfort, *m.* 1830, Mary, dau. of Sir R. Lynch-Blosse, 8th bart., of Castle Carra, and *d.* 14 May, 1867, having had Catherine, *m* 1853, to the

Rev. Weldon Ashe, prebendary of Tuam, and incumbent of Annaghdown, who *d.* 1874: Isabella, *m.* 1856, to George-St. George Tyner, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.; Elizabeth-Louisa; Frances-Mary, *m.* March, 1857, to the Rev. George-Oliver Brownrigg, rector of Ballinrobe, Tuam: and Mary-Lynch-Blosse, *m.* Dec. 1872, to Robert-Vicars Fletcher, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

v. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart., of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* 3 April, 1885.

vi. Catherine, *d.* 17 Oct. 1868.

vii. Isabella, *m.* in 1846, Henry Quin, Esq. of Burleigh, co. Wexford; and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.

viii. Louisa.

Lord Plunket, one of the greatest of Irish orators, *d.* 5 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Span, 2nd baron, P.C., D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, being so consecrated in 1839. He was *b.* 1792, *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, dau. of John-William Foster, Esq. of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893) had issue,

Katherine.
Emily-Anna, *d.* in 1843.
Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Thomas-Oriel Forster, Bart., C.B.
Frederica-Louisa-Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1886.
Gertrude-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

John, 3rd baron, Q.C., *b.* 1793; *m.* 5 April, 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-Kendall Bushe, Lord-Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had issue,

i. William-Conyngham, 4th baron.

ii. Charles-Bushe, J.P., Assistant Resident Councillor, Penang, Registrar Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, and afterwards chief magistrate of police, *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline, dau. of J. Morrell, Esq., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had issue, 1 David-Darley, *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; 1 Charlotte-Emmeline; 2 Kathleen-Phœbe; 3 Flora-Louisa; 4 Violet-Zoe.

iii. David-Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.P. for the University of Dublin, created a peer as Baron Rathmore, 1895 (*see* that title).

iv. Arthur-Cecil-Crampton, General Agent for Ireland to Hon. the Irish Society, formerly in the 8th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1845; *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, Louisa-Frances, only child of James Hewitt, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue, 1 Edward-Cecil-Lifford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871; 2 Henry-Coote-Lifford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; 3 Archibald-John-Lifford, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; 4 James-Pratt-Lifford, *b.* 20 May, 1880; 1 Vivien-Charlotte-Lifford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; *m.* 9 Sept. 1897, George-Herbert Sanders, Esq., R.A.; 2 Louisa-Francis-Lifford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1876; 3 Eleanor-Alice-Lifford, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879; 4 Ruby-Isabel-Lifford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1881; 5 Irene-Arthur-Giffard, *b.* 9 May, 1885.

v. Patrick-Henry-Coghill (twin with Arthur), Superintendent Police, Straits Settlement 1873-80, lately 70th foot, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Anne-Agnes, youngest dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue, Charlotte-Mabel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; Evelyn-Jane-Ranger, *b.* 8 Nov. 1880; Agnes-Josephine-Bushe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1882; Kathleen-Sybil, *b.* 1885.

vi. Anna, *m.* 18 Nov. 1851, to the Right Rev. John-R. Darley, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 1884.

vii. Katherine-Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, to Sir John-Joscelyn, Coghill, 4th bart., of Coghill, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1881.

viii. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, to Thomas-Henry Barton, Esq., who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.

ix. Louisa-Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1852, to Richard-Jonas Greene, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Richard-Wilson Greene, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* leaving issue.

x. Emeline-Mary.

xi. Selina-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip-Crampton Smyly, M.D., surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and has issue.

xii. Josephine-Alice.

xiii. Isabella-Katherine.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

Most Rev. William Conyngham, 4th baron, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland, a Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Anne-Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee-Guinness, Bart., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1889) had issue,

i. William-Lee, present baron.

ii. Benjamin-John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.

iii. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.

iv. Olivia-Anne, *b.* 5 April, 1873; *m.* 24 Aug. 1895, John Newman Esq., eldest son of the late John Newman, Esq., D.L., of Dromore, Mallow, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.

v. Kathleen-Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877.

vi. Ethel-Josephine, *b.* 25 June, 1879.

This distinguished prelate was Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1869 to 1876, Bishop of Meath 1876 to 1884, and Archbishop of Dublin 1884 to 1897. He *d.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 May, 1827.

Arms—Sa., a bend arg. between a castle, in chief, portcullis in base or. *Crest*—A horse, passant arg., charged the shoulder with a portcullis sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope or; sinister, a horse arg., each gorged with a plain collar pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seat*—Old Connaught, near Bray. *Town Residence*—Ovington Square, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

POCOCK.

Pocock, Sir George-Francis-Coventry, B of Hart, co. Durham, retired col. in the ar 30th foot, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd b 1866; *m.* . 1856, Honora-Harriet-Alicia, dau. Rev. G.-H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster, and issue,

i. Beatrice-Honora, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Herbert-James Le Bennett, Esq., son of the Rev. H. Leigh Bennett Thorpe Place, Surrey, and has issue.

ii. Ida-Maud.

iii. Evelyn-Augusta-Sophia: *m.* 27 July, 1895, Rev. R nald Metcalfe, M.A., curate of St. Patrick's, Hove.

Sir George served with his regiment, the 30th, Bulgaria in 1854, and at Sebastopol in 1855. was twice severely wounded (losing his left ar at the storming of the Redan. He has a medal a clasps for Sebastopol, and the Turkish medal, a is a knight of the Medjidie, 5th class.

Lineage.

The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. Ber John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hampst Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

Edward Pocock, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, learned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Poco vicar of Chieveley, and brother of the

Rev. Lawrence Pocock, D.D., rector of Bright Walt *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the R Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

Thomas Pocock, father of

The Rev. Thomas Pocock, D.D., chaplain of Greenwi Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, Joyce, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, Kent (by Joyce his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turn one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* Charles II.), a sister of Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue, George, h successor; Richard, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1738; Sara *m.* to Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.; Beatrice, *m.* to the Re David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospita and Joyce. The eldest son,

Sir George Pocock, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopte the naval profession under the auspices of his uncle, Lo Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, t "Barfleur," in the memorable victory gained by that nobl man over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequentl engaged in active and distinguished services, succeede Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fle in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gaine three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ach For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from th two houses of parliament, and from the East India Com pany, and was invested with the Order of the Bath Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval pa of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendere to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1762. Sir George, who even tually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represente Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some tim master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia

idow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. rge Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart of and, co. Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bart.), by whom he had,

GE, created a Baronet.

ia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

orge *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

R GEORGE POCOCK, F.R.S., M.P. for several years for water, *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a baronet 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of d Long, Esq., judge-advocate of the Court of Admiralty in the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 4 346) had issue,

ORGE-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.

dward-Osborne, R.N., drowned at sea, 1813.

Augustus, *b.* 1799: *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia-Catherine, of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 6) he had a son, George, who *d.* at Calais, 4 July, 1867.

obert-Temple, lieut. Madras cavalry, *d.* in 1827.

harles-Samuel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rousleneh, Evesham, Worcester, *b.* 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Lydia-Louisa, ngest dau. of Rev. Henry Dannett, incumbent of St. n's, Liverpool.

Henry-Charles, of the 74th regt., *d.* at Boulogne, 13 June, 4.

ary-Anne-Sophia, *d.* 1873.

harlotte-Elizabeth-Catherine, *d.* 1873.

ophia-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, to John-yd-Vaughan Watkins, Esq. of Pennoyre, in Brecknock-e, lord-lieut. of that co., and *d.* 27 May, 1851.

mma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, to the late Sir Francis-Charles owles, 3rd Bart., F.R.S. She *d.* 31 Dec., 1894, aged 90.

orge *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 1792, who *m.* 1 March, 1830, ta-Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, th Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, ad issue,

EORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY, present baronet.

dward-Poulett, R.N., *b.* in 1832: *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.

Alfred-George-Drake, capt. 22nd regiment, *b.* in 1838; 1st, 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse, ., which marriage was dissolved in 1866: he *m.* ly, 23 April, 1868, Caroline-Wentworth, youngest dau. homas Wickham, Esq. of Ham, co. Somerset, from whom was divorced 1874; and 3rdly, 12 Feb. 1877, Miss Susan-well-Morris Fox, of Pittsville Manor, co. Gloucester. He 8 July, 1879, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

HARLES-GUY-COVENTRY, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.

ice-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1859, to Robert Ash-th-Godolphin Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's late Inniskilling dragoons, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

orge *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.

tion—18 Aug. 1821.

s—Chequy, arg. and gu., a lion, rampant-guardant, or; r honourable augmentation, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a rse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the "Havannah," in letters of gold. *Crest*—An antelope's ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold. *Sup-*: (Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821) sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor. *Motto*—Regi regnoque fidelis.

dence—72, Lansdowne Place, Brighton. *Club*—Junior and Navy.

POLE.

POLE, SIR EDMUND-REGINALD-TALBOT, Bart., of Shute House, co. Devon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 1895; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1877, Mary-Ann-Margaret, only child of Capt. Hastings Sands, drag. guards, and widow of Capt. John-Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars, which lady *d.* 10 May, . He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1884, Elizabeth-Maria, of Charles Rhodes, Esq., of Lyndhurst, co. Kent.

Lineage.

n inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, e to this family, "I find it was both ancient and rable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was at and possession thereof from the time of the Nor-onquest for several generations down."

HUR POLE, Esq., grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of o. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of st of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Esq. of Devonshire, and settled in that co. From rthur lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM POLE, Knt. of Colcomb, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Roger How, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM POLE, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, Esq., by his father's 2nd wife, and had, with other issue,

1. William (Sir), who *m.* twice, and dying before his father, left, by his 2nd wife, Catharine, only dau. of Henry St Barbe, Esq. of Ashington and Broadlands, four daus., namely,
   1 Catherine, *d. unm.*
   2 Jane, *m.* to Humphry Sydenham, Esq. of Combe, co. Somerset.
   3 Amy, *m.* to William Floyer, Esq. of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
   4 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. COURTENAY, his successor. III. John, *d.* young.
I. Martha, *m.* to Mr. Ivory. II. Jane, *m.* to Mr. Croker.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II SIR COURTENAY, M.P. for Honiton, and high sheriff of Devon in 1668. This gentleman *m.* Ureth, dau. of Shapcote of Shapcote, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. Courtenay, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Gibbons, Esq.
II. Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor.
III. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Courtenay dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Devon in 1688, who *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morrice, one of the principal secretaries of State to CHARLES II., and had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, who *d. unm.* in June, 1710.
III. Carolus, in holy orders, who *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Sarah, elder dau. by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Antony, and left a son, REGINALD, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue, 1 REGINALD (Right Hon.), P.C., of Antony, who assumed the additional surname of CAREW, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Coventry Carew, of Antony, in Cornwall; he *m.* twice, and left issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); his son and heir by his second wife, Caroline-Anne, dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, was the late WILLIAM-HENRY POLE-CAREW, Esq. of Antony, co. Cornwall; 2 CHARLES-MORICE, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, created a baronet, in 1801, for his distinguished professional services: he *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, dau. of John Goddard, Esq. of Woodford Hall, Essex, and *d.* in 1830 (when his baronetcy expired), leaving two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to William Stuart, Esq. of Tempsford Hall, Bedfordshire (she *d.* in July, 1853), and Anna-Maria; 3 Edward; 1 Anne, *m.* to Charles, 1st Lord Somers; 2 Sarah, *m.* to Henry-Hippisley Coxe, Esq. of Stone Easton, Somersetshire.
IV. Ureth, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.

Sir John *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire in 1712, and master of the household to Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warry, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son (his only dau. Elizabeth, was *m.* to John Anstis, Esq., son of John Anstis, Esq., Garter King-of-arms),

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had issue an only son, JOHN-WILLIAM, his successor. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria Palmer, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Geroge Clavering, Esq.; and dying 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son

VI. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, only dau. of James Templer, Esq. of Stover House, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1832) he left issue,

WILLIAM-TEMPLER, 7th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to J.-M. West, Esq. of New House, co. Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of DE LA POLE (but which was not continued by his successor), *d.* 30 Nov. 1799. His son and heir,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER, D.C.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1782; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia-Anne, only dau of George Templer, Esq. of Shapwick House, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he had one surviving son,

JOHN-GEORGE, 8th baronet.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John Fraser, Esq., and niece of John Farquhar, Esq. of Font hill Abbey, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1877) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDMUND, 9th baronet.
II. Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *d.* 6 Oct. 1848.
I. Charlotte.
II. Jane-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, to E.-Wyndham-Harrington Schenley, Esq., H.B.M.'s acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving a dau., Fanny-Inglis Schenley, *m.* 7 Dec. 1859, to C.-Cramond Dick, Esq., 43rd infantry.

Sir William *d.* 1 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 21 Jan. 1808, who *m.*, 1st, 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq. of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* June, 1842) had issue, a dau.,

Margaretta-Luchesa-Jane-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. John-Temple West, of the gren. guards, eldest son of Admiral Sir John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet; 2ndly, in 1860, to Henry-Vansittart Pennefather, Esq., late capt. 41st foot, who *d.* at Natal, 9 Aug. 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1843, Josephine-Catherine-Denise Carré, of Anse Rhone, in France. Sir John assumed, by royal licence, in 1838, the additional surname of REEVE. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his half brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM-EDMUND, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 3 July, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret-Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. (*see* TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1886) had,

I. EDMUND-REGINALD-TALBOT, present bart.
II. FREDERICK-ARUNDELL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.
III. Arthur-Lionel, major 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b* 10 Jan. 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Edith-Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hounsell, Esq., of Berbice, British Guiana.
I. Julia-Margaret, *d.* young. II Jane-Victoria, *d.* young.
III. Emily-Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1878, to Richard-H. Bush, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
IV. Georgina (twin with her brother Arthur-Lionel), *d.* 12 Feb. 1854.
V. Edrica-Blanche. VI. Geraldine-Eleanor.

Sir William *d.* 21 March, 1895.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, and a lion, rampant, arg.
Motto—Pollet virtus.
Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire. *Residence*—6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE.

POLE, SIR CECIL-PERY VAN NOTTEN-, Bart., of Todenham House, co. Gloucester, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 13 May, 1887; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Frederica-Katherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd bart.

Lineage.

This family is a younger branch of the ancient house of Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

SAMUEL POLE, Esq., who *s.* to the Radborne property, on the death of his cousin, German Pole, in 1683, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1651; he *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, and had, with other issue, by her (who *d.* in 1732), GERMAN, ancestor of the present head of the family, R.-W. CHANDOS-POLE, Esq. of Radborne; Edward, a gen. in the army, who served in the Marlborough campaigns, and whose dau., Millicent, *m.* in 1774, Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford; CHARLES, of Holtcroft; William, ancestor of the POLES *of Liverpool*; and Millicent, *m.* F. Newdigate, Esq. of Arbury. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1730.

CHARLES POLE, Esq. of Holtcroft, 5th son of Samuel Pole, of Radborne, was baptised 6 Sept. 1695, and was M.P. for Liverpool. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Johnston, of the co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1790) had,

I. Samuel, *d. unm.*
I. Millicent.
II. Frances, *m.* Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and Braziers, co. Berks. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
IV. Philippa, *m.* to Cunliffe Shaw, of Singleton Lodge, co. Lancaster, and Kesgrave Hall, Suffolk.

Charles Pole *d.* in Oct. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

MILLICENT, *b.* 17 Feb. 1746, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1769, Charles Notten, Esq. of Wolverton, Hants; *b.* 14 Jan. 1735, who took the name and arms of POLE, by royal sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1787; and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles Pole, Bart., *d.* 18 June, 1813, leaving, by his wife, Millicent, who survived him, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1818,

I. PETER, his heir.
II. Charles, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 17 Feb. 1772, who was authorised by royal license, dated 15 Feb. 1853, to reassume his paternal surname of VAN NOTTEN, in addition to and before that of POLE; *m.* 2 Nov. 1807, Felizarda-Matilda, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had,
1 Charles-Richard, of Wick Hill House, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1824, Anne-Eliza, only dau. of E. Rudge, Esq. of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879) issue,
Charles Van Notten, major-gen. late grenadier g. *b.* 10 Dec. 1828.
Anna-Matilda. Edward-Clitherow, *b.* 15 Aug.
Milicent-Felizarda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1854.
2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1798; *m.* 17 1852, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Hieronimus Burmester, E
3 Watson-Buller (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Upper and Condicote, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 July, 1803; Aug. 1846, Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd she *d.* 25 May, 1887.
4 Mundy, major late 46th regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* 12 1841, Anne-Frances-Pole, only dau. of Admiral Man Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and widow of Arthur Salwey
5 Arthur-Cunliffe, lieut.-gen., col. of the 63rd foot, *b.* 1 1806; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Philippa-Maria, eldest dau. of Carew, of the family of Carew, *of Carew Castle*, 21 Aug. 1873, having had, Arthur-Charles, capt. hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Margaret-L dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart., and *d.* at Luc 14 Dec. 1879; Florence-Amy, *d. unm.*; and Phi Matilda, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1870, Henry Soppitt, Esq of General Soppitt, and has, Henry-Arthur-Pole, 4th batt. loyal N. Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 March, George-Russell-Carew, *b.* 13 July, 1873; Caroline-Violet, *m.* 1889, Major Edward St. Francis Moore has issue; and Ethel-Millicent. Mrs. Soppitt *m.* 1879, Major W.-A. Hicks, and by him (who *d.* 188 Mary-Philippa.
6 Lambert, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1839, Ann, dau. of Rev. I Pole, of Waltham Place, son of Sir Charles Pole, and has, Lambert-Henry; Anna-Fitzarda, *m.* 8 1868, to Thomas-William Wedlake, Esq.; A Geraldine; Frances-Harriet; Philippa-Eliza, *d.* 26 1873; and Edith-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877, Ed Shepherd, Esq.
1 Milicent, *m.* in 1825, to Lieut.-Gen. Clitherow, K Boston House (67th foot), formerly of the Scots fu guards, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1852.
2 Felizarda, *m.* in 1825, Edward-John Rudge, E Abbey Manor, co. Worcester.
III. Abraham, of Todenham, Gloucester, *d. unm.* in 184
IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 29 Oct. 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1814, dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, co. Berks, 23 May, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1864) had,
1 Henry of Watermoor, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1819; *m.* Eliza-Anne, dau. of Rev. Watson-William Dickens, of Adisham, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had
George-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 1852, major late 18th hu Constance-Laura, *m.* 29 July, 1882, Reginald Hel Esq. of Clytha, co. Monmouth.
1 Frances, *m.* 1841, Rev. John-William Routh, rect Tilehurst, co. Berks.
2 Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1839, George-Smith Thornton, Es Marden Hill, co. Hertford, who *d.* 1868; and 2ndly, John-Henry Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks.
3 Ann, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Lambert Van Notten-Pole, Es
I. Susannah, *m.* 7 Aug. 1802, to Isaac Minet, Esq. of wyns, co. Kent.

The eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, A Guerherlmina, eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. of Cu land Street, and had issue,

PETER, 3rd baronet.
Richard, M.A., rural dean, formerly rector of Wolverto Ewhurst, Hants, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Eliza Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, Esq. of West Ashby Lincoln, and *d.* 29 June, 1893.
Samuel, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *d.* 6 Feb.
Edward, gen. in the army, K.M., col. 12th lancers, Aug. 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Fanny, dau. of Col. G Grogan, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1857) had, Ed Albert, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843, *m.* July, Emma-Katherine, dau. of Major-Gen. F. Adams, C.B. *d.* 16 Dec. 1884; leaving issue, Edward-Alexander-Cha *b.* 7 May, 1867; Reginald-Adams-Chandos, *b.* 20 May, George-Sacheverell-Chandos, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; Ar Chandos, *b.* 7 July, 1874; and Fanny-Chandos, Nov. 1872; Reginald-Edward, late capt. Hants yeom cavalry, now major 3rd batt. R. West Surrey reg

May, 1855, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, Ethelreda-Frances, dau. the Rev. Alfred Bowyer Smijth, of Egmont, Winchester, d grand-dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart., and s, Edward-Francis-Reginald, *b.* 1884; and Louisa-Eliza-h, *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, John Kincaid, Esq. (81, Elm Park rdens, South Kensington, S W.), eldest son of Thomas ncaid, Esq. of Glasgow. General Pole, *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

a, *d. unm.* 1822. Amelia, *d. unm* 1818.

ilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, the Rev. Watson-Bulle Van tten-Pole, 3rd son of Charles Van Notten-Pole, Esq. of ck Hill House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 25 May, 1887, aged

helmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to T. Swettenham, Esq., only of Rev. T.-S.-E. Swettenham, rector of Swettenham, co. ester, and *d.* his widow 12 Nov. 1875.

ia, *m.* 19 Jan 1832, to Edward, 4th Earl Winterton, who 1879.

ter *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Peter, M,A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery, dau. of Edmund-Henry, rl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1852) had issue,

ecil-Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Frances-nna, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice, rector Great Rissington, Gloucestershire (*see ante*, Dynevor), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

Cecil-Pery, 4th and present bart.

erald-Charles, *b.* 28 July, 1866.

handos-Edward, *b* 6 Nov. 1872.

Annie-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 28 Oct. 1886, to Sydney Fisher, Esq., of Oakfields, Tamworth, and has issue.

thel-Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.

Florence-Maud, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.

xcely (posthumous), *b.* 24 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur-William-Previté, Esq.

lice-Louisa-Chandos, *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, to the Rev. Charles-Weatherley.

Margaret-Caroline-Chandos, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to Thomas ker, Esq. of Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

2ndly, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Samuel Lands, E.I.C.'s service, Bombay. A royal licence, dated 11 1853, authorised Sir Peter and his issue to re-assume paternal surname of Van Notten, in addition to and that of Pole, and to bear the arms of Van Notten and quarterly. He *d.* 13 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his grand-ir Cecil-Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th and present bart.

Family of Van Notten.

s family, boasts of very ancient foreign ancestry, deriving gin from

ry Van Notten, who was ennobled by the Emperor illian, in 1499, and created a knight of the Holy Roman e and the Germanic Body, with remainder to his issue and female. By his wife, Dame Isabella Van Polts, he sue a son,

rles Van Notten, Lord of Asch and Vander Noothen, as Chatelaine of Alost, &c., and received, 17 June, 1548, the Emperor Charles V., a confirmation of the former t, with the addition of a helmet and crest to the family as appears by the official copy of the said patent from eralds' Office of the Dukes of Burgundy, and a record in eralds' Office, London.

m him descended Emanuel Van Notten, Knight of the of the Noble Body Guard; Philip Van Notten, knight of rps of Body Guard of Archers; and

aham Van Notten, who during the wars and revolu- under King Philip II., forfeited his estates near Ghent, etired to Nimeguen, in Guelderland. From him descended,

er Van Notten, living in 1637, who *m.* Jannette Van der , and had a son,

mbert Van Notten, who lived and died at the Hague, g *m.* Amelia, dau. of Nicholas Arnouts, by whom he had, raham Van Notten, *b.* at the Hague, who resided and Amsterdam, leaving issue, by Sarah-Susannah Braine, ally of Braine-le-Comte, in Flanders, several children, f whom was

arles Van Notten, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1 Nov. 1702, settled in London in 1720, *d.* there 1 March, 1750, was buried in the Dutch church, Austin Friars. He isanna, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq. of London, by n, who *d.* 2 April, 1774, and was also buried in the h church, in Austin Friars, he had several children, om only one son survived him,

arles Van Notten, afterwards Sir Charles Pole, , above mentioned.

ration—28 July, 1791.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev. between three ents, gu., a mullet for difference, for Pole. 2nd and 3rd, erly, 1st and 4th, arg., four pallets, az.; 2nd, or, a snake le, wavy, per fess az. and sa.; 3rd, or, three crescents gu., an Notten. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr., charged with a et for difference, for Pole. A snake in pale wavy the upper half az., the lower sa., between two wings per fesse az. and arg., counterchanged, for Van Notten. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant ppr., being the supporters of His Serene Highness William, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, each differenced by a pale of three colours, the first half per pale gu. and arg., the second half az., which were confirmed to the 1st bart., and the heirs male of his body, by royal warrant dated 18 Jan. 1794, the same having been conferred on him by His Serene Highness, as a mark of his acknowledgment of the great service rendered by Sir Charles Pole's family to His Serene Highness's ancestors, and also as a proof of His Serene Highness's own esteem for him. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Pole, "Pollet virtus." Over the crest of Van Notten, "Prudens sicut serpens."

Seat—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Wellington.

POLLEN.

Pollen, Sir Richard-Hungerford, Bart. of Redenham, co. Hants, late lt.-col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Frances-Anne-St. Albyn, eldest dau. of William-Savage Wait, Esq. of Woodborough, co Somerset, and has issue,

i. Richard-Hungerford, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
ii. John-Lancelot-Hungerford, *b.* 27 April, 1884.
i. Hester-Caroline-Jessie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1885.

Lineage.

Edward Pollen, of London, merchant, descended out of Lincolnshire, *d. circa* 1636, leaving issue, Edward and Thomas, who *d. unm.*; and

John Pollen, merchant, of London, and M.P. for Andover, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Bernard, Esq., and relict of Nicholas Venables, Esq., and had a son and heir,

John Pollen, Esq., M.P. for Andover, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Jackson, of London, and had a son,

i. Edward, whose son,

Edward, of New Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh, and dying in 1775, left, *inter alios*, a dau., Mary, *m.* to George Parbury, Esq.; and a son, the Rev. George Pollen, rector of Little Bookham, ancestor of the present John-Douglas Boileau-Pollen, of Little Bookham, in Surrey, and of Sir Francis-George-Manningham Boileau, Bart.

i. Anne, who *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Exton, Esq., by whom he had a son, John who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Edward Sherwood, Esq., by whom he had, *inter alios*, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ellis St. John, Esq. of West Court, Berks, and a son,

John Pollen, Esq., barrister-at-law. one of the judges of Wales, and M.P. for Andover. He *m.* Esther, sister of Sir Paulet St. John, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, and had, John, created a bart.; Elizabeth, *m.* George Hungerford, Esq. of Studley, co. Wilts, and *d. s. p.* in 1816; and other issue, of whom there is no descendant. Mr. Pollen was *s.* by his elder son,

I. John Pollen, Esq. of Andover and Redenham, co. Hants, who was created a bart. 15 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1778, Louisa, only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq. of Redenham, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1798) he left issue,

i. John-Walter, 2nd bart.
ii. Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wiltshire, *b.* 17 April, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1838, leaving,

1 Richard-Hungerford, 3rd bart.
2 John-Hungerford, M.A., formerly Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, F.S.A., Corresponding Member Roy. Academy of Madrid, Archæological Society of Belgium, Hist. Soc. Compiègne, &c., Prof. Fine Arts, Cath. Univ. Dublin, Official Editor of Catalogues and Sec. of Art. Depart. 1864 to 1876, *b.* 19 Nov. 1820; *m.* in 1855, Maria-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-John Laprimaudaye, and has issue, John-Hungerford (Rev.), S. J., in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; Walter-Hungerford, lieut. R E., *b.* 11 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 1889; Antony-Hungerford (Rev.), in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 22 Nov. 1860; Francis-Hungerford, lieut. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 25 March, 1862, *m.* 4 Nov. 1890, Flora, only dau. of the late James-Logan Dunolly, Esq. of Bombay, and has issue, John-Francis-Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891; Walter-Michael-Hungerford, *b.* 1894 and Procla-Mary-Margaret, *b.* 1892; George-Hungerford (Rev.), S.J., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1 May, 1863; Arthur-Joseph-Hungerford, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; Stephen-Hungerford, lieut. Wiltshire regt., A.D.C. to

gov.-gen. of India; *b.* 2 May, 1868; Clement-Hungerford, *b.* 25 May, 1869; Anne-Gertrude-Mary; and Margaret-Winifred.

3 Charles-Hungerford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1847.

1 Louisa-Jane.

2 Laura-Susan, *m.* 15 June, 1840, Charles-Griffiths Wynne-Finch, Esq. of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 7 March, 1851.

3 Jessica-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Aug. 1878.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Charity-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Southby, Esq. of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir John-Walter, who was *b.* 6 April, 1784, and *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, co. Wilts (*see ante* Craven, E.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1877) he had no issue. Sir John, who was col. of the South Hants militia, *d.* 2 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew,

III. Sir Richard Hungerford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1860) had,

I. Richard-Hungerford, present bart.

II. Charles-John-Hungerford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.

I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Rev. Edwin-George Wyld, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, and has issue

II. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 30 April, 1849.

III. Laura-Susan, *b.* 20 March, 1851.

IV. Constance, *b.* 27 April, 1852.

V. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853; *d.* 20 July, 1889.

VI. Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1870, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of the late W.-B. Aird, Esq. Sir Richard *d.* 8 April, 1881.

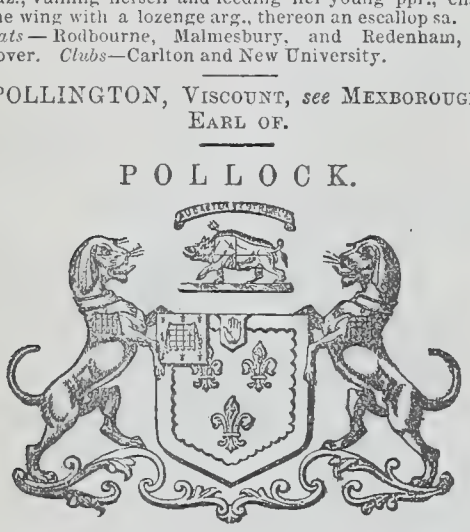
Creation—15 May, 1795.

Arms—Az., on a bend, cotised, or, between six lozenges, arg., each charged with an escallop sa., five escallops vert. *Crest*—A pelican, wings expanded in her nest, per pale or and az., vulning herself and feeding her young ppr., charged on the wing with a lozenge arg., thereon an escallop sa.

Seats—Rodbourne, Malmesbury, and Redenham, near Andover. *Clubs*—Carlton and New University.

POLLINGTON, Viscount, *see* Mexborough, Earl of.

POLLOCK.



Pollock, Sir Frederick, Bart. of Hatton, co. Middlesex, late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, M.A., LL.D., first Chancellor's medallist 1867, barrister-at-law, Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, since 1885, Editor of the Law Reports, 1895; *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 13 Aug 1873, Georgina-Harriet, younger dau. of John Deffell, Esq., and has issue,

I. Frederick-John, *b* 26 Dec. 1878.

I. Alice-Isabella, *b.* 15 June, 1876.

Lineage.

David Pollock, *m.* 12 Dec. 1779, Sarah, dau. of Richard Parsons, comptroller of a department in the Excise, and had,

David (Sir), chief justice of Bombay, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau of John Atkinson, Esq. of Islington, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.

Frederick, Lord Chief Baron, created a Baronet.

George, created a Baronet 26 March, 1872 (*see next Memoir*).

John-Henry, of Overndale, Dounend, near Bristol, *d.* 9 Nov. 1873

The 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Knt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1783, a very eminent advocate, lawyer, and judge, was educated at St. Paul's School and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806. He became M.A. in 1809, having been elected a fellow in 1807, in which year he was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, and went the Northern Circuit. Having attained great success and a wide reputation, he was made a K.C. in 1827, was commissary of the Universi Cambridge, 1824-35, and attorney-general from 183 1835, and again from 1841 to 1844. He was knighted in nominated lord chief baron of the Court of Exche in 1844, and sworn of the Privy Council. He held, with highest ability and credit, his judicial office for two and tw years, when, on his retirement, he was created a bar 2 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances, dau. Rivers, Esq. of Spring Gardens, and by her (who *d.* 25 1827) had issue,

I. William-Frederick, 2nd bart.

II. Robert-John, 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m* 1 Jan. 1841, Ellen, dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas, an her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue, Ellen-Douglas, *d.* 1874, and Mary-Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1848, J 5th dau. of Rev. James Clements, of Haverfield, Yorks and by her had issue, Robert-Erskine (of Avening C co. Gloucester, and 74, Queen's Gate, S.W.), LL.B., barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 2 June, 1849, *m.* 11 Sept. Mary-Viner, only dau. and heir of Capt. Playne, brigade, of Avening Court (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), has issue, Frederick-Robert, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885, Martin-V *b.* 1888; Archibald-Gordon, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Marian, of George-Hamilton Fletcher Esq., of Barrow He Carshalton, co. Surrey, and has issue, Hamilton-River 1884, Reginald-Gordon, *b.* 1888, and Venetia-Sophie 1887; Eva; and Florence-Julia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Rol Garnett Head, 3rd bart.

III. George-Frederick, barrister-at-law, Senior Master o Supreme Court of Judicature, *b.* 1 June, 1821: *m.* 18 1851, Frances-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Her rector of Rathdowney, Queen's County, and by her (wh 30 Dec. 1891) has issue, Henry-Frederick, *b.* 9 Feb. 185 30 Dec. 1879, Phillis-Julia, only dau. of Major-Gen. Ar Broome, R.A., C.S.I., and has issue (Ralph-Charles Geof *b.* 16 Aug. 1881, Arthur-Jocelyn-Colman, *b.* 4 July, 1 and Nina-Phillis, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883); Charles-Edward, 1 Bengal staff corps, *b.* 5 May, 1857, *d.* 8 Aug. 1881; Will Rivers, M.B. Cantab, M.R.C.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1859, *m.* 27 1889, Annie-Atholl, eldest dau. of James Stewart, Esq., has, Humphrey-Rivers, *b.* 25 Nov. 1889; Katherine-D Rivers, *b.* Jan. 1894; Ernest-Murray, M.A., barri *b.* 25 Nov. 1861, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Laura-Ellen, of Thomas Salt, Esq., M.P., and has, Charles-Tho Anderdon, *b.* 12 April, 1889; and Marjorie-Laura, *b.* 31 Ma 1895; Bertram (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Master of Wellin Coll., *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; Harriet-Sophia; and Nicola-Sop

IV. Charles-Edward (Sir), formerly one of the Baron the Court of Exchequer, now a judge of the High C of Justice, *b.* 21 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. Nicola-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, an her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1855) has, Herbert-Charles (R M.A., canon of Rochester, late rector of West Hack London, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Flora-Gr dau. of John Turner, Esq. of Oatlands, Wimbledon P and has Nora and Gladys; Fanny, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876 Thomas-William Bischoff, Esq., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878. *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1858, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Geo William Archibald, Esq., Master of the Rolls in N Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had Charles-Stew M.A. Camb., *b.* 5 April, 1864, *d.* 14 March, 1890, and Jo de Morlot. He *m.* 3rdly, 1865, Amy, dau. of Hume-Has Dodgson, Esq., and has issue. 1 George-Hume, *b.* 1 2 Robert, *b.* 1874; 3 Hassard-Hume, *b.* 16 March, 1 1 Isabel-Amy; 2 Helen; 3 Kate, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Sa Bostock, Esq. of Walton Heath, Surrey; 4 Ethel-Caro 5 Margaret-Homera; 6 Gertrude-Menella.

V. Henry, Master Supreme Court of Justice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1 *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq Lynton, co. Devon, and *d.* 15 May, 1889, leaving is Marion-Amelia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1892, Professor Charles-Ve Boys, F.R.S.

VI. Frederick-Richard (Sir), K.C.S.I., major-gen., late Bengal staff corps, and a commissioner in the Punjaub, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Adriana, youngest da Sir Nicholas-Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and has 1 Digb Nicolas, *b.* 5 March, 1864; 2 Adrian-Donald Wild 1867, *m.* 17 March, 1894, Norah, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. liam-Court Gully, Q.C., M.P. for Carlisle, Speaker of House of Commons; 3 Lesley-Richard-Lumsden, *b.* 1 *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1893; 4 Percy-Napier, lieut. in ar *b.* 1875, *d.* 10 Oct. 1895; 1 Grace-Mary-Nicolas, *m.* 10 1876, Edward-Child Haynes, Esq., and 2 Mabel-Hom *m.* 14 April, 1894, Lincoln-Sandwith, Esq., 8th hus son of the late Humphry Sandwith, Esq., C.B.

I. Frances-Homera, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, to the Rt. Hon. Samuel Martin, LL.D., Baron of the Court of Exchequ and *d.* 19 April, 1874. He *d.* 1883.

II. Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 1854, to Charles Creed, Esq., wh 1868. She *d.* 11 May, 1883, leaving issue.

III. Mary-Rivers.

IV. Emma, *m.* 1851, to Alexander Hamilton, Esq., J.P. Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

V. Grace-Anne, *m.* 1850, to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq., so the Rev. Henry Herbert, of Rathdowney.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah-Anne-Amowah, dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and her (who *d.* 1 April, 1895) had,

rthur-Julius, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lee, n, N. Devon, and *d.* 11 May, 1890, leaving issue, r-Julius, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; Henry-Ed- barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; Charles-Frederick, July, 1866; and Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862, *m.* 22 Nov. Thomas-William Waller, Esq.

dward-James, F.R.C.S.E., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. *m.* 25 April, 1871, Alice-Georgiana, only dau. of War- le la Rue, Esq., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., of the Observa- Cranford, Middlesex, and has issue, Cecil-Warren, *b.* Harold-Warren, *b.* 1877; Douglas Warren, *b.* 1878. el-Agnes; Ella-Helen; Hilda-Mary; Constance-Emily; ssie. *m.* 1858, to Sir Joseph-William Chitty, Q.C., one Judges of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 1897. nna. *m.* 6 April, 1874, to Major Charles-Edward Cock, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.

lelena.

ederica-Julia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Major Charles-Edward ulay, Bengal army, assistant-commissioner in the Pun- 2nd son of the Rev. John Macaulay, rector of Alding and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874. x. Emily-Charlotte.

ura-Frances. *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1866, Major Charles- lson Marshall, Bengal army; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1878, l. Edward-M. Larminie, R.E.

dith-Caroline. xiii. Ada-Theodora.

erick *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

: [William] Frederick Pollock, Queen's Remem- nd Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1835), M.A. 1840, called ar, 1838, *b.* 3 April, 1815; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Juliet, he Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, and had,

DERICK, 3rd and present bart.

lter-Herries, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister, *b.* 21 1850; *m.* 11 Jan. 1876, Emma-Jane, dau. of Col. , R.A., of Jersey, and has issue, Guy-Cameron, *b.* . 1876.

urice-Emilius, *b.* 28 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 28 June, Lydia-Helen, dau. of Mrs. Roberts. She *d. s. p.*; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Miss Mabel Macpherson, of ria.

erick *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

n—2 Aug. 1866.

—Az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed ton erm., thereon a portcullis of the second. *Crest*— passant quarterly or and vert, pierced through the shoulder with an arrow ppr. *Supporters*—On either albot sa., gorged with a collar and therefrom pendant lis, or. *Motto* (over the crest)—"Audacter et strenue." *House*—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*— um.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.

TAGU-Pollock, Sir Montagu-Frederick, Bart. amb., *b.* 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874.

Lineage.

eorge Pollock, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Field-Marshal in y and Constable of the Tower of London, *b.* 1786. n of David Pollock, Esq., and brother of the Right Hon. erick Pollock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron, *m.* 1st, 1810, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, and by her (who had issue,

EDERICK, 2nd bart.

ORGE-DAVID (36, Grosvenor Street, W.), F.R.C.S., Sur- to St. George's Hospital, and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 4 June, 1850, anne-Charity, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq., B.C.S., had issue, Barclay, *b.* 1851, *d.* 18 Nov. 1882; Hugh, , barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859; Evelyn, capt. R.H.A., *b.* , *m.* 16 July, 1890, Mary, dau. of late Henry-Jefford ant, Esq. and has, Ronald-Evelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1891; George Henry, *b.* 1893; Lilian, *b.* 1863; and Cecily, 65, *d.* 17 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1897, aged 79. obert-Henry, lieut. Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 1822; d at Moodkee, 1847.

iv. Archibald-Reid-Swiney, Bengal C.S.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1852, Janet-Justina, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1877, leaving issue, Frederick-George, major I.S.C., *b.* 1855; *m.* 1882, Jane, widow of R.-G. Hamilton, Esq., and has issue, Harry-Clement, *b.* 1883, Archibald-Frederick, *b.* 1885, William-Hamilton, *b.* 1887; John-Archibald-Henry, major I.S.C., *b.* 1856; Alexander, B.A., and Robert-Gordon, B.A., *b.* 1865; Helen-Frances, *m.* 1887, Capt. Archibald-Boyd Maxwell, Manchester regt.; Georgina-Maude, *m.* 1889, Capt. John Flint, 4th dragoon guards; Anna-Julia, *m.* 1887, H.-F. Home, Esq., L.R.C.S., and *d.* 1888; Nora-Josephine; and Adelaide-Laura.

i. Annabella-Homeria, *m.* 1st, 1833, to John Harcourt, Esq. 44th regt.; and 2ndly, 1847, to John-Binney Key, Esq.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of George-Hyde Wollaston, Esq., which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1872. This distinguished soldier, famous for the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the relief of Sir Robert Sale at Jellalabad, and the capture of Cabul, received the thanks of Parliament, and was made G.C.B. Subsequently, on the 26th March, 1872, he was created a Baronet as "of Khyber Pass." He *d.* 6 Oct., 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1861, Laura-Caroline, only surviving dau. of Henry-Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk, and had issue,

i. Montagu-Frederick, present bart.
ii. Perceval-William, *b.* 6 April, 1871, *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.
i. Constance-Louisa. ii. Eleanor-Spencer.
iii. Beatrice-Laura.

Sir Frederick assumed, by royal licence in 1873, the additional surname and arms of Montagu, and *d.* 17 June, 1874.

Creation—26 March, 1872.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure embattled, or, and for an honourable augmentation in respect of the first baronet's distinguished services in the Afghan war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown, gu., superscribed "Khyber," and on a canton ermine, three cannons fesseways in pale sable: 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and gu., four lozenges conjoined in fess counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant guardant arg., adorned with an eastern crown, or, holding in his dexter paw in bend an Afghan banner displayed, gu., bordered or and vert, the staff broken in two, and in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff, and in an escrol over the same this motto "Afghanistan"; 2nd, a boar, passant, quartered, embattled, or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr., and in an escrol over the same this motto "Audacter et Strenue"; 3rd, a griffin's head couped, erminois, wings endorsed, and collared ermines, and in an escrol over the same this motto, "Spectemur agendo." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic tyger sa., maned tufted and gorged with an Eastern crown and chain reflexed over the back or, pendent by a chain from the crown an escocheon also or, charged with a bomb fired ppr.; sinister, a talbot sa., gorged chained as the dexter, and pendent from the crown a like escocheon.

Town Residence—61, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

POLTIMORE.

Poltimore, Baron (Sir Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick Bampfylde, P.C.), of Poltimore, co. Devon, and a baronet, D.L., late major Devon Yeo. Cav., was Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household, 1872 to 1874; *b.* 12 April, 1837; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Florence-Sara-Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P., of Frampton Court, co. Dorset, and has had issue,

i. Coplestone-Richard-George-Warwick, D.L., late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly capt. royal North Devon yeomanry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Margaret Harriet, eldest dau. of Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq., M.P., and has, George-Wentworth-Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1882; Arthur-Blackett-Warwick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883; Hugh De Burgh Warwick, *b.* 25 March, 1888; Violet-Marcia-Katherine-Warwick, *b.* 27 Nov. 1884.

II. Charles-Warwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1867.
III. Francis-Warwick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.
I. Marcia-Georgina-Warwick, *d.* 8 Feb. 1891.
II. Augusta-Seymourina-Warwick, *d.* an infant, 27 Jan. 1864.

Lineage.

The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of EDWARD I.; and previously (*temp.* King JOHN, 1199), John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, Esq. of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, co. Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, Esq. of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a Baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Coplestone, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, Esq. of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue, four sons and eight daus. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR COPLESTONE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, co. Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

I. HUGH, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, Esq. (the last of the Cliffords of Boscombe and King's Teignton); and dying in the life-time of his father (he was killed by a fall from his horse), left two sons,
1 COPLESTONE-WARWICK, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 John, M.P. for the co. of Devon; *b.* in 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750 (with other daus.), Coplestone-Warre, *d. s. p.* in 1791; and Margaretta, *m.* to George Tyndale, Esq. of Bathford, co. Somerset, and had, with other issue, a son, JOHN TYNDALE of Hestercombe who took the surname of WARRE. He *d.* 1810, leaving an only dau., ELIZABETH-MARIA, of Hestercombe.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR COPLESTONE-WARWICK, M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen ANNE, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, RICHARD-WARWICK, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly to William Buller, Esq., M.P. for West Looe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-WARWICK, M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) had issue,

CHARLES-WARWICK, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
John-Codrington-Warwick, *d. unm.*
Amias-Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.
Richard-Warwick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; rector of Poltimore-cum-Haxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.
Gertrude, *m.* in 1768, to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, to Col. Gordon.
Jenny-Codrington.
Charlotte, *m.* to Abel Moysey, Esq., M.P. for Bath, and has issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Dr. Daniel, of Exeter, and had issue.
Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES-WARWICK, D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* in 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. (by his wife, Penelope, dau. of General William Mathew, captain-general of the Leeward Islands) of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., grandson of Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE-WARWICK, created Lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide. He was *s.* by his son,

VI. GEORGE WARWICK, who was *b.* 23 March, 1786, and who was created LORD POLTIMORE, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma-Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to King GEORGE IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. (grandson of the Right Hon. (Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of A Viscount Ely), by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had

Emma-Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810, and *d.* 25 March, 1 His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt an reath, co. Cornwall, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Ma had a son and heir,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-WARWICK, present baron, Lord Poltimore, who was col. of the North Devon *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 10 Sept. 18
Arms—Or, on a bend, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—head erased sa., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—On side a lion regardant sa., ducally crowned and gorged collar, gemelle or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon arms. *Motto*—Delectare in Domino.
Seats—Poltimore, near Exeter; Court Hall, North D Devonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Marlbor

---

POLWARTH.

POLWARTH, BARON (Walter-Hugh Hepb Scott), in Scotland, a representative peer of land, lord-lieut. of co. Selkirk, D.L. cos. Rox and Haddington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* his fath 6th baron, 1867; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Mary, eldes of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has had

I. WALTER-GEORGE, *Master of Polwarth*, D.L., lie vol. batt. Scottish borderers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; Nov. 1888, Edith-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Th Fowell Buxton, Bart., K.C.M.G., and has, Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1890; Alexander-Noel, *b.* 1892; Helen-Victoria, *b.* 7 May, 1891; Margaret *b.* 1 June, 1895.
II. Henry-James, *b.* 9 April, 1866, *m.* 8 June, 1893, beth, 3rd dau. of the late T.-C. Booth, Esq. of Wa
III. George, *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Mary, younger dau. of J.-C. Smith, Esq., of Ne on-Tay. IV. Robert, *b.* 1 May, 187
V. Charles-Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.
I. Georgina-Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.
II. Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.
III. Mary-Harriet, *b.* 21 May, 1877.
IV. Grisell-Katherine, *b.* 25 April, 1879.
V. Katherine-Grace, *b.* 19 Oct. 1885.

His lordship is Chairman of the General Boa Commissioners of Lunacy for Scotland.

Lineage.

The first of the SCOTTS *of Harden* was,

WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd son of George Scott, of Synt a Scott of Roberton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the La Chisholm, by whom he had Walter, of Harden; and a dau. of Kerr of Fairnilee, widow of Riddell of Ridd whom he had two sons, Robert, of Burnfoot, and G of Todrich. The eldest son,

WALTER SCOTT, 2nd of Harden, *m.* a dau. of Ridd Riddell, and had a son,

WALTER, 3rd of Harden, who *m.* a daughter of K Fairnilee, and was father of

WALTER SCOTT, 4th of Harden, celebrated in the tory border warfare as *Auld Watt*. He *m.* Mary, *The of Yarrow*, dau of Phillip Scott, of Dryhope, and d 1629, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 5th of Harden, *temp.* JAME who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray of El and had, with three daus., five sons, viz.,

LLIAM, 6th of Harden, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Lord Boyd, and had two sons, who *d. s. p.*; and two ., Christian, *m.* to William Kerr of Chatto; and Mar t, *m.* to Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum.

DEON, of whom presently.

ALTER, of Raeburn (named "Watt Wadspurs or Hot- s"), ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Raeburn and of* SIR LTER SCOTT, Bart. *of Abbotsford.*

mes, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Thirlstane*, co. Roxburgh.

hn, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Woll.*

d son,

GIDEON SCOTT, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas on, of Preston, and dying in 1672, left, with other s son and successor,

TER SCOTT, of Highchester, who *m.* in his 14th year, 1659, Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, then 11 years one of the greatest heiresses in Scotland. The ss died, however, in two years after, *s. p.*, and ott (who had been created, in consequence of the ge, EARL OF TARRAS for life) *m.* 2ndly, in 1677, Helen, dau. of Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, co. Hadding- whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

ON SCOTT, of Highchester, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* twice, d issue only by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Drummond, John, Earl of Melfort, two sons, the elder of whom,

TER SCOTT, of Highchester, *s.* his kinsman as Laird den, in 1710. He *d. s. p.* in that year, and was *s.* brother,

Scott, of Harden, who *m.* Lady Jane Erskine, f Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, and had two daus. *m.* to Thomas Shairp, of Houstoun; and Mary. As ott *d.* without male issue, the estates reverted to his

HON. WALTER SCOTT (2nd son of the Earl of Tarras), four wives, and had by Anne, his 3rd wife, dau. of Scott, Esq., two sons and two daus., viz.,

ALTER, his heir.

rancis, of Beechwood, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alex- er Don, Bart. of Newton, co. Roxburgh, and had e,

Alexander, rector of Bootle, co. Cumberland, *m.* 1807, gnes, dau. of Col. Robert Johnston, of Hutton Hall, co. erwick; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1847, leaving two sons and one au.,

Francis, C.B., vice-admiral, *m.* Frances-Magdalene, dau. of Henry Harvey, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1 June, 1875.

Robert, D.D., Dean of Rochester, formerly rector of Duloe, then of South Luffenham, and at one time Master of Balliol College, Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1840, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Thomas-Folliott Baugh, and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

Walter-Folliott, vicar of St. Jude, Peckham, London, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Baillie.

Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1843.

The Dean *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Mary-Jane-Anne, dau. of Major Hugh Scott, and by her (who *d.* 1885) had,

Emma-Katharine-Harriet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1852.

Lilias-Hester-Frances, *b.* 12 July, 1855.

The Dean *d.* 1887.

Catharine-Hester, *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d.* 2 Dec. 1823.

Hugh, who *m.* Miss Emma Harris, and left one son and one dau., viz.,

Francis-Henry, lieut.-gen. Indian army; *m.* 1st, 1839, Miss Poingdestre, of Jersey, who *d.* 1861; and 2ndly, 1867, Margaret, widow of — Macandrew, Esq., and by the former had issue, Emily-Mary-Grace, *m.* 1872, to Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Bircham, late King's royal rifle corps, and has a dau., Dorothea-Lilias.

Mary-Jane-Anne, *m.* 1849, to Very Rev. Robert Scott, Dean of Rochester, and *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1887.

Mary, *m.* to Rear-Adm. Thomas-Folliot Baugh, R.N., who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857, and had Henry, lieut. R.N., *d.* 31 Jan. 1846; Charles; and Harriet, *m.* her cousin, Very Rev. Robert Scott, and *d* 1845.

Helen, *m.* to George Brown, Esq. II. Anne.

er Scott, of Harden, *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his son uccessor,

LTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, M.P. for the co. oxburgh, *b.* in 1724; *m.* in 1754, Lady Diana-Hume bell, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont and ON POLWARTH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peer-* and left at his decease, in 1793, a dau., Anne, who *d.* advanced age *unm.*, and an only son,

GH SCOTT, 11th Baron of Harden, who claimed and allowed the Barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. ordship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet l (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal ness's marriage), dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Bruhl, artinskirk, minister-plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alice-Maria his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853) had issue,

I. HENRY-FRANCIS, his successor.

II. William-Hugh, rector of Maiden-Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Sarum, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* 1833, Eleanor-Sophia, dau. of the Rev Charles Baillie-Hamilton, uncle of the Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 17 April, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1853) had issue,

1 William-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841, *d.* 21 July, 1881.

1 Diana-Alicia, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Lieut.-Col. John-A. Digby, and *d.* 6 May, 1878. He *d.* 13 July, 1885 (*see* DIGBY, B.).

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to Sir George Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to King of Roumania, and has issue. 3 Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina.

4 Harriet-Diana (dec.), twin with her brother.

5 Alicia-Maria, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.

III. George-William, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 June, 1830.

IV. Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1841 to 1847, and for Berwickshire 1847 to 1863; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia-Frances-Laura, last surviving child of Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura his wife, sister and sole heir of George, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, and *d.* 9 March, 1884, having had by her (who *d.* Feb. 1868) issue,

1 Georgina-Laura, *d.* 9 June, 1856.

2 Frances-Margaret-Julia, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Joseph-William, only son of J.-H. Baxendale, Esq., of Hursley Park, Winchester.

I. Harriet-Diana, *d. unm.*

II. Maria-Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, to Major George-C.-D. Lewis, royal engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.

III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, to Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by him (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1866) had issue, George-Hugh (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see Knightage*); Francis-Merrik; Thomas-Josceline; Charles; and Harriet.

IV. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to the Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswood (who *d.* 23 July, 1879), 2nd son of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, having had issue. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-FRANCIS, Baron Polwarth, a representative lord; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Selkirkshire; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and sister of the Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859) had issue,

I. WALTER-HUGH, present peer.

II. Henry-Robert, M.A., Oxon, barrister-at-law, late capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 10 April, 1880, Lady Ada Home, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Home, and has, James-Cospatrick, *b.* 24 May, 1882; Francis-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886; Lucy-Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881; Mary-Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan 1885.

I. Helen-Georgina, *d.* 21 March, 1868. II. Katherine.

III. Harriet-Frances, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who. *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, having had issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HEPBURNE, in consequence of the estates of the HEPBURNES *of Humbie* having descended to him through Helen Hepburne, Countess of Tarras, his great-great-grandmother. Lord Polwarth was 12th Baron of Harden, representative of the family of Synton, and 22nd in lineal male descent from Uchtred Fitz-Scot, who flourished in the reign of DAVID I. of Scotland, and was witness to two charters granted by him to the abbeys of Holyrood and Selkirk, in the years 1128 and 1130. By failure of the *male* heirs of Sir Robert Scott, of Murthockstone (from whom derives the noble house of Buccleuch), his lordship claims the chieftainship of all the Scotts in Scotland, both families being descended from sons of Sir Michael Scott, who was killed in 1346 (*but see under* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.). Lord Polwarth *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.

Creation—26 Dec. 1690.

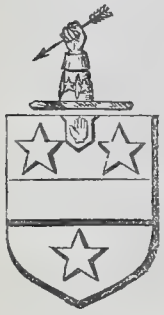
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th counter-quartered: quarterly, 1st, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd, arg., three papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PEPDIE; 3rd, gu., three piles, engrailed, arg., by the name of POLWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engrailed, az., by the name of ST. CLAIR *of Hermiston*; and over all as a surtout, an escutcheon, az., charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial crown, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King WILLIAM III.; 2nd or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base, az., for SCOTT, *of Harden*; 3rd counter-quartered: quarterly; 1st, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two lioncels, combatant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; 2nd, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as the 2nd. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion regardant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid ppr., holding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT *of Harden*.

Crests—For SCOTT *of Harden*: A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH: A man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm erect grasping a scimitar all ppr. For HEPBURNE *of Humbie*: A horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree passant. *Mottoes*—For HARDEN: "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH: "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE: "Keep Trust."

Seats—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

POMFRET, *see post,* PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.

PONSONBY, BARON, *see* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.



POORE.

POORE, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Rushall, co. Wilts, capt. R.N., 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 July, 1853; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Ida-Margaret, dau. of Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and has issue,

I. ROGER, *b.* 27 June, 1886.

Lineage.

EDWARD POORE, Esq. of Durrington (son of Philip Poore, of Durrington, and grandson of Philip Poore, of Ambresbury, who *d.* 1571, aged 75), was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

I. PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, Esq. of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and had several children, all of whom *d.* young and *unm.*, except two daus., his co-heirs, viz., FRANCES, *m.* to William Moss, Esq. of Salisbury; and JANE, *m.* to Barnaby Coles, Esq. of Collingbourn, Wilts.

II. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq., espousing the cause of CHARLES I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Durrington; and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., who purchased the manor of Figheldean, in Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, Gent. of Alton, had issue, EDWARD, of Andover; SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean; ABRAHAM; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lydiard, Esq. of Rookley, in Wilts. The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq. of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire, and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, Esq. of Netheravon, in the same county, had issue, EDWARD, his heir; John who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797; Anne, *d. unm.*; and Hester, *m.* to her cousin, Smart Poore, Esq. of Alton. The eldest son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the county in 1773. He *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq. of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* in 1745) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, who *m.* in 1771, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham, in Wiltshire; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Martha-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, Esq., consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had issue,

1 EDWARD, 2nd baronet.

1 Matty-Wolff, *m.* in 1823, to George Chilton, Esq. of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Gibson, son of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, and had by that lady,

1 Richard-Francis-Gibson, capt. 15th hussars, *m.* in 1828, Margaret-Henrietta-C. Maclean, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel L. Maclean, resident governor of the Tower of London, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue. Ernest-Herbert, *m.* 1856, Sarah, dau. of William Light, Esq., and Annette-Henriette, *m.* 18 June, 1850, the Rev. George-R. Bigge, who *d.* 1886.

1 Annette-Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, to the Rev. J. Haythorne, vicar of Congresbury, co. Somerset

2 Eleanora-Charlotte-Montagu, *m.* 20 Oct. 18 William Long, Esq., nephew of Charles, Lord borough.

John-Montagu, *b.* 18 Dec. 1782; *m.* 21 July, 1803, beth, dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey; and *d.* 5 Dec leaving a son,

Robert-Montagu, *b.* 6 May, 1804; *m.* 16 May, Anna-Maria, dau. of J.-H. Massy-Dawson, Esq., of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and by her (w 2ndly, 1840, Mark-Antony-Saurin, Esq.) left decease, 9 April, 1837, a son and dau.,

1 Robert, of Old Lodge, Hants, J.P., late maj hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Ju Benita, dau. of Admiral Sir Armar Lowry- K.C.B., and has issue, Robert-Montagu, cap hussars, A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, *b.* 20 1866; Mark-Saurin, late capt. 3rd batt. Liv regt., *b.* 26 May, 1869; Roger-Allin, lieut. Wiltshire yeo. cav., *b.* 8 July, 1870; Philip, *b.* 4 1874; Louisa-Benita, *b.* 5 March, 1864; Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1867, *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir H Pelly, Bart.; and Nina-Mary-Benita, *b.* 13 1878.

2 Nina-Louisa, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *d.* Aug. 1849.

II. JOHN-METHUEN.

The 2nd son,

I. JOHN-METHUEN POORE, Esq. was created a Ba 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his br Edward Poore, Esq. Sir John served the office of she Wiltshire in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when th devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nep

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, A 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her *d.* 13 Oct. 1868) had issue,

EDWARD, 3rd bart.

Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallin son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow *d.* 1894.

Eleanor, *m.* William-Baillie Money, Esq., and *d.* 187

Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, to Henry-John Sta Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1867.

Anna-Maria-Barbara, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1848, to Stuart-E. Kechnie, Esq., who *d.* in May, 1853; and 2ndly, 15 1872, John-Shephard Maskew, M.D., who *d.* 1892.

Grace-Stuart, *m.* 15 May, 1855, to Walter Williams, E Worthy Park, Winchester, who *d.* 1880.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son

III. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 6 March, 1826, late lt Scots guards 18 Sept. 1851, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent, and hon. c of Canterbury, and had by her, who *d.* 21 April, 1896,

I. RICHARD, present bart.

II. Herbert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863, *m.* 1891 Josefina, dau. of Maximo Pujol, and has (with a dau., Dolores) a Edward, *b.* 1893.

I. Elsie. II. Katharine.

Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg., a fesse az., between three mullets gu. —A cubit arm, erect, vested sa., slashed arg., cuff erm charged with two mullets, in fesse or, grasping in the h an arrow, ppr. *Motto*—Pauper non in spe.

PORCHESTER, LORD, *see* CARNARVON, EARL

PORTARLINGTON.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF (Lionel-George-Her Seymour Dawson-Damer), Viscount Carlow Carlow, and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Co Queen's County, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L.,

et, hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., late and hon. major Dorset yeo. cav., formerly Scots guards (lieut. Reserve of Officers), *b.* 19 1858; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1892; *m.* 25 1881, Emma-Andalusia-Frere, only dau. of Nigel Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue,

IONEL-ARTHUR-HENRY-SEYMOUR, *Viscount Carlow*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1883.
George-Seymour, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
line-Mary-Seymour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884.
Christian-Norah, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.

Lineage.

EPH DAMER, of Chapel, co. Devon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of m St. Lo, Esq., of co. Dorset, had two sons, Robert, mbrose, *b.* 1572. The former,

ERT DAMER, of Chapel, *b.* 1571, *m.* in 1600, Mary, dau. ward Colmer, Esq., and with a dau., Elizabeth, had a

N DAMER, of Godmanston, *b.* 1602, who *m.* in 1628, eth, dau. of the Rev. William Maber, and had issue,

OSEPH, of whom presently.
Edward, rector of Wyke Regis.
Jonathan, *b.* 1635; *d. s. p.*
Benjamin, *d. s. p.* v. Nathaniel, *d. s. p.*
George, *b.* 1644; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Fowler, Esq., d *d.* 1730, having had issue,

HN, to whom his uncle bequeathed his estates, and of hom hereafter.
SEPH, who *s.* his brother, and of whom presently.
izabeth, *m.* 1717, to Edward Clavell, Esq. of Smedmore.
lizabeth, *m.* John Trevelian, Esq. of Mildenay, Somerset.

dest son,

EPH DAMER, embarked early in the service of the mment, and was advanced by Cromwell to the command troop of horse; being in high confidence with Oliver, s twice deputed by him upon secret negotiations to nal Mazarin. After the Restoration, Mr. Damer not ng it safe to continue in England, disposed of his in Somerset and Dorsetshire, and purchased other s in Ireland, whither he removed. He *d.* 6 July, 1720, advanced age of ninety-one, never having experienced osition until three days before his decease. He *d.* a lor, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew,

N DAMER, Esq., of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, who *m.* 24, Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Roe, Esq., of orough, co. Tipperary, but *d.* without issue in 1768, the estates devolved upon his brother,

EPH DAMER, Esq., of Came, co. Dorset, *b.* in 1676; *m.* 1714, Mary, dau. of John Churchill, Esq. of Hen- in the same shire, and had issue,

EPH, his heir.
n, of Came, Dorset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1720, M.P. for Dorchester, d LL.D.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Rush, Esq., of Ben- ll, Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1783.
rge, M.P. for Dorsetshire, in 1750-1, *d.* in 1752, *unm.*
RY, *m.* to William-Henry Dawson, Esq., M.P., of Dawson's ove, Queen's Co. This gentleman was advanced to the erage of Ireland, as Viscount Carlow, and his son, JOHN, eated EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.
tha, *m.* 1st, in 1741, to Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., of the at, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, to Ezekiel Nesbitt, M.D.
amer, who represented the co. of Dorset in parliament 22, *d.* 1 March, 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EPH DAMER, Esq., who, having successively repre- d the borough of Weymouth (1741), Bramber (1747), Dorchester (1754), in parliament, was elevated to the ge of Ireland, 3 July, 1753, as BARON MILTON, of nehill, co. Tipperary, and created a peer of Great in, 11 May, 1762, in the dignity of BARON MILTON, *of n Abbey, co. Dorset.* His lordship *m.* 27 July, 1742, Caroline Sackville, only surviving dau. of Lionel, 1st of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1775) he had,

n, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1767, Anne (the dis- guished sculptor), only child of the Right Hon. Henry- ymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hert- rd, and *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1776. She *d.* 1828.
ORGE, who *s.* his father.
nel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1748; *m.* 16 April, 1778, Williamsa, dau. of illiam Janssen, son of Sir Stephen Janssen, and niece of r Stephen-Theodore Janssen, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 07.
oline, *b.* 4 May, 1752; *d. unm.* in 1829. At the decease of is lady the Damer estates passed to the noble family of AWSON.

lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount* n and EARL OF DORCHESTER, in the peerage of Great ain, 18 May, 1792. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by ldest surviving son,

GEORGE DAMER, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, at whose decease, in 1808, without issue (his brother Lionel having died previously), the Irish Barony of MILTON, with the British Earldom of DORCHESTER, and inferior dignities, became EXTINCT. The representation and estates of the family eventually devolved on the EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.

Family of Dawson.

WILLIAM DAWSON, the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland, was collector of the revenue for the cos. of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, *temp.* CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Jardine, Esq., of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left,

EPHRAIM DAWSON, Esq., M P. for the Queen's Co., who purchased Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Preston, Esq. of Emo, Queen's Co., 2nd son of John Preston, Esq. of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWSON, Esq., M.P. for Portarlington, and after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, by whom he had five sons and three daus. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; and created, 24 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Aug. 1744; who was advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, *Queen's Co.*, 21 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and had issue,

I. JOHN, second earl.

II. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786; capt. R.N.; who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829; *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, Esq., capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy his wife, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May 1841 (his widow survived until 12 June, 1857), having had,

1 HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN, 3rd earl.
1 Jane,* *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to Adm. Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B. and *d.* 5 Dec. 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.
3 Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *m.* 20 Dec. 1847, to Col. Hardress-De Luttrell Saunderson, Esq. (who *d.* 21 June, 1881), eldest son of Col. H.-R. and Lady M.-A. Saunderson, of Northbrook House, Hants, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1897.
4 Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 3 March, 1853, to John-Chichester Knox, Esq. (who *d.* 22 March, 1884), capt. 2nd dragoon guards, son of the Right Hon. George Knox and cousin of the Earl of Ranfurly.

III. George-Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; col. in the army, C.B., P.C., who took the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1848) had issue,

1 LIONEL-SEYMOUR-WILLIAM, 4th earl.
1 Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 11 March, 1847, to Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866.
2 Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour,† *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots fusilier guards.
3 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* young.
4 Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Capt. Francis Sutton, late royal horse guards, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.
5 Constance-Whilemina-Frances, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart., of Glaslough.

The Right Hon. George-Lionel-Dawson-Damer *d.* 14 April, 1856.

IV. Lionel-Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Emily, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1863),

1 Henry-William, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1849.
2 George-Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1854, Lilla, youngest dau. of John-James King, Esq. of Preston Candover, Hants, and had a posthumous dau., Georgina-Frederica, *b.* 6 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1875, Arthur Mure, Esq., and has issue. He was killed before Sebastopol, 6 June, 1855. His widow *m.* 1859, John-Roddam-Spencer Stanhope, Esq.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 13 Feb. 1846.

† This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 6 April, 1889.

1 Caroline-Margaret (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 10 March, 1851, to Henry-William, Lord Congleton.
2 Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* 1 April, 1859.
3 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens d'Aguilar, late grenadier guards, eldest son of Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.
4 Emily-Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, to John-Henry-Wyndham King, Esq., who *d.* 1890, only son of John King, Esq. of Preston, Candover.

v. William-Mackenzie, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Patience, who *d.* 1821, youngest dau. of Gen. Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa-Frances, who *d.* 24 June, 1847, dau. of S.-T. Wright, Esq.; and *m.* 3rdly, 20 May, 1856, Julia, youngest dau. of Capt. Hopkinson, R.N., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, having by his 2nd wife had issue,

1 George-Henry-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *d.* in 1829.
2 Lionel-Digby-William (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, M.A., vicar of Canford, Dorset, and Hon. Canon of Salisbury, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Edith-Sophia-Harriet, dau. of Raikes Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants, and *d.* 3 July, 1888.
3 John-William-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *d.* 14 March, 1869.
4 Henry-James-Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1841.
1 Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1854, to Richard Cane, Esq., and *d.* 6 May, 1855. He *d.* 2 March, 1891.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, 1st Lord Congleton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1861.
II. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley, of Baginton; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
III. Harriet, *m.* 4 May, 1813, to the Hon. and Very Rev. David Erskine; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.
IV. Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

The earl *d.* 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; colonel in the army, who *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN, 3rd earl, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Lady Alexandrina-Octavia Vane, dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. His lordship *d. s. p.*, 1 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

LIONEL-SEYMOUR-WILLIAM, 4th earl, D.L., M.P. for Portarlington, 1857 to 1865, and 1868 to 1880, capt. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 19 April, 1855, the Hon. Harriet-Lydia Montagu, 2nd dau. of General Lord Rokeby, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1894) had issue,

I. LIONEL-GEORGE-HENRY-SEYMOUR, present earl.
II. Montagu-Francis-Beauchamp-Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864.
I. Mary-Frances-Seymour, *b.* 26 July, 1860; *m.* 21 July 1880, Hon. Algernon-Henry Mills, 2nd son of Charles-Henry Lord Hillington, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 21 June, 1785.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, DAMER: barry nebuly of six ar. and gu., over all a bend engr. az.; 2nd and 3rd, DAWSON: az., a chevron erm. between three arrows paleways points downwards arg.; on a chief of the last three martlets sa.; a canton gu., charged with a mullet gold.
Crests—1st, DAMER: out of a mural crown or, a talbot's head az., eared gold; 2nd, DAWSON: a cat's head, full faced, erased near the shoulders, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sa. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr.
Motto—Vitæ via virtus.
Seats—Emo Park, Portarlington; Came House, Dorchester.
Clubs—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'; Kildare Street.

PORTER.

PORTER, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and of Black Hall, co. Wexford, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, capt. 16th Middlesex (London Irish), late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN PORTER, quartermaster in the army, had a grant of money under the Act of Settlement *temp.* CHARLES II., for arrears of pay due to him for services, and obtained the lands of Ferrybank, near Arklow, co. Wicklow, part of which is still known as "Porter's Rock." These lands were afterwards sold by his elder son to Howard, the ancestor of the Earl of Wicklow. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM PORTER, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st (ma licence dated 30 March, 1693) Marion Sharpe, of Tom co. Wexford, and 2ndly, Miss Higginson, of co. Antrim had,

I. John, living 1775, principal legatee of his brother, Thomas Porter, R.N.; *m.* (licence dated 14 July, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Fossey, and had, with a Mary, *m.* John-Nunn Parker, Esq., and an elde Benjamin, *d. s. p.*, a second son,

William-Henry, of Raheenmore, near Ballycanew Wexford, *m.* Mary Gilbert, and had, with two Ellen, *m.* Charles O'Neill, co. Antrim, and Mar Stephens Goff, of Enniscorthy, solicitor, three sons,

1 John, of Laburnum Lodge, co. Wexford, *b.* 179 1817, Susan, dau. of William Manning, co. Wic and *d.* 1839, leaving an only dau.,

Mary-Ellen, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, William Wyb Esq. of Ashton Park, J.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 30 1815 (son of George Wybrants, Esq. of Dublin *m.* 22 July, 1806, Anna, dau. of Jonathan S of Lucan, and was a lineal descendant of Wybrants, Esq. of Dublin, who *d.* 27 Aug. 163 was, according to his funeral entry in Ulster's son and heir of Joseph Wybrants, a mercha Antwerp), and has issue,

William-Sisson Wybrants, *b.* 29 Jan. 1863.
Mary-Susan Wybrants.
Anna-Florence Wybrants.

2 James, M.D., *m.* Bessie, dau. of William Port Willmount, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had daus., Anne, *d. unm.*, and Susan, *m.* Dr. Perry.
3 Benjamin, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of James Borbr of Ballygain, co. Wicklow, and had James and Wil Benjamin, of Tomgar, co. Wexford, *m.* Jane, da Rev. William Fitz Simons, of Monamolin, same and has issue, Benjamin and Jane-Dora.

II. William (Rev.), rector of Hollywood, co. Wicklo 1719, entered Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1 June, 1737, 1742, left a son, Robert, who had two sons, 1 Georg Richard-Burton, *m.* 27 July, 1847, Cecilia-Frances-I dau. of Hon. Robert Leeson, and granddau. of Brice Earl of Milltown, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
III. HENRY, of whom hereafter.
IV. Thomas, capt. R.N., whose will, dated 26 April, was proved in Diocese of Ferns, 21 June following.
V. James, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* but *d. s. p.*

The 3rd son,

HENRY PORTER, of Blackwater, co. Wexford, *m.* Han dau. of John Peare, of Kilmallock, same co., by Mary wife, dau. of Richard Nunn, Esq. of Hill Castle, same co., had a son,

WILLIAM PORTER, of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, Dublin, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1784, Susanna, dau. of Anthony Ba of Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of John Nunn, Esq St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1841, aged 86, having issue by her (who *d.* 1828),

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, of whom hereafter.
II. Joshua, of Dublin, *b.* 30 April, 1792; *m.* 1st, Ra Jesson, of Dublin, by whom he had a dau. Rachel, McIlwaine. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Brett Sm and had issue,

Joshua-Henry, M.D., Surgeon-Major Medical Staff.
Anne.

III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1794.
IV. Anthony, solicitor, *b.* 16 July, 1797; *d. unm.* 31 1829.
V. Frank-Thorpe, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, Barriste Law, J.P., Chief Magistrate of the Dublin Metropol District, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Da Esq. of Eden Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had a son two daus.,

1 William, *m.* Anne McCorry.
1 Anne.
2 Susan, *m.* Robert Newell, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Augustus Toomey, M Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and had by her further issue,

2 Frank-Thorpe, of Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, L.R.C Ireland, *b.* 1843.
3 Austin-Duggan, *b.* 1845; *d.* 15 Feb. 1867.
4 George-Evans, *d.* 4 May, 1868.
5 Anthony, *d.* 10 Aug. 1852.
3 Amelia-Mary, *d.* 3 Jan. 1843.
4 Ellen-Mary, *m.* Henry Morris, Esq.
5 Katherine, *d.* 1867.
6 Eugenie-Mary.

I. Susan, *d* 1808.
II. Hannah, *d.* 1818.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, James Porter, M.D.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY PORTER, Esq. of Kildare Street, Dub M.D., F.R.C.S. Ireland, President 1838, *b.* 5 March, 1791; 1816, Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Hornidge, Esq. of Russellsto near Blessington, co. Wicklow, and *d.* April, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1858) two sons and five daus.,

illiam, *d.* aged 10.
EORGE-HORNIDGE (SIR), created a Bart. 1889.
atherine, *m.* Rev. Alexander Leeper, D.D., incumbent St. Audeon's, and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, blin, who *d.* 1895.
usan-Hannah, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* Robert Johns, M.D., son of Lieut.-Col. Robert ins, J.P. co. Wexford.
Mary, *m.* Robert Cooper, Esq. of Collinstown, co. Kildare.
ecilia, *d.* 1857.

rd son,
IR GEORGE HORNIDGE, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon in Ordinary Queen in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. rd, 1887; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1861, Julia, 2nd dau. of Isaac Esq. of Flimby, Cumberland, and had issue,

LIAM-HENRY, 2nd and present bart.
rge-Bond, *d.* young.

eorge graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.B. and M.D. 1865), M.Ch. Univ. Dublin (Hon. Causâ, 1873), Univ. Glasgow (Hon. Causâ, 1888), and filled the Chair sident of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland in Sir George received the honour of knighthood in 1883, dvanced to a baronetcy in 1889, and *d.* 16 June, 1895.

ition—June, 1889.
ms—Sa. on a fesse, or, between three church bells, arg., a slipped, ppr., between two annulets, gu. *Crest*—In of two cross-crosslets, fitchée, saltireways, or, a cherub. *Motto*—Fear God, honour the King.
idence—3, Merrion Square North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Dublin rsity; Royal St. George Yacht; Constitutional.

PORTLAND.

RTLAND, DUKE OF (William-John-Arthur Charles-s Cavendish-Bentinck, G.C.V.O., P.C.), Marquess tchfield, co. Southampton; Earl of Portland, Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, Oxford; Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. cester, and Baron Bolsover, of Bolsover Castle, Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Caithness, Family tee of the British Museum, D.L. for Ayr, late t.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company of London, erly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, hon. col. 4th Sherwood Foresters, Master of the Horse, to 1892, re-appointed in 1895; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; s cousin, as 6th duke, 6 Dec. 1879; *m.* 11 June, , Winifred-Anna, only dau. of Thomas-Yorke as-Yorke, Esq. of Walmsgate, co. Lincoln, D.L., has issue,

WILLIAM-ARTHUR-HENRY, *Marquis of Titchfield*, *b.* 16 March, 1893.
Victoria-Alexandrina-Violet (for whom the Queen stood sponsor in person) *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

e family of Bentinck is of the ancient nobility of the y of Guelder, where, at the commencement of the century, a knight of the name is known to have ssed a castle of Benting, or Bentinck, near Gorssel, een Deventer and Zutphen.

CHERUS BENTING was witness to the signature of Bishop bold, of Utrecht, at the foundation of Zwolle, 1233, and besides HENRIK BENTING, Surety ("Borge") of the town tphen, 1312, a son, Willem, whose son,

ELMICH BENTING, Knt., 1340, sold his estates at Doornick Willem van der Horst, *m.* Mechtildis, and left two sons, vin Benting, *d.* March, 1380, leaving a widow Aleydis, who a sum of money to the Chapter of Deventer, for the fit of her husband's soul and her own; and Johan Benting, inherited Olst in 1392, and had 6 sons and a dau.,

I. BERNARD, supported the Lords of Bronkhorst against Deventer, 1394.
II. Dunbar, endowed with Marquerdinck.
III. Henry, joint arbiter with John and Henry van Brinen, 1392.
IV. GERRIT, of whom hereafter.
V. Engelbert, member of the Guelder Knighthood, 1377.
VI. Christin, inherited property near Gorssel, and *m.* Reinier van Appelthorn. I. Mechtild, *m.* Henry Kaneker.

GERRIT (or GERARD) BENTING, member of the Knighthood of the Duchy of Guelder, had a son,

HENDRIK BENTING, who was endowed by the Bishop of Cleves with a fief (Borgleen) at Huessen, 1400.

HENRICH BENTING, endowed the Chapter at Walsberg in 1411. He *m.* Elizabeth, and had four sons,

I. Johan, was with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, 1432; *m.* Johanna van Horekelom, and went into the Monastery of Hulsberg after her death, and *d.* 1463, *s.p.*
II. HENRICH, of whom hereafter.
III. Helmich, at the Diet of Nymegen, 1436; councillor of the Duke of Cleves, 1443, accompanied the duke to the Holy Land in 1450; the duke's chamberlain, 1466; *d.* 1482.
IV. Diderich, *d.* 1432. I. Mary.

The 3rd son,

HENRICH BENTING, represented the district of the Veluwe as esquire ("Knaape"), together with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, in 1436, *m.* Gertruid (or Gertrude) dau. of John van Huls, and *d.* in 1477, leaving three sons, Gerritt, who owned the castle of Bentinck, and *d.s.p.*, John, *m.*, but *d. s.p.*, and Hendrick.

HENRICH BENTING, of The Loo (now the summer residence of the King of the Netherlands), Berenkamp, &c., also possessed Oostenhof, the estate of Manen, in Epe, and a house at Hattem; *m.* Margaret van Dam, who *d.* 1500; he divided his estates amongst his children in 1501, and *d.* in 1502, leaving,

I. Johan, surnamed "the Elder," inherited The Loo estate from his father, also Oostenhof; appointed by Charles, Duke of Guelder, Hereditary Master of the Hunt of the Veluwe, 1537; represented the knighthood of the Veluwe at the Diet of Nymegen; signed the agreement by virtue of which, Duke Charles of Guelder, in 1538, appointed Prince William of Cleves his successor. He *m.* Johanna van Appelthorn, and left, besides three daus., five sons, who all *d. s. p.*
II. Sander, or Alexander, surnamed "the Bold," inherited Berenkamp, Aller House, &c., in 1501; *m.* 1st, Ariane, and 2ndly, in 1522, Johanna van Zuylen (who *d.* 1565). At his death, Jan. 10, 1549, he left issue, five sons and two daus., and his descendants flourished for five generations.
III. HENDRIK, or HENRY, surnamed "the Best," of whom hereafter.
IV. Alard, surnamed "the Last," councillor to Margaret, Dowager Duchess of Parma, governess of the Netherlands, signed her will as witness; *m.* 1530, Johanna Esther van Bygaaden, heiress of Bonseval, and left two sons and three daus. Extinct in the 2nd generation.

The 3rd son,

HENDRIK (HENRY) BENTINCK, surnamed "the Best," inherited the estate of Manen, near Epe, in 1501, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Lering, who inherited Velde in 1516, and *d.* in 1548, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
II. Johan, treasurer of the Veluwe, *m.* Henrica Averenck, heiress of Wilp, and built the house of Lewenberg, and left two sons, whose descendants flourished for six generations.
III. Henry, *d.* 1548.
IV. Steven, *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Schimmelpenninck of Voorthuysen.
I. Anne, *m.* Arndt Berck.
II. Gertrude, *m.* Hendrik van Variok.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM, BARON BENTING, of Velde, which he inherited from his mother in 1535, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hendrik Groef van Erckelens, by his wife, Gertruid van Deest, and had issue,

I. Hendrik, a priest-vicar of Ingen, 1571.
II. EUSEBIUS, of whom hereafter.
III. Adrian, *m.* a dau. of — de Root, of Liege.
IV. Leonard, commandant of Alphen, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Willem van Groens Elderen.
V. Henry Stradtholder, of Curlemburg.

EUSEBIUS, BARON BENTING, of Velde, *m.* 1563, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Johan van D'Ittersum; she inherited Werkeren and *d.* 1624. He *d.* 1584, leaving issue,

I. William, killed in battle at Wachtendonk.
II. HENDRIK (HENRY), carried on the line.
I. Johanna, inherited Velde, *m.* 1st, 1586, Floris van Buckhorst, who *d.* Dec. 1586; 2ndly, Goossen de Lawick, of Geldermalsum and Bredevoort. II. Sophia, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

HENRY, BARON BENTINCK, of Werkeren, seneschal (Drost) of Ysselmuiden and Salland; *d.* 1 Sept. 1639, having *m.* 1st, 1591, Elsabe, dau. of Wolf Baron D'Ittersum, of Garner; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1615, Anne-Beninga, of Grimmersum, widow of Nicholas Baron d'Echten. By his 1st wife he had issue,

i. Eusebius, of Schoonheten, col. in the cavalry, *m.* Anne Coenders, and *d. s. p.* 1666.
ii. Wolf, of Werkeren, Seneschal of Vollenhove, *d.* 1638; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1623, Thecla, dau. of Joost Beninga, of Grimmersum, and by her had, Elsabe, *b.* 6 March, 1627; and 2ndly, 1632, Anne, dau. of Willem Baron d'Haersolte, of Yrst, by Christina Bentinck his wife (great-granddau. of Sander, or Alexander, Benting, surnamed "the Bold"), and *d.* 2 Dec. 1638, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1649, Joseph van Apelthorn, of the Pol) issue, Henry of Werkeren, *b.* 1634, William of Lamslo and Hachmeule, *b.* 1636, and Elsabe-Christine, *b.* 1637; *m.* Rodof. Baron d'Hoevell, of Nyenhuis, and Anne, *m.* Col William Terbruggen.
iii. John, *d.* 1651. iv. William.
v. BEREND, or BERNARD, of whom hereafter.
vi. Henry-Captain.
i. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1614, Rudolph van Echten, of Echten.
ii. Agnes, *m.* 1630, Snelger Aberda, of Slochteren, in Friesland.

The 5th son,

BERNARD, Baron Bentinck, of Diepenheim, Schoonheten, &c., in the Province of Overyssel, Provost of Deventer, *m.* 21 Dec. 1638, Anne, dau. of Hans Hendrik de Bloemendal, seneschal (Drost) of Vianen; and *d.* 29 July, 1668, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1685) eleven children,

i. HENRY, Baron Bentinck of Diepenheim, Seneschal (Drost) of Twenthe, colonel in the cavalry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1640; *m.* 21 Oct. 1680, Ida-Magdalen d'Ittersum, *d.* 9 Feb. 1691, having had (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1728) five daus.,
1 Anne-Agnes, heiress of Diepenheim, *b.* 15 Sept. 1681; *m.* 26 Jan. 1699, her cousin, William, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, and 3 Sept. 1717.
2 Mechtild-Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1683; *m.* Lambert Joost de Hambroeck, of Arendshorst.
3 Eleonora-Sophia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1685; *d. unm.*
4 Johanna-Isabella, twin with the former, *m.* John Zeger van Welvelde. 5 Bernhardina, *b.* 15, and *d.* 17 April, 1688.
ii. Wolf-William, *b.* Dec. 1641; *d.* young.
iii. EUSEBIUS-BORCHARD, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, Upper Burgomaster of Maastricht and Hasselt, *b.* 14 May, 1643; *s.* his uncle 1666; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Diderik, Baron de Brakell, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1678) had, with other issue, WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* his cousin, Anne-Agnes, dau. of Henry, Baron Bentinck, and was ancestor of the Dutch branch of the family represented by Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten. He *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Hendrina Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, widow of Vincent-Adolphus van Baer Brandsenburg; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1710.
iv. HANS-WILLIAM-BENTINCK, 1st Earl of Portland.
v. Hans-Henry, *d.* young. vi. Charles-William, *d.* young.
i. Eleonora-Sophia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1676, Robert, Baron d'Ittersum, of Nyenhuis.
ii. Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1651; *m.* 1687, Alexander, Baron Schimmelpenninck Van Der Oye, of Engelenburg; and *d.* Dec. 1687.
iii. Anne-Adriana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1652; *m.* Diderik Borre D'Amerongen, of Sandenburg; and *d.* 7 July, 1721.
iv. Agnes, *b.* 13 March, 1654; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1722.
v. Johanna-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

HANS-WILLIAM BENTINCK, first, page of honour, and subsequently confidential adviser of WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne was sworn of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England, 9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock* and *Earl of Portland*. His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horse guards, and took a distinguished part as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a Knight of the Garter. He was *b.* 20 July, 1649, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 1688) had,

i. William, *b.* at The Hague, *d.* young.
ii. HENRY, his successor.
i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Algernon, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.
ii. Anne-Margaretta, *m.* 1701, Arend, Baron de Wassenaer Duvenvoirde, ambassador extraordinary of the States General at the Court of St. James.
iii. Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* to William, 4th Lord Byron; and *d.* in 1712.
iv. Eleanora-Sophia, *d. unm.*
v. Isabella, *m.* in 1714, to Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1728.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1700, Jane, Dowager Lady Berkeley, of Stratton, and 6th dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. of East Sheen, and had by that lady,

iii. William, of Rhoon and Pendrecht in Holland, and Terrington St. Clements, co. Norfolk, *b.* 6 Nov. 1704, created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, for himself and all his descendants by the Emperor CHARLES VI., 1732; *m.* 1733, the Countess Charlotte-Sophie, only dau. and heir of Anthony II., Count of Aldenburg, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen, Varel, &c., by the Princess Wilhelmina-[illegible] of Hesse Homburg, his wife; and dying in 1774, l[illegible] her (who was *b.* 4 Aug. 1715, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800) two

1 Christian-Frederick-Antoine, Count Bentinck, *b.* [illegible] *s.* his mother as Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and *m.* 1760, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Ba[illegible] Tuyll de Serooskerken, by Lady Ursula Christ[illegible] Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick-Christian, 2nd [illegible] Athlone, his wife, and *d.* 1768, having had by her (1793) issue,

William-Gustavus-Frederic, Count Bentinck, Sov[illegible] Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st [illegible] the Baroness Ottoline-Frederica, dau. of Baron [illegible] de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, 1816, Sarah-Ma[illegible] Gerdes. Count Bentinck *d.* 22 Oct. 1835, and h[illegible] no legitimate male issue, a lawsuit ensued for Sov[illegible] Lordship of Kniphausen and Varel, which was annexed, 1854, to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg his 1st wife (who *d.* 1799) he left issue,

Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, of Voorst, *b.* 179[illegible] 1st, in 1814, Baron de Nyvenheim, who *d.* in[illegible] 2ndly, in 1822, Count de Rechteren, and *d.* in[illegible] Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, of Nederhemert, [illegible] 1815, to Charles, Baron de Nagell; both *d.* [illegible]

John-Charles, major-general in the British arm[illegible] July, 1763; *m.* in 1785, Lady Jemima-Helenade[illegible] de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick-Christian-Rynhar[illegible] Earl of Athlone; and dying in 1833, left b[illegible] (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a dau.,

William-Christian-Frederick, *Count Bentinck*, [illegible] berlain to the King of Holland; *b.* 15 Nov. [illegible] *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline-Albe[illegible] 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the En[illegible] and *d.* at the Hague, 8 June, 1855.
Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, Count Bent[illegible] lieut.-general in the army, late Coldstream g[illegible] col. 12th foot; *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* in 1846, [illegible] line-Mechtild, eldest dau. of CHARLES, rei[illegible] Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and *d.* at [illegible] heim Waldeck, 28 Oct. 1864 having had,

1 HENRY-CHARLES-ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-[illegible] LIAM ALDENBURG, (53, Green Street, Park Lar[illegible] a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late li[illegible] col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; [illegible] Dec. 1874, Henrietta-Eliza-Cathcart, eldest [illegible] of Robert McKerrell, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *La[illegible] Gentry*, MCKERRELL, of Hillhouse), and has [illegible] Robert-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; Charles-H[illegible] *b.* 23 April, 1879; Henry-Duncan, *b.* 24 June, [illegible] Arthur-William-Douglas, *b.* 24 July, 1887; Re[illegible] Christine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; Ursula-Vict[illegible] Henrietta, *b.* 18 Nov. 1884; Naomi-Mec[illegible] Henrietta, twin with her brother Arthur.
2 WILLIAM-CHARLES-PHILIP-OTHO, 3rd secre[illegible] diplomatic service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848, a Count o[illegible] Holy Roman Empire, succeeded as Count Bent[illegible] on the resignation of his eldest brother as such, [illegible] and obtained Her Majesty's royal licence to [illegible] the title of Count of the Holy Roman Empire [illegible] British subject in England; the royal permi[illegible] was also extended to all the other descendan[illegible] his father. He assumed by Patent, 1889, the [illegible] of Count of Waldeck-Limpurg. He *m.* 8 M[illegible] 1877, Baroness Mary-Cornelia, dau. and co[illegible] of Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wasse[illegible] of Twickel, &c., Grand Master of the Hor[illegible] H.M. King of the Netherlands, and has, Wil[illegible] Frederick-Charles-Henry (Hereditary Count), [illegible] June, 1880, Frederick-George-Unico-William [illegible] 21 June, 1888, Mechtild-Corisande-Renira-M[illegible] *b.* 20 Dec. 1877, Isabelle-Antoinette-Mary-Cle[illegible] tina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.
3 Charles-Renaud-Adelbert, late lieut. 2nd [illegible] sian dragoons of the guard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; [illegible] Sept. 1878, Countess Helena-Agnes-Alexand[illegible] Amelia-Caroline, only dau. of Adelbert, Cou[illegible] Waldeck and Pyrmont (which marriage was [illegible] solved 1885), and has a dau., Mary-Amelia-Mech[illegible] Agnes, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
4 Godard-John-George-Charles (Ameron[illegible] Castle, in the Netherlands), *b.* 3 Aug. 1857 [illegible] 12 June, 1884, the Countess Louise de Byla[illegible] dau. of the Count Auguste de Bylandt, and[illegible] Charles-Arthur-Renaud-William-Godard-Augus[illegible] *b.* 16 Aug. 1885; Godard-Adrien-Henry-Julius [illegible] 21 Feb. 1887; John-Victor-Richard-Rodolphe [illegible] 5 Feb. 1895; Elizabeth-Mechtild-Marie-Sop[illegible] Louise, *b.* 31 May, 1892.
1 Victoria-Mary-Frederica-Mechtild.

Henry-John-William (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C[illegible] distinguished in the Crimea; comm. of Legio[illegible] Honour, and col. 28th regt., late groom-in-waiti[illegible] the Queen; *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Ren[illegible] Antoinetta, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawk[illegible] Whitshed, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1[illegible] She *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.
Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane, *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

By a decree of 1845 the German Diet recognised the right of the Counts Bentinck to the dignities and privileges of the Mediatised Houses of Germany with the style of "Erlaucht."

John-Albert, of Terrington St. Clements, *b.* 1737, capt. R.N., Count of the empire; who *m.* 1763, Renira, dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken, and *d.* 1775, leaving,

William, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1764; *m.* 20 Sept. 1802, Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza Pierrepont, only dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-William Stephens, Esq. and *d.* 1847) had issue,

George-William-Pierrepont, of Terrington St. Clement, M.P. for West Norfolk, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.

Henry-Paget-Aldenburg, *b.* 9 Nov. 1805; *d.* 1840.

Charles-Aldenburgh, of Indio, Devon, and Terrington St. Clements, Norfolk, *b.* 22 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1849, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Baldwin Fulford, Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 15 Mar. 1853) had two sons, William-Fulford, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 9 March, 1862; and Henry-Aldenburg, barrister-at-law, D.L., Norfolk, *b.* 1852, *m.* 9 July, 1890, Alma, eldest dau. of Lord Clarence Paget. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd dau. of Martin Williams, Esq. of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.

Reneira-Henrietta-Aldenburg, *m.* 1842, Rev. George Martin, canon resid. of Exeter, and *d.* 1868.

Admiral Bentinck *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.

John, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.; who *d.* 29 Oct. 1849. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Jan. 1852.

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* in 1785, to Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* in 1850.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Admiral Sir George Martin, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1806.

Charles-John, Count Bentinck, *b.* 2 June, 1708, *m.* Jan. 1738, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan; and *d.* 9 March, 1779.

Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1728, to Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent, K.G.

Elizabeth-Adriana, *m.* 18 Dec. 1720, to Hon. Henry Egerton, Bishop of Hereford; and *d.* in 1765.

Harriet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1728, to James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick and Earl of Clanbrassil.

Barbara, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Godolphin; and *d.* April, 1736.

Earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, who was created *Marquess of Titchfield* DUKE OF PORTLAND, 6 July, 1716. His grace *m.* in 1713, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715; and *d.* in 1759.

Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Paul; and *d.* in July, 1749.

Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov, 1739, to Henry Monck, Esq., of Charleville, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 1783.

Amelia, *m.* to Jacob-Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble of Holland; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.G. His grace *m.* in 1734, Lady Margaret Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford (the lady celebrated by Prior as "My Peggy, lovely little Peggy"), and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, *Marquess of Titchfield.*

Edward-Charles, *b.* in 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, Esq., the celebrated dramatist, essayist, and writer, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had issue,

William-Harry-Edward, in holy orders; rural dean, rector of Sigglesthorne, Hull, and for a time canon and archdeacon of Westminster, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 July, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Constable; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1862) had no issue.

Cavendish-Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, Bart., who *d.* 24 March, 1855. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

Charlotte-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* in 1814, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Garrett, K.C.B, of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet, and *d.* in 1819.

Lord Edward Bentinck *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath.

Henrietta, *m.* to George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.

Frances, *d. unm.* in March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of King GEORGE III. His grace was constituted viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of the highest political offices, and was twice (1783 and 1807) Prime Minister. The duke assumed, for himself and issue, by royal licence, dated 5 Oct. 1801, the prefix surname and arms of CAVENDISH. He *m.* in Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only dau. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th duke.

II. William-Henry, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; Governor-General of India, 1827 to 1835, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1843. His lordship, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d. s. p.* 17 June, 1839.

III. William-Charles-Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau.,

1 Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 1811, *d. unm.* 12 Sept 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1816, Anne Wellesley,* by whom (who *d.* 19 March, 1875) he left issue at his decease, 28 April, 1826.

1 Charles-William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817; in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1839, Sinetta, dau. of James Lambourne, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue, 19 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1859, Caroline-Louisa, eldest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having had issue,

Nina-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Lord Glamis, eldest son of the Earl of Strathmore, and has issue. Anne-Violet, *b.* 1864.

Hyacinthe, twin with Anne-Violet.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1870, to Harry-Warren, Scott, Esq. (who *d.* Sept. 1889), 3rd son of Sir William Scott, 6th bart. of Ancrum.

2 Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army and col. 7th dragoon guards; *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had,

WILLIAM-JOHN-ARTHUR-CHARLES-JAMES, present duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1862, Augusta-Mary Elizabeth, (afterwards BARONESS BOLSOVER), younger dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H.-M. Browne, Dean of Lismore (*see* KILMAINE, B.), and by her had three sons and one dau. (to whom a patent of precedence as the younger children of a Duke was granted 23 Feb. 1880),

Henry-Cavendish, D.L. and sheriff co. Westmorland, capt. Derbyshire yeo. cav., M.P. for North West div. co. Norfolk, 1886-92, elected for South Nottingham, 1895; *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Lady Olivia Taylour, only surviving child of Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

William-Augustus-Cavendish, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Charles-Cavendish, lieut. 9th lancers, A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868, *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, Cicely-Mary, dau. of Seymour Grenfell, Esq. of Elibank, Taplow.

Ottoline-Violet-Anne-Cavendish, *b.* 16 June, 1873.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck *d.* 11 Dec. 1877. His widow was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880. Her ladyship *d.* 7 Aug. 1893, when the title reverted to her stepson, the present Duke of Portland.

2 Anne-Cavendish, *d. unm* 7 June, 1888.

3 Emily-Cavendish, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the Rev. Henry Hopwood, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1850, leaving issue, John-Bentinck, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1848. Mr. Hopwood *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

IV. Frederick, major-gen., C.B.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1781, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) an only son,

George-Augustus-Frederick (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary of the Board of Trade, 1874 to 1875, and Judge Advocate-General, 1875 to 1880, *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence-Penelope, dau. of Col. Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan, and *d.* 9 April, 1891, leaving by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1896, 1 William-George, M.A., M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, 1886-95, *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Maturin Livingston, Esq. of Staatsburgh, New York, and has Mary-Augusta and Ruth-Evelyn; 2 William-George-Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1856, barrister, *m.* 8 Aug. 1887, Ruth-Georgiana-Ellen-Jane-Horatia St. Maur, and has Ferdinand-William, *b.* 4 July, 1888; George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1891, *d.* 7 June, 1892; Victor-Frederick-William, *b.* 18 June, 1887, Lucy-Joan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889; 1 Christina-Anne-Jessie, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; and 2 Mary-Venetia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, John-Arthur James, Esq.

I. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, to Charles Greville, Esq., son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Wilberry, Wilts, and *d.* his widow 28 July, 1862. II. Mary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.

The duke *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had been previously dissolved by act of parliament.

William-Henry, 4th duke, F.R.S., F.S.A., lord-lieutenant of Middlesex, *b.* 24 June, 1768; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1844) had issue,

William-Henry, *Marquess of Titchfield*, *d.* in the 28th year of his age, 4 March, 1821.
William-John, 5th Duke.
George-Frederick, M.P., *b.* in Feb. 1802; a major in the army, a distinguished politician; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1848.
Henry-William, *b.* 9 June, 1804; a Family Trustee of the British Museum, and formerly M.P. for North Notts; *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
Margaret-Harriett, *b.* 21 April, 1798; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
Caroline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, to Viscount Ossington, formerly Speaker of the House of Commons, who *d.* 7 March, 1873. Viscountess Ossington assumed, by Royal Licence, dated 26 June, 1882, the surname of Scott in lieu of Denison, and the arms of Scott quarterly with those of Bentinck and Cavendish. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.
Lucy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, to Charles-Augustus, Lord Howard de Walden, who *d.* 1868.
Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. Topham, lieut. of H.M. Gentlemen at Arms, and *d.* 20 July, 1874. He *d.* 7 June, 1895.

The duke *d.* 27 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

William-John Cavendish-Scott-Bentinck, 5th duke, *b.* 18 Sept. 1800, who *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1879, when the co-heirship to the Barony of Ogle devolved on his sisters, and the dukedom and other honours passed to his cousin,

William-John-Arthur-Charles-James, 6th and present duke.

Creations—Earl, &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke, &c., 6 July, 1716. Baron (Bolsover) 23 April, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, arg., for Bentinck; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, for Cavendish. *First Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, two arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands gloves, or, each holding an ostrich feather, arg., for Bentinck. *Second Crest*—A snake, nowed, ppr., for Cavendish. *Supporters*—Two lions, double queued, the dexter or, the sinister sa. *Motto*—Craignez honte.
Seats—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Bothal Castle, Northumberland, the ancient seat of the Lords Ogle; East Court, Wokingham, Berks; and Fullarton House, co. Ayr. *Town House*—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's; Turf; Carlton; Boodle's; Marborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

PORTMAN.

Portman, Viscount and Baron (William-Henry-Berkeley Portman), of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, D.L., Chairman Dorsetshire County Council, M.P. for Dorset 1857 to 1885, hon. col. West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 12 July, 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount, 1888; *m.* 21 June, 1855, Mary-Selina-Charlotte, dau. of William-Charles, Viscount Milton, and has,

I. Edward-William-Berkeley, D.L. co. Somerset, late major Dorset yeomanry, *b.* 30 July, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1892, Constance-Mary, widow of Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th lancers, and dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock.
II. Walter-George-Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1858: *d.* 14 Dec. 1865.
III. Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860, maj. Dorset yeomanry.
IV. Claud-Berkeley, capt. (ret.) Dorset yeomanry cav., *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Mary (who obtained a divorce, 1897), only dau. of Major Francis Gordon-Cumming, and has by her, Guinevere, *b.* 5 Jan. 1889; Joan, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.
V. Seymour-Berkeley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.
VI. Gerald-Berkeley, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
I. Emma-Selina, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 7 May, 1885, to 10th Earl of Leven and Melville.
II. Susan-Alice, *b.* 30 March, 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Alan Heber-Percy, Esq., 5th son of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop (*see* Northumberland, D.).
III. Maud-Frances, *d.* 2 May, 1873.
IV. Mary-Isabel, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Lineage.

The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the Somerset so early as the reign of Edward I.; at that p flourished

Thomas Portman, whose grandfather had borne the which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of Thomas,

Sir William Portman, Knt., lord-chief-justice of Eng *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Portman, Knt. who *m.* Joan, dau. of Th Michel, Esq.; and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

John Portman, Esq. of Orchard Portman, who was crea Baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gif Knt., and had issue,

I. Henry (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* Lady Anne Stanley; *d. s. p.* in 1621.
II. John (Sir), 3rd baronet, *d. unm.*
III. Hugh (Sir), 4th baronet, also *d. unm.*
IV. William (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.
I. Joan, *m.* to George Speke, Esq. of Whitelackington, had a dau.,

Philippa, *m.* to Edward Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle (*fo descent of the Berkeleys refer to Earldom of Berkeley*); grandson of this marriage,

William Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, eventually inherite estates, and assumed the surname of Portman only

II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy. had, with other issue,

Edward (eldest son), ancestor of the present Duke Somerset.
Henry (5th son), of whom hereafter as heir of the Portm

III. Elizabeth. *m.* to John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe.
IV. Grace, *d. unm.*

The baronetcy and representation of the family eventu devolved on Sir John's 4th son,

Sir William Portman, Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co of John Colles, Esq. of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, and *s.* by his son,

Sir William Portman, Bart., made a Knight of the Bat Charles II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir J Cutler, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Southc and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but ha issue. By a release, he devised Orchard Portman, together other estates, to his cousin,

Henry Seymour, Esq., who assumed, on inheriting, the name and arms of Portman. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. o William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau William Fitch, Esq. of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying s the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsm

William Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, great-grandson (thro his mother) of Sir John Portman, the 5th baronet, and thro his father, great-grandson of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt., youn son of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt. of Bruton. Mr. Berkeley sumed the name of Portman only. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and left a son and succes

Henry-William-Berkeley Portman, Esq., of Orchard P man and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fitch, E and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Orchard Portman Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq Dinton, and had issue,

Henry-Berkeley, *m.* in 1793, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Cha 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau., Charlo Fanny, *m.* to John, 5th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 27 March, 18
Edward-Berkeley, successor to his father.
Anne-Mary.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, to L.-G.-D. Tregonwell, Esq. of Cr borne, who *d.* in 1822.
Wyndham.

The 2nd son and successor,

Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston and Orchard Portman, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and her (who *d.* 1812) had,

DWARD-BERKELEY, his heir.
Henry-William-Berkeley, of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, *b.* 8 y, 1801; *m.* 1832, Harriet Emily (*d.* 23 Aug. 1890), a. of T.-L.-Napier Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 1879, having had, Henry-FitzHardinge-Berkeley (Rev.), rector of Orchard-rtman with Thurlbere, Devon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1838, *m.* 1st, 11 t. 1866, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Mainwaring Payne, q. of Farnham, and has Frederick-Arthur-Berkeley, *b.* Oct. 1867, *m.* 12 Nov. 1894, Caroline-Henrietta, ly dau. of Walter-E. Luke, Esq. of Morris Place, rginia; Blanche-Ethel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of John Norman, Esq., and s by her, Cicely-Joan, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889, Isabel-Grace, 13 July, 1891; 2 Augustus-Berkeley, col. (retired) mbay staff corps, *b.* 14 June, 1840, *m.* and has issue, Evelyn-Harriet-Lavinia, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, her cousin, the on. Maurice-Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1888: Edith-Grace, *m.* 1872, to Capt. George-Stanley Orred, ayward Lodge, Child Okeford, Blandford; 3 Geraldine-anche, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Blanchard-Riginald Coward, Eq., lieut. R.N.
Wyndham-Berkeley, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* in 1828. rah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Riddlesworth, in rfolk, and *d.* 7 July, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 80), Wyndham-Berkeley (Richmond Hill, Surrey), *m.* 1853, nily-Charlotte, dau. of George Newton, Esq.; Seymour-rkeley PORTMAN-DALTON, of Sleningford Park, co. York, d Fillingham Castle, co Lincoln, D.L., *b.* 1838, assumed royal licence, 1887, the surname of DALTON, *m.* 1880, Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Slening-rd Park, co. York; Sarah; and Alice.
Fitzharding-Berkeley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of aple Fitzpaine, and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; 24 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. .-N. Darnell, B.D., rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, and 6 March, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1889) sue,
Reginald-Fitzharding-Berkeley, Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A.; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Mrs. Carrie-Stewart Warren, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1880.
Arthur-Fitzharding-Berkeley, *b.* 1859.
Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1866, Charles-Edward Lance, Esq. of Stoke Court, Taunton.
Emma-Lucy, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1865, Daniel Mildred, Esq. of Preston, Cirencester, who *d.* 1873.
Katherine-Ella, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Charles-A.-J. Wood-cock, Esq. of Queensland, Australia.
Gertrude-Agnes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1879, Robert Neville-Grenville, Esq. of Butleigh, Glastonbury.
Mabel-Georgina, *b.* 1856; *m.* 26 Aug. 1893, Rev William-Henry Box.

Lucy-Mabella, *m.* 26 May, 1824, to G.-Digby Wingfield Digby, Esq.
Maryanne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to George Drummond, Esq. *ee* STRATHALLAN, V.); and *d.* 1 Dec. 1842.
Harriet-Ella, *m.* in 1827, to William-Stratford Dugdale, sq. of Blythe Hall, and Merevale, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1871, aving issue.

Portman *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edward ic, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. He *d.* at Rome, 19 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
DWARD-BERKELEY, 1st VISCOUNT PORTMAN, *b.* 9 July, 1799; 16 June, 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of ewood, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865) had issue.

WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY, 2nd and present viscount.
Edwin-Berkeley, M.P. for North Dorsetshire, 1885-92, late ellow of All Souls, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May, 1887, Caroline-Ella, dau. of D.-Ward Chapman, Esq., and has issue, Violet-Gwendolen, *b.* 9 May, 1889.
Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen-Vidal, dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Eldon House, London, Canada West, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1860) had, Berkeley, *b.* 8 April, 1857, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Jessie-Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has issue; Maurice-William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, Mary, widow of Herbert-Wybault Colvin, Esq., and dau. of Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, co. Suffolk, and has issue; and Maurice-Vidal, *b.* 21 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Evelyn, dau. of Major Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorsetshire, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1888, leaving, Cecil-Berkeley, *b.* 12 Sept. 1869; Montagu-Berkeley, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 6 July, 1872; and Gertrude-Emma.
Walter-Berkeley (Rev.), rector of Corton Denham, Sherborne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, younger dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and has, Alan-Berkeley, in holy orders, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; Lionel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; Francis-John, *b.* 24 March, 1878; Ethel, *b.* Oct. 1866.
Lucy-Ella.
Louisa-Mary, *d.* 7 July, 1870.

is nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten years parliament, and was the first member elected under the form Act for the borough of Marylebone, 1833, was created ron Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837, and was advanced to a Viscounty, 28 March, 1873. His lordship was lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, and lord-lieut. of Somerset, 1840 to 1864. His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baron, 27 Jan. 1837; Viscount, 28 March, 1873.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fleur-de-lis az., for PORTMAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chev. erm. between ten crosses pattée arg., six in chief and four in base, for BERKELEY. *Crests*—1st, PORTMAN, a talbot, sejant or; 2nd, BERKELEY, a unicorn passant gu. armed and crined or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club, resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot or. *Motto*—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.
Seat—Bryanston House, near Blandford. *Town House*—22, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

PORTSMOUTH.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF (Newton Wallop), Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, M.A., D.L., M.P. for Barnstaple, 1880 to 1885, and for North Devon 1885 to 1892, *b.* 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1891; *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Beatrice-Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Pease, Esq. of Darlington and Bewdley, and niece of Sir Joseph-Whitwell Pease, 1st bart.

Lineage.

This family was settled at Wallop, co. Hants, at a period antecedent to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Camden: "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or more truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our forefathers' language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that right worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, dwelling hard by, took name."

ALICE WALLOP, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wallop, grandson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King JOHN, *m.* Peter de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and her grandson and heir having assumed the name of WALLOP, inherited as

RICHARD DE WALLOP; and was returned to parliament for the co. Southampton in the 2nd year of EDWARD III. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Husee, Knt. of Betchworth Castle, co. Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WALLOP, who *m.* in the 16th of EDWARD III., Margaret Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALLOP, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* HENRY IV. He *m.* Avice, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS VALOYNES, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton, and left, with three younger sons, at his decease, in the lifetime of his father,

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop *d.* 16th HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN WALLOP, who inherited the estates of the VALOYNES through his mother, and made the manor-house of Farley his chief residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by fire in the year 1667. It was rebuilt in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth. This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. Southampton in the 33rd of HENRY VI. and in the 1st of EDWARD IV., in the 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the co. of Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD WALLOP, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hampton, of Old Stoke, co. of Southampton; but having no issue was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT WALLOP, Knt.; at whose decease *s. p.*, the estates devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a dau. of Hugh Ashley, Esq. of Wimborne, St. Giles) his nephew,

Sir John Wallop, Knt., an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of Henry VIII., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of Edward VI., to his brother,

Sir Oliver Wallop, Knt., so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of Musselborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Pigot of Beechampton, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, Esq. Sir Oliver *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq. of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, Esq., and had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer-of-war in Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey, of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor), lord-justice of Ireland. Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honour of entertaining Queen Elizabeth, *anno* 1591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14 April, 1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland, the wars of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England. Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by Catherine, dau. of Richard Gifford, Esq.),

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and manors in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Wallop, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part against Charles I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the Painted Chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. At the Restoration, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life, which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton),

Henry Wallop, Esq., M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of Charles II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Bluet, Esq. (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of the Conqueror); and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry Wallop, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

John Wallop, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Borlase, Esq. of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bluet Wallop, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1707, the estates devolved upon his brother,

John Wallop, Esq., *b.* 15 April, 1690; who was created *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton*, and *Viscount Lymington*, 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity of Earl of Portsmouth, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1716, Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom (who *d.* in 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all *d.* in infancy, except the eldest son,

I. John, *Viscount Lymington*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* in 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Conduit, Esq.,* and by her (who *d.* in 1750) left at his decease, in 1749,

1 John, 2nd earl.
2 Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King George III., *d.* in 1794.
3 Barton, *b.* in 1747, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *m.* in 1771, Miss Camilla-Powlett Smith, of Crux Easton, Hants; and *d.* 1781, leaving (with a dau., Urania, the wife of the Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,

William-Barton, major in the army, who *m.* 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Ward, and *d.* 1824, leaving,

Barton-Powlett Wallop-William-Powlett, of Northolme Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1870, Ellinor, dau. of John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Chilworth, Hants, and *d.* 7 Dec, 1886, leaving issue, Barton-Newton-Wallop, *b.* 8 Dec. 1871; Camilla-Henrietta-Maria-Wallop, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; Dorothea-Ellinor-Mary-Wallop, *b.* 20 April, 1874; and Katherine-Gertrude-Wallop, *b.* 28 March, 1876.

Newton-Ward, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Eliz dau. of Dr. McBride, and *d.* in 1850, leaving an child, Ellinor Gourdin, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1880.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1851, to Alexander-Atherton Park who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 22 July, 1888, aged 77.
4 Bennet, *b.* in 1745; *d.* in 1815, leaving a son.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1770, to the Hon. Lockhart Gordor

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Lord G relict of Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbeer, co. Berks, bu no other issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by grandson,

John, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1742; who *m.* in 1763, Urania, da Coulson Fellowes, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; by w (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

John-Charles, 3rd earl.
Newton, 4th earl.
Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine-Townley, only da Maurice Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.
Urania-Annabella, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.
Henrietta-Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, to the Rev. J Comyns Churchill, and *d.* 10 June, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-Charles, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *m.* 1st, 19 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2r 7 March, 1814, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, Es Bloomsbury Place, London, which marriage was annulled decree of the lord-chancellor, in 1828. The earl was decl by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of in derangement, and dying *s. p.* 14 July, 1853, was *s.* by brother,

Newton, 4th earl, *b.* 26 June, 1772. Upon succeedin the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fello Esq. of Eggesford, he, by licence dated 7 Aug. 1794, as Ne Wallop, 2nd son of John, Earl of Portsmouth, and his i were authorised to take the surname and to bear the arn Fellowes only, whereupon the arms of Fellowes only exemplified to him, and to be borne by his issue. His lord *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. C Sherrard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he issue,

I. Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* in 1799; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 184
I. Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, to Joseph Chiche Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880. husband *d.* eight hours afterwards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1 had,

II Isaac-Newton, 5th earl.
II. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1843, to Seym Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke (wh 1861), grandson of Lord Robert Seymour, and has issue.
III. Hester-Urania, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to Ralph-Merrik Le Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 30 July, 1887, hav by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue.
IV. Camilla-Eleanor, *m.* 8 June, 1852, Hon. Dudley Fortes

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

Isaac-Newton, 5th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 15 Feb. 1 Lady Eveline Herbert, sister of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, had issue,

I. Newton, 6th and present earl.
II John-Fellowes, late private secretary to the Governo Tasmania, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
III. Oliver-Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861.
IV. Robert-Gerrard-Valoynes, private secretary to governor of Straits Settlements, 1885-87; *b.* 6 July, 186
V. Arthur-George-Edward, (Rev.) B.A., Oxford, *b.* 12 1867.
VI. Frederick-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.
I. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, to Charles-G.-Mil Gaskell, Esq. of Thornes House, Wakefield and has iss
II. Eveline-Camilla, *m* 20 Sept. 1888, Sir William-Bramp Gurdon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1894.
III. Rosamond-Alicia, *m.* 1882, Augustus-Langham Chris Esq. of Tapeley Park, co. Devon, and has issue.
IV. Dorothea-Hester-Bluett, *m.* 1886, Sir Richard-Nel Rycroft, 5th bart., and has issue.
V. Gwendolen Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon, eldest of James Watney, Esq. formerly M.P. for Surrey, and issue.
VI. Henrietta-Anna, *b.* 29 May, 1872; *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Jol Carbery Evans, Esq. of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge, a has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 17
Arms—Arg., a bend, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A mermaid, hold in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all p *Supporters*—Two chamois or wild goats, sa. *Motto*—En suiv la vérité. *Seat*—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants. *To House*—2, Abbey Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks Travellers'; Hurlingham; Garrick.

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton.

POTTINGER.

TINGER, Sir Henry, Bart., barrister-at-law, nd D.L., co. Durham, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* his er as 3rd bart., 9 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Edmund-Hector erdson, M.A., of Hermitage, co. Durham, and r (who *d.* at Rome, 2 June, 1866) has a dau.,

l-Adeline, sole heiress of her grandfather, the Rev. mund-Hector Shipperdson, *m.* 21 April, 1885, Sir Henry leysey Meysey-Thompson, 2nd bart.

Lineage.

family claims descent from a common ancestor with the GERS *of Berkshire*, members of which frequently sat in ient for Reading in the 17th century.

IAS Pottinger, sovereign of Belfast 1661, had by s, his wife, two sons, Edward and Thomas; of these ARD Pottinger, capt. R.N., had the honour to convey Villiam III. to Ireland; but sailing the day after landing ajesty, to intercept ships coming from France with s for James II., he was lost, with all his ship's crew, in Dartmouth" man-of-war, on the night of the 8th Oct. eaving, two daus., his co-heirs, I. Letitia, *m.* (lic. dated y, 1704) Col. Alexander Hamilton; II. Mary, *m.* 18 , 1702, Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 4th bart. of Gilltown.

Pottinger's brother,

MAS Pottinger, was sovereign of Belfast. He sold part estates, and raised money and supplies to assist the cause lliam III. He *m.* in 1685, Miss Eccles, of Fintona, and ith a dau. and a younger son, Edward, an elder son,

PH Pottinger, Esq., R.N., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mary p, and was father of

MAS Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, high sheriff co. 1759, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Frances, 3rd dau. of Eldred n, Esq. of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, long M.P. t co., and had issue. Eldred-Curwen, his heir, of whom tly; Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Birkett, of co Cumd, and *d. s. p.*; and Frances, *m.* to William Chambers, Esq. h, co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army. The elder son,

RED-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. , *m.* in 1779, Anne, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida , co. Down, and *d.* in Aug. 1814, having had issue by this who *d.* in Nov. 1819,

homas, *m.* 1st, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of James Moore, of stle Lesby, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* in 1813) had, lred, *b.* in Aug. 1811, major in the army and C.B., celeted for his heroic defence of Herat from Nov. 1836 to pt. 1837; *d.* in 1843. Thomas Pottinger *m.* 2ndly, in 14, Eliza, dau. of John-Williamson Fulton, Esq., and in Oct. 1845, having had issue, 1 John, of Mount Pottinger, jor-gen., C.B., high sheriff of co. Leitrim, 1867, *m.* Mary, u. of Brabazon Newcomen, Esq., and *d.* 12 April, 1877, ving had by her (who. *d.* 7 March, 1876) issue, Brabazonenry, now of Mount Pottinger, lieut.-gen. late R.A., *m.* 1866, se, dau. of Col. Southey, and has issue, Eldred-Charles, ut. R.A., *b.* 1868, Robert-Southey, lieut. Indian staff rps, *b.* 1870, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Ada-Katherine, youngest u. of lieut.-col. J.-P. Mayers, of Pendell Court, urrey, and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 June, 1895; rabazon-William-Arthur, *b.* 1877, Norah, Mary, *m.* 13 uly, 1895, Henry-Melville Thomas, lieut. R.A.; Edithaude, and Rosa; Eldred-Thomas, hon. col. 4th batt. oyal Irish rifles, late R.A., *m.* 4 March, 1869, Catherineosnahan, only child of Thomas Casement, Esq., J.P., of allee House, co. Antrim, and has had issue; Mary-Maude, . William Seton Browne, lieut. I.S.C., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1892, atie Dora, and Edith; John Curwen, late lieut. R.E., *m.* Feb. 1880, Hannah-Katherine, dau. of W.-E. James, Esq. Barrock Park, co. Cumberland, and has a son, Denisldred-Curwen, *b.* 28 July, 1884; and Isabella; 2 Thomas, illed in action in the retreat from Caboul in 1842; Henry, in the army, *d.* 1843; 1 Harriet, *m.* 1846, to Major ien. R.-H. Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I., Bombay Staff Corps, nd *d.* 1874; 2 Fanny, *m.* 12 April, 1854, Sir L.-E. Smithordon, Bart.

Robert, lieut. E.I.C.S., Bombay army, *d.* 15 Nov. 1807.

Edward-Curwen, E.I.C.S., *d.* 6 Dec. 1807.

Edward, *d.* an infant.

v. Henry, created a Bart.

John, a midshipman, R.N., *d.* in 1807.

vii. Charles-James-Fox, lieut. Bombay N.I., killed in action in 1834.

viii. William, lieut.-col. unattached, *d.* 16 May, 1876.

I. Alicia.

II. Frances, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1884, aged 90.

III. Isabella-Curwen, *m.* 20 Nov. 1819, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1842.

The 5th son,

I. The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart., so created 27 April, 1840, G.C.B., P.C., went to India, as a cadet, in 1804, and became a lieut.-gen. in the service of the East India Company. He *m.* in 1820, Susanna-Maria, C.I., eldest dau. of Capt. Richard Cooke, of Dublin, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin, a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1886, aged 86) had issue,

I. Eldred-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1822; *d.* an infant.

II. Frederick-William, 2nd bart.

III. Henry, present baronet.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1850, to Richard Stephens, Esq. of Eastington House, Bournemouth, J.P. and D.L., and has had issue, 1 Henry-Pottinger-Lygon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1851; 2 Edward-Richard-Boyle, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1852, *d.* 12 April, 1884; 3 Percy-Somers-Tyringham, *b.* 5 July, 1860; and 1 Emily-Henrietta.

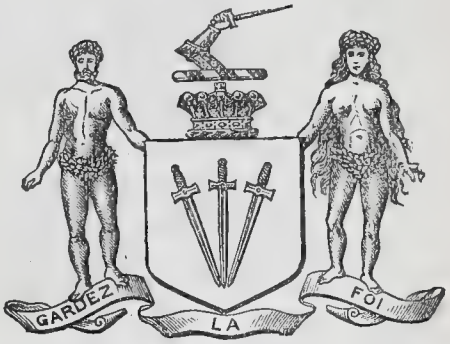
Sir Henry, who was sometime governor of Madras, *d.* March, 1856, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. Sir Frederick-William, who was *b.* 27 April, 1831, and was an officer in the grenadier guards. He *d.* at Sydney, N. S. W., 9 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Henry Pottinger, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—27 April, 1840.

Arms—Vert, an eastern crown, or, between three pelicans, feeding their young, ppr.; a canton, arg., charged with a cross, gu. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished or, the hand gauntletted, and grasping a sword, also ppr., hilted and pommelled, gold, the arm encircled by an eastern crown, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Chinese mandarin, habited, ppr., holding a scroll; sinister, a Scinde soldier, habited and equipped, ppr., in his exterior hand a Scinde firelock, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus in ardua. *Residence*—The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—University; Wellington.

POULETT.



Poulett, Earl (William-Henry Poulett), Viscount Hinton, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, late col. of the Hampshire volunteers, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 20 June, 1864; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth-Lavinia Newman, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1871; 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1871, Emma-Sophia Johnson, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; and 3rdly, 1 March, 1879, Rosa, dau. of Alfred-Hugh de Melville. His lordship has issue.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Paulett, Marquesses of Winchester (to which refer for the early descent).

Sir Thomas Paulett, Knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, co. Devon), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Boniton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Paulett, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by Henry VI. for his distinguished conduct in that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Deneband, Esq. of Henton, or Hinton St. George, co. Somerset; by which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, and had, with four daus., an only son, his successor,

Sir Amias Paulett, who was knighted for his valour at the battle of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman, it is memorable that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to

the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson to Sir Amias, another

Sir Amias Poulett, Knt. (son of Sir Hugh Paulett, by Philippa, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon), was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the 27th year of Queen Elizabeth, principal keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony Harvey, Esq. of Columb-John, co. Devon. and dying in 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Poulett, Knt., governor of the island of Jersey (as were his father and grandfather), and capt. of the guard to Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

John Poulett, Esq., who was elevated to the Peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George*; and was knighted with his eldest son, John, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the "Mary-Honor," 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 1649, by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron, who was also a commanding-officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northampton, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Strode) he had two other sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Dorset. His lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Lempster; and Letitia, *m.* to Sir William Monson, Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only son, his successor in 1680.

John, 4th baron, K.G.; who, soon after the accession of Queen Anne, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706, was created, 24 Dec. in that year, *Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George*, and Earl Poulett. His lordship *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, Esq. of Waldershare, co. Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,

I. John, his successor.
II. Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgewater; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1752.
III. Vere, 3rd earl.
IV. Anne (so named by Queen Anne, *his* sponsor), M.P. for Bridgewater; *d.* in 1785.
I. Bridget, *m.* to Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon.
II. Catherine, *m.* to John Parker, Esq., by whom she had,
John-Parker, created Lord Boringdon.
III. Susannah, *d. unm.* 1788.
IV. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1765.

He *d.* 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd earl, who had been previously called up, by writ, to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Vere, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Richard Butt, Esq. of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. John, his successor.
II. Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-general in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgewater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left,
1 John, *b.* in 1789.
1 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
2 Anne-Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, to George, Lord Nugent, and *d.* in 1848.
3 Vera-Bridget, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, J.-N. Connel, M.D. of the rifle brigade; and *d.* 22 April, 1869.
4 Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1811.
5 Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, 4th earl, K.T., *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

I. John, 5th earl.
II. George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1831) left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1854,
1 George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; capt. 54th regiment; *d.* 1850.
2 Henry-Vane-Ashton, *b.* in 1824; E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1846.
3 William-Henry, present peer.

III. William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
IV. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.
I. Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, to Henry, 2nd Duke of[illegible] land; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1821, to Lord Charles-Henry Somerset *d.* his widow, 11 June, 1860.
III. Augusta, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1888, aged 86.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret, dau. and sole h[illegible] Ynyr Burges, Esq. of East Ham, and relict of Sir Smith Burges, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 27 May, had no other issue. His lordship, who was lord-l[illegible] of Somerset, and recorder of Bridgewater, *d.* 14 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 5th earl, who was *b.* 5 July, 1783, and *m.* 28 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, only dau. of Henry-Berkeley man, Esq., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 27 M 1877) had issue,

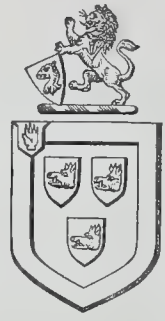
John-Rolle, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June, 1821; *d.* 18 Aug. 1843; an officer in the grenadier guards.
Vere, *Viscount Hinton*, col. 1st Somersetshire milit 23 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1857.
Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835, an officer in the grenadier guard *d.* 20 Feb. 1857.
Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his nep William-Henry, 6th and present Earl Poulett.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl, &c., 24 Dec. *Arms*—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in arm holding in the hand a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—De a savage man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed their temples and loins with leaves, vert. *Motto*—G la foi.

Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somersets *Town House*—60, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and N Arthur's.

POWELL.



Powell, Sir Francis-Sh Bart., of Horton Old Hall, W co. York, M.A., Camb., late Fe St. John's Coll., Barrister-at-l J.P. and D.L.; was M.P. for W 1857-59, for Cambridge 1863 for North-West Riding of co. Y 1872-74, and for Wigan 1885 and 1892-95, re-elected latter y *b.* 29 June, 1827; *m.* 1858, A 2nd dau. of Matthew Gregson, J of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. was created a bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The Rev. Benjamin Powell, of Bellingham Lo Wigan, J.P. (son of Benjamin Powell, by Anne Pugh wife), *b.* 11 Jan. 1792; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Ann, only su ing child and heir of Rev. Thomas Wade, incumbe St. Anne, Tottington (by Elizabeth his wife, eldest s and co-heir of Francis-Sharp Bridges, Esq. of Horto Hall, co. York, and dau. of Francis Bridges, Esq. of Ho Old Hall, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau, co-heir of Francis Stapleton, Esq. of Little Horton, w wife was Dorothy, only child of Isaac Sharp, Esq Horton Old Hall). The Sharps were long settled at Ho and appear in the Subsidy Rolls. They held commiss in the civil war, one branch—that from which Mr. Po descends—on the Royal side, another on the Pa mentary. John Sharp, D.D., Archbishop of York, Abraham Sharp, a distinguished mathematician, belo to this family. The issue of the marriage were,

Francis-Sharp, created a bart., as above.
Thomas-Wade (Rev.), M.A., late rural dean of Maryport vicar of Aspatria, Cumberland, *b.* 25 Dec. 1829.
Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Right Rev. John-Wa Bardsley, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
Mary-Anne. Jane-Bridges.
Louisa, *m.* Rev. Charles-Augustus Hulbert, rector of Ne Broughton, near Melton Mowbray, and *d.* leaving issue Amelia-Sharp.

Creation—15 June, 1892.

Arms—Sa., three escutcheons arg., each charged wi boar's head erased of the field, all within a bordure *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., gorged with a double chai therefrom pendent a pheon, arg., and resting the sinister paw upon a shield or, charged with an eagle's head erase *Motto*—Omne bonum, Dei donum.

Seats—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, co. York; Overton Malpas, Cheshire. *Town Residence*—1, Cambridge Squar *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge Stephen's.

POWELL.

POWELL, SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS, Bart. of Wimpole Street, London, M.D. and F.R.C.S., Physician Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen from 1887; Physician to the Middlesex Hospital and Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton; *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 30 Oct. 1873, Juliet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Bennett, of Glen Druid, Chislehurst, Knt., F.R.A.S., Sheriff of on, 1871–72; one of H.M. Lieutenants for ity of London, &c., and has issue,

OUGLAS, B.A. (Oxford), *b.* 8 July, 1874.
harles-Folliott-Borradaile, *b.* 19 Dec. 1879.
cott, *b.* 10 April, 1885.
orothy-Juliet.

II. Evelyn-Sydney.

Lineage.

TER POWELL, Esq. was seated in the reign of Queen ETH at Bucknell, Salop. By a dau. and co-heiress of of Skull, of Much-Cowarne, co. Hereford, he had issue, ns, THOMAS and Richard, of whom the elder,

AS POWELL, Gent., also of Bucknell, *d.* 1611–12. He *m.* dau. of John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, Salop, by Mary, e, dau. of Sir Peter Newton, Knt., and had issue by her, ns, JOHN and Humphrey, and a dau., Anne.

POWELL, the elder son and heir, having raised a erable fortune as one of the company of merchant urers of London, acquired the estate of Stanedge, or e Park, co. Radnor, by purchase, *temp.* CHARLES I. He 1623, Jane, dau. of Thomas Docwra, Esq. of Puttridge, n, Herts, by whom he had a son, SAMUEL, his heir. He lly, Elizabeth Walmsley, of London, and by her had a mes, and a dau., Rachel.

UEL POWELL, Esq. of Stanedge, elder son and heir, was amburg, and had an Act passed for his naturalization, Having succeeded to the patrimonial estate, he *d.* there 6, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, his wife, who survived nd whose will was proved in 1696, several children.

lest son,

UEL POWELL, Esq. of Stanedge, who *d.* Sept. 1700, had by his wife, the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, 3rd dau. of s, and sister and co-heiress of Henry Lord Folliott Elizabeth, *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Jones, of co. Flint, and of Goodrich, co. Hereford), two sons only dau.,

OLLIOTT, of whom presently.

AMUEL, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Stanedge, of om presently.

lizabeth, *m.* Richard Knight, Esq. of Ludlow and Bringd, Salop.

LIOTT POWELL, Esq. of Stanedge, the elder son and heir, 31 July, 1691, High Sheriff of co. Radnor, 1725; *d.* 7 1737, having had issue, by Constance his wife, three who all *d.* young, and three daus., I. Constance, *m.* nd Cox, Esq., capt. Queen's drag. gds., and *d.s.p.*; II. *m.* Richard Ward, Esq, and *d.* 1809, at the age of 92, issue; III. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Cooke, surgeon of the s drag. gds.

UELL POWELL, Esq. of Liverpool, and afterwards of lge, brother and heir male of Folliott Powell, was *bapt.* mpton Brian, 5 Jan. 1694, and *d.* 17 April, 1745, having sue, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard ond, rector of Walton and Sephton, near Liverpool (who Dec. 1781, aged 81), four sons and as many daus.,

ICHARD, of whom presently.

olliott, of Manchester, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1791.
Samuel, of Liverpool, *d.s.p.* April, 1820.
John, R.N., *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1789.
lizabeth, *m.* Matthew Stronge, Esq. of Fairview and erpool, by whom she had issue, Rev. Sir James Stronge, ated a bart. 1803. (*See* STRONGE, Bart.)
lary, *m.* William Higginson, Esq. of Whitechurch and erpool, and *d.* without issue, 1808, aged 84.
Sarah, *m.* Ralph Robinson, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 3, without issue.
Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Duff, Esq. of Mayer, co. Banff, apt. in the army, and *d.* 1775, leaving issue.

IARD POWELL, Esq., the eldest son and heir, alienated anedge estate to Richard Knight, Esq., and *d.* at Eaton , co. Lancaster, July, 1794. He *m.* Elizabeth, only ing dau. of John Cottrell, Esq. of Scarborough, and of John Cottrell, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, one of the clerks in Chancery, and by her had issue,

I. Samuel, of Hammerton Hall, near Boroughbridge, co. York, and of Brandlesome Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 28 Jan. 1760; *m.* 24 Feb. 1796, Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Richmond, of Bath, M.D., and *d.* 16 June, 1834, having had issue seven sons and two daus.
II. John, *b.* 1763; *d.s.p.* 1788.
III. JOHN-FOLLIOTT, of whom presently.
I. Harriot, *m.* Holland Watson, Esq. of Stockport.

JOHN FOLLIOTT POWELL, Esq., sometime of Sandy Brook, co. Derby, afterwards of Leamington, co. Warwick, 3rd and youngest son, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Feb. 1801, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Armett, of The Low, co. Chester, and niece of Sir Joseph Scott, of Great Barr, co. Stafford, bart. (*see* SCOTT *of Great Barr*, Bart.), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1839, having had by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,

I. Richard-Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1801.
II. John-Folliott, *b.* 16 Jan. 1804.
III. William, of Tickford Abbey, co. Bucks, *b.* 8 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1833, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Miller, Esq., and has, with other issue, Thomas-Folliott, capt. 6th foot.
IV. Edward-Armett, *b.* 28 Nov. 1806.
V. Cæsar-Cottrell, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.
VI. SCOTT, of whom presently.
VII. Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1815.
VIII. Charles-Thomas, *b.* 4 Oct. 1816.
IX. Francis-Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818.
X. Harrison, *b.* Oct. 1820.
I. Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1802; *m.* Sept. 1825, Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., brother to Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart. (which *see*), and *d.* leaving issue.
II. Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1811.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812.

SCOTT POWELL, capt. 23rd regt. (royal Welsh fusiliers), *b.* 13 Nov. 1809; *m.* 25 Sept. 1840, Eliza, dau. of Richard Merke, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1888) had issue,

I. Lillwall-Scott, lieut. 19th regt. of foot, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *d.* 25 April, 1861.
II. RICHARD-DOUGLAS, 1st baronet.
III. Charles-Folliott, capt. 5th Ghoorkas, in the Indian staff corps, formerly lieut. 48th regt. of foot; *d. unm.*
I. Emily-Mary-Armett.

He *d.* 14 April, 1855.

Creation—5 March, 1897.
Arms—Gu., a lion rampant or, a bordure of the last, in canton a mullet arg. within an annulet or for cadency. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, arg., gorged with a collar flory, counterflory gu. *Motto*—Anima in amicis una.
Residence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

POWER OF KILFANE.

POWER, SIR JOHN-ELLIOTT-CECIL, Bart. of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, capt. 5th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Barretstown, co. Tipperary (whose will was proved 5 July, 1743), son of John Power, of Clonmell, by Joan-Daniel, his wife; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Congreve, and had issue three sons,

I. Ambrose, of Barretstown, murdered by the Whiteboys in 1775. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of James Usher, Esq. of Ballyntaylor, and left three daus., Mary and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, and Rebecca, *m.* to Thomas Neville, Esq. of Annamult, and *d.s.p.*
II. Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1794.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, served as A.D.C. to Lord Clive at the battle of Plassey. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Newberry, co. Cork, and had issue, two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Richard, who *d.s.p.* The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN POWER, of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, was created a Baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriett, 3rd dau. of Gervais Parker-Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, M.P., by Mary, his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P., and had by her (who *d.* 1853) issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Richard, capt. 62nd regiment; *d.* in India.

III. Gervase, lieut.-colonel 10th regiment; *m.* in 1837, Frances, dau. of Admiral Ross, by whom (who *d.* in 1841), he left issue at his decease in India, in Feb. 1843, Gervase-Parker, and Frances, *m.* Oct. 1865, to Robert-P. O'Hara, Esq., of Raheen, who *d.* 1885.

IV. Ambrose, Ven. Archdeacon of Lismore, *m.* 1st, 1837, Susan, dau. of Barker Thacker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* July, 1854) had,

1 Ambrose-William, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1884, Frances, dau. of Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Glencairn Abbey, Lismore, and has issue, Ambrose-Grattan, *b.* 1887, and Sylvia.
2 Gervase, *d.* 1872.
3 George-Beresford (Rev.), *m.* 10 July, 1879, Constance, 2nd dau. of Charles Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Georgina-Mary and Kathleen-Mab.
4 Robert-Bushe, *m.* 1st, 1879, Eleanor, dau. of Arthur Roberts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue, William-Edward-Ambrose, *b.* 1881: Gervase-Bushe, *b.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1886, May, dau. of Richard-U. Roberts, Esq., and *d.* 1894, leaving by her, Richard, *b.* 1887; and Madge.
1 Zeena, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, to Richard Leeson-Marshall, Esq., who *d.* 1877.
2 Mary, *m.* 1865, to Henry Villiers-Stuart, Esq. of Dromana, co. Waterford, M.P.
3 Susan, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rev. William-Clayton Bellingham, rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, who *d.* Oct. 1892, 2nd son of Sir A. Bellingham, Bart.

The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Forde, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Mathew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1869.

V. Henry, colonel Madras army, *m.* 1832, Frances-Anne, dau. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast, and niece of Sir Jeffry Prendergast, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1869, having had issue, Henry-Prendergast, lieut. Madras army, *d.* 1858; William Mackenzie, *b.* 1836; and Haidee-Harriett-Frances-Gordon, *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Col. John-William Fry, late 88th regt.

VI. George, member of Her Majesty's Council, Island of St. Vincent, W.I., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, Adelaide, dau. of Sir William Smith, Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had a son, William, capt. 32nd light infantry, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1857, from wounds received at the Residency, Lucknow. Mr. George Power *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1843, Margery, only dau. of John Prendergast, Esq., and *d.* 27 April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1 Katherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1879, Horace-Bellwood Bellwood, Esq. of Scawby Grove, co. Lincoln, capt. 3rd Dragoon guards, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue, Horace-Power, *b.* 18 and *d.* 19 Aug 1880, Frank, *b.* 24 July, 1881, and Cecil-Power, *b.* 20 May, 1884.
2 Georgina-Alice-Mary, *m.* 1885, Robert Hamilton-Stubber, Esq. of Moyne, Queen's Co., D.L., and has, a dau., Margery.

I. Mary, *m.* 1825, to William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue, William-Fitzwilliam, of Burton Hall, three other sons and four daus., viz.: Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.; Mary-Frances, *m.* to Rev. T.-G. Onslow; Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Baron de Robeck: and Helen-Mary.

II. Frances, *m.* April, 1840, to John Power, Esq., of Gurteen, co. Waterford, M.P., and, as his widow, assumed, by royal licence, 14 May, 1863, the surname of de la Poer. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893, aged 74. Her eldest son is Edmund de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, late M.P.

Sir John *d.* Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John Power, *b.* May, 1798; *m.* 30 March, 1835, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of William-Blaney Wade, Esq. of Clonabraney, co. Meath, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and had issue,

I. John, *b.* 1838; *d.* Oct. 1854.
II. Richard-Crampton, 3rd bart.
III. Adam-Clayton, *b.* 1844. IV. George, *b.* 1846.
V. William-Le Poer, late capt. 2nd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 28 May, 1854; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Ethel-Agnes, only dau. of W. E. Grigsby, Esq., LL.D., president of the district court, Papho, Cyprus.
I. Augusta-Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, to Willoughby-Francis Wade, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Kilmurry, near Birmingham.

Sir John *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Richard-Crampton, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1877-78; *b.* Oct. 1843, *m.* 25 May, 1869, Florence-Anna-Maria, only surviving child of Robert Elliott, Esq. of Goldington Bury, co. Bedford, and had issue,

I. John-Elliott-Cecil, present bart.
II. Elliott-Derrick-Le Poer, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 April, 1872.
I. May-Beatrice-Wilmot, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
II. Vere-Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.

Sir Richard *d.* 24 May, 1892.

Creation—15 July, 1836. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed, gu., between two foxes' heads, erased, ppr.: on a chief of the second, three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ semper. *Seat*—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER OF EDERMIN

Power, Sir John-Tale Bart. of Edermine, co. Wexfo J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for co. W ford 1868 to 1874, High She 1880, *b.* 2 May, 1845; *s.* father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* Nov. 1876, Frances-Emma, d of Capt. Henry Segrave, Kiltymon, co. Wicklow (head the ancient family of Segra of Cabra, co. Dublin), and issue,

James-Douglas, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.
Eileen-Marèli, *b.* 8 July, 1880.

Lineage.

Sir John Power, Bart. of Roebuck House, co. Dub and of Sampton, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., so cre 18 Oct. 1841, was *b.* 1771; and *m.* 26 Sept. 1799, Mary, el dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., co. Wexford, by whom (*d.* in 1834) he had issue,

James, 2nd baronet.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, M.P. for the Ki County, and inspector-general of prisons.
Margaret, *m.* Francis-Augustus Codd, Esq., and by him (*d.* 1883) had issue.
Annette, *m.* to Thomas-S. Coppinger, Esq. of Midleton, Cork, and by him (who *d.* 1861) had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Ca Talbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, for m years M.P. for New Ross, and by him (who *d.* 1868) ha dau. Emily, *m.* 1880, Heffernan Considine, Esq., and a s John-Hyacinth Talbot, now of Castle Talbot, co. Wexfo Emily.
Ellen, *m.* to Joseph Barry, Esq. of Midleton, co Cork, *d.* 1860.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir James, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; M for the county, 1835 to 1837, 1841 to 1847, and 1865 to 18 *m.* 26 Jan. 1843, Jane-Anna-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Jo Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, Ballytrent, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for New Ro and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1893) had issue,

I. John-Talbot, present bart.
II. James-Talbot, of Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. D lin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 10 April, 18 Gertrude-Frances, only child of Thomas Hayes, Esq. of Gr ville House, Cork.
III. Thomas-Talbot (27, Merrion Square, Dublin), *b.* 3 M 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Mart Esq., of Beaufield House, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.
I. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1872, to J.-P. Devereux, Esq. of Rocklan co. Wexford, and *d.* 1875.
II. Gwendaline-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 31 May, 1870, to Maj Gen. Thaddeus Ryan, R.A., and has issue.
III. Francis-Mary-Ursula, *m.* 9 July, 1873, to Joseph O'Reilly, Esq. of Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin, J.P. D.L., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 30 Sept. 1877.

Creation—18 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Per saltier, or and arg., th lions rampant az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre c section an open helmet, affrontée, unbarred, ppr.; on a chief, three escallops, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabos quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns counterchange cross calvary, erect, gu. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam. *Seat*—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—W lington; Orleans; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

POWERSCOURT.

Powerscourt, Viscount (Sir Mervyn Wingfie K.P., P.C. (Ireland)), of Powerscourt, co. Wicklo

Baron Wingfield of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in nd, Baron Powerscourt, of Powerscourt, co. klow, in the United Kingdom; a Representative ; D.L.; late Lieut. 1st Life-Guards; *b.* 13 Oct. ; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1844; *m.* 26 April, , Lady Julia Coke, eldest dau. of Thomas-iam, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has,

Mervyn-Richard, *b.* 16 July, 1880.
Maurice-Anthony, *b.* 21 June, 1883.
Olive-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Nov. 1884.
Clare-Meriel, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
Lilah-Katherine-Julia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

family of Wingfield, "famous," says Camden, "for knighthood and ancient nobility," is stated to have seated at Wingfield, co. Suffolk, before the Conquest enior male line, that of Letheringham (of which was nthony Wingfield, K.G.), is EXTINCT, and VISCOUNT RSCOURT is now Chief of this ancient house.

BERT DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Joan, dau. of Falstaff or Falstolf, and was father of

OMAS DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of las de Weyland, and had a son and heir,

JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* Anne, of Sir John Peche, Knt., and had four sons, viz., ger, *d. s. p.*; II. Giles, *d. s. p.*; III. JOHN (Sir), of hereafter; IV. Richard, Lord of Denington, co. k, 1342 (whose son, William (Sir), Knt. of Denington, uly, 1398, leaving an only son, William, *d. s. p. circa* The 3rd son,

JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* the dau. eir of — Honeypot, and had three sons, viz., I. John his heir, Lord of Wingfield, 1330 to 1358; *m.*, Alianore, of Sir Gilbert de Glanville, and had an only dau. and Katherine, *m.* Michael de la Pole, created Earl of k, 1385; II. THOMAS (Sir), of whom hereafter; III. m, living 1378. The 2nd son,

THOMAS WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* before DWARD III., Margaret, widow of William Carbond, au. and heir of William Bovile, of Letheringham, co. k, and had JOHN (Sir), his heir, and Margaret, *m.* Sir as Hardell, Knt. Sir Thomas made his will 17 July, which was proved 27 Sept. following, when he was *s.* s son,

JOHN WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, M.P. for uffolk, 1384; knighted 1389; *m.* Margaret, dau. of ugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, co. Norfolk, and had a nd heir,

ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* Eliza- dau. of Sir John Russell, Knt. of Worcester, and had, BERT (Sir), his heir; II. William; I. Anne; II. Mar- , a nun. Sir Robert *d.* 3 May, 1409, and was *s.* by his t son,

ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham; knighted M.P. for co. Suffolk, 6 HENRY VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Hevering- co. Nottingham, by Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan his wife, of Richard, 10th Earl of Arundel, K.G., and had, with daus. (viz., I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Brandon, ; II. Anne; III. Katherine, *m.* John Bonvyle, Esq.), sons,

OHN (Sir), his heir.
Robert (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; M.P. for co. Hertford, HENRY VI.; *m.* Anne, widow of Sir William Chamberlayne, G., and dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Harling, Knt., and *s. p.*
Richard, *d. s. p.* IV. William, *d. s. p.*
Thomas (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. Sir Roger Clifford, Knt.; and 2ndly, Philippa, widow of omas, 10th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and dau. of John, t Lord Tiptoft, and *d. s. p.*
Henry (Sir), Knt. of Orford, co. Suffolk, ancestor of INGFIELD *of Tickencote* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Anthony, of Glossop, co. Derby, ancestor of WINGFIELD *Onslow* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ohn *d.* between 1452 and 1454, and was *s.* by his t son,

JOHN WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, created a ht of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD IV. 1461, ff of the cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 33 HENRY VI. and DWARD IV.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John FitzLewis, of West Horndon, co. Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, and heir of Sir Robert Nevill, and had, with four (viz., I. Anne, *m.* John Eckingham; II. Elizabeth, a III. Katherine, *m.* Robert Brewes; IV. Elizabeth, *m.* is Hall), twelve sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir, ancestor of WINGFIELD, *Baronets of Letheringham and Goodwins*, created 17 May, 1627, which became extinct on the death of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th Bart., who *d. temp.* GEORGE II., leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Francis Dillon, Esq. of Proudstown, created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., 2 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
II. Edward (Sir), knighted in Granado, 1485, *d. s. p.*
III. Henry (Rev.), rector of Beaconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, 1480.
IV. John (Sir), ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Dunham Magna*, co. Norfolk, extinct.
V. William, Sewer to HENRY VII.: *d. s. p.* 1491.
VI. Thomas (Sir), stated to have fallen at Bosworth.
VII. Robert (Sir), Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, Dep.-Governor of Calais; *d. s. p.* 1538.
VIII. Walter (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IX. LEWIS, of whom hereafter.
X. Edward, *m.* Margaret Wentworth, and had issue.
XI. Richard (Sir), of Kimbolton Castle, co. Huntingdon, elected a Knight of the Garter, 23 April, 1522: ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Kimbolton*, represented by the Duke of Manchester.
XII. Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Brantham Hall, co. Suffolk, Speaker of the House of Commons, 24 HENRY VIII.; ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Brantham, Wakefield, and Norton*.

Sir John *d.* 1481. His 9th son,

LEWIS WINGFIELD, Esq. of Southampton, settled in that co., *m.* the dau. of Henry Noon, Esq., and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* Anthony Pounds, Esq. of Drayton, and four sons,

I. John, living 1538, *d. s. p.*
II. RICHARD (Sir), of whom hereafter.
III. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Ratcliffe, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Master of the Rolls, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had a son,

Richard, of Robertstown, co. Limerick. *m.* Honora, dau. of Hon. Teigl O'Brien, 2nd son of Murragh, 1st Lord Inchiquin, and had a dau., Honora, *m.* Donogh McConnor O'Brien, Esq. of Leamenagh, and a son,

EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin.

Mr. Lewis Wingfield's 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, Knt., Governor of Portsmouth *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton, and sister of Sir William FitzWilliam, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1572-75, and 1588-94, and had,

I. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
II. John (Very Rev.), appointed dean of Kilmacduagh, 5 July, 1621; *d. s. p.* 1624.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, knight marshal of Ireland, commenced his distinguished military career under his uncle, the Lord-Deputy Sir William Fitzwilliam, in the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the Continent; and returning to Ireland, was appointed by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1600, mareschal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by JAMES I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy council. In 1613, Sir William was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1626, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (19 Feb. 1618) by the title of VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT; but *d.* without issue, in 1634, when the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, knt. of Carnew, co. Wicklow, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ardglass, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1636) had a dau., Christian, and six sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir. II. Francis, *d. s. p.*
III. Lewis, of Scurmore, co. Sligo, whose will is dated 1 Sept. 1673; *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, and had, with three daus. (viz., Anne; Isabella; and Eleanor) as many sons,
1 EDWARD, heir to his cousin.
2 Lewis. 3 Thomas.
IV. Anthony, of London, merchant, whose will is dated 16 March, 1653.
V. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, *d.* 1706.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, who *m.* 7 May, 1640, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott; and dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

FOLLIOTT WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, in whose favour the VISCOUNTY OF POWERSCOURT was revived by patent, dated 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without issue, in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

EDWARD WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of William, lord bishop of Killala; by the former of whom he had one son and two daus. The only son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, Esq. of Powerscourt, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq. of Usher's Quay, Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Hercules Rowley, Esq. of Summerhill, co. Meath; and dying in 1751, left (with two daus., Frances, *m.* in 1747, to John Gore, Lord Annaly, and Isabella, *m.* in 1770, to Sir Charles Style, Bart.) two sons, of whom the elder,

EDWARD, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1729; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Emilia, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772; who assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of STRATFORD. He *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1827) he had issue.

1 John, of Addington Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1873, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir John Guise, 3rd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 May, 1881, leaving issue,

Edward-John, of Addington Park, J.P., formerly lieut. Scots guards, and capt. 3rd batt. Queen's Own West Kent regt., *b.* 1849.

Henry-Verner, capt. late 4th batt. the Prince Consort's own rifle brigade, *b.* 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Grace, widow of Major James Atkinson, of Elm Court, Kent.

Cecil-Vernon, Major R.E., *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Rosalind-Isabel, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh (*see* DARNLEY, E.), and has, Esme-Cecil, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882; Geoffrey-Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; Rosaline-Frances-Cecily, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.

Leonard-Guise (Powerscourt, Natal), *m.* 1880, Alethe-Sylva, dau. of Capt. A.-N. Montgomery, and has, Mervyn-Edward-John, *b.* 1883; Maud-Frances-Jane; Agnes-Mary; Muriel-Victoria; and Hermione Howard, *b.* 1859, late lieut. West Yorkshire regt.

Richard-Neville, *b.* 1861, *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Grace-Dorothea, dau. of Alexander-Nixon Montgomery, Esq. of Ismont, Mid-Ilovu, Natal.

Francis-Mervyn, late lieut. royal W. Kent regt., *b.* 1864.

Isabella-Margaret, *m.* 1868, Rev. James Newton Heale, rector of Harbledown, Kent.

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1875, to Henry-Michael Hawley, Esq. (*see* HAWLEY, Bart.).

Emily-Rose, *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Waugh Renny-Tailyour, R.E., of Borrowfield, co. Forfar.

Florence-Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Capt. Henry-Lawrence Daly, late 15th hussars.

Georgiana-Maud, *b.* 1862, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Capt. Howard Guise, R.A. (*see* GUISE, Bart.).

Violet-Alice Maud, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1893, Bertie-Albemarle Cator, Lieut. R.N.

1 Frances-Amelia, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to the Ven. John-Cecil Hall, Archdeacon of Man, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.

2 Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1832, John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, in Argyllshire, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858. He *d.* 30 May, 1893.

Col. Stratford *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1833, Harriette, dau. of Henry Grant, Esq., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1850. She *d.* 28 March, 1863.

III. Edward, of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin; col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, twin with John; *m.* 17 April, 1797, Harriet, sister of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec, 1858), Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Wm. Verner, 1st bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.

I. Martha, *d.* 13 Sept. 1844.

II. Emilia, *m.* in 1817, to Robert-Deane Spread, Esq., capt. 15th foot, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840. She *d.* 6 June following.

III. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1800.

His lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1789, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had three sons,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791; *d.* at Coimbra, 18 May, 1811.

III. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *m.* 12 April, 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and dying 6 Sept. 1825, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq., and *d.* 17 June, 1874),

1 Richard-Robert, J.P., late in the Diplomacy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Fanny, dau. of Michael-Hinton Castle, Esq. and has had, Edward-John, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1846, *d. unm.* 10 March 1888; Richard-William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849, *m.* 26 Dec. 1889, Jessie-Emily, dau. of Benjamin-Mitchell Kennedy, Esq., and has, Richard, *b.* 1894; Edward-George, *b.* 1896; and Muriel, *b.* 1

George-Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1852, *d.* 5 Feb. 1884; Jo

Leslie, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1880, Laura-Louisa-Jose dau. of William-F. Elsner, Esq., and has issue, Gla Vivian-Laura, *b.* 1884: Maurice-de Vesey, *b.* 1

Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1880, Cecil, 6th of Wicklow, who *d.* 24 July, 1891: and 2ndly, 10 A 1894, Marcus-Francis Beresford, Esq. (*see* WATERF M.); Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *d.* 4 April, 1858; En Maria; Mary, *m.* 1886, Henry-Alan Bulwer, Esq.; Sop Georgina; Isabella, *m.* 1886, Cornwallis Gun-Cun hame, Esq.

2 George-John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822; *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sop sister of Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart., an 8 April, 1860, leaving Anthony-Henry, J.P., high sh Beds., 1893, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Julia, youn dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Be and has a son, Anthony-Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1

Granville-Foulis, capt. 7th hussars, late A.D.C governor of Madras, *b.* 18 April, 1859, *d.* 10 April, 1

Honora-Emily, *d.* 15 Feb. 1884; and Mary-Isabella

3 Edward-ffolliott, capt. 2nd life gds.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1823 1 May, 1848, Frances-Emily, dau. of George, 5th I Dynevor, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, having by her (wh 26 Nov. 1863) had, 1 Edward-Rhys, of Barrington P Burford, D.L., major late 4th batt. Gloucestershire *b.* 9 March, 1849, *m.* 2 May, 1871, Edith-Caroline, da the Rev. Peter-Almeric Wood, canon of Middleh and has issue, Mervyn-Edward-George-Rhys, 1 2nd life guards, *b.* 1872, William-Jocelyn-R lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 1873, Charles-John-Fitz lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 1877, Maur ffolliott, *b.* 1879, Cecil-John-Talbot, *b.* 1881, Mu Frances, *b.* 1878, and Gwenllian, *b.* 1882; 2 Cha George-Lewis, major late 2nd batt. Dorsetshire re *b.* 2 May, 1850, *m.* 18 April, 1888, Beatrice-Mar dau. of Edward-Lysaght Griffin, Esq. of Violet Hill, B and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 1895) a son, Charles-Trevor, *b.* 2 March, 1889; 3 Fra John-Trevor, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 188 GeorgeTalbot, *b.* 26 March, 1853, comm. R.N., *m.* 1 Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. J.-E.-M. Wilson, R.N., and Ela-Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883, Joan-ffolliott, *b.* 26 Jan. 1 Rhoda-Frances, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886, Elianore-Maud-R *b.* 8 March, 1887; 5 William-ffolliott, *b* 10 April, 1 *d.* 8 Dec. 1861; 6 Henry-Jocelyn, *b.* 26 Nov. 1 *m.* 12 June, 1889, Sybel-Mary-Kerr, 2nd dau. of V Admiral Mark Pechell, and has issue, Harry-Granvill 1892, Dorothy-Maud, *b.* 1890, and Sybil-Joceline, *b.* 1

1 Selina-Emily; 2 Frances-Louisa; 3 Maud-Iab

1 Emily.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Isabella, dau. of the Right H William Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1848) ha

IV. William (Rev.), vicar of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. May, 1799; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the Thomas Kelly, of Keilyville, and *d.* 13 March, having by her (who predeceased him in 1856) had issu

1 Richard-Thomas, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1835; April, 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Gu of Jersey, and *d.* 26 July, 1870, leaving issue, Will Edward, lieut, R.A., *b.* 14 Feb. 1867, *m.* 24 Ma 1896, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of George-Frederic Tre Esq. of Abbeylands, Ardfest; and Emma-Frances 5 March, 1865.

2 Edward-Bligh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *d.* in 1847.

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Henry-H George Colley, Esq., who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.

2 Isabella-Frances, *m.* 28 June, 1871, to Major Ro Tankerville Webber, late 2nd batt. Royal Welsh fusil

3 Emily-Caroline.

4 Frances-Catherine.

I. Catherine, *m.* 8 July, 1833, the Rev. Arthur Newco of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1835, leaving issu

II. Emily, *m.* 4 June, 1827, to the Rev. Frederick Tw ton (13th Lord Saye and Sele), and *d.* 20 June, 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest

RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *m.* 6 Feb. Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Ro K.P., by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1820) he had issue,

RICHARD, 6th viscount.

Catherine-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. A Stuart, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stew and *d.* 25 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hugh Howard, and niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow, had no other issue. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his

RICHARD, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, who *m.* 25 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte Joc eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had issu

MERVYN, present viscount.

Maurice-Richard, 1st life guards, *b* 13 Jan. 1839; *m* July, 1865, Mary-Agnes, youngest dau. of James B Esq. of Charlton, Wilts, and sister of Lady Sherb and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 6 April, 187

Lewis-Strange, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecilia-Emily-Emma FitzPatrick, dau. of the 1st Lord C town, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.

ordship, sometime M.P. for Bath, *d.* 11 Aug. 1844. Viscountess *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Frederick-William- rt, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., and *d.* 2 Sept.

ation—4 Feb. 1743. Baron of the United Kingdom, ne, 1885. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, gu., three pair ngs, conjoined in lure, of the field. *Crest*—A demi- , rising, wings expanded, arg., looking at the sun in its . *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., winged, maned, and d, or. *Motto*—Fidélité est de Dieu. *Seat*—Powerscourt, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—51, Port- Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborough; Travellers'; re Street (Dublin).

POWIS.

OWIS, EARL OF (George-Charles Herbert), in the f Montgomery, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, n Herbert of Cherbury, in the co. of Salop, Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, n the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of ot, in the co. of Salop, in Great Britain; and n Clive, of Plassey, in Ireland; Lord-Lieut. of Salop; D.L. co. Montgomery; *b.* 24 June, 1862, s uncle as 4th earl, 7 May, 1891; *m.* 21 Aug. , Hon. Violet Lane-Fox, dau. of 12th Baron yers, and has issue,

RCY-ROBERT, *Viscount Clive*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

wys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls of Powis, and resent family, derive their title—was purchased by the erts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat heritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Powys, descended from the marriage of John de ton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen iffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

family of Clive, which assumed its name from the r of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire the reign of HENRY II.

HARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in lop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, argaret (derived, through the family of Ferrers, from axon Earls of Mercia), dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of ton Corbet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter reux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of hree sons, RICHARD, his heir; James, of London; and a, of Walford. The eldest son,

HARD CLIVE, Esq. of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* RY VIII., *m.* Jane,* sister of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with laus., one son,

GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chan- of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. nry Copinger, Esq. of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue, JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew arlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an ly surviving dau. and heir,

RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, to Thomas Wilbraham, Esq. of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS *of Delamere*; the WILBRAHAMS *of Rode*; and Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Earl of Lathom.

AMBROSE.

second son,

MBROSE CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of wnshend, Esq. of Brackenack, co. Norfolk, and had,

BERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, M.P. in the Long Parlia- ; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir E. Abyn, Knt., and had,

I. GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Hus bands, Esq. of Wormbridge, Herts; and *d. v. p.*, leaving

1 ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.
2 George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*
3 Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue,

His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Clive was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Amphlett, Esq. of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Benjamin (Rev.), *m.* Miss Floyer, and had a son, George, *m.* Sydney, dau. and heir of Thomas Bolton, Esq., nephew of Theophilus Bolton, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and had,
1 Edward Bolton, M.P. for Hereford, *m.* 1790, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, last Lord Archer.
2 Theophilus, *m.* in 1798, Fanny, youngest dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.)
1 Louisa, *m.* 1790, Frederick Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk.

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, who represented Montgomeryshire in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1745, *m.* 25 Aug. 1790, his 2nd cousin, Elizabeth-Clive, dau. of John Rotton, Esq. and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue seven sons and one dau., viz., 1 Richard, *d.* in India, *unm.*; 2 William, in holy orders, vicar of Welchpool, and sometime Archdeacon of Montgomery, *b.* 14 March, 1795; *m.* 28 Oct. 1829, Marianne, 4th dau. of George Tollet, Esq., of Betley Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1841); he had an only surviving dau., Marianne-Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to the Hon. and Rev. John R.-O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.); the Ven. William Clive *d.* 24 May, 1883; 3 Robert-Herbert, *b.* June, 1796, *d.* 11 Aug. 1867; 4 Edward, *b.* 1799, capt. in the army, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877; 5 Henry-Bayley, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1870; 6 George, rector of Montford, Salop, *d.* 8 Nov. 1881; 7 Benjamin, *d.* young; 1 Charlotte, *d. unm.* Dec. 1881.
Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, to her cousin, the Rev. Robert Clive, rector of Moreton, and prebendary of Westminster, son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.
Sarah, *m.* in 1755, Sir John Markham, Bart.; and *d.* in 1828.
Judith, *m.* in 1757, to Thomas Wolley, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
Frances, *m.* in 1758, to Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire. Their only child, Margaret Clive, was *m.* twice, 1st to the Rev. H. Richardson-Currer, and 2ndly, to her cousin, Matthew Wilson, Esq. Her only dau. and heiress by her first marriage was Miss Frances-Mary Richardson-Currer, of Eshton Hall, who *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.
Anne, *m.* to the Hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11th Lord Sempill.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, to whom England, in a great measure, owes the establishment of her dominion in India, was born at Styche, 29 Sept. 1725. In 1744 he entered the Civil Service E.I.C. In 1747 he quitted the civil for the military service of the Company. His first distinction was at the siege of Pondicherry, and at the attack of Devi Cotah, where as a lieutenant he commanded the forlorn hope that stormed the breach. In 1751 he took the city of Arcot. On his return to India he found the whole nation aroused by the atrocity of the Black Hole of Calcutta. Clive terribly avenged the deed on its perpetrator, the Surajah Dowlah, Subah of Bengal. He stormed Calcutta, and once master of it, brought the Surajah to immediate terms. He then entered into a plot to dethrone him, and with reckless energy carried out the conspiracy, the success of which was achieved by the famous battle of Plassey, fought the 23rd June, 1757, Clive there, with 3,000 men, utterly routed the Surajah Dowlah, at the head of troops amounting to 70,000. Clive became Governor of Calcutta, and then turning his arms against the Dutch defeated them by sea and land, and compelled them to a treaty of infinite benefit to the East India Company. In 1761 Clive was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 March, 1762, as *Baron Clive of Plassey, co. Clare*; his knighthood of the Bath dates in 1764. He was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1760 to 1774. His untimely and lamented death was the work of his own hand, while in a fit of temporary insanity. Lord Clive *m.* 15 March, 1753, at Madras, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Maskelyne, Esq., 3rd son of Nevill Maskelyne, Esq. of Purton, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and left,

EDWARD, his heir.
Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 30 Aug. 1760; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
Rebecca, *m.* 1780, Lieut.-Gen. Robinson, and *d.* 1795.

he was descended, through the Fitzalans and De ius, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King ARD I.

Margaret, *m.* 11 April, 1788, to Lieut.-Colonel Lambert-Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814, leaving issue.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd lord, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who was created *Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop,* in the peerage of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and he was further created, 14 May, 1804, *Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery; Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, co. Salop, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, co. Salop; and* EARL OF POWIS, *co. Montgomery,* all in the peerage of the United Kingdom. His lordship *m* 7 May, 1784, Henrietta-Antonia, dau. of Henry-Arthur Herbert, Earl of Powis, and sister and heir of George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last Earl of Powis of the family of Herbert, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd earl.

II. Robert-Henry, of Oakly Park, M.P. for South Shropshire; *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harriet, Baroness Windsor, and dying 20 Jan. 1854, left issue.

I. Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.

II. Charlotte-Florentia, governess to the Queen, when Princess Victoria, *m.* 29 April, 1817, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1847; she *d.* 27 July, 1866.

The earl, lord-lieut. of co. Salop, *d.* 16 May, 1839. His son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, K.G., lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire, *b.* 22 March, 1785; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1875) had,

I. EDWARD-JAMES, 3rd earl.

II. Percy-Egerton (Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., M.P. for S. Shropshire, lieut.-gen. in the army; officer of the Legion of Honour, knight of the Medjidie, and commander of the order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; late treasurer to Her Majesty's household; *b.* 15 April, 1822; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Mary, only child of William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and granddaughter of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having had,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865.

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th and present earl.

*Magdalene-Lucy.

Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas-Richard Cholmondeley, late capt. Shropshire yeo. cav. (*see* DELAMERE, B.).

III. George (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth-Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart. of Sledmere, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had two daus., Mary-Anne, and Winifred-Lucy-Elizabeth. The Dean *d.* 15 March, 1894.

IV. Robert-Charles, M.A., barrister, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 June, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Cludde, Esq. of Orleton, and has had, 1 Edward-William, major King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C to Governor of Fiji Islands, 1880-83, *b.* 22 March, 1855, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Beatrice-Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., and has issue, Edward-Robert-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1889: Dorothy-Marguerite-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 March, 1888; 2 Graham-Cludde, major royal fusiliers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; 3 Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866; 1 Florentia-Caroline; 2 Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 1883, George-Henry-Vaughan Jenkins, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales; 3 Annie-Katherine-Louisa.

V. William-Henry, major-gen. late 4th West India regt., mayor of Shrewsbury, 1889; *b.* 8 Feb. 1834, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, Sybella-Augusta, elder dau. of Mark-William Vane Milbank, Esq., and granddau. of Mr. and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and has, Henry-James, *b.* 10 March, 1882; Percy-Mark, *b.* 24 April, 1885; Lucy-Edith; Alice-Harriet.

I. Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Frederick Calvert, Esq., Q.C. (*See* VERNEY, Bart.), and *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.

II. Charlotte-Elizabeth. *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, to Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and by him (who *d.* 29 May, 1894) has issue.

III. Harriet-Jane. *d. unm.* 21 June, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-JAMES, 3rd earl, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire, D.C.L., LL.D., high steward of Cambridge University, *b.* 5 Nov. 1818, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-CHARLES, present earl.

Family of Herbert.

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT ap Thomas, of Raglan Castle, had three sons,

I. WILLIAM, 1st EARL OF PEMBROKE, male issue EXTINCT.

II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*

III. Sir Richard, of Montgomery, whose eldest son, Sir William, was ancestor of the Colebrooke family, whilst Sir Richard, his second son was father of Edward Herbert, Esq., who left three sons,

1 Richard, father of Edward, 1st Lord Herbert of Cherbury, so created 7 May, 1629, a celebrated personage, whose eldest son, Richard, 2nd Baron, had two sons (who *s.* as 3rd and 4th barons, but *d. s. p.*), and a dau. and eventual heir, FLORENCE, who *m.* her cousin Richard Herbert, of Oakley Park. Sir Henry, youngest son of the first baron, was father of Henry, who had the title revived in favour in 1694, but it became again extinct with his s Henry, last baron, *d. s. p.* 1738.

2 Matthew, M.P. for Monmouth in 1564, father of Matthew, created a baronet in 1660, *d. s. p.*, and of Fra of Oakley Park, whose son, RICHARD, *m.* Florence, heir to the Lords Herbert of Cherbury, and that digr was revived in 1743 for his son, HENRY-ARTHUR HERB who thus became Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and of wh hereafter as EARL OF POWIS.

3 Charles, whose grandson, Sir Arthur, a famous admi was created Earl of Torrington, 1689, but *d. s. p.* 1716.

WILLIAM HERBERT, who was created Lord Powis 2 A 1629, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberl and *d.* 1655. leaving issue,

PERCY, 2nd Baron, who had been created a baronet, 6 1622, and *d.* 1666, leaving an only son (by Elizabeth, siste William, 1st Earl Craven),

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, created Earl of Powis, 4 April, 1 and advanced to the Marquisate of Powis, 24 March, 1 This nobleman accompanied JAMES II. to France after Revolution, and was created Duke of Powis and Marque Montgomery by that monarch after his abdication. He St. Germains, 2 June, 1696, being then outlawed; and lea issue, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of W cester (with five daus., viz. 1 Mary, *m.* 1st, Carril, Visc Molyneux, in Ireland, 2ndly, Francis, Viscount Monta and 3rdly, Sir George Maxwell, 3rd bart. who *d. s. p.* 1 2 Frances, wife of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth; 3 A wife of Francis, Lord Carrington; 4 Lucy, abbess of the Au tine nuns at Bruges; and 5 Winifred, wife of William, Ea Nithsdale, and famous for effecting his escape from the Tow an only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, whose outlawry was reverse 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Pres Bart., of Furness, and *d.* 1745, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Edward, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Henrietta, dau. of James, 1st Waldegrave, and *d.* in Nov. same year, leaving a posthu dau. and heir, Barbara, who *m.* her kinsman, Henry-Art Lord Herbert of Cherbury (*see supra*, issue of Sir Richa Montgomery), created EARL OF POWIS.

Mary, *m.* Joseph, Count Gage.

Anne, *m.* Henry, 6th Lord Arundel of Wardour.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Edward Morris, Esq.; and 2ndly, Edw Williams, Esq.

Theresa, *m.* Sir R. Throckmorton, Bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, *s.* in 1745, but *d. unm.* 8 M 1748, when his titles became extinct; but the earldom Powis was conferred, on 27 May of the same year, on nearest male heir, and the husband of his niece,

HENRY-ARTHUR, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, as 1st ea the new creation. He *d.* in 1772, and his only son, GEO 2nd earl, dying *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1801, the titles again be extinct, whilst the representation of the Herberts of Powis Cherbury devolved on HENRIETTA, only sister of the last and wife of Edward, 2nd Lord Clive, who was soon after cre Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Earl of Powis.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 1794. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1804.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, *Crest*—Wyvern, vert, holding in the mouth a sin hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter elephant; sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both arg. latter gorged with a ducal coronet, gu., and charged five mullets, in saltire, sa. *Motto*—Ung je serveray.

Seats—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomery; W Lidbury, North Shropshire. *Town Residence*—45, Berk Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

DICKSON-POYNDER.

DICKSON-POYNDER, JOHN POYNDER, Bart., of H ingham, co. Norfolk, li Royal Wilts yeo. cav.; h sheriff, co. Wilts, 1890; M for N. W. Wilts, since 18 late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots 31 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle as bart., 22 June, 1884; assu by royal licence, 12 Jan. 1 the additional surname POYNDER after that of Dick He *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, A Beauclerk, dau. of Henry Dundas, Esq., of Glen N.B. (*see* NAPIER OF MAGDALA, B.)., and has is

Joan-Alice-Katherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1897.

* This lady and her sister were raised to the rank of daus. of an earl, 17 Oct. 1891.

Lineage.

STINE PREVOST, of Geneva, *b.* 1695; *d.* 1740, and
t Bezinge. By his wife Louise, dau. of Gideon Martine,
ssue,

n Louis, *d.* young.
EGUSTINE, *b.* 1723, of whom presently.
acques, *m.* a dau. of General Mackay, and his children
ned the name of Mackay.
olonel Jacques Marc, commander of the British forces in
Province of New Jersey, at the siege of Savannah, *d.* in
West Indies in 1779. He *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Theo-
is Bartow, of Shrewsbury, N.J., counsellor-at-law, by
n he had,

derick-Prevost, of Pelham, N.Y.
1. John-B.-Prevost, M.C., *b.* 1766; *m.* Frances-Ann,
u. of Samuel-Stanhope Smith, president Princeton
llege, N.J. His children reside in Lima, Peru.

nnè-Reneé. II. Lydié. III. Gabrielle.
nne-Jaqueline. V. Jeanné-Louise.

est son to survive,
STINE PREVOST, Esq., settled in England, and
major-gen.; he *m.* Anne, dau. of the Chevalier
Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* in Oct.
ft issue at his decease, in 1786,

ORGE, created a Baronet.
mes, adm. R.N., who *m* 1st, Frances, dau of the Rev.
Hautayne, of Weybridge, in Surrey, by whom he had
daus. and one son,

es-Charles, admiral, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Ellen-Mary, dau.
Adm. Sir Fairfax Moresby, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.*
May, 1877) had issue.

. James Prevost *m.* 2ndly, Mary-D'Yranda, dau. of
is de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote, Surrey, by whom he
two sons, Lewis de Teissier, late capt. R.N., *m.* 10 Jan.
, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Handy, Esq. of Bracca
le, Westmeath, and has issue; Lewis de Teissier, col.
93rd highlanders, *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of A. Dom,
, and has, William, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1870; Alice-
rude; and Thomas-William, col. retired, *m.* 1850, Zina-
nerine, dau. of Rev. Edward Dewing, and has issue,
ard-William, capt. Gloucester Vol. Art., *m.* 19 July,
, Emma, only child of J. Kirkpatrick Proudfoot, Esq. of
gie Burn, co. Dumfries; and Francis-Augustin, *m.* 18
. 1891, Miss Maud-Ellen Mant; and four daus., Annette,
May, 1846, Charles Walpole, C.B. (*see* ORFORD, E.), and
885. He *d.* 1891; Henrietta, *m.* 1840, Adm. Robert
on.
illiam-Augustus, major-gen., C.B.; *m.* Henrietta, dau.
harles Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, and *d. s. p.* 1824.
ne, *m.* to E. Hyde Clarke, Esq. of Swanswick.

est son,
EUT.-GENERAL GEORGE PREVOST, colonel of the
gt., and governor-gen. and commander of the
British North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was created
aet, 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789,
ne-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. John Phipps, royal
rs, by Jane Macleod, his wife, sister of Lieut.-Gen.
n Macleod, G.C.H., and had, GEORGE, 2nd baronet,
linor, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1882, and Harriet, *d. unm.*
824. Sir George *d.* 5 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his
n,
EN. SIR GEORGE, M.A., canon of Gloucester, and
f Stinchcombe, Dursley, was archdeacon of Gloucester
; *b.* 20 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Jane, only
Isaac-Lloyd Williams, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and of
n-felin, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan.
ad issue,

orge-Phipps, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 23rd
W. fusiliers, and late assist. adjutant and quarter-
ter-gen. Home District, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1862,
rlotte-Arabella, eldest dau. of Sir C.-H.-J. Anderson,
t., and *d.* 27 March, 1885.
HARLES, present bart.
arriet, *d.* 21 May, 1868.
orge *d.* 18 March, 1893.

ion—6 Dec. 1805.
s—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from a cloud in
ister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect
pommel and hilt, or; in chief, two mullets, arg.
A demi-lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder
mural crown, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword
as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two grenadiers of the
or Bedfordshire) regt. of infantry, each supporting
the exterior hand a flag, gu., that on the dexter
g towards the sinister, inscribed WEST INDIES, and
a the sinister flowing towards the dexter, inscribed
A. *Motto*—Servatum cineri. The Supporters, and the
, "Servatum cineri," were granted Oct. 1816, to the
art., by royal warrant, under sign-manual. The old
"J'ai bien servi" is retained by the rest of the family.
dence—Stinchcombe Manor, Gloucestershire.

GREEN-PRICE OF NORTON.

GREEN-PRICE, SIR RICHARD-DANSEY, Bart., of Norton Manor, co. Radnor, J.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 1863, Clara-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. T. Powell, J.P., Rector of Dorstone, co. Hereford, and has had issue,

I. RICHARD-CLARE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864.
II. Thomas-Victor, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d.* 27 March, 1888.
III. Robert-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872
IV. Geoffrey-Cecil, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
V. John-Powell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1878.
VI. Llewellyn-James, *b.* 1881.
VII. Chase, *b.* 1888; *d.* 1889.

I. Louisa-Dansey, *m.* 8 April, 1890, William-Hugh Sprott, Esq. of Hallery, Coorg, India, and has issue.
II. Ethel-Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1889, Ernest-Thomas Lloyd, Esq., late B.C.S., Chief Constable of York, and has issue.
III. Constance-Lilian, *m.* 14 April, 1896, John Thornton, Esq.
IV. Gladys. V. Dorothy-Clara. VI. Nesta-Faith.

Lineage.

This family has for several centuries been settled in the counties of Brecon and Radnor, being descended from David, Price of Llanigon, in the former shire, and has furnished high sheriffs to the county of Radnor frequently during the last two centuries.

At the commencement of the last century,

JOHN PRICE appears to have settled at Knighton. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Barnsley, Esq. of Knighton (a younger branch of the BARNSLEYS *of Yerdesley Castle*, co. Hereford), and by her had issue,

I. John, barrister-at-law and clerk in Chancery, *d. unm.*
II. Henry, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Foley, R.N., of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, and had issue,
John, *d. unm.*
Henry-Foley, killed at the battle of Guadaloupe.
Robert-Bell, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Sprott, and 2ndly, Louise, dau. of — Bevan, Esq. of co. Salop, and by the latter had one son, Col. Robert Price, formerly in the 35th royal Sussex regt., and six daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Miss Walcot, of Bitterley.
III. William and Robert Lyttleton, both *d. s. p.*

I. Penelope, *m.* to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, and had one son, Henry, who *m.* in 1824, Lady Charlotte Ashley, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.
II. Anne, *m.* to — James, Esq. of Moorcourt, and had issue.
III. Judith, *d.* young.

John Price *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Chase, and sister of Sir Richard Chase, knt. of Hadwall, co. Herts, and by her had,

IV. Chase, M.P. first for Leominster and subsequently for co. Radnor from 1708 to 1777, in which year he died. He *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of William-Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, Kent, and had a dau. Sarah-Bridget-Frances, *b.* 1767, who *m.* Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue a dau. Frances-Mary, *m.* to the second Marquess of Salisbury, and was mother of the present Marquess.
V. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

RICHARD PRICE, Esq. who lived at Knighton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Pennant, co. Montgomery, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir. Charles-Humphrey, *d. unm.*
Susan-Elizabeth.
Margaret, who *m.* 1799, George Green, Esq., son of Jonathan Green, D.D., of Ashford Hall, co. Salop, and by him (who *d.* 1819) had issue,
George, *b.* 1802., *d. unm.*
RICHARD, *s.* to his maternal uncle's estate, and was created a BARONET in 1874.
Charles, *m.* Maria, dau. of George Stephenson, and *d.* in 1858, leaving three sons and three daus.
Edward (Rev.), vicar of Leintwardine, Ludlow, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau of Thomas Green, Esq. of Stoke House, co. Salop, and has issue two sons and one dau.
Margaret.
Frances, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Green, and *d.* in 1859, leaving three daus.

The elder son and heir,

RICHARD PRICE, Esq. of Knighton, *b.* in 1774, M.P. for the Radnor boroughs for forty-eight years *d. s. p.* 1861, and was *s.* in the estates by his nephew (eldest surviving son of his sister Margaret),

RICHARD GREEN, Esq. who thereupon assumed by royal licence the additional surname of PRICE, and was created a

Baronet, 23 March, 1874, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1876, M.P. for co. Radnor 1880 to 1885, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances-Milborough, dau. of Dansey-Richard Dansey, Esq. of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her had,

I. Richard-Dansey, present bart.

I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, to Thomas-Baskerville Mynors, Esq. of Barland, co. Radnor, son of Peter Rickards-Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, and *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of Richard-Henry King, Esq., M.D. of Mortlake, Surrey, and by her had,

II. Herbert-Chase (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Norton, Radnor, *b.* 17 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Susan-Alice, dau. of W.-Henry Barneby, Esq. of Bredenbury Court and Longworth, co. Hereford.

III. Francis-Richard, *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 April, 1885.

IV. Alfred-Edward (Rev.), M.A., perpetual curate of St. John's, Oulton, *b.* 1860, *m.* 21 Nov. 1893, May, dau. of the late Very Rev. Henry-Grey Edwards, late Dean of Bangor.

V. George-William-Whitmore, *b.* 1864; *m.* 11 April, 1893, Rachel-Georgina, eldest dau. of T.-H. Burroughes, Esq.

II. Fanny-Laura.

III. Henrietta-Margaret *m.* 1872, Col. Arthur-Lang Tickell, late comm. 1st batt. Middlesex regt., son of General Tickell, E.I.C.S., and has issue.

IV. Milburga-Price, *m.* 1871, to Richard-Ingram Dansey, Esq. of Docklow and Butterley, co. Hereford, and has issue.

V. Edith-Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1875, to Powlett-Charles Milbank, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Frederick-Acclom Milbank, 1st bart., and has issue.

VI. Laura, *m.* 3 Feb. 1881, to Henry-Hills Meredith, Esq. barrister-at-law, and has issue.

VII. Alice-Mildred, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar-Robert-Henry Moorsom, Esq. of Thwaite, Norfolk, and has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Aug. 1887.

Creation—23 March, 1874.

Arms—Sa, a chev., invected, arg., between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear head of the first imbrued, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a dragon's head, erased, vert, holding in the mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Vive hodie. *Seat*—Norton Manor, Presteigh, co. Radnor. *Club*—Union.

RUGGE-PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.

Rugge-Price, Sir Charles, Bart., of Spring Grove, Surrey, D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 26 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1892; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Antonia-Mary, 2nd dau. of William-James Harvey, Esq. of Carnousie, co. Banff, and has issue,

I. Charles-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1868.

II. Arthur-Rugge, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.

I. Isobel-Mary-Engel.

II. Gwendolen-Amy, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Arthur T.O'B. Leslie, Esq.

III. Edith-Winifred. IV. Henrietta.

V. Gwladys-Margaret.

Lineage.

This family is descended from Marchweithian, one of the Princes of North Wales, who lived at Lleweni Hall, co. Denbigh, about the year 720.

Rhys Wynn ap Cadwallader (called Robert, in Vincent's MS. in the College of Arms, No. 35) purchased, 20 May, 25th Elizabeth (1583), lands in Hierathog and other places in the co. of Denbigh which had been granted to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and John Morley, Esq., and by them sold to Sir John Huband, Knt. of Ipseley, in the co. of Warwick, and John Unthank, of Cattenhall, in the co. of Chester, Esq.—living 1596. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ellizan ap William ap Griffith ap Jenkin, of Ryngoch, and had four sons,

I. William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and Bath, Somersetshire, of whom presently.

II. Thomas Price, or Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Geeler, in the co. of Denbigh, high-sheriff of said county in 1623, one of the barons of the Exchequer of Queen Anne, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford, Esq., from whom descended the Prices, Barts. of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford. III. Cadwallader Price, clerk, 1596.

IV. Robert Price, 1596.

The eldest son,

William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and of Bath, co. Somerset, Esq., *b.* in North Wales, purchased from his uncle Robert, lands called Athac Als Kair Haithe, and lands called Bryna, in Hierathog aforesaid, by deed 29 June, 1590. 22 July, 33rd Elizabeth (1591), his father settled up Geeler, &c., co. Denbigh; will dated, 2 Oct. 1596; proved 1604. By his wife (on whose marriage lands in West Ha Bitton, co. Gloucester, were conveyed to her husband) three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

The Rev. John Price, Rector and Patron of borough, co. Berks, instituted thereto, 24 March, 160 had by Jane, his wife (executrix to her husband, 164 sons and one dau. The 4th son,

The Rev. Bartholomew Price, Rector of Farnb co. Berks, to whom his father bequeathed that ad baptized at Farnborough, 13 July, 1623, *d.* 17, a buried there, 21 April, 1677, æt. 54: his will was dated 1676, and proved in the bishop's registry at Sarum. He *m* dau. of Petley Garnham, of Farnborough aforesaid, of the counting-house of Charles II., and by her (wh June, 1686, *æt.* 52, and was buried at Farnborough) he ha nine sons and one dau., The 6th son,

Petley Price, Esq. of The Ham, Wantage, Berks, Farnborough, 27 Oct. 1668, and was buried there 10 Nov his will, dated 9 July, 1722, was proved in the court of th and chapter of Windsor, at Sarum. He *m.* 12 Jan. 170 Smith, of Wroughton, co. Wilts, and had six sons an daus. The 5th son,

The Rev. Ralph Price, M.A., Rector, patron, and Lyminge, co. Kent, patron of Farnborough, Berks, Nov. 1715; *d.* 20 Nov., and buried at Farnborough, 2 1779. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richardson, Esq. of Smalley, co. Derby, and had issue,

I. Ralph, of Lyminge (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 18 May, 174 July, 1811; *m.* 2 Nov. 1775, Albinia, dau. of Rev. Woodward, B.D., rector of East Hendred, by Albini of George Courthope, of Whiligh, co. Sussex, Esq. Aug. 1827, the ancestor of the Prices *of Lyminge*, K

II. Petley, *d.* in infancy.

III. Charles (Sir), Bart., of whom presently.

I. Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.

II. Catharine, *m.* 28 June, 1775, to Thomas Goodlake, hams, in Letcombe Regis, co. Berks, Esq., and had iss

III. Sarah, *m.* George Evans, Esq. of Balham, Surrey.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Bart., so created 2 Feb. 1804, M.P. for London, one aldermen, and in 1803, lord mayor of that city; wa Jan. 1748. He *d.* 19 July, 1818. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1773 dau., and at length co-heir of William Rugge, Esq., of Street, Hanover Square. By her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1838) issue,

I. Charles, of whom presently.

II. George-Rugge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1779; *d.* 7 April, 1786, bu Rugby, co. Warwick.

III. Ralph, of Sydenham, co. Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1780; *m.* 1805, Charlotte-Savery, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thom teret Hardy, colonel-commandant of the York fusili Sarah Price his wife; and *d.* 3 April, 1860, having (who *d.* 2 April, 1850, and was buried at Sydenham) h

1 Ralph-Charles, of Hill House, Carshalton, co. patron of Farnborough, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* 1 Oc his cousin, Eliza-Albinia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1868, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 14 Oct. 1867, F Augusta, dau. of Edward Cockburn Kindersley and *d. s. p.* 15 Sept. 1877.

Ralph-George, J.P. (Marshall's Park, Romford) June, 1838; *m.* 13 Nov. 1867, Annette, dau. Simeon-Burney Warner, and has, Edith-Mabel, Major Francis-Broadwood Matthew, King's Own Lancaster regt., and Annette-Maud, *m.* 1891, J Child Priestley, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Alfred-Adams, late capt. 67th regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 18 17 Jan. 1867, Eliza-Lockett, dau. of John Esq., and has issue, Ernest-Charles, *b.* 1867; Ke Alexander, *b.* 1869; Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1873; Ger Mabel, *m.* 1890, Claude Currie, Esq.; and Kat Mary.

Alexander-Smirke, *b.* 30 Oct. 1841.

Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1844: *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Herbert-Still, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 1845.

Leonard-Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1855.

Louisa-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.

Marian-Frances, *b.* 27 June, 1847; *m.* 1874, Frederick Gaitskell, Esq.

Eva, *b.* 26 July, 1848. Ethel-Florence, *b.* 16 June

2 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811; *d.* Oct. 1811.

3 Robert, capt. 67th regt. Bengal N.I.; *b.* 13 July, *m.* 1st, 1838, in India, Ellen, dau. of — Robinson, lady *d. s. p.* in Arrakan; and 2ndly, 1840, Sophia-rine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert-Leslie Anst 6th Bengal light cavalry, which lady *d.* in India, l one son,

Ralph - Anstruther lieut.-col. late B.S.C.; *m.* 1867, Fanny-Hughes, dau. of James Lamb, Esq. and has issue, Robert-James Stafford, *b.* 1870; Mary-Sophia.

Captain Price *m.* 3rdly, 16 May, 1850, his first-cousin, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1853, having been killed in action at Donabue, near Rangoon. His widow *d.* 11 May, 1880.

Francis-Lysons, of Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey; *b.* 7 Dec. 1819; *m.* 28 Dec. 1854, Louisa-Georgina, 2nd dau of Charles Burlton, Esq., 41st regt., and by her (who *d.* March, 1865) had a dau., Louisa-Charlotte-Mary.

Charlotte-Mary.

Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Simon-Adams Beck, Esq., who *d.* 1883.

Laura-Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, to Robert Still, Esq., of Sutton Hill, co. Surrey (who *d.* 1863), eldest son of Rev. John Still, of Barwick House Wilts.

Richard, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq. of Queen Square House, consul-general for the Hans Towns, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1847) had 11, with other children who *d.* young,

Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th Bombay rifles, *b.* 14 June, 1813; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of the late General Hodgson; and *d.* May, 1860, having had issue, Petley-Augustus, B.C.S., *m.* 1884, Miss Mary Egerton, and has issue; Herman-Chicheley, *b.* 1858; Florence; and Ada.

Edward-Ralph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* at Port Natal, 1852.

Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1820; *d.* Jan. 1865.

George-Uvedale, *b.* 3 April, 1821; lieut.-gen. Bengal staff corps (retired), *m.* 1st 30 July, 1851, Elizabeth-Palmer, relict of Arthur Frere, lieut. in H.M. 24th regt., and by her (who *d.* July, 1857) has had issue, George-Uvedale, *b.* 1853; Edward-Augustus-Uvedale, capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1854, *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Dumas, Esq., and has, Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1883, Geoffrey, *b.* 1885, Helen-Rose, and Kathleen; Catharine-Rosina, *m.* 1872, Thomas-Henry Moore, Esq.; and Emma-Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Harriette, dau. of Rev. C.-R. Gayer, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Uvedale, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1889, Miss A. M. Oliver, dau. of John-Orlando Oliver, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue; Cyril-Uvedale, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868; Mary-Sophia.

Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1836, Sir A.-J. Rugge-Price, 5th bart., who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.

Elizabeth-Kay, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1831.

Rosina-Mary, *m.* 1868, Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th bart., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873. 4 Charlotte-Augusta.

Frances-Henrietta *m.* 1856, Patrick Stewart, Esq., and *d.* 1864. 6 Anna-Maria.

Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, Henry-E.-D. Marrett, Esq. (who *d.* 1867), son of Major-Gen. Marrett, of Bath, and has issue.

Thomas, of Clementhorpe, co. York 4th, drag. gds.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 22 May, 1814, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Hall Plumer, q. and niece of Sir Thos. Plumer, Master of the Rolls, and 29 Jan. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857),

Thomas-Charles, M.A. vicar of St. Augustine's, Bristol, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Ellen, 5th dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue, Thomas-Rokeby, *b.* Nov. 1849; Charles-Chicheley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; Ralph-Montague-Rokeby, *b.* 3 May, 1860, *m.* 1889, Emily-Ada, dau. of William- Jex, Esq., and widow of A.-F. Bowman, Esq. of British Honduras, and has issue, Ralph-Chichely, *b.* 1890; and Arthur-Montagu, *b.* 1892; Thomas-Plumer, *b.* 15 May, 1861, *m.* 1884, Elizabeth-Laura, dau. of Richard Collins, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Ralph-Plumer, *b.* 1885; Hall-Towrye, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1888, Matilda-Caroline, dau. of Richard-H. Bowen, Esq.; Alice-Ellen, *m.* 1882, Alexander-S. Lowndes, Esq. who *d.* 1893; ; Blanche-Isabel; Ellen-Anderson; and Eliza-Plumer.

Edwin-Plumer, Q.C., B.A., Judge of County Courts, No. 32, and Recorder of York, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1841, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Ripley, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has, John-Harrison, *b.* 1848; Dora-Lucy; Georgiana-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, William-Thomas Law, M.D., and has issue, Alan-Rokeby, *b.* 22 March, 1881; Edith, dec.; and Beatrice-Mary. Judge Price *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Agnes-Mary, dau. of William Normanville; she *d.* 1888; and 3rdly, 1889, Janet-Louisa, dau. of J.-M. Bird, Esq.

Spencer-Cosby, capt. in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1843, Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of W. Cooke-Collis, Esq. of Castle Cooke; and 2ndly, Adelaide, dau. of George Baker, Esq. By the former he has issue, Annie-Eliza, *m.* June, 1869, to H. Rassam, Esq.: Louisa-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1872, H. C. Cutcliffe, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1875, to Alfred Telvan, Esq.; and Caroline-Frances, *m.* Dec. 1867, to Col. Henry Saunders, Indian staff corps.

Hall-Rokeby, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1821: *m.* 12 May, 1853, Fanny, dau. of Matthew Holland, Esq., and has, Arthur-Rokeby, *b.* 1854; Wilfrid-Thomas-Rokeby, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1888, Emily-Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Murray, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Epsom, and has two sons and three daus.; and Ursula-Helen-Rokeby.

Clement-Uvedale, *b.* 19 April, 1825.

1 Eliza-Caroline, *m.* in 1855, Capt. Robert-Charles Holmes, 10th hussars, who *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue, Charles-Robert, Harry, and Dalkeith.

2 Araminta-Mary, *m.* in 1848, to Birkhart-Heinrich Von Schmeling, gen. in the Prussian army, and has issue.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1803, William Moore, Esq. of Doctors' Commons; she *d.* in 1848, and left issue.

II. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Nov. 1807, to John Harrison, Esq., only son of John Harrison, Esq. of Benningholme Hall, and Rusthorpe, co. York, and Ripley Court, co. Surrey; she *d.* at Ripley Court, in 1809, leaving issue. Her dau. Lucy, *m.* as above, her first cousin, Edward-Plumer Price, Esq. Q.C., &c.

III. Anne, *m.* to David Holmes, Esq., an officer in the army, son of Robert Holmes, Esq., of Ballyadam, in co. Limerick, and had issue, of whom Robert-Charles, capt. 10th hussars, *m.* as above, his cousin, Eliza-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Price, Esq. of Clementhorpe, and *d.* 17 April, 1869,

IV. Catharine, *d.* 21 March, 1869.

V. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Dec. 1853.

Sir Charles Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, of Spring Grove, *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 May, 1798, Mary-Ann, dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1847, and was buried at Richmond, Surrey) had issue,

I. Charles-Rugge, 3rd baronet.

II. Frederick-Pott, 4th baronet.

III. Arthur-James, 5th baronet.

IV. Thomas, *d.* young, 24 April, 1815.

I. Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, to William Pott, Esq. of Southwark, co. Surrey, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.

II. Caroline-Lucy, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807.

III. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to her first-cousin, Capt. Robert Price, 2nd son of Ralph Price, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.* his widow, 11 May, 1880.

IV. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810.

V. Eliza-Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, to her first-cousin, Ralph, Charles Price, Esq. of Hill House, Carshalton, co. Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1868) had issue. She *d.* 1886.

VI. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.

VII. Emily-Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, to Henry Currey, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent, and has issue two sons and two daus.

Sir Charles *d.* at Spring Grove, 26 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles-Rugge, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, and *d. unm.* 3 July, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Frederick-Pott, *b.* 5 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Rosine-Mary, dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, and *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Arthur-James, *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *m.* 21 July, 1836, his first-cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, Esq. of The Lawn, and had issue,

I. Charles, present bart.

I. Mary-Rugge, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, to Irving-Frederick de Rougemont, Esq., and has issue.

II. Catharine-Sarah.

III. Augusta-Rosina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1867, to the Rev. Henry-Dodwell Moore, M.A., vicar of Honington, co. Lincoln, and has issue. IV. Alice-Elizabeth.

Sir Arthur assumed, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 1874, the additional surname of Rugge. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant arg., for Price; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, invected arg., between three mullets, or, pierced of the field, an unicorn's head, erased, of the first, for Rugge. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, arg., in the dexter paw a rose, slipped, ppr., for Price; 2nd, a talbot, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, sa., charged with the head of an ibex, couped, also arg., for Rugge. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas. *Seat*—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—Union.

PRICE OF TRENGWAINTON.

Price, Sir Rose-Lambart, Bart. of Trengwainton, co. Cornwall; major R.M. Light Infantry (ret.), *b.* July, 1837; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baronet, 18 May, 1872; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Isabella, youngest dau. of John-William Tarleton, Esq. of Killeigh, King's Co., and has issue,

Rose, *b.* 26 July, 1878.

Francis-Caradoc-Rose, *b.* 29 June, 1880.

William-Vreichvras-Rose, *b.* 30 May, 1882.

Lady Price assumed, by royal licence, 1895, the additional surname and arms of Fothergill.

Lineage.

Francis Price, Esq. of Wales, descended from Caradoc Vreichvras, Prince between the Wye and the Severn, having gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the island. He *m.* Sarah Booth, and left at his decease a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Francis Rose, Esq. of Rose Hall, Jamaica, and three sons, of whom

Charles Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, being the adopted heir of his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose, Esq. (son of the above-mentioned Colonel William Rose), became possessed, by will, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other considerable estates in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip Edmunds, Esq. of Jamaica, and dying 20 May, 1730, left issue,

I. Charles, who was surnamed *The Patriot* from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years, which he resigned in 1763, and was created a Baronet, 16 Jan. 1768, Sir Charles, who possessed abilities of the first order united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 2nd baronet, who had also *s.* his father as Speaker of the House of Assembly; but *d. s. p.* in 1788, when the baronetcy expired.

II. Thomas, who *m.* Miss Anne Moor; but *d. s. p.*

III. John, of whom we have to treat.

The youngest son,

John Price, Esq., *m.* in 1736, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Badcock, Esq., by Parthesia his wife, dau. of John Keigwin, Esq. of Penzance, and left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1734, an only son,

John Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth-Williams, dau. of John Brammer, Esq. of St. John's, Jamaica, and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only surviving son,

I. Rose Price, Esq., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and sister of Frances, wife of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

I. Rose-Lambart, who *m.* 1824, Catherine, Countess-Dowager of Desart, and *d.* in 1826, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1843, to John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and has issue. The Countess of Desart, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.

II. Charles-Dutton, 2nd baronet.

III. Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804: a captain of the 19th foot, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1835, Catherine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Henry Hewitt, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) had two sons,

1 Rose-Lambart, present baronet.

2 Henry-Talbot, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1870, Lizzie-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., and has, Francis-Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1872; Lewis, *b.* 1874; Ralph-Moreton-Aldworth, *b.* 1878; Rose-Percy, Caradoc, *b.* 1883; Arthur-Vreichvras-Rose, *b.* 1885; Rose-Lizzie; Gertrude-Louisa: Kathleen, and Sybil-Dorothy.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Mary, widow of John Cozens, Esq., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.

IV. John, inspector-general of the Penal Department; *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Major James Franklin, of the 1st royal cavalry; murdered by convicts at Williamstown, Victoria, 27 March, 1857; he left issue by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1894, aged 80).

1 John-Frederick, C.S.I., Madras Civil Service, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1863, Alice, youngest dau. of the Hon. H.-D. Phillips, Member of Council Fort St. George, and has issue.

2 Thomas-Caradoc-Rose, late capt. Madras S.C., now comm. Victorian mounted rifles, *b.* 21 Oct, 1842; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Mary-Dennistoun, dau. of Thomas Baillie, Esq., and niece of Sir William Baillie, Bart. and has issue, Thomas-Rose-Caradoc, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875; George-Robert-William-Rose, *b.* 22, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877; Vivian-Franklin-Lyon-Rose, *b.* 4 May, 1881; Franklin-Alexander-Dennistoun-Rose, *b.* 16 May, 1885; Lorna-Mary-Elizabeth-Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876.

1 Anna-Clara, *m.* 1866, Rev. R. Hayward, of Victoria.

2 Jane de Winton, *m.* 1876, George, eldest son of Hon. Edward Knox, of Fiona, Sydney, who *d.* 1888.

V. George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily-Valentine Plunkett, dau. of Edward-Wadding, 14th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1864) had issue, George-Edward, of Carlton Hall, co. Suffolk, retired comm. R.N., M.P. for Devonport 1874-92, *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Gertrude-Laurence, adopted dau. of Phœbe Locke (widow of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P.); Emily-Julia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1869, to James-Taylor Hawksley, Esq., who *d.* 1891, only son of J.-Wilson Hawksley, Esq. of Caldy Island; and Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 1879, Rev. Reginald-Henry Dyke-Acland-Troyte. Mr. George Price *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Isabel-Ellen-Hills, widow of Lieut. John-James Macdonald, 71st highlanders, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving by her, Rose Cyril-Oliver, *b.* 1880.

VI. Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; of the 60th rifles, lieut.-go of Dominica; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Anne, dau. of F.-H. M mara, Esq. of the 62nd regiment: and *d.* 1865, leav her (who *d.* in the Virgin Islands, 1858),

1 Thomas-Macnamara-Rose.

2 Arthur-Henry (of Valparaiso), *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; Aug. 1872, Minna, dau. of Samuel-P. Oxley, Esq paraiso, and has issue, 1 Arthur-Douglas, *b.* 18 Thomas, *b.* 1874; 3 Samuel-Percy, *b.* 1878; 4 Fred Talbot, *b.* 1880; 5 Minna-Violet, and 6 Pearl-Isabel

1 Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 1848. 2 Katherine-Mary, *b.*

I. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, to John Basset M.P., cousin of Frances, Baroness Basset, and is dece

II. Charlotte, *m.* in July 1838, to Thomas-Charles Hi Esq., of Turvey House, Beds, and *d.* his widow, 25 Oct

III. Emily, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1864.

IV. Anne, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 75.

V. Agnes, *d. unm.*

VI. Julia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1886, aged 73.

VII. Louisa-Douglas, *m.* 1837, to Charles Edmund N Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Nugent, 1st bart., G.C.B., 18 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 3 March, 1890.

VIII. Jane-Frances, *m.* 28 April, 1846, to the Hon. Moreton (who *d.* 1886), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Du

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest survivin

II. Sir Charles Dutton, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *d. unm.* 18 1872, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Rose-Lambart present baronet.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erminois, between three spears' arg., embrued at the points, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's vert, erased, gu., holding in the mouth, a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. *Motto*—DWRR . Y . GYD"—Welsh for "All depends upon God."

Seat—Hensol Castle, co. Glamorgan. *Clubs*—Naval Military; United Service; Hurlingham.

PRINGLE.

Pringle, Sir Norman-Ro

Bart. of Stichill, *b.* 18 Oct. 1

s. his father in 1897 as 8th ba

Lineage.

The Pringles of Stichill are the heirs male and r sentatives of the Pringles or Hop-Pringles of Craiglate Newhall, in the co. Selkirk.

William Pringle, of Craiglatch, also designated of toun, in Roxburghshire, who had a charter of the la Hut, in that county, in 1492, and crown tacks of Craig in 1485 and 1490. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (crown tack who was *s.* by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Craiglatch (seisin 1512), *s.* by hi

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (retour 1539), his son,

George Pringle, of Craiglatch, in whose behal tenure of his Ettrick Forest lands was changed to a f holding by charter, 1587. He had two sons,

George, his heir.

Robert, ancestor of the Stichill family, of whom hereaft

The elder son was

George Pringle, of Newhall, to whom the pro was restored. His name occurs in various dee ls family writs. By his wife, Margaret Ker, he had two and two daus.,

James, his heir.

Robert, who afterwards succeeded.

Margaret, *d. s. p.*

Christian, *d. s. p.*

George Pringle was *s.* about 1650, by his eldest son,

James Pringle, of Newhall, and he by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Newhall, who, in 1667, execu deed, settling his estate on his own heirs male: f whom, on the heirs male of his uncle, Robert Pring Carberton; and on failing them, on the heirs male of R Pringle, of Stichill. He *d. s. p.* soon afterwards, and by his uncle.

Robert Pringle, first designed "in Carberton," afterwards of Newhall. He *d. s. p.* in 1672, when his e of Newhall went, in terms of his nephew's destinatio the next heir male, his cousin, Robert Pringle, of Stil the first baronet of that family. We therefore return t second son of the first George of Newhall,

ERT PRINGLE, whom we find designed of Bartingbush. s bred a writer to the signet, rose to eminence in fession and became agent for most of the principal s in his own district of the country. His worth and y enabled him to realize a good fortune, with which acquired the lands of Templehall, in Berwickshire, erwards, in 1628, he purchased from Sir John Gordon, invar (afterwards the first Viscount Kenmure), the ate of Stichill, in Roxburghshire; and to these he rds added other lands. He *m.* Katherine Hamilton, family of Silvertonhill, by whom he had two sons r daus.,

IN, who predeceased his father. He *m.* Margaret Scott' ral dau. of Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleugh, and sister hn Scott, 1st Laird of Gorrenberry. By her he had,

OBERT, heir to his grandfather.
Walter, of Graycrook, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Deans, erchant in Edinburgh. He was an eminent advocate, d is mentioned in Woodrow's history, as having ably aded for the Covenanters, when tried as rebels, in 1679.
rancis, of Rowiston.
ohn. 5 James. 6 William.
atherine, *m.* to George Pringle, of Torsonce.
lizabeth.

alter, to whom his father left the lands of Greenknowe, erwickshire. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Pringle, orwoodlee, from which union the Greenknowe family ng. Having taken part with the Covenanters, he suffered y hardships and persecutions, as related in his interesting oirs, which throw much light on the family history.

Pringle's eldest dau. *d. s. p.*; the 2nd *m.* Ker of , and had issue; the 3rd Sir James Home, of Eccles, issue; and the 4th, a gentleman of the name of

Robert Pringle, of Stichill, *d.* in 1649, and was s grandson,

BERT PRINGLE, of Stichill, who in 1667, on the death of Pringle, of Newhall, came into possession of the y of the elder branch of his family. He was created let of Nova Scotia, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* in 1660, t, dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, the eldest ir Thomas Hope, the celebrated lord-advocate. They sons and seven daus., who grew up (besides six who *d.* in infancy, nineteen in all), viz.,

2nd baronet of Stichill.
r (Sir), of Lochton, an advocate, afterwards raised to the h by the title of Lord Newhall, and a most eminent e. He *m.* a dau. of Johnston of Hilton, and had issue; on the failure of his male descendants, in the third gene- n, his estate of Lochton came to SIR JOHN PRINGLE, a son of Stichill.
RT (the Right Hon.), a distinguished statesman, who ome time held the office of secretary-at-war. He *m.* dy of the name of Law, by whom he had a son, Robert, ne Middle Temple, counsellor-at-law, who *d. unm.* 1771.
as, a writer to the signet, from whom were descended PRINGLES *of Edgefield*, and the PRINGLES *of Weens*.
is, a doctor of medicine, whose only son, George, *d.* . 1769.
bald, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.*
rine, *m.* to Sir John Home, of Blackadder, and had .
m. to Capt. Borthwick, of Pilmuir, whose son Henry, *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick.
a, *m.* 1st, Deans of Woodhouselee; 2ndly, Stewart of artfield; and 3rdly, Kerr of Littledean; and had issue ne first.
aret, who *m.* a gentleman of the name of Blair.
—, *m.* William Drummond, of Blair-Drummond, by whom had one dau.

} both *d. unm.*

bert Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN PRINGLE, of Stichill, who, in 1688, *m.* en, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliott, of Stobs, by whom four sons and two daus.,

RT, 3rd baronet.
rt, an officer of dragoons, who *m* Margaret, only dau. heiress of John Pringle, of Torsonce. They had no , and he, being the survivor, left Torsonce to his next her, Walter; and failing him, to his nephew, Sir James hom it ultimately came.
er, an advocate, and sheriff of Roxburghshire, who eeded to Torsonce on his brother's death, and *d. unm.*
(Sir), professor of moral philosophy in the University of burgh. Having studied medicine at Leyden, he went, ne year 1742, as physician to the Earl of Stair when he manded, under GEORGE II., the allied army in Germany. ing that war he was made physician-general to the es, physician to His Royal Highness the Duke of Cum- and, and upon the accession of GEORGE III., king's sician. After his majesty's marriage he was, 5 June, 1766, ted a Baronet, and appointed a physician to the Queen, afterwards to the Prince of Wales. He was chosen presi-

dent of the Royal Society for several years successively; but on the decline of his health he retired from that high and honourable situation. He *m.* a dau. of Dr. Oliver of Bath, but had no issue. After an active and distinguished life, he *d.* 18 Jan. 1782, in his 75th year, *s.p.*, leaving the bulk of his ample fortune to his nephew, Sir James Pringle, of Stichill; his baronetcy, which was limited to the heirs male of his body, became extinct at his death.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Katherine, *m.* to William Hamilton, of Bangour, and had issue.

Sir John Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT PRINGLE, of Stichill, who *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

John, who *d.* while at Edinburgh Castle, in the 18th year of his age.
JAMES, 4th baronet.
Francis, writer to the signet, who *d. unm.*
Isabella, *d. unm.*
Magdalen, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle *d.* at the advanced age of 88, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES PRINGLE, of Stichill, who served many years in the army, first in the fusiliers, and afterwards in the 59th regt., which he commanded. After retiring from the regular army, he was lieut.-col. of the Southern fencibles, commanded by Henry, Duke of Buccleuch; and lastly, he commanded the Roxburghshire yeomanry cavalry for a short time after they were raised in 1797. He held the office of his Majesty's Master of Works for Scotland, and represented Berwickshire in four parliaments. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

Robert, younger of Stichill, who, in 1807, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, who *d.* shortly after their marriage, and he did not long survive her.
JOHN, 5th baronet.
NORMAN, 6th baronet.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Eliza, *m.* to Archibald Todd, of Drygrange, and *d.* his widow Oct. 1865.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir James Pringle *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* in 1784, and *m.* 1st, in 1809, Emilia-Anne, 2nd dau. of General Norman Mac-Leod, of MacLeod, by whom he had issue,

James, younger of Stichill, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1865.
Norman, who, when a cadet in the royal engineers, at Woolwich, was unfortunately drowned in the river Thames.
John-Robert, Madras civil service, *m.* 1844, Hester-Helen, dau. of Col. McNeill, Madras army, brother of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, grandfather of Lord Colonsay, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, a dau.,
Emily-Eliza-Steele, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1865, John Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1880, to Sir Reginald-A.-E. Carthcart, 6th Bart.
Eliza. *d. s. p.*
Emily.
Katherine, *m.* Archibald Swinton, advocate, and *d.* in 1846, leaving one dau.
Anne-Crawfurd, *m.* 1 July, 1854, Hon. Charles St. Clair, comm. R.N., who *d.* 1863, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Lord Sinclair.
Mary, *d.* 6 Oct. 1893.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Campbell, eldest dau of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) he had two daus.,

Mary-Gavin, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to Hon. R.-B. Hamilton, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)
Magdalen-Breadalbane, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1863, to Alexander Anderson, Esq. of Newstead, Australia, who *d.* 1871, and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, to Sir Robert Bateson-Harvey of Langley Park, 1st Bart., who *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR NORMAN, major 21st regt. North British fusiliers, and afterwards Her B. M. Consul at Stockholm and Dunkirk, France, *b.* 1787; *m.* in 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq. of Alderston, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1883) had issue,

I. NORMAN-WILLIAM-DRUMMOND, 7th bart.
II. FRANCIS-JOHN, late lieut. in the army, *b.* 1839.
III. Walter-Louis, *b.* 1846, senior clerk in the privy council office, *d.* 3 Aug. 1884.
I. Harriett-Elizabeth-Anne.
II. Emilia-Margaret.

Sir Norman *d.* at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR NORMAN-WILLIAM-DRUMMOND, J.P. for Selkirk, col. commanding 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., member of the Queen's Body Guards of Scotland (Royal Archers), *b.* 1836; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, Louisa-Clementina, youngest dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq. of Alderston, M.P., and had issue,

I. Norman-Robert, present bart.
I. Magdalen-Valerie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.
III. Violet-Louisa-Maria, *b.* 15 March, 1879.

Sir Norman *d.* 21 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—5 July, 1683.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crests*—1. An escallop, or; 2. A saltier, within a garland of bay-leaves, ppr. *Motloes*—Coronat fides, for Pringle of Stichill; Amicitia reddit honores, for Pringle of Torsonce.
Seat—New Hall, Galashiels.

PROBY, Lord, *see* Carysfort, Earl of.

PROCTOR, *see* Proctor-Beauchamp.

PRYSE.

Pryse, Sir Pryse, Bart. of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1861, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, Louisa-Joan, youngest dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan, and has issue,

I. Pryse-Pryse, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., and lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen.
II. Edward-John, late capt. 1st batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 10 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Nov. 1891, Nina-Katherine Angharad, only child and heiress of the late D.-K.-W. Webley-Parry, Esq. of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan. He assumed by royal licence the surnames and arms of Webley-Parry.
III. Lewis-Thomas-Loveden, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Florence-Madeline, dau. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke, and has issue, a son, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
IV. Richard-Humphrey-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1867; *m* 8 Aug. 1894, Emily-Beatrice, 4th dau. of James Imray, Esq., F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham, Kent.
V. George-Rice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; *m.* 12 June, 1895, Geraldine-Mabel, dau. of the late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen.
VI. Herbert-William, *b.* Nov. 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Ethel-Schuler, dau. of Capt. Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde.
I. Margaret-Louisa-Joan, *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, Edward-A.-L. Powell, Esq.
II. Florence-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald-James-Rice Loxdale, Esq. of Castle Hill, Llanilar.

Sir Pryse took by royal licence, 28 July, 1863, the surname and arms of Pryse in lieu of Loveden. He was created a Baronet 28 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The celebrated Rhydderchap Ievan Lloyd, a poet of the first rank, who lived in the next age after Dafydd ap Gwilym, was fifth in descent from Cadivor ap Gwaethvoed, Lord of Cardigan, and was owner of the estate of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan. His great-great-great-grandson,

John Pryse, of Gogerthan, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrot, of Haroldstone, in Pembrokeshire, and had two sons, viz.,

I. Richard (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Glanvraed, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John Gruffydd, Esq., and had two sons,

1 Thomas, of Glanvraed, whose male line is extinct.
2 Walter, of Tunahîr, in Montgomeryshire, *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of John Pugh, Esq. of Glanmeryn, and had two sons, viz.,

Thomas, of Tunahîr, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Evans Montgomery, and was father of John, of Glanmeryn, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dôlhaidd, and had a son, Thomas, of whom presently, as inheritor of Gogerthan.
Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edwardes, of Chirches, in Denbighshire, and was father of

Walter, of Painswick, in Gloucestershire, living in 1743, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Sewell, of Heany, in Essex; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, granddau. and heiress of Sir William Lewis, of Borden. By the former he left, with two daus., Mary and Elizabeth, a son, Lewis, of whom in the sequel, as inheritor of Gogerthan.

John Pryse *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of James Pry[s] Mynachdy, and had by her a son,

III. James (Sir), who *d.* 1642, leaving by Elizabeth, his dau. of Humphrey Wynn, Esq., an only dau. and heir Bridget Pryse, of Ynysymaengwyn, who *m.* 1st, [R] Corbet, Esq., second son of Sir Vincent Corbet, [Ba] Moreton Corbet; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Lloyd, [M] Llanfair Clewedogan.

John Pryse's eldest son,

Sir Richard Pryse, Knt. of Gogerthan, *m.* Gwenllian and sole heir of Thomas Pryse ap Morris ap Owain ap Blaney, of Aberbychan, in Montgomeryshire, and had sons and five daus. Sir Richard Pryse *d.* 6 Feb. 1622, and *s.* by his son,

Sir John Pryse, Knt. of Gogerthan and Aberbychan *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Bromley, of Shradon C[ourt] Shropshire, and had two sons and two daus. The elder s

Sir Richard Pryse, of Gogerthan, created a Baronet 9 1641, *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lord Ruthven, relict of Sir Ant Vandycke. Sir Richard was *s.* about 1651 by his eldest s

Sir Richard Pryse, 2nd baronet of Gogerthan, to wh his brother,

Sir Thomas Pryse, 3rd baronet of Gogerthan, at v decease, without issue, in May, 1682, the title and es devolved on his nephew,

Sir Carbery Pryse, 4th baronet of Gogerthan, who *d.* out issue, about the year 1695, when the baronetcy exp while the estates eventually passed to his kinsman,

Thomas Pryse, Esq. (*see supra*) of Gogerthan, M.P Cardigan in 1743, who *m.* Maria-Charlotte, dau. and h Rowland Pughe, Esq. of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire had an only son, John Pugh, who dying issueless Gogerthan estates ultimately devolved on his relative,

Lewis Pryse, Esq. (*see supra*), who *m.* Margaret, dau. co-heir of Edward Ryves, Esq. of Woodstock, and had b (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1798), Lewis, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1776, Margaret, on whose son the estates eventually devo Mr. Pryse *d.* 12 Mar. 1798, aged 62. His dau.,

Margaret Pryse, *m.* 15 July, 1773, Edward-Loveden den, Esq. of Buscot, co. Berks, and dying 30 Jan. 1784, left i

Pryse Loveden, heir.
Margaret Loveden, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Warneford, rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, and April, 1840. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1855.
Jane Loveden, dec.

Mr. Loveden *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1785. Elizabeth, dau sole heiress of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton Park, in N amptonshire; and 3rdly, a dau. of Thomas Linthall, Esq. *d.* 4 Jan. 1822. Mr. Loveden's eldest son having inhe the estates of his maternal ancestors, and having ass their surname, became

Pryse Pryse, Esq., M.P. of Gogerddan and Buscot; 1st, 20 July, 1798, Harriett, dau. of William, 2nd Vis Ashbrook, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis- which lady *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1813. Mr. Pryse *m.* 2ndly, 29 1875, Jane, dau. of Peter Cavallier, Esq. of Gisborough, land, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 23 Mar. 1846) he had iss

I. Pryse, his heir.
II. Edward-Lewis, of Peithyll, near Aberystwith, M.P Cardigan 1857 to 1868, lord-lieut. co. Cardigan, late 6th drag. guards, *b.* 27 June, 1817; *d.* 29 May, 1888.
III. John-Pugh Vaughan-Pryse (Bwlchbychan, Carmar shire), J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surna Vaughan, 1866, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. Mary-Ann, dau. of John Walter Phillips, Esq. of glassney, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 1851) had a dau., Mary-Ann-Emily-Jane; and 2nd Oct. 1853, Decima, dau. of Major Walter Ric Llwynybrain, and has, John-Carbery-Pugh Rice-Vau Pryse, of Llwynybrain, co. Carmarthen, J.P. and D. 1859, *m.* 1887, Margaret-Kerr, younger dau. of Stewart, of Altyrodin, co. Cardigan, and Alice-Maude.

Mr. Pryse Pryse *d.* 1 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Pryse Loveden, Esq. of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan was *b.* 1 June, 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1836, Margaretta-Jane dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthen and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-Charles Fryer, Esq. of chett House, co. Dorset) had issue,

I. Pryse, present baronet.
I. Margaret, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, to Thomas Holford, E Papillon Hall, co. Leicester.
II. Caroline-Agnes-Loveden, *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Vis Parker (*see* Macclesfield, E.).

He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, and his only son is Sir Pryse Pryse, B

Creation—28 July, 1866. *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampan guardant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, rampant reguardant, sa., ho between the paws a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Duw au ben (God with us). *Seat*—Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardigan *Clubs*—United Junior Service; Constitutional.

PULLEY.

PULLEY, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of Lower Eaton, co. Hereford, and of Piccadilly, London, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, and M.P. for that co. 1880–86, *b.* 8 Sept. 1822; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Mary-Jane, dau. of Henry-William Burgess, Esq. of Sloane Street, she *d.* 25 July, 1876.

Lineage.

amily of Pulley, of French extraction, settled at ury towards the close of the 15th century. For nerations the name was spelt Polle, Poley, Pollet, lly Pulley. The first of the name appears to have chard Polle, of Canterbury, who *d.* 1505, and who to be buried in the churchyard of the now defunct f St. Augustin.

PULLEY, of Spittlefields, formerly of Canterbury, *d.* 1769, leaving by Mary, his wife, three daus. and

PULLEY, of Spittlefields, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1788. By his ary Mills, of Canterbury, who *d.* 1775, he had, with sue, a fourth son,

H PULLEY, Esq. of the parish of St. John, Hackney, he London Stock Exchange, *b.* 9 Nov. 1760; *m.* 30 35, Frances Seymour, of Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, une, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1843) with sue, a son,

H PULLEY, Esq. of Chepstow Villas, Bayswater, he London Stock Exchange, *b.* 4 April, 1790, *m.* 15 7, Frances, dau. of Charles Oldaker, of Fladbury, ester, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1845) had issue,

t, created a baronet.
s-Oldaker, of the London Stock Exchange, *b.* 21 Feb. *m.* 1 June, 1861, Emma, dau. of Michael Thornton, f Mallow, co. Cork, and *d.* 1 March, 1873, leaving by who *d.* 6 Feb. 1882) an only son, Charles-Thornton, *b.* y, 1864.
Henry, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1860.
-Phipps, *b.* 1830.
s-Oldaker, *d.* 1881.

-Capel, *m.* 1861, Thomas Oldaker, of Croydon.

ey *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

m—4 July, 1893.

–Or, three eagles displayed, two and one, gules, on a vy, vert, three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A demy played, gules, charged on the breast with a mill rind wing with a cross patée fichée or. *Motto*—Labore. Lower Eaton, Hereford. *Town Residence*—90, Piccadilly, *ns*—Reform; Devonshire.

PURVES.

PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, SIR JOHN HOME, Bart., lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian regt.; *b.* 9 Aug 1879; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 30 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PURVES, Knt., grandson of William of Abbey Hill, an eminent lawyer and stanch , was appointed, by CHARLES II., solicitor-general land, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 35. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R ALEXANDER, who was nominated, by patent, his successor in the solicitor-generalship. This gentle- a dau. of Hume, of Ninewells, and was *s.* at his in 1701, by his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM, who was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son, R WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Lady Anne Hume- ll, eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of March- ee BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom , with three daus., an only surviving son, his or, in 1761,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* four times: 1st, Miss Le Blanc, of London, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, his heir, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., by whom he had, *inter alios*, a son,

John-Home, capt. Scots Greys, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, Esq. of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Charles, Viscount Canterbury) left, with four daus., one son,

John-Home, col., equerry, and comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge, *m.* 12 April, 1849, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Vice-admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* 2 July, 1867, leaving, with two daus., Caroline-Augusta and Alexandra, two sons,

1 Charles-Hyde-Home, D.L., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Frances-Mabel, youngest dau. of Clement Archer, Esq., of Hill House, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, leaving a son, JOHN, present bart.
2 HOME, *b.* 1852.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, Magdalen, dau. of James Edmonstone, Esq. of Longfaugh, by whom he had two sons and one dau.; and 4thly, Isabella, dau. of James Hunter, Esq. of Frankfield, by whom he had an only son. Sir Alexander *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Oct. 1767, who assumed the surname of HUME-CAMPBELL, according to the will of HUGH, last Earl of Marchmont (his grand-uncle), who *d.* in 1792, without male issue. Sir William *m.* in 1812, Charlotte, relict of Anthony Hall, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1833, leaving an only child,

VII. SIR HUGH, D.L., M.P. co. Berwick 1834–47, *b.* 15 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1834, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1839) had a dau.,

Helen, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Sir George Warrender, 6th bart., and *d.* 11 March, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1841, Juliana-Rebecca, only dau. of Lieut. gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Sir Hugh *d. s. p.* male 30 Jan. 1894, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—25 July, 1665. *Arms*—Az., on a fesse between three mascles, arg., as many cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—The sun rising out of a cloud, ppr. *Motto*—Clarior e tenebris.

QUAIN.

QUAIN, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Harley street, London, and of Carrigoon, co. Cork, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Pres. of the General Medical Council, physician extraordinary to the Queen, *b.* 30 Oct. 1816; *m.* 31 Jan. 1854, Isabella-Agnes, only dau. of George Wray, Esq., of Cleasby, co. York, capt. Bengal European regt., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1891) has issue,

I. Agnes-Mary, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Francis-Dixon Brown, Esq., of 18, Clareville Grove, Queen's Gate, son of W.-S. Brown, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Digswell, Welwyn, Herts.
II. Beatrice, *m.* 8 April, 1880, George-Alfred St. Croix, of Onslow Gardens, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., and has issue.
III. Isabel, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John-Edward-Chapman Mathews, lieut. R. Gloucester hussars, son of J.-H. Mathews, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Uglebarnby, Yorks, and has issue.
IV. Mary-Maude.

This eminent physician was created a Baronet 10 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.

JOHN QUAIN, Esq., of Carrigoon, co. Cork, *m.* 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, dau. of Michael Burke, Esq., of Mallow, co. Cork, and Margaret, his wife, great grand niece of Bishop Burnet, and had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), created a Baronet, as above.
II. David, *d.* an infant.
III. John, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *m.* 10 Oct. 1853, Sara-Mary, dau. of William-Henry Hall, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, leaving issue; 1 Richard-John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* Eileen, dau. of Stephen-Creagh Sandes, Esq. of Sallowglen and Oakville, co. Kerry; 2 Henry Jones, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865, *d.* Jan. 1866; 3 Arthur, lieut. Cork artillery, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; 4 John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; 5 Charles-Jones, *b.* 18 Mar. 1872; 1 Annie-Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; *m.* Capt. Percival-Forbes Brine,

the Buffs, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* Henry-Liston Dalrymple, Esq., and *d.* 13 June, 1885, leaving issue; 3 Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *m.* 9 Nov. 1886, capt. Reginald Bayard, the Buffs; 4 Amy-Margaret, *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, Joseph-Morton Carter, Esq.; 5 Florence, *b.* 7 Nov. 1864.

iv. Frederick, *b.* 27 March, 1826; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of — Martin, Esq. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1862.

I. Margaret-Ellen, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824, *d. unm.* Sept. 1880.

II. Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1830; *m.* William Cadge, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Norwich, and *d. s.p.*

III. Annie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.

Creation—10 Feb. 1891. *Arms*—Ar. a chevron engr. az., in chief two fers de moline, gu., and issuant from the base a rock covered with daisies, ppr. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr. a demi-lion ramp. or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil vert, and holding between the paws a battle axe also ppr., blade gold. *Motto*—Avorum non immemor.

Residence—67, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Union; Athenæum; Garrick.

QUEENSBERRY.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir John Sholto Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, late a representative peer, D.L. for Dumfries; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th marquess 1858; *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, Sibyl, younger dau. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., and granddau. of Sir H.-C. Montgomery, Bart. (marriage dissolved 22 Jan. 1887), and has had issue,

I. Francis-Archibald, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, elevated to the peerage as BARON KELHEAD, of Kelhead, 22 June, 1893, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, late lieut. 2nd batt. coldstream gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1894.

II. PERCY-SHOLTO, *Lord Douglas of Hawick*, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1893, Hannah-Maria, younger dau. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Launceston, and has issue, Francis-Archibald Kelhead, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Dorothy-Madeline, *b.* 6 July, 1894.

III. Alfred-Bruce, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.

IV. Sholto-George, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 June, 1876.

I. Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 31 March, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel, dau. of Edward-Charles Weedon, Esq. of Eastbourne (marriage dissolved 1894).

Lineage.

WILLIAM, 1*st Earl of Douglas*, *m.* Margaret, Countess of Mar in her own right, and was known as *Earl of Douglas and Mar*. He *d.* 1384, having had issue,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas.
ISABEL, Countess of Mar.

His son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. of ROBERT II., and fell at Otterburn 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but an illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the Barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the s baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir Wi *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durrisdeer falling in battle in France in 1427, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumla who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Ca rock, and dying 1458, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 3rd baron. This nobleman d guished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and sequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* garet, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 4th Baron of Drumlanrig was killed at the battle of Kirtle, between Lochm and Carlisle, 22 July, 1484, fighting under the royal b in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the E Douglas, when those noblemen invaded Scotland; he by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Scott, of Branxholm (ances the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry), and *d.* leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag, a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 6th Baron of Drumlanrig, had a charter as "son and heir apparent of James Do of Drumlanrig," of the Barony and Castle of Drumla 19 May, 1492. He had also charters of land in Dalgar 22 Aug. 1500; of the Barony of Tibbers, 23 Feb. 1509 of the Barony of Hawick, 15 June, 1511. He *m.* Eliza dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had, I. J (Sir), his heir; II. Robert, Provost of Lincluden, and of DOUGLAS *of Burford*; I. Janet, *m.* Robert, 4th Maxwell; and II. Agnes, *m.* Andrew Cunningha Kirkshaw. Sir William fell at the Battle of Flodd Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 7th Baron of Drumlanrig, wh engaged with Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, in his att to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus in June, He was knighted by the Duke of Chatelherault, 155 was appointed Guardian of the West Marches. He 1513, Margaret, dau. of George Douglas, Master of A and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, and b from who m he was divorced) had three daus.,

I. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Douglas, of Cashogle; John Charteris, of Amisfield.
II. Margaret, *m.* John Jardine, of Applegirth.
III. Nicholas, *m.* James Johnston, of Johnston.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Montgo Master of Eglinton, and sister of Hugh, 2nd Ea Eglinton, and by her had further issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), of Hawick, who was at the Battle of side, 1568, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gord Lochinvar, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving, Margaret, Robert Montgomery, Bart., of Skelmorley; Janet, James Murray, of Cockpool; and one son,

JAMES (Sir), heir to his grandfather.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Edward, 5th Lord Crichton, o quhar; 2ndly, William, 5th Earl of Menteth; Wauchope, of Niddry.
V. Helen, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag.
VI. Janet, *m.* 1st, James Tweedy, of Drumelzier; 2nd William Ker, of Cessford, ancestor of the Duke of burghe.
VII. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.

Sir James *d.* 1578, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig. Mary, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
II. James, of Mouswald.
III. David, of Airdoch.
IV. George, of Penziere.
. Janet, *m.* William Livingston, of Jerviswood.
II. Helen, *m.* John Menzies, of Castlehill.

Sir James *d.* 16 Oct. 1615, and was *s.* by his eldest son

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. feudal chief had the honour of entertaining JAMES VI., his majesty's return to England, in 1617, at his mans Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Sco 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawi Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig*; and created, 13 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heir bearing the surname and arms of DOUGLAS. His lords Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had two daus., Margaret, wife of James, 1st Earl of Ha and Janet, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright), four s

AMES, 2nd earl.
William (Sir), of Kelhead, knight, an officer in the ny, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; *m.* 1st, Agnes, .. and heir of Fawside of Fawside, by whom alone he d issue; and *d.* 1673. His eldest son,
ames Douglas, was in his father's lifetime, 20 Feb. 8, made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to e heirs male of his body; *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of mes, 2nd Earl of Queensberry. He was *s.* 1708, by s only son,
IR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1705, Helen, dau. Col. John Erskine, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.
William, *d. unm.* 1786.
Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d. s. p.* 3 Dec. 1770.
James, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., nd had, with two sons, who *d. unm.*, five daus., viz.,
Helen, *m.* to — Maxwell, Esq. of London; Mary, *m.* to William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Somerley Hall, ear Grantham, Lincolnshire; Charlotte, *m.* to Alexnder Maxwell, Esq. of Terraughty; Joanna, *m.* to ohn Forbes, Esq. of London; and Elizabeth.
Archibald, *d. unm.*
Stewart, a distinguished military officer, *d. unm.* 30 une, 1795.
Erskine, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, *m.* Eleanor, idow of Thomas Witter, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1791, aving had issue,

William-Erskine, *b.* 15 Aug, 1766, *d.* 17 Sept. 1771.
Helen-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 11 Oct. 1790, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1830 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue, Erskine-Douglas, steward and sheriff of Kirkcudbright, *b.* 31 July, 1793, *m.* 2 April, 1829, Joanna-Grace, dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Mossknow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1861, leaving issue: 2 Daniel-Keyte (Sir), D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Paisley, *b.* 3 Feb. 1798, *m.* 2 July, 1823, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of Robert Charnock, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, leaving issue; 3 John, ven. archdeacon of Coventry, Hon. Canon of Westminster, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, *b.* 22 March, 1801, and *d.* 22 March, 1873, having *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Poole, Esq. (which lady *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, leaving issue), and 2ndly, 3 April, 1856, Anna, widow of David, 2nd Lord Erskine; 1 Eleanor-Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1815; 2 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1816, Rev. Charles Lane, M.A., rector of Wrotham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1875, leaving issue; 3 Wilhelmina-Jemima, *m.* 12 Aug. 1822, to Montague-Baker Bere, Esq. of Morebath, co. Devon, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1858, leaving issue; and 4 Sarah, *m.* 14 April, 1823, to James-Edmund Leslie, Esq. of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

Francis-Edward, *m.* Mrs. Hunter, and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 793.
David, *m.* to Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, f whom,

William, a col. in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, and had, David-William-Archibald, who *m.* 1833, Mlle. Suzan, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, three daus., Catherine, Jane, and Christian; and a dau., Mary, *m.* 5 April, 1821, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Maxwell, C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* in 1848; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1823. Col. William Douglas, *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina (*see above*), and *d.* May, 1834.
John-Erskine, admiral R.N. *m.* in 1818, Mrs. White, *née Griffith*, and *d.* 25 July, 1847, leaving Helen-Catherine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, to Major Colin Mackenzie, Madras service; Louisa.
Dunbar-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
Helen, *m.* Robert Halliday, Esq., and is deceased.
Catherine, *d.* in 1835.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Jane, *d.* 1853.
Fanny.

Thomas, midshipman R.N., *d.* 1744, *unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of pringkell; and *d.* in 1761.
Jean, *m.* to Hugh Maxwell, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. umfries.
Helen, *m.* to Capt. John Erskine.

William *d.* in 1733; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN, 3rd bart.; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741, was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge iding the Stuarts, but released on bail in 1748. Sir n *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of rington, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1778, having by her (who ov. 1741) had four sons and four daus., of whom,

WILLIAM, *s.* as 5th baronet.
Charles-James-Sholto, collector of the Customs in Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, in that island, by whom he had,

James-Sholto, a major in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1757; *m.* 13 March, 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1830, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1829) had, with other issue,

James-Dawes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. 42nd regt.; at one time lieut.-gov. of Guernsey; distinguished as col. of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, *b.* 14 Jan. 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., and *d.* 6 March, 1862, having had, 1 James, major, 60th rifles, *b.* 1817, *m.* 15 Nov. 1853, Georgina-Agnes, only surviving child of Col. William Beresford, of Stapleford Hall, Notts, and *d.* 23 April, 1858. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas-Rawson Birks; 2 Sholto-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 17 May, 1853, Ann-Harriet, dau. of William Mills, Esq. of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having had issue, Sholto-James, Bengal C.S., *b.* 20 March, 1854, *m.* 4 March, 1882, Lucy-Anne, dau. of Col. A. E. Campbell, I.S.C.; Herries-Sholto, *d.* 22 Aug. 1878, Archibald-John-Sholto, *d.* 29 Aug. 1888, and Edith, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Sholto-George-Douglas Skrine, Esq.; 3 Stair, C. S. Mauritius, *b.* 1827, *m.* 6 May, 1858, Janet-Mary, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Headingley, Yorkshire, and *d.* 12 July, 1861, having had a dau., *d.* 6 Nov. 1859; 4 Edward, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 1861, Annie, dau. of James Arbuthnot, Esq., and *d.* 21 June, 1869, having had one son, William-Montagu, lieut. Indian S. C., *m.* Feb. 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. G. Downer, and has issue, Edward-Montagu, *b.* 31 Oct. 1891, and Helen-Elizabeth; 5 William, M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 22 Sept. 1833, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of John Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1879, having had issue, Stair, *b.* 23 May, 1867; 6 Charles, late capt. 15th regt. B.N.I., *b.* 1835, *m.* 21 Jan. 1862, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Capt. J.-H. Armstrong, and *d.* 29 March, 1886; 7 John (Sir), K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *m.* 1871, Alice-Ann, dau. of Right Rev. Piers Calverley Claughton, D.D., Bishop of Colombo, 1862 to 1875, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Francis-William, *b.* 1874, Reginald-Stair, *b.* 1877, Ethel-Mary, Margaret-Alice and Helen; 1 Marianne, *d.* 18 Dec. 1889; 2 Caroline, *d.* 10 Oct. 1882; 3 Elizabeth; and 4 Sarah, *d.* 3 Nov. 1883.
Sholto, major 63rd regt.; *m.* 25 March, 1830, Henrietta-Patricia, dau. of John Burnett, Esq.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand White, C.B., 40th regt. and *d.* 27 Dec. 1859) a son, Edward-Sholto, R.N., *d.* 20 Feb. 1853.]
Basilia-Mary, *d. unm.*
Anne, deceased.
Sarah, *m.* 16 July, 1817, to her cousin, John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.

John-Graham, *d. s. p.* in 1807.
Stair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; *m.* 24 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of John Payne, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1865).

Stair, M.A., canon of Chichester: *b.* 22 Sept. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Maria-Edith, dau. of Woodbine Parish, Esq. and *d.* 8 May, 1874; she *d.* 12 July, 1886.
Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Rev. Henry-J. Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.); and *d.* 28 Oct. 1840.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.*
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Lucy, *d.* 12 Aug. 1879.
Helen-Frances.

Mr. Charles-James-Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and had by her,

Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Edward-Bullock, *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1811, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and *d.* 7 July, 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1850), one son, Edward, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Newton; and *d.* 1811

Sir John was *s.* in 1778, by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, M.P.; who *m.* 21 March, 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue,*

1 CHARLES, his successor. 2 JOHN, 6th marquess
3 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Dalzell, Esq. (*see* CARNWATH, E.); and *d.* 15 March, 1837, having had,

* Of this issue those that survived the 5th Marquess had by patent dated 16 May, 1837, the titles and precedence of a marquess's children.

William-Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* 10 Dec. 1836.
Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerby, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814; *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane-Mary-Margaret, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1866, leaving, by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1881), 1 Arthur-Henry, of Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, D.L., *b.* 23 June, 1846, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Jane, dau. of Stair-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Galloway, and has issue, Robert-Sholto, *b.* 1871; Walter-Henry-George, *b.* 1886; Sybil; Margaret-Jean, *m.* 26 April, 1894, Hon. Douglas-George-Carnegie (*see* NORTHESK, E.), Muriel-Grace; Bryde-Helen; Olive-Christian; Caroline-Elsie; Octavia and Nina (twins); 2 Cecil-Francis, lieut.-col. 5th lancers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; *d.* 10 Aug. 1894; 1 Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1869, to 4th Lord Kensington; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1874, to Charles Stewart, Esq.; 3 Caroline-Lucy, *d.* 3 April, 1883.
John Dalzell, *b.* 2 May, 1816; *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.
Charles, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; *d.* 10 Aug. 1845.
Henry-Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Eliza, eldest dau. of James Hoskins, Esq., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having had, Henry-Dalzell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *d.* 28 Aug. 1873; Archibald-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1861; Edith-Elizabeth; Margaret; Catherine-Mary-Grey, *m.* 1894, Rev. Alfred Ainger, M.A.; and Katherine-Helen.
Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *d.* 23 July, 1862.
John, C.M.G., *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, N. S. Wales; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Archibald, *b.* 1877; Henry-Alexander-Cecil, *b.* 1879; Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 1881; and Robert-Johnstone, *b.* 1883.
Edward-Octavius, of Killiechassie, co. Perth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of Sir John-J. Scott-Douglas, Bart., and *d.* 9 March, 1890.
Eliza, *m.* 23 June, 1853, John-Campbell Shairp, Esq. who *d.* 18 Aug. 1886, leaving issue, John Campbell, *b.* 1858, *m.* 10 April, 1890, Harriet-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd bart., and has issue.

4 William-Robert-Keith, M.P., *b.* 1783; *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1864) had issue.

1 Charles-Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.
2 William-Douglas-Irvine, sec. of legation at Vienna, *b.* in 1824, *d.* 1867.
3 Walter-Douglas-Irvine, M.A., J.P., and D.L. of Grangemuir, co. Fife, *b.* 7 July, 1825; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Anne-Frances, only dau. of Robert-James Lloyd, Esq., and has issue, 1 William-Keith, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876; 2 Walter-Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878; 3 Henry-Archibald, *b.* 18 March, 1883; 4 Charles-Gordon, *b.* 14 April, 1885; 5 Edward-Percy, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886; 1 Lucy-Christina, *b.* 20 April, 1874; 2 Elizabeth-Ethel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1877; 3 Helen-Florence, *b.* 29 Feb. 1880.
4 Charles, *b.* in 1837; *m.* 4 March, 1860, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmsted, Esq. of Toronto, and has issue, 1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 1864; 2 Henry-Sholto, *b.* 1868; 3 Robert-Keith, *b.* 1874; 4 John, *b.* 1876; 1 Mary; 2 Frances; 3 Amy.
1 Catherine-Grace.
2 Elizabeth-Christian.
3 Mary.

1 Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir Thomas-Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.
2 Christian, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3 Catherine-Heron, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
4 Elizabeth-Christian.

Sir William *d.* 16 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.

III. Archibald, to whom his father gave the estate of Dornock, in Dumfriesshire; his son, William Douglas, of Dornock, was father of William Douglas, of Dornock, who was *s.* by his son, James Douglas, of Dornock, who had two sons, James, *b.* 1720, and William, of Bodsbeck, who *d. s. p.* The elder son, James Douglas, of Dornock, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Johnstone, 1st bart. of Westerhall, and had a son, Archibald, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Clementina, who *m.* Robert Fergusson, of Craigdaroch (their granddau. Ludivina Loughnan became Lady Stuart-Menteth, of Closeburn), and Philadelphia, *m.* to Robert McMurdo, of Dumgans.
IV. George, *d. unm.*

William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman was zealously atta to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m* Mary, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Ham by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, da John, 1st Earl of Traquair, by whom he had four son five daus.: his 3rd son, John, was killed in 1673, a siege of Treves, and his 4th son, Robert, was killed in at the siege of Maestricht. The earl *d.* 1671, and w by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was sworn of the privy coun Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the pee 11 Feb. 1682, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilm Middlebie, and Dornock; Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, Ross; Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, and *Marqu Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male whatso and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armo the double tressure, as it is in the royal achievemen May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of land, and appointed, in the September ensuing, gov of Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lo Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was furth vated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and DUKE OF QUEENSB with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His gr in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Do and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, dau., Anne, *m.* to David, Lord Elcho),

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. WILLIAM, who got from his father the cas Neidpath and considerable estate in the co. of Pe purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordshi elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 16 BARON DOUGLAS, *of Neidpath, Lyne, and Manne* VISCOUNT PEEBLES, and EARL OF MARCH, with rem to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, other heirs male and of entail contained in his e ments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweed and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of March; who *m.* Lady Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Co of Ruglen, and was *s.* in 1731, by his only son.

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March; who, upon the d of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earld Ruglen, and was 4th Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high surer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the of King WILLIAM; and secretary of state and lord-high missioner in the reign of Queen ANNE; and subseq first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discu measure of Union. For these important services, his obtained a pension of £3000 a year, and was, 26 May created an English peer, as *Baron Rippon, Marqu Beverley*, and DUKE OF DOVER. His grace had surren to the crown in 1706 the dignities conferred upo father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, 17 June, 1706, extending the remainder ship to the male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Q berry; leaving the Marquessate and Earldom of Queens with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of D of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend a ing to the original patents of creation. His grace *m* 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke; who had been created durin lifetime of his father, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbe Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his fatl successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His gr 10 March, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clar and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, *b.* 30 Oct. 1722, who was by the accidental discharge of his own pistol, in few months only after his lordship's marriage with Elizabeth Hope.
Charles, Earl of Drumlanrig, and M.P. for the co. Dur *b.* 17 July, 1726: he narrowly escaped from the quake at Lisbon in 1755, and *d. unm.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* aged 80, 22 Oct. 1778, when the E honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon hi man (refer to Lord William Douglas, 2nd son of 1st d

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of March, as 4th duke. His grac created an English peer, Aug. 1786, by the title of *Douglas, of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the T He *d. unm.* in 1810, aged 85, when the English Baro ferred upon himself and the Scottish Earldom of

The Earldom of March and inferior dignities of that
passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the
titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted
, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended
n therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleuch;
e original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,
HARLES DOUGLAS, 5th Baronet of Kelhead, as 5th
s of Queensberry, &c. (refer to descendants of the
: William Douglas, of Kelhead, 2nd son of the 1st
is lordship, a K.T., was *b.* in 1777, *m.* 13 Aug. 1803,
, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and
erry, K.G., and had issue,
ie-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1811.
-Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, to Thomas-Charlton
nore, Esq., M.P., of Apley Park, co. Salop, who *d.*
rch, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas
worth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* 19
n, 1837 (*see* GAGE, V.). She *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80.
t-Christian, *m.* 13 May, 1841, to the Hon. and Very
Augustus Duncombe, Dean of York, 3rd son of
es, 1st Lord Feversham, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1880.
Margaret-Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, Robert-
stone Douglas, Esq. of Lockerby, who *d.* 12 Nov.
her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1881, leaving issue.
s-Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.
eth-Katinka, *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, to Henry-St. George
, Esq., and *d* 26 April, 1874.
Georgina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles-Stirling-Home
mond Moray, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 24 Sept.
has issue, Henry-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots
s, D.I., M.P. for co. Perth, 1878-80, *b.* 15 Sept. 1846;
Jan. 1877, Lady Georgina Seymour, dau. of the
ess of Hertford; William-Augustus, late capt. Scots
s, *b.* 12 April, 1852; and Caroline-Frances, *m.* 1st,
Arthur Whitmore, Esq., and 2ndly, 1887, Arthur
s, Esq.
uess was created a Peer of the United Kingdom
Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries, 7 June, 1833.
Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but
ish honours devolved on his brother,
7th marquess, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah,
ames-Sholto Douglas, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856, leaving
who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) issue, a dau., Georgina, *b.* 25
, and an only son, his successor,
ALD-WILLIAM, 7th Marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.*
840, Caroline-Margaret, younger dau. of Gen. Sir
ert Clayton, Bart., and had issue,
-SHOLTO, present marquess.
ncis-William-Bouverie, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847; killed 14 July,
y an accidental fall over a precipice, in descending
Cervin, or Matterhorn, Switzerland.
hibald-Edward, in holy orders of the Church of
b. 17 June, 1850.
nes-Edward-Sholto, late lieut. West Kent militia,
May, 1855; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Marthe-Lucy, widow of
nessy, Esq. and *d.* 5 May, 1891.
rude-Georgiana, *b.* 21 Aug. 1842; *m.* Nov. 1882, Mr.
as Stock, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893.
ence-Caroline, *m.* 3 April, 1875, to Sir Alexander-
ont-Churchill Dixie, Bart., and has issue.
hip, who was a P.C., and lieut. and sheriff principal
iesshire, and had been an officer in the 2nd life
was killed at Kinmount by the accidental explosion
n, 6 Aug. 1858.
as—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June,
rquess, 11 Feb. 1683. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.
Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu.,
crowned, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets of
for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between
crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; all within a bordure,
st. charged with the double tressure of Scotland,
essure was added by CHARLES II., when he
the family with the Marquessate of Queensberry.
uman heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown,
wo wings, or. *Supporters*—On each side a pegasus,
ged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Forward.
inmount, near Annan, co. Dumfries. *Clubs*—
's; Hurlingham.

QUILTER.

QUILTER, SIR WILLIAM-CUTHBERT, Bart. of Bawdsey Manor, Bawdsey, co. Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. for co. Suffolk, M.P. since 1885 for Sudbury div. of co. Suffolk, *b.* 29 Jan. 1841; *m.* 7 May, 1867, Mary-Ann, dau. of John-Wheeley Bevington, Esq. of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, and has issue,

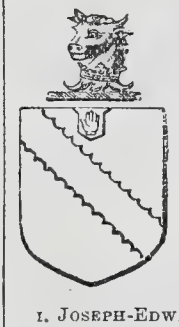
I. WILLIAM-ELEY, *b.* 17 July, 1873.
II. John-Arnold-Cuthbert, 2nd lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 24 Jan. 1875.
III. Roger-Cuthbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
IV. Percy-Cuthbert, *b.* 5 Feb. 1879.
V. Eustace-Cuthbert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1881.
I. Maude-Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1888, Frederick-Anthony Denny, Esq. of Barrow Green, Oxted, co. Surrey, and has issue.
II. Norah-Blanche.

Lineage.

SAMUEL-SACKER-QUILTER, Esq. of Walton, co. Suffolk, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1833; having *m.* Sarah Chapman, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had, with other issue, William Quilter, Esq. of Portobello Lodge, Lower Norwood, co. Surrey, and of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, *b.* 7 Aug. 1808; *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, having *m.* 15 March, 1834, Elizabeth-Hariot, dau. of Thomas Cuthbert, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1874) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CUTHBERT, 1st baronet.
II. Edward-Frederick, of Belstead Lodge, near Ipswich, and Savile Row, London, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *unm.*
III. Harry, of Bryanston Square, *b.* 24 Jan. 1851; *m.* Mary-Constance, dau. of ——Hall, Esq.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1869, Charles Eley, Esq. of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk.
II. Sarah-Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1895, Alexander-Allen-Muter, Esq. of Ashley Gardens, London.

Creation—13 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Arg. on a bend inverted gu., between three Cornish choughs bendwise, ppr., two cross crosslets of the field. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, ppr., garnished or, the hand in a gauntlet also ppr., grasping a battle axe, handle sa., headed arg., around the arm a scarf of the last, a Cornish chough ppr. *Motto*—Plutot mourir que changer.
Seat—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge. *Town Residence*—74, South Audley Street. *Clubs*—Raleigh; Devonshire.



RADCLIFFE.

RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH-PERCIVAL PICKFORD, Bart., of Rudding Park, co. York, Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1872; *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine-Mary-Elizabeth, only surviving child of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th bart. of Tichborne, Hants, and has had issue,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, late capt. 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Mary-Katherine, 2nd dau. of John-Reginald Talbot, Esq. of Rhode Hill, co. Devon, and has, Everard-Joseph, *b.* 1884; Joseph-Francis-Edward, *b.* 1891; Reginald, *b.* 1893; Mary-Winifride, *b.* 1885.
II. Henry-Joseph-Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1862; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Gertrude-Mary-Philomena, dau. of John Coventry, Esq. of Burgate House, Hants.
III. Philip-John-Joseph, capt. R.E., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1 Feb. 1893, Maud, dau. of the late Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G., of Chideock Manor, Dorset.
IV. Bernard-Percival-Joseph, *b.* 1869; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, Esq., D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork, and has issue, a son, *b.* 22 June, 1897.
V. Roger-Chidcoke-Joseph, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1872.
I. Mary-Filumena, *d.* Feb. 1859.
II. Mary-Agnes-Katharine.
III. Mary-Filumena.
IV. Mary-Katharine, *d.* Feb. 1866.
V. Mary-Katharine-Theresa.
VI. Mary-Mabel, *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Radcliffe, one of decidedly Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radcliffe, in Lancashire.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE was seated at Radclyffe Tower, and was sheriff of Lancashire in 1194. He *m.* Cecilia Montebegon, Lady of Kirkland, and was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE RADCLIFFE, of Radcliffe Tower, co. Lancaster, Seneschal and Minister of the forests of Blackburnshire, who accompanied King EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that prince, in the 32nd year of his reign,

a grant of a charter of free warren and free chace, in all his demesne lands of Radclyffe, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Boteler of Bewsey, Baron of Warrington, and had issue, I. ROBERT, of Radclyffe Tower, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Smithills, Tingrave,* &c.; II. WILLIAM, of Culceth and Edgworth, and afterwards of Radcliffe Tower, usually styled the *Great William*, ancestor of the extinct EARLS OF SUSSEX, the EARLS OF DERWENTWATER, &c., and of the RADCLYFFES *of Langley*, of whom we have to treat; III. JOHN (Sir), of Ordshall, Lancashire, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Ordshall and Foxdenton*. Fifth in descent from William of Culceth, was JAMES RADCLYFFE, of Radclyffe Tower, whose 2nd son,

JAMES RADCLYFFE, Esq., purchased the manor of Langley, co. Lancaster, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and there his descendants became seated.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE, Esq., 7th in descent from James, 1st of Langley, settled himself at Milnsbridge, co. York, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, relict of John Dawson, Esq. of that place: by her he left, at his decease, 20 May, 1748,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Charles, of the city of York, who *m.* Francina, dau. and co-heir of Richard Town, M.D., and left three daus.
I. MARY, who *m.* Joseph Pickford, Esq. of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, descended from an old Macclesfield family, and was mother of

JOSEPH PICKFORD, who assumed the surname of RADCLIFFE, and was created a BARONET in 1813.

The elder son,

WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, Esq. of Milnsbridge House, lieut.-col. of the West York Militia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1795, age 85, having devised his estates to his nephew,

I. JOSEPH PICKFORD, Esq., *b.* 8 May, 1744, who assumed the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE only, by royal permission, 19 Dec. 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813 (with the singular favour of a gratuitous patent), in requital of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in the year 1812. Sir Joseph *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1763, Katherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1765) he had, William, who *d. s. p.* in 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Sunderland, Esq. of High Sunderland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1796) he had issue,

I. Joseph Pickford, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John-Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1834) he left at his decease, 17 May, 1804, an only son,

JOSEPH, 2nd baronet.

II. Charles, commander R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1769; *m.* Mary-Emily, dau. of C.-V. Mackinnon, and left at his decease, a son, Francis (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1801, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Mathew Bancroft Lister, Esq., of Burwell, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Sophy-Emily-Hannah, and Fanny.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Joseph Starkie, Esq. of Redvales; and 2ndly, to J.-D. Macbride, D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
III. Catherine, *d. unm.*
IV. Harriet, *m.* to Dr. William Alexander, who *d.* in 1808.
V. Hannah, *m.* to William Wilcock, Esq. of Halifax.
VI. Frances, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 3rdly, 8 April, 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Creswick, Esq. of Sheffield, but by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1855) had no issue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOSEPH, *b.* 5 June, 1799, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina-Maria, youngest dau. of Gen. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness, a branch of the ancient family of Glengarry, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1868) he had,

I. JOSEPH-PERCIVAL-PICKFORD, present bart.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina-Maria, 2nd dau. of Anthony-George Wright-Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Sussex, and Brambletye House, Sussex, and has issue,

1 Joseph-Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1861.
1 Charles-James-Forbes, *b.* 8 July, 1864.
1 Arthur-Ranald-Macdonnel, *b.* 1 June, 1867.
1 George-Gilbert-Biddulph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *d.* 11 May, 1879.
1 Gwendaline-Amelia-Mary.

III. Arthur-Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 9 Nov. 1830; *m* 13 Sept. 1860, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford, rector of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1869) has issue,

1 Arthur-Charles-Forbes, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
2 Francis-Joseph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863.
1 Edith-Georgiana-Fannie.

IV. Godfrey-Edward-Alaster (Dan-y-Graig, near ... mont, Monmouthshire), *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 14 ... 1863, Geraldine-Mary, 3rd dau. of Anthony-George W... Biddulph, Esq. of Burton Park, Sussex, and had i...

1 Francis-Joseph, capt. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusili... 13 Sept. 1865.
2 Alister-Joseph, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
1 Mary-Frances, *b.* 28 March, 1864.

I. Jacobina-Maria-Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Sa... James Browne, Esq. of Chapel Allerton, co. York... *d.* 1891.
II. Eliza-Matilda-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Sir G... Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York.
III. Amelia-Frances, *m.* 5 Nov. 1846, to David-... Leahy, Esq., who *d.* 1892, eldest son of David Leahy... of Shanakiel House, co. Cork.
IV. Flora-Macdonnel, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Joseph Weld... (who *d.* 1889), 3rd son of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lul... Castle, Dorset. Their eldest dau. Clare, *m.* 21 Nov... James-Barry Ball, M.D.
V. Alpina-Isabella.
VI. Harrietta-Louisa-Alexandrina-Constable, *d.* 187...
VII. Georgiana, *d.* 16 June, 1892.
VIII. Laura-Adelaide-Georgiana, *d.* 10 April, 1862.

Sir Joseph Radcliffe *d.* 29 Nov. 1872.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engr... charged with a crescent, of the field, for difference. ... A bull's head, erased sa., horns arg., tipped or, gorge... a ducal coronet, of the second. *Motto*—Virtus prop... *Seat*—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; and Cav... Castle, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Club*—St. George's.

RADNOR.

RADNOR, EARL OF (Sir William Pleydell-Bou... P.C.), Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone; Baron... ford, of Longford, co. Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bou... and a Baronet; D.L. co. Berks, M.P. for ... Wiltshire 1874 to 1885, and for Middlesex 1... 1889, Treasurer of H.M. Household 1885 to 188... 1886 to 1892; *b.* 19 June, 1841; *s.* his father ... earl 1889; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Helen-Matilda... surviving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin... of Ryhall, Rutlandshire, and sister of the Right... Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, M.P., and has had

I. JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone*, M.P. for South Wilt... 1892, major 1st Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. royal W... yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 20 Jan... Julian, only dau. of the late Charles Balfour, ... Newton Don, and has issue, William, *b.* 18 Dec.... Jeane, *b.* 23 March, 1892; Katharine, *b.* 16 May,... Elizabeth, *b.* 27 June, 1897.
II. Stuart, *b.* 14 Nov. 1877.
I. Helen, *d.* 30 Oct. 1877.
II. Wilma, *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Lord Skelmersdale, eld... of the Earl of Lathom.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname has been written D... VERIE, DE LA BOUVERIE, DES BOUVERIES, DES BOU... but finally established by act of parliament, BOUV... of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Cou... in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The firs... members, however, who settled in England was,

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* 1542, a native of Fl... who, with his wife, Barbara Van den Hove, niec... opulent silk manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Main... up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. His great-gran...

WILLIAM DES BOUVERIES, Esq. (eldest son of Sir ... Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent Turkey merchant ... city of London, who *d.* in 1694), was created a bar...

3-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James s, Esq. of London, by whom he had no surviving nd 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, the same city, by whom he left three sons and two ir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey mer- . 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DWARD DE BOUVERIE, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. heir of John Smith, Esq. of London, but dying issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only g brother,

ACOB, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, the titles of *Lord Longford*, *Baron of Longford* and *Folkestone*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1733, Mary, l sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, Esq. of Harding- o. Northampton, and Delapré Abbey, by whom (who v. 1739) he had issue,

LIAM, his heir.

ward, of Delapré Abbey, M.P. for New Sarum and wards for Northampton, *m.* 30 June, 1764, Harriot, dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt., many years ssador at the Porte, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Robert Spencer, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough) had,

VARD, his heir, of Delapre.

n, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln, and rector Woolbeding, Sussex, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779; *d.* 9 June, 1855.

ry-Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the ny, col. 97th regt., governor of Malta, &c., *b.* 11 July, 3; *m.* 8 July, 1826, Julia, dau. of Lewis Montolieu, l., and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and 14 Nov. 1852, leaving a son, Henry-Montolieu, capt. ldstream guards, killed in action at the battle of Inker- n; and a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1851, to Hugh-Montolieu mmersley, Esq.

riet-Elizabeth, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 10.

nces-Anne.

y-Charlotte, *m.* 1800, to William Maxwell, Esq. of rriden, and *d.* 1816.

e, *m.* 1802, to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1809.

na-Juliana, *m.* to the Hon. George Ponsonby.

Bouverie *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

WARD BOUVERIE, Esq. of Delapré Abbey, J.P. and , *b.* 25 Oct. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1788, Catherine, only and heir of William Castle, Esq., and by her (who *d.* pril, 1846), left issue at his decease, 14 April, 1858,

rard-William, of Delapré Abbey, J.P., gen. in the my, and col. 15th hussars, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789; *m.* 3 April, 16, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport att, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 27 Sept. 74.

rles, *d. unm.* 1871.

nces-Kenelm, capt. 62nd foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Sheil, Esq. of stle Dawson, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, leaving ue, a son,

ohn-Augustus-Sheil Bouverie, of Delapré Abbey, Northampton, J.P., high sheriff 1877, late major 5th Sherwood foresters, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 9 April, 1860, Jane, dau. of S. Grey, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, having had issue, Francis-Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861, formerly major Sherwood foresters, *m.* 5 Sept. 1882 (marriage dissolved 1884), Caroline, dau. of Abraham Hoffnung, Esq., and *d.* 27 April, 1891; John-Augustus-Sheil, now of Delapré Abbey, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863, *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Walter-Henry Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourn Hall, co. Essex; Mary-Helen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, William-C.-N. Chapman, Esq. of Barton Fields, Canterbury; Catherine-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; and Frederica-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.

nes, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 April, 1801; *m.* l July, 1826, Elizabeth Alston Stewart, dau. of Major mes Alston Stewart, of Urrard House, co. Perth, and *s. p.* March, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1854, ajor-Gen. Edward Matson, R.E., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.

therine-Mary-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1871.

zabeth-Anne.

roline-Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1870.

ne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D.

lary, *m.* to Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.

Charlotte, *m.* to John Grant, Esq. of White Waltham, ks.

Harriot, *m.* to Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart.

t Viscount Folkestone *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1741, Eliza- eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom (who ept. 1782) he had one son,

Philip, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of PUSEY. *m.* 1798, Lucy, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Har- ough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., by whom o *d.* 27 March, 1858) he left at his decease, 14 April, 8,

1 Philip, of Pusey, co. Berks, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily-Frances-Theresa, dau. of Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1854) left at his decease 9 July, 1855, Sidney-Edward Bouverie-Pusey, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1871, Wilhelmina-Maria, dau. of Lord William Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.), she *d.* 16 Nov. 1885, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1890, Helen-Henrietta, widow of Right Hon. W.-N. Massey, M.P., and dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of 98, Cornwall Gardens; Edith-Lucy; and Clara, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Capt. Francis-Charteris Fletcher, late 60th rifles, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1891.

2 Edward, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and regius professor of Hebrew, Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 June, 1828, Maria-Catherine, dau. of John-Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1839) had issue, Philip-Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1830, *d.* 15 Jan. 1880; Lucy; and Mary-Amelia, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Rev. James-G. Brine, D.D., Dr. Pusey *d.* 16 Sept. 1882.

3 William, M.A., rector of Langley, Kent, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1836, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1873),

Henry, 76th foot, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d.* 1869.
Edward, Captain R.N. (retired), *m.* 25 June, 1870, Esther-Elliot, only dau. of the Rev. Richard-Cox Hales, rector of Woodmancote, Sussex, and has, Edward-Bouverie, lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1873; Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, John-Bowyer Nichols, Esq. of Lawford Hall, Essex; and Ethel-Mary.
William, dec.
Frances-Mary.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, Rev. James-H. Montagu-Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* 1883.
2 Charlotte-Bouverie, *m.* 27 June, 1839, Rev. R.-L. Cotton, D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford; and *d.* 1883.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* 26 Feb. 1725; created, 31 Oct. 1765, *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks*, and EARL OF RADNOR, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, Bart., of Coleshill, co. Berks (who devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same, should adopt the surname of PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE), by whom he had an only son,

I. JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone.*

Lord Radnor *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq of Barbadoes, and had issue,

II. William-Henry, M.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Lady Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842),

1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, to George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840; she *d.* 7 July, 1859.
2 Maria-Rebecca, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1844.

III. Bartholomew, M.P., *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Mary-Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James-Everard Arundel, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) issue,

1 Henry-James, commissioner of Customs; *b.* in 1781, and *d.* in 1832.
2 Edward (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay, dau. of the Right Rev. H.-R. Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, and sister of William, 11th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 22 July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1854) a dau., Fanny, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1893.
3 William-Arundell (Ven.), archdeacon of Norfolk, and rector of Denton Harleston, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd (Maid of Honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, and granddau. of the 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1877.
1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1810.
2 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to the Earl of Roseberry; a marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.; she *d.* 9 Dec. 1854.
3 Anna-Maria-Wyndham, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., who *d.* in 1845; she *d.* 11 Dec. 1864.

IV. Edward, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782, Lady Catherine Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* without issue, in 1783; and 2ndly, Arabella, dau.

of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.* before himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, Dowager-Lady Feversham, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JACOB, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747, which expired with himself in 1763), by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
II. Duncombe-Pleydell, col. of marines, and vice-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau of Joseph May, Esq. of Hill House, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1852) an only dau., Louisa, *m.* 2 April, 1832, to Hon. Samuel Hay, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
III. Frederick-Pleydell (Rev.), canon of Salisbury; *b.* 16 Nov. 1785; *d.* 6 June, 1857. He *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard-J. Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1846) had,

1 Frederick-William-Pleydell, *b.* 18 April, 1816, adm. R.N. (retired); *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of Josias Du Pré Alexander, Esq., and has, Samuel-Hay, *b.* 5 March, 1855; Dalling-Wilfred, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, Rachel, 3rd dau. of George-Murray Perry, Esq., and has Samuel, *b.* 1896, Agnes-Margaret, *b.* 1890, and Ellen, *b.* 1892, Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; Madelina-Eliza, and Charlotte-Agnes, *d.* 4 June, 1890, aged 26.
2 Laurence, lieut.-col. late 78th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Sir H. Rivers, Bart., and *d.* 14 March, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1893), had Laurence-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, *d.* 6 Feb. 1893; Charles-William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, *m.* 2 April, 1879, Belle, eldest dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq.; Henry-Rivers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; Cecil-Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1877; and Harriet-Isabella, *m.* 6 June, 1872, John-Lloyd Pierce, Esq. the Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.
3 Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1858, Sarah-Mary Avons, widow of Capt. William-Hobart Seymour, 99th regt. (*see* SEYMOUR, Bart. of Highmount), and *d.* 18 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) had no issue.
4 Philip-Arthur-Pleydell Bouverie-Campbell Wyndham, of Dunoon, Argyllshire, J.P., D.L., lt.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline-Mary, only child of Richard Hetley, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, and assumed the surname and arms of Campbell in 1868, and those of Wyndham, 1890. He has had issue, Richard-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1862; Ernest, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 17 June, 1866, *d.* 2 Oct. 1888; and Mary-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1868; *m.* 1894, Walter Vansittart Long, Esq. of Preshaw House, Hants.
5 Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *d.* 26 Jan. 1860.
6 Duncombe, capt. 55th foot, *b.* 27 March, 1828; *d.* 10 June, 1857.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to the Rev. William Wyld, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, who *d.* 1873.
2 Mary-Anne, *d.* 11 May, 1843.
3 Charlotte-Lydia *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to Sir Henry Roper, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1892. He *d.* 20 March, 1863.
4 Harriet, *d.* 7 Nov. 1890.
5 Barbara-Emma, *m.* 1874, to Lieut.-Gen. J.-C. Haughton, C.S.I. Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1887.
6 Susan-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Rev. H.-B.-G. Astley, and *d.* 1854.
7 Catherine-Sophia.

IV. Philip-Pleydell, a banker in Westminster, formerly M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1788; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart, and *d.* 27 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1862) had issue,

1 Philip, of Brymore, Bridgwater, M.A., D.L., *b.* 21 April, 1821; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wilts, and *d.* 10 March, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1892), Henry-Hales, of Brymore, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Somerset, major late West Somerset yeomanry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848; Seymour, late capt. West Somerset yeomanry, *b.* 26 May, 1856, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Alice-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H.-W. Campbell, and has, Joan, *b.* 10 April, 1881, and Winifred, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; George, major Cold. gds., *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Townsend-Molloy Kirkwood, Esq. of Gore Court, co. Kent; Janet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., (*see* PEEL, Bart.); Mary; Constance, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, to Hon. Alexander-Francis-Henry Campbell, youngest son of the Earl of Cawdor, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887; and Alice.
2 Letitia-Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, the Rev. Charles Deedes, rector of Bengeo, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875; she *d.* 1887.
3 Caroline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1849, to the Rev. Hyde-Wyn Beadon, vicar of Latton, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Feb. 18
4 Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to the Rev. W.-P. Treve rector of Calverton, and vicar of Wolverton, Buck
5 Barbara, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 72.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 11 May, 1779, and *m* 2 Oct. 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Li and grand-dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastl whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1804) he had an only surviving d

I. Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, to Gen. Edward-Buckley, col. of the 83rd foot, who *d.* May, 1873. Catherine, *d.* 21 Feb. 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Judith-Anne, 3rd of Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart., and b (who *d.* 27 April, 1851) had issue,

I. JACOB, 4th earl.
II. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of East Lavington M Wilts, M.A., barrister-at-law; under sec. of the Department, 1850-52; vice-pres. Board of Trade, 185 pres. of the Poor Law Board, 1855-58; M.P. for Kil nock, 1844-74; Second Church Estates Commissi 1860-65, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-A dau. of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, and Dec. 1889, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1889),

1 Walter, major 2nd vol. batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 5 1848, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1876, Mary Bridgman, dau. of William Bridgman-Simpson, and by her (who *d.* 18 1880) had issue, Mildred-Alice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; and S *b.* 13 Dec. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1882, E Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter Las (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1893, leaving by Humphrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883; Nancy, *b.* 10 June, 1 Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
2 Edward-Oliver, barrister, *b.* 20 Dec. 1856.
1 Anne.
2 Eglantine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, to Sir Augustus-K Stephenson, K.C.B., grandson maternally of Will Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle.
3 Ruth, *m.* 27 March, 1882, William-Rolle Malcolm, youngest son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch

II. Anna-Maria, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 July 1825.
III. Jane-Harriet. *m.* 28 July, 1847, to William Ellice,
IV. Mary, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, to James-Plaisted, 1st Penzance.

His lordship, M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828, April, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JACOB, 4th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Wilts, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Mary-Augu Frederica, 3rd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Veru and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1879) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. Duncombe, D.L., Berks, late lieut. 55th foot, *b.* 10 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Maria-Eleanor, dau. of Sir Ed Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue, Jacob-Edward, *b.* 12 J 1887; Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 18 June, 1885; Katharine-Ha *b.* 7 June, 1895.
III. Bertrand (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pewsey, Wilts, bendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *b.* 23 April, 1845; April, 1870, Lady Constance-Jane, 2nd dau. of Horatio Earl Nelson.
IV. John, lieut. col. (ret.) 17th lancers, *b.* 18 July, 1846 10 Oct. 1882, Grace-Harriet, dau. of Col. Robert Mall Bombay staff corps, and has a dau., Evelyn, *b.* 8 Nov.
V. Mark, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851, *d. unm.* 17 1895.
VI. Kenelm, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.
VII. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1892.
VIII. Frank, twin with Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1858.
I. Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to Archibald-Alexander Sp Esq. of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, M.P. and D.L. for that who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Margaret, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, to Major-Gen. David Maitl Makgill-Crichton, gren. guards.
III. Edith, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to Charles Cotes, Esq.
IV. Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1896, Arthur Monckton, Esq. Brand Hall, near Birmingham, and has issue, a dau., March, 1897.

His lordship *d.* 11 March, 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713-14. Viscount, &c. June, 1747. Earl, &c., 31 Oct. 1765.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and arg. eagle displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast escutcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair (being the arms of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus bo by royal sign-manual in 1798); 2nd and 3rd, arg., a b gu., gutté d'eau, between two ravens, sa.; a chief che or, and of the last, for PLEYDELL *Crest*—A demi-e with two heads displayed sa., ducally gorged or; on

ross-crosslet arg. *Supporters*—On either side an gardant wings elevated sa., gorged with a ducal r, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg. atria cara, carior libertas.
Longford Castle, Salisbury, and The Manor House, ie. *Town House*—12, Upper Brook Street, W. arlton; Turf.

RADSTOCK.

TOCK, BARON (Granville-Augustus-William rave), of Castle Town, Queen's County, nd, M.A. Oxford; *b.* 10 April, 1833; *s.* his as 3rd baron 1857; *m.* 16 July, 1858, Susan-te, youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, f Rempstone, by his wife, Caroline, dau. of ke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. as,

NVILLE-GEORGE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
ntagu, *b.* 15 July, 1867.
hn, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868.
herine, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.
ith-Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1889, Alister-Gilian ser, Esq.
abel.
nstance.
ry, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Edwyn-Robert Bevan, Esq.

Lineage.

ON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, d son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave), was ad-or his distinguished naval services, particularly in ating as vice-admiral of the Blue, in the victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, by the title of RADSTOCK, of *Castle Town, Queen's County*. His lord-28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by who *d.* in 1839) he left issue,

NVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
liam, capt. in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport, Esq.; *d.* 20 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 1846.
ily-Susanna-Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, to Nicholas by, Esq. of Thornhill, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *ed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 April, 1870.
bella-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
arriet-Anne-Frances, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1880.
roline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, to the Ven. Carew St. John-may, M.A., archdeacon of Essex, rector of Shor-Isle of Wight, and rector of Chelmsford, Essex, er to Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 4th bart., and Jan. 1878.

lship, who had attained the rak of admiral of the 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

VILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron, Vice-Admiral of the Red, 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, st dau. of James Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, m (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

VILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baron.
eth-Cornelia.
ne-Esther, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Sir Thomas-William-rave Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart. of Langley Park, *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

lship *d.* 11 May, 1857.

ion—29 Dec. 1800.
—Per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich s, per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. *ters*—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and gorged, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings ed and elevated, holding in the dexter claw a rbolt, all ppr. *Motto*—St. Vincent.
lence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

RAGLAN.

RAGLAN, BARON (George-Fitzroy-Henry Somerset), of Raglan, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom D.L. co. Monmouth, capt. (retired) grenadier guards, lieut.-col. royal Monmouthshire militia engineers, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1884; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel-Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has,

I. FITZROY-RICHARD, *b.* 10 June, 1885.
II. Wellesley-FitzRoy, *b.* 13 June, 1887.
III. Nigel-Fitzroy, *b.* 27 July, 1893.
IV. A son, *b.* 30 March, 1897.
I. Ethel-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
II. Frederica-Susan-Katherine, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

LORD FITZROY-JAMES-HENRY SOMERSET, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., Commander-in-chief of the army in the Crimea, colonel of the Royal horse-guards, and master-general of the Ordnance, was *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; the youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen: he was raised to the peerage, as BARON RAGLAN, 20 Oct. 1852, having previously acted as military secretary to the Commander-in-chief for several years. He wore a cross and five clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington at Fuentes d'Onore, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, also Peninsula medal and five clasps for Ciudad Rodrigo, Busaco, Talavera, Vimiera, and Rolica. He was also present and lost an arm at Waterloo. Lord Raglan *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Emily-Harriet, 2nd dau. of William, Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) had,

Arthur-William-Fitzroy, major in the army; *b.* 6 May, 1816; *m.* 8 July, 1845, Emilie-Louise, dau. of the Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse. He was wounded at the battle of Feroshah, 21 Dec. 1845, and *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1845.
RICHARD-HENRY-FITZROY, 2nd baron.
Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth.
Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia.

Lord Raglan became a field-marshal in 1854, and assumed, in February of that year, at the commencement of the war with Russia, the command of the British army, which under his lead shared in the victories of the Alma and Inkerman. He *d.* 28 June, 1855, in the Crimea, during the siege of Sebastopol, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD-HENRY-FITZROY, 2nd baron, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1858-9 and 1866-8, D.L. co. Monmouth; *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana-Lygon, 3rd dau. of Henry-Beauchamp, 4th Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FITZROY-HENRY, 3rd and present baron.
II. Arthur-Charles-Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859, late capt. and adjt. Rifle Brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Louisa-Eliza, dau. of the late John Grant Hodgson, Esq., and has issue, Norman-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
III. Granville-William-Richard, late lieut. R.N., major R. Monmouthshire militia engineers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Malvina-Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th bart. of Macgregor, and has issue, Richard-Granville, *b.* 15 Sept. 1894.
IV. Wellesley-Henry, *b.* 5 April, 1864; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
V. Richard-FitzRoy, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary-Blanche, eldest dau. of Sir Walter and Lady Mary Farquhar, and had by her a dau.,

I. Violet-Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1884.

Creation—20 Oct. 1852. *Arms*—Quarterly: France and England, within a bordure, compony arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed az., with chains pendent therefrom gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther arg., spotted of various colours fire issuant from the mouth and ears ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained or; sinister, a wyvern wings endorsed vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno. *Seat*—Cefntilla Court, Usk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'.

RAMSAY, LORD, *see* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY OF BALMAIN.

RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDER-ENTWISLE, Bart. of Balmain, co. Kincardine, D.L.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1875; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1863, Octavia, youngest dau. of Thomas Haigh, Esq., of Elm Hall, near Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1877) has issue,

I. Alexander-Haigh, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; *d.* 30 Dec. 1870.
II. HERBERT, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868.
III. Arthur, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871.
1. Ellen-Georgina, *m.* 6 Sept. 1893, Arthur-Patrick Bateman Champain, lieut. 3rd Goorka rifles, eldest son of Col. Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G.
II. Nora-Mabel.
III. Florence-Augusta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he has a son,

IV. Gilbert-Ireland, *b.* 31 May, 1881.

Lineage.

This family is maternally descended from

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmain and Fasque, co. Kincardine, who was created by JAMES III. a lord of parliament in 1433, and sat under the title of LORD BOTHWELL. Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles of Scotland rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation, in 1488, by the 1st parliament of JAMES IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of Earl of Bothwell upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husband of MARY, Queen of Scots, and was the last of his family that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced lord received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple designation of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same time, some lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun; which favours were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Barony of Balmain. The grandson of this personage,

GILBERT RAMSAY, Esq., was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Sept. 1625, and the title passed, in regular succession, to

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, the 6th bart., at whose death, 11 Feb. 1806, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law,

SIR THOMAS RAMSAY, colonel E.I.C.S., 7th bart., who *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, relict of The Chisholm, and 2nd dau. of Duncan Macdonnell, of Glengarry, and Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Dalvey. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 1830, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 7 Oct. 1859, aged 82. Sir Thomas's estates had devolved, by bequest of Sir Alexander, 6th baronet, on his nephew,

I. ALEXANDER BURNETT, Esq., *b.* 1757, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnett, Bart. of Leys, by Catharine Ramsay, sister of the said 6th baronet, who assumed, in consequence, by sign-manual, in the same year, the surname and arms of RAMSAY; and was created a Baronet 13 May, 1806, by the designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain." He *m.* 14 Oct. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1844) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas, capt. in the 47th regt. of foot; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1 William Burnett-Ramsay, of Banchory Lodge, c rifle brigade, and lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincard militia artillery, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 1854, Anne, dau Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Inchmarlo, and *d.* 6 N 1865, leaving (with four daus., Frances-Mary, *m.* Aug. 1879, W. D. Robinson-Douglas, Esq. of Orcha ton, co. Kirkcudbright; Katharine-Jane; Annie-Eli beth; and Ina-Margaret), one son, Thomas Burn Ramsay, of Banchory Lodge, D.L., capt. and adjt. r brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1862.
1 Elizabeth-Margerie, *m.* May, 1858, to the Rev. Al ander-J. Murray, Scotch church, Jersey, and by (who *d.* 1881) has a son, Alexander-Thomas-Rams *b.* 1859.
2 Catherine-Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.
3 Jane, *m.* 1852, Dr. Thom (*d.* 1888), and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first-cousin, Marga dau. of Sir R. Burnett, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1857, hav had by her, a son, Thomas, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1856.
III. Robert, capt. 14th regt. of foot; *m.* May, 1817, M garet, 3rd dau. of P. Cruikshank, Esq. of Stracathro, *d.* 20 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880),

1 Robert, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1855, Susan, dau. of W.-F.-Lind Carnegie, Esq. of Spynie, and has issue.
2 Alexander, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1857.
3 Marmaduke, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1865.
1 Ellen.
2 Elizabeth-Patricia, *m.* 1877, Major Francis-Fenw Laye, 90th regt., who *d.* 1881.

IV. Edward-Bannerman (Rev.), LL.D, dean of Ed burgh; *m.* 1829, Isabella, dau. of Robert Cochrane, E of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by whom, who *d.* 1858, he h no issue. He *d. s. p.* 26 Dec. 1872.
V. Marmaduke, fellow and tutor Jesus Coll., Camb., de
VI. William (Sir), rear-admiral, K.C.B.; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 18
VII. Edwin-Hewgill, deceased.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, to Alexander Renny-T your, Esq. of Borrowfield; both are deceased.
II. Catherine, deceased.
III. Helen, deceased.
IV. Mary, deceased.
V. Isabella, deceased.
VI. Frances, deceased.
VII. Lauderdale, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1832, David Duncan, Esq. Rosemont, Forfarshire; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1837, James-H. Burnett, Bart. of Leys. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1888.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest so
II. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 1 A 1811, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Russell, E of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
William, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1840.
Francis, *b.* in 1815; *m.* in 1848, Georgina-Hay, 3rd dau. William-Foreman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, by wh (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1876) he left at his decease, 1867, issu William-Alexander, major 4th hussars, *m.* 2 Sept. 18 Susan-Newcombe, dau. of William Minchener, Esq. Clontarf, co. Dublin; Francis-Farquharson, late ca Gordon highlanders; and Fanny-Jane.
Mary, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Bruges Lambert, Misterton, co. Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, Esq. of Crewker co. Somerset, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890, aged 77.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to John Carr, Esq., 2 son of John Carr, Esq. of Dunstan Hill, co. Durha who *d.* 1856; and 2ndly, in 1860, to Charles-Murr Barstow, Esq., who *d.* 1885; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd da of William, Lord Panmure, by whom he had,

Fox-Maule, capt. 56th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824; *d.* 15 Marc 1860.
Edward-Bannerman, major-gen. Madras staff corps, *b.* Oct. 1826, *d.* 25 Dec. 1883.
George-Dalhousie, C.B., of the War Office; *b.* 23 May. 182 *m.* 23 April, 1864, Eleanor-Julia-Charteris, dau. of Joh Crawford, Esq., F.R.S., and has had issue, Alexande Panmure-Oswald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 April, 1867, *d.* Feb. 1897, Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 27 July, 1865, *m.* 11 Jan. 189 Rev. Barton R. V. Mills, vicar of Bude Haven (*see* ACLAN Bart.).
Marmaduke, col. Bengal staff corps (retired), *b.* 1837; 1859, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-General Innes, and *d.* 23 Ja. 1893, leaving issue, Marmaduke, *b.* 1859; Alexander, 1866, *m.* 1893, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Alfred-John Elking ton, Esq. of Selly Oak, Birmingham; and Elizabeth-Maud
Patricia, *m.* 14 May, 1872, to John de Courcy Agnew capt. R.N. (*see* AGNEW, Bart.)
Christina, *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, to Col. Charles Elliot, C.B Madras staff corps, youngest son of James Elliot, Esq. Wolfelee, and *d.* 13 March, 1873.
Georgina-Harvey, *m.* 20 April, 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Hay, K.C.B., R.A., 2nd son of Adm. Hay, of Belton, Ea Lothian.

Sir Alexander *d.* 26 April, 1852; his widow, 12 Sept. follow ing. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

r Alexander, sometime M.P. for Rochdale, *b.* 26 May, *m.* 29 Dec. 1855, Ellen-Matilda, eldest dau. of John-twisle, Esq. of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and by her vived him, and *d.* 6 May, 1880) had issue,

xander-Entwisle, present bart.

h-Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, Jane-, dau. of Gen. F.-H. Sandys, Bengal army, of Douglas Cheltenham, and *d.* 22 May, 1890, leaving Hugh-isle, *b.* 1871; Noel-Bannerman, *b.* 1875; Rhoda-ice; Sybil; and Olive.

an, late capt. R.E., *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, ce-Mary, only child of Richard-J. Hilton, Esq. of n House, Faversham, and has issue, Hilton-Alexander, 8; Norman, *b.* 1880; John-Richard, *b.* 1883; Ethel; ; and Evelyn.

tin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850: *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of Dr. Daniel of U.S.A., and has issue, Hallie-Ellen, and Ethel.

-Augusta, *m.* 2 Dec. 1885, Ernest de S.-Hamilton , Esq., son of Major George Brown, D.L. of Comber , co. Londonderry.

nder *d.* 3 March, 1875.

n—13 May, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle displayed, charged on the breast with a rose of the field. demi-eagle displayed, sa. *Motto*—Aspiro. *Seat*—, Kincardineshire.

RAMSAY OF BAMFF.

Ramsay, Sir James-Henry, Bart. of Bamff, co. Perth, D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary-Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1868) has,

ly-Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1863.

rlotte-Lilias, *b.* 6 June, 1865.

nata-Frances, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, . Henry-Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trinity ege, Cambridge, and has issue.

2ndly, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte-Fanning, only g child of William Stewart, Esq. of Ard- and has,

el-Neiss, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 13 March, 1876.

nes-Douglas, *b.* 19 April, 1878.

tharine-Marjory, *b.* 6 Nov. 1874.

elith, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.

na-Imogen-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.

Lineage.

de Ramsey was principal Physician to Alex-I., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from narch of the lands of Bamff, co. Perth, and others , dated 1232, which lands have ever since continued sion of the family by direct descent in the male line. inal charter is still preserved. To Neis suc-is son and heir,

lm de Ramsay, mentioned in the chartulary of y of St. Andrew's in 1284. This Malcolm's son,

de Ramsay, was one of the Scottish barons who d to Edward I., A.D. 1296. His son and successor,

e Ramsay, of Bamff, had a resignation from Mariote, John Lutsale, of the third part of the lands of Easter n the barony of Bamff, and was *s.* by his son,

t de Ramsay, of Bamff, who was one of an Assize een gentlemen upon a division of the lands of Aber- before Walter Ogilvie, sheriff of Angus, 1388. He *d.* f the reign of Robert III., king of Scots, leaving,

s Ramsay, of Bamff, who had a charter from Robert, Albany, of lands in co. Perth, 1420. He *d.* in the James I., king of Scots, and was *s.* by his son,

r Ramsay, of Bamff, who *d.* in the beginning of the James III., king of Scots, leaving a son and heir,

nder Ramsay, of Bamff, *m.* 1482, Margaret, dau. of st Lord Ogilvie, of Ogilvie, and *d.* at a very advanced e, having had a son,

t Ramsay, of Bamff, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, son heir to his grandfather, viz.,

Iamsay, of Bamff, served heir to his grandfather, e sheriff of Perth, 5 Oct. 1507, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Ramsay, of Bamff, served heir to his father, 4 June, 1530, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Crichton, of Ruthven, and was father of

George Ramsay, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father, under precept from Chancery, 18 May, 1566, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wood, of Bonnytoun, and *d.* 1580, leaving a son,

George Ramsay, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father 19 Oct. 1580, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

Gilbert.

Alexander, physician to James I. and Charles I.

He was *s.* in 1620 by his elder son,

Gilbert Ramsay, who by Isabel, dau. of Ogilvy of Clova, his wife, had,

I. Sir Gilbert Ramsay, knighted in 1635, who for his gallant conduct at the battle of Pentland Hills was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 3 Dec. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthayock, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to George Drummond, of Blair) two sons, Thomas, who *d. v. p.* having *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Innergelly, by whom he had a dau. who *d. unm.*; and James, 2nd baronet. His son,

II. Sir James, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ogilvy, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie, by whom he had John, 3rd baronet, and two daus., *m.* to Sir David Threipland, of Fingask and Oliphant of Clashbenie. By a second marriage he had George, chief physician to the English at Madras, and Sophia, who *d. unm.* Sir James was *s.* 1731, by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Thomas Graeme, of Balgowan, and was *s.* in 1738 by his son,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr George Rait, of Anniston, and had issue,

I. Sir John, 5th baronet. II. George, 6th baronet.
III. William, 7th baronet.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of James Maxtone, of Cultoquhey, Perthshire; and *d.* 1833, leaving issue now extinct.

Sir James was *s.* in 1782 by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, sheriff of co. Kincardine, who *d. s. p.* in 1783, when the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir George, who *m.* Eleanora, dau. of George, 14th Lord Saltoun (afterwards wife of Lieut.-General Sir Duncan Campbell). He fell in a duel with Capt. Macrae, in 1790, and having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir William, who *m.* in 1796, Agnata-Frances, dau. of Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

James, 8th baronet. George, 9th baronet.
William, M.A., professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow for 30 years, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Davidson, LL.D., professor of Civil Law in the same University, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1865, at S. Remo, Italy, leaving one dau., Catherine-Lilias-Harriet; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Col. James Wedderburn-Ogilvy, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1893.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir James, M.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of John-Hope Oliphant, Esq., first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by Jean (his wife), 2nd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balindean, which Jane, Lady Ramsay, *d.* 2 June, 1842. Sir James *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

IX. Sir George, *b.* 19 March, 1800; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Emily-Eugenia, dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th regt. and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1885, aged 78 had issue,

James-Henry, present baronet.
William, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1867, at Seonee, India, Harriot-Wollaston, only dau. of Major-Gen. Julius-B. Dennys, Indian staff corps, and has two sons, George, M.R.C.S., *b.* 1868, and Arthur-Gilbert-Dennys, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1872.
George-Gilbert, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Schuyler, only dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue, William-Alexander, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1868; Malcolm-Graham, *b.* 1871; Gilbert-Biscoe, *b.* 1874; Robert-Eugene, *b.* 1879; Susan-Emily, and Gertrude-Margaret-Noel.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed, sa beaked and membered, gu., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg., maned and horned or. *Motto*—Spernit pericula virtus. *Seat*—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Oxford and Cambridge.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, *see* Fairfax.

RAMSDEN.

RAMSDEN, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, Bart., of Byrom, co. York, M.A., J.P., and D.L., high sheriff of that co. 1868, sheriff, co. Bucks, 1894, M.P. for Taunton, 1853 to 1857; for Hythe, 1857 to 1859; for the W. R. of Yorkshire, 1859 to 1865; for Monmouth, 1868 to 1874; and for Eastern Division W. R. of Yorkshire, 1880 to 1885; Under-Secretary for War, 1857 to 1858; hon. col. 9th vol. brig. R.A. (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 5th baronet 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen-Guendolen, youngest dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and has had issue,

I. JOHN-FRECHEVILLE, *b.* 7 Jan. 1877.
I. Guendolen-Isabella-Jane, *d.* an infant, 12 Aug. 1866.
II. Hermione-Charlotte, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
III. Rosamund-Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1872.

Lineage.

ROBERT RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, co. York, whose son, JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1591, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall, who recorded his pedigree at the Visitation of York, in 1612. He *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1589, Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, Esq. of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Henry Batt, of Bershall, co. York, and had issue by the former only. He *d.* 7 June, 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hall, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, who *m.* 1st, in 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Frecheville, Knt. of Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frecheville (a dignity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*),—by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Lawrence Overton, of London, and relict, 1st, of George Chamberlayne, and 2ndly of John Poole, Esq., Alderman of London, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall and Byrom, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Palmes, Esq. of Naburn, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Frecheville, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1676.
Peter, *d. unm.*
Browne, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Dalston, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Edward Andrews, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Sir Richard Fisher, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1740.
Margaret, *m.* Sir John Dalston, 2nd Bart. of Dalston.
Frances, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Kirkeaton, Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Anderson, Esq.

Mr. Ramsden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

I. JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall and Byrom, *b.* April, 1648, who was created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1689. Sir John *m.* 7 March, 1670, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom he had seven sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1672. This gentleman *m.* 6 Aug. 1696, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom he had (with five other daus. who *d. unm.*),

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, of York, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1770.
III. James, a commissioner of the Wine Licence Office; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1770.
IV. Robert, of Osberton, co. Notts., *b.* 1708, sometime an officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir of John Smyth, Esq. of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* in 1769, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son Robert Ramsden, Esq. of Carlton Hall, Notts, grandfather of the late ROBERT-JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Carlton Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
V. Thomas, *m.* 14 July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Medows, but *d. s. p.*
VI. Frecheville, who was likewise present at Fontenoy and Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Prince Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank in the British service, and was lieutenant governor of Carlisle, and equerry to the King. He *m.* Isabella, sister of Charles, Viscount Irwin, and *d.* in 1804, leaving one son, George capt. 15th hussars, who *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. and co-h of Gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and *d.* in 1793, leaving by (who *d.* 1842) three sons,
1 George, capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot-gds., *d.* 9 Oct. 18
2 William (Rev.), rector of Ashhurst, Kent, and Linwood, Lincoln; *m.* 1815, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Richard B Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1860, having had numerous issue whom alone survived him, Georgina-Mary (eldest dau and Arthur-Charles (3rd son), of Stonehouse, Ashhur Kent, J.P., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs, *b.* 1 Ap 1825, *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of J Deacon, Esq. of Mabledon, co. Kent, and *d.* 11 Dec. 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) three sons, Arthur-Jo major 1st vol. batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 10 June, 18 *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-Alice, dau. of H.-W. Hawkins, E and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* in 18 Elizabeth-Joan, *b.* 29 Jan. 1885; and Frances-Honor, *b* March, 1893; William-Frecheville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Ju 1857; and George (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1860, *m.* 18 Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of John Wykes, Esq. of Daventr
3 Thomas, of Harcourt Lodge, *b.* 1790; *d. s. p.* 1860.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P., *b.* 1698, who *m.* Margaret, relict Thomas Liddell Bright, Esq. of Badsworth, co. York, dau. and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, by wh (who *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

JOHN, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1771, William Weddell, Esq., of Newby, M
Margaret, *m.* in 1774, to Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie.

Sir John *d.* 10 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1755, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1 who *m.* 5 June, 1787, the Hon. Louisa-Susan Ingr Shepherd, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 10th count Irvine (a peerage of Scotland, which expired w his lordship in 1778 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1857, aged 91) he had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, of Buckden and Newby Park, co. Y M.P. for Malton, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 4 May, 1814, Isabe youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, and *d.* 29 1836, having by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 97, had iss
1 John-William, *b.* 27 July, 1825; *d.* 23 April, 1830.
2 JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.
1 Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 18 Nov. 1841, the late Ri Hon. Edward Horsman, P.C., M.P. She *d.* 26 Aug. 18
2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *d.* 30 Oct. 183
3 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 8 Nov. 1828; *d.* 7 June, 1830.
II. William, of Oxton Hall, co. York, rear-admiral R.N. 15 Aug. 1789; *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of 13th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1852. His wid *d.* in 1855.
III. Henry-James, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L., someti capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Frederi Selina, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 having had by her (who survived him, and *d.* 16 April, 187
1 Frederick-Henry, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 9 June, 18 killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2 John-Charles-Francis, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L. W.R. of Yorkshire and co. Surrey, late capt. R.A., ser in the Crimea, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Emi Susan, dau. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe (*see* FEVERSH E.), and widow of Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge H Godalming, and has five sons,
Frederick-William, late lieut. Cold. guards, *b.* 17 F 1864; *m.* 30 July, 1887, Lady Elizabeth-Maud, dau. of Marquis Conyngham, and has, Charles-Frederi Ingram, *b.* in 1888; and Cynthia-Maud.
Richard-Henry, *b.* 1866.
Caryl-John, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1868.
Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1871. Joselyn-Vere, *b.* 18
3 Henry-James (Rev.), *b.* 1837; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1862.
4 William-John-Frecheville, of Rogerthorpe Manor, York, lieut.-col. retired Coldstream guards, late ca Yorkshire dragoons, *b.* 22 May, 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 18 Mabel, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon Sir James Linds K.C.M.G., 2nd son of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
1 Louisa-Elizabeth.
2 Isabella-Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858 to Richard Silver Oliv Esq. of Bolton Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.* 1889.
3 Selina-Frances.
4 Florence-Mary-Annabella, *m.* 1st, 1872, John-H Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park, who *d.* 20 March, 18 and 2ndly, 1887, Frank-Sumner Hatchard, Esq.
IV. Charles, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, sometime ca in the army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Harr Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 18 He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891.
I. Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to Lord Geo Quin, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
II. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, to Edward-Willi 4th Lord Hawke, and *d. s. p.* 26 Aug. 1824.
III. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to the Rev. L Charles Paulet, 2nd son of the Marquess of Winches and *d.* 6 Oct. 1847.
IV. Frances-Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, to Lowther-Augus John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1853.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1839.

on—30 Nov. 1689. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron between urs-de-lis, sa., as many rams' heads couped at the neck, rst. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, ppr., the gauntlet a fleur-de-lis, sa. *Seats*—Byrom, Ferrybridge; Longley ddersfield; Buckden, near Skipton, Yorkshire: and kie, Kingussie, N.B. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; ers'.

RANFURLY.

URLY, EARL OF (Sir Uchter-John-Mark Knox, G.), Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, gannon, co. Tyrone, Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, phorlie, co. Renfrew, United Kingdom; gov. Zealand from 1897; Lord in Waiting to the 1895 to 1897; *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *s.* as 5th May, 1875; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Hon. Constance- th Caulfeild, only child of James Alfred, 7th at Charlemont, C.B., and has,

MAS-UCHTER-CAULFEILD, *Viscount Northland*, *b.* 13 e, 1882.

ette-Agnes, *b.* 21 Nov. 1880; *d.* July, 1886.

istance-Harriet-Stuart, *b.* 21 April, 1885.

een-Maud-Juiliana, *b.* 3 May, 1891.

Lineage.

st of this family, of whom there is any record, is , whose son, ADAM, early in the 13th century, ob- he lands of Knox and Ranfurly, in the co. of from Walter, High Steward of Scotland, and took e of Knox. It is presumed that this Uchtred is with Uchter de Dunbar, 2nd son of Walter, Earl r, who *m.* the Princess Adama, dau. of the Earl of don, of the blood royal of Scotland, and that their mus, on his marriage with the Lady Sybella, dau. , or Alan Steward, High Steward of Scotland, ob- e barony of Knox, and assumed the name. ADAM s *s.* by his son,

DE KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, whose d that of his successors, are frequently to be found hartulary of the Abbey of Paisley, as witnesses to eeds concerning the Abbey. He *m.* Isabel, dau. iress of Robert, Lord Ros, of Wark, and was *s.* by JTRED DE KNOX, who, A.D. 1260, had a charter from ER III., still extant in the public records of Scot- n 1371, JOHN DE KNOX, Lord of Ranfurly, &c., *m.* d dau. and co-heiress (with Marian, ancestress of s Panmure) of Sir David Fleming, of Biggar, whose ther was co-heiress of Sir Simon Frazer, Lord of stle, co. Peebles. In 1422, SIR JOHN DE KNOCKS, Ranfurly, &c., *m.* Elizabeth Maxwell, only child of t Maxwell, of Calderwood, by Elizabeth, co-heiress ert Dennistoun. John Knox, the Reformer, whose illiam Knox, *m.* a lady of the name of Sinclair, and d the property of Gifford, in East Lothian, is pre- o have been the great-grandson of this Sir John ks. The descendants of the Reformer's brother, minister of Cockpen, are given in BURKE'S *Landed* id. 1853, p. 1436, Trotter of Ballindean,

D KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, son of Sir John s, resigned in 1474 the lands of Knox, Ranfurly, and le to the Crown, and received a new grant of the same er being still extant in the Registry Office of the Great inburgh). He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Lyle, and was on,

D KNOX, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, who *m.* Janet, rd Semple, and had issue two sons,

RED KNOX, who *s.* to the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, bella Cunningham, and had two sons,

1 UCHTRED, of Ranfurly and Knox, in whose family those lands remained till 1665, when his male line became extinct.
2 Andrew, Bishop of the Isles, and Abbot of Icolmkille, 1606, translated to Raphoe, 1611, ancestor of KNOX, *of Prehen* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. WILLIAM KNOX.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM KNOX, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Silvyland of Silvyland, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

WILLIAM KNOX, of Silvyland, who *m* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of Silvyland, ancestor of KNOX of that place, and KNOX of co. Mayo.
II. MARCUS, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.

The 2nd son,

MARCUS KNOX, settled at Glasgow, where he purchased a house, 1594, and the same year presented a bell to the cathedral there. He *m.* 1st, Isobel, dau. of Archibald Lyon, younger son of Lord Glamis, by whom he had a son,

I. William, of Glasgow, who had a son John living 1659.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Greenlees, by whom, who *d.* 1604, he had further issue,

II. Michael. III Robert.
IV. THOMAS, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.
I. Janet.

The 4th son,

THOMAS KNOX, *m.* Elizabeth Spang, dau. of a Danish gentleman, who came over to Scotland in the suite of Queen ANNE, of Denmark: and had by her,

I. THOMAS, Right Hon., who settled at Dungannon, co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1692. He was one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, and for many years represented the borough of Dungannon in Parliament. His heirs having failed, his estates in Ireland devolved on his nephew, son of his brother.
II. William, *d. s. p.* III. JOHN, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

JOHN KNOX, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Keith, Esq., a cadet of the Earl Marischal's family: dying in 1722, he was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS KNOX, of Dungannon, sometime M.P. for Dungannon, and Deputy Governor of the co. Tyrone. He *m.* 29 June, 1722, Hester, dau. of John Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. John, who *m.* in 1766, the only dau. of Henry Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, co. Down, and left issue,
1 Henry.
2 Thomas, lieut.-col. foot guards, *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas-Williams, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Henry Campbell, K.C.B.) had, with a dau., Emma, *m.* 1825, Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, three sons, Henry, *d. unm.*; Thomas, capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Darby Griffith, and had a son, Brownlow-Darby; and Brownlow-William, lieut.-col., M.P., *m.* Miss Sutton, and had, George-William, *m.* 1886, Lady Sibyl-Emily Lowther, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale.

I. Hester, *m.* to James Montray, Esq. of Favour Royal, M.P.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down.

The elder son,

THOMAS KNOX, of Dungannon, for many years M.P. for that borough, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1781, as Baron Welles, and created, 5 July, 1791, Viscount Northland. He was *b.* 29 April, 1729; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and sister of John, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. John, major-gen. in the army, and governor of Jamaica, lost on his passage to that island in 1800.
III. Vesey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Gisborne, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue,
1 Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799; *d.* Feb. 1853.
2 Edmond-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Bernard Ward, and *d.* 1850, leaving,
Vesey-Edmund, of Shinmah, co. Down, late 52nd foot, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Margaret-Clarissa, dau. of the Rev. James-P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, co. Carlow, and *d.* 3 April, 1879, having had issue, Edmund-Francis-Vesey, of Shinnah, M.A., barrister, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1886, M.P. for West Cavan, 1890-95, and for Londonderry since latter year, *b.* 23 Jan. 1865, *m.* 21 Dec. 1891, Annie-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Llanmaes, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, John-Vesey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1892, a son, *b.* 13 March, 1897; Charles-Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 1868, *m.* 4 May, 1893, Ethel-Flora, youngest dau. of Surgeon-Gen. A. H. Fraser, late army medical staff; Alfred-William-Fortescue, lieut. royal Irish rifles, serving with Indian S.C., *b.* 1870; Harry-Hugh-Sidney, lieut. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 1873; Frances-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 1866, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Robert-James Ross, lieut. 1st batt. Middlesex regt., and Flora-Elise-Maud, *b.* 1877.

Bernard-Henry, *b.* 1846.
Thomas-Fortescue, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1889.
Catharine-Sophia, *m.* 1857, to Richard Ross, Esq., M.D.
Christina-Mary-Anne.
Fanny-Diana-Louisa, *d.* 1861.
Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 31 May, 1894, Major Anthony-Richard Hutchinson, late Royal Welsh fusiliers, of Kiltorkan, co. Kilkenny.

1 Marian-Diana, *m.* Rev. Richard Nugent-Horner.

IV. William, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1785, Anne, dau. of James Spencer, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 1834) he left issue, at his decease in 1831,

1 James-Spencer, D.D., rector of Maghera, co. Derry, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1813, Clara-Barbara, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford (*see* WATERFORD M.), and *d.* 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1862),

Thomas-George (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b* Jan. 1824, formerly an officer in the 65th regt., and subsequently in the 98th regt., from which he retired in 1848, having served in India and China, late agent and consul-general in Siam, *d.* 29 July, 1887.
Charles-Beresford (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Lower Beeding, Horsham, *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1857, Christina, dau. of the Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, co. Down, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Leslie (Rev.), *b.* 1864; Francis-Spencer, *b.* 1875; Clara-Margaret-Isabella, Christina-Catherine, and Blanche-Alberta-Alexandra.
George-Beresford, late hon.-col. Londonderry militia, *b.* 1830.
Barbara-Anne, *m.* 1845, John Stevenson, Esq., who *d.* 1850.
Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 1847, John Madden, Esq. of Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1861.
Isabella-Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1870, John Madden, Esq. of Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh.
Frances-Harriett, *d.* 1879.

2 William, in holy orders, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had,

William, Madras C. S., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Dobine, Esq., R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue, William, of Clonleigh, Donegal, late capt. 21st hussars, and 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1858; Frances-Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Major Robert-Hawkes Ellis, of Rash House, co. Tyrone, and has a son, Robert Hawkes, *b.* 1879; Emily-Annie, *m.* 15 Feb. 1885, Capt. Benjamin-Geale Humfrey, Leicester regt., of Cavanacor, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1862, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskill, and niece of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough.
Andrew-Ferguson, of Urney Park, *b.* 1816; *m.* 8 Sept. 1860, Katherine-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq., of Glenkean, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 1870, leaving 1 William-Ferguson (Rev.), M.A., of Urney Park, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; 2 Latham-Blacker, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 3 Robert Ferguson, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1 April, 1868; 1 Katherine Eliza; 2 Annie-Louisa
Thomas-John, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Emma-Augusta, dau. of James Carey, Esq., of Guernsey; and *d.* Oct. 1877, leaving a son, Thomas Carey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1862; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Georgina-Emily, dau. of Richard Waller, Esq. of Troy, co. Londonderry.

The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1878.
Anne-Ellen, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, Ven. James-Gaspard-le-Marchant Carey, archdeacon of Essex, who *d.* 1885.
Charlotte-Esther.
Frances-Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1858, Robert-Vesey Truell, Esq., and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1867.

3 George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1808; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 1864.
1 Jane, *d.* 1861.
2 Anne-Elizabeth. *d.* 8 Jan. 1877, aged 85.
3 Isabella, *m.* 1824, Octavius Wigram, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1863; he *d* 20 May, 1878.
4 Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, William Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.
5 Frances-Letitia, *m.* 1837, Hon. and Rev. A.-W. Pomeroy, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1867. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889.
6 Henrietta-Mary-Octavia, *m* 23 Dec. 1845, Mons. Adolphe-Auguste de Sturler, and is deceased.
7 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* 1842, to Major-Gen. Ormsby, R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and *d.* 31 May, 1880, leaving by him (who *d.* 1869) an only child, Frances-Emily, *m.* 1st, to Col. H.-F. Strange, C.B., R.H.A., and 2ndly, Feb. 1875, to Percy-Smyth Beamish, Esq., of the Admiralty.
8 Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 1850, Rev. W.-A. Ormsby, rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, who *d.* 1881.

V. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., D.C.L., *m.* 1st, 1805, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. (who *d.* 1811), and had issue,

1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizab dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1 having had issue, George-Uchter, lieut.-col. R.A., 1837, *d.* 4 Dec. 1881; and Catherine-Isabella-Florence
2 Henry-Barry (Very Rev.), *b.* 1808; dean of Bocking, rec of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, and by her (who *d.* 18 had issue,

Anne-Louisa, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to John-Francis-Will Walker, Esq. of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the Hon. A E.-S.-P. Knox, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1855) issue,

Emily-Jane.

3 George-James, *b.* 4 March, 1810; *d.* 11 June, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, I by whom (who *d.* 1816) he left issue at his decease, 1827

4 John-Chichester, capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1 *m.* 1853, Lady Louisa Dawson-Damer, sister of the Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and *d.* 22 March, 1884.
1 Isabella, *m.* 1837, to John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort Meath.

VI. Charles, archdeacon of Armagh, *d.* 1825, leaving i by Hannah (who *d.* 1852), dau. of Robert Bent, Esq., M and widow of James Fletcher, Esq.,

1 Thomas (Rev.), rector of Lurgan; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1840, Eliza-Winckworth, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

Charles-Jeffery, Madras civil service, *b.* 7 July, 1 *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth-Georgina, 3rd dau. of Rev. Thomas-Dawson Logan, rector of Charlest co. Louth, Ireland, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue, Tho Vesey-Melville, *b.* 17 Aug. 1865; Charles-Art Northland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
Ellis-Henry, *b.* 1842.
Robert-Uchtred, *b.* 1844.
Dawson-Thomas, *b.* 1845.
Vesey, commander R.N., retired, *b.* 1847; *m.* Dec. 1 Helen, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Leigh, Esq. and h son, Albert-Vesey-Bent, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.
Cheney-John-Maunsell, *b.* 1848.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Rev. T Logan, and by her had issue,

William-Arthur-Logan, *b.* 1864.
Thomas-George Keith, *b.* 1869.
Frances-Mary-Winifred.
Emily-Elizabeth.

The Rev. Thomas Knox *d.* 1871.

2 Robert (Most Rev., D.D.), Archbishop of Armagh Lord Primate of all Ireland, consecrated Bishop of D Connor, and Dromore, 1848, and translated to Primacy, 1886, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Cathe Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, Esq. of B seeda, co. Limerick, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1893, having issue,

Charles-Edmond, *b.* 1846, col. late 2nd batt. Shrop light infantry.
Thomas-John, *b.* 1848, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Edith-M eldest dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Ardtull Down, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1875; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 1880, Capt. John-Lewis-Vaughan-Henry, late dragoons, eldest son of Mitchell Henry, Esq. of D more Castle, co. Galway.
Robert-John-Skeffington, *b.* 1851; *d.* 5 May, 1874.
Edith-Katherine-Mary.
Evelyn-Katherine-Isabel.

3 Charles-George, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isa Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., and *d.* 1878, le issue, Ada-Eliza; Isabel-Maud, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881; Kath Mary-Gisborne.
4 George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 1888.

VII. Edmund, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick, *m.* 1796, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and b (who *d.* 1837) left issue at his decease, 1849,

1 Edmund-Dalrymple, Archdeacon of Killaloe, *b.* 180 Agnes-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hay, and *d.* 6 Oct. leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890),

Charlotte, *m.* 1852, Thomas Batt, Esq. of Rathmull
Anne-Georgina, *m.* 1864, to William Dunville, E Richmond Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1886. 1874.
Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 1850, Gen. Henry-H. Greer, C. the Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 26 March, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Charles, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest d George Hardacre, Esq.
1 Jesse-Diana, *m.* 1827, the Rev. J. T. O'Neill, w deceased.
2 Harriet-Anne, *m* 1819, D.-R. Ross, Esq.; and *d.* 1864; he *d.* 1850.
3 Fanny, *m.* 1832, Rev. Marcus MacCausland, rector o who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.
4 Anne, *m.* 1832, Colonel Henry Smith, 68th light inf who was killed at Inkerman: she *d.* 1859.

Thomas, 1st viscount, *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, was *s.* by his eldes

s, 2nd viscount, who was created a peer of the United
, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, and made an Irish
EARL OF RANFURLY, 14 Sept 1831. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1754;
e, 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmond,
Pery, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1839) had issue,

MAS, 2nd earl.
nond-Sexton Pery, admiral R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m* 3 July,
Jane, dau. of William-Hope Vere, Esq., and *d.* 24 March,
having had issue by this lady, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1875,
nas-Edmond, C.B. (Gen.), col. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16
rch, 1820; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy-Diana, dau. of Ven.
lliam-W. Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick, and by
, (who *d.* 1 March, 1888), has,
Thomas-Francis-Edmond, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, late capt.
8th hussars, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Caroline Woodburn,
nly dau. of J.-Evelyn-K. Morley, Esq. of Adelaide
Crescent, Brighton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1885.
William-George, C.B., lieut.-col. R.A., late Assist.
lil. Sec., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda (twin with
Thomas), served in Abyssinia, Ashantee, Afghanistan,
ululand, and the Transvaal; *m.* 3 July 1889, Alice,
au. of Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston.
Frederick-Charles-Northland, late lieut. 85th, *b.* 1857.
Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Rev. Warrenne-
ames Blake.
abeth-Jane, *m.* Very Rev. Henry-B. Knox, and *d.* 1855.
n-Euphemia.
ella-Mary-Cecil.
hn-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady
lla Josephine, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 27
1872, having had issue,
homas-Francis, D.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1822, Priest of the
story, Brompton; *d.* 20 March, 1882.
enry-Needham, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.*
arch, 1859, Alexandrina-Henriette-Wilhelmina, dau. of
ns. Lavit, by Isabella Roper, his wife (*see* TEYNHAM, B.),
by her (who *d.* 1875) has, Edward, capt. 2nd vol.
t. Welsh regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 April, 1887,
bel, dau. of John-Edward Wade, Esq. of Brantingham,
rpe, Yorkshire, and has issue, John-Needham, *b.* 10
. 1890; and Mabella-Elinor, *b.* in 1889; Lucy, *b.* 14
y, 1862; Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 12 June, 1863; and Agnes-
bella, *b.* 6 June, 1871.
tavius-Newry, *b.* 8 April, 1836; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Lucy,
dau. of Hon. S.-E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE,
, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1884) has had, Geoffrey,
1 Jan. 1870, *d.* 30 March, 1871; Lionel-Stephen, *b.* 5
. 1874, and *d.* 20 May following; Leonard, *b.* 20 April,
9; Hester, *b.* 19 July, 1867; Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869;
Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871.
thur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
abella-Frances, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von
pelin, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1887, aged 63.
eorgina, *d.* 1840.
lina-Lucy, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.
arriet.
ma-Maria-Georgina.
nily-Josephine, *m.* 15 March, 1875, to Henry Fox, Esq.,
ngest son of Sir Charles Fox.
m-James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.*
-Louisa, dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, co.
and *d.* 9 July, 1856, leaving a dau.,
y-Louisa-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Robert Dundas, Esq.
Arniston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.
ices, *d.* at Nice, 26 Dec. 1861.
ship *d.* 26 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,
s, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 April 1786; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary-
dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Arch-
f Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, and by her (who
y, 1866) had issue,
MAS, 3rd earl.
lliam-Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; major in the army,
colonel 6th Brigade North Irish Division Royal
lery, D.L., M.P. for Dungannon, 1851 to 1874; *m.* 26
1856, Georgina, youngest dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper,
of Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, and has,
homas-Granville, D.L. (co. Tyrone), late lieut. 5th
t. the King's royal rifles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *m.* March,
97, Harriet, dau. of Lord Clifden.
iolet-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1864.
lorence-May, *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889,
pt. Albert-George Shaw, 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt.
anville-Henry-John *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
y-Stuart, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John-Page Reade, Esq. of
on, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 1881.
uisa-Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq. of
ill, and *d.* 31 March, 1896, having had issue (*see*
DON, E.); he *d.* 1 Dec. 1877.
izabeth-Henrietta.
liana-Caroline-Frances, *m.* 1862, General Sir Edward-
er-Forestier Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881.
ra-Sophia-Anne.
lelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850,
ate Joseph Goff, Esq. of Hale Park, Hants, and has issue.
earl *d.* 21 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet, dau. of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1891) had,

I. THOMAS GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl.
II. UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.
I. Agnes-Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, to Nugent-Murray-Whitmore Daniell, Esq., late B.C.S.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* while on a shooting expedition in Abyssinia, 10 May, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 5 July, 1791. Earl, 14 Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, arg. *Crest*—A falcon close, standing on a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, ppr., ducally gorged, lined, beaked, membered and belled, or. *Motto*—Moveo et proficior.
Seats—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; The Lodge, East Burnham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Traveller's; Bachelor's; R.Y.S. Castle, Cowes; Ulster Club, Belfast.

RASHLEIGH.

RASHLEIGH, SIR COLMAN-BATTIE, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, formerly lieut-col., and hon. col. 2nd brig. W. div. R.A., J.P. and D.L., deputy warden of the Stannaries, Mayor of Lostwithiel, 1892-1894, *b.* 11 March, 1846, *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine-Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1876), he has issue,

I. COLMAN-BATTIE-WALPOLE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
II. Spencer-Robert, *b.* 20 April, 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1878, Amy-Young, dau. of James-Young-Jamieson, Esq. of Gainford House, co. Durham, and by her has issue,

III. Harry, *b.* 22 May, 1880.
IV. Phillip, *b.* 1881.
V. Herbert-Battie, *b.* 1887; *d.* 11 Sept. 1890,

Lineage.

This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of RASHLEIGH *of Rashleigh*, co. Devon.

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq., who settled as a merchant at Fowey about the middle of the 16th century, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lanyon, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1582, leaving, with six daus., one son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. who erected the mansion at Menabilly. He was M.P. for Fowey, 31st and 39th ELIZABETH, and *d.* in 1624. His descendant,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and dying in 1764, left,

I. PHILIP, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Carolus Pole, but *d. s. p.*
II. Jonathan, in holy orders; rector of Silverton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stackhouse, D.D., of Trehane, and left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Jane-Cumming, sister of Sir Alexander-P. Cumming-Gordon, Bart.
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* to Robert Duke, Esq. of Lake House, Wilts.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Stackhouse, Esq. of Trehane.
III. Rachael, *m.* to John Gould, M D. of Truro.

The 3rd son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Penquite, co. Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742, *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he had issue,

JOHN-COLMAN, created a Baronet.
Jonathan-Hawkins.
Charles-Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.
Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, to William Williams, Esq. of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
Louisa, *m*, 22 Dec. 1801, to Thomas-Holt White, Esq. of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803. His eldest son,

I. Sir John-Colman, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., M.P. of Bridehead, co. Dorset, and Moor Park, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1831) he had,

Battie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *d.* 24 Nov. 1820.

Colman, 2nd baronet.

Jane. Harriet-Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Martha, dau. of John Gould, M.A., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1847. His widow *d.* 1879. His 2nd son,

II. Sir Colman, 2nd baronet, C.B., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, M.P. for Eastern Division of that co. 1874-80, Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries, hon. col. 2nd Brigade Western Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1847; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1893) had,

I. Colman-Battie, 3rd Bart.

II. John Kendall (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Ewe, St. Austell, Cornall, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Charles-Edward Rashleigh, Esq. of Farningham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1872) has a son,

1 John-Kendall, late lieut. Cornwall and Devon miners artillery, *b.* Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, co. Warwick, and by her has issue,

2 Edward-Colman, *b.* 1877.
1 Emily, *b.* 1879.

III. Robert-William, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *d.* 29 Dec. 1849.

I. Harriet, *d.* 26 Jan. 1862.

II. Mary, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Henry-James Young-Jamieson, Esq., only son of James Young-Jamieson, Esq. of Gainford House, co. Durham, and as issue.

Sir Colman *d.* 27 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms — Sa., a cross or, between, in the 1st quarter, a Cornish chough arg., beaked and legged gu.; in the 2nd, a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all arg.

Seats —Prideaux House, Cornwall; Norway House, Lostwithiel.

RATHDONNELL.

Rathdonnell, Baron (Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury), of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, and a Representative Peer for Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, high sheriff 1876, D.L. co. Louth, hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine-Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has,

I. William, lieut. R.E., *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.

II. Thomas-Leopold, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.

I. Isabella-Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 26 July, 1894, capt. Forrester-Farnell Colvin, 9th lancers, 3rd son of the late Beale-Blackwell Colvin, Esq. of Monkhams Hall, Essex. II. Mary-Emily, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

III. Pauline-Caroline, *b.* 11 May, 1877; *m.* 10 June, 1897, Capt. Frederick-John Dalgety (15th hussars), of Lockerley Hall, Hants.

He *s.* as 2nd Baron, on the death of his uncle, 17 May, 1879.

Lineage.

This is a branch of an old Scottish family, established in Ireland for upwards of three centuries.

Alexander McClintock, Esq., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, purchased the Rathdonnell estates, co. Donegal, in 1597, which he devised to his only son and heir,

Alexander McClintock, Esq. of Trinta, in the co. of Donegal, who *m.* in 1648, Agnes-Stenson, dau. of Donald Maclean, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, his heir.

II. William, *b.* 1657; *m.* in 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue

1 John, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Col. Robert McCausla Fruit Hill, co. Derry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), an

Robert, ancestor of McClintock of Dunmore, co. Do
William, lieut. 103rd regt., *d. unm.*
Hannah, *m.* 1st, Brent Spence, Esq., and 2ndly, 1762, to Sir Hugh Hill, Bart., M.P. for Derry.
Elizabeth-Jane. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Bateson, (*See* Deramore, B.).
Lydia, *m.* to Robert Ferguson, Esq., M.P. of Burt

1 Mary, *m.* 1708, William Harvey, Esq. of Kille Donegal. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Alexander, Esq. of Cal co. Tyrone, and had issue,

James, 1st Earl of Caledon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Josias Du Pré, Esq., M.P. of Wilton Bucks, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentr*

3 Jane, *m.* John Harvey, Esq.

4 Margaret, *m.* Conolly McCausland, Esq., of Daisey

Mr. McClintock *d.* 6 Sept. 1670, and was *s.* by his elder s

John McClintock, Esq. of Trinta, *b.* 1649; *m.* 11 1687, Jane, 4th dau. of John Lowry, Esq. of Ahenis, i co. of Tyrone (her nephew, Galbraith Lowry-Corry, M.P., was father of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore, and A *m.* 1st Earl of Enniskillen), and had issue,

I. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1689; *d.* young.

II. Alexander, of whom presently.

III. John, *b.* 27 March, 1698; *m.* Susannah-Maria, 2nd of William Chambers, Esq. of Rock Hall, and had issu

1 William, *m.* Francelina, 3rd dau. of James Nesbitt, of Green Hills, and had John, who *m.* Grace, dau. Rev. Ralph Mansfield, A.M. of Castle Wray, co. Don (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2 James, of Trinta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1735; *m.* 1762, Dora-B ford, only dau. and heiress of Henry McCullagh, Es Ballyarten, co. Derry, whose son, Henry, of Rathdo left two dans., viz., Dora, *m.* to Rev. Robert Alexander, father of Most Rev. William Alexander, D.D., Archbi of Armagh (*see* Caledon, E.), and Susannah, *m.* to Rev. Samuel Law Montgomery, A.M., LL.D., Vicar of Derry, father of Sir Robert Montgomery, K G.C.S.I., formerly lieut.-governor of the Punjab.

3 John, successor to his uncle at Drumcar.

4 Alexander, *b.* 30 March, 1746; *m.* 1781, Mary, only of Samuel Perry, Esq. of Perrymount and Seskinore Tyrone (*see* Belmore, E.), and had issue, a son, Sa who *m.* dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Moyne Abbey; only son. Col. George-Perry McClintock, of Perry M and Seskinore, D.L., *m.* 2 May, 1860, Amelia-Harr dau. of the Rev. Samuel Alexander, A.M., by Charl dau. of the Rev. C.-Cobbe Beresford, A.M. (*see* Wa ford, M.), and *d.* 1887, leaving, with other issue, a John-Knox, of Seskinore, D.L., *m.* 27 April, 1893. A Henrietta, dau. of John-Stuart Eccles, Esq., D.L., of Ec ville, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1 Francelina, *m.* to William Keyes, Esq. of Cavancor Donegal.

2 Rebecca, *m.* to L. O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Done

3 Catherine, *m.* 1st, James Nesbitt, Esq.; and 2 Benjamin Fenton, Esq.

4 Anne, *m.* 1761, to the Rev. John Young, A.M., gr father of the Right Hon. John, Lord Lisgar, G.C G.C.M.G. (*See* Young, Bart.)

IV. Robert, *b.* 1702.

Mr. McClintock *d.* 3 Sept. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest viving son,

Alexander McClintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Loutl 30 Sept. 1692; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1775, devising his estat his nephew (the 3rd son of his brother John),

John McClintock, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1 *m.* 11 May, 1766, Patience, dau. of William Foster, Esq Rosy Park, M.P. for Dunleer, uncle of Lord Oriel (*see* Fos Bart. *of Glyde Court*), and had issue,

I. John, his heir.

II. Alexander, A.M., in holy orders, rector of Newtown-B and Clonegal, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775; *d.* 6 1836, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Mervyn Pratt, Esq., and

1 Henry-Fitzalan (Rev.), A.M., rector of Macloneigh Kilmichael, diocese of Cork; *d. unm.* Oct. 1879.

2 Lowry Cole, (Rev.) A.M., rector of The Neale, and pre dary of Kilmeen, diocese of Tuam; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1

3 Alexander-Edward, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary-Sel dau. of Major Cottingham, late 28th regt., J.P., inspec gen. of prisons in Ireland, and has one son, Willi Maxwell, *b.* 16 July, 1868, late capt. 6th batt. royal I rifles.

1 Annette.
2 Frances-Hester, *d. unm.* Oct. 1881.
3 Louisa, *d. unm.* June, 1882.
4 Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, *m.* in 1846, to Edward, so the Rev. William-Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., and Emma, of the Hon. Thomas St. Lawrence, D.D., Lord Bisho Cork, Cloyne and Ross. (*See* Howth, E.)

ry-Hester, *d. unm.* May, 1891.

ster, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Walter Hussey-de Burgh, , D.L. of Donore House, co. Kildare, and Dromkeen se, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* une, 1858.

liam-Foster, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. or-General Helden, and *d.* in 1838, having had issue,

liam-Charles-Helden-Foster, *d. unm.* Jan. 1890.

hard, *m* Maria, dau. of Capt. James-Watson Boys, regt., and has issue, Charles-Claude-Cope, *b.* 18 Jan. ; Charlotte Maud-Mary-Louisa; Bessie-Anne; and l-Mary-Dagmar.

n-Augustus, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Stewart Crawford, Esq. ath. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1879.

lter, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Frances-Delia-Sophia, eldest of Arthur-Wilcox Manning, Esq., and niece of Sir iam-Montague Manning, K.C.M.G., Judge of the eme Court of New South Wales, and has issue, ur-Walter-William-Foster, *b.* 25 Oct. 1865; John- old-Bunbury, *b.* 9 April, 1871; George-Augustus- lton, *b.* 21 April, 1878; Frances-Mary-Ellen; and d-Harriett.

rietta, *m.* Cope Garnett, Esq., J.P., of Green Park, Meath, and *d. s. p.*

ah, *d. unm.* 3 Mary.
therine. 5 Frances, *d. unm.*

ry, 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1809, eth-Melesina. dau. of Ven. George Fleury, D.D., acon of Waterford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1843, having had, ncis-Leopold (Sir), Admiral, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., L., A.D.C. to the Queen 1868-71, Comm.-in-Chief on h American and West Indian Stations, 1879-82, an r brother of Trinity House, a distinguished arctic gator, knighted, 1860, for his services in discovering fate of the Franklin expedition. He *m.* 1870, ette-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of R.-Foster Dunlop, Esq., the Hon. Mrs. Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, Louth (*see* MASSEREENE, V.), and has Henry-Foster, . Oxon, lieut. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 11 Aug. 1871; n-William-Leopold, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1874; ert-Singleton, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1876; Anna-Elizabeth, June, 1873; and Elizabeth-Florence-Mary, *b.* 18 Aug.

red-Henry, M.D., LL.D., *b.* 21 Oct. 1821; *m.* 2 May, , Fanny, dau. of John-Lofius Cuppaidge, Esq., CASTLEMAINE, B.), and *d.* 21 Oct. 1881, leaving issue, pold-Alfred, major late R.A., *m.* a dau. of Rev. J.-Louis re, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; Frederic- er. A.M., *b.* 27 March, 1859; Florence, *d. unm.*; abeth, *m.* 1872, to Capt. Charles-James-Maxwell oy, of Itchell Manor, Hants, late 14th hussars (*see* KE'S *Landed Gentry*); Frances-Edith, *m.* Robert, of Rev. D. Russell, D.D., and Caroline-Frances, *m.* , Capt. William-Longfield Brady (*see* BRADY, Bart.). eodore-Ernest, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1863, Annie, of George-Carmino Holden, Esq., of H.M. Ordnance artment, and had issue, Frederic-William; Edgar- ley-Victor; and Agnes-Laura. 4 Charles-Fortescue. bella-Marian, *m.* 1st, 1838, to T.-Shallcross Battersby, (who *d.* 1847), and 2ndly, 1848, to E.-Spencer Dix, , A.M., J.P., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1876.

ne-Louisa, *m.* to F.-Hall Tipping, Esq. (who *d.* 1874), on of Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth. ily-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1840, Capt. Charles-Henry Paget, , who *d.* May, 1845, eldest son of Vice-Admiral the . Sir Charles Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *m.* ly, 19 July, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Gardiner, late 17th regt. sa-Melesina, *m.* to B. Wills Richardson, Esq.

rence-Gertrude, *m.* 1849, to George Alloway, Esq., had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

ma-Patience, *m.* 1854, to H.-Torrens Dix, Esq.

ily-Anna-Foster, *m.* 1857, to G. Crozier, Esq., A.M., *d.* 1874.

-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, to Mathew Fortescue, Esq. of enstown House, co. Louth, and had issue,

thew, D.L. *m.* Catherine-Eglinton, eldest dau. of Col. r, of Blair, M.P. for Ayrshire, and left issue,

n-Charles-William, D.L., of Stephenstown House, te lieut.-col. R.A., high sheriff co. Louth, 1861, vice ut. co. Louth 1868 to 1879, *b.* April, 1822; *m.* 1857, eraldine, dau. of the Rev. Frederick and the Hon. rs. Pare, and *d.* 1891; she *d.* 1893. (*See* DE ROS, B.)

na-Maria, *m.* 1817, to Sir George Forster, Bart., M.P., Monaghan.

ily, *m.* 11 Nov. 1818, to J. Harvey Thursby, Esq. D.L., Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire (*see Landed try*).

abeth *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Le Blanc.

ecca, *m.* 1799, to Edward, eldest son of Edward nan, Esq., M.P.

ny, *m.* 1798, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., cousin of ebrated Lord Clive (*see* POWIS, E.), and had issue one heophilus, who *m.* in 1840, Frances-Caroline, dau. of al, Lord Robert Somerset, G.C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.). f

intock was successively M.P. in the Irish House o for the boroughs of Enniskillen and Belturbet. He 99, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 14 Aug. 1770; *m.* 11 July, 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, Esq., M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow, and by that lady (who *d.* 28 April, 1801) had issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON RATHDONNELL.

II. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh, capt. R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow, 1846-62, *b.* 1800; in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bunbury, Esq., M.P. co. Carlow, assumed in 1846 the name and arms of BUNBURY, in addition to those of M'CLINTOCK; he *m.* 1842, Pauline-Caroline-Diana-Mary, 2nd dau of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876) issue,
1 THOMAS-KANE, present baron.
2 John-William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1880, late Scots Greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth-Myra, 2nd dau. of Robert Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1893, having had a son, Geoffry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882, *d.* 2 Oct. 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1896, Baron Maximilian de Tuyll.
1 Helen *d. unm.* 1870.
2 Isabella, *d. unm.* 1867.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. George Gardiner, D.D., rector of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Mr. McClintock *m.* 2ndly, April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Power, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1877, aged 97) had issue,

III. Frederick-William-Pitt, A.M., barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1834.

IV. Charles-Alexander, capt. 74th regt.. *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1833.

V. Robert-le-Poer (Rev.), A.M., rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, *m.* in 1856, Maria-Susan, only dau. of A.-C. Heyland, Esq., by Maria, his wife, sister of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. (*ut supra*), and *d.* 30 June, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1883, Francis, son of Owen-Blaney Cole. Esq., D.L., and Lady Fanny Cole (*see* MONCK, V.).

VI. Henry-Stanley, J.P., late major Antrim art., *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, only dau. of Robert La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P., and Lady Emily, his wife, (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and has issue, 1 Frederick-Robert, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1877, Lucy-Antonia, dau. of Sir Anthony Cleasby, Baron of the Exchequer; 2 Charles-Edward, of Glendaragh, co. Antrim, J.P., hon. lieut.-col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 11 May, 1844, *m.* 1881, Blanche-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Robert. Foster Dunlop, Esq. of Monasterboice, co. Louth, and the Hon. Mrs. Foster Dunlop (*see* MASSEREENE V.), and has issue; 3 Francis-George-le-Poer (Rev.), A.M. Cantab., Presentor of Armagh, rector of Drumcar 1 Emily; and 2 Gertrude (twins).

VII. George-Augustus-Jocelyn, 52nd light infantry, lieut.-col. Sligo rifles, *m.* April, 1850, Catherine-Brownlow, dau. of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving one son, Arthur, J.P. of Fellows Hall, *m.* 3 July, 1877, Susan, 3rd dau. of Heywood Collins, Esq., J.P. of Kelvindale, co. Lanark, and five daus.

II. Anne-Florence, *m.* in 1827, to the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, D.D., Dean of Derry, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Richard Longfield, Esq., M.P., of Longueville, co. Cork, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

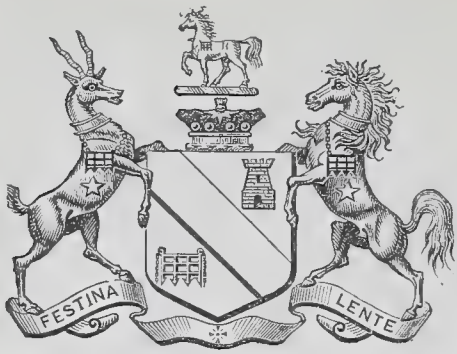
IV. Emily-Selina-Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, to John B.-C.-S., Wandesforde, Esq., D.L. of Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, who *d. s. p.* 26 June, 1856, eldest son of the Hon. C.-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde, M.P. (*See* ORMONDE, M.)

Mr. McClintock was M.P. for Athlone in 1823, and for the co. Louth, 1831; high sheriff co. Louth 1798. He *d.* 5 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, Esq., M.P. of Drumcar, *b.* 26 Aug. 1798, was, 21 Dec. 1868, created BARON RATHDONNELL, with limitation to his heirs male, which failing, to the heirs male of his brother, Capt. William-B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow. He *m.* in 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John-Henry-George Lefroy, A.M., of Ewsholt House, co. Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 Dec. 1889. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Louth and of the county of the town of Drogheda, M.P. for the co. of Louth 1857 to 1859, deputy-lieut. of the co. Fermanagh, col. of the Louth regt. of rifle militia, and high sheriff co. Louth, 1840, and was formerly in the 74th regt. He *d.* 17 May, 1879, without issue, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his nephew, THOMAS-KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, 2nd and present BARON RATHDONNELL.

Creation — 21 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks of the field, BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az.; a chevron, erm., between three escallops arg., MCCLINTOCK. *Crests*—1st, two swords in saltire arg., hilted gold, pierced through a leopard's face or, BUNBURY; 2nd, a lion passant, ppr., MCCLINTOCK. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, and sinister, a leopard, both ppr., each gorged with a collar, erm., and each charged on the shoulder with an escallop, arg. *Mottoes*—Vis unita fortior, BUNBURY; virtute et labore, MCCLINTOCK. *Seats*—Lisnavagh, Tullow, co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

RATHMORE.



RATHMORE, BARON (David Robert Plunket, P.C., LL.D.), of Shangannagh, co. Dublin, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.D. 1875), Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1862, Q.C. 1868, was Law Adviser to Irish Govt. 1868, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1875–77, Paymaster-Gen. 1880, First Commr. of Works 1885–86, and 1886–92, M.P. for Dublin University 1870–95; *b.* 3 Dec. 1838, created a peer 1895. His lordship is third son of John, 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Court of King's Bench in Ireland.

Lineage.

(*See* PLUNKET, B.)

Creation—14 Nov. 1895.

Arms.—Sa., a bend, arg., between a castle in chief and a portcullis in base, or. *Crest*—A horse passant, arg., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, or; sinister, a horse, arg., each gorged with a plain collar, sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa., and charged on the body with a mullet. *Motto*—Festina Lente.

Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; Athenæum; Kildare Street; University (Dublin).

RAVENSWORTH.

RAVENSWORTH, EARL OF (Sir Henry-George Liddell, D.C.L.), Baron Ravensworth, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, Baron Eslington, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland; and a Baronet; D.L., hon.-col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for South Northumberland, 1852-78, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1878; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary-Diana, only child of Capt. Orlando Gunning-Sutton, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1890) has issue.

Mary-Maud-Diana, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Capt. George-Forestier Walker, R.H.A., son of Major-Gen. G.-E. Walker, R.E. (*see* WALKER, Bart.), and has issue.
Lilian-Mary-Harriet-Diana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, widow of Major Oswin Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and dau. of Hon. Richard Denman (*see* DENMAN, B.).

Lineage.

THOMAS DE LIDDEL, or LYDDALE, *m.* Margaret, d
John de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle
Tyne, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard St
ways, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus
gentleman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Raven
Castle and other estates in the co. of Durham, in wh
was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle, who
in 1619, by his eldest son,

THOMAS LIDDELL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle. Th
tleman, who was a zealous supporter of CHARLES
created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defe
Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabe
of Henry Anderson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward
ward, Esq., of Lee, maid-of-honour to Elizabeth, Q
Bohemia, and *d. v.p.* 1627, leaving by her (who *m.*
Thomas Heneage, Esq., of Battersea, co. Surrey) one

THOMAS, 2nd bart.

II. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Tonge, I
Denton, co. Durham.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* George Baker, barrister-at-law.
II. Mary, *m.* Sir Nicholas Cole, 1st Bart. of Brancepet
III. Isabel, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Va
elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had

I. HENRY, 3rd bart.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. Edward, *d. unm.*
IV. Robert, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of William Kiffin, of L
Merchant, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1679)
Thomas, who *m.* Mary Nelthorpe, and *d.* 14 May
leaving a son, Henry.
I. Frances, *m.* Thomas Vane, Esq., of Raby Castle, co. D
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Stockdale, Esq. of Bilto

Sir Thomas *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. a
of Sir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by
he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Clavering, Esq.,
croft, co. Durham, and *d. v.p.* 1715, leaving issue,
1 HENRY, 4th bart.
2 Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bow
of Gibside, and had two sons.
Thomas, *d. unm.*
HENRY-GEORGE, 5th bart.

II. John, of Badsworth, took the name of BRIGH
granddau. and heiress *m.* Charles, Marquess of
ham, and *d. s.p.*
III. Henry.
IV. George.
V. Michael.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1696, Robert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandso

SIR HENRY, M.P., who was elevated to the p
29 June, 1747, by the title of BARON RAVENSWO
Ravensworth Castle. His lordship *m.* in 1735, Ann
dau. of Sir Peter Delmè, Knt., alderman and lord-m
London, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, w
1st, Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from
she was divorced, and 2ndly, the Earl of Upper
His lordship *d.* 30 Jan, 1784, when the barony e
while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

SIR HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in
1773, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Steele, Esq. of Han
co. Sussex, and had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, created *Lord Ravensworth.*
Henry-George (Rev.), Rector of Easington; *m.* 11 N
Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Lyon, of Hetto
Durham, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of
more, and *d.* 9 March, 1872, having had issue,

1 Henry-George (Very Rev.) D.D., LL.D., D.C.L
Chaplain to the Queen, Domestic Chaplain to H.R
Prince Consort 1845 to 1861, Vice-Chancellor of t
versity of Oxford 1870 to 1874, and Dean of Christ
Oxford, 1855-91, *b.* 6 Feb. 1811; *m.* 2 July
Lorina-H., dau. of James Reeve, Esq. of Lowest
has issue, 1 Edward-Henry, *m.* 13 June, 1876,
2nd dau. of William Corry, Esq. of Devonshi
House, and has issue; 2 Frederick-Francis, M.
rister-at-law; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; 3
Charles, B.A. Oxford, Vice Consul at Sulina; 1
Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, to William-Bailie Ske
of Pitlour, co. Fife; 2 Alice-Pleasance, *m.* 15 Sep
Reginald-Gervis Hargreaves, Esq. of Cuffnells, H
Edith-Mary, deceased; 4 Rhoda-Caroline-Anne;
Constance.

harles, *b.* 1813; *m.* Marion Hesketh, and *d.* 10 Aug. 04, leaving a son, Charles-Lyon; *m.* 2 April, 1891, rgaret-Emily Gresham, dau. of Granville-William veson-Gower, Esq. (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), and has ie, Audrey-Margaret, and Mary-Sophia.
illiam-Wren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cowley, co. Glouces-, *b.* 1823, deceased.
arlotte-Mary-Elizabeth.
nelia-Frances.

eth, *m.* to Brook Richmond, Esq., who is deceased.
d. unm. in April, 1843.
tte-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1850.

ry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791. His elder son,

OMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, Bart. of Ravensworth Castle, am, *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria- , dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, and ., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845) he had,

RY-THOMAS, 2nd peer.
mas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline-Eliza- eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, *s. p.* 9 March, 1856. His widow *d.* 4 March, 1890.
hn, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* Aug. 1865.
rge, an officer in the army, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, u. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, which lady *d.* y, 1873. He *d.* 15 April, 1886.
ert. M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 24 Sept. 1808, vicar of St. Paul's, tsbridge, 1851 to 1881 (*d.* 29 June, 1888); *m.* 26 Jan. Emily-Ann-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. l-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 22 876) had issue,
hur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Sophia- riett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Wathen Waller, Bart., has issue, Gerald-Wellesley, *b.* 21 March, 1869; l-Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1872; Athol-Robert-Henry, *b.* ; Agnes-Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867; and Catharine- a, *b.* 19 June, 1871.
ald-George, capt. Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, ; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1870, Agatha-Catherine, eldest and co-heir of Admiral John-Edward Walcott, ., of Winkton, Hants. She *d.* 21 July, 1884. He *m.* y, 1 Aug. 1885, Elizabeth-Amelia, dau. of Charles olds, Esq., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1897.
rles-John, late senior Assistant Librarian, British eum, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.
rgiana-Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836, *d. unm.*, 25 March, 1869.
rge-Augustus-Frederick, col. late Scots guards, ly a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and deputy of Windsor Great Park, *b.* 28 July, 1812; *d.* 14 888; *m.* 11 May, 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th dau. Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1883) had

ward-Thomas (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, vicar elton St. Martins, Northants, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* ept. 1871, Christina-Catharine, 2nd dau. of Chas.-E. er-Tytler, Esq., of Aldourie and Balnain, co. rness.
ncis-Charles, *b.* 1847; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Kathleen- , dau. of George-Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham.
derick-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d.* in 1851.
gustus-Frederick, one of H.M.'s corps of gentle- -at-arms; late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* n. 1889, Emily, dau. of Arthur Shinner, Esq. of tenham, and has, Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* 12 May, ; David-Edward, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891; Guy-Maynard, *b.* v. 1892.
nie-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1865, to Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 5 July, 1872.
aldine-Mary.
arles, *b.* in May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.
olphus-Frederic-Octavius (Sir), K.C.B., Q.C., Secretary of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 318; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica-Elizabeth, dau. of Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, and *d.* e, 1885, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867),

lphus-George-Charles, barrister, *b.* 29 June, 1846.
ter-Bartram, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *d.* 21 April, 1864.
derica-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Hon. Frederick- ning Lascelles, and *d.* 17 March, 1891, leaving issue.
trude-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Leonard, son of Alfred Sartoris, Esq. of Abbot's Wood.
y-Beatrice-Caroline, *m.* 28 Feb. 1897, Lionel ris, Esq.
cia-Kathleen-Anne, *m.* 1880, Major Hon. North-de ay Dalrymple, Scots guards, 2nd son of the Earl of , K.T.

a, *m.* 1818, 1st Marquess of Normanby, K.G., and .

ces-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.
e-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, to Sir Hedworth nson, 7th bart., and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1878.
-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to William Keppel, 6th at Barrington.
beth-Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Edward- Villiers, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 15 April, 1890, aged 82.
n, *m.* 1833, Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886.

VII. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Hertford, capt. 2nd life guards, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 16 July, 1883, aged 69.
VIII. Georgiana, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to John-Arthur, 2nd Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1879.

Sir Thomas was created BARON RAVENSWORTH, 1821. He *d.* 7 March, 1855. His son,

HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Baron Ravensworth, M.P. for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool successively, *b.* 10 March, 1797, was advanced to the dignity of an Earldom, and made Baron of Eslington, 2 April, 1874; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1856) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.
William, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
Hedworth, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 2 July, 1825; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Warrington, Esq., which lady *d.* 29 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 4 June, 1863.
Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1869.
ATHOLL-CHARLES, D.L. for Durham, capt. late 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1866, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, E.).
Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1861, General Sir David-Edward Wood, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1883. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1894.
Florentia, *m.* 18 April, 1853, to Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, lord-lieut. of Flintshire, nephew and heir of the 1st Lord Dinorben, and has issue.
Horatia, *d.* 5 June, 1846.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.
Emily.
Harriet. *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, to Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by him (who *d.* 21 May, 1895), has issue.
Eleanor.
Victoria-Isabella (twin with Atholl), *m.* 29 July, 1874, to Edward-Rowe Fisher-Rowe, Esq. of Thorncombe, Surrey, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and has issue.

His lordship was the author of a translation into English lyric verse of the Odes of Horace. He *d.* 19 March, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 17 July, 1821. Baron and Earl, 2 April, 1874. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three leopards faces or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., billettée and crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Supporters*—Two leopards or, semée of golps, and gorged with mural crowns purp. *Motto*—Fama semper vivit. *Seats*—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Alnwick. *Town House*—9, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

RAWLINSON.

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY SEYMOUR, Bart., of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, in the county of London; capt. Coldstream guards, and brigade-major, late A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, India; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1895; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Meredith-Sophia-Frances, only dau. of Coleridge-John Kennard, Esq. (*see* KENNARD, Bart.).

Lineage.

ABRAM-TYZACK-RAWLINSON, Esq., of Chadlington, co. Oxford, *m.* at St. George's, Hanover-square, 18 Aug. 1800, Eliza Eudocia Albinia, dau. of Henry Creswicke, Esq., of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, and by her (who *d.* June, 1863) had,

Abram Lindow, *b.* 17 Sept., 1805; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Brooke Smith, Esq., of Bristol, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
HENRY CRESWICKE (Sir), created a Bart.
George (Rev.) M.A., Canon of Canterbury, *b.* 23 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1846, Louisa, dau. of Sir R. Chermside, and has issue. Their eldest dau., Alice-Georgiana, *m.* 1876, Hon. Stephen-Herbert Gatty, Sen. Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, and *d.* 14 June, 1894; and their youngest dau., Ethel-Elizabeth-Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1894, Joseph-Wilson Forster, Esq.
Edward, *b.* Sept., 1816; *m.* 1841, Jane, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe, and *d.* 14 March, 1859, leaving a son, Edward, *b.* 1842; *m.* dau. of Major Fraser, 60th Rifles, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
Maria, *b.* 1804,; *m.* 1833 Brooke Smith, Esq., of Bristol, and has issue.

His 2nd son.

I. SIR HENRY-CRESWICKE RAWLINSON, G.C.B., Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, Knight of the

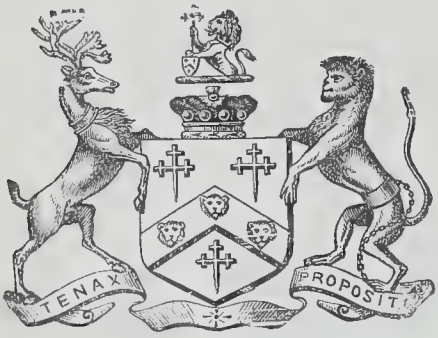
Lion and Sun of Persia, first-class; Chevalier of the Order of Merit of Prussia; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Reigate 1857-58, and for Frome 1865-68; Trustee of the British Museum; was Political Agent at Candahar, 1840-42; Consul-General and Resident at Bagdad, 1843-55: and Envoy Extra. and Minister Plenipo. 1859; *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) had issue,

I. HENRY-SEYMOUR, present bart.
II. Alfred, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 24 June, 1890, Margarita, 5th dau. of W.-B. Greenfield, Esq. of 25, Gloucester Square, and has issue, Honour-Louisa, *b.* 27 May, 1892.

Sir Henry, who was created a Baronet 7 Feb. 1891, *d.* 5 March, 1895.

Creation—7 Feb. 1891.
Arms—Sa. three swords palewise, the centre one point downwards, the other two points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts gold, a chief embattled or, thereon an eastern crown gu. *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown, or, a cubit arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet encircled with a wreath of laurel and grasping a sword in bend, all ppr, pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Residence*—21, Charles-street, Berkeley-square, W.

RAYLEIGH.



RAYLEIGH, BARON (John-William Strutt, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Terling Place, Essex, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that county, D.L., Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1865, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1866, Hon. D. Sc. Dublin, *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1873; *m.* 19 July, 1871, Evelyn-Georgiana-Mary, 2nd dau. of James-Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Balfour, his wife, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN, *b.* 28 Aug. 1875.
II. Arthur-Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.
III. Julian-Balfour, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880; *d.* 4 Sept. 1886.
IV. William-Maitland, *b.* 20 July, 1886.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from that of SIR DENNER STRUTT, of Little Warley Hall, Essex, created a Baronet in 1640.

JOHN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, was M.P. for Maldon, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1788. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. William Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

I. John, *d.* 1781.
II. JOSEPH-HOLDEN.
III. William-Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who, after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, M.P. for Maldon, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of different regiments of Essex militia from 1769 to 1823, when he was appointed col. of the West Essex regiment of regular militia. Colonel Strutt *m.* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude FitzGerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services. Her ladyship had issue by Colonel Street (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845), one son and two daus., viz.,

JOHN-JAMES, 2nd baron.
Emily-Anne, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
Charlotte-Olivia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, to the Rev. Drummond, of St. Catherine's Court, near Bath, 1883, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, *d.* 31 Jan. 1897, aged 100.

Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by her only s
JOHN-JAMES, 2nd baron, *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Feb
Clara-Elizabeth La Touche, dau. of Capt. Vicars, R.E., a
JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.
Joseph-Henry, D.L., *b.* 1844; *d.* 1845.
Richard, M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1879, A only child of 5th Lord Braybrooke, and has, B Neville, *b.* 22 July, 1886; Geoffrey-St. John, *b.* 28 1888: Olivia-Maude, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890.
Charles-Hedley, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Essex, M E. Essex 1883-85, and again since 1895; *b.* 18 April,
Edward-Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Louisa, dau. of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of La Essex, and has Gerald-Murray, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; John- *b.* 26 Oct. 1881; Edward-Joliffe, *b.* 4 Jan. 1884; C Richard, *b.* 5 Oct. 1889, *d.* 26 Dec. 1890; Ivo-Reginald, *d.* 11 Nov. 1892; Emily-Norah, *b.* 10 Sept. 1879; M Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883; Clara-Helena, *b.* 24 March, 18
Hedley-Vicars, formerly lt. Prince of Wales's Leinste *b.* 17 July, 1864; *m.* Sept. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of — Esq., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1891 leaving by her (who *d.* 1888) Hilda-Elizabeth.
Clara-Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, to John son of the Rev. George Paley, of Langcliffe, York
His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Creation—18 July, 1821. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, a tween three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many le faces, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., gorged with a crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, or, and resting the sinister on a shield sa., charged chevron arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer or, collared and attir sinister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the midd chained, or. *Seat*—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *House*—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum University.

RAYNHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* TOWNSHEND, MAR

READE.

READE, SIR GEORGE-CO
Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *s.* his
as 8th bart., 1890; *m.* 4 June,
Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, E
Michigan, U.S.A., and has iss

I. GEORGE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1869.
II. Elmer, *b.* 1 Nov.
III. Harry, *b.* 18 April, 1884.
IV. Emory, *b.* 9 Oct.
I. Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
II. Ellen, *b.* 22 Marc
III. Esther, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.
IV. Edna, *b.* 11 Aug
V. Sonorah, *b.* 7 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The surname of READE, which is derived from the Sax *Redd*, or *Reod*, denotes the Saxon origin of the famil ancient name is mentioned in Froissart's *Chronicles*, bu in the Harleian MSS. of the British Museum.

EDWARD READ, Esq., high sheriff for Berkshire, i and again in 1451, resided at Beedon, in that and is named in FULLER's *British Worthies*. His gra

WILLIAM READ, Esq. of Beedon and Stanmore, from HENRY VIII. Barton Court, part of the propert Abbey of Abingdon, in 1536. He was buried in St. Church, of which he was a great benefactor, and lef wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Cole C Leicestershire, a son and successor,

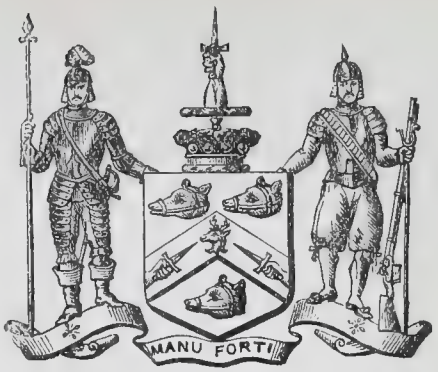
THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, noted in the Visitations as living in 1575, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Hoo, Esq. of the Hoo, co. Hertford, third cousin o Elizabeth, through the marriage of Anne, dau. Thomas Hoo, with Sir Geoffry Boleyn. He left, with oth

THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, high-sheriff co. of Berks in 1581, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George St Esq., clerk of green cloth in the court of Queen EL and had, with a dau., Mary, three sons, the eldest of

SIR THOMAS READ, of Barton Court and Dun's Te sheriff for Berkshire, and knighted by Queen ELIZA 1598. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir John Br

hose mother was Helen, dau. and heiress of Sir
ton, of Knebworth. Sir Thomas had four sons and
Of the former, JOHN, was the ancestor of the READS
Hall, baronets, and Thomas was ancestor of the
Shipton Court, also baronets. The second son,
READE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornewall,
urford. and *d. v. p.*, leaving five sons, of whom were
Sir) his heir, and EDWARD, of Ipsden House, co. Ox-
eldest son,
ron READE, Esq. of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, and
rt, co. Berks, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660.
n *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Cornewall, Baron
, and had issue,
successor to his father.
to Sir Fairmeadow Penniston, Bart.
to Cornelius Vermuyden, Esq.
n *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,
EDWARD. This gentleman, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
rby, Esq. of Adston, co. Northampton, and had issue,
successor to his father.
a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, Glou-
hire. *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Nowis, Esq. of
Ditton, Cambridgeshire, and *d. s. p.* 1756.
d. in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
THOMAS, gentleman of the bed-chamber to GEORGE
the clerks of the household to GEORGE II., and
Cricklade, co. Wilts. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. of
Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and
752, was *s.* by his only son.
JOHN, *m.* 1759, Harriet. dau. and heir of William
q. of Sunning, co. Berks and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec.
with three daus., of whom Susan, the eldest, *m.* to
ie, R.N., and Emily-Jane, the youngest, *m.* W.
two sons,
his successor.
as, twin with John. *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir
Hill, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, leaving,
EDMUND READE, a poet of some merit, *m.* 1 Oct.
his cousin, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of George-
ton Reade, Esq. (*see infra*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1870,
ng by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886) a dau., Agnes-
ie, *m.* 1 Oct. 1881, Arnold Highton, Esq. (who
ed the additional surname of Reade).
9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,
OHN, *b.* 8 March, 1762, who *m.* 19 Jan. 1784, Jane,
f Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., and by her (who *d.*
t, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,
CHANDOS, 6th baronet.
ge-Compton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his
Maria-Jane, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns,
and *d.* 24 Dec. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1837),
rge, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 1812; *m.* Jane-Ann,
of J. Norton, Esq.; and *d.* 1863, leaving,
NDOS-STANHOPE-HOSKYNS 7th baronet.
isa-Jane-Elibank, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Rev. Sed-
ough-Mayne Wade, M.A., curate of St. Leonard's-
Sea.
n-Stanhope, *m.* 1836, Miss Lovic Walton, of
er, Michigan, North America, and *d.* 1883, leaving,
RGE-COMPTON, present bart.
rles-Walter.
terine.
stian.
ia-Louisa.
ia-Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, her cousin, John-
und Reade, Esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 1870.
pline-Jane, deceased.
. 7 Nov. 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JOHN-CHANDOS, *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, who *m.* 6 Jan. 1814,
ungest dau. of David Murray, Esq., and niece of
, 7th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1821)
ie,
ton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *d.* 31 July, 1851.
a-Jane, *d. unm.* 1837.
y.
a-Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, to John-Talbot Rice,
nd *d.* 1853.
. 14 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew,
t CHANDOS-STANHOPE-HOSKYNS READE, 7th baronet,
Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 March, 1880, Maria-Emma-Eliza-
and heiress of Richard-Trygarn Griffith, Esq. of
d and Berw, co. Anglesey, and dying *s.p.*, 28 Jan.
s. by his cousin, the present SIR GEORGE-COMPTON
a bart.
—4 March, 1660. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier, between
, or. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcon,
r., belled and jessed, or. *Motto*—Cedant arma
e—Howell, Livingstone County, Michigan, U.S.A.

READY.



READY, LORD (Sir Donald-James Mackay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D.), of Reay, co. Caithness, in Scotland, Baron Reay, of Durness, co. Sutherland, in the United Kingdom, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, and Baron Mackay, of Ophemert, in Holland, Lord-Lieut. of Roxburghshire, D.L. co. Berwick, Governor of Bombay, 1885–90, and Under Sec. of State for India 1894-95; *b.* 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 11th Lord Reay, 6 March, 1876; was naturalized in 1877, by Act of Parliament (40 and 41 Vict., cap. 1), and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Fanny-Georgiana-Jane, C.I., dau. of Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow, Midlothian, capt. gren. guards.

Lineage.

ODO MACKY, descended from Angus Dow Macky, (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver), obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACKY, who was *s.* by his brother,

DONALD MACKY, who was at the battle of Solway Moss, and returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him the forfeited lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y MACKY, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom surrendering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver. He *m.* Christian, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dun, and had a son,

HUGH MACKY, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child, Christian, *m.* to John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1589, Lady Jean Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexander, 15th Earl of Sutherland, and by her had DONALD, his heir; John, of Dirlet and Strathy; and three daus. He *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DONALD MACKAY, Knt. of Far, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 18 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the dignity of BARON REAY, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 June, 1628. The further patent, creating Lord Reay Earl of Strathnaver, never was completed, owing to the civil war, and the parliament refusing to perfect the creation. Lord Reay, who was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active part during the civil war in favour of royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Covenanters and King CHARLES, he was obliged to retire to Denmark, where he *d.* in Feb. 1649. He *m.* 1st, in 1610, Barbara, eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, by whom he had George, who *d. unm. v. p.*, and Jane, who was twice married. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Scaury, by whom he had,

I. DONALD, Master of Reay, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and *d. v. p.* leaving a son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron.

II. ENEAS, a brig.-gen. and col.-proprietor of the Macka. Dutch regiment, in the service of the States-General, who *m.* in 1692, the Baroness Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Baron Francis Pückler, by his wife, Jacoba de Bie, and had a son, DONALD, *b.* 1696, who fell, in 1745, at the siege of Tournay, a col. in his father's regiment, and who *m.* his cousin, Baroness

Arnolda-Margaret-Van den Steen, and had (with two other sons, Francis and Daniel, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* to Frederick-Otho-de Dornberg Heiden) an eldest son; ÆNEAS, a colonel in the Dutch service, who *m.* Baroness Urselina-Phillipina-de Haeften de Wadenoyen, and had four sons, three of whom *d. s. p.*, and the fourth, BARTHOLD-JOHN-CHRISTIAN, a baron, *m.* Ann-Magdalen Baroness de Renesse, de Wilp, and had two sons. viz.,

1 ÆNEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, 10th Lord Reay.
2 John-Francis-Hendrik, *b.* 13 March, 1807, who *m.* Baroness Margaretha-Clara-Frances de Lynden, and *d.* 27 July, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had three sons (1) ÆNEAS, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, *m.* 1869, Baroness Elizabeth de Lynden, and has a son Eric, *b.* 1870; (2) Theodor, *m.* 1868, Baroness Julia de Lynden, and has seven sons, John, Constant, Æneas Edward, Dirk, Daniel and Norman, and two daus., Margaretha, and Maria; (3) William-Karel, *m.* 1869, Nicoline, dau. of General Engelvaart, and has a son, Barthold, and a dau., Catarina.

III. Robert, a colonel, *d. unm.* at Tongue, 1696.

John, 2nd Lord Reay, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot, (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692), by whom he had one son, I. DONALD, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, and had,

II. Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and left at his decease in 1770, daughters only.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Watson, Esq. of Muir House, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, Esq., by whom he had two sons,

III. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed in two years afterwards, master of the Mint in Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, commonly called Lord Duffus, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus (who was attainted, but whose peerage was restored by Act of Parliament in 1826), by which lady he left at his decease, 25 June, 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a baron.

1 George, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* in 1790.
2 ERIC, who inherited the peerage as 7th Lord Reay.
3 ALEXANDER, 8th Lord Reay.
4 Donald-Hugh, vice-adm. R.N.; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1850.
1 Mary, *d. unm.* 1843. 2 Anne, *d.* 11 Sept. 1849.

IV. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margaret-dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal; but *d. s. p.* 1789. His widow *m.* 2ndly, at Holyrood, 4 Oct. 1792, as 2nd wife of James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld.
II. Christian, *m.* to the Rev. John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock.
III. Mary. IV. Harriet.
V. Marion, *d. unm.*

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD, 4th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had GEORGE, his successor, and HUGH, who *s.* as 6th Baron. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Christian, dau. of James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had, Mary, *m.* to Major Edgar. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of the Hon. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue to survive infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq., by whom he had,

Jean, who *d. unm.* in 1773.
Marianne, *m.* William Fullarton, Esq. of Fullarton, M.P. for the co. Ayr; and *d.* in March, 1838.
Georgiana, *d.* 2 Aug. 1847.

He *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HUGH, 6th baron, who *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours reverted to his cousin,

ERIC, 7th baron, *b.* Dec. 1773, who *d. unm.* at Goldings, Herts, 7 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron, who was *b.* in 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1809, Marian, dau of Col. Gall, military secretary to Warren Hastings, and widow of David Ross, Esq., eldest son of David Ross, Lord Ankerville, of Ankerville, Rosshire, a lord of session in Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1865) had,

I. George-Alexander-Carr, *d.* 1811.
II. ERIC, 9th baron.
I. Anne-Marian-Erskine, *d.* 8 June, 1852.
II. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Arthur Aylmer, Esq. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1866. III. Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1852.
IV. Clara, *d.* 17 March, 1862.
V. Elizabeth-Granville, *d.* 19 Nov. 1874.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1852, to John Drever, Esq. of the Madras army, who *d.* in Feb. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

ERIC, 9th baron, *b.* 1813, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ENEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, *b.* 13 Jan. 18 became 10th Baron Reay. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Mar rine-Anne-Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, Privy Council Netherlands, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1886) had,

I. DONALD-JAMES, present peer.
II. John-James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *d.* 2 June, 1859.
I. Ann-Agnes, *d.* an infant, 2 March, 1839.

His lordship, who was Minister of State, Vice-Presider Privy Council, and Grand Cross of the Netherland Lio Kingdom of the Netherlands, *d.* 6 March, 1876.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1627; Baron Reay in t age of Scotland, 20 June, 1628; Baron Reay, in the pe the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three bear couped arg., muzzled gu., a roebuck's head, erased, two hands, issuant from the ends of the chevron, each a dagger, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm from the elbo holding a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt o *porters*—Dexter, a pikeman armed at all points; si musketeer, both ppr. *Motto*—Manu forti.

Seats—Ophemert, in Gelderland; Carolside, E Laidlawstiel, Galashiels. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travell James's; New Club, Edinburgh.

RECKITT.

RECKITT, SIR JAMES, Ba Swanland Manor, North F co. York, J.P. and D.L. fo Riding, co. York, *b.* 14 Nov. *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Kathleen, Robert Saunders, Esq. of and Harrowgate, co. York has issue,

I. HAROLD-JAMES, of Winestead Hall, Winestead, co B.A., LL.B. Camb. Univ., bar.-at-law of I.T.; York, M.P. for Brigg, co. Lincoln, since 1895, *b.* 1858. II. Philip-Bealby, B.A., *b.* 1 Ja
I. Mary-Kathleen. II. Elizabeth-Lucy.

Lineage.

THOMAS RECKITT, Esq. of Wainfleet St. Mary, co. I *b.* 21 June, 1741: *d.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* Catherine Mass by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1818) had issue,

ISAAC RECKITT, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. Yor Dec. 1792; *d.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* Anne, dau. of Char Elizabeth Coleby, of Hampstead, co. Norfolk, and (who *d.* 26 March, 1874) had, with other issue,

JAMES (SIR), created a baronet 17 July, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1894.

Arms—Sable, a fleur de lis or, between five escallops, chief and two in base, arg. *Crest*—In front of a lio rampant sable, collared flory, counterflory or, a fleur the last between two escallops, argent. *Motto*—Recta s

Seat—Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York.

National Liberal.

REID.

REID, SIR HENRY-VALE RAE, Bart. of Ewell Grove, co. of Surrey, *b.* 13 Feb. *s.* his brother as 4th b May, 1885.

Lineage.

JAMES REID, Esq., a merchant of Dumfries, son of Joh Esq. of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries; *m.* in 1761, Helen, John Davidson, Esq. of Woodside, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 1775, leaving two sons and a dau. The elder son,

I. THOMAS REID, Esq. of Ewell Grove, *b.* 26 Oct 1762, attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of Lond being for some time chairman of the hon. court of India Directors. was created a Baronet, 10 Nov 18 Thomas *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Goodfellow, Esq. of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 Ja he had issue,

JOHN-RAE, 2nd baronet.
George, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800; *m.* 1832, Sarah, dau. of R Holmes, M.A., and *d.* 1855, having had issue, G

, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1880, Eleanor, dau. of John Day, Esq. kfield; Isabella, *m.* 1864, H.-W. Kerrich-Walker, Sarah; Harriet; Agnes; Fanny, and Grace.
n. 15 May, 1813, to the Rev. Benjamin Sandford; and g. 1817, leaving issue.
m. to Charles Lempriere, Esq.

s *d.* 29 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JOHN-RAE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1791, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1840, Maria- ly dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, r (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1869) had issue,

-RAE, 3rd baronet.
RY-VALENTINE-RAE, 4th and present baronet.
a-Elizabeth-Rae, *m.* 6 June, 1866, Spencer-Croughton Esq. of Cheam House, Surrey.

who was a director, and in 1840-1 governor of the ngland, *d.* 30 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JOHN-RAE REID, capt. 16th regt., *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; May, 1885.

—10 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Per, saltier, erminois and agle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with an on, or. *Crest*—A castle, arg., surmounted by two tierwise, ppr., points upwards. *Motto*—Firm.
Junior Carlton; and St. Stephen's.

REID.

REID, SIR JAMES, Bart., K.C.B., of the Chesnuts, Ellon, co. Aberdeen, M.A. Aberbeen Univ. 1869; M.B. and C.M. 1872, M.D. 1875, LL.D. 1895); was appointed Resident Physician to H.M. 1881, became Physician Extraordinary, 1887, and Physician in Ordinary, 1889; has the following orders: Red Eagle of Germany, 3rd class; Saxe-Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, 1st class; C.B. 23 May, 1889; K.C.B. 20 June, 23 Oct. 1849. He was created a baronet

Lineage.

REID, Esq. of Muriton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 19 May, 28 Dec. 1813, Jessie Gray, of Fintray, co. Aberdeen, r (who *d.* 4 April, 1866) had issue,

r, of Meadowbank, Aberdeen, *b.* Feb. 1815; d. *unm.* ril, 1874.
ES, of whom presently.
RRY-Lumsden, *b.* 1 May, 1824; buried 18 Jan. 1827.
RRY-Lumsden, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *d.* 9 June, 1846.
jamin-Lumsden, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* Ann Marr; July, 1895.
, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 July, 1849, James Moir, Esq. rdhouse, co. Aberdeen, and had issue. He *d.* 30 Dec. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
es, *m.* 4 Aug. 1853. William Maitland, Esq. of Shanna- co. Aberdeen, and has issue.
therine, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; *m.* 14 Sept. 1851, Alexander r, Esq. of Matahana, New Zealand. He *d.* 22 Jan. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1892.
sie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, William Fraser, Esq. of Union e, Aberdeen, M.D., and by him (who *d.* 6 March, has issue.

ug. 1862. His second son,
REID, Esq. of Ellon, co. Aberdeen, M.D., *b.* 18 May, 8 May, 1845, Beatrice, dau. of John Peter, Esq. of nd, co. Kincardine; and *d.* 26 March, 1883, leaving

ES, 1st baronet.
n-Peter, of Yokohama, Japan, and of Daleham ns, Hampstead, co. London; *b.* 24 April, 1851; *m.* 13 1881, Mary, eldest dau. of John Peter, Esq. of rd Beauly, co. Inverness, and has issue, Meta-Mary, hild.

m—28 Aug. 1897.
-Azure, a stag's head erased, or, between two torches ppr. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, tto—Nihil amanti durum.
The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—Castle.

IAVEN, VISCOUNT, *see* SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

RENALS.

RENALS, SIR JOSEPH, Bart., commissioner of lieutenancy, and alderman of London; elected a member of the County Council for Aldersgate Ward, 1885, alderman of that ward 1888, and sheriff of London 1892; knighted 24 July, 1893, at Windsor Castle; lord mayor of the City of London, 1894-95; officer of the legion of honour 1895; *b.* 21 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Alfred Wilson, Esq. of The Park, Nottingham, and has issue,

I. JAMES-HERBERT, *b.* 5 Nov. 1870.
II. John-Burton, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
III. Alfred-Wilson, *b.* 2 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

EDMUND RENALS, Esq. of Nottingham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773, *d.* 10 Sept. 1836, having *m.* 10 April, 1804, Maria Brotherhood, of Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1865) had, with other issue,

William Renals, Esq. of Nottingham, 2nd son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joshua Burton, Esq. of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890) has, with other issue,

SIR JOSEPH RENALS, the first baronet.

Creation—4 Sept. 1895.
Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., on a fesse nebuly, arg., between two lozenges in chief, and as many fleurs-de-lis in base, or; a fasces, fessewise, blade downwards, ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock a fox sejant reguardant, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, or; and supporting with the dexter foreleg a fasces, also ppr. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.
Town Residence—108, Fore Street, E.C.

RENDEL.

RENDEL, BARON (Stuart Rendel), of Hatchlands, co. Surrey, J.P. co. Montgomery, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, president of Welsh National Council, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, 1880-94; *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen-Sophy, 2nd dau. of William-Egerton Hubbard, Esq. of Leonardslea, Horsham, co. Sussex, brother of 1st Baron Addington, and has issue,

I. Rose-Ellen, *m.* 6 July, 1886, Harry-Chester Goodhart, Esq., Professor Edinburgh Univ.; *d.* 21 April, 1895, leaving issue.
II. Maud-Ernestine, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Henry-Neville Gladstone, Esq., 3rd son of Right Hon. William-Ewart Gladstone (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).
III. Grace-Daphne.
IV. Clarice-Margaret.

His Lordship was created a peer 30 March, 1894.

Lineage.

JAMES-MEADOWS RENDEL, Esq., F.R.S., engineer of Holyhead and Portland Harbours of Refuge and Birkenhead, Great Grimsby, and Leith Docks, *m.* Catherine-Jane Harris, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1884) had issue,

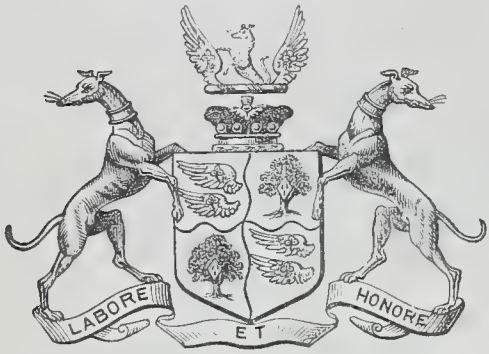
I. Alexander Meadows (Sir) K.C.I.E., consulting engineer to India Office since 1874, B.A. Cambs. Scholar (1850), *b.* 1829; *m.* 1853, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Capt. Hobson R.V., sometime gov. of New Zealand.

II. George-Wightwick, sometime a civil lord of the Admiralty; *m.* twice, and has issue.
III. STUART, created LORD RENDEL, 1894.
IV. Hamilton Owen.
I. Emily-Frances, *m.* Feb. 1862, Charles, Baron Bowen, lord of appeal in ordinary, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 March, 1897.
II. Edith, *m.* Frederick Hebeler, Esq., and has issue.
III. Emily-Catherine, *m.* Clement F. Wedgwood, Esq. of Barlaston, co. Stafford, who *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Rendel *d.* 21 Nov. 1856. (*Vide* Dict. of Nat. Biography.)

Creation—30 March, 1894. *Arms*—Per fesse nebuly sa. and arg., a pale and over all a staff raguly palewise between two demi-lions rampant erased in chief and a like demi-lion between two staffs raguly in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a rock ppr. a staff raguly fessewise vert, thereon a wolf passant az., collared az., supporting with the dexter paw a spear ppr. and therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner sa. charged with a demi-lion rampant erased arg. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf az., collared arg., charged on the shoulder with a plate thereon, a demi-lion rampant erased sa., and holding in the mouth a staff raguly, also arg. *Motto*—Labore et consilio. *Seats*—Hatchlands, Guildford, Surrey; Chateau de Thorene, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—1, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Garrick.

RENDLESHAM.



RENDLESHAM, BARON (Frederick-William-Brook Thellusson), of Rendlesham, in Ireland, D.L., co. Suffolk, high sheriff, 1870; hon. col. Suffolk Artillery Militia, M.P. for East Suffolk, 1874 to 1885; *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1852; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Egidia, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1880) has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ARCHIBALD-CHARLES, late capt. Suffolk artillery, *b.* 8 June, 1868.
II. Percy-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.
III. Hugh-Edmund, lieut. Suffolk artillery (militia), *b.* 7 June, 1876.
. Adeline-Egidia, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Lewis-K. Jarvis, Esq., lieut. loyal Suffolk hussars, son of the late Sir Lewis Jarvis, of Middleton Tower, Norfolk, and has issue.
II. Miriam-Isabel. III. Cecilia-Blanche.
IV. Ruby-Alexandrina-Elizabeth.
V. Mariota, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Arthur-George, Viscount Grey de Wilton, only son of the Earl of Wilton.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the ancient noblesse of France. The first of its members, however, that settled in England was,

PETER THELLUSSON, Esq. (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ambassador from Geneva to the court of LOUIS XV.), who fixed his abode in London about the middle of the 18th century, and accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. He subsequently purchased the manor of Broadsworth, co. York. Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Woodford, Esq., and sister of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bart. of Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

I. PETER-ISAAC, his heir.
II. George-Woodford, *m.* 3 April, 1791, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Fonnereau, Esq.; *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844), two daus., 1 Marianna, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1852; 2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq.
III. Charles, M.P. for Evesham; *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, Sabine, eldest dau. of Abraham Robarts, of London, banker, and *d.* in 1815, leaving,
1 Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797; *m.* 19 Oct. 1820, Mary, dau. of George Grant, Esq. of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1884),
Charles-Sabine-Augustus, of Brodsworth Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1822; late capt. 12th lancers, *m.* 23 March, 1850, Georgiana, youngest dau. of W. Theobald, Esq. of Stockwell, and *d.* 12 March, 1885, had issue, Peter, now of Brodsworth Hall, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-St. Clair, dau. of J... Clair Macdougall, Esq. of Coldstream, N.B. H... *b.* 16 July, 1854, late 8th hussars, *m.* 10 Sept.... Sarah, widow of B.-C.-Dovar Greenhill, Esq. of ... Manor, Somerset; Charles, *b.* 20 July, 1860, *m.* 15... 1885, Constance-Mary, dau. of Rev. Gilbert-Hen... Phillips, M.A., Rector of Bolton Percy, co.... Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; Aline, *d.* 31 May, 188... Constance, *m.* 12 June, 1883, Horace-Grant Dalto... Alexander-Dalton, *b.* 8 March, 1824, lt.-col. late 72n... Frederick-George, 29th Bengal native infantry... April, 1825; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Annie, youngest ... William Whitter, Esq. of Worthing, and *d.* 9 July ... having had issue, Frederick-William, *b.* 2 Oct.... *m.* 22 Dec. 1892, Gabrielle, 2nd dau. of Dr. de M... Brussels, and was killed by an accident in Bur... April, 1896, leaving issue, Frederick-Eugene, ... 1894; Alexander-Blake, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858; *d.* 14... 1873; and Percy-Sabine-Munro, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; ... Dec. 1891, Georgina-Elizabeth, dau. of Major Ed... of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and has issue, William-... Keith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1893.
Seymour-Stuart, *b.* in 1827; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1868.
Ernest, J.P. co. Devon, *b.* 17 Jan. 1830; *m.* 2 ... 1852, Emily, only dau. of Alfred Robinson, E... Orchard Street, Portman Square, and *d.* 16 June ... leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1894) Ernest-C... (Rev.) Rector of Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorkshire, ... May, 1858, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Florence, dau. of ... S. W. Saunders, and has issue: Mary, *m.* Sept. ... to Charles-H. Morton, Esq. of the Grange, South... and Laura-Adeline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, James Mor... Esq. of Elm, Isle of Ely.
2 Thomas-Robert, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1822, Maria, d... Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghten, Bart.: and *d.* 29 ... 1869, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1881) had issue
Sabine-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Richard Grevill... of Milford.
Letitia, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gen. Sir Dighton-M. Pr... G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.
1 Adeline, *d. unm.*
I. Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.
II. Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Admiral W. Lukin, of Fellbrigg... co. Norfolk, who assumed the surname of WINDHAM, ... of the Right Hon. William Windham.
III. Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Thomas Cres... Esq., who *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, to Sir ... Whatley, K.C.H., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 24 July, 1853.

Mr. Thellusson *d.* 27 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broads... by his eldest son,

PETER-ISAAC THELLUSSON, Esq., *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, wl... elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Feb. 1806, as ... RENDLESHAM. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Eli... Eleanor, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Mid... by whom he left issue,

JOHN, his successor.
George, lieut. 11th drag., *b.* 1791; killed at Vittoria in...
WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
FREDERICK, 4th baron.
Edmund, *b.* 1799; drowned in 1818.
Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq., ... 15 June, 1858. By this lady, who *d.* 19 June, 187... issue (with two daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April ... and Sophia-Augusta) a son,
Arthur-John-Bethell, of Thellusson Lodge, Alde... Suffolk, late hon. col. Suffolk R.V., major, retired ... stream guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 8 March, ... Henriette-Frances-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Fred... W.-T. Vernon Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Cas... York, by his wife Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, second ... Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and (by her ... 30 March, 1873) has had issue, 1 Arthur-Went... William-Augustus, capt. 2nd batt. King's own boro... *b.* 1 Jan. 1863; 1 Augusta-Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Feb. ... 2 Frederica-Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Mo... Rooke, Esq. son of Alexander B. Rooke, Esq., ... Ivy, co. Wilts; 3 Violet-Andalusia, *d.* 31 Dec. ... 4 Eva-Blanche-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1873; ... 2ndly, 1877, Auguste-Mathilde-Henriette-Louise, d... George Heine, Esq. of Hanover.
Caroline, *m.* to Charles Boulton, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 18...

The baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, ... Andalusia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel-Trevor Dicke... whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue; he *m.* 2nd ... March, 1816, Ann-Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of W... Tatnall, Esq. of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, and had by ... who *d.* 31 Aug. 1856, two daus.,
Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, to Thomas, 5th ... Walsingham, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879.
Sophia-Andalusia-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1856, to Sir W... Rose, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1885.

He *d.* 3 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

M, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders; who *m.* y, dau. of Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk, r (who *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq. of ove, and *d.* 1854) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 839, and was *s.* by his brother,

ICK, 4th baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Eliza- lotte, eldest dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., of James Duff, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) and a dau.,

ICK-WILLIAM-BROOK, present peer.
Blanche, *d.* 26 March, 1886.

hip *d.* 6 April, 1852.

n—1 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly, wavy, arg. and e 1st and 4th quarters two wings, sa., each barways ile, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, f the 2nd; and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak licated, ppr., charged with an escutcheon bendways eon three guttes-d'eau. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, rg., collared, sa., between two wings of the last, each with a trefoil, slipped, or. *Supporters*—Two grey- regardant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Labore et *Seat*—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs* ; Marlborough.

REW, B. (*see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES).

REVELSTOKE.

ELSTOKE, BARON (John Baring), of Memb- o. Devon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father in 3 2nd baron.

Lineage.

RD-CHARLES BARING, 1st Lord Revelstoke, 5th son y Baring, Esq. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), commissioner of ancy for London, *b.* 13 April, 1828; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq. and Lyneham, co. Devon, by Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who t. 1892) had issue,

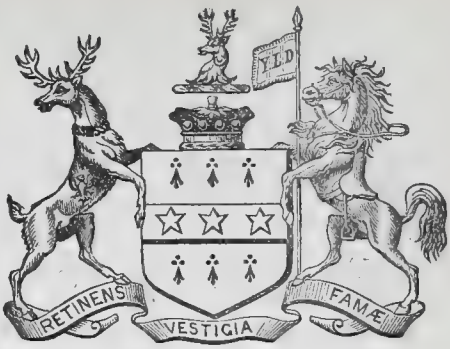
hur, *b.* 26 April, 1862; *d.* 29 June, 1863.
HN, present peer.
ECIL, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 Sept. 1864.
verard, capt. 10th hussars, A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, Dec. 1865.
aurice, *b.* 27 April, 1874.
ugo, lieut. 4th hussars, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
upert, *b.* 20 Aug., *d.* 21 Oct. 1878.
zabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Viscount lerosse, eldest son of the Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
argaret, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Right Hon. rles-Robert-Spencer, P.C., brother of Earl Spencer,
usan, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

evelstoke was raised to the peerage 1885. He *d.* 17 897, and was *s.* by his son.

ion—1885.
—Az. a fess or, in chief a bear's head ppr., muzzled ged of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois between igs ar. *Supporters*—Dexter a bull ar., sinister a bear uzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet is. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.
—Membland, Plympton, co. Devon. *Town Residence*— rles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

IODES, BART. (late BAKER), *see* BAKER, *of Loventor*.

RIBBLESDALE.



RIBBLESDALE, BARON (Thomas Lister, P.C.), of Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York, retired major Rifle Brigade, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1880, 1885, and 1886, master of H. M.'s buckhounds 1892-95, *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1876; *m.* 7 April, 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of the Glen, co. Peebles, and has issue,

I. THOMAS, lieut. 3rd batt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 2 May, 1878. II. Charles-Alfred, *b.* 26 Oct. 1887.
I. Barbara, *b.* 30 May, 1880.
II. Laura, *b.* 12 Jan. 1892. III. Diana, *b.* 7 May, 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, having been seated at Gisburne for full five centuries; an estate that came originally to the Listers by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, dau. and heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland; from which union, the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq. of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a member of parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in 1716, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*) and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THOMAS-HENRY LISTER, Esq., author of *Granby*.

The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Jessop Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1761, left, with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 22 March, 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON RIBBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York*. He *m.* in 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Feilding, Esq., and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, to James-Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, Dec. 1817, the Rev. John-Fleming Parker; and 3rdly, 26 Oct. 1864, to the Rev. W.-J.-E. Rooke; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.
Rebecca-Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790. This nobleman *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau of Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, in Staffordshire and left,

THOMAS, 3rd baron.
Adelaide, *m.* in 1847, to Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 18 May, 1891 (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and has issue.
Isabel-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1853, to the Rev. William-Parsons Warburton, M.A., Canon of Winchester.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to Sir William-Henry Melvill, Knt., youngest son of Sir Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B and has issue.

Lady Ribblesdale *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Lord John Russell, (created 1861, *Earl Russell*), and *d.* in 1838. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec 1832, and was *s.* by his only son,

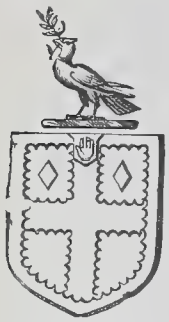
THOMAS, 3rd baron, at one time an officer Royal Horse Guards blue, *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 7 May, 1853, Emma, dau. of Colonel William Mure, of Caldwell, M.P., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, present peer.
II. Martin, district collector and magistrate, Straits Settlements, *b.* 25 July, 1857; *d.* 24 Feb. 1897.
III. Reginald, 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 19 May, 1865.
I. Beatrix. II. Adelaide.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, Aug. 1876.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with a crescent. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and hoofed, or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of SS. and portcullises, gold; sinister, a bay horse,

bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with a banner, vert, fringed, and charged with the letters Y. L. D., gold, meaning York light-dragoons. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ. *Seats*—Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, and Malham-Water, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—18, Manchester Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Pratt's; and Turf.



RIBTON.

RIBTON, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Woodbrook, co. Dublin; *b.* 16 Aug., 1842; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1877; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Knt., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1749, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 April, 1759. He *m.* Anne, dau. of — Fisher, Esq., by whom he had one son and two daus.

GEORGE, his successor.

Jane, *m.* to George Bambrick, Esq.

Eliza, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrook co. Wicklow.

Sir George *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 25 May, 1740; who *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq of Rockfield, co. Dublin, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN-SHEPPEY, 3rd baronet.

II. George, *b.* 1796; *m.* Juliana Drury, niece of Admiral Drury. and *d.* 1865, leaving a son, Herbert-Panmure, *m.* 9 July, 1857, Adelaide, dau of John Hill Lindé, Esq. of Egrefield, and was murdered at Alexandria, 11 June, 1832, leaving one dau., Ada.

I. Emilia-Jane. II. Eliza, deceased.

III. Louisa, *m.* 1st 1805, to Richard Carter, Esq., and 2ndly, 1818, to Robert Reid, Esq.

IV. Charlotte, deceased.

V. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Cecil Crampton, rector of Killucan, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1878, at Kingstown, Dublin, aged 91. Her dau. Henrietta, *m.* 1875, William-Dudley Wodsworth, Esq., Sec. to Local Gov. Board, Ireland, eldest son of the late Rev. William Wodsworth, Rector of St. Peter's, Sandwich, chaplain to Viscount Palmerston. *Residence*—"Palmerston," Glenageary, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

VI. Georgina, *m.* to John Ferguson, Esq., cousin of Sir Robert Ferguson, Bart.

VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Gore, dean of Killala, son of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

Sir George *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN-SHEPPEY, *b.* 7 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1818, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq. of Killuragh, co. Limerick, and had,

I. John-Hayes, *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 21 May, 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1841, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 86) had,

II. GEORGE, present bart.

III. John Browne, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 18 Nov. 1845; *d.* 1890.

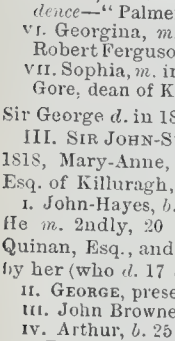
IV. Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1851, deceased.

I. Emily, *d.* an infant in 1846.

II. Ada, *m.* 24 April, 1869, to Sir F.-T.-A. Hervey-Bathurst, Bart., and has issue.

Sir John-Sheppey Ribton served for nine years in the rifle brigade, which, during the greater part of that time, was actively employed in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; he was four times wounded. He *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—12 April, 1759. *Arms*—Or, a cross, and bordure, engrailed, gu., in each chief quarter, a lozenge, az. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., holding in his beak a laurel-branch, ppr. *Motto*—J'aime la liberté. *Town Residence*—80, Eaton Terrace, S.W.



RICH.

RICH, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-STUART, Bart., of Shirley House, Hants, F.S.A., *b.* 7 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Fanny, only dau. of Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex, and has,

Gladys-Evelyn-Fanny.

Lineage.

The original surname was Bostock, and the descent from the very ancient house of BOSTOCK *of Bostock*, co. Ch

THE REV. JOHN BOSTOCK, D.D., canon of the Col church, and vicar of New Windsor, *m.* Mary, dau. eventual heir of John Hopson, Esq. of Beenham, in shire, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., An 1st, to George Wingfield, Esq. of Leopard, co. Worc 2ndly, Rev. John Morton, rector of Ridmorley; and Rev. Humphrey Sumner, D.D., rector of Dunton. 2nd son,

I. THE REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D., of Shirley H *m.* 4 Jan. 1784, Mary-Frances, only dau. and heir of I General Sir Robert Rich. Bart. of Rose Hall, co. Suf dignity conferred by CHARLES II, which expired wi Robert—(*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), upon whic sion the Rev. Charles Bostock assumed, by sign-m the surname and arms of RICH, and was created a B 11 June, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 183 Charles had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, 2nd baronet.

II. George (Sir), Knt., chamberlain to the vice-regal of Ireland, *b.* 1786; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine-Cha Jane, elder dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killya Meath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of A and *d.* 18 Sept. 1858, having had issue,

1 George-Whitworth-Talbot, C.B., lieut.-gen., lat highlanders, *b.* 30 April, 1822 *m.* 10 March, Adelaide-Rachel, younger dau. of Gen. the Ho Charles Gore, G.C.B. She *d.* 1893 (*see* ARRAN, E.)

2 Frederick, R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1826, drowned, 184

3 Augustus, major N. Durham militia, *b.* 15 Aug. *d. unm.* 1874.

1 Charlotte-Augusta.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1843, the Rev. Edward Rand rector of Dunnington, York, and has issue.

III. William-Osborne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-S dau. of George-William-Frederick-Newcome, Esq. *d.* in 1847, leaving issue. His dau., Mary-Caroline-I *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Rev. William-Henry-Rich Jones, who *d.* 1885.

IV. John, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Ivinghoe, Bu *m.* 1825, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. *d.* 24 June, 1856, leaving issue. His widow *d.* in 18

V. Edwin-Ludlow, vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, So Letitia-Josephine, dau. of Capt. G.-F. Angelo, of Southampton, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue. His wid 17 May, 1882, aged 72.

VI. Robert-James-Evelyn, late major 66th foot, decease

I. Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-HENRY, who was *b.* 19 April, 178 6 Nov. 1806, Frances-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir John bridge, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had

I. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, 3rd baronet.

II. Robert-Edwin, capt. 87th regt., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1849.

III. Frederick-Dampier, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 181 Jessy-Catherine-Hesketh, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-H. bridge, 3rd bart., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue,

ALMERIC-EDMUND-FREDERICK, *b.* 30 March, 1859, capt. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt.; *m.* 1894, Louise, of John Conness, Esq. of Mattapan, Massachus U.S.A., and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.

Jessie-Katherine-FitzRoy, *m.* 1880, Major Nicholas-Berner Fenwick, late King's royal rifle corps.

Eva-Annie-Noel, twin with her sister, *m.* 27 May, Capt. Edward-Charles Trollope, late R.A.

IV. Henry-George-William, *b.* 7 July, 1819; *m.* Mary, dau. of David Ross, Esq. of Madras, and *d.* 26 1849, leaving issue, Henry-Ross, *m.* 1884, Henri Georgina, dau. of Capt. Probyn Hurst, and *d.* 1890, lea Evelyn-Mary: and Louisa-Isabel.

V. Arthur-Newbolt, gen. 33rd Madras N.I., *b* 5 Ma 1821; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Jane-Albertina-Frederica, dau. of Frederick Hill, Esq. of Southampton, an her (who *d.* 1882) has Henry M'Calmont, *b.* 1853; Eve Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1855, *m.* 1882, Mary, of W.-H. Gray, Esq. and has issue, Ernest-Evelyn 1884, Muriel-Evelyn, *b.* 1887; Albert-Lethbridge, *b.* 1 and Frances-Albertine.

VI. Ambrose-Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827, *d.* young.

I. Frances-Maria-Dorothea, *d.* 20 July, 1878.

II. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Joseph Lawrence, and *d.* his widow, 15 June, 1887.

III. Caroline-Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, P.-A. Brov Esq., who *d.* 1883.

IV. Emily-Catherine, *m.* Jan. 1845, to George Byam, E who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, who was *b.* 12 Dec. 1 and *m.* 1855, Harriet-Theodosia, dau. of J.-S. Sullivan, E and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had,

RLES-HENRY-STUART, present bart.
K larine-Louisa.
Frances-Zoé, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Gustave-Adolph Borrman, 128th regt. Prussian Army.
es *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.
t —11 June, 1791. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, erminois, hree crosses-bottonée, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, with panded, arg. *Motto*—Garde ta foy. *Seats*—Devizes lts.; Claxton Abbey, near Norwich. *Residence*—Levyls rrow, Guildford. *Clubs*—White's; Conservative.

RICHARDSON.

ARDSON, SIR EDWARD-AUSTIN-STEWART, f Pitfour, co. Perth, lieut. 3rd batt. Black *b.* 24 July, 1872; *s.* his father as 15th bart.

Lineage.

RICHARDSON, of Smeaton, son of Robert Richardmendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two sons, viz.,

(Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons,

ES, of Smeaton, *d.* in 1634, leaving a son,

S, of Smeaton, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.

BERT, served tutor to his nephew in 1635. His son, S, of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had,

AMES, town-clerk of Perth, *m.* Janet Duncan; and in 1723, leaving a son,

EORGE, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, *m.* Jean Watson, and was father of JAMES, 8th bart., and GEORGE, 9th bart.

ILLIAM, of Forgandenny, whose son,

OMAS, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with ther issue,

JAMES, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau., Jean, *m.* to John Ross, Esq. of Balgersho.

JOHN, of Pitfour, *d.* in 1821, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son,

JAMES, of Pitfour, who *d.* 26 July, 1823, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Stewart, Esq. of Urrard, co. Perth, with six daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Campbell, K.H.; Margaret-Susan; Christina, *m.* to R. Clerk-Rattray, Esq. of Craighall, deceased; Charlotte, *d. unm.*; Barbara, *d. unm.*; and Jemima, *m.* to Archibald Butler, Esq. of Faskally, three sons,

JOHN-STEWART, 13th bart.
Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd lt. drags., dec.
Robert-Richardson Robertson, of Tulliebelton and Ballathie, co Perth, general in the army, C.B., J.P. and D.L., col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1850, Hon. Martha Rollo, dau. of John, 8th Lord Rollo, and 2ndly, 29 March, 1869, Lady Julia-Louisa, dau. of John-Thornton, Earl of Leven and Melville, which lady *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. Gen. Richardson Robertson *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.

T, of whom presently.

nd son,

ROBERT RICHARDSON, of Pencaitland, was created *t of Nova Scotia*, 13 Nov. 1630. He left with another ander, who *d. s. p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and successor,

ROBERT, who sold Pencaitland, and *d. s. p.* in 164C, baronetcy passed to his cousin.

R JAMES, of Smeaton, who *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his son.

R JAMES, of Smeaton, who sold that estate in 1708. He leaving issue, JAMES; WILLIAM; George, capt. in Gen. de's regt. of foot, *d. s. p.* in 1748; and Helen, *m.* to Dunbar, of Grange Hill. The eldest son.

JAMES, captain Scotch foot guards, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* rother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, lieut. in Colonel Kerr's regiment of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, capt. R.A.; at whose decease, issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

VIII. SIR JAMES, of Belmont; who *d. s. p.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR GEORGE, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1792, leaving issue, with six daus. (of whom Jane, who is deceased, and Charlotte-Sealey, who *d.* 20 May, 1868, were the last survivors), three sons, GEORGE, JAMES, and JOHN, 10th, 11th, and 12th baronets. After the decease of the youngest, SIR JOHN, 12 April, 1821, the baronetcy remained dormant until 1837, when his kinsman,

XIII. SIR JOHN-STEWART, of Pitfour, was served heir. He was J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec. 1826, Mary, dau. of James Hay, Esq. of Collieprest, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1886, aged 78) had issue,

I. JAMES-THOMAS-STEWART, 14th bart.
II. Henry-Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844; *m.* at Rosario, Buenos Ayres, 27 Aug. 1868, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Joseph Studdert, Esq. of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and *d.* at Melbourne, Australia, 26 April, 1883, leaving issue, Charles-Robert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877; John-Henry, *b.* 1879; Henrietta-Gertrude, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871; Beatrice-Helen, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Alice-Lucy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875; and Violet.
III. John-Ramsay, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846 (Cambridge, Waikato, New Zealand), *m.* 1882, Florence, dau. of G.-H. Clarke, Esq. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has, Arthur-James, *b.* 3 April, 1884; John-Ramsay, *b.* 1887; Evelyn-Mary.
IV. Edmund-Robert, of Ballathie, col. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, formerly adjutant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Jessica-Mary, only dau. of Montagu Williams, Esq., Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue, Robert-Montagu, *b.* 1886; Louise-Mary; Edith-Muriel; and Olive.
I. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to the Right Rev. G.-F. Browne, B.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Bristol.
II. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1837; *m.* 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry-Murray Oswald, Rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex.
III. Helen-Margaret, *b.* 1839.

Sir John *d.* 1 Dec. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

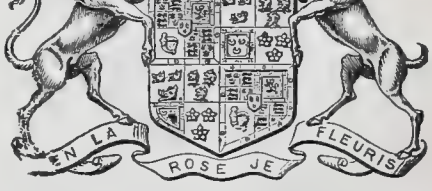
XIV. SIR JAMES-THOMAS-STEWART, D.L. co. Perth, Sec. of the Order of the Thistle, late capt. 78th Highlanders, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. the Black Watch (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Harriett-Georgina-Alice, 2nd surviving dau. of Rupert-John Cochrane, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-AUSTIN, 15th and present bart.
II. JOHN-LAUDERDALE, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.
III. Neil-Graham, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
IV. Christian-Maule, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
I. Mary-Ramsay, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869.
II. Alice-Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 12 July, 1870.
III. Esmé-Muriel, *b.* 7 May, 1876; *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
IV. Gladys-Hermione, *b.* 31 May, 1883.
V. Esther-Drummond, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.

Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1895.

Creation—13 Nov. 1630.
Arms—Or, on a fess, az., between a bull's head, couped in chief, sa., and a galley in base, her oars erected, in saltire, of the last, flags displayed, gu., a saltire, couped, arg., for RICHARDSON. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, grasping a dagger, in pale, all ppr. *Supporters*—A wyvern and an eagle, both ppr. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur honos.
Seat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

RICHMOND AND GORDON.



RICHMOND, DUKE OF (Sir Charles-Henry Gordon-Lennox, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, co. York, in England; DUKE

of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in Scotland; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, in the United Kingdom; Duke d' Aubigny, in France; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, hon. D.C.L.; Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen,; Lord-Lieutenant co. Banff; Chairman West Sussex County Council; retired major in the army, formerly A.D.C. to F.-M. the Duke of Wellington and to Viscount Hardinge; and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 1860; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriett, eldest dau. of Algernon-Frederick Greville. Esq. (*see* Warwick, E.), and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1887) has issue,

i. Charles-Henry, *Earl of March and Darnley*, D.L., M.P. for West Sussex, 1869-85, and for South West Sussex, 1885-88, late capt. gren. gds., col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1868, Amy-Mary, dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq. of Bramley Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1879) has issue,

1 Charles-Henry, *Lord Settrington*, capt. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in Irelend, *b.* 30 Dec. 1870, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Hilda-Madeleine, eldest dau. of the late Henry-Arthur Brassey, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* Brassey, B.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1895; Amy-Gwendoline, *b.* 5 May, 1894; Doris-Hilda, *b.* 6 Sept. 1896.

2 Esmé-Charles, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.

3 Bernard-Charles, *b.* 1 May, 1878.

1 Evelyn-Amy, *b.* 23 April, 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Capt. John-R. Cotterell (*see* Cotterell, Bart.).

2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Henry-Leonard-Campbell Brassey, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* Brassey, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1882, Isabel-Sophie, dau. of W.-G. Craven, Esq. (*see* Craven, E.), and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1887) has issue,

3 Muriel-Beatrice, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.

4 Helen-Magdalen, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.

ii. Algernon-Charles, late col. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Blanche, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, 3rd and last Viscount Maynard, and has, Ivy, *b.* 16 June, 1887.

iii. Francis-Charles, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 30 July, 1849; *d. umm.* 1 Jan. 1886.

iv. Walter-Charles (Right Hon.), P C., Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1891-92, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, 1888-94; *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 6 July, 1889, Alice-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Hon. George-Henry-Ogilvie Grant, of Grant (*see* Seafield, E.), and has a son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1897.

i. Caroline-Elizabeth.

ii. Florence-Augusta, *d.* 21 July, 1895.

His Grace, a distinguished statesman, educated at Westminster and Christchurch, Oxford, was created Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, 13 Jan. 1876. Previously to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for West Sussex 1841 to 1860; he was President Poor Law Board in 1859, President of the Board of Trade 1867 to 1868, Lord President of the Council 1874 to 1880, and President of the Committee of Council on Education, and Secretary of State for Scotland, 1885 to 1886.

Lineage.

Charles Lennox, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of King Charles II., (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, de Querouaille, in France, who was created by his Majesty *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Fareham, and Baroness Petersfield*; and by Louis XIV., *Duchess d'Aubigny*,) was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March*, and Duke of Richmond, *in Yorkshire*: and on the 9th Sept. following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley*, and Duke of Lennox. His grace was installed a Knight of the Garter 20 April, 1681. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of Henry, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, by whom he had one son, and two daus., Louisa, Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. He *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., high-constable of England at the coronation of George II., 11 Oct. 1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn privy council. In 1740, he was nominated one of the justices for the administration of the government d the absence of the king, and again, in 1745, 1748, and He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of Wi Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,

i. Charles, his successor.

ii. George-Henry, M.P. for Sussex, and a military officer of *m.* 1758, Louisa, dau. of William-Henry, 4th Marqu Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, in

1 Charles, who *s.* as 4th duke.

1 Maria-Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.

2 Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, the Hon. Sir G.-Cra Berkeley, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.

3 Georgina, *m.* in 1789, to Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst *d.* in Jan. 1841.

i. Georgina-Carolina, *m.* to Henry Fox, Esq. (after Lord Holland). Her ladyship was elevated to the pee 5 May, 1762, as Baroness Holland *of Holland*.

ii. Emilia-Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1746, to James, 1st Du Leinster; and 2ndly, to William Ogilvie, Esq.

iii. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1758, to the Right Hon. T Conolly, of Castletown.

iv. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, to Sir Thomas-Charles Bun Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon. George Napier.

v. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His gra the coronation of his Majesty, George III., carried the with the dove, and was appointed in 1765, ambassador ordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was const principal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed general of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury *d. s. p.* 29 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Charles, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* in 1764, only son of Lieut. Lord George-Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William 4th Marquess of Lothian. His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Cha dau. (and, in her issue, senior co-representative of the of Gordon) of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, by whom *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

i. Charles, 5th duke.

ii. John-George, lieut.-col. M.P. for West Sussex, *b.* 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa-Frederica, 4th dau. Hon. John Rodney, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having by her *d.* 12 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1 George-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* 2 1844.

2 Augustus-Frederick-Francis, major-gen. in the ar 22 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, Amy-De Bea dau. of Joshua Priaulx, Esq. of Candie, Guernsey, ancient Guernsey family, and widow of Thomas Hu son, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1867) had,

Amyot-Maitland-Augustus, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Oct. Mabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, to the Rev. Fred Alfred-John Hervey, rector of Sandringham, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Bristol, M.)

Leila-Ethel, *m.* 9 Oct. 1890, Alexander Donovan, F

Major-Gen. Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, Au Emily, 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq., and *d.* 8 1883, leaving issue,

George-Montagu, *b.* 22 Aug. 1874.
Algernon-Lionel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876.
Henry de Grey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.
Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1873.

3 Edward-Villiers, *b.* 25 March, 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828.

4 Wilbraham-Oates (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., gen. in the Director Gen. of Mil. Education, *b.* 4 May, served with distinction in the Crimea, the Indian M and Egypt; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1861, Mary-Harriett, d Robert Harrison, Esq. of Plas Clough, Denbighshir by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1863) had,

Gerald-Wilbraham-Stuart, late lieut. Black Watch, highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1862.
Lilian-Emily, *d.* an infant, 3 Aug. 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1867, Susan-Hay, youngest d Admiral Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, 8th bart. of Stev and had,

Charles-Gordon-Sinclair, *b.* 9 July, 1868; *d.* 30 1894.
Cecil-George-Pelham, *b.* 28 April, 1872,
Claud-Henry-Maitland, lieut. Northumberland fus *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
Louisa-Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *d.* 9 March, 1870.
Cecilia-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.

He *d.* 7 Feb. 1897.

5 John-Maitland, late capt. royal marines, *b.* 1 July,

1 Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 March, 1862.

2 Elizabeth-Frederica (Hon.), late maid-of-honour Queen, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, to Alexander-Charles Stuart

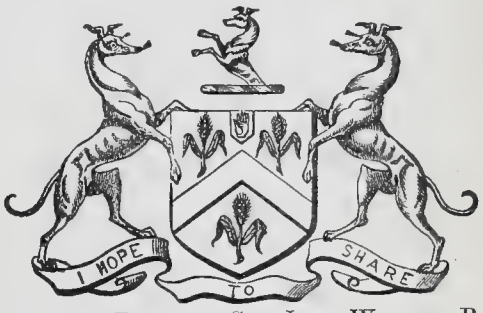
Eaglescairnie, Haddingtonshire, eldest son of Lieut.-
n. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., uncle of Lord
antyre, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1890.
mily-Sarah, *d.* 30 Aug. 1851.
enry-Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, who fell overboard
the "Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812,
was drowned.
illiam-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, 1824, Mary-Anne,
t dau. of Mr. George Paton, of the High School, Edin
h, by whom he had one dau., Louisa-Frances, who *d.*
g. This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parlia-
t 1834. His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Ellen, dau. of
R. Smith, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859) he had
iam-Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1855, and 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863,
a-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux,
mbent of St. Paul's, Onslow Square. (*See ante*, Moly-
x, Bart.) Lord William, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.
derick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.
ssex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m* 3 April, 1828, the Hon.
-Margaret, dau. of Valentine-Browne, 2nd Lord Clon-
, and *d.* 12 April, 1874, having had,
erkeley, in the army, *b.* in Jan. 1831; *d.* 9 June, 1857.
ussex - William, major-gen. Madras inf., *b.* 22 Dec.
34; *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Eleanor-Jane, 2nd dau. of W. H.
ters, Esq. of Harefield House, Devon.
harles-Edward, late capt. 102nd foot, hon. major and
aff paymaster, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834.
rthur, lieut.-col., M.P., Clerk of the Ordnance, 1844, *b.*
t. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide-Constance, dau. of
John and Lady Charlotte Campbell, and *d.* 15 Jan.
, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) had,
rthur-Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1876.
onstance-Charlotte-Elisa, *m.* 5 March, 1867, to Sir
eorge Russell, Bart , M.P.
da-Fanny-Susan, *d.* 22 Nov. 1881. 3 Ethel.
ry, *m.* 11 March, 1820, to Sir Charles-Augustus Fitzroy,
B., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1847.
rah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, to Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland,
B., who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
eorgiana, *m.* 1824, to William, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 15
1891. He *d.* 1874.
ane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, to Lawrence Peel, Esq. of Kemp-
n, Brighton, son of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., and *d.*
larch, 1861. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.
uisa-Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Right Hon. William-
terick Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, lord-
. of the co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 June, 1878.
harlotte, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to Maurice-Frederick, 1st Lord
hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.
ophia-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil,
d. 29 Nov. 1873.

ce, who was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1807 to 1813,
s appointed Governor-General of Canada, 9 May, 1818,
e 28 Aug. 1819, from the effects of a bite from a fox,
s *s.* by his eldest son,
LES, 5th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; and *m.* 10
817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry-William, Marquess of
ey, K.G., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1874) he had,
CHARLES-HENRY, present Duke.
itzroy-George-Charles, in the army, *b.* 11 June, 1820;
in the "President" steamer, in 1841.
Henry-Charles-George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A.
ford), M.P. for Chichester 1846-85, twice a Lord of the
asury, Secretary to the Admiralty, 1868, and First
missioner of Works 1874 to 1876, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821; *m.*
an. 1883, Amelia-Susannah, widow of John White, Esq.,
rddarroch, co. Dumbarton, and *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1886.
lexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1825; late capt.
al horse-guards, M.P. for Shoreham 1849 to 1859; *m.*
ug. 1863, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Col.
rneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1892,
ving by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1892) a son, Cosmo-Charles,
7 Aug. 1868.
eorge-Charles, M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829;
ut. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie-Augusta,
. of W.-H. Palmer, Esq., of Portland Place, and Boyne
use, Tunbridge Wells, and widow of Major Edwin-
olphus Cook, 11th hussars, of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge,
d. 27 Feb. 1877.
aroline-Amelia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1849, to John-George, 5th Earl
essborough, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 30 April, 1890.
ugusta-Katherine, *m.* 1851, to Gen H.S.H. Prince Edward
Saxe-Weimar, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., col. 1st life guards.
ucy-Frances, *d.* 1843.
melia-Frederica, *d.* 1841.
ecilia-Catherine, *m.* 1859, to George, 4th Earl of Lucan.
ace assumed the additional surname of GORDON, after the
e of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in
He was a lieut.-col. in the army, was engaged in active
during the latter years of the war against Napoleon,
as at Waterloo. He was lord-lieutenant and custos rotu-
of the co. Sussex, col. of the Sussex militia, high-
d of Chichester, A.D.C. to the Queen, and hereditary
ble of Inverness Castle. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
tions—English peerages, 9 Aug. 1675. Scottish peerages,
. 1675. Peerages of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876,
a Dukedom, Jan. 1683-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland, (being the arms of CHARLES II.); all within a bordure, compony, arg. and gu., charged with eight roses of the 2nd, barbed and seeded, ppr.; over all an escutcheon of pretence, gu., charged with three buckles, or, for the Dukedom of AUBIGNY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu. for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double treasure flory counter flory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermn., a lion, statant-guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck affrontée ppr., attired with ten tynes of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn arg., armed, maned, and ungued or; sinister, an antelope arg., armed and hoofed or, each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the bordure in the arms. *Motto*—En a rose je fleuris. Over the 2nd crest BYDAND.
Seats—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; and Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire. *Town House*—49, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf.

RICKETTS, *see* TEMPEST.

RIDDELL OF RIDDELL.



BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, SIR JOHN-WALTER, Bart. of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, sheriff co. Northumberland, 1897, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *s.* his uncle as 11th bart. 1892; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Sarah-Isabella, dau. of Robert Wharton, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has,

I. WALTER-ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
I. Katherine-Margaret. II. Olive-Frances.
III. Dorothy-Isabel.

Lineage.

The family of Ridale, or Riddell, is Norman. The surname is one of the earliest personal surnames in Scotland. Gervase Ridale witnessed the "Inquisitio principis Davidis" in 11 6. Walter Riddale, who had a charter of Whitunes, Lilliesclive, &c., in Roxburghshire, from DAVID I. for knightly service, was *s.* by his brother,

ANSKETIN RIDALE, from whom descent can be traced to

ANDREW RIDDELL, of Riddell and Haining, in Selkirkshire, who succeeded in 1591, and *d.* 1632, aged 82. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir James Pringle, of Gallowshiels, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), his successor; James; and William of Muselie, ancestor of the family of that designation. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. of William Douglas, of Pompherston, by whom (with other sons) he had, Andrew, ancestor by the RIDDELLS *of Haining*, upon whom he settled that property, now represented by the Marchioness Dowager of Ailsa, through the Erskines of Dun; and Margaret, *m.* to Robert Rutherford, of Edgerston.

I. JOHN RIDDELL, of Riddell, who, 14 May, 1628, during his father's lifetime, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, to himself and his heirs male whatsoever, with a grant of lands there, to be denominated "the Barony and Regality of New Riddell." He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had issue,

WALTER (Sir), his heir.
John, captain in the Dutch service.
William (Sir), knighted by CHARLES I. in 1641, and governor of Duysburg, near Holland. By a Dutch lady he left a son, Frederick, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.
Thomas, also captain in the Dutch service.

By his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of Anstruther, he had a dau., *m.* to David Barclay, of Cullerny. The eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, knighted during his father's lifetime, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, of Aithernie, Fifeshire, by whom he had (with two daus.) five sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. William, of Friarshaw, co. Roxburgh, who *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Wauchope, brother of Wauchope of Niddry, and had, Walter, of Friarshaw and of Glenriddell, co. Dumfries, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Laurie, Maxwelltown, by whom he had,

1 Robert, of Glenriddell, *b.* 1700; *d.* 1771, having *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, by whom he had, with other daus., Anne, his heiress, who *m.* Walter Riddell, of Newhouse (who *d.* 1788), by whom she had, Robert, of Glenriddell, who *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy, and *d.* 1794; and Walter, of Woodbury Park,

2 John, of Grange, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Denmiln, Bart., and *d.* 1768, having had two sons,

Walter, of Grange.

Michael (*d.* 1844), *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Balfour, of Denbog, by whom he had (with a dau., who *d.* young) a son, Michael, of Grange, who *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles-F. Sheridan, secretary of war in Ireland, by whom he had a son, Michael, *b.* 1821, and a dau. He *m* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Hunter, of Thurston, by whom he had two sons, John, who *d. unm.*, and Robert, who *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry Vansittart, and had Robert, col. R.E., who *m.* 1870, Louisa-Flora-Steel, dau. of Gen. Abercromby Dick, and has issue, Robert-Buchanan, lieut. R.A., *b* 1872; Edward-Vansittart-Dick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1873; John, *b.* 1880; and Ethel: Henry, col. Bengal infantry, *m.* 1864, Alice-Anne, dau. of Richard Attwood, Esq. (she *d.* 1884) and had issue; and Walter, lieut.-col. late R.A., *m.* 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. James-G. Neille, C.B.

III. Archibald (Rev.), commemorated by Wodrow the historian, *d.* 1708, having had, besides daus., two sons,

Walter, of Granton, R.N., *d. s. p.* 1738, having *m.* Sarah, sister of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart.

John, of Granton, father of John, of Granton, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., and had two sons,

John, who *m.* and had issue.

Henry, of Little Govan, who *m.* Anne, dau of John Glassford, of Dougalstoun, and *d.* 1827, having had (with three daus., of whom Christian *m.* Archibald Douglas, of Glenfinnart) four sons,

John, advocate, the greatest Scottish historical antiquary and peerage lawyer of the present century, *b.* 1785, *d. unm.* 1862.

Henry, minister of Dunse, *m.* 1st, 1818, Agnes, dau. of Archibald Gilchrist, Esq. (she *d.* 1825); and 2ndly, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of John Horne, Esq., and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

James (Rev.), vicar of Tutbury, *m.* 1822, Dorothea, dau. and heir of John Foster, of Leicester Grange, *d.* 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had two sons and three daus.

Robert, advocate, sheriff substitute of Haddingtonshire, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1834, Susan, dau. of James Law, of Elvingstoun, and *d.* 1862, leaving (with two daus., of whom Jane-Anna, *m.* 1860, James Constable, Esq. of Cally) two sons, Robert, and William-Law, *m.* 1877, Miss Mary-Ann Frazer, and has issue.

IV. Thomas.

V. Andrew, whose dau. Janet, *m.* 1710, George Pringle, of Greenknow.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gideon Scott, of Harden, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, by whom he had, WALTER (Sir), his successor; and Christian, *m.* Henry, eldest son of Sir Patrick Nisbet, Bart. of Dean, leaving issue. By his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, Sir John had a son, William, who *d. s. p.* in 1700. The eldest son,

IV. SIR WALTER, *m.* 18 April, 1692, Mary, dau. of John Watt, of Rosehill; and left (besides three daus., of whom Eleanor *m.* Robert Carre of Cavers; and Sarah, *m.* John Forrest, Esq., grandfather of Sir James Forrest, Bart.) four surviving sons,

I. WALTER (Sir), his successor.

II. Thomas, of Camieston, Roxburghshire. He left issue, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hunter, a son,

William, of Camieston, who *d.* 1829, having had by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Carre, of Cavers (with three daus.), three sons,

1 Thomas, *d.* 18 April, 1824, leaving issue by Jane his wife, dau. of Capt. Walter Ferrier (besides four daus.), five sons,

William, major-gen. C.B., *m.* 1837, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Wilkie, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Walter Riddell-Carre, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 1807, who, pursuant to his uncle, Admiral Carre's will, assumed on succeeding to Cavers Carre the surname and arms of Carre, *m.* 1st, 1830, Elizabeth-Riddell, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Lachlan Mac-

Lachlan, 10th regt., and 2ndly, Sept. 1871, M
dau. of William Currie, Esq. of Linthill, Roxbu
shire, and *d.* 1874, leaving by his first wife, one
Thomas-Alexander, now of Cavers Carre, col.
royal Scots fusiliers, formerly H.E.I.C.S., *b* 183
1865, Elizabeth, dau. of A.-T. Fellows, Esq., an
her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1890) has, Ralph-Gervase,
3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868; E
beth-Olive-Geva, *d.* 1896; and Grizel-Geva.

John-Carre, a member of the Victorian Legislatur
1846, Marianne-Sibella, dau. of Chief Justice Steph
of New Zealand, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

Thomas, capt. E.I.C.S., *m.* 1848, Ellen, dau. of C
Beckett, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 1854, leaving, Will
Henry, major Bedfordshire regt., late deputy assi
adjutant-gen., Madras, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1st, 1881, J
dau. of S.-F. Shairp, Esq. of St. Maur, and by her
d. 1886) has, Thomas-Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1882. H
2ndly, 1 Jan. 1889, Emily-Lethbridge, eldest da
Col. George Rowlandson.

Robert, E.I.C.'s navy, Bombay; *d. unm.* 1838.

2 John, E.I.C.C.S., Madras; *d. unm.* 1815.

3 Robert Riddell-Carre, of Cavers, vice-adm., *d.* 18

III. William, settled at Bermuda, line extinct.

IV. Robert, minister of Lilliesleaf, *m.* Esther, dau. of J
Riddell, of Granton, but left no issue.

The eldest son,

V. SIR WALTER, *s.* in 1747. He *m.* Jane, dau. of J
Turnbull of Houndwood, and had surviving male is
besides Jean, *m.* to John Carre, of Cavers,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

II. James, col. in the Dutch service, *d. unm.* 1804.

III. Andrew, *d. unm.*

IV. Thomas, of Besborough, Berwickshire, capt. E.I.C.
m. 1767. Elizabeth, dau. of Lauchlan Maclauchlan,
and *d.* 1805, leaving issue (besides five daus., of w
the last surviving, Olive, *d.* 22 March, 1862) two sons

1 Thomas, capt. 14th regt. *d. unm.* 1802.

2 Henry-James, K.H., general and colonel 6th regt.
a distinguished Peninsular officer, who *d.* 8 March,

The eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *s.* in 1765. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau.
eventually heiress of James Buchanan, Esq. of Sunden
Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baro
Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VII. SIR WALTER, who *d.* (aged 17) 7 Feb. 1784, and
s. by his brother,

VIII. SIR JAMES BUCHANAN, 1st foot guards, who w
by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, M.P. for the bu
of Selkirk, Lanark, &c.; *m.* in 1805, Frances, eldest
of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau. of Charles,
of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1868), had is

WALTER, 10th baronet.

John-Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsham, in K
and honorary canon of Canterbury, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 16 A
1846, Frances-Sophia, dau. of George-James Cholmond
Esq., and his wife, Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Visc
Sydney, and afterwards Countess-Dowager of Romney,
d. 2 March, 1879, having by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1887,

1 JOHN-WALTER, 11th and present bart.

2 Robert-George, maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1
m. 24 April, 1895, Agnes-Graham, dau. of Sir Willia
Houldsworth, Bart., M.P., and has issue Marg
Frances, *b.* 1896.

3 Charles-Sydney (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1858;
June, 1886, in East Central Africa.

4 Henry-Edward, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps,
Jan. 1860; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Mildred-Mary, dau. of
Charles Buckworth, of Sherborne, St. John's, Hants.

1 Frances-Mary.

2 Mary-Amelia. 3 Sophia-Anne.

4 Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1871.

Charles-James, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* in 1818
11 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir
Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and has a dau., Mary-Fran

Henry-Philip-Archibald, *b.* in 1819; C.S.I., late dir
of the Post-office in India; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1889.

Frances, *d.* 1869.

Harriet, *d. unm.* 1888, aged 80.

Emily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to John Adams, Esq., barrist
law, eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Adams, and *d.* 1881.

Jane, *d. unm.* 1889, aged 77.

Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 1869.

Sir John *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR WALTER, M.A., Recorder of Maidstone, 184
and Judge of Whitechapel County Courts, 1863-79,
Aug. 1810; *m.* 18 Aug. 1859, Alicia, dau. of William Ri
Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 27 Aug. 1892.

Creation—14 May, 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu.
tween three ears of rye, slipped and bladed, ppr. *Cre*
demi-greyhound, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds,
lared, gu. *Motto*—I hope to share.

Seat—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town Ho*
46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Hyde Park.

DDELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.

DELL, SIR RODNEY-STUART, Bart., of Ardnaan and Sunart, co. Argyll, lieut.-col. in the retired), *b.* 7 March, 1838, *s.* his cousin as 4th 8 July, 1883.

Lineage.

amily traces its pedigree to a remote era.
RIDUS RIDEL, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, is said to sisted the Normans in the conquest of Apulia, to companied Duke WILLIAM to England, and to have d from the Conqueror considerable territorial grants.
AS RIDDELL, the descendant of Galfridus, was f
RIDDELL, who removing into Scotland, *m.* a dau. of Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584, on,
RIDDELL, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Alleyn, d was *s.* in 1620, by his son,
RIDDELL, of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This an *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Foulis, Esq. of one, by whom he had six sons and eight daus., and 1671, by his eldest son,
RIDDELL, who was *s.* in 1688, by his brother,
GE RIDDELL, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Captain John r, and was *s.* in 1706, by his son,
GE RIDDELL, of Kinglass. This gentleman *m.* Chrisau. of Andrew Paterson, Esq. of Kirkton, and had s and two daus. Their son,
IES RIDDELL, Esq., LL.D. of Ardnamurchan and was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1778. Sir James 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Milles, Bilockby Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,
AS-MILLES, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margaretta, dau. of Col. ld Campbell and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell. rgyll, 9th in descent from Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and r (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838), left at his decease, 17 July, 1796, MES-MILLES, 2nd baronet.
mpbell-Drummond, colonial treasurer, acting colonial retary in New South Wales, and member of the islative council there, *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, April, 1830, Caroline-Stuart, dau. of the Hon. John ney, by his wife, Lady Louisa Stratford, and *d.* having issue,
omas-Milles-Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *d.* 16 Sept. 1854.
DNEY-STUART, present bart.
ERBERT-AUGUSTUS-HAY, *b.* 15 Feb. 1854.
uisa-Margaretta.
roline-Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1867, to Louis-William Knowles, Esq.
ances-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 March, 1880, to Edward-Robert, nd son of Col. Hubert-Russell Manners.
rah-Burdon, *m.* 1835, Col. J.-C. Young, 79th regt., who n 1858, leaving an only child, Mary-Crawfurd, now dec.
ndly, in 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Esq., and widow of John Swinburne, Esq. Sir 2 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,
R JAMES-MILLES, D.C.L., who was *b.* 3 June, 1717, 27 March, 1822, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, . of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1866) had,
MAS-MILLES, 3rd baronet.
hard-Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.* in 1832.
y-Augusta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, to the Rev. Henry Cun-3rd son of Gen. Sir Robert-Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B. ton Park, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1880.
es-Milles *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son, IR THOMAS MILLES, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; ther as 3rd bart. 28 Sept. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1851, nne, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of St. Petersburgh 22 July, 1897), and *d. s. p.*, 18 July, 1883, when he by his cousin.
on—2 Sept. 1778.
—Or, three piles in point, gu., surmounted of a bend, az. hand, issuing from the coronet of a French count, a baton, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female, in her hand three ears of rye; sinister, a knight in complete *Motto*—Utile et dulce. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; ib, Edinburgh.

RIDLEY.

RIDLEY, RIGHT HON. SIR MATTHEW, Bart., P.C., of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, M.A., D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868 to 1885, and for Lancashire (Blackpool Div.) 1886 to 1895, re-elected latter year, late hon. col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council for Northumberland, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1878 to 1880, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1885 to 1886; Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1895; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; *b.* 25 July, 1842; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary-Georgiana Marjoribanks, eldest dau. of Dudley-Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue,

I. MATTHEW-WHITE, lieut. Northumberland hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.
II. Jasper-Nicholas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1887.
I. Cecilia-Marjorie, *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.
II. Stella.
III. Grace.

Lineage.

I. MATTHEW WHITE, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, high-sheriff 1756 (only surviving son of Matthew White, Esq. by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, Esq. of Newcastle), was created a Baronet, 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq. of Heaton, co. Northumberland. Sir Matthew *d. s. p.* 21 March, 1763, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, his successor.
NICHOLAS-WILLIAM, M.P., assumed the surname and arms of Colborn 1803, and was raised to the peerage as BARON COLBORNE 1839. He was *b.* 1779; *m.* 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Steele, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, 1 William-Nicholas, M.P., *b.* 1814, *d. unm.* 1846; 1 Henrietta-Susanna, *m.* 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1881; 2 Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1830, Sir George Nugent, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1883 (he *d.* 1892), 3 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1833, John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq., M.P. of Connington, Hunts, and *d.* 1849 (he *d.* 1892); 4 Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 1849, Harvie-Morton Farquhar, Esq. (*see* FARQUHAR, Bart), and *d.* 1870 (he *d.* 1887. His lordship *d.* 1854, when the title became extinct.
Henry-Colborne (Rev.), rector of Hambledon, Bucks, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn Fields; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1837), with other issue, an eldest son, Rev. William-Henry Ridley, M.A., hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and rector of Hambledon, Bucks, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1841, Sophia-Albertine (who *d.* 1884), dau. of Dr. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
Richard (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine-Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Poplewell Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester
Charles-John (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1792.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, Hon. John Scott, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, James-William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR MATTHEW-WHITE, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1864) had issue,

MATTHEW-WHITE, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, major-gen. C.B., col. 53rd foot; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1845, Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, dau. of 1st Lord Oranmore, and *d.* 1 Feb 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1867) had, 1 Henry-Monck, *m.* 1872, Amy, dau. of T.-H. Trueman, Esq. and widow of John Edwards, Esq.; 2 Charles, *m.* 9 July, 1884, Henrietta-Agnes, dau. of Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq., and has Alberta-Mary (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor); 1 Louisa-Katharine, *m.* 1st, 1870, Major Henry-B. Kingscote, R.A., marriage dissolved; and 2ndly, 1873, Charles-Francis Buller, Esq.; 2 Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Robert Hunt, Esq.
Henry-Richard, M.A., vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Durham, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1846, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B., G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1861) had issue,

1 Edith-Harriet, *m.* 2 Dec. 1873, Anthony-Lax Maynard, Esq., of Skinningrove, co. York.
2 Mabel.
3 Maud.
4 Ethel.
5 Bertha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Thomas-Dundas Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 1893.
6 Mildred, *d.* 1868.

William-John (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1868.
George, B.L., *b.* 1818, M.P. for Newcastle, 1856-60, deceased.
Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to John Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 22 July, 1864. He *d.* 1892.
Laura, *m.* in 1835, to Charles-Atticus Monck, Esq. son of Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart. and *d.* 1873.
Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, to Martin-T. Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1880.
Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, to the Rev Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 186[illegible]
Janetta-Maria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac-Thomas Cookson, Esq. of Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1867.

Sir Matthew *d.* in July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Matthew-White, at one time M.P. for North Northumberland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1845) had issue,

Matthew, present bart.
Edward (Sir), M.A., a judge of the High Court, Q.C. 1892, M.P. for South Northumberland, 1878-80, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 1843, *m.* 29 July, 1882, Alice, dau. of William-Bromley Davenport, Esq. of Capesthorne, M.P., and has issue, Edward Davenport, *b.* 1883; Cecil-Guy, *b.* 1885.
Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1876, Rev. Arthur-Octavius Medd, M.A., rector of Rothbury, Northumberland, and has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* ? Sept. 1877.

Creation—6 May, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, between three falcons, arg., as many pellets, for Ridley; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three cocks' heads erased sa., combed and wattled, ppr., for White. *Crest*—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gu. *Motto*—Constans fidei.
Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town House*—10, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; and Travellers'.

RIPLEY.

Ripley, Sir Edward, Bart. of Acacia, and Bowling Lodge, co. York, and Bedstone House, co. Salop, D.L., high sheriff of Shropshire, 1891, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 31 July, 1877, Eugenie-Frederica Fulcher, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-Alfred-Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York, and has issue,

I. Henry-William-Alfred, *b.* 3 Jan. 1879.
II. Edward-Guy, *b.* 1881.
III. Hugh-Ivor-Emmott, *b.* 13 Aug. 1884.
I. Annie-Winifred.

Lineage.

George Ripley, Esq. of Bowling, near Bradford, Yorkshire; *b.* 1759; *d.* 3 Dec. 1826, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1788, Elizabeth Whitaker, of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1826) had, with other issue,

Edward Ripley, Esq. of Bowling; *b.* 17 July, 1790; *m.* 24 Dec. 1812, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Murgatroyd, Esq. of Bradford; and *d.* 7 April, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1871),

I. Sir Henry-William Ripley, Bart. of Acacia, Rawdon, West Riding, of co. York, and of Bedstone House, co. Salop; J.P., D.L., M.P. for borough of Bradford 1868-9, and 1874-80; *b.* 23 April, 1813; created a baronet; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Susan, dau. of John Millighen, Esq. of Balmaghie, co. Kirkcudbright, and niece of Robert Millighen, of Acacia, Rawdon, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1883) had issue,

I. Edward, 2nd bart.
II. George, *b.* 31 March, 1845.
III. Frederick, created baronet (*see* next article).
IV. Henry, of Summer hill, Rawdon, and of Cheltenham, *b.* 12 May, 1849; *m.* 18 July, 1876, Emma-Alice, only dau. of Col. Bruce Seton, of Cheltenham, and has issue, 1 Dorothy-Alice Seton; 2 Marian-Janet.

V. Hugh, lieut. 2nd West York yeomanry, *b.* 4 March, [illegible] *d.v.p.*
VI. Alfred, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; lost on [illegible] H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
VII. Frank, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 18 Jan. 1863.
VIII. William-Ernest, *b.* 9 June, 1856; *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.
I. Annie, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Thomas-Joseph Sunderland, of Ravensden Grange, co. Bedford, major Bedford regt. (militia).
II. Phœbe-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charles-Com Seton, Esq., late lieut. R.E.; *d.* 3 Dec. 1873, having issue.
III. Mary-Alice, *b.* 22 July, 1843; *d.* 18 Nov. 1853.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 May, 1880.
Arms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet bet two lions rampant in chief, and a lion rampant betwee cross-crosslets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A dem reguardant vert, gorged with a collar gemel, and charg the body with a cross-crosslet or, holding between the pa escocheon arg. charged with a cock ppr.
Seats—Acacia, Appelby, near Leeds; Bowling Lodge, ford; and Bedstone House, Bucknell. *Club*—Garrick.

RIPLEY.

Ripley, Sir Frederick, [illegible] of Acacia, Rawdon, West Rid of co. York; *b.* 28 Nov. 1846 27 June, 1876, Kate, dau. of D Little, Esq. of Mount Royal York, and by her has issue,

I. Frederick-Hugh, lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own (Lancaster regt.), *b.* 7 July, 1878.
II. Godfrey-Arnold, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.
III. Charles-Roger, *b.* 13 Nov. 1888.
I. Ethel-Margaret Susan, *b.* 21 Nov. 1879.
II. Catherine-Alice, *b.* 1 Sept. 1881.

He is 7th son of Sir Henry W. Ripley, Bart. previous article), and was created a bart. in 18

Creation—4 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet bet two lions rampant in chief, and a lion rampant betwee cross-crosslets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A den reguardant vert, gorged with a collar gemel, and charg the body with a cross-crosslet or, holding between the pa escocheon arg. charged with a cock ppr.
Seat—Acacia, Rawdon, co. York.

RIPON.

Ripon, Marquess of (Sir George-Frederick-Sa Robinson, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., de Grey of Wrest, co. Bedford; Earl of R co. York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, and B Grantham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and a Barc Lord-Lieut. N.R. Yorkshire, High Steward of hon. D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *s.* his fa as Earl of Ripon and Viscount Goderich, 28 1859, and his uncle, as Earl de Grey, Baron G tham, and a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1859; and was r to the Marquessate of Ripon, 23 June, 187 8 April, 1851, Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia (C.I.

f the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of
, elder dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, of
y Hall, co. Lincoln, and has had issue,

EDERICK-OLIVER, *Earl de Grey*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; M.P.
Ripon, 1874 to 1880, D.L. co. York; *m.* 7 May,
5, Constance-Gladys, widow of the 4th Earl of
nsdale, and sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke
d Montgomery.
ry-Sarah, *d.* an infant 3 July, 1858.

rdship who was successively M.P. for Hull,
rsfield, and the West Riding, was Under
ry of State for War 1859–61, and 1861–63,
ry of State for War 1863–66, Secretary of
or India 1866, Lord President of the Council
3, Governor General and Viceroy of India
4, First Lord of the Admiralty 1886, and
ry of State for the Colonies 1892–95.

Lineage.

AM ROBINSON, *b.* 1522, an eminent Hamburgh mer-
ord Mayor of York 1581, was elected M.P. for the city
1 1588, and was again Lord Mayor 1594. He *m.* 1st, a
John Redman, of Tulworth, co. York, by whom he had,

LLIAM, his successor.

ndly, a dau. of Thomas Harrison, of the city of York,
nt, by whom he had another son,

omas, to whom his father bequeathed his estate in
nondshire, *d. s. p.* 1625, and was buried at Allerthorpe
Burniston.

inson *d.* 1616, aged 94, and was buried at St. Crux,
His eldest son,

AM ROBINSON, Esq. of Newby, co. York, was sheriff of
of York 1607, and Lord Mayor 1619. In 1616 he *s.* to
r's estates in and near the city of York, and also to
his younger brother 1625. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of
y Jenkins, Knt. of Grimstone, co. York, and had, with
ue, who *d.* young,

LIAM, his heir.
n, whose wife Elizabeth *d.* 8 Aug. 1606, and was
d at St. Crux.
inson, whose will was proved 20 Oct. 1626, was buried
ux, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM ROBINSON, Knt. of Newby, was M.P. for the
ork 1628, was knighted by Charles I. at Edinburgh,
1633, and was high sheriff co. York 1639. He *m.* 1st,
ne of the co-heirs of Sir William Bamborough, Bart. of
, co. York, and had by her one son,

liam, who *d.* at Paris under age.

ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. of
in the same county, by whom he had two sons and
us., viz.,

ETCALFE (Sir), his heir.
omas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tancred, Esq. of
n, co. York, and *d.* 1676, leaving issue,

ILLIAM (Sir), heir to his uncle.
ancred, physician to George I., *m.* Alethea, dau. of
orge Morley, Esq., and had a son,

Villiam, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Doctor Coke, of Derby.
Margaret, *m.* Rowland Norton, Esq. of Disforth, co. York.
Elizabeth.
zabeth, *m.* Philip Rycot, merchant.
rgaret, *m.* William Weddell, Esq. of Erswick, co. York.
rances, *m.* Robert Bell, Esq. of Overton, co. York.

iam *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
ETCALFE ROBINSON, Bart. of Newby, so created 30
60, M.P. for the city of York 1660, 1661, and 1664. He
garet, dau. of Sir William D'Arcy, of Witton Castle,
k, and *d.* without surviving issue, 6 Feb. 1689, when
e expired, and the estates devolved on his nephew,
WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1st Bart. of Newby, *b.* 1655, who
ated a bart. 13 Feb. 1689, high sheriff co. York
ear, M.P. for Northallerton *temp.* CHARLES II., and
Convention Parliament, and for the city of York
397 to 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George Aislabie,
Studley Royal, in the same county, by whom
e sons and one dau.,

TCALFE (Sir), 2nd bart.
NCRED (Sir), 3rd bart.
Villiam, col. of marines, *d. s. p.* at Port Royal, Jamaica,
une, 1741.
HOMAS, 1st *Lord Grantham*, of whom hereafter.
hn, major of marines, *d. s. p.* at Jamaica 1742.
ne, *m.* Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York,
d. 15 Jan. 1768.

liam *d.* 22 Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, 2nd bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1736, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR TANCRED ROBINSON, 3rd bart. of Newby, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the White, lord-mayor of York, in 1718 and 1738. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Disforth, co. York, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, (Sir) 4th bart.
II. NORTON (Sir), 5th bart.
III. Thomas, *d. s. p.* April, 1740.
I. Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, Esq. of Pierceburgh, co. York.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Alethea, *d. unm.* 1767.
IV. Margaret.

Sir Tancred *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, 4th bart. of Newby, *b.* 1713; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Thornhill, Esq. of Stanton, co. Derby, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1770, when he was *s.* by his brother.

SIR NORTON ROBINSON, 5th bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 1792, when the baronetcy reverted to the grandson and heir of his uncle,

THOMAS, 1st Lord Grantham, who began his political and diplomatic career as secretary of embassy, in 1723, to Horace, Lord Walpole, ambassador to the court of France. From that period until 1749, Mr. Robinson was employed on different important diplomatic missions to the various courts of Europe. In 1750, he was appointed master of the great wardrobe, and sworn of the privy council; and in 1754, constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he filled until 1755, when he resumed the post of master of the great wardrobe. He was elevated to the peerage, 7 April, 1761, by the style of BARON GRANTHAM, *in the co. Lincoln*, and subsequently appointed one of the postmasters-general of Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York, and had issue,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord.
Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1746; *m.* June, 1785, to Catherine-Gertrude, dau. of James Harris, Esq., sister of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1792.
Theresa, *m.* John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and *d.* 1755.

Lord Grantham *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Grantham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1738. This nobleman, a diplomatist, was appointed secretary of embassy to the congress of Augsburg, in 1761, and ambassador to the court of Madrid, in 1771. In 1779, he was constituted first lord-of-trade; in 1782, secretary-of-state for foreign affairs; and in 1783, he concluded the preliminaries of peace with France. His lordship *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Mary-Jemima, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by JEMIMA, MARCHIONESS DE GREY in her own right (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1830) he left two sons,

I. THOMAS-PHILIP, 1st Earl de Grey.
II. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, a prominent politician and statesman, who after filling various high official appointments, became First Lord of the Treasury 1827 to 1828. He was created *Viscount Goderich*, 28 April, 1827, and having more recently been Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord Privy Seal, was advanced to the EARLDOM OF RIPON, 13 April, 1833. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, only dau. and eventually co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 28 Jan 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1867) issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL, his successor as 2nd EARL OF RIPON; afterwards EARL DE GREY, and now MARQUESS of RIPON.
Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.

Lord Grantham *d.* 20 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-PHILIP, 3rd Lord Grantham, EARL DE GREY, K.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, who *s.* his maternal aunt, 1833, as Earl de Grey, and thereupon assumed the name and arms of DE GREY; he had previously relinquished his patronymic, ROBINSON, for WEDDELL. He *m.* 20 July, 1805, Lady Henrietta-Frances Cole, dau. of William-Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had two surviving daus.,

ANNE-FLORENCE, BARONESS LUCAS, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, George-Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper, who *d.* 15 April, 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 23 July, 1880, and was *s.* in her barony of Lucas by her eldest son,

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE GREY, 7th *Earl Cowper*, K.G. (*see* that title).

Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq., son of Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, co. Lincoln, and his wife, the Lady Theodosia-Maria Ashburnham, and *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 83, leaving by him (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1861),

Henry-Frederick-Clare, of Gautby, *b.* 1835, *d.* 11 Nov. 1882.
Reginald-Arthur, M.P. for Ripon, *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
Robert-Charles-de Grey, of Gautby, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1865, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Slingsby-Duncombe Shafto, and has issue, Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 31 July, 1886, Lord Alwyn-Frederick-Compton, son of William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, K.G.; and Violet-Aline, *m.* 19 July, 1890, Earl of Rosslyn.
Frederick-Grantham, murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.
Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia (C.I.), *m.* 8 April. 1851, George-Frederick-Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon, K.G.
Theodosia, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Northampton, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

The earl was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June, 1844, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Bedford. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1859, when he was *s.* in his Barony of Lucas by his dau., Countess Cowper, and in his other titles by his nephew, the present Marquess of Ripon.

Creations—Baronetcy, 13 Feb. 1689. Earldom (De Grey of Wrest), 25 Oct. 1816, to Amabel, 1st Countess, remainder to her sister, Mary-Jemima, Dowager-Baroness Grantham, and the heirs male of her body. Barony of Grantham, 7 April, 1761. Viscount Goderich, 28 April, 1827. Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. Marquess of Ripon, 23 June, 1871.

Arms—Vert. a chevron between three stags at gaze or. *Crest*—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, or, a mount vert thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound reguardant. sa. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seats—Studley Royal, near Ripon, co. York; Nocton Hall, Lincoln. *Town House*—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; Athenæum; Travellers'; United Service; Burlington; Yorkshire.

RIVETT-CARNAC, *see* Carnac.

ROBARTES.

Robartes, Baron (Thomas-Charles Agar-Robartes), of Lanhydrock and Truro, co. Cornwall, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., M.P. for East Cornwall, 1880 to 1882; *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1882; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of Francis-Henry Dickinson, Esq. of Kingweston, Somerset, and has issue,

I. Thomas Charles-Reginald, *b.* 22 May, 1880.
II. Francis-Gerald, *b.* 14 April, 1883.
III. Arthur-Victor, *b.* 9 June, 1887.
IV. Cecil-Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1892.
V. Alexander-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.
I. Mary-Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1879.
II. Julia-Caroline-Everilda, twin with her eldest brother.
III. Edith-Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1888.
IV. Constance-Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

Lineage.

John Robartes, 2nd Baron Robartes, of Truro, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, was created, 1679, Viscount Bodmin and Earl of Radnor. Those dignities became extinct in 1764, at the decease, *s. p.*, of his lordship's last male descendant, John, 4th Earl of Radnor (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). The estates eventually devolved on

George Hunt, Esq. of Lanhydrock, in Cornwall, son of Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington, co. Chester, by Mary, his wife, sister of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by (the dau. of his elder brother, Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington, by Mary his wife, dau. of Peter Bold, Esq. of Bold) his niece,

Anna-Maria Hunt, of Lanhydrock, who *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, The Hon. Charles-Bagenal Agar, youngest son of John, 1st Viscount Clifden (*see that title*), and by him (who *d.* June, 1811) had a son and heir.

Thomas-James Agar-Robartes, 1st Lord Robartes, of L drock and Truro, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1847 to 1868, March, 1808: *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the Right Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Antony, co. Cornwall Caroline, his 2nd wife, dau. of William-Henry, Lord Lytt and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1881) had a son,

Thomas-Charles, 2nd and present baron.

Lord Robartes, whose patronymic was Agar, assume additional surname and arms of Robartes, as represent of the old and eminent family of Robartes, Earls of Ra he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. and *d.* 9 March, 1882.

Creation—13 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Az., three estoiles, and a chief wavy or. *Cre* lion, rampant or, holding a flaming sword, erect, ppr. pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—On either side a arg., ducally gorged and charged on the shoulders wi estoile az. *Motto*—Quæ supra. *Seat*—Lanhydrock, Bodmin. *Town Residence*—29, Park Lane, W. *Cl* Brooks's; Athenæum; New University; Windham.

ROBERTS.

Roberts, Sir Randal-Howl Bart., of Glassenbury, co. K of Britfields Town, co. Cork, of the City of Cork, formerly 33rd foot, late major London Vol. Corps, *b.* 28 March, 1837 his father as 4th bart. 1864; *m* June, 1858, Eliza-Mary, da Lieut.-Col. Turnbull, Bon Horse Art., and has had,

I. Walton-Howland, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *d.* 30 Aug. 1888
I. Anne-Sandelia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
II. Lina-Marian, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Major Jefferson-S Wood, 2nd batt. Border regt.
III. Beatrice-Sidney-Jane-Margaret.
IV. Amy-Gilbert, *d.* an infant, 18 Feb. 1867.

Lineage.

Rev. Thomas Roberts, J.P., chancellor of the dioc Cork, *b.* 1590; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Neville of Cork, and by her had,

I. Francis Roberts, J.P., *b.* 1642, obtained a gra Brightfieldstown, &c., co. Cork, under the act of settle 29 April, 1667, *d. s. p.* 1668, and was *s.* by his half-br Randal Roberts.
II. Thomas, *d.* in the lifetime of his brother Francis.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chudleigh, Esq. of Kinsale.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Ri Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and widow of I Turner, Esq., and had issue,

III. Randal, of whom presently.
IV. John, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, May, 1696, Elizabeth, da Osborne Edwards, Esq., of Ballyhire, and wid — Fountain, Esq., co. Wexford; she *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, May, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Padmore of Dublin, who *d. s. p.* 1702. His will bears date 3 Jan
II. Hannah, *m.* 1676, to the Rev. George Synge, of Kins
III. Dorothy. IV. Margaret.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *d.* 1664. His elder son by hi marriage,

Randal Roberts, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, who *s.* t estate on the death of his half-brother in 1668, *m.* 6 1671, Hannah, dau. of Luke Bustead, Esq. of Mount Lon Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1689) had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. Francis, *d. s. p.* 1707. III. Michael.
I. Anne, *m.* John Crone, Esq. of Curraghnahency, co.
II. Hannah, *m.* Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Cardigan, co.

Mr. Roberts *m.* 2ndly, 1692, Martha, dau. of Francis Ho Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1719) had issue,

IV. Hodder, ancestor of Roberts, *of Kilmoney Abbe* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Randal (Rev.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1694, vicar choral of Cor 3 Oct. 1753, *s. p.*
III. Jane, *m.* Robert Chudleigh, Esq. of Kinsale.
IV. Martha, *d. unm.* 1759.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1720, Rev. George Synge, grandso George Synge, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and *d* Sept. 17

Mr. Roberts *d.* 20 Oct. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son

oberts, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, *m.* Jane, dau.
Hodder, Esq. of Bridgetown, by Jane, his wife,
Grove, Esq., and had issue,

, his heir. II. Thomas. III. John.
m. 1728, John Westropp, Esq. of Lisnehane, co.
II. Dorothy. III. Martha.

on,
Roberts, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, *b.* 16 May, 1704,
-34, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Caher-
Cork, and had issue,

s, his heir.

h, *m.* to Nicholas-Green Evans, Esq. of Carkee.
m. to Jas. Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork.
, *m.* to W. Anderson, Esq. of Aghe Cross, co. Cork.
y, *m.* to Arthur Norcott, Esq. of Park, co. Cork.

on,
s Roberts, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, created a
Sept. 1809; *m.* 24 Sept. 1765, Amy, dau. and
illiam Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick, and

R, his successor.
m. to the Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount,
re, who assumed the name and arms of Roberts.
eth, *m.* to Wm. Baker, Esq. of Lismacue.

m. 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1806, Ann, dau. of Thomas Wal-
Walton Court, co. Cork, and had by her,

as-Walton, of Glassenbury, Kent, who *d. s. p.* 4
3.
gina, *m.* to John-Drew Atkin, Esq. of Merrion
Dublin, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

er-Roberts.
-Roberts Atkin-Roberts, of Glassenbury, J.P.,
late Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 1843,
ed by royal licence, 23 Dec. 1882, the additional
ne and arms of Roberts; *m.* 1875, Gertrude,
est dau. of Douglas Fox, Esq. of Derby.
er-Thomas-Roberts.
-Roberts.
gina-Roberts, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to the Rev. B.-W.
s, D.D., rector of Santry.
-Roberts, *m.* 1851, to Michael Roberts, Esq. of
ney Abbey, F.T.C.D., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1882.
asina-Roberts.
-Victoria.
n-Louisa-Florence, *m.* April, 1873, Francis-George
r, Esq. of Fountainstown, co. Cork, and has issue.

d. in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,
alter, *b.* 13 Nov. 1770. This gentleman *m.* 8 Feb.
rine, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin,
who *d.* 4 Aug. 1853) he had issue,

s-Howland, 3rd baronet.
nd-Gilbert, B.D., rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, and
f Glanville Wootton, Dorset, *m.*, 1836, Elizabeth-
au. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth, and *d.* March,
aving issue, Thomas-Langdon, *b.* 1840; *m.* 21 Feb.
mily, only dau. of Thomas Moor, Esq. of St.
e. Canterbury; Herbert, *b.* 1847.
Gilbert *m.* to the Rev. J.-D. Perkins, D.D., rector
head, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1881.
-Martha, *d.* 13 July, 1878.
, *m.* 1832, Henry W. Torrens, Esq.; and *d.* 1834.
erine, *d.* 1836.

d. 9 Dec. 1828; and was *s.* by his elder son,
Thomas-Howland, who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1804, and was
f of the co. Cork in 1837; he *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1834,
ine, 2nd dau. of J.-B. Maitland, Esq. of Eccles,
es, M.P., which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838, leaving a son,

L-Howland, present baronet.

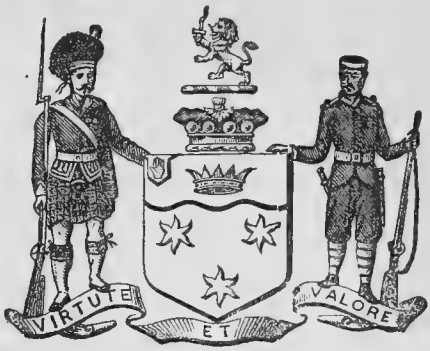
y, 14 June, 1842, Anne-Elliott, only child of William
Esq., comm. R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and
o *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Francis-W. Lascelles, Esq., and
1890) had,

land (31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Club*—St.
's), *b.* 2 Sept. 1845, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. rifle
(vol. dec.), *m.* 21 Oct. 1895, Elizabeth-Marie,
. of William Tell La Roche, Esq., M.D., of Harring-
k, New Jersey.
worth-Howland, barrister, *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 12
1890, Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson,
Aitechuan, co. Argyle, and has issue, Walter St.
owland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893; Winifred-Elliott.
ce-Maria, *m.* 1869, Eaton-Monins Lascelles, Esq.,
1872.
ed-Brodie-Elliott, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.
fe, *d.* an infant.

d. 1 March, 1864.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, arg., cotised, or, three mullets of six points, pierced, of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, azure, wreathed round the neck with ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

ROBERTS.



Roberts, Baron (Sir Frederick-Sleigh Roberts, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and of City of Waterford, and a Bart., Field Marshal in the army, Comm.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Ireland, Col.-Comm. R.A., hon. col. 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, the Waterford Artillery (Militia), and Newcastle-on-Tyne vol. corps, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Nora-Henrietta (has Order of Royal Red Cross), dau. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt., and has had issue,

I. Frederick-Henry, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1869.
II. Frederick-Hugh-Sherston, lieut. K. R. rifle corps, A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, *b.* at Simla, 8 Jan. 1872.
I. Nora-Frederica, *b.* 10 March, 1860; *d.* 3 March, 1861.
II. Eveleen-Sautelle, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 8 Feb. 1869.
III. Aileen-Mary, *b.* at Simla, 20 Sept. 1870.
IV. Ada-Edwina-Stewart, *b.* at Simla, 28 March, 1875.

This distinguished commander went through the Indian Mutiny of 1857–58, including the siege and capture of Delhi, and was present in the operations connected with the relief and capture of Lucknow (V.C.). He served in the Abyssinian campaign from Jan. 1868, and as A.Q.M.G. with the Looshai Expeditionary Force, in 1871–72. He commanded the Cabul Field Force during the advance on and occupation of Cabul, 1879, and commanded the Cabul Kandahar Field Force, 1880, relieved the Kandahar garrison, and on 1 Sept. defeated and dispersed the army under Ayub Khan Nominated a G.C.B. and created a Baronet for his distinguished services in India, 15 June, 1881, and elevated to the Peerage, 20 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

Thomas Roberts, of the city of Waterford, who *d.* in Nov. 1775, left by Sarah Bowles, his wife, a son,

John Roberts, of the city of Waterford, an eminent architect, who *m.* Mary-Susannah, dau. of Francis Sautelle, of Waterford, of a French refugee family settled in that city. By her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1800, æt. 84) he had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
II. John (Rev.), of whom hereafter.
III. Samuel, of Waterford, *m.* twice, and had issue. His eldest son, Edward, of Weston, J.P. co. Waterford, *d.* 13 July, 1881, leaving, by Martha, his first wife, dau. of Arthur Ussher, Esq. of Camphire, four sons and one dau. The eldest son, Samuel-Ussher Roberts, C.B., a Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland, 1873-92, *m.* 3 May, 1847, Emily-Isabella, dau. of Sir George Forster, Bart. of Coolderry, and has issue Edward-Oriel; Anna-Maria, *m.* 1875, Charles-Uniacke Townshend, Esq; Georgina, *m.* 3 June, 1885, William-H. Brace, Esq., M.D., who *d* 1892; and Alice.
IV. Sautelle, *d. s. p.*
V. George, who had two sons and a dau.

Mr. John Roberts *d.* 23 May, 1796, æt. 84: his second son,

Rev. John Roberts, Rector of Kill St. Nicholas, co. Waterford, and Ballymacward, co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford, Provost of the Diocese of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 23 Jan. 1771.

Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Sandys, B.A., Minor Canon St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1833, æt. 78) four sons and as many daus.,

I. John, *m.* and had issue.
II. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major James Hackett, and left issue.
III. ABRAHAM (Sir), of whom hereafter.
IV. Samuel (Sir), knt. of Belmont, co. Waterford, C.B., *b.* 1785, a very distinguished naval officer; he *d.* 1848.

I. Anne, *m.* Major J.-J. Maling.
II. Harriett, *m.* Frederick Pennell, Esq.
III. Eliza, *m.* John Greensill, Esq.
IV. Helen, *m.* Capt. Charles Tulloch, R.N.

Rev. John Roberts *d.* 1815. His 3rd son,

GEN. SIR ABRAHAM ROBERTS, G.C.B., col. 101st regt., a very distinguished Indian commander, served throughout the first Afghan war, and was present at Ghuznee, &c., *b.* 11 April, 1784; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1820, Frances-Isabella, dau. of George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., B.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1827) he had issue,

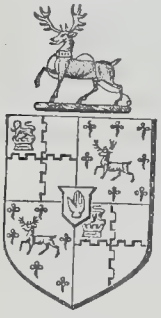
I. George-Ricketts, major-gen., *b.* Feb. 1826, *m.* Harriett, dau. of Capt Thomas Roberts, Bengal army, and has, with other issue, a dau., Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 1896, A.-B. Dowling, Esq.
I. Frances-Eliza, *m.* Oct. 1842, to Gen. Charles Grant, C.B., Bengal artillery, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
II. Maria, *m.* 20 Oct. 1842, Col. William-Maximilian-George Maconochie-Welwood, 3rd son of Alexander Maconochie-Welwood, Esq. of Meadowbank, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and has issue.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1830, Isabella, widow of Major Hamilton-George Maxwell, of Ardwell, and dau. of Abraham Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had,

II. FREDERICK-SLEIGH (Sir), created a Bart, 1881, and raised to the Peerage, 1892, as above.
III. Harriet-Mercer, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Sir Abraham *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.

Creation—Bart., 15 June, 1881. Baron. 20 Feb. 1892.
Arms—Az. three estoiles or, on a chief wavy of the second an eastern crown gu. *Crest*—A lion ramp. or, armed and langued gu. charged on the shoulder with an eastern crown, as in the arms, and holding in the dexter paw a sword blade wavy ar. pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a highlander of the 92nd regt.; sinister, a Goorka, both habited, and holding in their exterior hands a rifle all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore. *Residence*—Royal Hospital, Dublin. *Clubs*—United Service; Athenæum; Marlborough.



ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR FREDERICK-VILLIERS-LAUD, Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Knt., lord mayor of the city of London, eldest son of the Ven. William Robinson, archdeacon of Nottingham in 1635, was created a Baronet 22 June, 1660. Sir John, who was nephew of Archbishop Laud, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Whitmore, Knt. of Barnes, co. Surrey, and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Farming Woods, co. Northampton, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart., by whom he left Mary, *m.* to David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; Anne, *m.* to Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran. Sir John having thus no male issue, a portion of his estates passed at his decease to his daus. as co-heirs, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Jessow, Knt. of Newhouse, co. Warwick (by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, co. Leicester), and co-heir of her uncle, Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brooksby; by this lady he had issue. He *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Kinsthorpe, co. Northampton (by Triphena, his wife, dau. and heir of the Hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke of Buckingham), by whom he had one surviving son, and a dau., Anne; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, Esq. of Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had, William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Northampton, in 1774. This man *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, Esq. of Lon Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Chicheley), and co-heir of William Wood, Esq. of L Hall, Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, Esq. of S Leicestershire, by whom he left,

I GEORGE, his successor.
II. William-Villiers, in holy orders, rector of Grafton wood, and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northampto who *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksba by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, Esq.; 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue

1 GEORGE-STAMP, 7th baronet.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* Oct. 185
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, to Herman M Esq., C.B., under-secretary of state for India, who
2 Emma, *m.* 1834, Rev. William Duthy, rector borough, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.
3 Isabella-Anne, *d.* in 1834.

I. Frances-Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to Charles Hoar the eminent banker of Fleet-street, London.
II. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, to Robert-Willis Blencow of Hayes, co. Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son.

VI. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for the borough of Northampto dying without issue, 23 Nov. 1833, was *s.* by his nephe

VII. SIR GEORGE-STAMP, in holy orders, *b.* 29 Aug *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert-Willi cowe, Esq. of Hayes, in Middlesex, and by her (wh Jan. 1874) had issue,

George-William, *b.* 9 March, 1828; *d.* 17 Oct. 1836.
JOHN-BLENCOWE, 8th baronet.
Edward-Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834; *d.* 4 June, 1862, n on his passage home from South America.
William, an officer in the army, *b.* 11 March, 1837;
FREDERICK-LAUD, 9th bart.
Emma-Frances, *d.* 27 Jan. 1833.
Dorothea-Ann-Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1865, Admiral Sir An H. Hoskins, G.C.B. Agnes-Lucy, *d.* 17 Apri

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his elde viving son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-BLENCOWE, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 1861, Winifred, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stewar granddau. of Hon. Edward Stewart, and *d. s. p.* 10 Aug when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR FREDERICK-LAUD, J.P., M.A., rector of ford, co. Northampton, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 14 Dec Madeleine-Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. FREDERICK-VILLIERS-LAUD, present bart.
I. Evelyn-Dorothy, *b.* 4 Aug. 1875.
II. Margery-Sybil, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
III. Sylvia-Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Creation—22 June, 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, crenelly gu. in first quarter, on a castle arg., a lion of England, pass or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck, statant within an orle of slipped, or. Augmentation granted in 1663—Quarterly nelly gu. and or; in the first quarter, upon a tower arg of England, passant, guardant or. *Crest*—A buck, tripp collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three slipped, or. *Seat*—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northa shire.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR GERALD-WH COLLINGWOOD, Bart. of R Hall, co. Louth, *b.* 11 Feb. *s.* his father as 4th bart. 189

Lineage.

GRACE ROBINSON, youngest dau. of Thomas Robin Rokeby Park, co. York, and sister of Richard Robinson, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland, created ROKEBY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1718; *m.* April, 1739, Very Rev. W Freind, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, only son and heir Rev. Robert Freind, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, 26 Nov. 1766, having had issue,

t, *b.* 1740; *d.* 20 Jan. 1780.
um-Maximilian, in holy orders, rector of Chinnor, *m.* 25 Feb. 1778, Deborah, dau. and heir of Thomas Esq. of Woodstock, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* , 1781), he at his decease, 11 June, 1804, left issue,
iam-Maximilian, *d.* 20 Jan. 1795.
rah-Susannah, *m.* 26 May, 1802, to Henry-Jeffrey, iscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 24 March, 1810.
, of whom presently.
m. in 1765, to Lieut.-Gen. Campbell, royal marines, issue; he *d.* 1812; she *d.* 1809.
est son,
EN. JOHN FREIND, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754, archdeacon of nd a prebendary of Kildare, assumed the surname N, by sign manual, 1793; and was created a baronet 19. He *m.* 1786, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of James sq, of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 19 had issue,
RD, 2nd baronet.
m, rector of Bovevagh, co. Derry, *b.* in 1793; lay, 1824, Susannah-Sophia, dau. of Henry-Jeffrey, count Ashbrook (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, Wilson Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1864) and *d.* in 4, leaving issue,
, capt. 34th regt., killed at the storming of the n, 18 June, 1855.
y, late 76th regt.
line-Susannah, *m.* Aug. 1854, Major-Gen. Rainey.
na, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Sewell Hamilton, Esq.
, *d. unm.*
y-James, E.I.C.S.; *d.* at Bombay, in 1830.
s, *d.* in June, 1815.
t-Spencer (Sir), K.C.B., F.R.S., admiral R.N., con- f the Navy, 1861 to 1871; *b.* 6 Jan. 1809, *m.* May ementina, dau. of Adm. Sir John Louis, 2nd bart., 7 July, 1889.
m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1825, to George Powney, Esq., who *d.* She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1844, Henry, eldest son of ry Every, Bart. of Egginton, and *d.* his widow, 1860.
, *m.* 1821, to the Rev. William Knox, 2nd son of . and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of *ee* RANFURLY), and *d.* Dec. 1849, leaving issue.
otte, *m.* 10 June, 1842, to George-R. Walker, Esq. of ld House, Oxon, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.
-Alicia, *d. unm.* v. Emily, *d. unm.*
-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1841.
ietta, *m.* 1843, Col. Sir Henry-G. MacLeod, K.H., r of Trinidad, and *d.* 29 July, 1881. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1847.
oline, *m.* 2 March, 1822, to John-James, 5th Viscount on, and *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85.
es, *m.* 7 June, 1828, Henry, 5th Viscount Ashbrook, 5 June, 1886, aged 83.
, *m.* 4 May, 1835, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas sh (*see* WATERPARK), who *d.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 1891.
, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, and *d.* 30 73.
lla, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Lodge, Suffolk; and *d.* in 1848, leaving issue.
16 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
ICHARD, *b.* 4 March, 1787; *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, Lady nor Moore, eldest dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mount l by her (who *d.* at Paris, 23 Sept. 1859) had,
STEPHEN, 3rd baronet.
rd-Harcourt, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828.
-Esther-Florence, *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Baron K.-P. and by him (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue, 1 Carl- *l.* 20 Dec. 1885; 1 Ingeborg-Helena, *d.* 1867; 2 e-Charlotte-Lucy, *d.* 17 Jan. 1889.
eth-Selina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1843, to Adolphe, Vicomte De ez, and *d.* 16 June, 1891, leaving issue, 1 Richard- Helena-Jeanne Antoinette; 2 Marguerite-Emilie- *d.* 1882.
l served in the Peninsular war, under Sir John Lord Lynedoch, and was lieut.-col. of the Louth e *d.* 2 Oct. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN-STEPHEN, C.B., hon. col. 6th batt. the royal , J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1849, *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; 1841, Sarah-Blackett, only dau. of Anthony Denny, rham Wood, Herts, and Tralee, co. Kerry (*see* art.), by Mary-Patience his wife, dau. of Admiral gwood, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,
rd-Collingwood, maj. 69th rifles, *b.* 1842; *d. unm.* 1885.
LD-WILLIAM-COLLINGWOOD, 4th and present baronet.
-Helena-Collingwood, *m.* 26 March, 1890, Richard- n Montgomery, Esq. of Beaulieu, co. Louth.
. 21 May, 1895.
—14 Dec. 1819.
ert, on a chevron or, between three bucks, trip- last, and pelletée, as many quatrefoils gu. *Crest*— in the arms. *Seat*—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. *ubs*—Junior Constitutional, London; United Service e Street, Dublin.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR ERNEST-WILLIAM, Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1862; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, Christina-Eleanor, dau. of Major Grant of Rothes, N.B.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBINSON, Esq. of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Leslie, of Kimrawgie, N.B., and had by her a son, GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Walters, by whom he had a son, John-Gouin, who *d. unm.*; and a dau. Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Jervis, Esq. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

I. GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, Esq., of Batts House, co. Somerset, M.P. for Honiton, military auditor-general in Bengal, and a director and chairman of the East India Company, who was created a Baronet, 11 Nov 1823. He *m.* 27 March 1794, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

GEORGE-BEST, 2nd baronet.
Francis-Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, of the Falls, Llandogo, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Anna, dau. of Oliver-Charles Johnstone, Esq., and widow of Arthur Raikes, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1856, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 1858, Antonio Gallenga.
William-Scott (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and Farleigh Hungerford, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 12 Feb. 1828, Matilda-Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1878) had issue,

WILLIAM LE FLEMING, 4th bart.
John-Innes, maj.-gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1861, Bertha, widow of Col. E.-S. Swyny, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

ERNEST-WILLIAM, present bart.
DOUGLAS-JAMES.
Francis-Buller.
Alice.
Gertrude.

Henry-Houlton, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834, dec.
Jardine-Scott, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, dec.
Matilda-Scott, *m.* 21 Aug. 1857, to her first cousin, Col. Douglas Robinson, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
Fanny-Gordon.
Ann-Smith, dec.
Eliza-Scott, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Charles-Herbert Ames, Esq. of Remenham Place, co. Berks (who *d.* 1878).
Clara-Fraser, *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, to Herbert-Byng Paget, Esq. of Grantlands, co. Somerset.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1864, to her cousin, Capt. Napier-Douglas Robinson, 7th royal fusiliers, who *d.* 1869, and 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq.

Henry-Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d. s. p.* in 1833.
Edward-Innes, major 7th light cavalry, Bengal, assistant to the agent and commissioner of Dilhee, and superintendent of the Bhuttee Territory, *b.* 13 Oct. 1811; *d.* 3 Dec. 1856.

Sir George *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BEST, *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 14 Nov. 1797; was joint commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China, in 1834, and afterwards chief superintendent of British trade in China in 1835 and 1836; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston, N.B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford. By her (who *d.* in Aug. 1843) Sir George had issue,

I. GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, 3rd bart.
II. Douglas, col. (ret.) 72nd Highlanders (Crimean medal and clasps, and the Turkish war medal); *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1857, his cousin, Matilda-Scott, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson, which lady *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1873, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Thomas-Parkyns Dodson, vicar of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts; and *d.* 5 July, 1883.
III. Charles-Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 March, 1828; *d.* 19 April, 1864.
IV. Napier-Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836; capt. 7th royal fusiliers; *m.* 14 March, 1864, his cousin, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W.-S. Robinson, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, leaving issue, Ethel-Napier. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq.
I. Louisa, *b.* at Macao; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1850, to Charles-R.-G. Douglas, Esq., 32nd Bengal infantry; who was killed in the mutiny at Delhi, 11 May, 1857, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Exeter College, Oxford.

Sir George *d.* 28 Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest so 1,

III. Sir George Abercrombie, late major 22nd foot; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Harriet-Rose (who *d.* 27 March, 1895), widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, 80th foot. and dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir William le Fleming, sometime of the Bengal Civil Service, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 April, 1830; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of John-Clermont Whiteman, Esq. of Theydon Grove. Sir William *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1895.

Creation—11 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Per fesse, embattled az. and gu., two chevronels, between three bucks, trippant arg., attired and hoofed, of the third. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea in futuro est. *Residence*—Purniah, Bengal, India.

ROBINSON.

Robinson, Sir Frederick-Arnold, Bart., of Beverley House, in the city of Toronto; *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 1893, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac-Hammond Filer, Esq., of the Eastern Townships, Province of Quebec.

Lineage.

John Robinson, Esq. of Crostwick, in the parish of Romaldkirk, co. York, *m.* Anne Dent, and was great-grandfather of

The Right Rev. John Robinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bristol, and afterwads of London, in the reign of Queen Anne; and of

Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby, co. York, Esq., who settling in Virginia, *temp.* Charles II., became secretary to Sir William Berkeley, governor of that colony; and *d.* in 1690, aged 45. His 2nd son,

John Robinson, Esq., President of the Council of Virginia, was *b.* in Virginia; and *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Beverley, Esq. of that colony, formerly of Beverley, in Yorkshire. He had issue by this marriage, seven sons, one of whom was

Col. Beverley Robinson, of the British army, *d.* at Bath, in 1772; who was father of Gen. Sir Frederick-Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., who *d.* 1851; of Commissary-General Sir William-Henry Robinson, K.C.H.; and of other sons, who settled in New Brunswick after the peace of 1783, and have left numerous descendants.

From another son of this marriage descended

Christopher Robinson, of the city of Toronto, in Canada, Esq., an officer of the Queen's Rangers during the American Revolutionary War, barrister-at-law; *b.* 1764, *d.* 1799; who *m.* 1784, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Sayre, of New Brunswick. She *d.* Aug. 1827, leaving (with several other children) a son,

I. Sir John-Beverley Robinson, who was *b.* 26 July, 1791, and was a distinguished Canadian lawyer. He was appointed acting attorney-general of Upper Canada in Nov. 1812; solicitor-general in March, 1815; attorney-general in Feb. 1818; chief justice of Upper Canada, 13 July, 1829; and afterwards president of the Court of Appeal. In Nov. 1850, he was appointed a Companion (civil division) of the Order of the Bath, and created a Baronet, by patent, 21 Sept. 1854. He was also chancellor of Trinity College, in Upper Canada; he *m.* 5 June, 1817, Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker,* Esq. of Harlesden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1865) had issue,

1. James-Lukin, 2nd baronet.
2. John-Beverley, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1880 to 1887, barrister, Representative of West Toronto in the Canadian Parliament, President of the Executive Council of Canada, 1862; *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *m.* 30 June, 1847, Mary-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Christopher-Alexander Hagerman, Puisne Judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and *d.* 19 June, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

1 John-Beverley, *b.* 2 June, 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James MacDonnell, Esq. of Toronto, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1875), has a dau., Margaret-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor-Biggar, dau. of C.-E. Esq. M.D. of Toronto, and has issue, John-J Beverley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

2 Strachan-Napier, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.

3 Christopher-Conway, *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 18 dau. of Norman M'Leod, Esq., of Toronto, and h John-Beverley, *b.* 1885; Norman-Macleod-Be 1887; Minnie-Marguerite-Beverley; and E Augusta-Beverley.

1 Minnie-Caroline, *m.* 1881, Capt. Wm.-Forsythe

2 Augusta-Louisa.

III. Christopher, of Toronto, Q.C., barrister-at-law, b 1828; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Plumb, E has issue, Christopher-Charles, *b.* 1883; John-Be 1884; Duncan-Strachan, *b.* 1886; Christobel.

IV. Charles-Walker, C.B., col. late rifle brigade, co troops in Mauritius, *b.* 3 April, 1836; *m.* 16 O Margaret-Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alis G.C.B., and has issue, Joan-Emma-Beverley, *b* 27 M

I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to General S Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A., and *d.* 25 J

II. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to James McGill of Toronto, Esq. (formerly captain in the 68th foot 1870 eldest son of John Strachan, Bishop of Toron

III. Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to Georg Allan, Esq. of Moss Park, Toronto, and *d. s. p.* 13 M

IV. Mary-Amelia, *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Toronto, t McNines, Esq. of Hamilton, Upper Canada, and is

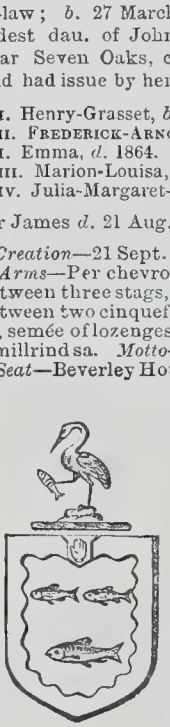
Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest

II. Sir James-Lukin, of the Middle Temple, b at-law; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1845, El eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of near Seven Oaks, co. Kent, and afterwards of and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1896),

I. Henry-Grasset, *b.* 16 April, 1849, deceased.
II. Frederick-Arnold, present bart.
I. Emma, *d.* 1864. II. Caroline-Longley, *d.*
III. Marion-Louisa, *m.* 1883, Francis-Osmond Cayley
IV. Julia-Margaret-Adelaide.

Sir James *d.* 21 Aug. 1894.

Creation—21 Sept. 1854.
Arms—Per chevron, vert and az., on a chevron, between three stags, trippant or, an unicorn's head. between two cinquefoils, of the first. *Crest*—A stag or, semée of lozenges az., and resting the dexter for a millrind sa. *Motto*—Properè et providè.
Seat—Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.



ROCHE.

Roche, Sir David-Vane Bart., of Carass, co. Li D.L.; *b.* 24 June, 1833 father as 2nd bart. 18 1st, 24 Oct. 1867, the H bella-Susannah-Adelaide youngest dau. of Eyre, 3 Clarina, and by her (wh Sept. 1871) has a dau.,

Isabella-Susan-Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Mary-Anne, Hugh Massey, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Limeri *d.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

George Roche, Esq., served as Mayor of Lim 1702 and 1721, and was returned its Member to pa in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of J. Vince by whom he had one son, Arthur; and 2ndly, Ma dau. of David Bindon, of Clony, and had, with Anne, *m.* to Major John Carleton Whitelocke, of wood, co. Dublin, a son,

David Roche, Esq., Mayor of Limerick in 1749 1st, Mary, dau. of G. Tierney, Esq., and had issue, George; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen W Esq. of London, by whom he had,

Winthrop, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
David, of whom presently.
Benjamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Edmund Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, c
Mary, *m.* to George Whitelocke, Esq. of Woking Berks, and Gloucester Place, London.
Anne.

The 2nd son of the 2nd marriage,

* His sister Elizabeth *m.* William Merry, Esq., deputy secretary-at-war.

p Roche, Esq. of Carass, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of
Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in
ld,

vid, his heir.
dget, *m.* to Neptune Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co.
e.
ances, *m.* to Jeffery Browning, Esq. of Carass Court,
imerick.

he *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Captain Long, of
ill, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

lliam, of Dunkip, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 1848,
y, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, co.
re, and has issue, Cecil-Robert, barrister-at-law,
May, 1849; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Katherine-Lucinda,
dau. of Eyre Lloyd, Esq. of Prospect, co. Limerick,
; Eva-Alice; and Blanche-Charlotte;
ebecca, *d. unm.*
ary, *d. unm.*
30, and was *s.* by his son,

David Roche, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1st,
1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby-
ur, of Maddenstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona,
rick; and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) had issue,

-Vandeleur, present bart.
a, *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, to Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh,
of Rockview, Westmeath (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1896), and has

Vandeleur, *d.* in Sept. 1849.
s-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to Sir Philip-John William
, Bart., who *d.* 5 June, 1888.

dly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia-Caroline, youngest dau.
wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, Esq.
, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin,
ner (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) had a son,

ish-Deane-O'Grady, of Barntick, co. Clare, J.P., *b.*
ly, 1845, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Mary-Harriet-Frances, eldest
of Colmore Frind Cregoe-Colmore, Esq. of Moor End,
estershire, and has issue, David-Cecil, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875,
Olive-Edith-Kathleen.

d, who represented the city of Limerick in parlia-
om 1832 to 1844, was created a Baronet, 8 Aug. 1838.
April, 1865.

n—8 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Gu., three roaches, naiant,
bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a
ose, charged on the breast with a torteau, and
in his dexter claw a roach, all ppr. *Motto*—Dieu est
he. *Seat*—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—
nited Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KSAVAGE, Earl of, *see* Cholmondeley, Marquess of.

RODEN.

N, Earl of (Sir William-Henry Jocelyn), at Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in , and a Baronet of England, capt. R.N. l), *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; *s.* his cousin in 1897 arl.

Lineage.

ury Chauncy, in his "Antiquities of Hertfordshire," this very eminent family from Gilbert de Jocelyn, *quæstoris.*

Jocelyn, son and heir of Henry Jocelyn, by Jane dau. and heir of William Chastelyn, and grandson s Jocelyn of Essex (with whom the Visit. Essex, nmences), was living anno 3, King John. By Beatrix he left a son,

John Jocelyn, living anno 10, Henry III., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Battell, of Ongar, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Enfield, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and was father of

Thomas Jocelyn, living anno 33, Henry III., who *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Sir John Hyde, Knt. of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, and obtained that estate, which has remained ever since in the possession of his descendants. He was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Jocelyn, living anno 13, Edward I., who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of William Liston, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of John Le Blount, and was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

Ralph Jocelyn, living anno 2, Edward II., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Sandes, and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of John Sutton, and by her (who *d.* 1353) had a son,

Geoffrey Jocelyn, living temp. Edward III., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rokell, and was *s.* by his son,

Ralph Jocelyn, *m.* Margarat, dau. of John de Patmere, and had two sons, Thomas his heir, who *d. s. p.*, and

Geoffrey Jocelyn, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Braye, and had two sons, 1 Thomas, his heir; 2 Geoffrey, ancestor of Josselyn, of Horksley, co. Essex, represented by Arthur-Henry Josselyn, Esq., of St. Edmunds Hill, Suffolk, major retired Norfolk regt.; and 3 Ralph (Sir), K.B., of London, sheriff of the city, 1458, lord mayor, 1464 and 1476, M.P. for the city, 1467, who *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.* 1480, and was buried at St. Swithin's, London. His portrait, with that of his second wife and her second husband, Sir Robert Clifford, are in Melford Church, co. Suffolk, in perfect glass, of the date about 1490. The eldest son,

Thomas Jocelyn, Esq. of High Roding, co. Essex, son and heir of his father, 1428, *m.* Alice, dau. of Lewis Duke, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Cotton, and had a son,

George Jocelyn, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward Bardolfe, and was *s.* by his son,

John Jocelyn, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Bradbury, Esq., *d.* 1525, buried at Sawbridgeworth, and was *s.* by his son.

Sir Thomas Jocelyn, Knt. of High Roding, created K.B. at the coronation of Edward VI., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Gates, and had, 1 Richard, his heir; 2 Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3 Henry, *m.* and had issue; 4 Leonard, *d. s. p.*; 1 Mary, *m.* 1st, John Kebell, and 2ndly, John Glascoke, of Noteley; 2 Jane, *m.* 1st, Richard Kelton, and 2ndly, Roger Harlakenden. Sir Thomas *d.* 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Jocelyn, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Shelton, Knt., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq. of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1604, leaving, by his second wife, a son,

Richard Jocelyn, Esq. of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Richard Barnes, D.D., Bishop of Durham, and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Robert Atkinson, Esq. of Stowell, co. Gloucester, by whom he had a son,

Sir Robert Jocelyn, Knt. of Hyde Hall, sheriff co. Hertford, 1645, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Smith, Knt. of Hillhall, co. Essex, and had six sons, the third, but eldest surviving of whom,

Sir Robert Jocelyn, 1st bart. of Hyde Hall, so created 8 June, 1665, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Strange, Esq. of Somerford, co. Wilts, and had, with four daus., ten sons, of whom,

I. Strange (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Tristram Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, and *d.* 1734, leaving,
  1 John (Sir), 3rd bart., *d. unm.* Nov. 1741.
  2 Conyers (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* 1770.
II. Edward (Rev.), Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., *d. s. p.* 1732,
III. Thomas, of whom hereafter.

Sir Robert *d.* June, 1712. His 3rd son,

Thomas Jocelyn, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Braye, Esq., and had, with four daus., a son,

Robert Jocelyn, Esq. was constituted Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland, 7 Sept. 1739. He was elevated to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*, and created, 6 Dec. 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, Esq. of Worcester, by whom he had a son. Robert, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, Esq., and relict of Richard, 1st Earl of Ross. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1756. His son,

Robert, 2nd viscount, *s.* to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Conyers Jocelyn, the 4th baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-general of Ireland, was created Earl of Roden, *of High Roding, co. Tipperary*, 9 Sept. 1771. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1752, Anne, dau. and heir of James, Earl of Clanbrassill (of the 2nd creation*), and had,

* The senior heir of the Earls of Clanbrassill is the Earl of Dufferin, K.P.

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, and left,

1 Harriet, *m.* in 1812, to the Rev. Walter Hore, rector of Ferns (who *d.* in 1843), son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Seafield, and grandson of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1813, Jas. Boyd, Esq. of Rosslare; *d.* 1819.
3 Louisa-Joan, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d.* in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, to Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq. She *d.* 17 June, 1874.
4 Sophia, *m.* 1818, Walter Steele, Esq., and *d.* 1856.
5 Anne, *m.* 22 March, 1817, to Walter Newton, Esq. of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1853; she *d.* in 1857.
6 Thomasine-Emily, *m.* 16 March, 1819, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bart. of Bushy Park, Recorder of Dublin, and *d.* 1859.

III. Percy, in holy orders, D.D.; deceased.
IV. John, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and left at his decease, 1828, an only child, Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.
I. Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Massareene; and *d.* in 1831.
II. Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
III. Charlotte, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.
IV. Sophia, *m.* to James Arbuckle, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.
V. Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Orde, of Weetwood House, and *d.* in 1807.
VI. Emelia, *m.* Gen. John Stratou; *d.* 30 May, 1845.

The Earl *d.* 22 June, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, who *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, Dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley by whom he left issue,

I. ROBERT, 3rd earl.
II. James-Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1812.
III. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1816.
IV. George, *d. unm.* in 1821.
I. Frances-Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 10 May, 1820.
II. Anne, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana-Anne, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq. of Weetwood, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had

V. John, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq of Holgate Lodge, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1845) had,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th earl.
2 ROBERT-JULIAN-ORDE, lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, Ada-Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B., and has, Robert-Soame, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883, Julian-Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885, and Marcia-Valda, *b.* 23 Jan. 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau. of Captain Hill, and *d.* 22 July, 1869. She *d.* 19 March, 1890.
VI. Augustus-George-Frederick, major, late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1847),

Barbara-Juliana-Augusta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John-Allen Allen, Esq. of Erroll.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir John MacNeill, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1852) had,

Julian-Robert-John, major R.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* Euphemia-Jessie, dau. of Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, Julian-Robert-MacNeill, *b.* 13 June, 1887, *d.* 9 Feb. 1888; Grace-Helen, *b.* 11 July, 1882, *d.* 19 April, 1884; Isabella-Jessie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883; and Gladys, *b.* 31 May, 1885.

The Hon. Major Jocelyn *d.* 11 April, 1887.

The earl *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT, 3rd earl, K.P., P.C., who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, and *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1861) had issue,

I. Robert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Lady-Frances-Elizabeth Cowper (extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen), Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1880) had issue,

1 ROBERT, 4th earl.
2 Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 11 July, 1852, page-of-honour to the Queen, *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.
1 Alice-Maria, *d unm.* 29 Nov. 1867.
2 Edith, *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, to Viscount Sudley, now 5th Earl of Arran, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1871.

II. JOHN-STRANGE, 5th earl.
III. William-Nassau, C.B., Secretary of Legation at Constantinople, 1874 to 1878, Chargé d'Affaires at Hesse-Darmstadt 1878, and Min. Res. to Grand Dukes of Baden at Darmstadt, 1892, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *m.* 11 Oct. 186 Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Geor K.C.B., and niece of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, Nov. 1892. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1894.
I. Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1836, to 6th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d.* 1844; and 2ndly, 1846, to the 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., Nov. 1872; she *d.* 2 Sept. 1884.
II. Frances, lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, 1814; *m.* 1833, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gains and *d.* 12 May, 1885.
III. Maria, *m.* 1848, to the Hon. Charles-Robe Forester, and *d.* 17 March, 1894. He *d.* 16 Sept.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina-Jan of Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, of Scarvagh, D and dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Green-Knov The Earl was auditor-general of the Exchequer in and custos rotulorum of co. Louth; he was created the United Kingdom, as BARON CLANBRASSILL, 17 Ju He *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1846, a lord-in-waiti Queen, and lieut. 1st life guards, who *d. unm.* in was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN STRANGE, 5th earl, D.L. co. Down, lieut.-c Fusilier Guards, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1823; *m.* 31 July, 1851, Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, dau heir of John-Cam, 1st Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and h

Violet-Charlotte-Julia-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1880, Sir William Proctor-Beauchamp, bart.

The Earl served in the Crimea, and was at the battl Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman. He commande quently the 2nd Jäger corps of the British German His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his co present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1665. Baron 29 No Viscount, 6 Dec. 1755; Earl 9 Sept. 1771. *Arms* circular wreath arg. and sa., with four hawk conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. *Crest*—A falc erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled or. *Supporters*—Two ppr., wings inverted, belled or, each gorged with of the arms. *Motto*—Faire mon devoir. *Seat*—Hy Sawbridgeworth.

RODNEY.

RODNEY, BARON (Sir George-Brydges-H Dennett Rodney), of Rodney Stoke, co. So and a Baronet, late capt. 1st L. Gds. and shire yeo. cav., D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 28 Feb. *s.* his father as 7th baron 1864; *m.* 24 Jan Hon. Corisande-Evelyn-Vere Guest, 2nd d Lord Wimborne, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-GUEST, *b.* 2 Nov. 189
II. James-Henry-Bertie, *b.* 29 March, 1893.
III. Charles-Christian-Simon, *b.* 26 July, 1895.
IV. Francis-William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

The family of Rodney is one of very ancient desce far back as the time of the Empress MAUD, we find DE RODENEY receiving a grant of the manor of Back other lands, named after him Rodney Stoke, in the Somerset. Walter's son, SIR HENRY DE RODENEY, ste Prince Henry, HENRY II.'s son, was father of SIR RICH RODENEY, slain at Acres, 4th RICHARD I., and fr lineally descended, through intermarriages with FitzWarine, Bluet, Cressie, Chedder, St. John, Hun &c. (as set forth in the Visitation of Somersetshire, A.

in the family pedigree, in the possession of Lord written out by Sir Edward Rodney, grand-uncle of Admiral),

IN RODNEY, Knt., who succeeded to Rodney Stoke at of his cousin, Sir George Rodney. He *m.* Jane, dau. ary Seymour, brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset ueen Jane Seymour, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1612, æt. 61, with other issue, three sons, viz.,

ARD (Sir), of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir t Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 1657, g three daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Elizabeth; 2 es, *m.* to Sir Thos. Brydges of Kainsham; and 3 pe, *m.* to Sir Peter Gleane, Bart.

rge, of Lyndhurst, co. Hants, *m.* and had issue.

liam, of Morelinch, Somerset, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir as Cæsar, Baron of the Exchequer, and had issue.

NY RODNEY, Esq., col. in the army, nephew of Sir Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Constantia, dau. and f Ralph Clarke, Esq., and left an only child,

RODNEY, Esq., of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, a horse, and afterwards a captain of marines, who eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., traordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of ralty; and had issue,

, who *d.* in 1736.

S-BRYDGES, of whom presently.

of Alton, co. Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m* 1st, in Anne, dau. of Stephen Newcombe, governor of olen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, f New Alresford, Hants; but *d. s. p.*

Constantia, *m.* to Charles Nethercot, Esq.

son,

P-BRYDGES RODNEY, one of the most eminent of s naval commanders, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1718, and was arrow School, where he only continued till he was ears of age, when he went to sea under the last tter of service ever granted; he was a lieut. in 1739, commander under Hawke, at the defeat of L'Etenadron in 1747; he became rear-admiral in 1759, manded at the successful bombardment of Havre, ng to the West Indies, reduced Martinique; he consequence, promoted, in 1762, to the rank of iral, and created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. In 1780, etely defeated Langara's fleet off Cape St. Vincent, nominated a K.B. Another triumph, one of the n our naval annals, obtained him his peerage. He ed BARON RODNEY, *of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset*, 1782, for the memorable victory he achieved, 12 82, over the French fleet commanded by the Comte , when were taken from the enemy the *Ville de* 0 guns, three other ships, 74 guns, and two ships, and one, 74 guns was sunk, and 3,000 of the French ed, and double that number wounded. The result lendid success was the peace of Versailles, 20 Jan. dney was also granted by parliament a pension of r annum, to himself and his successors, for his onduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 , Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, Esq., and sister er, Earl of Northampton, by whom (who *d.* Jan. ad issue,

GE, his successor.

es, capt. R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

hip *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, Esq. , and by her (who *d.* March, 1829, aged 90) had,

n, capt. R.N., chief-secretary to government at ; *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, au. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom . 26 Feb. 1794) he had issue,

therine-Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, to Gen. the . Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.; and *d.* 17 April, . He *d.* 7 Feb. 1855.

nny, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, to Robert-Walter, 11th Lord atyre, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

nces, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, to Thomas Edon, Esq. of the kland family, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Lady Louisa-Martha Strateldest dau. and co-heiress of John, 3rd Earl of rough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had issue,

n-Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and y, in 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq., *d.* 1854, leaving an only son, Tollemache-Montagudges, who *d.* 1858, and an only dau., Catherine-a, *m.* 8 May, 1860, to Rear-Adm. Henry-Craven St. n R.N. (*See* BOLINGBROKE.)

itland-Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810; *m.* 10 1849, Elizabeth-Frances, 5th dau. of Col. Dickson, great-granddau. of Col. Gardiner (who fell at ston Pans) by the Lady Frances Erskine, his wife, *d.* 18 July, 1872. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

4 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 29 June, 1818, to Lord John-George Lennox, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.
5 Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, to Col. Alexander Browne, R.E., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1897.
6 Eliza, *m.* 22 March, 1832, James-Sedgewick Wetenhall, Esq.
7 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, to William-Marsden Wetenhall, Esq., lieut.-col. 10th regt., who *d.* 25 May, 1847; she *d.* Sept. 1842.
8 Henrietta.
9 Caroline-Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq., who *d.* 1858.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony-Pierre Reyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov 1868) had issue,

3 George-Brydges, C.B., retired lieut.-gen. R.M., and Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of General Marcus Beresford; *d.* July, 1895.
4 Lennox-George, lieut.-col. (retired), royal marines, *b.* 10 Dec. 1837; *m.* 3 July, 1872, Julia-Susan, younger dau. of Philip Hast, Esq., lieut. R.N., and has issue, Lennox-George-Brydges, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; and Isabel-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1878.
10 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832 to Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq.; who *d.* in 1837.
11 Anna-Mary-Clara, *d.* 7 July, 1882, aged 63.
12 Rebecca, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1885, aged 63.
13 Anne-Cecilia, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1847.
14 Augusta-Elizabeth-Anne.

The Hon. John Rodney *d.* 9 April, 1847.

IV. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* June, 1783; *m.* 1807, Miss Rebecca Geer; *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1840),
George-Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.
Henrietta-Fraser, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, to Sir Hugh-Owen Owen, 2nd bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

I. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, to George Chambers, Esq., and is deceased.
II. Margaret-Anne, *d.* at Calais, 14 Oct. 1858.
III. Sarah-Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, to Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy, who *d.* March, 1848. She *d.* 17 July, 1871, aged 91, leaving issue.

The illustrious admiral *d.* in London, 21 May, 1792, and a monument was raised to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 April, 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
II. THOMAS-JAMES, who assumed the additional surname of HARLEY, and *s.* as 4th baron.
III. SPENCER, 5th baron.
IV. Robert, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* in 1819, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq. of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue, at his decease, 20 July, 1826,
ROBERT-DENNETT, 6th baron.
Anne (patent of precedence, 1847); *m.* 13 June, 1844, Maj. Manaton Pipon, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, aged 75. He *d.* Sept. 1881.
V. James-Berkeley, lieut.-col. 3rd guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.
VI. Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790; *d.* 31 Dec. 1878.
VII. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853) at his decease, 30 March, 1856, left issue,
1 Mortimer-Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1857, Mademoiselle Emily Youart, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1881, having had issue, Mortimer-Harley Brydges, *b.* 8 April, 1861, *d.* 1 March, 1881; Emily-Augusta; and Mary-Louisa.
2 Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 30 June, 1852, Frances-Philippa-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Vesey Hamilton, M.A., rector of Little Chart, Kent, and has had, Frederick-James, *b* 13 Feb. 1860; Walter-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; Spencer Vesey, *b.* 4 May, 1863; Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871; Reginald-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873; Blanche-Philippa; Adela-Jane, *d.* at St. Omer, 29 July, 1861; Evelyn-Augusta; Nora-Alice; Bertha-Vesina-Rose; Frances-Maria; Henrietta-Mary; and Clementina-Laura.
3 Arthur-Rueff, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m* 11 May, 1858, Alicia, youngest dau. of Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Egham, Surrey, and has issue, Arthur-Mortimer, *b.* 1860; Gertrude-Alice; and Florence-Leila.
1 Sarah-Anne, *d.* 5 April, 1891, aged 75.
2 Augusta-Maria.
3 Frances-Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Baldwin-John-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire.
VIII. William-Powell Powell-Rodney, of Llanvihange Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1860, *b.* 1 July, 1794; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1888, aged 84) issue,

1 William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856; Diana-Hotham, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 19 June, 1868, having had issue, Harley, now of Llanvihangel Court, M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; Jane, *d.* Dec. 1886; Diana-Caroline; Anne-Eliza; and Augusta.

1 Anne-Eliza. 2 Caroline-Georgiana.

IX. John, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.

I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, to Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon; and *d.* 25 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Sir Charles-Gould Morgan, Bart., of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (which lady *d.* 19 Feb. 1878), and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS-JAMES, 4th baron, *b.* 12 April, 1784. He *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SPENCER, 5th baron, *b.* 30 May, 1785; who *d. unm.* 15 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT DENNETT, 6th baron, *b.* 21 May, 1820, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Singleton, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1882)

GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT, present peer.

Robert-William-Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta-Katherine-Letitia, dau. of Henry-Bertie-Watkin-Williams Wynn, Esq. of Howbery Park, Oxon., and Nant-y-Meiched Hall, co. Montgomery, and has had issue, Dennett-Bertie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1886, *d.* 4 Sept. 1887; Mervyn-Harley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; Robert-Henry-Basil, *b.* 9 June, 1893; Patience Bertha-Sarah, *b.* 15 Sept. 1883; Gladys-Frances, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884, *d.* 1 March, 1885; Grace-Marion, *b.* 18 July, 1887; Hester-Pearl, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888; Efah-Katharine, *b.* 24 July, 1894.

Patience-Annie, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Robert-W.-D. Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782. *Arms*—Or, three eagles, displayed, with wings inverted, purp. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purp. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted purp., beaked and membered or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, the staves ppr., enfiled each with a naval coronet gold. *Motto*—Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Seat*—Berrington Hall, Leominster, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ROLLO.

ROLLO, BARON (John-Rogerson Rollo), of Duncrub, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Dunning, of Dunning and Pitcairns, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Dumfries, *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1852, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1869; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes-Bruce, dau. of Colonel Trotter, and has,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES-WORDSWORTH, *Master of Rollo*, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highl., *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont-W. Hotham, Esq. (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue, Rosaline-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 18 June, 1896.

II. Eric-Norman, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1888, Constance-Maud, youngest dau. of Henry Hohler, Esq. of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue, John-Eric-Henry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889; William-Hereward-Charles, *b.* 23 June, 1890; Torfrida-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 17 Sept. 1891.

III. Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864, *d.* at Wellington, New Zealand, April, 1893.

IV. Bernard-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.

V. Gilbert-de-St. Croix, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.

I. Agnes-Catharine, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, son of Right Rev. Edward Harold Browne, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and has issue.

II. Constance-Agnes. III. Cecily Agatha-Agnes.

IV. Elizabeth-Theresa-Agnes, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *d.* 1875.

Lineage.

JOHN ROLLOK, secretary to David, Earl of Strathern Robert II.) had, on 14 Feb. 1380-1, a charter from R confirming a grant to him by the Earl of Strat Duncrub, and other lands in Strathern, which l descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLOK had erected into the barony of Du charter, dated 26 Aug. 1511. From this William desce

JAMES ROLLO, of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, dau o Collace, of Balnamoon; and dying in 1584, was *s* by h

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, of Duncrub, knighted by Ja and created *Lord Rollo*, of Duncrub, 10 Jan. 1651, b to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Katheri of James, Lord Maderty (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), by w had,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Sir John, of Bannockburn, bart., *d.* 1666, *s.p.m.*
III. Laurence, of Rossie.
IV. Andrew, minister of Dunning.
V. William, a warm supporter of the royal cause, wh at Philiphaugh, was beheaded in 1645.
I. Margaret, *m.* John Drummond, of Carnock.
II. Jean, *m.* 1st, John Rollo, of Powhouse; 2ndly Drummond, of Pitkellony.
III. Anne, *m.* William Mercer, of Clevedge.
IV. Isabel, *m.* William Halliday, of Tullibole.

Lord Rollo *d.* 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son

JAMES, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Dorothea (who *d.* 1638), John, 4th Earl of Montrose, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of bald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had,

ANDREW, 3rd lord.
Archibald, major.
Margaret, *m.* Sir George Oliphant, of Newton.

His son and successor,

ANDREW, 3rd lord, *m.* 1670, Margaret (who *d.* 1734), John, Lord Balfour, of Burley, and had,

I. John, master of Rollo, slain by Patrick Graham, y of Inchbrakie, 1691, an act for which Graham was fu
II. ROBERT, 4th lord.
I. Emilia, *m.* 1698, William Irvine, of Bonshaw.
II. Isabel, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray.
III. Susan, *m.* Robert Gillespie, of Cherryvalley.
IV. Jean, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th lord, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1765), dau. Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, 5th lord.
II. Henry, *m.* Anne, sister of James, 3rd Lord R (afterwards wife of Frederick Bruce, of Bunzeo *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, 6th lord.
IV. Clement, *m.* Mary-Emilia, dau. of John Irvine, shaw, and had issue, Robert, who settled in America; and Mary, who *d. unm.* 1776.
V. Mary, *m.* David Drummond, of Pitkellony.
VI. Jean, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray, and *d.*
VII. Isabel, *m.* 1746, John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but dering himself, with the Marquis of Huntly, to Bri Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the grace passed in the following year. He *d* in 1758, and by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 5th lord, a brigadier-gen. in the army. tively engaged in the first American war. His lordship Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murra granddau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by whom he only son,

John, Master of Rollo, capt. in the 77th foot; who die in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Mo Abercairny, but had no issue. He *d.* 2 June, 1765, and by his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord, who *m* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James John merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th lord, who *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest John Aytoun, Esq. of Inchdairnie, co. Fife, by whom (24 April, 1817) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 8th lord.
II. Roger, *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hun granddau. of John Bowman, Esq. of Ashgrove, Ay and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826), had
1 James (major), *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 21 April, 1834, Feb. 1844, having had, 1 Andrew-Fitz James-Cu hame Rollo-Bowman-Ballantine, of Ashgrove and hill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 16 March, 1864,

Harriet-Curzon, only child of Lieut.-Col. John Chalmers, 2nd Native Infantry, and *d.* 1891, leaving a son, James Cunningham, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 1892; 2 Robert-Roger, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864; 1 Eliza, *m.* 1861; James-C. Rowden, Esq. M.D.; 2 Annabella *m.* 1862, William Vost, Esq. of Stirling.

John-Ballantine, *b.* 12 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1833, William, dau. of Robert Robinson, Esq. of Duncanzemere, co. Ayr, which lady *d.* 1838, leaving a dau., Williamina-Eliza; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1839, Janet, dau. of John Grey, Esq. of Kilmarnock, which lady *d.* 23 June, 1868, leaving John, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1888, Frances-Annie, dau. of William Wayne, Esq. Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 1869, James Thomson, Esq.; Jessie, *m.* 1866, Archibald Currie, Esq.; and Jemima.

Roger.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Gen. William M'Pherson, and *d.* 1882 leaving issue.

Margaret-Bowman, *m.* 1st, 1840, to Joseph Harriman, Esq. of Tivoli; who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, John-Rollo and Ida-Eliza-Jane She *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Charles-Edouard-Napoleon Dörr, grandson of Comtesse de Mont-Louis, department de l'Aisne, Château d'Essômes.

Isabella, *d.* in 1842.

Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, to Capt. Patrick Hunter, and *d.* 1838.

Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840.

Elizabeth-Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, to James Carstairs Ice, Esq. of Balchristie.

Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

Lordship *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 8th lord, *b.* 22 April, 1773; *m.* 12 June, 1806, Agnes, dau. of William Greig, Esq. of Gayfield Place, by whom (who *d.* 1855) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 9th lord.

John, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1854, Jane-Hay, dau. of Robertson-James Paterson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* June, 1873) had, William, *b.* March, 1856; James-Arthur, *b.* 1860; Robert-William-Ernest-Hay, *b.* 1865, *d.* 25 March, 1889; and Martha-Hay-Paterson, *b.* 1858. Hon. John Rollo *m.* 2ndly, 1st. 1876, Jane, dau. of Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 Nov. following. She *d.* 7 March, 1892.

Robert, C.B., retired gen. in the army, col. the Black Watch, 42nd highlanders, late Military Secretary in Canada, *m.* 1 March, 1851, Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Seguson Davie, 1st bart.

Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, to Lieut.-Col. Robert-Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co. Perth, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1886, leaving by him (who *d.* 1879) issue. Their eldest dau., Agnes-Bruce, is present Lady Rollo.

Martha, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, to Major-Gen. Richardson Robertson, of Tulliebelton, Ballathie, and Kinnaird, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 1 Nov 1883.

Lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 9th lord, *b.* 28 May, 1809; who *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, Edith, only dau. of John Rogerson, Esq., and by her (who *d.*, June, 1836) left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1852, an only son,

JOHN ROGERSON, present and 10th lord.

Creation—Baron in the Peerage of Scotland, 10 Jan. 1651; in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 29 June, 1869. *Arms*—Or, a chevron between three boars' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A stag's head couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—La bonne passe par tout. *Seat*—Duncrub Castle, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, co. Dumfries; Wilmingham Clyde, I. of Wight. *Clubs*—Athenæum; University.

ROMILLY.

ROMILLY, BARON (John-Gaspard-Le-Marchant Romilly), of Barry, in the co. of Glamorgan, lieut. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1 March, 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1891; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, Violet, dau. of Philip Egerton, Bart.

Lineage.

SAMUEL ROMILLY, a great juris consult, advocate, statesman and philanthropist, was member of a French Protestant family which had taken refuge in England after the revocation of the edict of Nantes; he was born in 1757, the second son of Peter Romilly of London, and grandson of Stephen Romilly of Montpelier, in France. He was in 1783 called to the Bar, and after attaining a large practice as a chancery lawyer, he became King's Counsel in 1800; in 1806 he was knighted, appointed solicitor-general, and elected a member of parliament. In 1818 he was elected for Westminster. Sir Samuel *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1818, having had issue,

William, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1855.

JOHN, created LORD ROMILLY.

Edward, of Porthkerry, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Marcet, Esq., and *d.* 1870. His widow *d.* 27 July, 1877.

Henry, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of James-Pemberton Morris, Esq., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1884; she *d.* 20 April, 1892.

Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Lady Georgiana, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had John, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1890; Francis, Com. R.N., *d.* 1881; Charles-Edward (55, Eccleston Square, S.W.), *b.* 1846, *m.* 19 Feb. 1881, Gerda, dau. of Herr G.-T. Bolander, and has, Cosmo-George, *b.* 20 June, 1890; Cosmo Alfred; and George, M.L.C. Madras, *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Ella, dau. of Col. J.-A. Campbell, and has had, Francis-Wyndham, *b.* April, 1892, *d.* 12 July, 1893; Herbrand-Allan, *b.* 18 June, 1894; and Charlotte-Gerda, *b.* 30 Sept. 1889.

Frederick, col. M.P. for Canterbury *b.* 1810; *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto, and *d.* 6 April, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892),

1 Samuel-Henry, D.L. co. Glamorgan, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Lady Arabella-Charlotte Carnegie, eldest dau. of the Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue, Bertram-Henry-Samuel, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; Frederick-Carnegie, *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; Cicely-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1880; Dorothea-Katharine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; Constance-Felicity, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.

2 Frederick-William, D.S.O., major Scots guards, deputy assistant adjutant-general Malta, *b.* 1854; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Gwendoline-Powys, widow of Charles-Russell Hole, Esq. and dau. of Arthur-Pratt Barlow, Esq.

3 Hugh-Hastings, C.M.G., consul for the New Hebrides, *b.* 1856; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1892.

1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1880, Horace-A.-Damer Seymour, Esq. (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

2 Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 21 Nov. 1887, Capt. Harry-King Stewart Gordon highlanders.

Sophie, *m.* 1820, Right Hon. T.-F. Kennedy, of Dunure (who *d.* 1 April, 1879); and *d.* 9 Oct. 1879.

The second son,

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, P.C., *b.* in 1802, an eminent lawyer, called to the bar in 1827, was made Solicitor-General in 1848, when he was knighted. In 1850 he became Attorney-General; in 1851, Master of the Rolls; and was created Baron Romilly 3 Jan. 1866. He *m.* in Oct. 1833, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1856) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

Edward, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. B.-Morgan Cowie, D.D., Dean of Manchester, and *d.* 12 July, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1880) Sybil-Edith-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Henry, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 April, 1878, Edith, eldest dau. of Benson Rathbone, Esq., and *d.* 1 May, 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1889, Thomas-Northcote Toller, Esq. of Kettering) Sophie-Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.

Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Flora, 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1884.

Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, to Clement-Tudway Swanston, Esq. Q.C., F.R.S., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1879, and has issue, William-Knight-Bruce, *b.* 1864; Clement-Romilly, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1893, Mabel-Frances, dau. of Charles-Manners Hunter, Esq., and has issue; Edward-Sherland, *b.* 1867, *m.* 3 Sept. 1891, Mabel-Sarah, dau. of Thomas Welch, Esq.: Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1881, Sackville Davis, Esq., M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law (C.C. for Leatherhead div.), of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey; and Beatrice-Hilda, *b.* 1872.

Mary, *m.* Nov. 1864, to Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., gov. of Gibraltar, and by him (who *d.* 27 June, 1893) has issue.

Sophie, *d.* 10 July, 1895, aged 49.

Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, to Henry Crompton, Esq., 2nd son of the late Mr, Justice Crompton, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, D.L., clerk of enrolments in chancery; *b.* 12 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, Emily-Idonea-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) had a son,

1. JOHN-GASPARD LE MARCHANT, present peer.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen (*d.* 21 March, 1889), dau. of Edward-Hanson Denison, Esq. and *d.* 23 May, 1891.

Creation—3 Jan. 1866.

Arms (old French, descriptive of name, Roc. Mil. Lys)—Arg., in base a rock, with nine points, issuant from each a lily all ppr.; on a chief, az., a crescent, between two mullets, of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr., a crescent arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar fleury counterfleury az., and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Persevere.

Seat—Porthkerry, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

ROMNEY.

Romney, Earl of (Sir Charles Marsham), Viscount Marsham, of The Mote, Baron of Romney, co. Kent, and a Baronet, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1889-92, President of the Marine Society, D.L.; *b.* 7 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1874; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances-Augusta-Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, dau. and co-heir of George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and has issue,

i. Charles, *Viscount Marsham*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864, D.L. co. Kent, major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* 12 June, 1890, Anne-Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward-Henry Scott, 5th bart., and has issue, Charles, *b.* 9 July, 1892.

ii. Reginald-Hastings, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. G. Luck, C.B., Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry.

iii. Douglas-Henry, lt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., seconded for service in Bechuanaland, *b* 1871.

iv. Sydney-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1879.

i. Florence-Mary-Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *m* 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George-Ralph-Leigh Hare, 3rd bart., late 2nd life gds., and has issue.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which co. it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

John Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, *d.* 20 April, 1515, leaving by his wife Ellyne three sons,

i. Thomas, ancestor of the Marshams *of Stratton Strawless* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

ii. John, ancestor of the Earls of Romney.

iii. James, sheriff of Norwich in 1539.

The 2nd son,

John Marsham, mayor of Norwich, 1518 *m.* Elizabeth Claxton (who *d.* 1563) and *d.* 1525, leaving two sons and two daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

Ralph Marsham, of Norwich, merchant, *m.* 29 May, 1541, Elizabeth Blackman, and *d.* 1579, leaving by her, four sons and three daus.; of whom the 4th son,

Thomas Marsham, of the city of London, merchant, *b.* 1556; *m.* Magdalen (who *d.* 1618), dau. of Richard Springham, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1625, leaving four sons and two daus. His 2nd son,

John Marsham, of Whorne's Place, Cuxton, Kent, *b.* 23 Aug. 1602, was one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery in the reign of Charles I. (in whose cause he suffered severely), and again after the Restoration. He was knighted, 5 July, 1660, and was created a baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. His younger brother, Ferdinando Marsham, *b.* in 1610, was Esquire of the Body to Charles I. and II., and *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1681. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon the appellation of "*The Great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* 16 Jan. 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, Knt. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1689) he had issue, besides others who *d.* young,

i. John, his successor.

ii. Robert, of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, of whom presently.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Nov. 1631; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1652, Stephen Penkhurst, Esq., who *d.* 1657; 2ndly, 1662, her cousin, William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, co. Kent, who *d.* 6 May, 1685. She had issue by both husbands and *d.* 1675.

ii. Margaret, *b.* 9 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1667, Sir Roger Twisden, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1703) and *d.* 30 Jan. 1687, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 25 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, 2nd bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1637, a studious and le person, who engaged himself upon a History of Englar which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. Anne, who *d. s. p.* in 1672, dau. of Sir Samuel Danvers, and 2ndly, 18 March, 1675, Hester, dau. of Sir John S Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1716) he left at his decease, 31 1692, an only son, his successor,

Sir John, 3rd bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1679, at whose deceas May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir Robert, Knt., and 4th bart., of Bushy Hall, co. ford, one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery, and r sentative of Maidstone in several parliaments. This g man, 2nd surviving son of the 1st bart., was *b.* 16 Dec. *m.* 12 Dec. 1681, Margaretta (who *d.* 1710), dau. and he Thomas Bosvile, Esq. of Little Mote, Eynsford, co. Kent knighted 13 Dec. 1681, and *d.* 25 July, 1703, leaving issu

i. Robert, his successor.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1683; *m.* 18 Nov. 1700, Sir Th Palmer, Bart. (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1723), and *d.* 1714, leaving i

ii. Margaretta, *b.* 4 Sept. 1684; *m.* 23 June, 1707, Sir E Bridges, Bart. (who *d.* 19 March, 1728), and *d.* 1719, le issue,

iii. Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1698; *m.* 22 June, 1723, Sir Th Hales, Bart. (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1762), and *d.* 4 Aug. leaving issue.

His son,

Sir Robert, 5th bart., M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1685, was rais the peerage, 22 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron of Ron* co. Kent, and in 1717 was constituted governor of D Castle. His lordship *m.* 19 Aug. 1708, Elizabeth, eldest dau co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovell, Knt., and by (who was *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, to John, 3rd Earl of H ford, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1750) left issue (besides others wh young),

i. Robert, his successor.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1711; *m.* 21 April, 1741, to Js Viscount Folkestone (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1761); and *d.* 25 1782, leaving issue.

ii. Harriot, *b.* 11 May, 1721; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1796.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd baron, F.R.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1742, Priscilla, dau. and he Charles Pym, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, by w (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1771) he had issue (besides several others *d.* infants),

i. Robert-Pym, *b.* 28 April, 1743; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1762

ii. Charles, his successor.

iii. Jacob (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendar Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, Amelia-Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, of Caversfield, Oxon, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1840, leaving issu her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836),

1 Robert Bullock-Marsham, Esq. of Caversfield, D.C Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford, *b.* 17 June, 1786 March, 1828. Janet, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther (da Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, widow of Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart.), and Dec. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1

Charles-Jacob, of Caversfield, J.P., *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

Robert-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, one of metropolitan police magistrates, late recorder of M stone, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Laura, dau George Field, Esq., and has issue,

Charles-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
Robert-Anstruther, *b.* 13 Jan. 1875.
Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
Leila-Janet, *b.* 14 April, 1879.

Cloudesley-Dewar (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsh Maidstone, co. Kent, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 J 1876, his cousin, Frances-Penelope, dau. of the George-F.-J.-Marsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 1890) has issue,

Cloudesley-Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.
Francis-William, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
Jessie-Catherine, *b.* 15 March, 1880.
Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June, 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1897, Edith-Matilda, dau. of late Rev. G. Birch Reynardson.

Mary-Amelia-Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 5 1861.

Jessie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1832; *m.* 24 Sept. 1 to the Rev. Charles-Montague Style, D.D., recto South Warnborough, Hants, and has issue.

2 Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stoke Lyne and Cav field, near Bicester; *b.* 2 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 24 A 1867.

3 Henry-Shovell, admiral R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m* Feb. 1838, Maria-Sophia, eldest dau. of Walter Jo Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent, which lady *d.* 21 Dec. 1 He *d. s. p.* 26 Oct. 1875.

4 Jacob-Joseph (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shorne, K *b.* 8 Feb. 1804; *d.* 23 Oct. 1894.

George-Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth-Marcia, dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1849),

George, of Hayle Place, Kent, and of Headfort, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1849.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. William-Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk (who *d. s. p.* 4 Sept. 1869); and 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, to the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, Salop, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.

Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 4 June, 1840.

Frances-Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 June, 1876, to her cousin, the Rev. Cloudesley-Dewar Bullock-Marsham, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1883.

Harriet, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1849.

Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, to Capt. William Style, R.N., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1868; she *d.* 25 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.

Frances-Lucy, *b.* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1886.

Emily-Eleanor, *b.* 10 Feb. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1831, to Sir Charles-Fitzroy Maclean, Bart.; and *d.* 12 April, 1838, leaving issue. Sir Charles *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.

Marianne, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1889.

Priscilla, *b.* 20 Dec. 1745; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1804.

Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1828.

Frances, *b.* 2 April, 1755; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1821.

Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1761; *m.* 4 July, 1792, John Coker, Esq. (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1819); and *d.* 16 Jan. 1794, leaving issue.

Lordship *d.* 16 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

CHARLES, 3rd baron, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had the honour of entertaining their majesties GEORGE III. and QUEEN CHARLOTTE at the Mote, 1 Aug. 1799, when the king reviewed the Kentish volunteers, amounting to nearly 6,000 men in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady Caroline Wyndham, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1795) had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1805, to Sir John Shelley-Shelley-Shelley-

III. Carr, capt. of dragoons, *m.* Miss Fletcher, niece of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart.
IV. Denzill, killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, 2 Feb. 1776, while on a shooting party.
I. Isabella, *m.* in 1764, to Major Thomas-Rea Cole, 2nd son of Stephen Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex.
II. Harriet.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1752.
IV. Margaret.
V. Catharine.
VI. Thomasine, *m.* to James Fenton, Esq. of Lovesal.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* in 1768, Jane, dau. of John Caygill, Esq. of Shaw, co. York (and his wife, Jane, sister of Charles Selwyn, Esq. of Down Hall, in Essex), and had,

I. Henry-Carr, his successor.
II. Charles, who inherited the Selwin estates, but eventually succeeding his elder brother, those passed to his younger brother.
III. James, killed by a fall from his horse, in 1801.
IV. John-Thomas, 6th baronet.
I. Ann-Frances, *d.* in 1836.
II. Isabella, *d.* in 1829.
III. Harriet, *d.* in 1843.

Sir James *d.* 4 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Carr, lieut.-col. of the West York militia, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1803; *m.* 14 Nov. in that year, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of William-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Woodhall, which lady *d.* his widow 12 May, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1779, who resumed, in 1825, his paternal surname of Ibbetson, which he had relinquished for that of Selwin, by sign-manual, in 1817, under the will of his maternal great-uncle, Thomas Selwin, Esq. of Down Hall, Essex. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry (by Jane his wife, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, and widow of John Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool, M.P.), and had issue,

Charles-Henry, 5th baronet.
Frederic-James, lieut. Queen's Bays, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1853.
Laura, of Denton Park, Otley, co. York, *m.* 8 April, 1845, to Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York, who *d.* 25 June, 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Charles-Henry, major 5th West York militia, *b.* 24 July, 1814; *m.* 23 Dec. 1847, Eden, dau. of J.-T. Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Usworth Place, Durham, and *d.* 6 July, 1861, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, 1867, Henry, 1st Baron Rookwood), had no issue; he was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, who was *b.* 1789, and acquired the Selwin estates on his brother Charles inheriting the baronetcy in 1825, and he assumed, in consequence, in lieu of his patronymic, Ibbetson, the surname of Selwin. He *m.* in 1825, Isabella, dau. of Gen. John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1858) had issue,

I. Henry-John (Sir), created a peer as above, 1892.
I. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1852, to Edmund Calverley, Esq. of Oulton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1897) has issue,
1 John-Selwin, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. York, capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 4 July, 1855; *m.* 17 May, 1888, Sybil-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Ralph Disraeli, Esq., and niece of the late Earl of Beaconsfield.
2 Horace-Walter, late capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Sir Brydges-Powell Henniker, 4th Bart.
3 Edmond-Leveson, capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 7 June, 1864; *m.* 1893, Sybil-Maitland, dau. of Osbert Salvin, Esq., F.R.S., of Hawksfold, Sussex.
1 Gertrude-Mabel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Arthur-Ernest-Brooke Hunt, Esq.
II. Gertrude-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1863, to the Rev. Edward Capel Cure, M.A., rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and canon of Windsor, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

Sir John *d.* 20 March, 1869.

Creation—Bart., 12 May, 1748; Baron, 18 June, 1892.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Ibbetson: gu., on a bend cottised arg., between two toisons d'or, three escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, Selwin: arg. on a bend, cottised sa., three annulets or. *Crests*—Ibbetson: A unicorn's head, arg., powdered with escallops, horned, maned, and erased, gu.; Selwin: Two lions, gambs erm., erased arg., supporting a torch in pale or, fired ppr. *Supporters*—Two rooks, wings addorsed sa., suspended from a chain round the neck of each a toison or. *Motto*—Vixi liber et moriar.
Seat—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex. *Town Residence*—62, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ROSE OF MONTREAL.

Rose, Sir William-Rose, Bar
Montreal, Canada, and Queen's G
Kensington, co. Middlesex, barri
at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *s.*
father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 2
1868, Katherine-Elizabeth, dau
Alexander Macalister, Esq. of
resdale Castle, Argyllshire, and
issue,

Cyril-Stanley, *b.* 13 July, 1874.

Lineage.

John Rose, of Turreff, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1749 (son of
Rose, sometime resident at Kilravock, co. Nairn, and
wards at Edengight, co. Banff); *d.* 1836, leaving
William Rose, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada, *b.* at Tu
1792; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fyfe, an
her (who *d.* 1822) had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 183
George Blake, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada, a son,
I. Right Hon. Sir John Rose, Bart., P.C., G.C.M
receiver-gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1883; *b.* 2
1820; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Robert-Em
Temple, Esq. of Rutland, U.S., and by her (who *d.* 3
1883) had issue,
I. William-Rose, 2nd and present bart.
II. Charles-Day, of Hardwick House, Reading, late capt.
dlesex (Duke of Cambridge's) hussars, *b.* 23 Aug.
m. 29 June, 1871, Eliza, dau. of John-Robinson McCl
Esq., M.P. for East Staffordshire, and has issue, Cha
Ernest, lieut. R.horse gds, *b.* 1873; Bertram-Temple, *b.* 1
Frank-Stanley, *b.* 1877; Adrian, *b.* 1878; and Muriel-Li
III. Edward-Temple, late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1
m. 28 July, 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, dau. of A
Frederick 3rd Earl Cathcart.
I. Mary-Temple, *m.* 15 Sept. 1867, to Major-Gen. Sir Sta
de Astel Calvert Clarke, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Equerry
H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
II. Charlotte-Amy, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Francis-St
Stanley, Esq. of Tedworth House, Hants.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Julia, Marchioness of Tweed
widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, and dau. of K
Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; was called to the Ba
Canada in 1842, became Q.C. in 1851, solicitor-general in 1
minister of public works in 1860, and in 1867 ministe
finance. Sir John was made a K.C.M.G. 1870, create
baronet 9 Sept. 1872, promoted G.C.M.G. 1878, and swo
privy councillor in 1886. Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1888.
widow *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Capt. William-Evans Gordon.
Creation—9 Sept. 1872.
Arms—Or, a boar's head couped, gules, armed and lang
azure, between three water bougets, sable, on a chief o
second, three maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp
stringed, azure. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Audeo, and b
the shield. Constant and true.
Seat—Moor Park, Surrey. *Town House*—18, St. Jam
Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Orleans; Hurlingham;
James's.

ROSE OF RAYNERS.

Rose, Sir Philip-Freder
Bart., of Rayners, co. Bucks, D
b. 4 Nov. 1843; educated at Harr
s. his father as 2nd bart. 18
m. 25 July, 1866, Rosa-Anne,
of the Rev. William Wollas
pym, M.A., rector of Will
Herts, and has issue,

I. Philip-Vivian, capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* March, 1869. II. Cecil-Guy, *b.* 29 July, 1
III. John-Philip-Sebastian, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
I. Margaret-Edith, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869.
II. Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, to Albert-Nor
Henderson, youngest son of William Hender
Esq. of Williamfield, Irvine, N.B.
III. Rose-Annie-Dorothy, *m.* 29 Nov. 1894, Edward-N
Napier Bartlett, Esq. of Peverel Court, Aylesb
Bucks, and has issue.
IV. Violet-Annie (twin with Rose), *m.* 1 July, 1897, Qu
Orchardson-G. Gold, Esq.

Lineage.

Baronet's ancestors, resided for many generations
me, Oxon, the name of Rose appearing in the earliest
s of that parish, and members of the family served as
-wardens there in the 16th century.

MAS ROSE, resided at Thame. He *m.* in 1698, Mary
nd by her had a son,

MAS ROSE, who settled at Chipping Wycombe, and
ayor of that borough, 26 Geo. II. He *m.* 1st, 11 Feb.
Martha Morris, who *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1732; he *m.* 2ndly,
, 1733, Martha Hawgood, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1737; and
2 May 1738, Elizabeth Peel, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1768,
issue by his last wife,

MAS ROSE, of Chipping Wycombe, mayor of that
h 7 Geo. III., and many times subsequently; *b.* 2
739; *m.* 19 Feb. 1767, Honor Tett (*d.* Oct. 1778),
pping Wycombe; *d.* Oct 1809, having had issue,

nas, of the East India Company's Civil Service, *b.* 19
. 1768; *d. s. p.* 8 April, 1808.
, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 11 May, 1774; *d.*
. Feb. 1814.
LIAM, of whom presently.
es, lieut. 5th regt. of Native Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1778;
nm. 10 June, 1812.
, *m.* 8 Sept. 1792, Andrews-Edward Biddle, Esq. of
gh Wycombe; he *d.* May, 1827, aged 74; she *d.* 26
y, 1859, aged 90, leaving issue.
abeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1845, aged 74.
, *m.* 21 May, 1805, the Rev. Henry Campbell, M.A.
rist Church Coll., Oxon; he *d.* Feb., and she *d.* Oct.
, *s. p.*

rd son,

LIAM ROSE, of High Wycombe, sometime assistant
n in the India Army, and mayor of the said borough, 54
L., and subsequently, *b.* 5 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 June, 1810,
rlotte, dau. of William Baly, Esq., of High Wycombe;
m (who *d.* 31 July, 1869, aged 84) he had issue,

homas, *b.* 17 March, 1811; *d.* 30 March, 1819.
William, of High Wycombe, F.R.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1813;
27 Aug. 1859, Anne-Susannah-Shrimpton, dau. of John
ter, Esq., of High Wycombe, and has issue,

William, F.R.C.S., *b.* 18 July, 1840; *m.* 1880, Mary-
nne, dau. of Robert Clark, Esq.
Robert-Walter, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *d.* Feb. 1862.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851.
Jane-Ellen.
Mary-Ann, *d.* 18 Feb. 1847.
Elizabeth, *m.* and has issue.
Margaretta-Susan, *m.* and has issue.
Adelina.
Gertrude-Anne.

PHILIP (Sir), created a Baronet.
Henry, of Porchester Square, *b.* 23 April, 1825; *m.* 20
rch, 1851, Ann, dau. of Thomas Allard, Esq., of the
y of Canterbury, and has issue,

Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1853.
John-William, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888, Edith-
Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur-H. Wansey, Esq., and has
Arthur-Raymond, *b.* 1889, Violet-Edith, *b.* 1892.
Ann.
Marian.
Isabella, *d.* 19 Aug. 1869.

nn, *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Charles Hooper, Esq., of Easting-
n House, co. Gloucester; who *d. s. p.* 1869.

illiam Rose *d.* 1 July, 1846, aged 70. His 3rd son,

IR PHILIP ROSE, *b.* 12 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840,
retta, dau. of Robert Ranking, Esq., of Hastings, co.
, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1889) had issue,

HILIP-FREDERICK, present bart.
William Barker, barrister, *b.* 1845; *d. s. p.*, 1872.
Robert-Baxter, of Spooners, in the Island of St. Kitts,
3 March. 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Geraldine-Mary, dau.
John Connell, Esq. of Halton, Barbados, and *d.* 8 April,
87, leaving issue,

yves-Gerald-Lancaster, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

Harcourt-Ranking, *b.* 2 July, 1850, late capt. 2nd batt.
rder regt. and A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *m.* 10 Aug.
87, Ellen-Elizabeth, widow of William-Townsend Hall,
q. of Syndale, Faversham, Kent.
Bateman-Lancaster, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852.
George-Alfred-Sainte Croix, late capt. royal Bucks
litia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1854; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Beatrice, dau. of
Richard Quain, 1st Bart., M.D., and has, Ivor-Sainte
oix, *b.* 1881; Harcourt-George-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1883;
elyn-Beatrice-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1885; and Kathleen-Mary-
inte Croix, *b.* 1886.
Charles-Marston, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Royal Bucks
litia, *b.* 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Diana-Louisa, 2nd dau.
Richard-J. Lee, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. York, and has
ue, Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 1888, and Gladys-Mary, *b.* 1889.

I. Margaret-Amelia, *d.* 8 Oct. 1882.
II. Louisa-Frances, *m.* 14 May, 1868, to Colonel Alfred-James Wake, R.A., and has issue.
III. Lucy, *m.* 31 March, 1880, to Col. Edward-Medley Carter, late 2nd batt. Border regt., 2nd son of Sir James Carter, late Chief Justice of New Brunswick, and has issue.

Sir Philip Rose was J.P. for Bucks and D.L. for Middlesex, a Knight Commander of the Medjidie, and one of Her Majesty's Treasurers of County Courts. He was High Sheriff of Bucks, 1878, and Hon. Sec. to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, from its foundation in 1841. He was created a Bart. 14 May, 1874, and *d* 17 April, 1883.

Creation—14 May, 1874.
Arms—Azure, a chevron, invected, erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. *Crest*—A stag argent collared and resting the dexter foreleg on a water bouget, azure. *Motto*—Probitate ac Virtute.
Seat—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Town Residence*—41, Roland Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ROSEBERY.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF (Sir Archibald-Philip Primrose, K.G., K.T., P.C., LL.D., F.S.A.), Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in Scotland; Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Edinburgh, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; lord-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Royal Scots (vol. officer's decoration) *b.* 7 May, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 5th earl, 4 March, 1868; *m.* 20 March, 1878, Hannah, only dau. and heiress of the Baron Meyer Amschel de Rothschild, of Mentmore, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1890) has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-HARRY-MEYER-ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
II. Neil-James-Archibald, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
I. Sybil-Myra-Caroline, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
II. Margaret-Etrenne-Hannah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881.

His lordship is a member of the Council on Education in Scotland. He was Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878 to 1881; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 1880 to 1883; Under-Secretary for the Home Department, 1881 to 1883; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to July 1886; and 1892 to 1894; and Prime Minister, 1894 to 1895.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, co. Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main of Arthurhouse, and had two sons.

I. Gilbert (the elder son) principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son,

Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Dr. Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.

II. ARCHIBALD.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the abbot of Culross in settling the rate of feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing its revenues. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

James Primrose, Esq., a lawyer of eminence was appointed by James I., in 1602, clerk of the Privy Council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

Archibald Primrose, Esq., who was appointed clerk of the Privy Council by Charles I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord-register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

I. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Geo. Home, Esq. of Kimmerghame.
II. William, his successor.
III. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and col. of the 24th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s. p.*
I. Catherine, *m.* to Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Pittarrow, co. Kincardine.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James Dundas, of Newliston, and had (with two daus.),

IV. Archibald, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Viscount Rosebery*, with remainder to his heirs male and female; in failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkeithing*, and Earl of Rosebery, with remainder to his heirs male and female, 10 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1701, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He *m.* in 1690, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, Esq. of Birkin, co. York, and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl, of whom presently, as representative of the family at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1744.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He was at his decease, 1679, by his 2nd son,

Sir William Primrose, of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, Esq. of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, and dying in 1687, was s. by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James, M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose*, with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, and dying 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 2nd viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, in June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Hugh, 3rd viscount, a lieut.-col. in the army, engaged for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lordship *m.* (lic. 14 May, 1740) Anne, dau. of Peter Drelincourt, Dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of *the body* of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart., while the baronetcy passed to his lordship's kinsman,

James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery, as 6th bart. (refer to the youngest son of the 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, by whom he had issue, John, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1755; 2 Neil, 3rd Earl, and Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, Bart. The only surviving son,

Neil, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in 1728; *s.* his father 8 May, 1756; he *m.* 1st, in 1764, Susan, sister and heir of Sir Randal Ward, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

Archibald-John, 4th earl.

Francis-Ward, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland, and *d.* 26 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1864) had issue, 1 Francis-Neil, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Sewell, of St. Albans, Canada, and *d.* at Quebec, 24 Nov. 1864; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1867, MajorGeorge-E. Halliday, late 82nd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1871: 2 George-Ramsay, *d.* 15 Nov. 1863; 3 Edward-Montagu, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Claudine-Willie-Borine, youngest dau. of Samuel-S. Lamb, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1892, leaving issue, Ralph-Gore, *b.* 1875; Percy-Bouverie, *b.* 1879; Claudine-Louise; and Maud-Ethel, *d.* 22 March, 1893; 1 Percy, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to the Rev. George-Collyer Harris, M.A., minister of St. Luke's, Torquay, and prebendary of Exeter, who *d.* 1874; and 2 Bella Emma, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, to Arthur-Randolph Mul Esq. (divorced 1875), of Eastcourt, Wilts, late capt. hussars; 2ndly, 1876, to Godfrey-Darley Beswick, Esq. *d.* 1882.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1800, to Kenneth-Alexander, 1st E Effingham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1845; and 2ndly, 30 April, to Thomas Holmes, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864.

Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, to Henry-John Shepherd, Esq of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord chief baron o Exchequer in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847.

Dorothea-Arabella, *m.* in 1801, to William Hervey, Esq. *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder so

Archibald-John, 4th earl, K.T., P.C., D.C.L., lord lieut of Linlithgowshire, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, and *m.* 1 May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew verie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue.

I. Archibald, *Lord Dalmeny*, M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 20 1843. Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, dau. of Philip-Henr Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harry-Ge 4th Duke of Cleveland) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 18

1 Archibald-Philip, present Earl of Rosebery.
2 *Everard-Henry, col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Sept. Military Attaché at Vienna; *d. unm.* at Abu Fat in Egypt, 9 April, 1885.
1 *Mary-Catherine-Constance, *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, H Walter Hope, Esq. of Luffness, and has issue (*see* H toun, E.).
2 *Constance-Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1867, to Henry, Lord Leconfield.

II. Bouverie-Francis, C.B., late lieut.-col. The Queen's C Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade (vol. officer's de tion), D.L. for Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 A 1838, Frederica-Sophia, sister of Thomas-William, 1st of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867) has issue,

1 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, dau. of George King, Esq. of Waratah, Sydney, N.S and has Archibald-Bouverie, *b.* 1881; Frederica-J Dorothy; Louisa-Wilhelmina; Evelyn; Const Margaret; and Gwendolin-Gertrude.
2 Henry-William, C.B., C.S.I., a commr. of H Customs, *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.* 2 Nov. 1888, Helen-M dau. of Gilbert McMicking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wi and has, Archibald-Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.
3 Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848, *m.* 13 May, 1893, J Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe, of Lac Castle, co. Tipperary.
4 George-Anson, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 30 1889, Mary-Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Kenny, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has, Marjorie-Frances March, 1890; Adela-Blanche-Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 189
5 Arthur-John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1888.
6 Edward-Neil, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854.
1 Margaret-Sophia, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858.
2 Alice-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1868, to George-Wi Mercer-Henderson, Esq. of Fordell, co. Fife, who Oct. 1881; and 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1887, John, 2nd so William-Stewart Bellingham, Esq. (*see* Belling Bart.).
3 Frederica-Mary.
4 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Carleton-Tu commander R.N. (retired), who *d.* 10 Jan. 1893.

I. Harriet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Sir Dunlop, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 8 March, 1876.
II. Mary-Anne, *b.* 23 April, 1812; *d.* 19 May, 1826.

The earl's marriage having been dissolved, 1815, he *m.* 2 12 Aug. 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1882) he had,

III. Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1848, the Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, who *d.* 15 June, 1854; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdo patent, dated 26 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1651. Baron and Visc 1 April, 1700; Earl, &c., 10 April, 1703—in the peera Scotland. Baron 26 Jan. 1828—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses w a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for Primrose; and 3rd arg., a lion rampant double-queued sa., for Cr *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding in the dexter paw a prim as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, vert. *Motto*—Fi fiduciâ. *Seats*—Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh; Rosebery, co. burgh; Postwick, Norwich: The Durdans, Epsom; and M more, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Town House*—38, Berk Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Reform; T Marlborough; St. James's; Devonshire; New (Edinbu

---

ROSEHILL, Lord, *see* Northesk, Earl o

* Had a patent of precedence as the younger children earl, 30 May, 1868.

ROSMEAD.

3MEAD, BARON (Sir Hercules-Arthur-Temple -son, Bart.), of Rosmead, in the co. of West- -a, and of Tafelberg, in South Africa; lieut. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father 07 as 2nd baron; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Handcock, dau. of 4th Lord Castlemaine .as issue,

°ULES-EDWARD-JOSEPH, *b.* 5 Sept. 1895.
-Nora-Florence, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

AN ROBINSON, supposed to be of the family of Newby Yorkshire, was father of

STOPHER ROBINSON, M.D., buried at St. Audoen's, . 1688–9; had, by Mary his wife, a dau., Mary, buried at loen's, 6 March, 1682-3, and a son,

AN ROBINSON, M.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1709; M.D., Anatomy Lecturer, and Regius Professor of Physic, ; *d.* in Jan. 1754. He had three sons,

RISTOPHER, his heir.

obert, M.D., State Physician, 1742-70; *m.* Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, left an only child, Elizabeth-Robinson-Lyster (*d.* 1844), 25 May, 1785, Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn, co. way, M.P., created Baron Ashtown, 1800.

ryan, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1737.

lest son,

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *b.* 1716; called to the Bar at g's Inns, T., 1737; K.C., 1744; a Justice of the King's 1758; *m.* May, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hartstonge , of Kilkenny, by Sarah, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry , of Danesfort, M.P. co. Kilkenny, and *d.* in Jan. 1787, had three sons. The only son to survive,

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *d.* 1837; B.A. Trin. Coll., , 1783; M.A., 1786; rector of Ahern, Diocese of Cloyne 806), and afterwards rector of Granard; *m.* 1786, th, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, t., M.P. for Knocktopher, 1761-1800; and had issue, ns and three daus.,

ristopher, *d. unm.*

II. HERCULES, his heir.

Hartstonge, called to the bar, King's Inns, H., 1814; Q.C. ; chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Sligo; *m.* 1844, Mary 31 Aug. 1880), only child of Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Kildare-Dixon Borrowes, 5th bart. of Gilltown, M.P. co. lare, 1745-60, and *d.* 23 May, 1874, leaving a son and a dau.,

dare-Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1847, called to the bar, mer Temple, 1870; served as Private Sec. to Sir William obinson, G.C.M.G., 1870 to 1872; *m.* 17 Feb. 1881, Sarah- atilda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Paton, of Grandhome, co. berdeen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1882) had issue, la-Kathleen-Paton.

na-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Lieut.-Col. William nipe, late 86th regt.

obert, *d. unm.*

mes, in the army, *m.* a dau of — Saunderson.

ohn, in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Macklin.

Charles (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1822, M.A. 1832; 1826, Mary (*d.* 30 Oct. 1870), eldest dau. of Ralph ping, of Erne Head, co. Longford.

Richard, Capt. R. N., *unm.*

Bryan (Sir), *b.* 1808; *d.* 6 Dec. 1887; called to the bar, 1; judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 3-77; Knight, 1877; *m.* 1834, Selina, dau. of Arthur- dsworth Brooking, of Brixham, Devon, and had, with r issue,

yan-Christopher, *b.* 1848.

nnah, *m.* 1816, James-Courtenay Cottingham, Esq.

lizabeth, *m.* John-Charles Tatlow.

Jane, *m.* C. Wilkins.

d but eldest surviving son,

ADMIRAL HERCULES ROBINSON, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 16 March, 1789; *m.* 22 June, 1822, Frances-Elizabeth, only child of Henry Widman-Wood, Esq., by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 15 May, 1864, having had issue,

I. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 1823; formerly lieut. 60th rifles; local govt. inspector in Ireland, 1848-76; assist. under-secretary and clerk of council in Ireland, 1876-79; vice-president local govt. board, Ireland, 1879-91; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Hon. Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora Annesley, 4th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and *d.* March, 1893, leaving issue,

Hercules-F.-A., *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, Eleanor-Edith, 2nd dau. of George Wilkinson, and has issue.

Henry-Arthur, *m.* 6 June, 1883, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bart., of Athavalie, co. Mayo.

Sydney-Loftus, capt. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

Eva-Eleanora, *m.* 8 Feb. 1882, Joseph Hone, Esq.

II. HERCULES-GEORGE-ROBERT, created LORD ROSMEAD.

III. Loftus-Christopher-Hawker, late capt. R.N., *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Robinson.

IV. Widman, *d.* in infancy.

V. William-Cleaver-Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. president of Montserrat, 1862; governor of Falkland Islands, 1866; Prince Edward's Island, 1870-73; Western Australia, 1874; Straits Settlement, 1877-80; Western Australia, 1880-82; South Australia, 1882-89, Gov. of W. Australia, 1889-95; *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Olivia-Edith-Dean, dau. of the Most Rev. Thomas-Stevart Townsend, Lord Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 2 May, 1897, leaving issue, His elder dau., Maud, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Capt. George Turner, South Wales borderers.

VI. Frederick-Charles-Bryan, vice-adm. R.N., F.R.G.S., comm.-in-chief on East Indian Station, late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Williamina, dau. of William Bradley, Esq. and 2ndly, 1889, Alice, dau. of Col. Blackburne Tew, of Brookfield, co. Bucks.

I. Frances-Elizabeth.

His 2nd son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR HERCULES-GEORGE-ROBERT, P.C., G.C.M.G., created Baron Rosmead 1896, having previously, in 1891, been created a baronet; *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour Annesley, 5th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and has had issue,

I. HERCULES-ARTHUR-TEMPLE, present peer.

I. Eleanor-Frances-Alti Maria, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870, Col. Edward-Beauchamp St. John: 2ndly, 1883, Major George Stevenson, late Sutherland and Argyll highlanders, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893.

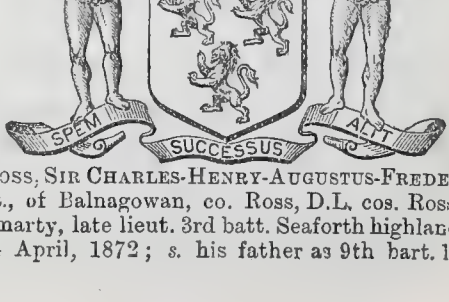
II. Nora-Augusta-Maud, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander-Kirkman Finlay, Esq.; 2ndly, 1887, Charles-Richard Durant, Esq.

III. Nerida, *m.* 1887, Capt. Charles-Tyrwhitt Dawkins, Shropshire L.I.

He served as lieut. 87th royal Irish fusiliers. In 1854 he was President of Montserrat; Lieut.-Governor of St. Kitt's, 1855–59; Governor of Hong-Kong, 1859–65; of Ceylon, 1865–72; of New South Wales, 1872–79; New Zealand, 1879–80; Governor of Cape Colony, and H.M.'s High Commissioner for South Africa, 1881–89, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope, 1895–97. His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—Baron, 1896; Baronet, 6 Feb. 1891.
Arms—Vert, a chev. eng. or, between three stags at gaze, or, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon a stag as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an ostrich, and on the sinister side a kangaroo, both reguard., ppr. *Motto*—Legi Regi Fidus.
Town Residence—42, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ROSS.



ROSS, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, Bart., of Balnagowan, co. Ross, D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders; *b.* 4 April, 1872; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1883;

m. 26 April, 1893, Winifred, youngest dau. of Alexander-Augustus Berens, Esq. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and has issue,

A son, *b.* April, 1894.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. (2nd son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, knighted by JAMES VI.), was grandfather of

I. WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1672; *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Grizel, 3rd dau. of William, 12th Lord Ross, and had issue,

WILLIAM,
JAMES,
GEORGE,
JOHN,
} successive baronets.

Charles, who *d. unm.*

Thomas, *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Henrietta, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,

George. William. Charles.
Grace, *m.* to Lewis Mackenzie, Esq., younger, of Scatwell.

Sir James dying 31 July, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1751, Miss Agnew, who *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Porterfield, Esq. of Fullwood, and had two daus., Jean, *m.* to Col. Bertram, of Kersewell; and Mary, who *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* 28 June, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JAMES LOCKHART, of Lanark. He *m.* a dau. of Major John Crossbie, and dying *s. p.* 30 Sept. 1760, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. ADM. SIR JOHN LOCKHART-ROSS, R.N., a gallant and highly-distinguished naval officer, who upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, General Ross, assumed the additional surname of Ross, and the estate of Lockhart being sold, in 1762, adopted the designation of Balnagowan. Sir John Lockhart-Ross, *b.* 11 Nov. 1721; *m.* Elizabeth, sole heiress of Lamington, dau. (by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. and heiress of Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnington) of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. CHARLES, his heir.

II. James, capt. R.N.; *m.* 16 June, 1799, Catherine, only surviving child and heir of James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen, when he assumed the surname of FARQUHARSON, and dying in 1810, left, with two daus., Amelia, *m.* Francis Grant, Esq., and *d.* 1837, and Elizabeth, one son,

JAMES, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1833, Janet Hamilton, dau. of Gen. Francis Dundas, 2nd son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, and had issue,

1 James-Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Jan. 1834, lieut.-col. late Scots guards; *m.* 19 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of Alexander-Haldane Oswald, Esq. of Auchincruive, and *d.* 16 March, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1870) had issue,

James, *b.* Nov. 1865, *d.* 1873.
Alexander-Haldane, of Invercauld, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 12 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Zoe-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868.
Elo-Janet-Catherine.

2 Francis-Dundas, *b.* 1835, lieut-col. late 60th rifles.
3 George-Murray, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, in the War Office; *m.* 3 Jan. 1882, Ethel-Maud, dau. of Rupert-Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, Esq. of Balrath, co. Westmeath, and Moreton, co. Dorset, and has issue, Janet and Margaret.
4 John-Atholl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1837, secretary of legation at Berne, deceased.
5 Robert-Dundas, *b.* 29 March, 1840.
6 Henry, *b.* 1842, capt. Scots guards; *d.* 11 Sept. 1881.
7 Albert, *b.* 1844.
8 Victor-Alexander, major royal Scots, *b.* 1853.
1 Catherine, *m.* 14 March, 1876, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. of Sandford Orcas, co. Somerset.
2 Henrietta-Dundas.
3 Janet-Hamilton, *m.* 1872, William Fenwick, Esq.
4 Amelia.

III. George, an advocate and judge of the Consistorial Court in Scotland; *b.* 25 Oct. 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1808, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D. of Barjarg, co. Dumfries, by Hon. Mainie-Schaw, his wife, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napier, and *d.* 17 March, 1861, having had issue,

1 John-Lockhart, M.A., rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Isabella, dau. of Sir Reginald Macdonald, Bart. (*see* SETON-STEUART, Bart., *of Allanton*), and *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1893.

2 Andrew-Hunter, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, lieut.-col. in H.M. I army, obtained 17 July, 1863, royal licence for hin his issue to take the surname of LOCKHART before of Ross, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1869.
3 George, *b.* 17 July, 1814, *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of Tod, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
1 Marion-Napier, deceased.
2 Elizabeth-Baillie. 3 Henrietta-Hope, deceas
4 Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased.
5 Jemima-Catherine-Farquharson, *m.* 1861, F Russell, Esq.

IV. John, lieut.-col. Colds. gds., killed at Talavera,

V. Robert, col. 4th dragoon guards; *m.* 1820, Caroline dau. of John Macbean, Esq., and *d.* 1835, having had Robert Lockhart, C.B., col. late 93rd regt., *b.* Sept. *m.* 1870, Aileen-Theresa, dau. of Gen. George Sandys *d.* 1873, leaving a son, George-Grant-Lockhart, *b.* John, deceased; Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to S W.-A. Ross, 8th baronet, and *d.* 1848; Caroline, dece and Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR CHARLES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and c the 86th regiment of foot; who *m.* 1st, 1788, Ma Theresa, a Countess of the holy Roman Empire, being and heir of General Count James Lockhart, of Carn by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1791) he had a son and a dau

John, who *d.* 5 July, 1797.
Matilda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, to Admiral Sir Thomas Coch G.C.B., R.N. She *s.* to the estate of her ancesto George Wishart, of Oldliston, and took the surna WISHART.

Sir Charles *m* 2ndly, 15 June, 1799, Lady Mary FitzG eldest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinste by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had issue,

John-Lockhart, *d. unm.*
CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 8th bart.
Elizabeth, deceased.
Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1819, to Sir C. M. Lockhart, 2nd bart. o
Mary, *m.* 1824, to Sir William Foulis, 8th bart. of In
Manor. Louisa. Geraldine.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 19 Jan. *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth-Baillie, eldest dau. of Robert Ross (*see supra*), 4th dragoon guards, 5th son John-Lockhart Ross, Bart., which lady *d.* 1848. E 2ndly, 2 March, 1865, Rebecca-Sophia, 3rd surviving of Henry Barnes, Esq. of Tufnell Park, and had,

CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 9th and present

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1883.

Creation—28 Feb. 1672.

Arms—Gu., three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A hand h a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages wre about the head and middle with laurel, and holding cl their exterior hands all ppr. *Motto*—Spem successus alit

Seats—Balnagowan, Parkhill, Ross-shire: and Bonni House, co. Lanark. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

ROSSE.

ROSSE, EARL OF (Sir Laurence Parsons, K.P., D LL.D., F.R.S.), Baron Oxmantown, in Ireland *a* Baronet, a representative peer, lieutenant custos rotulorum King's County, Chancello the University of Dublin, President of the I Dublin Society 1888–1892, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; father as 4th earl 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the Frances-Cassandra Hawke, only child of Ed William, 4th Lord Hawke, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD, *Lord Oxmantown*, lieut. Colds gds., *b.* 14 June, 1873.
II. Geoffrey-Laurence, *b.* 24 May, 1874.
III. Richard, *b.* 9 and *d.* 22 June, 1875.
I. Muriel-Frances-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

…s family, of English origin, was brought into Ireland …ds the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, by WILLIAM …ss, who rose to great wealth and power, and was …ually one of the lords-justices of that kingdom,—his …dants in the male line being, however, extinct, we …ive concise details of them, and then proceed with …isting family.

…LIAM PARSONS, who settled in Ireland about the close of …een ELIZABETH's reign, being a commissioner of planta…s, obtained very considerable territorial grants from …crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton as …veyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pen…n of £30 a-year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined …n his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown …ds, with a fee of £60 a year for life; in 1620, presenting …the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his …acity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of …ghthood, and was created a Baronet, 10 Nov. in the same …r. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow …arliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with …d Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, …was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ord…ce. He continued in the government until 1643, when …was removed, charged with treason, and committed to …on, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, …st dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and …ce of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several …dren. He *d.* at Westminster in Feb. 1650, and was *s.* by …grandson,

…WILLIAM, of Bellamont, co. Dublin, 2nd baronet (only …of Richard Parsons, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest …of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddau., maternally, of …ter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, in Wales). This …tleman *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount …elagh; and dying 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

…ICHARD, 3rd baronet; who was elevated to the peerage …ly, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, …remainder ship to the male issue of his great-grandfather. …lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2ndly, Catherine …lges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* …eless; and 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir …rge Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marl…ough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* …702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

…ARD, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the *Earldom of* …e, 16 June, 1718. His lordship *m.* in 1714, Mary, eldest …of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and …u.; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

…ARD, 2nd earl, who *m.* Olivia, dau. and co-heir of Hugh …ards, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Bateman, …3rd son of Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oakpark, co. …ry) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1764, when all the …ours expired, and the representation of the family …olved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr …le, of whom hereafter.

…ENCE PARSONS, Esq., brother of the Lord-Justice Sir …Parsons was appointed attorney-general for the pro…f Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of …ood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Lau…as joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, …ointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the Exche…He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, Esq. of the co. of York; …ng 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

…ARD PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease, …issue, 23 May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his …

…LIAM PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, who was made governor, in …the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, …having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of …or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan. …Mr. Parsons *m.* in June, 1636, a dau. of Sir Thomas …of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had …ns and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, …ree years previously, directs his son and heir, when the …hall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an …use at Birr for four aged persons (protestants) allowing …r-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* …inday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock …ouse, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red …ith a badge, once in two years, the presentation to be …n the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was …s eldest son,

…URENCE PARSONS, Esq. of Birr Castle, who was created a … 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances, youngest dau. …heir of William Savage, Esq. of Rheban, co. Kildare; and …1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

…R WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George …, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B.. by whom (who *d.* in 1701) …an only son,

…AM, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of …wynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1 LAURENCE, successor to the baronetcy.
2 William, who *d.* in 1748, leaving,
LAURENCE, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.
3 Pigott. 4 George. 5 Thomas.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway.
2 Jane, *m.* to William Acton, Esq. of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir George St. George, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR LAURENCE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, Esq. of Clognovoe, King's Co., by whom he had an only son, 1. WILLIAM, his successor. Sir Laurence *m.* 2ndly, in 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Moyle, by Frances, his 2nd wife, sister and heir of Anthony Sheppard, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and niece and heir of the Very Rev. Cutts Harman, dean of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

II. Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, Esq. of Dublin, and left at his decease an only dau., Anne, *m.* to R. B. Deverell, Esq.

III. LAURENCE, of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 26 July, 1749; M.P. for co. Longford; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as *Baron Oxmantown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created EARL OF ROSSE in Feb. 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

FRANCES, *m.* in 1799, to Robert, Viscount Lorton; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation.

Sir Laurence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, M.P. for the King's County, who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William, *b.* 1731; *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, Esq. of Kilbury, descended from the CLERES *of Ormsby* in Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

LAURENCE, his successor, 2nd *Earl of Rosse.*
John-Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland; *m.* Nov. 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Moore, Esq., and had three sons and two daus. His eldest son, Laurence Parsons, Clerk of the Peace for the King's Co., *m.* Rebecca Catherine, dau. of John Lawder, Esq., of Ashford, co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue, a son, Major Lawrence-W. Parsons, royal artillery.
William, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders; *d. unm* in 1838.
Thomas-Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the Quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LAURENCE, who represented, in the lifetime of his father, the University of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County, in the Irish parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. After the Union, Sir Lawrence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament until his accession to the peerage, 20 April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rosse (refer to youngest son of 3rd baronet). His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, Esq. of Gloster, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1867) had,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
John-Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844, leaving issue, Lawrence-Hardress-Hector, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839; William, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 16 May, 1840, *d.* 6 March, 1891; Hector-Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 19 March, 1843; and Elizabeth-Helen, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, to Fergusson-Floyer Hogg, Esq., B.C.S. (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1862), 3rd son of Sir J.-W. Hogg, Bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1862. The Hon. Laurence Parsons *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1849, Jane, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, by whom he had, Albert-William, *b.* 25 April, 1850; Randolph-Cecil, *b.* 23 July, 1852; Louisa-Alice, *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. John-Fielden Brocklehurst, royal horse guards; and Florence-Helen-Isabella, *m.* 21 March, 1881, to Col. Frederick-Henry Harford, late Scots gds., of Down Place, Windsor. The Hon. Laurence Parsons *d.* 22 Nov. 1894.
Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, to Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1883. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1886.
Alicia, *m.* 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 70. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, K.P., chancellor of the University of Dublin, a representative peer for Ireland, and at one time president of the Royal Society; *b.* 17 June, 1800; he *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, co York, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1885, aged 72) had issue,

I. Laurence, present peer.
II. William-Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844; *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
III. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846; *d.* 9 April, 1857.
IV. Randal (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sandhurst, Hants, *b.* 26 April, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Eleanor-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., late Bishop of Oxford.
V. Richard-Clere, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, Agnes-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Fredk. La Trobe Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, and has, William-Frederic, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879; Arthur-David-Clere, *b.* 8 Nov 1881; Laurence-Edmund, *b.* 22 July, 1883; John-Randal, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; Richard-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888; Desmond-Clere, *b.* 2 Feb. 1890.
VI. Charles-Algernon, *b.* 13 June, 1854, *m.* 1883, Katherine, dau. of Wiliam Bethell, Esq. of Rise, and has, Algernon-George, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; Rachel-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1885.
I. Alice, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

His lordship had been M.P. for the King's County from 1821 to 1834. He was highly distinguished for his knowledge and practical ability in science, especially in regard to astronomy. The earl's name will for ever be identified with the wonderful telescope he erected on his estate at Parsonstown. The Earl was a knight of St. Patrick, a knight of the Legion of Honour, and a member of numerous home and foreign learned societies. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1867.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792. Earl in Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Gu., three leopards' faces arg. *Crest*—A demi poleaxe erect gu. the point or. *Supporters*—Two leopards arg., pelletté, each gorged with a collar gu., charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege. *Seats*—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.: Heaton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street.

ROSSIE, Baron, *see* Kinnaird, Baron.

ROSSLYN.

Rosslyn, Earl of (Sir James-Francis-Harry St. Clair-Erskine), co. Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L., capt. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Corps; *b.* 16 March, 1869; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 19 July, 1890, Violet-Aline, younger dau. of Robert-Charles-de Grey Vyner, Esq. of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

Francis-Edward Scudamore, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892.
Rosabelle-Millicent, *b.* 30 Oct. 1891.

Lineage.

Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, 4th son by his 2nd marriage (with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stewart, 1st Duke of Lennox) of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, K.G., Treasurer of Scotland, *m.* 1638, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, bart. He *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles Erskine, of Alva, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 April, 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one dau.,

James, his successor.
John, successor to his brother.
Charles, lord of Session, under the title of Lord Tinwald, and lord-justice-clerk, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge, by the title of Lord Alva.
Robert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.
Helen, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James, 2nd bart., who was killed at the Landen, 23 July, 1693, and being *unm.* was *s.* by h

Sir John, 3rd bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. 8th Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two sons, C Henry, 4th and 5th barts. He *d.* in consequen from his horse, in 1739, and was *s.* by his elder s

Sir Charles, 4th bart., who *m.* Henrietta, d Fraser, of Dunballoch, and had a dau. He battle of Laffeldt, in 1747, when the baronetc upon his brother,

Sir Henry, 5th bart., a lieut.-gen. in the arm of the Royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Pete burn, of Chesterhall, a lord of Session, as Lord C (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* in he had issue,

James, his successor, and 2nd Earl of Rosslyn.
John, comptroller of army accounts; *m.* in 1802, of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who 1821) he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1817, an
Mary, *m.* 1856, Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Dyke A bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1892.
Henrietta-Maria, who obtained, by sign-manual, 18 and precedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 1

Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his elde

Sir James, who inherited the peerage at the his maternal uncle,

Alexander Wedderburn (eldest son of the a tioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall). Th person was *b.* at Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1733, adm to the Scottish bar, and called to the English solicitor-general, 26 Jan. 1771; attorney-gen and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justi Court of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he w *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Leiceste* 1780). In 1793, his lordship was appointed firs sioner for keeping the great seal; and 27 Jan. stituted Lord-High-Chancellor of Great Bri the 31st of Oct. 1795, he obtained a ne creating him *Baron Loughborough, of Loughbo Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male iss nephew, Sir James St. Clair-Erskine; and afte John Erskine, Esq., the brother of Sir Jar 21 April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignit Rosslyn, *co. Mid-Lothian*, with the same rema His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Betty-Anne, dau. a John Dawson, Esq. of Morley, co. York; and 1782, Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Cou Powderham Castle; but *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1805, original Barony of Loughborough of Leicester while that of Loughborough of Surrey, and the E Rosslyn, devolved, according to the limitation of t upon his nephew,

Sir James St. Clair-Erskine, 6th bart., as 2nd lordship was a general officer, col. of the 9th re dragoons, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. *b.* in 1762, and *m.* in 1790, Henrietta-Elizabeth, e of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, son of Jacob, Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1810) had iss

James-Alexander, 3rd earl.
Henry-Francis, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* in 180 24 May, 1829.
Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Bethell Walrond, Esq. House, Devon, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1880.

The earl, who was a councillor of state to the king i and lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was *s.*

James-Alexander, P.C., 3rd earl, a gen. in the of the 7th hussars; from 1841 to 1846, master of hounds; and in 1859, under secretary of state for Feb. 1802; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. Gen. William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her (Sept. 1858) had,

I. James-Alexander, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 Ma the 2nd life guards *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1851.
II. Robert-Francis, 4th earl.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Count hereditary marshal of Hanover, German amb Court of St. James's, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1867.

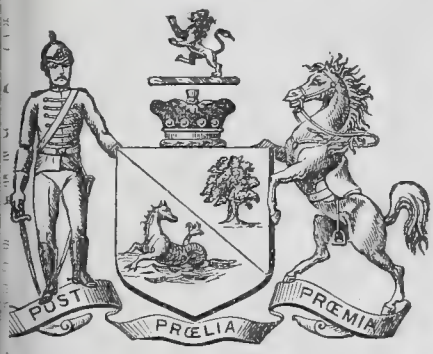
His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his 2nd

Robert-Francis, P.C., 4th earl, capt. hon. Gentlemen-at-Arms, H. M. high comm. 1874, 1878, 1880 to the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, Special Ambassador at marriage of King of Spain 2 March, 1833; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Blanche-Adeliz Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey Lawn, Northam widow of Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son last Viscount Maynard, and had issue,

I. James-Francis-Harry, present peer.
II. Alexander-Fitzroy, *b.* 22 April, 1870.

cent-Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, the 4th of Sutherland.
il-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 28 May, 1892, the 13th f Westmorland.
gela-Selina-Bianca, *b.* 11 June, 1876; *m.* 27 April, 1896, -Stewart Forbes, Esq. (*see* FORBES, of Newe, Bart.).
hip *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.
ns—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795; April, 1801.
Quarterly: 1st, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for ST. nd, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, az., a bend, ix cross-crosslets, fitchée or, for MAR; 4th, arg., on a ., between three roses of the last, barbed vert, a fleur- he field for difference, for WEDDERBURN. *Crests*—1st, in flames ppr., and over it the device "Rinasco più " 2nd, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased ppr., words, "Illæso lumine solem." *Supporters*—Dexter, wings inverted, ppr., gorged with a collar arg., there- -de-lis gu.; sinister, a griffin, ppr. *Motto*—Fight. Dysart House, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton;

ROSSMORE.



IORE, BARON (Derrick-Warner-William ra), of Monaghan, in Ireland, and Baron re, of the same place, in the United King- rd lieut. of co. Monaghan, hon. col. 5th batt. rish fusiliers, late lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 853; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, 28 March, *m.* 14 June, 1882, Mittie, dau. of Richard her Naylor, Esq. of Kelmarsh, co. North- , and Hooton, co. Chester, and has issue,

IAM, *b.* 12 July, 1892.
ard, *b.* Sept. 1893.
r, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

OBERT CUNINGHAME was elevated to the peerage of 9 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE, *of n*; and as he had no issue by his wife Elizabeth, ohn Murray, Esq., and co-heir of her mother, Mary, Lady Blayney, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Bart., the patent of creation contained a rever- lause limiting the barony, at his lordship's decease, male issue, 1st, to Henry-Alexander-Nathaniel d the heirs male of his body; 2ndly, to Warner- Westenra, and the heirs male of his body; and Henry Westenra, and the heirs male of his body. s and the Messrs. Westenra were grandsons of the Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney. Lord Rossmore g. 1801, and Henry-Alexander-Nathaniel Jones redeceased him *unm.*, the title devolved upon R-WILLIAM WESTENRA, as 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON E, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, ne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had,

AY-ROBERT, 3rd baron.
ard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only of Henry-Owen Scott, Esq. of Scotstown, co. Monaghan, 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, -col. Arthur-G. Lewis, and *d.* in 1860), three daus., viz.,

RY, *d.* 1843.
gusta, *d.* 1840. 3 Henrietta.

in-Craven, of Sharavogue, King's Co., *b.* 31 March, M.P. for the King's Co. and High Sheriff, 1863; lieut.- cots fusilier guards; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1834, Eleanor- dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., and widow of Sir t East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 23 July, 1842. Anne, dau. of Louis-Charles Daubuz, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882) he had a dau., Mary-Anne-Wilmot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, to the Earl of Huntingdon (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 16 Dec. 1894. The Hon. John Westenra *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.

IV. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*
I. Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, to Samuel-Gist Gist, Esq. of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; *m.* 25 Jan. 1820, Anne Douglas Hamilton, who *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine-Julia-Helen 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary (by Harriet-Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. George-William Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had issue,

I. HENRY-CAIRNS, 4th baron
II. DERRICK-WARNER-WILLIAM, present peer.
III. Richard-Hamilton, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 2 May, 1854; *d.* 22 Dec. 1880, at Bombay.
IV. Peter-Craven, major 5th batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Innys-Maud Eagleșfield, 2nd dau of Lansdowne Daubeny, Esq. of Norton Malreward, co Somerset, and has a dau., Kathleen-Mary-Petronella, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
I. Mary-Augusta-Harriet. *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
II. Anne-Douglas, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
III. Frances-Kathleen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1870, to Major Henry-Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers, and has issue. Their dau. Kathleen, *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, the Duke of Newcastle.
IV. Norah-Josephine-Harcourt, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Major Gilbert Stirling, late R. H. Gds., of Larbert, co. Stirling, and has issue.

His lordship was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan. Previously to his accession to the peerage was M.P. co. Monaghan. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-CAIRNS, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, lieut. 1st life guards, *d.* 28 March, 1874, from the result of a fall when riding in a military steeplechase at Windsor. He was *s.* by his next brother.

Family of Westenra.

The WESTENRAS, descended from the family of VAN WASSENAER *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland; and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen. Of the branch still remaining in Holland, was Jacob Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble, who *m.* Lady Amelia Bentinck.

WARNER WESTENRA, settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II. and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, the town and lands of Clonleagh, Breekennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and had issue, HENRY, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Athboy (son of Derrick). He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, WARNER, his successor; Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d. s. p.* in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Weldon, Esq.; Jane, *m.* in 1734, to John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788; and Penelope. Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, who *m.* in 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Richard, *m.* in 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob-Peppard Warren, Esq., of Laragh, co. of Carlow, and had issue.
Joshua, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Dodd, Esq. of Swallowfield, Berks.
John, R.N.
Peter, late capt. and hon. major in 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers.
Castiliana, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Dodd, and 2ndly, to Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart.
Eleanor, *m.* to Daniel Lewis, Esq., and had issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by hi eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland; *m.* 1 Dec. 1754, Harriot, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Mona-

ghan, by Mary, his wife, widow of Cadwallader 7th Lord Blayney, and dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., and had issue,

WARNER-WILLIAM, 2nd LORD ROSSMORE.
Henry (lieut.-col.), *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, youngest dau. of Isaac Corry, Esq. of Abbey Yard, Newry, co. Down, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.
Harriet-Esther, *m.* 17 April. 1797, to Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

Creation—19 Oct. 1796.
Arms—Per bend, or and vert, in chief a tree, and in base a sea horse, regardant, in waves, all ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a trooper of the 5th dragoons, resting his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; sinister, a horse of the 5th dragoons, caparisoned, ppr. *Motto*—Post prœlia prœmia.
Seat—Rossmore Park, Monaghan. *Town Residence*—30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ROTHES.

ROTHES, EARL OF (Norman-Evelyn Leslie), and Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, in Scotland, lieut. 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; *b.* 15 July, 1877; *s.* his grandmother 19 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.

MALCOLM, son of BARTOLF, was in the 12th century constable of the Castle of Inverury, in the Garioch, which he held for David, Earl of Huntingdon; and the office continued to be held by his descendants. His great-grandson,

SIR NORMAN LESLIE, of that ilk, acquired Fythkill, in Fife, afterwards called Leslie, about 1282, and was father of,

SIR ANDREW LESLIE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, with whom he got Ballinbreich, in Fife, and Cairnie, in Forfar. He had issue,

I. Sir Andrew (1325-53), father of Sir Andrew (1353-98). This last Sir Andrew had a son, Norman, to whom his father resigned part of his estates (Ballinbreich, Lour, Dunlopy, Cushny, and Rothynorman), reserving his own liferent, and who *d. s. p.* 1391, having had a son, David, who was believed to have been killed in the holy wars. Norman, supposing his son to be dead, entailed the estates of which he was fiar, failing his male issue, on his cousin, Sir George Leslie (ancestor of the Rothes family), a settlement ratified by the crown in 1390. In 1398, about the time of Sir Norman's death, David returned home and claimed possession of the estates. He *d.* 1439, leaving a dau., Margaret, who inherited the original Leslie property, *m.* Alexander Leslie, of the Balquhain branch, and was ancestress of a line of Leslies, of that ilk, in Garioch.
II. Norman, deputy chamberlain of Scotland, *m.* Margaret, granddau. and heiress of Alexander of Lamberton, and *d. s. p.*
III. ——— ancestor of the Earls of Rothes.
IV. Walter, Earl of Ross, by marriage with the countess Euphemia, grandmother of the nun-countess Euphemia, and mother of Margaret, through whom the Lords of the Isles were recognized as in right to the earldom of Ross.
V. George, ancestor of the Leslies of Balquhain.

The third son of Sir Andrew Leslie and Mary Abernethy, whose name has not been preserved, was father of

SIR GEORGE LESLIE, the heir of entail in Ballinbreich as above explained, who however was kept out of possession, first by Sir Andrew's liferent, and then by the unexpected return of David Leslie. He was, however, in possession of Rothes in Moray (whether by marriage, succession, or purchase) in 1390; and he *d.* 1411, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Erroll, Constable, and granddau. of ROBERT II., by whom he had,

NORMAN LESLIE, of Rothes, who *s.* to Ballinbreich, and the other entailed lands in 1439. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Seton, of Seton, by whom he had,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Rothes, who in 1445, v
lord of Parliament as LORD LESLIE *of Leven*. C
1457-8, he had his lands in the sheriffdoms of
Elgin, Perth, and Fife united into the barony
breich, having previously been made EARL OF R
m. 1st, *circa* 1435, Margaret, dau. of John Lundi
by whom he had a dau. Margaret, who *m.*
Comyn, of Ernside; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of W
Halyburton, of Dirleton, by whom he had,

ANDREW, *Master of Rothes*, who *d. circa* 1486
Marjory, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, a
John, of Balmain, *m.* Janet, dau. of Willia
Marischal, and *d. s. p.*
GEORGE, 2nd earl. WILLIAM, 3
Elizabeth, *m.* 1485, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.
Christian, *m.* George Leslie, of that ilk.

The first earl *d.* in 1489 or 1490, and was *s.* by hi
GEORGE, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* before 31 M
and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of
Balfour, of Monquhanny, and had,

GEORGE, 4th earl.
John, of Parkhill, who aided in the murder
Beaton, and *d. s. p.* 1576, having *m.* Euphemia,
John Moncreiff.
James, parson of Rothes, *d.* 1576.

He fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his
GEORGE, 4th earl, an extraordinary lord of S
sheriff of Fife, ambassador to the court of Denr
On the attainder of his son, the Master of Rothe
charter of the forfeited lands of Ballinbreich,
alienated to his third son Andrew. He *m.* 1st,
garet, illegitimate dau. of William, 3rd Lord C
Margaret, dau. of JAMES III. (a union dissolved
27 Dec. 1520), by whom he had,

NORMAN, *Master of Rothes*, made fiar of the ea
and had charter of Ballinbreich. He was th
actor in the murder of Cardinal Beaton, 29 Ma
which he was attainted. He afterwards distingu
self in the French service, and *d.* of wounds
the battle of Renti, 1554, having *m.* Isabel, da
5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *s. p.*
William, implicated in the murder of Cardinal
which he obtained a remission 1548), and passed
father's settlement of the earldom.
Elizabeth.

Earl George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew
Gray, relict of John, 4th Lord Glammis, and of
3rd Earl of Huntly, *s. p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Agnes,
John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and widow
2nd Lord Fleming, by whom he had,

ANDREW, 5th earl.
James, from whom the LESLIES, *of Ballybay*, in I
Helen, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath; 2
Ker, Abbot of Newbottle, by whom she was mot
1st Earl of Lothian.

After the death of his 3rd wife the earl was re-
his divorced first wife, Margaret Crichton, by wh

Robert, first of the family of Findrassie.
Agnes, *m.* William, 8th Earl of Morton.
Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus.

George, Earl of Rothes, *m.* 5thly, Margaret Lundy
David, 8th Earl of Crawford, *s. p.* He *d.* at Diepp
1558, on his way home from attending as represe
the Scottish estates at the marriage of Queen M
the Dauphin. He was *s.* by his 3rd son,

ANDREW, 5th earl, whose right was disput
elder brother William, but in terms of a decreet
Queen MARY, of 2 May, 1566, William, on receivi
compensation, renounced all title to the earldo
1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of F
whom he had,

JAMES, *Master of Rothes*, who *d.* 1607 *v. p.*, havi
1574, Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lind
Byres, by whom he had James and George, wh
deceased him *unm.*, and four daus., of whom
Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1594,
dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, by who
JOHN, who *s.* as 6th earl, and Jean, *m.* to
Menzies, of Weem.
Patrick, commendator of Lindores, founder of th
LESLIE, *Lord Lindores*, and ancestor of the LES
Newark.
Andrew (Sir), of Lumbanny, *d. s. p.*
Euphemia, *m.* James, 7th Lord Lindsay of the By
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, David, eldest son of Sir John W
Wemyss; 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of Findlater.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord
and widow of Henry, 2nd Lord Methven, and had

Mary, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Melville, of Raith.

r, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of that ilk, by
ad,
Newton, *d. unm.*
of Newton, from whom the 5th and later Lords
James, Master of Sinclair.
d. 1611, and was *s.* by his grandson,
earl, who *m.* 1614, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of
gent), and had,
successor.
m. 1st, Alexander, Lord Balgony; 2ndly, Hugh,
of Eglinton; and 3rdly, Francis, 2nd Earl of
n (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D.)
lying Aug. 1641, was *s.* by his son.
earl, a minor. He carried the sword at the
of CHARLES II., 1650, was taken prisoner at
was held in great esteem by CHARLES II., and
of the most distinguished statesmen of his time.
663, he obtained a new charter of his titles
thes, and Lord Leslie and Ballinbreich) and
e heirs male of his body, when failing, to the
of his body, or of the body of his heirs male,
remainders, which was ratified by parliament
29 May, 1680, he was created DUKE OF ROTHES,
f Ballinbreich, Earl of Leslie, Viscount of
rd Auchmoutie and Caskieberrie, to him and
le of his body. By Anne, dau. of John, Earl
and Lindsay, he had two daus.,
, Countess of Rothes.
m. 1st, James, 3rd Marquess of Montrose; 2ndly,
Bruce, of Kinross, Bart.
f Rothes *d.* 1681, when his dukedom became
the earldom passed to his dau.,
, Countess of Rothes, who *m.* 1674, Charles, 5th
lington (who *d.* 1685), and had issue,
Earl of Rothes.
whom the earldom of Haddington devolved.
s was *s.* in 1700, by her son,
earl, a representative peer, vice-admiral of
d governor of Stirling Castle. He was active
nment side in 1715, and commanded the horse
t Sheriffmuir. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 2nd
Tweeddale, and by her, who *d.* 1731, had,
earl.
ol.), *d.* 1769.
querry to the Prince of Wales, barrack-master of
represented Perth in Parliament from 1743; *d.* 1772.
Milndean, advocate 1726, and sheriff depute of
61.
ajor), *d.* 1764.
querry to the Princess of Wales, *d.* 1776.
d. 9 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his son,
earl, a major-general in the army, 1743, and
l on the staff in Ireland, 1751, K.T. 1753, a
ve peer from 1723. In his time Leslie House
ed by fire 1763, and Ballinbreich was sold to
Dundas. He *m.* 1st, 1741, Hannah, dau. and
Matthew Howard, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and
d. 1761, had,
earl.
ABETH, Countess of Rothes.
770, William-Charles, 3rd Earl of Portmore, and
, 27 June, 1763. Mary, dau. of Gresham Lloyd,
ry Holt, his wife, afterwards Countess of Had-
by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, Esq. of
d *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) had no issue. He *d.* in 1767,
y his elder son,
earl, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland,
terwards wife of the Hon. Patrick Maitland,
out dying *s. p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,
-ELIZABETH LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes. Her
ght of succession was disputed by her uncle,
drew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager
at the Court of Session and House of Lords
r favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George-
elyn, Esq., youngest son of William-Evelyn
sq. of St. Clere and had an only surviving son,
LIAM, her successor. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly,
as Pepys, Bart. (*see ante* COTTENHAM, EARL), by
d. 1830) she had,
who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES
Bart., who *d.* in 1832.
holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and became
RY LESLIE, Bart. He *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Jane,
he Rev. James Oakes, but *d. s. p.* 9 Dec. 1849,
baronetcy devolved, under its limitation, on the
, the Earl of Cottenham.

Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1783; *d.* an infant.
Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* in 1839.
Mary, *d.* an infant.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 11th earl; *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, his successor.
Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.
Amelia, *d. unm.*, Feb. 1817.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of Colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1846) he had,

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen, 15th hussars (after, major 13th light drgs.), only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.
Charlotte-Julia, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1802.
Georgiana, *d.* 15 Nov. 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, as 3rd countess, *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 11th earl.
Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only dau. of Major Thos. Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 13 July, 1849. She *d.* Oct. 1879.
Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, to Charles-Knight Murray, Esq., barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
MARY-ELIZABETH, *s.* her niece as Countess of Rothes.
Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Henry, 14th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1897.
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to John Parker, Esq., capt. 66th regt.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819 (her husband 24 March, 1829), and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 12th earl, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers; and dying 10 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1886) a dau., HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, who *s.* as Countess of Rothes on the death of her brother, and an only son, his successor,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN LESLIE, 13th earl, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1859, when the family honours devolved upon his sister,

HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Countess of Rothes, *b.* 1832; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, 3rd son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1886, when she was *s.* by her aunt.

MARY-ELIZABETH, Countess of Rothes, *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, to Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of the 60th rifles, who assumed by royal licence, March, 1886, the surname of LESLIE, and by him (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

I. Martin-Leslie Leslie, *b.* 1839, who assumed by royal licence, 1865, the surname of Leslie only; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Georgina-Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, Esq. of Waddeton Court, Devon, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1882, leaving,
  NORMAN-EVELYN, present earl.
  ELEANOR-MARY, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
  Mildred-Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878.
  Georgina, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879.
II. EDWARD-COURTENAY-HAWORTH, *b.* 2 July, 1840: *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Caroline-Edith, youngest dau. of Thomas-Tregenna Biddulph, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 31 Jan. 1895, and Mary-Henrietta.
III. Henry-Haworth, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *d. unm.*, 15 March, 1889.
IV. Lydston-Horton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Robert Reece, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1890.
V. Raymond-Evelyn-Haworth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1851; *d.* 14 Jan. 1897.
I. Mary-Euphrasia-Haworth.
II. Emily-Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to James-Frederick Cherry, Esq., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
III. Alice-Julia-Haworth.
IV. Grace, *m.* 10 April, 1876, John Bazley-White, Esq. of Gennings Park, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

The countess *d.* 19 Sept. 1893, and was *s.* by her grandson.

Creation—Earl, before 20 March, 1457-58.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend az., three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr., beaked, armed, and winged or. *Motto*—Grip fast.
Residence—11, The Terrace, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHSAY, D. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

ROTHSCHILD.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON (Sir Nathan-Meyer Rothschild), of Tring, co. Hertford, and a Baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Buckingham, M.P. for Aylesbury, 1865 to 1885; *b.* 8 Nov. 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1867, Emma-Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Member of the German Parliament and has issue,

I. LIONEL-WALTER, lieut. Buckinghamshire yeo. cav., D.L., and one of the Lieutenancy for the City of London, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868,
II. Nathaniel-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
I. Charlotte-Louisa-Adela-Evelina, *b.* 3 April, 1873.

He *s.* as 2nd bart. at the death of his uncle, Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 4 Jan. 1876, and as Austrian Baron at the death of his father, 3 June, 1879. He was raised to the peerage, 1885.

Lineage.

MEYER-AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD, the Founder of this great commercial family (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*), was father, by Gertrude Schnapper, his wife, of a 3rd son,

NATHAN-MEYER DE ROTHSCHILD, of Frankfort, afterwards of London, *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, who received letters patent of denization, dated 12 June, 44 GEORGE III.; and was advanced, by imperial letters patent dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822, to the dignity of a Baron of the Austrian Empire. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1806, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Levi-Barent Cohen, merchant, of London, and had issue,

I. LIONEL-NATHAN, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. for London; *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *m.* 15 June, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of his uncle, Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples, and *d.* 3 June, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 1884),
  1 NATHAN-MEYER, 2nd bart., created LORD ROTHSCHILD.
  2 Charles-Alfred (Halton, near Tring), D.L. for London, Consul-General for Austria, *b.* 20 July, 1842.
  3 Leopold (Ascott, Leighton Buzzard), D.L., *b.* 22 Nov. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1881, Maria Perugia, of Trieste, and has Lionel-Latham, *b.* 26 Jan. 1882; Anthony-Gustav, *b.* 26 June, 1887; Evelyn-Achille, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.
  1 Leonora, *m.* 4 March, 1857, to her cousin, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild, and has issue.
  2 Evelina, *m.* 7 June, 1865, to her cousin, Baron Ferdinand-James de Rothschild, of Lodge Hill, near Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, J.P. and high sheriff of the co. 1883, 2nd son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1866.
II. ANTHONY (Sir), created a Baronet.
III. Nathaniel, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1842, Charlotte, dau. of James Rothschild, of Paris, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, James-Edward, *d.* Oct. 1881, and Albert.
IV. Meyer-Amschel, of Mentmore, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Juliana, eldest dau. of Isaac Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1877) an only child and heiress,
  Hannah, *m.* 1878, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1890.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to her cousin, Anselm de Rothschild, son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 1859.
II. Hannah-Meyer, *m.* 1839, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1864.
III. Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1842, to Meyer-Charles Rothschild, of Frankfort.

Baron Rothschild *d.* 28 July, 1836. His 2nd son,

SIR ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* in May, 1810; *m.* in March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Abraham Montefiore, Esq., and had issue,

I. Constance, *m.* 23 Nov. 1877, to Cyril, 1st Baron Battersea.
II. Annie, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Eliot Yorke (4th son of the Earl of Hardwicke), who *d.* 21 Dec. 1878.

Sir Anthony was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1847, with tation, failing his own male issue, to the sons of brother Lionel, and dying without male issue, 4 J was *s.* by his nephew, Sir NATHAN-MEYER DE RO 2nd baronet, created BARON ROTHSCHILD.

Creation—Baron, July, 1885; Baronet, 12 Jan. 18 *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st, or an eagle displayed sa. gu.; 2nd and 3rd az., issuing from the dexter and sin of the shield, an arm embowed, ppr., grasping five arro to the base arg.; 4th or, a lion rampant, ppr., lan over all an escocheon gu., thereon a target, the poi dexter, ppr. *Crests*—Centre, issuant from a ducal c an eagle displayed sa. Dexter, out of a ducal co between open buffalo's horns, per fesse or and sa., a six points or. Sinister, out of a ducal coronet or, thr feathers, the centre one arg., and the exterior ones *porters*—On the dexter side a lion rampant, or the sinister an unicorn arg. *Motto*—Concordia, i industria.

By royal licence dated 16 June, 1838, Lionel Rothsch son and heir of Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, was autho the heirs male of the body of his said father (upon dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire shall d virtue of the limitations of the letters patent or diplom to the said Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, dated at Vienn 1822), being respectively natural born subjects, to a dignity of a baron of Austria, and to bear the arms thereto.

Seat—Tring Park, Herts.
Town House—148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Broo James's; Turf; Marlborough.

ROWLEY.

ROWLEY, SIR JOSHUA-THEI Bart., of Tendring Hall, co. S J.P. and D.L., lieut-col. 2nd v Suffolk regt., has vol. officer's tion, *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *s.* his as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 19 Oc Hon. Louisa-Helene, late honour to the Queen, dau. of 2nd Lord Lurgan, K.P., and h

I. CHARLES-SAMUEL, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891.
II. Joshua-Robert, *b.* 1 March, 1893.

Lineage.

The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxo *Row*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B., admiral of the fle distinguished naval commander from the year 171 *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of George Dawson, Esq in the army, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*
II. JOSHUA, of whom presently.
III. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Dow *m.* Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of B *d.* in 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1776),
  1 William, commissioner of the Customs, and of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
  2 JOSIAS (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; but *d. unm* 1842, when the dignity expired.
  3 Samuel-Campbell, rear-admiral of the white, dau. of — Thompson, Esq. of White Park, c nagh; and 2ndly, in 1830, Mary, only dau. of Cronin, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny.
  4 John, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Joseph Clarke, Es burn Priory, Middlesex, and *d.* leaving issue comm. R.N. (ret.), *m.* 25 Nov. 1869, Alice- youngest dau. of the Rev. William Betty; Wi and has issue; Sophia, *m.* to William Lees, of T.-O. Lees, Esq. of Bloomfield Merrion, Kate, *m.* to Charles-Henry James, Esq. of Ro Dundrum, co. Dublin (*see* JAMES, Bart.); and
  5 Mary, *m.* to Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wick had issue. Their dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Gilbert bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1892. He *d.* Nov. 1895.
IV. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to Captain Martin, R.N.; and Colonel G. Gibbs, of Horkesley Park, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* in 1768, and his second son,

JOSHUA ROWLEY, Esq., rear-admiral of the wh created, for his distinguished services, a Baronet, 1786. Sir Joshua *m.* 18 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. an Bartholomew Burton, Esq., and had issue,

ı, his successor.
mew - Samuel, vice - admiral of the blue; *m.* a, dau. of Capt. William Martin, R.N., and widow amin Wade, Esq. of Newgrange, co. York, and *d.* nder-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
in holy orders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Scourfield, id had issue.
s, created a Baronet in 1836.
phia, *m.* to Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
. to William Martin, Esq. of Hemmingston Hall, ; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
, *m.* to Peter Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.

d. 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Feb. 1761; *m.* in 1785, Susannah-a. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., and by *l.* 21 Jan. 1850) had,

Barrington-Harland, who *m.* in 1819, Marianne, J. Hart, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
RICKETTS, third baronet.
s-ROBERT, fourth baronet.
arianne, *m.* in 1815, to Sir George Dashwood, 4th f Kirtlington, and *d.* 24 March, 1877.
rabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, to Col. Douglas Mercer, in 1862.
etitia, *d.* 28 Nov. 1878.
ia, *m.* 1841, to John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, who

e-Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
31 March, 1823, to Chas. Calvert, Esq. of Ockley Surrey.

a *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
JOSHUA-RICKETTS, vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 10 Aug. lotte, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq. of Great House, co. Suffolk, but by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. no issue; he *d.* 18 March, 1857, and was *s.* by r,
CHARLES-ROBERT, formerly capt. gren. guards; , 1800; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria-Louisa only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and ho *d.* 16 March, 1878) had issue,

m-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836; *d.* 20 Jan. 1853.
A-THELLUSSON, present baronet.
and, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *d.* 27 Aug. 1854.
les-Robert, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 29 Dec. 1849.
s-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1833.
a-Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1875.
-Mary, *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.
usa-Marianne, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to William-Beeston Esq. of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham, *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
et-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1857.
che-Mary.
n-Henrietta.
rlotte-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, to Edward, 3rd Lord ton, and has issue.
-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, to Sir Hugh Cholmeley, t. of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln.
r-Caroline, *d.* 8 Aug. 1853.
arine, *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, to the Hon. and Rev. Cecil-eton, vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield (*see* HATHER-).

s *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

—27 June, 1786.
rg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish a., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet . *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
endring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland and Holbecks, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Wellington.

ROWLEY.

EY, SIR GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, Bart., ut.-col. in the army, late capt. 1st batt. us.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd 884; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia-Augusta, Capt. Hollis, 1st drag. gds., and by her 1888) has,

I. GEORGE-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS (Rev.), *b.* 18 March, 1869; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Caroline, only dau. of the late Rev. John Cuming, M.A., and has issue, George-William, *b.* 1896, and Dorothy-Burton, *b.* 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1890, Amy-Isabel, 3rd dau. of William-Foster Batt, Esq. of Cae Kengy, Abergavenny, and has had,

II. William-Joshua, *b.* 15 April, 1891.
III. Charles-Ronald, *b.* 25 July, 1893.
IV. Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
I. Avise-Isabel, *b.* 6, *d.* 13 June, 1892.

Lineage.

I. SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, admiral of the white, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. *(see preceding article)*, was created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had,

I. CHARLES, 2nd bart.
II. Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1822.
III. George, major 2nd Bombay cavalry; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emily-Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Honner, of Lee Mount, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having had,

1 GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, 3rd bart.
1 Emilie - Elizabeth - Burton, *m.* 1853, Lieut.-Col. F.-W. Knight, of the Knights of Godmersham.
2 Florence-Grosvenor, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Capt. the Hon. J.-C.-W. Vivian, and 2ndly, 3 July, 1872, 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., and *d.* 4 April, 1873.
3 Blanche-Caroline-Moseley, deceased.
4 Louisa-Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Lucius-Falkland-B. Cary, late rifle brigade, son of the late Henry-George Cary, Esq., of Torr Abbey, Devon.

IV. Richard-Freeman, captain R.N.; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Angerstein, Esq., M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Norfolk; and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870),

1 Richard-Brooke; *m.* 1874, Emily, dau. of William-Anthony Harrison, Esq.
2 Charles-John, admiral, late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *m.* 9 May, 1867, Alice, dau. of George-Cary Elwes, Esq., and has, Charles-Pelham, *b.* 26 April, 1877; Windsor-Angerstein, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; and May, *b.* 11 May, 1880.
3 John-Angerstein, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Georgiana-Augusta, widow of Stewart Strogan, Esq., and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, John-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864, Georgie-Mina, Florence, and Evelyn.
4 Julius-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of South Ockend on Essex; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Julia, 4th dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux *(see ante*, MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has issue.
5 Henry - Frederick, late capt. 78th highlanders, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Eveline, 2nd dau. of D. Innes Noad, Esq., of Fan Court, Lyne, Surrey, and *d.* April, 1874.
1 Amelia-Elizabeth; *m.* 1860, to Rev. William-Hay Chapman, and has five sons and four daus.

V. Robert - Hibbert - Bartholomew, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1845, Donna Juaner di Salsoner, and *d.* at Montevideo, 2 July, 1860, having had two sons and two daus.
I. Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1 July, 1818, to Peter-Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1824, to Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 6 March, 1885.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, D.L. co. Norfolk, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, only dau. of John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had,

I. Charles-Evelyn, capt. R.N. (ret.); *b.* in 1824; *m.* 11 May, 1848, Grace-Anna, dau. of J.-W. Boughton-Leigh, Esq. of Brownsover Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 June, 1879; his widow *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.
II. Albert-Evelyn, lieut. grenadier guards, killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 16 Oct. 1854.
I. Sophia-Frances-Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1841, Edward-Nouree Harvey, Esq. of Over-Ross, who *d.* 1889; she *d.* 1896.
II. Louisa-Philadelphia-Evelyn, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1843, Peroline, only child of Monsieur Marcowitz. She *d.* 23 July, 1883, aged 68. Sir Charles *d.* 23 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—22 Feb. 1836.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *Supporters*—Two Cornish choughs, ppr., navally crowned, or, each gorged with a riband, therefrom pendent a representation of the Order of Maria Theresa. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
Club—Army and Navy.

ROWTON.

ROWTON, BARON (Sir Montagu-William Lowry Corry, K.C.V.O., C.B.), of Rowton Castle, co. Salop in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Salop, barrister-at-law, Private Secretary to the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G., 1866 to 1868, and 1874 to 1880, and Secretary to the Special Embassy during the Congress at Berlin, 1878, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838. He is 2nd son of Right Hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., some time First Lord of the Admiralty, by the Lady Harriet-Anne Ashley-Cooper, his wife, dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, nephew of Lady Charlotte-Barbara Lyster, of Rowton Castle, Alberbury, co. Salop, and grandson of Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore. He was raised to the peerage, 6 May, 1880.

Lineage.

(*See* BELMORE, EARL.)

Creation—6 May, 1880. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire arg., in chief a rose of the last, for CORRY, 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1st, CORRY: A cock, ppr., charged with a crescent, gu.; 2nd, LOWRY: A garland beween two laurel branches, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, ppr., semée of mullets, arg., gorged with a collar and line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Loyal au mort. *Seat*—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Town Residence*—17, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's.

ROXBURGHE.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF (Sir Henry-John-Innes-Ker), Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, and Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, in Scotland; Earl Innes, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet, of Nova Scotia; lieut. royal horse guards; *b.* 25 July, 1876; *s.* his father as 8th duke 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN KER, of the Forest of Selkirk, obtained a charter of all the lands and tenements in Auldtounburn resigned by John de Copeland, dated the Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin, 1357, and another to him and his wife, Mariot, of part of the lands of Molle and Auldtounburn, in the regality of Sproustoun, resigned by William de Blackdene, dated the Thursday after the Feast of St. Michael, 1358.

ROBERT KER, of Auldtounburn, had a charter of Smel and other lands from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, 20 1404. He had two sons, Richard, of Auldtounburn, hi cessor, who *d. s. p.*, and

ANDREW KER, of Auldtounburn, served heir to his br 1428, who had several charters of his lands 1430, 1432, 1446. He had three sons, I. ANDREW, his heir; II. Jam Linton, who left male descendants; III. Thomas, of Gait who also left male descendants. He *d.* before 1450, and by his eldest son,

ANDREW KER, of Cessford and Auldtounburn, who charter of the king's lands of his barony of Auld Roxbu 6 Feb. 1452, and was one of the conservators of a truce wit English, 11 June, 1457, and 4 Sept. 1459. He *m.* 1st, a d William Douglas, of Cavers, by whom he had three I. Andrew, *m.* Margaret, Lady Dirleton, dau. of Patrick burn, of Hailes, and left an only child, Margaret, who John Home; II. WALTER, his heir; III. Thomas, of Ferni (for whose descendants *see* LOTHIAN, M.); and a dau., Marg *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, Knt. of Calder, and 2ndly, Wil 3rd Earl of Erroll. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweed Drummelzier, and *d.* about 1480, when he was *s.* by his surviving son,

WALTER KER, of Cessford, who had charters of Cess Auld Roxburghe, Auldtounburn, &c., &c., to him and heirs male of his body, with remainders to his brot 5 April, 1474, and 8 May, 1481. He was twice married his first wife he had,

I. ROBERT (Sir), who had a charter of part of the baro Halden, co. Roxburgh, to be called Lowstlaw, 18 Feb. He *m.* (contract dated 12 Feb. 1484) Christian, dau James Rutherford, of Rutherford, and had two sons, AND heir to his grandfather, and George, of Fawdonside, w male descendants were living 1664. Sir Robert predece his father by a year.

II. Mark, of Dolphingstoun, ancestor of KER, *of Littlet* the representator of which family unsuccessfully cla the Roxburghe dukedom and estates in 1805.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Philip, son and heir apparent of J Rutherford, of Rutherford; and 2ndly, Sir Walter S Knt. of Branxholm.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, C cellor of Scotland, and *d.* about the Feast of St. Kathe (25 Nov.), 1501. His grandson,

SIR ANDREW KER, of Cessford, was served heir o grandfather, 30 Sept. 1511, and was one of those who si the letter to the King of France comprehending Scotlan his treaty with England. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar, and had issue,

I. WALTER (Sir), his heir.

II. Mark, commendator of Newbottle, *m.* Lady Helen L dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had, with other is MARK, 1st *Earl of Lothian*, so created 10 Feb. 1606 LOTHIAN, M.).

III. Andrew, who does not appear to have left male scendants.

I. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Ker, Knt. of Fernihirst.

II. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Home, Knt. of Coldingknows.

Sir Walter was in the royal army assembled to release JAM from the Douglasses, and was slain at Melrose, 18 July, 1 His eldest son,

SIR WALTER KER, Knt. of Cessford, was served heir of father 12 May, 1528, had several charters of his lands, was of the commissioners of MARY, Queen of Scots, and husband, Francis of France, to treat with the English, 28 1559, and entered into the association in support of JAMES 1567. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, Knt. of F hirst, and had,

I. Andrew, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*

II. WILLIAM, his heir. III. Thomas.

I. Agnes, *m* John Edmondstone, of Edmondstone.

II. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.

Sir Walter *d.* May, 1581, and was *s.* by his only surviving

WILLIAM KER, of Cessford, Warden of the Middle Ma had charters of Ormistoun and Maxtoun, 24 Jan. 1592, an the barony of Erneheuch, 20 July, 1595. He *m.* Janet, of Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Drumlanrig, widow of Ja Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 1st *Earl of Roxburghe.*

II. Mark (Sir), Knt. of Ormistoun, *d. s. p.* Sept. 1603.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Pringle, of Woodhouse; 2n Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1589.

II. Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleuch.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Bellenden, Knt. of Brough and was mother of the 1st Lord Bellenden.

He *d.* Feb. 1600, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT KER, Knt. of Cessford, who was elev to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe*; created, 18 Sept. 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Caverto*

...*Roxburghe*, to him and his heirs male. This noble-
...ompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord-
...al in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st,
...au. of Sir William Maitland, of Lethingtoun,
...y of state, by whom he had,

...LIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1617.
...h, *m.* to John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had

...MES, 3rd Earl of Perth. 2 Robert (Sir), *d.s.p.*
...hn (Sir), of Logicalmond, ancestor of Sir William
...mmond, one of the claimants to the honours at the
...ease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
...LLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
...un, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
...ias, *m.* to James Earl of Tullibardine.
...bel, *m.* to James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who
... Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son,
...i, Earl of Dundee.
...ary, *m.* 1st, to James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and
...r, to James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.
...xburghe *m.* 2ndly, Jane (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1643) dau.
...k, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,
...y, Lord Ker, who *m.* Lady Margaret Hay, only dau.
...lliam, 10th Earl of Erroll; and dying before his
..., in Feb. 1642, left,
...n, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
...ne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun, and had an
... child, Jean, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Panmure,
... *d. s. p.*
...argaret, *m.* in 1666, to Sir James Innes, Bart. of
...es, co. Elgin (of which family Duncan Forbes
...es, in a MS. account of the Innes's, that in all the
...e course of their succession, "their inheritance
...r went to a woman; that none of them ever mar-
...an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for
...r debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons
... four daus.; the eldest of whom,

...R HARRY, *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and marry-
...Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, was *s.*
...'21, by his eldest surviving son,
...R HARRY, who *m.* 9 Oct. 1727, Ann, 2nd dau. of
... James Grant, Bart. of Grant; and dying in
..., was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
...R JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as
...Duke of Roxburghe.
...burghe *m.* 3rdly, Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of
...9th Earl of Morton, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, James,
...quess of Montrose, he had no issue. Upon the
...f his younger and only surviving son, the Earl
...rghe obtained, on 31 July, 1646, a new investi-
...ns title and estates to the heirs male of his
...om failing to any heirs whom he might please to
... On 23 Feb. 1648, he executed a deed of nomina-
...fied by Act of Parliament) calling to the succes-
... his grandson, Sir William Drummond, then three
...e younger sons of his granddau. Jean, countess
...un, and their heirs male, on the condition that
...cceeding should marry the eldest (or failing her
...d, third, or fourth) dau. of Harry Lord Ker his
...e being a final remainder to his own heirs male
...er. On the earl's decease, 18 Jan. 1650, the
... and estates devolved accordingly upon his
... grandson,
...ON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, as 2nd Earl; who
...the name of KER, and fulfilled the stipulation by
... his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had,

...RT, his successor.
..., who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*,
... decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden,
...ellenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Bellenden,
...v of the 1st Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage
...ation, 10 June, 1671, and had the remaindership
...uently extended in favour of the nobleman of
...we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary,
...au. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of
...n, Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he had issue, three
JOHN; HENRY (Sir), *d. unm.* and WILLIAM, and
...us. Margaret, *d. unm.*; a dau., *m.* to E. Miller, Esq.
...ingforbury; Mary, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Argyll,
...ana, *m.* to John Bulteel, Esq., of Fleet, Devon-
John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, *d.* in 1707; and was *s.*
... eldest son,

...T-KER, 5th lord, who *d.s.p.* 1796, and was *s.* by
...ele,
..., 3rd Lord Bellenden; who *m.* and had (with a
...aroline, *m.* 1760, to John Gawler, Esq.) two sons,
...ad ROBERT; he *d.* 16 March, 1740, and was *s.*
... elder son,
... 4th lord, an officer in the royal navy, who was
...54, by his only child,
...RT, 6th lord: at whose decease, *unm.* in 1797,
...e devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7th lord (son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Bellenden), 3rd son of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden), of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of Roxburghe.

The 2nd Earl of Roxburghe *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, one of the privy council of CHARLES II. Accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship "Gloucester," he was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7 May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife Mary, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, three sons; of whom the eldest,

ROBERT, *s.* as 4th earl; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Bowmont*, and DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd duke; created *v. p.*, 24 May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and *Earl Ker of Wakefield, co. York*. He *m.* in 1739, Essex, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd duke; the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; but *d. unm.*, in 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman.

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Bellenden, as 4th duke (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, in June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bechenoe, Esq., (who *m.* after his grace's decease, the Hon. John Talmash, son of Louisa, Countess of Dysart;) but dying issueless, in 1805, the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the estates and other honours lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-General Walter Ker, as heir-male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, as heir male of the 2nd earl; and

SIR JAMES INNES-NORCLIFFE, Bart. *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, in whose favour the House of Lords decided, 11 May, 1812, and he succeeded accordingly, as 5th Duke. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1769, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and assumed the additional surname of NORCLIFFE upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, at Langton, co. York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe, Esq. Lady Innes *d.* issueless in 1807, and the (then) baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq. of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son, JAMES-HENRY, 6th Duke. The Duchess *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, having *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., of the 41st foot, who *d.* 4 March, 1844. His Grace *d.* 19 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 6th duke, K.T., *b.* 12 July, 1816, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Earl Innes, 11 Aug. 1837. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephenia, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1895) had issue,

I. JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 7th duke.
II. Charles-John, late capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche-Mary, 4th dau. of Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don and Temple House, Bucks, M.P., and has issue,

Charles-James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867, late capt. 4th brig. Welsh Division royal artillery, is a gentleman usher to the Queen.
Bertram-Harry, *b.* 5 April, 1870.

I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.
II. Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, to George Russell, Esq. (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and *d.* 24 April, 1881, leaving issue,

The duke *d.* 23 April, 1879, and was *s* by his elder son,

JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 7th duke, lord-lieutenant of Roxburghshire; M.A. (Oxford), D.L. co. Berwick; *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Lady Anne-Emily Spencer-Churchill, V.A. (3rd class), Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, late mistress of the robes to Her Majesty, 4th dau. of John-Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had issue,

I. HENRY-JOHN, present duke.
II. ALASTAIR-ROBERT, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.
III. Robert Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1885.

I. Margaret-Frances-Susan, *b.* 13 May, 1875.
II. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 15 Nov. 1876.
III. Isabel, *b.* 14 Jan. 1879.
IV. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1882.

His Grace, who represented co. Roxburgh in Parliament from 1870 to 1874, *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, &c. 18 Sept. 1616. Duke, &c., 25 April, 1707. Earl of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, on a chevron, between three unicorns' heads, erased, arg., armed and maned, or, as many mullets, sa., for KER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles, or, for WEAPONT. *Crests*—1st, KER: An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or; 2nd, INNES: A boar's head erased ppr., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Pro Christo et patriâ;" and "Be traist." *Seats*—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; and Broxmouth, Dunbar, co. Haddington

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT, *see* HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

RUGGE-PRICE, *see* PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.

RUMBOLD.

RUMBOLD, RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE, Bart., of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Ambassador to the Emperor of Austria, Minister in Chili, 1872 to 1878, Minister at Berne, 1878 to 1879, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, 1879 to 1880, to the King of Sweden, 1880 to 1884, and to the King of Greece, 1884 to 1888, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Queen of the Netherlands until 1896, *b.* 2 July, 1829; *s.* as 8th bart. on the death, of his brother, 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Caroline-Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq. of Washington, U.S.A., United States Minister at Berne, by which lady (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872) he has issue,

I. HORACE-GEORGE-MONTAGU, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
II. William-Edwin, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
III. George, late R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.

Sir Horace *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1881, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq. and widow of Capt. St. George-Francis-Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and has a son,

IV. Hugh-Cecil-Levinge, *b.* 7 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

The RUMBOLDS are traceable at a very early period in Essex and Herts. A Robert Rumbold (possibly a son of Rumbold who held land of Alured of Lincoln, 1166), was in litigation concerning lands in those counties, 1194–1200.

ROBERT RUMBOULD, of Burbage, co. Leic., *d.* Oct. 1621, leaving by Margaret his wife, with other issue, a son,

THOMAS, of Burbage, a cavalier, taken prisoner after the battle of Naseby. He left issue, by Catherine Riplingham his wife (who *d.* 1636), three sons and four daus.,

I. William, of Parson's Green, Fulham, *b.* 1613, escaped after the battle of Naseby, and went to Cadiz, but returned after the King's death. At the restoration he was appointed comptroller of the great wardrobe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barclay, Esquire of the body to CHAS. I., and *d.* 27 May, 1667, leaving issue.
II. HENRY, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, bapt. 28 Jan. 1628, was appointed Consul at Cadiz; *m.* Rafarla de los Cameros, widow of Richard Crocker, and was bur. at San Lucar, 19 Jan. 1706.
I. Ann. II. Grace. III. Jane. IV. Elizabeth.

HENRY, bapt. 19 Jan. 1618, a merchant at Puerto Sta. Maria in Spain; was appointed at the Restoration Consul-Gen. for Andalusia, and afterwards returning to England was sworn in as a gentleman of the privy chamber, extraordinary. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Avila (*d.* 1662), and 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1663, Francisca-Maria, dau. of Sir Brian l'Anson, Bart. He *d.* March, 1690, leaving issue, by his first wife, a son,

I. Henry, who served as a volunteer at Tangier, *d.* Dec. 1688, leaving issue.

By his second wife he had issue a son, II. William.

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, entered the service of the East I Company, was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, lea issue, by Elizabeth Mason, his wife,

I. William, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.
II. Henry, secretary of council in Bengal, *m.* 17 Aug. Sarah Basnet, by whom he left issue; he *d.* in Be 14 Sept. 1743.
III. Thomas, also in E.I.C.'s service, lost at sea.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried at Woodhall, Wa 10 Sept. 1782.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *m.* in Bengal, 8 Dec. 1726, Dor (widow of John Mann), dau. of Richard Cheney, Es Hackney, and *d.* 1745, being then 2nd in Council, at cherry, leaving issue,

I. William, *b.* 1730, a lieut. in the Madras army, distinguished himself at the operations round Madura, at the siege of Trichinopoly, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1757.
II. Henry, *b.* 1731, lost at sea at an early age.
III. THOMAS, created a Baronet.
I. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Northall, R.A., and had is and *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1762, John Taylor, Esq. of T head, co. Lancaster, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

I. THOMAS RUMBOLD, governor of Madras, M.P Shoreham, was *b.* at Low Leyton, Tilney Park June, 1736; he was created a Baronet, 27 March, He *m.* twice, 1st, 22 June, 1756, Frances, only da James Berriman, Esq., by Frances Aspinwall his by whom he had issue,

I. William-Richard, *b.* 1 March, 1760, aide-de-cam Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, Oct. charged by him with despatches and the colours of fortress to be delivered to the king, lieut. and capt foot guards; he was M.P. for Weymouth and Melco Regis, *d.* at Woodhall, 14 June, 1786.
II. GEORGE-BERRIMAN, 2nd baronet.
I. Frances, *b.* 21 Sept. 1762, *m.* to Col. Hale Rigby Mistley Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Frances, *m* Horace Beckford, 3rd Lord Rivers, *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of the Right Edmund Law, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle, by whom left issue,

III. Thomas, *d.* at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 179
IV. Charles-Edmund, of Preston Candover, Hants, for Yarmouth; *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Gardner, Es Ashford, Kent, and *d.* 31 May, 1857, leaving issue, a C.-I.-A. Rumbold, Esq., whose dau. Agatha-Mary-Ha *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Rev. Harry B. Norman, M.A. of I Manor, co. Somerset, Rector of Tolland.
II. Maria-Augusta-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, to Col. Frede Manners, 96th foot; and 2ndly, to Sir Grenville Ten Bart.: she *d.* Feb. 1852. III. Harriet, *d. unm.*
IV. Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1867.

Sir Thomas entered the East India Company's servic 1752, at the age of 16, and after distinguishing himself a the retaking of Calcutta, acted as aide-de-camp to Cli the battle of Plassey (1757), where he was wounded. *d.* 11 Nov. 1791, leaving his property to the childre his 2nd marriage, for whose benefit he directed that estate of Woodhall Watton, co. Herts, should be sold. was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BERRIMAN, *b.* at Fort William, Calc 17 Aug. 1764; *m.* Nov. 1783, Caroline, only child of J Hearn, Esq. of Shankill, co. Waterford, by Mary Taylo wife, and had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. George, *d.* in India, 1820, *unm.*
I. Frances, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1806.
II. Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *m.* to Colonel Adolph St. Clair, of the royal garde-du-corps, and had issue; *d.* 1848.
III. Maria, *m.* to Rear-Admiral Arabin, R.N., who *d.* 1 she *d* 31 Dec. 1875.
IV. Emily, *m.* to Ferdinand Baron de Delmar, *d.* 15 1861.

Sir George was minister resident at Hamburg, wher was seized 25 Oct. 1804, by order of the French Gov ment, and carried a prisoner to the Temple in Paris, was released after an imprisonment of three days. He Memel, 15 Dec. 1807; his widow *m.* in 1809, Vice-Adr Sir William Sidney Smith, G.C.B., and *d.* 1826. Sir Ge was *s.* by his elder son,

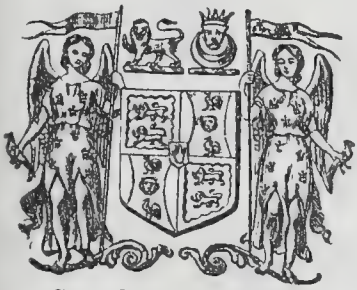
III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 22 May, 1787; *m.* at Castle Doning 13 July, 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-he of Thomas-Boothby, Lord Rancliffe, and by her (wh 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

I. William-Frederick-Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov.
II. CAVENDISH-STUART, 4th baronet.
III. ARTHUR-CARLOS-HENRY, 5th baronet.

Charles-Hale, 7th baronet.
Horace, present baronet.
William, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 3 Sept. 1830; *m.* 25 ov. 1853, Nadine, Princesse Labanoff de Rostoff, who *d.* 39. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1893.
Flora, *d. unm.* 1827.
mily-Victorine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1848, to orge-Henry Cavendish, Esq., late capt. 1st life guards, n of General the Hon. Henry-Frederick-Compton vendish, uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, which arriage was dissolved, 1866, and 2ndly, 1870, to Comte ston de la Rochefoucauld.
illiam *d.* at Hyderabad, 24 Aug. 1833, and was *s.* by dest surviving son,
Sir Cavendish-Stuart, *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, who *m.* in Mary-Harcourt, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral y, of Northwold, co. Norfolk, which lady *d. s. p.* 1850. avendish *d.* 27 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his next er,
Sir Arthur-Carlos-Henry, who was *b.* 25 Sept. 1820. as major 70th regt., and received the fourth clasp of der of the Medjidie, and the rank of colonel in the rial Ottoman army, for his services during the an war; he was appointed president and senior er of the Executive Council of the Virgin Islands, v. 1865; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Antoinette (who *d.* 27 Nov. only child of Commandant Antoine de Kerven, by -Louise, his wife; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1868, Helen- eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq. of The Grove, amstowe. He *d.* at St. Thomas, West Indies, 12 June, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Arthur-Victor-Raoul-Anduze Rumbold, *b.* umous 24 July, 1869, who *d.* 16 June, 1877, when the etcy passed to his eldest surviving uncle,
Sir Charles-Hale, *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *m.*, but *d. s. p.* 28 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, Sir Horace old, the present bart.

tion—27 March, 1779.
ms—Or, on a chevron, gu., three cinquefoils, of the field; on, of the second, charged with a leopard's face, erminois. A demi-lion rampant, erminois. *Motto*—Virtutis ctio. *Residences*—British Embassy, Vienna, and 127, Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; St. s's: Travellers'.

RUSHOUT.



shout, Sir Charles-Hamilton, Bart., of cot, co. Gloucester, late lieut. royal horse ds, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 4th bart. ; *m.* 1892, Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe erle, Esq.

Lineage.

n Cockerell, Esq. of Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, omerset, son of John Cockerell, Esq. M.D., of Car- nen; *d.* in 1767, having *m.* Frances, dau. of John on, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, nephew and heir of the rated Samuel Pepys, author of *Pepys' Diary*, and ary to the Admiralty in the reigns of Charles II and ames II. By this lady, who ultimately became residuary e to Mr. Pepys' estates as well as to those of Mr. Hewer, pham, and *d.* in April, 1769, Mr. Cockerell had issue,

ohn, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1798.
Samuel, of Westbourne House, co. Middlesex; *b.* 15 b. 1754; *d.* 12 July, 1837, having *m.* 10 June, 1782, Anna, u. and co-heir of John Whetham, Esq. of St. Ives, by om (who *d.* in 1844) he had issue, six sons and five us., viz.,
ohn, *b.* 10 Oct. 1785; J.P., D.L.; *d.* 29 March, 1869, having *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Joanna-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Craufurd, of the 91st highlanders, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1873), had issue,
1 Andrew-Pepys, *b.* 4 July, 1830; groom of the Bed-chamber-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
2 John, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 12 June, 1831; *d.* 27 May, 1877, having *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Henrietta-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Henry Torrens, Esq., and had issue, a son and five daus., John-Pepys, *b.* 3 Nov. 1866; Joan-Constance; Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1882, Arthur-Ralph Pemberton, Esq., only son of Henry-Williams Pemberton, Esq. of Trumpington, co. Cambs; Ethel-Horatia; Margaret-Lucy; Helen-Annie.
3 Horace-Abel, C.S.I.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1832; *m.* 3 March, 1863, Julia-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edmund Drummond (3rd son of the 8th Viscount Strathallan), and has two daus., Alice-Mary and Beatrice-Jane.
4 Roland-Vyner, *b.* 10 Dec. 1834; accidentally killed in the Himalaya mountains, 9 Oct. 1873.
1 Mary-Theresa.

Charles-Robert, *b.* 27 April, 1788; *d.* 17 Sept. 1863, having *m.* 4 June, 1828, Anna-Maria, dau. of John Rennie, Esq., which lady *d.* 23 Nov. 1873, having had issue,
1 Charles-Richard, *d.* young.
2 John-Rennie, E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1830; *m.* Louisa, dau. of E. Sim, Esq., and *d.* 18 May, 1897.
3 Frederick-Pepys, *b.* 6 March, 1833; *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, having *m.* 20 July, 1867, Mary, dau. of Thomas Homan-Mulock, Esq. of Bellair, King's Co., widow of George-Winter Price, Esq., and had issue, 1 Robert-Rennie-Pepys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1869; 2 Frederick-William-Pepys, *b.* 10 July, 1876; 3 Lawrence-Pepys, *b.* 15 Oct. 1878; 1 Hester-Anne; 2 Frances-Mary.
4 Robert-Horsley, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1834; killed in the battle of Alma, 1854.
5 William-Ackland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, junior secretary to the embassy at Berlin; *m.* 5 June, 1870, Sidney-Ada, 3rd dau. of Richard Davies, Esq. of the Vigia, Madeira, and has issue, Samuel-Pepys, *b.* 15 May, 1880; Patience-Scott; and Paulina.
6 Henry-Wellesley, *b.* 21 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* in 1860.
7 Samuel-Pepys, *b.* 19 Dec. 1844; *m.* 13 Aug. 1878, his cousin, Anna-Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Craufurd, R.N., which lady *d.* 11 Sept. 1880, leaving a dau., Frederica.
1 Anna-Louisa, *d.* young.
2 Henrietta-Selina, *d.* 23 Aug. 1882, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Ralph-Augustus Benson, Esq. of Lutwych Hall, co. Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3 Laura-Susanna, *d.* young.

Samuel-Pepys, *b.* 18 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 1868.
Edward-William, *d. unm.* 1824.
Richard-Howe, comm. R.N., *d.* 7 Aug. 1839, having *m.* in 1832, Theresa, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq. of Clonahard, co. Longford, by his wife, the Hon. Catherine Newcomen, sister and co-heir of Thomas, last Viscount Newcomen, of Mosstown, co. Longford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1841, Archibald, late and 13th Earl of Eglinton and 5th Earl of Winton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1853) left issue,
1 Anna-Theresa, Dowager Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot.
2 Susan-Caroline, *m.* 13 April, 1858, the Hon. Greville-Richard Vernon, 4th son of the late Lord Lyveden.
3 Frederica, *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Lord North.

Henry, M.A., Trin. Coll. Oxon; *b.* 8 June, 1801; vicar of North Weald, Essex, 1827–80; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1841) he had issue, three sons, 1 Francis-Richard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1887; 2 Henry-Edmund, *b.* 1832, killed in the Indian Mutiny, 1857; 3 Louis-Arthur, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836, vicar of North Weald, Essex, 1880-92, vicar of Wormingford, Essex, 1892–6, now of 102, Banbury Road, Oxford; and a dau., Catherine-Paulina, *d.* 25 Nov. 1856. The Rev. Henry Cockerell *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Fanny-Elizabeth (who *d.* 18 March, 1884), dau. of James Gordon, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1880.
Anne, *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Richard Pollen, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, co. Wilts, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1865, leaving issue (*see* Pollen, Bart.).
Susannah, } *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, }
Jane-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1841, as his 2nd wife, John Horsley Palmer, Esq., uncle of the late Earl of Selborne- and *d. s. p.* 13 Oct. 1865.
Frances, *m.* in 1821, the Very Rev. Edmund Goodenough, D.D. (who *d.* 2 May, 1845), prebendary of York and head-master of Westminster School, son of the Right Rev. Samuel Goodenough, bishop of Carlisle. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1855.

III. Charles, created a baronet, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth-Stuart, *m.* 1st, Boyar Glover, Esq. of Bengal; and 2ndly, to John Belli, Esq., who *d.*, leaving issue, in 1805.

The 3rd son,

I. Charles, embarked for Bengal, a civil servant in 1776, and his services in India, where he remained until 1800, were deemed of great national importance. He was subsequently in Parliament for more than thirty years, and was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1809. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1789, Maria Tryphina, dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in the same year) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1808, the Hon. Harriet Rushout, dau. of John, 1st Lord Northwick, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1851) he had,

Charles Rushout, 2nd bart.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Viscount Deerhurst, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1842, leaving, with a dau., a son, George-William, 9th Earl of Coventry.
Maria-Eliza, *d.* 14 June, 1832.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Charles Rushout, who was *b.* 14 June, 1809; and took, by royal licence, the surname of Rushout, instead of that of Cockerell, and the arms of Rushout quarterly with those of Cockerell; he *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, by his wife, Lady Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1863) had,
Charles-Augustus-Rushout, *b.* 14 July, 1835; *d.* in 1837.
Charles-Fitzgerald-Rushout, 3rd baronet.
Algernon-St.-George-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Clara-Essex, widow of Thomas Wright, Esq., of Hill Top, co. Lancaster, and dau. of William-Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whadden Hall, co. Buckingham.
Cecilia-Olivia-Anne.
Pamela-Blanche-Rushout. *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, to the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas Pennant, now Lord Penrhyn, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1869.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Charles-Fitzgerald-Rushout, *b.* 13 July, 1840; *m.* 15 July, 1865, Marie-Alice-Wentworth, only child of David Oennant, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) he had issue,
Charles-Hamilton, present baronet.
Cecilia-Blanche, *d.* 3 May, 1885.
Georgiana-Mary-Coventry.

Sir Charles, who was for a time a lieut. in the royal horse guards, *d.* 25 May, 1879.

Creation—25 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant-guardant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face, az. between two game-cocks, in pale, ppr., two flaunches, gu. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, within a crescent, az., a tiger's face, ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Par ternis suppar. *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis; the hand next the shield, supporting a pennon; the dexter charged with a sun in splendour; the sinister semée of estoiles, and charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended, and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Seat—Sezincot, Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

RUSSBOROUGH, Viscount, *see* Milltown, E. of.

RUSSELL.

Russell, Earl (John-Francis-Stanley Russell), of Kingston-Russell, co. Dorset, and Viscount Amberley, of Amberley, co. Gloucester and of Ardsalla, co. Meath; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd earl, 28 May, 1878; *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel-Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th bart.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Lord John Russell, 1st Earl Russell, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792, was third son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford by Georgiana-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of George, Viscount Torrington. He *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) had,
i. Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 1867, Archibald, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., and has issue. (*See* Peel, Bart.)
ii. Victoria, *m.* 1861, Rev. Henry-Montague Villiers, elder son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry-M. Villiers, Bishop of Durham, and *d.* 9 May, 1880, leaving issue. (*See* Clarendon, E.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances-Anna-Maria Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and had further issue,
i. John, *Viscount Amberley*, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Katharine-Louisa, dau. of 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1874) issue,

1 John-Francis-Stanley, present earl.
2 Bertrand-Arthur-William, *b.* 18 May, 1872; *m.* Dec. 1894, Alice, dau. of Robert Pearsall, Esq.
1 Rachel-Lucretia, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *d.* 3 July, 1874.

ii. George-Gilbert-William, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* April, 1848.
iii. Francis-Albert-Rollo, M.A., *b.* 11 July, 1849; *m.* 1st April, 1885, Alice-Sophia, dau. of Thomas-Spragg Godfrey, Esq. of Balderton Hall, co. Nottingham, and her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) has a son,
1 Arthur-John-Godfrey, *b.* 11 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1891, Gertrude-Ellen-Corn Joachim, eldest dau. of Henry Joachim, Esq. and by has issue,
2 John-Albert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1895.
1 Margaret-Frances, *b.* 15 May, 1894.

iii. Mary-Agatha.

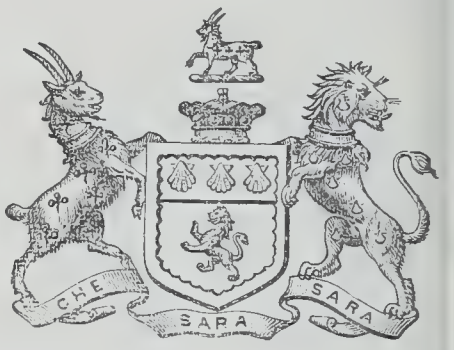
This distinguished statesman, orator, and writer was e cated at Westminster and at the University of Edinbur he entered Parliament as M.P. for Tavistock, in 18 represented successively various other places, viz., Hu Bandon, Devon, Stroud, and the city of London; and sat the House of Commons for forty-seven years, during wh period his name was prominently connected with most the political events of his country. He was secretary state for the Home, Foreign, and Colonial Departmen lord president of the Council, commissioner to the C gress at Vienna, &c., and was First Lord of the Treas (Premier) from 1846 to 1852. He was afterwards appoin Foreign Secretary, 18 June, 1859, and held that office he again became First Lord of the Treasury in 1865. retired in 1866. He was raised to the peerage, as Ea Russell and *Viscount Amberley*, by patent, dated 30 Ju 1861. The Earl *d.* 28 May, 1878.

Creation—30 July, 1861.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., th escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Cres* A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporter* Dexter, a lion, gu., sinister, an heraldic antelope, gu., arm unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged, and chained, the ch reflexed over the back, or, each supporter charged on shoulder with a mullet, arg. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Ardsalla Castle, near Navan. *Club*—National Liber

RUSSELL.



Russell, Baron (Sir Charles Russell, P.C G.C.M.G., LL.D.), of Killowen, co. Down, in th United Kingdom, D.L. co. Surrey, Lord Chi Justice of England, *b.* 10 Nov. 1832; *m.* 10 Au 1858, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulhollan M.D., of Belfast, and has issue,

i. Arthur, *b.* 19 Feb. 1861.
ii. Charles, *b.* 8 July, 1863.
iii. Cyril, *b.* 3 March, 1866.
iv. Francis-Xavier, *b.* 2 July, 1867.
v. Bertrand, *b.* 12 Aug. 1876.
i. Lilian-Frances, *b.* 20 April, 1859, *d.* 2 Nov. 1864.
ii. Eileen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1865.
iii. Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1874.
iv. Lilian, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878. v. Margaret, *b.* 21 April, 187

His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll., Dubli (hon. LL.D., 1894), called to the bar at Lincoln Inn, 1859, and made Q.C. and bencher 1872. H was Attorney-Gen. Feb. to July, 1886 and 1892-9 M.P. for Dundalk 1880-85, and for South Div. Hackney 1885-92 and 1892-94. He received th honour of knighthood 1886, was made a G.C.M.G 1893, and sworn a P.C. 1894. He was created Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life, May, 1894, and on 3 July following, was appointe Lord Chief Justice of England.

Lineage.

EORGE RUSSELL, of Ballystrew, co. Down, *m.* 12 Jan. 1749, abeth Norris, and had, with other issue, a son,

HARLES RUSSELL, of Killough, co. Down, *b.* 2 Jan. 1759, 1 Sept. 1784, Rose M'Conn, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 5) had issue,

ARTHUR, of whom presently.

m. 2ndly Anne, dau. of Thomas M'Evoy, of Drogheda, sister of Peter M'Evoy, of Drogheda, and by her had issue,

George. 3 Thomas. 4 Patrick.
Charles. 6 Peter.

Elizabeth, a nun, at Sisters of Mercy convent, Dundalk, o. Louth.

. Russell *d.* 28 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RTHUR RUSSELL, of Seafield House, Killowen, and of vry, both in co. Down, *b.* 9 July, 1785; *m.* 17 Jan. 1825, rgaret, dau. of Mathew Mullan, of Belfast, and widow of n Hamill, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1867) had, n other issue, two sons,

HARLES (Sir), created Lord Russell.

lathew, John (Rev.) of the Society of Jesus.

. Russell *d.* 28 May, 1845, and was buried at Newry.

reation—7 May, 1894.

rms—Arg., a lion rampant gu., on a chief, sa., three allops of the field, the whole within a bordure engrailed r. *Crest*—A goat passant, arg., armed, or, charged with e trefoils slipped fessewise, vert. *Supporters*—On the ter side a goat or, semée of trefoils, slipped vert, and ged with a collar gemel, gu.; on the sinister side a lion uardant or semee of escallops gu., and gorged with a like ar, also gu. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

eat—Tadworth Court, Epsom, Surrey. *Town Residence*—Harley Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Turf; National Liberal; tland.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Swallowfield, co. Berks, Bar.-at-Law, and Recorder of Wokingham, Judge of County Court (Circuit No. 49), 1874 to 1885, D.L., M.P. for East Berkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1883; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Constance-Charlotte-Elisa, eldest dau. of Lord Arthur Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has issue,

GEORGE-ARTHUR-CHARLES, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
Arthur-Edward-Ian-Montagu, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.
Marie-Clotilde, *b.* 16 April, 1873.

Lineage.

his family came originally from Worcestershire, and r arms, until slightly altered on the creation of the 1st net, were the same as those of the Russells of Strenn, in that county, of whom the last baronet *d.* in 1705. he end of the 17th century, MICHAEL RUSSELL, whose er had been an active partizan on the side of the parent, in the great civil war, settled at Dover, and *m.* nnah, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq. of the co. of Kent, whom he had, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and

ICHAEL RUSSELL, Esq. of Dover, *b.* in 1711, who *m.* nah, dau. of Henry Henshaw, Esq., also of Dover, and 3 Nov. 1793, having had issue,

Michael, who *d. unm.*
Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. ydd, Kent, and had issue,

1 Michael, *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of William Mainwaring, Esq. of London (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAINWARING, *of Whitmore*), and had issue.
2 John, *m.* and had issue.
3 Henshaw, *d. unm.*
1 Anne. 2 Hester. Mary.

. HENRY, created a Baronet.
. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, Esq. of Dover, and had issue,
1 Henry, *d. unm.*
1 Selina-Sophia, *m.* to Sir Theophilus-J. Metcalfe, 2nd bart. and *d.* in 1809, leaving an only child, Eliza-Debonnaire, who *m.* Sir P.-Hesketh Fleetwood, 1st bart.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1808, to George Saunders, Esq.
3 Susannah.
4 Frances, *m.* to David Howell, Esq. of Cornwall.
3rd son,

I. HENRY RUSSELL, Esq., having filled the office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a Baronet upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. of Lydd, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1782, Anna-Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, and sister of Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786, *d. unm.* May, 1856.
III. Francis-Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* 10 June, 1823, Jane-Anne-Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, N.B., and *d.* 26 March, 1852, leaving issue,
1 Henry.
2 Francis-Whitworth, major 5th Bengal cavalry, *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Alice-Mary, dau. of Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th bart., and *d.* 1872, leaving issue,
Francis Whitworth, *m.* 1886, Maude-Agnes, dau. of Denis O'Brien, Esq. of Knockroe, co. Cork, and has, Francis-Whitworth, *b.* 1888.
Edward-Stuart-Marjoribanks-Harley, *m.* 1882, Mary, only dau. of W. Phipps, Esq., and has issue.
Mary-Rachel-Catherine, *m.* 1877, R.-D.-A.-G. Fergusson, Esq.
3 Whitworth.
1 Eliza, *m.* 19 Nov. 1850, to Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart. and *d. s. p.*, June, 1887.
2 Caroline, Mrs. Goldsmid.
IV. Whitworth (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1847, leaving issue, 1 Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1827, *m.* 1848, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Henry-Hammond Shelton, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1852, leaving a son, Whitworth, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1886, Caroline-Eleanor, dau. of J.-P. Armstrong, Esq., C.E., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue, John-Whitworth, *b.* 1891, Charlotte, and Mary; 2 Charles-Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, *d. s. p.* 30 Oct. 1863; and 3 Fanny, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to the Rev. William-B. Hole, vicar of Bray, who *d.* 1887.
V. George-Lake, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 1832, Caroline-Alicia, dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1890) a son,
Cecil-Henry, M.A., Barrister, *b.* 15 April, 1833; *m.* 1859, Katherine, dau. of Henry Porter, Esq., of Winslade, and had issue,
1 George-Cecil, late King's rifle corps, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* Alice-Jane, dau. of E.-W. Mills, Esq., and has issue.
2 Henry-Cecil, *b.* 8 Oct. 1863, deceased.
3 Edmond-Cecil, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
1 Rose-Cecil, *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Hubert-Arthur Strickland, Esq. (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.)
2 Augusta-Cecil, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867.
3 Katherine-Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1873.
4 Diana-Cecil, *b.* 29 March, 1878; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
I. Anne, *d. unm.*
II. Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, to Henry, youngest son of the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, and *d.* March, 1869.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1816, Henry Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in Sept. 1845.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas Greene, Esq. of Slyne, co. Lancaster, M.P.
V. Rose-Aylmer, *m.* to Henry Porter, Esq. of Winslade, Devon.

Sir Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 27 May, 1783, who *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Jane-Amelia, 2nd dau. of John Casamaijor, Esq. of Madras, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1816, Marie-Clotilde, dau. of Benort Mottet de la Fontaine, Baron fieffe de St. Corneille, Seigneur de la Motte et de la Fontaine, in Picardy, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1872) he had,

I. Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *d.* at Cairo, 20 Jan. 1847.
II. CHARLES, 3rd bart.
III. GEORGE, 4th and present bart.
I. Anne.
II. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, to Col. Dawson Greene, of Whittington Hall, and Slyne, Lancashire, and has issue.
III. Priscilla, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to George Brackenbury Esq., C.M.G., late Consul at Lisbon, and by him (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue.

Sir Henry, who was for many years British representative at the court of Hyderabad, in the East Indies, *d.* 19 April 1852, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for co. Berks 1865 to 1868, and for Westminster 1874 to 1883, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, had the Victoria Cross and the Legion of Honour; *b.* 22 June, 1826; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.

Creation—10 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three cross crosslets, fitchée, az., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bearing alternate bezants and escallops, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., erm., charged with a fasces, ppr., and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Discite justitiam moniti. *Seat*—Swallowfield Park, Reading. *Club*—Carlton.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Charlton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865 ; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

This s a family of considerable antiquity, formerly seated at Kingseat.

JOHN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, N.B., clerk to the Signet; *b.* in 1672, 4th son of James Russell, Esq., of Kingseat, by his wife, a dau. of Lockhart of Braidshaw, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had four children, who all *d. unm.* ; 2ndly, in 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, Esq. of Newtown, co. Renfrew, by whom he had a son, JOHN ; and 3rdly, in 1720, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, by whom he had a son, Claude, of Binfield. The eldest son,

JOHN RUSSELL, Esq., of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, *b.* 1710 ; *m.* in 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell of Stirling ; and *d.* in 1796, having had issue,

JOHN, who *m.* in 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., principal of the University of Edinburgh; and *d.*, leaving John, and two daus., Mary-Bethia, and Eleanor.
Daniel, in the civil service E.I.Co., who *d.* in 1787, leaving issue, a dau., Eliza.
Alexander, E.I. Co.'s service ; *d. unm.* in 1826.
Claude, *b* in 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, principal of St. Andrews' University; and 2ndly, Cecilia-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., and widow of James Grant, Esq., by whom he left at his death, a dau., Jane-Leslie.
Patrick, *b.* in 1771 ; *m.* in 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Hazlehead, and had issue.
WILLIAM, created a Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to Andrew Wood, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The 6th son,

I. WILLIAM RUSSELL, M.D., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May, 1773 ; was created a Baronet, 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805, his first-cousin, Sophia, dau of Claude Russell, Esq. of Binfield Manor House, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1813) he had issue,

Bethia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1830, to Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1843.
Eleanora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Charles-Henry Pigott, Esq., nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart.; and *d.* in 1848.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. James-Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and by her (who assumed in Feb. 1841, the name of PRINN) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1870.
Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. George-Royds Birch, who *d.* 1864.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1842, to Theodore Monro, Esq., who *d.* 1843, son of Dr. Monro, of Harley Street; and 2ndy, 5 July, 1847, Peter-John Margary, Esq., C.E., and *d.* 10 June, 1892.
Jane, *m.* 5 April, 1842, to Dr. Henry Monro, who *d.* 1891, another son of Dr. Monro.
Adelaide, *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Charles-Walker Molony, 3rd son of Croasdaile Molony, Esq. of Granahan, co. Clare, and is deceased.

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, C.B., lieut.-gen. late 14th hussars, M.P. for Dover, 1857 to 1859, and for Norwich, 1860 to 1874, *b.* 5 April, 1822 ; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret, only child of Robert Wilson, Esq., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.
II. ALBERT, *b.* 27 June, 1869.
I. Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Sir William *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—9 April, 1832.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three gouttes, reversed, sa., the whole within a bordure, gyronny of eight, in eight divisions, or, and of the second. *Crests*—1st, a fountain; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed ppr., gorged with a mural crown. *Motto*—Nitor donec supero. *Seat*—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, *see* FRANKLAND, BART.

RUTHVEN.

RUTHVEN, BARON (Walter-James Hore-Rutl of Freeland, co. Perth, in Scotland, D.L. ; majc vol. batt. rifle brigade; late capt. rifle bri served in the Crimea, in India, and Abyssini 14 June, 1838 ; *s.* his grandmother, as 7th b 13 Feb. 1864 ; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline eldest dau. of Philip-Yorke, 4th Earl of Arran, and has issue,

I. WALTER-PATRICK, *Master of Ruthven*, D.L. co. L lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 23 April, Jean-Leslie, only dau. of the late Norman-George son, Esq., D.L. (*see* LAMPSON, Bart.), and has a d 27 July, 1896.
II. Alexander-Gore-Arkwright, capt. 3rd and 4th Highland L.I., *b.* 6 July, 1872.
III. Christian-Malise (for whom H.R.H. Princess Ch stood sponsor), *b.* 24 April, 1880.
IV. Philip-James-Leslie, *b.* 7 June, 1882.
I. Beatrix-Mary-Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1871 ; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec Charles-Lindsay Orr-Ewing, Esq. (which marriag dissolved in 1894); 2ndly, Charles-Edward Ma Esq., late lieut. Scots guards (*see* MALCOLM, Bart.).

Lineage.

This historically famous family of Ruthven, Saxc descent, took their name from Ruthven, in Perthshir sessed by them from the time of WILLIAM THE LION.

SIR WILLIAM RUTHVEN was made a lord of parli as LORD RUTHVEN by JAMES III., and the already possessions of the house of Ruthven were increas the marriage of the 2nd Lord Ruthven with the co-heiress of Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton. The 3rd Ruthven was the chief actor in the murder of Rizzio. 4th lord bore the most prominent part in the seiz JAMES VI., known in history as the "Raid of Ruth and was executed for treason in 1584. His family h been restored to their estates and honours, the 3rd E Gowrie and his brother were engaged in the myst "Gowrie Conspiracy" of 1600, in which both were k and for which the family were again attainted. (fuller account, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN, of Freeland, grandson of ander Ruthven, of Freeland (younger son of William Lord Ruthven, of the old creation), was raised t peerage as LORD RUTHVEN *of Freeland* in 1651. The p is unrecorded, and its precise terms are unknown, perished in 1750, when Freeland House was burned. lateral proofs exist that heirs female were not exclu and there are grounds for surmising that a pow nomination in some shape was conferred in it. Ruthven *m.* Isabel, 3rd dau. of Margaret, Baroness Ba of Burleigh, and had issue,

I. DAVID, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Sir William Cunningham, of Cu hambead, co. Ayr, bart. (who *d.* April, 1671), by whor had a son, Sir William Cunningham-Ruthven, Bart. *d. s. p.* 1722 ; 2ndly, William Cunningham, of Craigend
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, of Redcastle Forfar, and had issue,

1 ISABEL, who became Baroness Ruthven.
2 Elizabeth, who *m.* James Pitcairn, and had a son, I who *m.* Catherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had

* These are, the retention of the title on the Union after the extinction of the issue male of the 1st lord, the given without protest by the 3rd and later lords at Holy at a time when every dubious vote was challenged summonses to the coronations, and the fact that Ruthve not included in the careful enumeration by the Lords o sion of peerages, as to which it was thought possible t queston could be raised.

John, killed at Bunker's Hill, who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, of Dreghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Anne, who *m.* William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, and had three sons, Sir John Campbell, K.C.T.S; Gen. William Campbell, C.B.; and the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. G.-W. Onslow; and Marianna, *m.* Rev. A. Onslow. Anna, who *d. s. p.*

. JEAN, who *s.* her brother in the title.

Ruthven *d.* 1673, and was *s.* by his son,

VID, 2nd lord, one of the Lords of the Treasury under LIAM III. He entailed his estates, failing his own on his sisters and their issue, giving a preference to youngest over the other two. Dying *unm.* 1701, he was his youngest sister,

AN, who, as BARONESS RUTHVEN, made up her titles to states, and whose right to the peerage was unchallenged r lifetime. She *d. unm.* 1722, and the next holder of itle was her niece,

BEL, BARONESS RUTHVEN, summoned as a Baroness to oronatiou of GEORGE II., dau. of Sir Francis Ruthven, Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st lord, to whom (as being of line, as well as of nomination or entail) any doubts sted regarding her aunt's status have no application. *m.* Col. James Johnston, of Graitney, by whom she had, s, her heir, and Anne, who *m.* 1st, Henry, 2nd son of rt, 4th Lord Rollo; 2ndly, Frederick Bruce, of eon; dying in 1732, she was *s.* by her son,

MES, 3rd lord, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William t, of Dirleton, by whom he had, JAMES, 4th lord, and am, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1786), dau. of s, 2nd Earl of Bute, by whom he had, John (Capt. , *d. unm.* 1771; Anne, *m.* to John, 11th Lord Elphin- ; Isabel, *m.* to John Macdougal, younger, of Mac- al; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Laurie, of Maxwelltoun; Jessie, *m.* to Wade-Toby Caulfeild, capt. 3rd dragoon ls. Lord Ruthven *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

MES, 4th lord, who *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Mary, dau. of l, 6th Earl of Leven, and 5th of Melville, and had,

IES, 5th lord.
vid, *b.* 1787; *d.* at Madras *unm.* 1808.
lielma, *d.* 1839.
RY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, late baroness.

th lord *d.* 27 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

IES, 5th lord, *b.* 17 Oct. 1777, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary, of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, N.B., but r (who *d.* 5 April, 1885) had no issue. He *d.* 27 July, when the barony devolved on his only surviving sister, RY-ELIZABETH-THORNTON, BARONESS RUTHVEN, who was 4, and *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, WALTER HORE, Esq. of Har- own, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1828, representa- f the ancient family of HORE *of Harperstown*, lineally nded from Thomas le Hore, living A.D. 1272, and had n (who *d.* April, 1878),

William, 75th regt., *m.* 16 May, 1836, Dells-Honoria, dau. Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and *d.* 12 May, 1847, ving by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1883, aged 64),

ALTER-JAMES, present peer.
harles-Edward-Stewart, late lieut. 51st foot, *b.* 21 April, 1840; *m.* 1875, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward-Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan.
aria-Lowen, *m.* 7 June, 1860, to the Rev. W.-H. Sutton, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
Vilhelmina-Dells-Owena, *m.* 1879, Rev. C.-B. Griffith, rector of Bishopstone, Hereford.
aria-Frederica, *d.* 14 Aug. 1897.

James Ruthven, in holy orders, *d.* in 1839.
Alexander-Leslie-Melville, capt. 2nd Berkshire R.V.; *d.* May, 1877.
James Stopford, *d.* in 1827.
Cavendish-Bradstreet, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1854, of wounds ceived before Sebastopol.
Walter, major, Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *d.* 5 March, 1856.
Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1895.
Eleanor-Catherine, *d.* 27 March, 1866.
Anna, *d.* 1893.
Wilhelmina Ruthven, *d.* 1890
Jane-Stewart, *m.* 1 May, 1858, to George O'Grady, Esq. of attenston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.
Georgina-Jocelyn.

aroness *d.* 13 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by her grandson, ER-JAMES, 6th and present BARON RUTHVEN.

ation—1651. *Arms*—Paly of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A head, couped, arg., horned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sinister, a goat, both ppr. *Motto*—Deeds show. *Resi* —Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

RUTLAND.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF (Sir John-James-Robert Manners, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of Rutland, Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, and Baron Roos of Belvoir, co. Leicester, First Commissioner of Works in 1852, 1858, and 1866, Postmaster-General 1874 to 1880 and 1885 to 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1886 to 1892, Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., was M.P. for Newark 1841 to 1847, for Colchester 1850 to 1857, and for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1857 to 1888, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 1888; created by Patent, Baron Roos, of Belvoir; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1851, Catherine-Louisa-Georgina, only dau. of Col. George Marlay, C.B., of Belvedere, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1854) has a son,

I. HENRY-JOHN-BRINSLEY, *Marquess of Granby*, summoned to Parliament by writ 6 June, 1896, as Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, Principal Private Secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury when Prime Minister, June, 1885, to Feb. 1886, and again Aug. 1886, to March 1888, M.P. for East Leicestershire, 1888-95, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, Marion-Margaret-Violet, dau. of Col. the Hon. C.-H. Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has,
  1 Robert-Charles-John, *Lord Haddon*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Sept. 1894.
  2 JOHN-HENRY-MONTAGU, *Lord Roos of Belvoir*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886. 3 A son, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
  1 Victoria-Marjorie-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.
  2 Violet-Catharine, *b.* 24 April, 1888.
  3 Diana-Olivia-Winifred-Maud, *b.* 29 Aug. 1892.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Janetta, eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, Galloway, and the Lady Louisa Hughan (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and by her has issue,

II. Edward-William-John, capt. late 3rd batt. rifle brigade, now major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., M.P. for East Leicestershire from 1895, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864.
III. Cecil-Reginald-John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
IV. Robert-William-Orlando, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 4 Feb. 1870.
V. William-Alexander-John, *b.* 18 May, 1873, *d.* 14 March, 1897.
VI. Francis-Henry-Thomas, *d.* an infant, 12 Feb. 1875.
I. Katherine-Selina Janetta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866.
II. Victoria-Alexandra-Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
III. Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 1878.

Lineage.

Dugdale states that the ancestors of this noble family were "persons of great note in Northumberland, for in 25 HENRY II., Henry de Maners paid 80 marks for livery of his father's lands in that county," and Edmondson, in his Baronagium, deduces the pedigree from

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Ethale (now Etal), co. Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, was in the 17th EDWARD II., returned into Chancery among the principal persons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of which he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. In the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert served in Parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone and lime, and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a peace. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Strother, Knt. of Newton-Glendall; and dying in 1355, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Manners, Knt., of Etal, who *m.* Alice. widow of William Whytchestre, Esq. of Whitchester, co. Northumberland, and had three sons, 1 John, his heir; 2 Robert, of Bassington, same co.; and 3 Gilbert. The eldest son,

Sir John Manners, Knt. of Etal, was sheriff co. Northumberland, 1413. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, Knt., and had two sons, 1 Robert, his heir; 2 John, who served under Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salusbury, and *d.* June, 1492. Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1438, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Manners, Knt. of Etal, 28 Henry VI. He was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of,

Sir Robert Manners, Knt. of Etal, sheriff co. Northumberland in the 33rd of Henry VI., and M.P. for that co. in five years afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of Edward IV., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of Edward IV. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

i. George, his successor.
ii. Edward.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton Castle, co. York, Justice of the Common Pleas, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax, of Cameron.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq.
iii. Cicely, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq., brother of Sir William Fairfax.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Manners, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, his wife, sister of Edward IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and by her he had five sons and six daus.,

i. Thomas, his successor.
ii. Oliver (Sir), knighted at Roy, in France, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
iii. Anthony.
iv. Richard (Sir), had a grant of lands in cos. Leicester, Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, in 1547; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, who *d. s.p.* 1550; and 2ndly, the widow of Sir William Coffyn, knt., by whom he had a son, John.
v. John. *d. s.p.*
i. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, co. Essex, ancestor of the Earls of Essex.
ii. Eleanor, *m.* John Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham, co. York.
v. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Strangways, Knt.; 2ndly, Robert Heneage, auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
vi. Cicely, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 13th Lord Ros, who was installed a knight of the Garter in the 17th year of Henry VIII., and created *Earl of Rutland*, 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favour of Henry VIII., filled the most honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, co. Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lovel, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, co. Norfolk, by whom, who *d.* 1551, he had five sons and five daus.,

i. Henry, eldest son, inherited the honours.
ii. John (Sir), the 2nd son, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, (which Sir George *d.* in the 9th Elizabeth, seised of thirty lordships and manors; and from his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak*). Sir John Manners was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Manners, who *m.* in 1594, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, and had, with other issue,

1 John, his successor, who inherited as 8th Earl of Rutland.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, to Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards Lord Lexington. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)
2 Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, to Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.

3 Frances, *m.* to Nicholas Saunderson, Visco[unt] tleton. 4 Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lake, of
5 Mary, *m.* to Sir Sackville Crow.

iii. Roger, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, esquire of the Mary I. and Elizabeth; *d.* 1607.
iv. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Sir Thom[as] ton, Knt., and left issue,
1 Charles.
1 Anne, *m.* to Wm. Vavasour, Esq. of Haselwood, [co.]
2 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Poutrall, Esq. of West [Hall] Derbyshire.
3 Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, 4th Lord Abergaven[ny]
v. Oliver, served against the French at Newhaven; [died] plague, 1563, aged about 20 years.
i. Gertrude, *m.* George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
ii. Anne, *m.* Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
iii. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, [co. Essex]
v. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rock Sa[vage] Chester.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest so[n]

Henry, K.G., 2nd earl, 14th Baron Ros. This n[obleman] completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of Belvoir castle, [which] 1st, 3 July, 1536, Lady Margaret Nevill, dau. o[f] 4th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oc[t.] he had two sons and one dau.,

i. Edward, his successor. ii. John, *s.* his brother as
i. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Pow[derham] Castle, co. Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Huss[ey] widow of Sir Richard Morrison (which lady *m.* 3rd June, 1566, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford. and *d.* 12 Ja[n.] but had no other issue. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1563, and w[as] his elder son,

Edward, K.G., 3rd earl, 15th Baron Ros. This n[obleman] *m.* Isabel (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1605-6), dau. of Sir Thomas [Hall] Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom, an only dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 14 April, 1587, w[hen] Barony of Ros and the Earldom of Rutland separa[ted] former descending to his lordship's dau. and hei[r] Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* in 1589, Sir William Cec[il] commonly called Lord Burleigh, and afterwards [Earl of] Exeter; and the latter devolving upon his brother

John, 4th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of [Sir] Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, by whom (wh[o] March, 1594) he had four sons and three daus.,

i. Roger, his successor. ii. Francis, *s.* as [6th earl]
iii. George, *s.* as 7th earl.
iv. Oliver (Sir), knighted by James I. at Belvoir C[astle] April, 1608.
i. Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, co.
ii. Frances, *m.* William, Lord Willoughby, of [Parham] through whose descendants the barony of Ros, of H[ilton] has descended to the present Lord De Ros.
iii. Mary, *d. unm.*

The Earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1588, and was *s.* by his son,

Roger, 5th earl, *b.* 6 Oct. 1576. This noblema[n] entertained, at Belvoir, James I. upon his journ[ey] Scotland, *m.* in 1598-9, Elizabeth, dau. and heir [of the] famous Sir Philip Sidney, but *d.* without issue, [Feb.] 1612 (his widow survived him less than two months [after] the earldom devolved upon his brother,

Francis, 6th earl, K.G., *b.* in 1578; who *s.* in 1[612] cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros (son of Lady E[lizabeth] Manners, Baroness Ros, above mentioned, by th[e] Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter), in that baro[ny] thus re-united the earldom of Rutland with the [Barony] of Ros, which he had previously contested with t[he] William Cecil, but not succeeding, was created, by Lord Ros, *of Hamlake.* He *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1602, F[rances] dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knyvett, of Charlet[on] Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkha[m] in Cornwall, by whom he had an only dau.,

Katharine, who *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1620, George [Villiers] Duke of Buckingham (who was assassinated by [Felton] 23 Aug. 1628); and 2ndly, in April, 1635, Randa[l] donell, 2nd Earl of Antrim.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tuf[ton] Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford. [She *d.*] Dec. 1632, and as he left no male issue, the old Bar[ony] Ros devolved upon his dau., the Barony of Ros *of H[amlake]* expired, and the other honors passed to his brother.

George, 7th earl; *m.* 3 March, 1605, Frances, wi[dow] Ralph Baesh, Esq. of Stanstead Abbots, co. Hertfo[rd] of Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhamsted, in su[rrey] and sister of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, but *d.* [s.p.] issue, 29 March, 1641, when the peerage reverted to his

John Manners, Esq. of Nether Haddon, co. D[erby] 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1628, Frances, dau. of E[arl] Lord Montagu, of Boughton (she *d.* 19 May, 167[1] dying 29 Sept. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving so[n]

[illegible], 9th earl, who had been summoned to parliament, April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby.* [illegible]ordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess of* [illegible], *co. Nottingham,* and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He *m.* [illegible]fuly, 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepont, eldest dau. and [illegible] of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage [illegible] solved by act of Parliament, in 1668. His lordship [illegible]ry, 10 Nov. 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of [illegible] Earl of Ailesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas [illegible], Bart., but by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1672) had no [illegible]ng issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1673, Catherine (who [illegible]n. 1733), dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, [illegible]ng 11 Jan. 1711, was *s.* by his elder son,

[illegible], 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 18 Sept. 1676; who *m.* 1st, [illegible] 1693, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot, [illegible], Lord Russell, by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1711) he [illegible]ue,

[illegible]IN, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1772.
[illegible]homas, *d.* in 1723.
[illegible]herine, *m.* in 1726, to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham; [illegible]*d.* in 1780.
[illegible]ances, *m.* to Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arun[illegible] of Trerice.
[illegible]izabeth, *m.* to John, 1st Viscount Galway.
[illegible]2ndly, 1 Jan. 1713, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron [illegible], and sister of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom [illegible]27 Oct. 1751) he had issue,

[illegible]nerard, *d.* in 1742.
[illegible]ebert, a general officer; *m.* in 1756, Miss Mary Digges, [illegible]pehampton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. [illegible] at the advanced age of 92) he had issue,

[illegible]obert, a general, *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
[illegible]eorge, of Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, *b.* Nov. 1763; *d. s. p.*
[illegible]ary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1777, to William Hamilton-Nisbett, [illegible]q., who *d.* July, 1822. 2 Lucy, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
[illegible]harles, *d.* in 1761. VII. James, *d.* young.
[illegible]George, *d.* young.
[illegible]roline, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.; and 2ndly, [illegible]r Robert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
[illegible]cy, *m.* to William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

[illegible]e *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

[illegible] 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* 21 Oct. 1696; *m.* 27 Aug. 1717, [illegible], dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton), Lord [illegible]on of Aram, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1734) he [illegible]th other issue,

[illegible]N, *Marquess of Granby,* a general officer in the army, [illegible]an. 1721, who attained high military reputation as [illegible]ander-in-chief of the British forces serving under [illegible]e Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lord[illegible] *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour (who *d.* [illegible]n. 1761), dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, [illegible]lying 18 Oct. 1770, left,

[illegible]HARLES, who inherited the dukedom.
[illegible]obert, capt. R.N.; killed in action, 12 April, 1782.
[illegible]ances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; and [illegible]ly, to Philip, son of Sir Alexander Anstruther, and [illegible] wife, the titular Baroness Newark (*see* ANSTRUTHER, [illegible]rt.).

[illegible]obert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upon [illegible]iting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord [illegible]gton, of Aram; but *d. s. p.* in 1772, when those [illegible]es devolved upon his next brother,

[illegible]eorge, who also assumed, upon succeeding the sur[illegible] of SUTTON. Lord George Manners-Sutton, *m.* 1st, [illegible]49, Diana, dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. and had,

[illegible]eorge, *d. unm.*
[illegible]hn, *d.* in 1826, leaving issue (*see* VISCOUNT CANTER[illegible]ay). 3 Robert, *d. unm.*

[illegible]HARLES, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 14 [illegible] b. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas [illegible]proton, Esq., and had, with other children,

[illegible]HARLES, VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. (*See that title.*)

[illegible]HOMAS, created BARON MANNERS; *d.* in 1842. (*See [illegible]t title.*)

[illegible]ana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, to Francis Dickins, Esq., of [illegible]nches Park, Suffolk; both deceased.
[illegible]uisa-Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, to Edward-Lockwood [illegible]cival, Esq., who *d.* in 1794. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.
[illegible]arlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, to Thomas Lockwood, [illegible]q., and *d.* in 1827.

[illegible] George Manners-Sutton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of [illegible]a Peart, Esq. and had a dau.,
[illegible]ary, *m.* in 1799, the Rev. Richard Lockwood, of [illegible]eld, Essex, prebendary of Peterborough, who *d.* [illegible]830. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

[illegible]ke of Rutland *d.* in 1779, and, the Marquess of [illegible]having *d* previously, the family honours devolved [illegible]s grace's grandson,

[illegible]ES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 26 [illegible]5, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4th [illegible] Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke.
Charles-Henry-Somerset, gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P., col. 3rd dragoons; *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1855.
Robert-William, a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd dragoons, C.B.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, to Richard Norman Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
Katherine-Mary, *m.* in 1800, to Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829.

His grace was nominated Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the early age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke, K.G., lord lieut. of Leicestershire, D.C.L., *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) had issue,

I. CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, 6th duke.
II. JOHN-JAMES-ROBERT, present duke.
III. George-John, of Cheveley Park, co. Cambridge, colonel royal horse guards, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Adeliza-Matilda, youngest dau. of Henry-Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
Charles-George-Edmund-John, capt. grenadier guards, A.D.C. to gen. comm. at Cork, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858.
George-Espec-John, B.A. Camb., late capt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 17 June, 1860; *m* 24 April, 1884, Anna-Sophia, dau. of George Gilstrap, Esq. of Winthorpe (*see* GILSTRAP, Bt.).
Fitzalan-George-John, capt. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Comm. Force in Egypt, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866.
Cecily-Elizabeth-Adeliza.
Frances-Geraldine. *d.* 6 March. 1865.
I. Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, to Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, near Southampton, who *d.* 20 June, 1865 Her ladyship *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 84 (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
II. Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, distinguished as a poet, *m.* 1831, to the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1854. Her ladyship *d.* Nov. 1855.
III. Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, to Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 20 April, 1848.
IV. Adeliza-Elizabeth-Gertrude, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to her cousin, the Rev. F.-J. Norman, rector of Bottesford, Leicester, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, aged 76, having by him (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1888) had, John-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 10 March, 1850; Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1853, *d.* 1874; Robert-Manners (Rev.), rector of Bottesford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1854, *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Lilias, dau. of Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq. (STRATHALLAN, E.), and *d.* Feb. 1895; and Elizabeth-Cecile-Sophia, *m.* 6 July, 1876, to George-James Drummond, Esq.

The duke was colonel of the Leicestershire militia, recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough, and a trustee of the British Museum. His Grace *d.* 20 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, 6th Duke, K.G., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 16 May, 1815, who *d. unm.* 3 March, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and Duke, 29 March, 1703. Baron, 17 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu.; in the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant, all or. This chief was anciently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood-royal of King EDWARD IV. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley; St. Mary's Tower, Birnam, N.B. *Town House*—3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—Carlton.

RYCROFT.

RYCROFT, SIR RICHARD-NELSON, Bart. of Calton, co. York, late lieut. rifle brigade, and late capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1894: *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea-Hester-Bluett Wallop, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has had issue,

I. NELSON-RICHARD-OLIVER, *b.* 19 Dec. 1886.
II. Newton-Richard-Valoynes, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *d.* 13 Mar. 1893.
III. Richard Michael, *b.* 27 Sept. 1897.

Lineage.

I. The Rev. Dr. Richard Nelson, rector of Penshurst, Kent, only surviving son of John Nelson, Esq. of Calton, assumed the name of Rycroft, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1758, and was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* in 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1821) he had (with three other sons, Richard, John, and Richard, who *d.* young),

Nelson, his successor.
Henry (Sir), *b.* 1766; Knight-Harbinger; *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, Esq. of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William-D. Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1846.
Penelope, *m.* 1791, to Nathaniel-Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermere Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1819.
Margery, *m.* 1793, to James Bouwens, Esq., and *d.* in 1835.
Mary, *m.* 1792, to the Hon. and Right Rev. George Pelham, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* his widow 1837.
Charlotte, *m.* 1792, to Charles-Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, Sussex, and *d.* in March, 1813.
Esther, *m.* 1806, to H. Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 1853.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, to Adam Askew, Esq. of Redheugh, co. Durham, and *d.* his widow 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Nelson, who *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, Esq. of Crowood, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had,

William-John-Nelson, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1800.
Richard-Henry-Charles, 3rd baronet.
Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, General Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., brother to the 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* his widow 1870.
Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Rear-Admiral Charles-Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1882.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1837) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. Sir Richard-Henry-Charles, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, and *m.* 18 May, 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Little Aston Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

Nelson, 4th baronet.
Charles-Alfred-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1875, Edith-Maude, youngest dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue, Alfred-Richard-Hugh, lieut. 4th batt. south Staffordshire regt., *b.* 21 Feb. 1876; Henry-Frederick, lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; Charlotte-Maud, and Aurea-Louisa-Harriet.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *d.* 13 Sept. 1854.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Nelson, D.L. co. Southampton, High Sheriff 1881, *b.* 11 March, 1831; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Juliana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity, and had issue,

I. Richard-Nelson, present bart.
II. William-Henry, major 11th hussars, 4th class of the Medjidie, D.A.A. Gen. 1895, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Gracie-Ronald, only child of Fletcher-Norton Menzies, Esq. of Menzies, and has Julian-Neil-Oscar, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892, Madelen-Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1890.
III. Edmund-Hugh (Rev.), M.A., rector of Highclere, Hampshire, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862.
IV. Charles-Michael-Richard, capt. Prince Albert's Somerset light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1864; *d.* 31 Jan. 1897.
V. Evelyn-George
I. Margaret-Charlotte-Henrietta } twins, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871.

Sir Nelson *d.* 30 March, 1894.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or, and az., three griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chief, ermine, a fleur-de-lis, between two roses, gu., for Rycroft; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale, or and sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, all counterchanged, for Nelson. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased, per bend, or and az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, counterchanged. *Motto*—Faythe hathe no fear.

Seat—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SACKVILLE.

Sackville, Baron (Sir Lionel Sackville [illegible] ville-West, G.C.M.G.), D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 12 [illegible] 1827; *s.* to the barony in 1888, at the decease [illegible] brother, Mortimer, 1st Lord, who was created, 2 [illegible] 1876, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as B[illegible] Sackville, with limitation, in default of male i[illegible] to his younger brothers. Lord Sackville was, [illegible] lately, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Mi[illegible] Plenipotentiary to the United States of Ameri[illegible]

Lineage.

The distinguished family of Sackville is derive[illegible] Collins) from Herbrand de Salkavilla, who occu[illegible] "Odericus Vitalis" as resident in Normandy, A.D. [illegible] and who is stated to have returned to the Norman [illegible] after having accompanied the Conqueror to Eng[illegible] Passing over the earlier generations of this eminent f[illegible] which our limited space precludes us entering or[illegible] come to

Sir Richard Sackville, Knt., member of the [illegible] council in the reigns of Mary I. and Queen Elizabeth, [illegible] cellor in the Court of Augmentation in the former, and [illegible] treasurer of the exchequer in the latter; M.P. for co. [illegible] and subsequently for co. Surrey. Sir Richard *m.* Win[illegible] dau. of Sir John Bruges, lord mayor of the city of Lon[illegible] and dying 1556, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John, Mar[illegible] of Winchester; and *d.* 1586) a dau., Anne, wife of Gre[illegible] Lord Dacre, and a son and successor,

Thomas Sackville, Esq., who was knighted in the [illegible] sence of Queen Elizabeth, by the Duke of No[illegible] 8 June, 1567, and on the same day created a peer o[illegible] realm as Baron Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, co. Su[illegible] In 1594, his lordship was appointed lord high treasur[illegible] England, and (13 March, 1603-4) was elevated to an ear[illegible] as Earl Dorset. His lordship *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir [illegible] Baker, Knt., and *d.* suddenly at the council tab[illegible] Whitehall, 19 April, 1608, having had issue,

Robert, his heir. Henry.
William (Sir), who was knighted in France by Henry [illegible] King of France, Oct. 1589, at the age of nineteen y[illegible] and lost his life in the wars in that country, 1591.
Thomas, who distinguished himself against the Turks.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suff[illegible]
Jane, *m.* Feb. 1591, to Anthony, Viscount Montague.
Mary, *m.* to Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny.

The eldest son,

Robert Sackville, 2nd earl, who enjoyed the ti[illegible] honours but a few months, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1608-9; *m* [illegible] Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, which [illegible] dying 4 Sept. 1591, he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir [illegible] Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, and widow of H[illegible] Lord Compton. He had issue by his 1st wife,

Richard, his successor.
Edward, successor to his brother Richard.
Cecily, *m.* to Sir Henry Compton, K.B., 3rd son of H[illegible] Lord Compton.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Edward Seymour, Lord Beauch[illegible] grandson to Edward, Earl of Hertford, and after[illegible] to Sir Edward Lewis, Knt.

The elder son,

Richard Sackville, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 March, 1589 [illegible] Anne, dau. and sole heiress of George (Clifford), Ea[illegible] Cumberland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Philip, 4th E[illegible] Pembroke) he had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Thanet
Isabella, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.

He *d.* 1624, when the honours devolved upon his broth[illegible]

Edward Sackville, 4th earl, K.G., who *m.* Mary, [illegible] and heiress of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. D[illegible] by whom he had issue, two sons. His lordship, befo[illegible] attained the title, was concerned in a fatal duel, wh[illegible]

entioned by Lord Clarendon:—"He entered into a arrel upon a subject very unwarrantable, with a obleman of Scotland, the Lord Bruce, upon which h transported themselves in Flanders, and attended two chirurgiens placed at a distance, and under an n not to stir but at the fall of one of them, they nder the walls of Antwerp, when the Lord Bruce upon the place; and Sir Edward Sackville (for so hen called), being likewise hurt, retired into the nastery, which was near at hand." His lordship aving had two sons,

RD, his successor.

d, who *m.* Bridget, Baroness Norreys, dau. and sole e Edward Wray, 3rd son of Sir William Wray, of worth, co. Lincoln, Bart., by his wife, Elizabeth, nd heir of Francis, Lord Norreys, Earl of Berkshire. r son,

RD SACKVILLE, 5th earl, *m.* Frances Cranfield, u. of Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he had hildren, viz.,

es, his successor.

d, *b.* 2 April, 1641; *d. unm.* 1678.

b. 25 June, 1645; *d.* young.

d, *b.* 30 April, 1646; *d.* 1712.

b. 25 Oct. 1656. Cranfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1660.

es, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662; *d.* 14 Aug. 1675.

eth, *d.* young. Anne, *d.* young.

ine, *d* young.

b. 4 Feb. 1646; *m.* to Roger Boyle, Lord Broghill, id heir of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery.

n. to Alexander, 4th Earl of Hume, in Scotland.

s, *b.* 6 Feb. 1655; *m.* 11 Dec. 1683, to Sir George of Tulske, co. Roscommon, Bart., afterwards d Lord Lanesborough.

ship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ES SACKVILLE, K.G., 6th earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1637, who ng also in right of his mother to the estates of of Middlesex, had been created EARL OF MIDDLE- BARON CRANFIELD of Cranfield, co. Bedford. His s 2nd wife was Mary, dau. of James Compton, Northampton, by whom, besides a dau., he had

ssor,

-CRANFIELD SACKVILLE, K.G., 7th earl, *b.* 18 Jan. ted DUKE OF DORSET 13 June, 1720. His grace 1708-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Walter- olyear, and niece of David, Earl of Portmore, by ho *d.* 12 June, 1768), he had issue,

LES, his successor.

-Philip, *b.* 22 June, 1713; *m.* 1744, Frances, dau. , Earl of Gower; and dying 1765, left,

-FREDERICK, who *s.* as 3rd Duke.

, *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, to Sackville, 8th Earl of Thanet.

rge, the well-known Lord George Sackville, *b.* 26 Jan. 5, assumed by Act of Parliament, 16 Feb. 1770, the e of GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Sir John dy Elizabeth Germain, of Drayton, co. Northamp- This nobleman was a soldier and a statesman. As mer he was less fortunate than as the latter, having d the displeasure of the commander-in-chief, Fer- , Prince of Brunswick, at the battle of Minden, ing censured by a court-martial held at his own t on returning to England. His lordship was endowed ry considerable talents, and filled subsequently some ighest offices in the administration. He was elevated peerage 11 Feb. 1782, as BARON BOLEBROKE and NT SACKVILLE, of Drayton. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John Sambrooke, Esq., m (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1758), he had issue,

RLES, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last of Dorset.

rge, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* Dec. 1814, Miss Harriet ce, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1835) left at his ue, 31 May, 1836, an only child,

oline-Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1837, to William-Bruce pford-Sackville, Esq., of Drayton, co. Northampton, o *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving with other issue, Sackville- orge Stopford-Sackville, M.A., now of Drayton House, P. for North Northamptonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*).

na, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Glandore; and *d.* 1814.

abeth, *m.* to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Muck- co. Kerry. 3 Caroline. *d. unm.* 1789.

Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1720-21, aged 11 years.

Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1726, to Thomas, Viscount outh, and *d.* 9 June, 1729.

y Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1742, to Joseph Damer, ilton; and *d.* 24 March, 1775.

d. 10 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

S SACKVILLE, 2nd duke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1710-11, who Jan. 1769, when the honours devolved upon his

REDERICK SACKVILLE, 3rd duke. His grace was and custos rotulorum of the co. Kent, and of f Canterbury, Vice-Admiral of the coasts of that ad in 1783 ambassador to the Court of France. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella-Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and dying 1799, left

GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, his heir.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and 2ndly, to William Pitt, Earl Amherst. This lady *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1864.

Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George-John, Earl Delawarr.

His grace was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN-FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 4th duke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Dublin, 14 Feb. 1815, being on a visit at the time to his mother, who had *m.* Charles, Lord Whitworth, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. As his grace *d. unm.*, the family honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, 2nd Viscount Sackville, who became 5th Duke of Dorset, K.G, P.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 July, 1843, all his honours became EXTINCT, and the representation of the family devolved upon MARY, Countess Amherst, and ELIZABETH, Countess Delawarr. The latter lady assumed, by royal licence, 6 Nov. 1843, the additional surname and arms of SACKVILLE. The Countess Delawarr was created by patent dated 25 April, 1864, a Baroness of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, as BARONESS BUCKHURST. Her ladyship *d*, 9 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation, by her 3rd surviving son,

REGINALD-WINDSOR, LORD BUCKHURST, who became EARL DELAWARR *(see that title)* on his brother's death, April, 1873. The Countess Delawarr's 4th son,

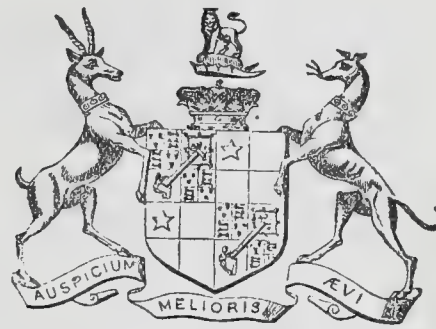
HON. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST succeeded eventually to the estate of Knole, in Kent. He was born 22 Sept. 1820, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. William Dickson, C.B., E.I.C.S., of Beenham, Berks, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1870, and 2ndly, 12 June, 1873, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-W. Faber, Esq of Northaw House, Herts. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. His lordship was created, 2 Oct. 1876, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brothers, HON. LIONEL SACKVILLE SACKVILLE WEST, and Hon. William-Edward Sackville-West, and their issue, respectively. He *d.* in 1888, and was *s.* in the terms of the patent by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—2 Oct. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or and gu., a bend, vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold, for WEST; 2nd, out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis or an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin az., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent, on the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of WEST, and, on the sinister, an escutcheon of the arms of SACKVILLE. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seat—Knole, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ST. ALBANS.



ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF (William-Amelius-Aubrey-De Vere Beauclerk, P.C.,) Earl of Burford, co. Oxford; Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex; Hereditary Grand-Falconer of England, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Nottingham, late capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, and hon. col. of the Robin Hood Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 15 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th duke 1849; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1867, Sybil-Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1871) had issue,

I. Charles-Victor-Albert-Aubrey de Vere (for whom Her Majesty and the Prince of Wales stood sponsors), *Earl of Burford*, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots (Lothian) regt., now lieut. Nottinghamshire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 March, 1870.

I. Louise de Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Gerald-Erskine Loder, Esq., M.P. for Brighton, and has issue.

II. Sybil-Evelyn-de-Vere, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, Grace, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., M.P., by his wife, Catherine-Isabella Osborne, of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary (*see* Osborne, Bart.), and by her has,

II. Osborne de Vere, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.

III. William de Vere, *b.* 16 Aug. 1883.

III. Moyra de Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *m.* 30 July, 1895, Richard-Frederick Cavendish, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Lord Edward Cavendish (*see* Devonshire, D.).

IV. Catharine de Vere, *b.* 25 May, 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles A. Somers Somerset, Esq. (*See* Beaufort, Duke of.)

V. Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 5 July, 1878.

Lineage.

Charles Beauclerk, illegitimate son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron of Heddington, and Earl of Burford*, both in the co. of Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676 (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680), and elevated to the Dukedom of St. Albans 10 Jan. 1683-4; he was constituted registrar of the Court of Chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (*refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

I. Charles, his successor.

II. William, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying in 1733, left (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., and Caroline, *m.* to Sir William Draper, K.B.) one son,

Charles, col. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth Jones; and dying 30 Aug. 1775, left an only surviving child,

George, of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of St. Albans.

III. Vere, *b.* in 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as Baron Vere, *of Hanworth*; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Hanworth; and dying 2 Oct., 1781, left a dau., Maria, who *m.* Lord Charles Spencer: and an only son, Aubrey, 2nd Baron Vere, who inherited as 5th Duke of St. Albans.

IV. Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 1738, Martha, sister and heir of Neville, Lord Lovelace: and *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus. (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow), an only son,

Henry, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, leaving one son and two daus., viz.,

Henry-William, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *d.* 8 June, 1894: *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine-Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart. (she *d.* 28 Dec. 1882). By his 1st wife (who *d.* 6 April, 1839) he had a dau., Katherine-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick Boyd, 2nd son of Sir John Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1867.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1852.

Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1888.

V. Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the King, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1703; *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1744, leaving issue,

Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and three daus., viz.,

Charles-George, *m.* in 1799, Emily-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Ogilvie, Esq., by her (who *d.* in 1832) had issue,

Aubrey-William, of Ardglass, co. Down, M.P., major in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) left (with three daus., Ida, *d.* 1844, Diana, *d.* 1855, and Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to Thomas-Edward Howe, Esq., barrister-at-law), a son,

Aubrey De Vere, of Ardglass, J.P., *b.* 5 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, Esq. of Salcey, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce from him in Nov. 1895), and has a son, Sidney-De Vere, *b.* 8 May, 1866.

Mr. Aubrey-William De Vere Beauclerk *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rose-Matilda, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 20 July 1878) had two daus., Louisa, and Isabella-Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, to George Palatiano, M.D., surgeon-major.

Charles-Robert, Fellow of Caius Coll., Cam[bridge], barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, *m.* March[ena] Joaquina (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1881), 2nd dau. Excel[lency] Don J. M. de Zamora, chief magistrate Island of Cuba, West Indies, and *d.* 22 Feb., having had Ferdinand, capt. (retired), R.E., *b.* *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of Col. R.-Clifford Charles-Sidney, *b.* 1855; Henry-Sidney, *b.* Robert-Sidney, *b.* 1859, *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Be Annie-Elliott, 2nd dau. of Alfred-R. Hollebone and has Neville-Alfred de Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. William-Topham, *b.* 1864; and Mary, *b.* 1861,

George-Robert, of King's Castle, co. Down, late royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 2 1861, Maria-Sarah, younger dau. of Ralph Lo Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1871, having had issue, Ar George, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1871; Georgiana; Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 1895, Rev. Alfred-Norris Cope, M.A., Vicar of ington, co. Hereford; Emily-Kathleen; an *m.* 30 July, 1891, George-Francis Burney, Es

Caroline-Anne, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, to Robert Ald Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham, and *d.* 11 Sept.

Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Sir John-Dean Paul and *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

Diana-Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, to Sir Francis Fl Vane, Bart., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 9 Feb

Janè-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, to Henry F Esq. (*see* Grafton, D.), who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. 15 July, 1892, aged 85.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to Adm William Montagu, R.N. (*see* Manchester, D *d.* 21 July, 1864.

Katherine-Katinka, *m.* 5 April, 1845, to Col. C Ashley Maude, C.B., R.A. (afterwards Sir C Ashley Maude, K.C.B.) and *d.* 1 June, 1882. 31 May, 1894. (*See* de Montalt, E.)

Mr. Charles-George Beauclerk *d.* 25 Dec. 1846.

Mary, *m.* to Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.

Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin George, Earl of Per and *d.* in 1793.

Anne.

VI. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; Margaret Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s. p.*

VII. James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 1702; *d. unm.*

VIII. Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* rine, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s. p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest so

Charles, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., lord-liev custos rotulorum of the co. Berks, *b.* 6 April, 1696. Hi carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of Georg 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windso and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointe same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedch He *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of S Werden, Bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton (*see* E *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1752) one dau. Diana, who was *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Barrington; and one son, his grace's successor decease, 27 July, 1751,

George, 3rd duke; *b.* 25 June, 1730; *m.* 23 Dec. 175 dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart. of Glass Kent (which lady *d.* 16 Dec. 1778), but *d.* without 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted to his kinsm

George Beauclerk, Esq., as 4th duke (refer scendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke), *b.* 1758. His grace *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1787, when the devolved upon his cousin,

Aubrey, 2nd Baron Vere of Hanworth, as 5th (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, 3rd son of the 1st duke grace, *b.* 3 June, 1740; *m.* 4 May, 1763, Lady Ca Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, by (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1789) he had issue,

I. Aubrey, his successor.

II. William, who inherited as 8th duke.

III. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the Whit 1771; *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.

IV. Frederick, in holy orders, D.D., vicar of Redbou 3 July, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 12th V Dillon, and *d.* 22 April, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug Penelope (who *d.* 15 April, 1890), dau. of Edward Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1863, having had issue, 1 Fre Edward, of Winchfield House, Hants, J.P. and D July, 1852; 2 Charles-St. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854; 1 C Elizabeth, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Rev. F.-W. Hudson of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge; 2 Penelope Blanche, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Major St.-Vincent H (afterwards Sir St.-Vincent Hammick, 3rd Bart.) March, 1886; 3 Charlotte Amelia, *d.* 7 June 4 Frederica-Jane, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Col. John-Orms deleur, of Ballinacourty, late rifle brigade: 5 He Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Edward-Stisted Mostyn Esq. of Gunley, Montgomeryshire (*see* Burke's *Gentry*).

Aubrey-Frederick-James, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1853.
Caroline-Henrietta-Frederica, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, to Mons. Charles-Eugène Leloup, fonctionnaire de l'Etat Belge, who *d.* 27 April, 1878.
Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1842, to Sir Edward-Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1872.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, to the Rev. James Wegess; and *d.* 12 June, 1803.
Caroline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1797, to the Hon. Charles Dundas, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1838.
III. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

His grace *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6th duke, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1791, Mary, dau. of John Moses, Esq. of Hull, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, bart., which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1800, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Coventry. His grace married 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1802, Louisa-Grace, dau. of John Manners, Esq. and Louisa, Countess of Dysart, and dying suddenly, 29 Jan. 1815, was *s.* by his infant son, AUBREY, 7th duke, *b.* 29 Dec. 1814, who *d.* a few hours before his mother, 19 Feb. 1816, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1791, Elizabeth, heiress of Redbourne Hall, and dau. of the Rev. Charles Carter-Thelwall (by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, 5th bart.), which lady *d.* without issue, 27 Dec. 1797, and 2ndly, 4 March, 1799, Maria-Janetta, only child and heir of John Nelthorpe, Esq. of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, 9th duke.

Frederick-Charles-Peter, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 June, 1808; *m.* 16 Feb. 1848, Emma-Eleanora 6th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannanshire; and *d.* Nov. 1[illegible], having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1877) had issue,

William-Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 7 April, 1849, M.A., LL.D., Brit. Consul General at Budapest, formerly secretary of H.B.M.'s Legation at Pekin; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1887, Janet-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Rathborne, rector of West Tytherley, Stockbridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1888), has, Aubrey-Nelthorpe, *b.* 24 March, 1879; Nelthorpe de Vere, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 Jan. 1888; Isabella-Eleanor, *b.* 8 Sept. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881; Violet-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1883; Florence De Vere, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1892, Evelyn-Amy, elder dau. of Sir Robert Hart, Bart., G.C.M.G., Inspector-Gen. of Customs, China. and has issue, Vera-Louise, *b.* at Chefoo, China, in 1893, and Hilda-de-Vere, *b.* at Chefoo in 1895.

Frederick-Amelius, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, Mary-Harriett-Isabella-Cumberland, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. John-B. Dickson, C.B., and sister of Sir John-Poynder Dickson-Poynder, 6th bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1887, having had, Evelyn-Mary-Elenora, *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* 12 July, 1883.

Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1812; *d.* Jan. 1856, *unm.*

Charles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants; *b.* 10 Oct. [illegible]; *m* 7 Sept. 1842, Laura-Maria-Theresa, dau. and heir of Colonel Edward Stopford, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. [illegible]) had,

William-Arthur-Stopford-De Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st, July, 1869, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Admiral Sir George-Augustus Westphal, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1870) has George-Montagu-deVere, late lieut. gren. Guards, *b.* 4 April, 1870; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, Elizabeth-Susan, younger dau. of Edward James, Esq. of Harland Park, Northumberland, and has issue, Charles-Edward-De Vere, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875; Sybil-Evelyn-De Vere, *b.* 13 Dec. 1876; and Diana-Lily De Vere, *b.* 27 Dec. 1878.

Thomas-Wentworth-Sydney, *b.* 21 March, 1847.

Aubrey-Topham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850.

Herbert-Augustus-Corbett, *b.* 3 Jan. 1852.

George-Robert-Algernon, *b.* 15 July, 1854.

Florence-Emily-Rachel, *m.* 24 April, 1867, to the Rev. John-Hart Davies.

Laura-Maria-Theresa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, to Viscount Alton (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1877), eldest son of Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 20 March, 1886.

Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

Malunga, *b.* 21 March, 1857.

Lt Charles Beauclerk *d.* 2 Nov. 1861.

Amelius-Wentworth, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1815; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Frances-Maria, only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq. and *d.* 24 March, 1879, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly), Charles-William-Wentworth-De Vere, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 8 May, 1854.

Amelius-Francis-Ward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1857.

William-Abdy, *b.* 29 April, 1859.

Frances-Maria-Janetta, *m.* 19 June, 1879, to Major George Gunter, and *d.* 6 May, 1884, aged 28.

Amelia-Frances-Mary-Eve yn, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860.

Maria-Elizabeth-Harriot-Adelé, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1865.

Stephen-Agnes-Georgiana, *d.* 23 May, 1867.

George-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818; major 6th dragoon guards, *d.* 3 Jan. 1880.

Maria-Amelia, *d.* 9 July, 1873.

Charlotte, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.

III. Caroline-Janetta, *m.* 1825, the 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1862.
IV. Louisa-Georgiana, *m*; 28 Dec. 1835, to Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 24 March, 1879, leaving issue.
V. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 8 Jan. 1880.
VI. Mary-Noel, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas-George Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1850.

His grace *d.* 17 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, 9th duke, *b.* 24 March, 1801, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and relict of Thomas Coutts, Esq. of London, Banker. Her grace *d. s. p.* 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1839, Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest dau. of General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and Stoneham, co. Southampton, and had issue,

WILLIAM-AMELIUS-AUBREY-DE VERE, present duke.
Diana-De Vere, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, to Hon. Sir John-Walter Huddleston, one of the Barons of the Exchequer Division of the Supreme Court of Judicature, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.

The Duke *d.* 27 May, 1849. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Lucius, 10th Viscount Falkland, G.C.H., who *d.* 12 March, 1884. Her grace *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Earl, &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, arg., seeded and barbed, ppr. 2nd and 3rd. DE VERE, quarteriy gu. and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, arg. and of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon three roses, also arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., each gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Auspicium melioris ævi. *Seats*—Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire; Bestwood Park, Notts; Newtown Anner, Clonmell. *Club*—Brooks's.

ST. ASAPH, VISCOUNT, *see* ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF.

ST. AUBYN, BART., *see* ST. LEVAN, B.

ST. GEORGE.

ST. GEORGE, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, late lieut. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 5th bart., 1861; *m.* 1 Dec. 1894, Rose, dau. of Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G.

Lineage.

This family deduces its pedigree from

BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companion in arms of the CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the co. Cambridge in Parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux King-of-arms (10th in lineal descent from Baldwin), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydeard Tregoz, co. Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

I. Henry (Sir), Garter King-of-arms, who left three sons,
1 Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King-of-arms.
2 Sir Henry St. George, Garter King-of-arms.
3 Richard St. George, Ulster King-of-arms of Ireland.
II. George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose grandson, SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE, in 1715, left at his decease a dau., the Hon. Mary St George, *m.* to John Usher, Esq., M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath; and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, *of Hatley St. George, co. Leitrim*, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia-Olivia, *m.* to William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
III. RICHARD.

This

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE (the 3rd son) went over to Ireland, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal army, and was appointed Governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1625, Ann, dau. of Michael Pinnock, Esq. of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, 1644, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Moore, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq., and by his 1st wife left (with

two daus., Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Ashe, Esq., of St. Johns, and 2ndly, of Strafford Lightburne, Esq., and Ann, wife of Major Wood) a son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666 This gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638, *m.* 3 June, 1669 Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgeley Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, by whom he had four sons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The 4th son,

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, M.P. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz., Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763; RICHARD; George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue; and Elizabeth. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

I. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD-BLIGH, 2nd baronet.
II. Robert, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. Pringle and *d. s. p.*
III. George (Rev.), *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Grady, of Capercullen and Elton, and had issue, Catherine, *d.* 17 Jan. 1892; Frances, *m.* to Rev. Robert Harris; and Mary-Jane, *m.* to Rev. J.-G. Digges La Touche.
IV. Henry, deceased.
V. Thomas-Bligh, who *m.* in 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
I. Elizabeth, deceased.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-BLIGH, *b.* 5 June, 1756; *m.* 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's County, Ireland, and had,

I. Frances-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
II. Sarah-Salisbury, *m.* to John Dillon, Esq. of Johnstown.
III. Harriet-Anna, *m.* Hugh Eccles, Esq. of Cronroe, who *d.* 1837.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway, and had

I. Richard-Bligh, *b.* in 1809; deceased.
II. THEOPHILUS-JOHN, 3rd baronet.
III. Robert, *b.* in 1811; *m.* in 1841, Sophia-Madelina-Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, Dean of Dromore, and *d.* 28 June, 1893, having had issue,
1 James, *d.* 1842.
2 Robert-James-Ker (11, Breffni Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin), *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher St. George, Esq., D.L., of Tyrone, co. Galway, late M.P. for that co., and has, Richard-Christopher-Bligh, *b.* 1875; Arthur-Ffrench, *b.* 1878; Robert-Charles-Cecil, *b.* 1883; Rosamund-Frances-Catherine; Gladys-Alienora; and Josephine.
3 Howard-Bligh, *b.* 12 March, 1857; *m.* 26 May, 1891, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of George-F. Baker, Esq. of 258, Maddison Avenue, New York, and has issue, George-Baker Bligh, *b.* 19, March, 1892.
1 Sophia-Madelina, *m.* 1888, Rev. William Shepperd.
2 Frances-Selina, *d.* 1862.
3 Josephine-Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Henry-Vesey-Seymour Fitzgerald, Esq.
4 Elizabeth-Olivia, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Charles-O'Hara Trench, Esq. of Clonfert, co. Galway.
5 Georgina-Harriet. 6 Madelina-Ker, *d.* 1871.
7 Henrietta-Maude, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Arthur-Florian-Hugo Burdett, Esq. of Coolfinn, King's Co.
IV. William-Oliver, *b.* in 1813.
V. James-Cuffe, J.P., *b.* in 1814; *m.* 15 May, 1856, Jane-Grey, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. (*see ante* ELY, M.), and *d.* 14 Mar. 1891, leaving issue, Loftus, late lieut. Royal Surrey Militia, *b.* 28 June, 1858; *m.* 25 March, 1893, Marguerite-Isabel-Clifford, dau. of Clifford-Fortescue Borrer, Esq. of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue, Clifford-Fortescue-Loftus, *b.* 22 July, 1894, and a dau., *b.* 10 March, 1897; and Florence-Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1884, Alan Grant, Esq., 2nd son of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston. VI. John-Henry, deceased.
IV. Grace-Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, to the Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *d.* 1862 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.). She *d.* 1 Dec. 1896.
V. Margaret, deceased.
VI. Theodosia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1850, to the Rev. James Freke, then rector of Kilcoe.

Sir Richard *d.* in Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Caroline-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, Esq. of Hexton House, co. Herts; and by her (who *d.* 1842) he had,

I. RICHARD-DE LAUTOUR, 4th baronet.
II. William-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *d.* 12 April, 1847.
I. Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1858 to Horatio-Seftonberg Ross, Esq., late B.C.S.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, Esq. of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and by her had issue,

III. JOHN, present baronet.

IV. ARTHUR, capt. late South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1892, Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgeral and has issue, Elsie, *b.* 1893.
V. Theophilus-John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856, *m.* 1889, Miss F Emma Vanderplank, of Natal, and has issue, Theophilus, *b.* 1892, Emma-Felice-Mary, *b.* 1893.
VI. Charles-Power, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Jan. 1858.
II. Alice.
III. Maria, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Charles-Robert, eldest so Rev. C.-T. Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.). IV. El

Sir Theophilus, who was resident magistrate and of the Colonial Carbiniers, at Port Natal, *d.* 23 July at Petermaritzburg, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, who was *b.* 2 Apri and was a Capt. Bengal Artillery: he *d. unm.* at Upper Provinces, India, 1861, when he was *s.* by hi brother, SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, the present baron

Creation—12 March, 1766. *Arms*—Arg., a chief, az all, a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, arm langued, of the second; a crescent for difference. *C* demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, arm langued, az. *Motto*—Firmitas in cœlo.

ST. GERMANS.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF (Henry-Cornwallis co. Cornwall, and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, same county, D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; *s.* his brot 5th earl, 19 March, 1881; *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, Emily Labouchere, youngest dau. and co-h Henry, Lord Taunton, and has,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-JOHN-CORNWALLIS, *Lord Eliot*, Aug. 1885.
II. John-Granville-Cornwallis, *b.* 11 June, 1899.

His lordship served in the royal navy from 18 1853 and in the Foreign Office from 1855 to

Lineage.

This family flourished for several generations in before it removed into Cornwall; and in 1433, Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that Both Prince and Fuller refer to the family, a pedigree entered in the Visitation of Cornwall of 1 a shield of twelve quarterings. It commences with

JOHN ELIOT, Esq., who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bon Chute, co. Devon. He was father of EDWARD ELI of Coteland, co. Devon, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Guye, Esq., and had four sons: I. JOHN, of St. Ge II. Walter; III. THOMAS; IV. Robert, *d.* 1562; t son, THOMAS ELIOT, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. of John brooke, Esq., and his son,

RICHARD ELIOT, Esq., was seated at Port Eliot, co. wall, which was the site and lands of the Priory Germans, obtained from the Champernownes in exc for property at Cotelands. Here Richard Eliot was re "in great hospitality" at the time of Carew's sur Cornwall. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of N Carswell, Esq. of Hatch; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by h

SIR JOHN ELIOT, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the Cornwall, one of the greatest Statesmen and Patri his time. This distinguished personage was born a Eliot, 20 April, 1590; and entered Parliament as M St. Germans in Cornwall in 1614. A strenuous oppon the court, he was appointed by the House of Commo of the managers of the impeachment of the Du Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digge other manager, he was committed to the Tower, b soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir John Eliot other members of the House of Commons was sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the council for parliamentary conduct; and on the 2 May in that year, an information was exhibited Star Chamber against Sir John and his companio their undutiful speeches; on which charge being

arraigned before the court of King's Bench, they djudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, give security for their good behaviour, and Sir John so fined £2000. These gentlemen were subsequently their freedom, upon the terms of making submis- ut they rejected the proposition; and Sir John Eliot nd was buried in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. His raphy" compiled by John Forster from the original papers at Port Eliot, is an admirable history memorable epoch, in which he acted so prominent triotic a part. "Sir John Eliot, the most eloquent of the first three parliaments of CHARLES I., deserved, man did" (we are quoting Mr. Forster's words) the constitutional historian of England should have him out and set him apart, as the most illustrious or in the cause of liberty whom the time produced."

n *m.* 1611, Rhadigund, dau. and co-heir of Richard Esq. of Trebursey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* ad four daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, wife of the ol. Nathaniel Fiennes) and five sons, of whom

, the eldest son, M.P. for St. Germans, *s.* to the estates Honora, dau. of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, Hants dying 1685, left an only son.

NIEL, M.P.; who, leaving (at his decease, 28 Oct. 1702) a only child, Katharine, who *m.* 1707, the learned rowne Willis, of Whaddon, Bucks, bequeathed his es- tes to his cousin,

ARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot (grandson of Nicholas 5th son of Sir John Eliot, the Patriot), who *m.* Susan, f Sir W. Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and e death of her only brother) co-heiress of the Right ames Craggs, postmaster-general; he *d.* in 1722, and by his only son,

s ELIOT, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the property d to his uncle,

ARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor and r-general to the Prince of Wales. He *m.* 4 March, Harriot, dau. of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secre- state in the reign of GEORGE I., by whom (who *m.* the Hon. John Hamilton, father, by her, of John 1st Marquess of Abercorn) he had issue, EDWARD, ir; Richard, R.N., *d.* young; John, capt. R.N., .; Anne, *m.* to Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; Harriet, *m.* ldocke Neale, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and Catherine, *d. unm.*

iot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son,

ARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of all, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional sur- of CRAGGS, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 Jan. y the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall.* rdship. *b.* 28 July, 1727, *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, u. and heir of Edward Elliston, Esq. of Gestingthorpe, ex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon the historian, m he had four sons,

ward-James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1757; *d.* 15 Sept. 1757.

dward-James, M.P., lord of the treasury and King's embrancer, in the Court of Exchequer, *b.* 24 Aug. 3; who predeceased his father 20 Sept. 1797, leaving, by riet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only dau., ter-Harriet-Pitt, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Henry gle, G.C.B. and M.P.; and *d.* 5 Oct. 1842, her husband ing died in 1840.

III. JOHN, who *s.* to the peerage.

WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

dship *d.* 17 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was created OF ST. GERMANS, 28 Nov. 1815, with remainder, in of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 1st, . 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles ; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet (*d.* 4 March, 1877), dau. Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew; but died childless, . 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

IAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1797, Georgiana-Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th dau. of lle, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* ch 1806) he had issue,

ARD-GRANVILLE, 3rd earl.

line-Georgiana, *d.* 22 April, 1866.

n-Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, to Col. the Hon. Henry on, M.P. (who became afterwards a General, and subse- ntly 4th Earl Beauchamp), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.

lotte-Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, to the Rev. George Martin, on of Exeter, and Chancellor of the diocese, and *d.* 8 y, 1839.

rl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir n-P.-A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, without he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of John on, Esq., a lieutenant-general in the army, which . 3 July, 1813, also without issue; and 4thly, 30 Aug. Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., by (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lordship Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD GRANVILLE, 3rd earl, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 29 Aug. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis, by Lady Louisa Gordon, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1856) had issue,

I. Edward-John-Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827, capt. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1864.
II. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, capt. Coldstream guards; fell in action at the battle of Inkerman.
III. WILLIAM-GORDON-CORNWALLIS, 4th earl.
IV. Ernest-Cornwallis, *b.* 28 April, 1831; *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.
V. HENRY-CORNWALLIS, present earl.
VI. Charles-George-Cornwallis, D.L. co. Cornwall, Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and a Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary to Her Majesty, late capt. grenadier guards, and hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Constance-Rhiannon, sister of Lord Wimborne, and 4th dau. of Sir Joshua-John Guest, Bart., by Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Bertie, his wife, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey, and has issue,
Granville-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
Montague-Charles, *b.* 13 May, 1870.
Christian-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 July, 1872; *m.* 3 July, 1897, Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, bart.
Arthur-Ernest-Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1874; *m.* 23 May, 1895, Florence-Maude, dau. of Capt. Charles-Egerton, Parks-Smith, R.A., of Clifton, Bristol.
Edward-Granville, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866.
Evelyn-Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.
I. Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, to Walter, 7th Earl of Bessborough, late rector of Stutton, Suffolk.
II. Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March, 1853.

This distinguished nobleman, who, prior to his accession to the peerage, represented in Parliament Liskeard (from 1824 to 1832), and East Cornwall (from 1837 to 1845), filled, with eminent ability, several very high and important offices. In 1835, being then Lord Eliot, he went as envoy to Spain, and concluded the famous "Eliot Convention." In 1841 he was made Chief Secretary for Ireland, and continued as such until 19 Jan. 1845, when he *s.* his father as 3rd Earl of St. Germans; in the November following he was appointed Postmaster-General; from Dec. 1852 to March, 1855, was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and Lord Steward of the Household from 1857 to 1858, and again from 1859 to 1866. In 1857 his lordship was given the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-GORDON-CORNWALLIS, 4th earl, *b.* 14 Dec. 1820, who had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Devonport, and was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of ELIOT, 14 Sept. 1870. He was for some time in the Diplomacy, having been appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 8 Aug. 1859, and at Athens, 21 Oct. 1859. He was re-appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio, 21 Oct. 1861, and made Secretary of Legation at Lisbon, 10 June, 1864. His lordship *d. unm.* 19 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his next brother, HENRY-CORNWALLIS, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 28 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Arg. a fesse, gu., between two bars gemelle, wavy, az. *Crest*—An elephant's head, couped, arg., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings expanded, ppr., each charged on the breast with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Præcedentibus insta.
Seats—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—13, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; St. James's.

ST. JOHN.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO, BARON (Sir Beauchamp Moubray St. John), and a Baronet, D.L. and J.P. cos. Bedford and Hereford, Chairman Quarter Sessions

of Bedfordshire, late 74th regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1844; *s.* his brother as 16th baron, 1887; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Helen-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, Esq. of Kempston Grange, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

I. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP-OLIVER, *b.* 24 June, 1876.
II. Moubray-St. Andrew-Thornton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1877.
III. Rowland-Tudor, *b.* 1 May, 1882,
IV. Charles-Paulet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
I. Helen-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869.
II. Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 26 Jan, 1873.
III. Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
IV. Barbara-Ethel, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
V. Edith-Laura, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
VI. Emily-Caroline-Emma, *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
VII. Eva, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884.
VIII. Margaret, *b.* 24 Nov 1887.

Lineage.

This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of ST. JOHN *of Staunton St. John*, in Oxfordshire, from which also descended the Viscounts Bolingbroke. The immediate founder of the house was

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., eldest son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe with whom the St. Johns obtained that barony (which Margaret, after Sir Oliver St. John's decease, *m.* John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had, Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and afterwards of Lord Stanley, and mother of HENRY VII., King of England). Sir John St. John *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., and his successor,

SIR JOHN ST JOHN, K.B., of Bletshoe, who *m.* Sibyl, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, K.B. by whom he had four daus., and his successor,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John of Bletsho*, and possessed the Barony of Beauchamp by inheritance. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, *temp.* ELIZABETH, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fisher, Esq. and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fisher, Knt., and had, I. JOHN, his heir; II. OLIVER, successor to his brother; III. THOMAS, whose son Oliver was father of the distinguished lawyer, SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* CHARLES I., and afterwards ambassador to Holland under the Commonwealth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*). Lord St. John *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated MARY, Queen of Scots. His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, Anne, who carried the Barony of *Beauchamp of Bletshoe* into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, 3rd baron; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had, with other issue,

OLIVER, his successor.
ROWLAND (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Hargast, co. Hereford, and left OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Woodford, who was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1660. Sir Oliver *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Gotham, Notts; and dying in 1661, was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ANDREW, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Knt., and had, with other children, ST. ANDREW, his successor; WILLIAM; ROWLAND; and JOHN, who became successive Barons St. John. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son, SIR ST. ANDREW, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William James, and was *s.* by a posthumous son, SIR PAULET, 4th baronet, who *s.* as 7th Lord St. John of Bletshoe.

Oliver, 3rd baron, *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 4th baron. This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, Esq., by whom he had four sons. The earl *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OLIVER, 2nd earl, son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue, in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, 3rd earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Oct the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the Bar St. John reverted to his kinsman.

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Bart, as 7th (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. K.B., son of the 3rd baron). His lordship dying in in 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, as 8th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1720, an *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, 9th baron; at whose decease, a bachel 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 10th baron; who *m.* in March, 1724-5, Eliz dau. of Sir Ambrose Crowley, of Greenwich, one aldermen of London, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. St. Andrew, D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* 17 Jan. *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, Esq. of Bromley, and *d.* 23 March, 1795, having had issue,
1 Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Ara dau. of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (wh 1805) he left issue at his decease, in 1822,
St. Andrew, *b.* 28 June, 1794; *m.* Margaret, eldes of Philip Moore, Esq. of the Isle of Man, an issue three daus., Maud, Elizabeth, and Jemim
Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801, *d. unm.*
Sarah-Anne.
Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, to John Mootham, Esq
Maud, *d.* 19 May, 1866.
Elizabeth.
Jemima.
2 John-Francis-Seymour, M.A., in holy orders, bendary of Worcester; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1788, Fr only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq., and grandd Dr. Stukeley, the celebrated antiquary; and *d.* 1832, leaving issue,
John Fleming, M.A., in holy orders, rector of S stoke; *b.* in 1789; *m.* 5 June, 1828, Cassandr dau. of Francis Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. D and *d.* 3 Aug. 1848. His widow survived him four days.
William, lieut. R.N.; deceased.
Henry-St. Andrew (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hilton, Ardingham, Cumberland, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796; May, 1835, Emily-Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew cher, Esq., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, having by her (w 27 Nov. 1875) had issue,
Richard-Fleming-St. Andrew, assist.-commis in Burmah, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Julia-Louisa, eldest dau. of William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton I Dorset, rector of Winterbourne, Stickland, D and has issue, Winston St. Andrew, *b.* 28 July, Richard Stukeley, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; Edward-Chu *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; Arthur-Beauchamp, *b.* 1884; Margaret, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877; and Catherine-Fr Muriel, *b.* 14 July, 1882.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1844; *d.* 28 May,
Henry-Beauchamp (Rev.), vicar of Holy Tr Ashby de la Zouch, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 8 1850; *m.* 26 Sept., 1878, Emily-Anne, da Charles Bailey, Esq. of Buckhurst, and has, I Gladys, *b.* 5 May, 1882; Barbara-Esmée, *b.* 18
Emily-Sophia-Mercy.
Margaret-Grace-Barbara.
Richard-Fleming, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1797; *d.* 1855
George, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Warndon, W tershire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Mar 4th dau. of John-Seymour Biscoe, Esq. of Clift Gloucester, grandson of Edward, 8th Duke of S set, and *d.* 9 July, 1877, having had issue, G Beauchamp-Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1880, S Letitia, dau. of G. B. Abrey, Esq. of Canada, an George-Herbert, *b.* 1881, Helen, *b.* 1882; John-Sey (Rev.), *b.* 3 March, 1849, *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Marian of Rev. C.-S Grueber; Georgiana-Stephana April, 1880; Louisa-Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1866, t Ven. William Walters, vicar of Pershore and hon. and Archdeacon of Worcester; Annie-Bar Frances-Fleming, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, to John-Ed Sale, Esq. of Marple, Cheshire; and Blanche-Se *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886.
Fleming, of Henwick Grange, co. Worcester Dinmore, co. Hereford, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 1832, Mary, 4th dau. of John Freeman, Es Gaines, co. Hereford, and *d.* 18 May, 1857, havin issue, Harris-Fleming (Rev.), M.A., of Dinmore Hereford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833, *m.* 29 June, 1878, Gert Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Charles-E. Esq. of Clifton, and has issue, Oliver-Stukeley ing, *b.* 1 Aug. 1881, St. Andrew Fleming, *b.* Fleming, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891, Charles-Edward-Flemi 1893, Mary-Fleming, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879, Maud-Fle *b.* 1883, Gertrude-Fleming, *b.* 1885; and Elizabeth, *b.* 6 July, 1835.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Baker, Esq. of Wa House, co. Worcester; and 2ndly, 1 May, 181 John Balguy, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* leaving issue.

rances, *m.* Jan. 1813, to the Rev. Robert-Thomas
St. Aubyn, and *d.* 12 March, 1863.
isannah-Louisa, *m.* John Scott, Esq. of Bromley,
who *d.* 1863.
ary-Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Marmaduke
Pavasour, hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and is deceased.

homas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of G.
vie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had,

homas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* in 1822, Anne, dau. of
ames Shelton, Esq.; and *d.* in Jan. 1834, *s. p.*
iver, capt. in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Madras army; *b.*
Aug. 1803; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, dau. of John
oung, Esq. and relict of Henry-Anson Nutt, Esq.,
nd dying 15 Nov. 1844, left issue,

Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry (Sir), K.C.S.I., col. R.E.
Resident at Mysore, *b.* 21 March, 1827: *m.* 23 Sept.
1869, Janette, dau. of James Ormond, Esq. and
d. 4 June, 1891, leaving, Henry-Beauchamp, lieut.
Indian staff corps, *b.* 1874; Olive-Helen, *b.* 1870,
Muriel, *b.* 1873.
St. Andrew, late major R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 May, 1841.
Helen-Frances.
Anne-Olivia.
Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp, *m.* 14 Aug. 1868, to
Capt. McIlwaine, late R.M.L.I.
Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Mitchell
Smith, R.A.

bert, lieut.-gen., *b.* 13 Aug. 1805; *m.* 18 Jan. 1845,
esse-Arabella, dau. of Col. Charles Whitehall, and
elict of Major Henry-Crawshaw Teasdale, and *d.* 9 Oct.
874, having had,

Oliver-Henry-Beauchamp, col. *b.* 15 Nov. 1847, *m.*
14 Oct. 1880, Bertha-Frederica, dau. of Col. Scriven,
and has, Oliver, *b.* 1881; Henry-Beauchamp, *b.* 1883;
Robert, *b.* 1884; Ernest-Perkins, *b.* 1886; Philip-
George, *b.* 1890; Selina, *b.* 1888.
Robert-Newell, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, *m.* 14 April, 1886,
Gertrude, dau. of H. Brooke, Esq., of Yokohama,
and widow of W.-H. Smith, Esq., and *d.* 9 Oct.
1897, leaving issue, Robert, *b.* 1887; Herbert, *b.*
1888.
St. Andrew, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Sept. 1854, *m.*
13 Aug. 1877, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Major Henry
Lavie, Bombay Army, and has had Robert-Henry-
Beauchamp, *b.* 1878; Aubrey-Rochfort St. Andrew,
b. 23 April, *d.* 10 May, 1882; St. Andrew Newell, *b.*
May, 1884; Bertram-Oliver, *b.* 2 June, 1885; Helen-
Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1880; and Cecilia-Margaret-Beau-
fort, *b.* 19 April, 1883.
Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.
Frances-Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1870, to the
Rev. E.-G. Crane, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.
Anne-Barbara, *m.* 6 Jan. 1872, to Major-Gen.
William-J. Gillespie, and has issue.
Frances.

Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, 1816, Miss Sarah Brookes,
left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. John Hill) at his
ease, in 1827, a dau., Elizabeth.
Andrew, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 March, 1799,
e, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke, Esq.; and dying in
, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1867),
Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas-
rrell, youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, Esq. of
uernsey, and by her (who *d.* in 1342) left at his
ecease, 1843, a son, St. Andrew Beauchamp, late
pt. 6th royals, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832, *m.*, and *d.* 1868; his
ife *d.* 16 June, 1863.
m-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1842,
atherine-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, of
eamington; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1845, leaving two sons,
dward-Beauchamp, lieut.-col. late Royal Sussex
gt., *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* 9 June, 1870, Eleanor-Frances-
tti-Maria, dau. of Sir Hercules Robinson, 1st Bart.,
C.M.G. (marriage dissolved 1883) and has issue; and
liver-Beauchamp, late capt 58th foot, *b* 8 Oct. 1844.
na-Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, to Edward Everard,
sq. of Middleton Hall, Norfolk.
arlotte.
tilda-Louisa, *d.* 18 Aug. 1889, aged 82.

nry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* in 1797, Catherine, dau. of
Rev. Henry Wigley; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving,
ederick, Surveyor-General of Customs, *b.* 24 Jan.
09; *m.* 17 July, 1845, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward
ramah, Esq., and *d.* in 1863, leaving by her (who
4 July, 1883 aged 63) Frederick, *d.* 5 Dec. 1882;
eauchamp, *d.* 11 June, 1885; Henry, *m.* 1877,
ssie, youngest dau. of W. Macdonald, Esq. of Port
acquarie, New South Wales, and *d.* 11 June, 1885,
ed 34; Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the church
Rome; Oliver; Catherine, *m.* 1870, to Philip-
athaniel Tyrwhitt, comm. R.N. retired; Maud;
nd Charlotte.
mbrose, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 29
ne, 1815, *d.* 24 May, 1875.
herine-Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, to Robert-Philip
yrwhitt, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sarah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, to Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq., of Belmordean, West Grinstead, Sussex, and *d.* 7 March, 1876. Their only child, Mary-St. John, *m.* Edward-John Bunny, Esq., who assumed by royal licence, 1877, the surname of St. John (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1 Sarah, *m.* in 1815, to the Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, who *d.* in 1834.

III. Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Schuyler, of New York, and *d.* in 1780, leaving a son,

Henry, who *m.* a dau. of Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* 5 March, 1834, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, James-Henry, capt. R A., who *m.* and left issue.

IV. Ambrose, in holy orders, *b.* in 1743; *d.* in 1775, leaving issue.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1754, to Thomas-Erle Drax, Esq. of Charborough, Dorset.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Jane, *m.* to Humprey Hall, Esq.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Coventry.
V. Anne, *m.* to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th baron. His lordship *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah-Louisa, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Trevelyan) of Peter Simond, Esq., of ancient French descent, and had,

I. HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.
II. ST. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
III. George, a col. in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; *m.* 10 May, 1795, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq., and had (with four other children, who were drowned, with their father and mother, on their passage from Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,

1 Edward-Beauchamp, rector of Ideford, Devon; *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1820, Jane, dau. of James Slade, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1831) he had,

Henry-Beauchamp-Trefusis, lieut. in the Madras army; *b.* in 1822; *d.* in 1845.
St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827; lieut. R.E.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1854.
Lavinia-Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, to John-James Wynne, Esq., R.M.
Laura, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, to Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Esq., and had issue, Blanche-St. John, *m.* 1867, to Lieut.-Col. William Bellairs, son of Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; and Matilda-Slade.
Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to Samuel-Arthur Walker, Esq.
Eliza, *m.* 1st, in 1858, to the Rev. Lionel Rich; 2ndly, 1 April, 1875 to the Rev. Hugh-Thomas Downman; and 3rdly, 1882, to the Rev. Paul Walker, vicar of Stopsley, Beds.
Matilda, *m.* 24 May, 1855, to Capt. Edwin-L. Scott, 21st Bombay, N.I., 3rd son of Robert Scott, Esq. of Oaklands, near Plymouth, and *d.* 1866.

The Rev. E.-B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. of Killiow, Cornwall, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 4 April, 1856. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1879, aged 91.

2 Henry-Barbut, *d.* in 1830.

I. Matilda, *m.* 1780, Villiers-W. Villiers, Esq.; and *d.* 1820.
II. Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* 1795, Sir H. Halford, Bart.; and *d.* 1833.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, to Joseph Yates, Esq. (who *d.* in 1820); and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th baron; who *m.* in 1780, Emma-Maria-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Hardington, co. Bedford, by whom he left,

Emma, *m.* 1806, the Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, Herts, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1865.
Augusta, *m.* to Sir John Vaughan, serjeant-at-law (formerly one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, leaving issue.
Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, to Sir Albert Pell, Knt., one of the judges of the court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832: she *d.* 5 March, 1868, leaving issue.
Barbara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Beaford, who *d.* 9 March, 1816; she *d.* 15 May, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

ST. ANDREW, 13th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* in 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ST. ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron.
Louisa-Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, of Macleod, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1880.

His lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, and his widow *m* 4 Aug. 1823, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* 9 July, 1860. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron, *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton, and had issue,

I. St. Andrew, 15th baron.
II. Beauchamp-Moubray, present baron.
III. Edmund-Tudor (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1848, rector of Bletsoe, co. Bedford; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Adeline, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesh, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1884, leaving issue, Edmund-Farquhar, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; Beauchamp-Tudor, *b.* 17 July, 1880; St. Andrew-Oliver, *b.* 18 March, 1882; Richard, *b.* 10 July, 1883.
I. Eleanor-Louise, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, late 10th foot, and has issue.
II. Laura, *m.* 8 June, 1867, Conolly-Thomas McCausland, Esq. of Drenagh, co. Londonderry, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

St. Andrew, 15th baron, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 April, 1868, Ellen-Georgiana, dau. of Edward Senior, Esq., and had,
Ellen-Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869.
Margaret-Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875, *m.* 2 June, 1896, Arthur Francis-Anderdon Weston, Esq. of Holme Grange, Berkshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1889, F.-S.-H. Judd, Esq. of Rickling, Essex and *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558–9. Baronet, 28 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled of the last, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr. *Motto*—Data fata secutus. *Seat*—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, *see* Mildmay.

ST. LAWRENCE, Viscount, *see* Howth, Earl of.

ST. LEONARDS.

St. Leonards, Baron (Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden), of Slaugham, co. Sussex; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 29 Jan. 1875; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Marian-Caroline, dau. of George-A.-C. Dashwood, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and has, Hilda-Harriet-Marianne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden, 1st Lord St. Leonards, high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.C.L. Oxon and Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1861) had issue (besides four sons who *d. unm.*),

I. Henry, barrister-at-law, a registrar of the Court of Chancery of Ireland; *b.* 13 March, 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, co. of Durham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having had issue,
1 Edward-Burtenshaw, present peer.
2 Henry-Frank*, *b.* 11 May, 1850; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Edith, eldest dau. of Abraham Bowman, Esq. of Stangrove, Edenbridge, and has had, Henry-Burtenshaw, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1882; Frank-Edward, *b.* 1890; Edith-Marion-Elsie, *b.* 1 May, 1880, *d.* 24 Sept. 1881; Eleanor-Kathleen, *b.* 1883; Margery-Edith, *b.* 1885; Ethel-Dorothy, *b.* 1887.
3 Walter-James, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1880, Lady Elphinstone-Agnes Maude, 5th dau. of Earl de Montalt, and has issue, Wilfrid-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1889; Effie, *b.* 26 Feb. 1881; Leucha-Isabel, *b.* 14 March, 1882; Antonia-Mabel, *b.* 1883; Kathleen, *b.* 1884; Agnes-Mary, *b.* 1886; Beatrice-Winifred, *b.* 1887.
4 Wilfred, *b.* 6 June, 1861; *d.* 29 March, 1869.
1 Marianne-Winifred.
2 Emma-Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1888, George Reid, Esq.
3 Henrietta-Mabel.
4 Alice-Maud, *m.* 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, M.A.
5 Blanche-Geraldine, *b.* 1863; *m.* 22 May, 1897, Arthur-Law Wade, Esq., M.D.
6 Charlotte-Frances-Henry, *b.* posthumous; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Rev. Richard-Hurt Wilmot, M.A., vicar of Carston, son of Edmund-Wilmot, Esq. of Milford House, co. Derby, D.L.

II. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq. of Saltmarshe, and *d.* 1886, having had,
Frank, *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *m.* 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth-Mary, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.
Edward-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860; *d.* Nov. 1880.
Henry-Richard (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1862.
Ethel. Katherine, *d.* 8 May, 1887, aged 31.
Henrietta, *d.* 17 April, 1872.

III. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Newdegate, co. Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1822; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie-Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Elton, M.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, leaving, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862, *m.* 17 Nov. 1888, Editn Lilian, eldest dau. of Henry Bush, Esq. of China, and has issue.

* Had a patent of precedence, with his brothers and sisters as younger children of a baron, 31 March, 1875.

I. Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, William-Thos. Jemmc who *d.* 17 May, 1875. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.
II. Juliet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1832, to Kennett Dixor 2ndly, to Capt. Henry Lowe, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1888 had issue. III. Charlotte, *d.* 7 July, 1895, ag
IV. Sophia, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, to Major-Gen. F Darby Cleaveland, R.A., and *d.* 1872, having had is
V. Harriett, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Robert Mani rector of Long Whatton, Leicestershire, and has iss
VI. Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. John Turn royal artillery, and by him (who *d.* 9 April, 1886) h
VII. Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, to John Reilly, E rister (who *d.* 1 July, 1875), (*see* Burke's *Landed* Reilly *of Scarvagh*), and has three daus., Emily; K Matilda, *m.* 1870, Capt. Matthew-John Bell, late I and Winifred-Ellen, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1881, the Hor Montagu Stopford (who *d.* 1885), 4th son of the 4th Courtown, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Arthur, 5th Arran.

Lord St. Leonards, a very eminent lawyer, and a several standard legal works, became a member coln's Inn, and was called to the bar in 1807; wa King's counsel in 1822; solicitor-general and knighted which office he resigned in 1830; Lord Chancellor of for the first time 1834 to 1835, and for the 2nd time fr to 1846. He was appointed Lord High Chancellor Britain, 27 Feb. 1852, and raised to the peerage in the same year. He had represented in Parlian boroughs of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, St. Ma Ripon; he vacated his seat for Ripon in 1841, on h appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the 2nd ti never sat in the House of Commons again. His lor 29 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his grandson, the pres 2nd Lord St. Leonards.

Creation—1 March, 1852.

ST. LEVAN.

St. Levan, Baron (Sir John St. Aubyn), Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and a Baronet, deputy special warden of the stannaries, Ma Devonport, 1891, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall for West Cornwall, 1858 to 1885, and for S division 1886 to 1887, hon. col. 3rd batt. D Cornwall's light infantry, commodore of w yacht squadron, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 15 July Lady Elizabeth-Clementina Townshend, d John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and has had

I. John-Townshend, major gren. guards, m to gov.-gen. of Canada, 1892-94, D.L., *b.* 2 1857; *m.* 23 June, 1892, Lady Edith-Hilaria Edg dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, issue, Marjory-Katharine-Elizabeth-Alexandra, July, 1893; Hilaria-Lily, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.
II. Edward-Stuart, capt. (ret.) King's R. rifle corps, to Earl of Aberdeen, when Lord-Lieut. of Irelan Oct. 1858.
III. Francis-Michael, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895.
IV. Arthur-James-Dudley-Stuart, *b.* 5 Oct. 1867; *m.* 3 1894, Helen-Kate, dau. of Dr. J. C. Phillipps, of J and *d.* 30 Sept. 1897, having had a son, Francis April, 1895.
V. Piers-Stewart, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
VI. Lionel-Michael, *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
I. Elizabeth-Blanche-Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Cap Otway-Seymour Cuffe, late rifle brigade (*see* Desa
II. Evelyn-Catherine, *d.* 22 Oct. 1862.
III. Audrey-Catherine, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Sydney-Ale 4th son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, (*see* Bessborough, E.).
IV. Evelyn-Etheldreda, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson-C Alcock, Esq., son of Henry Alcock, Esq. of B near Leamington, and has issue.

eanor-Clementina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Capt. the Hon. ghAmherst, son of EarlAmherst. VI. Mabel-Georgina. wendoline-Juliana-Dorothy-Vere, *d.* 29 July, 1874.

Lineage.

DWARD ST. AUBYN, Bart., J.P., of St. Michael's Mount, -ll, so created 31 July, 1866, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799; *m.* at the Embassy, Paris, 26 Jan. 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. , and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1887, aged 81) had,

IN, created Lord St. Levan.
lliam, *b.* 18 May, 1831; *d.* 6 Dec. 1832.
illiam, M.A., late rector of Stoke Damerell, Prebendary eter, *b.* 18 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Oct. 1868, Edith-Emily, of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Silwood Lodge, Berks, . 5 July, 1894.
lward, late col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light in- y, D.L.co. Cornwall, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *m.* 1st, 19 April, Edith, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1875) has had Guy, *b.* . 1867; Guy-Stewart, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* ov. 1870; and Ethel-Barbara, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874. He ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenia-Susannah, 2nd dau. of d-BarclayChapman, Esq. and relict of George-Henry oy, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886) has, rd Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Aug. 1880. He *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, Ada-Mary, only dau. of Col. White Thomson, of nford Manor, Devon, and has Morice-Julian, *b.* 25 , 1892; Hildegarde-Ada, *b.* 14 July, 1894.
nund, rector of Babworth, *b.* 9 May, 1841; *m.* n. 1869, Alice-Mary, dau. of Arthur-B. Holdsworth, of Widdicombe House, Devon, and has had issue, nd-Holdsworth, *b.* May 24, 1876, *d.* 15 Feb. 1877; n-Launcelot, *b.* 30 July, 1877; Alice-Muriel, *b.* 3 , 1872, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, W.-H. Mason, Esq., J.P., of n Hall, near Retford; Elaine-Rosalie, *b.* 20 May, Margery-Lettice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883; Eneid-Gwen- , *b.* 12 Aug. 1886.
na, *m.* 19 Feb. 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, R.N., who March, 1890, 2nd son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th bart., as issue. II. Juliana.
therine, *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Sir Herewald Wake, Bart.
rd *d.* 30 Nov. 1872.

ons—Baron, 1887. Bart., 31 July, 1866. *Arms*—Erm. on u., five bezants, a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—hereon a Cornish chough rising, ppr., debruised by avy sinister, erm. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gorged with a chain sable, therefrom pendent an n, that on the dexter per fesse az. and arg., in chief crown encircled by two branches of oak in saltire or, and in base a ship in frame ppr., that on the able, charged with five bezants in cross. *Motto*—In se *eat*—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs* 's; Travellers'; Boodle's; Turf; Bachelors'.

ST. OSWALD.

SWALD, BARON (Rowland Winn), of Nostell, Vest Riding of the co. York, in the United m, D.L. co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, 1885 , late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. . his father as 2nd baron, 1893; *m.* 10 Oct. Mabel-Susan, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, ., and has issue,

LAND-GEORGE, *b.* 29 July, 1893.
rles-John-Frederick, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896.
h-Victoria-Blanche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

WLAND WINN, 5th bart. of Nostell (*see* HEADLEY, B.), eb. 1739; *m.* Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heiress of Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in d, by whom he had issue,

D, 6th bart.
b. 26 Nov. 1768, *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and . 1803, leaving issue,
. who *s.* his maternal uncle at Nostell, and assumed surname of WINN.
LES, heir to his brother.
a, *d. unm.* April, 1861.

Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, 6th bart. of Nostell, *b.* 13 June, 1775; high-sheriff, co. York, 1799; *d.* 13 October, 1805, intestate and unmarried, when the baronetcy devolved on Sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Aketon, and the family estates descended to his nephew,

JOHN WILLIAMSON, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of WINN, of Nostell. He *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother and heir,

CHARLES WINN, Esq. of Nostell, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Priscilla, dau. of Sir William Strickland, 6th bart. of Boynton, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88) had issue,

I. ROWLAND, his heir, created Lord St. Oswald.
II. Edmund-John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1863, Francis-Jane-Edith, dau. of Stepney St. George, Esq. of Headford Castle, co. Galway, and has,
Charles St. George, *b.* 5 June, 1865.
Edith-Sophia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
I. Cecilia-Isabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1821, *m.* Sept. 1848, Robert-Manners Croft, Esq., eldest son of the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and has issue.
II. Esther-Louisa, *b.* 7 April, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Rev. Henry Sigsmund de Cerjat, eldest son of Charles-Sigismund de Cerjat, of Rovereaz, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, and colonel in England of the 1st royal dragoons.
III. Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825.
IV. Katherine-Matilda, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1846, William-Assheton Cross, Esq. of Red Scar, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 16 April, 1871, leaving issue.
V. Pricilla-Anne, *b.* 23 May, 1833, *d.* Jan. 1850.
VI. Emma-Laura, *b.* 6 Oct. 1835.

Mr. Winn, of Nostell, *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, aged 79. His elder son,

ROWLAND, 1ST LORD ST. OSWALD, D.L., *b.* 19 Feb. 1820; *m.* 21 March, 1854, Harriet-Maria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Dumaresq, by the Lady Elizabeth-Sophia-Butler Danvers, his wife, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and had issue,

I. ROWLAND, present peer.
II. Charles-Cavendish, major rifle brigade, A.D.C. to gen. commanding brigade at Gibraltar, *b.* Sept. 1858.
III. Algernon-James, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *d.* 7 Aug. 1894.
IV. George-William-Phipps, *b.* 4 July, 1863.
V. Cecil-Henry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
I. Laura-Sophia-Priscilla, *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Valentine, 4th Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.
II. Emily-Louisa.
III. Maud-Julia-Mary.

Lord St. Oswald was M.P. for North Lincolnshire, from 1868 to 1885, a Lord of the Treasury from 1874 to 1880, and was elevated to the Peerage 1885. His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1893.

Creation—6 July, 1885.
Arms—Erm. on a fess vert, three eagles displayed or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, ducally gorged erm. *Supporters*—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a ribbon or, suspended therefrom pendent an escutcheon gu. charged with a rose ar. (the white rose of York). *Motto*—Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie. *Seats*—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster, both in co. York. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Guards'.

ST. VINCENT.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT (Carnegie-Parker Jervis), of Meaford, co. Stafford, late capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire Regt., *b.* 9 April, 1855; *s.* his brother as 5th viscount 1885; *m.* 17 Oct. 1885, Rebecca-May, only surviving dau. of James Baston, Esq. of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness. His lordship obtained a divorce 1896.

Lineage.

The family of JERVIS was for long resident at Chateull, in the parish of Eccleshall, co. Stafford. (*Dugdale's Visitation, co. Stafford*, 1664.)

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Ollerton, co. Salop, *m.* at Eccleshall, Oct. 1590, Helena Whittington, and was father of

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Ollerton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of John Jervys, Esq. of Chateull, and left issue, with five daus.,

I. William, of Meaford (purchased Darlaston from the Colliers).
II. Humphrey (Sir), lord mayor of Dublin, ancestor, in female descent, of WHITE-JERVIS, Bart. of Bully Ellis.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter. IV. Peter, of Croxton.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1670. His 3rd son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Chateull, *b.* 1631; *m.* Elizabeth Wakelyn, and had two sons,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. William.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Darlaston, co. Stafford, high sheriff, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 April, 1670; *m.* 14 July, 1692, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Swynfen, Esq. of Swynfen, in the same co., and granddau. of John Swynfen, Esq., M.P. for Tamworth, in the Long Parliament, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* to James Bayley, Esq.),

John, ancestor of the family of JERVIS *of Darlaston Hall*, co. Stafford. His male issue failed, and he is represented in the female line by BENDYSHE, of Barrington, co. Cambridge. The estate was devised by John Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 1802, *s. p.*, to his second cousin, Swynfen Jervis, Esq. who *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, leaving a son, St. Vincent Jervis, Esq. of Darlaston Hall.

William, rector of Stone; who *d.*, leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* to Slade Nash, Esq. of Martley, Worcestershire.

Benjamin, Trowbridge, Wilts; *b.* 9 Dec. 1697, *d. unm.* 1758.

Thomas, who was *b.* 24 Oct. 1699, and *d.* in 1759, leaving by Mary Dutch, his wife,

Philip, of Netherseal, co. Leicester, who left a son,

Swynfen, who had issue,

Swynfen Jervis St. Vincent, Esq. of Darlaston Hall, M.P. for Bridport, *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of P.-N. Roberts, Esq., and had issue,

1 John Swynfen, of Darlaston Hall, and Chateull, co. Stafford, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Davies, Esq., and had issue, St. Vincent W. F., *b.* 7 Sept. 1853, J.P. co. Staff. and Edith-Florence, *m.* Nicholas Wood, Esq., J.P. (Kent and Durham), D.L. (co. Durham), M.P. for the Houghton-le-Spring div. of Durham 1886-92, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1892, leaving issue, 1 Nicholas-Jervis, *b.* 7 April, 1884; 2 George-Jervis, *b.* 4 June, 1887; 1 Violet-Lindsay; 2 Flora-Lindsay.
2 Swynfen, drowned at sea.
1 Jane, *m.* James Hammet, Esq.
2 Florence, *m.* Peter Broughton, Esq. of Tunstall Hall. 3 Gabriel, a nun.

Mr. Swynfen Jervis *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Donavan, and had issue,

3 Walter-Neil, col. R.A., *m.* Julia, dau. of Rev. C. Mainwaring.
4 Blanch, *m.* 1st, Stanley Wolverston, Esq., and 2ndly, Rev. John Brackenbury.

Mr. Swynfen Jervis *m.* 3rdly, Catherine Daniels, but by her he had no issue. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867.

John, barrister-at-law.

William, col. Bengal army, who had issue,
1 William, late col. 101st foot.
2 Stanley, lieut. Bengal Staff Corps.
3 Arthur, M.A. (Rev.), *d.* in Syria.
1 Lætitia, *m.* to R. Hughes, Esq. of Plymouth.
2 Helen.

SWYNFEN.

Matthew, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, *b.* 28 Aug. 1704; who *m.* 1727, Grace, dau. of John Bythesea, Esq. of Week House, and was father of

Benjamin Jervis, Chief of Surat, who *m.* 1767, Rebecca, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Calcutta (father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, of Sir George Abercromby Robinson, Bart.), and *d.* 1774, having had, with other issue,

John Jervis, assistant resident, Ceylon, *b.* Jan. 1768; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Ritso, R.E., and dying in 1797, left (with other issue),

George-Ritso, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1821, Harriet-Gordon-Frances, dau. of Joseph-George Brett, Esq. of Grove House, Old Brompton, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1851, leaving surviving issue,

1 George-Frederick-Robinson, of Eccleshall Castle, Stafford, M.A., barr.-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831: *m.* 27 Dec. 1855, Justine-Wilhelmine-Gertrude-Léontine, youngest dau. of the Baron von Rosen of Rakamois, Esthonia, Russia, and has issue, Edward de Rosen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862, late capt. 3rd batt. South Stafford regt.; Lionel-de-Rosen, *b.* 5 April, 1864, lieut. and adjt. 2nd Queen's Own Bengal L. I., *d.* 9 April, 1890; Alice-Beatrice-Léonie de Rosen, *b.* 20 June, 1857; Beatrice-Gertrude de Rosen, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859.
2 Ernest-Scott, capt., late 106th light infantry, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Mansfield when commander-in-chief in India, served throughout the Persian War and Indian Mutiny, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *m.* 14 Jan. 1873, Penelope-Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. C. Tayleur, of the Fields, Market Drayton, Salop, and has, Ernest-Charles-Scott, lieut. 9 rifle brigade, *b.* 1876; Ernestine-Emma-Pe *b.* 1874; Adela-Frances.
1 Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1 Jean-Jacques-Paul Lespinasse, col. 32me de and *d.* 11 Nov. 1893, leaving a son, Lespinasse, lieut. 32me de Ligne, *m.* Marc Mlle. Ide of Orthez; and two daus., Ber Ed. Ytier of Auxerre; and Madeleine, Louis Audra.
2 Grace-Hamilton, *b.* 16 May, 1834; *d.* 6 Sep
3 Maria-Reid-Templeton, *b.* 6 April, 1836; Lherminier, capitaine de dragons, and *d.s.p.* 1890.

Thomas Jervis, Esq., M.P., Queen's Counsel, of Lichfield, and chief-justice of Chester; 6 Aug. 1838, aged 69, leaving three sons, Georg lost in the "Blenheim"; Thomas, 6th dragoon Julia-Vereker, niece of Lord Gort; and John (Si for Chester, Lord Chief Justice of the court mon Pleas, *m.* Catherine-Jane, 2nd dau. of Ale Mundell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug left issue at his decease, 1 Nov. 1856, 1 Je 8 July, 1860; 2 Edward-Lennox, of Fairhil bridge, *b.* 1834, late major 6th dragoon gu Philip-Vincent, *d.* 1863; 1 Annie, *m.* 1849, to Bankes, Esq. of Soughton Hall, Flintshire, issue; 2 Grace-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec 1 Edward-John, eldest son of the Hon. J Jervis (*see post*); and 2ndly, June, 1873, Wil Locker, Esq., who *d.* 1885.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 3 Jan. 1746. His 5th son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, Esq. of Meaford, barrister-at Nov. 1700; *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Esq. of Park Hall, and sister of the Right H Thomas Parker, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and

I. William, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber May, 1771, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Hatre of Newcastle-under Lyme
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1793, to the Re Batwell, and 2ndly, March, 1800, to the Rev. F Brickenden, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.
II. Mary, *m.* 1756, to William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Gray's Inn, of Longwood, Hants, by whom s
1 William-Henry Ricketts, capt. R.N., who as by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of JERV was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 1805. He had *m.* 1793, Lady Elizabeth-Jane La dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom divorced in 1799, but had previously two daus.,
Martha-Honora-Georgina, who after her m assumed the name of JERVIS only, *m.* 1st, 2 1821, Osborne Markham, Esq., son of William Ma D.D., Archbishop of York, and by him who had one surviving dau. Martha, *m.* 12 Jan. 184 William Henley Pearson, who assumed the s of JERVIS by royal licence, 22 May, 1865, an Jan. 1883; she *d.* 8 March, 1888; Mrs. Markl 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Co Bart., who *d.* 19 March, 1835: she *d.* 26 Feb. 1
Henrietta-Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, t Edmund Palmer, R.N., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834. 8 March, 1874.
2 EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd Viscount St. V
1 Mary Ricketts, *m.* in 1788, to William, 7th Northesk; and *d.* in 1835.

The 2nd son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq., was *b.* at Meaford, 19 Jan. 17 having entered the royal navy at a very early pe life (in his 10th year), attained the highest hon that gallant profession, and was elevated to the p 23 June, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Mea Stafford*, and EARL ST. VINCENT, in consequence splendid victory he achieved in that year over the Fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He became an admiral His lordship was constituted First Lord of the ralty in 1801; and created 27 April, in the sam VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default issue, to his nephews, William-Henry Ricketts and E Jervis Ricketts, successively: and afterwards, to gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, a heirs male of her body. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783. Marth of Lord-Chief Baron Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Fe he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, wh earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty d upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1767; 29 Jan. 1790, Mary-Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thoma Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her m with Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act liament in 1798, Richard-Charles-Head Graves, Esq.; 20 June, 1843) he had issue,

LIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, a, dau. of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq., through Lord St. Vincent inherited the Clarges property. is lady (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1828) he left at his decease, 9, surviving issue,

RNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount.

lliam-Monk,* late capt. 3rd King's Own Stafford- e militia, D.L. co. Derby, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, April, 1864, Harriet-Wilmot, dau. of R.-Sacheverell vell, Esq. of Stainsby House, co. Derby, which *d.* 22 Jan. 1875 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Mary-Maude, eldest dau. of Hon. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston l, co. Warwick. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879. And he *m.* y, 25 April, 1882, Mary, widow of Capt. Herbert ney, 79th Highlanders, and dau. of Edward Atkinson, . of Carrick Brenan, co. Dublin.

roline-Mary-Frances.

ia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, to George Wilkie, M.D., and *d.* b. 1869. He *d.* 4 March, 1876.

ship *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom 3 Jan. 1855) he had,

n-Edward *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.

ward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston Hall, Sutton eld, co. Stafford, and of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by royal licence, 1861, the additional name and of PARKER; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1838, Mary, dau. of J. er, Esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1896, having had issue by ho *d.* 24 June, 1884),

ward-John-Parker, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. l, Grace-Catherine, younger dau. of Chief Justice John Jervis, and *d.* 31 July, 1868, leaving issue,

vard-St. Vincent, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Durham t infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 11 March, 1889 ufred-Maria, only child of Walter-Reynolds, Esq., and s issue, St. Vincent-John, *b.* 21 July, 1891; ffrey-Walter, *b.* 31 July, 1893; Dorothy-St. cent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1890, and Grace-Winifred, *b.* July, 1892; Katherine-Dorothea, *b.* 30 Sept. t, *m.* 2 Nov. 1885, Rev. Frederick-Mortimer vey, late rector of Bolnhurst; Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 30 . 1865, *m* 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring, Esq.; y, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867, *m.* 28 April, 1892, Major George- xander Chapman, late 98th regt.; and Annie-Theo- a, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, the Rev. Cecil- vard Weston, rector of Thorpe, Northampton. His ow *m.* 2ndly, June, 1873, William-T. Locker, Esq. of ington House, Stafford, who *d.* 1885.

hn-St. Vincent, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 April, 3, Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.* 4 . 1892.

lliam-Robert (Meaford Stone, co. Stafford), J.P., nerly lieut. 47th regt., and capt. 3rd Stafford militia, 1 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Ethel-Mary, eldest . of the Rev. C.-H. Mainwaring, rector of Whit- re, and niece of Sir H. Delves-Broughton, Bart., and p. William-Swynfen-Whitehall, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; Ed- d-Mainwaring, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; Evelyn St. Vincent, Nov. 1883; and Ethel-Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1878.

orge-Henry, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* 1884.

gustus-Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845; *d.* 19 Aug. 1887.

arles-Edward, lieut.-col. late Durham light inf., 25 July, 1850; *m.* 24 June, 1878, Mary-Isabella, ngest dau. of W.-H. Scott, Esq., of St. Oswins, Tyne- th, and has, Mary-St. Vincent, *b.* 23 July, 1880; Violet-Mabel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881.

omas-Swynfen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, lget-Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, Esq. ., of Morland Hall, co. Westmoreland, and has, Thomas, 2 Feb. 1888; Humphrey, *b.* 23 July, 1889; Bridget Evelyn, twins, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885; Dorothy, *b.* 1886.

fred-Octavius, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 19 April, 1863.

thur-Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857.

ibert de Gotham, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry alry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Florence, dau. V. H. Scott, Esq. of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and *d.* pril, 1894, leaving issue, Yolande, *b.* 10 Dec. 1886.

ry-Maude, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to her kinsman, the Hon. liam-Monk Jervis, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.

ice-Edith, *d.* 16 June, 1879.

elyn-Beatrice-Constance, *b.* 15 Aug. 1856.

arker Jervis *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1886, Maude, dau. of harles-Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore.

y-Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1840, to David-Ochterlony Sombre, Esq. of Sirdhanah, in the Northern nces of Hindostan (who inherited the private ssions of Her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sird- a, and *d.* 1 July, 1851); and 2ndly, 1862, 3rd Lord ter, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 7 March, 1893, aged 80.

ship assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, 1823, the and arms of JERVIS only, instead of those of his ernal family RICKETTS. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1859, and y his grandson,

GIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 12 Aug. 1835, rch. 1848, Lucy-Charlotte, youngest dau. of John-

Baskervyle Glegg, Esq. of Withington Hall, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD LEVESON, 4th viscount.
II. CARNEGIE-PARKER, 5th viscount.
III. RONALD-CLARGES, capt. 3rd batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *m.* 13 Sept. 1894, Marion-Annie, dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and has a dau. *b.* 20 July, 1895.
IV. Cecil-Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861.
V. St. Leger Henry, capt. King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C., *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.

I. Alice-Maude, *m.* 17 March, 1868, to John-Liell Francklin, Esq. of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue.
II. Lucy-Ada, C.I., *m.* 1874, to 4th Lord Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
III. Constance-Helena, *d.* 14 Jan. 1867.
IV. Emily-Violet, *m.* 30 June, 1877, to William Hargrave Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1896, John Howard, Esq. of Sibton Hall.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-EDWARD LEVESON, 4th viscount, capt. 16th lancers, lieut. 7th hussars, served in the Zulu war, 1879, was in the expedition against the Marrees in Afghan, 1880, in the Boer rebellion, 1881, and the Egyptian war, 1882; *b.* 3 April, 1850, His lordship *d.* at Abu Klea Wells, 23 Jan. 1885, from wounds received at the battle of Metamneh, 17 Jan. 1885, and *d. unm.* was *s.* by his brother,

CARNEGIE-PARKER, 5th and present viscount.

Creation—27 April, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel, vert, a demi-pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, of the first, winged, az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de lis, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ppr.; sinister, a pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, or, wings, az. charged with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Motto*—Thus. *Seats*—Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham.

SALFORD, VISCOUNT, *see* EGERTON, E.

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Robert-Arthur-Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A.), Earl of Salisbury, co. Wilts; Viscount Cranborne, co. Dorset; and Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland; co-heir to the Barony of Ogle; Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Chancellor of the University of Oxford; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; D.L. cos. Midddlesex and Kent; hon. col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1857, Georgina (V.A., C.I.), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward-Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer, and has,

I. JAMES-EDWARD-HUBERT, *Viscount Cranborne*, M.P. for N. E. Lancashire, 1885-92, and for Rochester since 1893; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 17 May, 1887, Lady Cicely, Alice Gore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue, Robert-Arthur-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; Beatrice-Edith-Mildred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1891; Mary-Alice, *b.* 29 July, 1895.
II. Rupert-William-Ernest (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishops Hatfield, *b.* 9 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence-Mary, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has, Randle-William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; Victor-Alexander (sponsor, H.M. the Queen), *b.* 21 May, 1891; John-Arthur, *b.* 28 March, 1893; a son, *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.
III. Edgar-Algernon-Robert, B.A. Oxon., barrister, *b.* 14 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham.

---

gentleman and his sister have been granted by royal Feb. 1860, the precedency of the younger children of t.

iv. Edward-Herbert, lieut. Gren. Gds. (3rd class Star of Ethiopia) *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 18 June, 1894, Violet, 2nd dau. of Adm. Frederick-Augustus-Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Surrey, and has George-Edward, *b.* 9 Sept. 1895.

v. Hugh-Richard-Heathcote, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; M.P. (Greenwich) since 1895.

i. Beatrix-Maud, *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, William, 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue. ii. Gwendolen.

iii. Fanny-Georgina-Mildred, *d.* 24 April, 1867.

This eminent Statesman, M.P. for Stamford 1853 to 1868, was Secretary of State for India from 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1878 to 1880. He was Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs June, 1885, to Feb. 1886, First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister, June, 1886, to Jan. 1887, and Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1887 to 1892, and from 1895. His lordship acted as Plenipotentiary to the Congress of Berlin, 1878.

Lineage.

The founder of this branch of the Cecil family,

ROBERT CECIL (youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Queen ELIZABETH's celebrated High-Treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke), who received the honour of knighthood in 1601, was sworn of the privy council, appointed secretary of state, and subsequently master of the Court of Wards in the reign of ELIZABETH, but did not attain the honours of the peerage until after the accession of JAMES I., when he was created 13 May, 1603, *Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland*; advanced to the *Viscounty of Cranborne, co. Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605; during which periods he continued secretary of state, but succeeded subsequently, at the decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord-high treasurership. The Earl of Salisbury *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with business, 24 May, 1612. In his last illness, he was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissolved." He had written a letter in 1603 to Sir James Harington, the poet, in much the same tone. "Good Knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily on even the best-seeming fair ground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with ease at my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman *m.* in Dec. 1608, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.G. (son of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, by Lady Diana Maxwell, dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirleton), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1683, by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl. This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, the Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high treason, for departing from their allegiance, and joining the church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Simon Bennet, Esq. of Beechampton, co. Bucks, and was *s.* at his decease, 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who took his seat in the House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD's staff at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle—*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he left (with three daus., Anne, *m.* to William Strode, Esq.; Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) his successor at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, 6th earl; who *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, sister Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, by whom he only surviving son, his successor at his demise, in 17

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 14 Sept. 1748; *m.* in 1773, Amelia, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshi whom (who was burnt to death with the west wing field House, 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.

Georgiana, *m.* to Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and *d.* his 18 Jan. 1860.

Emily, *m.* George, Marquess of Westmeath; *d.* 21 Jan.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 2 1789, and made a K.G. in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 182 was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, K.G., who 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, da heir of B. Gascoyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 183

I. James-Emilius-William-Evelyn, *Viscount Cranborne* Oct. 1821; *d.* 14 June, 1865

II. ROBERT-ARTHUR-TALBOT, present peer.

III. Eustace-Brownlow-Henry, lieut-col. late Cold. Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1874 to 1880, M. South Essex 1865-68, and for West Essex 1868-85, co. Dorset, 1894; *b.* 24 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Sept. Gertrude-Louisa, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has 1 Evelyn, M.A. Oxon., barrister, assist. priv. sec. to Minister, 1891-92, and again since 1895, *b.* 30 May, 2 Algernon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
1 Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 2 April, 1872.

I. Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Rt Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., Cambridge University, D.L., and *d.* 1881. He *d.* 1887. eldest dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Hallyb Baron Stratheden and Campbell.

II. Blanche-Mary-Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, to James land Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, who *d.* 23 Feb. she *d.* 16 May, 1872, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Mary-Catherine dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De la Warr, and by her (w 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, who *d.* 21 April, 1893) had issue,

IV. Sackville-Arthur, M.A., *b.* 16 March, 1848.

V. Arthur, *b.* 3 July, 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth eldest dau. of Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn M Northumberland, and has, Arthur-William-James, lieu batt. Beds regt., *b.* 4 April, 1875; and Reginald-Ed *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.

VI. Lionel, major 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, March, 1853.

III. Mary-Arabella-Arthur, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, to the E. Galloway, K.T. IV. Margaret-Elizabeth.

The Marquess was lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high-stew Hertford, and col. of the Hertfordshire militia. He wa pointed Lord President of the Council in 1858, resign 1859, and *d.* 12 April, 1868.

Creations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 24 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th barry of ten, arg. an over all, six escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each ch with a lion, rampant, of the first; a crescent for diffe 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a pale sa., a conger's head e and erect, or, charged with an erm. spot. *Crests*—1st arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted arg., girt tog with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished gold, over the arr morion cap, ppr.; 2nd, a conger's head, erased and or, charged with an erm. spot. *Supporters*—Two lions. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Lanca and Cranborne Manor, Salisbury; La Bastide, Bea France; Walmer Castle, Kent. *Town House*—20, Arli Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Athenæum Stephen's.

SALOMONS.

SALOMONS, SIR DAVID-LIC Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbr Wells, co. Kent, M.A. (Cam barr-at-law, D.L. and C.C. fo Kent, and High Sheriff, 1881, m of Tunbridge Wells, 1895, J.P Sussex, Middlesex, Westmin and London, *b.* 28 Jan. 1 *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., un special limitation, 18 July, 1 *m.* 20 July, 1882, Laura, da Baron de Stern, of 4, Hyde Gate, London, and has,

I. DAVID-REGINALD-HERMAN-PHILLIP, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.

I. Maud-Julia. II. Sybel-Gwendol

III. Vera-Frances. IV. Ethel-Dorothy

Lineage.

ALOMONS, Esq. of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, and Sussex (son of Solomon Salomons, Esq.), was *b.* 774, and *m.* 1795, Matilda de Mitz, of Leyden, in nd by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1838) had issue,

, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, *b.* 30 May . 10 April, 1850. Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having (who *d.* 2 June, 1859) had issue,

-LIONEL, present baronet.

Matilda, *m.* 29 May, 1873, to Edward Lucas, Esq.

-Rosalind-Jeanetta, *m.* 1877, George-Edmond , Esq.

D, created a Baronet.

ph, *b.* 17 April, 1802; *m.* 20 Oct. 1824, Rebecca, Joseph Montefiore, and *d.* Jan. 1829, having by o *d.* 8 July, 1869) had issue, 1 Sophia, *m.* 20 1852, to Aaron Goldsmid, Esq. of Bryanston ; 2 Henrietta-Rachel, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, to Lionel- ain Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 29 April, 1859; 3 Matilda, July, 1847, to Jacob Waley, Esq., barrister-

a, *m.* 19 March, 1817, to Aaron-Asher Goldsmid, Cavendish Square, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1860.

, *m.* 22 Oct. 1817, to Moses-Asher Goldsmid, Esq. ester Place, Portman Square, and *d.* 28 April, 1837.

er, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1841.

ons *d.* Jan. 1843; his 2nd son,

SALOMONS, Esq., M.P. for Greenwich, J.P. and ent, Sussex, and Middlesex, an alderman of the ndon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1st, 18 ., Jeanette, dau. of Salmon Cohen, Esq. of Canon- se, Middlesex, but by her (who *d.* March, 1867) ie; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1872, to Cecilia, widow lomons, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street. She *d.* 1892. Sir David was sheriff of London and 1835-36; high sheriff of Kent in 1839-40; Lord he city of London 1856-57; he was created a Oct. 1869, with limitation, in default of male his nephew, the present SIR DAVID-LIONEL Bart. Sir David *d.* 18 July, 1873.

–26 Oct. 1869.

er chevron, gu. and sa., a chevron, vair, between vo lions rampant, double queued, or, each hold- n the paws a plate, charged with an ermine spot a cinquefoil, erminois. *Crest*—A mount, vert, uant out of six park-pales, or, a demi-lion double- ., holding between the paws, a bezant charged nine spot. *Motto*—Deo adjuvante. *Seat*—Broom- idge Wells, Kent. *Town Residence*—49, Grosvenor ndon, W. *Clubs*—City of London; City Liberal;

SALT.

SALT, SIR SHIRLEY-HARRIS, Bart., M.A., Camb., bar.-at-law, J.P. cos. Leicester and Brecknock, *b.* 4 May, 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Very Rev. John-Cotter MacDonnell, rector of Misterton, and canon of Peterborough, sometime Dean of Cashel, and has issue,

VILLIAM-TITUS, *b.* 30 Nov. 1884.

t-Shirley-MacDonnell, *b.* 1888.

ey-Edward-Philip, *b.* 1891; *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

ly-Dove.

een-Mary.

Lineage.

SALT, of Bradford, co. York (son of Titus Salt, dunslet, 7 March, 1804), *m.* 5 July, 1802, Grace, ac Smithies, Esq. of the Manor House, Morley, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804) had, with other issue, a son, LT, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; J.P. and D.L. for co. York, rman of Bradford, and M.P. for that borough, reated a baronet, 30 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 21 Aug. dine, dau. of George Whitlam, Esq. of Great o. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1893)

M-HENRY, 2nd bart.

e, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Signor of Florence.

rd, J.P., D.L. for York, *b.* 3 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 31, Mary-Jane-Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgood, Leicester, which lady *d.* 1870; and 2ndly, 1871, melia, elder dau. of William Rouse, Esq. of Burley ork. IV. Herbert, *b.* 17 April, 1840.

V. Titus, D.L., co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 5 March, 1866, Catherine, eldest surviving dau. of Joseph Crossley, Esq. of Broomfield, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Gordon-Locksley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1866; Harold-Crossley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; Lawrence-Titus-Whitlam, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874; and Mary-Isabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876.

VI. Whitlam, *b.* 28 Oct. 1846; *d.* 15 April, 1851.

I. Amelia, *m.* 2 April, 1873, to Henry Wright, Esq., J.P., who *d.* Aug. 1893 II. Fanny-Caroline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.

III. Mary, *d* 14 May, 1851. IV. Helen.

V. Ada, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Edmund-Herbert Stevenson, Esq., and has issue, Geoffrey-Herbert, *b.* 1886 (deceased); and Monica-Helen.

Sir Titus *d.* 29 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, High Sheriff, 1879; *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Emma-Dove-Octaviana, only child of John-Dove Harris, Esq. of Ratcliffe Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

I. SHIRLEY-HARRIS, 3rd and present bart.

I. Constance-Dove, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Arthur-Fitz-Gerald Evans, M.A., vicar of Great Maplestead, Essex, rural dean of Hedingham, and has issue, John-FitzGerald, *b.* 1889, Constance-Dove, and Margaret.

Sir William *d.* 7 July, 1892.

Creation—30 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Az., a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, in base, or. *Crest*—Upon a rock, an alpath statant, ppr. *Motto*—Quid non Deo juvante.

Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SALTOUN.

SALTOUN OF ABERNETHY, BARON (Alexander-William-Frederick Fraser), in Scotland, D.L. co. Aberdeen, major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, late lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 18th baron, 1886; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Mary-Helena, only dau. of Thomas-Arthur Grattan-Bellew, Esq., M.P., and sister of Sir Henry-C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart., and has,

I. ALEXANDER-ARTHUR, *Master of Saltoun*, *b.* 8 March, 1886.

II. George, *b.* 4 March, 1887.

III. Simon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1888.

IV. William, *b.* 5 July, 1890.

I. Mary-Alexandra, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.

Lineage.

LAURENCE ABERNETHY, of Saltoun and Rothemay, 11th in descent from ORM, lay abbot of Abernethy, in Perthshire, 1164, was created a peer 28 June, 1445, from him the title descended to

ALEXANDER, 9th lord; who sold the estate of Saltoun, in 1643, to Sir Andrew Fletcher; and dying in 1669, without issue, the peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, of Philorth, as 10th lord (son of Margaret, wife of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and eldest dau. of the 7th lord); and it was confirmed by patent, dated 11 July, 1670, with the ratification of parliament in the same year.

The FRASERS, a younger branch of the ancient family of Frézel de la Frézelière, in Anjou, are first found in Scottish record cir. 1160-66, when SIMON FRASER, of Keith, and Gilbert Fraser held lands in East Lothian. A second SIR GILBERT FRASER, sheriff of Traquair and Peebles, 1233, had four sons, John; Simon; Andrew; and William, which last was bishop of St. Andrews. 1279-97.

JOHN FRASER was father of Sir Richard Fraser, whose son, Sir Andrew Fraser, was father of Sir Alexander Fraser, chamberlain of Scotland, 1319-26, who *m.* cir. 1316, Mary (sister of King ROBERT I., and widow of Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochawe), by whom he had, 1 JOHN FRASER, whose only dau. and heiress Margaret, *m.* Sir William Keith, the Marischal, 2 Sir William Fraser, of Cowie and Durris, whose eldest son, SIR ALEXANDER

Fraser, *m.* 1375, Johanna (2nd dau. of William, Earl of Ross), and obtained with her the barony of Philorth. From him Alexander Fraser, of Philorth 10th Lord Saltoun, was 9th in descent.

Lord Saltoun was a zealous partizan of the Charleses, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Worcester. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser, of Techmurie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had a son, Alexander, who *m.* 1st, 1652, Lady Ann Kerr (dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian), by whom he had two sons, Alexander, *b.* 1653, *d. unm.* 1672; and William, *b.* 1654, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, 1660, Marion (dau. of William, 8th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of James, 1st Earl of Findlater); and 3rdly, 1663, Lady Sophia Erskine (sister to 2nd and 3rd Earls of Kellie), but had issue by neither. He *d. v. p.* 1682. His lordship *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

William, 11th baron (son of Alexander, Master of Saltoun, by Lady Anne Kerr, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian). His lordship *m.*, in 1683, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. James Sharpe, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Primate of Scotland, and had issue,

I. Alexander, his successor.

II. William, of Fraserfield, *b.* in 1691; *m.* in 1724, Lady Katherine Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan, by whom he left an only son,

William, of Fraserfield, *m.* in 1752, Rachel, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he left issue, at his decease in 1788.

1 William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* 1789.

2 Alexander, E.I.C.S., who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1795, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of George Moir, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he left issue at his decease, in 1807, four daus., viz.,

Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* to Henry-David Forbes, Esq., 6th son of Duncan Forbes Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving Duncan Forbes, Esq., of Balgownie (Fraserfield); Lieut.-Col. Henry-Erskine Forbes, and other issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Rachel, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to William Maxwell, Esq.

Katherine-Isabella, *d.* 1867.

Mary, *m.* in 1825, to William Urquhart, Esq. of Craigston, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* to William Pollard, Esq., M.P. of Kanturk, Ireland, who assumed the surname of Urquhart in addition to that of Pollard.

3 Henry-David, a military officer of rank: *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1800, Mary-Christina, dau. of John Forbes, of Skellater, Aberdeenshire, Marshal-General in the service of the King of Portugal, Knight of the Orders of Avis, of Portugal, and Carlos III., of Spain; and dying in 1810, left issue,

William-John, col. in the Russian service, *b.* 1801; *d. unm.* 1824.

John-Henry-David, Secretary of Legation, *b.* in 1803; *d.* at Florence 1839.

Sophia-Maria-Jane, *m.* to Count Henri-François de Bombelles, who *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

Mark-Henri Count de Bombelles, *m.* 1852, Comtesse Ferdinandine de Drascovich, and has issue, Marco, *b.* 1858; Clothilde; and Sophia.

Charles-Albert-Maria, Count Charles de Bombelles, rear-adm. R.N. of Austria, Grand Master of the Household of His Imperial Highness the Crown Prince of Austria, A.D.C. to the Emperor Maximilian of Mexico, *b.* 1832.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1860, to Comte Richard Clam-Martinitz, and has, Henri; Godfrey; and Margaret.

Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1870, to Baron Victor von Puthon.

Margaret-Alexia, *m.* to the Marquis de Gargallo.

Mary-Anne, *d.* 1877.

4 Hugh, rector of Woolwich: *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., and *d.* in 1837, having had issue,

William-Erskine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1806, *d.* young.

Mary-Wright, deceased.

5 Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 1766; *m.* in 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, Esq. of Ballogie, and left by her (who *d.* in 1813) a son,

William, of Woodhill, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1833, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Starkie Shuttleworth, Esq. of Ashton, Lancashire; and *d.* 1872, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth.

1 Margaret, Countess of Buchan.

2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* to Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., who *d.* in 1796.

Lord Saltoun was *s.* in 1715 by his eldest son,

Alexander, 12th baron, *b.* 1684; who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 13th baron, *b.* 1710; by whose decease in 1751, and that of his next brother, William, *unm.*, the barony devolved upon their brother,

George, 14th baron, *b.* 1720; who *m.* 5 June, 1756 dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Kinnellar, by whom he l

Alexander, 15th baron.
George, *b.* and *d.* 1759.
John, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1772.
George, a captain in the army; *d. unm.* 1799.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1809.
Eleonora, *m.* 1st, 1786, to Sir George Ramsay, Bart, 1790; and 2ndly, 1792, to Lieut.-Gen. Duncan C who *d.* in 1837. She died *s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 15th baron, *b.* 27 June, 1758; who *m* Margery, dau. of Simon Fraser, Esq. of Ness Castle, b who *d.* in Nov. 1851) he had issue,

I. Alexander-George, 16th baron.

II. Simon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1811.

III. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, El Graham, 2nd dau. of David Macdowall-Grant, Esq. dilly, co. Banff, and dying in 1845, left issue by her 5 May, 1853),

1 Alexander, 17th baron.

*2 David-M'Dowall (Sir), K.C.B., gen. (retd.), col. R.A., Knight of the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 1825; *m* 1854, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Edward-Gonne Be of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has, Alexander capt. 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 30 Oct Edward-Hay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; David-MacDowall Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857, *d.* at Krug of wounds received when with Dr. Jameson's Fo Jan. 1896; Maria-Elizabeth-Florence, and Cat Frances-Graham.

3 Simon, E.I.C.S. *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *d.* 8 June, 1845.

4 William-Murray, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1831; *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.

5 James-Hay, col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 24 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Marian Stirling, 5th John Dundas, Esq. of 25, St. Andrew's-square, Edi and had issue, William, *b.* 1866; and Eleanor-Viol *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876, Emily-Caroline, dau. Vandeleur, 10th hussars, and granddau. of the Hon. John Ormsby and Lady Frances Vandeleur 27 March, 1886.

1 Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 20 March, 1858.

2 Marjorie, *d.* 28 June, 1853.

3 Elizabeth, *m* 13 Oct. 1853, to Major-Gen. Hamilton of Ham, Surrey, Bengal staff corps, and by him 1891) has issue, Hamilton-John, *b.* 1861; Gran 1866; Mary-Georgina; and Helen-Frances.

4 Margaret-Eleanora-Georgina, *m.* 12 March, 1853, t John-Arthur Evans, of Dean House, Oxon, and ham, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1879, having ha Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1870; May-Mary Hannah-Charlotte, *d.* 23 May, 1878.

5 Eleanora-Alexandrina, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, to Henry-Forester, Esq., nephew of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord F and by him (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1891) has issue, Fran capt. 3rd hussars, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 10 Apr Aline-Laura, dau. of Powlett-Charles-John Milban (*see* Millbank, bart.); Louisa-Barbara, *d.* 4 Jan Eleanor, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Philip, son of Hon. an John Harbord (Suffield, B.); and Wilhelmine-A

6 Catharine-Thurlow, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to John Menzies, Esq. of Chesthill, Perthshire, who *d.* 2 1867, leaving issue, William-James, now of Chest Foss, co. Perth, J.P., major 3rd batt. Gordon highl *b.* 1863: and Eleanor-Elizabeth-May, *b.* 1865.

I. Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William Macdowall Grant Arndilly, and *d.* his widow, 26 Sept. 1852, having ha

1 Marjory-Alexandrina, *m.* 1st, Ronald Steuart M Esq. of Culdares, co. Perth; and 2ndly, 1872, Ce Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.

2 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1863, to Edward-William Se of Porthmaur, co. Brecon, com. R.N., who *d.* 1 Somerset, D.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest so

Alexander-George, 16th baron, *b.* 22 April, 17 6 March, 1815, Catharine Thurlow, natural dau. of L Lord Chancellor Thurlow, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 July Lord Saltoun, a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 2 military knight of Russia and Austria, and one of the re tative peers of Scotland, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* nephew,

Alexander, 17th baron, a representative lord, maj regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1849, Charlotte, 2 of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, co. and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had,

* This gentleman, and his brothers and sisters sin since Aug. 1853, have been granted the precedency younger sons and the daus. of a baron.

ander-William-Frederick, 18th baron.
ur-Hay-David, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; ov. 1877, Lucy-Jane, only dau. of Major Robert-D. son, Esq. of Cassillis House, co. Ayr, and *d.* 27 Jan. eaving Helen-Charlotte, Marjory-Lucy-Kathleen. His *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Francis-John Hay-Newton, Esq., late 4th hussars.
mas-Henry-Day, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.
otte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *m.* 10 July, 1873, William-H.-pel, Esq. and by him (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) has issue.
EBMARLE, E.).
oric-Alexandrina-Louisa, *d.* 19 May, 1869.
ie-Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1875, Lord Zouche, us divorced, 8 Dec. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. rthur, 2nd Baron Trevor, and *d.* May, 1895.
andrina-Charlotte-Hannah, *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.
ndra-Catherine-May, *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forbes, Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has issue.
ip *d.* 1 Feb. 1886.
—28 June, 1445.
Quarterly: 1st, az., three rosettes (or cinquefoils), FRASER; 2nd, or, a lion rampant, gu., surmounted id dexter, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, gu., three lions arg., for Ross; 4th, arg., three piles, gu., for *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in his beak a horse-pr. *Supporters*—Two angels, wings expanded and ppr., vested in long garments, or. *Mottoes*—The e honourable is to fear God; In God is all. hilorth, Fraserburgh. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; lingham.

AMUEL-MONTAGU, *see* MONTAGU.

SAMUELSON.

SAMUELSON, RIGHT HON. SIR BERNHARD, Bart., of Bodicote Grange, co. Oxford, and Prince's Gate, London, P.C., M.P. for Banbury, co. Oxford, 1865-95, F.R.S., J.P.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1886) has issue,

RY-BERNHARD, late capt. Gloucestershire regt., for Cheltenham 1868 to 1874, and for Frome 1876 35, *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1874, Emily-Maria, of John Goodden, Esq. of Over Compton, and w of Capt. Paulet Butler.
ncis-Arthur-Edward, *b.* 26 Feb. 1861; *m.* 24 April, Fanny-Isabel, elder dau. of William-Merritt ht, Esq. of St. John, New Brunswick, and has , Francis-Henry-Bernhard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1890, ude-Evelyn-Frances, Phyllis-Mary, and Muriel-ude.
lfrey-Blundell, M.P. for Forest of Dean div. co. ester, 1887-92, *b.* 3 June, 1863; *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, e, 3rd dau. of Rev. W.-Brocklesby Davis, M.A. nas, Bernard-Godfrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1888; Guy-Weston, Dec. 1890.
rbert-Walter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 15 Feb. 1896, , only dau. of Major Hon. Walter Harbord, 5th son ward, Baron Suffield.
ine, *m.* 19 May, 1875, J.-R.-P. Goodden, Esq. of Compton, and has issue.
illa, *m.* 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. A.-S. Phillpotts, R.N., for Torquay Division of Devon.
rence-Adelaide, *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
e-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry-Penneli Royal Marines (who *d.* 15 June, 1896) and has issue,
nard *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1889, Lelia-Mathilda, he late Chevalier Leon Serena and widow of Denny, Esq. of Dumbarton.

Lineage.

-HENRY SAMUELSON, Esq. of Liverpool, *b.* 4 Sept. of Henry Samuelson, of London (*b.* 4 April, 1764; 1813), by Rebecca Alexander his wife (*d.* 1843), *m.* S15, Sarah Hertz, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,

BERNHARD (Sir), created a Bart. 1884.
Edward, of Liverpool, J.P., *m.* 3 April, 1850, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Jones, Esq., Plas Yssa, near Corwen, and has issue, Charles-Eyton, Bertha, Constance.
Martin, of Hessle, near Hull, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Robert Croome, Esq., Middleton Cheney; 2ndly, Kate, dau. of A. Bannister, Esq., Hessle, and has issue.
Alexander, *m.* Marianne, dau. of James Dosser, Esq., Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.* leaving issue
James, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. W. Worsley, and has issue.
Newton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of R.-J. Hardman, Esq., and has issue.

He *d.* 18 June, 1863.

Creation—1884.

Arms—Sable three piles wavy, two issuant from the chief and one from the base, or, each charged with a phœnix in flames, ppr. *Crest*—A phœnix in flames holding in the beak a torch fired ppr., each wing charged with a scroll arg. *Motto*—Post tenebras lux.

Seat—Bodicote Grange, Banbury. *Town Residence*—56, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

SANDHURST.

SANDHURST, BARON (Sir William Mansfield, G.C.I.E.), of Sandhurst, co. Berks; late lieut. Cold. Gds.; a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty 1880-85; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1886, and again 1892-95, now Governor of Bombay, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Spencer (C.I.), dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and has had issue,

John-Robert, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Sept. 1882.
Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 17 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM-ROSE MANSFIELD, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., created BARON SANDHURST, 28 March, 1871, a distinguished soldier, *b.* 21 June, 1819, was the fifth son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts. by Mary Buchanan, his wife, dau. of General Smith, of the United States, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He entered the army from Sandhurst in 1835, and thenceforward up to nearly the time of his death took part in the public service. He went through the Sutlej campaign, 1845-6; was A.D.C. to Viscount Gough at Sobraon; and, commanding the 53rd regt. in the Punjaub campaign, 1848-9, was present at Goojerat. During the operations of 1851-2, he was employed on the Peshawur frontier. Appointed in 1855, responsible military adviser to the English embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, he accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea. At the outbreak of the Indian Mutiny, 1857, Mansfield was made Chief of the Staff with the local rank of Major-General, and served throughout the whole of the war, 1857 to 1859, including Lucknow, Cawnpore, the operations in the Dooab, and the various actions of the campaign of Rohilkund and Oude. For his services he received the thanks of Parliament in 1859; was appointed, in 1860, Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay army; in 1865, Commander-in-Chief in India; and in 1870, Lieutenant-General Commanding the Forces in Ireland. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in 1871. His lordship *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shotesham Park, co. Norfolk, and by her (who .7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. JOHN-WILLIAM (1, Campden Hill Gardens, W.), barrister, *b.* 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of John Higson, Esq. of Oakmere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue, Ralph Sheldon, *b.* 19 July, 1892; Edith-Margery, *b.* 10 July, 1889; Olive, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894, *d.* 12 Dec. 1895.
III. Henry-William, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *m.* 9 June, 1885, Katherine-Rachel, dau. of James Charles, Esq of Kennet House, Harrow, and has,

William-Henry-Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1887.
James-Cleland, *b.* 20 Feb. 1890.
John-Hamilton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
Katharine-Rose, *b.* 2 May, 1886.

IV. James-William, late lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.

I. Margaret-Louisa.

Lord Sandhurst's brothers and sisters, I. James, *b.* 1812, *m.* and *d.* 1849, having had issue, two daus.; II. John-Smith, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1866, and has a son, Merton, *b.* 1869; III. Samuel, C.S.I., late Bombay C.S., *b.* 1815; IV. Henry, R.N., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1838; V. Horace, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1871, Emma, dau. of Sir William Clay, 1st bart., and widow of lieut.-col. H. W. Cumming, Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 1887; VI. Charles-Edward (Sir) K.C.M.G., col. in the army (*see Knightage*); I. Margaret; II. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* Baron Vincent de Tuyll, and *d.* 1869; III. Emily, *m.* to Sir John-R. Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart., who *d.* 1868; IV. Isabella, *m.* to the late Hon. Ralph-H. Dutton, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1895. Lord Sandhurst *d.* 23 June, 1876.

Creation—28 March, 1871.

Arms—Arg., on a chev., embattled, az., between three maunches, sa., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, engrailed, of the third, a lion, of the fourth, combatant, with a tiger, cowed, ppr. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, arg., a gryphon's head, sa., beaked, or, between two branches of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., mane and tail, sa., charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., holding in the mouth a branch of laurel, vert; sinister, a tiger, cowed, ppr., gorged with a collar and chain, reflexed over the back, sa. *Motto*—Steadfast.

Official Residence—Government House, Bombay. *Town Residence*—10, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Brooks's; Turf.

SANDON, Viscount, *see* Harrowby, Earl of.

SANDWICH.

Sandwich, Earl of (Edward-George-Henry Montagu), co. Kent, Viscount Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neots, both in the co. Huntingdon, lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire, Chairman Huntingdon County Council, col. late Gren. Guards, col. 5th batt. King's Royal rifle corps, M.P. for Huntingdon, 1876 to 1884; *b.* 13 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1884.

Lineage.

Sir Sidney Montagu, Knt., Master of the Court of Bequests to Charles. I., younger brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester. (*see that title*) represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House: "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the Parliament during the civil war, and subsequently joint high-admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by Charles II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbroke*, and Earl of Sandwich; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the Great Wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord-high-admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; of whom,

I. Edward, the eldest, was his successor.

II. Sidney, M.P., the 2nd son, *m.* Anne, dau. and hei Francis Wortley, Bart. of Wortley, co. York, and a the surname of Wortley. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by

Edward Wortley-Montagu, who *m.* Lady Mary pont, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, and lady (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley-Montag son, Edward, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* t Earl of Bute; and the Countess's grandson, Jame *Wharncliffe*, inherited the Wortley estates.

III. Charles, the 5th son, father of Edward Mont Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, who *m.* Elizabeth, Matthew Robinson, Esq. of Mount Morris, Kent (th brated Mrs. Montagu), and *d.* 1775.

His lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea-fight w Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* eldest son,

Edward, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by h

Edward, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulo the co. Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co- Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease 20 Oct. 1729, grandson.

John, 4th earl, (son of Edward-Richard, Viscount H broke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Ale Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts (*see* Burke's *Gentry*). This nobleman, a diplomatist and stat assisted at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748 H ship was subsequently secretary of state and first lord Admiralty. He *m.* in March, 1740-1, Judith, dau. of C Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s* demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son.

John, 5th earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only su dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had George, who *m.* Dorothy-Charlotte, dau. of Stephen B ham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline ordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulett, dau. of sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two s two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest

George-John, 6th earl, *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore, and by her (19 April, 1862) left issue,

John-William, 7th earl.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, to William, 2nd Lor burton, and *d.* 4 May, 1857.
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, to Count Ale Walewski, the eminent statesman, diplomatist, and and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children Count *d.* 27 Sept. 1868.

The Earl *d.* 21 May, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

John William, 7th earl, P.C., Lord Lieut. of t of Huntingdon, Captain of the Corps of Gentlem Arms, 1852, Master of the Buckhounds, 1858 to 1859 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle corps; *b.* 8 Nov. 181 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of Henry-W 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who Feb. 1859) had,

I. Edward-George-Henry, 8th and present earl.
II. Victor-Alexander, retired rear-adm. R.N., Knt. Medjidie, *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Lady A Harriet Yorke, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. P Helena, dau. of Charles-Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwick has,
George-Charles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874.
Mary-Sophie, *b.* 4 July, 1870.
Olga-Blanche, *b* 29 Aug. 1873.
Helena-Leopoldine, *b.* 16 April, 1880.
III. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1860.
IV. Oliver-George-Powlett, col. late comm. Royal Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *d.* 24 Jan. 1893.
I. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 30 May, 1870, the Right Ho William Hart-Dyke, Bart., M.P., and has issue.
II. Anne-Florence-Adelaide, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Charles Duncombe, late 1st Life Guards, of Calwich Derbyshire (*see ante*, Feversham, E.).

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec 1865, Lady Blanche Egerto of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and *d.* 3 March, 1884 *d.* 20 March, 1894.

Creation—12 July 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st a arg., three ozenges, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a b *sd.*, for Montagu 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displaye beaked and membered, gu., for Monthermer. *Crest*— fin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings endorsed of t *Supporters*—Dexter, a triton, holding over his right sho trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown, or; sinis eagle, wings endorsed, vert. *Motto*—Post tot naufragia *Seats*—Hinchinbroke House, near Huntingdon; House, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; ers'; Turf.

SANDYS.

, Baron (Augustus-Frederick-Arthur of Ombersley, co. Worcester hon. col. own Worcester yeomanry cavalry; late life guards, *b.* 2 March, 1840; *s.* his father ron 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Anne, r Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

Lineage.

ANDYS, Esq. of Ombersley. sixth in descent from ılys, Archbishop of York (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct* as appointed, in 1741, Chancellor and Under- the Exchequer, and elevated to the peerage, in ON SANDYS, *of Ombersley* His lordship *m.* Letitia, ıd co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* Bart. of Wheat- ord, and had, with other issue,

his successor.

, a col. in the army, and equerry to the Duke erland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, only 1 heir of William Trumbull, Esq. of Hampstead Berks (who was only son and heir of Sir William secretary of state in the reign of KING WILLIAM, Judith Alexander, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of n the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who *d.* in ıad two sons, who both *d.* young, and an only dau., ANDYS, who *m.* in 1786, Arthur Hill, Marquess of ire, was created BARONESS SANDYS, *of Ombersley*. andys *d.* in 1769.

. to Christopher Bethell, Esq.

d. in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

DYS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1769, Anna-Maria, s Colebrooke, Esq. of Southgate, co. Middlesex, and illiam Paine King, Esq.† of Fineshade, in North- ; but *d. s. p.* in 1801, when the BARONY OF SANDYS NCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece,

chioness of Downshire, who was created BARONESS *Ombersley*, 19 June, 1802, with remainder to her sons, by the Marquess of Downshire (*see ante that* eir male issue successively; and failure of those, ldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. Her lady- . 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son,

DYSES-WILLIAM, Baron Sandys, who was *b.* 10 Jan. rdship, who was a lieut.-general in the army, and on guards, and of the Scots greys, *d. unm.* 16 July, s *s.* by his next brother,

ARCUS-CECIL, Baron Sandys, P.C., *b.* 28 Jan. 1798. 837, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. om Joseph Blake, brother of the renowned e. and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1886) had issue,

S-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, present peer.

Windsor-George, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke rgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1849; *d.* 14

L-EDWIN-MARCUS, *b.* 30 Dec. 1855.

i-Arthur-Marcus, *b.* 9 March, 1860; *m.* 1884, Ida- i. of Maxwell Jones, Esq. of New York.

rgiana-Caroline, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, to Sir Edmund n bart. of East Sutton, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

aria-Frances. *m.* 25 Aug. 1868. to Herbert-Hay Esq. (afterwards Sir Herbert-Hay Langham, 1 *d.* 27 May, 1876.

Josephine. IV. Charlotte-Blundell, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854. uisa-Vernon, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, to Cap. William late grenadier guards, of Gaynes Hall, co. on, and by him (who *d.* 1888) has issue.

olet-America, *m.* Nov. 1880, to Ambrose-Charles- h-Phillipps-De Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, ter (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1883), and has issue.

his wife, dau. and eventually heir of Thomas f Pirgo, co. Essex, by Letitia his wife, elder dau. sole heir, of the Hon. Edward Russell, 4th son of arl of Bedford.

leman left his whole estate to his widow, by which rought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her 2nd

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 11 Feb. 1861, for enabling himself and issue to take the surname of SANDYS, only and to bear the arms of SANDYS and HILL quarterly. He *d.* 10 April, 1863.

Creation—19 June, 1802.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse, ar., between three leopards passant guardant, or, spotted of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1 SANDYS, a griffin, segreant, per fesse, or, and gu.; 2 HILL, a stag's head, couped, gu., attired and collared, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins. per fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last. *Motto*—Probum non pœnitet.

Seat—Ombersley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Town House*—12, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Marlborough; Hurlingham.

SASSOON.

SASSOON, SIR EDWARD, Bart., formerly major Middlesex yeo. cav., D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 20 June, 1856; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Aline-Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and has issue,

PHILIP-ALBERT-GUSTAVE-DAVID, *b.* in 1888.
Sybil-Rachel-Betty-Cecile, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

DAVID SASSOON, of Bombay, East Indies, Merchant and Banker, *b.* 1793, at Bagdad, naturalised at Bombay, *d.* at Poona, 7 Nov. 1864, and was buried there; *m.* 1st, at Bagdad, 1808, Hannah, dau. of Abdallah Joseph, of Bagdad, and by her (who *d.* 1826), had with other issue an elder son,

I. SIR ALBERT-ABDALLAH-DAVID, C.S.I., of Kensington Gore, London, and of Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Member of the Legislative Council of Bombay, *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* in 1838, Hannah, dau. of Meyer Moses, Esq. of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1895) had issue,

i. Joseph-Albert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* June, 1875, Rebecca, dau. of Jacob-A. Hyeem, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 27 March, 1884.

ii. EDWARD, present bart.

i. Aziza, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *m.* 17 Jan. 1853, Ezekiel-J. Abraham.

ii. Rachel, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *m.* 8 Sept. 1856, Aaron-M. Gubbay.

iii. Mozelle, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Elias-David Ezra, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1886.

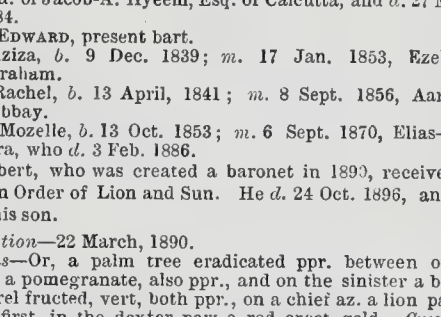
Sir Albert, who was created a baronet in 1890, received the Persian Order of Lion and Sun. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 March, 1890.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated ppr. between on the dexter a pomegranate, also ppr., and on the sinister a branch of laurel fructed, vert, both ppr., on a chief az. a lion passant of the first, in the dexter paw a rod erect, gold. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a fern brake surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all ppr., the wings semé of estoiles, or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter.

Residences—25, Kensington Gore, S.W.; 1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah.

SAVILE.



SAVILE, BARON (John Savile Lumley), of Rufford, co. Notts, J.P. (Notts), formerly 2nd Secretary of

Legation at Athens, and afterwards clerk in the Foreign Office, appointed in 1887 captain in the Sherwood rangers yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* in 1896 as 2nd Baron Savile. He has assumed the surname of Savile-Lumley. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Gertrude-Violet, only dau. of Charles-Francis-Webster Wedderburn, Esq., and widow of Horace-Augustus Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, rector of Bilsthorpe, Notts, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Richard Jenkins, Esq., and had an only son, John, 2nd Baron Savile. The Peerage was conferred in 1888 on Sir John Savile, P.C., G.C.B., with special remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to John, present baron. His lordship held for many years high diplomatic appointments. He was envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Saxony, 1866-1867; to the Swiss Confederation, 1867–1868; to Brussels, 1868–1883; and to Italy, 1883-1887. He was *b.* in 1819, made C.B. in 1873, and a privy councillor in 1883, and was given the Grand Cross of the Bath in 1885. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1896.

Creation—25 Oct. 1888.
Arms—Arg. on a bend sa., three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—An owl affrontée, arg., debruised by a bend sinister, wavy sa. *Supporters*—Two talbots erm., each gorged with a collar, wavy sa., pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a popinjay, vert, coll. gu. *Motto*—Be fast.
Seat—Rufford Abbey, Notts.

SAVORY.

Savory, Rev. Sir Borradaile, Bart. of Brook Street, London, M.A., rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; *m.* 8 July, 1881, Florence-Julia, dau. of Frederick-William Pavy, M.D. of Grosvenor Street, and has one son,

William-Borradaile, *b.* May, 1882.

Lineage.

William-Henry Savory, of the City of London, had, by Mary Webb, his wife, a son,

Sir William-Scovell Savory, Bart. of Brook Street, London, F.R.S., Surgeon Extraor. to her Majesty, Pres. of Royal College of Surgeons of England, F.R.C.S., created a Bart. 24 March, 1890; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Louisa-Frances, dau. of William Borradaile, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1868) had issue,

Borrodaile, 2nd and present bart.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1895.

Creation—24 March, 1890.
Arms—Arg., two pales within as many flaunches vert, a chief sa., thereon a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a cubit arm ppr., the hand holding a chapeau gu. turned up arg., a serpent nowed vert, between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Residence—St. Bartholomew Rectory, Smithfield, E.C.

SAVORY OF BUCKHURST PARK.

Savory, Sir Joseph, Bart., of Buckhurst Park, Berks., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Westmerland, Lord Mayor of the City of London, 1890-1, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1882–3, *b.* 23 July, 1843, created a Bart. in 1891; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Helen-Pemberton, only dau. of Col. G.-A. Leach, C.B., R.E. He was eldest son of Joseph Savory, Esq. of Buckhurst Park, Berks, by Mary-Caroline, his wife, dau. of Isaac Braithwaite, Esq. of Kendal, Westmorland. He has four brothers, Ernest, in holy orders; Arnold-W., clerk in holy orders; Ethelbert-Keston; and Ronald-Herbert; and sisters, Mrs. Mary-Caroline Strain; Mrs. Henry Johnson; and Mary, widow of Sir Elvey, Mus. D.

Creation—14 Sept. 1891.
Arms—Paly of six or, and vert on a chevron, erm. in cross-crosslets fitchée, sable, a chief gules. *Crest*—A cu proper, the hand holding a chapeau, gules, turned up e in front a cross-crosslet fitchée, sable, and betwe branches of laurel saltirewise fructed and slipped: also *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas. *Seat*—Buckhurst Park *Town Residence*—33, Upper Brook Street, London, W. City Carlton; and National.

GRAVES-SAWLE.

Graves-Sawle, Sir Ch Brune, Bart. of Penrice, co wall, and of Barley Hou Devon, retired hon. lieut.-c Brig. Welsh div., R.A. and Deputy Warden of the Stan M.P. for Bodmin 1852 to 1 10 Oct. 1816; *s.* his father bart. 1865; *m.* 18 Feb. Rose-Caroline, dau. of D Paynter, Esq. of Dale, co broke, and has,

I. Francis-Aylmer, col. comm. 1st batt. Coldstream *b.* May, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Harriet-August dau. of Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. of We Castle, co. York. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.
II. Charles-John, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1851; *m.* 23 Au Constance-Mary, dau. of Gen. Charles-Frederick Daniell, C.B., and has, Richard-Charles, *b.* 10 Au Joan-Rosemary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1890.
I. Rose-Dorothea.

Lineage.

Samuel Graves (elder brother of Admiral Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves) *m.* Miss Mo has issue.

I. Thomas, barrister-at-law, *m.* and had issue.
II. James, *d. unm.*
III. John, of whom presently.
IV. Samuel, an admiral, R.N.
I. Olivia, *m.* to Charles Knox, Esq. of Londonderr

The 3rd son,

The Rev. John Graves, of Castle Dawson, in *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hudson, Esq., and had issu several daus.,

I. Samuel, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.* Miss Featherstc and had (with an only dau. Anna, *m.* 6 Feb. Robert-William Lowry, Esq., Pomeroy Ho Tyrone) an only son,

John-Samuel, who *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th bart., and *d.* 1861 issue.

II. John, admiral R.N., of whom presently.
III. Thomas (Sir), K.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, distinguished naval officer, second in command Nelson at Copenhagen; *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1814.
IV. Richard, admiral R.N.; *m.* Louisa-Caroline, of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

Admiral John Graves, *m.* 20 April, 1786, E dau. and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, Bridget, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvya of Trelowarren, and *d.* 16 May, 1811, leaving a successor,

I. Sir Joseph-Sawle Graves-Sawle, *b.* 10 Dec. 1793 created a Baronet, 22 March, 1836. He *m.* 1st, 7 D Dorothea-Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

Charles-Brune, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Juliana dau. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus-Henry-G. Williams, had by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1884) Erasmus-Henry, *d.* 1859; Julia-Eleanor-Dorothea, *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Rashleigh Rodd, Esq., of Trebartha Hall, co. C Marian-Rose; and Amy-Trevanion, *m.* 20 Ju Major William-Prinn Noon, 1st Devonshire regt.
Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, to Francis-J. He of Tredethy, co. Cornwall, who *d.* 1890 (*see* Burke *Gentry*).

lly, 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor-Hoskens, dau. of James
ie, Esq. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1890. Sir Joseph, whose
was GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 April,
surname of SAWLE only; but by another royal
ted 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GRAVES
1 to and before that of SAWLE, and the arms of
arterly. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.

—22 March, 1836.
quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' heads,
o and one, within a bordure, or, for SAWLE; 2nd
gu., an eagle displayed; in chief, a naval crown,
wo bombs, or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES. *Crest*—An
layed, or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff,
, thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing
ster, gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum co-
letters of gold.
nrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Barley House.
Town House—39, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

Family of Sawle.

les are recorded in Carew's *Survey of Cornwall*,
been settled in that co. from the time of the
onquest.

WLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Joane,
ole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father of

SAWLE, who, by Constance his wife, dau. of John
of Collacombe, had a son,

SAWLE, Esq., described of Lawarren, who *m.*
man, and was *s.* by his son,

SAWLE, Esq. of the same place, who certified a
his family pedigree at the Heralds' visitation of
1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Kendall,
ynt, and had two sons, Richard and Nicholas; the
whom,

SAWLE, Esq., dying *s.p.*, was *s.* in the possession
tes by his brother,

S SAWLE, Esq., who was described of Penrice,
He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashleigh,
owey, and had nine sons and three daus., of

he eldest son), sometime M.P. for Mitchell, *m.*
au. of Nicholas Putt, Esq. of Newton and *d. s.p.*
of whom presently.
was seated at Tywardreth, co. Cornwall, in or
he year 1671, leaving issue.

awle *d.* in 1636. His 2nd son,

SAWLE, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* Joan,
co-heir of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt.,* son of John
one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and was
cease in 1669, by his only son,

SAWLE, Esq. of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau. of
nion, Esq. of Caerhayes, by Anne his wife, dau.
undel, Esq. of Trerise, and dying in 1708, left
ns and daus. of whom,

e eldest son, *d.* without surviving issue, 1715.
heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. for
, *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., the
r of whom, Mary Sawle, of Penrice, *d. unm.* 18 Sept.
d devised her estates to her kinsman, SIR JOSEPH-
RAVES-SAWLE, Bart.
of whose descendants we have to treat.

est surviving son,

SAWLE, Esq., settled in the city of Westminster,
youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Carew,† Knight of
use, co. Devon, and co-heir to her brothers,
d Richard; and dying in 1732, left a son,

SAWLE, Esq., seated at Polmangan, in Cornwall,
1735, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan,
elowarren, and left two daus, his co-heirs, viz.,
nd ELIZABETH; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, and
er became the wife of Admiral JOHN GRAVES.

*Glanvilles, after a sojourn of three centuries at
were removed to their more splendid mansion of
r, by Sir John Glanville, Knt., judge of the Common
o. ELIZABETH. This learned personage's second
hn Glanville, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Tot-
peaker of the House of Commons in 1640. The
co-heirs of John Glanville, of Killworthy, Esq.,
1616, were Alice, wife of Edmund Fowell, of
M.P. for Tavistock, *s.p.*: Elizabeth, wife of
well, of Black Hall and Diptford, Esq.; Dyonisia,
hn Doidge, of Harlesditch, Esq.; and Jane, wife
SAWLE, of Penrice, Esq., ancestor of Sir Charles-
ves-Sawle, Bart.
escendant of a younger branch of the ancient
ignated BARONS CAREW.

SAYE AND SELE.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON (John-Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), J.P. and D.L. co. Oxford, and J.P. for Middlesex and Warwick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 14th baron 1887; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Augusta-Sophia Hay, youngest dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

I. GEOFFRY-CECIL, capt. and adj. roy. Scots fus., *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *m.* 20 Feb. 1884, Marion-Ruperta-Murray, dau. of Major Robert-Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Kent, and has,
  Geoffrey-Rupert-Cecil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
  Ivo-Murray, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885.
  Laurence-John-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1890.
  Ingelram-Robert Nathaniel, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
  A son, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
  Evelyn-Idonia, *b* 12 Jan., *d.* 28 July, 1887.
II. Eustace-Edward, lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Nov. 1894, Florence, dau. of John Rathfelder, Esq. of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Woodward Fletcher, Esq., and has John-Eustace, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.
III. Ivo-Henry-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1872.
IV. William-Cecil, *b.* 1 Aug. 1879.

I. Beatrice-Emmeline-Augusta, *b.* 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, to Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, eldest son of Frederick Allfrey, Esq. of Stanbury, Berks, and has issue.
II. Edwyna-Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Major Herbert-Frecheville Ramsden, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.
III. Edith-Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1896, Rev. Gibbs-Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Bicester, Oxon.
IV. Alexandra-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1862.
V. Maud-Mary, *b.* 1866.
VI. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 1869; *m.* 14 Jan. 1897, Rev. Edward-Pell Edmonds, rector of Whittington, Oswestry.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE SAYE, one of the companions of THE CONQUEROR in 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, and granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Bellamonte and was grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, one of the barons opposed to King JOHN, and one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta, *d.* in 1230, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Lord of Borling, Sele, &c., Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, summoned to parliament in 1294, and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAYE, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, JOHN, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the Barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, ELIZABETH DE SAYE, at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1399, it fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues, between the descendants of her lady-ship's aunts, IDONEA, *Lady Clinton*, and JOAN, *Lady Fiennes*, (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Idonea, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Clinton.
Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.
Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, and whose son,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

I. Roger (Sir), whose son,
  Richard, marrying Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of HENRY IV

And

Sir James Fiennes, who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord-treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son (by his wife Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow),

William, 2nd Lord Saye and Sele. This nobleman obtained in 1461, a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high-admiral of England. In the 10th year of Edward IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders; and upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret Wykeham, dau. and heir of William Wykeham, son and heir of Sir Thomas Wykeham, otherwise Perot, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, and Founder of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. By Margaret Wykeham, Lord Saye and Sele acquired the lordship of Broughton, in Oxfordshire, and had a son and successor,

Henry Fiennes, who bore the title of Lord Saye, but was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, and dying 1476, was *s.* by his son,

Richard Fiennes, who likewise bore the title, but had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Fiennes, who did not take up the title, because his mother, who had *m.* Richard West, Esq., held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B. of Dantsay, Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Fiennes, who *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston, and dying 1579, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Fiennes, Knt., who obtained a recognition of his claim to the Barony of Saye and Sele, by letters-patent from James I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. He *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham, Esq. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd baron under the new patent, created Viscount Saye and Sele, 7 July, 1624, who was one of the Commissioners of the Public Safety, and of the Treaty of Newport, and a distinguished leader in the contest between Charles I. and the parliament. At his lordship's house, at Broughton, the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place. Clarendon reports of him that "he had the deepest hand in all the evils that befel the unhappy kingdom;" while Whitelock, a writer on the other side of the parliament, praises him as a statesman "of great parts, wisdom, and integrity." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, Esq. of Stow, Bucks, by whom he had (with five daus.),

I. James, his successor.
II. Nathaniel, col. in the parliament's army, commissioner of the great seal, privy councillor, and speaker of the other (of lords') house, under Cromwell. He left a son, William, who became 3rd viscount.
III. John, a colonel in the parliamentary army, and one of Cromwell's lords. His son, Laurence, became 5th viscount.
IV. Richard, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, Esq., by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, and left,

Richard, in holy orders, rector of Oakley, Bucks, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, co. Oxford, and had (with four daus. one of whom, Vere-Alicia, *m.* Richard-Wykeham, Esq. of Swalcliffe),

Richard, who *s.* as 6th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd viscount, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbledon, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, descended from the Plantagenets (*see* Burke's *History of the Royal Families*), by whom he had three sons (all of whom predeceased him) and two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Twisleton, Esq. of Barnby, co. York, and left an only child, Cecil, who *m.* George Twisleton, Esq., and had Fiennes, father of John, Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Littlemore, co. Oxford, and dying in 1763, left

Thomas Twisleton, who claimed and was allowed the barony.

II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Ellis, Esq., and had an only child, Cicely, who *m.* William Fiennes, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daus., but the viscountcy devolved upon his nephew,

William Fiennes, 3rd viscount, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Fiennes, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

Nathaniel, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1710, when the viscountcy reverted to his cousin,

Lawrence Fiennes, as 5th viscount, who dying without issue in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

Richard Fiennes, as 6th viscount, at whose decease in 1781, *s. p.*, the viscountcy expired; but the ancient barony, which had remained in abeyance since 1674, was claimed in the same year (1781) by

Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, as heir-general of James, 9th baron and 2nd viscount Saye and Sele, to the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and co-heir of the 2nd viscount, and her descendants), which claim in the line of the other dau., the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having previously being allowed, he was summoned to Parliament, 15 Dec. 1781, as Baron Saye and Sele. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra his wife, dau. of William Leigh, son of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, and the Hon. Mary Bridges; and

I. Gregory-William, 11th baron.
II. Thomas-James, D.D., archdeacon of Colombo, Ceylon; *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Ann, dau. of John Wattell, Esq., by whom he had

1 Francis-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 26 June, 1790; *d.* 1792.
2 Thomas, *b.* in April, 1791; *d.* 10 May following.
3 Fiennes, *b.* in March, 1792; *d.* in April following.
4 Henry-Charles, *d.* in May, 1798.
1 Julia-Eliza, who *m.* 18 April, 1808, Captain Brown, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810) she left at decease, 28 March, 1832, an only son,

Thomas-James Brown, in holy orders, vicar of Yarling, Dorsetshire.

Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Basil Ashe, Esq.; and dying in 1824, left by her, issue,

5 Frederick, 13th baron.
6 Edward-Ashe, *b.* in Feb. 1803; *d.* Nov. following.
7 North-Wemyss, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1806.
8 *Charles-Samuel, M.A. (Rev.), late rector of Warwickshire; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Stanton, Northumberland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1878, Dorothea-Susan, dau. of John Thicknesse-Touchet, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1890.
9 *Edward-Turner-Boyd, successively chief commissioner of the Poor Laws in Ireland, commissioner of improvement of Oxford University, commissioner for public schools, and commissioner for civil service examination, *b.* 24 May, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1853, dau. of the Hon. Edward Dwight, .P. for the province of Massachusetts, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1873. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.
2 *Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, William Wilborne, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) she had one son, Frederick-William Gisborne; and 2ndly, R. Twynham; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1873.
3 Anna, *b.* in 1804; lost in 1815, in the wreck of "Arniston."
4 Caroline *b.* in 1807; *d.* an infant, in Ceylon.

Julia-Judith, *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, to James-Henry Esq. of Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester; and St Abbey, co. Warwick, M.P.; who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. in 1843.

II. Mary-Cassandra, *m.* 1st, to Edward Jervis Esq., afterwards Viscount St. Vincent, which being dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, Richard-Charles Graves, Esq., and *d.* in June, 1843.

* The Rev. Charles-Samuel Twisleton and his brother and sister obtained the precedence of a younger children.

ship, who was a major-general in the army, and
he 9th regt. of foot, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* by
son,

RY-WILLIAM, 11th baron; *b.* 14 April, 1769; *m.*
1794, Maria-Marow, eldest dau. and co-heir of
. Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) he
e,

M-THOMAS, 12th baron.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1 825, to George-Ernest, Count de
off, of Prussia, and *d.* in 1826.

hip, to commemorate the descent from the noble
ent house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal per-
26 Feb. 1825, that surname and the armorial
of the family, in addition to and after those of
; and 16 March following, by royal licence also,
ied, on behalf of himself and his issue, in com-
rith a proviso in an indenture of settlement made
ther-in-law, Lord Eardley, the surname and arms
LEY, in addition to and before those which his
then used. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, and was
only son,

M-THOMAS EARDLEY-TWISLETON-FIENNES, 12th
21 April, 1798, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1847, and
his cousin,

ICK, 13th baron, D.C.L., in holy orders, treasurer
residentiary of Hereford Cathedral; archdeacon of
and high steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.*
e, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of Richard,
unt Powerscourt, and granddau. of the Right Hon.
Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he had
:

-FIENNES, 14th baron.
l-Brownlow (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hamstal Ridware,
dshire, and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831;
Paris, 17 Dec. 1861, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of
Hardy, Esq, British consul at St. Jago de Cuba, and
March, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1871)
-Edward, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 March, 1866; Cecil-
ieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept.

De Vesci-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; C.B., lieut.-col.
icers; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Isabella-Emily, only dau.
les-Francis Gregg, Esq., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, leaving
Bertram-Ralph-Ivo, lieut. 1st batt. South Stafford
. 20 June, 1865, *d.* 9 July, 1886; Nathaniel-Ivo-
l, *b.* posthumous, March, 1876; Dorothy-Margaret,
ly, 1868; *m.* 5 Oct. 1893, Rev. J.-C. Wright, M.A.,
f Ulverston; and Eva-Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1873.
gfield-Stratford (Rev.), M.A., late Fellow of New
, Oxford, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, *b.* 1 May,
m. 4 Oct. 1863, Alice-Susan, 2nd dau. of the Hon.
ev. G.-M. Yorke, M.A., rector of St. Philips, Bir-
m, and has Gerard-Yorke, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 July,
Alberic-Arthur, *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895,
de-Theodosia, youngest dau. of the late Henry F.
Esq. of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Caryl-
orth, *b.* 29 May, 1869; John-Temple, lieut. royal W.
egt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; and Winifred-Emly-Cecil, *b.*
m. 18 Oct. 1894, Rev. Percy-Riddell Allnutt, vicar
Sepulchre, Cambridge.
erick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836, Military
of Windsor, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *m.*
. 1887, Isabella-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas-
son Richardson, Esq. of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincoln-
nd *d.* 26 Sept. 1896.
-Wingfield, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, to Thomas-
sborne, Esq. of Yoxal Lodge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 12
869; 2ndly, 2 April, 1872, to John-Harward Griffiths,
The Weir, near Hereford, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1885.
lla-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1857,
Richard-F. Webb, of Donnington Hall, co. Hereford,
issue.

and Sele *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline
dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh.
ip was twentieth in descent from Geoffrey, Lord
of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce
ance of Magna Charta. He assumed the additional
of WYKEHAM-FIENNES, by royal licence in 1849, and
1887.

—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By patent
ory of writ, 9 Aug. 1603.

Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three lions, rampant,
ENNES; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, between
es, sa., for TWISLETON. *Crests*—1st, FIENNES: a
t, ppr.; 2nd, TWISLETON: an arm, embossed and
, cuff, arg., hand ppr., holding a mole-spade, or,
l armed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two wolves,
ed and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—Fortem
ium.

oughton Castle, near Banbury, Oxfordshire.
Sunbury House, near Reading.

SCARBROUGH.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF (Aldred-Frederick-George-Beresford Lumley), Viscount Lumley, and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in England; Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, in Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, W. Riding, co. York; late lieut. 7th Hussars, now lieut.-col. Yorkshire Dragoons; *b.* 16 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1884.

Lineage.

The surname of this family was assumed from Lumley on the Weare, in the bishopric of Durham, and the family deduces its lineage from

LIULPH, who *m.* Algitha, dau. of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgina, dau. of ETHELDRED II. This Liulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity, was murdered by means of Leofwin, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham; a crime soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The elder son of Liulph was Uchtred, whose elder son was styled William de Lumley, *m.* Judith, dau. of Hesilden of Hesilden, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir William de Lumley, Knt., whose elder son, Sir William de Lumley, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter d'Andre, Durham, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROGER DE LUMLEY, Knt., who *m.* Sybil, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, HUGH DE MOREWIC, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARMADUKE DE LUMLEY, Knt., who first assumed the arms of the ancient house of Thweng, instead of those of Lumley (gu., six parrots, arg.). This Sir Marmaduke was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DE LUMLEY, who *d. unm.* 48th EDWARD III., and a minor, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DE LUMLEY, Knt., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to 1399. This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, in the 15th of RICHARD II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of Raby, and left, with three daus., four sons; of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop of Carlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop of Lincoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* a minor in 1404, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, Lord Lumley, who, doing homage in the 6th of HENRY IV., had livery of all castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of HENRY IV., and in those of HENRY V.; in the 9th year of whose reign he lost his life, with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Beaugé, in Anjou (13 April, 1421), and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS DE LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, Lord Lumley, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the 2nd year of EDWARD IV. His lordship *m.*

Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, Esq. an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of EDWARD IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, Lord Lumley, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Anthony, who *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Esq., co. Northumberland, and left,

Roger, who *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 1st VISCOUNT LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1511, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, Lord Lumley, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of HENRY VIII., the memorable letter to Pope CLEMENT VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen CATHERINE, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son, George, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had,

JOHN, who was created *Lord Lumley* by parliament.

Jane, *m.* to Geffrey Markham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Barbara, *m.* to Humphrey Lloyd, Esq. of Denbigh, and her descendant, the REV. DR. LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon MARY Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, Knt. (refer to the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford*, 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, Esq. of Warminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* on his decease by his grandson.

RICHARD, 2nd viscount (son of the Hon John Lumley, by Mary, dau., and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Brambletye, in Sussex), who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 3 May, 1681, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley*, and 15 April, 1690, EARL OF SCARBROUGH. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford, by Frances, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, and of Grace, mother of James, Earl Castleton; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his second son (his eldest son, Henry, having predeceased him in 1710).

RICHARD, 2nd earl, K.G., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1739, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, K.B., who had assumed the surname of SAUNDERSON, by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of his cousin, James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1752, Barbara and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. N ham, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, his successor.

II. RICHARD, successor to his brother.

III. Thomas-Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1758; killed o the "Isis," 3 Sept. 1782.

IV. JOHN, who *s.* as 7th earl.

V. Frederick, *b.* 1761, *m.* 1st, 1786, Harriet-Anne, John Boddington, Esq.; she *d.* 20 July, 1810, le son,

Frederick, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 17 assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of th Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue by her 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell,

1 RICHARD-GEORGE, 9th earl.

1 Frances-Charlotte-Arabella, of Tickhill Cast March, 1836, to Colonel Charles-John Hill, grave, Notts, who *d.* 22 May, 1867; she *d.* 3 Au leaving issue. This lady and her sisters were the precedence of an earl's daughters.

2 Henrietta-Susan-Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, mund L'Estrange, Esq. of Tynte Lodge, trim (who *d.* Aug. 1866), youngest son of L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's County, a Savile-Richard-William. L'Estrange-Malon Minor Canon of Worcester, and Rector of Holme, *m.* 1876, Frances-Mary, dau. of Georg Foljambe, Esq.; Henry-Frederick L'Est Constance-Anne, *m.* 1863, Lord Muncaste Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1875, the 19th Earl of Errol

3 Anne-Georgina, *m.* in 1844, to Sir William Milner, 5th bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Jane, 2nd dau. of Admiral I of Hamble near Southampton; and *d.* 20 Sept. 18

VI. Savile-Henry *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806 Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tabourdin, Esq. of Syd Kent; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1846: she *d.* 5 July, 1869.

VII. William (Sir), K.C.B., general in the arm col. 1st dragoon guards; a distinguished office commanded the cavalry at Albuera; *b.* 28 Aug *m.* 1st, in 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Suth Esq. of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1807; and 2ndly, Louisa-Margaret, widow of Colonel Lynch Cott William *d.* in Dec. 1850. His widow *d.* 11 Sept. 18

I. Frances-Barbara-Ludlow, *d.* an infant.

II. Mary-Arabella, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1793, to F.-F. Fo Esq. of Aldwarke, M.P. for Yorkshire; and *d.* in

III. Louisa, *b.* 1773; *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, to Winchcombe Hartley, Esq.; and *d.* 1811.

IV. Sophia, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.* 1832.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl-mar England in 1765, *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest

GEORGE-AUGUSTA, 5th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1755; at decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours devolved u brother,

RICHARD, 6th earl, *b.* 16 April 1757; who *m.* 25 Ma Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton; bu without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his next (the countess *d.* in March, 1846),

JOHN, 7th earl, in holy orders, prebendary of Y in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the wil maternal uncle, assumed the surname of SAVILE, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, Esq. and by h *d.* 17 March, 1850) had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1807.

JOHN, 8th earl.

Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 1759; *d.* an infant.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 1791; *d.* 5 May, 1840.

Louisa-Frances, *b.* 1794; *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, to Rev. Cator, M.A., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1864, younger brother Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, Kent, and *d.* 7 Ja aged 90, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gent*

Henrietta-Barbara, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, to t Frederick Manners Sutton, great-grandson of Jo Duke of Rutland, K.G.; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, t Lodge-Ellerton, Esq. of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon. Henrietta-Barbara *d.* 27 July, 1864.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th earl, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of *b.* 18 July, 1788; who *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* cousin,

RICHARD GEORGE, 9th earl, lieut.-col. West Yo Yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 7 May, 1813; *m.* 8 Oct Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and had iss

I. Lyulph-Richard-Granby-William, *Viscount Lum* 7 June, 1850; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1868.

II. ALDRED-FREDERICK-GEORGE-BERESFORD, present e

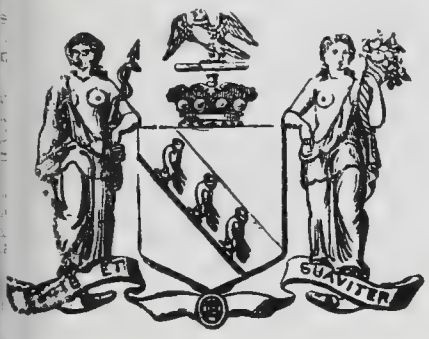
III. OSBERT-VICTOR-GEORGE-ATHELING, major 11th L A.D.C. and Military Private Secretary to Marq Zetland, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, now A.

: Thynne, C.B., comm. troops, N.E. district: *b.* 18
, 1862, *m.* 3 May, 1892, Constance, eldest dau. of the
Capt. Eustace-John Wilson-Patten, formerly 1st life
ds (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B., *Peerages Extinct*), and has
, Richard-John, *b.* 30 July, 1894; Lawrence-Roger, *b.*
ily, 1896, Sibell-Evelyn, *b.* 28 Jan. 1893.
itha-Frederica-Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, to the 4th Lord
on.
a-Frances-Annabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Viscount
port, eldest son of the Earl of Bradford.
lian-Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to the Marquess
tland.
bell-Mary, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor (who *d.* 21
1884), eldest son of the Duke of Westminster, K.G.;
n. 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, George Wyndham, late capt. Cold.
M.P. for Dover, son of Hon. Percy Wyndham.

rl *d.* 5 Dec. 1884.

ns—Viscount (Irish), 12 July, 1628, Baron, 31 May,
iscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690 (English).
Arg., a fesse gu., between three parrots, vert, collared,
econd. *Crest*—A pelican in piety in her nest, all ppr.
rs—Two parrots, wings inverted, vert. *Motto*—Murus
onscientia sana. *Seats*—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham,
hill Castle, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; and
rth, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

SCARSDALE.



SDALE, BARON (Sir Alfred-Nathaniel-Holden
), of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a Bart., in holy
M.A., rector of Kedleston, *b.* 12 July, 1831;
July, 1856, Blanche, 2nd dau. of Joseph
gton-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, Cumber-
nd by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) has had issue,

ORGE-NATHANIEL, P.C., M.A., Fellow of All Souls,
ford, D.L., M.P. for Southport, Under-Sec. of State
India, 1891-92, Under Secretary of State for Foreign
airs since 1895; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 22 April, 1895,
ry, eldest dau. of L. Z. Leiter, Esq. of Washington,
d has issue, Mary-Irene, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.
fred-Nathaniel, hon. major 3rd batt. Sherwood
esters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 12 March, 1866; *m.* 29
ril, 1891, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of Hon. Spencer-
dley Montagu (*see* ROKEBY, *Peerages Extinct*), and has
ie, Magdalen-Blanche, *b.* 10 March, 1892; Rosamond-
ry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
rancis-Nathaniel, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865.
sheton-Nathaniel, *b.* 10 May, 1867; *m.* 20 July, 1897,
an, dau. of H. C. Okeover, Esq. (*see* WATERPARK, B.).
hia-Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Rev.
rles Mac Michael, rector of Walpole, Wisbech, and
issue.
anche-Felicia, *b.* 18 April 1861.
ary-Eveline, *d.* an infant, 4 May, 1862.
veline-Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 19 Jan, 1893, Sir
mes Miller, 2nd bart.
nor-Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
eraldine-Emily, *b.* 8 May, 1871.
Margaret-Georgiana, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873.

rdship *s.* his uncle, as 4th baron, 12 Nov. 1856.

Lineage.

s deduces the descent from GIRALINE DE
, lord of the manor of Lockinge, Berks, and
, Oxon, carrying down the senior line to the
e of Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G., with
au. and heir of SIR GEORGE CURZON, of Croxhall.
nd line was CURZON of KEDLESTON, and the third,
of WATERPERRY, extinct bart. The representative
n, of Kedleston, *temp.* HENRY VI., was

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston (commonly called *John with the white head*), who served as high sheriff of the cos. of Nottingham and Derby, 15th that reign, and escheator for the same shires in four years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Willoughby, of Wollaston, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq., high-sheriff of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole, Esq. of Radborne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq., who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Stokesly, and Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt. (through whom Lord Scarsdale possesses a claim to the Barony of Powis). Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent, dau. of Sir Ralph Sacheverel, Knt. of Barton, Notts, and relict of Thomas Gell, Esq. of Hopton, and had

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Richard, of Breedon, co. Leicester, *b.* 6 March, 1599, father, by Mary, his wife, of JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, whose son, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rowland Lilley, Esq., was the REV. JOHN CURZON, Rector of Kedleston, who *m.* Ann Toone, and *d.* in 1739, leaving a son, NATHANIEL CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Ffarnell, Gent. of Overseal, and *d.* 30 March, 1787, leaving a son and successor, JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, *b.* 8 Aug. 1777, who *m.* Rosamond-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Chas.-Stead Hope, and had issue; 1 John, *d.* under age, 3 July, 1840; 2 Nathaniel-Charles, of Breedon and Lockington, high sheriff co. Derby, 1876, *m.* 1853, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. German Buckston; 3 Richard, dec.; 4 William; 5 Robert, *m.* 1870, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1873, leaving a son, Nathaniel-William, lieut. 10th hussars; and 1 Anne-Rosamond, *m.* 1856, Charles-Edmund Newton, Esq. of Mickleover, and *d.* 1864.

The elder son,

JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641, *m.* Patience, sister of Lord Crewe, of Stene; and dying 1686, was *s.* by his son,

SIR NATHANIEL, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Penn, Esq. of Penn Manor, co. Bucks, and sister and heir of Roger Penn of the same, who *d.* 1732, and, dying 4 March, 1718, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Derby, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Aug. 1727, the title devolved upon his brother.

SIR NATHANIEL, M.P. for the co. Derby, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, and had, NATHANIEL, his heir; and ASSHETON, created *Viscount Curzon*, in 1802. (*See* HOWE.) Sir Nathaniel *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NATHANIEL, elevated to the peerage, 9 April, 1761, as BARON SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby.* He *m.* 27 Oct. 1750, Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1811) he had,

NATHANIEL, his heir.
Charles-William, in the army; *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1804.
John, in the R.N.; *b.* in 1760; deceased.
David-Francis, in holy orders; *b* 18 July, 1761; *d.* in 1832.
Henry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral, R.N. *d.* 2 May, 1846.
Caroline, *d.* 17 May, 1841.
Juliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; who *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia-Susannah Noel, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, by whom (who *d.* 18 June, 1782) he had issue,

NATHANIEL, third peer.
Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1800, to Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers; who *d.* 6 June, 1824. She *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Felicité-Anne-Josephe de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1850) he had,

Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, dau. of R. Holden, Esq. of Nuttall Temple, Notts; and dying 12 Jan. 1850, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890),

1 George-Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, killed by a fall from his horse, 17 June, 1855.
2 ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, present peer.
1 Sophia-Felicité, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, W. Hatfield De Rodes, Esq. of Barlborough Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 April, 1869.

2 Mary-Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1858, to the 1st Baron Trevor. These two ladies, the sisters of the present Lord Scarsdale, were granted the precedence of a Baron's daughters.

Francis-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April, 1803; *d.* 24 May, 1851. His wife Louisa *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.

Felicite-Anne-Josephe.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, to John Beaumont, Esq. of Barrow, Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1834, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1868, having had issue.

Caroline-Esther, *m.* 1827, William-Drury Lowe, Esq. of Locko Park, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

Lord Scarsdale *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 3rd baron, *b.* 1781, who *d. unm.* 1856, and was *s.* by his nephew, ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 April, 1761.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu. *Crest*—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Another Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof. *Supporters*—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited, arg., mantled, az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora (*i.e.*, serpent), ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman, habited, arg., mantled, purp., holding a cornucopia, ppr. *Motto*—Recte et suaviter.
Seat—Kedleston, near Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

CHRÖDER.

SCHRÖDER, SIR JOHN-HENRY-WILLIAM, Bart. of The Dell, Old Windsor, co. Berks; *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Miss Dorothea-Evelina Schlüsser of St. Petersburg; *s.* his father as Baron von Schröder, 28 June, 1883; created a baronet, 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY (*Johann-Heinrich*) SCHRÖDER, of the city of Hamburg, merchant, *b.* 8 Dec. 1784, was created by diploma dated 26 Dec. 1868, BARON VON SCHRÖDER *in the Kingdom of Prussia*. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1819, Henriette von Schwartz (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, aged 90), was naturalised as a British subject 30 April, 1875 and *d.* 28 June, 1883, leaving issue by his said wife,

I. JOHN-HENRY-WILLIAM (Sir), created a bart.
II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1826; *m.* 28 June, 1851, Miss Bertha-Victoria Müller, and has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 25 April, 1852.
2 John-Henry-Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1854.
3 John-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1857.
4 John-Henry-George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867.
5 John-Henry-Alexander-Adolf-Moritz, *b.* 3 Feb. 1870.
1 Henriette-Sophie.
2 Franziska-Evelina.

III. Baron-William-Henry von Schröder (which title he was authorised to use in this country by royal license, 13 May, 1890), of The Rookery, Nantwich, J.P., D.L., and sometime High Sheriff, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Miss Maria Horny, of Odessa, and has issue,

William-Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.
Irma.

I. Helena, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Bernhard Donner, a Danish Privy Councillor, who *d.* at Altona, 27 Nov. 1865.
II. Henrietta-Franziska, *m.* 4 June, 1840, to Anthony Schröder, Esq.
III. Evelina-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1844, Bernhard-Heinrich Schröder, Esq. (who *d.* at Amsterdam, 15 May, 1849), and 2ndly, Charles Pierre de Vos, Esq. of Itzehoe.
IV. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1849, to Johann-Rudolf Schröder, Esq.
V. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1855, Theodor-Heinrich Milberg, Esq. (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1868), and 2ndly, 22 March, 1879, Adolf Goddefroy, Esq.
VI. Olga-Sophia, *m.* 12 May, 1858, Carl-Leopold-Marius-Moritz von Abercron.

Creation—8 Dec. 1892.
Arms—Arg. a fesse gu. betw. in chief three roses issuant gu., seeded or, slipped and leaved vert, and in base three mullets of six points (two and one) az. *Crest*—Out of a foreign ducal coronet ppr., a rose as in the arms, betw. two buffalo horns arg. *Motto*—Vincet veritas. *Seats*—The Dell, Old Windsor, Berks; Schwansa, in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.

SCOTT OF ANCRUM.

SCOTT, SIR WILLIAM MONT Bart., of Ancrum, co. Rox Steward of H.M.'s Manor of stead, D.L. for Roxburgh; *b.* *s.* his father as 7th bart. 187 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia-M eldest dau. of General Sir Th Monteath Douglas, K.C.I Douglas Support, and Stone Lanarkshire, and by her (wi Nov. 1890) has had,

I. William-Michael-Augustus, *b.* 19 June, 1865; *d.* 1870.
I. Constance-Emily.

Lineage.

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, a person of great power in th Fife about the middle of the twelfth century (y brother of Richard Scott, ancestor of the Dul Buccleuch). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of L Syras, of that ilk, by whom he had one son, D with whose consent, and that of his lady, Sir Michae a donation to the monastery of Dunfermline, "pro animæ suæ," &c., &c., of the lands of Gascumenf Fifeshire. The great-grandson of this Sir Michael,

SIR MICHAEL SCOTT, 2nd Baron of Balweary, traditi named the Wizard, was a person of very extraordinary ties, and made a remarkable figure at the time in wh lived. After pursuing, with unusual success, the st languages, belles-lettres, and mathematics, at hom Michael travelled into France, where he remained s years, and thence passed into Germany where he some time at the court of FREDERICK II. The extraor discoveries of Sir Michael in the science of chemistry ob him the character of a magician; and to this day the marvellous tales told in Scotland of his communing the Evil One. In the year 1290, Sir Michael Scott a Michael de Wemyss were, by the states of the nation, de ambassadors-extraordinary to the court of Norway, to home Queen MARGARET, then the undoubted heir crown of Scotland, and who was to have espoused Edward of England; but, unfortunately, her majesty at Orkney, on her way to Scotland, in 1291. Sir Mi who is honourably mentioned by Dante, in his *Infer* about the year 1294, and from him lineally descended,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, taken prisoner at Flodden, and

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Balweary, who, in the lifeti his father, was put in possession of the lands and bar Innertiel, and was long designated by that title. gentleman had two sons,

WILLIAM, who succeeded him (whose line terminate Col. WALTER SCOTT, of Balweary, who *d.* in Flanders, CHARLES II.), and

ANDREW SCOTT, Esq., who obtained from his fath lands and barony of Glendoick, co. Perth, with the ex provision that, after his death, those lands should r to the family of Balweary. This Andrew lived *temp.* MARY, and obtained the lands of Kirkstyle, co. Perth, subsequently became the title of his family. The grandson of this Andrew,

I. JOHN SCOTT, Esq. of Kirkstyle, obtaining a cl under the great seal, in 1670, of the lands and baro Ancrum, assumed that designation, and was crea *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 Oct 1671, with remainder t heirs male generally. Sir John *m.* thrice: 1st, Eliza dau. of Francis Scott, Esq. of Mangerton, by whom three other sons and five daus.) he had,

PATRICK, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* Margaret Rutherford (sister of John, voted at Peer's elections as 5th Lord Rutherford), and left a son, John, of Belford, and several daus., of whor *m.* Mr. Sinclair, writer to the signet in Edinburgh; an *m.* Mr. Ronalds, a military officer; and a third *m.* the James Rose, of Udney.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Benn Grubbet, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Bar dau. of Walter Ker of Littledean, by whom he had no i He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PATRICK, a lawyer of eminence, who was moned by the Prince of Orange to the Scottish conve in 1688, for the co. Selkirk. This gentleman *m.* 1st, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington, by who

d a considerable fortune, but had no surviving issue.
rick *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scot, of
. by whom he had two sons and four daus., viz.,

an, his heir.
illiam, advocate, *d. s. p.*
ristian, *m.* to John Pringle, Esq. of Whitebank.
izabeth, *m.* to George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw.
ean, *m.* 1st, to David Muirhead, Esq.; and 2ndly, to
es Garthshore, Esq.
argaret, *d. unm.* in 1768.

rick *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Christian, dau. of
Nisbett, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had four
d a dau. Sir John *d.* 21 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his
on,
IR WILLIAM, who *d.* 16 June, 1769, and was *s.* by his
r,
R JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 10 July, 1792, Harriet,
William Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, and *d.* 1814,
by her had (with four daus., Margaret; Harriet, *m.* to
Oldmixon, Esq., comm. R.N.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Col.
las; and Lucy) a son and heir,
IR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, 1829-
from 1859 to 1870. He was *b.* 26 July, 1803; *m.*
lizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq.
ay, co. Forfar, and (by this lady, who survived him
11 April, 1878) had issue,

IAM, present baronet.
capt. Scots fusilier guards, *d.* 10 Feb. 1859.
-Warren, *b.* 1833; *m.* 20 Nov. 1870, Caroline-Louisa,
of the late Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall,
estershire, and relict of Rev. Charles Cavendish
inck, and *d. s. p.* 23 Aug. 1889.
ur, *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
beth, *m.* 27 April, 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-Lennox
croft, J.P., late capt. R.H.A., and *d.* 10 April, 1886,
ng issue.
et, *m.* 16 May, 1879, to Colonel Edward-Eugene
er, C.B., and has issue.
a, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Right Hon. Sir Robert-William
, P.C., G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, Gov.
w South Wales, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue.

iam *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

on—27 Oct. 1671.
—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az.
a lion's head, erased, gu., langued, az. *Motto*—Tace
.
—Ancrum, Roxburghshire; and Stonebyres, Lanark-
Town House—16, Lowndes Square S.W. *Clubs*—Army
y; Travellers'; Brooks's.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.

SCOTT, SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN, Bart., of Hartington, co. Derby, and of Great Barr, co. Stafford; M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826, *s.* his nephew as 6th bart. 18 March, 1884.

Lineage.

ncient family of Scott has been seated at Great Barr, o. of Stafford, from the reign of EDWARD I. In 1296, estor of the present baronet, who was in the suite of ALIOL, King of Scotland, when that monarch was de- prisoner in London, and restrained with the rest of trymen from passing to the north of the river Trent ain of losing their heads, fixed himself as near that is the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of its ould allow them.

SCOTT, Esq. of Great Barr, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Eleanor, the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and *d.* 4 March, aving (with three daus., Eleanor, *m.* to Robert e Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Miller Sadler, Esq.; and h, *m.* to Edmund Craddock, Esq.) an only son,

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq. of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, Esq. of Great Haywood, co. Stafford, and *d.* 16 March, 1753, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1795),

JOSEPH (Sir), his heir.
Mary, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, to Charles Arnett, Esq. of Tott, co. Stafford, and had issue three sons and two daus.; the elder dau., Frances, *m.* 1801, John-Folliott Powell, Esq.
Jane, *m.* 1769, to John-Addys Hackett, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1771.
Frances, *m.* 1st, 1790, William Blathwayt, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1820, Admiral James Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* 1840.

The only son,

I. JOSEPH SCOTT, Esq., *b.* in 1752, high-sheriff of Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to 1806, *m.* 1777, his cousin Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, Esq. of Shut End, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1822) had issue,

I. EDWARD-DOLMAN, his successor.
II. William (Rev.), rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *m.* 18 July, 1818 Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr. Gabell, of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1850) issue,
1 William-Henry, *d.* Aug. 1859.
2 Edward, *m.* 3 Dec. 1862, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1863, leaving a son.
3 Douglas, major-gen. late Madras army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1860, Henrietta-Belle, widow of Baron de Bodesco, and has issue, three daus.
1 Frances.
2 Lucy, *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. William-Henry Edgcombe, R.E.
I. Mary, *d.* 19 Aug. 1807.

Mr. Scott was created a Baronet, 30 April, 1806; and dying 17 June, 1828, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN, M.P. for Lichfield; *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, 1st bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1848) had,

SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, Bart., who inherited at his birth a baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather in 1806, and succeeded to his father's title in Dec. 1851.
EDWARD-DOLMAN, 6th and present baronet.
William-Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1848, Lydia, widow of the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp-green, Yorkshire, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxhall Lodge, which lady *d.* 19 June, 1859. Sir Edward *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD, who *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, had inherited as 2nd bart. of Hartington at his birth (according to the limitation in the patent), from his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, Mildred-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William-Cradock Hartopp, Bart., and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq. (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1876), eldest son of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer) had issue,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM-DOLMAN, 4th baronet.
II. ARTHUR-DOUGLAS-BATEMAN, 5th baronet.
I. Mildred-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, to Adrian-E. Hope, Esq. of 8, Chesterfield Gardens, and has two daus., May and Violet.
II. Catherine-Matilda-Annie-Georgina, *m.* 9 Nov. 1882, William-Edward-John-Basil Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and has a dau., Lilian.
III. Mabel-Augusta, *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, William Jaffray, Esq., eldest son of John Jaffray, Esq. of Skilts, co. Warwick (now Sir John Jaffray, Bart.), and *d.* May, 1885.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM-DOLMAN, who was *b.* 23 Dec. 1854, and *d.* 1 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR ARTHUR-DOUGLAS-BATEMAN, D.L., capt. Stafford yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 3 Sept. 1860, and *d. unm.* 18 March, 1884, when he was *s.* by his uncle, SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN, 6th and present baronet.

Family of Bateman.

The paternal ancestors of the family resided for several generations in the parish of Hartington, co. Derby. HUGH BATEMAN was baptized there in 1554: he had issue: his dau. Grace, *b.* at Hartington in 1589, *m.* George Parker, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Macclesfield. Robert Bateman, *b.* at Hartington, and younger brother of the above Hugh, was chamberlain and sometime M.P. for the city of London. He left four sons, viz.: I. Robert, styled of Rotterdam, in Holland; II. Sir William Bateman, Knt.; III. Sir Anthony Bateman, M.P. for the city of London, 1664; and IV. Sir Thomas Bateman, created a Baronet 1664, and styled of How Hall, co. Norfolk, from the lands which he had purchased in that county of Sir Thomas Foote.

Robert Bateman, grandson of the above-named Hugh, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Thorold, then of Marston, co. Lincoln; he was grandfather of Hugh Bateman, of Derby and of Hartington Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Sacheverell, Esq. of Morley, co. Derby, and of Barton, co. Nottingham, representative in several parliaments for co. Derby. His brother Robert was first doctor of physic in the university of Cambridge, and afterwards rector of St. Columb, Cornwall, and dying, left two daus.

Richard Bateman, Esq., son of the last-mentioned Hugh Bateman, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, and had two sons,

Hugh, his heir.
Richard, high-sheriff of Derbyshire in 1812; *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Thomas Keelinge, and had several children. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder son,

I. Hugh Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, *b.* 21 March, 1756; *m.* 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, Esq. of Yoxall Lodge, co. Stafford, by whom he left two daus.,

Catherine-Juliana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1815, to Sir Edward-Dolman Scott, Bart. of Great Barr Hall, and had, *inter alios*, a son,

Francis-Edward-Scott.

Amelia-Anne, *m.* 24 Dec. 1814, to Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.

Mr. Bateman was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daus., primogeniturely. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his posthumous grandson, the late Sir Francis-Edward Scott, brother of the present baronet.

Creations—30 April and 15 Dec. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, gu., cotised, az., between three catharine-wheels, sa., as many lambs, passant, of the field for Scott; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents issuant, from each an estoile of six points gu., a canton, az., for Bateman. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired, ppr., ladder, or. *Motto*—Regi fidelis patriæque.
Clubs—Conservative; Wellington.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.

Scott, Sir Francis-David-Sibbald, Bart. of Dunninald, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 30 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1885; *m.* 20 Nov. 1878, Jane Catherine, only surviving dau. of A.-A. Pearson, Esq. of Luce, co. Dumfries, and has,

I. Francis-Montagu-Sibbald, *b.* 23 July, 1885
I. Ethel-Harriet-Sibbald, *b.* 6 June, 1882.
II. Florence-Octavia-Sibbald.
III. Beatrice-Ellen-Sibbald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1887.
IV. Constance-Mary-Sibbald, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *d.* 29 March, 1893.
V. Evelyn-Jane-Sibbald, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

See Scott of Ancrum.

Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, the Wizard, author of a commentary on Aristotle, printed at Venice in 1496, and of several treatises upon natural philosophy, left two sons, Henry, his heir; and Duncan.

Sir Henry Scott, of Balweary, left a son,

Sir Andrew Scott, 4th Baron of Balweary, who was killed at the battle of Berwick, in 1355, fighting for the liberties of his country. He left an infant son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, who sold the lands of Cambrune, and the mill thereon, to Sir John Wemyss, of that ilk, in 1400. He was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., in 1424. He left a son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a confirmation of the lands and barony of Balweary, 1498. He Isabel, dau. of Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, and w by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was t prisoner at Flodden Field, 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau Thomas Lundy, of Lundy, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a charte lands in co. Fife, 5 March, 1528. He *m.* Isabel, dau Patrick, 5th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and had two s William (Sir), his heir, and Andrew, ancestor of Scot *Ancrum.* The eldest son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, had a charter u the great seal, 3 April, 1548, and a confirmation of the l of Kilgour, 4 Dec. 1553. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Wil Lauder, of Hatton, and had two sons, Michael, *d. s. p. patris*, and his successor,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was wounde the battle of Langside in 1568. He adhered to the cau Queen Mary; *m.* Janet, dau. of Lindsay, of Dowhill, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Scott, of Balweary, who was knighted James VI., at the coronation of Queen Anne, his wif 1590. He joined the Earls of Angus, Errol, and Hun and was with them at the battle of Glenliver, in 1594. was likewise an accomplice of the Earl of Bothwell, wl in a great measure, ruined his family, but he soon obtained a remission from King James VI., dated 24 1595. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Wardlav Torrie, and had two sons. William, his successor (w only son, Col. Walter Scott, of Balweary, *d. s. p.*), James. His second son.

James Scott, left the co. Fife, and purchased the land Logie, near Montrose, in the co. Angus. He *m.* Kathe dau. of Orrock of Orrock, by whom he had an only son

James Scott, of Logie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Pat Leighton, of Montrose, by whom he had,

Patrick Scott, of Craig, *b.* in 1623, who *m.* a dau David Beattie, and dying in 1690 was *s.* by his son,

Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and after the decease of brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. He *m.* Margaret, of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart. of Rankeillor (grandson of famous Sir Thomas Hope, king's advocate for Scotland the reign of Charles II.), and had two sons, Archib who *d.* in 1770; and

Robert Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. in several pa ments for the co. Angus, *b.* in 1705. He represented many years the co. of Angus, and was a stanch a rent of the house of Hanover during the rebellion of 17 He *m.* 1740, Anne Middleton, of Seaton, in Aberdeensh and *d.* in Dec. 1780, leaving issue,

I. Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth Renny, heiress of Usan, and a dau. Mary, *m.* to John Graham, of Eskbank, and t 2nd son, Robert, succeeded Lord Lynedoch in his est and *d. s. p.*; the estates subsequently devolving on Ja Maxtone Graham, Esq. of Cultoquhey. (*See* Burke's *Lan Gentry.*)
II. David, of whom presently.
I. Diana, *m.* 8 May, 1770, Alexander Schank, of Castleri

The younger son,

David Scott, Esq. of Dunninald, M.P. for the co Angus, *m.* Louisa, widow of Benjamin Jervis, E and dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, Esq., had issue,

David, 2nd baronet.
Diana, *m.* to Sir Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart.
Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cum land, who *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.
Amelia-Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott *d.* 4 Oct. 1805.

I. James Sibbald, Esq. of Sillwood Park, co. B (having *m.* Elizabeth, the other dau. and co-heiress of liam Delagard, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 13 Dec. 1 with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephe his wife, and dying issueless, 17 Sept. 1819, the only and heir of Mr. David Scott, succeeded as,

II. Sir David Scott, of Dunninald. He was born 25 J 1782, and *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Benja Grindall, Esq., a lineal descendant of Edmund G dall, Archbishop of Canterbury, *temp.* Queen Elizab By her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1870) he had issue.

I. James-Sibbald-David, 3rd baronet.
II. Montagu-David, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Sussex 1874-85, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Middle and Westminster, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1848, Margaret, only of James Briggs, Esq., of Oakhands, Herts, and by (who *d.* 1884) has a dau., Mabel-Montagu, *m.* 25 Nov. 1 to Sir Seton Gordon, 11th bart. of Embo.

roline-Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, to William-James
well, Esq., son of Rev. Patrick Maxwell. by Eliza-
-Anne, dau. of John Sawbridge, Esq. of Olantigh,
Kent, M.P., and *d.* 20 March, 1872.
harlotte-Agnes-Maria *d.* 24 May, 1878
Ellen-Annette, *d.* 1 May, 1891.

rid was a Knight of the Guelphic Hanoverian Order,
P. for Yarmouth. He was also a director of the
ndia Company, 1814–19. He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and
by his eldest son,

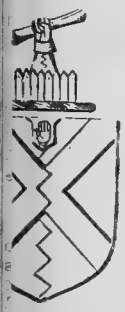
SIR JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID, F.A.S., J.P. and D.L., *b.*
e, 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet-Anne, only dau. of
Shank, Esq. of Castlerig and Gleniston, co. Fife,
her (who *d.* 8 April, 1894) had issue,

chael-David Sibbald, lieut. Royal Aberdeenshire high-
lers' militia, *b.* Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.
RANCIS-DAVID-SIBBALD, present and 4th bart.
ibbald-David-Sibbald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; *d.* 31 May, 1881.
nrietta-Caroline-Sibbald.
lorence-Louisa Sibbald, *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Lieut.-Col.
ks-Robinson Greig, late R.A., and has issue.
Iaria-Cecilia-Sibbald.
ilian-Edith-Sibbald.

nes graduated at Christ Church, Oxon, was formerly
in the royal Sussex light infantry. He *d.* 26 June,

-ion—13 Dec. 1806.
—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, engrailed,
n three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu.,
evron, arg., three mullets, sa. To this may be
another quartering, viz., erm., a cross patonce, gu.,
INDALL. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., langued az.
-ters—(Confirmed and ratified by patent from the
yon king-of-arms)—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorged
n antique crown; sinister, a stag, ppr., horned, or,
d, gu., and holding in his mouth, a thistle, ppr.
-"Spe vires augentur" (assumed by Scott of Rossie,
marriage with Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope,
in addition to the old family motto of "Taceautface."
- Rodmersham, near Sittingbourne. *Club*—Naval and
y.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.



SCOTT, SIR SAMUEL-EDWARD, Bart., of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset, D.L. co. Inverness, lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., late lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1883; *m.* 29 June, 1896, Lady Sophie Cadogan, dau. of Earl Cadogan.

Lineage.

LAUDE SCOTT, Esq. of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset, an
it banker of Westminster, *b.* 11 May, 1742, was
l a Baronet, 8 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1767,
, only child of John Eyre, Esq. of Stepney, co.
sex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he left at his
, 27 March, 1830, an only son,

SIR SAMUEL, *b.* 29 April, 1772, who *m.* 4 Feb. 1796,
only surviving child of John Ommaney, Esq. of
sbury Square, and had issue,

DE-EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
el, *b.* 29 Feb. 1807; *d.* 20 April, 1869.
-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Charles-Montagu Williams, Esq. of
don, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, to the Rev.
P. Ward, rector of Compton-Vallence, son of William
rd, Bishop of Sodor and Man. She *d.* 3 July, 1880.
line, *m.* 8 Nov. 1851, to Peter Cracroft, Esq., comm.
., who *d.* in 1865, second son of Col. Cracroft, of
kthorn, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

uel *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CLAUDE-EDWARD, *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May,
Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus-Russell Buck-
Esq., of Cockley Cley Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who
Dec. 1844) had issue,

LAUDE-EDWARD, 4th bart.
DWARD-HENRY, 5th bart.
Bertie-Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1844; *m.* 9 Aug. 1884, Berthe-
lin d'Elteil, only dau. of Count Ardin d'Elteil, and
issue, Robert-Claude, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886, and Berthe-
arlotte.
unie-Ommaney, *m.* 27 July, 1867, to Alfred Torrens,
., 2nd son of Gen. Torrens, C.B., and has issue.
ude *d.* 27 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CLAUDE-EDWARD, *b.* 11 July, 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1861, Maria-Selina, 2nd dau. of Henry-Shank Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Hollywell, Hants, and had issue,

Amy, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872.
Lina-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, Esq. of Wilmington Hall, Kent, and has issue.
Mabel-Edith, *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, Earl Russell.

Sir Claude *d.* 28 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

V SIR EDWARD-HENRY, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *m.* 6 June, 1865, Emilie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1895, Sir Horace-Townshend Farquhar, Bart.) had issue,

I. SAMUEL-EDWARD, 6th and present bart.
II. HENRY FARQUHAR, lieut. royal Berks. regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.
I. Mabel-Emilie, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Capt. Philip Green, late 9th lancers.
II. Ann-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1890, Viscount Marsham (ROMNEY, E.).
III. Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Arthur-William-Henry Hay, capt. 5th batt. Berkshire regt. (*see* KINNOULL, E.).

Sir Edward *d.* 1 Aug. 1883.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, arg. and pean, a saltier, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of park pales, erminois, an arm, erect, vested, per pale indented, arg. and gu., cuffed az., holding in the hand a scroll, ppr. *Seats*—Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; North Harris, N.B.

SCOURFIELD.

SCOURFIELD, SIR OWEN-HENRY-PHILIPPS, Bart. of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxford, D.L. for Haverford West, hon. col. Pembroke yeo. cav., *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1876; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1877, Gertrude-Katherine, only dau. of Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, by Lady Catherine Wallop, his wife, sister to the 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1894. Sir Owen *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1896, Katherina, dau. of Rev. J.-T. Lea, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley.

Lineage.

This family has been seated at The Mote, in the co. of Pembroke, from the time of EDWARD I. The property being a grant from that monarch, and they trace their pedigree from SIR FULK SCOURFIELD, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and was direct ancestor of

HENRY SCOURFIELD, Esq., of the Mote, who *m.* 7 March, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. John Ewer, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor, and left issue, a son and two daus.,

WILLIAM-HENRY, of The Mote, and Robertson Hall, M.P. for Haverfordwest, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Maria, dau. of Col. Goat, of Brent Ely Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1843. She *d.* 9 April, 1854.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Owen Philipps, Esq. of Williamston, col. Pembrokeshire militia (descended from Owen Philipps, Esq., whose family is of great antiquity in the county of Pembroke, and who *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bowen, Esq., of Williamston, in same co.). She *d.* June, 1828, and he *d.* 11 Sept. 1830, leaving issue, a dau. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, M.P. for Carmarthenshire; and a son,

JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, who, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William-Henry Scourfield, assumed the surname and arms of SCOURFIELD by royal licence, 13 Sept. 1862, and was created a Baronet, 18 Feb. 1876.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joshua Rowley, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue, a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1832 to John Berners, Esq. of Woolverstone Park, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, aged 85.

The grandson of the before-mentioned Henry Scourfield,

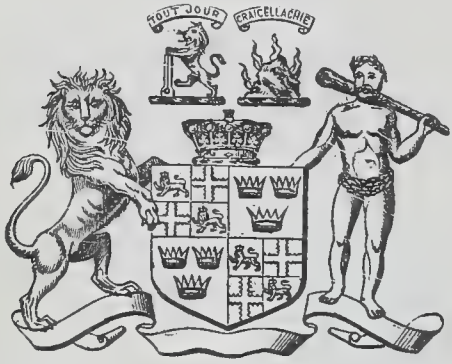
SIR JOHN-HENRY SCOURFIELD, Bart., was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of the town of Haverfordwest, M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1852 to 1868, and for the co. of Pembroke from 1868 to the time of his death. He *m.* 1 May, 1845, Augusta-Lort, 2nd dau. of John-Lort Phillips, Esq. of Lawrenny Park, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1880) left issue,

OWEN-HENRY-PHILIPPS, present Baronet.
John-Arthur-Philipps, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, *d.* 11 Nov. 1878, at Secunderabad, Madras.

Sir John *d.* 3 June, 1876.

Creation—18 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire sa. and gu., three greyhounds courant in pale ar., collared or, SCOURFIELD; 2nd and 3rd, ar., fretty az. a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak or, PHILIPPS. *Crests*—1st, SCOURFIELD: upon a mount vert, a trunk of a tree eradicated fessewise ppr., thereon a greyhound courant arg., collared or. 2nd, PHILIPPS: a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the sinister paw upon a fret, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of SCOURFIELD: Fideliter Fortiter Feliciter. Over that of PHILIPPS: Animo et Fide.
Seats—The Mote and Williamston, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; and United University.

SEAFIELD.



SEAFIELD, EARL OF (Sir James Grant-Ogilvie), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford and Cullen, in Scotland; Baron Strathspey, of Strathspey, in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet, *b.* 18 April, 1876, *s.* his father as 11th earl 1888.

Lineage.

WALTER, son of SIR WALTER OGILVY, of LINTRATHEN, lord treasurer of Scotland, by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin (*see* AIRLIE, E.); *m.* 1437, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and obtained in 1455 permission under the great seal to build a castle or fortress at Findlater. His issue were,

JAMES (Sir).
Sir Walter, of Boyne, *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Edmondston of that ilk, and by succession and excambion with the elder sister acquired the thanage of Boyne. They had issue,

1 George, *à quo* the Ogilvies of Boyne.
2 Sir Walter, of Dunlugas, father of Sir George, of Dunlugas, whose son, Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Banff and Dunlugas, was father of Sir George Ogilvie, created Lord Banff, 31 August, 1642. His descendant, William, 8th Lord Banff, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1803, since which time the title has been dormant.
3 Sir William, of Strathdearn.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Dun, of Ratee.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES OGILVY, of Deskford and Findlater, *d.* 13 Feb. 1509-10, having had by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes (with daus., Margaret, *m.* James Abercromby, of Birkenbog; Marion, *m.* Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; Catherine, *m.* William Crawford, of Federet; Elizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Freuchie; and Mary, *m.* Alexander Urquhart, of Cromarty), a son James, who predeceased his father, 2 Feb. 1505-6, having by his wife, Agnes Gordon, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, had (besides a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Dunbar, of Westfield) a son, Alexander, his grandfather's heir, who *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, JAMES, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvies, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were in 1567 restored by an arbitration, of which Queen MARY was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

JAMES OGILVIE, of Cardell, steward of the house[hold] Queen MARY in France. He *m.* 1st, Janet, 3rd dau. Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Marian L[ind]ston, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to R[obert] Munro, of Foulis) a son, Alexander, who *d. v. p.*, havi[ng] Barbara, his wife, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, [his] son, his grandfather's successor,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, of Deskford and Findlater, was made Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford, by patent da[ted] Oct. 1616, and *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd [Lord] Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau.,

Christian, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of Wil[liam] 8th Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

JAMES, his successor.
Alexander of Kempeairn, *m.* and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; 2ndly, to Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Grant, of Freuchie.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd lord; who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *E[arl of] Findlater*, with limitation to the heirs male of his [body] succeeding to his estates. His lordship *m.* 1st, E[lizabeth], dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin (descended from Andrew Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, younger son of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse).
Anne, *m.* to William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, Lord-Chancellor of Scotland.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion (who *d.* 1661), dau. of Wil[liam] Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn (afterwards wif[e] Alexander, master of Saltoun), but by her he had no [issue]. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a rene[wed] patent, dated 18 Oct. 1641, conferring the same titl[e] *Earl of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Og[ilvy] and his heirs male, it being provided that he should du[ring] his father-in-law's lifetime be styled Lord Deskford [and] Inchmartine. The peerage thus devolved on

SIR PATRICK OGILVY, as 2nd Earl of Findlater. D[ied] 30 March, 1658, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Findlater, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

Walter, Lord Deskford, *d. v. p. unm.*
JAMES, his successor.
Patrick (Col.), of Lonmay and Inchmartin, represented Cullen in the Scottish Parliament and Parliament of G[reat] Britain. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Montgome[ry] of Giffen, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1737, leaving a son, Patrick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, of Rothemay.
Anne, *m.* George Allardice, of Allardice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of Willi[am] 2nd Duke of Hamilton, and widow of Alexander, 3rd L[ord] of Callendar, and of James Livingston, of Westquar[ter] *s. p.* He *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son

JAMES, 4th Earl of Findlater, advocate, 1685; solici[tor] general of Scotland, 1693; secretary of state, 1695. He was on 28 June, 1698, created *Viscount Seafield* and *Lord Ogilv[y of] Cullen*, to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to [the] other heirs of entail in his lands, and on 24 June, 1[701] *Earl of Seafield*, *Viscount Reidhaven*, and *Lord Ogilvy [of] Deskford and Cullen*, with similar remainder. He was c[om]missioner to the general assembly of the church of S[cot]land, 1700, 1703, 1724, and 1727; lord high treasurer, 17[05] chancellor of Scotland, 1705; keeper of the great seal, 17[07] a representative peer from the Union to his death; *m.* A[nne] (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1708), dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Du[ffus] Bart., by whom he had, James, his successor; William 1699, *d.* young; George, advocate, 1723, *d. unm.* 1732; Eli[za]beth, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* 24 Sept. 17[57] Janet, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son of Sir William Forbes, Craigievar, Bart., 2ndly, William Duff, of Braco, afterwa[rds] 1st Earl Fife. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Findlater, and 2nd Earl of Seafi[eld] one of the lords of police, 1734; vice-admiral of Scotla[nd] 1737; a representative peer, 1734 to his death, who *m.* [1] Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnou[l] by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
1. Margaret, who *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, Bt.* of Grant, [and] had (with seven daus. of whom Anne-Hope, *m.* in 17[94] the Very Rev. Robert-Darley Waddilove, D.D., dean Ripon, and *d.* in 1797; Penuel, *m.* in 1776, Henry M[a]kenzie, Esq.; and Helen, *m.* in 1773, Sir Alexander-P[ri]rose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1842) a son,

* For the history of this baronetcy *see* end of article.

James Grant, *b.* 19 May, 1738, who *m.* in 1763, Jean, y child of Alexander Duff, Esq. of Hatton, co. Aber- n, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,

Sir Lewis-Alexander Grant, who *s.* as 5th Earl of eafield.

James-Thomas, *b.* 1776, *d. unm.* in India, 28 July, 804.

Francis-William, 6th earl.

Robert-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1862.

Alexander-Hope, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784, *d.* 22 Aug. 1793.

Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827.

Margaret, *m.* 10 June, 1795, Major-Gen. Francis tewart, of Lesmurdie; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.

Jane, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1809.

Penuel, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.

Christina-Teresa, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1793.

Magdalene, *d. unm.*

Mary-Sophia, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1788.

The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained, 822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issue.

ne, *m.* 1733, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.

m. 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hope- t had no other issue. His lordship *d.* July, 1764, *s.* by his only son,

, 6th Earl of Findlater, and 3rd Earl of Seafield, Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; g 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

, 7th Earl of Findlater, and 4th Earl of Seafield; at Brussels, in 1779, Christina-Teresa, dau. of Count Murray of Melgum, but had no issue. At hip's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlater Viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other digni- rted to his cousin,

wis-Alexander Grant, Bart., as 5th earl, who the surname of Ogilvie in addition to that of nal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. of th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 March, *nm.* 26 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

is-William, 6th earl; *b.* 6 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 20 l, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Charles Dunn, Esq. m House, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840) had,

cis-William, M.P. for Inverness-shire from 1838 to ath, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.

n-Charles, 7th earl.

es, 9th earl.

vis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; late lieut. royal guards, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, dau. of Robert- e Maunsell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1885) has,

xander-Lewis-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1854; *m.* 1889, Hilda- ie, dau. of Sir Thomas-Erskine Perry, formerly Chief tice of Bombay (*see* Derwent, B.).

bert-George, *b.* 1856.

ry-Louisa Eleanora, *m.* 28 July, 1885, Henry-Maitland ling, Esq. of Edgeworth Manor, co. Gloucester.

ria-Jane.

ne-Anne.

rge-Henry-Essex, of Easter Elchies, Craig-Ellachie, 42nd highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855 ra, 4th dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, and *d.* 31 May, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, issue.

nry-Oswin, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Highland light ntry, *b.* 2 April, 1859.

lliam-Robert, *b.* 25 March, 1863, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, d-Louisa, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Mark Pechell, of grith Manor, Woburn, and has issue, Eleanora, *b.* 22 . 1892; Marjorie-Elspeth, *b.* Aug. 1894.

orge-Randolph-Seymour, *b.* 20 June, 1866.

ce-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 July, 1889, Right Hon. Lord ter-Gordon-Lennox, P.C.

riel-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* June, 1892, Geoffrey, of Lieut.-Col. St. Quintin, 17th lancers, of Scamp- Hall, co. York.

ward-Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.

, *m.* 20 July, 1843, to Gen. Sir Edward-Walter- tier Walker, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861.

ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of eorge Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick. His lord- was lord-lieutenant of the co. Inverness, *d.* 30 July, is widow, Louisa-Emma, Countess of Seafield, *m.* Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey-Hugh Massy, of the , who *d.* 4 June, 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July, 1864, Lord oftus, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1880 (*see ante*, Ely, M. of).

Aug. 1884, aged 66. The second son,

Charles, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* 4 Sept 1815; *m.* 12 Aug. n. Caroline Stuart, youngest dau. of Walter-Robert, l Blantyre, and had an only son,

arles, 8th earl.

hip, who was elected a representative peer was Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Aug. 1858, and *d.* 881, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Ian-Charles, 8th earl; D.L. cos. Banff and Inverness, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became extinct, and the Scotch honours devolved on his uncle,

James, 9th earl, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1868 to 1874, D.L., lieut.-col. Elgin volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1850) had issue,

I. Francis-William, 10th earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1853, Constance-Helena, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1872) he had issue,

II. Robert-Abercromby, late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana-Adelaide, widow of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Hall, Beds, and dau. of Gen. F.-N. Walker, K C.H., of Manor House, Bushey (*see* Walker, Bart.). His lordship, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, June, 1884, *d.* 5 June, 1888, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis-William, 10th earl, *b.* 9 March, 1847; *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Ann-Trevor-Corry, dau. of Major George Evans (*see* Carbery), and had issue,

I. James, 11th and present earl.
II. Trevor, *b.* 2 March, 1879.
III. Sydney-Montague, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
I. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
II. Ina-Elenora, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
III. Nina-Geraldine, *b.* 8 June, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1888.

Grant of Grant.

The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was Gregory de Grant, who was Sheriff of Inverness *temp.* Alexander II. (1214–49). The seventh in descent from him,

Sir Duncan Grant, of that ilk, and of Freuchie, *m.* Muriel Mackintosh, and had two sons,

John, his successor.
Patrick, who had two sons, John, ancestor of Ballindalloch, &c. (*see* Macpherson-Grant, Bart.), and Patrick, ancestor of Dunlugan, co. Banff.

John Grant (1488–1508), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Ogilvy, of Deskford, ancestor of the Earl of Findlater, and had a son,

John Grant, "The Bard" (1509-25), *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of John, 6th Lord Forbes, by Lady Catherine Stewart, his 1st wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Atholl by Margaret Douglas, his first wife, "the fair maid of Galloway," and had by her,

James, his successor.
John, ancestor of
——, ancestor of Bonhard, co. Perth.

James Grant, *m.* 1st, Lady Janet Leslie, dau. of 4th Earl of Rothes, and widow of — Crichton, of Naughton, *s. p.*, 2ndly, Barbara Erskine, and by her had two sons,

John, his successor.
Archibald, ancestor of Cullen and Monymusk.

John Grant (1557-85), *m.* 1st, Lady Helene (otherwise Marjory or Margaret) Stewart, dau. of 3rd Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Barclay, of Towie, and had by his 1st wife,

Duncan, his successor.
Patrick, ancestor of Rothiemurchus.

And by his 2nd wife,

Archibald, ancestor of Bellintomb, represented by Monymusk.

Duncan Grant, *m.* Margaret Mackintosh, and *d. v. p.* 1581, leaving four sons,

John, his successor.
Robert, ancestor of Lurg.
Patrick, ancestor of Easter Elchies.
James, ancestor of Moynes.

John Grant, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* Lady Lilias Murray, dau. of John, Earl of Tullibardine, and *d.* 1622, leaving a son,

Sir John Grant, *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford, and *d.* April, 1637, having had eight sons, of whom,

James, his successor.
John, col. in Holland regt., *d. s. p.*
Patrick, lieut.-col., tutor of Grant during the minority of his nephew.
Robert, of Muckroth.
George, major, governor of Dumbarton Castle.
Mungo, ancestor of Knockandow, Ballogie, &c

Sir James Grant, *m.* 1640, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 1663, having had issue,

Ludovick, his successor.
Patrick, ancestor of Wester Elchies.
Mary, *m.* Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, co. Banff.
———, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Haggs.
Margaret, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle.
Katherine, *m.* Alexander Ogilvy, of Kempcairn.

Ludovick Grant, *m.* 1st, Janet, only child of Alexander Brodie, of Lethen; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of Houstoun (widow, 1st of Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of Dundas; 2ndly, of Richard Lockhart, of Lee), and *d.* 1717, leaving by his 1st wife,

Alexander, his successor.
James, of Pluscardine, *s.* his brother.
George, major in the army.
Ludovick, col. in the army.
Elizabeth, *m.* as 1st wife of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
Anne, *m.* Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and had issue (*see* Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart.).
Janet, *m.* 1710, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Scatwell.
Margaret, *m.* Simon Fraser, 10th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded in 1747.

Alexander Grant, brig.-gen. in the army, and lord-lieut. cos. Inverness and Moray, sat in the first five Parliaments of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; 2ndly, 7 April, 1709, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons. but *d. s. p.* 1719, and was *s.* by his brother,

James Grant, of Pluscardine, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, Anne, only dau. and sole heiress of Sir Humphrey Colquhon, 5th Bart. of Luss, to whose baronetcy he succeeded, and had (with other issue, *see* Colquhon, Bart.) a son,

Sir Ludovic Grant (formerly Colquhon), who retained the Colquhon baronetcy, and *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, bart. of North Berwick; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Ogilvy, Earl of Seafield and Findlater, and *d.* 21 March, 1772, leaving issue by his 2nd wife as stated in Seafield Lineage. The present (11th) Earl of Seafield is 24th in direct male descent from Gregory Grant, Sheriff of Inverness in reign of Alexander II.

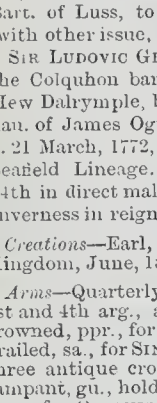
Creations—Earl, &c., 24 June, 1701. Baron of United Kingdom, June, 1884. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 10 Aug. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., imperially crowned, ppr., for Ogilvie; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for Sinclair; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., three antique crowns, or, for Grant. *Crests*—1st, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr., for Ogilvie; 2nd, a mountain in flames, ppr., for Grant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or.; sinister, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and in his exterior hand a club. *Mottoes*—Over 1st crest: Tout jour; over 2nd crest: Craigellachie.

Residence—Oamaru, Dunedin, New Zealand.

SEAHAM, Viscount, *see* Londonderry, Marq. of.

SEALE.



Seale, Sir Henry-Paul, Bart. of Mount Boone, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of Colonel I.-R. Hartman, Coldstream guards, and granddau. and co-heir of Owen Putland Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and has had issue,

John-Henry, barrister at-law, J.P., D.L. for Devon, *b.* 14 Nov 1843; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary-Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur-Hyde Dendy, Esq. of Rock House, Torquay, and Parkfield, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has,

John-Carteret-Hyde, *b.* 1881.
Henry-Dendy, *b.* 1882.
Edith-Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Adela, dau. of Edward Jodrell, 16th regt., and sister of Sir Jodrell, 4th bart. of Sall Park.

I. Paulina-Emily-Meyrick, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886,
II. Lucy-Clara, *m.* 18 March, 1869, to Captain A Woodall Gillett, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. G.-E. rector of Waltham, Leicestershire, and hon. ca Peterborough; she *d.* 22 Feb. 1881.
III. Jane-Josephine.
IV. Margaret-Amelie
V. Elizabeth-Carteret

Lineage.

The family of Seale came originally from North land. A few months before the close of Queen Eliza reign, Robert Seale, of the Northumbrian line, set Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* sister of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Earl of C and Granville, chief-justice of the island and gover Mont-Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, Esq., for was purchased in 1644, during his minority, the "heritage" of Mount Boone, Dartmouth.

John Seale, Esq. of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, only dau. of Charles Hayne, Lupton and Fuge, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. o Fownes, Esq. of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna-Maria, Sir John Rogers, Bart. The first and last wives *d. s.* by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vita patris*, in 17
John, of whom presently.
Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Fanshaw, Esq., recorder of

The only surviving son,

John Seale, Esq. of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton, and sister heiress of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton and Fuge and had issue,

I. John-Henry, his heir.
II. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
III. Charles-Henry, captain, R.N.; *m.* 23 July, 1827 dau. of Sir William-J. Twysden, 7th bart. of Hall, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1878) had issue.

Charles-Twysden, *m.* 1856, Susan, 2nd dau. of t Admiral Carthew.
Phœbe, *m.* Colonel Boothby, R.A.

I. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to George Kekewich, Esq.
II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Ar Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was *s.* by his eld

I. Sir John-Henry Seale, M.P. for Dartmouth, *b.* 1785, created a Baronet, 31 July, 1838. He *m.* 1804, P Elizabeth, only child of Sir Paul Jodrell, M.D., her (who *d.* 17 April, 1862) had,

Henry-Paul, present baronet.
Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne, of Fuge House, Dartm 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richa nings, Esq. of Portland Place; and *d.* 31 Oct leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, James Buller, Dunley, Devon, and *d.* 1879) an only son, Charles Seale-Hayne (Right Hon.), P.C., of Fuge Hou Kingswear Castle, Devon, J.P., M.P. for Mid. Devon; hon. col. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., pay gen. 1892-95, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833.
Edward-Taylor (Rev.), rector of Moreleigh, Totnes, *b.* 26 Dec. 1811; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Amelia-Anne, elde of George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, a issue, Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1842; George-Thom R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, *m.* 1 Sept 1871, Marion dau. of W. Cookson, Esq., and has issue; Fre Fortescue, *b.* 17 March, 1851.
Robert-Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1881.
Thomas-Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817 India.
George-Augustus, R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb.
Frederick-Southcote, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1827; April, 1851, Harriet, 2nd dau. of J.-A. Harvey, Es nance store-keeper in Canada; and *d.* 30 Sept. Nynee Tal, Himalayas.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1842, to James-Edmund, 10th Lor stoun, who *d.* 1869.
Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John-Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1844.

Creation—31 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, two barrulets, az., between three wolves erased, sa., in the fesse point a mural crown, gu. *Cre* of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, arg., the neck with a wreath of oak, vert *Seats*—Norton Parks a field, Dartmouth, Devon. *Club*—Oxford and Cambr

SEATON.

ν, Baron (John-Reginald-Upton Col- of Seaton, co. Devon, in the United , *b.* 4 July, 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd 38; educated at Winchester; Member of lle Temple, J.P. and D.L. Devon; and Kildare; *m.* 22 June, 1887, Elizabeth- dau. of Sir Francis-Fuller-Elliott Drake, Nutwell Court.

Lineage.

Colborne, Esq. of the Knollman's, Lyndhurst s, Surrey, grandson of John Colborne, Esq. of , descendant of the Colbornes of Wythy Hill, merset, *d.* in 1747, leaving part of his property d-nephew,

Colborne, Esq., who *m.* Cordelia-Anne, dau. of in, Esq. of Leragh Castle, and Ballykerren, co. (*see* Garstin, *of Bragganstown*, Burke's *Landed* l had issue,

reated a peer.

a-Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Duke Yonge, Vicar of Cornwall.

n,

Colborne, a Peninsular and Waterloo hero, was nost distinguished soldiers of his time. He was and was educated at Christ's Hospital and Win- ool; he entered the British army in 1799; was 1801, and in 1806 at the battle of Maida; he was retary to Sir John Moore; commanded a brigade , Spain, and France, in 1810, 1811, 1813, and 1814, r under the Duke of Wellington, and did essen- throughout the Peninsular war. He origi- led the decisive movement of the 52nd light hich secured the victory at Waterloo. In of these distinguished services, he was created ron, by letters-patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839; he B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.; knight of the Tower of Portugal, Maria-Theresa of Austria, and St. Russia, field-marshal in the army, and colonel life-guards. Subsequently he held the appoint- lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, lieutenant- Upper Canada, governor-general of Canada, of the forces in Canada, and lord-high-com- the Ionian Isles. He was made a P.C. and of the forces in Ireland, which command he 1860, and was promoted, 30 March same year, d marshal; *m.* 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. John Yonge, of Puslinch, co. Devon, rector errers, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 28 Nov. 1872) had,

2nd baron.

. (Sir), K.C.B., Gen. in the army, col. the royal regt., commanded Her Majesty's troops in Hong d the Straits Settlements, served 6th foot, the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *b.* 1821, . 1895.

d M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, *m.* 5 June, 1873, len, elder dau. of George Blogg, Esq. of Bucklers- don, and *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving a dau., Cordelia- 3 Sept. 1876.

u (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dittisham, Devon; *b.* 1824; pt. 1890, Florence, dau. of W. Porter, Esq. of Fort. Devon.

ajor (retired) 60th rifles, served in the Crimea, India, a; lieut.-col. Egyptian army served on General sha's staff Soudan Field Force, present at the Marabea Senna when the rebels were defeated, (3rd Class) order Medjidie from the Khedive in n of his services in that campaign; *b.* 1833; *d.* eb. 1890.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1882.
II. Cordelia-Anne-L'Estrange, *d.* 30 May, 1862.
III. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Montgomery-Moore, late 4th hussars, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone.

Field-Marshal Lord Seaton *d.* 17 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd baron, general retired, military secretary to the commander of the forces in Ireland, 1855 to 1860; *m.* 12 Feb 1851, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1863),

I. John-Reginald-Upton, present peer.
II. Francis-Lionel-Lydston (46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.) Exon H.M.'s Royal Body Guard, 1892, major (ret.) 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 28 July, 1855.
III. James-Ulysses-Graham-Raymond, *b.* 20 April, 1863, capt. South Staffordshire regt., A.D.C. to Gen. commanding troops S.E. district, 1888–91, and to gen. comm. troops in Canada, since 1893.
I. Alethea-Elizabeth-Catherine.
II. Florence-Cordelia-Henrietta.
III. Henrietta-Leslie-Jane.
IV. Alice-Constantia-Helen.
V. Charlotte-Annette-Maria, twin with her brother James, *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bugle-horns, stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the first; on a chief, embattled, gu., pendant from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, az., a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to Sir John Colborne, 1st Lord Seaton, in consideration of services at the battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural crowns, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's head, arg., attired, gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 52nd (or Oxfordshire) regt. of foot, habited and accoutred, in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a Canadian Red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Sperat infestis.

Seats—Beechwood House, Plymton, co. Devon; Nutwell Court, Limpstone, co. Devon; and Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

SEBRIGHT.

Sebright, Sir Edgar-Reginald-Saunders, Bart. of Besford, co. Worcester, major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt, A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief, Victoria, *b.* 1854; *s.* his nephew in 1897 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

I. Edward Sebright, Esq. of Besford (high-sheriff of the co. of Worcester, 11th King James I., descended from an old Essex family), was created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1626. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard Whorwood, Esq. of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had, John, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Repington. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, Bart., but had no other issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Knightley, K.B., of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Hertford, and Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell, and had issue,

Thomas Saunders, his successor.
Edward, murdered in 1723, near Calais. A monument to his memory was erected on the spot where the foul deed was committed.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Buck, Bart.
Ada, *m.* to John Coke, Esq.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Thomas-Saunders, LL.D., M.P. for the co. of Hertford from the 1st George I. to his decease. He *m.* Miss Dashwood, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of Wycombe, and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Thomas-Saunders; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Wolverley, co. Worcester, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-SAUNDERS, 7th baronet.
Edward-Amherst-Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards; *d.* in 1795.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1794, to Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, Esq. of Terrington, co. Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 4 Dec. 1854.

Sir John, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of a regiment of infantry, *d.* in March, 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR JOHN SAUNDERS, sometime M.P. for co. Herts; *b.* 23 May, 1767; who *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet, only dau. and heiress of Richard Crofts, Esq. of West Harling, co. Norfolk, by Harriet his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Benett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, Esq. of York Street, St. James's (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1826) had issue,

THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS, 8th baronet.
Frederica-Anne-Saunders, *m.* in 1822, to Frederick Franks, Esq. (who *d.* the same year), and *d.* 2 Nov., 1864.
Emily. Caroline. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
Frances. Octavia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1829. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 15 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS, who was *b.* 1802, and *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain Hoffman, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1846) had one son,

JOHN-GAGE-SAUNDERS, 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Olivia, youngest dau. of John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, by Lady Emily Fitzgerald, his wife, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1859) had issue,

Walter-Charles-Saunders, *b.* 1853; *d.* 25 June, 1859.
EDGAR-REGINALD-SAUNDERS, 11th and present bart.
GUY-THOMAS-SAUNDERS, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 27 June, 1882, Olive-Emily, dau. of Arthur Frederick, Esq., and has a son, Guy-Ivo, *b.* 1883.
Arthur-Edward-Saunders, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN-GAGE-SAUNDERS, J.P., late major 4th battalion Bedfordshire regiment, High Sheriff of Herts, 1874, *b.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia-Amy-Douglas Fitz Patrick, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1895), had

EGBERT-CECIL-SAUNDERS, 10th bart.
Olive-Marion-Constance-Elinor, *b.* 17 April, 1875; *d.* 22 Dec. 1882.

Sir John *d.* 15 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR EGBERT CECIL-SAUNDERS, D.L., Herts, *b.* 12 June, 1871; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his uncle, Sir Edgar Sebright, 11th bart.

Creation—20 Dec. 1626. *Arms*—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A tiger, sejant, arg., maned and crowned, or. *Seats*—Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire; and Beechwood, Dunstable, Herts. *Clubs*—St. James's; White's; Junior Carlton; Bachelors'.

SEELY.

SEELY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham, and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, J.P. and D.L. for co. Nottingham, and High Sheriff for same 1890; J.P. for cos. Southampton and Derby; sometime M.P. for the Borough of Nottingham, and for the Western Div. of the said Borough; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Nottingham shire (Robin Hood) Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Evans, Esq. of Cornwall Gardens, London, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894) has issue,

I. CHARLES HILTON, M.A. Camb., J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Southampton, major 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., and formerly capt. 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle vols.; M.P. for co. Lincoln, *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Hilda-Lucy, eldest dau. of Richard-Tassell-Anthony Grant, Esq. of Staffa, West Cowes, Isle of Wight, J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue,

Charles-Grant, *b.* 29 Nov. 1894.

II. Arthur, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 June, 1860.
III. Frank-Evelyn, *b.* 5 July, 1864.
IV. John-Edward-Bernard, capt. in the Hampshire yeo., *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Emily-Florence, dau. of the Hon. Henry-George-Lewis Crichton, of Netley Castle, co. Southampton, brigadier of the Portsmouth vol. brigade.
I. Florence-Mary.
II. Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Starkey, Esq., of South Notts. yeo., J.P. for co. Nottingham, and has
III. Annie, *m.* 24 May, 1884, Reginald-Pemberton Esq., major R.A., and has issue.
IV. Lilian, *m.* 7 June, 1888, Philip-Hugh Dalbiac, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, major 18th reg vols., M.P. for North Camberwell, and has issue.
V. Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, William Hollins, Esq. of Vale, co. Derby, lieut. in the Sherwood rangers ye J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Derby, High Sheriff 1896, and has issue.
VI. Sylvia-Ruth.

Lineage.

CHARLES SEELY, Esq. of Lincoln, *bapt.* 27 March *d.* March, 1809, having *m.* 11 June, 1798, Ann, Jeremiah Wilkinson, Esq. of Lincoln, and by her (20 June, 1863) had issue, one dau., and

CHARLES SEELY, Esq. of Brooke House, in Brooke Wight, and of Princes Gate, London, J.P. for cos. Southampton, and Surrey; D.L. for co. Lincoln; High for said co. of Southampton (1860); M.P. for City of 1847–48, 1861–85, *b.* 3 Oct. 1803; *d.* 21 Oct. 1887, having June, 1831, Mary, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hilton, Esq. castle-upon-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1884) ha

I. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1832, and *d.* Nov. following.
II. CHARLES, 1st bart.
III. John-Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1841, and *d.* Jan. follow
I. Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1860, the Rev. Thomas Renwick of Mottistone, and vicar of Sharwell, both in the Wight. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
II. Frances-Anne, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Benjamin-Tem ton, Esq., formerly of Afton House, Freshwater, Wight. She *d.* 19 Nov 1869, leaving issue.
III. Jane-Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1862, Henry-George Esq. of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, col. in the arm J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue.

Creation—19 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Az. three ears of wheat, banded or, betw martlets in pale, and as many chaplets of roses in f *Crest*—In front of three ears of wheat, banded or, th of a tree fessewise erad., and sprouting to the dex *Motto*—In Deo spero.
Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham; House, Brooke, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—1, House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks's.

SEFTON.

SEFTON, EARL OF (Sir Charles-William-Molyneux), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryb in Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. La in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of E late lieut. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 25 June, *s.* his father in 1897 as 7th earl.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE MOLINES, one of the Norman nobl train of the CONQUEROR, stands in the eighteenth or the roll of Battle Abbey. He obtained by grant fro de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sef Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those ton and Kirerdon, to hold by the service of half a fee; and from him descended

ADAM DE MOLYNEUX, who gave a grant of Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virg at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-m* bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

ROBERT DE MOLYNEUX, who *m. temp.* King JOHN dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little C Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. T

ARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and ..e, was father of

M MOLYNEUX, Esq. of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a ..rship in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commission ..perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of ..lam,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a banneret, ..ony, in 1286, by Edmund (Crouchback), Earl of Lan.. 2nd son of King HENRY III.; his son,

RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and .. *d.* in 1363, leaving, by Agatha, his wife, dau. and .. Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and ..or,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton and Little Crosby, .. 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, forester of ..lale (by Anne his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs ..mas de Thwenge); and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir .. Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue,

..IAM (Sir), his heir.

..as (Sir), slain in 1388.

.. (Sir), of Crosby, who bore the cross-moline, crowned .. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes, .. David Blundell, and from her derives the present ..LIAM BLUNDELL, Esq. of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, ..o Henry Charnock, Esq. of Charnock. The 2nd dau. ..co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, and their dau. ..heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co. Lan.. ..r, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor ..ge LORDS NORREYS, *of Rycote*; the elder, WILLIAM NOR.., Esq. of Speke, who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Har.. ..n, of Westby, had, with daus., two sons, THOMAS, of .. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Richard, who *m.* a .. of Winstanley, of Winstanley, and left two daus., his ..eirs, Margaret and Lucy: the younger *m.* Humphrey .. of Greenhall, co. Chester; the elder *m.* 16 HENRY VIII., ..OLE DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. Chester.

..est son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a knight.. ..t, in 1367, after the battle of Navarret, by EDWARD, ..*ck Prince*, under whose standard he continued to .. during that gallant prince's subsequent French and .. wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir .. Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

..ICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high-sheriff .. ashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in the 20th ..D II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewick, by .. (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had .. vo daus.),

..RD, his successor.

.., LL.D., consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1445, and .. inted keeper of the privy seal to HENRY VI. This pre.. was murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June 1449, by marines .. ured by Richard, Duke of York

..t, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* .. garet, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left an .. dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., .. e dau. and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot, .. rafton.

..hard was *s.* by his eldest son,

..ICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the .. wars of King HENRY V., and particularly at Agin.. in consideration of which services HENRY VI. .. to him and his son Richard, by patent, dated .. 1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forest and .. the wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices .. ant or steward, of that and the wapentake of Sal.. ..d also the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir .. *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, .. nd relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lyme, in .. e, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. .. he second son, Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt. Ban.. descended the families of MOLINEUX *of Houghton*, .. nd the branches settled in Staffordshire and Sussex. .. ndly, Helen, dau. of Radcliff of the Tower, and relict .. illiam Harrington, and had two other daus. He was .. decease by his eldest son,

..ICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favour at .. that in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th .. VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided .. that this act extend not, nor in any ways be preju.. uto Richard Molyneux, Esq. of Sefton, one of the .. of our privy-chamber, in the constableship of our .. f Liverpool," &c., &c. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, .. u. of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley. Sir Richard fell, .. under the Lancastrian banner, at Bloreheath, .. 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

..HOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, *m.* Anna, eldest .. d heiress of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and took, with his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved in the family; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rugge, of Rugge; 2ndly, Eliza, only dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, *m.* 1st, Eleonore, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elenore, dau. of Robert Maghull, Esq.; who was knighted at the coronation of Queen MARY, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556; dying in two years afterwards he was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. This gentleman, eldest son of William Molyneux, by Brigitta, dau. of John Lasell, Esq., *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Sudbury, master of the Rolls, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. Sir Richard, upon the institution of the order of Baronet, was amongst the first elevated to that dignity, 1611; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, co. Sussex, and was *s.* in 1632, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd viscount. This nobleman actively espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., and was in the battle of Worcester. He *d.* soon afterwards, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CARYLL, 3rd viscount; who was outlawed by parliament for his exertions in the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Barlow, Esq., and had issue,

I. Richard, Viscount Molyneux, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, Marquess of Powis, but *d. v. p.*, without issue. His widow *m.* Francis, Viscount Montagu.
II. WILLIAM, 4th Viscount.
I. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Furness.
II. Frances, *m.* Sir Neill O'Neill, Bart. of Killyleagh.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Jenico, Viscount Gormanston; 2ndly, to Robert Casey, Esq.; and 3rdly, to James Butler, Esq.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Horsley.
V. Anne, *m.* William Widdrington, Esq. of Cheeseburn Grange.

His lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2 Feb. 1698, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Bridget, dau. and heiress of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick; and dying in 1717, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and had a son, William, who *d.* in 1706, and two daus., viz.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham; and 2ndly, to William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
Dorothy.

His lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

CARYLL, 6th viscount; who was *s.* Nov. 1745, by his son, RICHARD, 7th viscount, whose brother,

WILLIAM, 8th viscount, a Priest of the Society of Jesus, being "old and not having any intention to marry," released all his estate to his brother, THOMAS, who *m.* Maria, dau. of James Levesy, and widow of Joseph Griffin, Esq., and also of John Errington, Esq., and *d.* during his brother's lifetime, leaving a son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 9th viscount, who *s.* to the title at the death of his uncle, William, 30 March, 1759, and conformed to the established church in 1768. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON, in the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1795, an only child,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Sept. 1772; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton, of Croxteth*, 20 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
II. George-Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *d.* 27 Aug. 1841.
III. Henry-Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.* 23 May, 1841.
IV. Francis-George, M.A., secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation, *b.* 5 March, 1805; *m.* in 1842, Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 24 May, 1886, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1882, aged 77) a dau., Constance, *b.* 1848; *m.* — Melville, Esq.

I. Georgiana-Isabella-Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, C.-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; and *d.* 27 June, 1826. He *d.* 21 March, 1867.
I. Maria, *d.* 3 May, 1872.
III. Louisa-Anne-Maria, *d.* July, 1855.
IV. Frances.

v. Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, to Chas. Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.
vi. Katherine, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 10 July, 1796; who *m.* 19 June, 1834, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, and niece of the 6th Viscount Torrington, and had issue,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 4th earl.
Caryl-Craven, lieut.-col. late 10th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Bellby, 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue, Caryl-Richard, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; and Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 Feb. and *d.* 7 May, 1872.
Henry-Hervey, late capt. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1842: *m.* 1873, Alice-Catherine, dau. of Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.
Roger-Gordon, formerly capt. 1st dragoons, and major Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849: *m.* 4 Oct. 1890, Anna-Mary-Vivienne, dau. of William Dickinson, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Roger-Anthony, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892.
Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1869, to Hugh-Richard, 8th Viscount Downe.

The earl *d.* Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 4th earl, K.G., lord-lieut. of Lancashire, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Cecil-Emily, 5th dau. of William-George, Lord Hylton, and had,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HYLTON, present earl.
II. OSBERT-CECIL, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1871.
III. Richard-Frederick, lieut. royal horse gds., *b.* 24 March, 1873.
I. Gertrude-Eleanor.
II. Rose-Mary.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.
Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or. *Crest*—A chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere.
Seats—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Abbeystead, Lancaster. *Town House*—Sefton House, 37, Belgrave Square.

SELBORNE.

SELBORNE, EARL OF (William-Waldegrave Palmer), in the co. of Southampton, Viscount Wolmer of, and Baron Selborne, of Selborne, M.P. for East Hants 1885-92, and for West Edinburgh 1892-95, Under Secretary of State, Colonial, since 1895; major 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 1895; *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, Lady Beatrix-Maud Cecil, dau. of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has

I. ROUNDELL-CECIL, *Viscount Wolmer*, *b.* 15 April, 1887.
II. Robert-Stafford-Arthur, *b.* 26 Sept. 1888.
III. William-Jocelyn-Louis, *b.* 1894.
Mabel-Laura-Georgiana, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

The branch of the Palmer family, to which Lord Selborne belongs, has been seated at Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester, since 1624, when that estate was bought by a younger son of John Palmer, Esq. of Marston, in Staffordshire, an estate which for some generations previously had been in the Palmer family, as well as one of a much earlier date still, near Doncaster in Yorkshire, and from this stock the family before us primarily deduces. The present head of the family in the male line is GEORGE PALMER, Esq. of Nazing, Essex, and in the female line the family is represented by Sir Ar... Palmer, Bart., who still owns the old seat of Wanlip H... the county of Leicester.

JOHN PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, living in 15... scion of Palmer, of Yorkshire, *m.* Joan Fox, of Hopto... Stafford, and had three sons,

I. Robert, of Hill, Bedford, who *m.* and had issue,

1 (Sir) William, of Warden Street, co. Bedford, and ... broke, co. Warwick; he *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lord ... Justice Sir John Bramston (ancestor of BRAMST... *Skreens*, Essex), and had issue,

John, *d.* young.
William, of Ladbroke, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John S... shire, Esq. of Norbury, co. Stafford, by Elizabet... wife, only dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart., an... issue, with a dau., Elizabeth (*d. unm.*),

Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Newdigate, ... of Arbury Park, co. Warwick, and had issue ... three daus.,

Charles, *m.* Jane Ann Goodwyn, dau. of R... Goodwyn, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, sister of ... wife of Geo. Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby... had issue,

William, his heir, of Ladbroke and Alf... Derby; he assumed the additional name of ... wood after his patronymic on his succeedi... Alfreton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, "P... MOREWOOD").
Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1825, ... Charlotte Finch, dau. of the 4th Earl of ... ford; and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* Thomas Bilbie, Esq. of Nettle... House, Notts.

Charles *m.* a dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, in ... orders, prebend of York, and *d.* in 1705, leaving is...

Charles, of Pinner and of Thurnscoe, co. Yor... Elizabeth Bellasyse, and had

Charles, *m.* Ann Morant, and had issue.

Dorothy, *m.* Francis Wood, Esq., of Hickleton, ... grandfather of the present Viscount Halifax.

2 John, rector of Marston and St. Mary, Stafford, *d.*

II. WILLIAM, of Wanlip Hall and Ladbroke, *d.* 1636; *m.* ... bara Archdale, of Wycombe, Bucks, and had issue, ... four other sons (Thomas, William, John, and Henry, w... *d. s. p.*) and a dau. (Elizabeth, *d. unm.*),

1 ARCHDALE, his heir, of whom presently.
2 William (Sir), of Hill, co. Bedford, carver to ... Charles I.; he *d.* 1674, having *m.* Margaret, dau. ... Robert Gardner, recorder of London, and left issue,

Thomas, of Hill, Bedford, *d. s. p.*
William, *s.* his brother, *m.* and left issue,

Charles, of Hill, *m.* and left issue, Thomas, of ... and Barbara.

3 John, *m.* a dau. of Michael Biddulph, Esq. of Elmh... co. Stafford; ancestor of Biddulphs, of Ledbury ... Hereford.

III. John, of Marston, who *m.* and left two sons, 1 Ro... and 2 Thomas, of Marston.

The eldest son of William Palmer and Barbara Archdale ... wife, was,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of whose line we treat. He *m.* Ma... Smith, and had with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1636; *d.* 1692; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of ... Danvers, Esq., of Swithland, co. Leicester (*see* L... BOROUGH), and had issue,

1 ARCHDALE-PALMER, of whom we treat.
2 Henry, *d. s. p.*
3 William, *m.* Mary Hough and had an only child, M... *m.* to Coote Molesworth, Esq.
4 Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hutchenson, and settled in ... England, and left issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of J. Hunt, Esq. of Borre... co. Salop, and by her had, with two daus.,

5 John, *d.* young.
6 Samuel, *m.* his cousin Barbara Palmer, and had issu...

William, *d. s. p.* in 1765; his property at Nazin... bought in 1772, by Wm. Palmer, Esq., who the... came possessor of Nazing Park.
Samuel, *d. s. p.*; and two daus.

II. Archdale, in holy orders.
III. Thomas, of Engorsby.
IV. Joshua, M.D.
I. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Samuel Sleigh, Esq.; and 2nd, ... Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton, co. Derby.
II. Martha, *m.* to Richard Lloyd, Esq.

The eldest son of William Palmer and Elizabeth Danvers ...

ARCHDALE PALMER, Esq., of Wanlip, *b.* there 1661; ... M.P. for Leicester in 1695; he *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson (w... in 1692), and *d.* in 1732, having had issue,

ohn, *d.* 1727, having *m.* Anne Danvers (*d.* 1765), and left,
ane, *m.* 1st, — Norwood, Esq; and 2nd, — Willes, Esq.
William, *d.* 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Bucknell, and had issue,
Charlton, *d. s. p.* in 1736.
Henry, *m.* Sarah Beale; and *d.* 1743, leaving issue, John-
Henry, *d. s. p.* in Italy in 1762.

rchdale Palmer had nine other children by his first mar-
who all *d.* in infancy or *s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau.
holas Charlton, Esq. (*see* CHARLTON *of Chilwell, co. Not-m*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1764),
ue,

harlton, *b.* 1699; *d. s. p.* at Wanlip, Oct. 1713.
amuel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1702; *d.* Dec. 1703.
Henry, of Wanlip, *b.* 12 Oct. 1703; buried there 26 March,
3; *m.* Elizabeth Borrett, and had issue,
Harry, *d. s. p.* in Persia, Sept. 1775.
Charlton, *d.* an infant.
Catherine-Susannah, eldest dau. and co-heir, *b.* April,
742; and *d.* at Wanlip, 24 Jan. 1805; having *m.* 8
March, 1766, Sir Charles-Grave Hudson, Bart., and had
ssue (*see* PALMER, Bart., of Wanlip).
Anna, *m.* in 1767 to Elborough Woodcock, Esq., of Lin-
oln's-inn, and left issue.
Mary, *m.* Ralph Allen, Esq. of Bath Hampton, Somerset.
Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* Sig. Antonio Bonucci; *d.* June, 1811.

Samuel, *b.* 1704; *d.* at Wanlip, June, 1713.
HOMAS, of whom presently.
Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1710-1711.
Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1711-1712.
Archdale, *b.* 1713; *d.* in London, *unm.* in 1752.
Charlton, *b.* at Wanlip, 29 March, 1714; *d.* 29 July, 1797,
ing *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Dawson, Esq., by whom he
issue an only dau., Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas
lok, rector of Grettleton, co. Wilts, by whom he had
e, (Genl.) Thomas Pollok; Susannah, *m.* to W. Lane,
.; and Catherine, *m.* 1st, Russell Manners, Esq., and
, Sir Thomas Stepney. Mr. Charlton Palmer *m.* 2ndly,
isa, dau. of — Chapman, Esq., of Chiswick, but left no
ie by her.
Walter-Ewer, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
Samuel-Handley, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
rtha, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* at Wanlip to Benjamin Lewis,

Mary, *b.* April, 1708; *m.* in 1733 to Wm. Faris, Esq.
Barbara, *b.* 1709; *d. unm.* 1763.
Betty, *b.* May, 1715; *d. unm.* 1776.

n but 2nd surviving son of Archdale Palmer and Ann
on,

MAS PALMER, Esq., of Cheshunt, Herts, *b.* at Wanlip,
il, 1706, became a merchant in London, and was made
ber of the Mercer's Company in 1729; he *d.* Aug. 1789,
s buried at Cheshunt. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1731, Rebecca,
Thomas Pickard, Esq., of Cheshunt, by Sarah, his wife,
Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Bart., and aunt of
Viscount Jocelyn; by this marriage he had issue (with
Sarah, who *d. unm.* in 1766, three sons, viz.,

rchdale, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786.
homas, of Cheam, co. Surrey, *b.* 1736, *d.* Jan. 1814;
Sarah, dau. of John Wathen, Esq., of Clapham, Sur-
who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,
John, *b.* 1768, *d. unm.* 1790.
Archdale, of Cheam, *b.* 20 July, 1781 *d.* 30 April, 1857,
May, 1801, Mary-Ann, dau. of James Quilter, Esq.
f Hadley, Middlesex, who *d.* Dec. 1862, leaving sole
rviving issue, one dau. and heiress—viz., Emma, *b.*
June, 1814, *m.* 26 May, 1836, at Cheam, the Rev.
dmund Dawe Wickham, vicar of Holmwood, near
orking, Surrey, and by this marriage she had several
ildren.
William, killed at the capture of Senegal; *d. unm.*
Thomas, *d. unm.*
Henry, in holy orders *b.* 1781, M.A., rector of Ore,
ussex,: he *d.* and was buried at Ore. He *m.*, 1808,
ouisa, dau. of Major Walter-Fletcher Gason, 2nd life
uards (who *d.* in Jan 1861), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1815, leav-
ng surviving issue, Annie-Maria, *b.* 1809, *m.* 7 May,
831, John Glendinning, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.
WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

d son,
IAM PALMER, Esq. of Nazing Park, co. Essex,
. 1737, *m.* 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Horsley,
of Thorley and Newington Butts, by his wife, Mary
of Kincraigie, N.B, and sister of the Rt. Rev.
l Horsley, Bishop i succession of St. David's,
ster, and St. Asaph. She was *b.* in 1747, and *d.* 3,
824. Mr. Palmer *d.* 25 June, 1821, having had issue,

eorge, of Nazing Park, M.P. for the south division
he county of Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1772, *d.* at Nazing,
May, 1853; he *m.* 29 Dec. 1795, Anna-Maria, dau.
co-heir of William Bund, Esq., of Wick, in the co.
Worcester. She was *b.* 26 Jan. 1772, and *d.* 13 Oct.
6. By this marriage there was issue,

1 George, of Nazing Park, lieut.-col. Essex yeo. cav., *b.* 1799; *m.* 1827 (she *d.* 1848), Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of John Surtees, Esq. of Carville, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,

George, of Nazing Park, J.P., late Bengal C.S., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1861, Emily-Eden, dau. of William Vansittart, Esq., M.P., and had Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Robert-Francis, eldest son of Rev. R.-T. Crawley, of North Ockendon, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
Archdale-Villiers, late Bengal C.-S., *b.* 1832, *m.* 28 Feb. 1860, Helen, dau. of William Tayler, Esq., of the Bengal C.S., and has Archdale, *b.* 1865; Helen-Maud, *m.* 9 Oct. 1883, Harold Holden-White, Balliol Coll., Oxford, eldest son of Henry White, Esq., of Queen's Gate; Mary; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Herbert-Arthur Wellesley, Esq. (*see* WELLINGTON, D.); Kate, *m.* 8 July, 1890, Hugo-Lawrence Ames, Esq.
Ralph-Charlton, barrister, clerk of the crown, *b.* 3 Oct. 1839.
William-Cotterell-Surtees, *d.* 8 May, 1842.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Robert-William Hamilton, of Holyfield Hall, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883.

2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d. unm.*, 24 April, 1858.
3 Francis, *b.* 17 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1860, Anna-Maria-Louisa, 4th dau. of E.-Swainston Strangeways, Esq., of Alne, co. York, and widow of Admiral Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle.
1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 6 May, 1801, and *d.* Nov. 1806.
2 Elizabeth, *b.* 1802; *m.* 25 Feb. 1830, Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, M.P., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1864.

II. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 24 Sept. 1799, *unm.*
III. WILLIAM-JOCELYN, of whom presently.
IV. John-Horsley, of Hurlingham, Fulham, co. Middlesex, some time Director of the Bank of England, *b.* 7 July, 1779, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1858, having *m.* 1st in Nov. 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Belli, Esq. She *d.* 22 June, 1839, and 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Jane-Louisa, 5th dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne House, Middlesex. She *d. s. p.* 13 Oct. 1865. By his 1st marriage he had,

1 Edward-Howley, Director of the Bank of England, &c., &c., *b.* 13 Aug. 1811, and *m.* 2 May, 1844, Jessie-Fanny, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B. (*see* WARWICK, E.), by whom he has issue,

Greville-Horsley, *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1871, Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Brassey-Hole, vicar of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, and has issue, Hubert-Greville, *b.* 15 April, 1872; Reginald-Stuart; and Jessie-Gertrude.
Cecil-Brooke, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1877, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Rev. Alexander Bromehead, and has issue,

2 John-Carrington, of Eastbourne, Sussex, *b.* 8 Oct. 1815, and *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Mary, dau. of John Lowis, Esq. and *d.* 27 June, 1874, having had issue,

John-Horsley, *b.* 7 July, 1847; *m.* 1879, Agnes-Lilian, dau. of W.-C. Cazalet, Esq., and has issue.
Edmund-Stuart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856.
Henry-Carrington, *b.* 25 June, 1862.
Robert-Fendall, *b.* 1863, and *d.* 1864.
Ross-Elliott, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.
Louisa. Lilian. Ella-Mary, *d.* 1870.

3 Richard-Stuart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1821; *d.* 18 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1847, Emma, dau. of Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C.S.I. (*see* ELLIOTT), by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug, 1856), he had issue a dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* 1878, Rev. Francis D. Horner, M.A. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1859, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Louis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B.) he left issue, Archdale-Stuart, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860; Emma-Sophia, *d.* May, 1870.
3 Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1843.
4 Frances-Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1870, to Col. Samuel Crompton, of Azerley Hall, Yorkshire; and *d.* 1880.
1 Elizabeth-Georgina.
2 Sophia-Ann, *d. unm.* 1839.

V. Edward, post capt., R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1781, perished by shipwreck in command of H.M.S. "Nautilus," 8 Jan. 1807, *unm.*
VI. Ralph (Sir), Kt., Chief Justice of Madras, *b.* 11 April, 1783, *d.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* in 1829, Margaret-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert-Bryce Fearon, C.B. (she *d.* 15 March, 1867), and left issue,

1 Frederick (of Lyston Hall, Essex), col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *d.* 21 Aug. 1897.
1 Georgiana. 2 Margaret-Elizabeth.
3 Henrietta-Martha. 4 Anna-Elizabeth.

I. Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1854.
II. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1769; *d.* Feb. 1779.
III. Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1849.

The 3rd son,

Rev. William-Jocelyn Palmer, B.D., rector of Mixbury and Fiumere, co. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1853. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1810, Dorothea Richardson, youngest dau. of Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1867) had,

i. William, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1811; *d.* 5 April, 1879.
ii. Roundell, created Earl of Selborne.
iii. Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1814; *d.* 6 March, 1823.
iv. Henry-Roundell, *b.* 10 July, 1816; lost at sea, Dec. 1834.
v. George-Horsley (Rev.), M.A., of Coldhayes, co. Hants, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Frances, only child and heir of the Rev. Francis Horsley, of Matching, co. Essex; *d.* 17 May, 1890.
vi. Edwin (Ven.), D.D., M.A., Archdeacon of Oxford, and Canon of Christchurch, Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Balliol and Corpus Christi Colleges, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. James Riddell (*see* Riddell, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1 Edwin-James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869.
1 Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
2 Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug 1873.

i. Mary-Richardson, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1859.
ii. Eleanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rev. Cyril-William Wood, rector of Stogursey, co. Somerset, who *d.* in 1870. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1873, having had two sons.
iii. Emma, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874.
iv. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1852.
v. Emily-Frances.

The second son,

The Right Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of Selborne, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., *b.* 27 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1885) had issue,

i. William-Waldegrave, 2nd and present earl.
i. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell.
ii. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to William-Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave.
iii. Sophia Matilda.
iv. Sarah-Wilfreda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, George-Tournay Biddulph, Esq.

This very able lawyer and statesman was educated at Winchester and Oxford, where he gained the highest University distinction, and was for some years Fellow of Magdalen College. He was called to the bar 1837, was appointed Queen's Counsel 1849, and held the office of Solicitor-General 1861 to 1863, Attorney-General 1863 to 1866, and Lord Chancellor 1872 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885. In 1872 he was created a Peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Selborne*, and in 1883 made *Viscount Wolmer* and *Earl of Selborne*. Before his elevation to the peerage he was M.P. for Plymouth 1847 to 1857, and for Richmond 1861 to 1872. His Lordship *d.* 6 May, 1895.

Creation—Baron, 23 Oct. 1872; Earl and Viscount, 30 Dec. 1883.

Arms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, sa., collared, or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., collared, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Motto*—Palma virtuti. *Seat*—Blackmoor, Selborne, Hants. *Town House*—49, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

SELKIRK, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Duke of.

SEMPILL.

Sempill, Baron (Sir William Forbes-Sempill), in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, hon. lieut.-col. 4th Aberdeen Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration), formerly Lieut. Coldstream Gu J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 May, 1836, kinswoman as 15th Lord Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884. *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Caroline-Louisa, only da Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd bart. of Newe, and b (from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1861 issue a dau.,

i. Katherine-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Stewart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Frances-Emily, you dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887 had issue,

i. John, *Master of Sempill*, capt. the Black (royal highlanders), *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *m.* 22 1892, Gwendolen-Emily-Mary, elder dau. of H Prodgers, Esq. of Kington, Chippenham, Wilts has issue, William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
ii. Douglas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865, capt. the Seaforth highla Ross-shire buffs, the Duke of Albany's.
iii. William, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
iv. Robert-Abercromby, *b.* 21 March, 1870.
v. Arthur-Lionel-Ochoncar, R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1877.
ii. Evelyn-Courtenay, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Duncan-Vernon Pirie, 3rd hussars, eldest son of G Pirie, Esq. of Waterton, co. Aberdeen.
iii. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1890, Mary-Beres youngest dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts.

Lineage.

The family of Sempill, who owned Eliotstoun, in frewshire, from the 14th century, were hereditary sh of Renfrew. John Sempill, of Eliotstoun (whose Jean, *m.* John Stewart, sheriff of Bute, natural s Robert II.), was father of John Sempill, of Eliots sheriff of Renfrew, whose great-grandson, Thomas pill, of Eliotstoun, was father of

Sir John Sempill, made a lord of Parliament by J IV., *circa* 1489. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir R Colvill, of Ochiltree, by whom he had, William, his cessor; and Gabriel, ancestor of the Sempills, of Catl He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, of vendenny, and widow of Sir William Stirling, of *s. p.* Dying at Flodden, 1513, he was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F 1st Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, Robert; D Helen, *m.* Alan, 3rd Lord Cathcart; Mary, *m.* Sir Stirling, of Keir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of of Arnot; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Mo mery, of Hazlehead, *s. p.* He *d.* 1548, and was *s.* son,

Robert, 3rd lord, one of the leaders of the Refo tion. By his wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Ham of Sanquhar, he had,

Robert, *Master of Sempill*, who predeceased his father having had by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Archibald Pr of Valleyfield (afterwards wife of Robert Mure, of Cal a son. Robert, who *s.* as 4th lord.
Andrew, of Bruntchells.
Grizel, *m.* James Hamilton, of Stanhouse.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Broomhill; John Whitefoord, of Whitefoord.
Janet, *m.* Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead.
——— *m.* Alexander Fleming, of Barrochan.
Dorothy, *m.* Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He was *s.* in 1672 by his grandson,

Robert, 4th lord, who was ambassador to Spain, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinto whom he had,

Hugh, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1603, Sir Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk.
Beatrix, *m.* Sir Colin Lamont, of Inveryne.
Grizel, *m.* John Logan, of Raiss.
Margaret, *m.* Robert Brisbane, of Bishoptoun.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Johanna de Evieland, a lady o low countries, by whom he had Sir James, of Letterke in Ireland. He *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh, 5th lord, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Jame Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., Marian, Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, bart.; 2ndly, beth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by who had,

ıs, 6th lord.
RT, 7th lord.
bald, of Dykehead.
s, who entered into a religious order abroad.
eth, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Mordington.
m. William Menzies, of Pitfoddels.

n 1639, he was *s.* by his eldest son,
CIS, 6th lord, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Winton, and dying 1644, was *s.* by his brother,
RT, 7th lord, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord gton, and had issue,

s, Master of Sempill, *d. v. p. unm.*
CIS, 8th lord.
Baroness Sempill.
m. Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin.

le an entail of his estates and honours, bringing in ıe heirs male of his body, his dau. Anne and the ale of her body, and certain other heirs, a settle- which was confirmed by the crown on 25 July, 1685, is death. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1675, and was *s.* by his

CIS, 8th lord, who *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Archibald se, Bart., and sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, *p.* in 1684; was *s.* by his sister,
, Baroness Sempill, who obtained, as above-men- a crown confirmation of her father's entail of the and honours. She *m.* Francis Abercromby, of eir, who was created Lord Glassford for life, 5 July, d had issue,

IS, 9th lord.
t (capt.), killed in the wars abroad, *s. p.*
10th lord.
, 11th lord.

empill and her husband on a subsequent resigna- d the limitation of their estates and honour ex- failing issue male to heirs female, and other heirs, own charter, dated 16 May, 1688, containing a power ination. Her ladyship was *s.* in 1695 by her eldest

CIS, 9th lord, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his
, 10th lord, who also *d. unm.* 1716, and was *s.* by ther,
, 11th lord; a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sarah, d co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Richard sq., father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Manchester, by whom he had, with other issue, who r *unm.*,

his successor.
e, an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Miss Gordon, of lhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Clive, of ne; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeardsley.
, *d. unm.*, 1764.
, *m.* in 1750, to Patrick Crawford, Esq. of Drumsoy Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sarah, *d.* in 1796, *unm.*
m. in 1754, to Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinburgh, had, with eight daus., one son, Hugh Austin, judge at wan, *d. s. p.* 1784.
n, *d.* 1796.
ca, *d.* 1811.

mpill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
12th lord, who *m.* 1755, Janet, dau. and heiress of unlop, Esq. of Bishopstoun, co. Renfrew, left issue,

GH, his successor.
ah, *m.* 7 June, 1780, to Sir William Forbes, Bart. of gievar, and *d.* in 1799. Their grandson, SIR WILLIAM ES, BART., *s.* to the barony of Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884.
net, *d.* aged 90, 6 June, 1858.
anna, dec.

ship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,
, 13th lord, *b.* 1 July, 1758, who *m.* in 1787, Maria, dau. of Mellish, Esq. of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by whom (who 1806) he had issue, SELKIRK, his heir; Francis, *d.* 2 Jan.
ARIA-JANET, late baroness; and Sarah, *d.* 18 Nov.
His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,
RE, 14th lord, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788: at whose decease, *unm.*, 35, the title devolved on his sister,
A-JANET, Baroness Sempill, who *m.* 14 June, 1836, Candler, Esq. of Dun Edin, co. Edinburgh, and Pinckney, co. Northampton, who *d.* 7 April, 1871. s Semphill and her husband, Edward Candler, Esq., owed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1853, to take the name ms of SEMPILL only. Lady Sempill *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, 4, and was *s.* by her cousin, SIR WILLIAM FORBES, Craigievar, as 16th Lord Sempill.

Family of Forbes of Craigiebar.

PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., 3rd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes (*see* preceding title), had a feu-charter from the crown of Coull, Kincraigie, and Corse, in the barony of Oneil, in 1482.

DAVID FORBES, of Forthirbirss, as son of Patrick, had the same lands confirmed to him in 1506; and in 1511 they were (except Coull, which he had resigned) erected in his favour into the barony of Oneil. His son, by his wife Elizabeth Panter,

PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Lumsden, of Cushny, and was father of

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corse, who *d.* 1596, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Strachan, of Thornton, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. PATRICK, of Corse, *b.* 1564, bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-35; famous for his piety and learning; *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Spens, of Warmiston. His son, John Forbes, professor of theology in Aberdeen University (expelled from his chair by the Covenanters), was father of George Forbes, of Corse. The male line of Bishop Forbes failing in the following generation, the family estates devolved on the issue of his next brother.
II. WILLIAM, of Menie and Craigievar, who made a large fortune by mercantile pursuits abroad, purchased Craigievar from John Mortimer, in 1610, and finished the beautiful castle of Craigievar, which Mortimer had begun. He *m.* Margaret, Udward, dau. of the Provost of Edinburgh, and had issue, WILLIAM, 1st bart.; Sir Robert, of Newton, *m.* Margaret Lindsay; John, parson of Kincardine; and James, *m.* to a dau. of Burnet, of Cowcardie.
III. John, parson of Alford, deprived for his adherence to presbytery, settled at Delft, in Holland; *m.* Christian, dau. of Barclay, of Mathers, and had issue, Arthur, and Patrick, bishop of Caithness 1662-80.
IV. Sir Arthur, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and father of the 1st EARL OF GRANARD (*see* GRANARD, Earl of).

I. SIR WILLIAM FORBES, of Craigievar (son of William, 2nd son of William of Corse), was on 20 April, 1636, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs and assigns whatsoever. He was acting on the Parliamentary side during the civil troubles. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, 1st bart. of Blackbarony, by whom he had,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1636, known as "The Red Sir John," a man of note and of great energy of character, and did much to retrieve the fortunes of his house, seriously impaired in the time of the civil wars; sat repeatedly in the Parliament of Scotland for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1659, Margaret, dau. of Young, of Auldbar, and had by her eight sons and three daus.,

I. WILLIAM, his heir and successor, *b.* in 1660.
II. Patrick-Forbes, of Balfour and Tillyfour, born in 1661; *m.* 1683, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Col. James Forbes, of Foulis, grandson of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.
III. Robert (Sir), of Learnie, *b.* in 1667; *m.* a dau. of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logie, and had issue.
IV. Arthur, of Schivas, *b.* in 1669; *m.* and had issue.
V. Francis (capt. in the service of Sweden, and, in 1719, sheriff depute of Aberdeen), *b.* in 1673; *m.* and had issue.
VI. John, of Kincardine, *b.* in 1675; *m.* — Farquharson, dau. of Farquharson of Inverey.
VII. Alexander, *b.* 1679.
VIII. Charles, *b.* 1683.
I. Bathia, *m.* 1686, to Alexander Garden, of Troup.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Ramsay of Leathers; and 2ndly, James Buchan, of Auchmacoy, and had issue to both.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to David Lumsden, of Cushnie; and *m.* 2ndly to Thomas Forbes, of Echt.

He *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Oct. 1684, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, and had issue,

John, *d.* young.
Hugh, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1716, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Findlater, *d. s. p.*; she *m.* 2ndly, Lord Braco, afterwards Earl of Fife.
Robert, William, and Peter, all *d.* without issue.
ARTHUR, afterwards Sir Arthur.
Alexander (Major), *d. unm.* in service abroad, 1746.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1709, to James Burnett, of Monboddo.

He was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

IV. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 1709, who for many years represented the co. of Aberdeen in Parliament; *m.* 1st, 1729, Christian, eldest dau. of Ross, of Arnage, by whom he had two daus.,

I. Jean, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1749, to Forbes of Culloden, and had issue,
II. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1731; *m.* to Leith of Overhall, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Strachan of Balgall, and relict of John Burnett, of Elrick, Aberdeenshire, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

I. George, *b.* 1751; *d.* young.
II. WILLIAM, 5th bart.
III. Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, *b.* in 1757; *m.* Catherine-Ann, dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, and had issue,

1 Arthur.
2 William.
3 Duncan, all *d. unm.*
4 John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone (to which he *s.* by settlement of Sir Andrew Mitchell, British plenipotentiary at Berlin), *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1809, Anne, eldest dau. of George Powell, Esq., lieut.-col. of artillery, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 9 July, 1822, having had issue,

Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, 4th dragoons, J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1834, Maria, eldest dau. of Robert-Anthony Bromley, Esq., major E.I.C S., and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, John, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1843, *m.* 28 July, 1870, Jane-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas-J. Rawson, Esq. M.D., of Barrowville, Carlow, and *d.* 25 April, 1882; Louisa, *d.* in 1841; Maria, *m.* 1878, to J.-A. Stuart, Esq.; and Elizabeth-Erskine, *m.* 1870, to Lieut.-Col. J.-N. Gower.

John-George, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 17 June, 1837, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Leckie, Esq., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

Charles-Pulteney, major-general, retired, *b.* 29 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1864, Hannah, dau. of John Sims, Esq.
William-Erskine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1877.

Andrew-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1815: *d. s. p.*
David-Erskine, *b.* 7 April, 1816; *m.* 1848, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Low, Esq., and *d.* 1881.
Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *m.* in 1840, Rachel, 4th dau. of Alexander Forbes, Esq.
Alexander-Kinloch, Judge, High Court, Bombay, *b.* July, 1821; *m.* 1846, Margaret, dau. of H.-D. Forbes, Esq. of Balgownie, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

5 Alexander, *m.* 1811, Janet, dau. of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, and had (with five daus.), two sons, 1 Duncan, *m.* 1852, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Forbes, bart. of Craigievar, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1891) has, John, Duncan, Mansfield, *m.* 1887, Mary-Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Forbes, Esq., William, Charlotte and Katherine; 2 William, maj.-gen. E.I.C.S., *m.* and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
6 Henry-David, of Balgownie, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1816, Margaret Fraser, heiress of Fraserfield, eldest dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., and had with other issue a son, DUNCAN, now of Balgownie, J.P. co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7 Mansfield, *d. s. p.*
1 Rachel, *m.* to — Masquirier, Esq.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Alex. Forbes, of Inverernan.

IV. John, *d.* young.
V. Arthur, *b.* in 1760, several years A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B., afterwards lieut.-col. 32nd regt.; *m.* in 1805, Isabella, dau. of Principal Macleod, of King's College, Aberdeen, son of Donald Macleod, Esq. of Talisker, great-grandson of Sir Roderick Macleod of Macleod, by Isabel, dau. of Macdonald of Glengarry, and dying 1850, left issue,

1 Arthur Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1806, assumed the additional surname of GORDON, on succeeding to the estate of Rayne, *m.* 1843, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. William Balfour, 82nd regt. (a younger son of the ancient family of Balfour, of Balfour and Trenaby, Orkney), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had issue, 1 Arthur Newton Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, late capt. 79th Highlanders, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844, *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1872, Christian, dau. of James Dalrymple, Esq. of Langlee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 1873) he has a son, Arthur-Dalrymple, lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1873; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1876, Adeline, dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, by whom (who *d.* 1879) he has, Alistair-Hugh, *b.* 1877, and Adeline-Winifred, *b.* 1879. He *m.* 3rdly, 1881, Penelope, dau. of Col. T. Napier Christie, and has Amesbury-Frances-Mary; Alice-Ida-Kathleen; and Helen-Charlotte; 2 William-Balfour Forbes, late comm. R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1845, *m.* 25 Nov. 1889, Helen, dau. of Capt. Walter-B. Pearse, 90th regt., and has issue, Arthur-Walter, *b.* 1892, Helen-Violet, *b.* 1894; 3 John-Whetham Forbes, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849; and 1 Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to John-Alexander Burnett, younger, of Kemnay.
1 Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Beauchamp-B. Newton, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1853, to James-Kearney Aylward-Kearney, Esq. of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884.
2 Christina-Frances.
3 Georgina-Elizabeth.

III. Margaret, *b.* in 1752; *m.* to Peter Scott, Esq. of Rossie.
IV. Mitchell, Mrs. Shaw; *d. s. p.*

He *d.* 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1755; *m.* 7 June, 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of John, 12th Lord Sempill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1799) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.
II. JOHN, 7th baronet.
III. William, officer R.N., *d. unm.*
IV. Hugh, *m.* Agnes Morgan, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1864) had issue,
1 William-James, *b.* in 1835.
2 Arthur-St. George, *b.* in 1840.
1 Janet-Anne.
2 Agnes.

I. Janet, *m.* her cousin, Alex. Forbes, Esq., and had i
ante).
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, M.
III. Sarah, *m.* the Rev. S. Roberts, D.D., and had iss
d. 3 July, 1872.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Christopher Capel, of P
House, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.*
1872) two sons,
1 Christopher-Capel, of Prestbury House.
2 William-Forbes Capel, in holy orders.
V. Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1812, John Gordon, Esq. of Ca
co. Aberdeen, and had issue,
1 George-William-Alexander, *d.* 1841.
2 John, brig.-gen. late H.M. Indian army, *b.* 28 De
m. 11 April, 1849, Mary-Madeleine, dau. of the
Roberts, and has issue, John Arthur; Alexand
2nd batt. R. Dublin fusiliers; and Sarah-Madele
3 Alexander-Crombie, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1818.
4 Hugh-Charles, *d.* young.
5 William, lieut col. 17th foot, *b.* 26 July, 1821.
6 Charles, late capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 20 Oc
m. 26 April, 1849, Christina, only dau. of Wm. Inn
of Raemoir; *d.* 17 May, 1853.
1 Sarah-Janet.
2 Albinia-Isabella, *m.* 6 Feb. 1840, to William, el
of the late Mr. Gordon, of Aberdour.
3 Catherine-Erskine.
VI. Maria, *m.* — Ward, Esq., and had issue.
VII. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Carpenter, and has issue, t

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 1784, sometime officer in the 7th
d. unm. in 1823, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1785, was a judge in the Hon. I
a magistrate and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen; *m.* 24 Ma
Charlotte-Elizabeth dau. of General Lord Forbes, 18t
Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82) he h

WILLIAM (Sir), 8th bart., present and 16th Lord Sem
James-Ochoncar, of Corse, J.P. co. Aberdeen, to wh
his surviving sisters the Queen granted by H.M
warrant, dated 14 April, 1887 the same, title, rank
and precedence, which would have been due to
their father had lived to succeed to the Barony of S
b. 8 Nov. 1837; *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, Harriet, 3rd dau.
Charles Hall, Vice-Chancellor, and by her (who *d.* 1
1894) has issue, John-Walter, *b.* 20 June, 1865, and
Ochoncar, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 21 Ja
Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Robert Grant, Esq. of
minor, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1890, leaving
(who *d.* 1 Jan. 1894) Robert-Alexander, *b.* 1857, Ch
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 1886, Philip-Alexander H
Esq., and has issue, Alexander-Philip, *b.* in 1887.
Sarah, *m.* 1852, to Duncan Forbes, Esq., J.P. Aberde
d. 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue (*see ante*).
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 5 Dec. 1847.
Janet-Marjory, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
Caroline-Ann, *m.* 11 June, 1862, to the Rev. Frederick-Robberds, B.A., and had a son, Walter-John-Forbes M.A., *b.* 1863, and a dau., Amy-Caroline. She *d.* 19 1896. Margaret, *d.* in infi

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

Creations—Barony 1489, Baronetcy 20 April, 1630.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chev. chequ and of the 1st between three hunting horns sa., garnish stringed of the 2nd, for SEMPILL; 2nd and 3rd, az., patée fitchée, or, between three bears' heads, coupe muzzled, gu., for FORBES. *Crests*—1st, SEMPILL, A stag arg. attired with ten tynes az. and collared with a crown or; *Motto over*—Keep tryst; 2nd, FORBES, A cock *Motto over*—Watch. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds ar lared gu. *Seats*—Fintray House, and Craigievar Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; New (Edinb

SETON OF ABERCORN

SETON, SIR BRUCE-MAXWELL, Bart. of Abercor
Linlithgow, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, late a Prin
Clerk in War Office, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836; *s.* his f
as 8th bart. 1869; *m.* 30 Jan. 1886, Helen, da
Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B. Madras army.

Lineage.

William Seton, of Seton, son of Alan, of Wyntoun, Margaret, heiress of Seton (*see* Eglinton, Earl), had, s Sir John, who continued his succession,* a son, Sir nder, who *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of the Gordon , and was created a lord of Parliament as Lord n before 7 Oct. 1437. The Setons of Abercorn (as enting the male line of Touch) are the heirs male s Sir Alexander, and were considered by the late Riddell to have a right to the barony of Gordon d to, being descendants and representatives of the son of the 1st Earl of Huntly, who was excluded the succession to the earldom and estates (*see* y, M.).

Alexander Seton, of Touch, eldest son of Alex- 1st Earl of Huntly, as above, held the office of ble armour bearer to James III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. mas, Lord Erskine (the Earl of Mar dispossessed in nd was father of

Alexander Seton, of Touch, who fell at Flodden, aving *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, d,

Ninian Seton, of Touch, who, by Janet, dau. of ward Chisholm, of Cromlix, and widow of Sir Alex- Napier, of Merchiston, had,

Walter Seton, of Touch, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. n, Lord Erskine, and sister of the Earl of Mar, d by Queen Mary, and had,

s Seton, of Touch, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir n Cranstoun, of that ilk, by whom he had,

hn, of Touch, whose great-great grandson, Archibald ouch, had a son, James, of Touch, the last male tendant of John, of Touch, and a dau. Elizabeth, for se descendants see Seton-Steuart *of Allanton*, Bt.

2ndly, Jean, dau. of Edmondston. of Eduam, co. rgh, by whom he had,

r Alexander, of whom below.

unger son,

Alexander Seton, of Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, ord of Session, under the title of Lord Kilcroich, *m.* , dau. and eldest co-heir of William Maule, of , and had, with other issue,

ander Seton, of Graden, whose son,

r Walter Seton, had a charter of Abercorn, co. gow, in 1662, and was created a *Baronet of Nova* in 1663, with remainder to his heirs male whatso- Sir William *m.* Christian, dau. of George Dundas, das, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

r Walter, advocate and commissary-clerk of Edin- *m.* Eupham, dau. of Sir Robert Murray, of Priestfield, s *s.* by his son,

ir Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Upon ise of the last James Seton, Esq. of Touch, without issue, ry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton. n of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, and s by his son,

ir Henry, of Culbeg, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of ler Hay, of Drumelzier, and dying 1788, was *s.* by his son,

r Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 May, 1772, who *m.* 20 795, Lydia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, nd by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,

nry-John, 6th baronet.

iarles-Hay, 7th baronet.

ruce, *b.* 25 June, 1799, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 17 June, , Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; and 2ndly, Miss Emma n, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept.) had issue,

1 Alexander-Reginald, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 25 May, 1840; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of William Loch, major 1st Bombay lancers, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, Bruce-Gordon, Surgeon-Captain I.M.S., *b.* 1868, *m.* 1895, Elma, dau. of lieut.-col. Armstrong, A.S.C.; Alexander-Maxwell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1875, Charles-Monteath, *b.* 1880, Walter-Warren, *b.* 1882, Katharine-Marion, Elsie-Madeleine, and Aileen-Mary.

2 Bruce-Outram, late lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 7 May. 1841; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Louisa-Harriet-Manderson, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Paske, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue, Evelyn; Ruth-Mary; and Violet-Adela.

3 William Bowman, retired lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth-Francis-Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. George Swiney, Bengal Staff, and *d.* 1887.

4 Charles-Compton, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 July, 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Phœbe-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir H.-W. Ripley, 1st Bart., and has by her (who *d.* 1873) Charles-Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1869; Bruce-Hugh, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; and Margaret-Annie-Phœbe.

5 Henry-James, major R.I. rifles, *b.* 27 Aug. 1854; *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Elizabeth (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897), dau. of Henry-James Byron, Esq.

1 Emma-Alice, *m.* 18 July, 1876, Henry, 2nd son of Sir Henry-William Ripley, Bart. of Lightcliffe, near Halifax, and *d.* 1884.

iv. James, H.E.I.C S., *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; *d.* in India in 1834.

v. Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1805; *d.* in India in 1831.

i. Anna-Maria, *d.* an infant.

Sir Alexander *d.* in India in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Henry-John, *b* 4 April, 1796, groom-in-waiting to her Majesty, capt. in the army, and served in the Peninsular war with the 52nd regt. and the 5th dragoon guards. He was accidentally killed in London, 21 July, 1868, by being run over in the street; he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Charles-Hay, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* Nov. 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Walter-Parry Hodges, Esq., receiver-general for co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1868) had a son,

Bruce-Maxwell, 8th and present bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 June, 1869.

Creation—3 June, 1663.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, within a double tressure, counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped. *Another Crest*—A Cornish chough on the face of a rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds. *Motto*—Hazard warily. *Another Motto*—Forward ours. *Residence*—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Union; Garrick; Travellers'.

SETON OF PITMEDDEN.

Seton, Sir William-Samuel, Bart. of Pitmedden and Cushnie, co. Aberdeen, D.L., col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 28 Sept. 1884. He *m.* 15 March, 1876, Eva-Kate St. Leger, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-Hastings-Affleck Wood, K.C.B., and has issue,

i. John-Hastings, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.

i. Eva-Sophia.

ii. Mary-Christian.

iii. Hilda-Magdalene.

iv. Ethel-Susanna.

v. Florence-Kate-Agnes.

Lineage.

William Seton, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Seton, of that ilk, and Elizabeth, his wife, heiress of the Gordon family (*see* Huntly, M.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Meldrum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum and other estates. He was killed, fighting under his brother, the Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Brechin, in May, 1452. His only son,

Alexander Seton, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth de Meldrum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, ancestor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of

---

* Setons, of Parbroath, an early cadet of the House n. Sir George Seton, son and heir of David Seton, broath, comptroller of the Scottish revenue, 1589 sold the estate of Parbroath. From them are descended ons, now of New York, a family of distinction and good s. The first settler at New York was William Seton, He had one brother, John, who *d. unm.*, and four sisters, bella, wife of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart.; Jane, wife of ter Synnot, of Ballymoyer; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Esq. (father by her of Agnes and Mary Berry, the and correspondents of Horace Walpole); and Margaret, Andrew Seton, Esq., afterwards of East Florida, a. He was a near kinsman of Capt. Sir Henry Seton, who served as A.D.C. to the Hon. Major-Gen. Monckton the war for the conquest of Canada, and received for ices a grant of 3,000 acres of land on the west side of 's River, co. Albany and province of New York. The representative of the family is William Seton, great- n of William Seton, who emigrated to New York in d *m.* in 1767, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Curzon, Esq. more (of the Curzons, of Waterperry, Oxfordshire).

William Seton, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the estates during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Wardes, receiver-general to King James III. He *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collison, of Aberdeen. His son,

Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grandfather in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau of Patrick Gordon, of Methlic and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis, who, after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, ancestor of the Gordons *of Abergeldie*, and 2nd son, by the 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He was murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. His eldest son by the 1st marriage,

William Seton, of Meldrum, *m* 1st, Janet, dau. of James Gordon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,

i. Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Abernethy of Saltoun.
ii. John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of which lands were confirmed to him by charter under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie, in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
iii. William of Slattie.

He *m.* 2.. ly, Margaret, dau. of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had,

i. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d. s. p.* ii. James, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

James Seton, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, granddau. of William Rolland, master of the mint in Aberdeen, in the time of James V., by whom he had an only son,

Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

John Seton, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,

James.
Alexander (Sir), successor to his brother.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

James Seton, of Pitmedden, a gallant naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of Justiciary in 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King Charles II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 Dec. 1683, and was elected knight of the shire of Aberdeen, to serve in several parliaments. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of Session by King William, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lauder, Esq., and had issue,

i. William, his heir.
ii. George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Tochar, by whom he had, with other issue,
1 William, who *s.* his father 1763, but *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, who *s.* her brother.
2 Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and had issue.

The elder dau., Margaret Seton, of Mounie, *m.* James Anderson, Esq., LL.D., A.M., of Cobenshaw, co. Edinburgh (who assumed the surname of Seton), and had, with other issue, a son, Alexander Seton, of Mounie, J.P. and D.L., who *m.* his cousin, Janet-Skene, dau. of Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and dying 1850, was *s.* by his son, Alexander Seton, of Mounie, lieut.-col. 74th Highlanders, who, being in command of the troops on board H.M.S. Birkenhead when that vessel was lost, near Point Danger, Cape of Good Hope, 26 Feb. 1852, perished in the wreck, but not until, by his self-devoted firmness and promptitude, he had secured the safe removal of all the women and children in the boats. Col. Seton *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

David Seton, Esq., of Mounie, late 93rd highlan 49th regt., who *d.* 14 March, 1894. (*See* Burke' *Gentry.*)
3 Catherine, *m.* to William Henderson, Esq. of co. Aberdeen, capt. 4th regt., and had issue.
4 Rachel, *d. unm.*
5 Jean, *d. unm.*

iii. Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under t of Marlborough.
iv. James, *d. s. p.*
v. Thomas, M.D.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
ii. Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Lauder, Bart. of Founta
iii. Anne, *m.* to William Dick, Esq. of Grange.
iv. Isabel. v. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest s

II. Sir William, M.P. for co. Aberdeen, and on commissioners appointed to treat about the union England and Scotland. He *m.* 1702, Catherine, da Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had is

Alexander, 3rd bart.
Willian, 4th bart.
Thomas, M.D., who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson,
Archibald, 5th baronet.
Charles, whose son William, *s.* as 6th baronet.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Paterson, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
Rachel. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. Sir Alexander, an officer in the guards, l was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir William, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his

V. Sir Archibald, R.N., at whose decease, witho the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased Charles Seton, Esq.) his nephew,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. Ligertwood, Esq. of Tillery, and left issue,

i. James, major 92nd highlanders, killed in the Pe war, 1814, leaving by Frances, dau. of Captain Geor nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, one son and two daus. v.
1 William-Coote, 7th baronet.
1 Frances-Margaret.
2 Jane.

ii. William, *d.* in India.
i. Jane, *m.* to Alexander Leslie, Esq., merchant, of
ii. Anna-Maria.

Sir William *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. Sir William-Coote, J.P. and D.L. for co. A *b.* 19 Dec. 1818; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza-Henrietta, of Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Cushney, co. Aber director of the East India Company, and relict of John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 24 Ap had issue,

i. James-Lumsden, 8th baronet.
ii. William-Samuel, 9th and present baronet.
iii. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 18 June
iv. Matthew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *m.* 1877, Thérèse-Prudence-Rose, only dau. of M. Pierre and *d.* 25 June, 1887, leaving issue,
Roberto-Disraeli-Coote, *b.* 1881.
Rose-Henrietta-Lumsden, *b.* 1880.
Violet-Therese, *b.* 1882.
Lilly-Mackenzie.
v. Charles, *b.* 1847.
i. Eliza, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, David-Dyce Brown, Esq M.D., and has issue.
ii. Magdalen-Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to Arthur-Ta son of Charles-James Bevan, Esq. of Bryanston Sq
iii. Frances.

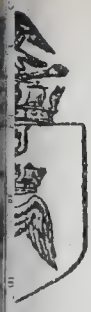
Sir William was admitted a member of the fa Advocates in 1831, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880, when he w his eldest son,

VIII. Sir James-Lumsden Seton, capt 102nd 1 Sept 1835, served in the Indian and Abyssinia paigns; *m.* 20 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of George Esq. of Oxford, but *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and w his brother, Sir William-Samuel, 9th and present b

Creation—11 Dec. 1683. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st an three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory-cou gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a demi-otter, sa., or, issuing out of a bar wavy, of the second, for M *Crest*—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, " sanguine signa." *Supporters*—Dexter, a deerhou collared, gu., charged with crescents, or; sinister, an *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Sustento sanguine signa." the arms, "Merces hæc certa laborum." *Seats*—Pit and Cushnie, Aberdeenshire.

Seymour, Lord, *see* Somerset, Duke

SEYMOUR.



Culme-Seymour, Sir Michael, Bart. of Highmount, co. Limerick; G.C.B.; Admiral R.N., formerly naval A.D.C. to the Queen; Commanded Channel Squadron 1890 to 1892, appointed Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Fleet, 1893; knt. of Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 13 March, 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Mary-Georgiana, elder dau. of Hon. Richard Watson, of Rock-Castle (*see* Sondes, E.), and has had issue,

...ael, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1867; *m.* 8 April, 1896, ...nce-Agnes-Lawson, dau. of Albert-N. Nugent, Esq. ...acon Lodge, Christchurch.

...a-Wentworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.

...rge, lieut. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 8 ...h, 1878.

...-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.

...a-Grace, *b.* 18 July, 1873; *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage.

...eymour, an Alderman of Limerick, and Mayor of ... in 1720, *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, ... had, with other issue, John, ancestor of the family ...ey Seymour, of Castletown, Queen's Co., and ...m Seymour, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alder-...ard Wight, of Limerick, and left a son,

...v. John Seymour, rector of Palace, co. Limerick, ... Grizel. youngest dau. and co-heir of William ...sq. of High Mount, and had a son,

Michael Seymour, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; who ...stinguished himself in several gallant actions as a ...er of rank (in which service he had been deprived ...), and subsequently attained the rank of Admiral, ...ed a Bart. 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane ...apt. James Hawker, R.N., and had,

...-Hobart, 2nd baronet.

...es, capt. 38th regt.; *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1827.

...hael (Sir), G.C.B., adm. R.N., and vice-adm. of the ...l Kingdom, at one time commander-in-chief East ... Station, and at Canton, and commander-in-chief at ...outh, M.P. for Devonport, 1859 to 1863, K.C.B. 1855, ...C.B. 1859; *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* June, 1829, Dora, dau. William Knighton, 1st bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 23 Feb. ...aving had by her (who *d.* 1875).

...hael-Francis-Knighton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth-...rgina-Frederica, only dau. of Capt. William-Henry ...nedy, R.N., and granddau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir ...rles Paget, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1876) has ... issue, William-Arthur, late lieut. Warwick regt., *m.* ..., Florence-Beatrice, dau. of John-George Bilton, Esq., *d.* 9 Jan. 1894; Grace-Frances-Susan, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, ...hur-John Cromwell, and has issue.

...rothea, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to Vice-Admiral Donald-...leod Mackenzie, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, son of Sir ...rge-Stewart Mackenzie, 7th bart. of Coul.

...orgiana-Jane, *d.* 20 July, 1881.

...nche, *m* to Col. Erskine Dawson, 93rd highlanders, ... *d.* 1875.

...vard, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; *d.* 13 June, 1837.

...ard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, ... of Worcester, *b.* 2 March, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, ...es, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, Essex, ...uly, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

...lter-Richard, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838.

...ward-Hobart (Sir), K.C.B., vice-admiral R.N., 3rd class ...anli, Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-89, *b.* 30 April, ...).

...bert-Eden (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Barnstaple, ...3 Oct. 1841, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Hester-Emily, ...st dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue, and has ...e, Richard, *b.* 1877; Hugh, *b.* 1879; Michael, *b.* 1880; ...vard-Albert, *b.* 1884; Algernon-Giles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886; ...hur, *b.* 22 March, 1888, Eleanor-Frances; Hester-...hia; and Alice-Mary.

...chard-Arthur, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 25 June, 1878, ...rlotte-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Adm. Cospatrick ...llie-Hamilton, R.N., and has issue, Marjorie-Eliza-...h; Iris-Mary; Muriel-Jane (*see* Haddington, E.).

...hn Le Marchant, 41st regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *d.* at ...a 4 Oct. 1866.

...igusta-Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Capt. H.-G. St. ...n-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, who *d.* 1882.

...nma-Jane. 3 Frances-Mary.

...lliam-Hobart, 99th regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1820; *m.* Sarah-... Avons, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 3 March, 1857, ...g by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Henry Bouverie, Esq. (*see* Radnor, E.), a dau., Jane, *m.* 23 May, 1876, to Charles-Edward Hawker, Esq., late R.N., and has, William-Arthur, *b.* 1877; Edward-Seymour, *b.* 1884; Dorothea and Mary-Florence.

i. Jane-Ward, *d.* 30 August, 1862.

ii. Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, to Spencer Smith, Esq. of Brooklands, Hants, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1897.

iii. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. William-H.-Clinton Chester, eldest son of Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, to Arthur Currie, Esq. of High Elms, Herts, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1888, aged 78.

iv. Mary, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Capt. Orlando-G. Gunning Sutton, R.N., 4th son of Sir George Gunning, 2nd bart. of Eltham, and has by him (who *d.* 1852) an only child, Diana-Mary, *m.* in 1852, to the Earl of Ravensworth.

v. Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Capt. George Carr, only son of the Right Rev. Robert-James Carr, D.D., Bishop of Worcester: and *d.* in 1843.

vi. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, to Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd life guards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 29 May, 1890.

vii. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-B. Forster, M.A., hon canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1890.

Sir Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, *d.* 9 July, 1834. Lady Seymour *d.* 12 March, 1852. The eldest son,

II. Sir John-Hobart, M.A., canon of Gloucester, rector of Berkhampstead St. Mary, or Northchurch, Hants, chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, and prebendary of Lincoln; *b.* 24 March, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) had issue,

i. Michael, present bart.

ii. John-Hobart, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), clerk of the Cheque and adjutant in H.M. Royal Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1870, Mary-Eliza, only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, Esq. of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.

i. Elizabeth-Culme, *m.* 1874, to Rev. Henry-John Rawlinson, M.A., rector of Bicton, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, and sister of Sir Charles-Joshua Smith, 2nd bart. of Tring Park, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1887) had issue,

iii. Henry-Hobart, M.A., late major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1847; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, dau. of William-Charles Lucy, Esq. of the Wynstones, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Reginald-Hobart, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; Evelyn, *b.* 19 Sept. 1881; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 1884; Ernest-Victor, *b.* 11 Feb. 1887, Violet-Katharine-Maria, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.

ii. Laura-Maria, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, to George-Lewis Watson, Esq. of Rockingham Castle, and *d.* 21 March, 1893. (*See* Sondes, E.). iii. Jane-Eliza.

iv. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 1857.

v. Charlotte-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Farndon-G. Tuck, Esq., of New Barnes, Ely.

Sir John Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the surname of Culme, before his patronymic, Seymour. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.

Creation—31 May, 1809.

Arms—Az., a pair of wings, conjoined in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton, arg., an anchor, sa. *Crest*—on a naval crown, or, two brands, in saltier, inflamed at the ends, ppr.; thereon an eagle, rising, also ppr., looking at a sun, gold. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth. *Town House*—1, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

SEYMOUR.

Seymour, Sir Albert-Victor-Francis, Bart., formerly Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890.

Lineage.

Henry-Augustus Seymour, Esq., M.A., of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 3 Dec. 1771; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, co. Anglesey; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,

i. Francis, created a Baronet, 1869.

ii. Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1815; capt. in the army; served with the 40th regt. during the whole of the Afghan war with great distinction; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.

iii. William (Rev.), LL.D., late vicar of Watford, Rugby, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Thorp, D.D., and the Countess of Pomfret.
iv. Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; late Governor of British Columbia; *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Florence-Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, of Greys Court, co. Oxford. Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 10 June, 1869, on board H.M.S. "Sparrow Hawk" off the north coast of British Columbia.
3. Isabella-Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1867.
ii. Emma. iii. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 28 July, 1876.
iv. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 27 May, 1848, to His Excellency Count Francis de Lützow, chamberlain and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue.

The eldest son,

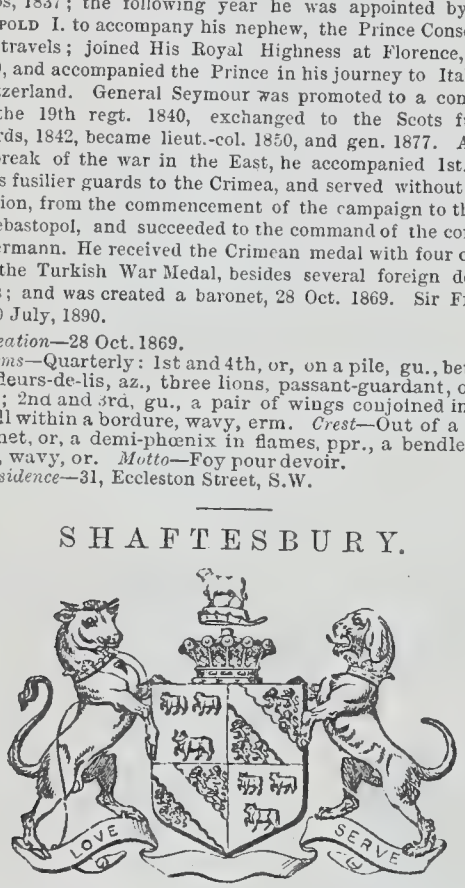
I. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., Officer of the Order of the Legion of Honour, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie, and Commander of the Order of Leopold of Austria, Gen., col. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt., late Groom-in-Waiting, Master of the Ceremonies, and Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Agnes-Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill-Dawe Wickham, M.A., Rector of Horsington, and had issue,

i. Albert-Victor-Francis, 2nd and present baronet.
i. Victoria-Alberta-Marian-Margaret (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Sept. 1870; *d.* 7 Sept. 1887.
ii. Augusta-Agnes-Emma-Margaret, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
iii. Helena-Christina-Florence (for whom their R.H. Prince and Princess Christian stood sponsors), *b.* 22 Aug. 1873.

Sir Francis entered the army 2 May, 1834, as Ensign in the 19th regt., and was promoted to a Lieutenancy in the same corps, 1837; the following year he was appointed by King Leopold I. to accompany his nephew, the Prince Consort, in his travels; joined His Royal Highness at Florence, Jan. 1839, and accompanied the Prince in his journey to Italy and Switzerland. General Seymour was promoted to a company in the 19th regt. 1840, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards, 1842, became lieut.-col. 1850, and gen. 1877. At the outbreak of the war in the East, he accompanied 1st. batt. Scots fusilier guards to the Crimea, and served without intermission, from the commencement of the campaign to the fall of Sebastopol, and succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkermann. He received the Crimean medal with four clasps, and the Turkish War Medal, besides several foreign decorations; and was created a baronet, 28 Oct. 1869. Sir Francis *d.* 10 July, 1890.

Creation—28 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a pair of wings conjoined in lure, or, all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-phœnix in flames, ppr., a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.
Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

SHAFTESBURY.



Shaftesbury, Earl of (Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper), Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset; Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset; and a Baronet, D.L.; lieut. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Victoria (Lord Brassey, K.C.B.); *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *s.* his father as 9th earl 1886.

Lineage.

Richard Cooper, Esq., succeeding his father and brother in large estates in the cos. of Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd Henry VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, co. Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cooper, M.P., in 1586, for Whitchurch, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, Esq. of Drew, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1610, was only son,

I. John Cooper, Esq. of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, who was created a Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Sir John Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, secretary-at-war reign of Queen Elizabeth, by whom he had two a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, a by his elder son,

II. Sir Anthony-Ashley Cooper, *b.* 22 July, of the ablest and most prominent statesmen of Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil Anthony is to be found at the commencement espc cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; a contributing to the restoration of the monarchy elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley borne St. Giles, co. Dorset* (20 April, 1661), and member of the "Cabal" administration. He was to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of P Somerset*, and Earl of Shaftesbury, 23 April, made, the Nov. following, lord-high-chancellor of To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes the Corpus Act. His lordship succeeded, with much in carrying the measure through both Houses. Lor bury was also the first that introduced a bill to re judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl o by which lady he had one surviving son, Anth 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer leighton, but had no other issue. His lordship b from his animosity to James, Duke of York, obn the court, was obliged to retire to Holland, wh 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship took the prefix su Ashley. He was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony, 2nd earl; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of J of Rutland, and had issue,

i. Anthony, his successor.
ii. John, *d. unm.* 1693.
iii. Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
i. Frances, *m.* to Francis Stonehouse, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Harris, Esq., and an her of the Earl of Malmesbury.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Hooper, Esq. of Her Hants.
iv. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eld

Anthony, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1670; a man of who attained at one period considerable reputati literary world, and whom Voltaire designated th English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, J of Thomas Ewer, Esq. of Lea, co. Hertford; and Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1725, Lady Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

Anthony, 5th earl.
Cropley-Ashley, 6th earl.
Mary-Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, Esq. of House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his eld

Anthony, 5th earl, *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of House, co. Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thoma Esq. of Easingwold, co. York (one of the co- of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, b Salvaine, Esq., of Elizabeth de Maulay, youngest the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period th has remained in abeyance), and left issue an only d

Barbara, who was *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, to the Hon. Francis-Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick of Bessborough), created Lord de Mauley in 183 de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the Barony of Mauley. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peera* ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue. w honours of the family devolved upon his only brot

Cropley Ashley, 6th earl, chairman of comm the House of Lords, *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 179 dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, in her 91st year) had issue,

...x, 7th earl.
...- William, D.C.L., Master of St. Catherine's ...l, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria-Anne, ...lau. of Col. Hugh-Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, ... 8 April, 1877. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1891.
...-Henry, M.P. for Dorchester, capt. in the army, ...y, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only ...Robert Pattison, Esq. of Wrackleford, co. Dor- ... *d.* 30 Nov. 1858, leaving two daus., Margaret- ...d Emily-Frances, *m* 20 Aug. 1885, Henry de ...d son of the Viscount de Satgé.
...-John, Q.C., *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March, 1840, ...dest dau. of Henry-John Conyers, Esq. of Copt ... sex and *d.* 1 Jan. 1867.
...-Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
...-Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.
...Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, to Joseph Neeld, Esq. of ...on, Wilts, M.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 ...869.
...Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, to Right Hon. Henry- ...Lowry-Corry, M.P. (*see* BELMORE, E.), who *d.* 6 ...1873. She *d.* 25 March, 1868. Their second son ...Rowton.
...-Barbara, *m.* in 1824, to Henry Lyster, Esq. of ... Castle, Shropshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1863. She *d.* ...1889, aged 90.

... 2 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

...*f*, 7th earl, K.G., chairman of the lunacy com- ... 28 April, 1801; *m.* 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily ...au. of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and by ...*d.* 15 Oct. 1872) had issue,

..., 8th earl.
...-Francis-Henry, *b.* March, 1833; *d.* 31 May, 1849.
...-Maurice-William, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *d.* Aug. 1855.
...-EVELYN-MELBOURNE (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., D.L. ...awn, co. Sligo; Broadlands, near Romsey; 62, ...s Square, S.W.; *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum), D.L., ...hampton, barrister, M.P. for Poole 1874 to 1880, ...the Isle of Wight 1880 to 1885, private secretary to ...lmerston, secretary to the Board of Trade, 1880 to ...d under secretary for the Colonies 1882 to 1885, *b.* ... 1836; *m* 1st, 28 July, 1866, Sybella-Charlotte, 2nd ... Sir W.-R. Farquhar, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 ...86) has,

...rid-William, *b.* 15 Sept. 1867.
...-Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.
...n-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. ... Capt. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, gren. guards. ...ONGFORD, E.)
...lon. Evelyn-Ashley *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1891, Lady ...ole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and by her has ...nthony-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 25 Feb. 1894.
...-Lionel-George-Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L. for Dorset, ...ept. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Frances-Elizabeth, ... dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypool ...Monmouthshire, which lady *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.
...a-Cecil-Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
...Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, 2nd Lord Templemore.
...arlotte, *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.
...e-Emily, *d.* 16 Dec. 1872. Edith-Florence-Ashley.

...ip who, previously to his succession to the ...epresented successively Woodstock, Dorchester, ...e, and Bath, was made K.G. 21 May, 1862, and ...ieutenant co. Dorset. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1885, and ...his eldest son,

..., 8th earl, M.P. for Hull 1857 to 1859, and for ...1859 to 1865; *b.* 27 June, 1831; *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, ...ly dau. of George-Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Done- ... and had issue,

...ONY, 9th and present earl.
...ret-Emily, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; *m.* 27 May, 1884, ...lus-Basil Percy-Levett, Esq., eldest son of Theo- ...John Levett, Esq. of Wychnor, co. Stafford.
...n-Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1865; *m.* 23 Oct. 1889, ... 2nd Lord Magheramorne.
...red-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 July, 1895, ...eorge-H. Allsopp, M.P., son of Lord Hindlip.
...n-Violet, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Walter, ... Mar and Kellie.
...-Maud, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Capt. George- ...ott Warrender, R.N., eldest surviving son of Sir ... Warrender, 6th bart.

... 13 April, 1886.

...—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, 1661. ...ril, 1672.
...uarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls, passant, sa., ...unguled, or, for ASHLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a bend, ... between six lions, rampant, or, for COOPER. ...a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, passant, ... with a ducal coronet, and armed and unguled, or. ...—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and du- ...ed, and line reflexed over the back, or; sinister, ...z., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Love, serve.
... Giles's House, Cranbourne, co. Dorset. *Town* ...—5, Belgrave Square, W. *Clubs* — Bachelors'; ...gh: Kildare Street.

SHAKERLEY.

SHAKERLEY, SIR CHARLES-WATKIN, Bart., K.C.B., of Somerford Park, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., late hon. col. 5th Cheshire rifle volunteer corps, high sheriff 1863, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1857; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Georgiana-Harriott, elder dau. and co-heir of George-Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. WALTER-GEOFFREY, lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., late lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Hilda-Mary, only dau. of Henry Hodgson, Esq. of Currareevagh, co. Galway, and has, Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889; Margaret-Irene *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.

II. George-Herbert, late lieut. King's royal rifle corps, now capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 27 Sept 1863; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Col. France Hayhurst, of Bostock Hall, Cheshire, and has issue, a son, *b.* 28 Feb. 1897; Gladys-Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892; Isabel-Violet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1893.

III. Ernest-Alfred, capt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Shakerley descend from HENRY DE SHAKERLEY, son of ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Ellen Shotteworth, heiress of Shotteworth.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VII., *m.* 1st, Joan, sister of Robert Langley, Esq. of Edgecroft, by whom he had (with a dau. Margaret, who *d. s. p.*) two sons,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. William, living 1536.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt. of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and widow of John Legh, Esq., of Booth's, same co., but had no further issue; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Legh, Esq. of Booths (who was son of John Legh, Esq. of same place, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, Esq. of Holme, co. Chester), and was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, co. Chester. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of Lawrence Holland, Esq., and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had six sons and four daus. He *d.* 5 June, 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1553, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, sheriff, co. Chester, 1610. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir George Beeston, Knt. of Beeston, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. HUGH, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney, and *d. v. p.* leaving PETER, successor to his grandfather, and other issue.
II. Peter, *d. s. p.*
III. THOMAS, *d. s. p.*
IV. Geoffrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Buttery, Esq. of Waterles.
I. Anne, *m.* Henry Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney.
II. Dorothy, *m.* William Legh, Esq. of Booths.
III. Elinor.
IV. Alice.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Oldfield, Esq. of Bradwall, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Vernon, the Cheshire Antiquary), a son and successor,

SIR GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Knt. of Hulme, a stanch and devoted royalist, who suffered severely under Oliver Cromwell for his attachment and loyalty to his sovereign. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Pennington, Esq. of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1673) he had two sons and as many daus.,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. Geoffrey, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Keynell, Esq. of the Island of Nevis, and *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* to Charles Hurleston, Esq. of Picton.
II. Katherine.

Sir Geoffrey *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Dolben, Esq. of Segroyt, co. Denbigh, and had two other sons,

III. GEORGE, *s.* his half brother, Peter, at Holme.
IV. John, twin with George, *d. s. p.* 1709.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 1696, aged 78, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, Governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 1st bart. of Over Peover, and *d. s. p.* 1726, when he was *s.* by his half brother,

GEORGE SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme and Gwersyllt. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Bagot, Knt. of Blythfield, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 1767, aged 89 years) he had issue,

I. GEOFFREY, *b.* 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of Newton, and *d. s. p.* 1733. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Viscount Kilmorey.
II. PETER, *s.* his father.
III. John, *d. s. p.*, 1726.
IV. George, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*
1. Frances, *m.* 1748, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd bart., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 2 Feb. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, who *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of John Anson, Esq., of Lees, and 2ndly, 13 March, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Roger Morris, Esq. of Netherby, by whom he had no issue; by his first wife he left an only dau. and heir,

ELIZA SHAKERLEY, who *m.* in 1764, Charles Buckworth, Esq. of Park Place, Berks, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY.
II. Peter-Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1768; *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and *d.* Jan. 1840, having had Thomas-Blackhall-Buckworth, of Park Place, and other issue.
III. Joseph-Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1770; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart.; and *d.* 1846.
IV. Geoffrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 17 March, 1774.
1. Anna-Maria.
II. Frances-Margaretta.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq. of Somerford Park, Cheshire, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in 1788, the surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high-sheriff of the co. of Chester in 1791. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Moreland, Esq. of Cappelthwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-PETER, created a Baronet in 1838.
II. Geoffrey-Joseph, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 1827, Eleanor-Maria (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), dau. of Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

1 Geoffrey-Joseph, of Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832, retired capt. R.A.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-P. Butler, 9th bart. of Garryhundon, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1894) has issue,

Geoffrey-Charles, lieut. and adjt. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869.
Hugh-Pierce, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
Henry-Edmund, *b.* 28 Oct. 1876.
Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
Eric-Piers, *b.* 8 March, 1885.
Eleanor-May.
Constance-Avice.
Avice-Louisa.
Dora-Emma.
Mildred-Alice.
Rhona-Grace.

2 Henry-Webster, col. late R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1866, Anne-Henrietta, dau. of James-John Farquharson, Esq. of Langton House, co. Dorset.
3 Louisa-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1851, Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart. of Cardoness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue (*see* that title).
2 Frances-Anna-Grace.
3 Dora.
4 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, John-Coutts Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 1872, leaving three sons and one dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1875, to George-Frederick Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6 Augusta-Eleanor, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, Henry Goschen, Esq. of Heathfield, co. Surrey, and has four sons, and as many daus.

1. Frances-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, to Vigors Hervey, Esq., Killiane Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., M.P., and *d.* his widow, 28 Aug. 1860.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR CHARLES-PETER, of Somerford Park, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, who was created a Baronet 30 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1819, Rosalba D'Avaray, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1831, Jessy, dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-WATKIN, present baronet.
Gertrude, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Charles late 39th regt., eldest son of Major Milligan, of Gloucestershire.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.

Creation—30 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three hil the second. *Crest*—A hare, ppr., resting her fore garb, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens. *Seat*—So Park, Congleton, Cheshire. *Club*—Garrick.

SHAND.

SHAND, BARON (Alexander Shand, P.C., D.C.L., LL. Woodhouse, co. Dumfries, D Edinburgh, called to the Scot 1853, and Hon. Bencher Gra 1892; was Advocate Depute 62; and a Judge of the S Court of Session, 1872-90 Commissioner under Educ Endowments Act since 18 1828; *m.* 1857, Emily-M dau. of John-Clarke M His lordship, who is son of Alexander Shan of Aberdeen, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Whyte, M.D., Banff, was sworn a P.C. in and created a Peer in 1892.

Creation—20 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Gules, a boar's head couped, arg., on a chie second, three mullets, az.
Crest—A dove holding a slip of olive, proper.
Motto—Virtute duce.
Residence—32, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Ath New (Edinburgh).

SHANNON.

SHANNON, EARL OF (Richard-Henry Boyle count Boyle, of Bandon, and Baron of Castle-M co. Cork, Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carlet York, Great Britain; late lieut. rifle brigade May, 1860; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1890; Aug. 1895, Nellie, dau. of the late Charles Tho Esq. of Brookham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. A son, *b.* 10 July, 1896, *d.* 23 July, 1896.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of C Orrery, springing from

THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Orrery. He *m.* Lady Mary O'Brien, dau. of Murr Earl of Inchiquin, and had issue,

I. Roger, *d. unm.*, 1705.
II. HENRY, created EARL OF SHANNON.
III. Charles, capt. R.N., H.M. Ship "Bristol."
IV. William, capt. in Schomberg's Horse, and subs Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, *m.* Martha dau. and heir of Sir Samuel Garth, Physician to th in Ireland, and *d.* 1725, leaving issue,

1 Henry, capt. of Horse, *d.* 14 Feb. 1756.
2 Robert, *d. s. p.*, when his estates in cos. Oxford, and Berks, passed to his sisters.
1 Beaufoy, *m.* 11 June, 1736, to John Wilder, Esq. hide, Berks.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, to William Nichol Froyle, co. Buckingham.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1736, to Matthew Graves, Chiswick, and had a dau., *m.* Aug. 1760, to Bainbridge, Esq. of Hugglescote Grange, co. Lei

Hon. Henry Boyle *d.* during the Duke of Marlb campaign in Flanders, 1693. His 2nd son,

, Boyle, Esq. of Castle-Martyr, being sworn of council in Ireland, and having filled some of the olitical offices in that kingdom (Speaker of the Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lord- c. &c.), was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, aron *Castle-Martyr, Viscount Boyle*, and Earl of His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidley q. of Killester, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* rriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork, he had issue,

ard, his successor.
y, who assumed the surname and arms of Wal- M, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in ft at his decease, in 1756, Henry, who *d.* 1757.
iam, *d.* in 1748. iv. Charles, *d.* in 1758.
rt, who took the surname of Walsingham, on the of his brother, was lost on board the "Thunderer," -war, of which he was commander, in a hurricane West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He had *m.* in 1759, te, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbury as, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of s, Earl Coningsby, and had issue,

rd, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.
lotte, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right. (*See that*)

na, *m.* to Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick.
l. in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
d, 2nd earl, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This nobleman ld some high political offices, and being sworn ivy council, was enrolled amongst the peers of tain, as *Baron Carleton*, 21 Aug. 1786. His lord- 5 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, by had issue,

3rd earl.
ie-Henrietta, who was *m.* to Francis Earl of n; and *d.* 8 July, 1815.
l. in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,
, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 June, th, 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

ard, 4th earl.
ry-Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the army, Sept. 1841, Catherine-Sophronia-Jane, 2nd dau. of Ede, Esq. of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by her *l.* 15 July, 1844) left no issue at his decease, 6 1846.
ert-Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 Oct. Elizabeth only dau. of Capt. W. Hole, R.N., of rd, Devon; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 18 Dec.

arine, *d.* 8 Jan. 1867.
h, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1885.
isa-Grace, *d.* in 1852.
e, *d.* March, 1876.
abeth, *d.* 19 Jan. 1886, aged 72.
rlotte-Anne, *d.* 31 Oct. 1894, aged 75.

ship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, custos n of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland, il, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
D, 4th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1809; who *m.* 28 May, 1832, nrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and ho *d.* 1 Dec. 1887) had,

RY-BENTINCK, 5th earl.
lerick-James, R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 1861.

d. 1 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,
-Bentinck, 5th earl, hon. col. 2nd brigade South Irish Royal Artillery; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 12 July, y Blanche-Emma Lascelles, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd arewood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,

ard-Henry, present peer.
RY George, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 10 1862.
ert-Francis, comm. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.
m. 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia-Charlotte, youngest dau. -E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and by her had issue,
lter-John-Harry, *b.* 11 March, 1869.
ard-Spencer-Harry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
gernon-Douglas-Edward-Harry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1871.

hip *d.* 8 Feb. 1890.

ons—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786, of itain. *Arms*—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest* f a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pale, e, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, e; the dexter, gu. and arg.; sinister, arg. and gu. —"Vivit post funera virtus;" and "Spectemur " *Seat*—Castle Martyr, co. Cork.

S H A W.

Shaw, Sir John-Charles-Kenward, Bart., of Eltham, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1829; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart. 1857; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1860, Maria, only child of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq. of Summerberry, near Guildford, which lady *d.* 4 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1868, Sophia-Emma-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John-William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Lineage.

I. John Shaw, Esq. (son of John Shaw, Esq. of London, and of Shaw's Court, in Surrey), having rendered most essential services to King Charles II. by the advance of money during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the customs after the Restoration, and was created a Baronet, 15 April, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt., by whom he had one son, John, his successor, and a dau., who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, by whom he had further issue. He was *s.* at his decease, 1 March, 1680, by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and heiress of Sir John Peake, Knt., lord mayor of London, by whom he had issue,

John, his successor. William, *d.* young.
Sarah, *m.* to William Smith, Esq., one of the six clerks in Chancery.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

And 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, Esq. of London, by whom he had,

William, of Cheshunt House, co. Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Blandy, Esq. of Inglewood.
Paggen, a merchant at Smyrna.
Peter, a merchant at Aleppo.
Judith, *m.* to Richard Arnold, Esq., dep.-secretary at war.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Thomas-Davies Bovey; and 2ndly, to John Spencer, Esq., paymaster E.I.C.S.
Mary.
Rebecca, *m.* to George Coldham, Esq. Jane.
Anne, *m.* to Mr. Samuel Tomkins, of London.

Sir John was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* in 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of Brightwell Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had to survive infancy a son and a dau.,

John, 4th bart.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Peter Delme, Esq., son and heir of Sir Peter Delme, Knt., lord mayor of London; and *d.* 1740.

Sir John *d.* 4 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1723; who *m.* 1st, in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hedges, Esq. of Alderton, co. Wilts, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and 2ndly, in 1752, Martha, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, Esq. of Kenward, co. Kent, by whom he left,

John-Gregory, his successor.
John-Kenward, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Eltham and rector of Hurst Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who succeeded in 1796, upon the demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the property of Joseph Brooke, Esq. of West Malling, and assumed in consequence the surname of Brooke. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1840.

Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John-Gregory, *b.* 25 July, 1750; who *m.* 9 March, 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Monson, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1847) had issue,

I. John-Kenward, sixth baronet.
II. Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 20 April, 1822, Frances-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872) left issue at his decease, 2 May, 1829,

John-Charles-Kenward, present bart.
Charles-John-Kenward (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Newington, Kent, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John-Harvey Boteler, R.N.; and *d.* 20 June, 1875, having had issue,

Charles-John-Monson (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Swanley, Kent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Louisa, dau. of J.-W. Bosanquet, Esq. of Pennenden, Kent, and has issue, John-James-Kenward, *b.* 11 June, 1895.
Henry-Hawley, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, Agneta-Maud, dau. of Rev. Robert-Stamer Tabor, M.A., and *d.* 8 March, 1897, leaving issue, John-Charles-Hawley.
John-Gregory, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1887.
Barnardiston-Edward-Boteler, *b.* 1873.

Helen-Catherine-Teresa, *d.* 14 April, 1876.
Lilian-Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Charles-Robert Tyser, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Julia-Emma-Frances, *m.* 1894, Thomas-Colquhoun Dill, Esq., bar.-at-law (57, Drayton Gardens).
Annie-Maria. Dorothy-Emily.

Alicia-Frances, *m.* Sept. 1846, to C.-H. Woodgate, Esq., late Madras C.S., and has issue.
Gertrude-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Rupert-Henry Warre, Esq., who *d.* 1855.
Harriet-Augusta, *m.* Rev. John Beauvoir Dalison, rector of Upwell, near Wisbeach, and *d.* 1896.
Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. G.-S. Woodgate, vicar of Pembury, Kent, who *d.* 1871.

III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col in the army; *d.* 20 June, 1832. IV. Lewis-James, *d.* young.

V. Robert-William, rector of Cuxton, Kent, and hon. canon of Rochester; *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830, Sophia (*d.* 14 March, 1875), youngest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had,

1 Robert-John (Rev.), late vicar of Wiggenhall, co. Norfolk, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Ella-de Visme, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., of Eythorne, Kent, and has four sons and two daus.
2 John-Monson, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Sarah-Pain, only dau. of Thomas Francklyn, Esq. of Cobtree, Kent. She *d.* 1887.
3 Hugh-Cornewall-Shaw.
1 Sophia-Anne, *m.* 27 Nov. 1857, to the Rev. Harry-Launcelot Wingfield, rector of Market Overton, Rutland, who *d.* 1891.
2 Ellen-Frances, *d.* 15 Dec. 1854.
3 Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. Spencer-Philip Harvey, who *d.* Jan. 1868, leaving a posthumous son, Spencer-Philip-Shaw. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1877, her cousin, William-Shaw-Brooke, youngest son of Edward George, Esq., M.D., of Sandgate, Kent (*see infra*).

I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, to Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1862.
II. Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.
III. Theodosia, *d.* young.
IV. Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1819, to Maximilian-D.-D. Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.
V. Emma-Margaret, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1886, aged 89.
VI. Horatia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, to Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.
VII. Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, to Rear-Adm. John Cornwall, of Elstead, Surrey, R.N., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
VIII. Caroline-Alicia (*d.* 4 Aug. 1881), *m.* Edward George, Esq., M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, who *d.* leaving issue.
IX. Harriet-Grace, *m.* 30 March, 1842, to the Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, and *d.* his widow, 29 Oct. 1872.

Sir John *d.* in Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John-Kenward, *b.* 15 March, 1783; who *m.* 1809, Charlotte (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1870), 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Betchworth, Surrey; but *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—15 April, 1665. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron between three fusils, ermines. *Crest*—Six arrows, interlaced, saltier-wise or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt, gu., buckle and pendant, gold. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur. *Seats*—Kenward, Pembury, Tunbridge, Kent.

SHAW.

Shaw, Sir Frederick-William, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, J.P., late 1st (Royal) dragoons, now capt. 5th batt. R. Dublin fus., *b.* 15 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 July, 1885, Eleanor-Hester, dau. of Major F.-H. de Vere, R.E. (*see* Vere, Bart.), and has issue,

I. Robert-de-Vere, *b.* 24 Feb. 1890.
II. Frederick-Charleton, *b.* 1895.
I. Anne-Kate. II. Mary-Margaret.
III. Grace-Eleanor. IV. Eily-de Vere.

Lineage.

William Shaw, went to Ireland about 1689, in the army of William III. He was captain in the regiment of Gen. Ponsonby, ancestor of the Earl of Bessborough. Robert Shaw, son of William Shaw, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard Markham, Esq., and sister of the Archbishop of York; by her he had six sons and two daus. Robert Shaw (father of the 1st bart.) was the fifth son; early in life he left the co. Kilkenny, and became subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin, and Accountant-General of the Post Office. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Higgins of Higginsbrook, co. Meath, and by her had issue,

I. Robert, created a Baronet, 1821.

II. Bernard, collector of Cork, *m.* Jane, dau. of M. Westropp, Esq. and had, with two daus. (Cornelia, *m.* Henry Maguire, Esq. of Sunday's Well, co. Cork; John-William Anderson, Esq.: Jane-Bernard, *m.* Th. Hackett, Esq. of Moor Park, King's Co.), four sons,

1 Bernard-Robert, *m.* 1st, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Ed. Hoare Reeves, Esq. of Ballyglissane; and 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Major James Finucane, and *d.* 1880, le by his 1st wife, four daus. (1 Dora, *m.* 1855, William-C. Glasgow Esq. of Oldcourt; 2 Cornelia, *m.* 1864, Ed. Hoare, Esq. of Glenanore; 3 Jane, *m.* Abraham terton, Esq. Dublin; 4 Maria) and four sons,
Bernard-Robert, capt. 36th regt., *m.* Katharine-Mal dau. af James Roe, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1860, leavir son, Bernard-Robert, *b.* 1860.
Edward-Francis (Rev.), *m.* Mary-Elizabeth Moore, of Capt. John-Villiers St. George, and has issue.
Eyre-Massey (Sir), K.C.B., capt., D.L., late chief o Metropolitan Fire Brigade, London, *m.* 1855, Anna of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon and Fuzeta, in Alg and has issue, Massey, R.N., in service of King Belgians, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Bernard-Vidal, late royal Tower Hamlets regt., now commission police, Capetown, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; Clarina, *b.* 14 1860; Cecil-O'Brien, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; Anna; Zarita de Gattinara, *m.* 3 May, 1890, Cecil-H Arthur Le Bas, Esq., son of Rev. H.-V. Le Bas, pre of the Charterhouse.
Frederick, R.N., *d. unm.*
2 Robert.
3 George.
4 Henry, *m.* Martha, dau. of Rev. James Cockaine.

III. Ponsonby, a banker in Dublin; *m.* Alice, dau. of J Eade, Esq. of Stoke Newington, and had issue, 1 Lieut Ponsonby-Shaw, Madras army, *m.* 1st, Frances, da William Darley, Esq., and 2ndly, Maria, only da Shapland Swiny, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1880, aged 71, le issue; 2 Henry, *m.* Mina, youngest dau. of Sir Wi MacMahon, Bart.; 3 Matilda, *d. unm.*; and 4 Alice, Henry Darley, Esq.
IV. Thomas, capt. 25th light dragoons.
V. John, *m.* Harriott, dau. of Jonathan Eade, Esq., an issue.
I. Mary, *m.* John-Cathcart, 2nd son of Sir John Lees, Ba
II. Charlotte, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, Bart

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla-Cecilia, dau. of Col. Armi of Ross, Herefordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, I Moore, Esq. of Eglantine, co. Down) had issue,

VI. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.
VII. Lees, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.
III. Caroline, *m.* Sir James-Caleb Anderson, Bart., and Dec. 1859, at St. Aabyn-sur-Mer, France.
IV. Sylvia, *m.* Mons. Viennot, an officer in the French a

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796. His son and heir,

I. Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1774, co of the Royal Dublin militia, M.P. for New Ross, against the Union; he represented Dublin in the Imp Parliament 1804 to 1826. He was created a Bart. 17 1821; *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. and heir of Abraham kinson, Esq. of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her *d.* 1831) had issue,

I. Robert, 2nd baronet.
II. Frederick, 3rd baronet.
III. Beresford-Wm., 5th regt., afterwards major Dublin Mi and R.M. co. Tipperary; *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; *d.* 20 Oct. 1847
IV. George-Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814 Sept. 1838.
V. Charles, barrister, Q.C., Chairman of co. Monaghan; July, 1817; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barton, Esq. of G and *d.* 9 Dec. 1870, leaving,
1 Robert-Barton, maj. 3rd vol. bn. highland L.I., *b.* 2 1847.
2 Charles, *b.* 24 June, 1853.
3 William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857.
4 Thomas-Barton, capt. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1858.
1 Catherine. 2 Caroline.
3 Maria. 4 Alice-Emily.
I. Lydia-Cecilia, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.
II. Charlotte, *m.* Augustus-Frederick Wynne, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
III. Caroline, *m.* May, 1845, Rev. John-Rogerson Cotter, *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, only dau. of Benj Spencer, Esq.; which lady *d.* 11 Jan. 1860. Sir Robe 10 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, 2nd bart., D.L. co. Dublin, *b.* 28 S 1796; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C., Recorde Dublin, M.P. for the city, 1830 to 1832, and afterward the University of Dublin, 1832 to 1848, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; March, 1819, Thomasine-Emily, dau. of the Hon. Ge Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1859) had issue,

ERT, 4th bart.
rge, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27
846, Marie, dau. of E. Desfontines, of the Mauritius,
, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,
ederick, *b.* 13 June, 1850; *m.* 1873, Ella-Jane, dau.
. Willis, United States, America, and has, 1 George-
elyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; 2 William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept.
; 3 Flora-Alice; 4 Emily-Marie.
orge-Jocelyn, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 23 Jan.
; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Col. Horatio-
nuel Court, late Madras Staff Corps.
ward-Wingfield, *b.* 31 March, 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1894.
bert, *b.* 10 March, 1864.
illie-Marie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Edward-Fenwick Bracken-
y, Esq. of Skendleby Hall, co. Lincoln, late capt. R.A.
ra-Louisa. 3 Marie-Harriet.
ce.
masine-Caroline, *m.* 1882, Major Charles-Aloysius
n, R.A.
uisa. 7 Cora-Anne. *d.* 11 Nov. 1887.
haw *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen, widow of James-
ville Litle, Esq., surg.-maj. R.A., and dau. of Rev.
s Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter, and *d.* 12
892.
lerick, E.I.C.C.S., under-secretary to Foreign Depart-
of Government of India, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852,
, dau. of James Johnstone, Esq. of Dromore Lodge,
naghan, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1856.
ard-Wingfield, capt. R.N., lieut.-governor of
a, *b.* 1827, *m.* 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col.
phen-John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 24 May, 1879,
had, 1 Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 9 June, 1867; 1 Marian-
; 2 Edith-Constance, *m.* 1st, in 1880, Charles-Buckley,
-marriage annulled at her request, 1884); and 2ndly,
apt. Archibald Campbell-Johnston, the butts.
inson-Jocelyn, M.A., lieut.-col. late 102nd regt., *b.*
m. 5 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Edward Barrington
blanque, Esq., and has, Jocelyn-Frederick de Fon-
e, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1874, and other issue.
asine-Harriot, *m.* to Sir John Floyd, Bt., and *d.* 1855.
a-Jocelyn, *d.* 29 Sept. 1875.
ily-Thomasine, *d.* 1846.
rick *d.* 30 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ROBERT, D.L., High Sheriff 1848, lieut.-col. Dublin
. 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Kate, dau. of Wil-
on, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
ICK-WILLIAM, present bart.
t *d.* 16 May, 1895.
—17 Aug. 1821.
Or, on a chevron, engrailed, between three eagles,
sa., as many trefoils, slipped of the field. *Crest*—A
d, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in
lighted. *Motto*—Teipsum nosce.
ushy Park, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

SHEFFIELD.

IELD, EARL OF (Henry-North Holroyd), t Pevensey, Baron Sheffield of Dunamore, h, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in ; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, in ed Kingdom, D.L. for Sussex, Attaché to ish Legation at Copenhagen 1852, and to ish Embassy at Constantinople 1853–56, and East Sussex 1857-65; *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *s.* er as 3rd earl 1876.

Lineage.

igration of this family to Ireland took place in of King CHARLES II.

HOLROYD, the first settler in Ireland, who acquired tes in that kingdom, and was *s.* by his only son,

HOLROYD, Esq., *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* u of William Elwood, Esq., and sister and co- John Elwood, Esq., vice-provost and represent- parliament for the university of Dublin, and was eldest son,

ISAAC HOLROYD, Esq. who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. of Daniel Baker, Esq. of Penn, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN-BAKER HOLROYD, Esq., *b.* in 1735, who inherited also the estates of his mother's family, the BAKERS *of Penn*, and assumed, in consequence, that surname before his paternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield of Dunamore, co. Meath*, and created, 19 Oct. 1783, *Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon*, with remainder in default of male, to the female issue of his 1st marriage. His lordship *m.* thrice: 1st, in 1767, Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had,

John-William, *d.* young.

Maria-Josepha, whose issue are (*see* STANLEY, B., of Alderley) in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon, *m* 11 Oct. 1796, to John-Thomas, Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 14 May, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 Jan. 1797, without issue; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady Anne North, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, K.G. (as Lord North, the distinguished minister of GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES, 2nd earl.

Anne-Frederica, *m.* 14 July. 1827, the Hon. Arthur Legge, son of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829. He *d.* 18 May, 1890.

His lordship was created, 29 July, 1802, *Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom and advanced to the *Viscountcy of Pevensey* and EARLDOM OF SHEFFIELD, in the peerage of Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy council. He was known in the literary world as a writer upon political economy. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-six, 30 May, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-CHARLES, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 March, 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1889, aged 87) had issue,

Frederic-Henry-Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* in March, 1829. HENRY-NORTH, present earl.

Douglas-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1834, *d.* 9 Feb. 1882.

Susan-Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Edward-William-Harcourt, Esq., of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, and *d.* 5 April, 1894. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1891 (*see* VERNON, B.).

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron, 19 Oct. 1783; Earl, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 29 July, 1802—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a fesse dancettée arg., between three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many escallops, gu.; 2nd, az., five cinquefoils, in saltier, arg., for HOLROYD; 3rd, erm., on a chief, gu., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, or, for ELWOOD; 4th, az., on a fesse, or, between three swans' heads, erased, arg., ducally gorged of the second, as many cinquefoils, gu., for BAKER. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, wings endorsed, sa., holding between the claws a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled, ppr. *Motto*—Quem te Deus esse jussit.

Seat—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

SHEFFIELD.

SHEFFIELD, SIR BERKELEY-DIGBY-GEORGE, Bart. of Normanby, co. Lincoln, lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland yeo. cav., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1886.

Lineage.

At the decease, *unm.*, in 1735, of

EDMOND SHEFFIELD, 2nd and last Duke of Buckingham, of that family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the last of its legitimate line,

I. CHARLES HERBERT, Esq., illegitimate son of John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normanby, and 1st Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, who *d.* in 1721, *s.* to the estates, and in conformity with the duke's will, assumed the surname of SHEFFIELD. This gentleman *m.* in 1741, a dau. of General Sabine, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Anne-Diana, *m.* to Lieut.-General Thomas Cox. Mr. Sheffield was created a Baronet 1 March, 1755-6; and dying 5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 3 April, 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of William Digby, D.D., dean of Durham; but dying issueless, 4 Feb. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother (his widow *d.* in 1835),

III. The Rev. Sir Robert, who *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt., and by her left a son, Robert, the 4th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Brackly Kennett, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1858) had issue,

Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1797, rector of Flixborough, co. Lincoln, *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Col. Smelt, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1857), Caroline-Alice, *m.* 20 April, 1841, Rev. Charles Lloyd, who *d.* 1883, Lucy-Emily, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry Pretyman, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1878; Laura-Sophia; and Charlotte-Louisa.

Agnes-Anne, *m.* 1824, to the Rev. Henry-Lyttelton Neave, vicar of Epping, brother of Sir R.-D. Neave, 3rd bart.

Margaret-Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, to Rose-Henry Fuller, Esq., commander R.N.; and *d.* in Feb. 1852.

Mary-Emily, *m.* 1st, 1820, Samuel-Fortnum Cox, Esq. of Sandford Park, co. Oxford, and 2ndly, 1859, Adam Schoales, Esq. of Southampton; she *d.* 1872.

Maria-Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. R. Fitzherbert Fuller.

Charlotte-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to H.-H. Jackson, Esq. of Hartfield, Sussex; and 2ndly, in 1845, to Bernard Hale, Esq. She *d.* May, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, in less than a month after he *s.* to the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Robert, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1786, and *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia-Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief-justice of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1875) he had,

I. Robert, 5th baronet.

II. Henry-Digby, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *m.* 7 July, 1877, Evelyn-Diana-Turnour, dau. of Vicomtesse D'Lardio, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1888.

III. John-Charles, of Carradoyne, Claremorris, Mayo, J.P., late capt. 21st fusiliers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas-Butler Stoney, Esq. of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, and has had, John-William-Bowes, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 14 Nov. 1875; Robert-Stoney, *b.* 25 July, 1864.

IV. George, M.A. Oxon, served in Diplomatic Service 1859-88, private secretary to Lord Lyons, H.B.M. ambassador at Paris, 1867-87; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.

V. Frank (Rev.), M.A., rector of Brampton Bryan, *b.* 1838; *m.* 22 Oct. 1896, Constance-Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A.-A. Bateman-Hanbury (*see* Bateman, B.).

I. Julia-Maria, *m.* 1847, Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 1876.

II. Sophia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1857, to William-Thomas-Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, to William-George, Lord Hylton, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1882.

III. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1848, to Thomas-Wynn Hornby, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, J.P. and D.L., major late H.G. Blue, *b.* 8 Dec. 1824; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla-Isabel-Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Sophia Dumaresq, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Astell St. Quintin, 8th hussars) had,

I. Berkeley-Digby-George, present bart.

I. Gwendoline-Sophia-Alice, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon Launcelot-Edward Lowther, brother of 5th Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

II. Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur-Hugh Grosvenor, eldest surviving son of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G.

III. Dorothy-Marie-Isolde.

Sir Robert *d.* 1886.

Creation—1 March, 1755-6.
Seat—Normanby Park, Brigg.

SHELBURNE, Earl of, *see* Lansdowne, Marquess of.

SHELLEY.

Shelley, Sir John, Bart. D.L., lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Devon yeo. cav., J.P. for Devon (High Sheriff 1895), *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1869; *m.* 29 June, 1882, Marion-Emma, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks, and has,

I. John-Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
II. Richard, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.
I. Elizabeth-Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
III. Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name from the ma Shelley, of which, with Schottis in Nockholt, and other la Kent, Thomas Shelle was lord, *temp.* Edward I. T Shelle was seized thereof 39 Edward II. In that year h chased Hall Place, in Kent, and being also possessed o sum, in that co., he divided his estates at his death, in between his two sons, Gaysum going to the younger, Th while Shelley passed with Hall Place, to John, the elder s whose descendant, William Shelley, Esq., it was sold in 1 Sir John Champneys, Knt.

John Shelley was M.P. for Rye in 1417, and two late liaments, and was afterwards M.P. for Sandwich. H father of

John Shelley, Esq., who settled at Michelgrove, in S having acquired that estate by marriage with Elizabeth and heir of John Michelgrove, Esq., by whom he had,

William, of whom presently.
Edward of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the Shel Barts. *of Castle Goring*, and of the Lords de Lisle.
Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the Shelleys *of Pat* and the Shelleys *of Lewes*, whose last male heir, I Shelley, Esq., *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four siste co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in George-John Dalbiac, Esq.
John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Shelley, Knt., one of the justices o Court of Common Pleas, who obtained large estat Warwickshire with his wife Alice, eldest dau. of Sir H. Belknap, of Maskelbury, co. Essex, sister and co-h of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and co-heiress to the an Barony of Sudeley, and had issue, five sons and daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.* viz.,

John Shelley, Esq. of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, d Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau., mater of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst; and dyi 1550, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Shelley, Esq., who was also heir to his mo He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of Harling, co. Norfolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. John Shelley, Esq. of Michelgrove, who was cr a Baronet 22 May, 1611. This gentleman, in the 9 James I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and t ferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purcl others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Kn Thriberg, and had issue,

I. William (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir J Vantelet, Knt.; and *d.* during the lifetime of his fa leaving an only son,

Charles, successor to his grandfather.

II. John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Ba Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Charles, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benj Weston, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two d who all, except John, his successor, *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Abergavenny, and of Thomas Gifford, Esq. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and w by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, only dau. of Ge 9th Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only Frances, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, o land. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress John Gage, Bart. of Firle, and had by that lady,

John, his successor.
Richard, who *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Sheldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to George Mathew, Esq., ancestor o Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son

IV. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Katherine, of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt of London whom he had two daus., Catherine and Mary; and 2 Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister o 1st Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had,

John, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, to George, 1st Earl of On
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cannon, Esq.
Tryphena, *m.* to Charles Polhill, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of Newnham, Esq. of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, by w (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, John, his heir; 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm* Sir

eeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the
. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the house-
a member of parliament, and a privy-councillor. He
Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* 16 Sept. 1783; who *m.* 4 June, 1807,
ss, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, Esq.
ckholes, co. Lancaster (by Jacintha Dalrymple, his
widow of Thomas Hesketh, eldest son of Sir Robert
th, Bart. of Rufford), and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb.
had issue,

JOHN-VILLIERS, 7th baronet.
FREDERICK, 8th baronet.
Adolphus-Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, Amelie, only dau.
Henry Hinchliffe, Esq.; and *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving,
Arthur-John, *b.* Jan. 1837; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
Harry-Byam, 31st regt. Madras light infantry, *b.*
Nov. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1865.
Montagu-Adolphus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.
Katherine-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1859, to James
Fontein, Esq., Groom of the Privy Chamber to the
Queen, who *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, in 1885, Major-Gen.
Prewe, of Grange, Devon, who *d.* 1891.
Spencer, *b.* in Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1843, Susanna, dau. of
Stephen-Martin Leake, Esq., and has, with three daus.
Georgiana-Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Richard-Saul Fergusor,
., J.P. co. Cumberland (divorced Dec. 1877); Florentia,
15 July, 1870, James-Henry Davison, Esq., of Aldeburg,
Suffolk; and Rosamond-Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 27 Jan.
2, Herbert-Fullarton Dent, Esq. of Canton, China), two sons,
Spencer, *b.* 24 Oct. 1843.
Francis-Hesketh, *b.* 2 March, 1854.
Anny-Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Hon. George Edgcumbe,
d. 1882, youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount
Edgcumbe.
Cecilia-Victoria, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, to Thomas-Fassett
Pitt, Esq., barrister-at-law.

John *d.* 28 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR JOHN-VILLIERS, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 13 Aug.
Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Rev. Samuel
s Knight, of Henley Hall, co. Salop, rector of Welwyn,
r her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had an only child and
s,

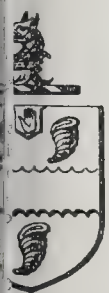
che-Henrietta-Johnes, coheiress of the barony of de
eley, created by writ 1299; *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, to Hervey-
rles Pechell, son of the Rev. Horace, and the Lady
oline-Mary Pechell.

hn, M.P. for Westminster, 1852 to 1865, *d.* 26 Jan.
nd was *s.* by his brother,
. THE REV. SIR FREDERICK, rector of Beerferris, co.
, who was *b.* 1809, and *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte-
a, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place,
, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) had issue,

HN, present baronet.
rederick (The Thorns, Berkhampstead), *b.* 31
g. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1882, Lady Margaret-Stafford
thcote, youngest dau. of Stafford, 1st Earl of Iddes-
gh, G.C.B., and has Cecilia-Martha, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.
harlotte-Frances; *m.* 18 July, 1883, Hon. Edward-Arthur
k, 4th son of Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.
ederick *d.* 19 March, 1869.

tion—22 May, 1611. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, engrailed,
en three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head,
, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
ace—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. *Club*—
Carlton.

SHELLEY.



SHELLEY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, lieut.-col. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 May, 1838; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1890; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Lady-Mary-Jane-Jemima, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, and has issue,

HN-COURTOWN-EDWARD, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 5 Aug.
871. II. Percy-Bysshe, *b.* 24 June, 1872.
Cecil-William-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1873.
Sidney-Patrick, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Hubert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
rnestiné-Elizabeth. II. Maud.
Nora-Kathleen.
Amy, *b.* 8 July; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

EDWARD SHELLEY, Esq., 2nd son of John Shelley, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, Esq. of Michelgrove, was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, Esq., whose 3rd son,

RICHARD SHELLEY, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John Fuste, Esq. of Ichingfield, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, Helen, younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe, Esq.) was *s.* by his son,

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, Esq. of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Mrs. Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

I. BYSSHE SHELLEY, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 June, 1731, who was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1806, Sir Bysshe *m.* 1st, in 1752, Mary-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq., and had,

TIMOTHY, 2nd baronet.
Helen, *m.* to Robert Parker, Esq. of Maidstone.

Sir Bysshe *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sydney, only dau. and heiress of William Perry, Esq. of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Penshurst, Kent (in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of Leicester of that family), by whom (who *d.* May, 1751) he had,

JOHN, who having assumed the additional surname of SIDNEY, and being created a Baronet, became Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst. (*See* DE L'ISLE, B.)
Philip, *b.* in 1778, captain 4th foot, assumed the surname and arms of SIDNEY only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799, and *d.* in the August following. *unm.*
Robert, major in the army, *d.* 31 March, 1849.
Ariana, *m.* to Francis Aikin, Esq.
Jane Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Harris, and had with other issue,
Henry-Berners-Shelley (Rev.), *m.* 14 March, 1832, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard de Capell-Broke, 1st Bart. of Oakley. She *d.* 30 April, 1885.

Sir Bysshe *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR TIMOTHY, *b.* in Sept. 1753; who *m.* 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, Surrey, and had,

I. PERCY-BYSSHE, the Poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Harriet, dau. of John Westbrook, of London, who *d.* leaving a son, Charles-Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826, and a dau., Ianthe-Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, to Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1876. Mr. Esdaile, *d.* 14 Feb. 1881. Mr. Shelley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Wollstonecraft (Mrs. Shelley, the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels), dau. of William Godwin, author of *Caleb Williams*, *St. Leon*, *etc.*, by his wife, Mary Wollstonecraft, who was also eminent as a writer. By his second wife (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1851), Mr. Shelley left a son,

PERCY-FLORENCE, 3rd baronet.

Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.
II. John, of Avington House, Hants, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24 March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq. of Kilnacourt, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889,
EDWARD, 4th bart.
CHARLES, 5th and present bart.
George-Ernest, formerly capt. gren. gds., *b.* 15 May, 1840.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., late M.P. for Bury, and *d.* 30 July, 1865.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1831.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1819, D. F. Haynes, Esq. of Lonesome, co. Surrey, and had issue.
III. Hellen, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885.
IV. Margaret, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1887.

Sir Timothy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR PERCY-FLORENCE, *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Jane, widow of Hon. Charles-Robert St. John, and dau. of Thomas Gibson, Esq. Sir Percy *d. s. p.* 5 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin

IV. SIR EDWARD, late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of Henry-Mitchell Smyth, Esq. of Castle Widenham, co. Cork, which lady *d.* 1886. Sir Edward *d. s. p.* 17 Sept. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—3 March, 1806. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, engrailed between three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Fey e fidalgia *Seats*—Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth; Avington, near Winchester. *Residence*—Thornbury House, Windsor.

SHERARD.

SHERARD, BARON (Castell Sherard), of Leitrim in Ireland, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1849, *s.* his uncle as 10th baron, 14 March, 1886.

Lineage.

GEOFFREY SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester (of an old Cheshire family), was high sheriff of co. Rutland in 1468, 1480, and 1484. He *m.* Joyce, dau. of Thomas Ashby, Esq. of Loseby, in Leicestershire, and had two sons; the younger, Robert, of Lobethorpe, was ancestor of the SHERARDS, Baronets of Lobethorpe (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and from the elder, THOMAS, descended

WILLIAM SHERARD, Esq. of Stapleford, co. Leicester, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., at Oatlands, 3 July, 1622, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by the succeeding monarch, 10 July, 1627, as *Baron Sherard, of Leitrim*. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Cecil Cave, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Anthony Bennet, Esq. of Greenwich, by whom he had (with four younger sons, who *d. unm.*, and as many daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Anne, who *m.* Nicholas Knollys, assumed Earl of Banbury) three elder sons,

I. BENNET, 2nd baron.

II. Philip, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Denton, Esq. of Hillersden, co. Buckingham; and *d.* 1695. leaving with two other sons, Philip, *m.* and had issue; Denton; and a dau. Abigail, *m.* John Pickering, Esq., an elder son,

Bennet, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Cameron; and *d.* 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* Jan. 1744) Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York; Mary, *d. unm.* 1764; and

PHILIP, 4th baron and 2nd earl.

III. George, *b.* 1626; *m.* Anne, dau. of Mr. Crockenbury, of London, merchant; and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who. *d.* 1669), with other issue, an elder son,

William, *m.* the dau. and heir of Castell Sherard, Esq. of Glatton and Folkesworth, co. Huntingdon, and had a son,

Castell, of Glatton, *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Ferrar, Esq. of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, and had, with two daus., Katherine and Martha, *m.* William Caldecott, Esq., a son, Bennet, *d. s. p.*, and an elder son,

Castell, of Glatton (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Caryer, Esq. of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, and had issue,

1 Philip-Castell, of Glatton (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1767, rector of Swineshead, co. Huntingdon; *m.* Sarah Haughton, dau. of Montagu James, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue,

PHILIP-CASTELL, 9th baron, of whom hereafter.

Simon-Haughton (Rev.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Mary-Halton, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., and *d* 1882, leaving,

1 CASTELL, 10th and present baron.
2 PHILIP-HALTON, *b.* 1851.
3 Ralph-Woodchurch, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 1860.
1 Mary-Emma.
2 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1879.
3 Alice, deceased.

Caryer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* in 1834.
George (Rev.), *b* 14 April, 1813; *m.* and *d.* 1857.
Charles-Philip, *b.* 5 April, 1817.
Edward-Castell, *b.* 2 Sept. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1859, Frances-Lingard, eldest dau. of John Green, Esq. of Woburn, co. Beds, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue.
Emma, *m.* to Thomas Crosthwait, Esq. of 9, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin, and *d.* 1883.

2 Robert (Rev.), rector of Burlingham St. Peter, co. Norfolk.

3 Caryer, *m.* 1808, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Bringhurst, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue.

1 Janetta, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Clay, rector of Hoc[k]ton, co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
2 Charlotte-Wilhelmina, deceased.
3 Louisa, *m.* Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelfo[rd] co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
4 Frances, *m.* 30 Jan. 1795, Hon. Newton Fellow[es] afterwards 4th Earl of Portsmouth.

Lord Sherard, *d.* 16 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest so[n]
BENNET, 2nd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-hei[r] Sir Robert Christopher, Knt. of Alford, co. Lincoln, and dy[d] in 1700, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

BENNET, 3rd baron, who was enrolled amongst the peers[s] Great Britain, as *Baron Harborough, of Harborough, Leicester*, 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder, in default of m[ale] issue, to Philip Sherard, Esq. of Whissendine, co. Rutland (*re*[l.] to Philip, 2nd son of the 1st lord). His lordship was advan[ced] to a viscounty, 31 Oct. 1718, by the title of *Viscount Shera*[rd] *of Stapleford*; and created 8 May, 1719, EARL OF HARBORO[UGH] with the like reversionary clause in the patent of creation [of] the earldom) as had already been granted in that of the baro[ny] His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Calverl[ey] Knt. of Ayerholme, in the bishopric of Durham; and *d. s.* 16 October, 1732, when the viscounty became extinct; but [the] earldom devolved upon his cousin,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, who had previously inherited the Ir[ish] barony. This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir [of] Nicholas Pedley, Esq., eldest son of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Kn[t] of Huntingdon, serjeant-at-law, by whom he had issue,

I. BENNET, his successor.
II. John, *d. unm.* in 1746.
III. ROBERT, 4th earl.
IV. Daniel, R.N., *d. unm.* 1744.
V. Philip, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 179[0]
I. Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. James Torkington, of Gr[eat] Stukeley, co. Huntingdon.
II. Lucy, *d.* 1751.
III. Susan, *d.* 1765.
IV. Ursula, *d.* 1745.

He *d.* 20 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

BENNET, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* four times; 1st, [in] June, 1748, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ralph, Earl of Verne[y] by whom he had several children, who all *d.* in infancy; 2nd[ly] 3 July, 1757, Frances, dau. of the Hon. William Noel, one [of] the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had [a] dau., Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1776, to Major-Gen. George Morga[n] 3rdly, 21 March, 1761, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hill Esq. [of] Tern, in Shropshire, M.P., by whom he had no surviving issu[e] and 4thly, in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cav[e] Bart., LL.D., of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d. s.* His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1770, when the honours devolv[ed] upon his brother,

THE HON. AND REV. ROBERT SHERARD, prebendary and cano[n] residentiary of Salisbury, as 4th earl, *b.* 21 Oct. 1712. H[is] lordship *m.* 1st, in 1762, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir [of] Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had no chil[d] 2ndly, 1767, Jane, dau. of William Reeve. Esq., by whom [he] had a dau. (Lucy, who was *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Cave, Bar[t] M.P., and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* his wido[w] 28 March, 1858) and a son, PHILIP, his successor; and 3rdl[y] 1772, Dorothy, dau. of William Roberts, Esq. of Glaisto[n] co. Rutland, by whom he had Dorothea-Sophia. He *d.* 21 Apr[il] 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP, 5th earl, *b.* 10 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 4 July, 179[5] Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, [co.] Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
I. Lucy-Eleanor, *m.* 19 May, 1817, to Col. the Hon. Henry-[A.] Lowther, 2nd son of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., and [d.] 8 June, 1848.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 March, 1816, to William Cuffe, Esq. [of] St. Albans, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1848.
III. Sophia, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1818, to Sir Thomas Whichcot[e] Bart.; and 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, to William-Charl[es] Evans Freke, Esq., 4th son of the Hon. Percy Freke, a[nd] nephew to Lord Carbery.
IV. Jane, *d.* 18 Dec. 1856.
V. Charlotte. *d. unm.* 1856.
VI. Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1821, to Lieut.-Gen. John Reeve, [of] the Grenadier Guards, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* 26 Aug. 1797, who *m.* 27 Nov. 184[2] Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Temple, Esq. (only son of Re[v.] Thomas-William Temple, D.D.), by Caroline, his wife, da[u.] of Sir John Honywood, Bart., of Evington, and the La[dy] Frances Courtenay, his wife, sister of the Earl of Devo[n] but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Major T.-W. Clagett, [of] Stapleford Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 July, 1886) he had [no] issue. The earl *d.* 28 July, 1859, when the Earldom and Baro[ny] of Harborough became EXTINCT, and the Irish Barony [of] Sherard devolved upon his kinsman,

HILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, as 9th baron (refer to the endants of Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st baron), March, 1804, *m.* 26 June, 1834, Anne, youngest dau. of haniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbados, by whom o *d.* at Dresden, 13 April, 1835) he had an only child,

arianne-Sarah *m.* in July, 1854, to Sir Henry-Bourchier-Toke Wrey, Bart.; she *d.* 16 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.

lordship *d.* 14 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his nephew, TELL, 10th and present baron.

reation—10 July, 1627. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu., veen three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a ock's tail, erect. ppr. *Supporters*—Two rams, arg., armed unguled, or. *Motto*—Hostis honori invidia.

at—Glatton, Stilton, Hunts.

SHERBORNE.

HERBORNE, BARON (Edward-Lenox Dutton), Sherborne, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Balliol Coll. ford; *b.* 23 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th baron 83; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Emily-Theresa, dau. of the e Baron de Stern.

Lineage.

r Peter Leycester, the Historian of Cheshire, gives the owing pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, and states t he derived it from family evidences, deeds, and other hentic evidences.

he surname of this family was adopted from the town of ton, in Cheshire.

DARD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, ing seated himself in that county, acquired large posses-is, according to Domesday-Book, from Hugh Lupus, l of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

IR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, sheriff of Cheshire in 6, whose great-grandson,

IR THOMAS DUTTON, was Seneschal, Governor, and Re-er of the castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and riff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

IR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall, at tton, still in part remaining. His great-great-grandson,

HOMAS DUTTON, Esq., purchased the manor of Sher-ne, in Gloucestershire; and dying 4 Oct. 1581, was *s.* by eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, who served the ce of sheriff for the co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., d-mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and r daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1618, by his eldest viving son,

JOHN DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-it. of, the co. of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, speaks thus:—"He was a rued and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one the meekest men in England. He was active in making defence and drawing up the articles of Oxon when the rison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for ich, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to y a round sum in Goldsmiths' Hall, London." He *m.* 1st, izabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, of Wiltshire, and by at lady had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to George Colt, Esq.

LUCY, *m.* to Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was mother of

LADY ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Sir Francis-Henry Lee, of Ditchley; and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

e *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of ndon, but by her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard owe, had no issue. He *d.* in 1656, when Sherborne evolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq., elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton.* This gentleman, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, and widow of Thomas Russell, Esq., dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, who was created a Baronet, 22 June, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUTTON, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, at whose decease, without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, to his nephew,

JAMES-LENOX NAPER, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, eldest son of James Naper, Esq. of the same place, by Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 1st baronet), who assumed in consequence the surname and arms of DUTTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General Ingoldsby, by whom he had a son, John, who *d. unm.* in 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, Esq. of Newland, co. Gloucester, and by that lady had,

JAMES, his successor.
William, who *s.* to the Naper estates, and was grandfather of the present JAMES-LENOX NAPER, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Ralph, *m.* to Honor Gubbins; and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to Samuel Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1821.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Master, Esq. of Cirencester; *d.* 1819.
Frances, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath.
Jane, *m.* in 1775, to Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham, created Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Mr. Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES DUTTON, Esq., M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman-Roberts-Coke, Esq. of Longford, co. Derby, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baron.
Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1803, to Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.
Anne-Margaret, *d.* 27 April, 1852.
Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 24 June, 1779, and *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of H.-S. Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawel (with whom that barony expired in 1820), and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864) had,

JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, 3rd baron.
John-Thomas, of Hinton House, high sheriff of Hants in 1866, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia-Agnes, youngest dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 22 June, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1893),
  Henry-John, of Hinton House, J.P., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 April, 1888, Blanche-Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Lawrence Cave, Esq. of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue, Blanche-Mary-Stukeley, *b.* 7 Dec. 1894.
  Reginald-George (Rev.), *b.* 20 June, 1857; *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.
  Louisa-Eliza-Lavinia.
Ralph-Heneage, M.A., D.L., M.P. for South Hants 1857 to 1865, and for Cirencester 1865 to 1868, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Isabella, dau. of John Mansfield, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Sandhurst, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1895) a dau., Isabella-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Sir John-Stephen-Barrington Simeon, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, to Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and *d.* his widow, 15 March, 1865.
Ann-Constance, *m.* 1846, to Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 27 June, 1858. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES-HENRY-LEGGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 30 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1845) has had,

I. John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.
II. EDWARD-LENOX, 4th baron.
III. James-Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 May, 1857.
IV. FREDERICK-GEORGE (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bibury, *b.* 1840.
V. Charles, lt.-col. The King's Shropshire L. I., D.-A.-A.-G., Guernsey, 1884-89. *b.* 13 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1869, Mary-Arbuthnot, dau. of G. Noble Taylor, Esq., M.C.S., and has issue,

* Sir Ralph Dutton was gentleman of the privy-chamber extraordinary to King CHARLES I., and was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1650. His estate was sequestered in the great rebellion, and he was forced to fly beyond sea; but being beaten back by adverse winds, in his passage from Leith to France, he was cast on Burnt Island, and *d.* in 1646.

1 James-Huntly, lieut. 2nd batt. the Cameronians (Scottish rifles), *b.* 5 March, 1873.
2 Piers-Edwin, *b.* 28 April, 1876.
3 Arthur-Brandeth-Scott, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
1 Susan-Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund-Percy Calvert, Esq. 2 Mary-Laura, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871.
3 Mabel-Honor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880.

VI. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *d.* 10 April, 1857.
I. Julia Henrietta.
II. Emily-Isabella-Constance, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, to Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.B.M. minister at Stockholm, and by him (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1888) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). III. Mary-Laura, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Mrs. Popham of Littlecote, and Hon. Mrs. Maurice Wingfield, *see* POWERSCOURT, V.) of James Block, Esq. of Charlton, Wilts., and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

Creation—20 May, 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret or; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers arg., az., or, vert, and gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs or. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.
Seats—Sherborne Park, near Northleach, and Standish House, and Bibury Court, near Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Turf; White's; Bachelors'.

SHIFFNER.

SHIFFNER, REV. SIR GEORGE CROXTON, Bart., of Coombe, co. Sussex, M.A., rector of Hamsey, Sussex, rural dean of Lewes, 1867, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1863; *m.* 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Greenall, Esq. of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1897),

I. JOHN, capt. late R.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Elsie, dau. of Ogden-Hoffman Burrows, Esq. of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.
II. George-Bridger, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866, *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William-James Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* ABINGER, B.), and has issue, Dorothy-Mary.
I. Emily, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Croxton-S. Johnson, Esq. of Aldwick, Bognor, and Wellshurst, Hellingly, Sussex.
II. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Herbert-Arthur-Scawen Blunt, Esq., son of Rev. Henry Blunt, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
III. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 6 March, 1863.
IV. Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE SHIFFNER, Esq., *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, son of Henry Shiffner, Esq., M.P. of Pontrylas, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Esq., Governor of Bengal, 1748, was created a Baronet, 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, Knt. of Coombe, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1844) he had issue,

John-Bridger, capt. 3rd foot, *b.* 1788, killed at Bayonne, 14 April, 1814.
HENRY, 2nd baronet. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
Thomas, of Westergate, Sussex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1796; *m.* 1841, Mary, dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove, Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had, Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Capt. Francis-Charles Bridgeman-Simpson, R.N. (*see* BRADFORD, E.); and Annie-Mary, *m.* 1876, Sir Reginald Graham, bart.
Mary, *d.* 28 June, 1868.
Rebecca-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1819, Rev. Charles-Edmund Ruck-Keene, M.A. of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1880.
Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, to George Hoper, Esq. of Thornhill, Sussex.
Isabella-Philadelphia. *d.* 2 Feb. 1892, aged 92.

Sir George *d.* Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Church Minshull, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d. s. p.* 18 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, M.A., canon residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Amport, Hants, who was *b.* 17 May, 1791; and *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1861) had,

I. GEORGE-CROXTON, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 1824, captain in the army, killed in the as upon Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
III. Edward-Thomas, lieut.-col. late 54th foot, *b.* 1829; Sept. 1883.
IV. Bertie, late major 61st foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 27 Oct. Louisa-Anne, widow of Capt. Vernon, R.N., and da Capt. Garth, of Haines Hill, Berks, R.N.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1872, to Admiral Bruns Popham, of Cardean, Perthshire, and *d.* 30 May, 1881.
d. 6 Feb. 1878.
II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1859, to Thomas Best, Esq. of Redrice, H

Sir George *d.* 14 Dec. 1863.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Az., a bend sinister; in chief two esroiles, in like or; in base the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing waves of the sea ppr. *Crest*—An estoile or, between the ray annulets az.
Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Car

SHREWSBURY.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF (Charles-Henry-J Talbot), in England; Earl of Waterford, in Irela and Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Tall of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, in Great Britain; Pren Earl of England; and Hereditary Great Senesc (LORD HIGH STEWARD) of Ireland; Lord H Steward of the borough of Stafford; *b.* 13 Nov. 18 *s.* his father as 20th earl 1877; *m.* 1882, Ellen-M dau. of Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, and Alfreton Park, Derby, by Georgiana, dau. of 7th Lord Byron, has issue,

CHARLES-JOHN-ALTON-CHETWYND, *Viscount Ingestre*, Sept. 1882.
Nellie-Viola-Castalia-Florence, *b.* 3 July, 1885.

Lineage.

This eminent and historic family deduces its des from a period antecedent to the Conquest; the first pe of note, however, upon record is,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, mentioned in Domesday Boo holding nine hides of land from Walter Giffard, Ea Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by whom he had sons,

I. GEOFFREY, progenitor of the TALBOTS *of Bashal* Yorkshire, now extinct in the male line.
II. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

HUGH DE TALBOT, ancestor of the house of Shrewsb was made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex his uncle, Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebe against HENRY I.), after he had caused the king's gove to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot subsequently assu the habit of a monk, and retired into the monaster Beaubeck, in Normandy, leaving three sons, RICH William, and Hugh, by his wife Beatrix, dau. of Will de Mandeville. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, Hereford, which grant King RICHARD I. confirmed two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a dau Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, co. York, and was his eldest son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the corona of King RICHARD I., in the 5th of whose reign he had l given to him in Linton, for the custody of the cast Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shill that he might not go beyond sea, and that he might the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son

ARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Aliva, dau. of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, co. Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by he had issue, Richard, who was elected Bishop of h, 46 HENRY III., but *d.* before consecration; and r son.

ERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made or of the castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Blanc-, by King HENRY III., and constituted justice-at for the co. of Hereford, by the same monarch. He ndaline, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griffith s ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and ished, in consequence, his paternal arms, viz.: Bendy pieces, arg. and gu., to assume: A lion, rampant, a field, gu., within a bordure, engrailed, of the first, norial ensigns of the Princes of South Wales, which cendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, and by his son,

ARD DE TALBOT, feudal baron of Eccleswall, sheriff icester 28 EDWARD I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William amp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; and n 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT TALBOT, who being involved with Thomas enet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution of Piers eston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the This Sir Gilbert, who was lord-chamberlain to the EDWARD III., had summons to parliament, as a in 1331; and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son (by is wife, dau. of William, Lord Boteler, of Wem).

RICHARD TALBOT, 2nd baron, summoned to parlia-rom 1331 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent r in the reign of EDWARD III., and was made a -banneret. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immense (amongst which was Goderich Castle, co. Hereford, he chiefly resided), and was *s.* by his only son,

ERT, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 1362 . This nobleman *m.* 1st, Petronil, dau. of James , Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; dly, Joan, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and was s decease, in 1387, by his son,

RICHARD, 4th baron; who having *m.* Ankaret, nd eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Strange kmere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 1387) lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Black- and "Ricardo de Godericke Castell." This noble- in 1396, leaving five sons and four daus., of whom,

ERT *s.* his father.

, the 2nd son, was 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.

ard, the 3rd son, was Archbishop of Dublin, for thirty- years; during which period he was successively lord- ncellor, lord-justice, and lord-deputy of Ireland.

albot was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 5th baron; who *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. of s (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest son g EDWARD III., by whom he had no issue; and Beatrix, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Portu- y whom he left at his decease, in 1419, a dau. his sor,

ARET TALBOT; at whose decease, in minority, 13 Dec. he original Barony of Talbot, and that of Talbot of nere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle

JOHN TALBOT, K.G., 6th baron; who having *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Nevil, Lord Furnival, en summoned to parliament in 1409, as "Johannes de Furnyvall." He was appointed, in 1412, lord-jus- Ireland, and in two years afterwards, lord-lieutenant same kingdom: he governed there for seven years. Lord Talbot, whom Shakespeare terms "the great s of the field," was one of the most renowned captains warlike age he lived in. His earlier feats of arms nder HENRY V., in France, at the siege and capture aux. He was with the king when he died, in 1422, seems to have inherited the heroic spirit of his royal r. He gloriously sustained the cause of HENRY VI., hout his French realm, in battle after battle, until ry name of Talbot became a terror to Frenchmen. s, for a moment, checked in his career by the Maid ans, at Patay, in 1429, when his army being routed, he ken prisoner. He was exchanged for Ambrose de Lore, rated French partisan; and was soon in activity again, aster-mind and master-director of the fierce contest nce, doing good and effective service every day. In l, he was created, 20 May, 1442, EARL OF SHREWS- He was subsequently re-constituted lord-lieutenant land, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, y, 1446, as *Earl of Waterford*, having been appointed at the same time lord-high-steward of Ireland. After this, he went once more to fight in France. He commanded a fleet, landed and took Falaise, and, as Lieutenant of the duchy of Acquitaine, marched to the south and made Bordeaux surrender, and the surrounding minor towns send in instant submission. He thence advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and met the besieging French army commanded by their then greatest leader, Dunois, Bastard of Orleans. In the battle which ensued, 20 July, 1453, Talbot, in the eightieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. He had been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes; his death proved fatal to the English dominion in France, which never flourished afterwards. The earl had two surviving sons by his 1st wife,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Christopher (Sir).

And by his 2nd, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,

III. JOHN, who was created in 1443, *Lord Lisle of Kingston Lisle in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lordship fell endeavouring to rescue his father's body at the battle of Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, with two daus.,

THOMAS, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with Lord Berkeley, fell in a skirmish at Wooton-under-Edge, 20 March, 1469, when the viscountcy expired, but the extinction of the Barony of Lisle is doubtful (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

IV. Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d. s. p.* in 1492.
V. Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.
1. Joan, *m.* to James, 1st Lord Berkeley.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mowbray, 4th Duke of Norfolk.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.G. lord-treasurer of Ireland during the administration of his father, and subsequently lord-treasurer of England. His lordship, true to his family's devotion to the Lancastrian cause, fell, with his brother Sir Christopher, at the battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting for the Red Rose. The earl *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, and left (with other issue),

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. James (Sir), *d. s. p.*
III. Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high-sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* RICHARD III. but proved a stanch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honour of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and other lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victor. In two years afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle of Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Humphry, who both *d.* issueless. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Thomas Barton, Esq. and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord-mayor of London, by whom he left at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Albrighton, co. Salop, who eventually inherited the manor of Grafton. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq. of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and by her had a son,

1 JOHN (Sir), of Grafton and Albrighton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. and was father of,

JOHN (Sir), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen MARY, and left at his decease,

1 GEORGE, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2 John, of Longford, co. Salop. *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Wolvershill, and had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

JOHN, *s.* his uncle, as 10th earl.

1 Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shenton.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, and by her had a son,

2 JOHN, of Salwarp, ancestor of 3rd EARL TALBOT, who became 18th EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

Sir John, of Albrighton, *d.* 1549.

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham; and dying 1473, was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard

Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury, *d.* 26 July, 1528, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 5th earl, K.G.; who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father (7 Feb. 1532-3). "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen MARY, induced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority [of the papal see] only this nobleman and one more [Viscount Montagu] could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland),

GEORGE, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of MARY, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of ELIZABETH, and, nearly twenty years afterwards, assisted, with Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, at the unhappy MARY'S execution. He had been appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord-high-steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl-marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, Esq. of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loo, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who died without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, 7th earl, K.G.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daus, viz.,

Mary, *m.* to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s.p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.
Alathea, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the Baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere, fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the 3rd dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

EDWARD, 8th earl, at whose decease without surviving issue, 8 Feb. 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq. of Grafton, as 9th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of John, 2nd earl). His lordship dying, however, *unm.*, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, 10th earl (son of John Talbot, Esq., by Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Brinsop, in Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B., of Salden Hill, and had, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsbury, and left,
  1 GILBERT, 13th earl.
  2 GEORGE, father of the 14th earl.

He was *s.* in 1653, by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Sockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* to John Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of C[illegible] by whom he had two sons; and dying 16 March, 16[illegible] wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Buckingham, was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES (CHARLES II.'s godson), the 12th earl, *b.* [illegible] who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Al[illegible] Stafford* and DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a[illegible] of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesma[illegible] reigns of WILLIAM and MARY, Queen ANNE, and GE[illegible] and filled some of the highest official situations. [illegible] quitted the Church of Rome and become a Protestant [illegible] and by his steady adherence to the Protestant c[illegible] curred the displeasure of JAMES II. He was one of th[illegible] who, in June, 1688, signed the celebrated associa[illegible] viting over the Prince of Orange. QUEEN ANNE [illegible] deathbed delivered to him the Treasurer's staff. At th[illegible] the Duke of Shrewsbury was lord-lieutenant of I[illegible] lord-high treasurer of Great Britain, and lord-cham[illegible] a circumstance previously unparalleled in our [illegible] Immediately after Her Majesty expired his Grace [illegible] the Hanoverian succession by at once signing t[illegible] clamation for proclaiming GEORGE I. He *m.* Adelhi[illegible] of the Marquis of Palliotti, in Bologna, Italy, but [illegible] out issue, 1 Feb. 1717 (o.s.), when the dukedom an[illegible] quessate expired, but the earldom, &c., reverted [illegible] cousin,

THE REV. GILBERT TALBOT, as 13th earl, a clergy[illegible] the Catholic church (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10t[illegible] This nobleman dying in 1743, the honours devolve[illegible] his nephew, George.

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq., younger brother of Gilbe[illegible] earl, died before that nobleman, 12 Dec. 1733. He[illegible] March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzw[illegible] of the kingdom of Ireland (by Elizabeth, sister to [illegible] Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants), by whom (wh[illegible] Sept. 1752) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 14th earl.
II. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of [illegible] Alwyn, Esq. of Trayford, co. Essex, by whom [illegible] 8 June, 1750) he had one dau., Mary, who *d* [illegible] 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Mostyn [illegible] of Talacre, by whom he had,
  1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 15th earl.
  2 George-Joseph, *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1789.
  3 John-Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 May Catherine, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of L[illegible] Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had
    Charles, *d. s. p.*
    JOHN, 16th earl.
  Mr. John-Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, H[illegible] Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Di[illegible] ham Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2n[illegible] Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, the Hon. Henry-Roper C[illegible] afterwards Lord Teynham; and *d.* 7 June, 1839) [illegible] at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,
    George-Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Miss Augusta [illegible] dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by he[illegible] *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, the Hon. Craven-Fitzha[illegible] Berkeley; and *d.* in 1841) left at his decease, 11 [illegible] 1839,
      John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830; *d.* 28 April, 1846.
      Augusta, *m.* 22 July, 1851, to Edward-[illegible] Fitzalan-Howard, Lord Howard of Glossop, [illegible] 3 July, 1862.
    James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.
    Harriet, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to John-W. Searle, Esq[illegible] *d.* 1861: she *d.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1866.
    Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Roscommon [illegible] *d.* in 1843
    Susan-Margaret.
  1 Anne, *d.* young.
  2 Frances, *d.* in 1820.
  3 Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, to Francis-Fortescu[illegible] ville, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, in Leiceste[illegible]
  4 Catherine-Mary.
  5 Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Michael Bryan, Esq learned and accomplished author of "The B[illegible] phical Historical Dictionary of Painters and [illegible] gravers," and had issue (*see* LAING, BURKE'S *L[illegible] Gentry*).
  6 Elizabeth.
  7 Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, to Robert Selby, [illegible] youngest son of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddlest[illegible] Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), [illegible] 1 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviving child, [illegible] Thomas Selby.
  8 Anne-Mary, *d.* 1775.
  9 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 1775.
III. John, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1751.
IV. James, } both *d. unm.*
V. Thomas, }

ncis, of Witham Place, Essex, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 1st, ril, 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Earl f iconberg. but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no s. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1772. Margaret-Frances, only of William Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, co. Warwick, ft at his decease, in 1813,

ncis-William, *b.* 25 March, 1781; *d. s. p.* June, 1820.

arles-Thomas, lieut.-col.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 Feb. , Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, t., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, John-Hubert hington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. War- , and *d.* 4 June, 1892) left at his decease, 30 il, 1838, three children,

RTRAM-ARTHUR, 17th earl.

nette-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, to Sir Humphrey De afford, Bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1886. This lady and her ster were, in 1854, raised to the rank of earl's daus.

rendaline, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, to Edward Petre, Esq., Whitley Abbey, great-grandson of Robert-Edward, h Lord Petre.

zabeth-Margaret, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.

ria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, to James Wheble, Esq. of dley Lodge, co. Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.

uisa-Frances, *d.* 6 Oct. 1864.

na-Barbara, *d. unm.* 1810.

bara, *m.* James, Lord Aston, of Forfar; and *d.* 1759.

y, *m.* to the 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1755.

cy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

Dec. 1733, and (in 1743) his eldest son *s.* his uncle

,

E, 14th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who *m.* 21 Nov. 1753, , dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, co. nam (afterwards Lord Dormer); but *d.* without 1787, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ES, 15th earl, *b.* 8 March, 1753; who *m.* 23 Sept. zabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. James Hoey, of Dublin, (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1847) he had no issue. His lord- April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon his

16th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1791; who *m.* 27 June, ria-Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of albot, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, l issue,

. 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 29 March, 1817.

lathea-Beatrix (raised to the rank of a Princess by ing of Bavaria), *m.* 4 April, 1839, Philip-Andrew, e Doria-Pamphilj Landi, and had issue two sons and daus. The Princess *d.* at Rome, 18 Dec. 1858. The e *d.* 19 March, 1876.

aline-Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1335, Mark-Antony, e of Sulmona (eldest son of the Prince Borghese), who *s.* to his father's honours 29 May, 1839; she Oct. 1840, leaving a dau., Agnes, her three sons all within a few weeks of their mother. The dau. was *m.* 31 May, 1854, to Rodolph, Prince of Piom- Duke of Sora.

d. 9 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

AM-ARTHUR, 17th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1832, who *d.* Aug. 1856.

g thus carried down the senior male lines of the Shrewsbury to their extinction, we will proceed to he lineage of the present Earl:—

TALBOT, of Salwarp, eldest son of Sir John Talbot, ghton (*see* under Sir Gilbert of Grafton, 3rd son of Earl), by Elizabeth his second wife, daughter of Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, was so om inheriting the seat and estate of Salwarp, in ershire. He *m.* Olive, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry on, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, Knt., and *d.* in 1571, ssue three sons,

NGTON, of Lacock, his heir.

of Badgworth, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas nel, of Okely, in Worcestershire, and by her was r of John, of Okely, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of las Gower, of Droitwich.

as, of Worvill, co. Salop, who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of armaduke Wyvill, and had issue, Robert, of Wor- who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Sheldon, of Broadway, estershire, by whom he was the father of three Thomas, of Worvill, Gilbert, and George.

st son of John Talbot, of Salwarp,

NGTON TALBOT, of Salwarp and Lacock, *m.* 1st, h, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingham, ershire, governor of Guernsey, by whom he had ur daus.),

RINGTON, *m.* 13 Oct. 1627, Jane, dau. of John Lyttel- Esq. of Frankley, and *d.* 1677, leaving a son,

N (Sir), of Lacock, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John yt., 1st Bart. of Ebrington, and had by her one son, rington, who *d. s. p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, . of Sir Henry Slingesby, 1st Bart. of Scriven, by om he had (with two sons, *d. s. p.*) three daus., 1 Anne, *m.* Sir John Ivory, Knt., and had a son, John-Ivory Talbot, of Lacock, ancestor of TALBOT, of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2 Barbara, *m.* Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and had a son, Talbot, 2nd viscount, created, 1717, Earl of Sussex; 3 Gilberta, *d. unm.*

II. Gilbert (Sir), was Master of the Jewel Office, *temp.* CHARLES II., *d. unm.*

Sharington Talbot, of Salwarp, and Lacock, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Washbourne, Esq. of Wichinford, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue four sons,

III. George, of Rudge, co. Salop, whose dau. and heiress Catherine, was *m.* to Sir Clement Clerke, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.

IV. Edward, slain in the civil wars, *temp.* CHARLES I.

V. WILLIAM, called of Whittington.

VI. Francis, who *d. unm.*

Sherington Talbot *d.* 1642. His 5th son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, called of Whittington, resided at Stourton Castle, in Staffordshire, and *d.* 1686; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Doughty, Esq. of Whittington, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, Bishop of Durham.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Walter Littleton, Esq. of Lichfield; 2ndly, to Lancelot Blackburn, D.D., Archbishop of York.

II. Frances, *m.* to Samuel Jewkes, Esq. of Wolverley, in Worcestershire.

The only son,

The RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, was born at Stourton Castle, and was educated in Oriel College, Oxford, where he took his degree of M.A., 23 June, 1680. This prelate was the friend and protégé of Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. He went into holy orders early in life, and obtained a rectory when very young. He was nominated by WILLIAM III. to the Deanery of Worcester, 23 April, 1691, and was, 24 Sept. 1699, consecrated Bishop of Oxford, with leave to hold his deanery *in commendam*. He continued in the See of Oxford till 1715, when he was made Bishop of Salisbury. He was further, 23 Sept. 1722, translated to the Bishopric of Durham, of which county he was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1730, having (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Alderman King, of the city of London) had, to survive to maturity, three sons and two daus.,

I. CHARLES, of whom presently.

II. Edward, Archdeacon of Berkshire; *d.* 1720.

III. Sherington, major-general in the army; *b.* in 1699; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, Esq., and by her had two sons, William, LL.D., and CHARLES-HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Higford, Esq., of Dixton, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., of Antigua, and by her had a dau. Indiana, *m.* 1774, to Lewis-Peake Garland, Esq. of Michaelstowe, Essex, grandfather of Edgar-Walter Garland, Esq. of Michaelstowe Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) General Sherington Talbot's son by his first wife was created a Baronet 31 May, 1790, and became SIR CHARLES-HENRY TALBOT, Bart. of Mickleham, co. Surrey, and of Belfast, co. Antrim, who *m.* in 1749. Annie, only child of Thomas Hassel, Esq.; and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue (with four daus., viz., Amelia-Anne; Catherine-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Josiah Labord; Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to George Horsley, Esq.; and Anne-Elizabeth), two sons,

1 CHARLES (Sir), 2nd baronet, of Chart Park, Dorking, who *d. unm.*

2 GEORGE (Sir), 3rd baronet, with whom the baronetcy expired; *b.* in 1763; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton; and *d.* 10 June, 1850, leaving two daus., Mary-Anne; Charlotte-Georgina.

IV. Henry, a commissioner of the Revenue.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to the Rt. Rev. Charles Trimnell, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.

II. Catherine, *m.* to Exton Sayer, LL.D.

The eldest son,

CHARLES TALBOT, *b.* 1684, called to the Bar by the Inner Temple, in 1710, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest legal reputation. He was also an active politician, and was M.P. for Tregony and for Durham. On the 23 April, 1726, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general, which office he continued to fill until 29 Nov. 1733, when he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 5 Dec. following, by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan.* Lord Talbot is thus eulogised by Dr. Birch: "This noble lord obtained the honour and reverence of his country at a season when no foreign or domestic occurrence occasioned any remarkable event. In apprehension, he so far exceeded the common rank of men, that he saw by a kind of intuition the strength or imperfection of any arguments; and so penetrating was his sagacity, that the most intricate and

perplexing mazes of the law could never so involve and darken the truth as to conceal it from his discernment. As a member of each House of Parliament, no man ever had a higher deference paid to his abilities, or more confidence placed in his public spirit; and so excellent was his temper and so candid his disposition in debate, that he never offended those whose arguments he opposed. Though removed at a time of life when others begin to shine, he might justly be said "*satis et ad vitam et ad gloriam vixisse.*" Lord Talbot *m.* Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, Esq. of Castley-Menich, co. Glamorgan,* by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. John, M.P., *m.* 1st, May, 1737, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady (who *d.* Dec. 1747) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, 2nd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of Ingestre, and he left by her at his decease, 23 Sept. 1756,

1 JOHN-CHETWYND, who *s.* as 3rd baron.
2 Charles, lieut.-col. foot guards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
3 William-Henry, capt. dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
4 George, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d. s. p.*

III. George (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Guiting, co. Gloucester, *m.* in 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had,

1 George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, to Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick; who *d.* in 1851.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, to William Mount, Esq. M.P. of Wasing Place, Berks, who *d.* 1869.
Isabella, *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
Jane-Elizabeth, of Temple Guiting.

2 Charles (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus.

Henry-George (Rev.), A.M. rector of Michel-Troye, *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838) had,

Henry-Charles, capt. late 43rd foot *b.* 29 June, 1838, *m.* 1867, Juliana-Augusta, dau. of Capt Hugh Berners, R.N., and has Henry-Arthur-Charles, late lieut. 4th batt, Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; Henry-Fitzroy-George, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1874; Gwendoline-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Hon. Louis Johnstone, son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent; and Cecil-Maud.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 19 March, 1855.

The Rev. H.-G. Talbot *d.* March, 1867.
Charles (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte-Georgiana, widow of Lt.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, aged 74),

1 Charles-William Talbot-Ponsonby, of Inchiquin, Youghal, J.P., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1843, assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY, *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance-Louisa, youngest dau. of F.-P. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has had issue, William-Charles-Francis, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 1870; John-Seymour-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1870, *d.* 15 Jan. 1895; Edward-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; Charles-George, *b.* 1 May, 1874; Frederick-William, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 1879; Arthur-Hyde-Brabazon, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885; Evelyn-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; Constance-Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
2 Francis-Arthur-Bouverie, major (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Alice-M.-Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, 4th Madras cavalry, and has, Frank-Eustace-George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1879; Edward-Charles, *b.* 1881; Cecil-Ponsonby, *b.* 1884; Reginald-Fitzroy, *b.* 1886.
3 George-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 April, 1853; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Blanche, dau. of Adm. the Hon. George Douglas, and has issue, Arthur-George, *b.* 1892, and Hylda-Alice.
1 Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Capt. Francis Delmé-Radcliffe, late R.N., 2nd surviving son of F.-P. Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts.
2 Fanny-Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots greys, 3rd son of Alexander McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay and Gigha.
3 Edith, *m.* 2 March, 1878, to Major Charles-Davis Sherston, late 1st batt. rifle brigade.
4 Rose (twin with Edith).

* And granddau. of David Jenkins, Esq. of Hensole.

George, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 180[illegible] 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F.-Ro[illegible] 33rd regt., and by her (who *d.* July 1861), [illegible] FitzRoy-Somerset, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary-Elizabeth, dau of W.-H[illegible] son, Esq., and has issue, George-Reginald lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 June, 1870. Col. Talbot 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, Es[illegible] 2 Feb. 1871.
Edward-FitzRoy, *b.* 6 March, 1812; *d.* 5 Oct.
Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816; *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.
Anne-Eliza, *d.* 1876
Frances-Cecil, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, to the Ho[illegible] Abbot, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1855.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to Henry E[illegible] lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Sir Hen[illegible] Bart., and *d.* in 1827.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, Rev. [illegible] Clayton (who *d.* 1871), son of Sir William Clay[illegible] and *d.* 23 June, 1885. Catherine, *d.* 22 A[illegible]

3 Cecil, *m.* to John-Edmund Chamberlayne, [illegible] Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.
1 Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, to William Agar, Es[illegible]

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his el[illegible]

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who was appointed lord [illegible] of the household and sworn of the privy council and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 1[illegible] in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733–4, Mary, [illegible] and heiress of Rt. Hon. Adam de Cardonnel, of Bed[illegible] Park, co Southampton, and having but an only s[illegible] dau., CECIL, who *m.* in 1756, GEORGE RICE, Esq. of [illegible] co. Carmarthen, his lordship was created, 17 Oct. 1[illegible] special remainder to that lady and her male desc[illegible] *Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 1782, when the earldom expired, the Barony of [illegible] descended as limited, and the Barony of Talbot o[illegible] reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND TALBOT, as 3rd baron. This n[illegible] *b.* in 1750, *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Charlotte H[illegible] of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (w[illegible] Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

CHARLES, 1st earl.
John, in holy orders; *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and [illegible] 3 July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestre* a[illegible] TALBOT, and took by royal licence, 19 April, 1[illegible] additional surname of CHETWYND. He *d.* 19 May, 1[illegible] was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, as 2nd earl and 4th baron, K.G.; *b.* [illegible] 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest [illegible] Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, b[illegible] (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

I. Charles-Thomas, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 1801; *d.*
II. HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl Talbot, and [illegible] of Shrewsbury.
III. Arthur Chetwynd (Rev.), rural dean, rector o[illegible] Eaton and Ingestre, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Nov. [illegible] 1st, 17 July, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Henry [illegible] Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, [illegible] Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) is[illegible]

1 Charles-Arthur, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Ma[illegible] *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Mary-Matilda Whitman, and [illegible] having had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1873, A[illegible] Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Edith-El[illegible] of W.-B. Greenfield, Esq. of Beechwood Park, co. [illegible] and *d.* 27 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Edith-Mary; [illegible] Hervey, *b.* 13 March, 1863; Charles-Aston, *b.* [illegible] 1870, *m.* 22 March, 1893, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. o[illegible] Thomas Best, Esq. of Eltville House, near Mai[illegible] She *d.* 11 Jan. 1895; Harriet-Cecil, *m.* 23 Jan. [illegible] William-Henry Gramshaw, Esq. of Warlingham, [illegible] Gwendoline-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1889, Harry-W[illegible] Jefferson, Esq.; Muriel-Ethel, *m.* 10 June, [illegible] Duc d'Angelo Gavotti-Verospi, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1[illegible]
2 Hervey-Arthur, of Aston Grange, co. Ches[illegible] comm. 3rd and 4th batt. South Staffordshire re[illegible] Oct. 1838; *m.* 23 June, 1874, Eva-Julietta, dau. o[illegible] Crawshay, Esq., of Oaklands Park, and *d.* 11 Se[illegible] leaving issue, Arthur-Aston, *b.* 5 March, 1881; [illegible] Marguerita, *b.* 25 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly [illegible] 1887, Capt. George-Capel Fenwick, late royal We[illegible] liers, and *d.* 1888.
1 Blanche, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, to William-Henry Ch[illegible] Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and divor[illegible] him on her petition, 2 May, 1865.
2 Frances-Jessy, *m.* 1st, 1867, Walter de Wint[illegible] of Maesllwch Castle, capt. 1st life guards, who[illegible] and 2ndly, 1880, Capt. Hon. G.-R.-Clegg Hill, [illegible] May, 1891 (*see* HILL, V.).

The Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot *m.* [illegible] 1852, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of John Masterm[illegible] of Hull, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (v[illegible] Sept. 1896) a son,

3 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), rector of Church Eaton, *b.*

Chetwynd, Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. the
f Wales, and recorder of Windsor; *b.* 31 May,
30 Aug. 1830, Caroline-Jane, dau. of James-
d, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 26 May, 1852,
y her (who *d.* 12 June, 1876),
Gilbert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., D.C.L., M.P.,
ent 1868 to 1878, and for the University of Oxford
878, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Meriel-
eldest dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton, and has, George-
M.A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, bar.-at-
19 June, 1861, *m.* 3 June, 1897, Gertrude-Harriot,
f Albemarle Cator, Esq. of Woodbastwick Hall,
; Bertram, *b.* 27 April, 1865; John-Edward,
March, 1870: Evelyn and Eustace (twins),
Sept. 1873; Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Rev.
Oldfield Burrows, Principal of the Leeds Clergy
(she *d.* 25 May, 1897, leaving a dau., *b.* 24 May,
Caroline-Agnes, *m.* 13 Oct. 1891, Talbot Baines,
Meriel-Lucy; Gwendolen, and Margaret-Isabel.
rd-Stuart (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Rochester
formerly vicar of Leeds, hon. chaplain to the
and Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford; *b.* 19 Feb.
m. 29 June, 1870, Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord
ton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue, Edward-
b. 31 Dec. 1877, Neville-Stuart. *b.* 21 Aug. 1879;
-Walter-Lyttelton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891; Mary-Cathe-
2 Oct. 1875; and Lavinia-Caroline, *b.* 15 April, 1882.
-Gustavus Chetwynd (Rev.), M.A., rector of
on, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 March, 1810; *m.* 25 June,
nily-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq. of
rne House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1896,
y her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1876) had issue,
e-Canning, of Prescott, co. Gloucester, J.P., late
st Stafford militia, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 30 Sept.
dith-Maria, only dau. of William-C. Brocklehurst,
f Butley Hall, co. Chester, M.P., and *d.* 8 Sept.
aving, John-Arthur-William, *b.* 26 June, 1876.
vus-Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 1880,
Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Elwes, Esq. of Congham
Norfolk, and has Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 27 July, 1881;
-Gustavus, *b.* Jan. 1888; Humphrey-Richard, *b.* 1889;
mily; Constance-Mary-Evelyn, and Olive-Dorothy.
-Margaret, *m* 15 Dec. 1864, to John-Habington
by-Lutley, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. Hertford,
18 Nov. 1886. 2 Caroline-Sarah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1850.
a-Frances, *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
-Henrietta, *b* 9 Aug. 1856; *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Rev.
on-G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, who *d.* 2
892.
n-Whitworth Chetwynd (Rev.), M.A., rector of
Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 4 July, 1843,
-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. William-J.
y, and *d.* 3 July, 1888, leaving issue,
ert-Cecil (Sir) K.C.I.E., lieut.-col. I.S.C., H.M.'s
-gen. for Tars and Khuzistan, and for coasts
islands of Persian Gulf, since 1892, *b.* 3
1845, to whom H.M. Queen Adelaide stood
or in person, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Agnes-Mary,
f Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby, and
(who *d.* 16 March, 1894) has, Adelbert-William-
, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876, Guendolen-Beatrix-Nesta, *b.*
1873; Muriel-Agnes-Eleanora, *b.* 5 March, 1874;
smé-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 1880.
im-James, lieut., R.N., *b.* 1847; *d.* 1872.
d-Francis, lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeo. cav.,
in 2nd dragoons, Prussian army, 1870, J.P., *b.*
v. 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1870, Henrietta-Clarissa-
, eldest dau. of Henry-M. Bradhurst, Esq. of
York, and has had issue, Henry-Augustus, *b.* 9
1871, *d.* 20 Oct. 1875; Victor-Adelbert-William-
l, *b.* 23 July, 1872; Bertram-William-Chetwynd,
Dec. 1876; Stafford-Cecil, *b.* 8 May, 1880; Gerald-
is, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; and Louise, *b.* 6 March, 1885.
ert-Chetwynd (Right Rev. Monsignor), D.D., a
f Rome, *b.* 28 April, 1816; *d.* 13 Dec. 1896.
lington-Patrick-Manvers Chetwynd (Sir), K.C.B.,
owell Road, S.W.), capt. in the army, hon.-col. 3rd
batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1817;
t-at-Arms to the House of Lords, Dec. 1858; *m.*
860, Lady Emma-Charlotte, only dau. of Edward-
, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., and has Charles-
, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 Jan.
20 Oct. 1890; Frederick-Gilbert, capt. rifle brig.,
. 1868; Walter-Stanley, B.C.S., *b.* 4 Nov. 1869;
Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; Gilbert-Edward, lieut.
14th batts. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 4 Sept.
Cecil-Emma, *b.* 6 April, 1864, *m.* 1 June, 1886,
-Seymour Eastwood, Esq., eldest son of John-Fisher
d, Esq. of Esher Lodge, co. Surrey; Edith-Con-
Louisa, *b.* 24 June, 1865, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, William-
Wigram, Esq.; and Helen-Ivory, *b.* 14 April, 1880.
d Chetwynd, director-gen. of the military store
ment of the India-office, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819; *m.* in 1840,
et, dau. of Capt. Alexander Mackay, and *d.* 13 Feb.
aving by her (who *d.* 8 Dec 1894), Charles-
der-Price, H.B.M's Consul at Taganrog, Russia,
nt. 14th hussars, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841, *m.* 22 March,
aud, dau. of Quentin Fleming Esq. of Chapel-
Liverpool, and has Charles-Fleming Chetwynd,
ril, 1879; Nicholas-Gerald-Chetwynd, *b.* 1884;
Gilbert-Patrick-Palgrave-Chetwynd, *b.* 1887; William-Alexander-Chetwynd, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1890; Maud-Margaret-Anne-Geraldine, *b.* 22 March, 1878; Cecil-Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881; Alice-Edith-Palgrave, *b.* 1881; and Matilda-Charlotte-Palgrave, *b.* 22 April, 1882; Gerald-Henry, late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843, *m.* 1880, Frieda-Amanda-Sophia, dau. of Herr von Segelken; Cecil-Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Edward-Nunes Phillips, Esq. of Aelybryn, co. Carmarthen; Margaret-Geraldine, *d.* 10 April, 1893.

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue.

II. Cecil Chetwynd, *m.* 19 July, 1831, John-William-Robert, 7th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 13 May, 1877.

His lordship was constituted Viceroy of Ireland on the retirement of Lord Whitworth, and held that important government until 1821. He was also lord-lieutenant of Staffordshire, and a Knight of the Garter. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron Talbot, *b.* Nov. 1803, who *s.* to the earldoms of Shrewsbury and Waterford at the decease of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 10 Aug. 1856. The earl *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Beresford, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1884) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 18th earl.

II. Walter-Cecil-Carpenter, of Kiplin, Northallerton, adm. (ret.) R.N., M.P., co. Waterford, 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 March, 1834; assumed by royal licence, dated 1 June, 1868, the surname and arms of CARPENTER, in lieu of those of TALBOT, in accordance with the testamentary injunction of Sarah, Countess of Tyrconnel, widow of John Delaval Carpenter, last Earl of Tyrconnel; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria-Georgiana 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., of Hollybank, Hants, lieut.-governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1876) has a dau.,

Sarah-Marie-Talbot, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, Hon. Beatrice de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham.

III. Reginald-Arthur-James, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, late lieut.-col. comm. 1st life-guards, major-gen. on the staff in command of cav. brig. at Aldershot, formerly military attaché at Paris, M.P. for Stafford, 1869 to 1874, *b.* 11 July, 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley.

IV. Alfred-Chetwynd, M.A., *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Emily-Augusta-Louisa de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham; and has Humphrey-John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1883; Geoffrey-Richard-Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1888; Bridget-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885; Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.

I. Victoria-Susan, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1856.

II. Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to William, 8th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 6 July, 1870.

III. Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, George, 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who *d.* 3 May, 1895.

IV. Adelaide, *m.* 22 June, 1868, to 3rd Earl Brownlow.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., C.B., K.S.I., K.S.A., K.R., and at one time captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, attended, as Hereditary Great Seneschal of Ireland, the installation of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales as a Knight of St. Patrick, 18 April, 1868. He *d.* 4 June following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN-CHETWYND, 19th Earl Shrewsbury and 4th Earl Talbot, *b.* 13 April, 1830; who was M.P. for Stafford, South Staffordshire, and Stamford, successively, and capt. of the hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Anna-Theresa, eldest dau. of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by Theresa, his wife, afterwards Countess of Eglinton, and had,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, present earl.

I. Theresa-Susey-Helen, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, to the 6th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and has issue.

II. Gwendolen-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, to Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P. for Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1883) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1887, Major Archibald-Cosmo Little, late 5th lancers, and has issue.

III. Muriel-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, to Viscount Helmsley (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1881), eldest son of the Earl of Feversham, and has issue; and 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq.

His lordship was granted by royal warrant, dated 1871, the privilege of carrying a white wand as a symbol of his office of Lord High Steward of Ireland. He *d.* 11 May, 1877.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury (English), 20 May, 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irish), 17 July, 1446; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733; Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestre, 3 July, 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a chevron between three mullets or. *1st Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended. *2nd Crest*—A goat's head erased, arg. attired or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg. *Motto*—Prest d'accomplir. *Seats*—Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent, and Ingestre Hall, Stafford. *Town House*—13, Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

SHUCKBURGH.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR STEWKLEY-FREDERICK-DRAYCOTT, Bart., of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, *b.* 20 June, 1880; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1884.

Lineage.

This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh (the 4th in descent from John Shuckburgh, Esq., and Joan his wife, dau. of Adam Napton, Esq. of Napton, co. Warwick, and granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick), *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, Esq. of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq., whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, Esq., was sheriff of Warwickshire in 1568, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq., in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, Esq., knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that as King CHAS. I. marched to Edgcott, n Oct. 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in the fields, and ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception, that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, apparently dead, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high price. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Richard, *d. s. p.*
III. George, *m.* and had issue.
IV. Charles, ancestor of SHUCKBURGH, *of Downton*, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S Hist. of the Commoners, Vol. II., p. 94).
I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Edmonds, Esq of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire.
II. Grace, *m.* to Sir John Bernard, Bart. of Brampton; but *d.* without issue.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir Richard Waldo, who was knighted 29 Oct. 1677.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh, who was created a Baronet, 26 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., by whom (who survived him and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Roger Norwich, Bart. of Brampton), he had an only son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1659, high-sheriff for Warwickshire in 1687, and M.P. for the same co. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stukeley, Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Boughton, Bart.; and *d.* 1725.
II. Sarah, *m.* to Charles Bentley, Esq.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had three sons and five daus.; of whom (the others *d. unm.*)

II. Charles, the eldest son, *b.* in 1694; *m.* in 1718, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq. and had issue,
1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* in 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, Esq., and had,
GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 6th bart.
STUKELEY, 7th bart.
Sarah, *m.* to J. Clevland, Esq. of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.
III. Grace, was *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Crabb.
IV. Sophia, was *m.* to Francis Loggin, Esq, and *d.* in March, 1739.
V. Diana, was *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1683, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, Esq. of Latchford, Oxfordshire, and had,

STUKELEY, his successor.
Grace, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; to Matthew Lister, Esq. Catherine,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Jeaffreson, Esq. ham, M.P. for Cambridge; and *d.* in 1776.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to William Fielding, Esq.; 2nd St. Nicholas, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Francis Tatu
Margaret, *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Thomas Hale.
Jane, *m.* in 1744, to the Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Plaistow; 2ndly, to B Hitche, Esq.; and 3rdly, to R. Clarke, Esq. o
Rachel, *m.* 1st, Altham Packhurst, Esq.; 2nd Slaughter Clarke. Honora, *m.* to John B
Johannis, *m.* to Thomas Plampin, Esq.

Sir John *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR STUKELEY. This gentleman *d.* witho 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

V. SIR CHARLES (refer to Charles, son, by his the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 5 May, 1749, Anne (*né* relict of Campbell Price, Esq. of Westbury, in B shire; but dying without issue, in 1773, was *s.* by

VI. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM. This who was distinguished by his scientific researcl in 1782, Sarah-Johanna, dau. of John Darke Gayton, co. Northampton, which lady *d.* wit and 2ndly, in 1785, Julia-Annabella, dau. and of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, co. Surrey he had an only dau., Julia, who *m.* in 1810, Charles-Cope Jenkinson (Earl of Liverpool), 1814. Sir George, on the decease of his fathe 1793, assumed the additional surname of EVEL 11 Aug. 1804 (having been five times returned to for the co. Warwick), and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR STUKELEY, who *m.* Charlotte-Cathe by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1837) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 8th baronet.
II. Thomas-Stewkley, *b.* 13 July, 1791; *d.* 23 A
III. Charles-Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 14 Oct. 1794; 1826, Emma, dau. of James Butler, Esq. who by her had issue, Augusta, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1844. H Oct. 1842, Mariana, dau. of Major Travers, brigade, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1873. His widow *d.* 1
IV. Henry-Adolphus, col. 40th Bengal N.I., *b.* 2 *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Willia Esq. of Golden Grove Jamaica, who *d. s. p.* soo marriage. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1854, Catharin eldest dau. of Daniel-J. Cloete, high sheri Town, Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who 1866) had issue, Henry-James (retd.), major Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1855, *m.* 25 Nov. Florence-Geraldine, widow of Sir George Shuc bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1895; George-Stewkly, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Caroline-Emma; and Franc *d.* 1858. Col. Henry-Adolphus Shuckburgh *d* 2
I. Caroline-Anne, shot dead 20 March, 1809, burgh Park, by Lieut. Sharpe, Bedford militi insanity, who immediately afterwards shot hi
II. Charlotte, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1791.
III. Mary-Amelia, *m.* in 1820, to T.-L.-P. Laugh comm. R.N.; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1858.
IV. Penelope-Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
V. Sarah-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1836.
VI. Charlotte-Catherine, *b.* 1802; *d.* 17 Dec. 188
VII. Julia-Isabella, *d.* 22 April, 1879.
VIII. Saliza-Sophia, *d.* 4 March, 1891, aged 84.
IX. Emily-Almeria, *m.* 5 June, 1867, to the R Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon, incumb Timothy's, Liverpool, and *d.* 24 March, 1895.

Sir Stewkeley *d.* 21 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, F.R.S., *b.* 12 March, 1789; 1825, Anne-Maria-Draycott, dau. of Peter Denys his wife, Lady Charlotte Denys, dau. of George of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846) he ha
GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, 9th baronet.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* 24 April, 1860, John-Richard Errington, M.A., Rector of Lac Warwick, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, who *d.*
Gertrude-Frances-Anna-Maria, *d.* 9 March, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his on

IX. SIR GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, J.P. and D Scots Fusilier Guards, Knight of the Legion of Ho the Medjidie; *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Id Geraldine, only dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robe granddau. of Sir George Denys, Bart., and by h 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1886, Major Henry-James Shuckbur regt. (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1895), had,

I. STEWKLEY-FREDERICK-DRAYCOTT, 10th and pres
II. GERALD-FRANCIS-STEWKLEY, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.

Sir George *d.* 12 Jan. 1884.

Creation—26 June, 1666. *Arms*—Sa., a chevro three astroites arg. *Crest*—A black Moor cou waist ppr. with a dart in his hand or. *Motto*—H ob patriam. *Seat*—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

SHUTE, BARON, *see* BARRINGTON, VIS

...-SHUTTLEWORTH.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED-JAMES, Bart. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, P.C., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. to July, 1886, Parl. Sec. to the Admiralty, 1892-95; M.P. for Hastings, 1869 to 1880, and for North-East Lancashire, 1885 to 1892 and 1892-95, re-elected latter year, D.L., *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877; *m.* 1, Blanche-Marion, youngest dau. of ...ne Parish, K.C.H., and has,

...E-UGHTRED, *b.* 21 Sept. 1887.
...-James, *b.* 16 March, 1890.
...ary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872.
...uisa, *b.* 31 March, 1879.
... Beatrice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1886.
...ne-Blanche, *b.* 7 April, 1894.

Lineage.

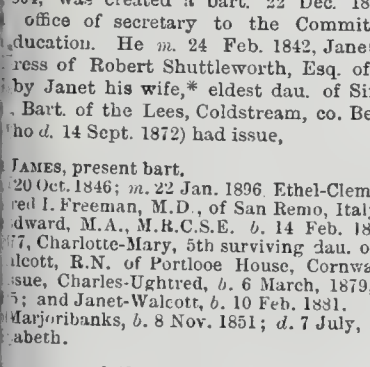
...E of the ancient and eminent family of SHUTTLEWORTH of *Gawthorpe*, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) ...ES-PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, M.D., and ... Oxon, eldest son of Robert Kay, Esq., ...804, was created a bart. 22 Dec. 1849, on ... office of secretary to the Committee of ...ducation. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Janet, only ...ress of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gaw... by Janet his wife,* eldest dau. of Sir John ... Bart. of the Lees, Coldstream, co. Berwick, ...ho *d.* 14 Sept. 1872) had issue,

... JAMES, present bart.
...20 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896 Ethel-Clementina, ...ed I. Freeman, M.D., of San Remo, Italy.
...dward, M.A., M.R.C.S.E. *b.* 14 Feb. 1848; *m.* ...77, Charlotte-Mary, 5th surviving dau. of Capt. ...lcott, R.N. of Portlooe House, Cornwall, and ...sue, Charles-Ughtred, *b.* 6 March, 1879, *d.* 11 ...5; and Janet-Walcott, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881.
...Marjoribanks, *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; *d.* 7 July, 1887.
...abeth.

...o assumed the additional surname of SHUTTLE... his marriage, and served as high sheriff of ... 1864, *d.* 26 May, 1877.

... Dec. 1849. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ...ittles sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bendlets sa., ...any crescents az., between the bendlets five ... *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm in armour ppr. grasp... ...ntlet a shuttle of the arms, 2nd. on a crescent ...ch proper. *Mottoes*—"Kynd Kynn Knawne" "Prudentia et justitia." *Seats*—Gawthorpe ..., co. Lancaster, Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale ...28, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; ...nshire.

SIDMOUTH.



..., VISCOUNT (William-Wells Addington), ..., co. Devon, D.L., late lieut. R.N., M.P. ... 1863-4; *b.* 25 March, 1824; *s.* his father ...unt. 1864; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana-Susan, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1896),

I. GERALD-ANTHONY-PELLEW-BAGNALL, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Ethel-Mary, only dau. of Capt. L.-C.-H. Tonge, R.N., of Stonehouse, Newbury, and has Gerald-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882; Raymond-Anthony, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887; Ursula-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1884; Marjorie-Ruth, *b.* 22 March, 1889.
II. Herbert-Hiley-Stafford, capt. royal fusiliers (retired), *b.* 12 March, 1859.
III. Harold-William, capt. R.A., *b.* 24 May, 1860: *m.* 1887, Constance, dau. of A.-J. Clairmonte, Esq.
IV. Francis-Charles-Bathurst, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861.
I. Alice-Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1894, James-Johnstone Bevan, Esq. of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.
II. Ursula-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, to Francis-John Helyar, Esq. and has issue.
III. Eveline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, Esq. of Coton Hall, Warwickshire, late M.P. for East Derby.
IV. Mabel, *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, to Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, Esq. of Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, N.B., and has issue.
V. Gertrude-Rose, *d.* 30 May, 1858.

Lineage.

ANTHONY ADDINGTON, M.D., *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, at Fringford, Oxfordshire, on a property which had been long in the family, and still belongs to Lord Sidmouth. Dr. Addington was Lord of the Manors of Upottery and Rawridge, Devon. He *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of the Rev. Haviland-John Hiley, of Reading, and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. John-Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a minister of the crown, *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq.; and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her (who *d* 3 Sept. 1833),

1 Haviland-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.
2 Henry-Unwin (Right Hon.), P.C., sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, 1842–54; *b.* 24 March, 1790; *m.* 1836, Eleanor-Anne, dau. of T.-G.-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1870. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.
1 Mary, *d.* 1 Nov. 1880.

I. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, to William Goodenough, M.D.; and *d.* in 1806.
II. Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, to James Sutton, Esq. of New Park, Wilts; who *d* in 1801, leaving an only dau. and heir, Eleanor-Sutton, *m.* to Thomas-G.-B. Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the university of Oxford.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, to William Hoskyns, Esq. of North Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, to the Right Hon. Charles-Bragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co Gloucester.

Dr. Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790. His elder son and heir,

HENRY ADDINGTON, Esq., *b.* 30 May, 1757, was elected M.P. for Devizes in 1784, chosen Speaker of the House of Commons in 1789, and made First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1801. On retiring from this high station, he was created VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, *of Sidmouth, in the co. Devon* (12 Jan. 1805). His lordship filled subsequently the offices of President of the Council, Lord Privy Seal, and Home Secretary. He *m.* 1st, Ursula-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq. of Cheam, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he had,

WILLIAM-LEONARD, 2nd viscount.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.
Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1870.
Charlotte, *m.* 1838, the Rev. Horace-Gore Currie; and *d.* 1870.
Henrietta, *m.* Capt. Thomas-Barker Wall, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington, co. Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, Lord Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had no issue. The viscount, who was high-steward of Westminster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the Charter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

* Shuttleworth *m.* 2ndly, Frederick North, Esq. of ...folk, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.

William-Leonard, in holy orders, 2nd viscount, *b.* 13 Nov. 1794, *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe Malsor, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1894, in her 100th year) had,

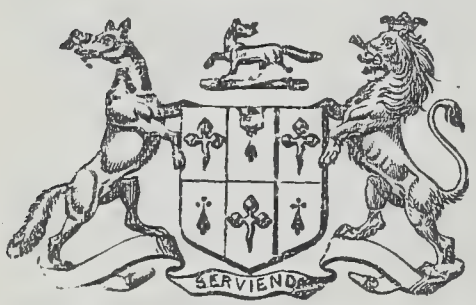
Henry-Estcourt, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.
William-Wells, present peer.
Leonard-Allen D.L., co. Devon, hon. lieut.-col. 1st Devon art. vol., formerly major R.A., and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, *b.* 11 May. 1828; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Letitia-Anne, 3rd dau. of Erving Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon, and *d.* 4 June, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1889) issue, William-Leonard, maj. R. West Surrey regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1856; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H.-G. Hayter-Hames, M.A.; Hiley-Reginald, capt. 2nd batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861, *m.* 7 June, 1893, Nelly, 2nd dau. of the late Osmond de Lancey Priaulx, Esq. of The Mount, Guernsey; Lætitia-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1880, Major William-Bicknell Coney, 1st batt. Sherwood Foresters; Maud-Florence; Blanche-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Capt. John-Ravenhill Prescott, Sherwood Foresters, of Dalton Grange, co. Lancaster; Beatrice-Cordelia; and Barbara-Marion, *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Capt. James Marshall Stewart, 5th Goorkhas.
Hiley-Robert, 74th Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 April, 1830; killed in the Indian mutiny, 11 May, 1857.
Charles-John, major-gen. (ret.), assist.-adjt. and quarter-master-gen., 1884-85, and col. comm. troops at Shorncliffe, 1885-86, *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 1862, Nelly-Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire.
Edward, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1851.
Mary-Ursula, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to Miles-Charles Seton, Esq. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1877), eldest son of Col. Seton, C.B., and has had, Henry-Cariston Seton, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1842, *d.* 11 Sept. 1880; Bertram-William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1869, Isabella Mary, dau. of Nelson-Kearney Cotter, Esq., M.D. (*see* Cotter, Bart.); Leonard-Miles-Cariston, *b.* 1847, *m.* 19 July, 1882, Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Windham, Esq. of Westholm, N.S.W.; Ronald, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1874, Augusta-Mary-dau. of Robert Christie, Esq.; Basil, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of Col. Logan-Home, of Broom House, N.B.; Winton-Cariston, *b.* 1862; Margaret-Ursula, *m.* 1881, Philip Peck, Esq.; Eva, *m.* 5 March, 1878, Capt. George-John-N. Logan, Home, 1st batt. Bedfordshire regt., of Broom House, and Edrom, N.B.; and Maud.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Thomas-Goldie Dickson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue. Their 2nd dau. Margaret-Caroline, *d.* 7 April, 1891.
Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 1853, N.-H.-K. Burne, Esq., and has issue.
Frances-Sophia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1861, to David-Scott Dickson, Esq., and has issue.
Eliza-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1864.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805. *Arms*—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chevron, five lozenges, all counterchanged, betwen three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr., bezantée, his paw resting upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, for Speaker of the House of Commons, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, the dexter ermine and the sinister ermines, each attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or. *Motto*—Libertas sub rege pio.
Seats—Upottery Manor, Honiton, co. Devon; Early Court, Reading *Town House*—78, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

SILCHESTER, Baron, *see* Longford, Earl of.

SIMEON.



Simeon, Sir John-Stephen-Barrington, Bart. of Grazeley, co. Berks, late rifle brigade, J.P. and D.L. Isle of Wight; M.P. for Southampton since 1895; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Isabella-Mary, only child of the Hon. Ralph-Heneage Dutton.

Lineage.

I. John Simeon, Esq., M.P., and senior Mas Court of Chancery, was created a Baronet, 22 Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Corn of Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who 1830) he left issue,

Richard-Godin, 2nd baronet.
Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *m* 1st Sophia-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip-Lybbe Pc of Hardwicke House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly Eliza, dau. of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin, Esq Castle, Kent, and widow of Philip-Thomas Esq. of Tythrop, Oxfordshire.
Charles, rear-admiral, *m.* Frances, dau. of Ca Woore, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1858, leaving by her (whc 1882) issue, 1 Charles, *b.* 1822, *m.* Madeline-Sopl dau. of Ernest Noltz, Esq., and has issue; lieut.-col. late R.A., *m.* Lavinia, dau. of Majo and has issue; 3 Thomas-Woore, R.N., *m.* 20 Matilda, 2nd dau. of Edward Kemp, Esq. of Bu munds; 4 Henry-Scott, *b.* 16 March, 1836, capt. *m.* 3 Dec. 1861, Isabel-Maria, dau. of Daniel-Chan reight, Esq. of Hauteville, Jersey, and *d.* 2 A 5 John, lieut. late 54th regt., *m.* and has issue; late lieut. 40th regt., *m.* and has issue; 1 Catherin Jean Charles-Edward Pigeard, C.B.; 2 Harriet, Le Quesne; 3 Frances; 4 Letitia, *m.* 5 July, 1 Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., who *d.* 1872; 5 Augusta-W *m.* 1st, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, comm. R. J who *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, and 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1880, Majo Mayhew, R.A.; 6 Eliza, *m.* Rev. C.-E. M'Kay, la Laracor.
Eleanora-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Webber Smith, R.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of ham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.
Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Sir Frederick-Francis Bal of Loventor, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1845.

Sir John Simeon obtained from his majesty a supporters to be borne by him and his successc baronetcy. He *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Richard-Godin, *b.* 21 May, 1784; *m.* 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Fi Barrington, 10th bart. of Barrington Hall, Es Swainston, Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

I. John, 3rd bart.
II. Charles, capt. 75th regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *m.* 6 Sarah-Jane, only child of Philip Williams, Esq., Q.C of Winchester, and *d.* 29 May, 1867, having had is
1 Philip-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 Dec. 1845
2 Algernon-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., rector of Devon, late Warden of St. Edward's School, C 20 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Beatrice-Emm Rev. Frederick-Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ru Salop, and has, Lionel-Barrington, *b.* 1 Mar Charles, *b.* 11 May, 1886: Violet Barringto Nov. 1883 Rosalind-Barrington, *b.* 24 April, 1 Mary-Felicia-Barrington, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
3 Geoffrey-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hare Gloucester, *b.* 9 March, 1848; *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Nina, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby Lincoln, by Charlotte, his wife, only sister ar Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th bart., and has issue, Nelthorpe, *b.* 20 April, 1888; Joan-Barrington, *b* 1890; Eleanor-Blackford, *b.* 21 April, 1892.
4 Lionel-Barrington, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 3 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John-Withe Knt. of Notton, co. Wilts, and has, Charles 1878; Awdry-Jane; Edith-Frances; Winifre Margaret-Alice; and Catherine-Isabel.
5 Hugh-Barrington, M.A. (*Club*—Oxford and Ca *b.* 1858; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, youngest dau. Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. has, Guy-Barrington, *b.* 1887; Beatrice Edith, 1888; Mildred-Eleanor *b.* 8 May, 1890.
1 Edith-Jane, *d.* 28 Dec. 1881. 2 Winifre
3 Emma-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Right Rev. Alfr D.D., Bishop of Honolulu.
4 Mabel-Selina, *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Rev. Herber Dalton M.A.
III. Cornwall, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *b.* 5 F *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of Thomas-Brown Ev of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, and Dene, Oxfor 18 March, 1880, having had, Perceval-Barringto Sept. 1862, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Annie-Caroline, dau. Harrison, Esq., and has, Cornwall-Barrington, *b.* 1889, Ella-Dorothea-Barrington, *b.* 3 Aug. 1886; Barrington, *b.* 17 March, 1865, *d.* 5 July, 1869; Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1870, *d.* 26 Oct. 1882; J *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 April, 186 Augusta; and Evelyn-Mary.
I. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
II. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1846, the Rev. Rober 3rd son of Right Rev. Charles-Richard Sumner, D.I of Winchester, and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving Edit *m.* June, 1868, Rev. Walter-Edward Medlicott, Swanmore, Hants; Mildred-Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. W.-F. Bateman; and Sophia-Jennie.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest s

JOHN, M.P. for the Isle of Wight, who was *b.* 5 Feb. *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane-Maria, only dau. of Sir F. Baker, 2nd bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, and by *d.* 24 Aug. 1860) had issue,

EPHEN-BARRINGTON, present baronet.
-Reginald-Pole, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *d.* 23 Feb. 1853.
-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Laura-an. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, D.L. xford, and has, John-Walter-Barrington, *b.* 1886.
-Lewis, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1885, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Hon. Hugh-Culling-Eardley Childers, M.P., and has, d-Stephen-Barrington, *b.* 10 June, 1891; Marjorie-ennyson; Ursula-Mary.
dith, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, to Richard Ward, Esq., only ng son of Francis-R. Ward, Esq., and *d.* 10 July,

t-Isabella, *d* 30 Sept. 1851.
ne.
lary-Assunta.
dly, 2 Oct. 1861, the Hon. Catherine-Dorothea d dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., had issue,
Colville, *b.* 24 July, 1862, *d.* 17 Feb. 1873.
e-Dorothea-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Hon. Algernon-Grosvenor, 4th son of Lord Ebury, and has issue.
. at Fribourg, in Switzerland, 21 May, 1870.
—22 May, 1815.
er fesse, sa. and or, a pale counterchanged; in chief, spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-spots. ox, passant-regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, t. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox regardant ppr., in the refoil, slipped vert; sinister, a lion gu., ducally . *Mottoes*—Serviendo; Nec temere, nec timide. ainston, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Brooks's and . *Town Residence*—19, Wilton Crescent.

SIMPSON.

SIMPSON, SIR WALTER-GRINDLAY, Bart. of Strathavon, in the co. of Linlithgow, and of the city of Edinburgh, Advocate at the Scottish Bar; *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 13 Jan. 1881, Anne-Fitzgerald, dau. of Alexander Mackay, Esq., and has,

ALTER-MACKAY, *b.* 6 Sept. 1882.
avid-Mackay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885.
rances-Frederica-Mackay. *b.* 6 July, 1895.

Lineage.

DER SIMPSON, Esq. of Slackend, Torpichen co. , *b* 11 March, 1725; *m.* Isabella Grindlay, of Midhope, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *d.* in 1786) had,
er, of Slackend, *b.* 1 Sept. 1750; *m.* Jane Wallace, n 1822, having by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue.
-Torpichen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1752; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1823.
of Gormyre, Torpichen, *b.* 2 March, 1757; *d. unm.* 1853.
f whom presently
of Lambsmill, near Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow; *d.* 1764; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1832.
ider Simpson *d.* 26 Feb. 1816. His fourth son,
IMPSON, Esq. of Glenmavis, near Bathgate, *b.* 12 ; *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John Jarvey, Esq. ie Mains, near Bathgate, and by her (who *d.* 5) had issue,
as, of Grangemouth, co. Stirling, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792; *m.* 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq. of alder, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* 29 July, 1864, having (who *d.* in Dec. 1848) had issue.
of Bathgate, *b.* 22 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1841.
ander, of Batngate, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 20 Nov. anet, dau. of Alexander Russell, Esq. of Bathgate, issue.
ge. *b.* 15 Nov. 1802; *d.* an infant.
l, of Edinburgh, and Hamilton, in the colony of Vic- 17 Aug. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Helen, dau. of James Esq. of Kirkliston, and *d.* 26 March, 1865, having by issue.
ge, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1814.
ES-YOUNG, created a Baronet.
m. 20 Nov 1832, to John Pearson, Esq. of Shadwell nd Portland, in the colony of Victoria, and *d.* 8 51.
Simpson *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his youngest

I. JAMES-YOUNG SIMPSON, Esq., M.D., one of H.M.'s physicians in Scotland, *b.* 7 June, 1811; *m.* 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1870) had issue.

I. David-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1866.
II. WALTER-GRINDLAY, present baronet.
III. James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *d.* 16 Feb. 1862.
IV. William, *b.* 15 June, 1850.
V. Alexander-Magnus-Retzius, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *d.* 11 Nov. 1884.

I. Evelyn-Blantyre.
II. Margaret-Grindlay, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
III. Mary-Catherine, *d.* 16 Feb. 1847.
IV. Jessie, *d.* 15 Feb. 1866.

Dr. James-Young Simpson, a very distinguished physician, was created a Baronet, 3 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 May, 1870.

Creation—3 Feb. 1866. *Arms*—Or, on a chief vert, a goshawk between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A staff erect encircled by a serpent or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Victo dolore. *Seat*—Strathavon, co. Linlithgow. *Clubs*—University, Edinburgh; Saville; United University.

SINCLAIR.

SINCLAIR, BARON (Charles-William St. Clair), in Scotland, and a representative peer, D.L. co-Berwick, col. late 57th regt.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret-Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JAMES-MURRAY, *Master of Sinclair*, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875
II. Charles-Henry-Murray, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.

I. Ada-Jane.
II. Margaret-Helen.
III. Georgina-Violet.

Lineage.

Two important families bearing the name of Sinclair (or St. Clair) co-existed in the 12th century, distinguished as of Rosslyn, in Midlothian, and of Herdmanstoun, in East Lothian. Though no relationship can be traced between them, the earlier bearers of the title of Lord Sinclair belonged to the former, while the later belong to the last-named family.

SIR HENRY SINCLAIR, of Rosslyn, in the time of Robert Bruce, was father of Sir William, who, with his brother John, was killed in Spain *v. p.*, on his way to the East with the heart of his royal master. Sir William's son,

SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Rosslyn, who *s.* his grandfather, added greatly to the influence of his family by his marriage with Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Malise, Earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney. His son,

HENRY SINCLAIR, acquired, through his mother, the Earldom of Orkney, coupled with conditions of fealty to the King of Norway, which would have made it impossible for him, in time of war, to retain both his Scottish and his Norse possessions. He was *s.* about 1400 by his son,

HENRY, Earl of Orkney, who, by his wife, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale (by the Princess Egidia, dau. of ROBERT II.), had,

WILLIAM, Earl of Orkney, Chancellor of Scotland, who had in 1455 a grant of the Earldom of Caithness, and in 1471 surrendered the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown, getting in its place Dysart, Ravensheugh, and the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife. As the designation of Lord Sinclair is given him in several writs, it would appear that he was also made a Lord of Parliament by that title. He was the founder of the famous collegiate church, now known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart (natural son of Alexander, Earl of Mar), by whom he had,

William, of whom as Lord Sinclair.
Katherine, *m.* Alexander, Duke of Albany, son of James II., and divorced 1477-8.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, by whom he had, with other children, two sons, whose respective seniority has been disputed.

William, Earl of Caithness.
Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn.

The Earl of Caithness parted his possessions among the three sons above-named, bestowing merely Newburgh, in Aberdeenshire, on the eldest; the Earldom of Caithness on William, of the second marriage; and Rosslyn and the Fife estates on Sir Oliver. The eldest son.

William Sinclair, Master of Orkney, endeavoured to set aside his father's settlement, and succeeded in effecting an arrangement by which Sir Oliver, retaining Rosslyn, made over to him the lands in Fife. He is occasionally designed Lord Sinclair. He *d.* 1487, having *m.* Christian, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, and had a son,

Henry, Lord Sinclair (properly 4th, but generally called 1st lord, as being the first who held that title alone). In 1488 he had a parliamentary confirmation of his title as Lord Sinclair, as held by his father and grandfather. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had a son, William, and three daus., Katherine, *m.* Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss; Helen, *m.* James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; and Jean, *m.* Alexander, master of Crawford. His son,

William Sinclair, 2nd (properly 5th) Lord Sinclair, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Earl Marischal, and widow of Colin, Master of Oliphant and dying 1570, was *s.* by his son,

Henry 3rd Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, by whom he had, with other issue, 1 James, Master of Sinclair; 2 Patrick, ancestor of the family of Sinclair of Balgreggie, which became extinct in the male line on the death of John Sinclair, of Balgreggie, in 1710, and is represented by Aytoun of Inchdairney. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy. Lord Sinclair *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson, the son of his eldest son,

James Sinclair, Master of Sinclair, who *m.* Lady Isabella Leslie, dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of William, Lord Berriedale, and mother of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, and three sons successively Lords Sinclair.

Henry, 4th lord, *s.* his grandfather, 1601; *d.* 1602.

James, 5th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother, 1602; *d.* 1607.

Patrick, 6th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother in 1607. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, lord-justice-clerk, and dying in 1617, was *s.* by his only son,

John Sinclair, 7th Lord Sinclair, who *m* Lady Mary Wemyss, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only dau. Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair. Having no issue male, he made a settlement of his honours and estate in favour of the sons of his dau., and their issue male, bringing in after them the brothers of his son-in-law, and other strangers in blood. He *d.* in 1676, aged 66. His dau.,

Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, *m* in 1659, John St. Clair, eldest son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmandston, by whom she had, with two children who *d. unm.*, a son, Henry, heir through her to the title and estates of her family. The Mistress of Sinclair *d.* 1666. Her son and successor,

Henry St. Clair, 8th Lord Sinclair, got, 1 June, 1677, a charter, under the great seal, in terms of the above-mentioned settlement of his grandfather, confirming the honours enjoyed by his predecessors, Lords Sinclair, with the former precedency, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing to John, his brother-german, and his heirs male; which failing to Robert, George, and Matthew Sinclair, successively brothers-german to the said Sir John of Herdmandston, and the heirs male of their bodies; which all failing, to the said Henry, his nearest heirs male whatsoever.* Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, was a man of great probity, and honour, and a devoted adherent of the House of Stuart. When he saw, at the convention of Estates, in 1689, that they were determined dethrone King James, and settle the crown on the Prince of Orange, he protested against the proceedings of the house. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, Bart. of Cockburn, and *d.* in 1723, leaving

I. John, } of whom hereafter.
II. James, }

I. Grizel, who became eventually heir of line of the Earldom of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. She *m.* John Paterson, of Prestonhall, in the co. of Edinburgh, eldest son of the late Right Rev. bishop of Glasgow, by whom she had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to John Thomson, of Charleton, in the co. of Fife, and James Paterson, a colonel in the army, who, on the death without issue, of his uncles, John, Master of Sinclair, and the Hon. General James St. Clair, succeeded to the family estates of Dysart, in the co. of Fife, and Rosslyn, in the co. of Edinburgh. He was the undoubted heir of line of the Earldom of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and became St. Clair of Rosslyn, St. Clair and Dysart. Dying *unm* in 1789, he was *s.* by the representation of the Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney, and Lords Sinclair, by the descendant and heir of his only sister Margaret, who *m.* in 1744, John Thomson, of Charleton, in the county of Fife. The dau. and heir of this marriage, Grizel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, *m.*, 1st, John Anstruther, 2nd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, 2nd Bart. of Balcaskie, by Catherine Hay, dau. of Lord Alexander, 2nd son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jean, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleugh. The son of this marriage, John Anstruther, assumed the additional name of Thomson on inheriting his mother's estate of Charleton. He is now representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. He *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, baron of Exchequer, lord-chief-commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the county of Kinross, by the Hon Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. His son, John Anstruther Thomson, now of Charleton, is representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and heir of line of the 8th Lord Sinclair (*see* Anstruther, Bt.).

II. Catherine, wife of Sir John Erskine, Bart. of Alva, mother of Sir Henry Erskine, Bart., who, by his wife Agnes Wedderburn, sister to the Lord Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Rosslyn, had issue, Sir James Erskine, Bart., who *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and by special destination to the estates of Dysart and Rosslyn, on the death of his father's cousin, Colonel St. Clair, of Rosslyn and Dysart. He thereupon assumed the additional name of St. Clair. His grandson is Robert-Francis St. Clair-Erskine, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn.

III. Mary, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir William Baird, 1st Bart. of Newbyth, and *d. v. p.* 23 Oct. 1756.

IV. Elizabeth, wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and had issue two daus., 1 Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and mother of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland; 2 Margaret, *m.* to James, 8th Earl of Moray.

By descent from these daus., of the 8th Lord Sinclair, Grizel, Catherine, and Elizabeth, John-Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, is heir and representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, through the former, while the Earl of Rosslyn is the heir of the second, and the Duke of Sutherland is heir of the youngest.

Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, dying as aforesaid in 1723, was succeeded in the Sinclair estates by his eldest son,

John, Master of Sinclair, who, having been engaged in the Rebellion in 1715, was attainted, and never assumed the title of Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and 2nd, of 5th Earl of Southesk; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of George Murray, and sister to the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Dying without issue in 1750, his brother,

The Hon. James St. Clair, *s.* to the representation of the family. He was a general in the army, and a distinguished diplomatist. He or his brother, the Master of Sinclair, in 1735, purchased the ancient ancestral Castle of Roslin from the last heir of that cadet branch, and added it to the family estates. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* 1766), youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, of Hailes, Bart., and widow of Sir John Baird, 2nd Bart. of Newbyth. He *d. s. p.* 30 Nov 1762, when the estates went to his nephew and heir Colonel James-Paterson St. Clair, and the elder line came to an end by the extinction of the estate to which the attainted Master of Sinclair belonged, and the succession of a member of the house of Herdmanston, who did not share in the descent from the Sinclairs of Roslin.

The St. Clairs of Herdmanston derive their descent from Henry St. Clair, who was "vicecomes" of Richard de Granville, Constable of Scotland. In 1162, Henry St. Clair had a charter of the lands of Herdmanston, which have ever since continued in the family. Like his namesake and contemporary of Rosslyn, Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, was the companion in arms of King Robert Bruce; who, on account of his heroic services at the

* As this charter does not specifically assert that there had been a resignation by Henry, Lord Sinclair, of his title, Mr. Riddell suggested a doubt whether such resignation could be presumed. If not, his inference was, that while a new title was created in 1677, with the precedence of the old, the original title continued to exist, the right to it being either in the heir male, the Earl of Caithness, or in the heir of line, Mr. Anstruther Thomson.

...kburn, presented him with a sword, on the broad-...hich were engraved the words "Le Roi me donne, ... me porte." Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, ...d in 1389, *m.* Elizabeth Polwarth, heiress of Pol-...His grandson, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston ...arth, who lived in 1444, had two sons,

... St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, whose two ... co-heirs carried large estates into the families of ... of Wedderburne and Hume, Earl of Marchmont.

...iam St. Clair, of Herdmanston, who carried on the ... the family.

...ndant in the 6th generation, Sir John St. Clair, ...anston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, ...tevenson, by whom he had issue,

... St. Clair, who *m.* Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sin-...nly dau. of John Sinclair, 7th Lord Sinclair, and sole ...f his title and estates. Their only surviving son, ... St. Clair, was, in right of his mother, heir to her ...the 7th Lord Sinclair, and he became accordingly ...rd Sinclair. In 1677, he, as already stated, got a con-...ry patent of the peerage, with remainder to the family ...rdmanston. His descendants have been already ...d.

...rt, who had no male issue.

...rge, whose issue failed.

...THEW, mentioned in one of the limitations of the ...harter of 1677.

...ATTHEW, the 4th son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herd-... *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. ...1728, he was *s.* by his son,

...S ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, who, on the death ...il the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, inherited a ...the Sinclair peerage under the remainder in the ...anted in 1677, by King CHARLES II., to the 8th ... *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Hume, ...orghame, a lord of Session in Scotland; and *d.* ...ng (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Lieut.-...s Dalrymple, 2nd son of Sir James Dalrymple, ...Hailes), a son,

... ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston. He *m.* Elizabeth, ... John Rutherford, younger, of Edgerston, and ... of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, and had,

..., comm. R.N., lost at sea in 1800.
... *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

...776, and was *s.* in his claim to the Sinclair peer-... son,

...S ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *b.* 30 July, 1768, ...82, preferred his claim to the Barony of Sinclair, ...laim acknowledged after an investigation in the ... Lords, and became Lord Sinclair, and he was the ...s line who has held that title, without descent ... original lords. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary-...ly dau. of James Chisholme, Esq. of Chisholme, ...(who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he had issue.

..., late peer.
...iew, *b.* 2 April, 1808; *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.
...les. of St. Ella's Lodge, Eyemouth, co. Berwick, ...e, 1811; comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella-...th dau. of W.-Foreman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, ...wick, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

...iant-Home-Chisholme, rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the ...n, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Emma-Searle, ... of Julian Slight, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Home-...las, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 3 June, ... and Frederick-Cathcart-Guy, *b.* 29 May, 1878.
...les-James-Chisholme, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; *d.* at ...au, New Providence Island, 4 Aug. 1861.
...hew-John, *b.* 30 May, 1845, *m.* 23 April, 1869. Char-... Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D.-M. Sinclair, of Warwick, ...nsland, and has issue, May, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1889, Russell ...es, Esq; Ella, *b.* 1871; Eva, *b.* 1873; a dau., *b.*

...lphus-Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847, *d.* 6 ... 1895.
...es-Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851: *m.* Frances-Harriett, ...of Christopher-Dawson Fenwick, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S ...*ed Gentry*, FENWICK CLENNELL, of Harbottle), and ...ssue,

...ival-James, *b.* 1876.
...rles-Archibald, *b.* 1878.
...old, *b.* 1880.
...istopher, *b.* 1881.
...n-Muriel, *b.* 1879.

...y-Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to the Rev. Frederick ...ge Stapleton, 2nd son of Augustus-Granville Stapleton, ...arbrook, co. Hants.
...ella-Home, *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Watkin W. Jones, Esq.,

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1854, Anne Crawfurd, 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, having by her had a son, John-Pringle, *b.* 1862; and a dau., Susan-Eva.

1. Susan, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829. to F.-D. Massy-Dawson, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), cousin of Lord Massy (*see ante* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had,

IV. John, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *d.* 31 March, 1842.
II. Eleanor.
III. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, to the Rev. William-Leyland Feilden, rector of Rolleston, Lancashire, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

Lord Sinclair was one of the representative peers. He entered the British army in 1784, and was lieut.-col. 15th foot; he retired at the peace of 1802, and was afterwards appointed lieut.-col. Berwickshire militia. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, LORD SINCLAIR, a Scotch representative peer, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 3 July, 1803; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1887, aged 75) had issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present peer.
Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
James-Chisholm, late Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837.
Lockhart-Matthew, *b.* 25 July, 1855; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Ellen-Mary-Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Major-Gen. William-Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., Jubblepore, and has had, James-Chisholm Rice, *b.* 22 March, 1882; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883; William-Lockhart, *b.* 1883; George-James-Paul, *b.* 1885; Lockart-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.
Mary-Agnes.
Helen, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1880.

Creation—26 Jan. 1488-9. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az, a ship at anchor, her oars erect in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory or, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd az., a ship under sail or for CAITHNESS; over all, an escutcheon arg., charged with a cross, engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A swan arg., ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two gryphons, ppr., armed and beaked or. *Motto*—Fight. *Seats*—Herdmanston, Haddington: and Nesbit, Berwick. *Town House*—55, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; New; Scottish Conservative.

SINCLAIR OF DUNBEATH.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, Bart. of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, vice-lieut. of Caithness, lieut.-col. Caithness volunteers; *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1873; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Matthew Dunbar, one of H.M. gentlemen-at-arms.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, of Latheron, co. Caithness, youngest son of George Sinclair, of Mey, and Margaret, dau. of William Lord Forbes (*see* CAITHNESS, EARL OF), *m.* Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Lambrughton and Caprington. He *d.* before 1638, and had issue,

1. William, of Dunbeath, Latheron, and Geanies, *m.* 1656, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1722), dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Mey, Bart., and *d.* 1690, having had issue,
   1 Alexander, predeceased his father, *s.p.*
   2 John, of Dunbeath and Latheron, sold Geanies; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mackenzie, of Ardlock, and had two sons, James (who *s.* to Latheron: *d.* 1775, having *m.* 1728, Frances, dau. of John Sinclair, of Fatter, and had a son James, of Latheron, who *d. unm.* 1788): William, who *d. s. p.*; and a dau., MRS. Tyrie.
   3 William of Stemster, *m.* Helen, dau. of General Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and widow of Joseph Mackay, of Bighouse, and *d. s.p.* 1699.
   4 SIR JAMES, of Dunbeath and Stemster, of whom as 1st bart.
   5 David, *d. s. p.*
   1 Anne.
   2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1698, James Sutherland, of Langwell.
   3 Janet, *m.* Andrew Bruce, of Muness.
   4 Jean, *m.* 1682, Sir George Sinclair, of Clyth.
   5 Margaret.
   6 Katharine, *m.* Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.

II. John, of Brabster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Ulbster, and had (with a dau. Jean, *m.* to Henry Innes, of Borlum) a son, Alexander, of Brabster, who, by Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ratter, had George, of Brabster, who *m.* Janet, dau. of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, who *d. s. p.* 1756; James, drowned at Elgin, *s. p.*; and a dau. Anne, *m.* 1762, to Robert Sutherland, of Langwell, whose descendants *s.* to Brabster.

III. Alexander, of Stemster, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murkle, *s. p.*

IV. George, of Barrock, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Dunbar, of Hempriggs; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Murray, of Clairden, and widow of William Innes, of Sandside; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming, minister of Halkirk. By his first wife he had John, of Barrock, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Sinclair, of Durran, and widow of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, of Barrock, *m.* to Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick, and father of John, of Barrock, who by Anne, dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith, had JOHN, of Barrock, of whom as 6th bart., and five daus., besides issue by a second marriage with Janet Miller.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1651, Walter Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, George Sinclair, of Olrig.

II. Jean, *m.* 1651, Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie.

III. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart.

I. JAMES SINCLAIR, of Dunbeath, co. Caithness (which he got by an adjudication), 4th son of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Geanies, was created a Baronet of Scotland, 12 Oct. 1704, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He represented Caithness in Parliament, 1702-7. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of Sir Archibald Muir, of Thornton, co. Ayr, by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
II. Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1735.
III. BENJAMIN, 4th bart.
IV. Archibald, *d. s. p.* in Jamaica.
I. Margaret, *m.* William Sinclair, of Achnegal and Newton.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Lumsden (who *d.* 1742), by whom he had a dau. Jean, *m.* to Robert Campbell, Esq.

II. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart., and had a son Alexander, who predeceased his father, and by Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife, granddau. of Kenneth, Lord Duffus, was father of

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *d. s. p.* 1786; when the title devolved on his grand-uncle,

IV. SIR BENJAMIN, who sold Stemster, and *d.* 1796, having *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair of Assery, and had (with two daus., Isabel, *d. unm.*, and Helen, *m.* Dr. Walson, head of the Medical Board, Madras) a son,

V. SIR JOHN (Lt.-Gen.), who *d.* 1842, having married 1st, 1803, Miss Notley, who *d.* 1806, and by whom he had a son, John Notley, who *d.* young, and a dau. Jane, *m.* to Patrick Wallace, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1892; 2ndly, 1825, Sarah-Charlotte Carter, who *d.* 1866 *s. p.* On the death of Sir John Sinclair, the baronetcy devolved on

VI. SIR JOHN (*see* descendants of 5th son of Alexander Sinclair), *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Learmonth, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1879) had issue,

I. John, capt. 39th Madras N.I, *b.* 2 May, 1822; killed while gallantly commanding the left wing, 3rd regt. Hyderabad contingent, at the capture of Jhansie, 5 April, 1858.

II. Alexander-Young, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1861, Margaret-Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

1 JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, present baronet.
2 NORMAN-ALEXANDER, *b.* 29 July, 1869.
1 Margaret, *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, to George-F.-S. Sinclair, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John-George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd bart. of Ulbster.
2 Edith-Grace, *d.* 1869.
3 Maude, *d.* 1869.

III. George, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 June, 1859, Agnes, only dau. of John Learmonth, Esq. of Dean, Edinburgh; and *d.* 23 March, 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1876), John, M.P. co. Dumbarton, 1892-95, asst. private sec. to Sec. of State for War, 1892-95, late capt. 5th lancers, *b.* 1860; Charles-George, *b.* 1862; and George-Henry, *b.* 1866.

I. Grace-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849.

Sir John *d.* 21 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—12 Oct. 1704.
Arms—As Earl of Caithness, within a bordure party per pale, the dexter side indented gu., the sinister side ermine. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Fidelitas.
Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness-shire. *Clubs*—Conservative; Scottish.

SINCLAIR OF STEVENSO

SINCLAIR, SIR ROBERT-CHARLES, Bart. of St
son, co. Haddington, and Murkle, co. Caithness
and D.L.; late capt. 38th regt.; hon. col. 1st (
ness artillery volunteers, has vol. officer's de
tion; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 9th
1863; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Charlotte-Anne, d
Lieut. John Coote, 71st regt., which lady *d.* 7
1874; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1876, Louisa, eldes
of Roderick Hugonin, Esq. of Kinmylies H
Inverness.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SINCLAIR, younger son of Matthew Sincla
Laird of Longformacus, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau.
John Swinton, of Swinton, by his wife Margaret, d
David Home, of Wedderburn, amassed a considerab
tune as a merchant in Edinburgh, and acquired Stev
co. Haddington, in 1624. He was made a *Bar
Nova Scotia*, on 18 June, 1636, with remainder to hi
male. He *d. circa* 1649, having by his wife, I
McMath, besides younger issue, a son, JOHN, wh
deceased him in 1643, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of R
Lord Boyd (afterwards wife of Sir John Grierson, of
and had issue; JOHN, 2nd bart.; and ROBERT, 3rd ba

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm. circa* 1652, and was *s.* b
brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, Sheriff of Haddington, a privy
cillor, and Baron of Exchequer, and representati
Parliament of Haddingtonshire, 1689—1702. He h
lands erected into a barony in 1663. Sir Robert
1663, Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Li
2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross
He *d.* July, 1713, having had issue by his first marria

IV. SIR JOHN, who represented Lanark in Parlia
1703-7; *m.* 1698, Martha, widow of Cromwell Lockh
Lee, co. Lanark, and dau. of Sir John Lockhart, of Cas
a Lord of Session, sole heir, on her brother's death, to
estate, by whom he had eight sons and five daus. O

ROBERT (Sir), *s.* his father.
John, assumed the surname of Lockhart, *m.* and lef
daus.
George Lockhart, of Castlehill, became one of the se
of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Wo
and *d. s. p.*

Sir John *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* 1732, Isabell
dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four so
four daus.; of these,

JOHN (Sir), *s.* his father.
James, *s.* his uncle, Lord Woodhall, at Castle Hill, a
the surname of Lockhart, and was ancestor of

GRÆME ALEXANDER LOCKHART, Esq. of Castle Hill,
gen. in the army, C.B., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1861, Emily
dau. of James Brebner, Esq. of Aberdeen.

Sir Robert *d.* 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *s.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Cai
in Murkle, and other lands under an entail, *m.*
youngest dau. of Blair, of that ilk, and was *s.*
decease, 1789, by his eldest son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, lieut.-governor of Fort St. Geo
Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 3 April, 1789, Madali
dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by h
m. after Sir Robert's decease, Charles Fysche Palme
he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, an only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN GORDON, a distinguished seama
was sixty-three years in the Royal Navy. He w
July, 1790, and served when a mere youth in the "V
flag ship under Lord Nelson. His own gallant c
while commanding the "Redwing" in the Mediter
at Morjean and Cassis, was officially commended a

ublic approbation. He became a captain in 1814, dmiral in 1861. He *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only Admiral the Hon. Michael De Courcy, and niece 26th Lord Kingsale, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1 issue,

ERT-CHARLES, present bart.

n-Michael-De Courcy, captain royal artillery, *b.* 22 1823; *d.* at Secunderabad, 15 June, 1862.

rdon-Cornwallis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1835; *d.* 21 1, 1866.

e-Elizabeth, *d.* 14 June, 1860.

lalina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to the Hon. Dudley Pelham, R.N., who *d.* in 1851.

orgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870.

ry, *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

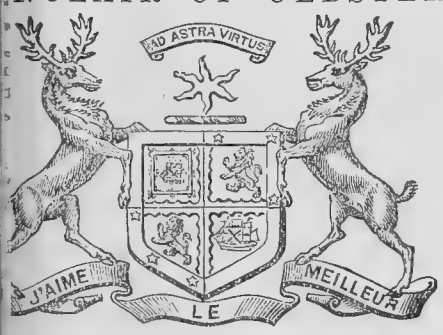
n-Hay, *m.* 12 June, 1867, to Gen. Sir Wilbraham-Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897 (*see* RICH-D.).

Sir John Gordon Sinclair *d.* Nov. 1863.

m—18 June, 1636.

-Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship, her sails furled, within a essure, counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, ram- ; 4th, az., a ship in full sail, or; over all, dividing ters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., in the crescent, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, ppr. *rs*—Two griffins, per fess or and gules. *Motto*—sed cautè. *Seat*—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire. rthur's; New Club, Edinburgh.

NCLAIR OF ULBSTER.



LAIR, SIR JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, Bart. ter, co. Caithness, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. co., M.P. co. Caithness 1869 to 1885, *b.* 8 825; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 22 853, Emma, dau. of the late William-Standish h, Esq. of Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster (*see* s *Landed Gentry*), which marriage was ed 4 July, 1878; he has had issue,

ence-Granville, D.L., sometime lieut. Scots guards, rwards lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth high-lers, *b.* 3 April, 1858; *m.* Feb. 1890, Mabel, dau. of lon Sands, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1895, having by her (who Nov. 1890) had issue, ARCHIBALD-HENRY-MAC-ALD, *b.* Oct. 1890.

rge-Felix-Standish, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. high-lers, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John lair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and has, Algernon-Roland-emache, *b.* 1886; Dorothy-Emma-Olivia; and Olive-garet-Camilla.

y-Camilla, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to John-Henry Fullarton ay, Esq., of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen.

ha-Mary-Adelaide, *m.* 22 July, 1882, Lieut-Gen. en-Lewis-Cope Williams, of Temple House, co. kingham, late M.P. for Great Marlow.

nstance, *d.* 1861.

Lineage.

CK SINCLAIR, one of two sons of William Sinclair, by Margaret, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Balquhollie, d son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness (*see* CAITH-), got Ulbster in 1596 from his cousin, George, 5th aithness. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother, SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 1st, Jean Chisholm, n he had, PATRICK, his successor; George; and a, *m.* to Rev. William Abernethy, son of John f Caithness. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Stewart, of by whom he had, John of Tannach, who purchased 1660, and by Margaret Goldman, his wife, had, Brims afterwards of Ulbster; William, of Thrum-d two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, to Francis Sinclair, of dly, to David Sinclair, of Southdun; and Elizabeth, William Sinclair, of Ratter. The eldest son and r of John Sinclair, of Ulbster,

PATRICK SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mackay, of Strathy, by whom he had issue, JOHN, his successor; Sir George, of Bilbster and Clyth, who *m.* Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath, *s. p.*; Anne, *m.* Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke; Elizabeth, *m.* 1660, John Sinclair, of Brabster; Mary, *m.* 1675, Sir Robert Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.; Isabel, *a.* 1672, George Sinclair, younger, of Assery; Margaret, *m.* Hugh Mackay, of Cairnloch. His son and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, *s. p.*, and in 1709 entailed his estates on his cousin-german, John Sinclair, of Brims (son of John, of Brims, before-mentioned), and other heirs. His cousin and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster and Brims, had, by his wife Jean, dau. of Sir George Monro, of Culraine, four sons and three daus.,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Patrick, of Brims.
III. James, of Holbornhead.
IV. Gustavus.
I. Sidney.
II. Jean, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Dunbar the younger, of Hempriggs; 2ndly, George, 3rd Lord Reay.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mackay, of Strathy.

His eldest son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, heritable sheriff of co. Caithness; *m.* 9 April, 1714, Margaret, dau. of George Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, by Mary, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
James, of Harpsdale, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David Sinclair, Esq. of Southdun, by whom he had two daus., Henrietta, of Southdun, *m.* col. Wemyss, and had issue; and Janet, *m.* Col. Benjamin Williamson, of Banniskirk; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by her a son, Alexander, who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Lybster, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* Major George Williamson, and Helen, *m.* David Brodie, of Hopeville.
John, a major in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, Esq., and *d.* at York, 1787.
Emilia, *m.* to John Sutherland, Esq. of Forse, and had a son, George, who claimed the Earldom of Sutherland, in competition with the Countess (afterwards Duchess) of Sutherland.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, Janet, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor, who acquired high reputation as a man of letters and a statesman.
Helen, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in 1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness.
Mary, *m.* in 1770, to James Homerigg, Esq. of Gamalshiels.
Janet, *m.* 15 April, 1803, to William Baillie, Esq. of Polkemmet, afterwards a lord of Session.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, D.C.L., F.R. and A.S., a privy-councillor, president of the Board of Agriculture, and M.P., *b.* in 1754. He was a great agriculturist, and the founder of the Board of Agriculture; by his works on husbandry he taught an improved system of cultivation; his *Statistical Account of Scotland* is a most valuable work. He was created a Baronet, 14 Feb. 1786, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Maitland, Esq. of Stoke Newington, by whom he had one surviving dau. I. Janet, *m.* to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Alexander, an able and learned genealogist, formerly in the H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1877.
III. John, M.A., in holy orders, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and vicar of Kensington, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
IV. Archibald, captain R.N., an officer of high repute, and much and very generally esteemed, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801; *d.* 1 June, 1859. Captain Sinclair founded the Naval and Military Club in Scotland, and was the author of a popular volume of naval reminiscences.
V. William, *b.* 4 Sept 1804, captain Madras cavalry, subsequently entered holy orders, became incumbent of St. George's, Leeds, and was afterwards rector of Pulborough, Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1837, Helen, dau. of William Ellice, Esq., niece of the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., of Invergarry, and by her (who *d.* in Oct. 1842) had issue,

1 Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1839.
2 Walter, lieut. col. late 1st batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Kathleen, dau. of Henry Dickinson, Esq. of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau., Gladys-Muriel. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1893, Col. Upton Prior, assist. adjutant-gen. Gibraltar.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1846, Sophia-Georgiana, dau. of the Rev. James Tripp (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), rector of Spofforth, and by her had issue,

3 William-Macdonald (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of London, canon of St. Paul's, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 1850.
4 John-Stewart (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham, *b.* 15 May, 1853; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Clara-Sophia, dau. of John Dearman-Birchall, Esq. of Bowden Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue, a son, Ronald-Sutherland Brook, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
5 Hugh-Montgomerie, lieut.-col. R.E., D.A.A.G., *b.* 1854.
1 Helen, *m.* 1880, Rev. George-Edmund Hasell, M.A.
2 Janet-Mary.

The Rev. William Sinclair *d.* 8 July, 1878.
VI. James, E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; *d.* 20 June, 1826.
VII. Godfrey, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 16 June, 1890.
II. Hannah, *d.* at Ham, 27 May, 1818.
III. Elizabeth-Diana, *d.* 30 May, 1863.
IV. Margaret, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
V. Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, to George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
VI. Catherine, a distinguished writer; author of *Modern Accomplishments*, *Modern Society*, and many other works, *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
VII. Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, Esq. of Glasserton and Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845.
VIII. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 23 Aug. 1790, and *m.* 1 May, 1816, Lady Catherine-Camilla Tollemache, sister of Lionel, 6th Earl of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had,

I. Dudley, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1844.
II. JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, present baronet.
III. Granville, *d.* in 1833.
I. Emilia-Magdalen-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1837, to Henry-Bertie-Tollemache, Esq.; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1841 (her first marriage being dissolved by the court of session in Scotland in 1841, and since also by the court for divorce in London), to Major John Power, son of Patrick Power, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Waterford. Major Power *d.* June, 1855: she *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having had issue a son by the first marriage, and one son and two daus. by the second.
II. Adelaide-Mary-Wentworth, *m.* in Aug. 1845, George, second son of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., M.P., of Annandale, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
III. Olivia-Sophia, *d.* 24 Jan. 1894.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1868.
Creation—14 Feb. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire within the Royal tressure, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., all within a bordure quartered, or and gu., the last charged with three stars of the first. *Crest*—A star of six rays waved, arg. *Supporters*—Two red deer, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the *Crest*, Ad astra virtus, and below the shield J'aime le meilleur. *Seats*—Thurso Castle, Caithness; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France. *Town House*—14, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SITWELL.

SITWELL, SIR GEORGE-RERESBY, Bart. of Renishaw, co. Derby, late capt. Yorkshire dragoons, now capt. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., M.P. for Scarborough 1885 to 1886, and 1892 to 1895; sheriff co. Derby; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Lady Ida-Emily-Augusta Denison, dau. of Earl of Londesborough, and has,

FRANCIS-OSBERT-SACHEVERELL, *b.* 8 Dec. 1892.
Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.

Lineage.

The Sitwells are descended from the Hallamshire family of Del Wode, de Boys, or de Bosco, which intermarried early in the 14th century with the Lords of Midhope and of Barnby, and held lands in the parish of Eckington. A small portion of the park at Renishaw has been in the possession of the Sitwells for 500 years, and the arms are identical with those of the Stutevilles, Lords of Eckington. Through the marriage of William Sitwell with Mary Reresby, in 1693, the Sitwells are the sole representatives of the Reresbys of Thribergh, whose ancestor Hugh Fitz G was a baron in Cheshire in 1086. In 1301 Simon Sit of Ridgeway, in Eckington, was found son and hei certain Walter de Boys, who had *d.* on his way to the Land; and in 1310 Roger Cytewelle was one of the fou of the guild of St. Mary of Eckington.

ROBERT SYTWELL, gentleman, of Staveley Nether (son of William, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of T Patte, and grandson of Robert Sytwell, son of Roger, 1324, who is presumed to have been son of the fourth Cytewelle) subscribed £25 against the Armada and two others founded a grammar school at Netherth After his death in 1599, his widow Elizabeth Sytwe Roland Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, ancestor of the titular of Newburgh.

GEORGE SITWELL, gentleman, of Eckington, son of F Sytwell by Ellen, dau. of Robert Bright, bought Robert Sytwell's estates. He *d.* 1607, leaving by his Mary Walker (who re-*m.* Henry Wigfall, Esq. of Hall) a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, to which he remo 1626. He garrisoned Renishaw for the King, was fine decimated, entered his pedigree in the Visitations of 16 1662, was High Sheriff in 1653, and by his wife Mar dau. of Hugh Childers, Esq. of Carr House, had a son

FRANCIS SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, High Sheriff who *m.* Katherine, sister of William Sacheverell, of E and Morley (a very distinguished orator and states and had a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, one of the Co sioners for the Lord Lieutenancy of London, appoint the Prince of Orange at the Revolution, J.P. and D.L 1680, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Kent, of Pove whom he had two daus., Alice, *m.* her cousin W Sacheverell; Elizabeth, who left her fortune to the Wi (now Wilmot-Sitwell) of Stainsby, and a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, D.L., High S 1735, *d. unm.* 1753, "immensely rich,"

WILLIAM SITWELL, Esq., 3rd son of Francis Sitwel Katherine Sacheverell, *m.* 1693, Mary, dau. of Le Reresby, and eventual heiress of that ancient house her he had, WILLIAM of Renishaw, and Catherine, *m.* cousin, Jonathan Hurt, of Sheffield (whose 1st wif sister to Sir John Statham, M.P., Queen Anne's En Turin), son of Valentine Hurt, of Hesley Hall, by Mary and heiress of John Saxton, and grandson of Nicholas of Ickles (the ancient dower house of the Reresby Anne Skyres, a descendant of the Skyres, of Skyres The elder son,

WILLIAM SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, J.P., D.L., fir 1755 to avoid the office of High Sheriff. He was hon. a gen. of Bridewell and Bethlem, and *d. unm.* 1776, le an enormous fortune to his nephew,

FRANCIS HURT, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manua surname and arms of SITWELL. He *s.* in 1791 to the e of his cousin (through the Reresbys) Samuel Phipp *m.* Mary, sister to Col. Warneford, of Warneford by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1792) he had issue,

I. SITWELL, his successor.
II. Francis, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland, *m.* dau. of Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1813, l issue,
1 Frank, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* in 1797; *m.* but *d. s.*
2 William-Hurt, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* 10 Sept. 180 29 Jan. 1828, Sarah-Honoria, dau. of J.-Sisson C Esq.; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1865, leaving by her (who April, 1892) with other issue,
Francis-Henry-Massey Sitwell, of Barmoor Cast 9 Feb. 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Elizabeth-Maria D and *d.* 1869, leaving William-Henry, capt. Northu land Fusiliers, D.A.A.-Gen. 1895, *b.* 20 Nov. Francis-Honorius-Sisson, capt. 1st batt. Durha Int. *b.* 2 Dec. 1861, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1889, Maria-Co eldest dau. of Hon. John-P. Vereker (*see* GORT and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1890) has issue, Wi George, *b.* 10 April, 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret of Matthew Culley, Esq. of Coupland Castle, Nor berland, and has, Margaret-Frances, *b.* 26 July, Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1866.
William-Harold, lieut.-col. 91st Highlanders, *d.* 18 Florence-Lucy, *m.* 25 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. H. W force Clarke, late R.E., and *d.* 18 June, 1893.
1 Mary Amelia, *m.* to John Tait, Esq.
2 Anna-Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.
III. Hurt, of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Hardy, Esq. of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Por leaving an only son,
1 Hurt, of Ferney Hall, whose son and heir, HURT SIT Esq. of Ferney Hall, was father of William-Willou George Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, who *m.*

ept. 1853, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of Wm.-H. Harford, Esq. f Barley Wood, and by her (who *d.* 1855) has an only on, Willoughby-Harford, late 6th dragoons, *m.* 1880, tose-Augusta-Cecil, dau. of J.-H. Brabazon, Esq. of Iornington. He *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Eliza-Harriet, only dau. f R.-B. Phillipson, Esq. of Dunston House, co. Stafford, nd by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1888, has issue.

ary, *m.* in 1790, Sir William Wake, Bt.; and *d.* in 1791.

twell (Hurt) *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ITWELL SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, M.P. for Westloe who was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwell , Alice, dau. of Thomas Parke, Esq. of Highfield , co. Lancaster, and sister of Lord Wensleydale, by (who *d.* in May, 1797) he had issue,

GE, 2nd baronet.

Alice, *m.* 1815, to Sir Charles Wake, Bt.; and *d.* 1816.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to General Sir Frederick Stovin, .B.; an *d.* 3 April, 1856; he *d.* 16 Aug. 1865.

aronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. of Stovin, Esq. of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by her o surviving issue. Sir Sitwell *d.* 14 July, 1811, and by his son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June, 1818, Susan, dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harvieston, co. of nannan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury, y her (who survived him and *d.* 13 May, 1880) had,

TWELL-RERESBY, 3rd baronet.

eorge-Frederick, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 7 July, 8; *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Cecilia-Fanny, dau. of H. Fitzroy, Esq., ndson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her o *d.* 1872) left at his decease in 1884, Claude-George- ary, capt. Manchester regt., vice-consul for Uganda, 18 Oct. 1858, *m.* 1887, Amy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert- rington Cooke, Esq. of Scarborough, and by her (who 23 April, 1890) has a dau., Dorothy-Cecilia; Cecil- derick formerly secretary and A.D.C. to the Governor Windward Islands, now Govt. Commr. to the Gambia bes, *b.* 26 May, 1860; and Herbert-Wellington, late lieut. batt. Sutherland and Argyle highlanders, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861, 15 Jan. 1885, Julietta-Fisher, dau. of Col. Cary, late nfederate States army, and has, Evelyn-Millicent, and ce-Cecilia.

ampbell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.

san-Alice, *m.* 1844, 2nd Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 9. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

ary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1871, to Sir George Osborne, Bart., o *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

eorgiana-Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, to Archibald-Campbell nton, Esq. of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1891.

Charlotte-Lucy-Hurt, *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, to Herewald-Craw- d Wake, Esq., C.B., 4th son of Sir Charles Wake, Bart.

lanche-Rose-Susan-Marion.

orge *d.* in March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir SITWELL RERESBY, sometime a lieut. in the 1st ards, was *b.* 6 Oct. 1820, and *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa- 4th dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Col. Henry Hely- inson, and had issue,

RGE-RERESBY, present baronet.

ence-Alice.

che-Tremayne, *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.

resby *d.* 12 April, 1862.

tion—3 Oct. 1862. *Arms*—Barry of eight, or and vert, ions, rampant, sa., quartering Hurt, Reresby, Norman- Normanvile ancient, and Deincourt. *Crest*—A demi-lion nt, erased, sa., holding between the paws an escutcheon, le, or, and vert. *Seat*—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derby- *Club*—Carlton.

ELMERSDALE, B., *see* LATHOM, EARL OF.

SKIPWITH.

SKIPWITH, SIR GRAY-HUMBERSTON-D'ESTOTEVILLE, Bart., of Prestwould, co. Leicester, *b.* 4 Dec. 1884, *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

s family originally called Schypwyc from the town and ip of Skipwith, in Yorkshire, descends from

BERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, Baron of Cottingham, in the of the CONQUEROR, of whom and his descendants, the l lords of Cottingham, Dugdale treats at great length *Baronage*. He *m.* Adeliza, dau. of Ivo, Count de Beau- and had three sons, Robert, John, and Nicolas, ancestor of the noble branch of the family in France; and a dau., *m.* 1st, to Erard, Sire de Harcourt; and 2ndly, to Hugh, Sire de Grand Mesnil. The eldest son,

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, acquired a great inheritance with his wife Eneburga, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Baldoric, a great Saxon Thane, and, among other lands, had the lordship of Schypwyc, or Skipwic. He left (with a dau.) three sons,

ROBERT, his heir, from whom the territorial lords of Cottingham, whose male line terminated in the 17th of HENRY III.

OSMUND, ancestor of the Barons of Gressinghall; he *d.* at Joppa, in Palestine, and his line became extinct in the 6th of EDWARD II.

PATRICK, of Skipwith.

The youngest son,

PATRICK DE ESTOUTEVILLE, having, by gift of his father, the lordship of Skipwith, his descendants took their name therefrom, in accordance with the custom of the age. His direct descendant,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, *s.* his elder brother, John, 10 EDWARD III. Sir William was bred to the bar, and attained great eminence. He was M.P. for York: he was first chosen one of the king's serjeants, and in the 33rd of EDWARD III. made a judge of the Common Pleas. In three years afterwards he was sworn in lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, from which office he was removed in 1365; he was reinstated a judge and made chief justice of Ireland, 25 April, 1371: he retired in 1373, and was again a judge of the Common Pleas in England from 8 Oct. 1377 till 1388; he *d.* 1391. As a judge, he deported himself so uprightly, that his name is handed down by our historians with the highest honour. He *m.* Alice, only dau. and heir of Sir William de Hiltoft, Lord of Ingoldnells, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
II. JOHN (Sir), heir to his elder brother
III. Patrick. IV. Stephen. V. Thomas.
I. Alice, *m.* to Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Vavasor, Knt. of Hazelwood.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, commissioner for Yorkshire, commissioner of array for the parts of Lindsay, and J.P. for Lincolnshire: he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, of Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, 18 RICHARD II., knighted 1st HENRY IV., and one of the knights in parliament for the same county, *temp.* HENRY V. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Tilney, in the co. of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz.,

William, *d.* in his father's lifetime, issueless.
THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Patrick, from whom the SKIPWITHS *of Utterby*, in the co. of Lincoln, and from a younger son of that line, sprang the SKIPWITHS *of Snore*, in Norfolk.

He was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1415, by his elder surviving son,

SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, who distinguished himself in the French wars, and was knighted in France by HENRY V. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and *d.* 5th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, who, *d. vita patris*, was in possession of some of the estates. He was knighted in France, *temp.* HENRY VI., and was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 37th of that king's reign. In the 1st of EDWARD IV., he was constituted seneschal of the dominion or demesne of Borewell, in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Mortimer, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Constable, Knt of Burton Constable, and widow of Sir J. St. Quintin, and had by her,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Alice, *m.* to Sir John Markham, Knt.

He *d.* in the 1st of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, who was made a knight banneret for his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the king at the battle of Blackheath. He was high-sheriff of Lincolnshire 7th HENRY VII. He *m.* 1480, Catherine, dau. of Richard Fitz Williams, Esq. of Wadsworth, and had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt of Hampton, in the co. of Lincoln.
Mary, *m.* to George Fitz Williams, Esq. of Mablethorp.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Riggs, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Thimelby, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Richard Yarborough, Esq.

He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhit, Knt. of Kettleby, in the same county, and by that lady had,

William (Sir), his heir, of Ormesby, ancestor of the Skipworths *of Newbald Hall and Metheringham*, extinct Baronets.
Lionel, ancestor of the Skipwiths *of Calthorp*.
John, of Walmsgare, whose son, Lionel, *d. s. p.*
George, of Cotes or Cottenham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Clifford, Esq. of Brakenburgh, in the co. of Lincoln.
Anne, *m.* 36 Henry VIII., to William Hatcliffe, Esq. of Hatcliffe.
Bridget, one of the maids of honour to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* to Brian Cave, Esq. of Ingarsby, co. Leicester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Richard Bolles, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and by her acquired a considerable estate, and left an only child,

Henry, ancestor of the Skipwiths *of Prestwould*.

The son of the second marriage,

Henry Skipwith, Esq., who purchased Prestwould, in Leicestershire: he *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham, and dying 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Skipwith, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq. of Stanford, and dying 3 May, 1610, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Grey. This gentleman emigrated into Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of Cromwell; he there built a residence named Prestwould, and he was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* the dau. of J. Peyton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Grey. This gentleman *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William (*b.* 1708), of Prestwould, in Virginia, who continued to reside there, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Peyton, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of H. Miller, Esq., and by her had (with other issue),

I. Grey, his heir.
II. Peyton, *m.* in Virginia: his descendants still survive.
I. Lelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Carter, Esq., and 2ndly, to St. George Tucker, Esq. of Virginia.

Sir Peyton *m.* 2ndly, Jean, sister of his first wife, and by her also had issue; he *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Grey, *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; who *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1830) had,

I. Thomas-George, 9th baronet.
II. William, late capt. 47th regt.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1843, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward-Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and had, William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1873; and Ida.
III. Fulwar, a judge in the service of the Hon. E. I. Company, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; obtained a gold medal in the College of Fort William, in Calcutta. He *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary-Philadelphia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Coker Adams, vicar of Ansty, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 June, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1895).

1 Grey-Townsend, late col. R.E., *b.* 2 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth-Helen, dau. of Maj. James Wemyss, Bengal army, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had issue, Fulwar-Estoteville, *b.* 9 June, 1874; James-Wemyss, lieut. R.E., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; Frederick, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; Helen-Blanche, *d.* 5 Oct. 1870; and Mary-Effie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1887, Sophia-Flora, dau. of Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B., and by her has, Charles-Grey-Yule, *b.* 20 April, 1890; Granville-Arthur, *b.* 17 June, 1893; Flora Blanche and Helen-Frances, twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889; and Gertrude-Esther-May, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
1 Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 June, 1877, to Col. Henry Yule, C.B., R.E., afterwards Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889. She *d.* 1881. 2 Frances-Annabella.

IV. Grey, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 10 April, 1811; *m.* 1st 26 April, 1853, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Temple Esq. of The Nash, co. Worcester, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, 1st bart., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1864) has had a son, Grey, major R.M. infantry, *b.* 31 July, 1855, and a dau., Sophia-Mary; 2ndly, 27 April, 1867, Fanny-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Tudor, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and by h two sons, Harry-Louis-Estoteville, lieut R.N., *b* Frederick-George, lieut. 1st batt. royal Warwickshir *b.* 1870.
V. Henry, col. late 43rd reg. *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 1852, Horatia-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Horace-Pechell (*see* Pechell, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1886.
VI. Lionel, of Doctors Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816 Nov. 1852 Nanette, 4th dau. of Thomas Walker of Ravenfield Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1886, hav her (who *d.* 1877) had issue, Archibald-Peyton, Aug. 1853, *m.* 3 June, 1880, Edith, 4th dau. of Rev. F Coulman Royds, rector of Coddington, and *d.* Jan having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1888, Reg C.-Toogood, late capt. royal Scots fusiliers) Frank-P *b.* 28 Feb. 1881, and Nora, *b.* 30 April, 1882; Fred Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1893, Mary-Anne, d James Cremer, Esq. of New Zealand, and has a son, Peyton-Lewis, *b.* 1894; Robert-Windsor, *b.* 7 Jan. Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 1861; Granville-Gore (Rev.), *b.* 29 July, 1865; Hel June, 1878, to Howard Gilliat, Esq.; Dora-Mary; Georgiana, *m.* 17 June, 1885, William-Henry-Perry Esq., 2nd son of Henry Leslie, Esq. of Bryn Tan Montgomery; and Nancy-Ida.
VII. Francis-Robert-Estoteville, *b.* 1820; *m.* and *d. s. p.*
VIII. Randolph, in holy orders, rector of Whilton thants, *b.* 22 Nov. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-H dau. of the Rev. Henry Steward, and has, Ernet-E ville, *m.* 1874, Kate, dau. of Capt. Peebles; and stance-Laura, *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, to the Rev. George-S Leigh-Bennett, vicar of St. James's, Long Sutto Lincoln.
IX. Humberston, in holy orders, late rector of Ha Ridware, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct Adelaide-Emma, only child and heiress of th Henry Biddulph, rector of Birdinbury, and gra of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 M 1869) has a dau., Alice-Louisa. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 1871, Louisa-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur-R Kenney, rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, and dean.
X. Sidmouth-Stowell, commander R.N.; *b.* 29 March *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Charlotte, youngest dau. of James-well Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, and *d.* 14 Sept leaving issue, Reginald, *b.* 7 Oct. 1866, *m.* 2 March Kathleen-Agatha, 4th dau. of the late A.-P. Lloyd, Seaton Knolls; Gerald, *b.* 15 July, 1869; and a dau.
I. Anna, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1824, to the Rev. John-T Parker, of Newbold-upon-Avon, by whom (who *d* she has issue; and 2ndly, the Rev. William James, in 1861.
II. Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, to James-Lenox-William Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, who *d.* 2 Sept. 186 had issue.
III. Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, to Henry-Christopher Esq. of Woodcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 June, having had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Louisa, *m.* 1827, to John Fullerton, Esq. of Thry Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, having b (who *d.* 1871) had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Marianne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, to the Rev. Granville Granville, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, and by him *d.* 26 April, 1871) had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gen*
VI. Lelia-Sophia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1855, to Admiral Robert R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1889, leaving issue (*see* B *Landed Gentry*).
VII. Elizabeth.
VIII. Julia-Horatia, *d.* 30 April, 1874.

Sir Grey *d.* 13 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son

IX. Sir Thomas George, a captain in the army, vl *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, and *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1840, Emma, d Thomas Hatton, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s.* June, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1853, Jane, 2nd Hubert-Butler Moore, Esq. of Shannon View, co. G and granddau. of the Dowager Lady Dunboyne, a her (who *d.* 3 May, 1862) had issue,

Peyton-d'Estoteville, 10th baronet.
Grey-Hubert, *b.* 2 July, 1860.
Selina-Jeannette-Ursula, *d.* 30 May, 1894, aged 39.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder

X. Sir Peyton-d'Estoteville, D.L., hon. major 4th R wickshire regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Alice only dau. of Major-Gen. B.-B. Herrick, R.M. L.I., and (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1892, John-Boughton Leigh, had issue,

I. Gray-Humberston-d'Estoteville, present bart.
I. Carrie-d'Estoteville, *b.* 16 March, 1880.
II. Violet-Jane, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.

Sir Peyton *d.* 12 May, 1891.

Creation—20 Dec. 1622. *Arms*—Arg., three bars g chief, a greyhound courant sa., collared or *Crest*—A style, ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Residence*—ington Hastings, Rugby.

SLADE.

SLADE, SIR CUTHBERT, Bart., of Maunsel House, co. Somerset, Bart., capt. (ret.) Scots guards; *b.* 10 April, 1863; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1890; *m.* 2 Dec. 1896, Kathleen, dau. of — Scovell, Esq., of Fairholme, co. Dublin.

Lineage.

N SLADE, Esq. of Maunsell House, co. Somerset, one commissioners of the Victualling Board, son of Slade, Esq., by Mary Case, his wife, and grandson ary Slade, Esq. of Burstock, Dorset, by Hannah, his lau. of James Colmer, Esq. of Drimpton, co. Dorset, Aug. 1755, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henri Portal, of Freefolk, co. Hants (*see* the family of PORTAL, 's *Landed Gentry*), and had,

, created a baronet.

lotte, *m.* to Alexander Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield Place, Berks, and *d. s. p.*

ia, *m.* to her cousin, William Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke use, Hants, and had a dau., Sophia, who *d. unm.* 1875.

ade *d.* in 1801: his son and successor,

OHN SLADE, *b.* 1762; entered the military service of his y as cornet in the 10th hussars, in 1780, and served Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle of na, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellington, the year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the and of a brigade of cavalry. He was twice honoured the thanks of the House of Commons. He also ed the gold medal and one clasp for Corunna and es d'Onor, where he had his horse shot under him; ne silver war medal, with two clasps, for Sahagun and o. Sir John was a gen. in the army and col. of the gt. of dragoon guards, and G.C.H. He was one of querries to the Duke of Cumberland from the formation royal highness's household in 1800. He was created onet, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Anna- Dawson, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

ohn-Henry, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* Feb. 1837, nny, only child of Henry-Chapman M'Veagh, Esq. of th, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child, Louisa, *m.* July, 1858, to Alan-Cameron Bruce-Pryce, Esq., M.A., bar- ter-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, grandson of J. Bruce- yce, Esq. of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, and nephew of the ght Hon. H.-A. Bruce, now Lord Aberdare, and *d.* 11 ne, 1868. Mrs. Slade *m.* 2ndly, Rear-Admiral Aylmer ynter, who *d.* 1876.

Charles-George, major 3rd light dragoons; *d. s. p.* on his ssage home from India, in Feb. 1838.

FREDERIC-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

Marcus-John (twin with Sir Frederic), general, col. th foot, formerly commanding the Midland District, and e lieut.-governor of Guernsey; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlotte, ungest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenham, n of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 7 March, 1872, ving had issue,

John-Ramsay, C.B., col. R.A., A.D.C. to Queen, military attaché at Rome 1887-92, *b.* 16 March, 1843; *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucia-Aurora, dau. of Senor Don Vicente di Ramos in Marin, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1872) had one son, Victor-Marcus, *b.* in 1872; *d.* in 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1882, Janet, dau of Gen. R.-Becher Wood, C.B., and has a dau., Lucia, *b.* 1883.

Arthur-Maitland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846; *d.* young.

Montague-Maule, major 10th hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 1849; killed at the battle of El Teb, 29 Feb. 1884.

Frederick-George, C.B., col. R.A., dep.-assist. adjutant-gen. at Malta, 1885-90, *b.* 17 Dec. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, Emmeline - Charlotte - Delap, dau. of Major Wadham- Wyndham Bond, of Armagh, and has, Marie-Ruby-Eileen, *b.* 4 July, 1889; Victoria-Olga-Edwine, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.

Fanny-Maule, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, to George-Sackville Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1876. 2 Helen-Grace.

Adolphus (Sir), vice-admiral R.N., vice-admiral in the Turk- h service, with the title of Ferik, and the appellation of uschaver Pacha, K.C.B., and knight of the 2nd class of he order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh; author of *urkey and the Crimean War*, and other works on the ast, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1877.

Ernest-Augustus, an officer 40th and 54th foot; he re- eived the Burmah medal, and afterwards served in the civil ervice of New South Wales; he *m.* twice and had issue;

d. at Boulogne, 5 March, 1868. His only dau., Augusta-Ernestine-Sarah, *m.* 14 March, 1878, Robert-Grant Watson, Esq., First Secretary H.B.M. Legation to Sweden.

VII. Alfred-Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at sea *s. p.*

I. Charlotte-Susan, *m.* to Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the kingdom of Savoy, and had a son, Amadée, Marquis de Faverges, who *d. s. p.* 1876, and three daus. The marquiso *d.* 17 Nov. 1878.

II. Anna-Eliza, *m.* to Wadham-Penruddock Wyndham, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir John Slade *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1822, Matilda-Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Dawson, Esq. of Fork Hill, co. Armagh (*see* DARTREY, E.), by his wife Olivia, dau. of Matthew Daly, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868) had four sons and two daus.,

VIII. Herbert-Dawson, maj.-gen. 1st King's dragoon-guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J.-K. Scarlett, G.C.B., in the Crimea, *b.* 28 May, 1824; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Harriet-Augusta, dau. of Chichester-Francis Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnel, co. Louth, and has, Gerald, *b.* 1851, *d.* 5 Nov. 1897; and Maud-Evelyn, *m.* 1887, Morley Humphrey, Esq.

IX. Wyndham, of Montys Court, Somerset, J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1877, late Recorder of Penzance; *b.* 27 Aug. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Cicely, dau. of Sir Digby Neave, Bart. of Dagnam Park, Essex, and has issue, Wyndham-Neave, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; Cicely-Maud, *b.* 29 April, 1864, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Lieut.-Col. W.-Kenyon Mitford, Middlesex yeo. cav., formerly 8th hussars; Mary-Arundell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Roland Burdon, Esq.; Olive, *b.* 29 Oct. 1870, *m.* 28 July, 1894, Capt. Charles-James Anstruther, 17th lancers (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

X. William-Hickes, lieut.-col. 5th lancers; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 13 July, 1861, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart., and had issue, Cecil-William-Paulet, late capt. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; Reginald-Robert, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; Frederick-Rupert, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 5 May, 1870; Alice-Mary. Col. Slade *d.* 28 July, 1884.

XI. George-FitzClarence (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, rural dean of Aston, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 16 June, 1858, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Warre, Esq., of Bindon, Somerset, and has issue, Edmond-John-Warre, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1859, *m.* 26 Oct. 1887, Florence-Madelina, eldest dau. of James-Carr Saunders, Esq. of Shagbrook, Reigate, and has issue, Rhona-Warre, and Madeleine-Warre; Marcus-Warre, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865; Henry-Adolphus-Warre, *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; and Margaret-Rose-Philippa, *b.* 8 April, 1876.

III. Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Adolphus-Desart Burton, C.B., who *d.* 1882, brother of Sir Charles Burton, Bart.

IV. Gertrude-Matilda, *b.* 18 April, 1841.

Sir John *d.* 13 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR FREDERIC-WILLIAM, Q.C., and Bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 21 Jan. 1801; *m.* 1833, Barbara-Maria Browne-Mostyn, dau. of Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, and sister of George-Charles, Lord Vaux, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1885, aged 83) had issue,

I. ALFRED-FREDERIC-ADOLPHUS, 3rd baronet.

II. Charles-George, col. rifle brigade, comm. school of musketry, 1890-94, *b.* 1836; *d.* 6 Sept. 1897.

III. Harry-Hubert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 March, 1879, Evelyn-Juliet-Marguerite, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer, by Maria-Henrietta-Sophia, his wife, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles-Beaumont Phipps.

IV. Marcus, *b.* 13 May, 1847.

I. Maria Lucinda, *m.* in Nov. 1850, Charles-William Tinling, Esq., who *d.* 1885, only son of Charles Tinling, Esq. of Hesset, co. Suffolk, and Ashwell, Herts.

II. Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 1858, to John Staniforth, Esq.

III. Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to John-Daniel King, Esq., barrister, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has issue.

IV. Florence-Barbara, *m.* 20 June, 1863, to Alexander-Gordon Breton, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. Edward Breton, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, and *d.* 6 March, 1895.

Sir Frederic *d.* 8 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALFRED-FREDERIC-ADOLPHUS, hon. col. 2nd Somerset volunteers, late capt. 57th foot, *b.* 28 May, 1834; served through the siege of Sebastopol, and in India during mutiny; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary-Constance, 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq. of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1894), had issue,

I. CUTHBERT, 4th and present bart.

II. Basil-Alfred, *b.* 29 May, 1865; *m.* 1891, Louisa-Mary, dau. of William Clements, Esq. of Kingsclere, and has issue, Frederick-William-Patrick, *b.* 1892.

I. Violet Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Major John-Anstruther Smith-Cunninghame, 2nd life guards, eldest son of W.-E. Smith-Cunninghame, Esq. of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr.

II. Marguerite-Irene, *m.* 13 July, 1892, Capt. Charles-Henry Halford, gren. gds., eldest son of Capt. Charles-Augustus Halford, formerly of 5th drag. gds. of East Bergholt, Suffolk.

III. Constance-Maud.

Sir Alfred *d.* 19 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads erased, two and one, of the second; a chief ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold. *Mottoes*—Fidus et audax; and, A Bon Droit.
Seat—Maunsel House, Bridgewater, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'.

SLIGO.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF (John-Thomas Browne), Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Monteagle, in Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, aforesaid, in the United Kingdom; late lieut. R.N., formerly M.P. for Mayo 1857 to 1868; *b.* 10 Sept. 1824; *s.* his brother in 1896 as 4th marquess.

Lineage.

JOHN BROWNE, second son of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, and brother of George Browne, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine, was a colonel in King JAMES's service, and one of the capitulators of Limerick, where (being originally bred a lawyer) he had a principal hand in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. By his second wife Maud, dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, he had two sons and three daus., Bridget, Lady Athenry; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bermingham, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Theobald Viscount Mayo. He *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by his elder son.

PETER BROWNE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq., M.P. for Castlebar, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Sept. 1760, by the title of *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo*. His lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport*, and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771. He *m.* in 1799, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and had issue,

I. PETER, his successor.
II. Arthur (Rt. Hon.), a col. in the army, M.P. for co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., by whom (who *d.* July, 1807) he left issue at his decease, 21 July, 1779,

1 John, major 67th regt., *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1784, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., and *d.* in 1814, leaving a son,

Arthur, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, who *m.* in 1815, Anna-Elizabeth, only dau. of Captain Richard Clements, E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1867) had issue, 1 Thomas, *d. unm.*; 2 John-Irwin, capt. R. Naval Reserve, of Newtown, *d. unm.*; 3 Henry-George, V.C., col. late 100th foot, *m.* 10 April, 1862, Nannie, dau. of Charles Seely, Esq., M.P., and has, Charles-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 1876, Annie-Claudine, *b.* 1878; 4 Edward, deceased; 1 Claudine-Adelaide, *m.* 1854, to C.-S. Greaves, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1877; 2 Emily-Alice, *m.* 1841, to James-Arthur Browne, Esq. of Browne Hall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868; 3 Rose-Margaretta, *m.* 1846, to Arthur Browne, Esq., and *d.* 1847; 4 Ellen-Cummins, *m.* May, 1856, to Henry Browne, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth; 6 Mary; 7 Annie

2 George-Townsend, *b.* in 1769; *m.* Miss Fleetwood, and *d.* 4 June, 1856, leaving with four daus., Isabella; Georgina; Catherine; and Rose, *d.* 18 March, 1858, a son,

John-Denis (Rev.), vicar of Braintree, Essex, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864, aged 53, leaving Valentine-John-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Flamstead, Dunstable, *b.* 18 Sept. 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Ross, Esq., and has a dau., Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 1885; Alfred-Denis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; Florence-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847; and Annie-Jeanette, *b.* 4 Dec. 1848, *d.* 7 Aug. 1889.

1 Anne, *m.* Major Thomas-Backnall Lindsey, of Castle, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.*
2 Augusta-Louisa, *m.* in 1803, Lieut.-Col. Dominick of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1850, leaving

III. George, *m.* Dorcas, dau. and co-heir of James Moo of Newport, and *d.* leaving issue.

Margaret, *m.* in 1785, to Dominick-Geoffrey Brow of Castle Macgarret, and by him, who *d.* 8 May, 18 with other issue,

Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, created BARON OB *(see that title)*.

IV. James, Prime Serjeant in Ireland; *d. unm.* in No
V. Henry, *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch and *d. s. p.* in March, 1812.
VI. John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had iss

1 Emily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, to Dominick Browne, Esq. ford, co. Galway, and had with other issue a son, of Kilskeagh, for nearly 50 years ranger of the C of Kildare
2 Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1800, to Peter Blake, Esq. of C Castle, co. Galway (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).

The Hon. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. o Gilker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left

1 Henry.
3 Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.
4 Louisa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, George Moore, Esq. of Hall, co. Mayo, and had (with other issue) a son, Henry Moore, Esq. of Moore Hall, M.P. for the co.
5 Anne.

I. Anne, *m.* 1762, to Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, co. G

The earl *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 2nd earl, who *m.* in 1752, Elizabeth, onl and heir of Chief-Justice Dennis Kelly, of the isl Jamaica, and had issue,

I. JOHN-DENIS, his successor.
II. Denis, a privy-councillor, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1790, dau. of Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, by his wife Anne Browne, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,

1 James, of Claremont House, co Mayo, *b.* 15 Jun *m.* 1st, in 1820, Eleanor-Catherine 3rd dau of John Esq. of Bickley, Kent, M.P., but by her (who *d.* i had no issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1825, Elizabet of John Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and, 23 Dec. 1854, left issue.

James-Denis-Howe, of Claremont.
Catherine-Eleanor *d.* 22 Aug. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth.
Anne-Catherine Esther.

2 Peter, M.P. for Rye, chargé d'affaires at Copen *m.* 4 July, 1822, Catherine-Esther, dau. of John Esq., and *d.* 7 April, 1872, having had issue,

Peter-Denis, *b.* 1825, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Emily, eld of Col. Richard Beauchamp, and *d.* 17 Nov. 188 ing issue, Beauchamp-Denis, *b.* 1871; Sophia-Maria.
Catherine-Anne.
Esther-Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1860, to the Marquis of Ca
Eleanor-Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, to Signor A Satori.

3 Denis (Very Rev.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, vicar of S rector of Enniscorthy, and Dean of Emly; *m.* 7 Jun Anne-Alicia, dau. of Thomas-William Filgate, Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 14 March, 1864; had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1876),

Denis-Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.
William-Denis (Lynnwood, Leamington), *b.* 3 June *m.* 18 Feb. 1879, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hacke of Moor Park, King's Co., and has, Denis-Robert *b.* 19 Dec. 1879; William-Charles-Denis, *b.* 3 Nov. Emily-Alice, Louisa-Muriel, Helen-Ethel.
Emily-Anne.
Louisa-Anna, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1881.
Elizabeth-Jane.

4 John, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* 25 Aug Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Beckley, M.P., and *d.* 21 May, 1862, having had issue,
Henry-Burdett, *b.* in 1837, *d.* at sea, 1857.
Percival-Aitamont, of Mount Browne, late capt. S.C., *b.* 1 Aug. 1841; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, youngest dau. of James Hunt, Esq., and has, Frederick, *b.* 25 Aug. 1872; Burdett, *b.* 18 Oct. Denis-Howe, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; Herbert, *b.* 23 Sep
Esther-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, to Thomas Bingha
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, to Col. Fred Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B., R.E., and has issue.
Julia-Sophia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Major John Wemyss, who *d.* 1891.
Caroline, *m.* 18 Jan. 1862, Major Eugene-Hay Can R.A., who is deceased.

5 George, *b.* 29 May, 1803, in holy orders, vicar of L Notts; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Edward Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, and *d.* having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870) had issue.

eorge-Robert, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry, J.P., high Sheriff o. Kerry, 1889, *b.* in 1833; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Emma-rances, only dau. of Wilson Gun, Esq. of Rattoo, co. Kerry, and has issue, George-Denis-Gun, *b.* 5 July, 1874; Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 April, 1864; Emmeline-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March, 1866; Hester-Harriet, *b.* 15 Aug. 1868; Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872; Kathleen-Emilia, *b.* 11 March, 1873; Henrietta Ethel, *b.* 11 July, 1876.

obert, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, *b.* 1835; *m.* April, 1866, Ellen-Richenda, youngest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, vicar of Islington, and has issue, Robert-Denis, *b.* 1867; Cyril-George-Denis, *b.* 1873; Ambrose-George-Denis, *b.* 1875; Lucy-Muriel; Elizabeth-Richenda; and Harriet-Rowan.

enry-Joy (Rev.), vicar of Christchurch, Barnet, *b.* 1841.

ohn-Edward, *b.* 1842.

rancis, incumbent of Christ Church, Trent, Enfield, b. 1844; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Louisa, only dau. of Rev. William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1879.

Harriet-Anne. Elizabeth-Louisa.

ane-Louisa, *d.* 29 June, 1872.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, George Harrison, Esq., and *d.* 1835.

Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. William Purdon, *d.* 29 April, 1838.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, to the Rev. Robert Fenham, son of Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, K.B.; she *d.* 23 May, 1865.

ne, *m.* to Otway, 1st Earl of Desart, and *d.* in 1814.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and *d.* in 1795.

Charlotte, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834. d. 1851.

ship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Denis, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. This n *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa-Catharine Howe, t dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe, by who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Stowell, in 1817) he had an only son, Howe-Peter, 2nd s. His lordship was created Marquess of Sligo, id, 29 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United Kingdom, *n Monteagle of Westport, co. Mayo*, 20 Feb. 1806. Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

-Peter, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 May, 1788. He was at. of the co. Mayo and col. of the South Down His lordship *m.* 4 March, 1816, Hester-Catherine, au. of 18th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who had,

rge-John, 3rd marquess.

nes-de Burgh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1847.

hn-Thomas, 4th and present marquess.

nry-Ulick, *b.* 14 March, 1831, Bengal C.S. 1851-86 Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club); *m.* 25 1855, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of W.-S. Dicken, Esq., S., and has,

George-Ulick, late capt. 12th Bengal cav., *b.* 1 Sept. 56; *m.* 1887, Agatha-Stewart, dau. of S.-Stewart dgson, Esq. of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has Eileen-atha, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889; Mona-Melisende, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.

erbert-Richard, capt. B.S.C.; served in Afghan War edal) 1879–1880; political officer Looshai Hills, 1890; 11 Oct. 1858; treacherously killed by Looshais, 9 Sept. 90.

rthur-Howe, lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* May, 1867.

erence, *b.* 28 Sept. 1873.

lfred-Eden, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.

atherine-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.

dith-Hester, *b.* 12 March, 1860, *m.* 4 June, 1881, to J.-Charles, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.

lorence-Marion, *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Capt. lliam-Randal-Hamilton Beresford, royal Welsh fusi-rs (*see* Waterford, M.), and has issue.

orah, twin with Terence.

lice-Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1877.

hard-Howe, major, late 96th regt., *b.* 7 Aug. 1834; *m.* c. 1863, at Rondesbush Church, Capetown, Agnes-Eliza-dau. of James Amesbury, Esq. of Brighton, and by who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 41) has had, Arthur-Richard, March, 1866; Percy-Howe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868, *m.* 15 Feb. Alice-Tremlett, dau. of Capt. C. H. Marillier, of Fosse , Camberley; Cyril-Edward, *b.* 15 July, 1873; Agnes-erine, *d.* 24 March, 1865; Caroline-Edith (twin with s), *d.* 29 July, 1865; Helen Augusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; on-Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.

isa-Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Charles Knox, Esq. of e Lackyn, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 Mar. 1867. She *d.* 14 1891, aged 75.

zabeth, *d.* 2 May, 1892.

atherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.

arriet, *m.* 31 March, 1853, to Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

ily-Charlotte.

ster-Georgiana. *m.* 1858, to Col. the Hon. S.-F. Carew, *d.* 6 June, 1892 (*see* Carew, B.).

ugusta.

viii. Marian, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq. of Old-head House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 19 July, 1890, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was governor and vice-admiral of Jamaica, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his son.

George-John, 3rd marquess, hon.-col. 3rd batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen-Sydney, dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1852) had an only dau.,

i. Catherine-Philippa-Ellen, *d.* 2 March, 1855.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1858, Julia-Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony-F. Nugent, Esq. of Pallas, co. Galway, afterwards Earl of Westmeath, by which lady (who *d.* 25 June, 1859) he had,

ii. Julia-Ellen-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 25 April, 1864.

The marquess *m.* 3rdly, 6 June, 1878, Isabelle-Raymonde, 3rd dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and had,

iii. Mary-Isabel-Peyronet } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881.
iv. Isabel-Mary-Peyronet }

He *d.* 30 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 10 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours, Baron, 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Sa., three lions passant, in bend, arg., between four bendlets, of the last. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, ppr., gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, a horse, arg. *Motto*—Suivez raison. *Seat*—Westport House, co. Mayo. *Club*—Jun. United Service.

SMIJTH.

Bowyer-Smijth, Sir William, Bart., of Hill Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff 1889; entered Diplomatic Service, 1858, retired as Secretary of Legation, 1881; *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

John Smijth, Esq. of Saffron Walden, Essex (a descendant, according to tradition, of Sir Roger de Clarendon, Knt., natural son of the Black Prince), was sheriff of Essex and Herts 30th Henry VIII. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, Lancashire, and had (with four daus.) two sons,

Thomas (Sir), a very learned and eminent person, who filled the office of secretary of state in the reign of Edward VI., was thrice accredited ambassador to France in the reign of Elizabeth, and subsequently secretary of state in the same reign. Sir Thomas Smijth, who represented the county of Essex in parliament, *d.* without issue in 1577, when his fortune and estates devolved upon his brother George, for life, styled of Ankerwycke Priory, Wyrardisbury, Bucks. He *d.* in 1584, leaving Sir William Smijth, Knt., who inherited.

John, of Walden, *d.* in 1558, leaving issue, William, who *d.* in 1576, *s. p.*

Sir William Smijth, Knt., inherited the estates of his uncle, the celebrated Sir Thomas Smijth, and was a col. in the army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq., of The Vache, co. Bucks; and by her (who is said to have *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Conway, and *d.* 1633) left at his decease, 12 Dec. 1626, two sons, of whom the eldest,

Sir William Smijth, of Ankerwycke, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1627, his cousin (?) Helegonway, dau. of Edward, Lord Conway, and by her (who *d.* 1630) had a son, Edward, *d. s. p.* 1652. He *m.* 2ndly, 1631, Anne, dau. of Edward Croft, but by her (who re-*m.* 1632 Sir William Salter and *d.* 1675) had no issue. He *d.* March, 1632, and his brother,

I. Thomas Smijth, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1632, Johanna, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had issue, ten sons. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Beatrice, dau. of Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir John Lloyd, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Edward, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt.; and dying 1713, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, by whom

he had five sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, Esq. of London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward, who *m.*, at Milton Bryant, 11 June, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Joseph Johnson, Esq. of Milton Bryant; but *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Charles, high-sheriff of Essex 1761; who *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, Esq., of London, but *d. s. p.* 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William, of Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, co. Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1787) he left issue,

William, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* in 1779, Miss Philadelphia Vandeput, and *d.* in May, 1792, leaving two daus.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham House, Wiltshire, and *d.* in Nov. 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, 40th regt., of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and heir, Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, William-George Monckton, 5th Lord Galway, and *d.* his lordship's widow, 7 April, 1862.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, colonel of the West Essex militia; who *m.* in 1779, Anne, only dau. (by Mary, dau. of Joseph Wyndham) and heiress of John Wyndham, Esq. of Waghen, co. York, and Camberwell, co. Middlesex, who assumed the name of Bowyer, and *d.* 1780, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1815) he had issue,

i. William, *b.* in 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
ii. Thomas, 8th bart.
iii. John, 9th bart.
iv. Edward, 10th bart.
v. Joseph, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of Windham; *m.* in 1824, Katherine, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, and had issue, six sons and one dau., Anne, *m.* 1875, to Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace. Capt. Smijth-Windham served as capt. 10th hussars at Toulouse and had the Peninsula medal for the battle; he *d.* 3 Feb. 1857. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
i. Charlotte.
ii. Caroline, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart., and after his death she *m.* his younger brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.

Sir William Smijth *d.* 1 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; who *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; who *d. unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1785, who assumed by royal licence, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname and arms of Bowyer. He *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia-Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, Oxon, and Woodrising Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1868) had issue,

William, 11th bart.
Alfred-John-Edward (Rev.), M.A. rector of Attleborough, Norfolk; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Mary-Constantia, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1887, leaving issue, Alfred-John, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1850; Clement-Weyland, *b.* 1851; Edmund-Caswall, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Gray, Esq. of Sydney, N. S. Wales; Etheldreda-Frances, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, to Major Reginald-Edward Pole, 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt. (*see* Van Notten, Pole, Bart.); Ada-Cicely, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, to Capt. William-Boyle Moore, 37th regt.; Helen-Mary, *m.* 1876, to Gerald Hall, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Hall, Esq. of Alton Manor.
Cicely-Abigail, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, to Henry Bullock, Esq. of Faulkborne Hall,; 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, to Edgar Bury, Esq.; and 3rdly, 5 Feb. 1874, to James-H. McEwen, Esq., major late 4th (king's own) regt. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, to Gordon-Willoughby Gyll, Esq. of Wraysbury, Bucks, who *d.* 6 April, 1880. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.
Adela-Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt. (who *d.* 1868), nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart. of Sall Park, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1896, having had issue.
Marianne-Weyland, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Col. Sir Samuel-Brise Ruggles Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XI. Sir William, M.P. for S. Essex 1852-57, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1839, Marianne-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bart. of Theobs Herts, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) had issue

i. William, 12th bart.
ii. Edward de Grey, *b.* June, 1846.
i. Cicely.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Eliza-Fechnie, only dau. Baird Malcolm, Esq. of Crieff, co. Perth, and gr capt. W. Malcolm, Royal Ceylon Rifle regt., and ha

ii. Wilhelmina. iii. Adela.

Sir William *d.* 20 Nov. 1883.

Creation—28 Nov. 1661.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, dance billettée, between three lioncels, rampant-guarda 2nd, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., fo 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., fo *Crests*—A salamander in flames, ppr., for Smij ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, Bowyer. *Motto*—Quâ pote lucet.

Seats—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping; and Hall, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

SMITH, *now* SMITH-MARRIO

Smith-Marriott, Sir W Henry-Marriott, Bart., ling St. Nicholas, co. Do Aug. 1835; *s.* his fathe bart. 1864; *m.* 12 De Dorothea-Eliza, dau. of Richard Cavendish, of T Hall, Bucks, and has issu

i. William-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
ii. John-Richard-Wyldbore, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
i. Dorothea-Anna, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
ii. Mabel-Alice, *b.* 20 July, 1881

Lineage.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *m.*, and had five sons daus.,

i. Edmond, of Ilminster, left issue,
1 William, of Tower of London, *b.* at Ilminster 1652; *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Sawtell, and 1737, leaving issue,
1 William, *b.* 30 Nov. 1702.
2 Robert, *b.* June, 1704; *d.* 6 Aug. following.
3 Edmond, of London, *b.* 15 Feb. 1707-8; *m.* dau. of Edmund Blunket of Hampshire; an leaving by her (who *d.* 1775) one son and th William, of Horsham Park, co. Sussex, *m.* S of Simon Forster of Southwark; and *d.* 23 J aged 58, having had issue, Edmund, of House, Alresford, co. Hants; *m.* Mary, dau Ducane of Horsham, Sussex; and Sarah; Clapham, co. Surrey; Anne, *m.* James Clapham; Elizabeth, of Clapham.
4 Thomas, *b.* 20 July, 1710; *d.* 29 July, 1710.
5 Edward, *b.* 16, *d.* 25 Dec. 1713.
1 Edith, *b.* 3, *d.* 10 Nov. 1701.
2 Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1705; *m.* — Pleydwell, and
3 Anne, *b.* 30 March, 1712; *m.* Thomas Davi issue.
ii. George, of whom hereafter.
iii. Robert, of Ilminster.
iv. William, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, merchant, 1677, leaving by Dorothy, his wife (who *d.* 12 Ju issue,
1 Robert of Langham, Chard, co. Somerset, Rebecca, only dau. of Richard Tirrell, of Char her (who *d.* 6 April, 1683) had a dau., Rebecca Smith of Honiton, co. Devon, and *d. s. p.* 17 F he *m.* 2ndly Mary, dau. of John Woolmington brook, near Chard, and *d.* 7 May, 1691, leavir (who *d.* 23 April, 1686), a son, William (Sir), Alderman, *b.* at Lyme Regis, and bapt. at April, 1686; sheriff co. Dorset 1738; *m.*, and *d.* 1752, leaving an only child, Susannah, *d. unm* 1742, aged 22.
1 Jane.
2 Anne.
3 Elizabeth.
v. Thomas, of Exeter, *d.* 1709, leaving one son daus.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *d.* Oct. 1656. His second George Smith, acquired extensive landed pr at Moolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somer and *d.* 11 Jan. 1700, leaving issue,

S M I

ge, of London, surgeon.
, of whom presently.
beth, wife of Thomas Reynell.
, wife of Henry Pitfield.
ce.

d son,
MITH, of West Dowlish, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 22 Oct.
d. 2 Feb. 1729, aged 70, having had issue,

y, of Chard, co. Somerset, *d.* leaving a dau., Mary.
GE, of whom presently.
n, of Honiton, co. Devon. *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev.
Passiner Clerk, by Susanna, his wife dau. of
der Cheeke, Esq. Procurator of Court of Admiralty,
her (who *d.* 5 March, 1741) had issue, 1 John, buried
1729, aged 8 months; 2 William, buried 24 Sept.
ged 6 weeks; 1 Mary, buried 18 Jan. 1733, aged 2;
na, buried 10 March, 1735, aged 10. He *m.* 2ndly,
a, only dau. of Robert Smith, Esq. of Langham, co.
et. She *d. s. p.* 17 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1757.
m. Josias Anstice, of South Pethertcn, co. Somerset.

d son,
SMITH, of Ratcliff Highway, co. Middlesex, *d.* 1729,
Elizabeth, his wife, three sons and a dau.,

e, *d. s. p.* May, 1736.
d. unm. 11 April, 1748.
RY, of whom presently.
beth, *d. s. p.*

son,
SMITH, Esq. of New Windsor, Berkshire, who *m.*
. of John Hill, Esq., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, aged 54,

eated a Baronet.
d. a minor before 1760.
, LL.D., rector of Godmanstone and Melcombe
, Dorsetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814.

h, *m.* to Captain Benjamin Bechinoe, R.N.; and *d.*
. 1804, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to William, 4th Duke
urghe. Her grace *d.* in 1838.
h, *m.* George Gould, Esq. of Upway, Dorset (*see*
of Upway, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

t son,
SMITH, Esq., *b.* 10 April, 1744, having served the
igh-sheriff of the co. Dorset, in 1772, was created a
1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and
Robert Curtis, Esq. of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by
ho *d.* 13 Feb. 1796) he left issue, JOHN-WYLDBORE,
baronet; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 6 Nov. 1811; and
who *d.* 18 May, 1845), relict of the Hon. Richard-
uin. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Eleonora, eldest
homas Morland, Esq. of Court Lodge, co. Kent,
r had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, when
the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alder-
William Smith, Knt., of the city of London, and of
St. Nicholas, Dorset, who was descended from
5th son of Robert Smith, Esq. of Ilminster. Sir
3 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-WYLDBORE, *b.* 19 May, 1770, who *m.* 13 May,
abeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Rev.
rriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, co. Kent, and by
d. 27 Feb. 1844, aged 77) had issue,

-JAMES, 3rd baronet.
LIAM, 4th baronet.
rge-Roxburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804; *d.* 24 May, 1805.
ry-Curtis, in holy orders, rector of Rushton, Dorset;
an. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving
f Edward Green, Esq. of Hinxton Hall, Cambridge-
and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1846,
-Parry Nisbett, Esq. of Southbroome, Wilts.
nald-Southwell (Rev.), rector of West Stafford,
rset, canon of Salisbury and rural dean; *b.* 18 Aug.
m. 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Genevieve, dau. of Henry-
n Simpson, Esq. of Bitterne Manor House, Hants, and
Dec. 1895, leaving issue,
ry-John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Alice-
ha, 5th dau. of Rev. Edmund-Dawe Wickham, of the
nwood, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1879.
inald-Bosworth, late Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon, *m.* 1864,
a, 4th dau. of the Rev. E.-D. Wickham, and has,
rd-Hugh-Bosworth, *b.* 28 April, 1868; Alan-Wyldbore,
worth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; Reginald-Montagu-Bos-
h, *b.* 1871, Bertrand-Nigel-Bosworth, *b.* 1873; Mervyn-
ry-Bosworth, *b.* 1878; Nevil-Digby-Bosworth, *b.* 1886;
or-Flora; Emily-Winifred; Lorna-Lawrence; Bertha-
.
lter-William-Marriott, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 8 Aug. 1874,
e-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-H. Ley, Esq. of Trehill,
on, and has issue.
ward-Floyer-Noel (Rev.), *b.* 1850.
ily-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John-S. Thomas, and *d.* 1879.
rriott-Mary-Anne, *d.* at Brussels, 1857.
nor-Theophila, *d.* 1853.
ce-Christiana.

5 Evangeline-Frances.
6 Caroline-Blanche, *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Caledon-Philip Egerton (*see* EGERTON, Bart.).
7 Constance-Augusta-Katherine, *d.* 1862.

VI. Francis (Rev.), rector of Tarrant Rawston, and Tarrant-Rushton; *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R. H. artillery, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,

1 Francis-Alfred (Rev.), rector of Rushton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Eleanor-Mary-Francis, dau. of Rev. William-Moss King, and *d.* 1877, leaving Hugh-Francis-Wyldbore, *b.* 1869; William-Reginald-Wyldbore, *b.* 1874; Edmund-Charles-Wyldbore, *b.* 1877; Ursula-Gertrude; and Sybel-Bertha.
2 Edmund-Hanson, *b.* 1846.
3 Arthur, capt. 1st royal Scots.
1 Mary-Anna-Marriott, *m.* Rev. Philip-F. Eliot, vicar of Bournemouth.
2 Julia-Emily.
3 Fanny-Isabella, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to the Rev. Cyril-Fitz-Roy Wilson, rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk.
4 Ella-Henrietta, *m.* 1873, Hugh-Bellamy, Esq.
5 Gertrude-Floyer, *m.* 1879, lieut.-col. Francis-James Stuart (*see* MORAY, E.).

VII. Edward-Heathcote, *b.* 18 May, 1813; late major 76th regt., *m.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes, N.B., and *d.* 1869, having had issue,

1 Edward-John-Algernon, *d. unm.* 1864.
2 William-Henry-Curtis, lieut. 104th regt., *d.* 1872. His widow, Annie, dau. of Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, *m.* 2ndly, Captain Mosley Mayne.
3 Amelius-Morland, late 18th hussars, assistant colonial secretary, New Zealand, *m.* 1877, Louie, dau. of John Howorth, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 1878; Christine-Mary-Louise, *b.* 1880.
4 Heathcote (Rev.), *m.* 1 May, 1873, Clara-Jane, youngest dau. of John-Ross Soden, Esq., and has had issue, Bertram, *b.* 1879; Clifford, *b.* 1883; Maude-Heathcote, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890; Frances-Ethel-Heathcote; and Clara-Lilian-Heathcote, *d.* March, 1890.
1 Jane-Elizabeth-Anna.
2 Eleonora-Frances, *m.* 1865, Edward-James Castle, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Winchester.

I. Anne-Eliza, *b.* 11 May, 1803; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Rev. John-Digby Wingfield.
II. Lydia-Bosworth, *b.* 6 March, 1808; *m.* Henry Lees, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-JAMES, who was *b.* 10 April, 1800: and *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, Frances (who *d.* 1 June, 1895, aged 92) dau. of John-Frederick Pinney, Esq. of Somerton Erleigh: he *d. s. p.* 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

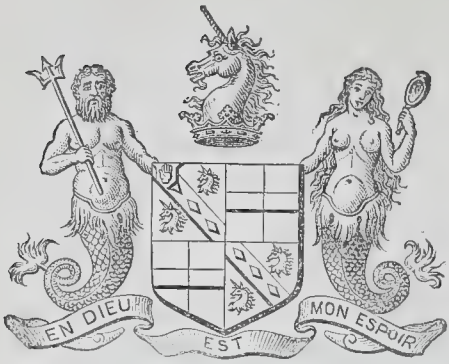
IV. The REV. SIR WILLIAM-MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, rector of Horsmonden, in Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; who assumed by sign-manual 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; he *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
John-Bosworth, *m.* 1862, Julia-Frances, 2nd dau of Charles-James Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, co. Dorset, and has William, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865, *m.* 1887, Charlotte-Marianne, eldest dau. of John-Francis Austen, Esq. of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, Kent, and has a dau., Mary-Charlotte; Charles-Ernest, B.A. Camb., *b.* 2 April, 1872; and Hilda-Maria, *m.* 1887, William-Nepean Peareth, Esq. of Lidwells, Kent.
Hugh-Forbes (Rev.), M.A., rector of Horsmonden, Staplehurst; *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Frances-Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey, and has Hugh-Randolph-Cavendish, (Rev.) B.A., curate of St. Paul's, Swindon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; George-Rudolph-Wyldbore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Frances-Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July, 1871.
Anna-Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, to Edward-John Briscoe, Esq., of Riverdale, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
Catherine-Twisden, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to the Rev. Pierce Butler, who *d.* 1868 (*see ante*, CARRICK, E.).
Charlotte-Lydia-Peareth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, to the Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, near Lechlade.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton; he *d.* 4 Oct. 1864.

Creation—1 June, 1774. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six, or, and sa., and in chief two escallops, gu., for MARRIOTT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, of the last, each charged with an ermine spot. *Crests*—1st, a mount, vert, thereon a talbot, passant, sa., guttée d'eau, collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, for MARRIOTT; 2nd, a grey, hound, sejant, gu., collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle, arg. *Motto*—Semper fidelis. *Seat*—The Down House, Blandford, co. Dorset. *Club*—Windham.

SMITH.



CUSAC-SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Newtown, King's County, *b.* in 1822; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1859.

Lineage.

JOSEPH SMITH, Esq. of Kilbride, co. Carlow, *m.* by licence, dated 8 Sept. 1680, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ganlyduff, co. Kildare, and had issue,

Michael, of Ballynaskea, co. Meath, *d.* 1747, leaving issue, William-Wilkinson, Thomas, Joseph, Michael, Richard, and John.

Joseph, of Pickfordstown, co. Kildare, will dated 21 Jan. 1777, proved 1 Sept. 1780, whose daus. were Sarah, wife of Daniel Graham, Esq. of Coolquile, and Elizabeth, *m.* Mathew Bathurst.

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Anne, Mrs. Bowen.

Elizabeth, Mrs. James.

Mary, Mrs. Higginson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. of Newtown, King's County, *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, MICHAEL, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, Esq., co. Cork, and 2ndly, Shawe Cartland, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. MICHAEL SMITH, *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, who was called to the Irish bar 1769, and elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1793. In 1799 (28 Aug.) he was created a BARONET OF IRELAND; in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the Rolls bench, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of James Cusac, Esq. of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Angelina, *m.* 1st, to Smith Steele, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, Bart.; and 2ndly, to William Borrowes, Esq., son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart.; *d.s.p.* in 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, Esq., by whom he left a posthumous son,

Michael-William, C.B., Gen., colonel 15th hussars; who *m.* 1830, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. George-Whitmore Carr, of Ardross, and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1891) William-Whitmore, major R.H.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1846, *m.* 1885, Frances-M. de Mussenden, eldest dau. of Col. Hill Mussenden-Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and has, Mary-Enid, *b.* 1887; Ivone-Eleanor, *b.* 1892; and Eleanor-Jane-Charlotte.

Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. THE HON. SIR WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., who, on the decease of his mother, assumed the additional surname and arms of CUSAC. This distinguished lawyer, who was baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq. of Eglish Castle, King's Co., and had,

I. MICHAEL, third baronet.

II. Thomas-Berry, P.C., Master of the Rolls in Ireland; *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Louisa, youngest dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork: and *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1872) had,

1 William-Robert-Lucas, M.A., barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers; *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Mary-Blanche, youngest dau. of John-Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq. of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 31 July, 1887, leaving issue, THOMAS-BERRY, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., barrister, H.B.M.'s consul at Samoa, since 1890; *b.* 16 Feb. 1859, *m.* 27 April, 1886, Winifred, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, M.A., and has a dau., Maia-Williamina, *b.* May, 1887; John-Chisenhale, *b.* 1 May, 1860, *d.* 3 Dec. 1866; Guy-Henry-Charles, *b.* 1862; Mary-Blanche-Geraldine; Angela-Eliza, *b.* 1870; and Florence-Blanche, *b.* 1874.

1 Hester-Catherine, *m.* to Robert Tighe, Esq., Q... 1874. Mr. Tighe *d.* 15 June, 1881.

2 Mary-Anne-Angelina.

3 Anne...

4 Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, to ... Middleton Berry, Esq. of Ballynegall, co. Westm... *d.* 1855.

5 Frances-Mary...

I. Frances-Mary-Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1866.

II. Mary-Anne-Angelina.

Sir William *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son...

III. SIR MICHAEL, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, who *m.* in ... Eliza Moore, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.

II. Michael, in the 14th dragoons, *d.* 14 March, 185...

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, to Rev. Henry-Charl... who *d.* 1877, youngest son of Sir Henry Hawley of Leybourne Grange.

II. Hester-Augusta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Craven Ord, R.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1863.

Sir Michael *d.* at Leybourne rectory, Kent, 16 Ma...

Creation—28 Aug. 1799.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, be... unicorns' heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozen... last, for SMITH; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and a... counterchanged, for CUSAC. *Supporters*—(Granted ... Sir William Smith, on taking the additional name of ... 1799), dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, ... in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinist... maid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in h... hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the secon... In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., ar... *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espoir.

SMITH OF EARDI...

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM-... WINWOOD, Bart. of E... co. Worcester, *b.* 1 Apr... *s.* his father as 4th bart. ...

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. of Eardiston (elde... Thomas Smith, Esq. of Burwaston, co. Salop, b... Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, Esq. of Burfo... same co.), was created a Baronet 23 Sept. 180... 10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler... Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue...

CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, his heir.

Cecilia-Maria, *m.* in 1816, V.-W. Wheeler, Esq... Court, co. Salop; and *d.* 2 March, 1821.

Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, *b.* 14 May, 179... 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Fole... her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.

II. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.

I. Mary-Sidney, *m.* 21 Aug. 1846, to S.-J. Heathcot...

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1853, to Charles-G. Shaw...

III. Helen.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette (Mrs.... only dau. of Thomas Lee, Esq. of Headingley, ne... which lady *d.* April, 1840. Sir Christopher *d.* 7 A... and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, D.L.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1s... 843, Susan, 4th dau. of Sir William-George Park... R.N., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1892) had issu...

I. William-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *d*...

II. Christopher-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 24 Jan. 184... Aug. 1877. Caroline, only child of William... Esq. of Fitzroy, Queensland, and *d.* 1886, leavin...

WILLIAM-SYDNEY-WINWOOD, present bart.

Maud-Agnes-Winwood.

Dorothy-Winw...

III. William-George-Winwood, *b.* 10 July, 1847; d...

IV. Charles-Edward-Winwood, *b.* 1 Feb. 1853; *d.* 12...

V. WILLIAM-ARTHUR-WINWOOD, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886... dau. of John-Lethbridge Cowlard, Esq., and ... Christopher-William-Winwood, *b.* 1893; Constanc... Winwood; Gladys-Pauline-Winwood.

VI. Frederick-William-Winwood, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1857.

I. Mary-Agnes-Winwood, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1881, Thomas-Collingwood Hughes, Bart., rector of Litt... co. Northampton, who *d.* 22 May, 1889, and 2nd... 1890, Robert-Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL... Addison Crescent, W.

II. Elizabeth-Ellen-Winwood, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Vincent-Vashon Wheeler Esq., of Newnham Court,...

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Helen-Agnes, dau. o... Housman, Esq. of Woodchester House, co. Glouce... *d.* 4 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

23 Sept. 1809.
, a cross-flory, or; on a chief, engrailed, erm. a
suant, between two cross-crosslets, gu. *Crest*—A
ouchant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the
body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the
esting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.
liston House, Worcestershire.

SMITH OF TRING.

Sir Charles-Cunliffe, Bart. of Tring Herts, D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 1852); 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1831; *m.* 855, Agnes-Frederica, youngest dau. of e, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue,

ond-Cunliffe, *b.* 1861.
ald-Cunliffe, lieut. (h.p.) 2nd life guards, *b.* 4 863; *m.* 11 Nov. 1892, Maud-Ellinor, dau. of Gosling, Esq. of Hassobury, Herts.
ica-Mary.
m., 22 Jan. 1891, Rev. Charles-George-Beaumont n, rector of Theydon-Garnon.

Lineage.

ith, burgess of Dundee, had a grant of land e from James V., 5 Dec. 1535. He *m.* Matilda nd *d.* in the reign of Queen Mary, leaving a son,
ith, whose son,
th, recorder of Forfar, acquired the lands of &c., in Angus. He was a loyalist proscribed by nd *d.* before the restoration. He *m.* Agnes, rew Wylie, merchant of Dundee, and had a son,
mith, of Glasswell, served heir to his father in charter under the great seal "terrarum Baronica"; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, of eft a son,
ith, of Camno, N.B., *b.* 1664, purchased the herstone, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Alexander Watson, Craigie. His fourth son,
th, Esq., a merchant in London; *b.* 1703; *m.* of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of Lambeth; and *d.* 37, leaving,
of Erlstoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., who *m.* Sarah nd *d.* 1821, leaving issue,
, *m.* to Charles, 1st Marquess of Northampton.
beth, *m.* to William Chute, Esq. of The Vine.
sta, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, r Westbury. By her he had issue,
es-Joshua, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
er, of Brooklands, Hants, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1836, Frances, of Sir Michael Seymour, 1st bart., K.C.B., and *d.* leaving (with four daus.), 1 Seymour, capt. R.N. red), *b.* 1841; *d.* 1 Aug. 1893; 2 Spencer-Compton .), M.A., vicar of Kingston, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1872, Mary, of Admiral Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, and has r, Drummond-Cospatrick, *b.* 1876, Michael-Seymour, l, Margaret-Cecily; 3 Orlando-Spencer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Swyre, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1876, Theodosia, dau. en. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., and by her (who 390) has issue, Gerald-Montagu, *b.* 1881; Richard- ldeston, *b.* 1885; Katherine-Winifred; Theodosia- ice; Pamela; and Olive-Dorothea; 4 Gilbert, late r. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (twin with Orlando), 875, Edith-Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Dudley-Ander- Pelham, and has issue, Gilbert-Seymour-Worsley, 894, Madeline-Charlotte, Edith-Frances, Grace- el, Mary-Eleanor, Rachel, Frances-Maude, and via.
mond, *d.* at Palermo, *unm.* 1833.
sta, *m.* Rev. Henry-Watson Wilder.
a, *m.* Rev. James-Edward-Austen Leigh.
es, *m.* Rev. Richard Seymour.
, *m.* 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st bart., and *d.* arch, 1894, aged 86. He *d.* 1874.
lotte, *m.* Arthur Currie, Esq. (*see* Currie, Bart.).
a-Louisa, *m.* 1844, Sir John-Hobart Culme Seymour, bart., and *d.* 24 July, 1887. He *d.* Sept 17 1880.
(Sir), of Havering Bower, co. Essex, who assumed e of Burgess, in 1790, and was created a baronet in e *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burgess Esq.; and 3, *s. p.*, when the title became extinct.
mond, created a Baronet.
as, of Jamaica, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Wm. Mack- raed, Esq. of Bitton, M.P.
th, *m.* to Andrew Jelfe, Esq. of Penhill, Surrey.
m. to the late Lord Dunsany.

a,
mond Smith, Esq., was created a Baronet 11 June, remainder, in default of male issue, to the male s of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, by his niece au. of his elder brother Joshua. Sir Drummond ry, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; and 1805, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; but dying *s. p.* 22 Jan. 1816 (his widow survived until 2 July, 1835), was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

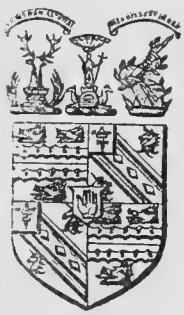
II. Sir Charles-Joshua, *b.* 31 May, 1800; who *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke, Esq. (she *d.* 22 Jan. 1825); and 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1842) he had issue,

Charles-Cunliffe, present bart.
Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 13 May, 1861, to Col. Gaspard Le Marchant Tupper, R.A.; and *d.* 22 April, 1879.
Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Lawrence-George-Capel Cure, rector of Roding Abbess, Essex, son of Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Jan. 1831.

Creation—11 June, 1804.
Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH-GORDON.



Smith-Gordon, Sir Lionel-Eldred, Bart., late capt. 71st light infantry, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); *b.* 2 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1854, his cousin, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and has,

I. Lionel-Eldred-Pottinger *b.* 22 March, 1857; *m.* 1883, Sophia-Annie, only dau. of Robert-James Scott, Esq., and has Lionel-Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 1889.
I. Eliza-Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to William Moss, Esq., of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.
II. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 17 July, 1895, George Barnes, Esq., L.R.C.P., of Castle Hill House, Axminster.
III. Julia-Anne.

By royal licence, 5 Feb. 1868, Sir Lionel assumed the additional surname and arms of Gordon.

Lineage.

Richard Smith, Esq. of Islington, co. Middlesex (who held the advowson of that place); *m.* the relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbados, Esq., and had,

I. Richard, his successor, rector of Islington; *m.* Miss Mapp, by whom he had, 1 Richard, in holy orders, rector of Sutton, Sussex; *m.* dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts: 1 A dau. *m.* to — Allen, Esq.
II. Benjamin, of whom presently.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom she had an only dau., Eleanor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John Robinson, Esq. of Wyke House, co. Middlesex (Secretary to the Treasury), and had an only dau. Mary, *m.* 1781, Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.
III. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Berney, Esq. of Barbados; and 2ndly, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, Bart.

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Smith, Esq. of Lys, Hants (sheriff for that county in 1777), *m.* 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nicholas Turner, Esq. of Bignor Park, Sussex, and Stoke House, Surrey (well known as the novelist Charlotte Smith), and by this lady had issue,

William-Towers, judge at Morrshedebad, India; *m.* Catherine-Maria Morris, and *d.* 1827, having had with other issue, Seton-Lionel, major 54th regt., who *m.* Frances-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Fane, of Uniacke, Esq. (rifle brig.), of Linbury, co. Westmeath, and had issue, Lionel-Rochfort, *m.* the dau. of Gen. Read, C.B.; William-Towers-Barry-Floyd, *m.* 1894, Augusta-Mary, dau. of Capt. Robert Henry de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire; Mordaunt-Kirwen, *m.* 1895, Ethel, dau. of Rev. —. Boughton Leigh, of Newbold, co. Warwick, and has a son, Lionel-St. George.
Nicholas-Hankey, *d.* 1837.
Braithwaite, *d.* young.
George-Augustus, *d.* in West Indies.
Lionel, created a Baronet. Charles, deceased.
Charlotte-Mary. *d. unm.* 1842.
Augusta, *m.* the Chevalier de Foville; and *d.* in 1792.
Harriett (Mrs. Geary), deceased.
Lucy, *m.* William Newhouse, Esq.

The 5th son,

Sir Lionel Smith, G.C.B., and G.C.H., lieut.-genera in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, governor-general of Jamaica, and governor and commander-in-

chief of the Mauritius (where he died), *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; was created a Baronet 19 July, 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galwey, Esq. of Killery, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

I. Ellen-Maria, *m.* John Warden, Esq., member of council, Bombay; and *d.* 1830, leaving one dau., Georgiana.

II. Marianne, *m.* Robert Luard, Esq., a judge in India, and had issue, Ellen; Charlotte; Christine; Marianne; Florence; Amy-Augusta.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella-Curwen, youngest dau. of Eldred-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1842) had,

I. LIONEL-ELDRED, present baronet.

III. Isabella, *d.* young.

IV. Augusta, *m.* 1841, to Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, son of General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1893, leaving by him (who *d.* 1861) Henry-Lionel, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1876, Lætitia-Rachel, dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq. of Petersham, Surrey; Walter-Eldred, *b.* 1856; Augusta-Mary; Isabella.

V. Isabella, *m.* 1845, Sir George-Floyd Duckett, 3rd bart. of Hartham House, Wilts.

VI. Agnes-Letitia, *d.* 1836.

VII. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Maxwell Brownlow, Esq., of Exe View, Alphington, Devon, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Sir Lionel Smith was in early life an aide-de-camp to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1842.

Creation—19 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GORDON, per fess, az. and gu., two barrulets, engr., erm., between three boars' heads, erased, or; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, arg., on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three fusils, or, a canton, gu., thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last. *First Crest* (GORDON)—Issuant from the battlements of a tower, a stag's head affrontée, ppr.; between two palm branches, vert. *Second Crest* (SMITH *of Augmentation*)—A representation of the ornamental silver centre-piece of the service of plate presented to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr. *Third Crest* (SMITH)—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the first crest, "Animo non astutia;" over the third crest, "Mea spes est in Deo."

Residence—Richmond House, Caterham Valley, co. Surrey.

SMITH.

SMITH, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Stratford Place, London, *b.* 23 March, 1833; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Ann-Elisa, 2nd dau. of Frederick Parbury, Esq. of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1879) has issue,

I. THOMAS-RUDOLPH-HAMPDEN, M.B. Camb. Univ., and F.R.C.S., *b.* 24 Jan. 1869; *m.* 14 June, 1897, Ann-Ellen, dau. of Joseph-William Sharp, Esq.

II. Gilbert, M.R.C.S., *b.* 28 Nov. 1874.

III. Martin-Turner, *b.* 29 June, 1876.

I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Archibald-Edward Garrod, Esq., M.D., of Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. (son of Sir Alfred-Baring Garrod, M.D., F.R.S., a Physician Extraordinary to the Queen), and has issue.

II. Annie-Parbury, *m.* 1896, Charles-Percival Crouch, Esq., F.R.C.S. of Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.

III. Ada-Marion, *m.* 1895, Charles-Ernest Baker, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., of Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W., and has issue.

IV. Gertrude. V. Grace-Margaret. VI. Mildred.

Sir Thomas Smith, who is a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, one of H.M. Surgeons Extraordinary, and Senior Surgeon of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, was created a baronet, 6 Sept. 1897, in recognition of his great eminence as a surgeon, on the occasion of Her Majesty Queen Victoria celebrating the completion of the 60th year of her reign.

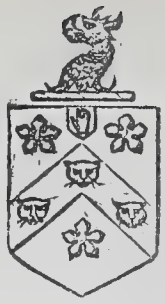
Lineage (*see* ADDENDA).

Creation—6 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Quarterly, cr and gu. a fret between three fleurs-de-lis, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A fret gu. issuant therefrom a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Dabit qui dedit.

Town Residence—5, Stratford Place, W.

SMYTH.



SMYTH, SIR JOHN-HENI... VILLE, Bart. of Ashton Co... Wraxall Lodge, co. Somer... Heath House, co. Gloucest... *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; high sh... Somersetshire in 1865; ... by royal licence, 21 Aug. 1... surname and arms of SMY... was created a bart., 25 Apri... *m.* 24 April, 1884, Emily-... widow of George-Oldham ... Esq. of Redland, co. Glo... and dau. of Rev. Henry-Hu... of Alderborne, co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

JARRITT SMYTH (only son of John Smyth of Bri... M.P. for that city, and *m.* 1732, Florence, 4th dau. of ... Smith, 2nd bart. of Ashton Court (*infra*), co-hei... brother, Sir John Smith, who *d. s. p.* 18 July, ... widow of John Pigott. He eventually *s.* to Asht... and was created a bart. Jan. 1763. By his wife (... Sept. 1767) he had issue,

SIR JOHN-HUGH, his successor.

Thomas, of Heath House, in Stapleton, co. Glouce... *m.* 11 Aug. 1767, Jane, only dau. and heir of Jose... church, of Heath House, Esq., and *d.* leaving ... HUGH, 3rd bart., and JOHN, 4th bart.; and t... FLORENCE, whose grandson is the present SIR J... VILLE SMYTH, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* 31 March, 179... jamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, Bucks.

Sir Jarritt was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN-HUGH, of Ashton Court, 2nd bart. of th... creation, *m.* 1 Sept. 1757, to Elizabeth, only dau. ... of Henry Woolnough, of Pucklechurch, co. Glouces... She *d.* 20 March, 1825, he having *d.* 30 March, 18... and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR HUGH, 3rd bart., *m.* 29 May, 1797, Margaret, ... Right Rev. Dr. Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Brist... eldest dau. *m.* as 1st wife of John Upton, of ... mentioned hereafter, *d.* in Dec. 1819. He *d. s. p.*, ... 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

SIR JOHN, 4th bart., at whose death, *unm.*, 19 M... the baronetcy of the second creation became extin... John's sister and co-heiress,

FLORENCE SMYTH (elder dau. of Thomas Smyth, ... Heath House) was *m.* 11 May, 1799 (being his 2nd ... JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Ingmire Hall, York (*see ... Landed Gentry*, UPTON, of Ingmire), and had a son,

THOMAS UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 8 June, 1800; *m.* ... 1829, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Colonel Benjamin ... Denham Place, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, ... issue at his decease, 23 Dec. 1843,

1 Thomas-Smyth Upton, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 7 M... *d.* 12 March, 1848.

2 JOHN-HENRY-GREVILLE, created a Baronet, 1859.

1 Eliza Frances Upton, of Ingmire Hall, co. West... *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.

2 Florence-Anne, Mrs. Cottrell-Upton-Dormer, of ... Hall, *s.* her sister; *m.* 22 April, 1858, to Clement ... Dormer, Esq. of Rousham Hall, Oxfordshire, who ... in conjunction with his wife the additional sur... Upton. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see ... Landed Gentry*).

Mrs. Florence Upton being then a widow (her hus... 3 Jan. 1832), succeeded to the Ashton Court pro... the death of her brother, Sir John Smyth, Bart., 1... took the name of SMYTH; she *d.* 15 July, 1852, ... *s.* by her grandson, the present SIR JOHN-HENRY-G... SMYTH, Bart.

Smith, 1st creation.

JOHN SMITH, lived at Aylberton, near Sidney, in th... of Dean, *circa* 1422, and his great grandson,

MATHEW SMITH, *m.* Alice, dau. of Charles Haw... co. Hereford, and *d.* 1526, and was buried in the ch... the White Friars, Bristol; he had issue.

JOHN, of whom presently.

A dau., *m.* Thomas Phelips, of Montacute.

JOHN SMITH, of Long Ashton, mayor of Bristol, ... Joan, dau. of John Parr, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1555, leaving

Hugh, *b.* 1530, *m.* 1553, Maud, dau. and co-heir ... Bickham, of Crowcomb, co. Somerset, and *d.* 2... 1580, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1573, Edward ... of Llantarnan, M.P. co. Monmouth in 1586.

MATHEW, of whom next.

MITH, of Long Ashton, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Tyther), of Ludlow, Salop, and relict of Barkerne, of Lincoln, and *d.* 10 June, 1583, leaving

successor.
2 Aug. 1587, George, son and heir of Sir M.

SMITH, *b.* 17 Nov. 1574; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. as Gorges, of Langford, Wilts, and *d.* 1627. His 28 Sept. 1629, as 4th wife of Sir Ferdinando Vraxhall, co. Somerset. He had issue,

is successor.
1616, Sir Thomas Smith, of Haugh and Hatherton, ter, mayor of Chester 1622, and sheriff 1623.
1615, Sir Francis Rogers, of Cannington, co. b.

SMITH, *b.* 1609, M.P. for Bridgwater 1627, and for 1640, *d.* at Cardiff, 1642, *m.* 12 April, 1627, u. of John, Lord Poulett, and by her (who re-*m.* as Pigot, of Brockley, co. Somerset) had issue,

successor.
m. 1653, Sir Humphrey Hook, of King's Weston, cester.
unm. 1660.
1670, Roger Bourne, of Gothelney, co. Somerset.
1670, Sir John Knight, of Bristol.

SMITH, of Long Ashton, *b.* 21 April, 1632, knt., art. 16 May, 1661, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John n, of Ashburnham, and *d.* 28 July, 1680, leaving

successor.
unm. 1681.
unm. 1717.
m. Richard Gernoen, and *d. s. p.* 1717.
d. unm. 1682.

SMITH, 2nd bart., *m.* 11 Aug. 1692, Elizabeth, and co-heir of Sir Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co. clerk of the crown in chancery, and *d. circa* g had issue,

successor. Hugh, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1735.
1708, *d.* at Taunton, 1719.
Thomas Coster, M.P. for Bristol.
m. 1st, 1727, John Pigott, *s. p.*, and 2ndly, 1723, mith, of Bristol, who was created a bart. Jan. 1763.
l Sept. 1767.
n. Gerard Smith, gent., of Bristol.
m. Edward Gore, of Barrow Court, co. Somerset, 1742, leaving issue. A dau., *d. unm.*

SMITH, 3rd bart., *b.* 24 July, 1699, *m.* Ann Pym, Oxford, and *d. s. p.* 18 July, 1741, when the of 1661 became extinct.

–25 April, 1859. *Arms*—Gu., on a chev., between efoils, arg., as many leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—A ad, erased, gu., gorged with a collar, gemel, and eared, or. *Motto*—Qui capit capitur. *Seats*—Ashton tol; Wraxall Lodge near Bristol; and Heath House, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Windham.

YTH, BART., *see* CARMICHAEL, BART.

SMYTHE.

SMYTHE, SIR JOHN-WALTER, Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother in 1897 as 8th bart.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of William Herbert, Esq. of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, and has issue,

RD-WALTER-JOSEPH-PATRICK-HERBERT, *b.* 20 March,

es-Marie-Louise.
y-Ursula-Annunciata, *m.* Jan. 1894, Archibald-es Bruce, Esq., nephew of Lord Aberdare.

Lineage.

ARD SMYTHE, Esq. of Eshe Hall (youngest son of the, Esq. by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertram Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, ainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, dau. iress of Anthony Eshe, Esq.), was created a 3 Feb. 1660–1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. and of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley and Acton o. Salop, and had issue.

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Rowland, *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* to Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* in 1719.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress of Caryll Smyth, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Clare, who *d. unm.* in 1750. Sir Richard *d.* in Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Constantia, dau. of George Blount, Esq., and sister of Sir Edward Blount, 4th bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Walter, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Errington, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
1 Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; who *m.* 16 March, 1807, Louisa, youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two daus.,
Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Sir Frederick-Hervey Bathurst, Bart. and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840.
Charlotte-Georgina-Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, to the Hon. George-Augustus Craven; who *d.* in 1836.
2 John, who *m.* the widow of Captain Strickland.
3 Charles, of Brambridge, Hants. 4 Henry.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury, Derbyshire. She *d.* 27 March, 1837.
2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836.
I. Constantia, *m.* to Marmaduke, 15th Baron Langdale (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, Maria, dau. of Peter Gifford, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1764) he had an only son,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by whom he had,

II. George-Walter, *b.* in 1767; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry-Harvey Venour, Esq. of Alverstone Hall, Warwickshire; and *d.* in 1824, having had issue,
1 George, an officer of cavalry in the Sardinian service.
2 Edward.
3 Walter.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.*
2 Emma-Apollonia, *m.* William Buckley, Esq. of the Madras army, and *d.* 13 June, 1875, leaving by him (who predeceased her in 1834), a dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Segrave, 14th regt.
3 Frances-Maria, a nun.
III. Hugh-Philip, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 May, 1822, leaving an only child,
Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* in March, 1827.
IV. William, *b.* in 1770; slain in battle; *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Bathford, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, only dau. (by Constantia his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Smith, otherwise Carington, of Wootton Hall, co. Warwick and Aston Hall, Salop, and widow of John Wright of Kelvedon, co. Essex) and heiress of Peter Holford, Esq. of Wootton Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left at his decease, 11 April, 1811, an only son,

VI. SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH, *b.* 1787, high-sheriff of Shropshire 1821; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, 6th bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1860) he had,

Edward-Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Anastasia-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John-F.-F. Boughey, 2nd bart., of Aqualate, and *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1841.
Richard-Peter-Carrington, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; late an officer in the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor-Mary Stourton, dau. of William, 17th Lord Stourton; and *d. s. p.* 14 Sept. 1853.
CHARLES-FREDERICK, 7th baronet.
JOHN-WALTER, 8th baronet.
Catherine-Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1861.
Constantia-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Arthur-James, 8th Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 1870.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, to Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1894.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

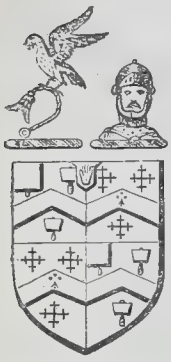
VII. Sir Charles-Frederick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Salop 1867, *b.* 16 March, 1819; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, Hon. Maria Stonor, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Camoys, and had issue,

1. Edward-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1858.
1. Mary-Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Oscar-Henry Blount, 2nd son of William and Lady Charlotte Blount, of Orleton, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660-1. *Arms*—Sa., three roses, arg. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gorged with a chaplet of laurel all ppr. *Motto*—Regi semper fidelis. *Seat*—Eshe Hall, co. Durham. *Residence*—Hill Grove, Clytha, Usk, co. Monmouth.

SOAME.



Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Sir Charles, Bart. of Sheen, co. Surrey, J.P. and C.C. for Shropshire M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1888; *m.* 29 March, 1855, Mary, dau. of Richard-Fellows Proctor, Esq. of Iron Bridge, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1893) has issue,

1. Richard-Everard, *b.* 15 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 1884
11. Charles, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of John Edge, Esq., and widow of Peter-Burnett Pring, Esq., and has issue, Richard-Everard, *b.* 1891; Charles-Burnett, *b.* 1894.
1. Mary-Hannah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arthur Marcy, Esq. of Wellington, Salop, who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1889, Rev. Richard-Herbert Snape, vicar of Eskdale, Cumberland.
11. Evelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 7 June, 1881, George-Day Harrison, Esq. of Radford House, Stone, Staffordshire.

Lineage.

Sir John Buckworth, Knt., an eminent merchant and alderman of London, *d.* Dec. 1687, leaving three daus. and an only son,

I. John Buckworth, Esq. of Sheen, co. Surrey, who was created a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Hiscocks, Master in Chancery, and *d.* 20 May, 1737) left at his decease, in 1709 (with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*), two sons,

II. Sir John, and III. Sir Everard, successive baronets. The former *d.* in 1758; the latter (who was assistant gentleman-usher to the king), *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dobel, Esq. of Worcester, and had,

John, 4th baronet.
Everard, 5th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to General Clayton.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Walker, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1773. Hester, *d. unm.*

Sir Everard *d.* 10 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, who *d. unm.*, at Brussels, 10 June, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Everard, who held a place in the household of George II., and was a gentleman pensioner and Exon of the guard in the time of George III. He *m.* Anne, illegitimate dau. of Paston Herne, Esq. of Haviland Hall, co. Norfolk, and assumed in consequence the surname of Herne in addition to that of Buckworth. By this lady (who *d.* 1806) he had issue,

Buckworth, 6th baronet.
John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire, which lady *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Dr. Finch. He *d.* without issue in 1854.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James Vaughan, Esq. of Leicester; 2ndly, to the Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, to Capt. John Buckworth; she *d.* 1855.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Lucas, Esq., and had three daus., Henrietta, Charlotte, and Elizabeth.

Sir Everard *m.* 2ndly, and had issue; he *d.* 15 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Buckworth, who assumed, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of Soame, by royal licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Peter Soame, Bt., of Heydon House, co. Essex (a baronetcy now extinct), *m.* Susan, dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he left issue,

Peter, 7th baronet.
John, 8th baronet.
Charles, *b.* 1798; *m.* 20 June, 1829, Hannah, dau. of Bryan Procter, Esq. of Hay, co. Brecknock, and *d.* 1863, had issue,

Charles, 9th baronet.
Richard, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; *d.* 1893.
Hannah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1864, to John Rickman, Esq.

Sir Buckworth was *s.* in 1823 by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Peter, who was *b.* 1793, and *m.* 13 Oct. Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq., which lady Oct. 1888. Sir Peter *d. s. p.* 25 Feb. 1860, and was his brother,

VIII. Sir John, who was *b.* 21 June, 1794, and Jan. 1833, Lydia Hagger, and of this marriage the issue, two children, a dau., who *d.* an infant, and Charles, who *d. unm.* at Boston, U.S.A., 9 Dec. 187 John *d.* 1 Feb. 1888, and was *s.* by his nephew, the p baronet.

Creation—1 April, 1697. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st ar gu., a chevron, between three mallets, or, for Soam and 3rd, sa., a chevron, between three cross-cr fitchée, arg., for Buckworth. *Crests*—Of Soame: a lu garnished and stringed, arg., thereon a falcon, or, l and legged, of the second. Of Buckworth: a man's full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, all p *Seat*—Dawley, near Wellington, Salop.

Somerhill, Baron, *see* Clanricarde Marquess of.

SOMERS.

Somers, Baron (Sir Philip-Reginald Cocks Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Ba Col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815; *s.* his cou 5th baron, 1883; *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla, d Rev. William Newton, vicar of Old C Somerset.

Lineage.

The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early beginning of Edward I.'s reign (*Brydges's Collins*), and importance in that county until its removal into Glouceste in the time of Henry VIII.

Thomas Cocks, Esq. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouces Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had t and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1601, by h but eldest surviving son,

Richard Cocks, Esq., who purchased Castleditch, co. ford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir o Eliot, Esq. of the city of London, and had,

Thomas, his heir.
Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a Baro 1661. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Thomas Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, d Ambrose Elton, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm* property devolved upon the 2nd son.
The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724 ing an only dau. and heir, Mary, of whom presently, of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son,

s Cocks, Esq., who represented the city of Worcester
d the borough of Droitwich in seven parliaments, *m.*
.. of John Somers, Esq. of Clifton-upon-Severn, co.
, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so
as Lord-High-Chancellor of Great Britain,
ours expired at his lordship's decease, *s. p.* in 1717,
e reputation is immortal (*see* Burke's *Extinct and*
Peerage), the issue of this marriage were,

s, his successor.
, who *s.* his nephew.
erine, *m.* James Harris, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury;
13 June, 1705.
beth, *d. unm.*
garet, *m.* Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 10
761.

was *s.* by his eldest son,

Cocks, Esq. of Bruckmans, co. Hertford, M.P. for
ho *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest
hard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue,
ly, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley.
, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

Cocks, Esq. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on
coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates
his uncle,

cks, Esq. of Castleditch, which he had acquired by
with his cousin, Mary Cocks, dau. of the Rev. Thomas
f this marriage there were twelve children, viz.,

LES, his successor.
as, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
, M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and pre-
y of Bristol, *d. unm.*
ph, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John
loe, Esq.; and dying in 1775, left two daus., viz.,
y, *m.* to William Russell, Esq.
garet, *m.* to Joseph Smith, Esq.
s, *b.* in 1734; *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, Martha, dau. of Rear-
al Watson, and had issue,

nes, M.P. for Reigate in 1828, *d. unm.* Jan. 1854.
nerine, *m.* in 1800, to Joseph Yorke, Esq.; and *d.* 1830,
ne, *m.* in 1802, to her cousin, the Hon. Reginald Cocks,
l. in 1810.
abeth-Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1810, to Thomas Brad-
, Esq.
e, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Waddington; 2ndly, in
to her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers; she *d.* 23 Nov. 1868.
ip, M.A., rector of Acton an prebendary of Lincoln;
ept. 1797, *unm.*
mas-Somers, *b.* in 1737; banker at Charing Cross, *m.*
nn, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq., and had,
mas-Somers, *m.* 24 Feb. 1813, Agneta, 5th dau. of the
t Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony, Cornwall,
emima, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Yorke, and had,
mas-Somers, of Thames Bank, Marlow, J.P. and D.L.,
P. for Reigate, 1847 to 1857, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; *m.*
May, 1842, Sarah-Louisa, dau. of Charles-Wynne
riffith-Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, co. Denbigh (*see* Aylesford, E.), and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1894) has,

Thomas-Somers-Vernon, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *m.* 3 Oct. 1888, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Horace Fellowes, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Vernon Somers, *b.* 1 June, 1895; Margaret-Agneta, *b.* 25 July, 1889; Jane-Ethel-Mary, *b.* 6 March, 1891; and Muriel-Emily, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.

Alfred-Heneage, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1851.

Alice-Agneta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1853; *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Rev. Walter Hill, vicar of Medmenham, Bucks.

Reginald-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henrietta-Pole, dau. of William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1895, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1887),

Agneta-Henrietta.

Amabel-Margaretta, *m.* 15 Dec. 1874, William-Newcome Nicholson, Esq., and *d.* Sept. 1891, having had issue, Christopher-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 18 Sept., *d.* 7 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1889.

Mary-Stuart, *d.* 1854, aged 5.

Charles-Lygon, of Treverbyn-vean, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1821; *m.* 5 July, 1870, Josephine, dau. of J.-Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, Devon, and *d.* 24 March, 1885, having issue twin daus., Josephine-Una, and Honoria-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1873.

Walter-Carew, *b.* 10 March, 1824; *m.* 30 Oct. 1856, Isabella-Susan, 3rd dau. of Right. Hon. Sir Edward-Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1894) has issue, Edward-Lygon-Somers, late capt. 2nd regt., *b.* 1 April, 1858, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Amabel-Hemima, youngest dau. of Sir Charles-Watson Copley, bart., and has, James-Charles-Somers, and Amabel-Caroline-Somers; Arthur-Reginald-Carew, *b.* 19 April, 1861; Mary-Katherine-Agneta; Ethel-Mildred-Susan; and Monica-Beatrice-Lucy, *d.* July. 1872.

Octavius-Yorke, late major 4th regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1829, *d.* 3 Jan. 1893.

Hemima-Anne. Charlotte-Agneta. Henrietta-Maria.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Gladell Vernon, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
2 Margaret-Sarah, *m.* in 1802, to Admiral Sir John Nicholl Morris, K.C.B. (only child of the brave Captain John Morris, R.N., who was killed while in command of H.M.S. "Bristol," at the attack on Sullivan's Island, in June, 1776); became a widow in 1830; and *d.* in Jan. 1842.
3 Maria, *m.* to Admiral Sir William Hargood, K.C.B.
4 Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Thomas Raymond Barker, Esq.

viii. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* Jan. 1821.
ix. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d. unm.* in 1765.
x. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.

i. Mary. ii. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch, M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 29 June, 1725, who was created a Baronet 7 Oct. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester*. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, Esq. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue, John-Somers, his heir; Edward-Charles, drowned when at Westminster school, in 1781; Mary-Judith, deceased, and Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq. of Stoke, and had by her (who *d.* 1833),

i. Philip-James, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Brewsterfield, Killarney, and *d.* 1 April, 1857; he had issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 1870),

1 Charles-Richard-Somers, M.A., vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Neen Savage, Salop, *b.* 22 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1876.
2 Philip-Reginald, 5th and present baron.
3 Arthur-Herbert, C.B., Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 April, 1819; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Anna-Marion-Jessie, dau. of Gen. James Eckford, C.B., Beng. army, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1881, having had,
John-Patrick-Somers, 67th regt., *b.* 1848, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1879.
Herbert-Haldane-Somers, late lieut. Coldstream guards, and capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., afterwards lieut. 1st Kent volunteer corps, *b.* 5 May, 1861, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Blanche-Margaret-Standish, dau. of Major Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1895), Arthur-Herbert-Tennyson, *b.* 20 March, 1887; Isabel-Joan, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884, *d.* 4 Nov. 1885; Adelina-Verena, *b.* 1885.
Henry-Lawrence-Somers (Rev.), rector of Staple-Fitzpaine, Somerset, *b.* 1 Nov 1862; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Deas-Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, Esq. of U.S.A., and has issue, Reginald, *b.* 1894.
Arthur-Percy-Somers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1864.
Frances-Rhoda, *m.* 1872, to Edward-Wallace Evans, Esq., of Whitbourne Hall, co. Hereford.
Caroline-Yorke, *m.* 1880, William Banner, Esq.
Mary-Dorothy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, to Right Rev. John-Reginald Harmer, bishop of Adelaide.
4 John-James-Thomas-Somers, *b.* 10 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Ann, dau. of Rev. Joseph Simpson, rector of Horsted, Sussex, and has issue, Philip-Alfonso-Somers, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; Charles-Sebastian-Somers, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; Agnes-Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1884, William-Philip Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby; Frances-Pauline-Somers, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Egerton Harding, Esq. of Old Springs, Staffordshire; Jane-Margaret-Somers; Anne Hariot-Mary-Somers; *m.* 22 March, 1892, M. le Baron Despine, of St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains.
1 Frances, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to Philip Allen, Esq. of Liscongill, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 1866.

ii. Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,

Henry-Somers (Rev.), *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, Esq. of Abberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1856, having had issue, 1 Henry-Bromley, M.A., Christ Church, New Zealand, late vicar of Leigh, co. Worcester, *b.* 1831, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Harriett-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Philip Wodehouse, and has issue, Reginald-Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; Henry-Somers, *b.* 16 June, 1865; Philip-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; Frederick-Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; Edgar-Bromley, *b.* 8 July, 1872; Charles-Richard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877; Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882; Frances-Mary, *b.* 21 June, 1864; Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Nov. 1877; Harriet-Lydia-Muriel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1874; Mary-Millicent, *b.* 25 May, 1876; Katherine-Agatha, *b.* 24 June, 1879; Monica, *b.* 25 March, 1881; 2 John-Somers, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1856; 3 James, *b.* 1839, deceased; 1 Elizabeth-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1855, to Capt. Hill Tomkinson, R.A., who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary; 2 Jane, *m.* 1855, to Rev. Henry Stone; 3 Margaret-Anne, *d.* 5 July, 1860.

i. Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, to the Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely, who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high-steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

I. Edmund-Charles, major in the army; *b.* in 1786 killed at the assault of Burgos; and *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1812.
II. JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd earl.
III. James-Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; prebendary of Hereford, and canon of Worcester; *d.* 5 July, 1856.
I. Margaret-Maria, *d.* 10 May, 1849.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., and relict of the Rev. George Waddington, which lady *d.* 23 Nov. 1868. He *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 2nd earl, lord-lieut. of Herefordshire, and col. of the militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline-Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1873) had,

CHARLES-SOMERS, 3rd earl.
Caroline-Margaret, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 20 June, 1849, to the late Hon. and Rev. Charles-Leslie Courtenay, canon of Windsor, chaplain to the Queen, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1894. (*See* DEVON, E.).
Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 22 April, 1850, to Francis-Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hereford, and *d.* 6 May, 1893, aged 70.
Isabella-Jemima. *d.* 8 March, 1838.
Emily-Maria, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.

The earl *d.* 5 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-SOMERS, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 July, 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, dau. of James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and had issue,

I. Isabella-Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Right Hon. Lord Henry-Richard-Charles Somerset, P.C., 2nd son of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
II. Adeline-Marie, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, to the 10th Duke of Bedford, who *d.* 23 March, 1893. She *d.* 22 April, 1897.
III. Virginia, *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, when the Earldom and Viscounty became extinct, and the Barony descended to his cousin, PHILIP-REGINALD, 5th baron.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Oct. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between three stags' attires, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, arg. attired, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a lion, erm., gorged with a collar, indented, vert. *Motto*—Prodesse quam conspici. *Residence*—Glasshouse Hill, Newent, Gloucestershire.

SOMERSET.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF (Sir Algernon St. Maur), and Baron Seymour, of Hache, co. Somerset, in England, and a Baronet, lieut.-col. 1st Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 15th duke 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Susan-Margaret-Richards, younger dau. of Charles Mackinnon, Esq.

Lineage.

Camden, in his *Britannia*, says: "Not far from Caldecot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find that about the year 1240 (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh), Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," &c.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, Knt., becoming po
Woundy, Penhow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his
at Penhow, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the 28t
King EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the 8th yea
EDWARD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of I
Devonshire, and had two sons,

I. John, who *d.* 32nd EDWARD III., leaving a son an
ROGER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inherita
family of BOWLAYS *of Penhow*, in Monmouths
bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a dau
who *m.* Sir George Somerset, 3rd son of Charles,
Worcester.
II. ROGER.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, in the words of
"married one of the heiresses of the illustri
Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was
from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that mos
William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and fron
Ferrers, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and Willi
men of eminent worth in their times." This lady
her husband, and *d.* 1393. Her son,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, attended the Black P
Gascony 36 EDWARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. an
Simon de Brockburn, co. Hertford, by Joan,
sister and heir of Sir Peter de la Mare, and *d.* 15
II., in the lifetime of his mother, Cicely, the
Hache, leaving a son,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who became heir of his gra
1393, *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William E
Chadham, Wilts, Lord of Wolf Hall, in that co
was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Southampton 9th H
and of Wilts in the following year. In the 12th of
reign, when the title of the house of York was se
and all persons of note in the counties were sum
take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in
and is the first mentioned in the list after the k
that county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of
MacWilliams, Esq., co. Gloucester, and had a son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Wilts, 36th HENRY
m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker
Lawrence Lydiard, co. Somerset, and *d.* the year
father, leaving two sons,

I. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
II. Humphrey, of Evenswinden, co. Wilts, *m.* Eliza
and co-heir of Thomas Winslow, Esq. of Burton, c
and had a son, Simon, of Burton, ancestor of the
of that place.

The elder son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, *s.* his grandfather at the age o
m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of L
Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daus
2ndly, a dau. of Robert Hardon, and had another so
He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, Knt., one of the comman
suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and th
rebels in 1497; and subsequently participatin
French wars of King HENRY VIII., was made
banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was a
sheriff successively of the counties of Dorset, Some
Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King HEN
interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I.,
and when the Emperor CHARLES V. came into E
1522, he was appointed to attend his royal maste
terbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince.
Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry We
K.B. of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had
and four daus., of whom lived to maturity,

EDWARD, his heir.
Henry (Sir), K.B., of Marvel, Hants.
Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudeley, who
CATHERINE (Parr), widow of King HENRY VIII.,
constituted lord-admiral of England. Convicted
treason, he was beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*Se*
Extinct and Dormant Peerage.)
JANE, *m.* to King HENRY VIII., by whom she was
King EDWARD VI.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt.,
wards to Lord Cromwell.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards t
Leventhorpe, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after h
ter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eld

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B., who had been el
the peerage as *Viscount Beauchamp*, 5 June, 1536,

18 Oct. 1537, *Earl of Hertford.* In the 32nd year of VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascer- limits of the English borde and upon his return oured with the garter. In two years afterwards, he ointed lord-great chamberlain of England for life, stituted one of the council to the Queen Regent ne), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. e decease of King HENRY VIII., who bequeathed 0, and appointed him one of his executors, and e council to his son, the earl was constituted lord- r of England; and not being previously a baron, he ted, 15 Feb. 1546-7, *Baron Seymour of Hache*, and day advanced to the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, with er of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and se to his male descendants by his 1st wife. On eb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office arshal for life; and on the 12th March following was d by patent PROTECTOR and Governor of the King realms, with an income of 8000 marks, so long as ld exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, in 1527, e, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol . Essex, which lady he divorced in 1535, and by whom wo sons, of whom,

ard (Sir), Knt. of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. who ved the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the of Musselburgh, and obtained in the 7th EDWARD VI. t of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to e him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come m from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff evon in the 25th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. o-heir of John Welsh, Esq., a judge of the Common , and *d.* 6 May, 1593, leaving a son and successor,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, 1st bart. of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. evon, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He lizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernoune, Knt. of ngton, Devon, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his t son,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I. and returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon h he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He orothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt., and dying . 1659, left issue,

DWARD (Sir), his heir.
Henry, a distinguished Cavalier, Groom of the Bed- amber to King CHARLES II.; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir bert Austen, Bart., and left a son, Sir Henry (Bart.), of ngley, Bucks, who *d. unm.* 1714.
Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, t. of Penley, and had two sons and three daus.
Joseph (Sir), *m.* Bridget, another dau. of Sir Richard derson, and had a son and dau.
lizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Francis Courtenay, Esq. of wderham, and 2ndly, to Sir Amos Meredyth, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Francis Trelawny, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Dr. Stourton.
A dau. *m.* to Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Wilts.

eldest son,
Sir EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, Mem- or co. Devon in the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. ering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, y Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William man, and had with one dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir lph Tredenham, Knt., five sons, of whom the eldest, ARD, *s.* him, and the youngest, Henry, succeeded to the man estates, and assumed the surname of Portman. dward *d.* 7 Dec. 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *b.* , a Privy Councillor to CHARLES II. This gentleman e a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, ng four successive reigns. He served constantly after irst election to the time of his death, and few had more ght in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted impeachment of Lord Clarendon; was the first that ed it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. -3 he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long liament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the il following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon r made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir ard as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker e House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a eful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the r branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, . and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, whom he had two sons.

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
William, lieut.-gen. of the Forces, *temp.* Queen ANNE; . *s. p.* 9 Feb. 1728.

Edward *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and had by her further issue,

III. Popham, succeeded to the Conway estates under the will (dated 19 Aug. 1683) of his cousin, Edward, Earl of Conway, who *d. s. p.*; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1669; and as he *d. unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,
IV. FRANCIS, created Lord Conway, ancestor of the MARQUIS OF HERTFORD.
V. Charles, who left an only dau.
VI. Henry, *d. s. p.*
VII. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
VIII. John, *d. s. p.*

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the Speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* 17 Feb. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 5th bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, K.B., of Littlecote, and dying 29 Dec. 1741, left issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, 6th bart., of whom hereafter, as 8th Duke of Somerset.
II. Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, and dau. and heir of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1761, leaving (with a dau. Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1758, John Bailey, Esq. of Sutton, co. Somerset), a son and heir,

HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq. of Redland Court, co. Gloucester, Trent, co. Somerset, and Northbrook, Devon; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Caroline, only dau. of William, Earl Cowper, and by her had two daus.,

Caroline, wife of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.
Georgiana, *m.* to Lewis, Count de Durfort, French ambassador at Venice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1775, Louise, Countess de Ponthou, of an ancient and noble family in Normandy, by whom he left, at his decease, one son,

Henry Seymour, of Knoyle House, Northbrook, and Trent, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776; who *m.* June, 1817, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq. of Bath and Blagdon Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849, having had issue,

Henry-Danby, of Trent, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Poole 1850 to 1868, Joint-Secretary Board of Control 1855 to 1858, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1877.
Alfred, of Knoyle, Wilts, Trent Manor, co. Somerset, and Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, D.L., M.P. for Salisbury and for Totnes, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, widow of Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., and 2nd dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1888, leaving a dau., Jane-Margaret, *b.* 14 March, 1873.
Jane, *m.* 1847, Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., who *d.* 10 March, 1890 (*see* RADNOR, E.).
Ellen, *m.* 14 May, 1857, William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1867.
Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to Major-Gen. Sir Creswicke-Henry Rawlinson, G.C.B. (afterwards Bart., *see that title*), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1895.

III. Alexander, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1731.
IV. William, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, *m.* 1737, Elizabeth, only child of John Hippye, Esq., of Frome, Somerset, and *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1746, aged 33.
I. Letitia, *m.* to John Gapper, Esq. of Wincanton, co. Somerset.
II. Margaret, *m.* Richard Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury, Wilts.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Hungerford, Esq. of Field, co. Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1756.
IV. Anne, *m.* to William Scroggs, Esq. of Chute Lodge, co. Wilts, and *d.* Feb. 1755.
V. Helena, *d. unm.*
VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Hammond.
VII. Jane, *m.* to William Coleman, Esq. of Gornhey, co. Devon.
VIII. Katherine, *m.* to John-Phillipps Fuhr, of Bristol, Merchant.

The Protector Somerset *m.* 2ndly, in 1537, Anne, half-sister, paternally, of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbourn, co. Suffolk, and dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, co. Notts, which lady was heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. of Fulke Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine, and sister of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath. By her (who *d.* 16 April, 1587, aged 90) he had issue,

III. EDWARD.
IV. Henry, *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, to Sir Edward Unton, K.B.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Rogers, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Peyton.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Knightley, of Norton, co Northampton.

After reaching the summit of ambition, and grasping th sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the first two years of his nephew's minority, the Protector Somerset was brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1552. (For a

more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). His grace being attainted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, *b.* 12 Oct. 1537, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*. He *m.* in 1560 Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (and granddau., maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII). This lady, who was sister of the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered, in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her husband, where he was detained nine years, and fined by the Star chamber £15,000 for having vitiated a maid of the royal blood. The unhappy countess *d.* in confinement, 27 Jan. 1567, after giving birth to two sons, viz.:

I. EDWARD, who *d.* in 1602.

II. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 21 Sept. 1561, who in 1608 (notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his 1st wife had lodged a petition against the claims of those of the 2nd to the family honours), obtained letters-patent that himself, and the heirs male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament and have place and voice therein; as also other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He *m.* in 1585 Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Brianstone, co. Dorset; and *d.* before his father. He was buried at Bedwyn Magna, Wilts, 21 July, 1612, aged 50, and left issue,

1 EDWARD (Sir), K.B., who *m.* 21 June, 1609, Anne, dau. of Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and *d.* without surviving issue, in Sept. 1618, before his grandfather. His widow *m.* 7 Oct. 1622, Sir Edward Lewes.

2 WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his grandfather.

3 FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR *of Troubridge*, 19 Feb. 1641. This nobleman, *b.* about 1590, *m.* 1st, in 1620, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington, co. Wilts, by whom he had,

CHARLES, his successor.

FRANCES, *m.* to Sir William Ducie, Knt. of Tortworth, Gloucestershire, but *d.* without issue.

1 Honora, *m.* 16 July, 1610, Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B., son and heir of Edward, Lord Dudley, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* to Sir Humble Ward, K.B., created in 1644 Lord Ward. Lady Ward was created BARONESS DUDLEY, and *d.* in 1697. Her great-grandson, William Ward of Himley, was ancestor of the Earl of Dudley and Ward.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1635, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lowe, lord mayor of London, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd Lord Troubridge, *b.* in 1621, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Foley, co. Wilts, and had a son and two daus., of whom Frances, the younger dau., *m.* Sir George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadenham, Wilts. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Alington (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and *d.* in 1691), and *d.* 7 Aug. 1665, having had surviving issue,

FRANCIS, 5th Duke of Somerset.

CHARLES, 6th Duke of Somerset.

Honora, *m.* to Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., and *d.* in 1731.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship *m.* 2ndly (licence 27 May, 1601), Frances, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and 3rdly, Frances, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Howard of Bindon, and widow of Henry Pranell, Esq. of London; but had no other issue. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, as his 3rd wife, Ludovic Stewart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and *d.* 1639.) He lived to an advanced age, and dying 6 April, 1621, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR (*b.* 1588) as Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, MARQUESS OF HERTFORD. On the 22nd June, 1610, this nobleman, without the consent or knowledge of his sovereign, JAMES I, secretly went through a form of marriage with that monarch's first-cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Charles, 5th Earl of Lennox, and niece of Henry, Lord Darnley, the murdered consort of Mary, Queen of Scots. His lordship was, in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unhappy Lady Arabella was committed a prisoner to the Tower, where she *d.* in her 40th year, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship, returning to England in the reign of CHARLES I. was appointed governor to the Prince of Wales, afterwards CHARLES II, 1641–3. He took a most distinguished and gallant part in favour of royalty during the civil wars, and was conspicuous for his bravery during the defence of Sherborne Castle in 1642, a battle of Lansdowne in 1643. Subsequently, by th of the attainder of his eminent ancestor, his lor restored to the *Barony of Seymour of Hache* and t DOM OF SOMERSET, 13 Sept. 1660. He *m.* 2ndly, 1616 (if his connection with Lady Arabella S deemed a marriage), Lady Frances Devereux, elde Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, the celebrate fated favourite of Queen ELIZABETH (*see* HEREFOR whom, who *d.* 24 April, 1674, he had issue,

I. William, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1621; *d. unm. v.p.* 1642.

II. Robert, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1622; *d. unm. v.p.* 1645–6.

III. Henry, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1626; *d.v.p.* in M having *m.* 28 June, 1648, Mary, dau. of Arthur, L of Hadham, and sister of the 1st Earl of Essex, (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1657, Henry, 1st Duke of and *d.* 7 Jan. 1714) he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, who became 3rd duke.

Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Aug. 1676, to Thomas Bruce, of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 13 Ja This lady, one of the greatest heiresses of carried Savernake Forest, Tottenham Park, large estates into the family of Bruce, Marq Ailesbury.

IV. JOHN, who became 4th duke.

I. Frances, *m.* 1st, Richard, 2nd Viscount Mol SEFTON, E.), who *d.* 1653; 2ndly, as his 3rd wif Wriothesley, 4th Earl of Southampton, who *d.* 1667, and 3rdly, Conyers D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of H who *d.* 13 Dec. 1692. She *d.* in Dec. 1679.

II. Mary, *m.*, as his 2nd wife, Heneage Finch, 2n Winchilsea, who *d.* in 1689.

III. Jane, *m.* Charles, Lord Clifford, eldest son of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1679.

The duke *d.* within little more than a month after h tion to the honours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd duke; at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 D the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, with other considerable landed property, devolved sister the Countess of Ailesbury; while the peerag to his uncle,

LORD JOHN SEYMOUR, as 4th duke, who *m.* Sarah heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., M.D., president of t of Physicians, and widow of George Grimstone, Es lady *m.*, after his grace's death, Henry Hare, Coleraine, and *d.* childless, 2 Nov. 1692. The without issue 29 April, 1675, when the MARQU HERTFORD expired, but the other honours devolved cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd Baron Seymour of Troubri Jan. 1657, as 5th duke (refer to EDWARD, *Lord Beauc* of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, travels in Italy, having, in company with some Fren men, visited the church of the Augustinians, at L there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Bot place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husba of those ladies, at the door of his inn, 20 April, 1678. dying *unm.*, the dukedom, &c., devolved upon his br

CHARLES, 6th duke, commonly called *The Pro* His grace, *b.* 13 Aug. 1662, *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1682, La beth Percy, only child of Joceline, 11th and las Northumberland. This lady, so celebrated as t of the ancient and historical Percies, had alre twice *m.*; 1st, when only 14 years old, 27 March Henry (Cavendish) Earl of Ogle, who *d.v.p.* 1 N and 2ndly, in Dec. 1681 (many authorities, howev that she was only contracted to) Thomas Thynn Longleat, who was murdered by the associate notorious Count Königsmarck, 12 Feb. 1682. however, no children by either marriage. Her the celebrated Duchess of Somerset who succe famous Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough tress-of-the-robes to Queen ANNE. By her (who d 1722) the duke had issue, to survive infancy,

I. ALGERNON, his successor.

II. Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.

III. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Tadcaster, and *d.* 1734, *s.p.*; he *d.* 1741.

II. Catherine, *m.* to the statesman, Sir William V Bart. of Orchard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, l

1 CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somer Earldom of Egremont, &c.

2 Percy, who assumed the surname of O'Brien, having succeeded to the estates of his uncle, H of Thomond, was created Earl of Thomond, *d. unm.* 1774, when his earldom expired.

eth, *m.* in 1749, to the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and *d.* 5 769.

m. Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 1722.

2ndly, 4 Feb. 1725, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Earl of Winchelsea, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1773)

, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.

otte, *m.* to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

2 Dec. 1748, at the advanced age of 87, having filled in the courts of CHARLES II, WILLIAM III, and , and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

, 7th duke, *b.* 11 Nov. 1684, who had been summarliament, at the decease of his mother, as *Baron* , grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warke, co. Northumberland*, and *Earl of Northumber-*. 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, n-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by eth Seymour; and on the day following (3 Oct.), *ermouth, of Cockermouth Castle*, and *Earl of Egre-* in the co. Cumberland, with remainder, failing his to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart., and en, and their issue male, successively. His grace , Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry q. (*see* BATH, M.), by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1754),

e,

who *d.* on his 19th birthday, 11 Sept. 1744.

, who *m.*, 16 July, 1740, Sir Hugh Smithson, Stanwick, co. York. (*See* DUKE OF NORTHUMBER-

. 7 Feb. 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the of Beauchamp, and the Barony of Seymour of , expired; the honours obtained by his grace rding to their respective limitations; and the f Somerset, with the Barony of Seymour of male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, ie patent was in the *first instance* limited, having rted to

ARD SEYMOUR, Bart., as 8th duke (refer to s of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st is 1st wife). This nobleman claimed the duke- the demise of his kinsman; and the attorney- r Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favour to the was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and it accordingly. His grace *m.* 8 March 1716, Mary, nd heir of Daniel Webb, Esq. of Monckton-Farley, and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, Esq. of he same co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1768) he

RD, } successive dukes.
, }

am, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester, l sole heiress of John Maltravers, Esq. of Melko. Wilts, and had issue,

rd, in holy orders, *b.* 3 May, 1768; *d. unm.* ril, 1820.

am, *b.* 28 March, 1769; *m.* Miss Wilhelmina ll; *d.* 1797, leaving a dau., Maria, *b.* posthumous.

er, *m.* to Peter Awdry, Esq., and *d.* in 1795.

cis (Very Rev.), Dean of Wells; *m.* in 1749, ne, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,

ard, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.

cis-Compton, col. in the army; *m.* and left,

cis-Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1788; *m.* b. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Cooke, ., and *d.* 26 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 y, 1851) had,

ncis-Payne, rector of Havant, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815 . 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, Jane-Margaret, youngest au. of the Rev. Alexander-Robert-Charles Dallas, nd by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1860) had issue, rancis-Alexander-Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853, *d.* 18 an. 1883; Edward Hamilton, capt. royal Dublin usiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1860, *m.* 1881, Rowena, dau. of eorge Wall, Esq., and has a son, Francis-Edward, . 1882: Evelyn-Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855, *d.* 8 ug. 1859; Julia-Margaret, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Rev. harles-Augustus Hulbert, M.A., incumbent of Nether roughton; Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, harles-Henry Dallas, Esq., Japanese Civil Service; nd Beatrice-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858; *m.* 19 June, 1883, ev. Charles-Arthur Skelton, Rev. F.-P. Seymour . 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche-Catherine, dau. of .-B. Ward, Esq., and *d* 4 July, 1870, leaving by er, Blanche-Maud, *b.* 14 Sept. 1863; Gertrude-Ward, . 15 Nov. 1867; and Agnes-Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1868.

izabeth-Seymour, *m.* in 1836, to John-Lowdham Brett, Esq. of Ocle Court, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1880.

harlotte-Hamilton-Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, to Philip-P. Williams, Esq. of Stoke House, Tenbury, o. Worcester, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1873.

ard-William, of Porthmawr, co. Brecon, comm. N., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, u. and co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1847) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Graham, M.A., vicar of Petham, Kent, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1862: he *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, Louisa-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and *d.* 6 July, 1874.

Henry-John-Hyde, *b.* in May, 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

Henry (Rev.), rector of Holme-Pierrepont, Notts, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1851, Susannah Biscoe, dau. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 8 May, 1889, has had issue, 1 Henry-Sydney, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Hon. Helen Smith, dau. of Right Hon. W.-H. Smith, Esq. P. C. (*see* HAMBLEDEN, V.), and has Edward-William, *b.* 27 March, 1897; 2 Edward-Adolphus-William (Rev.), *b.* 13 July, 1858, *d.* 28 Feb. 1891; 3 Evelyn-Stuart, late lt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 21 Sept. 1864, *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Rita, dau. of Turner-A. Macan, Esq. of Elstew, Bedford; 1 Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 17 July, 1852; 2 Julia-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; 3 Emmeline-St. Maur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, George-Stanley, 8th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1889; 4 Madeline-St. Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1862, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Francis-Abel Smith, Esq., (*see* CARRINGTON, B.); 5 Lilian-Octavia, *b.* 18 March, 1868, *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Rev. L. H. Wellesley Wesley, of Sandroyd House and Fairmile Court, Cobham, Vicar of Hatchford. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1892, Emmeline-Millicent, dau. of the late James Walker, Esq. of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Edward-Adolphus, late capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.

Charlotte-Payne, *m.* in 1845, to the Hon. and Rev. C.-J. Willoughby, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

Jane, *m.* in 1846, to Henry-James Hoare, Esq. Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859.

Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1856, to the Rev. G.-F. Coke, of Lemore House, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1885,

Mary-Alice, *m.* 20 July, 1854, to the Rev. Constantine-E. Pritchard, rector of South Luffenham (*d.* 1869).

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1773, to John Hyde, Esq., of judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Calcutta; and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, to J. Payne, Esq.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1776, John Newton, Esq., of King's Bromley (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament); and 2ndly, M. Constant.

3 Frances, widow, 1st. of the Rev. Thomas Bovet, D.D.; and 2ndly, of the Rev. James Tuson.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Austin Friars, and *d.* 21 July, 1762.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 9th duke, *b.* 2 Jan. 1717-8, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

LORD WEBB SEYMOUR, as 10th duke; *b.* 3 Dec. 1718; who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckton-Farley. His grace *m.* 15 Dec. 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Bonnell, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 23 July, 1802) he left,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 11th duke.

Webb-John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1777; who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, as 11th duke; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 24 June, 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas-Hamilton, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1827) he had issue,

I. EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 12th duke.

II. ARCHIBALD-HENRY-ALGERNON, 13th duke.

III. ALGERNON-PERCY-BANKS, 14th duke.

I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, William Blount, Esq. of Orleton, Herefordshire, and by him (who *d.* 1885) had Archibald, *b.* 1840; Oscar-Henry, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Mary-Frances, only child of Sir Charles-Frederick Smythe, 7th bart.; and Constance. Lady Charlotte Blount *d.* 7 Oct. 1889, aged 86.

II. Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina, *d.* 4 May, 1895, aged 90.

III. Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

IV. Henrietta-Jane, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1890 aged 81.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, but by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1880) had no issue. His grace *d.* 15 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 12th duke, K.G., P.C., lord-lieut. o Devon, governor Royal Naval College, and a trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., son of Right Hon. Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1884) had,

I. Edward-Adolphus-Ferdinand, *Earl St. Maur. b.* 17 July, 1835. His lordship was summoned July, 1863, to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Seymour. He *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1869.

II. Edward-Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently to those at Madrid and Paris; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1865.
I. Jane-Hermione, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, to Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., of Netherby, who *d.* 8 March, 1888.
II. Ulrica-Frederica-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1858, to Right Hon. Lord Henry-Frederick Thynne, 2nd son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath.
III. Helen-Guendolen, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, to Sir John-William Ramsden, Bart.

His Grace was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty 27 June 1859, and retired in 1866.

He was created by Patent dated 19 June, 1863, Earl St. Maur in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and *d.* without surviving male issue, 28 Nov. 1885, when the earldom of St. Maur became extinct, but the dukedom and minor honours devolved on his brother,

ARCHIBALD-HENRY-ALGERNON, 13th duke, D.L. co. Leicester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ALGERNON-PERCY-BANKS, 14th duke, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, late capt. royal horse guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, Horatia-Isabella-Harriet, 2nd dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., formerly H.M. Minister at Dresden, and had issue,

I. ALGERNON, 15th and present duke.
II. PERCY, major late 1st batt. R. fusiliers, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847.
III. Ernest, twin with his brother Percy.
IV. Edward, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Lilian, dau. of Thomas Stanhope, Esq.

His grace *d.* 2 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baron, 15 Feb. 1546–7. Duke, 16 Feb. 1546–7. Baronet, 29 June, 1611.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England (being the coat of augmentation granted by King HENRY VIII. on his marriage with Lady Jane Seymour); 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, issuing from flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and gold, to which is affixed a chain of the last; sinister, a bull, az., ducally gorged, chained, hoofed, and armed, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.
Seats—Maiden Bradley, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes; Burton Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester.

SOMERTON, VISCOUNT, *see* NORMANTON, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE, BART., *see* ATHLUMNEY, BARON.

SONDES.

SONDES, EARL (George-Edward Milles), Viscount Throwley, of Lees Court, co. Kent, and Baron Sondes, D.L. co. Kent, capt. East Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 11 May, 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1894.

Lineage.

THE HONOURABLE LEWIS MONSON, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname and arms of WATSON, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting this nobleman's estates (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and was created a peer of Great Britain 20 May, 1760, by the title of BARON SONDES, *of Lees Court, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he left three sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, and was *s.* by the eldest,

LEWIS-THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.* 30 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard M Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-T. Montresor, K.C.B., &c., a 29 Sept. 1818) he left issue,

I. LEWIS-RICHARD, 3rd baron.
II. GEORGE-JOHN, 4th baron.
III. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders; *d.* 23 Sept.
IV. Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, M.P.; major in the army 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, dau. of Lord George and *d.* 24 July, 1852, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 1888, aged 71.
1 George-Lewis, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton D.L., lieut., late 1st life guards, *b.* 9 March, 184 1 Jan. 1867, Laura-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John C Seymour, Bart. She *d.* 21 March, 1893.
2 Edward-Spencer, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1871, Mary-Blanche, only d George Hall, Esq., and Mary, Viscountess Hood, 28 Jan. 1889, leaving issue, Henry-George, *b.* Christabel-Sarah-Lavinia, *b.* 1874; Grace-Mary, *b.* Margaret-Isabella, *b.* 1877; Meriel-Georgiana, *b.* 18
3 Wentworth (Rev.), vicar of St. Thomas, Oxford, *b.*
1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, to Admir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., K.C.B.
2 Lavinia-Grace (posthumous), *m.* 14 July, 187 Baron Eugen von Roeder.
I. Mary-Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, to Sir John-Henry Pa 7th bart. of Carlton; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1853.
II. Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, to Sir William De Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82. 8 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldes

LEWIS-RICHARD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 24 May, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved next brother,

GEORGE-JOHN, 4th baron, *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; who in took the name of MILLES only. He *m.* 24 July, Eleanor, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th ba Mersham, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WATSON, 1st earl.
II. Lewis-Richard-Watson, Lt.-Col. of the rifle brigade Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Georgina, only dau. of J Turle, Esq. of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1871, leaving (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869), George-Watson, late lieut. R.A. Sept. 1862; Lewis, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; Nina-Grace, *d.* 31 1865; and Inna-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Lou Scott, Esq. (*see* CLONMELL, E.).
I. Mary-Julia, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to the 1st Lord de Ra and by him (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) has issue.
II. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, to the 5th Earl of town, and *d.* 12 March, 1894.
III. Jemima-Townshend, *m.* 1 March, 1859, to Frederick bourn, Esq., C.B. (who *d.* 10 May, 1878), 3rd son of Hon. Henry Goulbourn, and *d.* 17 July, 1890.
IV. Georgiana-Grace.
V. Anna-Maria-Maraquita, *d.* 21 Dec. 1896.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest

GEORGE-WATSON, 5th baron and 1st earl, *b.* 2 Oct., late capt. royal horse guards; D.L.; *m.* 25 Jan. Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th bart had issue,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, present earl.
II. Herbert-Frederick, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1894.
III. LEWIS-ARTHUR, late capt. 16th lancers, now cap batt. Yorkshire light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.
IV. Henry-Augustus, lieut. East Kent yeomanry cava 24 Nov. 1867.
I. Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 24 June, 1884, Rev. Lesli Goodwin, 3rd son of Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, late Bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
II. Lily-Geraldine.
III. Constance-Grace, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Francis-William Gore, Esq., son of Rev. George Gore, of Newton St co. Somerset, and has issue.
IV. Violet-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Kent 1868 to 187 advanced to the earldom and viscounty 4 May, 1880. 10 Sept. 1894.

Creation—Baron, 22 May, 1760; Earl and Viscount, 4 1880.
Arms—Ermine, a fer-de-moulin between two martl pale, sa.; on a chief, engrailed, az., two marlions' conjoined, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erminois, h between the paws a fer-de-moulin, as in the arms. *porters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg., ducally gorged, or; si a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strappe arg., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and of the last. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.
Seats—Lees Court, Faversham, Kent; and Elmham Hal Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

SOUTHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* ELLENBOROUGH, EA

SOUTHAMPTON.

MPTON, BARON (Charles-Henry Fitzroy), of
ton, co. Hants, late capt. 10th Hussars,
, 1867 ; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1872 ;
y, 1892, Lady Hilda-Dundas, elder dau.
nce, 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has

y, *b.* 26 March, 1895.

Lineage.

branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing

ANT-GENERAL CHARLES FITZROY (2nd son of Lord
Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William
l grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton),
evated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780, as BARON
TON, *of Southampton, co. Hants.* His lordship *m.*
nne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter
B., by whom he had issue, eight sons and five
hom,

E-FERDINAND, *s.* as 2nd baron.
es, a general officer ; *b.* 5 Sept. 1762 ; *m.* 21 Sept.
iza (*née* Barlow), widow of Clavering Savage, Esq.,
8 Oct. 1831.
y, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest
Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.*
ug. 1799, Charles Culling Smith, Esq.) he left at
ase, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,
e-Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
giana-Frederica, *m.* to Henry, Marquess of Wor-
(afterwards Duke of Beaufort); and *d.* 11 May,
leaving two daus.

en, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-
, dau. of Andrew d'Isaac, a German councillor of
y whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one
a dau. v. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.
iam, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the
b. 12 Dec. 1773 ; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine,
f Sir Simon-Houghton Clarke, Bart., by whom
16 May, 1808) he had issue,
liam-Simon-Houghton, of Kempston, Norfolk,
a military officer ; *b.* 8 Dec. 1802 ; *m.* 21 July,
Anne, dau. of Thos. Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall,
olk (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1882, having
y her (who *d.* May, 1860),
illiam, major-gen. retired, lieut.-col. commanding
st regt. district, late 47th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *m.*
Sept. 1864, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Capt. Went-
rth, R.E., and has had, William Wentworth, *b.* 25
ril, 1867, *d.* 25 Jan. 1884; Philip-Fitzwilliam, lieut.
A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; Frederick-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan.
72 ; George-Francis, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. loyal
rth Lancashire regt., *b.* 10 April, 1873 ; Charles-
ward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876 ; Hope-Robert, *b.* 1881 ; and
rtrude-Anne, *d.* 22 July, 1873.
eorge-Dartmouth, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 May,
32, *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Caroline-Catherine, eldest dau.
Cluny Macpherson, C.B. of Cluny Castle, co. Inverness,
d *d.* 7 Dec. 1890, leaving issue, George-Ewen-Mac-
erson, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; Gordon-Duncan-Seymour.
15 Feb. 1868, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Marie, widow of
r. Howell Turner, of Norwich; Emily-Sarah-Lucy,
orgina-Elizabeth-Catherine; and Margaret-Caro-
ne-Anne.
erdinand, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1833, *m.*
Sept. 1855, Mary-Helena, dau. of Major George
ussel-Cremelin, C.B. and has issue, Ferdinand-
evor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857; Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858;
eorge-William, *b.* 1 March, 1861; Frederick-Voyle, *b.*
July, 1869, and Annie-Emilia-Mary.
hilip, col. late 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.*
March, 1837 ; *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.
rederick-Keppel, 81st regt., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1863.
dward-Albert, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840;
29 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Jannetta-Julia, youngest dau. of
luny Macpherson, C.B., and has issue, Eva-Mary-Lucy
t. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1875.
Annie. 2 Catherine, *m.* 1864, W.-F. Arundel, Esq.

2 George-William-Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, lieut. R.N., who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
3 Arthur-William-Bagot, Bombay cav., *b.* 1805 ; *d.* 1879.
4 Charles-William-Henry-Gage, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1807 ; *m.* 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd dau. of Richard Phayre, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1886, having had issue to survive youth, Gage-Charles, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1845, *d.* 5 March, 1872, and Lucy-Harriet.
5 Frederick - Thomas - William - Coke (Rev.), rector of Great Ringstead, Norfolk ; *b.* 30 Jan. 1808 ; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Emilia Le Strange, eldest dau. of Henry Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, having had issue,
Frederick-Southampton-Le Strange, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836 ; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of Edward Atkinson, Esq. of Seafield Hall, Donabate, and Carrick Brennan, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 May, 1890, leaving a dau., Violet-le-Strange, *b.* 21 March, 1878.
Henry-William, late R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1838.
Cecil-Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844 ; *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Susannah, youngest dau. of William Betham, Esq. of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.
Emily-Katharine-L'Estrange, *m.* 21 June, 1859, to Frederick Hogge, Esq., and is dec.
Maria-Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1861.
Adela, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur, youngest son of William Blundell, Esq., and *d.* 19 June, 1877.

Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fitzroy, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* in 1839.
VII. Robert, } both deceased.
VIII. Edward, }
I. Susannah-Mariah, *d. unm.*
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Viscount Dungannon ; *d.* 22 Nov. 1828.
III. Emily, *m.* to William, Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 June, 1800.
IV. Louisa (deceased), *m.* James Allen, Esq. of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
V. Georgiana, *m.* to the Hon. Major-Gen. Sir William Ponsonby, who fell at Waterloo. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761 ; *m.* 1st, 1784, Laura, dau. of Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 1814, John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Frances-Isabella, dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, by whom (who *d.* 1838) he had,

CHARLES, 3rd baron.
Henry (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P., P.C.; *m.* 1839, Hannah-Mayer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864), had, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1842 ; *d.* 1858 ; and Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart.
Anne-Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828 to the Rev. Humphry Allen, M.A., incumbent of Trin. Chapel, Clifton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 6 June, 1868.
Laura-Isabella, deceased.

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3rd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. Northampton, *b.* 28 Sept. 1804 ; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau. of the Hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope, which lady *d.* 23 Oct, 1860 ; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, Ismay-Catherine (V.A.), dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. Lady Southampton has been appointed one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber in Ordinary, and had,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present peer.
II. EDWARD-ALGERNON, *b.* 24 July, 1869, late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Muriel, dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Douglas Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue, Robert Oliver, *b.* 1893, Michael-Algernon, *b.* 27 June, 1895, John-Maurice, *b.* 20 March, 1897, Nancy-Jean, *b.* 31 May, 1894.
I. Ismay-Mary-Helen-Augusta, *b.* 1863; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Rev. Lord Charles-Edward FitzRoy.
II. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 1864, late maid-of-honour to the Queen ; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Percy-Edward, eldest son of Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue.
III. Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 18 Sept. 1865 ; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887 Hon. Edward-Sholto Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.).

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England ; 2nd, Scotland ; 3rd, Ireland ; over all, a sinister baton, compony, arg. and az. ; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, arg., and of the 4th. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, erm., and of the 2nd ; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.
Residence (of Dowager Lady Southampton)—Aynhoe Park, Brackley, Northampton.

SOUTHESK.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF (Sir James Carnegie, K.T., LL.D.), Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars, in Scotland, and Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, formerly lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Nov. 1827; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 1849, and was restored to the peerage, with the original precedence, by reversal of Act of Attainder, 1855; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine-Hamilton Noel, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1855) he has,

I. CHARLES-NOEL, *Lord Carnegie*, D.L. for Forfar and Aberdeen, hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Ethel-Mary-Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th bart., and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 23 Sept. 1893; Alexander-Bannerman, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894; Katherine-Ethel, *b.* 12 June, 1892.

I. Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, to Samuel-Henry Romilly, Esq. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and has issue.

II. Constance-Mary (C.I.), *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, to the 9th Earl of Elgin.

III. Beatrice-Cecilia-Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to Rev. H.-Holmes Stewart, rector of Brington, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, Susan-Catherine-Mary, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,

II. Lancelot-Douglas, 2nd sec. dipl. ser., *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Marion-Alice-de-Gournay, dau. of Henry-Ford Barclay, Esq. of Monkhams, Essex, and has issue, Mariota-Susan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892.

III. Robert-Francis, lieut. the Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 6 May, 1869.

IV. David-Wynford, *b.* 23 March, 1871.

IV. Dora-Susan, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Ernest Von Rodakowski, 1st regt. of Austrian lancers, son of Josef de Rodakowski, Austrian Geheimer Rath and Gen. de Cavallerie, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 10 Feb. 1897.

V. Elizabeth-Erica, *d.* 23 June, 1897.

VI. Helena-Mariota.

VII. Katharine-Agnes-Blanche, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Courtenay C.-E. Morgan, Esq. (*see* TREDEGAR, B.), and has issue.

Lineage.

In the reign of DAVID II., in 1358, a grant of the lands and barony of Carnegie, in Forfarshire, was made by Walterus de Maule to JOHN DE BALINHARD, who afterwards took the name of CARNEGIE. The charter runs thus:—"Quam quondam W. de Maule fecit et concessit Joanni filio et heredi quondam Joannis filii Christini, filii Joannis de Balinhard," &c. This last-named John was he who died *c.* 1275. Of the origin of the De Balinhards we have no record, all the early family charters having perished when the house of Kinnaird was burnt, in 1452.

GOCELYNUS DE BALINHARD witnesses several charters, &c. (undated, but, by collateral evidence, drawn out between 1294 and 1235), in the Arbroath and St. Andrew's chartularies; of his relationship, however, there is no proof.

JOHN DE BALINHARD, to whom the grant of the lands of Carnegie was made, and who afterwards took the name of CARNEGIE, was great-grandson of JOHN DE BALINHARD, who died *c.* 1275. He *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his son,

DUTHACUS DE CARNEGIE, who acquired from Robert, Duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, a charter, dated 21 Feb. 1409, confirming "Duthaco de Carnegy, omnes et singulas terras villæ de Kynnard, ac superioritatem brasinæ ejusdem," on the resignation of Mariota de Kynnard. [illegible]cus de Carnegie fell at the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, [illegible] an infant son,

WALTER DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who took [illegible] against the Earl of Crawford, at the battle of Br[illegible] 18 May, 1452, when his adherents were defeated [illegible] royal troops under the command of the Earl of H[illegible] and Walter de Carnegie's house of Kinnaird was bu[illegible] Crawford in retaliation. Walter Carnegie, of Ca[illegible] and John, his son, are mentioned in a perambulat[illegible] the muir of Balnamoon, 27 July, 1456. He *d.* in[illegible] leaving a son,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who, 4 Nov. 1480, [illegible] grant from his cousin, David, Earl of Crawford, of [illegible] rent out of the lands of Glenesk; and dying in 1508, [illegible] son, by his wife, a lady of the name of Vaus,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who fell at the ba[illegible] Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving by his wife, Eu[illegible] Strachan, a dau. Janet, *m.* to William Maule, of [illegible] and a son,

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who had v[illegible] charters of lands in several counties. He was app[illegible] one of the Senators of the College of Justice, 4 July, [illegible] was sent to England next year, to treat for the reden[illegible] of the Earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, taken [illegible] battle of Pinkie, and was knighted on his return. H[illegible] ambassador to France, 1550; had a great hand in perse[illegible] the Duke of Chatelherault to resign the regency to [illegible] of Lorrain; was a commissioner to treat with the Er[illegible] 1555 and 1557; was sent by the Lords of the Congre[illegible] in 1559, to France, to explain their views to Queen M[illegible] and *d.* 5 Jan. 1565. It is stated by some writers th[illegible] and his predecessors were cup-bearers to the kin[illegible] Scotland, but of this there is no proof. By Margar[illegible] wife, dau. of Guthrie of Lunan, he had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Kinnaird, a man of great talent[illegible] worth, to the last a faithful and loyal subject to [illegible] MARY; he had charters to John, son and heir-app[illegible] of Robert Carnegy, of Kinnaird, and to Agnes Wo[illegible] wife, of the lands of Erlisfield, in Aberdeenshire, [illegible] 1546; to them of Balbardy, in Fife, and Sunderther[illegible] Forfarshire, 4 Oct. 1548; and, *penult.*, Feb. 1549-50 [illegible] *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of David Wood, of Craig, compt[illegible] of Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, [illegible] Patrick Kinnaird, of Kinnaird, who granted a char[illegible] the dominical lands of Kinnaird, 6 Dec. 1567, to Ma[illegible] Carnegie, legitimate dau. of Sir John Carneg[illegible] Kinnaird, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Keith, wi[illegible] issue. Sir John *d.* 1595, without male issue.

II. DAVID, of whom presently.

III. John, who had a charter of the barony of Mar[illegible] Aberdeenshire, to John Carnegie, 3rd son of Sir [illegible] Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt., and Margaret Waus his [illegible] from her father, John Waus, of Many, dated 22 [illegible] 1555-6.

IV. Robert, preceptor of the Maison-Dieu of Brechin.

V. James, ancestor of the Carnegys of Balmachie.

VI. Hercules, of Cookstoun, ancestor of the Carne[illegible] Craig.

VII. William, of Leuchland.

VIII. George.

I. Helen, *m.* 1st, to William Lundie, of Benholm; 2[illegible] to Robert Turing, of Foveran.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Arbuthnott, of Arbuthn[illegible]

III. Catharine, *m.* to David Ramsay, of Balmain.

IV. Isabel, *m.* to Gordon of Glenbucket.

V. Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Reid, of Colliestoun.

VI. Mary, *m.* to Strachan of Carmylie.

VII. Christian.

VIII. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dud[illegible] constable of Dundee.

The 2nd son, on whom the family estates devolved [illegible] brother's death,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, was also desi[illegible] of Coluthie, an estate he acquired by his marriage [illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ramsay, of Coluthie, with v[illegible] he also got the lands of Leuchars and Broadlands, in [illegible] He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, a[illegible] peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estim[illegible] with the king, and taken into his privy council fo[illegible] skill and knowledge in civil affairs. He was 5 Jan. [illegible] constituted one of the eight commissioners of the trea[illegible] called from their number Octavians; and *d.* 9 [illegible] 1598. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ramsay, he had [illegible] daus.,

I. ELIZABETH, wife of John Inglis, of Tarvit.

II. MARGARET, wife of William Dundas, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wem[illegible] of Wemyss, and by her had issue,

, Earl of Southesk.
, Earl of Northesk.
ert (Sir), of Dunnichen, who *d.* without issue, in
32.
ander, ancestor of the Carnegies of Balnamoon.
n Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male
d Carnegie, his brother-german, in lands in For-
, 19 Aug. 1662; and James Carnegie, of Balna-
was served heir-male of David Carnegie, fiar of
oon, his uncle, 4 Nov. 1662. James Carnegie, of
oon, was served heir-male of James Carnegie, of
oon, his father, 1 Aug. 1700.
m. to James Carmichael, of Balmedie.
erine, *m.* to John Aytoun, of Kinnaldie.
es, *m.* to Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkertoun,
s mother of the 1st Lord Halkertoun.
heme, *m.* to Robert Graham, of Morphie.

son,

ID CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, *s.* in 1598. He was
Peer by the title of Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird,
1616. He was constituted one of the ordinary
session, 5 July, 1616, and was created EARL OF
Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, by
uring date at Holyrood House, 22 June, 1633, the
narrating the eminent services of his grandfather
, with remainder to his heirs-male for ever. He
ffice of high sheriff of the co. of Forfar, and *d.* at
in Feb. 1658. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David
f Edzell, and had issue,

, Lord Carnegie, who *d.* at Edinburgh, 25 Oct.
He *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 5 April, 1598,
. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her,
2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James, Earl of Hartfell, had
ss., Margaret, *m.* to Gavin, Earl of Carnwath; and
en, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend; 2ndly,
ohn Crawford, of Kilbirney.
s, 2nd Earl of Southesk.
1 (Sir), of Craig. His only son, David, was served
le of Sir John Carnegy, of Craig, his father, 22
56, and *d.* without issue.
CANDER, of Pittarrow, of whom in the sequel.
aret, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and had
nd *d.* in 1661.
s, *m.* to Sir James Sandilands, father of 1st Lord
mbie, and had issue.
erine, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Traquair, treasurer
and, and had issue.
ary, *m.* 1st, to William Haliburton, of Pitcur;
to Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, and was
of the 2nd viscount.
beth, *m.* to Andrew, Lord Balvaird, and was
of David, Viscount Stormont.
talen, *m.* to James, 1st Marquess of Montrose,
issue.

surviving son,

2nd Earl of Southesk, waited on King CHARLES
Holland, in 1650; was one of the commissioners
Scotland to sit in the parliament of England,
; was present at the proclamation of CROMWELL,
gh, 11 July, 1567. Succeeding to the earldom of
he was served heir-male of his father, in his ex-
operty in the counties of Fife, Forfar, Kincardine,
ries, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in March, 1669. His
n. Lady Isabel Ker, relict of Haliburton of Pitcur,
dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her,
Leuchars in April, 1650, had,

ER, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
beth, *m.* 1st, contract dated 14 June, 1647, to James,
rl of Annandale, Viscount of Stormont, without
2ndly, 9 Aug. 1659, to David, 4th Viscount of
nt, and was mother of the 5th viscount.
erine, *m.* at Kinnaird, 7 Jan. 1658, to Gilbert, 10th
Erroll, without issue. At the time of her death,
he countess was chief governess to Prince James
at St. Germains.

on,

3rd Earl of Southesk, was served heir of his
May, 1669. He was captain of one of the com-
the Scottish guards in France; was colonel of the
e militia; had a grant of the office of sheriff of
him and his son, 29 April, 1682, and *d.* 19 Feb.
m. Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of William,
of Hamilton: she makes a conspicuous figure in
res de Grammont, where is an engraving of her
and in *Burnet's History of his Own Time*, where
ont's slanderous stories are refuted. They had

ES, 4th Earl of Southesk.
im, killed in a duel at Paris, in 1681, by William
h son of the Duchess of Lauderdale.
urviving son,

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Southesk, was, on 8 May, 1688, served heir-male of his father in his extensive property in the counties of Aberdeen, Dumfries, Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Peebles, and Selkirk; he never went to court or parliament after the Revolution, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1699. He *m.* Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had a son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Southesk, who was served heir of his father, 14 May, 1700. Engaging in the rebellion, 1715, he was attainted by act of parliament, and his estates forfeited to the crown. An act passed in 1717 to enable His Majesty to make provision for the wife and children of James, late Earl of Southesk; and he *d.* in France in 1729. He *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and by her, who took to her 2nd husband John, Master of Sinclair, had a son and a dau., who both *d.* young. The representation of the family devolved on Sir James Carnegie, of Pittarrow, descended from the 4th son of the 1st earl. This said 4th son,

THE HON. ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, *d.* 1682, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret Arbuthnott, sister of the 1st Viscount of Arbuthnott, seven sons and three daus.,

I. SIR DAVID.
II. James, of Odmeston.
III. Alexander.
IV. Robert.
V. Charles, Dean of Brechin.
VI. Mungo.
VII. Andrew.
I. Margaret, *m.* to James Carnegie, of Balnamoon.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Allan, Esq.
III. Janet, *m.* to Capt. Walter Keith.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1663, on account of services rendered by him and his father to the crown. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Dalmeny, lord-register, sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom he had one surviving son, SIR JOHN, and four daus., of whom, Margaret, *m.* to Henry Fletcher, of Salton, was mother of Andrew Fletcher, of Salton, a lord of session, by the style of Lord Milton: she *d.* 27 May, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, dowager of Robert, 2nd Viscount of Arbuthnot, by whom he had one son; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of James Burnet, of Kair, by whom he had three sons and three daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, was *m.* to Strachan, of Tarrie. Sir David had in all nine sons and eight daus. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, *d.* in April, 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, and *d.* 3 April, 1729, having had,

I. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
II. John, who *d.* without issue.
III. David, who *d.* without issue.
IV. Alexander, who *d.* without issue.
V. Henry, who *d.* without issue.
VI. George, merchant at Gottenburg, who purchased the lands of Pittarrow, *b.* 1726, *m.* 1769, Susan, dau. of David Scott, of Benholm, and had six sons and three daus. A great-grandson of this George Carnegie of Pittarrow is the present James Carnegie, Esq. of Stronvar, Perthshire, Ayton, Fifeshire, and Eastbury, Herts.

Sir John also had five daus. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, M.P. for the co. of Kincardine, on the demise of James, the 5th and attainted Earl Southesk, in 1729, became lineal male heir and representative of the family, and but for the attainder would have succeeded as 6th earl. He was a captain in the army, and endowed with very superior abilities. Through his exertions, the fortunes of the house of Southesk were restored. By unremitting efforts, Sir James brought about the sale of the forfeited estates, not only to the great advantage of his own family, but to the benefit of many others similarly situated. He had procured an assignation to a lease of Kinnaird many years before, made it his residence, and improved the lands, when agricultural pursuits were not yet common among gentlemen of his rank, and when his funds were limited in the extreme. Sir James *m.* Christian, eldest dau. of David Doig, Esq. of Cookstoun, by Magdalen Symmer, heiress of Balyordie, and had issue,

I. DAVID (Sir), his heir.
II. James, who *d. unm.*
III. John, many years an officer in the 11th regt. of dragoons, *m.* in Oct. 1791, the only dau. of Mr. Tireman, sub-dean and prebendary of Chichester, and had one son, Rev. James Carnegie, vicar of Seaford, Sussex.
IV. George, who was admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1782; and *d. unm* at Edinburgh, 19 May, 1786.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir David, of Southesk, was elected M.P. for the Montrose Burghs in 1784, and was M.P. for Forfarshire from 1796 till his death in 1805. He improved the estate of Kinnaird, and rebuilt and enlarged the house. He *m.* in 1783, Agnes-Murray, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq. of Greenwells, Lt.-Governor of New York, and brother of Sir Gilbert Elliot, whose eldest son was, 1st Earl of Minto, by which lady (who *d.* aged 96, 9 June, 1860) he had,

I. James, the late baronet.
II. John Rennie-Strachan-Carnegie, of Tarrie, co. Forfar, *m.* 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Susan, dau. of Colonel John Grey, of Backworth, and *d.* 1879, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1878), a son, Claud-Cathcart, now of Tarrie, late major 5th brigade Scotch division R.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Mary-Madeline, dau. of William Breakenridge, Esq. of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, Alan-Bruce, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1875; and Dorothy-Olivia, *b.* 27 March, 1877.
I. Christina-Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1860.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1884, aged 100 years and 5 weeks.
III. Jane.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Rear-Adm. Wauchope, R.N., who *d.* 1852.
V. Eleanor, *m.* James Evans, Esq. of Norwood, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1855.
VI. Agnes, *d.* 8 March, 1875.
VII. Mary, *m.* Thomas-H. Graham, Esq. of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1877.
VIII. Emma, *m.* to James Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, co. of Roxburgh, who *d.* 1861. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 88.
IX. Magdalene, *m.* 1816, Sir A. Agnew, Bart., who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir David *d.* 25 May, 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James, *b.* in 1799; who *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, M.A., F.S.A., of Hempsted Court, co. Gloucester, the able and learned author of the *Magna Britannia*, and by her (who *d.* April, 1848) had issue,

I. James, present Earl of Southesk.
II. *John, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829; *d.* 5 July, 1883.
III. Charles, D.L. co. Forfar, inspector of constabulary for Scotland, 1872 to 1884, M.P. for Forfarshire, 1860 to 1872; formerly lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 14 May, 1833.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1860, Thomas-F.-Scrymsoure Fothringham, Esq. of Fothringham and Powrie, Forfarshire, who *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1868, Frederic-Boileau Elliot, Esq. (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1880), 5th son of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* Minto, E.). She *d.* 15 Jan. 1880.
II. Agnes, *d.* in 1842.

Sir James *d.* 30 Jan. 1849.

Creations—Baron, 14 April, 1616; Earl, 22 June, 1633; Bart. 20 Feb. 1663; Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, az., armed, beaked, and membered, gu.; on its breast an antique covered cup, or. *Crest*—A thunderbolt, ppr., winged, or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Dread God.
Seat—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

SOUTHWELL.

Southwell, Viscount (Sir Arthur-Robert-Pyers Southwell), Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, in Ireland; and a Baronet of the United Kingdom, lieut. R. Monmouthshire engineers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1878; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Dorothy-Katherine, dau. of Sir William Walrond, Bart., M.P.

Lineage.

This family was of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle, Sewel, Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign of Henry VI., when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, &c.

* The brothers and surviving sister of the present earl were granted the precedence of the younger sons and dau. of an earl.

Sir John de Suthwell, a confidential servant o
ward I., was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seno
of Gascony, and in four years afterwards, had a gra
life of the castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the s
he had rendered by delivering himself up as a ho
for the release of the king's first-cousin, Charles,
of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir Jol
pass to

John Southwell, Esq. of Felix Hall, co. Essex,
represented Lewes in parliament, 28 Henry VI. He
dau. of Samon, *alias* Pryde, and left two sons,

John, of whom presently.
Robert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Norfoll
was *s.* by his son,

Richard Southwell, Esq. of Woodrising, co. Nor
seat acquired by marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir E
Wychingham, in which he was *s.* by his elder son,
Sir Robert Southwell, who was *s.* by his brother,
Francis Southwell, Esq. auditor of the Exchequer
Henry VIII.; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of W
Tendring, Esq., and had four sons; the second of
Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial off
master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Richard Southwell, who was *s.* by his only s
his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of
bury),
Richard Southwell, Esq. of Horsham St. Faiths, in
wich, whose great-great-great-grandson,
Sir Robert Southwell, clerk of the privy council t
Charles II., envoy-extraordinary to various
towards the close of the seventeenth century, and
pal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 170
was *s.* by his son,
Edward Southwell, principal secretary for Ireland,
grandson,
Edward Southwell, Esq., inherited the Barony
Clifford upon the decease of Margaret, Baron
Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

John Southwell, Esq. (the elder son), *m.* Joan, d
William Curzon, Esq. of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and
by his son,

Robert Southwell, Esq. of Barham Hall, Suffolk,
sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 149
was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Southwell, Esq. of Barham, who *m.* Eliz
dau. of Robert Foster, Esq. of Birch, co. Essex, by wh
had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his
son,

John Southwell, Esq. of Barham, removed his f
into Ireland in the reign of James I. He had four s

Robert, who *d.* issueless.
Richard (Sir) of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gent
and Rowland Delahyde, Esq. a license was granted, 8
1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and li
of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during th
spective lives. He was one of the council to the presi
Munster, and was appointed deputy-governor of Cl
1640. He *d. s. p.* the same year.
John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Cla
Edward Clare.
Edmund.

The youngest son,

Edmund Southwell, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co.
rick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, F
Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two dau
only surviving (who left issue) of whom

I. Sir Thomas Southwell, Knt. of Castle Mattres
sheriff of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Clar
was created a Baronet of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1662
Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, E
Dromolen, co. Clare, by whom he had, with three dau
only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving iss
Elizabeth, dau. of Murrough, first Earl of Inchiqui
sons and two daus., the eldest of whom,

II. Sir Thomas, succeeded to the baronetcy at the d
of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage
land, 4 Sept. 1717, as *Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress*,
lordship *m.* in 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas
ingsby, Baron of Clanbrasil, in Ireland, and Earl Coni
in England, by whom he had six sons and five
Meliora, only child of the fifth son, the Hon. and
Richard Southwell, rector of Dungourney, co. Co
Jane Kenah, of Castlemartyr, his wife, *m.* Captain W
Fulke Greville, R.N. Lord Southwell *d.* 1720, and
by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd baron, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest
Thomas Coke, Esq.* of Melbourne, co. Derby; and d
1766, was *s.* by his son,

* Mr. Coke was grandson of Sir John Coke, secre
state, *temp.* Charles II.

EORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created OUTHWELL, 18 July, 1776; *m.* in 1741, Margaret, -heiress of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle escended from Sempill of Letterkenny, and had, RTHUR, his successor.

-enry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, *b.* in 1745; y officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Fridiswede, dau. of ore, Esq., of Tullyallen, co. Louth, M.D., by e left at his decease, in 1817, a son, Robert- f Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 1st, 20 9, Charlotte, relict of Frederick Lumley Saville, 1 dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, ishop of Kilmore. He *m.* a 2nd time, and

eorge, *d.* young.
ucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

o *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,
RTHUR, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1742; who *m.* 4, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis- sh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who 96) he left issue,

S-ANTHONY, 3rd viscount.
s, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, *d.* 13 Dec. 1851.
r-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; ril, 1834, at Paris, Mary-Anne-Agnes, dau. of Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, 7 Feb. 1849, leaving issue,

AS-ARTHUR-JOSEPH, 4th viscount.
es-Francis-Xavier,* *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Aug.

lla-Maria-Agnes.
Mary-Matilda, *m.* 3 May, 1860, Lord Fitz-Gerald, him (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), has issue.
Paulina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.- Wood. G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V.C. (*see* WOOD, Bart.), 11 May, 1891, leaving issue.
aret-Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Charles-Standish , Esq. of Lemlara, co. Cork, and has issue.

et, *m.* in Dec. 1794, to Jenico, 12th Viscount Gor- ; and *d.* in 1820.
ia, *m.* 1806, to Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq. of stown, co. Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving

p *d.* 15 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ANTHONY, 3rd viscount, K.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berke- of Hindlip, Worcester, and sister of Robert Esq. of Spetchley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 26 Oct. 1853) he had,

s-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
s-Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; *d. unm.*
-Catherina-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, to Charles- , Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.
-Maria-Helena, *d.* 1 March, 1864.
na-Maria-Madelina, deceased.
da-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, to the Right chard More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, M.P., governor a, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1880; she *d.* 25 May, 1882, issue.
ia-Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to the Count Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sar- Majesty's royal guard, and is deceased.

ip was made a Knight of St. Patrick in 1837, Feb. 1860, when the honours were inherited by

ARTHUR-JOSEPH, the 4th viscount, K.P., lord- custos rotulorum of co. Leitrim, *b.* 6 April, 1836; . 1871, Charlotte Mary-Barbara, eldest dau. of Mostyn, 8th Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, and

ROBERT-PYERS, present viscount.
Mary-Winifred, *b.* 4 April, 1874.

ip *d.* 26 April, 1878.

—Baronet, 4 Aug. 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. 18 July, 1776.
rg., three cinquefoils, gu., each charged with six or. *Crest*—A demi Indian goat, arg., armed, ducally gorged, gu., charged on the body with ulets, in pale, of the last. *Supporters*—Two Indian , armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained, harged on the body with three annulets, in pale, *Motto*—Nec male notus eques.
stle Mattress, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

---

entleman and his sisters were given by royal Sept. 1860, the precedence of the son and daus. of

ne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bart. of Hindlip. Mr. Berkeley, by the co-heir of had another dau., Catherine, *m.* to Robert Can- of Foxcote in Warwickshire.

SPEARMAN.

SPEARMAN, SIR JOSEPH-LAYTON-ELMES, Bart., educated at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; late capt. 2nd brigade Welsh div. R.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan; J.P. co. Salop; *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of William Leask, Esq. of 48, Queen's Gate, and has,

I. JOSEPH-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
II. Alexander-Young, *b.* 19 June, 1881.
III. Robert-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov 1882.
I. Ethel-Nest, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884.
II. Gwendolen-Anne, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
III. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1890.
IV. Margaret-Eileen, *b.* 29 May, 1892.
V. Constance-Isobel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1895.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, Esq., major royal artillery, son of CHARLES SPEARMAN, Esq. of Thornley, co. Durham, the representative of a very ancient family in that county (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Margaret his 2nd wife, sister of William Young, Esq., governor of Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Morton, Esq. of Bonan Hill, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of John Alston, Esq. of Muirbank, co. Lanark, and had issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, created a bart. in 1840.
John, killed in action, on board the "Amphion," 13 March, 1811.
James-Morton, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Algernon Frampton, M.D.
Charles and Robert, both *d.* young.
Ralph-William, bar.-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803; *d.* 24 April, 1845.
George-Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in the "Delight" frigate, which is supposed to have foundered at sea, in a hurricane, 23 Feb. 1824, off the Mauritius.
Agnes-Alston, *d.* 1863.
Margaret-Young, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, P.C.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1877) had issue,

Alexander-Young, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1855, Mary-Anne-Bertha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bart., of Glanusk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1860) had surviving issue,
JOSEPH-LAYTON-ELMES, present baronet.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Louisa-Ann-Caroline-Amelia, only dau. of Edward-Pellew Mainwaring, Esq., and granddau., of Rear-Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865, having by her had,
Alexander-Mainwaring, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1892, Jessie-Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Cadwallader Coker, M.A., rector of Fringford, Oxford, and has issue, Marjorie-Aubrey, *b.* 1893.
Charles-Edward, capt. 2nd batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 10 Sept. 1863.
His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Henry-Harington Seel, Esq., Richmond Herald (who *d.* 1882), 3rd son of Thomas Molyneux Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, Lancashire.
Edmund-Robert, late capt. Uxbridge yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 10 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Maria-Louisa, 3rd dau. of John-Thomas, Earl of Orkney, and had Edmund-Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 1862, *d.* 30 Nov. 1896; Robert-Wickham-Morant, *b.* 1867; Marie-Jane-Louise, *m.* 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, vicar of St. Saviour's, Pimlico; and Cecil-Augusta-Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 1889, Llewellyn-Christopher Bullock, Esq.
Horace-Ralph, col, Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 24 Aug. 1867, at Rangoon, Isabella, eldest dau. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq., and has issue, Horace-Ralph, *b.* 1868; Alexander-Young, lieut. 1st batt. royal Warwick regt., *b.* 1872; Ian-Sutherland, *b.* 1874.
Rudolph-Herries, barrister-at-law, Recorder of Bridgenorth, *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Dorothy-Jane, dau. of Edward-W. Mantell, Esq. of Golden Manor, Hanwell, and has issue, Jane, and Margaret-Dorothy.
Jane-Alexandrina, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, to William-Layton Lowndes, Esq. of Broughton, Bucks, and *d.* 24 May, 1897.
Henrietta-Eliza-Margaret.
Augusta-Herries, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Morris-Edgar Stanbrough, M.A., rector of Creyke, near York.

Sir Alexander, who was at one time assistant-secretary to the Treasury, and subsequently comptroller general and secretary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, was created a baronet 28 April, 1840. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SIR JOSEPH-LAYTON-ELMES, the present bart.

Creation—28 April, 1840. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, erm., between three tilting-spears, arg., headed, or, a red deer's head, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemelle, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also ppr., enfiled with a mural crown, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero. *Seats*—Llansannor Court, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; The Spring, Hanwell, co. Middlesex. *Residence*—The Hall, Wem, Salop. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HOME SPEIRS, *see* HOME.

SPENCER.

SPENCER, EARL (Sir John-Poyntz Spencer, K.G., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.), Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that co.; Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, 1859 to 1861, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1862 to 1866; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1868 to 1874, and 1882 to 1885; Lord President of the Council, 1880 to 1883, and 1886, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, 1892, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1858, Charlotte-Frances-Frederica (Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), third dau. (by the Lady Augusta Hervey, his 2nd wife) of Frederick Charles-William Seymour, 5th son of Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, K.G.

Lineage.

Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, and Althorp, in Northamptonshire have been for centuries the patrimony of the noble house of Spencer. Sir Robert Spencer, of Wormleighton and Althorp, "the 5th knight," says Camden, "in a continuous succession," was the 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and his grandson, Henry, Lord Spencer, the 1st EARL OF SUNDERLAND (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

THE HON. JOHN SPENCER, of Althorp, *b.* 13 May, 1708. M.P. for Woodstock, and ranger of the Great Park, Windsor (youngest son of the eminent Statesman, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough), *s.* to a considerable portion of the wealth of his grandmother, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4. Georgiana-Carolina, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, William, 2nd Earl Cowper, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1780), and was *s.* at his decease, 20 June, 1746, by his only son,

JOHN SPENCER, Esq. of Althorp, *b.* 18 Sept. 1734: who was created 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and Viscount Spencer;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, to the *Viscounty of Althorp* and EARLDOM OF SPENCER. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1814) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, his successor.
Georgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1806.
Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, to Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
Robert-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.
FREDERICK, 4th earl.

George (the Very Rev.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a clergyma
Church of Rome, and Superior of the order of I
ists; *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.
Sarah, *m.* 1813, William-Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttel
13 April, 1870.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, to Lord
Quin; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1823.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, high-
of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter-house, ar
brother of the Trinity-house, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.*
1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, who, previously to his ac
to the peerage, was (as Lord Althorp) a distin
member of the House of Commons, and Chancello
Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.*
1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and
Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but
(who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue. The earl *d.*
1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.*
Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-
(with her sisters, Lady Clinton and the Marchio
Exeter) of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., M.P. of C
Park, Sussex, by Elizabeth-Mary his wife, sist
heiress of Samuel, 8th Viscount Montagu, and by h
d. 7 April, 1851) had issue,

JOHN-POYNTZ, present earl.
Georgiana-Frances, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1852.
Sarah-Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabet
of Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour (*see* HERTFOR
and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) had issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT (Right Hon.), P.C. (15, Queen St. M
Brooks's, Turf, and Marlborough Clubs), M.A.,
major 1st vol. batt. the Northamptonshire regt., f
M.P. for the mid division of Northamptonshire, a gr
waiting to the Queen, Feb. to July, 1886, and vic
berlain 1892-95, *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 July, 188
Margaret Baring, dau. of Edward-Charles, 1st Lord
stoke, and has issue, Albert-Edward-John, *b.* 23 May
Cecil-Edward-Robert, *b.* 20 May, 1894; Adelaide-Ma
b. 26 June, 1889.
Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was
(C.I.), *m.* 20 July, 1881, to 2nd Lord Sandhurst, G.
Gov. of Bombay.

His lordship, a rear-admiral R.N., C.B., and a kn
St. Louis, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redee
Greece, was Lord Chamberlain from 1846 to 1848, an
Steward of the Household from Jan. 1854 to 23 No
He *d.* 27 Dec. 1857.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3 April, 1761. E
Viscount, 1 Nov. 1765.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., on the 2nd and 3r
ters a fret, or; over all, on a bend. sa., three escallops
first, quartering POYNTZ, BROWNE, NEVILL, &c., &c.
—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, arg.,
with a bar gemelle, gu., between two wings, expan
the second. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fess
and erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., the edges
counterflory, and chained, of the last; on the collar
escallops, arg.; sinister, a wyvern, erect on his tail
collared and chained as the griffin. *Motto*—Dieu d
droit.
Seat—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town House*—S
House, 27, St. James's Place. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Br
Reform; Marlborough; Devonshire.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF, *see* SUTHERLA
DUKE OF.

STAFFORD.

STAFFORD, BARON (Sir Fitzherbert-Edward
ford-Jerningham), and a baronet; *b.* 17 July,
s. his brother, as 11th baron, 1892.

Lineage.

'ternal line of the present house of Stafford is have been originally Danish, and the name ı. Wever, in his *Ancient Funeral Monuments*, 'his name hath been of exemplarie note before nest." Bloomfield's *History of Norfolk* commences gree of the Jerninghams with

AN, or JERNINGHAM, who was settled at Horham-, co. Suffolk, in the reigns of King STEPHEN and NRY II., and dying 1182, was *s.* by his son,

UBERT FITZJERNEGAN, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan, 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

BERT JERNEGAN, Knt., who had been involved in rection of the barons against King JOHN, but on sion of HENRY III., in 1216, he submitted, and his pardon. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LLIAM JERNEGAN, who was *s.* by his brother,

GH JERNEGAN. This gentleman having, in 1244, exchange with his mother, transferred to that messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was son.

ALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham Jernegan, who *m.* dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in nd sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger summoned, with about sixty other persons, 8th 94 (22 EDWARD I.), to attend the king, wherever be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it ul whether that summons can be deemed a regular summons to parliament constituting a barony). was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Wal- Houghton, co. Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the of EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

TER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the f his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion xtensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. s Sir Peter we pass over a long line of gallant and shed personages to his descendant,

NRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, , and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first e Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year which important service he was constituted by sty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamber- t. of the guard, master of the horse and of the d, and one of the privy council. Sir Henry also grants from the queen of several large manors in Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire, par- those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle . The former he made the chief place of residence ily, having rebuilt the mansion, and it has so con- own to the present time. Sir Henry entertained LIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; but his to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to any court during that queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, ir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, ss to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston, g in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey Hall, who *m.* 1st, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and ., maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, he had five sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by had one son and a dau. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* dest son,

IRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey, who was baronet 16 Oct. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, dau. as Throckmorton, Esq. of Throckmorton, co. Wor- and had issue,

N, who *m.* in 1612, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, of Fawley, Berks, and dying in the lifetime of his r, left,

ENRY, successor to his grandfather.
ances, *m.* to Philip Crambleton, Esq.
rothy, *m.* to Thomas Pegge, Esq.

liam, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, Esq., elict of Hugh Lee, Esq., and of John Yonge, Esq.
omas (Sir), knighted for his gallantry at the Isle of , in 1627.

nerine, *m.* in 1624, to Francis Saunders, Esq.

ARGARET, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, gen. to HENRY VIII. ANNE WHORWOOD, her sister, r co-heir, was the first wife of Ambrose Dudley, Warwick, but died issueless.

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. In the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the deer destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer, and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into decay. Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Blount, Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, by whom he had seven sons and two daus.; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1704, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld; but dying *s. p.* 14 June, 1737, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowden, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford-Howard, younger son of the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford (and sister and heiress of John-Paul Stafford-Howard, 4th and last Earl of Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when the earldom created in 1688 expired), by whom he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature.
Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight of Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* in 1767, the Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and left by that lady (who *d.* in 1825), at his decease, 14 Aug. 1809,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor, and late Baron Stafford, which dignity he inherited through his great-grandmother, Mary Howard, wife of Francis Plowden, Esq., granddau. of the so-unjustly attainted Viscount Stafford, and mother of Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, the 5th baronet. This Barony was created by patent, dated 12th Sept. 1640 (*see note*), and conferred upon Mary Stafford (jointly with her husband, Sir William Howard, K.B.), sister and sole heiress of Henry Stafford, 13th Baron Stafford, a barony created in 1299, but forfeited by Edward de Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, lord high constable, and K.G., who was beheaded in 1521. Henry Stafford, the duke's son and heir, was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in the 1st year of EDWARD VI., whereby it was enacted, "That the said Henry, Lord Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, may be taken and reputed as Lord Stafford, and that the said Henry be restored in blood." His lordship was summoned to parliament from 1548 to 1558. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., by Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, niece of EDWARD IV., and was great-grandfather of the Mary Stafford who *m.* Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford. (The present Lord Stafford claims the original barony of 1299.) (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

II. William-Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Fitzwalters, Essex, which lady *d.* 26 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Moore, Esq.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue by the former,

1 Edmund-William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 25 June, 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, Esq. of Woodlands, Doncaster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1865) had issue,

Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, to James-Arthur Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.
Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, to Myles-William-P.-O'Reilly, Esq. of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, M.P. co. Longford, and *d.* 20 April, 1878. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1880.
Frances.
Clementina, *m.* 6 June, 1861, William, 7th son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th bart.
Madeline, *m.* Dec. 1868, M. Alfred Hainguerlot.
Clara, a nun, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.

2 Arthur-William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1807; admiral R.N., ret.; *m.* April, 1836, Sophia-Mary-Margaret, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, Meath, by his wife, Paulina, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1889, having had, Paulina, a nun, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868; Agnes-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Stanley-G.-E. Cary, Esq., of Follaton, Devon; and Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1862, to Iltyd-Thomas-Mansel Nicholl, capt. R.N., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1885, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Nicholl, M.P., D.C.L., of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorganshire. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1879.

3 Frederick-William, *b.* in 1813, late 29th regt.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only child of Rev. George Mangle, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, having had issue,

ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-JAMES, *b.* 24 June, 1842; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Matilda-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late William-Felix Riley, Esq. of Forrest Hill, Windsor, and has, Stafford-Henry, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1896, Annette-Mary-Audley (*d.* 29 Nov. 1897), dau. of William Hinds, Esq. of King's Walden, Bury, Herts, and widow of Alfred Fellowes, Esq., Clementina-Mary; Gertrude-Maud; and Emily-Georgina.

Frances-Agnes-Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 June, 1866, to Edward Moorat, Esq., youngest son of J.-S. Moorat, Esq. of Bush Hill Park, Edmonton, and has issue.
Constantia-Lucretia, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to James-Henry Corballis, Esq. of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath, and has issue.
Isabella, *m.* 1879, to Major Charles-Frederick Marriot, late 6th drag. guards.

‡ Lucretia, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to Edward, 13th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 86. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.
2 Louisa-Mary, Superioress of the Franciscan Convent, The Lodge, Taunton, *d.* 25 April, 1893, aged 84.
3 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to Sir Edward-Charles Blount, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.

III. Edward, barrister-at-law, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. of Townhill, co. Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1822) issue,

1 Charles-William-Edward, of Painswick co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma-Mary-Wynn, dau. of Evan-Wynn Roberts, Esq. of Grove House, Surrey, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 13 June, 1888,

Hubert-Edward-Henry (Sir) K.C.M.G. (Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed), J.P., M.P. for Berwick, 1881-5, Colonial Secretary of British Honduras, 1887-9, and of Mauritius, 1889-92, Lieut.-Governor of the Mauritius, 1892-3, Gov. of that colony 1893-7, now Gov. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of Charles Mather, Esq. of Longridge, and dau. of Edward Liddell, Esq. of Benton Park, co. Northumberland.
Fitzhugh-D'Este, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* at Stanley Harbour, Falkland Isles, 19 Jan. 1865.
Charles-Edward-Wynn, *b.* 26 March, 1854
Edith-Mary, *m.* 13 April, 1874, to Charles-E.-H. Edmonstone-Cranstoun, Esq. of Corehouse, co. Lanark, and has issue.
Emily-Beatrice, *d.* 13 April, 1884.

2 John-Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d.* in 1838.
3 James-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, an officer in the army; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Clermont; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1848.
‡ Mary-Clementina, *m.* in March, 1838, to Victor-Amédée, Marquess de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquess de Ripert-Barret, and *d.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1864.

‡. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, to Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. in Oct. 1831, and *d.* in 1854

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir George-William, *b.* 27 April, 1771; afterwards Baron Stafford. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances-Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) he had,

I. Henry-Valentine, 3rd peer.
II. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th drag.-gds.; *m.* 16 June, 1828, Marianne, dau. of John Smythe, Esq., great-grandson of Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart. of Eshe; and *d.* 22 July, 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859),

1 Augustus-Frederick-Fitzherbert, 4th baron.
2 Fitzherbert-Edward, 5th baron.
‡ Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, to Basil-Thomas Fitz-Herbert, Esq. of Norbury Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, leaving issue, Francis-Edward, J.P. co. Stafford, major Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; Basil-John, *b* 28 Aug. 1861; Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 April, 1864; Thomas-Charles, *b.* 1869; Beatrice-Mary; Evelyn-Mary; Alice-Maud, *m.* 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, Esq. of Clayton Hall, Accrington; and Maud-Mary-Josephine.
2 Rosa, *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.

III. George-Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. to the King of Sweden; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806, *d.* 18 May, 1874.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; lieut. Carabineers, *d.* 4 April, 1884.
V. William-George, Minister Resident at Lima, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 1. April 1860, Eglantina-Narcissa, dau. of Frederick-Augustus Elmore, Esq. of Lima (descended through her mother from the family of Fernandez, of Cordova, founded by the "Gran Capitan" of the time of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain), and *d.* 16 July, 1874.
VI. Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d.* 9 Oct. 1874.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, to Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat (who *d.* 28 June, 1875), and *d.* 28 May, 1876.
II. Frances-Sophia, *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1833, } twins.
III. Georgiana, *d.* in 1841. }
IV. Laura-Maria, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to the Hon. Robert-Edward Petre, who *d.* 8 June, 1848. She *d.* 24 June, 1856, aged 75.
V. Isabella-Maria, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Caton, Esq. of the State of Maryland, and sister Marchioness Wellesley, and of the Duchess Dowager but by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Lord *s.* to the ancient Barony of Stafford, after the revers iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount in 1324; the House of Lords resolving, 6 July, 1825, George Jerningham had made out his claim to the nity, and honour of Baron Stafford, under certain letter bearing date 12 Sept. in the 16th year of the reign Charles I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of Stafford. He 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry-Valentine, Baron Stafford, *b.* 2 Jan. 1st, 13 Feb. 1829, Julia, dau. of Edward Howard, Esq. and niece of Bernard-Edward, 12th Duke of Norfol lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1856; 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma-El of Frederic-S. Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancas niece of Robert, Lord Gerard (she *m.* 2ndly, 24 A Basil FitzHerbert, Esq. of Swynnerton, co. Stafford). ship *d.* 30 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Augustus-Frederick-FitzHerbert, Baron Sta 28 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his

Creations—Baronet, 16 Oct. 1621. Baron, 2 Sept. 16
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozeng arming-buckles, gu., tongues fesseways, for Jerning and 3rd, or, a chevron, gu., for Stafford. *Crests*—1st ducal coronet, or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, Jerningham; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, per pale sa., a demi-swan, rising, wings elevated, displayed, a gu., for Stafford. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampa sinister, a swan, arg., beaked and legged, sa., ducally go pale, gu., and of the second.
Seats—Cossey, or Costessy Hall, Norfolk; Staffor Staffordshire; and Shiffnall Manor, Salop.
Note—Sir William Howard, K.B. (younger son of 23rd Earl of Arundel, by creation Earl of Norfolk and shal, K.G.), *m.* the Hon. Mary Stafford, sister and Henry Stafford, 12th Baron Stafford, and was creat Stafford, while her ladyship was created Baroness Staff remainder to their heirs male and general, male or 12 Sept. 1640. Lord Stafford was subsequently advanc viscounty of Stafford, 11 Nov. 1640, but as he was in 1678, his descendants were debarred inheriting the of either himself or the baroness until the reversa attainder in 1824. The viscounty expired at his decease.

STAIR.

Stair, Earl of (Sir John-Hamilton Dal K.T., LL.D.), Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, in Sc Baron Oxenfoord, of Cousland, co. Edinburgh United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova lieutenant for Wigtonshire, high comm to the General Assembly of the of Scotland, 1869 to 1871; formerly capt guards, M.P. co. Wigton, 1841 to 1856 April, 1819; *s.* his father as 10th earl 186 Dec. 1846, Louisa-Jane-Henrietta-Em Franquetot, eldest dau. of Augustin-Louis-Casimir-Gustave, Duc de Coigny, by h Henrietta-Dundas-Dalrymple Hamilton, a had issue by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1896),

I. John-Hew-North-Gustave-Henry, *Viscount De* major (ret.) royal horse guards, now capt. Ayrsh cav., *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 10 April, 1873, Susan dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and h John-James, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; Beatrice-Susan; Louisa.

rth-de-Coigny, major Scots gds., late A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, cia-Kathleen-Anne, dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus-F.- vius Liddell, K.C.B. (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.), and has th-Victor-Cecil (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor), 9 March, 1883 Frederick - Hew - George (H.R.H. cess Victoria of Prussia, and H.R.H. the Duke of k, sponsors), *b.* 27 March, 1890; and Victoria-Alex- a (for whom H.M. the Queen and H.R.H. the Princess ales, sponsors), *b.* 5 Nov. 1886; *d.* 5 June, 1890.

w-Hamilton, major 3rd batt. R. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 27 . 1857.

ert-M'Gill (Rev.), M.A., curate of St. Hilda, Leeds, 1 Oct. 1862.

garet-Elizabeth, *d.* at Leamington 8 June, 1851.

e-Georgiana (twin with Margaret-Elizabeth), *m.* 10 ch, 1880, Arthur-Pendarves Vivian, Esq., C.B., of afon, Swansea, brother of 1st Baron Swansea, and issue.

ry-Evelyn, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1889.

ne-Henrietta, *m.* 1881, Col. William-Vesey Brownlow, r. (*see* LURGAN, B.).

ily-Ellen, *d.* 29 May, 1881,

Lineage.

M DE DALRYMPLE acquired, in 1450, the lands of ntgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife Agnes Ken- heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

AM DALRYMPLE, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, e king's council on account of their heretical doc- but JAMES IV. treating the charge with contempt, sed were dismissed. Their great-grandson,

DALRYMPLE, of Stair, was one of the first that professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargany, fe, Lady Agnes Montgomery, dau. of the 2nd Earl of ; and was *s.* by his son,

DALRYMPLE, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

DALRYMPLE, of Stair, *b.* 1619, having been bred ar, was appointed, in 1657, by CROMWELL, at the ndation of General Monk, a lord of Session, and firmed therein by King CHARLES II., who created *aronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir ecame president of the court of Session, from which emoved in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire land. Returning with the Prince of Orange in 1688, estored to the presidency after the Revolution, and to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce nraer*, and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* 21 Sept. rgaret, eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, widow s Kennedy, of Knockdaw, and by her, who *d.* 1692,

e,

y, his successor.

hes, of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the of Session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, ril, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir s Dundas, of Arniston; 2ndly, Esther, 3rd dau. of John ngham, of Enterkin, and widow of William Fletcher, f New Cranston; and 3rdly, Jane Halkett. The eldest by his first wife),

IR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 2nd baronet of Cousland, appointed of the principal clerks of Session in 1708. He *m.* 1st, abeth, dau. of his step-mother, by William Fletcher, ., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* ly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Ulbster, by om he had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and s *s.* by his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, 3rd baronet of Cousland, *b.* 23 t. 1704; who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Mathew Crawford, . of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had,

JOHN, his heir.

William, an officer in the army; *m.* Diana, dau. of Rigby Molyneux, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau. of Oliver Marton, Esq. of Capernwray, and had issue,

1 Marton, *m.* in 1798, Frances-Ingram Spence, of Hanover Square, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1809, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. John Thomson, Minister of Duddingstone) issue, Molyneux; Frances, *m.* John Goldingham, Esq.; and Caroline-Lucy, *m.* at Negaputnam, India, 7 July, 1828, Thomas Prender- gast, Esq., son of General Sir Jeffrey Prendergast, and *d.* in 1839.

2 John, major 60th regt. Killed at Monte Video, 3 Feb. 1807.

3 Hugh, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1810.

1 Wilhelmina.
2 Frances, *m.* Rev. M. Roberts.
3 Caroline.
4 Diana.

1 Agnes; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor; both deceased.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Miss Anne Phelp, and had by her,

3 James, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1800.
4 Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Hannah, dau. of John Tweddell, Esq. of Unthank Hall, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1831, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Roper Head, Esq. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1832, having had (by his 1st wife, who *d.* in 1829) issue, since deceased.
5 Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1804.
6 Hugh.
2 Anne.
3 Jane, *m.* to Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d.* in 1826.
4 Wemyss, *m.* to the Hon. Leveson-Granville-Keith Murray, and *d.* in 1804.
5 Christian, *m.* to Hugh Stuart, Esq., and *d.* in 1806.
6 Beckford.
7 Matilda.

Sir William *d.* in 1771, aged 67, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 4th baronet, *b.* 1726, one of the barons of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, author of "Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland;" who *m.* in 1760, his cousin Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton Macgill, Esq., and heir and representative of the Viscounts Oxenfoord, and assumed the surname of HAMILTON and MACGILL. He had issue,

JOHN, his heir, 8th earl.
NORTH-HAMILTON, of Cleland and Fordel, 9th earl.
William, midshipman, R.N., killed in action.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Myles Sandys, Esq. of Graythwaite Hall, Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1832, leaving six sons, and five daus. The fifth son, William Travis, M.A. rector of Burton le Coggles, *m.* Catherine, only dau. of William-Wotton Abney, Esq., royal horse guards blue, of Measham Hall, co. Derby, and had issue, Edwin-William, major R.A.; Henry Stair, comm. R.N.; Arthur-Abney, major 4th dragoon guards; Walter del Sandys, Catherine, Margaret, Harriet, Isabel.
Agnes, *d.* in 1840.
Jane, *m.* to William Horsman, Esq., and *d.* 1833, having had issue, a son, the Right Hon. Edward Horsman, M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1876), and a dau. Mary-Ann, *m.* 8 Feb. 1836, to Edwin-Sandys Bain, of Easter Livelands, co. Stirling, Serjeant-at-law, and had two daus., the elder of whom, Frances, *m.* Major E. W. Sandys, R.A., of Fulford House, Yorkshire, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.
Martha, *m.* in 1809, to Lieut. Thomas Sampson, of the 59th regt., who was killed at the capture of Java, in 1811; she *d.* 1863.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, 5th Baronet of Cranstoun, who inherited the Earldom of Stair, and was the 8th earl.

III. Hew, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was created a Baronet, 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June following, to the presidency of the Court of Session, which office had continued vacant since the death of his father. Sir Hew served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. He *d.* in 1737, leaving by his wife Marion Hamilton,

1 ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, Bart. (*see ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwick*).
2 JOHN, ancestor of SIR A.-JOHN DALRYMPLE, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 3 March, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct (*see ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwick*).
3 HEW, a lord of Session, as Lord Dunmore, ancestor of Sir Robert Dalrymple - Horn - Elphinstone, Bart., and of Campbell-James-Dalrymple, H.B.M. Commissioner at the Havannah, lieut.-col. &c., who *d.* in 1847. (*See* DALRYMPLE ELPHINSTONE, Bart.)

IV. Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the king in Scotland.
V. David (Sir), of Hailes, co. Haddington, created a Baronet, 8 May, 1700 (*see* DALRYMPLE, Bart. of Hailes).

The viscount *d.* 26 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount; who was created 8 April, 1703, *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, and EARL OF STAIR, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who was lord-justice-clerk, and afterwards lord-advocate and secretary of state, has obtained unenviable notoriety by the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had three sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and member for the county of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland, *m.* in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who inherited the Earldoms of Dumfries and Stair.
JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

III. George, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and had,

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Stair.

William, a general officer in the army, and lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *m.* Marianne-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Harland, and left at his decease in 1807,

JOHN-WILLIAM HENRY, who *s.* as 7th Earl of Stair.

He *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.T., a military officer of high rank and renown, and a participator in the victories of the Duke of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle of Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announcing the victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of field-marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces on the Rhine, with which he served as second in command under King GEORGE II., in the battle of Dettingen; and afterwards of Her Majesty's forces in England. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of LOUIS XIV., was constituted ambassador-extraordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of the utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most brilliant and spirited. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow of James, Viscount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next brother and heir presumptive with a peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honours to the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary clause in favour of any one of the male descendants of the 1st viscount whom his lordship should name; in conformity with which his lordship executed a deed immediately prior to his decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew John, the son of his 2nd brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was contested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the Hon. William Dalrymple, and the Countess of Dumfries; and the lords deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he succeeded as

JAMES, 3rd earl; but dying without issue, in 1760, the honours reverted to his elder brother,

WILLIAM, as 4th earl; who had inherited the Earldom of Dumfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of Crosbie (*see* ABERDEEN, E.), but dying in 1768, without issue, the Earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and the honours of the house of Stair reverted to his cousin,

JOHN, 5th earl; the personage who had already been defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune without dispute (refer to George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Miss Middleton, dau. of George Middleton, Esq., a banker in London; and dying in 1789, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 6th earl, one of the representative lords; British ambassador to the court of Prussia. This nobleman *d.* without issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY DALRYMPLE, Esq., as 7th earl (refer to descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1808, (the late) Laura, youngest dau. of John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, by Louisa his wife, late Countess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a prior contract in 1804, with Johanna, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, deemed a valid marriage by the laws of Scotland when it took place. The latter marriage was, however, annulled in June, 1820. The earl *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1840, *s. p.*; and was *s.* by his kinsman,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Bart., as 8th earl; *b.* 15 June, 1771. His lordship, a general officer, col. of the 46th foot, Kt., and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841, with remainder to his brother. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Robert-Augustus Johnson which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1823; 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of 1st Viscount Duncan, which lady *d.* 1 Aug. 1857. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

NORTH-HAMILTON, 9th earl, who was *b.* 1776, and *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, Esq. of Arrad, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1828) had,

JOHN-HAMILTON, present peer.

Elizabeth-Hamilton, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1884.

Anne, *m.* 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart. who *d.* 1867.

Agnes, *m.* 4 April, 1848, to John-More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, and has issue.

Margaret-Penny, *m.* 27 April 1859, to Allan-Al Maconochie Welwood, Esq., LL.D., of Meadowba Garvock, eldest son of Alexander-M. Welwood, Esq., of the Court of Session in Scotland, as Lord Meado and *d.* 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Martha-Willett, dau. of Col. Dalrymple, and had by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1869) a son,

George-Grey, late lieut. Scots guards, D.L., *b.* 22 Ma *m.* 1853 Ellinor-Alice, dau. of William-John. 8 Napier, and has had, George-North, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 1886, Ramy, dau. of Owen, Esq., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving two sons and Hew-Norman, *b.* 27 April, 1864, *d.* 15 March, 1865 dau., Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, *b.* 1858

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 1690, to the 1st viscount and the heirs male of his body &c., 8 April, 1703. Baron of the United Kingdom, 1841. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, or, on a saltire, az., nine lo of the field; 2nd, or, a chevron chequy, sa. and arg., three water bougets, of the second; 3rd, sa., a cross between four escallops, arg.; 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4 on a chevron between three cinquefoils, erm., as many buckles, az., an escutcheon of pretence quarterly, 1st a grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinq erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., the whole w bordure compony, arg. and az., the first charged with gu., and the second with mullets, arg.; 2nd and 3rd quarters, arg., on a fess, between three crescents, many mullets, or. *Supporters*—Two storks, each hol the beak a fish. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Motto*—Quiescam. *Motto*—Firm. *Seats*—Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, shire: Oxenfoord Castle, co. Edinburgh; and Bargany, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United Service; Marlbo Devonshire; New.

STALBRIDGE.

STALBRIDGE, BARON (Richard-de-Aquila venor, P.C., F.R.G.S.), of Stalbridge, co. D late Hon. Col. Queen's Dorset Yeomanry Ca *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Vesey, youngest of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and by her *d.* 15 Jan. 1876) has a dau.,

I. Elizabeth-Emma-Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly 3 April, 1879, Eleanor-Fr Beatrice, dau. of Robert Hamilton-Stubber, E Moyne, Queen's Co., and by her has issue,

I. HUGH, *b.* 5 May, 1880.
II. Gilbert, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
III. Richard-Eustace, *b.* 27 Jan. 1883.
II. Blanche, twin with her brother Hugh.
III. Eleanor-Lilian, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.

His lordship, 2nd surviving son of Richard Marquess of Westminster, K.G., by Eliza Mary his wife, youngest dau. of George, 1st of Sutherland, K.G., was M.P. for Flintshire 1861 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1872 to 1874, and Patronage Secr to the Treasury 1880 to 1885. He was crea peer 22 March, 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1886.
Arms—Az., a garb or, a crescent of the last for diff *Crest*—A talbot statant or, charged with a cresce *Supporters*—On either side a talbot reguardant or, c az., charged on the shoulder with a crescent also az. Virtus non stemma. *Town Residence*—32, Queensb Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Travellers'.

STAMER.

STAMER, RIGHT REV. SIR LOVELACE - TOMLINSON, Bart., D.D.; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury in 1888; Rector of Edgmond, Salop, and Hon. Chaplain 1st vol. batt. North Staffordshire regt. (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Ellen-Isabel, only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq. of Ribston Hall, co. York, and has issue,

ACE, capt. 16th lancers, and adj. Staff. and Warwick-eo. cav., late A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, *b.* 4 1859.

vric-Charles (Rev.), rector of Keele, co. Stafford, ug. 1860; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Ethel-Emma, dau. of the lexander Donovan, Esq. of Framfield Place, Sussex, s issue, William-Donovan, *b.* 14 June, 1895; Gladys- *b.* 21 June, 1892; Marion-Ethel, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.

am-Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1894, n-Cicely, eldest dau. of Herbert Wood, Esq. of ld Revel, co. Warwick.

ald-Dent (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1865

r-Cowie, *b.* 7 March, 1869.

aroline, *b.* 1858.

-Frederica, *b.* 1862; *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Rev. r Paice, M.A., vicar of Hartshill, co. Staff.

n-Lucinda, *b.* 1871.

Lineage.

STAMER, Esq. of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, hur Lovelace, Esq. of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, descended, it is stated, from the family of Lord f Hurley, co. Berks; which title became extinct, of male issue in the right line, in 1736 (*see Ex-e*), and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

ho was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during lion of 1798; he had married the dau. and heiress of ncent, Esq. of Curryhills, in that county; and

STAMER, Esq., *b.* in 1765, who, having served the eriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected nd lord-mayor of that city, was created a Baro- . 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active d magistrate, and commanded one of the regi- ublin yeomanry during the Irish rebellion, and lisbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he office of chief-magistrate a second time, gratui- account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the y. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John sq. of Finglas, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 had issue,

ACE, 2nd baronet.

m (Rev.), D.D., rector and patron of St. Saviour's, 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne-Margaret, . of Col. Jeremy Lock, Bombay service, by whom 13 April, 1833) he had,

te-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1851, to Richard Apple- Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 29 May, 1876; and 24 July, 1877, to Rev. George Musgrave, of Shil- n Manor, Beds, and Borden Hall, Kent, who *d.* 1885. 1893.

Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

ier *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor-Louisa, dau. of ditch, Esq. of Edenham House, Hampstead, and *d.* 1866. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

d. 4 Dec. 1878.

la, *m.* Nov. 1818, to Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. rse artillery, who *d.* 3 April, 1835 (she *d.* 28 Oct. aving, William (who *d.* 13 May, 1836); Isabella, *m.* John-A. Browne, Esq.; and Matilda, *m.* to Frederic Esq.

a, *m.* John Jackson, Esq., of the co. Armagh, and e,

ne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, to Horatio-Frederic Halpin, Esq. I.Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.

ine, *d.* in July, 1849.

otte-Lennox, *d.* 17 May, 1878.

beth, *m.* in 1840, to William-Edward Hughes, Esq. of wn House, co. Meath, who *d. s. p.* She *d.* 15 Jan. 1886.

1 *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OVELACE, who was *b.* 29 April, 1797, and was a dragoon guards; he *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, f John Tomlinson, Esq. of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1872) had,

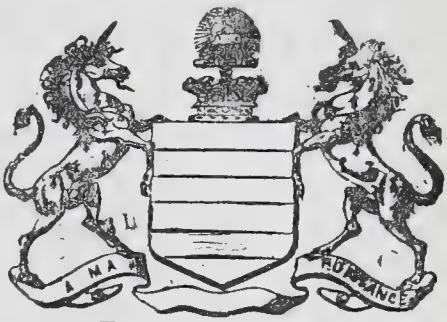
ACE-TOMLINSON, present baronet.

m-John-Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833.

The Baronet, before entering the cavalry, was in the navy for five years. He served under Sir William Hostel and was wounded at the battle of Lissa, for which, and the taking of Graon, he received a medal and two clasps. He *d.* 5 March, 1860.

Creation—15 Dec. 1809. *Arms*—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with the city sword in the scabbard, in pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse, dancettée, arg., a lion, passant, gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, arg. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Jubilee"; under the shield, "Virtute et valore." *Residence*—Edgmond Rectory, Salop. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

STAMFORD.



STAMFORD, EARL OF (William Grey), Baron Grey of Groby, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 18 April, 1850; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl June, 1890; *m.* 18 April, 1895, Elizabeth-Louisa-Penelope, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, and rural dean, and has issue,

ROGER, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I the manor of Turroc in Essex, and had the same confirmed by King JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any lands belonging to the crown except the king's own demesnes. In the reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co. Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the lords Grey de Ruthin, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, 3rd Lord Grey de Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, son and heir-apparent of William, 5th Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and in consequence assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 36th year of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY, as 7th Lord Ferrers of Groby, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under the banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of that prince's reign, and his widow became subsequently queen-consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the *Marquessate of Dorset*. After King EDWARD'S death, however, his lordship was attainted of high treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress of William Bonville. Lord Bonville and Harrington),

THOMAS, 2nd Marquess of Dorset, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII. and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Wotton, Knt., and had (with two daus.) four sons, HENRY, his heir; Thomas, beheaded in 1555, for participating in Wyatt's rebellion, *d. s. p.*; Leonard, also attainted and beheaded, 1521, *d. s. p.*; and John, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., K.G., left an only son, HENRY, of whom hereafter, as Lord Grey of Groby. The Marquess of Dorset *d.* 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd marquess, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the garter. The issue of this marriage was three daus.; the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the

ambition of her father and father-in-law, for a few days usurped the empty trappings of royalty, was attainted, and subsequently in consequence of her father's second rebellion, brought, with her husband, Lord Guildford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 1554-5. Lady Catherine Grey, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen ELIZABETH, was committed to the Tower by her majesty, where she died, 26 Jan. 1567: while the 3rd, Lady Mary Grey, *m.* Martin Keys, Esq. of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy father, having rebelled again after the Queen's pardon, suffered soon after his eldest dau., 23 Feb. 1554-5, and his brother, Thomas, 27 April following. From that period the honours of the family were eclipsed until revived by King JAMES I., who created

SIR HENRY GREY, Knt. (son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, co. Essex, and only nephew of the attainted duke), 21 July, 1603, *Lord Grey of Groby, co. Leicester*. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham; and dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 2nd Lord Grey of Groby (son of the Hon. Sir John Grey, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny), who was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *co. Lincoln*, 26 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. and co. heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became possessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl was a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars, as was his son Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The latter was one of the judges upon the trial of the unfortunate CHARLES, and his signature appears to the warrant for execution). The earl *d.* in 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* twice; but leaving no issue at his decease, 31 Jan. 1719-20, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HARRY GREY, Esq., as 3rd earl (grandson of the 1st earl, through his 3rd son, the Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Salop, by his 2nd wife Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Ward). His lordship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt., Lord-keeper of the great seal; and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARRY, 4th earl, who *m.* in 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only dau. and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere of that family, and had,

I. GEORGE-HARRY, his successor.

II. Booth, M.P. for Leicester, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Manwaring, Esq. of Bromborough, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1823) he left, in 1802, one son and a dau.,

Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford, and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1850.

Elizabeth-Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, who assumed the name of THORNYCROFT. He *d.* 4 May, 1840, and she *d.* 2 March, 1853.

III. John, *m.* 22 July, 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph Leycester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he left issue,

1 Harry, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, Esq., and had issue,

HARRY (Rev.), 8th earl.

John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1846, Mrs. Turner, and *d.* 26 March, 1868.

William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Rev. F.-H. White, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880) a son,

WILLIAM, present earl

George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, *b.* 20 May, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Agnes, dau. of J.-N. Heale, M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1882.

Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *d.* 25 March, 1831.

Mary,* *m.* 11 Feb. 1834, to James-Grant Lumsden, Esq., E.I.C.S. who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, aged 71.

Emma, *d. unm.* 1831.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, to the Rev. Joseph-Rhodes Charlesworth, vicar of Elstead, near Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.

Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, to William-Rose Tredger, Esq., who *d.* 8 Aug. 1875. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1886, John Watson, M.D., of Royal Heath, Sandown, I. of W.

The Rev. Harry Grey *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Miss Mary Hervey, but had no issue by her; he *d.* 26 March, 1860.

1 Henrietta, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, afterwards Thornycroft (his 1st wife) and is deceased.

2 Mary, *d.* 27 March, 1842.

3 Emma, *m.* 1807, Thomas-W. Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshaw, in Cheshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1851.

4 Anne-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Hon. George West; *d.* in 1783.

II. Anne-Grey, *d. unm.* in 1743.

His lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

* This lady and her sisters were granted the rank and precedence of an earl's daus. by royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1863

GEORGE-HARRY, 5th earl, *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was 22 May, 1796, *Baron Delamere*, of Dunham Mas Chester, and EARL OF WARRINGTON, the honours enj his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1763, La rietta-Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke land, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issu

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl.

William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 Apr Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Price, Duffryn, co. Glamorgan (which lady *d.* in 1837); ar 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville, who *d.* sister of the 16th Lord Somerville. He *d. s. p.* 11 Mar

Anchitel, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, to Sir John Chetwode, of Chetwode; and *d.* 12 July, 1826.

Maria, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop in 1838.

Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.

Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, to Booth Grey, Esq. of Asto co. Chester, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1849.

Amelia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1st Grange; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos r of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 17 Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest dau. of Lord Elcho (eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl of Wem predeceased his father), by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 183 issue,

I. GEORGE-HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 18 moned to the House of Lords in his father's baron Groby in 1832; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katherine-C Wemyss, 4th dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wem March; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who 1844) issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, 7th earl.

Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henry-J bank (who *d.* 4 June, 1872), son of Mark a Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and *d.* 7 Mar leaving issue, Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 Ju to Arthur Duncombe, Esq., barr.-at-law (*see* Fe E.); and Louisa, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849, *m.* 2 Jan. Francis Arkwright, Esq.

II. Henry-Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the March, 1857.

I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, to the Re Thomas Law, son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Geor Law, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* March, 186

II. Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir John-Benn Walsh, Ormathwaite, and *d.* 22 June, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his grand

GEORGE-HARRY, 7th earl, *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 23 D Elizabeth, dau. of John Billing, of Wincanton, co. (she *d.* 22 Oct. 1854); and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, K dau. of Henry Cocks, Esq. The earl, who was hon. Lancashire rifle volunteers, *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1883, Earldom of Warrington and Barony of Delamere extinct, and the Earldom of Stamford, with the B Grey of Groby, descended to his kinsman,

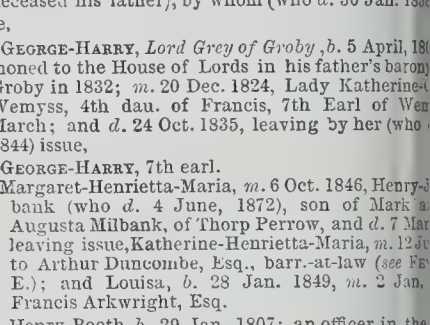
HARRY, 8th earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812: *m.* 1st, 1844, M Gaydon; 2ndly, 1872, Miss Annie Macnamara, who and 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1880, Miss Martha Solomon, by had a dau., Mary, *b.* 1881. His lordship *d.* June, was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 2 1628.

Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az. *Crest*—An unic sant erm., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, of a sun in splendour. *Supporters*—Two unicor armed maned, tuited and unguled, or *Motto*—A m ap

Town Residence—30, Drayton Gardens, S.W. Grosvenor; Hyde Park.

STANHOPE.



STANHOPE, EARL (Arthur-Philip Stanhop count Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of M

ron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; lord nd custos rotulorum, Kent, late capt. gren. P. for Suffolk, 1870 to 1875, and junior lord Treasury, 1874 to 1876; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; ther as 6th earl 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1869, Henrietta, only dau. of Richard Pennefather, nd his wife, Lady Emily Butler, and has

ES-RICHARD, *Viscount Mahon*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1880.
hard-Philip, *b.* 16 Jan. 1885.
-ly-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
herine-Lucy, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

Lineage.

ON. ALEXANDER STANHOPE, an eminent Diplomatist gns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, only son of st Earl of Chesterfield (by his 2nd countess, Anne, he Bt. Hon. Sir John Pakington), *m.* Catherine, dau. of urghill, Esq. of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and Sept. 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANHOPE, Esq. This gentleman having distinguished is an enterprising military officer, was appointed er in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, ained considerable renown by the reduction of on, in the island of Minorca. He was subsequently, eign of GEORGE I., secretary of state, first lord of the and chancellor of the exchequer; and was advanced erage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope on*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, t of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, Esq. on, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stan- n secretary of the treasury, and William Stanhope, is Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created EARL E, 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1712-13, Lucy, au. of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, e governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left three as many daus. The earl, who had been twice appointed e lords-justices in the absence of the king, and been en- some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after s illness, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1745, au. of Charles, Lord Binning, and had two sons, Philip, r, 1746, *d.* 6 July, 1763; and CHARLES, his heir. The ng in 1786, was *s.* by his son,

ES, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for anical genius and scientific researches. His lordship, 9 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780) he had

-Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.
ia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, to John Tekell, Esq. of Hamble- Hants; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1851.
Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Oaks, Kent; and *d.* 1 March, 1814.

ship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March. 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbadoes; hat lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had,

-HENRY, 4th earl.
s-Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785, a major in the army; killed battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.
-Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; July, 1820, Frederica-Louisa, eldest dau. of William, arl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825, leaving by her *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,

es-Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, J.P. and L., M.P. for North Lincoln 1851 to 1868, *b.* 13 May, 1821.

d. 15 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

-HENRY, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, e-Lucy, dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom Oct. 1843) he had issue,

-HENRY, 5th earl.
e-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
ine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1843, to Lord Dalmeny, *d.* 23 Jan. 1851; and 2ndly, 12 Aug 1854, to 4th Duke eveland, K.G., who *d. s. p.* 21 Aug. 1891 (*see* BARNARD,

ship, who was Keeper of the Records in the Birmingham ublin, *d.* 2 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

P-HENRY, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Pres. 31 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and by her 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

JR-PHILIP, present earl.
d (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for castle div. Lincoln, Under-Secretary of State for India, 1878 to 1880, Vice-President Committee of Council on Education, 1885, President of the Board of Trade, 1885 to 1886, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1886 to 1887, and Secretary of State for War, 1887 to 1892, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Lucy-Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, niece of the 1st Lord Egerton, of Tatton, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1893.

Henry-Augustus (Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants), M.A., *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon, 2nd dau. of Lord Vernon, and has issue, Hester, *b.* 10 Dec. 1879; Gertrude, *b.* 26 Nov. 1881; and Cecily, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.

Philip-James, late R.N., lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, M.P. for Wednesbury 1886 to 1892, and for Burnley since 1893, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; *m.* 11 May, 1877, Alexandra, widow of Count Mathieu Tolstoy, of St. Petersburgh.

Mary-Catharine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, to Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and *d.* 30 June, 1876. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

His lordship, a distinguished historian, formerly Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Secretary to the Board of Control, *d.* 24 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 April, 1718. *Arms*—Quarterly: erm. and gu., a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, ducally crowned, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Crest*—A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr *Motto*—A Deo et rege. *Seat*—Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; Bachelors'.

STANHOPE, LORD, *see* CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

STANLEY, BARON (Sir Henry-Edward-John Stanley), of Alderley, and Baron Eddisbury, of Winnington, both in Cheshire, and a Baronet; *b.* 11 July, 1827; has filled various diplomatic appointments, and was sec. to the special mission in the Danubian Provinces from 1856 to 1858; *m.* Aug. 1862, Fabia, dau. of the Señor Don Santiago-Federico San-Roman of Seville.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STANLEY, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, living *temp.* EDWARD IV. (third son of Sir John Stanley, K.G., Lord Stanley, *see Earldom of* DERBY). *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Weever, Knt.; and from this marriage lineally descended.

SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, high-sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Grafton, co. Chester, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS STANLEY, Esq. of Alderley, who was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue, PETER, his successor; Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaigh, Esq. and had issue; James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Byron, Esq. and had issue; Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Leigh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Robert Venables, Esq.; Frances, *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Peter Wilbraham, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Swettenham, Esq. of Swettenham. Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1672 by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Peter was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who *s.* to the baronetcy; and two daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* in 1721 by his elder son,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest dau. of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying without issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ward, Esq. of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1755, by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* in 1735, one of the gentlemen of his majesty's privy-chamber; who *m.* in 1763, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Hugh Owen, Esq. of Penrhôs, in Anglesey; by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1816) he had,

i. John-Thomas, created a peer in 1839.

ii. Edward, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of Stoke, Salop; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,

1 Owen. *b.* 13 June, 1811; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 March, 1850.
2 Arthur-Penrhyn, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Westminster, canon of Christchurch, Oxford, hon. chaplain to the Queen and to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth Bruce, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1876. Dean Stanley, one of the most eminent divines of his time, died, deeply deplored, 18 July, 1881.
3 Charles-Edward, captain royal engineers, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Eliza-Dolby, eldest dau. of William Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849.
1 Mary, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.
2 Catherine-Maria, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to the Very Rev. Charles-John Vaughan, D.D., Dean of Llandaff, Master of the Temple, formerly Head Master of Harrow School.

i. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, to Charles Gibson, Esq. of Quernmore Park, Lancashire; and *d.* 8 March, 1849.

ii. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, to General Sir B. Leighton, Bart., who *d.* in 1828, leaving one son; she *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.

iii. Emma, *m.* in 1810, to Capt. Digby-Thomas Carpenter, and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, created Baron Stanley, *of Alderley*, 9 May, 1839. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov, 1863, aged 92) had issue,

Edward-John, 2nd baron.
William-Owen, of Penrhôs, Anglesey, Lord Lieutenant of that co., M.P. for Anglesey, 1837 to 1847, for Chester, 1850 to 1857, and for Beaumaris, 1857 to 1874, capt. gren. guards, twin with his brother, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, dau. of Sir J. Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, which lady *d.* 24 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1884.
Maria-Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1882, aged 84.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, Marcus-Theodore Hare, Esq., R.N. (who *d.* 1845), and had issue. She *d.* 15 March, 1869.
Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 3 June, 1877.
Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, to Sir William-Edward Parry, Knt., captain R.N.; and dying 13 May, 1839, left issue.
Harriett-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, to Gen. William-Henry Scott, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, aged 83, having by him (who *d.* 1868), had issue. William-Charles, *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, Ursula-Katherine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Augustus-H. Lane-Fox Pitt Rivers. Alethea-Rianette *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1885, and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1888, Henry-Gisborne Holt, Esq.
Matilda-Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and by him (who *d.* 11 May, 1847) had issue; she *d.* 28 July, 1850.
Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to Albert Way, Esq., F.S.A, of Wonham Manor, Surrey (who *d.* 22 March, 1874), and had an only child, Mary-Alethea, *m.* in 1877 to Albert-Lewis Way, Esq., who *d.* 1884.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward John, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; who *m.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1895) had,

i. Henry-Edward-John, present peer.

ii. John-Constantine, col. gren. guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Mary-Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth, and *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue, Madeline-Cecilia-Carlyle, *b.* 2 July, 1876, and Mary-Dorothea-Osmar, *b.* 1878, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Henry Allhusen, Esq. of Stoke Court, Bucks. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Right Hon. Sir Francis-Henry Jeune, P.C., eldest son of Right Rev. Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough 1864-68.

iii. Edward-Lyulph, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Oldham, 1880-85, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Mary-Catharine, dau. of Sir Lothian Bell, Bart. of Washington, Durham, and has issue, Arthur-Lyulph, *b.* 14 Sept. Edward-John, *b.* 14 May, 1878; Oliver-Hugh, *b.* 2 1879; Henrietta-Margaret; Katharine-Florence-Clem *d.* 1884; Sylvia-Laura; Blanche-Florence-Daphne; Be Venetia.

iv. Algernon-Charles (Right Rev.), M.A., Mons domestic prelate to the Pope, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.

i. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to Lieut.-Gen. Aug Henry-Lane Fox, late grenadier-guards, who assum royal licence 1880 the additional surname of Pitt-I Their eldest son, Alexander-Edward, *m.* 25 April, Alice-Ruth-Hermione, dau. of Right Hon. Lord Thynne (Bath, M.). Their eldest dau., Ursula-Kath *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, William-Charles, only son of G William-Henry Scott; their 2nd dau. Alice-August rentia, *m.* 1884, Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, 4th P.C., M.P.; and their youngest dau., Agnes-Geraldi 20 July, 1882, Sir Walter-John Grove, Bart. of Ferne

ii. Henrietta-Blanche, *m.* 1851, the Earl of Airlie, K.T *d.* 1881.

iii. Cecilia, *d.* in 1839.

iv. Maud-Alethea.

v. Katharine-Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, to Viscount Aml and *d.* 28 June, 1874 (*see ante*, Russell, E.).

vi. Rosalind-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, to George-J 9th Earl of Carlisle.

Lord Stanley, who had been previously M.P. for Hen 1831, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, was c Baron Eddisbury *of Winnington*, 12 May, 1848. H President of the Board of Trade 1855 to 1858, and postm general 1860 to 1866. His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1869.

Creations—Barony of Alderley, 9 May, 1839; Bard Eddisbury, 12 May 1848; Baronetcy, 25 June 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabosse a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turn ermine, an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upo infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, arg. *Suppor* Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder w mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu. *Motto*—Sans ch *Seat*—Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire. *Town Hous* Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

STANLEY, of Bickerstaff, Lord, *see* Der Earl of.

STANLEY, of Preston, *see* Derby, Earl

STANMORE.

Stanmore, Baron (Sir Arthur-Hamilton Go G.C.M.G., D.C.L.), of Great Stanmore, co. Mi sex, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, D.I Aberdeen, late lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeen R.V. lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick, 1861 to 1866, and comm.-in-chief of Trinidad, 1866 to 187 the Mauritius, 1871 to 1874, of Fiji, 1875 to and of New Zealand, 1880 to 1882, H.M.'s commr. and consul-gen. for Western Pacific Isl 1877 to 1883, and gov. of Ceylon, 1883 to 18 26 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1865, Rachel-Emily, of Sir John-George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., an her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1889) has issue,

i. George-Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

i. Rachel-Nevil, *b.* 13 July, 1869.

rdship, who is the youngest son of George, rl of Aberdeen, K.G., K.T., by Harriet, his fe, dau. of Hon. John Douglas and widow of Viscount Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.), was G.C.M.G. 1878, and raised to the Peerage

Lineage.

(*See* ABERDEEN, E.)

m—21 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, aree boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, with roses, thistles, and fleurs-de-lis alternately, ORDON, 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three oils pierced, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad the led, sa., the whole within a bordure of the last, for N. *Crests*—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked, a bow or, to let fly an arrow, arg., with motto, ia Sequatur," for GORDON, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet ak tree, fructed and penetrated, transversely, in a stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word gh," all ppr., the tree charged with an escut- arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On the ide, a chief of the Fiji Islands habited, and supporting exterior hand a club, all ppr., and on the sinister side r of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the hand a staff of office, all ppr. *Motto*—Haud immemor. *nce*—The Red House, Ascot, Berks. *Club*—Athenæum.

STAPLES.

STAPLES, SIR NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER, Bart., of Lissane, co. Tyrone, D.L., late capt. Bengal artillery; *b.* 1 May, 1817; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 1865; *m.* 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Lindsay, only dau. of Capt. Jas. Head, elder brother of Sir F-B. Head, 1st bart., and has issue,

N-MOLESWORTH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847.

mes-Head, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1849; *m.* 4 Aug. 3, Mary-Emma-Radcliffe, eldest dau. of Robert-Hol- he Dolling, Esq. of Edenmore, D.L., co. Down.

obert-Ponsonby, *b.* 30 June, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1883, a-Louise, dau. of H. Stammers, Esq. of London, and s issue.

ilia, *m.* 30 June, 1874, to Frederick Greer, Esq., J.P., Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

ne-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

OMAS STAPLES, Esq. of the Middle Temple, 5th son of ler Staples, Esq. of Yate Court, Gloucestershire, was a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* , dau. of Sir Baptist Jones, Knt., of Vinterstown, co. derry, and had two sons,

xander, of Faughanvale, co. Londonderry (whose will s date 26 May, 1665), *d. v.p.*, leaving by Elizabeth, his two daus., 1 Elizabeth, who inherited her father's ish estates; 2 Charity.

OBERT (Sir), 2nd bart.

mas was *s.* by his only surviving son,

R ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of His Grace John Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

IN, 3rd bart.

obert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1688, *d. s. p.*

homlinson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1690, *d. s. p.*

LEXANDER, 4th bart.

omas, *b.* 22 June, 1702, rector of Derryloran, who *m.* lay, 1735, Grace, dau. of John Houston, Esq. of Castle art, co. Tyrone, and co-heiress of her brother, John ston, and had with other issue, a son,

ht Hon. John Staples, P.C., M.P. for the co. Antrim, 1 March, 1736, *s.* his father at Lissane. He *m.* 1st, arriet, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castle- wn, co. Kildare, and by her had issue,

William Conolly Staples, who *m.* 1797, Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Fort Stewart, and dying 1798, left,

William, *d.* aged 15.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had, with other issue, a son, Edward-Michael Pakenham, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name and arms of CONOLLY.

Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, G.C.B.

The Right Hon. John Staples *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and by her had issue,

2 THOMAS, 7th bart.

3 John-Molesworth, rector of Lissane and Upper Moville. *b* 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* 1813, Annie, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having had issue,

1 John, *b.* 1816, captain 7th Bengal light cavalry, killed by the mutineers, near Cawnpore, 8 June, 1857.

2 NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER, present bart.

3 Thomas-Staples, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1868, Grace, dau. of Ven. W.-H. Wolseley, archdeacon of Kilfenora, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1886, leaving issue, John-Molesworth, *b.* 1869; Thomas, *b.* 1870; Noel-Richard-Ponsonby, *b.* 1879.

4 Francis-Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1831, lost in the "Sappho" 1859.

1 Harriett.

2 Anne-Louisa.

3 Mary-Jane.

4 Grace-Catherine, *m.* 1852, to John-Mitchell McClellan, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1889.

5 Charlotte-Melosina, *m.* 1851, to John McPherson, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1890.

6 Catherine-Mabella, *m.* to Thomas L. Kennedy, Esq., and *d.* 28 March, 1870.

4 Richard, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Benwarden, and *d. s. p.* 1819. His widow *m.* 1826, Right Hon. Sir Alexander McDonnell, Bart.

5 Robert, *m.* Eliza Russell, and *d.* May, 1852, *s. p.*

1 Grace, *m.* 1807, James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 3 May, 1860.

2 Frances, *m.* 1804, to her cousin, the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, Bishop of Derry.

3 Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lenox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill and *d.* 1847.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, diocese of Clogher.

5 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Alexander, eldest son of Alexander-Nathaniel, Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 1830

I. Anne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1685.
II. Annie-Eliza, *b.* 29 Oct. 1687.
III. Rebecca, *b.* 5 March, 1691.
IV. Letice, *b.* 20 April, 1695.
V. Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1696.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Nov. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 22 Sept. 1684, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Goslin, Esq., and widow of Josiah Haydock, Esq., and had three daus.,

I. Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1745, Folliott Warren, Esq. of Lodge, co. Kilkenny.
II. Isabella. III. Jane.

He *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 11 June, 1693, *m.* Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, Esq. co. Cavan, by whom he had an only son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *m.* in 1761, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissane, by whom he had one dau. Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, Esq. of Mowbaman, co. Tipperary. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.

Anna Maria, *m.* in 1799, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of John-Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

Isabella, *m.* in 1794, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilminchy Queen's County, *d.* in 1803.

Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* in 1807, to Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath.

Anne, *m.* in 1805, to her cousin, the Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L. (*see* RANFURLY, E.); and *d.* in 1811.

Catherine, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. Philip Barry, and *d.* in April, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 13 Feb. 1772; who *d. unm.* in 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin, THOMAS, the son of the Right Hon. John Staples (refer to issue of Sir Robert, 2nd baronet),

VII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 31 July, 1775; *m.* 27 Oct. 1813, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1872), dau. of the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the Right Rev. James Hawkins, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe. Sir Thomas, a Queen's counsel, and Queen's advocate in Ireland, was an able and accomplished lawyer. He *d.* 14 May, 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER STAPLES, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—18 July, 1628. *Arms*—Ar., on a fesse, engr. ermines, between three hurts, two dragons' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A demi-negro, affronté, ppr., holding a bolt-staple, or. *Motto*—Teneo. *Seat*—Lissane, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

STAPLETON.

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE, Bart., of the Leeward Islands, J.P. co. Oxford, High Sheriff 1886, formerly capt. gren. guards; *b.* 19 March, 1831; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Mary-Catherine, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has a dau., Clara-Florence-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

The family of STAPLETON, which derived its surname from a town in the county of York, is no less famous for the gallant warriors it produced in different eras, than by the dignities and honours conferred upon them by the sovereigns under whose rule they had the good fortune to flourish. Amongst even the Knights of the Garter, upon the institution of that noble order, we find a person of the name and family.

They subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, and enjoyed a considerable estate in Tipperary until the reign of CHARLES I, when John Edmund Stapleton, Esq. of Thorlesbegg, being completely ruined by his adhesion to the royal cause, the family sought new fortune in the different foreign lands of Europe. Some went into Spain, where they attained high military rank; others into France, and there also, adopting the soldier's profession, became eminent in arms. Of the latter, a branch acquired a large estate at Dervalliers, near Nantes, in Bretagne, and bore the title of Counts of Tréves.

SIR JOHN STAPLETON, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

RICHARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen ELIZABETH, an exemplification of a grant from King JOHN to the said Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

JOHN STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah McEgan, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REDMUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, Esq. of Devey, and had four sons, of whom the eldest died issueless; the 2nd, Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the reign of CHARLES II., he also *d. s. p.*; the 3rd, WILLIAM, we are about to treat of: and the 4th, Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., left a dau. Honora. The 3rd son,

I. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Knt., followed the fortunes of CHARLES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Colonel Randolph Russel, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom he had (with daus.),

I. JAMES, } successively baronets.
II. WILLIAM, }
III. Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill (by Honora, dau. of Charles, Lord Seymour), and widow of Warwick Lake, Esq. of Canons; by her he had issue,

1 Miles, who *d. unm.*
1 Anna.
2 Frances.

Sir William *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This gentleman, who resided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd dau. of Sir James Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Walter Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
James-Russell, a colonel in the guards; who *m.* Penelope, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left four daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Penelope, *m.* to Ellis Yonge, Esq., of Bryn Yorcin; 2 Catherine; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Watkyn Williams, Esq. of Penbedw; and 4 Frances, *m.* to Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, M.P., co. Oxford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Paul, Esq. of Braywick, co. Berks, by Lady Catherine-Fane, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland; and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

William, a lieutenant on board the "Isis," killed b bursting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.
THOMAS, successor to his father. James, *d.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir James Wright, his majesty's res minister at Venice. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son

V. SIR THOMAS, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, *b.* 24 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, E Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Wes land, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, his successor.
II. William, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 6 June, *m.* in 1790, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 1836), eldest dau. Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left decease, in 1826, an only son,

John-Horace-Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georg Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton 2ndly, in 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of the Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.

III. James-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777; *d.* 1842.
I. Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1858. II. Catherine, *d.* April,

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, in whose favour the abeyance of the B of Le Despencer terminated in 1788 (inherited throug great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere 5th Earl of Westmoreland). His lordship *m.* in 1791, Eliza dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* had (with daus. for whom *see* FALMOUTH, V.),

I. THOMAS, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynn dau. of Henry Banks, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dors whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June,

MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, who *s.* her father in the Ba OF LE DESPENCER; and *m.* in 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, afterwards 6th VISCOUNT FALMOUTH.

II. William, an officer in the army; *d.* 26 Sept. 1826.
III. Miles-John, in holy orders; *d.* in 1830, leaving four (*See* FALMOUTH, V.)
IV. FRANCIS-JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the Barony of Le Desp devolved upon his granddau., and the Baronetcy upon his surviving son,

VII. THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JARVIS, rect Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Marg dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and by (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1880) had,

I. FRANCIS-GEORGE, present baronet.
II. RICHARD-TALBOT-PLANTAGENET, lieut.-col. (retired), hussars, *b.* 21 April, 1834; *m.* 21 June, 1877, E youngest dau. of Rev. John-Duncombe Shafto, and has:

Miles-Talbot, *b.* 1893.
Marguerite-Cecil-Catherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
Olive-Florence, *b.* 22 June, 1880.
Hilda-Alice, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884.

III. Eliot-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Mereworth, stone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances- eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd Bart., and has

Hugh-Le-Despencer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1863; April, 1891, Bertha-Gwendoline, dau. of Major E Adolphus Cook, formerly 11th hussars, and has Mary-Augusta-Blanche.
Francis-Harry, lieut. Oxfordshire llght inf., *b.* 13 Oct.
Eleanor-Mary-Caroline.
Evelyn-Harriet-Margaret.
Florence-Blanche.

IV. George-Airey-Talbot, late Indian Civil Service, *b.* 2 1838, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the George Somerset, rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall, an issue, Mabyn-Agneta-Rose.

I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, to Col. Ch George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow.
II. Florence-Maria, twin with her sister Catherine, *m.* 2 1866, to Frederick Seymour, Esq., governor of B Columbia, who *d.* 10 June, 1869.
III. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, to Hubert, Com Stacpoole (son of the Duc de Stacpoole), who *d.* in Fl 26 July, 1868. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Feb. 1874.

Creation—20 Dec. 1679.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd three right hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and s ppr.; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd qu a fret, or; over all a bend, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal c or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed abou temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.

Seat—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. —Army and Navy; Wellington; Hurlingham.

STAVORDALE, LORD, *see* ILCHESTER, EARL

STEPHEN, BART., *see* MOUNT STEPHEN, BA

STEPHEN.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, Bart., of De Vere Gardens, St. Mary Abbot, Kensington, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 June, 1857, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894.

Lineage.

ON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, K.C.B., LL.D., Under f State for the Colonies, and professor of modern Cambridge, *m.* 1815, Jane-Catherine, dau. of Rev. , rector of Clapham, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

FITZJAMES, created a bart.

, M.A. Camb. (sometime Fellow), a well-known . 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Marian, younger William-Makepeace Thackeray, Esq. the celebrated which lady *d.* 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Julia- dau. of — Duckworth, Esq.
he-Emelia.

on,

MES-FITZJAMES-STEPHEN, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., 1829; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mary-Richenda, dau. of William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the- ad issue,

RT, present bart.
s-Kenneth, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859, *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.
y-Lushington, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1860.
rine. II. Helen-Margaret.
mond-Emily. IV. Dorothea-Jane.

was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge (Hon. Fel- ; was called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1854, and . 1868; was Recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1859-69; aber of Council of Governor Gen. of India, 1869-72; of Common Law at Inns of Court, 1875-79; and High Court of Judicature, 1879-91. He was made a 1877, and created a bart. 1891. Sir James *d.* 11 94.

—29 June, 1891.

Arg., on a chevron between two crescents in chief, ster hand couped at the wrist in base, gu., an escallop wo mullets of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed heads, sa., resting the dexter claw on an increscent nister on a decrescent, both or. *Motto*—Sursum.
Residence—32, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.
cford and Cambridge; and Savile.

COWELL-STEPNEY.

COWELL-STEPNEY, SIR ARTHUR-KEPPEL, Bart. of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, High Sheriff, 1884, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carmarthen, 1876 to 1878, and 1886 to 1892, F.R.G.S., formerlyin the Foreign Office, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Hon. Margaret Warren, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and has issue, a dau.,

Katherine-Meriel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

epney family is one of ancient origin. The following scent of the baronetcy created in 1621, in the person STEPNEY, of Pendergast, co. Pembroke. He *m.* au. of Sir Francis Mansel, of Muddlescome, knt. ., and at his death was *s.* by his eldest son,

R ALBAN, who *d. unm.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his

IR JOHN, who *d. s. p.*, *m.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,
R JOHN (eldest son of Thomas Stepney, by Priscilla, . of Sir Henry Jones, Bart.), who *m.* Justinia-Maria- dau. and sole heir of Sir Anthony Vandyke, by s wife, dau. of Patrick Ruthven (long a prisoner in er), younger son of William Ruthven, Earl of Gowrie rd Ruthven and Dirleton, who was beheaded at Stirling, 3 May, 1584. Mary, Lady Vandyke, is supposed to have eventually been the only descendant of her grandfather, and to have carried the representation of the Ruthven family into that of Stepney. Sir John *d.* in 1681, leaving an only son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. and coheir of John Vaughan, of Llanelly, of an ancient family in Wales, ennobled in the person of Sir John Vaughan, of Golden Grove, who was created Lord Vaughan in 1621, and Earl of Carbery in 1634. The Vaughans were descended from all the chieftains and ancient princes of Wales, through the marriage of Walter Vaughan, father of the first Earl of Carbery, with Mary, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys, of Newtown, son of Rhys ap Griffith, by Mary dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; they likewise derived descent from the royal house of Plantagenet. The estate of Llanelly, came into the family through this marriage. Sir Thomas *d.* in Jan. 1745, and *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, of Llanelly, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and coheir of John Lloyd, Esq. of Llangennech Park, and dying in March, 1748, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, of Llanelly, who *m.* Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Dan-yr-allt, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1772, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, 8th baronet.
II. THOMAS, 9th and last baronet.
I. Elizabetha-Bridgetta, *m.* to Joseph Gulston, Esq. of Knuston Hall, Northamptonshire, Ealing Grove, Middlesex, and Knowle, co. Dorset, M.P. for Poole.
II. JUSTINA-MARIA, of whom presently.

The elder son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Monmouth, and for some years envoy at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1811, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1825, when the Baronetcy became EXTINCT.

I. JUSTINA-MARIA, *m.* 1st, Francis Head, Esq. of St. Andrews Hall, in Old Bukenham, co. Norfolk (and had an only dau., Frances, *m.* 1806 to the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert, 4th son of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon), and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1788, Andrew Cowell, of Coleshill, co. Bucks, a General in the army and lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards. General Cowell commanded the brigade of guards in the Irish rebellion. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1821, and his widow on the 9th Nov. of the same year, leaving issue,

I. JOHN-STEPNEY, created a Baronet.
II. William-George Stepney-Cowell of the Park, Brighton, co. Sussex; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Pakington-George Tomkyns, of Buckenhill Court, co. Hereford, D.D. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1836, leaving an only dau. and heir, Una-Justina-Mary-Margaret-Catherine-Maria, *m.* to Baron Dachenhausen, of the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, and had issue.

The elder son,

I. SIR JOHN-STEPNEY COWELL, J.P., D.L., K.H., F.S.A., lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 July, 1820, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Hon. Robert Annesley, 2nd son of Richard, Earl of Annesley, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1821) had an only son,

I. William-Frederick-Ross, *b.* 31 May, 1821; *d.* 7 Nov. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, Euphemia-Jamina, dau. of General John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,

II. James-Charles-Murray, sometime page-of-honour of King William IV. and Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1824; fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
III. ARTHUR-KEPPEL, present bart.

Sir John, who took by royal licence, dated 29 Dec. 1857, for himself and issue the surname of STEPNEY after that of COWELL, and the arms of Stepney quarterly with those of Cowell, served the office of high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1862, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1871. He *d.* 15 May, 1877.

Creation—22 Sept. 1871.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STEPNEY—viz., gu., a fesse chequey, or and az., between three owls, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, COWELL—viz., az., an lion rampant guardant, or, on a chief dovetail of the last, three pallets, gu., each charged with as many bezants. *Crests*—1st, STEPNEY—viz., a talbot's head, erased, gu., eared, or gorged with a collar, chequey, or and az., holding in the mouth an antler, gold: 2nd, COWELL—viz., on a mount, vert, a lion passant guardant, or, charged on the body with three pallets, gu., holding in the dexter paw a chapeau, gu., turned up ermine. *Mottoes*—Facta probant, for Stepney; and Quo fata vocant, for Cowell. *Seat*—Llanelly, co. Carmarthen. *Club*—Travellers'.

SETON-STEUART.

SETON-STEUART, SIR ALAN-HENRY, Bart., of Allanton, co. Lanark, D.L., hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland to the Queen, *b.* 23 April, 1856 ; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 5 June, 1883, Susan-Edith, dau. of Sir James Clerk, 7th bart. of Penicuick.

Lineage.

There has been much controversy about the origin and early history of this family; Sir Henry Steuart (the 1st baronet), and Mr. George Robertson maintained the descent from Sir Robert Stewart of Daldowie, said to be 6th son of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl, the progenitor of the Stewarts of Lennox, Darnley, and Castlemilk; while Mr. Andrew Stuart of Torrance, and Mr. John Riddell held that there was no proof of the existence of Sir Robert, or of his four successors. The views of Mr. Robertson and Mr. Riddell appeared as contributions to the early volumes of *Blackwood's Magazine*, and have been published separately under the title of "The Saltfoot Controversy." According to Mr. Riddell the first recorded ancestor was,

JAMES STEWART, styled by Robertson "of Daldowie and Allanton," who had issue (with two daus., Marion and Isabella),

I. Adam, to whom as son and heir of James Stewart of Daldowie, Walter Scot of Westenflar is said to have given a charter, 16 Aug. 1493, of certain heritages in Lanark. He seems to have *d. s. p.*

II. ALLAN.

ALLAN STEWART, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Tait. In his will dated 1548, he mentions his son Gawine, and his dau. Euphame, but Robertson ascribes to him an elder son and successor, Adam.

GAWINE STEWART was on 14 July, 1553, entered as rentaller of the £3 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Daldowie, held from the Archbishop of Glasgow, and vacant by the death of his father. He *m.* Marion Lockhart; and *d.* before 1559 leaving issue,

I. JAMES.

II. Allan Stewart, in Garbat Hill, retoured 25 Oct. 1608, as nearest agnate and tutor at law to Elizabeth, infant dau. of his brother, James Stewart in Allanton.

JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1537; was on 22 April, 1558, entered as rentaller of the £7 0*s.* 8*d.* land in Daldowie vacant by death of Gawine Stewart, his father, the rights of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved (*see Blackwood's Mag. III.*, 443). He had a royal charter, 22 Dec. 1598, to him and Helen Somerville, his spouse, &c., of the 5 MerkLand of Daldowie. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Somerville of Humbie, and by her had issue,

I. James, *b.* 1575, *d. v. p.* 1607, having *m.* Marion, dau. of Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford (sister of 1st Lord Carmichael), and by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of Robert Denham of West Shields mentioned below), he had issue,

1 James, *d.* young.

2 WALTER, succeeded his grandfather.

3 James (posthumous), a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, knighted *circ.* 1639, Provost of Edinburgh, 1649, and again in 1659; *m.* twice, and *d.* 31 March, 1681, aged 73. Sir James Steuart, styled "of Coltness and Kirkfield," was ancestor of the Steuarts, Baronets of Coltness (1693), and Goodtrees (1695), both which titles become extinct in 1857, and of the Stuarts, Baronets of Allanbank (1687), which became extinct in 1849. Of these families an account is annexed.

1 Marion, *m.* her first cousin, James Denham, of West Shields, and had one dau. who *d.* young.

II. James-Robert, *b.* 1595, acquired the lands of Carbarns on the Clyde. Mr. Robertson says that his grandson, William Stewart, bought Woodside and Neuk, co. Lanark, and was ancestor of the Stewarts of Carfin, Overton, and Brownlee, co. Lanark, of Alderston, co. Haddington, and of William Steuart, late of Calcutta.

I. Janet, *m.* as 1st wife of Robert Denham of West
II. Christian, *m.* Sir James Cleland of Monkland.

James Stewart *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Spence, and by a dau. III. Marjery, who married and settled in Ed and (probably) the infant dau. Elizabeth, to wh uncle Allan was found tutor at law in 1608. James *d.* soon after the death of his eldest son, and was su by his grandson,

WALTER STEWART, who was knighted, and *m.* (c dated 16 Jan. 1623), Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Hamilton of Broomhill, sister to the 1st Lord Be and *d.* 1672, having had six sons and three daus., only survived,

I. Gavin (eldest son), *m.* Bethia, eldest dau. of Hamilton, 1st of Dalyell, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Auchendraine), had no issue. He *d.* 1652.

II. WILLIAM (4th son), succeeded his father.

III. James (5th son), of Hartwood, co. Lanark, *m.* E dau. of William Mure of Glanderston (afterw Caldwell), and had issue, of whom survived William who sold Hartwood, and held an appointment Greenock Custom House, and Elizabeth, wife of Al Dunlop, Professor of Greek in the University of Gla

IV. Marion, *m.* as 1st wife of John Boyle of Kelburn, mother of the 1st Earl of Glasgow.

V. Margaret, *m.* Caldwell, of that ilk. Her eldest d 3rd wife of Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock.

VI. Anne, *m.* 1670, Claud Hamilton, of Barns, co. Dur

WILLIAM STEWART, or STEUART of Allanton, served heir to his father, 30 Nov. 1672; *m.* (contrac 28 May, 1666), his first cousin Margaret, only dau. (t Hope, his 1st wife), of Sir James Stewart of Coltn Kirkfield. He was fined in 1684, but the fine was re in 1687, in which year it is said that he was offe declined, a baronetcy. He *d.* 1700, having had thr and three daus. of whom survived, only

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1676; *m.* Cecilia, James Dunmuir, advocate, widow of John L Brigton, and *d.* 1752, having had four sons and seve of whom survived,

I. JAMES (4th son), his successor.

I. Marion (2nd dau.), *m.* Andrew McDouall, 2nd Sarah dau. of Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greeno Sauchie) of Robert McDouall of Logan, co. Wigtow husband was made a judge of Session in 1755, and t title of Lord Bankton. He *m.* also Helen, dau. Francis Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, Lord Cullen of but the order of his two marriages is not known.

II. Lilias, (7th dau.), *m.* 1742, Alexander Murray (br John Murray of Lintrose, co. Perth), and had children, the only survivor of whom, Amelia Mur Oct. 1767, James Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and had

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1715, *m.* (contrac 25 April, 1754) his relative Margaret, dau. of Henry-Barclay, of Collernie, co. Fife, and *d.* 1772, having ha
I. James, *d.* young. II. Henry
III. William, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1775.
I. Antonia, *b.* 1761: *d.* 1775.

SIR HENRY STEUART, LL.D., an elegant and accom scholar, famous as an arboriculturist and the first su transplanter of large trees. He was created a bar 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his son-in-law, R Macdonald, of Staffa. He *m.*, at Caroline Park, 17 1786, Lilias, 2nd dau. and eventually heir of Seton, Esq. of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, and by her at Touch, 4 July, 1821) had issue, Elizabeth Seton, in infancy, and

ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, his sole *m.* in Jan. 1812, REGINALD MACDONALD, Esq. of and by him who *s.* his father-in law as 2nd bart., 1838, she had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, 3rd baronet.

II. Archibald, *b.* 1814: *m.* 1855, Katherine, dau. of Stein, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (w *d.* 1872) two sons,

ALAN-HENRY, 4th bart. DOUGLAS-ARCHIBALD, 6

III. Collin-Reginald, who was drowned.

I. Isabella, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Rev. John-Lockhart Ross rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, and *d.* 1893. He *d.* 1891 (*see* Ross, Bart.).

II. Lillias-Margaret, *d.* 5 July, 1866.

The heiress of Allanton added, in 1835, the surname of to her own, upon succeeding, as sole heiress in right mother, Lillias, to the estate of Touch-Seton, co. Stirli property of her maternal uncle, the Hon. Archibald Set member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, and gove Prince of Wales's Island. She at the same time succe the office of heritable armour-bearer to the queen, and s the royal body, which office has been hereditary family of SETON *of Touch*, Sir Alexander Seton havi so designed in a charter of King JAMES III. of Sc

ov. 1488, as confirmed by a charter from King
IL, dated 8 April, 1651. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, and
t son,

NRY-JAMES SETON-STEUART, 3rd bart., *b.* in 1812; *m.*
2, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq.,
brother of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope.
y *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,
HENRY SETON-STEUART, 4th and present bart.

Steuart of Coltness.

MES STEUART, (youngest and posthumous son of James
of Allanton *(see that article)*, *b.* 1608, was a merchant
er in Edinburgh, knighted about 1639, Lord Provost
rgh 1649 and 1659, purchased Kirkfield and Coltness
kshire, about 1653, and *d.* 31 March, 1681. He *m.*
Anne, sister of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craig-
by her (who *d.* 1646) had seven sons and one dau., of

MAS, 1st bart.
ary, of Bordeaux, *d. s. p.* 1674.
lter, obtained by marriage the estate of West Barns,
othian, his issue became extinct.
nes (Sir), of Goodtrees, *b.* 1635, lord advocate 1692,
gain 1711, said to have been made a bart. in 1695, but
s creation there is no record. He purchased Coltness
2 from Sir David Steuart, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1715. He
, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Robert Traill, and by her had

es (Sir), of Goodtrees, solicitor-gen. 1709, M.P. co.
nburgh, created a bart. of Scotland in his father's
ime, 22 Dec. 1705, and *d.* 1727. He *m.* 1705, Anne,
. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Pres. of
rt of Session, and had issue,

MES, 2nd bart. of Goodtrees, of whom below, as 7th
art. of Coltness.
argaret, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1774, *m.* 1735, Thomas Calderwood,
Polton, and had two sons, William, col., *d. s. p.*
787; and James, *d. s. p.* 1770: and a dau., Anne, *m.*
753, James Durham, of Largo, and had issue.
nes, *b.* 1717, *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Henry, 10th Earl of
uchan, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1778, leaving issue.
rion, *b.* 1723, *m.* 1749, Col. Alexander Murray, of
ringletie, and had issue *(see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry)*.

on, *m.* George Lewis Scott, sub-preceptor to George,
nce of Wales.
e, *m.* 1st, James Maxwell, of Blawarthill (elder brother
Sir John Maxwell, 2nd bart. of Pollock), who *d. s. p.*
6; 2ndly, 1710, William Mure, of Caldwell.

ames *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Air,
ant, Leith, and had issue, two sons,

ry, *b.* 1697, *m.* 1717, Antonia, dau. and heir of John
clay, of Collernie, co. Fife, whose name he took, and
780, having had issue, seven sons and five daus. of
om,

mes Steuart-Barclay, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1780.
illiam Steuart-Barclay, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1783, *m.* 1st, 1756,
Euphemia, dau. of John Angus, by whom he had issue,
dau. Elizabeth, *b.* 1759, *m.* 1779, Dr. Arthur Robert-
on, of Antigua; 2ndly, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter
Hay, of Leys, by whom he had (with three daus.
Antonia, *m.* 1802, Adm. John Duddingstone; Lindsay,
d. unm. 16 Jan. 1818; and Margaret, *unm.* in 1818) a son,
HENRY, of whom hereafter as 9th bart. of Goodtrees.
argaret, *m.* 25 April, 1754, James Steuart, of Allanton.

ert, of Newmains, co. Lanark, *m.* Margaret, dau. of
nry Hamilton (brother of Lord Belhaven), and had
ue. His line failed after three generations.

bert (7th son), ancestor of the Stuarts of Allanbank
a).
rgaret, *b.* 1645, *m.* (contract 28 May, 1666) her 1st cousin,
iam Steuart, of Allanton.

es Steuart (the lord provost) *m.* 2ndly, 1648, Marion,
u. of David McCulloch, of Gutteris or Goodtrees, co.
gh, and widow of John, son of Gilbert Eliot, of Stobs,
her had four daus.,

rion, *b.* 1645, *m.* (contract 23 Feb. 1671) Sir John Max-
1st bart. of Pollock, Lord Justice Clerk, who *d. s. p.*
III. Lilias, *d.* 1729, aged 76.
atherine, *d.* young.
ma, *d.* 1689.

I. THOMAS STEUART, *b.* 1631, *d.* 6 April, 1698, created a
Scotland 29 Jan. 1698, with remainder to the heirs
his body and their heirs male for ever, *m.* 1st, 1654,
t Eliot, dau. of his stepmother, and by her (who *d.*
1675), had nine sons and three daus. of whom,

VID, 2nd bart.
mes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657, *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1704, *m.* 1701, Mar-
t, dau. of Sir Hugh Cunningham, provost of Edinburgh.
re-*m.* Rev. William Mitchell, minister, of Edinburgh,
had a son, Sir Andrew Mitchell.

III. John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657, *d.* 28 Dec. 1668.
IV. Walter, *b.* 1663, *m.* 1st, Miss King (niece of Sir William Prichard, Lord Mayor of London in 1683), and by her had a dau., Martha, alive in 1784; 2ndly, Hannah-Quash, and by her had (with a dau. Sarah) a son, THOMAS, a surgeon, *b.* 1708, *s.* as 3rd bart., and *d. unm.* at St. Christopher's, 1737.
V. John, *m.* Oct. 1703, a dau. of Alexander Wright, merchant, and *d.* 4 May, 1704. His widow re-*m.* Ensign Kinloch, of Strathnaver's regt., and *d.* 1749.
VI. ROBERT (12th child), *b.* 1675, *m.* 1706, Margaret, dau. of Zachary Maxwell, of Blawarthill, and *s.* his nephew as 4th bart. in 1737, but did not assume the title. By his wife (who *d.* Dec. 1763) he left a 4th but only surviving son, John, Professor in Edinburgh Univ., who, like his father, did not assume the title, and *d. unm* 1758.
I. Anne. *b.* 1661, *m.* Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1677 Susan, dau. of Robert Denham, of West Shields, and widow of William Lockhart, of Wicketshaw, and by her had five sons, of whom the only survivor,

VII. ARCHIBALD, became 6th bart.

II. SIR DAVID STEUART, of Coltness, *b.* 1656, served heir to his father 2 March, 1700, *d.* 1723, having sold Coltness in 1712. He *m.* 1696, Marion, dau. of William Lockhart, of Wicketshaw, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Thomas, who *d.* 1737, when Robert Steuart succeeded, on the death of whose son in 1758, the title reverted to,

VI. SIR ARCHIBALD STEUART, as 6th bart., *b.* at Utrecht 20 July, 1683, passed as advocate and assumed the name of Denham. He *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of Sir George Warrender, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1770) had a son,

Thomas, capt. 8th foot, *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1761.

VII. SIR JAMES STEUART, 2nd bart. of Goodtrees *(vide ante)*, who is reckoned as 7th bart. of Coltness, *b.* 1713, *d.* 26 Nov. 1780. He was forfeited after the rebellion of 1745, pardoned in 1771, and presented to the King 21 March, 1772. He sold Goodtrees in 1756 and purchased Westshields in 1773. He *m.* 1743 Frances, eldest dau. of 4th Earl of Wemyss, and by her had a son,

VIII. SIR JAMES STEUART-DENHAM, of Coltness and Westshields, who seems to have adopted the name of Denham. He was a gen. and col. Scots greys, was *b.* 1744, *m.* 30 Sept. 1772, Alicia, dau. of William Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker, co. Armagh, and by her had a dau., who *d.* April. 1803. Sir James *d.* 12 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his distant relative,

IX. SIR HENRY STEUART-BARCLAY, of Collernie, *b.* 1765, sold Collernie 1785, *m.* 2 June, 1789, Elizabeth Wilson and *d. s. p.* 1851, when the baronetcy of 1705 became extinct, as well as that of 1698, if it can be held to have existed after 1773.

Steuart of Allanbank.

I. SIR ROBERT STUART (7th son of Sir James Stewart, of Coltness and Kirkfield, Provost of Edinburgh), *b.* 1643, a merchant at Leith. He purchased Allanbank in Berwickshire, and was created a bart. of Scotland, 15 Aug. 1687, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, 1682, Jean, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, of Craigmillar, pres. of Court of Session, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd bart.
I. Margaret, *b.* 1686, *m.* Andrew Kerr, of Morriston.
II. Anne, *b.* 1690, *m.* Alexander Trotter, of Kettleshield, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1766.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1693, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Cockburn, of Langton, and by her had issue, a son and five daus. of whom,

II. Archibald, *b.* 1697, provost of Edinburgh 1745, *m.* Grizel dau. of John Gordon, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue,

John, *b.* 1728, *d. unm.* 1788.
Archibald Baillie-Coutts, bapt. 7 Oct. 1741, major in the horse guards blue, *m.* Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Harpur, Bart., and *d. s. p. m.*
Grace bapt. 5 June, 1743, *m.* 21 Aug. 1760, Edward Marjoribanks, of Lees, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1818, having had issue. *(See* TWEEDMOUTH, B.)

III. Helen, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 2nd bart. of Minto, Lord Justice-Clerk, and grandfather of the 1st Earl of Minto.

Sir Robert *d.* 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN STUART, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kerr, of Morriston, and *d.* 19 May, 1753, leaving issue,

I. JOHN (only surviving son), 3rd bart.
I. Jane, *m.* John Coutts, banker and provost of Edinburgh, father of Thomas Coutts, of Lon lon.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin James Kerr, of Morriston, and had issue.
III. Clementina, *d.* at Allanbank 15 April, 1774.
IV. Lilias, *m.* William Cochrane, of Gullan, and *d.* 5 April, 1801, aged 81, leaving issue.

III. Sir John Stuart, advocate and sheriff of Berwickshire, *b.* 1714, *m.* (contract 13 March, 1752) Margaret-Agnes, dau. of Charles Smith, merchant at Boulogne, and sister of Hugh Smith or Seton, great-great-grandfather of Sir Allan-Henry Seton-Steuart, Bart. of Allanton and by her (who *d.* 1807) had eight sons and nine daus , of whom,

i. John, 4th bart.
ii. Hugh Seton (6th son), *m.* 15 Nov. 1805, Christian, 12th child of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. of Cousland, and *d. s. p.*
iii. Peter, R.N., *d. unm.*

IV. Sir John Stuart, *b.* 1754, *m.* 16 Sept. 1778, Frances, dau. of James Coutts, of Hampton and Whitsom Hill, banker in London, and M.P. for Edinburgh, and *d.* 1817, having had five sons and six daus., of whom,

i. John-James, 5th bart.
ii. Charles, *d.* on his voyage from India 1809, aged 21.
iii. Robert (5th son), E.I.C.S.

V. Sir John-James Stuart, *b.* at Rome 1779, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of Elborough Woodcock, she *d.* 5 Oct. 1828, and 2ndly, 1 June, 1835, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Alexander Munro, M.D., of Craiglockart. He *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1849, when the title became extinct.

Seton of Touch.

For the earlier pedigree of the Setons of Touch, *see* Eglinton, Earl of, and Seton *of Abercorn*, Bart., Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Seton of Touch (who *d.* 1726), eventually heiress of the family, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son of Sir Hugh Paterson, of Bannockburn, Bart., *s. p.*; 2ndly, Hugh Smith, who assumed the surname of Seton, by whom she had, Archibald Seton of Touch, and two daus., Barbara, who *s.* her brother, and dying *unm.* was *s.* by her sister, Lillias, who *m.* Sir Henry Steuart of Allanton, bart.

Macdonald of Stalla.

Reginald Macdonald, who *s.* as the 2nd baronet of Allanton, belonged to the Boisdale branch of Clanranald, which descended from Alexander, the 2nd son (by his second wife, Margaret Mackenzie) of Donald Macdonald, the 14th chief of Clanranald. Alexander *m.* thrice, and Colin, his eldest son (by his first wife, Mary Macdonald, widow of Sir Donald Macdonald, the 4th baronet of Slate) *s.* to Boisdale, and *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had three sons, Alexander, Donald, and Hector, of whom the male line is understood to be extinct. By his 2nd wife, Isabella Campbell, of the Glenfalloch family, he had four sons and two daus. His eldest son was Reginald, as in the text, and his 2nd son, Lieut.-Col. Robert Macdonald, C.B., of Inchkenneth, Argyle, *m.* 18 Jan. 1801, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Grantham, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1856, having had four sons and one dau.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy az and arg., surmounted of a bend gu., charged with three buckles, of the field, on a sinister canton, of the 4th, a lion, passant-guardant gold, pierced with a dart, ppr., and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, both ppr. *Crest*—Out of an earl's coronet, a dexter hand grasping a thistle, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr., armed and langued gu., collared, of the last, charged with three buckles or. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera fortes;" under the shield, "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Family Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; and Touch House, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; New; and Conservative.

STEWART, Baron, *of Garlies*, *see* Galloway, Earl of.

STEWART, Baron, *of Stewart's Court*, *see* Londonderry, Marquess of.

STEWART OF FORT STEWART.

Stewart, Sir Harry-Jocelyn-Urquhart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, capt. Donegal artillery, *b.* 1872; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 1894; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel-Mary, dau. of Col. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

Lineage.

This family is of the same ancestry as the Lords G way and Blantyre, and descends from Walter the surviving son of Sir William Stewart of Dalswinton Garlies, whose descendant,

I. Sir William Stewart, Knt. of Castle Wigg and derghie, Wigtownshire, being in great favour with James I., became an undertaker for the plantatio escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was creat Baronet of Ireland 2 May, 1623. Sir William was a councillor in the reigns of King James I. and King Charl and having served as a military officer in the troubles of land, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due pri 5 June, 1649, one debenture of 400 and odd pounds; whil son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his servic debenture for £2599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Mosstown, co. Longford, and with other issue, two surviving sons, viz.,

i Alexander, 2nd bart.

ii. Thomas, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; *m.* a dau. of Montgomery, of Croghan, and had (with four daus.) a s

William, of Fort Stewart, who *m.* 1693, Mary-Anne, d Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, and had issue, (w dau. Mary), four sons, viz.,

1 Ezekiel, of Fort Stewart, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles W Esq., by Deborah, his wife, dau. of James Anne Esq., and had, with other issue, an only surviving

Annesley, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William Ste (Earl of Blesinton), as 6th bart.

2 Robert, of whom presently.
3 Richard. 4 Alexander.

The second son,

The Rev. Robert Stewart, D.D., prebendary of F ford, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1699; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abr Nickson, Esq. of Coolattin, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1772, lea with two daus., Sarah and Frances, an only surviving

Abraham Stewart, Esq., a capt. in the army, who May, 1761, his first cousin, Hester, dau. of Abraham son, of Munny, co. Wicklow, Esq., by Mary, his wife, of Lorenzo Hodson, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, da Edward Hutchinson, Esq. of Knockloity, and had (with younger sons, Annesley and James) an eldest son and

The Rev. Abraham-Augustus Stewart, D.D., rect Dunabate, co. Dublin, and chaplain to the Duke of mond, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1762; *m.* 24 Jan. Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, of Mongatlin, co. D and *d.* in 1812, having had issue,

i. William-Augustus Stewart, capt. 58th regt. *b.* 4 M 1797; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of William Molloy, Es Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1876, having by her *d.* 6 June, 1864) had,

1 Augustus-Abraham-James (Sir), 9th bart.
2 William-Molloy, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1864, Ellen, widt Francis-Berkeley Drummond, Esq., Bengal C.S., dau. of W.-H. Urquhart, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving

William-Augustus-Annesley, 10th bart.
Harry-Jocelyn-Urquhart, present bart.
Marion-Drummond.
Henrietta. Annie-Hester

3 James-Augustus (Ayr Hill, co. Donegal), *b.* 7 M 1835; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Anne-Wilhelmina-Jean, of William-Wray, Esq., of Oakpark, co. Donegal has, James-Augustus, *b.* 17 Aug. 1894; Wilhelm Augusta; Mary-Adeline-Cecil; Edith-Frances; gusta-Anna-Blanche; Hester-Leonora-Sophia Flora-Euphemia.

4 Robert-John-Jocelyn, (15, Cadogan Square, S.W. 22, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton), F.R.G.S., major late R. Berks regt., *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. Adeline, dau. of Thomas Southey, Esq. of Balr Caversham.

5 Harry-Hutchinson-Augustus, of Hopton Hall Suffolk, J.P., lieut.-col. late 9th regt., now col. c Donegal artillery militia, unsuccessfully cont North Donegal 1885 and 1886, *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *m* 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Richard Burnaby, R.E., which lady *d.* 26 July; 1 and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1879, Frederica-Elizabeth, da Frederic Somes, Esq. of Beech Hill Park, Essex whom he has, Walter-Annesley, *b.* 1 March, Charles-Frederick-Somes, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884; Wi Mountjoy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886; Adrian-Harry, *b.* 25 1888; Marjorie-Augusta, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891.

1 Anna-Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1883.
2 Matilda-Charlotte.
3 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1869, to William Campbell

ii. Henry-Hutchinson, M.D., Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1798
iii. Lorenzo-Moore, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *m.* Emily, da Richard Quinton, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
iv. Annesley, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1802, dec.
v. Robert, M.D., *b.* 20 April, 1803, dec.
vi. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 12 June, 1810; *m.* 1849, Ha Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lomas, Esq., R.N., of Kil co. Clare, and is deceased.

m. to the Right Hon. Louis Perrin, justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and is deceased.
d. young.
-Frances, dec.
1 of the 1st bart.,
XANDER, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert New-by Anne Boleyn, his wife, and was father of
LIAM. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart, of* d *Viscount Mountjoy;* his lordship being con-e same time master-general of the ordnance for ael of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in he siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to aised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the 10*s.* a-year. His lordship undertaking, with the on, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Tyrconnel to King JAMES II., then at Paris, was, upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the there confined until the year 1692, when, being vaited upon King WILLIAM in Flanders, and lost ig. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. y *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Lord Coloony, left six sons and two daus., of whom,

1, *s.* as 2nd viscount.
der, the 2nd son, capt. of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest illiam Tighe, Esq. of Dublin; and dying in 1701, ly dau. and heiress.
ho *m.* the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of .

was *s.* by his eldest son,
ILLIAM, 2nd viscount, a lieut.-general in the army, general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Boyle, younger dau. and eventually heiress, of iscount Blessington, and had five sons and four whom *d.* young except

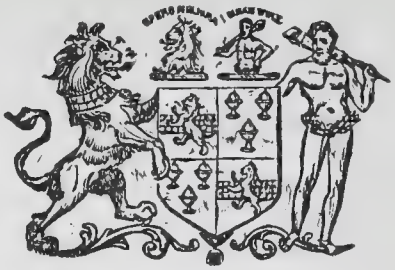
3rd viscount.
James, Lord Tyrawley.

oy *d.* 10 Jan. 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, who was created EARL OF , 7 Dec. 1745. His lordship *m.* in 1733, Eleanor, iress of Robert Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Dod, co. om he had two sons,
, *b.* 14 March, 1734; *d. vitâ patris.*
-Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1736; *d.* young.

14 Aug. 1769, when the peerage expired, but the evolved upon his heir-at-law,
NNESLEY, of Fort Stewart, M.P., only surviving son Stewart, Esq., by Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Ward, ra). Sir Annesley *b.* 1725, *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. of , Esq. of Drumbanagher, by whom he had (with a John Moore, Esq.) two sons,

s successor.
col. 89th regt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of John sq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 1842.
y *d.* 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,
JAMES, M.P. co. Donegal in 1802 and 1806, *m.* 19 Mary-Susanna, dau. of Richard-Chapell Whaley, aley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,
h bart.
Henry, major 19th lancers, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 6 June, ed 27
1st, to William-Conolly Staples, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Napier, Esq.; and *d.* 30 March, 1867.
-Susanna, *m.* to Ven. Charles-Abel Moysey, D.D., acon of Bath, and *d.* in 1844.
rances, *m.* Andrew Rutherfurd, of Crosshill, Solicitor-r Scotland 1837. Lord Advocate 1839, Judge of Court on (as Lord Rutherfurd) and P.C. 1851, *d. s. p.* 13 54. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1852.
d. 20 May, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,
IR JAMES-ANNESLEY, who *m.* Oct. 1830, Jane, dau. s Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal. ier (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1886) he had no issue, s, who was vice-lieut. of co. Donegal, and col. of Donegal royal artillery militia, served for some he Inniskilling dragoons, *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1879, . by his kinsman,
AUGUSTUS-ABRAHAM-JAMES, barrister, D.L. and J.P. al, *b.* 29 April, 1832; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1889, and his nephew,
WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS-ANNESLEY, *b.* 1865, *d. unm.* 94, and was *s.* by his brother.
—2 May, 1623. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, chequey arg. between three lions, rampant or. *Crest*—A dexter armour, ppr. holding a heart gu. *Motto*—Nil des-est. *Seat*—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

SHAW-STEWART.



SHAW-STEWART, SIR MICHAEL-ROBERT, Bart. of Greenock, and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, lord-lieutenant of that co., M.P. for Renfrewshire 1855 to 1865, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Argyle and Sutherland highlanders, has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1836; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, 6th dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

I. MICHAEL-HUGH, of Carnock, co. Stirling, M.P. for East div. Renfrew, late capt. 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyll highlanders, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Lady Alice-Emma Thynne, dau. of the Marquess of Bath.
II. Charles-Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Temple Ballsall, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 July, 1856; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Ida-Fannie-Caroline, 3rd dau. of H.-W. Alfken, Esq. of Oldenburg, and has, Una-Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1890; Katharine, *b.* 4 July, 1893.
III. Walter-Richard, late capt. 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyll highlanders, *b.* 27 June, 1861; *m.* 24 Oct. 1891. Mary-Beatrice-Sydney, dau. of Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq., and of Mary-Isabel, Viscountess Downe, and has issue, Walter-Guy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1892; Niel, *b.* 7 July, 1894.
IV. Archibald-William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 July, 1865.
V. Houston-Michael, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 3 Oct. 1871.
I. Evelyn-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 1 Feb. 1859.
II. Eliza-Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1875.
III. Helen, *b.* 18 July, 1859; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, to Viscount Newark, eldest son of Earl Manvers.
IV. Agnes-Caroline, *b.* 25 June, 1862.

Sir Michael is 17th in male descent from Sir John Stewart, son of ROBERT III., king of Scotland.

Lineage.

Among the archives of this ancient family, there are preserved three charters by ROBERT III. to SIR JOHN STEWART his son, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, 2nd Auchingoun, in the county of Renfrew, dated 1390, 1396, and 1405. These several lands have lineally descended in an uninterrupted course of male succession, from the said Sir John Stewart, illegitimate son of ROBERT III., to Sir Michael, the present baronet.

JOHN STEWART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES IV., *anno* 1508, a confirmation of the charters granted by King ROBERT to his ancestor, of the lands aforesaid.

JAMES STEWART, of Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES VI. a charter, erecting his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, of Johnston, and by her had issue,

JOHN STEWART, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and by her, left at his death, 1598,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall, M.P.; one of the commissioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, in the reign of King CHARLES I., who chose him to be one of his privy council, and advanced him to the dignity of knighthood. He was also of the privy council to King CHARLES II. when in Scotland, *anno* 1650. He *m.* 1st, 1613, Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair, of that ilk; and 2ndly, 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wedderburn. By his first wife (who *d.* 1621) he had issue,

I. John (who predeceased his father), *m.* in 1633, Mary, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and left issue,
  1 John, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, by his 2nd wife, Barbara Dalmahoy; he *d. s. p.* 1658, and his widow re-married Sir William Drummond, of Hawthornden.
  2 ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.
  3 Walter, of Kincarachie.
  4 David, of Kirkwood.
  5 James, of Lumloch.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Cunningham, 1st bart. of Corsehill, and had issue.
2 Annabel, *m.* to Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had issue.

II. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage of Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. John Hutcheson, of Scotston.

III. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage of Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and had issue a son, Walter.

I. Annabel, *m.* 1646, to Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had issue.

II. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Boswell, Knt. of Auchinleck.

Sir Archibald *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Blackhall; who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 March, 1667. He *m.* 1st, in 1659, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Crawford, Bart. of Kilbirnie, by whom he had,

1. John (the representative, through his mother, of the family of Crawford of Kilbirnie), who *m.* 1700, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Wallace, and *d.* 1713, during his father's lifetime, leaving issue,
   1 Archibald, 2nd bart.
   2 Michael, 3rd bart.
   1 Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Archibald Steuart, of Steuart Hall.
   2 Joanna, *m.* Rev. Dr. John Gillies, by whom she had one dau., Rebecca, who *m.* in 1789, Gen. Hon. David Leslie.
2. Patrick, *d. s. p.*
3. Walter, advocate, ancestor of Stewart (now Steuart), of Steuart Hall.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, to John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Agnes Dalmahoy, who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kilhead, by whom he had, Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir Archibald was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Archibald; who, dying without issue, in 1724, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Michael, member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1735, *m.* 1738, Helenor, eldest dau. of Sir John Houston, 3rd Bart. of Houston, and Margaret Shaw, his wife, dau. of Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart. of Greenock, and Eleanor Nicolson, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock (for the family of Shaw of Greenock, see below), and had issue,

1. John, who through his mother, came to represent the families of Nicolson of Carnock, Houston of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart.
2. Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, Bart., and assumed the additional surname of Nicolson; *m.* in 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, and had issue, an only son,
   Michael, 5th baronet.
3. Archibald, of Tobago, who, in the year 1779, was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.
2. Eleanora, *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John Shaw-Stewart, of Greenock and Blackhall, M.P. for co. Renfrew, a man of distinguished abilities. He *m.* in 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock; but dying without issue, in Aug. 1812, was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, lord-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew, only son of Houston Stewart-Nicolson, Esq., of Carnock (*vide* descendants of Sir Michael, 3rd baronet); who *m.* in Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue,

1. Michael, his successor.
2. William, who *d.* young.
3. Houston (Sir), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., Governor of Greenwich Hospital, Lord of the Admiralty, M.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1791; *m.* Feb. 1818, Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1875, having had issue,
   1 Michael, *d.* 1837.
   2 William-Houston (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., controller of the Navy, 1881 to 1885, and late commander-in-chief at Devonport, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1850, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau of Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) has issue, 1 Houston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1854, killed in the Soudan, 1884; 2 Archibald-William-Houston, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Flora-Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Beeson, Esq. of Stonewall, Manitoba, and has issue, a son, *b.* Feb. 1893; 1 Grace, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Marie-Louis-Emile Renet, capt. 13th dragoons, French army, and *d.* 21 July, 1887; ... rine-Coote; 3 Louisa-Mary. Sir W.-H. ... 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, Blanche-Caroline, 3rd ... Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Keith Stewart, K.C. ... by her has one dau., Blanche-Nita-Mary.
   3 Houston, an officer 68th light infantry, *d.* ...
   4 John-Erskine-Douglas, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Juli... the Rev. Henry Turton, M.A., by Harriet, his wi... dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D. ... House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, leavin... Michael, *b.* Oct. 1860; Patrick-Maxwell, *b.* ... 1864; Douglas, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866; Meysey-John ... *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; Harriet-Nina, *m.* 18 March, ... Hugh-Fletcher Campbell, Esq.; Margaret-... Katherine-Angela; Edith-Isabel.
   5 Patrick-Maxwell, *d.* 1845.
   1 Grace, *d.* 1836.
4. John-Shaw, a member of the Faculty of A... and sheriff of Stirlingshire, *b.* 24 July, 1793; *m.* ... 1827, Jane-Stuart, dau. of Sir John-Shaw Heron ... Bart. of Springkell; *d.* June, 1840, having by ... *d.* 27 Dec. 1886) had,
   1 Michael-John-Maxwell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1828; *m.* ... 1867, Julia, dau of Augustus-Hermann Kinc... Esq., and *d.* 3 April, 1894, leaving issue, Micha... *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; and Margaret-Veronica, *b.* 2... 1869.
   2 John-Heron-Maxwell, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* ... 1831; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Mary-Catherine Be... only dau. of Col. George-Chancellor Collyer, ... and has, Basil-Heron, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877; Patrick-... *b.* 17 Aug. 1888; Mary-Winifred; and Kathar... ingfeld.
   3 Charles-Robert, *d.* 10 Aug. 1848, aged 9.
   1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 March, 1856, James ... Esq., and has had, John-Michael, *m.* 30 Ap... Florence-Annie, dau. of Patrick Fraser, Esq. ... Maitland, *d.* 1 April, 1861; Charles-Robert-... James Elphinstone-Maitland, *d.* 1889; Ian-Da... Clark; Helen-Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, Geor... Esq.; Jane-Stuart-Mary; Mary-Elizabeth; an... Lora.
   2 Catharine-Maxwell.
   3 Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1885, Rev. William ... Thomson, M.A.
   4 Margaret-St. Maur.
   5 Helenora-Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Ian-D... Clark, capt. 8th Madras light cavalry, who *d.* ...
5. Patrick-Maxwell, *b.* 1795; M.P. for Lancaster ... 1837, and for co. Renfrew in 1841; *d.* 30 Oct. 184...
6. William-Maxwell, *d.* July, 1869.

1. Margaret, *m.* to Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset, ... 1880.
2. Catharine, *m.* to John Osborne, Esq., capt. 6th ... killing dragoons (who *d.* Jan. 1879), she *d.* 7 No... and had issue,
   1 Catharine-Shaw-Stewart. 2 Elizabeth-Nora. ...
   3 Margaret-Seymour-Osborne, *m.* May, 1880, to ... 3rd son of Horatio Ross, Esq. of Netherley.
3. Helenora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of ... reith, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, having had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* in Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest ...

VI. Sir Michael, M.P. for co. Lanark, and aft... for the co. Renfrew, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Eliza-Mary, on... of Robert Farquhar, Esq. of Newark, Renfrewshire, ... her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1851) had,

1. Michael-Robert, his successor.
2. John-Archibald, M.A., D.L. co. Renfrew, ... 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Helenora-Margaret-... only dau. of Boyd Alexander, Esq. of Ballochm... Southbar, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865) has,
   1 Archibald-Claud, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.
   1 Helenor, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1882 ... Gore-Browne, Esq., son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-... K.C.M.G., C.B.
   2 Constance-Angela, *b.* 24 Feb, 1862.

   He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1881, Isabella-Barbara, dau. ... Hume, and widow of Capt. J. H.-T. Alexander, C.B. ... of Southbar, which lady *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 21 Jan... Constance-Mary, dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq.
3. Robert-Farquhar, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Isabella-Jane ... dau. of the Hon. Charles-William Warner, C.J. ... attorney general of Trinidad, and has had issue,
   1 Robert-Michael, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860; *d.* 10 Jan. 189...
   2 Francis-Charles, *b.* 30 June; *d.* 9 Aug. 1869.
   3 Charles-Edward, *d.* in infancy.
   4 Patrick-Francis, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
   1 Mary-Isobel.
   2 Agnes-Ethel.
   3 Olive-Margaret.
1. Jane-Catharine.
2. Katharine-Mary (V.A.), Bedchamber Woman ... Queen, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to Major-General the Hon. ... Bruce, gren.-guards, who *d.* 27 June, 1862. S... Dec. 1889.
3. Eliza-Mary, who *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* 19 Dec. 1836.

Shaw of Greenock.

the 5th Earl of Fife, had three sons. The line of failed about 1356 by the death of the 12th earl. other sons (between whom the priority of birth is s said to have founded the house of Wemyss, Earl , and the other, Shiach, who flourished in 1163, is e founded the houses of Shaw of Sauchie, in Stirling- aw of Hailie and Sornbeg, co. Ayr; and the Rothiemurchus, in the Highlands. Sir Michael art quarters the arms of Shiach, three gold cups on d.

4th century Shaw of Sauchie, married the dau. and of Malcolm Galbraith of Greenock, and thereby a moiety of the Greenock barony called Wester The other co-heiress brought Easter-Greenock into of Crawford, of Crawford-john or Kilbirnie, from esentative it was purchased, in 1669, by Sir John

Greenock went to a younger son of Shaw of Sauchie, ure of the Sauchie line, Greenock eventually suc- Sauchie, and became chief of the name.

Shaw, of Greenock and Sauchie (son of James Wester Greenock and Margaret Montgomery, and f John Shaw, of Wester Greenock, and Elizabeth im), was knighted in the field of Worcester, and Baronet in 1687. His first wife was Jean, dau. of n Mure, of Rowallan, and by her he left at his death, th five daus. three of whom were ancestresses of the f McDouall, of Logan; Smollett, of Bonhill; and of Craighlaw), one son,

John, 2nd bart., who *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and of Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock, and had

his successor.

under
ge
h
las
} All killed in the Low Countries.

es, *d.* young.

iret, *m.* about 1714, Sir John Houstoun, 3rd bart. of un, and *d.* 1750, leaving by him (who *d.* before 1722), John Houstoun, 4th and last bart., who *d. s. p.* 1751.

enor, who *m.*, as in the text, Sir Michael Stewart.

ie, *m.* Col. William Cunninghame of Enterkine.

na, *d. unm.*

haw *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 3rd bart., who *m.* in 1700, Margaret, eldest r Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, and lord of the Court of Session, by whom he had one dau., ho *m.* in 1718, Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart, and from ids the present Earl Cathcart, who is heir general of of Shaw, of Sauchie.

leath, in 1752, without male issue, of Sir John Shaw, art., the baronetcy became extinct. The Sauchie went to his daughter, Lady Cathcart, and the estate (by virtue of the settlement made on his mar- 700) went to the heirs of his sister, Lady Houston, w possessed by Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart,

---

Houston, Bart. of Houston.

amily was founded by Hugh de Padvynan n), who had a grant of Kilpeter, co. Renfrew, dwin, of Biggar (ancestor of the Flemings, Earl n), *Vice comes regis temp.* Malcolm IV. (1153- e was one of the attesting witnesses to the certainly dated before 1173), whereby Walterus ani dapifer Scotiae founded and endowed the f Paisley. Kilpeter came to be designated as own (villa Hugonis), or Houstoun, and hence the

Homage Rolls of 1296, the list of 35 Homagers for ern division of Lanark (now Renfrewshire) is by Symon de Huston, Kt. (seal, a fesse checquy two stars in chief and a hunting horn in base), while script, included in the general Roll compiled at -on-Tweed, is headed by Sir Finlay de Houston esse checquy of three tracts with three charges (?)). It appears therefore, that at that time stouns had not adopted the black martlets (without ich subsequently became their special bearing, nor changed the fesse of the Stewarts into a chevron. or ninth in descent from Hugh de Padvynan was N Houston, who *m.* Annes Campbell of the ass family, and *d.* 1456, and his son,

Sir John Houston, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (Marion) Sinclair, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, created Earl of Caithness in 1455, and Chancellor of Scotland from 1454 to 1458; 2ndly, Margaret Sempill, and had (with daus. *m.* to Montgomery of Skelmorlie, Fleming of Barrochan, Livingstone, Lord Livingstone, and Lyle, Lord Lyle) a son,

Sir Peter Houston, killed at Flodden, *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Lyle; 2ndly, Helen, sister of Sir James Shaw, of Wester-Greenock and Sauchie, and by her had (with two daus. *m.* to John Smollett, of Dumbarton, and William Stirling, of Glorat) a son,

Patrick Houston, Director of Chancery, to James V., killed at Linlithgow 4 Sept. 1526, along with John, Earl of Lenox, *m.* Janet Cunningham, of the Glengarnock family, and by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of George Buchanan, of that ilk) had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. Patrick, probably identical with the Patrick Houston, of Craigton, whose granddau. and heir, was 1st wife of Sir James Muirhead, of Lachop, knighted in 1621.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok: 2ndly, David Cunningham. She had a dau., Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, who *m.* her father's cousin, Sir George Maxwell, of Cowglen, and had a son, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who fell at Lockerby in 1593.

John Houstoun *d.* 1542 (Mr. George Crawford says, "he put violent hands on himself in his own place of Houston"), *m.* Agnes, dau. of Pringle, of Torsonce, and had issue,

I. Patrick, his successor.
II. Peter, *m.* his cousin, the youngest dau. (by Elizabeth Pringle) of Lawrence Scot, of Clerkington.
III. William.
IV. Robert, mentioned in 1576 by Pitcairn (*Crim. Trials*, I., 69).
V. Janet, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

Sir Patrick Houston *s.* his father, and *d.* 1605. He was a member of the Conventions of 1593 and 1604, and during his career was engaged in many of the feuds and lawsuits then so common in Scotland. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Gabriel Cuningham, of Craigend, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

I. John.
II. Patrick, of Colt.
III. Peter, of Wester-Southbarr, factor to Ludovick, Duke of Lenox. His son or grandson, John H., was comm. of supply for Renfrewshire in 1678.
IV. James, of Commonside.
I. Janet, *m.* 1st, John Fullerton, of Dreghorn, co. Ayr; 2ndly, as 2nd wife of William Crawford, of Leffnorris (now Dumfries House), in the same county.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife of John Whitefoord, of that ilk, who *d.* 1606; 2ndly, as 1st wife of Sir William Ross, of Murestown, who *s.* his grand-nephew in 1648, as 9th Lord Ross, and *d.* 1656. She had no issue.
III. Agnes, *m.* Alexander Porterfield, younger, of that ilk.
IV. Marian, *m.* James Hamilton, of Bardowie, co. Stirling.
V. Isabel (? Elizabeth), *m.* James Chalmers, of Gadgirth, co. Ayr.
VI. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 10 Oct. 1587) William Crawford, of Achenames, co. Renfrew, and from her descended in the male line the late Robert Crawford, of Newfield; and in the female line the late Edward-Henry-John Crawford, of Achenames, co. Ayr.
VII. Sarah, *m.* as 1st wife of Walter Dennistoun, of Colgrain.

John Houston, *m.* Margaret, dau. (by Janet Chisholm, his 2nd wife) of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 1609, having had issue,

I. Ludovick, his successor.
I. Jean, *m.* William Semple, of Fulwood, co. Renfrew.
II. Helen, *m.* 1619, John Shaw, of Greenock, who *d.* 1679.
III. Margaret, *m.* as 2nd wife, Sir William Livingstone, of Kilsyth, and had a son, James, 1st Viscount Kilsyth, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* Robert Montgomery, of Haglehead.
IV. Mary, said to have *m.* Alexander Cunningham, of Corshill.
V. A dau. (? Elizabeth), *m.* as 2nd wife of Adam Cunningham, of Auchinharvie and Bughan. She is referred to in an Act of 1649 as Lady Gargunnock.
VI. A dau., was mother of Jean Montgomery, heiress of Brigend, co. Ayr, who *m.* William, youngest son of Sir Niel Montgomery, of Lainshaw.

Sir Ludovick Houston served heir to his father, 15 May, 1610; sat in Parliament as member for Dumbartonshire, and afterwards for Renfrewshire from 1628 to 1648, and *d.* 1662; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, of Newark, co. Renfrew, and had issue

I. Patrick, his successor.
II. George, ancestor of the Houstoun's, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew, now represented by George-Ludovick Houston (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
I. Jean, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Orbiestoun.
II. Helen, *m.* John Montgomery, of Lainshaw.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* William Napier, of Culreuch, and had issue.
IV. Marion, *m.* Alexander Napier, of Culreuch, and *d. s. p.*

I. Sir Patrick Houston, served heir to his father, 24 May, 1662, created a baronet of Scotland, 28 Feb. 1688, with limitation to heirs male of his body, and *d.* 1696. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. (by Lady Jean Douglas, 2nd dau. of William, 11th Earl of Angus) of Sir John Hamilton, created Lord Bargany in 1639; and by her (who *d.* 1678) had issue,

i. John, his successor.

ii. Patrick, merchant in Glasgow (? Provost of and M.P. for Renfrew, 1698), *m.* Isobel, dau. of George Johnstone, and by her (who *d.* April, 1722) had issue,

1 George, merchant in Glasgow, *d.* 1724, leaving a son, Patrick, who *d. s. p.* 1747, and a dau., Mary, *m.* James Hepburn, of Humbie.
2 Patrick, comptroller of customs at Port Glasgow, 1723, and chamberlain of Kenneil, 1730.
1 Anna, *m.* Alexander Gartshore, of that ilk, who *d.* 1749.

iii. William, advocate and "member of the Committee on Trade."

iv. James, surveyor of customs at Port Glasgow, *m.* his 2nd cousin, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, bart. of Castlemilk, co. Lanark, and *d.* June, 1729, having had issue,

1 Patrick.
2 William, "sailor of Port Glasgow," will recorded 1744.
3 Archibald-Wright (? writer) in Edinburgh.
4 Stuart. 5 George, *d.* Aug. 1744.
1 Mary. 2 Anne.
3 Jean, *m.* Capt. Peter Hewitt, of the royal Welsh fusiliers, and *d.* at Lugton, 29 March, 1793.

v. Archibald, W.S., clerk to the Commission of Parliament, for his service in which capacity £1,200 was voted to him in 1704; *m.* (contract, 27 Oct. 1702) Esther, dau. of Robert Carstairs, W.S., and was killed by Kennedy, of Auchtefendle, in a street brawl in Edinburgh in March, 1706, leaving a son, William, surg. in Edinburgh, *d.* before 1735.

i. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 1 and 4 April, 1684) Sir Humphrey Colquhon, 4th bart. of Luss, and had one dau.

ii. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir James Inglis, of Cramund, created a bart. in 1687, and *d.* 1688; 2ndly, Sir William Hamilton, of Whitelaw, lord justice clerk 1704, buried in the chapel of Holyrood, 1707; 3rdly, as 2nd wife of Sir Adam Cockburn, of Ormiston, also lord justice clerk, who *d.* 16 April, 1735.

iii. Jean, *m.* 1st, Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of Dundas, 2ndly, Richard Lockart, of Lee, and 3rdly, 1697, as 2nd wife of Ludovick Grant, of Grant. She *d.* 1734, without issue.

iv. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Andrew Brown, of Braid; 2ndly, Colin, afterwards Sir Colin Mackenzie, 4th bart. of Coul, and had issue.

v. Margery, *m.* John Douglas, of Garvald, and had issue.

II. Sir John Houstoun, 2nd bart., M.P. for Renfrewshire and Stirlingshire, steadily opposed the union, and *d.* Dec. 1717, having *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, eldest dau. (by Sophia Maitland or Lundin his 1st wife) of John Drummond, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, created Earl of Melfort in 1686. By her who was *b.* 3 March, 1671, and *d.* April, 1738, he had issue.

i. John, his successor.

i. Margaret, alive in 1738.

ii. Anne *m.* as 1st wife of Alexander Cunningham, of Craigend, and had a son William, his successor, and two daus.

1 Christian Cunningham, *m.* Boyd Porterfield of that ilk, and of Duchal, who *d.* 1795, leaving (with other issue) a dau. Margaret Porterfield, who *m.* 19 March, 1765, her 2nd cousin Michael Stewart Nicolson, of Carnock.
2 Joanna Cunningham, *m.* 1746, Claud Alexander, and was mother of Claud Alexander of Ballochmyle, who *m.* 1780, his 2nd cousin Helenora, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell.

III. Sir John Houston, 3rd bart., M.P. for co. Linlithgow 1708-1713; *m. circa* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart., of Sauchie and Greenock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1722. By her who *d.* 29 Jan. 1750, he had issue,

i. John, his successor. ii. James, bapt. 15 Aug. 1721.

i. Helenor, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart. of Blackhall, and her descendant is Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, the present bart.

ii. Anne, *m.* Col. William Cunninghame, of Enterkine, co. Ayr.

IV. Sir John Houston, 4th bart., bapt. 7 April, 1720, 19th in direct male descent from Hugh de Padvynan; *m.* 1744, his 1st cousin, Helenor, eldest dau. (by Marion Shaw, his 1st wife), of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart. He was separated from his wife and *d.* without issue 27 July, 1751, and his widow on the 3 Nov. 1769. He had previously sold the estate of Houston, which now belongs to Mr. Spiers, of Ellerslie.

After Sir John's death, the title was assumed by a branch of the family that had settled in Georgia, but of whose precise line of descent nothing is recorded. Susan, relict of Sir Thomas Houston, *d.* 30 July, 1780. Sir Patrick Houston, receiver gen. for Georgia, in 1773, *d.* 24 March, 1785, and is buried in the Abbey Church at Bath. His brother, Sir George, *d.* in Georgia in 1795. It was stated a few years ago that Dr. J. L. Houston, of Savanna, was recognised as ... tive of the Georgia Houstons, but since Sir Geor... the baronetcy has not been assumed.

A branch of the family settled in Galloway in ... century. Patrick Houston, in Kirkcudbright, is ... 1495. William Houston, of Cotrioch, co. Wi... mentioned in 1563. Andrew Houston, of Cald... Edinburgh, succeeded to Cotrioch in 1709, and ... descends Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun-Bos... bart. of Blackadder, co. Berwick (*see Peerage*), an... Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, co. Haddi... Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Another branch of the family was establishe... counties of Ross and Sutherland, and from them ... the Houstons, of Coney Warren, co. Tyrone.

Creation—27 March, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, cheq... arg., overall, a lion, rampant gu., for Stewart *o*... 2nd and 3rd az., three covered cups or, for Shaw *o*... *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased gu., armed and la... 2nd, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and m... laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr. *Su*... On the dexter a lion, rampant gu., armed and lan... gorged with a collar, chequy arg. and of the thir... the sinister, a savage, wreathed round the head a... with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulde... *Mottoes over the Crests*—"Spero meliora;" and "Imea...

Seats—Ardgowan, Greenock; Duchal, Greenock; ... Abbey, Wilts. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Place. ... Travellers'; Carlton; White's.

STEWART.

Stewart, Sir John-... Bart. of Athenry, co. ... D.L., High Sheriff, 185... of the 6th dragoons, Ge... Usher to the Duke of A... K.G., when Lord-Lieute... Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1830 ... father as 3rd bart. 18... 1 Dec. 1856, Annie-Coote, ... dau. and co-heir of George ... Houghton, Esq. of Kilm... co. Wexford, and has had issue,

i. Hugh-Houghton, late capt. 2nd batt. royal Iris... *b.* 1858.

ii. George-Powell, capt. Royal Inniskilling fusiliers, ... *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Florence-Maria Georgina, dau ... Sir James Godfray, A.D.C. to the Queen, of G... Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey.

iii. John-Marcus, *b.* 1863.

iv. Charles-Gage, capt. South Lancashire regt ... July, 1864.

v. Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

vi. James-Hamilton-Heath, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *d.* ... 1867.

vii. Albert-Fortescue, late lieut. 14th regt., *b.* 30 ... 1868.

viii. Cosmo-Gordon, lieut. R.A., received D.S... distinguished service in the march to relieve ... *b.* 21 Nov. 1869.

ix. Julian-Leslie, *b.* 1873.

i. Annie-Coote-Houghton. ii. Mary.

iii. Madeleine-Delamont.

Lineage.

Captain Andrew Stewart, accompanied Lord Oc... from Scotland, and settled at Gortigal, co. Tyr... Ireland, about the year 1627. (His younger b... James, of Ballymanagh, co. Tyrone, was ancestor ... Stewarts of Killymoon). He *m.* Sarah Stewart, a... three sons,

i. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, R. Bell

ii. Hugh, of whose line we have to treat.

iii. James, a naval officer slain in battle. He *m.* a ... Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged agai... rebels, *d.* about the year 1650. His 2nd son,

Hugh Stewart, Esq. of Gortigal, *m.* Margaret ... of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Mountjoy Castle, and h... sons, Andrew, R.N., *d. unm.*; Hugh, whose son ... James, rector of Cheynor; and John. The youngest

John Stewart, Esq. of Gortigal, *b.* 1681, *m.* 1710, ... Kennedy, a Scotch lady, and had, with five daus., two ... the only survivor of the latter was

The Rev. Hugh Stewart, rector of Termon, in ... of Tyrone, *b.* 1711; *m.* 1755, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. A...

on, by his wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir William cham, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and te,

his successor.

w, an officer in the service of the E. I. Co., who fell in e in India.

, in holy orders. D.D., and rector of Loughgilly, co. agh; who *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of William Clossy, Esq. of in, and had issue,

Henry, rector of Lucan and Leixlip, *m.* Anna-Matilda, u. and co-heir of Hans-Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood ouse, co. Down.

ohn, *m.* Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of ans-Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood House, and had only child, John-Thomas Hamill-Stewart, Esq., who . 20 June, 1844, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward udson, Esq., and had 1 John-Donald, C.B., C.M.G., e-consul in Anatolia, lieut.-col. late 11th hussars; Hans Mark, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853; 3 Henry-lwards, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Geraldine-Mary, elder dau. of v. Robert Keith Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.); id a dau., Mary-Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1880, eut.-Col. Frederick Kevan Izod, son of L. N. Izod, q. of Chapel Izod, co. Kilkenny. Mr. J. T. Hamill-ewart *d.* 10 June, 1866.

Hugh, rector of Kilscoran, co. Wexford, and chancellor f the diocese of Ferns, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary-Ann Camac, au. and heiress of Robert-Camac Newburgh, of Bally-ise, capt. 5th dragoon guards (who was shot in a duel ay, 1800, by James Corry), and had issue,

Henry, *d.* in India.

Hugh-Robert-Newburgh, capt. R.N., Knight of Windsor, and late A.D.C. to the Governor of British Columbia.

Sophy, *m.* Bratton Adair, Esq.

Anna, *m.* H. Vernon, Esq.

Emily, *m.* Edward-Westby Nunn, Esq. of Hill Castle and St. Margaret's, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

Bessie, *m.* E. Callam, Esq.

Harriet, *m.* Charles Bell, Esq.

Matthew, *d. unm.* 5 Fitzgibbon, *d. unm.*

Sophia, *m.* to Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C., master n Chancery.

Harriet, *m.* to Chichester-F. Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnell, o. Louth.

Emily, *m.* to John-Rowley Miller, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 362. 4 Louisa, *d.* Dec. 1877.

m. 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1842, Harriet-Anne (dec.), widow of rge Scholes, Esq. of High Bank, Manchester.

m. 8 Aug. 1781, to Humphrey Nixon, Esq. of Nixon ge, co. Cavan, who d. 12 June, 1810.

, *m.* to William Baillie, Esq. Amelia, *d. unm.*

ev. Hugh Stewart *d.* at Bath 1800. His eldest son,

HE RIGHT HON. JOHN STEWART, of Athenry, M.P. co. , M.P. successively for the counties of Down and , attorney-general of Ireland 1799; was created a t, 21 June, 1803. He was *b.* 1757, and *m.* Mary, dau. ervyn Archdale, Esq. of Castle Archdale, M.P., and (who *d.* 1794) had,

UGH, 2nd baronet.

Mervyn, of Martry House, *b.* 1794, *m.* 17 June, 1822, nces, dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D. of Derra-d House, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

John Archdale, *b.* 3 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1859.

Mervyn, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1874.

George-Vesey, J.P. co. Tyrone, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; *m.* 17 April, 1856, Margaret-Torrens Miller, dau. of John-owley Miller, Esq. of Moneymore, co. Derry, and has ssue, 1 Mervyn-Archdall, *m.* 1881, Phœbe, dau. of Robert-H. Gledstanes, Esq., and has George-Cecil, *b.* 1883, Mary-ophia-Ellen, and Evelyn-Frances; 2 George-Vesey, *b.* 861 *d.* 1892; 3 John-Rowley-Miller, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1886, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of John Furnley, Esq. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has, Adela-Louisa; 4 Hugh, *b.* 1868; 5 Andrew-Henry, *b.* 1871; 6 William-Nassau, *b.* 1874; 1 Emily-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1879, Richard-Villiers Surtees, Esq.; 2 Fanny-Montgomery, *m.* 1886, Michael-Patrick Stewart, Esq.; 3 Mary-Phœbe, *m.* 1885, Arthur-Roderick Dumbleton, Esq.

Hugh, capt. late R.A., *b.* 5 Sept. 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Adela-Blanche, dau. of James Anderson, Esq. of Havering Grange, and has, Mervyn-James, *b.* 17 March, 1871.

Barbara, *m.* 1856, to Henry Moutray, Esq. of Killymoon Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* Feb. 1875.

Mary, *m.* 1857, to Robert-Hornidge Gledstanes, Esq.

Phœbe, *m.* 1857, to Edward Hornidge, Esq. of Saggart, co. Dublin. 4 Eleanor-Anne.

Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810.

ohn *d.* 1 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH, *b.* 14 May, 1792; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, of Marcus-M'Causland Gage, Esq. of Bellarena, co. onderry, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1830) he had issue,

OHN-MARCUS, present baronet.

ulia, *m.* 25. April, 1857, to Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., chdeacon of Derry.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry-Lucas St. George, of Dromore, and had issue by her,

II. Hugh, late capt. 22nd foot, *b.* 14 April, 1840; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Harriet-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Howard St. George, incumbent of St. John's, co. Down, and has, Hugh, *b.* 1881, Herbert-St. George, *b.* 1888, May-Elizabeth, Agnes, Grace, and Harriet-Amy.

III. Henry-Lucas-St. George, late lieut. 74th highlanders, now major 3rd batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret-Smyth, eldest dau. of John Kerr, Esq. of Greenock, who *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1877.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Hugh-Montgomery Archdall, Esq. of Drumadravy, capt. 52nd regt. (who *d.* 1880), and has issue.

III. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1859, to Capt. Richard-Weld Litton, 30th regt., son of Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 1870.

IV. Henrietta.

Sir Hugh *d.* Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant, az. within a double-tressure flory-counterflory vert; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., in chief a portcullis sa.; the whole within a bordure gobony arg. and vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head. couped or, armed and crined arg. *Motto*—Forward.

Seats—Ballygawley Park, and Fincoul Lodge, and Carrickmore Hall, co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR DONALD-MARTIN, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Gov. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, was Field Marshal Commander-in-Chief of H.M. Forces in India, 1881-85, and a Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1885-95; *b.* 21 March, 1824; *m.* 19 Nov. 1847, Marina-Katherine, dau. of Thomas-Dymock Dabine, Comm. R.N., and has had,

I. Francis-Smith-Dabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.

II. NORMAN-ROBERT, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Ada, dau. of P.-W. Hewitt, Esq. of Bombay, and has issue,

Douglas-Law, *b.* 1 July 1878.
Elsie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.
Kathleen-Seymour, *b.* 16 Sept. 1880.

III. Donald-William late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 22 May, 1860.

I. Flora-Alice, *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1877, Richard-William Davies, surgeon-major army medical service, who *d.* 1889, and 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1893, Capt. Walter-Kentish Jenner, 9th lancers, eldest son of Sir William Jenner, 1st bart., G.C.B.

II. Marina-Annie, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Major Francis-John-William Eustace, R.H.A.

III. Katherine-Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.

IV. May, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Walter-Charteris Ross, Esq. of Cromarty House, Cromarty, and *d.* 2 June, 1891.

V. Norah-Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1868; *m.* 22 July, 1891, O'Neill Murphy, Esq.; marriage dissolved, 1894.

This distinguished soldier entered the army, 1840; served on Peshawur frontier, 1854-5; Siege of Delhi, where he was Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General; also at Lucknow; commanded Bengal Brigade in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8, and was afterwards Chief Commissioner of the Andaman Islands; commanded a Division with great distinction in the Afghan War. He was created a bart. 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN STEWART, of Clachglass, co. Inverness, *b.* 3 Feb. 1746; *m.* Janet Cameron, and *d.* 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 1844), with other issue, a son,

ROBERT STEWART, of New Scone, co. Perth, lieut. Perth rifles militia, *b.* 12 March, 1789; *m.* 15 May, 1821, Flora, dau. of Rev. Donald Martin, M.A., minister of Abernethy; and *d.* 31 March, 1877, leaving, with other issue, a son,

SIR DONALD-MARTIN STEWART, G.C.B., created a Baronet, 11 June, 1881.

Creation—11 June, 1881.
Arms—Or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., between in chief two garbs of the second, and in base an Indian crown, gu. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow and erect, vested, gu., holding in the hand a dagger, ppr., hilted, or. *Motto Over*—Pro Rege et Lege.
Town Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, London, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Athenæum.

McTAGGART-STEWART.

McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark-John, Bart. of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, and of Blairderry, co. Wigtown, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, hon. col. Ayr and Galloway volunteer artillery (has vol. officer's decoration), was M.P. for Wigtown, 1874-80, and for Kirkcudbrightshire, since 1885; *b.* 12 Oct. 1834; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Marianne-Susanna, only child of John-Orde Ommanney, Esq., and has had issue,

i. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1868.
ii. John-Francis-Mark, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1870.
iii. John-Mark, *b.* 23 May, 1875, *d.* 1878.
iv. Edward-Orde, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.
i. Janet-Gertrude.
ii. Sarah-Blanche.
iii. Frances-Emily.
iv. Susanna-Mary.
v. Margaret-Anna.

Sir Mark was created a baronet, 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

Both the families of Physgill and Glenturk descend from John Stewart, Minister of Kirkmahoe, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, who *d.* 1590, by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Clugston.

Agnes Stewart, only child of Lieut. Robert Stewart, R.N., by Francis Baillie his wife, and grand-dau. of John Stewart, of Physgill, by Agnes Stewart his wife, heiress of Robert Stewart, of Glenturk, succeeded, several years after her grandfather's death, to both the estates of Physgill and Glenturk, under the provisions in a contract which secured these estates to the heir of the marriage. She had previously *m.* 1740, John Hathorn, of Over Airies, co. Wigtown, and was mother of,

Robert Hathorn-Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, *m.* 1794, Isabella, only dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bart. of Lochnaw, by Mary Baillie his wife, sister of Lord Polkemmet, and had,

i. Stair Hathorn, of Physgill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
ii. Mark-Sprot, of whom hereafter.
i. Agnes, *m.* John MacCulloch, Esq. of Barholme, Kirkcudbright.
ii. Mary, *m.* 1824, Rear-Adm. James Hay, R.N., of Belton, East Lothian, and *d.* 26 April 1880 (*see* Tweeddale, M.).

Mr. Hathorn-Stewart *d.* 7 Nov. 1818, his 2nd son,

Mark-Sprot Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1831, Janet, dau. of John Sprot, Esq. of Clapham Common, Surrey, and had issue,

i. Mark-John, created a bart., as above.
ii. Robert, of Culgruff, co. Kirkcudbright, formerly 79th highlanders, served in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 13 June, 1836; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Georgina-Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart of Cardoness.
i. Mary.
ii. Isabella-Gertrude, *m.* Francis Maxwell, Esq. of Gribton, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1866, leaving a dau., Ethel-Marguerite, *b.* 16 July, 1866.

Mr. Stewart *d.* Dec. 1878. His eldest son is the present bart.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess chequy az. and arg., surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., charged with three salmon of the first, in the sinister chief point a buckle, all within a double tressure flowered and counter-flowered of the fourth; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a bend sa. between two owls, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp., holding in his dexter paw a buckle or. *Motto*—Over the crest, Suffibulatus majores sequor.
Seat—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

STIRLING OF KEIR, *see* Maxwell.

STIRLING OF GLORA

Stirling, Sir Charles-Elphinstone-Fl
Bart. of Glorat, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., *b.*
s. his brother as 8th baronet, 1861; *m.* 24
1867, Anne-Georgina, elder dau. of James M
Esq. of 16, Bryanston Square (a cadet
Murrays, barts. of Blackbarony), and has,

i. George-Murray-Home, lieut. 2nd batt. Essex re
Sept. 1869; served through the Chitral campaig
i. Blanche-Margaret-Anne, *b.* 1871.
ii. Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

Sir John Stirling, of Craigbernard and Glora
grandson of Gilbert de Strivelyn, of Craigbernard, a y
son of William de Strivelyn, 8th lord of Cadder, a h
for the ransom of James I. He was also governor o
barton Castle, and sheriff of the county. By hi
Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Lord Abernet
Saltoun, Sir John, besides other issue, had two sons,

i. George, of Craigbernard.
ii. William Stirling, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton
and sheriff of Dumbarton, who was *s.* by his son, G
also governor of Dumbarton Castle, who was taken pr
at the battle of Pinkie, and is supposed to have died
wounds, 1547. From George of Glorat is lineally desc

Sir Mungo Stirling, Knt. of Glorat, a stanch ca
who was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir George, who was created a *Baronet of Nova*
30 April, 1666. He *m.* 1st, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir
Seton, of Hales, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to
James Stirling, brother of the Laird of Keir; and
1661, Marjory, dau. of Sir William Purves, Bart., of
houselee, by whom he left a son and heir,

II. Sir Mungo, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Cor
Hardgray, and relict of John Douglas, of Mains, and
in 1712, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir James; at whose decease, without issue
title devolved upon his first-cousin,

IV. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1715, son of John Stirling
(3rd son of the 1st baronet), by Elizabeth his wife,
dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Home, of Renton
m. Mary, elder dau. of Robert Willis, Esq. of Strood
Rochester, and was *s.* at his decease, 22 Feb. 1791, by hi

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Gloriana, dau. of S
Folsome, of Stratford, in North America, by whom he
numerous family, of which the youngest dau., Sarah,
of Major Davidson and of John Graham, Esq., *d.* 27
1865; of the sons,

i. Samuel, *s.* as 6th baronet.
ii. George, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st,
1823, Anne-Henrietta, only dau. of the late William
Esq. of Oxgang; and 2ndly, Margaret, youngest d
Thomas Kibble, Esq. of Whiteford: the latter *d. s. p.*
by the former he left,
1 Samuel-Home, 7th bart.
2 Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming, present barone
1 Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1854, Rev. William L
Buckley, rector of Alderford, and is deceased.
2 Jane-Gloriana, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to Vice-Adm.
Hockin, R.N., of Torquay, and *d.* 23 May, 1866.

Sir John's son and heir,

VI. Sir Samuel, advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 28
1783; *m.* 1843, Mary-Anne (*d.* 8 Oct. 1856), only da
Major Robert Berrie, H.E.I.C.S., and, dying *s. p.* 2
1858, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Samuel-Home, who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; a
11 Oct. 1854, Mary-Harriet-Thornton, youngest dau.
Thomas-Stirling Begbie, late 44th regt., and by her (
12 Jan. 1895) had two daus.,

i. Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 23 July, 1885, Charles-Lisle Co
Esq. of Houndwood, co. Berwick, and has issue.
ii. Edith-Home.

Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Charles-rone-Fleming Stirling, the 8th and present who as heir male of Craigbernard, claims to be ative of the Stirlings, of Cadder, Sheriffs of and chief of that surname; besides being the heir- f the Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, and their suc- the Stewarts, of Coldinghame, also Earls of .

n—30 April, 1666.

is in Lyon Register, 1672)—Arg., a bend, engrailed, ged with three buckles, or, between two roses gu. ert. On a chief, of the third, a naked arm, issuing loud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, with guarding an Imperial crown placed in the dexter or.; all within a double tressure counter-flowered of s on the shield of the Stirlings, of Craigbernard, in century. *Crest*—a lion passant gu. *Supporters*—ers in armour, with plumes. *Motto*—Semper fidelis. lorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—rlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

IRLING OF FASKINE.

ING, Sir Walter-George, Bart. of , co. Lanark, late capt. R.H.A., now hon. t Artillery, A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when eut. of Ireland, and formerly governor to Prince Leopold; subsequently an extra n-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; ather as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, h-Horatia-Frederica, V.A., dau. of Frederick- - William Seymour, Esq. (*see* Hertford, d widow of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, her (who *d.* 23 April, 1896), has had,

a, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1878.

yn-Mary-Caroline-Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

R Stirling, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, of a col- ranch of the Stirlings *of Cadder*, was great- ner of

Stirling, lord-provost of Glasgow, *b.* 1640; who Janet (who *d.* 1691), dau. of Chas. Campbell, of de, Argyllshire, killed in command of a troop of the battle of Worcester), and dying 1709, left er sons, John, *à quo* the Stirlings of Drumpellier avonside; and William) a 3rd son,

Stirling, of Sherva, co. Stirling, *b.* 1686, who *m.* u. of William Ruthven, Esq. of Torryburn, co. d *d.* in 1732, leaving an only son,

lter Stirling, of Faskine, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 May, o distinguished himself in the naval service; he led the "Essex," 64, under Commodore Viscount the expedition to Cherbourg, 1758, in which ship, me occasion, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of ntered the navy under his guidance. Capt. n the "Saltash" sloop of war, accompanied Viscount n his attack upon Goree; he afterwards served d Rodney in the West Indies, when, on bringing welcome despatches announcing the capture of St. from the Dutch, 1781, he was knighted. Sir Walter equently appointed commodore, and commander- t the Nore, and on George III. reviewing the ships ; command, was offered the Baronetcy, afterwards upon his eldest son. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, having . 1753, Dorothy (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782), dau. of g, Esq. of Philadelphia, by whom he left,

R, his successor.

, vice-admiral of the White; *b* 1760, *d.* 1833, having 9, Charlotte (who *d.* 1825), dau. of Andrew Grote, and had issue.

Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, leaving, with other issue, Adm. Sir James Stirling, a junior lord of the Admiralty, in 1852, and subsequently commander-in-chief on the China station, who *d.* 22 April, 1865, leaving issue.

The elder son,

I. Sir Walter, *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S., was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1794, Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George-T. Goodenough, Esq. of Bordwood, Isle of Wight, collaterally descended from William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1806) had issue,

Walter-George, 2nd bart.

Mary-Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, to Sir James Flower, Bart., who *d.* 17 May, 1850. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, aged 94.

Dorothy-Anne, *m.* to John Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who *d.* 1853), 2nd son of Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 92, leaving issue.

Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, to H.-D. Milligan, Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, to Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 7 May, 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Walter sat for Gatton, and subsequently for St. Ives in many succeeding parliaments, supporting the policy and principles of Mr. Pitt He served as high-sheriff for Kent in 1804, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

II. Sir Walter-George, J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Middlesex; *b.* 15 March, 1802; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, G.C.B., and had issue,

I. Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream Guards in 1855; served as a midshipman on board the "Britannia" flag ship, in the attack on the forts of Sebastopol in Oct. 1854; had a medal and clasp and the order of the Medjidie; *d.* at Hesse-Darmstadt, 5 June, 1862.

II. Walter-George, 3rd and present bart.

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, to the Rev. E.-H. Stapleton, 3rd son of Hon. and Rev. Sir F. Stapleton, 7th bart., and *d.* 13 June, 1891.

II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, to C.-S. Hogg, Esq., who *d.* 1870. (*See* Magheramorne, B.)

Sir Walter *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two roses, gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. *Crest*—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr., the last hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two hinds purpure semée of estoiles arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Gang forward. *Seat*—Burrs Wood, Groombridge, Kent. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Brooks's; Hyde Park.

STOCKENSTROM.

Stockenström, Sir Gysbert-Henry, Bart. of Maastrom, Cape of Good Hope, late officer 61st foot, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1834; *m.* 1876, Harriett-Catherine, dau. of William Fuller, Esq. of Rockwood, near Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage.

Andries Stockenstrom, Esq., by birth a Swede, descended from a family of ancient and high distinction in his native land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein, to accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Graai Reinet (at the Cape), and on the morning of the 28th Dec. 1811, being in command of the colonial militia, at war with the Kafirs, was massacred by a body of natives. Mr. Stockenstrom *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, Esq., an advocate or barrister, first of the Danish bar, and afterwards at the Cape, by whom he had,

I. Andries, created a baronet.

II. Olof-Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Good Hope, and major of the Cape mounted rifles, deceased. He *m.* (his wife Arabella *d.* 30 Nov. 1893) and had issue. His dau., Emily-Maria, *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Ludwig-Alexander-Wilhelm, eldest son of the Baron von Paleske, of Sprengawsken bei Preuss Stargard, West Prussia.

III. Peter, *m.* and has issue.

IV. Eric, *m.* and has issue.

I. Elsabe-Erica.

II. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to John-Jacobus Meintjes, Esq., chief magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

The eldest son,

Andries Stockenstrom, *b.* at the Cape, 6 July, 1792, succeeded his father as landdrost, and was selected by Lord Glenelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony; and upon his retirement, in 1840, was made a baronet, 29 March of that year, with a retiring pension conferred by her Majesty "for his long and valuable services." Sir Andries *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, dau. of Gysbert-Henry Maasdorp, Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, director there of the government bank, and had issue,

I. Gysbert-Henry, present baronet.

II. Andries, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Capetown, Cape Colony, late Judge of Griqualand West, *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, at Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries-J. Hartzenberg, Esq., M.L.A., and *d.* 1886, leaving an only child,

Andries, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1868.

I. Elizabeth-Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Hon. Charles-William Hunter, member legislative council, Cape of Good Hope, younger brother of Henry Hunter, J.P., of Beaumont, near Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, who is the lineal descendant and representative of the family of Sir William Pepperrell, Bt., whose ancestor, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bt., is known in history as "the Hero of Louisburg." Their 3rd dau., Henrietta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Francis-Thomas Auden, Esq. M.B., of Rustenburg, 3rd son of Rev. Thomas Auden, M.A., F.S.A., vicar of Condover, Salop.

II. Maria-Susanna, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to Sir Sidney-Godolphin-Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, grandson of the late Rear-Admiral Shippard, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1870, leaving issue.

III. Ella-Helena.

Sir Andries *d.* 15 March, 1864.

Creation—29 March, 1840.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a fesse wavy, az., between a sword and branch of laurel, in saltier, ppr., passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars, sa., in chief; and, in base, the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, issuing from water, ppr. *Crest*—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltier points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts or. *Motto*—Fortis si jure ortis. *Seat*—Maas Ström, Bedford, Cape Town, South Africa.

STOKES.

Stokes, Sir George-Gabriel, Bart. of Lensfield Cottage, Cambridge, M.A., LL.D., Sc.D., Ex-President Roy. Society, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics University of Cambridge, M.P. for Cambridge University 1887 to 1892, created a Bart. 6 July, 1889; *b.* 13 Aug. 1819; *m.* 4 July, 1857, Mary Susanna, dau. of Rev. T.-Romney Robinson, D.D., of Observatory, Armagh, and has had issue,

I. Arthur-Romney, M.A., Camb., *b.* 27 Sept. 1858; *m.* 7 April, 1897, Winifred, dau. of H. Garbett, Esq. of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man.

II. William-George-Gabriel, M.A., M.B., Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1863, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1893.

I. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.

II. Isabella-Lucy, *m.* 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphry, Esq., M.D., M.A. Camb.

III. Dora-Susanna, *d.* 1868.

Lineage.

Gabriel Stokes, deputy surveyor-general of Ireland, *b.* 1696; *m.* 1711, Elizabeth King, of Rathfarnham, and had,

I. John, D.D., of whom presently.

II. Gabriel, *b.* in 1726; *d.* 1806, fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1756; rector of Ardtrea, 1760; chancellor of the Cathedral of Waterford and rector of Magherafelt, where he was buried; *m.* Sarah Boswell, and had issue,

1 Whitley, M.D., Senior Fellow T.C.D., Lecturer Natural History, and Regius Professor of Medicine; *b.* April, 1763; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Ricknoll, of Seatoun, co. Dublin, and had, with other issue,

William, M.D., of Merrion Square, Regius Professor, Medicine, T.C.D., *b.* July, 1804, who *m.* April, 1828, Mary, dau. of John Black, Esq. of Glasgow, and *d.* 1878, leaving, with six daus. (Margaret; Mary-Ann, *m.* 1856, John Cowan, M.D.; Harriet, *m.* 1857, W.-D. Griffith, Esq.; Janet, *m.* Henry Stokes, Esq., I.C.S.; Elizabeth, *m.* John Boxwell, Esq., I.C.S.), three sons,

Whitley, C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late sec. Legislative Council, Calcutta, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary, dau. of Col. Bazely, R.A., by whom he had issue; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Temple, Esq.

William (Sir), Knt., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of 5, Me Square, Dublin, Surgeon in Ordinary to the Q in Ireland, Pres. Royal College of Surgeons i land, 1886; *b.* 10 March, 1839; *m.* 1869, Jane- beth, dau. of Rev. J.-L. Moore, D.D., Vice-Pr of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and has issue, Aleyn-Wh *b.* 18 April, 1880; Angel-Helen.

Henry-John, *b.* 1842, *m.* and has issue.

Gabriel, M.D., of Mullingar, *d.* 1881, leaving issu Catherine-Susan Campbell, his wife.

Henry, C.E., *m.* Letitia, dau. of F.-C. Bland, E Derriquin Castle, co. Kerry, and had, with other i Henry-Edward (Sir), K.C.S.I., Ch. Sec. to gov Madras, 1887-88, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, of William Stokes, Esq., M.D., and 2ndly, 1872, He dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., an issue, and Gabriel, E.I C.S., *m.* 1st, Miss Horsia whom he has a son, Hugh, and 2ndly, 1889, May, of J.-F. Fuller, Esq. of Glashnacree, co. Kerry.

The elder son of Gabriel Stokes, the deputy surveyor-gen

Rev. John Stokes, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. D 1746, rector of Clondehorky, 1775; *m.* Hannah Boswell, had, with a dau., Mary-Ann, *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., Whitley, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1838; Henry (Rev.), vic Doveridge, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1838, leaving by Mary Marshall wife, three daus. and four sons (John, I.C.S.; Henry, *d.* leaving issue, Josiah, of Liverpool, *m.* 1841, Emma Serjean and had issue; Hudleston, I.C.S., *m.* Sarah Ellen Stokes cousin, and had issue; and Gabriel (Rev.), father of the net). This

Rev. Gabriel Stokes, rector of Skreen and vicar-gene Killala, *b.* 1762, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Haug rector of Kilrea, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1866) had is

I. John-Whitley, archdeacon of Armagh, *b.* 15 Sept. *m.* 1827, Caroline, dau. of Right Rev. T. Elrington, B of Ferns, and *d.* 1883, leaving an only child, Rev. Tho Gabriel Stokes, rector of Carnteel, and treasurer o Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Wi Fenwick, Esq., and has issue.

II. William-Haughton (Rev.), rector of Denver, Norfo 1802; *d.* 1884.

III. Henry-George (Rev.), rector of Ardcolm, *b.* 1804 1829, Anna-Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Hickey, and *d.* leaving issue.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1809

V. George-Gabriel, created a baronet 1889.

I. Sarah, *d.* an infant 1799.

II. Elizabeth-Mary.

III. Sarah-Ellen, *m.* 1840, Hudleston Stokes, of Madras Service, and *d.* 1895.

Rev. Gabriel Stokes *d.* 8 May, 1834.

Creation—6 July, 1889. *Arms*—Gu., a demi-lion, d queued, arg., a bordure, sa. entoyre of bezants. *Crest*—A staff in pale, ppr. *Motto*—Ire in adversa.

Residence—Lensfield Cottage, Cambridge. *Club*— næum.

STONHOUSE.

Stonhouse, Sir Ernest-H Bart. of Radley, co. Berks, June, 1855; *s.* his father as bart. 1884; *m.* 4 Nov. 1 Louisa-Catherina, dau. of L wick-William Rees, Esq. Cheltenham.

Lineage.

George Stonhouse, Esq., one of the Clerks of the C Cloth, *temp.* Elizabeth. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Wood of London, and relict of Walter Lawson, Esq.; and d in 1575, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Stonhouse, Esq., of Radley, co. Berks, cr a Baronet, 7 May, 1628, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heire John Powell, Esq., and had issue. Sir William *d.* in and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, *d. unm.* 1632, and was *s.* by his brothe

III. Sir George, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and had issue,

George, his successor.

John, who *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his fath a patent granted in 1670; *m.* Martha, dau. and heir Robert Briggs, Esq., brother of Sir Humphrey Briggs widow of Richard Spencer, Esq. By this lady he h only son, his successor, Sir John, 3rd baronet, of presently, as 7th baronet under the original creation.

James, whose son, Richard, *d.* 1776, leaving two sons, J (Rev.), 11th baronet, and Richard, of Tubney, Bucks.

Elizabeth, *m* 1st, to William, 3rd Lord Byron; and 2 to Sir Richard Stidolf, Bart., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1703.

ge surrendered the original patent of creation, and
e a new one from King Charles II., in 1670
the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and
g the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but not-
ding, at his demise,

R George, the eldest son, *s.* under the original
This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom
wo daus., and his successor,

George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, Esq.,
sixteen children; of whom only two survived him,
l Margaret. He was *s.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, by the son,

R John. This gentleman dying *unm.* in July, 1740,
under the original patent was supposed to expire,
maintained to have merged in the 2nd patent by
g upon Sir John's cousin,

IR John (the 3rd baronet of the new creation, refer
on of Sir George, 3rd baronet). This gentleman
ptroller of the household and a privy-councillor in
of Queen Anne. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole
f Henry Mellish, Esq. of Sandersteed, co. Surrey,
he had two daus., Martha, *m.* to Arthur Vansittart,
Shottesbrooke, co. Berks; and Mary. Sir John *m.*
'enelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of
oke, co. Oxford, by whom he had three sons, who
nogeniturely to the title, and six daus., viz.,

e, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart.; and 2ndly, to
ower.

ne, *m.* in May, 1745, to Robert, Earl of Lichfield.
n. Sir William Bowyer, Bart.
et, *d. unm.*
ah, *m.* to Peter Serle, Esq. of Testwood, Hants.
m. to the Rev. Mr. Bennett.

d. in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, who was *s.* by his brother,

R William, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title
upon his brother,

E Rev. Sir James, LL.D., who was *s.* 13 April,
his kinsman,

E Rev. Sir James (great-grandson of Sir George,
net), *b.* 1715, who was for more than twenty years
ian to the infirmary at Northampton, and after-
1 1763, took orders and was rector of Great and
neverel, Wilts; he was an eminent preacher. He
Anne, dau. of John Neale, Esq. of Allesley, near
, a maid of honour to Caroline, queen-consort of
II., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1747) had issue,

IAS, his successor.
h, *m.* George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, M.P.
e co. of Berks, and had issue.

s *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, only child and heiress of Thomas
sq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1788) he left two sons
1.,

n, E.I.C.S. Bengal, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens,
a capt. in the army, and at his decease in 1803, left by
ho *d.* 8 March, 1855), issue,

IN-Brooke, 13th baronet.
MOTHY-Vansittart, 14th baronet.
nry (Rev.), fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 20 March,
; *m.* 29 April, 1835, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rev.
rge-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset, and
p. 31 May, 1876. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1877,
Rev. Joseph Bosworth, D.D.
ura.

nothy (Ven.), vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, Archdeacon
ucester, who assumed the additional surname and
of Vigor, by sign-manual in 1795, upon the death of his
r-in-law, Henry Vigor, Esq., *b.* 18 Sept. 1765; *m.* 6
1796, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hunting-
nd niece of the Right Rev. George-Isaac Huntingford,
F.R.S., Bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester
e, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb.
had issue,

nry Stonhouse-Vigor, M.A., prebendary of Ledbury
rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, *b.* Nov. 1802; *m.*
March, 1829, Louisa-Burt, elder dau. and co-heir of
n Taylor-Gordon, Esq. M.D., and *d.* 7 May, 1838,
ing by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1890) had issue,

orge, *d.* young.
fred-Henry-Say, M.A., barrister-at-law, Recorder of
outhampton, *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Ger-
ude, dau. of William Bird, Esq. of Crouch Hall,
Middlesex, and *d.* 24 June, 1889.
arlotte-Eliza, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.
raldine-Louisa.

arles (Rev.), rector of Frimley, Bagshot, *b.* 28 Jan.
7; *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Anne-Lucy, dau. of Frederick-
ristian Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, leaving by her
o *d.* 16 May, 1864),

ARLES-Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1843.
ward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Penton,
sq. of Australia.

Gilbert-Heathcote, *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving a dau., *b.* 3 June, 1878.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1876, to John-Viret Gooch, Esq. Rosalie.

3 Arthur, vicar of Walford, Ross, co. Hereford, *b.* 1 April, 1810, *m.* Nov. 1832, Sophia, dau. of William Sheppard, Esq. of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, Esq., Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1868) had issue,

James, lieut. Madras army, *b* 2 Jan. 1835; *m.* 6 May, 1858, Corinne, eldest dau. of C. Reade, Esq., Madras civil service, and *d.* 1 April, 1872; having had by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1859) Charles-Cecil-Gordon, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
William-Liscombe, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1870. Mary-Georges-Ponsonby, dau of William-Milton Bridger, Esq. of Halnaker House, Sussex, and has a dau., Sibyl-Sophia.
George-Arthur, *m.* 1880, Ada, dau. of John Allan, Esq., and has, Arthur-Allan, *b.* 1885; Ella-Maud; and Dorothy.
Edward-Huntingford.
Isabella-Harriet.
Rosalie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Rev. John-Reddaway Luxmoore, vicar of Ashford, Derbyshire.

4 Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1813; *d.* 15 June, 1857.
5 Frederick (Rev.), rector of Honiley, co, Warwick, *b.* 7 Sept. 1815; *d.* 29 Sept. 1889.
1 Mary, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon of Salisbury, and *d.* 25 March, 1871.
2 Emily, *m.* 1819, to Edward Willes, Esq. of Goodrest, Berks, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 29 July, 1824, to the Rev. C.-H. Ridding, vicar of Andover, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.
4 Fanny, *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, William Temple, Esq. of Bishopstrow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1873; he *d.* 7 Oct. 1875.
5 Lucy, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, to Charles-J. Vigne, of Weston, Somersetshire, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875.
6 Harriet, *d.* 29 Nov. 1891.
7 Clara-Rosalie, *m.* 21 July, 1842, to Rev. Gilbert-Wall Heathcote, rector of Ash, Surrey, who *d.* 17 July, 1893.

II. Clarissa, *m.* to Henry-T. Vigor, Esq. who *d. s. p.*

The baronet *d.* 8 Dec. 1795, and was interred in the chapel at the Hot Wells, Bristol, where there is an elegant epitaph to his memory by Hannah More, who also wrote one on his second wife. Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir Thomas; at whose decease, without issue, in 1810, the title devolved upon his nephew,

XIII. Sir John-Brooke, Bengal C.S., at whose decease, *s. p.*, 9 Dec. 1848, the baronetcy passed to his brother,

XIV. Sir Timothy-Vansittart, who was *b.* 1799, and *m.* 1825, Mary-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1873) had,

I. Henry-Vansittart, 15th bart.
I. Diana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1851, to Charles-Norman Pochin, Esq., E.I.C.C. service, and *d.* 1857.
II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 1843, to George-Pakenham Monckton, Esq., Madras, C.S., who *d.* 12 April, 1894. (*See* Galway, V.)
III. Selina-Ann-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, to Charles-Philip Gostling, Esq., Madras civil service, who *d.* 1857.
IV. Evelina-Caroline-Neale, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, to William-Stephen-Mair, only son of the Rev. Stephen Goodenough.
V. Letitia-Purvis, *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, to Sir Robert-S. Blaine, of Summerhill, Bath.

Sir Timothy-Vansittart, who was of the Madras civil service *d.* 30 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

XV. Sir Henry-Vansittart Stonhouse, *b.* 6 May, 1827, *m.* 18 June, 1851, Charlotte, 4th dau. of John-Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and granddau. of Hon. Judge Burton, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1857) had issue,

I. Vansittart-Henry-Pottinger, *b.* 6 May, 1852; *d.* Feb. 1853
II. Reginald-Charles-Dowdeswell, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1853; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1882.
III. Ernest-Hay, 16th and present bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 1670
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa. between three hawks, volant, sz. a leopard's face, between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, arg., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove, volant, of the 1st. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.

STOPFORD, Viscount, *see* Courtown, Earl of.

STORMONT, Viscount, *see* Mansfield, Earl of.

STOURTON, Baron, *see* Mowbray, Baron.

STRACEY.

STRACEY, SIR EDWARD-PAULET, Bart. of Rackheath Park, co. Norfolk, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

HENRY STRACIE, of Latton, co. Essex, eldest son of William Stracye, of Manewden, near Saffron Walden, by Agnes his wife, *d.* in 1611, leaving, by Margaret his wife, three sons, of whom the youngest,

HENRY STRACIE, of Stratford, Essex, bapt. at Latton, 9 Aug. 1585, made his will in 1649. His wife's name was Anne, and by her he had several children, of whom were, Abraham, shipowner; William, of Hornchurch, Essex; and JOHN, of whose line we treat. This 3rd son,

JOHN STRACEY, Esq. of London, heir to his brother Abraham, *m.* and had issue, I. Richard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1660; II. Randolph, of Woodford, Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1664, comptroller of the chamber, and town-clerk of London; and III. Edward. The 3rd son,

EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of London, *b.* Aug. 1669, whose will, dated 20 July, 1705, was proved in London, 1713, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. and had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STRACEY, recorder of the city of London, knighted 25 Nov. 1748; who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Gideon Hardinge, and sister of Nicholas Hardinge, Esq. of Canbury, Secretary of the Treasury (who *m.* Jane, sister of the great Earl Camden, and was father of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart.). By this lady Sir John Stracey left at his decease, in Feb. 1748-9 (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Freeman, rector of Caistor and Rackheath; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich), a son,

I. EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 June, 1741, who was created a baronet, 15 Dec. 1818. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lathom, Esq. of Whiston, Lancashire, and relict of John Williamson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

I. EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Hardinge-Charles, *b.* in 1769, *d.* in 1816.
III. GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
IV. JOSIAS-HENRY, 4th baronet.
V. John, of Sprowston Lodge, Norfolk; *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriett, dau. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., and relict of Thomas Ainslie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1819, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Christopher Clitherow, Esq. of Bird's Place, co. Herts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having had issue,

1 Edward-John Stracey-Clitherow, of Hotham Hall, Yorkshire, and Boston House, Middlesex, lieut.-col., late Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 4 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Harriot, 5th dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.
2 William-James, M.A., late rector of Buxton with Oxnead, Norwich; *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Maria-Diana, eldest dau. of Lt.-General James-Claud Bourchier, of Levant House, Sussex, and has issue,

1 John-Bourchier, maj. Scots guards, *b.* 31 May, 1853.
2 Claud-Edward, capt. late Scots guards, *b.* 29 March, 1855.
3 Eustace-William-Clitherow, late lieut. R.N., 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 29 March, 1864.
1 Emma-Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to Col. Birch-Reynardson, gren. guards, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire.
2 Alice-Harriot-Argyll, *m.* 1872, to Lord Hothfield.
3 Evelyn, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Hon. Arthur-H. Chichester, only son of the 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 1883.
4 Margaret-Susan, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles-Somerville Orde, Esq. of Hopton House, Suffolk.
5 Ida-Marion.

1 Emma-Ann, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Eustace Arkwright, Esq. (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1846), son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.

I. Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin-Ker Vaughan.
II. Sophia, *m.* to Jonathan Micklethwait, Esq.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bull, Esq. of Frome, co. Somerset, and had, Francis, *b.* in 1782. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, *b.* in 1768; who July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heir of William Brook Esq. of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* in 183 Edward *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, rector of Rackheath, *b.* in 1770; 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest dau. and heiress of Ed Mapes, Esq. of Rollesbury Hall, Norfolk, and had iss

I. Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, Henry-Brydges Clarke, 2nd son of T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, M sex, and has issue, Stracey-Henry; Sophia-Loui 6 Feb. 1868, to Rev. R.-A. Fell, of Sheepey, Lei shire (who *d.* 1875); and Alice-Augusta-Charlotte Oct. 1884, Capt. Evat Acklom, and *d.* his widow, 4 1888.
II. Charlotte-Brooksbank, *m.* 1851, to Berkley-Aug Macdonald Macpherson, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother

IV. SIR JOSIAS-HENRY, *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; *m.* 23 June Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Dunninal had,

I. HENRY-JOSIAS, 5th baronet.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 1808; deceased.
III. Hardinge-Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Sept. 1814; Aug. 1839, Barbara-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. J.-E Robertson, R.N., and *d.* 31 March, 1844, leaving. Har Richard, lieut.-col. (retired), 98th regt., *m.* 1883, dau. of Adm. F.-Byng Montrésor, and has, William trésor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887, *d.* 5 Dec. 1890; Constance-E Elizabeth-Julia; and Ruth.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1819, to Charles-Heaton Ellis, Esq. of Wy Hall, Herts, who *d.* 1865.
II. Emma, *m.* to Charles Struth, Esq. and *d.* 11 1861.
III. Adelaide, *m.* 1838, to Walter Bentinck, Esq., a 19 Sept. 1857.
IV. Emelia-Julia, *m.* Sir Henry Durrant, Bart., a 1867.
V. Ann-Matilda-Pauline, *m.* 1839, to the Rev. Ge Curteis-Luxford, M.A. of Higham, Sussex.

Sir Josias *d.* 6 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HENRY-JOSIAS, high-sheriff 1871, *b.* 31 July. *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heiress of G Denne, Esq. of The Paddock, Canterbury, and by her (w 12 April, 1884) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-GERVASE, 6th baronet.
II. Henry-Hardinge-Denne, major-gen. late Scots gu *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
III. Dudley-Lyon-Winder, *b.* 25 May, 1841; *d.* 26 May,
IV. Hardinge-Arthur, *d.* 4 Nov. 1864.
V. Gilbert-Hardinge, D.L. and J.P. co. Norfolk (Sprow Lodge, Norwich), *b.* 30 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Oct. Louisa-Anne, only dau. of Richard Groucock, Esq., has issue, Gilbert-Foard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham infantry, *b.* 29 July, 1868; Hardinge-Graham, *b.* 16 1870; Ernest-Henry-Denne, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b* April, 1871; Reginald-George, *b.* 1881; Hilda-Margue
VI. Gerald-Hyde-Charles, capt. 2nd batt. royal War shire regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen-E only dau. of J.-H. Norgate, Esq. of Framingham Pigot *d.* 24 Sept. 1896.
VII. Kingston, *b.* 1848; *d.* 9 April, 1886.
VIII. Randolph-Harbord, *b.* 12 April, 1857.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, to George Watson, 1st Sondes, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1894.
II. Frances-Julia, *m.* 19 April, 1871, to J.-Bathurst-G Browne, Esq. of Morley Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 26 1880, leaving issue.
III. Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 21 March, 1857, to the Harbord Harbord, brother of Lord Suffield, and *d.* 22 1876.
IV. Anne-Rosalie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1871, to Alexander-Ric Pemberton, Esq., only surviving son of C.-R. Pembe Esq. of Newton, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1872.
V. Isabel-Geraldine, *m.* 22 June, 1875, to John, Lord W house, eldest son of 1st Earl of Kimberley.
VI. Diana-Madeleine.

Sir Henry, formerly a captain in the 1st or royal drag represented East Norfolk in parliament from 1855 to Great Yarmouth from 1859 to 1865, and Norwich 1868 to He *d.* 7 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR EDWARD-HENRY-GERVASE, J.P., and D.L., late Norfolk art. militia, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 April, 1870, M Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. of Ir ville, and had issue,

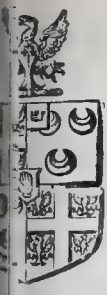
I. EDWARD-PAULET, 7th and present bart.
II. ALGERNON-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, *b.* 5 April, 1873,

Sir Edward *d.* 6 June, 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, engrailed between four ea displayed gu., five cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A lion ram erminois ducally crowned gu., supporting a cross p fitchée of the last.

Seats—Rackheath Park, near Norwich, Norfolk; and head Hall, Sprowston Grange, near Norwich. *Club*—Wh



STRACHEY.

STRACHEY, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Sutton Court, co. Somerset; J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1864; *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1855. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary-Isabella, second dau. of John-Addington Symonds, Esq. Clifton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1883)

ie,

ARD, late lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt. D.L., . and C.C. Somerset, M.P. for South Somerset, *b.* 30 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Constance, dau. of Charles ham, Esq., and niece of Frances, Countess Walde- ve, and has,

lward, *b.* 13 Jan. 1882.

ances-Constance-Maddelina, *b.* 21 Feb. 1881.

n-St. Loe, 1st class history, Oxford, barrister-at-law, Feb. 1860; *m.* 13 July, 1887, Henrietta-Mary-Amy, . of Charles-Turner Simpson, Esq., and has issue,

mas-Clive, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888; Mary-Amabel-Nassau, *b.* lay, 1894.

III. Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1863.

nces, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 1634 (the lineal descendant m Strachey, Esq. of Saffron Walden, in Essex who 1493, inherited Sutton Court from his mother, h, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore. He *m.* Jane, and co-heiress of George Hodges, Esq. of Wedmore, ckland, and Streme, Somerset. He was a friend of ocke, and dying 4 Feb. 1674, aged 40, was *s.* by son,

STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 10 May, 1671, a distinguished y. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, whom he had issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. rd Staveley, Esq., by whom he had one son, capt. R.A., killed at the siege of Minorca. Mr. *d.* 11 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ES STRACHEY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1696, who *d. s. p.*, and was brother,

Y STRACHEY, Esq. of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb. 1707; 19 Sept. 1727, Helen, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of eld, Midlothian; 2ndly, Frances Quarme, of He *d.* 23 May, 1765, leaving by his first wife (who . 1745) two sons,

NRY, his heir.

an, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain in ary to GEORGE III., prebendary of Llandaff, and her at the Rolls; *b.* 1738; *m.* 1770, Anne, only dau. of ge Wombwell, Esq., merchant of London, consul at nt, and head of the eldest branch of the family ombwell, of Yorkshire; and *d.* in 1818, having had,

hristopher, *b.* Oct. 1778; a rear-admiral R.N., and ight of the Russian Order of St. Vladimir; *m.* Mar- erite, only dau. of Philippe-Henry de Roche, of rigueux, knight of St. Louis, and *d.* 1855, having d with three other sons and a dau., deceased),

eonard-Maryus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, J.P. nd D.L. for that co., *b.* 14 Aug. 1824, late of the H.E.I. Co.'sservice; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1846, Eliza-Mar- garet, only child of Barlow Trecothick, Esq., nd by her (who *d.* 1891) has had issue, 1 George-Cuth- bert, *b.* 23 July, 1848; 2 Leonard-Clive, *b.* 19 March, 1850, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Esther, only dau. of William Sparling, Esq., and *d.* 1876; 3 John-Wombwell, *b.* 9 Oct. 1851, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1874, Jane-Ellen Cooper. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Grantham, Esq. of Mable- thorpe, co. Lincoln; 1 Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, to William-Wittman Thompson, surgeon R.N., who *d.* 27 Oct. 1878; 2 Emma-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, to Arthur-Gough Harvie, Esq. of Bideford, Devon. Mr. Strachey, *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1894, Katharine, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. J.-H. Brown, R.A.

ouis-Henry-Placid, late R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1833.

yacinthe, *m.* to the Baron Louis Marchand, of Etain.

Harriet, *b.* 13 July, 1774, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

liza, *m.* in 1814, Barlow Trecothick, Esq. of Adding- n Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1860, having had issue,

liza-Margaret *m.* 1846, to Leonard M.-Strachey, Esq.

lizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Henry Ernst, Esq. of West mbe, Somersetshire.

er son,

I. HENRY STRACHEY, Esq., M.P. of Sutton Court, *b.* 23 May, 1737, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1801. He *m.* 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, Esq. of Greenwich, and relict of Captain Latham, R.N., and had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

II. Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* in Oct. 1808, Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal Army; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1 EDWARD, present bart.

2 Henry, *b.* 1816, late lieut.-col. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, Joanna-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rudolph Cloeté, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, and has a dau., Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 April, 1864, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, William Chance, Esq., barrister-at-law, eldest son of James T. Chance, Esq.

3 Richard (Sir), *b.* 1817; GC.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., lieut.-gen. late R.E., Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1875–89; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles, which lady *d.* Sept. 1855; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1859, Jane-Maria, dau. of Sir John-Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has had, Richard-John, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 May, 1861; Ralph, *b.* at Simla, 28 Sept. 1868; Oliver, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; James-Beaumont, *b.* 26 Sept. 1887; Elinor, *m.* 1882, James-M. Rendel, Esq., barrister-at-law; Dorothea; Philippa; and Joan-Pernel.

4 William, late of the Colonial Office, *b.* 22 June, 1819.

5 John (Sir), *b.* 1823, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Financial Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1876 to 1880, lieut.-governor North-West Provinces, 1872 to 1876, *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Katherine-Anne, C.I., dau. of George Batten, Esq., B.C.S., and has John, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 5 Sept. 1857; Arthur, barrister-at-law, judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay, *b.* 5 Dec. 1858, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Conolly, Esq.; Charles, *b.* 1862; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Ada-Margaret, dau. of Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D. of Kensington, and has a son, John-Francis, *b.* 1894; Katherine, *d.* 1872; Winifred, *m.* 12 June, 1888, Hugh S. Barnes, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1892; Nina, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, William-Edmund Marriott, son of the late Rev. Wharton-Booth Marriott; Mary; and Jane.

6 George, H.M.'s. Minister Resident at Court of King of Saxony, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1857, Anne-Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Strachey, Esq. of Ashwick Grove, which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and 2ndly, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. J.-Bazett Doveton, rector of Burnett, Somerset, and by her has Lionel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; Bertram, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1865; William, *b.* 3 June, 1867; and Margaret.

1 Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, to John Hare, Esq. of Bristol, and *d.* 13 July, 1886.

III. Richard, of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, *b.* 21 May, 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne-Maria, dau. of Alexander Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1847, leaving issue,

1 Richard, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1835; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Charlotte-Lindsay, 3rd dau. of Ralph Hankin, Esq., of Bedford, and has surviving issue, Richard-Sholto, *b.* 12 March, 1859; Theodore-Edward, barrister, *b.* 9 June, 1860; Claude-Mainwaring, *b.* 1 Sept. 1861, *m.* 1887, Emily-Chisholm, dau. of James Macpherson, Esq. of Ninde, co. Inverness, and has issue, Claude-Otto, *b.* in 1888; Reginald-Clive, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866, *m.* 6 Nov. 1893, Ann-Ellen, dau. of H.-W. Gibson, Esq., deputy-comm., Bahraich Oudh; Henry-Cyril-Gray, *b.* 20 Sept. 1873; Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858, *m.* 1881, Cyril-G. Hawdon, Esq. of New Zealand; Constance-Margaret, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, Esq.; Marion-Lindsay, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871; Mildred, *b.* 30 May, 1872; Violet-Helen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875.

2 Alexander, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Fanny-Augusta, only dau. of Arthur Phipps, Esq. of Whitstone, Shepton Mallet.

1 Anne-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 22 June, 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1857, to her first cousin, George Strachey, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 25 Jan. 1858.

2 Joanna, *b* 8 June, 1832; *m.* 5 July, 1859, to the Rev. George-E.-F. Masters.

3 Helen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1856.

4 Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1837; *d.* 2 May, 1838.

5 Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1838; *m.* Aug. 1863, to Charles Elton, Esq., Q.C., of White Staunton.

6 Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, to Capt. John-James Phillipps (late 60th rifle regt.), and has issue three sons.

7 Harriet-Octavia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* Oct. 1862, to Capt. George-Vanburgh Law, of the Madras staff corps; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1865.

8 Katherine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842; *m.* Dec. 1862, to John-Mair Winterscale, Esq., *d.* 17 Aug. 1870.

9 Isabella, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1875, to John Holland Baker, Esq., chief surveyor of Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

I. Charlotte-Margaret, *d.* in 1801.

II. Lucy, *m.* to Colonel Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire, and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1863.

Sir Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive, in 1764, and subsequently joint-secretary to the Treasury, one of the under-secretaries of state, and master of the household to George III. He was M.P. 1770 until his death, 3 Jan. 1810.

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1772, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—15 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a cross, between four eagles, displayed, gu., Strachey, quartering for Hodges, or, three crescents, sa., on a canton of the second, a ducal coronet gold. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., charged on the breast with a cross crosslet arg. *Motto*—Cœlum non animum.

Seat—Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol.

STRADBROKE.

Stradbroke, Earl of (Sir George-Edward-John-Mowbray Rous), Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk, and a baronet; vice-admiral of Suffolk; lieut.-col. 1st Norfolk Art. Volunteers; D.L. and C.C. co. Suffolk, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1862, *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1886.

Lineage.

Sir Anthony Rous, Knt. of Dennington, purchased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Arthur Hopton, in 1544; and from him lineally descended,

I. Sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, M.P., who was created a Baronet 17 May, 1660, and was *s.* by his only son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, Esq. of Ashwell-Thorp, co. Norfolk.

II. Sir John, high-sheriff of Suffolk in 1661. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham Hall, co. Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two sons. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Wood, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John, M.P.; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. Sir Robert, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Holton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John, M.P. for co. Suffolk in 1768. This gentleman *m.* in 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld, Esq. of Beeston, co. Norfolk, by whom he had one son, John, and three daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
Louisa-Judith, *m.* in 1791, to John Birch, Esq.

He *d.* 31 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John, *b.* 30 May, 1750, M.P. for co. Suffolk from 1780 to 1796; who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington;* and created, 18 July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and Earl of Stradbroke. His lordship was *b.* 30 May, 1750, and *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances-Juliana-Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward-Warter Wilson, Esq. of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1790) he had an only dau.,

I. Frances-Anne-Juliana, *m.* 6 July, 1816, to Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1833; she *d.* 1859.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, he had,

I. John-Edward-Cornwallis, 2nd earl.
II. Henry-John, admiral R.N., M.P. for Westminster; *b.* 23 Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving dau. of James-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq. of Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* 30 Jan. 1871. Admiral Rous *d.* 19 June, 1877.

III. William-Rufus (Worstead House, Norfolk), Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Louisa, youngest dau. of James Hatch, Esq. Hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 2 March, 1875, havi (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876) had issue,

1 William-John, lieut.-col. late Scots gds.; *b.* in
1 Louisa, *d.* in 1836.
2 Henrietta-Diana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Ernest-L Leon, Vicomte de Satgé St. Jean, eldest s Vicomte de St. Jean, of Castelnau, Baron of Castelnau, Pyrenées Orientales, France.

IV. Hugh-Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept.
V. Thomas-Manners (Rev.), *b.* 1810; *d.* 1841.
II. Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, niel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham and Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1830, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Maria-Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, to Horsey De Horsey, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 20 May, *d.* 24 March, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest
John-Edward-Cornwallis, 2nd earl, *b.* 13 Feb. 17
lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk. He *m.* 26 M
Augusta, widow of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars, and da
Sir Christopher-J. Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, and
I. George-Edward-John-Mowbray, 3rd earl.
I. Augusta-Fanny, *m.* 8 May, 1880, to Cecil Fane, gren. gds., son of Robert-G.-C. Fane, Commis Bankruptcy Court, and has issue (*see* Westmorlan
II. Sophia-Evelyn, *m.* 20 April, 1888, Major G Heaviside, late Inniskilling dragoons.
III. Adela-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Thomas- Cochrane, Esq. of Quarr Abbey, Isle of Wight, 2 Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B.
IV. Hilda-Maud, *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Charles-Fitzroy-I McNeill, 3rd son of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Sc and has issue.
V. Gwendoline-Audrey-Adeline-Brudenell, *m.* 26 Ju Major Richard-Beale Colvin of Monkhams, Walthan

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 17 May, 1660. Baron, 28 M Earl, &c., 18 July, 1821.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, dancettée, or between three c arg. *Crest*—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion arg., maned and t sinister, a sea-horse, arg., maned and finned, or, round an anchor, az., each supporter gorged with of bay, vert. *Motto*—Je vive en espoir.

Seats—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Town* 33, Belgrave Square, S.W.

STRAFFORD.

Strafford, Earl of (George-Henry-C Byng), Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, and Strafford, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex Lieut. and Custos Rotolorum co. Middlesex, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd earl *m.* 25 July, 1854, Lady Alice Egerton, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere. His lordship was called to the Upper in his father's Barony of Strafford in 1874 Viscount Enfield he sat in Parliament fo county of Middlesex, and filled the offic Secretary to the Poor Law Board; U Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; U Secretary for India; and First Commission the Civil Service; was Hon. Col. of the Middlesex Rifle Militia; and Hon.-Col. o 29th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers.

Lineage.

The Hon. Robert Byng (3rd son of the 1st Viscount T ton), M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of th and afterwards governor of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, da co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had issue,

George, his successor.
Robert, smothered in the Black-Hole, at Calcutta, 20 1756.
John, *d.* in 1764.

The eldest son and heir,

…E BYNG, Esq. M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in …unty; *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the …on. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland by Lady … is wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, EARL OF …RD, and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had …E, of Wrotham Park, for fifty-six years M.P. for Mid… …x; *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William …gomery, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847. Robert. …(Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., created EARL OF STRAFFORD. …-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847. …ne. Frances, *d.* in 1851. …ig *d.* in 1789. The 3rd son,

…T HON. JOHN BYNG, *b.* 1772, was one of the most dis…ied commanders in the Peninsular war. He entered …ny in 1793, and took a leading and brilliant part in …ttles of the Peninsula, and at Waterloo. He was, …e died, G.C.B., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, …councillor for Ireland, colonel of the Coldstream… … and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He … knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand-cross of the …rian order, a knight of Maria-Theresa, in Austria, …St. George, in Russia. His lordship, when Sir John … twice received the thanks of parliament for his ser… …n the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and …e Crown an honourable augmentation of his arms. …s elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Strafford*, 12 May, …nd was created *Viscount Enfield* and EARL OF STRAF…28 Sept. 1847. The earl *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary…, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Sarah…zie, *m.* F.-G. Carmichael, Esq.; and Dorothy-Parker, …. Henry Bellairs, Rector of Bedworth) of Peter Mac… Esq. of Grove House, Middlesex, and by that lady (who …une, 1806) had one son,

…ORGE-STEVENS, 2nd earl.

…lship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir …-James James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845) had,

…illiam-Frederick, capt. 13th light dragoons, *m.* 17 …. 1861, Flora-Fox, only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of …lingborough, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877, …ing a dau., Violet, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Edmund D. …ldick, Esq., R.N., F.R.C.S.E., and has, Edmund-Cecil-…fford-Byng, *b.* 1884; Violet-Alice-Byng, *b.* 1888.

…arriet-Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to the late Captain …rles Ramsden, of the 60th regt., 4th son of Sir John …nsden, 4th Bart. of Byrom, and co-heir of Charles, last …count Irvine. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.

…rances. *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, to Henry Tufnell, Esq. of Tufnell …k, M.P.; and *d.* 4 June, 1846.

…aroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, to Sir Walter-George …ling, Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

…rl *d.* 3 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his elder son,

…RGE-STEVENS, 2nd earl, P.C., F.R.S., col. of the West …sex militia, *b.* 8 June, 1806; summoned to parliament …on Strafford, 8 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady … Paget, 5th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of …sey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845) had,

GEORGE-HENRY-CHARLES, present earl.

HENRY-WILLIAM-JOHN (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., Equerry in …linary to Her Majesty, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, …. col. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; …15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta, eldest dau. of His …cellency Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, and niece …Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, K.T., and by her (who … 11 Jan. 1880) has had,

…eorge-Albert-Edward-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1867 …sponsors, the Prince and Princess of Wales), formerly …age-of-honour to Her Majesty, lieut. 7th batt. King's …oyal rifle corps, A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, *d.* …*unm.* 4 April, 1893.

…ohn-George-Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 8 March, 1870; *d.* …*unm.* 6 Jan. 1894.

…ary-Elizabeth-Agnes, maid of honour in ordinary to the …Queen.

…my-Frederica-Alice, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, 4th Earl of …Normanton.

…Francis-Edmund-Cecil (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of St. Peter's …th Kensington, and chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, …15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1859, Florence, dau. of Sir …lliam Miles, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1862) …s had, Arthur-George, *b.* 25 April, 1860, *d.* 17 Jan. 1861; …d Edmund-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862, *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Mary…izabeth, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward Cole…oke, Bart., and has issue, a dau., *b.* 12 Feb. 1897. … *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1836, Emily-Georgina, eldest dau. … Lord Frederick Kerr, and has had, Algernon-Kerr…ibert, *b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 30 Dec. 1872; Ivo-Francis, *b.* 20 July, …74; Antony-Schomberg, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Beatrice-…nes, *d.* 17 March, 1868; Rachel-Theodora, *b.* 2 March, …69; Irene-Hilary, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Anne-Dorothy-Fred…ca (for whom H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover was …onsor), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; and Hester-Joan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1888. …gnes-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Edward, …d Lord Hylton, and *d.* 8 April, 1878.

II. Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Richard Arkwright, Esq., late M.P. for Leominster.

III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria (for whom the Queen was sponsor), *m.* 18 June, 1870, to Arthur-Clarges-Loraine Fuller, Esq. of The Rookery, Dorking, and had issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1848, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1892) had,

IV. Charles-Cavendish-George, late col. comm. 1st life guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.

V. Alfred-John-George, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Lansdowne, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, *b.* 4 May, 1851; *m.* 10 Jan. 1887, Lady Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine Herbert, dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere.

VI. Lionel-Francis-George, late major royal horse guards, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.

VII. Julian-Hedworth-George, D.A.A.G. and capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862.

IV. Susan-Catherine-Harriet.

V. Elizabeth-Henrietta-Alice.

VI. Margaret-Florence-Lucy, *m.* 11 June, 1890, Hon. John-Richard-De Clare Boscawen, son of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1886.

Creations—Baron 12 May, 1835. Earl and Visct., 18 Sept. 1847. *Arms*—Quarterly: sa. and arg.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment. *Crests*—First, an heraldic antelope statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed, or. Second, out of a mural crown an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendent from the wrist by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal command for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, erm., attired and crined, or; sinister, a lion or. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Seat—Wrotham Park, Barnet. *Town House*—5, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts.

STRANGE, EARL, *see* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

STRATHALLAN.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (William · Huntly Drummond), Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, in Scotland, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch; *b.* at Simla, 5 Aug. 1871, *s.* his father as 11th viscount 1893.

Lineage.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond (11th in descent from Sir Malcolm Drummond, who lived *temp.* WILLIAM I. *see* PERTH, E.), *m.* Lilias, daughter of William, Lord Ruthven, and had two sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, who *d.* before 1600, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, two sons,

1 JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, created EARL OF PERTH, by patent, dated 4 March, 1605, to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *d.* in 1611, leaving an only dau. and heir, Jane, Countess of Sutherland. His lordship was *s.* in the title by his brother,

2 JOHN, from whom the present EARL OF PERTH derives.

II. JAMES, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

THE HON. JAMES DRUMMOND, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1609, as *Baron Maderty*. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had (with daus., of whom Jean, the 2nd dau., *m.* Andrew Wood, Laird of Largo),

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. James (Sir), of Machany, col. of the Perthshire foot in the engagement to rescue King CHARLES I. in 1648; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick,

and was *s.* by his eldest son, James (Sir), who left at his decease, in 1675, by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Hay, of Killour, and relict of Sir William Moray, of Abercairny, an only son, Sir John Drummond, against whom a decreet of forfeiture was passed by the parliament of Scotland in 1690, for his attachment to the abdicated family; but who returned, and *d.* at Edinburgh in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stewart, of Innernytie, and left, with other issue,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Strathallan.

2 Andrew, founder of the well-known banking-house of Messrs. Drummond. He purchased in 1729, the estate of Stanmore, in Middlesex, he *m.* 17 Nov. 1716, Isabella Strachan, of London, and *d.* in 1769, aged eighty-one, leaving a dau. Isabel, *m.* 1739, to Capt. Peters, and a son,

JOHN DRUMMOND, Esq. of Stanmore, M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 27 April, 1723; *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, dau. of Lord William Beauclerk, son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

John, banker of London, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1789, Hester, dau. of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal (*see* DELAMERE, B.), sister of Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1802) had,

John, of Redenham, Hants, banker, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791; *m.* 22 April, 1816, Georgina, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, by Lady Louisa Nugent, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1878),

Harvey, of Iping, Kent, and of London, banker, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Susan-Caroline, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having had issue,

Allan-Harvey, major late 3rd batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Lady Katherine-Adine-Geraldine, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has Frederick-Harvey-John, *b.* 24 May, 1892; a son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1896; Margaret-Hester, *b.* 8 July, 1888; Alice-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; a dau., *b.* 15 Jan. 1895.

Lewis-William-Frederick, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1849.

Malcolm-Hugh, comm. (retired), R.N., H.M.'s Consul for Corsica, since 1889, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Mabel-Jeannie-Otway, dau. of Major Henry-Otway Mayne, and has issue, Susan-Iris-Harriet, *b.* 3 March, 1892.

Archibald-Spencer, major Scots gds., *b.* 9 Oct. 1853; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Helen-Sherer, elder dau. of John-William Burns, Esq. of Kilmahew, N.B. (*see* BURNS, Bart.).

William-Percy, late rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.

Hugh-Frederick, *b.* 28 July, 1857.

Susan-Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Richard-Cecil Corbett, Esq., late R.H.A.

Katharine-Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859; *m.* 20 July, 1880, to Charles-A.-R. Leslie, Esq., eldest son of Charles-Stephen Leslie, Esq. of Balquhain.

Issobel-Hester, *b.* 21 May, 1860, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Hon. Ernest Lyon (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1891), son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.

Marion-Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1861.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 24 June, 1818; *m.* 25 April, 1850, Agnes-Caroline, 2nd dau. of W.-P. Brigstocke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.

John-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819, *d.* 1851.

Francis-Berkeley, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1825, *m.* Ellen, dau. of W.-H. Urquhart, Esq., and *d.* at sea, 27 June, 1859, leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1864, William-Molloy Stewart, Esq.), John-William Ainslie, major Scots guards, *b.* 22 June, 1857, *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Florence-Charlotte, dau. of John-George Blencowe, Esq. of Bineham, co. Sussex, and has issue, Frederick-John, *b.* 1891; Francis-William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; Agnes-Harriet, *b.* 1887; and Hester-Katherine, *b.* 1889; Alice, *m.* 1881, to Lieut.-col. Money-Simons, I.S.C.; Ellen-Julia-Owady, *m.* 5 July, 1884, to Edward-Woodfield Collin, Esq., B.C.S.; Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1881, to Philip Nolan, Esq., B.C.S.

Hugh-Fitzhardinge, major Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 1833; killed before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.

Edward, late B. C. S., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Lucy-Marion, dau. of Rev. C.-J. Barnard, and has issue, Edmund-Berkeley, *b.* 1867; *m.* 6 June, 1888, Mabel, dau. of Rev. Francis Tuke, vicar of Borden (she *d.* 29 Sept. 1888); Eustace-Harvey, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1870; and Lilias-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Cuthbert Leslie, Esq.

Hester-Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820; *d. unm.* in 1852.

Georgina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822; *m.* 12 June, 1845, to Alexander-John-Talbot Eustace-Malpas, Esq. (who *d.* 1870), and has issue, who have resumed the surname of Eustace only.

Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 June, 1831; *m.* 4 April, 1853, to Campbell Munro, Esq., late capt. gren. guards.

1 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791; *m.* 27 Nov. Robert Hibbert, Esq. of Chalfont Lodge who *d.* 17 Dec. 1829. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1876.

2 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 6 July, 1

Mr. John Drummond *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq. of Chicheley and *d.* 28 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 1832) had two sons, viz.,

Spencer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808, in the Treasury April, 1869.

Heneage (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leckhamst July, 1810; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil-Elizabeth 16 March, 1897), dau. of Andrew-Mortimer mond, Esq., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1881, having Algernon-Heneage, capt. rifle brigade (reti 2 Oct. 1879, Margaret-Elizabeth, elder dau. liam Benson, Esq. of Langtons, Alresford, a Algernon-Cecil-Heneage, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880; S Heneage, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; Geoffrey-Henea Jan. 1886; Josceline-Heneage, *b.* Oct. 1888 erick-Boyd-Heneage, *b.* 15 Feb. 1890; M Heneage, *b.* 16 Feb. 1892; Maurice-John-H *b.* 18 Sept. 1894; Barbara, and Isobel; 2 Alice Barbara, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, to Rev. Sir Fr Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 13 F

Charlotte, *m.* in 1769, to the Rev. Henry Beau

Jane-Diana, *m.* in 1776, to Richard-Bethel Cox

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his el

GEORGE DRUMMOND, of Stanmore, *b.* in 17 *m.* in 1779, Martha, dau. of the Right Hon. Harley, and had issue,

GEORGE-HARLEY, of Stanmore and Drumtochi Nov. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, d Alexander Munro, Esq. of Glasgow, and by h *d.* 23 July, 1853) had,

George, *b* 12 Feb. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1831 anne, 2nd dau. of Edward-Berkeley Portma of Bryanston, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d* 1842) left at his decease, 5 Jan. 1851, 1 James, of Swaylands Kent, *b.* 22 June, 1 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth Cecile-Sophia, dau. Rev. F.-J. Norman (*see* RUTLAND, D.), a issue, George-Henry, *b.* 3 March, 1883; David- *b.* 30 Oct. 1884; Alexander-Victor, *b.* 20 Oct Cecile-Elizabeth. *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; Adeliza-B *b.* 20 June, 1879; Ida-Mary, *b.* 26 June, Euphemia-Mabel, *b.* 30 June, 1881; 1 Margaret; 2 Lucy-Anne, *d.* 3 Sept. 1878; 3 B Sophia; 4 Harriet-Ada.

Henry-Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Jane, dau. of Charles-C. Mackinnon, Es *d. s. p.* 25 July, 1867.

Andrew-Mortimer, banker, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786; *m.* 2 1808, Lady Emily-Charlotte Percy, dau. of Alg 1st Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 1 June, 1864, had issue,

1 Mortimer-Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816, *m.* 1st, 1840, Jane, eldest dau. of James-Drur Nairne, Esq.; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, Emi Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. Francis-G. R rector of Leaden-Roding, Essex, and *d.* 5 Oc leaving issue, Mortimer-Percy-George-Dougla Nov. 1860, Mary-Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1863; Emmeline, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, B Newland Everard, Esq.

1 Emily-Susan, *d.* 9 June, 1878.

2 Eleanor-Charlotte, *m.* in 1848, to Rear-Ad Wodehouse, R.N., and *d.* 27 March, 1888, age

3 Julia-Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1884.

4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, to Rev. He Drummond, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, who Sept. 1881. She *d.* 16 March, 1897.

5 Agnes-Priscilla, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Ber Compton, of Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick.

6 Susan-Caroline, *m.* 1844, Harvey Drum Esq., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1875. 7 Mario

Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 19 April, 1803, to Vice-A Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1789.

The baron *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Creighton, dau. of John Creighton, of Haltoun and cardie, by whom (who *d.* March, 1639) he had an only Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; upon her decease *unm.* in 1642, those reverted to her f His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

Margaret, *m.* to John Graham, postmaster-gen. of Sco

Beatrix, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.

Mary, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN

to his heirs male. This nobleman, adopting sion of arms, had a high command in the army the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after e of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. he command of a regiment at Worcester, and prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined sts in the highlands, and continued in their ranks y were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he he army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.- Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, ppointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a e treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Johnston, of Warriston, by his wife, a dau. of nder Hay, by Katharine his wife, dau. of Sir ne, of Curriehill; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by on,

M, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John nd), Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, sor in 1702,

M, 3rd viscount; at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1711, rs devolved upon his cousin,

M DRUMMOND, Esq. of Machany, as 4th viscount descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord This nobleman having espoused the fortunes of ALIER in 1745, was slain at Culloden, and his name n the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of son (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Nairne, dau. of iam Murray, afterwards 2nd Lord Nairne), des- James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount n, although he was at that time himself Viscount n. His lordship had (beside this attainted son),

am, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General Nairne (of the family of St. Ford), of the French ; and *d.* 25 May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d.* , 1782) two sons,

liam-Henry, *b.* 1765; col. 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1796.
MES-ANDREW, 8th viscount.

ert. of Cadlands, Hants, and Charing Cross, n, banker; *m.* 1753, Winifred, dau. of William son, Esq. of Ipsden, Oxfordshire, and *d.* in 1804, issue,

Irew-Berkeley, of Cadlands, Hants, banker; *b.* in 1755; *m.* 2 April, 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd of Egmont; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having had by who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839),

Irew-Robert, of Cadlands, *b.* 28 July, 1794; *m.* March, 1822, Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of John- nry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 20 June, 1865, ving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,

ndrew-John, *b.* 13 May, 1823.
dgar-Atheling, of Cadlands, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; late lieut. R.N., *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Louisa- Theodosia, dau. of 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 10 May, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1886), Andrew-Cecil, of Cadlands, D.L. co. South- ampton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; Maldwin, lieut 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 March, 1872; Cyril- Augustus, *b.* 5 April, 1873; Henry-Ludovic, R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; Lilias-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Rev. Robert-Manners Norman, M.A., Edith-Mary- Frances, Winifred-Louisa, *m.* 28 April, 1892, John- Maconochie Welwood, Esq., of Meadowbank, N.B.; Constance-Louisa, Mary-Louisa, and Jean-Cecily.
lfred-Manners, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829; late capt. rifle- brigade, *m.* 5 July, 1878, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Robert Verschoyle, Esq. of Killbery.
ictor-Arthur-Wellington, chargé d'affaires to King of Bavaria, H.M. resident minister at Munich and Stuttgardt, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Lamson, Esq.
ecil-George-Assheton (Enderby Hall, Leicester, and 18, Princes Gardens, London), J.P., D.L., late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Charlotte-Amelia, dau. of William-Leigh Brook, Esq. of Meltham Hall, and has had, Cecil-Rowland Brook, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; Eric-Roderick-Brook, *b.* 22 May, 1884; Edward-Atheling-Brook, *b.* 10 May, *d.* 28 June, 1892; Elizabeth-Cecil, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; Muriel-Constance, *b.* 31 May, 1874; Lily, *b.* 25 May, 1875; Grace-Janet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; Margaret- Annabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878; Dorothy-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885, and Violet-Emily, *b.* 3. Oct. 1888.
nnabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, to Alex- ander, Lord Lamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1890.
rederica-Mary-Adeliza, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, to Richard- George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, who *d.* 1884.
liam-Charles, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. late 10th ssars, *b.* 14 July, 1796; *m.* and *d.* 4 Jan. 1881, aving a son,

Villiam-Charles, late major 3rd batt. Hants regt.; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind-Blanche-Vansittart, 3rd dau. of William-Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Bursledon, Hants, which lady *d.* 1876, leaving a dau., Angela-Nora-Edith, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1887, John- Arthur Levett, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1885, Jessie-Maria, dau. of Admiral Wigston, of Bittern Hill.

Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, who *d.* Oct. 1868. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1873.

Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to the Rev. Henry Perceval, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 1 April, 1885.

2 Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 24 June, 1759; *m.* 26 July, 1789, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. E. Lockwood, of Dew's Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 1823.

Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790; *m.* 15 July, 1819, Mary-Dulcibella, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland (who *d.* 20 March, 1862), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1858, having had,

Robert *b.* 26 July, 1822; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Augusta-Charlotte, youngest surviving dau. of Col. C. Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser, and *d.* 29 April, 1881, having had issue, Charles, late R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1855, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Caroline, eldest dau. of Col. Gerald-Edmund Boyle, and has a dau., Angela-Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1893 (*see* CORK, E.); Wingfield-Fraser, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861; Kenneth-Mackenzie, capt. 2nd batt. Leinster regt, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; Sybil, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; and Winifred, *b.* 23 and *d.* 24 April, 1864.

Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq. of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and *d.* 9 July, 1888.

Maurice, C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1825; *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and *d.* 18 May, 1891, having had issue, Lister-Maurice, barrister, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; Adelaide-Maura, *d.* 19 July, 1892; May-Theresa-Ella, *m.* 3 June, 1876, to Basil Champneys, second son of the Dean of Lichfield; Miriam-Frances-Lilian, *m.* 27 April, 1886, George-John-Barry Hayter, Esq.; Mary-Dulcibella, *d.* 28 May, 1864; and Monica-Catherine-Anne-Louise.

Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1830; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Lionel-Charles Hervey, Esq., and *d.* 23 April, 1883, having had issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1853; *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Amy-Harriott, dau. of Robert-Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, co. Norfolk, M.P., and *d.* 4 March, 1891; His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, King's own regt., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Ernest-Morton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1855, *d.* 11 Nov. 1876; Berkeley-Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866: Henry-Walter, *b.* 1867; Violet-Catharine; Dulcibella-Frances; Mary-Selina; *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Algernon-Henry Strickland, Esq.; and Mabel-Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1880, Vesey-G.-Mackenzie Holt, Esq.

Morton, rector of Wanstead, Essex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Caroline, youngest dau. of Morgan-Popkin Traherne, Esq. of Coytrahen, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Edmund-Traherne, *b.* 1864, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Isabel, dau. of W. Knights, Esq. of Nethersole and Walthamstow; Gerald-Morton, *b.* 1866. Caroline-Dulcibella; and Maud-Margaret-Frances.

Edward, *b.* 22 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Jane, only dau. of James-George Tayler, Esq.; *d.* 15 July, 1882.

Theresa-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Thomas Prendergast, Esq., who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 10 April, 1890.

Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1887, aged 65.

Mary-Dulcibella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, to R. Wellesley, Esq. who *d.* 18 May, 1861.

Edward, private secretary to Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; *b.* 30 March, 1792; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.

Berkeley, lieut.-gen. in the army; extra groom in waiting to the Queen; *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 5 April, 1832, Maria, dau. of William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1860. She *d.* Nov. 1872.

Arthur, rector of Charlton; *b.* 20 Aug 1797; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1830, Margaretta-Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1862, Mary, eldest dau. of John-S. Innes, Esq. of Grafton, Canada, West, and has issue, Lilias-Charlotte; Catherine-Georgina; and Gertrude-Emily.

Arthur-Hislop (Rev.), vicar of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, *b.* 5 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1868, Armynell-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rev. C.-F.-R. Bayley, M.A., by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1876) he has a son, Arthur-Berkeley, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 27 Nov. 1869; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Edith-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Edward Lambert, 6th bart. Rev. Mr. Drummond *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1878, Anna-Harriet, youngest dau. of William Dodsworth, Esq., and has a son, Malcolm-Cyril, *b.* 24 May, 1880.

Frances-Emily-Cadogan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1857, to Gen. Edmund-Henry Cox, R.M.A. Lilias-Maria.

Julia, *m.* 20 April, 1870, to Francis Adams, Esq. junior, of Cotswold Grange, Cheltenham.

Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1867, to Henry-Scott Gresley, Esq., who *d.* 1868; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel-Walsingham Gresley.

Rev. Arthur Drummond *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Caroline-Eliza, dau. of R.-J.-Moring Grey, Esq. of Barnfield, Kent, and *d.* 1862.

Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.

Anne-Eliza-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1855.

3 Henry-Roger, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, Hants; *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Wells, Esq. of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, 27 July, 1806,

Andrew, deceased.

Henry-Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791; capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service; *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria, only dau. of Captain William-James Turquand, R.N., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1869, having had issue three daus., Barbara-Catherine; Henrietta, *m.* 15 June, 1858, to F. LeGros Clark, Esq., F.R.C.S.; and Susan-Maria.

Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, the Rev. George Randolph.

4 Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.

5 Edward, a colonel in the army, *d.* 4 May, 1859.

1 Charlotte-Teresa, *m.* 22 April, 1794, to Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire.

IV. Henry, of The Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker; who *m.* in 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

Henry, banker, of London, *b.* 13 Jan. 1762; *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville (who *m.* 2ndly, James Strange, Esq.); and dying 4 July, 1794, left by her (who *d.* Jan. 1852) issue,

1 Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., F.S.A.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1786; *m.* 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1854) had issue,

Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1827.

Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 March, 1842.

Arthur-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1843.

Louisa, *m.* 26 May, 1845, to Algernon-George, 6th Duke of Northumberland, K.G., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1890.

Adelaide, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, to Sir Thomas-Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

2 Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1789; *d.* 17 June, 1811.

3 Spencer-Rodney, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Dec. 1790; *m.* 6 May, 1817, Caroline, only dau. of Montagu Montagu, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving an only dau., Caroline-Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1849, to the Rev. Henry-John Vernon, and *d.* 11 July, 1883.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, to John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, who *d.* 1848.

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, 5th Viscount Strathallan, and was attainted as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Peter Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen; and dying in 1766 left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir
II. ANDREW-JOHN.
I. Margaret, *m.* to John-Augustus Haldane, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The elder son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Strathallan, of the R.N., *d. unm.* in 1775, when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW-JOHN DRUMMOND, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. General Drummond *d. unm.* in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAURENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, Esq. (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount), who was restored to his honours by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship, *b.* 24 March, 1767, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1849) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th viscount.

II. James-Robert (Sir), adm. R.N., G.C.B., Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Lord of the Admiralty, 1861-6, officer of the Legion of Honor, and Knt. of the Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 15 Sept. 1812; *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Catharine, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

Lawrence-George, major Scots guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Methuen, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 13 March, 1861; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Katherine-Mary, dau. of Lindsay Antrobus, Esq., and has issue, Lindsay, *b.* 1891; Esmé-Helen, *b.* 1887; Stella-Katherine, *b.* 22 May, 1895.

Lilias-Anne, *b.* 1856.

Kate-Gertrude, *b.* 1858.

Mary-Virginia, *b.* 1859.

III. Edmund (Sir), K.C.I.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, b law, auditor-gen. of India, 1856 to 1862, Lieut.-(Provinces, 1863 to 1868, and Member o *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, dau. of J.-C.- land, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1895, h issue,

1 James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, B.C.S. *d* 1882.

2 Edmund-Charles, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to He 1890-92, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841, *m.* 4 July, 1872, Do dau. of John Naylor, Esq. of Leighton Ha gomeryshire, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1 John-Edmund, *b.* 1873; Mary; and Constance-

3 Francis-Colebrooke, formerly capt. Dorsetshire 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 23 Ju Marcia De la Poer, only dau. of Sir G.-De Beresford, 2nd bart.

4 Maurice-Henry, *b.* 24 April, 1857; *d.* 24 Oct.

1 Julia-Mary, *m.* at Calcutta, 3 March, 1863, t Abel Cockerell, Esq., C.S.I., sec. to Gove Rengal.

2 Marianne-Amelia, *b.* 1848.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 Jan. 1895.

IV. Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1 lotte-Mary-Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Oakeley, 3rd bart.

V. Robert-Andrew-John, Indian C.S., *b.* 4 A *m.* 8 Nov. 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. of Compt Esq., and *d.* 29 June, 1887, having by her (who *d* 1871) had issue,

Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856.

Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1857.

Henry-Murray (Rev.), vicar of Worminghall, 1 March, 1858; *m.* 1888, Katherine, dau. Gwillim, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Murray-Anna-Maud, *b.* 1889; Olivia-Margaret-Murra

Walter-John, *b.* 24 June, 1861.

Robert-Hugh, *b.* 25 May, 1862.

Herbert-Charles, *b.* at Nainee Tal, India, 4 May

Arthur-David, *b* at Nainee Tal, 13 Oct. 1865.

Maurice-Frederick, *b.* at Nainee Tal, 22 Dec. 18 infant 31 Dec. following.

Ernest-George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 Feb. 186

Anna-Euphemia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1859.

VI. Frederick, H.E.I.C.C.S.; *b.* 23 April, 182 May, 1848.

I. Marianne-Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, to George-Di Græme, Esq. of Inchbrackie and Aberuthven. (*see* MONTROSE, D.), major in the Hanoverian ser *d.* 20 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 19 May, 1876.

II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his el

WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th viscount, a representative lo in-waiting on the Queen, *b.* 5 March, 1810; *m.* 25 J Christina-Maria-Hersey, youngest dau. of Robert Ba and sister of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867) had issue,

I. JAMES-DAVID, 10th viscount.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845; killed in Zulula 1879.

III. Robert-Charles, late capt. Seaforth highland Sept. 1850.

I. Amelia-Anne, *m.* 13 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Greenhill-Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, and h

II. Margaret-Alice, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1875.

III. Hersey-Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.

IV. Frances-Mary, maid of honour to the Queen, *b* 1848.

The viscount *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldes

JAMES-DAVID, 10th viscount, J.P. and D.L. co retired lieut.-col. 6th dr. gds., late capt. Bucks. yeo 23 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of B. Thornhill, Esq., Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1873) had,

I. WILLIAM-HUNTLY, present peer.

I. Henrietta-Alice, *b.* 1869; *d.* Feb. 1870.

II. JAMES-ERIC, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Black Wa Aug. 1876.

II. Ellen-Hersey *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret, eldes William Smythe, Esq. of Methven Castle, co. Perth, issue,

III. Maurice-Charles-Andrew, lieut. 3rd batt. Black late page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 30 Nov. 1877.

IV. Edmund-Rupert, *b.* 8 May, 1884.

III. Margaret-Ciceley, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.

IV. Sybil-Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1881.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1609. Viscount, &c., 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 18

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three bars, w for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head, erased a double-tressure, flory counterflory gu., as a coat mentation. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings expanded, pp this crest is given the motto "virtutem coronat There is another crest, viz. A falcon regardant wi played ppr. in the beak a ring or; and over the cr motto, "Prius mori quam fidem fallere." *Supporte*

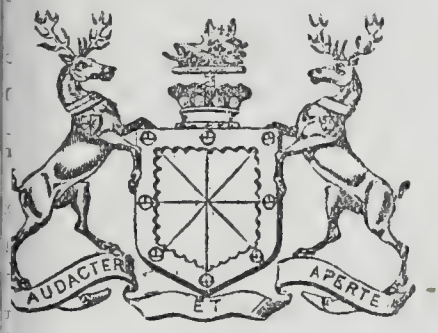
-vreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, ng in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, *Motto (under the shield)*—Lord, have mercy. -trathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Clubs* ; Naval and Military.

·THCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON (Sir Donald - Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G.), of Glencoe, in the county of Argyll, and of Mount Royal, in the province of Quebec, and dominion of Canada ; of Silver Heights, Winnipeg; of Norway House, Picton, Nova Scotia, and of Montreal ; res. gov. and chief commr. at Montreal of the Hudson's Bay Company ; pres. of the bank of Montreal ; vice-pres. of the Dominion Rifle Association ; member for Montreal in the on Parliament ; sometime member of the ve Council for the North West Territories, mber for Selkirk in the Dominion Parlia- chancellor of the McGill Univ. and hon. f the Univs. of Cambridge and Yale ; high for Canada, in London, from 1897 ; son of Alexander Smith, Esq. of Archieston ;

n—23 Aug. 1897.
Gu. on a fesse arg., between in chief a demi-lion or, in base a canoe, pointed to the sinister, manned men paddling ppr., in the bow thereof a flag of the owing towards the dexter, charged with the letters ammer and nail in saltire sa. *Crest*—On a mount iple tree, at the base thereof a beaver gnawing the ppr. *Motto*—Perseverance.
Silver Heights, Winnipeg; Norway House, Picton, otia. *Town Residences*—1157, Dorchester Street, ; 97, Cromwell Road, London, S.W. *Club*—m.

·ATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL.



THEDEN, BARON (Hallyburton-George Camp- .A.), of Cupar, co. Fife, BARON CAMPBELL, Andrew's, co. Fife ; formerly a Master Supreme Court of Judicature ; D.L. co. gh ; late lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex rifle ers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829 ; *s.* his brother 1893 ; ug. 1865, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of Rt. .-J.-B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and Lady l Hope, and has issue,

N-BERESFORD, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 June, ; *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. Alice-Susan, 2nd dau. of d Hamilton, of Dalzell, and has, Donald, *b.* 16 il, 1896.
il-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1869.
nneth-Hallyburton, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
red-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867.

Lineage.

ON. MARY-ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, was created 22 Jan. oness Stratheden, of Cupar, co. Fife, with remain- r heirs male by her husband, Sir John Campbell (*see infra*), attorney-general, and M.P. for the city of Edinburgh. Her ladyship was *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, to Sir John Campbell, and by him (who was created Baron Campbell, *see infra*) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 2nd baron.
II. HALLYBURTON-GEORGE, present peer.
III. Dudley, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.
I. Louise-Madeline, *m.* 13 Sept. 1850, Rev. W.-S. White prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, who *d.* July, 1893.
II. Mary-Scarlett, *m.* 8 July, 1869, Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of Holt, co. Norfolk, late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds.
III. Cecilia, *m.* 29 July, 1862, to H.-R. Vaughan-Johnson, Esq., barrister-at-law, 3rd son of the Rev. John Johnson, LL.D., rector of Yaxham-cum-Welborne, Norfolk, and has issue.
IV. Edena, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Rev. Wm.-Arthur Duckworth, of Orchard Leigh Park, and has issue.

Lady Stratheden was the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his wife, Louisa-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, of the Campbells of Auchinbreck. She *d.* 25 March, 1860, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

WILLIAM - FREDERICK, Baron Stratheden, and Baron Campbell, hon. col. 7th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, D.L. co. Roxburgh, M.P. for Cambridge 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60, *b.* 15 Oct. 1824, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Lineage of Campbell.

This family, originally from co. Argyll, but settled two Centuries in the co. of Fife, descends from Campbell of Kethik, a branch of Argyll.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, a steady adherent of his clan, and of its chief, the 1st Marquess of Argyll, by which his fortune became considerably impaired, if not entirely ruined, settled, in 1662, at St. Andrews, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltulla, in the parish of Cores. His eldest son, John, took the degree of Master of Arts at St. Andrews, in the year 1687, and gained the highest honours of the university, then of high reputation for all branches of learning. His grandson,

THE REV. DR. GEORGE CAMPBELL, was minister of Cupar, and no less distinguished by his piety and eloquence in the pulpit than by his attainments in polite literature. He *m.* in 1776, Magdalene, only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq. of The Fodderance, a branch of the ancient family of the HALLYBURTONS *of Pitcur*, allied to the noble houses of Morton, Huntly, and Northesk, and *d.* 1825, having had issue,

I. GEORGE (Sir), of Edenwood, *m.* Margaret, dau. of A. Christie, Esq. of Ferrybank, and *d.* 20 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1873) issue,
  1 George (Sir), of Edenwood, Cupar, co. Fife, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., M.P., *b.* 1824, lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1869 to 1874, and Member of Council 1874 to 1875 ; *m.* 1854, Letitia-Maria, 2nd dau. of T.-G. Vibart, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
  2 Charles-Hallyburton, H.M. Bengal C. S., *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Evelyn, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq. of Crosbie, West Galloway, and grand-dau of Admiral the late Lord Geo. Stuart, C.B., which lady *d.* 3 Jan. 1867.
  3 John-Scarlett, B.C.S., *b.* 1828 ; *m.* 1st, 1856, Henrietta-Frances, younger dau. of William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1859 ; 2ndly, in 1861, Emma-Benyon, 3rd dau. of Thomas Ferguson, Esq., which lady *d.* 1866 ; and 3rdly, 29 July, 1874, Florence-Mary, widow of Edward-A. Slessor, Esq., capt. R.A., and elder dau. of J.-G. King, Esq. of Beach House, Sidmouth. He *d.* May, 1897.
  1 Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1845, David Jones, Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for co. Caermarthen, who *d.* 1 July, 1869 ; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, to Sir R.-A.-G. Levinge, Bart. She *d.* 1871.
  2 Frances, *m.* 27 Aug 1850, to the Hon. Fitzgerald-Algernon-C. Foley, R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867.

II. JOHN, created BARON CAMPBELL.
I. Janet, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Gillspie, LL.D. of St. Andrews.
II. Jane, *m.* to James Greig, Esq. of Balbardie.
III. Eliza, *d.* 13 March, 1874.
IV. Lindsay, *m* to David Johnston, Esq. of Overton.
V. Magdalene, *m.* to Charles Grace, Esq., M.D.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 Sept. 1779, a distinguished lawyer, who, having been M.P. for Stafford and Dudley, was in 1832 appointed solicitor-general to the King, and knighted ; and was, in Feb. 1834, appointed attorney-general. He was M.P. for Edinburgh, 1834-41. In June, 1841, he was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and created a peer. In 1846 he became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster,

in 1850 succeeded Lord Denman as Chief Justice of England, and was made Lord Chancellor in June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, Mary-Elizabeth Scarlett, dau. of James, Lord Abinger, created Baroness Stratheden in her own right, 22 Jan. 1836, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1860) had issue as above stated. He *d.* 23 June, 1861.

Creation—Barony of Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836; Barony of Campbell, 30 June, 1841.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sa. within a bordure, eng., quarterly, or and az., charged with eight buckles, counterchanged. *Crest*—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight or and sa. *Supporters* as Lord Stratheden—on either side, a buck arg., attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar, compony gu., and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa.: and that on the sinister gorged with a collar therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel, two and one ppr. *Supporters* as Lord Campbell—on either side a lion guardant gu.; that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a saltire arg.; and that on the sinister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, ppr., pendent therefrom an escutcheon or and gu. *Motto*—Audacter et aperte.

Seat—Hartrigge House, Roxburghshire. *Town House*—17, Bruton Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

STRATHMORE.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF (Claude Bowes-Lyon), Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, in Scotland; Baron Bowes, of Streatlam Castle, in the co. Durham, and Lunedale, in the co. York, in the United Kingdom; a representative peer; lord-lieut. of co. Forfar, D.L. for City of Dundee; late an officer 2nd life guards; *b.* 21 July, 1824; *s.* his brother as 13th earl 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, Frances-Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq. of Blendon Hall, Kent (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, D.L. for Forfar, late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 14 March, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Nina-Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Charles-William-Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has had,

PATRICK, *Master of Glamis*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.
John-Herbert, *b.* 1 April, 1886.
Alexander-Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1887.
Fergus, *b.* 18 April, 1889.
Michael-Claude-Hamilton, *b.* 2 June, 1893.
Violet-Hyacinth, *b.* 17 April, 1882, *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.
Mary-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1883.
Rose-Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1890.

II. Francis, D.L. for Forfar, late lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne-Katherine-Sybil Lindsay, 5th dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has, Charles-Lindsay-Claude-*b.* 15 Sept. 1885; Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; Ronald-George, *b.* 27 June, 1893; Muriel-Frances-Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1884; Doris-Cicely, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887; Winifred-Geraldine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.

III. Ernest, 2nd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Issobel-Hester, dau. of Harvey Drummond, Esq. of Iping, co Sussex, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1891, having had, Ernest-Hubert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883; Susan-Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884, drowned by the wreck of the steamship "Sidon," off Corunna, Spain, 28 Oct. 1885; Dorothea-Marion, *b.* 12 April, *d.* 10 July, 1886; Joan-Issobel-Margaret, *b.* 30 April, 1888; and Majorie-Effie, *b.* 6 July, 1889.

IV. Herbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *d.* 14 April, 1897.

V. Patrick (52, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Wellington Clubs), B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late lieut. R.N., D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 5 March, 1863; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Miss Alice Wilshire, ward of Capt. Arthur-Lister, Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, and has Patrick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1895.

VI. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April, 1867.

VII. Malcolm, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Apr

I. Constance-Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, R. L. Blackb

II. Mildred-Marion, *m.* 1 July, 1890, Alfred-E. Jess of Torquay, and *d.* 9 June, 1897, having had issu

III. Maud-Agnes.

IV. Evelyn-Mary, *d.* 15 March, 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron viot, &c., and son-in-law and secretary to King ROBERT whom he obtained a grant, in 1371-2, of the lordship dom of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who w chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James of Crawford, at the Moss of Balhall, co. Forfar, in was *s.* by his only son (by the Lady Jean Stewart, Kin II.'s dau., with whom he acquired the Barony of King

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth 2nd dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Palatine of Strathern, granddau. of King ROBERT II.; a in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, of Glamis, one of the hostages for som of King JAMES I, delivered up to the English 2 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. This feudal chief wa a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1445. His was sworn of the privy council and appointed maste household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander O Auchterhouse, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord.
JOHN, 3rd lord.
William, ancestor of the Lyons of Easter Ogil, co. F
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.

He *d.* in 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord; at whose decease without i 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a privy-councillor in, and justice-ge Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joh geour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee; and dying was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th lord; who was *s.* in 1500 by his eldest Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray),

GEORGE, 5th lord; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1505, and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, 2 of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Angus, by whom he had a son, John, and a dau., El who *m.* Ross of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1528, widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This l husband, her son Lord Glamis, his kinsman John Ly an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life JAMES V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention o ing the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemne flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castl Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, end ing to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on t which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also se to be executed, but respited until he should attain majo the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, howev Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabricat lordship was released, and restored to his estates and by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, 7th lord. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of Willia Earl Marischal; and dying in 1558, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.

Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LYONS *of Auldbar*, in Forf He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 8th lord, who was constituted lord chancellor land in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ale 6th Lord Saltoun; and falling, 17 March, 1578, in an acc encounter between his followers and those of the Earl o ford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, capt. of the guard, and one of th council of King JAMES VI., who was created EARL OF HORNE, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. o Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, and dying 19 Dec. 16 *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Kinghorne; who *m.* 1st, Lady M Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Mar, high treasurer o land by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panm whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; and Elizabeth, to Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne, and 2ndly, to Capt. Ale Grant. The earl *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

3rd earl. This nobleman obtained a new charter, ay, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of , in default of direct male issue, to any person or inated by himself, and in failure of those, to his assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured rter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) l Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF E AND KINGHORNE, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Sidlaw, and Stradthichtie.*" His lordship, who was ncillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *d.* in as *s.* by his son (by Helen, dau. of John, Earl of

h earl, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving o daus. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his

n earl, who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the eriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

6th earl, who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd n. 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5, George Forbes, her factor, afterwards master of the Chevalier) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 1] and was *s.* by his brother,

h earl, who *m.* in 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oli-., but dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his

3th earl, who *m* in July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, co. Durham, and

his successor.

-Philip, *b.* in 1738; who, whilst in the E.I.Co.'s ser- as taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of -and murdered at Patna by order of the Nabob, with English gentlemen, in 1763.

ias, of Hetton House, Durham, M.P., *b.* in 1741; *m.* 13 774, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, Esq. of ter, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1811)

e,

, of Hetton House, Durham, *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, of Barrington Price, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, g an only dau., Maria, widow of the Hon. Russell igton. Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Lieut. John- m Oldmixon, R.N.

les, *b.* 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.

, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., and *d.* ne, 1802. 2 Anne.

ces, *m.* 24 June, 1811, to the Rev. Thomas Thurlow, er of Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1852.

lotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, to the Rev. Henry-George ll, brother of Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.

n, *m.* in 1811, to the Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottis- in Norfolk.

-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to John Clutterbuck, Esq. rkworth, in Northumberland.

m. 5 Sept. 1763, to General John Lambton, of Har- all, co. Durham.

m. 15 July, 1768, to John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, nam.

, *d. unm.* in 1767.

d. unm. 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

p dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

h earl, *b.* 1737; *m.* 24 Feb. 1767, Mary-Eleanor, and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Streatlam Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequence, arliament, the surname of BOWES. His issue by this

s successor.

owes, of Paul's Walden, co. Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov. ho *d.* without issue in 1806. His widow, Mary, dau. ard Thornhill, Esq., *m.* 2ndly in 1811, Barrington sq.

11th earl.

. to Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, co. Glou- and *d.* in 1806.

ria, *m.* to Henry-James Jessop, Esq.; and *d.* 29 1832.

ip *d.* in 1776, and her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. ew-Robinson Stoney, Esq. of the King's County, who lso the name of BOWES. She *d.* 28 April, 1800. The athmore was *s.* by his eldest son,

0th earl, *b.* 11 April, 1769, who was enrolled among of the United Kingdom by the title of *Baron Bowes m Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lordship *m.* 2 July, y, dau. of J. Milner, Esq. of Staindrop, co. Durham, day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820 (the countess- n. in 1831, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., *d.* 5 May, 1860). At the death of this earl, the arony expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved rother,

THOMAS LYON-BOWES, 11th Earl of Strathmore; *b.* 3 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of George Carpenter, Esq. of Redbourn, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph-Valentine Grinstead, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, leaving by her (who survived him and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881),

1 THOMAS-GEORGE, 12th earl.
2 CLAUDE, present peer.
1 Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
2 Frances, to whom a patent of precedence was granted, 10 Feb. 1847, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh-Charles Trevanion, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Arundell, *b.* 1859, *m.* 10 June, 1882, Florence-Eva, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (which marriage was dissolved on her petition 10 Dec. 1887).

I. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, to John-Walpole Willis, Esq., who *d.* 10 Sept. 1877.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Col. Northcote, and had by her,

II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service (who *d.* 7 Nov 1841); and 2ndly, 13 July, 1843, to Major Charles-Philip Ainslie, of the 14th light dragoons. She *d.* 6 June, 1847.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Lady Campbell, dau. of John Cheape, Esq., and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Ardkinglass, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 12th earl, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, and was early in life in the 1st life guards; he was a representative peer; he *m.* 30 April, 1850, Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. of William-Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1854) no issue. He was *s.* by his brother, CLAUDE, the 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron Glamis, 1445; earl, 10 July, 1606. Renewed patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677, in Scotland; Baron Bowes, in the United Kingdom, 1 July, 1887.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az., for LYON; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three bows, strung in pale, ppr., for BOWES. *Crest*—Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to the girdle, richly habited, and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jane, dau. of ROBERT II. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, party per fess, or and gu. *Motto*—In te Domine speravi,

Seat—Glamis Castle, Glamis, N.B.; where the Chevalier slept in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his retinue. *Town Residence*—41, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

STRATHNAVER, BARON, *see* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

STRICKLAND.

STRICKLAND, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, Bart. of Boynton, co. York, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1850, Georgina-Selina-Septimia, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton, and by her (who *d.* in 1864) has a son,

I. WALTER-WILLIAM, *b.* 26 May, 1851.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1866, Anne-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886, aged 42) has issue,

II. Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867.
III. Eustace-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1870.
IV. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
I. Esther-Anne.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest at Strickland, or Stirkland (as anciently written), co. Westmorland, where it continued for several generations,* until

WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, co. Cumberland, removed thither, and from him lineally descended two brothers,

* Sir Thomas de Strickland bore the Banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt.

Charles Strickland, Esq. of Standish, who bore the surname of Standish: and Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, father of Walter Charles Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The founder of the branch more immediately before us was

Roger Strickland, of Marsk (supposed to be a younger branch of the house of Sizergh), who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of,

William Strickland, or Strykeland, who is said to have accompanied, in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return to have purchased Boynton and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He obtained a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears to have been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for Scarborough from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine his wife, sole dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an advanced age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter of Boynton; and William, of Easton, who *m.* 1585, Catherine Carteill, of Sewerby. The former,

Walter Strickland, Esq. of Boynton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Wentworth, Esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, co. Bucks, by whom he had, with four daus., two sons,

Walter, the 2nd son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper Cromwell, and was called by him to the *other* house of parliament (as the house of peers was then denominated) by the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Mr. Strickland *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir William Strickland, Knt. of Boynton, who was created a Baronet, 30 July, 1641 Sir William was a person of consideration during the protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord Strickland*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and had four daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to Barrington Bouchier, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.
Milcha, *m.* to William Lawson, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William St. Quintin, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1673,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Pile, Bart., and had,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Walter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,

1 Walter, *d. unm.* in 1780.
2 William, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of Edward-Charles Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley, by whom he left a son, Walter, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham, by whom he had no issue.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Waldby, Esq.

iii. Thomas, *b.* in 1669.
iv. Charles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who commanded H.M.S. "Southampton," at the capture of Vigo, in 1703; and *d.* an admiral, in 1724.
i. Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt.
ii. Jane, *d.* in 1662. iii. Elizabeth *d.* in 1664.
iv. Anne, *m.* John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons.
v. Frances.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1684, by his eldest son,

III. Sir William. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament during the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I., and sometime representative of co. York. He *m.* in 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of William Palmes, Esq. of Lindley by the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William, 6th Lord Eure, and had an eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *m.* Catherine dau. of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. of Gubbins, co. Herts, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Freeman, Esq. of Chute Lodge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the treasury and subsequently secretary of war in the reign of George II. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir George, *b.* March, 1729. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov. 1751, Elizabeth-Letitia, 3rd dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bart., of Nostel, by whom (who *d.* 1813) he left,

i. William, his successor.
ii. George, of Newton and Chestnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760; *m.* in 1792, Jane-Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,

1 Walter, *b.* 15 Aug. 1793; *m.* 27 Dec. 1839, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of John Carroll, Esq. of Merville, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 July, 1875, having had, 1 William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; 2 Robert, *b.* 1848, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Mary-Katherine, dau. of Rev. Lancelot-Arthur Sharpe, rector of Tackley, Oxon, and has, Walter-Robert, *b.* 1879, Claude-Frances, *b.* 1881, Arthur-George-Rene, Cecil-Eustace, *b.* 1889, Mary-Aimee, and Elsie-Marg
3 Francis, *b.* 23 June, 1853; 4 Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 1864; 1 Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1871, to Rev. H Wardroper, of Northmoor, Oxon; 2 Agnes, *m.* 1875, to Reginald-Foster, youngest son of Rev. Wood, rector of Maulden, Beds; 3 Alice, *m.* 28 No to Thomas-Henry Cheatle, Esq. of Burford, C
Frances-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1876, to Ferdinand B Esq. of Cork; 5 Mary; 6 Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1 William-Gifford Scott, Esq., M.B.

2 Charles, of San Souci, Posipolo, Naples, *m.* 1833 beth-Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, Esq. of Lo House, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 11 April, 1862, ha her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1870) had issue, Walter-Ken 1 March, 1833, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Christian, only Capt. Matthew Campbell, E.I.C.S., Rosalie-St. C *m.* 12 May, 1863, to Capt. Thomas-Charles Cho R.N., of Brandsby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1890.
3 Thomas-Alfred (Rev.), rector of Bredon, co. Wo *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne-Catherine, only child of t Henry Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1852, having by h *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1856, Colin-Campbell Baillie had issue, George (Rev.), of Chaceley, co. Worces June, 1870, Emily, dau. of Gerald Dillon, Esq. of I co. Westmeath, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1883, leaving an onl Thomas-Alfred-Gerald, *b.* 1871; Thomas-Henry-J lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 19 June, 1875; and Alice-Gera
4 Augustine-Edmund-Christopher, of Oaklands, De Aug. 1835, Susan-Caroline, younger dau. of Henry I Esq. of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and by h *d.* 1882) had issue,

Algernon-Augustine-de Lille, *b.* 1827, *m.* 28 Jan Charlotte-Anne, younger dau. of Peter-Richard Esq. of Luscombe, Devon, and has, Algernon-B.A. *b.* 1863, *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Mary-Selina, yo dau. of Walter Drummond, Esq., (*see* Strath V.), and has a son, Algernon-Walter, *b.* 189 gustine-Cecil, *b.* 1864; Hubert-Arthur, *b.* 1867 Jan. 1890, Rose-Cecil, eldest dau. of Cecil I Esq. of Lowndes Square (*see* Russell, Bart.); Hugh, *b.* 1871; Hilda-Mary; and Gwendolen-Ma
Walter-Cecil, late Capt. 83rd regt., *m.* 31 July Mary-Blanche, 2nd dau. of Brigadier John-P James, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, Dudley-H Cecil, *b.* 1869; Cecil-St.-Leger, *b.* 1876; Ethel-Be *m.* 2 May, 1893, Edward-Ernest Robinson, Esq Antrim artillery, S. div. R.A.; Augusta-Blanch Lilian-Grace.

1 Elizabeth-Lætitia.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1837, to the Rev. Henr gerald, M.A., brother of Sir William Fitzgerald, 2nd and *d.* 9 Sept. 1866.
3 Eleanor-Sabina, *m.* 1833, Rev. Edw. Cookson, 3rd Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon, and has issue.
4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1837, to the Marchese Teodor Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany, and has issue.
5 Lydia-Constantia, *m.* in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Esq

iii. Walter, of Flamborough, co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; 31 Aug. 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Max Western, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxford, whic *d.* 23 April, 1836; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1837, Sarah, n Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Oct. 18 *d.* 26 Nov. 1839, leaving,

1 Walter, of Cokethorpe and Flamborough, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Wo co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870.
2 Edward-Rowland, *m.* 1841, Mary-Catherine, 2nd J. Harrison, Esq. of Pocklinton, co. York, and *d.* 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1865, Lieut Spencer-Stanhope, and *d.* in the July following.
1 Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, to Charles Cottrell-D Esq. of Rousham, co. Oxford.
2 Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, to Henry Boynton, Esq. wards Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., and *d.* in 184

iv. Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1822 eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., of Woburn, co. Bedford, and *d.* 29 May, 1865, having
1 Henry-William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.
2 Hugh-Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811; *m.* 23 July, Catherine-Dorcas, 2nd dau. of Sir William Ju 7th bart., and *d. s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853.
3 Algernon, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1835.
4 John-Henry, of Apperley Court, co. Gloucester, *b*
1 Frances. 2 Julia-Eustatia, *d.* in

i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, to her cousin Strickland Fre Esq., and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.
ii. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.
iii. Juliana-Sabina, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
iv. Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. James Calder, of t Lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and to Capt. William Glascott, 4th light dragoons, and *d.* 2 1859.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William, who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cho Esq. of Whitby and Howsham, co. York, by whom (who March, 1827) he had issue,

10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.
h baronet.
25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 18 July, 1854, to Anne, dau. of
vden, Esq. of Langtoft, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1863.
young.
b. 9 June, 1787 ; *d.* in June, 1840.
Jan. 1794; *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Eliza Wood.
Constantine (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1792; M.A., vicar of
; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte-Danvers, dau. of
Hecker, Esq. of The Grove, New Radnor, which
1 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Richard
Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1886, leaving issue by her
1 Dec. 1877), Walter-Richard, *b.* 25 April, 1859,
Julia-Maud, dau. of E.-S. Jenkyns, Esq., and has
lter-Edward, *b.* 1880, Frances-Ethel, *b.* 1882, Julia,
Harriet-Maud, *b.* 1886; Hugh, *b.* 21 Aug. 1861;
illiam, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863; Nathaniel-Henry, *b.* 5
; Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 21 June,
rriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855, *d.* May, 1874; Henrietta-
11 March, 1856, *m.* 26 Jan. 1879, to T. S. Gries-
.; Charlotte, *b.* 12 May, 1857; May, *b.* 10 May,
4 Aug. 1879, to Rev. W. Rowley, vicar of Reighton
Henrietta (dec.).
. 9 Oct. 1811, to W.-F. Lowndes-Stone, Esq. of
l Park, Oxfordshire, and *d.* 11 April, 1867.
12 March, 1835, to the Rev. Edward Trevenen,
teignton, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1875.
2 April, 1814, Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., vicar
y and Boynton, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
. 16 June, 1819, to Charles Winn, Esq. of Nostell
. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88.
12 July, 1814.

l. 8 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

EORGE, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire,
on; *b.* 26 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1818, Mary,
f the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co.
y her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865) had issue,

-WILLIAM, present Bart.
ck, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.
-Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, co. York (who
royal licence in 1863 the additional surname of
E), *b.* 18 March, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Cornelia-
-Anne, youngest dau. of Colonel Henry and Lady
umaresq (*see* LANESBOROUGH, E.), and had issue,
rick-Charles, capt. late royal horse guards, now
rd batt. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 March, 1860.
aduke, *b.* 4 March, 1862.
m. 23 Sept. 1880, Hon. Francis Johnstone, eldest
Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and has issue.
nond. 3 Mary-Sophia. 4 Lucy-Winifred.
enrietta, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. J.-P. Marriott, after
ulton-Constable, of Cotesbach, and *d.* 8 July, 1871;
Oct. 1871.
, Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Leavens, Esq. Sir
his heirs male, by royal licence dated 17 March,
authorized to take the surname of CHOLMLEY.
d. 23 Dec. 1874.
(-30 July, 1641.
uarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, gu., a chev.
three crosses pattée, arg., on a canton, ermine, a
erased, sa.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and
o esquires' helmets in chief; in base, a garb, or;
helmets a fleur-de-lis of the last, issuant from a
nine, for CHOLMLEY: 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chev.
ree leopards' faces, or, for WENTWORTH. *Crest*—
ck in his pride, ppr. *Motto*—A la volonté de Dieu.
bynton, near Bridlington; Hildenley, near Malton;
hear York; Whitby Abbey, N. Riding; and Elmsall
Pontefract. *Club*—Athenæum.

STRONGE.

STRONGE, SIR JOHN-CALVERT, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1885; *m.* Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Caulfeild, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfeild, and sister of James-Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and has issue,

-HENRY, *b.* 8 Dec. 1849, M.A. Oxon, barrister-
r; major late 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers,
Oct. 1885, Ethel-Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr-
y Burges, J.P. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, by
Edith-Wilbraham his wife, sister of the Earl of
m, and has issue, James-Matthew, *b.* in 1891;
dith, Daphne-Helen, and Rose-Ethel.
cis-William, sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Mexico,
Nov. 1856.
r-Margaret.
ces-Anne. III. Alice-Isabella.

Lineage.

The family of STRANG or STRONGE, *of Balcaskie*, co. Fife, was one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at Balcaskie, A.D. 1363.

MATTHEW STRONGE, Esq. of Strabane, in 1670, and Clonleigh, in 1686, a scion of STRANG *of Balcaskie*, was warden of Lifford, co. Donegal, in 1713. This gentleman acquired a considerable tract of land in the co. Derry, by lease from the corporation of goldsmiths of London, in consideration of services done and losses sustained at the memorable defence of Derry, and in 1689, obtained a renewal thereof. He purchased lands in the counties of Tyrone and Donegal, and in 1688 he was attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament He *d.* in 1716, leaving, by Anne, his wife, a son,

CAPTAIN JAMES STRONGE, of Croghan, co. Donegal, and of Clonleigh, who served as sheriff of Derry in 1682-3, and was attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament in 1688. He *m.* in 1675, Margaret, dau. of John Douglas, Esq. of Waterside, and left (with a dau. Isabella, *m.* to Thomas Babington) a son,

THE REV. JOHN STRONGE, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh; *m.* in 1714, Ellinor, dau. and co-heiress of Captain James Manson, of Tynan, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Hugh Echlin, Esq. of Tynan, and had issue,

I. James, D.D., *d. unm.*
II. MATTHEW. III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. William, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Warre, and *d.* leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to James O'Brien, Esq. of Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
I. Mary, *m.* to Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW STRONGE, Esq. of Liverpool, mayor of that town in 1768-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, and granddaughter of Samuel Powell, Esq. of Stannage, by the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, his wife, sister and co-heiress of Henry, last Lord Folliott (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

JAMES, his successor.
Elinor, widow of John Blackburne, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* in July, 1842.

He was *s.* by his son,

I. THE REV. JAMES STRONGE, *b.* 1750, who was created a Baronet, 22 June, 1803. He *m.* in 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heir of John Tew, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by his wife Margaret Maxwell, grandniece to John, 1st Lord Farnham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, Esq.,* late treasurer of the Ordnance) he had issue,

I. JAMES-MATTHEW, 2nd baronet.
II. John-Ker, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1793.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* 1807.

Sir James *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JAMES-MATTHEW, D.C.L., D.L. co. Armagh, D.L. co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy chamber, *b.* 6 April, 1786; who *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of Nicholson Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, M.P. for that county, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (with the Countess of Ranfurly) of Edmund Sexton, Viscount Pery, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1862) had issue,

I. JAMES-MATTHEW, 3rd baronet.
II. JOHN-CALVERT, 4th baronet.
III. Charles-Walter, C.B., late in the Treasury, *b.* June, 1816, *m.* Harriett, dau. of William Eades, Esq., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893.
IV. Edmond-Robert-Francis, J.P., *b.* 17 July, 1822; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte-Newman, 2nd dau. of John-Piercy Henderson, Esq. of Summerford, Stirlingshire, and has issue, Walter-Lockhart, late capt. 4th batt. R. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; Charles-Edmond-Sinclair, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Marian-Iliff, dau. of Samuel Bostock, Esq. of The Hermitage, Epsom, and has issue, Charles-Norman Lockhart, *b.* 23 July, 1894; Harry-William, B.A., *b.* 17 Aug. 1869, Edward-Owen-Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1871; Ethel-Mary-Emily, *m.* 14 Sept. 1887, Arthur Richardson, Esq.; Evelyn-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Hon. Edward Hewitt (*see* LIFFORD, V.); and Edith-Mary-Beatrice.
V. Maxwell-Du-Pré, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824, formerly capt. 52nd light infantry, and lieut.-col. commandant Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery; *m.* 13 Dec. 1851, Jane-Colclough Goff, only dau. and heiress of Joseph-Fade Goff, Esq. of Raheenduff, co. Wexford.
I. Frances-Helen, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Vesey Nugent, Esq., who *d.* 1890, nephew of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci.
II. Pauline-Caroline, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, to Capt. William Bunbury M'Clintock, R.N., of Lisnavagh, co. Carlow, M.P. for that co., who *d.* June, 1866 (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.). She *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
III. Catharine-Brownlow, *m.* in April, 1850, to Lieut.-Col. George McClintock, 52nd light inf., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873.

Sir James *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* By her second husband Lady Stronge had a son, Thomas Knox Holmes.

III. Sir James-Matthew, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Armagh 1844, and of Tyrone 1845, M.P. co. Armagh 1864 to 1874; *b.* 25 Nov. 1811, formerly lieut. in the 5th dragoon guards, hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *m.* 17 June, 1836, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, and niece of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci. Sir James *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir John-Calvert, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, wavy, sa., between three lozenges, az.; the centre chief point, an estoile, gu.; quartering Manson, Tew, and Maxwell. *Crests*—1st, An eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. beaked and legged az., langued, gu.; 2nd, A cluster of wine-grapes, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Tentanda via est;" and "Dulce quod utile." *Seats*—Tynan Abbey and Fellows Hall, co. Armagh. *Clubs*—Constitutional; Kildare Street.

STUART, Viscount, *see* Castle-Stuart, Earl.

STUART.

Stuart, Sir Simeon-Henry-Lechmere, Bart. of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants, D.L. co. Essex, Marshal of City of London since 1893, late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; *b.* 15 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1891; *m.* 31 March, 1891, Florence-Louise, only dau. of Henry Harmond-Gudge, Esq., Secretary to Austrian Legation. Sir Simeon is senior representative of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham.

Lineage.

I. Nicholas Stuart, Esq. of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants (son of Simeon Stuart, Esq., by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, of Lithenborough, Bucks, and relict of Sir Christopher Pigott, of Doddershall), was created a Baronet 2 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted a chamberlain of the Exchequer. He *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, and had issue,

i. Nicholas, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *unm.*
ii. Miles, *m.* Jane, dau of Mr. Johnson; but *d. s. p.* in 1670.
iii. Charles, who *m* Clemence, dau. of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, co. Norfolk; and *d. v. p.*, leaving,
Simeon, who *s.* his grandfather.
1. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell.
ii. Elizabeth. *m.* to John Ady, Esq.
iii. Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq.
iv. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pleydell, Esq.
v. Sandys.
vi. Dorothea.

Sir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Simeon, M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the Exchequer; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart., and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir T. Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

Simeon, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Hewer-Edgely Hewer, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to George Bourne, Esq.

Sir Simeon dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Simeon, M.P. for Hampshire, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Simeon. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Lady Frances-Maria-Luttrell-Olmius (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848), only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham). The issue of this marriage were,

Simeon-Henry, 5th baronet.
William-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794, sometime capt. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* in Italy 6 Dec. 1878.
Barclay-John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
Ann-Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Simeon-Henry, officer 10th hussars, served through the Peninsular War (medal), Comptroller to George IV., *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Ge Frances, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., her (who *d.* in 1840) had,

i. Simeon-Henry, 6th baronet.
ii. Robert-Charles-William, lieut.-col. in the army, 71st and 2nd regts., *b.* 27 Oct. 1826, *m.* Madeline J. Cooper, Esq., and *d.* at Ottawa, Canada, 21 J leaving six sons and five daus.
iii. Arthur-John, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Nov. 7 April, 1858, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Kennedy, Esq. of Ballyrainey House, co. Down, 14 Sept. 1868, leaving a son, Arthur-Kennedy, *b.* 1 1859; and a dau., Frances-Rethe.
i. Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 1842, John Long, Esq. of Hall, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 1890.
ii. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 1845, Edward-John-Mora Esq. of Upham House, Hants, who *d.* 1894.
iii. Selina-Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, Rev. James Fletch

Sir Simeon *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldes

VI. Sir Simeon-Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 1846, Julia-Maria, dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert (regt.), of Berthier Manor, Canada East, and by her 10 Jan. 1848) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Henry L Werrall (*see* Lechmere, Bart.), and had issue,

i. Simeon-Henry-Lechmere, present bart.
i. Mabel-Frances-Luttrell, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 35.
ii. Catherine-Eva, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Rev. Thom Coulson Bridges, rector of Warkton, co. Northamp

Sir Simeon *d.* 21 Aug. 1891.

Creation—2 June, 1660. *Arms*—Or, a fesse, chequy arg. *Crest*—A roebuck, statant, ppr., attired and hoof ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avito viret honore. *Seat* field Manor, Essex. *Town Residence*—7, Victoria S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

STUART.

Stuart, Sir Charles-

Bart., M.A., of University C Oxford, barrister-at-law; Jan. 1824; *s.* his father a bart. 1853.

Lineage.

The Rev. John Stuart, D.D., eldest son of Stuart, Esq., *b.* 24 Feb. 1740; *m.* 12 Oct. 1775, Jane, George Okill, Esq., younger brother of John Okill, Lee Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1811, and le three daus.) five sons, viz.,

i. George-Okill, D.D., rector of Kingston, and Ontario, *b.* Aug. 1776; *m.* 2 Oct. 1803, Lucy, dau. o General Brooks, and *d.* 1862, leaving an only son, Okill-Stuart, judge of the Admiralty Court in Canada March, 1884.
ii. John, *d.* 1829.
iii. James, created a Baronet.
iv. Charles, *d.* 1816.
v. Andrew, *d.* 1840.

The third son,

James Stuart, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 4 March, 1789, B in 1838, chief justice of Lower Canada, and was cr Baronet of the United Kingdom, 5 May, 1841. He March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander son, Esq., descended from the Robertsons *of Faska* Perth, by Mary, dau. of John McPherson, Esq, and (who *d.* in 1849) had issue,

i. Charles-James, present baronet.
ii. Edward-Andrew, major-gen.; col. late royal Lothian regiment; was lieut.-gov. of Chelsea H 1885-94; *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.
iii. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Portishead, Cleve 22 Oct. 1837.
i. Mary-Katharine.

Sir James Stuart *d.* 14 July, 1853.

Creation—5 May, 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, erm., between in chief, two crosses patée, gu., and in thistle, ppr., all within a bordure of the second; 2nd a gu., three wolves' heads erased, arg., armed and langu within a bordure eng. arg. *Crest*—A Roman fasces, fes therefrom issuant a demi-lion, rampant, holding in the paw a thistle. *Motto*—Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Res* 98, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James ford and Cambridge.

STUCLEY.

STUCLEY, SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY, Bart. of Affeton Castle and Hartland Abbey, Devon, Bart., late M.P. for Barnstaple; col. commandant Devonshire art., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863; *b.* 17 Aug. 1812; created a Baronet 26 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elizabeth O'Bryen, dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1870) he has issue,

...IAM-LEWIS, D.L. co. Devon, lieut.-col. late ...adier guards, *b.* at Genoa, 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 15 ...l, 1869, Rosamond-Head, only dau. of H.-P. Best, ... of Donnington Grove, Berks, which lady *d.* 29 ... 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1879, Maria-Eliza-..., eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of ...elly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrel, Hants (*see* ...TMORLAND, E.).

...is-George-Orchard, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 25 April, 1843; ... Murree, India, 11 Oct. 1870.

...ward-Arthur-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852.

...beth-Anne-Georgiana, *d.* June, 1872.

...rge Stucley and his issue were authorized, ...l licence, dated 27 July, 1858, to take the ... STUCLEY only, and to bear the arms of ... quarterly with those of his own family. He ...ly, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of ... Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, ...xshire, and has issue,

...h-Nicholas-Granville, *b.* 22 June, 1873.

...phrey-St. Leger, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

Lineage.

...ily of Buck, the paternal ancestors of Sir George-...tucley, Bart., were for many generations seated in ... Devon.

...BUCK, the first of whom we have any account, *m.* ... Hartwell, by whom he had issue,

...ELL BUCK, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1691, and was buried ... ord. He *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Ford and ... Pennicot his wife (who *d.* 1705), leaving issue,

... Buck, *b.* 1 July, 1665; *d.* 21 Aug. 1719, *s. p.*, having ...abeth, dau. of Paul Orchard, Esq.

...iam Buck, *b.* 3 June, 1669; lost at sea, *s. p.*

...RGE.

...nce, *b.* 11 Oct. 1663; *d.* 1705.

...othy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1667; *d.* 1733, having *m.* George ... e, who *d.* in 1736.

...son,

...BUCK, of Bideford, was seven times mayor of ...n, and J.P. for the co. of Devon. He *m.* SARAH, ... of Lewis Stucley, of Bideford and Affeton (*vide* ... descent), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1743, having by her (who ... 1742) had issue,

...well Buck, *b.* 5 April, 1698, and *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1743.

...is Buck, *b.* May, 1701, and *d. s. p.* in Dec. 1733.

...N. IV. George Buck, *b.* April, 1718; *d.* 1719.

...son,

...BUCK, of Bideford, was three times mayor of that ... d some time M.P. for Taunton. He *d.* 3 April, ...ing *m.* 1st, Judith, only child of William Hawley, ...rd, by whom (who *d.* in 1739) he had issue. He ... Grace, only child of Roger Melhuish, Esq., by ... does not appear he had any issue. The issue by ...ife were,

...GE BUCK.

... Lewis Buck, LL.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1733; *d. s. p.* 14 April, ...

...liam Buck, *b.* 9 June, 1736; *d.* 5 June, 1781, *s. p.* ... *m.* Mary, dau of Thomas Colley.

...st son and heir,

... BUCK, of Affeton and Daddon, and J.P. for co. ...nd town of Bideford; *b.* 7 July, 1731; *s.* to the ...states on the death of his cousin, Dennis Stucley, ...*ide* STUCLEY descent), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1794. He *m.* ...u. of Paul Orchard, of Hartland Abbey, and by ... *d.* 11 Feb. 1820, aged 90) he had issue an only son,

STUCLEY BUCK, of Affeton, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1791, ...6, having *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard ... rector of Bideford and King's Nympton. By her ...*d.* 30 Nov. 1833, aged 80) he had issue,

1 George-Paul-Orchard Buck, *b.* and *d.* 1781.
2 George-Pawley Buck, *b.* 26 July, 1782; *d. unm.* 21 May, 1805.
3 LEWIS-WILLIAM.
4 Richard Buck, of Bideford, capt. R.N.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1785; *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue, by Angelica McDonald, his wife, Richard-Hugh-Keats (Rev.), rector of St. Dominick, Cornwall, and Martha, *m.* Major Oliver D'Arcy, 18th regt.
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* Col. Zachary-Clutterbuck Bayly, R.A., and *d.* 29 April, 1831; he *d.* 25 Nov. 1855.

The 3rd son, and the heir of his grandfather,

LEWIS-WILLIAM BUCK, of Affeton, was some time M.P. for the northern division of co. Devon, and one of the esquires to Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, K.B., at his installation in 1812. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of Roundham, co. Berks, and *d.* 25 April, 1858, leaving by her (who survives) issue,

I. SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY STUCLEY, created a Baronet, only son, sole representative of SARAH STUCLEY, wife of his immediate ancestor, George Buck, as above mentioned.
I. Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1840, to Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. of Peamore, co. Devon, M.P., who *d.* 1 June, 1873.
II. Emma-Helena, who *d. unm.* in 1840.

Family of Stucley.

The family of Stucley is of very ancient origin, and was seated in Huntingdonshire as early as the time of RICHARD I., and also in the co. Somerset in the beginning of the 15th century.

RICHARD STUCLEY, of Trent, co. Somerset, was according to the authorities of Risdon and Dr. Stukely of the county of Huntingdon, in 1414. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord FitzRoger, of Chewton, in that county, and cousin and heir of Thomas FitzRoger of the same place. Her first husband was John Bonvile, son of William Bonvile, Chevalier, by whom she had a son, William Bonvile, who was aged 21 at the time of her death. She was joint feoffee with her husband, Richard Stucly, otherwise Styvecle, in the manor of Mershton, co. Sussex, and Roger Styvecle was by this union her elder son and heir. Besides this Roger, Richard Stucley had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1414), another son,

HUGH STUCLEY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of John Affeton, of Affeton, in the county of Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, part inheritrix of Sir Roger Manningford, of co. Dorset. Mrs. Stucley re-married Sir William Bourchier de Fitzwaren, Knt., who with her was seized of the manor of Affeton.* She *d.* 26 March, 1467, leaving by her first husband,

NICHOLAS STUCLEY (or Stucle), her son and heir. He *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of John Kokeworthy, of Yarnescombe, co. Devon, widow of Robert Chuddelegh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1477), left,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Wood, of Clyffe, co. Devon, Knt., chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1542, leaving a son and heir,

SIR HUGH STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Great Grilleston, co. Devon, Knt., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1559, leaving

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1581, having *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Giles Hill, and left issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John St. Leger, of Amery, co. Devon, Knt., by Catherine his wife, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1610, leaving a son and heir,

SIR LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Anthony Monk, of Powtheridge, co. Devon, sister of Sir Thomas Monk, of Powtheridge, Knt., and aunt of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and *d.* in 1620, leaving issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, and of West Worlington, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1637, leaving issue,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton and West Worlington, Knt., his son and heir; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1663, but without leaving male issue subsequently surviving; and he was *s.* by his brother in the Affeton estate,

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton and Bideford, co. Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Dennis, of Bideford, merchant, and *d.* July, 1687, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had issue,

* The family of Affeton were resident at Affeton in the time of EDWARD I.

I. Dennis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, who *d. unm.* in 1741.
II. Thomas Stucley, who *d.* before 10 Sept. 1742, leaving issue,
Dennis Stucley, who *s.* to the Affeton estates, and *d. unm.* in 1755.
III. Lewis Stucley, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, master of the Bench of the Society of the Middle Temple; and *d.* without issue in 1748.
I. SARAH, only dau., *m.* to GEORGE BUCK, of Bideford, merchant, mayor of that town, and justice of the peace for the co. Devon, as stated *supra* in the lineage, and was ancestress of the present SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY STUCLEY, Bart.

Creation—26 April, 1859. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pears, or, for STUCLEY; 2nd and 3rd, per fess, embattled, arg. and sa., three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, for BUCK. *Crest*—Between a buck's attires, as in the arms, sa., a lion rampant, or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe, resting on the shoulder, ppr.
Seats—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; and Affeton Castle, Devonshire. *Residence*—Exbury House, Southampton. *Club*—Brooks's.

STYLE.

STYLE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-MARSHAM, Bart. of Glenmore, M.A., J.P. and D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monmouth, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1856, *b.* 3 Sept. 1826; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond-Marion, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1883) has issue,

I. William-Charles-Marsham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.
II. FREDERICK-MONTAGUE, *b.* 10 May, 1857; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, Caroline M. dau. of F. Shultz, Esq., and has issue William-Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1887, and a dau. Louise Violet.
III. Henry-Albert-Glenmore, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Annie-Lydia, dau. of Samuel-Fletcher Goldsmith, Esq., and has issue, Glenmore-Rodney, *b.* 29 June, 1887, and a dau. Rosamond-Lydia.
IV. Rodney-Charles, capt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 4 May, 1864.
I. Rosamond-Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1872, to Henry-Price Holford, Esq., late 10th hussars, and has issue.
II. Selina-Isabella.
III. Lydia-Frances, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, to Benjamin-Francis-Meynell Bloomfield, Esq. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, D.L. (who *d.* Nov. 1886).
IV. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, rector of St. Mary, March, co. Cambridge.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Ellen-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward-Taylor Massy, Esq. of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, and widow of Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq. (*see* MASSY, B.).

Lineage.

SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, Knt. of Langley, son of Sir John Style, Knt., alderman of London, *temp.* HENRY VII., and grandson of William Style, of Ipswich; was sheriff of Kent in the 35th year of HENRY VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

I. Edmund, who *d.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM, whose son and successor,
HUMPHREY, Knt. of Langley, gentleman of the privy chamber to JAMES I., and cupbearer to CHARLES I., who was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1627. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Pershall, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvill, knt. of Eynsford, but had no issue. He died 10 November, 1659, when his baronetcy became extinct.
II. OLIVER, of whom presently.
III. Nicholas, an alderman of London; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER STYLE, Esq. of Wateringbury, co. Kent. He *d.* 4 March, 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by Susanna, dau. of John Bull, Esq.),

I. THOMAS STYLE, Esq. of Wateringbury, who was created a Baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, Esq. of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and had issue, THOMAS, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Monins, 2nd Bart. of Waldershare, and 1703; Susan, *m.* to Sir John Read, Bart.; and Anne, *m.* to Sir John Buck, Bart. Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, [illegible] *d. v. p.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving by her (who *m.* 2[illegible] Thomas Middleton, Knt.) no issue.
II. OLIVER, 3rd bart.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1678, Thomas Carter, of Kimnel.
II. Mary, *m.* (licence 10 April, 1690), Sir Felix Wild[illegible]
III. Susan, *m.* Thomas Dalyson.
IV. Anne, *m.* (licence 19 June, 1686) John Mariott.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir [illegible] Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the [illegible] of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with other who *d. unm.*,

THOMAS, 4th bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Vyner, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by his 2nd s[illegible]

III. SIR OLIVER. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in F[illegible] and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir [illegible] Hotham, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1737) ha[illegible]

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Robert, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Me[illegible] *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, and by her 18 June, 1832) had issue.
1 Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donega[illegible] 1777; *m.* in April, 1812, Frances, eldest dau. of Jo[illegible] rane, Esq. of Edenmore, Stranorlar; *d.* 21 Dec. 1[illegible] by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had,
Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *m.* 22 Feb. 1841, Em[illegible] of John-Francis Norris, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1845, Emma-Frances, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1890.
William, in holy orders, *d.* 1850.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* June, 1859.
Annie, *m.* 1838, to Lieut.-Col. John-Pitt Kenne[illegible] *d.* 28 June, 1879.
Frances, deceased. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, to John-James-H[illegible] Humphreys, Esq., who *d.* 1890.
Isabella, *m.* Sept. 1858, to John-Henry Kincaid, Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1867.
2 WILLIAM, capt. R.N., of Bicester House, Oxfo[illegible] *b.* 26 April, 1785; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Louisa-Ch[illegible] dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham, and *d.* 24 F[illegible] having had issue,
WILLIAM-HENRY-MARSHAM, present bart.
Charles-Montague (Rev.), D.D., rector of South[illegible] borough, Hants, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 24 Sept. 186[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Bullock Marshar[illegible] D.C.L., of Caversfield House, and has a son, [illegible] Charles-Montague, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
Albert-Frederick, *b.* 20 May, 1837; *m.* 30 Apr[illegible] Eliza, dau. of Henry Tubb, Esq. of [illegible] Oxfordshire, and *d.* Dec. 1895, having had George-Montague, *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* [illegible] 1896, Eleanor-Morrison, dau. of James-Morris[illegible] wood, Esq. of Yeo Vale, Bideford, Devon; [illegible] Humphrey, *b.* 8 May, 1877; Ida-Isabella, *b.* [illegible] *d.* 7 Sept. 1870; and Florence-Louisa.
Frances-Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1856, to [illegible] Stewart, Esq. of Corcam Stranorlar, and *d.* in
Louisa-Emma-Priscilla, *d.* 20 June, 1897.
3 Thomas, capt. R.N. *d. unm.* 1820.
1 Charlotte. *d. unm.* 16 July. 1863.
2 Margaretta, *m.* John Johnstone, Esq.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to John-Francis Norris, Esq.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. John Drake, R.N.
5 Clara, *m.* to Col. Wilson, and *d.* 1862.
III. William, a lieut.-gen; who *m.* Catherine, sis[illegible] co-heir of John-Long Bateman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* 11 Jan. 1769, by his eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon. Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscou[illegible] whom he had, Dorothy, wife of John Larking, Esq. son, his successor at his demise, in 1774,

VI. SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, [illegible] eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq. of Vinters, co[illegible] by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had,

THOMAS, his successor.
THOMAS-CHARLES, who *s.* his brother.
Isabella-Anne, *d. unm.* 1828.
Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, to Robert Sandilands, Es[illegible] *d. s. p.* 1839.

He *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, an officer in the army, at whose [illegible] *unm.*, in Spain, 5 Nov. 1813, the title devolved u[illegible] brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, J.P. and D.L. Donegal; M.P. for Scarborough, from 1837 to 1[illegible] 23 Aug. 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir [illegible] Cayley, 6th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had, (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, aged 84) a dau., Emma, *d.* [illegible] 1834. He *d.* 23 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cou[illegible] present baronet.

21 April, 1627.
, a fesse, or, fretty, of the field, between three
, or, a bordure, of the second. *Crest*—A wolf's
d, sa., collared, or, the lower part of the neck
e last.
more, co. Donegal. *Club*—Carlton.

SUDELEY.

Y, BARON (Charles-Douglas-Richard Han-
y, P.C., F.R.S.), of Toddington, D.L. co.
, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1880 to
hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, Feb. to
, formerly lieut. R.N. (medals for services
M.P. for Montgomery, 1863-77, barrister-
3 July, 1840 ; *s.* his brother as 4th baron
) May, 1868, Ada-Maria-Katherine, dau. of
Frederick-James Tollemache (brother of
rl of Dysart), and has issue,

M - CHARLES - FREDERICK, late lieut. 3rd batt.
Scots, D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 April, 1870.
on-Henry-Charles, lieut. Royal Horse Guards,
pril, 1871.
Charles-Hubert, *b.* 27 July, 1882.
bella-Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869 ; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889,
-Torrens Anstruther, Esq. (*see* ANSTRUTHER,
and has issue.
ce-Emma-Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873 ; *m.* 24 June,
harles-Warden Sergison, Esq., Scots guards, of
ld Park, Sussex, D.L.
adeleine-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875 ; *m.* 20 Feb. 1894,
Pelham, 3rd son of Samuel Whitbread, Esq.
hill, and Cardington, Beds, M.P.
Evelyn-Agatha, *b.* 12 Aug. 1877.
-Margaret-Ada, *b.* 13 July, 1879.

Lineage.

nt family of Tracy boast of descent from Saxon

SUDELEY, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington,
. Grace, dau. and heir of Henry de Traci, feudal
nstaple, and had issue,

SUDELEY, founder of the priory of Erdburie.
who adopted his mother's name of DE TRACI.

BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage* for the history of the
count Tracy.

RACY, 8th viscount, *b.* 25 Jan. 1732, who *m.* 12
Susannah, dau. of Anthony Weaver, Esq. of
Salop, son of Anthony Weaver, Esq., M.D., of
se, Bridgenorth, and by her (who *d.* 1783) left at
, 27 April, 1797, an only child and heiress,

HENRIETTA-SUSANNA TRACY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1776; who
c. 1798, her cousin, CHARLES HANBURY, Esq., who
med, by royal licence, 10 Dec. previously, the
l surname and arms of TRACY, and who, having
sed to the peerage in 1838, was the 1st BARON
of Toddington.

ily of Hanbury and that of LORD BATEMAN
the same source: viz., the ancient house of
f Hanbury, an old Worcestershire stock, which
ere seated from a very remote period.

DE HANBURY, son of Geoffrie de Hanburie, of
nd grandson of Geoffrey de Hanbury, living at
mp. JOHN, was lord chief-justice of the Common
eland, *temp.* EDWARD II., and *d.* about the year
son and heir,

O DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, 37 EDW.
uther of

E HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, living at
mp. RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

HANBURY, of Hanbury, A.D. 1400, *m.* and had

I. WILLIAM, of Hanbury Hall, father, by Margery his wife, of JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, ancestor of the HANBURYS of that place.
II. JOHN, of Beanhall, manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, whose son EDWARD HANBURY, Esq. of Bean Hall, was ancestor of the HANBURYS *of Kelmarsh*, whose heir male and representative is LORD BATEMAN.
III. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., *m.* and was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Catharine Smyth, and 2ndly, Margery Tynter: by the former he was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, whose wife was a dau. of — Basset, and whose son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. was of Elmley Lovett. He *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife a dau. of — Bradley, wa father of,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Francis Bradley, Esq., and left a son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Fakenham, co. Worcester, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in 1626, was a stanch parliamentarian, high in the confidence of OLIVER CROMWELL, by whom he was appointed sheriff of Worcester in 1649–50. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Capel, Esq. of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman and M.P. of Gloucester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom the youngest son,

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in Worcestershire, *d.* in 1707, leaving by his 1st wife (with a dau., Mary, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo), a son and successor,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, in Monmouthshire, M.P. for that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* July, 1703, Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Ayscough, of Stallinborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving (with other children who *d. s. p.*),

I. CAPEL, of whom presently.
II. Charles (Sir), K.B., of Coldbrook Park, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* July, 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-heirs,
1 FRANCES, *m.* in 1754, to William, 4th Earl of Essex.
2 CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1759, to the Hon. Robert Boyle.
Sir Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.
III. George, of Coldbrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Chambrè, Esq. of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1764, leaving issue.
IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.

The eldest son (to leave issue),

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707, *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane who *d.* 13 Aug. 1744), dau. of Thomas-Charles, 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec. 1765, left, with two daus., Henrietta and Frances (who both *d. unm.*), one son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. for the co. Monmouth, *b.* Aug. 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry) had issue,

I. John-Capel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775; *d. unm.*, aged 21, in Dec. 1796.
II. CAPEL, of Pontypool Park, lord-lieut. co. Monmouth *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who assumed, in 1797, the surname and arms of LEIGH. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1797, Molly-Anne, only dau. of Nathaniel Myers, Esq. of Neath, Glamorganshire, and relict of Sir R.-H. Mackworth, Bart, which lady *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1846. Mr. Hanbury Leigh *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1847, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Bates Rous, Esq. of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1888) JOHN-CAPEL HANBURY, of Pontypool, D.L., hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 14 May, 1853; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Edward Eager; Emma; and Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Hon. A.-L.-G. Ashley, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1875 (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.).
III. CHARLES, 1st LORD SUDELEY.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784. His 3rd son,

CHARLES HANBURY, Esq. of Toddington, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta-Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th Viscount Tracy, and assumed in consequence the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.* 5 June, 1839) his lordship had issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron.
II. Henry, D.L., M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1837–38, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1865) had issue,

1 Charles-Henry Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842.
2 Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *d.* 4 Sept. 1856.
1 Rosa-Mary.
2 Henrietta-Susanna, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Thurlow Astley, Esq. (*see* ASTLEY, Bart.).

Hon. H.-Hanbury-Tracy, *d.* 6 April, 1889.
III. John-Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803; *d.* 4 May, 1852.
IV. Capel-Arthur, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tyler, R.A.; and *d. s. p.* 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* Captain Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
V. William, Madras civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1810; *d.* 27 Feb. 1887.
VI. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; chaplain to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna, 1848 to 1856; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
I. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1890, aged 90.
II. Frances, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
III. Laura-Susanna, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

His lordship was created BARON SUDELEY, 1838: he *d.* 10 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801, *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, dau. of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, by Sophia-Mary, his wife, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1888) had issue,

I. SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron.
II. CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, present peer.
III. Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
IV. Alfred-Francis-Algernon, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Frome Selwood, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Agnes-Jane, eldest dau. of Henry-James Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has, Bertram-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 21 July, 1875; Una-Theodora-Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; and Sybil Mary-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1873.
V. Frederic-Stephen-Archibald, M.P. for Montgomery, 1877-85, and 1886-92, lieut.-col. late Worcester yeo. cav. (116, Queen's Gate, S.W.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Helena-Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas-E. Winnington, Bart., and has issue, Eric-Thomas-Henry, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 4 July, 1871; Claud-Sudeley-Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873, *d.* 12 May, 1874; Edith-Julia-Helena, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; Cyprienne-Emma-Madeleine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; Violet-Mary-Claudia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; Hilda-Adelaide-Eleanor, *b.* 16 July, 1877; and Gwyneth-Rose-Goda, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
VI. Hubert-George-Edward, D.L., barrister, *b.* 14 Aug. 1855.
I. Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
II. Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles-Henry Maude, Esq., late capt. Madras army, and has issue.
III. Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1859, to the Rev. Frederick Peel, vicar of Malvern, Worcester.
IV. Alice-Augusta-Gertrude, *m* 28 May, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-E. Webber, C.B., R.E., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1877.
V. Gertrude-Emily-Rosamond, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1842.
VI. Madeleine-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, 2nd son of Lord de Mauley.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, *d.* at Pau, 19 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1837; lieut. of co. Montgomery, and for some time in the grenadier guards, in which corps he was appointed captain, in 1857, and retired in 1863. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, 4th and present BARON SUDELEY.

BADGE OF THE LORDS SUDELEY.

Creation—12 July, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief point, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, engrailed, vet, plain, cotised sa. for HANBURY. *Crests*—On a chapeau, turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa. between two wings, or, for TRACY. Out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or. *Motto*—Memoria pii æterna.
Seats—Toddington Park, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire: and Gregynnog, Newtown, co. Montgomery. *Town House*—7, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ARRAN, EARL OF.

SUFFIELD.

SUFFIELD, BARON (Sir Charles Harbord, P.C.), of Suffield, Norfolk, and a bart., vice-lie col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., A.D.C. to the lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wa col. 2nd brig. E. div. R.A., was lord-in-waitin Queen 1868–73, and master of the buckhoun to July, 1886, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830; *s.* his half- as 5th baron, 1853; *m.* 4 May, 1854, Annetta, youngest dau. of Henry Baring, E sister of Edward, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES, major Scots guards, Groom in Wa Ordinary to the Queen, formerly A.D.C. to l of Lansdowne, Viceroy of India, *b.* 14 June, 1 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn, dau. of Capt. the H Wilson-Patten, eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, a son, Victor-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 12 Sept. whom the Queen stood sponsor.
II. Assheton-Edward, capt. and hon. major 2nd Div. R.A., *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.
I. Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1856; *m.* 16 Ju Charles-Robert, 1st Earl Carrington, P.C., G.C
II. Alice-Marion, *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* 15 April, 18 Charles-William Mills, eldest son of Lord Hill
III. Mabel-Emily, *d.* an infant, 14 Feb. 1860.
IV. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1860; *m.* 17 Ap to George, 11th Lord Hastings.
V. Judith, maid of honour in ordinary to H.M. the *b.* 12 June, 1862.
VI. Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, Carr, eldest son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn (*see* TON, B.).
VII. Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Sir Richard-George M 12th bart. VIII. Bridget-Lou

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, MORDEN, w quished for that of his maternal grandfather, HAR 1742, by

I. SIR WILLIAM MORDEN, K.B., who was cr Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Sir William *m.* 25 Ap Elizabeth (*d.* 8 Aug. 1777), dau. and co-heiress o Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk; and Feb. 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR HARBORD HARBORD, M.P. for the city of who was advanced to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, by of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, co. Norfolk.* His lor 7 Oct. 1760. Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph A Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1823) he had two s three daus., viz., Mary, *m.* in 1783, to Sir George A Bart.; Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838; and Catherine, *m* to J. Petre, Esq. Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, an by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; in 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2n Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. widow survived until 27 Oct. 1850), when the devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; who *m.* 1st 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had iss

I. EDWARD-VERNON, 4th baron.
II. Alfred-Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819; India in 1841.
I. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, to Georg Anson, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, i C.-E. Boothby, Esq. (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.)

7, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest dau. hirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, Fea Castle, co. Monaghan, and left,
es, present peer.
n (17, Victoria Road, W.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; formerly rds, capt., late 90th regt.; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, -Hyde, 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq., and by *d.* 8 April, 1881) had issue,
n-Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 17 March, 1885, dau. of M. Cornelius Kleinschmidt, of Bahia.
-Cropley, *b.* 15 March, 1860.
y-Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861.
-Assheton, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
sa-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Philip-Edward Ripley, Esq.
dly, 3 Nov. 1886, Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulder-, B.C.S.
Rev.), M.A., Rector of South Repps, Norfolk, *b.* 21 ; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Caroline-Penelope, 4th dau. ny Hamond, Esq. of Westacre, Norfolk, and has
-Assheton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1859, late capt. 1st vol. batt. s regt.
Oct. 1892, Elinor, dau. of the late Henry-William r, Esq. of Somerby, co. Leicester (*see* FORESTER, late lieut. 1st Vol. batt. Nort. regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; d has issue, John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893; Philip-Anthony- on, *b.* 31 July, 1897.
-Morden, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 3 March, following.
rd-Morden, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1865.
r-Morden (Rev.), *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
-Anthony, Egyptian police, late lieut. 4th batt. shire regt., *b.* 19 Feb. 1870, *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, ophy-Theresa, youngest dau. of Henry-Sydenham on, Esq. of Hazely, Winchfield, and has a dau., *b.* 3 95.
Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1893.
ce-Assheton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.
b. 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey-Fowell a, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq. of ouse, Sussex, and has issue.
l, *b.* 6 April, 1864. 3 Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
rine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869. 5 Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872.
, *b.* 1 July, 1877; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Capt. Alexander n Shortt, R.A. 7 Hilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1881.
. formerly a captain in the 71st regiment, and in hold of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 5 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth-Pole, 2nd dau. of Edward- henley, Esq. of Prince's Gate, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, ad issue.
rd-Ralph, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 7 1870. 2 Horatio, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
ice-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
s-Georgiana, *b.* 18 July, 1871.
-Fanny, *b.* 24 June, 1873.
. (posthumous) 12 Feb. 1878.
r, late major 7th hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.* 5 May, anor, only dau. of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton, t of Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth . Cambridge, and has issue,
Walter, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
-Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; *d.* 13 Sept. same year.
Charlotte-Eleanor, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 Feb. erbert Samuelson, Esq., son of the Right Hon. nhard Samuelson, Bart.
ord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836; late hon. lieut.-col. rtillery militia; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance- , 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th bart., and by *d.* 22 Aug. 1876) had issue,
ord, *b.* 1869.
iance-Nina.
ice-Geraldine, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Geoffrey-Frederick, n of Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, co. Suffolk.
Harbord Harbord, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara- arriot, eldest dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq. of The d widow of Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury nds, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her a dau. 1882.
m. 19 Oct. 1852, to the Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872, and has issue.
ip was accidentally killed by a fall from his dly, 1835. Lady Suffield *d.* 3 Jan. 1881. His

VERNON, 4th baron, *b.* 19 June, 1813; *m.* 1 Sept. otte-Susannah, only dau. of Alan-Hyde, 2nd Lord nd by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1859) had no issue. Aug. 1853, when the honours devolved on his r, the present peer.
—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786.
uarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an wn, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., for HAR- nd 3rd, arg., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN. *Crest*— eau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, arg. —Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, charged with a fleur- gorged with a crown, flory, az., and chained of the r, a leopard, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, —Æquanimiter.
nton Park, Norwich; and Middleton Hall, Lan- *Town House*—4, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*— White's; Boodle's; Marlborough Turf.

SUFFOLK.

SUFFOLK, EARL OF, AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF (Henry-Charles Howard), Viscount Andover, of Andover, co. Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charlton, co. Wilts; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; *s.* his father as 18th earl 1876; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and has issue,

I. HENRY-MOLYNEUX-PAGET, *Viscount Andover*, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
II. James-Knyvett-Estcourt, *b.* 1 May, 1886.
I. Mary-Muriel-Sophie, *b.* 1 March, 1870, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Henry-Robert Coventry, Esq., only son of the late Capt. Henry-Amelius Coventry, formerly gren. gds. (*see* COVENTRY, E.). II. Eleanor-Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
III. Agnes-Isabel. *b.* 30 June, 1874.
IV. Katharine-Millicent, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious House of Howard, springing from Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, and his 2nd wife Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, K.G., through their eldest son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, *b.* 24 Aug. 1561, the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. His lordship was restored in blood (his father) the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 1572, by act of parliament in the 27th year of her majesty; and in twelve years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, summoned to parliament, as *Lord Howard, of Walden*. His lordship was created EARL OF SUFFOLK, 21 July, 1603, and installed a knight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot has been mainly attributed. His lordship was elected chancellor of the university of Cambridge in 1613, and constituted lord-high-treasurer of England in the following year; of which high office he was deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary (who *d.* 7 April, 1578), sister and co-heiress of George, 5th Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1583, Catherine (the lady who incurred the censure of the Star-chamber), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevet, Knt. of Charlton, and widow of Hon. Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord Rich, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1633) he had (with other issue),

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor.
II. Thomas, who succeeded to the inheritance of his mother at Charlton, co. Wilts, and being master of the horse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, as *Lord Howard, of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan. 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 7 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman, during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and subsequently lived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity, be obtained a grant, heritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, for forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2,276. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had nine sons and four daus., viz.,

1 CHARLES, } who inherited as 2nd and 3rd earls.
2 THOMAS, }
3 Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and widow of John, Lord Craven, of Ryton (which lady *m.* 3rdly, William, Lord Crofts of Saxham), but dying *s. p.* in 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew, Henry Bowes, Earl of Berkshire.
4 William, *bapt.* 27 June, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of a lord of Session in Scotland, and had, with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* Col. James Grahame of Levens (and was mother of Catherine, wife of her cousin, 11th Earl of Suffolk and 4th Earl of Berkshire), a son.

Craven, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1673, Anne Ogle; 2ndly (licence 30 May, 1683), Mary, dau. and heir of George Bowes, of Elford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 7 June, 1700, leaving by her a son,

HENRY BOWES, who inherited as 4th Earl of Berkshire.

5 Edward, *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.*

6 Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret, auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the female, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1709, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

7 Philip, colonel in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; bapt. 5 March, 1629, buried Sept. 1717, *m.* Mary Jennings, and had two sons and two daus. (the latter *d. unm.*).

James, capt. in the army, of Boughton, near Chester, *b.* 1 March, 1679, *m.* 1698, Katherine, dau. of George Booth, Esq., and granddau. of Sir J. Booth, Knt., of Dunham Massey. This lady, *b.* in 1672 (painted by Sir G. Kneller 1692), was much at Court, temp. William III. and George I. She *d.* in 1765 at 93, at Boughton House, near Chester, and is buried in Chester Cathedral, where is an interesting mural tablet to her memory. Capt. Howard had two sons, who *d. v. p.* infants. He *d.* 13 June, 1722, leaving

Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 1700, *m.* in 1734, Narcissus-C. Proby, Esq. of Damastown, Dublin, and Chester. She *d.* in 1775 leaving one son, Rev. N.-C. Proby, rector of Stratford, St. Mary, Suffolk.

Martha-Maria, *b.* 1705, *m.* in 1738, Hon. and Rev. Chas. Hervey, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol. She *d. s. p.* in 1797.

Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 May, 1681, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, Esq., and had issue,

Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Screen, Esq. of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left,

JOHN, who *s.* as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire.

Philip, of the R.N., *b.* 1741.

Mary, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess Amelia, *b.* 1735.

Mary, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1726, to Henry, Earl of Delorraine; and 2ndly, to William Wyndham, Esq. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1744.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to John Dryden, the poet.

2 Diana, who *d. unm.*

3 Frances, *m.* 6 Feb. 1649-50 to Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.

4 Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*

Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, *d.* when senior knight of the Garter, 16 July, 1669, aged 80, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Berkshire; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Charlton*. His lordship *m.* 10 April, 1637, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of the Earl of Rivers, by whom he had three sons, all of whom predeceased him, and two daus., who both *d. s. p.* He *d.* in 1679, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had two daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. (ancestor of the late WINCHCOMBE-HENRY HOWARD-HARTLEY, Esq. of Bucklebury, in Berkshire), and Mary, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1706, when the honours devolved upon his great-nephew,

HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, as 4th Earl of Berkshire, who *s.* to the Earldom of Suffolk, as 11th earl.

III. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Bassett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston.

Mr. Henry Howard's widow *m. circa* 1618, William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* in 1643.

IV. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers), by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau., Elizabeth.

V. Robert (Sir), K.B.

VI. William (Sir), K.B.

VII. Edward (Sir), K.B., created in 1628, BARON HOWARD *of Escrick*. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) He *d.* in 1675.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Knollys, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards to Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.

II. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset.

III. Catherine, *m.* to William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, 1st Earl, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Walden*. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentleman-pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* in March, 1 beth, dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Dunba her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1633) had issue,

I. JAMES, 3rd earl.

II. Thomas Howard, who had an only son, James *m.* Charlotte-Jemima-Henrietta-Maria Boyle, nat of CHARLES II. by Viscountess Shannon, and *d.* 166 by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmout Stuarta-Howard, maid of honour to Queen Ma *unm.* 1706.

III. GEORGE, 4th earl. IV. HENRY, 5th earl.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, George Stewart, Lord D'Aub son of 3rd Duke of Lennox, who fell at Edgehil 1642, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Newburgh.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberl

III. Margaret, *m.* Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery.

IV. Anne, *m.* Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, K

V. Frances, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, knt. marshall of Tynemouth, and was mother of 1st Earl of Jer

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldes

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* thr 1 Dec. 1640, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry (Rich), Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an o Essex, who *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Bra 2ndly, in 1650, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villi of 1st Earl of Jersey, and relict of Sir Richard We by whom he had another dau., Elizabeth, who bec wife of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. and 3rdly, in 1682, Lady Anne Montague, eldest Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no iss lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1688, and thus leaving no male i Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance bet daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherit descendants of Lady Felton (*see* HOWARD DE WALDI the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next bro viving,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1625; *m.* 1st, Catherine John Alleyne, Esq. of Morhanger, co. Beds, and h surviving daus., viz.,

MARY, *m.* to Major-General Percy Kirk.

Anne, *m.* to William Jephson, Esq., M.P. for Mallow

Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1683, Anne (who *d.* in Jul widow of James Cowper, Esq., and dau. of John Wr of Laughton, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of Wil Lord Maynard, but had no other issue, and dying 1691, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 5th earl, *bapt.* 18 July, 1627; *m.* 1st, H Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, 3rd Lor Stuart, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her had th HENRY, 6th earl; EDWARD, 8th earl; and CHARLES, and a dau. Diana, *m.* Col. John Pitt, and *d.* in Ju The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1691, Mary (who *d.* in Jan. eldest dau. of the Rev. Ambrose Upton, canon of Chris Oxford, and widow, 1st, of Charles Vermuyden, Esq and 2ndly, of Sir John Maynard, serjeant-at-law, o commissioners in 1689 for the custody of the Great S *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 6th earl; who had been created, in the li his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, stituted deputy-earl-marshal; in which capacity his held, in 1707, a court of chivalry. He *m.* 1st, 6 A Auberie-Anne-Penelope, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, 7 Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1703) he had an CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th earl. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1705, Henrietta, Lady Ibrackan, widow, in 1690, o ceased wife's brother, Henry Horatio O'Brien, Lord and 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, by wh *d.* 2 Aug. 1715) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 19 Se and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th Earl of Suffolk and 2nd Bindon, *b.* 9 May, 1693; *m.* Arabella, dau. and co-he Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, but *d.* with 9 Feb. 1721-2, when the honours inherited from h expired, while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his

EDWARD, 8th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 Ju and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 9th earl, *b.* in 1675; *m.* 2 March, 1705-6, H sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buck shire, which lady (who was the celebrated Lady Suff court of GEORGE II.) *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1735, the Hon Berkeley, and *d.*, aged 86, 26 July, 1767. His lordsh Sept. 1733, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th earl, *b.* 1 Jan. 1706. This noblema May, 1735, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Inw of Southwark, but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745 (hi *m.* 10 Oct. 1752, Lucius-Charles, 7th Viscount Falkl *d.* 27 May, 1776), the earldom of Suffolk united wit Berkshire by devolving upon,

GHT HONOURABLE HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, 4th
rkshire (refer to descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl
re, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk). His
who was *b.* in 1636, *m.* 5 March, 1708–9, his cousin
, dau. of Col. James Grahame of Levens, co.
and, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1762) he had issue,
AM, *Lord Andover*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1714; *m.* 6 Nov. 1736,
2nd dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford (she *d.* 16
1803), and left at his decease, 18 July, 1756 (being
y a fall from his carriage),

RY, who *s.* his grandfather.

ces, *m.* to Richard Bagot, Esq., 4th brother of the 1st
Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of
RD. Of this marriage there was an only dau. and heir,
Y HOWARD, of Elford, co. Stafford, Castle Rising.
folk, and Ashstead, Surrey, *m.* in 1807, Col. Hon.
ke-Greville Upton, who assumed the name of HOWARD,
d. s. p. 4 March, 1846; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1877, in her
d year.

les, *d. s. p.* in 1773.

DAS, who *s.* to the honours, as 14th earl, at the decease
rand-nephew.

who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of
uring the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of
in 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his

12th Earl of Suffolk, and 5th Earl of Berkshire,
1739. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1764, Mary-
a, dau. of Robert Trevor, 1st Viscount Hampden,
(who *d.* 8 Feb. 1767) he had no surviving issue;
, 14 Aug. 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of
3rd Earl of Aylesford, which lady *d.* 7 July, 1808.
6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous
g. following,

13th Earl of Suffolk, and 6th Earl of Berkshire,
the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1770,
honours reverted to his great uncle,

, as 14th Earl of Suffolk, and 7th Earl of Berk-
11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1747,
dau. of William Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in
rshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1769) he had an
and heiress,

n. 23 Nov. 1782, to Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of
in Westmorland.

l. 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line
e elder sons of the 1st Earl of Berkshire termi-
at the honours devolved upon the great-grandson
son (refer to Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st
erkshire, which Thomas was 2nd son of Thomas,
f Suffolk),

HOWARD, Esq., as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl
ire. This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland,
1739. He *m.* 2 July, 1774, Julia, dau. of John
, Esq. of Penrith, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819)

S NEVISON, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May, 1775; who
June, 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William
Esq. of Holkham, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester;
is killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling
11 Jan. 1800. His lordship s widow *m.* 17 April, 1806,
al Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* Aug. 1842: she *d.*
il, 1863. THOMAS, 16th earl.

ne, *d.* in 1850, widow of the Rev. George Bisset, who
ov. 1828.

who was a general officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan.
was *s.* by his son,

3, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and 9th Earl of Berkshire,
g. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth-
ton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by
ho *d.* 18 April, 1836) he had issue,

LES-JOHN, 17th earl.

RY-Thomas, capt., M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April,
o Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John-W.
Bart., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.*
v. 1859),

omas-Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.

arles-Henry, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.

zabeth-Frances, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, to Richard-William-
y Lowndes, Esq. of Elmers, Bletchley.

hard-Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* 1812; *d.* 1873.

les-Kenneth, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 5
, 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Henry, 3rd
ess of Lansdowne, K.G.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving,
nneth-Howard-Bury, of Charleville Forest, King's Co.,
., J.P., high sheriff 1884, late capt. R.A. *b.* 27 Nov.
5; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Lady Emily-Alfreda-Julia Bury,
ngest dau. of Charles-William, 3rd earl of Charleville,
med by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1881, the
itional surname and arms of BURY, and *d.* 24 Aug.
5, leaving,

arles-Kenneth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.

rjorie-Alfreda-Beaujolais, *b.* 16 July, 1885.

2 Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
3 Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *d.* 6 Dec. 1891.
1 Winifrede, *m.* 7 Sept. 1886, Major-Gen. Cyril-Hugh-Pennycuick Ducat, lieut.-col. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt. royal Canadians.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1826, Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 1845.
II. Julia-Catherine, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.
III. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1836, Sir J. Ogilvy, Bart.; and *d.* 1861. He *d.* 1890.
IV. Mary-Rose, *d.* 22 May, 1874.
V. Frances-Margaret, *d.* 11 Nov. 1894, aged 77.

The earl *d.* 4 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and 10th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Lord Henry Molyneux-Howard (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1891) had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 18th and present earl.

Greville-Theophilus, of Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, a commissioner in lunacy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey-Jane-Charlotte Townshend, youngest dau. of the 4th Marquis Townshend, and *d.* 28 July, 1880, leaving issue, Henry-Greville, *b.* 25 June, 1877; Charles-Alfred, *b.* 29 July, 1878; Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1875; Joyce-Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1876.

Lady Audrey, *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, P.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., of Downes, Devon.

Bernard-Thomas, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *d.* 25 Sept. 1868.

Cecil-Molyneux, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* 1877, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq.

Isabella-Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Francis-Henry Atherley, Esq. of Landguard Manor, Isle of Wight, late rifle brigade, who *d.* 31 March, 1897.

Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta, *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Victoria-Margaret-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1876.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andover, &c., 23 Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 7 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg.; on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for HOWARD: 2nd, gu. three lions passant-guardant, in pale or, and a label of three points, arg., for THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed de Brotherton, son of EDWARD I. 3rd, chequy, or and azure, for WARREN: 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., for MOWBRAY: in the centre of the shield a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., and charged on the body with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., each charged on the breast with a crescent, sa. *Mottoes*—"Nous maintiendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quo modo."

Seat—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Pratt's.

SULLIVAN OF THAMES DITTON.

SULLIVAN, SIR EDWARD-ROBERT, Bart., of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. for county of Lancaster; *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1865; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, Surrey, late M.P. for Guildford, and has had two daus.,

Maud. Mary (dec.).

Lineage.

PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, of an old Milesian race, *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,

John, whose only son, Philip O'Sullivan, Esq, *d. s. p.*

And

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, *b.* 15 June, 1720. This gentleman who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters-patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* in 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D., and had issue,

I. Benjamin (Sir), *b.* 23 April, 1747, having been constituted one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, Knt., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

1. George-James, his heir, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, high-sheriff of Bedfordshire, in 1844, capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 14 March, 1791; *m.* 4 April, 1816, Mary-Plomley, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Stiverd Jenkins, of Locking, co. Somerset, and Stone, co. Gloucester, and left issue,

George-Augustus-Filmer, col. late 5th lancers, *b.* 17 Sept. 1819, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1842, Emily-Anne, only dau. of Richard Prime, Esq., M.P. for West Sussex, and 2ndly, 1874, Eleanor-Christian, dau. of J.-C. Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex, and has issue.

Robert-Desmond, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829; *d.* without issue.
John-Filmer(Rev.), vicar of St. Matthews, Bayswater, *b.* 14 July, 1834; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Adelaide, 4th dau. of Abel Smith, Esq. of Wood Hall, Herts, M.P., and has issue.
Ellen, *d. unm.* Oct. 1871.
Mary-Eliza, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, to Thomas-Beale Browne, Esq. of Salperton, co. Gloucester.
Emily, *m.* 22 May, 1854, to Henry-Charles Deedes, Esq.
Albinia, *m.* 30 July, 1850, to Edward Robert Starkie Bence, Esq. of Kentwell Hall, Suffolk.

2 Robert, of Montagu Square, London, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Filmer, late of Bath, and eldest sister of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.

1 Margaret-Mary, *m.* to Robert Ashworth, Esq., capt. 1st life guards.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Francis de Vismes.

II. John (Right Hon.), of Riching's Park, co. Bucks, *b.* 7 April, 1749; under-secretary-at-war from 1801 to 1805, in which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* in 1789, Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1828) had issue,

1 John-Augustus, of Richings, *b.* 19 Aug. 1798; secretary for Demerara, provost-marshal-general of Jamaica; *m.* 15 July, 1816, Miss Maria Holmes Oldaker, which marriage was dissolved; and he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., by whom he had issue. He *d.* 23 June, 1871.

1 Albinia, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1807, to Capt. John-James Stuart, R.N. (*d.* 1811), brother of Lord Stuart de Rothesay, and 2ndly, in Sept. 1825, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson. She *d.* in 1827.

2 Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1819, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire, son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., and had issue.

3 Maria, *m.* in 1824, to the Right Rev. Henry Pepys, Bishop of Worcester, brother of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, and had issue.

4 Louisa-Eleanor, deceased.

5 Georgina-Vere, *m.* 1826, to Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and of Hassobury, Essex, and had issue.

III. Richard-Joseph, of whom presently.

IV. Henry-Boyle, who *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1770, to Gen. Gordon Forbes, col. 29th foot, and had issue, Richard-Gordon, lieut. and capt. gren. guards, killed in Holland, 1800, and several other sons.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Lawson, Esq.

III. Sabinia, *m.* to John-Otto Bayer, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.

IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, to John Balfour, Esq. of Trenaby, co. Orkney, M.P. for that county.

V Ann, *m.* in 1781, to George Hallam, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1804.

The 3rd son,

I. Richard-Joseph Sullivan, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, Esq. of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1832) he left issue,

Henry, his successor. Charles, 3rd baronet.
Edward-Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Eliza-Maria, dau. of General Sir James-Lillyman Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* at Madras, in 1823, leaving issue, Richard-James; *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, Hessie, dau. of Laurence Cloete, Esq. of Zandvliete, Cape of Good Hope, and *d. s. p.* 6 Feb. 1858; Frederick-Henry-Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840; and Maria-Charlotte. *m.* to Sir John Lees, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881.
Frederick (Rev.), vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella-Jane, dau. (by his wife, Barbarina, dau. of Adm. Sir Challoner Ogle, Bart., and by her 2nd marriage Lady Dacre) of Valentine-H. Wilmot, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue,

1 Brand-Frederick, *b.* April, 1822, *d.* 9 Feb. 1842,
2 Bertram-Arthur, *b.* June, 1828, *d.* July, 1834.
3 Francis-William (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., adm. (retired), R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen 1877-78, late senior officer on the West Coast of Africa, 2nd class Medjidie, *b.* 31 May, 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir Sydney Bell, Chief Justice Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Frederick(Rev.), *b.* 28 Arpil, 1865; Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; and Gertrude-Agnes, *m.* 2 Dec. 1892, John-Lionel Lyster, Esq., son of the late Anthony Lyster, Esq. of Stillorgin, co. Dublin.
4 Henry-Eden (Manor Road, Twickenham), *b.* Nov. 1835; *m.* June, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Henry Pearce, Esq., and has had issue, Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1863; Charles-Wilmot, *b.* March, 1865; Alice; and Agnes-Vernon, *m.* 31 March, 1885, Henry-Francis Wigram, Esq. (*see* Fitz-Wigram, Bart.).

1 Barbarina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1846, to Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick-William Grey, G.C.B., who *d.* 1878.
2 Gertrude-Arabella, *d.* Aug. 1845.

The Rev. FrederickSullivan *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Emily, eldest dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. (which lady *d.* 1856), and *d.* 28 July, 1873.
Arthur, major in the army, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 7 June, 1832
William, major-gen. in the army, C.B., col. of the 58th *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* Euphemia-Caulfield, widow of Dalton, R.E., and dau. of Thomas-Knox Hannington, and *d.* Jan. 1870. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1877.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, Esq. of King's W Herts, and *d.* 28 March, 1873.
Eliza, *m.* in 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pl Bouverie; and *d.* 2 July, 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest s

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman was lieutenant-colonel of the Coldstream regiment o guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bay 14 April, 1814; he *d. unm.*, whereupon the title dev upon his brother,

III. Sir Charles, admiral of the Blue, R.N., who v 28 Feb. 1789, and *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean-Anne, only d Robert Taylor, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, and b (who *d.* 9 July, 1863) had issue,

I. Charles, 4th baronet.
II. Edward-Robert, present baronet.
I. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 20 Feb. 1869, to Henry Currie, E West Horsley Place, co. Surrey, who *d.* 1873.
II. Jean, *m.* 5 Dec. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-Nele Lo minister of Boarhunt-with-Southwick, Hants, eldest s Admiral Sir John-Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H., a 3 Feb. 1865.
III. Eliza-Sophia, deceased.

Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan *d.* 21 Nov 1862, and was his elder son,

IV. Sir Charles, who, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820, *d. unm.* 3 1865, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 May, 1804.
Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a d hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pomme hilt, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., betwee lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second; dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or, or sinister base, per pale, arg. and sa., a boar, passant, cou changed. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the a sprig of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Lamh foisdineach an nacht *Clubs*—Turf; Bachelors'.

SULLIVAN OF GARRYDUFF.

Sullivan, Sir Edward, B of Garryduff, co. Cork, B Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister law, King's Inns, Dublin, *b.* Feb. 1852, *s.* his father as bart. 1885.

Lineage.

James Sullivan, of Dublin, and afterwards of Mallow, Cork, *m.* 1 June, 1782, Mary FitzGerald, leaving by her *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, aged 77),

I. John, of Clontarf, *b.* 10 Feb. 1785; *m.* Aug. 1808, A dau. of Quintin Dick, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Lond derry, and had issue, William-Henry, Philip-John-D John, James-Wilson, Quintin-Dick, Maria, Frances, Juliana; he *d.* 15 Feb. 1828.
II. James, of Gardiner Street, Dublin, M.D.; *b.* 11 Jan. 17 *m.* 14 June, 1824, Hon. Eliza-Maria Smythe, dau. of Lio 5th Viscount Strangford, and *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1837.
III. Edward.
I. Mary, *b.* 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Henry Berry, Esq.

Mr. James Sullivan *d.* 17 Jan. 1814. His 3rd son,

Edward Sullivan, of Mallow, co. Cork, *b.* 9 March, 1795, 27 Aug. 1821, Anne Surflen (formerly Lynch), widow of Jo Surflen, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867, leaving by her (w *d.* 22 Jan. 1841),

I. Edward (Sir), created a Bart.
II. James, *b.* May, 1824; *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1847.
III. William, Clerk of Records and Writs in the Supreme Cot of Judicature, Ireland, *b.* 1 May, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, da of James Kilbee, of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow, and has issu
I. Anne, *m.* A.-S. Jackson, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 28 March, 18

The eldest son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, LL.D., Lo Chancellor of Ireland, P.C., M.P. for Mallow 1865-1870. *b.* July, 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie-Josephine, dau. of Robe Bailey, Esq. of Cork, and had issue,

I. Edward, 2nd and present bart.
II. Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1877.

LIAM, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 2 Jan. 1886, tte-Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Richard Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.
n, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 May, 1861.
2.

d, a very eminent and learned judge, was, after a University course at Trinity Coll., Dublin, called to 848, made Q.C. 1858, appointed serjeant 1860, law 861, solicitor-general for Ireland 1865-66, attorney-ec. 1868, and Master of the Rolls 1870-83. He was d in 1883 first commissioner of the Great Seal of d Lord High Chancellor of Ireland same year. He d a Baronet, 29 Dec. 1881. Sir Edward *d.* 13 April,

—29 Dec. 1881. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and az., on a veen, in chief a boar passant, and in base another ter-passant or, three crosses crosslet, sa. *Crest*—The ces fessewise ppr., banded gu., thereon a robin red-o ppr. *Motto*—Tot præmia vitæ. *Residence*—32, n Place, Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; Royal Cork

DRIDGE, BARON, *see* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

REY, EARL OF, *see* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

SUTHERLAND.

ERLAND, DUKE OF (Sir Cromartie Sutherveson-Gower), in the United Kingdom, Marf the co. of Stafford, Earl Gower, and t Trentham, co. Stafford, in Great Britain, on Gower, of Stittenham, co. York, in Eng-Earl of Sutherland and Baron of Strathnaver, land; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant, co. and; late lieut. 2nd life guards, now hon. col. l yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for co. Sutherland, ; *b.* 20 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th duke, *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, Lady Millicent-Fanny St. skine, dau. of Robert-Francis, 4th Earl of , and has had,

GE-GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, *Marquess of Stafford*, Aug. 1888.
ster-St. Clair, *b.* 24 Jan. 1890.
oria-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Jan. 1888.
emary-Millicent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.

Lineage.

antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and dis-d line of ancestors to this family, and in giving it -Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of er, some alleging him to have been Sir Alan Gower, Stittenham, in Yorkshire, said to have been sheriff unty *temp.* WILLIAM I.; whilst others name Wil-z-Guyer, of Stittenham, who was charged with for his lands in the Sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167. *Collins*, vol. II., p. 441). In more than a hun-s afterwards (towards the close of the 13th century),

HN GOWER, one of the persons of note summoned Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the Feast of the of St. John the Baptist to march against the Scots; n, in the following year, the same personage is ed for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After comes

ENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's pardon in EDWARD II. for having been concerned with the Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston at Hill, 19 June, 1312 This Lawrence was *s.* by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire, co. York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton, for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* In the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, Archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. His son,

SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Thwaites, Esq. of Lovetofts, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), served in the wars of France under HENRY V., and was governor of the castle of Mans; *m.* Joan, a French lady, who was born at Alençon, in France, by whom he had issue, naturalized by Parliament, 11 HENRY VI.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt. of Risby.
Margaret, *m.* to James Aislaby, Esq. of South Dalton.
Alice, *m.* to William Hungate, Esq. of Saxton.
Joan, *m.* to Robert Constable.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who was standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI.; and having been made prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of RICHARD III. and HENRY VII., and left issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor,
Robert of London.
John (Sir). George. Walter.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Fenton, Esq. of Creake.
Jane, *m.* to Hugh Clitherow, Esq. of Bradingham.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Flamborough, and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Leving, Esq. of Aclam, co. York, and had four sons, Edward, Thomas, Francis, and Ralph.
Katherine, *m.* to Walter de la River, Esq. of Bransby, co. York.
Agnes, *m.* (as 2nd wife) to Sir John Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, co. Northumberland.
Barbara, *m.* to Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt., son of the above Sir John, by his 1st wife.

The eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. of Stittenham, who was captain of a band of light horsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Mauleverer, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Baxter, Esq., by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Gabriel Fairfax, Esq. of Steeton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, co. York, who was created a Baronet 2 June, 1620. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John D'Oyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue, THOMAS, his heir, and D'Oyley (3rd son), col. of dragoons in the service of Charles I., whose dau., Faith, *m.* Gabriel Brooke, Esq. of Burton, ancestor of the Brooke Firmans of Gateforth, co. York. The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, twice sheriff of co. York, remained firm in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was ultimately a considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Leveson,* Knt. of Haling, and Lilleshall, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

Edward, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of Elmsall, co. York, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son and a dau.,
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Frances, *m.* to Sir James Wood, colonel of a regiment at the Battle of the Boyne.
WILLIAM, *s.* as 4th bart.
Frances.

He was *s.* by his grandson,

* The LEVESONS *of Staffordshire* are of great antiquity, and the name occurs in the records of the county so early as the reign of EDWARD I.

III. Sir Thomas Gower, a colonel of foot, *d. unm.* in the camp at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689, when the title reverted to his uncle and heir,

IV. Sir William Leveson-Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyne in the four parliaments of King Charles II., in the Convention Parliament in 1688, and in all others to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest dau. of John Granville, 1st Earl of Bath (eventually one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William-Henry, 3rd Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1711), (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

John, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.*
William, *d. unm.*
Katherine, *m.* (Licence, 14 June, 1687) to Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard-Wyndham, co. Somerset.
Jane, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester.

Sir William *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John Leveson-Gower, who was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York*, 16 March, 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Sept. 1692, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1722) he had four sons and two daus.,

John, his successor.
William, M.P. co. Stafford from 1720, till his death; *m.* 26 May, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1756, leaving a dau., Catherine.
Thomas, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1722; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1727.
Baptist, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1727; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1782.
Katherine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1712, aged 17.
Jane, *m.* John Proby, Esq., M.P., of Elton Hall, co. Huntingdon.

He *d.* Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 Aug. 1694. This nobleman was constituted Lord-Privy-Seal and sworn of the privy-council in 1742; and subsequently, having been twice one of the lords-justices during the king's absence from the realm, was created, 8 July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, co. Stafford*, and Earl Gower. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1712, Lady Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

John, *d.* 15 July, 1723, aged 10.
William, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1739, aged 22.
Granville, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
Richard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield, *b.* 30 April, 1726; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1753.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 1778.
Gertrude, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Bedford; *d.* 1794.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1727.
Frances, *m.* to Lord John-Philip Sackville; and *d.* 1788.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, Earl Waldegrave; and *d.* 28 April, 1784.
Evelyn, *m.* 1st, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, to Richard Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1723, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Stonhouse, 7th bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1734), had a dau., Penelope, *b.* June, 1734, *d.* aged 6; and 3rdly, in 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1785) he had,

Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1738.
John, *b.* 11 July, 1740, admiral R.N.; *m.* 5 July, 1773, Frances, eldest dau. of Adm. Hon. Edward Boscawen, and left,

1. John, general officer; *b.* 25 June, 1774; *m.* 1796, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Philip-Bowes Broke, Esq. of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he left at his decease, 1816,

1 John, of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* 5 April, 1802; *m.* 18 April, 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876) issue, 1 John-Edward, of Bill Hill, *b.* 20 March, 1826, capt. late 68th foot, J.P., *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1850, Harriet-Jane, 2nd dau. of Captain Hunter, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1878; 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Basil Cochrane, Esq. (*see* Dundonald, E.), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, John-Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880, Idonea-Gertrude, *b.* 1883; 2 Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, late capt. 56th regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1836, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Janet-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H.-C. Cherry, and *d.* 25 May, 1890, leaving issue, Charles-Cameron, capt. 2nd Punjaub cav., *b.* 1866, *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Henry-Francis Makins, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894; and Janet, *b.* 19 May, 1893; Philip, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1871, Edith; Mabel and Gertrude; 3 Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839, and *d.* 3 May, 1874; 1 Harriet-Gertrude-Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1883; 2 Cecil-Henrietta-Maria.

2 Edward, an officer, *b.* Feb. 1807, *m.* 23 March Frances-Cecilia, dau. of Dr. William Powell, of W Hants, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853. She *d.* 29 July, 1861
1 Mary, *d.* 20 July, 1861.
2 Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Sir J. T. Ibbetson S Bart., who *d.* 20 March, 1869.
3 Anastasia, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.

II. Edward, sometime rear-adm. of the Blue, *b.* 1776, *m.* at Nancy, 13 Nov. 1822, Charlotte-Eliz 2nd dau. of Harry Mount, Esq. of Wasing Place, Re and *d.* at Southampton, 6 Dec. 1853, leaving by he *d.* at Nancy, 18 July, 1826) two daus., Elizabeth Nancy, 13 April, 1824, *m.* at the British Embassy, 28 Aug. 1854, Charles-Patton Keele, Esq., and *d.* at 4 April, 1875, leaving issue: Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 1825, *m.* at Southampton, 7 Nov. 1854, Vicomte P de la Ferté, of Versailles. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving
III. William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779; *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, Kat Maria, dau. and heiress of Sir John Gresham, Ba whom (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1808) he left at his decease, 1851, issue,

1 William, of Titsey Place, Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 18 17 June, 1834, Emily-Josephine, dau. of Sir F Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1860, hav her (who *d.* 16 April, 1872) had issue, 1 Granvill liam-Gresham, of Titsey Place, M.A., J.P. and D 25 Feb. 1838, *m.* 21 May, 1861, Sophia, youngest Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and *d.* 30 May, 1895, had Ronald-William Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863, *d.* 21 July, 1889; Granville-Charles-Gresham, Oxon, J.P. co. Surrey, late lieut. Hampshire yeo *b.* 25 Sept. 1865, *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Evelyn-M 2nd surviving dau. of the late Henry-Arthur B Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* Brassey, B. has issue (Richard-Henry-Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. Ronald-Charles-Granville-Gresham, *b.* 23 May, Eustace-Edward-Gresham, *b.* 28 Feb. 18 1 Feb. 1876; Alan-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 22 1870, *d.* 25 June, 1885; Frederick-Archibald-Gr (Rev.), *b.* 26 Feb. 1871, *m.* 14 June, 1897, Eyre, dau. of Walpole Greenwell, Esq. of M Park, Surrey; Evelyn-Marmaduke-Gresham, March, 1872; Henry-Dudley-Gresham *b.* 8 May, Cecil-Octavius-Gresham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; Cle Edward-Gresham, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; twin sons, J Richard-Gresham, and John-Rowland-Gresham, April, 1879, the former of whom *d.* 16th, and the la the 20th of the same month; Margaret-Emily-Gre *m.* 2 April, 1891, Charles-Lyon Liddell, Esq. of march Place, Sussex (*see* Ravensworth, E.); Sophia-Gresham; and Katherine-Ursula-Gresha Arthur-Francis Gresham, *b.* 25 April, 1851, sec. Legation at Athens, Knt. of Justice of the Ord St. John of Jerusalem in England, *m.* 4 Aug. Caroline-Frederica, youngest dau. of G. Savile Foljа Esq. of Osberton, Notts, and of his 2nd wife Selina countess Milton, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 189 issue, William-George-Gresham, *b.* 12 March, Osbert-Charles-Gresham, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; Emily-S Augusta-Gresham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; Victoria-S Ermyntrude-Gresham, *b.* 27 March, 1887, for who Empress Frederick of Germany stood sponsor in pe
1 Emily-Katharine-Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the James-Haldane Stewart, rector of Brightwell, Oxon *d.* 1879; 2 Mary-Elizabeth; 3 Selina-Frances-Diar 23 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. William-Champion S feild, rector of Frant, Sussex,; 4 Caroline-Susan ham; and 5 Frances-Albinia-Gresham, *m.* 30 1868, to Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, Esq. of Cowley Devon.
1 Katharine-Frances *m.* 23 April, 1845, to Capt. G Hope, R.N., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 1 April,
2 Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* Dec. 1869.

IV. Augustus, R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1781; *d.* at Port R Jamaica, 2 Sept. 1802.
V. Granville (Rev.), *b.* 14 May, 1787; *d. unm.* 28 1841.
I. Frances, *m.* in 1813, J. Ward, Esq., and *d.* 29 Aug.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to John-Tillie Coryton, Es Pentillie Castle, in Cornwall, and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

Granville, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 Aug. 1721; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Presco Lancaster, but by her had no surviving issue. H 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. eventually co-heir of Scrope, 1st Duke of Bridgew great-grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Fr his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Ele his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Du Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of Fr sister and eventually co-heir of King Henry VIII. this marriage (through which the present Duke of Su land is entitled to quarter the royal arms) Earl G had,

ORGE-GRANVILLE, his successor.
uisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1777, to Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macnald, Bart., chief-baron, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving ue.
oline, *m.* 22 March, 1770, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 27 n. 1824, leaving issue.
ie, *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, to the Hon. and Most Rev. Edward-enables Vernon-Harcourt, Archbishop of York; and *d.* Nov. 1832, leaving issue.
ordship *m.* 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Susannah, dau. of ander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 15 1805) had issue,
ANVILLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage as *Viscunt and Earl Granville.* (*See that dignity.*)
rgiana-Augusta, *m.* in Nov. 1797, to the Hon. William iot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* 24 March, 06, leaving issue.
arlotte-Sophia, *m.* 16 May, 1791, to Henry-Charles, 6th uke of Beaufort.
an, *m.* 30 July, 1795, to Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby; d *d.* in 1838.

earl, M.P. for Westminster 1747 to 1764, after his sion to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord-y-seal, lord-chamberlain, and lord-president of the cil. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and ed MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, 1 March, 1786. His lord-*d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 9 Jan. 1758; who, ng the lifetime of his father, had been summoned to ament as Baron Gower (the marquess's barony). His hip, who was a privy-councillor and knight of the er, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, 28 Jan. 1833. *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and ness of Strathnaver in her own right, only dau. of am, 17th Earl of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 29 1839) left issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke.
ANCIS, created *Earl of Ellesmere.* (*See that dignity.*)
arlotte-Sophia, *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, to Henry, 13th Duke of orfolk, K.G., and *d.* 7 July, 1870.
zabeth-Mary, *m.* 1819, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, .G., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1891, aged 94. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

grace *d.* 19 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke, who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1786, nherited the Scotch honours upon the decease of his ier in 1839; his grace *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet-beth-Georgiana, Member of the Royal Order of oria and Albert (2nd Class), (Mistress of the Robes to en VICTORIA), 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1868) had issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, 3rd Duke.
Frederick-George, an officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Nov. 832; *d.* off Sebastopol, of fever, Oct. 1854.
Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; capt. 2nd life guards: *m.* 19 arch, 1872, Grace, only dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st bart., nd *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue a son, Frederick-Neville, 31 May, 1874.
Ronald-Charles, a Trustee of the National Gallery, M.P. r the co. of Sutherland, 1867 to 1874. *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 31 July, 1844, to George, Duke of rgyll, K.T., and *d.* 25 May, 1878.
Evelyn, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, to Charles, Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.
Blanche-Julia, *d.* in infancy.
Caroline, *m.* 30 Sept. 1847, to Charles-William, Duke of einster, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. Her grace *d.* 3 May, 1887.
Constance-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1852, Hugh-Lupus, uke of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1880.
Victoria, *d.* 1839.
Alexandrina, *d.* 1849.

Grace was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of father, as Baron Gower (the late Duke's barony). He high-steward of Stafford, lord-lieutenant of the co. nerland, and custos rotulorum of Staffordshire. He *d.* eb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, 3rd duke, K.G., lord-lieut. Sutherlandshire and Cromarty, lieut.-col. 1st Sutherland volunteers, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1849, a (V.A.), only child of John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. of hall and Cromartie, late Mistress of the Robes to the en (created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, VISCOUNTESS BAT, &c., in her own right, with limitation to her 2nd , Francis, *see ante*, CROMARTIE, E.), and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1888) had issue,

George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.
CROMARTIE, 4th and present duke.
FRANCIS, EARL OF CROMARTIE *(see that title).*
Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
Alexandra, for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales was sponsor, *d.* 16 April, 1891.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Mary-Caroline, widow of Arthur-Kindersley-Blair, Esq., and younger dau. of the late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford College, Oxford (she *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Sir Albert-Kaye Rollit, M.P.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1892.

Earldom of Sutherland.

It is stated by some Scottish writers that the Earldom of Sutherland is the most ancient in North Britain, and that it was originally created in 1057. It is certainly rivalled in antiquity only by the famous Earldom of Mar, since it has descended through more than twenty generations to its present possessor. Douglas, in his *Peerage of Scotland*, deduces the descent of this illustrious House from Freskin, a person of note, and originally of a Flemish family, who settled in Scotland in the reign of David I, and received from that generous prince the lands of Strathbrock, co. Linlithgow. He attained eminence by the skill and courage he displayed in suppressing the insurrection of the Moray men in 1130, and was rewarded for those services by the grant of some of the most fertile of the lowlands of Moray. Of the two sons of Freskin, William, the elder, was a trusted and constant attendant of King WILLIAM I. He *d.* towards the end of the 12th century, leaving two sons, of whom the elder, Hugh, acquired the territory of Sutherland, which had been forfeited by Hugh, Earl of Caithness, for his rebellion in 1197. Hugh Freskin *d.* in 1204. His son,

WILLIAM, styled *Dominus de Sutherlandia*, took a prominent part in the suppression of Gillespoc's insurrection in 1228, and it was on this occasion that the gratitude of Alexander II. raised William to the Earldom of Sutherland. Sir Robert Gordon states that the 1st Earl fell fighting at Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333, leaving by his wife, a dau. of the Earl of Mar, two sons, of whom the younger, Nicol, was progenitor of the Sutherlands, *Barons Duffus.* The elder son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, *m.* Margaret, dau. of King Robert Bruce, and sister of David II, who, by charter in 1345, raised the Earldom of Sutherland into a regality. The earl *d.* in 1370. His grandson,

WILLIAM, 5th earl, is particularly mentioned by Froissart as being present at the descent upon Berwick made by the Scots in 1384. His son,

ROBERT, 6th earl, was sent to England as hostage for King JAMES I during the temporary release of that monarch from his imprisonment. He *m.* Mabel Dunbar, dau. of John, Earl of Moray, and granddau. of the heroic Agnes Randolph, Countess of Moray and March. He *d.* in 1422, deeply regretted by the Sutherlanders, whom he had defended against oppression and tyranny. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th earl, who *m.* Margaret, celebrated for her great beauty, dau. of Sir William Baillie of Lamington, by whom he had issue, with a dau., Marjory, who *m.* William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, a son,

JOHN, 8th earl, who *s.* in 1460, and *m.* Margaret Macdonald, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles, by whom, who was drowned while attempting to cross the ferry of Unes, he had a son,

JOHN, 9th earl, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau.,

ELIZABETH, who, 3 Oct. 1514, was served and returned heir of her brother as Countess of Sutherland in her own right, being then the wife of the Hon. Adam Gordon, 2nd son of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly. According to the custom of those days, her husband was styled Earl of Sutherland, being "tenant by courtesy" of that honour. In a charter granted by him in March, 1525, to William Sutherland of Duffus, he is designated "Adam Gordon, Comes de Sutherland," though he signs his name only as "Adam Gordon, with my hand at the pen"; while the signature of his wife reads, "Elizabeth Countess of Sutherland with my hand at the pen." The Countess *d.* at Aboyne Castle in Sept. 1535, having had issue by her husband, who survived till 17 March, 1537, four sons,

I. ALEXANDER, 9th earl.
II. John, whose only child *m.* George Gordon of Cochlarachie.
III. Adam; fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, *unm.*
IV. Gilbert, who *m.* Isabel Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Dunbeath. This unhappy lady will be mentioned presently as the destroyer of the 10th earl and his countess.

ALEXANDER *s.* his mother as 9th earl, and *m.* Lady Helen Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Hugh Kennedy of Girvanmains, and 3rdly, Henry, 1st Lord Methven. His lordship *d.* (says Douglas) in the flower of his youth, 15 Jan. 1529, loved by all, and leaving an impression of his worth on every mind. He had issue,

3. JOHN, 10th earl.
II. Alexander, killed by a fall from his horse at Elgin, in 1552.
I. Janet, *m.* in 1557 to Sir Patrick Dunbar.
II. Beatrice, *m.* William Sinclair, of Dunbeath.

JOHN, 10th earl, was one of the nobles who accompanied the Queen Regent to France in Sept. 1550. On a charge, however, of complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion in 1562, his titles and estates were forfeited and he retired to Flanders, where he won universal popularity and esteem. His forfeiture was rescinded, 19 April, 1567, and he *d.* in the following July, under tragical circumstances. While at Helmisdale Castle, on a visit to his uncle Gilbert's widow, Isabel Sinclair, whose only child was heir to the Sutherland earldom after the reigning peer and his son Alexander, that lady, in her eagerness to see her boy possessed at once of wealth and dignity, attempted to destroy her guests by means of poison, which she mixed with the ale that was served at supper. The earl's heir escaped in consequence of his fortunate detention at a hunting party, for the earl, having fallen ill, and suspecting poison to be the cause of his sufferings, forbade his son, on his late return home, to eat of the supper which had been kept for him. The earl and countess returned to Dunrobin, where they both *d.* five days afterwards, while their treacherous kinswoman, after being tried for murder and sentenced to death, escaped execution by destroying herself in the prison of Edinburgh, in Aug. 1567. The 10th earl, who was called "the Good Earl John," was thrice *m.*, 1st to Lady Elizabeth Campbell, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and widow of the Earl of Moray, natural son of JAMES IV; 2ndly to Lady Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, and relict of William, 3rd Earl of Errol; and 3rdly to Marian, dau. of George, 4th Lord Seton, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Menteith, and left issue by his 3rd wife, a son,

ALEXANDER, 11th earl, *b.* in 1552, who, during his minority, was left in the care of George, Earl of Caithness, an unprincipled nobleman, who carried the young earl away and *m.* him, at 16, to his own dau., Barbara-Sinclair, a profligate woman of 32. Alexander, however, divorced this unsuitable wife in 1573, and in the Dec. of that year, *m.* Lady Jean Gordon, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, Lady Jean having been previously *m.* to the notorious James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, who divorced her to make way for his tragical marriage with the ill-fated Queen Mary. By this lady, who *m.* 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy of Boyne, and *d.* aged 84, 14 May, 1629, the Earl, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1594, had, to survive infancy, two sons, of whom the younger, Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstoun, is celebrated as the historian of his house. The elder son,

JOHN, 12th earl, *b.* 20 July, 1576, *m.* in Feb. 1600, Agnes, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1619) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 13th earl.
II. Adam, an officer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden, under whose command he fell at the battle of Norlingen, 27 Aug. 1634, *unm.*
III. George, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Feb. 1616; *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1619, James Crichton, of Ferndraught.
II. Anne, *m.* in Dec. 1623, to Sir Gilbert Menzies, of Pitfoddils, and perished with many other persons, including three daus. of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and two sons of the Earl of Winton, in a shipwreck on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1615, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 13th earl, *b.* 4 March, 1609. His lordship was appointed Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland in 1650. He *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1632, Lady Jean Drummond, only child of James, 1st Earl of Perth, which at that time was considered the best match in Scotland; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1639, Anne, eldest dau. of Hugh, Lord Lovat. By his 1st wife, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1637, he had four sons, who all predeceased him except the 2nd, George. The earl *d.* aged 55, in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 14th earl, *b.* 2 Nov. 1633. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1659, Jean, only dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and widow of Archibald, Earl of Angus. This lady was heir-of-line of the family of Wemyss. His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1703, leaving, with a dau. Anne, who *m.* 4 May, 1683, Robert, 3rd Viscount Arbuthnot, a son,

JOHN, 15th earl, K.T. His lordship *m.* thrice; 1st, Helen, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Dundonald; 2ndly, Lady Catherine Talmash, 2nd dau. of Elizabeth, Duchess of Lauderdale, by her 1st husband, Sir Lionel Talmash, and widow of Lord Doune; 3rdly, Lady Travel, the wealthy widow of Sir John Travel, Knt., but had issue only by his first wife, viz., a dau., Jean, who, in Aug. 1702, *m.* John, Lord Maitland, and a son,

WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnaver*, who *d.* before his father, July, 1720, having *m.* in 1705, Catherine, dau. of Wi Morison, Esq. of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, sister of Helen, Countess of Glasgow, and of Viscountess Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. had issue,

1 John, succeeded his father as Lord Strathnaver, b 13 Dec. 1720.
2 WILLIAM, 16th earl, of whom presently.
3 George, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1736.
1 Helen, *m.* 12 May, 1740, Sir James Colquhoun of and *d.* in Jan. 1791.
2 Janet, *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, George Sinclair, Esq. of Ulb and *d.* 9 June, 1795, aged 78.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1733, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 16th earl, *b.* in 1707. His lordship was ele M.P. for Sutherland in 1727. He *m.* 2 April, 1734, Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wem and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1747) had issue (with a Elizabeth, who, 29 Dec. 1757, *m.* her cousin, the Hon. Ja Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1803) a son,

WILLIAM, 17th earl, *b.* 29 May, 1735. He *s.* his fath Dec. 1750, and *m.* 14 April, 1761, Mary, dau. and co-he William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston, co. Kirkcudbright, Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Hairstanes, Esq. of Cra The Countess of Sutherland *d.* at Bath, 1 June, 1766, aged 25, from the effects of exhaustion consequent upon her l and close attendance on her husband during his last illn a fever, which, combined with excessive grief for the los his elder dau., terminated his life at Bath, 16 June, 1766. and his wife were buried in one grave at Holyrood Abbey the following 9th August. They had two daus. only,

I. Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1764; *d.* 3 Jan. 1766.
II. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

On the death of the Earl, a contest for succession to the e dom commenced between Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonst and George Sutherland, Esq. of Force, who each asserte better right to the honours than that inherited by the L Elizabeth. The question was brought before the Hous Lords, and on the 21st March, 1771, their lordships decide in favour of the deceased earl's only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH, who thereupon became the acknowled Countess of Sutherland and Baroness Strathnaver in her right. Her ladyship, *b.* 24 May, 1765; *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Geo Granville, 2nd Marquess of Stafford, who, 19 July, 1833, created Duke of Sutherland. Her Grace *d.* 29 Jan. 1839.

Creation—In 1228. Certain writers, however, state tha was originally created in 1057.

Arms—Gu., three stars within a bordure, or, charged wi double-tressure (as a mark of the royal descent of the fa from King Robert I), flowered and counter-flowered with fle de-lis of the field. *Supporters*—Two savages wreathed ab their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a baton o the exterior shoulder, ppr.

*** On the visit of GEORGE IV to Scotland, in 1822, it determined that the right of carrying the sceptre before King was vested in the Earls of Sunderland, and His Maj was graciously pleased on that occasion to permit Lord Fra Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Count of Sutherland.

Creations—Scottish Earldom, 1228. Baronet, 2 June, 1 Baron, 16 March, 1702-3. Earl, 8 July, 1746. Marqu 1 March, 1786. Duke, 28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GOWER: Barry of eight and gu., over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, LEVESON: az., th laurel leaves, or; 3rd, SUTHERLAND: Gu., three mullets within a bordure of the last, charged with a double tressu flory counterflory of the field. (The tressure is in commem ration of the descent of the house of Sutherland from K ROBERT I. *Crests*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and chained, for GOWER. A goat's head, erased, erminois, for LEVESON. A c a-mountain, salient, ppr., for SUTHERLAND. *Supporters*—Dext a wolf, arg., collared and chained, or; sinister, a savage, wreath about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dex hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting w his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms the ancient family of SUTHERLAND. *Motto*—Frangas non flect *Seats*—Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Cas Sutherland; House of Tongue, Sutherland; Tittensor Cha Stoke-upon-Trent; and Lilleshall, Newport, Salop. *To Residence*—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf.

---

* Elizabeth Hairstanes of Craigs, *b.* in 1717, *m.* in 1739, M Maxwell, who *d.* in 1741. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1743, Char Erskine, Esq. of Tinwald and Alva, who, as a Lord of Sessi bore the title of Lord Alva, but by him had no issue S filled the place of a mother to her orphaned granddau. Eliz beth, Countess of Sutherland, and, as Lady Alva, *d.* in Lond in her 90th year, 24 Oct. 1806. Her younger dau., Willielm Maxwell, Lady Glenorchy, won much celebrity as the founde of a sect of protestant dissenters, and was greatly esteem for her charity and piety. She *d.* in St. George's Squa Edinburgh, 17 July, 1786.

SUTTIE.

GRANT-SUTTIE, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Balgone, co. Haddington, *b.* 2 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

GEORGE SUTTIE, Esq. of Addiston, was created a *net of Nova Scotia* 5 May, 1702, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. eiress of John Semple, of Balgone, by whom he had five and five daus., and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JAMES, of Balgone, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord-president of ourt of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR GEORGE, lieut.-col., M.P. for co. Haddington. gentleman *m.* Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, Esq. reston Grange, one of the senators of the College of ce, by whom he had, with five daus., three sons, viz., AMES, his successor. II. Robert.

n George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

eorge *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, *b.* 10 May, 1759. This gentleman, who sented the co. of Haddington in three parliaments, *s.* 18, his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford, as of line, in the estates of Preston Grange, and assumed nsequence the additional surname and arms of GRANT. *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine-Isabella, 2nd dau. of J. iltoun, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

ORGE, 5th baronet. Margaret. Janet-Grant.

ames *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.* 3 1829, Harriett, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1858) had issue,

JAMES, 6th bart.

Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *m.* at Sydney, 15 an. 1877, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Donald MacIntyre, sq. of Kayuga, N.S.W., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1884, leaving sue, GEORGE-DONALD, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 14 ct. 1877; Shiela-Laura-Mary; Elsie-Margaret-Hew, *b.* 5 ec. 1879; and Harriet-Hamilton.

. George, major 75th foot, *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *d.* Jan. 1875.

Robert, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington, *b.* 18 ec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Hon. Edith-Mary Dawnay, dau. f William-Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue, ubert-Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1884; Muriel-Katherine, *b.* 17 eb. 1888.

Margaret. II. Katherine-Isabella.

eorge, who for some time was in the Scots fusilier ds, *d.* 19 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR JAMES GRANT-SUTTIE, D.L. for Berwick, lieut.- Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow, and Peebles Artillery ia, *b.* 25 May, 1830; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan-Harriet s-Ker, elder dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and had,

GEORGE, present and 7th bart.

James, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

Susan-Harriet, *m.* 10 April, 1878, to Viscount Dalrymple, ldest son of the Earl of Stair.

Harriet, *m.* 12 July, 1886, Daniel Cooper, Esq., eldest son f Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart., of Woollahra, G.C.M.G.

. Victoria-Alberta, *m.* 15 July, 1896, Rev. George-S. Smith, minister of Prestonpans.

Fames *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.

eation—5 May, 1702.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, az. and on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant naissant, with two , vert, armed and langued, gu., for SUTTIE; 2nd and 3rd, or, evron, chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting- s, sa., garnished, of the second, within a bordure of the e, for SEMPLE. *Crest*—A ship under sail, all ppr. *Motto*— ning hazard, nothing have. *Seats*—Balgone Drem and ton Grange, Preston Pans, both co. Haddington.

SUTTON.

SUTTON, SIR RICHARD-VINCENT, Bart. of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham, *b.* posthumous, 26 April, 1891; *s.* his father as 6th bart. at his birth.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SUTTON, Knt., of Aram, *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Coney, Esq. of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and had four sons,

I. ROBERT, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created LORD LEXINGTON, *of Aram*, by King CHARLES I., which dignity expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress Bridget, *m.* the Duke of Rutland. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

II. Richard.

III. HENRY, of whom presently.

IV. Gervas.

The 3rd son,

HENRY SUTTON, Esq., *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SUTTON, Esq., who *m.* and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Richard, of Scofton, Notts, lieut.-general in the army, and some time governor of Bruges, *b.* in 1674; *m.* Catherine de Tolmer; *d.* July, 1737, leaving *inter alios*,

1 ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Throckmorton, Esq., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1776, leaving,

ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, and afterwards of Bath, father of the late Robert-William-Evelyn Sutton, Esq. of West Retford.

1 ANN SUTTON, *m.* to Sir Robert Gunning, Bart. K.B.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT SUTTON, K.B., *b.* in 1671, a diplomatist of the first rank, a privy-councillor, and member of parliament for the co. of Nottingham, *m.* in 1725, Judith, Countess Dowager of Sunderland, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, Esq., by whom he had two surviving sons; the elder of whom,

JOHN SUTTON, Esq., purchased Norwood Park, co. Nottingham; and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

I. RICHARD SUTTON, Esq. of Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July, 1733; M.P. and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, who was created a baronet, 14 Oct. in the latter year, on retiring from office. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, 1st Susan, dau. of Philip Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Camberwell, who *d* without issue in 1766; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William-Peere, Williams, Esq. of Devonshire, by whom he had issue,

I. John, who *m.* Sophia-Frances, dau. of Charles Chaplain, Esq; and *d.* before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Thomas Wright, Esq., of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844) a son, RICHARD, the 2nd baronet. II. Richard.

III. Robert-Nassau, *m.* 1812, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of John-Manners Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, Notts; and *d.* 1833, leaving issue. His eldest dau., Georgiana-Albinia, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, and his 2nd dau., Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart., and *d* 6 May, 1855.

IV. Henry, *d.* young.

I. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Markham, dean of York; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, to John Pulteney, Esq., of Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst.

II. Anne-Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Chaplin.

III. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Sir Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Porter, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799; *m.* 17 Dec. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.

II. RICHARD, 4th bart.

III. Francis, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lady Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, sister of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has had, 1 Francis-Richard-Hugh-Seymour, hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars (yeomanry cavalry), *b.* 22 July, 1858, *m.* 21 July, 1881, Lady Susan Lascelles, dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has, Francis-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; a son, *b.* 23 Sept. 1894; Violet-Eveleen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1883; and Angela-Desirée, *b.* 5 March, 1889: 2 Lionel-Frederick-James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1861, *d.* Oct. 1862.

IV. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1823, late capt. 12th Lancers; *m.* 10 July, 1861, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir W.-W. Dixie 8th Bart. and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey), Charles-Wolstan, late lieut. R.N., *b.* May, 1862; Algernon-Trevor, *b.* 1863; Evelyn-Willoughby, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1868, drowned in India, *unm.* 25 June, 1893.

V. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of West-Toft, Norfolk; *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* Aug. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of John Carter, Esq. of Northwold, and *d.* 10 June, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1888), 1 Arthur-Frederick (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Newark, *b.* 5 July, 1852; 2 Richard, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856; 3 Gilbert-William, *b.* 15 May, 1858; *m.* 1890, Mabel, dau. of Rev. John Peacock; 4 Lawrence-Herbert, *b.* 1865; 1 Augusta-Mary; 2 Catherine-Mabel, *m.* 1888, William-Henry Ryder, Esq.

vi. Henry-George, *b.* 21 July, 1826, late 12th lancers; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Matilda, eldest dau. of G.-H. Walker-Heneage, Esq. of Compton-Bassett, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue, 1 Edward (Rev.), rector of Emly, Wakefield, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; 2 George-Francis, *b.* 31 Dec. 1858, *d. unm.* 1885; 3 Hugh-Clement, lieut. coldst. gds., *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Mabel-Ida, dau. of Campbell Munro, Esq. (*see* MUNRO, Bart.)

vii. William, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* Sept. 1828.

viii. Frederick-Heathcote, M.A., rector of Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1888.

1. Emily-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1848, Lord A.-E. Hill-Trevor (created BARON TREVOR, 1880), and *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.

ii. Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1852, Col. Samuel Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancaster, and *d.* 1853.

iii. Judith-Henrietta-Anne.

iv. Frances-Amelia-Victoria, *m.* 23 Oct. 1861, to Ambrose-Charles-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire, and *d.* 28 April, 1871.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, high sheriff of Notts. in 1867, *m.* 23 Aug, 1844, Emma-Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts, which lady *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* 5 June, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, formerly of the 1st Life Guards, D.L. for co. Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 1846, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1851, his cousin, Harriet-Anne, dau. of W.-F. Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and by her had issue,

i. RICHARD-FRANCIS, 5th bart.

ii. ARTHUR-EDWIN, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil-Blanche, eldest dau. of Walter-Douglas Dumbleton, Esq. of Oakhurst, Cape Colony, and has issue, Robert-Lexington, *b.* 18 Jan. 1897, and a dau. Esme.

iii. Alexander-George, lieut. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862; *m.* 12 June, 1885, Eugenia-Kathleen, dau. of Thomas Richard Merry, Esq., and *d.* 25 July, 1893, leaving issue, Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 1888.

iv. Henry-Cecil, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.

1. Anna-Harriet, *m.* 25 July, 1874, to Col. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream guards (*see* DUCIE E.).

ii. Emily-Judith, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, to Sir William-Henry Levinge, 9th bart.

iii. Helen-Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest De Vismes Du Boulay, late R.A., and has issue.

iv. Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, late R.H.A. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

v. Maud-Etheldreda.

vi. Georgina-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1889, to 4th Lord Langford.

vii. Winifred-Aline, *m.* 21 Feb 1893, Algernon-S.-B. Oakley, Esq., C.E., son of Rev. Charles-Edward and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* DUCIE, E.).

viii. Beatrice-Zoë, *m.* 18 Feb. 1897, John-Edward Rhodes, Esq., 60th rifles, eldest son of J.-W. Rhodes, Esq. of Hennington, Henley-on-Thames.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

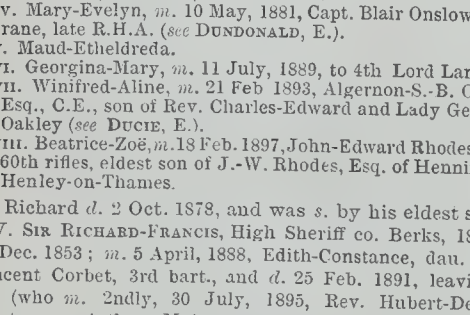
V. SIR RICHARD-FRANCIS, High Sheriff co. Berks, 1887, *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *m.* 5 April, 1888, Edith-Constance, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Rev. Hubert-Delaval-L'Estrange Astley, M.A.) a posthumous son, RICHARD-VINCENT the present baronet.

Creation—14 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross fleury az. for LEXINGTON. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; and Barton Court, Hungerford.

SWANSEA.



SWANSEA, BARON (Sir Ernest-Ambrose Vivian), of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorgan, *b.* 11 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY VIVIAN, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., of Singleton, Glamorgan, M.P. for Swansea from 1832 till his death, and major Royal Stannary Artillery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 1785 (brother of Richard Hussey, 1st LORD VIVIAN), *m.* 30 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq., late of Priory, Reigate, and formerly of Caervallack, Flintshire, by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1886) had issue,

HENRY-HUSSEY, created a Baronet 1882, and raised to Peerage, 1893.

William-Graham (7, Belgrave-square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks 25 Nov. 1827, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff

Arthur-Pendarves, *b.* 4 June, 1834 (Glenafon, South W *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's), C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. morgan; high sheriff, Cornwall, 1889, hon. col. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., M.P. for West Cornwall, 1868-85: *m.* March, 1867, Lady Augusta-Emily Wyndham-Quin, dau. of Edwin, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and by (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1877) has issue, Henry-Wyndham, *b.* 4 1868; Gerald-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1869; Carc Mabel, *b.* 26 June, 1873; Clarice-Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1880, Lady Jane Dalrymple, da 10th Earl of Stair, and by her has issue, Edith-Evely 22 Dec. 1880; Lilian-Ursula, *b.* 18 July, 1888.

Richard-Glynn, M.A., D.L., *b.* 31 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 M 1885, Laura-Hermione-Beatrice, only dau. and he Henry-Craigie Halkett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, who divorced on her own petition, 6 June, 1891.

Betsy-Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, the Right Hon. Sir Will Gibson Craig, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1

Caroline-Gertrude-Walker, *m.* 21 June, 1848, William-J Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Watford, who *d.* 1885.

Henrietta-Letitia-Victoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1865, Major Clem Walker Heneage, V.C., of Compton, Wilts, late 9th hus

Dulcie-Charlotte.

Major Vivian *d.* 10 Feb. 1855. His eldest son,

SIR HENRY-HUSSEY VIVIAN, 1st BARON SWANSEA, form col. 4th Glamorgan R.V., was M.P. for Truro, 1852-57, Glamorganshire, 1857-85, and for Swansea, 1885-93, *b.* 6 J 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jessie-Dalrymple, dau. Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, M and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1848) had issue,

i. ERNEST-AMBROSE, present peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1853, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau Sir Montague-John Cholmeley, 2nd Bart. of Easton P M.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) had issue,

ii. JOHN-AUBREY, D.L. Glamorgan, *b.* 23 July, 1854.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Nov. 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. Rich Beaumont, R.N., by Susan-Hussey, his wife, dau. of Godf 3rd Lord Macdonald, and had by her,

iii. Henry-Hussey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873.

iv. Odo-Richard, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., *b.* April, 1875.

i. Violet-Averil-Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871.

ii. Averil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.

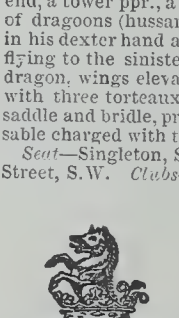
iii. Alberta-Diana, } twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883, the Prince
iv. Alexandra-Gladys, } Princess of Wales being sponso

His lordship was created a bart. 13 May, 1882, and elevate the Peerage, 9 June, 1893 He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Bart., 13 May, 1882; Baron, 9 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between three lions' heads era ppr., as many annulets of the field, a chief embattled. g thereon a wreath of oak of the 1st, between two mart arg. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head erased proper, charged w two bezants palewise, and gorged with a collar, gu thereon three annulets, or, with a chain of the la 2nd, Issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled at e end, a tower ppr., a demi-hussar of His Majesty's 18th regim of dragoons (hussars) habited, armed, and accoutred, hold in his dexter hand a sabre, all ppr., and in his sinister a penn flying to the sinister, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter sid dragon, wings elevated, gules, gorged with a collar, or, charg with three torteaux, and on the sinister side, a horse, arge saddle and bridle, proper, trappings, gules, gorged with a coll sable charged with three bezants. *Motto*—Vive anima Dei.

Seat—Singleton, Swansea. *Town Residence*—24, Motco Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's: Athenæum.



SWINBURNE.

SWINBURNE, SIR JOHN, Bart. Capheaton, co. Northumberlan M.P. for Lichfield, 1885-92, ca R.N. (retired), J.P., high sheriff Northumberland in 1866; 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 7 bart., 1860; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 186 Emily-Elizabeth, only dau. Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhea R.N., and by her (who *d.* 23 Jul 1881) has had issue,

UBERT, *b.* 24 Jan. 1867.
mfreville-Percy, *b* 24 Nov. 1868.
Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 June ; *d.* 2 July, 1878.
arguerite.
tameh-Theodora, *m.* 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain, sq. of Oak Mount, Birmingham.
ohn *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary-Eleanor, and heir of John Corbett, Esq.

Lineage.

very ancient family derives its surname from Swin-Castle, in Northumberland, which it possessed from note a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale hem not as such) the SWINBURNES *of Swinburne Castle* een esteemed feudal lords.

ADAM DE SWINBURNE, representative of the family EDWARD II., left a son, Adam de Swinborne, of rne, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.,

STIAN, *m.* to John de Widdrington, and thus Swin-ne Castle, the old seat of the Swinburnes, passed to Widdringtons, from whom it was purchased in 1695, T. Riddell, Esq. of Fenham, and is now the property hat gentleman's descendant, the present THOMAS RID-LL, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle.

BARA, *m.* to John de Strivelyn, of Built Castle, Cumber-d. ELIZABETH, *m.* to Walter Heron, of Haddiston.

family immediately before us, which springs from a n progenitor with the SWINBURNES *of Swinburne Castle*, s preserved a male succession, derives directly from WILLIAM DE SWINBORNE, living *temp.* HENRY III., btained by grant from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of the lordship of Chollerton, in Northumberland. He eal ancestor of

IAS SWINBURNE, Esq. of Capheaton, co. Northumber-who *m.* in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Lawson of Little h, in the co. palatine of Durham : his great grandson, HN SWINBURNE, Esq. of Capheaton (only son of Swinburne, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of omas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham), who was l a Bart. 26 Sept. 1660, and is called in the patent, m, patrimonio censu et morum probitate, specta-' Sir John *m.* Isabel, only dau. and sole heiress of Lawson, Esq. of Brough, co. York, by Catherine, au. and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of , co. Northumberland, and had issue,

LIAM, his successor.
E, *m.* to Nicholas Thornton, Esq. of Witton, co. North-berland.
th, *m.* to William Dacre, Esq. of Leonard Coast Abbey, Cumberland.

n was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,
SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. thony Englefield, Esq. of White Knights, co. Berks, d issue,

N, his successor.
hew, *b.* in 1700 ; *m.* in 1738, Eleanora, dau. and heiress William Thirlwall, Esq. of Thirlwall Castle, co. North-berland ; but *d. s. p.*

nas, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony burne, Esq. of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow homas Thornton, Esq. ; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving a ., Mary, who *d. s. p.*, and a son, THOMAS, who *m.* in 1, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Robert Spearman, . of Old Acres, Durham, and had issue, THOMAS-BERT, of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and Marcus, For-shire (his successor 1825) ; *b.* in 1794, lieut.-gen. in army ; served in the guards in Holland and South of nce ; in the campaign of 1815, at Quatre Bras, and terloo ; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the v. Anthony Coates, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1820) l a son, Thomas-Anthony, of Pontop Hall, and of an Shona, Inverness-shire, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 0 ; *m.* 21 July, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. ser the younger, of Gorthaleg, Inverness, Madras valry, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 1894) issue, Thomas Robert of Pontop Hall, major royal rine artillery, *b.* 1853 ; *m.* 1886, Louisa, dau. of bert Stewart, Esq. of Ingliston, and has issue, Thomas-thony-Stewart, *b.* 1886 : Margaret-Frances, *b.* 1887 ; arman, *b.* 1856 ; James, *b.* 1858, *m.* 28 Dec. 1886, Ellen, . of R.-H. Wilson, Esq., M.D. ; John, *b.* 1861 ; thony, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* April, 1863 ; d Henry, *b.* 1865. Lieut.-Gen. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly, t. 1826, Helen, eldest dau. of James Aspinall, Esq., d *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, having by that lady had two er sons, Robert-Spearman, ensign 54th regt., *d.* 1847 ; d James, lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 29 July, 1830, 20 April, 1870, Constance-Mary, dau. of the Rev. iffith Boynton, and *d.* 1881, leaving by her (who *d.* 1895) o daus., Helen-Constance (deceased), and Ethel-Maude.
y, *d.* young.

illiam dying 17 April, 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1698 ; who *m.* in 1721, Mary, only dau. of Henry Bedingfeld, Esq., son of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. vitâ patris.*
JOHN, his successor.
EDWARD, who *s.* his brother.
Henry, of Hamsterly, co Durham, *b.* at Bristol, 19 July, 1743; author of some very able and popular travels, viz., *Travels through Spain, in* 1775 *and* 1776, and *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, now standard works: *m.* 24 March, 1767, Martha, dau. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Ryan) of John Baker, Esq. of Chichester, in Sussex, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands. Mr. Swinburne and his family went to Vienna in 1781, when the Empress-Queen conferred on Mrs. Swinburne the female order of "Croix Etoilée," and the Emperor Joseph stood godfather to their son, Joseph. Mr. Swinburne was sent to Paris, in 1797, as commissioner for exchange of prisoners. He, in 1801, was sent out to deliver up the Danish West Indian Islands to the Danish Commissioner, Count Waltersdorf, and so entirely to the satisfaction of all parties did he perform his duty, that the British merchants made him a handsome present, and the King of Denmark presented his widow with £2,000 after Mr. Swinburne's sudden death, which occurred, in 1803, at Trinidad, while he was holding there the lucrative office of Vendre Master. He had issue, 1 Henry, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1769; 2 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1772, capt. 82nd regt., lost in H.M.'s ship Babet, in the Gulf of Mexico, Nov. 1801, on his way to Jamaica, as A.D.C. to the governor of that island, the Hon. J. Knox; 3 Thomas, *b.* 1776, lost Oct. 1805, in H.M.'s ship Athenienne, of which he was 1st lieut.; 4 Joseph-Anthony, *d.* 1852; 1 Martha, *d.* at Rome, 9 Sept. 1778, aged 9; 2 Mary-Frances, *m.* 1793, to Paul Benfield, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Grosvenor Square, M.P., and *d.* 1828; 3 Carolina-Marianna, *m.* to Richard Walker, Esq. of Michel Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1856; 4 Maria-Rosa-Louisa, twin with her brother Joseph, *d.* 1856; 5 Harriet, *m.* 1814, to John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 1861; 6 Maria-Antonia, *m.* 20 Feb. 1811, to Major-General Oliver-Thomas Jones (*see* BURKE'S *Landd Gentry*, JONES, of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan).
Teresa, *m.* Edward Charleton, Esq. of Hesleyside, Norfolk.
Mary, *m.* Edward Bedingfeld, Esq. of Oxbrough.
Catharine, *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1747.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Crathorn, Esq. of Ness, Yorkshire.
Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, Gatinois, and *d.* 1819.
Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* in July, 1724; who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1733. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq., by whom he left issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD, 6th baronet.
II. Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service, governor of Milan, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowetz, a Baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue,
  Edward-Robert-Francis-Felix, a Baron of Austria, chamberlain to the Emperor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825.
  Emily-Christina-Alexandrina-Frances-De Paula, *m.* to Count Lazzarini, and *d. s. p.*
III. Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.
I. Christiana, *m.* in 1791, to John-Aloysius Clavering, Esq. of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s. p.*

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, who was *b.* 6 March, 1762, and *m.* 13 July, 1787, Emma, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of Frances-Julia, Duchess of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1839) he had issue

I. EDWARD, *b.* 11 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1819, Miss Anne-Nassau Sutton, and had issue,
  1 Henry, deceased.
  2 Bennet, deceased.
  3 JOHN, present baronet.
  4 Paul, late major 80th foot, and late Commissioner of Police, Perak, *b.* 21 Nov. 1839; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Evelyn-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby.
  5 Owen, deceased.
  1 Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, at Frankfort on the Maine, to Capt. William Ross, gentleman usher to the Queen, who *d.* 1874.
  2 Ruth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, to William-Edward Maude, Esq. of Blawith, co. Lancaster.
  3 Jane, *m.* 1860, to Paul Thumann, Esq.
  4 Katherine, *m.* 1863, to Ferdinand Breymann, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1896.
  He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Letitia, dau. of Edward Feltham, Esq., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1855.
II. Charles-Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane-Henrietta Ashburnham, dau. of George 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, leaving issue, Algernon-Charles, a poet of note, *b.* 5 April, 1837; Edward, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1879, Olga-Helen, only dau. of Professor Thumann, of Berlin, and *d.* 31 July, 1891 (his widow *m.* 1895, J. Leach, Esq.); Alice; Edith, *d.* 25 Sept. 1863; Charlotte-Jane; and Isabel.

I. Julia, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1893, aged 97.
II. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to Sir H.-G. Ward, G.C.M.G., who *d.* Governor of Madras, 2 Aug. 1860; she *d.* 19 Dec. 1882.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, John-Wm. Bowden, Esq., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 1896.

Sir John-Edward Swinburne, who was F.R. and A.S., *d.* 26 Sept. 1860.

Creation—26 Sept. 1660. *Arms*—Per fesse gu. and arg., three cinquefoils, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar, rampant arg., crined of the first, langued gu. *Motto*—Semel et semper. *Seats*—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mounces, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum Army and Navy.

SWINNERTON, Bart., *see* PILKINGTON, Bart.

SYDNEY, E., *see* TOWNSHEND, M.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR FREDERIC-HENRY, of Basildon, co. Berks; late capt. 11th hussars, and Royal Horse-Guards Blue; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1867, Miss Caroline Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and has had,

Caroline-Eva-Henrietta, *b.* 30 April, 1872.
Violet-Anne-May, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Lineage.

THE name of Sykes, is derived from he Anglo-Saxon *sich*, interpreted by Somner as *sulcus aquarius*, a water-course, or water-furrow. Northern topography abounds with the word *syke*, which is usually applied to a small running stream, or rivulet. The arms in use from a remote period, are derived from the same source, being:—"Argent, a chev. sa., between three heraldic fountains, or *sykes*."

Thoresby says, the Sykeses of Leeds "sprung from these of the name at Sykes' Dyke, near Carlisle (whose servants wore the Branded Bull* as their badge)."

Extant documents, in Latin and in English, prove that some of them were located at Flockton, in the parish of Thornhill, near Leeds, about the year 1200, when Agnes del Sicke acquired lands at "Floketon," adjoining those *previously held* by William del Sicke: that in 1343 (18 Edw. III., John del Syk, of "Fflokton," conveyed *ancestral* lands, there, to his son, Michael; that in 1559, (4 Edw. VI.) John Sykys conveyed tenements and land in Flockton; with remainder to his eldest son, Charles, and second son, William; that in 1577, (19 Eliz.) Charles Sykys, whose wife's name was Christian, sold certain pastures in Nether Flockton: and that some of the descendants of William Sykys, who settled at Leeds as a clothier, held for a considerable period, lands at Flockton.

In 1576 (18 ELIZ.), the wills of Richard and William Sykes, of the Kirkgate in Leeds, clothiers, name William, their father, as surviving: they also mention their brothers, James and Edmund, as living at Leeds. Richard, who was the third son, left (with other issue) a son, Richard, who was among the earlier Mayors of Leeds, and founded the great mercantile family of his name. In 1581 (23 Eliz.), George Sykes, of Vicar Lane and the Kirkgate (born before the commencement of the parish registers), married Elizabeth Hodgson; and their youngest son, George, baptized in 1588, became ancestor of the family of Sykes of Dryglington, near Leeds.

WILLIAM SYKES, Esq. of Kirkheaton, co. York, said to have descended from the Sykes, of Sykes Dyke and of Leeds, was father of

FRANCIS SYKES, Esq. of Thornhill. co. York, who *m.* 25 Sept. 1707, Martha Fearnley, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, William, of Ackworth Park, co. York, who *d. s. p.* in 1777; and a third son,

I. FRANCIS SYKES, Esq. of Ackworth Park, *b.* 1732, who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbrizar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Be from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess d It was then that the arms and crest used by this br the family were granted; for it appears in a record College of Arms, dated the 1st March, 1763, after r the descent of this gentleman from his ancestors at heaton, Spoforth, and Leeds, in Yorkshire, whose c family was of the co. of Cumberland, and who bore fo armorial ensigns—Arg. a chevron, sable, between fountains, or SYKES, ppr.—that he was desirous to b said arms, and a crest with some variation or additio to distinguish his branch from all others of the nam accordingly the present arms and crest of this branch family were then granted. He was created a Bart. 1781. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, dau. o Ridley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1768) had tw

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, his successor.
John, R.N., *d.* on board the "Grampus, 14 Jan. 1

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1774, the Hon. Eli Monckton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., 1835) and had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1797, to Richard Benyon, Esq assumed the name of DE BEAUVOIR, and *d.* 29 Oct

Sir Francis, who was high steward of Wallingford, sented Shaftesbury, and subsequently, in five parlia the borough of Wallingford, *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, and wa his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, M.P. for Wallingford, a of the Berkshire militia, who, *b.* 1767, *m.* 10 Nov Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Hennike granddau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom h (with another son, John, *d.* an infant, 1804, of scarlet and a dau. Catherine, *d.* 16 May, 1817) two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
William, of the Grotto, Basildon, Berks, formerly v Collumpton, Devon, and late rector of Thor Suffolk; *b.* 25 Sept. 1800; *m.* 7 Dec. 1821, Anna-Heath, only dau. of Edward Gattey, Esq. of Ha House, co. Devon, and *d.* 3 June, 1875, having (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1871) had issue,
1 William-Benyon, *d. s. p.*
2 Francis-Henniker, dec., late capt. 56th regt.
3 Edward-John, M.A., vicar of Basildon, Berks, June, 1866, Constance-Mary, dau. of Edward Brown and *d.* 24 Dec. 1891, leaving issue, Brian, *b.* 25 1870; Arthur, *b.* 2 Sept. 1871; Frederic-John, *b.* 1 1876; Edna, *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; and Muriel, *b.* 17 and *d.* 1 Oct. 1883.
4 Augustus-Joseph, col. in the army, lieut.-co King's Own regt., *b.* 12 April, 1831; *d.* 28 April, 1
5 John-Heath (Rev.), vicar of Haselor, near Alc *b.* 22 April, 1834; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Frances-Amel dau. of Rev. Philip-Henry Nind, M.A., and has, Fr William, *b.* 1864; John-Heath, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1 March William, *b.* 1867; Frederick, *b.* 1868; Alfred, *b.* Hugh-Percival, *b.* 1875; Edward-Ernest, *b.* Charles-Henry, *b.* 1877; Frances Emily, *m.* 11 1890, George Malcolm, Esq., son of Lieut.-Ge George Malcolm, G.C.B.; Catherine-Mary, Agnes, Heath, Mary-Seymour, and Margaret.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Rev. H. Willmott, rector of Kirkley, Lowestofft, Suffolk, and has is
2 Katherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, to Col. Percival-Brown, late 102nd fusiliers.

Lady Sykes *d.* of scarlet fever, 27 Feb. 1804, and Sir F of the same fatal malady on the 7th of the following M His eldest son and successor,

III. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SYKES, M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 17 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, E Marham Hall, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1 1846) left,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
FREDERIC-HENRY, present baronet.
HENRY, late R.N., and subsequently capt. 1st dra (a medal for services in the Crimea), *b.* 1828.
Eva-Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1885.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 18 June, 1822, an an officer of the 97th regt., and the 2nd life gds.; he *d.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 June, 1781.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, rising between three sykes (s Anglo-Saxon for rivulet) or fountains, ppr.; on a c gu., a caduceus, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lady of S in the complete dress of that country, holding in her r hand a rose gu., and in her sinister, a rosary ppr. M Sapiens qui assiduus. *Seat*—Holcombe House, Da *Town Residence*—17, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Arm Navy; Pratt's.

* The Dryglington branch, represented by COLONEL SYKES, F.R.S., perpetuates the legend of the "Branded Bull" in its crest.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR TATTON, Bart. of Sledmere, co. York; high sheriff of that co. 1869; *b.* 13 March, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Christina-Anne-Jessica, eldest dau. of Right Hon. George-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., only son of Major-General Lord Frederick-C. Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has issue,

MARK, lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks regt., *b.* 16 March, 1879.

Lineage.

amily was located at Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, at mencement of the 15th century, when Walter, of yke, was returned amongst the gentry of the shire berland. For a more detailed statement, *see supra.*

ARD SYKES, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* HENRY VI, had, her elder issue, a son,

IAM SYKES, who established himself at Leeds as a nt, and acquired a considerable fortune He had s,

ARD of whom presently. William, who had issue.
s, had issue. Edward, *d. s. p.*

ge, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut. Sykes, F.R.S., and of John Sykes, Esq. of High-.

iest son,

ARD SYKES, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* , 1561, Sybil Kerne, by whom he had one son.

ARD SYKES, Esq., chiefalderman of Leeds at its first ration, and lord of the manor (which manor of ie purchased of the Crown in 1625); *m* 30 Jan. 1593, th Mawson, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue, is and four daus. Of this gentleman, it is said by by, the antiquary and historian, that he left, "besides tates to his sons, £10,000 a-piece to his daus., from four knights and baronets' families are descended."

hn, of Leeds, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Binns, of Horbury.

enry, of Hunslett Hall, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir n Wood, of Beeston, and *d. s. p.* 1656.

Richard (Rev.), rector of Kirkheaton, *m.* Grace, dau. ev. Richard Stooks, rector of Kirkheaton, and had , his 2nd son, John Sykes, merchant, *m.* Anne Reymes elft, Holland, dau. of Banney Reymes, of Overstrand, *d.* 2 June, 1686, leaving a dau., Adriana, the 1st wife r Griffith Boynton, 3rd bart., and *d. s. p.* 1725.

ILLIAM, of whom we treat.

1 son,

IAM SYKES, Esq., lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* dau. and co-heir of Josias Jenkinson, Esq. of Leeds, her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1685) he left at his decease, in sides daus., five sons, viz.,

rd, of Ledsham Hall, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of mas Scott, Esq. of Westthorpe, Bucks, one of the ides, and left four daus., his co-heirs, one of whom, a, *m.* Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds. Mr. Sykes was imprisoned, and suffered persecution, . JAMES II., for a supposed share in Monmouth's llion.

, *m.* Mary Casse, a Scotch heiress, and *d.* 1658, leaving sons, William and Richard.

am, of Stockholm, merchant.

EL, of whom presently.

h, of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last n Eure; *d.* in 1709.

1 son,

EL SYKES, Esq., *b.* 1632, was mayor of Hull and a nt of eminence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, , by Deborah, his wife, dau. of William Oates, Esq., of Pontefract, one surviving son,

ARD SYKES, Esq., *b.* in 1678; a merchant of Hull, High Church of which town there is a monument to mory. Mr. Sykes *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Kirkby, Esq. of Sledmere, co. York, whose ancestor, bert Kirkby, Knt., settled at Cottingham, near Hull, , was a descendant of the ancient and powerful family by of Kirkby Trelauth, Cumberland, and had by her, ard-Sykes, Esq., high-sheriff of York, 1752, *d. s. p.*

K, of whom presently.

, Jane, and Deborah, all *d. unm.*

kes (who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this of the family, in lieu of the ancient badge, a branded . 2ndly, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, gent., by he left one surviving son,

Joseph, twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy-lieut. for the East Riding, *b.* in 1723, and *d.* in 1805; his fifth son, Daniel Sykes, Esq., F.R.S., represented Hull and Beverley in parliament. The head of this branch is SYKES, of West Ella, co. York.

Mr. Sykes was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

I. THE REV. SIR MARK SYKES, D.D., rector of Roos, co. York, *b.* in 1711; created a Baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* in Sept. in that year, having *m.* in 1735, Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, Gent., of Ely, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* to John de Ponthieu, Esq., an only son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER SYKES, D.C.L., *b.* in 1749, M.P. for Beverley. He *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester; by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he left at his decease, in 1801.

I. MARK, 3rd baronet.
II. TATTON, 4th baronet.
III. Christopher, in holy orders, rector of Roos, *b.* 1774; who *m.* Lucy-Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, Esq. of Stockport, and had, 1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe; and 2ndly, 1837, to the Rev. Charles Hotham; 2 Penelope, *m.* 1837, to Edward York, Esq. of Wighill Park, co. York.

I. Beatrice-Hester-Decima, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John-Robinson Foulis, Esq., and had issue. She *d.* April, 1843.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

The eldest son,

III. SIR MARK, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. and heir of Henry Masterman, Esq. of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d. s. p.*, in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., but *d. s. p.*, 16 Feb. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, D. S. Dugdale, Esq., and *d.* in Oct. 1846 Sir Mark, M.P. for York from 1807 to 1820, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR TATTON, who was *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; and *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir William Foulis, 7th bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861) had,

I. TATTON, present baronet.
II. Christopher, of Brantingham Thorpe, co. York (*Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Boodle's), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, M.P. for Beverley, 1865 to 1868, for East Riding co. York, 1868 to 1885, and for Buckrose division East Riding, 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
II. Katherine-Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Hon. Thomas-Grenville Cholmondeley (who *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere.
III. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, to the Hon. Thomas-Alexander Pakenham, Rear-Admiral R.N., son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.
IV. Elizabeth-Beatrice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1869, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Herbert, Dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., and *d.* 4 July, 1883. He *d.* 15 March, 1894.
V. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 16 Dec. 1847.
VI. Emma-Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1862, to Philip-Bryan Davies Cooke, Esq. of Owston, Yorkshire, and Gwysaney, Flintshire.

Sir Tatton *d.* 21 March, 1863.

Creation—28 March, 1783. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron sa., between three sykes, or fountains, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-triton, issuant from flags of reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or, reeds, all ppr. *Seat*—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—46, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

SYNGE.

SYNGE, SIR FRANCIS-ROBERT MILLINGTON, Bart. of Lislee Court, co. Cork, *b.* 27 May, 1851, major South Lancashire regt.; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 1894; *m.* 1876, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Evans, Esq. of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-MILLINGTON, *b.* 17 Nov. 1877.
II. Neale Hutchinson, *b.* 1880.
III. Edward, *b.* 1882.
I. Frances-Helen-Millicent.
II. Laura-Eileen.
III. Lilian.

Lineage.

The family of SYNGE is a branch of that of MILLINGTON, originally of the co. of Salop.

RICHARD SYNGE, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, living in 1623, had two sons,

GEORGE, Bishop of Cloyne, who *d.* 1653, leaving Margaret, *m.* to Michael Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh; and

EDWARD SYNGE, Bishop of Cork and Ross, *m.* Barbara-Katherine O'Docherty, of Inuisowen, and *d.* in 1678, leaving, Samuel, dean of Kildare, and

EDWARD SYNGE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* in 1741, leaving two sons,

I. Edward, Bishop of Elphin; who *d.* in 1762, leaving an only child,

ALICIA, *m.* to the Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.

II. NICHOLAS.

The younger son,

NICHOLAS SYNGE, was Bishop of Killaloe in 1746. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Garbally; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving (with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary) an only son,

EDWARD SYNGE, D.D., of Syngefield, in the King's County, who *m.* in 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (*see* lineage of SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart.); and *d.* in 1792, leaving issue,

Edward, D.D., *b.* in 1753, of Leslie, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 1818.
Samuel, M.A., archdeacon of Killala, who *d.* 1 March, 1846, and who was SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 3rd bart. (*see that title*), of Castle Sallah.
George, of Rathmore, in the King's County, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and has issue, Edward, of Syngefield and Dysart; Charles, of Mount Callan, Lieut.-Col., *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; Caroline; Mary, *m.* Robert Tottenham, Esq.; and Georgiana, *m.* to Lt.-Col. George-Charles Synge, 52nd regt., and *d.* 29 May, 1891); and Francis, in holy orders.
ROBERT, created a baronet.
Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Taylor, and widow of Col. Stewart (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* — Ormsby, Esq., and is deceased.

The 4th son,

I. ROBERT SYNGE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1801. Sir Robert *m.* in 1784, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Newtown, co. Dublin, and first cousin to Arthur Wolfe, Viscount Kilwarden, and left issue,

1. EDWARD, the 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* in 1819, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset; and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1854; she *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.
III. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1820, Anne, sister of Sir W.-W. Follett, which lady *d.* in 1844, leaving,

1 Robert-Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821; major 1st West India regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1855, Catherine-Waddell-Boyd, youngest dau. of David Miller, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright, N.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1860, having had issue, Robert-Follett-Muter-Foster-Millington, D.S.O., major (ret.) the Highland Light Inf., *b* 5 Jan. 1857, *m.* Sept. 1884, Charlotte-Granville, dau. of Major-Gen. William-James Stuart, R.E., and has issue, Alan-Hamilton Stuart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886, and Frank-Millington, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858, *d.* 25 May, 1859.
2 Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 24 March, 1823; major-gen.; *m.* 1872, Lucy-Frances, widow of E.-T. Dowbiggin, capt. 7th dragoon gds., and dau. of Major-Gen. Pole, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1881.
3 Benjamin-Follett, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1834.
4 William-Webb-Follett, consul-gen. Cuba, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, Henrietta-Mary, youngest dau. of Colonel Robert-Dewar Wrainwright, of the United States' Marine Corps, and niece of Gen. Sir Samuel Auchmuty, G.C.B., and had issue, Robert-Follett, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853, in treaty department Foreign Office, *m.* Feb. 1881, Laura-Mary, dau. of John Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex; Francis-Julian, *b.* 2 July, 1856, *m.* 1890, Mary, dau. of R.-Sands Tucker, Esq. of New York, and has had issue, Robert Millington, *b.* 1894; Henrietta Auchmuty, *b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 1 March, 1895; Gilbert-Hugo-Follett, *b.* 24 March, 1858, *d.* 18 March, 1868; William-Makepeace Thackeray, late capt. R.A., *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 May, 1892, Ethel-Elais, elder dau. of Alfred Wilkinson, Esq. of Peterborough House, Harrow, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1895) has issue, William-Alfred Thackeray, *b.* 16 Feb. 1893, and Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894; Maria Montresor-Auchmuty *d.* 9 Nov. 1895. Mr. William-Webb-Follett Synge *d.* 29 May, 1891.

The Rev. Robert Synge *m.* 2ndly, 1847, Katherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of John Vincent, capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1850) ha
Edward-Robert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847, *d.* 22 June, 1857;
Walfe, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1870; and Anna, *d.* 21 March, 1
I. Elizabeth, dec. II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 M
III. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John-Maxwell Tylden, li
52nd regt., of Milsted, Kent, and *d.* 8 March, 185
IV. Anne-Sophia, *m.* 1829, James Greenwood, Esq.

He *d.* in 1804.

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 19 Jan. 180
Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of the Ir
and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, Esq. of Gloucester, a
July, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1857),

I. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
II. NOAH-HILL-NEALE, 4th baronet.
III. ROBERT, 5th bart.
IV. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 2 July 1820; *d.* 17 Sep
V. Millington-Henry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823, major-gen.
royal engineers: *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Jane, dau. of
Bannerman, Esq. of Hazelhead, and niece of Si
ander Bannerman, Gov. of the Bahama Islands,
one dau., Jane-Helen-Margaret, who *d.* 2 Nov. 18
I. Helen, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to J.-W. Warre Tynda
barrister-at-law, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving issu

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his elde

III. SIR EDWARD, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co
1844; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1836, M
Jemima, youngest dau. of Owen Saunders, Esq., of
co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1845) had fou

I. Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to the Rev.
O'Rourke, A.M., of Ardgroom, co. Cork, and ha
their only son Edward-John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1895
II. Mary-Helena.
III. Margaret-Jemima (twin with Mary-Helena), *d.* i
IV. Frances-Patricia, *m.* 3 May, 1873, to Francis
Sadleir, Esq. of Oakwood, King's co.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1846, Anne, only
Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, an
co. Donegal, and by her had issue,

V. Isabel-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his broth

IV. SIR NOAH-HILL-NEALE, *b.* 5 Feb. 1811; *m.*
Katherine, dau. of Stephen Vincent, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 8 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, Jessie, dau
Robyns, Esq., which lady *d.* leaving a dau.,

I. Jessie.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, Laura, dau. of John Hart, Es
by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1882) had further issue,

I. FRANCIS-ROBERT-MILLINGTON, present baronet.
II. Edward-John-Hutchinson, *b.* 1854; *m.* 4 Sept
Leila-Camilla, dau. of Charles Pemberton, Esq. o
House, Hampton, co. Middlesex, and 4, Cleveland T
Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 1886, having had issue,
Francis, *b.* 3 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1884.
Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
Olive-Marguerite, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.
II. Laura-Maria, *m.* 1867, Capt. H.-Pomeroy Gilbe
R.N., who *d.* 1891.
III. Helen, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A.
IV. Mary-Helena.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 1884, Jane-Mary, dau. of
Noel Boyer, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 10 Oc

Creation—12 Aug. 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st a
az., three millstones, ppr., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a
displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and leg
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw ppr.
—Cælestia canimus. *Seats*—Lislee Court, Bandon,
and Syngefield, King's County.

TAAFFE.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT (Henry Taaffe), of C
and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, Ireland,
of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 22 May, 18
his father in 1895 as 12th viscount.

Lineage.

aaffes are of great antiquity in the counties of nd Sligo, and produced in ancient times many dis- ed and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Taaffe, who *d.* 1287: his contemporary was the CHOLAS TAAFFE, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons, affe, archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and RD-FITZ-NICHOLAS TAAFFE, whose eldest son, RD TAAFFE, Esq., seated at Ballybraggan and Castle- gh, served the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in d to his custody was committed Hugh de Lacie, ger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high From this Richard descended

ILLIAM TAAFFE, Knt. of Harleston, who distin- himself by his services to the crown during Tyrone's in 1597; and subsequently maintained his reputa- inst the Spanish force which landed at Kinsale in ir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son nd wife Ismay, dau. of Sir Christopher Bellew),

HN TAAFFE, Knt., who was advanced to the peer- Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron of e*, and VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *of Corren*, both in the co. his lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount by whom he had (with other issue),

ALD (Sir), who succeeded to the honours.
a major-general in the army, appointed governor of in 1649, to defend that place against CROMWELL. He subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served olonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and reland, *s. p. m.*
s, a colonel in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady ft a son, Charles, who *d. s. p.*
d, *d. unm.*
M, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe. om he had, with three daus. FRANCIS, who *m.* Ann, dau. an Crean, Esq. of Olrean's Castle, in Sligo, and had NICHOLAS, who inherited as 6th viscount; Anne, *m.* to Brett, Esq. of Rathdoony, co. Sligo; Mary, *m.* to Thec- Verdon, Esq. of Clunigashell; and *d. s. p.*

ship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ALD, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the *of Carlingford*, 26 June, 1661. This nobleman zealously the royal cause during the civil wars, his estates sequestered by the Usurper. The earl ary, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and by (with three other sons, who *d.* young *unm.*),

AS, his successor.
s, successor to his brother.
a major in the army, who fell, in 1689, before London- in the service of King JAMES II. He *m.* Lady Rose ert, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had a son,

BALD, who *s.* as 4th earl.

l, 1st Earl of Carlingford, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. (by Frances, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Aston, of Forfar) illiam Pershall, Knt. of Suggenhill and Canwell, co. but by her (who was *m.* 2ndly to Randal, 11th nsany) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1677, and was eldest surviving son,

LAS, 2nd earl and 3rd viscount, *m.* Mary, dau. and Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth. He fell at the the Boyne, in 1691, in the command of a regiment under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no e honours devolved upon his brother,

IS, 3rd earl, the celebrated Count Taaffe of the c Empire. This eminent personage, who was sent uth to the city of Olmütz to prosecute his studies, first one of the pages of honour to the Emperor ND, and soon after obtained a captain's commis- m CHARLES, 5th Duke of Lorraine, in his own . He was subsequently chamberlain to the em- marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state net. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most owned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded reditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture cial clause in the English act of parliament, 1st t and MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, e same reign, to hinder the reversal of divers out- nd attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein d should extend to, attaint, or convict of high trea- holas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving no issue, the honours d upon his nephew,

ALD, 4th earl (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe,). This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest dau. of ed Earl of Fingall; but *d.* without issue in 1738, e Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the vis- f Taaffe and the barony of Ballymote passed to his 's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, and field-marshal in the Imperial service, as 6th viscount (refer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount). This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor, CHARLES VI., as he did from his Imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during the war with the Turks in 1738, and attained the acme of his fame by winning the victory of Belgrade. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1729, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spendler, of Dintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bedchamber to her Imperial and Royal majesty, and had issue,

I. JOHN-PHILIP, councillor imperial aulic councillor of the empire, who *b.* in England, 1 Feb. 1733; *m.* 1 Feb. 1759, Maria, Countess Chotek, a countess of the empire, dau. of the High-Chancellor Count Chotek, in Austria, and dying before his father, Dec. 1765, left (with a younger son, John-Nicholas, and a dau. Maria-Anna),

RODOLPHUS, the 7th viscount.

II. Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m.* in 1772, the Hon. Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792. He *d.* 1803.

His lordship *d.* at his seat of Ellischau, in Bohemia, 30 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount, Lord of the seignories of Freystadt, Deutschleuten and Roy, in the duchy of Silesia, lieut.-col. of the Hadek regiment of hussars, *b.* in London 6 Oct. 1762; who *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haugwitz, dau. of Charles-William, Count Haugwitz, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount.
LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, 9th viscount.
Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, to Thaddeus, Count Amadé de Várkony.

His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* at Vienna, 7 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount, *b.* 23 May, 1788; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia-Amadée de Varkony. Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major in the Austrian service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, 9th viscount, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; who *m.* 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles-Augustus, late Prince of Brezenheim von Regécz, lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria, and left issue,

I. CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, 10th viscount.
II. EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOSEPH, 11th viscount.
I. Walburga-Clementina Rudolphina-Francisca, *b.* 1827, a Chanoinesse, late Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Matilda of Austria.
II. Walburga-Louisa, *b.* 1829, Maid of Honour to the Empress Dowager Maria-Anna, at Prague.
III. Amelia-Walburga, *b.* 1831, Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth.

Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain and privy-councillor of the Emperor of Austria, knight and grand cross of the Orders of Leopold and St. Stephen; he was at one time governor of Styria, and then of Galicia, and also minister of justice, and president of the High Tribunal of Justice, and Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, 10th VISCOUNT TAAFFE and BARON OF BALLYMOTE, whose right to bear those honors as a British subject was recognised by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 17 Aug. 1860. His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, general, and lieut.-col. 12th lancers in the Austrian service, was *b.* 26 April, 1823, and *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOSEPH, 11th VISCOUNT TAAFFE AND BALLYMOTE, chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria, a life member of the Herrenhaus, or upper house, knight of the Golden Fleece, hon. knight of Malta, Grand Cross of the Austrian Order of Leopold, Grand Cross of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, of Italy, and knight of St. John, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Maria-Francisca, Countess Ezaky von Kereszthszegh, und Adorjan, K.K., Palaskdame to H.M. the Empress of Austria, and had issue,

I. HENRY, present viscount.
I. Mary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; *m.* 21 Sept. 1889, to Count Coudenhove, and has issue.
II. Louisa, *b.* 18 June, 1868.
III. Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, to Baron Richard von Mattencloit, and has issue.
IV. Clementine, *b.* 1875; *d.* 15 May, 1887.

His lordship was appointed secretary to the governor of Bohemia, and chief of the provincial court, at Prague, 1861, governor of Salzburg, 1863 to 1866, privy councillor to H.M. the Emperor of Austria, and minister of the interior of the Austrian empire, 1867, and deputy president of the Austrian ministry, 1868. He was a member of the Bohemian diet, and governor (H.M.'s lieutenant) of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg, residing at Innsbruck. He was prime minister of Austria (president of the Austrian ministry), 1879-93. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Gu., a cross, arg., fretty az. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., semée of estoiles sa.; sinister, a wyvern wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo spes mea.
Seat—Castle of Ellischau and Kolinetz, Bohemia.

TALBOT, Earl and Baron, *see* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.

Talbot of Malahide, Baron (Richard-Wogan Talbot), and Lord Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Ireland; Baron Talbot de Malahide, United Kingdom, hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; late lieut. 9th lancers; *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Emily-Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart. of Auchinleck, and has a son,

James-Boswell, *b.* 18 May, 1874.

Lineage.

The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by Henry II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the Lordship of Malahide. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday-Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

Richard Talbot, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of Henry II. and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) John, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of his lordship, with *Sac* and *Soc*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgement* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, the *Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide, and having the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, benefice, he died, leaving two sons, Reginald and The elder,

Reginald Talbot, being a minor at his fath cease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the and during his nonage, Walter his uncle, having d church became vacant, whereupon Henry de L Archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, governor of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the be right of the king, as is set forth in an ancient inq Reginald soon after died without issue, and was su by his brother and heir,

Adam Talbot, Lord of Malahide, whose des specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by th to protect the estates of the family against certain ments of the Archbishop of Dublin. His son a was

Richard Talbot, who is entered on the Exchequ of 1278, as "Dominus Richardus Talbot," and wh name of Richard-Fitz-Adam Talbot, Knt. granted Edward I., in the year 1286, all wardships, relie riages, escheats, &c., happening within his Lord Malahide; and it further appeared by the sam which is enrolled on the Antiquissimæ rolls of that he settled Malahide on his son,

Sir Milo Talbot, whose wife was Alianore, a was succeeded by his son,

Sir Richard Talbot, was the associate in arms John Bermingham. By his wife, Margaret (de Ashe he had a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Talbot. On 15 Feb. in the 46 of Edward III., a parliament, or great counc convoked in Ireland, and the writs of summons prelates, peers, &c., are still remaining on th roll of that year; amongst the peers is "Thomas miles." By his wife, Agnes, he had issue tw Richard and Thomas.

Sir Richard Talbot, the elder son, was sherif co. Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia (who af married Robert Gallane, and had dower in Clona left issue a son,

Thomas Talbot, a minor at his father's dea died, leaving a son and heir,

Christopher Talbot, whose guardianship and in the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were gra Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, Westminster, March 1, in the first year of King He Christopher died a minor and without issue, wh the lordship devolved on

Thomas Talbot, son of Sir Thomas, (who wa moned to the great councils and parliament in the Edward III., as above mentioned.) For him, as mas filius Thomæ Talbot militis," homage of tw of Malahide was respited, 12 Nov. 1430; but he di after, as it appears that on the 8 Nov. 1432, granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custo estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, dare, of which he had lately died seised, and whi now vested in the crown by the minority of his heir,

Richard Talbot, Lord of Malahide, who *m.* dau. of Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Her lady the death of Sir Richard, married John Cornewal was chief-baron in the reign of Henry VI., and with her husband, dower out of the lordships of and of Malahide, in right of her two former lor Richard Talbot, by the said Maud, his wife, left a heir,

Thomas Talbot, who, on the 15 Nov. in the ye had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Ma On the 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a pa "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahid was twice married; by his first wife, whose na Sommerton, he had a son,

i. Peter, who *s.* him.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Buckley, he had,

ii. John, ancestor of Talbot, of Dardistown, co. Me
iii. Richard.
iv. Thomas, *m.* Alson Warde, and had five sons, Peter; Nicholas; Robert; and Simon.
v. William, ancestor of Talbot, of Robertstown, co.

He *d.* 23 July, 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Peter Talbot. He *m.* Catherine Fitz-Gera by her had four sons and three daus.,

omas (Sir), his successor.
ohn.
alter, of Trim and Belingstown.
illiam, to whom were left the Waterford and Kilkenny
es.
nor.
ny.
argaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Eustace, created, 1541, Viscount
inglass.

uisition he was found to have died 10 July, 20
VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year
d a grant of livery of all his father's estates in
counties in Ireland, being then aged 28 years. He
herine Betagh, of Moynalty, co. Meath, and had
ons,

LLIAM, his heir.
ter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Esq. of Ba-
on, co. Dublin, but *d. s. p.*, *ante* 1595.
obert, of Carton, co. Kildare, whose son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Carton was created a Bart. 4
b. 1622. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Netterville, Esq.,
Castleton, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 March, 1633, leaving with
ght daus., for whom *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, as
any sons,

SIR ROBERT, 2nd Bart. of Carton, *m.* Grace Calvert,
dau. of George, Lord Baltimore, by whom he had a dau.,

FRANCES, wife of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide, as
hereafter.

John.
Garrett, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Gaidon, Esq. of
co. Louth, and was father of

Sir William Talbot, Bart., Comte de Tyrconnel.

James.
Thomas.
Peter, Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, a very cele-
brated divine, who was arrested at Luttrellstown, on
suspicion of being concerned in what was termed "the
Popish Plot," and *d.* in prison 1680.
Gilbert.

Richard, Earl and Duke of Tyrconnel, who by patent
dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's
town, Viscount of Baltinglass, and Earl of Tyrconnel,
with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was
subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity
of Marquis and Duke of Tyrconnel by King JAMES II.,
in whose service, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died.
His Grace *m.* 1st, Catherine Bayntun; and 2ndly,
Frances, "La Belle Jennings," eldest dau. and co-heir
of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Herts, and
sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. After the
death of the Duke the Duchess was permitted to erect a
house (still standing) in King Street, Dublin, as a
nunnery for poor Clares; and in this obscure retire-
ment, burying all the attractions and graces which once
so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of
92, and was interred in St Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March,
1730. The Duke of Tyrconnel left by Frances, his
second wife, two daus., of whom the elder, Lady Char-
lotte, *m.* Prince Vintimiglia, and had two daus., the
Countess de Verac and the Princess Belmonte, who
both *d. s. p.*

omas Talbot was *s.* by his son and heir,

IAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lord-
f Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castle-
ith all the courts and royalties attached thereto,
r with estates in the counties of Waterford and Kil-
He *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Bermingham, Lord
Justice of Ireland, and had four sons and five daus.

chard, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
trick, whose will is dated 8 May, 1581; he *d. v. p.*
ng *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers,
. of Macetown, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1620) he left,

CHARD, successor to his grandfather.
onn (Sir), of Castlering, co. Louth, knighted by Robert
l of Essex, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 6 Sept. 1599; *m.*
rget, dau. of Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton (the
ldfather of George Talbot, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Shrews-
y, 1617), by whom, who *d.* 1619, he had, John; William;
y; and Bridget, who all *d.* young, and before him; he
Nov. 1613.
Valter.
ice, *m.* to John Finglas, Esq. of Tipperstown, co. Kildare.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
nne, *m.* to William Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare.
ane, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Donbroe, co. Dublin.
lizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Russell, Esq. of Seaton, co.
lin.

n Talbot having settled all his estates in the
es of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare on his grandson,
d, and the heirs male of his own body, left a
der over to the use "of the right heirs of John
, of Grafton, within the realme of Englande," an-
cestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. To his 2nd son, John, he devised his Louth estates, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with the other ancient and dignified families of the country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide, and other his valuable rights; but on pleading the ancient charters under which his family had so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the crown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir German Kempe, Knt., co Sussex, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, of Dublin, *d.* 1689-90, leaving, by Mary, his wife, one son,
HENRY.
III. William, of Rodder, co. Meath.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Draycote, Esq. of Mormonstown, co. Meath.
II. Jane.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a settlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and the Louth estates (which had lately reverted to him), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TALBOT, who during the Commonwealth government had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet; and though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates. He *m.* Lady Catherine Plunket, dau. of Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the revolution. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart., of Cartown, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* 1718) he left

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Robert, *d. s. p.*
III. John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had two sons,
RICHARD, *s.* his uncle.
Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain at the battle of Collin, *unm.*
IV. Valentine, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Tobin, Esq. of Ballaghtobin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1749.
I. Frances, *m.* James Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1749.
II. Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1706, to Robert Dillon, Esq., Dublin.
III. Susan, *m.* Nicholas Morres, Esq. of Lateragh, co. Tipperary.
IV. Anne. V. Elizabeth.

Mr. Talbot *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *d. s. p.*, and his next brother, Robert, having predeceased him also *s. p.* the estates devolved on his nephew, elder son of his brother John, viz.,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, which lady was created, by letters patent, dated 26 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *and Lady Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin*, in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

I. RICHARD-WOGAN, his heir.
II. JAMES, 3rd peer.
III. John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 7 July, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1843) had,

1 John-Reginald-Francis-George, of Rhode Hill, near Lyme Regis, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of the Rev. David Jones, rector of Panteague and Tredunnock, Monmouthshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1878) has, John-Reginald-Charles, lieut. 1st Dorsetshire vol. corps, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, Maria-Josephine, only dau. of the Duc de Stacpoole, and has issue, Francis-John-Reginald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889, and a dau., *b.* 22 March, 1893; Edward-John-Reginald, capt. 3rd batt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1868; Reginald, *b.* July, 1870; Hubert-George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874, and five daus., Mary-Julia-Isabel, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Major Frederick-Milbanke Bland, R.A., youngest son of Rev. Philip Bland, of Draycott, co. Stafford; Mary-

Katharine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, to Joseph-Edward Radcliffe, Esq., eldest son of Sir Joseph-Percival Radcliffe, 3rd bart. of Rudding; Clara-Mary-Lucy; Mary-Cecily, *m.* 21 July, 1886, Edward-Joseph-Mostyn, Esq., nephew of Sir Piers Mostyn, 7th bart. of Talacre; and Annette-Mary-Laura.

2 Nugent-James-Niell (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Canon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1830, *d.* Jan. 1878.

1 Mary-Juliana-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, George-Thomas Whitgreave, Esq. of Moseley Court, Stafford, and *d. s. p.* Oct. 1854; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.

2 Margarita-Victoriosa, *m.* 26 April, 1841, to Sir William-Edmund Pole, 9th bart. of Shute House, Devon, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 21 March, 1895.

3 Mary-Laura, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, to Lewin-Bentham Bowring, Esq., C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service, son of Sir John Bowring, and *d.* 17 April, 1866.

4 Christina-Julia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, to Edward Walford, Esq., M.A.

5 Mary-Katherine, *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Lucius-Henry Fitzgerald, Esq. of The Firs, Binfield, who *d.* Dec. 1892. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1897.

IV. Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army, and member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, *d.* there 5 Feb. 1853.

V. Robert, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1828. Arabella, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edw. Bouverie; and *d.* 17 March, 1843.

VI. Neil, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810.

VII. William, *d.* 22 Dec. 1845.

I. Barbara, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart., M.P., governor of Tobago; and *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1830.

I. Frances-Gabriella, Countess of the Austrian Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria; *d.* 28 April, 1850.

III. Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.H., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb 1833) she had six sons and three daus. She *d.* 13 May, 1852.

IV. Eliza, *m.* 1st to George Mellifont, Esq.; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, to Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York, who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 13 July, 1855.

V. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John-Mervyn Cutcliffe, of Marwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Queen's County, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1863.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

RICHARD-WOGAN, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, 1789, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, and had,

John-Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.

Catherine-Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1816.

Lord Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers Esq., but by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had no other issue. His lordship was created, in 1839, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Furnival*, but that title expired with him. At his decease, 29 Oct. 1849, the Irish dignity devolved on his brother,

JAMES, 3rd lord; who *m.* in 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq. of Evercreech House, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) had issue,

I. JAMES, 4th lord.

II. Samuel-Neil, *d.* 6 Aug 1863.

III. Richard-Gilbert, of Ballinclea, co. Dublin, *b.* 1810; *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne-Cunliffe-Lister, dau. of Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, leaving surviving issue, Richard-Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Maud, dau. of Rev. — Lovell; Edward-Lister-Kaye, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; and Mary-Anne-Eliza.

IV. John-Mervyn, R.N., *b.* March, 1813; *d. unm.*, at sea in April, 1830.

V. George (Right Rev. Monsignore), canon of St. Peter's, Chamberlain to POPE PIUS IX., *b.* 1816; *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

VI. Edward-Plantagenet-Aircy, late capt. 34th regt., vicar of Evercreech-cum-Chesterblade, co. Somerset, *b.* 14 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1850, Katherine-Elinor, dau. and heiress of Francis Hoey, Esq. of Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 19 March, 1879; and 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1880, Anne-Theodosia, dau. of Richard Beamish, Esq., F.R.S.

VII. William-Leopold-Porsenna, retired lieut.-col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 24 April, 1824, *m.* June, 1852, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., M.P., of Carrigglas Manor, co. Longford, and Hon. Jane King, his wife (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1881.

I. Margaret-Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept, 1835, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, and Hinton Charter House, near Bath, who *d.* 8 May, 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1887, leaving issue.

II. Anne, *d. unm.*, 22 Sept. 1832.

III. Harriett-Mary-Everard, *m.* 31 Jan. 1838, to her cousin, Richard, Lord Airey, G.C.B., and *d.* 28 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1881, leaving surviving issue, Katherine-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Sir George-Henry Cotterell, Bart.

IV. Marianne-Flora-Etruria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, Rev. C.-Walter-Albin Napier, rector of Wiston, co. Sussex, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1878, having had issue.

V. Charlotte-Etruria, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Henry Hobhouse, Esq. of Hadspen House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 16 April, 1855, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th Lord, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1866, and President of the Royal Irish Academy of the Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland; *b.* 1805; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria-Margaretta, youngest Patrick Murray, Esq. of Simprim, co. Forfar, and (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873) has had,

I. RICHARD-WOGAN, 5th baron.

II. Reginald-Gilbert-Murray, LL.B. Trin. Coll., Cam bar.-at-law, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1885, Edi dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, co. Nor

III. James-Neil, *b.* 4 June, 1852; *d.* 24 July, 1864.

IV. Milo-George, major R.E., D.A.A.G. at Head *b.* 14 Sept. 1854.

I. Susan-Ann, *m.* 7 April, 1864, to Major-Gen. Cecil-R of Moyns Park, Essex, lately commanding Roya Guards, and Silver Stick in Waiting on Her Maje for Essex and Suffolk, and has issue (*see* MAYN *Extinct Peerage*).

II. Frances-Margaret-Maria.

III. Eliza-Maud-Cecilia, *d.* 8 April, 1853.

Lord Talbot *d.* at Madeira, 14 April, 1883.

Creations—26 May, 1831. Barony of the United K 9 Nov. 1856. Hereditary Lord-Admiral of Malah charter, dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, q 1st and 4th, gules, a lion, rampant, or, within a bor grailed, erminois; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion, rampar armed and langued, azure; 2nd grand quarter, bend argent, and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion, r gules, armed and langued, azure; a crescent sable for di *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion erminois; 2nd, on a wreath of the colours a talbot dog langued gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot or; sin lion, gu. *Motto*—Forte et fidele.

Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, and Auchinleck, A *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT, *see* FERRERS, E

TANCRED.

TANCRED, SIR THOMAS- of Boroughbridge, co. York *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; *s.* his as 8th bart., 1880; *m.* 1 1866, Mary-Harriet, 2nd George - Willoughby He Esq., and has issue,

I. THOMAS SELBY, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b* 14 Ma

II. Francis-Willoughby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.

I. Felicia-Harriet.

II. Gwendoline-Sybil.

III. Edith-Mary.

IV. Constance-Ann.

Lineage.

RICHARD TANKARD, who *m.* Adela Bussye, was grandfather of

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was proprietor of large at Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Rowchi divers other places in Yorkshire, and was steward forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall HENRY III. This William's direct descendant (the mediate pedigree is given by Wootton and Betham, i Baronetages) was

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. o Paileyne, Esq. of Killinghall, and had, with other is

THOMAS, his successor.

Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William son, Esq. of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the TA *of Arden*, in Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. and co- Bernard Paver, Esq. of Brampton, by whom he acquire estate, and by whom he had with other issue, that *d*

I. William, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Joan, dau. of and sister and co-heir of Thomas Basforth, Esq. of Thorn and *d. s. p., vitâ patris.*

II. THOMAS, who *s.* his father.

III. Charles, of Whixley, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of W Wyvill, Esq. of Osgarby, and was ancestor of the TA *of Whixley.*

abeth, *m.* to Henry Blenkensop, Esq. of Holbech Hall.
herine, *m.* to Henry Norton, Esq.
bel, *m.* 1st, to Christopher Readshaw, Esq.; and 2ndly, . Lee, of York.
ances, *m.* to Lancelot Lancaster, Esq. of Stockbridge, morland.

Tancred, Esq., was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

AS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne, Edward Fitton, Esq. of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his

OMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who was a Baronet, 17 Nov. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Frances, l co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, Esq. of Cotting- d was *s.* by his only son,

IR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co- of Robert Wilde, Esq. of Hunton, but by her had no He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Waldegrave, Esq. ning Hall, co. Norfolk (2nd son of Sir E. Walde- art. of Hever Castle, in Kent*), by whom he had,

LIAM, *d.* young
OMAS, his successor.
arles, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Walpole, Esq., and left issue.
lliam, *d. unm.*
lter.
ldgrave, who *m.* Aletheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket, but had no issue.

am was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

IR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Messenger, Esq. of Fountains Abbey, co. York; g in 1744, was *s.* by an only surviving son,

R THOMAS, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Peter Dalton, Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in d, with other issue,

MAS, his successor.
lliam.
arles, in the army.
ara, *m.* to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Cornay, in Durham, . 21 March, 1817.

nas dying in June, 1759, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* in 1776, Penelope, Thomas-Assheton Smith, Esq., and had two sons,

s, 6th baronet.
n, R.N., *d.* in 1799, in the West Indies.

nas *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

R THOMAS, *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 25 April, 1805, Har- y, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, co. by Harriet his wife, sister of the late Thomas n Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, and by her (who *d.* in d,

s, 7th bart.
-John, Chancellor New Zealand University, late ber Legislative Council, New Zealand, *m.* 3 July, Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richmond, C.B., son, New Zealand.
n, (Ven.) M.A., Archdeacon of Launceston, Tasmania, icar of Kilmersdon, Bath, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Major , and *d.* 22 May, 1864.
t-Anne, *d.* Oct. 1847.
m. 2 Jan. 1849, the Rev. T.-C. Whitehead, M.A., who *d.* ril, 1873.

nas *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR THOMAS, M.A., *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *m.* 16 April, ne, 3rd dau. of Prideaux-John Selby, Esq. of House, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

MAS-SELBY, 8th bart.
ry-Assheton, *d.* young, 1849.
ideaux-Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1850.
ment-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1852; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Maude, 3rd dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, Esq. of The ers, Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1888, leaving issue, topher-Humphrey, *b.* 21 May, 1888; Irene-Maud; -Isabella.
mer-Mitford, *b.* 21 April, 1856; *m.* 4 June, 1896, ott-Dorothea, dau. of William-Gillespie Dickson, Esq., ., sheriff principal of Lanarkshire.
rry-George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857.
y-Sybil, *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, to Robert-Samuel Hawkins, of Glenturk, co. Mayo, and has issue.
th-Jane, *m* 13 Jan. 1875, to George-Phipps Williams, 2nd son of Joshua Williams, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
nie-Gertrude, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
rtha-Eveline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1878, to William Fownes rville, Esq., younger son of T. C. Somerville, Esq. nder House.
nas *d.* Oct. 1880.

on—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between allops, gu. *Crest*—An olive tree, fructed, ppr. *Address*—Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W.

Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of rling.

TANKERVILLE.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF (Charles-Augustus Bennet, P.C.), and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex; Lord Steward of Her Majesty's household, 1867 to 1868; previously capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. Northumberland fusiliers, has vol. officer's decoration, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1859; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, only dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has,

I. Charles, *Lord Ossulston*, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1879.
II. GEORGE-MONTAGU, *Lord Bennet*, late lieut. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1852; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Miss Leonora Vanmarter, of Tacoma, U.S.A.
III. Frederick-Augustus, M.A., barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1853, *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.
I. Corisande-Olivia.
II. Ida-Louise, *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for N. Northumberland, was summoned to the House of Lords, in the Barony of Ossulston, in May, 1859.

Lineage.

The progenitor of this family,

THOMAS BENNET, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines of Mackney, co. Oxford, and had two sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor in 1603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir Thomas purchased the manor of Bechampton, in Berkshire, in 1609. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London *temp.* ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIMON BENNET, of Bechampton, who was created a Baronet in 1627; but *d. s. p.*, 1631, when the title ceased, and the estate passed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,

SIMON BENNET, Esq. of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and *d. s. p.*
2 GRACE, *m.* to John Bennet, Esq. of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.
3 FRANCES, *m.* to James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,

RICHARD BENNET, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, Esq. of Deanly, co. Berks, and had,

I. Ralph, his successor, from whom the BENNETS *of Morden*, in Surrey, derive.
II. JOHN (Sir).
III. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,

1 Richard, whose dau.,

Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.

2 Thomas, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, who was created a Baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of SIR RICHARD BENNET.
1 Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., created LORD WHITELOCK by CROMWELL.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt., LL.D., of Dawley, co. Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and was put into commission in the 42nd year of that reign, with the Lord Keeper Egerton and the Lord-Treasurer Buckhurst, for the suppression of heresy. He was subsequently constituted chancellor to ANNE, Queen-Consort of King JAMES I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to

interrogate the ARCHDUKE in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, Esq. of Salisbury, co. Wilts, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Harrison, of London; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of G. Dethick, Esq., bar.-at-law, son of Sir W. Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, by whom he left a son,

THOMAS BENNET, Esq. of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., ISABELLA, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King CHARLES II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of the Bath, who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Musgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, Esq. of Langar, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. and heir of Forde, Lord Grey of Werk, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Bridget, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth.
Annabella, *m.* in 1721, to Lord William Paulet, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* 1720 to William Willmer, Esq., M.P., of Sywel, Notts, and *d.* 1729.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by the title of his deceased father-in-law, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, 19 Oct. 1714. He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, Esq. of Whitehouse, co. Durham (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen CAROLINE), and had issue,

CHARLES, *Lord Ossulston.*
George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.
Camilla, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to — Wake, Esq.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Pateshull, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

CHARLES, his successor.
John-Grey, *d.* young.
Henry-Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.
Camilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1764, to Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month; and 2ndly, in 1778, to Robert Robinson, Esq. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1821.
Frances-Alicia, *m.* 1st, to William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, Esq. of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Edward-Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl.
II. Henry-Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude-Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell; and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, to Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P. (who *d.* 4 June, 1873), brother of the 1st Lord de Freyne.
2 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 1839, to Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, who *d.* 1860.

III. John-Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug. Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copthall, Essex; 14 Sept. 1812; his widow re-married John, Lord Wrot and *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
I. Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, to Sir John Wrottesley, and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord tesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his br in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.
II. Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, to the Hon. and Rev. W Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, Archb of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.
III. Margaret, *d.* 1813.
IV. Augusta, *d.* 1809.
V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to the late Sir Cl Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart.; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; and was *s.* by his eldes

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl, *b.* 28 April, 1776; July, 1806, Mademoiselle Armandine-Sophie-Léonie sandra, dau. of Antoine, Duc de Gramont, and b (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. CHARLES, present earl.
I. Emma, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to James-Howard, 3rd of Malmesbury, and *d.* 17 May, 1876.
II. Harriet-Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1859.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714. *A* Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, arg. *C* Of GREY, a double scaling-ladder, or; of BENNET, out of a coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck w bezant. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or charged on the shoulder with a torteau. *Motto*—De bon v servir le roy. *Seat*—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northu land; and Coombe End, Kingston-on-Thames, co. S *Club*—Carlton.

TAPPS, BART., *see* MEYRICK BART.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT, *see* CROMARTIE, EARL

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF, *see* BEDFORD, DUK

TEIGNMOUTH.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON (Sir Charles-John Sh of Teignmouth, Ireland; and a baronet of G Britain; D.L. co. York, late lieut.-col. North rifle volunteers, and formerly capt. Scots fus guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd ba 1885; *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, Alice-Frances, eldest of Rev. John-Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamford

Lineage.

The name of Shore, of considerable antiquity, in co. D appears amongst the gentry of that co., *temp.* HENRY

SIR JOHN SHORE, Knt., M.D. of Derby (son and h John Shore, Esq. of Snitterton), entered his pedigree arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation. This gentl *d.*, it appears, in 1680, leaving two sons, JOHN and H and two daus., Susan, the wife of Henry Hunt, Es Blockley, in Worcestershire, and Hannah. The elder s

JOHN SHORE, Esq. of London, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abra Wilmer, Esq. of Barking, co. Essex, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wall, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Edward Arnold, Esq.; capt. in the service of the East India Company; and 2ndly, to — S Esq.

He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SHORE, Esq. of Malton, co. Suffolk, wh Dorothy, dau. of — Shepperd, Esq., by whom (who (1783 he left at his decease, in 1759, two sons,

created Lord Teignmouth.
as-William, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, co. York. 785, Juliana, dau. of William-Mackworth Praed, Esq., of nmouth; and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue.

er son,

SHORE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, was appointed, in 1786, ber of the Supreme Council at Bengal, and suc- Earl Cornwallis as governor-general of India, 2 Oct. which year he was created a Baronet; and on 1797, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON OUTH. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, au. of James Cornish, Esq. of Teignmouth, and by ho *d.* 13 July, 1834) had issue,

ARLES-JOHN, 2nd baron.
ederick-John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 1799, 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, of Salcombe Hill, Devon; and *d.* 29 May, 1837, having issue,
rthur-Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, who *d.* an infant.
ouisa-Sara, *m.* 12 April, 1849, to the Rev. Ayscoghe oyer, who *d.* 1872, and has issue.
lara, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
enry-Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1800: 9 April, 1826.
arlotte, *d.* 3 May, 1864.
nna-Maria, *m.* 27 July, 1821, to Colonel Sir Thomas- l Hill, K.C.B., who *d.* 1832, younger son of Sir John Hill, t., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88.
aroline-Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert erson, who *d.* in March, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.
llen-Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, to Colonel E.-C. Fletcher, enward, Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835. Col. Fletcher (after- ds General) *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl omney, and *d.* 5 June, 1877.

rdship, who was a commissioner for the affairs of and a privy-councillor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1834 and was *s.* by est son,

RLES-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *m.* 8 Dec. Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq. of tire Hall, co. Cumberland, and had issue,

HARLES-JOHN, 3rd baron.
REDERICK-WILLIAM-JOHN, lieut.-col. late R.A.; *b.* 21 g. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1894, Annie-Louisa, dau. of the e Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny.
Henry-Noel, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* Sept. 1880, Mary-Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby rteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland, and Lancaster race, Regent's Park, and has, Hugh-Aglionby, *b.* 12 y, 1881; Lionel-Henry-Porteus, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; Noel- lby-Porteous, *b.* 6 July, 1887.
aroline, *m.* 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, Esq. of Solberge, rk, M.P. for Richmond Div. of Yorkshire, and has issue, hn-Ernest, *b.* 1877.
Constance-Ellen.
Emily-Catherine, *m.* 19 July, 1881, Lieut.-Col. William- exander Symes, late 71st Highland light infantry, and him (who *d.* July, 1891) has issue.

rdship *d.* 18 Sept. 1885.

tions—Baronet, 2 Oct. 1792. Baron, 24 Oct. 1797. *Arms*, a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, vert. -A stork, regardant, arg., with a stone in its dexter claw, *upporters*—Two storks, regardant, ppr., ducally crowned, eaked, and legged, gu. *Motto*—Perimus licitis.

TEMPEST OF TONG.

TEMPEST, SIR ROBERT-TEMPEST, Bart. of Tong Hall, co. York, of Aughton, co. Lancaster, and Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester, *b.* at Rome 7 Dec. 1836, assumed the surname and arms of TEMPEST, in lieu of RICKETTS, by royal licence dated 23 April, 1884, in compliance with a proviso in a deed of indenture dated 29 Sept. 1852. He *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1885, and *m.* 26 July, 1861, Amelia-Helen. st surviving, dau. of John Steuart, Esq. of guise, co. Perth, by Hon. Janet-Oliphant ray, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 8th Lord ank, and by her (who *d.* in 1869) has had,

STRAM-TEMPEST, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1865.
rietta-Frances-May, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, John-Hicks Graves, Esq., only son of Rev. John Graves, of Bradenham Manor, co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

From ROGER TEMPEST, Lord of the Manor of Bracewell, stated to have been born in the last year of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, descended the great Northern House of TEMPEST, which separated into the various families seated at Bracewell, Broughton, Tong, &c.

HENRY TEMPEST, Esq. (youngest son of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt., who had a command at Flodden, and great-great-grandson of SIR PIERS TEMPEST, of Bracewell, who accompanied HENRY V. into France, and received the honour of knighthood on the field of Agincourt), *m.* Ellinor, dau. and heiress of Christopher Mirfield, Esq. of Tong Hall,* by whom he acquired that estate, and dying 1591, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Savile, Esq. of Overthorpe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Mauleverer, Esq. of Arncliffe, and dying 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Duckenfield, Esq. of Duckenfield, co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* after Mr. Tempest's death, Henry Fairfax, Esq. of Bolton Percy) he left at his decease, 1823, a son and successor,

HENRY TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, bapt. Sept. 1621, M.P. co. York, 1654 and 1656. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Bushall, Esq. of Bagdall Hall, and dying 1657, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TEMPEST, 1st bart. of Tong Hall, so created 1664. By the decease of Richard Tempest, Esq. of Bracewell, without male issue, 1657, Sir John became chief of the family of Tempest. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange, and had issue,

HENRY, of Newton Grange, *d. v. p.* 1685.
GEORGE, heir to his father.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Henrietta, *m.* Ferdinando Latus, Esq.

Sir John Tempest was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, 2nd bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Edward Frank, Esq. of Campsal, by whom (who *d.* 1746) he had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Nicholas, *m.* Miss Ellen Galley, of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.* 1756.
III. John, of Nottingham, capt. in Churchill's Dragoons, now the 10th Hussars, *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William Scrimshire, Esq. of Cotgrave, Notts, and had issue,
  John, Major Royal Horse Guards, *d. unm.* 1786.
  ELIZABETH, representative of the family at the decease of Sir Henry Tempest, 4th bart.
  Anne, *m.* Rev. Nathan Haines, D.D., vicar of Nottingham; and *d.* 1811, leaving an only child, Nathan-Tempest-Haines.
  Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1823.
IV. Robert (Rev.), Incumbent of Attercliffe, *d. s. p.*
V. George, a capt. of Dragoons.
I. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY TEMPEST, 3rd bart. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Frances Holmes, Esq. of Wegston, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY TEMPEST, 4th bart. of Tong Hall, and of Thorpe House, Middlesex. He *m.* Sarah-Pritchard, only child of Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and acquiring that estate, served the office of Sheriff for the co. 1799; but dying *s. p.* 1819, the baronetcy became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

ELIZABETH TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, grand-dau. of Sir George Tempest, the 2nd bart. She *m.* THOMAS PLUMBE, son and heir of WILLIAM PLUMBE, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, and of Aughton, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1870.
II. JOHN, who assumed the additional surname and arms of TEMPEST.
I. Elizabeth-Sarah, *d. unm.* II. Frances, *d. unm.*
III. Henrietta-Mildred, *d. unm.* IV. Tempest, *d. unm.*
V. Catherine-Townley, *m.* Henry Dixon, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 1819.

Mrs. Plumbe *d.* Sept. 1823. Her son and successor,

---

* RICHARD DE TONG, son of ESHOLF DE TONGE, held the manor of TONGE, in 1194, of Hugh Neville, of Brearly, as lord of the fee, and it continued in his family until the reign of HENRY VI., when HUGH DE TONG left an only dau. and heiress, MARGARET, who conveyed the lordship of TONG to her husband, Robert, son and heir of William Mirfield, Esq. of Houley Hall, co. York. The great great-grandson of this marriage,

CHRISTOPHER MIRFIELD, Esq. of Tong Hall, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Pilkington, Esq. of Bradley, and dying 1557, left an only dau. and heiress,

ELLINOR MIRFIELD, the lady mentioned in the text.

JOHN-PLUMBE TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong and Aughton, J.P. and D.L., Col. 1st Royal Lancashire Militia, took by royal license 1824 the surname and arms of TEMPEST. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Plumbe, rector of Aughton, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1856) had issue,

I. THOMAS-RICHARD-PLUMBE, his heir.
I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *s.* her brother, and *d. s. p.* 1884.
II. Sarah-Anne, *d. unm.* 1876.
III. Tempest, *d. unm.* 1811.
IV. Henrietta-Townley, *d. unm.* 1808.
V. Frances-Penelope, *m.* 26 July, 1824, Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York, son of Benjamin Rawson, Esq. of Darley Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 4 May, 1825, leaving an only dau. and heiress, Frances-Penelope Rawson, *m.* 11 Feb. 1844, Henry-Edmund, 13th Viscount Mountgarret.
VI. Henrietta, *m.* 31 May, 1834, Admiral Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd bart. of the Elms, and *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838, leaving an only son,

ROBERT-TEMPEST, 3rd bart. of the Elms, heir to his uncle.

Col. Tempest *d.* 6 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-RICHARD-PLUMBE TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. York, Colonel 60th or Duke of York's Own Rifle Corps. He *d.* 1881, and was *s.* by his sister Catherine-Elizabeth Tempest of Tong, and upon her decease unmarried, 1884, Tong descended to the present SIR ROBERT-TEMPEST TEMPEST, Bart.

Family of Ricketts.

I. ROBERT-TRISTRAM RICKETTS, vice-admiral R.N., LL.D., son of John Ricketts, Esq. of the county of Southampton, by Harriot-Grace, dau. of Rev. Robert Roberts, *b.* in 1772, created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1828, *m.* May, 1802, Rebecca-Eliza, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. and co-heiress of her brother, Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Glencairn Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1859) he left issue,

1. CORNWALLIS, 2nd baronet.
II. St Vincent-William, colonel Scots Greys; *m.* 6 April, 1842, Georgina-Mary, dau. of Hon. Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 10th hussars, and *d.* 26 March, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
1 St. Vincent-Fitzhardinge-Lennox (Rev.), M.A. (Fairholme, Bournemouth), *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Susan-Arabella-Henrietta, only surviving dau. of Vice-Admiral W.-H. Jervis, and has issue,
Susan-Hotham, *m.* 8 May, 1894, Comm. William Ricketts, R.N., H.M.S. "Ferret."
Dorothea-Jervis. Kathleen-Berkeley.
2 Frederick-Augustus-Dashwood, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.
3 Henry-Wyndham (German Cottage, Wimbledon), served from June, 1869, to Feb. 1882, in H.M. 56th regt.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Georgina-Kildenbee, dau. of Sir W.-C. Hoffmeister, Knt., of Clifton House, Cowes, I. of W., and has,
Wyndham-Fitzhardinge-Dashwood, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
1 Augusta-Georgina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Rev. W.-H.-E. Ricketts Jervis, vicar of Bures, Suffolk, and has issue.
III. William-Hamilton, *d.* in India in 1830.
IV. Simpson-Hicks, comm. R.N., *m.* 14 June, 1855, Emma-Gertrude, youngest dau. of W.-G. Pigou, Esq., and *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue,
Richard-Ernest (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Crambe, Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 May, 1856; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Mabel, dau. of Major Arthur-Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and has issue, Clement Mallery, *b.* 1885; Violet-Mabel, *b.* 1889.
William, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *m.* 8 May, 1894, Susan-Hotham, eldest dau. of Rev. St.-Vincent Ricketts, M.A., of Fairholm, Bournemouth.
I. Lætitia-Frances-Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, to Augustus Newton, Esq., who *d.* 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
II. Harriet-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, in 1844, to the Rev. John Charnock, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, to Edmund Haworth, Esq. of Churchdale, co. Derby, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 5 June, 1888.
III. Lavinia-Anne, *d.* 20 June, 1874.
IV. Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1846, to Thomas Wright, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1878), and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CORNWALLIS, high sheriff co. Leicester 1851, adm. R.N., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838) had issue,

I. ROBERT-TEMPEST, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline-Augusta Pelham-Clinton, 3rd dau. of Henry Pelham, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and had by her,

II. Frederick-William-Rodney, late Scots guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 29 May, 1879, Alice-Eve-Grace, dau. of Charles-Fox Webster, Esq., and has issue,
Claude-Albert-Frederick, *b.* 1880.
Geoffrey-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 1886.
Beatrice-Kathleen-Alice.

I. Augusta-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1876, to J. Young Stephen, Esq., eldest son of Oscar Stephen, Esq. has issue.
II. Evelyn-Emily-Anna-Maria.
III. Constance-Charlotte-Rose, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Rev. C. Edward-Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A.
IV. Gertrude-Charlotte-Eleanor.
V. Mildred-May.

Sir Cornwallis *d.* 30 Jan. 1885.

Creation—15 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Arg. a bend between six martlets, sa.
Crest—A griffin's head erased per pale arg. and beaked, gu. *Motto*—Loywf as thow fynds.
Seats—Tong Hall, Drightlington, Bradford; Aughton Lancaster; and Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester. *C* Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative.

TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, EARL (William-Stephen Gore-Lang in Great Britain, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Ch. Oxon, 1870, major North Somerset yeom cavalry, M.P. for Mid-Somerset 1878-85; *b* May, 1847; *s.* to the earldom at the decease o uncle, Richard-Plantagenet, Duke of Bucking and Chandos, in 1889; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, He Mabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Graham M gomery, Bart., and has issue,

I. ALGERNON-WILLIAM-STEPHEN, *Lord Langton*, lieut batt. Somerset L. I., *b.* 9 Nov. 1871.
II. Chandos-Graham, lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 8 1873.
III. Evelyn-Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 5 April, 1884.
I. Gertrude-Alice.
II. Mabel-Evelyn, and III. Alice-Mary, twins.
IV. Frances-Aline. V. Clara-Vio

Lineage.

SIR JOHN GORE, Knt., lord mayor of London 1624 (4th s Gerard Gore, alderman of London, and elder brother o Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, ancestor of GORE, Ba Manor Gore, and GORE, EARL OF ARRAN), *m.* Hester, da Sir Thomas Campbell, and dying 1636, left, *inter alios*, a

SIR JOHN GORE, Knt. of Gilstone, co. Herts, *m.* Bridget, of Sir Edward Harington, Bart., and *d.* 1659. His brothe

WILLIAM GORE, of Morden, Surrey, afterwards of Ba Court, Somerset, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of worth, Wilts, by whom he left at his decease, 1662, a son successor,

SIR THOMAS GORE, Knt., *m.* Philippa, sister and co-he Sir Giles Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts, and dying 1675 issue, William, *d.* 1718, leaving issue; Thomas, *d.* before leaving issue; EDWARD, of whom presently; Jane, *m.* Ric Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston; and Anne, *m.* — Stear. Thomas's 3rd son,

EDWARD GORE, Esq., *m.* Arabella, sister and co-heir o John Smyth, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* His 2nd son and eventual heir.

EDWARD GORE, Esq., *m.* Barbara, widow of Sir Edw Mostyn, Bart., and dau. and sole heiress of Sir George Bro of Kiddington Park, co. Oxford (by the Lady Barbara dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lichfield), by whom he left a decease, 1801,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles (Rev.), of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Little, Esq. of Grosvenor Pl and left issue,
1 MONTAGUE, of Barrow Court, *b.* 1800, M.P. for B staple, and high sheriff Somerset 1852; *d. unm.* Sept.
2 William-Charles, deceased.
3 George, of Barrow Court, who sold that estate in to Henry-Martin Gibbs, Esq.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

LIAM GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton Park, Somerset, the Oxford militia, *b.* Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 1783, Bridget, hild and heiress of Joseph Langton, Esq. of Newton upon which occasion he assumed, by royal permission, ditional surname and arms of LANGTON), and had issue,

LIAM, of Combe Hay, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Jacintha-Frances-othea, only child of Henry-Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch uchamp, and had one son, WILLIAM-HENRY-POWELL RE-LANGTON, heir to his grandfather.

ard, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1789; *d.* 3 March, 1860.

1, an officer in the army, *d.* at Ceylon.

ices-Matilda.

ore-Langton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only dau. of John Browne, f Salperton, co. Gloucester, and had by that lady,

iam-Henry, of Clifton, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, M.P. Bristol 1852 to 1865, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 1824, Maria, dau. John Lewis, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1864) had a , William-Frederick, late lieut. N. Somerset yeo., *b.* 8, and other issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1865, Mary-n, only dau. of William Williams, Esq. of Pwll-y-Pant, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1875.

1-Frederick, capt. gren. gds., *d.* 27 Oct. 1834.

y-Henrietta, *m.* 1831, Sir J.-M. Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* widow 1 April, 1890.

line-Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1836, Col. D'Oyly, gren. gds.

ore-Langton *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his grandson,

LIAM-HENRY-POWELL GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton and Hatch Beauchamp, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West set 1851 to 1859, and 1863 to 1868, M.A., *b.* 25 July, *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Anne-Eliza-Mary, only dau. of d-Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, arl Temple, K.G. The earldom of Temple was red on Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, with limitation on failure of his issue male on his lau., LADY ANNE-ELIZA GRENVILLE, which lady *d.* in eaving issue,

WILLIAM-STEPHEN, now EARL TEMPLE.

Henry-Powell, of Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somerset, J.P., 14 Dec. 1854, late lieut. 72nd highlanders, lieut.-col. tired) 3rd batt. Somerset L. I.; *m.* 1878, Marguerite-Lucy, 1. of Major R.-Guthrie MacGregor, and has had, William-e-Grenville, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881, *d.* 27 May, 1893; Hubert-win, *b.* 18 Aug. 1883; Robert-Lancelot, *b.* 30 March, 1885; rman-Eric, *b.* 22 July, 1886; Richard-Gerald, *b.* 16 rch, 1892.

Edward-Grenville, *b.* 16 May, 1858; *m.* 23 June, 1888, n. Florence-Emily-Murray, dau. of Alexander, 9th Baron bank, and has issue, Grenville-Edward-Murray, *b.* 17 . 1891; Anna-Dorothea-Florence, *b.* 8 July, 1894.

ary-Jane, *m.* 1872, Henry-Mills Skrine, Esq. of War-h Manor, Somerset.

rances-Anne, *m.* 1879, Henry-Gribble Turner, Esq., M. C. S.

ore-Langton *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. His eldest son is the t EARL TEMPLE.

tion—4 Feb. 1822.

s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, sa., a bend, arg., for LANGTON; 2nd, a fess between three -crosslet fitchée, or, for GORE; 3rd quarterly. 1st and , an eagle displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bars, sa., harged with three martlets, or. *Crests*—1st, LANGTON: gle, or, and wyvern, vert, their necks entwined re-ant; 2nd, GORE: An heraldic tiger salient, arg., collared 3rd, on a ducal coronet a martlet, or. *Supporters*—r a lion rampant, per fess nebuly, or. and gu., suspended ribbon round the neck. gu., a shield of the Arms of ON, sinister, a horse, arg., semée of eagles displayed, sa., ded from a ribbon round the neck gu., a shield of the of GORE. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

s—Newton Park, near Bath; Wotton, near Aylesbury. *Residence*—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W. —Carlton; Junior Carlton; Arthur's.

TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, SIR GRENVILLE-LOUIS-JOHN, Bart. of Stowe, co. Buckingham, late lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.

Lineage.

s ancient family derives its surname from the manor mple, co. Leicester, and has its pedigree recorded in isitation of Leicestershire, A.D. 1619. That pedigree es the descent from Robert Temple, of Temple Hall, HENRY III.,

PETER TEMPLE, Esq., who, in the latter years of King EDWARD VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, co. Buckingham. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyll, Esq. of Newington, co. Middlesex, and had two sons,

JOHN, his heir.

Anthony, from whom the VISCOUNTS PALMERSTON.

He *d.* in 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TEMPLE, Esq. of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and heiress of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Everton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, Knt. of Stowe, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Esther, dau. of Miles Sandys, Esq. of Latimers, co. Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; and Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, relates that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

1. PETER, *s.* to the baronetcy.

II. John (Sir), received the honour of knighthood, and *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, Esq. of Stanton Bury, leaving (with other issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, Esq. of Gray's Inn) at his decease, in 1632,

1 PETER (Sir), who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Knt. of Okeley, and *d.* Jan. 1660, leaving five sons, the four elder *d. s. p.*, and the youngest,

William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, *m.* Mary Green, of co. Kent, and *d.* Aug. 1706, leaving,

WILLIAM and PETER, 5th and 6th baronets.

2 Thomas (Sir), a Nova Scotia baronet and a knight, Governor of Nova Scotia, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1674.

3 Edmund, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who *m.* in 1647, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Stephen Harvey, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and left issue,

Stephen, of Sulby, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1672.

John, of Sibbertoft, who *d.* Feb. 1702, leaving by Martha, his wife, with three daus., two sons, 1 Richard, *b.* 1683; 2 Purbeck, of Sibbertoft, *d.* 16 May, 1763, leaving by Mary his wife, one son, Edward, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1796, and three daus.

Edmund, of Leicester, left by Ellen his wife, an elder son, Purbeck, and two others.

4 Purbeck (Sir), Knt., of Edgcombe Place, co. Surrey, Governor of Henley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Baker, and *d. s. p.* Aug. 1695.

1 Dorothy, *m.* John Alston, Esq. of the Inner Temple.

2 Hester, *m.* Edward Pascal, Esq., of co. Essex.

3 Mary, *b.* 1623; *m.* Robert Nelson, Esq. of Grays Inn, and had a son, John, who went to America, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor, Esq. of Dorchester, near Boston, and *d.* 1734, leaving a dau., Mehetabel, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Robert Temple, of Boston, and was mother of SIR JOHN, 8th bart.

III. Thomas (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Burton-in-the-Water, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1604; *m.* and had numerous issue, one of whom, his son Thomas, was a devisee of his cousin, Sir Thomas Temple, Governor of Nova Scotia. Dr. Thomas Temple's grandson,

Thomas Temple, resided in Ireland, *m.* the sister of Nathaniel White, of Plymouth, Merchant, and had two daus., Elizabeth; and Rebecca, *m.* 9 Feb. 1727, Christopher Emmett, Esq., M.D., and a son,

Robert, of Boston, North America, *b.* 1694; *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Mehetabel, dau. of John Nelson, of Boston, and had, with five daus., four sons,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1726; *d. s. p.*

2 Robert, of Tenhills, near Boston, and Allenton, co. Dublin, *b.* 1728; *m.* Harriett, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Shirley, and *d.* 1781, leaving three daus., 1 Anne-Western, *m.* 1784, her cousin, Christopher-Temple Emmett, Esq.; 2 Mehetabel-Hester, *m.* 19 June, 1784, Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboy, and was grandmother of FREDERICK-TEMPLE, *Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P.*; 3 Harriett.

3 JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 8th bart.

4 William, of New Hampshire, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, a dau., of Governor Whipple, by whom he had a son, John, *d. unm.*, and a dau., Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Eleazor Fitch, and had two sons, 1 Nelson, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1792; 2 Robert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783, *d.* 6 Oct. 1833, leaving, Robert-Emmett; Charles; and William-Grenville, all of New York.

IV. Miles, *m.* and left issue.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, Member for Buckingham in the two last parliaments of King CHARLES I. He *m.*, 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Paulerspury, co. Northampton, by whom he had,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass.

Martha, *m.* to Weston Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, Christian, sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, and by that lady had two other daus., Frances and Hester, and an only son, his successor in 1653,

III. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1634, a leading member of the House of Commons *temp.* Charles II., *m.* Mary Knap, of Weston, co. Oxford, an heiress, by whom he had issue,

Richard, his successor.
Purbeck, *d. unm.* March, 1698.
Hester, *m.* in 1710, to Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, co. Bucks; and of this marriage the present Earl Temple is the descendant.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester, and 2ndly, to Sir John Langham, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Moses Berenger, Esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Richard, who acquired considerable renown as a military commander under the great Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and having risen to the rank of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cobham, of Cobham, co. Kent*, 19 Oct. 1714; and created Viscount and Baron Cobham, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., and her male descendants. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, Esq ; but *d.* without issue, in 1749, when the 1st barony expired, while the 2nd and the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became Viscountess Cobham, and was created, 18 Oct. in the same year, *Countess Temple* and the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's next male heir,

V. Sir William Temple (refer to Sir John Temple, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet), who *m* 1st, May. 1718, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, Esq. of Buckingham, M.D., and had issue,

Paxton, *b.* April, 1720; *d. unm.* 1745.
Henrietta, *m.* to William Dicken, Esq. and had issue, John Dicken, who assumed the surname and arms of Temple, in 1796. (*See following memoir*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersy, Esq., and had another dau.,

Anna-Sophia, who *m.* Sir Richard Temple, the 7th baronet.

Sir William *d.* 10 April, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Peter, *m.* 1st, 1719, Elizabeth Broughton, of Longdon, by whom he had a son and a dau.,

Peter, *b.* 1721; *d. unm.* 1748.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1742.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mold, Esq. of Charleton, by whom (who *d.* 1759) he had further issue,

Richard (Sir), 7th bart.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Anne, *b.* Feb. 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1782.

Sir Peter *d.* 15 Nov. 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Anne-Sophia-Temple, dau. of the 5th baronet; but *d. s. p.* 1786. On that event occurring, the Marquess of Buckingham, senior heir-general of the Temple family, addressed a letter from Stowe, dated 3 Dec. 1786, to his kinsman, John Temple, of Boston, in America, announcing formally to that gentleman that the baronetcy had devolved upon him as heir-male. The marquess further stated that he had taken care to notify the fact to Lord Carmarthen, in order that he, John Temple, should be acknowledged as baronet in official communications. The said

VIII. Sir John (refer to descendants of Rev. Thomas Temple, LL.D., 3rd son of the 1st bart.), *b.* 1730; *m.* 29 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bowdoin, Esq., governor of the state of Massachusetts, and had issue,

Grenville, his successor.
James, *b.* 7 June, 1776, who assumed the surname of Bowdoin, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle. He *m.* in 1810, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1821), a son, James Temple, capt. 4th dragoon-guards, *m* 26 June, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir William Clay, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1871; and three daus.
Elizabeth Bowdoin, *m.* in 1786, the Hon. Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts, and had issue.
Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William-Lambe Palmer, of the 8th Hussars.

Sir John Temple was consul-general to the United States of America; and dying there in 1798, was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Grenville, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m.* 1st, 20 M 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Watson, of B by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1809) he had issue,

1. Grenville, 10th baronet.
II. John, of Potter's Park, Surrey, lieut.-col. late rifles; *b.* 14 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1828, Dorothea, dau. of John Marshall, Esq., M.P. for shire; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Celia-Anne (wh Jan. 1894), 2nd dau. of Peter Horrocks, Esq. of Beer Chertsey, and *d.* 1871. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 23 1851) he has had issue,
1 Grenville-Marshall, *b.* 10 Oct. 1831, lieut. R.N., China, 9 May, 1863.
2 Edwyn-Frederick, *b.* 21 April, 1835, late capt. regt., *m.* April, 1863, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Ge Budgen, R.L., and has issue,
Matilda-Dorothea, *m.* M. Bourcier, of Marseilles
Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to Herbert Mar Esq. of Poulton, Cricklade, Wilts.
1 Gertrude-Alice-Cordelia (Villa Cœli, Biarritz), Aug. 1872, to Adam-Samuel Forster, Esq., forme Ballyoran House, co. Down.
1. Augusta-Grenville, *d.* 22 June, 1798.
II. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Gen. Ed Byam, 18th hussars, and *d.* his widow 18 April, 187
III. Matilda-Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1824.

Sir Grenville *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Maria-Augusta, 2nd of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart.; but by her (who *d.* in had no issue. He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir Grenville, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 1799; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Mary, dau. of George Baring, brother of Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 10 1863) had issue,

Grenville-Leofric, 11th baronet.
George-Ernest-Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4 Jan. 1832; a young.
Algar-Bowdoin, capt. Bengal staff corps, adj. Ku battalion, *b.* at Malta, 25 May, 1833, *m.* at Simla, 7 1858, Minnie, youngest dau. Capt. Frederick Kno H.M. 3rd dragoons, and had a son,
Grenville-Edwyn, capt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 1861 1890, Mary-Lilian, dau. of Col. William-Saurin Br I.S.C., and has a son, Grenville-Algar, *b.* 1893.
Napoleon-Grenville-D'Evereux, *b.* 2 July, 1839; infancy.
George-Pulteney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 29 Oct. 1866.
Blanche-Adeelah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Zepf, of the Pru service.
Rosalie-Millicent.
Eleanor, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to Col. John-Picton Wa late Madras staff corps.

Sir Grenville *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir Grenville Leofric, who was *b.* at Floren Feb. 1830; *m.* 22 July, 1856, Marie-Aron Von Bistren, dau. of the late Minister of Finance for Transylvania, dying 3 March, 1860, at Thulgarten, Constance, G Duchy of Baden, left by her (who *d.* at Constance, 12 J 1865) a dau. Godiva, *m.* 1883, Capt. Grunert of the B Corps, German army, and a son, Grenville-Louis-J the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle, displaye being the arms of the Heptarch kingdom of Mercia, w have been borne by the family since their ancestors earls of that country; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars sa., charged with three martlets or, for Temple. *Crest*— ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa q dilecta.

TEMPLE.

Temple, Right Hon. Richard, Bart. of The Nash, in parish of Kempsey, co. Worces P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (extra), F.R D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Cam M.P., for Evesham, Worces 1885-92, and for Kingston, Sur 1892-95; *b.* 8 March, 1826; *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Fran dau. of Benjamin Martindale, E and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 18 has issue,

1. Richard-Carnac, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., lieut I.S.C. and dep. commr., Burmah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1850; *m* March, 1880, Agnes-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. G Searle, late Madras S.C., and has issue, Rich Durand, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; Ethel-Godiva, and Mild Hester.

Henry-Martindale, major Indian staff corps, political gent at Khelat, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853.
dith-Frances.

2ndly, 28 Jan. 1871, Mary-Augusta (C.I.), dau. arles-Robert Lindsay, Esq., late Bengal Civil ce (great-grandson of the Earl of Crawford and rres), and by her has had,

Charles-Lindsay, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
George-Henry-Gordon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *d.* 7 Dec. llowing.

ichard entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1846, was Foreign Secretary and Member of the cil of the Governor-General of India, 1868 to ; Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1874 to 1876; rnor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; and Vice- man of London School Board, 1885 to 1888. was appointed a Knight Commander Star of , 1867, and Grand Commander 1877, and ed a Baronet 16 August, 1876.

Lineage.

LIAM DICKEN, of Shenton, co. Salop, son of the William Dicken, rector of Shenton, by Elizabeth, his dau. of Dr. Hook, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, Henrietta, only by his first wife, and co-heir of Sir William Temple, art. of The Nash, and of the town of Buckingham *preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* April, 1797) left, decease, March, 1784, with other issue,

N DICKEN, afterwards JOHN TEMPLE, of The Nash, tonehouse, co. Devon, eldest surviving son; he *m.* ril, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Boger, R.N. yal licence, dated 23 Sept. 1796, he was authorised to he surname and arms of TEMPLE only. He *d.* 10 1831, leaving an only surviving son and dau.,

ICHARD, his heir.
lizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1823, to William Butt, Esq. of rnybury, co. Hertford, and by him (who *d.* 1878) had ue.

ly son,
HARD TEMPLE, Esq. of The Nash, J.P. and D.L. for orcester, sometime of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 28 1800; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1825, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Rivett-Carnac, of the Bombay Civil Service (which *d.* 13 April, 1837), and had issue,

ICHARD (SIR), created a Baronet.
William-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 19 y, 1863, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., d widow of Francis-Robert Neilson, Esq. of Westbourne rrace, Hyde Park, and had issue,

Henry-Philip, *b.* 3 May; *d.* 17 Aug. 1864.
Henry-Davis, *b.* 25 June; *d.* 2 Aug. 1865.
William, *b.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1866.
Reginald-Willock, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
Gertrude-Millicent.

nne-Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1850, to Charles-Edmund nnant, Esq. of Needwood House, Burton-on Trent, and 8 May, 1857. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving issue.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1853, to Capt. Grey, Skipwith. N., fourth son of Sir Grey Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, co. arwick, bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1864, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, the Rev. John Walcot, Bitterley Court, Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 10 March, 1880.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 7 Jan. 1871.
Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1837.

emple *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1840, Penelope, only child of ev. Alexander Luders, M.A., rector of Woolstone, co. ester, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her,

John-Alexander, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 April, 42; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Rev. r. Mathias, rector of Whitechapel, and has issue, a son, *b.* 31 July, 1897.
Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1843.
George-Theodore, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1847, *m.* 1880, ilippa-Desirée, dau. of Herr Schwensen, and has issue, arald, *b.* 1882; Charles-Gordon, *b.* 1885; George-Lee, *b.* 92; and Mary-Penelope, *b.* 1887.
Henry-Francis, *b.* Nov. 1850.
Harriette-Penelope, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to John-William- und Willis-Bund, D.L., of Wick Episcopi, co. Worcester.
Augusta-Anna.

ation—16 Aug. 1876. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, gle, displayed sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars sa., each ged with three martlets or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a let or. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta. *Seat*—The Nash, sey, co. Worcester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; elors'.

TEMPLEMORE.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON (Henry-Spencer Chichester), of Templemore, co. Donegal, United Kingdom, D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 14 June, 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1837; *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Laura-Caroline-Jane, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., brother to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1871) has had,

I. ARTHUR-HENRY, D.L., capt. 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, co. Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883) has had issue,

1 Arthur-Claud-Spencer, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.
1 Evelyn-Laura-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883; *d.* 20 Dec. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1885, Alice, dau. of Clinton-George-Augustus Dawkins, Esq., brother of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Over Norton, co. Oxford, and by her has,

2 Gerald-Henry-Crofton, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
3 Richard-Cecil-Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1889.

I. Flora-Augusta, *b.* 7 July, 1856; *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria Ashley, eldest dau. of Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., and has a dau.,

II. Hilda-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

LORD SPENCER-STANLEY CHICHESTER, of Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford (2nd son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall, *see that title*), *b.* 20 April, 1775; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady Harriet Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, aged 80) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. George-Augustus-Frederick (Rev.), *d. unm.* 8 June, 1829.
I. Anne, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, to William, 1st Baron Bateman, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882.
III. Harriett, *d. unm.* 1820.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Esq. of Dunbrody Park, *b.* 8 Jan. 1797; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Wexford; who was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON TEMPLEMORE, of Templemore, co. Londonderry. He *m.* 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1872) had,

HENRY-SPENCER, present peer.
Augustus-George-Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 77th foot, *b.* 20 May 1322; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Jane, dau. of William Townsend, Esq., and widow of Major H.-A. Macdonald, 77th regt., and *d.* 24 July, 1896.
Frederick-Arthur-Henry, gentleman usher of the Scarlet Rod, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances-Marianne, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, by his wife the Hon. Frances Crofton (*see ante*, CROFTON, B.), and *d.* 18 May, 1863, having had, Spencer-Frederick, major late 2nd batt. the Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; *m.* 21 April, 1892, Helen-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Archibald Coats, Esq. of Woodside, Paisley, and has issue, Charles-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; Alan-George, major 18th Royal Irish, 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 8 April, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte Morgan, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Conyngham, which lady *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.); Ernest-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; Athol-Augustus, *b.* 9 May, 1861; Regi-

nald de Blaquiere, capt. the Border régt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1862; Evelyn-Augusta; Edith-Frances, *d.* 11 June, 1856; Violet-Amelia.

Adolphus-William, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

Francis-Algernon-James, capt. 7th hussars, J.P., *b.* 17 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1871) had Francis-Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 25 March, 1860; and Augusta-Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily-Octavia Stewart, 5th dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving by her Shane-Randolph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1883; Evangeline-Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Capt. Hubert-Alcock-Nepean Fyers, rifle brigade; Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1877; Sheelah-Maud-Emily, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; Morna-Sybil, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; Margaret-Rosa, *b.* 20 July, 1880.

George-Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1848, to Sir Charles-Lennox Peel, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 April, 1892.

Augusta, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1854, Robert, 7th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 21 June, 1871; and 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq. (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). She *d.* 1 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd az., fretty arg., for ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak, an eel arg., head or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf gu., ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; sinister, an heraldic tiger sa., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor.

Seat—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford. *Town House*—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TEMPLETOWN.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT (Henry-Edward-Montagu-Dorington-Clotworthy Upton), and Baron Templetown of Templetown, co. Antrim, Ireland, a representative Peer for Ireland, late lieut. 60th rifles, J.P. and D.L., Knt. of Justice of Order of St. John, M.I.E.E., *b.* 20 April, 1853; *s.* his uncle as 4th viscount, 1890; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Evelyn-Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of George-William, 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has issue,

I. ERIC-EDWARD-MONTAGU-JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1885.

II. Henry-Augustus-George-Mountjoy-Heneage, *b.* 12 Aug. 1894.

I. Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was,

HENRY UPTON, Esq., a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, in 1598, 2nd son* of Arthur Upton, Esq. of L'Upton, co. Devon, by Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, and great-nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau of Michael Beresford, Esq. of Coleraine, co Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. This gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand almost alone; his followers, nearly to a man, being cut pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Earl of Orrery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mar dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, Jane, dau. of John Or Esq. of Athlacea, by whom he had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Ro and was created a peeress of the realm as *Baroness Lan* Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. trim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the s ing of the citadel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, Lord Galway, where, for his spirited conduct he obtaine command of a regiment upon the fall of Colonel Killi Colonel Upton *m.* in 1711, Mary, only dau. of Francis U M.D. of London, by whom he had with two daus. (Sara Thomas Perrott, Esq. of Bath; and Mary, *m.* Samuel C bell, Esq. of Mount Campbell), three sons, and was *s.* b eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P., and de governor of the co. of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* 1st, S dau. of Michael Ward, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sarah,* dau. o Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally; but *d.* without issue, in 1768, the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, Esq., a naval officer; at whose decease, they passed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peer Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the Antrim.* His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, da Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co. Herefor whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 1st viscount.

Fulke-Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, of Elford, co. Stafford, and Castle Rising, co. Norfolk; assumed the surname of HOWARD. He *d.* 4 March, 184

Arthur-Percy, gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 177 *unm.* 22 Jan. 1855.

Elizabeth-Albinia, *m.* to Frederick-William, 1st Marque Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.

Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, to James Singleton, Esq 7 Dec. 1862.

Sophia, *d.* 22 Feb. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY, 2nd baron; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; who was crea Viscount in March, 1806. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary tagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he had,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount.

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd viscount.

Arthur, gen. hon. col. 107th foot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; July, 1866, Elizabeth-Frederica, elder dau. of Jo Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. He *d.* 23 April, 1883.

Edward-John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Susan-M relict of William-Wrighte Hewett, Esq., and dau. of the John Maddy, D.D., prebendary of Ely; and *d.* 14 March, leaving by her (who *d.* at Coblentz, July, 1866) a son,

HENRY-EDWARD-MONTAGU-DORINGTON-CLOTWORTHY, and present viscount.

Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to John-Eden Spal Esq. of The Holmes, stepson of Henry, 1st Lord Brough and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his el son,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount; who was *b.* 11 Nov. and *d. unm.* 28 March, 1863, when his honours were i rited by his brother,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd viscount, G.C.B., a represent peer, general in the army, col. 2nd life guards, and col comm. 2nd batt. 60th foot; hon.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish ri an officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of Medjidie; formerly M.P. for co. Antrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1 *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1 She *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Sa., a cross-moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal corone a war-horse, passant sa., bridled, saddled (without stirr and accoutred gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a war-horse caparisoned, as the crest, sinister, a knight in comp armour, ppr., garnished or, the plume on his helmet gu., hol on his sinister arm a shield, charged with the arms of Up viz., sa., a cross, moline arg., and in his dexter hand a till spear. *Motto*—Virtutis avorum præmium.

Seat—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim. *Clu* Marlborough; Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, Esq., descended the present family of UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Farnham.

TENNANT.

TENNANT, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of the Glen, co. Peebles, and of St. Rollox, in the city of Glasgow; J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for city of Glasgow, 1879-80, and for Peebles and Selkirk, 1880-85; late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. the Cameronians; trustee of National Portrait Gallery, *b.* 4 Nov. 1823, son of John Tennant, of St. Rollox, co. Lanark, Esq.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1849, Emma, dau. of Richard Winsloe, Esq. of Mount Nebor, Taunton, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue,

harles, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 April, 1856.
ohn Aubrey, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *d.* 7 May, 1861.
Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; killed 29 Oct. 1863.
EDWARD-PRIAULX, M.A. Camb., *b.* 31 May, 1859; *m.* 11 uly, 1895, Pamela-Geneviéve-Adelaide, youngest dau. of Ion. Percy Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.), and as a son, *b.* 1 July, 1897; Clarissa-Madeline-Georgiana-elicité, *b.* 13 July, 1896.
rancis-John, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1886, Annie-eraldine, dau. of John-Marriner Redmayne, Esq. of outh Dene, co. Durham, and has issue, John-Edward, 12 Oct. 1890; Mark, *b.* 1892; Frances-Lucy, *b.* 19 Nov. 887; Geraldine-Bryde, *b.* 12 July, 1889; Kathleen, *b.* 1894.
Harold-John, B.A. Camb., M.P. co. Berwick since 1894, 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen-Elizabeth, dau. of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire, and by er (who *d.* 9 May, 1892) had issue, Charles, *b.* 1890, *d.* March, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1896, Mary, dau. of George-Whitley Abraham, Esq., and has issue by her, son, *b.* 9 June, 1897.
anet, *d.* 30 June, 1866.
auline-Emma, *m.* 2 Feb. 1875, Thomas Gordon Duff, sq. of Drummuir, and Park, co. Banff, and *d.* 16 Nov. 888, leaving issue.
Charlotte-Monkton, *m.* 7 April, 1877, Thomas, 4th Lord ibblesdale, P.C., and has issue.
Katharine-Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Thomas-Graham mith, Esq. of Easton Gray, co. Wilts.
Octavia-Laura-Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Hon. Alfred yttelton, son of George-William, Lord Lyttelton, and *d.* 4 April, 1886.
Emma-Alice-Margaret, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Right Hon. Herbert-Henry Asquith, P.C., late Sec. of State for Home Department.

ution—17 July, 1885.
ms—Arg. two crescents in fess sa., on a chief gu. a boar's couped of the first, a bordure compony of the second and *Crest*—A mast with a sail hoisted ppr. *Motto*—Deus vela. *Seats*—The Glen, Innerleithen, co. Pebbles; St. , Glasgow. *Town Residence*—40, Grosvenor Square, W. —Brooks's; Reform; Burlington.

TENNYSON.

ENNYSON, BARON (Hallam Tennyson), of Aldh, Surrey, and Farringford, Freshwater, Isle Vight, J.P. (Hants), *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; *s.* his er as 2nd baron, 1892; *m.* 25 June, 1884, rey-Georgiana-Florence, dau. of Charles-John e, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.), and has,

LIONEL-HALLAM, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.
Alfred-Aubrey, *b.* 2 May, 1891.
Harold-Courtenay, *b.* 27 April, 1896.

Lineage.

MICHAEL TENNYSON, Esq. of Preston, co. York, and Stainton, co. Lincoln (son and heir of Ralph Tennyson, Esq., who *d.* 1735, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Chapman, who, being a gentleman of considerable estate and fervent patriotism, raised, at his own charge, a troop of Horse, to support King WILLIAM III.), *m.* Elizabeth Clayton, dau., and at length heir of George Clayton, Esq., of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Hildeyard, Esq., of Kelstern, co. Lincoln. This Christopher Hildeyard was grandson and heir of Henry Hildeyard, of Winestead, in Holderness, who intermarried with the Lady Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and sister of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, which dignities became extinct in the year 1736, upon the decease, without issue, of Nicholas, 4th Earl of Scarsdale, grandson of the aforesad, Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton. Michael Tennyson *d.* Oct. 1796, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Clayton, a dau. Anne, *m.* William Raines, Esq., of Wyton, co. York, and a son and heir,

GEORGE TENNYSON, Esq., of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, M.P., J.P. and D.L., who inherited, 1794, the Clayton estates from his maternal uncle, Christopher. He *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. and ultimately heiress of John Turner, Esq., of Caistor, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1825) had issue,

I. GEORGE-CLAYTON.
II. Charles (Rt. Hon.), of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, P.C., F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 20 July, 1784; assumed, in 1835, the name and arms of D'EYNCOURT; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Frances-Mary, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 21 July, 1861, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, M.P., and had issue, William, M.P. co. Durham, *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1850; and Emma-Maria, *m.* Gustavus, 7th Viscount Boyne, and *d.* 29 April, 1870.
II. Mary, *m.* John Bourne, Esq., of Dalby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 26 April, 1864.

Mr. Tennyson *d.* 4 July, 1835, aged 85. His elder son,

THE REV. GEORGE-CLAYTON TENNYSON, LL.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Stephen ffytche, vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln, and dying *vitâ patris*, left issue,

I. FREDERICK (a co-heir of the Earls of Scarsdale), *m.* Maria, dau. of Signor Giuliotti, Chief Magistrate, Tuscany, and has two sons, Julias, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1840, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Sophia, dau. of Henry Cooper, Esq., Aberdeen, and has issue, Frederick-Henry, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; Harold-Sydney, R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1877; Charles-Arthur, *b.* 27 April, 1884; Julietta-Marian; Sylvia-Mary-Beatrice; and Alfred, *b.* 25 Dec. 1853, and three daus., Elise, *m.* J.-F. De Carteret, Esq. of Oaklands, Jersey, and has issue; Emily, *m.* Major C.-W. Rande Ford, late 84th regt., and has issue; and Matilda, *m.* Col. J.-J. Bradshaw, late 5th fusiliers, and has issue.
II. Charles, *m.* Louisa Sellwood.
III. ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON.
IV. Horatio, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Dudley-C.-Cary Elwes, Esq.
V. Septimus.
VI. Arthur, *m.* 1st, Harriet West, and 2ndly, Louisa Maynard.
I. Mary, *m.* to Alan Ker, judge of High Court of Jamaica, and *d.* 4 April, 1884, leaving issue.
II. Emily, *m.* to Capt. Jesse, R.N., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887.
III. Matilda.
IV. Cecilia, *m.* to Edmund Lushington, Esq. of Park House, who *d.* 13 July, 1893.

The third son,

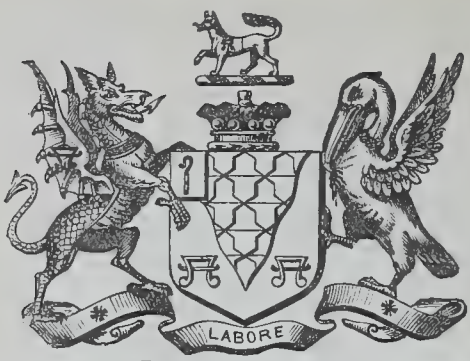
ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON, D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laureate, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Emily dau. of Henry Sellwood, Esq. of Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1896) had issue,

I. HALLAM, present peer.
II. Lionel, *b.* 16 March, 1854; *m.* 1878, Eleanor-Mary-Bertha, dau. of Frederick-Locker Lampson, Esq., and *d.* 20 April, 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Augustine Birrell, Esq., Q.C., M.P. for West Fife), issue,
Alfred-Browning-Stanley, *b.* 1878.
Charles-Bruce-Locker, *b.* 1879.
Michael-Sellwood-Locker, *b.* 1883.

This nobleman, the distinguished poet, was created Baron Tennyson, 24 Jan. 1884. His Lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1892.

Creation—24 Jan. 1884.
Arms—Gu., on a bend nebuly, betw. three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or, a chaplet vert. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed, the hand gauntleted or, grasping a broken tilting spear, enfiled with a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards guardant gu., ducally crowned, and semée of fleurs-de-lis or. *Motto*—Respiciens prospiciens.
Seats—Aldworth, Haslemere, and Farringford, Freshwater Isle of Wight. *Club*—Athenæum.

TENTERDEN.



TENTERDEN, BARON (Charles - Stuart - Henry Abbott), of Hendon, co. Middlesex, late lieut. 3rd batt. the York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1882.

Lineage.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving,

I. JOHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785, his first-cousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 April, 1828, leaving,

1 THOMAS, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870.
2 John.
1 Alice-Bunce.
2 Mary-Frances.

II. CHARLES.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Matsell, Esq. of Great Yarmouth.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES ABBOTT, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was called to the Bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the court of Common Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to the same station in the court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two years afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed Lord-Chief-Justice of England. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage as BARON TENTERDEN, *of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex*, 30 April, 1827. He *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John-Lagier Lamotte, Esq. of the Grotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baron.

II. Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) a son,

CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, 3rd lord.

I. Mary, *d.* 9 Aug. 1858.

II. Catherine-Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., col. 6th dragoons (who *d.* 14 May, 1873), brother of the Princess of Capua, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having had a dau., Penelope-Mary-Gertrude Smyth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, to her cousin, Charles-Stuart-Aubrey, 3rd Lord Tenterden, K.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1879.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1796, and *d. unm.* 10 April, 1870, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, 3rd baron, K.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope-Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1879) had issue,

I. CHARLES-STUART-HENRY, 4th and present baron.

I. Audrey-Mary-Florence, *m.* 30 March, 1882, Major Robert-Gordon Handcock, late Bengal S.C. (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.).

II. Geraldine-Alice-Ellen, *m.* 6 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Carbery Egan, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 12 March, 1893.

III. Gwen-Elca-Violet, *m.* 20 March, 1888, Edward-Charles Macnaghten, eldest son of Lord Macnaghten, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1891.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1880, Emma-Mary, widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C., and dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lee Abbey, North Devon. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

Creation—30 April, 1827.

Arms—Purp., a pile, wavy, vair arg. and gu., between two water-bougets in base or; on a canton arg., a crosier, erect az. *Crest*—A fox, passant, per pale, sa. and arg., charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged on the wing with a water-bouget or; sinister, a pelican, wings elevated or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses gu. *Motto*—Labore.

Seat—Hendon Place, Hendon, Middlesex. *Club*—Wellington.

TEYNHAM.

TEYNHAM, BARON (Henry-John-Philip-S Roper-Curzon), of Teynham, Kent, J.P. Wilts Kent, *b.* 27 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 18th 1892; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Mabel, 2nd dau. o Henry-Green Wilkinson (Scots guards), of Pa ton Hall, Ipswich, and has,

CHRISTOPHER-JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 6 May, 1896.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, a the surname of Roper, and with his wife, Elnith, d heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, was benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, Dover, HENRY III.

Thus far the details are derived from *Brydges's Colli* 7, p. 77. Philpot in his Visitation of Kent commenc EDWIN ROPER, and from him carries down the des

JOHN ROPER, Esq. of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, high sheriff 12 HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apuld Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John Moreton; 2ndly, to Sir E Montagu, lord chief justice of the Court of King's and 3rdly, to Sir John Digby, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Pilborow, a baron of the Exch and 2ndly, to Leonard Saunders.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Appleton, Esq. of Dartford, Ker
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Maddison, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dawney.
Agnes, a nun at Dartford.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., clerk of the King's Bench *m.* Margaret, dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chance England (this lady *d.* in 1564, and was buried, acc to her dying request, with her father's head in her by whom he had two sons and three daus.; Elizabe to Sir Edward Bray, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir W Dawtrey, Knt. of Moor House; and Mary, *m.* to St Clarke; and 2ndly, to Mr. Basset. William Roper d Jan. 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, Esq., chief clerk to the Court of Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Sir An Browne, and sister of Anthony Browne, Viscount Mo and was *s.* in 1567 by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Duns who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir An Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Co Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, Esq., with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, Esq., the male line of this branch family terminated, while the estates of Eltham ar Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and he ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, E Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiress, to the fa of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir land Wynne, Bart. of Nostell.

The male line now centred in the descendants o younger son of John Roper by Jane Fineux; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, Esq. of Badmangore, co. Kent *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, Esq. of Teyn in the same co., by whom he had issue, three sons an daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ROPER, Knt., who was elevated to the peerage
, 1616, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM *of Teyn-
o. Kent.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir
hard Parke, Esq. of Malmaine, Kent, and dying 30
618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISTOPHER, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine,
f John Le Bourne, Esq. of Sutton St. Michael, co.
ord, and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

N, 3rd baron, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. of William,
ord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daus.
rdship *d.* 12 Feb. 1627; and by the inquisition taken
is decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, he
s to have possessed no less than twenty extensive
s in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estates.
s *s.* by his eldest son,

ISTOPHER, 4th baron, who was in ward to KING
ES I. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir
s Englefield, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, by whom
one surviving dau., Frances, *m.* to John Wildman,
pf Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly,
elphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grove
Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart., by whom
three sons, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Bernard Howard,
dying in 1673, he was *s.* by the eldest,

ISTOPHER, 5th baron, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum
co. of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
s Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, and granddau. of
, Marquis of Worcester, by whom he had four sons and
daus.* He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

N, 6th baron, at whose decease *unm.*, the title devolved
his brother,

ISTOPHER, 7th baron, who likewise *d. unm.*, and was
his brother,

RY, 8th baron. This nobleman conformed to the
shed church, and took his seat in parliament, 29 Feb.
5. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Philip
he), 2nd Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom of
d, by whom he had two sons, I. PHILIP, and II. HENRY,
dau., I. Anne, *m.* to John Webb, Esq., son and heir-
nt of Sir John Webb, Bart. His lordship *m.* 2ndly,
dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, co. Sussex, but
at lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Anne
-Lennard, relict of Richard Barret-Lennard, Esq.,
u. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baron
(at whose decease, in 1715, the earldom expired, but
rony descended to her ladyship), by whom he had,

Charles, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* 27 June,
4, Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, Esq.
Glynde, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1780)
at his decease, 4 Feb. 1754,

TREVOR-CHARLES, who became 18th Lord Dacre.
Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*
GERTRUDE, *m.* to Thomas Brand, Esq. of The Hoo,
nd *s.* her brother in the Barony of Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN,
.).

Richard-Henry (Rev.), rector of Clones, co. Mona-
an, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Richard,
Viscount Chetwynd, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1758) he
had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1760, Mary, dau. of Capt.
omas Tenison, of Finglass, co. Dublin, by whom he left
his decease, 11 Nov. 1810, three sons and two daus.,

Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1761; (Very Rev.), D.D., dean
f Clonmacnoise, *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. of
he Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and *d.* 18 April, 1847,
aving by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

William-Lennard (Rev.), rector of Monaghan, *m.* 21
Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John-Paine Garnett,
Esq. of Arch Hall, co. Meath, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849,
leaving a dau.,

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Matthew-Henry
Sankey, Esq. of Lurganbrae, co. Fermanagh, and *d.*
1851.

John-Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Annie-
Boxwell, dau. of Henry Blanc, Esq., and *d.* 1890, leav-
ing issue, William-Henry (Rev.), B.A., incumbent of
Clonard, co. Kildare, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; and Mary, *m.*
3 Aug. 1865, to James-Roper Whitestone, Esq.

Henry-Welladvice, major, late 8th regt., *b.* 25 Oct.
1806, *m.* 10 July, 1851, Rosetta, dau. of Major Butler,
and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1856) had
a dau., Mary-Catherine.

Blayney-Tenison, *b.* 10 Feb. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1848,
Emily-Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, Esq.,
and *d.* 30 March, 1886, leaving Blayney-Tenison, *b.*

of the dans. of the 5th Lord Teynham, Elizabeth, *m.*
es Jerningham, Esq.; Winifred, *m.* Thomas Stonor,
Frances, *m.* Rowland Belasyse, Esq.; and Anne-
ine *m.* William Sheldon, Esq.

1853; *m.* 1892, Miss Emily Christian, of Sligo; Henry-William, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1889, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of William Aiken, M.D.; Elizabeth-Emily; Caroline-Fannie, *m.* 1891, William-Anthony Atthill, Esq. of Glendaragh, co. Fermanagh; and Mary-Edith.

Mary-Jane, *d. unm.* Feb. 1883.

Caroline, *m.* 1838, Rev. J.-T. Whitestone, who *d.* 1853.

2 Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* in 1765, who inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin, Mary-Jane, Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed by sign-manual, 14 Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before his own surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, 1796, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1816) had,

Charles-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq. of Plas-Têg Park, Flintshire; *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of S. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1878) had issue,

Charles-James of Plas Têg Park, M.A., D.L., hon. col. 6th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq. of Aldersey, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Cornelius-H. Kortright, K.C.M.G.

William, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1864, Rose-Myra, dau. of the Rev. J.-R.-N. Kinchant, J.P., incumbent of Llanvair Waterdene, and Bettws, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1874) had a dau., Ethel-Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1888, George-Henry Philott, Esq., C.E., of Cheltenham, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth-Cunningham, dau. of Rev. John Luxmoore, M.A. of Kerslake, co. Devon, and *d.* 1890.

George-Edward, *b.* 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Harriette, eldest dau. of Richard Trevor-Roper, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Charles Cadwaladr, *b.* 9 Feb. 1884; Geoffrey, *b.* 1885; Alice-Marian; Mabel; Helen; Norah; Winifred; Violet; Eveleen; Florence; Gwendoline.

Richard-Henry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, Grace-Carr, dau. of Henry Messeena, Esq., and *d.* 9 March, 1889, leaving issue, Claude-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1869; Charles-Harold, *b.* 17 March, 1872; Richard-Harry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; Ernest-Messeena, *b.* 28 March, 1875; Arthur-Messeena, *b.* 4 July, 1876; Edith-Grace; Maud-Mary, and Grace Messeena.

Dacre, *b.* 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Louisa, dau. of William Wanklyn, Esq., and has issue. Lennard-Carew, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Hubert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877; Henry-Blayney, *b.* Sept. 1881; *d.* 1 April, 1882; Ranulph-Dacre, *b.* 13 April, 1893; Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879; and Margaret-Roper, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1846, to Capt. Pellew-Matson Briggs, Bombay army; and *d.* 2 June, 1857.

Anne, *m.* in 1847, to the Rev. John Watson, who *d.* 1867.

Gertrude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. E.-G. Maynard.

Charlotte-Blanche, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, to Right Hon. Henry-Cecil Raikes, M.P., of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* Sept. 1891.

Emily-Constance, *m.* 15 March, 1865, Holland-T. Birkett, Esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1865.

Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, Esq., and had issue, 1 Henry-Pellew, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy-Juliet, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Preston, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1877, leaving a son, Cyril-Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1877; 2 Hugh-William, *b.* 1858; 1 Harriette, *m.* 1867, to her cousin, George-Edward Trevor-Roper, Esq., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1893; 2 Marian-Blanche, *m.* 16 June, 1874, to Capt. Oswald-Peploe Tudor, R.N.; 3 Florence, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Brian Melland, Esq., M.D.; 4 Eleanor, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Frederick, youngest son of Henry-Overton Wills, Esq. of Kelston, Knoll, Bath (*see* WILLS, Bart.).

Mary-Jane, *m.* to H.-L. Rigby, Esq.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to James Boydell, Esq., who *d.* 1862.

Mr. Cadwallader Trevor-Roper *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1817, Eliza-Agnes, dau. of Rev. Clerk Gayton; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1820),

George, of Fern Bank, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, M.D.; *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, having had issue, Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856, *d. unm.* 1877; George-Dacre, surgeon R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; and five daus., viz., Amelia-Elizabeth *m* 1 Oct. 1877, to Philip-Arthur Scott, Esq. of Queenstown; Harriet-Agnes, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to J.-W Langlands, Esq. of Newton Lodge, Oxton, Cheshire, Clementina-Hadow, *m.* 19 Aug. 1876, to G.-Ward Cook, Esq. of The Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire; Flora, twin with Clementina, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. George McDonald, R.E., and has issue; and Caroline-Fanny, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, to Edward-Matthew Price, Esq. of The Philberds, Maidenhead.

Agnes, *m.* to Henry Boydell, Esq.

Caroline, deceased.

3 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* Jan. 1768; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fish, Esq.; and *d.* 16 July, 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1845),

Charles Roper, of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P., who *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, Eleanor-Catherine, only dau. of Major William Hore, 67th regt., 2nd son of William Hore, Esq., of Harperstown, and *d.* 9 May, 1861, leaving issue,

1 William, M.A., J.P., of Fairfield, Artane, co. Dublin, *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Helena-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Samuel Strangman, Esq. of Summerland, Waterford and has issue, Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1874; Samuel-Strangman, *b.* 19 May, 1876; William-Trevor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; Florence-Muriel, *b.* 27 June, 1879.
2 Henry.
3 Samuel-Bradstreet.
1 Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to S.-P. Lindsay, Esq.
2 Emily, *m.* Aug. 1871, to Edward Doherty, Esq. of Glen House, co. Donegal.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Walter B. Woodward, Esq., M.D.

Henry (Sir), Knt., formerly chief-justice at Bombay; *b.* 1800; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte-Lydia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 20 March, 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1892) 1 Henry-Charles, bar., *b.* 6 April, 1850; 2 Alexander-William, *b.* 3 July, 1862, capt. R.E.; 1 Charlotte; 2 Margaret-Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869; 3 Alice, *d.* young; 4 Elizabeth-Catherine.

Jane-Anne, *m.* Sept. 1843, Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1849.

Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, to Hon. Peter-Boyle De Blaquiere, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1881. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

Isabella, *m.* 1833, to M. Lavit, and *d.* 5 April, 1876.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1788, Valentine Blake, Esq. of Lehinch, Mayo, who *d.* 1798, and 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, Esq. of Barton Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* 1810.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1802, to Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, Esq., M.P.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Capt. Peter Tyler, 52nd regt., and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Philip, 9th baron, *b.* 28 Feb. 1707, who *d. unm.* in 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

Henry, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, July, 1732, Catharine, dau. of John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, co. Oxford, by Anne Wyndham his wife, and had issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* 21 March, 1760, Anne-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, Esq. of London; but *d. s. p.* in 1780.
III. Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
IV. Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738; *m.* 27 June, 1765, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Launcelot Lyttelton, Esq. of Lichfield, descended from Sir Walter Littleton, of Lichfield, grandson of Sir Edward Littleton of Pillaton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford. Through this descent the present Lord Teynham is entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. By her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, aged 100) he left at his decease, in 1793,

1 Henry-Francis, 14th Lord Teynham.
2 Edward, *d.* in July, 1815.
3 Charles, *d.* in India.
1 Maria, deceased.
2 Charlotte, deceased.

V. Philip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m* 21 March, 1766, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, Esq. and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* in Nov. 1771; colonel in the army; *m.* 30 Jan. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Banister, Esq. and widow of Capt. John Bentham, and has issue,

Philip-Banister, E.I.C.S, *d. unm.*
Francis, *d. unm.*
Edward-Dacre, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* 17 Jan 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest dau. of William Dance, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1879) two sons, Edward-Frederick, *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Lina, eldest dau. of F. Sievers, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1887; and Frank Dacre *m.* 1874, Caroline-Amy-Louisa, dau. of J.-B.-G. Franklin, Esq., and has, Bernard-Dacre, *b.* 16 Oct. 1886; Edith-Florence, *b.* 1878; Lilian-Mabel, *b.* 1880; Eva-Muriel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.
Augustus-Frederick, C.E., *b.* in 1819; *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, Lydia Mary-Anne, only child of John Henley, Esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *d.* 20 May, 1868.
2 Charles-Louis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1856.
1 Gertrude-Tilson-Glennie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848.
2 Helen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1852.
3 Harriet-Mary-Ann, *b.* 12 May, 1855.
4 Annie, *b* 30 Nov. 1859.
5 Catherine-Florence, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863.

Helena-Barbara.
Margaret.

1 Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, to Sir Samuel Chamber of Bredgar House, Kent (who *d.* March, 1843), and *d*
2 Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Gawen-Aynsley Mitford, Morpeth. and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Jo Pearce, Esq.
4 Emma-Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, to Frederick Holb Esq. F.S.A.; who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869.
5 Eliza.

I. Eliza.
II. Catharine, *m.* in 1778, to Thomas Mostyn, Esq.
III. Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brin Esq. of the co. of Bucks; and 3rdly, in 1772, Mrs. Eli Davis, relict of Thomas Davis, Esq. He *d.* 29 April, 178 was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 11th baron, *b.* 7 May, 1733; who *m.* 1st, in 175 helmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head of The Hermitage, co. Kent, but by her had no issue; and Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, and dau. of Joseph Webber, Esq., by whom he had two so two daus., eventually co-heiresses, viz.,

I. Henry, 12th lord.
II. John, 13th lord.

I. Betty-Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis-Henry Tyler, Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d* in 1778, leaving one son, Col. Charles-Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, and tw (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Francis-Henry Tyler, Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* 1829, having had, wit issue, a dau., Caroline-Anne, wife of Washington Esq. and mother of (with other children) Eliza, *m.* 1865, to Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., M.P., M.A., Coll., Oxford, Barrister-at-Law.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

Henry and John, inherited, successively, as 12th a barons; both of whom, however, *d. unm.*; the former the latter 1824; when the peerage reverted to their first

Henry-Francis Roper, who became 14th baron, and a the additional surname and arms of Curzon, by royal upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford. H ship, *b.* 9 May, 1768, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, and by h *d.* in 1826) had issue,

I. Henry, 15th baron.
II. Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1823, Charlotte-C relict of Robert Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 15 June, 1833.
III. George-Henry, 16th baron.
IV. John-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1802; *m.* 1st, 7 April Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Col. James Hodgson, her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 James-Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
2 Richard-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, Cottam, eldest dau. of Joseph-Milner Atkinson, E has issue, Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1891, Rev. Albert Skinner, B.A.; Kate-Eily; Laura-Sybil, *m.* 8 Ma Arthur-Wentworth Jones, Esq., and has issu Gertrude-Harriette-Vaughan.
1 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, to M.-H. Dona of Braithwaite House, Cumberland, and *d.* 27 Apr
2 Margaret-Sidney, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, to the Rev. Ca Trafford Shipman, M.A., rector of Lydiard Swindon, Wilts, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1887, leavin
3 Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863.
4 Lucy, *m.* 12 May, 1870, to John Nanson, Esq., a Jan. 1889, aged 47.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1860, Harriet-Anne, eldest Major John-Harman Brown, and *d.* 2 April, 1886. 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1892, Rev. Thomas-Charles Griffith vicar of St. Matthew's, Surbiton.

V. Edward-Henry, C.B., capt. R.N., Knt. of the L Honour and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and *d.* 16 April, 1862, ha her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1885) had issue, Edward, *b. unm.* 24 March, 1874.
VI. Algernon-Henry, *d.* 5 May, 1860.
VII. Sidney-Campbell-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1837, Frances (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892), dau. of Ric Purves, Esq. of Sunbury Park, and *d.* 13 July, 1882, had issue,

1 Edwin-Purves, barrister at-law, *b.* 26 March, 6 Oct. 1869, Ethel-Anne, youngest dau. of Edward-Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, morgan, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 8 Au had issue, Sidney-Doddridge-Henry, *b.* 22 Sep Arthur-Chichley-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1872; Mabel Maud, *b.* 18 June, 1876.
1 Alice-Jane, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Capt. Henry Beattie (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883), eldest son of Al Beattie, Esq. of Summerhill, Chiselhurst, Kent.

I. Julia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832 Chevalier Bressand de C who *d.* 1848; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1886, aged 90.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Jean Marie-Ange, C Martin des Pallières, and *d.* 23 June, 1869.
III. Gertrude-Percy, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1865.

dship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anthony
zon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo; and dying 8 March,
vas *s.* by his eldest son,

RY, 15th baron, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, Susan-
t, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of John-
Talbot, Esq., father of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury,
lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah,
nd sole heir of Stephen Rudd, Esq. of Merrion Square,
, which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His lordship *d. s. p.* 22
1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

RGE-HENRY, 16th baron, *b.* 27 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb.
Miss Eliza Joynes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had

RY-GEORGE, 17th peer.

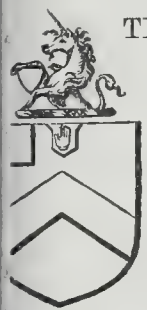
2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 March, 1895),
lau. of William Jay, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1889, when he
by his only son,

RY-GEORGE, 17th baron, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822; *m.* 19 April,
Harriet-Anne-Lovell, dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote,
of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, and had,

HENRY-JOHN-PHILIP-SIDNEY, 18th and present baron.
Wyndham-Henry-Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 27
b. 1890, Grey, only child of David Bayne, Esq. of
lelaide, South Australia, and has had issue, George-
enry, *b.* 10 March, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891.
lnith-Georgina-Isabel de Beauchamp, *m.* 25 Sept. 1888,
jor Solomon Watson, R.A., and has issue.
Harriet-Anne-Lovell.

rdship *d.* 22 July, 1892.

tion—9 July, 1616. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg.,
bend sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for CURZON;
nd 3rd, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchanged;
bucks' heads, erased, of the 2nd, for ROPER. *Crest* of
N—A popinjay, sing, or, collared, gu. *Crest* of ROPER—
, rampant, sa., upholding in the dexter paw a ducal coronet,
upporters—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger,
lant, arg. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo. *Residence*—Linstead
, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*—Wellington.



THOMAS OF WENVOE.

THOMAS, SIR GODFREY-VIGNOLES, Bart., major R.A., 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1887, Mary-Frances-Isabella, eldest dau. of Charles Oppenheim, Esq., and has issue,

ODFREY-JOHN-VIGNOLES, *b.* 14 April, 1889.

Lineage.

e paternal progenitor of this ancient family,
'AN AP HARPWAYE, Esq. of Tresimont, co. Hereford,
atherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Thomas,
of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and assumed in
equence the surname of THOMAS, and had issue, a son,
MUND-THOMAS, of Wenvoe, who by his first wife had
, a dau.,

Mary, *m.* Jan. 1614, George Kemeys.

. 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Catchmay, of Brixwere,
Monmouth, and by her had issue,

William, bapt. at Wenvoe, 4 Aug. 1611; *m.* Jane, dau. of
ir John Stradling, of St. Donat Castle, co. Glamorgan,
art., and *d. v. p.* at Oxford, 9 June, 1636, aged 25, and
y her, who was buried at Wenvoe, 14 April, 1668, had
sue,

1 Edmond, of Wenvoe Castle, bapt. 22 Nov. 1633, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 1 Aug. 1671, Mary, dau. of — Lewis, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan. He was summoned by Cromwell to the Upper House of Parliament (writ dated 10 Dec. 1657). He was buried 22 May, 1677, *d. s. p.*; his widow was buried at Penmark, 3 March, 1721.

1 Elizabeth, of Wenvoe and Ruperrah, *s.* her brother; *b. circa* 1631; *m.* 1st, 1650, Edmund Ludlow, the Parliamentary General, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, her second cousin, SIR JOHN THOMAS, 1st bart. *(see below)* and *d. s. p.* 8 Feb. 1703-4, and was buried at Wenvoe.

Edmond, bapt. at Wenvoe, 28 April, *d.* Nov. 1616, buried
t Wenvoe.

. JAMES, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Wenvoe, 18 May, 1615.

. May, bapt. at Wenvoe, May, 1620.

3rd son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, *m.* the dau. and heir of William Hopkins, of Court-y-Bettiws, and had a son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of John Powell, of Flemingston, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently. II. EDMUND, *s.* his brother.
III. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton, by Jane, his second wife, dau. and heir of Arthur Goodwin, of Upper Winchenden, Bucks, and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd bart. of Kevan Mably.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-THOMAS, of Wenvoe Castle (*jure uxoris*) was created a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his father, 24 Dec. 1694. He *m.* as above mentioned, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Thomas, and heiress of her brother, Edmond Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, and widow of Edmund Ludlow, the Cromwellian General, and *d. s. p.* 24 Jan. 1703-4. She *d.* 8 Feb. in the same year. He was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR EDMOND-THOMAS, *b.* 1667; *m.* 28 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, paymaster of the forces, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Anthony Powell, of Coytrehen, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 26 April, 1745) had issue,

I. EDMOND, his successor.
II. John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1773) left, with other issue,

1 Charles-Nassau, col. in the army, vice-chamberlain to GEORGE IV., when Prince Regent, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1820.
2 Augustus, went to Cuba as an officer in the army, and fell in action. 3 A son, lieut. R.N.
1 Gertrude-Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1820.
2 Anne, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1788. 3 Sophia, *d. unm.*

III. William, *b.* 1718.

Sir Edmond was *s.* in 1723, by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDMOND, M.P. for the county of Wilts, bapt. 9 April, 1712; *m.* June, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Webster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, and relict of William Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset, co. Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Attorney-General Sir Edward Northey, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1777) he had three sons: EDMOND, his successor; Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell in a duel with the Hon. Cosmo Gordon, 5 Sept. 1783; and JOHN, who *s.* his eldest brother in the title. Sir Edmond, who sold Wenvoe Castle in 1765, to Peter Birt, Esq., maternal great-great-grandfather of the present owner, R.-F.-L. Jenner, Esq.; *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDMOND, to whom, who *d. unm.* in 1789, *s.* his only brother,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 6 July, 1749; *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. of John Parker, Esq. of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1845) had,

I. JOHN-GODFREY, 6th baronet.
II. Frederick-Jennings, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1816, Susannah, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, Esq. of Southampton, and had issue,

1 Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1817: *d.* 1834.
2 John-Wellesley, C.B., lieut.-gen., col. Hampshire regt., *b.* 22 May, 1822.
3 Barclay, lieut.-col. 27th regt., *b.* 1 April, 1827; *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Catherine, dau. of William Guild, Esq. of Dablair House, Ayr, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, leaving a son, Frederick-William, late capt. 2nd batt. Manchester regt. *b.* 24 Oct. 1856.
1 Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1846, to Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 2 April, 1854.

Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. THE REV. SIR JOHN-GODFREY, vicar of Wartling and Bodiam, Sussex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1808, Frances, dau. of Stephen Ram, Esq. of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,

I. EDMOND-STEPHEN, 7th baronet.
I. Frances-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1867.
II. Mary, twin with Frances, *d.* 7 March, 1855.
III. Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by her had issue,

II. GODFREY-JOHN, 8th baronet.
III. John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *m.* 22 April, 1847, Katherine-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Captain Edmond-C. Bacon, R.N., nephew of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and *d.* at Pau, 15 March, 1861. She *d.* 25 May, 1886.
IV. Charles, lieut. 54th Bengal infantry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; *d.* 17 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 July, 1855, Mary-Olive, only dau. of Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex, by whom

(he was divorced from her on his petition in 1865) he had, Mary-Amy, *m.* 1878, Thomas Breeds, Esq.; Caroline-Emma; and Julia-Fanny, *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, Thomas-R. Dallmeyer, Esq.

iv. Eliza-Julia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, to Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of Colerne, Wilts, who *d.* 1876.

v. Julia, *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1843, to the Rev. Henry-Berens Pratt, and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1848, to William Kersteman, Esq. She *d.* in Canada 3 Nov. 1895.

vi. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 17 March, 1846, Ormus Biddulph, Esq. (who *d.* 1887), and *d.* 6 Sept. 1896.

vii. Paulina, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Herbert-Mascall Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, and Peasmarsh, Sussex, late M.P. for Rye. She *d.* 16 June, 1895.

Sir John *d.* 7 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Edmond-Stephen, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, major in the army, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. Sir Godfrey-John, who was *b.* 16 June, 1824; and *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Emily, eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq. of Bicknor, Kent, and Hafod, co. Cardigan, and had,

i. Godfrey-Vignoles, present baronet.

ii. Edmund-Chambers, *d.* an infant, 1857.

iii. Edmond-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Agnes-Marion, dau. of Elias-Pitts Squarey, Esq. of the Moot, Downton, and *d.* 13 March, 1894.

i. Emily-Pauline. ii. Georgina-Sophia.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 13 July, 1861.

Creation—24 Dec. 1694. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, and canton erm. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn erm., armed, crined and unguled or, supporting a shield sa. *Motto*—Virtusinvicta gloriosa. *Club*—Junior United Service.

THOMAS OF YAPTON.

Thomas, Sir George-Sidney-Meade, Bart. of Yapton Place, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1867; *m.* 9 May, 1874, Edith-Margaret, elder dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire, and has had issue,

i. Montagu-Sidney, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 22 April, 1880.

ii. George-Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1881.

i. Isabel-Edith-Thomasin, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875.

ii. Ruby-Grace, *b.* 28 March, 1877.

Lineage.

I. George Thomas, Esq. (grandson of Colonel John Thomas, who commanded the Barbados regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's in 1690), having been appointed captain-general and governor-in-chief of all his majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was created a Baronet, 6 Sept. 1766. Sir George *m.* Lydia, dau. of John King, Esq. and had issue,

William, his successor.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Margaret, *m.* to Arthur Freeman, Esq. of Antigua, and *d.* his widow, 1797, leaving *inter alios*, a son, Inigo Freeman, afterwards Thomas, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton, great grandfather of Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lydia, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* his widow, in 1794, leaving a son, George White, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of Thomas, and who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Page, Esq., M.P. for Chichester. His dau. and heiress, Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John-Gustavus Crosbie, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving a numerous family, of whom Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 1839, as 1st wife of Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.

Sir George *d.* 31 Dec. 1774 and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William, High Sheriff for Sussex in 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, Esq. of Dean-street Soho, and had,

George, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Stephen Popham, Esq. of Madras.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Lyon, Esq. of Edinburgh.

Maria-Popham.

Susannah-Margaret, *m.* 1775, to William Roe, Esq. of London, chairman of the Board of Customs, and *d.* 1822, having had, with other issue, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct.

Lydia, *m.* to Alexander Adair, Esq. of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.

Frances, *m.* to J. Williams, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* 1829.

Sir William dying in 1777, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir George, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle de[illegible] of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son,

William-Lewis-George, 4th baronet.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Montag[illegible] whom he left no issue. He *d.* 6 May, 1815, and was his son,

IV. Sir William-Lewis-George, who *m.* Elizabeth, of R. Welsh, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan 1848) had

George, *d. unm.*

William-Sidney, 5th baronet.

Montagu, capt. R.N. (retired); *m.* 22 July, 1845, Isa[illegible] youngest dau. of the Rev. John Bowie, of Salisbury *d.* 19 May, 1895, aged 85.

Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1848.

Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1891.

Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, to James Brymer, Esq., a[illegible] 12 March, 1892.

Louisa-Leonora, *m.* 21 May, 1841, Col. Melville-Gore-[illegible] with Browne, of the 41st regt., and *d. s. p.* 1893.

Sir William *d.* 24 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir William-Sidney, capt. R.N., who was *b.* 1807 *m.* 1st, 1843, Thomasin, dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, [illegible] and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

i. William, *d.* young.

ii. George-Sidney-Meade, present baronet.

iii. Arthur, *d.* young.

iv. Frederick-Louis-Charles, late capt. 2nd batt. East S[illegible] regt., now major of its 4th batt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; [illegible] Sept. 1881, Eveline-May, dau. of Charles Shand, Esq. o[illegible] lombo, and has had issue, Frederick-George-Byam[illegible] Aug. 1893; Everil-Marion-Winefred, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882; Muriel-Adair, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; and Freda-Margaret-[illegible] tagu, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.

i. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Col. Arthur-J[illegible] Shuldham, late 108th regt. ii. Isabella-Montagu[illegible]

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny-Louisa, you[illegible] dau. of John Coulson, Esq. of Clifton Wood, which lady [illegible] 9 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 27 April, 1867.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766. *Arms*—Arg., three lions [illegible] pant gu.; a chief az. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant [illegible] *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.

Residence—5A, New Burlington Street, London, W.

THOMOND, Marquess of, *see ante*, Inchiqui[illegible]

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURN[illegible]

Thompson, Sir Tho[illegible] Raikes, Bart., of Hartsbou[illegible] co. Herts, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; [illegible] father as 3rd bart. 1865: [illegible] July, 1880, Alice-Maude-Lo[illegible] 4th dau. of William-Lo[illegible] Cameron, Esq., E.I.C.S., [illegible] has issue,

i. Thomas-Raikes-Lovett, *b.* 12 May, 1881.

ii. William-Probyn, *b.* 5 July, 1882.

iii. Lionel-Graham-Cameron, *b.* 24 April, 1895.

i. Gladys-Maude-Gertrude, *b.* 17 April, 1887.

Lineage.

I. Thomas-Boulden Thompson, Esq., *b.* 28 Feb. 176[illegible] of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by his wife Sarah Bo[illegible] of co. Kent, having adopted the profession of his father rewarded, in 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £[illegible] year for his participation in the victory of the Nile; and subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhage[illegible] pension was augmented £200 a-year, and he was elevated Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas attained the ra[illegible] admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and a G.C.B. *m.* in 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq. of [illegible] cester; and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1846) left issue,

i. Thomas-Raikes-Trigge, 2nd bart.

i. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, to Daniel Prince, Esq. of He[illegible] and *d.* his widow, 23 Jan. 1874.

ii. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 May, 1849.

iii. Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1845, to the Rev. Anderton Smit[illegible] Bath, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1870.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Thomas-Raikes-Trigge, vice-admiral R.N., was *b.* 1 April, 1804, and *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Gertrude, dau. [illegible] Rev. Robert-Napier Raikes, vicar of Longhope, co. Glouc[illegible] and had,

IOMAS-RAIKES, present baronet.
dward, *b.* 19 Sept. 1853.
:rtrude-Anne. II. Emily-Caroline.
-mas *d.* 26 Sept. 1865.
tion—11 Dec. 1806.
s—Per fesse, arg., and sa., a fesse, counter-embattled, n three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure, ed, counterchanged; in the chief point also within the e an anchor erect az., cable ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval or, an arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished gold, the upporting a lance erect also ppr. *Motto*—Non quo sed do. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, SIR HENRY-MEYSEY, Bart., of Kirby Hall, co. York, D.L., J.P., M.P. for Handsworth div. co. Stafford, late hon. major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 1874; *m.* 21 April, 1885, Ethel-Adeline, only child of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd bart., and has,

LAUDE-HENRY-MEYSEY, *b.* 5 April, 1887.
iolet-Ethel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886.
Helen-Winifred, *b.* 14 June, 1889.

Lineage.

AS THOMPSON, Esq. of Thornton, and Pickering Leigh, in 1460, *m.* Eleanor Philips, of Brickwell, and had two HENRY; and Richard, of Haughton, who *m.* Bridgett, of Sir F. Fleming, master of ordnance to EDWARD VI. The , HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., *m.* the dau. of Welburne, and ther of Stephen, who *d. s. p.*, and of RICHARD THOMPSON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langland, of Scarborough, ad issue, WILLIAM; and Christopher, of Scarborough, . Isabella Hutchinson, of Wicomb Abbey, and had three imothy, William, and Robert. The elder son,

LIAM THOMPSON, Esq. of Humbleton, *m.* the dau. and f John Barker, Esq. of Scarborough Castle, and had

cis, of Humbleton, grandfather of William Thompson, t., M.P. for Scarborough, and ancestor in the female line ord Hotham.
IARD, of Kilham.
id son,
IARD THOMPSON, Esq. of Kilham, *b.* 1580; *m.* Anne, dau. ard Nelthorpe, Esq.; and *d.* about 1650, having had,
is, of Kilham.
ry (Sir), ancestor in the female line of PAUL-BEILBY OMPSON, of Escrick, created BARON WENLOCK, 1839, and grandfather of the 1st Earl Cowper, and great-grand-ier of Gen. Wolfe, killed at Quebec.
HEN (SIR), of whose line we treat.
ARD, M.P. for York, ancestor of THOMPSON, of Sheriff tton Park, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
ard, *b.* 1637, ancestor of THOMPSON, Bart., of Harts-rn.
d son,
STEPHEN THOMPSON, *b.* 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of Leonard son, Esq. of York, and had issue, HENRY, his heir; en, *b.* 1683, *d.* in Portugal; Richard, merchant at Oporto, , *d. unm.* 1771; Frances, *m.* to Thomas Croft, Esq. of gton; Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Palmer, whose dau. *m.* Francis Wood, great-grandfather of the 1st Lord x; and Mary, *m.* to John Sunderland, Esq. The eldest d heir,
RY THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1677, *m.* Catherine, dau. eir of the Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., and dying, 1760, was is eldest son,
PHEN THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1699, who *m.* Jane but *d. s. p.* 1763. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard , Bart., chief secretary for Ireland, 1777. His brother ccessor,
N THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth and 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Leonard Childers, Esq. of House, and widow of William Walbanke, Esq. of Kirk-e; by the former (who *d.* Oct. 1753) he had issue,
NRY, of whom presently.
za-Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Eden, Bart.
ry, *m.* to Childers Walbanke, Esq. of Carr House.
on,

HENRY THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1743; *m.* 30 Jan. 1769, Mary, only child and heiress of Mr. Thomas Spence, of Hurst Hall, Suffolk, and by her had issue,

I. RICHARD-JOHN, his heir.
II. Henry, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Stafford Barton, and had,
  1 Henry-Stafford, of Moorlands, York, *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Croft, Esq., and had issue.
  2 Frederic, of Poppleton Hall, co. York, late capt. in the Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 1852, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Henry-Frederic-Dundas, *b.* 1856, and Charlotte-Edith-Mary.
  1 Caroline, *m.* 1828, to Wadham Locke, Esq., of Ashton House, Wilts; and *d.* 1842.
  2 Henrietta, *d. unm.*
  3 Emily, *m.* 1839, to the Hon. John Jocelyn, who *d.* 22 July, 1869, son of the Earl of Roden.
  4 Charlotte, deceased.
  5 Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 April, 1842, Capt. John Hotham, R.H.A., and *d.* 1853.
III. Robert-Stephen, vicar of Askham-Bryan and Myton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, having had issue,
  1 Childers, late capt. 7th dragoon guards, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of F. B. Hacket, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue; and 2ndly, May, 1884, Helen-Isabella, only child of H.-A. Norman, Esq. of Winster, co. Derby.
  2 Edward, of Overton House, co. Worcester, capt. late 95th regt., *m.* 25 May, 1848, Anna-Eliza, youngest dau. of Edward Radford, Esq. of Tansley Wood, co. Derby, and has issue.
  1 Harriett, *m.* 15 Nov. 1831, to George Champney, Esq. of York, lord mayor 1828, who *d.* 1860.
  2 Maria, *m.* to Sir James Walker, 1st Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.
IV. Charles, *d.* 1829. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,
  Charles-Turton, *d.* 1826.
  Mary-Jane, *d.* 1868.

I. Charlotte, *m.* to George-Vandeput Drury, Esq. of Shotover House, Oxon; both deceased.
II. Sophia, *m.* to Lionel Place, Esq. of Weddington Castle, Warwickshire; both deceased.
III. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D.; both dec.

The eldest son,

RICHARD-JOHN THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby Hall, capt. 4th dragoons, and afterwards major hussar yeomanry, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Meysey, Esq. of Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, descended from the De Meyseys, who came over from Meysey, Brittany, with the CONQUEROR, and were seated at Meysey Hampton and Marston Meysey, in Gloucestershire, till these estates passed out of the family by marriage, and by her (who *d.* 1840) had,

HARRY-STEPHEN, created a Baronet.
Thomas-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1811, rector of Ripley, Yorkshire, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885.
Frederick-William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *m.* April, 1848, Gertrude-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has, Frederick, *b.* 1850; Norcliffe, *b.* 1852; Cecil, *b.* 1856; Emily.
Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1828, to the Rev. Thomas-Hutton Croft, vicar of Hutton Bushell, and Stillington, canon of York and rural dean, who *d.* June, 1873. She *d.* Oct. 1884, leaving issue.
Henrietta, *m.* 1848, to Frederick-Richard Saye, Esq. of Upton Park, Slough, and *d.* 1872. Caroline, *d.* 1875.
Charlotte. Marianne, *d.* Oct. 1845.
Amelia-Frances, *d. unm.* Oct. 1884.

Mr. Thompson *d.* Aug. 1853. His eldest son,

SIR HARRY-STEPHEN-MEYSEY THOMPSON, Bart, of Kirby Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Whitby from 1859 to 1865, high sheriff 1856, created a baronet 26 March, 1874, *b.* 11 Aug. 1809; *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir John Croft, Bart., and had,

HENRY-MEYSEY, present baronet.
Richard-Frederick, retired major rifle brigade, late col. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 April, 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and has, Algar-De Clifford-Charles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1885, and Violet-Ileene-Cassandra, *b.* 29 Dec. 1882.
Albert-Childers, Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel-Louisa, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James-Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough, co. York, and grand-dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 20 March, 1894, leaving issue, Hubert-Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1883.
Charles-Maude (Rev.), Rector of Claydon, Winslow, Bucks, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1874, Emily-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart. of Sand Hutton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving issue, Harold-James, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1876, and Evelyn-Charlotte, *b.* 2 March, 1875; *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

Arthur-Herbert, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 5 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1896, Horatia, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., and has issue, a dau. *b.* 30 April, 1897.
Ernest-Claude, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton Hall, Northumberland, D.L., late M.P. for N. Durham, and has a son, *b.* 1 June, 1897; a dau., *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.
Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, to Walter Stafford, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William-Henry Bond, Esq. late royal Scots regt., eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Bond, of South Petherston, co. Somerset.
Amelia-Annie. Florence-Mildred, *d.* 29 Nov. 1893.
Katherine-Maude, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1877.

Creation—26 March, 1874.
Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a fess counter-embattled between three falcons, counterchanged, belled and jessed, or, quartering Mawhood. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour quarterly, or and az., the gauntlet, ppr., holding a truncheon of a broken lance of the first. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seats—Kirby Hall, near York, and Thorpe Green, Ouseburn. *Town Address*—2, Hamilton Place, W. *Clubs*—Turf; White's; Brooks's; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

THOMPSON.

THOMPSON, REV. SIR PEILE, Bart. of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 17 May. 1871, Jessie-Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont, Esq. of Huddersfield, co. York, and has issue,

I. MATTHEW-WILLIAM, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
II. Peile-Beaumont, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
III. Miles-Atkinson, *b.* 7 July, 1888.
I. Dorothy-Noble, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Lineage.

The Rev. JOHN THOMPSON, M.A., vicar of Knottingley, co. York, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Peile, Esq. of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland, and Bradford, co. York, and had issue,

MATTHEW, of whom presently.
Benjamin, of Park Gate, Guiseley, co. York, *b.* 4 Feb. 1783; *m.* 4 May, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitaker, Esq. of Milnhouse, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866) an only surviving child, Mary-Ann, *m.* 10 May, 1843, Sir Matthew-William Thompson, 1st Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

The Rev. Mr. Thompson *d.* 7 April, 1792. His elder son,

MATTHEW THOMPSON, Esq. of Manningham Lodge, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 30 April, 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Atkinson, of Thorpe-Arch, co. York, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1859) had,

MATTHEW-WILLIAM, (Sir), created a bart.
Benjamin-Peile, *b.* 3 Feb. 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Rosa-Grevis, dau. of Grevis James, Esq. and has issue, one son and one dau.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* William-James Lumsden, Esq. of Balmedie, co. Aberdeen, J.P., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, leaving issue. (*See* BERKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Harriet-Agnes, *m.* Adm. James Stoddart, R.N., and *d.* 1896, having had issue.

Mr. Thompson *d.* 23 Sept. 1847. His elder son,

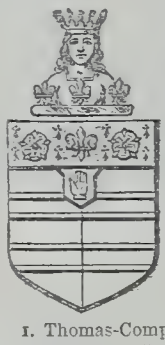
I. SIR MATTHEW-WILLIAM THOMPSON, Bart. of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, so created 18 April, 1890; M.A. Camb.; barrister-at-law: mayor of Bradford, 1862-63, and 1872-73, and M.P. for that borough, 1867-68; *b.* 1 Feb. 1820; *m.* 10 May, 1843, his cousin, Mary-Ann, only surviving child of Benjamin Thompson, Esq. of Park Gate, Guiseley, and had issue,

I. PEILE, 2nd and present bart.
II. Reginald (Hollings Hall, Esholt, co. York), M.A., *b.* 17 April, 1846: *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Frances-Harriet, 4th dau. of Rev. Charles-Smith Royds, of Haughton, co. Stafford, and has issue, Clement, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; Gilbert, *b.* 22 June, 1877; Whateley, *b.* 11 May, 1881; Reginald, *b.* 12 May, 1884; Mary-Anastasia, *b.* 5 Feb. 1880; Agnes-Theodosia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1882.
III. William-Whitaker (Argyll Road, Kensington, W.), M.A. and LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1889; Isabella-Blanche-Spencer, dau. of Spencer Lewin, Esq. of Bourne, Widford, Herts, and has issue.
I. Eliza, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Rev. John-Fowler Tant King's Nympton, co. Devon, and rector of Chaw Devonshire.
II. Mary *d.* 1854.
III. Bertha-Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Charles-James Atk Esq.

Sir Matthew *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

Creation—18 April, 1890.
Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches, ppr.; in chief, in splendour between two mullets of six points, pierced o in base an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg. *Cre* front of the battlements of a tower ppr. a cubit arm, veste charged with a mullet, as in the arms, the cuff arg., the ppr., holding five ears of wheat slipped, or. *Motto*—V vertue lys, love never dys.
Seat—Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds. *Residence*—Colt House, Wimbledon, Surrey.

THORNHILL.



THORNHILL, SIR THOMAS, of Riddlesworth Hall, co. No and Pakenham Lodge, co. Su J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk D.L. for the last-named co M.P. for West Suffolk, 18 1885; *b.* 26 March, 1837 17 Feb. 1863, Katherine-E Isabella, only child of Ric Hodgson Huntley, Esq. of Ca Hall, co. Northumberland, an had issue,

I. Thomas-Compton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *d.* 31 Dec. 1877.
II. ANTHONY-JOHN, lieut. Prince of Wales's Own N artillery, E. div. R.A., J.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Ethel-Margaret-Maria, only Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon, and has Richard-Anthony, *b.* 29 June, 1892.
III. Hugh, *b.* 30, *d.* 31 July, 1875.
I. Beatrice-Mary.
II. Violet-Catharine, *d.* 4 April, 1895

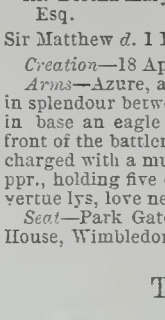
Sir Thomas was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 18

Lineage.

THOMAS THORNHILL, Esq., of Riddlesworth Hall, *b.* 2 1804, *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Martha Anne, eldest dau. of Harry-Spencer Waddington, E Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and High She co. Suffolk, and M.P. for West Suffolk, and by her survives, he had issue,

I. Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 31 July; *d.* 1 Aug. 1832.
II. THOMAS (Sir), created a Baronet as above.
III. Henry Morley, *b.* 13 April, 1840; *m.* 1 March, Elizabeth-Susannah, only dau. of William Fox Clark of Elm Bank, co. York, and has issue, Gerald-Henry June, 1874.
IV. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1842; *d.* 30 May, 1844.
V. Loftus-Milnes, *b.* 8 Oct. 1853.
VI. Cecil-John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1855.
VII. Claude-William, *b.* 18 March, 1856.
I. Sarah-Caroline, *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Thomas-C Bruce, son of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardin by him (who *d.* 23rd Nov. 1890) has issue.
II. Louisa-Fanny, *m.* 8 Sept. 1865, Sydney-Alers Han Heathlands, co. Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, a issue. III. Constance-Emily. IV. Mary-

Creation—11 Aug. 1885.
Arms—Per pale gu. and arg. two bars gemeles ar changed on a chief erm. a fleur-de-lis between two roses first. *Crest*—Three fleurs-de-lis or, in front of the bu woman ppr. vested gu. crined and on the head a crown or, issuing from the crown five thorn leaves vert. *Motto*—I *Seat*—Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. —Carlton; Arthur's; Pratt's.



THOROLD.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN-HENRY, of Marston, co. Lincoln, hon. Camb., J.P. and D.L., High S 1876, M.P. for Grantham, 18 1868, formerly in 17th regt March, 1842; *s.* his father as bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, andrina-Henrietta-Matilda, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord M ton, and has issue,

OHN-GEORGE, capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.
Henry-Cecil, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 1871.
James-Ernest, *b.* 27 Jan. 1877.
Aline, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest-James Wythes, Esq. of Copped Hall, Epping.
Dorothy-Marion.

Lineage.

's very old Lincolnshire family is of Saxon origin.
EROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the co. of Lincoln 52, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spalding cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of charter, in Ingulph's *History of Croyland.*
RICHARD THOROLD, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *temp.* RD III, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Hough, rston, co. Lincoln. His successor,
IN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* na, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Howden, in shire. His descendant.
AN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston and Westburgh, living in the of HENRY VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of ton, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,
LLIAM THOROLD, Esq., Lord of Marston and Blankney, co. oln, and high-sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of IP AND MARY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of as Leake, Esq. of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom he with one dau., three sons, viz.,

THONY (Sir), his successor.
lliam of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of r. Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor of lderman Sir George Thorold, Bart. (a dignity which expired ith his brother, Sir Samuel), who served the office of sheriff f London, in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.
hard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Bart. hich dignity is now likewise extinct.

Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, , and widow of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, co. Lin- by whom he had two other sons,

mund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male ne terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
bert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, Esq. of he Haugh, was created a baronet, 14 June, 1644, which gnity expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, high-sheriff incoln, in the 13th of Queen ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, garet, dau. of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, co. oln, and had issue,

omas, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Knt. f Holme Pierpont, Notts, and had two daus., Isabel and nne.
illism. *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Knt., f Ketilby, and dying before his father, left two sons, NTHONY and WILLIAM.
atony, *d. s. p.*
hn (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shire, 3 JAMES I.
ary, *m.* to John Markham, Esq. of Sedgebrooke, in Lin- olnshire.
artha, *m.* to Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.

Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John stable, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington, , and by that lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, to rge Clifton, Esq. of Clifton; 2ndly, to Henry Kervill, . of Wigenhall, in Norfolk; and 3rdly, to Sir Edward rsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by his ldson,
R ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, who *m.* Eliza- h, dau. of Thomas Molineux, Esq. of Houghton, and two daus., of whom Mary, the elder, *m.* in 1629, liam, Lord Widrington; the younger *d. unm.* He was y his brother,
SIR WILLIAM THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, sheriff of colnshire in 1630, who was created a baronet, 24 Aug. 2. This gentleman suffered considerably by his attach- nt to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay the uestrators for his estate the (then) large sum of £4160. William *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blythe, Esq. of Strox- , near Grantham, by whom he had (with other issue o *d. unm.*),

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.
t. Anthony, *m.* Grisilla, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, and dying before his father, left (with other issue),

1 WILLIAM, } successive baronets.
2 ANTHONY, }
3 JOHN, }
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Bramwith, co. York.

III. John, *m.* 1st, in 1665, Miss Tredway, dau. of Sir William Tredway, Knt., and had,

WILLIAM, 5th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson, Esq., and left,

JOHN, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote House, co. Rutland.
II. Margaret, *m.* to William Beresford, Esq. of Leadenham.
III. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Robert Bateman, Esq. of London, and 2ndly, to Mr. Cutts.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.
V. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Pechell, Esq. of Normanton.
VI. Penelope, *m.* to George Lucas, Esq. of Fenton.

The baronet was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1680, Rebecca Garrett, spinster, but, having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman *m.* Miss Harrington, only dau. of Thomas Harrington, Esq. of Boothby, but dying *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Lincoln, who *m.* Margaret, relict of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and also *d.* without issue, in 1715, when the title passed to his cousin,

V. SIR WILLIAM (refer to John, 3rd son of 1st baronet), who *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ANTHONY, who *d.* in minority, in 1721, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. SIR JOHN, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1723. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, only dau. and heiress of William Sampson, Esq. of Gainsborough, and had two sons, JOHN and William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Langley, dau. of William Langley, Esq., by whom he had another son, Charles. He was *s.* in 1748, by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Ayton Esq. of West Harrington, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, *d. unm.*
III. Samuel, of Welham, Notts, *m* 13 Sept. 1776, Susan, dau. of Samuel Goodacre, Esq. of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1825 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Isabella, *m.* to Middleton Trollope, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Willoughby Wood, Esq. of Thoresby.

Sir John dying in 1775, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire. This gentleman *m.* 18 March, 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford, Esq. of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, and Millington, in Cheshire, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HAYFORD, his successor.
William, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1808, *unm.*
George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1776; *m.* 1 May, 1804, Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Bristol, and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871), 1 Henry-Baugh (Rev.), rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, co. Lincoln, *m* 1 July, 1829, Julia, youngest dau. of John-Thomas Ellis, Esq. of Wyddial Hall, Hertfordshire, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1871) had, Ellis-Frederick, M.D., *m.* 21 July, 1868, Ellen-Clara, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir John Kingcome, K.C.B., and *d. s. p.* in 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, Edward-Serle Thorold, Esq.; Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1868, Sarah-Catherine, eldest dau. of Adm. Edward-Philipps Charlewood, R.N., and has issue. Reginald-Charles, *b.* 1871; Lucy Charlewood, *m.* 4 April, 1893, Claude-George Cole-Hamilton, Esq. (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.); Katharine-Rochfort; and Bertha-Ruthven; 2 George-Edward, col. in the army, *m.* 1835, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Mann, R.E., and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893), Reginald, major-gen. late R.E., *m.* 1st, 1858, Fanny, dau. of Lionel Lukin, Esq., 2ndly, 1871, Charlotte, dau. of James-F. Elton, Esq. of Dedham, co. Essex, and has Hayford-Douglas, major 2nd batt. Duke of Wellington's W. Riding regt., *b.* 1859, and five daus., Edith-Rhoda, *m.* 1873, Rev. Edward-P. Cole, rector of Christ Church, Bristol, and Alice-Maud-Eveleigh; 3 Charles, *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Edward Thorold, rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, and *d.* 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892), Algernon-Charles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham, *m.* 1871, Edith, dau. of W. Clay, Esq. of the Ford, co. Worcester, and has three sons and two daus., Wilfred-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stainby, *m.* 1872, Harriet, dau. of John Chase, Esq., and has one son, Constance, *m.* 1st, 1868, Charles-C. Hockley, Esq., and 2ndly, 1876, Rev. William Chippendale, vicar of Tilton; 4 Arthur-William Thorold, *m.* Anne-Laura, dau. of Major Octavius Temple, governor of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, George

M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1828, Agnes, and Anne, *m.* 1868, Richard-B. Hooper, Esq.; 5 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Warkleigh, Devon, J.P., *m.* 1839, Frances, dau. of James Gould, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, George, *m.* 1883, Eliza, dau. of W.-N. Barry, Esq., Hubert Goold, late comm. R.N., *m.* 24 April, 1889, Laura, 2nd dau. of Preston Karslake, Esq. of Reading; John Leofric (Rev.), M.A. rector of Warkleigh, *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Jane-Preston, youngest dau. of Preston Karslake, Esq. of White Knights, Reading, and has issue, four daus.

Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, *b.* in 1781; *m.* in 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, Esq. of Bardney, and *d.* 22 April, 1836, leaving, 1 Edward-Serle, *b.* 29 July, 1813, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1843, Amelia-Jane (who *d.* 1887), dau. of the Rev. J. Hinde, and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, Ellen-Clara, widow of Ellis-F. Thorold, Esq.: 2 Anthony-Wilson (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 13 June, 1825, Bishop of Rochester 1877-90, and of Winchester 1890-95, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., by whom he had issue, a son, Edward-Hayford, *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had a son, Algar-Labouchere, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Theresa-Mary, dau. of Rev. Owen-Luttrell Mansel, of Church Knowle, Wareham (*see* MANSEL, Bart.), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 22 Aug. 1895. The Bishop *d.* 25 July, 1895. 1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. R. Hustwick, who *d.* 1868; 2 Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville-Wheler Menteth (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1887), youngest son of Sir Charles-Granville-Stuart Menteth, Bart.; 3 Sophia, *m.* 25 May, 1830, to Charles Thorold, Esq., and *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 1868: 4 Ellen, *m.* 28 March, 1843, to the Rev. A. Paton; and 5 Frances, *d. unm.*

Henry, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1804. Charles, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1807.

Jane, *m.* in 1812, to Charles-Thorold Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, Lincolnshire, capt. in the horse guards, and *d.* his widow, aged 77, 26 Feb. 1861.

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN-HAYFORD, *b.* 30 March, 1773. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Kent, 1st Bart., and had an only son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 11th baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster. (Her ladyship was *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1834, to Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.) Sir John-Hayford Thorold *d.* 7 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, who was *b.* 26 June, 1816, and *m.* 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Col. Hildyard, of Flintham, co. Notts, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1894) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present bart.

II. Montague-George, late R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 2 July, 1881, Emmeline-Laura, Lady Rivers, widow of Horace, 6th Lord Rivers, and dau. of Capt. John-Pownall-William Bastard.

III. Cecil, of Boothby, co. Lincoln, J.P., D.L., capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Claremont, C.B., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1895, leaving a dau., Marguerite, *b.* 16 Aug. 1876.

IV. Charles-Cecil-Hayford, lieut-col. 2nd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 Sept. 1883, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Browning, Esq. of Sale, co. Chester.

1. Constance-Marion, *d.* 1849.

II. Edith-Mary.

Sir John *d.* 26 April, 1866.

Creation—24 Aug. 1642.

Arms—Sa., three goats, salient, arg. *Crest*—A roebuck, passant, erm., attired or. *Motto*—Cervus non servus.

Seat—Syston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

THRING.

Katharine-Annie.

THRING BARON (Sir Henry Thring, K.C.B.), of Alderhurst, co. Surrey, M.A., barrister-at-law, parliamentary counsel to the government, 1868-86, *b.* 1818; created a peer 1886; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Cardwell, Esq. of Liverpool, and sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell, and has a dau.,

Lineage.

This family was formerly settled in Wilts.

BROUNCKER THRING, of Codford St. Peter, Gent., *d.* 1708, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN THRING, *b.* 1681; *m.* Katherine Wrench, and *d.* 16 May, 1750, left two sons,

I. BROUNCKER, his successor. *b.* 1714; *m.* Anne Hewlett, *d.* 1787; both his son and grandson became successive rectors of Sutton Veney, Wilts.

II. WRENCH, of whom we treat.

The latter,

WRENCH THRING, Esq. of Codford St. Peter, *b.* 1718; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Hindon, and *d.* leaving by this lady (who *d.* 1824), a dau., Elizabeth, *b.* *m.* Rev. George Smith, rector of Manningford Abbas, *d. s.p.* 1843; and a son,

JOHN THRING, Esq. of Alford House, J.P. and D.L., *b.* *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Everett, Esq. of Heytesb and *d.* 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 1834) a son and dau.,

JOHN-GALE-DALTON, his heir.

Alicia-Anne, *d.* 1862.

His son,

REV. JOHN-GALE-DALTON THRING, of Alford House, Somerset, B.C.L., J.P., and D.L., *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Jenkyns, vicar of Evercr and prebendary of Wells, and *d.* Dec. 1874, leaving by (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891, aged 102),

I. Theodore, of Alford House, B.A., J.P., D.L., and de chairman of Quarter Sessions, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 1816; *m.* 1852, Julia-Jane, dau. of William Mills, Es Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1891, leaving issu

1 John-Huntley, *b.* 16 Oct. 1853: *m.* 1890, Miss M Sherston, and has issue, Winifred-May, and Ethel.

2 Christopher-Bevan, *b.* 6 Feb. 1857: *m.* 10 Sept. Leila, dau. of William Johnston, Esq. of Cowhill To co. Dumfries, and has issue, Bevan-Gale, *b.* 17 Sept. and Marjorie-Violet.

3 Arthur-Theodore, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.

4 Cyril-Theodore, *b.* 24 Sept. 1861, *m.* 13 Nov. Violet, eldest dau. of Edmund D'Olier, Esq. of Kn linn, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Sybil-Maur *b.* 4 Aug. 1894.

5 Lawrence-Theodore, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 16 April, 1863.

6 Douglas-Theodore, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.

1 Dora-Jane.

2 Mary-Alicia.

II. HENRY, now LORD THRING.

III. Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1823, head master of Upping Grammar School; *m.* 1853, Marie, dau. of Herr Koch Bonn, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1887, leaving two sons and three d

IV. Godfrey (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, was recto Alford with Hornblotton, Somerset, 1858-92, *b.* 1823 18 Jan. 1870, Mary-Jane, only dau. of the late Ch Pinney, Esq. of Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, and has is Leonard-Godfrey-Pinney, *b.* 1873.

V. John-Charles (Rev.), B.A., of Chantry House, Wilt 1824: *m.* 1858, Lydia-Eliza-Dyer, 2nd dau. of Capt. Sa Meredith, R.N., and has five sons and five daus.

I. Theresa, *m.* 1843, the Ven. Augustus-Otway Fitzge rector of Charlton Mackerell, Somerset, and archde of Wells, 3rd son of Vice-Admiral Sir Robert-Lewis gerald, G.C.H. She *d.* 1867, leaving, three sons and a

II. Elizabeth Marian, *d.* 1859.

Creation—17 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Erminois on a fesse plain azure, another wavy charged with three escallops sable, bordure invected gu *Crest*—A cock per pale, or, and gules charged with two escal counterchanged, in the beak an ear of barley proper.

Seat—Alderhurst, Englefield Green. *Town Residence* Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

THROCKMORTON.

THROCKMORTON, SIR NICHOL

WILLIAM-GEORGE, Bart. of Cou

ton Court, co. Warwick, J.P. a

D.L., High Sheriff for Berks, 18

b. 26 April, 1838; *s.* his father

9th bart. 1862.

Lineage.

ɔHN THROCKMORTON, Knt., descended from John de orton (who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord nor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Con- as a very eminent personage in the reigns of HENRY V. RY VI., and in the latter bore the title of under-treasurer id. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy o, Lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and dying in 1445, his eldest son,*

S THROCKMORTON, Esq., high-sheriff of Warwick and in the 5th of King HENRY IV. This gentleman *m.* , dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of Weston, ingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IGHT HON. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, one of the privy f King HENRY VII. This gentleman, who was remark- iety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an l period of life, but *d.* in the attempt, beyond the seas, y his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Alderman Sir William of the city of London, ROBERT, his heir; Clement; Anthony, who *m* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William n, Esq. of Barcheston; Nicholas; and John. The eldest

ORGE THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff for the cos. of and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of en, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT THROCKMORTON, Knt., high-sheriff of Warwick cester in the 1st year of Queen MARY; who *m.* 1st, lau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issue,

s, his successor.
BETH, *m.* to Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingdon, inghamshire.
rine, *m.* to Henry Norwood, Esq.
m. to Ralph Sheldon, Esq.
m. to Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, Warwickshire.

rt *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and John, Lord Hungerford; and by that lady he had two o *d. unm.*, and four daus., viz.,

L, *m.* to Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, North- onshire.
m. to Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Legers, amptonshire.
eth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringham inghamshire.
rance, *m.* to Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

rt *d.* in the 12th year of Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* ly surviving son,

AS THROCKMORTON, Esq. This gentleman's life was one d scene of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, his ing frequently under sequestration and his person often ned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of the f Ravenston, which he held by lease from the crown, at ly rent of £63 13*s.*, payable at Lady-day and Michaelmas, n forty days after these periods; but advantage having ken many years after (occasioned by a servant's losing he money at gaming, which he was sent to pay), he was l of his estate; and although the Queen's receiver subse- had the money, and gave an acquittance for it as if paid roper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of the y. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress am Whorwood, Esq., attorney-general to King HENRY nd had issue,

IN, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, Esq., son of James Wilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, co. Essex, and g in his father's lifetime, left issue,

OBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.

Ambrose, } colonels in the army of CHARLES I., *d. unm.*
Thomas, }
George, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
Winifred, *m.* to John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, Oxford- ire.
Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
Margaret.
Mary.

rgaret, *m.* to Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Court, wickshire.
izabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichnore, fordshire.

III. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Henry Jerningham, Bart.
IV. Meriel, *m.* to Henry Berkeley, Esq.
V. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Throckmorton dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he had to survive,

FRANCIS, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Edward Guldeford, Esq.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surviving son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there in great hospitality after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, Esq. of Kennersley, co. Surrey, (son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England in the reign of JAMES I.), and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, Bart. of Buckland, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he had issue,

George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
ROBERT, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to John Petre, Esq. of Fidlers, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* to James Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
Elizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
Catherine, }
Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
Apollonia, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount.
Barbara, *m.* to Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa Herbert, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had,

I. GEORGE, who *d.* before him, leaving issue (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) by Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Paston, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, Devon,

1 JOHN-COURTENAY, successor to the title.
2 GEORGE, } 6th and 7th baronets.
3 CHARLES, }
4 William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving,

ROBERT-GEORGE, 8th baronet.
Nicholas-John, *b.* 23 June, 1802; *d.* in 1848.
John-Jervis-St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *d.* 28 May, 1853.
Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas-Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 4 June, 1843.

1 Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Metcalf, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had two children,

THOMAS-PETER METCALF, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of MORE only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Bridget Dalton, of Barnborough, co. York, heiress and last lineal descendant, in the direct line, of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Thomas More.
Maria-Teresa, *m.* 1814, Charles Eyston, Esq. of East Hendred House, Berks, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 19 March, 1848, leaving with other issue, CHARLES-JOHN EYSTON, Esq. of Hendred House (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

I. Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, Esq. of Esslington, co. of Northumberland, and by her had one surviving dau.

II. BARBARA, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow, co. Devon, but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY, *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. 1782, Maria-Catharine (the friend of the poet Cowper), dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of COURTENAY, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June,

---

had a younger son,
THROCKMORTON, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of l Brydges, Esq. of Lone, co. Gloucester, settled there, s ancestor of
WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, in Gloucester- and was created a baronet in 1611, and whose male ıd title became extinct in 1682. (*See* BURKE's *Extinct tage.*)

1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826 (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother.

VII. Sir Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, but *d. s. p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew,

VIII. Sir Robert-George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, who *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) had issue,

i. Robert-Charles-Courtenay, *b.* 1 April, 1831; *d.* 14 Dec. 1853.
ii. Nicholas-William, present baronet.
iii. Richard-Charles-Acton, late capt. 87th foot, *b.* 27 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances-Stewart, dau. of Major John-Arthur Moore, C.I.E., sometime a Director H.E.I.C., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has issue, Courtenay-Richard-Brabazon, capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* Dec. 1866: Basil, *b.* April, 1871; Herbert, *b.* June, 1872; Mowbray-Nicholas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876, *d.* 4 June, 1878; Geoffrey-William, *b.* 1883; Brenda; Irene-Gertrude; and Angela-Elizabeth-Mary.
iv. John-Philip-Howard, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
v. Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1843; *d.* 1871.
i. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances, Dame de la Croix etoilée, late Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria.
ii. Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
iii. Emily, *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald-Richard Dease, late 4th batt. R.I. Fusiliers, chamberlain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 3rd son of Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, Westmeath, and has issue.
iv. Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, *m.* 25 April, 1866, to Hon. Albert-J. Stourton, youngest son of 18th Baron Stourton.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 June, 1862.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., three bars gemels sa. *Crest*—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is a falcon volant ppr., belled and jessed or. *Mottoes*—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."
Seats—Coughton Court, Alcester, co. Warwick; Buckland, Farringdon, Berks; Weston-Underwood, Bucks, and Molland, N. Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; and St. James's.

THROWLEY, Viscount, *see* Sondes, Earl.

THURLOW.

Thurlow, Baron (Thomas-John Hovell-Thurlow Cumming-Bruce, P.C., F.R.S.), of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. cos. Suffolk, Elgin, Stirling, and Nairn, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, only dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of Major Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Roseisle, Dunphail, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue,

i. James-Frederick, capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), D.L. co. Nairn, *b.* 24 July, 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Constance-Gertrude-Cecily, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas-Henry Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, Lancashire.
ii. Charles-Edward, *b.* 1869.
iii. Henry-Nigel, *b.* 20 June, 1875.
iv. Edmund-Sigurd, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878.
i. Mary Elma, *b.* 1871, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Arthur-Wellesley, Anstruther, Esq. (*see* Anstruther, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
ii. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 1873.

His Lordship who entered the diplomatic s 1858, was attached to the embassies at Stoc and Paris, and accompanied the Earl of Elgin special mission to China, 1860–1; was private tary to the Viceroy and Governor-General of 1862–3; appointed 3rd secretary of the emb Vienna, 1864; was private secretary to Sir rick Bruce, H.M.'s minister at Washington, 66; appointed second secretary of Legation Hague, 1867, and retired from the diplomat vice in 1870; was a lord-in-waiting to the 1880–85; paymaster-general, Feb. to April, and H.M.'s high commr. to General Assem Church of Scotland, May to July, 1886 assumed, in right of his wife, the names and of Cumming-Bruce of Roseisle, Dunphai Kinnaird by royal licence, Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

This family, of considerable antiquity in the n part of Norfolk owes, like many other ennobled f its Peerage elevation to the learned profession of the

Richard Thurlow, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Bu Ulp, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Oliver Reym of Burnham, and grandson of William Thurlow, of ham Ulp, in Norfolk, dying in 1590 (his last w Cecilia, sister of Sir Robert Houghton, judge of the Bench), left, with other issue,

Edward, his heir.
Nicholas, father of John Thurlow, an enterprisi veller throughout Europe, Asia, and America, w a grant of arms in 1664, and *d.* the next year, be ing his estates to his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Thurl

The elder son,

Edward Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 16 left, by Katharine his wife, an only son,

William Thurlow, who *m* Mary, dau. of Henry of Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, Violet,

The Rev. Thomas Thurlow, rector of Worth Suffolk, who left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* ir a son and heir,

The Rev. Thomas Thurlow, *b.* in 1695, rector ñeld, co. Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* d ultimately heiress of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smit of Ashfield, co. Suffolk, by Anne his wife, dau. heir of Robert Torkington, Esq. of Brettenham, and

i. Edward, of whom presently.
ii. Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D. This gentleman was ap dean of Rochester in 1779, from which he was pro the bishopric of Lincoln, and thence translated to th Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William Esq., and dying in 1791, left issue,

1 Edward, 2nd baron.
2 Thomas (Rev.), of Baynard's Park, Surrey, 1788; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th dau. of t Thomas Lyon, and dying 26 Sept. 1874, left by n *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) a son,

Thomas-Lyon, M.A., of Baynard's Park, D.L., *b.* 1814; *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, Emily, youngest dau. of Sumner, Esq. of Puttenham Priory, Surrey, a Sept. 1894.

1 Amelia Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-General Sir Howarth, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, to Charles C Esq. of Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.

iii. John, an alderman and merchant of Norwi Josepha, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Norwich; in 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,

Edward-South (Rev.), prebendary of Norwich (*d.* 1847); *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth-Mar of James Thompson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1 1808) had,

Edward-John, LLB., in holy orders, *b.* in 178 Dec. 1883.
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.
Charles-Augustus, chancellor of the diocese a canon of Chester, rector of Malpas, Ches 3 July, 1802: *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny-M youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, and *d.* 5 July, 1873, having by her (who *d.* in 1 issue,

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard esquire of the body to Henry V. Her immediate a having adopted the name of Smith, they were de Hovell, *alias* Smith, until her father relinquished the former name.

Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836.
Edward-Hovell, late major R.A., and capt. Berks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 16 Oct. 1875, Georgina-Violet, only dau. of George Dodd, Esq., M.P., and has a dau., Edith, *b.* 12 July, 1876.
Henry-Frederick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1813; *d.* 8 Oct. 1878.
Ernest-Hovell, retd. lieut.-col. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Aug. 1874, Celia, eldest dau. of Frederick T. Turner, Esq., The Cedars, Clapham Common, and has issue, Godfrey-Hovell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1883; Edith-Helen, *b.* 13 April, 1875.
Reginald-Heber, lieut.-col. (ret.), 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Henry Smyth, Esq. of Cairnburn, co. Down, and *d.* 16 April, 1891, leaving issue, Charles-Edward, *b.* 1882; Vera; and Dorothy.
Hugh-Hovell, lieut.-col. late Prince Albert's Somersetshire Light Infantry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Winifred-Beatrice, youngest dau. of Rev. J. Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, and has, Edward-Guy-Lethbridge, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; Eva-Winifred-Hilda, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883.
Edith-Emma, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861.
Fanny-Evelyn, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, to Georges le Cornez, third son of M. Henri le Cornez, and *d.* his widow, 12 April, 1894.

Henry-Robert, major in the army, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.

[e *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Susanna, youngest dau. of the .ev. John Love, and had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1851),

William-Henry, *d.* 1839.
John, in holy orders, *d.* 1844.
Augustus, *d.* 1834.
Octavius, *d.* Aug. 1886.
Susanna, *m.* 18 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry Symonds, precentor of Norwich; and *d.* 25 Dec. following.
Maria, *d.* in 1840.

dest son,

[ARD THURLOW, Esq. *b.* in 1732, having been called to r in 1758, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointed or-general in March, 1770, attorney-general 23 Jan. nd was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR in 1778, he was elevated to the peerage (3 June, 1778) as BARON .OW, *of Ashfield*. He held the seals, with the exception of a short interval in 1783, until 1792. His lordship was d, 12 June, 1792, BARON THURLOW, *of Thurlow*, with nder to his brothers and their male descendants; and *m.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expired, the latter passed to his nephew,

[WARD HOVELL-THURLOW, Esq., as 2nd baron, *b.* 10 1781; *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary-Katherine, eldest dau. of -Richard Bolton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. he had issue,

[WARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, 3rd baron.
mas-Hugh-Hovell, late capt. 7th foot; *b.* 13 May, 1816.
n-Edmund-Hovell, capt. 85th foot; *b.* 15 July, 1817; 31 Aug. 1871.

Thurlow assumed the surname of HOVELL in 1814, as endant maternally, from Richard Hovell, Esq. of the to King HENRY V. His lordship, who was the author ne poems, *d.* 3 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

[WARD-THOMAS, 3rd baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; who *m.* 8 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq., and by who *d.* 13 March, 1840) had issue,

WARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, 4th baron.
OMAS-JOHN-HOVELL, present peer.

ordship *d.* in March, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son, WARD-THOMAS, 4th baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, who, dying 22 April, 1874, was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS-JOHN, nd present BARON THURLOW.

ation—12 June, 1792.
ms—Quarterly: 1st, BRUCE, viz., or, a saltire, gules, on ef of the last, in sinister canton, a mullet of the first, ged with a crescent of the second; 2nd, CUMMING, viz., three garbs, or; 3rd, THURLOW, arg., on a chevron, sed, sa., three portcullises, with chains and rings of first; 4th, HOVELL, or, a cross, sa *Crests*—1. BRUCE. a cap of maintenance ppr. a dexter arm in armour from shoulder, resting on the elbow, also ppr., the hand holding sceptre erect, or. Motto over, "Fuimus." 2. CUMMING. on rampant or, holding in the dexter forepaw a dagger Motto over, "Courage." 3. THURLOW. A raven ppr. ed with a chain, and pendent a portcullis arg. Motto . "Justitiæ soror fides." 4. HOVELL. A greyhound hant, or, collared and line reflexed over the back, sa. o over, "Quo fata vocant." *Supporters*—On either side eyhound, or, collared and lined reflexed over the back sa. *ats*—Dunphail, N.B.; Kinnaird Larbert, N.B.; and field, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; nelors'.

THURSBY OF ORMEROD HOUSE.

THURSBY, SIR JOHN-HARDY, Bart. of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, and Holmhurst, co. Southampton, J.P. for co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1887, col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., formerly lieut. 90th light infantry; D.L. co. Palatine of Lancaster; *b.* 31 Aug. 1826; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara, youngest dau. of Col. Williams, R.E., and niece of Mr. Justice Williams, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1867) he had,

I. JOHN-ORMEROD-SCARLETT, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 April, 1861; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Ella-Beatrice, dau. of Col. Crosse, of Shaw Hill, and has Clara, *b.* 1889.
I. Violet, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby-Aston Littledale, Esq., youngest son of Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has issue, John Willoughby, and Eleanor-Violet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa-Harriet, dau. of Col. Smyth, of Heath Hall, M.P., and has issue,

II. George-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1869; *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Mary-Augusta, elder dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, Esq. of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, J.P., and has Gerald-Hardy-Fitzroy, *b.* 1895.
II. Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 30 April, 1871.

Sir John was created a Bart. 1887.

Lineage.

REV. WILLIAM THURSBY, of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, J.P., vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 2nd son of John-Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, by Emma his wife, dau. of William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 27 April, 1795; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Col. John Hargreaves, of Ormerod, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1884, leaving,

I. JOHN-HARDY (Sir), created a Bart.
II. James-Legh, of Craig-le, co. Carnarvon, J.P., major 22nd regt.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1828: *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Edward-Johnston, Esq., and *d.* 31 July, 1886, leaving,
1 William-Legh, *b.* 17 Dec. 1865.
1 Etheldrida, *b.* 17 Oct. 1864.
2 Hilda, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Capt. Herbert Roberts, Royal Marine L.I.
3 Winifred, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, H.-A. de Freyne-ffrench, Esq., and has issue, Rollo-Adrien-Vlademir-Thursby-Marie-Altieri-ffrench-Normandy, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
III. William-Ford (Rev.), rector and patron of Berg Apton, co. Norfolk, J.P., B.C.L., Cambridge; *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 26 Aug. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Edward-Newman Kershaw, Esq. of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 8 May, 1893.
IV. Arthur-Harvey, of Culverlands, co. Berks, and Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick, D.L., High Sheriff, co. Berks, 1891, *b.* 23 May, 1832; *m.* 1859, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edmund-Newman Kershaw, Esq. of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster, and has,
1 Arthur-Edmund, of Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick, J.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1861, maj. 3rd batt. Warwick regt.; *m.* 1889, Maud, dau. of Col. Henry Cartwright, of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894, and Diana-Mary, *b.* 1 July, 1891.
2 Harvey-William-Gustavus (Rev.), *b.* 8 June, 1867; *m.* 8 June, 1897, Margaret-Emily, dau. of W. G. Mount, Esq. M.P., of Wasing Place, Berks.
1 Eleanor-Mary-Anne, *b.* 25 March, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Rev. Godfrey-Armytage Littledale, vicar of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford.
2 Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Jan. 1864.
3 Emma-Harriot, *b.* 1 Aug. 1865; *m.* 2 Dec., 1896, Rev. Thomas-Hugh Langford-Sainsbury, M.A.
V. Piers, of Broadwell Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P., formerly capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Mary, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, co. Surrey.
VI. Richard-Hasell, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *m.* 1858, Alice, dau. of R. Doncaster, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1885, leaving issue,
1 Arthur-Doncaster, *b.* 6 May, 1860.
2 Edmund-Hasell, *b.* 8 March, 1862.
3 Charles-Augustus-Hathorne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1872.
1 Florence-Emma.
2 Mabel-Gwendolin, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Capt. Walter Lascelles, rifle brigade (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.* 24 Jan. 1897.
3 Ethel-Constance-Geraldine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Duncan Dunn, late Hants regt.
I. Eleanor-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *d.* 2 April, 1845.
II. Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 18 July, 1840.

Creation—1887.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—A curlew, wings expanded, arg., beak and legs ppr. *Motto*—In silentio fortitudo.
Seats—Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster; Holmhurst, Christchurch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

TICHBORNE.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, SIR HENRY-ALFRED-JOSEPH, Bart., of Tichborne, Hants; D.L., High Sheriff, 1892; *b.* posthumous, 28 May, 1866; *s.* his father as 12th bart. at his birth; *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, Mary-Gwendaline, dau. of Edward-Henry Petre, Esq. of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick (*see* PETRE, B.)., and has issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY-BERNARD, *b.* 18 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

This family—one, it is stated, of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—is stated, in some accounts, to have derived its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHENBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE; but this derivation is objected to, and another suggested, viz., Tich and Borne.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt., of Ticheburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt. a person of great eminence, who represented the co. of Southampton in parliament in the 9th and 10th year of King EDWARD II., and was sheriff of that shire in the 14th year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices-itinerant. Sir John *d.* in 1338, and was *s.* by his son ROGER DE TICHBORNE, who *m.* Katherine, dau. (by Sibilla, his wife) of Roger Loveday, and sister and co-heir of Richard Loveday. The son of this marriage, ROGER DE TICHBORNE, left an only son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., from whom lineally descended.

SIR BENJAMIN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high-sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch conferred upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm. and the dignity of a Baronet, 8 March, 1620. Sir Benjamin *m.* 1st, Miss Shelley, of Maple Durham, Oxon, and 2ndly, Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. of Roxwell, co. Essex, Judge of the court of Common Pleas, and by his second wife had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), knighted in 1604 *m.* in 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. of Aldershot, Hants, and had,
  1 FRANCIS, of Aldershot, Hants, whose son and heir (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of William Haws, Esq. of Brumley Hall, Essex),
    WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Supple, and left a son,
      JAMES TICHBORNE, Esq. of Aldershot and Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,
        HENRY, *s.* as 6th baronet.

III. Benjamin (Sir), M.P. knighted in 1618, *d. s. p.*
IV. Henry (Sir), knighted in 1623, who was eng... against the rebels in Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and fou... a branch of the family there. The grandson of ... gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, Esq. was creat... Baronet, and afterwards elevated to the peerag... Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD, *of Ferrar... Louth*, but the honours expired with himself in 173...
  I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Garth, Esq.; and 2... to William Owen, Esq.
  II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Brock, Esq.; and 2nd... Sir Thomas Timperley, Knt.
  III. Amphilis, *m.* to William Gratwick, Esq. of Tortin... in Sussex.

The baronet *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman, knighted in ... who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause durin... civil wars, garrisoned his castle of Winchester as a ... fortress, giving the command of it into the han... his brother-in-law, William, Lord Ogle, and served th... under him. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. an... heiress of Robert White, Esq. (whose sister *m.* his bro... Sir Walter Tichborne), and had an only dau.,

  Amphilis, *m.* to Laurence Hyde, son and heir o... Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Susan, youngest dau. and co-h... of William Waller, Esq. of Oldstoke, Hants, and had i...
  HENRY, his successor,
  Anne, *m.* to Charles Tasburgh, Esq. of Felixton Ha... Suffolk.
  Susan, *d. unm.*
  Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Philips, of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* in 1657, by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman suffered in perso... property during the Usurpation, but was recompensed ... the Restoration, by being appointed lieutenant of the ... Forest, and lieut. of the Ordnance. He *m.* Mary, d... Charles Arundell, Esq., and niece of Thomas, 2nd ... Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 169... had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,
  HENRY-JOSEPH, his successor.
  JOHN-HERMINGILD, 5th baronet.
  Lettice, *m.* in 1691, to Henry Whettenhall, Esq. of ... Peckham, Kent.
  Frances, *m.* in 1694, to John Paston, Esq. of Appleto... Norfolk.

Sir Henry dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, who *m.* 1689, Mary, da... Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Surrey, and had ... three sons, who *d. unm.*, in their father's lifetime, and ... daus., viz.,
  Mary-Agnes, *m.* to Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Du... in Oxfordshire.
  FRANCES-CICELY, *m.* GEORGE-BROWNLOW DOUGHTY, ... of Snarford Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d.* his widow in...
  Mabella, *m.* to John Webb, Esq., eldest son of Sir ... Webb, Bart. of Hatherop, and *d.* 1727.

Sir Henry-Joseph having thus survived all his so... 5 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN-HERMINGILD, a priest of the Society of J... who *d.* at Ghent, in 1748, when the baronetcy dev... upon his kinsman,

VI. SIR HENRY (refer to Walter, 2nd son of 1st ... This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Michael Blount, E... Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary-Agnes, his wife ... and co-heir of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, the 4th ... and left at his decease, in 1785, an only son, his succe...

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* 1778, Elizabeth-... eldest dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. S... and his wife Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Thompson ... of Fyston, Oxon and London, and granddau. of Sir Ben... Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had is...
  HENRY-JOSEPH, his heir.
  Benjamin-Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E.I.Co.'... vice; *d. unm.* in 1810.
  EDWARD, of Snarford Hall, in Lincolnshire, 9th baro...
  JAMES-FRANCIS, 10th baronet.
  John-Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgent ... mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. un...*
  George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1802.
  Roger-Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1792; *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rel... dau. of A.-F. Nunez, Esq. of Belmont Park, co. F... and of Amsterdam; and *d.* at Malvern, 3 Nov. 184...; widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1859.
  Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* to George Nangle, Esq., son of W... Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath, and *d.* Jan. ... aged 83.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest s...

VIII. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; who *m.* ... Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marbl...

ter of Elizabeth, Countess of Clanricarde, and
scountess Strangford), and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug.
d issue,

nne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph-Thaddeus, Lord Dormer,
d. 4 July, 1883, leaving issue.
s-Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, to Henry-Benedict, 11th
Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving

m. 1st, in 1830, Charles-Thomas Talbot, Esq., cousin
e Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had, with two
, a son Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (*see ante*,
WSBURY), and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, Washington
rt, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, by whom
d. 15 June, 1875) she had also issue. She *d.* 4 June,
Mary, *d.* in 1827, *unm.*
cine-Caroline, *m.* 22 April, 1847, to William Greenwood,
of Brookwood, Hants, late lieut.-col. gren. guards,
as issue.
Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, to Col. John Towneley, of
eley, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1878. and has

-Blanche, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1836, John, eldest son of
Benett, Esq., M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts; she *m.*
, 2 July, 1850, Matthew-James Higgins, Esq. of
ides-square (deceased).

ry *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

IR EDWARD, *b.* 27 March, 1782, who assumed the
e of DOUGHTY in 1826, on succeeding to the estates
Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, and Rich-
fill, co. Surrey. He *m.* 26 June, 1827, Katharine,
James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and
(who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had issue,

Tichborne-Doughty, *b.* 8 Aug. 1829; *d.* 30 May, 1835.
rine-Mary-Elizabeth-Doughty, *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Sir
ph Percival Radcliffe, 3rd Bart.

ard *d.* 5 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

R JAMES-FRANCIS, *b.* 3 Oct. 1784, who *m.* 1 Aug.
arriette-Felicité Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 12
1868) had issue,

ter-Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, lost at sea off the coast of
h America in the spring of 1854.
FRED-JOSEPH, 11th baronet.
bella-Louisa-Felicita, *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1834.
ice-Mary-Perpetua, *d.* in Paris, 20 Oct. 1839.

nes who obtained, in May, 1853, a royal licence for
and his heirs, to bear the name of DOUGHTY before
TICHBORNE, *d.* 11 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

IR ALFRED-JOSEPH, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839, who *m.* 17 April,
ne Hon. Teresa-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Benedict,
rd Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly
1873, to Capt. Henry Wickham) had issue,
rd-Francis, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
Y-ALFRED-JOSEPH, present baronet.

ed *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

ion—8 March, 1620.
—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, vair, a chief, or, for TICH-
; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars between three mullets
points, sa., pierced, or, a canton, az., for DOUGHTY.
A hind's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu.,
HBORNE. *2nd Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested per
nellé or and ar.; thereon a Maltese cross gu., cuffed
irst, holding in the hand ppr. a mullet, as in the arms,
GHTY. *3rd Crest*—On a cap of maintenance a wing
harged with the arms of TICHBORNE; this crest is
pertain by right to the eldest son, and has been so
from *temp.* EDWARD III. *Supporters*—Two lions
nt gu. *Motto*—Pugna pro patria.
—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House,
Dorset.

HFIELD, MARQ. OF, *see* PORTLAND, D. OF.

TOLLEMACHE.

LLEMACHE, BARON (Wilbraham-Frederic Tolle-
e, of Helmingham co. Suffolk, in United Kingdom, D.L. co. Chester, M.P. for West Cheshire, 1872 to 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emma-Georgiana Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869) has issue,

I. LYONEL-PLANTAGENET, *b.* 28 Oct. 1860; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lady Blanche-Sybil King, only dau. and heir of Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and has, Bentley-Lyonel-John, *b.* 7 March, 1883,; Denis-Plantagenet *b.* 12 Jan. 1884.
II. Wilbraham-John, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865.
III. Randolph-Stewart, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1866.
IV. Arthur-Wilbraham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.
I. Emma-Georgina-Blanche.
II. Grace-Emma.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1878, Mary-Stuart, dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P. (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

Lineage.

LADY JANE TOLLEMACHE, younger dau. and co-heir of Lyonel, 3rd Earl of Dysart (*see that title*), *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John-Delap Halliday, Esq., of the Leasowes, co. Salop; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.: she *d.* 28 Aug. 1802, leaving, by her first marriage, an eldest son,

JOHN-RICHARD-DELAP TOLLEMACHE, Esq., vice-admiral of the Red, *b.* 1772, who assumed by royal licence, 1821, the surname and arms of TOLLEMACHE; *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. and co-heir of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON TOLLEMACHE OF HELMINGHAM.
II. Wilbraham-Spencer, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1865, late rifle brigade and Coldstream grds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1844, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,

1 Henry-James, of Dorfold Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, *b.* 1846; M.P. for West Cheshire, 1881-85, for Eddisbury div. Cheshire 1885-95, late major Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry.
2 Algernon Edward (Rev.), vicar of Weston, near Crewe, *b.* 1851, *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Metcalfe Larken, Esq.
1 Julia-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1873, Charles-Savile Roundell, Esq., M.P., youngest son of Rev. Danson-R. Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, Yorkshire.
2 Alice-Georgiana.

III. William-Augustus, capt. late 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* Marguerite, dau. of John Home-Purves, Esq., and step-dau. of the 1st Viscount Canterbury.
I. Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1817, Lieut.-Col. Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander-James Johnston, of Hilton, and 2ndly, 19 June 1826, to James-Thomas, 7th Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 July, 1858.
II. Emily, *m.* 1819, Charles Tyrwhitt Jones, Esq., and *d.* 1821.
III. Jane, *m.* 1819 to George Finch, Esq., of Burley-on-the Hill, co. Rutland, and *d.* 1821.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 1821.
V. Marcia, *m.* to Admiral Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, R.N., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868.
VI. Marianne, widow of Hubert De Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton.
VII. Selina, *m.* Capt. William Locke, 1st life guards, *d.* Feb. 1893.
VIII. Charlotte, *m.* 1833, to Capt. G. Hope, R.N., and *d.* 1837.
IX. Georgina, *m.* 1848, Right Hon. William Cowper-Temple, created 1880, LORD MOUNT TEMPLE, who *d. s.p.* 16 Oct. 1888.

Admiral Tollemache *d.* 16 July, 1837. His eldest son,

JOHN, 1st Baron Tollemache, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq., by Lady Emily Stratford, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 July 1846) had issue,

I. WILBRAHAM-FREDERIC, present peer.
II. Lyonel-Arthur, *b.* 28 May, 1838; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrice-Lucia-Catherine, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, Minnie, dau. of James Duff, Esq., and step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham, and had,

III. John-Richard-Delap, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Hon. Henry Starnes, President of Council for the Province of Quebec, Canada Marriage dissolved, 1880.

iv. Hamilton-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P., of Bedwell Park, Herts, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue, Edward-Devereux, *b.* 1885, Henry-Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1888; Marguerite-Emily; and Winifred-Gertrude.
v. Murray, *b.* 21 May, 1853.
vi. Stanhope, B.A., Camb., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855.
vii. Duff, *b.* 5 Jan. 1859.
viii. Douglas-Alfred, B.A. Camb., capt. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice-Mary, dau. of John Head, Esq., and has, Bevil-Douglas, *b.* 1889; Humphrey-Douglas, *b.* 1893; and Cynthia-Mary, *b.* 1890.
ix. Stratford-Haliday-Robert-Louis, late lieut. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 June, 1864.
x. Ranulph, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866.
xi. Mortimer, *b.* 12 April, 1872; *m.* 1894, Margaret, dau. of A. Gorst, Esq., and has issue, Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895, and Leila-Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1896.
i. Rhona-Cecilia-Emily, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, Esq. of Gwernfed, co. Brecon, late lieut. gren. gds.

His lordship, who was M.P. for South Cheshire 1841-68, and for West Cheshire 1868-72, was created Baron Tollemache of Helmingham, 1876. His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1890.

Creation—17 Jan. 1876. *Arms*—Ar. a fret sa. *Crest*—A horse's head between two wings. *Supporters*—On either side a stag guard. ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, or *Motto*—Confido conquiesco. *Seats*—Helmingham Hall, Stonham, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Torporley, Cheshire. *Town House*—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TORPHICHEN.

Torphichen, Baron (James-Walter Sandilands) of, or Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian in Scotland, a Representative Peer, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 4 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle, as 12th baron 1869; *m.* 25 May, 1881, Ellen-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Edward-Park Gordon, C.B., which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1890. He has issue,

i. James-Archibald-Douglas, *Master of Torphichen*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.
ii. John-Gordon, *b.* 8 June, 1886.
iii. Walter-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1888.
i. Alison-Margaret, *b.* 29 July, 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Sandilands take their name from their earliest possession of the lands of Sandilands in Douglasdale. James, of Sandilands, in the 14th century, obtained in marriage Alionora, sister of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and widow of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick (afterwards wife successively to Sir Duncan Wallace of Sundrum, and Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes), and got from his brother-in-law the lands of Calder, to be held from him. He had, with a dau., Marion, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, a son,

James Sandilands, who *m.* 1384, Princess Joan, dau. of Robert II., and widow of Sir John Lyon, of Glamis. He was induced by the influence of Margaret, Countess of Angus and Mar, to renounce his prospect of succession to the unentailed Douglas estates in favour of George, Earl Angus, natural son of that lady by William, 2nd Earl of Douglas, a transaction confirmed by Robert III., in 1397. His son,

James Sandilands, of Calder, a hostage for James I. in 1421, became, by the death of James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, at Otterburn, and of Isabel, Countess of Mar, in 1407, heir of line of the Douglas family; and though deprived, as has been seen, of the estates, he and his descendants have ever quartered the Douglas arms. He *d.* before 7 Dec leaving issue,

i. John, 4th of Calder.
ii. James, assassinated, with his nephew John, 21 Au

He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Sandilands, of Calder, who *m.* Christi dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, *d.* 1489, having had

i. John, assassinated near Dunbarton, along with h James, 21 Aug. 1451, when only 20 years of age (by Thornton, a secret favourer of the Douglas fact account of the unshaken loyalty of his family t James II.
ii. James, of Calder.
i. Alison, *m.* to Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmuto, at Flodden, 1513.

He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, *m.* 1st, Margar and heiress of John Kinloch, of Cruvie, by whom he had

i. John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Scrimg Dudhope, constable of Dundee, who, dying be father, left an only son, James, afterwards 6th of Cal

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Kerr, of burn (ancestor of the Duke of Roxburgh), *d.* 1507, issue also by her. He was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, who was the friend of the reformer, John Knox, and was appoi the reformers to solicit the support of the Queen rege *m.* Mariot, only dau. of Archibald Forrester, of phine, and *d.* 1560, leaving, with two daus.,

i. John, who *s.* his father, *m.* 1st, July, 1524, Margare Sir Robert Barton, of Over Barton, high-treasurer land, and had an only son, James. He *m.* 2ndly, J dau. of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son, James Slamananmure. He *d.* 1567, and was *s.* by his elde

James, of Calder, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4 Ross; and dying in 1577, left an only son,

James, 9th feudal lord, of whom presently, Lord Torphichen.

ii. James.

Sir James Sandilands' 2nd son,

James Sandilands, held at the time of the Reforma office of preceptor, prior, or master of St. John, nea knights hospitallers, a position which gave him a parliament, not only among the prelates, but am greater barons in right of the lay barony of Tor which was the property of the body. Having adop reformed doctrines, he obtained from Queen Mary resignation a new grant, of date 24 Jan. 1563-4, of th baronies, estates, and offices, belonging to the prece himself and his heirs and assignees. This charter c no specific grant of the dignity of a lord of Parliam under it Sir James Sandilands and his heirs became, predecessors in the preceptory, Lords St. John of Tor otherwise Lords Torphichen. He *m.* Janet, dau. of of Polmaise; and dying 26 Sept. 1579, without issue, devolved upon his great-nephew,

James, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Herlot, Esq. of Trabroun, and by her had six sou dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 8 Somerville, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in dignity devolved upon his brother,

John, 4th baron; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Dundas of that ilk, and had three sons and two d was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest son,

John, 5th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 164 the title descended to his brother,

Walter, 6th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jo child of Alexander Lindsay, the younger of Edzell wife, Lady Anne Wemyss, Viscountess Stormont, no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Alexander, William, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of Wil Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving da

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son and heir-apparen Alexander Menzies, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only Alexander, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had Lilias. He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and h James Primrose, Esq., one of the clerks of council of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart. of Dalmeny, Lord and by her had three sons and two daus., and 1690, by the eldest surviving son,

's, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jean Hume, f Patrick, 1st Earl of Marchmont,* lord-high- or of Scotland (so celebrated for the distinguished e made at the Revolution in 1688), and had (with us. who *d. unm.*) eight sons,

ies, lieut. 44th regt., who was severely wounded at the e of Preston in 1745. He *d. unm.* 20 April, 1749.

ALTER, successor to the barony.

itrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a); he *d. s. p.*

exander, *d.* young.

drew, a major, 21st regt.: he behaved gallantly at ngen, and was wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745; *l. unm.* in 1776.

eorge, *d. unm.*

harles, lieut. R.N., *d.* on the Carthagena expedition, *unm.*

Robert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish ıde in the Dutch service, and afterwards in Lord dour's regiment of light-dragoons, *m.* Grisel, dau. ir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Bart. (chief of ncient family, which was settled there for more than centuries), by Susan his wife, dau. and heiress of rson of Capenoch, representative of an old branch of Griersons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had er (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

AMES, who *s.* as 10th Lord Torphichen.

Susan, *d. unm.*

ean, *d.* in infancy.

risel, *d. unm.*

dship was a supporter of the Scottish union, and a ol.4th regt. dragoons, fought for King GEORGE gal- at Sheriffmuir: he was one of the lords of police; he ug, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

TER, 8th baron; who *m.* 9 June, 1757, Elizabeth, only nd heiress of Alexander Sandilands, Esq., M.D., an to the British hospital in Flanders, and had ns, of whom the three younger *d. unm.* His lordship v. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ES, 9th baron, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759; a lieut.-colonel in the and one of the representative peers. His lordship pril, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Bart. of Cramond; but *d.* without issue in 1815, the barony devolved upon his first-cousin, JAMES ANDS, Esq. (refer to Robert, youngest son of James, ron), who thereupon became

ES, 10th baron. He was *b.* 21 July, 1770, and *m.* 3 Nov. Margaret-Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of ndavie (a cadet of Keir), and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. ad issue,

OBERT, 11th baron.

ohn, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Coston, co. Leicester, Nov. 1813; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Helen, dau. of James Hope, ., clerk to the signet, and *d.* 18 March, 1865, having had her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 73),

JAMES-WALTER, present peer.

† John-Hope, *b.* 24 July, 1847; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Helen-Mary-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq. of Waratah, N.S.W., and has James-Bruce, *b.* 8 April, 1883; Helen-Caroline, *b.* 1880.

† Francis-Robert, comm. R.N., 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 1 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Maude-Bayard, dau. of Frederick-Augustus Wiggins, Esq., 9, Porchester Ter-race, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having had, Robert-Walter, *b.* 12, *d.* 28 Jan. 1886.

† Douglas, lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.

† Helen-Jane, *m.* 7 Feb. 1891, Charles-Woodbine, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue, Charles-Douglas-Woodbine, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891; Hope-Mary-Wood-bine, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893.

James, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.

Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, to William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of rnton, Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1891.

rdship *d.* 22 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, BERT, 11th baron, sometime capt. in the 3rd regt. rds, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Helen, gest dau. of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan, of session (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 1885. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew, s-WALTER, 12th and present BARON TORPHICHEN.

ation—24 Jan. 1564.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chief az. an rial crown or, in base a thistle vert, flowered gules; nd 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend az., for LANDS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a human heart, ppr., imperially ed gu.; on a chief az., three mullets, of the field, for LAS. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Supporters*—Two or. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

ts—Calder House, Mid-Calder, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—lham; Naval and Military; and New.

* By Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers.
† Obtained a patent of precedence, 7 June, 1870.

TORRINGTON.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT (Sir George-Master Byng), co. Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford; and a Baronet; *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1889.

Lineage.

This family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. Its honours were, however, founded since the Revolution by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG (eldest son of John Byng, Esq. of Wrotham, by his wife, Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in Surrey), one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by the titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain and treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was installed one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the revival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was appointed first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent, and by her, who *d.* 1756) had eleven sons and four daus.; of whom there survived him,

I. PATTEE, } who became successively viscounts.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Robert, Commissioner of the navy and Governor of Barbadoes; who *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had three sons. Robert, the 2nd son, was smothered in the Blackhole at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756; John, the 3rd son, *d.* in 1774; and
GEORGE, the eldest son, M.P. for Middlesex; *d.* in 1789, leaving issue, by his wife Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland,
1 George, of Wrotham, M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 1764; *m.* Harriet, 8th dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill; and *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1829.
3 JOHN, (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., EARL OF STRAFFORD (*See ante*).
1 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Oct. 1847.
2 Caroline. 3 Frances.
IV. JOHN, *b.* 1704, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, executed at Portsmouth, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial, which found him guilty of an error of judgment only, but cleared him of want of courage, and recommended him to mercy. Admiral Byng *d. unm.*
V. Edward, a col. in the army, *b.* 1706; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bramston, Esq., of Skreens, Essex; and *d.* 1756.
1. Sarah, *m.* John Osborn, Esq., and was mother of Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd baronet of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATTEE, 2nd viscount. Paymaster-general in Ireland; who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester; but as he left no surviving issue at his decease, 23 Jan. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd viscount, a general-officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir Peter Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1765, Lady Lucy Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery, by whom he had four daus.,

Lucy-Elizabeth, widow of Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, to Lord John Russell, afterwards 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1801, leaving Francis, 7th Duke, and other children.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, to Henry Seymour, Esq., eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812. His brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station), by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. Edmund, Commr. Colonial Audit Office, *b* 1774: *d.* 1854.

III. John, E.I.C.S., *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia, dau. of Mayne, Esq., and *d.* in 1811, leaving,

1 George-Percy, comm. R.N.; *d.* 14 Sept 1840.

2 John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bexford, Suffolk, previously vicar of Langford, Beds; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, dau. of Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and *d.* 25 March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1889), John-Morice (Rev.), rector of Wymondham, Oakham, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Emily-Eden, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Singleton Atcheson, rector of Teigh, Rutland, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1885), Vincent-Gerard-Eden-Morice, *b.* 1876, Mary-Sophia, *d.* 10 July, 1859; Frederica-Amelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, to Bertram-Fulke Hartshorne, Esq., of the Inner Temple; Matilda-Clara-Beatrice, *m.* 1880, to Col. A.-H. Wavell; Frances-Madeline

1 Emily, *m.* in 1836, to Major-Gen. Lawrence Fyler, C.B., who *d.* 1873.

IV. Henry-Dilkes, vice-admiral, R.N., *m.* Maria-Jane, dau. of J.-B. Clerke, Esq. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, having had by her (who survived him ,and *d.* 17 May, 1874), issue,

Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, Mary Anne, only child of William Webb, Esq. of The Views, Essex, and a descendant of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) had,

1 Alfred-Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, J.P., D.L., lieut.-col. late gren. guards, *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1870, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1887) had issue, Launcelot-Alfred-Cranmer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; Hugh-Edward-Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873; and Harriet-Beatrice-Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874. Col. Cranmer-Byng *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1888, Emma-Evangeline, youngest dau. of Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B. He assumed by royal licence, dated 1 Feb. 1882, the additional surname and arms of CRANMER.

2 Henry-Webb, late lieut. 99th foot, *b.* 8 March, 1841.

3 William-Cranmer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

4 Arthur-Hervey, major late 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 8 June, 1869, Florence, eldest dau. of William Fuller Maitland, Esq. of Stansted, Essex, and has issue, Arthur-Maitland, lieut. West India regt.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1872; Harold-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; John-Anstruther, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877; Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1870; and Beatrice-Margaret-Florence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.

5 Edward-Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1847; *m.* 24 April, 1896, Edith Jessie, 3rd dau. of Capt. Edward Croker, of the carabineers.

6 William-Cranmer, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.

7 Harold-Edmund, *b.* 15 April, 1851.

1 Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, to Capt. Frederick Stephens, late 2nd life guards, son of John Stephens, Esq. of Caversham Place, Oxon.

2 Edith-Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, to Cecil-James Stephens, Esq., late 12th lancers.

3 Anne-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Edward Frewen, Esq. of Brickwall, Sussex, and Cold Overton Hall, co. Leicester.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants, and *d.* 2 June, 1881, having by her had issue,

8 Frederick-John, *b.* 11 July, 1861.

4 Beatrice-Mary, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873.

5 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Borton, late 14th regt., adjutant of the Honourable Artillery Company of London; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1892, John-Augustin Davis, Esq. of Swindon, Wilts.

2 Edmund, capt. 1st Bengal fusiliers; *m.* 16 April, 1852, Elizabeth-Egbertha, dau. of John Horsley, Esq., Madras C.S.: and *d.* 18 April, 1853, leaving a dau., Ella-Napier.

3 John-Clarke, rear-adm. R.N., knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1891, Ethel-Frances, dau. of Major-Gen. Tytler, V.C., and had issue, Beatrice-Eva-Tytler, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 2 July, 1896.

1 Cecilia, *m.* 1836, Major-Gen. M.-R.-S. Whitmore, who *d.* 1884, leaving an only child, Ada-Byng, *m.* 1861, Major Philip-L. Tillbrook, Standard Bearer, Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has, Percy, *b.* 1862, Henry-Byng, *b.* 1865.

2 Beatrice (Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen: *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Blundell Hollinshead, of Deysbrook, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1884,

V. Frederick-Gerald, of the Foreign Office, gentleman-usher of the privy-chamber, *m.* Catherine Neville, and *d.* 5 June, 1871; she *d.* 8 Dec. 1871.

I. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, to Rear-Admiral Percy Frazer, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. George Goodenough-Lynn, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.

II. Cecilia, *m.* in 1805, to J.-R. Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue.

III. Anna-Maria-Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, to the Very Charles-Henry Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in she *d.* 30 Oct. 1852.

IV. Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, *m.* in 1806, to Capt. th Charles Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808. She *d.* 4 March

V. Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; and widow 23 July, 1856.

VI. Beatrice - Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, to Rev. Alexander Campbell, rector of Widdington, Essex, u Sir E.-F. Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1848.

VII. Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 1809, Sir J. Morris, Bart. who *d.* Her ladyship *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest GEORGE, 6th viscount, *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who *m.* 1st, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, Esq., M Plymouth, by whom (who *d* 20 Aug. 1810) he had a

I. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, to the Rev. John son of the Dean of Wells; and *d.* 2 April, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and by her (w Feb. 1868) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 7th viscount.

II. Robert-Barlow-Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, major Bengal N.I., killed 18 Dec. 1857, in India, while his regiment against the mutineers: he *m.* 11 Feb Elizabeth-Maria-Lowther, eldest dau. of Col. Gwat the Bengal army, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1861, the Rev. William Winchester, chaplain in Beng *d.* at Rome, 5 Nov. 1868),

1 GEORGE-STANLEY, 8th viscount.

2 Robert-Lowther, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 July, whom, and his younger brothers and sister, a of precedence was granted in Aug. 1884; *d.* 15 Oct

3 SYDNEY, late lieut. 104th foot, *b.* 9 April, 1844; June, 1871, Annie-Seabright, 3rd dau. of the Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, co. Wor and has issue, Arthur Sydney, *b.* 1876, Robert-Nel 1878, Francis-Dacres, *b.* 1880. Cecil-Eustace, *b.* Lilian-Seabright, Ada-Geraldine-Maude, Evelyn-Be and Gwladys-Irene.

4 Nelson, comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 3 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 28 1887, Louisa-Ann, widow of the Rev. T.-R. Brownr 1 April, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1897, Sarah Flo dau. of Rev. John Gage Ball, Rector of Killybe Donegal.

5 Francis-Russell, *b.* 2 July, 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1880, Mary, dau. of James Lambe, Esq., and has, George *b.* 1881; Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1884; Hester-Joan, *b.*

1 Sophie, *m.* 19 April, 1871, George, eldest son of Marshall, Esq. of St. Leonards-on-Sea.

III James-Master-Owen, barrister, D.L., co. Kent, July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856. Caroline-Louisa, d William Cook, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent, and *d.* 2 1897.

IV. Russell-John-Morris, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1823 April, 1850.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.

III. Hilare-Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, to Admiral Sir W Hutcheson Hall, K.C.B., formerly capt. of the "Ne who *d.* 25 June, 1878, leaving an only child, Russell, *m.* 22 April, 1879, Rear-Adm.-Charles-David V.C., R.N. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-adm the Blue, *d.* 18 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest s GEORGE, 7th viscount, D.C.L., hon. col. 3rd a batt. the Queen's own royal West Kent regt., one Majesty's Lords in Waiting, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *m.* 19 1833, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale 1st bart., of Everley, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. aged 89) had issue,

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

His lordship was Governor and commander-in-c Ceylon from April, 1847, to Oct. 1850. He *d.* 27 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE STANLEY, 8th viscount, lieut.-col. rifle (Indian medal and clasp), A.D.C. and one of the secretaries of Earl Cowper, K.G., when Lord-Lieu of Ireland, subsequently lord-in-waiting to the Q 29 April, 1841; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice-Arabell of James Jameson, Esq. of Airfield, co. Dublin, and (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1883) had a dau.,

Bridget-Vera, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur. dau. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. N ham (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by her had,

GEORGE-MASTER, present viscount.

Lord Torrington *d.* 20 Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715. Viscount, &c., 21 Se

Arms—Quarterly; sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter rampant, of the second. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or. *Supp* Dexter, an heraldic antelope erm., horned, tusked, man hoofed or, standing on a ship gun, ppr., sinister a sea-ho on a like gun. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Seat—Yotes Court, Mereworth, near Maidstone.

TOWNSHEND.

VNSHEND, MARQUESS (Sir John-Villiers-Stuart shend), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, co. lk, Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in the o., and a baronet; D.L., high steward of Tam-, formerly M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 April, *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1863; *m.* 17 865, Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina Duff, dau. of James, 5th Earl Fife, K.T., and has

HN-JAMES-DUDLEY-STUART, *Viscount Raynham*, D.L. Norfolk, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
nes-Elizabeth-Audrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870.

Lineage.

R TOWNSHEND, a lawyer of great eminence in the of EDWARD IV., and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshire, nstituted 1st EDWARD V., king's serjeant-at-law, e year following nominated by RICHARD III. one justices of the court of Common Pleas, wherein he ed until his decease, his patent being renewed by VII., who also conferred upon him the honour ghthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress William de Brewse, Knt. of Wenham Hall, co. ; in consequence of which alliance the Townshend may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of er, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, f Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. &c. ger had, with four daus., six sons, of whom Roger he eldest, *d. s. p.*; JOHN, the 2nd, carried on the line; omas, the 5th, was ancestor of the TOWNSHENDS *of m*, the representation of whom vested in the CKS *of Shipdham*. Sir Roger *d.* in the 8th year of VII. The 2nd son,

N TOWNSHEND, Esq. of Brampton, co. Norfolk, who anor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B., of Beacons- in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARD TOWNSHEND, Esq. of Brampton, who *m.* Catha- dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. of , co. Chester, one of the justices of the court of on Pleas, and dying in 1544, was *s* by his only son,

ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, who received the of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard gham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada. ger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, f Shelford, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1500, was is eldest son,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, knighted by the Earl of Essex at morable siege of Cadiz. He was M.P. for the co. of k, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and a very distinguished member first parliament of King JAMES, during the sitting ch, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage quarrel with Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth which terminated in a duel, wherein both the com- s were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying on ot, and Sir John Townshend, soon after, on the ug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest dau. -heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiffkes, co. ; by the eldest of whom,

ROGER TOWNSHEND, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, as created a Baronet, 16 April, 1617, he was suc- . Sir Roger *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of o, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, by whom he had two sons e daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ROGER, who *d.* during his minority, when the evolved upon his brother,

SIR HORATIO. This gentleman rendered essential s to the Royal cause during the Usurpation; he was the six commoners who, with six peers, went to ague to entreat King CHARLES II. to return to his dominions, and take the government of them into his own hands. Clarendon gives a brief memoir of Sir Horatio in his *History of the Rebellion*. Being thus one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, Sir Horatio was created (20 April, 1661) *Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis;* and advanced 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend of Raynham*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham in Suffolk, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz., CHARLES, 2nd Viscount, Roger, and Horatio. The viscount *d.* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd viscount. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador-extraordinary at The Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. He subsequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was frequently one of the lords-justices during the occasional sojourn of his majesty in his Germanic dominions, and was installed a knight of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Pelham, by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. Thomas, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, an accomplished scholar; *b.* 2 June, 1701; *m.* 2 May, 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 21 May, 1780, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1739) had issue, an eldest son,

THOMAS, Secretary of State for Home Department, *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3; created 6 March, 1783, *Baron Sydney of Chislehurst;* and 11 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonards, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1826) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd Viscount Sydney, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward, 17th Lord de Clifford (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795), and *d.* 30 June, 1800, leaving issue,

Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1852; he *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, to George-James Cholmondeley, Esq. of Boxley House, Kent, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1830, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and had issue. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) an only son,

JOHN-ROBERT, 3rd Viscount Sydney, P.C., G.C.B., M.A., Captain of Deal Castle, and Lord Lieut. of Kent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; twice Lord Chamberlain, and twice Lord Steward of the Household; created EARL SYDNEY, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832. Emily-Caroline, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., but by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1893) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1890, when the peerage became extinct.

William-Augustus, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1816.

Horatio-George-Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle; *d.* 25 May, 1843.

Georgiana, State Housekeeper at Windsor Castle; *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1783, to John, 2nd Earl of Chatham, K.G., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1835. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1821.

Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, to George, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.

Harriet-Katherine, *m.* in 1795, to Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, leaving issue.

III. William, who *m.* 29 May, 1725, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Lord William Powlett, and had issue, Charles, his heir; Caroline, wife of the Most Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; Anne, *m.* to Charles Hedges, Esq., and Dorothy, *m.* to Miles-Butten Allen, Esq. The Hon. William Townshend *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his son, Charles Townshend, who was created, 20 Oct. 1797, BARON BAYNING, *of Foxley, co. Berks*. He *m.* in 1777, Annabella-Powlett, dau. of the Rev. Richard Smyth, and granddau. and heir of William Powlett, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825) he had issue (with four daus., who *d. unm.*) two sons, Charles-Frederick-Powlett and Henry. His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his elder son, Charles-Frederick-Powlett, 2nd Baron Bayning, *b.* in 1785, at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Aug. 1823, the dignity devolved upon his brother, Henry, 3rd Baron Bayning, who was *b.* 8 June, 1797, and assumed by sign manual, in 1823 (in lieu of his patronymic, Townshend) the names of his

maternal great-grandfather, William-Powlett. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, only dau. of William H. Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 80), had a son, Charles-William, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844, *d.* 9 June, 1864. Lord Bayning, who was Vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, *d.* 5 Aug. 1866, and, as he left no issue, the title became extinct.

IV. Roger, *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl of Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, Esq. of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the Minister, Sir Robert Walpole, by whom he had,

V. George, an adm. R.N. ; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716 ; *d. unm.* 1769.

VI. Augustus, captain in the E.I. Co's. service.

VII. Horatio, *d.* in 1764.

VIII. Richard, *d.* young.

IX. Edward, D.D., dean of Windsor, *b.* 11 May, 1727; *m.* in May, 1747, Mary, dau. of Gen. Price; *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving,

1 Edward, in holy orders; *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.

1 Mary.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, to John Norris, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to Thomas Fauquier, Esq.

II. Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, to the Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.

III. Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-General Edward Cornwallis uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 1776.

The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 11 June, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 22 May, 1723, in his father's Barony of Lynn, and appointed a lord of the bedchamber. He *m.* 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, Esq. of Balls, Herts, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his heir.

Charles (The Right Hon.), the celebrated orator and statesman, appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in August, 1766; he *m.* 1755, Caroline, Dowager Countess of Dalkeith, and afterwards in her own right Baroness Greenwich, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyle ; and *d.* aged 42, 2 Sept. 1767, having had by her (who *d.* 1794) two sons, who *d. unm.* ; and a dau., Anne, who alone survived her mother, and was *m.* 1st, 1779, to Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone; and 2ndly, to John Tempest, Esq.

Edward, *d.* 29 June, 1731.

Roger, lieut.-col. in the army ; killed at Ticonderago, 1759.

Audrey, *m.* Robert Orme, Esq. of Devonshire; and *d.* in Feb. 1781, leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 12 May, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724; godson to King GEORGE I. This nobleman, who attained the rank of field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of dragoon guards, was also a privy-councillor, high steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norwich, governor of Jersey, and master-general of the ordnance. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by his wife Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers, of Chartley, by whom he had four sons and four daus.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. John (Rt.-Hon.), P.C., of Balls Park, Herts, M.P. successively for the university of Cambridge, Westminster, and Knaresborough; *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana-Anne, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks; and dying 28 Feb. 1833 (Lady John Townshend, *d.* 3 May, 1851), left,

1 JOHN, 4th marquess.

2 George Osborne* (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1801 ; *m.* in 1839, Jessie-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. John MacKellar, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1897, having had issue by her, who *d.* 16 April. 189 .

Charles Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840 ; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1859, Louise, eldest dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia. and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

Charles-Vere-Ferrers, lt.-col. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.

George Augustus, an officer mercantile marine, killed at sea by a fall from the foremast of the ship "Orthes," 30 Aug. 1883, aged 17.

Mr. C.-Thornton Townshend *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Caroline, eldest dau. of George Seear, Esq. of Mark Lane, London, and 9, Victoria Park Road, and *d.* 13 May, 1889.

George-Ferrers, *b.* March, 1854.

Ernest, *b.* 4 March, 1858.

Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1859; *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Emily-Jane, dau. of E. A Plumley, Esq , of Auckland, N.Z., and has issue,

Henry-Brook-Villiers, *b.* 8 July, 1888.

Augusta-Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, to Col. George-Brooke Meares, late 1st batt. R. fusiliers, of Dol-Lys-Hall, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1894.

1 Audrey-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A., prebendary of Chichester, and *d.* 24 March, 1873.

2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, to Admiral Sir Augustus Clifford, Bart., R.N., C.B., Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod, and *d.* at Nice, 10 April, 1862.

3 Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq. who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 7 March, 1878.

* The brothers and sisters of the 4th Marquess Townshend were granted a Patent of precedence.

III. Frederick-Patrick, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Dec. 176[illegible] 18 Jan. 1836.

IV. Charles-Patrick-Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796.

I. Charlotte,
II. Caroline,
III. Frances,
} all *d.* young.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to General William L[illegible] lieut. of the Tower of London, and colonel of the dragoon-guards, the eldest male heir of the family Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a title which became exti[illegible] 1725. (*See* Marquisate of Ely, and BURKE'S *Landed Ge[illegible]* Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, 1811, leaving issue.

Charlotte, Lady Townshend, brought into the Town[illegible] family upwards of 250 quarterings, including the roya[illegible] of PLANTAGENET; and inherited from her mother Eliz[illegible] Shirley, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, that barony [illegible] from her father, the Barony of Compton. She [illegible] Dublin, 14 Sept. 1770, during the government o[illegible] viscount as Lord-Lieutenant of that kingdom, which [illegible] he held from 1767 to 1772. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in [illegible] Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, [illegible] of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles (by Hannah, his wife, [illegible] and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, Esq. of Prehe[illegible] Londonderry), by whom he left two sons and four da[illegible]

V. William, *d.* in the West Indies.

VI. James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, captain R.N., K.[illegible] *b* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. [illegible] Wallis, Esq. ; and *d.* 28 June, 1842. His widow *m.* 2 [illegible] 4 Sept. 1844, Capt. W.-H Henderson, C.B., R.N., [illegible] 15 July, 1873.

V. Anne, *m.* Harrington Hudson, Esq., and *d.* 29 Nov[illegible] leaving issue.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* to George, 6th Duke of Leeds.

VII. Honoria-Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.

VIII. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-G[illegible] William De Blaquiere, afterwards 3rd Lord De Blaq[illegible] *d.* 9 Nov. 1848.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MAR[illegible] TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk*, 31 Oct. 1786. H[illegible] served under King GEORGE II. at the battle of Detti[illegible] and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and La[illegible] as well as at the siege of Quebec, which town surren[illegible] to him as commander-in-chief after the death of the g[illegible] Wolfe. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1807, and was *s.* b[illegible] eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1755 ; who had summoned to parliament, at the demise of his m[illegible] 1770, as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, a barony whi[illegible] inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May[illegible] *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Cha[illegible] dau. of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq. of Risby [illegible] co. York, and co-heiress of her uncle, Roger Mainw[illegible] Ellerker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had issu[illegible]

GEORGE-FERRERS, 3rd marquess.

Charles-Vere-Ferrers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March [illegible] Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. [illegible] Tower, by his cousin, Lady Elizabeth (Towns[illegible] Loftus, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1853, having by her (who[illegible] March, 1866) had no issue.

Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, Lieut.-Col. [illegible] Bisshopp, son of Cecil, Lord Zouche ; and *d.* 3 Oct[illegible]

Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, [illegible] Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, by whom (who[illegible] Aug. 1830) she left at her decease, 1 June, 184[illegible] other issue, a son and heir, the late MARMION-E[illegible] FERRERS, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton.

Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1815, to Joseph-Moore Bo[illegible] Esq. of Springfield House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his [illegible] 18 Dec. 1868, having had, with daus., an only son, [illegible] TOWNSHEND BOULTBEE, Esq., of Springfield.

The marquess *d.* 27 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his elde[illegible]

GEORGE-FERRERS, 3rd marquess, *b.* 13 Dec. 1778 ; [illegible] 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of William Dunn Gardner, [illegible] but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1856, James L[illegible] Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1858) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec[illegible] when the earldom of Leicester became EXTINCT, a[illegible] baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Compto[illegible] are now in abeyance between Tamworth-George F[illegible] Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and [illegible] Townshend Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield. The marqu[illegible] viscountcy, and barony of Townshend devolved on hi[illegible] ship's cousin,

JOHN, 4th marquess, a rear-admiral, R.N., *b.* 28 [illegible] 1798, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest [illegible] Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart, C.B., and grand-[illegible] John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* [illegible] 1877) had issue,

I. JOHN-VILLIERS-STUART, present peer.

II. James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart, R.N., *d.* 11 Au[illegible]

I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1854, Capt. Alexander-Nowell S[illegible] who *d.* 1882.

lizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 15 July, 1856, to John, 1st l St. Levan, and has issue.
udrey-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, to Hon. rille-Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of Charles-John, of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by him (who *d.* 28 , 1880) has issue; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Lieut.- Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, of Downes, co. Devon, , G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., adjutant-general, and has .

rquess *d.* 10 Sept. 1863.

ons—Baron Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by writ mons, 27th EDWARD I. Baron Compton, by writ, IZABETH; both baronies are in abeyance. Baronet, ,1617. Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661. Viscount, 1682. Marquess, 31 Oct. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st az., a chevron erm., between three escallops arg., for TEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu. and or, in the first a mullet arg.; in the centre a crescent sa., for VERE. stag, statant, ppr., attired and unguled or. *Sup*--Dexter, a stag sa., attired and unguled or, sinister, ound arg. *Motto*—Hæc generi incrementa fides. Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire; Raynham Hall, ; Ball's Park, Herts. *Club*—Brooks's; Pall Mall.

FALGAR, VISCOUNT, *see* NELSON, EARL.

TRAFFORD.

DE TRAFFORD, SIR HUMPHREY-FRANCIS, Bart., of Trafford Park, co. Lancaster, capt. Lancashire hussars; *b.* 3 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* 9 Aug. 1886, Violet-Alice-Maud, dau. of Captain James Franklin, formerly 77th regt., and has issue,

PHREY-EDMUND, *b.* 30 Nov. 1891.
dolph-Edgar-Francis, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
let-Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1893.

Lineage.

d and knightly family of Trafford, seated at Trafford, unty palatine of Lancaster, from a period antece- the Norman Conquest, has preserved, from time rial, an unbroken male descent.

LPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "ante Con- ," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father of

LPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds to phus filius Radulphi," by which it appears that us, the father, "was then dead, and had flourished CANUTE the Dane his time, about the yeare 1030, haps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor his out the year 1050; hee had noe surname, as then our Saxon nobilitie or gentry had." From this us sprang the great house of TRAFFORD, which e uninterruptedly held a most distinguished place t the first families of Lancashire. His son,

T FILIUS RADULPHI, was of full age at the time of quest, and about A.D. 1080 he, with his father, the king's peace and protection from Hugh de Baron of Dunham Massy; his son,

ICUS FILIUS ROBERTI, *temp.* HENRY I. *d.* about 1130 a son,

Y DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, whose pears in several deeds during the reigns of HENRY RICHARD I.; he *d.* after the year 1200, leaving a son,

RD DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who received from assy and Margaret his dau. the lordship of Stret- be holden of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, the baronial wars, *temp.* King JOHN, he divided s between his sons, HENRY and Geoffrey. The elder,

Y DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, got the lands of and Stretford, also other lands near Manchester, father of

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted before e *d.* about 1288, leaving a son and successor,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted s to 1309. He *d.* about 1334, when he was *s.* by his n,

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, eldest son of TRAFFORD, who predeceased his father. He attained ge in 1336; was father, by Agnes his wife, of

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Robert Ince, and *d.* 1386, leaving a son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Radcliffe, Knt. and had, with three daus., two sons, viz., HENRY, his heir, and EDMOND who *s.* his brother. The elder son,

HENRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, *s.* his father, and *d.* about 2 HENRY V., leaving, by Agnes his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Sturley, Knt. co. Notts.), no issue, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted by HENRY VI. at Whitsuntide, 1426. He *m.* Alice, eldest dau. and co.-heir of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn, and *d.* 1457, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted 1444, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt. of Ashton, and had EDMOND, his heir; William, *d.* 1518; and Dulcia, *m.* Hugh Bulkeley, Esq. of Whatcroft. Sir John *d.* 1488, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, made a knight of the Bath, 1495, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Clifton, and had with three daus. as many sons, viz., EDMOND, his heir; William, Under Sheriff, co. Chester, 1540. *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford; and Henry, in holy orders, D.D., Chancellor of York, 1528; *d.* 1557. He *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford, co. Derby, and had, with five daus. as many sons, viz., 1 EDMOND, his heir; 2 George, *d. s. p.*; 3 Thomas, of Langham, co. Rutland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fawkener, of that co., and was ancestor of Trafford, of Low Leyton, co. Essex, and Wroxham Hall, co. Norfolk, now represented by EDWARD-WILLIAM TRAFFORD, Esq.; 4 Henry, in holy orders; and 5 Richard. Sir Edmond *d.* 28 June, 1533, aged 48 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted in Scotland by Edward, Earl of Hertford, 1544, and attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. He *m* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe, Knt. of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1564, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 3 June, 1526; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Lord Edmond Howard, and sister of Queen Katherine Howard, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Leicester, Knt. of Toft, by whom he had a son, EDMOND, his successor, and two daus. Margaret, *m.* Sir Urian Leigh, Knt. of Adlington, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Michel, Knt. Sir Edmond *d.* 1590, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted at York, 17 April, 1603, and was three times high sheriff of the co. Lancaster. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, Esq. of Barton, co. Chester, by whom he had an only surviving dau. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred-Cecil, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir Thomas Read, Knt. and *d.* May, 1620, leaving by her a son and successor,

SIR CECIL TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1599, knighted at Houghton Towers, 16 Aug. 1617; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Humphry Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, co. Chester, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and had, with two daus., six sons, viz.:

I. Edmond, *b.* 27 May, 1652; *m.* Frances, dau. of William Draycott, Esq. of Painsley, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.*
II. Cecil, *d. s. p.*
III. HUMPHRY, who *s.* to the estates, of whom hereafter.
IV. Henry.
V. William.
VI. John, of Croston, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ashton, Esq. of Croston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1686, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

John, of Croston, *m.* 10 Feb. 1688, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1727, leaving, with three daus. and two other sons, who *d. s. p.*

1 John, of Croston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1689; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Thornbury, and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1756, Alice, dau. of James Sharrock, Esq. of Preston and Fulwood, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1760, leaving,

John, of Croston, *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1761.
Katherine-Eloisa, *m.* Laurence Nihell, Esq.

2 Humphry, of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov 1698, *s.* to Croston at the death of his nephew, 1761; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Dec 1773, leaving,

JOHN, of Croston, of whom hereafter, as heir male of the family and successor to the estates.

Sir Cecil's elder sons dying *s. p.*, the estates devolved eventually upon his third son, viz.:

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of Holland, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st bart. of Arley, co. Chester, by whom he had a son and successor,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 15 Aug. 1701, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and had with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, and four daus. an eldest son and heir,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st bart. of Rolleston, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1779, when the estates reverted to his kinsman and heir male,

JOHN TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, previously of Croston, He *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, Esq., 2nd son of John Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and a son,

I. THOMAS-JOSEPH DE TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford Park, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who was created a Baronet 7 Sept. 1841, and received in the October following a royal licence to alter the orthography of his name to DE TRAFFORD. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1852) had,

HUMPHREY, 2nd bart.
Thomas-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1844.
John-Randolphus, of Croston Hall, Preston, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1820; *m.* 13 July, 1850, Lady Adelaide Cathcart, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and by her (who *d.* 1871) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1879, 1 Sigismund-Cathcart, of Croston Hall, lieut. late 14th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1853, *m* 20 Nov. 1879, Clementina-Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart., and has issue, Geoffrey Edmund, and Reginald-Francis, twins, *b.* 1891; Ermentrude-Frances, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883; Elfrida, *b.* 8 June, 1886; 2 Galfrid-Cathcart, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Cécile, only child of Comte Hubert de Stacpoole, and has Cecil-Noel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888, Ralph-Eric, *b.* 30 April, 1892; 3 Randolphus; 4 Charles-Allan, capt. 3rd batt. W. R. regt., *b.* 1871; 1 Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Hon. Henry-Robert Orde-Powlett; and 2 Mary-Adelaide.
Charles-Cecil, *b.* in 1821; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1878.
Augustus-Henry of Haselour Hall, Tamworth, late 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 April, 1823; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Herman Walmesley, Esq. of Gidlow, near Wigan (a younger son of Charles Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1895, leaving issue, Henry-Joseph, *b.* 30 July, 1877; Augustus-Francis, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; Herman-St. Michael, *b.* 1882; Oswald, *b.* 26 July, 1885; Robert-Ashton, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887; Edward-Aloysius, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892; Mary-Hermione; Jane-Seymour Mary; Gertrude-Mary; and Agnes-Mary.
Laura-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland; and *d.* May, 1877.
Jemima, *m.* 1829, to Henry, 2nd son of Stephen-Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, and *d.* 1883. He *d.* 1860.
Jane-Seymour, *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, to George-Archer, eldest son of Sir Martin-A. Shee, President of the Royal Academy. Mr. Shee *d.* 1879.
Caroline, *m.* in 1838, to William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 1883.
Sybilla-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Rev. John Sparling, rector of Eccleston, son of William Sparling, Esq. of Petton Park, Salop, and *d.* 22 May, 1886. He *d.* 11 March, 1896, leaving issue.
Belinda.
Harriotte, *m.* 1853, Capt. Cunningham, late 4th drag. gds.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HUMPHREY, *b.* 1 May, 1808, high sheriff co. Lancaster 1861; *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Lady Mary-Annette-Talbot, eldest sister and co-heir of Bertram-Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

I. HUMPHREY-FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
II. Charles-Edmund, of Hothorpe, Northamptonshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton, and J.P. co. Leicester (high sheriff 1893), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes-Fielding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue, Hubert-Edmund-Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1893; Clara-Mary-Annette, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.
III. Gilbert-Talbot-Joseph, *b.* 20 May, 1871; *d.* 14 July, 1890.
I. Mildred-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, to Charles, 3rd Lord Bellew.
II. Gundrede-Annette-Teresa, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy-Carew O'Brien, 3rd bart.
III. Mary-Annette, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.
IV. Sicele-Agnes, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Charles Clifford, Esq., son of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st bart.
V. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.

Sir Humphrey *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.

Creation—7 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg. a griffin, segreant, gu., quartering VENA FITTON, MASSEY; THORNTON, &c. *Crest*—A thrasher, his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves co changed, breeches and stockings of the second and t his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this m "Now thus." *Motto*—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.
Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Turf.

TRAVERS, BART., *see* CLARKE-TRAVERS.

TREDEGAR.

TREDEGAR, BARON (Sir Godfrey-Charles Mor of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and a Bart., late 17th lancers (Crimean medal and four clasps), col. royal Monmouthshire regt., D.L., M.P. fo Brecon from 1858 to 1875; *b.* 28 April, 1831; father as 2nd baron 1875.

Lineage.

LLEWELLYN AP IVOR, lineally descended from Ca Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-h Sir Morgan Meredith, Lord of Tredegar (descended Rhys, Prince of South Wales), and thus acquire Tredegar estates. Llewellin was father of three sons,

MORGAN, his heir.
Ivor, of Wernecleppa, or Gwerney Cleppa, near Tre ancestor of the MORGANS *of Wernecleppa*, whose las heir, Roger Morgan, Esq., *d.* in 1632, when his passed to the Tredegar family.
Philip, whose son, DAVID AP PHILIP AP LLEWELLIN, at St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was an of the family of LEWIS *of St. Pierre*. (*See* Bu *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son,

MORGAN AP LLEWELLYN, Lord of St. Clere, in Carma shire, and of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, *m.* Maud, Rhys ap Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons,

LLEWELLYN, his heir.
Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. mouth, in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and of Sir John Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glam shire, and was ancestor of the MORGANS *of Llanto* Barts.

The elder son,

LLEWELLYN AP MORGAN, Lord of St. Clere and Tre was grandfather of SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt. of St and Tredegar, whose grandson,

ROWLAND MORGAN, Esq. of Machen, living in 1 Blanch, dau. of John Thomas, of Treowen, co. Mon and had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.
Harry, of Llanrumney, ancestor of the MORGANS place.

The elder son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredeg Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Bodenham, Esq. of Rotherw Hereford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, Knt. of Tredegar, whose wi date 15 Jan. 1650, and was proved in 1653. Sir Will 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wintour, of Lidn Gloucester, and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Anthony M of Heyford, Northamptonshire. By his 1st wi William had three sons,

THOMAS, his successor.
Edward, of Citligin and Caed-Morgan, co. Mon who left by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. and heir, w *m.* to Henry Chambre, Esq.

lliam, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan, of Hurst, co. lamorgan, and had a son, Richard Morgan, Esq., ho *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Henry Probert, of ie Argoed and Pantglas, Monmouthshire, and had a n, Richard Morgan, Esq., who *m.* Miss Abigail Phelps, id whose son, William Morgan, assumed the surname Clifford, pursuant to the will of his cousin, Thomas lifford, Esq., and became William Morgan-Clifford, Esq. his Mr. Morgan-Clifford *m.* Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of ichard Lewis, Esq. of Lantilio, Monmouthshire, and ad a son, Morgan, who *m.* Sophia, second dau. of nathan Willington, Esq. of Rapla, co. Tipperary, id by her had a son, Henry-Morgan-Clifford, Perristone, M.P. for Hereford 1847 to 1865, hon. col. onmouthshire militia, *b.* 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, atherine-Harriet, only dau. of Joseph Yorke, Esq. of orthampton Court, co. Gloucester (eldest son of James, ishop of Ely, and grandson of Lord-Chancellor Hardicke), by Catherine, his wife, eldest dau. of James ocks, Esq., and niece to Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and 12 Feb. 1884, having had issue, Henry-Somers Morgan, in 1836, deceased, and Marion, *m.* 12 June, 1860, to ames-Fitzwalter Clifford-Butler, Lord Dunboyne (*see at title ante*).

William Morgan was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredegar, who st, Rachel, relict of David Kemeys, Esq., of Cefn ley, and dau. of Robert Hopton (younger son of Robert ton, Esq., of Witham, co. Somerset, by his wife Janet, and co-heir of Rowland Kemeys, Esq. of the Vaindre, Monmouth), and sister and co-heir of Ralph, Lord Hopof Strattorn, by whom he had an only child, Elizabeth, ss of her mother, and wife of Sir Trevor Williams, ., which Elizabeth had issue, now represented by ms-Williams, of Llangibby Castle. Mr. Morgan, *m.* y, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Windham, Esq. andhill, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1666) had sons, WILLIAM his heir, and John of Ruperra, who *d.* . He *d.* 13 May, 1664, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, Blanche, of William Morgan, Esq. of Therrow, co. Brecon, which *d.* 1673; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of ard Lewis, Esq., of Van Park, co. Glamorgan, and t of Sir Francis Darell, of Bucks, Knt. William Mor*d.* in 1680, leaving by his 1st wife, a son and successor,

HN MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar and Ruperra, lord-lieut. s. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 1670, who *m.* Martha, dau. wyn Vaughan, Esq. of Trebarried, co. Brecon, and had, other issue,

ILLIAM. his heir.

IOMAS, heir to his nephew.

n Morgan was a great supporter of the Whig interest, dying 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

R WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, K.B., *b.* 1700; who achel, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire, (by his wife, Rachel, eldest dau. of the celebrated iam, Lord Russell), and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Edward, *d.* 7 Feb. 1743, *æt.* 16, *s. p.*

Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1738.

Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1729; *m.* in the parish of St. Marylebone, London, 6 July, 1767, to William Jones, Esq. of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, 4th son of John Jones, Esq. of Llanarth Court, in the same county. She without issue, 14 Jan. 1787, aged 57. He *d.* 1805.

William *d.* 1731, aged 30, and was *s.* by his elder son heir,

ILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, *b.* 28 March, 1725; *d.* 16 July, 1763, *unm.*, when his sister Elizabeth, wife William Jones, Esq. of Clytha, became sole remaining l and heiress of Sir William Morgan, K.B.; and he was the Tredegar estate by his uncle,

IOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, at death of his nephew William; *b.* 1702; who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Maynard Colchester, Esq. of West-on-Severn, by whom he had,

THOMAS, his heir.

CHARLES, heir to his brother.

JOHN, heir to his brother Charles.

JANE, *m.* to DR. CHARLES GOULD, who, upon his wife ecoming possessed of the Tredegar estate, took the ame of MORGAN.

Katherine, *b.* 1735; *m.* August, 1754, Charles Van, Esq. f Llanwern, co. Monmouth; *d.* 1784, having had issue, ne son and three daus., viz.,

1 Thomas Van, *d.* 1794, leaving a son, Charles-John who *d.* 1798.

1 Katherine Van, *m.* May, 1780, Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. (who became of Llanwern in right of his wife); she *d.* 21 July, 1836, leaving issue.

2 Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Cage.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Major John Sayer; 2ndly, John Watchurst, Esq.

Thomas Morgan, *d.* 12 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1727; M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1787, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

JOHN MORGAN, Esq of Tredegar, M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of Charles Pym Burt, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 1792, when the Tredegar estate went to his eldest sister,

JANE MORGAN, who *m.* Feb. 1758, DR. CHARLES GOULD, who was son of KING GOULD, Esq., deputy-judge-advocate, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Besthorpe, in Norfolk. Dr. Gould was an eminent civilian, having been appointed judge-advocate, and judge-marshal of the forces, and sworn of the privy council: he received, in 1779, the honour of knighthood, and was created a Baronet 15 Nov. 1792. By her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1797) Sir Charles had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

John, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of Lord Rodney.

Jane, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Ball, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Samuel Homfray, Esq. of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1846.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Rowley Lascelles, Esq., and had issue.

Fanny, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Augustus Morgan.

Sir Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary injunction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, Esq., and by royal permission, the surname and armorial bearings of the family of MORGAN *of Tredegar*. He represented, in three parliaments, the co. of Brecon; *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, lieut-col. in the army, capt. Coldstream guards, M.P. for Brecon, 1787 to 1796, and for co. Monmouth, 1796 to 1831; he was *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* Mary-Margaret, only child of George Stoney, Esq., captain R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1808) had issue,

CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, 1st LORD TREDEGAR.

George-Gould, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 12 July, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 1824, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Claridge) had issue, Eliza-Angelina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, to Major-Gen. G.-H.-S. Willis, C.B.; Georgina-Frances, *d.* in 1847; and Selina-Rose-Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to the Rev. W.-N. Tilson Marsh, M.A., of Stretham Manor, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 1881.

Charles-Augustus-Samuel (Rev.), chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1800; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Frances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, Esq. and *d.* 5 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1867.

Charles-Octavius Swinnerton, F.R.S., M.A., M.P. for Monmouthshire, 1841 to 1874, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1803, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1888.

Maria-Margaretta, *m.* 8 March, 1817, to Lieut.-Gen. Francis-Miles Milman, son of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart., and *d.* 15 May, 1875. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, to George, 3rd Lord Rodney, who *d.* 21 June, 1842; she *d.* 19 Feb. 1878.

Angelina-Maria-Cecilia. *m.* 12 April, 1825, to Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844.

Selina-Anne, *d.* an infant.

Sir Charles *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, *b.* 10 April, 1792, M.P. for Brecon, who was raised to the peerage as BARON TREDEGAR, 16 April, 1859. He *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund, only dau. of General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883) had,

Charles-Rodney, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, Coldstream-guards, M.P., for Brecon; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1854.

GODFREY-CHARLES, present peer.

FREDERICK-COURTENAY, of Ruperra Castle, Newport, D.L., M.P. for co. Monmouth. 1874-85, and for south division since latter year, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1834; *m.* 3 May, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Charles-Alexander Williamson, Esq. of Balgray, Dumfriesshire, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1891) has issue, Courtenay-Charles-Evan, capt. royal Monmouth engineers, *b.* 10 April, 1867, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Lady Katharine Carnegie, dau. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue, Evan-Frederic, *b.* 13 July, 1893, and Gwenyth Ericka. *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; Frederick-George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; Blanche-Frances, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859, *m.* 18 Sept. 1883, Charles-Twysden Hoare, Esq. of Stratton, co. Gloucester; and Violet-Wilhelmina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Capt. Basil-St. John Mundy, 15th hussars.

Arthur-John, J.P. and D.L. for Brecon, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840.

George-Gould, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.

Rosamond-Marian, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, to Sir William-Henry-Marsham Style, 9th Bart. and *d.* 15 Jan. 1883.

Selina-Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1853, to David-Robertson Williamson Esq. of Lawers, co. Perth.
Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, to Sir G.-F.-R. Walker, Bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.
Ellen-Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Gore Lindsay, and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1857, to Lord Francis Conyngham, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1880 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).; 2nd, 27 April, 1882, Capt. Alan Chichester, 18th royal Irish regt., and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Robert, 16th Viscount Hereford.

His lordship, who was Lord-Lieutenant for co. Brecon, *d.* 16 April, 1875.

Creation—Bart., 15 Nov. 1792; Baron, 16 April, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORGAN, or, a gryphon segreant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GOULD, or, on a chevron, between three roses, az., as many thistles, slipped, of the field. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., charged on the shoulder with a thistle, slipped, or; sinister, a gryphon, sa., charged in like manner, with a thistle, slipped, or.
Seats—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Cardiff, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—39, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Arthur's; Boodle's; St. Stephen's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

TRELAWNY.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS, Bart. of Trelawny, co. Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., sheriff, 1891 and 1895, late capt. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1885; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy-Rose-Mary, only dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871) has,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., and Manitoba L. I., Canadian Militia, *b.* 6 May, 1869; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes Hedevig-Helga, eldest dau. of William-Bamfield Braddich, Esq. of Blackheath, and has issue, Violet-Agnes-Letitia, *b.* 23 Sept. 1892.
I. Florence-Rose-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Edward-Sydenham Fursdon, Esq. of Fursdon, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet-Buller, eldest dau of Rev. James-Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, and by her has,

II. James-Edward-Salusbury, late lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L. I., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
III. Lewis-Dormer-St. Aubyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1886.
II. Rebecca-Harriet-Buller.
III. Dolores-Olga.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawny, or Treloen (see Doomsday Book), in the parish of Alternon, Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, was held by its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treloen after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain as found at the General Survey. This Hamelin had a son, Richard, who was succeeded by William, owner of a knight's fee from Reginald de Botrell, whose dau. *m.* this William's son, John Trelawny. He was succeeded by his son and heir, William *m.* to Joan Trewynnick. He left issue, John, in the time of EDWARD I., who *m.* Lucy Serjeaux, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux. His son and heir was William, M.P. for Launceston, 19th EDWARD II. William had a son of the same name, by Margery de Ryparus or Rivers, who *m.* Joan Doyngell, by whom he had a son and heir, John (40th EDWARD III.), who had the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Matilda Myuwenyke, from which marriage sprung

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for the co. of Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch a pension of £20 a-year, since which time th family has borne an augmentation of three oak or laurel leaves, granted (it is said) for the same m services. Under the figure of King HENRY, which for stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the dist

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee."

By Agnes Trogodeck he had a son, Sir Richard, M. Liskeard, in the 9th HENRY V. Dying without issue John (2nd son of Sir John) succeeded him, and was M. Truro (27th HENRY VI.). His wife was Joan, hei Heligan. He was sheriff in the time of EDWARD IV was succeeded (*temp.* HENRY VII.) by Sir John, *m.* to Powna, whose son *m.* Florence Courtenay, dau. of Sir Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sister to Edward, E Devon and a co-heiress with her three sisters. His elde was Walter, his grandson, John, M.P. for Liskear EDWARD VI), who had as his first wife, Margery Lan and a son and heir, John, and another John, by a secon Loia Trecarrel, who *m.* Beatrice Trevanion. The firs *s.* his father (28th HENRY VIII.), was M.P. for Lostw and was deputy-lieutenant and paid £6 for not takir honour of knighthood. He was twice sheriff in th of ELIZABETH, and knight of the shire of Cornwall. *m.* Anne Reskymer, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, knighted in 1597. He s the office of high-sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th y ELIZABETH, M.P. for Liskeard, 35th, and was knight shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in t year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd of Sir Henry Killigrew, by whom he had three and two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Edward, of Coldrenick, Cornwall.

He *d.* during the session of 1604; and the House of mons, as a mark of high respect, attended his fune St. Clement Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elde

I. JOHN TRELAWNY, Esq. of Trelawny, who was cre Baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Eliz dau. of Sir Reginald Mohun, Bart. of Boconnock, and

JONATHAN, his successor.
John and Edward, both *d. unm.*
Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour,
Reginald.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lower, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Vivian, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Amos, son of Sir Francis Fulford, K
Philippa, *d. unm.* Bridget, *m.* to Mr.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Greensworth.
Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Maynard, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to William Mohun, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JONATHAN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edwar mour, Bart., by whom he had (with other issue who *d.*

I. John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Je Esq.; and *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
II. JONATHAN, successor to the baronetcy.
III. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, Gover Plymouth, *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of M Hales, Esq., and had issue,
1 HARRY, 5th baronet.
2 William, capt. in the army, who left issue,
WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
Harry, a general in the army, governor of Land Fort, who *d.* in 1800, leaving
CHARLES, who assumed the surname and ar BRERETON, at the decease of Owen Salusbur reton, Esq., *m.* Maria, sister of Sir Christ Hawkins, Bart. and had issue. His grand the present HORACE TRELAWNY, Esq. of Sho Park, co. Chester (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN, Lord Bish Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates committed Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was tran after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequ in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointe late of the order of the Garter. He *m.* Rebecca, dau co-heiress of Thomas Hele, Esq. of Bascombe, co. Dev whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Charles, the prebendary of Winchester.
Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of th tualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaic in 1737, a dau. of John Crawford, Esq.
Hele, D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, co. wall; *d.* in 1759
Letitia, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th ba
Rebecca, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721, was *s.* by his eldest s

Sir John, M.P. for Liskeard, and later for West Looe, *n.* Miss Blackwood, but *d. s. p.* in 1756, and his ers having *d.* before him without issue, the title ed to his first-cousin and brother-in-law,

Sir Harry (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet), *n.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bishop uchester, and had, Charles, who *d.* before him, and daus., of whom two *d. unm.*: the 2nd, Letitia, was *m.* cousin, Sir William Trelawny, the 6th baronet. Sir was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough, and P. He *d.* at an advanced period of life, in 1762, when tle devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law,

Sir William (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd baronet), cer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, he *d.* in 1772, and where his remains were honoured public obsequies. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, , dau. of his predecessor, by whom he left, Letitia- wife of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, Devon . 1 Dec. 1845, leaving issue), and his successor,

The Rev. Sir Harry, who *m.* in 1778, Anne, dau. of ev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of ton, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1822) he had,

n, who *d. v. p.* in France, *unm.* in Oct. 1821.

LIAM-LEWIS, 8th baronet.

nelin, col. R.A., governor of St. Helena; an officer of ich service in the Peninsula and elsewhere; *b.* 16 Oct. 2; *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, Esq. of Sea ew, co. Cork, and had issue, Edward-Harry, 28th regt., *unm.*; Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1831, Major Young, R.A., and 1849, leaving an only child, Mary-Matilda; Agnes- tilda, *m.* 12 June, 1866, to Jasper Wheeler, Esq.; ily-Letitia, *m.* 1 June, 1847, Henry Oakeley, Esq., N., who *d.* 12 March, 1877; Jane, *m.* to Major Fitz- bert-Nicholas Coddington, who *d.* 1853.

athan, col. Bengal native infantry, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.

ne-Letitia, *d.* 6 July, 1860.

y, *m.* to John-Cooke Harding, Esq., who had three is and one dau.; *d.* 1857.

arry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir William-Lewis, for five years M.P. for East vall, lord-lieut. and subsequently custos rotulorum of ounty, *b.* 4 July, 1781, who took the additional sur- of Salusbury in 1802: he *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience- ian, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq. of Mount co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had,

wen-William, *b.* 8 June, 1808; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.

John-Salusbury, 9th baronet.

Harry, *b.* 24 April, 1818; *d.* 19 May, 1826.

Henry-Reginald, of Poltair, Penzance, J.P. and D.L., e 6th dgs., *b.* 12 Dec. 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1853, Juliana, u. of Arthur Kelly, Esq. of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 24 Oct. 33, having had issue, 1 Harry, *b.* 1 July, 1858; 2 John, 8 May, 1860, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Florence, dau. of John- ichael Williams, Esq. of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and s issue, John-Maitland, *b.* 26 Jan. 1892; Harry-Reginald, 7 May, 1893; 3 Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1864; 4 Hamelin- illiam, *b.* 22 March, 1870; 1 Beatrice-Lætitia; 2 Edith, 5 Feb. 1889; 3 Eleanor, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Rev. George- onel-Gambier Lowe, M.A.; 4 Florence, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, alter-Gordon Deedes, Esq., of Coorg, S. India.

Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Rev. Henry-John Morshead, ctor of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 22 March, 1888.

Letitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.

Anne, *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, Rev. George Gibbons, who *d.* 1884.

Caroline, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Ven. Arch. Reginald Hobhouse, ctor of St. Ive, Cornwall, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.

Charlotte, *m.* 1855, Rev. F.-T. Batchelor.

William *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

. Sir John-Salusbury, *b.* 2 June, 1816, capt. royal wall rangers, D.L.; a deputy-warden of the Stannaries; for Tavistock, 1843 to 1852, and 1857 to 1865; and for Cornwall, 1868 to 1874; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1842, Harriet- , eldest dau. of J.-H. Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, wall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1879) had issue,

William-Lewis, 10th and present bart.

Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. John-Barton Sterling.

Florence, *m.* 1871, to Jonathan-Edmund Backhouse, Esq., n of Edmund Backhouse, Esq., M.P., D.L.

John *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1881, Harriet-Jacqueline, w of Col. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and dau. r Anthony Buller, Knt. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

ation—1 July, 1628.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa.; 2nd and gu., a lion rampant, per bend sinister, arg., and erminois lly crowned, or, betwen three crescents on a canton of ast, a bear's head erased, muzzled, sa. *1st Crest*—A wolf, *2nd Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, per bend sinister, arg., erminois, holding between the paws a shield, or, charged a bear's head as in the arms. *Mottoes*—Sermoni consona a; and Virtus patrimonio nobilior.

at—Trelawne, near Liskeard, Cornwall. *Club*—Brooks's; lle's.

TREVELYAN OF NETTLECOMBE.

Trevelyan, Sir Walter-John, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

This very ancient Cornish family (*vide* "Trevelyan Papers") derives its surname from the lordship of Tre-Volien, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, co. Cornwall, of which it was possessed prior to the Conquest.

Sir John Trevelyan, grandson of Henry Trevelyan, Lord of Trevillion, and Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Botreaux, Knt., served as high-sheriff of Cornwall 27 and 38 Henry VI., and sat in parliament as one of the knights of the shire 31st of the same reign. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whalesborough, of Whalesborough, Cornwall (son of John Whalesborough, by Joan his wife, sister of Sir Simon de Ralegh), and had issue, I. John, his heir; II. Thomas; III. George, chaplain to King Henry VIII.; IV. Humphrey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rice ap Thomas, K.G., and other sons. Sir John *d.* 1494, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Trevelyan, of Trevillion, Cornwall, and Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Halywell, Knt. of Devon. At the marriage of Prince Arthur, he was created a Knight of the Bath. He *d.* 13 Henry VIII., leaving a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, Esq. of Nettlecombe, who *m.* Avice, dau. and heir of Nicholas Cockworthy, of Yarnscombe, Devon, a descendant and heiress of Champernoun and Valletort, and of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and *d.* 1558, leaving issue, Thomas, of Yarnscombe, and other sons, of whom the eldest,

John Trevelyan, Esq. of Trevelyan and Nettlecombe, *m.* Maud, dau. of Giles Hill, Esq. of Honiton, and *d.* 1563, leaving a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, Esq. of Trevelyan, who *m.* Wilmot, dau. of John Harris, of Hayne, serjeant-at-law, and left at his decease, 1577, a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, Esq., high-sheriff of co. Somerset, 16 James I., who rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe, He *m.* Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, and dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, M.P., by Gertrude, his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, and was *s.* in 1623, by his son,

John Trevelyan, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Trevelyan, Esq. who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, co. Dorset, and had several sons. He suffered considerably during the civil wars by his fidelity to the crown, and *d.* 1653. His eldest son,

I. George Trevelyan, Esq. of Nettlecombe, was created a Baronet, 24 Jan. 1661–2. Sir George *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Willoughby, Esq. of Leahill, co. Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, John, his successor; Mary, *m.* to Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Putt, Bart. Sir George was *s.* at his decease, 1671, by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for co. Somerset who *m.* 1st, Urith, dau. of Sir John Pole, of Shute, co. Devon, by whom he had one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. and heir of Wm. Warren, Esq. of Stallensthorne, Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

I. George, his successor.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and had an only dau.,

Margaret *m.* to Henry Fownes, Esq.

Sir John dying in 1755, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir George, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Julia, only dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley-Blacket (who had assumed the name of Blacket in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, Bart., *see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Walter, *m.* 1st, in 1772, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Thornton, Esq. of Netherwitton, Northumberland, and had issue,

1 Walter-Blacket, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1818.

2 Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grey, Esq. of Shorestone, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 12 May, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1885, aged 85), 1 Thornton-Raleigh, *m.* 1842, Dorothy, dau. of Matthew Henderson, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1845, leaving a son, Thornton-Roger, *b.* 1843, now of Netherwitton, *m.* 1864, Dolrée, dau. of J.-W. Fraser, Esq., and has issue, and Constance-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1864, James Mackie, Esq., and 2ndly, 1869, Robert Benn, Esq.: 2 Walter-Blackett, barrister-at-law, Bencher, Middle Temple, *m.* Helena-Caroline, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th bart., and widow of the Rev. Bryan Faussett, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, leaving issue; 3 Raleigh, *m.* 1844, Sarah-Flora, 2nd dau. of Capt. Macdonald, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882; and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Hitchens, Esq. of Penzance, and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

3 Walter-Calverley, *m.* in 1828, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1849, leaving by Isabella, his wife (who *d.* 10 April, 1872), a son and three daus., viz., 1 Walter-Raleigh, *b.* 11 April, 1842, *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Marion-Adelaide, only dau. of the Rev. Charles-William Leslie, of Ballibay, and has issue, Walter-Raleigh, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865, *m.* 25 June, 1891, Georgina-Alice, only child of Edmund-Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, Esq. (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.), and has a son, Walter-Raleigh-Featherstonhaugh, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893; Charles-Leslie-Calverley, *b.* 25 March, 1874, Adelaide-Isabella, Florence-Emmeline, Norah-Kathleen: 1 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 24 Nov. 1860, to Herr Albrecht Bischof; 2 Margaret-Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to John-Pearson Cresswell, Esq., M.R.C.S.; 3 Harriet-Julia-Emmaline, *m.* 15 June, 1865, to Robert-William Head, Esq., M.A., and has issue.

1 Julia-Anne, *m.* to George-Dennis John, Esq.

2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 31 Aug. 1839, to John Dangerfield, Esq. of College Villas, Hampstead, and has issue a dau. Margaret-Eleanor, *m* 28 Aug. 1869, John Edward Beckett, Esq., son of J. Beckett, Esq. of Newbury, Berks.

I. Julia, *m.* to Sir William Yea, Bart.

II. Susanna, *m.* in 1764, to John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Tobias Frere, Esq; and 2ndly, to M. de Colasceane.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1761, to Capt. James Field.

Sir George dying in 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* Louisa-Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Simond, Esq. of ancient French descent (with her sister, Susannah-Louisa, wife of John 11th Lord St. John), and had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th baronet.

II. Walter (Rev.), vicar of Henbury and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 22 April, 1849) left issue at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830,

1 John, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane-Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. John-W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester; and *d.* July, 1852, leaving issue,

Willoughby-John, *m.* 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. C.-S.-S. Dupuis, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,

WALTER-JOHN, 8th and present bart.
Eliza-Caroline.

WALTER-RALEIGH, lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps (retired) *b.* 1840.

Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Major Edwin Bond, and *d.* Sept. 1876. Fanny-Rosalind.
Florence-Beatrice, deceased. Helena-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1860, Thomas-Cuffe Adams, Esq., of Charlcombe, and Sydney Place, Bath, and *d.* 1877.

2 Walter, col. Colds. gds., *d.* at Varna, 21 Aug. 1854.

3 George (Rev.), rector of Malden, Surrey, *m.* 14 May, 1835, Anne, dau. of Henry Goss, Esq.; and *d.* in 1850, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1867) had issue; 1 Walter (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1840, deceased; 2 George-Edward; 1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1858, to Andrew, eldest son of Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk, 2 Helena; 3 Julia-Louisa, *d.* 24 Feb. 1887.

4 Willoughby, lieut.-gen. E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Ann-Mary Astley, sister of his eldest brother's wife, and had a son, Harington-Astley, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, with which regt. he charged with the Light Brigade at Balaclava, *b.* 16 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, Miss Henrietta-Louisa Harison, of Brighton, and had issue: General Willoughby Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Addington Simcoe, of Penheale, Cornwall, and Walford Lodge, Devon, and *d.* 1871. His widow *m.* 1880, Very Rev. John Burton, M.A., Provost of St. Ninian's, Perth.

5 James-Harrington, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* 9 1811; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Helena, dau. of Raleigh Tr yan, Esq, of Netherwitton, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, le issue, Charles-Edgar-Harrington, *b.* 27 April, Edmund-James-Willoughby, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; Eug Arabella-Mary; Pauline-Alatia-Louisa; and Ad biannah-Emma.

1 Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, Esq. of L Place, co. Kent.

2 Julia, *m.* 2 April, 1834, G. Lowther, Esq. of Asbl the New Forest, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1872.

3 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, the Rev. J Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborn Yoxall, and is deceased.

4 Harriet, *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.

5 Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Bickham, eldest son o Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, Somerset

III. George (Ven.), archdeacon of Taunton, canon of W and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Harriet, of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* in 1827, leaving

1 George (Rev.), *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances-A only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden, which lady July, 1877; he is deceased.

2 John, R.N., afterwards in holy orders, and vic Milverton, Somerset, *b.* 1799; *d. unm* 1844.

3 Henry-Willoughby, C.B., major gen. R.A. (late bay) *b.* 1803; *m.* Nov. 1837, Emilia-Anne (who *d.* 7 1894), dau. of S.-H. Greig, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. leaving,

Henry-Willoughby, col late Duke of Welling West Riding regt., *b.* 4 Jan. 1847, *m.* 17 July, Charlotte-Emily, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jo Walker Pease, of Hesslewood House, Yorkshire.

Ernest-John, judge of high court, Bengal, *b.* 7 Dec. *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Mary-Katharine, youngest of Patrick Black, Esq., M.D., and had by her (w 22 March, 1885) Henry, *b.* 1881; Phillis, *b.* 27 1883, deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1890, J Isabel, younger dau. of E.-W. Mark, Esq., late c at Marseilles, and has by her, Wilfrid, *b.* 10 Oct. Hilda, *b* 28 July, 1892; Doris, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.

Emily-Frances, *m.* 1864, Col. E.-D. Vibart, I.S.C. *d.* 1889.

Julia-Agnes.

4 CHARLES-EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., created a Baronet (*see* TREVELYAN *of Wallington*).

5 Edward Otto, in holy orders, *b.* 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. Emma, dau of Charles-Horsfall Bill, Esq. of Sto Hall, Huddersfield, and *d.* 9 July, 1880, leaving b (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890) a son and three daus., of w Emma-Theresa *m.* 1869, Rev. Octavius-Pechell G street; and Ethel, *m.* 1882, Rev. James-Murray D rector of Swithland.

6 William-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., rector of Calverton, Stratford, Bucks, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 1 June, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Philip-Pleydell Bou and has, William-Bouverie (Rev.), M.A., vicar Matthew's, Westminster, *b.* 25 June, 1853; John-Cl (Rev.), *b.* 1 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Wood, dau Irvine, Esq. of Liverpool, and has Charles-Willia 1887, Elizabeth-Bouverie, a dau. *b.* 3 March, 1897; G Philip (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Albans, Aston, Sept. 1858; and Francis, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

1 Harriet-Louisa, *d. unm.*

2 Frances-Agnes, *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, to the Hon. and Charles-George Perceval, brother of the Earl of E

3 Caroline-Christiana, *d. unm.*

I. Willoughby, *d.* in 1785.

I. Julia, deceased.

II. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, M.P., *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his s

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Aug. 1791, Maria, dau. of Sir Th Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton, Kent, by whom *d.* 1852) he had issue,

I. WALTER-CALVERLEY, 6th baronet.

II. Raleigh, *d.* young.

III. Arthur, *b* in 1802; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of A kay, of Aberdeen, and *d. s. p.* 6 Feb. 1878.

IV. Edward-Spencer, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Catherine-A dau. of John Forster, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving a Florence, *m.* 5 July, 1890, Prof. Salvatore Cacciola.

V. Alfred-Wilson, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1830, Matilda-Marg dau. of John Boyce, Esq. of Limerick; and dyin year of his marriage, left a posthumous son,

ALFRED-WILSON, 7th baronet.

I. Maria-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Noel-Thomas Ellison, of Nettlecombe, and of Huntspill, Somersetshire, a his widow, 20 Dec. 1860.

II. Julia, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1884, aged 86.

III. Emma, *m.* in 1830, Alexander-Wadham Wyn Esq., captain in the Scotch Greys, second son of Wi Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed G* and *d.* 17 May, 1857.

IV. Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, Ernest-Augustus Per youngest son of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.

V. Laura-Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Rev. John W house, late rector of Huish Champflower, co. Somer

Helena-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Bryan ussett, M.A. (who *d.* 1855), and 2ndly, Walter-Blackett, velyan, Esq., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, son of Raleigh velyan, Esq. of Netherwitton.

m *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER-CALVERLEY, *b.* 1797, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, Paulina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn, which lady *d.* châtel, Switzerland, 13 May, 1866; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 867, Laura-Capel, dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. of Troston uffolk. Sir Walter *d.* 23 March, 1879 (his widow sur- him only ten days), and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ALFRED WILSON, *b.* 26 April, 1831; *m.* 15 Feb. anny, dau. of the Right Hon. James-H. Monahan, Chef Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and sue,

uline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert-Redvers thcote (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bt.), and *d.* 3 June, 1897.
eatrice, *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey, Esq., of John Alers Hankey, Esq.
Madeline.
Ethelreda.
Hildegarde.
Evangeline Mary-Frances, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1881.

ired *d.* 18 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his cousin.

tion—24 Jan. 1661–2.

s—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, g out of water in base, ppr.; though it appears by old hat the arms were once, a lion, rampant, holding n. According to tradition, the present bearing is a ial of one of the family having swam on horseback ne rocks called Seven Stones to the Land's End, Corn- t the time of an inundation, which is said to have nelmed a great tract of land, and to have severed those rom Cornwall. *Crest*—Two arms, counter-embowed, abited, az., holding in the hands, a bezant surmounted a parrot. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth. *Seats*—Nettle- Court, Taunton, formerly the seat of the Raleghs halesboroughs.

TREVELYAN OF WALLINGTON.

TREVELYAN, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. of Wallington, Northumberland, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Tynemouth 1865 to 1868, for the Border Burghs 1868 to 1886, and for Glasgow since 1887, a Lord of the Admiralty 1869 to 1870, Parliamentary Secretary of the Admiralty 1880 to 1882, Chief Secretary of State for Ireland 1882 to 1884, Chancellor of the y of Lancaster with a seat in the Cabinet to 1885, and Secretary for Scotland Feb. to 1886, re-appointed 1892; Vice-Pres. of the h Education Dept., *b.* 20 July, 1838; *s.* his r as 2nd bart. 1886; *m.* 29 Sept. 1869, ine, dau. of Robert-Needham Philips, Esq., , of the Park, Manchester, and Welcombe, ford-on-Avon, and has issue,

HARLES-PHILIPS, late assist. private sec. to lord-lieu- enant of Ireland, *b.* 28 Oct. 1870.
Robert-Calverley, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
George-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1876.

eminent Statesman and brilliant Writer is , LL.D., D.C.L., and Hon. Fellow of Trin. , Camb.

Lineage.

TREVELYAN of NETTLECOMBE, Bart.

CHARLES-EDWARD TREVELYAN, Bart. of Wallington, . (4th son of Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of on, who was 3rd son of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th bart. of combe) was *b.* 2 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1834, ah-More, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Lord ılay, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1873) he had issue,

EORGE-OTTO, 2nd and present bart.
Margaret-Jean, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Henry Thurstan, 1st scount Knutsford, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Alice-Frances, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, Wm.-Stratford Dugdale, q. of Merevale Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* 9 May, 1882.

. 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1875, Eleanora-Anne, younger dau. of r Campbell, Esq., 4th son of Walter Campbell, Esq. of and Shawfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Charles l with distinction in India and at home in several impor- ffices. From 1840 to 1859 he was assistant-secretary to reasury, from 1859 to 1860 Governor of Madras, and from 1862 to 1865 financial member of the council of the Governor-General of India. He was made K.C.B. in 1848, created a Baronet in 1874, and *d.* 19 June, 1886.

Creation—13 March, 1874.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr., with due difference. *Crest*—Two arms, counterembowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands a bezant. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seat—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; Athenæum; and Reform.

TREVOR.

TREVOR, BARON (Arthur-William Hill-Trevor), of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, in the United Kingdom, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Annie-Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Alexander, 17th baron Saltoun, which lady *d.* May, 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN AP DAVID, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, descended from TUDOR TREVOR, *Lord of Hereford* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed the surname of TREVOR, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Peter Cambre, and had five sons, 1 ROBERT, his heir; 2 Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3 RICHARD, ancestor of the extinct *Lords Trevor, Viscounts Hampden*; 4 Roger, *m.* and had issue; 5 Thomas, *m.* and had issue. The eldest son,

ROBERT TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, *s.* his father, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewellyn ap Ithel, of Mold and Plasteg, co. Flint, and was ancestor of TREVOR, *of Brynkinalt*, whose representative, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth,

SIR EDWARD TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, *m.* 1st, Anne Balle; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Henry Usher, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

JOHN TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq of Acton, co. Denbigh, and had with an elder son, Edward, who *d. s. p.*, a successor,

SIR JOHN TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, Speaker of the House of Commons, knighted at Whitehall, 29 Jan. 1670, Master of the Rolls, Member of the Privy Council to WILLIAM III. and MARY II., and twice Commissioner of the Great Seal: *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 1st bart. of Mostyn, and widow of Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emrall, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1704) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, *s.* his father.
II. Arthur, Usher of the Rolls Chapel.
III. John, Master of the Examiner's Office in Chancery.
IV. Tudor, captain of a ship.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, RT. HON. MICHAEL HILL, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1716, Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1728) she had no issue. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, leaving by her first husband two sons,

1 TREVOR, *1st Viscount Hillsborough*, whose son, the 2nd viscount, was created *Marquis of Downshire* (*see that title*), and was great grandfather of

ARTHUR-EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, created 1880, *Lord Trevor*.

2 ARTHUR, who *s.* to the Brynkinalt estates.

Sir John *d.* 20 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, who dying *s. p.* as well as his brothers, the estates eventually devolved on the 2nd son of their only sister, who, on succeeding to them in 1762, assumed the additional surname of TREVOR, and became

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, M.P. for the co. Down in 1727, created, 27 April, 1765, VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, *of Dungannon, co. Tyrone*, and *Baron Hill, of Old-Artt, co. Antrim*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund-Francis Stafford, Esq. of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, by whom he had,

Arthur, M.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1738; *m.* 27 Feb. 1762, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Randal-William, 1st Marquess of Antrim, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1801), left at his decease, 19 June, 1770, an only son, ARTHUR, 2nd viscount.

Anne, *b.* 23 June, 1742; *m.* to Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington; her ladyship, who was mother of the great Duke of Wellington, *d.* 10 Dec. 1831.

Prudence, *b.* 17 March, 1745; *m.* 22 May, 1765, to Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough, who *d.* in 1800.

The viscount *d.* 30 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 2nd viscount, *b.* 2 Oct. 1763; *m.* 30 July, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828) had two sons,

ARTHUR, 3rd and last viscount.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 3rd viscount, M.A., F.A.S., M.R.I.A., and M.R.S.L., a representative peer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th dau. of Col. Gorges-Marcus D'Arcy-Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 21 March, 1880. Brynkinalt and the other estates devolved on his kinsman,

LORD ARTHUR-EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, *Lord Trevor*, 2nd surviving son of Arthur-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, who thereupon assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of TREVOR, and was created a peer as *Baron Trevor of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh*, 5 May, 1880. He was a J.P. and D.L. for co's. Denbigh, Down, Notts, and Salop, M.P. co. Down, 1845-80; lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; major N. Salop yeo.cav. 1863; and Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1845; *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had,

I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, 2nd and present baron.

I. Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 13 Feb. 1870.

Lord Trevor, *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary-Catherine Curzon, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, and sister of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale, and by her had,

II. GEORGE-EDWIN (14, Onslow-square), late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 15 Nov. 1859, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Ethel Georgina-Mary, eldest dau. of Hillyar Chapman, Esq. of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, by Ethel, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart., and has a son, Hillyar-George-Edwin, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

III. Charles-Edward, late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.

IV. Michael-Rowland, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

V. Nevill-Windsor, formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869.

VI. Marcus-Richard, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.

VII. Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 15 July, 1876.

II. Edith-Maria, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1890, Augustus-William, son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.

III. Nina-Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1894.

IV. Mary-Alice, *d.* 20 Aug. 1867.

V. Leila-Sophy, *b.* 18 Sept. 1871.

VI. Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.

VII. Anne, *b.* 18 May, *d.* 21 May, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1894.

Creation—5 May, 1880. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion ramp. or, for TREVOR; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse arg. between three leopards pass. guard. or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1st, TREVOR, A wyvern sa.; 2nd, HILL, A reindeer's head couped gu., attired and collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ermines, ducally collared and chained, chain reflexed over back or, pendent from the collar an escutcheon ar., charged with a wyvern, sa.; sinister, a leopard, or, spotted sa., collared and chained as the dexter, pendent from the collar an escutcheon erm., charged with a reindeer's head, couped gu., attired or. *Seat*—Brynkinalt, Chirk, co. Denbigh. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

TRIMLESTOWN.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON (Charles-Aloysius Barnewall), of Trimlestown, co. Meath, *b.* 14 May, 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret-Theresa, dau. of Rich John Stephens, Esq. of Brisbane, Queensland has issue,

Ivy-Esmay-Myee.

Marcella-Hilda-Charlotte. Letitia-Anne-Mar

His lordship proved his right to vote as an peer 1893.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of B WALL *of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath*, now represent SIR REGINALD BARNEWALL, Bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* dau. and heir of Drake, of Drakerath, and had two Nicholas, the elder, *s.* at Crickstown; while the your

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, Knt., was elevated t peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 14 BARON TRIMLESTOWN *of Trimlestown, co. Meath*. His ship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopl Brune, of Roebuck, by whom he acquired that e and had two sons, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Th Plunkett, by whom he had no issue. His elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron; who obtained a pardon f participation in the treason of Lambert Simnel. His ship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of more, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron; who had been appointed, in 1509, s justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. His ship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522 high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he rec a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunle hold as the manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was consti lord-high-chancellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* m than four times, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, b only son of his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of John Bellew, E Bellewstown,

PATRICK, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, d Taylor of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 5th baron; who, according to Holingshed, a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good who having well wedded himself to the reformation miserable country, was resolved, for the whetting wit, which nathless was pregnant and quick, by a trade and method he took in his study, to have sipt u very sap of the common law; and upon this determin sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worsl matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued death, when the weal of the public had most need life." This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of Mr. Alde Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but dying iss in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PETER, 6th baron. This nobleman dying in 1598, by his only son, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Christ Nugent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, 7th Baron Trimlestown, *m.* Jane, da Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Dardistown, by whom he with other issue,

I. Christopher, who *m.* twice; but dying *v.p.* in 162 issue by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward gerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, two sons and two daus., viz

1 MATTHIAS, 8th baron.
2 George.
1 Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
2 Jane.

II. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Barnewall of Bremore, co. Dublin, and, 2ndly, Katherine, d Mathew King, Esq. of co. Kildare. By his first wife h one son (Fun. Entry, Ulster's Office),

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Woodtown, co. Meath, mainder to the estate and title of Trimlestown, aft sons of Robert, 9th Lord Trimlestown, as shown lordship's deed of entail, dated 1686. He *m.* the d Gerald Nangle, Esq., of Kildalkey, co. Meath, an issue. The eldest son,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Clonylogan, *m.* 1st, An widow of James Caddell, and sister of James Barn Esq. of Bremore, by whom he had an only dau., beth, wife of Henry Plunkett, Esq. He *m.* 2n March, 1712, Bridget, dau. of Henry Piers, Esq. of drimney, co. Meath, and *d.* Feb. 1718, leaving a son

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, *b.* 171 Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Dowdall, Esq. of Clone, co. M and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1777, Col Drake, Esq. of Roristown, a son and heir,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, on whom, next heir male to the title of Trimlestown, Nicholas Lord Trimlestown, entailed his estates, in default

…wn issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Byrne, …sq. of Seatown, Dundalk, and *d.* 1827, leaving, with a …d son, Joseph, ancestor of Barnewall of Bloomsbury, an …dest son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Meadstown, who *m.* Nov. …93, Anne, dau. of Charles Aylmer, Esq. of Painstown, and …d (with four other daus., Cecilia, *d.* 3 Jan. 1882; Anne; …ne, and Mary),

CHARLES, his heir.

Richard, of Meadstown, *b.* 1806: *d. unm.* 1889.

Esmay-Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, Sir Aylmer-John Barne…wall, 9th bart. of Crickstown; and *d.* 1879, leaving a …son Sir Reginald-Aylmer-John Barnewall, 10th bart.

…r. Barnewall, *d.* 14 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES BARNEWALL, J.P. co. Meath, *m.* 1st, Kathe…ne, dau. of John Connolly, Esq. of New Haggard, co. …eath, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1844, …etitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, and by her …who *d.* 3 March, 1886) had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-PATRICK-MARY, 17th lord.

CHARLES, present BARON TRIMLESTOWN.

Gerald-Aylmer, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.

Katherine, a nun. 2 Anne.*

Esmay,* *m.* 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, Esq., and has issue. 4 Mary-Jane, a nun.

Helena. 6 Letitia, a nun.

Angelina, a nun. 8 Cecilia.*

Marcella.* 10 Margaret.*

…r. Barnewall *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Richard.

Matthias.

…ry, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Shankhill, co. Dublin.

…atherine. III. Ismay.

…, 7th baron, had a memorable dispute with the …unsany regarding precedency, which was decided in …our by the privy council, in 1638. He *d.* 13 Dec. …nd was *s.* by his grandson,

…THIAS, 8th baron, who took his seat in parliament …rch, 1639. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas, Viscount …ville, and *d.* 1667, having had two daus. and three …f whom the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

…ERT, 9th baron, *m.* Margaret Dongan, sister of …n, Earl of Limerick, and dying in 1687, was *s.* by …er son,

…THIAS, 10th baron, killed in Germany in 1692. His …rother and heir,

…N, 11th baron, *m.* in 1703, Margaret, dau. and heir of …hn Barnewall, Knt., and had six sons and three daus., …sine, wife of Viscount Gormanstown; Margaret, wife …ount Mountgarret; Bridget, wife of Robert Martin, …f Dangan. The eldest son and successor,

…ERT, 12th baron, *m.* thrice, *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by his …on,

…MAS, 13th baron, a knight of Malta, who conformed …established church, and had a confirmation of the …y (which, although adopted, was unacknowledged …he time of CROMWELL), 3 March, 1795. His lordship …*unm.*, 24 Dec. 1796, the title reverted to his cousin,

…HOLAS, 14th baron. He was son of Hon. Richard …wall, 3rd son of the 11th baron. He was *b.* 29 June, …nd *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta, only dau. …ns. Joseph D'Aguin, President of the parliament of …se, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

…-THOMAS, 15th baron.

…lie, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, to Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* at …rence, 2 Feb. 1864.

…ron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-…harles Eustace. He *d.* 17 April, 1813, and his widow …lly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop, …in 1846; she *d.* aged 87, 25 Nov. 1860. Lord Trim…n in 1812, entailed his estates on his only son, and …randson, who inherited respectively as 15th and 16th …with remainder, in default of their male issue, on …d Barnewall, of Fyanstown. His lordship's only son …ccessor,

…N-THOMAS, 15th lord, *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 21 Jan. …Maria-Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg, …lway, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had issue,

…MAS, his heir, 16th baron.

…ha-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

…rdship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

…MAS, 16th lord, *b.* 14 April, 1796, who *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, …ret-Randalina, dau. of Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, …ldare, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had,

…mas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1837; *d.* 27 same month.

…a-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to Robert-Henry-…ot, Esq. of Clifton Park, co. Roxburghe, and has issue, …omas-Robert Barnewall, *b.* 4 Feb. 1871, *m.* 7 Dec. 1892, …

…tent of precedence as children of a baron, 2 Aug. 1893.

Rose, dau. of Col. Joicey, of Newton Hall, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Robert-Barnewall, *b.* 31 Oct. 1893 dau. *b.* 28 Dec. 1894.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

CHRISTOPHER-PATRICK-MARY, 17th lord, who *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—4 March, 1461. *Arms*—Erm., a bordure, engrailed gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and arg., a falcon, rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg.; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Seats*—Turvey House, co. Dublin, and Trimlestown co. Meath. *Residence*—14, Priory Road, Kew.

TROUBRIDGE.

TROUBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, late capt. 1st batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1893; Laura, dau. of Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue,

I. THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-WALLACE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1895.
I. Louise-Rachel, *b.* 30 May, 1894.

Lineage.

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, R.N., son of Richard Troubridge, Esq. of Cavendish Street, London, having highly distinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at the battle of the Nile, and having, 26 Aug. 1799, blockaded Civita Vecchia, and taken the City of Rome, was created a Baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, his heir.

Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, to Gen. Sir Charles-Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.H., brother of Sir John Grey-Egerton, 8th bart. of Egerton, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

Sir Thomas was lost at sea, in 1807, in the "Blenheim," returning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-THOMAS, C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander-Forrester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) had issue,

I. THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, 3rd bart.
II. Edward-Norwich, capt. R.N., *d.* in China, 1850.
I. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1856, to Rev. T.-A. Walrond, who *d.* Oct. 1873. She *d.* 1867.
II. Charlotte-Frances.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, col. in the army, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, aide-de-camp to the Queen, and deputy-adjutant-general to the forces (clothing department), *b.* 1815; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, Lady Harriet, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1867) had issue,

I. Thomas-Hay, *d.* young.
II. THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, present baronet.
III. Ernest-Charles-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1862; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Edith-Mary, younger dau. of William Duffus, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue, Thomas-Hope, *b.* 1895; Mary-Laura, *b.* Feb. 1894; Edith-Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1896.
I. Amy-Louisa-Harriet.
II. Laura-Elizabeth-Rachel, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian-Charles-Francis Hope, Esq., eldest son of Col. William Hope, V.C. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).
III. Violet-Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Walter-Somerville, eldest son of Somerville-A. Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton Hall.
IV. Helen-Cecil-Margaret.

Sir Thomas, a very distinguished Crimean officer, lost his right leg and left foot at the battle of Inkermann. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1867.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Or, on a bridge, embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant flying towards the sinister, on a canton, az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, az. holding a flag-staff, thereon a flag, az., charged with two keys, in saltier, or. *Motto*—Ne cede arduis.

Residence—19, South Audley Street. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Naval and Military.

TRURO.

TRURO, BARON (Thomas-Montague-Morrison Wilde), of Bowes, co. Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *b.* 11 March, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1891; *m.* 11 April, 1882, Alice-Hare, younger dau. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N., of Royal Crescent, Bath.

Lineage.

THOMAS WILDE, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, who *m.* Mary-Anne Knight, had three sons, viz.:—

I. JOHN (Sir), LL.D. of Hopeville, Cape Town, Chief Justice of the Cape of Good Hope from 1827 to 1854, who *m.* 1805, Miss Jane-Elizabeth Moore, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1859 leaving six sons, of whom Henry-Sedgwick, late registrar of Bankrupts, at Leeds, *m.* Catherine-Caroline, dau. of Charles Calland, Esq.; Albert-Sydney (Rev.), A.M., is vicar of Louth, and prebendary of Lincoln; and Alfred-Carrington (6th son) civil commr. and res. magistrate at Port Elizabeth, *d.* March. 1894.

II. THOMAS, created Lord Truro.

III. Edward-Archer, who *m.* 1808, Marianne, eldest dau. of W. Norris, M.D., by his wife, Jeannette French, and had,

1 Charles-Norris-Wilde, *b.* 10 June, 1812; *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, his cousin, the Hon. Emily-Claudine-Thomasine, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Truro, and *d.* 18 May, 1885, leaving issue.

2 JAMES-PLAISTED (Rt.Hon. Sir), P.C., Judge of the Court of Probate and the Divorce Court, 1863 to 1872, and of the Arches Court since 1875, created LORD PENZANCE (*see ante, that title*).

3 Alfred-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., C.S.I., lieut.-gen. Madras army, A.D.C. to the Queen; *m.* Ellen-Margaret, dau. of Col. Greene, C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878, leaving issue.

4 Edward-Archer, *b.* 30 April, 1826; *m.* 18 Aug. 1858, Mary-Penelope, 3rd dau. of E.-H. Donnithorne, Esq. of Coine Lodge, Twickenham, and *d.* 17 June, 1889, leaving issue.

The second son,

THOMAS WILDE, *b.* 7 July, 1782, a very distinguished Lawyer, was called to the Bar in 1817, obtained the coif in 1824, and became King's serjeant in 1827. In 1839, he was appointed solicitor-general, and in 1841, attorney-general. In 1846, he succeeded Sir Nicholas Tindal as lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas; and in 1850, having been created a peer, as BARON TRURO, was constituted Lord High Chancellor, which office he held until Feb. 1852. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Wileman, Esq., and widow of W. Devaynes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1840) he had surviving issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, 2nd baron.

Thomas-Montague-Carrington, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818; *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq. of Balham Hill, Surrey, and dying 10 March, 1878, left issue,

THOMAS-MONTAGUE-MORRISON, 3rd and present baron.

Emily-Thomasine-Claudine, *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, to her cousin Charles-Norris Wilde, Esq., who *d.* 18 May, 1885, brother of the 1st Lord Penzance.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Augusta-Emma, Mademoiselle D'Este (who *d.* 21 May, 1866), dau. of H.R.H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son.

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, 2nd baron, D.L., col. comm. 3rd Middlesex artillery volunteers, A.D.C. to the Queen, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1842. *b.* 1 Nov. 1816; *m.* 12 June, 1838 Lucy (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1879), youngest dau. of Robert Ray, Esq. and *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1891.

Creation—15 July, 1850. *Arms*—Erm., on a cross, a., a plate, on a chief of the second, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart lodged, with a rose in its mouth. *Supporters*—Two ermines, ppr. *Motto*—Æquabiliter et diligenter. *Club*—Brooks's.

TUITE.

TUITE, SIR MARK-ANTE
HENRY, Bart. of Sonagh, co. W
meath, *b.* 24 March, 1808; *s*
father as 10th bart. 1841; *m*
Nov. 1854, Charlotte, dau
Richard-Hugh Levinge, Esq
Levington Park, co. Westm
which lady *d.* 9 April, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., accompanied Strongb
Ireland, in 1172, and *d.* 1211, leaving two sons, SIR RIC
DE TUITE, Knt., surnamed *The Black;* and MAURICE T
ancestor of TUITE *of Sonagh*.

I. OLIVER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, *b.* about 158
created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 June, 1622. Sir
m. Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart., of Don
and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson.

II. SIR OLIVER, eldest son of Thomas Tuite, Es
Martha, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrellst
who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 166
title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Diana Mabbott
of Edward, Earl of Clarendon; by whom he had,
several sons, an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Candler, Esq. of Callan Cast
Kilkenny, whose great-great-grandson, Edward Ca
Esq. of Morton Pinckney, *m.* the Baroness Sempill

Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOSEPH, who *m.* in 1706, Mary, dau. of R
Perceval, Esq. of Knightbrook, and was *s.* in 1727, by hi

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1728,
dau. of George Rochford, Esq., and sister of the E
Belvedere, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, his succ
and 2ndly, in 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus-Anthony Mo
Esq. of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, by whom he had,

I. HENRY, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy.

II. Mark-Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745; capt. 9th drag
m. 10 Dec. 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough
ling, Esq., prothonotary of the court of Common
in Ireland, by whom he had,

1 GEORGE, the 9th baronet.

1 Lucinda, *m.* to the Rev. James-W. Stirling, rec
Athlone, co. Westmeath.

2 Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard-Anderson Rose, Esq.
Hall, Tipperary; 2ndly, to William White, Esq.,
61st regt.; and 3rdly, to Henry Melville, Esq., M.
d. his widow, 18 Jan. 1860, aged 79.

III. Hugh, of Sonna, *b.* in July, 1747, capt. in the
served twelve years at Gibraltar, and was there
the blockade. By the will of his half-brother Sir
Tuite, he *s.* to the Sonna property, at the death of Sir
8th bart., 1805. He *m.* 1792, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of
Col. Daniel-Chenevix, of Ballycommon, King's Co.,
1843, having had issue, Henry, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1811; Hu
Sonna: George-Gustavus, first in the R.N., and afte
lieut.-col. 3rd light dragoons, *m.* Dora, dau. of T
Wood, Esq. of Littleton, Middlesex, *d.s.p.* 7 Oct.
Penelope-Melesina, *m.* 1820, John-Charles Lyons, E
Ledestown, co. Westmeath. The 2nd son,

Hugh Morgan, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1795
sheriff co. Westmeath 1822, and co. Longford 1837
co. Westmeath from 1826 to 1830, and from 1842 to
m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of Maurice O'C
Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and by her (wh
March, 1863) had issue,

Joseph, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff
20 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1852, Ellen-Mary,
Rev. Charles-Fox Chawner, rector of Blechingl
by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1863) has, Henry-Morris
Oct. 1856, *m.* 8 March, 1886, Constance-Edith,
Henry-Murray Campbell, Esq., of Halston, co.
meath; and Marion-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 1879,
Pakenham-Bridges Taylor, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly,
1868, Ellen, youngest dau. of James B. Boothby
of Twyford Abbey.

Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Monsieur He
Fairet, conseiller de préfecture de Melun, Se
Marne, who was authorized by imperial sign-ma
take the old name of DE TUITE, in France, a
issue, Oscar, Blanche, and George.

le *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1863, Hester-Maria, dau. of John logan, Esq. of Auburn. co. Westmeath, but by her (who . Jan. 1875) had no issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1868.

nry *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was barbarously mur- at Sonna, by some men who rushed into the room; hat rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the ns departed without attempting to plunder the ; and they were never subsequently discovered. Sir dying *unm.* was *s.* by his half-brother,

. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1742, an officer in the royal navy; . in 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of T. Cobbe, Esq. of idge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of His Grace Charles), Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1850, 5) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1805, when le devolved upon his nephew,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 8 June, 1778, who *m.* 8 June, 1807, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt. , and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

ARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, present baronet.

Hugh-Manley, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Oct. 1811; *m.* Aug. 1854, Frances-Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, ., 68th foot, and niece of Sir Charles-Frederick liams, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1889, leaving, MORGAN-HARRY- ULET, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861, late lieut. 9th batt. rifle brigade; gh-George-Spencer, late lieut. 2nd batt. (Northumber- d), fusiliers, *b.* 17 April, 1863; and Hester-Gwendolen- se, *b.* 20 June, 1868, *m.* 22 Dec. 1896, George S. Eckford, q.

George-James-Hanover, capt. 19th regt., *d.* 1 Sept. 1853

Thomas-Basil, major 11th foot, *b.* 1816, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, ry-Caroline, dau. of Henry-Hegart Breen, Esq., gov. St. Lucia, and *d.* 23 July, 1871, having had issue: rk-Anthony, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1857, *m.* 1884, deline-Rachel, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Joseph, M.D., .D., and has, Henry-Mark, *b.* 1885; Henry Hugh, *b.* 1 ril, 1861, *m.* 1891, Marion, dau. of Rev. Allan Wallace, A., and has issue, Mark-Alan-Wallace, *b.* 1892; Thomas- mund; Georgiana, Florence; Lizzie; Jessie.

iza-Dorothea, *m.* 1838, to Count Giovanni Salamos, of ras, in Greece, and *d.* 1861. II. Emma.

eorge *d.* 1841.

tion—16 June, 1622.

s—Quarterly, arg. and gu. *Crest*—An angel, vested, olding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., the er resting on a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Alleluiah. —Kilruane, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

A branch of the family of TUITE, of Sonna, possessing in the cos. of Longford, Cavan, and Meath, descends from RD TUITE, High Sheriff of co. Westmeath 1639. His son,

MAS TUITE, *b.* 1680, settled in the neighbourhood of rd, co. Longford, about 1700, and *m.* May, 1715, een, dau. of James Major, Esq. of Higginstown, in that nd was father of

NCIS TUITE, *b.* 1730, who *m.* 1752, Rachel, dau. of Rev. d Groome, M.A., of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and *d.* 3 1813. His son,

MAS TUITE, *b.* 10 April, 1756, was a very extensive Land- , and held with other Agencies that of his kinsman, Sir Tuite, 8th bart. He *m.* 23 June, 1790, Mary, dau. of rd Reid, Esq. of Galmoystown, co. Meath, and *d.* 27 1827, leaving with four daus. and a son, Edward, who May, 1876, a son and successor,

MAS TUITE, Esq. of Granard, co. Longford, *b.* 11 March, *m.* 10 Nov. 1842, Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Robert Strat- f Annesgrove, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

homas-Groome, *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 11 July, 1858.

OBERT-STRATFORD, of Granard, J.P., co. Longford, late jor 4th batt. royal Irish fus., *b.* 27 July, 1852; *m.* 15 May, 8, Georgina-Phelps, dau. of George Roche Smith, Esq., l has, Thomas-Mark Hardress, *b.* 17 April, 1891, Norman- ie Maunsell, *b.* 25 April, 1892, and Gladys-Grace Dawson- mer.

ary, *d.* 29 Sept. 1843. II. Annie-Jane, *d.* 31 March, 1888.

TUPPER.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Armdale, Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, in the Dominion of Canada, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh, M.D., *b.* 2 July, 1821; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frances-Amelia, dau. of Silas-Hibbert Morse, Esq. of Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and has had issue,

AMES-STEWART, of Wilton Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, barrister, Q.C. Canada, *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1875, Mary-Wilson, dau. of Andrew Robert- on, of Elmbank, Montreal, Canada; and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1876) he had an only child, Marie-Stewart. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1880, Ada-Campbell, dau. of Sir Thomas Galt, chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and by her has, Charles-Stewart, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884; Jessie-Campbell: and Frances.

II. Charles-Hibbert (Hon. Sir), K.C.M.G., of Halifax, late Minister of Justice, Canada barrister, Q.C., LL.B., M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1855; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Janet, dau. of Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, Halifax, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.
2 James McDonald, *b.* 23 Dec. 1887.
3 Reginald-Hibbert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
1 Sophie-Almon. 2 Frances-Lilian.
3 Janet-Grace-Miriam.

III. William-Johnston, of Winnipeg aforesaid, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 June, 1862; *m.* 6 July, 1887, Margaret (sister of Janet), dau. of Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

Katherine-Gladys.
Frances-Amelia. Emma-Lilian.

I. Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Donald-Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue.

II. Elizabeth-Stewart, *d.* an infant, 1 Nov. 1850.

III. Sophie-Almon, *d.* 17 Aug. 1863.

Sir Charles is a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Doctor of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1843; Representative in the Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliament for thirty-one years, having been returned fourteen times continuously; was Prime Minister of Nova Scotia from 1864 to 1867, the date of the Union; sworn a Privy Councillor of the Dominion of Canada, 1870; held the office of President of the Privy Council, 1870–2; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1872–3, of Customs, 1873, of Public Works, 1878–9, and of Railways and Canals, 1879–84; High Commissioner in Great Britain for the Dominion of Canada, 1883–7; Minister of Finance, 1887–8; since then High Commissioner in Great Britain; one of Her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries in the Fishery Commission at Washington, 1887–8, and in the negotiation of a treaty relating to Franco-Canadian Trade, 1893; Sec. of State for Canada, 1896, and Prime Minister same year; nominated a C.B. 29 June, 1867, K.C.M.G. 24 May, 1879, and G.C.M.G. 1 Feb. 1886; created a baronet by patent, dated 13 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

In consequence of persecution two brothers, previous to 1522, had fled from Hesse Cassel, Upper Saxony; one settled in Holland, and in 1813 a descendant, Daniel Tupper, was burgomaster of Rotterdam. Another member of the family settled at Sandwich, co. Kent. From this branch descended

THOMAS TUPPER, who emigrated to America in 1635, landed at Sangus, Mass. (now called Lynn), and two years later removed, with nine others, to Sandwich, Mass., and became the incorporators of the town. He had a son,

THOMAS TUPPER, *b.* in 1637, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Governor Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.* He left a son, Eliakim Tupper, who was the father of Eliakim Tupper, who left a son, Charles Tupper, of Cornwallis, in Nova Scotia, who emigrated from Lebanon, Connecticut, United States of America, in 1760, to Cornwallis; he *m.* 24 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth West; both are buried at Cornwallis. He *d.* aged 72, and she *d.* at the age of 85, and left, with ten other sons and four daus.,

THE REV. CHARLES TUPPER, of Kingston, in the Province of Nova Scotia, D.D., *b.* in the township of Cornwallis, 6 Aug. 1794; *m.* Miriam, dau. of James Lockhart, of Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and widow of John Lowe; she *d.* 4 July, 1851. Rev. Dr. Tupper *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, and left, with other issue, Sir Charles Tupper, created a baronet, as above.

Creation—13 Sept. 1888.

Arms—Per fesse az. and or, on a fesse erm. between two boars-pass. in chief or, a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved in base proper, three escallops gu. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a greyhound statant sa. charged on the body with two escallops or, holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as in the arms. *Motto*—L'Espoir est ma force. *Supporters* borne by Sir Charles Tupper as a G.C.M.G.—On either side a greyhound sa. collared and pendant therefrom an escocheon or, charged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved ppr.

Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*—St. George's: St. Stephen's: New Travellers'.

* The old mansion house is still standing in Sandwich, and is occupied by a member of the family, Russell Ellis Tupper.

TURING.

TURING, SIR ROBERT-FRASER, of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, late Consul at Rotterdam, *b.* 29 Aug 1827 ; *m.* Catherine-Georgiana, dau. of Walter-S. Davidson, Esq. of Lowndes-square, London, and of Saxonbury, Kent, and has issue,

I. JAMES-WALTER, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, Esq of Pishiobury Sawbridgeworth.

I. Catherine-Antoinette, *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1895, Rev. William-Frederick Shaw, M.A., rector of West Stoke.

II. Blanche-Amelia, *m.* 14 July, 1886, Robert-Walter Wordsworth, Esq., son of Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews.

III. Florence-Ellen.

IV. Julia.

Sir Robert's right to the baronetcy was acknowledged in 1882.

Lineage.

The family of Turing of Foveran is one of considerable antiquity in Aberdeenshire, whose successive representatives have received charters from various sovereigns from the time of King ROBERT THE BRUCE.

SIR JOHN TURING, Knt. of Foveran, 2nd son of Sir William Turing, Knt. of Foveran, was served heir to his eldest brother in 1616, and having warmly espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., in the north, was created a Baronet by that sovereign. By his wife, a dau. of Gordon of Gight, he had a son, George, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Leslie (contract dated 18 June, 1652), and predeceasing his father, left an only son,

JOHN, rightly SIR JOHN TURING, 2nd bart., who, however, in consequence of the troubles of the times, disposed of the family estate, and is not recorded as having publicly assumed his title. He *d. unm.* in 1682, upon which the representation of the family devolved on his second cousin,

THE REV. JOHN TURING, minister of Drumblade, who was the eldest son of John Turing, by Janet Seaton his wife, and grandson of Henry Turing, next brother of Sir John Turing, 1st bart. of Foveran. The Rev. John Turing (rightly Sir John Turing, 3rd bart.) *m.* Jean, dau. of Rev. John Dunbar, of Forglen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. His eldest son,

THE REV. SIR ALEXANDER TURING, 4th bart., minister of Oyne, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE REV. SIR INGLIS TURING, 5th bart., *b.* 1743, and *d. unm.* in Jamaica. 1791, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR ROBERT TURING, 6th bart. of Banff, *b.* 1744, who was served heir to his great-great-grand uncle Sir John Turing, 1st bart., in 1792. Sir Robert *m.* Ann, dau. of Col. Campbell, of Glendsaddel, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1831, upon which the representation of the family and the baronetcy, failing his own issue male, devolved on

SIR JAMES HENRY TURING, 7th bart., the eldest son of John Turing, factor at Campvere, and Margaret Tennent his wife, and grandson of James Turing, also factor at Campvere, and Martha de Colnet his wife, which James Turing was the only son of the Rev. Walter Turing, of Rayne (by Anna his wife, dau. of James Ogilvie, of Badintoul), younger brother of the Rev. John Turing, above named as the rightful third inheritor of the baronetcy. Sir James was *b.* 10 Dec. 1791, and *m.* Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1884, aged 80) had,

I. John-Alexander, *b.* 1823 ; *d.* an infant.

II. James-Henry, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1836.

III. ROBERT-FRASER, present bart.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1882.

V. Henry, H.B.M. Consul for South Holland, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Jeanne-Marie-Catherina, dau. of Mons. S.-A. Chabot, of Rotterdam, and has issue.

VI. Edward, twin with Henry, *d.* 1862.

I. Antoinette-Margaret-Campbell, *m.* 1842, Right Rev. J Mackenzie, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, wh 1878.

II. Salvadora-Mary, *m.* 1847, John Peter, Esq., who *d.* 1

III. Eliza, *m.* 1853, Wm.-C. Hoyack, Esq., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1

IV. Amelia-Ridley.

V. Grace, *m.* 1882, Adrian Moens, Esq. of Rotterdam, wh 1882.

VI. Ellen, *m.* 1861, Mons. P.-C.-J. Fauchey, who *d.* 1879

VII. Isabella.

VIII. Catharine.

IX. Agnes, *m.* 1869, Benjamin Laming, Esq. of Rotterd who *d.* 1892.

Sir James-Henry Turing, for many years Consul at Rotterd *d.* 13 Feb. 1860.

Creation—1638. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend sa., three b heads couped or, langued gu. *Crest*—A hand holding a he ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr. *Motto*—Audentes for juvat. *Residence*—Chilgrove, Chichester.

TWEEDDALE.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF (William-Mont Hay), Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, Yester, in Scotland, and Baron Tweeddale of Yes in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Berwick, *b.* 27 J 1826 ; *s.* his brother as 10th marquess, 1878 ; *m* May, 1878, Candida-Louise, 3rd dau. of Sig Bartolucci, of Rome, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-MONTAGU, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1

II. Arthur-Vincent, *b.* 16 March, 1886.

III. Edward-Douglas-John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1888.

I. Susan-Elizabeth-Clementine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.

II. Candida-Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.

His lordship, originally in the Bengal Civil Serv represented Taunton in Parliament, and sub quently sat for the Haddington Burghs until s ceeding his brother as 10th marquess, 29 Dec. 18 The Marquess is Hereditary-Chamberlain of D fermline. He was created a Baron of the Uni Kingdom, 6 Oct. 1881, and appointed, 1896, L High Commissioner to the General Assembly of Church of Scotland.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE HAYA (*see* ERROLL, E.) settled in Lothian ne seven centuries ago, and filled the office of royal Butler dur the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. He *d.* ab the year 1170, and left, by his wife Juliana, dau. of Ranu de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddesdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of ERROLL; an

ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heires Robert de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Loch wort, co. Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descend

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Locherwort, who *m.* Joanna, eld dau. and co-heir of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and father of

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Locherwort and Yester, sheriff Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England u several occasions in the reign of ROBERT III., and dur the *regency* of the DUKE OF ALBANY. Sir William was founder, in 1420, of the collegiate church of Yester. married, and left two sons,

DAVID, his heir.

Edmund, of Tallo and Linplum, ancestor of the HAY *Alderston*, whose heir male is the present Sir HECTOR HAY, Bart., of Alderston.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, re of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George Earl of Angus, by Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., was *s.* by his son,

Hay, of Yester, who was created Lord of ent, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yester*, 1487-8. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John ndesay, of Byres, by whom he had an only son, is successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole eorge Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunningham, n, by whom he had two other sons and two daus. *s.* by his eldest son,

2nd lord; who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* ldest son,

3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Dou- u. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archi- th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, his r, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, Lord Seton. 2ndly, the dau. and sole heiress of — Dickson, of ld, co. Peebles, by whom he had a son, and a dau. who inherited his mother's estates; and from him nds Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.

m. to George Broun, of Colstoun, ancestor of the is, Baronets of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady was amous *Colstoun pear*, which, a legend asserts, was nted by Sir Hugh Gifford, of necromantic celebrity, lourished about the middle of the 13th century.

ship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

4th baron; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Wil- h Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons,

AM, his heir.

is, provost of St. Bothans; and a dau. Mary, *m.* to am Congalton, of that ilk.

bleman was taken prisoner at the battle of 10 Sept. 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, e remained until peace was concluded, when he ob- is liberty. He *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AM, 5th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of er, of Fernihirst, by whom he had,

AM, 6th lord. JAMES, 7th lord.

ret, who *m.* 1st, 1582, James, Lord Borthwick; 2ndly, obert Lauder, of Popil.

rine, *m.* Robert Swinton, of Swinton.

m. Sir James Hay, of Barra.

eth, *m.* William Ker, of Broomland.

n 1576, he was *s.* by his elder son,

AM, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell, John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

garet.

n, *m.* to Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and had

, JOHN. III. Agnes.

ristian, *m.* to A. Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.

zabeth, *m.* to Tweedie of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.

isel, *m.* to George Hay, of Alderston.

ship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by his

, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of st Earl of Lothian; and had,

IN, his successor.

LLIAM, of Linplum, *m.* Margaret Murray, and was r of James, of Linplum, who *d.* 1704, having *m.* 1661, , dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, bart., and wo sons, 1 John, *m.* to Jean, dau. of Sir John Foulis, velston, bart., whose only child *m.* Lord William Hay; Robert, of Linplum, who *d.* 1751, *s. p.*

rgaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; , 1633, James, 4th Earl of Callendar.

n 1600, he was *s.* by his elder son,

, the 8th baron, *b.* in April, 1599; who was created, 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale*, to himself and his heirs ever. His lordship had the command of a regiment oyal army at the commencement of the troubles in HARLES I.'s reign. He *m.* 1st, in April, 1621, Jane, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom (who ug. 1625) he had one son, JOHN; and 2ndly, in 49, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl nton (she *m.* 2ndly William Cunningham, 9th Earl cairn, and *d.* 25 July, 1665), by whom he had issue,

m, of Drumelzier, whose grandson, Robert Hay, Esq., with other issue, WILLIAM HAY, Esq. of Duns Castle, ROBERT HAY, Esq. of Linplum, both of whom *m.* and issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

dship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

, 2nd earl; *b.* 1626, who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford*, and ESS OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs hatsoever. His lordship *m.*, in Sept. 1644, Lady Jane dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom . in Nov. 1688) he had issue,

IN, his successor.

vid, who obtained from his father the estate of Bel- He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,

ohn, of Belton, *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother.

ames, of Belton, *m.* 20 June, 1780, Dorothea, dau. of hn Hay, Esq. of Newhall, and *d.* in 1798, leaving, with lau., *m.* to John Blackwell, Esq., an only son,

James, of Belton, rear-admiral R.N., who *m.* Nov. 1824, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert-Hathorn Stewart, Esq of Physgill, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having had issue, 1 James-George, now of Belton, D.L., late captain 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Jane, eldest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Elie, co. Fife; 2 Robert-John (Sir) K.C.B., lieut.-gen. R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1887-89, *b.* April, 1828, *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina-Harvey, dau. of Sir A. Ramsay, Bart., and has, David, *b.* 1862, Edward, *b.* 1865, James, *b.* 1870, and Archibald, *b.* 1872; 3 Lauderdale, an ensign Madras infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851; 4 David, lieut. Bengal infantry, *b.* 26 May, 1833, *d.* 6 June, 1858; 5 Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, *d.* 30 April, 1864; 1 Isabella-Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, who *d.* 20 June, 1876; 2 Mary-Stewart, *m.* 4 July, 1860, to Major Henry-Leslie Hunt; 3 Agnes Morgan, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, to Gen. Edward-Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1885; 4 Dora-Helen, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839; 5 Susan-Montagu; 6 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 1869, to Francis Maxwell, Esq. of Gribton; 7 Laura-Buchan, *m.* 22 April, 1885, William Weir, Esq. of Kildonan.

III. Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Miss Catherine Charteris, and left,

1 John, of Lawfield, *d. s. p.*

2 William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,

Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of Ralph Babington, Esq.; and *d.* in 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son,

William, C.B., capt. in the army and Commissioner of the Metropolitan police; *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1855, leaving a dau., Sarah-Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Frederick-Henry Wood, Esq. of Hollin Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 26 July, 1886.

IV. Gilbert, and William, both *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.

II. Jean, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who was a commissioner of the Treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, was constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he was promoted to the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, *b.* in 1645 His lordship *m.*, 11 Dec. 1666, Lady Anne Maitland (who *d.* 20 March, 1702), only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough; *d. s. p.* 1706.

III. William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *d.* 31 Oct. 1723; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, Esq. of Limplum, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, of Newhall, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1775, leaving issue,

William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1776), he had a dau., Frances, *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. C.-Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield. Mr. Hay *d.* 23 July, 1781.

GEORGE, who inherited as 7th marquess.

Edward, of Newhall, *m.* 3 May, 1790, Hon. Maria Murray-Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromarty estates (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858,), elder dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Isabella his wife, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay-Mackenzie left at his decease,

JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson-Craig, Bart.; and *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving an only child,

ANNE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, and, in her own right, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).

Isabella, *m.* in 1817, to John Buckle, Esq., of Wharton House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair Bart.; and *d.* 22 May, 1820.

Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, James, 5th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1869.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, to James Hay, Esq. of Belton.

Margaret, *m.* to Alan Makdougal, Esq.; who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1828.

2 James, W.S., *d.* 31 May, 1779, leaving issue.

3 Richard, who assumed the name and arms of NEWTON. He *d.* 18 July, 1776, leaving, by Anne his wife, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Stuart, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stuart, K.B., Count of Maida, dau. of John Stuart, Esq.,

William Hay-Newton, of Newton, *b.* in 1747; *m.* 1791, Alicia, dau. of Anthony Forster, Esq. and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

Richard Hay-Newton, of Newton, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1848.

William-Waring Hay-Newton, of Newton, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1st, Jane-Frances, only child and heiress of Thomas Gregson, Esq. of Blackburn; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Hon. James Clerk Rattray, of Bonnington and Craighall Rattray, baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1872. Mr. Hay-Newton *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1860.

George-Forster, E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq. of Burnerae, chief of the ancient family of Primrose, and assumed the surname of PRIMROSE: he *d.* in India in 1856.

John-Stuart Hay-Newton, of Newton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest dau. of William Fairlie, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Major Robert-Duncan Fergusson), 1 William-Drummond-Ogilvy, of Newton, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Jan. 1832, late capt. 72nd highlanders, having served for 13 years in that regt., and been present during the operations in Central India, Indian Mutiny, 1858-59, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Adeline-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, and has issue, George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872, Stuart, *b.* 28 March, 1876, and Albreda-Julia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; 2 Francis-John-Stuart, late 14th hussars, *b.* 9 April, 1843, *m.* 25 April, 1887, Lucy-Jane, dau. of Major Robert-Duncan Fergusson, of Cassillis House, Ayrshire, and widow of Hon. Arthur-Hay-David Fraser; 1 Margaret-Fairlie *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, to Gustavus-Irwin Knight, Esq. of Dorking; 2 Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, youngest son of Sir James Fergusson, Bart.; 3 Ernestine-Eglinton, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Evan-Allan Hunter, Esq. and *d.* 16 Dec. 1874; 4 Ida.

Anthony-James.

Frances (Mrs. Anderson).

Ann, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1704, and was high-commissioner to represent her majesty Queen ANNE, in the session of parliament when the Act of Security became a law. He *d.* 20 April, 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess, who *d.* in 1715, leaving by Susan his wife, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald,

JOHN, his heir.

Charles, major-gen. in the army, who *d. unm.* May, 1760.

GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th marquess.

His lordship *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th marquess, an extraordinary lord of Session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1748, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Granville (which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1788), and *d.* 9 Dec. 1762, leaving (with two daus. Grace, and Frances, *m.* to Capt. Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1776) an only son,

GEORGE, 5th marquess, *b.* 12 July, 1758, who *d.* a minor, 4 Oct. 1770, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, 6th marquess. This nobleman *d.* without issue 16 Nov. 1787, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, 7th marquess (refer to William, youngest son of 2nd marquess), *b.* 1753; *m.* 1785, Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and had,

I. GEORGE, 8th marquess.

II. James, gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *b.* 1788; *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Forbes, Esq. of Seton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 18 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1861) had issue,

1 James-Gordon, J.P., barr.-at-law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.* 13 Nov. 1878, Mary-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry-Hill Cox, Esq. of The Wings, Kemerton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, having had issue, Gilbert-James, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879, *d.* 30 July, 1883; Malcolm-Vivian, *b.* 1881; and Cuthbert-Joseph, *b.* 1882. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Edward Magee, Esq., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.

2 George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818, *d.* 1878.

1 Charlotte, *d.* an infant.

2 Louis-Margaret-Gordon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, to Theodore Gudin, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 1890

3 Charlotte-Georgiana.

III. John, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., knight-grand-cross of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., knight-grand-cordon of the order of the Medjidieh, *b.* 1 April, 1793; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1851.

IV. Edward-George, a col. in the army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.

V. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, bart., and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1891), had two sons and three daus. all deceased.

I. Mary-Turner, *d.* 13 April, 1860.

II. Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, to John-Henry Esq., Clerk to the House of Commons (who *d.* 1 and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having had issue.

III. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, John Tharp of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 3 1876.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, James-Joseph Hope Esq. of Cragie Hall and Blackwood, who *d.* 19 May, she *d.* 20 Dec. 1868.

V. Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.

VI. Julia-Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, to Sir John-Hobhouse, Bart., M.P. (afterwards Lord Broughton), *d.* 3 June, 1869; she *d.* 3 April, 1835.

The marquess *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 8th marquess, K.T., G.C.B., *b.* 1 Feb. 178 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of Wi 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, he had issue,

I. George, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April, 1822: *m.* 13 Oct Helen-Selina, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye *d.* 22 Dec. 1862. His widow *d.* 13 June, 1867.

II. ARTHUR, 9th marquess.

III. WILLIAM-MONTAGU, present marquess.

IV. John (Fulmer Place, Slough), adm. of the fleet (ret.), G Knt. of the Legion of Honour, a Lord of the Admi 1866; 1868 to 1871, and 1880 to 1883, comm.-in-ch Mediterranean 1883 to 1886, a Lord of the Admiralty and comm.-in-chief at Devonport, 1887 to 1888, M. Wick, 1857 to 1859, and for Ripon, 1866 to 1871, *b.* 23 1827; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Annie Christina, dau. of Nath G. Lambert, Esq. of Denham Court, Bucks, M.P. has,

John-Arthur-Lambert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
Thomas-William, *b.* 25 Aug. 1882.
Minnie-Christina-Brenda, *b.* 31 May, 1880.
Annie-Norna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *d.* 30 March, 1886.

V. Charles-Edward, late capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 183

VI Frederick, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.

I. Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, to James, Marq Dalhousie, and *d.* 6 May, 1853.

II. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 June, 1843, to Simon W Taylor, Esq. of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Nov. leaving issue.

III. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 4 June, 1841, to Robert-Balfour law-Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and coultry, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 26 June, 1882. 9 Sept. 1882, having had issue.

IV. Elizabeth, Member of the royal order of Victori Albert, *m.* 18 April, 1839, to Arthur-Richard, 2nd D Wellington, K.G., who *d.* 1884.

V. Millicent, *d.* Jan. 1826.

VI. Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1863, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ri Chambre-Hayes Taylour, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

VII. Julia.

VIII. Emily, *m.* Jan. 1856, to the Right Hon. Sir Rober 3rd bart., G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 9 May, 189 issue.

His lordship, a Representative Peer, was a Field-Mars the army, colonel of the 30th regt. and col. of the 2 guards, served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Welli in the Peninsular war, and was wounded, while act that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810 was, from 1842 to 1848, governor and commander-in at Madras. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, and was his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, 9th marquess, deputy-lieut. of Haddi capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *m* Feb. 1857, Helena-Eleanora-Augusta (Lady of the chamber to the Princess of Wales), dau. of Cou Kielmansegge, Hanoverian Minister at the Court James's, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Julia, 2nd dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, F Seaforth; she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir Rose, 1st Bart. G.C.M.G., who *d.* 24 Aug. 188 GALLOWAY, E.), and 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1892, Capt. Wi Evans Gordon. The marquess *d.* 29 Dec. 1878, and by his next brother,

WILLIAM-MONTAGU, 10th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. Marquess, &c., 17 Dec. 1694. Baron of the United Kin 6 Oct. 1881. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three foils, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, for GIFFORD *of Yester*; over all, upon an escutcheon three escutcheons, gu., for the paternal coat of HAY. —A goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Supporters* bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged collar, az., charged with three cinquefoils, arg. Spare nought. *Seats*—Yester House, Haddington *Town Residence*—6, Hill-street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; lers'; Hurlingham.

TWEEDMOUTH.

WEEDMOUTH, Baron (Sir Edward Marjoriks, P.C.), of Edington, co. Berwick, in the ed Kingdom, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Berwick and Inverness, barrister-at-law, Compr of H.M. household, Feb. to July, 1886, Parntary sec. to the Treasury, 1892-94, and Lord y Seal and Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 95; was M.P. for Berwickshire 1880-94, *b.* 8 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 9 1873, Lady Fanny-Octavia-Louisa Spencerchill, 3rd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of borough, K.G., and has issue,

DLEY-CHURCHILL (Brook House, Park-lane), lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 March, 1874.

Lineage.

MAS MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk, and of Ratho (son of T MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk), an Advocate at cottish Bar, was appointed Provost of Edinburgh, 1541, .P. for Edinburgh from 1540 to 1549, when he was made l of Session and Lord Clerk Register. He had a charter ho, 1540, of Spotts, 1543, and of the lands of Marjoribanks, nandale, 1560. He *d.* 1580, having had by Janet Purves, ife, with other issue, two sons, John, who *d. v. p.*, or of MARJORIBANKS, of Balbardie, co. Edinburgh; and ES MARJORIBANKS, ancestor of the families seated at ie, Hallyards, Lees, and Preston. He was father of

EPH MARJORIBANKS, Merchant, in Edinburgh, who *m.* n, dau. of Andrew Sympson, of Edinburgh, Merchant, ad two sons, JOHN, his successor, and Andrew, of Salt n, Advocate, who *m.* and left issue. He *d.* 1636, and was his eldest son,

N MARJORIBANKS, of Leuchie, *b.* 1612; *m.* 1641, Elizadau. of John Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and sue,

oseph, of Leuchie, whose son, Joseph, of Leuchie, an rican traveller, *d. s. p.* 1704.

John, of Leuchie, *b.* 1649, Commissioner of Supply co. ddington, 1698; *s.* to Leuchie on the death of his brother 04. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and d issue,

Andrew, of Carlowrie, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1688; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart., of Pentland; and *d. s. p.* 1753.

Alexander, major-gen., *b.* 1689; *d. unm.* 1774.

Janet, *m.* George Falconer, brother of David, 5th Lord Falconer, and had a son, George Falconer, who was served heir of line, and *s.* his uncle, Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, 1774.

EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

James, of Lees (which he acquired 1707) and of Bradugh, at the decease of his grandson, James Pringle, of es and Bradheugh, 1754, those estates descended to the eat-grandson of his brother Edward.

Marjoribanks had a charter of Leuchie, 1653. The male f his eldest and second sons failed, and the family was nued by the issue of the third son,

WARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, which place he red 1699, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1685, Agnes, dau. of Robert Murray, elgund, and was *s.* by his son,

WARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1710, , dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, and had by her a son,

IN MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1712; *m.* Katherine, and co-heir of Ronald Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, ad a son and successor,

WARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards and Lees, *b.* 1735, who Lees and Bradheugh, at the death of his kinsman, James le, 1754, and became male representative of the family e death of Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, of Carlowrie, in 1774, and as such recorded his arms in the Lyon Register, in 1787. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of Archibald Stewart (younger son of Sir Robert Stewart, Bart. of Allanbank), Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, 1745 (when he was committed to the Tower for high treason, tried, and acquitted), by whom (who *d.* 1817) he had issue.

I. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart. of Lees (*see end of article*).
II. Campbell, *b.* 1769, Director E. I Co., and twice Chairman; *m.* Catherine, widow of — Parker, Esq., and dau. of Daniel Seton, lieut.-gov. of Surat, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
III. Stewart, of Bushy Grove, co. Hertford, *b.* 1774, M.P. for Hythe, 1818 to 1847; *d.* Sept. 1863, having *m.* 1st, 1798, Eleanor, dau. of James Paxton, of Paxton; she *d* 1799; and 2ndly, 1841, Lucy, relict of 3rd Lord Rendlesham. She *d.* 1854.
IV. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
V. James, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1730; *d.* 29 June, 1837.
I. Mary.
II. Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* 1815. His 4th son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. of Greenlands, and Ewden, co. Buckingham, *b.* 31 May, 1776; was a partner in Coutts Co. Bank from 1796 till his death; *m.* 1808, Georgiana, dau. of Joseph-Francis-Louis Latour, Esq. of Hexton Park, Beds., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* April, 1849) had issue,

I. Coutts, *b.* Nov. 1809; *d. unm.* April, 1829.
II. Edward, of The Hall, Bushey, Watford, co. Hertford, J.P., partner in Messrs. Coutts and Co., *b* 15 July, 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1843, Marion-Fenella, only dau. of John Loch, Esq. of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond, co. Surrey, and *d.* 12 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1895),

Edward-Coutts, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844; *d.* 28 Oct. 1881.
George-John, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Mary-Montagu-Cecile, youngest dau. of Gen. G.-Cliffe Hatch.
Dudley-Sinclair, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* Nov. 1892, Bertha, dau. of Rev. W. Fetherstonhaugh, and has issue, Stewart-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1895; a son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1897.
Francis-Stewart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *d.* 31 Aug. 1866.
Maria-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1849.
Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, to E. Hanning Lee, Esq., late 2nd life guards.
Marion-Annie, *m.* 2 Aug. 1884, Col. von Westernhagen, of the Prussian Army.
Clementina-Burdett, *d.* 20 April, 1854.
Mabel, *d.* May, 1881.

III. DUDLEY-COUTTS (Sir), created Lord Tweedmouth.
I. Annie-Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1841, to James Pulleine, Esq. of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, co. York, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1889, leaving an only child, Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, to Major-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John-Clayton Cowell, R.E., K.C.B., Master of the Household to Her Majesty.
II. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1848, to Elliot Grasett, Esq. of Sundridge, co. Kent, who *d.* July, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, the Hon. John-Jervis Carnegie, of Fair Oak, Sussex (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892), brother of William, 8th Earl of Northesk.
III. Amelia, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Hon. John Fox-Strangways, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1886, having by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) had issue (*see* ILCHESTER, E.)
IV. Maria.
V. Harriot, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to Col. Edward-John Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots guards, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, and Boston House, Middlesex.
VI. Emma.
VII. Julia, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to William-Malet Dansey, Esq. of Milton, Oxon, who *d.* 1856, and has issue a son, Edward-Mashiter Dansey, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Eleanore, 5th dau. of Robert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and has issue.
VIII. Laura.

The third son,

DUDLEY-COUTTS, 1st Baron Tweedmouth, D.L. for Middlesex, London, and Inverness, and J.P. for Berwickshire, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 29 Dec. 1820; created a Baronet 25 July, 1866, was M.P. for Berwick from 1853 until elevated to the peerage by patent, 12 Oct. 1881. His lordship *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella, sister of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd and present peer.
II. Stewart, *b.* 23 July, 1852; *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.
III. Coutts, late lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1860; *m.* 3 July, 1895, Agnes-Margaret, dau. of the late — Kinloch, Esq. of Gourdie, and widow of Jasper Nicholls, Esq., R.N.
IV. Archibald-John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, Miss Edith Brown.
I. Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to Right Hon. Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 5th bart., of Blagdon, P.C., M.P.
II. Annie-Grizel, *d.* 20 Aug. 1856.
III. Isabel-Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., gov.-gen. of Canada.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1894.

Marjoribanks of Lees.

I. John Marjoribanks, of Lees, co. Berwick, M.P. for Bute, 1811, and for Berwick, 1818, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1814 and 1825 (eldest son of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq. of Hallyards and Lees, *infra*, by Grizel, his wife, dau. of Archibald Stewart, Esq., M.P.), was created a bart. 6 May, 1815. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 176 ; *m.* 15 April, 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* Jan. 1792; *d.* Jan. 1833.
II. William, 2nd bart.
III. Charles, Bengal C.S., afterwards M.P. for Berwickshire, *b.* 15 July, 1794; *d.* 3 Nov. 1833.
IV. David, of Ladykirk, M.P. for Berwickshire, and lord-lieutenant of that county, *b.* 2 April, 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Robertson in lieu of those of Marjoribanks, and was raised to the Peerage, 12 June, 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Mariana-Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1873) had issue,

1 Thomas-Haggerston, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843; *d.* 2 May, 1861.
1 Sarah, *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, William Askew, Esq. of Pallinsburn, co. Northumberland, and has issue.
2 Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Sir Henry-Day Ingilby, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became extinct.

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1816, Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1818) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Frederick North, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk (*see* Guilford, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.
II. Rachel, *m.* 17 June, 1823, Josiah Nesbet, Esq., Madras C.S., and *d.* his widow 1 Dec. 1874.
III. Agnes, *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Sir Edward Poore, Bart., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1868.
IV. Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1826, Sir John-Murray Naesmyth, 4th Bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1836.
V. Susan, *m.* 26 March, 1824, Charles-Craigie Halkett, Esq. of Hallhill, co. Fife, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 5 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792 ; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq. of London, banker, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Rev. George-Henry Egerton (*see* Egerton, Bart.), and *d.* 16 July, 1876) had issue,

1. John, 3rd bart.
II. William, 4th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1857, Philip-Henry Egerton, Esq., E.I.C.S. (*see* Egerton, Bart.), and *d.* 4 June, 1878.

Sir William *d.* 22 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

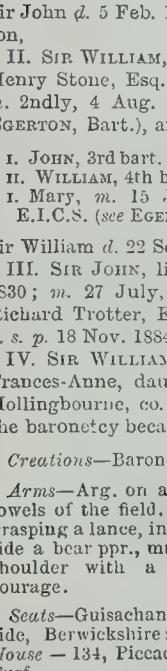
III. Sir John, licut.-col. Berwickshire R.V., *b.* 4 May, 1830; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Charlotte-Athole-Mary, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq. of Morton Hall, Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1884, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 9 March, 1832 ; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Frances-Anne, dau. of Baldwin Duppa-Duppa, Esq. of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* 22 Feb. 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1866. Baron, 12 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Arg. on a chief, gu., a cushion, between two spur-rowels of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a lance, in bend, both ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a spur-rowel arg. *Motto*—Advance with courage.

Seats—Guisachan, Beauly, co. Inverness; Ninewells, Chirnside, Berwickshire; and Hutton Hall, co. Berwick. *Town House* — 134, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs* — Travellers'; Brooks's; Turf.



TWYSDEN.

Twysden, Sir Louis-John-Francis, Bart. of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent; late lieut. 2nd dragoons; *b.* 1831; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, the dau. of Capt. Bazalgette, R.N., and sister of Sir Joseph Bazalgette, C.B.

Lineage.

Adam de Twysden, who possessed the estate of Tw
den, in Kent, *temp.* Edw. I., *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his bro
John de Twysden, whose great-grandson,
Roger de Twysden, living *temp.* Richard II.
Henry V., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas
mington, of Chelmington, in Kent, and from him desce
William Twysden, Esq. of Chelmington, who *m.* I
beth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, Esq. of Ro
Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,
Roger Twysden, Esq. of Roydon Hall, who was
of a troop of Kentish gentlemen at the camp form
Tilbury to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spania
1588, and was high-sheriff of Kent in the 14th Eliza
He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Alli
Castle, beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. Sir William Twysden, Knt., who was knighte
James I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being a
those who conducted the monarch to London wh
came first from Scotland to take possession of the En
crown. He was afterwards created a Baronet, 29 J
1611. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart.
whom he had issue,

Roger, his successor.
Thomas, of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Co
King's Bench in 1660, created a Baronet, 1666, a
Thomas Twisden. His last male descendant, Sir
Twisden, Bart., *d.* 1 Jan. 1841, when the baro
expired, the estates vesting in the family of Hodg
Hemsted Place. William, *d. unm.* in
John, M.D., and fellow of the College of Physician
unm. 13 Sept. 1688. Francis, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby
Anne, *m.* 1630, to Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart.
cestor of the Earls of Sussex. (*See* Burke's *Extinc
Dormant Peerage.*)

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest so
II. Sir Roger, who was the learned editor of the
Scriptores. He *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heir
Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, co. Surrey
dying 7 June, 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. Sir William, M.P. for the co. Kent, in the
of James II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and h
of Josiah Cross, Esq., by whom he had nine sons and
daus.: of those that reached maturity were,

Roger, who *d. unm. vitâ patris.*
Thomas, successor to his father.
William, who *s.* his brother.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Heneage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's
ment, and aide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. C
Heneage Twysden was mortally wounded at the ba
Malplaquet, in 1709.
John, *unm.*, a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost wi
Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.
Josias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Fla
in 1708. He *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.*
Frances.
Isabella, *m.* to Richard Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwicke, co. O

Sir William *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest survivin
IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1710, Catherine, only
and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the j
of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m.*
Brigadier-General Jocelyn) he had two daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to George Ogle, Esq., nephew to Sir
Markham, Bart.
Catharine, *m.* to George Cooke, Esq.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,
V. Sir William, who *m.* Jane, granddau. of Sir T
Twisden, Bart. of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the
of King's Bench, and had, with three daus., who *d.*

William, his successor.
Thomas, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of life guards; *d.* 19 July,
Philip, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe; *m.* 1st, in 1741
Mary Purcell, by whom (who *d.* in 1743) he had a
who *d.* young. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau.
Right Hon. Thomas Carter; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, le
posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* 4 March, 1770, to Geor
Earl of Jersey.

Sir William was *s.*, 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,
VI. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Mary, d
George Jervis, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1818)
1. William-Jervis, his successor.
II. Heneage, *b.* 23 Sept. 1764; *m.* 17 July, 1802, Ann
of Sir John-Dixon Dyke, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 182
widow *d.* 30 March, 1853.
III. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* Isabella,
Henry Duncan, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1801, leaving
(who *d.* in 1846).

Henry-Duncan, rear-adm. R.N.; *m.* 1819, his cousin, Mary, lau. of Sir William-Jervis Twysden, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, having had issue, 1 Henry-Duncan, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 July, 1820, *m.* 1st, July, 1848, Margaret, dau. of Beresford Herne, Esq., which lady *d.* 27 April, 1867, 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Martha-Louisa, dau. of Samuel Mendham, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1880; 2 Heneage-Thomas, killed at Inkerman; 1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1849, to Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1892. He *d.* 1885.

Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Charlton, Kingsbridge, Devon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1801; *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund-Nathaniel-William Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and *d.* Oct. 1887, having had JAMES STEVENSON, Capt. (ret.) R.N., J.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1828, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Aileen, dau. of W.-H.-Wilson Todd, Esq., of Halnaby Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Roger-Thomas, *b.* 1894, and Aileen-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Dec. 1891; Edmund-Fortescue, Capt. 55th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1832, *d.* on his way from India, 11 Feb. 1864; Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1850, to Charles-Hugh, 3rd son of George Matthew Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey, he *d.* 1860, and 2ndly, 5 April, 1893, Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; Edith-Pierrepont.

Frances, *m.* 1st, to Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, Francis Moore, Esq., 1 of John Moore, Esq. of Dovehill, M.D., and brother of neral Sir John Moore and Admiral Sir Graham Moore, .B. She was mother of Lieutenant-General Sir William oore, K.C.B., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

illiam *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 13 May, 1760; *m.* 7 May, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of is, and had issue,

LIAM, 8th baronet.

acis-James, *b.* 14 June, 1803; *m.* 1829, Miss Hook, and *d.* 4, having had two daus.

n, *b.* 25 Nov. 1808; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of uis Bazalgette, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and had,

OUIS-JOHN-FRANCIS, present baronet.

m. 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-n. George Horsford, and is deceased.

ices, *m.* 20 July, 1831, to the Rev. Lambert-Blackwell rking, vicar of Burham and Ryarsh, co. Kent, and *d.* his low, 1873.

a, dec.

y, *m.* in 1819, to Rear-Adm. Henry-Duncan Twysden, N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1872.

a, *m.* 23 July, 1827, to Capt. Charles-Henry Seale, N., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878, aged 82.

ella-Camilla, *m.* 25 March, 1824, to the Rev. Robert-Orgil man; and *d.* 7 March, 1850.

illiam *d.* 3 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Dec. 1788, who *m.* 24 March, Eliza, widow of the Rev. John-Bosanquet Polhill, of Trinity College, Cambridge, only dau. of Walter Esq., and sister to Walter Barton May, Esq. dlow Castle, Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 12 July, 1863.

illiam *d.* 22 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew,

esent SIR LOUIS TWYSDEN, 9th baronet.

tion—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Per saltier, arg. and saltier, between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged. -A cockatrice, az., winged, and tufted or. *dence*—Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

TYLER.

TYLER, SIR GEORGE-ROBERT, Bart. of Queenhithe, in the City of London, and Penywern Road, Kensington, co. London, alderman of the ward of Queenhithe 1887, sheriff of London 1891-2, lord mayor of the City of London, 1893-94, one of the commissioners for executing the office of the lieutenancy in and for the City of London, knight-commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour of ce; and also a recipient of the Order of the ed Treasure of Japan, and Order of Leopold of ium; *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, ista, eldest dau. of Frederick-William Stein, gin Road, Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 1882) has had issue,

illiam-George, *b.* 14 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1890.

REDERICK-CHARLES, *b.* 17 May, 1865.

dith-Augusta, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1885.

m. 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1884, Emily-Eleanor, dau. eorge Robinson, Esq. of Hamilton Terrace, N.W. Sir George is son of William Tyler of Queenhithe and Upper Tulse Hill, co. Surrey (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1875) by Esther Holmes his wife. Was created a baronet July, 1894, in commemoration of the achievement of the Tower Bridge and of the birth of a new heir to the Crown in direct male descent in the person of Her Majesty's great grandson Prince Edward-Albert of York.

Creation—24 July, 1894. *Arms*—Sable, on a fesse invected or, between three cats a mountain passant guardant argent, a fasces in bend, surmounting a sword in bend sinister proper, between two crescents gules, in the centre chief point a rose of the third. *Crest*—A demi cat a mountain or, charged on the shoulder with two cross crosslets fitchee in saltire gules, holding between the paws a rose argent. *Motto*—Solo deo Salus. *Residence*—17, Penywern Road, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht; and City Carlton.

TYRONE, EARL OF, *see* WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF.

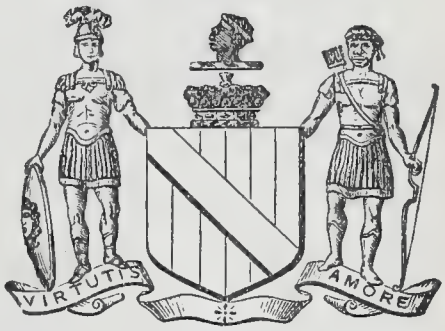
TYRWHITT, *see* TYRWHITT-WILSON.

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT, *see* CRAVEN, EARL OF.

ULSTER, EARL OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, and EDINBURGH, DUKE OF.

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF, *see* ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF.

VALENTIA.



VALENTIA, VISCOUNT (Sir Arthur Annesley), co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; late lieut. 10th hussars; hon. col. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry; Chairman Oxfordshire County Council; M.P. for Oxford since 1895; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 11th viscount 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1878, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel-Hall Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford, and widow of Sir Algernon-William Peyton, 4th bart., and has,

I. ARTHUR, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
II. Caryl-Arthur-James, *b.* 3 July, 1883.
I. Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1879.
II. Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 18 March, 1882.
III. Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1884.
IV. Lettice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
V. Hilda-Cecil, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
VI. Dorothy, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of Anneslei, co. Nottingham, where its patriarch, RICHARD DE ANNESLEI, was seated at the time of the general survey.

ROBERT ANNESLEY, Esq., eldest son of George Annesley, Esq. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and the descendant of the marriage of Sir John Annesley, M.P. for Notts, with Isabel, sister and co-heir of Sir John Chandos, K.G., was a naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and also a captain in her majesty's army raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion: after which he became an under-

taker in the plantation of Munster. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606, he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607, made joint clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; and in 1612, constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris. In the next year he represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616, became one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy-signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the muster-master-generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, 7 Aug. 1620; and in the following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish Viscounty of Valentia, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, being created *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh*, 8 Feb., 1628. (For the sufferings of this nobleman under the government of the Earl of Strafford, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons,

I. Arthur, his heir. II. Robert, *d.* at Rome.

III. John, of Ballysonan Castle, co. Kildare, *m.* Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, Francis, Maurice, John (who *m.* and left issue), George, and Robert, of whom the eldest, Francis Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery Paul, Esq., M.P., and had four daus. his co-heirs, viz., 1 Charity, who *d. unm.*; 2 Deborah, who *m.* Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells; 3 Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, ancestor by her of Samuel Hughes, Esq. of Corranbrook, co. Carmarthen, C.B., col. E.I.C.S., of the Bombay army, commanding the northern division, with the rank of brigadier-general, and also of Richard Annesley Billing, Esq. of Sylliott Hill, Melbourne, Australia, Q.C., Lecturer at Law in the Melbourne University; and 4 Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Springe, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courteen, Bart. of Adlington, co. Worcester, by whom he had several children; the eldest of whom,

IV. Francis, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, and was father of

Francis, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., who left, with other issue,

1 Francis, LL.D. (Rev.), rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by Lady Elizabeth-Annesley his wife, dau. and eventual heir of James, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and had a son and heir,

Arthur, of Bletchington, co. Oxford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldwin, Esq. of Aqualate, and *d.* 1773, leaving issue, Arthur, his heir; Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* Charles Warde, Esq.; and Elizabeth. The elder son,

Arthur, of Bletchington, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1 Feb. 1785, Catherine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, and *d.* in Jan. 1841, having had (with five daus., Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen, and *d.* his widow 30 July, 1859, Barbara-Caroline, *m.* 1814, to Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. (he *d.* in 1852); Mary, *m.* to Rev. John-Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of Amersham, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1827; Lucy-Susan, *d.* March, 1868; and Charlotte, *d.* 1806) five sons, 1 Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia; 2 Charles-Annesley-Francis, in holy orders, of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1863; 3 Francis, who *d.* at Bangalore, in 1811; 4 James, who *d.* in 1828; 5 George-Martin, who *d.* in India, in 1824.

2 Martin (Rev.), D.D., *m.* in 1732, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Hanbury, Esq. of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, by Frances his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Cotton, Bart., and had, with other issue, a son and heir, the Rev. Arthur-Henry Annesley, father of Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Elizabeth Vere dau of George-Booth Tyndale, Esq., and *d.* in 1845, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1865),

Francis, M.A., rector of Clifford Chambers, hereditary Cottonian family trustee, British Museum, *b.* 1800, *m.* in 1836, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Ho Mogg, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who in 1837), a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1862, the R F.-H. Annesley, rector of Tatsfield, Surrey.

Arthur, of Church Terrace, Lee, co. Kent, *m.* 1838, Elizabeth-Vere, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tyndale, M.A., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1883, leaving iss 1 Henry-Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Hipswell, Yorksh *b.* 22 July, 1841, *m.* 17 March, 1874, Anne-Maria dau. of William Monckton, Esq.; 2 William-Oli Tyndale, and 3 Arthur-Francis-Biscoe (twins), *b.* Nov. 1849, *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Miss Kate Gillespi George-Dighton, *b.* 1853, *m.* 24 July, 1883, Elizab Sophia, dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Linden Ho Lee, co. Kent, and has Francis-Dighton, *b.* Aug. 1888, and Muriel-Mary-Grace, *b.* 1 July, 18 5 Edward-Dallas, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855, 1893, Mary-Jane, dau. of Edward Bate, Esq. Mary-Earle, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839, *d.* 18 Oct. 1884 Catherine-Vere, *m.* 1869, the Rev. Charles-D. Sm and *d.* 16 Oct. 1877; 3 Ellen-Arabella, *b.* 26 July, 1 William, M.A., vicar of Abbot's Leigh, near Bris *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 17 June, 1835, Laura-An dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver Jones, of Four Castle, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 3 April, 1884, leav issue by her, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 84, 1 Char Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 23 July, 1840; 2 Oli Francis-Theodore, major late R.H.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1 *m.* 18 Aug. 1885, Isabel, dau. of Charles Hanb Esq. of Belmont, co. Hertford, and has issue, La Theodora, *b.* 1886; Isabel-Myrtle, *b.* 17 Dec. 1 3 William-Martin, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1 1 Catherine-Wilhelmina; 2 Laura-Eleanor-Ver George, *b.* 1808; *m.* in 1833, Emily, dau. of Alf Forster, Esq., and *d.* 8 April, 1872, having had is 1 Francis-Hanbury, M.A., rector of Clif Chambers, Stratford-on-Avon, trustee of British Museum, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1862, Maria-Charlo only dau. of the Rev. Francis Annesley, recto Clifford Chambers, and has issue, Reginald-C *b.* 15 April, 1865, Arthur-Dighton, *b.* 20 Oct. 1 Francis-Cotton, *b.* 12 April, 1871, Edith-Vere 25 Sept. 1863, *m.* 2 Aug 1893, Robert-Wilki Dent, Esq.; Isabel-Charlotte, *b.* 1868, and A Tyndale, *b.* 25 April, 1873; 2 Reginald-Carey, lie col. late 1st batt. Queen's own Cameron highland *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Frances-Burnard, eldest dau William-Baron Mew, Esq. of Polars, Newport, of Wight, and has issue, George-William, lieut vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 Nov 1875, Cliff Reginald-Templeman, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 4 J 1877, and Emily-Mary-Vere, *b.* 11 Dec. 1878; 1 Em Vere; and 2 Georgina-Cecilia, *m.* 31 July, 1 to Col. Charles Acton, C.B., 51st regt. youn son of Col. Acton, of West Aston, M.P.

Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1856. Frances, *d.* 27 Oct. 1 Elizabeth-Vere, *m.* Rev. Arthur Mogg, who *d.* Ap 1840, and *d.* 24 March, 1887, leaving issue, Fran Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Watts, Esq., and 2n Major Cecil East.

3 William, created Viscount Glerawley, ancest the Earl of Annesley (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd Viscount Valentia, who was enrolled amo the peers of England, 20 April, 1661, as *Baron Annesle Newport Pagnell* and *Earl of Anglesey*. This nobleman treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord-privy-seal in 1 His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ja Altham, of Oxey, co. Herts, one of the barons of the chequer, by whom he had (with other children),

I. James, *Lord Annesley.*

II. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham, of Alt* with remainder to the issue male of his younger brot (after his own), 14 Feb. 1680; and dying in 1699, w by his only son, James-George, 2nd Lord Altham, *d* infant; when

III. The Hon. and Very Rev. Richard Annesley, D Dean of Exeter, *s.* as 3rd Lord Altham; who *d.* 1 and was *s.* by his son,

Arthur, 4th Lord Altham; who *m.* Mary, natural of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Norman but dying *s. p.* in 1727, was *s.* by his brother,

Richard, 5th Lord Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey

The earl *d.* 6 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Ea Rutland, and had issue, James; John; Arthur; su sively Earls of Anglesey; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Ga Esq. of Stoke Poges, Bucks. His lordship *d.* in 1690, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd earl; who *m.* Lady Catherine Darnley, nat dau. of James II., and left an only dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* to William Phipps, Esq., son of Sir stantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had a

Constantine Phipps, Baron Mulgrave.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1701-2 and was *s.* by his brothe

-N, 4th earl; who *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, -dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by whom -l no issue. He *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUR, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thompson, Lord Haversham; but *d. s. p.* April, 1737, the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

ARD, 5th Baron Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey t to descendants of Altham, 2nd son of 1st earl). He Sept. 1741, Juliana, dau. of Rickard Donovan, Esq. of iu, and by her (who *m.* after his decease Matthew , Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an only d three daus.,

HUR.
arda, *m.* in 1761, to Robert Phaire, Esq. of Temple nnon, co. Wexford.
ana, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.
erine, *m.* John O'Toole, Esq. of Ballyfad, co Wexford, nt O'Toole, lieut.-col. Irish brigade.

arl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* (under the decision of ish House of Lords) by his son,

HUR, in the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA, and the other honours. His lordship, on coming of age in 1765, and his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied for as *Earl of Anglesey* to the English parliament, but there cision was against him, and the writ was, of course, d. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia aim being a second time investigated and confirmed land), and was created, 20 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNT- S. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Lucy, only dau. and ual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who 1783) he had,

RGE, 2nd earl.
ana-Lucy, *m.* John, 5th Lord Farnham, and *d. s. p.* 1833.
ter-Annabella, *m.* in 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macleod d *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son and ir, Arthur-Lyttelton Macleod, Esq., who changed his me for that of his maternal ancestors, and became THUR-LYTTELTON ANNESLEY, Esq. He *d.* 1882, leaving Mary, his wife, dau. of John Bradley, Esq., of Colbourne ll, Staffordshire, two sons and three daus., viz., 1 ARTHUR-TTELTON, lieut.-gen. commanding troops in Scotland, col. h lancers, late col. comm. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; 2 hn-George, late capt. 11th hussars, *m.* 7 March, 1877, ily-Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas-Bernard Dancer, 6th rt., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1892, leaving issue; 1 Georgina-Lyttelton, dow of Richard Vachell, Esq. of Coptfold Hall, Essex; Annabella-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to William-Montagu Tharp, q. of Chippenham Park, Cambridge; and 3 Augusta- ry, *m.* to Horace-Nevile Tharp, Esq.

arl *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark, by n (who *d.* 1849) he left at his decease, in 1816,

ry-Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1792; *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sarah, lest dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq. of Hallowell, Lanca- ire, and *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1818.; she *d.* 23 March, 1861.
herine, *m.* to Lord John Somerset, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1846; e *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865.
nces-Caroline, *m.* 1810, Sir James-W. Wedderburn, of e 10th hussars (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, co. orfar); and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,
uliana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to Robert Bayly, Esq. of Ballyduff.

arl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 1769; 90, Hon. Anne Courtenay, 8th dau. of William, 2nd unt Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had,

rge-Arthur, Viscount Valentia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; *m.* Oct. 1837, Frances-Cockburn, only dau. of Charles- mes Sims, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1841. Lady Valentia *d.* Jan. 1856. William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 1830.

earl *d.* 23 July, 1844, when the titles of Earl of tnorris and Baron Altham expired, and the VISCOUNTY ALENTIA, with the BARONY OF MOUNTNORRIS, passed kinsman,

THUR, VISCOUNT VALENTIA, *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, who *m.* ug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Henry Stafford en, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and r (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) had issue,

THUR, *b* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Flora-Mary, dau. of eut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald; and *d.* 27 t. 1844, leaving issue,

ARTHUR, present peer.
Mary, *m* 24 Feb. 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Walter-Chideoke Nangle, late R.A., youngest son of George Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1879.
Flora, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., who was killed at Shoeburyness, 26 Feb. 1885.
is widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1847, Col. the Hon. G.-T. evereux, R.A., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1884.
mple-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.
arles-Arthur-James-George, *b.* 27 April, 1820, *d.* 20 May, 1861.

Algernon-Arthur-Sydney, formerly lieut. 10th light dragoons, hon. col. 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt. infantry, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Helen-Sydney, younger dau. of Griffith Richards, Esq. Q.C., and has issue,

Arthur-Sydney-Evelyn, *b.* 16 July, 1865, capt. rifle brigade.
Helen-Sydney-Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867.
Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, *b.* 12 May, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1893, William-James-Yorke Scarlett, Esq. of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* ABINGER, B.).

Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine, *d. unm.*, 22 March, 1884.
Frances-Arthur-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1852, to William Linskill, Esq. of Tynemouth Lodge, Northumberland, and has issue.
Matilda-Arthur-Marianne. *m.* 18 July 1845, to John-Kent-Egerton Holmes, Esq., who *d.* 16 June, 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1894.
Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, to Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., Vice President Local Government Board, Ireland, and by him (who *d.* March, 1893) has issue.
Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour, *m.* 24 April, 1846, Baron Rosmead, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Augusta-Arthur-Constantia, *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg, and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight, in armour or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, arg.; on his head a helmet or cap, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon, a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.
Seats—Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; White's; Turf; Cavalry.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT, *see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE, BT., *see ante*, POLE, BT.

VANE, EARL, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF.

VANE.

VANE, SIR HENRY-RALPH FLETCHER-, Bart. of Hutton in the Forest, co. Cumberland, J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, high sheriff, 1876, hon.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 13 Jan 1830; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Steuart-Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.

Lineage.

The early pedigree is given under the BARONY OF BARNARD.

SIR HENRY FANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, cofferer to King CHARLES I., resumed the ancient surname of VANE. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex, by whom he had fourteen children; from the eldest of whom, SIR HENRY VANE, Knt. of Raby Castle, so celebrated during the Protectorate, descends the DUKE OF CLEVELAND; while the 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, seized and defended, during the earlier part of Cromwell's rebellion, Raby Castle, the property of his father, for the king. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, Knt., and dying in 1679, left four sons; the 3rd of whom,

LIONEL VANE, Esq. of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, Bart. (and granddau., maternally, of Hugh Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the 3rd lord, in 1749), by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, whose only son, the REV. HENRY VANE, was created a Baronet in 1782; and *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempest, Esq. of Sherburn, co. Durham, and had an only son, SIR HENRY VANE, the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of TEMPEST; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired, he having left an only child, FRANCES-ANNE

who *m.* Charles-William, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. father, by her, of the 2nd Earl Vane, 5th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P.

Henry, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and assumed the surname of Fletcher. He *d. unm.* in 1761.

Walter, of whom presently. Lionel, who *m.* and had issue.

Mary, *m.* to John Spearman, Esq. of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

The 3rd son.

Walter Vane, Esq., upon the demise of his elder brother, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of Fletcher. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Wright, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had an only son, I. Lionel, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, Esq. of Putney, by whom he had issue.

II. Godfrey-Woodward, of Twyford, co. Hants: who *m.* in April, 1763, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, Esq. of Coventry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Sir Wadsworth Busk, Knt.), had issue, 1 William-Walter; 2 George; 3 Godfrey; 1 Sarah.

III. Walter, of London, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1764, to Major Arthur Molesworth (*see* Molesworth, V.).

II. Frances, *m.* in April, 1765, to Charles Palmer, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1777.

III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Lionel-Wright Fletcher-Vane, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, *b.* 28 June, 1723, who was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of David Griffith, Esq. of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had issue,

I. Frederick-Fletcher, 2nd baronet.

II. Walter, *d. unm.*

I. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

II. Rachael, *m.* to William-Walter Vane, Esq. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Fredesick-Fletcher, *b.* 27 Feb. 1760; *m.* 9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, Esq. of Johnby, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1866, aged 93) he had,

Francis, 3rd baronet.

Frederick-Henry, formerly lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 4 June, 1859, Rosa-Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Prospect House, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1894, leaving a son,

Francis-Patrick-Fletcher, F.R.G.S., Knight Commander Military Order of Christ, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 Dec. 1888, Anna-Oliphant, 3rd dau. of Baron da Costa Ricci, of 86, Ladbroke Grove, London, Knight Commander of the Order of Christ.

Sophia-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Forbes Smith de Heriz.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1823, Diana-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had,

Henry-Ralph, present baronet.

Frederick-Fletcher, major in the army, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1865.

Gertrude-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, to Major Vincent Wing, who *d.* 1874.

Sir Francis *d.* 15 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 June, 1786. *Arms*—Or, three sinister gauntlets, az., a canton, gu. *Crest*—A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Seats*—Hutton in the Forest, Penrith: and Scarness Cottage, Bassenthaite, Keswick. *Clubs*—Arthur's and Carlton.

VAUGHAN, Lord, *see* Lisburne, Earl of.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN.

Vaux, Baron (Hubert-George-Charles Mostyn), of Harrowden, co. Northampton, M.A., 2nd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 4 June, 1860; *s.* grandfather as 7th baron, 1883; *m.* 25 Aug. 18 Eleanor-Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Mathe 1st bart. of Lochalsh, and has had by her (wh 18 Sept. 1896),

I. Grace-Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 22 May, 1887.

II. Gladys-Flora, *b.* 14 July, 1889.

III. Dorothy-Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1893.

Lineage.

Three brothers, Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert, the so Harold de Vaux, Lord of Vaux in Normandy, accompa William the Conqueror to England. From Hubert descei the Barons Vaux of Gillesland, which line terminated i heiress, who carried the Barony of Gillesland to the famil Multon, from which it passed to that of Dacre. Ranulph, 2nd son, was ancestor to the Vauxe's *of Tyermayne*, maternally of Lord Brougham and Vaux. Robert, the son, was the ancestor of the Lords of Harrowden. His gr grandson, Oliver Vaux, distinguished himself in the reig King John by the services which he rendered to the ba who obtained Magna Charta. The male line of the family continued by his 4th son.

Roger Vaux, whose great-grandson.

Elias Vaux, obtained the manor of Herrowden by his r riage with the heiress. His grandson.

William Vaux, of Harrowden, *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Thomas Draketon, of Welby, and was father of

Sir William Vaux, of Harrowden, who *m.* Matilda, dar Sir Walter Lacy, and had a son and heir,

Sir William Vaux, of Harrowden, who adhered to H Henry VI., and was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury. U the accession of Edward IV.,

Nicholas Vaux, son and heir of Sir William, was dest of his estates in virtue of an act of attainder passed agains father; but in the 1st of Henry VII., this attainder was re reversed, and Nicholas, then Sir Nicholas, was restored t the possessions of which he had been deprived. Sir Nich was highly distinguished as a statesman and a warrior, was much in favour with Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; by latter he was summoned to parliament, as Baron Vaux *Harrowden*, the 27th of April, 1523, but did not long enjoy honours, as he *d.* 24 May following. His lordship *m.* two wi by the 1st he had no male issue; but by the 2nd, Anne, d Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, he had (with three daus.) sons, of whom the elder,

Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, was only twelve years of age w his father's death; he took his seat in parliament on attai his majority, in the 22nd of Henry VIII. He *m.* Elizab sole dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Urtlingborough Northamptonshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir William P K.G., and aunt to the Marquess of Northampton, and dyin 1562, left with a dau. Ann, *m.* to Reginald Braye, a son and h

William, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who was sev times convicted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fi His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, and had issue,

I. Henry, who *d.* without issue in his father's lifetime.

I. Eleanor.

II. Elizabeth.

III. Ann.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, Esq. of Rushton the co. of Northampton, and by that lady had,

II. George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving, by El beth his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham,

1 Edward, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, who *d.* in childhood.
3 Henry, who *s.* his brother.
1 Mary, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.
2 Joyce, a nun, who *d. s. p.* in 1664.
3 Catherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny; and her p sent representatives are the Earl of Pembroke, Edward-B. Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leiceste

III. Edward, who *d. s. p.*

IV. Ambrose (Sir), who *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Edward, 4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; who *m.* Elizabe dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st B of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issu but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, b were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled H rowden and the other family estates, which eventually v volved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lo ship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

RY, 5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who *d. unm.* 26 Sept.
Upon his lordship's death the Barony of Vaux of Har-
n fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce,
e heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine,
ch state it continued until her majesty was pleased to
ine in favour of the late Lord Vaux of Harrowden,
Y, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George
n, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year
vas *s.* by her only surviving dau.,
ABETH SYMEON, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, Esq. of
irne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.: the two
est *d. unm.*; the eldest,

CONYERS, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she
an only dau., Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife
ohn Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor
HOMAS STONOR, Lord Camoys.

th Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett,
m she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

ARD-BUTLER, who survived his mother.

th, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1674, and was *s.* by her
n,

ARD BUTLER, Esq., upon whom his father settled the
of Ballyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of
ny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, Esq. of
stown, in Tipperary, and had,

UND, his successor.
RGE, who *s.* his brother.
s, who *d. s. p.*

d Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

UND BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Rose O'Neill,
lin, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1694, and was *s.* by
ther,

RGE BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau.
n, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

AMES, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances
wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, Esq., by Mary,
. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a
., viz.,

ROBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.
James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and titular
rchbishop of Cashel.
GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.
Mary.

dmund, Dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in
nders.
Gerald-Alexander, who *d. s. p.*
ary, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lanca-
e, by whom she had no surviving issue.
rances, *m.* to Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ERT BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau.
n, Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marma-
Lord Langdale; he settled Ballyraggett and the other
estates, in default of male issue to himself and his
r George, upon Walter Kavanagh, Esq., of Borris. Robert
d. s. p. in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

RGE BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Miss Mary
, by whom he had an only child, Mary. He *m.* 2ndly,
sister of Walter Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, but by her had
e. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his dau.,

IA-LUCINDA BUTLER, who *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles-
e-Mostyn, son and heir of Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq.
dington, in the co. of Oxford (2nd son of Sir Edward
, 5th bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau.
ir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington); by
ho *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had,

RGE-CHARLES, 6th LORD VAUX OF HARROWDEN.
ara-Maria, *m.* 1833, to Sir F.-W. Slade, 2nd bart. of
unsel, House. Q.C., and *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving, with
er issue, a son and heir, Sir Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus
de, 3rd bart. *(see that family).*

ostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son,

RGE-CHARLES MOSTYN, Esq. of Kiddington, in whose
her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of
rony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir,
it of summons, dated 12 March, 1838. He was *b.* at
7 March, 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of
r Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, Berks, by Caroline,
fe, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who
Sept. 1883, aged 75) had issue,

eorge-Charles, late major 3rd R. Surrey militia, *b.* 3
ril, 1830; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right
v. James Henry Monk, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and
istol, and *d.* 31 May, 1879, having had,

HUBERT-GEORGE-CHARLES, present baron.
*Ranulph-Edward Montague, capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1861; *m.* 3 April, 1888, Caroline-Blanche, eldest dau. of Major William-Fiske Melbourne, and has issue, Montague-Albert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
*Harold-Plantagenet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Elena Zammit, dau. of Consul Gen. of Spain in Rome.
Henry-Roger-Norman, *b.* 29 Dec. 1865: *d.* 16 April, 1870.
*Beatrice-Violet-Mary, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles-Rivers Wilson, K.C.M.G., C.B.
*Gwendolina-Hyacintha-Roma, *b.* 10 July, 1864.
*Myrtle-Mabel-Muriel, *b.* 14 April, 1869.

II. Montagu-Henry, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 25 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick-J. Kearney, Esq., D.L., of Miltown House, co. Meath, and has issue,
Montagu-John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
Muriel-Mary-Monica, *b.* 27 June, 1876.

I. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, to Roger Eykyn, Esq. of Gayton House, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L. co. Berks, M.P. for Windsor, 1866 to 1874. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
II. Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 23 April, 1846.

His lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his grandson, HUBERT-GEORGE-CHARLES, 7th baron.

Creation—27 April, 1523.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MOSTYN: per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, VAUX: chequy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, gold. *Crest*—An eagle's head, sa., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, a buck, or. *Motto*—Hodie non cras. *Seat*—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Residence*—British Legation, Brussels, Belgium. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'.

VAVASOUR OF HAZLEWOOD.

VAVASOUR, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, late major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1885; *m.* 5 May, 1870, Mary-Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has,

I. LEONARD-PIUS, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.
II. Bernard-Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1886.
I. Ellen, *b.* 9 Aug. 1871.
II. Annette, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872, *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Henry Salvin, Esq.
III. Evelyn, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.
IV. Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1874.
V. Maud, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883.

Lineage.

The eminent family of VAVASOR, or VALVASOR (as Camden has it), derived their name from their office, being formerly *King's valvasor*, a degree then little inferior to the baronial. "There are," says Bracton, "for the civil government of mankind, emperors, kings, and princes, magnates or VALVASORS, and knights."

SIR MAUGER LE VAVASOR is mentioned in Domesday Book, as holding in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, considerable manors and estates in Stutton, Eselwood, Saxall (Saxon), &c. He was ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Hazlewood*, a family of leading position in Yorkshire, the direct male representative of which,

SIR THOMAS VAVASOUR, 7th baronet, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1826, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. Sir Thomas devised the estates to his cousin,

THE HON. EDWARD-MARMADUKE STOURTON, *b.* 6 May, 1786, 2nd son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale. He assumed by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a Baronet, 14 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1826) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd bart.
II. Charles, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *d.* 21 April, 1846.
III. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822; *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary-Constantia Clifford, dau. of Hugh-Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, leaving issue,

* The brothers and sisters of the present baron were raised to the rank and precedence of the children of a baron by royal warrant, dated 22 March, 1883.

1 William-Edward, 3rd bart.
2 Oswald-Hugh-Stanislaus (Marston Manor, Church Eaton, co. Stafford), *b.* 3 June, 1848; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Sarah-Anne, dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Draycott-in-the-Moors, Staffordshire, and has issue, Oswald-Joseph-Stanislaus, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883; Edward-James-Marmaduke, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; George-Francis-Aloysius, *b.* 10 April, 1890, *d.* 24 Sept. 1897; John-Wilfrid-Leonard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891; Hubert-Philip-Anthony, *b.* 12 Jan. 1885; Constantia-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 13 Feb. 1881; Edith-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 11 Feb. 1882; Cecilia-Mary-Monica, *b.* 22 Nov. 1884; Winefred-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888; Lucy-Mary-Gwendoline, *b.* 12 Dec. 1893; Elizabeth-Mary-Veronica, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.
3 Henry-Dunstan, *b.* 10 Jan. 1850.
4 Edward-Joseph-Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *d.* 25 Sept. 1895.
1 Constance-Mary-Dolores, *d.* 5 Nov. 1851.
2 Mary-Lucy, a nun.
3 Angela-Mary, *m.* 17 June, 1880, Francis-Thomas Eyston, Esq. of Stanford Place, co. Berks, who *d.* 1888.

iv. George, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* and *d.* 25 March, 1895.
v. Philip, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, canon of Beverley, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826; *d.* 19 April, 1887.
i. Marcia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, to William Constable-Maxwell, 13th Lord Herries, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67.
ii. Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 June, 1850.
iii. Anne, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William-Edward Vavasour, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse, dancettée sa., in the dexter chief, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the first, for difference, for Vavasour; 2nd and 3rd sa., a bend or, between six fountains, for Stourton. *Crest* of Vavasour—A cock gu., charged with a fountain. *Crest* of Stourton—A demi-friar, habited ppr., and holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.
Seats—Hazlewood Castle, Yorkshire, and Draycott Manor, Staffs. *Club*—Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR OF SPALDINGTON.

Vavasour, Sir Henry-Mervin, Bart. of Spaldington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1838; *m.* 30 June, 1853, the Hon. Louisa-Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) has had issue,

i. Blanche, *d.* 14 July, 1854.
ii. Constance.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1891, Alice-Emily-Georgina-Olivia, sister of Sir Gerald-William Codrington, 1st bart.

Lineage.

Sir Henry Vavasour, Knt., a scion of the old Vavasour family, was seated at Hazlewood, co. York, *temp.* Edward III. His great-great-grandson,

Sir William Vavasour, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Langton, Knt., and had two sons, Henry, from whom sprang the Hazlewood family; and

John Vavasour, who *m.* in 1431, Isabel, only dau. of Thomas de la Haye, and sole heir of her grandfather, Sir Peter de la Haye, of Spaldington. By her he acquired that property, and was ancestor of the Vavasours *of Spaldington*, in Yorkshire, who preserved a male succession until the decease of

Thomas Vavasour, Esq. of Spaldington, in 1679, when his estates passed by settlement to his only dau. and heir,

Mary Vavasour, who *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, in Lancashire; and dying in 1694, had three daus. and co-heirs, viz.,

Anne, *m.* to Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Arnoldsbiggin.

The eldest dau.,

Anne Assheton, wife of Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, inherited her mother's estate of Spalding and had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*, a dau.,

Elizabeth Trafford, who succeeded to Spaldington to Mail Yates, Esq. of Mail, in Lancashire, and dying 1788, left three daus; of whom the eldest,

Anne-Assheton Yates, of Spaldington, *m.* Henry No Esq., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon-guards (2nd son of H Nooth, Esq., by Bridget his wife, eldest dau. and co- of John Mervin, Esq. of Dorsetshire). Col. Nooth, his marriage with Miss Yates, assumed, by sign-ma dated 26 March, 1791, the surname and arms of Vavas and was created a Baronet, 20 March, 1801. Sir H *d.* 15 March, 1813, leaving an only child,

II. Sir Henry-Maghull-Mervin, lieut.-gen. in the ar *b.* 19 July, 1768; *m.* 14 July, 1807, Anne, elder da William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin, descended Peter Vavasour (a younger brother of the house of S iugton), who was an officer of dragoons, and who, quartered in Ireland, *m.* Mary Hayes (an heiress in to Lord Bessborough). By Anne, his wife (who *d.* 7 J 1845), Sir Henry had issue,

Henry-Mervin, 3rd and present bart.
Anna-Mervinia, *m.* 23 May, 1839, to the Rev. Josep Jefferson, prebendary of York, and incumbent of T ganby, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1880.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1841, to William Vava Esq., only son of Rev. R. Vavasour, rector of Stow; 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. William Wiggin, r of Hampnett, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 23 July, 1878.
Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Whitehall Dod, of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, late capt. 6th drago who *d.* 22 Feb. 1878, only son of J.-W. Dod, Esq., M.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1838.
Creation—20 March, 1801.
Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, sa.; charged with a de-lis, arg., for the Spaldington branch. *Crest*—A c gu., combed, wattled, and legged, and charged on breast with a fleur-de-lis, or.
Seats—Spaldington Hall, Howden; and Melbourne York.

VENTRY.

Ventry, Baron (Sir Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh De Moleyns), of Ventry, co. Kerry, in Ireland Representative Peer, and a Baronet; col. (retire 4th batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers, D.L., *b.* Jan. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1868; *m.* Sept. 1850, Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, elder d of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie Marisch Midlothian, and has issue,

i. Frederick-Rossmore-Wauchope, D.S.O., capt. hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
ii. Arthur-William, *b.* 6 April, 1864. *m.* 2 June, 18 Evelyn-Muriel-Stuart, dau. of L. Daubeney, Esq.
iii. Edward-Dayrolles, *b.* 31 May, 1871.
iv. Richard-Andrew, late lieut. 4th royal Munster fusilie *b.* 13 June, 1874.
v. John-Gilbert, *b.* 27 May, 1878, lieut. 4th batt. ro Munster fusiliers.
i. Frances-Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* 21 March, 1882, Hen Francis, 4th Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 1897.
ii. Mildred-Rose, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sir Alexander-Fulle Acland Hood, 4th bart., M.P.
iii. Hersey-Alice, *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, John-Adrian-Louis, 7 Earl of Hopetoun.
iv. Maud-Helen.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 3 No 1874, the prefix surname of Eveleigh, and the arm of Eveleigh quarterly.

Lineage.

noble family, which has been seated in the co. of at Burnham, near Dingle, for a considerable period, is ed in the male line from ancestors settled at Burnham, land, and, in the female, from one of the co-heirs of LEIGHS *of West Eveleigh*, Clist St. Lawrence, and Holco. Devon.

FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, who settled in Irepurchased estates, *circa* 1666, in the co. of Kerry, and his seat there "Burnham," from the place of his y in England (*see* SMITH'S *History of Kerry*). Col. s sat in two parliaments, for Dingle and Tralee succly, in the reign of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Jane, id co-heiress of the Very Reverend JOHN EVELEIGH, f Ross, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, in the of St. Giles's, Oxford, by Mildred, his wife, dau. of s Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury, Berks, by Jane, his ungest dau. of Michael Boyle, Esq. of London, sister ard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam, and of Michael Bishop of Waterford, and aunt of the Primate, l Boyle (*see* CORK, E.).

family of EVELEIGH, *of West Eveleigh, Clist St. ce, and Holcombe in Ottery, co. Devon*, is one of antiquity. Its representative, *temp.* Queen ELIZAJOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of West Eveleigh, J.P., *m.* et, dau. of John Churchill, of Brookwell, co. Devon, s father of THOMAS EVELEIGH, of Clist St. Lawrence, Thomasine, dau. of Michael Moore of that place, s *s.* by his son, JOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of Holcombe, 1564, who, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John ott, Esq. of Bovey-Tracey, co. Devon, had several n; of his daus., one, Margaret, was 1st wife of Sir n Sandys, of Northbourne, Kent; and of his sons, , JOHN EVELEIGH, M.A., Proctor of Exeter College, nd Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1591; *d.* 1604. by Prudence, his wife, dau. of Robert Barnes, M.D., me fellow of Merton College, Oxford, a son, the Very ohn Eveleigh, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, f Ross, whose dau. and co-heiress, JANE EVELEIGH, . FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, of Burnham, M.P. marriage there was a son,

DERICK MULLINS, Esq., who *m.* 1685, Martha, eldest f Thomas Blennerhassett, Esq. of Lettir, co. Kerry, n, his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq. oo, co. Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau. mod, 5th Lord Inchiquin (*see* INCHIQUIN). Frederick s *d. v. p.* 3 Oct. 1695, leaving a son,

LIAM MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 1691, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Rowan, Esq. of Mahara, co. by Mary his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blenner-, Esq.: and dying 3 May, 1761, left issue, of which lest dau., Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Goddard, of the f Rothes's regiment, and the eldest son and heir,

MAS MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, who eated a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to the e of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, *of , in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 5 Oct. 1775, 2th, dau. of Townsend Gunn, Esq. of Rattoo, in me county, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) he had,

ILLIAM-TOWNSEND, his successor.

ownsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763; *m.* in 1784, Christabella, . of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq. of Henly Park, co. rey, gentleman of the privy chamber to King GEORGE and GEORGE III., secretary to Lord Chesterfield, and l. resident at Brussels: *d.* 1799, leaving a son,

OMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, third baron,

Thomas, at one time lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 15 y, 1810, Mrs. Archer, widow of Major-Gen. Archer, dau. of William Reader, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1823.

Richard, captain 31st regt., in which he served in West Indies, and in the Walcheren expedition, *b.* 3, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane-Guyon-Grey, and had,

Richard-Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Charity, dau. of Villiam Collis, Esq. of Lismore, co. Kerry, and by her who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847) left at his decease, in 1850, a son, uiscarde-Henry, *b.* 1841, *d.* 26 March, 1859.

Ventry, *d.* 1849.

Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, to Richard-John-Sutcliffe Iellin, Esq. of Wakefield (who is dec.), and has had sue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, to James Henley, sq., of the 5th dragoon-guards. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1866.

Eliza, *d.* 13 Nov. 1859.

Sarah, *m.* in Nov. 1829, Thomas-Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.

Madeline-Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to Archibald S. hartres, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1885.

v. Edward, a major in the army; *b.* 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq. of Listrim, co. Kerry, and *d.* 31 July, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871) had issue,

1 Thomas, Q.C., barrister, County Court Judge, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of Capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B. (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) had issue, 1 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1828, major R.E., *d.* 17 Aug. 1856; 2 Townsend-Aremberg, retired major-gen. R.A., inspecting officer auxiliary artillery South-East Division, *b.* 20 June, 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1866, Selina-Harriet, only dau. of Henry-Sneyd French, Esq. (*see* DE FREYNE, B.), and has, Richard-Philip-Aremberg, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; and Véra, *b.* 30 May, 1880; 1 Rose-Gertrude, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. George-Eyre Massy (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 1 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 23 May, 1885; 2 Emmeline-Theodora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, to Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd highlanders, who *d.* 1 May, 1881.

2 William-Bishop (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Shalford in Wells Cathedral, and vicar of Burrington, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1872, has issue, Thomas-Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, *m.* 16 May, 1877, Kathleen-Gwendoline, dau. of James Pike, Esq., J.P.; Alured-Bayfield, (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Kewstoke, Somerset, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1888, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Lyon, Esq., R.N., and has, Alice-Louisa-Eveleigh, *b.* 5 March, 1889; Elizabeth-Clara,; Emily-Madeleine; Alice-Vere; Helen-Margaret, *d.* 27 Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1873, Clara-Louisa-Eliza-beth, eldest dau. of George-Thomas Pollard, Esq., J.P., of Hundhill, Yorkshire, and Ashfield, Cheltenham.

3 Edward-Henry-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of Edward-Day Stokes, Esq., of Tralee and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) has, Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859. *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of Francis Pierson, Esq. of Egerton Lodge, co. Chester; Edith-Anne, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860; and Maria-Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1862, *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Thomas-Creswick, eldest son of William-Creswick-Lomas Oliver, Esq. of Bollington, Macclesfield, co. Chester, and has issue.

1 Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to John Pennefather, Esq.

2 Clara-Maria, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1837, to Robert-James Berkeley, Esq., Q.C. (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1873), and 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, to Andrew Carden, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Barnane, co. Tipperary, who *d.* Nov. same year.

vi. Frederick-Ferriter (Rev.), *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, Esq. of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832 having had issue,

1 Frederick-William, of Beaufort Castle, co. Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, M.P. for co. Kerry. *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves-Broughton, Bart., which lady *d.* 1 Feb. 1889. He *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1854.

2 William (Rev.), *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* in 1848, Kate-Maria-Rochfort, youngest dau. of Capt. John Rea, and *d.* 5 March, 1863, having had, 1 William-Townsend formerly 50th regt., *b.* 16 July, 1850, *m.* 1872, Evelyn-Florence, youngest dau. of Thomas-Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., Tralee, and has issue, William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874, and Evelyn-Florence. *b.* 3 Dec. 1877: 2 Alured-Aremberg, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *d.* 25 March, 1886; 1 Rose-Blanche, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., who *d.* 1894; 2 Kate-Clara, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Major Harry d'Arch Breton, R.E.; and 3 Edith-Agnes.

3 Alured, *b.* 1 July 1807; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.

I. Theodora, *m.* 1772, to Edward Brice, Esq. of Killroot.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballymacprior, and *d.* 1844.

III. Arabella, *m.* in 1780, to Richard Mac Gillycuddy, *Mac Gillycuddy of the Reeks*, and *d.* 1821.

IV. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, to Richard-Pierse Mahony, Esq.; and *d.* 29 April, 1816.

V. Catherine, *m.* in 1792, to James Hozier, Esq.

VI. Helena-Jane, *m.* 1799, to Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville, and *d.* 1846.

The baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged eighty-eight, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1784, Sarah-Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,

Anna, *m.* in 1811, to Richard Orpen Townsend, Esq. of Ardtully, co. Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, Esq., and great-grandson of Richard Orpen, Esq. of Killowen.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, to Nicholas dela Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Isaac Sage, Esq., which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Jones, Esq., by whom (who *m.*

2ndly, in 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., and *d.* in 1837) he had, Thomas, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; who *d.* 31 May, 1817. The baron *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without male issue, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, 3rd baron. who was *b.* Jan. 1786, and *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza-Theodora, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1879) had issue,

I. DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, present peer.
II. Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July, 1835.
III. Edward-Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836, capt. (retired) Kerry militia.
IV. Denis-John, late lieut. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 12 May, 1844.
I. Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, to Charles Hawkey, comm. R.N., retired, who *d.* 1889.
II. Rose, *m.* 3 March, 1847, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, who *d.* Sept. 1862, leaving issue. Their dau. Rose, *m.* 28 Sept. 1889, Henry Dudgeon, Esq.
III. Eliza, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Henry-Joy Tombe. B.D., Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1888.
IV. Helena-Emily, *m.* 22 June, 1865, to Edward-James Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co.

His lordship assumed the surname of DE MOLEYNS, by royal licence, 16 Feb. 1841, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 31 July, 1800. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chief, erm., three fusils, gu., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and sa., two chevronnels, between three griffins passant, counterchanged, for EVELEIGH. *Crests*—1st, a Savage's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., for DE MOLEYNS, and, a goat's head, erased, per chevron or and sa., attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally gorged and chained, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere. *Seat*—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; St. James's.

VERDIN.

VERDIN, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of the Brockhurst, Lord of the Manor of Wimboldsley, in the parish of Middlewich, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. for co. Chester, elevated to the Baronetage, 1896; *b.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Lineage.

JOHN VERDIN, Esq. of Castle Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 21 Jan. 1766; *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, having *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Mary Joynson, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) had a son,

JOSEPH VERDIN, Esq. of Highfield House in the parish of Wharton, co. Chester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 1 June, 1831, Margaret, dau. of Wharton Sadler, Esq. of Northwich, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1863), had issue,

I. Thomas, of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1857, Letitia, dau. of George Lockey, Esq. of Wrexham; *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1876, Susan, eldest dau. of Thomas Harrison, Esq. of Aigburth; *d.* 5 Sept. 1879, leaving issue by his first wife (who *d.* 29 April, 1868), Josephine-Margaret, who *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Harold Browne, Esq. only son of Sir James-Crichton Browne, Knt., and has issue.
II. Robert, of the Brockhurst, J.P., M.P. for Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1887.
III. JOSEPH, present representative.
IV. John, of Ticehurst, co. Sussex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839.
V. Richard-Wharton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1875.
VI. William-Henry, of Darnhall Hall, Wimford, co. Chester, J.P., Lord of the Manor of Darnhall and Wettenhall, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1876, Emily-Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Harrison, Esq. of Aigburth, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

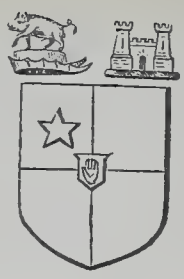
Richard-Norman-Harrison, *b.* 20 May, 1877.
Emily-Gwendoline.

I. Mary.
II. Margaret-Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Frederick Cooke, Esq. of The Brooklands, Crewe.

Creation—24 July, 1896.

Arms—Arg., on a pile sa., between two towers in base of the last, a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert, between six ears of wheat stalked and bladed, three on either side, or, a tower, sa., issuant from the battlements thereof a demi-lion, arg., gorged with a collar gemel, also sa.

Seats—The Brockhurst, Northwich, and Wimboldsley Middlewich.



VERE.

DE VERE, SIR STEPHEN-EDW
Bart. of Currah Chase, co. L
rick, D.L., barr.-at-law, M.P
Limerick, 1854 to 1859, and
sheriff of the county, 1870
26 July, 1812; *s.* his brothe
4th bart. 1880.

Lineage.

VERE HUNT, Esq., arrived in Ireland as an officer i
Cromwellian army, and settled, in the year 1657, at
rah, co. Limerick, and Glangoole, co. Tipperary. He
son of John Hunt, and grandson of Henry Hunt, Es
Gosfield, co. Essex (who had served the office of high-s
of that co.), by his wife Jane de Vere, of the noble h
of Oxford (*Visitation, Essex*, 1558). Mr. Hunt was
pointed, in 1657 and 1660, one of the Commissioners o
co. Limerick, for raising the supplies then demande
the public service. He *d.* at Currah, at an advanced
leaving two sons, JOHN, and Henry, ancestor of the fan
of HUNT, of Currahbridge, Friarstown, and Liggadoo
Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOHN HUNT, Esq., the elder son, *m.* 1st, Miss Hicks,
of the Rev. John Hicks, rector of Kilcooley, by whom h
four sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Miss Bowles, by w
he had three sons. He *d.* at the advanced age of 10
1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. VERE HUNT, of Currah, who *m.* in 1712,
stantia, eldest dau. of Sir William Piers, Bart. of Tr
nagh, co. Westmeath, and granddau. (maternally) of Wi
Fitzmaurice, Lord Kerry, by whom he had four sons,

VERE, his heir.
Henry, from whom descend the branch of the fa
settled at Cappagh, co. Tipperary, and the HUNT
Georgia, &c.
John.
William.

The Rev. Vere Hunt *d.* in 1759, and was buried at Kilc
Abbey, co. Tipperary. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah co. Limerick, and of G
goole, co. Tipperary. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss C
wick, who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, 29 May, 1760, A
2nd dau. of Edmund Browne, Esq. of New Grove, co. C
by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

VERE, 1st baronet.
John-Fitzmaurice, who *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of Will
Henn, Esq. of Paradise, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Fra
dau. of Col. Evans, by both of whom he had issue.
Jane, *m.* to John-Hamilton Lane, Esq. of Lanespark
Tipperary, and had issue.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

I. VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah, who was create
BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Dec. 1784. He *m.* 4 March,
viously, Elinor, only dau. of the Right Hon. and R
Rev. William Cecil, Lord Glentworth, Bishop of Limer
and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Limerick, by whom (wh
25 Dec. 1820) he had an only son, AUBREY, the 2nd b
Sir Vere was of the military profession, and raised
commanded three regiments of infantry, the 135th of
line, a levy, and the co. Limerick fencibles. He was
turned to the Irish parliament in 1797. He *d.* 11 A
1818, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR AUBREY, *b.* 28 Aug, 1788, who assumed
royal licence, dated 15 March, 1832, the surname
arms of DE VERE only. He *m.* 12 May, 1807, Mary, el
dau. of Stephen-Edward Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchi
co. Limerick, and Catherine his wife, sole heir of Tho
Spring, Esq. of Ballycrispin, co. Kerry, by whom, wh
11 Feb. 1856, he had issue,

I. VERE-EDMOND, 3rd baronet.
II. STEPHEN-EDWARD, 4th and present baronet.
III. AUBREY-THOMAS, LL.D., author of *The Waldenses*,
other poems, *b.* 10 Jan. 1814.
IV. William-Cecil, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1823; *m.* 8 Ju
1852, Sophia, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Burnham;
d. 2 Feb. 1869.
V. Francis-Horatio, major in the army and capt. R
b. 12 Oct. 1828; *d.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Nov. 1856, An
Celestine (now of St. Clerans), youngest dau. and event
heiress of James Hardiman Burke, Esq. of St. Clerans
Galway, and sister of the eminent Australian explo
Robert O'Hara Burke: and by her (who *m.* 2ndly,

ev. Charleton Maxwell, J.P., formerly rector of atrick, co. Tyrone) had issue three daus., Mary, st, 1879, Major William-Utting Cole, 3rd dragoon ds, who *d.* 1892; and 2ndly, 1894, Herbert-William t, lieut. 2nd batt. Coldstream guards; Eleanor-Hester, July, 1885, Sir Frederick-William Shaw, 5th bart. of y Park; and Margaret, *m.* 1886, Francis Joyce, Esq., l. May, 1890.

ior-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, to the Hon. rt O'Brien (who *d.* 5 March, 1870), 4th son of Sir rd O'Brien, Bart., and brother of Lucius, 13th Lord quin (*see that title, ante*), and *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76.

ry-Theodosia-Cecil, *d. unm.* in 1830.

therine-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1834.

rey was author of *Julian the Apostate*, and *The Duke a*, dramatic poems published in 1822 and 1823, and *ng of Faith*, and other poems, published in 1842.

July, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR VERE-EDMOND, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, icy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq. of Castle, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, by s wife, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick. She a. 1892. Sir Vere *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* rother, SIR STEPHEN-EDWARD, 4th bart.

vn—4 Dec. 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: gu. and or, in er chief quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a boar, az., bristled and dented, or, on a cap of main-, turned up, erm.; 2nd, the castle of Limerick, *otto*—Vero nihil verius.

Currah Chase, Adare, co. Limerick.

VERNER.

VERNER, SIR EDWARD-WINGFIELD, Bart. of Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh, J.P., High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1866, M.P. for co. Armagh 1873 to 1880, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *s.* his nephew as 4th bart. 1886; he *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Selina-Florence, dau. of Thomas-Vesey Nugent, Esq., and has issue,

WARD-WINGFIELD, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1865.
lbert-Henry-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
il, *b.* 11 July, 1867.
orence-Winifred-Wingfield, *d.* June, 1875.
abel-Dorothy-Wingfield, *b.* 21 July, 1872.

Lineage.

RY VERNER, Esq. of Gullivenagh, co. Antrim, whose settled in the co. of Armagh with his relatives, the ns, made his will, 15 May, 1683. His son,

RY VERNER, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kerr, Tullydraw, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, ad issue,

MES.

AVID, of whom presently.

HOMAS, of Church Hill, &c., who *m.* Margaret Kerr, e parish of Kilrue, co. Meath, an heiress, but had no e. He *d.* in 1788.

ry. II. Anne.

l son,

D VERNER, Esq., left, by Elizabeth Crosslé, his wife, s and three daus., viz., I. JAMES; II. Thomas, an n the army, killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill; beth; II. Sarah; and III. Margaret. The elder son,

S VERNER, Esq., *b.* 1 March, 1746, sat in the Irish ent for many years, and served the office of sheriff counties of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and

He *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of mery, co. Armagh, by his wife, the only dau. of kinson, of Money, and had issue,

as, of Churchill, Armagh, *b.* 1774, *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd of Sir Edward May, and sister to Anna, Marchioness onegal, and had four sons and two daus., viz.,

mes-Edward, lieutenant-colonel Bengal army, and ajor 28th Middlesex rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 Feb. 3, Frances-Constantia, dau. of Capt. John Curnan rne, E.I.Co., and *d.* 25 March, 1865, leaving a son,

homas-Edward, col. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., . 5 April, 1845.

illiam, of Windsor, co. Antrim, lieut.-col. comm. trim artillery, *m* 1st, 1833, his cousin Charlotte, u. of the Rev. Edward May, by whom he had five s and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte-Jane, u. of John-John Fleming, Esq., M.P., and widow of bert Hambrough, Esq. of Steephill Castle, Isle of ght, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1893. She *d.* 1874.

3 Thomas, of Lilliput, co. Antrim, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Pau, France, 3 Aug. 1870.

4 George, lieut.-gen. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 1845, Johanna-Heligonda, youngest dau. of Oloff Godlief de Wet, of Cape Town, and *d.* 1885, aged 75, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) two sons and three daus. The eldest son, Thomas-Alexander, *d.* 6 June, 1889.

1 Anna.

2 Clara, *m.* 7 Dec. 1848, to Robert Tower, Esq. of Shenfield Place, Essex.

Mr. Verner was appointed lieut.-col. of the Antrim militia in 1842, was a justice of the peace for Armagh and Tyrone, and served the office of high sheriff of the former county in 1800.

James, *b.* in 1777, capt. 19th dragoons, *d. unm.*

David, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Anna-Wilford, dau. of Arthur Cole, Esq. and granddau. of Henry Cole, Esq. brother of the 1st Lord Mount Florence, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue, James, *b.* 1809; Arthur, *m.* and has issue; William John, col. in the army, *m.* 1850, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Rogers, Esq., and has issue (William-Willoughby-Cole, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, dau. of Baron Congleton, and has issue, Rudolf-Henry-Cole and Dorothy-Mary; Wilford-Cole, *m.* dau. of R. Kemp, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving one son, Cecil-Reginald; Constance-Ida; and Evelyn-Diana, wife of Hugh-Verner Dobson, Esq.; John-Willoughby, *m.* and has issue, Frederick-Thomas-David, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1843); Alicia, *m.* 1st, to Handcock Montgomery, Esq., and 2ndly, to Langford Kennedy, Esq.; Grace-Anna-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Charles-Ross De Havilland, and 2ndly, George Bell, Esq.; Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 12 July, 1864, to George, Marquess of Westmeath; Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Aldridge; and Octavia-Jane.

John, twin with David, *d. unm.*

WILLIAM, who *s.* to the estates of his paternal grand-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., and was created a baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Aldridge, Esq. (2nd son of John Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex), who took by royal licence, dated 12 Oct. 1820, the name of BUSBY,

The youngest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.H. of Church Hill, M.P. for co. Armagh, *b.* 25 Oct. 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet, only child (by Harriet-Hester-Westenra his wife, sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore) of Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, son of Richard, 3rd Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

EDWARD-WINGFIELD, 4th and present bart.

Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel Clements (*see ante*, LEITRIM, E.), who *d.* 27 May, 1870.

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.

Frederica, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to Major Henry-John Guise, son of Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, 3rd bart. of Elmore, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1857) has issue.

Harriet-Jane-Isabella. Cecilia, *d.* 1848.

Constantia-Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William Sandford Pakenham, Esq. (who *d.* 1886), son of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, Dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue.

Sir William Verner, lieut.-col. in the army, served with the 7th hussars, under Sir John Moore, in the memorable retreat to Corunna, and subsequently in the same regiment, under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain and France. He was present at the battles of Orthes, the crossing of the Pyrenees, the battle of Toulouse, and the final victory of Waterloo; in the last, he received a severe wound from a musket shot in the head, and a slight one in the arm from the sabre of a cuirassier, and obtained his promotion on the field of battle. He *s.* to the estates of his paternal great-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., in 1788, and was created a Baronet, 22 July, 1846. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 4 April, 1822; who served in the Coldstream guards, and was M.P. for co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Mary-Frances-Hester, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD-HERCULES, 3rd baronet.

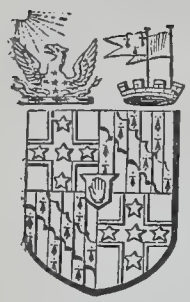
I. Alice-Emily, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1875, to Christopher Neville Bagot, Esq. of Aughrane Castle, co. Galway (who *d.* 23 May, 1877); and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, to Reginald Wynne-Roberts, Esq., son of Evan Wynne-Roberts, Esq. of the Manor House, co. Oxford, and the Knowle, Surrey, J.P. for that co. II. Editn.

Sir William *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD-HERCULES, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1877, and *d. s. p.* 8 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his uncle, SIR EDWARD-WINGFIELD, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 July, 1846. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, sa., between three boars' heads, of the second, fretty, or, a trefoil, slipped, of the last. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Pro Christo et patriâ. *Seat*—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; Kildare Street.

VERNEY.



VERNEY, SIR EDMUND-HOPE,* Bart. of Claydon House, Bucks, late capt. R.N., M.P. for North Bucks 1885-86, and 1889-91, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Margaret-Maria, elder dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue,

I. HARRY-CALVERT-WILLIAMS, *b.* 7 June, 1881.

I. Ellin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, to Capt. W. H. Salmon, King's royal rifle corps.

II. Lettice-Sarah, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.

III. Ruth-Florence, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.

Lineage.

FELIX CALVERT, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Hertford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Nine Ashes, and had, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, ancestor of CALVERT, of Albury Hall; and a 3rd son,

PETER CALVERT, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, who *m.* 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D., and had an only son,

I. GENERAL SIR HARRY CALVERT, G.C.B., K.H., who was created a Baronet 3 Dec. 1818. He *m.* Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall, by whom he had,

HARRY, 2nd bart.

Frederick-Calvert, Q.C., M.P. for Aylesbury 1850-51, D.L. for Bucks, *b.* 9 June, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Lucy-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., which lady *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.

Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, to the Rev. John-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* leaving issue.

Emily-Caroline, *m.* 1835, the Very Rev. Wm.-Robert Fremantle, D.D. dean of Ripon, and *d.* 1878.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1826, to Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. for that county, who *d.* 1859.

Sir Harry was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital and adjutant-general of the forces. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR HARRY, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Buckingham 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and again for Buckingham 1857-74, and 1880-85, major in the army, formerly capt. 1st, or gren. guards; *b.* 8 Dec. 1801; assumed the surname of VERNEY only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 23 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of 8th Lord Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1857) had

I. EDMUND-HOPE, present bart.

II. Harry-Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *d.* 10 Oct. 1851.

III. George-Hope LLOYD-VERNEY, of The Cedars, Esher, Surrey, col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1842, assumed in 1888, by royal licence, the additional surname of Lloyd; *m.* 1867, Harriet-Julia-Morforwyn, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles-Thomas-Edward Hinde, and *d.* 14 June, 1896, having had issue, James-Hope, late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; Harry-Lloyd, lieut. 1st Bucks R.V., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; Edward-Vortigern, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 8 March, 1874, *d.* 12 Nov. 1893; Catherine-Morforwyn, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edwin-Philip Smith, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Albert Smith, of Wendover, and *d.* 28 May, 1890; and Morforwyn-Mary-Levison.

IV. Frederick-William, barrister-at-law, late lieut. yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 8 June, 1870, Sarah, younger dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd of Bodelwyddan, and has Ralph, *b.* 25 May, 1879; dolen; and Kathleen.

I. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1839; *d.* 30 March, 1840.

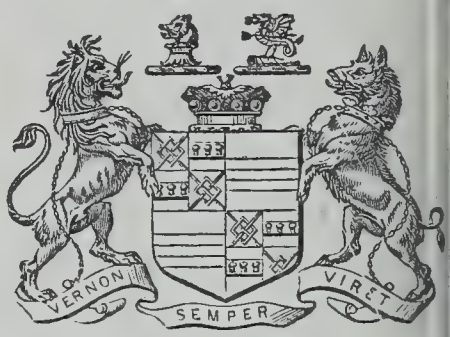
II. Catherine-Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1856.

III. Emily, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1872.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1858, Frances-Parthe eldest dau. of William-Edward Nightingale, Esq. of E Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and sister of Florence Nightingale, which lady *d.* 12 May, 1890. Harry *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and az., on a cross, arg., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and po bend, engrailed, counter-changed, for CALVERT. *C* VERNEY: a demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr., charged wit mullets in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun. VERT: out of a mural coronet, arg., two spears, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexte erminois, the other pœan. *Mottoes*—VERNEY: ung ung soliel. CALVERT: servata fides cineri. *Seats*—Cl House, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; and Rhosolyn, N.Wales. *Clubs*—Grosvenor; Wanderers.

VERNON.



VERNON, BARON (George-William-Henry Ven Vernon, P.C.), Baron of Kinderton, co. Che late capt. H.M.'s Honourable Corps of Gentlemen Arms, formerly lieut. Scots gds. and capt. lancers, now hon. major Derbyshire yeo. appointed member of Royal Commission on Agr ture in 1893; *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father a baron 1883; *m.* 14 July, 1885, Frances-Marg dau. of Francis-C. Lawrance, Esq., New York, and

I. GEORGE-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 28 Sept. 1888.

II. Francis-Lawrance-William, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.

I. Fanny-Lawrance, *b.* 8 July, 1886.

Lineage.

This family descends from the Lords of Verno the Duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname fro town and district of Vernon, of which he was propri 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, and WALTER DE VERNON, } who both came into En with WILLIAM the CONQU The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the Barons cr by Hugh Lupus, Earl of the county palatine of Ch by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, a ing to Domesday-Book, was a considerable landed prietor. His 2nd son was,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson,

RICHARD DE VERNON *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir wit sister Elizabeth, of William de Avenell, of Haddo Derby, and dying before his father, left four sons, whe

I. WARINE, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbro Auda, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Malbank, now Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom quired several manors in that shire, and by whom h two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was *s.* by the elder,

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, d Ralph de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altarib whom he had a son, WARINE (who *d. s. p.*), and daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

MARGERY, *m.* to Richard de Wilbraham.
EDITH, *m.* to Sir William Stafford, Knt.
ROHESIA, *m.* to John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety o patrimony. The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de V

---

* SIR EDMUND VERNEY is proprietor of the estates of the family of VERNEY, settled in the county of Buckingham since the beginning of the 13th century.

RALPH DE VERNEY, was of Fleet Marston, in that county, in 1279.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1465, M.P. for London 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, co. Bucks.

SIR EDMUND VERNEY was standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., and was killed, 23 Oct. 1642, at the battle of Edge Hill.

SIR RALPH VERNEY, his son, was created a Baronet in 1661.

SIR JOHN VERNEY was created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh, 16 June, 1703.

RALPH, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, was raised to the Earldom of Verney, 22 March, 1742.

RALPH, 2nd Earl Verney, dying 31 March, 1791, was *s.* by his niece,

THE HON. MARY VERNEY, created, 13 June, 1792, Baroness Fermanagh. By her will, her name and estates were devised to her maternal half-sister, Catherine Calvert, from whom they descended by will to CAPT. SIR HARRY CALVERT, afterwards SIR HARRY VERNEY.

d to a prodigious age, and thence was called *The old r.* He was a witness on the Scrope and Grosvenor troversy.

'ph, a priest, *d. s. p.*

r WILLIAM.

·bert.

son,

ILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., chief-justice of Chester, 15 III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert de Stokeport, er of Robert de Stokeport, who *d.* 1239, and acquired the manor of Appleby-Parva, and the advowson of -Magna, in Leicestershire: he was *s.* by his son,

ICHARD DE VERNON, who in 1252 had a grant from ENRY III. of the Castle of the Peake, *m.* Margaret it, and was *s.* by his son,

ICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Alionore, dau. de Frenes, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Juliana, William de Vesey (by Agnes, dau. of William de Earl of Derby), by whom he acquired Harlaston. he had a son,

ICHARD DE VERNON, who *m.* Matilda, dau. and co- th her sister Alionore, of Sir William Camville, Lord and Clifton Camville, summoned to Parliament as and 4 EDWARD II. Sir Richard *d.* before his father, a son, WILLIAM, ten years old, and a dau., Isabella, in 1337 Sir Richard Stafford. The son,

ILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1312-3; *m.* Margaret, Robert, Baron de Stopford, and was *s.* by his son,

ICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. of Haddon and Harleston, Juliana, dau. of Robert, or Roger, de Pembruge (by Zouche), and sister and heir of Fulco de Pembruge, 377, leaving a son and successor,

ICHARD DE VERNON, Knt., of Haddon and Harlaston, *m.* Johanna, 2nd dau. and heiress, with her sister , of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella's who was widow of Rese ap Griffith, she became d of the Griffith and Somerville estates.) Sir Vernon *d.* in 1401, leaving two sons and two daus. est son,

ICHARD VERNON, *b.* 1394-5, *m.* Benedicta, dau. of n Ludlowe (he inherited Tong, co. Salop, on the in 1446, of Isabella, the widow of Fulco de Pem- He was speaker of the Parliament held at Lei- n 1425, and treasurer of Calais; *d.* 1451, aged 56, and by his eldest surviving son,

'ILLIAM VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1416; *m.* Margaret, dau. r of Sir William Swynfen, Knt., by Jocosa, youngest William Durvassal als Spernore: she was also of Robert Pype. Sir William was knight-constable and: he *d.* in 1467, aged 4[illegible], leaving four sons and us. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

'ENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c., &c., governor asurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-apparent g HENRY VII.; the prince spent much of his time r Henry at Haddon, where one of the apartments led "the Prince's chamber." Sir Henry *m.* Anne. John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had ix daus. and four younger sons),

:HARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Mar- , dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decease, 517,

GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, who *d.* in 1567, seised of thirty anors, leaving by Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Talboys, o daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Manners.

Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Stanley, 2nd son of Edward, Earl of Derby.

nomas, of Stocksey, whose grandson, Henry, claimed barony of Powys. He *d. s. p.* 1606: is buried at New- on.

JUMPHREY.

ohn (Sir), was one of the King's council in Wales, and os rotulorum of Derby, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heiress, her sisters Anne and Dorothy, of Sir John de Mont- erie, by Elizabeth, dau of Sir Thomas Gresley: she rited Sudbury. Sir John Vernon *d.* 1545, and was *s.* his only son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, who *m.* in 1547, Mar- aret, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Elizabeth, of umphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton and Hilton, by Cas- ndra, dau. of Sir John Gifford. He *d.* 1569, leaving vo sons and two daus.,

JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, and widow of Walter Vernon, of Houndshill, but *d. s. p.* 1600. Buried at Sudbury.

HENRY VERNON, of Hilton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Anthony Heveningham, and *d.* 21 June, 1592, leaving Margaret, an only dau., his heiress, who was *b.* three months after the death of her father: she *m.* her 3rd cousin, Sir Edward Vernon.

This Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-eight hundred-weight, and six yards round, and a rent out of his manor of Norton "for the tolling of it when any Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The 3rd of his sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, co. Salop, and granddau., maternally, of Richard Grey, Lord Powis, and left at his decease, in 1542 (with other issue), two sons,

GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose great grandson, Henry Vernon, Esq., was created a bart. in 1660, a dignity that expired with the 3rd bart., Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ultimately passed through Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st bart., to her granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of THOMAS HEBER, Esq of Marton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

THOMAS.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS VERNON, Esq., who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph Shirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, Esq. of Houndshill, *b.* 1552; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, Esq. of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1584; *m.* 1613, his cousin, Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton and Esington, co. Stafford. He *d.* 1657, leaving, with six daus., three sons,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Edward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, to whom was granted the Castle of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *d.* without male issue.
III. JOHN, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, quartermaster-gen. of the army in Ireland, ancestor of the VERNONS of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, now represented by Col. EDWARD VERNON, Clontarf Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1615; *m.* Muriel, dau. and heiress of Sir George Vernon, Knt. of Haslington, judge of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford, from whom descend the families of VERNON *of Hilton Park*, VERNON *of Harefield Park*, and VERNON-WENTWORTH *of Wentworth Castle*.
III. John, whose dau., Penelope, *m.* Sir William Dukinfield; and 2ndly, to John Astley, Esq.
IV. Edward, *d. s. p.* 1734
V. Richard, *d. s. p.* 1736.

Dying in 1658, Mr. Vernon was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, *b.* 1635, who *m* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and had one son, Onely, who *d. s. p.*, and five dau. Mr. Vernon *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert Earl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, merchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505; and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Longstone, Derbyshire. By the former (who *d.* 1714) he left an only son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VENABLES in 1728, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and was elevated to the peerage, as LORD VERNON, *Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester*, 12 May, 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 1733, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1740) he had surviving issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, to George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, father of the 1st Viscount Anson.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1741, Anne, dau of Sir Thomas Lee, Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham, but had no issue; and 3rdly, 10 April, 1774, Martha, dau. of the Hon. Simon Harcourt, granddau. of Lord Chancellor, Viscount Harcourt, and sister of Simon, 1st Earl Harcourt,* by whom he had,

I. HENRY, successor to his brother, as 3rd baron.
II. Edward, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York, who, on succeeding to the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757, *d.* 5 Nov. 1847; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

* Through this alliance, Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs of the barony of FITZALAN, created by writ of summons to Brian, Baron Fitzalan, 32 EDWARD I., 1295.

1 George-Granville Harcourt, of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that co., *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau. Elizabeth-Lavinia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, the 6th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances-Elizabeth, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, and dau. of John Braham, Esq. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Chichester-Samuel, Lord Carlingford, and *d.* 5 July, 1879.

2 Leveson Vernon-Harcourt (Rev.), chancellor of York, *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey (who *d.* 16 July, 1871), dau. of John, 2nd Lord Selsey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 26 July, 1860.

3 William Vernon-Harcourt, in holy orders, canon of York, *b.* June, 1789; *m.* 11 July, 1824, Matilda-Mary, dau. of Col. William Gooch, and *d.* April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1876) had issue,

Edward-William Harcourt, of Nuneham-Courtenay, and Stanton-Harcourt, Oxfordshire, D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1878 to 1886, *b.* 26 June, 1825; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Lady Susan-Harriet Holroyd only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1894),

Aubrey, of Nuneham-Courtenay and Stanton-Harcourt, J.P., D.L., sheriff co. Oxford 1894 and 1897, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852.

Edith, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, to Murray, 12th Earl of Winchilsea.

William-George-Granville (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.L. co. Southampton, Solicitor-General 1873 to 1874; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1880 to 1885, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Feb. to July, 1886, and again 1892–95, formerly M.P. for Derby, now M.P. for west div. of Monmouthshire, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq., by Lady Theresa Lister, his wife and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1863) has had,

Julian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, and *d.* 2 March, 1862.

Lewis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1863.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, Elizabeth, widow of J.-P. Ives, Esq., and dau. of Hon. J.-Lothrop Motley, American Minister at the court of St. James's, and has,

Robert, *b.* 7 May, 1878.

Emily-Julia.

Cecilia-Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, to Admiral Sir Edward-Bridges Rice, K.C.B., R.N., of Dane Court, Kent.

Selina-Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1854, to Sir Warwick-Charles Morshead, 3rd bart. of Trenant, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1883.

Mary-Annabella, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to George-De la Poer Beresford, Esq., eldest son of the Most Rev. Marcus-G. Beresford, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh.

4 Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, admiral R.N., *b.* in 1790; *m* 1829, Marcia, dau. of Admiral J.-R. Delap Tollemache, and sister of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and *d.* 3 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868),

Augustus-George, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Cowley Grange, Oxford, and St. Clare, Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Rachel-Mary, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue, Bernard-Francis, lieut. S. Wales Borderers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; Simon-Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1882; Mildred-Edith, and Mabel-Frances, twins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874; Cecil-Violet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; Helen-Dorothea, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; Janet-Isabel, *b.* 3 June, 1879; Doris-Margaret, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883: Winifred-Rachel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1886; and Isabel-Marcia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

Leveson-Francis, M.I.C.E., *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Alice, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Rowland Brandreth, R.E., F.R.S., and has,

Leveson-William, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1871.

Archibald-Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1875; *d.* 13 April, 1891.

Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.

Violet-Mary, *b.* 22 March, 1883.

Marcia-Elizabeth. Emily-Anne.

Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Francis-Digby Legard, and *d.* 22 March, 1875.

5 Henry Vernon-Harcourt, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Frances, dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1853; she *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

6 Granville Harcourt-Vernon, of Grove Hall, Notts, barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* 26 July, 1792; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances-Julia, dau. and co-heir of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844), left issue,

Granville Edward, M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, to Lady Selina Catherine Meade, only dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq.

Evelyn-Hardolph (Rev.), of Grove Hall, prebendary of Lincoln, *b* 30 Aug. 1821; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Jane-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward St. John Mildmay, Esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1891),

Edward-Evelyn, of Grove Hall, D.L., co. Nottingham, high sheriff, 1894, late capt. Sherwood rangers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Grace, dau. of Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, rector of Warsop. which lady *d.* 9 March, 1881, after giving a few days previously to a son, Harcourt-Ver who *d.* an infant 13th of same month (*see* HERBERT, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. Frances-Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHe Bart., and has by her, Granville-Charles-Fitzhe *b.* 30 May, 1891, Sybil-Ida, *b.* 6 June, 1884 Beatrice, *b.* 26 Sept. 1885; Muriel-Therese, *b.* 1 1887; Evelyn-Hermione, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

Algernon-Hardolph (Rev.), *b.* 7 July, 1858; *m.* 1st Kate, dau. of J. Caudler, Esq. and by her (wh April, 1883, aged 25), has a dau., Janet-Kate, March, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1886, Geor dau. of John Martin, Esq., and by her has, Gr Arthur, *b.* 1888; Hardolph-Evelyn, *b.* 1889; Do Margaret, *b.* 1887; Marjorie-Frances, *b.* 1891.

Walter-Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1884, Rebecca, dau. of J.-W. Traer, Esq.

Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *m.* 14 Nov. Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Hon. George-W. Allan, s of the Dominion of Canada, and has had Humphrey-Bingham, *b.* 24 March, 1889; and jorie-Catherine, *d.* 10 Dec. 1893.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1879, to the Rev. Ebsworth, M.A., vicar of East Retford.

Catherine-Helena, *d.* 16 May, 1867.

Frances-Jessie.

Selina-Jane, *m.* 6 Sept. 1893, Paulet-Bertram-St. Mildmay, Esq. (*see* ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.).

Edward-Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824; *d.* 16 Sept. 184

Henry-Arthur, major R.A., *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 1862.

Charles-Egerton, capt. R.N.; *b.* 13 June, 1827; July, 1865, Louisa-Anne, youngest dau. of Capt. R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* 14 May, having had Cecilia-Louisa, *d.* 10 Aug. 1868.

Marianne-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Humphrey-St. Mildmay, Esq., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853. She *d.* 13 Feb.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne Jesse Brand-Trevor of Henry-Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and relict of Henry Cottrell, Esq., which lady *d.* 3 March, 1872. 8 Dec. 1879.

7 Octavius-Henry Vernon-Harcourt, vice-admiral R.N. Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne-Holwell, dau. of Wi Gater, Esq., and relict of William Danby, Esq. of Sw Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 26 1879.

8 Charles-Vernon-Harcourt, prebendary of Carlisle; Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1870.

9 Francis-Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight Buxted Park, J.P. co. Sussex, col. in the army, eq to the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Ch Cecil-Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, which lady *d.* 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

10 Egerton Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare and Buxted, and D.L. *b.* 1803; *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura, dau. of Sir Wi S.-Milner, Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb.

1 Caroline, *d. unm.* May, 1815.

2 Anne, *d. unm.* 1867.

3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, to Sir John-Johnstone, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869.

4 Georgiana, *m.* 4 Dec. 1846, to Gen. George-A. Mal C.B., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1886. He *d.* 2 June, 1888.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, to George-Simon, 2nd Earl of court; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

II. Martha, *d. unm.*

III. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest s GEORGE, 2nd baron; *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bu Lord Mansel, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1776) he had no viving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, of William Fanquier, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 May) he had one surviving dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* to Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield; and *d.* in leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813, when the barony dev upon his half-brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. of Southfleet, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 179 had,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron.

Catherine, *d.* 29 April, 1867, aged 85.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, to the Rev. Brooke Boo prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Kirkby-in-Ash Notts, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829; she *d.* 6 March, 1861. Their dau., Frances-Emma-Maria, *m.* 1859, the 5th Lord Ver

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, dau. o John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 182 had,

Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 1796; *m.* 29 Aug Eliza-Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq. of Longford C Derbyshire and niece of 1st Earl of Leicester, and Dec. 1845 leaving issue,

ard-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1823, *m.* 21 Jan.
1, Louisa Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Ven. J. G. de
tx, Archdeacon of Mauritius, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1856.
ving issue, William-Henry, H.M.'s attorney-gen. for
sey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852, *m.* 18 Dec. 1880, Julia-Matilda,
y child of Philip Gosset, Esq. of Bagot Manor, Jersey.
rietta-Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1824.

Rev.), rector of Nuthall and Kirby-in-Ashfield, Notts,
March, 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barbara;
lau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Copgrove, co.
, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1848) he had issue, Frede-
b. 8 Oct. 1834; *d.* 20 March, 1835. He *m.* 2ndly,
c. 1853, Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward
t, G.C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 17 July,

ship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
E-Charles, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Dec. 1779. This noble-
25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only dau. of Admiral
on Sir John Borlase-Warren, Bart., K.B., by whom
sumed by sign-manual, in 1826, the name of Warren
d *d.* 17 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

E-John, 5th baron.

ship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,
E-John, 5th baron, *b.* 22 June, 1803, who *m.*
Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Elli-
q. of Hebburn, co. Durham, M.P. for Newcastle-
yne (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.*
1853) had issue,

stus-Henry, 6th Baron.
m-John-Vernon Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon,
pril, 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1855, Agnes-Lucy, 3rd dau. of
John-Peter Boileau, 1st Bart., by Lady Catherine-
h his wife, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by
who *d.* 30 Sept. 1881) has a son,

ginald-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, *m.* 20 May, 1879, Edith-
orgiana Cowper, eldest dau. of William-Smith Cowper
oper, Esq. of Toddington Park, co. Bedford, and has
ue, Agnes-Ada, *b.* 1882; Mabel-Eveline, *b.* 1883.

a. 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1884, Annie-Georgiana, dau. of Charles
, Esq. of Welford, co. Berks, and has by her, Arnold,
3 Oct. 1887; Mary-Anne-Alice, *b.* 23 March, 1885.
ge-Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1836: *d.* 11 May, 1836.
ine-Maria, *m.* 7 May, 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson,
on of Windsor, who *d.* 1885.
ude-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Adm. Sir Reginald-
n Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Clanranald, and has
e.
a-Warren, *m.* 16 April, 1873, to the Rev. Thomas-Parry
hier, rector of Cranworth, with Letton and Southburgh,
Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, his cousin, Frances-
Maria, only dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd
Sir William Boothby, 8th bart., which lady *m.*
19 July, 1831, Rev. Francis-Martyn Reed, rector of
d, co. Gloucester. Lord Vernon assumed, by sign-
l, 14 Oct. 1837, in compliance with the will of
ntess Bulkeley, the surname and arms of Warren
He *d.* 31 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
stus-Henry, 6th baron, an officer in the Scots
guards, *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as
ron, 31 May, 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1851, Lady Harriet
3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield,
d issue,

orge-William-Henry, 7th baron.
illiam-Frederick-Cuthbert, *b.* 18 July, 1856; *m.* 17
il, 1884, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Gen. D.-M. Frost, late
ted States Army of St. Louis, Mass., America, and has
e, Richard-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885; Diana-Mary, *b.* 10
ie, 1886, *d.* 1 Feb. 1887; a dau. *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.
Richard-Hugo, *b.* 25 May, 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1862.
Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 2 March, 1862.
ana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 4 May, 1896, Charles-Edmund
rton, Esq. of Mickleover Manor, Derby.
ildred, *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, to the Hon. Henry-Augustus
nhope, of Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants, 3rd son of
Earl Stanhope.
Muriel, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1863.
Margaret, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1887, Rev. Frederick Tufnell,
., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
lice, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. S.-C. Lowry,
Holmwood, near Dorking, and has issue, a son, *b.* 3 Feb.
7.
Adela, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Comm.
ernon-Horatio Anson (*see* Anson, Bart.).

Vernon *d.* 1 May, 1883.

tion—12 May, 1762. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th,
ly of four, viz., 1 and 4, arg., a fret, sa., 2 and 3, or, on
az., three garbs of the field, both for Vernon; 2nd and
., two bars, arg., for Venables. *Crests*—1st, a boar's
rased, sa., ducally gorged, or, for Vernon; 2nd, a wy-
rg, standing on a weir of the last, banded, az., pierced
through the body in fesse by an arrow, and devouring a child, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar and chain reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a boar, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Ver non semper viret. *Seats*—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, near Stockport. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Travellers'.

VERNON OF HANBURY.

Vernon, Sir Harry-Foley, Bart. of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1861 to 1868, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, lieut.-col. late Worcestershire yeo. cav., formerly col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Lady Georgina-Sophia-Baillie Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue,

i. Bowater-George-Hamilton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865.
ii. Hubert-Edward, capt. 4th batt. Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *b.* 9 May, 1867.
i. Auda-Lætitia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1862.
ii. Evelyn-Georgina, *d.* 1864.

Sir Harry was created a Baronet 23 July, 1885.

Lineage.

The Vernons *of Wheatcroft*, of whom those of Hanbury seem to have been a younger branch, derived descent from Nicholas de Vernon, 4th son of William de Vernon, Baron of Shipbrook, by Auda Malbanck his wife. They were remaining at Wheatcroft at the time of the Visitation of co. Chester of 1603, when Oliver Vernon, of Wheatcroft, entered his pedigree. The manor and advowson of Hanbury, co. Worcester, were purchased of the Leightons by Edward Vernon, Esq., who *d.* 1666, aged 80. His grandson was

Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury, M.P. for co. Worcester, the eminent lawyer, so well known by his *Reports*, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Keck, Knt., and *d. s. p.* 1720-21, leaving a considerable legacy to his niece, who was his heiress-at-law, but bequeathing the bulk of his property to his cousin, Bowater Vernon, who was grandson of

William Vernon, Esq. of Edgiock, and Bradley, co. Worcester, *m.* Mary Baylies, of Stoke Pryor, near Bromsgrove, same co., and by her had, i. William, of whom hereafter; ii. John, *d.* young; iii. Richard, *d.* young; i. Eleanor, *d.* young; ii. Jane, *m.* Rev. Robert Townsend, and had issue. William Vernon made his will 30 June, 1706, which was proved 2 Sept. following. His eldest son,

William Vernon, Esq. of Cawdwell, co. Worcester, *m.* at Astley, same co., 22 Aug. 1681, Phœbe Bowater, and by her had five daus. and three sons.

i. Bowater, of whom hereafter. ii. William.
iii. Thomas, of Astley, capt., *m.* 23 Oct. 1721, Rachel Geoffreys, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, and had a son,

Thomas (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *m.* 17 Nov. 1758, Mary, dau. of William Wynter Esq. of Brecon, and *d.* intestate (administration 10 Oct. 1764), leaving a son,

Thomas Shrawley, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; *m.* 4 Dec. 1790, Elizabeth Taylor, and *d.* 17 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) five sons,

1 Thomas-Taylor, of whom hereafter.
2 William (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, *b.* 30 Aug. 1793; *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Emily-Angel, dau. of John-Herbert Foley, Esq. of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, by whom he had a son, William-Foley (Rev.), rector of Shrawley. She *d.* 24 April, 1855.
3 George Croft, *b.* 30 Nov. 1794; *m.* 19 April, 1827, Mary-Elizabeth Carleton; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856.
4 Edward, of Shrawley, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 April, 1801; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Blundell Holmshead, Esq. of Deysbrooke, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Ethel, dau. of Sir James Duberley, Knt. of Gaynes Hall, co. Southampton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1885.
5 John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Morris, Esq. of Llansteffan, co. Carmarthen, and widow of Thomas Harris, Esq., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1875.

Mr. Vernon, whose will dated 3 April, 1708, was proved 19 Jan. 1709, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bowater-Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, who, as stated above, *s.* to the property of his cousin, Thomas Vernon, M.P.; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cornwallis, Esq. of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, and had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.
I. Jane-Emma, *d. unm.*
II. Letitia, *m.* 1756, Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 1757, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* John Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 30 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, *m.* Emma, dau. of James Cornwall, Esq. of Berington, co. Hereford, admiral R.N., and had an only dau. and heiress,

Emma, *m.* Henry Cecil, Esq., who *s.* his uncle as 10th earl, afterwards created Marquess of Exeter, and *d.* 1818, having had a son who *d.* an infant, when her estates devolved on Thomas-Shrawly Vernon.

Thomas-Taylor Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, eldest son of Thomas-Shrawly Vernon, Esq., *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 21 April, 1831, Jessie-Anna-Letitia, dau. of John-Herbert Foley, Esq. of Llawhadden, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Edgehill, Liverpool, 16 July, 1839, Thomas Chalmers, M.P., of Auldbar, co. Forfar, and who *d.* 7 April, 1840) had two sons,

I. Thomas-Bowater, his heir.
II. Harry-Foley (Sir), heir to his brother, created a Bart. 1885.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas-Bowater Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1859, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 July, 1885.
Arms—Or, on a fess az. three garbs of the first, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest*—A demi-woman ppr. habited in purple and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat and holding in her arms a garb, also or. *Motto*—Ver-non semper viret.
Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

VERULAM.

Verulam, Earl of (Sir James-Walter Grimston), and Viscount Grimston, in the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphine, in Scotland; and a Baronet of England; M.P. for St. Albans Division of Herts 1885-92; C.C. for Herts, late lieut. 1st life guards, hon. major Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Margaret-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., and Lady Hermione Graham, of Netherby, and has issue,

I. James-Walter, *Viscount Grimston*, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
I. Helen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879. II. Hermione, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.
III. Aline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1883.
IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1885.
V. Sibyl, *b.* 24 July, 1887. VI. Vera, *b.* 2 May, 1890.

Lineage.

Sylvester de Grymestone is said to have come from Normandy as standard-bearer in the army of William the Conqueror, to whom he did homage for Grymestone and Holmpton, and his lands elsewhere, to hold of the Lord Rosse as of his seigniore and manor of Ross in Holdernesse, which Lord Rosse was lord chamberlain of the King's household 1066. Sylvester *m.*, it is supposed, in Normandy, and had a son and successor,

Daniel de Grymestone, who *m.* the dau. of Sir Somerville, of Brent Hall, and was ancestor of (the mediate descends are given in Burke's *Landed Gentr*

William de Grimston, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

Thomas, his heir, of Grimston Garth, ancestor of the stons, of Grimston Garth, and Kilnwick, Yorksh Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Robert, of whom presently. John, dean of Windsor

Robert de Grimston, the 2nd son, marrying the dau Anthony Spelman, removed to the estates obtained thro wife in Suffolk (lands at Risehungles and Ipswich), in w was *s.* by his son,

Edward Grimston, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Alice, supposed lady of the court of Margaret of Anjou; 2ndly, Mary, William Drury, Esq. of Rougham, co. Suffolk, and had f and three daus.; and 3rdly, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and w Thomas, Lord Roos, by whom he had no issue. He w his eldest son by his 2nd wife,

Edward Grimston, Esq. This gentleman's grandson,

Sir Edward Grimston, Knt., served in several parli for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of Elizabeth, wa to the privy-council of her majesty, and continued com of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, b Edward VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being ta the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroll amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined Bastile: from which, however, he effected his escape years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window-bars file, and letting himself down by a rope conveyed to him servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward li the advanced age of 92, and was *s.* at his decease by his

Edward Grimston, Esq. of Bradfield, in Essex, M the borough of Eye, in the 31st Elizabeth. This man *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddau., maternally, o Harbottle, Esq. of Crossfield, in the same co., by he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

I. Sir Harbottle Grimston, Knt. of Bradfield, wh created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612. This gentleman the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and represente co. in three parliaments during the reign of Cha Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinge of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and w the 2nd, but eldest surviving,

II. Sir Harbottle. This gentleman, who was a and member of parliament for Colchester in the beg of King Charles I.'s reign, took part against the c long as he could constitutionally do so; but aft murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the tration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept i confinement) he lived in retirement till the restora the monarchy, when he was chosen speaker of the Ho Commons (25 April, 1660) which accomplished that de event. He was afterwards called to the privy-counci constituted master of the Rolls, and recorder of Ha Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by he had six sons, of whom five died before himself, a daus., viz.,

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Capel Luckyn, Bart. of Messing and had with other issue,
Sir William Luckyn, Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had *inter a*
Sir Harbottle Luckyn, Bart., *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 17
William Luckyn, of whom presently, as heir great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George-Grubham How, B Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau., and eventually heir Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffol widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had n viving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age in 1683, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Samuel, M.P. for St. Albans, in the rei King Charles II. and King William, who *m.* 1st, beth, eldest dau. of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only Elizabeth, who *m.* (licence 24 Nov. 1687) as 1st w William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet left no male issue at his decease, in 1700, whe baronetcy expired, while the large estates devolv bequest upon his great-nephew,

William Luckyn, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans, whoas the surname of Grimston, and was elevated to the p

nd, 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyne* ecount Grimston. His lordship, upon the decease of er brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, *unm.*, ed the baronetcy of his family, as 5th baronet (a conferred, 2 March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn, Little Waltham, in Essex). The viscount *m.* in ne, dau. of James Cooke, Esq. of the city of London, d issue,

nuel, *b.* Dec. 1707; *m.* 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. and of Henry Lovell, Esq. but *d. s. p.* June, 1737. His w *m.* 2ndly, 1740, William Wildman, 2nd Viscount rington. II. James, heir to his father.
Harbottle, who took the name of Luckyn in 1750.
eorge, *m.* twice. V. William, *b.* in 1719.
ne, *m.* to Thomas Gape, Esq. of St. Albans.
rances.

dship dying 19 Oct. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surson,

s, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Oct. 1711. This nobleman *m.* e, 1746, Mary, dau. of William Bucknall, Esq. of co. Hertford, and had issue,

s-Bucknall, his successor.

am, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the surname and s of Bucknall in compliance with the testamentary nction of his maternal uncle, and dying 25 April, 1814, by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 4 March, 1836), dau. and eiress of Richard Hoare, Esq. of Boreham, co. Essex, nly surviving dau., Sophia-Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, ne Hon. Berkeley Paget (brother of Henry-William Marquess of Anglesey). who *d* 26 Oct. 1842.
ottle, in holy orders, D.D., who assumed the surname ucknall, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*
m. 6 Oct. 1774, to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., and was her of Thomas-Grimston-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., . of Estcourt. She *d.* in 1829.
, *m.* 3 April, 1777, to William Hale, Esq. of King's don, and *d.* 9 April 1846. She was mother of William e, Esq. of King's Waldon.
nah-Askell, *m.* 15 July, 1781, to John Warde, Esq. querries, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 29 May, 1842.
es-Cooke, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.
otte-Johanna, *d. unm* 19 Jan. 1837.

dship *d.* 31 Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

s-Bucknall, 3rd viscount, *b.* 9 May, 1747; *m.* 28 774, Harriot, only dau and heiress of Edward Walter, Stalbridge, co. Dorset (by Hon. Harriot Forrester, u. of George, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage land), by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

s-Walter, 1st earl.
et, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

rdship was created a Peer of England as *Baron n, of Gorhambury, co. Herts*, 6 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 09, and was *s.* by his son

s-Walter, 4th viscount, *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, who in- the Scottish barony of Forrester at the decease of ternal cousin, Anna-Maria, Baroness Forrester, in nd was created Earl of Verulam, 24 Nov. 1815.

dship *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* l, 1863) had issue,

mes-Walter, 2nd earl.

dward-Harbottle, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Pebmarsh, x; *b.* 2 April, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances-Horatia, st dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and *d.* 4 May, , having had issue,

lter-Edward (Bures, co. Essex), *b.* 16 May, 1844; *m.* , 19 June, 1872, Emily, 3rd dau of Arthur Pryor, q. of Hylands, co. Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 1 b. 1884), Francis-Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1873, *d.* 1 May, 76, Susan-Edith, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876, Cecilia, *b.* 1879, ary-Noel, *b.* 1880, Eleanor-Vera, *b.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 85, Ellen-Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, Esq.
rlotte-Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1869, to Cecil-Frederick eid, Esq., of The Node, Herts.
anor, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug 1870, to William-John Wauchope, q., of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian capt. 6th Innis lling dragoons. who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882. She *m* 2ndly, 87, Major Henry-C.-S. Goldfrap, Lincolnshire regt.
obert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816, *d.* 7 April, 1884.
harles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818; *p.* 8 Oct 1856.
ancis-Sylvester (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec 1822; rector of Wakes e, Essex; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Catharine-Georgiana, 4th of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, ng had issue (his widow *d.* 2 March, 1879),
rge-Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847.
ward-John, *b.* 24 July, 1851; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1876, nie-Kate, youngest dau of Sir Arthur Buller, M.P. Liskeard, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887) has, thur, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1877, *d.* 19 Aug. 1895; and Jane. *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1888, Toonie-Clara, elder dau. of onel-L. Woodhouse, Esq.
gh-Francis. *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.
il-Walter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1849.
Evelyn-Horatia, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, to Edmund (who *d.* Feb. 1888), 2nd son of Arthur Pryor, Esq. of Hylands.
Margaret-Katharine, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Walter-Philip Alexander, Scots Greys, and has issue (*see* Caledon E.).

I. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, to John Foster-Barham, Esq., of Stockbridge, co. Hants, M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1839, to George-William-Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. She *d.* 4 July, 1874.
II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to William, 2nd Earl of Craven.
III. Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840 to Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 1879. He *d.* 11 March, 1889.
IV. Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary (Member of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to James Dupré, 3rd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* 30 March, 1888.

The earl *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James-Walter, 2nd earl, lord-lieut. of Herts, 1846-92, *b.* 22 Feb. 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth-Joanna, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1886) had issue,

I. James-Walter, 3rd earl.
II. William, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
III. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 April, 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Gertrude Mary-Amelia, dau. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire. (*See* Amherst, B.)
I. Harriot Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Major Francis-Harwood Poore, royal marine artillery, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.
II. Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bart.
III. Maud, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn-Francis Cuthbert Abney-Hastings, brother of the Earl of Loudoun.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628. Viscount and Baron of Ireland, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. Baron of Great Britain, 6 July, 1790. Earl, &c., of the United Kingdom, 24 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, of six points, pierced, or; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot, for Grimston; 2nd, sa., a fesse, dancettée, between two leopards' faces, or, for Luckyn; 3rd, arg., three bugle horns sa., for Forrester. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag regardant ppr., attired or; sinister, a griffin regardant or. *Motto*—Mediocria firma. *Seats*—Gorhambury, St. Albans, and Sopwell, St. Albans, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

VINCENT.

Vincent, Sir William, Bart. of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, J.P., D.L., M.A., rector of Postwick, Norfolk, 1864-87, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of Henry 12th Earl of Buchan, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has had issue,

I. Francis-Erskine, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 24 May, 1869; *m.* 4 July, 1893, Margaret-Louisa, elder dau. of John Holmes, Esq. of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Anthony-Francis, *b.* 1894.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1882, Hester-Clara (of Harewood Park, co. Hereford), dau. of Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, and Preb. of Hereford (by Katherine-Mary-Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart. of Harewood), and widow of Major-Gen. Stubbs, of Eshton House, co. York, by whom he has,

II. Norbery-Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 29 Sept. 1886.
I. Lilian-Katherine-Hawkshaw, *b.* 17 April, 1883.
II. Dorothy-Muriel-Crichton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

This ancient family, which appears to have possessed the manor of Swinford, co. Leicester, A.D. 1264, removed from the co Northampton, wherein it had been established for ages, to the co. of Surrey, upon the marriage of

Thomas Vincent, Esq., in the reign of Elizabeth, with Jane, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, Esq. of Stoke D'Abernon, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Lord Braye, when the said Thomas exchanged his

manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit, at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Knt., who was created a baronet, 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, by whom he had issue, with several sons (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*), two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Acland, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Mullett, Esq., and widow of Sir Arthur Acland, Knt. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, member for Dover in the Long Parliament, who *m* 1st, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and by her also had issue. Sir Francis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, Esq. of the city of London by whom he had issue,

i. HENRY, his successor.
ii. Richard.
iii. William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
1 William.
2 Arthur.
1 Diana.
2 Catherine.
i. Catherine, *m.* to George Phipps, Esq.
ii. Frances, *m.* to William Ward, Esq.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis dying, aged 90, 1736, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Guilford in 1727-8, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, Esq. of London, by whom he had issue, FRANCIS, his successor; Thomas, *d.* in 1740; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Hester, *m.* to John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; and Sarah. Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for Surrey 1761-68, and 1774. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, Esq. of London, banker, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Howard, by whom he had issue,

i. FRANCIS, his heir.
ii. Henry-Dorner. *b.* 1751; *m.* 1794, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, and *d.* 22 May, 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. following),
1 Henry-William, of Lily-Hill, Berks, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 1839) left at his decease, 1865, two daus., Susan-Anne, *m.* 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffordshire (who *d.* 1886); and Harriet-Maria, *m.* 1860, to James-Carter Campbell, Esq. of Ardpatrick, capt. R.N.
2 FREDERICK, 11th bart.
i. Mary, *m.* to Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart., and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, ambassador to Venice 1790, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard-Mullman-Trench Chiswell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, to Capt. William-Johnson Campbell, son of Lt.-Gen. Colin Campbell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis dying in 1791, was *s.* by his only son,

IX. SIR FRANCIS, under-secretary of state to the Right Hon. C.-J. Fox, *b.* 23 July, 1780. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Everard, who *d* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR FRANCIS. *b.* 3 March, 1803; *m.* 10 May Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of Hon. Charles H R.N., and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvo by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1876) had an only child,

Blanche, *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, John-Raymond, 2nd survivi of Maurice-Cely Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, co. So He *d.*, 1884.

Sir Francis, who was D.L. co. Essex, and M.P. St. A 1832–35, *d.* 6 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his cousin,

XI. SIR FREDERICK, M.A., J.P., Preb. of Chichester, of Slinfold, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louis and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1841) had issue,

i. WILLIAM, 12th bart.
ii. Francis-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1877, Charlotte-Ella, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq. o Hatch, Surrey; and *d.* 28 June, 1879, having had Bertha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *d.* 11 Feb. 1878; and Elise line, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
i. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Major-Gen. Fran Drewe, of the Grange, Devon; and *d.* 24 April, 1883
ii. Isabella-Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1894.
iii. Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John-H. 2nd bart. of Upton, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria-Copley, d Robert Herries Young, Esq. of Auchenskrugh, and had

iii. Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1875.
iv. Charles-Edward-Howard (Sir), *b.* 13 May, 1849, M.P. for Sheffield since 1885; col. Queen's Westm vol., formerly lieut.-col. Central London Rangers, royal Berks militia and lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, ba law, member of Paris Faculte de Droit, director of inves. Met. police, 1878–84, knighted 1896; *m.* 2 1882, Ethel-Gwendoline, dau. and co-heiress of Moffatt, Esq., M.P. of Goodriche Court, Herefordshir has, Vera-Howard, *b.* 1883. (*Clubs*—Athenæum; borough; Carlton; Naval and Military)
v. Frederick-D'Abernon, late Deputy Conservator, Department of India, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852.
vi. Claude, F.R.C.S., under sec. to the government of for public works, late private sec. to the gover Madras, and under sec. to the Madras government Oct. 1853. (*Club*—Windham.)
vii. Edgar (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*Clubs*—Guards' and St. Ja formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, private sec. to Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., H.M. Commr. for East malia, 1880, Commr. on the Evacuation Commn. of Th and Epirus, 1881, Pres. of the Council of Ottoman Debt, 1881 to 1883, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian 1883 to 1889, gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constanti until 1897. Has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, *b. m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Duncombe, dau. of 1st Feversham.

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

Creation—26 July, 1620. *Arms*—Az., three quatrefoil *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's head, ppr. —Virtute non viribus vincent; Non nisi vincenti; and V qui se vincent.

Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Ashtead, Surrey. Wellington.

VIVIAN.

VIVIAN, BARON (Sir George-Crespigny-Brai Vivian), of Glynn and Truro, co. Cornwall, a Baronet, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* his father as 4th 1893.

Lineage.

The family of VIVIAN is of great antiquity in the Cornwall. The family before us is descended fro branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish Columb, in the reign of HENRY VII., and after t Trewan, in the same parish. These estates, with W and other property in the co. of Cornwall, passed Trelowarren family in the reign of WILLIAM III., marriage of the heiress, Mary Vivian, with Sir R Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren.

s VIVIAN (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* and
ell, his wife), *b.* 1617, was grandfather of THOMAS
f Compigney, who *m.* Lucy Glynn, and had a son,
v. THOMAS VIVIAN, of Cornwood, Devon, who *m.*
Mary, dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Oakhampton
at-law, and had issue,

, his heir. II. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.
ard, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, Herts, *m.* Miss
tt; *d.* 1825, leaving four sons and two daus. Their
est son, Edward, *d.* 30 March, 1893.
iam-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Charles. co.
m. Miss Frances Wingrove, and *d. s. p.* 13 Nov. 1840.

a dying 1793, was *s.* by his son,

VIVIAN, Esq. of Truro, vice-warden of the Stan-
io *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey, only surviving child
v. Richard Cranch, and dying 7 Dec. 1820, left,

ARD-HUSSEY, of whom presently.
-Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, Glamorgan,
in the Royal Stannary artillery, M.P. for Swansea, *b.*
1785; *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur
-Esq. of The Priory, Reigate Surrey, and *d.* 10 Feb.
aving had, with other issue

Y-HUSSEY, created a Baronet 13 May, 1882, and raised
he Peerage, as BARON SWANSEA, 12 June, 1893 (*see*
title).

mas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

son,

HARD HUSSEY VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornwall,
.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L., lieut.-gen.,
dragoon guards, equerry to GEORGE IV.; *b.*
775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip-
de Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, Suffolk, by
io *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

s-CRESPIGNY, 2nd baron.
anch-Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; capt. 11th hussars,
or Truro, lord of the Treasury, and afterwards
nent Under-Secretary for War; *m.* 1st, 1841,
, only dau. of Henry, Woodgate, Esq., which lady
; he *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Florence-Grosvenor, dau. of
Rowley, and by her (who *d.* 1873), had Sybil-
, *b.* 2 April, 1862, *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Capt. Heathfield-
Dodgson, R.A., Violet-Jane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.*
1887, William-Somers Schuster, Esq., (*see* ORKNEY,
d Florence-Adeline, *b.* 8 May, 1868; *d.* 31 March,
He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1876, Emma, widow of Thomas
Esq. of Hyde Park Place. Capt. Vivian *d.* 22 Jan.

te-Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, to Gen. Charles-George-
Arbuthnot (who *d.* 21 Oct., 1870), eldest son of
Hon. C. Arbuthnot, and *d.* 30 July, 1877, leaving

ances-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, to the late Henry-
Wentworth Foley, Esq. of Prestwood, co. Wor-
, M.P. for South Staffordshire, and *d.* 2 Dec.
Georgina-Agnes-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

y *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833. Letitia, 3rd dau. of the
ies-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longford,
nd niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke,
er (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had one dau.,

Letitia-Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to Henry Hyde
t Bankes, Esq. son of Right Hon. George Bankes,
gston Hall, co. Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875.

an, a gallant and highly-distinguished officer, was
ne commander of the Forces in Ireland, and from
1841 master-general of the Ordnance. He was
Baronet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peerage
He *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

s-CRESPIGNY, 2nd baron, lord-lieutenant and custos
of that co., *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the army;
July, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott, of
non, co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon, his
er of John-Chambré, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her
6 Jan. 1837) had,

EY-CRESPIGNY, 3rd baron.
n-Brabazon, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 6 May,
Miss Alice-Mary Disney Roebuck, which lady *d.*
, 1869. Commander Vivian *d.* 12 Feb. 1874.

aip *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest
heiress of Jones Panton, Esq. of Plasgwyn, co.
and by her had,

rles-Hussey-Panton, *b.* 26 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Nov.
rene-Maud-Shelah, eldest dau. of Capt. John Farrer,
thalougha, King's County, and *d.* 12 March, 1892.
2ndly, 8 April, 1896, Walter-Hayle Walshe, Esq.

UD-HAMILTON, barrister-at-law, D.L. Anglesey, *b.* 18
, 1849; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Constance-Emily, 2nd dau.
t. Jules-Alexander Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, co.

s family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin and
Megara in the reign of HENRY VIII.

Warwick, and has issue, Anthony-Hamilton, *b.* 5 Dec. 1880; Claud-Esme, *b.* 18 June, 1882; Cyril-Panton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885; Eric-Paul, *b.* 8 Sept. 18 91; and Ursula-Hermione-Constance, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.

v. Robert-Champion, capt. Cornwall Rangers militia, *b.* 7 April, 1854; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1876.

vi. Walter-Warwick, *b.* 18 May, 1856.

I. Mary-Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

II. Maude-Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, Charles-Garden Duff, Esq. of Trefarthen, Anglesey, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue.

III. Edith, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Audley-Dallas Neeld, 2nd life guards, son of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart.

Lord Vivian *d.* 24 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUSSEY-CRESPIGNY, 3rd baron, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., Agent and Consul-Gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia, 1874-76; Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1876-79; H.M. minister resident at the Swiss Confederation, 1879-81; H.M. Envoy Extra. and Plen. to Belgium, 1884-91; H.M.'s Ambassador at Rome, 1891-93; *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 8 June, 1870, Louisa-Alice, only dau. of Robert-George Duff, Esq. of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and sister of G.-W. Duff-Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-CRESPIGNY-BRABAZON, present peer.
I. Violet-Mary, } twins, *b.* 5 July, 1879.
II. Dorothy-Maud, }
III. Alexandra-Mary-Freesia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Jan. 1828. Baron, 19 Aug. 1841.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; or, on a chevron, az. betweenthree lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of the field; on a chief, embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the first, between two medals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagun, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal. 2nd and 3rd: Barry of six ermines and gu. for Hussey. Another quartering: Chequy, gu. and or, a fesse ermine for CRANCH. *Crest*—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gu., and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orade," issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled and at each end a tower. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, armed, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay horse, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th regt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also ppr. *Motto*—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle.
Seats—Glynn, near Bodmin; Plasgwyn, near Pentreath Anglesey.

VIVIAN, BART., *see* SWANSEA, B.

VYVYAN.

VYVYAN, REV. SIR VYELL-DONNITHORNE, Bart. of Trelowarren, co. Cornwall, late rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 16 Aug. 1826; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 1857, Louisa-Mary-Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq. of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue,

I. COURTENAY-BOURCHIER, major East Kent regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Eva-Catherine-Forestier, dau. of Major-Gen. George-Edmund-Lushington Walker, R.E. (*see* WALKER, Bart. of Castleton).

II Richard-Walter-Comyn, capt. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of Edward-S. Foster, Esq. of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Walter Drummond, *b.* 1887; Richard-Philip, *b.* 21 Nov. 1891; and Muriel-Alice, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.

III. Wilmot-Lushington, (Rev.), *b.* 12 Aug 1861.

I. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 21 June, 1864.

Lineage.

This family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq., *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of Richard Ferrars, Esq. of Trelowarren, and was *s.* by his son.

RICHARD VYVYAN, Esq. of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of HENRY VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, Esq. of Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAL VYVYAN, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VYVYAN, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; and hence lineally descended,

I. SIR RICHARD VYVYAN, Knt. of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1644–5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, Esq. of Barnstaple, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. VYELL, his successor.

II. Charles, of Merthan, co. Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, Esq. of Trevanna, co. Cornwall; and *d.* in 1687, leaving issue.

1 RICHARD, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
2 Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
3 John, rector of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR VYELL, M.P., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. SIR RICHARD, M.P for Cornwall *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, Esq. of Coswarth, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.

II. Richard, of Tresmarrow, recorder of Launceston, *b.* 5 Feb. 1701; *m.* 16 July, 1728, Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, Esq. of Tresmarrow, co. Cornwall, and had, with other issue,

Philip-Puran, *b.* 1 May, 1731, of Tresmarrow, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, Esq. of Tremea, co. Cornwall, and *d.* March, 1791, leaving a son,

VYELL, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

III. Charles, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, Esq. of Tresunger in Cornwall, and left issue.

IV. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Loveday, dau. and heir of Nicholas Boguns, Esq. of Treleague, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Charles Vyvyan, Esq. of Merthen, and left issue.

V. John, *m.* Sarah Cousins.

VI. James.

I. Loveday.

II. Bridget, *m.* to Richard Sawle, Esq. of Polmyat.

III. Anne. IV. Frances.

Sir Richard dying 9 March, 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue two sons. Sir Francis *d.* Dec. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, Esq. of Trewinnard, co. Cornwall; but *d.* without issue 13 Oct. 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR CAREW, at whose decease without issue, 4 Oct. 1814, it reverted to his first-cousin,

VII. SIR VYELL, *b.* 12 July, 1767 (refer to issue of Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas-Hutton Rawlinson, Esq. of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue,

I. RICHARD-RAWLINSON, 8th bart.

II. Vyell-Francis, rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 21 July, 1825, Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych-Rhys Taylor, Esq. (of ancient Welch ancestry) by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Donnithorne, Esq. and his wife, Anna Comyn, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1888, aged 84),

1 VYELL-DONNITHORNE, present bart.
2 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Mary-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Edward-Dodson Salusbury, Esq. of Middleton Tower, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Henry-Salusbury, *b.* 11 April, 1851: Francis-Salusbury, *b.* 19 March, 1855; Robert-Trefusis-Salusbury, *b.* 1865; Emily-Salusbury: Mary-Ellen-Salusbury: Elizabeth-Salusbury, *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, Henry-Dudley Willimott, Esq.: Annie-Constance-Salusbury; and Henrietta-Salusbury.
3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1867.
4 Edmund-Grey, *b.* 18 May, 1830.
5 Robert-Trefusis, *b.* 26 April, 1833, *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
6 Herbert-Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* Dec. 1860, Augusta-Clara de Schmiedern, only dau. of Baron de Schmiedern, K.H., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1894, leaving issue, 1 James-Donnithorne, *b.* 30 Sept. 1861, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus., *d.* 1890: 2 Herbert-Reginald, capt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; *m.* in 1889, Caroline-Jane, dau. of Edward Hunt, Esq. of Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Ralph-Ernest, *b.* 28 Jan. 1891; 3 Percy-Edmund, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865; *d.* 27 June, 1892; 4 Stanhope-Trefusis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1866: 5 Charles-Beauchamp, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1871; 6 William-Geoffrey, lieut. R.E., *b.* 20 Jan. 1875: and 1 Clara-Frances, *b.* 2 Nov. 1894.
7 Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1887.
8 Richard-Octavius, late col. Bengal Infantry, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 1871, Maria, dau. of Richard Sleman, Esq., and has issue Richard-Trefusis, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Vyell, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1875; Edith-Frances-Grey.

9 Reville-Granville, retd. col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1875, Maria-Lydia, dau. of Arc William Blane, Esq., which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
1 Anna-Frances, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, the Rev. E Lister Salisbury, vicar of St. Agnes, and *d.* 1865.
2 Sophia-Marion, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, to Charles-I Williams, Esq. of Truro, who *d.* 1896.
3 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 24 April, 1838; *d* 28 Dec. 18
4 Agatha-Georgina-Florence, *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Eliot James, Esq., late 41st regt, who *d.* 1886.

III. Thomas-Hutton (Rev.), *b.* 1803; *m.* Mary, George Grenfell, Esq. and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Grenfell (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1874, Edith-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Man, a Richard-Norman, *b.* 2 Dec. 1876: Kenneth-Man, *b.* 1878: Vyell-Kingsley, *b.* 1881: Maurice-Courtens May, 1891, Beatrice-Edith; Dorothea-Margaret; and Victoria.
2 George-Rawlinson, *b.* 10 Sept. 1838; *m.* 17 May Blanche-Henrietta, dau. of Right Rev. Robert Gray late Bishop of Cape Town.
1 Mary-Caroline.

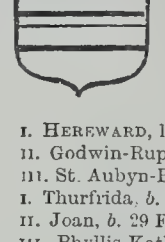
IV. Edward-Walter, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1851, Agnes-Ma eldest dau. of Joseph Reid, Esq. of Cornwall T Regent's Park, and has by her (who *d.* 13 April, son, Edward-Reid, *b.* 4 Sept. 1854; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Geraldine-Einie, dau. of John Harrison Watson, Queensborough Terrace, and *d.* 1888, having had, E Courtenay Ferrers, *b.* 1887; Sibyl-Geraldine-Marg 4 Sept., *d.* 22 Oct. 1885.
I. Mary-Hannah, *d.* 1841.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, to Christopher-Wall ham, Esq. of Trevarno, Cornwall, who *d.* 1872.

Sir Vyell *d.* 27 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son

VIII. SIR RICHARD-RAWLINSON, M.P., successive Cornwall, Oakhampton, Bristol, and Helston, *b.* 6 1806; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his nephe present bart.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.
Arms—Arg., on a mound in base, vert, a lion rampa armed sa. *Crest*—A horse passant furnished ppr. Dum vivimus vivamus.
Seats—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb. —Junior Carlton; Constitutional.

WAKE.



WAKE, SIR HEREWALD, of Courteenhall, co. Northam late capt. 4th batt. Northam shire regt., *b.* 6 July, 1852; father as 12th bart. 1865; April, 1874, Catharine, younges of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st of St. Michael's Mount, and sis John, 1st Lord St. Levan, and

I. HEREWARD, lieut. King's roy. rifle corps, *b.* 11 Feb
II. Godwin-Rupert, *b.* 7 June, 1879.
III. St. Aubyn-Baldwin, *b.* 1 Nov. 1882.
I. Thurfrida, *b.* 28 March, 1875.
II. Joan, *b.* 29 Feb 1884.
III. Phyllis-Katherine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

The Wakes claim Saxon origin, and were summon Parliament as barons so far back as 1295.

RICHARD WAKE, Esq., 2nd son of Roger Wake, E Blyseworth, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 2 RICHARD by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Catesby, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Dive, Knt., of Bronham, fordshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WAKE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-h Sir Edward Gorges, Knt., and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, whose son,

WILLIAM WAKE, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,

THE REV. WILLIAM WAKE, of Wareham, co. Dorset *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Edward Winslow, of Wor shire, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2 Edward, of Charlton, who *d.* in 1680, leaving Edward, prebendary of Canterbury, who had three daus., Catherine, *m.* to Herbert Randolph; *m.* to the Rev. Herbert Taylor, of Bitrons: and dalene, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq.) a son,

Charles, prebendary of Westminster, who *m.* 1st Elizabeth, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Hode Court, Kent, and had by her a son, Charles, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Henywood. He *m.* 2ndly, Bathshua-Barbara, natural dau. of William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill, and had by her three sons and six daus., viz.,

Henry.
James.
William.
Charlotte, *m.* to James-Charles Still, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Helyar.
Catherine *m.* to John Dobson, M.D.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Magdalene, *m.* 1797, to the well-known poet the Rev. Canon William-Lisle Bowles, and *d. s. p.* 1844. Canon Bowles *d.* 7 April, 1850.
Emma.

Charles.

eldest son,

PT. WILLIAM WAKE, of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire, *d.* in 5, aged 77, leaving a son, the celebrated

ILLIAM WAKE, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* in 57, who *m.* (licence 26 Sept. 1688) Etheldred, dau. and co- of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, Norfolk, and issue, 1 William; 1 Amie, *m.* H. Seymer, Esq. of Hand- i, Dorsetshire; 2 Etheldred, *m.* to Thomas Benett, Esq. Norton Bavent, and Pythouse, Wiltshire; 3 Hester, *m.* to R. Brodrepp, Esq. of Mapperton, in Dorsetshire; 2ndly, T. Strode, Esq. of Parnham; 4 Dorothy, *m.* James Pennyman, Esq., son and heir of Sir James nyman, Bart. of Ormsby; 5 Magdalen, *m.* to W. rchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset; 6 Anne; 7 Eliza- h, *d.* aged 15; 8 Mary, *m.* Dr. J. Lynch, dean of terbury; 9 Catherine.

bert.

hur, in holy orders, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, He *d.* in 1596, leaving a son,

SAAC WAKE, *b.* in 1575; M.P. for the university of ord, ambassador to Savoy and Venice.

e was *s.* by his eldest son,

WAKE, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of R. , Esq. of Portbury, Somerset, and was *s.* by his

DWIN WAKE, Esq. of Clevedon, co. Somerset, who ted a Baronet, 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* Abigail, Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, issue: I. JOHN, his successor; II. George; III. Bald- Abigail, *m.* to William Pitt, Esq. Sir Baldwin y his eldest son,

JOHN. This gentleman raised a troop of horse for ARLES I., and mortgaged his estate in support of the use. He *m.* twice; 1st, Bridget, dau. and co- of Henry Sandys, Esq. of Plumpton, and had, , his successor; and George, chancellor of Peter- *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Brokesby, Esq. of Frithley, co. Leicester, by whom he rd son, who *d. unm* Sir John was *s.* by his son,

IR WILLIAM, who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual heir of Drury, Bart., by whom he had issue,

his successor.
n, *d. unm.*
IN, who *s.* his brother.
, in holy orders, dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of m Greenfield, Esq., and had an only surviving son,
LIAM, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
l, who assumed the surname of JONES.

am *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R JOHN; at his decease without issue, in 1714, the olved upon his brother,
t BALDWIN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Hart, of , in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,
lwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of E. Lane, Esq. of lope, co. Buckingham; and *d. v. p.* leaving an only

RLES, who *s.* his grandfather.
arles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel e-Jones, Esq., assumed the name of JONES, and became ed to the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, and Nazeing, ssex, and Courteen Hall, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* beth, dau. of Sir Samuel Sambrooke, Bart.: and dying 39, without issue, left his estates to his nephew, Sir les, the 6th baronet.
na, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Tinsley.
ry, *m.* to Henry Jones. Esq.

lwin was *s.* by his grandson,
IR CHARLES, who in compliance with the will of his Charles Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the surname of and inherited the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, , and Courteen Hall. He *d.* 1775, and leaving no ne title reverted to his kinsman,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, grandson of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Miss Walker, of Weston, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Charles.
III. Drury, who *m.* Frances Pratt, and left issue,
1 Baldwin, M.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1774; *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, Cumberland, and *d.* 3 March, 1842, leaving five sons and a dau. His 2nd son, Fenton, *m.* 1856, Catherine-Joliffe, dau. of William Dobinson, Esq., which lady *d.* 2 Aug. 1889.
2 Charles, M.D., *m.* Anne, dau of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, and *d.* 1852, leaving, Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, James Power, Esq.; and Cecilia, *m.* 1845, Algernon O'Brien, Esq.
1 Frances, *m.* to John Walker, Esq., and *d.* 1812, leaving a son, Admiral Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker, K.C.B.
IV. Baldwin, rector of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, and *d. s. p.* 1815.
I. Mary, *m.* to — Clarke, Esq. of Brome, co. Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1765, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Fenton, Esq. of Bank Top, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1825) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
II. Richard-William (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall; *b.* 16 July, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,
1 Richard-William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
2 Charles-Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807; *d.* 24 Aug. 1866.
3 William-Fenton, *b.* 24 March, 1808.
1 Eliza-Matilda, *d.* 1 Nov. 1890.
2 Mary, *d.* in 1825. 3 Jane-Helena.
Mr. R.-W. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, which lady *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1865.
I. Marianne, *m.* to Colonel Roger-Elliot Roberts.
II. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, D.C.L., *b.* 5 April, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Renishaw, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 1791) he had,

CHARLES, 10th baronet.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of Vice-Admiral James Gambier, by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had,
John-William (Rev.), *b.* 19 April, 1801; *d. unm.* in 1829.
Jane-Sophia, *m.* Charles-Dunkin Wake, Esq., and *d.* 2 July, 1892, aged 90.
Emily-Georgiana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1897.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, to Henry Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street.
Charlotte-Jane, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 21 Nov. 1791, who *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1st Bart. of Renishaw, which lady *d. s. p.* 3 Sept. 1816; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harviestoun, and Castle Campbell, co. Clackmannan, and sister of Archibald Tait, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888) had issue,

WILLIAM, 11th baronet.
Charles, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bart., and sister of Lord St. Levan, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving issue, 1 Charles-St. Aubyn, vice-consul in British east Africa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; 2 Edward-St. Aubyn, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 20 July, 1862; 3 Drury-St. Aubyn, lieut. R.N., 5th class of the Medjidie, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; 4 Hugh-St. Aubyn, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 27 March, 1870; 5 William-St. Aubyn, lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; 6 Arthur-Leofric-St. Aubyn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1879; 1 Emma-Sybil, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Hugh-Molesworth St. Aubyn, Esq. of Clowance, Cornwall; 2 Isabel-Violet, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Nevile-Gwyn Gwynne, Esq.; 3 Emma-Blanche; 4 Christabel-Edith.
Drury, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Louisa-Julia-Harriet, youngest dau. of H.-O. Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, co. Northampton, and *d.* 22 April, 1891, leaving issue, Drury, *b.* 25 Dec. 1875; Emily-Matilda, *b.* 1877; Susan-Ellen, and May-Alice.
Herewald-Craufurd, C.B., *b* 1828; *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Charlotte-Lucy Hurt, 4th dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw, and has issue,
1 Herewald, *b.* 23 July, 1862.
2 Richard-Frederick-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865; *d.* 7 Dec. 1888.
Philip-Augustus, *b.* 1831; *d. unm.* at Nice, 5 Dec. 1863.
Edward-Baldwin, col. 21st light dragoons, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1861, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ross-Donnelly Mangles, Esq. of Woodbridge, Surrey, Member of the Council of India, and by her (who *d.* 1868) had issue,

1 Gerald-Baldwin, *b.* 29 Nov. 1862.
1 Mildred-Emily-Baldwin, *m.* 4 March, 1890, Archibald-Cameron Norman, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, and has issue.
2 Ethel-Torfreda-Baldwin, *m.* 6 April, 1895, Frank Marchant, Esq., 4th son of Stephen-Walter Marchant, Esq. of Matfield House, Kent.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1871, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Osmonde Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1883, leaving issue,

3 Mary-Charlotte-Baldwin.
4 Henrietta-Louisa-Baldwin.
5 Dorothy-Blanche-Baldwin.
6 Chattie-Baldwin.

Archibald-Emilius, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1871.
Emily, *d.* 1843.
Matilda-Charlotte.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

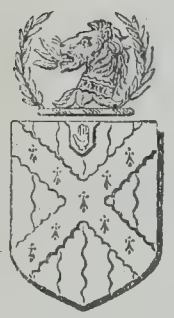
XI. Sir William, who was *b.* in 1823, and *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq. of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866) had surviving issue,

Herewald, present baronet.
Archibald-James (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall, Northampton, *b.* 1856.
Charles-Baldwin, *b.* 1858; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
Thomas-Herbert-Drury, *b.* 1862.
Amy Margaret, *m.* 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, Esq. of Ste. Adressse, Havre, who *d.* 1891.
Frances-Josephine.
Lucy-Helena.

Sir William, who was the author of a popular tale, *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and was well-known for his contributions to literature, *d.* 13 April, 1865.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.
Arms—Or, two bars gu.; in chief, three torteaux. *Crest*—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot). *Motto*—Vigila et ora.
Seat — Courteenhall, Northampton. *Clubs* — Arthur's; Brooks's.

WAKEMAN.



Wakeman, Sir Offley, Bart. of Rorrington, co. Salop, M.A., D.L.; High Sheriff, 1887; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Charles-Henry-Rouse Boughton, 11th bart. of Lawford Hall, and has issue,

I. Offley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.
II. Edward-Offley-Rouse, *b.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Wakeman has been long resident in the county of Worcester.

I. Sir Henry Wakeman, of Perdiswell, co. Worcester (2nd son of Thomas Wakeman, Esq. of Worcester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Parry, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796), the dau., Anne, was *m.* 1st, to Thomas Snepp, Esq., and 2ndly, 22 May, 1835, to George Jones, Esq. M.D. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1797, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard-Ward Offley, Esq. of Hinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) he had,

I. Offley-Penbury, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-Ward (Rev.), of Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, M.A., perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 May, 1801; *m.* 28 April, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Allan Thompson, Esq. of Lansdown, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, having had issue,

1 Offley-Francis-Drake, *b.* 27 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1865.
2 Henry-Allan Wakeman-Newport, of Hanley Court, co. Worcester, J.P., *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; took the name of Newport under the will of his cousin, Rev. Henry Newport, of Hanley, co. Worcester; *m.* 1887, Louise, dau. of John Essington-Essington, Esq.
3 Edward-Maltby, of Coton Hall, co. Salop, M.A., J.P., lieut.-col. 3rd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1874, Edith-Mary, dau. of Phillips Buchanan, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford, and has had issue, Edward-Offley, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1887; Gladys-Louisa.
1 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1838; *m.* 12 Aug. 1869, to Col. Henry S. Tompson, son of Rev. M. Tompson, of Alderminster, Warwick, and has issue,

I. Emily-Offley, *m.* 1 May, 1832, William-Lucius Car... capt. 96th regt.; and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1879, havi... issue, Offley-Henry, two other sons, and one dau.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder s...

II. Sir Offley-Penbury, who was *b.* 17 May, 17... 19 Dec. 1848, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, ... Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 18...

Offley, present bart.
Henry-Offley, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, ba... at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1852.

Sir Offley *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

Creation—20 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and arg., a saltier, en... erm. *Crest*—Between two palm-branches, ppr., a lion... erased arg., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, en... and cotised vert, and charged with three ermine-sp...
Motto—Nec timere nec timide. *Residences*—Yeaton P... near Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury. Carlton.

WALDEGRAVE.

Waldegrave, Earl (Sir William-Frederick W... grave, P.C., M.A.), co. Northampton; Vis... Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewto... Somerset, and a Baronet; major 9th Vol. ... King's Royal Rifle Corps; a lord-in-waiting t... Queen, 1886-92, re-appointed 1895; appointed ... of the Yeomen of the Guard, Aug. 1896; ... March, 1851; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 185... 5 Aug. 1874, to Lady Mary-Dorothea Palmer... dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue,

I. William-Edward-Seymour, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* ... 1882.
I. Mary-Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875.
II. Laura-Margaret, *b.* 25 June, 1880.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, derived from a place ... co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave; a... find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave s... as sheriff of London. His great-great-grandson,

Sir Richard Walgrave, Knt. of Smallbridge, Su... having represented that shire in the reigns of Edwar... and Richard II., was chosen speaker of the Hou... Commons in the latter. He *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* b... son (by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of Silves... Buers, in Suffolk),

Sir Richard Walgrave, Knt., who, succeeding t... inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Buer... Silvesters; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir... Howard, and Lord Falconbridge, was appointed, in... to keep the seas; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany... the town of Conquet and the Isle of Rhé. He *m.* Jane... and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwards... co. Suffolk; and dying in 1436, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Walgrave, Knt., whose son,

Sir Thomas Walgrave, received the honour of k... hood for his valour at Towton Field, 20 March, 146... day of the battle. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest... and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, Knt., lord-chief-... of the Exchequer, by whom he had, with three ... three sons, William, his successor; Edward, ances... the present family; and Richard. Sir Thomas *d.* in... and was *s.* by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

Edward Waldegrave, Esq., settled at Boreley, in H... This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of... Cheyney, Esq. of the co. of Devon; and dying in 1501... *s.* by his only son,

John Waldegrave, Esq., who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir... Rochester; and dying 6 Oct. 1543, was *s.* by his eldest...

Edward Waldegrave, Esq. This gentleman h... grant to himself and his heirs of the manor and rect...

addon, co. Northampton, in the 1st year of EDWARD nd in the seventh year of the same reign, being a al officer in the household of the Lady MARY, ards queen), he incurred the king's displeasure by g to forbid the celebration of mass in her house, and, r with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir s Englefield, the two other principal officers, who ended on the same account, was first committed to et, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to the Sir Edward remained in custody, although per- to remove to his own house in consequence of osition, until the accession of his royal mistress to one, when he was recompensed by being sworn of ivy council, constituted master of the great ward- nd receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in setshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a man of power during the reign of MARY, but after her decease divested of his employments, and committed to the by ELIZABETH, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1561, leaving ns and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir d Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

RLES WALDEGRAVE, Esq. of Stainghall, in Norfolk, Chewton, co Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, f Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chan- master of the horse, and a member of the privy l, *temp.* Queen MARY; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was is only son,

R EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, Knt., who at the advanced seventy took up arms in the royal cause at the ng out of the civil wars, and was in consequence d a Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of sex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his ent, kept the pass at Saltash; and being charged by arliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, ice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, ually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This t veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in ncil and the field, was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest y Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, co. k),

SIR HENRY; who *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of ancis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, co. Berks, and by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, who was elevated to the peerage, 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, nerset*, and was appointed in the following February, roller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* etta, natural dau. of King JAMES II., by Arabella hill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom l two sons, and a dau., Arabella, who took the veil. rdship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

ES, 2nd baron; who conformed to the Church of nd, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of , 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a otiator of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, as elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and EARLDOM ALDEGRAVE, 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn e privy council in 1735, and installed a knight of the noble order of the Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* Mary, au. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Glou- , by whom he had three sons and a dau. Henrietta, uly, 1734, to Lord Edward Herbert (he *d.* Nov. same and dying 11 April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IES, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to ajesty King GEORGE III., then Prince of Wales, and ince Edward, Duke of York; and in two days after- , being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at oard accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a t of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one e tellers of the Exchequer. His lordship *m.* in 1759, , 2nd illegitimate dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

abeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Wal- grave.
rlotte-Maria, *m.* to George, Duke of Grafton.
na-Horatia, *m.* to Lord Hugh Seymour.

ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, hom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester, of the Princess SOPHIA of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the l-pox, 13 April, 1763, and left behind him *Historical oirs from* 1754 *to* 1757. As he had no male issue, honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John, Earl Gower, by whom he had,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. William (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARON RADSTOCK (*see that title*).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Cardigan.
II. Caroline.

The earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1751; *m.* 5 May, 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, the 2nd earl, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1816) he had issue.

GEORGE, his successor. JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Edward-William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons; *b.* 29 Aug. 1787; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809. WILLIAM, 8th earl.
Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th earl; *b.* 12 July, 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-JAMES, 6th earl, *b.* 30 July, 1785; who *m.* 30 Oct. 1815, Anne, dau. of John-William King, of Hastings, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, Esq., of Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1852) he left,

GEORGE-EDWARD, 7th earl.
Annette-Laura-Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, to Lt.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1858; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1856.
Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1847, to Capt. John-Joseph-Webbe Weston; who *d.* 24 Sept. 1849. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq. (of 44, Princes Gardens, London), son of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Wardlaw and *d.* 24 June, 1884, aged 60.
Ida-Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1892.

He *d.* 30 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-EDWARD, 7th earl; *b.* 8 Feb. 1816; who *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Braham, Esq., and widow of John-James Waldegrave, Esq. of Navestock, co. Essex, but *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1846. His widow, Frances, Countess Waldegrave (of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Dudbrook House, Essex; The Priory, Chewton, Somersetshire; and 7, Carlton Gardens), *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1847, George Granville Harcourt, Esq., eldest son of the Archbishop of York; and 4thly, 20 Jan. 1871, Right Hon. Chichester P.-Fortescue, M.P., P.C., formerly President of the Board of Trade, now Lord Carlingford (*see that title*). Frances, Countess Waldegrave, *d.* 5 July, 1879. The Earl was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th earl, *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; who *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Beds, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 29 June, 1816, capt. Scots fus.-gds.; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frances (bedchamber woman to the Queen, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 4th class), only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, and had,
  1 WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present peer.
  2 Henry-Noel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stoke d'Abernon Surrey, *b.* posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854: *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Anne-Katharine, dau. of Rev. William-Pollexfen Bastard, rector of Lezant, co. Cornwall, and has issue, Dorothy-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1 March, 1894, Irene-Grace, *b.* 14 June, 1895, Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 7 May, 1897.
  1 Frances-Mary, *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.
  He was wounded at the Alma, and *d.* in consequence, 7 Oct. 1854, at Scutari, where he is interred, and where his widow has erected a monument to his memory.
II. Samuel (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, formerly Canon of Sarum, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq., of The Hasells, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Jane Leslie Melville, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1877), Samuel-Edmund, (Rev.) *b.* 21 May, 1856, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Alice, dau. of Charles-D. Millett, Esq., and has, Samuel-Charles, *b.* 1887, George-Turner, *b.* 1889, and Frederick-Arthur, *b* 1892; Elizabeth-Janet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858, *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, Rev. Richard-Reginald Fawkes, vicar of Spondon, Derby, and *d.* 14 June, 1890, leaving issue.
III. George-Waldegrave-Leslie, LL.D., M.P. for Hastings, 1864 to 1868, F.R.S., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Henrietta, Countess of Rothes in her own right, and has since assumed the additional surname of LESLIE. Her ladyship *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1886.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
II. Laura, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne, and *d.* 10 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 May, 1895.
III. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 1st bart., of Boxford, and by him (who *d.* 5 June, 1882) has issue. IV. Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, widow of Edward Milward, Esq. of Hastings, and dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, Prebendary of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1873. The Earl, who was a vice-admiral and C.B., was a naval officer of high distinction, and had a good service pension. He *d.* at Hastings, 24 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, WILLIAM-FREDERICK, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan. 1685–6. Earl, &c., 13 Sept. 1729. *Arms*—Per pale, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, five ostrich feathers, the two first arg., the centre one per pale, arg., and gu., and the last two gu. *Supporters*—Two talbots, sa., eared, or, each gorged with a mural crown, arg. *Mottoes*—Passes avant; and Cœlum non animum.

Town House—20, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

WALDEN, V., *see* TWEEDDALE, M., OF.

FORESTIER-WALKER.

FORESTIER-WALKER, SIR GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, Bart. of Castleton, co. Monmouth; major (retired) 2nd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 1855; *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, Esq., formerly of the 31st regt.

Lineage.

The genealogy of this family can be traced back in Staffordshire to the father of two Oxford undergraduates, who were at Oriel College in 1615. The elder, John Walker, was *b.* in 1588: his brother, of whom we will now treat, had a most distinguished career.

SIR WALTER WALKER (Knt.), of Bushey Hall, Herts and Stretham, Isle of Ely, LL.D., Advocate to CATHERINE, Queen Consort of CHARLES II. He was *b.* 1600 at Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford (to which parish he bequeathed a benevolent memento), *m.* Mary, dau. of George Lynne, Esq. of Southwick Hall, co. Northampton, and by her had,

I. GEORGE (Sir), Bart. of Bushey Hall, Herts, knighted 1676, created a Baronet 18 Jan. 1679, *m.* 1677, Susannah, dau. of John Byne, Esq. of Rowdell, Sussex, and co-heiress with her sister, Frances, Lady Pelham, and had (with two daus. of whom Byne, *m.* John Spence, Esq. of South Malling, Sussex, and Ledbury Manor, Herts) a son, WALTER (Sir) 2nd bart., D.C.L., *d.s.p.m.* when the title became extinct.

II. William, who *m.* but was living without issue in 1692.

Sir Walter Walker *d.* 1674. His kinsman, probably his nephew, who is described in the next paragraph, was ancestor of the present baronet.

JOSEPH WALKER, Esq., *m.* 1698, Mary Price, and left an only son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq. of Middlesex, *b.* 1700, *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Peter Pytot, Esq., and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, Esq., *b.* in 1740; major Royal American Rangers; who *m.* in 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of John Bagster, Esq. of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1829) left issue,

I. GEORGE-TOWNSHEND, created a Baronet.

II. Frederick-Nathaniel, of the Manor House, Bushey, co. Herts, K.C.H., a general in the army, R.A; who *m.* 1809, Annabelle, youngest dau. of Major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1827) he had issue,

1 Edward-Walter-Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., of Manor House, Bushey, Herts, general in the army, col. 50th foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1843, Jane, only dau. of Francis Grant, 6th Earl of Seafield, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1861) had, Frederick-William-Edward-Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., lieut.-gen., in command of Western District at Devonport, *b.* 16 April, 1844, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Mabel, dau. of Co Ross, Northumberland fusiliers; Francis-Lewis-G Forestier, *b.* 2 Jan. 1847, *d.* Feb. 1854; Douglas-E Waller-Forestier, *b.* May, 1849, *d.* an infant; Mor Charles-Brudenel-Forestier, col. 1st batt. King's rifle corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 186 Lady Juliana-Caroline-Frances Knox, dau. of Th 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and by her had a dau., Juliana-Forestier, *d.* an infant, 1863. Sir Edward July, 1881. 2 Frederick Brudenell, *d.* in April,

1 Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in Oct. 1824.

2 Augusta-Eliza, *d.* 1876.

3 Isabelle-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1858, to Col. James Graham.

4 Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 1st 31 Aug. 1854, to W Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts (*see* BUTE and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, to James, 9th Earl of Se who *d.* 5 June, 1888.

5 Amelia-Forester, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1845.

6 Caroline-Albinia, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Monro, incu of Colden Common, Hants.

Gen. Walker *d.* 3 Feb. 1857.

III. Charles-Montagu, captain, R.N.; *m.* Anna Maria, and heiress of Walter Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell, Britain; and *d.* 9 July, 1833, leaving issue,

1 George-James, late lieut. in the 13th dragoon Anna, dau. of Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, bish Calcutta, and has issue.

2 Charles-Montagu, in the 89th regt., *d.* in 1841.

3 Arthur-De Noé, capt. Madras army, *b* 27 Oct. 182 7 Sept. 1869, Katherine-Isabel, dau. of Andrew John and has issue.

4 Henry, in the E.I.C.'s service; *d.* in 1841.

1 Henrietta-Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to John-An McDouall, Esq. of Logan, North Britain, forme lieut. in the 12th lancers, by whom she had issue; 2ndly, to Count Antonio Baldelli, of Florence, by w she had one son and two daus.

2 Frederica-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. James Whyte, s Edward Whyte, Esq of Hotham, co. York, and has

3 Florence-Fletcher, *m.* at Florence, in 1837, to Edw Marcus White, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and *d.* le issue.

4 Harriet-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1849, to Capt. Fleetw Wilson, late 8th hussars, son of General Wilson, has issue, G.-Fleetwood Wilson, *b.* 1851.

I. Mary, *m.* to Stawell Chudleigh, Esq. of Furze Farm, Hampshire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.

II. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* to James Grierson, Esq.

Major Walker *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE-TOWNSHEND WALKER, G.C.B., K.C.T.S. distinguished Peninsular officer, general in the a colonel of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant-gov of the royal hospital at Chelsea, groom of the cha to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and commander-in- of the forces at Fort St. George, in the East In *b.* 25 May, 1764, created a Baronet 28 March, 1835; *m.* Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Bury, co. Lanca by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had two daus.,

Anna-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1827

Harriet-Eliza, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest and co-heir of Alexander Caldcleugh, Esq. of Broad Gr Croydon, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1859) had,

GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, 3rd baronet.

George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, 43rd regt., *d* May, 1845.

George-Edmund-Lushington (retired), major-gen., *b.* 16 1828; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Camilla-Georgiana, only dau Major-Gen. J.-Patrick Calder, R.E., and *d.* 6 May, 1893, ing by her (who *d.* 1876),

1 Edmond Somerville-Forestier, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 May, *m.* 1887, Ellen-Mary Camilla, dau. of Major F.-A. Fen Madras staff corps, and has issue, Edmond-Alec, *b.* Cecil-Claude, *b.* 1 Oct. 1896, and a dau., Dorothy-Cam *b.* 17 April, 1895.

2 Frederick-Howard-Arthur Forestier, lieut. E. Kent r *b.* 10 March, 1862. Killed at Tokar, Egypt, 4 Feb. 1

3 George-Townshend-Forestier, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 2 A 1866; *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, eldest dau 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue, Lilian-Di Forestier, *b.* 12 Jan. 1894; Helen-Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 189

4 Claude-Edward-Forestier, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 186

1 Eva-Catherine-Forestier, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Capt. Cou nay-Bourchier Vyvyan, the buffs, eldest son of Sir V Vyvyan, 9th bart. of Trelowarren.

2 Helen-Camilla-Forestier, dec.

3 Ada-Constance-Forestier

4 Camilla-Somerville-Forestier, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

5 Camilla-Sophia-Forestier. 6 Vera-Helen-Forest

George-Albert-Augustus, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1834; *d.* 1881.

Helen-Louisa-Adelaide

Anna-Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1851, to Major He William Paget, A.Q.M.G., 2nd son of Gen. the Hon. Edward Paget, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Major-Gen. William-Scrase Dickin

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov., 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EORGE-FERDINAND RADZIVILL, 3rd bart., J.P. and D.L., ly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *s.* his as 2nd bart. 1842; *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny-tta-Morgan, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and by ho *d.* 2 Sept. 1887) had issue,

ORGE-FERDINAND, 3rd bart.

ADZIVILL-FREDERICK, *b.* 13 July, 1856; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, , 2nd dau. of Col. Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardiff, has issue, Clive Radzivill-Forestier, *b.* 23 July, 1895.

Clarence-Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, nche, dau. of George-Thomas Clark, Esq. of Tal-y-Garn, Glamorgan.

vor-Augustus, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, rgiana, dau. of the late John Osborne, Esq., Q.C.

evereux-Philip, lieut. 1st batt. royal West Kent regt., 25 July, 1864; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Isabella-Constance, ow of Captain Selwyn, royal horse guards, and dau. of . Dalgety, Esq. of Lockerby Hall, Hants, and has, da-Gladys, *b.* 10 April, 1897.

Charles-Leolin, *b.* 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Alice, eldest . of John Blandy-Jenkins, Esq. of Llanharran, Gla-gan, and Kingston Bagpuize, Berks.

Roland-Stuart, *b.* 1871.

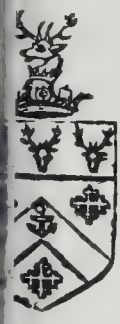
Charles-Evelyn, capt. R.A., *b.* 14 April, 1875.

eorge, who assumed the additional surname of IER, *d.* 1 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ion—28 March, 1835.

s—Erminois, on a pile, embattled az., a mural crown, d with the word Badajoz, between two galtraps in pale e family quarterings are CALDCLEUGH, BEATSON, BAGSTER, TOT. *Crest*—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath el thereon, an ostrich, ppr., resting the dexter foot on a also exploding, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, ant, ppr., gorged with a ribbon gu., fimbriated az., there-endant a representation of the medal and clasps, inscribed joz," presented to Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st by his majesty's command, for military services; in the a broken flag-staff, reversed, with the eagle and tri-d flag, ppr., the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes:" , an ostrich, ppr., supporting the colours of his majesty's eing the regiment commanded by Sir George Walker at a, thereon an escroll gu., inscribed with the word era" in letters of gold. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

—Castleton, near Cardiff.



WALKER.

WALKER, SIR BALDWIN-WAKE, Bart., C.M.G., capt. R.N.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Fanny-Augusta, eldest dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., and has issue,

Irene-Catherine-Wake, *b.* 1889.

Lineage.

MIRAL SIR BALDWIN-WAKE WALKER, R.N., K.C.B., 3, only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by s his wife, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart. and son of the Rev. David Walker, vicar of Basten, was d a Baronet, 19 July, 1856. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-rine-Sinclair, only dau. of Capt John Worth, R.N., ren, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1889) had,

DWIN-WAKE, present bart.

rles-Sinclair, *b.* 31 May, 1849; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, board H.M.S. "Captain."

NCIS-ELLIOTT, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* April, 1883, Helen-Constance, dau. of Rev. Archibald ris, and has, Baldwin-Charles, *b.* 1884; Helen-Marjorie.

ur-Hotham, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1857.

leric-George-Arthur, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857; *m.* 12 April, 1883, ry-Eleanor, dau. of William Forster, Esq., barrister, and s, Charles-Sinclair-Wake, *b.* 1884; William-Frederic-ake, *b.* 1888; Marjorie-Ella-Wake; and Freda-Evelyn-ake.

y-Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1854, to Frederick Bacon Frank, q., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall, Yorkshire.

ily, *m.* 1870, Rev. Francis-W. Peel, rector of Burghwallis.

ence-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, to the Rev. Charles-bertson Manning, rector of Diss, Norfolk.

lyn-Laura, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1864, Capt. Hugh-Talbot rgoyne, R.N., V.C., only son of Field Marshal Sir J.-F. rgoyne, 1st bart., G.C.B.; she *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, ilson Fox, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of Grosvenor Street, ndon (who *d.* 1887).

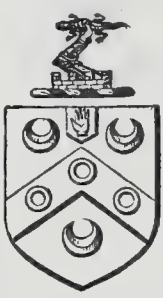
Baldwin-Wake Walker, comptroller of the Navy from o 1860, commanded at the Cape of Good Hope station, o 1865. He was an Admiral in the Turkish service, a it of the Russian order of St. Anne, of the Greek of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian order of the Crown. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1876.

Creation—19 July, 1856.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three cross-crosslets arg., an anchor sa.; on a chief of the second three stags' heads, caboshed, ppr., a canton az., thereon a representation of the diamond decoration appropriate to the rank of Pasha of the Ottoman empire, which was conferred on the said Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker by the Sultan for his gallant and distinguished services in Syria. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown az., a stag's head, ppr., gorged with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Ready and faithful.

Seat—Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. *Club*—United Service.

WALKER OF SAND HUTTON.



WALKER, SIR JAMES-ROBERT, Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Beachampton, co. Buckingham, D.L. and J.P., M.A.; M.P. for Beverley, 1859 to 1865; *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1883; *m.* 23 June, 1863, Louisa-Susan-Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

I. JAMES-HERON, capt. 3rd batt. Hants regt., J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1865; *m.* 12 June, 1889, Violet-Maud-Cecil, dau. of Major-Gen. Cecil-Robert Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, and has, Robert-James-Milo, *b.* 19 March, 1890; John-Percy-Ernest, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891; Cecily-Mary, *b.* 1894, and Ronald Heron, *b.* 1896.

II. Reginald-Edmund (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Ledsham, Yorkshire, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, 2nd dau. of the Marquis of Hertford, and has Hugh Seymour, *b.* 20 July, 1897.

III. Harold-Maxwell, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 18 April, 1869.

IV. Francis-Henry, *b.* 26 Oct. 1870.

V. Ernest-Robert, *b.* 10 May, 1872.

I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Major Edgar-Allan Lambart, R.A. (*See* CAVAN, E.)

II. Mildred-Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1889, Arthur-Herbert, son of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, and has issue.

III. Beatrix-Jane-Frances.

IV. Olive-Cecil, *m.* 21 Oct. 1897, Capt. Seymour Campbell Johnston (king's own Scottish bord.), son of Capt. Frederick E. Johnston, R.N., and grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, of Carnsalloch, N.B.

Lineage.

JAMES WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 11 Oct. 1680, had, by his first wife, Anne; JOHN, his heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 1707; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1716, Mary, widow of Dr. Waterhouse, and dau. of John Carte, by his wife, Sarah Morewood, of Hallows, Derbyshire, by whom he had one son,

JAMES, *b.* 15 April, 1719, successor to his elder brother, John. Mr. Walker *d.* 12 Feb. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, who dying *unm.* 19 March, 1757, was *s.* by his half-brother,

JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Springhead, near Hull, F.R.S., who *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1744, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tankersley, co. York, and Prestwich, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his heir.

Mary, *m.* 1st, John Wadman, Esq. of Imber, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, William-G. Burslem, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1789. His son,

JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Springhead and Beverley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; *m.* 12 Dec. 1789, Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,

JAMES, created a Baronet 1868.

Jane, *m.* 1819, Richard Hill, Esq. of Thornton, who *d.* 1855.

Harriet, *m.* 7 April, 1818, to Joseph-Robinson Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, near Hull, co. York, who *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Mr. Walker *d.* 24 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES WALKER, Bart., M.A., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and Beachampton, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of the former co. 1846; *b.* 30 May, 1803; created a Bart. 9 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, Esq. of Kilnwick Percy, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1830) he had,

I. JAMES-ROBERT, present bart.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert-Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, co York, (*see* MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1878),

II. Frederick-James, M.A. (*Club*—Junior Carlton), J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Feb. 1835; *m.* 9 July, 1861, Grace-Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Champney, Esq. of Middlesthorpe, co. York, and has issue,

1 Frederick William, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
2 Hugh-Edward, capt. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865.
1 Helena-Charlotte.

III. Charles-Francis (The Hall, Beverley), rear-adm. (retired), *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Edith-Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,

Edgar-Wilmer, *b.* 3 Aug. 1875.
Philip-Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.

IV. Edwyn, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William-F. Bethell, Esq., of Rise, Yorkshire, and has issue,

Oswald-Bethell, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 28 May, 1877.
Wilfred-Beckett, lieut. Yorks. regt.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1876.
Edwyn-Geoffrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
Roger-Beverley, *b.* 1886. Dorothy-Katherine.

V. Gerald, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 Sept 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq., of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue,

Bertram-James, *b.* 25 May, 1880.
Victor-Arthur, *b.* 1882. Geraldine-May.

VI. Francis-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 6 June, 1843; *d.* at Palermo, 18 April, 1870.

VII. Henry-Stephen, late 13th hussars, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Emma-Ada, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Cobourg, formerly of Kingston-upon Hull, and has, Augustus-Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1872; and Sybil-Ada.

VIII. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1855; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire.

I. Jane-Maria, *m.* 13 March, 1877, to Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), who *d.* 6 Feb. 1889.

II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1874, to the Rev. Charles-Maude Meysey-Thompson, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, son of Sir Harry-Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart., of Kirby Hall.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1879, to Col. R.-F. Meysey-Thompson, late rifle brigade, 2nd son of Sir H.-S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart.

Sir James *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

Creation—9 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron gu., between three crescents az., as many annulets or. *Crest*—Out of a battlement arg., a dexter arm embowed in armour, in the hand, ppr., a lizard vert. *Motto*—Honesta quam magna.

Seat—Sand Hutton, York. *Town Residence*—41, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Wellington; and Yorkshire.

WALKER OF GATEACRE.

WALKER, SIR PETER-CARLAW, Bart. of Gateacre, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, D.L., capt. and hon. major Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893.

Lineage.

ANDREW WALKER, of Bonville House, May Hill, near Glasgow, *m.* Agnes Hart, and had a son,

PETER WALKER, of Auchinflower, near Balantra, co. Ayr, and Warrington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1820. Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur Carlaw, of the town of Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1846) had, with other issue, a son,

ANDREW BARCLAY (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.

Mr. Walker *d.* 15 Nov. 1879. His son,

I. SIR ANDREW-BARCLAY WALKER, J.P. co. Ayr, Mayor of Liverpool 1873-74, and 1876-77, D.L. co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1886, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824, knighted at Windsor Castle 12 Dec. 1877, and created a baronet 12 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq. of Limekilns, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1882) had issue,

I. PETER-CARLAW, present bart.

II. JOHN-REID (The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood), *b.* 4 June, 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, Katharine-Howard, dau. of John Cartland, Esq. of The Priory, King's Heath, and has, John-Vincent-Reid, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; Codrington-Gwynne-Reid, *b.* 1895; Violet-Eliza-Reid, and Katharine-Monica.

III. William-Hall (The Grange, Gateacre, Liverpool), major 2nd brig Lancaster division R.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Sophie-Florence-Loltbrop, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. of Frampton Court, Dorchester.

IV. Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1859; *m.* 1885, Mary-Elizabeth, d
J.-W. Ellison, Esq., and has, Peter-Arthur-Carlaw, *b.*
William-Monro-Carlaw, *b.* 1893, and Ethel-Carlaw.

V. Andrew-Barclay, B.A. Camb., late lieut. Lanca
hussars, *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* 10 April, 1895, E
Marianne, widow of John-Robert Aitchison, Esq.

VI. James-Monro, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, E
Eileen, only dau. of H.-H. Bardswell, Esq. of Lark
Southport, and has issue, Doris-Eileen.

I. Mary-Carlaw, *b.* 20 March, 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883,
liam-Roylance Court, Esq. of Manor House, Middlewic
Chester, and has issue.

II. Ethel-Lisette, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, the E
Kingston.

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1887, Hon. Maude Oko
late Maid of Honour to the Queen, 2nd dau. of I
Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27
1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, John-Frede
Lort-Phillips, Esq. of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

Creation—12 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Or, three pallets gu., surmounted of a saltire
charged with a stag's head erased ppr., on a chief az. a
between two stars of six points of the first. *Crest*—A c
copia proper. *Motto*—Cura et industria.

Seats—Gateacre Grange, Childwall, co. Lancaster; Osm
Manor, Osmaston, co. Derby. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton;
borough.

WALLER.

WALLER, SIR FRANCIS-ERN
Bart.; *b.* 11 June, 1880; *s.*
father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Waller claims descent from

ALURED DE WALLER, of Newark, co. Nottingham, wl
1183.

DAVID DE WALLER, Master of the Rolls to King Edw
III. for thirty years, *d. s p.* From his only brother,

HENRY WALLER, of Hockerton, sprang the Waller
Groombridge Hall, Rarn, Farmington, &c.

SIR RICHARD WALLER, of Sheldhurst, a participat
the victory of Agincourt, having there made priso
Charles, Duke of Orleans, a prince of the blood (fa
of LOUIS XII.), obtained from HENRY V. the additio
his crest of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent
the sinister side of a walnut-tree, which his descend
have ever since borne. The French prince, famed
poet, having been brought to England, was confined a
Richard's seat at Groombridge, near Speldhurst.
grandson and successor of Sir Richard,

JOHN WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, *m.* Joan, da
William Whetenhall, Esq.; and dying 1517, left two so

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. John, ancestor of ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Agmo
sham, Bucks; who *m.* Anna, dau. of Griffin Hamp
Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and sister of the fam
republican, Col John Hampden, and had by her (w
his widow in 1652) with other issue, a son and succes
EDMUND WALLER, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks
Poet; whose abortive suit to Lady Dorothy Sydney,
SACHARISSA of his verse, as well as his political ca
and beautiful poetry, made him one of the most
markable men of his age. Edmund Waller, the poet,
b. 3 March, 1605, *d.* 21 Oct. 1687, and lies buried in
consfield churchyard, where there is a fine monum
recently (*temp.* the Rev. John Gould, B.D., recto
Beaconsfield) restored by the family, which has on
graceful Latin inscription. Edmund Waller was *s.* in
estates by the 2nd son of his 2nd wife, Edmund,
dying without issue, left the property to his neph
the son of Dr. Stephen Waller, the eminent civil
From him descends

EDMUND WALLER, Esq. of Farmington Lodge, co. G
cester, and Kirby Fleetham, co. York, J.P. and D.

The elder son,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, was fathe
SIR WILLIAM, whose son,

SIR WALTER WALLER, Knt. of Groombridge, left
sons by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress.

GEORGE, whose son and heir, Sir Hardress Waller, w
major-gen. in the parliament's army, and ancestor o
WALLERS *of Castletown*, in Ireland; and

SIR THOMAS WALLER, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle
JAMES I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had

WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., celebrated as commanding
rliament's forces in the west. His youngest son,
MAS WALLER, Esq., was father of
HARD WALLER, Esq. of Rockbourne, Hants, and of
ury, Berks, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond
r, Esq., by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Grub-
lowe, of Compton, and had a son,
MAS WALLER, Esq. of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731,
g an only son, James, who *d. s. p.* 1802, and a dau.,
E WALLER, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, Esq. of London;
ndly, Jonathan Wathen, Esq. of East Acton, Middle-
by her 1st husband she had an only child,
Y ALLEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, Esq., 2nd son of
t Phipps, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and left a
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea, and one son,
ONATHAN-WATHEN, *b.* 6 Oct. 1769, who as sole heir to
his grandmother and uncle, James Waller, assumed,
n-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of WALLER
land was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st,
t. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq. of
vick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had,

MAS-WATHEN, 2nd baronet.
est-Adolphus, in holy orders; *b.* 11 Dec. 1807; *m.* 15
n. 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise,
Offchurch, co. Warwick, and *d.* 20 April, 1845, having
d by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1874),

Ernest-Alured (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Packington,
Coventry, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836;
m. 12 Jan. 1864, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Henry Barton, Esq.
of Rangemore, co. Stafford, and has had, 1 Ernest-Henry,
lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 21 March, 1866; *d.* 22 March,
1893; 2 Edmund, *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; 1 Louisa-Jane-Marion;
2 Ella-Nutcombe; 3 Margarette; 4 Katherine-Louisa; 5
Beatrice-Mary; 6 Constance-Harriett.

Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 18 July,
1873.

Edmund, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 7 Dec. 1838; *d. unm.* 1871.

Stanier, lieut.-col. R.E., 4th class Medjidie, extra equerry
to the Queen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 April, 1879, Sophia-
Louisa, dau. of William Willes, Esq. of Astrop House, co.
Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1893) has issue,
Stanier-Edmund-William, *b.* Aug. 1881; Wathen-Ernest,
b. 1886; Michael-Henry, *b.* 1888; Louisa, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880;
and Dorothy, *b.* 5 March, 1891.

Louisa-Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to Rev. Daniel-Goddard
Compton, M.A., rector of Barnsley, near Cirencester, and
has issue.

rgiana, *m.* 6 July, 1830, to Rev. Sainsbury-Langford
insbury, of Froyle, Hants.

na, *m.* 15 July, 1823, to John Jarrett, Esq. of Camer-
n Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 26 March, 1868, having
id issue. Mr. Jarrett *d.* April, 1852.

baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Right Hon. Sophia-
lotte, relict of the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, and
ness Howe in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1836)
id no issue. Sir Wathen, who was G.C.H. and groom
e bedchamber to King WILLIAM IV., *d.* 1 Jan. 1853, and
s. by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS-WATHEN, late secretary of legation at the
t of Brussels, and several times chargé d'affaires there;
June, 1805; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine, eldest dau. of
Rev. Henry Wise of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and by
(who *d.* 24 July, 1861) had issue.

GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd bart.

Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hunstanton, King's
ynn, Norfolk, chaplain to Isabel, Countess of Carnwath,
8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 19 July, 1866, Jamesina, eldest dau. of
fenry-L'Estrange Styleman-Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton
Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue,

Wathen-Henry (Rev.), M.A., curate of St. Columba, Sun-
derland, late R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1867.

Katherine-Alice, *b.* 29 April, 1870; *d.* 1888.

Katherine-Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to James-Sydney
topford, Esq., and *d.* 1 May, 1884 (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

Sophia-Harriett, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to Arthur-Thomas
iddell, Esq. (*See ante* RAVENSWORTH, E.)

Charlotte-Louisa. IV. Anna, *d.* 4 Nov. 1892.

Thomas *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, retired major-gen. in the army,
nerly col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; *m.* 21 June,
, Beatrice-Katharine-Frances, 5th dau. of Christopher
er, Esq., and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park,
ks, and has had issue,

Edmund-George, *b.* 8 March, 1879; *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.

. FRANCIS-ERNEST, present bart.

I. WATHEN-ARTHUR, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.

Catherine-Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 29 Sept. 1871.

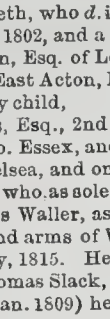
. Margaret-Beatrice, *b.* 29 July, 1874; *m.* 31 July, 1895,
Capt. Dennis Granville, royal Warwickshire regt., son of
George Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne.

I. Edith-Sophia, *b.* 1884.

George *d.* 9 Feb. 1892.

Creation—30 May, 1815. *Arms*—Sa., three walnut-leaves, or, between two bendlets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a walnut-tree, ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon, pendent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points, arg. *Motto*—"Hæc fructus virtutis"; and Agincourt."

Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.



WALLER.

WALLER, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1835; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

WILLIAM WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Bassinbourne, co. Cambridge, and Ashwell, co Hertford, *m.* Elizabeth, and had, the elder Henry, of Ashwell, Captain of the Artillery Garden and one of the Captains of the City of London; *d.* 27 Oct. 1631, leaving two daus., Rebecca and Mary. The second son,

EDWARD WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Ashwell and of Symond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gray, and had four sons, 1 Edward, executor to his father; 2 William; 3 Jonathan, *d.* 1663, leaving four sons; 4 Joshua. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Glascoke, Esq. of Down Hall, co. Essex, and had further issue four sons, 5 RICHARD, of whom hereafter; 6 Philip; 7 Thomas; 8 John. Mr. Warren *alias* Waller's will, dated 12 Oct. 1639, was proved 19 June following. His 5th son, but eldest of his second marriage,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq., went to Ireland as a soldier of fortune in CROMWELL'S army, in 1641, and left two sons; the elder,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Cully, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth Redmond, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALLER, Esq.; who dying issueless, in 1711, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Cully. This gentleman *m.* Blanche, dau. of Mark Weeks, Esq., by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq., six sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue,
  1 William, *d. unm.*
  2 RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Anne, dau. of Kilner Brazier, Esq., and left two sons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
  3 Edward, *m.* Constance Gabbett, and was grandfather of the late JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, Esq. of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, J.P., LL.D., the well-known Poet and Author (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

II. Mark.
III. William (Rev.).
IV. SAMUEL, of whose line we treat.
V. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and had issue.
VI. George, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, Esq., barrister-at-law, seated himself at Newport, co. Tipperary. Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn, Esq. (brother of Robert Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, whose grandson was the 1st Earl of Roden), by whom he had four sons, of whom the eldest and youngest were,

I. ROBERT, his successor, created a BARONET.
IV. George, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1782, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Gault, Esq.; and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, Esq. of Kilkishen, and *d.* 1833; his eldest son,
  Benjamin (Rev.), rector of Rossdroit, co. Wexford, and hon. chaplain to Earl of Roden; *m* 1823, Esther, dau. of William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Dublin, Banker, and *d.* 13 June, 1868, having had issue,
    1 George (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. John's and St. Clement's, Stamford, co. Lincoln; *m.* 5 Jan. 1882, Charlotte-Matilda-Elizabeth, younger dau. of George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, by his wife, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
    2 James, *m.* Marian, dau. of John Burkitt, of St. Kilda, Australia, and has, Grace-Marian, and Ethel-La Touche.
    1 Esther, *m.* to Rev. Henry Hatton.
    2 Grace.

The eldest son,

I. Robert Waller, Esq. of Lisbrian, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 May, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Chas. Moore, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons,

1. Robert, his heir.
II. Samuel-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
III. Charles-Townshend, 3rd bart.
IV. Jocelyn-Macartney, *m.* Elizabeth Chapman, and had,
1 Edmund, 4th bart.
2 Joscelyn, R.N., *d.* leaving one dau.
3 Charles, *m.* 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, New York, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1885, having had (with five daus.) three sons,
Charles, 6th bart.
William-Edgar, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1861, Emma-Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., and has, William-Edgar, *b.* 1863; Elwood Eccleston, *b.* 1876; Daisy-Emma; Lilian-Edith; Violet-Evelyn; Florence-Eunice; Olivia-Emilia.
Edmund, *b.* 1844; *m.* and had issue. He is deceased.
4 Samuel, of Montreal, M.D., *m.* 30 April, 1833, Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Guy-Carleton Colclough, 103rd regt., and *d.* 1878, having had, with other issue,
Jocelyn, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1867, Mary-E. Smith, of Hamilton, Canada, and has,
Augustus-Edward, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871.
Philip-Percy, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
Mary-Beatrice.
Mary-Ethel-Maud
5 Robert, E.I.C., *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary-Anne-Bovers, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1860, leaving issue, Robert-William, *m.* 1866, Emily, dau. of John Page, Esq.; Jocelyn, *m.* 1861, Eliza, dau. of Martin Power, Esq. of Waterford; Amelia, *m.* 1859, Capt. Henry Bryde; and Katherine.
1 Mary.
2 Amelia, *m.* John Follenus, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, sister of Col. Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P., but *d. s. p.* (when high-sheriff of the King's Co.) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Charles Townshend, who *d. s. p.* 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Edmund, *b.* in July, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, Esq. of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her had,

Adelaide-Georgina.
Louise-Edmundina.
Eliza-Matilda. *m.* 1859, to C.-W. Bastable, Esq., who *d.* 1878.
Selina-Maria. *m.* 1863, to William-Henry Baldwin, Esq., Head Master of St. John's College, Newport, co. Tipperary.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,

Edmund-Arthur, 5th baronet
Anna-Blanche, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Rev. William-J. ffennell, M.A., one of H.M.'s chaplains, Bombay Presidency.

Sir Edmund *d.* 9 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Edmund-Arthur, lieut. 84th foot, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1869, Annie, dau. of George Parsons, Esq., which lady *d.* 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie-Marion, dau. of H.-J. Purbrook, Esq of Brighton, and *d. s. p.* 22 Oct. 1888, and was *s* by his cousin. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1890, John B. Haig, Esq.

Creation—10 May, 1780. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, double-queued, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, arg., surmounting an eagle's claw, gu. *Motto*—Honor et veritas.

WALLSCOURT.

Wallscourt, Baron (Erroll-Augustus-Joseph-Henry Blake), of Ardfry, co. Galway, in Ireland; late capt. Colds. Gds., formerly Gentleman Usher to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, D.L.; *b.* 22 A[ug.] 1841; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1849; *m.* 1st, 7 Fe[b.] 1874, Lady Jane-Harriet-Charlotte Stanhope, [dau.] dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, and by h[er] (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1889) has,

I. Charles-William-Joseph-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875.
II. Wyndham-Erroll-Lincoln, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.
I. Elizabeth-Honoria, *d.* 10 Sept. 1886.
II. Elizabeth-Lucy-Eily, } twins, *b.* 187[7]
III. Margaret-Phyllis, *b.* 19 June, 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1896, May, dau. Sir William Palliser, M.P.

Lineage.

Richard Caddle, or Blake, portreave of Galway, 12[9] and sheriff of Connaught 1303-4, was ancestor of [t]many distinguished families of Blake in Ireland, and Blake, Bart. *of Langham, Suffolk*, and Blake, Bart. *Twisel Castle, co. Durham*, extinct. He obtained grants the manors and lands of Kiltullagh and Ballimacroe (n[ow] Carnmore), near Galway, in 6 Edward I. (1277), and in 13 purchased from Thomas de Hobrigge, the lands of Kiltulla[gh]. He *m.* Eveline Lynch, and had issue.

The eldest,

Walter Blake, who received a grant of the customs Galway, 3 Dec. 1346. He *m.* Mary, dau. of David Browne [of] Stephen, and *d.* 1356, leaving issue,

I. Henry, indicted for high treason 1388, pardoned 1390, [*m.*] *d.* 1422, leaving an only child, Celia.
II. John, ancestor of the Blakes of Reuvyle.
III. Geoffrey, of whom presently.
IV. Thomas (Niger). V. William.

His third son,

Geoffrey Blake, left a son, William, who was living 1445, and had a son,

John Blake, who was mayor of Galway, 1487, and left issu[e]

I. Geoffrey, bailiff of Galway 1486, who had a son, Richar[d] mayor of Galway 1533, who *d.* 1565, leaving a son, John who was mayor of Galway in 1578, and *d.* in 1586.
II. Walter, bishop of Clonmacnoise in 1565.
III. Andrew, of whom presently. IV. Peter.

The third son,

Andrew Blake, had three sons, of whom Patrick w[as] ancestor of Blake, *of Oran Castle*, co. Galway, and t[he] youngest was,

Walter Blake, who left at his decease two sons,

I. Robert, of whom presently, and
II. Marcus, *d.* 1629, having been elected mayor of Galwa[y] leaving a son, Walter, whose son, Marcus (Oge) or Mayo Blake, was ancestor of Blake, *of Ballinafad*, co. Mayo.

The elder son,

Robert Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, got a gra[nt] by patent dated 12 May, 1612, of Ballanacourt (now Wall court), and of lands in co. Mayo. He *m.* Catharin[e] dau. of Richard Darcy, Esq., and had issue,

I. Richard (Sir), his heir, II. Peter, of Cloontaneer
III. Nicholas, of Cronilea, *d.* 1682, leaving, Peter; Katherine and Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd bart., of Castlecar and *d.* 1712. IV. Henry.
V. John, ancestor of Blake of Coolcon. VI. Francis.
VII. Andrew.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Blake, Knt., of Ardfry, M.P. co. Galway 1639, mayor of Galway 1627, and Speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny 1648. He *m.* Gyles, dau. of Alderman Andrew Kirwan, of Galway, ancestor of Kirwan, of Cre[gg], and had issue,

I. Robert, his successor. II. Andrew.
III. Peter, of Corbally, co. Galway, *m.* Magdalen Martin, [*d.*] *d.* 1712, leaving, with three daus., 1 Sibella, *m.* Anthony Deane, Esq.; 2 Swina, *m.* Hyacinth Firench, Esq.; and *m.* Geoffrey Browne, Esq. of Castlemacgarrett, one son,
Patrick, of Corbally, who *d.* 19 June, 1753, leaving Margaret, his wife, with three daus., Magdalen, Anne and Maria, six sons, of whom,
Peter, of Corbally, the 2nd, *s.* to the estates, and *d.* June, 1753, leaving an only son and successor.
Patrick, of Corbally, who *m.* July, 1757, Mary, [dau.] of Morgan, of Monksfield, and was father of,
Peter, of Corbally, who *m.* 14 May, 1800, Mary, [dau.] of Hon. John Browne, 6th son of John, 1st Earl [of] Altamont, and *d.* in 1842, leaving, with other issue
Peter, his 2nd son, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Jo[hn] Lane, Esq. of Lanes Park, and *d.* 1851, leaving Henry-Arthur (Sir), G.C.M.G. (Raleigh Hous[e] Youghal, co. Cork), Governor of the Isla[nd] of Jamaica, late Governor of Ne[w]

foundland, *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Andrew Irwin, Esq. of Ballymore, Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 1866) has a son, Harry-Irwin, *b.* Sept. 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1874, Edith, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq. of Newtown Anner, by Katherine-Isabella, his wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th bart., and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; Maurice-Bernal, *b.* 6 June, 1878; and Olive.

idget, *m.* Edmund, son and heir of John Dillon, Esq.

nard Blake *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RT BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, and Wallscourt, who *m.* th, dau. of Martin Lynch, Esq., of Levally, and had, dau., *m.* Dec. 1685, Oliver Martyn, Esq., of Tullyra, co, , three sons,

CHARD, his heir.

ndrew.

oseph, who had, with two younger sons, Ignatius, ister-at-law, and Anthony (*m.* Mary, dau. of Richard onor, Esq. of Clonalis, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* John tyn, Esq. co. Sligo), an elder son,

hard, who *d.* 1759, leaving a son,

OSEPH, of whom hereafter, who *s.* to Ardfry.

ake *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARD BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, who *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1681, Magdalen, only dau. of Oliver Martyn, Esq. of Tullyra, by he had issue,

BERT, his heir.

liver, of Dublin, who *d.* 1737. He *m.* the dau. of hael O'Flaherty, Esq., of Aghnanune, and had two sons,

RICHARD, who *s.* to Ardfry, but *d. s. p.*

Denis-Oliver, of Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1740.

Peter.

izabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury.

ecilia. III. Mary. IV. Megg.

lake *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Esq. of Clonbrock, by whom he had further issue,

Richard-Thomas, *d. s. p.*

William-Vincent, *d. s. p.*

Constantine, *d. s. p.*

ibella-Apollonia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1753.

Mary-Prudentia-Anna.

Jane-Henrietta-Barbara.

ake *d.* 12 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Marcia, dau. and f Marcus French, Esq. of Rahassan, co. Galway, by (who *d.* 1 May, 1739) he had issue,

HARD, his heir.

y, *m.* Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlough.

lake *d.* 12 May, 1741, and was *s.* by his only son,

HARD BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Maria Blake, by (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1743) he had an only dau. and heir,

ICE. He *d. s. p.* 3 July, 1744, and his cousin and the half-rs of his father also dying *s. p. m.*, the estates and repre-ion of the family eventually reverted to his kinsman,

EPH BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry (refer to the issue of Robert , Esq. of Ardfry and Wallscourt), *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; *m.* 1764, ria, only dau. of Dermot Daly, Esq. and by her (who *d.* n. 1784), had issue,

OSEPH-HENRY, his successor.

gnatius-Charles, a capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; in 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashel, Esq. of rwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving by her, o *d.* 5 July, 1810,

OSEPH-HENRY, successor to his uncle.

Louisa-Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, to Capt. R. Bourne, R.N. of Lynnberry, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1863.

Henry-James, colonel of the Galway militia; *b.* 5 Oct. 74; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French, Esq. of lway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baron.

John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.

Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, dec.

Henry-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lt.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S., she *d.* 8 Nov. 1847.

Honoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to Lord Hamilton-Francis Chichester, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.

Joanna-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb 1783, to Rickard Burke, sq. of Glinsk (*see* BURKE, Bart.); and 2ndly, in 1792, to ominick Daly, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she left,

Malachy Daly, of Paris, banker; *m.* 11 Nov. 1837, Anna, dau. of Daniel M'Carthy, Esq. of Cork, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

2 Thomas Daly, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796; *m.* in 1841, Amelia, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.

3 Dominick Daly (Sir), Knt., governor of Prince Edward's Island, afterwards governor of South Australia. *b.* 11 Aug. 1798; *m.* 20 May, 1826, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868, having had issue.

1 Louisa Daly, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Burke, Esq. of Spring Garden, co. Galway (by whom she had a son, Dominick, and a dau. Joanna); and 2ndly, to Thomas Burke, Esq., 4th son of Michael Burke, Esq. of Ballydugan, in the same county.

2 Marcella Daly, *m.* to Thomas-R. Ryan, Esq.

3 Anne Daly. 4 Joanna Daly.

II. Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 1st, to George, Earl of Erroll; and 2ndly, Right Hon. John Hookham Frere; *d.* 17 Jan. 1831.

III. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 1807, Charles Aldrich Esq.; and *d.* 1808.

IV. Margaret, *d.* at Paris, aged 96, Jan. 1862.

V. Louisa-Honoria, *m.* 4 April, 1810, to George, 3rd Earl Cadogan; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Mr. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806. His eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY BLAKE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1827) he had an only dau.,

Anastasia, who *m.* in 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* in 1816.

Mr. Blake having represented the co. Galway in the Irish parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT, *of Ardfry*, with remainder in default of the issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father; and dying *vitâ patris* 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly, by (the son of Captain Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

JOSEPH, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 July, 1795; who *d.* 11 Oct. 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, Esq. of Norbury, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877) had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.

William-Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *d.* 6 April, 1829.

ERROLL-AUGUSTUS, present peer.

Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 17 July, 1866, to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton (who *d.* 23 April, 1883), 3rd son of John-Henry, 1st Viscount Templetown.

Elizabeth-Nina, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, to Gen. the Hon. James-William Bosville Macdonald, C.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1849.

Creation—31 July, 1800. *Arms*—Arg., a tret, gu. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, passant guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cat-a-mountain, guardant ppr. ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an antelope, arg., armed and hoofed, or, collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat. *Seat*—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway. *Town Residence*—3, Iddesleigh Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Travellers'; Guards'; and Kildare Street.

WALPOLE, LORD, *see* ORFORD, EARL OF.

WALROND.

WALROND, SIR WILLIAM-HOOD, Bart. of Bradfield and New Court, co. Devon, late capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for North-East Devon, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-92, Patronage Secretary since 1895, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth-Catherine, only dau. and heiress of James Pitman, Esq. of Dunchideock House, Devon, and has issue,

I. JOHN-NEVILLE-HOOD, lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.

II. William-Lionel-Charles, *b.* 22 May, 1876.

I. Eveline-Maud.

II. Violet-Frances, *b.* and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.

III. Dorothy-Katherine, *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Viscount Southwell.

Lineage.

This old Devonshire family, called at different times DE WALERAN, WALLERENDE, WALLERONDE, and WALROND, were seated at Bradfelle, in the time of HENRY II. The original deed of transfer of Bradfelle from Fulke Paynel, Lord of Bampton, to Walerande, *temp.* King JOHN, is still in possession of the family. The Deed is without date, but Fulke Paynel was dead previous to 1 Henry III.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at Bradfelle, parish of Uffculm, co. Devon, 1154, was grandson of ROBERT, of Bradfelle, and father of another.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at the same place, in the reign of RICHARD I., whose son, bearing the present surname,

RICHARD WALROND, was of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of HENRY III., and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, father of

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son and successor,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stowford, of Stowford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in Edward I.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, whose son, by his wife, Juliana,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Ufflete, of Evelegh, co. Devon, and aunt and heir of John Ufflete, and had two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

William of Bovey, co. Devon, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, JUDITH-MARIA WALROND, *m.* 22 July, 1778, John Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her Ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons, HUMPHREY, his heir, ancestor of the WALRONDS of Bradfield and OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford, co. Devon, descend. The elder son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Ogan, Esq. of Saltwinch, co. Somerset, and had issue. His elder son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Whitinge, of Woode, co. Devon, and had, with a dau., Helen, the wife of Thomas Yorke, of Wellington, Somersetshire, a son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and by her (who was buried at Uffculm, 30 Nov. 1556) had six sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Taunton, and relict of Edward Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1582) he had an only child, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Sir William Guise, Knt. of Elmore. He *d.* 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, and Woode, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sandford, of Cerne, co. Dorset, and relict of John Warre, of Chipleigh, co. Somerset, and had one son and three daus. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, baptized 18 July, 1584, admitted at the Inner Temple, 11 May, 1603; who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, Esq. of Dulverton, co. Somerset, he had four sons and eight daus.; and by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, five other children. He *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 1610, entered the Middle Temple 31 Oct. 1631; he *m.* Ursula, sister of Humphrey Speccott, Esq. of Lancelles, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* May, 1698) had issue. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, baptized 30 July, 1639, knighted at Bedford, 25 May, 1671. Dying *unm.* 25 May, 1689, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Cullompton, and Bradfield. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, co. Devon, and relict of Joseph Maynard, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of William Floyer, Esq. of Floyers Hayes, co. Devon, and widow of James Holway, Esq. of Uffculm, by whom (who *d.* May, 1749) he had no issue. He *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Courtenay, Esq., son of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, and had two sons and four daus., of whom the youngest *m.* Farrer, of Lupitt. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1745-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

COURTENAY WALROND, Esq., of Bradfield, who *m.* Miss Saunders, of Bradninch, in Devonshire, but dying *s. p.* 1761, was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* 22 Jan. 1759, Dorothy Millford, and had one son and two daus.,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his heir.

Frances, *m.* to Samuel Southwood, Esq. of Burnworthy.

Peggy, *m.* to Tristram Whitter, Esq., comm. R.N., and had issue, Tristram, *m.* Rose Kennaway; Walrond, *m.* Frances Kennaway; Frances-Southwood, *m.* Thomas-Edward Clarke, Esq. of Tremlett House, co. Somerset, who had, other issue, John-Walrond Clarke, late capt. 10th hus *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clay, 1st B and has issue, Edward Ashley Walrond, clerk in For Office, London, *b.* April, 1861.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 28 1762, who *m.* Miss Mary Alford, of Sandford, and left daus., his co-heirs,

FRANCES, *m.* 6 July, 1816, Benjamin-Bowden Dickin Esq., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, son of John Dickinson, Esq., Harriet Bowden, his wife.

Margaret.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. His elder dau. and co-he

FRANCES WALROND, of Bradfield, and her husba BENJAMIN-BOWDEN DICKINSON, Esq., were authorised, royal licence, 22 April, 1845, to take the name and arm WALROND, in lieu of DICKINSON. Mr. B.-B. Walrond, and D.L. for Devon, served as high sheriff 1824, and July, 1851. By the co-heiress of Walrond he had issue,

JOHN, the late Sir JOHN-WALROND WALROND, Bart.

Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1863, Edward Drewe, Esq. *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Edward-Simcoe Drewe Esq. of Grange, co. Devon.

The only son,

I, SIR JOHN-WALROND WALROND, Bart., so created 24 1876, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1874; M.P. for Tiver 1865-8, *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Hon. Fran Caroline Hood, youngest dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridp and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HOOD, present bart.

II. Arthur-Melville-Hood, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Mar 1861; *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of W.-R. Coleridge, Esq. Salston Ottery (*see* COLERIDGE, B.), and has, Victor, *b.* 18 and a dau. *b.* 9 Sept. 1891.

I. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1 to Charles-Arthur-Williams Troyte, Esq. of Huntsh Court, Devon, D.L.

II. Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Charl Henry-Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton.

III. Gertrude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Charles Dyke-Acland, Esq. (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).

IV. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1878; a 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Henry Holbech, l King's royal rifle corps, one of H.M.'s hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue.

V. Frances-Jane, *d.* 1861.

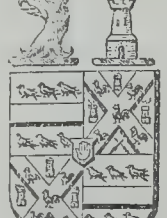
VI. Edith-Isabel, *b.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* 29 July, 18 Herbert-James Fellowes, Esq. of Kingston Park, Dorset, nephew of 1st Lord De Ramsey, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 23 April, 1889.

Creation—24 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads caboshed sa., armed *Crest*—An heraldic tiger sejant sa., semée, of plates, ma and tufted or. *Motto*—Sic vos non vobis.

Seats—Bradfield, Cullompton: New Court, Topsha Devon. *Town Residence*—65, Cadogan Square, S.W. —Carlton; Guards'.



WALSH.

JOHNSON-WALSH, SIR HUN HENRY-ALLEN, Bart., of Ballyk caven, in Queen's County, J. and D.L., capt. King's Roy rifle corps (retired 1897), *b.* Jan. 1864; *s.* his father as bart. 1893.

Lineage.

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, son Christopher Johnson, Esq. of the same place, *m.* twice; his first wife, Anne, he had a son, ALLEN; and by his secon Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, a widow of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, Queen's Count he had two sons, Benjamin and Robert, who both *m.* a had issue. His eldest son,

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., *m.* in 1740, Olivia, dau. of Jo Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and by her (who *m.* 2nd Gen. Edward Pole) had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, his heir.

Henry, general in the army; created a baronet of t United Kingdom, 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON *of Bath.*)

Anne, *m.* to Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.

Mr. Johnson was *s.* by his son,

OHN-ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., created a BARONET of ND, 24 Feb. 1775; who assumed in 1809, upon the of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh, the sur- and arms of WALSH. He *m.* Sackvilla, dau. and co. Edward Brereton, Esq. of Springmount, Queen's y, and had issue,

HN-ALLEN, *d. v. p. unm.*
DWARD-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
HUNT-HENRY, 3rd baronet.
Ralph-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1833, abeth, dau. of Capt. Fitzmaurice, by whom he had son, John-Allen, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Robbins, . of John Carew, Esq. Col. Johnson Walsh *m.* 2ndly, -3, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Gregory, *d.* 1861.
Henry, rector of Drumgarth; *m.* Oct. 1835, Margaret- ah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jocelyn Otway, and *d.* Aug. 6, having had issue, John-Allen, *b.* July, 1836; Jocelyn- way, *b.* Dec. 1837, *m.* 1871, Rachel, dau. of Thomas ining; Margaret-Olivia, and Millicent Sackville, *d.* S.
rances, *d. unm.*
Olivia, *m.* in 1810, to William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe EMLY, B.).
Millicent, *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.*

n was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
IR EDWARD-JOHN, who *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his next r,
THE REV. SIR HUNT-HENRY, who was *b.* 1787; and *m.* April, 1827, Frances, youngest dau. of William-Thomas ll, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (*see* EMLY, B.), and by ho *d.* in 1839) had issue,

N-ALLEN, 4th baronet.
. 2ndly, in 1842, Jane, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of w Water, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882, aged had no issue. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his on,
SIR JOHN-ALLEN, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 24 April, *m.* 8 March, 1859, Harriett-Anna, youngest dau. of ev. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, ad issue,

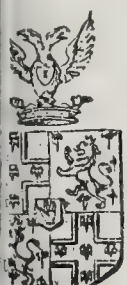
UNT-HENRY-ALLEN, present baronet.
ALLEN-WILLIAM, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.
Helena-Frances-Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John-Percy eade, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. own (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), and has issue.
Frances-Elizabeth.
Kathleen-Selina-Blanche, *d.* 9 May, 1897.

ohn *d.* 3 May, 1893.

ction—24 Feb. 1775.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse az., between hartlets, sa., for WALSH; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier, between three towers, or, in flames ppr. (one in chief, one at each side), and in base two tilting spears, in c, ppr., five cocks, gu., for JOHNSON. *Crests*—1st, A 's head erased arg., langued gu.; 2nd, A tower arg., n a cock gu. langued az. *Motto*—Firm.
t—Ballykilcaven, Stradbally, Queen's County. *Club*— l and Military.

WALSH, BART., *see* ORMATHWAITE, BARON.

WALSHAM.



WALSHAM, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Knill Court, co. Hereford, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.L., secretary of legation at Pekin, 1873 to 1875, at Madrid, 1875 to 1878, at Berlin, 1878 to 1883, envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Emperor of China, 1885 to 1892, and now envoy extra. and min. plen. to the King of Roumania, sometime chargé d'affaires at Mexico and Madrid, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Florence, only dau. of the Hon. P.-C. Scarlett, C.B. (*see* ABINGER, B.), and has issue,

JOHN-SCARLETT, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869.
Percy-Romilly, *b.* 1871.
Sybil-Alice, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

This ancient family derive their name from Walsham, or South Walsham, in Norfolk, in which county, as also in Suffolk, they held large estates from the 11th to the close of the 15th century.

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, claiming descent from the old Norman stock, obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddau. and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell, and was *s.* in 1496 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Williams (and sister of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell, ancestor of the Protector), and was *s.* in 1557 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, Esq. of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century), became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, Esq. of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Llandetty Court, co. of Brecon, and sister of Col. Jenkin Jones, a noted puritan leader, and was *s.* in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Lygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp), but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Childe, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, Esq. of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and governor of Chester, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire; *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his elder son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, *d.* in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II., she was *m.* in 1767, to Francis Garbett,* Esq. of Huntington Park in Herefordshire, sheriff of the co. of Radnor, in 1790, and had,

JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.
Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster; and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.
Mary, *m.* to John Whittaker, Esq. of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.
Sophia, *m.* to William Davies, Esq. of Cabalva, co. Radnor and *d. s. p.* in 1838.

She was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT-WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, col. of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy-lieut. of the cos. of Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 26 June, 1771. Col. Walsham *m.* 21 June, 804, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 29 March, 1863), dau. and sole heiress

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, and only son of Samuel Garbett, Esq. of Pool Hall, co. Warwick (whose only dau. *m.* Sir Charles Gascoigne, and was mother of Anne, Countess of Haddington), was the lineal descendant and heir male of Robert Garbett, Esq. of Acton Burnel, in Shropshire, exon of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and the collateral descendant and heir-general of John Vesey, Bishop of Exeter, from 1519 to 1554, and lord warden of the Welsh marches.

o Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Bodwryn, in Anglesey (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales), by Anna, his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, Esq. of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving issue,

I. Sir John-James, of Knill Court, *b.* 6 June, 1805, who was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and especially "for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration." Sir John was deputy-lieut. of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, high-sheriff co. Radnor in 1870, one of the Poor-law inspectors, major Hereford militia, &c. He *m.* 25 May, 1826, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington House, Northumberland (nephew of the Lords Auckland and Henley), and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857) had issue,

i. John, present baronet.

ii. Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles-James Barnett, Esq. of Bays Lawn, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, and has issue, John-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; Arthur-Bandling, *b.* 10 March, 1868, *m.* and has issue; Florence-Augusta, *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Cecil Thornhill, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; and Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1897, Algernon-Estcourt Keys-Wells, Esq. of Scarborough.

iii. Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833, 1st lieutenant, R.A.; who fell at the battle of Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

iv. Charles, M.A., Vicar of Sculcoates, Hull; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Mary-Caroline (who *d.* Dec. 1872), youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D., and granddau. of General Doddington Sherwood, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1882.

i. Anna, *m.* 20 May, 1855, to Major-Gen. O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, late R.A., and has an only child, Alice, *m.* 21 April, 1888, Cecil, youngest son of Hon. Charles-Lennox Butler (*see* Dunboyne, B.).

ii. Fanny, *m.* 30 Oct. 1883, to Edward Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, and Halton Place, co. York.

Sir John-James *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross, voided, or, five crosslets patée-fitchée, of the last, for Walsham; 2nd and 3rd, gu., crusilly-fitchée a lion rampant or, for Knill. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa. having pendent from the neck an escutcheon arg., charged with a Saracen's head couped at the neck ppr., and wreathed round the temples, az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; St. James's.

WALSINGHAM.

Walsingham, Baron (Thomas de Grey, LL.D., F.R.S.), of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, D.L., M.A. Camb., M.P. for West Norfolk, 1865, till his accession to the peerage; late a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 29 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1877, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of William Locke, Esq., and widow of Ernest-Fitzroy, Lord Burghersh (*see* Westmorland, E.); her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit, Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

William de Grey, of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, 3rd son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose 2nd son,

Sir Thomas de Grey, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Sir Thomas de Grey, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Falk Baynard, Esq. of Merton, co. Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient seat of the Baynards, settled there, and his descen have ever since made it the principal place of their abo Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Roger de Grey, of Merton, at the decease of son, Thomas, in minority, and his daus. issueless, the devolved upon his brother,

Thomas de Grey, clerk, who *d.* in the beginning of th century, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Fulke de Grey, who *m.* Eleanor Barnadiston, and whom we pass, through a long line of distinguished ancest

James de Grey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

William de Grey, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for Thetfo Norfolk, in 1685. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. a heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham, co. S and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas de Grey, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for the co. of folk in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, w Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrig the same co.; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William de Grey, Knt., a lawyer of eminence, wh appointed solicitor-general to the queen in 1761, solicitor- ral to the king in 1763, attorney-general 1766, and eleva the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief-justice of the Court of mon Pleas, when he received the honour of knighthood William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the ti Baron Walsingham, *of Walsingham, co. Norfolk.* His ship *m.* 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, E The Park, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue, Charlotte *m.* in 1762, Joseph Wyndham, Esq. of Earsham Hous Norfolk, and *d.* in 1810, and an only surviving son, his su sor, in 1781,

Thomas, 2nd baron; *b.* 14 July, 1748; *m.* 30 April, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of William, 1st Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

George, 3rd baron. Thomas, 4th ba
Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, to William Gosling, Esq. of hampton, Surrey; who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
Augusta-Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chai of the committees of the House of Lords, and was grante the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £ a-year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elde

George, 3rd baron; *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* 16 May, Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Cors but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortun burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, at his h in Harley-street, 26 April, 1831, the honours of the famil volved upon his brother,

Thomas, 4th baron, in holy orders, archdeacon of Su prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, a Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Eliza youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow N Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had i

Thomas, 5th baron.
William-Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1
Emma, dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Cefn, near Wrexh and *d.* 8 April, 1868, at Territet, in Switzerland; his wi *d.* 6 April, 1873.
Frederick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810 (Rev.), Rector of Copdock; *d* March, 1881. George, *b* 15 Nov. 1811; *d.* 26 May, 1
Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned 25 April, 1836, in atte ing to rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the r Medway.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Richard-Heber Wri son, Esq. of Warmsworth, co. York; and *d.* 22 Feb. 187
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, to Brownlow-North Garn Esq., son of the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Ha and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.
Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, to Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon, *d.* 22 April, 1874

His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 5th baron, *b.* 6 July, 1804; *m.* 1st 6 Aug. 1 Augusta-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Rus 7th Bart. of Thirkleby, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had a son,

i. Thomas, present baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily-Elizab Julia Thellusson, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesh and had by her (who *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879),

ii. John-Augustus (Hill Street House, Knightsbrid S.W., and Westmere, Watton, Norfolk), Recorder of Kin Lynn, Recorder of the Borough of Sudbury, *b.* 21 Mar 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1883, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. Patrick Grant, Esq., Madras C.S., and granddau.

aes-Murray Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston and Moy, and George, *b.* 9 May, 1884; Elizabeth-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec.); Margaret-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889, Alice-Mary, *b.* day, 1893.

Arnald (Rev.), rector of Copdock, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856; *m.* April, 1882, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer-Cecil-bazon Ponsonby Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.), *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue, Michael, *b.* 17 June, , *d.* 6 May, 1897; Nigel, *b.* 27 March, 1886.

Robert-Baynard, *b.* 29 March, 1858.

nily-Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Alfred twynd Talbot, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Beatrice, *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. Hon. Walter-Cecil-Carter, 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Mabel.

Elizabeth-Odeyne, *m.* 3 June, 1896, Rev. F. H. Hodgson, or of Little Gaddesden, eldest son of Sir Arthur Hodg-, K.C.M.G.

dship *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

tion—17 Oct. 1780. *Arms*—Barry of six, arg. and az.; hief of the first three annulets gu. *Crest*—A wyvern's or. *Supporters*—Two wyverns regardant arg., collared ined or, each charged on the breast with three annulets , gu. *Motto*—Excitari non hebescere.

—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; and Aldwark Manor York. *Town Residence*—Eaton House, 66A, Eaton , S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Isthmian.

WANDSWORTH.

ANDSWORTH, Baron (Sydney-James Stern), of dsworth, co. London; educated at Magdalene Camb.; J.P. cos. Surrey and London; hon. th vol. batt. East Surrey regt.; unsuccessfully sted Mid. Div. of Surrey, 1880 and 1884, the ugh of Ipswich 1886, and the Tiverton Div. of nshire, 1885; elected M.P. for Stowmarket of Suffolk, 1891, and sat for that constituency his elevation to the Peerage: was created a unt of the Kingdom of Portugal; *b.* 1845. ordship is the eldest son of Viscount de Stern, ndon, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Aaron-Asher smid, Esq. of Cavendish Square, and niece of saac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart.

tion—19 July, 1895.

s—Or, on a pile, sa., a lion rampant of the last, a chief, hereon two horses' heads erased, arg. *Crest*—A lion it, ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, gu., the dexter forepaw on an escocheon of the last charged horse's head erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side se, arg., charged on the shoulder with an estoile within ulet, all gu. *Motto*—Vincit perseverantia.

dence—10, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—orough; Bachelors'; St. James's.

WANTAGE.

ANTAGE, Baron (Sir Robert-James Loyd-say, K.C.B., V.C.), of Lockinge, in the co. of Berks, lord-lieut. and custos retulorum of that co., *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Hon. Harriet-Sarah Loyd, only dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by royal licence, dated 23 Oct. 1858, the prefix surname and arms of Loyd; educated at Eton, J.P. Berks and Northampton, served in Eastern Campaign 1854-5, Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, Sebastopol (medal, four clasps, V.C., Legion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish medal), lieut.-col. in the army, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, formerly col. commanding Berks R.V. (has vol. officers' decoration), and lieut.-col. Scots guards; Financial Secretary to the War Office 1877-80. He sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Berks 1865 to 1885, when he was elevated to the peerage.

Lineage.

Refer to Lindsay, Earl of Crawford.

Hon. Robert Lindsay, *b.* 25 Jan. 1754, 2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, and brother of Alexander, 23rd Earl of Crawford; *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart.; and *d.* 10 May, 1836, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, co. Fife, M.P., *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, Mary-Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894) had issue,

I. Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart. (*see that title*).
II. Robert-James (Sir), V.C., K.C.B., created Baron Wantage 1885.
I. Margaret, Countess Dowager of Crawford.
II. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq. of Weston-Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.

Gen. Lindsay *d.* 4 Dec. 1855.

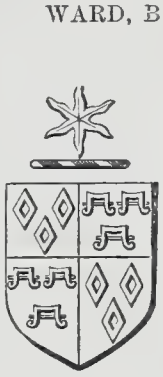
Creation—23 July, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counter quartered, 1st and 4th, gu. a fess chequey ar. and az., for Lindsay; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant gu. debruised of a ribbon in bend sa., for Abernethy, all within a border az. semée of stars or; 2nd and 3rd, per bend sinister erm. and arg. an eagle displayed with two heads sa. a border of the last bezantée, a canton or, for distinction, for Loyd. *Crests*—1st, Lindsay, A tent az. fringed and semée of stars or, ensigned with a pennon gu.; 2nd, Loyd, A buck's head ppr. erased sa. attired or, charged on the neck with a fess engr. also sa., thereon three bezants. *Supporters*—Dexter a stag ppr. ducally gorged and chained, chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross masculy pometté or; sinister an eagle's wings elevated sa., beaked, ducally gorged, chained, chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the breast with a cross masculy pomettée or. *Motto*—Astra, castra, numen, lumen.

Seats—Lockinge Park, near Wantage; Overstone Park, Northampton. *Town Residence*—2, Carlton House Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Guards'; Travellers'; Marlborough; Bachelors'; and United Service.

WARD, Baron, *see* Dudley, Earl of.

WARDLAW.



Wardlaw, Sir Henry, Bart. of Pitreavie, co. Fife, *b.* 22 March, 1822; *s.* his kinsman as 16th bart. 1874; *m.* 21 July, 1845, Christina, 3rd dau. of James Paton, Esq., and by her has issue,

I. James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861, deceased.
II. Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867, *m.* 1892, Janet-Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie, Esq., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1894; Christine-Madge, *b.* 1893.
I. Grace, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851, *m.* 1875, James Pow, Esq.
II. Christina, *b.* 16 March, 1853.
III. Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1855.
IV. Jane, *b.* 6 May, 1857.
V. Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1890, Alexander Wylie, Esq. of Regent Park Terrace, Glasgow.
VI. Helen, *b.* 5 July, 1864; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Henry-Albert Bödeker, Esq., M.B., C.M.

Lineage.

This Anglo Saxon family was amongst those who fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Cardinal Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the 6th century, up to his own time, a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the WARDLAWS, *of Torrie*, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the 15th century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Knt, of Torrie, co. Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, Great-Steward of Scotland, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
Walter, the celebrated Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1360.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hay, of Lochorwart, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.
Ellen, *m.* to the Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duc de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James de Valloniis (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family), by whom he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Henry, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and one of the most celebrated men of his time.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, of Torrie, about the year 1421; who dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT BRUCE),

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the dau. of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochella, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Lindsay of The Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford and Lindsay, by his wife Anne Stuart, dau. of the Lord of Lorn, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, whose son, SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, was father of SIR JOHN WARDLAW, of Torrie, living 1517, whose son,

SIR ALEXANDER WARDLAW, of Torrie, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had a son, SIR HENRY, summoned to parliament 1560. His brother and heir, SIR ANDREW, of Torrie, *m.* 1578, Agnes Dalgleish, and left (with a dau., Agnes, *m.* to Sir James Scott, of Balweary) two sons, 1 HENRY, of Torrie, whose male line is EXTINCT, and 2 CUTHBERT (Sir), who had the lands of Balmule. He *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Balmule and Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen ANNE of Scotland, consort to King JAMES VI. He acquired Balmule in 1596, and Pitreavie in 1606, which latter was erected into a barony, 1627; he was knighted, and was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 5 March, 1631. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Mr. Wilson, a merchant in Edinburgh, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Alexander, and Anne, *m.* to William Lumsden of that ilk) a son his successor. He *d.* 5 April, 1637, and was *s.* by his son,

II. HENRY WARDLAW, of Pitreavie, who *m.* Elizabeth Bethune, of the Balfour family, and *d.* 2 March. 1653, leaving (with a dau., Janet, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blair Hall), a son,

III. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 24 April, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, Esq., of Hallyards, and had (with other issue, who *d.* young),

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th bart.
III. DAVID, the 8th baronet.
IV. William, *m.* Miss Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret) an eldest son,

Alexander, *m.* Miss Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 12th bart.
2 HENRY, an officer of excise, *m.* Jean Gould, and *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

JAMES, of Tillycoultry, *d.* 1867, leaving sons and daus., of whom the eldest son survives, and is the present SIR HENRY WARDLAW, 16th bart.

V. Patrick, *m.* Miss Dalgleish.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Elizab dau. of Sir Charles Halkett, Bart., of Pitfirran, by had, with four daus., his successor,

V. SIR HENRY; at whose decease, without issue, reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was only son,

VII. SIR HENRY, a military officer, at whose decease the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

VIII. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Jean, only c heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and was *s.* by his (Sir David *m.* a second time, but had no issue),

IX. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom two sons and five daus.; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his c

X. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Symson, Esq. of Broomhead, by whom he had five s three daus., and was *s.* 13 April, 1793, by his youngest s

XI. SIR JOHN, a colonel in the army, who *m.* Jean, of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Pitcadie and Balbrid sister of Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Mitchell), by his wife Margaret Forbes, niece of Si Forbes, Bart. of Newhall, by whom he had several c but left at his decease, in 1823, an only surviving dau who was *m.* to Andrew Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Cas Perth (who assumed the additional surname of WEL but *d. s. p.* 1855. Sir John dying thus without male iss baronetcy devolved on his cousin (refer to issue of t baronet.

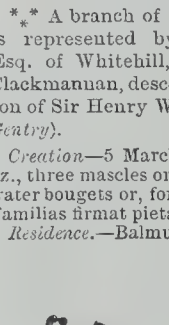
XII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 12 July, 1782, Elizabeth, George Anderson, Esq. of Carlungie, in Angus, by w had,

George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1785, a surgeon in the royal nav *d. unm.* in 1817, after attaining the highest reputati visiting every quarter of the globe in the discharg professional duties.
John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1787; *d. unm.* in 1820.
ALEXANDER, 13th bart., *d. unm.* 1833.
WILLIAM, 14th bart., *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1863.
ARCHIBALD, 15th bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1796; *d. s. p.* 29 Jan when the title devolved on his kinsman, the pres HENRY WARDLAW, Bart.

*** A branch of the old family of Wardlaw, of Pit is represented by ROBERT GEORGE WARDLAW-R Esq. of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tillycoultr Clackmannan, descended from John Wardlaw, of Abd son of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Pitreavie (*see* BURKE'S *Gentry*).

Creation—5 March, 1631. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st an az., three mascles or, for WARDLAW. 2nd and 3rd, az water bougets or, for VALLENCE. *Crest*—An etoile or. Familias firmat pietas.
Residence.—Balmule, Tillycoultry, N.B.

WARREN.



WARREN, SIR AUGU RIVERSDALE, Bart. of Wa Court, co. Cork; hon. col batt. the Royal Munster Fusi high sheriff 1867, D.L.; late 20th regt.; served in the C and Indian mutiny; *b.* 24 1833; *s.* his father as 5th 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1864, gina, eldest dau. of the John Blennerhasset, M.A., of Ryme Intrinseca, Dorset niece of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq., of Ballys M.P. co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. has issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-RIVERSDALE-JOHN-BLENNERHASSET, *b.* 11 1865, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Munster Fusiliers.

Lineage.

ROBERT WARREN, an officer in the army, seated hims Kennagh, East Carbery, co. Cork. He *d.* 1662, leaving l gery his wife, three sons and three daus. The you son,

WALLIS WARREN, Esq., purchased Kilbarry (now Wa Court). He *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knolles, and had, ROBERT, his heir; Thomas; Eliza, and Mary. elder son and heir,

ROBERT WARREN, Esq. of Kilbarry, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, of William Crooke, Esq., and had issue,

* This lady was author of *Hardyknute*, the well-k Scottish poem.

r, his heir.
n, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, Esq., ad issue.
th, *m.* to Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
m. to Henry Baldwin, Esq. of Currovoidy.

en dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,
ERT WARREN, Esq. of Warren's Court and Crookstown . Cork, *b.* 20 Aug. 1723, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 784. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carré, Esq.,

UGUSTUS-LOUIS-CARRE, his heir.
liam, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Newgrove, by whom he had a dau., Anna-Maria, f Hugh Lawton, Esq.; 2ndly, Mary-Martin, dau. of the Thomas Bushe, and sister of Lord-Chief-Justice Bushe, rdly, Alice, dau. of Walter Baldwin, Esq.
omas, M.P. for Castlebar, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward M.- send, Esq. of White Hall, co. Cork, and had issue.
n, of Codrum, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Chery, sister of Massey inson, Esq. of Mount Massey, and had Robert-Massey; and Anna-Marie; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Daniel ovan, *The O'Donovan*, and had issue.
ert, of Crookstown House (Rev.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of mill Pennefather, Esq., M.P., and had issue.
ward-Webber (Rev.), vicar of Kilbonane; *d.* 1833.
e, *m.* to Richard Lawton, Esq.
abeth, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq.
ry, *m.* to Daniel Gibbs, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork.
herine, *m.* to George Rye, Esq. of Ryemount, co. Cork.
usta, *m.* to George Harman, Esq.

t *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, Esq., by had issue,

chard-Benson, Q.C., serjeant-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1784, *m.* 14 Sept. 1812, Eliza, dau. of Philip Pendleton, Esq. ortown, co. Meath, and *d.* 6 July, 1848, leaving issue,
bert-Augustus, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. co. blin militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822.
enry-Edward, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Nov. 4; *m.* 29 Aug. 1868, Annie-Margaret, dau. of James sonet, Esq., Q.C.
Augustus-Edmund, major-gen. late Seaforth High- ders, *b.* 15 Dec. 1829; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Emily- annah, dau. of Col. R.-B. Smith, 15th regt., and by her o *d.* 8 Sept. 1885), had issue.
tham-Coddington (Rev.), rector of Clonmel, *b.* 4 April, 1; *m* 1st, 4 Jan. 1855, Harriett, dau. of John-H. vidson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue. He 2ndly, 1885, Mary-Georgina, dau. of Hall Stirling,], and has issue.
omas-Monsell, major-gen. late Black Watch, *b.* 11 rch, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Annie, dau. of Henry- Selous, Esq.
artha-Elinor, *m.* 27 Oct. 1835, James-R. Stewart, Esq. Gortleitragh, co. Dublin, D.L., and *d.* 5 May, 1865. *d.* 10 Dec. 1889.
izabeth-Anna, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1889.
ana-Pendleton.
nily-Jane.

enry, a capt. 25th regt.; *m.* 1816, Katherine, dau. of the William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, having had, three daus. (the youngest, Alice-Augusta, *d. unm.* ly, 1890) an only son, Right Hon. Robert-Richard en, Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland, P.C., ., Q.C., M.P. for Dublin University 1867–68; *m.* 1846, , dau. of Charles Perry, Esq. of Cork, and had, with daus., an only son, Henry-Charles, barrister, *b.* 1852; 77, Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Handcock, as issue. Judge Warren *d.* 24 Sept. 1897.
zabeth, *d. unm.*
lice, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Townsend; and 2ndly, to rt-Benjamin Wolseley, Esq., major in the army.

1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,
t AUGUSTUS-LOUIS-CARRE, *b.* 1754, M.P. for city of Cork 1790; *m.* Mary, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, dau. of James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, by who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

USTUS, 3rd baronet.
IN-BORLASE, 4th baronet.
ier, *m.* 30 July, 1808, James Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey e, co. Cork, and *d.* 22 July, 1872.
arlotte, *m.* Rev. Somers-H. Payne, of Upton, co. Cork.

istus *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,
R AUGUSTUS, *b.* 17 May, 1791, who was col. of the City Militia; he *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,
R JOHN-BORLASE, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1800, and *m.* 1823, his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert of Crookstown, and had,

USTUS-RIVERSDALE, present baronet.
in-Borlase, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 12 1874, Mary-Elizabeth-St. Leger, 2nd dau. of Major St. r-Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has three daus.,
e-Geraldine, Mary-Detta, and Louisa-Ursula.
bert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Blanche-Louise, of Capt. Leonard Leader, J.P., of Ashgrove, co.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1859, to the Rev. Thomas Hamilton, late chaplain R.N., son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, co. Fermanagh.
II. Margaret, *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Charles-Bosworth Martin, Esq., youngest son of W. Martin, Esq. of Anstey-Pastures, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau. Annie-Margaret, *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Roger-Green Davis, Esq. of Youghal.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1848, to Robert Heard, Esq. J.P. of Pallas-town, co. Cork, and *d.* 23 April, 1886.
IV. Esther, *m.* 1867, Ralph Fuller, Esq. of Kilkondy, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 March, 1877.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1868, to William-Massy Hutchinson Massy, Esq., J.P., of Mount Massy.
VI. Rose Catharine, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to George-D.-C. Henderson, Esq. of Invergowrie, late capt. R.N.
VII. Frances-Augusta, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to Col. Charles-Henry Chauncy, late 22nd regt.

Sir John *d.* 1863.

Creation—7 July, 1784. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse chequy or and az., between three talbots passant ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a crozier. *Motto*—Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Seat*—Warren's Court, Lisarda, co. Cork. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WARRENDER.

WARRENDER, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Lochend, East Lothian, D.L., late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1854 Helen, only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th bart. of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) has had issue,

I. John, capt. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1859; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1894.
II. GEORGE-JOHN-SCOTT, comm. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1860; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Lady Maud Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has Violet Helen Marie, *b.* 20 Nov. 1896.
III. Hugh-Valdave, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
I. Julian-Margaret-Maitland.
II. Alice-Helen. III. Eleanor-Charlotte.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE WARRENDER, Esq. of Lochend, M.P., an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord-provost of that city, *temp.* King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., was created a Baronet, 2 June, 1715. He *m.* 1st, Miss Margaret Lawrie, and had,

JOHN, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, Esq., a merchant and magistrate of Edinburgh, by whom he had,

George, of Bruntsfield, near Edinburgh, father of Hugh, deputy keeper of the Signet, who *d. s. p.* 1820, when his estate of Bruntsfield was inherited by his cousin, Sir George Warrender, 4th baronet.
David, an advocate.
Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law, afterwards in Holy Orders, and Rector of Aston, co. York.
Jane, *m.* 1724, to Archibald Steuart, Esq., advocate, son (by his 2nd wife) of Sir Thomas Steuart, 1st Bart., and by him (who *s.* in 1758 as 6th Bart., and took the name of Denham, and *d.* 1773) she had one son, Thomas Steuart, capt. 8th foot, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1761. Lady Steuart-Denham, *d.* 2 Feb. 1770.
And other daughters.

Sir George was *s.* by the only son of his 1st wife,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Johnston, and had issue,

George, a major in the army, who served during the Seven Years' War in Germany, and *d.* there.
PATRICK, who *s.* his father.
Grizel, *m.* the Hon. Charles Napier, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.* Henrietta, *d unm*
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Lorimer.
Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

Sir John dying 13 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 7 March, 1731; a cavalry officer of rank at the battle of Minden, ; M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1838) he left issue,

GEORGE, 4th baronet.
JOHN, 5th baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* Sir J. Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 1858.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer. He *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. The Right Hon. Sir George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1782, who *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne-Evelyn, youngest dau. of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1871. Sir George *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John, who was *b.* in 1786, and *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1823, Lady Julian-Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

1. George, present baronet.
1. Julian-Jane-Jemima-Maitland.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Frances-Henrietta, dau. of Richard Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had,

II. Helen-Catherine, *m.* 1854, 11th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

Creation—2 June, 1715. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, wavy, between six roses, gu., three plates. *Crest*—A hare passant ppr. *Motto*—Industria evehit. *Seats*—Lochend, Dunbar; and Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

WARWICK.

Warwick, Earl of (Francis-Richard-Charles-Guy Greville), and Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick; Earl Brooke, of Warwick Castle; a governor of Rugby School, D.L., major Warwickshire yeo. cav., M.P. for East Somerset 1879 to 1885, and for Colchester 1888 to 1892, Mayor of Warwick, 1896, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1893; *m.* 30 April, 1881, Frances-Evelyn, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, son of the last Viscount Maynard, and has issue,

1. Leopold-Guy-Francis-Maynard, *Lord Brooke*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1882.
II. Charles-Algernon-Cromartie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; *d.* 28 March, 1887.
1. Marjorie-Blanch-Eva, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

William Greville, of London (son of William Greville, seated at Campden, co. Gloucester, 21 Richard II., and grandson of John Grevill, who *d.* before 23 Edward III.) lies interred at Campden. This William was living 21 Richard II., as that monarch acknowledges receiving a loan from him and his father of the sum of 300 marks, 10 Aug. 1397. He purchased, in the following year, the manor of Milcote, co. Warwick, from Sir Walter Beauchamp, Knt., and entailed it upon his heir male. He *d.* 3 Henry IV., and was *s.* by his son,

John Greville, of Campden, who served the office of sheriff of Glamorganshire 6 Henry IV. He *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Corbet; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Cocksey, Knt., sister and heiress of Hugh Cocksey, and widow of — Beauchamp. The grandson of this John,

Sir Thomas Greville, of Milcote, assumed the name of Cocksey, upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother's family. He *d.s.p.* 14 Henry VII. Milcote, with the other estates of the Grevilles, devolved upon

John Greville, of Drayton (great-grandson of Lewis of Lodowick Greville, and his wife, Margaret,* sole dau. and heir of Sir Giles Ardene, of Drayton, co. Oxford). This John Greville was one of the justices for the gaol-delivery of Warwick, 15 Henry VII. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Harpedon, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote, a distinguished military character in the reign of Henry VIII., particularly at the battle of Spurs. In the 13th of the same king, Sir Greville obtained the wardship of Elizabeth, one of t and at length sole heiress, of Edward Willoughby, on Robert, Lord Brooke, and his wife, Elizabeth, one of t and co-heirs of the Lord Beauchamp of Powyk,* whi ship tended in a great degree to the subsequent ele the family. Sir Edward *m.* Anne, dau. of John Denton Amersden, co. Bucks, and had issue (he *d.* 20 Henry V

1. John (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton, M.P. for th Warwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Spencer, Esq. not, and had an only son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Drayton, who of the daus. and co-heirs of William Willington, Barcheston, in Warwickshire, and had an only son

Lodovick Greville, who, by his wife, Thomasi of Sir William Petre, Knt., left an only son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Dra Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, lord char England, and left several daus. Sir Edward, debt, sold his whole estate to Lionel Cranfield Middlesex; and the elder branch of the became extinct.

II. Fulke. III. Thomas. IV.

The 2nd son,

Sir Fulke Greville, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth Willoug ward of his father, and the greatest heiress then in (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). The account of this m is in a manuscript, entitled *The Genealogie, Life an of Robert, Lord Brooke*, written in 1644, and in the po of the Earl of Warwick. "In the days of Henry VIII. (author of the manuscript), I read of Sir Edward Gi Milcote, who had the wardership of Elizabeth, one of the the Lord Brooke's son. The knight made a motion to h to be married to John, his eldest son; but she refused, that she did like better of Fulke, his 2nd son. He t that he had no estate of land to maintain her; and was in the king's service of warre beyond the seas, an fore his return was very doubtful. Shee replied and sa shee had an estate sufficient both for him and for hers that she would pray for his safeties and wait for his Upon his returne home, for the worthy services he h formed, he was, by King Henry, honoured with knig and then married Elizabeth, the dau. of the Lord B son." By this marriage, the manor of Alcester, and other fair lordships and lands, came in right of his wif Fulke, who, seating himself at Beauchamp's Court, a menting his large estate by the purchase of sundry land neighbourhood, raised his family to high distinction in of Warwick. Of this marriage there were, with other i

1. Fulke, his successor.
II. Robert, of Thorpe-Latimer, co. Lincoln, whose eld Fulke Greville, left issue, Robert, who *s.* as 2 Brooke; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Arthur Hasilrigge.

Sir Fulke was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Fulke Greville, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Earl of Westmorland, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Fulke Greville, a man of letters, and a distin courtier in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., who coronation of the latter prince, was made a Knight of th and soon after was called, from being treasurer of the N be chancellor of the Exchequer, and was sworn of th council. In the 2nd of King James's reign he obtained of Warwick Castle, and the gardens and other depen about it, and was elevated to the peerage, 29 Jan. 16 the title of *Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp' co. Warwick*, with limitation, in default of heirs mal own body, to his kinsman, Robert Greville, son of Greville, Esq. of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln. His lor 30 Sept. 1628, and was buried in his own vault in th church of Warwick, under a monument which he had himself, with this remarkable inscription:

Fulke Greville,
Servant to Queen Elizabeth,
Councellor to King James,
and friend to Sir Philip Sidney.
Trophæum peccati.

As his lordship never married, the honours descend cording to the limitation, to his kinsman,

---

* Leland says, "The first notable increase of the landes of Graville of Draiton, cam by one Lewis Graville, who *m.* Margaret, the dau. and heir of a noble, caulled Syr Giles Ardene."

* Lord Beauchamp of Powyk was descended from de Beauchamp, of Alcester, brother of William, 1st E Warwick, of the Beauchamp family; the male line o family expired with Henry de Beauchamp. Earl an of Warwick, in 1445, when the dukedom became extir the earldom devolved upon his grace's only dau. and Anne de Beauchamp, as Countess of Warwick; but her l *d. unm.*, in four years afterwards, when her aunt Ann champ, wife of Richard Neville, son of the Earl of Sa became heiress of the family.

Greville, Esq. (refer to the issue of Sir Fulke nd Elizabeth Willoughby), as 2nd baron, who distinimself as a general, in the parliament army, during wars. He was victorious at Edge Hill, in Oct. 1642, ext year was killed by a musket ball in a successful pon Lichfield. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Earl of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

s, 3rd baron, at whose decease the honours devolved brother,

, 4th baron. This nobleman was one of the six coms deputed by the House of Lords, in conjunction with ers of the Commons, to invite the return of Charles n. Anne, dau. and eventually sole heiress of John on, Esq., and left two daus.,

n. to William, Earl of Kingston.

gton, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Manchester.

Feb. 1676, and was *s.* by his brother,

5th baron, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir ashwood, of London, and had, *inter alios*,

icis, who *m.* Lady Anne Wilmot, dau. of John, 2nd Earl chester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of ster, and widow of Henry Baynton, Esq. by whom he ULKE and William, successively lords.

ernon, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset, ad, with two daus. (Mary wife of Shuckburgh Boughsq. and Hester), one son,

e, of Wilbury, Wilts, author of *Maxims and Charac*, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, (cousin of Earl Macartney, K.B.), which lady was the l-known author of the *Ode to Indifference*, and by her *d.* 1789) had,

Algernon, *d.* young.

William-Fulke, capt. R.N., who *m.* Meliora, only child f the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, and *d.* in 1837, aving had issue,

Richard, *b.* in 1787; *m.* Miss Paterson; *d. s. p.* 1866.

Algernon, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, having had (with a dau. Caroline),

1 Algernon-William-Bellingham, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and of Granard, co. Longford, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margaret, youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had a dau., Annie-Margaret-Christina, *m.* 13 July, 1870, to Ralph Dalyell, Esq., C.B.; he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary-Fanny, eldest dau. of Christopher Idle, Esq. of Northfrith, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1860) had Algernon-Christopher-Herbert, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1857; George, consul-gen. for Hungary, *b.* 12 May, 1851; Alice-Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1873, to Oscar-Leslie Stephen, Esq. He *m.* 3rdly, 1863, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Parker, R.A., and *d.* 14 July, 1887.

2 Fulke-Southwell, created Lord Greville.

3 Southwell, maj. late Bengal fus., *m.* 23 March, 1847, Jane, dau. of L. Tronson, Esq. of Newry, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1861) has had issue, Brooke-Southwell, late 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 April, 1855, *m.* 1879, Charlotte-Priscilla, only dau. of E.-B. Clough, Esq. of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue, Brooke-Southwell-Edward-Algernon-Fulke, *b.* 2 June, 1882, Guy-George-Frederick-Fulke, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884, Charlotte-Caroline-Muriel, *b.* 6 March, 1880, Irene-Fanny-Gwendolin-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888; Algernon-Charles-Fergus, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857, *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 13 Dec. 1877; Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to Frederick-Alexis Eaton, Esq., and *d.* 3 March, 1893, and Gertrude-Ann, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859, *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Harry-Moncrieff Simpson, Esq. of Madras.

Harriet, *m.* James Morier, Esq., who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 1858.

Caroline, *m.* 1814, 1st Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 1837.

James, in holy orders, *b.* 27 June, 1753.

Henry-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 1760, who *m.* 1st, in 1791, Catherine, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 5th bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1805, Sophia, dau. of Francis-Xavier Whyte, Esq., and relict of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1816; he had issue,

George-Macartney, major in the army, *b.* in 1793; *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of John Pearson, Esq., judge-advocate at Calcutta, and *d.* 26 April, 1834, leaving,

Stapleton-John (Osmanthorpe, Laleham, Staines), Rear-Adm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June, 1826, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Henriette, dau. of G. Kollmünzer, Esq., and has, Stapleton-Fulke, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858, *m.* 1896, Alice, dau. of John Blackman, Esq., and has issue, John-Algernon Fulke, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897; Guy-Alwine-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1861, lost in H.M.S. "Serpent," 10 Nov. 1890; Algernon-Brooke-Eden, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1865; Turketil George-Pearson, *b.* 13 March, 1868; Henry-Brooke-Macartney-Crewe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1870; Percy-Drummond-Whitmore, *b.* 6 July, 1872; Amy-Marie, *m.* 5 Oct. 1880, Theodore-Edward-Bouwens, son of Rev. Theodore Bouwens; Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 31 July, 1873: Jessie-Matilda, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Major Edmund-Roger-Allday Kerrison, R.A., and Henriette-Eveline-Mary.

Theodosia-Matilda, *d.* 10 March, 1846.

His widow *m.* 1847, J. Loch, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1848.

Henry-Francis, C.B., vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 1816, Harriet-Dorothea, only child of Gen. John Despard, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856) had, Henry-Lambert-Fulke, major-gen. late R.A., equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; Harriet; Emma-Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Right Hon. Lord Augustus-W.-F.-S. Loftus, G.C.B.; Catherine, deceased; Jessie-Fanny, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Edward-Howley Palmer, Esq.; and Fanny-Cecilia, *m.* 1866, to Admiral Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878.

Brooke, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emilie-Anne, dau. of M. Charles Bouchez, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1875) had issue, Charles-Fulke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857, *d.* 28 May, 1861; Henry-Algernon-Fulke, capt. 18th hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1864, *m.* 1891, Eileen, dau. of Col. F. McDonnell, and has issue; and Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1860.

5 Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1762; *m.* in 1793, Lady Charlotte Bentinck, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1862).

Charles-Cavendish-Fulke, clerk of the privy council, and secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1865.

Algernon-Frederick, Bath King-of-Arms, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1823, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of R.-H. Cox, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec 1864, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) had, Arthur-Charles, late lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1827; Cavendish-Hubert, Coldstream guards, fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; Frances-Harriet, *m.* 1843, to Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., and *d.* 8 March, 1887; Georgiana-Maria, *d.* 14 Jan. 1872; and Augusta-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1858, George-Montagu-Warren Sandford, Esq. M.P., of Reeves Hall, Essex, who *d.* 19 June, 1879.

Henry-William, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801; *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

Harriet-Catherine, *m.* to Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1857: she *d.* 17 April, 1866.

1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1766, to John Crewe, Esq. of Crewe Hall, Cheshire, afterwards Lord Crewe and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Fulke, 6th baron. This nobleman enjoyed the honours but five months; when dying *unm.*, they devolved upon his brother,

William, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the Hon. Henry Thynne (*see* Bath, M. of) by his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serj.-at-law, and left an only surviving son,

Francis, 8th baron, K.T., *b.* in 1719; who *s.* to the title, 28 July, 1727; and was created Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746; and the title of Earl Warwick, of Warwick Castle, becoming extinct by the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland, 7 Sept. 1759, his majesty was pleased to add the dignity of *Earl of Warwick* to his lordship's other honours, by patent dated 30 Nov. in the same year. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1742, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (a younger son of William, Duke of Hamilton, by the Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn), by whom he had,

I. George, his successor.

II. Charles-Francis, *b.* 12 May, 1749; *d. unm.* in 1809.

III. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 3 Feb. 1751; *m.* 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa Countess of Mansfield in her own right; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1843,

1 Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800; capt. 35th foot; *m.* 25 April, 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867), a son, William-Hamilton, in the 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826, who *d.* 30 April, 1848.

1 Georgiana, *m.* in 1824, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.

2 Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. D.-Heneage Finch-Hatton, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1866; Lady Louisa, *d.* 11 April, 1883.

I. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1770, to William Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorsetshire.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* Sir H. Harpur, Bart. and *d.* 1825.

III. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to John, 7th Earl of Galloway.

IV. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1783.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1746. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1771, Georgiana, only dau. of Sir James Peachy, Bart., 1st Lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* the following year) had an only son, George, who *d.* in 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Henrietta, dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq of Hilton, co Stafford, granddau. maternally, of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had,

HENRY RICHARD, 3rd earl.
Charles-John (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen., *d. unm.* 1836.
Robert, *b.* in 1782; *d.* in 1802. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1803.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1805 to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858. Caroline, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
Augusta, *m.* to Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 2 March, 1845.
Charlotte, *d.* 29 May, 1867. Louisa, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.

The earl *d.* in 1816; his widow in 1838. His eldest son,

HENRY-RICHARD, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* 29 March, 1779; *m.* 21 Oct. 1816, Sarah, relict of John George, 3rd Lord Monson, and dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1851) had an only child, GEORGE-GUY, 4th earl. His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

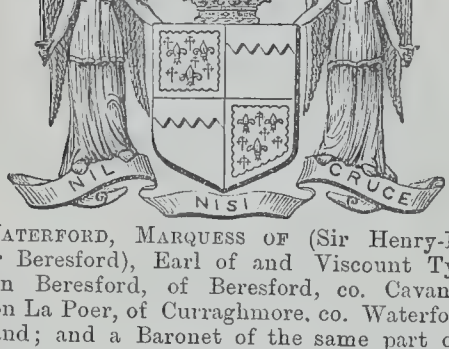
GEORGE-GUY, 4th earl, hon. col. Warwickshire yeom. cav., A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 28 March, 1818; *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, Anne, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, and had,

I. FRANCIS-RICHARD-CHARLES-GUY, present peer.
II. Alwyn-Henry-Fulke, late capt. King's R. rifle corps, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, was A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and extra equerry-in-waiting to Prince Albert-Victor of Wales, *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel-Elizabeth-Georgina, only dau. of Ernald Smith, Esq. of Selsdon Park, Croydon, and has, Charles-Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1889.
III. Louis-George, 2nd secretary diplomatic service 1882-87, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Lily, dau. of J.-H. Gordon, Esq., and has issue, George-Gordon-Francis, *b.* 18 March, 1890.
IV. Sidney-Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1866.
I. Eva-Sarah-Louisa, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of York; *m.* 20 July, 1895, Francis Dugdale, Esq., 2nd son of James Dugdale, Esq. of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621. Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746. Earl of Warwick, 30 Nov. 1759.
Arms—Sa., on a cross, engrailed, or, five pellets, all within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. The earl quarters: 1 Or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY; 2 Gu., a fesse, between six cross-crosslets, or, for BEAUCHAMP. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet gu., a demi-swan wings expanded and elevated arg., beaked of the first; 2nd, A bear,* sejant arg. muzzled, gu., supporting a ragged staff of the first. *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted arg., legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.
Seat—Warwick Castle, co. Warwick. *Residence*—Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

WATERFORD.



WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry-De la Poer Beresford), Earl of and Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron La Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in Great Britain; lieut. royal horse guards; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester regt., *b.* 28 April, 1875; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1895; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, Lady Beatrix-Frances Fitzmaurice, dau. of the Marquess of Lansdowne.

Lineage.

The surname of BERESFORD, or, as it was formerly written BEREFORD, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford, of which manor,

JOHN DE BERESFORD was seised in 1087 (1st WILLIAM RUFUS), and was *s.* therein by his son,

HUGH DE BERESFORD; from whom lineally descended,

JOHN BERESFORD, Lord of Beresford and Enson, Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Staff had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Thomas.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford eldest son; while the 2nd,

THOMAS BERESFORD, Esq., seated himself at Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV.; the former of whom he in his French wars, and, according to tradition, ma a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of h and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* dau. and heiress of Robert Hassall, Esq. of Arclu Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five dau was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden, whose male issue the fourth generation. Hugh, the 4th son, who scendants survived those of his three elder brothers, be on the extinction of the male line of his uncle (which in a heir female, *m.* to Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston representatives of the family, the present head of the being Rev. GILBERT BERESFORD, B.A., F.I.Inst., great-g son of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourn and Be co. Derby. We pass to the 6th son of Thomas Ber and Agnes Hassall, viz.,

HUMPHREY BERESFORD, Esq, who eventually beca Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, d Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, Esq., and was *s.* by h son (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease)

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, Esq., was an officer in the Co Wards, and seated at Otford, and the Squirres, in t of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* dau. of John Knevitt, Esq., and had seven sons an daus.; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Esq., the 3rd son, going int land in the reign of JAMES I., as manager of the corpo of Londoners, known by the name of "The Society New Plantation in Ulster," settled at Coleraine, co. Lo derry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, of Coleraine, knight shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1661, wh created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 May, 1665. Sir Tri *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, Esq. of Cast co. Londonderry, by whom he had one son, RANDA heir, and two daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, an three sons and three daus., viz.,

Tristram.
Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A. of Anne, *m.* in 1747, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. afterw in 1751, lord-mayor of Dublin.
Sackville, *d. unm.*
Susanna, *m.* to William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Paul Brazier, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Ed Cary, Esq. of Dunvigen.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Hart, Esq. of Kilderry, co. Done

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest s

II. SIR RANDAL, M.P., who *m.* Catharine, younger of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternall Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield; and dying in Oct. 1681

TRISTRAM, his heir.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walw co. Derry.
Catherine, *m.* in 1697, to Matthew Pennefather, Esq. for Cashel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefa Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR TRISTRAM. This gentleman commanded a ment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainte the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in Nichola-Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of H Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2 1704, as 1st wife of Lieut.-General Richard Gorges, an 23 Feb. 1713, aged 46) had issue,

I. MARCUS, his heir.
I. Susanna-Catherina, *m.* to Hyacinth-Richard Nug Lord Riverston; and *d. s. p.*
II. Arabella-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1732.
III. Jane, *m.* in 1711, to George Lowther, Esq. M. Kilrue, co. Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, Esq. M.P., two son
1 Georges Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, M.P. for the c Meath.
2 Marcus Lowther, who *m.* in 1743, Catherine, siste heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in co quence the surname of CROFTON, and was creat baronet.

IV. Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

* The bear and ragged staff belonged to the Saxon Earls of Warwick, derived from the chivalrous GUY. It was adopted by the Newburghs, the first Earls of Warwick after the Conquest.

Marcus, *b.* July, 1794, who *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catha-, Baroness la Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Tyrone (*see* family of Le Poer, at foot), and was l to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron , of Beresford, co. Cavan,* and *Viscount Tyrone*; created *Earl of Tyrone,* 18 July, 1746. His had surviving issue,

rge-De la Poer, his successor.

n (Right Hon.), *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, P.C., barrister-, was appointed in 1770, a commissioner of the ue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the . In 1772, he was appointed by patent, taster of ines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of ajesty's most honourable privy-councils in Great n and Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne-antia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had r, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1770,

us, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, Frances-ibella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown; and *d.* Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her who *d.* in May, 1840),

John-Theophilus, *b.* in 1792; killed in Spain in 1812.

William (the Right Hon.), major in the army, M.P. or North Essex, 1847-65, secretary at war, 1852; *b.* in 797; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of eorge-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, co. incoln, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 une, 1895, aged 88).

Mostyn-De la Poer, lieut.-gen. in the army, formerly lieut.-col. 72nd highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.

Edward-Marcus, major-gen., *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.

Frances-Arabella, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to the Hon. R.-G.-S. O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V.), who *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, to Felix Ladbrooke, Esq. of Headley, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

rge-De la Poer (Right Rev.), Bishop of Kilmore and dagh, *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* in 1794, Frances, dau. of rvais-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, M.P., for Kilnny, and niece of Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and *d.* Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* in May, 1843),

John, colonial secretary of the island of St. Vincent, b. April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet-Eliza, eldest dau. of Hon William Wylly, chief-justice of St. Vincent, and *d* 16 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1857) had issue,

George-William-De la Poer, *b.* 5 June, 1823: *m.* 1848, Elizabeth-Hannah-Nicholson, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, and has, 1 Donald-John-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1852; 2 Arthur-George-De la Poer, *m.* 1877, Ellen-Stuart, dau. of George Mayo, Esq., and has Arthur-Mordaunt-De la Poer, and George-Stuart-De la Poer, twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; 3 Richard-De la Poer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 June, 1856, *m.* 1887, Sydney-Julia, dau. of John Amcramen, Esq. of Adelaide; 4 George-Clement-De la Poer, *b.* 8 March, 1865, *d.* 5 March, 1877; 1 Mary; 2 Ethel-Maude; 3 Dora.

Marcus-Wylly, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; col. (ret.) 49th foot, *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, third dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney, and has, John-Blakeney-De la Poer, late lieut. Madras staff corps, now capt. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; Marcus-Percy, *m.* 8 June, 1882, Margery-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Connell, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1887, leaving a son, Marcus-John, *b.* 1883; Charles-George, *b.* 1861; Mary-Maude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Julius-Russell Sturgis, Esq.; and Charlotte-Harriet.

William-Carr-De la Poer, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1844.

John-Hill-De la Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 15 May, 1832: *m.* 26 March, 1859, at St. Vincents, Emma, 4th dau. of Alexander Macleod, Esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863, leaving a dau., Eva-Matilda.

Henry-Clements, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 23 June, 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G., governor of the Windward Isles, and was accidentally drowned 19 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.

Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 1855, to David Cowie, Esq., who *d.* 1878.

Anne-Matilda, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.

Mary-Bayley, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Col. Shadwell-Henry Clerke, gentleman-at-arms to the Queen, who *d.* 1891.

2 Marcus-Gervais, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Primate, and Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854 to 1862; *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry-Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1845) had issue,

George-De la Poer, J.P. and D.L., co. Cavan, M.P. for Armagh, 1875 to 1885, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1860, Mary-Annabella, dau. of Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, and has, 1 Marcus-William, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1862; 2 Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1863, *m.* 1889, Emily-Constance-Frederica, dau. of Henry-Beilby Milner, Esq.; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1889; 1 Selina-Mary-Emily, *d.* 10 Nov. 1880; 2 Kathleen.

Henry-Marcus, late major 9th foot, *b.* 2 March, 1835; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Julia-Ellen, dau. of Rev. Francis-Richard Maunsell, rector Castle Island, co. Kerry, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, 1 Kennedy, capt. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862, *m.* 7 March, 1894, Grace, 3rd dau. of Major J.-F. Des Barres, and has a son, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895; 2 Marcus-Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Fanny-Catherine, widow of 6th Earl of Wicklow, and dau. of Richard-Robert Wingfield, Esq. (*see* Powerscourt, V.) and *d.* 12 Dec. 1896; 3 George-Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1864; 4 Lowry, *b.* Nov. 1869; and 1 Eva-Emily; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Anthony-Fitz Maude, Esq. (*see* De Montalt, E.).

Sophie-Frances, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m* 1853, Henry-B.-W. Milner, Esq., who *d.* 7 June, 1876. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1884.

Mary-Emily, *m.* in 1853, to Thomas, son of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Elizabeth, relict of Robert-George Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, and only dau. of Jas.-Trail Kennedy, Esq. of Annadale, co. Down, which lady *d.* suddenly 1 July, 1870. His Grace *d.* 26 Dec. 1885.

3 George-De la Poer, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1826.

1 Charlotte-Mary, *m* 1st, 2 May, 1812, Frederick-Lumley Savile, Esq. who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq. She *d.* in 1851,

2 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Howard, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833.

John-Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabeth M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Peebles. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and alderman and, at one time, lord mayor of Dublin, *d.* 3 July, 1846, leaving,

1 John-Claudius, of Craig-Dhu-Varren, Portrush, *b.* 6 Dec. 1799, *m.* 27 April, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Lieut. William Cuddy, 69th regt., and *d. s. p.* Nov. 23 1866.

1 Constantia-Anne, *m.* 21 April, 1819, Thomas Walker, Esq. of Ravenfield, co. York, who *d.* 10 July, 1848.

2 Katherine-Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Smyly.

3 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* Henry Moore Cairnes, Esq. Dublin.

4 Georgina-Frances, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1885, aged 73.

Charles-Cobbe (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1770; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) had issue,

1 John-Isaac, in holy orders; *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Robert White, Esq. of Aghavoe Queen's Co., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1847, leaving

George-Robert, of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles, capt. 88th foot, knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830; *d.* 6 April, 1871.

Emily-Sarah Massy-Beresford, of Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, *m.* 6 May, 1851, to the Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford, of Barna, co. Limerick, and St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, Dean of Kilmore, D.L. for Peeblesshire, 2nd son of the Hon. John Massy. This lady with her husband, assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Beresford after that of Massy, and the arms quarterly. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1886. She *d.* 28 July, 1893.

Harriette-Selina, *m.* 1856, William Allan Woddrop, Esq. of Dalmarnock.

2 George-John, col. R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, Jane-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Riall, Esq. of Heywood, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had a dau.,

Jane-Selina, *m.* Feb. 1868, to the Rev. William-Power Cobbe, rector of Clonegam, who *d.* 1889 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Col. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, Frances-Constantia, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1867) had issue,

Robert-Henry, D.L., formerly lieut. 75th foot, *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1880, Laura-Ellen-Flora, widow of B.-H. Entwisle, Esq. capt. 5th drag. gds., and youngest dau. of Sir John-Henry Keane, 3rd bart. of Cappoquin.

John-George, *b.* 10 June, 1847.

Charles-Richard-Gordon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *d.* 24 Sept. 1869.

George-Alexander, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *d.* 8 June, 1875.

Richard-Uniacke (Rev.), rector of Inistioge, co Kilkenny, *b.* 1858.

Mildred-Anne, twin with Robert-Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. William Carleton, M.A., rector of Callan, and canon of Ossory, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1891.

Emily-Louisa-Frances.

3 Charles-Claudius, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1894, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Frederick-Cobbe, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1844; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith-Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, Esq. of Bonnington, and has issue, Charles-Claudius-De la Poer, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879; Salisbury-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1882; and Edith-Kathleen-De la Poer.
2 Frederick-John-Isaac, late capt. 4th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1846.
1 Edwina-Catherine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1842.
2 Amelia-Mary-Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847.

4 Henry-Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813, formerly 60th rifles.
1 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Rev. John-Jas. Fox, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1871.
2 Selina-Griselda, *m.* in 1837, to John, 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1884.
3 Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1824, Lord John Thynne, D.D., and *d.* 22 April, 1866.
4 Emily-Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, to Arthur-Willoughby-Cole Hamilton, Esq. of Beltrim, co. Tyrone.
5 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 1839, Rev. Samuel Alexander, rector of Termon, and *d.* his widow, 27 Jan. 1890.

Catherine, *m.* 1778, Lt.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1795. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1836.
Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1790, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, to Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1836.
Jane, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, Bart., and *d.* in 1836.

The Right Hon. John Beresford *m.* 2ndly, in 1774, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1805, leaving,

James-Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; accidentally drowned, 7 Dec. 1806, on board the "Phœnix."
Henry-Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, dau. of John Baily, Esq. of Hambrook, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 1831) had,

1 John-Barré, of Learmount Park, co. Derry, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1850) has had issue, Henry-Barré-Blacker, formerly lieut. R.N., capt. Mid-Ulster artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1848, *d.* 14 Feb. 1882; John-Claudius Montgomery, major R.E., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Rose-Sophia-Montgomery, dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq., of Greenhills, co. Louth, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Ralph-Henry-Barré-De la Poer, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline, only child of William and Lady Elizabeth Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, Londonderry, and has issue, William-Randal-Hamilton, maj. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 19 July, 1859, *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Florence-Marion, dau. of Lord Ulick Browne, and has issue, Douglas, *b.* 1887; Marcus-John-Barré, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 10 April, 1868; Emma-Clara, *b.* 1856, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Francis-Coffin Macky, Esq., late 3rd dragoon guards: Barbara-Caroline, *b.* 1861; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1864; and Gertrude-Douglas, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1894, John-Edward-Pine Coffin, lieut. 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1895.
2 Henry-Barré, *b.* 23 July, 1816, comm. R.N.; *d.* 1871.
3 William-Montgomery, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; rector of Lower Baldoney, co. Tyrone; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa-Ellen, dau. of John Turner, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1858, having had William-James-Montgomery, sec. Calcutta Turf Club, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859, James-Hugh-Brownlow, capt. 3rd Sikhs, Punjaub Frontier Force, *b.* 30 March, 1862; Harriet-Sarah, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852; Florence-Mary-Anne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Henry-William-Russell Domvile, Esq.; and Eva-Barré, *b.* 15 May, 1857, *d.* 14 June, 1889.
4 James-David, *b.* 2 April, 1819, major 76th foot; *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte, dau. of W. L. Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.
5 George-De la Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; late capt. 16th foot; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, and *d.* 5 June, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) issue, Charles-Edward-De la Poer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850, major Wiltshire regt., and D.A.A.G., *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Solita-Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Cockburn-Milne Ximenes, Esq. of Bear Place, co. Berks; Tristram-Henry-Barré, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, *m.* 13 March, 1878, Helen-Frederica Conyers, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lang and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen E.-E. Conyers, C.B., and has issue, Annie-Helen, *b.* 20 May, 1879, Mary-Flora, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881, Maud-Clara-Emily, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; Walter-Montgomery, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853; Daphne-Sarah, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.
1 Mary-Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, to Thomas-William Fountaine, 2nd son of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
2 Eliza-Frances, *d.* Dec. 1859.

William-Hamilton, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 16 Sept. 1865. Hannah.
Frances-Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1807, to James W Esq. of Pilton House, Barnstaple.
Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.
Anna, *m.* 1st, to Charles Gardiner, Esq.; and 2nd Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie.
Clara, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. James-Spencer Knox, who *d.* 1 March, 1862: she *d.* 4 April, 1862.

III. William, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam; created *Decies.* (*See that dignity.*)
I. Anne, *m.* 1738, William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glera
II. Jane, *m.* in 1743, to the Right Hon. Edward Ca Dungiven, co. Derry, M.P. for that co.; and *d.* in 17
III. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, to Thomas Christma Whitefield, co. Waterford. M.P. for that co.; and 2 in 1754, the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of H fort; and *d.* in 1763.
IV. Araminta, *m.* in 1755, to George-Paul Monck, E and *d.* in 1818.
V. Frances-Maria, *m.* in 1762, to the Right Hon. H Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 18
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to Thomas Cobbe, Esq. of bridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his el son,

George-De la Poer, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* 18 A 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Mo Esq. of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

I. Henry-De la Poer, his successor.
II. John-George, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh and mate of all Ireland; P.C.; Prelate of the order of Patrick, and Chancellor of the University of Dublin 22 Nov. 1773; *d.* 19 July, 1862,
III. George-Thomas, lieut.-gen. G.C.H., a privy-council custos rotulorum of the co. of Waterford, and of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Har dau. of — Schutz, Esq. of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, *d.* in 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1860),
1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to miral Henry Eden, R.N., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged She *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, aged 78.
2 Harriet-Susan-Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George D bar, Esq. of Woburn, co. Down, and *d.* 18 April, 18 he *d.* 12 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
3 Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *m.* 1840, the Hon. Edw Kenyon, and *d.* 8 March, 1866.
I. Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, to Sir John-Willi Head-Brydges, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* in 1850.
II. Catherine, *d.* in June, 1843. III. Anne, *d.* in 18
IV. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1816, to Major-G Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B. who *d.* 24 July, 1823, having her had, with other issue, a 2nd son, Denis-Willi Pack-Beresford, Esq., M.P. for co. Carlow, who *d.* 28 D 1881; she *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thon Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1848. She Jan. 1856.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De la Poer the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 17 as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke;* created Marquess of Waterford, in the peerage of Irela 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Henry-De la Poer, 2nd marquess, K.P., *b.* 23 May, 17 *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of Geor 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1827) had,

I. Henry-De la Poer, 3rd marquess.
II. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; 1st life guards; *d.* 18 Oct. 18
III. John-De la Poer, 4th marquess.
IV. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 18
I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, Henry-John, 18 Earl of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Talbot, and *d.* Oct. 1884.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, a pri councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterfo and colonel of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826, a was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-De la Poer, 3rd marquess, K.P., *b.* 26 April, 18 who *m.* 8 June, 1842, Hon. Louisa Stuart, 2nd dau. and heir of Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay, but by her (w *d.* 12 May, 1891) had no issue. His lordship was killed, March, 1859, by a fall from his horse at Corbally, ne Carrick-on-Suir; under his will, Ford Castle and estat devolved for life on his widow, Louisa, Marchioness Waterford, who also inherited High Cliffe, &c., in Ham shire, from her mother. His lordship was *s.* by his broth

John-De la Poer, 4th marquess, in holy orders, ru dean, incumbent of Mullaghbrack, in the diocese of Armag who was *b.* 27 April, 1814, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christian 3rd dau. of Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq., of Glaslough, M. co. Monaghan, and had issue,

HENRY-DE LA POER, 5th marquess.

ES-WILLIAM-DE LA POER, C.B., Rear Adm. R.N., erly Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for co. Water- 1874 to 1880, and for Marylebone 1885 to 1889, capt. of S. "Condor," at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1 A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1884, 3rd class Medjidie, one of the Lords of the Admiralty 1886 to 1888, *b.* 10 1846; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Mina, eldest dau. of Richard ner, Esq., M.P. and Mrs. Gardner (*née* Comtesse de lelsion), and has, Kathleen-Mary-De la Poer; Eileen- sa-Lucy.

m-Leslie-De la Poer, K.C.I.E., V.C., col. 9th lancers, guished at the Battle of Ulundi, A.D.C. and military tary to the governor-general of India, *b.* 20 July, ; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Lily-Warren, dau. of Cicero Price, modore of U.S. Navy, and widow of 8th Duke of borough, and has William-Warren De-la Poer, *b* 4 1897.

s-Talbot-De la Poer, late lt. 7th hussars, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; 8 Aug. 1895, Louisa-Katherine, eldest dau. of Major- ral Ridley.

d-James-De la Poer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862, late lieut. 3rd Leicestershire regt.

rquess *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE LA POER, 5th marquess, K.P., P.C., lord- nt and custos rotulorum co. Waterford, hon. col. 6th South Irish division royal art., late capt. 1st life master of the buckhounds, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 21 May, . 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence-Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of George Rowley, and niece of Sir Charles Rowley, 2nd Hillhouse, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, , 1874, Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide Somerset, n. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and had issue by b *d.* 22 Feb. 1897),

RY DE LA POER, present marquess.

ry, *d.* 31 May, 1877, } twins, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
san-De la Poer, }

lodagh-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879.

ship, prior to his accession, was M.P. for co. Water- le *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

ons—Baronet, 5 May, 1665 Baron La Poer, 23 Nov. iscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720. Earl, 18 July, 1746, ss, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Baron ; Britain, 21 Aug. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and , crusilly-fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, d sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, d sa., for LA POER. *First Crest*—A dragon's head, iz., pierced through the neck with a broken spear broken point arg., thrust through the upper jaw; ESFORD. *Second Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr., or, between the horns a crucifix, ppr., for LA POER. *ers*—Two angels, ppr., vested arg., crined and winged holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, also mmel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

Family of Le Poer.

ncient and noble family of DE POHER, or LE POER, ablished in Ireland by ROBERT DE POHER, Knight l, and Joint Governor of Ireland with Hugh de .D. 1179. He obtained a grant of that portion of the county of Waterford, extending from the river the sea, excepting the cantred of the Danes, and the Waterford. From him descended the BARONS of E, the POWERS of Iverk, and the POWERS of Cur- re. The representative of the last-mentioned house, ARD POER, Lord of Curraghmore, living 1452-76, was for the co. Waterford: he *m.* Katherine, dau. of hard Butler, Knt, of Polestown, 2nd son of James, rl of Ormonde, and had issue,

, his heir. Richard, of Feddans.
nd (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem and Com- der of Castlemore.

lest son,

s POER, Lord of Curraghmore, sheriff of the co. ord, *m.* a dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies, d issue,

ARD, his heir. Piers, of Brenane.
olas, of Corduffe. William (Sir), Knt. of St. John.
erine, *m.* to Sir John Grace, the "Iron Belted," Baron ourtstown.

lest son,

RICHARD POWER, Lord of Curraghmore, was created ent dated 13 Sept. 1535, LORD LE POWER and CURRAGH- with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He Lady Katherine Butler (who re-married with James rald, Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 17 March, 1552), 2nd Piers, 8th Earl of Osmond, by whom he had issue,

s. his heir. JOHN (Sir), heir to his brother,
nas, of Coolfin.

erine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Devereux, of Ballymagir.
, *m.* Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, of the house of Desmond.

dship was slain in battle by Owen O'Callaghan, 10 539, and was *s.* by his son,

PIERS, 2nd lord, who served at the siege of Boulogne, and *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN, 3rd lord, called "More" (the Great) by the Irish, *m.* the Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Desmond, by whom he had, six sons and two daus.,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Piers, of Clondonil and Rathgormuck, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Butler, and *d.* 26 May, 1597, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD, *m.* Elenor Butler, dau. of William Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., and dying Feb. 1633, left issue, five sons and a dau. From this Richard derives descent the family of POWER, or DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, now represented by EDMOND DE LA POER, of Gurteen Le Poer, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Waterford, 1866 to 1873, as heir male, who *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary-Olivia-Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has, JOHN-WILLIAM-RIVALLON DE POHER, *b.* 10 March, 1882; Edmond-Alan-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883; William-Stephen Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885; Elinor-Mary-Trifine de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884; Ermyngarde-Berthe-Frances de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887.

III. David. IV. Maurice. V. Thomas. VI. William
I. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Piers Butler, of Grantstown, 7th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormond.
II. Margaret, *m.* James Fitzgerald, the "Sugan" Earl of Desmond.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 4th lord, *m.* Hon. Katherine Barry, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John, Viscount of Buttevant, by whom he had issue, four sons and three daus.,

I. JOHN "Oge" killed *v. p.* by the White Knight, leaving issue by Hon. Helen Barry, his wife, 2nd dau. of David, Viscount of Buttevant, a son and two daus.,

JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
Elenor, *m.* Maurice Roche, Viscount of Fermoy.
Katherine, *m.* Garret Butler.

II. Piers Power, of Monalargie, *m.* the Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had a son,

Piers Power, of Monalargie, attainted on account of the Rebellion of 1641, who left issue, with a dau., Elenor, *m.* to Edmond Power, of Curraghkeily and Gurteen, a son,

JOHN POWER (Colonel), of whom hereafter.

III. Thomas. IV. Edmond.
I. Julia, *m.* 1615, Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Hon. David Barry, by whom she was mother of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, to Patrick, son of Sir John Sherlock, of Ballynaclarahan, co. Tipperary.
III. Elenor, *m.* David Condon, chief of his family.

His lordship *d.* at Curraghmore, 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 5th lord, *m.* Ruth, dau. and heiress of Robert Phypoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, by whom he had issue, five sons and four daus.,

RICHARD, his heir.
Piers, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Brittas, by whom he had issue a son, Piers Power, of Killowen, whose dau. and heiress, Judith, *m.* Thomas Duckett, Esq., co. Carlow.
Robert, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.* David, *d. unm.* 1661.
Katherine, *m.* 1658, John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Lord of the Decies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1660.
Elenor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, Esq., of Pilltown, co. Waterford.
Mary, *m.* Philip M'Grath, of Slady. Margaret.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 6th lord, created Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, 9 Oct. 1672; *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom he had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1 Arthur, *d.* young, *v. p.*
2 JOHN, Viscount Decies, 2nd earl.
3 JAMES, heir to his brother, 3rd earl.
1 Hellena, *m.* John Walsh, of Pilltown, Esq., co. Kilkenny.
2 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* a Jacobite prisoner in the Tower of London, 14 Oct. 1690, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1693, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 3rd earl, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Andrew Rickard, Esq. of Dangan-Spidoge, co. Kilkenny, by whom he left an only dau. and heiress,

LADY CATHARINE POWER, *m.* July, 1717, SIR MARCUS BERESFORD, by whom she had, with other issue, a son, GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD, 1st MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, so created 19th Aug. 1789. Her ladyship was allowed the Barony of LA POER in fee by resolution of the Irish House of Lords, 16 Nov. 1767, confirmed by the King, 19 Dec. following.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, when the Viscounty and Earldom expired, while the Barony, created 13 Sept. 1535, would, but for the attainders against him, have been held by

JOHN POWER as 9th lord (see the descendants of Piers Power, of Monalargie, 2nd son of Richard, 4th lord), a col. in the service of JAMES II., attainted as a Jacobite, and *d.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1725, leaving two daus., Charlotte and Clare, both nuns, and a son, Henry, called (10th) Lord Power, who, as heir male, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the estates of James, 3rd and last Earl of Tyrone. He *d. unm.* in Dublin, 1742.

WATERFORD, EARL OF, and Hereditary Lord High Steward (Great Seneschal) of Ireland, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

WATERLOW.

WATERLOW, SIR SYDNEY-HEDLEY, Bart., D.L., Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; M.P. for Dumfries 1868-69, for Maidstone 1874-80, and for Gravesend 1880-85, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1845, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, Esq. of Fairseat, Kent; and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1880) has had issue,

I. Frank-William, *b.* 6 July, 1846; *d. unm.* at Genoa, 4 Dec. 1871.

II. PHILIP-HICKSON (Holmleigh, Datchet), commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *m.* 10 June, 1869, Amy-Grace, 2nd dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, Esq., and has issue by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1897), EDGAR-LUTWYCHE, *b.* 15 June, 1870, *m.* 8 June, 1896, Martha, dau. of Robert Carter, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 March, 1897; Kenneth-Lutwyche, *b.* 19 May, 1883; Emily-Lutwyche, *b.* 24 Oct. 1878; Grace-Evelyn-Lutwyche, *b.* 21 Feb. 1880; Irene-Lutwyche, *b.* 27 Jan. 1881; Gladys-Maud-Lutwyche.

III. Walter, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 30 Sept. 1849.

IV. George-Sydney, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Chaddie, dau. of H.-H. Beauchamp, Esq. of Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, and has had, Sydney-Philip, *b.* 24 Oct. 1879; John-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 March, 1880; Guy-Walleron, *b.* 18 April, 1884; Cecil-Beauchamp, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887; Zoe, *d.* 1877; and Margery, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.

V. Charles-Hickson, *b.* 9 Aug. 1854; *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Fanny, granddau. of Thomas Latimer, Esq. of Exeter.

VI. Sydney-Albert, *b.* 10 Jan. *d.* 22 April, 1856.

VII. David-Sydney, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857; *m.* 2 June, 1883, Edith-Emma, eldest dau. of Frederick Maitland, Esq. of 18, Primrose Hill Road, and has, Clive-Maitland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885, Mervyn-Maitland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887, Margaret-Maitland, a dau., *b.* 3 May, 1897.

VIII. Albert, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 5 Sept. 1859.

IX. Paul-Langbourn, *b.* 4 Feb. 1863; *m.* 16 June, 1892, Kathleen, dau. of T.-B. Holmes, Esq., of Elm Lodge, Hornsea, York.

I. Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Francis-Wilkes Homan, Esq., son of Ebenezer Homan, Esq., of Friern Watch, Barnet, and by him (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1880) has issue.

II. Hilda-Maria, *b.* 10 April, 1861 *m.* 12 May, 1886, Alfred-Bernard Ford, Esq. III. Celia-Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq., Napa, California, U.S.A.

Sir Sydney was an Alderman of London for Langbourn Ward, 1863-83; Sheriff of London 1866-7; and Lord Mayor in 1872-3. He received knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the Sultan and the Viceroy of Egypt, 1867; and was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1873, in recognition not only of his public services, but also of his brilliant reception of the Shah of Persia. In 1873 he received from the King of Italy the Order of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, for services in connection with the Italian inundations in that year. He also holds the Order of the Medjidie from the Sultan of Turkey, and the Order of the Lion and the Sun from the Shah of Persia, and is an officer of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour of the French Republic.

Lineage.

JAMES WATERLOW, Esq., *m.* 17 Oct. 1812, Mary, da William Crakell, Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had

I. Alfred-James, J.P., D.L., Surrey, *b.* 19 June, 181 15 Feb. 1838, Isabella, dau. of John Jameson, Esq *d.* 30 Nov. 1886, having had,

1 Alfred-Jameson, commissioner of Lieutenancy London, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* Fanny-Howard, da Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
2 James-Jameson, *b.* 3 May, 1844; *m.* Kate-Frances of the Rev. J.-L. Sisson; *d.* 17 Jan. 1871, leaving b (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Arthur-William, elde of the Rev. Henry Wray) two sons.
3 Herbert-Jameson, late capt. hon. artillery com *b.* 24 March, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1871, Mary-Ha dau. of John Hill, Esq., and has issue.
4 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 1852, *d.* 27 Feb. 1854.
5 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 April, Jessie-Beatrice Clarke, niece of Mrs. Jeans, of Kingso
1 Mary-Jameson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 19 May, 18 Charles-Davis Harding, *d.* 14 Aug. 1891.
2 Isabella-Jameson, *b.* 2 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 18 Alexander-Sowerby Hay.
3 Florence-Jameson, *b.* 5 Dec. 1847; *m.* 19 Nov. 187 John Hill.
4 Beatrice-Jameson, *b.* 3 July, 1849; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Hutchison, Esq.
5 Eva-Christina-Jameson, *b.* 24 Dec. 1850; *m.* 11 1880, to Dennis-Cawood Embleton, Esq., Surgeo Haworth-upon-Tees, co. Durham.
6 Jessie-Jameson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *m.* 3 April, Ernest-Langton Thornton Esq. of Oporto.

II. Charles-William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Lo Mary, dau. of John Mastors, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1

III. Walter-Blandford, of High Trees, Surrey, J.P., High Sheriff, 1888, commissioner of Lieutenancy for don, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Rebecca, dau. Stones, Esq., which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1869; and 2 1876, Maria, widow of Albert-C. Waterlow, Esq. of lawn, Redhill, and dau. of James Corss, Esq. of Lon He *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.

IV. SYDNEY-HEDLEY, created a Baronet as above.

V. Albert-Crakell, *b.* 23 Dec. 1824, *m.* 23 July, 1846, M dau. of James Corss, Esq., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1856, havin her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Walter-B. Waterlow, Esq.) ha

1 Ernest-Albert, A.R.A., *b.* 24 May, 1850; *m.* 20 April, Marie-Margaret-Sophie, dau. of Professor Carl Hoff and has issue, Ernest-Oscar, *b.* 6 Dec. 1876; Adria 20 Aug. 1893; Elsa-Marie, *b.* 7 June, 1878; Phyllis-G chen, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.
1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1847, *m.* to Stanislaus Mako Esq.
2 Kate, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *m.* 15 March, 1877, to the Alfred Willshire, Esq., M.D., of 57, Wimpole Stree
3 Constance-Eliza, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1874, David Ferrier, M.D., F.R.S.
4 Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1887, to Henry Sewill, F.R.C.S.

I. Mary-Valentina, *m.* 1848, to the late William Sto Esq.; *d.* July, 1895.
II. Ellen-Celia, *m.* 1842, to George Hickson, Esq.
III. Emily-Kate, *m.* 1854, to Philip-Stephen King, Esq

Creation—4 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Az., a demi-eagle, displ erased, or, holding in the beak a cross crosslet, fitchée, on a chief of the last, three wolves' heads, erased, s *Crest*—Upon a mount an oak tree, in front thereof a plo all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit. *Seats*—Trosley Tow Wrotham, Kent; Monterey, Cannes, France. *Town Ho* 29, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal.

WATERPARK.

WATERPARK, BARON (Sir Henry-Anson Cavendi of Waterpark, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baro

eat Britain; D.L.; *b.* 14 April, 1839; *s.* his as 4th baron 1863; *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of te John Stenning, Esq., and has issue,

nry, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *d.* 22 ct. 1897.

HARLES-FREDERICK, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

ary. II. Winifred.

Norah-Lilian.

Lineage.

ENRY CAVENDISH, Esq., eldest son of William Cavendish Esq. of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied William, of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to ingdom as lord-lieutenant in 1737, was appointed of the Exchequer, and sworn of the privy council He *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Esq. of Waterpark, co. Cork, son of Sir Richard lord-chief-justice of Ireland, and had issue,

ENRY, his successor.

ne, *m.* in 1768, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice sby, dean of Limerick.

lary, *m.* to George Quin, Esq., and had an only dau., Mary,) *m.* Thomas Taylor, Marquess of Headfort.

Frances, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.

Anne, *m.* in 1759, to Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd bart.

atherine, *m.* Thomas Burroughs, Esq., Master in Chancy.

avendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, and widow of Sir Richard , Bart., and had one son,

ames, *m.* Harriet Moore Coote, dau. of Guy Moore, . (of the Mountcashell family), by his wife Mary Coote, nddau. of the 1st Lord Coloony, and left,

Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Woodhouse Johnson, Esq., nd had issue,

Guy Moore-Coote, *m.* Mrs. Young, a widow.

Harriet, *m.* to William-Richard Gurdon, Esq.

Theodosia, *m.* to Allen Hurrell, Esq., and had issue.

Maria, *m.* to Peter-Cayley Shadwell, Esq.

James, *d.* of fatigue after the taking of Seringapatam.

Catherine-Harriet, *m.* to John Eschin, Esq.

Theodosia, *m.* to Jas.-Caulfield Donovan, Esq.

Maria, *m.* to Henry Bambrick, Esq.

avendish was created a Baronet of Great Britain, 7 1755. Dying 31 May, 1776, he was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY, M.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed er-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy il; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of rd Bradshaw, Esq., collaterally descended from the President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

ICHARD, his successor.

George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the easury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia-Catherine, u. of James Caulfeild, Esq., which lady *d.* issueless 3 Aug. 05; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, dau. of Ralph ıyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1849.

Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* Feb. 1768; who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw, Esq.; *m.* Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1849), eldest dau. James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle.

Frederick, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1st, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had,

Frederick (Rev.), *b* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, Esq. of Mullaha. which lady *d* 23 Sept. 1847; and he *m.* 2ndly, in 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Armstrong, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.

Sarah-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, to Joseph-Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, and Abbeyville, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue,

Frederick Alexander-Cavendish, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835.

Edward-Cavendish, *b.* 2 Dec. 1842.

Joseph-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.

Catherine-Eleanor-Cavendish, *d. unm.*

Agnes-Cavendish, *d. unm.*

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, to Roger Palmer, Esq. of Carrowmore, co Mayo, and *d.* Aug. 1889, leaving by him (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1884) issue,

1 Roger-Cavendish (Carrowmore, co. Mayo), *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.

2 George-Frederick Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Aug. 1848.

1 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, George Tomkins, Esq., J.P. of 35, Cambridge Road, Brighton.

2 Cecilia-Louisa-Anne, *m* 1862, to Field Nicholson, Esq. of Wootton, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1878.

3 Caroline-Olivia, *m.* 1868, to Major John Cooke, Army Pay Department, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1869, and Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1870.

4 Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Clarke, late 7th dragoon guards, and has issue.

3 Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, to Joseph-William Morris, Esq. of Mullaha; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.

4 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, to Walter-James Burke, Esq. of Killala Castle; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Oliver-Cuff Jackson, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes-Catherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonnell, Esq. by whom he had issue,

2 Alexander-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819; *d.* 1872.

3 Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823; *d. unm.* Nov. 1861.

4 John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, deceased.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.

II. Deborah, *m.* to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.

III. Sarah, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, having had issue.

IV. Anne, *m.* in 1793, to James Caulfeild. 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* his widow, 6 July, 1863.

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 June, 1792, by the title of BARONESS WATERPARK, *of Waterpark, co. Cork*, with remainder to her issue male by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

RICHARD, as 2nd baron, *b.* 13 July, 1765, who *s.* to the baronetcy at the death of his father. His lordship *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, Esq. of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. Kildare; by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1847) he had issue,

I. HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron.

II. Richard, *b.* 1794, of Thornton Hall, and Crakemarsh Hall, D.L., co. Buckingham, Envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq., and niece and heiress of Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, 2nd Bart. of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 18 March, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1858) had issue,

1 William-Thomas, of Thornton Hall, Stratford, Bucks, and Crakemarsh, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. J.P. for Bucks and Northampton, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, capt. Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1873, Cecilia-Lafayette, dau. of James Kennedy, Esq. of the Limes, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil Norton, late 5th Lancers) he left at his decease, 10 April, 1878,

Henry-Sheppard-Hart, now of Thornton Hall and Crakemarsh Hall, lieut. 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 18 May, 1876.

Frederick-William-Lawrence-Sheppard-Hart, lieut. 9th hussars, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.

Elizabeth-Mary-Cecilia.

2 Charles-Tyrrell, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849: *m.* 24 April, 1873, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Robert Dickinson, Esq. of Shotley House and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham, and has,

Tyrrell-William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.

3 Richard-Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851.

1 Marianne, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1864, to Captain Thomas-Keane Fitz-Gerald, of Shalstone House, Bucks, and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, to John-Hampson Jones, Esq., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1888.

2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Thomas-Cokayne Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1887.

3 Emily-Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 12 July, 1864, to Francis-Noel Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, Derbyshire.

4 Elizabeth-Dorothy, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, to Sir William Smith-Marriott, 5th Bart. of Sidling.

5 Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1889, aged 35.

6 Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 24 May, 1883, Edward-A. Cousins, Esq.

III. George-John, vice adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and Plumber, co. Dorset, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1885) three daus.,

1 Caroline-Georgiana.

2 Frances-Catherine-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Hugh-Forbes Smith-Marriott, of Horsmonden, Kent, son of Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bart. (*see ante*, SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.).

3 Julia-Henrietta.

IV. Augustus (Rev.), *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire, and *d.* 9 May, 1863, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.

V. Frederick, captain in the army, *d.* 24 May, 1877, aged 77.

VI. Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, *m.* 4 May, 1835, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.

I. Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, to Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.

II. Anne-Emma, *d.* 9 July, 1881, aged 90.

III. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, to Frederick Farmer Taylor, Esq. of Chyknell House, co. Salop, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1852) had issue.

1 Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell House, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1822; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Selina, only dau. of the Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage (which marriage was dissolved 1872), and had issue, 1 Edith-Selina, *m.* 24 May, 1893, Major Hubert-Cornwall Legh, 60th rifles; 2 Ethel-Julia; 3 Elfrida-Geraldine. This gentleman took his mother's surname and arms of CAVENDISH instead of that of Taylor.

2 George-Cavendish Taylor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; late of the 95th regt.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1858, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Charles Carroll, of Doughore-gan Manor, Maryland, U.S., and *d.* July, 1889, leaving, with three daus. two sons, Charles George-Carroll, lieut. R.N., and John-Lancelot-Cavendish.

3 Edward, *b.* 20 Jan. 1831.

IV. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, to Thomas Musgrave, D.D., Archbishop of York, who *d.* 1860. She *d.* 16 May, 1863.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron, *b.* 8 Nov. 1793; who *m.* 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth-Jane, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1894) he had issue,

I. HENRY-ANSON, present peer.
II. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
III. Adelaide, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, to Samuel-William Clowes, Esq. of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.
IV. Susan-Frederica.

His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., for BRADSHAW. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter, per fesse indented, gu. and sa; the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately, arg. and az., both attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Doveridge, Derby. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WATKIN.

WATKIN, SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester, D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Kent, and a magistrate for Manchester, high sheriff co. Chester 1874; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1857 to 1858, for Stockport 1864 to 1868, and for Hythe 1874 to 1895; Knight of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight of Leopold of Belgium; formerly a merchant in Manchester, Chairman of the South Eastern, Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln, and Metropolitan Railways; *b.* 26 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Mary-Briggs, dau. of Jonathan Mellor, Esq., J.P., of Oldham, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1888) has issue,

ALFRED-MELLOR, M.P. Great Grimsby, 1877 to 1880, D.L. co. Middlesex, and J.P. co. Kent; *b.* 11 Aug. 1846; *m.* 10 June, 1876, Katherine-Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Robert-Payne Smith, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.

Harriette-Sayer, *m.* 16 Aug. 1871, Henry-Wilson Worsley, Esq., D.L., afterwards Worsley-Taylor, of Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir Edward, *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Ann, dau. of William Little, Esq., and widow of Herbert Ingram, Esq., M.P., D.L., of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln; she *d.* 26 May, 1896. He is son of Absalom Watkin, of Northenden, co. Chester, was knighted in 1868, and was created a Baronet, 12 May, 1880.

Creation—12 May, 1880. *Arms*—Arg., gutté de poix, a leopard's face jessant-de-lis az., between three harvest flies volant ppr. *Crest*—A cock's head couped, transfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear pale-wise, all ppr. *Seat*—Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester. *Residence*—Charing Cross Hotel. *Club*—Reform.

WATSON.

WATSON, BARON (William Watson, P.C., LL.D. of Tankerton, co. Lanark, D.L. for Edinburgh *b.* 1828; *m.* in 1868, Margaret, dau. of D. Bannatyne, Esq. His lordship, who is son of Rev. Thomas Watson, of Covington, co. Lanark, by Eleonora his wife, dau. of David McHa Esq., was called to the bar in Scotland in 1851; was for some years Dean of Faculty at Edinburgh. He has filled successively the offices of Solicitor General and Lord Advocate of Scotland, and represented in parliament the Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow from 1876 to 1880. Having been appointed a Lord of Appeal in 1880, he became peer for life as BARON WATSON, of Tankerton.

Arms—Or, an oak tree ppr. growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a fess erm. charged with two mullets. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with two branches sprouting from it, and grasped on either side by a hand issuing from a cloud, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a highland deerhound ppr., and on the sinister side a lion arg., each charged on the shoulder with a thistle leaved and slipped ppr. *Motto*—A Deo floruit.

Residence—Gillesbie, Lockerbie, N.B. *Town Residence*—Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR WAGER-JOSEPH, Bart., of Fulmer, co. Bucks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1836; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN WATSON, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, a maternal half-sister of Admiral Sir Charles Wager, by her (who *d.* 1731) left at his death in 1724 besides two daus., Mary, who *d.* 1730, and Martha, who *d.* 1762, a son,

VICE-ADMIRAL CHARLES WATSON, a gallant naval officer who signalized himself in two engagements, and who subsequently held the command of the naval forces in the East Indies, where he *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, aged 43. He *m.* in 17 Rebecca, eldest dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1799) he left,

CHARLES, created a Baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* 1771, to Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Martha, *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, to James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers.

The son,

I. CHARLES WATSON, *b.* 9 June, 1751, was created a Baronet, 21 March, 1760, in his 9th year. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, Juliana, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 1st Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1810.
CHARLES-WAGER, 2nd baronet.
Juliana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to the Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1877, aged 84, and had issue, I. Charles Thomas, of Woodplumpton Hall and Baldenton, Lancashire, deceased; II. John-Jackson, Clerk of the Parliaments, Sydney, N.S.W.; III. Reginald, major 11th hussars, Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire, deceased.
Cecil, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, to Richard-Greaves Townley, Esq. of Fulborne, co. Cambridge and *d.* 1856. He *d.* 5 May, 1855.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, to John Bendyshe, Esq. of Barrington and Kneesworth, co. Cambridge.
Caroline, *d.* 1819.
Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, to the Rev. W. Acton; *d.* in 184
Catherine-Harriet, *d.* 21 June, 1871.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1824, to John Gibbons, Esq., eldest s of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* in 1833.
Marianne, *m.* in 1833, to Alexander Cotton, Esq.; and *d.* Sept. 1838.

Si Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles-Wager, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 19 June, 1827, ma-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles Garth-Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, had issue,

harles, 3rd baronet.
Wager-Joseph, present baronet.
Cecil-Estcourt-Benyon (Rev.), M.A. Oxford.
emima, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844.
Selina-Harriet, *d.* 2 May, 1856.
Caroline-Anne, *d.* 29 Jan. 1871.
Juliana-Agneta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1853.
Amabel-Charlotte, *d.* 1844.

harles *d.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. Sir Charles, formerly 71st foot, *b.* 6 April, 1828; May, 1854, Georgina, dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, , and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1892) had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.
Georgina-Charlotte, *d.* 10 April, 1862.
Selina-Frances, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Major Robert-Calverly-lington-Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, King's oyal corps, and D.A.A.G., of Coulby Manor, co. York ee Gooch, Bart.), and has issue.
. Caroline-Selina, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John-Henry-A. Peebles haplin, Esq. of Colliston, Forfarshire.
Amabel-Jemima, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward-Lygon omers-Cocks, late 52nd regt. (*see* Somers, B.)

Charles assumed by royal licence, dated 12 March, , the additional surname and arms of Copley, in oliance with the testamentary injunctions of Sir Lionel ey, last bart. of Sprotborough. Sir Charles *d.* 6 April,

eation—21 March, 1760. *Town Residence*—14, Albert Man-, Victoria Street., S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

WATSON.

Watson, Sir Arthur-Townley, Bart., M.A., of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, Middlesex, and Reigate Lodge, Reigate, Surrey, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond, dau. of Charles-Powlett Rushworth, Esq. of Queen Ann Street, Marylebone, and has,

Charles-Rushworth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1865.
Arthur-Gordon-Catton-Watson, capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870.
Mabel-Frederica, *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald-Bigg Wither, rector of Worting, and has issue.
Amy-Catherine-Rose.

Lineage.

oseph Watson, Esq. sometime of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. x, *m.* 10 March, 1791, Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, Esq. Vest Dereham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 3) had issue,

homas, created a baronet.
oseph, of Bocking Hall, West Mersea, co. Essex, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Mary-Ann, dau. of Abraham Cawston, Esq. of Shimpling Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue, Joseph, *b.* 24 July, 1823; Catton, *b.* Aug. 1831; Abraham, . Aug. 1834; Mary-Ann, *m.* 5 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Samuel Nicholson Vowler; Isabella, *m.* 2 June, 1848, to John-Charles Robertson, Esq. of Colchester; Jane-Eliza, *m.* 0 June, 1850, to Shaftesbury-William Walmisley, Esq.
ohn, in holy orders, rector of Holmpton, and vicar of Wel-wick, co. York, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 23 June, 1872.
ary, *d.* 3 Aug. 1880.

Joseph Watson *d.* 14 Nov. 1831. His eldest son,
Sir Thomas, Bart., M.D., LL.D., President of the Royal lege of Physicians, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in inary, *b.* 7 March, 1792, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of vard Jones, Esq. of Brackley, co. Northampton, and by (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1830) had issue,

Arthur-Townley 2nd and present bart.
Margaret-Catherine.

Thomas Watson having attained the highest repute and ition in his profession, was created a baronet 27 June, 1866, *d.* 12 Dec. 1882.

reation—27 June, 1866.
rms—Az., on a fesse, dancetté, between three crescents , as many martlets sa. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm, ppr. *to*—ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ.
esidences—Reigate Lodge, Reigate; and 39, Lowndes are, S.W. *Club*—United University.

WATSON.

Watson, Sir John, Bart. of Earnock, co. Lanark (formerly of Nielsland in same co.), J.P. and D.L. for co. Lanark; *b.* 9 July, 1819; created a bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes, dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1876) had issue,

i. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *d.* 19 March, 1860.
ii. John, of Eddlehurst, co. Lanark, *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Edith-Jane, dau. of William-Henry Nott, Esq. of Princes Park, Liverpool.
iii. Thomas-William, of Midstone Hall, Hamilton, co. Lanark, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William-Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Broughton Park, Manchester, and by her has issue,

1 Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1892.
2 Leslie-Dundas, *b.* 26 May, 1894.

i. Marianne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, to Oliphant Williamson, Esq. of Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, London, and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1891) has issue.
ii. Agnes, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 May, 1856.
iii. Isabella, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, to Giles-Francis Kitts, Esq. of Rochester, State of New York, U.S. America; *d.* 6 July, 1893, leaving issue.
iv. Jane, *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, to Charles-Macdonald Williamson, Esq.; *d.* 3 July, 1890, leaving issue.
v. Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1856: *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to James, Lord Belhaven and Stenton (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1893), and has issue (*see* Belhaven, B.).
vi. Margaret, *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *m.* 19 July, 1877, to James-Cowie Simpson, Esq. of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S. America, and has issue.
vii. Agnes, *b.* 4 June, 1859; *m.* 20 April, 1885, Ebenezer-Erskine Harper, Esq. of Elm Park, Selkirk, and has issue.
ix. Mina-Steele, *b.* 12 Feb. 1866; *m.* 17 Sept. 1890, to Stephen-Flockton Charles, capt. Lancashire fusiliers, and has issue.
viii. Henrietta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, William-Brown, Esq. of Glasgow.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1879, Harriet-Drury, dau. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq. of Glasgow, and widow of Davis Laird Gibson, Esq. of Glasgow.

Lineage.

Thomas Watson, Esq. of Cupar, co. Fife; *b.* 3 Feb. 1760; *d.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 14 March, 1782, Elizabeth Dykes, and by her (who *d.* June, 1809) had issue,

i. Thomas, *b.* 12 July, 1783; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1860.
ii. David, of Cupar, *b.* 15 June, 1785; *m.* 10 March, 1812, Jane Smith (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1853); *d.* 28 Jan. 1866, having had issue.
iii. John, of whom presently.
iv. Robert, of Kirkintilloch, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1822, Ann Adam (who *d.* 4 July, 1862), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, having had issue.
v. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1797; *d.* 16 Jan. 1826.
i. Margaret, *b.* 13 Feb. 1799; *m.* 16 Nov. 1845, to Andrew Lees, Esq. of Cupar (who *d.* 7 March, 1851); she *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.

John (3rd son of Thomas), of Bathville, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 28 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1816, Ann, dau. of John Hendry, Esq. of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1829) had issue,

i. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *d.* 11 Oct. 1824.
ii. John, the first baronet.

John *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1830, Jean, dau. of Robert Hendry, Esq. of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1894) had issue. He *d.* 7 March, 1862.

Creation—15 July, 1895.
Arms—Parted per pale, arg. and or, an oak tree, ppr., growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of two bars, sa. *Crest*—The stump of sn oak tree with a branch sprouting from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing from a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Insperata floruit.
Seat—Earnock, co. Lanark.

WAUCHOPE.

DON-WAUCHOPE, SIR JOHN-DOUGLAS, Bart. of Newton, B.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. royal scots, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER DON, Esq. of Newton, was created a *Baronet*, 7 June, 1667. Sir Alexander *m.* Miss Isabel Smith, by whom he had (with four daus.) three sons,

I. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
II. ALEXANDER, who became Sir Alexander Don, of Rutherford; he *m.* Anna, dau. of George Pringle, of Torwood, and *d.* 1712, *s. p.*
III. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1683, Anne Wauchope, eldest dau. of Sir John Wauchope, a senator of the College of Justice, and had two sons, JOHN, and JAMES ancestor of the present baronet. On the death of Sir John Wauchope's two sons without issue, the estate of Edmonstone devolved upon JOHN, the above eldest son of Patrick Don and Anne Wauchope, who thereupon assumed the name of WAUCHOPE. He *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES, who likewise assumed the name of Wauchope, and whose elder son, JOHN, was the great grandfather of SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, the 9th and present bart. (*See* this lineage more fully given *infra*).

Sir Alexander Don, the 1st baronet, was *s.* at his decease in 1688, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, to whom *s.* in 1749 his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of John Murray, Esq., and had a son and two daus. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1778, Lady Henriet Cunningham, sister to the 15th and last Earl of Glencairn, and had an only son, ALEXANDER, and two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who were both accidentally drowned in 1795. Sir Alexander was *s.* at his decease in 1815, by his only son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1st, Lucretia, dau. of George Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. of Edinburgh, for several years M.P. for Bletchingley, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Maxwell Wallace, K.H. and *d.* 13 March, 1878) had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, the 7th baronet.
Alexina-Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Sir Frederick-Acclom Milbank, Bart. of Well and Hart, nephew of the Duke of Cleveland.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, who was *b.* 4 May, 1825; and *m.* 1st, in June, 1847, Antonia, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburgh, and had a dau., Alexina-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone Church, London, Miss Emily-Eliza Saunders, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1875), he had a dau., Harriette-Grace-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everett Gray, Esq., younger son of George Gray, Esq. of Perth, and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1892, John-Satterfield Sandars, Esq. of Mackworth, co. Derby. He *d.* at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 19 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his kinsman (*see supra*, issue of 1st bart.).

VIII. SIR JOHN, D.L. for Midlothian, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *m.* 1853, Bethia-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq., and granddau. of David Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire, and had,

I. JOHN-DOUGLAS, present bart.
II. ANDREW-RAMSAY, B.A., Advocate of Scotland 1886, *b.* 29 April, 1861.
III. Patrick-Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1863.
IV. David-Buchanan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1865; *d.* 24 April, 1896.
I. Bethia-Hamilton.
II. Henrietta-Cecilia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, to Capt. Ernest-Digby Mansel, 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, 3rd son of Col. Mansel, of Smedmore, Dorset.
III. Clotilde-Georgina, *m.* 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur-Henry Browne, 3rd son of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.
IV. Anne-Erskine, *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.

He was appointed, 1863, chairman of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, and in 1872 chairman of the Board of Education there. Sir John took the surname of DON before that of WAUCHOPE on succeeding to the baronetcy. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.

Lineage of Wauchope.

JOHN WAUCHOPE, second son of Sir John Wauchope, Niddrie, by his wife Anne Hamilton, of Redhouse, christened in 1633, when King CHARLES I. was in Scotland who took from his own neck and put round that of the child, a most beautiful gold and enamel chain, which is still in the possession of the family. This John Wauchope got a charter of Edmonstone 9 June, 1671, having acquired that estate by his wife Anna, dau. of James Rait, of Edmonstone, by his second wife Anna, dau. of Alexander Hay of Monkton. In 1672, this gentleman was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Edmonstone, when Charles Maitland of Hatton, brother to the Duke of Lauderdale, was superseded; but having disobliged King JAMES II. by voting against a scheme of educating the young Marquess of Montrose in the Roman catholic faith, was displaced in 1688. This was the more remarkable, as Lord Edmonstone's brother, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, was a Roman Catholic. Lord Edmonstone had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
I. ANNE, *m.* 26 June, 1683, PATRICK DON, of Aldtounet 3rd son of Sir Alexander Don, 1st bart. (*see ante*, issue 1st bart.) and had issue,

JOHN, who *s.* his uncle Andrew, and of whom hereafter.
JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Anne, *m.* in 1708, James Durham, of Largo.

II. Margaret, *m.* in 1702, John Carre, of Cavers.

Lord Edmonstone *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *d. unm.* 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, advocate, who also *d. unm.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN DON, who, on succeeding to Edmonstone, assumed the surname of WAUCHOPE, but dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES DON, who also assumed the name of Wauchope upon acquiring Edmonstone. He *m.* in 1733, Christian, 2nd dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Patrick, a general in the army, *d. unm.*; and two daus., Anne and Jane, both *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 1[illegible] Anne, eldest dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, and aunt of Margaret, Marchioness of Ailsa, and by her had issue,

I. James, *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
II. JOHN, successor to his father.
III. David (Rev.), rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield, by whom he had one son, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 4th dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and by her had,

David (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Church Lawford, near Rugby, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1861, Julia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890) had issue, David Maitland, (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1888, Ethel, dau. of L. Stewart, Esq., and has Andrew-Maxey, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890; Anne-Julia, and Caroline.
Alice, *d.* young.
Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, to Capt. John de Courcy-Andrew Agnew, R.N. (*See* AGNEW, Bart.).

Rev. D. Wauchope *d.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 14 June 1877.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 18[illegible] Henrietta-Cecilia, second dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart., of Saughton Hall, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
I. Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1845, to Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart.
II. Anne-Erskine, *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
III. Jane-Alice, deceased.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his only son, JOHN, the late SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, BART.

Creation—7 June, 1667.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two mullets in chief and a garb in base, or, for WAUCHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse, arg., three mascles, sa., for DON.
Crests—1, WAUCHOPE: A garb, or; 2, DON: A pomegranate, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Industria ditat"; and "Nec deerit alter aureus."
Seats—Edmonstone House, Liberton, and Newton House, Musselburgh, both in the co. of Midlothian.
Club—New (Edinburgh).

WEBSTER.

WEBSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WALPOLE-EDWARD, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, capt. (retired), gren. guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1886; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel, only dau. of Henry Crossley, Esq. of Aldborough Hall, Bedale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

GODFREY-VASSAL-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Sept. 1897.

Lineage.

WEBSTER, Esq. of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned ancery, in the 12th year of King HENRY VI., among ntlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of lves and their retainers for the observance of the and of the king's laws. From this John lineally ded

R WEBSTER, Esq., who inherited a portion of Bol- and had, among other sons,

GODFREY WEBSTER, Knt. of Nelmes, co. Essex, who gail, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, Esq. of ere, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

HOMAS WEBSTER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 7, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was l by the freeholders of Essex verderer of the ancient of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in he noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles, f Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* dau. and heir of d Check, Esq., of Stamford-Orcas, and had issue,

STLER, his successor. GODFREY, who *s.* his brother.
ail, *m.* 1st, William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, t., and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bluett.
abeth, *m.* to Captain Webster.
omas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WHISTLER, who *m.* Miss Nairne, dau. of the Dean ttle. He *d.* without issue in 1766, when the title ed upon his brother,

SIR GODFREY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert r, Esq. of Lockear, co. Derby, and left a dau.,
eth, *m.* Thomas Chaplin, Esq., and a son,

SIR GODFREY, who *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heir hard Vassal, Esq. of Jamaica (marriage dissolved by parliament, and her ladyship *m.* in 1797, Henry- rd, Lord Holland), by whom he had,

FREY-VASSAL, his heir.
ry (Sir), Knt., K.J.S., col. in the army; who *m.* Grace, u. and heir of Samuel Boddington, Esq.; and left at his ease, 1847,
enry-Boddington, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1850, Emily-Louise, widow of Major Arthur-William Fitzroy Somerset (*see* RAGLAN, B.), and dau. of Baron Haumbach, of Hesse; 2ndly, 1863, Eleanor-Georgiana, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, and has,
Corisande-Eleanor, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, Esq. of Lincoln Hill, Ross, co. Hereford.
Kathleen-Gertrude.

harles-Fox, who *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Calder, Bart., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, John Coupland, Esq.) issue,
1 Godfrey-Seymour-William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1887, Ada-Mary, dau. of Francis-Henry Paget, Esq. of Birstall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau. Dorothy-Muriel, *b.* posthumous, 1888.
2 Henry-Charles-Claude, *d.* Oct. 1871.
1 Alice-Eve-Grace, *m.* 29 May, 1879, Frederick-William-Rodney Ricketts, Esq., late Scots guards.
2 Evelyn-Maude, *m.* 1878, Hon. Conyngham-A. Denison.
3 Muriel-Lilly, *m.* 30 July, 1879, Edward-Henry Pares, Esq. of Hopwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
4 Beatrice-Frances-May, *m.* 23 July, 1887, capt. Lionel-Edward Barry, late 1st life guards.

rriet, wife of Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton- eynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount xmouth, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1849.

odfrey *d.* 3 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, lotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq. of West- h, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1867) had,

GODFREY-VASSAL, 6th baronet.
AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE, 7th baronet.
Frederick, *b.* in 1821, *m.* 29 July, 1870, Julia-Helena, dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Wooldringfold, Sussex, nd had a son, Godfrey Frederick, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 5 May, 1868.
Guy, *b.* in 1831; *d.* at Ostend, 14 April, 1868.

odfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* 1815, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1851, Sarah-Joanna (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1889), dau. of W. Murray, Esq., and widow of Hon. Charles Ashburnham. Sir Godfrey *d. s. p.* 4 May, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR-AUGUSTUS FREDERICK-GEORGE, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1819; *m.* 31 May, 1862, Amelia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Charles-F.-A. Prosser-Hastings, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1891) had issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WALPOLE-EDWARD, present bart.
II. Godfrey-Vassal-George-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1872.

I. Amelia-Sophia-Rous, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

Sir Augustus *d.* 27 March, 1886.

Creation—21 May, 1703. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, arg., cotised, or, between two demi-lions rampant, erm., a rose, gu., seeded and leaved, ppr., between two boars' heads, couped, sa., langued of the fifth. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarterly per fesse embattled, vert and or, flames issuing from mouth, ppr. *Motto*—Fides et Justitia. *Seats*—Hildon, Broughton, Winchester. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; White's; Arthur's.

WEDDERBURN.

WEDDERBURN, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Balindean, co. Perth, M.P. co. Banff since 1893, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 25 March, 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of Henry-William Hoskyns, Esq. of North Perrott Manor, and has issue,

Dorothy-Hope, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
Margaret-Griselda, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.

Lineage.

This surname was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

WALTER DE WEDDERBURN swore fealty to EDWARD I. of England at "Berwick-on-Tweed," 28 Aug. 1296. His lineal heiress,

ALICE DE WEDDERBURN, *m.* 1413, Sir David Home, of Thurston, who obtained, in consequence, a charter of the barony from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed under the great seal, 19 April, 1430. From this marriage descended the HOMES *of Wedderburn* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* s. v. MILNE-HOME), the EARLS OF MARCHMONT, &c., while the collateral heir male of the family,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, who settled, 1413, in Dundee, with which city his descendants were ultimately connected for over 300 years. He left a son,

DAVID WEDDERBURN, who *m.* and left a son,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, who *m.* Janet, dau. and heiress of David Forrester, in Nevay, co. Forfar, and had issue, three daus., all of whom married, and three sons,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
James, author of the "Godlie and Spiritual Songs," who *d.*, it is believed, *unm.* in 1560.
Thomas, of whom descendants may still exist.

The eldest son,

JOHN WEDDERBURN, of Croft, *m.* and *d.* in 1537, leaving one son,

DAVID WEDDERBURN, of Croft, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Robert Lawson, of Humbie, by whom he had issue, two sons and one dau.,

ROBERT, of whom hereafter.
Harie, a colonel in the French service in 1571.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Blyth, of Dundee.

The elder son,

ROBERT WEDDERBURN, of Croft, *m.* Janet Kyd, by whom he had issue four sons,

ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter.
Robert, *b.* 1546, *d.* 1611, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Myln.
John, doctor of medicine, who settled at Brinn, in Moravia, and whose descendants, under the name of Wetterborn, were living there in this century.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Croft, *d.* 28 June, 1585, having *m.* Janet, dau. of James Myln, of Drimmie, by whom *d.* 19 June, 1582, he had issue, three daus. (all of whom married) and seven sons,

Alexander, of whom hereafter.
David, *d.* 1631, having *m.* Matild, dau. of James Betoun, by whom he had issue, besides daus., four sons, David, *b.* 1599; James, *b.* 1601; Alexander, *b.* 1602, and *d.* 1616; Henry, *b.* 1610, of whom little is known.
Robert, *d.* 30 Nov. 1593, leaving a son, Alexander; and a dau., Helen. Petir.
William, who *m.* 1611, his cousin, Magdalene, and had a dau. and one son, William, who *m.*, but is not known to have had issue.
James, D.D., Lord Bishop of Dumblane, 1635, *d.* 1639, and was interred in Canterbury Cathedral, where his monument is to be seen.

The eldest son,

Alexander Wedderburn, of Kingennie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1531, who was high in favour with King James VI., and accompanied him to England in 1603. On his return to Scotland next year, his majesty presented him with a ring off his own finger, still preserved in the family. Mr. Wedderburn *m.* 1582, Helen, dau. of Alexander Ramsay, Esq. of Brachmont, co. Fife, by whom he left at his decease, in 1626,

I. Alexander, of Kingennie, whose lineal male descendant obtained a crown charter in 1708, erecting Kingennie with other lands into a barony, to be called Wedderburn. His male line, however, became extinct on the death of David Wedderburn of Wedderburn in 1761, when the representation of the family devolved on the father of the present baronet; but the estates were inherited by the heir of line now represented by Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. James, of whom presently.
III. John (Sir), physician in ordinary to King Charles I., by whom he was knighted; *d. unm.* in 1679, aged 80.

The 2nd son,

James Wedderburn, *b.* 1589, was a merchant in Dundee. He *m.* 1608, Margaret, dau. of James Goldman, of St. Fort, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1627,

I. Alexander (Sir), his heir.
II. Peter (Sir), of Gosford, co. Haddington, *b* 1612, admitted advocate 1642, and created a Lord of Session as Lord Gosford in 1668. He *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1649, Christian Gilson, and had a son, James, who *d.* young; 2ndly, 1653, Agnes, dau. to John Dickson, of Heartrees, by whom he had five sons and two daus.
1 John, of Gosford, *b.* 1657; *d.* 1688.
2 Peter, *b.* 1658; created a bart. with remainder "to his male heirs for ever," 1697; returned heir to his father and elder brother, 1688; *m.* Janet Halkett, and took that name (*see* Halkett *of Pitfirran, Bart*). His descendant, Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, is now the only living male descendant in male line of his father, Lord Gosford.
3 Alexander, father of Peter Wedderburn, Lord Charterhouse, and grandfather of Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Chancellor, at whose decease, without issue 3 Jan. 1805 his male line became extinct. (*See* Rosslyn.)
4 James, *b.* 1663, *d.* young.
5 George, *b.* 1665, *d.* young.
1 Margaret, *b.* 1655.
2 Agnes, *b.* 1656, *m.* Hallyburton of Pitau.

James Wedderburn was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Alexander (Knt.), of Blackness, near Dundee, co. Forfar, *b.* 22 March, 1610, one of the Scots' commissioners to the treaty of Ripon in 1641, and for his services on that occasion knighted by King Charles I. He was also one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle in 1646, and a commissioner from the Scottish parliament to London, in 1652, to treat for a union. Sir Alexander received high commendation for his loyalty from King Charles II. in 1664. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Andrew Fletcher, a lord of Session, by whom he left issue at his decease, in Nov. 1676 (besides six daus., all married), five sons, who *d.* in infancy,

I. John (Sir), who succeeded him.
II. James, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davidson, of Balgay, by whom, at his death, in 1696, he left issue (with three daus.), 1 Alexander, who *s.* as 4th baronet; 2 Robert; 3 John, of Idvies, M.D., *b.* 1679, *m.* his cousin, Margaret Balfour; *d. s. p.* 1751.
III. Peter, of Donside, *b.* 1652; *m.* Catharine Mann, and had issue, two sons,
1 Alexander, *b.* 1678.
2 John, *b.* 1681, *d.* 1744, whose male line became extinct in 1873.
IV. George, *b.* 1654; a merchant in Edinburgh.
V. Alexander, *b.* 1658.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John, of Blackness, *b.* 1641, an advocate at the Scottish bar, and clerk of the Bills, created a *Baronet of Scotland* by Queen Anne, by patent, to him "and his heirs male for ever," dated 9 Aug. 1704. He *m.* 1667, Rachel, dau. of David Dunsmoir, Esq., advoc[ate], whom he had issue (besides other children who d., two sons, Alexander, his heir; and David, a m[ajor] the army, who fell at the siege of Douay, in 171[0]. Sir John dying in 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1672, also clerk of the Bi[lls] 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexender Seton, [of] medden, Bart., by whom he left at his death, [a] other children, who *d.* young,

John, his successor.
Rachel, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1777.

He *d.* in Feb. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John, *b.* 1700, *d. unm.* 1723, who so[ld] state of Blackness to his cousin, Alexander, eldest of James, the 2nd son of Sir Alexander (Knt.), wh[o] Sir John's death in Ireland, inherited the baronetcy.

IV. Sir Alexander Wedderburn. He was *b.* 167[7] *m.* 15 Nov, 1697, Katherine, dau. of John Sco[tt] Dundee, by whom he left issue at his death, in 174[7] sons and three daus.,

I. John, his heir.
II. Robert, of Pearsie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1708; *m.* [Elizabeth] Edward, heiress of Pearsie, and *d.* 1786, leaving iss[ue]
1 John, *b.* 1744, a lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 178[7]
2 Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, d[au.] John Read, Esq.; 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Rattray, and *d. s. p.* 1835. He made an entail [of] estate of Pearsie, on the descendants of his siste[r] was *s.* by his nephews, David and John (Gr[ant] who took the name of Wedderburn only, a[t] the death (1870) of the latter, of whom, Pearsie p[ass]ed to the descendants of Isabella, 3rd dau. of [Dr.] Wedderburn, of Pearsie (*see below*).
3 David, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1801, assumed the surname of [Wed]ster. He *m.* 1785, a dau. of Alexander Read, Esq. by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Douglas, of Brigt[o] Forfar, and *d.* 1857) left issue,

James (Sir), *b.* 1789, an officer of dragoons, kni[ght] 1822; *m.* 1810, Lady Frances-Caroline Annesley of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*see* Valenti[a]) and *d.* 1840, having had issue,

Charles-Byron, *b.* 1815, *d* 1817.
Charles-Francis Webster, an officer in the ar[my] 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 1849, Ann, dau. of W[illiam] Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, Somerset, and [by] (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

Arthur - Augustus - Webster, *b.* 1853; *m.* [1878] Katharine-Elspeth-Maude, dau. of Henry-G[eorge] Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I. (*see* Hamilton, Bart.)
Charles-Edward, *b.* 1855.
Albert-Annesley, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Miss Ad[a] Scott.
Gertrude-Violet, *m.* 1st, 1877, Horace-A. H[ill] Esq., 2nd sec. British legation, Munich, and [by] issue, William-Annesley, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1 July, [1]8[8]. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1894, John Savile-Lu[mley] Esq., nephew and heir of Baron Savile.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1885, Emily-Honoria, d[au.] Rev. Hugh-Welman Helyar, rector of Sutton Bing[ham] co. Somerset, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1886.
Augustus-George, *d. s. p.* 1845.
George, major in the army, *b.* 1828; *m.* at [Cal]cutta 3 March, 1853, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Dixon, [R.N.] and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, leaving five daus.,
Frances-Caroline-Valentia.
Lucy-Blanche-Isabel. Maria-Frederica-[Jane].
Annie-Edith-Webster.
Maude - Gertrude - Annesley, *m.* 24 Sept. [1]8[8]0 Henry-Alexander Hadden, Esq.
Lucy-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1834, to Rev. A[lfred] Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, [co.] Hants, and *d.* 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.

Charles, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1863; *m.* 1822, Rebecca, da[ughter] Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and by her (who [d.] June, 1858) left issue at his decease, 1863, a[n]
Rebecca-Georgiana, *b.* 1834, *d. s. p.* in Paris, [1]8[6]0 (having *m.* 1st, M. Dufour, an officer in the Fr[ench] army, 2ndly, M. Leon Jean Courigué of Paris), [by]
son, Charles-Adrian, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1885, *m.* 1851, Fra[nces] Mary, dau. of Henry-Edwin Huntley, and had [by]
a son, Charles-George (*b.* 1861, *m.* 1885, Eliza-M[ary] dau. of John Brown, and has had Charles-Ge[orge] *b.* and *d.* 1886, John-Frederick, George-Charl[es] and *d.* 1889, and Mabel-Florence), and a
Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles Corps (*d.* [1]8[8]1 and 2ndly, 1883, E. J. D. Wigginton, and has [by]
Anne, *m.* 1814, Capt. A.-Murray Douglas; *d.* 18[7]
Mary, *m.* 1814, George Hawkins (*see* S. Haw[kins] Bart.).

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1825, *m.* James Grahan[ie] Meathie, and had issue.
2 Katherine, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1795, *m.* Robert Stewart [of] had issue, one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, A[lex]ander Stormonth (*see below*).

abella, *b.* 1753, *d.* 1795, *m.* Rev. James Stormonth, had issue, three daus. and one son, Alexander, *m.* 1813, his cousin, Elizabeth, and by her had e surviving two daus., of whom the elder, Katharine, 814, *d.* 1891, *m.* 1834, Rev. James Maclagan (*d.* 1834) had issue six sons and four daus. Mrs. Maclagan ceeded to Pearsie on the death of her cousin. John- ham Wedderburn in 1870, when she and all her dren assumed the name of Wedderburn in addition and after their own, thus Maclagan-Wedderburn.

omas, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1740, Katherine, dau. of Robert ar, Esq. of Grangehill, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue five daus., four of whom *d. unm.*),

exander, *b.* 1741; *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 1770.

hn, of Clapham, *b.* 1743; *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of rge Bedward, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 1820, leaving,

mes, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1817, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, sq., and left issue at his decease, in 1831,

John-Kellermann, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1843, Char- lotte, dau. of General Sir Thomas MacMahon, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had two daus.,

Emily-Frederica, *m.* 1863, to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B., and has four daus., Constance-Noel- Wedderburn, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Capt. Henry Nelson Alleyne, R.N.: Emily-Anne-McMahon, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Adam-George-Forbes Hogg, C.B. Rosamond-Amabel-Noaa, *m.* 28 July, 1888, Major Percy-Massy, 6th drag. gds. (carabineers) (*see* Massy, B.); and Kathleen-Mildred-Seymour.

Isabella-Lottie, *m.* 1874, Capt. (afterwards Col. Henry Blackburne Hamilton, 6th dragoon guards (carabineers), and *d.* 6 Dec. 1881, leaving a son, Henry-Kellermann, *b.* 22 Nov. 1881.

ohn, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1839; *m.* 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie. She *d.* 868, having had issue,

1 John-Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1824, late capt. 42nd regt.; *m.* 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of T. Whaite, Esq., late lieut. 94th regt., and *d.* 1879, leaving,

John-Walter-Maurice, *b.* 1855.
Charles-David-St. Clair, *b.* 1864.
Helen-Margaret-Ogilvy.

2 James-Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825, of the Madras civil service; *m.* 1848, Marion, dau. of Sir James- Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, besides a son and dau. who *d.* in infancy.

Alexander-Dundas-Ogilvy, Q.C., bar.-at-law, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1887, Matilde, dau. of Henry-William Segelcke, Esq., has a son, Alexander-Henry- Melvill, *b.* 1 July, 1892, and a dau. Margaret- Griselda.

Marion-Hester, *m.* 1881, to Capt. Stephen-Blyth Moore, late royal Scots, and has issue.

3 David-Ogilvy, *b.* 1826, of Madras army; *d. unm.* 1853.

1 Helen-Georgina, *m.* 4 July, 1871, to Andrew Web- ster, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1876.

ames, *b.* 1751, *d. unm.* 1797.

lizabeth-Susannah, *m.* Andrew Wedderburn (after- wards Colvile), Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 1803.

Iary, *m.* Rev. John Wellings; *d.* 1858, leaving issue,

one dau., Katherine-Mary, who *d.* 1879, having *m.* her cousin, John Stirling, eldest and only surviving son of Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie (*see below*).

atherine-Georgina, *m.* 1810, Patrick Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, and had issue, one son and a dau.

lexander, *b.* 1718; *d. unm.* 1788.

zabeth, *m.* Alexander Read, of Torbeg, and left issue.

rizel, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and *d. s. p.*

Katherine, *m.* David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, from se marriage descended Henry Scrymgeour Wed- burn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill, who is *m.* has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

xander was *s.* by his eldest son,

R John, *b.* 4 Aug 1704; *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of John on, Esq. of Fulierton, co. Perth, by whom he had vith three other sons, who *d.* young and *unm.*),

exander, *b.* 1727; *d. v. p. unm.*

ohn, of whom hereafter.

ames, of Inveresk, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1774, Isabella, dau. of lrew Blackburn, Esq., and great-grand-niece of the Lord Colvile, of Ochiltree, on succeeding to whose tes, he assumed the additional surname of Colvile ich name was taken by his eldest son only). Mr. dderburn-Colvile *d.* 1807 (his widow, 1821), leaving,

Andrew, *b.* 6 Nov. 1779, assumed the name of Colvile ly, in lieu of Wedderburn, by royal license, in 1814: . 1st, 1802, Elizabeth-Susannah, dau. of John Wedder- urn, Esq. of Clapham, which lady *d. s. p.* 1803; 2ndly, 806, the Hon Mary-Louisa Eden, 5th dau. of William, st Lord Auckland, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he left sue at his decease, 3 Feb. 1856 (besides two sons and even daus. who *d.* before him),

James-William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., of Craigflower and Ochiltree, Fifeshire, *b.* 12 Jan. 1810; appointed, in 1845, advocate-general of Bengal, and, in 1848, one of the judges of the Supreme Court there, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood by royal patent, and, in 1855, he was raised to the office of chief-justice of the same Court, and retired in 1859. In 1871 he became a paid Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Sir James-William Colvile *m.* 1857, Frances-Elinor, dau. of John-Peter Grant, Esq., member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1880, having had, Andrew- John Wedderburn, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859, *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.

Eden, of Craigflower, *b.* 12 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1845, Anne, dau. of Col. John Maxwell, late of the 15th foot, and *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1893. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1891.

Isabella, *m.* 1834, the Rev. Samuel Marindin, of Ches- terton, Shropshire, by whom (who *d.* 1852) she had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Emily, *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.

Jean.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1847, to Frederick, 1st Lord Black- ford, who *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1889.

Charlotte.

Isalen-Mary.

Margaret-Agnes, *m.* 1856, the Rev. Charles-Kegan Paul.

2 Peter, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 1811, Anna, only dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, Esq. of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and at the decease of his father-in-law, in 1826, as- sumed the additional surname of Ogilvy. By this lady (who *d.* 1853), Mr. Wedderburn-Ogilvy had issue,

James-James, *d.* young.

Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1814, col. late 2nd life guards, *m.* 1856, Lady Henrietta-Louisa Fermor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1888.

Peter, *b.* 1815, an officer in Madras Infantry; *d.* 1847.

John-Andrew, *b.* 2 July, 1818; *m.* 1860, Jessie-Stuart, dau. of Major James Gray, and has issue,

Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1861.
Charles-James, *b.* 1862.
John-Andrew, *b.* 1866.
Thomas, *b.* 1870.
Donald-Stuart, *b.* 1874.
Walter-Gray, *b.* 1880.
Annie-Ethel.
Isabella.
Catherine-Lilias.

James, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820, late capt. 25th regt.; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Catherine-Lilias-Harriet, only child of William Ramsay, Esq. (*see* Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.), and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1893.

Jane.

Isabella.

Anna.

3 James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1782, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1816; *m.* 1813, Isabella, dau. of James Clerk, Esq. (and sister of Sir George Clerk, of Penicuik, Bart.), and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,

James, *b* 23 Sept. 1814, M.D.; *d. unm.*

George, *b.* 25 March, 1817, W.S., Edinburgh; *d. unm.*

John, *b.* 5 July, 1820, major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 1846, Matilda, dau. of Don Costello, and *d.* 1879.

Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, a member of the Madras civil service, 1841-78; *m.* 1847, Joanna, dau. of the late James Keir, Esq., M.D., by whom he has issue,

1 James-Andrew-Colvile, major late Bengal S.C., *b.* 5 Feb. 1849; *m* 29 Oct. 1891, Helen-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Godfrey Faussett-Osborne, and has issue, John, *b.* 20 July, 1894; Dorothy-Helen, *b.* 20 Aug. 1892; a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1895.

2 Harry-George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1881, Jane-Trevelyan, dau. of David-F. Carmichael, Esq., and has, Charles, *b.* 1882; Margaret; Beatrix; and Katharine-Ann.

3 Francis-Edward-Keir, M.C.S., *b.* 1857.

4 Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1858.

1 Alice.

2 Mary, *m.* 1891, Charles Cannan, Esq., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford.

Mr. Andrew Wedderburn has taken the name of Maxwell after and in addition to that of Wedder- burn, on succeeding to a property involving that change of name (Glenlain, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright- shire). His children, however, retain the name of Wedderburn unchanged.

Janet-Isabella, *m.* 1838, James-Hay Mackenzie, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving issue.

Jean, *m.* 1838, Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, M.P. (who *d.* 1870), and had issue.

Jemima, *m.* 1849, Hugh Blackburn, Esq., brother of Lord Blackburn, and has issue.

1 Jean, *m.* 1807, Dunbar-James, 5th Earl of Selkirk.

I. Margaret, *m.* Richard Dundas, of Blair, Esq., and left issue.
II. Katherine, } *d. unm.*
III. Susanna, }
IV. Agatha, *m* John Smyth, Esq. of Ballary, and *d. s. p.*

Sir John Wedderburn having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, was present as a volunteer in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at the battle of Culloden, and, having been taken prisoner, was attainted and executed at Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746, and his estate forfeited. The title of baronet, however, was continued by his eldest son,

[VI. Sir] John, of Balindean and Idvies, *b.* 21 Feb. 1729, who was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at Culloden, and after his father's death resided for some years in Jamaica. In 1761, he became head of the family by the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1769, Lady Margaret Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David (attainted), Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d.* 1775, he had issue,

John, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1783.
David, of whom hereafter.
Margaret, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1803, Philip Dundas, Esq., and M.P., *d.* 1807, leaving issue.
Jean, *b.* 31 July, 1773; *m.* 1805, John Hope Oliphant, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Penang, Prince Edward's Island, and *d.* his widow, 24 Jan. 1861, having had issue (*see* Ramsay, Bt.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1780, Alicia, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq., by his wife, Jean-Maria, dau. of William, 13th Lord Forbes, and by that lady, who *d.* 1831, he had,

James, *b.* 1782; *d. unm.* 1815.
John, 2nd and 8th baronet.
Alexander, *b.* 18 June, 1791, entered the Coldstream guards in 1807, in which he became captain, and retired, in 1839, as a colonel in the army; *m.* 1836, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Stratton, Esq. (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.), and *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1859.
Mary, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1858.
Susan, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1840.
Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir John Hope (created Lord Niddry, 1814, and *s.* 1816, as 4th Earl of Hopetoun), and *d.* 1837, leaving issue (*see* Hopetoun, E.).
Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1788; *m.* 18 June, 1805, Sir John Hope, Bt., and had issue (*see* Hope, Bt.). He *d.* 17 March, 1867.

Sir John Wedderburn *d.* 13 June, 1803, and his eldest surviving son,

I. (and VII.) Sir David, of Balindean, *b.* 10 March, 1775, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1803, with remainder, failing heirs male of his own body, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Alexander (4th baronet), his great-grandfather. Sir David *m.* 1800, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George Brown, Esq. of Eilistoun, co. Roxburgh (by Dorothea, eldest dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq.), by whom, who *d.* in 1845, he had issue two sons, John-James, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1810; and George, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1823. Sir David was for some years, previous to 1818, M.P. for the Perth Burghs, and afterwards postmaster-general for Scotland; and dying *s. p.* 7 April, 1858, was *s.* by his half and only surviving brother,

II. (and VIII.) Sir John, who was *b.* 1 May, 1789, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1822, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of the late William Milburn, Esq., by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 7 April, 1881) he had issue,

i. John, *b.* 9 May, 1825, a member of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1856, Alice, dau. of D.-C. Bell, Esq. of the Bombay medical service, by whom he had a son, John-James. Mr. Wedderburn and his wife and child were murdered by mutineers while he was in the discharge of his duty at Hissar, in Upper India, 29 May, 1857.
ii. David, late baronet.
iii. William, present baronet.
i. Alicia-Henrietta, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Gen. Sir William Hope, 14th Bart G.B., of Craighall.
ii. Elizabeth. *d.* 26 Aug. 1876.
iii. Margaret, *d.* 2 Feb. 1874.
iv. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Hope Percival, Esq., late Bombay C.S., and *d.* 27 April, 1895, leaving issue.

Sir John, who resided for many years in India, and was on the retired list of the East India Company's Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, *s.* his half-brother, Sir David, as 2nd (of the original creation 8th) bart., 7 April, 1858. He *d.* 2 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

III. (and IX.) Sir David Wedderburn, a member of the Scottish Bar, M.P. for South Ayrshire, 1868 to 1874, and afterwards for Haddington Burghs, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* at Bombay, 20 Dec. 1835; *d.* 18 Sept. 1882.

Creations—Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704; forfeited 1746. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 10 Aug. 1803. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three roses, gu., barbed, vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Non degener." Below the shield, "Aquila non captat muscas."
Residence—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh. *Clubs*—Reform; New (Edinburgh).

WELBY.

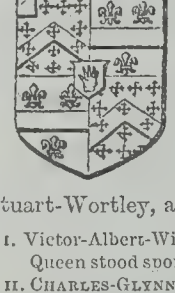
Welby, Baron (Sir Reginald-Earle We G.C.B.) of Allington, co. Lincoln, County Al man for London, appointed to Treasury 1856, Assist. Financial Sec. 1880-85, and Permanent 1885-94, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832. His Lordship is youngest son of Rev. John-Earle Welby, Re of Hareston, co. Leicester, son of Sir Willi Earle Welby, 1st bart., M.P. (*see* that title), was created a peer in 1894.

Lineage.

(*See* Welby, Bart.)

Creation—16 April, 1894.
Arms—Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour issuing from clouds, hol a sword, pomel and hilt or, over flames of fire, issuant the wreath ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf reguard sable seme of fleurs-de-lis argent. *Motto*—Per ignem gladium.
Town Residence—11, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæ Arthur's.

WELBY.



Welby-Gregory, Sir Willi Earle, Bart., of Denton Hall, Lincoln, High Sheriff, 1890, M for South Lincoln (1868 to 18 Chairman Lincolnshire (Ka even) County Council, *b.* 4 J 1829; *s.* his father as 4th b 1875; *m.* 4 July, 1863, H Victoria - Alexandrina - Mari Louisa (formerly Maid of Hon to the Queen), only dau. of Hon. Charles and Lady Emmel Stuart-Wortley, and has,

i. Victor-Albert-William, *b.* 24 July, 1864 (for whom Queen stood sponsor); *d.* 5 Feb. 1876.
ii. Charles-Glynne-Earle, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Linc *b.* 11 Aug. 1865: *m.* 1887, Maria-Louisa-Helena, of Lord Augustus Hervey, and has had, Richard-Willi Gregory, *b.* 1888; Dorothy; Katharine Winifred, April, 1895; and Katharine Amothe, *b.* 7 April, 1895.
i. Emmeline-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867, *m.* Oct. 18 Henry-John Cockayne-Cust, Esq. (*see* Brownlow, E.)

Sir William assumed by royal licence, 27 Dec. 18 the additional surname and arms of Gregory.

Lineage.

Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family several memb had the honour of representing their native county in p liament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the year of Henry V.; Nicholas Welby, in the 29th of Hen. V Richard Welby, in the 12th of Edward IV.; and Willi Welby, in the years 1654 and 1656. The Welbys have a filled the office of high-sheriff from a very early period, 1st sheriff being Roger Welby, in the reign of Richard and among others, Sir William Welby, of Gedney-Wel who was created K.B. at the coronation of James I.

William Welby, Esq. (descended from John, L of Cayston, otherwise Welby, a surname derived from

of Welby, near Grantham, who assisted Robert de Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle, *temp.* m the Conqueror). This gentleman having pur- the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold d from an adjoining mansion, whither his ancestors grated in the time of King HENRY VIII., from -Welby and Moulton in the Holland division of Lincoln. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the tion, that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen ted for the honour of knighthood of the Royal Oak, e idea of forming such an order was subsequently ned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, dau. of John Williams, y whom he had seven sons and as many daus. He 57, and his youngest son,

ARD WELBY, Esq., became eventually his heir. This an served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in nd was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, ad, Stragglethorpe, and Denton. He *m.* Mary, dau. iress of John Towers, Esq. of Haddenham, in the Ely ; and dying in 1713, left,

IAM, his heir.
rd, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue.
, *m.* to Humphrey Monoux, Esq. of Sandy Potton.
or, *m.* William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead Priory, Beds.

s. by his eldest son,

IAM WELBY, Esq. of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire and col. of South Lincolnshire militia. He *m.* Catha- u. of James Cholmeley, Esq. of Easton, co. Lincoln; ing in 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

LLIAM-EARLE WELBY, Esq. of Denton, M.P for am, who was created a baronet, 27 June, 1801. Sir *m.* 1st, Penelope, 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, arden Castle, co. Flint, by whom he had,

LLIAM-EARLE, 2nd baronet.
elope, *m.* Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, co. Devon 92. (*See* NORTHMORE *of Cleve*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Robert Cope, Esq. of n, Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, Esq. of on Hall, co. Lincoln, and had,

omas-Earle, of Allington, deceased.
harles-Cope, of Allington, deceased.
ontagu-Earle, in holy orders, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, aged 93.
chard-Earle, *b.* in 1779; *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
ohn-Earle (Rev.), rector of Hareston, Leicestershire, *b.* ept. 1786; *m.* 20 May, 1819, Felicia Elizabetha, only of the Rev. George Hole, of Chumleigh and North ton, and granddau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Horne, Bishop of wich, and *d.* 9 July, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 3) had,

John-Earle, of Allington Hall, Grantham, M.A., J.P., . 3 June, 1873, Katherine-Mary, dau. of Rev. George utton, rector of Gate Burton and Knaith.
eorge-Earle (Rev.), J.P., rector of Barrowby, Grantham, ural dean, *m.* 184*i*, Augusta, only child of Rev. W. oodall, of Bramston, and has with two daus., Felicia- fary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Dallas, Bart., and mily, *m* 22 April, 1891, Major-Gen. the Hon. Savage ostyn, C.B. (*see* MOSTYN, B.), one son, George-Earle, ec. to H.M. Legation at Brussels.
William-Earle, of Aston, co. Derby, J.P., *m.* 24 Nov. 864, Adeline (who *d.* 19 June, 1897), dau. of William ane, Esq., Bengal C. S. and has a dau., Louisa-Felicia.
Montague-Earle (Rev.), MA., rector of Uffington, tamford, *m* 185*7*, Mary, younger dau. of Lewis-Weston illwyn, Esq of Sketty Hall, Glamorganshire.
REGINALD-EARLE (Sir), G.C.B., created a peer, as BARON WELBY OF ALLINGTON, 1894 (*see* that title).
Sarah-Maria, *m.* to Joseph Livesey, Esq. of Stourton Hall, incolnshire, who *d.* 1854.
Felicia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, to Peregrine, 11th Earl of indsey.

atherine, *d.* 20 Nov. 1849.
Elizabeth, *d.* 22 March, 1862.
Eleanora-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1855.
aria-Rebecca, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878.

lliam *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

IR WILLIAM-EARLE, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 14 Nov. *m.* 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heir of n Spry, Esq., Governor of Barbadoes, and by her . 4 Feb. 1847) had issue,

NE-EARLE, 3rd baronet.
as-Earle (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of St. Helena, *b.* 11 , 1810; *m*, 1837, Mary, dau. of A. Browne, Esq., and issue, 1 Henry, *m.* 1866, Cecilia, dau. of T. Bland, Esq., Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 16 June, 1869, aged 30, leaving e. Hugh-Earle, *b.* 1867, and Edward-Earle, *b.* 1869 ; illiam-Glynne-Earle, dec.; 3 Charles-Earle, *m.* 1880, ie, widow of Walter Conroy, Esq., and has a son, Thomas-Earle, *b.* 1881; 4 Arthur-Earle, *m.* 1874, Phœbe, dau. of Capt. de Cew, and has issue; 5 Frederick-Earle; 1 Penelope, *m.* 1863, to Major-Gen. John Haughton, R.A , who *d.* 1889 ; 2 Wilhelmina, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, to Major-Gen. Robert Barton, R.E.; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Caroline, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1867, to Charles Fowler, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 25 June, 1884, Rev. Francis-William Carre, vicar of St. Katherine's, Marlborough, co. Wilts; 5 Katherine, *m.* 1873, to Saul Solomon, Esq., of St. Helena; 6 Edith-Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Surgeon-Lieut.-col. Robert-Mark Bradford.

Arthur-Earle (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815, rector of Holy Trinity, Hulme, Manchester; *m.* Julia, dau. of Captain Macdonald, and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1892), 1 Arthur-Earle, of Natal, *b.* 15 Feb. 1844, *m* 25 Feb. 1894, Edith-Adela-Emily-Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. James-Cooper Farnborough, rector of Moreton Baggot, co. Warwick; 2 William-Macdonald-Earle, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G.-W. Pilkington, Esq., who *d* 1875, leaving one son, *d.* young; he *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie, dau. of Frederick Lucas, Esq., of Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1885, leaving Spencer-Earle, *b.* 1879, Glynne-Earle, *b.* 1881, and Isabel-Florence; 3 George-Henry-Francis-Earle, *b.* 1846 ; 4 Charles-Earle, *b.* 1848 ; 5 Frederick-Earle, *b.* 1851, in the merchant navy, *d.* at Calcutta, 1869; 6 Richard-Earle, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Thomas Pager, Esq. of Forton, near Lancaster, she *d.* 1892; 1 Julia-Gertrude, *m.* 21 June, 1894, Richard-John Linton, Esq. of Birnam Lodge, Fallowfield, Manchester; 2 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to Richard Evans, Esq., and has issue ; 3 Sarah-Wilhelmina-Mary.

Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury, who *d.* in 1858.
Penelope, widow of Clinton-J. Fynes Clinton, Esq., M.P., *d.* 5 June, 1834.
Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Welby Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue by her. She *d.* 11 May, 1869.
Jane *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832.
Caroline, *d.* 23 April, 1880.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, aged 84.
Augusta, *d.* in 1858.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GLYNNE-EARLE, *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1881), had issue,

WILLIAM-EARLE, present Bart.
Henry-Glynne-Earle, late capt. 48th, *b.* 1830; *d.* 2 July, 1876.
Walter-Hugh-Earle (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Harston, Grantham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1861, Frances, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875) has issue, one surviving dau., Frances-Alice. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1878, Florence-Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. G. Sloane Stanley, rector of Branstone.
Edward-Montague-Earle, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1836 ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah-Elizabeth, only child of Robert Everard, Esq. of Fulney House, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Edward-Everard-Earle of Gosberton and Fulney, assumed by royal licence, 6 April, 1894, the additional surname and arms of EVERARD, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1871; Glynne-Everard-Earle, lieut. 1st batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1872; Hugh-Robert-Everard-Earle, *b.* 1885 ; Cicely-Elizabeth, and Margaret-Sarah.
Philip-James-Earle (Rev.), rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1842; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
Hugh-Richard-Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845; *d.* 28 May, 1862, on board H.M.S. "James Watt."
Alfred-Cholmeley-Earle, lieut.-col. (ret.) 2nd dragoons, J.P. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Taunton, *b.* 1849.
Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857 to Lieut.-Col. Reeve, eldest son of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve of Leadenham House, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1860, John-Richards Homfray, Esq. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1882, and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1893, Col. George-Shirley Maxwell.
Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to George Troyte Bullock, Esq., of North Coker House, Somersetshire.
Cicely, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1869.

Sir Glynne, in compliance with the will of Gregory Gregory, Esq. of Harlaxton, near Grantham, assumed by royal licence, in 1861, the surname of GREGORY, in addition to and after that of WELBY, and the arms of GREGORY of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of WELBY. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, GREGORY, gu., on a chevron, between ten cross-crosslets, six in chief and four in base, or, three cross-crosslets of the field ; a canton for distinction ; 2nd and 3rd, WELBY, Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de lis, arg. *Crests*—1 GREGORY: Three garbs, or, banded, gu., the centre one charged with a cross-crosslet, sa., for distinction ; 2 WELBY: A cubit arm in armour, issuing from clouds, holding a sword, pommel and hilt or, over flames of fire issuant from the wreath, ppr. *Motto*—Per ignem, per gladium.
Seat—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

WELDON.

WELDON, SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL, Bart. of Rahenderry, and Kilmorony, Queen's Co., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth-Caroline-Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars, and has had issue,

I. ANTHONY-ARTHUR, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Kildare, capt 4th batt. The Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. royal Canadians, A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley), *b.* 1 March, 1863.
II. Thomas-Hamilton, late lieut. sub. miners, R.E., *b.* 7 July, 1864.
III. Bertram-de Weltden, lieut. Leic. regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.
IV. Ralph-Lewen, *b.* 17 June, 1875.
V. Henry-Walter, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.
I. Adeline-Louisa, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.
II. Mabelle-Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.
III. Murielle-Nina-Eva, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of WELDON *of Swanscomb*, in Kent, of which that of Rahenderry is a branch, is one of great antiquity. Hugh Weltden, sewer to King HENRY VII., left four sons, Hugh, ancestor of the WELTDENS *of Shottesbrooke*, in Berkshire; Edward, progenitor of the WELDONS *of Swanscomb*, Kent; Thomas, cofferer to King EDWARD VI. and Queen ELIZABETH, whose descendants were of Cookham, Berks; and William, whose issue settled at Thornby, in Northamptonshire. The second son Edward Weldon, Master of the Household to King HENRY VIII., was father of Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery, afterwards promoted to the board of Green Cloth, to whom Queen ELIZABETH granted the manor of Swanscombe in tec.

The direct ancestor of the Irish branch of the family, at the close of the 16th century, Thomas Weldon, of Weldon, had, with four daus., three sons,

WALTER, of whom presently.
William, *m.* and left issue two sons,
ROBERT, who purchased Rahenderry from the heirs of Sir Richard Graham, Knt. He *d. s. p.* 3 June, 1662.
THOMAS, of Rosberry, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne Blood, of Dunbryn, co. Meath, relict of Robert Taylor, Esq. of Clare Abbey, and *d.* in 1638, leaving a son, Walter.

The eldest son,

WALTER WELDON, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, M.P. for Athy in 1613; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1634, leaving issue.

ARTHUR WELDON, Esq. of Park, co. Carlow, was father, by Mary his wife, of

WALTER WELDON, Esq. of Rahenderry, heir to his cousin Walter. He sat in parliament for Carlow from 1692 to 1715. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Burdett, Esq. of Garahill, co. Carlow, and sister of SIR THOMAS BURDETT,* of Garahill, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, by patent, dated 11 July, 1723, "with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq." By this lady, Mr. Weldon left at his decease, 16 May, 1728-9, four sons, ARTHUR, his heir; Thomas; John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart.; and George. The eldest son,

ARTHUR WELDON, Esq. of Rahenderry, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Bridget Ponsonby, dau. of William, Lord Duncannon, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1721, Mary, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by whom he had issue,

I. Walter, of Rahenderry, M.P. for Athy, 1765; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. John Steuart, of Leighlinsbridge, and had a son,
1 Stewart, of Kilmorony, *m.* Helen, sister of Henr Marquess of Conyngham, but *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1829.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart., M Dublin, and had by her,

2 Samuel-Cooke, *d. v. p.* without issue.
1 Mary, *m.* in 1786, to the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, of Kildare.
2 Jane, *m.* in 1797, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Cric father by her, of John, Earl Erne, K.P.

Mr. Walter Weldon *d.* in 1773.
II. Thomas, captain in the army, whose son, Thomas, *d.*
III. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
I. Anne, *m.* II. Jane, *m.* to — Despard, Esq
III. Mary, *m.* to James Molony, Esq. of Athy.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. ANTHONY WELDON, rector of Athy, *m.* dau. of John Coghlan, Esq., and *d.* in 1803, having had sons and nine daus. The 3rd son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY WELDON, became eventually heir of the family, and *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousi *supra*), Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, Bart., in 1840; 1824, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Hockl Bury St. Edmonds, co Suffolk, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* in July, 1853.
II. ANTHONY-CROSDILL, present baronet.
III. Walter, major-gen. late Madras army; *b.* 1828; *m.* July, 1861, Louisa-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James-Mac Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim, and by her *d.* Aug. 1872) has five daus., Helen-Mary; Norah-Ha Alice-Frances; Louisa-Ellinor; and Evelyn-Maud-Mary *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1876, Annie-Homan, dau. of Daniel M Esq. of Clonbela, King's Co., by Julia-Henrietta, his sister of Sir James Higginson, and has a son, Arthur-Ste and a dau., Harriet-Hockley (twins), *b.* 1 March, 187 Gertrude-Wilmer. IV. Edmund-Courtney, *b.*
V. Thomas, C.I.E., col. I.S.C.; *b.* 1834: *m.* 6 Feb. Helen-Rachel-Louisa, only child of Col. G.-W.-Young son, R.A., inspector-gen. of ordnance, Madras, and George-Anthony, lieut. royal Dublin fus., *b.* 1866; Fr Harry, capt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1869; Walter-Ivan lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Manchester regt., *b.* 1871; Helen-Meikle, *m.* 1889, Charles Sewell, Esq., and *d.* 7 1889; and Louie-Harriet-Grace, *m.* 16 July, 1895, N milian-McKenzie Litkie, Esq.
VI. Francis, col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1835; *m.* Henrietta-Frances-Alicia, only dau. of Langford Ken Esq., and has issue, Walter-Langford, *b.* 1873; F Stewart, lieut. 4th batt. royal Canadians, *b.* 1877; Olive, *b.* 1875; Winifred-Edith, *b.* 1883; Evelyn-Fr *b.* 1885.
VII. Lewen-Burton (Rev.), D.D., perpetual curate of Trinity, Weymouth, late rector and rural dean of Bri *b.* 1840; *m.* 1871, Olivia-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir C Barrington, 4th Bart., and has issue, Lewen-France rington, *b.* 1875; Kenneth-Charles, *b.* 1877; Mary-Car Hilda-Frances; and Anna-Felicia.
I. Harriet, *m.* in 1849, to Weldon-S. Molony, Esq. of Mount Street, Dublin, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. 1890. II. Mary-Frances, *d. unm.* in 186
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1860, to John Chapman, Es Longford Terrace, Monkstown, who *d.* 1885.
IV. Selina, *m.* 1865, Harman-Herring Cooper, Esq. of Sh
V. Ellinor-Emma, *m.* 1869, to Abraham Hobson, Esq., F.R.C.S I., who *d.* 1887.

Sir Anthony, col. Madras artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1858.

Creation—11 July, 1723.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, pierced, gu.; on a chief, second, a demi-lion, issuant, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A lion, rampant, arg., gutté-de sang; 2nd, The bust of ELIZABETH (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special ma her royal favor, to Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spi *Motto*—Bene factum. *Seats*—Kilmorony, and Rahen near Athy, co. Kildare. *Club*—Oriental.

* SIR THOMAS BURDETT, 1st baronet, M.P., *d.* in 1726, leaving an only son, SIR WILLIAM-VIGORS BURDETT, 2nd baronet, father of SIR WILLIAM-BAGENAL BURDETT, 3rd baronet, who *m* 1st 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry-James Reynett, D.D.; and 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castleton Hall, co Lancaster, by the former of whom he had an only dau.,

Helen *m* in 1831, to Capt. Henry Bell, 3rd son of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington, Northumberland.

Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, *d.* in 1840, when the baronetcy devolved under the limitation in the patent, on his kinsman, SIR ANTHONY WELDON, as 4th bart.

WELLINGTON.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF (Henry Welle Marquess Douro, Marquess and Earl of

…n, co. Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of …ra, and of Wellington aforesaid; and Baron …, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, all in the United …om; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, …gan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron of Morning- … the same co., in Ireland; Prince of Waterloo, … Netherlands; Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and …ndee of the First Class in Spain; Duke of …ia, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count of …ra, in Portugal; D.L co. Southampton; late … and lieut.-col. gren. gds., col. 2nd brig. so. div. artillery militia, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. …uke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 5 … 1846, M.P. for Andover, 1874 to 1880; *s.* his … as 3rd duke 1884; *m.* 7 March, 1882, Evelyn- …ne-Gwenfra, youngest dau. of the late Col. …as-Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks

Lineage.

… eminent family, whose surname was originally …Y or COLLEY, derives descent in the male line …ding to the pedigree in Ulster's Office) from

…TER COWLEY, an English gentleman, who was sent …land *temp.* HENRY VII., to watch the conduct of …l, 8th Earl of Kildare, then the Lord Deputy of …d. He resided at Drogheda, where he acquired some …rty in 1506, and left a son and heir,

…BERT COWLEY, who was a confidential agent of Lord …well, and was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ire- … and a Privy Councillor. He was removed from his …s by Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord-Deputy in 1542, and …to England, where he *d.* Aug. 1546, leaving, by Anne, …ife, two sons and a dau.,

…LTER, of whom hereafter.
…holas, living in Ireland in 1546.
…ud.

…lder son.

…LTER COWLEY, Esq., was appointed solicitor-general …land in 1537; and on surrendering that office, in 1546, …ohn Bathe, was constituted, by patent, dated 5 Nov. … surveyor-general of the kingdom. He had three sons,

…NRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
…lter, appointed 1536, collector of the Port of Drogheda …r life.
…bert, appointed 1535, Clerk of the Hanaper, and J.P. for …ing's Co. 1576.

…eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, captain in the army …ueen ELIZABETH, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, …Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack of Cus- …on, co. Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland, son of John …ack, of Cussington, by Alison his wife, dau. of WILLIAM …LLESLEY, of Dangan, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1597) had,

HENRY (Sir), his successor.
George (Sir), of Edenderry, knighted 1593; *m.* Margaret, …dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Jan. …614, leaving, with other issue,
William (Sir), of Edenderry, *d.* 1645, leaving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth sister of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan,
George, of Edenderry, *d. s. p.*
Sarah, *m.* Sir George Blundell, Bart., ancestor of Viscount Blundell.
…. Gerald, who had an only dau., who *m.* William Moore, …Esq. of Barmeath, co Louth.
Elenor, *m.* Robert Talbot, Esq. of Templeoge, co. Dublin.
. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Garrett Moore, 1st Viscount Moore, of …Drogheda, and 2ndly, Sir Charles Wilmot, 1st Viscount …Wilmot, of Athlone.

Henry *d.* Oct. 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, who, the reign of ELIZABETH, was constable of the fort of …lipstown, Seneschal of the King's County, and provider …he army (A.D. 1561). He *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Adam …tus, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had two sons … as many daus.,

…ENRY (Sir), his heir.
…dmond, of Ardee co. Louth.
…ane, *m.* Robert Smith, Esq. of Moira, co. Down.
…lice, *m.* Sir Claud Hamilton, Knt. of Toome, co. Antrim.

Henry, who was M.P. for Monaghan, 1613, was *s.* by elder son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Anne, …. and heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., auditor-general …Ireland, and had five sons and three daus.,

DUDLEY, his heir.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Thomas, *d. unm.*
Peyton, *d. unm.*
Henry, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* Norris Jephson, Esq. of Mallow.
Mary, *m.* 1st, Sankey Silyard, Esq., and 2ndly, Alexander, son of Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY COLLEY, Esq. of Castle Carbery, member in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daus. (of whom five sons *d.* young and *unm.*),

I. HENRY, *s.* his father.
II. Christopher, of Millstown, co. Meath.
III. George, of Monasteroris, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles Wainman, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,
1 Dudley, of Rahin, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1724, *d. s. p.* Feb. 1760.
2 Charles.
1 Dorothy.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Garret Wesley or Wellesley, of Dangan, co. Meath (*see* family of WELLESLEY, following), and had surviving issue,
1 William Wesley.
2 Garret Wesley.
1 Mary Wesley, *m.* to Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Bawne, co. Longford, capt. of the Battle-Axe Guard.

Mr. Wesley was *s.* by his elder son,
WILLIAM WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
GARRET WESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved, under his will, upon his cousin,
RICHARD COLLEY, Esq., on that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of WESLEY.

II. Ellen, *m.* 1669, Thomas Moore, Esq. of Croghan, ancestor of the Earls of Charleville.
III. Katherine, *d. unm.*
IV. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Knight, D.D., rector of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin.
V. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, Esq. of Ashefield, co. Meath, 2ndly, James Brabazon, Esq. of Corrstown, co. Louth.
VI. Anne, *m.* to John Bollard, Esq.
VII. Charity, *d. unm.*

Dudley Colley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of George Sankey, Esq. of Ballenrath, King's County, by whom he had three daus.,

VIII. Jane, *d. unm.*
IX. Alice, *m.* Henry Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine.
X. Grace, *m.* 1st, Anthony Brabazon, Esq. of Kellystown, co. Louth; and 2ndly, Caleb Gay, collector of Drogheda.

Mr. Dudley Colley *d.* July, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HENRY COLLEY, Esq. of Castle Carbery, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula his wife, only dau. of George St. Barbe, Esq., and had issue,

Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy; and two daus., the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy Esq. (*See* HARBERTON, V.)
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* to William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., by whom (with four daus.) she had two sons, Periam Pole, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother, William Pole, Esq. who dying, without issue, in 1778, bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, the Hon. William Wellesley, who assumed in consequence, the additional surname and arms of POLE, and was subsequently Lord Maryborough, and Earl of Mornington.

Mr. Colley *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1694, Sarah, dau. of John Boswell, Esq. of Kilcorey, co. Wicklow, but had no further issue. He *d.* in 1700, and his younger son,

RICHARD COLLEY, having succeeded, 23 Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garret Wesley, of Dangan), assumed the surname and arms of WESLEY or WELLESLEY. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington*. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom (who was buried at St. Andrews, Dublin, 20 June, 1838) he had one surviving son and two daus.,

I. GARRET, his heir.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and had issue,

1 Thomas Fortescue, of Dromisken, grandfather of Chichester-Samuel, present Lord Carlingford and Clermont, K.P.

2 Chichester Fortescue (Sir), rear-admiral R.N., and Ulster King of Arms, *m.* and had issue (*see* Clermont, B.).

3 Gerald Fortescue, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in 1787, who left one son, Thomas, civil commissioner at Delhi, who *d.* 1872: and one dau., Anne, *m.* to William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks.

1 Elizabeth Fortescue, *m.* to William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, K.T.

1. Frances, *m.* in 1759, to William-Francis Crosbie, Esq., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1768, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,

Garret, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 July, 1735; baptized at St. Andrews, Dublin, 10 Aug. following; who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle*, and *Earl of Mornington, co. Meath*, 2 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dungannon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1831) had,

I. Richard, Viscount Wellesley, his heir.

II. William, Baron Maryborough, heir to his brother.

III. Arthur, 1st *Duke of Wellington*.

IV. Gerald-Valerian, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Dec 1770; *d.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* 2 June, 1802, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839) had,

1 Arthur-Richard, captain rifle-brigade, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1830.

2 William-Henry-Charles, col. in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, Jane-Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden, Esq. and *d.* 14 Nov. 1888, having had,

Arthur-George-Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Alice-Sarah, only child of Lieut.-Col. Thomas-R. Humphrey, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1893, leaving issue, Garret-Gerald-Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880; and Valerie-Olivia.

Gerald-Valerian, major and paymaster Army Pay Department, *b.* 2 Sept. 1852, *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, Esq., and has, Cyril-Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 24 June, 1879; Frederick-Henry-Burton, *b.* 23 Aug. 1880; Kathleen-Geraldine-Helen.

Edmond-Ernest-Charles, capt. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Florence, dau. of John Platt, Esq. of Werneth Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* Aug. 1886, leaving Gerald-Valentine, *b.* 25 May, 1885; Edmond-Ernest-Charles, *b.* 1886; Muriel-Alice. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Rev. Arthur Burr, M.A., rector of Uphill, Somerset.

Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867, *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Archdale Palmer, Esq. (*see* Selborne, E.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Nov. 1894, a dau. *b.* 15 Aug. 1897.

Cecil-George, *b.* 1869.

Florence-Jane-Helen, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, to Charles-Henry Wilson, Esq. of Cottingham, co. York, M.P. for Hull.

Alice-Jane, *m.* 1873, to Charles-E. Sanderson, Esq.

Evelyn-Jane, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Bernard-Edmund Cammell, Esq. of Norton Hall, co. Derby.

Cecilia-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Harry Sykes, late R.E.

Dora-Penelope-Jane.

Ethel-Caroline-Jane, *m.* 31 May, 1883, Capt. Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th dr. gds.

Winifred-Charlotte-Jane

3 George-Greville (Sir), G.C.B. (17, Chester Square, S.W.), entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1875, was superintendent Portsmouth dockyard, 1865-69, comm. in-chief N. American station, 1869, in command of channel squadron, 1870, and Senior Lord of the Admiralty 1877-79. *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth-Doughty, youngest dau. of Robert Lukyn, Esq., and has a dau., Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. Henry Trotter, R.E., C.B., H.M. Consul-General in Roumania, and has issue.

1 Emily-Ann-Charlotte, *m* 1836, Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d* 29 June, 1888.

2 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. George Darby St. Quintin, of St. Leonards, Sussex, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 1 March, 1879.

3 Mary-Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, to Henry-Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan, *d.* 11 Feb. 1873.

4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 1842. Hon. George-Augustus-Liddell, and *d.* 12 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1888.

V. Henry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *Lord Cowley* (*see* Cowley, E.).

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1790, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* 1794; and 2ndly, Charles-Culling Smith, Esq. of Hampton, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd earl, K.G., K.P., &c., *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, co. Somerset*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and Marquess Wellesley, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as Governor-General of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan Tippoo, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrielle, only dau. of Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Philad United States of America, and widow of Robert Pat Esq., whose sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of J. Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, and Marshal of France. Marchioness *d.* 17 Dec. 1853. The Marquess, who had twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, an *s.* in the Earldom of Mornington and minor hono his brother,

William, *Lord Maryborough*, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 May, who had been created Baron Maryborough, by pat July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Katharine-Eliz eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. John Forbes, and (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, aged 91) had issue,

William, *Viscount Wellesley*, 4th Earl of Morning

Mary-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, to the Right Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (who *d.* 19 May, 1843); 2 Feb. 1845.

Emily-Harriet, *m.* 13 March, 1814, to Field-Marshal Raglan, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 March, 1881.

Priscilla-Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, to John, 11th E Westmorland, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, c rotulorum of the Queen's County, and captain of Castle, *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

William Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, 4th ea 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Sir James Tylney-Long, Ba Draycot, Wilts, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Other Win 4th Earl of Plymouth; on his marriage he assume additional surnames of Tylney and Long. By this (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship had issue,

William-Richard-Arthur, 5th earl.

James-FitzRoy-Henry-William, 12th lancers, *b.* 11 1815; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1851.

Victoria-Catharine-Mary Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, May, 1818; *d.* 29 March, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Helena (who *d.* 7 April, 1869), dau. of Colonel Thomas Paterson (by Anne his wife, and co-heir of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of Porterfield Renfrew), and widow of Thomas Bligh, Esq., capt. (stream guards, eldest son of Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, of Brittas, co. Meath. The earl *d.* 1 July, 1857, and w by his elder son,

William-Richard-Arthur, 5th earl, who was *b.* 7 1813, and who *d. unm.* at Paris, 25 July, 1863, when Barony of Maryborough became extinct, and the Earl and Barony of Mornington, and Viscountcy of Welle Irish honors, devolved on his lordship's cousin. We now revert to

The Hon. Arthur Wellesley, the 1st and Great D of Wellington, who was the 3rd son of Garret, 1st Ea Mornington, and was *b.* at Mornington House, 24, U Merrion Street, Dublin, 29 April, 1769. His first com sion in the British army as an ensign in the 73rd regim bears date 7 March, 1787. He sat in the Irish parlian as member for Trim, in 1790, but from 1794, when joined the campaign under the Duke of York, down his crowning victory of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, Well ton's glorious career was, with a brief interval, military not civil. His chief battles were—Assaye, 1803; Ro 1808; Vimiera, 1808; Talavera, 1809; Busaco, 18 Fuentes d'Onoro, 1810; Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, 1812; Vittoria, 1813; Orthez and Toulo 1814; Quatre Bras and Waterloo, 1815.

In 1804, he was made a knight of the Bath, and in 1 was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, and swor the Privy Council. His military commissions bore d colonel, 3 May, 1796; major-general, 29 April, 1802; tenant-general, 25 April, 1808; and field-marshal, 3 J 1813.

After the peace, Wellington was for some time in mili occupation of France, and he assisted at the Congre Vienna, in 1814, and at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapell 1818. On the 25 Jan. 1828, he became First Lord of Treasury, and resigned in Nov. 1830. In Jan. 1834 was made chancellor of the University of Oxford. returned to power in Nov. 1834, and again resigned April, 1835. He was Lord High Constable of England a coronation of Queen Victoria, in 1838; and held for y the office of commander-in-chief. His Grace was knig before he went to Spain: he was created *Baron Dou Wellesley, co. Somerset*, and *Viscount Wellington, of Tal and Wellington*, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; *Ea Wellington*, 28 Feb. 1812; *Marquess of Wellington*, 3 1812; and *Marquess Douro* and Duke of Wellington

814. His Grace was also *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo*, and ıdee of the first class in Spain; *Duke of Vittoria*, ess of Torres Vedras, and *Count Vimiera*, in Portugal, ince of Waterloo, in the Netherlands. The Duke was marshal in the army, colonel of the grenadier guards, -in-chief of the rifle brigade, a knight of the garter, ht-grand-cross of the Bath, and of all the most dis- hed foreign orders, lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, ble of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military e and Military Asylum, lord-lieutenant of Hants, llor of the University of Oxford, chief-ranger and of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, &c. He *m.* 10 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd dau. of d-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* il, 1831) had issue,

ARTHUR-RICHARD, 2nd duke.

Charles, major-general in the army, Chief Equerry and rk Marshal to the Queen, M.P. for South Hampshire, 7, and for Windsor, 1852. *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 July, 4, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, only child of Right Hon. Henry nvers-Pierrepont, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers. d. 9 Oct. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1893) had ıe,

Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *d.* 7 July, 1846.

HENRY, 3rd and present Duke.

ARTHUR-CHARLES,* colonel grenadier guards, *b.* 15 larch, 1849; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, lau of Capt. Robert Williams, A.D.C., brother of Sir Robert-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., and has,

Arthur-Charles, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 9 June, 1876.

Richard, *b.* 30 Sept, 1879. Gerald, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885.

George-Reynardson, *b.* 29 July, 1889.

Evelyn-Kathleen, *b.* 30 July, 1873.

Eileen, *b.* 13 Feb. 1887.

Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom the QUEEN stood sponsor n person, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Right-Hon. Ion-Trant Hamilton, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Mary-Angela, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to George-Arthur-Jervoise Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 1895.

Georgina, *m.* 22 July, 1874, to William-R. Malcolm, Esq., 3rd son of John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1880.

uke of Wellington *d.* somewhat suddenly at Walmer , 14 Sept. 1852, and was honoured with a public al of surpassing magnificence, on the 18th November ring, when his remains were deposited in St. Paul's dral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THUR-RICHARD, 2nd Duke, K.G., *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; lieut.- al in the army; Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex; *m.* ril, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, Member of the Royal r of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, Bedchamber Woman to the n, 1843-1858, and Mistress of the Robes, 1861-1868, and His Grace inherited the Dukedom and the other sh and Foreign titles of his illustrious father, 14 Sept. and *s.* his cousin William-Richard-Arthur, Earl of ington, in the Irish honors, 25 July, 1863. He was inted, 21 Jan. 1853, Master of the Horse, which office signed in Feb. 1858. Previous to his accession to the age he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Aid- gh, 1830 to 1831, and for Norwich, 1837 to 1852. e duke *d. s. p.* 13 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, RY, 3rd and present Duke.

House of Wesley, or Wellesley.

elaborate pedigree of this family on record in r's Office commences with

LERAN DE WELLESLEY, who is therein stated to have of a branch of Wellesley of Wellesley, co. Somerset. Waleran was justice itinerant for Ireland, in 1261, and father of

LERAN DE WELLESLEY, of Brienstown, co. Meath. He the new castle of Lyons, co. Kildare, from the Crown 1, and was slain in 1303, leaving three sons,

JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.

William, constable of the castle of Kildare, 1310, *m.* izabeth, widow of Walter L'Enfaunt, lord of Carnaleeay, Kildare, and had two sons,

William (Sir), feudal lord of Norragh, co. Kildare, 1330 keeper of the castle of Kildare, and guardian of the peace for that co. 1347, whose descendants flourished as feudal Barons of Norragh until JAMES WELLESLEY, Baron of Norragh forfeited his lands after 1641.

Robert, of Kilkoston, co. Dublin.

Maurice, of Killestre, co. Dublin.

eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1312, and justice of assize, 1337; in 1330, he, along with other knights, assisted the Crown against the O'Byrnes and O'Dempsies, then in rebellion. His son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY had livery of the lands of Pellardstown, Oldtown, and Uske, as heir to his father, 11 June, 1355; he died before 1363, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who was summoned to Parliament as a feudal baron in 1371 and 1374. He was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1416, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas de Castlemartin, lord of Dunsany, by whom he had five sons,

William, *m.* Katherine Cusack, and *d. s. p.*, 1425.
Waleran, *d. s. p.*
Gerald, *d. s. p.*
James, of Newcastle Macormigan, *s.* his elder brothers, and had two sons, Edward, his successor, *d. s. p.*, and John, *s.* his brother, and had a son, John, who *d. s. p.*
CHRISTOPHER, of Dangan.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan, became heir to his grand nephew, and had livery of his lands, 22 Sept. 1449. His son,

SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY, lord of Dangan, keeper of Donamore and Black Castle, co. Meath, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, by whom he had,

I. Peter, *d. s. p.* before 1503.
II. GERALD, of whom hereafter.
I. Margaret, *m.* Robert Kent, Esq. of Danestown, co. Meath.
II. Margery.
III. Anne.
IV. Alson, *m.* John Cusack, Esq., of Cussington, and had a son,

Thomas Cusack (Sir), lord chancellor of Ireland, who *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, Esq. of Platten, co. Meath, and *d.* 1571, leaving a dau.,

Katherine Cusack, who *m.* SIR HENRY COLLEY, Knt. of Castle Carbery, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597.

The fifth in descent from this marriage was Richard Colley, who assumed the surname of WELLESLEY, and was created *Baron Mornington*.

Sir William *d.* before 1503. His 2nd, but only surviving son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Knt. of Laccagh, co. Kildare, and *d.* in 1538, leaving a son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 10 May, 1538, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portraine and Rathaldron, co. Meath (settlements dated 30 July, 1526), by whom he had a son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 18 Feb. 1559. He *m.* 1st, Genet, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt. of Cussington, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, created *Lord Louth*, 1541, and *d.* 13 May, 1603. The inquisition post mortem taken at Ratoath, 24 May, 1624, found that his next heir was his kinsman,

VALERIAN WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who was aged 10 years in 1603, and whose wardship was granted 26 May, 1603, to Thomas Ashe. He *m.* Dame Anne Forth, alias Cusack, widow of Hon. Christopher Nugent, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had a son and heir,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* (settlements dated 16 Nov. 1638), Margaret, dau. of Sir Gerald Kempe, Knt. of Slindon, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD or GARRET WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, M.P., and had six sons and two daus.,

WILLIAM, his heir.
GARRET, heir to his brother.
Dudley, *d.* young.
Valerian, *d.* young.
Colley, *d.* young.
Chistopher *d.* young.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1679, Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Castle Roe, co. Carlow, capt. Battle-Axe Guards, *d.* 15 June, 1683.

Mr. Wellesley, whose will was proved 16 May, 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* the dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

* A patent of precedence was granted in 1884 to the younger ıer and sisters of the present Duke of Wellington.

Garret Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, M.P. for Trim and co. Meath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1745), he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, having by his will, dated 13 March, 1727, bequeathed all his real estates to his cousin, Richard Colley, Esq., who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was created as above, 1746, *Baron Mornington*.

Creations—Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746. Earl of Mornington, &c., 2 Oct. 1760, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Wellington, &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812. Marquess, 3 Oct. 1812. Duke, &c., 11 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg., between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for Wellesley; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., for Colley; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Strathfieldsaye, near Winchfield, Hampshire. This seat was purchased by Parliament, and presented to the Duke of Wellington and his heirs. *Town House*—Apsley House, 149, Piccadilly. *Club*—Marlborough.

WELLS.

Wells, Sir Arthur-Spencer, Bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1866; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd bart.

Lineage.

William Wells, of St. Albans, co. Hertford, *b.* 1753, at Sundridge, near St. Albans; *m.* 7 Feb. 1794, Mary, dau. of Joseph Batsford, of Warwick; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1825), among other issue, an eldest son,

William Wells, of St. Albans, *b.* 11 Nov. 1794; *m.* 22 April, 1817, Harriet, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Bermondsey, co. Surrey; and *d.* 18 March, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1846) had issue,

i. Thomas-Spencer, created a baronet.
ii. William-Carey, *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1870.
iii. Henry-Martyn (28, Edymion Road, Brixton, co. Surrey), *b.* 14 April, 1829; *m.* 7 Feb. 1851, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Weston, Esq. of Newbury, co. Berks, and has issue,

1 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1874, Frances-Catherine, only dau. of Thomas-Howe Pippette, Esq. of Wilton Salusbury, and *d.* 1894, having had issue, Adelaide Jane, and Frances-Gertrude-Spencer.
2 Leonard-Weston (8, Irene Terrace, Bangor, co. Down), *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *m.* 22 Dec. 1890, Adelaide-Amanda-Aitken, elder dau. of Henry Brown, Esq. of Newtownards and Bangor, co. Down, and has a son, Henry-Brown, *b.* 1892.
3 Martyn (New Club, Calcutta), *b.* 24 Dec. 1861.
1 Bessy-Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1884, James Bloomfield, eldest son of J.-E Sarjeant, Esq. of Albion Lodge, Brockley.
2 Eleanor-Sophia.

iv. Leonard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831; *d. unm.* June, 1868.
i. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1865, to William-Jones Giddings, Esq. of Bournemouth, co. Southampton, and *d.* 1849.

I. Sir Thomas-Spencer Wells, F.R.C.S. England, F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland, D.L., Ex-President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1883, Hon. Doctor of Medicine of the Universities of Dublin and Leyden, *b.* 3 Feb. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Elizabeth-Lucas, dau. of James Wright, Esq. of Sydenham, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1886) had,

i. Arthur-Spencer, 2nd bart.
i. Ida-Helen.
ii. Theodosia-Mary.
iii. Elizabeth Marian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, John-Castleman Swinburne Hanham, Esq., J.P., of Manston House, co. Dorset.
iv. Alice-Barbara.
v. Evelyn-Margaret.

In acknowledgment of distinguished services rendered by him to his profession and to humanity, he was created a baronet, 11 May, 1883. Sir Spencer *d.* 31 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his son,

Creation—11 May, 1883.

Arms—Az., a lion ramp. arg. holding betw. the paws a shoe or, in chief a serpent nowed of the last. *Crest*—Out of a demi-ostrich displayed argent, holding in the beak a shoe or, a serpent nowed proper. *Motto*—In scientia In arte honestas.

Residences—3, Upper Grosvenor Street; and Golde Hampstead.

WEMYSS.

Wemyss, Earl of (Francis Wemyss-Cha Douglas, LL.D.), and Baron Elcho; Earl of Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas of Nei all in Scotland; and Baron Wemyss of Wemy Fife, in the United Kingdom; D.L. cos. and Selkirk, hon. col. London Scottish Rifle teers; Ensign-General Roy. Company of Ar A.D.C. to Her Majesty; M.P. for Gloucester 1841 to 1846, and for Haddingtonshire, 1847 to *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 9th earl 188 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne-Frederica Anson dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfiel has had issue by her, who *d.* 22 July, 1896,

i. Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1870.
ii. Alfred-Walter, lieut 71st foot, *b.* 2 June, 1847 sea, 24 Nov. 1873, of fever and dysentery, caugh attached to the staff of Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley Ashantee war.
iii. Hugo-Richard, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857, D Peebles, M.P. co. Haddington, 1883 to 1885, a Ipswich 1886-95; hon. col. 7th vol. batt. royal *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Mary-Constance, dau. of Hon. Seawen Wyndham, M.P., and has had issue, Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884: Guy, *b.* May, 1886; Charteris, *b.* Sept. 1889, *d.* 27 Dec. 1892; a so Oct. 1896; and Cynthia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1895.
iv. Alan-Dudley, late lieut. Coldstream guards, March, 1860.
v. Evan, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Coldstream g *b.* 29 Jan. 1864.
i. Evelyn, *m.* June, 1872, John, 4th Viscount de V
ii. Lilian-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1872, to Sir He Pelly, 3rd Bart. of Upton, who *d.* 4 June, 187 2ndly, 31 July, 1882, Henry-Frederick Yorke, Es has issue.
iii. Hilda, *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, to the Hon. William St F. Brodrick, M.P., eldest son of William, 8th V Midleton, and has issue.

Lineage.

The territory or "schire" of Wemyss, on the nor of the Firth of Forth, derived its name from the c its rocky coast, the walls of which are sculptured wi work of early Christian missionaries, to whom they shelter. The family name is derived from the name barony, and its possessors are alleged to be desc from a younger son of the Earl of Fife, in the 12th ce The early importance of the family is indicated by the of Sir David of Wemyss, in 1290, along with Sir M Scott, as one of the magnates who were to convey Mar the Maid of Norway, to Scotland, as recorded by Wy

Sir Michael Wemyss, of Wemyss (1328-42), had with issue,

i. Sir David, sheriff of Fife, father of another Sir D hostage for David II.; having no male issue, he re his lands into the hands of the Earl of Fife in favour heir male, and *d.* 1375, leaving a dau., *m.* to Sir Patr Inchmartin, whose dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Sir Erskine, and had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Sir John and Isabel, *m.* to Sir John Wemyss, of Reres, heir the family.

ii. Sir Jo

second son,

JOHN WEMYSS, who got Reres from his father, and drum from Sir Alexander Abernethy, was grand- of

JOHN WEMYSS, of Reres and Kincaldrum, who e representative of the family in 1375, and *m.* Isabel, nd co-heir of Sir Alan Erskine, of Inchmartin, as

Among other charters from ROBERT III., he had 1392, giving him leave to construct a castle in his of Reres, of what strength or height he pleased. He after this have temporarily swerved from his loyalty, castle of Reres was besieged by David, Duke of ay, in 1401. It was at the request of this Sir John Tyntoun wrote his invaluable "Chronicle." He had

R DAVID.
uncan, who got Reres from his father, which eventually nt with an heiress to John Forbes, of Pitsligo.
lexander, of Kilmeny, ancestor of the family of Wemyss, athocker.
izabeth, *m.* 1418, Andrew, Lord Gray.
uphemia, *m.* 1428, Sir William Livingston, of Drumry.

1428, and his eldest son,

DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, *m.* Christian, dau. of illiam Douglas, of Lochleven, and dying 1461, was *s.* son,

JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of bert Livingston, of Drumry, and *d.* 1502, leaving (with Grizel, *m.* 1464, David Boswell, of Balmuto), a son,

JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Christian, of Laurence, 4th Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun; 2ndly, Dunbar, and had, by his first wife,

DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, of Lundy, of that ilk, by whom he had, I. DAVID, his II. James. III. Robert, whose son, David, of Caskyand Lathrisk, fell at Pinkie, 1547, and was *s.* by his Robert. Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Janet Gray. He fell at len, 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. nry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

JOHN. David, *d. v. p. s. p.*
nes, *m.* Janet Durie, heiress of Caskyberry, and was ncestor of James Wemyss, created Lord Burntisland for e, 1672, as below.

2ndly, Mariot, dau. of John Towers, of Inverleith, and further issue,

vid, of Strathardel, from whom the Wemyss's of Pitennie.
izel, *m.* 1st, Patrick Kininmonth, of that ilk; 2ndly, avid Ramsay, of Brackmount.

was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, in 1574, Mart, eldest dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, but by lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1581, Margaret, sister mes, 2nd Earl of Moray, by whom he had issue,

David *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes fterwards wife of Andrew, 1st Lord Findlater).
SIR JOHN, his successor.
Cecilia, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *s. p.*
Janet, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Colvill, of Ochiltree.
Isabel, *m.* 1614, Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat.
Catherine, *m.* Sir John Haldane, of Gieneagles.

was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

R JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a Baro- 29 May, 1625, with remainder to his heirs male, and ated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Lord Wemyss, of ho*, 1 April, 1628, to him and his heirs male bearing the e and arms. His lordship was advanced to the dignities EARL OF WEMYSS, *in the co. Fife*, and *Lord Elcho and hil*, 25 June, 1633, with the same remainder. This leman, although indebted for his honours to King ARLES I., took part against his royal master, and sided h the parliamentarians. He *m.* in 1610, Jane, dau. of rick, 6th Lord Gray, by whom he had six children, was *s.* in 1649 by his only son,

AVID, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1628, Jean, of Robert Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, by whom he had only surviving dau.,

ane, who *m* 1st, Archibald, Earl of Angus; and 2ndly, George, Earl of Sutherland.

e Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, dau. John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, but by that lady had no issue. *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Rothes dow successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Francis, l of Buccleuch), by whom he had an only surviving ., MARGARET, in whose favour his lordship, having re- ned his peerage to the crown, obtained, 3 Aug. 1672, a v patent, conferring the honours of the family, with the ginal precedency, upon her ladyship and the heirs male of her body, with other remainders. This Earl was a man of a great and public spirit. He built a fine and commodious harbour at Methil, upon his own charges, and made considerable additions to his house, the Castle of Wemyss, and greatly beautified that fine seat with terraces and gardens. He *d.* in 1680, when the baronetcy became dormant, but the other dignities descended to his dau.,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, as Countess of Wemyss. Her ladyship *m.* SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Caskyberry, who was created, 25 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The issue of this marriage were,

DAVID, successor to the countess's honours.
Anne, who *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* to David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, but had no issue by his lordship; she *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman, who was appointed by Queen ANNE, lord-high admiral of Scotland, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the commissioners for concluding the treaty of Union, *m.* 1st, in 1697, LADY ANNE DOUGLAS, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, and of William, 1st Earl of March, by whom he had a surviving son,

JAMES, his successor.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart. of Farmingwoods, in the co. Northampton, but had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland.
Margaret, wife of James, 8th Earl of Moray.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* 15 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1699; *m.* in 1720, Janet, only dau. and heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfield, in the co. Haddington (by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, Lord Mersington, whose wife was Alison, dau. of John Skene, Esq. of Halyards), and *d.* 21 March, 1756, having had issue,

I. DAVID, *Lord Elcho*.
II. FRANCIS, who assumed the name of CHARTERIS before that of Wemyss. He *s.* to the earldom.
III. James, M.P. for the co. Sutherland, who *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 27 May, 1786, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1803),

1 William, of Wemyss, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 9 April, 1760; *m.* 16 Sept. 1788, Frances, dau. of Sir William Erskine, Bart. of Torrie; and dying Feb. 1822, left by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792),

James Erskine, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, rear-adm. R.N., lieut. and sheriff-principal of Fifeshire, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll (which lady *d.* 17 July, 1841); he *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue,

1 James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, lord-lieutenant and M.P. for Fifeshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829, *m.* 17 May, 1855, Millicent-Ann-Mary, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, and *d.* 29 March, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1895) had,

Randulph-Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, D.L., of Wemyss Castle, *b.* 11 July, 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1884, Lady Lilian-Mary Paulet, only dau. of John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and has issue, Michael-John, *b.* 8 March, 1888, Mary-Millicent, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
Hugo, *b.* 31 May, 1861.
Rosslyn-Erskine, lieut. R.N., *b.* posthumous, 12 April, 1864.
Dora-Mina, *m.* 21 April, 1887, Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd son of the Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Cecil-Strafford Paget, son of Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

2 Edward-Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834, *d.* 7 Sept. 1848.
1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to Captain Charles-James Balfour, R.N., son of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie.

William, lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to the Queen, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1868) had issue, James-Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* June, 1857. Charles-Thomas, capt. in the army, *d.* 19 March, 1883; Isabella-Harriet-Jane, *m.* to Count Reventlow-Criminil.
Frances, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858.

2 James, *b.* 4 May, 1778: *m.* 6 Sept. 1805, Caroline-Charlotte, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Binfield, M.A., vicar of Albrighton, co. Salop, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1863) issue,

1 James, major in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 27 June, 1865, leaving, with two daus., Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Col. Thomas-James Quin, I.S.C., and Elizabeth-Helen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Col. Grey Townsend Skipwith, R.E., and *d.* 1878. a son, Binfield, col. I.S.C., *b.* 10 March, 1844, *m.* 25 Nov. 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq., judge in India, and has. Hubert-Gordon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1878. and Alan-Binfield, *b.* in 1886.

2 William-Binfield, General, formerly 9th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Martha-Rose-Diana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1876) had,

James, *b.* 26 May, 1833, lieut. 93rd highlanders; *d.* 13 June, 1855.
William, *d.* in infancy. Charles, *d.* an infant.
Fanny, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d.* 29 May, 1854.
Martha-Becher, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *d.* Nov. 1842.
Mary-Harriett, *b.* 7 March. 1845.
Caroline-Binfield, *b.* 24 July, 1848.
Katherine-Jane, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. William-Barrington Browne, Duke of Cornwall's light infantry.
Elizabeth-Gordon-Georgina, *b.* 9 July, 1854.

3 Francis, lieut.-col. late Bengal engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. of George Pye, Esq., and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, Selina-Elizabeth Pye, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Henry-Whatley Estridge, Esq.

4 Charles-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815, *d.* 19 Feb. 1841.

5 George-Gordon, *b.* 1819, *d.* young.

6 David, *b.* 1820, *d.* young.

1 Caroline-Charlotte. *m.* to Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of Kinloch, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1841, leaving issue two daus.

2 Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to Maj.-Gen. Charles-F. Havelock (*see ante* HAVELOCK, Bart.), who *d.* June, 1868.

3 Elizabeth-Huntly, *d.* young.

4 Elizabeth-Huntly, *m.* 1840, to Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1897.

5 Katherine-Harriette. *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, to Major Octavius-Henry-St. George Anson, and *d.* 18 May, 1849.

1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1793, to Alexander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 19 July, 1800.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Coltness and Goodtrees.
II. Walpole, *m.* to Chastel de la Barthe.
III. Anne, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq.
IV. Helen, *m.* to Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Fordel.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, Lord Elcho, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, therefore, from the death of his father (21 March, 1756), during his lordship's life (though presumed 5th earl), under the influence of that penal statute; but at his demise without issue, in 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,

THE HON. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, as 6th earl, *b.* in 1723; *m.* 12 Sept. 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 786) he had issue,

I. Francis, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, Susan, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835,

FRANCIS, 7th earl.

1 Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

2 Susan, *m* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.*

3 Katharine. *m.* 1805, the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway;* he *d.* 27 May, 1851, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.

4 Augusta, *m.* in 1819, Warner-William, Lord Rossmore;* and *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1799, to the Rev. William Traill, D.D., who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 1 April, 1848.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 7th earl, who inherited the Earldom of March, and lands and lordship of Neidpath, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697. His lordship, *b.* 15 April, 1772, *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850) had issue,

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an earl's daughters.

I. FRANCIS, 8th earl.
I. Eleanor, *m.* in 1820, to Walter-Frederick Campbell Shawfield, M.P. for Argyllshire, son of Col. John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, 5th D Argyll. She *d.* in 1832, leaving issue.
II. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1824, Col. John Wildman, of Col. Wildman, of Newstead Abbey, and *d.* 1
III. Katherine, *m.* George-Harry, Lord Grey of and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq. of Castle, co. Lothian, and *d.* 3 March, 1886. aged 82.
V. Louisa-Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, to William Esq. of Callendar, co. Stirling; and *d* 10 Feb. 185
VI. Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, to Sir George Grant-5th bart. of Balgonie, and *d.* 30 May, 1858. He June, 1878.
VII. Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, to Col. Philip Dunda *d.* 15 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1897.
VIII. Caroline, *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

The Earl of Wemyss was created a Peer of the U Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, 1821. He was lord-lieu of Peeblesshire, *d.* 28 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his s

FRANCIS, 8th earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Peeblesshi in 1796; *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, dau. of 2nd of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1882),

I. FRANCIS, 9th earl.
II. Richard, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, D.L., *b.* 2 1822; lieut.-col. Scots guards; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Ma only surviving dau. and heiress of Richard, last Glengall, and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had issue,

1 Richard-Butler, lieut. Warwick yeo. cav., *b.* 12 Oct *m.* 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, dau. of Robert Dyer, Layham, Suffolk.
2 Edmund-Butler, lieut. royal horse guards. *b.* 28 Sept
1 Elinor-Margaret. *m.* 1888, Col. Inigo-Richmund Scots guards, of Kelston Park, Somerset, and has
2 Maud-Emily, *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, Denbighshire, late Scots g (*see* AYLESFORD, E.).

III. George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.
IV. Walter, 92nd highlanders, killed at Balaclava, 1854
V. Frederick-William, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 Feb. 18 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel, dau. of Georg Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1887. leaving issue.

Nigel-Keppel, lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots, *b.* 10 March
Ronald-Louis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.
Clara-Susan, *b*, 21 March, 1884.

I. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, George-Guy, 4th Earl of Wa who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.
II. Louisa, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, to William Wells, Esq. of H wood, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* May, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633 of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Ba the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821. *Arms*—Quarterl and 4th arg., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd. or, a lion, rampan *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr. *M* —For WEMYSS, "Je pense;" for CHARTERIS, "Thi charter;" for MARCH, "Forward." *Seats*—Neidpath C and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Amisfield and Go Haddingtonshire; Stanway, co. Gloucester; and Elcho C Perth. *Town House*—23, St. James's Place, S.W. Carlton.

WENLOCK.

WENLOCK, BARON (Sir Beilby Lawley, G.C. G.C.I.E.), of Wenlock, co. Salop, and a Baro Gov. of Madras, 1890; late major York hussars, and hon. col. 5th volunteer brigade division R.A., late M.P. for Chester, *b.* 12 May, 1 *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1880; *m.* 14 May, 1 Lady Constance-Mary-Lascelles. Lady of Imp Order of Crown of India, eldest dau. of the 4th of Harewood, and has issue,

Irene-Constance, *b.* 7 May, 1889.

Lineage.

IAS LAWLEY, Esq. cousin and heir of John Lord k privy-councillor to King EDWARD IV. and knight Garter, *s.* to the estates of that nobleman, upon his in 1471 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and from him is) descended,

IOMAS LAWLEY, Esq. of Spoonhill, who continued nily. He was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1641. Sir is represented the co. of Salop in parliament in 1661. eat-grandson,

SIR ROBERT LAWLEY, 4th bart., *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart., by whom he ith two daus., Bettina, *m.* to Paul Orchard, Esq. of Abbey, Devon; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

IR ROBERT, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Beilby Thomp- sq. of Escrick, co. York, by Lady Dawes his wife, f Richard Roundell, Esq. of Hutton Wansley, and ree sons and four daus.; the latter were, Sarah- a, *d.* 10 Feb. 1857; Jane, *m.* to Henry, 6th Lord Mid- , *d.* 17 Dec. 1852; Mildred-Rebecca *m.* to Marmaduke l, Esq. of Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1831; and Cordelia, *d.* 10 May, 1842. Sir Robert *d.* , and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON CK, *of Wenlock*, in 1831. He *m.* in Sept. 1793, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., but had no His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1832, when the barony d, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* in 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. rge Talbot, Esq. of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, ing *s. p.* 30 Jan. 1851, the baronetcy reverted to his rother (Lady Lawley *d.* 21 Dec. 1878),

. PAUL-BEILBY LAWLEY-THOMPSON, *b.* 1 July, 1784, d been elevated to the peerage as BARON WENLOCK, , 1839. Lord Wenlock *m.* 10 May, 1817, Hon. Caroline , dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, and by ho *d.* 2 May, 1868) had issue,

BY-RICHARD, 2nd baron.

rt-Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819; late capt. 2nd life-guards. 10 Nov. 1852, Georgiana-Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. d Edward Somerset, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.

hen-Willoughby (Rev.), M.A., of Exminster, Exeter, April, 1823.

cis-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825, M.P. for Beverley, 1852 853, *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, Henrietta-Louisa-Amelia Zaiser, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Augustus Zaiser, formerly plain to the king and court of Saxony.

, *m.* 6 May, 1846, to the Right Hon. James-Stuart rtley, M.P., and recorder of London, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1.

rdship, was authorized, by royal licence, 1 June, 1839, the name of LAWLEY before that of THOMPSON, and the f THOMPSON and LAWLEY quarterly, and his issue to take me and arms of LAWLEY only, *d.* 9 May, 1852, and was is eldest son,

BY-RICHARD, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of the East Riding of of York, and col. of the Yorkshire hussars and volun- . 21 April, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth nor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and ue,

ILEY, present peer.

ICHARD-THOMPSON, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856, major 7th hussars, military sec. to Gov. of Madras.

Algernon-George (Rev.), rector of Hackney, *b.* 25 Dec. 7; *m.* 16 July, 1896, May-Ethel, dau. of Sir Stuart-A. aldson, vice president of the Executive Council of .W.

rthur, *b.* 12 Nov. 1860, late capt. 10th hussars; 15 Oct. 1885, Annie-Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, bart., and has Richard-Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1887; Ursula- y, *b.* 8 June, 1888; Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 15 June, 1889.

obert, *b.* 5 July, 1863.

roline-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to Lieut.-Col. the n. Caryl-Craven Molyneux, late 10th Hussars, and has e.

lethea-Jane, *m.* 12 April, 1890, Cavaliere Professore ldeo Wiel, Principal of the Marciano Library, Venice.

Constance-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, to Capt. the Hon. tace Vesey, 9th lancers, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, and 2ndly, ly, 1892, Hon. Edward-Berkeley Portman, eldest son of count Portman.

Katharine, *m.* 28 April, 1885, Walter Forbes, Esq.

dship *d* 6 Nov. 1880.

tion—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1641. Baron, 13 May, 1839.

s—Arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of the chequy, sa. and or. *Crests*—A wolf, statant, sa. *ters*—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a plain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged chevron, of the first, between three Moors' heads ée ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

s—Escrick Park, York; and Bourton Cottage, Wen- Shropshire. *Town House*—26, Portland Place, W. -Brooks's; Turf; Yorkshire.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT in 1868.

WENTWORTH, BARON, *see* LOVELACE, EARL.

WESTBURY.

WESTBURY, BARON (Richard-Luttrell-Pilkington Bethell), of Westbury, in the co. of Wilts, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1875; *m.* 24 July, 1882, Lady Agatha-Manners Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl of Dysart, and has issue,

RICHARD, *b.* 26 April, 1883.

Lineage.

RICHARD BETHELL, M.D., of Bristol (son of Samuel Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and grandson of Thomas Bethell, of Bradford, who *d.* 1755), *m.* Jane Baverstock, and had two sons,

I. RICHARD, created *Lord Westbury*.

II. John, *m.* 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and sister to the 1st Lady Westbury, and had surviving issue,

1 Henry-Slingsby, *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Minnie, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Maclaine, and has issue.

2 Augustus, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

3 Charles-Ithel, *b.* 29 July, 1844; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Charlotte-Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles Manning, Esq.

4 Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 March, 1848; *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Amy, only dau. of R. Ravenscroft, Esq.

5 Hugh-Nicholas-Fitzgerald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 7 Nov. 1876, Florence Dora, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-M. Callaghan, J.P. for co. Cork.

1 Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1862, Frederick-Pemberton Koe, Esq., 8th son of John-Herbert Koe, Esq., Q.C.

2 Coralie, a nun.

3 Nona-Baptista, *m.* 1876, William Paul, Esq.

The elder son,

RT. HON. SIR RICHARD BETHELL, P.C., D.C.L., a very distinguished lawyer and statesman, was *b.* 30 June, 1800, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he obtained a first-class in classics, and a second-class in mathematics, was elected a Fellow of the College, and made D.C.L. in 1860. He was called to the bar, Nov. 1823, and attained the highest eminence during a long practice in the Courts of Equity. In 1840, he obtained a silk gown, in 1852, became Solicitor-General, and in 1853 was knighted. He represented Aylesbury and afterwards Wolverhampton in Parliament, was for some time vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the University of Oxford; and after being twice attorney-general, from Nov. 1856, to March 1858, and from June 1859 to June 1861, was in June 1861, constituted Lord High Chancellor, being raised to the peerage as BARON WESTBURY. He resigned the office in 1865. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1825, Ellinor-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had issue,

I. RICHARD-AUGUSTUS, 2nd baron.

II. Slingsby, C.B., D.L. co. Middlesex, Clerk of Committees, House of Lords, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline, 5th dau. of William Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and *d.* 3 April, 1896, having had issue by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1896,

1 Slingsby-Westbury, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Sophia-Isabella, eldest dau. of Capt. J.-H. Alexander, R.N., C.B. (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.), and has Christopher-Alick, *b.* 3 April, 1893, and Jocelyn-Slingsby, *b.* 8 March, 1897.

2 Guy-Vivian, twin with his brother Slingsby, *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Ethel, 3rd dau. of John Coutts Fowke, Esq.

3 Lionel-Beresford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *m.* Aug. 1896, Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. Bolton.

1 Violet Isabel-Slingsby, *m.* 4 Jan. 1888, Capt. Archibald-Hicks Beach, King's R. R. Corps, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1888, Laura Beatrice, eldest dau. of Rev. F.-W.-Maunsell, M.A., rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, and had issue, Llewelyn-Slingsby, *b.* 22 July, 1889, Richard-Alfred-Slingsby, *b.* 7 July, 1892, Eleanor-Love-Slingsby, *b.* 1 Dec. 1896.

III. Arthur Howard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1833; *d.* April 1834.

IV. Walter-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842.

I. Ellen, *m.* 1845, Rev. Thomas-Edward Abraham, rector of Risby, and *d.* 25, March. 1880, leaving issue.

II. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1850, to Christopher-B. Cardew, Esq. of Broomfield, Hants, late capt. 74th highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1893) has issue.

III. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, to Mansfield Parkyns, Esq. of Woodborough Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1894.

IV. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, to Henry-Charles-Adamson Kenyon-Parker, Esq., who *d.* 1881 and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1890, Thomas-Arthur Nash, Esq., barrister.

Lord Westbury *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Henry Tennant, Esq. of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1894. He *d.* 20 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-AUGUSTUS, 2nd baron, *b.* 11 March, 1830; *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary-Florence, dau. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and had,

I. RICHARD-LUTTRELL-PILKINGTON, present baron.

II. Edward-Alexander, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 March, 1890, Hilda-Mary, youngest dau. of Benjamin Huntsman, Esq. of West Retford Hall, Notts, D.L., and has, Edward-Walter, *b.* 17 Dec. 1891; Maurice-John, *b.* 9 March, 1894, and Agatha-Hilda, *b.* 13 July, 1895.

III. Arthur-John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.

IV. Albert-Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.

I. Florence-Ellinor. II. Ada-Natalie.

His lordship *d.* 28 March, 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1861. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, az., between three boars' heads, couped, sa., an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. *Crest*—Out of a crown, vallery, or, an eagle's head, sa., between two wings, az., and charged on the breast with an estoile, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings addorsed, az., ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile, or. *Motto*—Ap Ithel. *Seat*—Rackheath, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton: Naval and Military; Guards'; Wanderers'; Marlborough; White's; Pratt's; Hurlingham.

WESTERN.

WESTERN, SIR THOMAS-CHARLES-CALLIS, Bart. of Rivenhall, co. Essex, D.L., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Elizabeth-Ellen, dau. of J. Newton, Esq.

Lineage.

The family of Western was established in London, *temp.* HENRY VII. RICHARD WESTERN, of London, was father of WILLIAM WESTERN, also of London, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Martin Trott, Esq., and *d.* in July, 1640, *æt.* 64, leaving issue.

I Henry Western, *m.* 1st, Sarah Lavender; 2ndly, Jane Child; and *d.* in 1660, *æt.* 60.

II. William, *m.* Miss Alsworth, and *d.* in 1660. *æt.* 55.

III. Richard, *m.* and had issue. IV. THOMAS.

The 4th son,

THOMAS WESTERN, Esq. of Rivenhall Place, (which estate he purchased in 1693), fined for alderman of London, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1707, æt. 83, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1651, Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, M.P. for Winchilsea, by whom he left issue,

I. Samuel Western, thrice M.P. for Winchilsea, *m.* Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Finch, Esq., and *d. v. p.* 20 Aug. 1699, having had issue,

1 Samuel, *d.* 5 Feb. 1697.

2 William Western, of Rivenhall Place, (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his grandfather, 1707), *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Bateman, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, and sister of William 1st Viscount Bateman, who remarried in Feb. 1735, George Dolliffe, Esq., of London. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1729, æt. 36, having had issue,

James, who *d.* 19 March, 1730, æt. 14.

Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1735, William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, and was grandmother of William Bateman-Hanbury Lord Bateman.

Wilhelmina-Anne, *m.* Richard Stephens, Esq.

II. Thomas Western, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Fisher, and *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving issue an only child,

Thomas Western, of Rivenhall Place, (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his cousin James, in 1730), M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Mary, 2nd sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart. of Preston, co. Susse remarried John Bridges, Esq., of Cobham); he *d.* 1733, leaving an only child,

Thomas, of Rivenhall Place, *m.* Ann, dau. of Callis, Esq., and sister of Admiral Smith Callis; her (she *d.* in Jan. 1776, æt. 61; he *d.* in Jun *æt.* 56) had issue,

1 Thomas-Shirley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1741; *d.* 12 June, 1

2 CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

3 Thomas-Walsingham, LL.B., rector of Rivenl 48 years, *b.* 6 Sept. 1748; *m.* Mary, dau. of A Osborn, but *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1824.

4 Henry-Chicheley, *b.* 19 Aug. 1750; *d.* 24 Jan. foll

5 John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1751; *d.* in 1761.

1 Anna-Maria *b.* 21 Nov. 1737; *m.* 4 Jan. 17 Thomas Shirley, Bart. of Otchall, co. Sussex; 1777; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1800, leaving issue.

2 Margaret, *b.* 6 Nov. 1743; *d.* 20 Dec. followi

3 Frances, *b.* 26 May, 1739.

4 Judith, *b.* 15 Oct. 1742; *m.* Robert Houlton,

CHARLES WESTERN, Esq., the eldest survivi of Thomas, succeeded his father at Rivenhall Plac Sept. 1747; *m.* 24 Oct. 1766, Frances-Shirley, onl and heir of Willam Bollan, Esq., of London, ag the Province of Massachusetts Bay, by Frances, h sister of the above-named Sir Thomas Shirley, Otchall. Mr. Charles Western *d. æt.* 24, on 24 1771; his widow, *d.* 15 Oct. 1815. He left, younger son, Shirley, rector of Rivenhall, who 30 April, 1824, æt. 56, a son,

CHARLES-CALLIS WESTERN, of Rivenhall Pla Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, co. Essex, *b.* 9 Aug. 176 represented the co. of Essex in parliament for years and the borough of Maldon for twenty-two and was elevated to the peerage as BARON W of RIVENHALL, by letters patent, dated 28 Jan He *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1844, when the title became

III. MAXIMILIAN, of whom presently.

IV. William Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, *d. unm.*

V. Robert, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, *m.* 26 Dec. 1698, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, B Preston, co. Sussex, and *d.* in June, 1728, leaving is only son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.:

1 Judith, *m.* John Norris, Esq. of Hemstead Par Deal Castle, and had issue, John and Elizabeth. *m.* and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Rev Norman. John *d.* 1811.

2 Sarah, *m.* Sir Thos. Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, co. and *d.* 28 March, 1740, leaving issue.

3 Anne, *m.* Hugh-Hume-Campbell Viscount Pol afterwards Earl of Marchmont, and *d.* 9 May, 1747.

I. Martha, *m.* Peter Gott, Esq., of Fairchurch in Wadh

II. Mary, *m.* Francis Tyssen, Esq., of Hackney, co. Mid who *d.* in 1710, leaving issue.

III. Sarah, *m.* Francis Brydges, Esq., receiver-general salt duty, 3rd son of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and b of James, 1st Duke of Chandos; he *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 17

IV. Frances, *m.* Heneage Featherstone, Esq. of Terling (*jure uxoris*), who *d.* 19 June, 1711; she *d.* 24 June, 1

The third son of Thomas Western, Esq. of Rivenhall Pla

MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, Esq. of Great Abington, co. Cam *m.* Anne, dau. of — Mathews, Esq. (and sister of Mathews, wife of Robert Tothill, clerk of Privy Seal and had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and coln's-inn-fields, co. Middlesex, a director of the Eas Company, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tahourden, Esq., leaving issue,

Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, who *m.* Miss Fowkes, folk, and had issue,

Maximilian, who *m.* Miss Loder, but *d. s. p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Francis-Sackville-Lloyd Wheat of Glympton Park, co Oxford; and 2ndly, Rev. Way, rector of Denham.

Frances, *m.* W. Strickland, Esq.

Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1773, John Larpent, Esq. Sneen, co. Surrey (secretary to the Marquess o ford, lord lieut. of Ireland), the father of Sir Gerard de Hochepied Larpent, Bart., M.P.

Dorothy, *m* 12 May, 1796, Sir Edmund Head, B the Hermitage, co. Kent, who *d.* 21 Nov. 179 *d. s. p.* in 1807. Olive.

I. Olive, *m.* Thomas White, Esq. of Tattingstone Pla Suffolk, and had issue.

II. A dau., *m.* William Daw, and had a son, who to name of Tothill.

The eldest son of Maximilian, of Great Abington.

THOMAS WESTERN, Esq., *b.* June, 1694; *m.* 19 De Catherine, younger of the two daus. and co-heirs of Harman Le Gros, Esq. of Crostwight, co. Norfolk (gran Sir Charles Le Gros, Knight, by Muriel, his wife, eldest Sir Thomas Knyvett, Knight, great-grandson of E Knyvett, Esq., Serjeant Porter to King HENRY VIII., b his wife, dau. and co-heir, and eventually sole-heir of S

· Lord Berners, K.G., *temp.* EDWARD IV., who was ndson of * Sir William Bourchier, who was created , 10 June, 1419, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, who *m.* Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), v Gloucester, K.G., 6th and youngest son of King III.); by this marriage Mr. Thomas Western was (besides two daus. Anne, *m.* Richard Townley, Esq., d, co. Lancaster; and Frances, *b.* in Feb. 1733; *m.* 767, Elisha Biscoe, Esq., of London), an only son,

s WESTERN, Esq., of Great Abington, *b.* 22 July, 1735; , 1759, Jane, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq., of Albury Herts, M.P. for Wendover, and *d.* 30 June, 1781, ssue,

les, M.A., of Abingdon, rector of Kingham, co. Oxford, March, 1760; *m.* 7 July, 1784, Mary-Peniston, dau. lliam Goostrey, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, having r (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1849) had a dau., Hannah-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, and a son,

les-Maximilian-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and .S., *b.* 4 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Nov. 1813, Harriet, dau. of istopher Clark, of Twickenham, King's County, in and, capt. in the army; and *d.* 14 May, 1824, having her (who *d.* in July, 1846) had (with two daus., Mary- rriet, *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, to Edward Lees, Esq., of Dublin; Jane-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1842, to P. Byrne, Esq. of tique, co. Wexford) a son,

harles-Maximilian-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 Oct. 1850, Harriet, dau. of William Balfour, Esq. of Balfour and Trenaby, Orkney, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1894, eaving issue,

1 Charles-Maximilian-Thomas, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Maud dau. of Gen. Murray Aynsley, Madras cavalry, of East Court, Cosham, Hants (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and has,

Charles-Maxmilian-Thomas, *b.* 16 Dec. 1882.
Charles-Edward-Murray, *b.* at Aden, 22 March, 1885.
Athole-Murray, *b.* Dec. 1886.

2 Edward-Lees, *b.* 15 July, 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1886, Norah, younger dau. of N. E. Browne Esq. of Pentillie House, Plymouth, and *d.* 10 May, 1887.

3 William-George-Balfour, major 1st batt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 2 May, 1861.

1 Mary-Harriet-Jane Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1882, Col. Konstantin Demetrius de Mitritschevitch, of the Russian army, and has issue.

homas, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk, and of Aldham, Essex, a rear-admiral, and knight commander of the al Portuguese Military Order of the Tower and Sword, May, 1761; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of Thomas Burch, of Bermuda, in the West Indies; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1814, ing issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1856),

THOMAS-BURCH, created a baronet, 20 Aug. 1864.

George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d. unm.* Feb. 1825.

Maximilian-James, col. *b.* 8 April, 1808, *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.

William-Charles, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian Army, *b.* l March, 1813; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Jane-Hannay-Grant, dau. f Capt. Donald Maclean, 16th regt. of foot, and by her who *d.* 9 March, 1895) had issue,

1 William-Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1846.

2 Charles-Maximilian, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1848; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Ida-Isabella, eldest dau. of Francis Beer, Esq., of Calcutta, and has had issue, Dorothy-Edith-Nellie, *b.* 9 Sept 1890, *d.* 23 May, 1891.

3 John-Sutton-Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 March, 1857

1 Caroline-Isabella, *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.

2 Catherine-Grace-Charlotte.

Richard-Roger, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 23 Aug. 1849, Jessie, dau. of Rev. George Pearse, M.A., vicar of Marthan, co. Norfolk, and canon of Norwich, and had issue, 1 Henry-Baldock, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856; 2 Wilfred-Pearse, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; 1 Clara-Elizabeth; 2 Mary-Matilda; 3 Jessie-Beatrice; 4 Laura-Constance.

Mary-Jane, *d.* at sea, aged 3 weeks.

Caroline, *m.* 26 June, 1824, James Bradley, Esq., commander R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.

Eliza, *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, William-Trevor Taylor, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.

Charlotte-White, *d.* at Lucerne, 28 Sept. 1865.

Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1833, Rev. John Dolphin, rector of Antingham with Thorpe Market, co Norfolk, of the family of Dolphin of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

George, one of the surveyors of the General Post Office, 1 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* April, 1821.

John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1770; killed in the expe- ition to Holland, 21 March, 1793.

James, of Bath, co. Somerset, *b.* 6 Feb. 1774; *m.* 7 Dec. 05, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hallifax, vicar Standish, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1864, having by r (who *d.* 4 June, 1864) had, with other issue,

Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1808; *m.* 23 April, 1835, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Adolphus Young, Esq. of Hare Hatch, co. Berks, and *d.* 10 April, 1862, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1894),

1 Edward-Young (35, Essex Street, Strand), *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Caroline-Agnes, dau. of Alfred Head, Esq., and has issue, Alfred-Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1873; Agnes-Helen; Mary-Priscilla; and Lucy.

2 George-Adolphus, *b.* 26 Dec. 1838; *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, Emily, 2nd dau. of Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, King's Co., and has issue. His 2nd son, Arthur-Robert, *d.* 24 June, 1892.

3 William-Thomas *b.* 23 Nov. 1840; *m.* 21 Dec. 1869, Isabel-Frances Young.

4 James-Halifax, C.M.G., late lieut.-col. R.E., 2nd class Medjidie, *b.* 17 May, 1842; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Caroline-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, and has issue.

5 Charles-Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1845.

6 Maximilian-Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1850; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Wm.-M.-R. Haggard, Esq. of West Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

1 Anna-Young.

2 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Col. Barré-John Goldie, late R.E.

VI. Roger-Peter, of the East India Company's service, *b.* 26 April, 1775, *m.* 1st, in 1798, Helen, widow of Major Thomas Hook, of Bombay; 2ndly, Anna-Maria Wiggett, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1853; he *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1834.

VII. William-Brydges, an officer in the East India Company's service at Bengal, *b.* 12 Nov. 1779; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1818.

I. Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1852.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Chaloner-Byng Baldock, vicar of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset; 2ndly, in Dec. 1800, Rev. Edward Valpy, rector of Stanford, co. Berks, and had issue by both husbands.

III. Mary, *d.* young. IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1859.

V. Caroline, *m* 21 June, 1794, Edward Knipe, Esq. of Epsom, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1837.

VI. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1853.

I. THOMAS-BURCH WESTERN, the eldest son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk (*see supra*), was *b.* 22 Aug. 1795, and created a Baronet 20 Aug. 1864. He was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Essex; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, and M.P. for North Essex 1865-8. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1819, Margaret-Laetitia, 4th dau. of William Bushby, Esq. of Kirkmichael and Lamphits, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1872) had issue,

I. THOMAS-SUTTON, 2nd baronet.

II. Edward-Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825; *d.* 9 April, 1841.

I. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1868, to Robert-Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, *see Landed Gentry.* II. Caroline.

Sir Thomas was one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber. He succeeded to the Rivenhall and Felix Hall estates on the death of his cousin, Charles-Callis Western, Lord Western, 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 30 May, 1873; and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS-SUTTON, J.P. and D.L. for the cos. Essex and Suffolk, and col. of the Essex rifle militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Giuletta-Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart. M.P. (brother of John Buller, Lord Churston), and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1850) had issue an only child,

THOMAS-CHARLES-CALLIS, present bart.

Sir Thomas, at one time M.P. for Maldon, *d.* 20 June, 1877.

Creation—20 Aug. 1864. *Arms*—Sa. a chev. between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, or; in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, Rivenhall, Witham, co. Essex; Tattingstone Place, Ipswich, co. Suffolk. *Club*—Pratt's.

WESTMEATH.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF (Anthony-Francis Nugent) and Baron Delvin in Ireland, D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1883.

---

* Sir William Bourchier held the manor of Bourchier's Hall in Witham, still in the possession of the Western family.

Lineage.

Hugh de Nugent (son of Fulke de Nugent, 2nd son of Gilbert de Nugent, Lord of Nogent, the son of Fulke de Bellesme, Lord of Nogent le Rotrou, 11th in descent from Albert Comte de Perche, A.D. 930), went to Ireland with Hugh de Lacy and Gilbert and Richard de Nugent, his cousins, 1st and 2nd Barons of Delvin, and obtained a grant of the lands of Bracklyn, in Westmeath. By Theffania, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1213, a son and heir,

Gilbert de Nugent, of Bracklyn, a minor in 1215, father of

Hugh de Nugent, of Bracklyn and of Platyn, whose son and successor,

Nicholas de Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1325, was father of

Richard de Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and eventual heir of Nicholas Drake, of Albrytestown, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Nugent, of Bracklyn, 1391, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Cuirin, and had issue,

I. Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1454, whose son, Lavalin Nugent, Esq. of Bracklyn, living in 1517, was father of Christopher Nugent, who *d. v. p.*, leaving a son, Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1553, leaving, by Alicia his wife, dau. of George Barnewall, Esq. of Arrodstown, a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Ismay Barnewall; and *d.* in 1599. His son, Thomas Nugent, was father of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Frances Nugent, and had a son, Gilbert Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Rose, dau. of James Walsh, of Shenganagh, and had a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m* Mary Green, and was father of a son, Edward, who *d. s. p.*, and of a dau. and heiress, Elinor, who *m.* her first husband James Nugent, of Dromeng (*see post* issue of 1st earl).

II. William Nugent, who became 9th Baron of Delvin, in right of his wife, Catherine Fitz John.

This 2nd son,

Sir William Nugent, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of John Fitz-John, 8th Baron of Delvin, a title acquired by marriage of his ancestor with the dau. and heiress of Richard Nugent, 2nd Baron of Delvin and became in her right, Baron of Delvin. He was sheriff of Meath, 2nd Henry IV. By Catherine, his wife, he had,

Richard, his heir.

William, of Moyrath, which he obtained in right of his wife, Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Talbot. By her he was ancestor of the Nugents *of Moyrath*, (created Baronets in 1621); the Nugents *of Dardistown, of Ballinscott, of Culvin*, and *of Gillstown*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Delvin *d.* before 1415, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Nugent, 10th Baron Delvin, heir to his mother, sheriff of Meath in 1424, lord-deputy of Ireland under James, Earl of Ormonde, *in* 1444, and seneschal of Meath in 1452. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Drake, of Carlanstown, co. Meath, and had issue,

I. James, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1450, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holywood, of Artane, co. Dublin, several children, viz.,

1 Christopher, successor to his grandfather.

2 Robert, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Anna Cusack, and was ancestor of the Nugents *of Drumcree* and *New Haggard*, co. Meath.

3 Lavallin, of Dysert, co. Westmeath, ancestor of the Nugents *of Dysert, Farthingstown, Ballynacorr*, &c.

4 Andrew, of Donore, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Mary O'Dowd, and had issue, viz.,

Walter, of Donore, ancestor of the Nugents *of Donore*, Barts. (*See that title.*)

Andrew, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, *m.* Anne, dau. of George D'Arcy, and was father of Christopher Nugent, of Clonloss, who *d.* 1 March, 1613, leaving, by his wife, a dau. of William Fitz-Lawrence, a son, James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m* Marion, dau. of Redmond Petit, of Ballinderry, and dying in 1626, left a son and successor. Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* Ismania, dau. of Theobald Nugent, of New Haggard, and widow of Walter Pollard, Esq., and was father of James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Cook, of Moygallen, and was father of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1693, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smythe, Esq. of Drumcree, and had a son and heir, James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1719, Jane, dau. of John Cook, of Cooksborough, and had, with five daus., five sons, viz.,

John, of Clonlost, who *m.* Elizabeth Power, dau. of Richard le Poer Trench, Esq. of Garbally, and sister of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* in 1770, leaving, with a younger son, John, C.B., general in the army, and other issue, an eldest son, James, of Clonlost, lieut.-col. Westmeath militia, who *d.* in 1832, leaving, with three daus. (Frances-Elizabeth, Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 1842, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Wynne, R.A., and Elizabeth-Emily-Anne, *m.* 1840, to W.-L. Palmer, Esq. of Rahan, who *d.* 1849), two sons, John Nugent, Esq., now of Clonlost, and Lieut.-Col. Nugent, late 36th regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gen.*

James, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*

Nicholas, an officer in the army, killed at Havannah.

Walter, who *d.* 1789, had, with other issue John, who 1827, leaving by Mary his wife, with other issue,

Walter Nugent, created a Baron of the Aus empire. He *m.* 1st, 1831, Louisa-Maria, dau. Rev. John Digby, and sister and co-heire John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, Kildare. (*see ante* title Digby), and by her *d.* 1833) had one dau., Louisa Maria. He *m.* 2 1833, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury male of the 7th baronet and 1st Earl of Liver and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 24 A 1887) had (with other issue) a younger son, A Nugent, *m.* at Constantinople, 7 April. 18 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Theodora Baltazzi, of Constantinople, and has, with other an eldest son, Algernon-John, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865. Baron Nugent's daus., one, Ismay-Catherine, la the Bed-Chamber to the Queen, *m.* 25 Feb. Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and another, H Georgiana, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Dacre-Mervyn-A dall-Hamilton, Esq. of Cornacassa, co. Monagh Robert, *d.* young.

II. Edward, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Bu Esq. of Cloncoskerane, co. Waterford, and was ancest the Nugents of *Cloncoskerane*.

Baron Delvin *d.* before 1475, and was *s.* by his grandson

Christopher Nugent, 11th Baron Delvin, who had li of his estates, 15 Edward IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, da Robert Preston, Viscount Gormanon, and *d.* in leaving a son and successor.

Richard Nugent, 12th Baron Delvin, who *m.* Isab dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, 2nd son of Gerald, Ea Kildare, and had issue,

I. Christopher (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Marian, dau Nicholas, 15th Baron Howth, and dying *vitâ patr* 1531, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gerald FitzGe Esq. of Blackwood, co. Kildare, and had issue. FitzGerald, of Tiero han, co. Meath, who *m.* her n Hon. Alison-St.-Lawrence, and had issue),

1 Richard, successor to his grandfather.

2 James, of Coolamber, co. Longford, who *d.* in leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of William Na Esq., a son and heir, Thomas Nugent, Esq. of C amber, grandfather of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of C amber, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crofton, of Longford House, co. Sligo, and had two sons, J of Coolamber, a colonel in the British army, wh Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart. of Cartown had issue; and Henry, Count of Valdesoto, a ge in the Austrian service, killed, defending Gibralta the English, in 1704. He had a son, Thomas Nug Count de Valdesoto; and a dau., Marcella, Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn.

3 Oliver, of Ballina, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Miss Plunk of Dunsany, by whom he had one son, James, ance of the Nugents *of Ballina*; and 2ndly, Miss Brow of the co. of Westmeath, by whom he had a William, who *m.* Miss Fitz-Simons, and was fathe Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Enagh, who *m.* Miss Nugi of Kilmore, and had two sons, Nicholas, of Ena and Robert, of Farren-Connell, who *m.* Margaret, of Richard Dease, Esq. of Turbotstown, and was fa of Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Farren-Connell, whose was Miss Reilly, and whose son and heir was Rob Nugent, Esq. of Farren-Connell, who *m.* Anast Lincoln, and was *s.* by his son Oliver Nugent, of Farren-Connell, *b.* in 1741, who *m.* Eleanor-Mer dau. of Christopher Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, dying in 1813, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Christopher-Edmond-John Nugent, Esq. of Fa Connell, high-sheriff of the co. of Cavan in 1821, *d.* 20 Feb. 1853; *m.* in 1803, Sophia-Maria-Anne, el dau. of William Rathborne, Esq. of Scrypplesto and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1850) had issue,

Oliver, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1840, leaving by Sophia-A Maria his wife, dau. of Robert Johnston, E a son, Edmond-Robert, of Farrenconnell, sheriff of Cavan 1870, *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; *m.* Ida-Margaret, dau. of John Rowe, Esq. of Ba cross, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.* 27 July, 1872.

William-Gavin, Madras engr., *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 18

Edmond, rector of Denn, co. Cavan, *m* 1840, Frau dau. of the late Mathew Nisbett, Esq., and Nov. 1854, leaving Sophia-Mary, *b.* 7 Oct. 1841.

Robert-George, *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.

Richard, of Kilrue, co. Meath, *m.* in 1848, Ann St. George, 2nd dau. of Edward Stopford, Bis of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1879) had issue, Edward-Stopford-Edmond-Richard 23 April, 1851, *d.* 29 April, 1862; Richard-Oli William-Beresford, *b.* 21 July, 1852, *d.* 9 Sept. 18

Sophia-Maria-Anne-Catherine; Amelia-St. George-Eugenie-Hortense-Catherine; Evelyn-Florence-Mervyn-Irvine, *d.* 5 Jan. 1860.

t. George-Mervyn, of Farrenconnell, co. Cavan, major-gen., assistant-quarter-master general in Edinburgh, severely wounded at Sobraon. He received a medal and clasp for the campaign of the Sutlej; *m.* 1855, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. E. Litton, Master in Chancery, previously M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 29 May, 1884, leaving issue, Oliver-Stuart Wood, now of Farrenconnell, J.P., capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; Mervyn-Cyril, *b.* 1 May, 1862; *d.* 29 July. 1889. Henrietta-Florence, *m.* to the Rev. G.-L. Irvine, and had a dau., Sophia, *m.* to John-Galway Holmes, Esq. of Dublin and Rockwood, co. Galway.

ald, of Lassaghnedan.

holas, chief-justice of the Common Pleas.

IAS (Sir), of Carlanstown, who *m.* Margaret, dau. rge Fleming. 2nd son of James, Lord Slane, and cestor of ROBERT NUGENT, EARL NUGENT, whose dau. and heir, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* -Grenville Temple, Marquess of Buckingham, Earl t, K.G.

12th Baron Delvin, had summonses to parliahe years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted rds-justices and council, in 1496, commander and chief of all the forces destined for the defence of ties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His was subsequently summoned to parliament in failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for dance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough in it, and was the first to throw a spear into the the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the In 1527, he was nominated lord-deputy of Ireland, ucted the public affairs with integrity and honour, acherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That ieftain having made inroads upon the confines of in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a at due to him out of certain carucates of lands in y of Meath; which procedure led to a conference stle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William d'Arcie, stratagem the lord-deputy was seized and drisoner, many of his attendants being slain, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his sliberation, but ineffectually, when another lord- as appointed to administer the government, and lvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's was restored. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and his grandson,

ED, 13th Baron Delvin, who *d.* in 1562, leaving by , his wife, dau. of Jenico Preston, Viscount Gor- , a son and heir,

OPHER, 14th Baron Delvin. This nobleman ob- commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing xtirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse MacRosse, r followers: but notwithstanding the zeal his evinced in that service, he was himself sent pri- London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on of holding correspondence with the rebels of ; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully ed, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, ent in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of th; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at ral hosting on the hill of Tara, he brought with the his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so le were his services to Queen ELIZABETH, that, by l, 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm ny manors and forfeited lands in the counties of d Longford at his election as should amount to the nt of £100 a-year English. But this grant not been executed during his life, on account of the in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered £60 , per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. ship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare with six daus, six sons, viz.,

IARD, his heir.
istopher, *d. s. p.* His widow, Dame Anne Forth, Cusack, *m.* Valerian Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan, and ington. III. Gerrott, of Lissaganeden.
omas, *d. s. p.* V. Gilbert.
lliam, of Killasonna, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret , and was father of John Nugent, of Killasonna, son, Sir Ignatius Nugent, of Killasonna, knighted e Emperor CHARLES VI., *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langton, and had a son and heir, John Nugent, Esq., of Killasonna, who *d.* in 1756, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of Ignatius Pallis, Esq., a son and heir, CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq. of Killasonna, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John O'Reilly, Esq. of Latoon, and was father of

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq. of Killasonna, who *m.* Rosa, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq. of Ballina, and had issue, CHRISTOPHER-JAMES, Count Nugent, of Killasonna, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Laval. Count Nugent *d.* 4 April, 1885; Richard, killed in a duel in Silesia; and Ambrose.

Christopher, 14th Baron of Delvin, dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 15th Baron of Delvin. This nobleman was created EARL OF WESTMEATH, 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher, 9th Lord Killeen, and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Randall, Earl of Antrim, and dying *v. p.* in 1625, left an only son, RICHARD, heir to his grandfather.
II. Francis, *d. s. p.*
III. John, of Dromeng, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Dillon, of Ballymuley, and was father of James Nugent, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Nugent, of Ballena), had a son, Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn, colonel in Spain, who *m.* Marcella, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Count of Valdesoto, and *d.* in 1730, leaving three sons, the youngest, Oliver, of Derrymore, left an only child, MARY, wife of Thomas Featherstonhaugh; the eldest son, Nicholas, Count Nugent, *d. unm.* in 1758; the 2nd son was Michael, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Margery Nugent, of Dungomin, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue, Oliver, Count Nugent, who *d. s. p.*; and John, of Bracklyn and Balnacarrow, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Brien Mac Donough, and left two sons,

1 LAVAL, COUNT NUGENT, Magnate of Hungary, a Roman Prince, Field Marshal in the Austrian service, Knight Grand Cross of the Golden Fleece, Knight Commander of Maria Theresa, Knight Grand Cross of the Iron Crown, and of the White Eagle and St. Andrew, Knight Commander of the Bath, and Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order; *b.* in Ireland, 1777; one of the most distinguished commanders of the period in which he lived; *m.* in 1815, Jane, Duchess of Riario Sforza, only child and heiress of Rafael, Duke of Riario Sforza, by Beatrix, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Xavier, Prince of Poland and Saxony, and by her, who was a lineal descendant of King JAMES I. of England, had issue,

ALBERT, present Prince and Count Nugent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1816; *m.* Theresa Bachmann.
Arthur (Count), Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *m.* Mary, widow of Count Voickfy.
Beatrix (dec.), *m.* Maximilian, Marquis Strozzi-Sacrati.
Jane-Lila (dec.), *m.* Anthony, Count Pallavicini-Fibbia.
Leontine-Lila (dec.), *m.* Oscar, Count D'Orsay.

2 Michael-Anthony, *m.* Anna Walsh, and *d.* 1812, leaving,
John, Count Nugent, Chamberlain to the Emperor, and Major-Gen. Austrian Service, *b.* 24 June, 1796; killed in action at Brescia, 1849. He *m.* Regina, Countess Abriani, and left a son,
Laval-Jeremy, Count Nugent, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *b.* at Trieste, 19 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1866, Emma, dau. of Henry, Baron Ritter, of Zahony, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1872) has, Eleonora-Maria, *b.* at Goerz, in Austria, 3 March, 1867, *m.* Wilmos, Count Palffy-Daun, Prince de Teans.
Emma-Maria, *b.* at Goerz, 3 March, 1869, *d.* 1891.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1876, Marie, dau. of Anthony, Count Pallavicini-Fibbia, Marquess of Centurione, and by her (from whom he was divorced) has a son, John Laval, *b.* at Graz, in Austria, 1 Aug. 1877. He *m.* 3rdly, 1895, Caroline, dau. of Charles, Baron von Steininger, general in the Austrian Army.

IV. Lawrence.
V. Ignatius, col. in the French service, *m.* Jane Plunkett, and left two daus., his co-heirs, Jane, who *m.* Daniel Dunne, Esq. of Brittas; and Mary, who *m.* Andrew Palles, Esq. of Mount Palles, co. Cavan, and their descendant is Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

The earl dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 16th Baron of Delvin, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, and had, with junior issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; in the lifetime of his father, left (with three daus.) three sons,
1 RICHARD, 17th Baron of Delvin, *s.* as 3rd earl.
2 THOMAS, 4th earl. 3 John.
II. THOMAS, of Pallas, co. Galway, of whom later, ancestor of Anthony-Francis, 11th and present Earl of Westmeath.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, **17th Baron Delvin**, 3rd earl, who adopting a religious life, became a Capuchin friar; and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a Convent of his Order, was *s.* by his brother

THOMAS, 18th Baron Delvin, 4th earl; a colonel in the army of JAMES II., outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and John, who *d. unm.* in 1725) two daus. and co-heiresses, viz.:

I. LADY MARY NUGENT, who *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children. Her eldest son,

Thomas Bermingham, Baron of Athenry, became Earl of Louth. He *d.* in 1799, having had three daus.,

1 Elizabeth Bermingham, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Baily Heath Sewell, Esq., by whom she had,

THOMAS-BERMINGHAM-DALY-HENRY SEWELL, who *m.* the Hon Harriet Beresford, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies, and had one son and four daus.

Elizabeth-Blake Sewell, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Hawkins Cole, of Marazion, and *d.* leaving issue.

Lady-Elizabeth *m.* 2ndly, Francis Duffield, Esq.; and 3rdly, Joseph Russell, Esq. She *d.* in 1838.

2 Mary Bermingham, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and predeceased her father, leaving four daus.

3 Louisa-Katherine-Mary Bermingham, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1784, Joseph-Henry, Lord Wallscourt, by whom she had a dau., Anastasia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock. Lady Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq. of Great Charles Street, Dublin. She *d.* 28 May, 1837.

4 Matilda-Dorothea-Margaretta Bermingham, *d. unm.* June, 1788.

II. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* to Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Dysert, and had issue.

Lavallin, of Dysert and Tullaughan, who claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1799: but *d. s. p.*

John, lieut.-governor of Tortola and the Virgin Isle; *d. s. p.*

Patrick-Anthony, capt. in the army: *d. unm.* in 1785.

Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Savage, Esq. of Portaferry, co. DOWN, and had a son and successor,

Patrick Savage, who *m.* in 1765, Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Narrow Water, and had a son and heir,

ANDREW SAVAGE, Esq. of Portaferry, who assumed the surname of NUGENT and claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1814. He *m.* 13 June, 1800, Selina, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Barbara, *m.* to James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, and was mother of the late Sir Hugh O'Reilly, Bart., who assumed the name of NUGENT.

The earl *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons, THOMAS, his heir; Edward, *d. s. p.*; and Charles, *d. unm.*; and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P., 6th earl, who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter-Durand Stapleton, Esq., by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel in 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, his successor.

Catherine, who *m.* in 1784, the Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl, created *Marquess of Westmeath.*

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus-Cavendish Bradshaw), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1841) had,

Robert-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805, deceased.

Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807: who *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Miss Mary-Anne Bush; and *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, who *d.* in 1842: she *d.* 6 Sept. 1863

Catherine-Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1801, *m.* in 1823, to Francis Bruen, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, to the Hon James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1854 (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl, a representative peer, lord-lieutenant of Westmeath, who was created MARQUESS of WESTMEATH, to him and the heirs male of his b 12 Jan. 1822; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 29 May 1812, E Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marq of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) had au surviving child,

Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1840, Fulke, 1st Greville, of Clonyn, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of NUGENT. Lady Greville Jan. 1883. Lord Greville *d.* 25th of the same mont

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1858, Maria Jervis, whom he was divorced, on his petition, in 1862. H 3rdly, 12 July, 1864, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of D Verner, Esq., and niece of Col. Sir William Verner, B M.P., K.C.H., and dying 5 May, 1871, was *s* in the earl by his cousin ANTHONY-FRANCIS-NUGENT, Lord River of Pallas, co. Galway, 9th Earl of Westmeath, to w ancestor we return.

THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, co. Galway, 2nd son of Rich 2nd earl of Westmeath, was chief justice of the Cou King's Bench, and was created Baron Nugent, of River co. Westmeath, 3 April, 1689; but the title having conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated English crown, was not acknowledged. He *m.* Marianna, dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and *d.* leaving issue, with daus.,

I. HYACINTH-RICHARD, called Lord Riverston, *d. s. p.*

II. WILLIAM, called Lord Riverston.

The second son,

WILLIAM NUGENT, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston the death of his elder brother, *m* 1719. Bridget, dau Charles Daly, Esq., of Cloghans, and dying in 1756, l son and successor,

ANTHONY NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, *m.*, 1772, Olivia, dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of Ty House, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, called Lord Riverston, of whom l

II. Arthur-Anthony, of Cranna, co. Galway; *b.* in *d.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* in 1801, Maria, dau. of Richard G Esq. of Cloghatanna, and *d.* April, 1858, having by (who *d.* in 1844) had, with four daus. (Mary, *m.* to The Lynch, Esq. of Kilconnel; Olivia, *m.* to Michael-O'Co Derham, M.D., who both *d.* in Madras in June, Frances, *d. unm.* 1872; and Anne, *d. unm.* 1871) t sons, viz.,

1 Arthur, of Cranna, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1847, Ella, dau. of Thomas-Lalor Cooke, Esq. of Parsonsto and *d.* 5 June, 1885, having had,

Arthur-St. George, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *d.* 20 Oct. 18 William-Arthur-Antisel, *b.* 8 May, 1859; *d.* 10 1884.
Richard-Charles-Antisel, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d.* 13 J 1874.
Ella-Rosa, *b.* 10 April, 1851.
Olivia-Lucy, *b.* 17 Dec. 1853.

2 Anthony, *b.* 9 April, 1809, *d.* 7 March, 1876.

3 Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest of John Burke, Esq. of Clareville, co. Galway; *d.* 29 Aug. 1839, leaving a dau. Clarinda, who *d.* yo

I. Olivia-Emilia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1794, Christopher Dillon Bol Esq. of Mount Bellew, and *d.* his widow, Sept. 1856.

The elder son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Ri ston, *b.* 29 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1794, Mary-Catherine, only of Michael Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, and by her *d.* 1855) had issue,

I. ANTHONY-FRANCIS, 9th Earl of Westmeath.

II. Michael-William-Bellew of Earl's Park, co. Galway Aug. 1808; *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Emily, only dau. of Ch Morrall, Esq. of Plâs Yolyn, co. Salop, which lady June, 1856.

I. Jane-Olivia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Jas. Fitz-Ge Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and Merrion Sq Dublin, J.P., who *d.* 29 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 27 Dec. leaving issue,

1 William-Nugent, capt. 11th regt., *d. unm* 18 Dec.

2 James-Christopher Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, J.P. Merrion-square, Dublin, and Kilclogher, co. Gal *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. and co of Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq., of Clogher, co. M J.P., D.L., by Marcella his wife, dau. of Sir Mic Dillon Bellew, Bart., and *d.* 31 Oct 1877, leaving iss

William-Lionel Crean-Nicholas-de Kenne.
Henry-James-Christopher-de Kenne-Emmanuel.
Gilbert-Richard-Julian-Gerald-de Kenne.
Marcella-Jane-Antonia-Mary-de Kenne.
Helena-Julia-Olivia-Anna-de Kenne.

3 Thomas-Nugent Kenney, of Hermitage Park, Dublin, and of Correndoo, co. Galway, took by r sign manual, the name of KINGSMILL, having *m* June, 1865, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Kingsm

Hermitage Park, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. He left issue,
only child and heir, Julian-de Kenne-Claud-Bruce
agsmill, an officer in the army.
ulia-Mary-Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, *d.* 1879.
Thomas, Lord Riverston, *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and was
eldest son,
ONY-FRANCIS NUGENT, of Pallas, who established,
ouse of Lords, 7 July, 1871, his right to the Earldom
neath, in succession to his cousin, George-Thomas-
arquess of Westmeath and 8th earl. His lordship, *b.*
805; *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Anne-Catherine, elder dau. and
s of Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by
is wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill,
d sister to the Countess of Clanricarde, and by her
27 Sept. 1871) had issue,
LIAM-ST. GEORGE, 10th earl.
achy-Daly, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.* in China, 20 Oct.
in the war with the Taepings.
arles-Anthony (Flower Hill, Tynagh, co. Galway),
b. 10 March, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1875, Gertrude,
t dau. of Denis O'Conor, Esq., of Mount Druid, co.
mmon.
chard-Anthony (Rockfield, Athenry, and Cloonevan,
gh, co. Galway, 65, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Kildare
t Club). J.P., *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1877,
sa-Henrietta, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq.,
of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and has had,
ony-Charles-St. George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882; *d.* 20 Oct.
1.
ard-Francis-Robert, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
y-Theresa, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879.
e-Christian, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881.
-Henrietta-Emily, *b.* 29 March, 1886.
a-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1858,
ge-John, 3rd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 25 June, 1859.
ry-Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Sir Thos.-
Burke, 3rd bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and *d.*
ot. 1892. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1875.
ivia-Jane, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1859, to
ck-J. Mahon Power, Esq., J.P., of Faithlegg, co.
rford, and has issue, Hubert, Maud, Ellen, Catherine,
Emily.
ine-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 30 April,
John-Archer Daly, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Raford
Turbough, co. Galway, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Connaught
ers, and had issue, Denis-Andrew-Malachy, *b.* 1865; and
e-Christian, who *d.* 1 July, 1897.
ship *d.* 12 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
AM-ST. GEORGE, 10th earl, capt. 9th regt. (had the
Turkish, and Sardinian medals), *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.*
1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of Andrew-William Blake,
P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway, and had issue,
THONY-FRANCIS, 11th earl.
ILLIAM-ANDREW, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 1876.
ilbert-Charles, *b.* 1880
ne-Christian, *d.* an infant, 16 Feb. 1872.
ria-Julia, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1886.
lizabeth-Anne, *b.* 1874.
mily-Theresa, *b.* 1882.
ship *d.* 31 May, 1883.

ons—Baron, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621.
—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings
vert, tail nowed, comb and wattles gu. *Supporters*—
katrices, wings elevated and endorsed vert, tails nowed,
and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
-Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; St.
; New Travellers'; Kildare Street.

WESTMINSTER.

STMINSTER, DUKE AND MARQUESS OF (Sir Lupus Grosvenor, K.G., P.C.), Earl Grosvenor, nt Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the palatine of Chester, and a Baronet; Lord-nant and custos rotulorum of the county of r; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of London; Master of the Horse 1880 to 1885; hon. col. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, and lieut.-col. commanding Queen's Westminster rifle volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration); supernumerary A.D.C. to the Queen for the service of her Majesty's volunteering forces, with the rank of colonel; *b.* 13 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father, as 3rd marquess, 31 Oct. 1869, and was raised to the Dukedom 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance-Gertrude Leveson-Gower, youngest dau. of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

I. Victor-Alexander, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom the Queen, in person, stood sponsor), *b.* 28 April, 1853, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell-Mary Lumley, dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, George Wyndham, Esq., M.P. (*see* LECONFIELD, B.) issue,
  1 HUGH-RICHARD-ARTHUR, *Viscount Belgrave*, *b.* 19 March, 1879.
  1 Constance-Sibell, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875.
  2 Lettice-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1876
II. Arthur-Hugh, capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., *b.* 31 May, 1860, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 May, 1895.
III. Henry-George, *b.* 23 June, 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1887, Dora-Mina, eldest dau. of James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, and has by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1894), Millicent-Constance, *b.* 14 Jan. 1889; and Dorothy-Alice-Margaret-Augusta, *b.* 22 Aug. 1890.
IV. Frederick, *b.* 16 and *d.* 20 April, 1867.
V. George, *b.* 19 and *d.* 21 March, 1869.
VI. Robert-Edward (twin with George), *b.* 19 March, 1869, *d.* at Constantinople, 16 June, 1888.
VII. Gerald-Richard, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 14 July, 1874.

I. Elizabeth-Harriett, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, to James, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and has issue.
II. Beatrice-Constance, *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, to Charles-Compton-William, 3rd Lord Chesham, and has issue.
III. Blanche-Gertrude, *d.* an infant, 4 April, 1867.
IV. Margaret-Evelyn, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Prince Adolphus-Charles-Alexander of Teck, capt. 1st life guards (*see* ROYAL FAMILY), and has issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1882, Hon. Katherine-Caroline Cavendish, dau. of William-George, 2nd Lord Chesham, by whom he has further issue,

VIII. Hugh-William, *b.* 6 April, 1884.
IX. Edward-Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1892.
V. Mary-Cavendish, *b.* 12 May, 1883.
VI. Helen-Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1888.

Lineage.

This noble house traces its descent in the male line to a family which is stated to have flourished in Normandy for a century and a half before the Conquest of England, and obtained its surname from having held the high and powerful office, in that principality, of LE GROVENOUR (*Collins' Peerage*). The founder of the English Grosvenors, Gilbert Le Grosvenor came over in the train of the CONQUEROR. So far back as the reign of RICHARD II., proof of the antiquity and distinction of the Grosvenors was given in the famous controversy which then arose, between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor, as to the right to bear a particular coat of arms. (*See* SIR BERNARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*) The Visitation of the co. Warwick (1619) commences with

GILBERT LE GROSVENATOR, *Miles*, therein stated to have been nephew of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. He was father of ROBERT, whose son, HENRY, had a son, RAUFE, father of RICHARD, who was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, who, by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of William Moberly, had a son, ROBERT, his heir; and by his 2nd wife, Alice (who *m.* 2ndly, William Skelton), another son, ancestor of GROSVENOR, of Budworth. He was buried in the church of Budworth, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, Knt., escheator of Chester, anno 7 EDWARD III., *m.* Emma, dau. of Warine le Mainwaring, of Over-Peover, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

RAUFE LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, co. Chester (whose only sister *m.* 1st, John Hatton, and 2ndly, Raufe Vernon, 19 EDWARD III.), who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Le Grosvenor, Lord of Hulme, the defendant in the *Scrope and Grosvenor controversy*, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Danyel, Knt. of Tabley, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Julian, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Pulford, by whom he had Thomas (Sir), his heir. Sir Robert *d.* the Wednesday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, anno 20 Richard II., and was *s.* by his son.

Sir Thomas Le Grosvenor, Lord of Hulme, living 10 Henry V., *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Phesant, Knt., and had four sons, viz.,

I. Robert, Lord of Hulme, who left six daus.,
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Dutton, Esq. of Hatton.
2 Emme, *m.* to John Legh, Esq. of Booths: and their son, John Legh, Esq. of Booths, left an only dau., Elizabeth, who conveyed her grandmother's estate at Hulme to her husband, Peter Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Winnington, Esq. of Winnington, in Cheshire: and 2ndly, to William Venables, Esq. This lady had the lordship of Pulford, in Cheshire, which descended to her granddau. and heiress, Elizabeth Winnington, who *m.* Sir Piers Warburton, Knt. of Arley.
4 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Leicester, Esq. of Tabley; and from this marriage descend the Lords De Tabley.
5 Anne, or Agnes, *m.* to Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton.
6 Margery, lady abbess of the Nuns of Chester.

II. Ralfe, of whom presently.

III. Thomas, of Drayton, co. Salop, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Pershall, of Chetwynd, and was father of Randall Grosvenor, Esq. of Bellaport, co. Salop, ancestor of the Grosvenors of Hungorsheath, co. Stafford, whose direct descendant, William Grosvenor, Esq. of London (representative of the above Thomas), *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Boden, Esq. of Tunstall: and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Bowyer, Esq., but had issue only by the former, viz.: 1 George-Fox, M.D. of London, *m.* Eliza-Frances, dau. of Thomas Lea, Esq., and has issue: 2 John-Boden, of Tunstall, *m.* Jane-Wilson, dau. and heir of Charles Binney, M.D., and *d.* 1859, leaving two daus.; 3 William, M.R.C.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Wilshaw, Esq., and has issue; 4 Frederick, of Glasgow, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Donald, Esq., and has issue; 5 Thomas-Caddick; 6 Alfred Octavius, M.D., *m.* Charlotte-Anne, dau. of James Mutlow, Esq. London; 7 Clement-Henry, *m.* Katherine-Eliza Delane, dau. of James-Smith Faithfull, Esq. of Dulwich; 1 Sarah-Ann-Alice: and 2 Selina-Caddick.

IV. Rodolphus, ancestor of Grosvenor, of Busbury, co. Stafford, and Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.

The 2nd son,

Ralfe le Grosvenor, Lord of Hulme, 25 Henry VI., *m.* Joan, only dau. and heiress of John Eton, Esq. of Eton (now Eaton), co. Chester, and had three sons, viz.,

I. Robert, of Eaton, *m.* Johan, dau. of Thomas Fitton, Esq., of Gawsworth, co. Chester, and *d. v. p.*, leaving,

Robert, heir to his grandfather.

II. Ralph, of Chester, had a dau., Alice, *m.* William Goodman, and a son, Robert, of Chester, who left by Sibel, his wife, two sons and as many daus.,

III. James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewlee, and had an only dau. and heir,

Margaret, who *m.* Richard de Oldfeld, of Oldfeld, co. Chester.

The grandson,

Robert Grosvenor, of Eaton, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *s.* to Eaton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Calverley, Knt. of Calverley, and *d. s. p.*
II. Richard, who carried on the line.
III. Ralph. IV. James.

The 2nd son,

Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, *s.* his brother; *m.* in the 1st year of Henry VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Richard Cotton, Esq. of Ridware, Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Thomas (Sir), his heir.
Richard, *m.* to Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, Esq. of Hatton, and had issue.
John, *d. s. p.*
Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* to Edward Bellott, Esq. of Moreton.
Elizabeth, Lady of the nuns of Chester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Reddish, Esq. of Gropenhall.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emral.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Birkenhead, Esq.: 2ndly, to George Wood, Esq.; and 3rdly, to John Molyneux, Esq.
Maud, *m.* to Humphrey Ridgeley, Esq. of Ridgeley.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to George Sandford, Esq. of Sandford; and 2ndly, to Sir William Hollis.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Richard Wilbraham, Esq. of Woodhey; and 2ndly, to Henry Savile, Esq. of Bartley.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Legh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Knt. of Eaton, who *m.* 20 Henry VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Poole, [illegible] Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Fletcher, Esq. of Ince) had issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Masterson, Esq. of Nant[illegible] Cheshire.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Hunt, Esq.; and 2 Richard Shaweross, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to John Massie, Esq. of Codington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his elder son.

Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton. This gentle[illegible] Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, Esq. of Haigh, [illegible] caster, and had,

Richard, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to George Salusbury, Esq. of Bostock.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Hurlston, Esq.
Julian, *m.* to Francis Broughton, Esq.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his son,

Richard Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, who ser[illegible] office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Cl[illegible] dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, co. Ches[illegible] had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to John Massie, jun., of Codington.
Christian, *m.* to Peter Danyel, Esq. of Tabley.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Glynne, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Arthur Chambre, Esq. of Petton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brereton, Esq.; and 2 Hugh Wilbraham, Esq.

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by h[illegible] son,

I. Sir Richard Grosvenor, Knt., who was cr[illegible] Baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard served [illegible] sheriff for the county of Chester in the 22nd [illegible] James I., and for the county of Denbigh in the [illegible] year. He was mayor of the city of Chester and on[illegible] knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, [illegible] 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by [illegible] wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, [illegible] Holford, and had by her,

Richard, his heir.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
Mary, Grace, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1614, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir [illegible] Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, [illegible] Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Thomas [illegible] Esq. of Alderley, but had no other issue. Sir Rich[illegible] *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by his son,

II. Sir Richard, high sheriff co. Chester in [illegible] which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to opp[illegible] parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord [illegible] and continued firm in his loyalty during the whol[illegible] civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, hav[illegible] his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* [illegible] Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt. of Mos[illegible] Flint, and had, with four daus, who all *d. unm.* ex[illegible] youngest, Sydney, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Hesketh, [illegible] Rufford, and 2ndly, Colonel Spencer, five sons, wh[illegible] *unm.* except the eldest,

Roger, a Cavalier, one of the thirteen gentle[illegible] Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oa[illegible] *m.* 1654, Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddel[illegible] of Chirk Castle, and *d. v. p.* 1661, leaving, wit[illegible] Sydney, four sons,

Thomas, 3rd bart. Robert, *d.* young.
John, high sheriff of co. Merioneth, *m.* twice, but [illegible] 1691.
Roger, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his gran[illegible]

III. Sir Thomas, 3rd baronet, who represented [illegible] Chester in parliament in the reigns of Charles II., J[illegible] and William III., and was mayor of the city of Ch[illegible] 1685. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Al[illegible] Davis, Esq. of Ebury, co. Middlesex, by which alli[illegible] Grosvenor family acquired their great London p[illegible] and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1730, he had five sons an[illegible] daus., the youngest of whom *m.* 26 May, 1730, Hon. [illegible] Leveson Gower. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, and was [illegible] eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard. This gentleman, in right[illegible] manor of Wymondely, co. Herts, acted as gra[illegible] bearer at the coronation of George II., by pr[illegible]

; Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been ied, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wynd- Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He dly, 1724, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas, M.P. for Chester; who *d. unm.* 31 Jan. and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only ving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, Esq. of Shep- Beauchamp, co. Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the shire, by whom he had issue,

ichard, his successor.

Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, dau. d co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, d had,

Richard, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Erle-Drax, before that of Grosvenor, upon his mar- iage with Sarah-Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, Esq. of Charborough. He had one son and one dau., viz.,

Richard-Edward Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorset- shire, who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1828.

Jane-Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel- Wanley Sawbridge, Esq. of Olantigh, Kent, who as- sumed, 13 Aug. 1828, the surname and arms of Erle- Drax, and became J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq. of Charborough Park. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Thomas, *b.* in 1764; Field-Marshal, and colonel of the 65th regiment; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere, in Cheshire. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1851.

Robert, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.

Maria-Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.

Emma, *d.* in 1793.

Iary, *d. unm.* in 1774.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1805.

Dorothy, *m.* to Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

obert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

. Sir Richard, elevated to the peerage as *Baron enor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester*, 8 April, 1761, dvanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl enor*, 5 July, 1784. He *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, is wife Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of ord, by whom (who *m.* after his lordship's decease, ge Porter, 6th Baron de Hochepied (*see Foreign Titles*), . 1828) he left an only child, Robert. His lordship ugust, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

ert, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created uess of Westminster 13 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in April, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, y her (who *d.* in 1846) had issue,

ichard, 2nd marquess.

Thomas, *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wilton. (*See that title.*)

Robert, created Baron Ebury. (*See that title.*)

Marquess, who was lord-lieut. of Flintshire, *d.* in 1845, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

hard, 2nd marquess, lord-lieut. and custos rotu- of Cheshire P.C., K.G., who was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; Sept. 1819, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of 1st Duke of rland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) had

Gilbert, *b.* 10 April, 1823, *d.* 2 Jan. 1824.

Hugh-Lupus, 1st duke.

Gilbert Norman, R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; *d.* 20 March, 1854.

Richard-de Aquila (Right Hon.) of Stalbridge, co. rset, created 1886 Baron Stalbridge (*see that title*).

Eleanor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Algernon, 4th Duke of North- nberland, who *d.* 1865.

Mary-Frances, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the ncess of Wales, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Thomas-Augustus, h Earl of Macclesfield.

Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, to Beilby-Richard, 2nd Lord enlock, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.

Evelyn, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.

Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 23 Aug. 1848, 2nd Lord Leigh.

Octavia, *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M.-R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th rt.

Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1858, to Sir Archibald-Islay Camp- ll, 3rd bart., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, to hilip Frank, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., army medical staff.

Jane-Louisa-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, to Gamel- ugustus, 4th Lord Muncaster, who *d.* 1862; and 2ndly, Oct. 1868, to Hugh-Barlow Lindsay, Esq., Bombay civil rvice, nephew of the 24th Earl of Crawford, and has issue.

Theodora, *m.* 8 March, 1877, to Thomas Merthyr Guest, q. of Fifehead, Magdalen, and Inwood House, co. Dorset, other of Ivor-Bertie, Lord Wimborne.

narquess *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 1761, Earl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 13 Sept. 1831. Duke, 27 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a portcullis with chains pendent, or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of King Edward the Confessor, between two united roses of York and Lancaster, being the arms of the city of Westminster, granted as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., a garb, or, the family arms of Grosvenor. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, or. *Supporters*—On each side, a talbot, rampant-regardant or, gorged with a plain collar az. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seats—Eaton Hall, near Chester; Halkin Castle, Flint; Cliveden, Maidenhead, Berks. *Town Residence*—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; White's.

WESTMORLAND.

Westmorland, Earl of (Anthony-Mildmay-Julian Fane), and Baron Burghersh, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *s.* his father as 13th earl 1891; *m.* 28 May, 1892, Lady Sybil St. Clair Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue,

1. Vere-Anthony-Francis-St. Clair, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 15 March, 1893.
1. Enid-Victoria-Rachel, *b.* 24 May, 1894,

Lineage.

It appears from an ancient pedigree that the ancestors of the Earls of Westmorland and of the Dukes of Cleveland originally wrote their surname Vane, and that they were descended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who lived long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate progenitor, however, of these noble houses,

John Vane, of Hilden, co. Kent, lived *temp.* Henry VI., and had a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadlee, in the same county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darell, Esq., and had (with three daus.) four sons,

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 25th of Henry VIII.
Richard, progenitor of the family now before us.
Thomas.
John, ancestor of the Duke of Cleveland (*see* Barnard, B.).

The 2nd son,

Richard Fane, Esq. of Badsell in Tudeley, in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, Esq. of Badsell; and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

George Fane, Esq. of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of Kent in the 4th and 5th of Philip and Mary; and marrying Joan, dau. of William Waller, Esq. of Groombridge, in the same county, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his elder son,

Thomas Fane, Esq., who was knighted at the castle of Dover, 26 Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of the queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper, of Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1574, Hon. Mary Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue, four sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in fifteen years afterwards 25 May, 1604, his widow,

Hon. Mary Fane, was restored to the dignity of Le Despencer. Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

Francis, K.B., who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and Earl of Westmorland. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apethorpe, co. Northampton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation in fortune, and had seven sons and six daus., of whom,

I. Mildmay, succeeded to the honours.

II. Thomas, *d. unm.*

III. Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, Esq. of Firbeck, co-heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, secretary to the Treasury; by whom he had issue,

1 Francis, M.P., bar.-at-law; *d.* 28 May 1757.

2 Thomas, who *s.* as 8th Earl of Westmorland.

3 Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P. who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, Esq., the celebrated poet, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* Sir W. St. Quintin. Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Wynn, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of J. Taylor, Esq.) of John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, Essex, and had,

John, of Wormsley, LL.D., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Macclesfield, and left,

1 John, of Wormsley, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1836, *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* 6 June, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1850, having had with other issue,

John-William, of Wormsley, M.P. co. Oxford, lieut.-col. Oxford militia, D.C.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *d.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, Catherine, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had an only dau.,

Sophia, *m.* 1851, Arthur-Henry-Clarke Brown, Esq. of Kingston, Oxon, and *d.* 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, Ellen-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had issue,

John-Augustus, of Wormsley, major late 46th regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, Oxon, and has issue, John-Henry-Scrope, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 24 June, 1861; Francis-Luther, *b.* 31 March, 1865; Sydney-Algernon, *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Selina-Violet, only child of Loftus Fitzwygram, Esq. (*see* Fitzwygram, Bart.); and has a son, Aubrey-Francis-Sydney, *b.* 9 May, 1895, Catharine-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862, *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Albert, youngest son of Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, N.B.: Isabel, *b.* 7 April, 1834; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Major Francis-Hugh-Plowden, 1st batt. Oxford L. I.; and Amy-Eleanor, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.

Ellen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to George Stratton, Esq.

He *m.* 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1855) had,

Henry-George, late capt. 52nd regt. *b.* 10 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Blanche-Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert-Charles-Henry Spencer, and has issue, Adrian-Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877, *d.* 5 Feb. 1882; Hubert-William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1878; Almeric-Cecil, *b.* 7 Jan. 1880; Arthur-George-Cecil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1880; Robert-Gerald, *b.* 8 April, 1882; Horatio-Alfred, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884; Francis-John, *b.* 13 April, 1885; Octavius-Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 March, 1871, to George-Henry Philpotts, Esq.

Col. Fane *m.* 4thly, 1856, Victoria, youngest dau. of William Temple, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, had,

Frederick-William, *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, Anne-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles-Grantham Scott.

Cecil, lieut. 6th dragoons, *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 25 April, 1892, Alice-Mary, only dau. of Rev. Thomas-Ward Goddard, vicar of Nazing, Essex, and has issue, Valentine-Cecil, *b.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Frederick-Adrian Scrope (Rev.), of Priors, Essex, late vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex; *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1834, Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1878),

Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836, *d.* 22 June, 1868.

Frederick-John, of Priors, col. Gloucest... regt., late in command 102nd regimental... *b.* 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Annie-... eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, Esq., of H... N.S., and has issue a son, Frederick-Lut... 27 April, 1875.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1857... Almeric-John Churchill-Spencer, *d.* ... 1864, son of George-John-Trevor Sp... Bishop of Madras.

Georgiana.

Joanna-Amelia, *m.* 1874, A.-H.-C. Waters.

George-Augustus-Scrope, *b.* 29 March, 1817... June, 1843, Frances-Sophia-Fole, dau. of... Phillips, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford, an... Aug. 1860, leaving surviving issue,

Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1846.

Augustus, staff comm. R.N., *b.* 1847.

Ellen, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, William Matthews, ... who *d.* 1887.

Deborah, *b.* 1859.

Elizabeth, *m.* 8 March, 1842, Rev. John Ball.

Anne, *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, to John Billingsley... Esq. Q.C.; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1829.

Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, Rev. Frederick... who *d.* 1864, son of J.-C. Fyler, Esq. of Hel...

2 Francis-William, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* in... *m.* in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, Es... sister of Sir Charles Flint; and *d. s. p.* 28 J... 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, James, 3rd ar... Marquess of Thomond.

1 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1813, to Lieut.-Col. T... Drake, who *d.* in 1851.

2 Mary.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to Col. John-Potter Han...

4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1817, Right Hon. Joseph W... Henley, of Waterperry, M.P., and *d.* 1864.

5 Augusta, *m.* in 1815, to Benjamin Keene, E...

IV. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest so...

Mildmay, 2nd earl, K.B., lord-lieutenant of co. ... ampton. He *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thorni... of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., materna... Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he ha... son (his successor) and five daus.; and 2ndly, Mary da... co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict... Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfo... whom he had Vere, who *s.* his brother in the earldom... and four daus. Lord Westmorland was author of a volu... poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, en... *Otia Sacra*. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s.* ... elder son,

Charles, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* twice; but *d.* ... out issue, in Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved ... his half-brother,

Vere, 4th earl, K.B.; who *m.* Rachael, only dau... heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of Londo... whom he had four sons and six daus. His lordship ... Dec. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Vere, 5th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* 19 May, ... within a few days of being of age, the honours dev... upon his brother,

Thomas, 6th earl; who *m.* 1708, Catherine, widow of Ri... Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Th... Stringer, Esq. of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying ... out issue, 4 June, 1736, the honours devolved upon his ... brother,

John, 7th earl, who had been elevated to the peer... Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, as *Baron Catherlough*. He *m.* ... only dau. and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2n... of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without ... 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the B... of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed ... Francis Dashwood, Bart., 19 April, 1763, as only so... heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary ... eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and the ... dom of Westmorland, with the Barony of Burghers... verted to the next male heir,

Thomas Fane, Esq., M.P. for Lyme Regis, as 8t... (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd s... Frances, 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, da... William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom h... two sons and two daus., viz.,

I. John, his successor.

II. Henry, M.P.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of Ed... Hickley Batson, Esq. of Avon Tyrrell, co. S... ampton; and dying 4 June, 1802, left issue,

1 Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; gen. in the army, col. of t... dragoon-guards, and commander-in-chief in the ... Indies; *b.* in 1778; *d. s. p.* 24 March, 1840.

Edward (Rev.), rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq. of Dorchester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1850) had,

Henry-Edward, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants, M.P. lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Susan-Hester, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart. of Clovelly, Devon, and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1869) had issue, Nevile Hamlyn-Batson, of Clovelly Court, and Avon Tyrrell, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1858, *d.* 10 March, 1884; Edward-Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *d.* 7 July, 1871; Marion-Elizabeth *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to Lieut.-Col. W.-L.-S. Stucley, eldest son of Sir George Stucley, Bart.; Eveline-Harriet, of Avon Tyrrell, *b.* 20 March, 1854; Christine-Louisa, of Clovelly Court, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855, *m.* 11 June, 1889, Frederick Hamlyn, Esq.; and Constance-Edwina-Adeline, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861, *m.* 12 Aug 1885, John-Thomas, 3rd Baron Manners.

Edward-George-Robert, late Madras C.S., *b.* in Sept. 1819; *d.* 10 March, 1891.

Charles-Thorold, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1866, Emma, widow of Capt. Walter Davison, who *d.* 12 March, 1897.

Francis-Augustus, of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 March, 1824, col. (retired); *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Augusta, dau. of William Fane, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1895) Mildmay, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1869, *d.* 14 March, 1886; Ralph-Neville, capt. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1870; Hester, *b.* 12 May, 1865; and Rachel, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869, *m.* 21 May 1889, Edmund Royds, Esq.

Frederick (Moyles Court, Hants), *b.* in 1825; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Peel Cockburn, Esq., eldest son of Sir William Cockburn, 9th bart of Langton, and had by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1861) Cicely-Grace-Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1875, to William-Robert Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, Somerset; and *d.* 4 March, 1877; Florence-Mary-Anna, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, to Wynne-Albert Bankes, Esq. of Wolveton, co. Dorset; and Lilla-Gertrude, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Hon Arthur-Grenville Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny-Eliza, dau. of Hollingworth Magniac, Esq., and by her has Helen-Violet, *b.* 1865.

Walter, major-gen., C.B., *b.* 6 Jan. 1828; *m.* 4 Aug. 1879, Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry-Bold Hoghton, 8th bart. and *d.* 17 June, 1885.

Harriet-Anne, *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.

Mary-Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1845, to Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P., of Rauceby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 5 June, 1866. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1888, aged 68.

Augusta-Cicely.

Vere, *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1865) had issue,

Nevile, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* 8 March, 1852.

Emily, *m.* 1849, to Col. Edward-Birch Reynardson, C.B., and *d.* 5 March, 1893.

Emma, *m.* 1845, Westley Richards, Esq. of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1847.

Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 1856, to Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bart.

William H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1789; *m.* in 1811, Louisa-Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1839, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855),

William Dashwood, M.A., barrister, *b.* 22 Oct. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Susan-Millicent, elder dau. of General John and Lady Susan Reeve (*see* SHERARD, B.), and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) has issue, 1 William-Vere-Reeve, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 16 May, 1895, Helen-Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Houldsworth Newman, Esq.; 1 Grace-Susan, *b.* 27 Sept. 1862, *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert, 2nd dr. gds., and has issue; 2 Millicent-Emma-Rachel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1864.

Henry-Prinsep, late B. C. S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1894.

Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbrooke, Esq. of Oxton, Notts, who *d.* 11 June, 1887, brother of Robert, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke, G.C.B.

Caroline, *m.* in 1838, Gen. Marcus Beresford, who *d.* 1876.

Emily-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Bulkeley-John Mackworth-Praed, Esq. of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 12 March, 1876.

Julia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1844, to Robert Alexander, Esq. who *d.* 1863.

Adeline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to William-Earle Welby, Esq.

Augusta, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, to Col. F.-A. Fane, and *d.* 14 June, 1895. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1893.

Mildmay, gen. in the army, col. 54th foot, *b.* 1794; killed 12 March, 1868, by a fall from his horse, while hunting.

Robert-George-Cecil, a commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, *b.* 8 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex; which lady *d. s. p.* 15 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriette-Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart. (*see* DUFFERIN), and *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

Lionel-Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 10 March, 1851, *d.* 1 April, 1872.
Cecil-Francis-William, late lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1856; *m.* 8 May, 1880, Lady Augusta-Fanny Rous, eldest dau. of John-Edward, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue, Charles-George Cecil, *b.* 8 April, 1881; John-Lionel-Richards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
Cicely-Harriette, *b.* 7 July, 1845.
Blanche-Anne, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846.

1 Anne, *m.* in 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, co. Dorset; *d.* 1831.
2 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1859.
3 Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* in 1834. He *d.* in 1850.

I. Anne. II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Blair, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 9th earl; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 10th earl.
II. Thomas, a field-officer in the army; *b.* 6 July 1760; *m.* in 1789; Miss Anne Lowe; and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue,
1 John-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John Mills Jackson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his decease in 1833, an only son,
Augustus-John, *b.* 30 June, 1817; deceased.
2 William, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815
I. Augusta, *m.* 1781, the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Susan, dau. of Cosmo-George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

II. Susan, *m.* John Drummond, Esq. of Megginch, and *d.* 1793.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lowther, Bart.; and *d.* 1844.
IV. Mary, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, to George Fludyer, Esq., who *d.* 18 April, 1837. Lady Mary *d.* 27 June, 1855.

The earl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1778, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. His elder son,

JOHN, 10th earl, K.G., *b.* 1 June, 1759; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1790 to 1795. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Sarah-Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had,

JOHN, 11th earl.
Sarah-Sophia, who *s.*, by bequest, to the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and *m.* 1804, George, 5th Earl of Jersey; she *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, to John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterwards 1st Earl of Morley; and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, to John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 1834.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and co-heir of R.-H. Saunders, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1857) he had,

Charles-Saunders, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *d.* 3 Nov. 1810.
Henry-Sutton (Col.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *d.* 7 May, 1857.
Montague-Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805; *d.* 26 June, 1857.
Evelina, *d.* Jan. 1809.
Cecily-Jane-Georgiana, of Brympton Park, Somerset, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th earl, a general in the army, col. 56th foot, G.C.B., G.C.H., grand cross of the order of Leopold, and grand cross, and knight of various other foreign orders; *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla-Anne, dau. of William Wellesley Pole, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) had,

I. George-Augustus-Frederick-John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord Burghersh*; *d.* 29 April, 1848.
II. Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* in 1824; capt. Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of William Lock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1851. His widow's subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit Nov. 1876, she *m.* 19 March, 1877, Thomas, 6th Lord Walsingham.
III. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY, 12th earl.
IV. Julian-Henry-Charles, secretary of embassy at Vienna, and subsequently at Paris, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Adine-Eliza-Anne, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 19 April, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868 John-Francis-Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868, *d.* 9 March, 1876; and a dau., Ethel-Anne-Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, William-Henry Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow Court, co. Buckingham.
I. Maria-Louisa-Priscilla, *d.* 25 March, 1837.
II. Rose-Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Henry Weigall, Esq., D.L. Kent, and has issue.

His lordship, a distinguished military officer, and afterwards eminent as a diplomatist, was, in 1841, envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Prussia, and, in 1851, at the court of Vienna, and was one of the special Plenipotentiaries at the Viennese Conferences in 1855; he *d.* 16 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis-William-Henry, 12th earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825, late col. Coldstream guards, C.B., aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the Crimea, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide-Ida-Curzon, dau. of Earl Howe, G.C.B., and had,

i. George-Neville-John, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *d.* 31 July, 1860.
i. Anthony-Mildmay-Julian, present earl.
i. Grace-Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860: *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Viscount Raincliffe, eldest son of Earl of Londesborough.
ii. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870: *m.* 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John E.-P. Spicer, late 1st life guards, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1891.

Creation—Earl, &c., 29 Dec. 1624.
Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last. *Motto*—Ne vile fano.
Seats—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire; and Sharlston, co. York. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Pratt's.

WEYMOUTH, Viscount, *see* Bath, Marquess of.

WHARNCLIFFE.

Wharncliffe, Earl of (Edward-Montagu-Stuart-Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), Viscount Carlton, of Carlton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Baron Wharncliffe, of Wortley, also in Yorkshire, D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. York and Lancaster regt., formerly lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Dec. 1827; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 22 Oct. 1855, and was advanced to the Earldom and Viscounty, 15 Jan. 1876, with limitation, in default of male issue of his body, to his brother, the Hon. Francis-Dudley Stuart-Wortley, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Susan-Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

John-Henry-Montagu, *b.* 8 April, 1856: *d.* 19 Jan. 1857.

His lordship and his brother assumed, by royal licence, in 1880, the prefix surname of Montagu.

Lineage.

John, 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G., who *m.* in 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, eldest son of the Hon. Sidney Wortley Montagu, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, had, with other issue,

James-Archibald Stuart (2nd son), *b.* 19 Sept. 1747; lt. col., M.P. for Bute 1774, 1784, and 1806. Having *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother (who had been created a peeress as Baroness Mountstuart), to her ladyship's Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, he assumed, Jan. 1795, the additional surname of Wortley, and subsequently inheriting the landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the Right Hon. James-Stuart Mackenzie, assumed, 1803, the name and arms of Mackenzie *of Rosehaugh*. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart., and had,

John, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1797.
James-Archibald, created *Lord Wharncliffe*.
George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, to the Right Hon. William D
M.P. for Edinburgh, who *d.* 1845; she *d.* 9 March
Louisa-Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, to George, 2nd
Beverley, afterwards 5th Duke of Northumberlan
d. 30 June, 1848; he *d.* 21 Aug. 1867.

He *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Right Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wor
Mackenzie, *b.* 1 Nov. 1776; who represented the co
for several years, and was created a peer as
Wharncliffe 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March,
Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl Ern
by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

i. John-Stuart, 2nd baron.
ii. Charles-Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, E
line-Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Henr
Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 185
at his decease, 22 May, 1844,

Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, col., Chevali
Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and St. Maurice a
Lazarus, *b.* 26 July, 1832; *m.* 15 June, 1879, L
Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Gibbins, Esq., and *d.* 30
1890.

Victoria-Alexandrina (Hon.), late Maid of Hono
the Queen, *m.* 4 July, 1863, to Sir William-Earle V
Gregory, 4th bart.

iii. James-Archibald-Stuart (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Q.C.
July, 1805; M.P., recorder of the city of Londo
afterwards solicitor-gen. from 1856 to May, 1857;
May, 1846, Jane, only dau. of Paul-Beilby, 1st
Wenlock, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1881, having had,

1 Archibald-John, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 1883, El
Edith, dau. of — Bromley, Esq.
2 Charles-Beilby (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., Q.C., M
Sheffield, 1880, and for Hallam since 1885, Under-Sec
of State for the Home Department, 1885-92, *b.* 15 Sept
m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas-A. Tr
Esq. (*see* Kesteven, B.), and by her (who *d.* 26 July
has Beatrice-Susan-Theodosia, *b.* July, 1881.
2ndly, 6 Jan. 1886, Alice-Sophia-Caroline, dau. of Sir
Everett Millais, 1st Bart., and has by her, Clare-Euph
b. 16 Oct. 1889.
3 William-Talbot, *b.* 27 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1863.
4 James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 29 April, 1863.
1 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, to Ralph-Gordon
Earl of Lovelace.
2 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1877, to the Hon. Reg
A.-J. Talbot, C.B., maj.-gen. 1st life guards, brot
the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury.
3 Blanche-Georgina, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Col. Firebrac
R.E.
4 Caroline-Susan-Theodora, *m.* 25 June, 1881, to
Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of Lord El
5 Katharine-Sarah, *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Col. Hon. N
Gerald Lyttelton, A.A. gen. at headquarter
Cobham, V.).

i. Caroline-Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, to the Hon. John
wynd Talbot, who *d.* 25 May, 1852. She *d.* 12 June

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of
rowby, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, aged 80) had

i. Edward-Montagu-Stuart-Granville, present
ii. Francis-Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.
York, *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, Maria
beth, eldest dau. of William Bennet Martin, E
Worsborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1893,
by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891), had issue,

1 Francis-John, D.L. co. York, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 9
1856; *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-G
Thomas-Lionel-John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., late Go
of Bermuda, and has had issue, George-Francis-J
(H.R.H. Duke of York, sponsor), *b.* 25 May, 1889, *d.*
1894; Archibald-Ralph, *b.* 17 April, 1892: Mary-V
b. 2 Feb. 1891; Ellen-Rachel, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894;
Margaret, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.
2 Edward-James, C.M.G., major King's royal rifle
b. 31 July, 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Violet-Hunter
of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. F
and has, Nicholas-Rothesay, *b.* 9 Jan. 1892; Louise-V
Beatrice, *b.* 18 July, 1893, and Elizabeth-Valetta, *b*
3 Alan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1858; *d.* 16 Jan. 1859.
4 Ralph-Granville, *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 22 Jan.
Virginia, dau. of Capt. Schley, U.S. Navy.
5 Alan-Richard, capt. King's R. Rifle C., *b.* 20 Jan
1 Amy-Cecily, *d.* an infant, 3 March, 1860.
2 Mary-Susan, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George-Ev
Arthur Cayley, Bart.

iii. James-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1823, *d. unm.* 27 Nov
i. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1847, to 3rd Marquess of Dro
K.P., who *d.* 29 June, 1892. She *d.* April, 1896.
ii. Cecily-Susan, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to 1st Lord Monta
Beaulieu.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1855.

ion—Baron, 12 July, 1826; Earl and Viscount, 15 Jan. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, az., a stag's head caboshed within nches of laurel, or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, for WORTLEY, a a bend, between six martlets, gu., three bezants. a charged with the arms of STUART, being those of the rter; 3rd, for STUART, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., a double tressure, flory-counterflory gu.; 4th, arg., three s conjoined in fesse gu. within a bordure sa., for GU. *Crests*—1st, an eagle rising from a rock, ppr., and scrol over, the motto, Firma et Ardua, for MACKENZIE; eagle's leg, erased, or, issuant therefrom three ostrich s, ppr., charged on the thigh with a fesse, chequy, az. and WORTLEY; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant, gu.; and, in an over, the motto, Nobilis Ira, for STUART: 4th, a griffin's ouped or, wings endorsed and beak sa. *Supporters*—a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, h gorged with a collar, flory-counterflory of the second. —Avito viret Honore: Nobilis Ira; and Firma et Ardua. —Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire; Simonstone, Hawes. *Town House*—Wharn-House, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; ors'; Marlborough; White's; Travellers'; Turf.

WHEELER, *see* WHEELER-CUFFE.

WHELER.

WHELER, SIR TREVOR, Bart., col. Bengal staff corps, retired (medals and clasps for Aliwal, Sobraon, Burmah, Indian Mutiny, &c.), *b.* 12 March, 1828; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1878; *m.* 1855, Cordelia-Mary, dau. of Major John Scott, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893), has had,

or-Francis, *d.* young.

ARD, maj. 1st batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *m.* lay, 1884, Mary-Leontine, dau. of Sir Richard Wood, .C.M.G., C.B., and has issue, Trevor-Wood, *b.* 20 Sept. 889; Feridah-Audrey-Mary; Cordelia-Edmé-Mary.

othy-Kathleen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *d.* 20 March, 1883.

Lineage.

IR WILLIAM WHELER, Knt., M.P. for Queenborough f Sir Edmund Wheler, of Riding Court, Bucks, by eth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hanbury, was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1660, with special nder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq. of Martin ngtree. Sir William *m.* a lady of the royal household, om the following circumstance is related:—"King LES I., at the beginning of his troubles, delivered to Wheler a casket which she was to take care of, and urn it to his majesty on the delivery of a ring. vening before the king was beheaded, the ring was o Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the mes-r." Sir William fled from the plague in London to , where he *d.* in 1666, and as he left no issue, the etcy devolved upon

SIR CHARLES WHELER, of Birberry, co. Warwick, and artin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. This gentleman *m.* hy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., son and heir Robert Bindlosse, Knt. of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, randdau. maternally of Thomas, 3rd Lord De la Warr, om he had three sons and three daus.; of the former, rd, Francis (Sir), admiral R.N., was wrecked in 1693, ng issue. Sir Charles was col. of a regiment of foot, overnor of the Leeward Islands in the reign of CHARLES nd M.P. for the university of Cambridge; he had the ur of being one of the gentlemen entrusted to convey blate of the university to King CHARLES I. He *d.* 26 1683, and *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Theresa, dau. of Edward Wid-ton, Esq. of Felton, son and heir of the Hon. Edward rington, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas eley, Knt., and had four sons and five daus. Sir am *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR TREVOR, who *d.* in 1718, *unm.*, when the title lved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen ne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, and had issue,

LLIAM, his successor.

ancis, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*

ARLES, 7th baronet.

Edward, *m.* 1st, Miss Harriet-Chicheley Plowden, and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester. He left at his decease (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council), 10 Oct. 1783, two daus., Charlotte, *d.* 1861, and Penelope, *m.* 1817, Charles-John Craven, Esq. (*see* CRAVEN, E.), and *d.* 1857.

John, prebendary of Westminster, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Lucy, only dau. and heiress of Giles Knightley, Esq. of Woodford, by whom he had several children, but only one to survive, viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 1777, E.-S. Wilmot Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby, co. Derby. Sir William *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., prebendary of York, who *m.* Lucy, dau. and eventually co-heiress of Sir John Strange, Knt., Master of the Rolls, and had,

I. TREVOR, his successor.

II. Charles-John, *m.* 1797, Isabel, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1856, having had,

1 Edward, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Samuel-Tertius Galton, Esq. of Duddeston House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1879, leaving issue, Edward Galton, *b.* 12 June, 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Mary-Louisa, dau. of James Dugdale, Esq. of Wroxhall Abbey, Warwick; and Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, Col. Thomas-Aylmer Studdy, R.A.

2 Charles-John, deceased.

3 Stephen-Glynne, gen. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 8 May, 1865.

4 Henry-Trevor (Rev.), rector of Berkley, Somerset, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Charlotte, 4th dau. of the Rev Charles Isham, of Polebrook, and *d.* 28 April, 1860, leaving issue (with four daus. and four sons). Henry-Isham, late col. B.S.C.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Frances-Catherine, 4th dau. of Col. James-Charles Innes, and has a dau., Evelyn; Charles-Trevor, *m.* 1861, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of J.-F.-M. Reid, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving three daus., Edith-Trevor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Rev. Aston-Legh Whitlock, M.A., B.C.L., Gertrude-Trevor, deceased and Maud-Trevor, deceased; William-Alfred, *m.* 1879, Mary-Margaret, dau. of W.-J. Cumming, Esq., and has, Frederick-Trevor, *b.* 27 April, 1880; Winifred-Margaret; and Mary-Alexandrina-Boyle; John-Mordaunt, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1872, Caroline-Martha-Anne, only dau. of Dr. Cash, of Matlock, and has two daus., Anne-Rose and Gertrude-Caroline. He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Ellen-Victoria, dau. of John Coates, Esq. of Seedley, near Manchester. She *d.* 1891.

5 Thomas-Trevor, capt. E.I.C.S., *d.* 28 April, 1860.

6 Frederick (Rev.), late vicar of Dunchurch, Rugby, *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Catherine-Emma, dau. of William Plowden, Esq. of Ewhurst Park, Hants.

1 Isabella-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Powlett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.

2 Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. Hervey Wilmot Sitwell, of Leamington-Hastings, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869.

3 Emma.

4 Elizabeth.

III. William (Rev.), *m.* 1807, Charlottte, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Baraset, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

1 William, deceased.

2 John, *m.* Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher-Rowland Richardson, Esq. of Kumtoul, Tirhoot, and *d.* leaving issue, Theresa-Jane.

1 Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, to the Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., rector of Sutton-on-Derwent, who *d.* 1864, 2nd son of the Rev. Thomas-Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.

2 Charlotte, *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.

I. Penelope, *m.* to William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq. of The Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.

II. Jane, *m.* to George Dandridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester.

III. Sarah, *m.* to Abraham Hume, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.

IV. Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, Esq. of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.

V. Sophia, *m.* to Rev. John Biddulph, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1837.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR TREVOR, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

I. TREVOR, 9th baronet.

II. FRANCIS, 10th baronet.

I. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.

II. Lucy, *m.* in April, 1828, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1835, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

III. Anna-Maria, *d.* 15 Oct. 1880, in her 84th year.

IV. Charlotte-Theresa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867.

V. Agnes, *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.

Sir Trevor *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR TREVOR, a major in the army, and at one time lieut.-col. comm. North Devon mounted rifle yeomanry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1797; who *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester, and by her who *d.* 25 April, 1850) had issue,

J. Trevor, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1818.
I. Lucy-Penelope, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, to Pierce Wynne Yorke, Esq. of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh.
II. Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1856, to Edward-William-Brydges Willyams, Esq., M.P., of Carnanton, Cornwall; and *d.* 2 March, 1877.

Sir Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Frances, dau. of the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Camblesforth Hall, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his only brother.

X. Sir Francis, C.B., gen. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer, and has by her (who *d* Jan. 1833) had issue,

I. Trevor, present bart.
I. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Dr. J.-G. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S. who *d.* 1858. Their dau. Agnes, *m.* 3 Oct. 1877, Col. Reginald-William Sartorius, C.M.G., V.C., Bengal cavalry, son of Admiral Sir Geo. Sartorius, G.C.B.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bishop, Esq., and by her had issue,

II. Francis-Henry, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Jenny, dau. of John Highett, Esq. J.P. D.L., of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, and Highton, Victoria, and has issue, Trevor, *b.* 1888; Francis-Gwynne, *b.* 1891; Doris-Laura.
III. Charles-Stuart, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1851, *m.* April, 1876, Alice-Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James-Spence Ogilvie, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, Aubrey-Stuart, *b.* 1877, and Dorothy.

Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1878.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Or, a chev., between three leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed gu. *Motto*—Facie tenus.

WHICHCOTE.

Whichcote, Sir George, Bart. of Aswarby Park, co. Lincoln, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop.

I. Jeremy Whichcote, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine, youngest son of Christopher Whichcote, Esq. of Stanton Lacy, co. Salop, was created a Baronet, 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, Esq., by Anne his wife, dau. of John Brereton, Esq. of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had,

Paul, his heir.
Francis.
Benjamin, *d. unm.*
Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, Esq. of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
Samuel, *d. unm.*
Matthew, barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Osborne, Esq.

Sir Jeremy *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Paul, of Quy Hall, in the co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had Francis, his heir; Jane, *m.* to John Tregagle, Esq. of Trevorder, in Cornwall; Anna-Maria, *m.* to Cæsar Adamson, Esq. of Rougham. Sir Paul *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Francis, M.P. for the co. of Cambridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq., and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. of Gainsborough, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Christopher, *b.* in 1738. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, Esq. of Harpswell, in the co. Lincoln, and dying 9 March, 1786, left (with a dau., Frances, *m.* to William Manners, Esq.) a son,

V. Sir Thomas, *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, D 3rd dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panton and S Rochford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had,

Thomas, his successor.
Benjamin, major in the army, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 1840, Harriet, relict of William-Villiers Surtees, Esq.; *d.* 9 June, 1872.
Francis, *b.* 19 June, 1793, in holy orders; *m.* 4 Nov. Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D., and *d.* 7 Dec. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1883, aged 89.
George, gen. (medal with nine clasps), a distingui Peninsular and Waterloo officer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794; *m.* Charlotte-Sophia (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Philip Monck Esq., and granddau. of the Hon. Edward Monckto Somerford, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
Christopher, M.A., rural dean, rector of Aswarby, and of Swarby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Feb. 1806; *m.* in 1832, Ha dau. of Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick, and *d.* 4 1885. His wife *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1810, Herman-Gerard Hilbers, Esq.; 2ndly, in 1829, George Hambleton, Esq. of Walling She *d.* 2 May, 1853.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to James Atty, Esq.; *d.* in 181
Caroline, *m.* in 1814, to Francis Willes, Esq.; *d.* in 18
Catherine, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. John Hanmer, M and *d.* his widow, 27 June, 1860.
Louisa, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. C.-C. Wheat, and *d.* 28 1889, aged 85.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia She 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and by her (wh 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Fr had issue,

Thomas, 7th baronet.
George, 8th baronet.
Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Algernon Turnor, wh 1842; she *d.* 1 Aug. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Thomas, D.L., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1 Marianne, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niec Sir John Beckett, Bart., which lady *d.* 10 May, 1849. *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, youngest d of Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, 1st bart., and by her (wh 29 Aug. 1892) had issue,

A son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *d.* an infant.
Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to Brownlow, 4th Marques Exeter.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir George, *b.* 31 May, 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1 Louisa-Day, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William Clagett, Esq Fetcham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. George, present baronet.
II. Hugh-Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1874.
I. Louisa-Mary.

Sir George *d.* 14 April, 1893.

Creation—2 April, 1660.
Arms—Erm., two boars, passant, gu., langued, az., tu and bristles or. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect angued, az., armed, or. *Motto*—Juste et droit.

WHITE.

White, Sir Thomas-Wo Laston, Bart., of Walling We Notts, J.P., formerly lieut.-c 16th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828; his father 3rd bart. 1882.

Lineage.

Thomas White, Esq. who purchased the manor of Tuxf 1545, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, co. Rutland, *m.* An Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burghley, lord-high-tr surer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John White, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office sheriff of Notts 20th King James I. This gentleman *m.* Do thea, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Der and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Thomas White, Esq. of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Hartopp, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Erasm Dryden, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

John White, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P. for Notts 1678-16 who *m.* Jane, dau of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of E

am, Notts, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* to Thomas y, Esq. of Ravensfield, and Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Griffith on, Bart.) an only son,

MAS WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P. for East Retford, who July, 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richard , Esq. of Walling Wells, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Sir Knight, of Langold, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1730, leaving issue three daus., Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Heathcote, Bart.; *m.* to Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.; and Mary, who *d. unm.*)

as, JOHN and TAYLOR. The elder,

WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford and Walling Wells; M.P. for etford; is mentioned by Walpole as "an old republican overned both Newcastle and Lord John Cavendish." He . in 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

OR WHITE, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1701, er-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy- r of Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and first rer of the Foundling Hospital, who *m.* 1st, 1729, Anne, f Thomas Errington, Esq. of Errington and Beaufront, rthumberland; and 2ndly, in 1739, Frances, dau. and co- of Major-Gen. John Armstrong, of Ballyard, King's Co., m (who *d.* 1763) he had issue,

AYLOR, his heir.

Thomas, barrister-at-law, steward of East Retford, *d.* . in 1786.

Stephen, in holy orders, LL.D. of Castor, co. North- pton, rector of Conington, co. Huntingdon, *b.* Jan. 0, *m.* Elizabeth-Hannah, dau. of the Rev. William lon, and had issue,

William-Archibald-Armstrong, of Castor, barrister-at- w, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1776; *m.* 26 July, 1800, arah, only child of Col. Johnson Newman, and *d.* in 847, leaving issue, Stephen-Prescott, M.A., of Castor, arrister-at-law, *b.* 2 Oct. 1801, *d. unm.* 1867; Francis, I.A., in holy orders, *b.* 5 May, 1803, *d.* May, 1876; Villiam-Spranger, M.A., in holy orders, canon of incoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, *m.* 1850, lon. Louise-Madeline, dau. of John Lord Campbell; harles-Best, *b.* 7 Oct. 1812, *m.* Anne-Aglae-Josephina, au. of Capt. Ferrand, and *d.* 1859, leaving Francis- rmstrong, of Castor House, J.P., major 3rd batt. Northampton regt., *b.* 1850, *m.* 1875, Fanny-Augusta, au. of W. Patterson, Esq.; and other issue; George- owry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 March, 1814, . 14 Aug. 1848, Euphemia-Anne, only dau. of Major obert-W.-Sherriff, Assistant-Commissary-General I.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1867, leaving four daus. Mary-Helen, Isabella-Pringle, Louisa-Caroline, and gnes-Cecil; Penelope, *d. unm.* 1875; and Louisa.

Francis-Sellon, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1780; *m.* Joanna, randdau. of Dr. Abraham Rees, and *d.* 1851, leaving son, Henry-Ellis, late of the 5th drag. gds.

Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 1837.

Mary, *d. unm.* 1865.

Sarah-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Spranger, D.D.

Priscilla-Lydia, *m.* to Lieut. William Smith, R.A.

Anna, *m.* to Rev. Edward Smith.

nne, *d. unm.* in 1819.

rances, *d. unm.* 1806.

dest son,

LOR WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* in 1765, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollas- art. of Loseby, and had issue,

MAS-WOOLLASTON, his heir.

lor, lieut.-col., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1803, Miss Sophia Jewell, and l issue.

rles-Lawrence, *b.* Sept. 1782, capt. in the foot guards, led at a sortie from Bayonne, 1814.

ia, *m.* to James Worsley, Esq., and *d.* 19 April, 1832, ving issue.

ih, *d.* in 1827.

abeth, *m.* to Adm. Richard Worsley, R.N.

ices, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran.

hite was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

HOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE, Esq. of Walling-Wells, who reated a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the ssue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas was *b.* 20 Jan. *m.* 31 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq. xford, by whom he left issue,

HOMAS-WOOLLASTON, 2nd baronet.

Taylor (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1805, vicar of Norton-Cuckney, tts; *m.* 1st, 1828, Dorothy-Letitia, dau. of Col. John Kirke, Markham, Notts, and had issue,

Thomas-Woollaston, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Letitia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis-Arthur Jack- on, vicar of Riccall, Yorkshire, and *d. s. p.*

Taylor, *b.* 20 Dec. 1837.

John, *b.* 25 June, 1839; *m.* 1876, Louisa-Caroline, dau. of George-Towry White, Esq., and has issue, Taylor Wool- aston, *b.* 20 April, 1879; and Euphemia-Anne.

Elizabeth, *d.* 1876.

Letitia, *m.* 1875, Henry-K. Hodge, Esq.

Dorothea-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1850, Charlotte-Bates, only child of Robert Crofts, Esq. of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet, and *d.* 1853, having had two daus., Charlotte-Crofts, *m.* 1880, W.-J. Chalk, Esq., and Bridget, *m.* 1876, Rev. W.-J. Humble-Crofts, rector of Waldron.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1827, to William Kirke, Esq. of East Retford, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 1875.

II. Sarah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, to the Rev. Buchan-Warren Wright, M.A., vicar of Norton-Cuckney, Notts, and *d.* 1879.

III. Lydia, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and had by her (who *d.* 1825) one dau.,

I. Georgina, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Hon. Horace Monckton, lieut.-col. late 3rd dragoons, youngest son of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 7 July, 1879.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary-Euphemia dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 June, 1861) had issue,

I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, 3rd bart.

II. WILLIAM-KNIGHT-HAMILTON-RAMSAY, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Edith-Laura, eldest dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and has issue, Archibald-Woollaston, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; William-Taylor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880; Charles-Ramsay, *b.* 11 May, 1881; John-Broughton, *b.* in 1889, and Bridget.

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1894, aged 65.

III. Fanny-Lucy-Fowke, *m.* 12 May, 1869, to Sir James-Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart. of Clifton Hall, and *d.* 17 March, 1896.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Aug. 1882.

Creation—20 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet arg., a demi-eagle with wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Loyal unto death.

Seat—Walling Wells, near Worksop. *Club*—United Service.

WHITEHEAD.

WHITEHEAD, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Catford, co. Kent, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., co. Westmorland; J.P. County of London (High Sheriff, 1890) and co. Kent; one of Her Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Cheape from 1882 to 1896, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884-85, and Lord Mayor, 1888-89; Governor of Christ's Hospital; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava and Knight Commander of Takovo, of Servia; Lion and Sun, of Persia, 2nd class, and Knight Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold; M.P. for Leicester 1892-94; *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 30 May, 1860, Mercy-Matilda, 4th dau. of Thomas Hinds, Esq. of St. Neots, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-HUGH, M.A., Oxon, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, Gertrude-Grace, dau. of William Ascroft, Esq. of Overleigh House, co. Lancaster, and The Wyke, co. Westmorland, J.P., and has issue, James-Hugh-Edendale, *b.* 8 July, 1890; George-William-Edendale, *b.* 1895; Christobelle; and Joan-Gertrude.

II. Rowland-Edward, M.A., Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 May, 1893, Ethel-Mary-Léonie, dau. of Philip-H. Rathbone, Esq. of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree; and has issue, Hermione-Elfrida-Mary, Eileen-Isabel, *b.* 1895.

III. Gilbert-Hinds, *b.* 26 May, 1866.

IV. Wilfred-James, B.A., Oxon, lieut. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 6 Jan. 1873.

I. Leila-Isabel-Mercy, *b.* 21 June, 1874.

II. Florence-Marion, *b.* 4 April, 1877.

Sir James, son of James Whitehead, Esq. of Appleby, co. Westmorland, was created a Bart., 1889.

Creation—Nov. 1889.

Arms—Per pale az. and sa. on a fesse invected, plain cottised or, between three fleurs de lis-of the last, a fasces erect between two eagles' heads, erased, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, wings expanded, ppr., each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escocheon of the arms. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Seat*—Wilmington Manor, co. Kent. *Residence*—9, Cambridge Gate, W. *Club*—City Liberal.

WICKLOW.

WICKLOW, EARL OF (Ralph-Francis Howard), Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in Ireland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877 ; *s.* his fatheras 7th earl 1891.

Lineage.

JOHN HOWARD, living *temp.* CHARLES I., *m.* 1636, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Robert Hasells, and *d.* 1643, aged 27, leaving by her (who removed into Ireland, *d.* 30 Dec. 1684. and was buried at Kilbride, co. Wicklow), a son,

RALPH HOWARD, of Dublin, M.D. 1667, President of the College of Physicians in Ireland in 1674, who acquired in 1697 from the Duke of Ormonde, the estate of North Arklow, co. Wicklow, on which is Shelton Abbey, the chief residence of his descendants. He *m.* 16 July, 1668, Katherine, dau. of Roger Sotheby, Esq., M.P. for Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had,

I. HUGH, his successor,
II. ROBERT (Right Rev.), Bishop of Elphin, who *s.* his brother.
III. William, M.P., Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1727.
i. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
ii. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* Right Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Ossory.

Dr. Howard *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH HOWARD, Esq., of Shelton, baptized 16 Feb. 1675 ; appointed Keeper of the State Papers at Whitehall, 1714; and Paymaster of the Board of Works, 1726. He *m.* 1714, Thomasine, dau. and heir of General Thomas Langston, and *d. s. p.* March, 1738, when he was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, Lord Bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, became a Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1703, consecrated Bishop of Killala, 1726, and translated to Elphin, 1729. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, Esq., of Fenner, by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. RALPH, his heir.
II. Hugh, LL.D., M.P. ; *d. unm.*
III. Robert, M.P., *m.* 1767, Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, Esq., and had a son and dau.,
  Robert, of Castle Howard, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and *d. s. p.*
  Sarah.
i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, Westmeath, and 2ndly, to the Hon. Robert Butler.
ii. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl Erne.

The Bishop *d.* 3 April, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. RALPH HOWARD, M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland: who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1776, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1755, Alice (who was created COUNTESS OF WICKLOW, 20 Dec. 1793), only dau. and heiress of William Forward, Esq. of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, } successive peers.
II. WILLIAM, }
III. John, *d. unm.* 1778.
IV. Hugh, *b.* 1761 ; *m.* 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 10 Nov 1840, having had issue,
  1 SIR RALPH HOWARD, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co., and col. of its militia, *b.* 1801 ; *m.* July 1837, Charlotte-Anne, Lady Fraser, only child of Daniel Craufurd, Esq., granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, Bart., which lady *d.* 1867. Sir Ralph was created a Baronet in 1838. He *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1873, when the Baronetcy became EXTINCT.
  Robert, *d.* in 1833.
  1 Frances, *m.* in 1810, to William Parnell Hayes, E Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congl and *d.* 11 Aug. 1814.
  2 Isabella, *m.* to Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Cary and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836.
  3 Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt *d.* 31 Dec. 1836.
v. Ralph, *d.* 1773.
vi. Boleyne, in holy orders.
vii. Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
I. Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823.
II. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
III. Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
IV. Mary, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Thomas Hore, a yor son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford; *d.* in Feb. 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son

ROBERT, 2nd viscount; who became 2nd EARL OF WICKL the decease of his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who had assumed (21 Nov. 1780) surname and arms of FORWARD upon inheriting the estate maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of How by royal licence, on succeeding to the peerage. His lor *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Fr Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemon whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1807) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FORWARD, 4th earl.
II. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Swords : *m.* 1st, in 1824, Fra dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Bishop of Kilr and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) had issue,
  1 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1825 ; *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, H dau. of Mr. Richardson, and *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1864.
  2 Robert-Boleyn, *b.* in 1829 ; *d.* 1856.
  3 Frederick, *b.* in 1831 ; drowned on his passage Hamburgh, in 1848.
  1 Katherine-Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.

  He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hami Esq. of Hamwood, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 15 M 1892) had issue,

  4 CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, 5th earl.
  5 CECIL-RALPH, 6th earl.
  2 Caroline-Louisa.*
  3 Louisa-Frances.
  4 Alice-Mary.

  The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard *d.* 16 Feb. 1857.
III. Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons ; *d.* in 1828.
I. Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1815, to William-Meade Smy Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and of Deer Park, De and *d.* in 1840.
II. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1816, to Thomas-James Fether haugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, who Dec. 1853 : their only son, Howard Featherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, *d.* 15 April, 1868. Lady Eleano 2ndly, 15 April, 1856, to Lieut.-Colonel William-Fred Johnstone, late of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 24 1885, aged 94.
III. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. James-William Ar D.D., of Ashby St. Ledger's, Northamptonshire, wh 25 June, 1865. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She Sept. 1873.
IV. Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to W. Bissett, Esq. of Lessend Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1858 ; she *d.* 8 May, 1836

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-FORWARD, 4th earl, K.P., one of the represent peers ; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788 ; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil-Fra Hamilton, dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1860) he had issue,

  Eleanor-Cecil, *m.* Nov. 1840, to Charles-Edmund Law, rifle brig. (afterwards 3rd Lord Ellenborough), and June, 1852.
  Harriet, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
  Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1845, to the Hon. Colin Lindsay (who Jan. 1892), youngest son of the 24th Earl of Crawford Balcarres, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.
  Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
  Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, to Richard Bulkeley-Ph Lord Milford, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1857; and 2ndly, 4 June, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny
  Katharine, *m.* 4 July, 1855, to the Hon. Arthur-Cha Augustus Petre, of Coptfold Hall, Essex; and *d.* 27 1882. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1882.
  Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1851.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wick *d.* 22 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, 5th earl, *b.* 5 Nov. 1839, a re sentative peer for Ireland, col. of the Wicklow militia, steward to H.G. the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when I Lieutenant of Ireland, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1881, and was his brother,

* The sisters of the present Earl of Wicklow have granted the style and precedence of an earl's daughters.

CIL-RALPH, 6th earl, *b.* 26 April, 1842; late major 7th . North Irish div. R.A., formerly capt. 60th rifles; *m.* 1st, larch, 1876, Francesca-Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cham- ayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* ec. 1877) had,

RALPH-FRANCIS, present earl.

m. 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of ard-Robert Wingfield, Esq. (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and er (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus-Francis Beres- , Esq., *see* WATERFORD, M.) had issue,

Cecil-Mervyn-Malcolm, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *d.* 16 April, 882.

. HUGH-MELVILLE, *b.* 28 March, 1883.

ordship *d.* 24 July, 1891.

eations—Baron, 21 July, 1776. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. , 20 Dec. 1793.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cross- lets fitchée arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu. —On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant, dant, or, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an *w*, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., ducally gorged and ged each on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée arg. *oes*—"Inservi Deo et lætare;" and "Certum pete finem." *nts*—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow; and Castle For- l, co. Donegal.

IGAN, BARON, *see* CRAWFURD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF.

WIGGIN.

WIGGIN, SIR HENRY-SAMUEL, Bart. of Metchley Grange, co. Stafford, and of Garth Gwynion, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. co. Worcester; was M.P. for East Staffordshire, 1880-1885, and for Handsworth div. of Staffordshire, 1885-92; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 11 June, 1851, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd. dau. of David Malins, Esq. of Edgbaston, Birmingham, J.P., and has issue,

HENRY-ARTHUR (Harborne Park, Birmingham; Reform Club), J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford; High Sheriff 1896; *b.* 3 May, 1852; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Annie-Sarah, dau. of Charles-Rogers Cope, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Richard-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1885; Margaret-Annie, *b.* 12 July, 1879; and Elinor-Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1882.

William-Malins, *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *d.* 8 July, 1856.

Walter-William (Junior United Service Club), J.P. cos. Worcester and Stafford, lieut. Worcestershire yeo. cav., late capt. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 29 Sept. 1856: *m.* 13 Oct. 1886, Edith, 4th dau. of G.-E. Adkins, Esq., and has had issue, George-Robert, *b.* 1889; Christopher, *b.* 1891, *d.* 1895.

Alfred-Harold, J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 May, 1887, Margaret, 4th dau. of Edward Nettlefold, Esq., and has issue, William-Henry, *b.* 1888; Hilda-Margaret; and Nancy.

Edgar-Askin, capt. 13th hussars, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Richard-Charles-Bernard Lawrence, 1st dragoon gds., and has issue.

Ethel-Malins, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Col. St. John Michell, 1st Bengal Lancers.

Henry was created a bart. in 1892.

Lineage.

ICHARD WIGGIN, Esq. (son of Richard Wigan, Esq., who 744, and is buried in Chebsey Churchyard, Staffordshire), 1 May, 1739, Rachel Addison, and by her (who *d.* 1785) l issue,

Villiam, *d.* young.

AMUEL, of whom presently.

. Wiggin *d.* 10 Jan. 1786. His 2nd son,

AMUEL WIGGIN, Esq., *b.* 1755, *m.* Elizabeth Bratt, of fford Castle, and left an only son,

VILLIAM WIGGIN, Esq., *b.* 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1815, zabeth, dau. of William Milner, Esq. of Tean, and by (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1832) had issue,

William-Milner, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d.* 4 May, 1856.

HENRY-SAMUEL, created a bart., as above.

Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Oct. 1834.

Mary, *d.* 20 June, 1823.

Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1847, John-Hands French, Esq. of Coventry, and *d.* 13 June, 1890.

Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, William Young, Esq. of Cheadle.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 14 Jan. 1862. His 2nd son is the present bart.

Creation—17 June, 1892.

Arms—Gu., three mullets of six points arg., on a chief invected, or, two spurs, rowels upwards, leathered sa. *Crest*—Within a spur, the rowel upwards, leathered or, a fleur-de-lis sa., the whole between two wings ppr., each charged with a fleur-de-lis also sa. *Motto*—To thine ownself be true.

Residences—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; Garth Gwynion, Machynlleth. *Club*—Reform.

WILKS.

WILKS, SIR SAMUEL, Bart. of Grosvenor Street, London, M.D. (London), LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, Physician Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen, and Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, *b.* 2 June, 1824; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Henry Mockett, Esq. of Seaford, co. Sussex, and widow of Richard Prior, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Newington, co. Surrey (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1847, leaving issue).

Lineage.

JOSEPH-BARBER WILKS, Esq. of Sydenham Hill, co. Kent, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Susannah-Edwards, dau. of William Bennett, Esq. of Southborough, parish of Tonbridge, co. Kent. He *d.* 16 June, 1869, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1878) had, with other issue,

SAMUEL, created a baronet, as above.

Creation—1897.

Arms—*See* ADDENDA.

Residence—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, SIR RICHARD-HENRY, Bart. of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, lieut.-col. royal Anglesey militia, lt.-comm. royal naval art. vol. Liverpool brigade, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Anglesey, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1887, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Mayor of Beaumaris, 1893, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *s.* father as 12th bart. 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles Philip, 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has,

I. RICHARD-GERARD-WELLESLEY, *b.* 21 July, 1887.

I. Generis-Alma-Windham, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

II. Æira-Helen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

This eminent family, in common with the royal house of Tudor, LLOYDS *of Plymog*, MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines, derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd derived

EDNYNFED VYCHAN, lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice; 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, lord of Menai, in Anglesey, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales. and by her had, with other issue,

I. Tudor (Sir), ap Ednyfed Vychan; of whose line we have to treat.

II. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn: from whom derived the Lloyds, of Plymog in Yale, co. Denbigh, and eventually of Gwerclas and Bashall, a full pedigree of whom will be found in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Edition 1868.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

III. Grono ap Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

Sir Tudor ap Ednyfed Vychan, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between Edward I, King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales (*see* Wynn *of Gwydyr*, *under* Williams-Wynn, Bart.) and was father of

Heilin ap Sir Tudor, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyf Lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2nd Henry III, 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. By this lady, Heilin had issue,

Griffith ap Heilin.

Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, who *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.

Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the lineage of Marchudd: and 2ndly, David Goch, lord of Penmachno, in Carnarvon, son of David, lord of Denbigh, who *s.* his brother, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales.

The elder son,

Griffith ap Heilin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon, *m.* Eva, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon grandson of Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Lernwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great Forester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan in Penrhyn, and other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,

Gwillym ap Griffith, who *m.* Hwyfa, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had issue,

Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the Morgans *of Golden Grove*, co. Flint. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Griffith ap Gwillym, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

Griffith ap Gwillym, of Penrhyn, *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. and heiress of Madoc of Penryhn, and had

Robert ap Griffith, of whose line we have to treat.

Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of Piers Griffith, Esq., the last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval officer *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried at Westminster Abbey.

Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the Hughes's *of Prestatyn and Feydor*, and of the Lloyds *of Nant*, co. Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Janet, *m.* to Henry-Wynne Conway, of Nant: and 2 Catherine, *m.* to Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-sheriff of Denbighshire in 1548.

The elder son,

Robert ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Cochwillan, *m.* twice: 1st Angharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, by whom he had a son and successor, Griffith ap Robert. He *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by whom he had a son, Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for attending Edmund, Earl of Richmond into France The elder son,

Griffith ap Robert, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th Henry VI., Mall, dau. of Griffith Derwas, brother of Howel Sele, Lord of Nanney. Their son.

William ap Griffith, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, to Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, against King Richard III.; after which he was appointed, by patent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m.* Angharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle in Merioneth, eldest son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Esq., Baron of Hendwr in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth,) to Ievan (*jure uxoris*), of Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. (*See* Wynne *of Peniarth—Landed Gentry*.) The eldest son of this marriage,

William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan (the first of the family who assumed the name of Williams) *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq, of Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Th Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Esq., living 12th Edwar and had, with other issue,

William Williams, who continued the line.

Thomas Williams, Esq. of Vaenol, co. Carmarthen, wh Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bar created 15 June, 1622, ancestor of the Williams's *of V* Barts., extinct.

The eldest son,

William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of N Wales, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom

I. William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, (the eldest), s of Carnarvonshire, in 1592, *m.* twice; 1st. Agnes, da John Wynn ap Meredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he had

1 Owen Williams, Esq., who was disinherited. He m rothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Col

1 Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart.

William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of Lord Lumley, and widow of the Welsh historian and quary Humphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,

2 Henry Williams, Esq., who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was after sold to John Williams, lord-keeper of the great sea £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penrhyn Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Th Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbu Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire, i reigns of Henry VIII. and Mary, and had issue,

Lumley Williams, Esq., who *m.* Dorotny, dau. and h Rhys Thomas, Esq. of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgon

II. Edmund, of whom presently (5th son).

III. Arthur Williams (the 7th son), M.A., of Meillionydd Carnarvon, ancestor of the Williams's *of Meillionydd Ystym Colwyn*, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and he Edward Williams, Esq. of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwy Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart., and left a decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest son, Sir Robert Willi Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart.

The 5th son,

Edmund Williams, Esq. of Conway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.

II. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582: dea Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lin and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, P Griffith, Esq. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those es devolved upon his nephew, Sir Griffith Willi 1st bart.

I. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hugh Williams, of Wegg; and 2 Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.

II. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint, and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mytton, Knt. of Llanerch Park, Denbigh, chief-justice of North Wales, and M.P. for marthen (*see* Mytton *of Halston*—Burke's *Landed Gent* of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. co-heirs,

1 Anne Mytton, of Llanerch Park, who *m.* Robert Da of Gwysaney, co. Flint, Esq. ancestor of the Davie *Gwysaney and Llanerch Park*.

2 Eleanor, who *m.* Kenrick Eyton, Esq. of Eyton.

The elder son,

Robert Williams, of Pen-yr-allt near Conway, *m.* E beth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and left, two daus., a son,

I. Griffith Williams, who *s.* to the estates of his u Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He created a Baronet, first by Oliver Cromwell, 28 May, 1 and secondly by Charles II., 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthensh and had issue,

Robert, his successor.

Hugh, who had the estate of Marle, and *s.* as 5th baronet.

Edmund of Ariannws, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William W of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey, and was *s.* by his son,

Griffith Williams, of Ariannws, a col. in the ar whose son,

Hugh Williams, inherited as 8th baronet.

John, of Brymmor.

Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.

Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.

Dorothy, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq. of Acton, co. Denb elder brother of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Jeffreys of W

Catherine, *m.* to John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.

Gaynor. *d. unm.*

Grace, *m.* to Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the ated Serjeant Glynne, lord-chief-justice of the court of : (King's) Bench, during the Usurpation, and, subse- ly, so high in favour with Charles II., as to receive the .r of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed . serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a et. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three viz.,

N, 3rd baronet.
FFITH, 4th baronet.
nces, *m.* 1st, to Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Esclusham, and lly, to Lord Edward Russell, but *d. s. p.*
e, *m.* to Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington.
n, *m.* (licence, 15 June, 1691) as 2nd wife of Sir Walter nge, 3rd bart. of Cullcton, Devon.

bert, who *m.* a 2nd time, but had no further issue, *d.* in and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John, who *d. unm.* in 1683, when the title devolved his only brother,

Sir Griffith. This gentleman also dying *unm.*, the estate of Penrhyn descended, 1st, to his sister, Frances, f Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir Hugh, of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Vaughan, Esq. of Pantglass (who was killed before n Castle, *temp.* Charles I.) Sir Hugh was sheriff of Car- nshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease by his only sur- son,

Sir Griffith. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, only dau. eiress of Owen Anwyl, Esq. of Penrhyn-deu-draeth, co. outh, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, the Right Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart. *see ante* Gort, V., and Capt. Terence Prendergast) a son and successor, in 1734,

Sir Robert, who *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title ed to his kinsman,

I. Sir Hugh. (*Refer* to Edmund, of Ariannws, 3rd son of t baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Emma, Viscountess Dow- Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands f Nant, in Carnarvonshire; by whom he had, Robert, his sor; Hugh-Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at da, in 1795; Anne-Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1801; Frances- a, *d. unm.* Sept. 1829. Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Aug. 1796, and was his surviving son,

Sir Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 1799, Anne, dau. of Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, and a ndant, through the Lewis's of *Llysdulas*, of the Bulke- *of Brynddu*, and by her (who *d.* 1830) he had,

Richard-Bulkeley, 10th bart.
Robert-Griffith, captain in the army; Comptroller in the ousehold of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 09; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and 13 April, 1865, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1894),

Laura-Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, to Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th bart., who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1861, to Capt. W.-R.-G. Farmer, late Coldstream guards, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and has issue.
Frances-Elizabeth.
Louisa-Gwyn, *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, to Hon. Marcus-Piers- Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and *d.* 1895, having by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1895) had issue (*see* Charlemont, V.)
Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, to Lord Arthur-Charles Wellesley, and hasissue (*see* Wellington, Duke).

Arthur-Wellesley, major, late 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 17; *m.* 11 Dec. 1854, Rose, dau. of the Rev. W. Stoddart, car of Arksey, Yorkshire, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1891, leaving sue,
Arthur-Richard, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.
Rupert Owen, *b.* 22 Oct. 1866.
Mabel-Rose, *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Rev. Richard-Ernest Ricketts, M.A. (*see* Tempest, Bart.).
Annie-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Edward Miles, Esq. of the Cottage, Birstall, Leicester, who *d.* 1891.
Edith.
Selina-Rachel.
Marguerite-Fanny.

Harriet-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, to Brice Pearse, Esq.
Emma, *m* 17 Aug. 1828, to Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Eden, C.B., youngest son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., nd *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. Sir Charles *d.* 7 March, 1876.
Anne, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
Charlotte-Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, to Stewart Paget, sq., who *d.* 1869, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur aget, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 March, 1895.
Eliza-Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to Sir John-Eardley ardley-Wilmot, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1887. He *d.* 1 eb. 1892.
Selina-Mary.
Amelia-Jane, *m.* 13 June, 1846, Gen. Mark Wood, ormerly coldstream gds., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
Amelius-Richard-Mark-Lockwood, late lieut.-col. coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Aug. 1847, M.P. for W. Essex, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart., and William-Robert-Percival-Lockwood, D.L. for Essex, *b.* 9 Aug. 1851, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Chinty-Mary-Catherine, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton (*see* Combermere, V.), and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Richard-Bulkeley, M.P. for Anglesey, high sheriff of that co. in 1870, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire 1851 to 1866; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign-manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of Bulkeley, having succeeded in 1822 to the property of Viscount Bulkeley. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of William-Lewis Hughes, 1st Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1832 Maria-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1889) had issue

I. Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, 11th bart.
II. Robert-Stanley, capt. 9th hussars, *b.* 17 April, 1836; *d.* 1 Feb. 1861.
III. Thomas-James, major 10th hussars, *b.* 13 March, 1840; *d.* 12 Sept. 1881.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *m.* 22 May, 1871, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of General Henry-S. Stephens, K.H., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 1878.

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son

XI. Sir Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, capt. royal horse-guards, *b.* 20 May, 1833; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq., by whom he had a son,

Richard-Henry, 12th and present bart.

Sir Richard was divorced from his wife on his own petition, Nov. 1864, and *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1866, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Colonel Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, M.P., and had issue,

Bridget-Henrietta-Frances.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Jan. 1884.

Creation—17 June, 1661. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed arg., a canton ermine, Bulkeley; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron erm., between three Saracens' heads, couped at the shoulders, ppr., Williams. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head arg., horned or, charged with a chevron sa., for Bulkeley. A stag's head, cabossed arg., for Williams. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide *Seat*—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton; Travellers'.

WILLIAMS.

Williams, Sir John, Bart. of Brook Street, St. George's Hanover Square, London, Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Physician Accoucheur to H.R.H. the Duchess of York; *b.* 6 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Richard Hughes, Esq., J.P., of Yuistawe, Swansea. Sir John was created a Baronet, 20 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

Morgan Williams, Esq. of Pantyffynon, Llandilofawr, Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Davies, Esq. of Llys Brychan, Llangadock, Carmarthen (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1850), and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving with other issue, a son,

David Williams, Esq. of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802; *m.* 8 Feb. 1833, Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe, Llangadock, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Lewis, of Pencrug, Llanddeusant, Carmarthen, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1842, leaving issue,

1 David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1862.
2 Morgan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *unm.*
3 John, present baronet.
4 Nathaniel, of Talardd, Llandilo, Carmarthen, *b.* 3 March, 1843; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Griffiths, Esq. of Glanrhyd, Llandilo.
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1838; *d.* 7 Feb. 1841.

Creation—30 Oct. 1894.

Arms—Az., a stag trippant arg., between the attires or, a rose of the 2nd; on a chief, also arg., a torch sable fired ppr., between two eagles' heads, erased of the field. *Crest*—A stag with a rose between the attires, as in the arms, resting the dexter foreleg on a serpent, nowed, ppr. *Motto*—Bydd gyfiawn ac nac ofna.

Seat—Plâs Llanslephan. *Town Residence*—63, Brook Street, W.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM-GRENVILLE, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, D.L., High Sheriff, 1883, late capt. 1st Life Guards, col.(ret.) Montgomeryshire yeomanry, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1876; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor-Harriet, only dau. of Willoughby-Hurt Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1894) has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888,
II. Hugh-Grenville, *b.* in 1889.
III. Francis-Edris, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891.
IV. Owen-Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1894; *d.* 21 March, 1895.
I. Ellinor-Henrietta, *b.* 7 June, 1886.
II. Megan-Louise, *b.* 30 March, 1890.
III. Olwen-Harriet, *b.* 6 March, 1893.

Lineage.

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons (ancestor of the present Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart of Wynnstay), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Bodelwyddan, was chief-justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 1788. His son,

BENNET WILLIAMS, Esq., *b.* in 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, co. Lancaster, by whom he left at his decease, *vitâ patris*, in 1786,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, rector of St. George, co. Denbigh, *m.* Jennett, dau. of Edward Edwards, Esq. of Cerriglleydion, in Llanyns, co. Denbigh, and assumed the surname of Edwards after that of Williams; of this marriage there was no issue.
III. Roger-Hesketh-Fleetwood.
I. Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh-Davies Griffiths; *d.* 1858.
II. Margaret.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., *s.* his grandfather in 1788, and was created a Bart. 24 July, 1798; he *m.* 1791, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq. of Tyfry, co. Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

I. JOHN-HAY, 2nd baronet. II. HUGH, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1855, Arabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. G.-T. Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln, she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Marian, eldest dau. of Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Scott, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, Lawrence, *b.* 25 April, 1876; Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1874, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, William-Edward-Southwell, eldest son of Adm. Sir Edward Sotherby, K.C.B.; Rosamond, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
I. Harriet, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 88.
II. Emma, *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 91.
III. Margaret, *m.* 10 March, 1829, to Henry Peyto, 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* Aug. 1880.
IV. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1823, George Lucy, Esq., M.P. of Charlecote, who *d.* 1845. She *d.* 15 March, 1890, aged 86.
V. Ellen, *m.* 1832, to the Hon. William-Owen Stanley, M.P., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-HAY, who was *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, and who assumed in 1842, the additional name of HAY. He *m.* 1842, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue two daus., Margaret-Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Sir Edmund-Hope Verney, 3rd bart., and Maude-Sarah, *m.* 8 June, 1870, to Frederic-William Verney, Esq., barrister-at-law, youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd bart. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR HUGH, *b.* 1802; *m.* 16 April, 1843, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 5th Bart. of Wynnstay, and by her (who *d.* his widow 28 May, 1878) had,

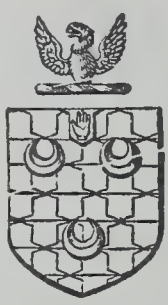
I. WILLIAM GRENVILLE, present bart.
II. Watkin-Herbert (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of St. Asaph, late vicar of Bodelwyddan, *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Monckton.
III. Robert ap Hugh (Plâs Llwyn On, Anglesey), J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1884, hon. lieut.-col. royal Anglesey militia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1849.
IV. Owen-John, late capt. Denbighshire yeo. cav., *b.* Nov. 1850.
V. Charles-Henry-Bennett, capt. and hon. major 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b.* 1854; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Mabel-Emma Boscawen, dau. of Evelyn, 6th Viscount mouth, and has issue, Evelyn-Hugh-Watkin, *b.* 21 M 1884, Mary-Nesta-Harriet, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883, Gwenllian-M *b.* 22 April, 1890, *d.* 1896.
I. Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* 1866, Edmund Peel, Es Bryn-y-Pys, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
II. Edith-Sarah, *m.* 30 May, 1869, to Salusbury-Kyn Mainwaring, Esq. of Oteley, Salop, and by him (w 22 Aug. 1895) has issue. III. Mary-Charlotte-

IV. Arabella-Antonia.

Sir Hugh *d.* 10 May, 1876.

Creation—24 July, 1798. *Arms*—Arg., two foxes, co salient in saltier gu., a crescent for difference. *Cres* eagle, displayed or. *Motto*—Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *S* Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan; Pengwern, Rhuddlan. *Clubs*— ton; Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS.



WILLIAMS, SIR WILL ROBERT, Bart., of Tregullow Cornwall, D.L. for Devon, capt. 3rd brigade western div royal artillery, *b.* 21 Feb. 1 *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1 *m.* 13 July, 1881, Matilda-Fra dau. of Edmund-Beauchamp champ, Esq. of Trevince, has,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 17 May, 1886.
II. Frederick-William, *b.* in 1888.
III. Burton-Robert, *b.* in 1889.
I. Frances-Maria, *b.* 16 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh origin, and the tradition is two brothers, whose names are found on their ex existing muniments, came over to Cornwall for pur of mining at the beginning of the 18th century. The brother,

JOHN WILLIAMS, *b.* about 1684, settled at Burncoose G nap, in 1715. He was during a long life, actively engag mining enterprises, in the practical working of whic introduced many improvements. He *d.* at Burncoose in leaving by his first wife, Thomasine Paynter (who was b in the church of St. Stithians, 28 Oct. 1742), with other i a son,

MICHAEL WILLIAMS, *b.* at Burncoose, Aug. 1730, Cury, Cornwall, 30th Nov. 1752, Susanna,* (who *d.* 1814) dau. of Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, Gwennap, by his wife, Elizabeth Kempthorne, and granddau. of Harris, of Cusgarne, Esq., by his wife, Elizabeth, da John Beauchamp, of Trevince, Cornwall, Esq. Mr. Mic Williams *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1775, having had issue, with other sons, William, of Penryn; Michael; Edward H an officer in H.M. 81st regt.; and a dau. Elizabeth, wh Captain Pellow, R.N.; his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Burncoose and Scorrier H *b.* 23 Sept. 1753; he purchased the manor of Calstock, D 1806, where he *d.* April, 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Catherine, of Martin Harvey (and Catherine Bawden), of Kenwyn, wall, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1826) had issue,

I. John, of Burncoose House, *b.* 12 April, 1778; *m.* 27 J 1810, Phillippa Naudin (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861), and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.

* The Rev. Richard Harris, vicar of Gwennap, 1608- (besides sundry bequests to the poor of St. Issey) de lands at St. Dye, in Gwennap, to Richard, son of John H of St. Issey, upon which he subsequently settled, and shown by existing hereditary documents, was father of Harris, of St. Dye, gent., *d.* 1705, who *m.* 1677, Alice Pe and had a son, John Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* 1678, *m.* A 1702-3, Miss Elizabeth Beauchamp, and left at his death, an only surviving son, Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* Dec. 1 *m.* at Gunwalloe, May, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edw Kempthorne. Mr. Henry Harris *d.* at Cusgarne, 1768, lea surviving issue: Catherine, *b.* 1729, *m.* 1758, Isaac H of St. Mary's, Scilly, Esq.; Susanna, *b.* 1732, wife of Mic Williams, of Burncoose, gent.; John, *b.* 1734, *d. s. p.* at M 1805; and Edward, *b.* 1730, heir to his maternal grandfa in 1757, *m.* at Gerrans, Jan. 1769, Eleanor, dau. of Ste Johns, of Trewince, Esq. (she was buried at Mullion, 1 and *d. s. p.* at Cusgarne (buried at Mullion) June, 1798 pedigree of Harris is recorded in the College of Arms).

fichael, of Scorrier House and Caerhays Castle, Corn-ll, and Gnaton Hall, co. Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1784; riff of Glamorganshire, 1840; elected M.P. for West rnwall, 1853, and so continued until his death; senior uty-lieutenant of Cornwall and deputy warden of the nnaries; *m.* 5 March, 1813, Elizabeth, elder dau. of hard Eales, Esq., of Easdon, co. Devon; and *d.* 15 June, 8, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1852) had issue, for om *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1786; *m.* 15 July, 1814, Elizabeth, u. of John Pearson Foote, Esq., of Harwood, near vistock, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1851) d,

Edward, of Honeycombe, Cornwall, deceased.

John, *m.* his cousin, Caroline-Elizabeth Williams, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1849, leaving issue, Edward-Mansell, lieut. royal Cornwall miners' militia artillery, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, his cousin, Rose, dau. of Thomas Somers, Esq., and *d.* at Milan, 26 March, 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly Rev. William-Anthony Stewart, rector of West Tisted, Hants, and 3rdly, Col. Douglas Macneill, C.B.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, Thomas Somers, Esq. of Mendip Lodge, Somersetshire, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1862.

WILLIAM, created a Baronet.

Susanna, *d. unm.* Jan. 1829.

Ann, *m.* in 1811, Benjamin Tucker, Esq. of Trematon stle, St. Stephen's, near Saltash, surveyor of the R.N., rveyor-General of the duchy of Cornwall, and Secretary the Admiralty. She *d.* 1852.

Catherine, *m.* 1806, to Rev. Josiah Hill, of Barnet; *d.* 1828.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, Joseph Moore, M.D., of Savile Row, ndon, and *d.* 1848.

Mary, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1813, Rev. Henry-Walter Beauford, ar of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1829.

oungest son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1851; y-lieut. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the Stan-s; was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1866. He was *b.* g. 1791; *m.* 26 Sept. 1826, Caroline, younger dau. of rd Eales, Esq. of Eastdon, near Exeter (and his wife, beth, dau. of Peter Young, Esq. of Netherex House, by ife, Salome Martyn*), and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1886, 90) had issue,

William-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827: *d.* 25 Sept. 1847.

FREDERICK-MARTIN, 2nd baronet.

Richard-Michael, lieut.-col. 3rd hussars, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830; . 19 Jan. 1858, Georgiana-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas hillpotts, of Porthgwidden, Cornwall, hon. canon of Truro ephew of Henry Phillpotts, D.D., Bishop of Exeter), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1867, leaving issue, William-Phillpotts, late capt. 2nd rigade West div. R.A., *b.* 9 Aug. 1860; Lionel-Arthur, late eut. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; and Georgiana-aroline-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, the Hon. Anthony-Ernest enley, 2nd son of Lord Henley, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1888.

Arthur-Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1893.

Charles-Henry BASSET, J.P., D.L. (Devonshire), M.P. for arnstaple, 1868 to 1874, of Pilton House, Umberleigh, and Vatermouth Castle, DEVON, major royal North Devon ussars, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834; *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Harriet-Mary, dau. f Arthur-Davie Basset, Esq. of Watermouth Castle, and mberleigh, near Barnstaple, and has issue, Walter-Basset,

lieut. R.N. (retired). *b.* 20 Sept. 1863, *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ellen-Caroline-Charlotte, dau. of Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., and Edith Basset; *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Ernest-Charles-Penn Curzon, capt. 18th hussars, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Ernest-George Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.). He assumed by royal licence, 11 Oct. 1880, the surname of Basset (according to the ancient spelling).

VI. Michael, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Cornwall, *b.* 10 Jan. 1839.

I. Caroline-Catherine.

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 15 Dec. 1833.

III. Catherine-Anne. *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. James-Hornby Buller, of Down Hall, Epsom, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, co. Cornwall, *d.* 9 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.

IV. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1838.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-MARTIN, 2nd bart., D.L. of Cornwall, and Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries; represented the city of Truro in Parliament from Feb. 1865 till his death; *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Mary-Christian (who *d.* at Bath, 22 May, 1892), dau. of the Rev. Robert-Vanbrugh Law, Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, treasurer and prebendary of Wells, and sometime canon of Chester, and granddau. of George-Henry Law, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, who was brother of 1st Baron Ellenborough, and had issue,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, present bart.

Frederick-Law, capt. 2nd batt. Dorset regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862.

Edward-Harvey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, Annie-Caroline, dau. of Rev. St. A.-H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn.

Leonard-Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 9 April, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Margaret-Hay, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Eugene-Hay Cameron, R.A.

Claude-Albert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1870; *d.* 9 March, 1880.

Ernest-Martyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871.

Victor-George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1874.

Harold-Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1875; *d.* 15 Feb. 1876.

Bertram-Leopold, *b.* 27 May, 1878.

Caroline-Sydney, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, John Alexander Arnott, Esq., hon. major 4th batt. Cheshire regt., eldest son of Sir John Arnott, Bart., and has issue.

Mary-Christian, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, John-Charles Williams, Esq. of Caerhays Castle and Werrington Park, Cornwall, and has issue.

Beatrice-Julia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Charles-Henry Cave, 2nd son of Sir Charles-Daniel Cave, Bart., and has issue.

Amy-Gertrude, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1885, aged 16.

Maud-Caroline Salome, *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.

Sir Frederick *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Creation—4 Aug. 1866. *Arms*—Vair, three crescents, or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, az., with wings elevated, sa., each wing charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Upcott and Heanton Court, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

WILLIAMSON.

WILLIAMSON, SIR HEDWORTH, Bart. of East Markham, co. Nottingham, D.L., co. Durham, late capt. Durham Volunteer Artillery; M.P. for North Durham, 1864 to 1874; has been attaché at St. Petersburgh, and at Paris, which latter post he resigned in June, 1854; *b.* 25 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1861; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, by whom he has issue,

I. HEDWORTH, *b.* 23 May, 1867.

II. Adolphus-Hudleston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1869.

III. Frederick-Charles, late lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1872.

I. Beatrice-Ann, *m.* 12 June, 1887, Major Edward-William Herbert, King's royal rifle corps (*see* POWIS, E.).

II. Horatia-Dorothy, *m.* 1 June, 1896, A. H. Meysey-Thompson, Esq.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq. (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, Esq. of Great Markham, by Faith, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. of Lincoln), was created a Baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Honington, co. Lincoln, and 2ndly, Dionisia (*b.* 1611), dau. of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, co. Essex, but left issue only by his first wife, three sons

---

*This Salome Martyn, *b.* 1721, was only child of Thomas yn (*m.* at St. Benet's, London, Feb. 1718, Mrs. Salome), who was younger son of Nicholas Martyn, J.P. of n, by his wife, Gertrude St. Aubyn, and grandson of iam Martyn, of Netherex (son of Sir Nicholas Martyn,), and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Shilston Calmady, is wife, Honor Fortescue (widow of Humphrey Prideaux), through her mother, Mary Champernowne, was eleventh escent from Humphrey de Bohun, constable of England, his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King ARD I.

he family of Martyn was long one of the most honourable e county of Devon. It was founded by Martin de Turon, came over with William the Conqueror, and obtained the nies of Kemeys in Pembroke, and Combe-Martin, in onshire. A lineal descendant, Richard Martyn, younger of Sir William Martyn of Athelhampston in Dorsetshire, is wife Christian, dau. of Sir William Paulet of Hinton St. rge; *m.* Margaret dau. of William Hurst, Merchant, of ter, and so settled in Devonshire. He was grandfather of iam Martyn, *b.* 1563, *d.* 1617; Recorder of Exeter, a man minent learning; who, by his wife, Susannah Prestwood, father of Sir Nicholas Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, ght (*see* PRINCE'S *Worthies of Devon*). The direct male terminated in William-Clifford Martyn of Oxton and nerex, who was born 1706, and *m.* Sept. 1733, Elizabeth gton (who *d.* 1753), but *d. s. p.* 1770, and devised his tes between the issue of his relatives, Susannah Martyn) *m.* Nicholas Tripe, vicar of Chudleigh in 1710; their descend-s subsequently assumed the name of Swete), Catherine tyn, and Thomas Martyn aforesaid, whose dau. Mrs. me Young, literally the last survivor of her race, was buried Netherex 26 Feb. 1806.

he pedigree of Martyn of Oxton is recorded down to its nction in the College of Arms.

and a dau., viz., THOMAS and ROBERT, successive baronets: John, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Cotgrave Notts. The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brinkburne, in the co. Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, Esq., and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who filled the office of high-sheriff of Durham for twenty-four successive years. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton, and had,

i. Fenwick, *d.* in 1737.
ii. HEDWORTH, his heir.
iii. William, in holy orders, D.D., fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *d.* in 1763, leaving issue,
William, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1782, Robert Hopper, Esq., recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMSON, and had two sons, 1 the Rev. Robert Hopper-Williamson, M.A., rector of Hurworth, whose eldest son, the Rev. Robert Hopper-Williamson, M.A., of Whickham, Gateshead, co. Durham, patron and rector of Hurworth, *d.* 1865, leaving issue; and 2 JOHN-WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Esq. of Whickham, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1850 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

iv. Henry, col. 39th regt., *d. s. p.*
i. Anne, *m.* in 1734, to William Wingfield, Esq.
ii. Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Featherstonhaugh, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

V. SIR HEDWORTH, high-sheriff of Durham, who *m.* in 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Hudleston, Esq. of Millom Castle, in the co. Cumberland, and left at his decease, in 1788, two sons, viz.,

i. HEDWORTH, his heir.
ii. Thomas, rector of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,
1 Ferdinand-Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., who *m.* 1 July, 1827, Frances-Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts) left no issue at his decease in 1835.
2 Henry-William, who *m.* 1829, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip-Augustus Browne, Esq. of Devonshire Place, London, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue, Augustus-Henry, capt. late 30th foot, *b.* 1831; Ferdinand Hedworth, late lieut. 4th foot, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1 Jan. 1893; Louisa-Mary-Anne; and Florence-Isabella-Augusta.
3 Hedworth, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 1827.
1 Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1824, Frederick Solly-Flood, Esq. of Ballynaslaney House, co. Wexford.

Sir Hedworth was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HEDWORTH, who *s.* as sheriff of Durham. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of the co. Monaghan, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1848) he had,

HEDWORTH, 7th baronet.
William-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, and *d.* 2 April, 1884.
Robert-Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810, E.I.C.S.: *m* July, 1843, Margaret-Grace, 2nd dau. of William Gordon, Esq. of Millrig, co. Ayr, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1869, having had,
Cecil-Hedworth, late capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* at Malta, 18 Oct. 1845: *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Charlotte Campbell, only dau. of Alexander-Campbell Johnston, Esq. 84, St. George's Square, S.W., and has, Hudleston-Noel-Hedworth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1886.
Maria-Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and *d.* in 1846. He *d.* 1 July, 1861. Their 2nd son, Alexander-Charles, M.P. for Taunton 1865-80, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1893.
Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 6 Sept 1823, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, and *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR HEDWORTH, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; and *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Henry, Lord Ravensworth, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1878) he had,

HEDWORTH, present baronet.
William-Henry, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828.
Charles, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 1833; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Isabella-Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edmund H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, which lady *d.* 1874; Col. Williamson *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1877.
Victor-Alexander, C.M.G., M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Durham *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838, has been member of the Legislative Council of Fiji.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 24 April, 1861.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Or, a chevron gu., b
three trefoils, slipped sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crow
wyvern's head or. *Seat*—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderl
Durham. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Fox; Marlbo

WILLOUGHBY DE BROK

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON (Henry Ver
D.L., co. Warwick, hon. col. Warwickshire yeom
cavalry, *b.* 14 May, 1844; *s.* as heir-general to
Barony of Latimer, created by writ of sumr
20 Dec. 1299 (his lordship is by right Lord Lat
although he has not established his claim). E
17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of Jam
Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall and Foaty
by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1894), has had issue,

i. RICHARD-GREVILLE, Woodley House, Kineton, co.
wick. *Club*—Carlton. D.L. lieut. Warwickshire
cav.; M.P. for south-east div. of Warwickshire
1895; *b.* 29 March, 1869; *m.* 2 July, 1895, Marie-Fr
Lisette, youngest dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. o
mont, East Burnet, and Strathyarne, Rosshire, an
issue,
John-Henry-Peyto, *b.* 21 May, 1896.
ii. Henry-Peyto, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 19 June, 1870;
June, 1893.
i. Blanche.
ii. Patience, *m.* 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, Esq.
iii. Catherine, *d.* 28 July, 1897.
iv. Pamela, *d.* July, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt. (3rd son of Sir Robert
loughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife
dau. of Sir William Skipwith), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir
John Nevill, Lord Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by
Welby, an heiress,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir
Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and
by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Knt. of Broke, who, aidin
cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in
victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the
monarch (Henry VII.) by a writ of summons dated in th
year of his reign, 12 Aug. 1492, as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BR
His lordship *m.* Blanche, dau. and heiress of Sir John Chan
noun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a dau., Eliza
m. to John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-ge
of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany agains
French, in the 4th HENRY VII., and marshal of the En
army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordsh
in 1502, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament, 28 Nov.
His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heire
Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom he had an
son,

i. EDWARD, who predeceased him; leaving by his wife, E
beth, dau. of Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, three d
viz., 1 ELIZABETH; 2 Anne, *d. unm.*; 3 Blanche, *m.* t
Francis Dautry, Knt., and *d. s. p.* The eldest dau.,
ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville, 2nd s
Sir Fulke Greville, of Milcote, in Warwickshire, and
(with two younger sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the
of Brooke and Warwick, and Sir Edward), SIR F
GREVILLE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Nevile, Ea
Westmoreland; and dying in 1606, left a son and
viz., 1 FULKE, created *Lord Broke, of Beauchamp's C*
in 1620; *d. unm.* in 1628, when the dignity ceased; a
Margaret, who became sole heiress at the decease of
brother, Lord Broke. This lady *m.* Sir Richard Ver

Knt. of Compton Murdac, in Warwickshire, and had eight children; the eldest of whom, Sir Greville Verney, Knt., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, Knt. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and granddau. (maternally) of Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and had issue, 1 Greville, whose line ceased with his grandson, William, in 1683; 2 RICHARD, of Belton, of whom, as the restored Baron Willoughby, we shall treat presently; 3 George, who *d. unm.* in 1619; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Peyto, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Grey, uess of Dorset: by whom he left two daus.,

lizabeth, *m.* to John Paulett, Marquess of Winchester.
Anne, *m.* Charles-Blount, son and heir of Lord Mountjoy.

rdship *d.* in 1522, when the barony fell into abeyance, and nained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

RICHARD VERNEY, Knt. of Belton, co. Rutland, whose diate descent is particularized above,* as 3rd baron. Sir rd was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick liament before and after the Revolution. He received the r of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address Warwickshire to King JAMES II. His lordship *m.* twice; lary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, Knt. and Baronet, of gton, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a Mary, wife of Samuel Davenport, Esq. of Calveley, uire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* the period of majority: and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir es Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co Warwick. Lord ughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is oned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much ance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in . of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monus for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquif the County of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was at of Richard Verney, Esq., a true lover of antiquities, and thy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of y, and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and surviving son,

E HON. AND REV. GEORGE VERNEY, as 4th baron, canon of sor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed 13, and appointed register of the most noble order of the r. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, of Brastede, in Kent, heiress, through her mother, of Sir Mennes, Knt., and through her grandmother, of the ish Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord eigh, of Stoneleigh, and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, . to George Bowes, Esq. of Gibside, but *d. s. p.*

RICHARD, his successor.

John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of torney-general to Queen CAROLINE, and chief-justice of nester, was nominated Master of the Rolls in 1738, and orn of the Privy Council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of lward Harley, Esq. of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he d an only son,

JOHN PEYTO, who inherited as 6th baron.

Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Duncombe, Esq. of Barford, co. ilts, afterwards Lord Faversham.

rdship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, HARD, 5th baron, who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the ay reverted to his nephew,

EN-PEYTO, as 6th baron; *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom *d.* in 1798) he left issue,

JOHN-PEYTO, his successor.
HENRY, 8th baron.
Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, Rev. Robert Barnard, Prebendary Winchester, 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Barnard, rector of ithersfield, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying s widow, 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,

ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron.
Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1835, to Joseph Townsend, Esq. (who *d.* 29 April, 1870), brother of the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 April, 1863.

rdship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-PEYTO, 7th baron, who *d.* without issue in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY-PEYTO, 8th baron; *b.* 5 April, 1773; who *m.* 10 March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, 1st bart. of Boddelwyddan (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1880), but *d. s. p.*, 16 Dec. 1852, when he was *s.* by (the son of his sister, the Hon. Louisa Barnard) his nephew,

ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron, *b.* 7 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana-Jane, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas-William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1889) had,

I. HENRY, present baron.
II. Walter-Robert, (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, co. Warwick, *b.* 18 March, 1846; *m.* 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth-Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert-Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, co. Warwick, and has, Robert-Barnard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1881; Reynell-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886; Clare, *b.* 1 June, 1887.
III. Robert-Reynell, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850, *d.* 4 Oct. 1872.
I. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Jervoise Smith, Esq., M.P., eldest son of John-Abel Smith, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 21 July, 1884) has issue.
II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Edward-William, 2nd son of Henry Tritton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.
III. Susan-Emma, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Edmund-Temple Godman, Esq. of Banks Fee, co. Gloucester, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 1894) has issue.
IV. Mabel.

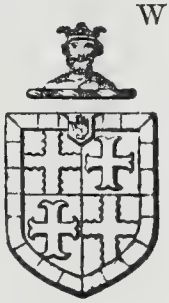
His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1862.

Creation—12 Aug. 1492.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three crosses recercellé, or; a chief, vairé, ermine and ermines, for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu. a bear sejant, sa., muzzled and collared or, for BARNARD. *Crests*—1 VERNEY: A man's head, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2 BARNARD: A demi-bear couped, sa., muzzled and collared, and holding between the paws a mascle, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vertue vaunceth. *Seat*—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick. *Club*—Carlton.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, B.,

see ANCASTER, E. OF.

WILLOUGHBY.



WILLOUGHBY, SIR JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, Bart. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, major (retired) Royal Horse Guards Blue, *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1866.

Lineage.

THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, had (by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney) a 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Turner's Piddel, co. Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of the city of Bristol, who *d.* in 1725, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, co. of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, Esq. of Bristol but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and heir of James Fisher, Esq. of Somerton, by whom he left,

I. CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 1st, 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville, and had a dau., Juliana; and 2ndly, 1789, Martha, dau. of Maurice Evans, Esq., and by her had,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-POLLARD, the 3rd baronet.
JOHN-POLLARD, the 4th baronet.
Maria-Selina, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Davis, Esq.
Frances-Elizabeth.

---

*The family of Verney derives from WILLIAM DE VERNAI, e son WILLIAM is mentioned as living in the beginning of 2th century, and the said William's grandson, ROGER DE AI, or VERNEY, as seated, towards the close of the same t Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

†John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that county in parliament. He *d. s. p.* 31 1707. Thomas, the younger son, *b.* in 1676, was bred a hant, and *d.* in Portugal *unm.*

Maria, *m.* in 1829, to Thomas Gabb, Esq. of Abergavenny, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1878, aged 73.
Albinea, *m.* in 1831, to James-C. Somerville, M.D.
Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the Rev. Chas. Dilnott Hill, M.A., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1887, aged 80.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Christopher-William, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Henry Pollard, M.P., who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1796, and who represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and subsequently Evesham in Parliament; he *d. unm.* 23 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John-Pollard, M.P., and a member of the Indian council, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* 1st, 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Kennedy, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

Maria-Martha, *m.* to Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
Mary, *m.* to Arthur Malet, Esq., of Pyrland, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1853.
Eleanor, *m.* 5 March, 1857, Robert Bruce Æneas Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll, co. Cromarty, and Invergordon Castle, co. Ross, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, having had issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1888.
Cicely-Barr, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, to Anthony-Morris Storer, Esq. of Purley Park, Berks, and has a dau. Leila-Minna-Gertrude.
Agnes-Isabel-Norris, *d.* 9 March, 1866.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and by her had,

John-Christopher, present baronet.
Henry-Pollard, *d.* in infancy.
Alice-Anne.
Maria-Gertrude.
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John was for many years a distinguished Member of the Bombay government, and to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the dreadful practices of infanticide and suttee. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, arg., all within a bordure, gobony, of the last and third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Vérité sans peur.
Seats—Baldon House, Oxford; Fulmer Hall, Gerrards Cross, co. Buckingham; Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Marlborough; White's; Turf; Orleans; Hurlingham.

WILLS.

Wills, Sir William-Henry, Bart. of Blagdon, co. Somerset, of East Court, Isle of Thanet, and of Hyde Park Gardens, London, M.P. for Bristol since 1895; *b.* 1 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 11 Jan. 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Stancomb, Esq. of The Prospect, Trowbridge, Wilts, by Mary, 2nd dau. of William Perkins, Esq. of Trowbridge; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1896.

Lineage.

Peter Wills, of Salisbury, had by his wife Anne (with other issue) a son,

Thomas Wills, *b.* at Salisbury, 14 June, 1705; *m.* 1730, and had a son,

Edmund Wills, *b.* at Salisbury, bapt. 1731; *m.* 10 Aug. 1756, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Overton, of Andover, co. Hants, and by her had a son,

Henry-Overton Wills, of Bristol, *b.* at Salisbury, 2 March, 1761; *m.* 24 June, 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of William Day, of Bristol (by his wife Anna, dau. of Samuel Brain, Esq. of Bristol), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1835) had issue,

I. William-Day, of whom presently.
II. Henry Overton, *b.* 13 July, 1800 (*see* next article).
III. Frederick, *b.* 10 June, 1804; *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1875.
IV. Peter-Lilly, *b.* 15 Sept. 1807; *d.* an infant.
I. Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1792; *m.* her cousin William-Day, and *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1822.
II. Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1799; *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1872.

His eldest son,

William-Day Wills, Esq. of Portland Square, Bristol, *b.* 6 June, 1797; *m.* 1820, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey (by his Jane, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Esq. of Cirencester Gloucester), and *d.* 13 May, 1865, leaving issue, by her *d.* 20 Nov. 1872),

Robert-Steven, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
William-Henry, created a bart. as above.
Marianne, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d.* an infant.

Creation—12 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise betwee gryphons passant, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from an annule demi-gryphon gules charged with a sun in splendour holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe also or. *Motto* God wills.
Residences—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, co. Somerset; Court, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Thanet. *Town Residence*—25, Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Li Gresham.

WILLS.

Wills, Sir Frederick, of Manor Heath, Bournemo Hants, and of Hounsley, Win Somersetshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1838 3 July, 1867, Anne, eldest da Rev. James Hamilton, D.D. Longride, Stonehouse, co. La and has issue,

I. Arthur-James-Hamilton, of Westbourne Terrace, dington, *b.* 1 May, 1868; *m.* 15 July, 1895, Ev McDonald, youngest dau. of Philip-Albert Myburgh of Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, and has a Evelyn-Irene-Hamilton, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
II. Gilbert-Alan-Hamilton, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
III. Frederick-Noel-Hamilton, *b.* 25 Feb. 1887.
I. Edith-Ann-Hamilton, *b.* 4 June, 1871.
II. Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1874.
III. Kathleen-Mary-Christina-Hamilton, *b.* 26 June, 18

Lineage.

Henry-Overton Wills, Esq. of Bristol, son of Henry- ton Wills (*see* Wills, of Blagdon, bart.), *b.* 13 July, 180 1827, Isabella, dau. of William and Isabella Board, of Br and *d.* 23 Nov. 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 23 June, with other issue,

Frederick, 1st baronet.

Creation—15 Feb. 1897.
Arms—As Wills, of Blagdon, bart.
Seats—Manor Heath, Bournemouth, Hants; Hou Winford, Somersetshire. *Town Residence*—Heath L Hampstead, N.W.

WILLSHIRE.

Willshire, Sir Arthur-Reginald-Tho Bart., capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards (ret.) 23 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1862 22 July, 1891, Frederica-Florence-Emily, youn dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*see* Freel Bart.), and has issue,

Gerard-Arthur-Maxwell, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

Noah Willshire, *b.* in 1732; *m.* Ellen, dau. of G Harris, Esq., and dying in 1796, had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Harris, Esq.
II. John, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1762; who *m.* Mary, of William Linden, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* at cheren 25 Sept. 1809, having had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), created a Baronet.
William, capt. in 11th foot, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Shearman, and *d.* 1826, having had, Robert, *b.* 1812; *d* 1818; and Olivia, *m.* 27 July, 1849, John Nolan, Esq.
John, a capt. in the 38th foot, *b*, 1794; *d.* 10 Sept. 1813, of wounds received in action at St. Sebastian.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1812.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Vale, Esq.; *d.* in 1821.

grandson of this Noah Willshire, and eldest son of John Willshire,

SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the anee Empire, a general in the army, col. of the 51st was created a baronet 22 May, 1841, for his services in campaign in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and capture of Khelat. Sir Thomas distinguished himself g the Peninsular war, was in the Walcheren expedi- and served at the Cape of Good Hope. He was *b.* and *m.* 11 April, 1848, Annette-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Berkeley Maxwell, R.N. of Tuppendence, co. Kent, ad issue.

ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS, present baronet.
Ernest-Maxwell, major 2nd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 10 ay, 1856; *m.* 26 June, 1882, Lilyan-Gertrude-Henrietta, u. of Major-Gen. James Davidson, and has issue, Gladys- lian (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1894).
Alice-Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James-W. Adams, C., rector of Stow, Norfolk, and has issue, Edith-Juliet- ary.
Edith-Annette, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Arthur-E.-Comerford sey, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* at Suez, 5 April, 1886.
Mary-Caroline, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

homas *d.* 31 May, 1862.

ation—22 May, 1841,
ms—Per chevron, az. and arg.; in chief six crosses- four and two, or; and in base, on a mount, vert, a orse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beelochee soldier, ed and armed, brandishing his sword, all ppr.; a chief e second, thereon a representation of the fortress of t, ppr. a canton, gu, charged with a representation badge of the first class of the order of the Dooranée re, also ppr.; bestowed upon Sir T. Willshire, by the of Afghanistan. *Crest*—A Caffre, holding in the r hand an assagai in bend sinister, point downwards, supporting with the sinister three assagais, points rds, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier er Majesty's 38th regt. of foot; and on the sinister a soldier of Her Majesty's 2nd regt. of foot, both ed and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a et, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "Khelát." the crest, "Caffraria."
sidence—Fernacres Cottage, Fulmer, Slough. *Clubs*— ds'; White's.

WILMOT.

WILMOT, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Chaddesden, co. Derby, K.C.B., V.C., M.P. for South Derbyshire, 1869 to 1885, major (retired) rifle brigade (medal and clasp for Lucknow, medal and two clasps for China), and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt.; Chairman Derbyshire County Council, 1895; *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1872; *m.* 15 July, 1862, Charlotte-Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Frederick-H. Pare, M.A. She *d.* 5 May,

Lineage.

e name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in Eng- Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the of King ETHELRED. The family before us was settled edently to the Conquest in Nottinghamshire, whence moved into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute.

HN WILMOT, Esq. of Spondon, purchasing the estate of ldesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his resi- e. From this John, sprang

BERT WYLMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* Dorothea, of Lawrence Shrigley, co. Chester, and had issue, ARD; and NICHOLAS, ancestor of WILMOT, BART. *of swell.* Mr. Wylmot was *s.* by his elder son,

E REV. EDWARD WYLMOT, D.D., father of WARD WILMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* in 1667. ana, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and hree sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Edward, of Spondon, who *m.* his cousin, Catherine-Cassandra-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir* of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and left with four daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, two sons,

1 Francis-Ballidon, of Trusley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilmot, Esq. of Derby, and left issue

Francis, rector of Trusley and Pinxton, who *d. unm.* 21 April, 1818, when the estates of Trusley and Spondon devolved on his sister.
Susanna, *m.* to John Coke, Esq. of Debdale and Trusley.

2 Richard, in holy orders; *m.* in 1760, Wilhelmina-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. David Scurlock, M.A., of Blancorse, co. Carmarthen; by whom he had, with a son, Richard, and a dau. Charlotte-Cassandra (both *d.* in infancy), another dau., Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1832; and a son,

Edward-Coke, who *m.* in 1804, Ann-Maria, 3rd dau. of J. Rann, Esq. of Ladywood, co. Warwick, and Barnbrook Hall, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Stubbs, Esq. of Water Eaton, and Bloxwich, co. Stafford, and had, with a dau., Ann-Maria, *m*, in 1831, to — Balguy, Esq, and *d.* in 1853, three sons, viz., Edward-Parr, an advocate in Ceylon, *d.* 1851, aged 46; Richard-James, *d.* 1866, aged 58; and Paul, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Tempie, *m.* 1st in 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Willis, rector of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had an only son, Henry-Coke, *b.* 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847, and a dau., Catherine. Mr. Paul Wilmot, by his second wife, had a dau., Jane-Pauline.

III. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, and had issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq., rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverell, Esq. of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. Richard, D.D., rector of Morley and Mickleover, co. Derby, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Simon Degge, Esq., and had, with one dau., who *d. unm.*, five sons, of whom the last survivor,

EDWARD-SACHEVERELL WILMOT, Esq., *b.* 1749, assumed the surname of SITWELL; he *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Wheler, Bart., and had six sons and eight daus., of whom two only survived, viz., Susan, who *m.* Rev. G. Holcombe, and

Robert-Sacheverell-Degge Sitwell, Esq. of Morley and Stainsby House, co. Derby, *b.* in 1797, who *m.* 1821, his cousin, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, 1 Robert-Sacheverell-Wilmot, of Morley and Slainsley, J.P., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1861, Mary-Blanche, dau. of John Senior, Esq., and has issue; 2 Edward-Wilmot, capt. 34th regt., *d.* 1855; 3 Degge-Wilmot (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Leamington-Hastings, *m.* 1863, Rosamond, dau. of E. Shuttleworth Holden, Esq. of Ashton, and has issue; 1 Charlotte-Wilmot, *m.* to Edward-Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1855; 2 Harriet-Wilmot, *m.* to Hon. W.-M. Jervis, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1875.

The elder son,

I. EDWARD WILMOT, Esq., *b.* in 1693, a physician of great eminence, was created a Baronet, 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty GEORGE II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah-Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to GEORGE II., by whom he had,

ROBERT-MEADE, his heir.
Anne, *m.* in 1760, to Thomas Heron, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq, of Herringston, co. Dorset.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

---

* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, *m.* in 1720, D'Ewes Coke, of Suckley, and was grandmother of Rev. D'EWES COKE, Rector of Pinxton, who *m.* Hannah, dau. and heir of George Heywood, Esq. of Brimington, and dying 12 April, 1811, left issue,

I. D'EWES COKE, Esq., of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby, *m.* Harriet, dau of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, and dying, 1856, left issue: his eldest son, FRANCIS-LILLYMAN-D'EWES COKE, Esq. of Brookhill, *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM SACHEVERELL COKE, Esq. of Brookhill,
II. Sir William Coke, one of the judges of the Supreme Court in the island of Ceylon, *d.* in 1818.
III. John Coke, Esq. of Debdale, Notts, high sheriff of that county in 1830, *m.* as in the text, Susanna, only dau. and heir of FRANCIS-BALLIDON WILMOT, Esq. of Trusley.
IV. Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Ellis Williams, rector of Pinxton.

II. Sir Robert-Meade, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Woollett, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Edward-Sacheverell, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, and left four sons, Edward, James, Francis, and Arthur, with three daus., Anna-Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1819, Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; Mary-Frances, *m.*, 1st, Rev. John Biddulph, and 2ndly, Gen. George Dixon; and Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1822, Henry Dixon, Esq. of Gledhow, Yorkshire, who *d. s. p.* 3 Aug. 1838.

1. Mary. 2. Harriett-Sydney. 3. Charlotte-Sarah.

4. Louisa, *m.* to Sir William Browne-Cave, Bart.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount.

Sir Robert-Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, in March, 1796, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq. of Neswick, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

Henry-Sacheverell, 4th baronet.

Richard-Coke (Rev.), *b.* in 1802; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle-Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Much Marcle; *d.* 16 Nov. 1856. She *d.* 18 June, 1895.

Anlaby-Mead, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 1827.

John, of Neswick, co. York, assumed the surname of Grimston, *b.* 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P., of Beaumont, Plymouth, and *d.* 3 May, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1889) had issue,

1 John-Robert, late capt. 29th foot, *m.* 1863, Lucy-Anne (*d.* 13 Nov. 1894), eldest dau. of Robert Bazley, Esq.
2 Henry-Archer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1837; *d.* July, 1889.
1 Fanny, *m.* 1868, Walter-Francis Wrangham, Esq. of Hotham House, Brough, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893.

Edward-Woollett, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1821, Augusta-Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, Esq. of Beaumont Chase, by whom he had two sons,

1 Robert.
2 Henry.

He *m.* 2ndly, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis-Sacheverell Darwin, Knt. of Breadsall Priory, co. Derby, and *d.* 25 June, 1864, leaving by her,

3 Darwin (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, Head Master Macclesfield Grammar School, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845, *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, Louisa-Lilla, dau. of Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D., and has issue, Edward-Darwin, *b.* 1882; Sacheverell-Darwin, *b.* 1885; Dorothy and Cicely.
4 Woollett, lieut. R.M., *d.* 31 July, 1879.
5 Reginald.
1 Emma-Maria, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Godfrey-Franceys Meynell, Esq. of Langley, co. Derby.
2 Frances-Jane.

Edmund, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1 June, 1848, Ann youngest dau. of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley co. Derby, and *d.* 29 June, 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1893), with other issue, a son and successor, Rev. Francis-Edmund Wilmot, M.A., of Milford, co. Derby, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1878, Katherine, dau. of Col. Thomas-Coningsby Norbury, C.B., and has (with five daus.), three sons, Robert-Coningsby, *b.* 1886, Henry-Cecil, *b.* 1891, and Edward, *b.* 1893.

Lucy-Maria, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Samuel Rickards, M.A., rector of Stowlangtoff, Suffolk.

Harriet, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, co. Devon, and *d.* 1866.

Maria-Anne, *d.* 5 Feb. 1857.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., and widow of Daniel Craufurd, Esq.; and by her (who survived him till 30 Dec. 1844) had,

Ellen-Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, to William-John Sawrey Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, who *d.* 13 April, 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry-Sacheverell, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, eldest dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1865) had issue,

1. Robert-Edward-Eardley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1861.
2. Henry, present baronet.
3. Edward, commander, R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1833; killed in action on board H.M.S. "Euryalus," in Japan, 15 Aug. 1863.
4. Arthur-Alfred, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet-Cecilia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, Rector of Warsop, Notts., and *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving a son,

Ralph-Henry-Sacheverell, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

1. Maria, *m.* in 1854, to James-William Mitchell, Esq.
2. Constance-Harriet.
3. Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1889, aged 49.
4. Amy, *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 April, 1872.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' couped, arg., as many escallops, gu.; a canton, vairé, er of the fourth. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., with a mural coronet, sa., in the beak, an escallop, gu.

Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; A

WILMOT.

Wilmot, Sir Robert-Ro Bart. of Osmaston, co. D D.L. co. Derby, late lieut. D shire yeo. cav., *b.* 20 June, *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 188 1st, 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Mildred North, dau. of Du Lord North, and sister of Du 7th Earl of Guilford, and h (who *d.* 1 March, 1886) has

1. Mildred, *b.* 11 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1888, Eleanor, eldest of Hon. Hugh Hare, brother of 3rd Earl of Lis K.P., and has issue,

2. Norah, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
3. Kathleen, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lineage.

I. Robert Wilmot, Esq. of Osmaston, eldest son of Wilmot, Esq., and Ursula Marow his wife (*see* Wilmot, *of Berkswell*), was for more than thirty years Secretary Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a Baro Oct. 1772, with remainder, in default of issue male body, to Robert Wilmot, Esq. Sir Robert *d. s. p.* 1 1772, and was *s.*, pursuant to the limitation of his paten

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana-Eli 2nd dau. of the Admiral Hon. John Byron, and relict Hon. William Byron; by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1788) an only son,

1. Robert-John, the 3rd bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Marianne, dau. and heir of C Howard, Esq. of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire, and by her (18 Oct. 1862, aged 86) had,

2. Charles-Foley, *b.* in 1796; secretary of legation Swiss Cantons; *d.* 23 March, 1852.
3. Eardley-Nicholas, of Malvern, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Emily-Eliz 2nd dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, an March, 1877.
4. Montagu, of Norton House, Glamorganshire; *b.* in formerly of the civil service at Ceylon; *m.* 1841, Frederica, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of th Capt. John Rodney) of Thomas Eden, Esq. grandson Robert Eden, Bart., and nephew of the 1st Lord Au (*see ante*, Eden, Bart.), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, having had

1 Robert-Rodney, present bart.
1 Marianne-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1860, George-John Cayle (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of E. S. Cayley, Esq., M.P 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer.
2 Sarah-Elizabeth., *m.* 9 June, 1887, Sir Warwick head, Bart.
3 Augusta-Emily, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, to Major-Gen. Au Lennox, who *d.* 1883.
4 Emily-Dulcibella, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Henry-Vivian G Craig, Esq., 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William G Craig, 2nd Bart. of Riccarton, P.C.

1. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m* 17 Aug. 1826, to Gen. Sir R Church, G.C.H., C.B., a lieut.-col. in the British arm also of the Greek light infantry, who *d.* 20 March, 187
2. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1816, to Valentine, 2nd Earl of Ker and *d.* 26 August, 1873.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. The Right Hon. Sir Robert-John, *b.* in Dec. 1784 *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of Eusebius Horton, Catton, Derbyshire; assumed, by royal licence, 8 May, the additional surname and arms of Horton, and by her *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) had issue,

Robert-Edward, 4th baronet.

Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1809, capt. Coldstream guar *unm.* 22 July, 1864.

Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1855.

George-Lewis, 5th bart.

Anne-Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, to Henry Tufnell, and *d.* 16 July, 1843, leaving issue.

Harriet-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.

Emily-Julia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, to the Hon. Robert Cu afterwards Lord Zouche, and *d.* 11 March, 1866.

ert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and com-
-in-chief at Ceylon, *d.* 31 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his
on,

SIR ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 29 Jan. 1808; assumed in 1842,
name of WILMOT only, and in 1871, on the death of his
, re-assumed the additional surname of HORTON. He *m.*
ch, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, Esq., and
st dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley,
rector of Bermondsey. She *d.* 20 June, 1893. Sir
d. s. p. 22 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his next surviving
,

IR GEORGE LEWIS, J.P. co. Stafford, M.A., rector of
disham, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849,
s-Augusta (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1893), dau. of Henry-Pitches
Esq., by the Lady Amelia-Sophia, his wife. Sir George
24 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ROBERT-
WILMOT, 6th and present bart.

ion—10 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—Sa., on a fesse, or, between
agles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops, gu., a
e, engrailed, of the third. *Crest*—An eagle's head,
arg., gorged with a collar engrailed az. in the beak
llop, gu. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult. *Seat*—Osmaston
Derby. *Residence*—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.
-Bachelors'; Junior Carlton; New.

WILMOT.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father in 1896 as 4th Bart.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS WILMOT, Knt., Serjeant-at-Law, and deputy-
r of Nottingham (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, Esq. of
sden), inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston
her estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy,
Sir Henry Harpur, of Calke, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RT WILMOT, Esq., member for Derby in the first parlia-
f WILLIAM and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth,
d sole heir of Edward Eardley, Esq. of Eardley, co.
d, by whom he had with other issue,

BERT, his heir.
ohn, ancestor of Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook,
en's County.
Henry, of Farnborough Park, Hants, *m.* and had a son
ry, *b.* 1710, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Valentine Morris, of
rcefield, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue, 1
ry-Valentine, of Farnborough Park, *b.* 1757, *m.* 1789,
bara, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, bart., and by
(who *m.* 2ndly, 20th Baron Dacre) had, Arabella-Jane,
1821, Rev. F. Sullivan, of Kimpton, Herts (*see* SULLIVAN,
t.); 2 Sarah-Eliza *m.* James Seton, of Oldfold, Herts,
had issue, Henry-Wilmot (Sir), *d.* 1848, James, *d.* 1870
ving *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Bourchier, Esq. of
dridge Lodge, and left three sons and four daus. The
est son, Capt. Bourchier Seton *d. unm.*; the second
, Wilmot Seton, Esq., *m.* Maria, dau. of James Ramsay,
., and had an only son, Rev. Andrew R. Wilmot Seton,
m. Emily-Georgina, dau. of George-E. Walker, and
issue), Eliza, *d. unm.*, Sarah-Caroline, *m.* 1806, Thomas
istopher, Esq., and had, with other issue, a dau. Maria-
nces, *m.* 1844, Rev. A.-M.-W. Christopher, hon. canon
Christ Church, Oxford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Christopher, *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st Earl of Halifax,
had issue.

in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT WILMOT, Esq., who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of
nuel Marrow, Bart of Berkswell, co. Warwick, lineally de-
d through the Lyttletons, Talbots, and Beauforts, from the
House of Plantagenet, and had, with two daus., two sons,

ERT (Sir), created a Bart. 1772, with a special limitation,
. *p.* (*see* WILMOT of Osmaston, Bart.).
N-EARDLEY, of whom hereafter.

ilmot *d.* Sept. 1738: his second son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY WILMOT, Knt. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* dau. of T. Rivett, Esq., M.P. for Derby, had issue,

N, of whom presently.
y-Marow, *m.* to Sampson, Lord Eardley.
abeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

hn, who twice refused the great seal, as lord chan-
with a peerage, *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Berkswell Hall, *b.* 1750, called to the Bar, and appointed one of the Masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, Esq., by whom he had (with four daus., of whom Jemima-Arabella, widow of John Holt, Esq. of Tottenham, *d.* 27 Nov. 1865; another, Emma, widow of the Rev. W.-Burgess Hayne, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868; and a third, Selina-Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham-Walter, *d.* 8 Oct. 1868) a son,

JOHN-EARDLEY, created a Baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual 1812, the additional surname of EARDLEY, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire. He *d.* in 1815, aged 65, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN-EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, F.R. and A.S., *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; Governor of Van Dieman's Land, M.P. for North Warwickshire, 1832 to 1843; created a Baronet 23 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of Caleb-Hillier Parry, M.D., of Bath, and sister of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN-EARDLEY, 2nd baronet.

II. Frederick-Marow, R.A., major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1851, Frances-Augusta, dau. of George-J. Pennington, Esq. of Cumberland Street, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, having had issue three sons, Kenred, of Montreal, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of W. Osborne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1892), has issue, Hilda-Woodburn, *b.* 19 April, 1882, and Madge, *b.* 1 March, 1887; Arthur, major R.A., A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Greaves, *b.* 6 June, 1856, *m.* 2 April, 1887, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of Clement-T. Sneyd-Kynnersley, Esq. of Loxley Park and Highfields, co. Stafford, and has issue, Frederick-Lawrence, *b.* 25 Feb. 1895; Dorothy-Revell; Margaret-Stuart; and Dulce; Irton, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1859, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Florence, dau. of Harry-Corbyn Levinge, Esq. of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, and has Vere-Levinge, *b.* 29 Oct. 1886; and five daus., Bertha, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, George-N. Todd, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1890, Capt. Alexander-Kenneth Gillespie, Black Watch; Eva, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Rev. George-Herbert Aitken, B.A., curate of St. Jude's; Hilda, *d.* at Montreal, 23 June, 1862; and Freda.

III. Edward-Revell (Rev.), M.A., canon of Worcester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1846) he had issue,

Hubert-Frederick, *b.* 29 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 1877.
Edward-Snowdon, *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1875.
Francis, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 27 March, 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Lucy-Mary-Emily, dau. of the Rev. G.-R. Prynne, vicar of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has 1 Hubert-Valentine, *b.* 1878; 2 George-Revell, *b.* 1880; 3 Gerald-Howard, *b.* 1890; 1 Mabel-Ernestine; 2 Muriel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1848, Emma-Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., B.C.S., and had,

Ernest-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1875, Emily-Dora (*d.* 7 March, 1897), dau. of Rev. Charles Holland, rector of Petworth, and has, Charles-Revell, *b.* 24 Jan. 1880; Ernest Lancelot, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888; Mary-Dora; Maud-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; Irene-Mildred, *b.* 15 March, 1884; Hilda-Violet, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
Robert, M.B., M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1876, Gwynne, dau. of William Whitby, of Leamington, M.B., and has issue, Edward-Gwynne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1877; and Theodore, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.
Henry, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 17 Nov. 1883, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Burgoyne Cureton, and has issue, Percy, *b.* 1886; Florence, and Eleanor.
Edith-Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Rev. Walter L. Holland.
Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Col. Vincent-Rivaz, Indian staff corps.

IV. Arthur-Parry, C.B., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* April, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Charlotte-Louisa-Mackenzie, dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1870) had a dau., Flora, *b.* 23 July, 1869.

V. Henry-Robert, major royal artillery; killed in action in the Kaffir war, 1 Jan. 1852.

VI. Augustus-Hillier, *b.* 12 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Matilda-Jessie, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., banker, Hobart Town, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

1 Stuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1847; *m.* Miss Johnson, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue.
2 Trevor, *b.* 23 Nov. 1850.
3 Sainthill, *b.* 17 July, 1852, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of G. Casey, Esq. of Winterbourne, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has Helen-Jessie, *b.* 22 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1891, Mabel-Boisragon, dau. of W.-H. Winter, Esq., and by her has issue, Mabel-Iris, *b.* 6 Aug 1893.
4 Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.

5 Colville, *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, in Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 27 Sept. 1894, Frances-Field, only dau. of James-Bruyn Andrews, Esq. of Le Pijautier, Mentone, and has, Irene-Victoria, *b.* 26 July, 1897.

6 George, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* Florence, dau. of Rev. George B. de Renzi.

1 Katherine, *m.* 1875, John-R. Binney, Esq. 2 Annie.

I. Elizabeth-Emma-Eardley, *m.* in 1839, to George-Graham Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester.

II. Selina-Matilda-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1844, to Wade Browne, Esq. of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, who *d.* 1851; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1859, to the Rev. Joseph Abbott, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, Master of the Ceremonies to the Sovereign, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1869) he had,

VII. Robert-Charles-Chester, secretary to the Convict Department, *b.* 1822, *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Jeanie-Louisa-Stewart, 2nd dau. of J. Dunn, Esq. of Heathfield, Van Dieman's Land, and has, Arthur-Denison, *b.* 1858, *d.* 11 Oct. 1888; Eliza-Catherine, *m.* 1878, to Holland-John Cotton, M.D.; and Constance.

VIII. Charles-Octavius, *m.* 1st, 1847, Grace, dau. of J. Dunn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue, Charles-Herbert-De Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1888; Cecil-Manners-De Lys, late capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b* 4 Aug. 1855, *m.* 25 April, 1888, Alice-Maule, elder dau of Edmund Scott, Esq. of San Francisco, California; Violet-Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry-Sydney Smith, Esq.; Edith-Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Major Jeffery-Charles Marston, R.A.; Ethel-Dormer, *d.* 25 Aug. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Brooke, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1886, having had by her, Charles-Chester, M.D., *b.* 27 Oct. 1867, *d.* 8 April, 1895; Ernest, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1868.

III. Eliza-Harriott, *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.

IV. Bulcibella-Cecilia, *d.* in 1838.

Sir John, who was for many years M.P. for North Warwickshire, *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Eardley, barrister-at-law, D.L., Recorder of Warwick 1852 to 1874, and Judge of the County Courts of Bristol 1854 to 1863, and Marylebone, 1863 to 1871; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874 to 1885; *b.* 16 Nov. 1810; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza-Martha, sister of Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 9th bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1887) had issue,

I. William-Assheton, 3rd bart.

II. Revell, major-gen., C.B., late col.-comm. 14th Bengal lancers, and A.A.G. Bengal, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.

III. Edward-Parry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* May, 1872, Mdlle. Justine Klein, and has had issue, Eva-Muriel, *d.* 1876; and Gilberte-Adeline.

IV. Frederick-Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1846, fell in action against the Ashantees, 3 Nov. 1873.

V. Sydney-Marow, capt. late R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Grace-Maude, dau. of Thomas-R. Hoare, Esq. of Burton Park, and has issue, Guy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; Kate, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879; May, *b.* 15 Feb. 1883; Nora, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885.

VI. Hugh-Eden, barrister-at-law, County Court Judge of Norfolk and Suffolk, *b.* 7 Nov. 1850.

I. Mona-Annette.

II. Selina-Anne-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1876, St. Aubyn-Henry Player, Esq., late capt. Inniskilling dragoons (which marriage was dissolved, 26 Oct. 1886), by whom she had, Nina-Alice-St. Aubyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1886, Chaloner-Chute Ellis, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William Assheton, col. Northumberland fusiliers, deputy-assistant adjt.-gen. at headquarters in Ireland, 1879–82, deputy judge advocate in Ireland 1882–85, and deputy judge advocate in London until his death, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Mary, 3rd dau. of David-Watts Russell, Esq. of Biggin, Oundle, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. John, present bart. II. Neville-Henry, *b.* 1885.

III. Stephen, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.

I. Cicely-Marguerite, *b.* 12 June, 1878.

II. Sylvia-Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.

Sir William *d.* 12 April, 1896.

Creation—23 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops gu., *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., in the beak an escallop, gu. *Residence*—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WILSON.

Wilson, Sir Roland-Knyvet, Bart. of Delhi, M.A., late Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 27 Dec. 1872, Christiana-Whiting, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S.

Lineage.

The Rev. George Wilson, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, of Didlington, youngest brother of the first, and of the late Lord Berners (*see that dignity*), *m.* in Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, Chan Norwich, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

I. George Knyvet, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *b.* 2 July, 17 16 June, 1837, Agnes-Mary, youngest dau. of t William Yonge, Chancellor of the diocese of Norwi Vicar of Swaffham, and *d.* 8 July, 1866, having had

1 William Knyvet, B.A., *b.* 2 Nov. 1838, Fellow of College, Cambridge, and assistant master of school, accidentally killed, 17 July, 1865, in a of the Riffelhorn mountain, Switzerland.

2 Roland-Knyvet, present bart.

3 Arthur-Knyvet, C.B., V.C., A.D.C. to the rear-adm. 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 4 March, 1842.

1 Edith.

2 Katherine-Knyvet.

II. Edward, rector of Topcroft, *m.* 1827, Lucretia, John King, Esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.

III. William, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.*

IV. Charles, captain E.I.S.; *d. unm.*

V. Archdale, created a baronet.

VI. Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk; *m.* 1827, Jane, dau. of Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving two daus.

VII. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* twice, and Sept, 1870, leaving issue.

VIII. Roland (Rev.), chaplain R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.

IX. James, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, leaving

X. Frederic, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.* 1875, l issue.

XI. Arthur, capt. 18th Regiment; *d. unm.*

XII. John-Combe, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, le

XIII. Herbert (Rev.), rector of Fritton, Norfolk; *m.* H dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq., and had issue. H Brereton, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Gertrude-Brenda, 2nd d James Christie, Esq. of Framingham Manor, Norfol

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth; *m.* to Capt. Henry Amsinck, and had issue.

The 5th son,

I. Major-General Sir Archdale Wilson, G.C.B., the Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1803; a distinguished soldie had been in the Bengal Artillery from the age of si and had received medals for the siege of Bhurtpore a affair of Lahore, was, for his brilliant services at the ca of the mutinous city of Delhi, made a K.C.B. the 1 1857, and was created a Baronet by patent dated 8 1858, to him and the heirs male of his body. He quently received another patent of baronetcy, dated 8 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, default of such issue to the heirs male of the body brother, Captain (the late Rear-Admiral) George-K Wilson, R.N. Sir Archdale *m.* in 1842, Ellen, 2nd d Brigadier-General Warren-Hastings-Leslie Frith, mandant Bengal Artillery, and dying *s. p.* 9 May, 187 *s.* by his nephew, Roland Knyvet, 2nd and present ba

Creation—1st patent, 8 Jan. 1858; 2nd, 8 July, 1858 *Arms*—Sa., wolf, saliant, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis, between two bezants, for Wilson; quartering, 2nd, a bend, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for Knyvet; 3rd, cross, engrailed, between four water bougets, sa., a label of points, az., charged with three lions, rampant, for Bourc 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, for Woodstock: 5th, quarterly, or and vert, for Berners *Residence*—3, Upper Park Place, Richmond, Surrey.

MARYON-WILSON.

Maryon-Wilson, Sir Spen Maryon, Bart. of East Bourne Sussex, High Sheriff 1889, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1829; *s* father as 10th bart. 1876; *m* July, 1856, Rose-Emily, dau the Rev. Henry-Sharp Pock ton, and has issue,

I. Spencer-Pocklington-Maryon, *b.* 19 July, 1859, capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *m.* 29 Oct. Minnie-Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Anthon Thornhill, and has Thomas-Spencer-Maryon, *b.* 18

II. George-Maryon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861 6 Oct. 1886, Stephanie, dau. of Hon. Rowland-Alla Winn (*see* Headley, B.), and has issue, C Stephanie; Helen-Rose.

Frederick-Percival-Maryon, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 March, 1864.
Annie-Emily, *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Capt. Philip-Beauchamp Taylor, R.A.
Rosie-Amabel, *b.* 1871.
Eva-Kathleen, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Guy-Charles Hardy, Esq. of Danchurst, Sussex (*see* HARDY, B.).

Lineage.

is is one of the branches of a very ancient Yorkshire y, founded by

OMAS WILSON, Esq. of Elton, in that county, who was in 1250, and from whom lineally descended

AN WILSON, Esq. of Sheffield House, co. Sussex, ster-at-law, who *m.* in 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas ener, Esq. of London, master of the Fine Office, and ssue. The 3rd and eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM WILSON, Esq., of East Bourne, a distinguished ier in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 4 March,

Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, Esq., nded from the HADDONS *of East Haddon*, co. Northamp- by whom he had five sons and two daus. Sir William in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Rechard, 2nd dau. and co- heir chard Pecock, Esq. of North End, Middlesex, and

William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas owneley, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and of Littleton, in iddlesex, by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicho- s Gildredge, Esq. of East Bourne; and dying *v. p.* in 13 (his widow re-*m.* Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham), ft issue,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Elizabeth, *m.* the Hon. James Glen, of Linlithgow, N.B., capt.-gen. and governor-in-chief of South Carolina.

Philadelphia, *m.* 1st. to John Nutt, Esq. of Marshalls, Sussex; and 2ndly, to Joseph Ferrers, Esq. of Fletch- g, in the same county, lieut.-colonel in the 1st regiment foot guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marl- orough.

Rechard, *m.* to William Exeter, of East Bourne.

William was *s.* in 1718 by his grandson,

I. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman dying *unm.* 23 Jan. , the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his in,

. SIR THOMAS (grandson of Sir William, 1st baronet, ugh his 4th son, Thomas Wilson, Esq.). This gentle- *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of field, co. Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two s. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1760, itle devolved upon his only surviving brother,

. SIR THOMAS-SPENCER. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. ohn Badger-Weller, Esq., and Margaret-Maria his wife, e and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon, by whom he issue, THOMAS-MARYON, his successor; Margaretta- abeth, *m.* in 1787, to Lord Arden; Jane, *m.* 1st, in . 1790, to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (assassinated 812), and 2ndly, in 1815, to Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry-W. , K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844; and Maria, *m.* to Sir Trevelyan, Bart. Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson was a .-general in the army, and colonel of the 50th regt. of He *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS MARYON, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, of James Smith, Esq., capt. R.N., and left issue,

THOMAS-MARYON, 8th baronet.
JOHN-MARYON, 9th baronet.
. Spencer-Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
Maria-Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, to Rev. Arthur Drum- ond, and *d.* in 1854.
. Julia-Pellew-Holford, *m* 10 April, 1887, to the Rev. pencer-Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex, and *d.* 1 March, 1877.

Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS-MARYON, col. of the West Kent tia, who was *b.* in 1794; and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869, when vas *s.* by his brother,

. SIR JOHN-MARYON, *b.* 1802; *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte- a, dau. of George Wade, Esq. of Dunmow, and had issue,

John-Maryon, 74th highlanders, *b.* 24 May, 1828; *m.* 852, Eliza, younger dau. of John Boyce, Esq., and *d.* in 853, leaving a dau., Eliza-Elly-Dora, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Col. Charles-Greenlaw Leggett, late commanding 1st batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., son of Major- General Leggett, E.I.C.S., and has issue, Aubrey-Maryon, . 1877; Melville-Charles-Maryon, *b.* 1879; Eustace-Arthur- Maryon, *b.* 1881.

SPENCER-MARYON, present baronet.

III. Charles-Maryon (Rev.), rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 29 June, 1831; *m.* in 1859, Mary-Ann, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Roxeth House, Harrow, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1877, having had issue, Blanche-Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1894, H.-A. Wanklyn, Esq.; Beatrice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1893, William-Alfred-Blake, son of the late James-Archdall Clarke, Esq. of Sid Abbey, South Devon; Annie-Marguerite, *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, aged 14; and Florence-Ethel, *m.* 5 Dec. 1897, Thomas Streatfield, Esq., M.B.

IV. Frederick-Maryon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, in 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Randall Hatfeild, Esq. of Thorp Arch, co. York, which lady *d.* 8 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1873, Mary-Angelina, dau. of George Selby Esq., and *d.* 14 March, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1894) issue,

1 Frederick-Edward-Maryon, *b.* 12 July, 1875.
2 Harold-Thomas-Maryon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
3 Norman-Maryon, *b.* 1882.
1 Helena-Elizabeth.
2 Ruth-Ella.
3 Ellen-Mabel.

V. George-Maryon (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Great Canfield, Dunmow, Essex, *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1868, Miss Caroline Harrison, who *d.* 1869, leaving one dau., Jessie-Caroline; and 2ndly, 24 June, 1875, Albina-Frances, 3rd dau. of Augustus Short, Bishop of Adelaide, and has,

John-Maryon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1880.
Augustus-George, *b.* 11 Sept. 1881.
Herbert-Guy-Maryon, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
Melicent-Augusta-Maryon, *b.* 8 April, 1876.
Geraldine-Adelaide, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.
Albinia-Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.

VI. Dudley-Maryon, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871.
I. Jane-Charlotte.
II. Caroline-Maria.
III. Helena-Emma, *m.* 10 Dec. 1868, to Charles Robertson, Esq., of Kindeace, Ross-shire, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1876.

Creation—4 March, 1660. *Arms*—Sa., a wolf, rampant; in chief three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, as in the arms. *Mottoes*—"Res non verba," and "Pro legibus ac regibus." *Seats*—Searles, Uckfield, Sussex; and Charlton House, near Blackheath, Kent. *Town Residence*—6, Prince's Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Junior United Service.

TYRWHITT-WILSON.

TYRWHITT-WILSON, HON. SIR RAYMOND-ROBERT, Bart. of Stanley Hall, co. Salop, B.A. Camb., *b.* 22 July, 1855, assumed by Royal Licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of WILSON; and *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, deriving its descent from Sir Hercules (or Archil) Tyrwhitt, living in 1067. It has had an able historian in one of its members, Mr. Robert Philip Tyrwhitt.

THE REV. ROBERT TYRWHITT, D.D., residentiary of St. Paul's, and canon of Windsor (2nd son of Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Camerinham, co. Lincoln), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, *d.* in 1742, and left (with other issue),

I. Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakespeare, Deputy-Sec. of War, Clerk of the House of Commons; *d. unm.* 1786.

II. Edmund, in holy orders, prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Esq. (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilbert, archbishop of York), and had (with a younger son, Edmund, who *d. unm.* in 1826),

SIR THOMAS TYRWHITT, Knt., usher of the black rod, sometime lord warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Plymouth, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1833.

III. Robert, in holy orders, Fellow Jesus Coll. Camb., Founder of the Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1817.

IV. William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.*

The 5th son was,

JOHN TYRWHITT, Esq. of Netherclay House, co. Somerset, a naval officer; *m.* 23 Oct. 1764, Katherine, only child and heir (by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Edward Jones,* D.D., Canon of Windsor) of Very Rev. Penyston Booth, D.D., Dean of Windsor, grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1812. His issue were,

* Edward Jones, D.D., was 4th son of Chief Justice Sir Thomas Jones. His wife was Mary Huxley, heiress of Stanley, co. Salop

1. Thomas his heir (afterwards Sir Thomas Jones, Bart.).
II. John, of Gibraltar, some time marshal to the admiralty there, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Champion John Dymoke, and had issue,
1 John, R.N., *d. unm.* at Bornou, in Africa.
2 James-Bradshaw (Rev.), rector of Wilksby, co. Lincoln; *m.* 25 Jan. 1827, Anne, only dau. of James Barrett, Esq., and had issue, Reginald-Henry-Dymoke, *d. unm.* 1851; Montagu-Dymoke, *d.* 10 Feb. 1895; Cecil, *m.* 1855, to William-Ffarington, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 5 Feb. 1892; Sophia, *m.* 1862, to R.-D. Drewitt, Esq.; Margaret; and Laura.
1 Martha-Sophia, *m.* 1st, Capt. William Walker, by whom she had, John Tyrwhitt Walker (Rev.); William-Tyrwhitt Walker, Inniskilling dragoons. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1847, Col. Guy-Prendergast Clarke (*see* Clarke-Travers, Bart.), who *d.* 24 Nov. 1866.
III. Richard, of Nantyr Hall, recorder of Chester; *m.* in 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, M.A., rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, and *d.* in 1836, leaving (with five other children, now deceased),
1 Robert Philip, bar.-at-law, one of the metropolitan police magistrates; *b.* 15 July, 1798; *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Catherine-Wigley, dau. of Henry St. John, Esq., youngest son of the Hon. St. Andrew St. John, some time dean of Worcester (*see* St. John), and *d.* 18 June, 1886, leaving issue, three sons, 1 Richard St. John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 19 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1858, Eliza-Anne, dau. of John-Spencer Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Barnsley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) has a son, Walter-Spencer-Stanhope, late lieut. 1st Warwick militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1861, Caroline, younger dau. of John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1883, aged 53) has, Cecil-Robert. *b.* 25 Dec. 1862, and five other children; 2 Beauchamp-St. John, vicar of Upchurch, Kent, *b.* 31 May, 1830; 3 Robert-Fox, *b.* 20 May, 1834; *d.* 14 July, 1888.
2 Thomas, in holy orders. A.M., prebendary of Sarum; *m.* in 1837, Margaretta-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Bridges, vicar of Henstridge, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, 1 Thomas-Enright-Percy, lieut. 36th regt., *d.* in the Punjaub, 20 Aug. 1868; 2 Philip-Nathaniel, comm. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1843, *m.* 26 April, 1870, Catherine, dau. of Frederick-St. John, Esq., and has issue; 3 Henry-Mervyn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Southwick, Sussex, *b.* 14 May, 1845, *m.* 9 April, 1872, Jaqueline-Frances, dau. of Ven. William-B. Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes, and grandson of Dr. Otter, Bishop of Chichester, and has issue; 4 Cecil-Booth, M.A., *b.* 26 May, 1849; 1 Alicia-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, to Edward-Francis Knottesford-Fortescue, Esq. of Alveston Manor House, co. Warwick.
3 Richard-Edmund, A.M., in holy orders, and on the retired India list; *m.* March, 1859, Elizabeth-Hester, dau. of Andrew Peterson, Esq. of Mesnil and Jemelle.
4 Henry, barrister, *d.* 1838, *unm.*
5 William, of Nantyr, co. Denbigh, Recorder of Chester, *b.* 10 July, 1812; *m.* 22 May, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* 1864) left at his decease, 6 Feb. 1847, with a dau., Margaret-Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Grahame, Esq., of The Moat, Annan, co. Dumfries, a son, Richard, lieut.-col. Canadian militia, who *m.* 1870, Emma, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Whitaker, of Toronto.
6 Septimus, of Upper Canada, who, to mark the origin of his family, gave the name of Kettleby to a place which is so marked in the maps of Canada.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812. II. Catherine, *d.* 1843.
III. Margaret, *d.* 1841. IV. Frances, *d.* 1843.

The eldest son,

I. Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq., *b.* 1765, sometime M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, the estates of his maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir of Sir Thomas Jones, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, *temp.* James II., and assumed by sign-manual the surname and arms of Jones only, under his relation's will. He was created a Baronet 2 Oct. 1808; *m.* in 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, dau. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Eaton, co. Salop; who *d.* in 1824. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

Thomas-John, his heir.
Charles Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily, dau. of Admiral Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache, which lady *d.* 3 Dec. 1821; 2ndly Cathcrine-Alicia De-Burgh, sister of Hubert-De-Burgh, Esq. of West Drayton, which lady *d.* May, 1837; and 3rdly-19 March, 1838, Jane-Maria, dau. of John Clerk, Esq. He *d.* July, 1876, leaving, by his first wife, a dau., Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1840, to Gerard-Ralph Leycester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, who *d.* 1851, leaving issue.
Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1820, *unm.*
Harriet-Emma, *m.* in 1818, to John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to James Bradshaw, Esq., and *d.* 1820.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas-John Tyrwhitt, *b.* 12 July, 1793; sheriff of Shropshire, 1816; some time M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* in April, 1821, Eliza-Walwyn, youngest dau. of John[illegible] namara, Esq. of St. Kitts, and by her (who *d.* 24 1865) had issue,

Henry, 3rd baronet.
Edmund, major-gen. late Bengal Staff Corps, formerly [illegible] inspector-general of Police, Meerut, Bengal; *m.* [illegible] 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., and has Louisa-Harriett, *m.* 25 May, 1880, Mons. Louis Al[illegible] Duperrel; Lucy-Marian; Minnie, *m.* 12 June, 1878, Francis-W. Bromfield, Cheshire regt.
George-Booth, *b.* 1830; *d.* on board the "Nizam" [illegible] Aden, 28 April, 1875, *unm.*
Leila, *m.* in 1848, to Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (who *d.* [illegible] eldest son of William, 1st Lord Hylton.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1846, to John-G. Sheppard, [illegible] High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk, who *d.* 1882.
Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Albert Ricardo, E[illegible]

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Thomas, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, April, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Emma-Harriet, Baroness Berners, in her own right, only dau. and heir of Hon. and Robert Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry-William, Berners (*see* Berners, Baroness) and had issue,

Harry-Tyrwhitt Wilson (formerly Tyrwhitt), equer[illegible] H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, late lieut. gren. guard[illegible] 2nd brigade east div. R.A., high sheriff co. Leicester (assumed by royal licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the surnam[illegible] arms of Wilson only), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug.
Raymond-Robert, present bart.
Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. Julia-Mary, dau. of William-Orme Foster, Esq. of [illegible] Park, co. Salop, and has, Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 18[illegible] Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.
Rupert, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859.
Philip-Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.
Leonard-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d.* 8 Oct. 1886.
John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
Ardyn-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Sir Francis Kn[illegible] K.C.M.G., C.B., private secretary to the Prince of W[illegible] and has issue, Alexandra-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1888.
Sibyl-Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James-Volant Wheeler, of Astley Abbots, Bridgnorth.
Hester-Eia.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Sa. a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis arg. b[illegible] two beizants.
Seat—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth.

WILSON.

Wilson, Sir Mathew-Wh[illegible] ton, of Eshton Hall, co. Y[illegible] J.P., late lieut. 11th hussars 20 March, 1827; *s.* his fat[illegible] as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 13 N[illegible] 1850, Gratiana-Mary, only d[illegible] of Admiral Richard Thomas Stonehouse, and has issue,

I. Mathew-Amcotts, J.P., (Foxton Hall, Yorksh[illegible] *Club*—Brooks's), late maj. 3rd batt. king's own L.I., Jan. 1853, *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, Georgina-Mary, eldest dau Richard-T. Lee, Esq., Grove Hall, Yorkshire, and issue, Mathew-Richard-Henry, lieut. 10th hussars, *b* Aug. 1875, Gwendolen-Georgina-Frances-Mary, *b.* 1 1876; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Rev. Arthur-Victor Magee, of the Archbishop of York; and Beatrice-Maud, Feb. 1878.
II. Richard-Henry-Francis-Wharton, late R.N., and major 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1889, Annabe Margaret, dau. of John Drummond, Esq. of Edr House, Kelso, and has issue, Margaret-Dorothy.
I. Gratiana-Sophia-Margaret; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Her Madan Pratt, rector of Alford, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

Mathew Wilson, Esq., a merchant of London, son Robert and Alice Wilson, of Brigsteare, Haversham, W morland, purchased the Hall, estate, and manor of Esht from Sir Robert Bindloss, Bart., 1646. He *d.* Nov. 1656. successor,

John Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1706, intestate, was buried at Gargrave. By Dorothy his wife, who was bur at Gargrave, 9 Oct. 1684, he had issue three sons and two da The eldest son,

:EW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, *m.* 28 June, 1699, lau. of Timothy Blackburne, Esq. of Blackburne Hall, edale, and by her (who *d.* 1722-23) had five sons and us. Mathew Wilson, *d.* 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

:EW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, baptised 14 Oct. ho *m.* Margaret dau. of Henry Wiglesworth, Esq. of rn, by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heiress of John k, Esq. of Wiswall, near Whalley, and had issue,

.THEW, his heir.

enry, A.M., rector of Slaidburn and vicar of Otley, bap- l 23 Jan. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas ness, Esq. of Otley, and left at his decease, 13 Dec. , two sons and one dau., viz.,

'homas-Fourness, in holy orders, B.A., *b.* 22 July, 1769, Burley Hall, near Otley, perpetual curate of Silsden d White Chapel, J.P.; *m.* 1 March, 1813, Eleanor, dau. Sir Robert Eden, Bart., of Windlestone House, in rham, and left at his decease, 17 Oct. 1837,

ohn Eden, *b.* 30 Nov. 1813.

lorton-Eden, in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 26 April, 1843, Julia, dau. of the Rev. James Serjeantson, M.A., and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Morton-Eden, and two laus.

homas-Fourness, major-gen. Bengal army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 17 May, 1819; *m.* twice, and had issue, Helen-Eden, *m.* 1875, Rev. Reginald Wynter, and Esmé-Annette-Laura.

Robert-Eden, *b.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* and left issue.

Eleanor-Anne, *m.* Capt. Cookson.

Maria-Frances.

MATHEW, of Eshton Hall.

Rebecca, *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, to John-Tennant Stansfield-nnant, Esq. of Chapel House, co. York.

rgaret, *m.* 15 Aug. 1763, the Rev. Thomas Butler, r of Bentham and Whittington, and archdeacon of the se of Chester.

son *d.* 27 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

EW WILSON, Esq. of Eshton Hall, barrister at-law, *b.* 1730; *m.* 7 July, 1759, Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, Styche, co. Salop M.P. for co. Montgomery, and sister rt, 1st Lord Clive. By her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1798) he left ecease, 16 April, 1802, an only dau. and heiress,

ARET CLIVE WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *b.* 23 April, 1764, . 1st, 3 Feb. 1783, to the Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M., of Thornton, who assumed shortly before his death the e and arms of CURRER, upon inheriting the estates of Currer, and had by him (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1784) an only

CES-MARY RICHARDSON CURRER, heiress to her father, representative of the ancient families of RICHARDSON *of ley*, and CURRER *of Kildwick*, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.

ress of Eshton was *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, to her first MATHEW WILSON, Esq., J.P. and D.L. West Riding of ire and co. Palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 10 Aug. 1772, him (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1854) had issue,

IEW, created a baronet.

y-Currer, rector of Marton in Craven, and vicar of stale in Lunedale, *b.* 8 Oct. 1803: *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1866.

aret-Frances-Anne-Clive, *d.* 15 Oct. 1882.

ces-Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1839, to her first cousin, John- ert Tennant, Esq. of Chapel House, co. York.

ietta-Fourness, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Charles-Hampden ner, Esq. of Leigh Place, Godstone (who *d.* 23 Sept. 2), only son of Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Rook's t, Godstone, Surrey, and had an only surviving son, ncis-Mathew-Hampden Turner, of Rook's Nest, *b.* 23 ch, 1843; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1865, Adela-Elizabeth- nonds, 2nd dau. of John-Henry-Hay Ruxton, Esq. of ad Oak, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1870) has two and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Mary, dau. of Daniel ten Meek, Esq.

ilson *d.* 29 May, 1848. Her eldest son,

MATHEW WILSON, Bart., so created 16 March, 1874, M.P. theroe 1841-42 and 1847-53, for N. div. of Yorkshire , and for Skipton div. 1885-86, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802; *m.* June, 1826, Sophia-Louisa Emerson-Amcotts, only dau. -heiress of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart. of horpe Park, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. had one surviving son,

ATHEW-WHARTON, 2nd and present bart.

thew *m.* 2ndly 20 Aug. 1878, Frances, widow of Col. . of Brunswick Square, Brighton, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.

tion—16 March, 1874.

s—Sa., a wolf, rampant, or, gorged with a collar, gemel field, between four mullets of six points, three in chief, e in base of the second. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, or, gorged collar, gemel, sa., resting the sinister paw on an escocheon last, charged with a mullet as in the arms. *Motto*—Res rba, and Loyal en tout. *Seats*—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, , and Ablington Manor, Fairford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; and Navy.

WILSON.

WILSON, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of Archer House, Ecclesall, West Riding of Yorks, J.P. for Sheffield and for the said West Riding, Consul for Chili at Sheffield, 4th son, *b.* 28 June, 1836; *m.* 15 Nov. 1886, Edith-Hester, 2nd dau. of Henry Vickers, Esq. of Holmwood, Ecclesall.

Lineage.

GEORGE WILSON, Esq. of Haughmill House, Milton, in Balgonie, co. Fife, *b.* 21 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1 Dec. 1826, Isabella, dau. of Henry Ralph, Esq. of Strathmiglo, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, having had by his said wife (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1886), with other issue,

ALEXANDER, 1st baronet.

Creation—26 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Gules a chevron wavy between two mullets in chief, arg., and eight arrows in saltire points downwards in base, ppr., feathered and banded of the second. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a star of six points, arg. *Motto*—Semper vigilans.

Seat—Archer House, Ecclesall, Yorkshire.

WILTON.

WILTON, EARL OF (Seymour-John-Grey Egerton), Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Hereford, D.L., capt. late 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1885; *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, Laura-Caroline, dau. of William Russell, Esq. (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has,

ARTHUR-GEORGE, *Viscount Grey de Wilton*, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 17 May, 1863; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, the Hon. Mariota-Thellusson, youngest dau. of Baron Rendlesham, and has a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, George-William Taylor, Esq., late Coldstream guards, and has issue.

Lineage.

The family represented by this peerage and the house of Cholmondeley derive from a common progenitor, namely,

ROBERT FITZHUGH, of Malpas in Cheshire, one of the Barons of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, *temp.* WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. (*See* EGERTON *of Egerton and Oulton*, Bart.)

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet (*for preceding details, see* EGERTON, Bart.), was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive; namely, ELEANOR, who *m.* in 1794, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, afterwards MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER. In consequence of the decease of Lord de Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave, or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John-Grey Egerton, Esq. of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the Barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801, devolved, according to limitation, upon his lordship's grandson,

HON. THOMAS GROSVENOR, 2nd earl, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster. He was Knight of the First Order of Saxony, and commodore of the royal yacht squadron, and filled the office of lord steward of the household 1835 ; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799 ; assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of EGERTON, instead of those of his paternal family, GROSVENOR ; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1858) had,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY, 3rd earl.
II. SEYMOUR-JOHN-GREY, 4th and present earl.
I. Elizabeth-Grey, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853[1] to Dudley Charles, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 14 March, 1892.
II. Katherine-Grey, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck, *m.* 22 July, 1861, the Hon. Henry-John Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E.).
III. Alice-Grey, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to Sir Henry-Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

The Earl of Wilton *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1863, Isabella (20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.), only child and heir of Major Elton Smith, Madras army, of Ilminster, Somerset, and *d.* 7 March, 1882, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY, 3rd earl, Baron Grey de Radcliff, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, hon. col. 5th batt. the Prince Consort's rifle brigade, hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, M.P. successively for Weymouth and for Bath, and lieut. 1st life guards 1856 to 1859, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833 ; *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa Craven (Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray : she *m.* 2ndly 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur-Vickris Pryor, Esq.), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven. His lordship was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 14 June, 1875, as Lord Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, and *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1885, when his barony of Grey de Redcliffe became extinct, and the earldom and viscounty devolved on his brother, SEYMOUR-JOHN-GREY, 4th and present earl.

Creation—26 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a ribbon, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted, or ; sinister, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Virtuti, non armis, fido. *Seat*—Heaton House, near Manchester. *Town Residence*—5, Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards' ; White's ; Turf.

WIMBORNE.

WIMBORNE, BARON (Sir Ivor-Bertie Guest), of Canford Magna, co. Dorset, in United Kingdom, and a Baronet, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. co. Dorset, and high sheriff co. Glamorgan 1862, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835 ; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1852, and was raised to the peerage, 30 April, 1880 ; *m.* 25 May, 1868, Lady Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria Spencer-Churchill, eldest dau. of John-Winston, 6th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

I. IVOR-CHURCHILL, lieut. Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
II. Christian-Henry-Charles, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874.
III. Frederick-Edward, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
IV. Lionel-George-William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1880.
V. Oscar-Montague, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 22 March, 1869 ; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frederic-John-Napier-Thesiger (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).
II. Corisande-Evelyn-Vere, *b.* 4 July, 1870 ; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, to 7th Lord Rodney.
III. Elaine-Augusta, *b.* 13 June, 1871.
IV. Rosamond-Cornelia-Gwladys, *b.* 21 July, 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN GUEST emigrated from the co. of Salop abo year 1747, and settling at Dowlais, in Glamorga established extensive iron-works there, now the olde largest existing in South Wales. His son and succes

THOMAS GUEST, of Dowlais, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Th Phillips, of Shiffnall, and had, with daus., two sons JOSIAH-JOHN, his successor, and Thomas-Revel, who in 1837. Mr. Guest *d.* in 1809. His elder son,

I. SIR JOSIAH-JOHN, of Dowlais, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785 created a Baronet in 1838. He *m* 1st, in March, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., which lady in Jan. 1818 ; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1833, Lady Ch Elizabeth Bertie, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th E Lindsey ; by the latter he had issue,

I. IVOR-BERTIE, now Lord Wimborne.
II. Thomas-Merthyr, (Inwood House, Henstridge, ford, co. Dorset ; *Clubs*—Brooks's, and St. James's major late Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1838 March, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, youngest of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. has issue, Augusta-Elizabeth-Grosvenor, *b.* 18 Oct.
III. Montague-John (Bere Regis, Wareham ; *C* Brooks's, White's, Turf, Travellers', St. James's, næum, and Garrick), D.L. for co. Dorset, M. Youghal 1869 to 1874, and for Wareham 1880 to late major Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 March, 18
IV. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1840 ; *d.* 23 May
V. Arthur-Edward, J.P. and D.L., co. Glamorgan, M. Poole, 1868 to 1874, *b.* 7 Nov. 1841 ; *m.* 23 April, Adeline-Mary, youngest dau. of David-Barclay Cha Esq. of Downshire House, Roehampton, and has Arthur-Rhuvon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1869 ; Mildred *b.* 6 July, 1868, *m.* 17 May, 1888, Major J.-D. Mansel brigade, eldest son of George Mansel, Esq. of Smed co. Dorset.

I. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 3 July, 1834 ; *m.* 9 Aug. 18 Richard Du Cane, Esq., eldest son of Major Du 20th light dragoons.
II. Katherine-Gwladys, *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, the Rev. Fred Cecil Alderson, rector of Lutterworth, and hon. can Peterborough, youngest son of Baron Alderson.
III. Mary-Enid-Evelyn, *m.* 9 March, 1869, to the Hon. Sir Austen-H. Layard, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L. *d.* 5 July, 1894.
IV. Constance-Rhiannon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to Capt. the Charles-G.-C. Eliot, youngest son of Edward-Grai 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C. B.
V. Blanche-Vere, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to Viscount Dunca C.B., eldest son of 7th Earl of Bessborough.

Sir John, who sat in parliament for Honiton 1826 to and Merthyr Tydvil, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2 10 April, 1855, the late Charles Schreiber, Esq., surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreib Melton, Suffolk, M.P., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1895 (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—Baronet, 1838 ; Baron, 30 April, 1880.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three swans erased, ppr., as many crosses-moline, sa. *Supporters*—On side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer, all *Crest*—A swan's head, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar o underneath charged with a cross-moline, as in the arms, be two ostrich feathers, gold. *Motto*—Ferro non gladio.

Seats—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset ; Dowlais H Dowlais, co. Glamorgan ; and Glencarron Lodge, co. Ross. *House*—Wimborne House, Arlington Street, W. *Cl* Carlton ; St. Stephen's ; Athenæum.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF (Augustus-J Henry-Beaumont Paulet), Earl of Wiltshire, Baron St. John, D.L., co. Southampton, M 1st batt. Coldstream Guards ; *b.* 6 Feb. 18 *s.* his father as 15th marquess 1887. His lords is premier Marquess of England.

Lineage.

family is said by Collins to derive its surname from rdship of Paulet, co. Somerset, but it appears by son's History of that county, that Walter de Dowai owned rdship at the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him ended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gour-
It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a arly period, a manor in the parish, and hence doubtless heir surname.

JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet and Gotehurst, co. Somer-. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Reyney, Knt. vd and Shyrston, same co.; and *d.* 1356, leaving a son,

JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet, who was in the expedition, Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (4th son of EDWARD III.), of the Duke of Brittany against the French, 4 RICHARD II., he was knighted in the camp before St. Omer. He *m.* eth, dau. and heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, von, and had two sons,

HOMAS (Sir), ancestor of the EARL POULETT.
VILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

hn *d.* 1378; his 2nd son,

LIAM PAULET, of Melcomb Paulet, co. Somerset, was ited serjeant-at-law, 3 HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. ilip de la Mere, Esq. of Nunney Castle, co. Somerset, ister and heir of Sir Elias de la Mere, Knt. of Nunney; 8 Aug. 1435, leaving by her (who *d.* 1413) a son,

JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, *m.* Constance, dau. and r of Hugh de Poynings, eldest son and heir apparent of as, Lord St. John, of Basing, and by her he had a son,

N PAULET, Esq. of Nunney, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and r of Robert Roos, Esq. of Gedney and Irby, co. Lincoln, ad, JOHN (Sir), his heir; and Margaret, *m.* Sir Amias t, Knt. of Hinton St. George. By his will, dated 1 Dec. ne desired to be buried in the church of the Monastery of olme, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, a commander in the under James, Lord Audley, at the defeat of the Cornish-22 June, 1497; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Poulett, of Hinton St. George, and had issue,

VILLIAM (Sir), his heir. II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
George (Sir), Knt. of Crundal, co. Southampton, *m.* ee wives; and *d.* 1558, leaving five sons, and as many is.

Richard, of Herriard, co. Southampton, whose male ue failed with his grandson, Richard, who left two daus., co-heirs.

leanor, *m.* Sir William Gifford, Knt. of Itchell.

Katherine, *m.* Sir William Fermor, Knt. of Somerton.

hn, who was created K.B. at the marriage of Arthur, e of Wales, 14 Nov. 1501, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, K.G., who, enjoying the confidence of r VIII., was elevated to the peerage, 9 March, , as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his y's decease was appointed one of the executors to his Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, reated in the ensuing reign, 19 Jan 1549-50, *Earl of ire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was ed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of Treasurer of England during the reigns of EDWARD VI. and s MARY and ELIZABETH. The Marquess being asked how d contrived to preserve the treasurership through so series of changeable years, replied, "By being a willow, oak." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir m Capel, Knt. of the city of London, and had issue,

OHN, 2nd marquess.
Thomas, of Cossington, co. Somerset, *m.* and left issue.
Chidiock, of Wade, co. Southampton, *m.* and left issue.
Giles, of Cokels, co. Wilts, *m.* and left issue.
Alice, *m.* Richard Stawell, Esq. of Cotherston, co. Somerset.
Margaret, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, Knt.
Margery, *m.* Sir Richard Waller, Knt. of Oldstoke, co. uthampton.
Eleanor, *m.* Sir Richard Pecksall, Knt. of Beaurepaire, Southampton.

Marquess built the magnificent seat of Basing, co. South-on, and *d.* 10 March, 1572, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, N, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, who had been summoned liament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and at title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, e trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lord-*m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert, ord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had issue,

VILLIAM, 3rd marquess.
George (Sir), governor of Londonderry, murdered there y, 1608. III. Richard. IV. Thomas, *d. s. p.*, *m.*

arquess *m.* 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Burgess, Knt., ayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt., d no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and a poet. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th marquess.
I. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt., of Holcome, co. Devon. II. Katherine, *m.* Sir Giles Wroughton, Knt.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Hoby, Knt.

The marquess *d.* 24 Nov. 1598, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess. This nobleman entertained Queen ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing, during one of her majesty's progresses, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons, of whom,

William, Earl of Wiltshire, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and *d. s. p. vitâ patri* Aug. 1621. JOHN, 5th marquess.
HENRY was seated at Amport, co. Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hampshire, and was *s.* in 1672 by his son FRANCIS, of Amport. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and was *s.* in 1696, by his only son, NORTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Worsley, of Droxford, and had eight sons; the youngest, but longest survivor of whom, GEORGE PAULET, Esq., succeeded as 12th Marquis of Winchester.
Charles, whose dau. *m.* Sir John Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.

The marquess *d.* in Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 5th marquess, who, at the commencement of the civil wars, held Basing for King CHARLES as long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but the house, after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription, by Dryden, appears upon his monument. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Jane Savage, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Honora Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and, 3rdly, Isabel, dau. of William Howard Viscount Stafford. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess; who was created DUKE OF BOLTON, 9 April, 1689. His grace *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1651, Christian eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Staveley, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1653) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1654, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emmanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Cary, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1689) had two sons and three daus.,

CHARLES, 2nd duke.
William, M.P., *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of the Marquis Monpouillon, in Holland; 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Randolph Egerton, Esq. of Betley, co. Stafford, and left issue by both marriages.
Jane, *m.* John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Mary, *d. unm.* Elizabeth, *m.* Toby Jenkins, Esq.

Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquis of Winchester, whom the King had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of almost ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, *b.* 1661, lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1689, Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Ramsden, Esq. of Byrom, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1696) he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively Dukes of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles O'Neil, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Moore, Esq. Frances, *m.* to John, Lord Mordaunt.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, in 1697, Henrietta Crofts, youngest illegitimate dau. of James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet and *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* to John-James, 3rd Earl of Egmont.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke, K.G., constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His Grace, *b.* 3 Sept. 1685, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1751) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1751, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of *Polly Peachum*, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1760) he had no legitimate issue, but had three sons* prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1754, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 4th duke, *b.* 1690, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1759) he had issue,

CHARLES, HARRY, } successively dukes.

Henrietta, *m.* to Robert Colebrook, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Kent, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1753.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to William Ashe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Adam Drummond, Esq., and *d.* in 1775.

His grace *d.* 19 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 5th duke, K.B., lieutenant of the Tower of London, lord-lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the northern battalion of the Hampshire militia, at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 July, 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, 6th duke, admiral of the White. His grace, *b.* 6 Nov. 1720, *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nunn, Esq. of Eltham, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1764) he had one dau.,

Mary-Henrietta, who *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March, 1779.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lowther, Esq., and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1809) he had,

Katherine-Margaret, *m.* to William Henry, Earl of Darlington (afterwards Duke of Cleveland), and *d.* 16 June, 1807.
Amelia.

His grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the marquessate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE, 12th marquess (refer to descendants of Lord Henry Paulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marquess); *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1796) he had,

I. CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, his successor.
II. Henry (Sir), vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., a lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 31 March, 1767; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne-Maria, dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1876), left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,
1 Henry-Charles (Sir), of Little Testwood Lodge, Hants, late 2nd drag. gds., *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; created a Baronet, 18 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1886.
2 Edward. *b.* 28 Feb 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, Rev. Wellesley-Pole Pigott, rector of Bemerton, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.
2 Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Hon. Sir Edward Butler, Knt., son of James, 22nd Lord Dunboyne; they are both dec.
I. Urania-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1785, Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde: 2ndly, Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos Ayres; and 3rdly, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 1831. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

The marquess *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, 13th marquess, *b.* 30 Jan. 1765; *m.* 31 July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, Esq. of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had,

I. JOHN, 14th marquess.
II. Charles (Rev.), Prebendary of Salisbury, and Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847) had issue,
1 Charles-William, capt. 7th hussars, hon. col. Warwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1863, Susan-Amelia-Georgina, 4th dau. of William-Standish Standish, Esq. of Duxbury, Lancashire, and had issue by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885,
Charles-Standish, late lieut. Pembroke yeo. cav., *b.* Oct. 1873.
Cecil-Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Warwickshire regt., *b.* March, 1875.
Frederick-John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839, *d.* 26 Sept. 1846.
Cecil-Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; *d.* 1864.
He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Mildmay Clerk, of Spratton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 8 April, 1897.

*CHARLES PAWLETT, in holy orders, rector of Itchen, Hants.
PERCY PAWLETT, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son, Charles in holy orders, rector of Roding, Essex.
ARMAND PAWLETT, an officer in the army.

Lord Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1850, Joan-Fre[d] Mathewana, eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of W[ar]bourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 23 July, 1870, leaving b[y]
2 Ernest-Ingoldsby, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851, *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.
1 Adela, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 5 June, 1886, Fre[d] Thorne, Esq. of Leaming, and *d.* 15 July, 1893.
2 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 1 June, 1889, [to] Gen. Edward-Thomas-Henry Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. Queen, in command of military forces New South W[ales]
III. George, admiral R.N., C.B, and an officer o[f] Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie; *b.* 12 1803; *m.* 11 July, 1835, Georgina, dau. of Major-Ge[n.] G. Wood, K.C.B. of Ottershaw Park, in Surrey, and of Sir M. Wood, Bart. of Gatton, and *d.* 22 Nov. having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1889) had two sons,
1 George, late 2nd life guards, *b.* 1836; *d.* 12 Nov. 18[89]
2 St. John-Claude, late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1839.
IV. William (Sir), G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, c[olonel] batt. Durham light infantry, an officer of the Legi[on] Honour and knight of the Medjidie, a distinguished [officer] of the Crimean War, *b.* 7 July, 1804, *d. unm.* 9 May, [1]
V. Frederick, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, an officer [of] Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, lieut. of the 32nd foot, Comptroller of the household and equ[erry] the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 12 May, 1810; *d.* 1 Jan.
I. Annabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, to Rear-Admiral W[illiam] Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., a[nd] his widow, 26 May, 1855.
II. Cecilia, *m.* in 1842, to Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd [bart.] and *d.* 23 Aug. 1890.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the [addi]tional surname of BURROUGHS, under the will of Dame [Sarah] Salusbury, of Offley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 14th marquess, lord-lieut. of Hampshire, and hon. [col.] of the 3rd batt. the Hampshire regt., hereditary bearer [of the] cap of maintenance; lieut.-col. 10th hussars; *b.* 3 June, [1]*m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, dau. of Henry Lord Rokeby, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868) had,

I. AUGUSTUS-JOHN-HENRY-BEAUMONT 15th marquess.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM-MONTAGU, late lieut. 3rd batt. H[ampshire] shire regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 23 Feb. 1892, Charl[otte] Josephine, widow of Samuel Garnett, Esq. of Arch Hall, Meath, and dau. of John Stanley Howard, Esq. of [Arch] Hill, co. Wicklow.
I. Lilian-Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1859; *m.* 28 July, 188[4] Randolph-Gordon-Erskine Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss Ca[stle] co. Fife, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 4 July. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538–9. Earl, 19 Jan. 154[7] Marquis, 12 Oct. 1551.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points in base, arg., pom[mels] and hilts, or *Crest*—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled [and] same, and gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Supporters*—[Two] hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged, or. *M[otto]* —Aymez loyaulté.

Seat—Amport Park, near Andover, Hampshire. *Cl[ubs]* Guards'; Bachelors'; White's.

WINCHILSEA.

WINCHILSEA, EARL OF (Sir Murray-Edw[ard] Gordon Finch-Hatton), Earl of Nottingham; V[iscount] Maidstone, of Maidstone; Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton; and a Baronet, M.P. D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. South Lincoln, 1884–[85] 1887, late Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford, *b.* [28] March, 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 11th earl 188[9] *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Edith, only dau. of Edward-Willi[am] Harcourt, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt and Nuneh[am] Courtenay, M.P. for Oxfordshire, by Lady Sus[an] his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, a[nd] has had issue,

I. George-Edward-Henry-Murray, *Viscount Maidstone*, [b.] 3 Sept. 1882; *d.* 8 March, 1892.
I. Muriel-Evelyn-Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876, *m.* 31 May, 1[900] Richard-Arthur Paget, Esq. (*see* PAGET, bart.).

Lineage.

s the opinion of Sir William Dugdale that this family is nded from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of roke; namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King y I.; and Leland says: "The Finches, that be now, say heir proper name is Herbert, and that with marriage of Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent , in HENRY IV.'s days recovered by a suit the manor of by Winchilsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne h, the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

LLIAM FINCH, Esq. of Netherfield, co. Sussex (lineally nded from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Nether- who lived there about the close of EDWARD II.'s reign), heriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King HENRY VI. William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, Esq. of Dartford, vas *s.* by his elder son,

IN HERBERT, *alias* FINCH; who dying issueless, was *s.* by rother,

NRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and ss of Philip Belknap, Esq. of The Moat, near Canterbury h alliance caused the first establishment of the family in), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FINCH, Knt., who distinguished himself in the h wars of King HENRY VIII., and for his services obtained nt of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, ent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of mes Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Love- of Bethersden, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. He dly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, rrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was his decease by his eldest son,

VRENCE FINCH, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of topher Kemp, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

OMAS FINCH, Esq., who, for his services against Sir as Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made f the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the ation of Queen MARY, in the palace of Westminster, e her Majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth te, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to r the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas nade knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then ged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a rous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* rine, elder dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations), of Eastwell, ent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had with other

YLE, his successor.

ary (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John nch, lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas and d keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of rdwich, co. Kent; and *d.* in 1661, when the dignity ex- ed (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), leaving an only dau., o *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

homas was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR MOYLE FINCH, Knt., of Eastwell, co. Kent, who was ed a Baronet, 29 July, 1611. Sir Moyle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas z, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., nally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. is marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

COPHILUS, his successor. Thomas.

neage (Sir), serj.-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and eaker of the House of Commons; *m* 1st, Frances, dau. of r Edmund Bell, of Beaupré Hall, co Norfolk, by whom he d seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Eliza- th, dau. of William Cradock, Esq of Staffordshire, and dow of Richard Bennet, Esq., by whom he had two daus. e *d.* 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR HENEAGE FINCH, Knt., *b.* 23 Dec 1621, constituted, 1670 attorney-general and made lord keeper of the Great Seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (10 Jan. 1673-4,) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton.* His lordship was declared Lord High Chancellor of Eng- land, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May, 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, of whom presently, as 6th Earl of Winchilsea.

ncis, barrister-at-law.

oyle *d.* 1614, and some years afterwards his widow was ted to the peerage (8 July 1623), as *Viscountess Maid-* and advanced, 12 July, 1628, to the dignity of COUN- OF WINCHILSEA, with remainder of both honours to the male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS, at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *s.* to the peerage, as *Viscount Maidstone* and EARL OF WINCHILSEA, upon the decease of his mother, March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecilie, dau. of John Wentworth, Esq., by whom he left three sons and five daus. He *d.* at his house in Charter-house Yard, in the (then) suburbs of London, Nov. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the monarchy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron Fitz-Herbert, of Eastwell, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* four wives by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of whom lived to maturity. His 1st wife was Diana, dau. of Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. The 2nd was Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. The 3rd, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York (who had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, to Christopher Lister, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, to Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall), by whom he had two daus.; and the 4th, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Ayres, Esq. of the city of London, by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. The earl was lord-lieut. of the co. Kent, and governor of Dover Castle at the time that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd earl (posthumous son of Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 May, 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Fellbrigge Hall, co. Norfolk). This nobleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Nourse, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Wilts; but his only son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted at his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, a lady celebrated for her poetic talents; but *d.* without issue, 30 Sept. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; at whose decease, without issue, 9 Sept. 1729, the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldom of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted to his kinsman,

DANIEL, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, of Daventry (refer to Heneage, Speaker of the House of Commons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st baronet, and his descendants), as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, Lady Essex Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe. Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly (licence 28 Dec. 1685), Anne, only dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, by whom he had,

I. DANIEL, his successor.

II. William, M.P., a privy-councillor, envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and had,
  1 GEORGE, who inherited as 8th Earl of Winchilsea.
  1 Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
  2 Frances, }
  3 Sophia, *m.* to Captain Charles Feilding.
  4 Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.

III. John, died in 1763, leaving an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Mason, Esq. of Greenwich.

IV. Henry, *d. unm.*

V. Edward, assumed the additional surname of Hatton, in pursuance of the testamentary injunctions of his aunt, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the University of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and became subsequently one of the grooms of the bedchamber, and master of the robes. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent; and dying in 1771, left issue,
  1 George, of Eastwell Park, Kent. *b.* in 1747; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of David Murray, 2nd Earl of Mansfield; and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1825) issue,
    GEORGE-WILLIAM, who s as 9th Earl of Winchilsea.
    Daniel-Heneage (Rev.), ector of Great Weldon, chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa

Greville, 2nd dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, by her 2nd husband, the Hon. R. F. Greville, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1883),

Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826; *d.* 6 April, 1887.

William-Robert (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire; *b.* 12 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Agnes-Graham, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, and sister of Sir Henry Oxenden, Bart., and has had, Greville-Oxenden, *b.* 14 May, 1853; George-Daniel, *b.* 8 April, 1856; William-David, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Caroline-Wood, dau. of late W.-H. Besley, Esq. of Dunmore, Devon; Nigel-Montagu, *b.* 15 June, 1859; Daniel-Heneage-Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1866, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867; Edward-Heneage, lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; Flora-Elizabeth-Louisa; Agnes-Edith; Ethel-Beatrice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Capt. Charles-Vere Gunning, Durham light infantry, 3rd son of Sir GeorgeGunning, Bart.; and Elizabeth-Anna.

Anna-Louisa, *d.* 19 Aug. 1868.

Agnes-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.

Isabella, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, to Sir Percy-Dixwell-Nowell Oxenden-Dixwell, Bart. (*see ante*, OXENDEN, Bart.).

Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Charles Hope, who *d.* in 1828; she *d.* 1 March, 1875.

Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec 1837.

Emily-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868.

2 John-Emilius-Daniel-Edward, bar.-at-law, a bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 19 May, 1755; *d.* 10 Jan. 1841.

1 Anne, *d. unm.*

2 Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1781 to Sir Jenison-William-Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.

3 Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.

I. Essex, *m.* to Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset.

III. Isabella, *d. unm.*

IV. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham.

V. Henrietta, *m.* to William Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland.

VI. Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.

VII. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was twice Secretary of State, viz., from 1689 to 1694, and from 1702 to 1704, and also Lord President of the Council from 1714 to 1716, stood high in the favour of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1729–30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, and 3rd Earl of Nottingham; *m.* 1st, in 1729, Lady Frances Feilding, dau. of the Right Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one dau., Charlotte, who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Jan. 1737–8, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Heneage, *m.* to Sir George Osborn, Bart. of Chicksands.

Essex.

Hatton, *d.* 1829, *unm.*

Augusta, *d. unm.* 1797.

He *d. s. p.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 8th Earl of Winchilsea, and 4th Earl of Nottingham, K.G., lord-lieut. co. Rutland, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 9th Earl of Winchilsea, *b.* 22 May, 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

GEORGE-JAMES, 10th earl.

Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, to Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, and Panton House, Lincolnshire, M.P. (who *d.* 7 March, 1886). She *d.* 13 March, 1888, aged 71, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1848; and 3rdly, 1849, Fanny, Margaretta, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Kent, by whom he had,

MURRAY-EDWARD-GORDON, 11th and present earl.

HENRY-STORMONT, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852; *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Anne-Jane, dau. of Sir Henry-John Codrington, K.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, and has, Guy-Montagu-George, *b.* 28 May, 1885; Denys-George, *b.* 24 April, 1887; Gladys-Margaret, *b.* in Australia, 8 Dec. 1882.

Harold-Heneage, M.P. for Newark since 1895, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.

Evelyn-Georgiana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Henry-Edward, 4th Viscount Templetown.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JAMES, 10th earl, *b.* 31 May, 1815: *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance-Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1878) had,

I. George-William-Heneage, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, Louisa-Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir George Jerkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1879.

I. Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1871, to the Hon. Frederick-Charles Howard, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1893, second son of Henry, Earl of Effingham.

II. Mabel-Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1872, to William-George, Lord Auckland, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.

III. Hilda-Jane-Sophia, *m.* 23 April, 1877, to Henry-Vincent Higgins, Esq., late 1st life guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, Lady Elizabeth Ge Bryan, widow of George-Leopold Bryan, Esq. of Jenki co. Kilkenny, and dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd M Conyngham, K.P., and *d.* 9 June, 1887.

Creation—Baronet, 29 July, 1611; Viscount, 8 July Earl, 12 July, 1628; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673; Earl tingham, 12 May, 1681.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron, betwee garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron between three passant, wings endorsed, sa. *Crests*—1st, a griffin p segreant, sa.; 2nd, a pegasus, courant, arg, winged, and hoofed, or, ducally gorged, of the last. *Supporters*—l a pegasus, arg., wings, mane and hoofs, or, ducally go the last; sinister, a griffin, wings endorsed, sa., ducally or. *Mottoes*—"Nil conscire sibi," "Virtus tutissima ca *Seat*—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. *Clubs*—C White's.

WINDSOR, BARON (Robert-George Windsor-C P.C.), in England, Lord-Lieutenant and custos lorum, co. Glamorgan, hon. col. 2nd Glam artillery vol., lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeo. hon. col. 3rd batt. the Welsh regi H.M.'s Paymaster-General, 1891–92, *b.* 27 1857; *s.* his grandmother as 14th baron W *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caro dau. of Right Hon. Sir Augustus-Berkeley P P.C., G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has,

I. OTHER-ROBERT, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.

II. Ivor-Miles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.

III. Archer, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890.

I. Phyllis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FITZ WALTER, 3rd son of WALTER FITZ-O Castellan of Windsor (*see* LEINSTER, D.), *s.* his father i offices of warden of the forests of Berks, and castella Windsor. The Empress Maud confirmed to him, at Oxfor the grants made to his ancestors of the custody of Win Castle, and of all lands, in as full a manner as they enjoyed them in the time of her father, HENRY I. He assu the designation of DE WINDSOR from his office, and left sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Hugh, lord of the man West Horsley, co. Surrey, which, by heirs female, devo upon the Barons de Berners. The elder son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was a powerful baron in reign of HENRY II., and in 1165, upon the assessment f marriage portion for that monarch's daughter, he cert that he held sixteen knights' fees and a half *de veteri fe mento*, and three and a half *de novo*, for which he afterw paid £12 2*s.* 6*d.* In 1194, he attended the king in his e dition into Normandy, when he raised the siege of Vern and beat the French in several skirmishes. He left two s WALTER, who left two daus. his co-heirs, and

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who had the lordships of Stan and Hakeburn, with other lands, of considerable value; in 1212, he paid into the exchequer £100 for livery of s part of the estates which was possessed by his nieces. He *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who *d.* about 1275, leaving, by Ag his wife, two sons, WILLIAM and Hugh, who left an only d Joan, *m.* to Sir Richard de Dray, Knt. The former,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was seated at Stanwell. He *m.* M garet, sister of Sir John Drokensford, Knt., and dying EDWARD I., was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who served several parliaments for Berks and Middlesex. He was s moned with other great men to attend the king at Berw upon-Tweed, well appointed with horse and arms, to ma

t the Scots. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Nicholas
ton, Knt., of Hachilsay, co. York, and by her had two
ICHARD, his heir, and William, in holy orders, Rector
nwell. Sir Richard *d.* 19th EDWARD II., and was *s.* by
est son,

IARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, M.P. for Berks and
sex, who *m.* thrice, by his 1st wife, Joane, he had an
au., by his 2nd, Julian, dau. and co-heir of James
s, of co. Hants (by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir
liam de Bintworth), he had two sons, I. JAMES, his heir,
. WILLIAM (Sir), summoned to parliament as a Baron,
ch, 4th RICHARD II. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and
3rd, Claricia, dau. of John Drokensford, and widow of
orke, he does not appear to have had any child. He *d.*
nd was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, knighted by EDWARD III.,
zabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Strechie, Knt. of
ro, Wilts, and *d.* 2 Oct. 44th EDWARD III., leaving an
n and heir,

MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who was a witness in
rope and Grosvernor controversy. He *m.* Alice, dau. of
de Wymondham, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, and was
is son,

N DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas
, Esq. of Segrave, co. Leicester, and had two sons, Miles,
r, *d. unm.*, and

IARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *s.* his brother, *m.*
ian, dau. of Richard Falconer, and had an only son and

ES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who went on a pilgrimage
Holy Land, and *d.* on the way, 30 Sept. 1451, leaving, by
his wife, dau. of Walter Green, Esq., of Bridgenorth, a
d heir,

MAS WINDSOR, Esq. of Stanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder
wo daus. and co-heirs of John Andrews, Esq. of Bayleham,
folk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John
n, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir
Luttrell, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Litton,
had issue. He *d.* 1st HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his
surviving son,

ANDREWS WINDSOR, 1st Lord Windsor, K.B., who, in
1513, embarked with HENRY VIII. in his expedition to
e, and having distinguished himself at the siege of
enne and subsequent battle, was created a knight
ret. In the following year he was one of the knight-
ret who attended the Princess Mary, sister to HENRY
on her marriage with LEWIS XII. of France. In 1529
drews was summoned to parliament by writ addressed
reæ de Windsore," and 1 Dec. in that year, took his
He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Blount, and sister and
r of Edward Blount, Lord Mountjoy, and had issue, four
nd as many daus. His lordship (probate to whose will
date 31 July, 1543) was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest sur-
son,

LLIAM WINDSOR, 2nd Lord Windsor, K.B., who built the
House of Bradenham. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and
f William Sambourne, Esq., of Southcote, co. Berks, and
had numerous issue. Of his daus., the youngest, Anne,
nry Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, created by JAMES I. BARON
of Groby, and ancestor of the Earl of Stamford and
ngton. Lord Windsor *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and
r of Peter Coudray, Esq. of Heriott, or Herriard, co.
, and widow of Richard Powlet, Esq. and by her had a
id dau. who survived him, but *d. s. p.* His lordship *d.*
g. 1558, and was buried with great pomp at Bradenham;
lest surviving son,

EDWARD WINDSOR, 3rd Lord Windsor, distinguished at
iege of St. Quintin, entertained Queen ELIZABETH at
nham, in 1566, when Miles Windsor, a kinsman of his
ip, spoke a Latin oration to Her Majesty's infinite satis-
n. Lord Windsor *m.* Lady Katherine de Vere, dau. of
16th Earl of Oxford, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of
, 4th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and dying 24 Jan. 1574,
. by his eldest son,

DERICK WINDSOR, 4th Lord Windsor, who dying *unm.*
c. 1585, was *s.* by his brother,

RY WINDSOR, 5th Lord Windsor, *m.* Anne, dau. and
her half-sister, Alicia, wife of Thomas Gerard),
r of Sir Thomas Revett, Knt. of London, and had by
son, THOMAS, his heir, and Elizabeth, *m.* Dixie Hickman,
f Kew, Surrey, and had with two daus. a son, THOMAS
SOR, who *s.* his maternal uncle as 7th Lord Windsor, and
reated Earl of Plymouth, as hereafter. Lord Windsor *d.*
il, 1605, and was *s.* by his only son,

MAS WINDSOR, 6th Lord Windsor, who was one of the
men chosen to be knights of the Bath, in 1610, at the
on of Henry, Prince of Wales. He was subsequently
rear-admiral of the fleet sent by JAMES I. to bring Prince Charles out of Spain, and, on that occasion, entertained on board-ship the Grandees of the Court of Spain, with princely magnificence. His lordship *m.* Lady Katherine Somerset, dau. of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G. but *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1642, when he was *s.* by his nephew (son of his elder sister, Elizabeth),

THOMAS WINDSOR-HICKMAN, 7th Lord Windsor, and 1st *Earl of Plymouth*, so created by letters patent dated 6 Dec. 1682. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Savile, Bart. of Thornhill, co. York, and sister to George, Marquess of Halifax, and by her had a son and dau. OTHER (*m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Turvey, Esq. of Walcote, co. Worcester, and *d. v. p.* 11 Nov. 1684, leaving a son, OTHER, 2nd Earl), and Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Cookes, 2nd Bart., of Bentley. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Widdrington Knt. of Sherburne Grange, co. Northumberland, and by her had THOMAS, created Viscount Windsor, in Ireland, 19 June, 1699 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and other issue. The Earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1687, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OTHER, 8th Lord Windsor, and 2nd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whitley, Esq. of Peel, co. Chester, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1727, when he was *s.* by his elder son and heir,

OTHER, 9th Lord Windsor, and 3rd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 30 June, 1707, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas LEWIS, Esq. of Soberton, co. Hants, and dying 23 Nov. 1732, was *s.* by his only son and heir,

OTHER-LEWIS, 10th Lord Windsor, and 4th *Earl of Plymouth*, Lord Lieut. co. Glamorgan, *b.* in 1731, who *m.* 11. Aug. 1750, Hon. Katherine Archer, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Archer, of Umberslade, and had issue,

I. OTHER-HICKMAN, 5th earl.
II. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 1752; *m.* 1793, the dau. of John Bagenal, Esq., of co. Berks; and *d. s. p.* 1832.
III. ANDREWS, 7th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 12 May, 1764; *s.* his nephew, 1833; and *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.
IV. HENRY, 8th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1798, Anne, dau. of Thomas Copson, Esq. (*d.* 30 Jan. 1850); *s.* his brother, 1837; and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1843, when the earldom became extinct.
I. Katherine-Sydney, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1785, Sir James Tylney Long, 7th bart. of Draycote.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1776, Gore Townsend, Esq. of Honington, co. Warwick.
III. Anne, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1787, Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart. of Broughton.
IV. Sarah, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1786, Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd bart. of Champion Lodge.

The earl *d.* 20 April, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OTHER-HICKMAN, 11th Lord Windsor, and 5th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1751, *m.* 1778, Hon. Sarah Archer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd Lord Archer, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.* 27 May, 1838) had issue,

I. OTHER-ARCHER, 12th Lord Windsor, 6th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 2 July, 1789, *m.* 5 Aug. 1811, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset; and *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1833.
II. Maria, *b.* 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Arthur-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull, 2nd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; and *d.* 7 April, 1855.
III. HARRIETT, Baroness Windsor, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 12 June, 1799, when his honours devolved on his only son, OTHER ARCHER, as 12th Lord Windsor and 6th Earl of Plymouth, at whose decease, as above, *s. p.*, the earldom reverted to his uncle, and the barony of Windsor fell into abeyance between his sisters, and so remained until terminated, 25 Oct. 1855, in favour of the younger.

LADY HARRIETT WINDSOR-CLIVE, as Baroness Windsor, when she assumed the additional surname of Windsor by royal licence, 8 Nov. same year; *b.* 30 July, 1797; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Hon. Robert-Henry Clive, of Oakley Park, Salop, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1854) had issue,

I. Robert, M.P. for Ludlow and afterwards for co. Salop, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1889),
  1 ROBERT-GEORGE, present peer.
  1 Georgina-Harriet-Charlotte (given, with her sisters, the precedence of a Baron's daughter, in 1870).
  2 Henrietta-Lucy.
  3 Mary-Agnes, *m.* 18 July, 1892, John-Knowsley Thornton, Esq. of Hildersham Hall, co. Cambridge.
II. George-Herbert-Windsor, D.L., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, M.P. for Ludlow 1860 to 1885, *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude-Albertina Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) has a son,
  George, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 6 April, 1878.

iii. William-Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; killed by a railway accident 24 Sept. 1857.
3. Henrietta-Sarah. *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle, Sussex, and by him (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1894) has issue.
ii. Mary, *d.* 16 June, 1873.
iii. Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom the Queen was sponsor, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to the Rev. Edward-ffarington Clayton, rector of Ludlow, co. Salop, and has issue.

Baroness Windsor *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by her grandson, ROBERT-GEORGE, present BARON WINDSOR.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-crosslets, or *Crests*—1st, A griffin, passant, arg., ducally gorged, gu.; 2nd, A buck's head affrontée couped at the neck, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.
Seats—Hewell Grange, Redditch, co. Worcester; Oakley Park, Bromfield, co. Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Town House*—53, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Bachelors'.

WINNINGTON.

WINNINGTON, SIR FRANCIS-SALWEY, Bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, D.L. (high sheriff, 1894), *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1872; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

i. FRANCIS-SALWEY, *b.* 4 May, 1881.
ii. Charles-Alfred-Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1882.
iii. John-Winston-Foley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
i. Frances-Jane, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880.
ii. Iris-Harriet-Helena, *b.* 8 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from

ROBERT, son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and from him descended, through a younger branch,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq., a colonel in the service of King CHARLES I., who left a son,

SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King CHARLES II. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom he had a dau.,

i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1676, to Richard Dowdeswell, Esq. M.P. of Busshley, co. Worcester.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had by her,

i. SALWEY, who *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord Foley, and had issue,
1 Francis, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna in 1718.
2 THOMAS (The Right Hon.) *b.* in 1696; who *m.* Love, 4th dau. of Sir James Read Bart., of Brocket Hall, Herts, by whom he left no surviving issue. The Right Hon. Thomas Winnington was M.P. for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. He *d.* in 1746.
1 Anne, *m.* to John Wheeler, Esq. of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire.
2 Mary, *d. unm.*
3 Helena, *d. unm.*
4 Henrietta, *m.* to Samuel, Lord Masham, and *d.* in 1761, *s. p.*
ii. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
iii. John, *d. unm.*
iv. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister and judge; *m.* Anne Blome, niece and heiress of Henry Jeffereys, Esq. of Ham Castle, but *d. s. p.*
1. Honora, *m.* to Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.
ii. Mary, *m.* (licence 28 July, 1689) to Felix Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Herts.

Sir Francis, who sat in parliament for many years as member successively for the county and city of Worcester and for the borough of Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq. of Broadway, in Worcestershire, M.P. for Droitwich, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of London, and had issue,

FRANCIS, who *m.* Miss Susannah Courtenay.
EDWARD, of whom presently.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Reginald Wyniat, Esq. of Stanto Worcestershire.
Anne, *m.* to John Ingram, Esq. of Bewdley.
Mary, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., left by Sophia his wi of Boote of Wantage (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770), a son,

I. EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., who was created a 15 Feb. 1755. He *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his o by Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Ticknell,)

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in 1776 dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley, and had issue,

i. THOMAS-EDWARD, his heir.
ii. Edward (Rev.), Canon of Worcester, and re Ribbesford, who took the name of INGRAM, i pliance with the injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribt He *m.* in 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Dean of Worcester, and had five sons and three da
1 Francis-Edward, capt. 6th dragoons, *d. unm.* 18
2 Edward Winnington-Ingram (Rev.), M.A., of ford, rector of Stanford-on-Tene, *b.* 17 Oct. 18 16 Dec. 1847, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Henry Pepys Bishop of Worcester, niece of Lord Chancellor ham, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
Edward-Henry Winnington-Ingram (Rev.), M.A. and rural dean of Ross, Herefordshire, *b.* 13 1849; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Ruscombe, dau. o Anstice, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 18 issue, Edward-Francis, *b.* 1883; Arthur-John, *b.* Constance-Maud; Ethel-Mary; Laura-Evelyn.
Francis-Herbert, *b.* 8 June, 1854; *m.* 1880, Emil dau. of William Hankinson, Esq., and has Charles, *b.* 1881; Herbert, *b.* 1882; Harold, *b.* Gerald, *b.* 1889; Alfred, *b.* 1891; Constance, *b.* Blanche, *b.* 1886; and Grace, *b.* 1888.
Charles-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1856; *m.* 1894, Ida-Vere-Maude, younger dau. of C Harcourt Chambers, Esq., and has issue, Charle court, *b.* 23 July, 1895.
Arthur-Foley (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Matt Bethnal Green, *b.* 26 Jan. 1858.
George-Frederick, *b.* 29 Oct. 1859.
Alfred (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ratby, Leicester, Sept. 1861.
Gerald-Constantine, Indian C.S., *b.* 26 June, 1864
Constance-Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1877, George-W.-T. try, Esq. (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
Marianne-Emily.
Alice-Mary.
3 Thomas-Onslow, lieut.-col. late 97th foot, chev the Legion of Honour, *m.* 1847, Jesse-Maria, Lieut.-Col. John-W. Parsons, C.M.G., resident of and had issue, Edward-John, major Royal Wa shire Regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849, *m.* 3 June, 1884, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmondstone, C.B Bart., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1892; Thomas-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1856, *d.* 8 May, 1894; and Jessi fell at Lucknow, 14 March, 1858.
4 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), M.A., J.P., hon. Canon of cester and rector of Harvington, Evesham, *m.* 2 1849, Sophia-Mary, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. C Arnold, Bengal cavalry, and *d.* 1887, leaving on Arthur Rogers (Rev.), rector of Lassington, co. Gl ter, *b.* 2 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1884, Rose-Clare, widow of Knott, Esq., B.L., and one dau., Florence-Mary.
5 Herbert-Frederick, rear-adm. R.N., retired, *m.* Catherine, dau. of C. Twining, Esq. of Halifax, Scotia, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1889, leaving Herbert-Edw 14 Nov. 1869, and four daus., Pauline-Frances, June, 1879, Charles-Alexander Gallop, Esq., w 1890; Florence *m.* 1883, Thomas Hill, Esq.; Kath *m.* 1886, Henry-Leslie Bates, Esq., L.R.C.P.; and A
1 Jane, *d. unm.*
2 Frances, *m.* in Dec. 1838, to Henry-Barry Do Esq., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st bart.
3 Marianne-Elizabeth, *m.* in May. 1843, to the Rev. Ryle Wood, M.A., Canon of Worcester.
Canon Winnington-Ingram *d.* 7 May, 1851.
iii. Francis (Rev.), rector of Sapey, co. Hereford.
iv. Charles-Fox (Rev.), rector of Stanford; *m.* in Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert-Thornton Heysham of Stagenhoe Park, Herts, and *d.* 1841.
v. Henry-Jeffries, J.P., capt. 39th foot, M.P. for Worcestershire, 1833 to 1841, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
i. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.
ii. Sophia, *m.* to Frederick-William Campbell, Esq. o breck, N.B.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Arthur-C. Onslow, rector of Ne ton Butts, and *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1869.
iv. Harriet, *m.* to Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, Esq., in 1828.
v. Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, who *m.* 1 Nov. 1810, Jo dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Moseley Hall, co. Worc and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, 4th baronet.
John-Taylor, capt. 3rd York militia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; 27 Oct. 1842, Emma, dau. of Thomas Prothero, Esq. Malpas Court, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Henry arré Phipps) left at his decease in 1844, a son, John-aylor (dec.), *b.* 1843, capt. 1st dragoons, who *m.* 1875, ose, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir G.-R. Sartorius, C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Major Winnington omvile) had, John-Francis Sartorius, lieut. Worcester-ire regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.
Edward, J.P. and D.L., late captain 33rd foot, and ajor Worcester militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1876.
oanna, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.
Anne-Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.
Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827.
Annabella-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1856.
homas represented Worcestershire, Droitwich, and ley successively in parliament. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1839, as *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, M.P. for Bewdley, *b.* 11 Nov. *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anna-Helena, eldest dau. of Sir ton Domvile, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, aged 66) had issue,
homas-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *d.* April, 1869.
FRANCIS-SALWEY, present baronet.
elena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, to the Hon. Frederick-ephen-Archibald Hanbury-Tracy (*see* SUDELEY, B.).
dith-Joanna, *d.* 15 Oct. 1864.
omas *d.* 16 June, 1872.

tion—15 Feb. 1755. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th n orle between eight martlets, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, sa. er, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée. d at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, nd sa. *Motto*—Gratâ sume manu. *Seat*—Stanford near Worcester. *Clubs*—St. James's; Bachelors'; gham.

WINTERTON.

NTERTON, EARL (Edward Turnour), Viscount ɔur, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, land, D.L. co. Sussex; *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *s.* ather as 5th earl 1879; *m.* 16 March, 1882, Georgiana-Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st of Abercorn, K.G., and has,

ARD, *Viscount Turnour*, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

Lineage.

n EDWARD TURNOUR, of Haverel, co. Suffolk, *temp.* IV., descended (*see* ARCHDALE'S LODGE).
EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence Arthur Turnour, Serjeant-at-law (who *d.* 1 July, 1651, 3), by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jermy, Esq., of n, co. Norfolk, and grandson of Edward Tournour, by his wife, dau. of James Morice, Esq., of Ongar) after the Restoration, successively the offices of ey-general to the Duke of York, Speaker of the House mmons, solicitor-general to the king, prime-serjeant-, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1661, -chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer. His lord-. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city don, by whom he had two surviving sons and a and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, f South Mimms, co. Middlesex, and widow of William n, Esq. of Tingrey, co. Bedford, but had no other Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,
EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Isabella Keith, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl hal of Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by he had surviving issue,
RLES, his successor.
n, *m.* to Francis Gee, Esq., and left an only surviving ., SARAH GEE, of whom presently.
ward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Fenwick, Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland, and had two daus., who *d. s. p.*; when his niece,
SARAH GEE (who had *m.* Joseph Garth, Esq.), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, Esq. of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,
EDWARD TURNOUR GARTH, Esq., who, on succeeding to the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and EARL WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer, by whom he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
III. George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett (who *d.* in Aug. 1846), niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,
1 George, *b.* in 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
2 Edward-Archer, *b.* in 1804.
1 Anne-Emily, *m.* to the Chevalier de Pariset, and *d.* 1826.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1820, to William Granville, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1873.
3 Jane, *m.* to Capt. H.-A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842,
IV. Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
V. Charles, lieut. 60th regt.; *b.* in 1775; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to George-Gordon Brown, Esq.; and after his decease, to F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* 1824.
II. Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to William-Bacon Foster, Esq.: and *d.* in the same year.
III. Sarah, *d. unm.*
IV. Isabella, *d.* in 1827.
V. Maria, *d. unm.*
VI. Frances, *m.* to John Allen, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
VII. Sybella, *d. unm.*
VIII. Lydia, *d. unm.* in 1823.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Armstrong, Esq. of Godalming, co. Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Richardson, Esq., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left,

VI. Edward-John (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had surviving issue,
1 Edward, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in April, 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, dau. of William Crease, Esq.; and *d.* 7 July, 1837.
2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804.
3 Francis-Edward (Rev.), *b.* in 1808; *d.* 13 July, 1869.
4 Edmund-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; comm. R.N.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of William Davies, Esq. of Little Strawberry Hill, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886), Marianna-Helen, *d.* 1 April, 1867; Frances-Winterton, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Capt. Roubilliard; Emma-Mary, *d.* Jan. 1871: Elizabeth; and Frances-Annette, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Henry-Henzell-F. Pidcock, late capt. 19th regt., eldest son of Henry Pidcock, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Worcester.
1 Elizabeth-Winterton, *d.* 18 Jan. 1867.
2 Harriott-Lydia, deceased.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester: and *d.* 10 May, 1844, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 92),

5 Henry-Edward, M.D., *b.* 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece, and *d.* 1 May, 1885.
6 Nicholas-Edward-Brooke, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1827; *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.
7 George-Arthur-Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.
3 Jane-Annette, deceased.
4 Frances-Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1861, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Turnour, M.D., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1867. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1894.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Francis, son of William Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,
EDWARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 May, 1758; who *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd earl.
II. Arthur-Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitz Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, Esq. of Petworth, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1871),
Garth-Edward-George, *b.* 9 March, 1831, *m.* 26 July, 1852, Emily-Jane Baker, of Brighton.
Georgiana-Charlotte-Daysh, who *m.* 1854, William-Powell Murray, Esq., M.A., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1884, aged 49. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1884.
III. Adolphus-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Beesthorpe and rector of Tatterset, Norfolk; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1812, Jessie, dau. of John Dewar, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving,
1 Charles-Chad, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Frances-Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Master, of Catton, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 March, 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1865) issue,

Charles, *b.* 1853, *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Elizabeth-Ethel, dau. of William Downer, Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1885, leaving Cecil, *b.* 1880.
Jessie-Sophia, *d.* 1879.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1871, Rev. Henry Nelson, vicar of Legsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1881.

2 Arthur-Edward, M.D. of Denbigh, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1861, his cousin, Frances-Helen, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward-John Turnour, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894, leaving issue, Arthur-Henry (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Augustine, Stockport, *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1893, Alice-Mary, dau. of Rev. Josiah-Turner Lea, Vicar of Far Forest, co. Worcester, and has a son, Arthur-William-Winterton, *b.* 1894; Edward-Adolphus, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fus., *b.* 13 May, 1864; and Anne-Mary.
3 Edward-Winterton, adm. R.N. (ret.), C.B., *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of R.-W. Hodgson, Esq. of North Dene, Gateshead. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1891.
4 Adolphus-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Ellenhall, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth-Grace, only child of Alexander Pearson, Esq. of Park House, Stainmore, Westmorland, and *d.* 7 July, 1888, leaving issue, Mary-Jessie, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to Harcourt Master, Esq.; Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack, M.A.; Emily-Stuart, *b.* 24 April, 1854; and Annie-Winterton, *b.* 10 July, 1855.
5 John-Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Marianne, eldest dau. of Robert-R. Wilson, Esq., and step-dau. of F.-W. Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

Keppel-Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m.* 2 April, 1878, Margaret, only dau. of C.-C. Wallace, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Wallace, *b.* 6 May, 1879; Donald-Winterton, *b.* 27 June, 1882; and Alice, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
Edward-Edmund-Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864.
Frederick-John, *b.* 13 April, 1866.
Florence-Winterton.
Harriet-Dashwood-Balmain, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, to James Blackwood, Esq. of Summerhill House, Chislehurst.
Mildred-Augusta-Maria, *d.* in 1875.
Anne-Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Dack-Daniel, M.A., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1853.

I. Jane, *d.* 17 March, 1847.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* in 1832.
III. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Board, Esq. of Paxhill Park, co. Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 June, 1784; who *m.* 28 May, 1809, Lucy-Louisa, dau. of John Heys, Esq. of Upper Sunbury, (whose mother was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH), by Anne Rigge, his wife (dau. of Roger Rigge, Esq.), heiress to the co-heiresses of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq. By her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 4th earl.
II. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1857) had,

1 Edward-Heys, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839; *d.* 24 Feb. 1885.
2 Charles-Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1843; *d. unm.*, 23 Dec. 1889.
1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Rev. Frederick-Augustus Bright.
2 Frances-Jane.
3 Emily-Isabella, *b.* 1844, *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, to Capt. William-George England, Esq., R.N., only child of William England, Esq., of Hindringham, Norfolk, by Helena, his wife, youngest dau. of Luke Plunkett, Esq., of Portmarnock House, co. Dublin, and has surviving issue, William-Nevill, lieut. R.N., serving as flag-lieut. to Rear-Adm. Sir Henry Rawson, K.C.B., *b.* 6 Sept. 1872; George-Plunkett, sub-lieut. R.N., in H.M.S. "Ranger," *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; Richard-Bruce, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; Hugh-Turnour, *b.* 26 April, 1884; Edward-Molyneux, *b.* 10 May, 1888; Charlotte-Helena, *b.* 23 April, 1874; and Maud-Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1879.

Hon. Heys Turnour *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

I. Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Rev. James-Beckford Nevill Heard, M.A., rector of Caterham, Surrey, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1892.
II. Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, to Comm. George-William Rabett, R.N., 2nd son of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, having had issue, Reginald-Henry-Holford, of Bramfield, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1870, F. S. Eschrick, and *d.* 8 July, 1889; George-Murray, *b.* 30 June, 1847, who *d.* 11 March, 1848; Turnour, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, Caroline-Henrietta, dau. of Major Stewart, and widow of Cary-Charles Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing, co. Northampton; Louisa-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 20 March, 1852, *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Horatio-Alfred How, Esq., who is deceased.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 4th earl, *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and had issue,

I. EDWARD, present earl.
II. Keith, late lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, r in 1896, a Royal licence to take the additional s of Fetherstonhaugh; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Dec Caroline-Chester, 2nd dau. of Strachan Bethune, Esq of Montreal, Canada, and by her has had,
Henry-Keith, *b.* 23 June, 1885; *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
Beatrice-Winterton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.
III. Archer, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Fl Emma, dau. of John Bryant, Esq., of Kensington, a issue,
Gerard-Archer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1878.
Muriel-Audrey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
I. Maria (deceased). II. Emily (decea
III. Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, to George-Hanbury Esq., of Ashurst Park, Kent, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1891, l Cuthbert-Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1868; Isabel-Susan-Em 1873; and Hilda-Catherine, *b.* 1879.
IV. Catherine. V. Jane. VI. Sybella.

Lord Winterton *d.* 1 March, 1879.

Creations—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb
Arms—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, arg., fo de-moulin, sa. quartering KEITH EARL MARISCHAL. A lion, passant-guardant, arg., holding in the dexter fer-de-moulin, sa. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée de-moulin, sa. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Shillinglee Park, near Petworth, Sussex. Arthur's; Carlton.

WINTON, EARL OF, *see* EGLINTON, EARL

WISEMAN.

WISEMAN, SIR WIL
GEORGE-EDEN, Bart. of Ca
Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 1 Feb.
s. his father as 10th
1893.

Lineage.

This family appears to have existed in the cou Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV., and to hav in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exch *temp.* HENRY VIII, who was knighted for his brav the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Jos Esq. of Great Canfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two The two eldest sons having no issue, and the 3rd b monk, the estates and representation devolved even upon the 4th son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and h Robert Myles, Esq. of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had sons; Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and

I. WILLIAM WISEMAN, Esq., who was created a Ba 29 Aug. 1628. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J Capel, Knt. of Raynes, co. Essex, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edmund (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel W citizen of London, and *d.* in 1704, leaving four daus., beth, Mary, Sarah, and Arabella, and one son, Edmund *m.* Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage, and *d.* in 1741, le with other issue, EDWARD, *b.* 21 Dec 1700, who *d.* in leaving by his 1st wife, THOMAS, who *s.* his cousin, Sir Wi as 6th baronet; Theophila, *m.* to Arthur Wynde, of Te bury; Mary, *d. unm.*; Mariana, *m.* to William Salto Esq. of Chatham; and Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Thomas Nor R.N.
Capel, Dean of Raphoe, and Bishop of Dromore, 1693.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir William Craven, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Tyderleigh, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his e son (by his 2nd wife, Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas He Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford),

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, without issu 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *d. unm.* in 1751, and was *s.* b nephew,

IR WILLIAM, at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the evolved upon his kinsman,

SIR THOMAS (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, , Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master-attendant of ckyard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had,

lmund, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, Esq., and left is decease, in 1784,

ILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, 7th baronet.

ry-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Frid.

. Wiseman, *m.* 2ndly, Peter Reynolds, Esq.

homas, of Northfleet, Kent, *m.* in 1777, Susannah, dau. of xander Bookham, Esq., and had issue.

Thomas. *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1813, Miss Sarah Pink.

Alexander, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1807, Anne Stanley, and had issue.

Edmund.
Frederick-Arthur.
Mariana.
Susanna-Frances.
Sarah-Henrietta.
4 William-Henry.
6 Charles-Pierce.
2 Elizabeth-Anne.
4 Theophila.

William, of Brompton, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John ertson, Esq. of London, and had issue,

orge-Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

mas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, Esq. of end, by whom he had,

ne, *m.* to Joseph Lawford, Esq.

n 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, captain R.N., *b.* 5 March, *n.* in 1812, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, nd by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1862) had issue,

und, *d. s. p.*

LIAM-SALTONSTALL, 8th baronet.

s, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816, an officer in the army; *d.* in Scinde, 839, *unm.*

, *d.* young.

liam *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, eldest dau. of the eorge Davies, B.D., rector of Cranfield, near New-agnell, and sister of the Rev. George Davies, vicar of , Kent, J.P., and *d.* 1 July, 1845. He was *s.* by his

. SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, rear-admiral, R.N., ; *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Charlotte-Jane, au. of Admiral Paterson, of East Cosham House, great-grandson of Sir Patrick Home, 11th Earl of mont, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1891) had issue,

LIAM, 9th bart.

a-Francis-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Oct. 1865, at Auckland, w Zealand, to Comm. (now Rear-Adm.) Henry-Clintock Alexander, of Dunduan, Coleraine, and *d.* pril, 1875, leaving issue,

lliam *d.* 14 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 1878, Sarah-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lewis Langworthy, f Ellesmere, Putney, Surrey, and had issue,

ILLIAM-GEORGE-EDEN, present bart.

inifred-May, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

orothy-Lilian, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881.

Margery-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883.

oan-Hilda-Marion, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890.

lliam *d.* 11 Jan. 1893.

tion—29 Aug. 1628.

s—Sa., a chevron, erm, between three cronels, arg. A castle, tripled-towered, or, port open, arg., out top a demi-Moor issuant, armed, ppr., in his right hand arg., barbed and fighted, or, in his left a Roman of the last. *Residence*—The Priory, Writtle, Essex.

EHOUSE, BARON, *see* KIMBERLEY, EARL OF.

WOLSELEY.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES-MICHAEL, Bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford, D.L., *b.* 4 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1883, Anita-Theresa, dau. of D.-T. Murphy, Esq., San Francisco, California, North America, and has issue,

ORIC-CHARLES-JOSEPH, *b.* 7 April, 1886.
Villiam-Ralph-Joseph, *b.* 1 July, 1887.

Lineage.

There still remain in England a few families, and Wolseley of Wolseley is one, that can prove by authentic evidence an unbroken descent from Saxon times, and shew the inheritance of the same lands in the male line from a period long anterior to the Norman conquest. A legend in the family narrates that their ancestor was given the lands of Wlselei (now Wolseley), for destroying wolves in co. Stafford, in the reign of King EDGAR, when wolves were finally destroyed in England. A pedigree compiled by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, *temp.* JAMES I., and carried down to 1692, by Peers Mauduit, Windsor Herald, traces the family from

SIWARDUS, Lord of Wlselei, co. Stafford, who is shown by a deed sans date to have been father of

WILLIAM DE WLSELEI, who as "Willielmus, filius Siwardi Wlselei," confirmed to Stephen Davenport lands in the town of Wlselei. His son,

RICHARD DE WLSELEI, granted his part of the Mill of Wlselei as "Richardus, filius Wilielmi de Wlselei." He had two sons, Stephen and Ralph.

STEPHEN DE WLSELEI, the eldest, is shown by a very ancient deed to have been father of

ROBERT DE WLSELIE, called in that deed "Robertus, filius Stephani de Wlselseiu." He was Lord of Wlselei, and was father of

ROBERT DE WLSELEI, living A.D. 1281, *temp.* HENRY III. and EDWARD I. His son,

ROBERT DE WLSELEI, 3rd of the same name, was father of

WILLIAM DE WLSELEA, Lord of Wlselei, 30 EDWARD I. and 2 EDWARD II. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE WLSELEA, who had two sons, JOHN and William. The eldest,

JOHN DE WLSELEA, was Lord of Wlselea 2 EDWARD III. By Eleanor his wife, he left a son,

RALPH DE WLSELEA, living 15 and 20 RICHARD II., who had by Maud his wife, a son and successor,

THOMAS DE WLSELEA, living 39 HENRY VI. He *m.* Margery, dau. of William Brocton, of Longdon, co. Stafford, and had a son,

RALPH WLSELEY, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reign of EDWARD IV. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Blount, Knt. of Elwaston, co. Derby, treasurer of Normandy, and sister of Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy. She *d. s. p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, co. Lancaster, and by her had a son,

JOHN DE WOLSELEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Stanley, Esq. of Bromwich, co. Stafford, and had, with six daus. (*viz.*, I. Helen, *m.* Westcote, of Handisacre, co. Stafford; II. Isabel, *m.* Geoffrey Cawarden; III. Joan, *m.* Montgomery, of Ecton Montgomery; IV. Margery, *m.* John Barbor, of Glasburgh, co. Stafford; V. Mary, a nun; VI. Ellen, *m.* George de Abney, Willesley, co. Stafford) three sons,

I. Anthony, his heir, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Blith, Esq. of Norton, co. Derby, and had two daus. (Maud, *m.* Christopher Rolston, Esq., co. Stafford; Anne, *m.* John Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, same co.), a younger son, Francis, *d. s. p.*, and an eldest son,

Erasmus, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knt. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had two daus. (Grizel, *m.* Ralph FitzHerbert, Esq., co. Worcester; Dorothy, *m.* John Wolmer, Esq. of Kington, same co.), and several sons. His eldest son,

Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Wolseley, knighted at Gerrards Bromley, 28 Aug. 1617; *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Gresley, Knt. of Drakelow; she *d. s. p.*; and he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Moseley, Esq., and had by her, 1 John; 2 Humphrey, *d. s. p.*; 3 Edward; 4 Margaret; 5 Mary; 6 Joan.

II. RALPH, of whom hereafter.

III. John (Rev.), rector of Ecton Montgomery, co. Northampton.

The 2nd son,

RALPH WOLSELEY, Esq., was of Shugborough, *m.* Joyce, dau. and heir of John Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, and widow of John Ashby, and had,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. George, *d. s. p.*

The elder son and successor,

JOHN WOLSELEY, Esq., living 1614, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had,

I. William, a captain in Ireland, aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
II. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.
III. Richard, *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* to George Franke, Esq.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Anne.

The 2nd son,

I. Robert Wolseley, Esq., Clerk of the King's letters-patent, *b.* 1587, was created a Baronet, 24 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot, co. Wilts (descended through families of Lewknor, Camois, and Mortimer, from Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of King Edward III.), by whom he had five sons and six daus., viz.,

i. Charles, 2nd bart.
ii. Robert, *d. unm.*
iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*
iv. Ralph, *d. unm.*
v. William, col. of a regt. of horse, and a privy councillor in Ireland, accompanied William III. to Ireland 1690, and commanded the Inniskillen men at the battle of the Boyne; he was afterwards a brigadier-gen., master of the ordnance, and one of the lords justices 1696; *d. unm.* 1697.
i. Penelope, *m.* 1st, Fountaine, Esq.; 2ndly, Richard Edwards, Esq. of Oldcourt, co. Wicklow.
ii. Mary, *d. unm.*
iii. Frances, *m.* John Dives, Esq.. son of Sir Lewis Dives, Knt. of Bromham, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1702.
iv. Mary, *m.* Thomas Nevill, Esq of Holt, co. Leicester.
v. Anne, *m.* Copwood Hollins, Esq. of Ditton, co. Stafford.
vi. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles. This gentleman was a distinguished senator in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II., having represented the county of Stafford in parliament and taken an active part in public affairs. He was high in favour with Cromwell. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Saye and Sele, of Winchester Founder's Kin, by whom he had,

i. Robert, a stanch Parliamentarian, high in favour with Cromwell, and one of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of King William III., by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d. unm.* in 1697
ii. Charles, who *d. s.p.*
iii. William, } successive baronets.
iv. Henry, }
v Richard, a capt. in the service of William III. in Ireland; acquired by purchase a portion of the estate of Charles Butler, Earl of Arran; seated himself at Mount Arran, now Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, and was M.P. for the borough of Carlow; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Burneston, Esq. and had three surviving sons,

1 William, 5th baronet.
2 Robert, whose son, Admiral William Wolseley, *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Dublin, and had, with other issue, two daus., Mary-Jervis, *m.* 15 May, 1829, Arthur Innes, Esq. of Dromantine, co. Down, who *d.* 1835; and Sydney-Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, John Madden, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
3 Richard (Sir), of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, created a Baronet of Ireland (*see next article*).

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Somerville, Esq. of Edstone, co. Warwick, and was mother of William Somerville, Esq., author of *The Chase*.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Richard Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow, M.P.
iii. Anne, *m.* to John Berry, of London.
iv. Dorothy.
v. Bridget.
vi. Penelope, *d.* young.
vii. Susan, *m.* to Charles Wedgewood, Esq.
viii. Penelope.
ix. Frances. x. Constance.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir William, who was accidentally drowned, 8 July, 1728. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *d.* in 1779, leaving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall, Bucks, and an only son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* in 1740; who *m.* in 1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,

i. Charles, the 7th baronet.
ii. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand; and *d.* in 1815.
iii. Henry, a capt. in the army, *m.* Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of The Leasowes, and niece of the Earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* in 1826. He *d.* himself in 1836, having had issue,

1 Henry-John, R.N., *b.* 1795; *d.* 1823.
2 William-Bertie, *b.* in 1797; served in the navy, and for twenty-one years in the government civil service in British Guiana; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Eliza-Earle, dau. of William Daniell, Esq., of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,

William-Augustus, M.D., staff surgeon of the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, 1854-55, *m.* 1843, Mary-Maria, dau. of William Flockhart, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, Henry-John, *b.* Feb. 1846, *m.* 1872, Miss Carlyon Gittens. and has a dau., Ellen-Grahar
liam-Augustus-Daniel), *b.* 1847, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891,
dau. of D.-Fraser Luckie, Esq.; Charles-Bertie;
Vivian, *b.* 1855; Robert-Flockhart, *b.* 1857; Eliza
m. 1867, Lynch-Thomas, Esq., M.D.; and Mar
Bourne, *m.* 1873, J. Wilson, Esq.
John-Henry, *d.* in 1840.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to Thomas Porte
eldest son of Thomas Porter, Esq. of Rochbeare
Devon.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1845, to George-Noble Bred
(son of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A.), who *d.*
and 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, Esq.
Cecilia-Lewis-Pauline, *m.* 1st, 1845, to Edmund
Bingham, Esq., who *d.* 1856, son of Col. Cha
Bingham, royal artillery, and 2ndly, 1860, Dr.
Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John-Fi
Bourne, son of J.-H. Bourne, Esq., of Partney,
coln; and *d.* in 1848, leaving, John-Henry-W
and Wil'iam-Wykeham-Frederick.
Catharine-Norval-Magdalene-Dysart, *m.* 1854. to
Grosvenor Butts, Esq., M.D., son of R.-G. Butts,
Demerara, and has, Richard-Bertie, *b.* 1855; and
Eliza-Earle-Ada, *m.* to W.-M. North, Esq.
Louisa-Tollemache, *m.* in 1853, to John-Rose
Esq., son of the Hon. Meade-Home Daniell, late
dent of H.M. Council of Antigua.
Henrietta-Augusta-Meade, *m.* 1857, to Edward-
Wells, Esq., son of A. Wells, Esq., of Bermuda,
Allison-Seymour-Laird, *b.* 1857.

3 William-Bertie Wolseley, *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1852
lotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, re
Stapleford, Herts, and *d.* 1881; she *d.* 12 Nov. 188
1 Pauline, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1840.

iv. William-Edward, a captain in the army.
i. Maria, *m.* the Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Stafford
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B.,
his widow, aged 88, 10 Feb. 1861.
iii. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Haig, Esq. of Roebu
Dublin, and of Kilan, co. Cavan; and *d.* in 1833,
seven sons and three daus.
iv. Cecilia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of
ford, near Hertford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1857, having had,
1 Charles.
2 William, *d.* in 1851.
1 Cecilia, *m.* in 1843, to J.-J. Blencowe, Esq. of M
House, co. Northampton.
2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, W.-Bertie
ley, Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.
3 Emma.
4 Barbara, *m.* in 1870 to James Blencowe, Esq., D.
5 Caroline.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest s

VII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 1st, in 1792,
dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Staffo
whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had two sons and one
ali deceased; the last survivor,

Spencer-William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Ar
Wright, Esq., co. Essex (*see* Camoys), and by that lady
d. 24 Oct. 1838) had,

Charles, 8th baronet.
Henry, *d.* Aug 1843.
Edward, *d.* at Brussels. 1829.
Marianne, *m.* Francis, Marquess de Lousada de San M
who *d.* H.B.M. Consul at Boston, 17 March, 1870, an
Nov. 1884, leaving issue, Counts Horace-Francis,
Wolseley, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872, and Francis-Clifford.
Caroline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1845, to Marmaduke Salvin,
Burnhall, Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1880, leaving issue

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1813; *m.* Mary-Anne,
dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. of Acton House, Midd
and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1873) had issue,

i. William-Henry, *d.* 16 Jan. 1852.
ii. Charles-Michael, present bart.
iii. Edward-Talbot, *b.* 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Flo
Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth C
Dorsetshire, and has had issue,

Mervyn-Joseph, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
Hubert-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874.
Charles-Joseph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
Edward-Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
Algernon-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 6 May, *d.* July, 1881.
William-Spencer-Joseph, *b.* 29 March, 1886.
Robert-Francis-Joseph, *b.* 23 July, 1890.
Florence-Mary-Josephine.

iv. Robert-Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Chur
Rome, *b.* 1850.
v. Henry-Oliver, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 May, 1854.

Creation—24 Nov. 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passan
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased
Motto—Homo homini lupus. *Seat*—Wolseley, Stafford. C
Brooks's.

WOLSELEY.

WOLSELEY, SIR CAPEL-CHARLES, Bart., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, late lieut. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart. 1890.

Lineage.

:HARD WOLSELEY, Esq. of Mount Wolseley, M.P. for (to whom his father left his Irish estates), 3rd apt. Richard Wolseley (youngest son of Sir Charles y, 2nd bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford), was created ET OF IRELAND, 19 Jan. 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in 27, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. ie Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William, son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt., and had issue,

HARD, his heir.

ment, of Wolseley Bridge (col.), *m.* Catherine, dau. e Very Rev. Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross, and 1811, leaving issue,

CHARD (Sir), 4th baronet.

hn-Rogerson, major in the army, and Carlow militia, o *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Baillie, Esq. of Kilbride, Carlow, and had,

EMENT (Sir), 5th bart.

atherine, *d. unm.*

ilhelmina, *m.* 22 Sept. 1821, Thomas-Belmore St. eorge, Esq. of Esker, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.

ary Joan, *m.* Rev. James Alexander Emerton, D.D. of anwell House, co. Middlesex.

rthur, *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of David Griffiths, Esq. of garron, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 28 May, 1842, leaving by (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1843) a dau., Mary-Anne, *m.* Rev. omas Lewis, rector of Manavon, and two sons,

EN, 8th bart.

avid, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* three times, and *d. s. p.* une, 1876.

ement, of Weston, co. Meath, *m.* his cousin, Matilda, . of Sir Richard Wolseley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1809, ving by her (who *d.* 1820) a son,

ement (Rev.), *m.* Maria, dau. of Francis Fetherston, Esq. of Whiterock, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 864) he had issue, 1 William-Clement, *d. s. p.*; 2 Richard-Francis, *d. s. p.*; 1 Mary-Magdalene, *m.* J.-W. ambert, Esq.; 2 Emily-Catherine, *m.* to Ambrose Cox, Esq.; 3 Matilda; and 4 Clementina, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. George-Hamilton Evans, late Devonshire regt.

illiam, a captain in 8th hussars, who served with dis-on in Germany during the seven years war, and was quently in holy orders; he obtained the living of Tul-bet, in the diocese of Clogher, of which see his er's brother-in-law, Right Rev. John Garnet, was p; he *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Hulbert, Esq. of am, co. Wilts, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,

illiam, Rector of Glenarm, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of lwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, and had by her o *d.* 3 Oct. 1851),

en. Cadwallader Wolseley, Archdeacon of Glendalough, . 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1833, Anna-Maria dau. of saac D'Olier, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,

William-Charles, major 6th foot, *b.* Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 July, 1869, Annie, dau. of Rev. Capel Wolseley, and *d.* at 28 Nov. 1878, leaving,

CAPEL-CHARLES, 9th and present bart.
Herbert-Cadwallader, *b.* 15 May, 1876, deceased.
Alice.
Winifred.

Cadwallader-Brooke, *b.* 9 April, 1845, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Katie-Maria, dau. of Thomas-Edward Beatty, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, leaving, REGINALD-BEATTY, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; Winifred-Katie, Ethel-Henrietta; Honora-Violet-Bessie.

illiam, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Marcia Daly, and *d. s. p.*

harles, of Demerara, *b.* 6 Nov. 1809; *m.* 19 April, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., J.P. co. Kildare, and *d.* June, 1889, leaving issue, William-Augustus (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 19 April, 1865; *m.* and has issue; Anna-Augusta, *d.* 1866; Jane-Josephine; Meta-Theodosia: Annie-Augusta, *m.* 1890, Thomas Beard, Esq., M.D., and has issue.

apel (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1814, rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Miss Anne-Jane Proctor, and . 10 Feb. 1885, leaving, William-Owen, surgeon major army med. staff, *b.* 4 April, 1854: Annie, *m.* 1869, her cousin, Major William-C. Wolseley, who *d.* 1878; and Amy-Louisa.

2 Henry (Rev.), rector of Saintfield, *d. s. p.*
3 Charles (Rev.), curate of Tullycorbet, *d. s. p.*
4 John, M.D., *m.* and had issue.
5 Garnet-Joseph (Major), 25th Borderers, who served at Guadaloupe and in the West Indies; he *m.* Frances-Anne, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1883) had (with three daus., Matilda-Emily-Victoria, *m.* 1854, John-Bagwell Creagh, Esq of Ballyandrew, co. Cork; Frances-Jane, *m.* Ralston Caldwell, Esq.; and Caroline-Hastings), four sons,

1 FIELD MARSHAL SIR GARNET-JOSEPH WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., VISCOUNT WOLSELEY (*see that title*).
2 Richard, surgeon-gen. P.M.O. of Meerut, India, *b.* 3 June, 1834; *m.* 1852, Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq.; *d.* Jan. 1887. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.
3 Frederick-York, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1837.
4 George-Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen., A.A.G. Bengal, 1885-87, now in command of 1st class District in India, aide-de-camp to the Queen, *b.* 11 July, 1836; *m.* 11 Nov. 1867, Louisa, dau. of William Andrews, Esq., and had Garnet-John, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1873, *d.* 24 June, 1896.

6 Robert-Benjamin, major 25th Borderers, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1820, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren's Court, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* same year) two sons,

William-Hulbert (Ven.), rector of Kilrush and archdeacon of Kilfenora, *b.* 16 June, 1821; *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dawson, Esq. of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, and had, with four daus. (viz., 1 Grace, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Gen. Thomas Staples, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1886; 2 Alice, *m.* 1883, William-M. Newport, Esq.; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Frederick-John Leech, Esq.; 4 Josephine-Mary, *d.* 4 Nov. 1889), as many sons, viz., 1 Robert-Benjamin (Rev.), of New York, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872, Miss Ellen Pierce, and has issue; 2 Richard-Warren, *b.* 1849, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Panting, vicar of Chebsey, co. Stafford; 3 William-Burdett-Morony, *b.* 1860, *d.* 23 Aug. 1887; 4 John-Francis, lieut. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 1862.

Robert-Warren (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1847, Georgina, dau. of James Nixon, Esq. of Prospect, co. Fermanagh, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1881), 1 Robert-Warren-St. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; 2 Henry-William-Falloon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1849; 3 Edward-St.-George, *b.* 31 Dec 1852, *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, Hannah-Mary, dau. of Colin-Douglas Robertson, Esq., and has issue: 4 Herbert-Falkner, formerly lieut. 44th regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1854; and 5 Alice-Elizabeth-Jane. Rev. R.-W. Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1882, Jean-Ruskin, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., M.D., Gloucester Gardens, W., and has by her Garnet-Ruskin, *b.* 24 May, 1884; Horace-Carter, *b.* 1886, and Eva.

1 Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry.
2 Emily, *m.* to John Kilkenny, Esq.
3 Louisa, *m.* to Dr. O'Beirne, of Portora.
4 Caroline.
5 Maria, *m.* to Rev. Marcus Falloon, rector of Cushendall.
6 Eliza-Matilda, *m.* Rev. C. Falloon, rector of Ballynure.
7 Frances-Charlotte.
8 Lucinda, Mrs. Kelly.

1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Burgh, Esq., of Oldtown; and 2ndly, Ven. Caulfeild-Byrne Caulfeild, archdeacon of Clogher.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Anthony Marlay, Esq. of Celbridge; and was *s.* in 1780, by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, *unm.* 30 Aug. 1819, the title devolved on his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR RICHARD (son of Col. Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 15 June, 1760; who *m.* 1st, 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, who *d.* 15 July, 1880. He *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1852, when the baronetcy devolved on his nephew,

V. SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY (only son of Major John-Rogerson Wolseley), *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Alice-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter Van Homrigh, M.P. for Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1889) he had issue two sons. Sir Clement served in India with the 80th regiment. He was major Carlow Militia, and high-sheriff of the co. of Carlow, 1852; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN-RICHARD, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 June, 1834; who served in the Crimea 1854-5, in the 18th Royal Irish regt. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Frances-Annabella, youngest dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P., and had,

i. Ada-Frances-Alice, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Major Charles-Bradford-Harries Jenkins (now Wolseley-Jenkins), 19th hussars, youngest son of General Charles-Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, co. Salop, and has issue. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1894, the additional surname and arms of Wolseley.
ii. Amelia-Cecilia-Louisa.
iii. Eva-Blennerhasset.
iv. Frances-Wilhelmina.

Sir John *d.* in 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Clement-James, J.P., D.L., barrister-at-law, col. 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt.; *b.* July, 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Constance-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert-Parker Radcliffe, R.A., and grand-dau. and co-heiress of Sir John-Head Brydges, M.P., of Wootton Court, Kent. Sir Clement *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VIII. Sir John, Dean of Kildare, and formerly rector of St. Michaels, Portarlington, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Anne, dau. of John Maunsell, Esq. of Portarlington, and *d. s. p.*, 26 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1860.

Creation—19 Jan. 1744. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head, ppr. *Motto*—Mors mihi vita est.
Seat—Mount Wolseley, Tullow, co. Carlow. *Residence*—Rhodyale, Banwell, co. Somerset.

WOLSELEY.

Wolseley, Viscount (Sir Garnet-Joseph Wolseley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Wolseley, co. Stafford, and Baron Wolseley of Cairo and of Wolseley, Field Marshal and Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s Forces, Col. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa, dau. of Alexander Erskine, Esq., and has,

Frances-Garnet, *b.* 1872.

This distinguished commander entered the army in 1852, became capt. 1855, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1865, major-gen. 1874, lieut.-gen. 1878, gen. 1882, and field-marshal, 1894. He served in the Burmese War, the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and the Chinese War; commanded the Ashantee Expedition in 1873–4, for which he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and in 1882 brought to a successful termination that year's campaign in Egypt.

In 1873 he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the Gold Coast, in 1874 inspector-gen. of Auxiliary Forces, in 1876 a member of the Indian Council, in 1878 high commissioner and commander-in-chief of the Island of Cyprus, in 1879 governor of Natal and the Transvaal and high commissioner and commander-in-chief, in 1880 adjutant-general of the army, and in 1882 commander-in-chief of the forces acting in Egypt, when he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. On his return he resumed his office of Adjutant-General of the army, which he held until 1890, when he was given the Command-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland. In 1895 he was appointed to succeed H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge as Commander-in-Chief.

In recognition of his eminent services, more especially of the great ability shown in the Egyptian War, a Peerage of the United Kingdom was conferred on Sir Garnet in November, 1882, and was advanced to a viscounty 1885, with remainder in default of his male issue, to his daughter and remainder to her male issue. He was also accorded the thanks of both Houses of Parliament.

His lordship is eldest son of the late Garnet-Joseph Wolseley, 25th Borderer Frances-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Smith of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin (which l 7 Oct. 1883), and grandson of Rev. W Wolseley, rector of Tullycorbet, in the of Clogher, 3rd son of Sir Richard Wolsel bart. of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow (*see pre memoirs*).

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1882. Viscount, 1885.
Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu., a mullet, for ence. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's he *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., each charged on the s with a laurel and palm branch, in saltire, or, gorged mural crown, also or, and holding in the paw a sword ppr., pommelled and hilted gold. *Motto*—Homo homin
Residence—4, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Service; Army and Navy; Athenæum.

WOLVERTON.

Wolverton, Baron (Frederick Glyn), of verton, in the co. of Buckingham, D.L. co. late Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, *b.* 24 1864; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1888; *m.* 1895, Edith-Amelia, only dau. of William, 1s of Dudley.

Lineage.

For early lineage and parentage, *see* Glyn, Baron

George Carr Glyn, Esq. (4th son of Sir R Carr Glyn, 1st bart. of Gaunts, co. Dorset, by Ma wife, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fre Kent), was created a peer of the United Kingd Baron Wolverton, 14 Dec. 1869. He was *b.* 27 April *m.* 13 March, 1823, Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell of Taplow House, M.P., by Georgiana his wife, dau. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who March, 1892) had,

i. George Grenfell, 2nd baron.
ii. St. Leger-Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825: *m.* 5 June, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of James-Wilmot William of Herringston, co. Dorset, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) had issue, Constan trude, *m.* 5 June, 1889, George-Eyre Matcham, Newhouse, Wilts; Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, June, 1880, to William-Wyndham Portal, eldest William Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, Hants. and ha Wyndham-Raymond, *b.* 1885; Edith-Theodosia; July, 1896, Henry-Thomas Timson, Esq. of Tatchbury, Mabel, *m.* 2 June, 1890, Capt. Robert-Henry Fowl Shropshire light infantry, eldest son of Robert Fowle of Rahinston, co. Meath, D.L.; Mary-Ellen, *d.* 186 Beatrice-Ellerie, *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Capt. Frederick-H Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, late the Cameronians.
iii. Riversdale-Robert, *d.* an infant.
iv. Henry-Carr, vice admiral R.N., C.B., C.S.I., A.D the Queen, knight of the 3rd class of the Medjidie, medal for distinguished services on the Danube Omah Pasha in 1854, was present in 1854 and 185 the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bo ment; *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rose, the Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Cast Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, Esq., an Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870),

ENRY-RICHARD, 3rd baron.
REDERICK, 4th and present baron.
ose-Riversdale, *m.* 25 July, 1885, Montagu-Charles-Francis, *Lord Norreys* (*see* ABINGDON, E.).
lice-Coralie.
lichard-Riversdale, major Rifle Brigade, Knt. of the djidie, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.
PASCOE-CHARLES, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for ndon, M.P. for East Division of co. Dorset, 1885-86, 12 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia-Louisa, d. of the Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex, which lady *d.* 15 Nov. 1858: and dly, 19 Feb. 1861, Carolina-Henrietta, dau. of Capt. -Amherst Hale, and has issue, Geoffrey-Carr, lieut. rth Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 19 April, 1864, *m.* 20 July, 9, Hon. Winifred-Harbord, 6th dau. of Lord Suffield, and has had, Louise-Gwendoline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1891; Winifred-ce, *b.* 7 June, *d.* 19 July, 1893; Bernard-Carr, *b.* 29 rch, 1865, *d.* 2 March, 1872; Maurice-George-Carr, e lieut. Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 12 March, 1872, *m.* 6 Oct. 7, Hon. Maud Grosvenor, dau. of Lord Ebury (*see* URY, B.); Maud-Louisa, *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Henry-Percy John, Esq. (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.); and Agnes-Mary, *m.* Feb. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Onslow Barrington Foote, R.H.A. Sidney-Carr, late capt. rifle brigade, M.P. for Shaftesry 1880-85, *b.* 11 Oct. 1835; *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, est dau. of Monsieur Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, has Arthur-St.-Leger, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 11 Nov. 0; George-Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872, *m.* 13 July, 1894, Kate-ce, only dau. of the late George Ashmead, Esq.
Ashley-Carr, barrister, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839, *m.* 21 b. 1871, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur ncombe, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* lly, 22 June, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., tor of Bridlington, and Bishop of Huron from 1871 to 3) issue, Delia-Mary, *b.* 1872, *m.* 7 Jan. 1897, P. W. ilipps, Esq., and Mildred, *b.* 1874.
Edward-Carr (Right Rev.), M.A., Bishop of Peterrough, formerly vicar and rural dean of Kensington, aplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of George uglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and has Ralph-orge-Campbell, *b.* 3 March, 1884, Margaret-Isabel-nces, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888, and Alice-Sybil, *b.* 1 May, 1889.
eorgina-Mary.
lice-Carr, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-dolphin Pelham, A.M., vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley. Wolverton, an eminent banker, London, and a governor rrow school, was 21 years M.P. for Kendal. His Lord-. 24 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,
RGE GRENFELL, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, paymaster-al, 1880 to 1885, postmaster-general, 1886; *m.* 22 June, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, ington, Berks. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894. His lordship, pre-to his accession to the Peerage, was M.P. for Shaftes-1857-73, and secretary to the Treasury, 1868-73. He . 6 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,
NRY-RICHARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 18 July, 1861, *d. unm.* 2 July, and was *s.* by his brother.
ttion—14 Dec. 1869.
ms—Ar., an eagle, displayed with two heads, sa., guttée *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée d'or, hold-n the beak an escallop, ar. *Supporters*—Two eagles, elevated, sa., guttée d'or, each gorged with a collar, gold, and holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Motto*—tenax.
ts—Stanmore Park, Great Stanmore, Middlesex, and e Minster, Blandford.

WOMBWELL.

WOMBWELL, SIR GEORGE-ORBY, Bart., of Wombwell, co. York, late lieut. 17th Lancers; served at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava, D.L. co. York; *b.* 25 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Lady Julia-Sarah-Alice Villiers, elder dau. of George-Augustus-Frederic, 6th Earl of Jersey, and has had issue,

George, lieut. King's own rifle corps, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, at Meerut, India.
STEPHEN-FREDERICK, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1867.
Julia-Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, 2nd Earl of Dartrey.
Mabel-Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1897, Henry R. Hohler, Esq., eldest son of H. B. Hohler, Esq., of Fawkham Manor, Kent.
Cecilia-Clementina, *m.* 28 July, 1890, W.-Graham Menzies, Esq. of Hallyburton, Forfarshire.

Lineage.

The first ancestor of the family of Wombwell, of Wombwell, upon record,

ROBERT DE WOMBWELL, was living *temp.* King STEPHEN, and deriving his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the co. of York.

GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, Yorkshire, and had,

1 William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* 1761, to Anthony St. Leger, Esq., who became, *jure uxoris*, of Wombwell. She *d. s. p.* 1776.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, Bart. of Kirkleatham, co. York (created 1782).

2 George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
3 Michael, of Wakefield, *d.* in 1742.

II. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN WOMBWELL, Esq., *b.* in 1672; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nottingham, and had issue,

I. George, *b.* 1701; sometime consul at Alicant, in Spain, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, Gent., and had issue, John, *b.* in 1748; and Anne, *m.* to John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk.
II. William, *d.* young.
III. ROGER.
IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1740.

The 3rd son,

ROGER WOMBWELL, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 31 May, 1703; who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, Esq., and had,

GEORGE, his heir.
John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, Esq., M.P. for Suffolk; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq. by the latter he had a dau., Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his elder son,

I. GEORGE WOMBWELL, Esq., who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by the heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a Baronet, 26 Aug. 1778. Sir George *m.* Susannah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., Alderman of the city of London, and Lord Mayor 1746, by whom he left issue,

GEORGE, the 2nd baronet.
Susannah, *m.* to Edward Roche, Esq.
Caroline-Frances, *m.* to Richard Clay, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 14 March, 1769; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasyse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, by Charlotte, his wife, sister of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) had,

GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
Henry-Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
Frederick-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, youngest dau. of T. E. Little, Esq. of Hampstead, and had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1856), with other children (of whom Georgiana-Eliza and Alfred-D'Arcy, both *d.* in 1834, and Caroline *d.* 23 Feb. 1864),

Charles, late an officer 10th hussars, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and by her has a dau., Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, to Capt. Gascoigne, gren. guards. Mr. Wombwell *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1865, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of David Baillie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1876) has a son, Arthur-Charles, lieut. late grenadier guards, *b.* 4 July, 1866.
Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry Beauclerk, Esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 8 June, 1894 (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).

Sir George *d.* 28 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 23 June, 1824, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Orby-Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1875) had four sons,

I. GEORGE-ORBY, present baronet.
II. Adolphus-Ulick, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton Biddulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1890) a dau. Mary-Alexina-Florence, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, Louis St. Julien Prioleau, Esq.
III. Henry-Herbert, of Wombwell, Barnsley, Yorkshire, late capt. royal horse guards, capt. Cambridge militia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840.

iv. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 12 July, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1868, Mlle. Marie Boyer, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, leaving Frederick-Adolphus, *b.* 8 April, 1869, and Almina-Victoria-Maria-Alexandra; *m.* 26 June, 1895, George-Edward, Earl of Carnarvon.

Sir George *d.* in 1855.

Creation—26 Aug. 1778. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, between six unicorns' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg. *Motto*—In well beware. *Seat*—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—20, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf; Yorkshire.

WOOD, BART., *see* HALIFAX, VISCOUNT.

WOOD.

WOOD, SIR MATTHEW, Bart., of Hatherley House, co. Gloucester; *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1868; *m.* 31 July, 1894, Maud-Mary, widow of Francis-P. Leon, Esq., and dau. of Raynor Brown, Esq.

Lineage.

I. MATTHEW WOOD, Esq., *b.* 2 June, 1768, an alderman, and twice lord-mayor of the city of London, eldest son of William Wood, of Exeter, was created Baronet in 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, dau. of John Page, Esq., M.D., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had issue,

i. JOHN-PAGE, 2nd baronet.

ii. William-Page, BARON HATHERLEY, LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., of Down Hatherley, in the co. of Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Major Edward Moor, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1878. His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, was called to the Bar in 1827, and made a Q.C. in 1845. He became solicitor-general in 1851; was appointed a vice-chancellor in Jan. 1853, and a lord justice of appeal in Feb. 1868; he had represented the city of Oxford in parliament from 1847 to 1853. In 1868 he was constituted lord chancellor, and on the 8th of December of the same year was raised to the peerage as Baron Hatherley. He retired from office in 1872, and *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1881.

iii. Western, of London, merchant, M.P. for the city of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1829, Sarah-Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, Esq. of Baker-street, and *d.* 17 May, 1863, having had issue,

1 Western, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Lucy-Elizabeth, only dau. of Frederick-Orme Darvall, Esq., late 41st foot, and *d.* 15 April, 1878, leaving issue, George-Orme-Western, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; Constance-Lucy; and Edith-Maud. His widow *m.* 2ndly, George-C. Crump, Esq. of Charlton Hall, co. Chester.

2 Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Headingley, *b.* 15 June, 1834; *m.* 1883, Rose-Lucy, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles-Trigance Franklin, C.B.

1 Sarah, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, William Shadforth Boger, Esq.; and *d.* 31 May, 1876.

2 Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 1861, to Nevile Lubbock, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd bart., *d.* 20 Nov. 1878.

3 Alice-Phelips, *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. William-James Morris, late Indian army.

i. Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, Edwin Maddy, D.C.L., of Matson House, Gloucestershire, and *d.* his widow, 5 Aug. 1878.

ii. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Charles Stephens, Esq. of Earley Court, Berks, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1875.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR JOHN-PAGE, vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma-Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879) had,

i. John-William-Page, *b.* 8 Feb. 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1823.

ii. Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *d.* 19 Oct. 1851.

iii. FRANCIS, 3rd baronet.

iv. Charles-Page, J.P., D.L. co. Essex (Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex), *b.* 21 May, 1836; *m.* 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of the Manor House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has a son, Hatherley-Page, *b.* 10 March, 1869: and a dau., Minna-Evangeline, *m.* 24 June, 1893, A.-Maunsell Bradhurst, son of H.-M. Bradhurst, Esq of New York, U.S.A.

v. Henry-Evelyn (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., commanded troops in Eastern District at Colch 1886-88, and in command of troops at Aldershot, 18 quartermaster-gen. to the forces, 1893-97, now adj. barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Essex, hon. col. 2nd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; severely wou in scaling-ladder party of naval brig. before Seba in attack on Redan, 18 June, 1855, when A.D.C. t William Peel; highly distinguished in Ashantee wa campaign against the Zulus in South Africa; and i in Egypt; Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of Medjidi Crimean medal and V.C.; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Hon. M Paulina-Anne Southwell, sister of 4th Viscount South K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) has issue, Ev Michell, lieut. Devonshire regt., *b.* 1869, *m.* 20 March, Lilian, dau. of Charles-Edward Hutton, Esq.; Ch Michell, lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusilier 1873; Arthur-Herbert, late page of honour to the Qu lieut. Scottish rifles, *b.* 1877; Anna-Paulina-May, *m* July, 1894, Major Hew-Dalrymple Fanshawe, 19th huss Marcella-Mary, and Victoria-Eugénie.

i. Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to Lieut.-Col. Joseph Chan Bengal Native Infantry, who *d.* 1878.

ii. Edith, *d.* an infant, 1829.

iii. Clarissa, *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.

iv. Emma, *m.* 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart.

v. Anna-Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Ch Steel, late 17th lancers, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Scudamore Winde Steel, K.C.B.

vi. Katharine, *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1867, Captain William-H O'Shea, formerly 18th hussars, which marriage was solved, 1890. She *m.* 2ndly, July, 1891, Charles-Ste Parnell, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Cork, *d.* 6 Oct. 1891 (*see* CONGLETON, B.).

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, barrister-at-law, at one time li 17th foot; *b.* 20 Feb. 1834; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Lo Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Apples Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1874, Col. L Jones) had issue,

i. MATTHEW, present baronet.

ii. JOHN-PAGE, capt. 2nd batt. Border regt., *b.* 14 April, 1 *m.* 22 Sept. 1896, Violet, dau. of H.-Stuart Johnson, Es

iii. Francis-Page, *b.* 29 April, 1862.

i. Caroline-Emma, *m.* 29 Nov. 1880, to Major-Gen. Ch Hereford, who *d.* 1891, 3rd son of Richard Hereford, of Sufton Court, co. Hereford.

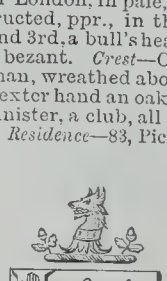
ii. Edith-Constance, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1887, Thomas-J Elmore, Esq. of Barcombe House, near Lewes. She 2ndly, 12 May, 1897, Dr. John Law Adams.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 April, 1868.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord-m of London, in pale, between an oak-tree, on a mount, v fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarter, and in the and 3rd, a bull's head, erased sa., charged on the neck w a bezant. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi w man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in dexter hand an oak-tree, eradicated and fructed, and in sinister, a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend.

Residence—83, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Hurlingh



WOOD.

WOOD, SIR LINDSAY, Bart, The Hermitage, co. Durha J.P. and D.L. for co. Durh (High Sheriff, 1889), *b.* 21 Ju 1834; *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Emm 4th dau. of Samuel-Good Barrett, Esq. of Heighington, Durham, and by her (who *d* May, 1891) has issue,

i. ARTHUR-NICHOLAS-LINDSAY, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

ii. Henry-Lindsay, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.

iii. Collingwood-Lindsay, *b.* 19 Nov. 1881.

iv. Robert-Lindsay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.

i. Maria-Lindsay.

ii. Elsie-Emma-Lindsay.

He was created a Baronet in 1897.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS WOOD, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Northumberla bapt. 20 Nov. 1748; *m.* 3 May, 1794, Ann, dau. of Cuthb Lawes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1806) had issue

i. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

ii. John, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *d.* 23 Aug. 1849.

iii. Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1800; *d.* 27 March, 1803.

i. Anna-Maria, *b.* 14 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1856.

ii. Barbara, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *d.* 13 March, 1806.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

ıolas Wood, Esq. of Hetton Hall, Houghton-le-Spring, rham, J.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 24 April, 1795; *m.* 23 27, Maria-Forster, dau. of Collingwood-Forster Lindsay, f Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had issue,

llingwood Lindsay, of Freeland, Perthshire, J.P. and . for that shire, and J.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 2 April, 0; *m.* twice, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Nicholas, J.P. for cos. Kent and Durham, and D.L. co. Durham, M.P. for Houghton-le-Spring div. of co. rham 1886 to 1892, *b.* 31 May, 1831; *m.* 1 March, 1881, th-Florence, dau. of John-Swinfen St. Vincent-Jervis. . of Darlaston and Chatkyll, co. Stafford, and *d.* 24 . 1892, leaving issue,

Nicholas-Jervis, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
George-Jervis, *b.* 4 June, 1887.
Violet-Lindsay.
Flora-Lindsay.

John, of Upper Brook Street, *b.* 24 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 il, 1863, Eliza, dau. of James Alexander, Esq.
INDSAY, 1st baronet.
ne-Emma, *m.* 10 April, 1860, Right Hon. John-Robert ison, P.C., Q.C., M.P. for the city of Durham, Judge-ocate General (who *d.* 17 April, 1871). She *d.* 10 Nov.), leaving issue.
aria-Forster.
anny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, David, 2nd son of Allan Eliott-khart, Esq. of Borthwickbrae and Cleghorn, and has e. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

9 Dec. 1865.

ion—27 Sept. 1897.
—Erm., a wolf salient sa., collared or, on a chief d gu., an oak leaf between two acorns slipped and ppr. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. gorged with a inged or, the collar charged on the band with three oak ert, between two acorns slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto* l en tout.
ence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. *Clubs*—Carl-. Junior Carlton.

ORCESTER, Marquess of, *see* Beaufort, Duke of.

LINGHAM, Baron, *see* Gosford, Earl of.

RSLEY, Lord, *see* Yarborough, Earl of.

WORSLEY.

Worsley, Sir William-Henry-Arthington, Bart. of Hovingham Hall, co. York, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *s.* his uncle in 1897 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Augusta-Mary-Chevers, eldest dau. of Edward Bower, Esq. of Broxholme, and has issue,

LLIAM-ARTHINGTON, *b.* 5 April, 1890.
dward-Marcus, *b.* 13 June, 1891.
nifred-Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1888.
thel-Isabel, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

family of Worsley, or De Workesley, as it was ly written, is of high antiquity, being descended ted in an old family record from Sir Elias de Wor- lord of the manor of Workesley (now Worsley, even miles from Manchester), at the time of Wil- e Conqueror. The Worsleys continued to hold large ions in Lancashire till the reign of James I. Prior it is certain the family of whom we are now treating possession of the Worsley estates, and resident at Hall in the 3rd of Henry VIII. (1507), when Sir Worsley, a younger son of Robert Worsley, of Hall, *m.* Anne, heiress of Sir John Leigh, of Moes, ietshire, and their descendant fell in for the lease uldercombe Priory, in the Isle of Wight, to estate Robert Worsley, succeeded about the year 1590. Their last male heir, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. of Appuldercombe, *d.* in 1805. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*.) The family of whom we treat, the Worsleys of Hovingham in Yorkshire, were of the old Lancashire stock, and retained, and still enjoy, certain manorial rights, and other quit, and chief rents, over the several manors and uninclosed lands, so long held by their progenitors in the county of Lancaster.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of Hovingham,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Arthington, Esq. of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York; and dying 3 May, 1715, left (with a dau. Mary, wife of Francis Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwarke, ancestor of Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton and Aldwarke) a son and successor,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1718, Mary (who received a marriage present of £4000 from her near relative and neighbour, Mary, Countess of Fauconberg, 3rd dau. of the Protector), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd bart. (son of Sir William Frankland, 1st bart., by Arabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas Viscount Fauconberg, of Thirkelby), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances his wife, 4th dau. of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell. By this lady (who *d.* in 1722) he had several children, of whom a younger son, the Rev. James Worsley, of Stonegrave, Yorkshire, *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., and was grandfather of James-S. Stovin Pennyman, Esq. of Ormesby Hall, co. York; Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand (*see* Strickland, Bart.), and Francis, the 3rd dau. *m.* Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart., created Lord Grantham (whose dau., Theresa, *m.* John Parker, Esq., created Lord Boringdon). Mr. Worsley *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart., by whom he had two children, who *d.* in infancy, and also Anne, *m.* to William Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire. The eldest son,

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, was for many years member of Parliament for the borough of Calne, and was a distinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the arts. He held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works under the auspices of his Majesty George III., from whom he received many flattering marks of royal favour. The family mansion-house at Hovingham was designed and built by this gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive library of classical and scientific books, together with a fine collection of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister, and had issue several children. Of the sons,

I. Edward, *s.* his father.

II. George, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton Hall, in that co., and *d.* in 1815, having had issue,

1 George, } deceased.
2 Edward, }
3 William, heir to his uncle.
4 Marcus, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Hamer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1858) left issue at his decease, 1878, an only child, Harriet-Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir Wm.-Cayley Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893.
5 Thomas, in holy orders, D.D., M.A., F.G.S., Master of Downing College, Cambridge, late Christian advocate in that University, and rector of Scawton, co. York; *m.* 20 June, 1842, Katharine, dau. of Stansfeld Rawson, Esq. of Wastdale Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 87.
6 Frederick-Cayley, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, dau. of John Wright, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, aged 81, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1889) had four sons and seven daus., Frederick-Marcus, *m.* 8 Sept. 1880, Mary-Louisa-Jodrell, dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., Marston Lodge, Oxfordshire: Edward-Cayley, *b.* 1851, *m.* 21 Oct. 1886, Agnes-Mary, 4th dau. of Marmaduke-Charles Salvin, Esq. of Burn Hall, co. Durham, and had a dau., Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 8 Sept. 1888; Arthur-Arthington, *b.* 1852; Digby-Thomas, *b.* 1858, drowned 9 Dec. 1884; Julia, *d.* 1882; Laura: Hilda-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1867, Henry Carnsew, Esq. of Somers, Sussex; Edith; Clara-Frances, *m.* 1866, Major Charles-H. Plowden, Indian army, and *d.* 1869; Alice-Emily, *m.* 1882, Thomas-Manby Colgrave, Esq.; Florence-Kathleen, *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Major Henry-Fearnside Speed, late Suffolk regt., and has issue, Digby-Geoffrey-William-Worsley, *b.* 23 May, 1887; Ronald-Nelson de Dieskau, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.
7 Septimus-Lancelot, M.A. Cambridge, *m.* and has issue.
8 Henry-Francis, *m.* Catherine, dau. of B. Blackden, Esq., and *d.* 1876, having had issue.
9 Charles-Valentine, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1878.
10 Arthur, late lieutenant 51st regiment N.I., *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Winifred-Sherring, only dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Evans, vicar of Basingthorpe-cum-Westby, Lincolnshire.
11 Digby-Edmond, *d.* 1875.

1 Isabella, *m.* to J.-C. Blackden, Esq., *d.* 1865.
2 Philadelphia, *m.* to William-J. Coltman, Esq., M.A., who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 21 April, 1885, aged 89.
3 Anne, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
4 Frances, *m.* Rev. G.-H. Webber, M.A., and *d.* 1880.

The son and heir,

Edward Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir William Worsley, of Hovingham, *b.* in 1792, who was created a baronet 10 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82) had issue,

i. Thomas-Robinson, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d.* 17 Oct. 1855.
ii. William-Cayley, 2nd bart.
iii. Arthington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *m.* 13 March, 1860, Marianne-Christina-Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 3 June, 1861, leaving, by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1893).

William-Henry-Arthington, 3rd bart.
Arthington, C.E., *b.* posthumous, 9 Dec. 1861.

i. Sophia-Harriet, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.
ii. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to Sir George-Allanson Cayley, 8th Bart.
iii. Anne-Barbara. iv. Agnes-Isabella.
v. Emma-Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to Col. Rt. Hon. Edward-Robert King-Harman, M.P., and *d.* 15 May, 1893. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.

Sir William *d.* 5 March, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William-Cayley-Worsley, bar.-at-law, J.P. and D.L. North Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Harriet-Philadelphia, only child of Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Conyngham Hall. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1896, Susan-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry-Wyndham Phillips, Esq. of Greenroyd, Ripon. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—10 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert. *Motto*—Quam plurimis prodesse.
Seat—Hovingham Hall, co. York. *Club*—Junior Carlton. *Residence*—Cliff Hall, Terrington, co. York.

WRAXALL.

Wraxall, Sir Morville-Nathaniel, Bart. of Wraxall, Somerset, *b.* 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. April, 1882; *m.* in 1860, Susannah-Harriet Claringbold, and has issue,

i. Morville-William, *b.* 1862.
ii. Charles-Edward-Lascelles, *b.* 1868.
iii. Horatio, *b.* 1869.
i. Emily-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

Nathaniel Wraxall, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, merchant, *b.* in 1687, *m.* 1708, Anne, dau. of John Goddard, of Cork, and *d.* 1731, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1764),

Nathaniel.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Eiles, Esq. of Mayse Hill; and *d.* 1747.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Deane, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784.
Mary-Anne, *m.* William Jenkins, Esq. of Shepton Mallet, and *d.* his widow, 1794.
Martha, *d. unm.*

The only son,

Nathaniel Wraxall, of Mayse Hill, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1749, Anne, dau. of William Thornhill, Esq. of Bristol, and great-niece of Sir James Thornhill, Knt.; and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1800),

Nathaniel-William (Sir).
Catherine.
Rebecca, *m.* James Robertson, Esq., captain in the army; and *d.* 1786.

The son and heir,

I. Nathaniel-William Wraxall, Esq. of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, having obtained a situation in the civil service of the East India Company in India, and filled some offices of importance there, was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1813. He *m.* in 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq. of Knights House, co. Herts (which lady *d.* in Sept. 1839), and had issue,

i. William, 2nd baronet.
ii. Charles-Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1792, who *m.* 1827, Cecilia, dau. of John Madden, Esq. of Richmond, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1840) had issue,
1 Frederick-Charles-Lascelles, 3rd bart.
2 Horatio-Henry, 4th bart.
3 Morville-Nathaniel, 5th and present bart.
1 Emilie-Fanny, *b.* at Boulogne, 20 Nov. 1830; *d.* nun in the convent at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Sir Nathaniel Wraxall, who was a writer of His Memoirs, *d.* 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

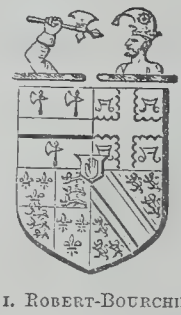
II. Sir William, who was *b.* 1791, and dying *un* Passy, near Paris, 2 May, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew

III. Sir Frederick-Charles-Lascelles, at one assistant commissary in the Turkish Contingent, an of several works of note. He was *b.* 1828; *m.* 1852, Anne, dau. of J. Herring, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 2 1882) he had no issue. He *d.* at Vienna, 11 June, 1865, he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Horatio-Henry Wraxall, *b.* 17 Dec. 183 28 Feb. 1855, Laura, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond of Richmond, Surrey. Sir Horatio *d. s. p.* April, 188 was *s.* by his brother, Sir Morville-Nathaniel, 5th

Creation—21 Dec. 1813.
Arms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chevron, gu. estoiles, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed and erase charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and b the attires an estoile, or.

WREY.



Wrey, Sir Henry-Bourc Toke, Bart., of Trebitch Cornwall, late major 4th Devonshire regt., D.L., sheriff co. Devon, 1891; June, 1829; *s.* his fath 9th bart. 1882; *m.* July, Marianne-Sarah, only chi Philip-Castell Sherard, 9th Sherard and by her (who Feb. 1896), he had,

i. Robert-Bourchier-Sherard, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 1855.
ii. Philip-Bourchier-Sherard, *b.* 28 June, 1858; Aug. 1889, Alice-Mary, dau. of the late Capt. B R.A., and has issue, Florence.
iii. Albany-Bourchier-Sherard (Rev.), rector of Jaw Devon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Isabel-Fr Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, Esq., J.P., D Darenth Grange, near Dartford.
iv. William-Bourchier-Sherard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 1865.
v. Gerald-Bourchier-Sherard, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870; *m.* 3 1897, Flora-Bathurst, dau. of Vice-Adm. Griev Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed.
vi. Edward-Castell, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.
vii. Reginald-Charles, *b.* 17 June, 1876.
i. Annie-Marian.
ii. Emma-Henrietta.
iii. Augusta-Eleanor.
iv. Florence-Amelia.
v. Beatrice-Alexandra.
i. Isabel-Maria.

Lineage.

John Wrey, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall, 28th Eliz (descended from a very ancient Devonshire family Blanch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, Es Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large p sions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the sam where the Wreys became subsequently seated. He ha sons and two daus. The eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wrey, Knt. of Trebitch, high-sher Cornwall, 41st Queen Elizabeth, described by Mr. C as "a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer friends and neighbours"; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, was *s.* at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

I. Sir William, who was knighted in 1617, and crea Baronet, 30 June, 1628. He *m.* Elizabeth, youngest d Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, co. D created afterwards Viscount Chichester in Ireland, by w he left at his decease, in 1645 (with three daus., *m* spectively to Bluet, Erisey, and Nichols), an only son,

Sir Chichester, *b.* in 1628. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middle- by whom he left four sons and one dau.,

Bourchier, his heir.

Chichester, a colonel in her majesty's armies; slain in the fence of Fort Monjuich, in Spain, in 1706.

Edward. IV. John, killed before Tangier.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Northcote, Bart.

He decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the tess of Middlesex, with her two sisters (the Countess nbigh, and Lady Grey of Groby), became co-heiress to ncient Barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever in abeyance (refer to Burke's *Extinct and Dormant ge*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant ier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the intment of colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and appointed governor of Sheerness. He *d.* in 1668, and . by his eldest son,

. Sir Bourchier, K.B., a colonel in the army, and ; who *m.* Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, of Steven- , by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

URCHIER, his heir.

ichester (Rev.), rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.

rence, *m.* to John Cole, Esq., son of Sir Michael Cole, of aniskillen.

ourchier *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

. Sir Bourchier, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. ohn Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, by whom he had ons and four daus.,

Bourchier, his heir.

John. III. Chichester.

Robert, a general in the army of the Queen of Portugal, in 1809. IV. Charles.

Diana, *m.* to John Stafford, Esq. of Roborough.

Florence, *m.* to Edward Evans, Esq.

Christian. IV. Catherine.

ourchier *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bourchier, colonel of the North Devon militia M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Mary, dau. of Edwards, Esq. of Highgate, who *d.* without issue, in ; and 2ndly, in 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Thresher, Esq. adford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Henry , Esq. of Melksham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom ft issue,

URCHIER, his successor.

lliam-Bourchier (Rev.), who *s.* to the Melksham estate his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock nd Combeinteignhead, co. Devon; *m.* Sophia, dau. and o-heiress of George Bethell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and ad (with three daus., 1 Florence, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1885; Eleanor; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1851, Rev. John-Clare igot) three sons,

1 William-Long, of Teignmouth, lt. 19th dragoons, *b.* 1792.

2 Edward, barrister-at-law, a judge in India, *b.* 7 Jan. 1794; *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Juliana, dau. of Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, diocese of Newcastle, and *d.* 30 May, 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1829) a dau., Florence-Eliza, *m.* 31 July, 1845, Rev. George- Leroux Wilson, of Hermosa, Southsea, and a son,

George-Bourchier, of Thorntoun, co. Ayr, *b.* 4 Jan. 1820; *m.* 8 July, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Col. John Cuningham, of Caddel, and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1869) one son, George-Edward-Bourchier, of Thorntoun, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Anne-Maud, dau. of Rev. Arthur-Bourchier Wrey, vicar of St. Mary's Church, and has, Edward-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1889.

3 John (Rev.), *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne-Burnett, only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Yeomans, vicar of Bishop's Tawton. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1860, and he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Dorothea, widow of Thomas Potts, Esq. of Torquay; she *d.* 1885; he *d.* 20 Oct. 1872, leaving by his 1st wife (with two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles- Dawson Gardiner, Esq., and Eleanor-Mary, *m.* Eugene- John Alexander, Esq.) three sons,

John-William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1865.

Charles-Joseph, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1867, Caroline-Rashleigh, dau. and heir of Rev. Charles-Harward Archer, of Lewannick (*d.* 16 Dec. 1870); 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Adm. Charles Aldridge, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1891, leaving issue, Douglas-Edward-Archer, *b.* 25 March, 1869.

Arthur-Bourchier (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's Church, co. Devon, *b.* 17 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1859, Helen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Philpotts, hon. canon of Truro, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1878) has three daus., 1 Emily-Florence; 2 Cicely-Helen, *m.* 20 April, 1893, Rev. Henry-Charles Wilder, M.A., rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks; 3 Anne-Maud, *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, George-Edward-Bourchier Wrey, Esq. of Thorntoun, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1881, Claudine-Maud, dau. of Charles Twining, Esq., Q.C., and by her has, Wilfrid-Arthur-Bourchier, *b.* 1885; Hugh-Bourchier, *b.* 19 July, 1888; Mary-Claudine.

Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield.

Dyonisia, *m.* to Robert Harding, Esq. of Upcott.

Florentina, *m.* to Richard-Godolphin Long, Esq. of Rood Ashton, in Wiltshire, and was great-grandmother of

Walter-Hume Long, Esq., of Rood Ashton, M.P. for North Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Anne-Maria, *m.* to Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godinton, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Bourchier, D.C.L., *b.* in 1759; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1786, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Haldon, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

I. Bourchier Palk, 7th baronet.

II. Robert-Bourchier, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N., and *d.* 29 March, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1886, aged 92.

I. Anna-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, in 1808, to Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, to Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., and had issue,

III. Henry-Bourchier, 8th bart.

II. Eleonora-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in March, 1815, to Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Mr. Fayle, of Torquay.

He *d.* in 1826 and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Bourchier-Palk, barrister-at-law, a co-heir to the Barony of Fitzwarine (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1788; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Mrs. Ellen Riddle, widow, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1842) had issue,

I. Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Edward-Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866.

II. Emily-Frances, *d.* at Pisa in 1836.

III. Georgiana-Anne, *d.* in 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1843, Miss Eliza Coles, who *d.* 11 May, 1875. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1879, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. Sir Henry-Bourchier, M.A., J.P., rector of Tawstock, Devon; *b.* 5 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Ellen-Maria, only dau. of Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godington, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1864) had issue,

I. Henry-Bourchier-Toke, 9th bart.

II. Bourchier-William-Toke (Rev.), S.C.L., rector of Combeinteignhead, Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Anne-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Crosthwait, Esq. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and has issue, Henry-Bouchier (Rev.), *b.* 1863; Ellen-Caroline; Emma-Louisa; Evelyn-Maria; Mary-Blanche; Alice-Constance Frances; and Henrietta-Sophia.

I. Anna-Maria-Toke, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, to Very Rev. Isaac Morgan Reeves, dean of Ross, eldest son of Thomas Somerville Reeves, Esq. of Tranore House, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1865, Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, Esq. of Ryton House, Durham, and widow of John Steaverson, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Creation—30 June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, Wrey, sa., a fesse, between three pole-axes, arg., helved, gu.; 2nd, Bourchier, arg., a cross, engrailed, gu., between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, Plantagenet, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 4th, Bohun, az., a bend, arg., cotised, or, between six lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, arg., helved, gu. *Another Crest*—A man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasselled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-wheel, gold. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock House, Barnstaple, Devon; Holne Chase, Ashburton.

WROTTESLEY.

Wrottesley, Baron (Sir Arthur Wrottesley), of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, late Lord-Lieut. of the co. of Stafford, Lord-in-Waiting to the

Queen, 1869 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885; *b.* 17 June, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1867; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Augusta-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, aged 45) has issue,

I. William, capt. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 May, 1863.
II. Bertram-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1864; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
III. Victor-Alexander (for whom H. M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
IV. Walter-Bennet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1877.
I. Evelyn-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.

Lineage.

Recent investigations amongst the public records have shown that this family were originally named de Verdon, and they are doubtless a younger branch of the baronial house of Verdon of Alton, whose arms they bore at one time. Between 1160 and 1167, Adam, Abbot of Evesham, enfeoffed Simon, son of William de Coctune, in the manors of Wrottesley and Livington (Loynton), in Staffordshire, for which Simon released to the abbot all claim to Morton and other lands in Worcestershire. This deed was witnessed by Bertram de Verdon, the baron of Alton, and by Ruellen and Grey de Verdon. Simon was a younger brother of Ralph de Cocton or Coughton, in Warwickshire, and grandson of Ralph, the brother of Walter, the first Norman Abbot of Evesham. On the Pipe Roll of the Exchequer of 1167, Simon is returned as having paid a fine of half a mark set upon Wrottesley by the Justiciary of the Forest. He was living in 1172, but was *s.* before 1199 by his son,

William de Verdon, who relinquished his French patronymic and assumed the surname of de Wrottesley. He *m.* Ingrith, the dau. and coheir of Robert FitzAdam, of Waterfall and Butterton-on-the-Moors, and dying about 1242, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1242 and 1275. Sir Hugh having joined the insurgent barons under Simon de Montfort, was one of those whose estates were confiscated after the Battle of Evesham, and subsequently redeemed under the Dictum of Kenilworth. He *m.* Idonia, dau. of Ralph de Perton, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1276 and 1313. He *m.* 1st, Petronilla, dau. of Sir John Audley of Blore, and 2ndly, Katherine, widow of Sir Alan de Glaseley, and dau. of John l'Estrange, the Baron of Knockin. By his first wife he left a son,

Sir William de Wrottesley, Knt., who was one of those knighted with great solemnity at the high altar of Westminster, with Edward Prince of Wales, in 1306, and subsequently attended that prince into Scotland. He *d.* in 1320, leaving by his wife Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Basset, two sons, Hugh and Roger, under age. The eldest son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, K.G., came of age in Jan. 1334, but had been previously knighted by Edward III. in 1333 whilst a minor. Sir Hugh, who served in France in 1360, became very famous, and was one of the original Knights of the Garter at the institution of that Order. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John de Hampton, of Elderstoke; 2ndly, Mabel, dau. and coheir of Sir Philip ap Rees, of Talgarth; and 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Arderne, of Aldford, by whom he left two sons, Hugh and John. He *d.* in 1381, and his son Hugh dying before coming of age, he was *s.* by

John de Wrottesley, who whilst a minor and in ward to the Abbot of Evesham, had been *m.* by the abbot to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert de Standish. He *d.* in 1402, in the 23rd year of his age, leaving a son, Hugh Wrottesley, Esq., a minor. He *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt. of Drakelowe, and *d.* in 1464, being *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt., high sheriff of Staffordshire, in the first year of Edward IV. He was a person of considerable note in the reign of that monarch, and a staunch adherent of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the kingmaker. For his services in the cause of the Yorkists, the king granted to him several manors, which had formed part of the forfeited estates of the Earl of Wilts. In 1471 when Richard Neville restored Henry VI. to the throne, Sir Walter held Calais as the Earl's lieutenant, and after the death of the latter upon the field of Barnet, surrendered the fortress to King Edward IV., upon condition that he and the garrison should receive a full pardon for all offences. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baron, Esq. of Reading, and had with other issue,

Richard, his heir.
William, Esquire of the body to King Henry VII.
Thomasine, *m.* to William, Lord Stourton.
Anne, *m.* to Lord St. Amand.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Scrope, of Castle Combe.

He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, high sher
Staffordshire in the years 1492, 1501, and 1516, wh
Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of J
Lord Dudley; and was *s.* in 1524 by his eldest son,

Walter Wrottesley, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshi
1531 and 1546. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Harcourt, Es
Ranton, and *d.* in 1563, leaving, with other issue, a d
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, ance
of the present Earls of Shrewsbury; and a son and
cessor,

John Wrottesley, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshir
1564, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, Esq
Pateshall, and *d.* in 1578, leaving issue,

Walter Wrottesley, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshi
1597. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, Es
Woodford; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Edward Leigh
of Wattlesborough. By his 1st wife he left at his death
1630, a son,

Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Margaret, d
of Sir Edward Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford
and 2ndly, Clara, dau. of Sir Anthony Colclough, kni
of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and widow of Will
Sneyd, Esq. of Keele. He *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by
son by the 1st marriage,

I. Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt., who was create
Baronet 30 Aug. 1642. Sir Walter distinguished him
by zealous attachment to the royal cause during the c
wars, and was fined £1332 by the sequestrators of the C
monwealth in 1652. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, dau. of Amb
Grey, Esq. of Enville, co. Stafford, by whom he had Wal
his heir; Edward, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Tho
Hewit, Knt. of Shire Oaks, Notts; John, a merchant
Portugal; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Wolrich, 2nd B
of Dudmaston; Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, B
of Pillaton Hall. He *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest s

II. Sir Walter, a Crown trustee, with John Giffard a
Richard Congreve, under letters-patent, for the pensi
awarded by the king to the family of Penderell, who h
concealed King Charles after his flight from Worcest
He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolrich, Bart.
Dudmaston, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Walter, who *m.* 1st, Elinor, dau. of Sir Jo
Archer, Knt. of Coopersall, co. Essex, one of the justi
of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two s
viving sons, John and Hugh, and four daus., of wh
Elizabeth was *m.* to Anthony Collins, Esq. of Baddow,
Essex. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Just
Burton, of Longnor, co Salop, by whom he had a s
Walter; and two daus., Margaret; and Anne, *m.* to
Hutchinson, of Woodhall, Hertfordshire. He *d.* in 17
and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

IV. Sir John, M.P., who *m.* Frances, dau. of the H
John Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamfo
by whom he had five sons and five daus., of whom were,

Hugh,
Walter,
Richard,
} successive baronets.

Frances, *m.* to Heigham Bendish, Esq. of East Ham,
Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, Esq., s
of Walter, son of the 3rd baronet.
Henrietta, *m.* to Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorp

Sir John *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Hugh, who, dying in his minority in 1729, w
s. by his next brother,

VI. Sir Walter, who, dying also in his minority in 17
was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. The Very Rev. Sir Richard, dean of Worcester,
in 1721; *m.* Lady Mary Leveson-Gower, dau. of John,
Earl Gower, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1778) he had,

John, his heir.
Mary, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, *d. unm.* 17
Frances, *m.* to Admiral Pigot, brother of Lord Pigot,
Patshull; and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1769, to Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke
Grafton, the Prime Minister.
Dorothy, *m.* in 1780, to Christian, Baron of Kutzleb
minister to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.
Harriet, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, *m.* in 17
to Gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscou
Mountjoy; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1823.

Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains
1763, and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had, previously
taking orders, represented Tavistock in parliament.
d. in 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

[I. Sir John, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who was *b.* 44. He *m.* 17 June, 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham e, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* 1823) he left,

in, created a peer.
nry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1772, who *d. unm.* in 1825.
gh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishent; *d.* 13 Oct. 1830, leaving a son, Hugh, and a dau.
arles, *b.* in 1783; M.A., rector of East Knoyle, Wilts; 17 Feb. 1848.
ward, *b.* in 1785; comm. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of the ev. Thomas Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, having her (who *d.* 15 May, 1853) a son, Edward-John, holy orders, vicar of Brewood, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1847, ariana-Eugenia, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq. of Tynone, wansea, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892) has issue, rancis-John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1848, *m.* 1876, Agnes-Mabel-ilwell, dau. of Frederick Freeland, Esq., and has issue, rancis-Robert, R.N., *b.* 1877, Edward-Algernon, *b.* 1879, nd Frederick-John, *b.* 1880; Anna-Caroline, *m.* 1873, Rev. lward Salt, rector of Standon, co. Stafford.
hny, *d.* in 1814.
arlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to the Rev. John Hillyer, who in 1823; and 2ndly, in 1826, to Rear-Adm. Gordon, R.N.
isa, maid-of-honour to the Queen; *d.* 12 May, 1842.

John was Equerry to the Duke of York, and served he guards in the American war, and was subsequently jor-general, and colonel of the 45th regt. He *d.* 23 , 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, M.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1771; he d with the 16th lancers in Holland and France, under Duke of York, and after representing the county of ord for several parliaments, was raised to the peerage, tters patent, 11 July, 1838, as Baron Wrottesley of ttesley, co. Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 23 June, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of erville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1818) he had issue,

in, 2nd baron.
rles-Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 21 Oct. 1799; 24 Feb. 1861.
ert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, orgiana, dau. of Sir George Pigot, 3rd bart. of Patshull; d *d.* 20 Jan. 1838.
lter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', on; *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne-Lucy, only dau. of l. Archer, formerly of the 16th lancers, and *d.* 2 ay, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1848) had ue, Walter Francis (Rev.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1845, *d.* 16 Feb. 73; and Lucy-Edith, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Charles-lbert, 2nd son of John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq. of Conington Castle.
ward-Bennet, D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, len-Charlotte, dau. of George Rush, Esq. of Elsenham all, Essex, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1878), 1 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1855, major R.E., 20 April, 1881, Ellen-Mary-Isabel, elder dau. of Major-n. Alfred-Wilkes Drayson, R.A., and has, Hugh-lward, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882, Maud-Ellen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1884, ara-May, *b.* 14 July, 1886, *d.* 11 March, 1888; 1 Clara-ennet, *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 32; and 2 Ellen-Maria, 10 July, 1884, Rev. Charles-Rowland-Haydock Hill, ctor of Evershot, Dorset.
arietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, to Henry Van Straubenzee, q. of Spennithorne, co. York, and *d.* 13 May, 1893, aged He *d.* 31 May, 1892 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
ria, *d.* 2 May, 1881.
ry, *d.* 4 May, 1884, aged 71.

Wrottesley *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John ers, Esq. of Copt Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Hon. in John-Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Caroline Wrottesley, but by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1860) o issue. His lordship *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

in, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, and *m.* 28 July, 1821, a-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillingo. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

arthur, present peer.
Charles, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late major 1st King's wn Staffordshire militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
George, major-gen., late royal engineers; *b.* 15 June, 27; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of Field-arshal Sir John-F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 3 May, 83. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1889, Nina-Margaret, dau. of hn-William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford.
Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829; lieut. in the 43rd regt.; killed the Kaffir war, 11 March, 1852.
Cameron, lieut. R.E.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1834; killed at the siege Bomarsund, 15 Aug 1854.
Caroline, *m.* at St. Bride's, Temple, 28 Dec. 1859, to lward-Wallace Goodlake, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and 1 Sept. 1860.

rdship was noted for his scientific attainments, and was f the Founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and me years president of the Royal Society. He *d.* 27 Oct.

Creation—Baronet, 30 Aug. 1642; Baron, 11 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm. (sometimes borne az.), armed and crined, gold. *Supporters*—(Borne in 1471 by Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt.). Two unicorns, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, pendent from the coronet of each a shield of the arms.
Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WYCOMBE, E. OF, *see ante*, LANSDOWNE, M. OF.

WYNFORD.

Wynford, Baron (William-Draper-Mortimer Best), of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom, D.L.; late Captain Rifle Brigade; *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1869; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, N.B., and the Lady Georgiana Baillie, his wife (*see* Manchester, Duke of), and has had a son,

I. Algernon, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir William-Draper Best, D.C.L., P.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, was made, in 1800, a serjeant-at-law; in 1819, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1824 chief justice of that court. He was knighted in 1819, and on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 5 June, 1829, Baron Wynford, *of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset.* He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

I. William-Samuel, 2nd baron.
II. Thomas, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1864. His widow *d.* 18 Sept. 1866.
III. Samuel, rector of Abbots Anne, Hants; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *d.* 20 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1826, Charlotte-Willis, dau. of Sir James Burrough, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1891) had,
  1 George, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 7 Sept. 1870, Edith-Anne, dau. of Matthew-Henry Marsh, Esq., of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and has issue,
    Philip-George, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
    Samuel-John, *b.* 24 June, 1874.
    Matthew-Robert, midshipman R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1878.
    James-William, *b.* 3 May, 1882.
    Margaret-Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872.
    Gertrude Emma, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.
    Grace-Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879.
    Helen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.
    Bertha-Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
    Marion-Francis, *b.* 1887.
  2 John-Charles late capt. R.N. (Plas yn Vivod, Llangollen), J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 2 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaff, Esq. of Plâs yn Vivod, and has a son, William, lieut. 1st. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1874.
  3 Thomas-William, late major West Riding regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Harriet Royds, 3rd surviving dau. of H.-A. Grey, Esq., the Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees, and has issue, John-Samuel, *b.* 1883; Humphrey-Willic, *b.* 1884.
  1 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Rev. Sir James-Erasmus Philipps, 12th bart.
  2 Grace-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to Rev. Florence-Thomas Wethered, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1864.
  3 Fanny-Gertrude-Sophia.
IV. John-Charles, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.
I. Grace-Anne, *m.* to Philip-Lake Godsal, Esq.
II. Ann, *m* to Admiral Sir William-Fanshawe Martin, Bart., K.C.B.: and *d.* 1836.

Lord Wynford *d.* 3 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Samuel, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, and *m.* 21 July, 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead, Reading, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, aged 92) had issue,

i. William-Draper-Mortimer, present peer.
ii. Frederick-Barnewall, capt. late H.M. 2nd Bengal fus., one of Her Majesty's gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 18 Aug. 1827, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1864, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Hart Dyke, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1865) had a son, *b.* and *d.* 13 March, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1870, Frances Hinton, widow of Herbert-Edward-George Crosse, Esq., capt. 59th regt., and only child of Henry Northcote, Esq. of Oisefield, Crediton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1876. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 19 Sept. 1882, Sir Thomas Frazer Grove, 1st Bart.
iii. Henry-Molyneux, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829.
iv. Grantley-Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, and *d* 6 Oct. 1837.
v. Robert-Rainy (The Rowdens, Torre Park, Torquay), late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1856, Maria-Addison, dau. of T.-A. Swaysland, Esq. of Crawley, Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 Jan. 1881; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Meynella-Katherine-Hilda, dau. of Capt. Frederick-A.-P. Wood, royal marines, by whom he has had,
Robert-Henry-Mortimer, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883; *d.* 14 Aug. 1883.
Muriel-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.
i. Jane-Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.
ii. Anne-Louisa, *m.* April, 1858, to Major-Gen. Yule, R.E., who *d.* 1873.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son, William-Draper Mortimer, 3rd and present Baron Wynford.

Creation—5 June, 1829.
Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, or, on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings elevated, each, standing on a Roman fasces, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas in legibus.
Seat—Wynford Eagle, Dorchester. *Town House*—12, Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Carlton.

WYNN.

Williams-Wynn, Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin, Bart. of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Montgomery; D.L.; M.P. co. Denbigh, 1885; lieut.-col.-comm. Montgomeryshire yeo. cav., *b.* 6 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart. 1885; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Louise-Alexandra, only surviving child of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th bart., and has,

i. Watkin, *b.* 25 Jan. 1891.
ii. Gwladys-Ellin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
iii. Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

The Williams-Wynns *of Wynnstay* have for several generations enjoyed pre-eminent rank in the principality of Wales, and are second to none among the Cambrian families in territorial possessions and political influence.

Cadrod Hardd (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seated in the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th century, had several sons; of whom,

Idhon ap Cadrod, was ancestor of the family before us, and
Sandde-Hardd, was ancestor of, i. Powells *of Horsley*, Barts. ii. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanuwchllyn, co. Merioneth. iii. Lloyds *of Bodidris-in-Yale*, Barts.; and iv. Lloyds *of Gloster, King's Co.*

Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod, Lord of Talybolion in Anglesey was

Ievan ap William, or Evan Williams, Gent. of Bryngwall Ion, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Iorwerth ap David Llwyd, of

William Williams, Gent. of Bryngwallon, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had several children; of whom,

Evan Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, was father, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D., of a son,

William Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, and had issue,

John-Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the Williams's *of Chwaen-Issa* (extinct). Hugh.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Hugh Williams, D.D., of Nantanog, in Ang vicar of Llantrissant, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leavir Emma his wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gw co. Denbigh, and niece of the Bishop of Bangor, of the ho Segroit, a son,

I. Sir William Williams, an eminent lawyer, record Chester, and Speaker of the House of Commons in the rei Charles II., knighted by King James II. upon his appoint to the solicitor-generalship, and created a Baronet, 6 July, Sir William, while Speaker, was tried upon an inform brought against him in the court of King's Bench, for a in causing to be printed (as Speaker of the House of Com the information of Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and althou pleaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had ac obedience to the orders of the House, he was nevertheless ten thousand pounds, the greater part of which he was tually compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted the king's council after the Revolution, and terminate political life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, passed into a law, and still continues one of the safegua the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-h of Watkin Kyffin, Esq. of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth; by this lady, who transm Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two son a dau.,

i. William, his heir.
ii. John, of Chester, bar.-at-law; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., of Orielton, and had,
1 Hugh, M.P. for the co. of Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula of Sir John Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Ed Norris, M.D., M.P. for Liverpool; but *d. s. p.*
2 Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d. s. p.*
3 John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of Sir John Will Bart. of Bodelwyddan.
4 Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*
5 Edward, who *m.* 1739, Jane, Viscountess-Dowager ley, dau. and heir of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, an three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William W Esq. of Wern, father of Wm. Wynne, Esq. of Peniart
1 Elizabeth, *m* to Sir William Owen, Bart. of Orielto
i. Emma, *m.* to Sir Arthur Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. broke, M.P. for, and lord-lieutenant of, that co.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, and heiress of Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. bigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William W son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, cre Baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Ang (2nd son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales), who was representative of Anarawd, King of Wales, and Sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (wi brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, Ki Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. B illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons an daus., viz.,

i. Watkin, his heir.
ii. Robert, of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Montgo shire, *d. s. p.* in 1763, having *m.* Meryel, dau. of A Williames, Esq. of Ystymcolwyn.
iii. Richard, of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Flint left, by Charlotte his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Ri Mostyn, Esq. of Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn son, who *d.* young; and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, da heir of Charles Lloyd, Esq of Drenewydd, in Salop, fou who all *d. s. p.* (the eldest, Watkin, of Penbedw, M.P., lieut. of cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *d.* 1808); and as daus., of whom,
1 Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pi co. Denbigh (*see* Puleston *of Emral*, Bart.), and mother of two daus. and co-heirs,
Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, Esq. merly Kenyon, *see* Kenyon, B.), of Penylan, who ass in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, above mentioned, his wife's maternal uncle, the su and arms of Williams. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. T Molyneux, K.H., who also assumed the additiona name and arms of Williams.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, of Peniarth, co. oneth, Esq., and was mother of a son and heir, Wi Watkin-Edward Wynne, of Peniarth. (*See* B *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Swan Hill, and ha son, Robert-Watkin, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., bella, *m.* to Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre; and *m.* to John-Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood.
i. Margaret, *m.* to Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, custo lorum of Merionethshire, and was mother of Jane, countess Bulkeley, as above.
ii. Sydney, *m.* 7 April, 1713, to John Wynne, Esq. of The A co. Denbigh, M.P. for Denbigh.

lliam Williams *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but had no other issue. n Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, who succeeded seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of n Wynn, Bart., and assumed, in consequence, the nal surname and arms of WYNN. He *m.* 1st, Anne, d co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, tgomery, and Llangedwin, co. Denbigh, representative Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, d heir of Maurice Roberts, Esq. of Llangedwin, derived inion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see* EDWARDS *of Ness* —BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Dying *s. p.* in her husband's this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Shakerley, Esq. rsyllt, Denbigh (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), by whom he left s, and was *s.* at his decease (occasioned by a fall from e in returning from hunting), 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder,

SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. Denbigh. This gentleman 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. of , 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* a few months after- and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Right eorge Grenville, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham, nt of the 1st Duke of Buckingham (of the Grenville , by whom (who *d.* in 1832) he left issue,

ATKIN, his heir.

Charles-Watkin (Right Hon.), of Llangedwin, Denbigh- e, a privy councillor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, L. and F.S.A., successively Chancellor of the Duchy of caster, President Board of Control, and Secretary at , *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of oster Cunliffe, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838) issue,

Watkin-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.

Charles-Watkin, of Coed-y-maen, co. Montgomery, M.P. r Montgomeryshire, 1862 to 1880, M.A., recorder of swestry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Lady Annora- harlotte, younger dau. of Charles-Herbert, 2nd Earl anvers, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1888), has had, rthur-Watkin, barrister-at-law, late major and on. lieut.-col. Montgomeryshire yeo. cav., *b.* 2 une, 1856; *m.* 23 July, 1892, Alice-Mary, dau. f the late Hon. George-Wentworth Fitzwilliam *ee* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue, Maud-Annora, 10 Aug. 1893, and Alice-Nesta-Margaret, *b.* 10 Nov. 894; Charles-Hugh-Watkin, *d.* an infant 18 July, 1858: enry-Cunliffe, *b.* 26 July, 1863, capt. R.H.A.; Frederick- owland, B.A., Oxon, lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav., *b.* 9 Feb. 1865; Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry-Goulbourn- hetwynd Stapylton, Esq.; Agnes-Sophia; Annora- Margaret; and Constance-Harriot.

Charlotte; *d.* at Arcachon, Bordeaux, 26 April, 1869.

Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, to James Milnes Gaskell, Esq., .P., of Thornes House, Yorkshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1869.

Harriot-Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, to John Lindsay, Esq. f Loughry, co. Tyrone, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1878.

Sidney, *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, art., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 8 June, 1888.

Emma, *d.* young in 1824.

Right Hon. Charles-W. Wynn *d.* 2 Sept. 1850.

Henry-Watkin (the Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., K.C.B., for- ly envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 1783; *m.* 1813. ter-Frances (who *d.* 1854), 6th dau. of Robert, Lord Car- ton, and *d.* 28 March, 1856, having had,

Grenville-Watkin, *b.* in 1816; *d.* 7 Jan. 1865.

Arthur-Watkin, *b.* in 1819, major 23rd R.W. Fusiliers, illed in command of his regt. at the battle of the Alma, 0 Sept. 1854.

Henry-Bertie-Watkin, of Howbery-park, Oxfordshire, nd Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., ligh Sheriff, 1871, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1895, having had issue, Henry-Bertie-Watkin, *d.* 1853; Hester- va-Marion, *d.* 1856; Jessie-Marie, *m.* 1873, Stanley eighton, Esq., M.P., of Sweeny Hall, co. Salop; Frances- Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, to Samuel-Richard Brewis, sq. of Ibstone House, Oxfordshire; Bertha-Marion, *m.* March, 1886, Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, urrey; and Henrietta-Catherine-Letitia, *m.* 14 Sept. 882, the Hon. Robert Rodney (RODNEY, B.).

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1847, to Count Frederick ismarck, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 16 April, 1893.

Katharine, *m.* 1840, to Gen Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., who *d.* 1 April, 1889 (*see* BROWNRIGG, Bart.).

Marie-Emily, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th baronet, who *d.* 9 May, 1885.

Cecilia, *d.* an infant.

Frances, *d.* 24 June, 1857.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest of Rev. Wm.-Davies Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and had ue.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Thomas Lord Delamere, d. in 1852.

Watkin *d.* in July, 1789, and was *s* by his son,

V. SIR WATKIN, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that co. and of the co. of Merioneth; *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta-Antonia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue,

I. WATKIN, 6th baronet.

II. Herbert-Watkin, M.P. for Montgomeryshire; *b.* 29 April, 1822; *m.* July, 1855, Anna, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Cefn, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 June, 1862, leaving issue,

1 Edward-Watkin, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1857; *d.* 8 Sept. 1880.
2 HERBERT LLOYD-WATKIN, 7th and present bart.
3 Robert-William-Herbert-Watkin, D.L. co. Flint, capt. Montgomery yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 June, 1862.
1 Florentia-Helen.

I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, to Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and *d.* 28 May, 187

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR WATKIN, M.P. co. Denbigh, hon. col. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry; lieut.-col. 1st Denbighshire rifle volunteer corps: A.D.C. to Her Majesty; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *m.* 28 April, 1852, his cousin, Mary-Emily, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B,, and had two daus.,

I. Louise-Alexandra, for whom the Queen of Denmark and the Princess of Wales were sponsors, *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th bart.
II. Mary-Emily-Nesta, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir Watkin *d.* 9 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, and son-in-law, SIR HERBERT-LLOYD-WATKIN, 7th and present bart.

Creation—6 July, 1688. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, PRINCE OF NORTH WALES, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for WYNN; 2nd and 3rd, those of CADROD HARDD, arg., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for WILLIAMS. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, or. *Seats*—Wynnstay, Rhuabon; Glan Llyn, Bala; and Llangedwin, Oswestry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay*, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long line of regal ancestors succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Cardigan, three sons,

I. ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, of whose line we have to treat.
II. Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the sovereigns of South Wales.
III. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900, progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys.

The eldest son,

ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, I. IDWAL VACH AP ANARAWD; and, II. Ellis ap Anarawd slain in 940 with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

IDWAL VOEL, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left, with other issue, an elder son,

MEURIC AP IDWAL VOEL, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he *d.* leaving a son,

IDWAL AP MEURIC, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredyth ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales, and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

IAGO AP IDWAL, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that Prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

CYNAN AP IAGO, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of Soutb Wales, Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, *d.* leaving an eldest son.

GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped

by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffiths and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan bore as his ensigns, gu., three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed az. He *d.* in 1136, at the age of eighty-two, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, OWEN *of Bettws*), and had issue, I. OWEN GWYNEDD; II. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was *s.* in the throne by his eldest son,

OWEN GWYNEDD AP GRIFFITH, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, *d.* in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor, Owen Gwynedd (who bore, Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or) *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was, by her, father of

IORWERTH DRWYNDWN AP OWEN GWYNEDD; excluded from the throne first by his illegitimate brother Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd, by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore, Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire; he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,

LLEWELYN AP IORWERTH, surnamed *The Great*, who, in 1194, demanded, and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the abbey of Conway. His grandson,

LLEWELYN AP GRIFFITH, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282.

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her issue, a 2nd son,

RHODRI AP OWEN GWYNEDD, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS AP RHODRI, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

CARADOC AP THOMAS, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who, by Eva his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

GRIFFITH AP CARADOC Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

DAVID AP GRIFFITH, Lord of Friw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efionydd. Of the issue of this marriage, the 3rd son,

HOWEL AP DAVID, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel of Henllys in Cefn-y-fam, derived from Collwyn ap Tangnol Lord of Efionydd, and had,

MEREDITH AP HOWEL, who was living 26th EDWARD III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT AP MEREDITH, who *m.* aged 80, Angharad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

IEVAN AP ROBERT, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howel Vychan, and had a son,

MEREDITH AP IEVAN, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore, and *d.* 1525. By his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of William ap Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.), he had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN WYNNE AP MEREDITH, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1559. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Clenenney, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

MORRIS WYNN, of Gwydir, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the WYNNS *of Llwyn*, represented in the female line by the late Rev. LLOYD WYNNE, of Nerquis, co. Flint.

By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

SIR JOHN WYNN, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a Baronet in 1611; the well-known author of *The History of the Gwydir Family*. Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a 6th son, viz.,

SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, d co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR OWEN WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and *d.* about 1660, leavi and successor,

SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Ba had an only dau.,

MARY WYNN, who *m.* 30 July, 1678, Robert, 13th Bar loughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster and Ke

On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard W was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John W Watstay, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Eyton E Watstay (now Wynnstay) co. Denbigh; but *d. s. p.* 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

WILLIAM WYNN (6th son).

The 6th son of Sir John Wynn, the 1st baronet, viz.,

WILLIAM WYNN, Esq. Prothonotary of Wales, acquired I in Edeirnion, Merionethshire, by purchase, from Hu Branas, Esq. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Branas and Garthgynan, high-sheriff of neth in 1667; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas, V Bulkeley, which lady *d.* at Branas, and was buried a drillo, 5 Sept. 1706, aged 69. By her (who surviv husband, and was seated at Branas) he had issue, W Richard; and Mary, who *d.* infants.

SIDNEY, heiress of her brother.

This lady,

SIDNEY WYNN, *m.* Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Wa Denbigh, and had issue, JANE, her heiress; Sidney, *m.* t wallader Wynn, of Foelas; and Mary, *m* to Edward Va Esq. The eldest dau.,

JANE THELWALL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689, Sir W Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of

WATKIN WILLIAMS, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams, B Llanforda, who, succeeding under the will of Sir John W the last baronet, grandson, through his son Henry, of Sir Wynne, the first bart., above mentioned, to the estates House of Watstay, assumed the additional surname and of WYNN. He *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his f 1740. From Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the prese HERBERT-LLOYD-WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.

Arms of WYNN *of Gwydir*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for OWEN GWYNEDD, King of Wales; 2nd and 3rd, gu, three lions, passant, in pale armed, az., for GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF (Charles-Alfred-Wor Anderson-Pelham, P.C.), Baron Yarborough, Yarborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley Appuldurcombe, in the Isle of Wight, Vice-Adm of the co. of Lincoln, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. L coln; capt. hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, 1890; *b.* 11 June, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1875; 5 Aug. 1886, Marcia-Amelia-Mary, BARON CONYERS (*see that title*), and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-SACKVILLE, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
II. Sackville-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
III. D'Arcy-Francis, *b.* 15, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
IV. Marcus-Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PELHAM (3rd son of Sir William Pelham, of La ton, co. Sussex, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of William Sandys of The Vine), was one of the most eminent mil commanders of the reign of ELIZABETH. In 1560, he c manded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Nor sent to the assistance of the Scots against the French. In he was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 156

ounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subse-
y employed in Ireland, and received the honour of
hood for his services in that kingdom in 1579, in which
the Lord-Deputy, Sir William Draper, deceasing, Sir
n Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council,
ır of Ireland, with the authority of lord-deputy, until a
puty should be appointed, and he administered the
ment until Sept. 1580. Upon his return from Ireland,
liam was sworn of the privy council, appointed master
ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He
ov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir (by his 1st wife,
r, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland),

WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of
, Lord Willoughby of Parham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VILLIAM PELHAM, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This
nan *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Con-
id was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ÆLES PELHAM, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau.
Edward Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom
no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of
omas Pelham, of Halland, co. Sussex, who *d. s. p.*; and
Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Wharton, Esq. of Beverley,
k, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt.,
m he had three sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his
nd only surviving son,

:LES PELHAM, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but
without surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his
ephew, Charles Anderson, Esq., of whose family,

PELHAM, eldest sister of the above-named Charles
, married

CIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, co. Lincoln, great-great-
n of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt.
e, ANDERSON, BART.), lord-chief-justice of the court of
n Pleas for twenty-three years (in the reign of ELIZA-
and left an eldest son,

CIS ANDERSON, Esq. of Manby, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of
Carter, Esq., sister of Rev. Robert Carter-Thelwall,
afern, co. Denbigh, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly,
1768, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, M.P.) two sons and
s., viz.,

LES, of whom presently.

is-Evelyn, a lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Caroline,
of Gen. James Johnston, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.

es-Maria, *d.* in 1761.

ott, *m.* to Paul Moss, Esq.

er son and heir,

LES ANDERSON, Esq., assumed the surname and arms
HAM upon inheriting the estates of his great uncle,
Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as already
ted, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794, by the
BARON YARBOROUGH, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln.* His
m. in 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George
, Esq. of Chelsea, by whom (who *d* 1786) he had issue,

LES, 1st earl.

e, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.

a, *m.* in 1802, to Dudley Long-North, Esq. of Glem-
Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.

ine, *m.* in 1797, to Robert Cary Elwes, Esq. of Great
g, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in July, 1812, leaving issue.

-Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, to William Tennant, Esq. of Aston
; and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.

lla, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq., 2nd
of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincoln-
, and *d.* 16 May, 1871.

nana-Anne, *m.* in 1811, to J.-Bateman Dashwood, Esq.
ell, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 15 Sept. 1861.

ship *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LES, 2nd baron, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781;
Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau.
lon. John Bridgeman Simpson (2nd son of Henry, 1st
radford), and by her (who was heiress to her maternal
Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct*
age, and who *d.* in 1813), he had,

LES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, 2nd earl.

y-Worsley, *b.* 20 April, 1812, capt. R.N., *m.* 15 Oct. 1839,
alena, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., and *d.*
pril, 1851, leaving a dau., Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug.
, to Capt. Gilbert-Spencer Smith, late 85th light in-
ry (*see* SMITH, Bart.).

otte, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert
lass), *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, to Sir Joseph-Wm. Copley, Bart.
d. 3 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1875.

lship was created EARL OF YARBOROUGH and BARON
Y, 30 Jan. 1837; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, when he was *s.*
lder son,

LES-ANDERSON-WORSLEY, 2nd earl, *b.* 12 April, 1809,
ec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide Maude, dau. of Corn-
3rd Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly,
1869, William-John, Viscount Oxenbridge) had,

I. CHARLES, 3rd earl.

II. Evelyn-Cornwallis (Caythorpe Hall, Grantham, St. Lawrence, Ventnor; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *Clubs*—White's, and St. James'), D.L. for Isle of Wight, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriett-Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

Cecil-Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874.
Charles-Cornwallis, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 30 Sept. 1876. Reginald-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.
Alfred-Ronald, *b.* 7 June, 1888.
Adelaide-Muriel-Ione, *b.* 25 April, 1878.
Gwendoline-Florence, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.
Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885.
Muriel, *b.* 21 Oct.; *d.* 12 Nov. 1889.

I. Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1886. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Lincolnshire, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-ANDERSON-PELHAM, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Victoria-Alexandrina, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, John-Maunsell Richardson, Esq.) had,

I. CHARLES-ALFRED-WORSLEY, present earl.

II. Victor-Ralph, late lieut. 9th lancers, capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., *b.* 30 Jan. 1866.

III. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 July, 1892, Edith-Katharine, only dau. of Col. William-Arthur Roberts, chief constable Metropolitan police, and has issue, Esmé-Marcia-Rose, *b.* 9 June, 1893; Marjorie-Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1897.

IV. Dudley Roger-Hugh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 5 July, 1872.

I. Gertrude-Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Sir Francis-Edmund-George Astley-Corbett, 4th bart. of Elsham Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.

II. Maude-Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 8 July, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1875.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Baron, 30 Jan. 1837 *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters, the two coats of PELHAM, viz., quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves; 2nd and 3rd gu., two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards, arg.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a chevron, between three crosses-flory, sa., for ANDERSON. *Crests*—1st, a peacock in pride, arg., for PELHAM; and, a water-spaniel dog, or, for ANDERSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay-horse, regardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend sinister, or; sinister, a water-spaniel dog, regardant, or, charged on the body with three crosses-flory, in bend, sa. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ. *Seats*—Brocklesby Park, Ulceby, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—17, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

YARMOUTH, EARL OF, *see* HERTFORD, MARQUESS.

YORK, DUKE OF, *see* ROYAL DUKES.

YOUNG OF NORTH DEAN.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, Bart. of North Dean, co. Buckingham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1887; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Helen-Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry-William Petre (*see* PETRE, B.).

Lineage.

This family is of Scottish ancestry.

I. WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq., lieutenant-governor of Dominica, who was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1769; was son of William Young, M.D., by Margaret Nanton, his wife. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue, and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, in Kent, D.C.L. and F.R.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788, This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence, Esq. (great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physician to Queen ANNE, and great-great-grandson of Henry Lawrence, the lord-president of CROMWELL'S council in 1653), by whom he had issue,

William-Lawrence, his heir.
Brook-Harry, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1813.
Charles, lieutenant R.N., *d.* in 1815.
George, major in the army, *m.* 1821, Mary, dau. of John Harrison, Esq. of Derby, and had issue.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Ottley, chief-justice of Ceylon; *d.* 16 Oct. 1849.
Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Robson, Esq. of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 1815, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-Lawrence, who *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna-Louisa, sister of John-Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex. and had issue,

William-Lawrence, 4th baronet.
Henry-Tufnell (Rev.), M.A., of Mallard's Court, Oxfordshire, late vicar of Mundon, Essex, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1841, Josephine-Isabella, dau. of Joseph Savill, Esq. of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh; and 3rdly, 1862, Emma, dau. of Philip Hills, Esq. of Colne Park, Essex; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1888. By his first wife, who *d.* 1852, he had a dau. Catherine-Louisa, and a son, the Rev. Henry-Savill Young, M.A., vicar of Slough, Bucks, ; *m.* 1868, Rebecca-Isobella, dau. of Samuel Brewis, Esq. of Prestwich, and has issue, Henry-Brook, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869, Stephen-William, *b.* 26 Dec. 1871, *d.* 1 July, 1874, Lawrence-Charles-Hills, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876, Basil-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1880; Hugh-Greville, *b.* 1882; George-Edward-Savill, *b.* 1884; Josephine-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; Rebecca-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878; Evelyn-Lucy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; and Catherine-Louisa-Josephine.
Brook, R.N. *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
George-Augustus, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Isabella-Marianne, dau. of the Rev. George Moore, canon of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has William, major 2nd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 6 May, 1844; George-Brooke, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859; Harold-Lawrence, *b.* 29 May, 1866; Wilfred-Edward, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 12 July, 1868; Louisa-Harriett, *m.* 11 Oct. 1876, Rev. John-FitzAlan Cornwall; Emily-Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Edmund Waller, Esq. of Kirby Fleetham, co. York; Blanche-Caroline; Isabella-Georgina; Agnes-Augusta; Bertha-Margaret; Mildred-Alice; Mabel-Josephine; and Maud-Eugenie.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Thomas-Pym Bridges (afterwards Sir Thomas-P. Bridges, 7th bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, to Henry-Plumptre Gipps, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1874.
Emma-Catherine, *m.* 24 July 1847, Rev. John-Laurence Prior, M.A., rector of Linby (who *d.* 1879), only son of Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William-Lawrence, M.P. for co. Bucks, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) had,

William-Norris, 5th baronet.
George-John, 6th baronet.
Charles-Lawrence, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1858, James-George-Ferguson Russell, Esq. of Aden, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 1887.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1860, Bertram Wodehouse Currie, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William-Norris, 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 15 Jan. 1833, who *m.*, 10 March, 1854, Florence, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq. of Efford Manor, near Plymouth (she *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1860, John Soltau, Esq., and *d.* 13 Aug 1894), and was killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854, when the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir George-John, *b.* 1 March, 1835, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the Crimea, 22 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. Sir Charles Lawrence, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary-Florence, younger dau. of Henry-Hayman Toulmin, Esq. of Childwickbury, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870) had issue,

1. William-Lawrence, present bart.
II. Charles-Alban, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865.
I. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1886, William-Henry Makins, Esq. (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1889), and 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, Esq. son of Col. Martindale, C.B., late R.E., of Bickley, Kent.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Margaret-Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William-Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.

Creation—3 May, 1769. *Arms*—Or, three piles, sa.; on a chief, of the first, as many annulets of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, the hand grasping an arrow, all ppr. *Motto*—Press through. *Seat*—North Dean, Bucks.

YOUNG OF FORMOSA PLACE.

Young, Sir George, Bart. Formosa Place, co. Berks, M. LL.D. (hon.), formerly Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at- one of H.M. charity commissio for England and Wales, *b.* 15 S 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd 1848; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, A Eacy, widow of Sir Alexan Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., dau. of the late Evory Kenn Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Du and has issue,

I. George, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
II. Geoffry-Winthrop, *b.* 25 Oct. 1876.
III. Edward Hilton, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
I. Eacy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *d.* 25 Dec. 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Young held the manor of Buckhorn W Dorset, during the 16th and earlier part of the 17th cent A member of it,

Thomas Young, *m.* in 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of — M Esq. of Holwell, Somerset (within Dorset). His eldest so

George Young, *b.* at Holwell, 28 April, 1669, settled at Regis about 1695, and *d.* there 1734. His eldest son,

George Young (Rev.), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Kn Esq. of Frosters Downtain, Eastington. Their eldest so

Sir George Young, Knt. of Formosa Place, Berks, Ad of the White, *b.* 17 June, 1732; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth of Samuel Bradshaw, Esq. of Great Marlow, Buck whom he had two sons and three daus., and 2ndly, Anne of William Battie, Esq., M.D., but by her (who *d.* in 1830 no issue. Sir George served with distinction at the taki Louisburg, 1758 (Gold Medal); Quebec, 1759; the Hava 1762; and Pondicherry, 1778 (Sword of Honour). He June, 1810. His elder son,

I. Samuel Young, Esq., F.R.S. of E.I. Co. M Civil Service, *b.* 23 Feb. 1866, was created a Ba 24 Nov. 1813. Sir Samuel *m.* 28 April, 1796, Emily, d Charles Baring, Esq. of Exmouth, by whom (who Dec. 1847) he had issue,

George, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Baring, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Eliza, 2n of Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1882, leaving Charles-Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for C church, 1885-92, *b.* 1850; Arthur-William, *b.* 1852; Car Susan, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, W.-F. Lawrence, Esq., M. Cowesfield House, Salisbury; and Margaret.
Henry, in the E.I.C.'s Bombay civil service, *b.* 9 Oct. *m.* 17 April, 1838, Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of J.-H. I Esq., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1881, leaving issue, Henry-Cat Arthur, *b.* 1850; Horace-Edward, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of George Thorne, Esq., and has issue, Horace-Broughton, *b.* 1883, and George-Arnold, *b.* Charles-Ernest, *b.* 1855; Emily-Baring, *m.* 1865, Jo Deck, Esq., M.D.; Florence-Selina; and Constance-
Horatio-Beauman, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* June, 1860, Eliz only dau. of Samuel Pretor, Esq. of Wyke House, co. I and *d.* 29 Dec. 1879, leaving issue, Alfred-Horace, *b.* Alan-Rowley, *b.* 1863; Eleanor-Theresa; Eva-Ger and Agnes.
William-Jackson, *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1845, Annie, dau. of T Eaton, Esq.; *d.* at Poonah, 3 June, 1848, leaving William-Eaton, B.C.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1848, *m.* Mary-Cecil-Augusta, dau. of Rev. Sir Cecil Bisshop bart., and has issue, Cecil-Digby-Hillyar, *b.* 1875; H Gerard-Montagu, *b.* 1878.
Emily, *d.* 3 Feb. 1848.
Lucia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, to the Rev. Charles-W. Law M.A. (who *d.* 1861), son of Charles Lawrence, Esq. of M Hill, Liverpool.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. Jos.-W Harden, vicar of Condover, Salop, who *d.* 1873.

He *d.* 14 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *m.* 23 1835, Susan, only surviving dau. of William Mack Praed, serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 20 May aged 90) had issue,

George, present baronet.
Edward-Mallet (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rothbury, umberland, Hon. Canon of Salisbury, 1890-94, late of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; Aug. 1882, Augusta-Melita, dau. of Gen Hon. Sir Au Spencer, G.C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Susse Stephenson.

lliam-Mackworth (Sir), K.C.S.I., M.A., formerly fellow of ing's Coll. Cambridge, of H.M. Bengal C.S., British esident in Mysore, and Commissioner of Coorg, *b.* 15 Aug. 340; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel-Maria, 3rd dau. of the ev. Charles-Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, affolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1870) has Isabel-Mary. e *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir obert-Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., and by her has, Gerard-Mackworth, *b.* 1884; Hubert-Winthrop, *b.* 1885; Mark-itchison, *b.* 1886; Norman-Egerton, *b.* 1892; Lucia.

ert-Stewart-Winthrop (Rev.), M.A., vicar and rural dean Kingston-on-Thames, formerly Fellow of King's Coll. amb., *b.* 16 March, 1842.

kley-Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *d.* Aug. 1866.

zabeth-Susan, *m.* 27 July, 1865, Col. William Paston rnell, C.B., who *d.* 14 May, 1869.

eorge *d.* 8 Feb. 1848.

ation—24 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg.; in two lions, rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor, erect, able, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn, couped, maned, armed, and hoofed, or, gorged with a naval crown, supporting an anchor, erect, sa. *Motto*—Be right and t. *Seat*—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks. *Town ence*—16, Hyde Park Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

YOUNG OF BAILLIEBOROUGH.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-NEEDHAM-MUSTON, Bart., of Baillieborough Castle, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* posthumous, 20 Jan. 1847; *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his uncle, Lord Lisgar, 1876; *m.* 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, Esq., and has had issue,

JOHN-EDGAR-HARINGTON, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1871, *m.* 11 June, 1896, Mildred-Annie-Ferrers, dau. of T. Ferrers Guy, Esq. of Vicarage Gate, Kensington.

Cyril-Roe-Muston, *b.* 1881.

Annette-Jessie-Isabel, *d.* 5 March, 1874.

Ella-Louisa.

Lineage.

IES YOUNG, of Scottish ancestry, resided in the co. of gal, where he *m.*, and had several children, of whom nine sons. Being a man of good fortune, much attached to rotestant cause, he was not only an active partisan at ege of Derry, but was enabled frequently to send aid to esieged during their arduous struggle. He was, in con-nce, one of the citizens of Derry attainted by JAMES II.

N YOUNG, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, the great-grandson of this Young, *m.* Catharine Knox, granddau. of the Right Rev. w Knox, the 2nd Bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, 1. in that see in 1633. By this marriage the estate of Esk,* co. Donegal, came into the possession of Thomas, nger son of John Young, to whom, while in infancy, it illed by his uncle, Thomas Knox. This

MAS YOUNG, Esq. of Lough Esk, *m.* in 1740-41, Rebecca, f Oliver Singleton, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by fe, a dau. of Oliver Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. ghan, and had issue (with four daus., of whom Isabella, *m.* m Sinclair, Esq. of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, Forrester, Esq. of Clover Hill, co. Derry), three sons,

MAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, tor of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Sea-de, co. Down, and left issue.

N, of whom presently.

liam, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, Esq. of ookfield, co. Donegal.

nd son,

Rev. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Trinta, co. Done-*ee* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

mas an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Com-ny, Madras Presidency. He received high military ap-intments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Welles-y) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at e memorable battle at Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortu-nately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden India-men, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.

WILLIAM, created a Bart. in 1821.

John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone. He *m.* Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. His widow survived until the following January.

Alexander, an officer R. N. He *d.* in 1810.

Susanna-Maria.

Rebecca, *m.* to John Donnelly, Esq., and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

Catharine, *m.* to Col. T.-C. Harris, and *d.* at Poonah, 1804.

Anketell.

The 2nd son,

I. WILLIAM YOUNG, Esq. of Baillieborough Castle, an East India director, was created a Bart., 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1856) had,

JOHN, 2nd bart., created BARON LISGAR.

Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* Jan. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1844, Mary-J. Duncan, dau. of William-Pitt Muston, Esq., and *d.* 1846, leaving a dau., Lucy-Frances, and a son,

WILLIAM-NEED-MUSTON, present baronet.

Charles, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.

William, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1817; *d.* 1850.

Helenus-Edward, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean-Skinner, and *d.* 1851. His widow *m.* 1853, Col. Charles Needham.

Anna, *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Adolphe-Christophe-Edouard, Baron Von Barnekow; *d.* at Lauban, Prussia, 21 May, 1862. Lucy.

Augusta-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, to George Rolleston, Esq., and had *inter alios*, William-Vilette, *m.* 1864, Martha-Florence, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq., and a dau. (the youngest) Lucy-Vilett; *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, John-St.-Patrick Teather, Esq., only son of John Teather, Esq. of Alstonby, Cumberland.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG, 2nd bart., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON LISGAR *of Lisgar and Baillieborough*, co. Cavan, 2 Nov. 1870. His lordship was M.P. for co. Cavan, 1831 to 1855; successively Joint Secretary of the Treasury from 1841 to 1844; Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1852 to 1855; Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1855 to 1859; Governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; and Governor-General of Canada, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Prince Edward from 1868 to 1872. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide-Annabella, dau. of Olivia. Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 6 Oct. 1876, when the Barony of Lisgar became EXTINCT, but the Baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the present bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1878, Sir Francis-Charles-Fortescue Turville, K.C.M.G., of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 19 July, 1895. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1889.

Creation—Baronet, 28 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Arg., three piles, sa., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; on a chief, of the 2nd, three annulets, of the 3rd. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, and holding or the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, also slipped, in. *Motto*—Prudentia. *Club*—Wanderers'.

ZETLAND.

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF (Sir Lawrence Dundas, P.C.), Earl of Zetland, Earl of Ronaldshay, co. Orkney, and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York, and a Bart., D.L. co. Stirling, hon. col. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire vol. artillery, a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1889-92, formerly lieut. Royal Horse Guards Blue, *b.* 16

*he estate of Lough Esk remained in the name of Young the present possessor assumed the surname of BROOKE, in liance with the will of his maternal great uncle, Henry-han Brooke, Esq., many years M.P. for co. Donegal.

Aug. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl 6 May, 1873, and was promoted to a Marquessate, 22 Aug. 1892; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lilian Lumley, 3rd dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

i. Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874, *d.* 11 Feb. following.
ii. Lawrence-John-Lumley, *Earl of Ronaldshay*, lieut. 1st North Riding of Yorkshire (Western Div. R.A.), *b.* 11 June, 1876.
iii. George-Heneage-Lawrence, *b.* 1 July, 1882.
i. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Lord Southampton.
ii. Maud Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1877, *m.* 24 June, 1896, Viscount Milton, M.P. (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).

Lineage.

"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, "are descended of a family to which the historian and the genealogist have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, but which has been still more remarkable for producing a series of men eminently distinguished for their public services in the highest offices in Scotland."

The chief of the house is James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas; and of the distinguished branches, the principal are, i. Dundas *of Blair Castle*, co. Perth; ii. Dundas *of Arniston*; iii. Dundas *of Duddingston*; and iv. Dundas *of Fingask*.

Thomas Dundas, grandson and heir of Sir John Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* Berthea, dau. of John Baillie, of Castlecarry, co. Stirling and had issue,

i. Thomas, M.P. for Orkney and Zetland, who succeeded at Fingask, and *m.* Lady Janet Maitland, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had,
1 Thomas, a gen. officer, who *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2 Charles, created Baron Amesbury in 1832. His lordship left an only dau. and heir, Janet, *m.* to Capt. James Deans.
1 Margaret, *m.* to A. Gibson, Esq.
2 Berthea, *m.* to George Haldane, Esq.
3 Mary, *m.* to James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird.
4 Janet, *m.* to James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was mother of James Deans, who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Amesbury, and was the late Admiral Sir James-W. Deans Dundas, G.C.B., of Barton Court, Berkshire.
ii. Lawrence.

The 2nd son,

I. Lawrence Dundas, Esq. of Kerse, commissary-gen., and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created a bart., 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, by whom he had an only son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1741, who *s.* to the title in 1781, and was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1764, Lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by whom he had issue,

i. Lawrence, 2nd peer,
ii. William-Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1770; *d.* in 1796, at St. Domingo.
iii. Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* in 1797, Lady Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left at his decease, 1810,
1 Frederick, M.P. for, and Lieutenant of, Orkney and Shetland, *b.* 14 June, 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1847, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph-St. George Gore, 7th Bart., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1868. He *d. s. p.* 26 Oct. 1872.
1 Caroline-Margaret, *d.* 8 March, 1887.
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, to Lieut.-Gen. Freeman Murray, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 14 April, 1885.
3 Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* 14 May, 1846, to Ralph-Thomas Fawcett, Esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
iv. Thomas Lawrence, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* in 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bosanquet, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827) had,
1 Thomas-James, *b.* Nov. 1818.
2 Robert-Bruce, in holy orders, rector of Harpole, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1821.
1 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to Frederick Thompson, Esq., late capt. 6th dragoons, who *d.* 1886.
2 Louisa, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, George Gilpin Brown, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. York, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.
3 Margaret-Bruce.
4 Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. C.-W.-W. Fitzwilliam, M.P., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1894 (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).
He *d.* 17 March, 1848.
v. George-Henry-Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1778; *d.* 7 Oct. 1834.
vi. Robert-Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *b.* in 1780; *d.* in Nov. 1844.
i. Margaret, *m.* in 1794, to Archibald Spiers, Esq. of Elder co. Renfrew, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 8 May, 1852, leaving issue. Their 2nd son, Thomas-Dundas, *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. William Wharton, *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1855.
iii. Frances-Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, to Robert Chaloner, M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
iv. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1806, to Viscount Milton, late Earl William, K.G., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.
v. Isabella, *m.* 1814, to John-Charles Ramsden, Esq., M who *d.* 1836, eldest son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byr co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 98, leaving issue.

He *d.* 14 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Lawrence, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 April, 1766, who was cre Earl of Zetland in 1838. His lordship, lord-lieut. and admiral of Orkney and Zetland, and an alderman of the ci York, *m.* 21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Gen. John (of the family of Hale *of King's Walden*, Hertfordshire) Mary, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. Y and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) had,

i. Thomas, 2nd earl.
ii. Lawrence, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1818.
iii. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1815.
iv. John-Charles, of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, for Richmond, lord-lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 1808; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of J Talbot, Esq. of Mary Ville, co. Wexford, youngest so Matthew Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot (*see* Burke's *Lan Gentry*), and *d.* at Nice, 14 Feb. 1866, having had,
1 Lawrence, present marquess.
*2 John-Charles, M.P. for Richmond, 1873 to 1885, lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, D.L.; *b.* 21 Sept. *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Visc Halifax, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue, Cha Lawrence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; Frederick-James, *b.* 9 1877; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1873, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Her Peake, Esq.; Margaret, *b.* 1875; Alice-Katharine, *b.* 1883.
3 George-James-Lawrence, *b.* July, 1849; *d.* 29 June,
4 Frederick-Thomas-Lawrence, *d.* an infant, 16 Jan. 18
5 William-Fitzwilliam-James, D.L. co. York, late 6th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1860; *m.* 20 June, Mary-Maud, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. E Prinsep, and has issue, Jeoffrey-William-Seymour, Jan. 1896; Margaret-Beryl, *b.* 27 April, 1893, and M Gwendolen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
6 Cospatric-Thomas, D.L., co. Orkney and Shetl late lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *m.* 18 J 1892, Maud, youngest dau. of Hon. George Wentw Fitzwilliam (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.), and has issue, J George-Lawrence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893; Winifred-Maud, April, 1895.
1 Harriet-Emily, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to Col. Charles Tho Bunbury, late of the rifle brigade, and has issue.
2 Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, to William-Francis Plow Esq. of Plowden Hall, Salop, and has issue.
3 Margaret-Matilda, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 33.
4 Charlotte-Jane.
5 Laura-Octavia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Arthur, 4th Lord Freyne, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881.
6 Alice.

i. Margaret-Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, to her cousin, He Walker Yeoman, Esq. of Woodlands, and *d.* 13 Sept. having had issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1875.
ii. Harriott-Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, to Col. Henry Lane, *d.* his widow 13 Oct. 1878, aged 77.
iii. Charlotte-Jane, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Duchess of Kent, *d.* 29 Nov. 1866.

The earl *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd Earl, K.T., Lieutenant of the North Ridin Yorkshire, Grand Master of the Freemasons of Engl *b.* 5 Feb. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, youngest da the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (which lady May, 1865). His lordship *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1873, and was *s.* b nephew.

Creations—Bart., 23 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. 2 July, 1838. Marquess, 22 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, within a double tres flory, counter flory, gu., all within a bordure, az. *Cres* lion's head, affrontée, struggling through an oakbush ppr., fructed or, crowned with an antique crown of the *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crow each gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, vert, fructed go shield pendent to each, the 1st, arg., a saltier and chief gu a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant sa., for Bruce; the lozengy, arg. and gu., for Fitzwilliam. *Motto*—Essayez.
Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Upleatham Hall, Marsk, in Yorkshire; Kerse House, Falkirk, Scotland.
Residence—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlboro Pratt's; White's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; Bachel and Hurlingham.

* The brothers and sisters of the present marc obtained a patent of precedence as the younger sons daus. of an earl.

ZOUCHE.

ZOUCHE, BARON (Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George rzon), of Haryngworth, in England; D.L.; *b.* 12 ly, 1851; *s.* his father as 15th baron, 1873; *m.* 15 ly, 1875, Hon. Annie-Mary-Eleanor Fraser, dau. Lord Saltoun, from whom (who *d.* 1895) he ained a divorce, 8 Dec. 1876. His Lordship is r to the Baronies of Loveil of Kary, St. Maur, l Grey of Codnor.

Lineage.

UDO LA ZOUCHE, living 1273, younger brother of ROGER, on *Zouche of Ashby* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* icent, dau. and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Baron of gavenny, and widow of John de Montalt, and had a son heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, Lord of Haryngworth, co. North- ton, *b.* 1276, who was summoned to parliament as a Baron n 13 Jan. 1308 to 14 Feb. 1348. He *m.* Maud, dau. of n, 1st Lord Lovel, of Tichmersh, and *d.* the Feast of St. gory, 1352, having had a son,

UDO LA ZOUCHE, who was possessed of the manor of ston, co. Wilts, and manors in cos. Bedford, Warwick, cester, and Rutland, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Inge, and *.p.*, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 2nd baron, heir to his grandfather, *b.* 2, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his ndfather as "Willielmo la Zousche de Haryngworth iori," from 20 Nov. 1348 to 15 Nov. 1351, and after his ndfather's death by the same designation, without the ition of "juniori," from 20 July, 1352 to 24 March, 1382. in ch latter year he *d.* the Feast of St. George, leaving a son heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 3rd baron, *b.* 1342, summoned to liament from 7 Jan. 1383 to 20 Nov. 1394, who *d.* 1396, ving by Elizabeth, his wife (whose will bears date the Feast St. Ambrose, 1408), three sons, WILLIAM, Edmund, and mas. The eldest,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 4th baron, K.G., *b.* 1374, summoned to liament from 30 Nov. 1396 to 26 Nov. 1414; was in the s of France 20 RICHARD II., and in 3 HENRY IV. attended nche, the king's dau., on her marriage to Louis, Duke of aria. He was elected K.G. 1415, and *d.* same year, leaving n and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 5th baron, *b.* 1402, summoned to par- ient from 7 Jan. 1426 to 28 Feb. 1463, *m.* Alice, dau. and of Richard, 6th Lord St. Maur, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and was ancestor of ZOUCHE, *of Codnor*.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham. II. Elizabeth.

d. 1463, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 6th baron, who was summoned to liament, 28 Feb. 1466, as Baron St. Maur in right of his her. He *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Rowland thall, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
. William.
Elizabeth.
I. Margaret.

d. 8 Jan. 1468, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OHN LA ZOUCHE, 7th baron, *b.* 1460, summoned to parlia- nt from 22 Jan. 1482 to 9 Dec. 1483. He was attainted 5, but the attainder was reversed 1495, and he was sum- ned again from 17 Oct. 1509 to 12 Nov. 1515; *m.* Joan, ter and co-heir of John, 7th Lord Dynham, and *d.* 1526, ien he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LA ZOUCHE, 8th baron, summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Capell, Lord Mayor of London, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. John (Sir).

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heir of William Welby, of Halstead, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD LA ZOUCHE, 9th baron, *b.* 1510, summoned to parliament 23 Jan. 1552, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Rogers, and sister of Edward Rogers, Comptroller of the Household to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* 1552, leaving a son,

GEORGE LA ZOUCHE, 10th baron, summoned from 5 Jan. 1553 to 30 Sept. 1566; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Welby, of Molton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 30 June, 1569, leaving a son,

EDWARD LA ZOUCHE, 11th baron, *b.* 1556, summoned from 2 April, 1571 to 17 May, 1625. Lieutenant of North and South Wales 44 Queen ELIZABETH, Constable of Dover Castle and Warden of the Cinque Ports 13 JAMES I.; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir John Zouche, Knt. of Codnor, and had two daus.,

I. ELIZABETH, of whom hereafter.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Leighton, Esq.; and 2ndly, William Connard, Esq.

Lord Zouche *d.* 1625, when the baronies of ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*, and ST. MAUR fell into abeyance between his daus., ELIZABETH and MARY, as co-heirs, and so continued until 1815. The elder dau.,

HON. ELIZABETH ZOUCHE, *m.* 1597, Sir William Tate, Knt. of De la Pré Abbey, co. Northampton, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1617) she had a son and heir,

ZOUCHE TATE, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1606, M.P. for Northampton 1640; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Giles Alington, Knt. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1650, leaving with other issue a son and heir,

WILLIAM TATE, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Stedman, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for Chippenham, and *d.* 1695, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

BARTHOLOMEW TATE, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, Esq. of the Inner Temple, Commissioner of Excise, and by her (who *d.* 1721) had,

I. BARTHOLOMEW, his heir, who *m.* twice, but *d.* 1776 without surviving issue.
II. Edward, *d.* 1700.
I. KATHERINE, of whom hereafter, co-heir to her brother.
II. Mary, co-heir to her brother, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1 Sept. 1723, Samuel Long, Esq., from whom descended LONG, of *Hampton Lodge*, co. Surrey.
III. Susannah, *b.* 1703; *d. unm.* 1725.

Mr. Tate *d.* 1704. His eldest dau.,

KATHERINE TATE, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1720, CHARLES HEDGES, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex, son of Sir William Hedges, Knt. of London, and had a dau. and eventual sole heiress,

SUSANNA HEDGES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1750, SIR CECIL BISSHOPP, 7th bart. of Parham, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1791, leaving by him (who *d.* 1779), with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR CECIL BISSHOPP, 8th bart., who preferred a claim to the barony of ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*, in right of his mother as a co-heir of Edward, 11th Lord Zouche, and the abeyance being terminated in his favour, he was summoned to parliament 27 Aug. 1815, when he became 12th LORD ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*. His lordship, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet-Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, Esq. of Frampton, co. Gloucester, of the same family as Lord De Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Cecil, lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Charlotte-Barbara, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; but *d.* of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, without issue. Lady Charlotte *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
II. Charles-Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
I. HARRIETT-ANNE, late baroness.
II. Katherine-Annabella, *m.* in 1826, to Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; vice-admiral R.N., M.P. (*see that title*), and *d.* 29 July, 1871.

Lord Zouche *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin, Sir George Bisshopp, and the Barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's two daus., and was terminated by the Crown, 9 Feb. 1829, in favour of the elder,

HARRIETT-ANNE, Baroness Zouche, who was *b.* at Geneva, 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P. (*b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *d.* 14 May, 1863), son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, and had issue,

x. Robert, 14th baron.
xi. Edward Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812; *m.* 5 May, 1834, Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892),

1 George-Augustus, col. late 2nd life guards, formerly of Rifle brigade, distinguished during the Indian war, especially at Cawnpore and Lucknow, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1867, Mary-Florence, dau. of Morgan Treherne, Esq., M.P.; she *d.* 21 July, 1868, and 2ndly, 19 March, 1873, Mary-Louisa-Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1889) has issue, Cecil-Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1875.
2 William-Southwell, late col. R. H. A., *b.* 26 June, 1838; *m.* 8 Sept. 1873, Walberga-Mary, youngest dau. of Joseph-Samuel Lescher, Esq. of Boyles Court, Essex.
1 Anna-Cecilia.
2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to Major James-Johnes Bourchier, 52nd regt., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3 Emily-Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Augustus-Wentworth Gore, Esq. of Linwood, Hants, and has, Charles-Cecil-Howard, *b.* 11 May, 1862, *m.* 18 Feb. 1897, Fanny, dau. of Major Philip Henry Knight; Frederick-Wentworth, *b.* 1865; Arthur-William-Charles, *b.* 1868; Francis-Southwell, *b.* 1879.
4 Katherine-Blanche, *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles Marriott.

The Baroness *d.* 15 May, 1870, and was *s.* by her elder son,

Robert, Baron Zouche, of Haryngworth, Knight of Turkish Order of the Nishan, and of the Persian Order of Lion and Sun, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Julia, dau. of the Rt.-Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1866) had issue,

Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George, 15th baron.
Darea, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.

His lordship was at one time joint commissioner at the ference of Erzeroum, and private secretary to Lord Stv de Redcliffe when ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 2 1873.

Creation—13 Jan. 1308.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, col gu., Quartering: 1st, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., thr zants, for Bisshopp; 2nd, az., three swans' heads, eras the neck, arg., for Hedges, 3rd, per fesse, or and gu., counterchanged, and three Cornish choughs, ppr., for 4th, gu., ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a c ermine, for Zouche. *Crest*—A popinjay rising, or, collare *Supporters*—Two popinjays, wings displayed and inv arg., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Let C holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex; Rave Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Wh St. James's; Bachelors'.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

rchbishops and Bishops bear the arms of their Sees impaled with their own family arms, without crest or motto, and with a mitre over the shield. The mitre of both Archbishops and Bishops is (with the exception of the mitre of the Bishop of Durham) exactly the same. It is a high golden cap, enriched with jewels, pointed and divided at the top, with fringed pendants hanging from the lower part: each top is surmounted by a cross, of which cross the more ancient and probably more correct form is as in the above engraving; the present usual form of the cross, however, is that of a cross-pattée. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham differs from that of the other Prelates in being encircled with a ducal coronet. As to the designation and rank of Archbishops and Bishops, *see ante*, INTRODUCTION.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Most Rev. FREDERICK TEMPLE, P.C., D.D.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1821; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876 Beatrice-Blanche, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sebright Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,

ederick-Charles, *b.* 25 June, 1879.
lliam, *b.* 15 Oct. 1881.

lordship, son of Major Octavius Temple, tenant-Governor of Sierra Leone, by Dorcas, wife, was educated at Tiverton Grammar ool, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1842, . 1846, D.D. 1858; became Fellow and Mathetical Tutor of his College; was ordained in 1846, was appointed Principal of the Training College Kneller Hall, near Twickenham, in 1848; reed in 1855, and in 1858 was appointed Head ter of Rugby School; was consecrated Bishop Exeter, 1869; translated to London, 1885; and he Primacy, 1896.

ms of the See—Az., an episcopal staff, in pale, ar. and ned with a cross-patée, or, surmounted of a pall, of econd edged and fringed of the third, charged with rosses, formée-fitchée, sa.
idences—Lambeth Palace, London, S.W.; and 32, St. s's Square, S.W.
b—Athenæum.

YORK.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Most Rev. WILLIAM - DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, P.C., D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah-Kate, dau. of George Clapham Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1862) has issue,

I. Cyril-David-Dalrymple, *b.* 15 Jan. 1861.
II. Walter-Douglas-Dalrymple (Rev.), curate of Coatham, near Redcar, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of Walter Cattley, of Ashfield, Dringhouses, York.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1878, Hon. Augusta-Ann, youngest dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and has by her,

III. Eric-Robert-Dalrymple, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879.
I. Theodora-Jane-Georgina, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.

His Grace is son of David Maclagan, Esq., M.D., Physician to the Forces in the Peninsular War, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Philip Whiteside, Esq., M.D., was educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1860; formerly a Lieut. in the Army (retired 1852); was sometime Hon. Chaplain to the Queen; Vicar of Newington 1869-75; and Vicar of Kensington 1875-78. He was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1878, and translated to the Archiepiscopal see of York, 1891.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys, in saltier, arg., in chief a royal crown, or.
Residence—Bishopthorpe Palace, near York.
Club—Athenæum.

BISHOPS.

LONDON.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, and Dean of the Chapels Royal (Rt. Rev. MANDELL CREIGHTON, D.D., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1872, Louise-Hume, dau. of Robert von Glehn, Esq. of Sydenham, and has issue,

I. Cuthbert, *b.* 25 July, 1876.
II. Walter-Robert, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878.
III. Oswin, *b.* 10 June, 1883.
I. Beatrice. II. Lucia.
III. Mary. IV. Gemma.

His lordship is son of Robert Creighton, Esq., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of T. Mandell, Esq. of Bolton, Cumberland. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1891; was Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 1874-84; Rural Dean of Alnwick, 1882-84; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1882-85; Canon of Worcester, 1885-90, consecrated Bishop of Peterborough, 1891, and appointed to the Bishopric of London in 1896.

Arms of See—Gu. two swords in saltier, arg., pommels, or. *Residence*—Fulham Palace, London, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

DURHAM.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. BROOKE-FOSS-WESTCOTT, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 1825. His Lordship is son of Frederick-Brooke Westcott, Esq., was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851, B.D. 1864, D.D. 1870; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1881; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, 1884, and Durham, 1890; ordained Deacon and Priest in 1851; was Assistant Master of Harrow Sch., 1852-69; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1868-83; Canon of Peterborough, 1869-83; Rector of Somersham, 1870-82; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1875-79; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1877-80; appointed Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1879; Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1882; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1883; Canon of Westminster, 1884; and consecrated Bishop of Durham, 1890.

Arms of See—Az., a cross, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., the mitre over the arms is encircled with a ducal coronet.
Palace—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Durham.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, and Prelate of the Order of the Garter (Right Rev. RANDALL-THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D.) *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Edith-Murdoch, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. and Most Rev. Archibald Tait, P.C., D.C.L., 91st Archbishop of Canterbury. His lordship is son of Henry Davidson, Esq. of Edinburgh, by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of John-Campbell Swinton, Esq. of Kemmerghame, co. Berwick. He was educ at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875, D.D. St. Andrew's 1884), was Curate of Dartf Kent, 1874-77; Res. Chaplain to Archbisho Canterbury 1877-83; Hon. Chaplain to the Q 1882-83; and Dean of Windsor and Res. Cha to the Queen 1883-90. In the latter year he consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and was t lated to Winchester 1895.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys indorsed in bend sinister uppermost arg., the other or, a sword interposed bet them, in bend dexter of the second, pommel and hilt,

Residences—Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards' T Lambeth, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

BANGOR.

BANGOR, BISHOP (Right Rev. DANIEL-LE LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* 23 Nov. 18 *m.* July, 1874, Elizabeth-M garetta Lewis, dau. of Rev. Lewis, Rural Dean and Re of Llangyniew, near Welshp and has issue,

I. Daniel-Rowland-Lewis, *b.* 12 July, 1875.
II. Henry-Chester-Lewis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1878.
I. Gwendoline-Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1876.
II. Mair-Myfanwy-Lewis, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
III. Elizabeth-Margaretta-Lewis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.

His lordship is son of John Lloyd, Esq., Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John-Jordan-Jo Esq. of Llanarth, co. Cardigan. He was educ at Jesus Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 187 was Head Master of Dolgelly School, and Curat Dolgelly, 1867-72; Head Master of Friars' Sch Bangor, 1873-78; and Head Master of Christ C Brecon, 1878-90. Consecrated Bishop of Ba 1890.

Arms of See—Gu., a bend, or, gutty-de-poix, between mullets, pierced, arg. *Residence*—The Palace, Ba North Wales.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP S FRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HENRY WARE, D. *b.* in 1830; *m.* 1st, in 1865, Elizabeth-Sarah, of E.-G. Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, W morland, which lady *d.* in 1884; and 2ndly, July, 1887, Ellen-King, eldest dau. of the late Ri Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., Bishop of Carl His lordship is son of Martin Ware, Esq. Tilford House, Farnham, Surrey, by Anne wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tayler. He was e cated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge (B.A., Wrang and 1st class Classics, 1853. M.A. 1856); ordained in 1860, and appointed Vicar of Kir Lonsdale, 1862, and Canon of Carlisle, 1883. lordship was consecrated Bishop-Suffragan of B row-in-Furness, 1889.

Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle. *Club*—Oxford and C bridge.

BATH AND WELLS.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE - WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Henrietta-Duncan, 4th dau. of Sir Charles - Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th bart. His Lordship is son of George Kennion, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harrogate, by Catherine-Elfrida, his wife, dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton Castle, and was educated at Eton and Oxford. He Vicar of St. Pauls, Sculcoates, Hull, 1873-76, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82. In the r year he was consecrated Bishop of Adelaide, h Australia, and in 1894, was translated to and Wells.

ns of See—Az., a saltier, quarterly, quartered, or and These are the arms of Wells only, the see, in fact, h having a double name, being but one bishopric, of the seat is at Wells. The arms of Bath, however, are wo keys indorsed in bend sinister, the upper arg., the or, enfiled with a sword in bend dexter.
dence—Palace, Wells, co. Somerset.

BEDFORD.

EDFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right ROBERT-CLAUDIUS BILLING), was educated at bester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1886; ned Deacon, 1857, and Priest, 1858; was te of St. Peter's, Colchester, 1857-60; Vicar of Trinity, Louth, 1863-73; Vicar of Holy ty, Isleworth, 1873-78; appointed Rector of lfields and Rural Dean, 1878; Prebendary of St. s, 1886; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, 1887; onsecrated Bishop Suffragan of Bedford, 1888.

dence—Stainforth House, Upper Clapton, E.

BEVERLEY.

EVERLEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF nt Rev. ROBERT - JARRATT CROSTHWAITE,), *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1867, nor-Frances, dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, of Metham Hall, co. York, and has issue,

Robert, *b.* 23 May, 1868.
Arthur, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
William-Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1883.
leanor, deceased.
Margaret.
Mildred.
Lucia.
Charlotte-Dorothy, deceased.
Agnes.

m. 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. ev. William-Moore Crosthwaite, M.A., Rector imoleague, Ireland. His lordship is son of Rev. amin Crosthwaite, Vicar of Knaresborough, and Canon of Ripon, by Charlotte-Rebecca, his dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, Vicar of Wellingomerset. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891), and was ordained He was Vicar of Waghen Wawne, 1869–74; ayton, Yorks, 1874–83; and of St. Lawrence, , 1883–85. He was appointed Archdeacon of 1884, Rector of Bolton Percy and Rural Dean ork in 1885, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan everley, 1889.

dence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorks.

BRISTOL.

BRISTOL, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE-FORREST BROWNE, D.D.), *b.* 4 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1865, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart., and has issue,

I. George-Herbert-Stewart, capt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* 1866.
II. Charles-Ernest-Christopher (solicitor), *b.* 1871.
I. Frances-Maud-Mary.
II. Isobel-Ethel-Wray.
III. Alice-Beatrix-Ramsay.

His lordship is son of George Browne, Esq., Proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court of York, and was educated at Cambridge. He was Rector of Ashley with Silverley, 1869–75, Proctor of the University until 1881, appointed Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1891, and Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1895, and in 1897 was translated to the Bishopric of Bristol.

Arms of See—Sa., three ducal crowns in pale or. *Residence*—Bristol.

CARLISLE.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN - WAREING BARDSLEY, D.D.), *b.* 29 March, 1835; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. B. Powell, J.P. of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and sister of Sir Francis-Sharp Powell, 1st Bart., and has issue,

I. Francis-Sharp, *b.* 21 March, 1866; *m.* 1891, Constance, dau. of Rev. Charles-Frederick Hayden, vicar of West Hendred.
II. Edward-Wade, twin with his brother, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Melody, dau. of the late Edward Clarke, Esq. of Cambridge.
I. Mabel-Elizabeth. II. Helen-Stapleton.
III. Edith-Wareing.

His lordship is son of Canon James Bardsley, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of John Wareing, Esq. of Greenacres Lodge, Oldham, co. Lancaster; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, graduated, 1859; Perpetual Curate, St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1871; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1880; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1887, and was translated to Carlisle, 1892.

Arms of See—Arg., on a cross, sa., a mitre, labelled or. *Residence*—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CHESTER.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. FRANCIS - JOHN JAYNE, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Miss Garland, and has issue,

I. Francis-Herbert-Garland, *b.* 1875.
II. Ernest-Monro-Garland, *b.* 1876.
III. Ronald-Garland, *b.* 1877.
IV. Kingsley-Garland, *b.* 1879.
V. Arthur Ivor-Garland, *b.* 1882.
I. Edith-Mary-Garland.
II. Grace-Emily-Garland.
III. Alice-Laidley-Garland.

His lordship is son of Canon John Jayne, of Pont-y-Bailea, co. Brecon, J.P. He was educated at Wadham College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations, 1866; B.A., 1st Class Modern History, 1868; M.A., 1870); was ordained in 1870, appointed Vicar of Leeds in 1886, and consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1889.

Arms of See—Gu., three mitres, labelled, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Chester. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ERNEST-ROLAND WILBERFORCE, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1863, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir Charles-Henry-John Anderson, 9th bart. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1870; and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, Emily, only dau. of the Very Rev. George-Henry Connor, M.A., Dean of Windsor, and has issue,

I. Arthur-Roland-George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
II. Ernest-Victor-Samuel, *b.* 30 June, 1891.
III. William-Robert-Sargent, *b.* 12 June, 1893.
I. Ethel-Maude.
II. Katherine-Sybil. III. Emily-Geraldine.
IV. Phœbe-Mary, *d.* an infant, 20 April, 1889.

His lordship is 3rd son of Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., formerly Bishop of Winchester by Emily his wife, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. John Sargent, of Wool Lavington, co. Sussex. He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865, D.D. 1882; was Canon of Winchester and Sub-Almoner to the Queen, and had previously been Rector of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxford, and Vicar of Seaforth, co. Lancaster. He was consecrated to the newly-founded Bishopric of Newcastle, 1882, and was transferred to Chichester, 1895.

Arms of See—Az., a Prester John, sitting on a tombstone, in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with a linen mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword, ppr. *Residence*—The Palace, Chichester. *Club*—Athenæum.

COLCHESTER.

COLCHESTER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HENRY-FRANK JOHNSON, D.D.), *b.* 1834; *m.* 1857, Emily-Ann, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq. of Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex. His Lordship was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., and was ordained 1858. He was Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1858–59; Vicar of High Wych, Herts, 1862–80, and Rector of Chelmsford 1880–94. In 1885 he succeeded to the Archdeaconry of Essex, and in 1895 to that of Colchester. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Colchester 1894, and became Archdeacon.

Residence—Chelmsford Rectory, Essex. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

COVENTRY.

COVENTRY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. EDMUND-ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, D.D.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1878, Ellen-Penelope, dau. of Right Rev. T. V. French, D.D., Bishop of Lahore, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892).

I. Edmund-George-Valpy, *b.* 1881.
II. Alfred-Dillwyn, *b.* 1884. III. Wilfrid-Lawrence, *b.* 1886.
IV. Ronald-Arbuthnott, *b.* 1888.
I. Ethel-Marion. II. Winifred-Frances.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1895, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Rev. Horace Newton, Vicar of Redditch and Hon. Canon of York. He is son of Rev. George Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland, by Frances-Marian, his wife, dau. of T. F. Reynolds, Esq.; was educated at Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872, hon. D.D. 1894), was Vicar of Aston-by-Birmingham, co. Warwick, 1891-94, when he was appointed Hon. Canon of Worcester, Archdeacon of Birmingham, Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Coventry.

Residence—St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham.

DERBY.

DERBY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (1
Rev. EDWARD-ASH WERE, D.D.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1
m. 19 Aug. 1875, Julia-Leite Miller, dau. of Th
Miller, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at St. Vincent,
has issue,

I. Harold-Bonville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1876; *d.* 15 June, 1887.
II. Cyril-Narramore, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
III. Edward-Julian, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
I. Dorothy-Jane, *b.* 4 May, 1880.
II. Phyllis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1883.

His lordship is the son of Thomas-Bonville
Esq. of Clifton, Bristol, by Frances-Anne, his
dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Clifton. He
educated at New College, Oxford (1st Class M
rator, 1867; B.A., 1870; M.A., 1872); and
ordained in 1872. He was Vicar of North Bra
Wilts, 1880–85; and was appointed Prebenda
Normanton and Canon of Southwell Cathedr
the latter year. He was consecrated B
Suffragan of Derby, 1889.

Residence—St. Werburgh's Vicarage, Derby.

DOVER.

Residence—Precincts, Canterbury.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1576.

ELY.

ELY, BISHOP OF (1
Rev. LORD ALWYNE COM
D.D.), *b.* 18 July, 1825, 4t
of the 2nd Marquess of N
ampton (*see that title*);
Aug. 1850, Florence-Car
dau. of Rev. Robert Ande
by his wife, Hon. Carc
Dorothea, dau. of 1st
Teignmouth. His lordshi
educated at Trin. Coll. C
(M.A., 1848; D.D., 18
ordained, 1850; was Rector of Castle Ashby, 1
79; Canon of Peterborough, 1856–75; Archde
of Oakham, 1875–79; and Dean of Worc
1879–85; consecrated Bishop of Ely, 1886.

Arms of See—Gu., three ducal crowns, or. *Residence*
Palace, Ely. *Town House*—Ely House, 37, Dover-stre
Club—Athenæum.

EXETER.

EXETER, BISHOP OF
Rev. EDWARD-HENRY BI
STETH, D.D.), *b.* 25 Jan. 1
m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1848, Rosa,
of Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P
Norwich, and by her (who
Aug. 1873) had,

dward (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of S. Tokio, apan; late Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge; . 1850; *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Marion-Hamilton, dau. of Villiam Forsyth, Esq., Q.C., LL.D., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1897.
lamuel (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Lewisham, ent, *b.* 1857; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Ella, only dau. of Pro- ssor Sir Monier Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; nd has issue, Edward-Monier, *b.* 20 Nov. 1882- eoffrey-Langdale, *b.* 6 Aug. 1884; Kenneth-Julian, aithfull, *b.* 5 July, 1885; John-Burgon, *b.* 16 Jan. 888; Stanley-Morris, *b.* 1 June, 1891, and Ralph- lonier, *b.* 28 Oct. 1894.
Hugh, *b.* 1860, *m.* 24 July, 1884, Charlotte-Emily, dau. f Rev. Henry Wright, and has issue, Hugh-Leslie, 1887; Frances-Muriel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889; Violet- largerie, *b.* 1891; and Eileen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895.
Henry - Venn (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain to Bishop of xeter, *b.* 1861.
obert, M.A. Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 1864.
Ashley, M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1866; *m.* 4 Aug. 1894, Emily ffolliott, youngest dau. of Very ev. Philip-Frank Eliot, D.D., Dean of Windsor.
mily-Rosa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1876, Major Frank-Montagu undall, D.S.O. Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.
lizabeth-Sarah.
Amy, *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Rev. Francis-Keyes-Aglionby, A., Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, and has sue.
Mary-Jane.
ffie-Maude, *m.* 21 Sept. 1893, Rev. Henry Startin, ho *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue.
Edith.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Ellen-Susanna, dau. bert Bickersteth, Esq. He is only son of Rev. rd Bickersteth, Rector of Watton, co. Hertford, rah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bignold, Esq. of ich. He was educated at Cambridge, was ned deacon in 1848, and admitted to priest's s, 1849. He was Rector of Hinton Mantell, 55; Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, 85, and dean of Gloucester, 1885. In the year he was consecrated Bishop of Exeter.

s of See—Gu., a sword in pale ppr., hilt or, and ys in saltier of the last. *Residence*—Palace, Exeter.

GLOUCESTER.

GLOUCESTER BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.), *b.* 25 April, 1819; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Constantia-Anne, dau. of Admiral Becher, and has issue,

rthur Becher, barrister-at-law, judge of County ourt Circuit No. 53, *b.* 1849; *m.* 20 July, 1875, ouisa-Frederica, eldest dau. of Col. Reynell-Pack, .B., of Avisford, Sussex, and has had issue, Frederick- rthur, *b.* 1892; Clarice-Eleanor-Lucinda, *b.* 12 March, 9 April, 1879.
lorence, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, to John-Amory Travers, sq. of Warnicombe Hill, Tiverton.
Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 1857.

ordship is only son of Rev. Charles-Spencer ott, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland, by Ellen, ife, dau. of John Jones, Esq.; was educated at ohn's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Optime nd class in Classics), 1841, M.A. 1844, and D.D. ; formerly Professor of Divinity at King's Coll., on; Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cam- e, and Dean of Exeter; consecrated Bishop of ester and Bristol, 1863. He resigned the see in 1897.

s—Az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or. *dence*—Palace, Gloucester.
n House—35, Great Cumberland-place.
—Athenæum.

HEREFORD.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1834; *m.* Oct. 1862, Louisa, dau. of James Holland, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey, and has issue, by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1896),

I. Robert-Hardwicke (Newton Hall, Mobberly, Cheshire), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1893, Hilda, dau. of Ernest Chaplin, Esq. of Brooksby Hall, Leicester.
II. John-Guthrie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866.
III. Lancelot-Jefferson (Rev.), curate of St. Mary Abbots', Kensington, *b.* 22 May, 1869.
IV. Arthur-Jex-Blake, lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Basil-Johnson, Esq. of Rugby.

His lordship was educated at Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A., LL.D., D.D. 1895), and ordained in 1861; was Head Master of Rugby, 1886-95, when he was consecrated Bishop of Hereford.

Arms of See—Gu., three leopards' heads, reversed, jessant as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
Residence—The Palace, Hereford. *Club*—Athenæum.

HULL.

HULL, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. RICHARD-FREDERICK-LEFEVRE BLUNT, D.D.), *b.* 16 Nov. 1833; *m.* 14 May, 1861, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of The Cedars, Upper Tooting, and has issue,

I. Walter-Brand-Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Vicar of Ham, co. Surrey, *b.* 1 April, 1863.
II. Arthur-Stanley-Vaughan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 6 Sept. 1870.
I. Edith-Alice, *b.* 26 May, 1864.
II. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 23 April, 1866.
III. Mabel-Emera, *b.* 31 July, 1869.
IV. Winifred-Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.

His lordship is son of Samuel-Jasper Blunt, Esq., Senior Clerk, Colonial Office (of the family of Blunt, of Crabbet Park), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of R.-E.-N. Lee, Esq. of Chelsea. He was educated at King's College, London; M.A. 1864; D.D. 1881; was Curate of St. Luke, Chelsea, 1860-64; Prebendary of York, 1871-82; Chaplain of Christ Church, Cannes, 1880-81; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1881-85; appointed Vicar of Scarborough, 1864; Rural Dean, 1870; Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorks, 1873; Canon of York, 1882; Chaplain to the Queen, 1885, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1891.

Residences—The Vicarage, Scarborough; and The Residence, York.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. FRANCIS-HENRY THICKNESSE, D.D.), *b.* 14 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1854, Anne, only surviving child and heir of Ralph-Anthony Thicknesse, Esq. of Beech Hill, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Wigan, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue,

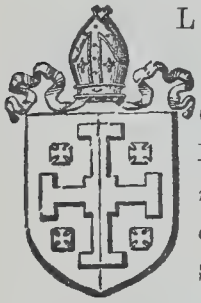
I. Ralph-Thicknesse, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 1889, Lily, dau. of Robert-William Haynes, Esq.
II. Francis-Norman (Rev.), B.A., rector of Limehouse, London, *b.* 9 Aug. 1858.
III. Philip-Coldwell, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Daisy-Oakley, dau. of late Dean of Manchester.
IV. Raymond-Edward, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Helen, dau. of Samuel Botterill, Esq. of Cookshire, co. York.
V. John-Audley, lieut. the Prince Albert Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 8 Nov. 1869; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Phyllis-Margaret, dau. of Henry Woodcock, Esq. of Bolnore, Sussex.
I. Frances-Annette-Eleanor. II. Katherine-Mary-Isabel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1888, Agnes-Beatrice-Jane, 4th dau. of Very Rev. Marsham Argles, D.D., Dean of Peterborough. His lordship is 2nd son of Rev.

William-Edward Coldwell, M.A., Prebendary of Lichfield and Rector of Stafford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of E. Norman, Esq., and assumed by royal licence, in 1859, the surname and arms of Thicknesse only, on succeeding to the Beech Hill estates. He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, B.D. and D.D. 1879; was Vicar of Deane, Lancashire, 1855-68; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1863-75; Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1865-75, and Vicar of Brackley, 1868-79. He was appointed Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon of Peterborough in 1875, Rector of Bruntingthorpe, Lutterworth, 1887, and Rector of Oxendon, Market Harborough. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Leicester, 1888.

Seat—Beech Hill, Wigan, co. Chester. *Residences*—Precincts, Peterborough; Oxendon Rectory, Market Harborough. *Club*—United University.

LICHFIELD.



LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF (Hon. and Right Rev. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, D.D.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of William-Bruce-Stopford Sackville, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship is son of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth (*see that title*), was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1861; M.A., 1864; D.D., 1890; was Curate of Handsworth, Birmingham, 1864-66; Vicar of Sydenham, 1867-79; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1880-86; Vicar of Lewisham, 1879-91, and was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1891.

Arms of See—Party per pale, gu. and arg., a cross-potent and quadrate in the centre, between four crosslets-patée of the second and or. *Residence*—Palace, Lichfield. *Club*—Athenæum.

LINCOLN.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. EDWARD KING, D.D.), *b.* in 1829, son of Ven. Walter King, Archdeacon of Rochester, educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1851; M.A. 1855; D.D. 1885; ordained Priest 1855; was Principal of Cuddesdon College, 1863-73; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology in that University, 1873-85. He was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, 1885.

Arms of See—Gu., two lions, passant-guardant, or; on a chief, az., the Holy Virgin and Child, sitting crowned, and bearing asceptre, of the second.
Residence—Hilton House, Lincoln.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1576.

LIVERPOOL.

LIVERPOOL, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN-CHARLES RYLE, D.D.), *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1845, Matilda-Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of J.-P. Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, and has,

I. Georgina-Matilda, *b.* 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1850, Jessbeth, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Crawf N.B., and has by her,

I. Reginald-John, M.B. Oxford, *b.* 1854; *m* Catharine, dau. of Samuel Scott, Esq., and ha John, *b.* 1889, Peter, *b.* 1895, Effie, *b.* 1886, Jessi and Margaret, *b.* 1891.
II. Herbert-Edward (Rev.), B.D., Hulsean Prof Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1887, *m.* 1883, Nea, dau. of Major-Gen. Adams, la Irish rifles, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 1885 John, *b.* 1889.
III. Arthur-Johnston, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 1857.
II. Jessy-Isabelle, *b.* 1851.

He *m.* 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1861, Henrietta-Ameli of Col. William-Legh Clowes, of Brought Hall, Manchester, which lady *d.* 8 April, 18

His lordship is son of John Ryle, Esq. of M field, by Susannah his wife, dau. of Charles Esq. of Wirksworth, Derbyshire. He was ed at Eton and Christchurch, Oxford; was firs Lit. Hum. and Craven Univ. Scholar; w cessively Curate of Exbury, New Forest; Re St. Thomas, Winchester; Rector of Helmi Suffolk; Vicar of Stradbroke, Suffolk; Rura of Hoxne, and Hon. Canon of Norwich; Designate of Salisbury; Select Preacher at and Cambridge; and was consecrated to the founded Bishopric of Liverpool, 1880.

Arms of See—Arg. an eagle with wings expanded sa. or, resting its dexter claw on an ancient ink-horn, ppr per pale az. and gu., charged on the dexter with an op of the third, inscribed with the words "Thy word is t the second; and on the sinister with a lymphad, gold.

Residence—Palace, Liverpool. *Club*—Athenæum.

LLANDAFF.

LLANDAFF, BISHO (Right Rev. RICHARD D.D.), *b.* 27 March, 1821 April, 1847, Georgiana dau. of Capt. John E.I.C.S., and by her (wh Feb. 1895) has,

Arthur-Griffith-Poyer Lewis, M.A., Barrister-a registrar of Llandaff diocese since 1885, *b.* 1848; admitted at Lincoln's-Inn, 17 Nov. 187 Aug. 1877, Annie-Wilhelmina, dau. of James M.D., Surgeon to H M. Household, Windsor, a

Wilfred-Hubert-Poyer, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881.
Ronald-Edwyn-Poyer, *b.* 21 July, 1883.
Helena-Margaret-Poyer, *b.* 15 June, 1879.

His lordship is 2nd son of John Lewis, Henllan, co. Pembroke, by Eliza, his wife, Charles-Poyer Callen, Esq., of Grove, co. Pem educated at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. M.A. 1846; D.D. 1883; was ordained deacon and admitted into priest's orders 1846; wa bendary of Carfeshell in St. David's Cath Organizing Secretary of the Society for th pagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and Dean of Lower Carmarthen; was appointed of Lampeter-Velfry, co. Pembroke, 1851; deacon of St. David's, Prebendary of Mydri Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's 187 consecrated Bishop of Llandaff, 1883.

Arms of See—Sa., two crosiers, in saltier, or and ar chief, az., three mitres, labelled, gold.

Seat—Henllan, Narbeth, co. Pembroke. *Residen* Palace, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. *Club*—Athenæum.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. James Moorhouse, D.D.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Mary-Lydia, dau. of Rev. Dr. Sale, Vicar of Sheffield. His lordship is son of James Moorhouse, Esq., by Jane-Frances his wife, dau. of Capt. Bowman. He was educated at Cambridge (B.A. senior optime 1853, M.A. 1860), was of Paddington, 1867–76; Prebendary of St. , 1874–76; and Bishop of Melbourne, 1876- nslated to Manchester 1886.

of See—Or, on a pale, engrailed, gu., three mitres, , gold; on a canton of the second, three bendlets ed, arg. *Palace*—Bishop's Court, Manchester. *Club* næum.

MARLBOROUGH.

RLBOROUGH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ight Rev. Alfred Earle, D.D.), *b.* 1828; *m.* Frances-Anne, dau. of W.-Roope Ilbert, Esq. wringsleigh, Devon. His lordship is son of Earle, Esq. of George Street, Hanover , W.; was educated at Eton and Oxford, 854; M.A. 1855; was Rector of Monkton h, Wilts, 1863-65; Vicar of West Alvington, rough, Devon, 1865 to 1886; Prebendary of , 1872-85; Canon of Exeter, 1885; ap- l Rector of St. Michaels, Cornhill, E.C. Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1896, nsecrated Bishop Suffragan of Marlborough latter year.

nce—The Rectory, Devonshire Square, W.

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. Edgar Jacob, D.D.). His lordship is son of the Ven. Archdeacon Jacob, was educated at Winchester and at New Coll., Cambridge, and was ordained in 1868. He was Curate of Witney, 1869–71; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1872-76; and Vicar of Portsea, 1878–95. In 1884 he was ap- d Hon. Canon of Winchester, and in 1887 in to the Queen. He was consecrated of Newcastle, 1895.

of See—Per fess az. and gu., in chief a representation ross of St. Cuthbert, or, and in base three castles, two , ar. *Residence*—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NORWICH.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, D.D.), *b.* 23 Feb. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Margaret, dau. of W.-H. Ryott, Esq., M.D. of Thirsk, and has had issue,

i. Mary, *b.* 1872.
ii. Katharine, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1875.
iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.
iv. Margaret, *b.* 1880.
v. Katharine, *b.* 1881.
vi. Anne, *b.* 1886.
vii. Dorothy, *b.* 1889.

hard, B.A., Camb. *b.* 1871.
homas, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1891.
enry, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1888.
obert, *b.* 1883.
James, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1887.
ii. John, *b.* 1875.
v. William, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1883.
vii. Edward, *b.* 1884.
ix. William, *b.* 1890.

His lordship is son of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks (*m.* 17 Sept. 1828), by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Smith, Esq., R.N. He was educated at Ch. Coll., Camb., B.A. (2nd class Theol. Trip.), 1856; M.A., 1859; D.D., 1893; ordained 1858; was Curate of Leeds 1858-59, Rector of New Westminster and Chaplain to Bishop of Columbia, 1859-67, and Vicar of Bilton, Yorks., 1868-73, appointed Perpetual Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873, and consecrated Bishop of Norwich, 1893.

Arms of See—Az., three mitres, labelled, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. William Stubbs, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.), *b.* 21 June, 1825; *m.* 20 June, 1859, Catherine, dau. of John Dellar, Esq. of Navestock, Essex, and has issue,

i. William-Walter, M.A., St. John's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866.
ii. Launcelot-Henlock-Ascough, B.A., Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
iii. Laurence-Morley, *b.* 23 March, 1874.
iv. Wilfrid-Thomas, *b.* 29 July, 1875.
v. Reginald-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
i. Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 28 April, 1863.

His lordship is son of William-Morley Stubbs, Esq. of Knaresborough, co. York, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Henlock, Esq. of Knaresborough. He was educated at Ripon and Ch. Ch. Oxford, and was Fellow of Trin. Coll.; was ordained in 1848, and appointed Vicar of Navestock, Essex, in 1850. In 1866 he became Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford, in 1867 Fellow of Oriel Coll., in 1875 Rector of Cholderton, Wilts, and in 1879 Canon of St. Paul's, London, hon. LL.D., Camb., 1879, Edinburgh, 1880, and Dublin, 1890, and hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1894. His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1884, and was translated to Oxford, 1889.

Arms of See—Sa., a fesse, arg.; in chief, three ladies from the waist, heads affronté, arrayed and veiled arg., crowned, or; in base, an ox of the second, passant over a ford, ppr. *Residence*—Cuddesdon Palace, near Wheatley, Oxon. *Club*—Athenæum.

PETERBOROUGH.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. and Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, M.A.). His lordship is son of Baron Wolverton (*see that title*), and was appointed to the Bishopric in 1896.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys in saltier, between four cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Peterborough.

READING.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. James-Leslie Randall, D.D.), *b.* 4 Aug. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Ann-Harriett, dau. of George-Augustus Bruxner, Esq. of St. Petersburgh, and has issue,

i. Henry-Leslie, *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Ellen, only dau. of Henry North, Esq. of Liverpool.
I. Catherine. II. Rebe, deceased.
III. Emily-Mina. IV. Alice.

His lordship is son of Ven. James Randall, Archdeacon of Berks, by Rebe, his wife, dau. of Richard Lowndes, Esq. of Rose Hill, Dorking. He was educated at New College, Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855), and was ordained in the former year. He was Curate of Warfield, Berks, 1852-57; Rector of Newbury, 1857-78, of Sandhurst, Berks, 1878-80, and of Mixbury, Oxon, 1881-85. He was appointed Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1878, Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1880, and Prebendary of Chichester 1894, consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Reading, 1889, and appointed Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch. 1895.

Residence—Ch. Ch. Oxford. *Club*—Grosvenor.

RICHMOND.

RICHMOND, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. John-James Pulleine, D.D.), *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Elizabeth-Esther, dau. of T.-C. Hincks, Esq. of Breckenbrough, Thirsk, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,

i. Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
ii. John-James, *b.* Feb. 1873.
I. Elizabeth-Susan. II. Sarah-Winifred
III. Frances-Annie. IV. Marianne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1889, Louisa, third dau. of Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, M.A., Rector of Little Pontoon, Canon of Ripon, and by her has issue,

III. Hubert-Henry-Worsley, *b.* 1890.
IV. Humphrey, *b.* 1894. V. Richard, twin with Humphrey.
V. Dorothy-Helena.

His lordship is 3rd son of Rev. Robert Pulleine, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Wiske, Yorkshire, by Susan, his wife, eldest dau. of Hieronymus Burmester, Esq. of Burntwood Lodge, Surrey; was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. (2nd class Classical Tripos), 1865, M.A. 1868, and D.D.; was Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1865-67; Curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1868; Rector of Kirkby Wiske, 1866-88; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1882 and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1887-88. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Penrith 1888. (The title of Penrith was changed for that of Richmond by a Royal Warrant, dated 2 May, 1889.)

Residence—Stanhope Rectory, Darlington.

RIPON.

RIPON, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., D.C.L.); *b.* 26 March, 1841; *m.* 1st, 1864, Harriet-Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. J.-W. Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,

I. Henry-John, M.A. Cambridge Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1865
II. William-Boyd, B.A. Cambridge, late lieut. 4th batt West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1869, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Lina-Frederica, dau. of the late F.-W. Haydon, Esq.
III. John-Peers, *b.* 1871. IV. Archibald-Boyd, *b.* 1873.
I. Jessie-Peers, *b.* 1866.
II. Minnie, *b.* 1867; *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Rev. R Bartram Tollinton, Chaplain to the Seamen's Or Liverpool, and to Bishop of Ripon.
III. Mary, *b.* 1868. IV. Annie, *b.* 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Annie-Maude, dau. of Gardner, Esq., and has had,

V. Victor-Charles-Douglas-Boyd, *b.* 1887.
V. Victoria-Alexandrina, *d.* 24 June, 1884.
VI. Beatrice-Victoria-Margaret-Boyd, *b.* 28 Oct. 188
VII. Hester-McNeill-Boyd, *b.* in 1893.

His lordship is son of Rev. Henry Carpenter, incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hes wife, dau. of Archibald Boyd, Esq. of London and sister of the Very Rev. the Dean of I He was educated at St. Catherine's Coll. Cam B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884; Hon. D.C.L ford, 1889; was ordained deacon 1864, and 1865; he held successively 1864-70, the Cu of a church at Maidstone, St. Paul's, Clapha Holy Trinity, Lee, Kent. He was instituted Vicarage of St. James, Holloway, in 1870, a 1879 was transferred to the Vicarage of Church, Paddington. He was appointed Preacher at Cambridge University in 1875 and and was Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge in Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen and Chapl the Bishop of London in 1879, and Select Pre at Oxford and Canon of Windsor, 1882 to Bampton Lecturer 1887; Lecturer in Pa Theology, Camb. 1894. He was consecrated B of Ripon, 1884.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., two keys in wards upwards, or; on a chief of the second, a holy ppr. *Residences*—Palace, Ripon, and 71, Carlisle Ma Victoria, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, BISHO (Right Rev. Edward Si Talbot, D.D.), *b.* 19 Feb. *m.* 29 June, 1870, Lavini dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelto Cobham, V.), and has issu Shrewsbury, E., *ante*).

His lordship was educat Oxford, and ordained in was Warden of Keble Oxford, 1870-88, and hon. lain to the Queen and Vic Leeds 1888-95. In the latter year he was crated Bishop of Rochester (*see* Shrewsbury

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier, gu., an escallop sh *Residence*—Palace, Rochester. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, BISHO (Right Rev. John-Wogan ing, D.D.), *b.* 13 Aug. 1837. lordship is son of Ric Grindall Festing, Esq., by Eliza Mammatt, his wife educated at Trin. Coll., C B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, 1890, and at Well's Theol College; ordained 1860; Curate of Christ Church Westminster, 18 and Vicar of St. Luke, Berwick Street, 187 appointed Vicar of Christ Church, Albany S 1878; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1888, and secrated Bishop of St. Albans, 1890.

Arms—Az. a saltire or, a sword ppr. hilted of the sec pale pointing to a celestial crown in chief, also or.
Residence—21, Endsleigh Street, W.C.

ST. ASAPH.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ALFRED-GEORGE EDWARDS, D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, June, 1875, Caroline, dau. of E. Edwards, Esq., which lady *d.* Jan. 1884; 2ndly, 19 April, 1885, Mary-Laidley, youngest dau. of Watts-John Garland, Esq. of Lisbon, and has issue. His Lordship is son of Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen, by Sarah ..l, his wife. He was educated at Jesus ..ge, Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876), Or..ed in 1874; Warden of Llandovery College ..1885; was Vicar of Carmarthen, 1885-89; ..was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, 1889.

..s of See—Sa., two keys in saltier, endorsed, arg. *..idence*—The Palace, St. Asaph. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. JOHN OWEN, M.A.). He was principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Canon of St. Asaph, and rector of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen. He was consecrated Bishop of St. David's, 1897.

..s of See—Sa., on a cross, or, five cinquefoils, of the first. *..dence*—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthenshire.

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1870, Susan-Esther, dau. of Rev. Henry-Octavius Coxe, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford. She *d.* 23 June, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1896, Mary-Anne-Frances, dau. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P. of Bridehead, Dorchester. His lordship is son of the Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., ..p of Lincoln, by Susanna-Hatley, his wife, of George Frere, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn Fields. ..was educated at Winchester and Oxford, ..ned Deacon 1867, admitted to priest's ..s 1869, and consecrated Bishop, 1885. He was ..erly Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of ..Scriptures at Oxford, and, in virtue of this pro..rship, Canon of Rochester; hon. LL.D. Dublin, .. He was also Fellow and Chaplain of Brase..College, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop ..ncoln.

..s of See—Az., the Holy Virgin and Child, with ..ein her left hand, all or. *Residence*—Salisbury Palace, .. *Club*—Athenæum.

SHREWSBURY.

..IREWSBURY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF ..ht Rev. Sir LOVELACE-TOMLINSON STAMER, .., D.D.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1829 (for lineage, marriage, *see* STAMER, Bart.), educated at Rugby and at .. Coll. Camb.; B.A. and 2nd class in Classics in .., and graduated M.A. in 1856; in 1858 he became Rector and Rural Dean of Stoke-upon-Trent, in 1875 Prebendary of Lichfield, in 1877 Archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent, and in 1893 Vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, and Prebendary of Lichfield. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury, 1888.

Residence—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Salop. *Club*—St Stephen's.

SODOR AND MAN.

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. NORMAN-DUMENIL-JOHN STRATON, D.D.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1873, Emily-Jane, youngest dau. of J. R. Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, co. York, D.L. and J.P. His lordship is son of Rev. George-William Straton, by Elinor, his wife, eldest dau. of R. Norman, Esq. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892; Vicar of Kirkby Warfe, Yorks, 1866-75; Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1875-92; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1883-88; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, and Archdeacon of Huddersfield, 1888-92; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1892.

Arms of See—Arg., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms extended, between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church; in base the ancient arms of Man upon an inescutcheon. *Residence*—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. *Club*—National.

SOUTHAMPTON.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. GEORGE-CARNAC FISHER, D.D.), *b.* 18 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1876, Mary-Penelope-Gwendoline, dau. of T. C. Thompson, Esq. His lordship is son of William Fisher, Esq. He was educated at Oxford, M.A. 1871, Hon. D.D. 1896, was Curate of St. James's, Doncaster, and Dartford, Vicar of Forest Row, of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, of St. Mary's, Beverley, and of Croydon. In 1896 he was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Southampton.

SOUTHWARK.

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HUYSHE-WOLCOTT YEATMAN, D.D.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Lady Barbara-Caroline Legge, dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and has had issue,

I. William-Huyshe, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
II. Lewys-Legge, *b.* 17 Aug. 1879.
III. Arthur-John-Barrington, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882; *d.* 9 Sept. 1893.
I. Barbara-Margaret.
II. Mary-Godolphin, *d.* an infant, 1881.

His lordship is son of Harry-Farr Yeatman, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Manston House, co. Dorset, by Emma, his wife, only surviving dau. of Harry Biggs, Esq. of Stockton, Wilts. He was educated at Winchester and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., B.A., 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1890, was Curate of Sarum, 1869-77, Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1875-85, Vicar of Netherbury, 1877-79, Vicar of Sydenham, 1879-92, and hon. Canon of Rochester, 1884-91, Proctor in Convocation, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester, 1891, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, 1891.

Residences—Dartmouth House, Blackheath; and Shroton, Blandford.
Club—Athenæum.

SOUTHWELL.

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE RIDDING, D.D.), *b.* 16 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Right Rev. George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury (she *d.* 1859); and 2ndly, 1876, Lady Laura-Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne. His lordship is son of Rev. Charles Ridding, Vicar of Andover, diocese of Winchester, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Ven. Timothy-Stonhouse Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st Class Literis Humanioribus, Craven Scholar and Fellow of Exeter College, 1851, M.A. 1853, D.D. 1869. Head-Master of Winchester College 1867; consecrated Bishop of Southwell 1884.

Arms of See—Sa., three fountains ppr. a chief paly of three, on the first or, a stag couchant ppr., on the second gu., the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus, on the third also or, two staves raguly couped in cross vert.

Residence—Thurgarton Priory, Southwell, co. Nottingham.

Club—Athenæum.

STEPNEY.

STEPNEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. ARTHUR-FOLEY-WINNINGTON INGRAM, B.A.). He was educated at Keble Coll., Oxford, was ordained 1884, and in 1895 became Rector of Bethnal Green, and Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at Cambridge. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1897.

Residence—2, Amen Court, E.C.

SWANSEA.

SWANSEA, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. JOHN LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Harriett-Susan, dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. of Dolgarreg, Carmarthenshire, and has issue. He was educated at Camb., B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887; D.D. 1891; was Curate of Roehampton, 1876, and of Storrington, Sussex, 1877; appointed Vicar of Llanfihangel, 1877; Rector of Penboyr, Llandyssil, 1884; and Vicar of Carmarthen, 1889. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Swansea, 1890.

Residence—St. Peter's Vicarage, Carmarthen.

THETFORD.

THETFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. ARTHUR-THOMAS LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1844. His lordship is son of Rev. Henry-William Lloyd, Vicar of Cholsey, Berks, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of — Etough, Esq.; was educated at Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), hon. D.D. Durham 1887, and was ordained 1869. He was appointed Hon. Canon of Newcastle, Rural Dean and Vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882; Rector of North Creake, Fakenham, 1893, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1894.

Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham.

TRURO.

TRURO, BISHOP OF (
Rev. JOHN GOTT, D.D.),
Dec. 1830; *m.* 1858, H
dau. of Whitaker Mai
Esq. of Loughton Hall,
and has issue.

His lordship is son of William Gott, Esq. of W
Grange, Leeds; was educated at Winchester
B. N. C. Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854, D.D.
was Curate of St. Nicholas, Great Yarm
1857-63, P.C. Brainley, 1865-73, Vicar of
1873-86, Rural Dean, 1874-86, appointed D
Worcester, 1886, and was consecrated Bish
Truro, 1891.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., a key, ward up surmounted by a two-edged sword, hilt upwards, b saltier or, in base a fleur-de-lis, sa., the whole within a b of Cornwall, viz., sa., fifteen bezants.

Residences—Lis Escop, near Truro; Trenython, ParS

Club—Athenæum.

WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP OF (Right
GEORGE-RODNEY EDEN, D.D.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1
m. 4 July, 1889, Constance-Margaret, dau
Rev. Henry-John Ellison, M.A., Rector of
Haseley, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Ox
and Chaplain to the Queen, and has issue,

I. John-Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
II. Gerald-Balfour, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
I. Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 14 April, 1890.
II. Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1893.

His lordship is son of Rev. John-Patrick Ede
Catherine-Frances, his wife dau. of Col. H
Stobart, of Etterley House, Darlington. He
educated at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge;
1876; M.A. 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Dur
1879-80; Vicar of Auckland, 1883-90; and R
Dean, 1887-90; consecrated Bishop Suffrag
Dover, 1890, and Bishop of Wakefield.

Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *Club*—Albemarle

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1576

WORCESTER.

WORCESTER, BISHOP
(Rt. Rev. JOHN-JAMES STEW
PEROWNE, D.D.), *b.* 13 Ma
1823; *m.* 2 July, 1862, A
Maria-Raikes, 3rd dau. of H
phry-William Woolrych,
of Croxley, Herts, Serjeant
law, and has issue,

I. John-Thomas-Woolrych, M.A. Camb., capt. 1st vol. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 1863.
II. Edward-Stanley-Mould, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Ellen, of Rev. James-Hunter Gandy, M.A., rector of Chester Peterborough, and has issue, Dora-Mary-Violet, *b.*
III. Connop-Fitzroy-Stewart, *b.* 1866.
IV. Arthur - William - Thomson (Rev.), M.A. Ca Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, *b.* 1867 4 June, 1895, Helen-Frances, only dau. of J.-He Steward Oldnall-Russell, Esq. of Sion, Stourbridge (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Edith-Charlotte-Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 1871.

lordship was educated at Corpus Christi Coll, b., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, Fellow 1849, B.D. , D.D. 1873; Examiner in the Classical Tripos, -52; Select Preacher to the University in 1853, , 1873, 1876, 1879, and 1882; Lecturer in nity at King's College, London; Assistant cher at Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Tutor of us Christi College, Cambridge; Vice-Principal t. David's College, Lampeter, 1862-72; Ex- ing Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, 1865- Hulsean Lecturer, 1868; 3rd Cursal Pre- ary of St. David's Cathedral, 1867-72; endary of St. Andrew and Canon Residentiary landaff Cathedral, 1869-78; Prælector in Theology of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-78; Rector of Llandysilio, Montgomeryshire, 1870-71; Member of the Old Testament Company for the Revision of the Authorised Version, 1870-84; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1873-75; Margaret Preacher, 1874-75; Whitehall Preacher, 1874-76; Honorary Chaplain to the Queen, 1875; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, 1875-78; Dean of Peterborough, 1878-91; one of the Royal Commissioners on Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83, and Select Preacher at Oxford, 1887-88.

Arms of See — Arg., ten torteaux, in pile. *Palace*— Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster, co. Worcester. *Club*— Athenæum.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland (Right Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Cecil-Frances, dau. of Major John Humphreys, D.L., of Miltown House, co. Tyrone, and by her who *d.* 12 Oct. 1895) has issue,

I. Robert-Jocelyn, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxon, obtained Newdigate Prize, 1874, Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1877, and Sacred Prize Poem, 1878; *b.* 11 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alice-Rachel, eldest surviving dau. of J.-J.-Hamilton Humphreys, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.

II. Cecil-John-Francis, Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 27 July, 1882, Eva-Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Arthur-Mac-Murrough Kavanagh, of Borris, Lord-Lieut. co. Carlow.

I. Eleanor-Jane.

II. Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1893, George-John Bowen, Esq.

His lordship is eldest son of the Rev. Robert Alexander, Prebendary of Derry (*see ante* CALLDON, E.); he was educated at Exeter and Brasenose Colls., Oxford, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1867; was ordained in 1847, and after holding in succession three benefices, was appointed Dean of Emly, 1863, consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1867, and Archbishop of Armagh, 1896.

Arms of Archiepiscopal See—Az., an episcopal staff, arg., ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted by a pall of the second, edged and fringed gold, charged with four crosses formée-fitchée, sa.
Residence—The Palace, Armagh.
Clubs—Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

DUBLIN.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP and BISHOP OF GLEN LOUGH AND OF KILD (Right Rev. JOSEPH FERG PEACOCKE, D.D.), *b.* 5 1835; *m.* 18 May, 1865, line-Sophia, youngest da Major John Irvine, of deas, co. Fermanagh, D.L, has issue,

I. Joseph-Irvine (Rev.), B.A., rector of Christ Churc burn, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866.

II. George-John, B.A., M.D., *b.* 18 March, 1868.

III. Gerald-William (Rev.), B.A., curate of Hollywoo Down, *b.* 24 June, 1869; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, Kat Amelia, dau. of F. R. M. Crozier, Esq.

IV. Reginald-Christopher, B.A., M.B., *b.* 5 April, 187

I. Sarah-Sophia-Josephine.

His lordship is son of George Peacocke, Esq., by his wife, Catherine-Maria Ferguson. Educat Trin.Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1863, B.D. D.D. 1883); was Rector of St. George's, Du 1873-78, and Incumbent of Monkstown, Du and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1877-94 the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of M and in 1897 he was consecrated Archbisho Dublin.

Arms of the Archiepiscopal See—Same as those of Ar with the exception that the pall has five crosses inst four. *Residence*—The Palace, Stephen's Green, Dubli

BISHOPS.

The Arms of the Amalgamated Sees of Ireland have never been officially marshalled: therefore engr of them cannot well be given. The separate blazons of most of the Sees are, however, here attache

MEATH.

MEATH, BISHOP OF (Most Rev. JAMES-BENNETT KEENE, M.A.), *b.* 25 Oct. 1849. His lordship who is son of Arthur-Keene, Esq., M.A., by Margaret Haines, his wife, was educated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. (1871), became Curate of St. Matthias', Dublin, 1872; Rector of Navan, 1879; Head Master of Navan Coll. 1880; Preb. of Tipper. and Canon of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, 1892, and was consecrated Bishop of Meath, 1897.

Arms of the See of Meath—Sa. three mitres arg., labelled or. *Residence*—Bishopscourt, Navan. *Clubs*—University and Athenæum, Dublin.

CASHEL.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, and LISMORE, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. MAURICE-FITZGERALD DAY, D.D.), youngest son of Rev. John Day, Rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, and of Arabella, his wife, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, Bart., *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1852, Jane, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq.; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1867; appointed Chaplain of St. Matthias', Dublin, Rector of Aghalurcher, 1867, and Dean of rick, 1868; consecrated Bishop of Cashel, &c.,

Arms of See of Cashel—Gu., two keys in saltier, upwards, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Waterford.

CLOGHER.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. CHA MAURICE STACK, D.D.), *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; Nov. 1859, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Daniel-H Auchinleck, Esq. of Crevenagh, co. Tyrone, an had issue,

I. Edward-Churchill, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.

II. Charles-Maurice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865.

III. Walter-Auchinleck (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 March Incumbent of Drum-Keeran, co. Fermanagh.

IV. William-Bagot, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.

I. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1879.

His lordship is only surviving son of Rev. Ed Stack, by Tempe his wife, dau. of Rev. W Bagot, rector of Monasterevan, co. Kildare. was appointed Archdeacon of Clogher, 1873 consecrated Bishop of Clogher, 1886.

Arms of the See of Clogher—Az., a bishop in pontifica seated on his chair of state and leaning towards the s his left hand supporting a crozier, his right pointing dexter chief all or, the feet upon a cushion gu. tasselle *Residence*—Knockballymore, Clones.

CORK.

ORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS, BISHOP OF ght Rev. WILLIAM-EDWARD MEADE, D.D.), 4 Feb. 1832; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Mary-Ferrier, dau. Fleetwood Churchill, Esq., M.D., of St. Stephen's een, Dublin. His lordship, who is son of Rev. lliam Meade, rector of Inchinabacky, by Anne, wife, dau. of Robert Boyle Warren, Esq. of sale (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E. OF), was educated at n. Coll. Dublin, was ordained 1862, and was lately hdeacon of Armagh and Incumbent of Ardtrea, wartstown. He was consecrated Bishop of Cork, yne, and Ross, 1894.

ms of the See of Cork—Arg., a cross-patée, gu., charged a crozier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or. *sidence*—The Palace, Cork. *Club*—University.

DERRY.

ERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF (Right . GEORGE-ALEXANDER CHADWICK, D.D.), *b.* 10 , 1840; *m.* 1864, Emma, dau. of J.-F. Brown- Esq. of Ealing. His lordship is son of chinson Chadwick, Esq. of Blackrock, co. lin. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, . 1862, M.A. 1867, B.D. 1876, D.D. 1877; st. Chaplain Episcopal Chapel, Dublin, Per- ial Curate of St. James's, Belfast, 1866-70; r 1870-2; Prebendary of Tynan in Armagh edral, 1875-85; Treasurer of Armagh Cathe- , 1885-6; Chaplain to Lord-Lieut. 1885-7; et Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1888-9; Chaplain rchbp. of Armagh (Beresford) 1884-6; Rect. rmagh, 1872-96; Dean of Armagh, 1886-96; plain to Archbp. of Armagh (Gregg), 1894-6; consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe in agh Cathedral, 25 March, 1896.

ms of the See of Derry—Gu., two swords in saltier, ppr. nelled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., an Irish harp, stringed arg. *Arms of the See of Raphoe*—Erm., a chief, ale, az. and or, in the dexter side a sun in splendour, in inister a cross pattée, gu. *Residence*—The Palace, Derry.

DOWN.

OWN AND CONNOR, AND DROMORE, HOP OF (Right Rev. THOMAS-JAMES WEL- D, D.D.), *b.* 31 March, 1830; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, a-Maria, dau. of Rev. R.-S. Brooke, D.D., or of Wyton, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 31 1875) has issue,

Cecil-Brooke, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
Stopford-James, *b.* 19 May, 1874.
Violet-Beatrice, *b.* 21 March, 1871.
Anna-Rosalind, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

lordship is son of Joseph Welland, Esq. by ia-Margaret, his wife, dau. of John Mills, Esq. was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1854, . 1857, D.D. 1890; Curate of Carlow, 1854-56; te of Painstown, co. Carlow, 1856-58; Chaplain iner's Church, Kingstown, 1858-62; Chaplain yneux Asylum, Dublin, 1866-70; and Incum- of St. Thomas, Belfast, 1870-92; consecrated op of Down and Connor, and Dromore, 1892.

ns of the United Sees of Down and Connor—Az., two keys, sed, in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb, in fesse, arg. *of the See of Dromore*—Arg., semée of trefoils d, vert, a cross pattée gu.; on a chief, az., the sun, *Residence*—Ardtullagh, Holywood, co. Down. *Clubs*— r (Belfast), and University (Dublin).

KILLALOE.

LLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND MACDUAGH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. VYN ARCHDALL, D.D.), *b.* 16 Feb. 1831; *m.* an. 1863, Henrietta, dau. of Eyre-William ton, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has

I. Mervyn (Rev.), *b.* 27 Jan. 1868: *m.* 1896, Alice-Sheridan, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq.
II. Eyre-William (Rev.), *b.* 26 Feb. 1871, curate of Ballywillan, Portrush.
III. William-Frederick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
I. Anne-Angel, *b.* 12 March, 1866.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1869.

His lordship is son of William-Frederick Archdall, Esq. of Farmhill, co. Wexford. He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1885; Curate of Templecrone, 1856-7; Brin. Ch. Dublin, 1857-62; Lislee 1862-3; Vicar of Templebready, 1863-72; Exam. Chaplain to Bishops (Meade and Gregg) of Cork, 1872-94; Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, 1872-94, Archdeacon of Cork, 1878-94; Can. of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1891; Dean of Cork, and Hon. Sec. Gen. Syn., 1894; Rector of St. Fin Barre City and Diocese of Cork, 1894; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, 1897.

Arms of the See of Killaloe—Arg., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped vert; on a chief, az., a key, in pale, or. *Arms of the See of Clonfert*—Az., two croziers in saltier, or. *Residence*—Clarisford, Killaloe. *Club*—University, Dublin.

KILMORE.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ALFRED-GEORGE ELLIOTT, D.D.). He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, was Curate of Bailieborough in 1860, Rector of Drumlease, co. Leitrim 1878, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and was consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, &c., 1897.

Arms of the See of Elphin—Sa., two croziers, indorsed, in saltier, or; in base, a lamb, couchant, arg., in chief a mitre of the second. *Residence*—Kilmore Palace, Cavan.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. CHARLES GRAVES, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.), *b.* 6 Nov. 1812; *m.* 15 Sept. 1840, Selina, eldest dau. of John Cheyne, M.D., Physician-Gen. to the Forces in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873) he has had issue,

I. John Cheyne, B.A., Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 16 Nov. 1841; *d.* 9 Sept. 1868.
II. Alfred-Perceval, M.A., H.M. Inspector of Schools, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1874, Jane, eldest dau. of James-Cooper Cooper, Esq. of Cooper Hill, and has issue, Philip-Perceval, *b.* 25 Feb. 1876; Richard-Massie, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880; Alfred-Perceval, *b.* 14 Dec. 1881; Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1877; Susan-Winthrop-Savatier, *b.* 23 March, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1891, Amalie-Elizabeth-Sophie, eldest dau. of Professor Heinrich von Ranke, M.D., of Munich, and by her has issue, Clarissa-Janie, *b.* 29 Nov. 1892; Rosaleen-Louise, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
III. Arnold-Felix, M.A., barrister-at-law, Joint Secretary Board of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847; *m.* Constance, dau. of — Weatherley, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1894, and has issue, Perceval and Geraldine-Perceval.
IV. Charles-Larcom, M.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Alice-Emma, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Grey, gren. gds. (*see* GREY, Bart.), and has issue, Cecil-George, *b.* 6 March, 1892.
V. Robert-Wyndham, H.M.'s Consul, Erzeroum, *b.* 6 July, 1857.
I. Helena-Cecilia, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Lyttleton Powys (*see ante*, LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 27 June, 1886, leaving issue.
II. Rosamund-Selina, *m.* 3 July, 1877, to Rear-Adm. Richard-Massie Blomfield, late R.N.
III. Augusta-Caroline.
IV. Ida-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Captain Sir Richard Poore, 4th bart., R.N.

His lordship is youngest son of John-Crosbie Graves, Esq., by Helena, his wife eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Perceval, Rector of Churchtown, Charleville (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1835; M.A. and Fellow 1836; D.D. 1851; was Professor of Mathematics, Dublin Univ. 1843-62; Dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin, and Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant's Household, 1860; Dean of Clonfert, 1864-66; and was consecrated Bishop of Limerick, &c., in that year.

Arms of the See of Limerick—Az., in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys, indorsed, saltierwise, all or.

Residences—The Palace, Limerick: and Parknasilla, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Clergy,

OSSORY.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN-BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D.); *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Alice-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Rev. John-Winthrop Hackett, M.A., Incumbent of St. James's Bray, by Jane-Monck-Mason, his wife, and by her has issue,

I. Baptist-Barton, *b.* 17 July, 1878.
II. John-Winthrop, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.
III. Mervyn, *b.* 20 July, 1881.
I. Alice-Maud.

His lordship is the eldest son of the Rev. Baptist-Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, co. Cavan, by Kate-Mary, his wife, dau. of John Bolland, B.A. 1872; M.A. and Downes Div. Pri. (First), Liturg., 1875; Div. Test (1st Class), 1876; B.D. and D.D. 1888; Member of Senate; Deacon 1876; Priest 1877; Vicar of Holywood, Diocese of Down, 1
Member of Gen. Syn., 1881; Treasurer of 1
Cathedral, 1890; Chaplain to Lord-Lieute
1891; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1
Curate of St. Stephen's, Belfast, 1876–7; c
Anne's, Belfast, 1877–80; Exam. Chaplai
Bishop (Knox) of Down, 1885–6; Prebenda
Dunsford in Down Cathedral, 1889–90; Don
and Examining Chaplain to Archbp. (Kno
Armagh, 1886–93. He was consecrated Bish
Ossory, &c., 1897.

Arms of the See of Ossory—Gu., a covered cup, on t
thereof a cross pattée, between five crosses pattée fitch
Arms of the Sees of Ferns and Leighlin—Sa., two croz
saltier, surmounted by a mitre, or.

Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

TUAM.

TUAM, ARDAGH, KILLALA, AND ACHO
BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, I
b. 1834, was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A.
M.A. 1866; D.D. 1888; was Curate of Kilbro
co. Cork, 1858-67, and Rector of Rahook
Galway, 1868-72; appointed successively Can
Tuam Cathedral; Rural Dean of Tuam, and
amining Chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, and was
secrated Bishop of Tuam, &c., 1890. He *m.* 27
1871, Emily, dau. of James O'Hara, Es
Lenaboy.

Arms of the See of Tuam—Az., three persons erect un
many canopies or stalls of Gothic work, or, their
hands, and legs ppr.; the first represents an archbis
his pontificals; the second the Holy Virgin Mary, a ci
glory over her head, holding in her left arm the
Jesus; the third an angel, having his right arm elevate
under the left arm a lamb, all of the 2nd.

Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway,

PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT

OR

DORMANT.

detailed accounts of other Peerages, recently Extinct, or now Dormant, refer to "Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage," Edition, 1883.

ALCESTER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 30 March, 1895. *See* HERTFORD, M.)

AUDLEY, BARONY OF.

(In abeyance since 18 April, 1872.)

)RGE-JOHN THICKNESSE-TOUCHET, BARON AUDLEY, and of line representative of the illustrious John de ;y, the hero of Poictiers, and of the subsequent is Audley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1816, Anne- eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B., y her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855) had,

·EORGE-EDWARD, BARON AUDLEY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *m.* April, 1857, Emily, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas-Livingstone tchell, D.C.L., the eminent geographer, and by her (who 1 April, 1860) had,

ARY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858.
MILY, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret-Anne, widow James-Willing Smith, Esq. He *d.* 18 April, 1872, when the rony fell into abeyance between his two daus. His widow 22 Aug. 1888.

John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, dau. John-Henry Blennerhasset, Esq., and *d.* 21 July, 51, having had, George-John, *b.* 27 April, 1847, *d.* 11 v. 1866; Elizabeth; Maria-Jane, *d.* 15 Feb. 1867; arlotte-Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1875, Thomas Jesson, Esq., lest son of Thomas Jesson, Esq. of Clarendon Terrace, ighton, and has issue, Thomas-Touchet, *b.* 17 July, 1879, orge-Arthur-Touchet, *b.* 31 May, 1885, Gertrude-Anne, 15 Aug. 1876, and Dorothy, *b.* 23 March, 1878; and rothea-Susan, *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, to the Hon. and Rev. arles-Samuel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (who *d.* 13 pt. 1890), (*see* SAYE and SELE, B.).
William-Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.
James, *b.* in 1825; *d.* an infant.
ane-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1888, aged 70.
Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1873.

14 Jan. 1837.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 1 Dec. 1891.)

HARD WHITE, Esq. of Bantry (eldest son of Simon e, Esq. by Frances-Jane, his wife, dau. of Richard es Eyre, Esq. of Mount Hedges), *b.* 6 Aug. 1767, was l to the peerage of Ireland, 31 March, 1797, as *Baron ntry*, in consideration of his exertions in repelling the ced French invasion at Bantry Bay, in that year. He was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the *Viscounty of Bantry*; and created 22 Jan. 1816, *Viscount Berehaven* and EARL OF BANTRY. His lordship *m.* in Nov. 1799, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *d.* in 1835) had issue,

RICHARD, 2nd earl.
WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 3rd earl.
Simon, an officer in the army, *b.* March, 1807; *d. unm.* 1837.
Robert-Hedges, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 31 March, 1810; deceased.
Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d.* in June, 1817.

The earl *d.* 27 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, Lady Mary O'Brien, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Thomond; she *d.* 19 July, 1853. He *d. s. p.* 16 July, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 3rd earl, a representative peer for Ireland; lieut.-col. comm. W. Cork artillery; D.L.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1801, *m.* 16 April, 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles-John Herbert, Esq. of Muckross, Killarney, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 4th and last earl
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh, Esq. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1880, having had issue.
II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.
III. Olivia-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, to Arthur-Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun.
IV. Ina-Maude, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Sewallis-Edward, 10th Earl Ferrers.
V. Jane-Frances-Anna, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, to Edward-Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq., and has issue.

The earl, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of HEDGES, *d.* 15 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 4th earl, *b.* 2 July, 1854, *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, Rosamond-Catherine, dau. of Hon. Edmund-George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d. s. p.* 1 Dec. 1891, when the title became EXTINCT.

BEACONSFIELD, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 19 April, 1881.)

BENJAMIN DISRAELI came to England in the year 1746. He *m.* in 1765, Sarah Villareal de Seproot, a branch of the Villareals of Portugal, by whom he had an only child,

ISAAC DISRAELI, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Buckinghamshire (author of the well-known work, "The Curiosities of Literature"), who *m.* 1802, Maria, dau. of George Basevi,

Esq. of Brighton, originally of a Venetian family, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1847) had issue,

BENJAMIN, created Earl of Beaconsfield.

Ralph, late Deputy Clerk of the Parliaments, *b.* 9 May, 1809; *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Katherine, dau. of Charles Trevor, Esq., and has issue,

Coningsby-Ralph, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Altrincham div., co. Chester since 1892, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 March, 1897, Marion-Grace, only dau. of Edward Silva, Esq.

Dorothy, *m.* 1886, Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., D.L. of Gartshore, co. Dumbarton, and Woodhall, co. Lanark.

Sybil Isabel, *m.* 17 May, 1888, John-Selwin Calverley, Esq. (*see* ROOKWOOD, B.). Marguerite-Katherine.

James, Commissioner of Her Majesty's Inland Revenue, *b.* 24 June, 1813; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, Isabel-Anne, dau. of William Cave, Esq., and *d. s. p.* Dec. 1868.

Sarah, *d. unm.*

Mr. Disraeli *d.* 19 Jan. 1848. His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. of Hughenden Manor, co. Buckingham, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1876, by the title of EARL OF BEACONSFIELD, and made a K.G. July, 1878. He was *b.* 21 Dec. 1805; *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Mary-Anne, widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P. of Greenmeadow, co. Glamorgan, and only dau. of Capt. John Viney-Evans, R.N., of Bampford Speke, Devon. This lady was created, 30 Nov. 1868, VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD, but *d. s. p.* 15 Dec. 1872, when that title became EXTINCT.

Author, orator, and statesman, the Earl of Beaconsfield was pre-eminently distinguished in literature and politics. He was M.P. for Maidstone, 1837-41, for Shrewsbury 1841-47, and for Buckinghamshire, 1847-76. From March to Dec. 1852, from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and from June, 1866 to Feb. 1868, he held office as Chancellor of the Exchequer, and from Feb. 1868 to Dec. 1868, and from Feb. 1874 to March, 1880, as First Lord of the Treasury. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1881, when the title became EXTINCT.

BLOOMFIELD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 Aug. 1879.)

JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, 2nd and last Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., P.C. of Redwood and Oakhampton, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, and Baron Bloomfield of Ciamhalltha, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Georgiana Liddell, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth. His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 15 Aug. 1846. He was formerly British ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 7 Aug. 1871; he *d.* 17 Aug. 1879, when his peerage honors became EXTINCT. His surviving sister is,

Harriott-Anne, *m.* in 1833, to Col. Thomas-Henry Kingscote, late 2nd life guards, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1861.

BROUGHTON, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 June, 1869. *See ante*, HOBHOUSE, Bart.)

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF.

(Extinct 26 March, 1889. *See* KINLOSS, B., COBHAM, V., TEMPLE, E.)

CANNING, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 17 June, 1862. *See* GARVAGH, B.)

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 June, 1875.)

CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE BURY, 3RD EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, lieut. 43rd foot, *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella-Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry Case, Esq. of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1857) had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl.

John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.

Katherine-Beaujolois-Arabella, *b.* 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Col. Edmund-Bacon Hutton, late royal dragoons, and has issue.

Harriet-Hugh-Adelaide, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 April, 1861.

Emily-Alfreda-Julia, of Charleville Forest, King's Co., *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard, late R.A. (*see* SUFFOLK, E.), who assumed by royal licence, 1881, the additional surname and arms of BURY, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885.

The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl: he was *b.* 16 May, 1852; and *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

ALFRED, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, F Francis, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H 14th foot, and *d.* 28 June, 1875, when the earldom be EXTINCT.

THE HON. JAMES BURY (brother of the 3rd earl) *m.* in Charlotte-Theresa, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq., and Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Herbert O'M Esq.) three daus., viz.,

Georgina-Florence, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Ed Selby Smyth, royal Irish rifles.

Louisa-Emily-Austin, deceased.

Ada-Pierce-Tighe, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond-(de Montmorency, late royal Irish rifles, who *d.* 1894.

CLARE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 10 Jan. 1864.)

RIGHT HON. JOHN FITZGIBBON, Lord Chancello Ireland, 1789, was raised to the peerage, 16 June, 17 Baron Fitzgibbon, created 6 Dec. 1793, Viscount Fitzgi and 12 June, 1795, Earl of Clare. He was *b.* 1748, *m.* 1 1786, Anne, dau. of Richard-Chapel Whayley, Es Whaley Abbey, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1844) had (w dau. Isabella) two sons, JOHN, 2nd earl, and RICH HOBART 3rd earl. His elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.P., G.C.H., *b.* 10 June, 1792, April, 1826, Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, dau. of 1st Gwydyr, and *d. s. p.* 18 Aug. 1851, when he was *s.* b brother,

RICHARD-HOBART, 3rd earl, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.* Diana, dau. of Charles-Bridges Woodcock, Esq. of Bren Butts, co. Middlesex, and had issue,

I. John-Charles-Henry, Viscount Fitzgibbon, an office hussars, *b.* 2 May 1829, killed at Balaclava.

I. Florence, C.I., *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, John, 1st Earl of Ki ley, K.G., and *d.* 4 May, 1895.

II. Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1847, Gerald-Normanby Dillon (*see* DILLON, V.), who assum royal licence the surname of Fitzgibbon, and *d.* 3 1880. She *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquis della Roche Palermo.

III. Eleanor-Sophia-Diana, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Fr William-Henry Cavendish, Esq. (*see* DEVONSHIRE, divorced 1866, and 2ndly, 1872, Mons. Victor-Jules Pellet.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, when the title became EXTI

CLERMONT, VISCOUNTY OF, *see ante*, CARLINGFORD, BARON.

COLBORNE, BARONY OF, *see ante*, RIDLEY, B

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 11 Aug. 1810.)

Co-heirs.—The daughters of the late HON. W. COKAYN

*** CHARLES (COKAYNE), 5th viscount, *b.* 2 Sept. 171 1st, 18 April, 1732, his first-cousin, Anne, dau. of Bo Warren, Esq. of Stapleford, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham to 1747, by whom he had a son, BORLASE, his heir, and a Anna-Maria, who *m.* the Rev. Nathaniel Mapleto Broughton, Northamptonshire, whose issue is now ex His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of John Baxter, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1802) had a son,

William, of Rushton Hall, Northamptonshire, who *m.* Ba dau. and eventually sole heir of George Hill, of Ro Manor, Northamptonshire serjeant-at-law; dying 8 1809, left issue ten daus., viz.:

* Hon. Matilda-Sophia, *m.* 31 Dec. 1804, to the Robert Austen, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne, of Ha Lodge, co. Cork. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 23 1869, having, besides daus., had two sons, who l *unm.* in her lifetime.

Barbara-Maria, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1825.

* Hon. Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 April, 181[illegible], to William A Esq., LL.D., of Thorpe, co. Surrey (who *d.* 11 June, and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving, among other issue, George-Edward Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., of Ro Manor, Clarenceux King of Arms, who, by royal lic dated 15 Aug. 1873, took the name and arms of Cok in lieu of those of Adams.

* Hon. Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1824, to John-E. Mau Esq., R.H.A., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1864, *s. p.* He *d.* 20 1869.

Sophia, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1828.

* Hon. Caroline-Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1811, to Thomas-

* The four elder surviving daus. and co-heiresses of the William Cokayne were raised to the rank and precede viscount's daus., by Royal Warrants, dated 23 Sept. 183 1 Sept. 1838.

Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, M.P. for North Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 March, 1860, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1866.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1824.
Sarah-Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1814.
Frances-Annabella, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 25 July, 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, to the Hon. Edmond-Sexten Pery, youngest son of the first Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 21 April, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1860.

Cullen *d.* 7 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

CASE, 6th viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, 11 Aug. the honours became EXTINCT.

ALLING AND BULWER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 23 May, 1872. *See* under LYTTON, E.)

DORSET, DUKEDOM OF.

See SACKVILLE, B.

DUNFERMLINE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 July, 1868.)

RALPH ABERCROMBY, 2ND BARON DUNFERMLINE, of Dunfermline, co. Fife, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1874) an only child,

I.—Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Mowbray Trotter, late Bengal Staff Corps, 4th son of Archibald Trotter, Esq., of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has issue.

For lineage, *see ante* ABERCROMBY, BARON.

EGREMONT, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 2 April, 1845.)

Heir and Sole Representative.—FRANCES-MARGARET-JULIA, Hon. Francis Scott (*vide* POLWARTH, B.), and wife of William Baxendale, Esq. of Hursley Park, Hants.

Male of the Wyndham Family.—WILLIAM WYNDHAM, of Dinton, co. Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Jan. 1834; *m.* Frances-Ann, dau. of Rev. J.-C. Stafford and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

EVERSLEY, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 28 Dec. 1888.)

The Lefevres came from the neighbourhood of Rouen, in Normandy, and established themselves in England at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. About the same period, a member of this family, Pierre Lefevre, son of Isaac Lefevre, suffered death, after thirty years' imprisonment, on account of his religious tenets.

PETER LEFEVRE and ISAAC LEFEVRE were the two members of the family who first settled in England, of whom, JOHN, the younger, served as a lieut.-colonel in Marlborough's army, and settled in Essex. The younger,

JOHN LEFEVRE, *m.*, and had, with daus., of whom, Madeline, married to William Currie, Esq., banker, London, four sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN LEFEVRE, Esq. of Heckfield Place, Hants, *m.* twice, and had by his 2nd wife, Helena, dau. of Lister Selman, Esq. of Fulford, co. Middlesex, an only child,

HELENA LEFEVRE, who *m.* Charles Shaw, Esq., M.P. for Lichfield, barrister-at-law, son of George Shaw, Esq., of an old Staffordshire family, and had by him (who took the name of LEFEVRE) three sons, viz.,

CHARLES, created VISCOUNT EVERSLEY.

John-George (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Bencher of the Inner Temple, formerly M.P. for Petersfield; Undersecretary for the Colonies, 1833 to 1834; Poor Law Commissioner, 1834 to 1841; Clerk of the Parliaments, 1856 to 1886; *b.* 24 Jan. 1797; *m.* 29 Dec. 1824, Rachel-Emily, dau. of Archibald Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, Notts, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, aged 82) issue,

1. George-John (Right Hon.), P.C., of Oldbury Place, Ightham (*Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks's), of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; D.L. for Kent, M.P. for Reading 1863-85, and for Bradford 1886-95; a Lord of the Admiralty 1866, Parliamentary-Secretary to the Board of Trade 1868-71, Secretary to the Admiralty 1871-74, Chief Commr. of Works and Public Buildings 1880-84, Postmaster Gen. 1884-85, Chief Commr. of Works 1892-94, Pres. Local Gov. Board 1894-95; *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance-Emily Moreton, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie.
   1 Rachel-Emily, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, to the Hon. Sir Arthur-Hamilton Gordon, G.C.M.G. (afterwards 1st Baron Stanmore), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1889.
   2 Maria-Louisa.
   3 Mary-Emma.
   4 Jane-Georgina, *m.* 16 July, 1862, to Sir Charles-Lister Ryan, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.
   5 Madeline-Septimia.
   6 Emily-Octavia.
2. Henry-Francis, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Gen. John G. Le Marchant, by whom he had three daus., Helen, *m.* Rev. George Mason, of Copt Hewick Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1893; Anna-Maria, *m.* 1856, Sir William-James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron Farrer, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1892; and Sophia-Emma, *m.* 9 May, 1860, William Wickham, Esq. F.R.G.S. of Binsted Wyck, Hampshire, M.P., (who *d.* 16 May, 1867) and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of the Rev. John and the Hon. Emma Foster.

Their eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., was elevated to the Peerage 11 April, 1857, as VISCOUNT EVERSLEY. He was *b.* 22 Feb. 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1817, Emma-Laura, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had (with three sons all *d.* young),

I. Emma-Laura, of Heckfield Place.
II. Helena, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Sir Henry-B.-P. St. John Mildmay, 5th bart., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1897.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. Hervey-George St. John Mildmay, R.N., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, leaving issue, one dau.

His lordship was High Steward of Winchester, A.D.C. to the Queen, and gov. and capt.-gen. of Isle of Wight. He was M.P. for Downton 1830, and for Hants 1831–57, and was Speaker of the House of Commons 1839-57. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, when the title became EXTINCT.

FARNBOROUGH, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 May, 1886.)

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ERSKINE-MAY, K.C.B., P.C., Clerk of the House of Commons, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 1839, Louisa-Joanna, only dau. of George Laughton, Esq. of Fareham, Hants; and *d. s.p.* 17 May, 1886. He had been raised to the Peerage, as BARON FARNBOROUGH, a few days previously.

FITZGERALD AND VESEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 30 March, 1860.)

HENRY VESEY-FITZGERALD, BARON FITZGERALD AND VESEY, LL.D., of Clare and Inchicronan, co. Clare, in Ireland; Dean of Kilmore, vicar of Ballintemple, and rector of Castleraghan; *s.* as 2nd baron, 11 May, 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Elton, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had five daus.,

I. Mabella-Geraldine, *m.* 23 April, 1857, to the Rev. Beauchamp-Walter Stannus, M.A., rector of Arrow, near Alcester, and has issue.
II. Letitia.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Nov. 1856.
IV. Geraldine-Catherine, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Walter-Trevor Stannus, Esq. of Manor House, Lisburn, D.L.
V. Mary-Georgina.

Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey *d.* 30 March, 1860, and, as he left no male issue, the title became EXTINCT.

FITZWALTER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 6 Dec. 1875. *See* BRIDGES, BART.)

GLANDORE, EARLDOM OF, VISCOUNTY OF CROSBIE, AND BARONY OF BRANDON.

(Extinct 20 Oct. 1815.)

Present Heir General of the Family.—WILLIAM-TALBOT TALBOT-CROSBIE, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, *b.* 19 March, 1817, eldest son of Rev. John Crosbie, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and grandson of William Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, by Lady Anne Crosbie, his wife, dau. of William, Earl of Glandore (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage* and *Landed Gentry*).

GLENGALL, EARLDOM OF, AND CAHIR, BARONY OF.

RICHARD BUTLER, EARL OF GLENGALL, and Viscount and Baron Cahir, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; a representative peer; *b.* in May, 1794; *s.* as 2nd earl, upon the decease of his father, 30 Jan. 1819; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaret-Lauretta, younger dau. and co-heir of William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1864) had,

I. Margaret, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to the Hon. Richard Charteris (who *d.* 16 March, 1874), 2nd son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss.
II. Matilda, *d.* March, 1861.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1858, when the Earldom of Glengall and Viscounty of Cahir became EXTINCT, but the extinction of the barony of CAHIR is still doubtful, some claimants to that title having arisen.

HARBOROUGH, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 July, 1859. *See* SHERARD, B.)

KELHEAD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct, 1894. *See* QUEENSBERRY, M.)

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 19 April, 1832.)

CAMDEN-GRAY MACLELLAN, 9th and last Lord Kirkcudbright, *b.* 20 April, 1774, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Colonel Thomas Gorges, and *d.* 19 April, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1863) had an only dau. and heir, CAMDEN-ELIZABETH, who *m.* in 1832, James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., M.P. and *d.* 1 July, 1874, having had, WALTER MACLELLAN LAMBERT, Esq. of Waterdale, and other issue.

LAKE, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 24 June, 1848.)

WARWICK-LAKE, 3rd and last Viscount Lake, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., and left at his decease, 24 June, 1848, two daus., his co-heiresses,

I. Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta, *d.* 19 Sept. 1894.
II. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1866, to John-Austin Lake-Gloag, Esq., and has issue.

LIVERPOOL, EARLDOM OF, *see* JENKINSON, BT.

LISGAR, BARONY OF.

(Extinct Oct. 1876. *See* YOUNG, of Baillieborough, Bart.)

LLANOVER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 27 April, 1867.)

SIR BENJAMIN HALL, BARON LLANOVER, P.C., of Llanover and Abercarn, co. Monmouth, and a Bart., lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Augusta, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Waddington, Esq. of Llanover, and had issue,

I. Benjamin-Hanbury-Stuart, *b.* 9 Jan. 1826; *d.* at Llanover 11 Feb. 1845.
II. Benjamin-Caradoc-Trevor-Francis-Zacchia, *b.* in Rome, 23 May, 1830; *d.* in London, 8 June, 1835.
III. Augusta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, to the late John-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.

His lordship, long M.P. for the borough of Monmouth, and afterwards, during many years, for Marylebone, was, in 1854-5, President of the Board of Health, and subsequently, from 1855 to 1858, First Commissioner of Public Works. He was created a Bart. July, 1838, made a P.C., 1854, and was raised to the Peerage 27 June, 1859. He *d.* 27 April, 1867, when his peerage and baronetcy became EXTINCT.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 Oct. 1863.)

SIR JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY, LORD LYNDHURST, P.C., F.R.S. and D.C.L., of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton.; Lord Chancellor of England, 1827 to 1830; *b.* 21 May, 1772; *m.* in 1819, Sarah-Garay, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, 1st foot-guards. this lady (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1834) he had,

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, to Henry-John Se Esq. (now 1st Baron Rookwood), and *d.* 25 June, 18
II. Susan-Penelope, *d.* 9 May, 1837.
III. Sophia-Clarence, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to Hamilton Bec Esq. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of J Goldsmith, Esq., and had by her a dau.,

IV. Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to Sir Charle Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex, and by (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1889) has issue.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1863, when the Barony of Lyndhurst be EXTINCT.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 19 May, 1865.)

SIR HENRY MAYNARD, VISCOUNT MAYNARD, of Easton Lo Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, both co. Essex, and a B lord-lieut. and vice-adm. of Essex; *b.* 3 March, 1786; *m* Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bram Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1857) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, an officer in the guards, and col West Essex militia; *b.* in 1814; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. Lady Frances-Julia Murray, sister of George, Duke of Atholl, by whom, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1858, he no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, Blanche-Ade 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey L Northamptonshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 1866, Robert-Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who Sept. 1890), had two daus.,

FRANCES-EVELYN, *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *m.* 30 April, to the 5th Earl of Warwick.
BLANCHE, *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Lord Algernon-Charles Gordon-Lennox, late G Guards, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond, K.G.

Hon. Charles Maynard *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.

I. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, to the Hon. Adolp Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capell, brother 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 27 June, 1871, having issue.
II. Emma, *m.* in 1836, to J.-Robert Ives, Esq. of worth Hall, Hants (who *d.* 1865), and *d.* 13 March, having had Gordon-Maynard, of Bentworth Hall, col. 5th vol. batt. rifle brigade (vol. dec.), late Colds.-gds., *m.* in 1880, Amy-Violet, dau. of Joh Pullin, Esq., and has, Cecil-Maynard-Gordon, *b.* Victor-Maynard-Gordon, *b.* 1890; Violet-Emma-Lo *b.* 1884; and Rosalind-Amy-Gordon, *b.* 1886; Robert-St. John, of Moyns Park, Essex, of Corpu Norfolk, and of Swinton, Berwickshire, J.P., Ma Gen. lately col. comm. royal horse gds., and si stick-in-waiting on Her Majesty, *m.* 7 April, Susan-Anne, eldest dau. of James, 4th Lord Talbo Malahide, and has, Violet-Maud-Cecil, *m.* 12 June, James-Heron, son of Sir James Walker, Bart.; Mar *m.* 31 March, 1894, Reginald Barclay, Esq.; Kathl Emma; and Frances-Edith.
III. Catherine-Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1865.
IV. Augusta-Julia, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1868.

His lordship *s.* his uncle as 3rd viscount, 10 March, 1824, *d.* 19 May, 1865, when his honours became EXTINCT.

MILFORD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 Jan. 1857.)

RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, BARON MILFORD Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and a Bart; *b.* 7 June, 1801; 1st, Eliza, only dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Hanwell, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 24 March, 1852. His lordsh assumed, by sign-manual in 1824, the surname and arms PHILIPPS. (*See ante*, PHILIPPS, Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Ju 1854, Lady Anne-Jane Howard, 5th dau. of William, Earl of Wicklow, K.P.; but *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when title became EXTINCT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, Thomas-J. Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny.

MILLTOWN, EARL OF.

(*See ante.*)

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 7 April, 1882.)

* The ancient Norman family of Netterville took from an period an important and historic position in Ireland, and e high connections and alliances there. It was settled at th, co. Meath, in the reign of HENRY II. (*see* BURKE'S *nct Peerage*).

MES, 7th VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, *m.* 7 April, 1834, Eliza, lau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq. of Hilsbrook, co. Galway, by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1885) had issue two daus., his co-sses,

ELIZABETH-GWENDOLINE-THEODORA, *m.* 1876, Michael Cahill, sq. of Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1863, ho *d.* Sept. 1877.

MARY-REDDIS, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua-James MacEvoy, sq. J.P. co. Kildare (who took in 1865, by royal licence, ie surname and arms of NETTERVILLE), second son of the te James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and randson of Sir Joshua Meredyth, Bart., and has seven aus., Mary-Netterville; Theresa; Elizabeth, a nun; Rose, . 1 Sept. 1892, Edward-Alexander, eldest son of Count Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary, and has John-Edward, 23 Aug. 1894, and Eleanora-Gertrude, *b.* 11 June, 93; Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, Esq., arrister at-law, eldest son of the late Thomas Synnott, sq. of Innismore, co. Dublin, and has, Barbara-Kathleen-lice-Mary-Teresa, *b.* 8 June, 1892; and Mary-Pauline, 28 March, 1894; Victoria; and Pauline.

Netterville *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, and the title lay dormant, adjudged by the House of Lords, in 1867, to

THUR-JAMES, 8th VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, who did not me the title till his right to it was admitted; *m.* 27 Oct. Constantia-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward-Joseph he, 6th Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, by whom (who Paris, 21 Jan. 1870) he had an only child,

ances-Constantia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, to M. Charles Viditz.

rdship *d.* 7 April, 1882, when the title became EXTINCT.

OVERSTONE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct, 17 Nov. 1883.)

UEL-JONES LOYD, BARON OVERSTONE, of Overstone and ringhay, both in the co. of Northampton, so created by t, 5 March, 1850, was a Senator of the London University, Trustee of the National Gallery; *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* ig. 1829, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of erley, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1864) had issue,

Henry-Jones, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d.* 31 March, 1833.

HARRIET-SARAH, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to Lord Wantage, K.C.B.

BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LOYD).

POMFRET, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 8 June, 1867.)

OMAS-WILLIAM, 4th EARL OF POMFRET, a co-heir to the ny of FitzHugh, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, el-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bart. of don, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1834, Rev. William pe, D.D., and *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 87) he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, *b.* 31 Dec. 1824; *s.* his father 5th earl, and *d. unm.* 8 June, 1867, when the Earldom Pomfret became EXTINCT, and the co-heirship of the irony of Fitz-Hugh devolved on his sisters.

Thomas-Hatton-George, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 1832; *unm.* 4 March, 1867.

Anna-Maria-Arabella, *m.* 10 March, 1846, Sir Thomas esketh, 5th Bart. of Rufford; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1870, leaving, ith other issue,

IR THOMAS-GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Bart. of Rufford.

HENRIETTA-LOUISA, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Col. Thomas Wedder-irn Ogilvy, of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1888.

rdship *d.* 29 June, 1833.

ONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, VISCOUNTY AND BARONY OF.

(Extinct Viscounty 1855; Barony, 10 Sept. 1866.)

See BESSBOROUGH, E.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY OF, *see ante*, PARKYNS, BART.

RIVERS, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 31 March, 1880.)

GEORGE PITT, Esq., of Strathfieldsaye, M.P., co. Dorset, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye*. He was created by a second patent, 1 April, 1802, BARON RIVERS, *of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., and after him to the male issue of Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his daughter. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1745-6, Penelope, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and *d.* 7 May, 1803, leaving issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751; *d.* 20 July, 1828, *unm.*, when the barony of Rivers of Strathfieldsaye expired, while that of Rivers of Sudeley Castle devolved upon his nephew.

I. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Edward, Lord Ligonier; and 2ndly, in 1784, to Capt. Smith.

II. Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1773, to Peter Beckford, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Dorset, and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,

HORACE-WILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, assumed by royal licence, 26 Nov. 1828, the surname of PITT-RIVERS. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1860),

1 GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 16 July, 1810, and *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Susan-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville; and *d.* 28 April, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866),

George-Horace, *b.* 20 March, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.
Granville-Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855.
William-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 July, 1859.
HENRY-PETER, 5th baron, *b.* 7 April, 1849; and *d.* 15 March, 1867, when he was *s.* by his uncle.
Susan-Harriet, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Edmund Oldfield, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, to George-Godolphin, 9th Duke of Leeds.
Blanche-Caroline.
Alice-Charlotte, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to Col. William Arbuthnot, C.B., late 4th hussars, and was killed 21 June, 1865, by lightning.
Mary-Emma, Maid of Honour to the Queen, 1870-83, *m.* 2 Sept. 1883, Very Rev. Philip-Frank Eliot, D.D. Dean of Windsor and chaplain to the Queen.
Margaret-Grace, *m.* 1878, Rev. William-Page Roberts, M.A. Gertrude-Emily.
Constance-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 June, 1875.

2 HORACE, 6th baron, lieut.-col. royal horse guards, *b.* 12 April, 1814; *s.* his nephew, as 6th baron, 15 March, 1867; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1845, Miss Eleanor Suter, who *d.* Sept. 1872; 2ndly, 26 June, 1873, Emmeline, dau. of Capt. John-Pownoll Bastard; and *d. s. p.* 31 March, 1880, when the title became EXTINCT.

1 Fanny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, to Frederick-William Cox, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1836.

2 Harriet-Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, to Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1864, nephew to the Earl of Elgin.

Harriet, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, co. Dorset, who *d.* in 1834 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Marcia-Lucy, *m.* 23 July, 1789, James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1822, leaving,

1 GEORGE, who *s.* his father (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 William-Augustus, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, Lady Caroline Douglas, sister of George-Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and *d.* in 1832, leaving,

William-Edward Lane-Fox, *d. unm.* 1852.
AUGUSTUS-HENRY LANE-FOX PITT-RIVERS, F.R.S., of Rushmore, Salisbury, lieut.-gen., col. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 14 April, 1827. Assumed by royal licence of 25 May, 1880, the surname and arms of PITT-RIVERS: by the same warrant his children take the surname of PITT only after FOX. He *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Hon. Alice-Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley *of Alderley*, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Sackville-Walter, M.P., *m.* 22 May, 1826, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana Osborne, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836) had,

SACKVILLE-GEORGE, LORD CONYERS, *d.* 24 Aug. 1888 (*see that title*).

ROKEBY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 25 May, 1883.)

MATTHEW MONTAGU, 4th Lord Rokeby; *b.* 23 Nov. 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1817) he had surviving issue,

EDWARD, 5th peer.
John, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *d.* 12 Dec. 1843.
HENRY, 6th baron.
Spencer-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *d.* 31 March, 1882; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna-Louisa, only dau. of Sir C.-W.

Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq. of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1865) had an only child, Emily Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to Rev. John Climenson, vicar of Shiplake, Oxon. Hon. S. D. Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq. of Newton, Cambridge, and had by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1871) a dau., Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1871; *m.* 29 April, 1891, Hon. Alfred-Nathaniel Curzon (*see* SCARSDALE, B.).

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles-Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1862; she *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Catherine, *m.* in 1831, to Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, and *d.* 6 April, 1865.

Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, to Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P., and *d.* his widow, 1 Feb. 1857. Their son, Edward, late Col. grenadier guards, *d.* 2 Nov. 1887.

Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Ellison, gren.-guards, who *d.* in 1843; she *d.* 24 March, 1877.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., and *d.* in 1847; he *d.* in 1852.

Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, to Lord William Godolphin Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867.

Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 5th baron; *b.* 6 July, 1787; who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 6th baron, G.C.B., of England; a general in the army (retired list), col. Scots guards, Comm. of Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; commanded a division of the British army in the Crimea; *b.* 2 Feb. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 7 Dec. 1868) had issue,

I. Edmund, *b.* 4 May, 1835; *d.* 3 April, 1852.

I. Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 4 July, 1887.

II. Harriet-Lydia, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.

III. Magdalen, V.A., Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, Dean of Windsor, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1882 (*see* COWLEY, E.).

IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 25 May, 1883, when the title became EXTINCT.

SANDFORD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 31 Dec. 1893.)

SIR DANIEL-KEYTE SANDFORD, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, D.C.L. Oxon, sometime M.P. for Paisley, and professor of Greek in the university of Glasgow, and grandson of the Rev. Daniel Sandford, of Sandford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 July, 1823, Cecilia-Catherine, only dau. of John Charnock, Esq., and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-RICHARD-JOHN, created Baron Sandford.

II. Herbert-Bruce (Sir), K.C.M.G., late col. R.A., formerly assistant resident at Satara, *b.* 13 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, his cousin, Sara-Agnes, 3rd dau. of James-Edward Leslie, Esq. of Leslie Hill, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

III. Daniel-Fox (Right Rev.), LL.D., Bishop of Tasmania 1883-87, now Assistant Bishop of Durham, *b.* 25 July, 1831; *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, Elizabeth-Barret, eldest dau. of James Rae, Esq., by whom he has issue, 1 Francis-Erskine-Douglas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; 2 Daniel-Charnock, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; 3 Leslie-Gordon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; 1 Ethel-Ogilvy, *d.* 2 April, 1860; 2 Edith-Charnock-Edmonstone; 3 Mabel-Le Grix, *d.* 7 March, 1865; 4 Alice-Ramsay, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Alfred Dobson, Esq., B.L., Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania; 5 Muriel-Elphinstone, *d.* 1889.

I. Eliza-Ellen-Charnock, *m.* 28 Aug. 1854, John-More Douglas, Esq. of Sutton, Surrey.

II. Cecilia-Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 17 June, 1847, Rev. Francis-Le Grix White, M.A., of Leaming House, Cumberland.

III. Eleanor-Sarah, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, James Findlay, Esq., son of Robert Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1856.

IV. Julia-Lane, *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, William-Francis Kemp, Esq., of Berkeley Gardens, London.

V. Louisa-Fitzgerald, *m.* 4 April, 1861, Rev. J.-S. Baird, who *d.* 8 June, 1861. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1865.

VI. Susette-Parish, deceased.

VII. Harriet-Ross, *d.* 31 July, 1844.

Sir Daniel *d.* 1838. His eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS-RICHARD-JOHN SANDFORD, 1st BARON SANDFORD, P.C., K.C.B., LL.D., was created a peer, 20 Jan. 1891, sometime Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, *b.* 14 May, 1824; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Margaret, 4th dau. of Robert Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill, co Lanark, and *d. s. p.* 31 Dec. 1893, when the title became EXTINCT.

SEAFORTH, BARONY OF, *see ante*, GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY OF.

(Dormant 1872.)

THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, one of the Ambassadors deputed 1423 to treat for the ransom of King JAMES I., was created Dec. 1430, LORD SOMERVILLE, in the peerage of Scotland. descendant,

JAMES, 13th LORD SOMERVILLE, had his right confirmed Parliament, 27 May, 1723, and was elected one of the re sentative lords in 1741. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1724, A only dau. of Henry Bayntum, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts, relict of Edward Rolt, Esq. of Sacombe Park, Herts, whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Hugh, lieut.-colonel, *b.* in 1729; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher Lethbridge, of Westaway, co Devon, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765 had an only son,

1 JOHN, who *s.* as 15th lord.

Colonel Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, el dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794) he left at decease, 7 May, 1795,

2 MARK, 16th lord.

3 Hugh, in E.I.Co.'s civil service, *m.* 1807, Amicia, d of George Heming, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warw (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1859), and *d.* at Bengal, *s. p.* 1808.

4 KENELM, capt. R.N., 17th lord; *d.* 19 Oct. 1864.

5 William, in holy orders, rector of Barford, co. W wick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1789; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Charlotte, d of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Staff and *d.* 6 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 18 had issue,

Walter-Digby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831; *d.* at Paris, 17 May, 18
Everard-William, *b.* 3 July, 1833; *d.* 6 Sept. 1868.
Reginald-Hugh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835, lieut. R. W. fusili killed in the assault before Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
AUBREY-JOHN, 19th lord.
Augustus, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 7 April, 1869.

1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Digby; *d.* 28 April, 18
2 Frances, *m.* in 1838, to the Hon. W.-Booth Grey (w *d. s. p.* 1852); *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.
3 Harriet, *m.* to William, 15th Earl of Erroll (who *d.* Jan. 1819), and *d.* his widow, 28 Jan. 1864.
4 Julia-Valenza, *m.* 20 May, 1816, to Sir Francis-Bo Head, Bart., K.H.

I. Anne-Whichnour, *m.* in Dec. 1748, to George Burge Esq. of Greslee, Berkshire.

II. Frances-Anne, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of T Hermitage, Kent.

III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

The baron *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Frances, dau. and co-heiress John Rotherham, Esq. of Much Waltham, co. Essex, but her left no issue. This nobleman augmented his fortune co siderably by an arrangement with his kinsman, Willia Somerville, Esq. of Eadstone, co. Warwick, and of Som ville-Ashton, co. Gloucester, the celebrated poet, and auth of *The Chase*, representative of the English and elder bran of his lordship's family, by which, in consideration of certa sums applied to the relief of burdens, the poet, who was u married, settled the reversions of his estates upon Lo Somerville, and *d.* in 1742, when the baron inherited accor ingly. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 14th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the digni reverted to his nephew,

JOHN, as 15th lord, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765 (refer to Hugh, 2nd s of James, 13th lord). This nobleman has transmitted h name to posterity by the introduction of the breed of Meri sheep from Lisbon into Great Britain. He *d. unm.* in 18 and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MARK, as 16th lord, *b.* 26 Oct. 1784, and dying *unm.* 3 Jun 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

KENELM, 17th lord, admiral R.N., who was *b.* 14 Nov. 178 and *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only dau. of John Ha man, Esq., and had issue,

HUGH, 18th lord.

FREDERICK-NOEL, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d. unm* 8 Jan. 1867.

LOUISA-HARRIET, *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Stua Henry, C.B., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, wh *d.* 5 Oct. 1892.

EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Rev. Thomas-Bond-Bi Robinson, rector of Milton, Hants.

MARY-AGNES, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Sir Theophilus-William Di dulph, 7th Bart., and *d.* 16 June, 1889. He *d.* 1 March, 18

SELINA-CONSTANCE, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Ralph Smyth, Esq late capt. 17th foot, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, J.P. an D.L., who *d.* 1890 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

:A-FRANCES, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Major-Gen. Sir Edward-illiam Blackett, 7th Bart.

rdship *d.* 19 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,
:H, 18th lord, who *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by
)sin,
GREY-JOHN, 19th lord, *b.* 1 Feb. 1838, who *d. s. p.* 1872.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.

See GARVAGH, B.

JART DE ROTHESAY, and STUART DE DECIES, *see ante*, BUTE, M. OF.

SYDNEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 Jan. 1774.)

DLEY-ALEXANDER-SYDNEY COSBY, BARON SYDNEY, of Leix, Stradbally, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland, ated 14 July, 1768; minister plenipotentiary to the Court nmark; *m.* Dec. 1773, Lady Isabella St. Lawrence, dau. mas, Earl of Howth, but *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1774, when the ecame EXTINCT.

ALEXANDER COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, in the Queen's epresentative of the family of Cosby, which was esta-d in Ireland by the celebrated Francis Cosbie, temp. RD VI. For full details, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), 4, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry ange, Esq. of Moystown, King's Co., several sons and of whom,

LEY, was his heir; and
tander, lieut.-col. in the army. was Lieut.-Governor of va Scotia, where he *d.* 1743, leaving issue.

dest son,
JT.-COL. DUDLEY COSBY, of Stradbally, M.P. for the 's Co., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Periam Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, 24 May, 1729, leaving, with a dau., Sarah, wife of Sir t Meredyth, Bart. of Shrewland, a son and successor,
E COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-f Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Manor Dodwell, co. Ros-on, and left at his decease, 24 May, 1766, with a dau., *b.* in 1730 (*m.* 1st, to the Right Hon. Arthur Upton, of Upton; and 2ndly, to Robert, Earl of Farnham), a son,
Y ALEXANDER-SYDNEY COSBY, created BARON SYDNEY ove), who *d. s. p.* when the peerage became EXTINCT, the inheritance reverted to (the only surviving son of Col. Alexander Cosby, Governor of Nova Scotia) AD-PHILLIPS COSBY, who left no issue at his decease, when mily estates passed to his kinsman, Thomas Cosby, f Vicarstown, by whose grandson, ROBERT-ASHWORTH-PHIN COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff Queen's Co. 1863, they are still enjoyed. (*See* 's *Landed Gentry*.)

TAUNTON, BARONY.

(Extinct 13 July, 1869.)

RY LABOUCHERE, BARON TAUNTON, P.C., M.A., of on, co. Somerset; *b.* 15 Aug. 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 April, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd of Larkbeer, co. Devon, and sister of Francis, 1st Northbrook, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1850) had,

ary-Dorothy, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Edward-James Stanley, q. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, M.P. for Somerset, and has ue. (*See* DERBY, E.)
lina-Frances, *m.* 2 May, 1864, to Major-Gen. Arthur-ward-Augustus Ellis, C.S.I., late Gren.-Guards, Equerry H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and has issue. (*See* e, HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, B.)
Emily-Harriet, *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, the 5th Earl of St. Ger-ns.

. 2ndly, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana rd, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle. She *d.* 17 1892.

d Taunton was Lord of the Admiralty from 1832 to Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Master of nt from 1835 to 1839, Chief Secretary for Ireland from o 1847, and again President of the Board of Trade 1847 to 1852. He was Secretary of State for the es from 1855 to 1858, and he was raised to the peerage His lordship *d.* 13 July, 1869, when the title became CT.

THOMOND, MARQUESSATE AND EARLDOM OF, *see ante*, INCHIQUIN, BARON OF.

TRAQUAIR, EARLDOM OF.

(*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)

WARRINGTON, EARLDOM OF, *see* STAMFORD.

WAVENEY, B., *see* ADAIR, BART.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONIES OF.

(Extinct 25 Feb. 1868.)

Sir JAMES PARKE, BARON WENSLEYDALE, of Wensleydale, in the North Riding, co. York, and Baron Wensleydale of Walton, co. Palatine of Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; a privy councillor, formerly one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer; knighted in 1828; created a Baron for the term of his natural life, 16 Jan. 1856, and by a subsequent patent in the same year, made a Baron with limitation of the title to his heirs male of his body; *b.* 22 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1817, Cecilia-Arabella-Frances, youngest dau. of Samuel-Francis Barlow, Esq. of Middlethorpe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1879) had three sons, Thomas; Thomas-James; and James; who all *d.* in infancy, and three daus.,

I. Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, to Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 20 April, 1845. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1877.
II. Mary-Priscilla-Harriett, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to the Hon. Charles-W.-G. Howard, M.P. (who *d.* 11 April, 1879), 5th son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving issue (*see* CARLISLE, E.).
III. Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, to Hon. William Lowther, M.P., brother of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

His lordship was youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq. of Highfield, near Liverpool, by Ann Preston, his wife. He had four brothers, Thomas-John; John; Ralph; and Preston-Fryer, who all *d. s. p.*; and three sisters, Hannah, *d. unm.*; Alice, who *m.* Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart., and left issue; and Anne, who *m.* John-Groome Smythe, Esq. of Hilton, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1852. Lord Wensleydale *d.* 25 Feb. 1868, when his honours became EXTINCT.

WESTERN, BARONY OF.

For particulars of this barony, and of the pedigree, *see ante*, WESTERN, BART.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY.

(Extinct 1892.)

JOHN-WILSON-PATTEN, BARON WINMARLEIGH, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, so created 16 March, 1874; P.C., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1866-68, Chief Sec. for Ireland 1868, A.D.C. to the Queen, Constable of Lancaster Castle, M.P. for Lancashire 1830-31, and for North, Lancashire 1832-74; *b.* 26 April, 1802; *m.* 15 April, 1828, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq. of Bold, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1846), had issue,

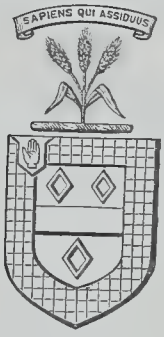
I. Eustace-John, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Emily-Constantia, dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, the 3rd Marquis of Headfort, K.P., who *d.* 22 July, 1894),
  John-Alfred, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1889.
  Constance-Ellinor, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 May, 1892, Capt. Hon. Osbert-Victor-George Lumley, 11th Hussars (*see* SCARBROUGH, E.).
  Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1870; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Major the Hon. Charles Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.).
II. Arthur, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1866.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Rev. Robert Rolleston, rector of Stanford Rivers, and *d. s. p.* 20 Dec. 1869.
II. Ellinor.
III. Vanda, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Thomas-Henry Lyon, Esq. of Appleton, Cheshire, and *d. s. p.* 17 July, 1861.
IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 1892 without surviving male issue, when the title became EXTINCT.

DORMANT BARONETCIES.

For detailed accounts of other Baronetcies, Dormant or Extinct, refer to "Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies."

MITCHELL OF WESTSHORE.



JOHN MITCHELL, M.A. Edin. (son of James Mitchell, of Bandeath, co. Stirling), archdeacon of Zetland; *m.* Margaret Forrester, of the family of Queenshaugh, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1661, having had issue a son,

JOHN MITCHELL, of Berrie and Westshore in Zetland, served heir to his father, 28 Feb. 1662; *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Andrew Umphray, of Berrie, and *d.* 1693, having had, with several daus., four sons,

I. JOHN, 1st bart.
II. James, of Girlsta in Zetland, who left issue.
III. Andrew, of St. James's, Westminster, apothecary, who *d. s.p.* 1753.
IV. Charles, of Uresland in Zetland, writer in Edinburgh, who left issue.

SIR JOHN MITCHELL, of Westshore, created a bart. of Great Britain, 19 June, 1724; *d.* 31 May, 1739, having *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Francis Murray, Esq. of Pennyland, co. Caithness, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, 2nd bart.
II. Francis, surgeon of St. James's, Westminster, *d. unm.*
III. JOHN-CHARLES, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Gifford, Esq. of Busta.
II. Jean, *m.* Charles Neven, Esq. of Windhouse, and *d.s.p.*
III. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, jun., of Brou.

The eldest son,

SIR ANDREW MITCHELL, of Westshore, 2nd Bart.; *d.* 29 June, 1764; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1733, Jane, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Uresland, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN (SIR), of whom presently.
II. Andrew, advocate, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Elphinstone of Logie; she *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1786. His son,

SIR JOHN MITCHELL, of Westshore, 3rd Bart. (an officer in the Greys), *b.* 24 Sept. 1734; *m.* 28 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of John-Bruce Stewart, Esq. of Symbister, *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1783; since his death the devolution of the baronetcy has not been recorded in the Herald's College, London, but the following descent is deduced from the decision of the Sheriff of Chancery, and has been proved to the satisfaction of Lyon King of Arms.

JOHN CHARLES MITCHELL (third son of 1st Bart.), James's, Westminster, and afterwards of Great Tev Tetsworth, co. Oxford, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

I. Daniel, *b.* 25 March, 1746; *d.s.p.* before 1796.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Warburton (who *d.* Oct. and *d.* 25 Nov. 1790, leaving issue,

II. Edward-Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1749; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 9 1818.
III. Anthony, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *d. unm.* 1791.
IV. John-Warburton, *b.* 4 Nov. 1756; *d.* 12 July, leaving issue, now extinct in the male line.
V. William, *b.* 1 May, 1758; *d.s.p.* about 1793.
VI. Alexander, *b.* 26 Aug. 1759; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1794.
VII. Joseph, *b.* 27 Nov. 1762; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1833.
VIII. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.

BENJAMIN, of Ware, Herts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1764; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Cooper, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOSEPH-THEOPHILUS, of whom presently.
II. Benjamin-John-Laurence, *d.* 1801.
III. Edward-Charles, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1835.
IV. Frederick-Young-Harman, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 18 J 1828, Constance-Louise, dau. of John-Warburton Mitc Esq., and *d.* 10 June, 1863, leaving issue.

JOSEPH-THEOPHILUS, of Lee, Kent, East India merch *b.* 20 Feb. 1793; *m.* 4 April, 1835, Isabella, dau. of C James Young, of Lee, Kent, and *d.* 14 March, 1849, lea issue,

I. JAMES-WILLIAM, of whom presently.
II. Theophilus, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1881.
III. Edward-Charles, *m.* 21 Jan. 1884, Edith, dau. of J Craufaurd, Esq., and widow of John Irvine, Esq.
IV. John Francis (Rev.), B.A., formerly rector of Wolfe co. Norfolk, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the Qu and hon. chaplain to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 3 June, 18
I. Isabella-Boyd.
II. Katherine-Rose, *d.* 1 Jan. 1847.

JAMES-WILLIAM MITCHELL, of Audley, Sidmouth, Devon, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, now residin Fernielaw, Colinton, Midlothian, was served by the sher chancery, 5 June, 1895, nearest and lawful heir of provi in general of Sir John Mitchell, of Westshore, 3rd bart. *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1783. Mr. J. W. Mitchell, who has not assu the title, was sometime lieut. 42nd royal highlanders 17th regt. He was *b.* 7 Nov. 1836, and *m.* 8 April, 1874, A Tilburn, elder dau. of Thomas Sykes, Esq., and has issue,

I. Edward-Charles-Halliburton, *b.* 2 June, 1876; *d.* 12 A 1888.
II. HUGH-SYKES, *b.* 1 Nov. 1880.
III. John-Halliburton, *b.* 19 July, 1890.
I. Isabel-Beatrix, *d.* 24 March, 1895.
II. Edith-Mary.

Arms—Sa., a fess between three mascles, or, a bor chequy of the last and first. *Crest*—Three ears of ba conjoined in the stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Sapiens assiduus.

PEERS AND PEERESSES

IN THEIR OWN RIGHT

AND THEIR

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

A. denotes Aunt. B. Brother. C. Cousin. D. Daughter. G. Grandson.

N. Nephew or Niece. S. Sister. U. Uncle.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
orn, D.	Marquess of Hamilton	
romby, B.	. . . . .	Hon. John Abercromby.
are, B.	Hon. Henry Lyndhurst Bruce	
een, E.	Lord Haddo	
avenny, M.	Earl of Lewes	
don, E.	Lord Norreys	
er, B.	. . . . .	Shelley Leopold Lawrence Scarlett, Esq., C.
, B.	Hon. R. M. Acton	
gton, B.	Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard	
ury, M.	Earl of Cardigan	
M.	Earl of Cassillis	
E.	Lord Ogilvy	
y, D.	None	None
arle, E.	Viscount Bury	
ham, B.	Hon. Alban George Henry Gibbs	
on, B.	Hon. H. N. Sturt	
rst, E.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Percy Amherst, B.
rst, B.	Lady William Cecil	
hill, B.	Hon. John Hugo Russell	
tier, E.	Lord Willoughby de Eresby	
sey, M.	Earl of Uxbridge	
y, B.	Hon. Luke Henry White	
ley, E.	Lord Glerawly	
m, E.	Viscount Dunluce	
hnott, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, B.
un, B.	None	None to Peerage; Capt. B. L. Guinness, B., to Baronetcy.
l, D.	Marquess of Lorne	
rong, B.	None	None
, E.	Viscount Sudley	
dell of Wardour, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga Arundell, B.
urne, B.	Hon. William Gibson	
ook, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert T. Flower, B.
rnham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. John Ashburnham, B.
rton, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick Arthur Baring, B.
mbe, B.	Hon. Henry Cubitt	
wn, B.	Hon. Frederic Sydney Trench	
mney, B.	None	None to Peerage; to Baronetcy, his kinsman, James Somerville, Esq.
l, D.	Marquess of Tullibardine	
land, B.	Hon. William Alfred Morton Eden	
more, V.	. . . . .	William Henry Yelverton, Esq., C.
ford, E.	Lord Guernsey	
er, B.	Hon. Matthew Aylmer	
t, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Walter-L. Dagot, B.
ur, B.	Hon. Robert Bruce	
on, E.	. . . . .	Percy B. Bernard, Esq., C.
or, V.	Hon. Maxwell R. C. Ward	
ard, B.	Hon. Henry Cecil Vane	
ngton, V.	Hon. Walter-B Barrington	
g, B.	Hon. John Limbrey R. Sclater-Booth	
man, B.	Hon. William Spencer Bateman Hanbury	
, M.	Viscount Weymouth	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Bathurst, E.	Lord Apsley	
Battersea, B.	None	None
Beauchamp, E.		Hon. Edward H. Lygon, B.
Beaufort, D.	Marquess of Worcester	
Beaumont, Baroness		Hon. Ivy Mary Stapleton, S.
Bedford, D.	Marquess of Tavistock	
Belhaven and Stenton, B.	Hon. Ralph Gerard Hamilton	
Bellew, B.	Hon. George Leopold Bryan	
Belmore, E.	Viscount Corry	
Belper, B.	Hon. William Strutt	
Berkeley, E.		Charles L. G. Berkeley, Esq., C.
Berkeley, Baroness		Hon. Eva Mary FitzHardinge Milm
Berners, Baroness	Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.	
Berwick, B.		Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, C.
Bessborough, E.	Viscount Duncannon	
Blantyre, B.		Hon. Sir William Stuart, B.
Blythswood, B.		Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Doug
Bolingbroke, V.		Rev. Ferdinand Maurice St. John
Bolton, B.	Hon. Wm. George A. Orde-Powlett	
Borthwick, B.	None	None
Boston, B.		Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, B.
Boyne, B.	Hon. Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell	
Brabourne, B.	Hon. Wyndham Knatchbull-Hugessen	
Bradford, E.	Viscount Newport	
Brassey, B.	Hon. Thomas A. Brassey	
Braybrooke, B.		Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville, B.
Braye, B.	Hon. Verney Adrian Verney-Cave	
Breadalbane, M.		Hon. Ivan Campbell, B. (to the Earl
Bridport, V.	Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood	
Bristol, M.		Frederick William Fane Hervey, Es
Brougham and Vaux, B.	Hon. Henry Brougham	
Brownlow, E.		Henry Cockayne Cust, Esq., C. (t Barony)
Buccleuch, D.	Earl of Dalkeith	
Buchan, E.	Lord Cardross	
Buckinghamshire, E.		Hon. Charles Ed. Hobart Hampde
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	None	None
Burghclere, B.	None	None
Burton, B.	None	Hon. Mrs. Baillie, D., to the Pee Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq., B., t Baronetcy
Bute, M.	Earl of Dumfries	
Byron, B.		Hon. and Rev. Frederick E. C. Byr
Cadogan, E.	Viscount Chelsea	
Cairns, E.		Hon. Wilfred Dallas Cairns, B.
Caithness, E.		Hon. Norman M. Sinclair, B.
Caledon, E.	Viscount Alexander	
Calthorpe, B.	Hon. Walter Gough-Calthorpe	
Cambridge, D.	None	None
Camden, M.		Lord George Murray Pratt, U.
Camoys, B.		Hon. E. M. Stonor, B.
Camperdown, E.		Hon. George Alex. Haldane-Duncan
Canterbury, V.	Hon. Henry Fredk. W. Manners-Sutton	
Carbery, B.	Hon. John Evans-Freke	
Carew, B.		Hon. G. P. J. Carew, B.
Carlingford, B.	None	None
Carlisle, E.	Viscount Morpeth	
Carnarvon, E.		Hon. Aubrey Nigel Herbert, Half-B
Carnwath, E.	Lord Dalzell	
Carrick, E.		Charles Henry Somerset Butler, Esq
Carrington, E.	Viscount Wendover	
Carysfort, E.	None	None.
Castlemaine, B.		Hon. Robert Arthur Handcock, B.
Castlestewart, E.		Andrew John Stuart, Esq., C.
Castletown, B.	None	None
Cathcart, E.	Lord Greenock	
Cavan, E.	Viscount Kilcoursie	
Cawdor, E.	Viscount Emlyn	
Charlemont, V.		James Edward Caulfeild, Esq., N.
Chelmsford, B.	Hon. Frederic John N. Thesiger	
Chesham, B.	Hon. Chas. William Hugh Cavendish	
Chesterfield, E.		Hon. Henry A. Scudamore-Stanhope
Chetwynd, V.	Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd	
Cheylesmore, B.		Hon. Herbert Francis Eaton, B.
Chichester, E.		Hon. and Rev. Francis Godol Pelham, B.
Cholmondeley, M.	Earl of Rocksavage	
Churchill, B.	Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer	
Churston, B.	Hon. J. R. L. Yarde-Buller	
Clancarty, E.	Lord Kilconnel	
Clanmorris, B.	Hon. Arthur Maurice R Bingham	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
ricarde, M.	None	The Marquess of Sligo, C., to Earldom of Clanricarde, created 1800. No heir to the other honours.
ıwilliam, E.	Lord Gillford	
endon, E.	Lord Hyde	
ina, B.		Hon. Lionel Edward Massey, B.
len, V.		Baron Robartes, C.
ord of Chudleigh, B.		Hon. William Hugh Clifford, B.
ton, B.	Hon. Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis	
brock, B.	Hon. Robert Edward Dillon	
curry, B.		Hon. Edward Lawless, B.
mell, E.	Lord Earlsfort	
ıam, V.	Hon. J. C. Lyttelton	
hester, B.	None	None
ridge, B.	Hon. Geoffrey Duke Coleridge	
ille of Culross, B.	Hon. Charles Robert Colville	
bermere, V.	Hon. Francis L. W. Stapleton-Cotton	
leton, B.	Hon. H. B. F. Parnell	
ıaught and Strathearn, D.	H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert	
ıemara, B.	None	None
ers, B.	Lord Worsley	
ngham, M.		Lord F. W. B. Conynham, B.
, E.	Viscount Dungarvan	
nham, E.		Hon. Everard D. Pepys, B.
sloe, B.	Hon. T. F. Fremantle	
town, E.	Viscount Stopford	
ntry, E.	Viscount Deerhurst	
ey, E.	Viscount Dangan	
ber, E.	None	None
brook, E.	Lord Medway	
en, E.		Hon. Rupert C. Craven, B.
ford and Balcarres, E.	Lord Balcarres	
shaw, B.	Hon. William Brooks	
e, E.	None	None
on, B.		Arthur Edward L. Crofton, N.
ıartie, Countess		Lady Constance Leveson-Gower, S.
ıer, B.	Hon. Rowland Thomas Baring	
, V.	Richard Assheton Cross, G.	
berland, D.	H.R.H. Prince George William Christian Albert Edward Alexander Frederick Waldemar Ernest Adolf	
usie, E.		Hon. Patrick Maule Ramsay, B.
ley, E.		Hon. J. F. W. Bligh, B.
nouth E.	Viscount Lewisham	
ey, E.		Hon. E. G. Dawson, B.
y, B.	None	None
laquiere, B.	Hon. John De Blaquiere.	
s, B.		Hon. John G. Horsley-Beresford, B.
lifford, B.	None	None
reyne, B.	Hon. Arthur-Reginald French	
nere, B.		Hugh C. Cholmondeley, Esq., C.
Warr, E.		Baron Sackville, U.
sle and Dudley, B.	Hon. Philip Sidney	
auley, B.		Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, B.
ontalt, E.	None	Lt.-Col. R. H. Maude, C. (to the Viscounty of Hawarden)
igh, E.	Viscount Feilding	
ıan, B.		Hon. R. D. Denman, B.
nore, B.		Hon. George N. de Yarburgh-Bateson, B.
lamsey, B.	Hon. Coulson C. Fellowes	
y, E.	Lord Stanley	
os, B.		Hon. Mary Frances, wife of Hon. Anthony Dawson, D.
ent, B.	Hon. Francis Vanden Bempde Johnstone	
t, E.		Hon. Hamilton J. Agmondesham Cuffe, B.
aumarez, B.	Hon. James St. Vincent Saumarez	
esci, V.		Yvo-Richard Vesey, Esq., N.
n, E.	Lord Courtenay	
ashire, D.		Victor Christian William Cavendish, Esq., N.
y, B.	Hon. Edward Kenelm Digby	
n, V.	Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Dillon	
gall, M.		Lord Henry FitzWarrine Chichester, B.
raile, V.		Hon. Ralph St. Leger, B.
ughmore, E.	Viscount Suirdale	
ıester, B.	None	None
ıer, B.		Roland John Dormer, Esq., N.
ıe, V.	Hon. John Dawnay	
ıshire, M.	Lord Hillsborough	
neda, E.	Viscount Moore	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Ducie, E.	Lord Moreton	
Dudley, E.	Viscount Ednam	
Dufferin and Ava, M.	Earl of Ava	
Dunalley, B.	Hon. Henry C. O'Callaghan Prittie	
Dunboyne, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert St. John FitzV Butler, B.
Dundonald, E.	Lord Cochrane	
Dunleath, B.	Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland	
Dunmore, E.	Viscount Fincastle	
Dunraven, E.	. . . . .	Wyndham Harry Wyndham-Quin, E
Dunsandle, B.	None	None
Dunsany, B.	Hon. Edward John Moreton Plunkett	
Durham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick William Lambton,
Dynevor, B.	Hon. Walter F. Rice	
Dysart, E.	. . . . .	Lady Agnes Mary Manners Scott, S
Ebury, B.	Hon. Robert Victor Grosvenor	
Edinburgh, D.	H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert	
Effingham, E.	Lord Howard of Effingham	
Egerton, E.	. . . . .	None to the Earldom. Hon. Al Tatton Egerton, B., to the Baron
Eglinton, E.	Lord Montgomerie	
Egmont, E.	. . . . .	Charles John Perceval, Esq., B.
Eldon, E.	Viscount Encombe	
Elgin, E.	Lord Bruce	
Elibank, B.	Hon. Alexander W. C. Murray	
Ellenborough, B.	. . . . .	Capt. Edward Downes Law, C.
Ellesmere, E.	Viscount Brackley	
Elphinstone, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinsto
Ely, M.	. . . . .	Lord George Herbert Loftus, B.
Emly, B.	None	None
Enniskillen, E.	Viscount Cole	
Erne, E.	Viscount Crichton	
Erroll, E.	Lord Kilmarnock	
Erskine, B.	Hon. Montagu Erskine	
Esher, V.	Hon. Reginald Baliol Brett	
Essex, E.	Viscount Malden	
Exeter, M.	Lord Burghley	
Exmouth, V.	Hon. Edward A. Pellew	
Fairfax, B.	Hon. Albert K. Fairfax	
Falkland, V.	Hon. Lucius Plantagenet Cary	
Falmouth, V.	Hon. Evelyn Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen	
Farnham, B.	Hon. A. K. Maxwell	
Farrer, B.	Hon. Thomas Cecil Farrer	
Fermoy, B.	. . . . .	Hon. James Boothby Burke Roche
Ferrers, E.	. . . . .	Walter Knight Shirley, Esq., C.
Feversham, E.	Viscount Helmsley, G.	
Ffrench, B.	. . . . .	Hon. John M. Ffrench, B.
Field, B.	None	None
Fife, D.	. . . . .	
Fingall, E.	Lord Killeen	
Fitzhardinge, B.	None	None
Fitzwilliam, E.	Viscount Milton, G.	
Foley, B.	. . . . .	Hon. FitzAlan Charles John Foley,
Forbes, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, B.
Forester, B.	Hon. George Cecil Weld Forester	
Fortescue, E.	Viscount Ebrington	
Frankfort de Montmorency, V.	Hon. Raymond Harvey L. J. De Montmorency	
Gage, V.	Hon. Henry Rainald Gage	
Gainsborough, E.	Viscount Campden	
Galloway, E.	. . . . .	Hon. R. H. Steward, B.
Galway, V.	Hon. George Vere Arundell Monckton	
Gardner, B.		
Garvagh, B.	Hon. Leopold Ernest S. G. Canning	
Gerard, B.	Hon. Frederick J. Gerard	
Gifford, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Edgar Berkeley Gifford, B.
Glasgow, E.	Viscount Kelburne	
Glenesk, B.	Hon. Oliver Andrew Borthwick	
Gormanston, V.	Hon. Jenico E. J. Preston	
Gort, V.	Hon. John Gage Prendergast Vereker	
Gosford, E.	Viscount Acheson	
Gough, V.	Hon. Hugh William Gough	
Grafton, D.	Earl of Euston	
Granard, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Reginald George Forbes, P.
Grantley, B.	Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley Norton	
Granville, E.	. . . . .	Hon. William Leveson-Gower, P.
Graves, B.	. . . . .	H. C. P. Graves, Esq., C.
Gray, Baroness	Master of Gray	
Greville, B.	Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
E.	Viscount Howick	
de Ruthyn, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Cecil Clifton, B.
thorpe, B.	. . . . .	Ernest William Beckett, Esq., N.
ord, E.	. . . . .	Dudley John North, Esq., C.
amore, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, B.
yr, B.	Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell	
ington, E.	Lord Binning	
n, B.	Hon. Lawrence William Palk	
ix, V.	Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood	
ury, B.	Hon. Hardinge G. Giffard	
leden, V.	Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith	
lton, D.	. . . . .	Percy Seymour Douglas Hamilton, Esq., C.
ton of Dalzell	Hon. Gavin George Hamilton	
den, V.	Hon. Thomas Walter Brand	
ton, B	Hon. H. S. Pakington	
rton, V.	Hon. Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy	
ige, V.	Hon. Henry Ralph Hardinge	
vicke, E.	. . . . .	Hon. J. M. Yorke, U.
ood, E.	Viscount Lascelles	
h, B.	Hon. G. R. C. Ormsby-Gore	
gton, E.	. . . . .	Hon. F. W. W. Stanhope, B.
, B.	Hon. George St. Vincent Harris	
wby, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry Dudley Ryder, B.
igs, B.	Hon. Albert Edward Delaval Astley	
ton, B.	Hon. Edward Charles Rowley Littleton	
, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Stanhope Hawke, B.
esbury, B.	Hon. A. W. B. Savile-Foljambe	
ort, M.	. . . . .	Edward Henry Taylour, Esq., C.
y, B.	. . . . .	Rowland George Allanson Winn, Esq., C.
ge, B.	Hon. George Edward Heneage	
, B.	Hon. Frederick Henley	
ter, B.	Hon. Albert Edw. John Henniker-Major	
rd, V.	Hon. Robert Charles Devereux	
, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell, D.
ell, B.	Hon. Richard F. Herschell	
rd, M.	Earl of Yarmouth	
bury, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Leonard A'Court-Holmes, B.
. .	. . . . .	Hon. Francis William Clegg-Hill, B.
don, B.	Hon. Charles W. Mills	
p, B.	. . . . .	Hon. W. H. Allsopp, U.
ise, B.	None	None
trick, B.	Hon. H. W. Hamilton	
E.	Lord Dunglass	
V.	Hon. G. A. A. Hood	
B.	None	None
un, E.	Lord Hope	
fa, B.	. . . . .	Rev. J. H. Hotham, C.
ld, B.	Hon. John Sackville Richard Tufton	
l de Walden, B.	Hon. Thomas Ellis	
l of Glossop, B.	Hon. Bernard E. Fitzalan-Howard	
E.	Viscount Curzon	
, E.	None	None
gdon, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings, B.
gfield, B.	. . . . .	Hon. W. A. Vanneck, B.
, M.	. . . . .	Lord Esmé Stewart Gordon, B.
, B.	Hon. H. G. H. Jolliffe	
igh, E.	Viscount St. Cyres	
er, E.	Lord Stavordale	
in, B.	Hon. L. W. O'Brien	
yde, B.	Hon. G. A. Burns	
, B.	Hon. Rupert Edward Guinness	
of Hereford, B.	None	None
E.	Viscount Villiers	
B.	None	None
B.	None	None
re, E.	Viscount Castlerosse	
gton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Hugh Edwardes, B.
i, B.	. . . . .	Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, U.
en, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, B.
ne, B.	Hon. John E. Browne	
ey, E.	Viscount Newry and Morne	
ley, E.	Lord Wodehouse	
le, B.	Hon. Michael William R. de Courcy	
on, E.	. . . . .	Col. Wentworth Henry King-Harman, C.
. B.	Hon. Richard G. G. Morgan-Grenville	
d, B.	Hon. Douglas Arthur Kinnaird	
, B.	None	None
ll, E.	Viscount Dupplin	
, E.	Lord Falconer	
ord, V.	Hon. Sydney G. Holland	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Lamington, B.	None	None
Lanesborough, E.	Lord Newtown-Butler	
Langford, B.	Hon. John Hercules William Rowley	
Lansdowne, M.	Earl of Kerry	
Lathom, E.	Lord Skelmersdale	
Lauderdale, E.	Viscount Maitland	
Lawrence, B.	Hon. Alex. G. Lawrence	
Leconfield, B.	Hon. Charles Henry Wyndham	
Leeds, D.		Lord Francis G. G. Osborne, B.
Leicester, E.	Viscount Coke	
Leigh, B.	Hon. Francis D. Leigh	
Leinster, D.		Lord Desmond FitzGerald, B.
Leitrim, E.		Hon. Francis Patrick Clements,
Leven and Melville, E.	Lord Balgonie	
Lichfield, E.	Viscount Anson	
Lifford, V.		Hon. Archibald R. Hewitt, B.
Lilford, B.	Hon. — Powys	
Limerick, E.	Lord Glentworth	
Lindsay, E.	Viscount Garnock	
Lindsey, E.	Lord Bertie	
Lingen, B.	None	None
Lisburne, E.	Lord Vaughan	
Lisle, B.	Hon. G. W. J. Lysaght	
Lismore, V.	None	None
Lister, B.	None	None
Listowel, E.	Viscount Ennismore	
Llandaff, V.	None	None
Llangattock, B.	Hon. John Maclean Rolls	
Londesborough, E.	Viscount Raincliffe	
Londonderry, M.	Viscount Castlereagh	
Longford, E.		Hon. Edward M. Pakenham, B.
Lonsdale, E.		Hon. Launcelot E. Lowther, B.
Lothian, M.	Lord Jedburgh	
Loudoun, E.		Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert H Hastings, B.
Louth, B.	Hon. Otway Randal Plunkett	
Lovaine, B.	Lord Warkworth	
Lovat, B.		Hon. Hugh Joseph Fraser, B.
Lovelace, E.		Hon. Lionel F. Noel, B., to E Lady Ada Mary Milbanke, Barony of Wentworth.
Lucan, E.	Lord Bingham	
Ludlow, B.	Hon. H. L. Lopes	
Lurgan, B.		Hon. John R. Brownlow, B.
Lytton, E.		Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Ly
Lyveden, B.		Courtenay Robert Vernon, Esq.,
Macclesfield, E.		Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker, U.
Macdonald, B.	Hon. S. G. J. Macdonald	
Macnaghten, B.	None	None
Macdonald. Baroness of Earnscliffe	None	None
Magheramorne, B.		Hon. Dudley S. M'Garel-Hogg, B
Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.	None	None
Malmesbury, E	Viscount Fitz-Harris	
Manchester, D.		Lord C. W. A. Montagu, U.
Manners, B.	Hon. John Manners-Sutton	
Mansfield, E	Lord Balvaird, G.	
Manvers, E.	Viscount Newark	
Mar, E.	Lord Garioch	
Mar and Kellie, E.	Lord Erskine	
Marlborough, D.	Marquess of Blandford	
Masham, B.	Hon. Samuel Cunliffe Lister	
Massereene, V.	Hon. Oriel John Clotworthy Whyte Melville Foster Skeffington	
Massy, B.	Hon. Hugh S. J. Massy	
Mayo, E.		Hon. M. A. Bourke, B.
Meath, E.	Lord Ardee	
Melville, V.		Hon. Charles Saunders Dundas,
Methuen, B.	Hon. P. A. Methuen	
Mexborough, E.	Viscount Pollington	
Middleton, B.		Hon. G. E. P. Willoughby, B.
Midleton, V.	Right Hon. W. St. John Fremantle Brodrick	
Milltown, E.		
Minto, E.	Viscount Melgund	
Molesworth V.	Hon. George Bagot Molesworth	
Monck, V.	Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck	
Moncreiff, B.		Rev. Hon. R. C. Moncreiff, B.
Monk Bretton, B.	None	None
Monkswell, B.	Hon. Robert A. H. Collier	
Montagu of Beaulieu, B.	Hon. J. W. E. Douglas-Scott-Montagu	
Montalt (*see* de Montalt)		
Monteagle, B.	Hon. Stephen E. Spring-Rice	
Montrose, D.	Marquess of Graham	
Moray, E.		F. J. Stuart, B.

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
r, E.	Viscount Boringdon	
s, B.	None	None
n, E.	Lord Aberdour	
n, B.	Hon. Edward Llewelyn R. Lloyd Mostyn	
cashell, E.		Edward G. A. H. Moore, Esq., C.
-Edgcumbe, E.	Viscount Valletort	
garret, V.	Hon. H. E. Butler	
morres, V.		Hon. Francis Raymond de Montmorency, U.
Stephen, B.	None	None
ray, Segrave and Stourton, B.	Hon. W. M. Stourton	
ster, B.		Hon. A. J. Pennington, B.
er, E.	Lord Tewkesbury	
rry, B.	Hon. Hamilton Robert T. F. G. Deane-Morgan	
, B. (Marquess of Lansdowne)	Earl of Kerry	
, B.	Master of Napier	
of Magdāla, B.		Hon. George C. Napier, B.
, E.	Viscount Trafalgar	
rough, B.		Hon. Thomas John Wynn, B.
rgh, E.	Viscount Kynnaird	
stle, D.		Lord Hy. F. H. Pelham-Clinton-Hope, B.
n, B.	Hon. Thomas Wodehouse Legh	
ry, E.		Hector Robert Toler, Esq., C.
s, D.	Earl of Arundel and Surrey	
nby, M.		George A. C. Phipps, Esq., N.
nton, E.		Hon. F. A. W. Agar, B.
B.	Hon. W. F. J. North	
mpton, M.	Earl Compton	
ourne, B.	Hon. Walter John James	
rook, E.	Viscount Baring	
sk, E.		Hon. Douglas George Carnegie, B.
mberland, D.	Earl Percy	
, B.	Hon. Chas. Leigh Adderley	
n, B.		Hon. Maurice H. I. T. O'Hagan, B.
, B.	Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill	
, E.	Viscount Cranley	
re and Browne, B.	Hon. Geoffrey H. B. Guthrie	
E.		Clare Horatio Walpole, Esq., B.
, E.		Hon. Alexander Fitzmaurice, B.
waite, B.	Hon. A. H. J. Benn-Walsh	
dc, M.		Lord J. A. W. F. Butler, B.
n, B.	None	None
idge, V.		Hon. D. J. Monson, B., to the Barony of Monson
	Hon. W. R. W. Peel	
oke, E.	Lord Herbert of Lea	
n, B.	Hon. Edward S. Douglas-Pennant	
ce, B.	None	None
nd Melfort, E.		
B.		Hon. Philip B. J. Petre, B.
ht, B.	None	None
r, B.	Hon. George James Playfair	
t, B.		Hon. B. J. Plunket, B.
re, B.	Hon. C. R. G. W. Bampfylde	
h, B.	Master of Polwarth	
ington, E.	Viscount Carlow	
d, D.	Marquess of Titchfield	
n, V.	Hon. Edward W. B. Portman	
outh, E.		Hon. John Fellowes Wallop, B.
, E.	Viscount Hinton	
court, V.	Hon. Mervyn Richard Wingfield	
E.	Viscount Clive	
erry, M.	Lord Douglas of Hawick	
E.	Viscount Folkestone	
k, B.	Hon. G. G. Waldegrave	
B.	Hon. Fitzroy Richard Somerset	
y, E.	Viscount Northland	
nell, B.	Hon. William McClintock-Bunbury	
re, B.	None	None
worth, E.		Hon. A. C. Liddell, B.
h, B.	Hon. Robert John Strutt	
		Æneas Mackay, Esq., C.
B.	None	None
ham, B.	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson	
oke, B.		Hon. Cecil Baring, B.
dale, B.	Hon. Thomas Lister	
nd, Lennox, and Gordon, D.	Earl of March, Darnley, and Kinrara	
M.	Earl De Grey	
s, B.	Hon. Thomas C. R. Agar-Robartes	
, B.	Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston Roberts	
E.		Col. R. J. O. Jocelyn B

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Rodney, B.	Hon. George B. H. Rodney	
Rollo, B.	Master of Rollo	
Romilly, B.	None	None
Romney, E.	Viscount Marsham	
Rookwood, B.		None to peerage
Rosebery, E.	Lord Dalmeny	
Rosmead, B.	Hon. H. E. Robinson	
Rosse, E.	Lord Oxmantown	
Rosslyn, E.	Lord Loughborough	
Rossmore, B.	Hon. William Westenra	
Rothes, E.		Hon. Eleanor Mary Leslie, S.
Rothschild, B.	Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild	
Rowton, B.	None	None
Roxburghe, D.		Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker
Russell, E.		Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell, B.
Russell, B.	None	None
Ruthven, B.	Master of Ruthven	
Rutland, D.	Marquess of Granby	
Sackville, B.		Hon. William Edward West, B.
St. Albans, D.	Earl of Burford	
St. Germans, E.	Lord Eliot	
St. John, B.	Hon. Henry B. O. St. John	
St. Leonards, B.		Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, B.
St. Levan, B.	Hon. John T. St. Aubyn	
St. Oswald, B.	Hon. Rowland George Winn	
St. Vincent, V.		Hon. Ronald Clarges Jervis, B.
Salisbury, M.	Viscount Cranborne	
Saltoun, B.	Master of Saltoun	
Sandhurst, B.	Hon. John Robert Mansfield	
Sandwich, E.		Hon. Victor A. Montagu, B.
Sandys, B.		Hon. M. W. G. Sandys, B.
Savile, B.	None	None
Saye and Sele, B.	Hon. Geoffry Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	
Scarbrough, E.		Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley, B.
Scarsdale, B.	Hon. G. N. Curzon	
Seafield, E.		Hon. Trevor Grant-Ogilvie, B.
Seaton, B.		Hon. F. L. L. Colborne, B.
Sefton, E.		Hon. O. C. Molyneux, B.
Selborne, E.	Viscount Wolmer	
Sempill, B.	Master of Sempill	
Shaftesbury, E.		Right Hon. Anthony Evelyn M. A.
Shand, B.	None	None
Shannon, E.		Hon. Henry George Boyle, B.
Sheffield, E.	None	None to the Earldom. Lord St Alderley to the Barony of S of Roscommon
Sherard, B.		Philip Halton Sherard, Esq., B.
Sherborne, B.		Hon. and Rev. Frederick C Dutton, B.
Shrewsbury, E.	Viscount Ingestre	
Sidmouth, V.	Hon. G. A. Pellew Bagnall Addington	
Sinclair, B.	Master of Sinclair	
Sligo, M.		Lord H. U. Browne, B.
Somers, B.		Arthur H. T. Somers, G.N.
Somerset, D.		Lord Percy St. Maur, B.
Sondes, E.		Hon. Lewis Arthur Milles, B.
Southampton, B.		Hon. E. A. Fitzroy, B.
Southesk, E.	Lord Carnegie	
Southwell, V.	None	None
Spencer, E.		Right Hon. C. R. Spencer, Half
Stafford, B.	None	None
Stair, E.	Viscount Dalrymple	
Stalbridge, B.	Hon. Hugh Grosvenor	
Stamford, E.	Lord Grey of Groby	
Stanhope, E.	Viscount Mahon	
Stanley of Alderley, B.		Hon. Edw. L. Stanley, B.
Stanmore, B.	Hon. G. A. M. Hamilton Gordon	
Stourton, B. (*see* Mowbray)		
Stradbroke, E.		William John Rous, Esq., C.
Strafford, E.		Hon. Sir H. W. J. Byng, B.
Strathallan, V.		Hon. James Eric Drummond, H
Strathcona and Mount Royal	None	None
Stratheden, B.	Hon. John Beresford Campbell	
Strathmore, E.	Lord Glamis	
Sudeley, B.	Hon. William Charles F. Hanbury-Tracy	
Suffield, B.	Hon. Charles Harbord	
Suffolk, E.	Viscount Andover	
Sutherland, D.	Marquess of Stafford	
Swansea, B.		Hon. John Aubrey Vivian, Half
Taaffe, V.	None	None
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Hon. James Boswell Talbot	
Tankerville E.	Lord Bennet	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
ıouth, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick W. J. Shore, B.
', E.	Lord Langton	
:more, B.	Hon. A. H. Chichester	
:town, V.	Hon. Eric E. M. J. Upton	
ion, B.	Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson	
len, B.	None	None
ım, B.	Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	
B.	None	None
w, B.	Hon. J. F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce	
ıche of Helmingham, B.	Hon. L. P. Tollemache	
:hen, B.	Master of Torphichen	
ton, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Sydney Byng, U.
end, M.	Viscount Raynham	
ır, B.	. . . . .	Hon. F. C. Morgan, B.
B.	. . . . .	Hon. G. E. Hill-Trevor, Half-B.
town, B.	None	None
B.	None	None
ale, M.	Earl of Gifford	
ıouth, B.	Hon. Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks.	
', V.	Hon. Arthur Annesley	
'.	. . . . .	Hon. Ranulph E. M. Mostyn, B.
B.	Hon. F. R. W Eveleigh de Moleyns	
B.	Hon. George F. A. Vernon	
', E.	Viscount Grimston	
B.	. . . . .	Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian, Half-U.
H.R.H. the Prince of	Duke of York	
:ave, E.	Viscount Chewton	
ırt, B.	Hon. Charles W. J. H. Blake	
ham, B.	. . . . .	Hon. J. A. de Grey, B.
:orth, B.	None	None
', B.	None	None
', E.	Lord Brooke	
rd, M.	. . . . .	Lord Charles Beresford, U.
rk, B.	Hon. C. F. Cavendish	
B.	None	None
B.	None	None
ion, D.	. . . . .	Lord Arthur Charles Wellesley, B.
, E.	Lord Elcho	
', B.	. . . . .	Hon. Richard Thompson Lawley, B.
'y, B.	Hon. Richard Bethell	
ıth, E.	. . . . .	Hon. William A. Nugent, B.
ıster, D.	Viscount Belgrave, G.	
rland, E.	Lord Burghersh	
iffe, E.	. . . . .	Francis J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Esq., N.
', E.	. . . . .	Hon. Hugh Melville Howard, Half-B.
:by de Broke, B.	Hon. Richard Greville Verne	
E.	Viscount Grey de Wilton	
ne, B.	Hon. Ivor Churchill Guest	
ter, M.	. . . . .	Lord Henry W. M. Paulet, B.
ea and Nottingham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. H. S. Finch-Hatton, B.
, B.	Hon. Other R. Windsor-Clive	
on, E.	Viscount Turnour	
', V.	. . . . .	Hon. Frances Wolseley, D.
on, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, U.
ey, B.	Hon. William Wrottesley	
l, B.	. . . . .	Hon. H. M. Best, B.
ugh, E.	Lord Worsley	
.	Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of York.	
M.	Earl of Ronaldshay	
B.	. . . . .	Hon. Darea Curzon, S.

Roll of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the Th
Session of the Twenty-fifth Parliament of the Uni
Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

[*Corrected to December 7, 1896.*]

Mem.—*According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; a when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in R called first, and the rest go forth in like Order: but when the Whole House is called over fo purpose within the House, or for the purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upo public Solemnity, the Call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.*

---

1 His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales.
2 His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of Edinburgh.
3 His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
4 His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert Duke of York.
5 His Royal Highness Leopold Charles Edward George Albert Duke of Albany.
6 His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles Duke of Cambridge.
7 Frederick Archbishop of Canterbury.
8 Hardinge Stanley Lord Halsbury. *Lord Chancellor.*
9 William Dalrymple Archbishop of York.
10 Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire, *Lord President of the Council.*
11 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross. *Lord Privy Seal.*

Dukes.

12 Henry Duke of Norfolk. *Earl Marshal of England.*
13 Algernon Duke of Somerset.
14 Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
15 Augustus Charles Lennox Duke of Grafton.
16 Henry Charles Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
17 William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
18 George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
19 Herbrand Arthur Duke of Bedford.
20 Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire. (In another place as *Lord President of the Council.*)
21 Charles Richard John Duke of Marlborough.
22 John James Robert Duke of Rutland.
23 Alfred Douglas Duke of Brandon. (Duke of Hamilton.
24 William John Arthur Charles James Duke of Portland.
25 William Angus Drogo Duke of Manchester.
26 Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Duke of Newcastle.
27 Algernon George Duke of Northumberland.
28 Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale.
29 Henry Duke of Wellington.
30 Cromartie MacKenzie Duke of Sutherland.
31 Hugh Lupus Duke of Westminster.
32 Alexander William George Duke of Fife.
33 George Douglas Duke of Argyll.

Marquesses.

34 Augustus John Henry Drummond Marquess of Winchester.
35 Henry Charles Keith Marquess of Lansdowne.
36 John Villiers Stuart Marquess Townshend.
37 Robert Arthur Talbot Marquess of Salisbury.
38 Thomas Henry Marquess of Bath.
39 James Marquess of Abercorn. (Duke of Abercorn.
40 Hugh de Grey Marquess of Hertford.
41 John Patrick Marquess of Bute.
42 Brownlow Henry George Marquess of Exeter.
43 George Spencer Scott Marquess of Northampton.
44 John Charles Marquess Camden.
45 Henry Marquess of Anglesey.
46 George Henry Hugh Marquess of Cholmondeley.
47 Henry Augustus Marquess of Ailesbury.
48 Frederick William John Marquess of Bristol.
49 Archibald Marquess of Ailsa.
50 Constantine Charles Henry Marquess of Normanby.
51 George Frederick Samuel Marquess of Ripon.
52 William Marquess of Abergavenny.
53 Gavin Marquess of Breadalbane.
54 Frederick Temple Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
55 Lawrence Marquess of Zetland.

Earls.

56 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *Lord St of the Household.*
57 Edward Earl of Latham. *Lord Chamberlain of the H hold.*
58 Charles Henry John Earl of Shrewsbury.
59 Frederick Arthur Earl of Derby.
60 Warner Francis John Plantagenet Earl of Hunting
61 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. (In an place as *Lord Steward of the Household.*)
62 Henry Hugh Earl of Devon.
63 Henry Charles Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
64 Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Earl of De
65 Anthony Mildmay Julian Earl of Westmorland.
66 Montague Earl of Lindsey.
67 William Earl of Stamford.
68 Murray Edward Gordon Earl of Winchilsea and N ham.
69 Edwyn Francis Earl of Chesterfield.
70 Edward George Henry Earl of Sandwich.
71 George Devereux de Vere Earl of Essex.
72 George James Earl of Carlisle.
73 William Henry Walter Earl of Doncaster. (Du Buccleuch and Queensberry.)
74 Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
75 Randal Mowbray Thomas Earl of Berkeley.
76 Montagu Arthur Earl of Abingdon.
77 Aldred Frederick George Beresford Earl of Scarbro
78 Arnold Allan Cecil Earl of Albemarle.
79 George William Earl of Coventry.
80 Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
81 William Henry Earl Poulett.
82 John Francis Erskine Earl of Mar. (Elected for Scotl
83 Sholto George Watson Earl of Morton. (Elected for land.)
84 Walter John Francis Earl of Mar and Kellie. (El for Scotland.
85 George Earl of Haddington. (Elected for Scotland.
86 Frederick Henry Earl of Lauderdale. (Elected for Sco
87 David Stanley William Earl of Airlie. (Elect Scotland.)
88 Robert Harris Carnwath Earl of Carnwath. (Elect Scotland.)
89 Ronald Ruthven Earl of Leven and Melville. (Elect Scotland.)
90 Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Earl of Dund (Elected for Scotland.)
91 Sewallis Edward Earl Ferrers.
92 William Heneage Earl of Dartmouth.
93 Charles Earl of Tankerville.
94 Charles Wightwick Earl of Aylesford.

ancis Thomas De Grey Earl Cowper.
thur Philip Earl Stanhope.
orge Loveden Earl of Macclesfield.
uglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (Duke of Montrose.)
illiam Frederick Earl Waldegrave. (Elected for Scotland.)
rtram Earl of Ashburnham.
harles Augustus Earl of Harrington.
wton Earl of Portsmouth.
ancis Richard Charles Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
ney Carr Earl of Buckinghamshire.
illiam Thomas Spencer Earl Fitzwilliam.
ederick George Earl of Guilford.
bert Edward Earl of Hardwicke.
nry Edward Earl of Ilchester.
ibert Earl de la Warr.
illiam Earl of Radnor.
hn Poyntz Earl Spencer.
ymour Henry Earl Bathurst.
thur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Earl of Hillsborough. (Marquess of Downshire.)
lward Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
illiam David Earl of Mansfield.
hn James Hugh Henry Earl Strange. (Duke of Atholl.)
illiam Henry Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
igh Earl Fortescue.
orge Edward Stanhope Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
orge Henry Earl Cadogan.
ward James Earl of Malmesbury.
hn Vansittart-Danvers Earl of Lanesborough. (Elected for Ireland.)
rmot Robert Wyndham Earl of Mayo. (Elected for Ireland.)
igh Earl Annesley. (Elected for Ireland.)
orge Earl of Lucan. (Elected for Ireland.)
nerset Richard Earl Belmore. (Elected for Ireland.)
mes Francis Earl of Bandon. (Elected for Ireland.)
mes Earl of Caledon. (Elected for Ireland.)
mes Francis Harry Earl of Rosslyn.
illiam George Robert Earl of Craven.
lliam Hillier Earl of Onslow.
arles Earl of Romney.
alter John Earl of Chichester.
ymour John Grey Earl of Wilton.
orge Charles Earl of Powis.
ratio Earl Nelson.
wrence Earl of Rosse. (Elected for Ireland.)
ney William Herbert Earl Manvers.
bert Horace Earl of Orford.
ert Henry George Earl Grey.
igh Cecil Earl of Lonsdale.
dley Francis Stuart, Earl of Harrowby.
nry Ulick Earl of Harewood.
bert John Earl of Minto.
m Frederick Earl Cathcart.
nes Walter Earl of Verulam.
elbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow.
nry Cornwallis Earl of Saint Germans.
ert Edmund Earl of Morley.
ando George Charles Earl of Bradford.
lliam Earl Beauchamp.
m Earl of Eldon.
hard William Penn Earl Howe.
orge Edward John Mowbray Earl of Stradbroke.
lliam Stephen Earl Temple of Stowe.
ncis Charles Earl of Kilmorey. (Elected for Ireland.)
arles Stewart Earl Vane. (Marquess of Londonderry).
lliam Archer Earl Amherst.
m Frederick Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
lliam George Earl of Munster.
bert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
omas Francis Earl of Lichfield.
m George Earl of Durham.
nville George Earl Granville.
nry Earl of Effingham.
nry John Earl of Ducie.
arles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
nry John Earl Innes. (Duke of Roxburghe.)
omas William Earl of Leicester.
lph Gordon Earl of Lovelace.
arles William Francis Earl of Gainsborough.
ncis Charles Granville Earl of Ellesmere.
orge Henry Charles Earl of Strafford.
nelm Charles Edward Earl of Cottenham.
nry Arthur Mornington Earl Cowley.
orge Arnulph Earl of Winton. (Earl of Eglintoun.)
lliam Humble Earl of Dudley.
m Francis Stanley Earl Russell
m Earl of Kimberley.
sey Earl of Dartrey.
lliam Ernest Earl of Feversham.
nry George Earl of Ravensworth.
ward Montagu Stuart Granville Earl of Wharncliffe.
omas George Earl of Northbrook.
rbert John Earl Cairns.
ctor Alexander George Robert Earl of Lytton.
ward Earl of Lathom. (In another place as *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)

188 George Edward Earl Sondes.
189 William Waldegrave Earl of Selborne.
190 Walter Stafford Earl of Iddesleigh.
191 Cornwallis Earl de Montalt.
192 William Henry Forester Earl of Londesborough.
193 Gathorne Earl of Cranbrook.
194 Gilbert Henry Earl of Ancaster.
195 Charles Robert Earl Carrington.
196 Robert Offley-Ashburton Earl of Crewe.
197 Wilbraham Earl Egerton.

Viscounts.

198 Robert Viscount Hereford.
199 Byron Plantagenet Viscount Falkland. (Elected for Scotland.)
200 Henry Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
201 Charles George Viscount Cobham.
202 Evelyn Edward Thomas Viscount Falmouth.
203 George Master Viscount Torrington.
204 Maurice Viscount Leinster. (Duke of Leinster.)
205 Francis Wheler Viscount Hood.
206 Mervyn Edward Viscount Powerscourt. (Elected for Ireland.)
207 Henry William Crosbie Viscount Bangor. (Elected for Ireland.)
208 Cornwallis iVscount Hawarden. (Elected for Ireland. In another place as Earl de Montalt.)
209 Carnegie Parker Viscount St. Vincent.
210 Henry Viscount Melville.
211 William Wells Viscount Sidmouth.
212 Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Viscount Templetown. (Elected for Ireland.)
213 John Campbell Viscount Gordon. (Earl of Aberdeen.)
214 Edward Fleetwood John Viscount Exmouth.
215 John Luke George Viscount Hutchinson. (Earl of Donoughmore.)
216 William Frederick Viscount Clancarty. (Earl of Clancarty.)
217 Robert Wellington Viscount Combermere.
218 Henry Charles Viscount Canterbury.
219 Rowland Richard Viscount Hill.
220 Henry Charles Viscount Hardinge.
221 Hugh Viscount Gough.
222 Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax.
223 Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
224 William Henry Berkeley Viscount Portman.
225 Henry Robert Viscount Hampden.
226 Garnet Joseph Viscount Wolseley.
227 William John Viscount Oxenbridge.
228 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross. (In another place as *Lord Privy Seal.*)
229 Arthur Wellesley Viscount Peel.
230 Henry Thurstan Viscount Knutsford.
231 Henry Viscount Llandaff.
232 William Baliol Viscount Esher.

Bishops.

233 Mandell Bishop of London.
234 Brooke Foss Bishop of Durham.
235 Randall Thomas Bishop of Winchester.
236 Charles John Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
237 John Charles Bishop of Liverpool.
238 Ernest Roland Bishop of Chichester.
239 Richard Bishop of Llandaff.
240 William Bishop of Oxford.
241 George Bishop of Southwell.
242 William Boyd Bishop of Ripon.
243 Edward Bishop of Lincoln.
244 Edward Henry Bishop of Exeter.
245 John Bishop of Salisbury.
246 Alwyne Bishop of Ely.
247 James Bishop of Manchester.
248 Francis John Bishop of Chester.
249 Alfred George Bishop of St. Asaph.
250 Daniel Lewis Bishop of Bangor.
251 John Wogan Bishop of St. Albans.
252 John James Stewart Bishop of Worcester.
253 John Bishop of Truro.
254 Augustus Bishop of Lichfield.
255 John Bishop of St. David's.
256 George Bishop of Bristol.
257 George Bishop of Wakefield.

Barons.

258 Dudley Charles Lord De Ros.
259 Charles Botolph Joseph Lord Mowbray.
260 George Manners Lord Hastings.
261 John Southwell Lord de Clifford.
262 Charles Henry Rolle Lord Clinton
263 Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.
264 Rawdon George Grey Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
265 Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux. (Earl of Loudoun.)
266 Ralph Francis Julian Lord Camoys.
267 Henry Lord Willoughby de Broke.
268 Hubert George Charles Lord Vaux of Harowden.

269 Alfred Thomas Townshend Lord Braye.
270 Robert George Lord Windsor.
271 William Henry John Lord North.
272 Beauchamp Moubray Lord St. John of Bletsho.
273 Frederick George Lord Howard de Walden.
274 Bernard Henry Philip Lord Petre.
275 John Fiennes Lord Saye and Sele.
276 John Francis Lord Arundell of Wardour.
277 Edward Henry Stuart Lord Clifton. (Earl of Darnley.)
278 John Baptist Joseph Lord Dormer.
279 Henry John Philip Sidney Lord Teynham.
280 Fitzherbert Lord Stafford.
281 George Frederick William Lord Byron.
282 Lewis Henry Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
283 Henry de Vere Lord Barnard.
284 Horace Courtney Gammell Lord Forbes (Elected for Scotland.)
285 Alexander William Frederick Lord Saltoun. (Elected for Scotland.)
286 Charles William Lord Sinclair. (Elected for Scotland.)
287 James Walter Lord Torphichen. (Elected for Scotland.)
288 Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burley. (Elected for Scotland.)
289 Walter Hugh Lord Polwarth. (Elected for Scotland.)
290 Richard Edmund Saint Lawrence Lord Boyle. (Earl of Cork and Orrery.)
291 Archibald Fitzroy George Lord Hay. (Earl of Kinnoull.)
292 Digby Wentworth Bayard Lord Middleton.
293 Walter William Brabazon Lord Ponsonby. (Earl of Bessborough.)
294 Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
295 George Florence Lord Boston.
296 Augustus Arthur Lord Lovel and Holland. (Earl of Egmont.)
297 George William Henry Lord Vernon.
298 Edward Henry Trafalgar Lord Digby.
299 Martin Bladen Lord Hawke.
300 Henry Thomas Lord Foley.
301 Arthur de Cardonnel Lord Dinevor.
302 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
303 William Lord Bagot.
304 Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
305 John Richard Brinsley Lord Grantley.
306 George Bridges Harley Dennett Lord Rodney.
307 Henry George Lord Lovaine. (Earl of Percy.)
308 Philip Reginald Lord Sommers.
309 Thomas Henry Lord Berwick.
310 Edward Lennox Lord Sherborne.
311 Henry de la Poer Lord Tyrone. (Marquess of Waterford.
312 Richard Henry Lord Carleton. (Earl of Shannon.)
313 Charles Lord Suffield.
314 Dudley Wilmot Lord Dorchester.
315 Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
316 Charles Cornwallis Lord Braybrooke.
317 George Augustus Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (Marquess of Donegall.)
318 Henry Charles Lord Gage. (Viscount Gage.)
319 Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
320 William Morton Lord Auckland.
321 Leopold George Frederick Lord Mendip. (Viscount Clifden.)
322 Edmund Archibald Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (Earl of Moray.)
323 Alan Plantagenet Lord Stewart of Garlies. (Earl of Galloway.)
324 James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (Earl of Courtown.)
325 William Lord Brodrick. (Viscount Midleton.)
326 Augustus Cholmondeley Lord Calthorpe.
327 Peter Robert Lord Gwydir.
328 William Thomas Lord Bolton.
329 John Lord Lilford
330 Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
331 John William Lord Dunsany. (Elected for Ireland.)
332 Edward Donough Lord Inchiquin. (Elected for Ireland.)
333 John Thomas William Lord Massy. (Elected for Ireland.)
334 Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Lord Muskerry. (Elected for Ireland.)
335 Francis William Lord Kilmaine. (Elected for Ireland.)
336 Luke Gerald Lord Clonbrock. (Elected for Ireland.)
337 Charles Mark Lord Headley. (Elected for Ireland.)
338 Edward Henry Churchill Lord Crofton. (Elected for Ireland.)
339 Hercules Edward Lord Langford. (Elected for Ireland.)
340 Dayrolles Blakeney Lord Ventry. (Elected for Ireland.)
341 Henry O'Callaghan Lord Dunalley. (Elected for Ireland.)
342 Eyre Challoner Henry Lord Clarina. (Elected for Ireland.)
343 John Henry Lord Loftus. (Marquess of Ely.)
344 William Lord Carysfort. (Earl of Carysfort.)
345 George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
346 Charles Towry Hamilton Lord Ellenborough.
347 Augustus Frederick Arthur Lord Sandys.
348 Henry North Lord Sheffield. (Earl of Sheffield.)
349 William Macnaghten Lord Erskine.
350 John Thomas Lord Monteagle. (Marquess of Sligo.)
351 Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Lord Granard. (Earl of Granard.)
352 ——— Lord Gardner.
353 John Thomas Lord Manners.
354 John Adrian Louis Lord Hopetoun. (Earl of Hopetoun.)
355 Charles Lord Meldrum. (Marquess of Huntly.)
356 Lowry Egerton Lord Grinstead. (Earl of Enniskillen.)
357 William Lord Foxford. (Earl of Limerick.)
358 Victor Albert Francis Charles Lord Churchill.
359 George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
360 Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
361 Schomberg Henry Lord Ker. (Marquess of Lothian
362 Victor George Lord Minster. (Marquess Conyngha
363 James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. quess of Ormonde.)
364 Francis Richard Lord Wemyss. (Earl of Wemyss.)
365 Thomas Lord Silchester. (Earl of Longford.)
366 Clotworthy John Eyre Lord Oriel. (Viscount Masser
367 Hugh Lord Delamere.
368 Cecil Theodore Lord Forester.
369 John William Lord Rayleigh.
370 Edric Frederic Lord Gifford.
371 Hubert George Lord Somerhill. (Marquess of Clanric
372 James Ludovic Lord Wigan. (Earl of Crawford Balcarres.)
373 Uchter John Mark Lord Ranfurly. (Earl of Ranfurly
374 Charles Stuart Henry Lord Tenterden.
375 William Lee Lord Plunket.
376 William Frederick Lord Heytesbury.
377 Archibald Philip Lord Rosebery. (Earl of Rosebery
378 Richard James Lord Clanwilliam. (Earl of Clanwilli
379 William Draper Mortimer Lord Wynford.
380 Charles Gore Lord Kilmarnock. (Earl of Erroll.)
381 Arthur James Francis Lord Fingall. (Earl of Fingal
382 Charles William Hylton Lord Sefton. (Earl of Sefto
383 Charles Lord Clements. (Earl of Leitrim.)
384 Geoffrey Thomas Lord Kenlis. (Marquess of Headfo
385 Reginald Lord Chaworth. (Earl of Meath.)
386 Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (Earl of Dunmore
387 Augustus Frederick George Warwick Lord Poltimore
388 Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lord Mostyn.
389 Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
390 Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
391 James St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
392 Thomas Lord Denman.
393 James Yorke MacGregor Lord Abinger.
394 Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
395 Francis Denzil Edward Lord Ashburton.
396 Edward George Percy Lord Hatherton.
397 Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (Ea Gosford.)
398 Hallyburton George Lord Stratheden.
399 Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick Lord Oran and Browne. (Elected for Ireland.)
400 Simon Joseph Lord Lovat.
401 William Bateman Lord Bateman.
402 Algernon Hawkins Thomond Lord Kintore. (Ea Kintore.)
403 George Ponsonby Lord Lismore. (Viscount Lismore.)
404 Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
405 Robert Shapland George Julian Lord Carew.
406 William Lord De Mauley.
407 Arthur Lord Wrottesley.
408 Charles Douglas Richard Lord Sudeley.
409 Paul Sanford Lord Methuen.
410 Henry Edward John Lord Stanley of Alderley.
411 William Henry Lord Leigh.
412 Beilby Lord Wenlock.
413 William Lord Lurgan.
414 Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
415 John Reginald Upton Lord Seaton.
416 John Manley Arbuthnot Lord Keane.
417 John Lord Oxenfoord. (Earl of Stair.)
418 George Crespigny Brabazon Lord Vivian.
419 Henry Lord Congleton.
420 Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (Earl of Elgin Kincardine.)
421 Thomas Montague Morrison Lord Truro.
422 Arthur Lord de Freyne.
423 Edward Burtenshaw Lord Saint Leonards
424 George FitzRoy Henry Lord Raglan.
425 Valentine Augustus Lord Kenmare. (Earl of Kenma
426 Henry Lord Belper
427 Richard Wogan Lord Talbot de Malahide.
428 Robert Wellesley Lord Ebury.
429 Charles Compton William Lord Chesham.
430 Frederic Augustus Lord Chelmsford.
431 John Lord Churston.
432 Henry Lord Leconfield.
433 Godfrey Charles Lord Tredegar.
434 FitzPatrick Henry Lord Lyveden.
435 Henry Charles Lord Brougham and Vaux.
436 Arthur Fitzgerald Lord Kinnaird.
437 Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
438 Charles Lord Fitzhardinge.
439 Luke Lord Annaly.
440 John Gaspard Le Marchant Lord Romilly.
441 James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Mered (Lord Athlumney.)
442 Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (Earl of Dunraven Mount-Earl.)
443 Henry Power Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (Visco Monck.)
444 John Major Lord Hartismere. (Lord Henniker.)
445 Hedworth Hylton Lord Hylton.
446 George Sholto Gordon Lord Penrhyn.
447 Gustavus Russell Lord Brancepeth. (Viscount Boyne.
448 John Henry Lord Kesteven.

Arthur Lord Ormathwaite.
Edward Lord O'Neill.
Robert William Lord Napier.
Fenico William Joseph Lord Gormanston. (Viscount Gormanston.)
Thomas Kane Lord Rathdonnell. (Elected for Ireland.)
John Hamilton Lord Lawrence.
James Plaisted Lord Penzance.
John Lord Dunning. (Lord Rollo.)
James Lord Balinhard. (Earl of Southesk.)
William Lord Hare. (Earl of Listowel.)
Francis Edward Lord Howard of Glossop.
Bernard Edward Barnaby Lord Castletown.
John Emerich Edward Lord Acton.
Thomas Charles Lord Robartes.
Frederick Lord Wolverton.
Algernon William Fulke Lord Greville.
Thomas Towneley Lord O'Hagan.
William Lord Sandhurst.
Francis Lord Ettrick. (Lord Napier.)
Sidney James Welbore Ellis, Lord Somerton. (Earl of Normanton.)
Henry Campbell Lord Aberdare.
Henry James Lord Moncreiff.
Bernard John Seymour Duke Lord Coleridge.
Thomas William Gaston Lord Emly.
Chichester Samuel Lord Carlingford (Lord Clermont).
Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
Herbert Perrott Murray Lord Hampton.
Charles Alexander Lord Douglas. (Earl of Home.)
Arthur George Maule Lord Ramsay. (Earl of Dalhousie.)
John Henry Lord Fermanagh. (Earl Erne.)
William Richard Lord Harlech.
Henry Gerard Lord Alington.
Wilbraham Frederick Lord Tollemache.
William Cansfield Lord Gerard.
Lionel Sackville Lord Sackville.
Charles Bowyer Lord Norton.
Percy Lord Shute. (Viscount Barrington.)
William Lord Watson, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
Lawrence Hesketh Lord Haldon.
Ivor Bertie Lord Wimborne.
Arthur Edward Lord Ardilaun.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Lord Lamington.
Arthur William Lord Trevor.
Montagu William Lord Rowton.
Edward Lord Brabourne.
Arthur Oliver Villiers Lord Ampthill.
William Montagu Lord Tweeddale. (Marquess of Tweeddale.)
William Ulick Tristram Lord Howth. (Earl of Howth.)
Donald James Lord Reay.
Harcourt Lord Derwent.
Henry James Lord Hothfield.
Edward Lord Tweedmouth.
Hallam Lord Tennyson.
James Lord Strathspey. (Earl of Seafield.)
John William Lord Monk Bretton.
Walter Henry Lord Northbourne.
Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox Lord Sudley. (Earl of Arran.)
John Robert William Lord de Vesci. (Viscount de Vesci.)
Marmaduke Francis Lord Herries.
Hardinge Stanley Lord Halsbury. (In another place as *Lord High Chancellor.*)
Mervyn Edward Lord Powerscourt. (In another place as Viscount Powerscourt.)
Anthony Henley Lord Northington. (Lord Henley.)
Nathaniel Mayer Lord Rothschild.
John Lord Revelstoke.
Robert Lord Monkswell.
Arthur Lord Hobhouse.
Ralph Robert Wheeler Lord Lingen.
Edward Lord Ashbourne.
Rowland Lord Saint Oswald.
Robert James Lord Wantage.
Robert Wilfrid Lord Deramore.
Henry John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.
Sidney Herbert Lord Elphinstone.
Charles John Lord Colville of Culross.
Farrer Lord Herschell.
Charles Henry Lord Hillingdon.
Charles Lord Hindlip.
Edmund Lord Grimthorpe.
Richard de Aquila Lord Stalbridge.
William Lord Kensington.
Michael Arthur Lord Burton.

530 John Glencairn Carter Lord Hamilton of Dalzell.
531 Thomas Lord Brassey.
532 Henry Lord Thring.
533 Edward Lord Macnaghten, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
534 Robert Lord Connemara.
535 Claude Lord Bowes.
536 George Edmund Milnes Lord Monckton. (Viscount Galway.)
537 John Lord Saint Levan.
538 James Douglas Lord Magheramorne.
539 William George Lord Armstrong.
540 George Limbrey Lord Basing.
541 William Henry Lord De Ramsey.
542 William Meriton Lord Cheylesmore.
543 Egerton Lord Addington.
544 John Lord Savile.
545 Michael Lord Morris, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
546 William Ventris Lord Field
547 Edward Cecil Lord Iveagh.
548 George Lord Mount Stephen.
549 Samuel Lord Masham.
550 Frederick Sleigh Lord Roberts of Kandahar.
551 Arthur William Acland Lord Hood of Avalon.
552 William Lord Kelvin.
553 Henry John Lord Rookwood.
554 Evelyn Lord Cromer.
555 Alexander Burns Lord Shand.
556 George Lord Ashcombe.
557 Archibald Campbell Lord Blythswood.
558 Thomas Lord Crawshaw.
559 William Amhurst Lord Amherst of Hackney.
560 William John Lord Newton.
561 Henry Lord Dunleath.
562 John Allan Lord Llangattock.
563 Lyon Lord Playfair.
564 Cyril Lord Battersea.
565 Ernest Ambrose Lord Swansea.
566 Thomas Henry Lord Farrer.
567 John Campbell Lord Overtoun.
568 Cecil George Savile Lord Hawkesbury.
569 Arthur Lord Stanmore.
570 Stuart Lord Rendel.
571 Reginald Earle Lord Welby.
572 Charles Lord Russell of Killowen.
573 Horace Lord Davey, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
574 Henry Brougham Lord Loch.
575 Sydney James Lord Wandsworth.
576 James Lord Ashton.
577 Herbert Coulstoun Lord Burghclere.
578 Henry Lord James.
579 David Robert Lord Rathmore.
580 Henry Lord Pirbright.
581 Algernon Lord Glenesk.
582 Henry Hucks Lord Aldenham.
583 Edward Lord Heneage.
584 John Wingfield Lord Malcolm of Poltalloch.
585 Hercules Arthur Temple Lord Rosmead.
586 Alexander Lord Kinnear.
587 Joseph Lord Lister.
588 David Lord Fairlie. (Earl of Glasgow.)
589 Hugh Richard Lord Dawnay. (Viscount Downe.)
590 Henry Charles Lord Ludlow.
591 Ion Trant Lord HolmPatrick.
592 John Lord Inverclyde.
593 Donald Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.

*** It will be perceived that this number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal.

This discrepancy is caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Lord Halsbury as Lord Chancellor and as Lord Halsbury	(Nos. 8 and 503.)
Duke of Devonshire as Lord President of the Council and as Duke of Devonshire	(Nos. 10 and 20.)
Viscount Cross as Lord Privy Seal and as Viscount Cross	(Nos. 11 and 228.
The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery as Lord Steward and as Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery	(Nos. 56 and 61.)
Earl of Lathom as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl of Lathom	(Nos. 57 and 187.)
Earl de Montalt and as Viscount Hawarden	(Nos. 191 and 208.)
Viscount Powerscourt and as Lord Powerscourt	(Nos. 206 and 509.)

Roll of the Peers of Ireland Ranked according to their Precedence, December, A.D. 1896.

N.B.—1. Peers in capitals are Representative Peers.

2. Peers in italics have not yet established their right to vote at the elections Representative Peers.

3. Peers to whose names ¶ is prefixed are Peers of England, Great Britain, the United Kingdom.

Dukes.

1 ¶ *Maurice FitzGerald, Duke of Leinster (a minor).*
2 ¶ James Hamilton, K.G., Duke of Abercorn.

Marquesses.

1 Henry-De la Poer Beresford, Marquess of Waterford.
2 ¶ Arthur-Wills-John-Wellington-Trumbull-Blundell Hill, Marquess of Downshire.
3 ¶ *George-Augustus Hamilton Chichester, Marquess of Donegall.*
4 ¶ *Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Marquess of Headfort.*
5 ¶ *John Thomas Browne, Marquess of Sligo.*
6 ¶ John Henry Loftus, Marquess of Ely.
7 ¶ Charles-Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., Marquess of Londonderry.
8 ¶ *Victor George Conyngham, Marquess Conyngham.*
9 ¶ James-Edward-William-Theobald Butler, K.P., Marquess of Ormonde, Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland.
10 ¶ Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning, Marquess of Clanricarde.

Earls.

1 ¶ Charles-Henry-John Chetwynd-Talbot, Earl of Waterford, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury).
2 ¶ Richard-Edmund-St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., Earl of Cork and Orrery.
3 Anthony-Francis Nugent, Earl of Westmeath.
4 ¶ *Rudolph-Robert-Basil-Aloysius-Augustine Fielding, Earl of Desmond* (Earl of Denbigh).
5 ¶ Reginald Brabazon, Earl of Meath.
6 ¶ Arthur-James-Francis Plunkett, Earl of Fingall.
7 *Frederick-Edward-Gould Lambart, K.P., Earl of Cavan.*
8 Ponsonby-William Moore, Earl of Drogheda.
9 ¶ Bernard-Arthur-William-Patrick-Hastiags Forbes, Earl of Granard.
10 ¶ William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.G., Earl Fitzwilliam.
11 ¶ Henry-Charles-Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry and Shelburne (Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.).
12 ¶ *Edward-Henry-Stuart Bligh, Earl of Darnley.*
13 ¶ *Augustus-Arthur Perceval, Earl of Egmont.*
14 ¶ Walter-William-Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough.
15 Somerset-Arthur Butler, Earl of Carrick.
16 ¶ *Richard-Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon.*
17 John-Vansittart-Danvers Butler, Earl of Lanesborough.
18 ¶ Alexander-William-George Duff, Earl Fife, K.T. (Duke of Fife.)
19 ¶ *Henry Wellesley, Earl of Mornington* (Duke of Wellington).
20 ¶ Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox Gore, Earl of Arran.
21 ¶ James-George-Henry Stopford, Earl of Courtown.
22 *Leeson, Earl of Milltown.*
23 John-Charles George Savile, Earl of Mexborough.
24 Edward Turnour, Earl Winterton.
25 ¶ *William-Ulick-Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P., Earl of Howth.*
26 Henry-Edwyn-King Tenison, Earl of Kingston.
27 ¶ *Charles-William-Hylton Molyneux, Earl of Sefton.*
28 *William-Henry Jocelyn, Earl of Roden.*
29 *Arthur-Henry-George Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne.*
30 ¶ Richard-James Meade, G.C.B., Earl of Clanwilliam.
31 Charles-William More-Smyth, Earl MountCashell.
32 William-Randal McDonnell, Earl of Antrim.
33 ¶ Thomas Pakenham, Earl of Longford.
34 Lionel-George-Henry-Seymour Dawson Damer, Earl of Portarlington.
35 Dermot-Robert-Wyndham Bourke, Earl of Mayo.
36 Hugh Annesley, Earl Annesley.
37 ¶ Lowry-Egerton Cole, Earl of Enniskillen.
38 ¶ John-Henry Crichton, K.P., Earl Erne.
39 ¶ William Proby, K.P., Earl of Carysfort.
40 William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe, Earl of Desart.
41 *Ralph-Francis Howard, Earl of Wicklow (a minor*
42 Beauchamp Henry-John Earl of Clonmell.
43 ¶ *Charles Clements, Earl of Leitrim (a minor).*
44 George Bingham, Earl of Lucan.
45 Somerset-Richard Lowry-Corry, G.C.M.G., L Belmore.
46 ¶ Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Freder Earl of Armagh, K.G. (Duke of Cumberland).
47 James-Francis Bernard, Earl of Bandon.
48 Henry-James Stuart-Richardson, Earl Castle Stewart.
49 John-Luke-George Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G., Ear Donoughmore.
50 ¶ James Alexander, Earl of Caledon.
51 ¶ Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P., Earl of Kenmare.
52 ¶ William, Earl of Limerick.
53 ¶ *William-Frederick le Poer Trench, Earl of Clancarty.*
54 ¶ *Archibald Brabazon-Sparrow Acheson, K.P., E. of Gosf*
55 Lawrence Parsons, K.P., Earl of Rosse.
56 ¶ *Sidney-James-Welbore-Ellis Agar, Earl of Normanto*
57 ¶ *Henry-North Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield.*
58 Francis-Charles Needham, K.P., Earl of Kilmore
59 ¶ Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P., Earl of D raven and Mount Earl.
60 ¶ William Hare, K.P., Earl of Listowel.
61 William-Brabazon-Lindesay Toler, Earl of Norbury.
62 ¶ Uchter-John-Mark Knox, Earl of Ranfurly.

Viscounts.

1 ¶ Jenico-William-Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanst K.C.M.G.
2 Henry Edmund Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
3 ¶ Victor-Albert-George Child-Villiers, G.C.M.G., Visco Grandison (Earl of Jersey).
4 *Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia.*
5 Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, Viscount Dillon.
6 ¶ Aldred-Frederick-George-Beresford Lumley, Visco Lumley (Earl of Scarbrough).
7 *Henry Tuaffe, Viscount Tuaffe.*
8 ¶ Clotworthy-John-Eyre Foster-Skeffington, Viscount F rard (Viscount Massereene and Ferrard).
9 ¶ *George-Henry-Hugh Cholmondeley, Viscount Cholm deley* (Marquess of Cholmondeley).
11 ¶ Hugh-Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe.
10 James-Alfred Caulfeild, Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
12 Samuel Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth.
13 Richard-Walter Chetwynd, Viscount Chetwynd.
14 ¶ William Brodrick, Viscount Midleton.
15 ¶ Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne.
16 ¶ James-Walter Grimston, Viscount Grimston (Earl Verulam).
17 ¶ Percy Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
18 ¶ *Henry-Charles Gage, Viscount Gage.*
19 ¶ George-Edmund-Milnes Monckton-Arundell, Viscou Galway.
20 ¶ Mervyn Wingfield, K.P., Viscount Powerscourt.
21 William Spencer Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.
22 *William-Geoffrey-Bouchard de Montmorency, Viscou Mountmorres.*
23 Arthur-Robert-Pyers Southwell, Viscount Southwell.
24 ¶ John-Robert-William Vesey, Viscount de Vesci.
25 James-Wilfrid Hewett, Viscount Lifford
26 Henry-William-Crosbie Ward, Viscount Bangor.
27 ¶ Leopold-George-Frederick-Agar-Ellis, Viscount Clifden
28 Edward St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile.
29 James-Spencer Pomeroy, Viscount Harberton.
30 ¶ Cornwallis Maude, Viscount Hawarden (Earl C Montalt).
31 ¶ Henry-Power-Charles-Stanley-Monck, Viscount Monck.
32 *Algernon-William Yelverton, Viscount Avonmore.*
33 Henry-Edward-Montagu-Dorington-Clotworth Upton, Viscount Templetown.
34 ¶ *George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan, Viscount Lismore.*
35 Standish-Prendergast Vereker, Viscount Gort.
36 Raymond-Harvey de Montmorency, Viscount Frankfo De Montmorency.
37 Hardress-Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore.

Barons.

Michael-Constantine De Courcy, Baron of Kingsale.
John-William Plunkett, Baron of Dunsany.
Charles-Aloysius Barnewall, Baron Trimlestown.
James-Fitwalter Clifford-Butler, Baron of Dunboyne.
Randall-Pilgrim Plunkett, Baron of Louth.
Edward-Donough O'Brien, K.P., Baron of Inchiquin.
Edward-Henry-Trafalgar Digby, Baron Digby.
Castell Sherard, Baron Sherard.
Hugh-de Grey Seymour, Baron Conway (Marquess of Hertford).
Algernon-William-George Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery.
Udolphus Aylmer, Baron Aylmer.
Somerset Henry Maxwell, Baron Farnham.
John-Arthur Lysaght, Baron Lisle.
George-Charles Herbert, Baron Clive (Earl of Powis).
Constantine-Charles-Henry Phipps, Baron Mulgrave, (Marquess of Normanby).
William-Charles Wynn, Baron Newborough.
Ronald-Archibald Bosville-Macdonald, Baron Macdonald.
William Edwardes, Baron Kensington.
Charles - George Lyttelton, Baron Westcote (Viscount Cobham).
John-Thomas-William Massy, Baron Massy.
Hamilton-Matthew-Fitzmaurice Deane - Morgan, Baron Muskerry.
Francis-Wheler Hood, Baron Hood (Viscount Hood).
Josslyn-Francis Pennington, Baron Muncaster.
William-Morton Eden, Baron Auckland.
Francis-William Browne, Baron Kilmaine.
Valentine-Frederick Lawless, Baron Cloncurry.
Luke-Gerald Dillon, Baron Clonbrock.
Henry-Anson Cavendish, Baron Waterpark.
Clarence-Edward Graves, Baron Graves.
Alexander-Nelson Hood, Baron Bridport, G.C.B. (Viscount Bridport).
Joshua-Charles Vanneck, Baron Huntingfield.
Charles-Robert Carrington, Baron Carrington, G.C.M.G. (Earl Carrington).
Derrick-Warner-William Westenra, Baron Rossmore.
John Hotham, Baron Hotham.
Vesey Dawson, Baron Cremorne (Earl of Dartrey).
Charles-Mark Allanson-Winn, Baron Headley.
Charles-John Shore, Baron Teignmouth.
Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton, Baron Crofton.
Charles A. T. R. I. I. ffrench, Baron ffrench.

40 ¶ Anthony-Henley Henley, Baron Henley.
41 Hercules-Edward Rowley, Baron Langford.
42 William de Blaquiere, Baron de Blaquiere.
43 ¶ Frederick-Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye (Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.)
44 ¶ John-Major Henniker-Major, Baron Henniker.
45 Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh-De Moleyns, Baron Ventry.
46 *Erroll-Augustus Blake, Baron Wallscourt.*
47 Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, Baron Dunalley.
48 John-George-Barry Bingham, Baron Clanmorris.
49 Granville-Augustus-William Waldegrave, Baron Radstock.
50 Frederick-Oliver Trench, Baron Ashtown.
51 Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, C.B., Baron Clarina.
52 Frederick-William-Brook Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham.
53 Albert-Edward Handcock, Baron Castlemaine.
54 William-Marcus-De la Poer Horsley-Beresford, Baron Decies.
55 Charles-John-Spencer-George Canning, Baron Garvagh.
56 ¶ Richard Wogan Talbot, Baron Talbot of Malahide.
57 ¶ *Robert-Shapland-George-Julian Carew, Baron Carew.*
58 Geoffrey - Dominick - Augustus - Frederick Guthrie, Baron Oranmore and Browne.
59 James-Frederick Daly, Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
60 Charles Bertram Bellew, Baron Bellew.
61 ¶ *Chichester - Samuel Parkinson - Fortescue, K.P., Baron Clermont (Baron Carlingford).*
62 Edward-Fitz Edmund-Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy.
63 ¶ *James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville, Baron Athtumney.*
64 Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury, Baron Rathdonnell.

Dukes	2
Marquesses	10
Earls	62
Viscounts	37
Barons	64
	175
Of whom are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom ...	85
Peers who are Peers of Ireland only ...	90

THE ROLL OF UNION.

The Union Roll, Scotland.—List of the Peerage of Scotland,

As it stood on the 1st May, 1707; Ordered to be laid before the House of Lords, 22nd December, 1707 with the additions made by direction of the House of Lords since that date.

Peerages which are Extinct, Attainted, or Dormant, are marked in *italics*; ad. signifies admitted since the Union; the dates following some of the titles are those of extinction.

Dukes—11.

Rothesay (ad. 1714).
Hamilton.
Buccleuch.
Lennox.
Gordon.
Queensberry (1810 conjoined with Duke of Buccleuch).
Argyll.
Douglas (1761).
Atholl.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.

Marquesses—5.

Huntly (ad. 1838).
Queensberry (ad. 1812).
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Annandale, 1792

Earls—76.

Crawford.
Erroll.
Marischal, 1716.
Sutherland.
Mar.
Menteith, 1694.
Rothes.
Morton, 1565.
Buchan.
Glencairn, 1796.
Eglinton.
Cassillis.
Caithness
Moray, 1562.
Nithsdale, 1716.
Mar (ad. 1875).
Winton, 1716.
Linlithgow, 1716.
Home, 1604.
Perth.
Wigtoun, 1747.
Strathmore.
Abercorn.
Kellie.
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Seaforth, 1716
Lindsay (ad. 1878).
Kinnoull.
Loudoun.
Dumfries.
Stirling, 1739.
Elgin.
Southesk.
Traquair, 1861.
Ancrum (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Wemyss.
Dalhousie.
Airlie.
Findlater, 1811
Carnwath.
Callender, 1716.
Leven.
Dysart.
Panmure, 1716.
Selkirk.
Northesk.
Kincardine (1747 conjoined with Earl of Elgin).
Balcarres (1848 conjoined with Earl of Crawford).
Forfar, 1761.
Aboyne (1836 merged in Marquess of Huntly).
Newburgh.
Kilmarnock, 1746.
Dundonald.
Dumbarton, 17—.
Kintore.
Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Melfort (ad. 1853, conjoined with Earl of Perth).
Melville (conjoined with Earl of Leven).
Orkney.
Ruglen, 1810.
March (1810 conjoined with Earl of Wemyss).
Marchmont, 1794.
Seafield.
Hyndford, 1817.
Cromarty, 1746.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Portmore, 1835.
Bute (1803 conjoined with Earl of Dumfries).
Hopetoun.
Deloraine, 1807.
Solway, 1778.
Ilay, 1761.

Viscounts—17.

Falkland.
Dunbar, 1721.
Stormont.
Kenmure, 1847.
Arbuthnott.
Kingston, 1716.
Oxfurd, 1706.
Irvine, 1778.
Kilsyth, 1716
Dumblane.
Preston, 1739
Newhaven, 1738.
Strathallan.
Teviot, 1711.
Dupplin (1709 merged in Earl of Kinnoull).
Garnock, 1808.
Primrose, 1741

Barons—55.

Forbes.
Saltoun.
Gray.
Ochiltree, 1675.
Cathcart.
Sinclair.
Mordington, 1796
Sempill
Herries (ad. 1858).
Elphinstone.
Oliphant, 1751.
Lovat.
Borthwick.
Ross, 1754.
Sommerville (ad. 1723).
Torphichen.
Spynie, 1672.
Lindores, 1775
Kinloss (ad. 1868).
Balmerino, 1746.
Blantyre.
Cardross (merged in Earl of Buchan).
Colville (ad. 1723)
Dingwall (ad. 1714 forf. 1716; restored and ad. 1871).
Cranstoun.
Balfour of Burleigh.
Jedburgh (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Madderty (1711 merged in Viscount Strathallan).
Coupar, 1746.
Napier.
Fairfax of Cameron.
Cramond, 1735.
Reay.
Forrester.
Pitsligo, 1746.
Kirkcudbright, 1832.
Fraser, 1720.
Bargeny, 1736.
Banff, 1803.
Elibank.
Halkerton (1778, merged in Earl of Kintore).
Belhaven and Stenton
Abercrombie, 1681.
Duffus, 1843.
Rollo.
Colvile, 1782
Ruthven.
Rutherford, 1724.
Bellenden, 1805.
Newark, 1791.
Nairne (ad. 1874, merged in Marquess of Lansdowne).
Eymouth, 1722.
Kinnaird.
Glassford.
Polwarth (ad. 1885).

*** The prefix dates sometimes printed with the Union Roll do not belong to it, and, possess no official authority.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British Subjects.

The following personages hold, either by grant or inheritance, titles of Foreign Nobility, but they derive from such titles no privilege, position, or precedence in this country. Strictly speaking, each party bearing the title should have a Royal Licence to do so.

ARUNDELL.

John-Francis, Lord Arundell, of Wardour, a unt of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.
See Lord Arundell of Wardour.

D'AUBIGNY.

Charles-Henry Gordon-Lennox, Duke of Richnd, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., Duke D'Aubigny, the kingdom of France.
See Duke of Richmond and Gordon.

BENTINCK.

William-Charles-Philip-Otho, Count Bentinck.
See under Portland, D.

BRONTE.

Alexander-Nelson, Viscount Bridport, Duke of nté, in Sicily.
See Bridport, Viscount, and Nelson, Earl.

BUSH.

William Ernest Bush, 1st Baron, eldest son the late William John Bush, Esq., *b.* 29 Oct. 60; has materially contributed to the knowledge odoriferous principles and etherial substances, d the distillations of essential oils and essences; s British Juror for Chemicals at Antwerp hibition 1885 (thanked by Foreign Office); es. of Chemical Section and British Representae on Supreme Jury of Brussels Exhibition 1888; airman of British Jurors at Edinburgh Intertional Exhibition 1890; Pres. of the Chemical ry at Brussels Exhibition 1897; a Knight of the ders of Leopold of Belgium and Crown of Italy; s family Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (1st ass); created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxeburg and Gotha by Ducal Letters Patent 1889, d received Royal Licence to use the title in this ntry, 1896.

Residence—3, Palace Gate, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Devonre; Junior Athenæum; Royal Societies.

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

Edmund-Kempt Campbell, Baron Campbell n Laurentz, of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, ajor à la suite of the Prussian Cuirassier Regint von Seydlitz (Magdeburg), No. 7, Equerry to .R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Military mmander of the Orders of Christ of Portugal, Coburg-Gotha, and of the Rising Sun of Japan, licer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Knight the Iron Cross of Prussia, and of Orders Russia, Austria, Bavaria, Saxony, Hesse, d Anhalt, served in the war, 1866, against ustria (medal), and in the war, 1870-71, against rance (medal), and took part in cavalry charge at ars-la-Tour. Created Baron Campbell von Launtz, by Ernest II., Reigning Duke of Saxeburg-Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha, Nov. 1886, and granted permission to use the title this country, by royal licence dated 14 Feb. 1887, ceived into the Prussian nobility by William II., mperor of Germany, King of Prussia, by royal arrant, bearing date at Berlin 26 Jan. 1889; *b.* 8 ly, 1848; *m.* 28 Sept. 1886, Sarah-Elizabeth, ly dau. of James-S. Budgett, Esq. of Stoke Park, uildford.

Lineage.

See Craignish, Baron.

Residences—Coburg, Germany, and Rosemead, near Windsor.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS.

See post, Napier.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF.

See ante, Abercorn, D., and Hamilton, D.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

Arthur-Richard Wellesley, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain, and a grandee of the first class.
See Wellington, D.

CLIFFORD.

Lewis-Henry-Hugh, Lord Clifford, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire.
See Clifford, B.

COWPER.

Francis-Thomas-de-Grey, Earl Cowper, a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire.
See Cowper, E.

CRAIGNISH.

Ronald-Mac Leay-Laurentz Campbell, Baron Craignish, of the Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, captain (retired list) of the Bombay staff corps; created Baron Craignish by Ernest II., Reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha 11 Sept. 1882, and by royal licence, dated 4 Jan. 1883, granted permission to use the title in this country; *b.* 24 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1862, Jessie-Fanny-Malet, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred-William Lucas, C.B., and by her (who obtained a divorce on her petition in 1879) he had issue,

Ronald, *b.* 6 April, 1866. Colin, *d.* in infancy.
Constance. Jessie, *d.* 28 May, 1879.

Baron Craignish *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1883, Charlotte-Sophia, elder dau. of Charles Meeking, Esq. of Richings Park, co. Bucks. She *d.* 10 April, 1889. The Baron *m.* 3rdly, 6 Aug. 1892, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Col. Hugh Mitchell, Madras Army, and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, formerly 11th hussars.

Lineage.

Farquhard Campbell, of Lagganlochan, co. Argyle (3rd son of Ronald Campbell, of Craignish, same co., who *d.* 1639), *m.* a dau. of Neil Campbell, of Duntroon, and was *s.* by his son,

Ronald Campbell, of Lagganlochan, served heir to his father, 1658; *m.* for his second wife, Maria, dau. of Mac Neil, of Colonsay, and was father of

Farquhard Campbell, of Lagganlochan, *m.* 1746, for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Dugal Campbell, of Craignish. His 4th son,

Ronald Campbell, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 Sept. 1763; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Peter-Laurentz Cloeté, of the Cape of Good Hope and had a son,

Peter-Laurentz Campbell, lieut. 89th and 21st regts., *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Barbara-Isabella, dau. of Alexander Mac Leay, Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, and Speaker of the first Legislative Assembly of that colony, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Barclay, Esq. of Forres, and had, Ronald-Mac Leay-Laurentz Campbell, Baron Craignish; and Edmund-Kempt Campbell, Baron Campbell Von Laurentz.

DE HOCHEPIED.

John-Melvill de Hochepied-Larpent, Baron de Hochepied, Baron and Magna, of the Kingdom of Hungary, *b.* at Poonah, 17 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 9th Baron, 4 Aug. 1887.

Lineage.

The title of Baron and Magnat was conferred on this family by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of his Majesty LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8th April, 1704, on Daniel-John de Hochepied, with limitation to his issue, and by royal licence, dated 27 Sept. 1819, the late Baron's father and his family were authorised to avail themselves of the said honour, and to bear the title in this country.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in the Spanish Netherlands, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpenter, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of Boistrencourt, in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical.

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the States-General of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany.

DANIEL-JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, being minister from the States-General of the Netherlands at the Ottoman Porte in 1698, distinguished himself in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, 26 Jan. 1698; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and female, the title of Baron and Magnat. He *m.* Clarissa-Catherine, Countess Collyer, and was father of

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, 2nd Baron de Hochepied, &c., Ambassador from the States-General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706; *m.* at Haarlem, 25 Nov. 1735, Anna-Margaretta, only dau. of Gerard Boelema, burgomaster of Haarlem, and by her had issue,

I. GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd baron.

I. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Haarlem, 25 Aug. 1736; *m.* at Pera, Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte from 1745 to 1762, and subsequently Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Brussels, and by him (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1776) had,

1 John-Elbert, *b.* and *d.* at Pera in 1756.
2 GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th Baron de Hochepied.
1 Anna-Margaretta, *b.* at Pera, 4 April, 1758; *m.* 25 April, 1782, to John Larpent, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 March, 1832, leaving,

JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* as 7th Baron de Hochepied.
GEORGE-GERARD, created a baronet. (*See* LARPENT, Bart.)

2 Sophia-Albertini, *d. unm.*
3 Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Brussels, 2 Dec. 1764; *m.* 22 Jan. 1798, to the Right Hon. James Trail, Under Secretary of State for Ireland (who *d.* in Dublin 18 Aug. 1808), and *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1833.

II. Susannah-Catherine, *b.* 23 July, 1738, *d.* at Pera, 12 Aug. 1748.
III. Josina-Baldina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745; *d. unm.*

Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, and was *s.* by his only son,

GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd Baron de Hochepied, *b.* at Haarlem, 7 Sept. 1742; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Sarah-Anne, dau. of John-Hermann Gerlacias, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

I. ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, his successor.
II. Daniel-John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1783; *d. unm.*
III. Traart-Adrian-Henry-Heilenus, *b.* 24 May, 1783; *d. unm.*
IV. John-Adrian, *b.* 5 Feb. 1785; *d. unm.*
V. HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, *s.* as 5th baron.
VI. Gerard-Peter-Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1789; *d.* an infant.

Gerard-Johannes, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at the Hague, 24 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, 4th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 10 May, 1780; *d. unm.* at the Hague, 19 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, 5th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 20 Feb. 1787, but dying also *unm.* at the Hague, 6 Feb. 1819, the title reverted, under the limitation of the letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704, to his first cousin,

GEORGE PORTER, Esq., for 25 years M.P. for Stockbridge, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., who thereupon, as 6th Baron de Hochepied, etc., assumed, by royal licence dated 6 May, 1819, the surname and arms of De Hochepied in lieu of his patronymic PORTER, and likewise obtained for himself and his two nephews, John-James Larpent and George-Gerard Larpent, a royal licence dated 27 Sept. 1819, to bear the title in England. The 6th baron, *b.* at [illegible] 23 April, 1760, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Henrietta, widow of Ric[illegible] 1st Earl Grosvenor, and dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. Hilton Park, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* in Jan. 182[illegible] left no issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1828, when the title dev[illegible] on his nephew, the elder son of his eldest sister, Anna-garetta Larpent, viz.,

JOHN-JAMES LARPENT (who had already, with his you[illegible] brother, by royal licence dated 1 June, 1819, assume[illegible] surname and arms of DE HOCHEPIED in addition to, an[illegible] fore those of LARPENT), as 7th Baron de Hochepied. baron, *b.* 13 May, 1783, having served for many yea[illegible] deputy paymaster-general of the army, and under the regal government of Hanover, was British consul at Ant[illegible] from 1825 to 1839. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1826, Georgiana, da[illegible] Frederick Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, an[illegible] her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1886, aged 85) had,

I. Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1827, *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
II. ARTHUR-JOHN, 8th baron.
III. Lionel-Henry-Planta, major-gen. Indian staff corp[illegible] 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Annie, dau. of Wil[illegible] Peppé, Esq., and has issue, Lionel-William-Peppé, *b.* Feb. 1877; John-Planta-George, *b.* 26 April, 1882; Annie-Georgiana-Delia, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
IV. George-Porter, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1 June, 1839 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T. T. [illegible] rison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, co. Suffolk, and [illegible] Hastings, 1 Aug. 1871, leaving, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, [illegible] J. R. Davison, Esq.) issue,

Lionel-Gerard-Harrison, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 186[illegible]
Helen-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. [illegible] Charles-Marillier Miller, Esq., and has issue.

V. Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Jane-Ire[illegible] eldest dau. of Henry-Olliver Smyth, Esq. of Clo[illegible] co. Cork, and has issue, Egmont-Reginald, *b.* 20 [illegible] 1870; Arthur-John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; Herbert, *b.* 7 [illegible] 1877, *d.* 2 June, 1879; Lionel Herbert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1[illegible] Charlotte-Rosamond; Alicia-Georgiana; and Lo[illegible] Geraldine.
VI. Frederic, *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Dec. 1866, Marion-He[illegible] 5th dau. of Thomas Pearson, Esq., and has had,

1 Seymour-Lionel-George, *b.* in Calcutta, 23 Sept. 1867
2 John-Frederic-Robinson, *b.* at Lahore, 7 Oct. 1869.
3 Louis-Robert-Elbert, *b.* at Lahore, 23 Nov. 1870 [illegible] 22 June, 1871.
4 Adrian-Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *d.* 18 Jan. [illegible]
5 Cyril-Julian, *b.* 2 April, 1877; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
6 George-Gerrard-Belson, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.
7 Gabriel-Frederick-James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882.
1 Eleanor-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* at Lahore, 11 Sept. 18[illegible] *d.* 6 Dec. 1869.
2 Elaine-Margaretta-Louise, *b.* at Lahore, 2 May, 1872.

I. Juliet, *b.* 11 March, 1829; *d.* 14 July, 1829.
II. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* 2 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, [illegible] John-Acland James, M.A., Fellow of King's College, C[illegible] bridge, and vicar of Wattisham, co. Suffolk (who *d.* 9 N[illegible] 1896), only surviving son of the Right Rev. J.-D. Jam[illegible] D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.
III. Louisa, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William-A[illegible] ander Ellerman, Esq., Hanoverian consul-gen. in Belgi[illegible] Knight of the Guelphic and Leopold orders, and by [illegible] (who *d.* 1883) had, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *d.* [illegible] Nov. 1857.
IV. Geraldine, *b.* 2 April, 1836, *m.* 2 May, 1877, to Ma[illegible] Gen. E.-A. Rowlatt, late Bengal staff corps, and by [illegible] (who *d.* 1889) has a dau., Louisa-Elizabeth-Geraldine.

The baron *d.* 8 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-JOHN, 8th BARON DE HOCHEPIED, served in Bom[illegible] Civil Service, 1855-77, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 27 Sept. 18[illegible] Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Peter-Mel[illegible] Melvill, K.C.B., military and naval secretary to the Gover[illegible] of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* at Dharwar, Bombay, [illegible] March, 1872) had,

I. JOHN-MELVILL, present baron.
I. Clarissa-Catherine.
II. Georgiana-Elizabeth.
III. Henrietta-Kemble.
IV. Katherine-Mary-Louisa.
V. Sybil-Marguerite-Gonne.
VI. Beatrice-Frances-Charlotte.

The baron *d.* 24 Aug. 1887.

Arms—Per pale arg. and az., on the dexter a chev. [illegible] between three crescents sa., and on the sinister a dexter ha[illegible] expanded issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath i[illegible] pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr. *Crests*—1st, out [illegible] a royal diadem ppr. a crescent, as in the arms: 2nd, out o[illegible] similar crown a dexter hand issuant, ppr. *Motto*—Opti[illegible] cognomine crescit. *Residence*—27, Palmeira Square, Brighto[illegible] *Clubs*—Whites'; Union, Brighton.

DE LAPASTURE.

ERARD-GUSTAVUS-DUCAREL, COUNT AND MARS DE LAPASTURE, of the kingdom of France, *b.* larch, 1838; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1864, Miss Léontine ndish, and has by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) au., Monica; *m.* 19 March, 1889, Charles-Edward- holas Charrington, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 3, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, ., a judge in the Indian Civil Service, and has ie, Charles-Edward-Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; ard-Hubert, *b.* 3 May, 1886; Helen-Mary, *b.* 24 . 1883; and Margaret-Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1884.

Lineage.

his is a very ancient family of the Boulonnais, and its gree can be authentically traced from THOMAS DE ASTURE, "Seigneur de Lapasture et de Wierre," near logne-sur-Mer, living A.D. 1304. In more recent times, lescendant,

ERRE FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de hocq, Wiove, Cornehotte, &c., chevalier of the Order t. Louis, was deputé of the Noblesse of Boulogne in and 1769. He *m.* 17 May, 1746, Marie-Antoinette el, and had issue,

ERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, his heir.

uis-Antoine-Alexander, Chevalier de Lapasture, knight f the Orders of St. Louis and St. Lazare, "Mousquetaire du oi," *d.* 1792.

elder son,

ERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, neur de Verchocq, Wiove, Fasques, &c., mousquetaire he King's guard, and chevalier of St. Louis and of the n of honour. He established his nobility, was received LOUIS XVI. in 1788, and emigrated in 1791. He *m.* , Marie-Catherine-Agathe, dau. of Charles d'Acary, valier, Seigneur de la Riviere and deMonthuis, and had,

PIERRE-MARIE-FRANÇOIS, Count de Lapasture, page to ladame, Countess d'Artois, and afterwards a cavalry officer. le emigrated to Germany, served the campaigns of the rench princes, and *d.* in England in 1800, *vitâ patris.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard-Gustavus Ducarel, sq., and relict of Hamilton Foulkes, Esq. of the co. of Vicklow, and had issue,

HENRY-PIERRE, successor to his grandfather.

Charles-Henry, chevalier, officer of the military orders of t Louis and the legion of honour, member of the chamber f deputies in 1829, administrateur des postes, and capt. in he French navy; *d.* 11 April, 1854.

Mary-Charlotte-Agatha, Countess de Lapasture, and hanoinesse of the chapter of Bourbourg, imprisoned in the itadel of Calais during the reign of terror; *d.* in 1800.

Marquis de Lapasture was *s.* by his grandson,

ENRY-PIERRE, Count de Lapasture, *b.* in 1797, educated Eton, who served as lieutenant 18th hussars, in the ish army. He *m.* Oct. 1830, Ellen-Craufurd, dau. of t. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1840, leaving,

GERARD-GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, the present Marquis de apasture.

Charles-Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 25 Aug. 1839.

1. Henry-Philip-Ducarel, *b.* 29 May, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of E.-W. Bonham, Esq., H.B.M. Consul at Calais, and has issue, Edmée, *b.* 9 June, 1890; Bettine, *b.* 1892.

Elizabeth-Ducarel, *m.* 1865, Thomas Constable, Esq. of the Manor House, Otley, co. York, who *d.* 1891. (*See* HERRIES, B.)

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., six lozenges, or. *Crest*—A lion's d, reguardant, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, ardant, gu. *Residence*—Fonthill House, Wincanton, co. erset.

DIMSDALE.

ROBERT DIMSDALE, the Honourable Baron Dimsdale of the Russian Empire, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hertford, 1866–74, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts 1885-92, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Cecilia-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard-Marcus Southwell, M.A., rector of St. Stephens, Herts, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-SOUTHWELL, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1882, Alice, dau. of Charles-J. Monck, Esq., M.P., of Merstham Hatch, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has, Edward-Charles, *b.* 1883; Reginald-Thomas, *b.* 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Mabel-Sophia, widow of Col. Godolphin Hastings, C.B., and dau. of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th Bart., and by her has issue, Ursula-Katherine.

II. Edward-John-Thomas, *d.* 5 July, 1874.

III. James, *d.* an infant.

IV. Marcus-Southwell, fellow King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1860.

V. Robert, *b.* 1865.

VI. Wilfred-Philip, lieut. 2nd batt. roy. Irish rifles, *b.* 1870.

I. Cecilia-Jemina-Annie.

II. Amy-Ursula, *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, Cecil-Francis Parr, Esq.

III. Mary-Monica.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, M.D., of The Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and 4th son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, Esq. of Halbury Hall, Herts. Dr. Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the Court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, at the same time, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2,000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His 2nd son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian Court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms, a wing of the displayed black eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, Esq. of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, Esq., and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.

NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1811; created an Honourable Baron of Russia with his father. Baron Nathaniel Dimsdale *s.* his father in the borough of Hertford, and represented it in parliament from 1790 to 1804.

Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.

Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* in 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, Esq., and had an only dau. who *d. unm.* in 1837.

Richard-Iles, *b.* in March, 1753; *d.* in 1812.

Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young.

ROBERT, 3rd baron. Susannah, *d.* young.

Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; and *d.* in June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, in Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale, Esq.; and dying in 1800, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 11 March, 1747; *d. unm.* in May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 3rd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 4th baron. CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron.

The baron *d.* 25 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796, and *m.* 23 Dec. 1819, Lucinda, dau. of Henry Manning, Esq. of Wonford House, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1874) had issue,

Thomas-Robert-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Jemima-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 17 June, 1858.
Henry-Fraser, an officer in the 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828; *d.* 16 Jan. 1857.
Lucinda, *m.* 30 June, 1840, Major G.-Darby Griffith, 90th regt., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 15 April, 1846.
Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1848, to Rev. Henry Dawson, rector of Great Munden, Herts, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1863.
Finetta-Esther, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Adm. Sir John-Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
Caroline (twin with Finetta-Esther), *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Major-Gen. Daniel-Henry Mackinnon, youngest son of Daniel Mackinnon, Esq. of Binfield, Berks, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has had, Donald-Hilaro-Ousley-Dimsdale (Rev.), M.A., rcetor of Speldhurst, Kent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1875, Jemima, dau. of James Macalpine-Leny, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries; Alan-Murray, barrister, *b.* 19 April, 1860; Finetta-Esther, *d.* Aug. 1864; and Annie-Lucinda, *m.* 1889, Henry-D. Raikes, Esq.

Baron Dimsdale was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county 1830-1. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his only brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima (*d.* 4 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rev. Henry-Anthony Pye, Prebendary of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1872, leaving a son and successor, ROBERT, present BARON DIMSDALE.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets, az., as many bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, erm. *Residence*—Essendon Place, Hertford. *Club*—Carlton.

FREMANTLE, BARON OF THE AUSTRIAN EMPIRE.

See COTTESLOE, B.

GANDOLFI.

GANDOLFI, MARQUIS (Thomas-Charles Gandolfi-Hornyold) of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and of San Remo, Italy; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester and Hereford; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846. A Marquis of the Genoese Republic; Count Gandolfi of Gazelli and of the Kingdom of Sardinia; created a Marquis by Brief of Pope Leo. XIII, 29 March, 1895, with remainder to his heirs male; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; Knt. of the Sovereign Order of Malta; created by the King of Italy, a member of the Council Araldica of Italy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1878, Maria-Teresa-Louisa, eldest dau. of Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella, Marquis del Ter, Knt. Grand Cross of all the Royal and Military Orders of Spain, and has issue,

I. ALFONSO-OTHO GANDOLFI, *b.* 20 June, 1879, to wh Royal Decree dated 9 June, 1879, King Alfonso X Spain stood sponsor.
II. Ralph-Vincent Gandolfi, *b.* 4 March, 1881.
I. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Gandolfi nobles of Genoa, is of great anti and nobility in the north of Italy, and has a conn pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of from A.D. 938. Manfred Gandolfi, styled Comes and Dom was one of those ten nobles to whom Berenger, King of granted the independence of Genoa, 938, and with this deed commences the history of Genoa.

JOHN-FRANCIS GANDOLFI, Noble of Genoa, Lord of Lag *m.* 2ndly, Chicetta, dau. of Panteleone, Count of Ventim and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, whose issue were for three genera Marquises of Melati and Montecresenzio, by creation of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remaind the heirs male of John-Francis Gandolfi.
II. ACCELINO, of whom presently.

ACCELINO GANDOLFI, *m.* Laura, dau. of Nicholas, C of Asti, and had issue,

I. John-Francis, Bishop of Alba; created 1620 Cou Ricaldoni (by the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, remainder to the heirs of his father.
II. Julius-Cæsar, 2nd Count of Ricaldoni, whose issue be extinct in the male line on the death in 1771 of Ma Julius Cæsar, Archbishop of Cagliari.
III. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

NICHOLAS GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli and Chiosa Chamberlain to Duke Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy, invested him in 1637 with the Countships of Gazelli Chiosaniga; *m.* 1656, Maria, dau. of John-Vincent Caffa of Leghorn, Noble of Tuscany; *d.* 1657, leaving issue sons, the elder of whom, Nicholas (Count) *d.s.p.*, and younger, a posthumous son,

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa Leghorn; *m.* Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Sir Peter Pallavi Knt., Alderman of London, Noble of Genoa, and *d.* leaving issue, three sons, all Counts Gandolfi, the younge whom,

PIETRO GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa and Legh and afterwards of East Sheen, co. Surrey; settled in Lon 1725; *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edmund-Parker South of Blyborough Hall, Lincoln (nephew and heir of Sir Southcote, Bart.), by Hon. Catherine Widdrington his Count Pietro was never naturalized in England. He *d.* 1770, aged 80, and had issue,

I. JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.
II. Peter, *d. unm.* 1815.

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Cou Gazelli, *b.* at Genoa, 1737; he became heir male of his fa on the death of his cousin, the Marquis Archbishop; *m.* Anna-Maria, only dau. of Benedict Hinde, Esq. of Worle Lincoln, and had issue by her, an only son,

JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Hyde Berks, and had issue, Joseph, Rev. Peter, Francis, Lou and Maria, all of whom *d. unm.* He *d.* 1816 (never ha been naturalized in England), and was *s.* by

JOHN-VINCENT-GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Coun Gazelli and of East Sheen, *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister eventually sole heiress of Thomas-Charles Hornyold, Esq Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester; *d.* 20 A 1818, leaving issue,

JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.
Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis Fitzherbert, Esq., and issue. Teresa, a nun, O.S.F.

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis and Count Gand J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 Aug. 1818, Knt. Grand Cross of Noble Order of Christ, 1840; assumed the surname Hornyold, Feb. 1859, on succeeding to the family estat *m.* 1846, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Charles Langdale Houghton Hall, Yorkshire, M.P. (3rd son of 16th L Stourton), and has with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Lan Gentry*),

THOMAS-CHARLES GANDOLFI-HORNYOLD.

Creation—29 March, 1895. (Genoese) 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a bend embattled counterbattled, arg., a wolf pass. between 2 escallops, 2nd, arg. from a mount in base, vert, a poplar tree, suppor by two lions, ramp., ppr., crowned with a Marquises coron 3rd, per fess vert and gu., a lion ramp., crowned, arg. *Cr* —1st, a demi-unicorn, gu., crined and armed, or; 2 a demi-lion, sa., crined, or, holding a dagger dexter gamb. *Mottoes*—HORNYOLD: Fidem Tene; GANDO

virum durando sœcula vincit. *Supporters*—Two lions arg., collared and crined, or, pendant from the collars cutcheons, the dexter charged with the arms of the See and the sinister with the papal arms.
s—Villa Gandolfi, San Remo, Italy; Blackmore Park, ester.

GIUSTINIANI.

NCE GIUSTINIANI AND MARQUIS BANDINI—
See ante, NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

HALKETT.

GH COLIN GUSTAVE-GEORGE HALKETT, Baron
tt, of the kingdom of Hanover, *b.* 15 April,
m. 11 Feb. 1890, Sarah, eldest dau. of
-Phelps Stokes, Esq. of New York and Lenox,
chusetts, U.S.A.

Lineage.

is a branch of the ancient Fifeshire family of Halkett.
LES HALKETT, Esq., who rose to the rank of lieut.-gen.,
d the command of a Scots regiment in Holland (*see*
3 *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of
er-Gen. Corbet, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES,
r of the family of CRAIGIE-HALKETT, of Cramond, co.
rgh, and John, *d.* 1766, and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly,
Anne le Faucher, a French lady, by whom he had

ERICK-GODAR HALKETT, who *d.* a major-gen. in the Bri-
vice, a distinguished officer, who had also served in the
rmy. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1771, Georgina-Robina, dau. and
George-Robert Seton, Esq. by Margaret Abercromby,
, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1803, aged 75, having left issue,

COLIN, G.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1774, a gen. in the army, and
81st regt.; raised the German legion, and served with
ighest distinction in the war with France. At Waterloo
as severely wounded. Sir Colin was governor of Jersey,
afterwards commander-in-chief at Bombay. He *d.* 24
1856, being then governor of Chelsea Hospital. He *m.*
tia (Crickett), widow of Capt. Tyler, R.A., and had, with
daus., one son,

DERICK-COLIN, late capt. 71st highlanders, *m.* Helen
rgaret, dau. and heir of Fisher of Glenearn, co. Perth
d had issue.

GH.

nd son,

UGH HALKETT, G.C.H., C.B., Grand Cross of the Red
Prussia, and of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Grand
Henry the Lion of Brunswick, besides three other
osses, and nine medals and decorations; a General in
overian, and formerly lieut.-col. in the British service,
distinguished officer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1783; commanded a
at Waterloo, and took Gen. Cambronne, of the Impe-
rd, prisoner; was employed as ambassador on various
s; and was, in 1848, commander-in-chief of the 10th
the army of the Confederation in the war against
k. He was created a BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF
s by patent; *m.* 25 May, 1810, Emily-Charlotte, dau.
mes-Bland Burges Lamb, Bart., and Anne de Monto-
wife, and dying 26 July, 1863, left issue, four sons and
s, viz.,

derick, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. and mili-
ecretary to Sir Francis Head and Sir George Arthur,
ssively governors of Upper Canada, *b.* 2 June, 1812; *m.*
beth-Margaret, dau. of Col. Moodie (killed in the rebel-
and *d.* at Toronto, 25 Oct. 1840, leaving an only

y-Isabella, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Thos. Bradshaw, Esq.,
ge of the county courts of Northumberland, who
1884.

II. Hugh, an officer in the British army, A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief at Bombay; led the advance of Sir John Keane's army through the Bolan Pass, was present at the siege of Ghuznee, and after the army had reached Cabul was employed on a special service; was appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Thomas Wilshire, and was present at the storming of Khelat. He *d.* in consequence of fatigues and effect of climate at Sukkur, 27 Jan. 1840.
III. COLIN, BARON HALKETT, *s.* his father.
IV. JAMES, BARON HALKETT, col. Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, and St. Stanislaus of Russia. Served in India and the Crimea; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the battles of Balaclava and Inkerman; in the latter action was severely wounded; *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, Margaret, dau. of William Kerr, Esq., and left issue,
1 Emily-Charlotte. 2 Caroline.
3 Margaret-Georgina-Sara.
The baron *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.
I. Clara, *m.* Gen. Baron Hammerstein.
II. Georgina, *m.* 1849, Baron Reitzenstein, Hanoverian minister plenipotentiary at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, who *d.* 1864.
III. Anne, *m.* to Baron Dörnberg, and *d.* 16 June, 1845.
IV. Emily-Alice, *m.* 1841, Bridges Taylor, Esq., and has issue.

His 2nd son,

COLIN, BARON HALKETT, col. of Hussars, and A.D.C. to the King of Hanover, knight commander of several orders, *b.* 2 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, of Hanover (she *d.* 1869), and had issue,

I. HUGH-COLIN-GUSTAVE-GEORGE, *Baron Halkett.*
II. Colin-James-Rudolph, Baron Halkett, *b.* 22 Nov. 1867.
I. Emily-Mary-Georgina.
II. Clara-Wilhelmine-Eleonore.
III. Nora-Lucie-Bertha. IV. Marie-Fredericke, dec.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1871, Bertha-Caroline-Alexandrina, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt, minister plenipotentiary at the Diet of Frankfort, and had by her,

III. James-Colin-Ernest, *b.* 1873.
V. Margaret-Georgina-Therése-Bertha, *b.* 1877.

He *d.* 1879.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant, guardant or, for HALKETT; 2nd, or, three crescents, within a double tressure flory counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 3rd, arg., a fesse wavy, sa., issuant therefrom a demi-otter of the last, ducally crowned, gu., for MELDRUM. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and murally crowned, or. *Motto*—Fides sufficit. *Seat*—Frelsdorfermühlen, Beverstedt, Hanover.

Residence—71, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

HAPSBURGH, &c., *see* DENBIGH, E.

HEUSDEN, *see* CLANCARTY, E.

CECIL-KEARNEY.

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT (Robert-Cecil-Joseph-Patrick Kearney), of Ballinvilla, co. Mayo, late 97th regt., J.P. for co. Mayo, a Roman Count; *m.* Alice-Florence, eldest dau. of Col. William Perceval, C.B., Rifle Brigade (of a branch of the Egmont family), by Charlotte-Alice, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir William Palmer, Bart. of Palmerstown and Kenure Park, and had by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1897) a dau.,

Alice-Katharine-Irma-Perceval.

Lineage.

The family of Kearney, Kearnie, O'Kearney, or O'Cearnaigh, as it has at different eras been written, is of ancient Milesian descent, and held extensive possession in the southern counties of Ireland long before the English invasion. Kearney Castle, Cashel, erected in 1199, 1 King JOHN, one of the Towers of which is still in good preservation, and occupied as a residence, together with a large part of the city of Cashel, and extensive territories in the neighbourhood, belonged to the family, and were confiscated at various periods by the English Government in Ireland. They were hereditary keepers of "St. Patrick's Crozier," called also "Kearney Crux." In a list of tithes taken from the Registry of Cashel, 1643, on record in Dublin, appears the item, "£10 paid to Mr. Kearney for St. Patrick's Rights, as of ancient custom throughout the Province." The crozier was given up by the dau. of Kearney of Fethard, to the then Archbishop of Cashel, and is incorporated in his pastoral staff with an inscription setting forth these facts. They were staunch adherents to the House of Stuart, and amongst "The

forty-nine officers"—"Enrolment of the adjudications in favour of the A.D. 1649 officers who served CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland"—we find the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul, Thomas and William Kearney. We find still existing in the northern transept of the Cathedral, forming part of the magnificent ruins of the "Rock of Cashel," a magnificent tomb of the Kearney family, and in the nave the tomb of Nicholas O'Kearney, the owner of vast estates in the neighbourhood, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1460.

AONGUS, brother of Eochaidh Ball-dearg, No. 24 (5th century) on the Kings of Thomond (O'Brien) pedigree was ancestor of O'Cearnaigh (Chasil), anglicised O'Kearney, Kearny, and Kearney. Fourth in descent from this Aongus, his great-great-grandson was Cernach (The Victorious), or O'Cernaigh (Chasil), 98th of the Thomond line (7th century).

The pedigree of John Kearney, *b.* in Galway, 1688, on record in Ulster Office, sets forth that Donehnall, or Daniel Kearney of Cashel, nephew of Nicholas No. 117 of the Thomond pedigree, (81st in descent from Milesius), had issue,

DOUEHADH, or DONOUGH, whose son Pilip or Philip Kearney of Ballyduagh, was transplanted to Connaught by Cromwell, A.D. 1653, and Morrish Kearney, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hennis, of Garristodownes, and was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass (Green Little Hill), near Cashel, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Butler (Fitz-Thomas), of Ballywadley, grandson of Sir Edward Butler, Lord Dunboyne, and dying 2 Jan. 1623, left issue,

I. David Kearney, *b.* 1568, who inherited large estates, was consecrated Archbishop of Cashel, and besides other magnificent acts of charity, provided for the support of a large number of Irish ecclesiastics in foreign colleges. The archbishop *d.* 1625. II. PATRICK, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK, of Knockanglass. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Tiege-Fitzconner Carraile, and dying 22 April, 1641, was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass, who *m.* and had issue, four sons and one dau.,

I. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
II. James, of Paris, *m.* and had issue. III. John, D.D.
IV. Nicholas, a friar of the Order of St. Augustine.
I. Giles, *m.* to Edmond Butler, 2nd son of Richard Butler, of Clonbrogane, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL KEARNEY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1588, "Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard"; *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Fitzgerald, Esq., of Lisfunchion, co. Limerick, and by her had issue, eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, clerk of the Supreme Council of Confederated Catholics; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Butler (FitzThomas); and *d.* 21 Sept. 1657, leaving issue.
II. David, ancestor of Kearney, of Blancheville Park, co. Kilkenny, now Butler-Kearney.
III. RICHARD, of whom presently.
IV. Daniel, *m.* Miss Everard, and *d.* 1691, leaving issue.
V. Bryan, of Coolmore, *b.* 2 Sept. 1622; *m.* Miss Keatinge.
VI. Maurice, of Fethard, *b.* 7 March, 1623, purchased the estate of Cappaghmore; *m.* Ellis, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq. of Cloushea, and was ancestor of the Cappaghmore O'Kearneys.
VII. James, of Rathcolle, near Fethard, *b.* 24 July, 1625; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Magrath, Esq. of Monaquil, and by her had issue,

John, secretary of state to King James II., whom he accompanied to France. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Blake, Esq. of Galway, and had issue,

James-de-Kearnie, "Knight of St. Louis," who had issue,

1 Martin, created Count-de-Kearnie, *m.* 1741, the Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
2 Richard, in the service of the King of France, "Knight of St. Louis," capt. grenadiers, 1755.
3 Ambrose, in the service of the King of France, capt. 1744, killed at Fontenoy.

VIII. Andrew, S. P.
I. Jane, *m.* to Sir Richard Nagle.
II. Anne, *m.* to Pierce Nagle, brother of Sir Richard.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD KEARNEY. *b.* 25 Oct. 1617, capt. of foot at the siege of Arras, *m.* 1640, Anne, dau. of John Byrne, Esq., of Ballenclough, sister of Lady Bingham, of Castlebar, and settled at Ballinvilla, near that town. He was killed at the battle of Kilbruish 1643, and left an only child (to whom Sir Henry Bingham was guardian),

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, mentioned among the names of persons in "the grants" made by CHARLES II., 1666; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick Browne, Esq. of Breaffy, brother of Sir George Browne, Bart. of the Neale, and of John, ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo. granddau. of Sir Henry Talbot, and grand-niece of the Earl of Tyrconnel, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Eneas Gilker, Esq. of Ballyvary, who *d.* 1740, a son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Robert [illegible] and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Hannah, the Rev. Edward Cunness, of Headford, co. Galway, 1763, leaving two sons,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* dau. of James [illegible] Esq., of the Port Royal family, and dying without sur issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Mary, only of Edward Clayton, Esq. of Gort, and *d.* 1782, leaving children, of whom the eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* Mary, dau. of Swale, Esq., granddau. of William Swale, of Swaledal of Alexander M'Donnell, Esq. of Breandrum (Wynds Rose O'Ferrall, his wife, niece of Richard, 9th Viscount Mr. Kearney sold part of his estate to Lord Lucan, i and to Sir Samuel O'Malley, in 1808 and 1813. He *d* His eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Isabella, on of Francis Kelly, Esq., D.L. of Liskelly, co. Galway, by wife,* Margaret, granddau. of Francis Butler, Esq. of by his wife, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Cregg (Waterdale). Mr. Kearney *d.* in 1839, leaving issue sur

I. William, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of Morse, Esq. of Downton, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, (deceased), and Leonard.
II. Arthur, of Melbourne, Australia, *m.* 1st, Jane Lan widow of John Campbell, Esq., and 2ndly, Gertrud of John-Stringer Gill, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 1890, leaving issue by first marriage, William-R Arthur-Henry, and two daus.; by second marriage, Arthur-Stringer, and a dau.
III. ROBERT-CECIL-JOSEPH-PATRICK, Count Cecil-Ke for whom was (by letters patent, bearing date Nov revived the title of Count of Rome.
IV. Henry, *m.* Miss Porter, and *d.* 1880, leaving Henry-Robert, and a dau.
I. Mary, *m.* Samuel Evans Bradshaw, Esq. of Alle Tipperary, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
II. Rose, *m.* the Rev. Edward Morse, B.A., deceas has issue, Digby, Sidney, and Isabella.
III. Lizzie, *m.* to Louis O'Donel, Esq., of Castleba *d.* in 1862, leaving issue, Manus Lewis, late 66th fo Charles Maximilian, late 58th regt.

Arms—1st and 4th, KEARNEY: arg., three lions, ram on a chief, az. between two pheons, or, a gauntleted in fesse of the last, holding a dagger of the first, pomm hilt gold; 2nd and 3rd, KELLY: Gu., on a mount, ve lions rampant combattant arg., chained or, supporting triple-towered of the third. *Crests*—1st, a gauntleted in fesse, holding a dagger; 2nd, a ruined castle in *Motto*—Sustine et abstine. *Town Residence*—9, Ch Gardens, Kensington, W.

KUSEL.

BARON ADOLPH KUSEL of Selig Kusel, by his Henrietta Liefman, *b.* 10 1834; *m.* 1st, 29 July, Annie, dau. of Richard H Esq. of Little Leigh, Che and by her has issue,

I. ARTHUR-ADOLPH, *b.* 31 May, 1869.
II. Herbert, *b.* 17 May, 1871.
I. Annie, *b.* 7 June, 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1878, Alice, dau. of Birch, of Sefton, Lancs, and by her has issue

III. Ernest-Alfred, *b.* 8 July, 1879.
IV. Kenneth, *b.* 31 March, 1883.
V. Stanley, *b.* 2 July, 1885.
VI. Reginald, *b.* 26 May, 1888.
VII. Clifford-Septimus, *b.* 6 March, 1896.
II. Alice-Ethel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
III. Nellie, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.

This title of nobility was granted by H.M. King of Italy by letters patent dated 23 Oct. and was recognised by H.M. the Queen by Licence, dated 5 Nov. 1892. The Baron naturalised a British subject, 9 March, 1867.

Arms—Azure on a torce or a lion rampant, holding arg.

Residence—Melbreck, Allerton, near Liverpool. Lyceum, Liverpool.

* Mr. Kelly *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, sister of John, 1st Clanmorris.

KUSEL.

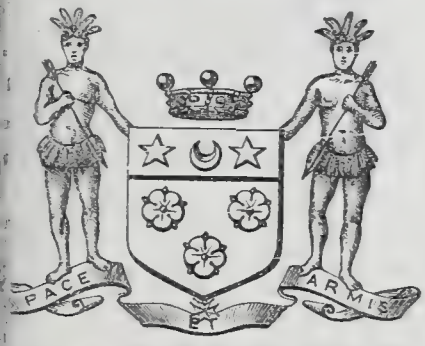
Baron Samuel-Selig Kusel, capt. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt.; *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1876, Elvira, eldest dau. of Cleto Chini, Esq. of Leghorn, Italy, and Cairo, Egypt.

This title of nobility was granted by H.M. the King of Italy by letters patent, dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was recognised by ıe Queen by Royal Licence, dated 8 Feb. 1893. n de Kusel was created a Bey by H.H. the e of Egypt in May, 1882, in recognition of vices during the Egyptian crisis. He also he following decorations and medals; Knt. Portuguese Military Order of the Conception a Vicosa; Comm. of Turkish Orders of eh and the Nishan Iftihar; Officer of the eh; Companion of Crown of Italy; English dal for Egypt 1882, and Khedivial Bronze star.

-On a torce or a lion rampant holding a ball, arg., ed by the helmet and coronet of a baron, ornamented ath and mantling.

ce—Villa Mabrouk, Florence. *Club.*—Junior Army

LONGUEUIL.



LES-COLMORE GRANT, Baron de Longueüil ueüil, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, *b.* il, 1844; *s.* his father, 1879; *m.* in 1878, nes, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, Glandare, Aberdare.

itle of nobility was granted by Louis XIV., f France, by letters patent dated 26 Jan. Charles le Moyne, of Canada, and was ed by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, 4 Dec. At the date of the grant Canada formed part Dominion of France, but when the recog- was accorded, it was a Colony of Great and Ireland.

Lineage.

nily is a younger branch of the old Norman family oyne, Marquis de Longueüil. The first settler in n 1641, was Charles le Moyne de Longueüil. His t,

s, 1st Baron de Longueüil, a distinguished military er, was the eldest son of Charles Le Moyne, of l, and his wife, Dame Catherine Primot. He was *b.* ived the Cross of St. Louis, and was further created XIV., in requital of his eminent services in Canada een wounded in the siege of Quebec and in the war e Iriquois), a Baron of France, and had his lordship üil, in Canada, erected into a barony, with limitation endants male and female. He *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle izabeth-Souart d'Adocourt, and 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1727, rguerite le Gardeur de Tilly, widow of M. Pierre de By his first wife he had several children, and also by . The youngest son, Paul-Joseph Le Moyne, known evalier de Longueüil, a knight of St. Louis, *b.* 17 , gained great distinction by his military services. 8, Marie-Genèviève, dau. of Capt. Pierre-Joybert de and *d.* 12 May, 1778, leaving a dau., Marie-Genè- e of the Chevalier de Beaujeu, and one son, Joseph- e-Emanuel, Seigneur de Soulanges, and of Nouvelle , who became inspector-general of militia, colonel of the royal Canadian regiment, and legislative councillor under Lord Dorchester. Charles, 1st Baron de Longueüil, was appointed governor of Montreal in 1724, and *d.* 7 June, 1729, being buried with great pomp at Villemarie. His son and heir (by his first wife),

Charles le Moyne, 2nd Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 18 Oct. 1687, became eventually governor at Montreal, and received the cross of St. Louis. He *m.* 29 April, 1728, Mademoiselle Catherine-Charlotte de Grey; *d.* 17 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles-Jacques le Moyne, 3rd Baron de Longueüil, knight of St. Louis, *b.* at the Castle of Longueüil, 26 July, 1724; *m.* 7 Jan. 1754, Mademoiselle Marie-Anne Fleury d'Eschambault, and was killed in action, 27 Sept. 1755, leaving a dau. and heiress,

Marie-Charles-Joseph, Baroness de Longueüil in her own right, *b.* 1756; *m.* 7 May, 1781, Capt. David-Alexander Grant, 84th regt., eldest son of David Grant, Esq. of Blairfindy, Scotland, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1841, leaving issue,

I. Charles William, 5th Baron de Longueüil.
II. William, capt. 71st highlanders, *d.* of wound received at the battle of Waterloo.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles de Montenach, Esq.

The elder son,

Charles-William Grant, 5th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1813, Caroline, eldest dau. of General Coffin, and niece of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1848, having had issue,

I. Charles-Irwin, his successor.
I. Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* to J.-Antisell Allen, Esq.

The son and heir,

Charles-Irwin Grant, 6th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1 April, 1815: *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, 4th dau. of Frind-Cregoe Colmore, Esq. of Moor End, co. Gloucester (which lady *d.* at Montreal 1847), and had issue,

I. Charles-Colmore, present Baron de Longueüil.
II. David-Alexander, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845, *d.* at Quebec. 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Moore, dau. of Louis Trapmann, Esq. of Charleston, Carolina, and by her had issue,

III. Reginald-Charles-D'Iberville, *b.* 1856.
IV. John-Charles de Bienville, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Joseph Barron, Esq.
I. Fanny, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 1879, to Thomas MacCarty, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1889, M. George Fabret de Tuite, 18th French Infantry.
II. Hilda, *b.* 1852. III. Olga, *b.* 1855. IV. Ethel, *b.* 1857.

The Baron *d.* 26 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Baron de Longueüil. In 1880 the Baron claimed a royal recognition of his right to the barony of Longueüil. By the treaty of Quebec the sovereignty of Canada passed from the Kings of France to the Kings of Great Britain, but with a reservation that all rights and privileges "of what kind soever" should be reserved and secured to all individuals of French descent to which they had been entitled under the previous régime. Under this clause Her Majesty was graciously pleased to recognise the claim of Charles-Colmore Grant, Esq. to the title of Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada.

Creation—Baron de Longueuil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants, male and female, or by tenure.

Arms of Le Moyne, Baron de Longueüil, az., three roses, arg., on a chief gu. a crescent, the 2nd between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A burning hill, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a Canadian Indian with rings in ears, or, wearing a cap of feathers and a skirt apron of the same, ppr., armed in the girdle with an axe. *Motto*—Stand sure.

Residence—Birchwood, Pitlochry, N.B. *Club*—Conservative.

LOSADA.

Horace de Lousada, Duke de Losada y Lossada, a grandee of the first class, col. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1837.

Lineage.

This family, which had, previously to the cession of the island of Jamaica by Spain to England, in 1655, for many generations, held large possessions there, is of Spanish origin, and was of great rank and station in its original country. In 1610, we find one FRANCIS DE LOSADA, founding a commanderie of St. Stephan, and at a later period, the representative of the family, the celebrated DUQUE DE LOSADA, was Grand Chamberlain to CHARLES III., King of the two Sicilies, and was created by him, at his coronation as King of Spain, at Barcelona, 17 Oct. 1759,* a Grandee of the 1st class, the title of Duke in Spain being borne only by grandees. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* in the family honours by his kinsman,

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, Esq., who lived in great splendour on his West Indian estates. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ISAAC DE LOUSADA, Esq., whose right to the title of DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, as borne by his ancestors, was confirmed as above. He *m.* his cousin, Lydia de Lousada, maternal granddau. of the Baron d'Aguilar, by which lady (who *d.* in 1837) he left issue,

I. EMANUEL, Duke de Losada y Lousada.

II. COUNT FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 1813, created by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, Marchese di San Miniato, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* at Boston, 17 March, 1870 (being H. B. M.'s Consul for the states of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, in the U.S. of America), leaving issue,

1 COUNT HORACE FRANCIS (now Duke de Losada).
2 Count Ernest-Wolseley, late 43rd regt., *b.* 24 June, 1841, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872.
3 Count Francis-Clifford, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1879, Emily-Florence, only child of James Somers Magee, Esq. of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart.

III. Count Herman, *b.* Sept. 1818, *m.* 12 May, 1851, Francoise, dau. of Monsieur Tard, of Chantilly, Department of the Oise, France, and had issue, Edward-Eugène, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853. He *d.* 1881.

I. Countess Emma, *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, to Count Louis Vander-Burch (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1881), Officier d'Ordonance to his late Majesty, LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, and Lieut.-Col. of the guides, and has issue,

1 Count Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1840, late major 4th regt. Belgian horse artillery, *m.* 29 April, 1873, the Countess Alix de Robiano.
2 Count Adrian, lieut. 4th regt. Belgian lancers, *d.* 31 March, 1866.
3 Count Alberic Van-den Burch, *b.* 21 Sept. 1844, capt. 1st regt. of Guides, Brussels; *m.* 29 Jan. 1883, Mdlle. Marguerite Van-den Kerchove, of Ghent, dau. of the senator of that name.
4 Count Horace, *b.* 12 Sept. 1848, late capt. 1st regt. Belgian horse artillery; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Olga, dau. of Baron Nottebohm, of Antwerp, and has issue.
1 Countess Ida-Félicité, Dame d'honneur to H. R. H. the Countess of Flanders.
2 Countess Matilda-Augustine.
3 Countess Herminie-Raphaelle, *m.* 28 April, 1881, M. Léopold Van Goidsnoven, of Gand, Belgium.

II. Countess Sarah, *m.* her cousin, I. de Lousada, Esq., and has issue,

Arthur, late capt. royal North Lincoln militia, *m.* 24 Aug. 1870, Mary, dau. of Commander H.-J. Laye, R.N.

III. Countess Bertha, *m.* to Monsieur de Nicolai de Noé, in Prussia (who *d.* 16 March, 1879), and has issue.

1 Frederick, an officer in the Imperial Austrian army.
2 Charles.
1 Anna, *m.* 16 March, 1880, Oswald von Treesbuss (ex-capt. of Prussian dragoons), of the Chateau de Wellerode, Momédé, Prussia.

IV. Countess Anna, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Edmund-Molyneux, Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, Chamberlain of the 1st class to His Holiness Pius IX., and has,

1 Edmund-Harington, capt. 1st batt. (the King's) Liverpool regt., *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 1894, Clare-Mary-Monica, youngest dau. of Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell Hall, co. Lancaster, D.L.
2 Edward-Honorius, capt. 2nd batt. royal Scots (Lothian regt.), *b.* 24 June, 1862; *m.* 1892, Margaret, dau. of Matthew Bulloch, Esq. of 48, Princes Gate, S.W.
1 Agnes-Mary-Matilda, *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, to Sir Lawson, 2nd bart. of Brough Hall, co. York.
2 Charlotte-Amelia.

The Duke de Losada y Lousada *d.* 16 Sept. 1857; his son,

EMANUEL DE LOSADA, Duke de Losada y Lousada grandee of the first class, so recognised in Spain, *b.* 21 Feb. 1809; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Honorine, eldest the late Monsieur Lejeune, of Fruges, Department Pas-de-Calais, France, which lady *d.* 4 March, 1875, 20 Feb. 1885.

Arms—Az., three doves, regardant, arg., wings ex or, in their beaks a sprig of olive, ppr. *Crest*—On a vert, a dove as in the arms, a sprig of olive in its be *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., the exterior hand of e porting a standard, gu., charged with an eastern cr

---

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON OF KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS (*see* REA

MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALR

VALERIO-MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, a of the Holy Roman Empire, Count of Viarolo, Duchy of Parma, and Count of Cerate of Ba Baron de Calry; *b.* in Dublin, 19 Jan. 1854; father, as 6th Count de Calry and 16th Co Viarolo, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, Esq. of delphia, and has,

VALERIO-AWLY, *b.* 25 Aug. 1883.
Rose, *b.* 27 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, a family of great antiquity in I descend from NIALL *of the nine hostages;* and were "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath. The f of the family, from whom the name is derived, was A A.D. 1215. Eighth in descent from him was AWLY whom Queen ELIZABETH addressed a letter in these "To our well beloved cousin, Awly Macauly, of Chief of his Clan and Lord of his Nation. In 16 Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-M Philip-Henry Magawly de Calry, who *m.* Donna M d'Este, of Austria, the diguity of a Count of th Roman Empire, and the rank and privileges of a gra Spain. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry M of Calry, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, The Neale, *d.* at Prague, while governor of tha leaving one son, Henry, who *d* young and *unm.*, dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of hon the empress, and "dame de l'ordre de Marie Th who *d. s. p.* in 1799, whereupon the title reverted (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

PATRICK-AWLY MAGAWLY, of Frankford, in the County, son of Frank Magawly, Esq. of Frankf Bridget his wife. He was in the early part of his life service of the Empress-Queen MARIA-THERESA, an employed to negotiate the marriage of one of th duchesses (her dau.) with the Duke of Parma. He *m* dau. of Christopher Fallon, Esq. of Runnymede, c common, and *d.* 1800, having had,

I. FRANCIS-PHILIP, his heir.
II. Awly, an abbé, *b.* 1790; deceased.
III. Christopher, *b.* in May, 1800; *d.* in 1840; leav Alexandrina his wife, a Russian lady, co-heiress Baron Behr, one son, and a dau.

* "La dignidad de Duque de Losada es de Italia. Por Real titulo expedido en Carinena el 2 Diciembre, 1759, consta que teniendo Su Magestad presente el largo y distinguido merito del DUQUE DE LOSADA, su Sumiller de corps, la nobleza y esclarecimiento de su casa y familia, tuvo a bien concederle en Barcelona, el 17 Octubre de dicho ano, la Grandeza de Espana de Ira clase, libre de lazos y medios enatios."—*Spanish Patent.*

n-Benedicta, *m.* to John Fitzsimon, Esq. of
ghall Castle, King's Co., by whom she had, with
children,

icholas (Sir), Knt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Power,
rt.; and *d.* in 1849.

lary, *m.* 1st, to William Sweetman, Esq. of Raheny,
Dublin, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1845 (she was his second
fe); and 2ndly, in 1849, to Christopher Banon, Esq.,
Broughall Castle, King's County.

y-Bridget, *m.* to James Banon, Esq. of Irishtown
e, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue,

hristopher, *d. s. p.* 24 May, 1863.

wly, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Lambert, Esq.
Carnagh, and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1867.

dward, of Broughall Castle, King's County, D.L.,
ident magistrate for Meath; served on the staff in
e Crimea (medal for Balaklava, Inkerman, and
astopol), *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Ellen, dau. of John Fitz-
rald, Esq., and had issue, Christopher-James-Patrick,
Broughall Castle, *b.* 1863; Edward-Magawly-Joseph,
1868; Ellen-Mary; Mary-Frances-Palucia; Mary-
lestine; Annie-Maria; and Benedicta-Mary-Janet.

ndrew, *m.* 1 June, 1864, Annie, dau. of Edward
ytagh, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Awly, *b.* 1866;
ward-James, *b.* 1868; and May-Janet.

ane, *m.* to Charles O'Riardan, Esq., M.D.

lary, *m.* to Gilbert Nugent, Esq. of Moate Castle.

llen.

esa (Coudesa de Calry). IV. Jane, *d. unm.*

y-Jane, *m.* 1st, Andrew Geoghegan, Esq. of Bally-
vy, co. Westmeath, by whom she had an only dau.,

ne, *m.* Count Magawly-Cerati; and *d.* in 1845.

n. 2ndly, Miles Keon, Esq. of Keon Brooke, co.
m, by whom she had issue,

les-Gerald, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Anne de la
re, 3rd dau. of Major Hawkes, formerly of Her
esty's 21st light dragoons, and Mary-Anne his wife,
st dau. of the late William Borradaile, Esq. of
atham Park, Surrey.

en-Benedicta, *d. unm.* in 1845.

ne, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.

len, *m.* to William Gernon, Esq., and has had issue.

st son,

IS-PHILIP MAGAWLY, 3rd count, *b.* in 1788, was ac-
in 1812, envoy from his holiness the POPE to
N. He was subsequently constituted regent of the
of Parma, Placentia, and Guastalla, and filled that
ce until those estates were apportioned to the ex-
MARIA-LOUISA, in 1815. He was prime-minister to
rial highness, until 1823, and was also conseiller in
chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor
der of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron
of Monza), &c. &c. He *m.* in 1808, Clara, only child
ppe, Count Manzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia his
1. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma
ther was Ippolita Pallavicino di Scipioni, the last
nt of that princely house, and niece of Pope
T XIV., Lambertini). Count Magawly de Calry left,
IO, his heir, the 4th count.

io-Awly, capt. in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st Feb.
the Countess Lucrezia Pioveni of Vicenza; and
, the Marchioness Clotilda Rusconi, and *d.* 1 Jan.
By his 1st wife he had a son, Guiseppe, *b.* 1845;
arianna, dau. of Count Cassoli o Reggio, and has
, Patrizio-Awly, *b.* 1883; Giannina, *b.* 1874.

nt *d.* 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IO MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, 4th Count, *b.* 4 Aug.
o *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife he had no issue. By his
nnina, only child of Andrew MacGeoghegan, Esq.
maglevy, co. Westmeath, by Mary-Jane, his wife,
Francis-Philip, Count Magawly, he left, at his
ie was assassinated at Parma), 4 March, 1856, an
and successor,

IS-PHILIP-RICHARD MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, 5th
b. 28 Nov. 1832, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Dublin, Rose,
Mr. Alexander Conolly, and *d.* at Philadelphia, 20
60, leaving an only child, VALERIO-CHRISTOPHER
ent Count Magawly Cerati de Calry.

ons—Investiture of fief and county of Viarolo by Gian
Visconti, Duke of Milan, in 1454. Count in Bavaria,
Elector Ferdinand Maria, in 1663. Recognition as
von und zu Calry, by Empress of Germany, in 1731;
agawly de Calry, on accession of Emperor Charles VI.

—Arg., a lion, rampant; in the dexter and sinister
ints a dexter hand, MAGAWLY, impaling CERATI.
demi-lion, rampant. *Supporters*—The black eagles
ria, by specific grant. *Motto*—Laimb deargh aboo.
nce—Parma.

ANHAM, MARQUESS OF, *see ante*, DUN-
DONALD, EARL OF.

MELFORT.

GEORGE DRUMMOND, Duc de Melfort, and Count de Lussan, in France; EARL OF PERTH AND MELFORT, in Scotland. (*See* PERTH, E. in the body of the work).

METAXA-ANZOLATO.

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, COUNT METAXA, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of 53, Portland Place, W., Wateringbury Hall, near Maidstone, Congelow, near Yalding, Kent, and Ryarsh Place, West Malling, and has issue,

ANDREA-FRANCIS-ALBERT-COCHRANE (Count), *b.* 13 June, 1874.
Louisa-Evelyne-Selina-Winton-Northwick (Countess for life).

Lineage

The Metaxa family originally came from Cephalonia, one of the Ionian Islands, and having been elevated to the dignity of Counts by the Venetian Republic, had, for 200 years, been the most powerful and influential house in the island.

When the war of Greek independence broke out, Count Andrea (after whom Count Jean Baptiste's eldest son is named) was among the first to join the national movement, and in 1821, appeared at the head of a body of troops, raised at his own expense. To enable him to do this, he sold his patrimony and broke up his quiet home in order to expose his life to the gallant struggle in which he fought side by side with the deliverers of Greece. His disinterested conduct and military success, especially in the affairs of 1822, gained for him the esteem and confidence of the revolutionary chiefs, and in the same year he was deputed by the provisional government to represent them in the Congress at Verona. Under Capo d'Istria and his brother the Count Augustine, his influence increased so much, that on the latter's resignation, he was chosen to the vacant place in the Administrative Commission of the Seven, from 1832 to 1833. Under the Bavarian rule he served his country in foreign missions; in 1856 was appointed minister at Constantinople, which post he occupied until the rupture of diplomatic relations between Turkey and Greece, in consequence of the events that took place in Epirus and Thessaly.

JEAN-BAPTISTE METAXA, was a Count of the powerful Venetian Republic. This title (with many privileges) was conferred upon Capt. Anzolo Metaxà and all his male descendants in perpetuum (by Franciscus Mauriceno), on 12 July, 1691, for his eminent and valorous military achievements and political services, rendered to the Venetian Empire, in the Ionian Islands, Rumelia and Livadia, having raised several thousand men, at his personal expense, to support the Venetian Empire. The family of Metaxà's also distinguished themselves in favour of the freedom of Greece in 1821, and

up to the present period hold important appointments under the government. The title of "Counts," according to the original grant of the Venetian Empire, was recognized by the British Government, in the United States of the Ionian Islands, on 3 June, 1840.

This title of Count descends by inheritance; even the daughters of a count have the right to assume the title of Countess, but it is not inherited by their descendants.

Jean-Baptiste, Count Metaxà, became naturalized on 30 Nov. 1846. He was *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Selina-Jane-Rancliffe, only surviving child of the late Captain Richard Barrow, 1st King's dragoon guards, granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. of Bunny Park, co. Notts, cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe and the Princess de Polignac, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1869) had issue,

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, present Count Metaxa.
Frederick-Cosmeto (Count), capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, Blanche-Priscilla, younger dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., and has a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.
Francis-Baptiste (Count), R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.
Richard-Bethell-Parkyns-Warmingham (Count), late 5th lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, Alexandrina-Maude, youngest dau. of the late Col. Arthur-George Vesey, 46th regt., and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Ida, *b.* 23 July, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Fred.-George Stewart, late Bombay staff corps.
Elizabeth-Selina-Gwynne-Maclaine (Countess for life), *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, to Crawshay Bailey, Esq. of Maindiff Court, and Nant-y-Glo, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. cos. Monmouth and Brecon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue, Clara, *m.* 1884, W. Gordon-Canning, Esq., and Augusta, *m.* 1888, Edward Curre, Esq. of Itton Court, Chepstow.

The Count *d.* 29 April, 1875.

Motto—Sfida e commanda.
Seat—Corfu. *Residence*—1, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MENDELHEIM, PRINCE OF THE EMPIRE (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

MOORE.

MOORE, COUNT, ARTHUR-JOHN MOORE, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, created a Count of Rome, 7 Feb. 1879; a Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great; formerly Chamberlain of Honour to his Holiness the Pope; D.L. and J.P. for co. Tipperary; High Sheriff, 1878; M.P. for Clonmel, 1874-85; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Mary-Lucy, only dau. of Sir Charles Clifford, Bart., of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, late Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, great-grandson of Hugh, 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and has a son and heir,

ARTHUR-JOSEPH, *b.* June, 1878.

Lineage.

CHARLES MOORE, Esq., son of Arthur Moore, of Glenavy, by Mary O'Hara his wife, purchased Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. and J.P. for that co. He was *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of John Story, Esq., and half-sister of William-John Fitz-Patrick, Esq., J.P., author of several well-known works on Irish history and biography, and had issue,

Charles-Henry-O Hara, deceased.
ARTHUR-JOHN, NOW COUNT MOORE.
Edith-Marian. Helena-Blanche.
Laura-Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Capt. George-Augustus Vaughan, nephew of 4th Earl of Lisburne, and has, Wilmot-Charles, and Christine, *m.* 2 June, 1890, John-Charles Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq. of Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen.

Mr. Moore *d.* 1 Aug. 1869.

Arms—Az., on a chief engrailed or, a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. between two mullets pierced of the third. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr., a Moor's head, also ppr., wreathed about the temples arg. and az., and charged on the neck with a rose gu. barbed vert. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest. *Seat*—Mooresfort, Tipperary.

NAPIER COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT.

ELOISE-FANNY JODRELL, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Lowestoft, Edward Jodrell, Esq., next brother of the late Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart. (*see ante*, JODRELL, BART.), by whom she has issue.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER (*see ante*, NAPIER, BARON), Cape St. Vincent, and Grandee of the 1st class in Po K.C.B.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the and Sword of Portugal; Knight of the Orders of Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, an George of Russia; rear-admiral of the royal navy March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusban and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N., by he had an only dau.,

I. ELOISE-FANNY, present countess.

Sir Charles Napier distinguished himself by a lo gallant career. In the French war, he did many seamanlike daring and success. During an interval activity, he accepted the command of the fleet of MARIA, Queen of Portugal, and by his victories, w means of placing her on the Portuguese throne. In he was created COUNT CAPE ST. VINCENT by the Qu Portugal. His chief exploit in the British service Acre in 1841; and his chief command, that of the fleet, in 1854. On his return from the Baltic, Sir was offered the Grand Cross of the Bath, which he de He was for some time M.P. for the borough of Maryl and for Southwark. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, and 4th, arg., a saltier en between four roses, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, az., c with a mullet, between two crescents, of the first, w double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second. *Crests* hand, couped below the elbow, ppr., holding a crescent, az a sheaf of spears, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache," and "Rea ready." *Seat*—Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hampshire.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, COUNT OF AUSTRIA and ROMAN PR For particulars of this branch of the noble hou WESTMEATH, whose representative was the celeb Field Marshal Laval, Prince and Count Nuge *under* WESTMEATH, E.

O'GORMAN.

FERDINAND, COUNT O'GOR Knight of the Order of Chris Knight Commander of the of Gregory the Great, for Private Chamberlain to PIUS and since 1878 to His Ho LEO XIII., Roman Count, dian of the Tombs of the Im House of Austria, in the chapel in Nancy, of the Cha of Pixérécourt, Choloy, and guyon, in Lorraine; *m.* 4 1857, Alice-Margaret, only da Hyacinth Count d'Hoffelize, grand-niece of Lieutenant-General Gaspard C d'Hoffelize, Peer of France, during the restor of the ancient monarchy, and a Knight Grand of the Royal Order of Saint Louis, and has iss

I. ROBERT-JEAN-GASPARD (Count), Knight of Malta, 16 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1885, Adelaide, only dau. of Marquis des Roys, late Deputé for Seine Inferieu grand-dau. of the late Marquis des Roys, Peer of F and has issue, Ethne Marie Odille, *b.* 19 July, 1896
II. Gaetan-Marie-Ferdinand, Knight of Malta, 16 April, *m.* 29 April, 1890, Louise, dau. of the late Marq Cherisey, Secretary of Embassy.
III. Gerald-Pierre, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Germaine, only da Lieut.-Gen. Count de Lorencez, K.C.B., Grand Legion of Honour.

Hyacinth-Marie-Réné; *m.* 20 May, 1896, Catherine,
au. of Vicomte de Truchi.
atrice-Marie-Ferdinand.
Sixtus-Francois d'Assises-Pie.

Lineage.

is a branch of the Sept derived from CATHOIR-MOIR,
of Leinster, by his second son, DAIRE BARRACH, who
ted the territory of Hy-Bairrche, in Queen's Co. and co.
r, from which they were partially driven after the in-
of 1172 by Baron Walter de Riddlesford They derived
urname from Gorman, chief of the sept. O'Heerin, a
d historian (1420), in his Topographical Poem, page
ites:—

"The territory of the Ui-Bairrche of the fine glebe
Of the race of the melodious Daire Barrach;
O'Gorman received the lands,
Rapid was he in the battle meeting."

ent mention is made of the sept in the Annals of
our Masters, in which its origin is traced to the most
e antiquity. O'Gormans served in the French army
the 17th century; and their nobility was confirmed, on
ort made to the King by his genealogist Cherin, and
ers of the family were in consequence admitted to the
ours of the Court" (Honneurs de la Cour), in 1785.
quently several of the family served in the Austrian army,
st one being the late Lieutenant-Colonel O'Gorman, a
t of Malta in the Bohemian *langue*, who died in his
au of Choloy, in Lorraine, without issue from his mar-
with Léonie, dau. of the Count de Lambertye.

s—Az., a lion passant between three swords erect, arg.
-An arm embowed in armour, grasping in the hand a
blade, wavy, all ppr. *Motto*—To saeh catha agus
dh air; also, Primi et ultimi in bello. *Seat*—Château de
court, near Nancy, France.

DE LA POER.

EDMOND-JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, a Count of the Papal States, so created 1864; formerly one of the Private Chamberlains to His Holiness the Pope, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, 1866 to 1873; high sheriff 1879; *b.* 6 March, 1841; assumed, by royal licence, the original family surname of DE LA POER, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary-Olivia-Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has,

JOHN-WILLIAM-RIVALLON-DE POHER, *b.* 10 March, 1882.
Edmond-Alan-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
William-Stephen-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.
Elinor-Mary-Trifine-de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884.
Ermyngarde-Berthe-Frances-de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
Mary-Frances-Yseulte-de Poher, *b.* 2 May, 1889.

de la Poer claims to be heir male of the body of Richard Power (created a peer of Ireland by nt 1535), and as such heir be entitled to the ny of Power and Curraghmore, which was ed to the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

Lineage.

e family of Power, originally de Poher, Le Poer, and Poer, was founded in Ireland, by Sir Robert de Poher, one of the companions of Strongbow. From him de-ded (*see* family of LE POER, under WATERFORD, M.),

MOND POWER, Esq., of Curraghkiely (and of Gurteen, , who *m.* Ellenour, sister of John Power, col. in the ce of JAMES II. [This Col. John Power, who was nted by WILLIAM III., became, after the death, 1704, ames Power, third and last Earl of Tyrone, next heir to the barony of Power and Curraghmore; he was monly called Lord Power, and *d.* in Paris, leaving a and successor, Henry, called Lord Power, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus. *See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*] By nour, his wife, Edmond Power had issue five sons. 5th son,

JAMES-FITZEDMOND POWER, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of co. Waterford, and had issue, two daus., Ellenour and Magdelene; and one son,

EDMOND-FITZJAMES POWER, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, JOHN-FITZ-EDMOND POWER, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Porterstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had a dau., Ellenour, *m.* to Peter Lynch, Esq., who had issue two sons, Edmond, *d. s. p.*; and William, *d. unm.*

JOHN POWER, Esq. (2nd son of Edmond FitzJames, by Elizabeth, his first wife), *m.* 1773, Johanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary (by Johanna, dau. of John Power, Esq., of Glyn, co. Waterford), by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left three sons and three daus.,

EDMOND, of whom hereafter.
James, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, a capt. in Tipperary militia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1854. He had issue, one son, Edmund-James, who *d. unm.*, at Madeira, 1838.
William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1839.
Honora, *m.* 1st to Major Quin; 2ndly, to William Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth. Ellenour, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMOND POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars) under the Duke of York during the Flanders campaign. He *m.* 1815, Anastatia, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1827, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M.P., brother of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d. s. p.*) of John Lalor, Esq. of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor-Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 1852) three sons and two daus.,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
Edmond-James Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1857, formerly capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1858, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of George Ryan, Esq., D.L., of Inch House, co. Tipperary and *d.* 4 Aug. 1873, leaving,

George-Richard, of Long Orchard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
Mary-Anastatia, *m.* 1879, William de la Poer, Esq. of Glen Poer, co. Waterford.
Coralie-Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, William, son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd Bart.
Helen-Georgiana.

Richard-Francis-Lalor, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, Virginia, U.S.A., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, also of Virginia, and has two daus., Anastatia and Mary.
Mary, *m.* 1846, to Henry Petre, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, D.L. Lancashire.
Ellenour, *m.* 1843, to Patrick-William Power, Esq. of Pembrokestown, co Waterford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

The son and heir,

JOHN POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1816, M.P., J.P., and D.L., co. Waterford, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir John Power, 1st baronet of Kilfane, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane; and *d.* 12 May, 1851, leaving issue five sons and four daus.,

EDMOND-JAMES DE LA POER, now of Gurteen le Poer.
John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.
William, of Glen Poer, co. Waterford, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late capt. 65th regt.; *m.* 1879, Mary-Anastasia, eldest dau. of Edmond-James Power-Lalor, Esq. of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary.
Raymond, of Kilcronagh, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th regt., *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily-Frances-Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles Thomas Warde, Esq. of Clopton House, co. Warwick.
Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th regt.; *d.* 17 Oct. 1883.
Harriette-Anastatia, *m.* 16 June, 1869, Gen. Sir Charles-Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., col. 5th Bengal cavalry (*see* GOUGH, V.).
Mary, *m.* 1867, Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodrofie, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue.
Anastatia, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Sir John Nugent Humble, 3rd bart. of Cloncoskraine, co. Waterford.
Frances-Vincent. *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, to 2nd Baron Emly.

A royal licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of John Power, Esq. of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

Arms—Arg., a chief dancetté, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head caboshed, ppr., attired, or, between the attires, a crucifix of the last. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seat—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; and Kildare Street.

DE REUTER.

PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER, Baron of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg-Gotha, by ducal letters patent dated 7 Sept. 1871. Her Majesty by Royal Licence dated 7 Nov. 1891, granted permission to him to use the title in the United Kingdom; *b.* in Cassel 21 July, 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1845, Ida-Maria-Elizabeth-Clementina, dau. of S.-M. Magnus, of Berlin, and has had issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-JULIUS-CLEMENS-HERBERT, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Edith, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq. of Coombe Wood, and has issue,
  1 Olga-Edith. *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.
  2 Hubert-Julius, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.

II. George-Julius, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Maud, dau. of John Potter, Esq. of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., and has issue, Oliver-George-Paul-Louis-Gordon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1894.

I. Alice-Maria-Theresa-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1872, Baron Max-Arthur von Donop, of Woebbel Detmold, who *d.* Aug. 1881, and 2ndly, July 2, 1890, Captain John-St. John Frederick, son of Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B., of Shawford House, Winchester (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895.

II. Clementina-Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Count Otto Steenbock, Min. Plen. of H. M. the King of Sweden and Norway at Constantinople, and has issue,
  Eric, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

Arms—Az., a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner, all ppr. *Crest*—Above a baronial crown, a horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour, arg., grasping in his dexter hand a lance in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant, ppr. *Motto*—Per mare per terras.
Residence—18, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

DE ROBECK.

JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD FOCK, Baron de Robeck, of the kingdom of Sweden, Ranger of the Curragh, J.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow, D.L. co. Kildare, late capt. 8th foot, and major Kildare militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sophia-Charlotte, third dau. of William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

I. HENRY-EDWARD-WILLIAM (Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs) capt. late R.A., afterwards lieut.-col. Wicklow Artillery, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Annie, youngest dau. of L.-W. Alexander, Esq. of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue, John-Henry-Edward, *b.* 10 April, 1895, Dorothy-Zoe, Olave-Harriet, and Muriel-Elizabeth.

II. John-Michael, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862.

III. Richard-FitzPatrick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865.

IV. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; deceased.

V. Charles-Richard, *b.* 27 March, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. Louisa-Emily-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Major Wi Andros Warren, R.A.

VI. Bernard-Edward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *d.* Feb. 1877.

I. Emily-Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1878, to Thomas De Bu Esq. of Old Town, co. Kildare, and has issue.

II. Gertrude-Elizabeth-Mary.

III. Coralie-Annetta-Helen-Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

IV. Zoe-Anna-Judith, *m.* 19 Aug. 1890, Capt. Will Francis Tremayne, late 4th drag. gds., eldest survi son of Arthur Tremayne, Esq. of Carclew, Cornw

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, a Swedish n man, was *b.* at Saleby, in Sweden, 21 May, 1755. He ent the Swedish army, as cornet, in 1764, and having rea the rank of captain in 1778, obtained permission to e the French army as a captain in Schomberg's dragoons was sent to America with a detachment of the French a under the command of the Comte de Rochambeau, in and was aide-de-camp to the Duc de Lauzun. On the Oct. 1781, he was wounded in the leg, and had his h shot under him at the battle of Gloucester. He retu with the army to France in 1783, and obtained a pensio 1500 livres a year for his distinguished services in Ame was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry in Swedish service, and was made a knight of the Swe military order of the Sword, in 1785. Baron de Robeck naturalized by act of parliament in England, 29th GEO. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. and eventu sole heiress of Hon. Richard FitzPatrick, 2nd son Richard, 1st Lord Gowran, and brother of John, 2nd L Gowran, who was created Earl of Upper Ossory BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, leaving only child,

JOHN-MICHAEL-HENRY FOCK, Baron de Robeck, *b.* July, 1790; who entered the British service as a cornet the 7th hussars, in July, 1808, and was with the army Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. He high-sheriff co. Kildare, 1834, for co. Dublin, 1838, and co. Wicklow, 1839. He *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the H Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine Browne, Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he w divorced 21 March, 1828) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD, the present Baron de Robeck

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, to William-James Levin Esq. (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867), brother of Sir Richi Levinge, Bart., and *d.* 2 July, 1868.

II. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Jo Joseph Henry, Esq., and niece of 3rd Duke of Leinst By her (who *d.* 21 March, 1859) he had,

II. Hastings-St. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1832; 14 March, 1861, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of W. Atherstone, M.D., of Grahamstown South Africa, *d.* 17 Oct. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 18 had issue, Geraldine-Grace and Emily-Olivia.

III. FitzPatrick-Fitzgerald-Fox. *b.* 24 April, 1834; dec.

IV. Rawdon-Charles-Patrick, capt. 4th (King's own) re *b.* 17 March, 1835; *d.* at Halifax, N.S., 1 Feb. 1867.

V. Gowran-William-Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836; *d.* 8 D 1887.

VI. George-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

VII. Charles-Louis-Constantine, major late 60th Royal rif *b.* 1 July 1841, *m.* 1882, Elinor-Maude, dau. of Willia Parry Okeden, Esq., and has, Nesta-Mary-Emily, *b.* July, 1886.

VIII. Augustus-Fitzgerald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1843; deceased.

The baron *d.* Oct. 1856.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *Seat*—Gowran Grang Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Kildare Street

RUSSELL.

HENRY-PATRICK-MARIE RU SELL, Count Russell of Rom heir male and representative the Russells, Barons of Killoug in the co. of Down; *b.* 14 Fe 1834.

Lineage.

ancestor of the Irish Russells of Killough, Rathmullen, amstown, and Ballystrew, co. Down, and the junior ies of Drynam and Seatown, co. Dublin, was a cadet of ouse of Kingston-Russell (whence the ducal house of rd), who accompanied De Courcy to the conquest of , and received a grant of the lordships of Killough and ullen, with a cognizance of such pleas as constituted the sor "unus Baronum libertatis comitatis Ultoniæ," in capacity George Russell, Baron of Killough, signed, with shop of Down and Connor, and the abbots, priors, and ecclesiastical Barons of Ulster, the letter to King HENRY hich is to be found among the proofs registered with the ee in Ulster's Office. For detailed pedigree, *see* BURKE'S *d Gentry*. The late

MAS JOHN RUSSELL, Count Russell, representative of the s of Killough, *s.* his father 1840, and was created by Pius IX., a COUNT of ROME, by letters patent dated 22 862, with limitation to his issue male. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Christine, 2nd dau. of the Marquis de St. Géry, by his dau. of the late Count de McCarthy, of Toulouse; and 1833, Marie-Josephine-Aglaë-Ferdinande, cousin-german Maréchal de MacMahon, President of the French Re-, only dau. of Marquis de Flamarens, by his wife, Marie-ine de Riquet de Caraman, whose father was 2nd brother head of the family of Caraman, now Ducs de Caraman, nce, and Princess de Chimay, in Belgium. By his 2nd Count Russell, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1875, he had issue,

RY-PATRICK-MARIE, the present COUNT RUSSELL, a dis-guished traveller, and author of Books of Travel.
cis-Charles-Marie, capt. in the service of His Holiness Pope, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 4 July, 1866, Marie-Thérese Lamote-Baracé, 2nd dau. of Alexandre-Auguste, Comte Lamote-Baracé, and has issue, Alfred, *b.* at the Château Coudray Montpensier 13 July, 1867; Maurice, *b.* 21 Feb. 9, and Marie.
inand-Marie, late lieut. 49th regt., British service, *b.* 12 . 1841.
stine-Prospérie-Marie, a Nun.

s—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on f, sa., three escallops, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, az., arg., on a fesse, of the last, a boar, passant, gu. *Crest* mi-lion, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Che sarà, sarà.

ST. PAUL.

PAUL, MARIA, Countess of the Holy Roman re, *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, George-Butler, Esq., Civil Service Commission, West-er, eldest son of Rev. George Butler, D.D., n of Winchester.

Lineage.

EL PAUL, Esq. of Coventry, grandson of Thomas Paul, of the same place, *m.* Eliza, sole dau. and heir of s Wright, Esq. of the co. Sussex, and dying in 1720 by his son,

RT PAUL, Esq., who obtained an act of parliament, in o authorize the assumption of the additional surname T. He *m.* Judith, only dau. of Nathaniel Collins, Esq., d issue,

RACE, of whom presently.
obert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1738.
izabeth, *m.* to Charles Petley, Esq. of Riverhead, co. t.
udith. *d. unm.*
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Mary.

ler son,

ACE ST. PAUL, Esq., an officer of distinction in the n service during the Seven Years War, was created a of the Holy Roman Empire, 20 July, 1786. He was *b.* il, 1729, and *m.* Anne, only dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. t Horsley Place, co. Surrey. and by her (who *d.* 5 838, aged ninety-one) had issue,

ACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, his heir.
y-Heneage, M.P. for Berwick, *d.* in 1820.
les-Maximilian, of Ewart Park, Northumberland, major a count of the holy Roman empire, *b.* 27 Feb. 1785, *d.* pril, 1864.
lotte, *d.* an infant.
a-Maria, *d.* 13 March, 1866.

St. Paul *d.* 16 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

RACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, Esq., Count of the Roman Empire, and col. in the army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775, as created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1813. He represented Bridport for several years in Parliament. He *m.* in 1803, Anna-Maria, natural dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

HORACE, 2nd and last baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, to the Rev. Leonard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood Hall, Northumberland, and *d.* 1 June, 1881.
Elizabeth-Katherine, *d.* 7 April, 1881.
Frances-Agnes, *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.
Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Dr. Evans, of Clifden, in Ireland, who *d.* 1835; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1836, to Martin-H. Lynch, Esq., M.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *d.* 1885.
Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1883.

Sir Horace, *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his only son,

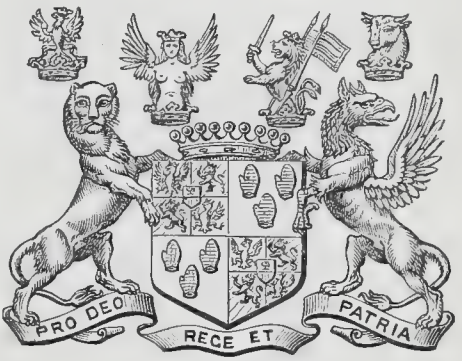
II. SIR HORACE ST. PAUL, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, formerly M.P. for East Worcestershire, *b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *m.* 24 April, 1867, Jane-Eliza, dau. of George-Annett Grey, Esq. of Milfield, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1881) had issue,

MARIA, present countess.

Sir Horace *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Seat—Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

DE SALIS.



JOHN-FRANCIS-CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; Second Secretary Diplomatic Service, D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 19 July, 1864; *m.* 1890, Hélène Marie de Riquet, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and has issue,

JOHN-EUGÈNE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Lineage.

This family is found amongst the most ancient of Germany. So far back as the 9th century, it is stated to have been settled at Castel Mar (the Roman *Castellum Murum*), a stronghold of feudal times, situated in the valley of the Maira, on the Italian frontier of the republic of the Grisons.

PETER DE SALIS, came over to England in the year 1709, as envoy and minister-plenipotentiary from JOSEPH I., Emperor of Germany, to Queen ANNE; and on the 12th March, 1748, he was created by the Emperor FRANCIS a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, with remainder to his issue male. He *d.* in 1749, leaving an only son and heir,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of Parliament, 30 March, 1734. He *m.* in Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, and had,

Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading 1760; *d.s.p.* 1781.
PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.
Henry-Jerome, in holy orders, D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the King, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Anthoiin's, London; *d.* issueless in May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane, in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited the extensive estates in Ireland of the Fane family (derived from Rachael Countess of Bath). She *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by her elder surviving son,

PETER, COUNT DE SALIS, captain in the Coldstream guards, justice of the peace, and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Middlesex. During a residence of some years abroad, Count de Salis filled the office of president of the Grisons, and was capt.-gen. and governor of the Valteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

EROME, his successor.

John, Count de Salis, a lord of the bedchamber, and member of the Austrian privy council, at one time president of the canton of the Grisons, and subsequently minister of state to his Imperial Highness Francis, Archduke of Modena. His excellency *m.* in 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of General Count F.-S. De Salis, first lady of the bedchamber to the Archduchess of Modena, but has no issue.

The elder son,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, in June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau. and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis-William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F.-H. Drake, Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1803) had issue,

I. PETER-JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* 1807) the Count had a dau.,

1. Sophia-Juliana, *m.* to William Filgate, Esq. of Lissrenney co. Louth, and had issue.

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D. Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1856) he had,

II. Rodolph-Leslie, lieut.-gen., col. 8th Hussars, C.B., *b.* 9 May, 1811; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Augusta, widow of General Derville, H.M. Indian Army, and *d.* 13 March, 1880.

III. William, of Dawley Court, Middlesex, and Teffont Manor, Wilts, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1812, M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 March, 1859, Emily-Harriette, eldest dau. of the late J.-T. Mayne, Esq. of Teffont Manor, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1896.

IV. Leopold-Fabius, Member of the Upper House of Parliament, New South Wales, *b.* 26 April, 1816; *m.* and has issue. His eldest son, Leopold-William-Jerome-Fane, *m.* 29 May, 1895, Jeanette-Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Armstrong, M.R.C.S. of Toowoomba, Queensland.

V. John-Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1848, Julia-Stanley-Palmer, dau. of John Shum, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1890) issue.

1 Henry-Jerome-Richard, *b.* 18 Sept. 1851; *d.* 9 Sept. 1890.
2 Arthur-Leopold (dec.).
1 Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* 1867, to Lieut.-Col. John-Arthur-Thomas Garratt, late gren. guards, of Bishop's Court, Devon.
2 Eva-Letitia-Mary.

VI. Charles-Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; captain Scots fusilier guards; *d.* in 1845.

VII. Henry-Jerome-Augustine Fane, M.A.Oxon, in holy orders of Portnall Park, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; *m.* 29 March, 1853, Grace-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. J.-W. Henley, D.C.L., M.P., of Waterpery, Oxfordshire, and has,

1 Rodolph, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Edith-Louisa-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Rousby, Esq. of Cottesford House, Oxon, and has issue.
2 Cecil-Fane, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1857; *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Rachel-Elizabeth-Frances, only child of Edmund Waller, Esq. of Farmington Lodge, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Henry-Edmund-Challoner, *b.* 17 July, 1891; Edmnnd-William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1894; Jerome-Joseph, *b.* 1896; John-Peter, *b.* 15 April, 1897; Adela-Lucy, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893, *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.
3 William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1858; *m.* 14 May, 1889, Eliza, eldest dau. of William-Jesser Coope, Esq., late capt. royal fusiliers, and has issue, Rodolph-Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1890; Ursula-Eva, *b.* 21 March, 1892.
4 Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1860, vicar of East Brent, Somerset; *m.* 21 July, 1896, Mary-Alice, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue a dau., *b.* 25 June, 1897.
1 Georgiana, *b.* 1861; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Rev. Robert-Abercromby Hamilton, M.A., vicar of Cranbourne, Berks.

He *s.* to Portnall Park, 1872, under the will of his brother in-law, Col. Thomas-Challoner Bisse-Challoner.

II. Catharina-Barbara, *m.* in 1832, to George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.

III. Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, to Col. Bisse-Challoner, of Portnall Park, Surrey, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Count Jerome *d.* 2 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER-JOHN, COUNT DE SALIS, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henrietta de St. Denis de Grancy, 2nd dau. of the Comte de Grancy, a general in the French service, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia-Henrietta-Margaret Bourgeois, dau. of M. David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchâtel, niece to the Comte de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at court of Denmark, and had issue,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-WILLIAM, COUNT DE SALIS, *b.* 25 1825; attaché to the legation at Turin from 4 Oct. to Dec. 1849, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Amelia-Frances-Ha eldest dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Hunts Park, Bucks, by Lady Sophia, his wife, and *d.* 7 Aug. leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1885), JOHN-FRA CHARLES, present COUNT DE SALIS; Henry-Rod *b.* 30 June, 1866, *m.* 9 May, 1893, May, eldest dau. o late Capt. Robert Lambert, of Weston, Thames Di formerly 43rd light infantry; and Catherine-Sophia, *b.* *m.* 24 July, 1895, Thomas-George Hare, Esq., son of Thomas Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).

II. Peter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1827; late of the Austrian ser *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Agnes-Louisa, eldest dau. of Cha Joseph La Trobe, Esq., C.B., and has issue.

III. George-Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829; capt. Austrian ser *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.

IV. Robert-John-Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1870, dau. of M. J.-B. de Tscharner, and has issue.

I. Anna-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Baron Gaudenz Salis, senior member of Federal Council of Switzerl

Count de Salis was a lieut.-colonel in the capitulated se of Switzerland, and served in the Swiss guards of the Ki France. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1870.

Motto—Pro Deo, rege, et patriâ. *Seats*—Loughgur Limerick; and Chateau de Bonde, Canton des Grisons, Swi land. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough. *Note*—The mem of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Go Spur, and enjoy the dignity of Counts Palatine of the Pa of the Lateran, confirmed by Pope PAUL IV., *anno* 1556.

DE STACPOOLE.

GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, E AND MARQUIS DE STACPOO in the Papal States, and Co DE STACPOOLE, in the Kingd of France, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* June, 1860; *m.* 1 Dec. 18 Pauline, only child and hei of Edward-Francis MacEvoy, E of Tobertynan, co. Meath, forme M.P. for that county (*see* MEREDITH, Bart.), Eliza, his wife, only child and heiress of And Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, h brother of the 8th Viscount Strangford; and issue,

I. GEORGE-MARY-EDWARD-JOSEPH-PATRICK, *b.* 8 March, 1
II. Edward-Hubert-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.
III. Francis-Gustave-Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.
IV. Robert-Andrew, *b.* 25 May, 1892.
V. Roderick, *b.* Aug. 1895.
I. Gertrude-Mary-Pauline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

GEORGE STACPOOLE, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, of Grosve Place, London, and latterly of Paris, was created by L XVIII. a Count of France, 21 July, 1818. His only son,

RICHARD, MARQUIS DE STACPOOLE, so created by XII., was made Duc in 1830 by GREGORY XVI. He born in 1797; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Francis Tullo 42nd regt., of Tannachi, co. Moray, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 2nd Duc.
II. GEORGE-STANISLAUS, 3rd and present Duc.
III. Francis-Xavier, *d.* young.
IV. Hubert, *m.* 1866, Margaret-Mary, 3rd dau. of the H and Rev. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton, 7th bart., and 26 July, 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876) an only child

Cécile, *b.* 1867; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Galfrid, 2nd son of J de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, co. Lancaster, and issue.

I. Georgina, created in 1850, by the King of Bavaria Chanoiness of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
III. Gertrude, *m.* in 1858, Auguste, Marquis d'Oyron, and an only child, Gustave, Marquis d'Oyron, who *d. unm.* 18
IV. Clotilde, *d.* young.

The Duc *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd DUC DE STACPOOLE, who *d. s. p.* in 18 and was *s.* by his brother, GEORGE-STANISLAUS, 3rd Duc

ORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd Duc, a prelate of the Church of e, Knight of the Order of Christ, and Grand Cross of the r of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, a Canon of St. a in Trastevere in Rome; *b.* 1 May, 1829; *m.* 21 June, , Maria, dau. of Thomas Dunn, Esq. of Bath House, humberland, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1872) had

GEORGE, present Duc and Marquis.
Maria-Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, John-Reginald Charles albot, Esq. of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT de Malahide, .), and has issue.

Duc, after the death of his wife, entered holy orders of Church of Rome, and was created, in 1876, a Domestic ate by PIUS IX., and *d.* 16 March, 1895.

ms—Gu. a lion ramp., arg. armed and langued, or.
at—Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, co. Galway. *Town dence*—38, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's, don County Club, Galway, and St. Stephen's Green, lin.

TAAFFE, COUNT.

See VISCOUNT TAAFFE.

DE TEISSIER.

ENRY, BARON DE TEISSIER, a Baron of France. capt. 8th hussars, now capt. 3rd batt. Yorkshire ., *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Agneta- y, dau. of F.-L. Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of enby Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

GEOFFREY-FITZHERBERT, *b.* 5 Dec. 1888.
Aubrey, *b.* 4 March, 1893.

Lineage.

is family is of very ancient foreign extraction, and is to be descended from the Kings of Sicily, and to have ed under their banner in the holy wars. It has long enrolled as "Famille noble, originaire de Nice," in the ionnaire of French Noblesse (*vide* Dictionnaire de la lesse "*Teissier de Marguerittes*"). The present French ch and the English protestant branch are descended in ct line from

ONORE TEISSIERI, who, at the end of the XV. century, living at Nice, when the county of Nice was part of , and under the dominion of the Dukes of Savoy. He issue, Giovan and Louis (who was premier Juge à , 1537), in the reign of HENRY VIII. of England.

OVAN TEISSIERI, *m.* Jeanne de Grivandi, and had issue.

JGUES TEISSIERI. He succeeded his uncle Louis Teissieir remier Juge à Nice. He *m.* Gabrielle de Morthier, and issue.

IENNE TEISSIERI. He passed from the county of Nice France, dans les Cevennes, and was then called "Etienne Teissier." From him the French and English branch ne Teissier family are descended. He *m.* Anne Robert, with other issue, had PIERRE and JACQUES (of whom wards).

ERRE DE TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1 June, 1640; *s.* his er, and settled at Anduze, in Languedoc. He *m.* eau de Soubeiran, and had issue,

ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 25 Nov. 1667. He *s.* his father and tained in succession to MM. de Ventadour, the Barony of arguerittes, in Languedoc, with the fiefs of Marguerittes ocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, in Languedoc, and was us 1st DE TEISSIER, BARON DE MARGUERITTES. He *m.* salie Faranda, of Palermo, in Sicily, and had issue.

J.-JOSEPH-M.-AUGUSTIN-CHRISTOPHE DE TEISSIER, 2nd Baron Marguerittes, Seigneur de Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, secrétaire du roi. He *m.* Marie Salles, and had issue.

JEAN-ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1744, 3rd Baron de Marguettes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc. He was Maire de smes and a député of the noblesse of Languedoc to ates General, 1789, and finally Secrétaire de l'Assemblée ationale Constituante. He was guillotined at the Revolution, 20 May, 1794, for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. He *m.* Thérèse-Gabrielle d'Amielh, and had issue three sons and six daus.

AMÉDÉE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1769, 4th Baron de Marguerittes. He *m.* Eugenie Léonie de Fontelaye, and from him is descended the French branch of the Teissier family since the Revolution.

JACQUES DE TEISSIER (younger son of Etienne de Teissier, who passed from the county of Nice into Languedoc, in France), *m.* Susanne, and had issue,

ETIENNE DE TEISSIER. He left Anduze, in Languedoc, for Switzerland, on account of religion. He was received as a citizen of Geneva 13 Feb. 1699. He *m.* at the Temple of the Madeleine, Geneva, 16 Dec. 1696, Claudine, dau. of Matthieu Loubier, or Loubens, of Nismes, in Languedoc, by his wife, Damoiselle Marie Maystre. He had issue, James and Stephen (*m.* Elizabeth Loubier, and had issue). He passed into England 1712, in Queen ANNE's reign, was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1714, and *d.* 1722.

JAMES TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1697, naturalized 1722 to 1723, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antoine Loubier, by his wife Izabeau Vialat, and (with Stephen, *d. s. p.*, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Colombies, Esq.) had issue,

LEWIS TEISSIER, *b.* 1736. He *m.* 1st, Anne Noguier, *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Randolph Ekins, and had issue, Frances, *d.* young; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Captain James Gardner, by his wife Mary, only dau. of William Price, Esq., of Imley Park, Northamptonshire, and had issue.

Lewis, *m.* Harriett, dau. of R. Tavistock Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1817, and left two daus.
George, *d.* young
James, *d.* young.

JAMES, Baron de Teissier.
Mary-D'Yranda, *m.* Rear-Adm. Prevost, R.N., and had issue.

JAMES, 1st Baron de Teissier, as an acknowledged lineal descendant of the family of Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, received the title of Baron de Teissier from LOUIS XVIII., 1819, by a special and rare exercise of the prerogative of the crown and royal order, in consideration, as the letters patent express, of the kindness shown by his father, Lewis de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote Park, Epsom, Surrey, during the French Revolution, to French subjects, and also in acknowledgment of the loyalty of the French branch of the Teissier family, the head of which, Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc, was guillotined at the Revolution for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. James, Baron de Teissier, was *b.* 17 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1814, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Poyntz Lane, Esq., of Alresford, Hants, and Broadwater, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1860) had issue,

I. JAMES-FITZHERBERT, 2nd baron.
II. PHILIP-ANTOINE, 3rd baron.
III. HENRY-PRICE, 4th baron.
IV. George-Frederick (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1847–50, rector of Childrey, Berks; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1890.
V. Lewis-Minet, *b.* 8 Aug. 1823, late H.E.I. Co. Bengal army.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1861, Catherine-Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walpole, Esq. of Stagbury, Surrey, by his wife, the Lady Margaret Walpole (*see* ORFORD, EARL, *and* EGMONT, EARL). He *d.* 11 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-FITZHERBERT, 2nd BARON DE TEISSIER, lieut.-col. in H.M. army, served in the 17th foot, present at the siege of Guznee and Khelat; *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Horatia-Caroline, youngest dau. of Nicholas Westby, Esq., of co. Clare, by Emily-Susanna-Laura his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Radstock, G.C.B. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd Baron de Teissier, M.A., Oxford, in holy orders, *b.* 13 June, 1819; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

HENRY-PRICE, 4th baron, *b.* 15 June, 1820, gen., Col. Comm. R.A.; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Mary-Shirley, dau. of Henry Miller, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1883) had,

I. HENRY, present baron.
I. Henrietta. II. Mary.
III. Rose, *m.* 7 Jan. 1891, Capt. Arthur-Robert Austen, Shropshire L.I.

The baron *d.* 27 May, 1895.

The title (to descend to heirs male only) was granted by permission of the Prince Regent of England (afterwards GEORGE IV.), signified through the French Ambassador, the Marquis de la tour-Maubourg, the Count de Caraman, being then first secretary of embassy. The majorat or property attached to the title of James, Baron de Teissier, as a Baron of France, was by order of his Majesty LOUIS XVIII. of the amount required by law for a peerage of that rank. The letters patent were duly registered in the royal court of Paris, with the consent of the King's attorney-general. (*Vide Chancellerie de France*, and *Bulletin des lois*, 1819, 1820, 1825.)

Arms—Or, on a mount, a wild boar, sa.: a chief, gu., thereon a crescent between two estoiles, arg *Crest Coronet*—Coronet of a Baron of France. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, ppr., regardant. *Motto*—Nemo me impune lacessit. *Residence*—Park Dene, Hounslow.

DE VALLADO.

WALROND, HENRY, of Dulford House, co. Devon Hon. Col. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., heir male and representative of Col. Humphrey Walrond, on whom PHILIP IV. of Spain conferred, 5 Aug. 1653, the titles of MARQUIS DE VALLADO, Conde de Parama, and Conde de Valderonda, with the dignity of a Grandee of the 1st class. He was *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and *m.* 1861, Caroline-Maud, dau. of W.-J. Clarke, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue,

I. HENRY-HUMPHREY, *b.* 1862.
II. Ernest-Adolphus, *b.* 1863.
III. Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1866.
IV. Herbert-William, *b.* 1868.
V. Conrad-Montagu, *b.* 1869.
VI. George-Stewart-Basil, *b.* 1876.
I. Edith-Maud, *m.* 1887, Rev. Charles Long-Sweet, M.A.
II. Beatrice-Paulina-Mabel.
III. Kate-Gwendoline. IV. Sibyl-Mary.

Lineage.

See WALROND, Bart.

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons, HUMPHREY, his heir, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of BRADFIELD (*see* WALROND, Bart. *ante*), and OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford. The younger son,

OSMOND WALROND, who *m.* Emlyn, dau. of Buckthought, of Devonshire, and had three sons. The eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, in the parish of Ilminster, and co. Somerset, one of the Masters in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Brokehampton, of Sea, by whom he had, with three other children, who all *d. s. p.*, HENRY, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Popham, but she *d. s. p.* about 1593. Humphrey Walrond *d.* 1580, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, admitted of the Inner Temple, London, 15 June, 1562, named in the will of his cousin, Humphrey Walrond of Bradfield, in 1586; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Devenish, Esq of Hellingleigh, co. Sussex, lineally descended from King EDWARD I., and had, HUMPHREY, his heir; William, of Islebrewers, co. Somerset; and Henry Mr. Walrond *d.* 18 Feb. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, Esq. of Barton co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord D'Arcy, and had five sons and two daus., I. Katherine; II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sydenham, Esq. of Cholworthy. The eldest son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, *s.* his father, 17 Feb. 1621. He was a distinguished Royalist commander, and was esteemed of so much importance as to be one of the hostages demanded and given up at the surrender of Bridgewater. Colonel Walrond subsequently repaired to the Island of Barbadoes, and was appointed its Governor and President. On 5 Aug. 1653, PHILIP IV., King of Spain, created Col. Humphrey Walrond, MARQUIS DE VALLADO, CONDE DE PARAMA, and CONDE DE VALDERONDA, and a Grandee of Spain of the first class. The patent is still extant. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Napier, Esq. of More Critchel (who *d.* in 1635), and left an eldest son and heir,

GEORGE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, in the Island of Barbadoes, a minor in 1645, who *m.* Frances, 5th dau. of William Coryton, Esq. of Coryton and West Newton, M.P. for co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John C chester, Knt. of Raleigh, and by her had issue. Geo Walrond *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, Bar does, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. William Smith, and h

THEODORE, his heir.
George, of the parish of St. Philip, *m.* 9 July, 1724, M Dorothy Pickering, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue.
Mary.

Theodore Walrond *d. circa* 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua. He 1st, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wills, Esq. of Wivelscom in Cornwall, by whom he had an only child, MAINE-SWETE, heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, relict of John Parry, by whom had issue; and 3rdly, Mary Keynell, who *d.* 1 July, 1766. Walrond *d.* soon after the year 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

MAINE-SWETE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua, 1725, who *m.* 1748, Sarah, sister and heir of William Lyo Esq. sometime of Antigua and Philadelphia, by whom he h

I. Theodore, under age in 1762; *d. unm.*
II. JOSEPH-LYONS, heir to his father.
III. Charles-Willis, father of the late THEODORE WALRON Esq. of Calder Park. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
IV. Maine-Swete, of Manadon, co. Devon, lieut.-col. in t army, *d.* 16 May, 1817. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. Charles-Andrew Chabert, Esq., governor of St. Eustac and had one son,

Maine-Swete, of Hereford, M.D., *b.* 22 Nov. 1779; *m.* 1 Ju 1807, Antoinetta-Louisa, dau. of John Sandberg, Es chief justice of the island of St. Croix, and had issue.

Lieut.-Col. Walrond *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, da and co-heir of Humphrey Hall, Esq. of Manadon, in the Devon, by the Hon. Jane St John, his wife, and had by h (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Elford, Bart.) an only chi Jane-St. John Hall, who *d.* an infant, 1809.
V. Lyons, who *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Holloway.
II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1782, to Major Fluker; and 2ndly, General Vaughan Lloyd.
III. Catherine, *m.* to John Lyons, Esq. of Antigua and Austins, Hants, father, by her, of Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH-LYONS WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigu and of Dulford House, co. Devon, who *m.* 28 Dec. 179 Caroline, dau. of Edward Codrington, Esq. of Dodingto Gloucestershire, son of Sir William Codrington, Bart., and *d.* Jan. 1815, aged 63, leaving two sons,

LYONS WALROND, of Dulford House, *b.* 21 April, 1801, and *unm.* 21 May, 1819; and

BETHELL WALROND, of Dulford House, *b.* 10 Aug. 1802 *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, the Lady Janet St. Clair Erskine, ou dau. of James, Earl of Rosslyn, G.C.B., by whom he ha surviving issue,

I. HENRY, present representative.
I. Harriet.

Mr. Walrond, as one of the co-heirs of the ancient BARONY O WELLES, petitioned the King, in 1832, that His Majesty woul be graciously pleased to terminate the ABEYANCE in h behalf, which being referred to the Attorney-General, a repo followed in favour of the claim of the petition, and so th matter at present rests. He *d.* in 1876, and was *s.* by his son Henry, the present representative. His widow *d.* Nov. 1880.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads, caboshed, sa., armed, o *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée; 2nd, on a mura crown, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée. *Motto*—Bienfaict paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Seat*—Dulford House, Collump ton, Devon.

DE VISMES.

BARON HENRY-AURIOL-DOUGLAS DE VISMES, late Capt. R.A., *b.* 17 April, 1835.

Lineage.

he family of De Vismes, or De Visme (as the name is ietimes written), descends from a branch of the sove- n house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood-royal of nce, and founded by Count Angilbert, one of the great ls of the court of King Pepin, and governor of Ponthieu, district comprising the Boulonnois, Montreuil, Guisnes mes, Ardres, &c.), who *m.* Bertha of France, dau. of rlemagne.

Villiam, Count de Vismes, was the common ancestor of different branches of the house of De Vismes which sub- iently flourished in France. The representative of the st line,

ohn, Count de Vismes, was father of two sons, viz.,

John, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress,

Jeanne de Vismes, conveyed the great possessions of the de Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and left issue.

. William, ancestor of the Counts de Vismes.

Villiam, the 2nd and younger son of John, Count de nes, founded the branch of the family which, on the nction of the elder, became chief of the house of De nes. His son and heir,

ugh de Vismes, was great-great-grandfather of hillipp de Vismes, who was established in Normandy ; his heir male,

erard de Vismes, sometime in the 17th century inherited representation of the family, and thus became Count Vismes. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the ily, which had embraced the Protestant religion, settled ngland. The son of this Gerard de Vismes,

Hillippe de Vismes,* *de jure* Count de Vismes, *m.* July, 1716 (old style), Marianne de la Majanes, † and

,

hillippe, whose male line is extinct.

ndrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* Miss Webb, dau. of N. Webb, Esq. of Taunton (whose family had represented that orough many years in parliament). He *d. s. p.*

ewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720, an eminent diplomatist, who *s.* ir John Goodricke as envoy-extraordinary and minister lenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 776. Frederick the Great, as a mark of personal steem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing he eagle of Prussia for a crest.

tephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723, obtained a high and influential mployment in India, and *d. unm.* at Canton. 2 Nov. 770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother, William.

erard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office t Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earth- uake. He left a dau., Emily, who was *m.* to General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., 4th son of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield.

eo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from he West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d. s. p.*

Villiam, of whom presently.

enjamin, a capt. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1730; distin- guished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India ; *t. unm.*

melia, *m.* to John-Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bon- deli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

e 7th son,

Villiam de Vismes, heir to his brother Stephen, even- lly representative of the family, and as such, *de jure* unt de Vismes, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol,

Chevalier (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of Lower Languedoc, a family which settled in England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and had issue,

I. Elisee-William, Count de Vismes.

II. James, of New Court House, in the co. of Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bearcroft, Esq., K.C., M.P., chief justice of Chester, of the family of Bearcroft of Meer Hall, Worcestershire, by his 2nd wife, Miss Roger, of Okle, whose family, of Norman origin, pos- sessed large estates in Gloucestershire. Mr. James de Vismes eventually acquired, through his wife, who became sole heiress of her brother Philip, a considerable property. He (by her) left issue,

1 James-Edward, in holy orders, of Okle, co. Gloucester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir W. Staines, and had a dau.

2 Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 Nov. 1793; served in the West-Indies, Spain and Portugal, Cape of Good Hope and the East Indies; had a Peninsular medal; *m.* Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, chief justice and recorder of Bombay, and sister of George Sulivan, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, "The O'Sulivan More," and grandniece of Sir R.-J. Sullivan, Bart., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, leaving issue, 1 Julius-Sulivan, who *m.* 1st, Jane-Scott-Douglas Grimmond, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1855) he had one son, deceased, and 2ndly, the widow of H. Bunbury Isaacs, Esq., and had three sons and a dau.; 2 George-Robert-Sulivan, *m.* Anna-Augusta, dau. of J. Pond, Esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1878, leaving one son, Robert-Francis-James, *b.* 3 May, 1873; and 1 Elizabeth-Margaret.

3 Andrew, *m.*, *d.*, and left issue, Andrew, late R.N.

4 Edward, an officer in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Halford, Esq., and *d.* 1880, having had a son and dau.

1 Philippa, *m.* John Holder, Esq. of Cubberly Ross, co. Hereford (dec).

2 Letitia, *d.* 14 Sept. 1871.

3 Anne, *m.* to Lieut. N. Amiel, and *d.* his widow in June, 1871.

4 Julia, *d.* 30 June, 1887, aged 79.

He *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1867) left three daus., viz.,

5 Charlotte.

6 Margaret.

7 Sophia.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, to the Rev. Auriol-Hay Drummond, D.D., grandson of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

Elisee-William, Count de Vismes, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1802, Jane, relict of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

I. William, his heir, late Count de Vismes, resident in France; head of the family.

II. Henry, Viscount Henry de Vismes, of whom below.

I. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1st, to the late Joseph Kane, Esq., and had by him (with a dau.) a son, William-De Vismes Kane, Esq. of Drumereaske, co. Monaghan. She *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. H. Shelford, and *d.*, leaving by him a dau., Emmeline.

Count de Vismes held the rank of col. in the army, and distinguished himself with his regiment, the Coldstream guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincelles. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was recognized by the governments of France in the title of Count de Vismes. He *d.* in 1840. His second son,

Henry, Vicomte de Vismes, formerly an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Jones, vice-adm. R.N., and granddau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1877) had issue,

Henry-Auriol-Douglas, now *Baron de Vismes.*
Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* 17 July, 1837.
William-Henry-Robert-St. Valery, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1851.
Phillipe-Charles-Montreuil, R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1841; served through the naval campaigns of the Baltic and Crimea in 1854 and 1855, and was lost in H.M.'s ship "Camilla," 9 Sept. 1860, off the coast of Japan, during the Chinese war.
Henry-John-Hugh, major (retired) 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
Charles-Theobald, late capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 14 April, 1854.
Sophia-Jane-Mary. Bertha-Caroline. Eleanor-Alice-Lydia.

Viscount Henry de Vismes *d.* 2 Sept. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three bendlets, az., a chief, of the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semée of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev. gu. between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base. *Crest*—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Motto*—J'aspire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Anne de Vismes, younger brother of Count Phillippe de mes (the refugee), adhering to the Catholic religion, re- ined in France, and was secretary to Louis XV. He *d.* at is, leaving four children,

. St. Alphonse, fermier général; *d. unm.* in 1789.

t. Joseph-Jaques-Martin, major of artillery, governor of the fortress of Bitsche, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis, *d.* 1795, leaving several children, among others,

Charles-Auguste (godson of the late King of Bavaria).

. Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudébec, near Rouen, in 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye, and *d.* in 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, wife of the Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville: and Mary.

t. Adelaide, *m.* to M. Auguste de Laborde, first gentle- man-in-waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under Louis XVI. M. Laborde was beheaded in 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duc de Rohan-Chabot. Madame Adelaide, who enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie-Antoinette, *d.* in 1835.

* Last descendant of a Protestant branch of the ancient noble family of Picquett, Marquess de Majanes, originally Picardy.

VITTORIA AND WATERLOO.

See Duke of Wellington.

DE WORMS.

GEORGE DE WORMS, BARON DE WORMS, an Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, of Milton Park, Egham, D.L. and J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, and Westminster, Knight Grand Commander of the I. and R. Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Louisa, only dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue,

I. ANTHONY-DENIS-MAURICE-GEORGE, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869.
II. Percy-George, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873.
I. Henrietta-Emmy-Louisa-Amelia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1896, George Landauer, Esq., LL.D., of Vienna.

Lineage.

SOLOMON-BENEDICT DE WORMS, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1801; son of Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest dau. of Mayer-Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister of the l Baron Nathan-Mayer de Rothschild, of London. Created he ditary baron of the Austrian empire by imperial letters pate dated at Vienna, 23 April, 1871, and by royal licence, 10 A 1874, was granted by H. M. Queen Victoria, permission that and his descendants should use the title in this country. He 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Samuel-Moses Samu Esq., of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845) has,

I. GEORGE, present baron.
II. Anthony-Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emm Augusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Von Schey, of Vien and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864, having issue,

1 Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 19 July, 1880, to Ba George-Henry Levi, of Florence.
2 Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.
3 Gertrude, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Nov. 1889.

III. Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., F.R.S., created Baron PIRBRIG 1895 (*see* that title).
I. Ellen-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Adolf Landauer, of Vienna (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 29 Se 1894, leaving issue, one son and four daus.

Baron de Worms *d.* 20 Oct. 1882.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, dext wards downwards, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle display sa., over all, an escocheon, gu., a dexter arm, fessewise, coup at the wrist, ppr., the hand grasping three arrows, one in p and two in saltire, arg. *Crest*—Out of an Austrian baro coronet, five ostrich-feathers, or, gu., or, az., and cr. *S porters*—On either side, a lion, collared and chained, or. *Mo* —Vinctus non victus. *Seat*—Milton Park, Egham, Surre *Town Residence*—17, Park Crescent, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Co servative; Junior Carlton; City of London; Constitutional

EMBERS OF H.M. MOST HONORABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

KNIGHTS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS,

AND

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

(Those having higher precedence than that of a Knight will be found under their respective titles.)

ABBOTT.

R JOSEPH-PALMER ABBOTT, K.C.M.G. (1895), Knt. (1892), ker Legislative Assembly, New South Wales.——Syd- New South Wales.

ACLAND.

GHT HON. ARTHUR-HERBERT DYKE-ACLAND, P.C.), (see ACLAND, Bart.).

ADAIR.

EN. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM ADAIR, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. 1), 2nd Lieut. R.M., 1838; Col.-Comm. 1876; Major-Gen., ; Lieut. Gen., 1885; Gen., 1886; served in Syria, 1840, nded; mentioned in despatches; in Crimean campaign, -56; Medjidie, 5th class; and was present at bombardment atteries in Straits of Simonasaki, Inland Sea of Japan, (medal); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-77; A.-A.-G., -76; D.-A.-G., 1878-83, son of Major-Gen. Thomas-Ben- in Adair, C.B., K.T.S., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Richard ton, Esq. of Shrewsbury; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1849, Isabella, of Col. Thompson Aslett. —— 12, Portland Terrace, hsea.

ADAM.

R FRANK-FORBES ADAM, Knt. (1890), C.I.E. (1887) was s. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88, and M.L C. of of Bombay, 1884-90; sometime Pres. Bank of Bombay; of James Graham Adam, Esq. of Denovan, co. Stirling; *b.* ; *m.* 1883, Rose-Frances, dau. of C.-G. Kemball, Esq., late ge of High Court of Bombay.——Alderly Edge, Chester; India United Service and Union Clubs, London; and tern Club, Glasgow.

ADDERLEY.

R AUGUSTUS-JOHN ADDERLEY, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. 4), J.P. co. Salop, was a Member of House of Assembly for ital of the Bahamas, 1855-66; a M.L.C., 1866; Executive mr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition, ; a Royal Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, ; and Delegate for Bahamas at Colonial Conference, ; son of Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas; 835; *m.* 1857, Lætitia-Annie, dau. of Hon. W. H. Hall.——)ouro Place, Kensington, W.; Union Club.

ADYE.

GEN. SIR JOHN-MILLER ADYE, G.C.B. (1882), K.C.B. (1873), C.B. (1855); Col. Comm. R.A. (1881), Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. R. West Kent Regt., entered R.A. 1836, and became Col. 1860, and Gen. (retired), 1886; served in Crimea, 1854-55 (medal and four clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour), in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, Grand Cross of Medjidie); was Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1875-80; Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance, 1880-82, and Gov. of Gibraltar, 1883-86; son of Major James Adye, R.A.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Mary-Cordelia, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (See COURTOWN, E.)——92, St. George's Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

AGNEW.

HON. SIR JAMES-WILLSON AGNEW, K.C.M.G. (1895); Member of the Executive Council, and formerly Member of the Legislative Council, and Chief Secretary and Premier of the Colony of Tasmania; M.D. of the University of Glasgow; M.R.C.S., England; eldest son of James-William Agnew, Esq. of Ballyclare, co. Antrim, M.D. of Glasgow, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Charles-Dawson Stewart, Esq. of The Curran, near Larne, co. Antrim; *b.* 2 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1846, Louisa-Mary, second dau. of the late Major Fraser, formerly of the 78th highlanders; she *d.* 10 March, 1868; and 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1878, Blanche, eldest dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Tipperary, Ireland; she *d.* 16 Dec. 1891.——Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

AGNEW.

SIR STAIR ANDREW AGNEW, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885). (See AGNEW, Bart.)

AIREY.

GEN. SIR JAMES-TALBOT AIREY, K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1855); Col. R. Inniskilling Fus.; entered the army, 1830, and became Col. 1859, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Afghanistan 1841-2; the Crimea as A.-Q.-Gen. of Light Division; and in 1855 as Q.-Gen. in Expedition to Kertch (medal with four clasps, 4th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour); late comm. of troops at Malta, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., by Hon. Catherine Talbot, his wife, 3rd dau. of Baroness Talbot, of Malahide; *b.* 1812.——6, Albert Mansions, S.W.; Boodle's, Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.

AKERMAN.

Sir John-William Akerman, K.C.M.G. (1887), J.P.; emigrated to Natal in 1850; served on the Immigration Board and Council of Education; was nominated to the Executive Council, 1870; Delegate to the South African Conference on Confederation, 1876; elected Speaker of the Legislative Council, Natal, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1886, and 1890-91; author of Zulu war relief fund; son of Rev. James Akerman; *b.* 1825.——Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ALABASTER.

Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G. (1892), entered H.M.'s Consular Service in China, 1855; attached as Interpreter to Vice-Admiral Sir M. Seymour during operations on Canton River, and capture of the city of Canton, 1857 (medal and clasp); accompanied the Viceroy Yeh to Calcutta; served as Interpreter at Canton, 1859; Swatow, 1860; accompanied various expeditions against piratical villages, Shanghai, 1861; present at all the military and naval operations against the Taiping rebels, including the two stormings of Kading and Tsingpu, and the capture of the towns of Kasyao, Hseaopang, Nayao, Cholin, Choapu, &c., &c. (specially mentioned in despatches, two gold medals from Chinese Government); Acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1862; Acting Vice-Consul at Chefoo, 1866; Acting Consul, Swatow, 1867; Acting Consul, Shanghai and Chiukiang, 1871; Acting Consul, Ningpo, 1872; attached to Supreme Court, 1874; Acting Consul, Hankow, 1875; Acting Consul, Amoy, 1876; Consul Taiwan, 1873; Consul, Ningpo, 1875; Winchow, 1875; Tientsin and Pekin, 1876; Hankow, 1877; Acting Consul-General Shanghai, and Member of Court of Consuls, 1878; Consul, Canton, 1878; Consul-General, Canton, 1891-92; son of James-Chaloner Alabaster, Esq. of Piccadilly, London, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of T. Woodman, Esq.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1838; *m.* 15 Sept. 1876, to Laura, dau. of Dr. MacGowan, of New York.——Fernleigh, Bournemouth.

ALDERSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Henry-James Alderson, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1887), educated at Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, and became Col. 1881, and Major-Gen. 1892; served in Crimea War, 1854-55, and was present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and the Siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps); was Director of Artillery and Stores, 1884-91, with temporary rank of Major-Gen.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1877, Florence, dau. of Sir E. H. Alderson, formerly a Baron of the Exchequer——6, Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, Bracknell, Berks; Junior United Service Club.

ALLEN.

Sir George-William Allen, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1879); son of James Allen, Esq. of Croydon; *m.* in 1876, Miss Fisher Turner, of Winkleigh, co. Devon.——179, Queen's Gate, S.W.; White's and Garrick Clubs.

ALLEN.

Sir John Campbell Allen, Knt. (1889), LL.D., Barrister at-Law; was a Member House of Assembly, New Brunswick, 1856-65; Solicitor-Gen. 1856; Attorney-Gen. 1865; Judge of Supreme Court, 1865-74, now Ch. Justice; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Charles Drury, late 29th Foot.—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ALLEYNE.

Major-Gen. Sir James Alleyne, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1891); Commanding Royal Artillery, Aldershot. (See Alleyne, Bart.)

ALSTON.

Sir Francis-Beilby Alston, K.C.M.G. (1886); entered Foreign Office, 1839, and became Senior Clerk, 1857, and Ch. Clerk, 1866; retired, 1890; son of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, M.P. for Herts, by Rose, his wife, dau. and heiress of Jeremiah Milles, Esq. of Pishobury, co. Hereford, *b.* 29 Nov. 1820, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Emily-Lousia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Bridges Taylor, Esq., late H.M. Consul for Denmark.——69, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

ALTMAN.

Sir Albert-Joseph Altman, Knt. (1894), Master of the Worshipful Company of Joiners; Chairman of the Bridge House Estates Committee, 1894; Common Councilman since 1879; Past Master of the Company of Glovers and of the Makers of Playing Cards; Past Chairman of City of London School Committee; and has filled several other chairs on civic committees; son of Abraham-Joseph Altman, of West Street, Finsbury Circus, Merchant, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Judah Cohen, of Hackney, Banker; *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 26 May, 1869, Margaret-Eliza, eldest dau. of Thomas Ve... of Clapham, Merchant.——Pagoda Lodge, 371, Nor... Road, S.E., and Dudley Villa, Herne Bay.

ANDERSON.

Sir William Anderson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895), D... F.R.S.; Director-Gen. of Royal Ordnance Factories fro... Aug. 1889; Vice-Pres. of the Institute of Civil Engin... J.P. co. Kent; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway V.S.C.; of John Anderson, Esq. of St. Petersburg, by Frances... wife, dau. of Dr. Simpson; *b.* 5 Jan. 1834; *m.* 11 Nov. ... Emma-Eliza, dau. of Rev. J. R. Brown, of Knighton... Radnor.——Lesney House, Erith, Kent; Constitutional ...

ANDERSON.

Sir William John Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1896); ... Justice, British Honduras, since 1890; educated at ... broke College, Oxford, and was called to the Ba... Lincoln's Inn, 1869; appointed Judge of the Supreme C... Turks Islands, 1874; Acting District Judge, Jamaica, 1... Res. Mag. at Kingston and St. Andrews, 1888, and C... Justice, British Honduras, 1890; son of Sir George Camp... Anderson; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of S. J. Cluts... Esq., M.D.——Belize, British Honduras.

ANSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Archibald-Edward-Harbord An... K.C.M.G. (1882); C.M.G. (1876). (See Anson, Bart.)

ANTELME.

Sir Celicourt-Auguste Antelme, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.... (1880), is a M.E.C. and Member of Council of Govt... Mauritius.——Mauritius.

ARBUTHNOT.

Sir Alexander-John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (1873); C.... (1877); C.S.I. (1870), J.P., Sheriff co. Southampton, 18... entered Madras C.S. 1842; Director of Public Instruct... 1855-62; Chief Sec. to the Govt. of Madras, 1862-67; Mem... of Council, 1867-72; Member of the Council of the Gov.-G... of India, 1875-80; Counsellor of H.M. the Empress of In... 1877; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1878; son of Ri... Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; ... 1822; *m.* 1844, Frederica-Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. R... Fearon, C.B.——Newtown House, Newbury; Athenæ... Club.

ARBUTHNOT.

Gen. Sir Charles-George Arbuthnot, G.C.B. (1894), K.C... (1881), C.B. (1871); educated at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Ac... Woolwich; entered R.A. 1843, and became Col. 1869, ... Gen. (retired) 1890; Col. Commdt. R.A. 1893; served in ... Crimean campaign at siege of Sebastopol (twice wound... medal and clasp, 5th Class of the Medjidie, and Turk... medal); D.A.G. of R.A., Bengal, 1873-7; served in Afgh... istan campaign, 1878-80; D.A.G. of R.A., at head-quart... 1880-83; Inspector-Gen. of Artillery, 1883-85; Comm. of ... troops in the Madras Presidency, 1887-91; 4th son of Ri... Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 181... *m.* 1868, Caroline-Charlotte, dau. of William Clarke, E... M.D., of Barbados.——United Service and Army and Na... Clubs.

ARDAGH.

Major-Gen. Sir John-Charles Ardagh, K.C.I.E. (189... C.B. (1878), C.I.E. (1889), F.R.G.S., Associate Inst. C.... entered R.E., 1859, and became Col. 1885; was attached ... embassy to Berlin, 1878; on European Commn. for delimi... tion of Bulgaria, 1878-80; and of Turko-Greek frontier, 188... D.A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. in Egypt, 1882; Chief of Intellige... Department Soudan Expedition, 1884; A.A. and Q.M.-G... in Egypt, 1885-87; Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Marqu... of Lansdowne, K.G.), 1888-93; is Extra A.D.C. to Viscou... Wolseley, K.P., Commander-in Chief, and formerly Co... mandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering; now Director of Milita... Intelligence at Headquarters; has 3rd class Medjidieh a... Osmanieh; son of Rev. William-John Ardagh of Stradbal... co. Waterford, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of J. Cobbold, Esq., ... Ipswich; *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Susan, Count... of Malmesbury.——Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

ARMSTRONG.

Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B. (1871), J.P., LL.... F.R.S., late Director-Gen. Med. Dept. R.N.; on boa... "Investigator" in the Arctic Expedition; son of Ale... ander Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh; ... 16 Aug. 1894, Charlcta, dau. of S. Campbell Simpson, Es... and widow of Adm. Sir William-King Hall, K.C.B.——T... Albany, Piccadilly, W.; The Elms, Sutton, Bonnington, ... Leicester; Junior United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

ARNOLD.

r Arthur Arnold, Knt. (1895); Assist. Commr. Public ks Acts (during the Cotton Famine), 1862-66; M.P. for ord, 1880-85; Alderman London County Council, 1889-95; rman since latter year; D.L. for co. London; is a Knt. e Order of the Saviour of Greece (Golden Cross); author From the Levant," "Through Persia by Caravan," "Free l," "Social Politics," "The History of the Cotton ine," &c.; son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., J.P., of rtons, Sussex, and Heath House, Barming, Kent, by h, his wife, dau. of Daniel Pizey, Esq. of The Beeches, eigh, Essex; *b.* 28 May, 1833; *m.* 1867, Amelia, only of Capt. H. B. Hyde, formerly 96th regt.——45, ington Park Gardens, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, h Devon; Reform Club.

ARNOLD.

Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1877); M.A. . Coll., Oxford; F.R.G.S.; has orders of Medjidieh and nieh; and White Elephant of Siam, Fellow of Royal ic Society; gained the Newdigate Prize Poem, at Oxford, selected to address Earl of Derby on installation as cellor of the University; appointed Principal Gov. of rit Coll. at Poona, 1857; twice received thanks of Lord nstone's Govt. in Council; since 1862 on Editorial Staff *aily Telegraph*, and latterly, Editor in-Chief; Author of e Light of Asia," and many other poetical and literary s; son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., of Whartons, Fram- J.P., by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Pizey, Esq., of ent's Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1855, Catherine beth, dau. of Rev. Theophilus Biddulph, of Bristol, and , 1868, Fannie-Maria-Adelaide, dau. of Rev. W.-H. ning, nephew of Dr. Channing of Boston, which lady *d.* arch, 1889. He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Oct. 1897, a Japanese lady, 225, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Northbrook Club.

ARROL.

William Arrol, Knt. (1890), is a J.P. for Ayrshire, d M.P. for S. Div. of Ayre, 1895.——Seafield, Ayr.

ASHBURNHAM.

jor-Gen. Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B. (1882), (1881). (*See* Ashburnham, Bart.)

ASQUITH.

ght Hon. Herbert-Henry Asquith, P.C. (1892), B.A. rd, Barr. Linc. Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; and a Bencher, ; M.P. for East Fife, 1886-92 and 1892-95, re-elected year; Sec. of State for Home Department 1892-95; inted Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, Nov. 1892; of Joseph-Dixon Asquith, Esq. of Croft House, ey, Yorks., by Emily, his wife, dau. of William ams, Esq. of Huddersfield; *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1st, ug. 1877, to Helen, dau. of Frederick Melland, Esq. anchester; she *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1894, a-Alice-Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart. 0, Cavendish Square, W.; Brooks's, Athenæum, rm, and New University Clubs.

ATKINSON.

ght Hon. John Atkinson, P.C. (1892), Barrister at- Q.C.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1889-92; and rney-Gen. 1892; elected M.P. for N. Londonderry, ——68, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

BADEN-POWELL (see Powell).

BAILEY.

t William-Henry Bailey, Knt. (1894); Alderman of rd, Mayor 1893-4, J.P. co. Lancaster and borough of rd; Past Pres. of Manchester Association of Engineers, aging Director of W.-H. Bailey and Co. Limited, Engi- s, Salford; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; son of Bailey, Esq. of Salford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John hell, Esq. of Brigg, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Jane den, dau. of James Dorning, Esq. of Astley, co. Lan- r.——Sale Hall, Cheshire; Glen-y-Mor, Beaumaris.

BAIN.

k James Bain, Knt. (1877), D.L. and J.P., F.R.S. G.S.; M.P. for Whitehaven, 1891-92; Lord Provost lasgow 1874-77; son of Robert Bain, Esq., Glasgow; 18; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1864), dau. of John Dove, Merchant, gow.——Harrington, Cumberland; 3, Park Terrace, gow; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Scottish Conservative, New (Glasgow) Clubs.

BAIRD.

miral Sir John-Kennedy-Erskine Baird, K.C.P. (1890). Baird, Bart.)

BAKER.

Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.M.G. (1890), Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890, F.R.S., Joint Engineer of the Forth Bridge, has rendered valuable professional services to Canada and Cape of Good Hope; son of Benjamin Baker, Esq.; *b.* 1840.——3, Kensington Gate, W.; Athenæum Club.

BAKER.

Sir John Baker, Knt. (1895); Alderman and J.P. for Portsmouth; twice Mayor of that borough; member of the School Board there, 1870-91; elected M.P. for Portsmouth in 1892, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1886; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1870, Louisa, dau. of Paymaster-in-Chief Robert Crispen, R.N.——North End House, Portsmouth; National Liberal Club.

BAKER.

Sir Richard-Chaffey Baker, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1886); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1870); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Attorney-Gen. South Australia, 1870; M.L.C., 1877; and Min. of Justice and Education, 1884; is Pres. Legislative Council, South Australia; *b.* 1842.——Adelaide, South Australia.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. Arthur-James Balfour, P.C. (1885), educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1873; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1881; St. Andrews, 1885, and Dublin, 1891; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1891; Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 1885-86; Sec. for Scotland, 1886-87; Chief Sec. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, 1887-91; and First Lord of the Treasury, 1891-92; re-appointed 1895; was M.P. for Hertford, 1874-85; representing East Manchester since latter year; elected Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1890; and Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891; eldest son of James Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, East Lothian, by Lady Blanche Cecil, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., *b.* 25 Jan. 1848 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).——4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittinghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Strathconan, Beauly, N.B.; Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's, and Bachelors' Clubs.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. John-Blair Balfour, P.C. (1883), LL.D., called to the Scottish bar, 1861; Q.C. 1880; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1880-81, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1881-86 and 1892-95; D.L. of the city of Edinburgh; M.P. for combined cos. of Clackmannan and Kinross since 1880; son of Rev. Peter Balfour, Minister of Clackmannan, by Jane-Ramsay, his wife, dau. of John Blair, Esq. of Perth; *b.* 11 July, 1837; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald, eldest dau. of Hon. Lord Mackenzie, Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland; she *d.* 1872; and 2ndly, April, 1877, the Hon. Marianne-Eliza, dau. of James, 1st Lord Moncrieff.——6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; 67, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Brooks's, Reform, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs, London; University and Liberal Clubs, Edinburgh.

BALL.

Right Hon. John-Thomas Ball, P.C. 1868), graduated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1836, LL.D. 1844; called to the Irish Bar 1840, Q.C. 1854; Vicar-Gen. of Armagh, 1862; Queen's Advocate in Ireland 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1868, and for a few days in December of that year Attorney-Gen.; again Attorney-Gen. Feb. to Dec. 1874; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1870; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1868-74; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1875-80, and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin since 1880; son of Major Benjamin-Marcus Ball, 40th regt., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1852, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Charles-Richard Elrington, D.D., F.T.C.D., and Regius Professor of Divinity; she *d.* 7 Sept. 1887.——71, Merrion Square, S., Dublin; Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

BALL.

Sir Robert-Stawell Ball, Knt. (1886), M.A., LL.D. Dublin, hon. M.A. Cambridge, F.R.S. graduated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1861; was Andrew's Professor Astronomy in the Univ. of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; now Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, in Univ. of Cambridge, is also Vice Pres. Royal Irish Academy, and a Mem. of Royal Dublin Society; author of many scientific writings, and enjoys high repute both in Great Britain and America as a scientific lecturer; was appointed to the Chair of Applied Mathematics in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1867; son of Robert Ball, LL.D., Sec. to Queen's Univ. in Ireland, and Director of Natural History Museum in Dublin, by

Amelia-Gresley, his wife, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, Esq. of Bristol; *b.* 1 July, 1840; *m.* 1868, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Edward Steele, M.D., Director of the Science and Art Museum, Dublin.——The Observatory, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

BANCROFT.

Sir Squire Bancroft Bancroft, Knt. Bach. (1897); a distinguished member of the dramatic profession, and for twenty years lessee and manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and the Haymarket Theatres. He retired from management in 1885, and has recently given large sums to hospitals throughout the country by his "readings"; son of the late Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, Esq. of Netherthorpe, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Anthony Wright, Esq. Assumed, in 1860 (confirmed by Royal Licence), the surname of Bancroft; *b.* 14 May, 1841; *m.* in 1867, Marie-Effie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton, Esq. ——18, Berkeley Square, London, W.

BANKS.

Sir John-Thomas Banks, K.C.B. (1889), M.D. Univ. Dublin, LL.D., D.Sc.; Physician in Ordinary to the Queen; Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Dublin; Member Gen. Medical Council of United Kingdom; High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1891; formerly Pres. King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, and of the British Medical Association; and First Pres. of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; *m.* 18 Dec. 1849, Alice, youngest dau. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*).——45, Merrion Square, Dublin; Golagh, co. Monaghan; Kildare Street Club.

BANNERMAN.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, P.C. (1884), G.C.B. (1895); M.P. for Stirling Burghs; M.A. Cantab; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; J.P. cos. Kent and Lanark; D.L. co. Kent; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1871-74, and 1880-82; Sec. to Admiralty, 1882-84; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1884-85; Sec. of State for War, Feb. to July, 1886 and 1892-95; 2nd son of Sir James Campbell, Knt. of Stracathro, co. Forfar, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq. of Manchester; *b.* 1836; assumed the additional surname and arms of Bannerman, in 1872; *m.* 1860, Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B.——Belmont Castle, Meigle, N.B.; 6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Reform, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

BARBOUR.

Sir David-Miller Barbour, K.C.S.I. (1889), C.S.I. (1887), entered B.C.S. 1863, was Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93.——Calcutta.

BARKLY.

Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G. (1874), K.C.B. (1853), M.P. for Leominster, 1845-49; Gov. of British Guiana, 1849-53; of Jamaica, 1853-56; of Victoria, 1856-63; of the Mauritius, 1863-70; and of the Cape of Good Hope, 1870-77; only son of Æneas Barkly, Esq., of Monteagle, co. Ross; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1840, Elizabeth-Helen (*d.* 1857), 2nd dau. of J.-F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield, Herts, and 2ndly, 1860, Anne-Maria, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas-Simson Pratt, K.C.B.——1, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Windham and Carlton Clubs.

BARNABY.

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1876), Vice-Pres. of the Institute of Naval Architects; Ch. Naval Architect R.N., 1872-76, and Director of Naval Construction, 1876-85; *b.* 1829.——Moray House, Lee, co. Kent.

BARNARD.

Gen. Sir Charles-Loudon Barnard, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1869), entered the R.M. Art., 1841; became Capt. 1854, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. 1886; served in Syria, 1840-41 (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal); at Obligado, St. Lorenzo, 1846; and in China, 1859-60 (medal and two clasps); son of Admiral Barnard; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1858, Julia, dau. of Capt. Edwards, R.N.——The Priory, Usk, co. Monmouth; United Service Club.

BARNES.

Sir John-Gorell Barnes, Knt. (1892), educated at Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; Q.C. 1888; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, 1892; son of Henry Barnes, Esq. of Liverpool, shipowner, by Georgiana Barnes, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard Smith; *b.* 16 May, 1848; *m.* 20 April, 1881, H. Mitchell, eldest dau. of Thomas Mitchell, Esq. of Athurlie.——14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

BARRINGTON.

Sir Vincent-Hunter-Barrington Kennett-Barrington, Knt. (1886), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and LL.M., Barrister-at-Law; assumed by royal licence, 1885, the additional surname of Barrington; son of Vincent-Frederick Kennett, D.L. (1862), of the Manor House, by Arabella-Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in Ireland, and widow of Edward, Count Calabrella; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878, Alicia-Georgette, dau. of G. Glas Sandeman, Esq. of Westfield, co. Southampton.——The Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, co. Oxford; 57, Hall Mansions, S.W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

SMITH-BARRY.

The Right Hon. Arthur Hugh Smith-Barry, P.C. (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

BARRY.

Sir Jacob-Dirk Barry, Knt. (1878), Judge Pres. Court of Eastern Districts and Member of the Court of Appeal of Cape of Good Hope; educated at Cheltenham, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar, 1855; Acting Solicitor-Gen. Cape Colony, 1867; Recorder of High Court Griqualand, 1871-78, and Senior Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Griqualand West with dormant Commn. as Administrator, and twice acted as such; son of Hon. J. Barry, M.L.C. Cape Colony; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Charlotte Friman, dau. of the Bishop of Grahamstown.——Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

BARRY.

Sir John-Wolfe Barry, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894), F.R.S., President of the Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1896; was engineer of the Tower Bridge, 1894; son of the late Sir Charles Barry, R.A., Architect; *b.* 7 Dec. 1836; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Rose Grace, dau. of Rev. E.-E. Rowsell, M.A., Rector of Hambledon, Surrey, by Anne-Maria, his wife, dau. of William Baker, Coroner for Middlesex.——23, Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

BARTLETT.

Sir Ellis-Ashmead Bartlett, Knt. (1892), Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1877; M.P. for Eye, 1880-85, and Sheffield since latter year; was Civil Lord of the Admiralty, July, 1885 to Jan. 1886, and again from Aug. 1886 to 1892; late capt. 3rd batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; son of Ellis Bartlett, Esq. of Plymouth, New England, U.S.A., by Sophia Ashmead, his wife, dau. of John-Ashmead, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; *b.* 1849; *m.* Frances-Christina, dau. of Henry-Edward Walsh, Esq. Grange House, Eastbourne; 6, Grosvenor Street, Carlton and Wellington Clubs.

BATEMAN.

Sir Frederic Bateman, Knt. (1892), J.P. co. Norfolk and for city of Norwich; was Sheriff of Norwich in 1[illegible]; M.D. Aberdeen, 1850; Fellow Roy. Coll. Physicians, London, 1876; Senior Physician Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; Fellow and Laureate of the Academy of Medicine of France, Corr. Memb. Psychiatrical Soc. of St. Petersburg; Hon. Memb. of the New York Neurological Soc.; Foreign Associate of the Medico-Psychological Soc. of Paris; author of "Aphasia, or Loss of Speech, and the Localisation of the Faculty of Articulate Language," which was awarded the Alvarenga Prize of the Academy of Medicine of France; "Darwinism tested by Language," "The Idiot and his place in Creation," and other works; son of John Bateman, Esq. by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gunton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1855, Emma-Brown, only dau. and heiress of John Gooderson, Esq. of Norwich. She *d.* 1897.——Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich, and Burlingham Lodge, Aldburgh, co. Norfolk.

BAYLEY.

Sir Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley, Knt. Bach. (1[illegible]), formerly Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1850; appointed Advocate-General, Bombay, 1866; Judge of the High Court, 1869, and retired in 1895. (See Bayley, Bart.)

BAYLEY.

Sir Stuart-Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I. (1878), C.I.E. (1[illegible]), C.S.I. (1874), Bengal C.S., formerly Judicial and Political Sec. to Govt. and Ch. Commr. Assam, Lieut.-Gov. of Berar, 1887-90, now Political Sec. to India Office; *b.* 1836; so

lliam-Butterworth Bayley, Esq., Director H.E.I.C.S., netime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India; educated at on and at Haileybury; *m.* 1859, Anna, dau. of R. N. rquharson, Esq., B.C.S.——8, Southwell Gardens, S.W.; iental Club.

BAYLISS.

SIR WYKE BAYLISS, Knt. Bach. (1897), F.S.A.; President of Royal Soc. of Brit. Artists; son of John-Cox Bayliss, Esq. Clapham, Surrey; *b.* in 1835; *m.* in 1857, Elise, dau. of v. Isaac Broade, of Longton, co. Stafford.——7, North ad, Clapham Park, co. Surrey.

BEDFORD.

VICE-ADM. SIR FREDERICK-GEORGE-DENHAM BEDFORD, C.B. (1894), C.B. (1886); entered R.N. 1852, and became pt. 1876, and Rear Adm. 1891; served in Black Sea, 1854, ring Russian War (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in ltic Expedition, 1855 (medal); Capt. H.M.S. "Shah" at gagement with Peruvian ironclad "Huascar," 1877; Capt. "Monarch," sent to organise an Armed Flotilla on the le, 1884 (medal with clasp); was an A.D.C. to the Queen, 88–91, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1889–92; Comm.-Chief at Cape of Good Hope, 1892-95; now a Naval Lord the Admiralty; son of Vice-Adm. Edward-James Bedford, Fairlawn, Paignton, by E. A., his wife, dau. of C. E. ainson, Esq.; *b.* Dec. 1838; *m.* 1880, Ethel, dau. of E. R. rner, Esq. of Ipswich.——56, Lexham Gardens, W.; United rvice Club.

BELL.

SIR FRANCIS-DILLON BELL, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1881), B. (1886), Commr. to England from the Colony 1870; eaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand 71-76; Min. for Native Affairs, Treasurer, and other ices in various Ministries in New Zealand 1854-81; M.L.C. 76-81, and Agent-Gen. for New Zealand, 1881-91; Mar-ret, his wife, *d.* 12 June, 1892.——Conservative Club.

BELL.

SIR WILLIAM-JAMES BELL, Knt. (1892), LL.D., F.R.S. linburgh; F.C.S., London; Barrister-at-Law, was Vice-airman of Ross-shire County Council, 1890-92; D.L. of unty of London, and J.P., D.L. of Ross and Cromarty; n of Dr. James Bell, C.B.; F.R.S. (4th Pres. of Institute Chemistry), Ewell, Surrey, by Ellen Reece, his wife, anddau. of T. Reece, Esq., of Bereton Park, Cheshire; 3 May, 1859; *m.* 1882, Bertha-Diana, only surviving dau. G. Torr, Esq. of Gaibrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey.—— atwell, Muir of Ord, N.B.; Reform Club.

BELLAIRS.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM BELLAIRS, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. 378), Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie; entered e army 1846; became col. 1873; served with the 49th ot, and as D.A.Q.M.G. to the 2nd Div. throughout the imean campaign, 1854-56; present at battles of Alma and kermann; great sortie of the 26 Oct.; siege and fall of bastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); was A.Q.M.G., West Indies, 1857-58; D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, eland, 1858-62: A.A.G. Canada, 1862-65; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 68-73; D.A. and Q.M.G. South Africa, 1877-80; Col. on e Staff, 1880-81; Brigadier-Gen. 1881; Administrator of e Transvaal, 1881; served throughout the Kafir campaign, 77-78; and commanded the combined Imperial and Colonial orces on the eastern frontier, December to March, during the aika rebellion; served throughout the Zulu campaign, 1879; esent at Ulundi (received South African war medal and asp, and the distinguished service reward); served through-ut campaign of 1880-1, commanding the forces in the ransvaal; present at the defence of Pretoria; son of Sir illiam Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, J.P. by Cassandra ilson his wife, dau. of Edmund Hooke, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 3 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily-Craven (*d.* 1866), dau. of illiam-Burton Gibbons, Esq., J.P.; and 2ndly, 1867, anche-St. John, dau. of Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D. ——Cleveden, Somerset; United Service Club.

BEMROSE.

SIR HENRY-HOWE BEMROSE, Knt. Bach. (1897), M.P., J.P. Derbyshire); Chairman of Bemrose and Co., Printers; was layor of Derby in 1877; Capt. 1st Derbyshire R.V.; and has een M.P. for Derby since 1895; son of William Bemrose, sq. of Derby; *b.* 19 Nov. 1827; *m.* in 1855, Charlotte, dau. of illiam Brindley, Esq.——Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; onsdale Hill, Derby; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

BENJAMIN.

SIR BENJAMIN BENJAMIN, Knt. (1889), Mayor of Melbourne, N.S.W. 1887 and 1888; son of Moses Benjamin, Esq. of Mel-ourne; *b.* 1834; *m.* Fanny, dau. of — Cohen, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W.——Melbourne.

BERGNE.

SIR JOHN-HENRY-GIBBS BERGNE, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1886), ent. Foreign Office, 1861; served in Canada and the United States as acting second sec. in Diplomatic Service; appointed Superintendent of Treaty Dept. 1881, and Chief of Commercial Dept. 1894; was British Delegate at International Copyright Conference at Berne, 1885, and was British Delegate to the International Conference for the Protection of Industrial Property, 1886 and 1890; was appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Diplomatic Service, 1887; son of John-Brodribb Bergne, Esq. of the Foreign Office, by Miss Gibbs, his wife; *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1878, Mary-à-Court, dau. of Rev. S. B. Bergne.——13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.; St. James's and Alpine Clubs.

BERKELEY.

SIR GEORGE BERKELEY, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1874); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Colonial Sec. and Controller of Customs, Honduras, 1845; Administrator of the Govt. of Dominica, 1860-1; Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; Acting Administrator, Lagos, 1872; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1873; Gov. Leeward Islands, 1874-81; eldest son of Gen. Sackville-Hamilton Berkeley, Col. 16th Foot; *b.* 1819.—— 10, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

BERKELEY.

SIR HENRY SPENCER BERKELEY, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Justice, Fiji, and Assistant High Commissioner for the Western Pacific; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1873; appointed Solicitor-General of the Leeward Islands, 1878; Colonial Secretary, 1883; Attorney-General at Fiji, 1885; Chief Justice and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1887; High Commissioner, same year; and Chief Justice of Fiji, 1889; son of Thomas-B.-H. Berkeley, Esq., C.M.G. of Shadwell, St. Kitts, West Indies; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1878, Katharine, dau. of Frederick-Slater Cassin, Esq. of Gray's Hill, Antigua.——Suva, Fiji.

BERNARD.

SIR CHARLES-EDWARD BERNARD, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.S.I. (1875), entered B.C.S. 1858, and has been successively a Member of the Bengal L. C., Sec. to the Bengal Govt., Judicial Commissioner in the Central Provinces, Sec. to the Govt. of India in the Home Revenue and Agricultural Dept. and Ch. Commr. of British Burmah; son of J.-F. Bernard, Esq. of Clifton, M.D.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1862, Susan-Capel, dau. of Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, co. Warwick.——44, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

BERRY.

SIR GRAHAM BERRY, K.C.M.G. (1886), Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy (1882); in 1860, elected to the Provincial Parliament for East Melbourne; in 1861, for Collingwood; defeated in 1865; elected for Geelong West in 1868; was Treasurer in 1870; took office as Treasurer and Commr. of Customs in 1871; formed his first administration in 1875, taking the post of Ch. Sec. and Treasurer; again Premier in 1877; subsequently entered a Coalition Ministry as Ch. Sec.; in Jan. 1886, was appointed one of the Victorian Delegates to the first Federal Council held in Australasia; was appointed Agent-General in 1886; and Executive Commr. for Victoria at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; is Treasurer for Victoria; son of Benjamin Berry, of Chelsea, by Clara Graham, his wife; *b.* 28 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1868, the dau. of John-B. Evans, Esq. of Victoria.——Melbourne.

BERTRAM.

SIR GEORGE-CLEMENT BERTRAM, Knt. (1885), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872; called to the Bar, 1865; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Jersey, 1879; Attorney-Gen. 1880; Bailiff of Jersey, 1884; son of George Bertram, Esq. of St. Martin, Jersey, by Nancy his wife, dau. of John Delval, Esq. of St. Helier, Jersey; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. Lawder, M.S.C.——Rockmount, Gouray, Jersey; New University Club.

BESANT.

SIR WALTER BESANT, Knt. (1895), M.A. Christ Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; Hon. Sec. Palestine Exploration Fund; Hon. Treasurer Home Arts Association; author of "All Sorts and Conditions of Men," and many other novels; also author of "London," "Westminster," the Life of Coligny, the French Humorists, &c.; son of William Besant, Esq. of Southsea; *b.* 14 Aug. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Mary Garratt, dau. of Eustace Foster-Barham, Esq. of Manaton, Dartmoor. ——Frognal End, Hampstead; Athenæum, Author's, Savile, and United University Clubs.

BESSEMER.

Sir Henry Bessemer, Knt. (1879), F.R.S.; knighted in recognition of his services in the manufacture of malleable iron and steel and in numerous other inventions, a Knight Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour; has also the Albert Gold Medal; son of Anthony Bessemer, Esq., of Charlton, co. Hertford; *b.* 19 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1833, Anne, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Amersham, co. Buckingham. She *d.* 8 June, 1897.——165, Denmark Hill, Camberwell, S.E.

BESTEL.

Sir Nicholas-Gustave Bestel, Knt. (1879); educated at the Royal Coll. Mauritius, and at Paris, where he graduated; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; Senior District Magistrate, Port Louis, 1854; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1855; retired, 1879; son of Mons. Antoine Bestel, Avocat, France, a large landed proprietor; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1864, Marie-Rosine-Delie, dau. of François Bestel, Jun.——Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.

BIDDULPH.

Gen. Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel Biddulph, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1879); entered R.A. 1844 and became Col. 1874, Col.-Comm. 1885, and Gen. 1886; retired list, 1890; served throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and has recently gained distinction in command in India; medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal; Knight of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class of the Medjidie; appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1879; Keeper of the Jewels in Tower of London, 1891 to 1896; appointed Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to the Queen, 1895, and Extra Groom-in-Waiting, same year; second son of Rev. Thomas-Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth Castle, Prebendary of Brecon, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Stillingfleet; *m.* 1857, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamati, Comt. of Balaclava.——Junior United Service Club.

BIDDULPH.

Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, K.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1877), entered the army 1853, and became Col. 1872, and Gen. 1893, Col.-Commt. R.A. 1895; served in Eastern campaign of 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie); in the Indian campaign of 1857-8, being D.A.Q.G. of Artillery at the siege and capture of Lucknow; D.A.A.G. of the Oude force from 1858, being present at the operations in the Byswarra district, at the passage of the Gogra, at various actions on the Nepau frontier, and also in the operations there in 1859, terminating in the force of the Jerwah Pass; present, as Mil. Sec., at the capture of the Taku forts and the fall of Pekin; A.A.G. for the auxiliary forces, 1873-78; High Commr. at Cyprus, 1879-86; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting at head-quarters, 1886-87; Quartermaster-Gen. to the forces, 1887; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting, 1887-88, Director-Gen. of Mil. Education, 1888-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the forces, 1893; now Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of City and Garrison of Gibraltar; 2nd son of Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, M.P., by Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of George Palmer, Esq., M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex; *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Lewis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of Richard-Stuart Palmer, Esq.——Gibraltar; United Service Club.

BIGGE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur-John Bigge, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885), C.M.G. (1887); entered R.A. 1869, and became Lieut.-Col. 1892, served in Zulu War 1879, and was present in the engagement at Kambula (mentioned in dispatches, medal and clasp), appointed A.D.C. to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880; Assist. Priv. Sec. 1880; Equerry in Ordinary, 1881; Priv. Sec. 1895; son of Rev. John-F. Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline-Mary, his wife, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, Esq., Commr. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 18 June, 1849; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Constance, dau. of Rev. Frederick Neville, Vicar of Butleigh, Somerset (*see* Braybrooke, B.).——St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Wellington Club.

BIGHAM.

The Hon. Sir John Charles Bigham, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q.C. (1883); Barrister-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870, Bencher 1886; M.P. for Exchange Div. of Liverpool from 1895 till his appointment as a Justice of the High Court of Justice 1897; eldest son of the late John Bigham, Esq. of Liverpool, by his wife, Helena East; *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1881, Georgina, dau. of the late John Rogers, Esq. of Liverpool.——19, Palace Gate, W.

BILIOTTI.

Sir Alfred Biliotti, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1890), C.M. (1886); entered the Consular Service in 1849; becam Dragoman at Rhodes, 1850; Vice-Consul there, 1863; Vi Consul at Trebizond, 1873; Consul for the Pachalics of T bizond, 1879; and Consul for the Island of Crete, 188 son of Charles Biliotti, Esq., Vice-Consul at Macri.— British Consulate, Crete.

BINNIE.

Sir Alexander-Richabdson Binnie, Knt. Bach. (189 Chief Engineer to the London County Council; Member the Council of the Inst. of Civil Engineers; was responsi for the construction of the Blackwall Tunnel and Bradfo Waterworks Works; was appointed Engineer in the Indi Pub. Works Department, 1868; Engineer to the City of Br ford, 1875; and has held his present appointment since 189 son of Alexander Binnie, Esq. of 77, Ladbroke Grove, Londo *b.* 26 March, 1839; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Mary, dau. of Eames, of Londonderry.——77, Ladbroke Grove, Notti Hill, W.

BIRCH.

Sir Arthur-Nonus Birch, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (187 entered Colonial Office 1855, formerly Private Sec. to Lo Lytton, and to Lord Carlingford; was Colonial Sec. of Briti Columbia, 1864; Administrator of the Govt. 1867-8; Lieu Gov. of Penang, 1871-2; Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. Ceylon, 1873-8; Executive Commr. for Ceylon at Colon and Indian Exhibition of 1886; J.P. co. Northampto son of Rev. Henry-William Rous-Birch, rector of Reyd and Bedfield, by Lydia, his wife, dau. of D. Mildred, E of Woodford Hall, co. Essex; *b.* Sept. 1837; *m.* 187 Zephine, eldest dau. of Jesse-David Watts-Russell, Esq. Ilam Hall, co. Derby, and Biggin, co. Northampton, M.P. S *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.——1, Old Burlington Street, W.; St. Jame Club.

BIRDWOOD.

Sir George-Christopher-Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I. (1887), Knt. (1881), C.S.I. (1877); M.D., LL.D.; ed. at Pl mouth New Grammar Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; enter Bombay Medical Staff, 1854; served in Persian campaig 1856-57 (medal and clasp); sometime Professor of Anato and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica (Gra Med. Coll.), and Curator of the Govt. Central Museu Bombay; also Hon. Sec. to the Royal Asiatic Soc., the Ag Horticultural Soc. of Western India, and the Geographic Soc., and Univ. Registrar, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 186 Special Commr. from Govt. of Bombay to Paris Univers Exhibition of 1867. Has been since 1878 Special Assistant the Revenue Statistics and Commerce Dept., India Office, a is a Knight of the Legion of Honour; was Royal Comm for Chicago Exhibition, 1893; author of several wor on Indian art; son of Gen. Christopher Birdwood, India Army, by Lydia-Juliana, his wife, dau. of Rev. Joseph Taylo M.A.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1856, Frances-Anne, dau. of Edward Tolche Esq., R.N., of Harewood, Plympton St. Mary, Devon.—— Apsley Terrace, Acton, W.; St. Stephen's, Northbrook, an Indian Clubs.

BIRT.

Sir William Birt, Knt. Bach. (1897); General Manager the Great Eastern Railway; Chevalier of the Belgian Order Leopold; Col. of the Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers; son of Joh Birt, Esq., by Martha, his wife, dau. of William Conduit, Esq. Salisbury; *b.* 19 May, 1834; *m.* 2 Jan. 1872, the eld dau. of Matthew-Watson Thomas, Esq. of Austin Frian London, and Walthamstow.——The Hermitage, Snaresbrook Essex.

BISSET.

Col. Sir William-Sinclair Smith-Bisset, K.C.I.E. (1897) C.I.E. (1888); R.E.; Gov.-Director of Indian Railways sinc 1897, Sec. to the Government of India in the Public Work Dept. 1894-7; became a Col. in the Royal Engineers i 1895; appointed Assist. Consulting Engineer in Benga 1870; Manager Holkar State Railway 1875, Rajputana an Sindia Railway 1879; Agent for the Bombay, Baroda, an Central India Railway Co., 1885; Deputy Sec. to the Publi Works Dept., 1893; served in the Afghan War, 1878; so of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D.; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in 188 Henrietta-Mary, eldest dau. of Col. William-P. La Touche ——Simla, India; and Old Court, Malabar Hill, Bombay Junior United Service and United Service Clubs.

BLACK.

Sir Samuel Black, Knt. (1892); admitted a Solicitor i 1853; elected a Member of Belfast Town Council, 1859 Chairman of Police Committee, 1863; and Alderman, 1869

pinted Town Solicitor of Belfast, 1871 ; and Town Clerk, ; son of James Black, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, Grace, his wife, dau. of James Kirkpatrick, Esq. of ycastle ; *b.* 26 June, 1830 ; *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Ellen, dau. amuel Archer, Esq. of Belfast.——Glen Ebor, Strand- ; Ulster (Belfast), and Constitutional Clubs.

BLAIN.

R WILLIAM-ARBUTHNOT BLAIN, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. ingham; Acting Chairman of the High School there; ctor of the District Bank; Pres. of the Conservative ciation, &c.; son of George Blain, Esq.; *m.* in 1860, iett-Anne, only child of James Allen, Esq. of Handsworth. -The Park, Nottingham.

BLAINE.

R CHARLES-FREDERICK BLAINE, Knt. (1889), eldest son of amin Blaine, Esq., M.D. of Natal.——Port Elizabeth, of Good Hope.

BLAINE.

R ROBERT-STICKNEY BLAINE, Knt. (1890), J.P. for Bath; Mayor of that City, 1872-73 ; and M.P. for Bath, 1885-86; of Benjamin Blaine, Esq. of Hull ; *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. eorge Moger, Esq. of Bath ; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, Letitia- is, youngest dau. of Sir Timothy-Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart.——Summerhill, Bath ; Carlton, Conservative, and titutional Clubs.

BLAKE.

R HENRY-ARTHUR BLAKE, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G.), C.M.G. (1887) (see WALLSCOURT, B.).

BLAKER.

R JOHN-GEORGE BLAKER, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of hton in 1897.——Brighton.

BLISS.

R HENRY-WILLIAM BLISS, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1889) ; Oxford ; a Member of Council, Madras, since Nov. 1893 ; red the Indian Civil Service (Madras) in 1861; became missioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, 1882; Fellow of ras Univ. same year, Member of the Finance Committee ; Member of Board of Revenue and Commissioner of and Abkari Revenue, 1887; Member of Legislative ncil, 1890–92; and acted as Governor of Madras in 1896 ; of the late Rev. James Bliss, Rector of Manningford ce; *b.* in 1840; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, dau. of Edmund lle, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1876; and 2ndly, in 1879, h, dau. of James Wheeler, Esq. of Great Cumberland e, London.——Madras; Carlton and United University s.

BLOMFIELD.

R ARTHUR-WILLIAM BLOMFIELD, Knt. (1889), Knight he Order of the Danebrog (1887), M.A. (Camb.) 1854 ; ed A.R.A. 1888; Architect to the Bank of England ; Hon. ber of Royal Acad. of Arts, Copenhagen, 1887; son of t Rev. Charles-James Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828 357, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Charles Cox, Esq. of ersham, Cambs ; *b.* 6 March, 1829 ; *m.* 1st, 1861, Caroline- iet, 2nd dau. of Charles-Case Smith, Esq. of Bury St. unds (she *d.* 1882), and 2ndly, Sara-Louisa, eldest dau. of hew-J. Ryan, Esq.——28, Montagu Square, W.

BLOOD.

IG.-GEN. SIR BINDON BLOOD, K.C.B. (1896); commanding delkhand District N.W.P., India; took part in the Iowaki edition, 1877 ; served in S. African War and Afghan War, –80; in the Egyptian Expedition of 1882, and was Chief Officer on the Chitral Relief Force; eldest son of William on Blood, Esq. of Cranaher, co. Clare ; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842 ; 2 July, 1883, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland in, K.C.S.I.——Cranaher, near Ennis and Agra, N.W.P., a; Naval and Military Club.

BLOUNT.

R EDWARD-CHARLES BLOUNT, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1871). BLOUNT, Bart.)

BONSER.

R JOHN-WINFIELD BONSER, Knt. (1894) ; appointed rney-General of the Straits Settlements, July, 1883; Chief ice of Straits Settlements, April, 1893 ; and of Ceylon, . 1893 ; son of Rev. John Bonser, of Tillington Lodge, tings, by Phœbe, his wife, dau. of William Winfield, Esq.; 4 Oct. 1847 ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, Bertha-Mabel-Louisa, 2nd . of John Nanson, Esq. of Carlisle; she *d.* 28 July, 1894. –Colombo, Ceylon.

BOOKER.

R WILLIAM-LANE BOOKER, Knt. (1894), C.M.G. (1886); was 's Consul at San Francisco 1857-83, and Consul-Gen. at York, Jan. 1883 to July, 1894; formerly Post Office Agent, San Francisco ; son of Thomas Booker, Esq. of London, by Rhoda, his wife, dau. of J. Booker, Esq. of Shakelford, Surrey ; *b.* 12 July, 1824 ; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth French, dau. of Gilbert Page, Esq. of Moorestown, New Jersey, U.S.A. ——St. James's Club.

BOURCHIER.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR GEORGE BOURCHIER, K.C.B. (1872); entered Bengal artillery 1838, and became Col. 1864, and Major-Gen. 1872 ; served in the Gwalior Campaign, 1843-44, Indian Mutiny, Capture of Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Cawnpore, commanded the Looshai expedition, 1871-2 ; son of Rev. Edward Bourchier, rector of Bramfield, Herts. by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst ; *b.* 1821 ; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1854, Georgina (*d.* 1868), younger dau. of John-G. Lough, Esq. of Harewood Square ; 2ndly, 1872, Margaret - Murchison, dau. of Col. Bartlemaa, which lady *d.* 13 July, 1881.——Bramfield Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

BOWDEN-SMITH (*see* SMITH).

BOWELL.

HON. SIR MACKENZIE BOWELL, K.C.M.G. (1895) ; emigrated to Canada from Suffolk, 1833, and became a journalist ; elected to the Canadian Parliament, 1867; sworn of the Canadian Privy Council, 19 Oct. 1878; and appointed Minister of Militia and Defence ; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1892 ; President of the Colonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894 ; Prime Minister in succession to Sir John Thompson, recently deceased.——Canada.

BOWEN.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE-FERGUSON BOWEN, P.C. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1860), C.M.G. (1855); educated at Charterhouse and Oxford ; 1st class in classics and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. 1844; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, hon. LL.D., Camb., Ch. Sec. of Govt. in the Ionian Islands, 1854-59, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Queensland, 1859-68, of New Zealand, 1868-73, of Victoria, 1873-79, of the Mauritius, 1879-83, and of Hong Kong, 1883-87 ; eldest son of Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of Taughboyne, co. Donegal ; *b.* 1821 ; *m.* 1856, the Countess Roma, dau. of His Highness Count Candiano di Roma, G.C.M.G., Pres. of the Ionian Senate. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1896, Mrs. Henry White, widow of Henry White, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Thomas Lucy, D.D. ——75, Cadogan Square, S.W. ; Athenæum and University Clubs.

BOWER.

SIR GRAHAM-JOHN BOWER, K.C.M.G. (1892) ; C.M.G. (1886); entered R.N. 1861, and became Comm. retired 1884 ; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1880 ; appointed Imperial Sec. South Africa, 1884 ; son of Adm. James-Patterson Bower, by Barbara, his wife, dau. of R. Hickson, Esq. of The Grove Dingle, co. Kerry ; *b.* 15 June, 1848 ; *m.* 18 Jan. 1882, Maud-Laidley, dau. of James-Sutherland Mitchell, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales.—— Rondebosch, near Cape Town.

BOYD.

SIR THOMAS-JAMIESON BOYD, Knt. (1881), F.R.S.E., Lord Lieut. of the city of Edinburgh ; Chairman of the Fishery Board for Scotland ; Hon. Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig., and a Commr. of Northern Lighthouses ; elected Master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company for three successive years, 1868-9-70, designed the scheme under which the Constitution of the Company's four Hospitals was reformed and their great day schools established ; was Chairman of the Committee which raised funds for the erection of the new Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, and was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1877-82 ; is a Curator of the Edinburgh Univ. ; son of John Boyd, Merchant, of Edinburgh, by Anne-Shaw, his wife, dau. of Thomas Jamieson, Esq., Edgefield ; *b.* 22 Feb. 1818 ; *m.* 6 June, 1844, Mary-Ann, only dau. of John Ferguson, Esq., Surgeon, Edinburgh.——41, Moray Place, Edinburgh ; University Club, Edinburgh.

BOYLE.

SIR CHARLES-CAVENDISH BOYLE, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1889); Gov. Sec. of the Colony of British Guiana (see CORK and ORRERY, E. of).——Georgetown, Demerara; Badminton Club.

BOYLE.

SIR COURTENAY-EDMUND BOYLE, K.C.B. (1892); C.B. (1885) (see CORK, E.).

BRACKENBURY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY BRACKENBURY, K.C.B. (1894), K.C.S.I. (1896), C.B. (1880) ; entered R A. 1856 and became Col. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888, Col.-Commandant R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-58, Ashanti 1873-74, and S. African

War 1879 (four medals with clasps, Khedive's Star, Legion of Honour, Knt. 1st class Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael, Iron Cross of Germany); was priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1880; mil. attaché, Paris, 1881-82; Assist. Under Sec. Ireland, 1882; D.A. Gen. Egypt, 1885; Director of Mil. Intelligence at Headquarters, 1886-91; Member of the Council of the Gov. Gen. of India, President of the Ordnance Committee, 1896; son of William Brackenbury, Esq. of Aswarby, co. Lincoln; *b.* 1837; *m.* Emily, dau. of Edmund Halswell, Esq., and widow of Reginald Morley, Esq.——29, Cadogan Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.

BRADDON.

Right Hon. Sir Edward-Nicholas-Coventry Braddon, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1891), served in Santhal Rebellion, 1855; and Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal and mention in despatches); appointed Assistant Commr. Santhal Pergunnahs, 1857; Inspector-Gen. of Registration and Commr. of Excise and Stamps, Oudh, 1862 (also Revenue Sec. for 18 months); retired on pension, 1877; entered Tasmanian House of Assembly, 1879, and continued Member for West Devon till 1888, Leader of Opposition 1886; Minister of Lands and Works, and Leader of House, 1887; Member of Federal Council of Australasia, 1888; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1888-93; now Premier of Tasmania; son of Henry Braddon, Esq. of Skirdus, Cornwall, and London, by Frances, his wife, dau. of J. White, Esq. of Limerick; *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1857, Mary-Georgina, dau. of Wm. Palmer, Esq., Purnead, and 2ndly, Oct. 1876, Alice-Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith, Esq., London.——Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADFORD.

Col. Sir Edward-Ridley-Colborne Bradford, G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1890), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.S.I. (1876), entered the Madras Army, 1853, and became Col. 1882; served in the Persian Campaign, 1857; and in the North West Provinces, 1858-59; formerly Resident, 1st Class, and Gov.-General's Agent for Rajputana; Sec. in the Political and Secret Dept. of the India Office, 1887; Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1890; A.D.C. to the Queen from 1889; son of Rev. William-Mussage-Kirkwall Bradford, Rector of West Meon, co. Southampton, by Mary, his wife, granddau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart. of Blagdon, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth-Adela, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Chawton House, co. Southampton.——The Wakes, Selborne, co. Southampton; 58, Eccleston Square, S.W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

BRADY.

Sir Thomas-Francis Brady, Knt. (1886); entered the public service 1846; Inspector of Fisheries 1860; Sec. to the Commrs. of Fisheries 1863 for Ireland; 1866 for England; and H.M. Inspector Irish Fisheries 1868-92; was a Commr. of Piers and Harbours 1883; son of Patrick-William Brady, Esq. of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, by Hester-Maria, his wife, dau. of Charles Oulton, of Dublin, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1846, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bridgford, of Dublin; and 2ndly, 1884, Annie, dau. of John Lipsett, Esq. of Manor House, Ballyshannon.——11, Percy Place, Dublin; Salisbury, Cavendish, and County Galway Clubs.

BRAMSTON.

Sir John Bramston, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1886); D.C.L., Fellow of All Soul's College, Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar 1857, Private Sec. to the Gov. of Queensland 1859–61, M.L.C. of Queensland 1863–69, and of the Executive Council 1863–66 and 1870–73, Assist. Boundary Comm. for Devon and Cornwall under the Reform Act of 1867, Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1870–73, Member of Legislative Assembly 1871–73, Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1874, and ex-officio Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils, Acting Judge of the Supreme Court Feb. to May, 1874, Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies from 1876, employed on a mission to Berlin in connection with the Angra Pequena negotiations, July, 1886, Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George from 1892; son of Thomas William Bramston, Esq. of Skreens, co. Essex, J.P., D.L., M.P. for South Essex 1835-75, by Eliza, his wife, 5th dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., M.P., of Rollo Park, co. Essex; *b.* 14 Nov. 1832; *m.* 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza-Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell.——14, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon; Travellers' Club.

BRANDIS.

Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E. (1887); C.I.E. (1878); Ph.D., F.R.S.; educated at the Universities of Bonn, Copenhagen, and Gottingen; Lecturer on Botany at Bonn, 1849; Superintendent of Forests of Pegu, 1856, of Burmah, 1861; Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India, 1864-83; Fellow of the Linnæan Society; son of Dr. Christian-August Bra Professor of Philosophy in Bonn Univ.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Rachel Shepherd (*d.* 1863), dau. of Dr. Marshman, of Ben and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Hane, of B ——Bonn, Germany.

BRETT.

Col. Sir Wilford Brett, K.C.M.G. (1864), late of 76th regt.; Mil. Sec. at Malta in 1864; son of Rev. Jos George Brett, LL.B., vicar of Lexham, Kent, by Doro his wife, dau. of George Best, Esq. of Chilston Park, K and brother of William Baliol, 1st Lord Esher; *b.* 1824 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq. (she *d.* 4 1892).——1, St. James's Street, S.W.; Moore Place, Esh Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

Sir Frederick Bridge, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mus. D Organist of Westminster Abbey and Gresham Professo Music; appointed Organist of Manchester Cathedral 1869 Westminster Abbey 1875, and composed the music for Jubilee Service at Westminster Abbey; son of John Brid Esq. of Rochester, Vicar Choral of the Cathedral, by Rebe his wife, dau. of Joseph Cox, Esq. of Rowley, co. Worcest *b.* 5 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1872, Constance-Ellen, dau I.-L. Moore, Esq., and 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1883, Helen-Mary-Fl dau. of E. Amphlett, Esq. —— Cloisters, Westmins Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGE.

Sir John Bridge, Knt. (1890), M.A., Barrister-at-L Bencher Inner Temple, 1888, appointed Police Magistr 1872, and Chief Magistrate, 1890; son of John Bridge, Esq. Doror, Kent, by Jane, his wife, dau. of J. W. Pouncy, Esq Finchley, co. Middlesex; *b.* 20 April, 1824; *m.* 7 May, 18 Ada-Louisa, eldest dau. of George Bridge, Esq.——50, In ness Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W.; Headley Gro Epsom, Surrey; Reform Club.

BRIGHT.

Right Hon. Jacob Bright, P.C. (1894); J.P. co. Lancas M.P. for Manchester 1867-74 and 1876-85, and for S. Manchester 1886-92, and 1892-95; son of Jacob Bright, Cot Spinner and Manufacturer, of Green Bank, Rochdale, by wife, Martha Wood of Bolton, Lancashire; *b.* 26 May, 18 *m.* 1855, Ursula, daughter of Joseph Mellor, Merchant, Liverpool.——31, St. James's Place, S.W.; Reform Club.

RUGGLES-BRISE.

Col. Sir Samuel-Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. (1897), C (1881) M.A. Cantab; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Essex a Suffolk; entered army as Cornet 1st Dragoon Guards 18 became Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th batt. Essex Regt., 18 and is now Hon. Col.; M.P. for East Essex 1868–83; only of John Ruggles-Brise, Esq. of Spain's Hall, Essex, a Cavendish Hall, Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and High She by Catherine, his wife, dau. of J. H. Harrison, Esq. Copford Hall, Essex; *b.* 29 Dec. 1825; *m.* 4 May, 18 Marianne Weyland, 4th dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer-Smy 10th Bart.——Spain's Hall, Finchingfield, Braintree; Carl Club.

BRODRICK.

The Right Hon. William St. John-Fremantle Brodri P.C. (1897); M.P.; eldest son of Viscount Midleton. (S that title.)

BROOKE.

Sir Charles-Anthony-Johnson Brooke, G.C.M.G. (18 Rajah of Sarawak; entered R.N., 1842; retired, 1852; son Rev. F. Johnson-Brooke; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1869, Margaret, dau. Clayton De Windt, Esq. of Blunsdon Hall. Wilts.—— Hans Place, S.W.

BROOKE.

Sir William-Robert Brooke, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I (1894); late Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India; s of Thomas Brooke, Esq., late of the H.E.I.C.S., by Eli Brabazon, his wife, *b.* 12 March, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 18 Evelyn, dau. of John Simons, Esq.——62, Albert Ga Mansions, S.W.

BROWN.

Sir Charles-Gage Brown, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (18 M.D. St. Andrews; Fellow of the Royal College Physicians, Edinburgh; Medical Adviser to the Colonial Offi and to the Crown Agents for the Colonies from 1874. late years has acted in a similar capacity to the Foreign a Audit Offices; son of Charles Brown of Portsmouth, Co mander R.N., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bolt, Wareham, Dorset; *b.* 8 Aug. 1826: *m.* in 1855, Mary-Ann dau. of W.-McP. Rice, Esq., Chief Constructor H.M.'s Doc yards at Pembroke and Woolwich.—— 88, Sloane Street, S.

BROWN.

WILLIAM-ROGER BROWN, Knt. (1893), J.P. for Wilts, ord of the Manor of Bekington, co. Somerset; son nes Brown, Esq. of Trowbridge, by Sarah, his wife, lau. of Robert Townsend, Esq. of West Pennard, rsetshire; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1857, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of el-Elms Brown, Esq. of Trowbridge, Wilts.——High-Hilperton, Wilts.

BROWNE.

BENJAMIN-CHAPMAN BROWNE, Knt. (1887), Mayor of New-on-Tyne, 1885-7; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, cos. ester and Northumberland; D.C.L.; Member of the ution of Civil Engineers; Chairman of Messrs. R. and W. horn, Leslie & Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuilders, Col. Benjamin-C. Browne (9th lancers), Stouts Hill, co. ester, by Mary-Anne Lloyd, his wife, dau. of T.-John-Baker, Esq. of Hardwicke Court; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1861, dau. of R.-T. Atkinson, Esq. of High Cross House, ell.——Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE.

JAMES CRICHTON BROWNE, Knt. (1886), M.D., LL.D., .; Medical Director Newcastle Asylum; Lecturer on al Diseases Newcastle College of Medicine, 1865; Medical tor West Riding of Yorkshire Asylum, and Lecturer on al Diseases Leeds School of Medicine, 1866; Lord Chan-'s Visitor, 1876; son of W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. unacy for Scotland, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of ew Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1865, r, youngest dau. of Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester. -61, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.; and Crindan, Dumfries,

BROWNE.

N. SIR JAMES-FRANKFORT-MANNERS BROWNE, K.C.B.), C.B. (1856). (*See* KILMAINE, B.)

BROWNE.

N. SIR SAMUEL-JAMES BROWNE, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B.), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. and V.C. (1861); entered Indian r 1840, and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1888; served in unjaub Campaign, 1848-9; Chillianwallah and Goojerat; mmand of 2nd Punjaub Cavalry and Corps of Guides, 69; and during the Indian Mutiny, including Siege of cnow; lost his left arm at Seerporah; received three als and clasps; served with distinction in the Afghan 1879; son of John Browne, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., by lotte, his wife, dau. of S. Swinton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; 860, Lucy, dau. of Dr. W. Sherwood, E.I.C.S.——"The d," Ryde, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

BROWNLESS.

R ANTHONY-COLLING BROWNLESS, K.C.M.G. (1893), G. (1888); M.D. St. Andrew's University (1846); and ourne University (1856); M.R.C.S., England (1841); .C.S., England (1884); Hon. LL.D. Melbourne (1888); for the Colony of Victoria; and Senior Physician lelbourne Hospital; Knt. of Order of St. Gregory Great (1870); Knt. Commander of Pius (1883); been Councillor of the University of Melbourne since 3, 1855, a Member of the Senate since its foundation in , was Vice-Chancellor from May, 1858, until April, 1887, n he was elected to the office of Chancellor, which tion he still holds; he was the founder of the Medical ol at the University, which was opened in 1862; of Anthony Brownless, Esq. of Paynett's House and kingfold Manor, Goudhurst, Kent, by Martha, his , dau. of John Austen, Esq., of Goudhurst, Kent; *b.* an. 1817; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of William vker, Esq. M.D., of Charing, Kent, and Liege, gium, she *d.* 1846; and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1852, Anne-Jane, st dau. of Capt. William Hamilton (formerly Rifle gade), of Eden, co. Donegal, she *d.* 1889.—— versity of Melbourne, Victoria.

BROWNLOW.

EN. SIR CHARLES-HENRY BROWNLOW, G.C.B. (1887), .B. (1872), C.B. (1864), D.L. co. Kinross; entered Indian ry 1847, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1889; served in Punjaub, 1848-9, in Hazara Campaign, 1852-3; China r, 1860, including occupation of Pekin (medal with two ps), and subsequently in India till 1879; was A.D.C. the Queen 1869-81, Assistant Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards India 1879-89; only son of Col. George Brownlow, by nelia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq.; (see RGAN, B.); *b.* 1831; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Georgiana, eldest 1. of William Charles King, Esq. of Warfield Hall, rkshire.——Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United vice Club.

BRUCE.

SIR CHARLES BRUCE, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1881), D.L. co. Kinross, was Colonial Sec. of the Mauritius 1882-85; and Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. Windward Islands 1893-97, now Gov. of Mauritius; son of Thomas Bruce, Esq. of Arnot, Kinross, D.L.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1868, Clara, dau. of J. Lucas, Esq.——Government House, Mauritius; Arnot Tower, co. Kinross; Carlton and New Clubs.

BRUCE.

SIR GAINSFORD BRUCE, Knt. (1892); D.C.L.; Barrister Middle Temple, 1859; Q.C. 1883; Bencher, 1887; Recorder of Bradford 1877-92, now Judge of High Court of Judicature, J.P. co. Durham; was M.P. for Finsbury, 1888-92; eldest son of Rev. J.-Collingwood Bruce, LL.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of — Bruce, Esq.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1868, Sophia, dau. of F. Jackson, Esq. of Chertsey.——Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

BRUCE.

SIR GEORGE-BARCLAY BRUCE, Knt. (1888), Pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers; son of John Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1 Oct. 1821; *m.* 16 March, 1847, Helen-Norah, dau. of Alexander-H. Simpson, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew.—— 64, Boundary Road, N.W.; Lincoln Hill, Humshaugh-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland.

BRUCE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-LE-GEYT BRUCE, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1875); Royal (late Bengal) Artillery; joined the Bengal Artillery in 1842, and became a Lieut.-Gen. in 1878; served through the Gwalior, Sutlej, and Punjab Campaigns, and through the Indian Mutiny; *m.* in 1863, Alice, dau. of Dr. Chalmers.——1, East Cliff, Dover; East India United Service Club.

BRUEN.

RIGHT HON. HENRY BRUEN, P.C., (1880); M.P. for co. Carlow, 1857-80; J.P. and D.L. for that co., High Sheriff for Carlow, 1853, and for Wexford, 1883; only son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, M.P. for co. Carlow, by Anne-Wandesforde, his wife, dau. of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, co. Carlow, *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Mary-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Col. Conolly, of Castletown, M.P. she *d.* 13 May, 1894.——Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

BRYCE.

RIGHT HON. JAMES BRYCE, P.C. (1892), M.P. Tower Hamlets, 1880-85, for Aberdeen (S. Div.) from 1885; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to Aug. 1886; Professor of Civil Law, University of Oxford, 1870-93; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1892-94; and Pres. Board of Trade, 1894-95; D.C.L. Oxford; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; son of James Bryce, Esq., LL.D., F.C.S., of Glasgow, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of James Young, Esq. of Abbeyville, co. Antrim; *b.* 10 May, 1838; *m.* 23 July, 1889, Elizabeth-Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, Esq. of Ford Bank, Didsbury, Manchester.——54, Portland Place; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

BUCHANAN.

COL.-SIR DAVID-CARRICK-ROBERT-CARRICK BUCHANAN, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1881); J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfrew and Argyll; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Royal Lanark Militia (now Scottish Rifles) since 1854, formerly lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, and capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; eldest son of Robert-Carrick Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, by Sarah-Maria-Clotilda, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, 3rd Bart. of Annabelle Castle, co. Cork; *b.* 16 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 March, 1849, Frances-Jane, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., M.P. of Carrig-glas, co. Longford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).——Drumpellier House, Coatbridge, Lanark; Glencarradale House, Argyllshire; Finlaystone, Renfrewshire; Army and Navy and Brooks's Clubs.

BUCK.

SIR EDWARD-CHARLES BUCK, K.C.S.I. (1897), Knt. Bach. (1886), C.S.I. (1892), LL.D. Camb. 1886; entered B.C.S. 1861; was appointed Director of the Agricultural Dept. in the North West Provinces, 1880, and Sec. to the Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1884; retired 1897; was Hon. Commr. for India at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1881, and at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; son of Z. Buck, Esq. of Norwich, Mus. Doc.—— Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

BULLARD.

Sir Harry Bullard, Knt. (1887), J.P. and D.L.; Senior Partner of Bullard and Sons, Brewers; High Sheriff of Norwich, 1877; Mayor, 1878, 1879, and 1887; M.P. for Norwich 1885-86, re-elected 1895; son of Richard Bullard, of Norwich, Brewer; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Sarah, dau. of T. Ringer, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk.——Hellesden House, Norwich; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

BULLER.

Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1876); J.P. Devon, Commander-in-Chief on China Station; entered Navy 1848, became Comm. 1863, Capt. 1869, Rear-Adm. 1887, and Vice-Adm. 1892; served in Crimea and at fall of Kinburn, 1857; was in command of the Naval Brigade in Malay Peninsula, 1875; appointed A.D.C. to the Queen, 1884; Superintendent of the Malta Dockyard, 1889, and Commander-in-Chief on the China Station in 1895; son of Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall; *b.* 30 June, 1834; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Emily-Mary, dau. of H. Tritton, Esq. of Beddington, co. Surrey.——Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon; Belmore House, West Coney, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

BULLER.

Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers-Henry Buller, P.C. (1887), G.C.B. (1894), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C., D.L. co. Devon, A.D.C. to the Queen; entered the Army, 1858, and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890, Col. Commdt. 1895, Hon.-Col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., served in China 1860, Ashantee War 1874, Kaffir War 1878, and Zulu War 1878-9; was Head of the Intelligence Dept. in Egypt during the campaign of 1882 (Medal and Osmanie); and was afterwards second in command in the expedition for relief of Gen. Gordon: sent on special service to the south of Ireland, 1886; Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1886-87; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1887-90; Adjutant-Gen. of the Forces, 1890–1897; and Col.-Commdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; 2nd son of James-Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1839; *m.* 1882, Lady Audrey Howard, widow of Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard and dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend.——Downes, Crediton, co. Devon; 29, Bruton Street, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, United Service, Grafton and Arthur's Clubs.

BULLER.

Sir Walter Lawry Buller, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1875), F.R.S., Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; barrister-at law; is Doctor of Science, and Fell, of several learned Societies; son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, New Zealand, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Charlotte, dau. of Gilbert Mair, Esq., J.P., she *d.* 1 Nov. 1891.——Wellington, New Zealand.

BULWER.

Gen. Sir Edward Earle-Gascoyne Bulwer, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859); entered Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1849, and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1892; Hon. Col. 3rd batt. the Norf. regt., 1896; served in Crimean Campaign, Battle of Alma and Siege of Sebastopol; Indian Mutiny, Siege and Capture of Lucknow, commanded a column in Oude, including Capture of the Fort at Serimpore, and actions at Jubrowle and Poorwah, commanded left wing at action at Buxarghat (two medals with three clasps, Turkish medal); held the Staff Appointments of A.D.C. to Major-Gen. S. District; Special Service, Constantinople; Assist. Inspector of Volunteers; A.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters; Brigadier at Chatham; Inspector-Gen. of Recruits and D.A.G.; and was Lieut. Gov. of Guernsey, 1889-94, son of William-Earle Lytton-Bulwer, Esq. of Heydon and Dalling, co. Norfolk, by Emily, his wife, dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne; *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* July, 1863, Isabella-Anne, dau. of Sir John-Jacob Huxton, 2nd bart. (she *d.* 23 Dec. 1883).——The Grange, Beydon, Norfolk; United Service Club.

BULWER.

Sir Henry-Ernest Gascoyne Bulwer, G.C.M.G. (1883), K.C.M.G. (1874), C.M.G., (1864), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Private Sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1859-60; Resident under the Lord High Commr. of the Ionian Islands 1860-64; Treasurer of Trinidad 1866-67; Administrator of Dominica 1867-69; Gov. of Labuan 1871-75; Lieut.-Gov. of Natal 1875-80; Gov. of Natal 1882-85; High Commr. for Cyprus, 1885-92; 3rd son of William-Earle-Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., by Emily, his wife, dau. of Gen. Gascoyne, M.P. for Liverpool; *b.* 1836.——Athenæum and United University Clubs.

BURDETT.

Sir Henry-C. Burdett, K.C.B. (1897); Secretary Share and Loan Department of the Stock Exchange.

BURNE.

Major-Gen. Sir Owen-Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I (1879), C.S.I. (1872), C.I.E. (1878); entered the 1855, and became Col. 1879, and Major-Gen. (retired) served in the Crimea with 20th Regt., and in I Mutiny, including the siege and capture of Luck was Mil. Sec. to Lord Strathnairn, 1861, and Priv. to Earl of Mayo, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1868-72. 1874 he succeeded Sir John Kaye as Sec. in Pol and Secret Department of the India Office. In he accompanied the Earl of Lytton to India, o appointment as Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., and remained him as Priv. Sec. on two years' special duty; is Pres. India Office. He *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1867, Hon Ev Browne (*d.* 1878), dau. of John, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1883, Lady Agnes-Charlotte Douglas, of George, 19th Earl of Morton.——132, Suther Avenue, Maida Vale, W.; Addiston, Christchurch, Southampton; United Service Club.

BURNSIDE.

Sir Bruce-Lockhart Burnside, Knt. (1884); called t Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C., 1874: Solicitor-Ge Bahamas, 1864-75; Attorney-Gen. 1875-79; Member o Local Legislature, 1859 79; Speaker of the Hous Assembly, 1866: Member of the Executive Council 186 a M.L.C. 1872-79; Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, and Chief Justice of Ceylon 1883-93; son of John-Ja Burnside, Surveyor-Gen. of the Bahamas; *b.* 1833; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Francis, Esq. of Nassau, Bahamas.——Junior Athenæum Club.

BURTON.

Sir Frederic-William Burton, Knt. (1884), LL.D. (Dub F.S.A., educated in Dublin; practised painting, elected a ciate Royal Hibernian Academy, 1837; Academician. 1839; Associate to the Society of Painters in Water Colours of Lon 1855-56, a Full Member 1856-70, and Director of National Gallery of London, 1874-94; 3rd son of Samuel Bur Esq. of Mungret, co. Limerick, by Hannah, his wife, dau Robert Mallet, Esq. of Dublin: *b.* 1816.——43, Argyll R Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.

BUTLER.

Major-Gen. Sir William-Francis Butler, K.C.B. (1886). (1874), A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882; entered 69th regt. as En 1856, and became Col. 1882; served against the Feniani Canada, 1870; in the Ashanti War, 1873-4; was Special Com to the Saskatchewan Indians, 1870; Assist.-Adjutant Quartermaster Gen. in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medals with clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Brig.-G Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885-86; A.-A.-Gen. 1889- Brig.-Gen. Comm. Troops in Alexandria, 1890-93; now Ma Gen. on the Staff to command the troops in South-East District; son of Richard Butler, Esq. of Suirville, co. Tippera *b.* 1838; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Southerden, dau. of T. Thompson, Esq., the distinguished painter of the "R Call."——Aldershot; Suirville, co. Tipperary; Junior Uni Service Club.

BYNG.

Col. The Hon. Sir Henry-William-John Byng, K.C.V (1897); 2nd son of the Earl of Strafford. (See Strafford,

BYRNE.

Sir Edmund-Widdrington Byrne, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q (1888); a Judge of H.M.'s High Court of Justice (Chance Div.) from 1897, barrister of Lincoln's Inn from 1867, Bench 1892; M.P. for South-West Essex from 1892 to 1897; son Edmund Byrne, Esq. of Westminster; *b.* in 1844; *m.* in 18 Henrietta-J., dau. of the late James Gulland, Esq. of Wemy co. Fife.——33, Lancaster Gate, W., and 3, Stone Buildin Lincoln's Inn.

CAILLARD.

Sir Vincent-Henry-Penalver Caillard, Knt. Bach. (1896 President of the Council of Administration of the Ottom Public Debt, and Representative on that Council of Englan Holland, and Belgium; educated at Eton, and R. M. A Woolwich; obtained Commission as Lieutenant in Roy Engineers (Pollock Gold Medallist) in Feb. 187 appointed Assist.-Commissioner for England on Montenegr Boundary Commission, April, 1879; on Arab-Tabia Brid Commission, Oct. 1879; Special Service in Epirus f

nation of Berlin Congress, June, 1880; Special Service aff of Sir Beauchamp Seymour (Lord Alcester), during gno Naval Demonstration, Sept. 1880; served on Head-er Staff in Egyptian Campaign against Arabi Pasha, Oct. 1882 (5th class Medjidie, medal, and bronze Special Confidential Service, W.O., Jan.-March, 1883; nted President Ottoman Public Debt Council, &c., 883; has received Grand Cordon of Medjidie and of Merit, gold and silver medals of Imtiaz; is a frequent butor to the Reviews; son of His Honour Judge rd, of Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts, by a-Louisa, his wife, dau. of Vincent Reynolds, Esq., Iarion, his wife, who was first cousin to Lord Beacons-*b.* 23 Oct. 1856; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Eliza-Frances, dau. t. John Hanham, and sister of Sir John Hanham, Bart. Constantinople; St. James's Club.

CAMERON.

Charles-Alexander Cameron, Knt. (1885), M.D.; of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (1885-6), ber of various British and foreign learned societies; res. of the Soc. of Medical Officers of Health and bodies; is Chief of the Public Health Dept., Dublin; rofessor of Chemistry and Hygiene, R.C.S.I.; author eral works on medicine, chemistry, and hygiene; was ber of the Jury of the Great International Exhibi-Paris, 1867; son of Capt. Ewen Cameron, by Belinda, fe, dau. of John Smyth, Esq., co. Cavan; *b.* 16 July, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie, dau. of John Macnamara, of Dublin——51, Pembroke Road, Dublin; St. n's Green Club (Dublin).

CAMERON.

Roderick-William Cameron, Knt. (1883), settled in New 1852; established a direct line of ships to Australia and Zealand; Hon. Commr. for New South Wales to Phila-a Exhibition, 1876; to Paris Exposition, 1878, and for a to Sydney Exhibition, 1879, and Melbourne Exhibition, son of Major Duncan Cameron, M.P. Canadian Parlia-*b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary (*d.* 1858), dau. of George ing, Esq., of Quebec; 2ndly, 1861, Anne-Fleming (*d.* dau. of Nathan Leavenworth, of New York.——Glen-Canada; Clifton Berley, Staaten Island, New York; Carlton, Turf, and Wellington Clubs.

CAMERON.

Sir William-Gordon Cameron, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. ; educated at Dresden; entered army 1844, and ie Col. 1868, and Gen. 1893; retired 1895; Col. King's Own Lancaster Regt.); served with Grenadier Guards in n Campaign 1854, including battle of Alma and siege astopol (medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour, Class Medjidie, Turkish medal); in command of n Legion in Turkey, 1855-6; and with King's Own (4th Foot) throughout the Abyssinian Campaign, present at capture of Magdala (medal); in command ops in China, 1885-9; and in command of troops, of Good Hope 1890-95; son of Col. William-Gordon on, K.H., of Christchurch, Hants; *b.* 1827; *m.* Helen- Mary-Colebrooke, dau. of Gen. Sir John-r Littler, G.C.B.; she *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.—— Nea Christchurch, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

CAMPBELL.

George-William-Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G. (1891), . (1887); entered Argyle and Bute Rifles, Jan. 1855; e Assist. Superintendent Bombay Revenue Survey, 1856; ommt. Bombay Police Corps, 1857-66 (Indian Mutiny ; Inspector-Gen. Ceylon Police Force, 1866-91; ispector-Gen. of Ceylon Prison, 1884-91; son of John ell, Esq. of Cantyre, N.B.; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1st, Miss Louisa ; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq. of rgh.——50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Union Club.

CAMPBELL.

James-McNabb Campbell, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. LL.D. Glasgow; has been in the Bombay Civil e since 1869; appointed Collector of Land Revenue, ns, and Opium, and Supt. of Stamps and Stationery in nd in 1893 Senior Collector; compiler of the "Bombay eer"; son of the Rev. John-McLeod Campbell, D.D.; 846.——Panch Mahals, Bombay; East India United Club.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (see Bannerman).

CANNING.

Samuel Canning, Knt. (1866), C.E., Engineer-in f the Atlantic Cable Expeditions in 1865 and 1866; Robert Canning, Esq., of Ogburne St. Andrew, co. Wilts; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Ann, 3rd dau. of W.-H. Gale, Esq., of Grately, Hants.——1, Inverness Gardens, W.; City of London Club.

CAPPEL.

Sir Albert-James-Leppoc Cappel, K.C.I.E. (1887), Director-Gen. of Telegraph Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1883-89; served with the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, 1855-56; entered the Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; represented India at the International Telegraph Meeting in Vienna, 1873; has repeatedly received the thanks of the Govt. for services in military operations; son of J.-Leppoc Cappel, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1873, Fanny-Gibbon, dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. ——27, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

CARBONE.

Sir Giuseppe Carbone, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1887), educated at Malta Univ.; LL.D. (1862); called to the Bar Malta, 1863; is Chief Justice and President of H.M. Court of Appeal in Malta; Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser, 1880-95, and ex-officio Member of Executive and Legislative Councils.——Malta.

CARDEW.

Col. Sir Frederic Cardew, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894); Gov. of the Colony of Sierra Leone since 1894; joined the Bengal Army in 1858, and became Col. 27 March, 1887; served through the Zulu and Boer Wars, and was formerly Resident Magistrate in Zululand; son of Frederic Cardew, Esq., E.I.C.S.; *b.* in 1839; *m.* 1st, in 1865, Clara, dau. of John Duncan Newton, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1881; and 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Joseph Savill, Esq., and widow of Col. Jones.——Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

CARLING.

Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G. (1893), Senator and Member of Govt. of Canada.

CARON.

Sir Joseph-Philippe-Rene-Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. (1885), Min. of Defence and Militia for the Dominion of Canada, 1880; Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec; appointed Postmaster-Gen. Canada, Dec. 1894; B.C.L. 1865; called to the Canadian Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1879; M.P. in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; P.C. of Canada, 1880; Vice-Pres. of the Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec, 1867; son of Hon. R. E. Caron; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of François Baby.——Daly Street, Ottawa; Toronto and Rideau Clubs.

CARRINGTON.

Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1880), Commanding Inf. Brig. Gibraltar; entered the Army as ensign, 1864; late Lieut.-Col. Comm. left wing Cape Mounted Riflemen; commanded the Frontier Light Horse in Transkei, South Africa, 1877; in the Transvaal, 1878; commanded the garrison during the siege of Mafeteng, in Basutoland, 1880, and the 2nd Mounted Rifles, in Bechuanaland, 1881; was Commandant British Bechuanaland Mounted Police, 1885-93; in 1896 Maj.-Gen. on the Staff for Special Service in South Africa; son of Edmund Carrington, Esq., J.P. co. Gloucester; *b.* 1844; *m.* 18 Nov. 1897, Susan, dau. of H.-I. Elwes, Esq. of Colesborne.—— Gibraltar; Naval and Military, United Service, and Wellington Clubs.

CARRINGTON.

Hon. Sir John-Worrell Carrington, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.M.G. (1888), Q.C., F.R.G.S., D.C.L., LL.D. St. Andrews; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony of Hong Kong; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, in 1872, acted as Judge in the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados 1874–5, became Member of the House of Assembly there 1874–8 and in 1881, M.L.C. 1878–81, Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago 1882, administered Government there 1883–5, became Attorney Gen. for Brit. Guiana 1888, Chancellor of the diocese 1890, and Chief Justice of Hong Kong 1896. He is a Knight of Grace of the Order in England of St. John of Jerusalem; son of Nathaniel Thomas-Worrell Carrington, Esq. of St. Joseph's, Barbados; *b.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Susan-Catherine, only dau. of W. Walsh, Esq. of Norham, Oxford.——Peak, Hong Kong.

CARSON.

The Right Hon. Edward Henry Carson, P.C. (1896), M.P., Q.C., M.A. (Dublin); *b.* 1854, son of Edward Henry Carson of Dublin, joined the Irish Bar in 1877; became Q.C. in 1889, and Solicitor-Gen. 1892. He became in 1893 a Barrister in

England, and in 1894 a Q.C. He has been M.P. for Dublin University since 1892.——39, Rutland Gate, S.W.; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. Carlton, and University Clubs (Dublin).

CARTER.

Sir Frederick-Bowker-Terrington Carter, K.C.M.G. (1878), called to the Bar, 1842, made Q.C. 1859; chosen Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1861; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1865 and 1874; and Ch. Justice, Supreme Court, 1880; son of Peter-Weston Carter, Esq., Ch. Stipendiary Magistrate for Newfoundland; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Eliza, dau. of George Bayly, Esq.——Newfoundland.

CARTER.

Sir Gilbert-Thomas-Carter, K.C.M.G. (1893); C.M.G. (1890); formerly Assist. Paymaster R.N.; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1875-79; M.L.C. and Collector of Customs, Gold Coast, 1879-83, in the Gambia, 1883-91; and Gov. of Colony of Lagos until 1897; son of Capt. Thomas-Gilbert Carter, R.N., *b.* 1848, *m.* 1874, Susan-Laura, dau. of Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.

CARTWRIGHT.

Sir Henry-Edmund Cartwright, Knt. (1887), J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff co. Londonderry, 1884, M.R.I.A.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1853; was formerly Special Justice in the Bahamas, and Crown Commr. and Judge of Superior Court for Turks and Caicos Islands; son of James-Locke Cartwright, Esq. of Marnham, co. Nottingham, by Marianna-Eliza, his wife, dau. of Baron Isaac Strombom, of Gefle, in Sweden; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of Harrison Watson, Esq. of Stanhope, co. Durham.——Magherafelt Manor, Londonderry; 1, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Union Clubs.

CARTWRIGHT.

Sir Richard-John Cartwright, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G., (1879); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Canadian Parliament, 1863; Finance Min. 1873-78; son of Rev. R.-D. Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, E.I.C.S.——King Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CASAULT.

Sir Louis-Edelmar-Napoleon Casault, Knt. (1894), LL.D.; educated at Quebec Seminary; Barrister, Quebec, 1847, Q.C. 1867, was a M.L.A. of Canada 1867-70, has been a Judge in Quebec since 1870, and in 1890 was appointed to perform the duties of Ch. Justice of that court over one-half the province of Quebec; in Oct. 1894 he was appointed Ch. Justice same court; 3rd son of Louis Casault, Esq. of St. Thomas, Quebec; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1870, Elmire-Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignion of Lachenaye, Quebec.——Londesir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASS.

Sir John Cass, Knt. Bach.; received the honour of Knighthood in 1896.——Maylands, Bradford.

CAYLEY.

Sir Richard Cayley, Knt. (1882), is M.A. of St. John's Coll. Camb., and was called to the Bar, 1862; was appointed Deputy Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1867; District Judge of Kandy, 1872; and in the same year a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court; Queen's Advocate, 1875; Chief Justice, 1879; 3rd son of Thomas Edward Cayley, Esq., of Stamford, J.P., Banker (see Cayley, Bart.)——Addiscombe, Croydon, Surrey; New University Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

CAYZER.

Sir Charles-William Cayzer, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.P. Barrow-in-Furness from 1892, J.P. cos. Dunbarton and Renfrew, senior partner in the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Steamship owners, and managing owner of the Clan Line of Steamers; eldest son of Charles-William Cayzer, Esq. of Plymouth, by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Nicklin, Esq.; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in 1868, Agnes-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Trickey, Esq. of Clifton, Bristol.——34, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Ralston, Renfrewshire, N.B.; Carlton Club.

CHADS.

Adm. Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B. (1887), entered R.N. 1832; served on board the "Endymion" and "Nimrod"; was Senior Lieut. the "Harlequin," 1843; was wounded in an encounter with pirates off Sumatra; obtained the rank of Comm. 1845; commanded the "Styx" on the coast of Africa, 1846-48; was present at the capture of the Aland Islands and destruction of Bomarsund; Capt. Superintendent of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards, 1863-66; second in command of the Channel Fleet, 1869-70; Comm.-in-Ch. at the Nore, 1876-77; son of Admiral Sir H.-D. Chads, G.C.B.; *b.* 1819.——Portland House, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHALMERS.

Sir David-Patrick Chalmers, Knt. (1876), Magi of the Gold Coast and Colony, and Judicial Assessor, 1872; Queen's Advocate at the Gold Coast, 1874 Justice of the Gold Coast Colony, 1876-78, Ch. Just British Guiana since 1878; son of David Chalmers, M.D.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1878, Janet-Alice, dau. of James Lo Esq., Professor of Public Law in the Univ. of Edin Georgetown, British Guiana; Thatched House Club.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Gen. Sir Crawford-Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E. C.S.I. (1866). (See Chamberlain, Bart.)

CHAMBERLAIN.

Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C. (1880); educa Univ. Sch., London, hon. LL.D. Camb., F.R.S., for Alderman, and three times Mayor of Birmingham; was of Board of Trade, 1880-85; and Pres. of Local Govt. 1886; appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies, unsuccessfully contested Sheffield, 1874; M.P. Birmingham since 1876; son of Joseph Chamberlain, Es Moor Green Hall, near Birmingham, by Caroline, his dau. of Henry Harben, Esq; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1861, Ha dau. (*d.* 1863) of Archibald Kenrick, Esq.; 2ndly, Florence (*d.* 1875), dau. of Timothy Kenrick, Esq.; and 1888, Mary, dau. of W. C. Endecott, late U.S. Secreta War.——Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; 40, Pr Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Devonshire, and Na Liberal Clubs.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Gen. Sir Neville-Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B. G.C.S.I. (1873). (See Chamberlain, Bart.)

CHAMBERS.

Sir George-Henry Chambers, Knt. (1880), is a merc and shipowner in London and Bristol, and D.L. fo Tower Hamlets; Chairman of the Thames Nautical Tra Coll. on board of Her Majesty's ship "Worcester"; Vice Pres. of the Reformatory Ship "Cornwall," of two Institutions he was a promoter; son of Edward Cham Esq.; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne (*d.* 1868), dau. of C. Sheppard, Esq.; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Matilda (*d.* widow of Thomas Neale, Esq.——4, Mincing Lane, Langley Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; Junior Carlton Club.

CHAMBERS.

Sir (Robert) Newman Chambers, Knt. Bach. (1897); Clerk of Londonderry; son of Thomas Chambers, Esq Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Robert Newman of the regt.; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Mary-Alexci, dau. of Alexa Young, Esq. of Coolkuragh House, Londonderry.—— foyle, Londonderry.

CHANNELL.

The Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, Knt. (1897), Q.C. (1885), M.A., Camb. (1864); Barrister-at-law Temple) 1863; Recorder of Rochester from 1888; a Justi the High Court of Justice 1897, is a member of the Ge Council of the Bar; only surviving son of the late Sir Will Fry Channell, Baron of the Exchequer; *b.* 13 Nov. 1838 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice-Ernestine (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1871) dau. of the late Alexander-Wadham Wyndham, Esq. of Lodge, Blandford, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo. He *m.* 2 27 Dec. 1877, Constance-Helena, only dau. of Walter-Bla Trevelyan, Esq. of The Oaks, Hendon, B.A., Barrister-at- by Helena-Caroline, his wife.——1, Bramham Gardens, S and Athenæum and New University Clubs.

CHAPLEAU.

Hon. Sir Joseph-Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G. (1 LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec, and of Canada; called to the Canadian Bar, 1861; Q.C., elected to Quebec Legislature, 1867; Provincial Solic General, 1873–4; Provincial Secretary, 1876–8; Premier Minister of Agriculture, Public Works and Railways, 1879 elected to Dominion House of Commons, 1882; Secreta State, 1882–92; Minister of Customs, to Dec. sworn in as Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, Dec. 1892; of Pierre Chapleau, Esq., J.P., of Terrebonne, Canada Zoe, his wife, dau. of T. N. Sigonin, Esq.; *b.* 9 Nov. *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Ch King, of Sherbrooke, Canada, Brig.-Major Canadian Mi ——Spencer Wood, Quebec; Rideau (Ottawa), Union Garrison (Quebec), St. James's (Montreal) Clubs.

CHAPLIN.

T HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, P.C. (1885), educated at ; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P., D.L., M.P. for ncoln 1868-85, and for Kesteven Div. of the co. 1885- 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Chancellor of the of Lancaster, 1885-86; Pres. of the Board of Agricul- Great Britain 1889-92 ; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 895; son of Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, land, by Caroline-Horatia, his wife, dau. of William Esq.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1876, Lady Florence Sutherland- Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland. She ——Blankney, Sleaford, co. Lincoln; Stafford House, es's, S.W.; Carlton, White's, Boodle's, Turf, Marl- , St. Stephen's, Bachelors', Hurlingham, and Clubs.

CHARLES.

RTHUR CHARLES, Knt. (1887), D.C.L., educated at ll., London; B.A. 1858; called to the Bar at the Inner 1862; appointed Q.C. 1877; made a Bencher of his 0; Recorder of Bath, 1878; Chancellor of the diocese hwell, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of ster, 1884, and Judge of the High Court of Justice, ov. of Univ. Coll., London; was Examiner in Common ondon Univ., 1877-82; son of Robert Charles, Esq. ; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1866, Rachel-Christian, dau. of Thomas- Newton, Esq. of Plymouth.——Shelley House, Chelsea ment, S.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Saville Clubs.

CHARLEY.

ILLIAM-THOMAS CHARLEY, Knt. (1880); D.C.L. (Oxon), .L. and Common Serjeant of London; col. 11th Middle- .; has vol. officers' decoration; Judge of the Central l Court and of the Mayor's Court of London; called to at the Inner Temple, 1865, having obtained the 1st Certifi- Honour of the 1st Class (1864), and the Exhibition t the final examinations of the Council of Legal on; M.P. for Salford, 1868, and 1874-80; B.A. Oxford, 3.C.L. and D.C.L. (by accumulation), 1868; son of Charley, Esq., of Finaghy House, and Wood- co. Antrim, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Walter , Esq., of Collin House, co. Antrim; *b.* 5 March, . 11 Feb. 1890, Clara, dau. of F.-G. Harbord, Esq. of ark, co. Chester.——The Garden Mansion, Queen Gate, S.W.; 5, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Conservative, and Manchester Conservative Clubs.

CHATTERTON.

T HON. HEDGES-EYRE CHATTERTON, P.C. (1867), d at Trin. Coll. Dublin, LL.D. 1850; called to the ar 1843; Q.C. 1858; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland Attorney-Gen. 1867, and Vice-Chancellor same M.P. for Dublin Univ. Feb. to Aug. 1867; son raham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, his lau. of Rev. Fitzgerald Tisdall, Rector of Ken- *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Mary, dau. of Rev. William Hal- M.A., Prebendary of Cloyne. ——New Park, Black- . Dublin; Carlton, and Kildare Street Clubs.

CHERMSIDE.

SIR HERBERT-CHARLES CHERMSIDE, K.C.M.G. (1897), 886), C.M.G. (1880); entered the Royal Engineers in came Capt. 1882, Major same year, Lieut.-Col. in 1885, . in 1887; assisted in the delimitation of the Bulgarian 1878; was Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879–82; entered yptian Army 1883, served in Egyptian Expedition and in the Soudan 1884–5. In 1884 he was appointed or of Suakin, in same year Gov. Gen. of the Red Sea , in 1888 Consul for Koordistan, in 1889 Military at Constantinople, in 1896 Brit. Delegate on the ssion for the re-organization of the Cretan Gendarmerie, 1897 Col. Commanding British Troops there; *b.* in —United Service Club.

CHETWYND-TALBOT (see TALBOT).

CHEYNE.

OHN CHEYNE, Knt. Bach. (1897); Q.C., M.A. Oxon; d at Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Oxford Universities; of Renfrew and Bute; Procurator of the Church of d; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates; Convener of s of Scotland; and Member of General Board of Lunacy tland; son of Henry Cheyne, Esq., W.S., of Tangwick, l, by ————, his wife, dau. of William Hay, of Hay- Zetland (who *d.* 1868); *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 20 1871, Margaret (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1872), 5th dau. of ald Simson, Esq. of Bengal, and 2ndly, 10 June, 1878, sabella, eldest dau. of James Edward, Esq. of Baburd- Yorkshire.——13 Chester Street, Edinburgh; Univer- din.) Club.

CHUBB.

SIR GEORGE-HAYTER CHUBB, Knt. (1885), son of Mr. John Chubb; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1870, Sarah Vanner, dau. of Mr. Charles Early, of Witney, co. Oxford.——Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent; 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Carlton Club.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ANDREW CLARKE, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1873), C.B. (1869), C.I.E. (1878); entered R.E., 1844, and became Col. 1872, and Lieut.-Gen. 1886; Gov. of the Straits Settlements, 1873-5; a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India and Min. of Public Works in India, 1875-80; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1882-86; and Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria, 1892-94, and from 1897; son of Col. Andrew Clarke, K.H., of Belmont, co. Donegal; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1867, Mary-Margaret, elder dau. of Charles Mackillop, Esq. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1895.——United Service, Army and Navy, Athenæum, Pratt's, and Marlborough Clubs.

CLARKE.

SIR CAMPBELL CLARKE, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P., one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, Officer of Public Instruction, France, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Medjidie, Commander of the Lion and Sun, and of the Redeemer of Greece, Knight of CHARLES III. of Spain; son of George Clarke, Esq. of Hereford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of —— Campbell, of Argyll; *b.* in 1835; *m.* in 1870, Annie, 5th dau. of the late J. M. Levy, Esq., J.P. of Grosvenor Street, W.——116, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR CHARLES-MANSFIELD CLARKE, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1879); commanding the Forces, Madras, since 1895; served in the New Zealand Wars, 1861–66, S. African War, 1879, and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; was Commandant-General of the Colonial Forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880–2; was Dep. Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland, 1886–88, and at Headquarters, 1892; was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Madras, and 2nd Member of Council, 1893. (See CLARKE, of Dunham, Bart.)

CLARKE.

SIR EDWARD-GEORGE CLARKE, Knt. (1886), called to the Bar in 1864; made a Q.C. 1880; and Solicitor-Gen. 1886 (resigned 1892); M.P. for Southwark, Feb. to April, 1880, and for Plymouth since July, 1880; son of Mr. Job Guy Clarke, of 38, Moorgate Street, London, Goldsmith and Jeweller, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Mr. Henry George, of Milsom Street, Bath; *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (*d.* 4 March, 1881), dau. of Mr. George Mitchell, and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen-Mathilda, dau. of Mr. A.-W. Bryant.——37, Russell Square, W.C.; 5, Essex Court, E.C.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, and City Carlton Clubs.

CLARKE.

SIR FIELDING CLARKE, Knt. (1894), LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Attorney Gen. Fiji 1881-85, acting Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial Commr. for Western Pacific 1882-84, Ch. Justice 1885-89, Puisne Judge of Hong Kong 1889-92, appointed Ch. Justice there in latter year; and subsequently Ch. Justice of Jamaica; 4th son of Henry-Booth Clarke, Esq. of Wood Vale, Dulwich, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Frederick Clarke, Esq. of Paris; *b.* 22 Feb. 1851; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Mary-Milward, eldest dau. of John-Timbrell Pierce, Esq. of Frettons, Essex, D.L.——Hong Kong; Oriental Club.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR GEORGE-SYDENHAM CLARKE, K.C.M.G. (1893); C.M.G. (1887); educated at Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1868, and became Lieut.-Col. 1894; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; in Suakin Expedition, 1885; and as Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen.; has medal with two clasps and bronze star; was Sec. to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; and Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee, 1885-92; son of Rev. Walter-John Clarke, of Knoyle House, Folkestone, by Maria-Francis, his wife, dau. of Rev. Joseph Mayor; *b.* 4 July, 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1873, Caroline-Emily, eldest dau. of Gen. Peregrine-Henry Fellowes.——24, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR MARSHALL-JAMES CLARKE, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1880), 3rd Class Medjidie; entered R.A. 1863, and became Lieut.-Col. 1883; was Resident Magistrate and Administrator of Native Law, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; A.D.C. to Sir Theophilus Shepstone when Special Commr. in South Africa, 1876; went on a Commn. to the Chief Sikukuni, 1877; Commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; Resident Magistrate at Quthing, Basutoland, 1881; Commr.

of Kaffrarian Police, 1882; Col. Comm. Turkish Reserve, Egyptian Constabulary, 1883; and Resident Commr. in Basutoland, 1884; son of Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shronell, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1880, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S.——Residency, Maseru, Basutoland, South Africa; Naval and Military Club.

CLARKE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, K.C.V.O. (1897), C.M.G. (1885); late 13th and 4th Hussars; retired with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen. 1894; Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from 1878, and Private Secretary to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales from 1886; son of Col. John Frederick Sales Clarke, of Newlands, co. Gloucester, formerly Roy. Scots Greys, and comdg. the S. Wales Dist., by Margaretta-Catherine-Anne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Thomas Terry, Esq. of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick; *b.* 20 Sept. 1837; *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, Mary Temple, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose of Montreal, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G.—— 82, Eaton Place, S.W.; Marlborough House, Pall Mall; Army and Navy Club.

CLERK-RATTRAY (*see* Rattray).

CLINTON (*see* Pelham-Clinton).

COCHRANE.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. (1889); C.B. (1855). (See Dundonald, E.)

COCHRANE.

Sir Henry Cochrane, Knt. (1887), alderman, a member of the Dublin Corporation since 1876; late Chairman of the Bray Township Commrs.; D.L. City of Dublin, and J.P. co. Dublin; son of William Cochrane, Esq. of Graughlough House, co. Cavan, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of George McQuade, Esq. of Dromogoland House, Virginia, co. Cavan; *b.* 25 Nov. 1839; *m.* 10 May, 1865, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Gilchrist. ——45, Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow.

COKE.

Major-Gen. Sir John Coke, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1858); entered Bengal army, 10th regt. N.I., 1827, and became Major-Gen. (retired) 1861; services, 2nd Sikh war, Chillianwalla (horse shot), Goozerat; Pursuit of Sikhs from Goozeratto Peshawa; on the annexation of the Punjab raised the 1st Punjab infantry at Peshawa in 1849; commanded this regt. to 1859; Deputy-Commr. of Koket, with military command of districts, 1850; (three times wounded) Kohat Pass, Bozdar Hills; Delhi, at the capture of the guns at Ludlow Castle (received two brevets, three medals with four clasps, and C.B.); D.L. co. Hereford; youngest son of Rev. Francis Coke, M.A., of Lemore, Eardisley, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Whitcome, Esq. of the Whittern; *b.* 14 Nov. 1806.—— Lemore, Eardisley, Hereford.

COLES.

Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (1894), J.P. for South Australia; was Commr. of Crown Lands 1887-89, now Speaker Legislative Assembly of South Australia; son of J. Coles, Esq. of Victoria; *b.* 1842, is married.

COLL.

Sir Patrick Coll, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B.; J.P. co. Dublin; appointed Chief Crown Solicitor in Ireland, in 1888; *b.* in 1839; *m.* in 1865, Clara, dau. of Nicholas D'Arcy, Esq., of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon.——Ardsumnas, Dalkey, near Dublin; 54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

COLLEN.

Major-Gen. Sir Edwin-Henry Hayter-Collen, K.C.I.E. (1893); C.B. (1897); C.I.E. (1889); Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India; entered army 1863, and became Col. 1889; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (medal); in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); and in Soudan Campaign, 1885, as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Gerald Graham (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Sec. to Govt. of India (Mil. Department), with local rank of Major-Gen. since 1887; *b.* 1843.

COLLETT.

Col. Sir Henry Collett, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1881); entered Bengal Army, 1855, and became Col. 1884; served in Oude Campaign, 1858 (medal); in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal); in Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (bronze star, medal with three clasps); and in Burmese Campaign, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); was D.A.G. Bengal Army, 1882-87; Brig.-Gen. 3rd brig. Burmah Field Force, 1887-88; in command of 3rd brig. in Upper Burmah, 1888-90; and in command of 2nd class district, Bengal, 1890-93.——United Service Club.

COLLINGS.

Right Hon. Jesse Collings, P.C. (1892), J.P. and Alderman of Birmingham (Mayor, 1878); Secretary to Local Government Board, 1886; M.P. for Ipswich, 1 and for Bordesley Division of Birmingham, 1886-92, ar 95, re-elected latter year; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1858, Emily, Edward Oxenbould, Esq.——Edgbaston, Birmin Devonshire Club.

COLLINS.

Sir Arthur-John-Hammond Collins, Knt. (1885) to the Bar at Gray's-Inn, 1860; Q.C. and a Bencher Royal Commr. to enquire into Corrupt Practices at El 1880; Treasurer of Gray's-Inn, 1883; Recorder of 1873-79; and of Exeter, 1879-85; now Ch. Justice of M son of John Collins, Esq. of Parkstone, co. Dorset, *b. m.* 1863, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.——Madras; Conser Beefsteak, Devon, and Exeter Clubs.

COLLINS.

Right Hon. Sir Richard Henn Collins, P.C. (1897) (1892), Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1865 1868; Hon. Fellow, 1880; Barrister, Middle Temple, 186 1883; Bencher, 1885; Judge of High Court, Queen's Division, 1891 to 1897; Lord Justice of the Court of since 1897; formerly Revising Barrister; was Co sioner of Corrupt Practices in Boston, 1880; joint of "Smith's Leading Cases"; son of Stephen C Esq., Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin, by Franc wife, dau. of W. Henn, Esq., a Master in Chanc Ireland; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1868, Jane, dau. of Very Rev. W. Moore, Dean of Clogher.——3, Bramham Gardens, New University and Athenæum Clubs.

COLLINS.

Sir Robert-Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B. (1884), Comp of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Tu H.R.H. Prince Leopold, afterwards Duke of Albany, 18 Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. from 1874 until H death; son of Rev. John Ferdinando Collins, of Bett Berks, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Robert Hawthor Glenluce, co. Wigton; *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwich, Rector of Codfo Peter, co. Wilts.——Broom Hill, Esher; United Univ Club.

COLNAGHI.

Sir Dominic-Ellis Colnaghi, Knt. (1888), Consul fo States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, U.S.A.; was Acting Vice-Consul at Mytilene, 185 Private Sec. to Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, 1857-58; Consul at Missolonghi, in Greece, 1859; Consul at Corsica, at Cyprus, 1864: at Turin, 1865; at Florence, 1872; an pointed Consul-Gen. there, 1881.——Florence; Athe Club.

COLOMB.

Sir John-Charles-Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G. (1888), C (1887); F.R.S., F.R.G.S., J.P.; M.P. for Tower Ha 1886-92; elected for Great Yarmouth 1895; forr Capt. Royal Marine Artillery; one of the Fou of the Imperial Federation League; son of Gen. Ge Thomas Colomb, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Abra Bradley King, 1st Bart.; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Emily-Anna, of Robert-Samuel Palmer, Esq., and widow of Ch Augustus Paget, Esq., R.N.——Dromquinna, Kenmare Kerry; 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton, and St. Step Clubs.

COLTON.

Sir John Colton, K.C.M.G. (1892); was a membe the House of Assembly, South Australia; Commissi of Public Works, 1868-70; Treasurer, 1875-76; Chief S tary, 1884-85; son of William Colton, Esq. co. Devon Elizabeth Colton, his wife; *b.* 23 Sept. 1823; *m.* 4 Dec. Miss Cutting.——Hackney, South Australia.

COLVILE.

Col. Sir Henry-Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G. (1895), (1885); entered Grenadier Guards 1870, and became Col. retired 1897; was A.D.C. to Gen. Commanding Cape of Hope, 1880-83; served with Intelligence Dept., Suakin, 188 battles of El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despat medal with clasp, bronze star), and in special service, Sou June to Sept. 1884; D.A.A.-Gen. Nile Expedition, 188 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A.-Gen. Fro Field Force, Soudan, 1885-86, and at action at Giniss (t tioned in despatches, promoted col.); Acting Commr. Uga 1893-95, commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1894 (medal, class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); son of Charles-Robert Col Esq. of Lullington, co. Derby, D.L., formerly M.P. for So Derbyshire, by Hon. Katherine-Sarah-Georgina Russell,

1. of Capt. John Russell, R.N., and the 19th Baroness ord; *b.* 10 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1878, Alice-u. of Hon. Robert Daly (see DUNSANDLE, B.). She *d.* 1880; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1886, Zelie-Isabelle, dau. . Pierre-Richaud de Préville, of Château des Mon-Basses Pyrénées, France.——Lullington, Burton-, co. Derby; Hyde Park Court, Albert Gate, uards', Travellers', United Service, and Bachelors'

COLVILLE.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM-JAMES-COLVILLE, K.C.V.O. .B. (See COLVILLE, B.)

COLVIN.

UCKLAND COLVIN, K.C.S.I. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1881), 1883); has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the h and Medjidie; entered B.C.S. 1856, and became ec. to Indian Govt. in Home and Foreign Depts., and ntly Sec. to Board of Revenue and to Govt. in North-ovinces; Controller-Gen. in Egypt, 1880-83; Financial of Council of the Viceroy of India, 1883-87; and ov. of N.W. Provinces, 1887-92; son of Hon. John olvin, Lieut.-Gov. N.W. Provinces of India; *b.* 1838; Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles C.B., of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.——Travellers', le Clubs.

COMMERELL.

OF THE FLEET SIR JOHN-EDMUND COMMERELL, G.C.B. .C.B. (1874), V.C. (Crimean Medal and two Clasps; edal, &c.); in the Baltic and Gulf of Bothnia, 1854 at Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Legion of Honour jidie); in China, 1860; commanded H.M. ship the le" in laying Atlantic Cable, 1866; Senior Officer in d Cape of Good Hope and West Coast, 1872-3; Naval to the Queen, 1872-7; Groom-in-Waiting, 1874-9; the Admiralty, 1879-80; Comm.-in-Ch. on N. Ame-ation, 1882-5; Comm.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, 1888-91; r Southampton, 1885-88; Groom-in-Waiting to the 891; has 1st Class of Medjidieh; son of William-John ell, Esq., of Strood, near Horsham, Sussex, by Sophia, dau. of JacobWilliam Bosanquet, of London, Banker; *m.* 1853, Matilda-Maria, dau. of Joseph Bushby, Esq. n Street, London.——45, Rutland Gate, Hyde Park, arlton, and United Service Clubs.

CONNAL.

ICHAEL CONNAL, Knt. (1885), Merchant, Chairman ow Sch. Board, 1876-85; son of Michael Connal, Esq. hall, formerly of H.E.I.C. Service by Eliza his wife, William Wright, Esq. of Broom, co. Stirling; ug. 1817; *m.* Oct. 1864, Helen-Catherine, dau. of Leckie Ewing, Esq. of Arngomery, co. Stirling. Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow, and Parkhall, Kil-o. Stirling.

CONWAY.

WILLIAM-MARTIN CONWAY, Knt. (1895); educated at ll. Camb. (B.A. 1878), F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Member of denic Society, Vice-Pres. of Alpine Club, Editor of the *Journal*, and Chairman of the Incorporated Society of ; son of Rev. William Conway, Canon of West-Abbey, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Adam Martin, .D. of Rochester; *b.* 12 April, 1856; *m.* 1884, Katrina te, dau. of Charles Lambard, Esq. of Augusta, Maine, ——21, Clanricarde Gardens.

CONYNGHAM.

SIR WILLIAM-FITZWILLIAM LENOX-CONYNGHAM, K.C.B. J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry; High Sheriff, 1859; r co. Tyrone, 1868; Hon. Col. Londonderry Militia, y 88th regt.; elder son of William Lenox-Conyngham, f Spring Hill, co. Londonderry, by Charlotte-Melosina, , dau. of Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan (see *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 25 April, 1824; *m.* 1856, Laura-, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.——Spring Hill, nore, co. Londonderry.

COOKSON.

HARLES-ALFRED COOKSON, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. (1881), Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar (Inner) 1867; Assist. Judge and Legal Vice-Consul at Con-ople, 1868; investigated charges against Greek Brigands ns, for the murder of Mr. Herbert, &c., 1870 and 1871; Judge at Constantinople, 1873; Judge of the Chief r Court at Alexandria, 1874; Legal Adviser at Cyprus, E.C. and M.L.C. there 1878-79; British Delegate on the tional Commn. for Judicial Reform in Egypt, 1881-84, British Commr. for Egyptian Indemnities, 1884; H.M.'s Consul-General for the City and Port of Alexandria, 1891; has the Medjidie and Osmanieh; son of Christopher Cookson, Esq., of Nowers, co. Somerset; *b.* 1831.——British Consulate, Alexandria, St. James's, and Savile Clubs.

COTTON.

GEN. SIR ARTHUR-THOMAS COTTON, Knt. (1861), K.C.S.I. (1866). (See COMBERMERE, V.)

COTTON.

SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt. Bach. (1897); Sheriff of Bombay. ——Bombay, India.

COTTON.

SIR WILLIAM-JAMES-RICHMOND COTTON, Knt. (1892); elected Alderman of London, 1866; Sheriff of London, 1868; Lord Mayor, 1875; Chamberlain of London, 1892; Past Master of Haberdashers' Company; twice Master of Saddlers' Company; twice Master of Turners' Company; Member of Court of Fan Makers' Company; M.P. for City of London, 1874-85; Chairman of Assoc. Guilds for seventeen years; Chairman City of London Police Committee for seven years; Hon. Trustee, late Member of Thames Conservancy; J.P. Middlesex and Herts; Gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty; author of "Imagination," and other poems, and of "Smash," a Sketch of the Times; Member of the Court of Lieutenancy; Promoter and sometime Treasurer of Lancashire and Cheshire Operative Relief Fund, by which £520,000 was raised and expended during the great Cotton Famine; son of William Cotton, Esq., by Caroline, his wife, dau. of — Richmond, Esq.; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1848, Caroline, daughter of — Pottinger, Esq.——21, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Carlton and Prince's Clubs.

COUCH.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD COUCH, P.C. (1875), Knt. (1866), Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1866-70; Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881; son of R. Couch; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard-Thomas Beck, Esq.——25, Linden Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.

COURTNEY.

RIGHT HON. LEONARD-HENRY COURTNEY, P.C. (1889); educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A., 1855, M.A. 1858, Hon. Fellow, 1889); Barrister-at-Law, 1858, and a Bencher, 1889; was Under Sec. of State, Home Depart., 1880-81; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies, 1881-82; and Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1882-84; Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, 1886-92; M.P. for Liskeard, 1876-85, for Bodmin, 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; eldest son of John-Sampson Courtney, Esq. of Alverton House, Cornwall; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1883, Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter, Esq.——15, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Reform Club.

COX.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM COX, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1859); Col. The Bedfordshire Regt.; became Ensign. 13th L. Inf. 1838, Col. 1863, Major-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and served in Afghan Campaign, 1840–42, Crimea, 1855–66, and throughout the Indian Mutiny; son of Col. Sir William Cox, of Coolcliffe, co. Wexford, by Anna, his wife, dau. of J. Hickson, Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; *b.* 19 May, 1821; *m.* 1851, Emma, dau. of Capt. Griffin, R.N., who *d.* 1887.——26, South Parade, Southsea.

COX.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-LIONEL COX, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Justice, Straits Settlements; appointed Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General at Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court there, same year; and Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements in 1893; son of George E. Cox, Esq., M.D.——Singapore.

CRAIK.

SIR HENRY CRAIK, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1887); Sec. Scotch Education Dept.; appointed in 1870 Examiner in the Scotch Education Dept., Senior Examiner in 1878, Sec. in 1885, and Director of Higher Inspection 1892; son of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., Minister of St. George's Church, Glasgow, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Walter Grieve, Esq. of Leith, N.B.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846; *m.* 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny-Esther, dau. of Charles-E. Duffield, Esq. of Manchester.——25, Kensington Court, W.; Moor Cottage, Great Berkhampstead, Herts; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

CRAVEN.

SIR ROBERT-MARTIN CRAVEN, Knt. Ba h. (1896), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.S.A.; elected Hon. Surg. to Hull

Gen. Inf.; J.P. for Hull, 1877, Sheriff of Hull in 1878–80; son of Robert Craven, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Albion Street, Hull, by Anne, his wife, dau. of George-Popple Hull, Esq.; *b.* 12 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, in 1853, Jane-Anne, dau. of William Ward, Esq., of Hull, and 2ndly, in March, 1859, Mary-May, dau. of Robert Walsh, Esq., W.S., Edinburgh.——14, Albion Street, Hull.

CREASE.

Sir Henry-Pering-Pellew Crease, Knt. Bach. (1896); B.A. Camb.; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Canada; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1849; became Attorney-General, British Columbia, 1869; and Puisne Judge, 1870; eldest son of Capt. Henry Crease, R.N., of Flushing, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Edward Smith, Esq., of Ince Castle, Cornwall; *b.* in 1823; *m.* in 1853, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany, at University Coll., Lond.——Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CROFT.

Sir Alfred-Woodley Croft, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.I.E. (1884), B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1863, M.A. 1870; Lecturer of that Coll., 1863-65; appointed to the Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Professor of the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1866; Principal of Dacca Coll., 1873; Inspector of Schools, 1874; and Director of Public Instruction, and a M.L.C., Bengal, 1876; son of Charles-Woodley Croft, Esq. of Plymouth; *b.* 1841. ——32, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta; Oriental Club.

CROOKES.

Sir William Crookes, Knt. Bach. (1897), F.R.S.; Past Pres. of the Inst. of Electrical Engineers, and of the Chemical Society; son of Joseph Crookes, Esq. of Brook Green, London, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq. of Aynhoe, Northants; *b.* 17 June, 1832; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Ellen, dau. of William Humphrey, Esq.——7, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum, Grosvenor, Whitehall, and Savile Clubs.

CROSLAND.

Sir Joseph Crosland, Knt. (1889), D.L., J.P. West Riding co. York. and county borough of Huddersfield; M.P. for Huddersfield, 1893-95; Chairman of Huddersfield Banking Co., Limited; Senior Partner in the firm of George Crosland and Sons, Woollen Manufacturers, Huddersfield; son of Geo. Crosland, Esq. of Crosland Lodge, Huddersfield; *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary-Ann Linton, dau. of John Fox, Esq. of Lindley, Huddersfield; she *d.* 1887.——Royd's Wood, Huddersfield.

CROSSMAN.

Major-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G. (1884), C.M.G. (1876), educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Lt. R.E. 1848, Capt. 1858, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1873, and Col. 1878; was Assist. Sec. to Juries at International Exhibition, 1851; in charge of various public works in Western Australia, and a Magistrate of that colony, 1852-6; employed under the Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at the War Office, preparing plans for works of defence for Portsmouth and other naval stations, 1857-61; temporarily on staff of Quartermaster-Gen., the march of troops from Halifax to Riviere du Loup, 1861; Sec. to Royal Commn. on defence of Canada, 1862; in charge of Diplomatic and Consular Buildings in China and Japan, 1866-69, and at Constantinople, 1869; a Member of Treasury Committee on Irish Board of Works, 1870; Assist. Director of Works for Fortifications, 1874-5; H.M's. Special Commr. to Griqualand West, 1875; Inspector of Submarine Defences at War Office, 1876-81; employed, 1881, on special service to inspect and report upon the defences of the principal colonies; in 1882, appointed a Royal Commr. to enquire into the revenue, expenditure, &c., of Jamaica; was M.P. for Portsmouth, 1885-92; High Sheriff co. Northumberland, 1894; is an A.M.I.C.E., and a F.R.G.S.; son of Robert Crossman, Esq. of Cheswick, Northumberland, by Sarah his wife, dau. of E. Douglas, Esq. of Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 30 June, 1830; *m.* March, 1855, Catharine-Josephine, dau. of John-Lawrence Morley, Esq. of Albany, Western Australia.——Cheswick, Beal, Northumberland; United Service Club.

CROSTHWAITE.

Sir Charles-Hawkes-Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (1887): entered B.C.S. 1858; was Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W.P., 1875-77; Commr. of Jubbalpore, 1877-81; Ch. Commr. British Burmah, 1883-84, and of Central Provinces, 1885-86; and Ch. Commr. of Burmah, 1887-90; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1890-92, now Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh; son of Rev. J.-C. Crosthwaite, Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah, dau. of William-Graham Ireland, Esq., and 2ndly, 1874, Caroline, Alison, dau. of Henry Lushington, Esq. (see Lushington, Bart.). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1893.——Allahabad, India.

CROSTHWAITE.

Sir Robert-Joseph Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. (1897), (1890); B.A., B.L. Oxford; Agent to the Gov.-Gen. putana; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1868; entered Indian C.S. in 1862; became Registrar of the High Court Provinces 1878; Acting Judicial Commr. Brit. Burma year; Dist. Judge Allahabad 1881; Judicial Commr. Central Provinces 1885; Member of the Legislative C 1889; agent to Gov.-Gen. Central India 1891; and a the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana 1895; son of Rev. J. C. waite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, by Elizabeth-Haw wife, dau. of C.-H. Todd, Esq., M.D., of Dublin, *b.* 17 Ja *m.* 1st, in 1868, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of W.-W.-T. B Esq. of Stede Hill, Kent. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Mary, S.-Harley James, Esq. of St. Just, Cornwall.——Mou Rajputana; East India United Service Club.

CRUISE.

Sir Francis-R. Cruise, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.D. Dubl of Francis Cruise, Esq. of Mount Joy Square, Dub 3 Dec. 1334; *m.* 3 May, 1895, Mary, dau. of James Esq. of Dublin. Sir Francis is Ex-President of the College of Physicians of Ireland; Consulting Physi the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, and to the N Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Visitor of L under the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and Physician to St. Vincent's Asylum, Fairview, Dubl 93, Merrion Square, Dublin.

CRUNDALL.

Sir William-Henry Crundall, Knt. (1889); M Dover, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895; the Order of Leopold; Consul for Belgium, for Kent, and Sussex; son of William Crundall, Esq., late of near Faversham; *b.* 1847; *m.* Emily-Constance, dau. George Landeman.——Woodside Kearsway, near Dov

CULLINAN.

Sir Frederic-FitzJames Cullinan, Knt. Bach. C.B. (1894); a Principal Clerk in the Chief Secretary's Dublin; son of Patrick-Maxwell Cullinan, Esq., M.I of Harmony House, Ennis, by Sarah, his wife, dau. o FitzPatrick, Esq. of Capel Street, Dublin; *m.* 1 Jun Elizabeth-Frances-Maude, dau. of Sir William Kay ——55, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin; Kildare Street C

CUNINGHAM.

Sir William-John Cuningham, K.C.S.I. (1897), (1894); Sec. to the Government of India in the Forei partment; joined the Indian C.S. in 1870; became Un to the Government of India, For. Dept. 1885, Dep. Se and Sec. 1894; is Sec. of the Order of the Star of India the Order of the Indian Empire; son of Alexander C ham, Esq., by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce; *b.* 30 Nov. 1848.——The Secretariat, Calcutta India United Service Club.

CUNNINGHAM.

Sir Henry-Stuart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. (1889), ca the bar, 1859, was Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-77, a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Fort William 88: son of Rev. John-William Cunningham, Vicar of H *b.* 1832; *m.* 28 July, 1877, Hon. Harriett-Emily Lawren of the 1st Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.——11, H Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

CURRIE.

Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. C.M.G. (1877), D.L. co. Perth, and City of London, M Perth (West Div.); is an extensive shipowner and mer 3rd son of James Currie, Esq. of Belfast, by Elizabeth, h dau. of Donald Martin, Esq. of Greenock; *b.* 17 Sept. 18 1857, Margaret, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Ardencraig ——4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth Castle, Abe Perthshire; Reform Club.

CURRIE.

Sir Edmund-Hay Currie, Knt. (1876). (See Currie

CURRIE.

Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-Wodehouse C P.C. (1894), G.C.B. (1892), K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (187 served in the Foreign Office since 1854; was Sec. t Salisbury's Special Embassies to the Constantinopl ference in 1876 and to the Berlin Congress in 18 appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign in 1882, Permanent Sec. of State for Foreign 1889, and H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen Sultan, 1894; 4th son of Raikes Currie, of Minley Farnborough, by Hon. Laura-Sophia Wodehouse, hi

of 2nd Baron Wodehouse; *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. Mary Montgomerie, widow of Henry-Sydenham Single- Esq. of Mell, co. Louth, and sister of Sir Archibald rb, 3rd Bart.——British Embassy, Constantinople; ley, Blackwater, Hants; St. James's, Travellers', and Clubs.

CURZON.

GHT HON. GEORGE-NATHANIEL CURZON, P.C. (1895). (See SDALE, B.).

CUSACK.

R RALPH-SMITH CUSACK, Knt. (1873), M.A.; Clerk of Crown and Hanaper, Ireland, 1858-80; Chairman of the and Great Western Railway; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law; son of James-William Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeville e, co. Dublin, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Queen in nd (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1821; *m.* 1850, beth, 2nd dau. of Richard Barker, Esq. of Sterling, co. h.——Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Kildare Street, Junior Carlton Clubs.

CUST.

T. REGINALD-JOHN CUST, Knt. (1890). (See BROWNLOW, E.)

CUTHBERT.

N. SIR HENRY CUTHBERT, K.C.M.G. (1897); Sol.-Gen. for olony of Victoria; is a Member of the Leg. Council of olony, and was Minister of Justice from 1886 to 1890; inted Sol.-Gen. in 1894, son of John Cuthbert, Esq. of ville, co. Kilkenny, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of as Headon, Esq. of Dublin. Sir Henry was *b.* 30 July, and *m.* in 1863, Emma-Wilmer, dau. of Mr. Kirby, of ourne.——Melbourne and Ballarat.

CUTHBERTSON.

R JOHN-NEILSON CUTHBERTSON, Knt. (1887); D.L. for Glas- ; Member of the School Board of Glasgow since 1878, rman 1887; contested Kilmarnock Burghs (Conservative) ccessfully, 1880, and St. Rollox, Glasgow, 1885; son of as Cuthbertson, Merchant, Glasgow, by Marianne, his dau. of William Simpson, of Glasgow; *b.* 13 April, ; *m.* 1865, Mary-Alicia, 2nd dau. of William-Bell Mac- ld, of Rammerscales, co. Dumfries; she *d.* 1869.—— Blythswood Square, Glasgow; Carlton, Western Con- tive, Imperial Union (Glasgow), and Conservative burgh) Clubs.

D'AGUILAR.

N. SIR CHARLES-LAWRENCE D'AGUILAR, G.C.B. (1887), B. (1877), C.B. (1855); entered R.A. 1838, and became Col. and Gen. (retired) 1884; served in China, and in the ea, at Inkerman and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, idie and Turkish medal); and Indian Campaign, 1857–8: anded R.H.A. at Lucknow (medal and clasp); son of t.-Gen. Sir J. D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 17 July, 1852, y, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Hon Josceline Percy, C.B. her of the 5th Duke of Northumberland).——4, Clifton ace, Folkestone; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.

DALBY.

R WILLIAM-BARTLETT DALBY, Knt. (1886), F.R.C.S., Aural eon to St. George's Hospital, son of Charles-Allsopp Dalby, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William lett, Esq. of Lymington, co. Hants; *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *m.* Hyacinthe, dau. of Major Edward Wellesley.——18, Savile W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey; Garrick Club.

DALE.

R LANGHAM DALE, K.C.M.G. (1889), educated at Queen's Oxon. (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1873), hon. LL.D., Glasgow, ; was Professor of Classics, S. African Coll., Cape Town, 59; Pres. of Board of Public Examiners, 1859-72; Sup. of Education of Cape Colony 1859-92; Vice-Chancellor, of Good Hope Univ., 1873; and Chairman of Civil ice Commn., 1886-87; now Chancellor of Cape of Good e Univ.; son of Henry Dale, Esq. of Kingsclere, Hants; 26.——Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

DANVERS.

R JULAND DANVERS, K.C.S.I. (1886), served in the Home e of the East India Company until Govt. of India was sferred to the Crown; in 1858 appointed Sec. in the Rail- and Telegraph Department at the new India Office; in appointed Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies; in 1880 Sec. in the Public Works Dept., India Office; of Frederick Dawes Danvers, Esq., Registrar and Clerk of Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, by Charlotte-Maria, his , dau. of John-Juland Rawlinson, Esq. of London; *b.* arch, 1826; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Sarah-Frances, dau. of Rev. ry Rochfort, rector of Vastina, co. Westmeath.——103, ham Gardens, W.; Bloomfield, Caterham, Surrey; Athe- m, and Northbrook Clubs.

DARLEY.

SIR FREDERICK MATTHEW DARLEY, K.C.M.G. (1897), Knt. (1887), B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1851; called to the Bar, 1853; Q.C., 1878; M.L.C. New South Wales, 1868; Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, and Representative of Govt. in Legislative Council, 1881-83; Chief Justice, 1886; and Lieut.-Gov. 1891; son of Henry Darley, Esq. of co. Wicklow; *b.* 1830.——Sydney, N.S.W.

DARLING.

THE HON. SIR CHARLES-JOHN DARLING, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q.C. (1885); Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874, Bencher 1892; M.P. for Deptford from 1888 till his appointment as a Justice of the High Court of Justice 1897; eldest son of the late Charles Darling, Esq. of Langham Hall, Essex, by Sarah-Frances, his wife, dau. of John Tizard, Esq. of Dorchester; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1885, Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce-Harris Greathed, C.B., R.E.——36, Grosvenor Road, S.W., and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

DAUBENEY.

GEN. SIR HENRY-CHARLES-BARNSTON DAUBENEY, G.C.B. (1884), K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1842), Col. 2nd batt. "The Border" regt., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and Officer of the Medjidie; has the medal for China, 1842; Crimean medal, with clasps for Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and Turkish medal; eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., Col. 80th Foot, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Ven. Charles Daubeney, Archdeacon of Sarum; *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Amelia (*d.* March, 1857), only child of Samuel-Davy Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1859, Henrietta-Anne (*d.* 1876), only dau. of Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1878, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton.—— Osterley Lodge, Isleworth; Constitutional, Junior Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

DAVENPORT.

SIR SAMUEL DAVENPORT, K.C.M.G. (1886), Knt. (1884), LL.D. (Camb.), 1886; Vice-Pres. of the South Australian Branch of the Geographical Society of Australasia, Crown Nominee, M.L.C. of South Australia, 1846; Non-Official M.L.C. of South Australia, 1856; elected M.L.C. and first min. therein under responsible govt., 1861; for services volunteered as Executive Commr. for the Colony at International Exhibitions, London 1851, Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, Melbourne 1880; 4th son of George Davenport, Banker, Oxford, by Jane Devereux, his wife, dau. of Joseph Davies, of Mineweare, *b.* 5 March, 1818; *m.* 1 June, 1842, Margaret-Frazer, only dau. of William Lennox Cleland, Barrister, Calcutta.——Beaumont, near Adelaide, South Australia.

DAVIDSON.

COL. SIR DAVID DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1881); entered the 18th Bombay N.I. in 1827, and became Major in 1851, in which year he retired. In 1859 he was appointed a Major in the Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Vol., and in 1883 Hon. Col.; son of Henry Davidson, Esq. of Haddington; *b.* in 1811.——Woodcroft, Clinton Road, Edinburgh.

DAVIES.

HON. SIR LEWIS-HENRY DAVIES, K.C.M.G. (1897); Q.C.; Minister of Marine and Fisheries for Canada; was M.P. for Queen's County, Prince Edward Island; called to the Bar, 1866; became Sol.-Gen. of Prince Edward Island, 1869 and 1872–73; Premier and Attorney-Gen., 1876–79; P.C. and Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1896; son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* in 1872, Susan, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins.——Riverside, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES.

SIR MATTHEW-HENRY DAVIES, Knt. (1890); appointed Speaker Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1887; retired 1892; was Vice-Pres. and an Executive Commr. for the Centennial International Exhibition, 1888; son of Ebenezer Davies, Esq.; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. — Mercer, of Melbourne.——Victoria.

DAVIES.

SIR ROBERT-HENRY DAVIES, K.C.S.I. (1874), C.I.E. (1877), Bengal C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1871-77; son of Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician in Ordinary to William IV. and Queen Adelaide; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1st, Jane-Elizabeth (*d.* 1860), dau. of Major-Gen. G. Cautley; 2ndly, Mary-Frances, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1879.—— 24, Linden Gardens, W.; Rhosybedw, Llandilo, co. Carmarthen; East India, United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

DAVIES.

Major-Gen. Sir William-George Davies, K.C.S.I. (1887); C.S.I. (1877); entered army, 1848, and became capt. 1861, major 1868, lieut.-col. 1874, and col. 1879; served with Sir Colin Campbell in Peshawur, 1852; entered Punjab Commn., 1854; Deputy Commr., 1862; Commr., 1876; and Financial Commr., 1883; Pres. of Executive Committee for Imperial Assemblage, Delhi, 1877; son of Dr. S. Davies, E.I. Co. Service; *b.* 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Field, Esq., Bengal.——The Meadows, Claygate, Esher; East India United Service Club.

DAWES.

Sir Edwyn-Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G. (1894); East India Merchant; large Landowner in Kent; Director of Suez Canal and other companies; son of Rev. Charles-Thomas Dawes, Vicar of Dilhorne, co. Stafford, by Mary-Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Sherwood; *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1859, Lucy-Emily, eldest dau. of William Bagnall, Esq. of Hanstead Hall, Staffordshire.——Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Oriental and City of London Clubs.

DAWSON.

Sir John-William Dawson, Knt. (1884), C.M.G. (1881); LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; educated at Edinburgh Univ.; Superintendent of Education in Nova Scotia, 1850-53; Principal of M'Gill Univ. 1855-93; is an eminent geologist; son of James Dawson, Esq., of Picton, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, Esq., Edinburgh.——Montreal, Canada.

DAY.

Sir John-Charles Day, Knt. (1882), Barrister, Middle Temple, 1849; Q.C. 1872; Bencher, 1873; and Treasurer, 1890; Judge, High Court of Justice, 1882; son of John Day, Esq. of Englishbatch, Somerset, capt. 49th Regt., by Emily, his wife, dau. of John-Casper Hartsinck, Esq., of The Hague, Holland; *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* Oct., 1846, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Brown, Esq. She *d.* 26 March, 1893.——25, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

DEANE.

Right Hon. Sir James-Parker Deane, P.C. (1892), Knt. (1885); educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.C.L. 1829, D.C.L. 1839); Barrister-at-Law, 1841; Q.C. and Bencher, 1858, Admiralty Advocate, 1868; Counsel to Foreign Office; Vicar-Gen. of the Province of Canterbury, 1872; Chancellor of Salisbury, 1871; son of Henry Boyle Deane, Esq., of Hurst Grove, co. Berks, by Eliza his wife, dau. of James Wyborn, Esq. of Hull House, Kent; *b.* 25 June, 1812; *m.* 2 Oct. 1841, Isabella-Frances, dau. of Bargrove Wyborn, Esq. of Eastry, Kent. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1894.——16, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Athenæum Club.

DEANE.

Sir Thomas-Newenham Deane, Knt. (1890); Architect of the Queen's College, Cork, the Museum of the Univ. of Oxford and new Buildings, Christ Church, Oxford, the new Engineering School Trin. Coll., Dublin, the Kildare Street Club, the Oxford Union Buildings, Crown Life Insurance Office in Bridge Street, Blackfriars, and their second office in Fleet Street, London; in partnership with his son, Thos. Manly Deane, who joined him in 1878, he built the Physiological Laboratory at Oxford, and, with his son, again was successful in winning the competition for the Science and Art Museum and National Library, Dublin. He is also Curator of the National Monuments of Ireland, and the Ancient Monuments scheduled under Sir John Lubbock's Act; son of Sir Thomas Deane, Knt. of Dundanion, co. Cork, Architect, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert-O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq. of Carrigdue, co. Cork; *b.* 15 June, 1828; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, to Henrietta, dau. of Joseph-Hutchinson Manly, Esq. of Ferney, co. Cork.——Dorset Lodge, Killiney, co. Dublin; 3, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; University (Dublin), and Arts (London) Clubs.

DEASE.

Sir Gerald-Richard Dease, Knt. Bach. (1897); Chamberlain to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, J.P. cos. Kildare and Meath. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Dease *of Turbotston.*)

DE KEYSER.

Sir Polydore De Keyser, Knt. (1888), J.P. for Middlesex; an Alderman, City of London, 1882-92; Lord Mayor of London, 1887-88; Pres. of the British Section, Paris Exhibition; son of Constant de Keyser, of Termonde, Belgium; *b.* 1832; *m.* in 1862, Louise, dau. of Isidor Pieron, of Brussels. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1895.——Chatham House, Clapham Park, S.W.; City Liberal Club.

DENNEHY.

Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy, K.C.I.E. (1896), (1887); Bengal Army (retired); became Lieut.-Col. in and retired in 1885, with honorary rank of Major-Gen.; in the Sonthal Campaign, 1855-56; through the Indian M was appointed in 1879, Political Agent at Dholepore pootana; and in 1888, extra Groom-in-waiting to the ——Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork; and 89, J Street, S.W.

DENT.

Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G. (1888), J.P. co. S Founder of the British North Borneo Company; Thomas Dent, of London and China, by Sabine-Ellen R his wife; *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Margaret, d Charles Aird, Esq.——Ravensworth, Eastbourne; 24, Street, S.W.; Oriental, and Garrick Clubs.

DES VŒUX.

Sir George-William Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. (1893), K.C (1883), C.M.G. (1877) (see Des Vœux, Bart.).

DEVEREUX.

Sir Joseph Devereux, Knt. (1883); Councillor Corporation of Windsor, 1863, J.P. 1867, was Ma Windsor, 1869, 1881, and 1882, Alderman, 1874; Charles-Thomas-Topping Devereux, of Windsor, by Ma wife, dau. of John Bill, of Rugeley, co. Stafford; *b.* 8 1816; *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of Robert Bowden, Esq. of chester. She *d.* 29 June, 1890.——Queen's Place, Win

DE VERTEUIL.

Sir Louis-Antoine-Aimé de Verteuil, K.C.M.G. C.M.G. (1889); M.D. Paris; Count of the Holy Empire; is M.L.C. of Trinidad, and Pres. of Trinidad M Board; *b.* 1807.——Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VILLIERS (see Villiers).

DE WET.

Sir Jacobus-Albertus De Wet, K.C.M.G. (1890), Se Native Affairs of Cape of Good Hope, 1884-90.

DE WET.

Sir Jacobus-Petrus de Wet, Knt. (1883); educat Univ. Coll. London; passed Cape Civil Service examin 1857; matriculated London Univ. 1858; B.A. 1860; call the Bar, Inner Temple, 1863. Joined Cape bar, 1863; sented the constituencies of Albert and Graham's Tow the Cape Legislative Assembly, 1864-73, and was Soli Gen. of Cape of Good Hope, 1873-78; and during port the year 1878, the appointment of Acting Puisne Judge Supreme Court there. In Aug. 1878, became Recor Griqualand West, which appointment he held until 1880, he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Transvaal State; 1879-80, was Acting Administrator of Griqualand West from 1882-83, was Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon; s Johannes Carolus de Wet, of Cape Town, by Catherine-A his wife, dau. of Roelof-Abraham Zeederberg, of Stockl *b.* 25 Aug. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1877, Emma, dau. of J Fuller, of Thornlands, near King William's Town. Gonubie, Enys Road, Eastbourne.

DE WINTON.

Major-Gen. Sir Francis-Walter De Winton, G.C (1893), K.C.M.G. (1884), C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1888), edu at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1854 became Col. 1884, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1890; s in the Crimean War (medal with clasp, legion of honour Turkish medal), A.D.C. to Sir William F. Williams Commanding the Forces in British North America 1860 on his Staff when Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia 1867, and Gov. of Gibraltar, 1870; Mil. Attaché to the Embas Constantinople, 1877; Sec. to the Marquis of Lorne, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1878-80, and Mil. Sec. to His Excel 1880-83; was A.Q.M.G. headquarters, 1888-90, and H Commr. in Swaziland, in 1889; appointed Comptroller Treasurer of the Household of H.R.H. the Duke of York, 1892; son of Walter De Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch C co. Radnor, by Julia Cecilia, his wife, dau. of Rev. Ri John Collinson, Rector of Gateshead, co. Durham; *b.* *m.* 1864, Evelyn, dau. of Christopher Rawson, Esq. Winkfield, Windsor; York House, St. James's Palace, S Marlborough, United Service, and Pratt's Clubs.

DIAS.

Sir Henry Dias, Knt. (1893), called to the Bar, M Temple, 1847; was Puisne Judge at Ceylon, 1879-93.

DIBBS.

IR GEORGE-RICHARD DIBBS, K.C.M.G. (1892), Colonial asurer New South Wales, 1883-85; Premier and Colonial retary, 1885; Colonial Secretary and Premier, 1886-87; of the representatives of New South Wales at Federation vention, 1891; again Premier, 1891-94; son of Capt. n-George Dibbs, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1833.——Sydney; v South Wales.

DICK.

ISPECTOR-GEN. SIR JAMES-NICHOLAS DICK, K.C.B. (1895), . (1887), L.K.Q.C.P., Ireland; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; red Naval Medical Service, 1853, and became Inspector- . 1884, retired 1892; served in Crimean War, 1854-55, and ng Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (medal with clasp); was or Medical Officer at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1882; Inspector-Gen. Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-87; inted Director-Gen. of Naval Medical Department, 1888; of George-James Dick, Esq.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, . of Robert Beveridge, Esq.——Aghelish, Eglinton Road, ney, S.W.; Avenue House, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.; ed Service Club.

DICKESON.

R RICHARD DICKESON, Knt. (1884), a merchant at Dover, establishments in London, Dublin, and Chatham; was a ber of the Corporation of Dover, 1853-85, and Mayor in , 1880, 1881, and 1883; J.P. for Dover; son of Richard eson, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, by Mary, his wife, dau. Villiam Ranger, Esq., the Gatehouse, Marden, co. Kent; *b.* b. 1823; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynolds, Esq., Dover (she *d.* 1865); and 2ndly, 1875, Eliza, dau. of iam Garwood, Esq. of Bromley, co. Kent.——Market Lane, er; City Liberal Club.

DICKSON.

EN. SIR COLLINGWOOD DICKSON, G.C.B. (1884), K.C.B. 1), V.C.; entered R.A. 1835, and became Col. 1855, Col.- dt. 1875, and Gen. 1877; retired 1884; Officer of the Legion lonour, Knight of Charles III., San Fernando and Isa- a Catolica, 2nd class of the Medjidie; Crimean medal four clasps; 3rd son of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander son, G.C.B., K.C.H. (see DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart.); *b.* ov. 1817; *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas naby, Vicar of Blakesley, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 7 . 1894.——79, Claverton Street, S.W.; United Service .

DICKSON.

IGHT HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER DICKSON, P.C. (1893), cated at Dungannon School, J.P. co. Tyrone, was M.P. Dungannon 1874-80, for co. Tyrone 1881-85, and for lin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1888-92; son of James son, of Dungannon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth- r, dau. of John McGeagh, of Cookstown.——78, St. hen's Green, Dublin; Miltown, co. Tyrone; Reform National Liberal Clubs.

DILLON.

EN. SIR MARTIN-ANDREW DILLON, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. 8), C.S.I. (1872); Col. of the West Yorkshire regt.; red the army 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. (retired) ; served in the Punjaub Campaign of 1848-9 (medal); also he forcing of the Kohat Pass in Feb. 1850 (medal with p); with the rifle brigade in the Crimea subsequent to fall of Sebastopol, 1856; was present with it in India, -59, including the actions at Cawnpore (dangerously nded), and siege and capture of Lucknow, Brig.-Major he Nepaul Frontier, and during the Trans-Gogra Cam- n; Brig.-Major during the operations on the Oude atier (medal with clasp); proceeded to China in 1860 as .G.; was present at the capture of the Taku Forts, &c., the advance to Pekin (medal with clasps, and brevet of t.-Col.); served the Abyssinian Campaign as Mil. Sec. to l Napier; was present at the capture of Magdala; A.D.C. he Queen, 1868-78; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, -9; commanded Brigade at Aldershot, 1870; Mil. Sec. to .-in-Chief in India, 1870-76, Adj.-Gen. Gibraltar, 1877; st.-Mil. Sec. to the Duke of Cambridge, 1878-83; com- ded Div. in India 1884-87; son of Andrew-J.-J. Dillon, . of Lissiane, co. Mayo, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of tin Browne, Esq. of Clonfad, co. Roscommon; *b.* 26 June, .——30, St. James's Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

DIMSDALE.

IR JOSEPH-COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, Knt. (1894), F.R.G.S.; one Her Majesty's Lieutenants for City of London, Alderman ornhill since 1891, Sheriff of London 1893-94; is a Banker; of Joseph-Cockfield Dimsdale, Esq. of 52, Cleveland are, banker, by Catharine, his wife, dau. of Thomas henson, Esq. of Clapham; *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Beatrice-Eliza Bower, only dau. of Robert-Hunt Holdsworth, Esq.——3, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.; Carlton, Conservative and City Carlton Clubs.

DINGLI.

SIR ADRIANO DINGLI, G.C.M.G. (1868), K.C.M.G. (1866), C.B. (1859), C.M.G. (1856), LL.D. of Malta Univ., 1836; called to the Bar of Malta, 1837; Member of the Council of Govt. 1849; Crown Advocate and Legal Adviser, 1854; Ch. Justice, 1880; and Vice-Pres. of Council of Govt. of Island of Malta, 1893; son of Sir Paul Dingli, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1856, Catherine (*d.* 1857), dau. of V. Mamo, Esq., C.M.G.; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1879, Amy-Mildred-Mary, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland.——3, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.

DIXON.

SIR DANIEL DIXON, Knt. (1892), entered Belfast Corporation in 1871 as Councillor, and subsequently elected Alderman; elected Mayor in 1892, title being afterwards changed to Lord Mayor; also Member of Belfast Harbour Board, and J.P. cos. Antrim and Down, and Grand Juror for latter county; son of Thomas Dixon, Timber Merchant and Ship owner, Larne, co. Antrim, by Sarah McCambridge, his wife, dau. of Daniel McCambridge, Esq. of Mullarts Custendace, co. Antrim; *b.* 28 March, 1844; *m.* 15 Aug. 1870, Annie, dau. of James Shaw, of Belfast, Merchant ——Ballymenoch, Hollywood; Ballyedmond, Rostrevor. and The Farm, Groomsport, co. Down; Constitutional Club.

DIXON.

SIR RAYLTON DIXON, Knt. (1890), J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of Yorks.; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Major 1st N. York Vol. Artillery; unsuccessfully contested Middlesbro' (Conservative) in 1885; was Mayor of Middlesborough, 1888; son of Jeremiah Dixon, Esq. of Bulla Wray, Windermere; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Macken, Esq., M.D. of Greenock.——Gunnergate Hall, near Middlesbrough; Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

DOBSON.

SIR BENJAMIN-ALFRED DOBSON, Knt. Bach. (1897); V.D., J.P.; Mayor of Bolton, co. Lancs, 1894–97; Knight of the Legion of Honour (1878); Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2 Vol. Batt. L.N. Lancashire Regt. from 1896; eldest son of Arthur Dobson, Esq. of Bolton-le-Moors, by Henrietta-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry Harrison, Esq., D.L. of Cheadle, co. Staff.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Coralie, dau. of W. T. Palin, Esq. of Boghalpore, Ind a.——Doffcockers, Heaton, Deane, co. Lancs; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

DOBSON.

HON. SIR WILLIAM-LAMBERT DOBSON, K.C.M.G. (1897), Knt. (1886); called to the Bar (Mid. Temple), 1856; Member of House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1861-70; Attorney-Gen. 1861-62, and 1866-70; Puisne Judge, 1870; Ch. Justice, 1885; son of John Dobson, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Matthew Atkinson, Esq. of Carr Hill and Temple Sowerby; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1858, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of Ven. William-Henry Browne, LL.D., of Ballinvoher, co. Cork, Archdeacon of Launceston. —— Hobart Town, Tasmania; National Conservative Club.

DODGSON.

GENERAL SIR DAVID-SCOTT DODGSON, F.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1873); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Army (Bengal Inf.) in 1838, and became General in 1888; served in the Jhoudpore and Affghan Campaigns, and was A.A.S. to the force at the capture of Lucknow; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1851, Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart. (she *d.* 1881); 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of H. Docker, Esq., and widow of A. Duffin, Esq.—— East India United Service Club.

DONNELLY.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN FRETCHEVILLE DYKES DONNELLY, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1886); educated at Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1853, and became Col. 1883, and Major-Gen., retired 1887; served throughout Eastern Campaign, 1854-55 (medal with clasp; Legion of Honour; Turkish medal); appointed Inspector for Science, Science and Art Dept., South Kensington 1859, Director for Science 1874, Assist. Sec. of Science and Art Dept. 1881, and Secretary and Permanent Head 1884; son of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Donnelly, H.E.I.C.S., by Jane-Christiana, his wife, 2nd dau. of Joseph-Dykes-Ballantine Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1871, Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Frecheville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby Hall, she *d.* 1873; and 2ndly, 1881, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of above.——59, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Felday, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

DONNET.

Sir James-John-Louis Donnet, K.C.B. (1897); Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; Hon. Physician to H.M. the Queen; B.A. Paris, M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S. Edin., L.S.A. of London; entered R.N. as Assist. Surg. 27 July, 1840; Surg. 1845; Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 13 May, 1867; Insp.-Gen. 1875 (retired, 1876); appointed Hon. Surg. to H.M. 1870, and Hon. Phys. 1893; served on coast of Syria, 1840 (present at the siege of St. Jean d'Acre); in Fiji War (present at taking of Ngundnvan, 1848; and at Kamschatka, 1854–55; Secretary to Special Mission to Morocco, 1844; took part in Arctic Expedition, 1850–51 (medal); had Medical and Executive Charge of R.N. Hospital, Lisbon, 1857–67, and of R.N. Hospital, Jamaica, 1867–71; had charge of Medical Wards of R.N. Hospital, Haslar, 1871–74, and of R.N. Hospital, Malta, 1874; son of Henry Donnet, Esq., Surgeon R.N., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Dublin, Philadelphia, and Gibraltar; *b.* 4 March, 1816; *m.* in 1852, Eliza, dau. of James Meyer, Esq.——5, Park Road, Victoria Park, Bognor.

DORAN.

Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1872); entered Bengal army, 1842, and became Gen. 1894; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46 (medal and clasp); in Expedition against the Hussanzaies on Black Mountain, Hazara (medal with clasp); in Oudh Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); with Looshai Expedition, 1871-72 (clasp); in operations against Jowaki Affreedes, 1877-78; and in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); son of Major John Doran, 18th foot, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of Robert Hughes, Esq. of Ely House, co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1824; *m.* 13 Nov. 1856, Georgina-Sultana, only dau. of John Magrath, Esq., Surgeon H.E.I.C.S., of Kilkenny. —— Ely House, Wexford; Primrose Club.

DOUGLAS.

Right Hon. Aretas-Akers Douglas, P.C. (1891), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. for East Kent, 1880-85, for St. Augustine's Div., Kent, 1885, 1886-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Political Sec. to the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-92; First Commissioner of Works since 1895; J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Dumfriesshire, and Midlothian; formerly Capt. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; son of Aretas Akers, Esq., of Malling Abbey, Maidstone, by Frances Maria, his wife, dau. of Francis Hollis Brandram, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 June, 1875, Adeline Mary, elder dau. of Horatio Austen Smith, Esq., Hayes Court, Kent.——Chelston Park and Malling Abbey, Kent; Craigs, Dumfries; 106, Mount Street, W.; Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

DOUGLASS.

Sir James-Nicholas Douglass, Knt. (1882), C.E.; Engineer-in-Ch. to the Hon. Corporation of Trinity House; son of Nicholas Douglass, C.E., of Stella House, Penzance, by Alice, his wife, dau. of James Douglass, Esq. of Winlaton, co. Durham; *b.* 16 Oct. 1826; *m.* 6 July, 1854, Mary, dau. of James Tregarthen, Esq. of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles.——Stella House, Dulwich, S.E.; Whitehall Club, S.W.

DOWELL.

Adm. Sir William-Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1864), D.L. co. Devon, entered R.N., 1839, and became Admiral, 1885; retired 1890; served in the War of China, 1841-2, at Monte Video, 1846-7, in the Crimea, 1854-5, at Capture of Canton, and of Simono Teki in 1864 (three medals with clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 2nd class of Osmanieh, 5th class Medjidie); was Commodore on the West Coast of Africa, 1867-71; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-75; Senior Naval Officer on the Irish Coast, 1878-80; in command of China Station, 1884-85; and at Devonport, 1888-91; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1855, Caroline-Johanna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Devon.——Ford, Bideford; United Service Club.

DOWNER.

Sir John-William Downer, K.C.M.G. (1887); Premier of South Australia, and one of the Representatives of that Colony at the Colonial Conference; Q.C.; was Attorney-Gen. of South Australia 1881-84, and again 1885; and Premier, 1885-87, and again since 1892; *b.* 1844; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Henderson, Esq.——North Adelaide, South Australia; Adelaide, and Austral Clubs.

DRINKWATER.

Sir William-Leece Drinkwater, Knt. (1877); educated at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1834, M.A., 1837); called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1837; appointed Second Deemster of the Isle of Man, 1847; First Deemster, 1854, retired 1897; son John Drinkwater, Esq. of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Gand Westmorland, *b.* 28 March, 1812; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Eli dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., of Hackinsall, Lancashire. *d.* 2 Feb. 1897.——Kirby, Isle of Man.

DRURY-LOWE. (See Lowe.)

DRYSDALE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Drysdale, K.C.B. (1892); (1858); entered Army, 1835, and became Col. 1864, and Lie Gen. 1881; served in Afghan War, 1839; Gwalior Campa 1843; Sutlej Campaign, 1846; Punjaub Campaign, 1849; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; has four medals with clasps bronze star; appointed Col. 18th Hussars, 1885, and 9th Lancers, 1891; son of Major Drysdale, of Jervis Lanarkshire, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Watson Pew, E *b.* March, 1819.——Army and Navy, and United Ser Clubs.

DU CANE.

Major-Gen. Sir Edmund-Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B. (18 Chevalier of the Order of the Rose, Brazil, 1873; entered 1848, and became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. (retired) 18 was some time employed in Western Australia, afterw from 1856-63, in the War Office; became Director of Con Prisons, 1863; also Inspector of Military Prisons; Surve Gen. of Prisons, 1869; Chairman of Commissioners of Pris 1877; Chairman of Directors of Convict Prisons and Inspec Gen. of Military Prisons, 1869; son of Major Richard Du Ca 20th Light Dragoons, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Tho Ware, Esq. of Woodfort, near Mallow, co. Cork; *b.* 23 Ma 1830; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1855, Mary-Dorothea (she *d.* 13 M 1881), dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Molloy, Rifle Brigade, a 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1883, Florence-Victoria, dau. of Col. Hardr Robert Saunderson, of Northbrook House, co. Southampt and widow of Marmaduke-Gerard Grimston, Esq. of Grims Garth, co. York. ——Kilnwich Hall, Beverley, co. York; Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

DUCKWORTH.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, Knt. (1886), M.D. Edin. (gold me 1863; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1890; Hon. Physician to H.R the Prince of Wales; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospit Representative of Royal College of Physicians of London General Council of Medical Education for Great Britain, 18 Fellow, 1870; and Treasurer, 1884, of Royal College Physicians of London; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine at Bartholomew's Hospital: Assistant-Surgeon R.N. 1864-5; of Robinson Duckworth (*d.* 1875), of Liverpool, Merch by Elizabeth Forbes, his wife, dau. of William Nicol, M. of Stonehaven, N.B.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie Ali widow of John Smith, Esq. of Bombay. She *d.* 14 Sept. 18 and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada-Emily, dau. of G.-Arthur Ful Esq. of The Rookery, near Dorking.——11, Grafton Str Piccadilly, W; Sandhills, Betchworth, Surrey; Athenæum Cl

DUFF. (See Grant-Duff.)

DUFFEY.

Sir George-Frederick Duffey, Knt. Bach. (1897), M. M.C.H. (T.C.D.); President in 1897 of the Royal College Physicians of Ireland, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; Physic to the City of Dublin Hospital; son of John Duffey, Esq. Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. Robert Christie, Esq. of Ardwick Green, Manchester; *b.* June, 1843; *m.* April, 1871, Agnes, dau. of John Camer Esq. of Ardlin, Blackrock, co. Dublin.——30, FitzWilli Place, Dublin; Constitutional, London and Univers and Dublin Clubs.

DUFFY.

Sir Charles-Gavan Duffy, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (18 late Prime Minister of the Colony of Victoria; Speaker the Legislative Assembly; called to the Irish Bar, 18 originated the *Nation* newspaper; and is author "Young Ireland"; M.P. for New Ross, 1852-6; *b.* 1816; 1st, 1842, Emily (*d.* 1845), dau. of Francis McLaugh Esq., of Belfast; 2ndly, 1846, Susan, dau. of Philip Hugh Esq., of Newry, which lady *d.* 21 Sept. 1878; 3rdly, 16 N 1881, Louisa, eldest dau. of George Hall, Esq. of Rockfe Cheshire. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1889.——Villa Guillory, Nice.

DUNNE.

Sir John Dunne, Knt. Bach. (1897); D.L. (Cumberlan Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland since 18 was Chief Constable of Norwich and Newcastle-upon-Ty until 1856; son of William Dunne, Esq. of Boley, Queen's C by Julia, his wife, dau. of Denis O'Kelly, Esq. of Castleto Queen's Co.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1825; *m.* in 1868, Mary, dau. of Thor Barnes, Esq., M.D., J.P. of Bunker's Hill, Cumberland, Brunstrux, Herts.——Wetheral, Carlisle.

DU PLAT.

...R-GEN. SIR CHARLES-TAYLOR DU PLAT, K.C.B. (1896); ...pay late Royal Artillery; Extra Equerry to the Queen; ...the Royal Art., 1841; was made Equerry to the Consort 1854 to 1861, Equerry in Ordinary to the 1861 to 1893; has received the Prussian Order "Red ... 1st Class, and Grand Cross "Ducal Saxon Order of ...ne"; son of Brig.-Gen. G.-C.-G. Du Plat, R.E., K.H., ...ife, Pauline, Countess Hardenberg; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1st, 1855, ...Christina, dau. of Sir William Dalgell, Bart., which lady ... He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1897, Ann Bennett, dau. of ...orbes, Esq.——2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.; ...Service, Army and Navy, Marlboro', Garrick, Cavalry, ...efsteak Clubs.

DURAND.

HENRY MORTIMER DURAND, K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. C.S.I. (1881), (see DURAND, Bart.).

DURSTON.

ALBERT JOHN DURSTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); ...er-in-Chief of the Navy and Chief Ins. of Machinery; ... R.N. as Assist. Engineer, 1866; promoted to Chief ...er, 1877; Inspector of Machinery, 1888; Chief ...or of Machinery, 1893; Chief Engineer of Sheerness ...rtsmouth Dockyards, 1881–88; Engineer-in-Chief of the ...rom 1889; Past President of the Institute of Marine ...ers, Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects, ...r of the Institute of Civil Engineers, Fellow of the School of Naval Architecture; son of the late John ..., Esq. of Street, co. Somerset; *b.* 25 Oct. 1846; *m.* 5 ...369, Agnes-Mary (who *d.* 1887), dau. of C. R. B. ...son, Esq.——The Cedars, 67D, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.

EADE.

...ETER EADE, Knt. (1885); educated at King's Coll., ...; M.B. 1847; M.D. 1850; F.R.C.P., London, 1873; Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. for ...h; Sheriff, 1880; Mayor, 1883, 1893, and 1895; son of Peter ...sq., of Blofield, Norwich; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1872, Ellen, dau. ...h Rump, Esq., of Wells, co. Norfolk, and widow of ...Ling, Esq.——68, St. Giles's Street, Norwich.

EAST.

...C.-GEN. SIR CECIL-JAMES EAST, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. ... Gov. and Comm. Royal Mil. Coll.; joined the 82nd ...n 1854, and became Lieut.-Gen. in 1896; served in the ... War, through the Indian Mutiny, in the Lushai ...tion 1871, the Zulu War 1879; was present as Chief ...fficer at Ulundi, and commanded 1st Brigade in ...e War 1883; since 1893 he has been Gov. and Comm. ...Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; son of Charles-J. East, Esq.; *b.* ..., 1837; *m.* 1st, in 1863, Jane-Catherine, dau. of C.-C. ... Esq., M.D., of Bury St. Edmunds; 2ndly, in 1875, ...-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, ...etshire, and widow of — Watts, Esq.——Royal Military ..., Camberley, Surrey; Army and Navy and United ... Clubs.

EDGAR.

...JOHN-WARE EDGAR, K.C.I.E. (1889), C.S.I. (1873); en-...C.S. 1861; was Deputy Commr. at Cachar, 1867, and ...eeling, 1873; appointed Commr. at Patna, 1880, and at ...ong, 1881; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, 1884; was Chief ... Govt. of Bengal, 1887-92; *b.* 1839.——East India ... Service Club.

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE.

...EDWARD-ROBERT PEARCE-EDGCUMBE, Knt. (1895); ... ...; J.P. and D.L. for Dorset; Sheriff, co. Cornwall, ...called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 25 April, 1877; ...of Cambridge, 1882; Official Examiner of the High ... of Justice, Feb. 1854; he unsuccessfully con-...South Dorset at the last General Election; only son ... late Edward Pearce, Esq. of Somerleigh, J.P. for ... by Clara-Jane, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. ...Palmer of Great Torrington, co. Devon; *b.* 13 March, ...*m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara-Jane-Constance, younger ...f the late John-Charles Conybeare, Esq. of St. ...d's Grange, Fryerning, co. Essex, and granddau. of ...te Very Rev. William-Daniel Conybeare, Dean of ...ff; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1888; *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, ...s, younger dau. of Admiral the Hon. Fitzgerald-... Foley (see FOLEY, B.); Sir Edward (then Mr. E. R. ...) has assumed by Royal licence, to perpetuate his ...from Edgcumbe of Altarnon, the additional surname ...ms of that family.——Somerleigh Court, Dorchester; ... Club.

EDGE.

SIR JOHN EDGE, Knt. (1886); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1861; LL.B. 1862; called to Bar (King's Inns) 1864, and again (Mid-Temple) 1866: Q.C. 1886, and Ch. Justice, North-West Provinces, India, 1886; son of B.-B. Edge, Esq. of Clonbrook, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough, Esq. of Tulse Hill, co. Surrey.——Allahabad; Junior Carlton Club.

EDLIN.

SIR PETER-HENRY EDLIN, Knt. (1888), Q.C., and a Bencher of the Middle Temple; called to the Bar in 1847, and made a Q.C., 1869; appointed Recorder of Bridgwater in 1872, was Assistant Judge of the Middlesex Sessions 1874-89; resigned Chairmanship of Quarter Sessions in 1896; son of Mr. Edward-C. Edlin, of Mortlake, Surrey; *b.* 1819; *m.* Amy-Alicia, dau. of Thomas-Bruce Swinhoe, Esq., Solicitor to the East India Company. She *d.* 1886.——64, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Union Club.

EDRIDGE.

SIR FREDERICK-THOMAS EDRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. Surrey; was Mayor of Croydon, 1890, 1891, 1894, and 1895; son of the late Sir Thomas-R. Edridge, of The Elms, Croydon; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth-Sara, dau. of J. M. Eastly, Esq. of Wellesley House, Croydon.——Addiscombe Court, Croydon.

EDWARDS.

LIEUT.-COL. RIGHT HON. SIR FLEETWOOD-ISHAM EDWARDS, P.C. (1895), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1882); educated at Harrow; entered R.E., 1863, Capt. 1877, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1895; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda, 1867-69; Assist. Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, 1870-75; A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1875-78; Assist. Priv. Sec., and Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse to Her Majesty 1878; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen 1880; extra Equerry, 1890; and Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse 1895: son of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Woodside, Harrow-on-the-Hill, by Hester, his wife, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, co. Warwick; *b.* 21 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, in 1871, Edith, dau. of Rev. Allan Smith-Masters, of Camer, co. Kent; she *d.* 1873; and 2ndly, in 1880, Mary, dau. of Major John-Routledge Majendie.—— St. James's Palace, S.W.; Springfield, Old Charlton; United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.

EDWARDS.

SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM EDWARDS, Knt. (1887), of the firm of Edwards, Ringer, and Co., Bristol; elected Alderman of Bristol, 1874; Mayor, 1876-7, 1877-8, 1878-9, and 1886-7; Pres. of the Bristol Madrigal Society; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Hassall, Esq. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1892.——Bristol; St. Stephen's Club.

EDWARDS.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JAMES-BEVAN EDWARDS, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.B. (1877); entered R.E. 1852, and became Col. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in Crimea, 1855-56 (medal and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); and in China, 1864-66; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe, 1879-82; in N. Dist. 1884-85; Comdt. of School of Military Engineering, 1885-88; and in command of troops in China, 1889-91; elected M.P. for Hythe, 1895; son of S.-P. Edwards, Esq.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1868, Alice-Anne, only dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, Esq. of Childwall Hall, Liverpool.——West Lodge, Folkestone; United Service Club.

EGERTON.

SIR EDWIN-HENRY EGERTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1886); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Athens. (See EGERTON, E.)

EGERTON.

SIR ROBERT-EYLES EGERTON, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.S.I. (1875), C.I.E. (1878), (see EGERTON, Bart.).

ELLIOT.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER-JAMES-HARDY ELLIOT, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1877); Col. 6th Drag. Guards (see MINTO, E.).——36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Marlborough, Turf, Army and Navy, Pratt's, and Beefsteak Clubs.

ELLIOT.

RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-GEORGE ELLIOT, G.C.B. (1866), P.C. (1867), (see MINTO, E.).

ELLIOT.

ADM. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS ELLIOT, K.C.B. (1877), (see MINTO, E.).

ELLIOTT.

SIR CHARLES-ALFRED ELLIOTT, K.C.S.I. (1887), C.S.I. (1871); educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; appointed to the Indian C.S. 1856; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); Sec. to

Gov. of N.W. Provinces, 1870; Famine Commr. in Mysore, 1877; Sec. to Indian Famine Commn. 1878; Imperial Census Commr. for India, 1880; Ch. Commr. of Assam, 1881; Pres. Finance Committee, 1886; Member of Viceroy's Council in Charge of Public Works Dept. 1887-90; now Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; son of Rev. Henry Venn Elliott, of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, by Julia-Anne, his wife, dau. of John Marshall, M.P. for Leeds; *b.* Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa (*d.* 1877), dau. of G.-W. Dumbell, Esq.; *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Alice, dau. of Thomas Gaussen, Esq. of Guernsey, and widow of T.-J. Murrey, Esq., B.C.S.—— Bengal; Lismore, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oriental, and East India United Service Clubs.

ELLIS.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur-Edward-Augustus Ellis, K.C.V.O. (1897), C.S.I. (1876). (See Howard de Walden, B.)

ENGLEHEART.

Sir John Gardner-Dillman Engleheart, K.C.B. (1897), Knt. (1892), C.B. (1884), was Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle), and in 1860 his accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales on visit to Canada; appointed 1866, Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian; has, since 1872, been Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; son of J.-C.-D. Engleheart, Esq., late of Benbholm, Tunbridge Wells, by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Barker, Esq.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1859, Emily-Lewis, dau. of Major Willows.——28, Curzon Street, Mayfair.

ERSKINE.

Adm. Sir James-Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (1897); Comm.-in-Chief North America and West Indies Station; became Capt. R.N. in 1868, Rear-Adm. 1886, and Adm. 1897; was A.-D.-C. to the Queen, 1884–6, and appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty in 1886; son of James Erskine, Esq.; *b.* in 1838; *m.* in 1885, Margaret-E., dau. of Rev. J. Constable of Marston Biggott Rectory, co. Somerset.——Venlaw, Peebles; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

ESCOMBE.

The Right Hon. Harry Escombe, P.C. (1897); Q.C., M.L.C.; formerly Premier of Natal; was Attorney-Gen. for Natal in 1893.

EVANS.

Sir David Evans, K.C.M.G. (1892), elected Alderman for Castle Baynard Ward, 1884; Lord Mayor of London, 1891-92; D.L. and J.P. for Glamorganshire; son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq. of Glanmuchudd, Llantrisant, co. Glamorgan, by Anne Evans, his wife, of Treharne, Llantrisant; *b.* 21 April, 1849; *m.* 1874, dau. of Lawrence Boakes, Esq.——Ewell Grove, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

EVANS.

Sir Francis-Henry Evans, K.C.M.G. (1893); educated at Manchester New Coll.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; is a Civil Engineer (pupil of Sir James Brunlees); Deputy Chairman of Union Steamship Co.; and Commr. in England for Newfoundland; M.P. for Southampton, 1888-95; son of William Evans, Merchant, of London, formerly of Manchester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Mathew Nicholson, Esq. of Manchester, *b.* 29 Aug. 1840, *m.* 31 July, 1872, Marie-de Grasse, dau. of Samuel Stevens, Esq., formerly Attorney-Gen. of New York State.——Tubbendens Orpington, Kent; Reform Club.

EVANS.

Sir Griffith-Humphrey-Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E. (1892), called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Member Legislative Council of India, 1878-92; now Additional Member of Council; J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire; son of John Evans, Esq. of Lovesgrove, co. Cardigan, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Lewis Pugh, Esq, of Aberystwith; *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; *m.* 4 Sept, 1873, Emilia, dau. of James Hills, Esq. ——Lovesgrove, Aberystwith; 2, Meaton Road, Calcutta.

EVANS.

Sir John Evans, K.C.B. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Vice-Chairman of County Council, Herts; J.P. and D.L. Herts (High Sheriff, 1881); Treasurer and Vice-Pres. of the Society of Chemical Industry, and of the Numismatic Society; Past Pres. of the Society of Antiquaries, the Geological Society, and the Anthropological Institute of London; son of Rev. Arthur-Benoni Evans, D.D., of Market Bosworth, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Dickinson, R.N., of Bramblebury, Woolwich; *b.* 17 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Ann, dau. of John Dickinson, Esq., F.R.S. Abbots Hill, Herts; 2ndly, 1859, Frances, dau. of J. Phelps, Esq., of Madeira; and 3rdly, 1892, Maria-Mi ton, dau. of Charles-C. Lathbury, Esq. of Wimbledo Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead, Herts; Athenæum C

EWART.

Major-Gen. Sir Henry-Peter Ewart, K.C.B. (K.C.V.O.(1897), C.B (1882), entered Life Guards, 1858; b Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. 1875; retired 1893; served i Egyptian campaign 1882, for which he has a medal with and the 3rd class Medjidie; was Groom-in-Waiting t Queen 1882-84, Equerry in Waiting to Her Majesty, 18 now Crown Equerry and Sec. to Master of the H son of Rev. Peter Ewart; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1888, Lady Ev Heathcote-Drummond Willoughby, dau. of the 1st E Ancaster.——Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

EWART.

Gen. Sir John-Alexander Ewart, K.C.B. (1887), (1858), Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, has the L of Honour of France, the Order of the Medjidie, and the I Medal for Valour; entered army 1838, Lieut.-Col. 93rd (S land Highlanders) 1858, and of 78th (Ross-shire Buffs) 64; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859-72; Major-Gen. 1872, L Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; served throughout the Cri War, including battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Balac expedition to Kertch, and both assaults upon Sevastopol; during suppression of Indian Mutiny; wounded at rel Lucknow, and left arm carried away by cannon shot at C pore; commanded a Division in India, 1877-79; son of L Gen. John-Frederick Ewart, C.B., by Lavinia-Isa his wife, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Bris K.C.B., of Brisbane; *b.* 11 June, 1821; *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Fra eldest dau. of Spencer Stone, Esq. of Callingwood Hall Craigeleuch, Longholm, co. Dumfries; United Service

EWART.

Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph Ewart, Knt. (M.D., F.R.C.P., London; F.C.U., Calcutta; entered B Medical Service, 1854, and retired as Dep. Surg.- 1879; was successively Professor of Physiology, Profes Med. and Principal Med. Coll., and Surg. Eur General Hospital, Calcutta; J.P. for Brighton, Sussex Cumberland, Alderman Brighton Town Council, 1891-92, 1892-93, and 1893-94; son of Andrew Ewart, E Holmhead, Bewcastle, co. Cumberland, by Catherine wife, dau. of James Armstrong, Esq. of Todholes, Cu land; *b.* 30 Sept. 1831; *m.* in 1856, a dau. of Major St. G Lister; she *d.* 1863.——Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumber Montpelier Hall, Brighton.

FAIRBAIRN.

Sir Andrew Fairbairn, Knt. (1868), (see Fairbairn,

FAIRFAX.

Admiral Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B. (1896); so Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart. (see Fairfax, Bart.).——Ra wood, Melrose, N.B.; and 5, Cranley Place, London, S.W

FALKINER.

Hon. Sir Frederick Falkiner, Knt. Bach. (1896); B.A., Recorder of Dublin; educated at Trinity Co Dublin; called to the Irish Bar in 1852, and became Q. 1867; was appointed Law Adviser at Dublin Castle in and Recorder in 1876; is a Bencher of the Hon. Soc. of K Inns; Chancellor to the Bishops of Tuam and Clogher Chairman of the King's Hospital, Dublin; son of Ric Falkiner, Esq., of Mount Falcon, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st, Adelaide-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Sadleir, Esq.; and 2 Robina-Hall, dau. of N. B. M'Intire, Esq. of Clover Dublin, which lady *d.* in 1895.——Invernisk, Lower Kil near Dublin.

FANE.

Hon. Sir Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby- G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1884); C.B. (1872). (See BOROUGH, E.)

FANNING.

Sir Rowland-Francis-Nichol Fanning, Knt. (1886), R Deputy-Inspector-Gen. of the Royal Irish Constabulary, co. Wicklow; son of John Fanning, Esq. of Drogheda; *b.* ——Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow; Stephen's Green and J Travellers' Club.

FANSHAWE.

Adm. Sir Edward-Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. (1887), K (1881), C.B. (1871), entered the Navy, 1828; Lieut., 183 Senior Lieut. of "Daphne," on the coast of Syria, 1840, and Comm. 1841; commanded "Cruizer," on Indian and Ch

on, 1845; and was promoted to Capt. on the occasion of attack on a piratical settlement at Malludu Bay, Borneo, ; commanded "Daphne," in Pacific, 1848-52; "Cossack" "Hastings," during Russian War, 1855-6; "Centurion," editerranean, and "Trafalgar," in Channel Fleet, 1856-61; . Superintendent Chatham Dockyard, 1861-63, at which he became Rear-Adm.; was a Lord of the Admiralty, -66; Adm. Superintendent Malta Dockyard, 1868-70; Vice- and Comm.-in-Chief in North America and West Indies, -74; Pres. R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1876-7; Comm.-in-Ch., smouth, 1878-9: retired, 1879; eldest son of Gen. Edward hawe, C.B., R.E., by Frances-Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, 1st bart.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; 1 May, 1843, Jane, dau. of John Cardwell, Esq., and r of Edward, Viscount Cardwell.——74, Cromwell Road. ; United Service Club.

FARDELL.

R THOMAS-GEORGE FARDELL, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.P.; Oxford; was called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1862, me Registrar in Bankruptcy at Manchester, and a Mem- of the Metropolitan Board of Works 1884 to 1889; is a ity Councillor for London since 1889; Chairman of ter Sessions for Isle of Ely, and M.P. for S. Paddington 1895; son of Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely; *b.* 26 1833; *m.* in 1862, Letitia-Anne, dau. of Henry-Swann eld, Esq.——26, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Carlton Conservative Clubs.

FARMER.

R WILLIAM FARMER, Knt. (1891), Sheriff of London, -91, and of Berkshire, 1895-96; son of Samuel Farmer, of Moor Hall, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, by beth, his wife, dau. of Thos. White, Esq. of The Quinton, cestershire; *b.* 1 July, 1832; *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, Martha, of Thos. Perkins, Esq. of Droitwich, Worcestershire.—— rth Park, Sunningdale, Berks; 48, Aldermanbury, E.C.

FARQUHAR.

M. SIR ARTHUR FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (1886), entered R.N. , and became Adm. 1878; retired, 1880; served at the bardment of Acre, and operations on coast of Syria, 1840; against Pirates in Monica, 1849; was Comm.-in-Ch. on fic Station 1869-73; and at Devonport, 1878-80; is D.D. J.P., for Aberdeen; son of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur uhar, K.C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1851, Ellen, dau. of Rickman, Esq.——Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen; ed Service Club.

FARRALL.

R THOMAS FARRALL, Knt., P.R.H.A.

FARRAN.

N. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK FARRAN, Knt. Bach. (1896); , Chief Justice of the High Court, Bombay; educated at ity College, Dublin; called to the Bar at the Middle ple, 1864; served as Reporter, High Court, Bombay, -74; was appointed Judge of the High Court, 1890; and f Justice, 1895; son of George Farran, Esq. of Belcamp , co. Dublin; and *m.* 1874, Ethel, dau. of Thomas monds, Esq., of Liverpool.——Bombay.

FARRANT.

R RICHARD FARRANT, Knt. Bach. (1897); Deputy-Chair- of the Artizans' Labourers' and General Dwellings Com- , Limited, and Rowton Houses Company, Limited; Chair- Electric Traction Company, Limited; eldest son of the Richard Farrant, Esq. of Oxford; *b.* in 1835; *m.* in 1854, ny, dau. of the late Samuel Wymark, Esq. of Newhaven. Sussex.——Rockhurst, West Hoathley, Sussex; 2, Park are West, Regent's Park, N.W.; Reform Club.

FARREN.

EN. SIR RICHARD-THOMAS FARREN, K.C.B. (1893); . (1855); entered the army 1834, and became Gen. ; served in the Crimea with the 47th regt., includ- the battles of Alma and Inkerman, capture of sclava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, ion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 4th Class djidie); commanded Eastern District, 1869-72; and ps in West Indies, 1875-78; is Col. Loyal North cashire regt. since 1885; late Col. Royal Sussex regt.; of Thomas Farren, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1885, Agnes- rence, dau. of Rev. William-Edward Downes, rector of lham, Suffolk.——Bealings House, Great Bealings, olk; United Service Club.

FARRER.

R WILLIAM-JAMES FARRER, Knt. (1887), (see FARRER, on).

FAWCETT.

SIR JOHN-HENRY FAWCETT, K.C.M.G. (1887), graduated 1st Class in Law, Camb. 1854; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1857; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, and Assist. Judge in the Supreme Consular Court, 1875; Acting Judge, 1876 and 1877; Consul-Gen. and Judge of the Supreme Court, 1877-93, eldest son of John Fawcett, Esq. of Petterhill Bank, Cumberland, by Sarah-Grace, his wife, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of Newby Grange, same co.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1874, Amelia, dau. of Evelyn Houghton, Esq.——Junior Carlton Club.

FEILDING.

GEN. THE HON. SIR PERCY-ROBERT-BASIL FEILDING, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1869). (See DENBIGH, E.)

FENTON.

SIR MYLES FENTON, Knt. (1889), Sec. E. Lancashire Railway, 1856-60; Assist. Manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1860-63; Gen. Manager Metropolitan Railway, 1863-1880; and of South Eastern Railway since 1880; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Corps; son of Myles Fenton, Esq. of Kendal, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of T. Garnett, Esq. of Penrith; *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; *m.* 8 Sept. 1883, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of George Oakes, Esq., and widow of J. Collins, Esq.——Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

FIELD.

GEN. SIR JOHN FIELD, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1868), entered Bombay Army, 1839, and became Col. 1867 and Gen. 1888; served in Scinde and Afghanistan, 1840-44; in command of 6th Bombay N.I. in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59; and in command of advanced Brig. in Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68: formerly Judge Advocate-Gen., Bombay; was an A.D.C. to H.M., 1868-79; son of James Field, Esq., of The Vale, Chesham, Bucks, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of —. How, Esq., of Norcott Court, Herts; *b.* 22 March, 1821; *m.* 3 March, 1846, Aletta Hendrina, dau. of Rev. Dr. Faure.——Heathdene, Blackheath; United Service Club.

FINDLATER.

SIR WILLIAM-HUFFINGTON FINDLATER, Knt. Bach. (1897); D.L., J.P. co. Dublin; was Pres. of the Inc. Law Soc. of Ireland 1878 and 1897, M.P. co. Monaghan 1880–5, and Pres. Statistical Soc. of Ireland 1893–4; son of William Findlater, Esq. of Greenock and Londonderry, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of William Huffington, Esq. of Londonderry; *b.* 1 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1853, Mary-Jane (she *d.* 31 May, 1877), dau. of John Wolfe, Esq., and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Marion, widow of T. A. Hodges, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Park, son of Mungo Park, Esq., the African traveller.——22, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin.

FINLAY.

SIR ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, Knt. (1895); Q.C., M.P., D.L., and J.P. for Inverness-shire, Her Majesty's Solicitor-Gen.; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1867; became a Q.C. and Bencher of his Inn in 1882; was M.P. for Inverness Burghs, 1885–92, and from 1895; son of W. Finlay, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Cherrybank, co. Edinburgh; *b.* in 1842; *m.* in 1874, Mary, dau. of Cosmo Innes, Esq.——31, Phillimore Gardens, W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Reform and Garrick Clubs.

FIRTH.

SIR CHARLES-HENRY FIRTH, Knt. (1868); is a J.P. and D.L. co. York, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st West Riding Artillery Vol.; 4th son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Heckmondwike, merchant; *b.* 4 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Oct. 1862, Ada (*d.* 1869), eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., J.P., of Gomersal, Yorkshire.——Flush, Heckmondwike, Normanton, Yorkshire; Junior Carlton Club.

FISHER.

VICE-ADM. SIR JOHN-ARBUTHNOT FISHER, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1882); entered R.N. 1854, and became Capt. 1874 and Rear Adm. 1890; served in Baltic 1854, in China War 1860, and at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1881 (3rd class Osmanieh, medal), was Director of Naval Ordnance 1886-90; A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-90; Adm. Suptd. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-92, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1892-93; *m.* 1866, Frances-Katherine, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas-Delves Broughton, Rector of Bletchley (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.).——18, Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.; United Service Club.

FITCH.

SIR JOSHUA GIBLING FITCH, Knt. Bach. (1896), LL.D.; formerly Inspector of Training Colleges; Fellow of the University of London; became Principal of Training College of British and Foreign School Society, 1855; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Assistant Commissioner to the Schools' Inquiry Commission, 1865; and to the Endowed Schools Commission,

1870; Special Commissioner for Parliamentary Enquiry into Education in Great Towns, 1869; Chief Inspector of Schools, 1877, and of Training Colleges, 1874; wrote Special Parliamentary Reports on American Schools, 1879, and on Free Education in France and Belgium, 1890; retired in 1894; served on Special Departmental Enquiries into Admiralty Schools, 1894; and into Poor Law Schools, 1895-96; Author of Lectures on Teaching delivered before the University of Cambridge, and of numerous articles in Reviews on Academic and Literary topics; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in France, and Member of the Governing bodies of Girton College, of the University of London, and of St. Paul's School; son of Thomas Fitch, Esq. of Colchester; *b.* 13 Feb. 1824; *m.* 24 June, 1856, Emma, dau. of J. B. Wilks, Esq., Treasurer of the Hon. East India Company.——13, Leinster Square, London, W.; Athenæum Club.

FITZGERALD.

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G. (1885), C.M.G. (1880), Knight of the Order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh, appointed Junior Clerk in War Office, 1856; Estimate Clerk, 1861; Deputy-Comptroller-Gen. of Mil. Expenditure, 1864; Accountant-Gen. at Madras, 1871, and at British Burmah, 1872; held temporary service under the Egyptian Govt. in 1876, and was afterwards appointed Director-Gen. of Public Accounts to the Khedive of Egypt; son of Francis Fitz-Gerald, Esq., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1881, Hon. Amicia-Henrietta Milnes, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* Crewe, E.).——64, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's, Garrick, and Oriental Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

Sir Thomas-Naghten Fitzgerald, Knt. Bach. (1897); Senior Surgeon to the Melbourne Hospital, Victoria.——Victoria.

FITZGERALD.

Sir William-Gerald-Seymour-Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1887), admitted a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, 1867–72, and Political A.D.C. to the Sec. of State for India since 1874; J.P. co. Sussex son of Right Hon. Sir W.-R.-Seymour-Vesey Fitz-Gerald, G.C.S.I., by Maria-Tryphena, his wife, dau. of Edward-G. Seymour, Esq.; *b.* 8 April, 1841; *m.* 23 Sept, 1862, Jane-Margaret-Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Norman-Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd bart.——Carlton Club.

FITZGIBBON.

Right Hon. Gerald Fitzgibbon, P.C. (1879); educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he had a distinguished University career, A.B., 1859; called to the Bar, in Ireland, 1860, and in England, at Lincoln's Inn, 1861, Q.C., 1872, Law Adviser, 1876-7, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1877-8, Lord Justice of Appeal since Nov. 1878; elder son of Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., Master in Chancery, Ireland, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of John Patterson, Esq.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1864, Margaret-Ann, dau. of Francis FitzGerald, formerly Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.——10, Merrion Square, N., Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin; Garrick, and Dublin University Clubs.

FITZPATRICK.

Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1887), Member of the Council of India; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; entered B.C.S. 1859; was formerly Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., Ch. Commr. of Coorg; Ch. Commr. of Assam; British Resident at Hyderabad; and Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub; son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, Esq., M.D. of Dublin; *b.* 1837; *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Butler, 94th regt.——East India United Service Club.

FLEMING.

Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G. (1892); C.M.G. (1887); Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple (1866); Crown Solicitor and District Magistrate, Mauritius (1869-75); District Judge, Jamaica (1876); Attorney-General, Barbados (1878); Private Sec. to Governor of Cape of Good Hope (1880); Puisne Judge, British Guiana (1882); Attorney-General, Ceylon (1883); Colonial Sec., Mauritius (1886); Colonial Sec., Hong Kong (1889); Governor and Commissioner in Charge of Sierra Leone, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Liberia (1892); appointed Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands, 1895; son of James Fleming, Esq., Q.C., of Dorset Square, N.W., by Julia-Matilda, his wife, dau. of Major John Canning; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1892, Constance-Mary, dau. of Maurice Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D. (see Clifford, B.)——Oriental Club.

FLEMING.

Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1877), Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, C.E.; became Engineer-in-Chief, Northern Railway, Canada, 1856 to 1863, Canadian Government Railways, 1863 to 1880; Chancellor of Queen's Uni... Canada, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1889, 1892 and 1895; son of ... Greig Fleming, Esq. of Kirkaldy, N.B.; *b.* in 1827; ... 1855, Ann-Jean, dau. of Sheriff Hall.——Winterholm, ... and The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLOWER.

Sir William-Henry Flower, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. ... F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Assist.-Surgeon 63rd regt.; served in ... (medal with clasps for Alma, Inkerman, Balaclava, Seb... and Turkish Medal); Conservator of Museum of Roy. ... Surgeons of England, 1862-84; Professor of Com... Anatomy and Physiology, 1870-84; Pres. British Assoc. ... Advancement of Science, 1889; President of the Zo... Society of London since 1879; Director of the National ... Department of the British Museum since 1884; son of ... Fordham Flower, Esq., J.P., The Hill, Stratford-on-Av... Warwick, by Celina, his wife, dau. of John Greaves, ... Radford, co. Warwick; *b.* 30 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 Apri... Georgiana-Rosetta, dau. of Adm. W.-H. Smyth, ... F.R.C.S.I.——26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; National ... Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

FOLJAMBE.

Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C. ... educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. ... High Steward for East Retford; J.P. and D.L. for ... (High Sheriff 1889); was M.P. for E. Retford 1857-8 ... of George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton and Ald... by Harriet-Emily-Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of Sir W. ... Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, 4th Bart.; *b.* 9 April, 183... 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude-Emily-Acheson, dau. ... Earl of Gosford, K.P.——Osberton Hall, Worksop, ... Aldwarke Hall, Rotherham, co. York; Brooks's Club.

FORBES.

Gen. Sir John Forbes, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1858), Bo... entered Bombay army, 1835; and became Col. 1864, an... 1886; served with field force in Sind and Afghanistan, ... including the advance on Candahar (medal); with th... force in Sind in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal) ... the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assau... capture of the fort of Reshire, at the surrender of Bush... Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab (severely wou... medal and clasp; with the Central India Field ... from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee (... and clasp); present at the battle of Solferino wit... staff of the King of Italy; commanded a division ... Bombay Army, 1876-81; J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen ... of Rev. George Forbes, D.D., of Blelach, by Mary-Ann ... dau. of Major Alexander Forbes, of Inverernan; *b.* 10 ... 1817; *m.* 1848, Emily, 3rd dau. of Col. Adam-Augustus ... mond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire.——Inverernan ... Strathdon, co. Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FORD.

Right Hon. Sir Francis-Clare Ford, P.C. (1888), G... (1889), G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (... C.M.G. (1878), joined 4th Light Dragoons, 1846, ... retired as Lieut. 1851; entered Diplomatic Service, ... became 2nd Sec. 1862; Sec. of Legation, 1865; ... Sec. of Embassy, 1871; has been many times C... d'Affaires; was H.M.'s agent at the Commn. held at Ha... 1875-77, under the 22nd and 23rd Articles of Trea... Washington; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Arge... Republic, 1878-9; Min. Plen. and Consul Gen. to Uru... 1879; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil, 18... and to Greece, 1881-4; was appointed British Comm... Paris for the settlement of the Newfoundland Fish... Question, 1884; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to ... King of Spain, 1884-87; Her Majesty's Ambassador Ext... and Plen. to the Court of Madrid, 1887-91: to H.M. ... Sultan, 1891-93; and at Rome since 1893.——British ... bassy, Rome; St. James's, Marlborough, and Army ... Navy Clubs.

FORD.

Sir Theodore-Thomas Ford, Knt. (1888); called to ... Bar (Middle Temple), 1866; appointed a Judge of the Sup... Court, Straits Settlements, 1874; Acting Judge of Pen... 1874; Senior Puisne Judge, 1876; and Ch. Justice, ... resigned 1889; son of G.-S. Ford, Solicitor, by Hannah his ... dau. of Joseph Bramah, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, E... Elizabeth, dau. of George Watson, Esq.——67, Li... Gardens, W.

FORDE.

Right Hon. William-Brownlow Forde, P.C. (1889), ... Col. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, ... Sheriff 1853, M.P. for Downshire 1857-74; eldest survi... son of Rev. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, by T...

sia-Helena, his wife, dau. of Thomas Douglas, Esq. of ace Hall, near Lurgan; *b.* 5 Nov. 1823; *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, elaide, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (see CLANLLIAM, E.)——Seaforde, Clough, co. Down; Carlton ıb.

FORREST.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. 91), C.M.G. (1882); entered Survey Dept. of W. Australia, 35; commanded important exploring expeditions into the erior of Australia, 1869-74; presented by Govt. with 00 acres of land, and thanked by Legislative Council; s Surveyor-Gen. and M.E.C. 1878-79; Acting Comptroller Convicts, 1880-81; Deputy Surveyor-Gen. of W. Australia, 76-82; and Surveyor-Gen. 1882-90; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C.; n of William Forrest, Esq. of W. Australia; *m.* 1876, argaret-Elvire, dau. of Edward Hamersley, Esq.——Perth, estern Australia.

FORWOOD.

SIR WILLIAM-BOWER FORWOOD, Knt. (1883); Pres. Liverpool ıamber of Commerce, 1871-1872, and 1878-81; Alderman of verpool, 1877: Mayor, 1881; son of Thomas-Brittain Forıod, Esq. of Thornton Manor, co. Chester, by Charlotte, u. of William Bower, Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 21 Jan. 1840; 18 June, 1862, Mary-Eleanor, only dau. of William-Miles oss, Esq. of Ellerslie, Liverpool. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1896.—— . Stephen's Club.

FOSTER.

SIR BALTHAZAR-WALTER FOSTER, Knt. (1886), M.D., R.C.P.; M.P. for Chester, 1885-86; and for Derby, Ilkeston iv. 1887-92, and 1892-95, re-elected 1895; Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1892; is Senior Professor of Medicine, ueen's Coll., and Physician to the General Hospital, Birıingham; Vice-Pres. of Council of the British Medical Assoıation; J.P., co. Warwick; son of Balthazar Foster, Esq. of rogheda; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of Wm.-Lucas rgant, Esq. of Edgbaston ——Ashfield, Edgbaston, co. Warick; 55, Temple Row, Birmingham; National Liberal, and eform Clubs.

FOWLER.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-HARTLEY FOWLER, P.C. (1886), .C.S.I. (1895), J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Wolverhampton since 80, Mayor of that town, 1863; First Chairman of the Wolerhampton Sch. Board, 1870; Under-Sec. of State for Home ept., 1884-85; Financial Sec. of Treasury, 1886; Pres. of Local ovt. Board 1892-94; and Sec. of State for India, 1894-95; ounger son of the Rev. Joseph Fowler; *b.* 16 May, 1830; *m.* 1 1857, Ellen (C.I.), dau. of George-B. Thorneycroft, Esq. of adley Park, Shropshire.——Woodthorne, near Wolverhampn; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

FOX.

SIR CHARLES-DOUGLAS FOX, Knt. (1886); is a Member of ouncil of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and was one of he Engineers of the Mersey Tunnel; J.P. and County Alderıan for Surrey; son of Sir Charles Fox, Knt. of Bellefield, lackheath, co. Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Joseph rookhouse, Esq. of Derby; *b.* 14 May, 1840; *m.* 1863, Mary, au. of Francis Wright, Esq. of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire. ——Coombe Springs, Kingston-on-Thames; 28, Victoria treet, S.W.; National Club.

FRANKLAND.

SIR EDWARD FRANKLAND, K.C.B. (1897); D.C.L., LL.D., h.D., J.P. co. Surrey; became Professor of Chemistry at)wen's Coll. Manchester 1851, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital 857, at the Royal Institution 1863, at the Royal Coll. of cience 1865; President of the Chemical Soc. 1871, of the Institute of Chemistry 1877; Member of the Royal Commission on Pollution of Rivers 1868, and is Author of the Annual Reports to the Reg. Gen. and Local Govt. Board on the Chemical condition of the Metropolitan Water Supply; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of F. W. Fick, of Hesse Cassell, and 2ndly, in 1875, Ellen-Frances, dau. of C. K. Greenside, Esq., Bar.-at.law.——The Yews, Reigate Hill, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

FRANKS.

SIR AUGUSTUS WOLLASTON FRANKS, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1888), M.A., Litt. D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Pres. and F.S.A.; appointed Assistant of Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography at British Museum, 1851; and Keeper of the Department, 1866; son of Frederick Franks, Esq., R.N., by Frederica-Anne Saunders, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir John-Saunders Sebright, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1826. ——123, Victoria Street, Westminster; British Museum, W.C.; Athenæum Club.

FRASER.

GEN. THE HON. SIR DAVID M'DOWALL FRASER, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1869). (See SALTOUN, B.)

FRASER.

SIR MALCOLM FRASER, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1881), Surveyor in Province of Auckland, 1857-59; District Surveyor in Native Land Purchase Dept., 1859-63; District Surveyor, Canterbury, West Gold Fields, 1863-67; Chief Surveyor for Westland, 1867-69; Commr. of Crown Lands, 1869-82; Surveyor-Gen. of West Australia, 1870-82, and Colonial Sec. 1883-90; now Agent-Gen. in London, for West Australia; is a M.E.C. and a M.L.C., West Australia. Lady Fraser *d.* 20 Dec. 1896.——43, Wynnstay Gardens, W.; New Travellers' Club.

FRASER.

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885); admitted a solicitor before the Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1851; was Assist. Keeper of the General Register of Sasines for Scotland, 1852-80; and Deputy Keeper of Records, 1880-92; LL.D. Edinburgh Univ., 1882; is author of histories of the families of Stirling of Keir, the Montgomeries of Eglinton, Maxwells of Pollok, Colquhoun of Colquhoun and Luss, the Carnegies of Southesk, the Stewarts of Grandtully, the Scotts of Buccleuch, and of many of the other noble and baronial families of Scotland.——32, South Castle Street, Edinburgh.

FREMANTLE.

GEN. SIR ARTHUR JAMES LYON FREMANTLE, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1885). (*See* COTTESLOE, B.)

FREMANTLE.

HON. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM FREMANTLE, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1880). (See COTTESLOE, B.)

FREMANTLE.

ADM. THE HON. SIR EDMUND-ROBERT FREMANTLE, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. and C.M.G. (1874). (See COTTESLOE, B.)

FROST.

SIR THOMAS-GIBBONS FROST, Knt. (1869), J.P., Mayor of Chester, 1868-9, 1881-2, and 1882-3; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1881; son of Frances-Aylmer Frost, Esq., of Chester; *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 12 Sept. 1855, Mary-Ann, only dau. of Henry Wood, Esq., of Liverpool.——Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Cemmaes, co. Montgomery; Devonshire, and Grosvenor Clubs.

FRY.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, P.C. (1883), Knt. (1877); B.A. London, Hon. LL.D, Edinburgh, 1892; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1894; F.S.A.; called to the Bar, 1854; Q.C., 1869; and Treasurer 1892; a Judge High Court of Justice, 1877-83, and a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92; son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Swaine, Esq. of Reading; *b.* 4 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, Esq. of Lewes, Sussex.——Failand House, Long Ashton, Bristol; Athenæum Club.

FRYER.

SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM-RICHARD FRYER, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1890); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1880, entered B.C.S. 1863; Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, 1864; Judicial Assistant, 1877; Deputy Commissioner, 1882; Officiating Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1883; Commissioner in Burma, 1886; Financial Commissioner, 1888; Commissioner and Superintendent of Punjab, 1891, Officiating Financial Commissioner 1894–97, Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1897; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, Frances, dau. of W. E. Bashford, Esq.

FULTON.

SIR JAMES FORREST FULTON, Knt. (1892); educated at London Univ.; LL.B., 1873; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1872; Q.C., 1892, Common Serjeant of London, since 1893, Recorder of Maidstone, June to Aug. 1892, formerly senior Counsel to Gen. Post Office; was M.P. for West Ham (N. div.), 1886-92; son of Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Sophie-Browne, eldest surviving dau. of John Nicholson, Esq.——27, Queen's Gardens, W.; Carlton Club.

FURNESS.

SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, Knt. Bach. (1895); J.P. co. Durham and N.R. of co. York, M.P. for Hartlepool 1891 to 1895; *b.* in 1852; *m.* in 1876, Jane, dau. of Henry Suggith, Esq. of West Hartlepool.——Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Cundal Manor, York.

FYSH.

HON. SIR PHILIP-OAKLEY FYSH, K.C.M.G. (1896). Treasurer, Member of the Exec. Council, and Magistrate for the Colony of Tasmania, and President of the Central Board of Health;

appointed Member of the Legislative Council for the District of Buckingham, Tasmania; was Treasurer, 1873-75 and 1876; and Premier, 1877–78; son of John Fysh, Esq. of Highbury, London; *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 1856, Ester Kentish, dau. of William Willis, Esq. of Luton, Beds.——Highbury, Hobart.

GALBRAITH.

Major-Gen. Sir W. Galbraith, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1889); Commanding Quetta Dist. in India since 1895; became Ensign in the 85th King's L.I. in 1855, and Major-Gen. in 1893; served in the Afghan War, 1878–80; in the Hazara Expedition, 1888; was A.A. and Q.M.G. in Ireland 1882–86, A.G. in India 1890–95; son of Rev. John Galbraith, Vicar of Tuam, co. Galway, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of D. Courtney, Esq. of Dublin; *b.* 14 May, 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1896, Helen-Mary, only dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur-Gore Handcock, C.B. —— Quetta, Baluchistan, India; Kildare Street and Army and Navy Clubs.

GALLWEY.

Sir Michael-Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1883), called to the Bar (King's Inn), 1853; Attorney-Gen. and M.L.C. of Natal, 1857-90; Ch. Justice since 1890; son of Henry Gallwey, Esq. of Cork; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1862, Fanny-Cadwallader, dau. of Major Hon. David Erskine (see Erskine, B.)——Natal.

GALLWEY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1889), ent. R.E., 1839, and became Col. 1867 and Lieut.-Gen. 1882, retired 1888; Col. Commt. 1895; Member of Ordnance Select Committee, 1862-65, and of Special Commn. to United States during the War, 1864; Commandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering, 1868-75; Comm. R.E., and Col. on Staff at Gibraltar, 1877-79; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1880-82; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Bermuda, 1882-88; son of Major John Gallwey, formerly 16th regt., and Dep.-Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary, by Bridget-Ellen, his wife dau. of Neptune Blood, Esq. of Clare; *b.* 21 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1848, Cerise, dau. of John Eyre, Esq. of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway; she *d.* in 1849, and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1851, Dora, dau. of Major Peter Macdougall, King's Own Borderers.——Terrace House, Roehampton, Surrey; United Service Club.

GALSWORTHY.

Sir Edwin-Henry Galsworthy, Knt, (1887), J.P. Middlesex and Westminster; educated at City of London Sch., subsequently studied mathematics under Professor Drew of King's Coll.; a member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1868, and Chairman since 1881; son of John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport; *b.* 24 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Pennington, of Manchester, and 2ndly, 1873, Laura, youngest dau. of John Oakes, of Manchester.——26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Chestnuts, Shepperton, Middlesex; Junior Carlton Club.

GALT.

Sir Thomas Galt, Knt. (1888), Ch. Justice of Ontario 1887-94.——Toronto, Ontario.

GALTON.

Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1865); late Capt. R.E.; educated at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; employed on removal of wreck of "Royal George," 1842; served in Mediterranean, 1843-6; and on Ordnance Survey, 1846-7; appointed Sec. of Royal Commn. on Application of Iron to Railway Structures, 1848; Inspector of Railways, 1851; Sec. of Railway Dept. Board of Trade, 1854; Chairman of Commn. on Submarine Cables, 1857; Referee for Main Drainage of Metropolis, 1858; Member of Barrack and Hospital Commn., 1859; Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, 1859; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for War, 1862; Member of Royal Commns. Thames Embankment, 1861-5; on Railway Rates, 1866; and on Cubic Space in Workhouses, 1867; was Director of Public Works and Buildings, 1870-5, when he retired; since 1875 has acted as Gen. Sec. of British Association; was a Judge on Railway Appliances at Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, and at Paris Exhibition 1878; conducted series of Experiments upon Effect of Brakes upon Railway Trains, on Brighton Railway and North Eastern Railway, 1878 and 1879; was Member of Council of Health Exhibition 1884, and of Inventions Exhibition, 1885; on the Jury of the Antwerp Exhibition, 1885; is now Vice-Pres. and Chairman of Council of Soc. of Arts; Chairman of Council of Sanitary Inst.; Chairman of Council of Parke's Museum; a Member of the Army Sanitary Commn.; and a Member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, Worcester; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1875; LL.D. McGill Univ. Montreal, 1884; received Prussian Order of the Crown, with the Red Cross, 1872; Order of the Medjidie, 1887; son of John-Howard Galton, Esq. of Hadzor House, co. Worcester, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Joseph Strutt, St. Peter's, Derby; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1851, Mary-Anne, da George-Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey Surrey.—— 12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, co. Worcester; Army Navy, Athenæum, and Whitehall Clubs.

GARDINER.

Gen. Sir Henry-Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O. (1897). (1897); J.P. Middlesex; Col. Comm. Royal Horse Artil Groom-in-Waiting and Extra Equerry to H.M. the Qu Cadet R.M. Academy, Woolwich, Feb. 1834; Lieut. 1837; served in the Canadian Rebellion 1838, and the In Mutiny 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1880; Hon.-Gen. (retired) Col.-Comdt. 1884, and Col.-Comdt. R.H.A. 1886; Assis Adjutant-General in Ireland, 1861; A.A.G., R.A. H quarters, 1863; Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen Colonel) 1869, Equerry 1872–96, Extra Equerry 1896, so Gen. Sir Robert Gardiner, G.C.B., K.C.H., Col.-Co R.H.A., Master Gunner of All England; *b.* 12 Feb. 1820 Jan. 1849, Frances-Barbara, dau. of the late Francis Ne gate, Esq. of Byrkley Lodge, Staffordshire, by Lady Barb his wife, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth ——Thatched H Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames; United Ser Club.

GARRICK.

Sir James-Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1 admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Que land, 1861; M.L.A. 1867-68; called to the Bar at the Mi Temple, 1873, and to the Queensland Bar, 1874; Q.C. 1 Crown Prosecutor for Queensland, 1874-77; Attorney-(1878; Postmaster-Gen. 1884; Agent in London for Queensl 1885-88; has been a M.L.A. and M.E.C. of Queensland many years, and was a delegate from Queensland to the A tralasian Federal Convention at Sydney, 1883: re-appoin Agent-Gen. in London, for Queensland, 1891; resig 1894; son of James-Francis Garrick, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1 Kate, dau. of J.-J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.——26, Barkis Gardens, S.W.; Empire Club.

GARROD.

Sir Alfred-Baring Garrod, Knt. (1887), M.D., F.R F.R.C.P.; late Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medici King's Coll., London; now Consulting Physician to Kin Coll. Hospital, and Physician to the Queen; son of Rob Garrod, Esq. of Ipswich, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Rob Clamp, Esq. of London; *b.* 13 May, 1819; *m.* 15 July, 18 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Colchester, Esq. of Ipswich. She 9 Nov. 1891.——10, Harley Street, W.

GARSTIN.

Sir William Edmund Garstin, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M. (1894); Under Secretary of State for Pub. Works, Egy since 1896; was appointed to Indian Pub. Works Departme Oct. 1872; was lent to Egyptian Government 1885, a appointed Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation, Egypt, 1892; received t Grand Cordon of the Imp. Order of Medjidie and the 2 class of the Osmanieh; son of the late Charles Garstin, Es B.C.S., by Agnes-Helen, his wife, dau. of W.-Ord McKenz Esq. of Culbo, Ross-shire; *b.* 29 Jan. 1849; *m.* 9 Oct. 18 Mary-Isabella, dau. of Charles-Augustus North, Esq. of York Terrace, W.—— Cairo, Egypt; St. James's Club.

GARTH.

Right Hon. Sir Richard Garth, P.C. (1888), Knt. (187 M.A. Oxford, 1845; called to the Bar, 1847; a Q.C. a Bencher, 1866; M.P. for Guildford, 1866-68; Ch. Justice Bengal 1875-86; son of Rev. Richard Garth of Morden, Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Douglas; *b.* 182 *m.* 1847, Clara, dau. of William-Loftus Lowndes, Esq., Q. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)——Morden Hall, Epsom; 2 Tedworth Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

GAUNT.

Sir Edwin Gaunt, Knt. (1887), elected to the Leeds Tow Council, 1861; an alderman 1874; Mayor of Leeds, 1885 an 1886; Member of School Board, Leeds, 1870-73; J.P. for Leeds son of John Gaunt, Esq. of Wortley, by Sarah, his wife, da of Joseph Hardcastle, Esq. of Armley, near Leeds; *b.* 7 July 1818; *m.* 18 Dec. 1843, Caroline, dau. of William Jowett, Esq of Holbeck, near Leeds.——Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GEDDES.

Sir William-Duguid Geddes, Knt. (1892), LL.D. Rector of Grammar School, Aberdeen, 1853-55; Professo of Greek in University and King's College, Aberdeen 1855-60; Professor of Greek in United University of Aber

i, 1860-85; now Principal and Vice-Chancellor of rdeen University, D.L. co. Aberdeen; son of John les, Esq. of Fenar, Huntley, by Jane, his wife, dau. Peter Maconochie, farmer, of Keithmore, Banffshire; l Nov. 1828; *m.* 28 April, 1859, to Rachel-Robertson, of William White, merchant, Aberdeen.——Chanonry ge, Old Aberdeen.

GEIKIE.

R ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, Knt. (1891), LL.D., F.R.S.; appointed eological Survey, 1855; Director of Geological Survey of land, 1867; Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy he University of Edinburgh, 1871: appointed Director- eral of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; and ctor of the Geological Museum, Jermyn Street, London, ; *b.* 28 Dec. 1835; *m.* 17 Aug. 1871, Alice-Gabrielle, dau. . Eugène Pignatel, of Lyons.——Oakhurst, Harrow-on- Hill; 28, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

GELL.

R JAMES GELL, Knt. (1877); First Deemster of the Isle an since 1897; educated at King William's Coll. Isle of ; admitted to the Manx Bar, 1845; High Bailiff of letown, 1854-66; Attorney-Gen. 1866-97; Chairman of Board of Education for the Isle of Man 1872-81; ex-officio ber of the Council of the Island, a Magistrate, and a tee of King William's Coll.; Chairman of the Insular ices of the Peace; son of John Gell, Esq. of Kennaa, Isle lan, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Gilbert McHutchin, of Peel; *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Amelia-Marcia, t dau. of the Rev. William Gill, Vicar of Malew, Isle of .——Castletown, Isle of Man; Constitutional Club.

GERARD.

AJOR-GEN. SIR MONTAGU-GILBERT GERARD, K.C.S.I. (1897), (1882), C.S.I. (1896); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Bengal lery in 1864, and became Col. I.S.C. in 1885; served in Abyssinian, Afghan, and Egyptian Campaigns; was Mil. ché in Russia, 1892–93, in charge of Pamir Delimitation mission in 1895, and has commanded the Hyderabad ngent since 1896; son of Archibald Gerard, Esq. of soles, Lanarkshire; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in 1888, Helen- aide, dau. of Edward Meade, Esq. (see CLANWILLIAM, E.). Bolarum, Deccan, India; and Rochsoles, Lanarkshire; ed Service Club.

GIB.

N. SIR WILLIAM-ANTHONY GIB, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1881); n Staff Corps; joined the Madras Army in 1843 and me Gen. in 1894; served in the Khandeish Campaign -46, through the Indian Mutiny, with Indian Expedition e to Malta and Cyprus 1878, and in Afghan Campaign -80; son of Lieut.-Col. Gib, R.N.; *b.* in 1827; *m.* in 1851, h, dau. of the late Gen. Dowker, of the Madras Army.

GIBSON.

GHT HON. JOHN-GEORGE GIBSON, P.C. (1887); educated at Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1867; called to the Bar (King's Inns, in), 1870; Q.C. 1880: Serjeant-at-Law, 1885; Solicitor-Gen. eland, 1885-86, and 1886-87: Attorney-Gen. 1887-88; and a e of Queen's Bench Div. High Court of Justice (Ireland), latter year; was M.P. for Liverpool (Walton Division), 88; son of William Gibson, Esq. of Rockforrest, co. rary, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq., and ther of Edward, 1st Lord Ashbourne, *b.* 14 July, 1846; Aug. 1871, Anna, only dau. of Rev. John Hare, of Tully- et, co. Monaghan.——38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, on, Athenæum, and University (Dublin) Clubs.

GIFFEN.

R ROBERT GIFFEN, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891); educated asgow Univ. (LL.D. 1884); was Ch. Statistical Depart- , Board of Trade, 1876-82, Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade, -1897; son of Robert Giffen, Esq.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 1864, ella, dau. of — M'Ewen, Esq. of Stirling. She *d.* 1896. *n.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1896, Margaret-Ann, dau. of George d, Esq. of Aberdeen,——44, Pembroke Road, Kensington, Athenæum Club.

GILBERT.

R JOHN-THOMAS GILBERT, Knt. (1897), LL.D., F.S.A.

GILBERT.

R JOSEPH-HENRY GILBERT, Knt. (1893), Ph.D., M.A., D., F.R.S., F.L.S., Director of the Rothamsted Labora- and Agricultural Experiments of Sir John-Bennet es, Bart., since 1843, and Correspondent of the itute of France (Acad. of Sciences); was Pres. of nical Society, 1882-83; and Sibthorpean Professor of l Economy at Oxford, 1884-90; son of Rev. Joseph ert, of Nottingham, by Ann, his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Isaac Taylor, of Ongar, Essex; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1850, Eliza, dau. of Rev. George Laurie, she *d.* 1853; and 2ndly, 1855, Maria, only dau. of Benjamin Smith, Esq.—— Harpenden, near St. Albans; Athenæum Club.

GILLESPIE.

SIR JOHN GILLESPIE, Knt. (1883), Sec. to the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Sec. of the Royal Caledonian Hunt, and of the Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Commn.; son of George Gillespie, Esq. of Biggar Park, co. Lanark, and Kingledoors, co. Peebles; *b.* 1822; admitted Writer to the Signet, 1844; *m.* 1847, Margaret Ross, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., Joint Deputy Keeper of the Records of Scotland.——53, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; The Lodge, Gulane, Drem, East Lothian, N.B.

GILLESPIE.

SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE, Knt. (1891), J.P. for Middlesex, Sussex, and Lanark, and Dep. Lieut. for Lanark, N.B.; son of Robert Gillespie, Esq. of York Place, Portman Square, London, and of Spring Hill, Douglas, Lanark, by Ann-Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Kerr, Esq. of Niagara, Canada; *b.* 15 Oct. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1842, Miss Louisa-Maria Bowers; and 2ndly, 1880, Miss Louisa-Eliza English.——13, Lansdowne Place, Brighton, and Spring Hill, Douglas, Lanark.

GILMAN.

SIR CHARLES-RACHHAM GILMAN, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of Norwich 1882–3 and 1896–7, J.P. and Alderman for City of Norwich; son of the late Charles-Suckling Gilman, Esq. of Norwich, Solicitor, by Mary-Elgar, his wife (*d.* 1894); *b.* 15 Oct. 1833; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, to Sophie-Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Storey, Esq. of London.——Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GIPPS.

GEN. SIR REGINALD GIPPS, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1881), entered army in 1849, and became Col. 1871, and Gen. 1894; served in the Crimea in the Scots Guards, present at the Battles of Alma (wounded), Balaclava, sortie on 26 Oct., Inkerman (severely wounded), and Siege of Sebastopol (Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, Turkish Medal; commanded Home District, 1884-89; and D.-A.-Gen. for Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers, at Head-quarters, 1891-92; now Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. at Headquarters; son of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., by Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Ramsay, R.A.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1886, Evelyn-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, co. Hereford——11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and Deefur, Fochabers, co. Elgin; Guards', Turf, United Service, Arthur's, and Bachelors' Clubs.

GLADSTONE.

RIGHT HON. HERBERT JOHN GLADSTONE, P.C. (1894). (See GLADSTONE, Bart.)

GLADSTONE.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-EWART GLADSTONE, P.C. (1841), D.C.L. (See GLADSTONE, Bart.)

GLYN.

Gen. SIR JULIUS-RICHARD GLYN, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859), (see GLYN, Bart.)

GODLEY.

SIR JOHN-ARTHUR GODLEY, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1882); educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A., 1870; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; appointed Private Secretary to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872, and again 1880; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for India, 1883; son of John-Robert Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Charles Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, Bettws-y-coed, and Cefnamwlch, Pwllheli, North Wales; *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 1871, Hon. Sarah-James, dau. of 1st Lord Northbourne. ——Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants; 13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

GOLDIE.

SIR GEORGE-DASHWOOD-TAUBMAN GOLDIE, K.C.M.G. (1887), late R.E.; Deputy Gov. of the Chartered Royal Niger Company; attended the Berlin Conference, 1884, on Niger affairs; son of Col. John-Taubman Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man (Scots Guards) *b.* 1846; resumed his paternal name of Goldie only, by Royal License, 1887; *m.* 1870, Matilda-Catherine, dau. of John-William Elliott, Esq. of Wakefield, Yorkshire.——11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military, and Orleans Clubs.

GOLDNEY.

SIR JOHN-TANKERVILLE GOLDNEY, Knt. (1893). (See GOLDNEY, Bart.)

GOLDSMID.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR FREDERIC-JOHN GOLDSMID, K.C.S.I. (1871), C.B. (1866), F.G.S.; entered Madras Army, 1839; became Col. 1870, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in China War, 1840; with Turkish troops in the Crimea, 1855; was British Controller of Daîra Sanieh, in Egypt, 1880-83; has the Medjidie and Osmanieh Orders; only son of Lionel-P. Goldsmid, Esq., 19th Dragoons; *b.* 19 Aug. 1818; *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie-Steuart.——Godfrey House, Hollingbourne, Kent; United Service Club.

GOLDSMITH.

CAPTAIN SIR WILLIAM-BURGESS GOLDSMITH, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., entered the Royal Navy 1852, and became Staff Capt. 1888; served on W. Coast of Africa 1853–6, in China War 1857–8, in "Serapis" 1875–6; was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to Her Majesty 1895; 5th son of Comm. Charles Goldsmith, R.N.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1837; *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, Frances-Matilda, dau. of Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, R.E. (see COMBERMERE, V.). Sir William commanded the Royal Yacht "Alberta" 1883–97, and was knighted on retirement.——East Cowes, I. of Wight.

GOLDSWORTHY.

SIR ROGER-TUCKFIELD GOLDSWORTHY, K.C.M.G. (1889); C.M.G. (1874); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Sierra-Leone, 1868-69; District Magistrate at Lagos, 1870-73; Pres. of the Island of Nevis, 1876-77; Colonial Sec. for West Australia, 1877-80; Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia, 1877-84; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1884-91; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Colony of Falkland Islands, 1891–97; son of Thomas Goldsworthy, Esq. of Calcutta; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1869, Eliza, widow of Captain Egan, R.A., and dau. of John-G. Prior, Esq.——Army and Navy Club.

GOODENOUGH.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM-HOWLEY GOODENOUGH, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); R.A.; Commanding the Troops S. Africa since 1895, joined the Royal Artillery in 1849, and became Lieut.-Gen. in 1891; served through the Indian Mutiny 1857–8, and Egyptian Campaign 1882; was Military Attaché at Vienna 1871–4, Ins.-Gen. of Artillery 1886–9, in command of N.W. Dist. 1889–90, and Thames Dist. 1890–2; son of the Very Rev. Edmund Goodenough, D.D., Dean of Wells, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, of Paddington; *b.* 5 April, 1833; *m.* 1 Sept. 1874, Anna, dau. of Count Eugene Kinsky of Austria.——"Erinville," Rosebank, Cape Town, S. Africa; United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

GORDON.

SURG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES-ALEXANDER GORDON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1859); M.D. St. Andrews, Hon. Physician to the Queen 1876 to 1880; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, appointed Asst.-Surg. to "The Buffs" 1841; with 16th Lancers at Battle of Maharajpore 1843, Surgeon 1846, in Indian Mutiny 1857–8 (twice mentioned in despatches), in Expedition to China 1860–1, Med. Commissioner to French Army 1870–1, and Med. Officer to Brit. Forces, Madras Presidency 1874–9; *b.* in 1821; *m.* in 1850, Annie, dau. of John Mackintosh, Esq.——25, Westbourne Square, W.

GORDON.

GEN. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD GORDON, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.B. (1881), C.S.I. (1874); entered army 1849, and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1894; served in Indian Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); and in Afghan War, 1879 (medal); was A.-A.-Gen. Lahore, 1872-74; D.-A.-Gen. Bengal, 1879-83; Military Attaché, Teheran, 1889-93; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary-Helen, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq.; she *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Joseph Davison, Esq. of Greencroft, co. Durham.——United Service Club.

GORST.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-ELDON GORST, Knt. (1885), P.C. (1890), M.A. Camb.; was Civil Commr at Waikato, New Zealand, 1861-63; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; Q.C. 1875; M.P. for Cambridge, 1866-68; for Chatham, 1875-92, and for Cambridge Univ. since latter date; was Solicitor-Gen. 1885-86; Under-Sec. of State for India, 1886-91; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1891-92; appointed Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education, 1895; 2nd son of Edward Chaddock Lowndes, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster (who assumed in 1853 the surname of GORST), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of J. D. Nesham, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ's Church, New Zealand.——Lawford House, Manningtree, Essex; Carlton, and Whitehall Clubs.

GOSCHEN.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE-JOACHIM GOSCHEN, P.C. (1887 Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1882, Hon. D.C. ford 1831, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1887, and Hon. LL.D. 1888; M.P. for London 1863-80, for Ripon 1880-85, for of Edinburgh 1885-86, and for St. George's, Hanover 1887-95, re-elected latter year; Vice-Pres. of Board of 1865-66; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Jan. 1866; Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1868-71; First Lord Admiralty, March, 1871-74, Special Ambassador to Co nople, 1880-81; an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, 1 Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887-92: First Lord Admiralty since 1895; Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. and of Edinburgh Univ., 1890; D.L. for London and son of William-Henry Goschen, Esq. of Austinfriar Roehampton, by Henrietta, his wife; *b.* 10 Aug. 18 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.——Seacox Hawkhurst, co. Kent; 69, Portland Place, W.; Athe and Brooks's Clubs.

GOUGH.

GEN. SIR CHARLES-JOHN-STANLEY GOUGH, G.C.B. K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered the army and became Col. 1875, and Gen. 1894; served in the Pu including Chillianwallah and Goozerat (medal and c and in the Indian Mutiny; siege and capture of Lu (V.C. medal with two clasps); was in command of Is Dist. of Bengal Army, 1887-89; son of George Gough (see GOUGH, V.) of Rathronan, co. Tipperary; *b.* 18 1869, Harriett-Anastatia, dau. of John Power, Esq. of G M.P., and sister of Edmund, Count de la Poer.—— United Service Club.

GOUGH.

GEN. SIR HUGH-HENRY GOUGH, G.C.B. (1896), (1881), C.B. (1868), V.C.; hon. Col. of the Tip Artillery Militia; entered 3rd Bengal Cavalry, and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1894; served th out the Indian Mutiny; at siege of Delhi (wou battles of Bohundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, reli Lucknow, Cawnpore, Seraighat, Futtyghur, capt Lucknow (severely wounded), and Ranode, Central mentioned frequently in despatches; thanked by Gen. in India (medal and three clasps, V.C., and majority); commanded 12th Bengal Cav. Abyssinian cam and at capture of Magdala (medal and C.B.); serv Afghanistan, 1878-79-80, as Brig.-Gen.; present at act Penoar Kotul, Charasia, capture of Cabul, Sherefour (wou Kandahar (medal with four clasps, bronze decoration for C and Kandahar march; commander of a Div. of the I Amy, 1887-92; son of George Gough, Esq. of Rathronan Tipperary (see GOUGH, V.); *m.* 1863, Annie-Margaret of Edward Eustace-Hill, Esq.——Junior Army and Club.

GOURLEY.

COL. SIR EDWARD-TEMPERLEY GOURLEY, Knt. (1895); and D.L. co. Durham, and an Alderman and J.P. for Su land (Mayor, 1864-6); M.P. for Sunderland since 1868; Col. Sunderland Volunteers (Vol. Dec.); is a ship-own Sunderland, and Chairman of Sunderland Tramways pany; son of John-Young Gourley, ship-owner, of Su land, by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Temperley, of V Street, Sunderland; *b.* June, 1828.——Cleadon Tower Roker-on-Sea, Sunderland; National Liberal, Boodle's Devonshire Clubs.

GOWERS.

SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD GOWERS, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fellow of University College, London of William Gowers, Esq., by Anne-Venables, his wif 20 March, 1845; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Mary, dau. of Fred Baines, Esq. of Leeds.——50, Queen Anne Street, Athenæum Club.

GRAHAM.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GERALD GRAHAM, G.C.B. (1896), G.C (1885), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1868), V.C.; *b.* 1831; entered 1850, and became Col. 1869, and Lieut.-Gen. 1884; re 1890; served through the Crimean War, at the Alma, Inker and Sebastopol, and was twice wounded; has the the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie; was in campaign in China 1860-1, and was severely woun commanded 2nd brig. 1st div. Egyptian Campaign and in command of the troops in the Soudan, son of R.-H. Graham, M.D., of Eden Brows, Cumber *m.* Jane, dau. of G. Durrant, Esq., and widow of Rev. Blacker, Rector of Reedham, Norfolk.——Worlabye H Roehampton; Junior United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Adm. Sir William Graham, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1877), tered R.N. 1842, and became Lieut. 1849, Comm. 1858, Capt. 63, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired, 91; served in the attack on Lagos 1851, in the Baltic 1854, in the Black Sea 1855, and in China 1857; Adm.-Superintendent Malta 1882-85, Comptroller of the Navy 1885-86, and Lord of e Admiralty 1886-88; son of Gen. G. Graham, Bengal Army; 1826; *m.* 1st, 1865, Florinda, dau. of W.-D. Littledale, Esq.; e *d.* 1880; and 2ndly, 1882, Agnes, dau. of Rev. William-alden Thompson, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's, co. Hertford, d widow of W.-F. Lawton, Esq. of Wyck Hill, co. Gloucester. —United Service Club.

GRANT.

Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I. (1885), C.S.I. (1881), edu-ted at Harrow, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Haileybury; tered B.C.S. 1858; late Foreign Sec. to the Govt. of India; 1836; son of Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *m.* , 1872, Ellen (*d.* 1885), dau. of Right Hon. Henry Baillie, Redcastle and Tarradale, co. Ross; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 90, Lady Florence Harris, sister of Edward, 4th Earl of almesbury.——5, Marble Arch, W.; Brooks's, Travellers', d East India United Service Clubs.

GRANT.

Sir James-Alexander Grant, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., R.C.S. 1864; F.R.C.P. 1882; M.P. for Russell Co., Canada, eight years; was Pres. of Mechanics' Institute, Ottawa, and the Coll. of Surgeons, Ontario; son of James Grant, Esq.; inburgh, M.D.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1856, Maria, dau. of Edward alloch, Esq.——150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, K.C.B. (1896); Royal gineers, Inspector-General of Fortifications; entered the yal Engineers, 23 Oct. 1854, and became Major-Gen. in 91; was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comm. in N. America, 59–65; D.A.A.G., 1871–76; D.A.G., 1886–91, when he was pointed Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications; son of Sir Robert ant, G.C.H., by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir David vidson; *b.* 10 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Victoria-exandrina, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop. —14, Granville Place, London, W.; Travellers' and United rvice Clubs.

GRANT-DUFF.

Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart-Elphinstone Grant-uff, P.C. (1880), G.C.S.I. (1886), C.I.E. (1880), D.L., F.R.S., ucated at Edinburgh and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; M.A., 53; called to the Bar, 1854; J.P. co. Banff; D.L. cos. Elgin, berdeen, and Middlesex; M.P. for Elgin, 1857-81; Lord ector of Aberdeen University, 1866-72; Under Sec. of State r India, 1868-74; Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 80-81, and Gov. of Madras, 1881-86; son of James-minghame Grant-Duff, Esq.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1859, Anna-dia (C.I.), dau. of Edward Webster, Esq. of North Lodge, aling.——York House, Twickenham; Athenæum, and rooks's Clubs.

GRANTHAM.

Hon. Sir William Grantham, Knt. (1886), Judge of the igh Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div.; M.P. for East rrey, 1874-85, and for Croydon, 1885-86; Q.C. 1877; J.P. and eputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, East Sussex; son of eorge Grantham, Esq. of Barcombe Place, near Lewes, by rah, his wife, dau. of William Verrall, Esq. of Southover anor, Lewes; *b.* 23 Oct. 1835; *m.* 15 Feb. 1865, Emma, dau. Richard Wilson, Esq.——100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Bar-mbe Place, near Lewes; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

GRAY.

Sir William Gray, Knt. (1890), D.L. co. Durham; High heriff, 1892; Mayor of Hartlepool, 1861 and 1862; and West Hartlepool, 1887; son of Matthew Gray. Esq. of lyth, Northumberland, Shipowner, by Ann-Jane, his wife, au. of William Bryham, Esq.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 15 May, 1849, orothy, dau. of Capt. John Hall, R.N.——Greatham, West artlepool.

GREAVES.

Gen. Sir George-Richards Greaves, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. 885), K.C.M.G (1881), C.B. (1874); entered 70th Foot, 1849, nd became Col. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. (ret.) 1896; erved at Peshawur during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8; as D.A.A.G. the Eusofzye Expedition (medal and clasp); in New Zealand s D.A.Q.M.G., 1862-6; Chief of the Staff of the Ashantee Ex-edition, 1873-4; present at Omoafult and Capture of Coomassie .B. medal and clasp); Ch. Sec. and Ch. of the Staff in Cyprus, 878-79; Adjutant-Gen. on the staff in India, 1879-84; in com-and of Meerut Division, Bengal, 1885-90; and in command of oops in Bombay Presidency, and Member of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay, 1890-93; son of Capt. George Greaves, 60th rifles, by Anne Richards, his wife; *m.* 1859, Ellen (*d.* 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison.——United Service Club.

GREEN.

Major-Gen. Sir William-Henry-Rodes Green, K.C.S.I. (1868), C.B. (1859); D.L. co. Sutherland; Knt. of the Medjidie, 2nd class; entered Bombay Army 1841, and became Col. 1868, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in the Punjaub campaign at Mooltan and Goojerat, and in the Crimea; has the Punjaub, Crimean, Turkish, Persian, and Danube medals, with clasps; 2nd son of Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew-Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *b.* 31 May, 1823; *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Louisa, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., Receiver-Gen. of Canada.——93, Belgrave Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

GREGORY.

Sir Charles-Hutton Gregory, K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1876), Knight and Officer of the Order of the Rose of Brazil; Consulting Engineer to several Colonial governments, Past Pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; has vol. officer's decoration; son of Olinthus-Gilbert Gregory, LL.D., Prof. of Mathematics in the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; *b.* 14 Oct. 1817; *m.* 20 Sept. 1894, Fanny (*d.* 1895), widow of Edward Stirling, Esq.——2, Delahay Street, Westminster; 5, Southwick Street, Hyde Park; Athenæum and Windham Clubs.

GRENFELL.

Major-Gen. Sir Francis-Wallace Grenfell, G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1885), 1st class Medjidie (1888), Grand Cross of the Osmanieh (1892), joined 60th Rifles as Ensign 1859, became Col. 1882, and Major-Gen. 1889; D.A.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope, 1878-79; Brig.-Major, at Shorncliffe, 1880-81; A.A. and Q.G. Transvaal Expedition 1881-82; and at Headquarters with the Expedition to Egypt, 1883; was in command of the Frontier Field Force in Egypt, 1885, in command of the Egyptian Army same year; and A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-89; D.A.G. for Militia, 1892-94; Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting, 1894-97; in command of the Force in 1897; son of Pascoe-St. Leger Grenfell, Esq. of Maesteg House, co. Glamorgan, by Katherine, his 1st wife, dau. of James Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Buckingham; *b.* 1841; *m.* 26 May, 1887, Evelyn, dau. of General Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B.——16, Stratford Place, W.; Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.

GREY.

Right Hon. Sir George-Edward Grey, P.C. (1894), K.C.B. (1848), D.C.L., LL.D.; formerly capt. 30th Regt.; Gov. of New Zealand, 1846-54; Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1854-61; Premier of New Zealand, 1877; son of Lieut.-Col. Grey, 30th Regt.; *b.* 1812; *m.* Eliza-Lucy, dau. of Adm. S. R.-W. Spencer, K.C.H., C.B.——Wellington, New Zealand; Junior United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

GRIFFIN.

Sir Lepel-Henry Griffin, K.C.S.I. (1881), C.S.I. (1879), entered B.C.S., was on the Punjaub Commn., 1862; Chief Sec. to Punjaub Govt., 1870; Political Officer in Afghanistan, 1880; and Agent to the Gov.-Gen. for Central India, and Resident at Indore, 1881-88; son of Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorne, Torquay; *b.* 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1889, Marie-Elizabeth, dau. of Ludwig Leupold, Esq.——1, Hobart Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wellington, Reform, and Raleigh Clubs.

GRIFFITH.

Sir Samuel-Walker Griffith, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1886), educated at Sydney, N.S.W.; B.A. 1863; Most Travelling Friendship, 1865; M.A., 1870; called to the Queens-land Bar, 1867; Q.C. 1876; entered Legislative Assembly, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1874-78; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1876-78; Sec. for Public Works, 1878-79; Leader of the Opposition, 1879-83; Premier, 1883; Chief Sec. Delegate to Colonial Conference, 1887; Colonial Treasurer, 1887-88; son of Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, Julia-Janet, dau. of James Thompson, Esq., Commr. for Crown Lands, East Maitland, N.S.W.——Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland.

GRINLINTON.

Sir John-Joseph Grinlinton, Knt. (1894), M.L.C., A.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; employed for seven years on Ordnance Survey of England; gazetted Ensign in 65th Regt.; appointed Depôt Adjutant; served the Crimean Campaign of 1855-56, as Lieut. 4th King's Own Regt.; and Assist. Engineer during siege of Sebastopol; was also engaged making a Military Survey of allied positions (mentioned in despatches, Crimean medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie, Turkish medal); Assist. Surveyor-Gen. of Ceylon, 1857; retired from the Army by the sale of his commission, 1858;

appointed an Official Councillor of the Municipality of Colombo at its formation in 1866, and served for six years; resigned the Public Service 1872; Member of the Central Irrigation Board, 1887; Councillor of the Municipality of Colombo (for a second time) 1887; M.L.C. of Ceylon (to represent the European Community), 1888; Special Commr. for Ceylon at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; son of Thomas Grinlinton, of Portarlington; *b.* 1828; *m.* Emily, dau. of Mr. Isaac Booth, of Southampton; she *d.* 1894.——Colombo, Ceylon; Junior Constitutional Club.

GROVE.

Sir George Grove, Knt. (1883), C.B. (1894), D.C.L., LL.D., educated as a C.E., and was for some time on Robert Stephenson's staff; Sec. to Soc. of Arts 1848-52, and to the Crystal Palace Co., 1852-73; Director of the Royal College of Music, 1873-94; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1851, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Bradley. ——Lower Sydenham, S.E.; Athenæum Club.

GROVE.

Right Hon. Sir William-Robert Grove, P.C. (1887); Knt. (1872), M.A. Oxon., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; called to the Bar, 1835; Royal Medallist, 1847; Q.C., 1853; Pres. of British Association, 1866; Judge of Common Pleas, 1871-75; and Judge of High Court of Justice, 1875-87; son of John Grove, Esq., Swansea, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; *b.* 11 July, 1811; *m.* 1837, Emma-Maria, dau. of John-Diston Powles, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 8 March, 1879.——115, Harley Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

GRUBB.

Sir Howard Grubb, Knt. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., educated at Trinity College, Dublin (Hon. Master of Engineering), was awarded, in 1881, the Cunningham Medal of the Royal Irish Academy; Hon. Member of the Royal Institute of Civil Engineers of Ireland 1872; he is one of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society, and one of the Board of Visitors of the Museum of Science and Art; son of Thomas Grubb, Esq., F.R.S., by Sarah Palmer, his wife; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Mary-Hester, dau. of George-Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S. America. ——51, Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBBE.

Adm. Sir Walter-James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1874); entered R.N. 1845; served on West Coast of Africa, 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer" in suppressing slave trade, 1855-7; and "Jaseur," 1863-6; commanded naval brigade in Ashantee war, 1874 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); distinguished at the bombardment of Alexandria; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-84; Comm.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope, 1885-88; and Adm. Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1888-91; appointed Pres. R. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894; Admiral, 1895 (retired, 1897); son of Rev. James-Andrew Hunt-Grubbe; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1867, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Codrington, Esq. of Wroughton, Wilts.——Knightsbridge House, Newbury; Constitutional, and United Service Clubs.

GUINNESS.

Sir Reginald-Robert-Bruce Guinness, Knt. Bach. (1897); D.L. and J.P. for the City of Dublin; son of Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, by Katherine-Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* April, 1866, Anne-Thomasine, dau. of George Studdert, Esq. of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare.

GULLY.

Right Hon. William-Court Gully, P.C. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., 1856; M.A., 1859; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1860; Q.C., 1877, and Bencher, 1879; was Recorder of Wigan, 1886-95; elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the latter year; M.P. for Carlisle since 1886; son of J. M. Gully, Esq., M.D., of The Priory, Great Malvern, co. Worcester; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Wimbish, Essex.——96, Harley Street, W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

GURDON.

Sir William-Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874); educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., was appointed to the Treasury, 1863; was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1865-6, and as 1st Lord of the Treasury, 1868-74; was selected in 1879, to inquire locally into the expenses of wars in South Africa; was attached to the Royal Commn. for the settlement of the affairs of the Transvaal, in 1881; son of Brampton Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, Norfolk, by Henrietta-Susannah, his wife, eldest dau. of Lord Colborne; *b.* 5 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Lady Eveline-Camilla Wallop, dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1894——Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Brooks's, and United University Clubs.

HADEN.

Sir Francis-Seymour Haden, Knt. (1894), C.M.G. (1 F.R.C.S.; Pres. Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; so Charles-Thomas Haden, Esq. of Derby; *b.* 1818; *m.* 18 dau. of Major George Whistler, U.S. Army.——Wood Manor, Alresford, Hants; Athenæum Club.

HAGARTY.

Sir John-Hawkins Hagarty, Knt. Bach. (1897); D.C was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Ontario 185 Puisne Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ontario, 186 Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ontario, 187 Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, Ontario, 1878–84, Chief Justice of Ontario 1884–97; son of Mathew Hag Esq., Examiner, Prer. Ct. Dublin; *b.* 17 Sept. 1816, emigrated to Toronto in 1834.——Toronto, Ontario, Can

HAINES.

Field-Marshal Sir Frederick-Paul Haines, G. (1877), G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (1879); Col. Royal Scots Fusil entered 4th regt. 1839, became Lieut.-Col. 1850, Gen. and Field-Marshal 1890; served in Sutlej Campaign (medal and clasps) in Punjaub 1848-49 (medal and clasps), and in the Crimean Campaign (medal four clasps; Turkish medal; 5th class Medji Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in India, 1845- D.A.G. in Ireland, 1862-64; Comm.-in-Ch. of Ma Army, 1871-75; and Comm.-in-Chief in India 1876-80; t thanked by Parliament for services; son of Commissary- Gregory Haines, C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. Charlotte-Jane-Sophia (*d.* 7 April, 1880), dau. of Edward-Every Miller.——123, Pall Mall, S.W.; Un Service Club.

HALIBURTON.

Sir Arthur-Lawrence Haliburton, G.C.B. (1897), K. (1885), C.B. (1880); D.L. co. London; called to the ba Nova Scotia 1855; served on the Commissariat Staff 185 in which year he was transferred to the War Office; se in India on special service 1872-75, and was Dire of Supplies and Transport, 1878-88, and Permanen 1897; Under Sec. of State for War; son of Thomas Cha Haliburton (Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Sco for sometime M.P. for Launceston; the well-kn author of "Sam Slick"), by Louisa, his wife, dau. of C L. Neville, 19th light dragoons; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1877, Mari Emily, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bart.——57, Lowndes Squ S.W.; Junior United Service, and Union Clubs.

HALL.

Sir Charles Hall, K.C.M.G. (1890) B.A. (1865), M (1868), educated at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambrid called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1866, a Q.C. in 1881, Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1884; appointed Attorney-G to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornw 1877; and Recorder of London, 1892: M.P. for Cambrid 1885-92, and for Finsbury 1892-95, re-elected latter year; first British Delegate to the International Maritime Confere at Washington in 1889; son of Vice-Chancellor Sir Cha Hall, of Farnham Chase, Slough; *b.* 1843.——2, Mount Str Berkeley Square, W.; New Court, Temple, E.C; Carlton Marlborough Clubs.

HALL.

Sir John Hall, K.C.M.G. (1882), went to New Zealand, 18 was a member of the Provincial Council of Canterbury, 18 76; R.M. for Christchurch and Lyttleton, 1856-63; elected member of the House of Representatives, 1855; and Colo Sec. 1856; was Postmaster-Gen., 1866-69; summoned to Legislative Council, 1872; and was Premier of New Zeala 1879-82; son of George Hall, Esq. of Elloughton, co. York; 1834.——Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HALLIDAY.

Sir Frederick-James Halliday, K.C.B. (1860), recei the thanks of Parliament for his services in the Ind Mutiny; was Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1854-59; and a Mem of the Council of India, 1868-87; son of Thomas Hallid Esq., of Ewell, Surrey; *b.* 25 Dec. 1806; *m.* 25 Dec. 18 Eliza-Barbara, 2nd dau. of General Paul MacGregor, E.I. she *d.* 10 May, 1886.——21, Bolton Gardens, S.W.; At næum, and Windham Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Sir Edward-Walter Hamilton, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (188 educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; ente Treasury in 1870; Priv. Sec. to Right Hon. R. Lowe, 1872 and to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1873-4, and again 1880-8 appointed principal clerk in Treasury, 1885; Assist

ncial Sec. to Treasury 1892, and Assistant Sec. 1894; son ight Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury, by æl Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dr. Lear, Dean of Salis- t; *b.* 7 July, 1847.——4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Brooks's, , Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.

HAMILTON.

M. Sir Richard-Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B. (1895), B. (1887), C.B. (1877), entered R.N. 1829, became . 1862, Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, and . 1887; ret. 1894; served in the Arctic Expedition -54, in the Baltic during the Russian War 1855, and he Chinese War 1857; was Superintendent of Pembroke yard 1875-79, Director of the Naval Ordnance 1878-80, Officer on the coast of Ireland 1880-83; Comm.-in- f China, 1885-88, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty, -89, Senior Naval Lord 1889-91; and Pres. R. Naval Coll. nwich 1891-94; son of Rev. John-Vesey Hamilton, Rector ittle Chart, Kent; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1862, Julia, dau. of Vice- . James-Arthur Murray. She *d.* 4 June, 1897.——United ice Club.

HAMILTON.

R William-Alexander Baillie, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. 2), C.M.G. (1887); Chief Clerk of the Colonial Department. Haddington, E.)

HAMOND.

R Charles Frederic Hamond, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.P., ., J.P., and Alderman; called to the Bar at the Middle ple, 1865; and became M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne in ; *b.* 1817.——20, Loraine Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; ton Club.

HANBURY.

rgeon Major-Gen. Sir James-Arthur Hanbury, K.C.B. 2), C.B. (1881), M.B.; graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. , M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859; entered Army Med. Depart. 1853, became Surgeon-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; has served in a, India, and America; was chief medical officer of a in Afghan Campaigns of 1878, 1879, and 1880; Principal dical Officer, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; son of Samuel bury, Esq., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1876, Hannah-Emily, dau. of John erson, Esq. of Coxlodge, Northumberland, and widow ol. Carter, C.B.——Army and Navy Club.

HANBURY.

ght Hon. Robert-William Hanbury, P.C. (1895), cated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. M.A. 1895; D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. cos. Stafford, Derby, Warwick; Hon. Col. 5th Lancashire A.V., late t. Queen's Own Staffordshire Yeo.; was M.P. for worth, 1872-78, for N. Staffordshire, 1878-80, and for ston, 1885-95; only son of Robert Hanbury, Esq., of ehall House, Tamworth, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. Major Bamford, of Wilnecote Hall, co. Warwick; *b.* eb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1870, Ismena-Tindal, dau. of Thomas rgan Jepp, Esq. of Maynitrees, Chelmsford; she *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1884, Ellen, only dau. of Col. Knott Hamilton.—— n Hall, Ashbourne; Bolehall House, near Tamworth; lton Club.

HANNEN.

ir Nicholas-John Hannen, Knt. (1895), educated at Univ. d. London (B.A.), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 5, and at China and Japan, 1868; was Judge of H.M.'s rt for Japan 1881-91, now Ch. Justice of H.M.'s Supreme rt for China and Japan, and Consul-Gen. at Shanghai; of James Hannen, Esq. of Dulwich; *b.* 1842; *m.* Jessie, est dau. of James Woodhouse, Esq., of Henley-on-Thames, —Shanghai; Lake Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

HARBEN.

ir Henry Harben, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. Sussex and don; son of Henry Harben, Esq. of Bloomsbury, by Sarah, wife, dau. of Benjamin Nuctrade, Esq.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; 1st, 1 Aug. 1846, Anne (who *d.* 1883), dau. of James Such, ., and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1890, Mary, dau. of Thomas llman Cole.——Seaford Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.; Warn- n Lodge, Warnham, Sussex; and 42, Castle Hill, Avenue, kestone.

HARCOURT.

The Right Hon. Sir William-George-Granville- rnon Harcourt, P.C. (1880), Knt. (1873). (See Vernon,

HARDINGE.

ir Arthur-Henry Hardinge, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. 95); H.M. Political Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar e Hardinge, V.).——British Agency, Zanzibar; Bencombe, rsley, co. Gloucester; Travellers', St. James's, and Marl- rough Clubs.

HARREL.

Sir David Harrel, K.C.B. (1895), Knt. (1893), C.B. (1889); was in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate in Ireland, 1879-83, and Chief Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93; appointed Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in latter year; is a J.P. cos. Dublin, Wicklow, and Meath; son of David Harrel, Esq., J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, by Jane, his wife, dau. of James Wharton, Esq. of Belfast, and Killeen, co. Down; *b.* 25 March, 1841; *m.* 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard-Nugent Horner, rector of Killeshall, co. Tyrone.——Under-Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

HARRIS.

Sir George-David Harris, Knt. (1888), Member of Colonial Parliament, Bahamas, 1854-68; Executive Councillor, 1861; late Capt. Comm. Nassau Marine Artillery; Commr. for the Colony to Great Exhibition of 1862; Paris International Exhibition of 1867, and Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of David-Nicholas Harris, Esq. of Latcham, Surrey, by Ann, his wife, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of Cupar, co. Fife; *b.* 12 Sept. 1827; *m.* 6 Dec. 1854, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas.——32, Inverness Terrace, W.; Conservative Club.

HARRIS.

Sir James-Charles Harris, Knt. Bach. (1896); Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, France, and for the Principality of Monaco; appointed Vice-Consul at Nice, 1880; British Commissioner for the Exhibition there, 1884; Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, 1884: and Consul for the Principality of Monaco, 1888.——Nice.

HARRISON.

Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1879), C.M.G. (1882); entered the army 1855, and became Col. 1879; Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1895; Hon. Col. 2nd Gloucestershire Vol. Corps (Engineers) 1895; served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-9; at Siege of Lucknow; throughout Rohilcund and Oude Campaigns, 1858-9; in China War, 1860; at Capture of Taku Forts; was A.Q.G. in Zulu War, 1879; commanded troops in Transvaal during war with Sekukuni, and Boer disturbances, 1879-80; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot, 1881-4; A.A.G. with Expeditionary Force in Egypt, 1882; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1885-6; Commanding R.E. at Dover, 1886-7; at Aldershot, 1887-8; Gov. of Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1889-90; and Lieut.-Gen. Comm. Western District 1890-95; son of Rev. B. Harrison, Rector of Beaumont, Essex; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1870, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Col. O'Brien.——United Service Club.

HART.

Sir Israel Hart, Knt. (1895); Alderman of Leicester, and Mayor of that borough 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1893; J.P. for Leicester; son of M. Hart, of Canterbury, Kent, by Frances, his wife, dau. M. Moses, of Cheltenham; *b.* 16 Feb. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1875, a dau. of Samuel Moses, late of Pembridge Square, Bayswater.——Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

HARTLEY.

Sir Charles-Augustus Hartley, K.C.M.G. (1884), Knt. (1862), M. Inst. C.E., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Engineer-in-Ch. to the European Commn. of the Danube; served as Capt. of Engineers in the Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-65; has been employed by the British, Austrian, Russian, and other Govts. for scientific purposes; has received the Turkish war medal, the 4th class of the Medjidie, and the Order of Commander of the Star of Roumania; son of W.-A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington, by Lillias, dau. of A. Tod, Esq., J.P., of Boness, co. Linlithgow; *b.* 1825.——26, Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club.

HARWOOD.

Sir John-James Harwood, Knt. (1888), entered Town Council of Manchester, 1866; became an Alderman 1881, and Mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; a Member of the Royal Commn. on Market Rights and Tolls; J.P.; son of James Harwood of Accrington; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1856, Miss Oldham.——Ash Vlla, Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

HASLAM.

Sir Alfred-Seale Haslam, Knt. (1891); Mayor of Derby (1890-91); Liveryman and Citizen of London; Founder, in 1868, of the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Company, Derby, and since 1876, its Managing Director, in which he is the principal shareholder; son of William Haslam, Esq. of Derby, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq. of

Branstone, Burton-on-Trent; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; *m.* 17 June, 1875, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tatam, Esq., The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby.——North Lees and West Bank, co. Derby; Gresham, and Devonshire Clubs.

HASLETT.

SIR JAMES-HORNER HASLETT, Knt. (1887), J.P.; is a merchant of Belfast, was Town Councillor 1868-78, when he was elected Alderman, and Mayor of Belfast, 1887 and 1888; M.P. for Belfast, 1885-86; son of Rev. Henry Haslett, Presbyterian Minister, Castlereagh; *b.* Jan. 1832; *m.* 1878, Annie, dau. of Thomas Rice, of Islandreagh, co. Antrim. She *d.* 1894.——1, Princess Gardens, Belfast.

HASSARD.

SIR JOHN HASSARD, K.C.B. (1897), Knt. (1888), M.A.; Priv. Sec. to Dr. Tait, Bishop of London, 1856-67; Priv. Sec. to Baroness Burdett Coutts, 1867-74; appointed Controller at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1862; Registrar of the Diocese of Canterbury, 1872; Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury, 1876; son of John Hassard, Esq. of Bawnboy House, co. Cavan, D.L., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Robert Deey, Esq. of Ravensdale, co. Meath, and Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 20 Dec. 1830.——Palace Chambers, Westminster Bridge, S.W.; Principal Registry, 5, Dean's Court, Doctor's Commons, E.C.; St. Stephen's, and Isthmian Clubs.

HAVELOCK.

SIR ARTHUR-ELIBANK HAVELOCK, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.M.G (1884), C.M.G. (1880); entered 32nd Light Infantry, 1862, capt., 1873; A.D.C. to Officer Administering Govt. of Mauritius, 1873-74; Acting Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1874-75; M.L.C. and M.E.C. of Fiji, and Colonial Sec., 1875; Pres. of Nevis, 1877; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1878-79; Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1879-80; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1881; Consul for Liberia, 1881-84; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Trinidad, 1884-85, of Natal and Zululand, 1885-89, of Ceylon 1890-95, and of the Presidency of Fort St. George at Madras since latter year; son of Col. William Havelock, 14th Light Dragoons (see HAVELOCK, Bart.), by Caroline-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Major Acton Chaplin, of Walton House, Aylesbury, co. Bucks; *b.* 7 May, 1844; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Anne-Grace, only dau. of Sir William Norris, Chief Justice of Ceylon.——Madras; Junior Carlton Club.

HAWKINS.

SIR HENRY HAWKINS, Knt. (1876), called to the Bar 1843; appointed Q.C. and a Bencher, 1858; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice, 2 Nov. 1876, and transferred by Sign Manual to the Exchequer Division on the 14th of the same month; son of John Hawkins, Esq. of Hitchin, Herts, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Theed Pearse, Esq. of Bedford; *b.* 14 Sept. 1817; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Jane-Louisa, dau. of Henry-Francis Reynolds, Esq. of Hulme, co. Lancaster.——5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.; St. James's, Turf, and Athenæum Clubs.

HAY.

SIR FRANCIS-RINGLER DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. (1891) (see KINNOULL, E.).

HAY.

SIR JAMES-SHAW HAY, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1887) (see HAY, BART.).

HAY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT-JOHN HAY, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1887): entered R.A. 1846, and became Col. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890, ret. 1895; served as A.A. Gen. R.A. in China Expedition 1860 (medal with two clasps), was D.A. Gen. R.A. at Headquarters 1883-87, Gov. Royal Military Academy 1887-89, and Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1889-91, appointed Director of Artillery at War Office in latter year; son of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, Dunbar, N.B., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Wigtonshire *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina Harvey, youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart. of Balmain.——88, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

SEALE-HAYNE.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES SEALE-HAYNE, P.C. (1892), Barrister-at-Law, 1857; J.P. co. Devon; Col. Comm. 3rd batt. Devonshire Regt.; Paymaster-General 1892-95; M.P. for Ashburton Div. co. Devon son of Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne, Esq. of Fuge House, Devon, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Ridge House, Herts; *b.* 1833.——Pitt House, Chudleigh; Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth; 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Reform Club.

HAYWARD.

SIR WILLIAM-WEBB HAYWARD, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor Rochester 1846 and 1896, Clerk of the Peace for Roches 1850–96, and Registrar of the County Court from 187 formerly an officer in Queen's Own West Kent Yeoman Cavalry; son of William Hayward, Esq. of Watlingt co. Oxon, by Jane-Eleanor, his wife, dau. of James Webb, E of Wokingham, co. Berks; *b.* 11 Feb. 1818; *m.* 13 Oct. 18 Mary-Grace, dau. of Robert Barton, Esq. of London.— Fairview, St. Margaret's Street, Rochester; St. Stephen's a Law Clubs.

HEATH.

ADM. SIR LEOPOLD-GEORGE HEATH, K.C.B. (1868) C.B (1856); entered R.N. 1830; became Rear-Adm. 1871; Vic Adm. 1877; and Adm. 1886; served in the East Indie South America, China, Borneo, Mediterranean and Bla Seas; received the thanks of Parliament for his servic in Abyssinia; has the Orders of the Legion of Honour an the Medjidie; J.P. for Surrey; son of George Heath, Esq *b.* 1817; *m.* 1853, Mary-Emma, dau. of Cuthbert Mars Esq.——Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey; Unit Service Club.

HECTOR.

SIR JAMES HECTOR, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1875), M.D Director Geological Surveys, and Curator of the Coloni Museum for the Colony of New Zealand; M.D. Univ. of Edi burgh, 1856; was Surgeon and Geologist to the Expedition explore the Rocky Mountains, 1857; Provincial Geologist Otago, New Zealand, 1861; Director of Geological Survey, Ne Zealand, 1865, and Executive Commr. for the Colony at th International Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 187 and Melbourne 1880; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of New Ze land; F.G.S. 1860; F.R.S. Edinburgh, 1861; F.R.S. Londo 1866; son of Alexander Hector, of Edinburgh, W.S.; *b.* 1834 *m.* 1868, the dau. of Sir David Moore, Knt., M.D.——We lington, New Zealand.

HEMMING.

SIR AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-LAWSON HEMMING, K.C.M.G. (1890 C.M.G. (1885), Governor of British Guiana 1896, educate at Epsom Coll.; entered Colonial Office, 1860; was Privat Sec. to Sir F. Rogers (afterwards Lord Blachford), 1867-71 and to Mr. (now Sir R.-G.-W.-Herbert, 1871-2; an Earl Cadogan, 1878-9; became a Principal Clerk, 1879 went on Special Missions to Paris, 1879 and 1881, t Berlin, 1887-88, and again to Paris, 1889; was Britis Delegate to W. African Conference at Berlin, 1884; son o William-Benjamin Hemming, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Notting Hill W., by Mary-Stace, his wife, dau. of Major John Lawson *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; *m.* 4 June, 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Rober Mason, Esq. of the Shrubbery, Aigburth-road, Liverpool.— 33, Emperor's Gate, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

HEMPHILL.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-HARE HEMPHILL, P.C. (1895), B.A Trin. Coll. Dublin (sometime Scholar, Senior Classica Moderator, and Auditor of College Historical Society) Barrister-at-Law, Q.C. 1860, Chairman of Quarter Session 1864-78; H.M.'s Serjeant-at-Law 1882-92; Solicitor-Genera for Ireland 1892-95; J.P. cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wick low; M.P. for North Tyrone since 1895; son of John Hemp hill, Esq. of Rathkenny, and Cashel, co. Tipperary, by Barbara, his wife, youngest dau. of Rev. Patrick-Hare, Recto of Golden, Cashel; *m.* 11 April, 1849, Augusta-Mary younger dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, K.C.H. (see HARRINGTON, E.).——65, Merrion Square, Dublin; Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin; Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, St. Stephen's Green, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

HENDERSON.

SIR WILLIAM HENDERSON, Knt. (1893), J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen; Pres. of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, 1874 and 1875; Lord Provost of City of Aberdeen, Nov. 1886 to Nov. 1889; son of James Henderson, Esq. of Rattray, Crimond, by Helen, his wife, dau. of — Thomson, Esq.; *b.* 10 April, 1826; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Jane Boyd, eldest dau. of George Thompson, Esq., M.P., sometime Lord Provost of Aberdeen.——Davanha House, Aberdeen.

HENEAGE.

ADMIRAL SIR ALGERNON-CHARLES-FIESCHI HENEAGE, K.C.B. (1892); entered R.N. 1845, and became Capt. 1866, and Adm. 1894; served in the Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56; Flag-Capt. at Devonport, 1872-75; commanded "Achilles" and "Hercules," 1878-84; 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet, 1885-86; Comm.-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1887-90;

l.-in-Chief at the Nore, since 1892; son of os-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Cadeby, Lincolnshire, by a, his wife, dau. of North, 2nd Lord Graves; *b.* 1834; 4, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.——. George's Square, S.W.; Marlborough, and United e Clubs.

HERBERT.

Robert-George-Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B. (1892), . and C.B. (1882). (See Carnarvon, E.)

HERRON.

Robert Herron, Knt. (1887), J.P. co. Dublin; Chair- Kingstown Township Commrs., 1879, 1880, 1883, and son of Robert Herron, of Cairneyhill, co. Fife, Merchant, lias, his wife, dau. of Andrew Henderson, of Carnock, fe; *b.* 17 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1859, a dau. of s Browne; and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1888, Anna, dau. of Sharpe, of Mounttown, and widow of William Danford, kfield, Kimmage.——Merville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

HERTSLET.

Edward Hertslet, K.C.B. (1892), Knt. (1878), C.B. F.R.G.S., entered Foreign Office 1840, and succeeded her as Librarian and Keeper of the Papers there, 1857; l 1894; was attached to H.M.'s Special Embassy to in June and July, 1878, as Acting Sec. of Embassy in Diplomatic Service; Compiler of "Map of Europe aty;" "Hertslet's Treaties;" "British and Foreign Papers;" "Foreign Office List," &c.; youngest son vis Hertslet, Esq. of the Foreign Office by Hannah- t, his wife, dau. of George Cooke, Esq.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1824; April, 1849, Eden, dau. of John Bull, Esq., Clerk of ournals of the House of Commons.——Belle Vue , Richmond, Surrey.

HEXT.

B-Admiral Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. ; Director of the Royal Indian Marine since 1883; Hon. . to the Viceroy of India; joined the Royal Navy in becoming a Captain in 1882; served in the Ashantee, ian, and Burmah Campaigns; son of Rev. J. H. Hext, of Morval, co. Cornwall; *b.* in 1842.——The Dockyard, y.

HIBBERT.

ht Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, P.C. (1886), . (1893), M.A. Camb., 1851, J.P., D.L.; called to the Bar Inner Temple, 1849; M.P. for Oldham, 1862-74, and 6, and 1892-95; Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1871-74; mentary Sec. thereof, 1880-83; Under Sec. of State, Home 1883-84; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1884-85; Sec. to alty, Feb. to July, 1886; and again Financial Sec. to ury since 1892; son of Elijah Hibbert, Esq., of Oldham, by eth, his wife, dau. of A. Hilton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Andrew Schofield, Esq., of Oldham, ıdly, 1878, Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Warde, of Squerries Court, Kent.——Hampsfield, Grange-over- co. Lancaster; Reform Club.

HICKMAN.

Alfred Hickman, Knt. (1891); is an Ironmaster and a y Proprietor, and Chairman of several Companies in rdshire; was M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1885-86; 892-95, re-elected latter year; son of George-Rushbury ıan, Esq. of Tipton, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. jamin Haden, Esq. of Tipton; *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 10 1850, Lucy, Owen, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of a, Hants.——Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton; 22, ngton Palace Gardens, W.; Carlton Club.

HIGGINSON.

r. Sir George-Wentworth-Alexander Higginson, . (1889), C.B. (1871), entered Gren. Gds. 1845, and became 863, and Gen. 1883; retired 1893; served throughout an Campaign, 1854 (medal with four clasps, Legion of ur, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Commanded Home ct 1879-84; Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London, 1889-93; now Worcestershire regt.; son of Gen. George-Powell Higgin- Col. 94th Regt.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Hon. Florence atrick, dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown.——The Croft, Marlow; 9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; United Service, ls', and Carlton Clubs.

HILL.

e Right Hon. Alexander-Staveley Hill, P.C. (1892), (Kingswinford div. of Staffordshire), D.C.L. (Oxford), and D.L. (co. Stafford), son of Henry Hill, Esq. of tall, co. Stafford. He was *b.* 21 May, 1825; was called e Bar at the Inner Temple in 1851; became Q.C. in and Treasurer of his Inn in 1886. In 1866 he was appointed Recorder of Banbury, and in 1875 Judge Advocate of the Fleet. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1864, Katharine-Florence, dau. of Miles Ponsonby, Esq., of Haile Hall, co. Stafford. She *d.* in 1868, and he *m.* 2ndly, in Nov. 1876, Mary-Frances, dau. of Francis Baird, Esq. of St. Petersburg. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1897.——Oxley Manor, Wolverhampton; 4, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Carlton, United University, and Hyde Park Clubs.

HILL.

Sir Clement-Lloyd Hill, K.C.M.G. (1887). (See Hill, V.)

HILL.

Col. Sir Edward-Stock Hill, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1881), J.P. co. Glamorgan (High Sheriff, 1885) and for borough of Cardiff; Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Artillery Volunteers (vol. officers' decoration); Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of Vasa, 1885; M.P. for South Bristol since 1886; son of Charles Hill, Esq. of Bristol, by Mary, his wife, dau of R. Arthur, Esq.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1866, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Richard Tickell, C.B.——1, St. James's Street, S.W.; Rookwood, Llandaff; Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset; Carlton Club.

HILLIER.

Sir Walter-Caine Hillier, K.C.M.G. (1897); late Consul-Gen. in Corea; entered the Foreign Office in 1867; was appointed, in 1879, Assist. Chinese Sec. in Peking, and Chinese Sec. in 1885; was Acting Consul-Gen. in Corea 1889–91, and Consul-Gen. 1891–96; son of C.-B. Hillier, Esq., Brit. Consul at Bangkok; *b.* in 1849.

HILLS-JOHNES (see Johnes).

HOCKING.

Sir Henry-Hicks Hocking, Knt. (1895); B.A. (Oxford), B.C.L., formerly Attorney-Gen. for the Island of Jamaica; educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1867; became Attorney-Gen. for Western Australia, 1872; Acting Chief Justice, 1873; Acting Chief Justice at Gibraltar, 1879; Attorney-Gen. at Jamaica, 1880; and retired in 1896; son of Richard Hocking, Esq. of Streatham, Surrey; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of E. A. Pittis, Esq.

HODGSON.

Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G (1886), C.M.G. (1878); J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. for borough of Stratford; third year (consecutively) Mayor of Stratford-on-Avon, ; has held numerous Colonial appointments; Royal Commr., &c., Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of the Rev. Edmund Hodgson, vicar of Ricksmansworth, Hertfordshire, by his wife, Charlotte, sister of Colonel Pemberton, of Trumpington Hall, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 30 March, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.——Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon.

HODGSON.

Sir Robert Hodgson, Knt. (1869), called to the Bar of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Isle, 1819; Member of the House of Assembly, 1825; Attorney and Advocate-Gen., Surrogate, and Judge of Probate, 1828; Pres. of the Legislative Council, 1840; Ch. Justice, 1850; Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court, 1853; was Administrator of the Govt., 1865, 1870, 1873, and 1874; and Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward's Island, 1874-79; son of Hon. Robert Hodgson, Speaker of the House of Assembly in the same Island; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1827, Fanny (deceased), dau. of Capt. Ranald Macdonell. ——Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island.

HOGG.

Sir Frederick-Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887). (See Magheramorne, B.)

HOGG.

Sir Stuart-Saunders Hogg, Knt. (1876). (See Magheramorne, B.)

HOLDICH.

Gen. Sir Edward-Alan Holdich, K.C.B. (1875), C.B. 1853); col. the Lanc. Fusiliers, entered 30th regt. 1841, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1877; served in the Sutlej campaign (present at Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal and Sobraon), in the Kaffir war, the latter part of the Burmese campaign, and the Indian Mutiny; medal with three clasps for the Sutlej, for the Cape, and for Burmah; in command of Cork district, 1871-74, and of Dublin district, 1874-76; son of Rev. Thomas Holdich, Rector of Maidwell, North, ampton, by Eliza-Laura, his wife, dau. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell, Esq. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 10 May, 1822; *m.* 13 Nov. 1880, Emily Hallward, widow of George-Goodwin Buckston, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Crosbie Morgell, vicar of East Knoyle.——19, Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy, and Union Clubs.

HOLDICH.

COL. SIR THOMAS-HUNGERFORD HOLDICH, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (1894), C.I.E. (1894); R.E.; joined the Royal Engineers in Dec. 1862, becoming Brevet Col. in 1891; served in the Bhutan Expedition 1865, the Abyssinian Expedition 1867–68, the Afghan War 1878-80; Afridi Tirah Expedition 1897; was attached to the Afghan Boundary Commission 1884–86; was with the Zhob Field Force 1890, and with Asmar and Pamir Delimitation Commissions 1894–96; son of Rev. T.-P. Holdich, of Dingley, co. Northampton, by Susan, his wife, dau. of J. Garrard, Esq. of Carisbrook, I. of W.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *m.* in June, 1873, Ada, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen.——The Park, Simla, India.

HOLMES.

RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES, P.C. (1885); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1877; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1878-80, and Attorney-Gen. 1885, again 1886; and a Justice of the Queen's Bench since 1887; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1885-87; son of William Holmes, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Maxwell, Esq.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; *m.* 17 March, 1869, Olivia, dau. of John Watkins Moulie, Esq. of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester.——3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton, Garrick, and Kildare Street Clubs.

HOME.

SURG.-GEN. SIR ANTHONY-DICKSON HOME, K.C.B. (1874), C.B. (1865), V.C., M.D. Has the Crimean medal and two clasps, and Turkish medal; Indian Mutiny medal with clasps; China, New Zealand, and Ashantee medals; Principal Medical Officer at Cyprus, 1878-79; to the British forces in India, 1881-85; and of the South District, 1885-86; son of George Home, Esq.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, Jessey-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pesham-Luxmore Hallett, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

HOOKER.

SIR JOSEPH-DALTON HOOKER, G.C.S.I. (1897), K.C.S.I. (1877), C.B. (1869), M.D., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb. and Glasgow; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., and F.R.G.S.; Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1865-85; educated at Glasgow, appointed in 1839 Assist.-Surgeon to the Antarctic Expedition of Capt. Sir J.-Clark Ross, R.N., from which he returned in 1843. In 1846 he was appointed Botanist to the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; has undertaken journeys for scientific purposes in Syria, Morocco, and the United States; son of Sir W.-Jackson Hooker, K.H., Professor of Botany, Glasgow, and Director of Royal Gardens, Kew, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., Banker, of Great Yarmouth; *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 1st, 1851, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Rev. J.-S. Henslow, rector of Witcham; she *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 1876, Hyacinth, only dau. of Rev. W. Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir W. Jardine, 6th Bart.——The Camp, Sunningdale, co. Berks; Athenæum Club.

HOPE.

SIR THEODORE-CRACRAFT HOPE, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.S.I. (1877), C.I.E. (1882), educated at Rugby and Haileybury Colls.; entered the Bom. C.S. 1853; was called to the Bar, at Lincoln's Inn, 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80; provisional Member of Council at Bombay, 1880; Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and Commerce, 1881-82; Officiating Finance Min. 1882; and Public Works Member of Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1882-87; son of James Hope, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1866, Josephine, only dau. of J.-W. Fulton, Esq. of Braidujle House, co. Down.——21, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

HOPKINS.

ADM. SIR JOHN-OMMANNEY HOPKINS, K.C.B. (1892); entered R.N. 1848, became Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1895; was Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1881-83; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1881-85; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1883-86; a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1888-91; now Comm.-in-Chief of North America Station; son of the Rev. W.-T. Hopkins, Rector of Nutfield, Oxon.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, 1875, dau. of Metcalf Larken, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, Minna, dau. of Admiral Sir Sydney-Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B. ——United Service Club.

HORNBY.

ADM. SIR WINDHAM HORNBY, K.C.B. (1892), educated at R.N. College, Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1833; became Comm. 1841, Capt. 1846, Adm. 1877; served in Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, and West Coast of Africa; was a Commissioner of Prisons, 1877-92; J.P. co. Lancaster; son of Rev. Geoffry Hornby, Rector of Bury, Lancashire, by the Hon. Georgiana-Byng, his wife, d. Viscount Torrington; *b.* 23 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, Jan. 18 Augusta, dau. of Sir William-Pratt Call, 2nd Bart. *d.* 4 Nov. 1893; he *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1897, Catherine, of Capt. H.-M. Howard, and dau. of Charles Tottenham ——6, Roland Houses, S.W.; United Service an Stephen's Clubs.

HOSKINS.

ADM. SIR ANTHONY-HILEY HOSKINS, G.C.B. (1893), K (1882) C.B. (1877); entered R.N. 1842, and was made Adm retired 1893; served in Kaffir War and in China; now S Officer in Australia, 1876-9; A.D.C. to the Queen, 187 served in Egypt, 1882; Lord of Admiralty, 1880-82, and 188 Comm.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet, 1889-91; now S Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1891-93; son of the Rev. I Hoskins, of North Perrott Manor, Somerset; *b.* 1828; Oct. 1865, Dorothea-Ann-Eliza, dau. of Sir George-S Robinson, Bart.——17, Montagu Square, W.; United S Club.

HOTHAM.

VICE-ADM. SIR CHARLES-FREDERICK HOTHAM, K.C.B. (C.B. (1882) (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

HOULTON.

SIR EDWARD-VICTOR-LEWIS HOULTON, G.C.M.G. (K.C.M.G. (1860), M.A. Oxford; Chief Sec. to the Go Malta, 1855-83; youngest son of John Houlton, Es Farley Castle, co. Somerset (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 10 June, 1860, Hyacinthe-Harriette, of Richard Wellesley, Esq., M.P.; she *d.* 3 Feb. 1897, 26, Eccleston Street, S.W.; Farley Castle, near F Valetta, Malta; Arthur's Club.

HOWARD.

SIR ANDREW-CHARLES HOWARD, Knt. Bach. (1897), (1894); Assistant Commissioner of the Metropolitan Po served through the Indian Mutiny; was Chief of Police ghyr and Patna; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 186 and Assist. Commissioner since 1890; son of A. Howard, of Ringmore, Devon; *m.* in 1871, Emily-Emma, da Charles-William Montgomery, Esq. (see GRAHAM-MONTGOM Bart.).——27, Devonshire Place, W.; New Scotland S.W.; Oriental and Arthurs' Clubs.

HOWARD.

SIR FREDERICK HOWARD, Knt. (1895), D.L., J.P. for Be and Bedfordshire; son of John Howard, Esq. of Caldwell H Bedford, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Brown, of Milton Ernest, near Bedford; *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; *m.* 10 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Street, Esq. of Harrow near Bedford.——The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD.

SIR HENRY-FRANCIS HOWARD, G.C.B. (1872), K 1863), (see NORFOLK, D.).

HOWARD.

SIR RICHARD-NICHOLAS HOWARD, Knt. (1886); May Weymouth, co. Dorset, 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884 1886; son of Nicholas Howard, Esq. of Shaldon, co. De *b.* 1832.——Greenhill House, Weymouth; National Lit Royal Thames, and New Thames Yacht Clubs.

HOWLAND.

SIR WILLIAM-PEARCE HOWLAND, K.C.M.G. (1879), (1867), appointed Min. of Finance, Canada, 1862; ceiver-Gen. 1863; Postmaster-Gen. 1864; Min. of In Revenue, 1867; was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, 1868-73 Toronto.

HOWLETT.

GEN. SIR ARTHUR HOWLETT, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1 Indian Staff Corps; served throughout the Indian Mu D.A.Q.G. of Field Force, Bechuanaland, 1859; A.Q.M Madras Army, 1861–66; Q.M.G. Madras Army, 1871 son of Rev. John-Henry Howlett, M.A., Rector of Fo Yorks, and Reader, Chapel Royal, Whitehall; *b.* 20 J 1819; *m.* 19 April, 1844, Mary, dau. of Edward Presgrave, H H.E.I.C.S., Straits Settlement.——Clifton Lodge, U Beulah Hill, Norwood.

HOWORTH.

SIR HENRY-HOYLE HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. (1892), Hon. D. Durham, F.R.S., F.S.A., educated at Rossall Sch called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; is a J.P. Lancashire; Vice-Pres. of Manchester Conservative Ass a Gov. of Owen's Coll.; a Member of Council of Asiatic Soc., and of the Historical Soc., and Trustee of Chet Coll.; author of a "History of the Mongols," a "Histo Chinghiz Khan and his Ancestors," and of more than sev

ific memoirs; M.P. for S. div. Salford, 1886-92, and 95, re-elected latter year; son of Henry Howorth, Merchant of Liston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. mes Beswick, Esq. of Smallbridge, co. Lancaster; uly, 1842; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Katherine, dau. of J.-P. ley, Esq. of Lauriston, Rochdale.——30, Collingham , S.W.; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

HUDSON.

UT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM BRERETON HUDSON, K.C.I.E. , C.I.E. (1889); appointed Commandant of Behar Horse, with rank of Major, 1881; and with rank of .-Col., 1884; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1891-94; was ber of Indian Public Service Commission, 1886; Pres. r Planters Association, 1888; son of William Brereton on, Esq. of Tolerdony, co. Louth, by Katherine, his wife, of — Larken, Esq. of Kingstown, Dublin; *b.* 1843; *m.* Alice, dau. of James Lamb, Esq. of Kensington—— a House, Bara, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, estmeath.

HUGGINS.

WILLIAM HUGGINS, K.C.B. (1897), F.R.S., D.C.L. (Ox- LL.D. Camb., Dub., Edinburgh, and St. Andrews, Leyden; was Gold Medallist R.A.S. 1867 and 1885, umford Medallist in 1880, was Pres. R.A.S. 1876; *b.* 24.—— 90, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

HUGHES.

JOR-GEN. SIR ROBERT-JOHN HUGHES, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. ; entered army 1842, and became Col. 1878, and Major- retired 1883; served with Turkish contingent in Crimea lass Medjidie, medal); commanded a Brig. in Kandahar Force 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, received s of Gov. Gen. in Council), and commanded Presi- District, Bengal, 1880-83; formerly Col. 88th Con- at Rangers, and 63rd West Suffolk Regt.; son of Robert es, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of — Tucker, Esq.; May, 1822; *m.* April, 1855, Mary, dau. of Charles ll, Esq.——17, Beach Terrace, Walmer, Kent; United e, Union, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

HUME.

UT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT HUME, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1867); d the 55th regt. 1847, and became Col. 1863, and Lieut.- 1883, retired 1889; served in the Eastern Campaign in nd 1855; was present at the battles of Alma and Inker- at which latter he was severely wounded, and at the siege ll of Sebastopol; commanded the 55th regt. in the Bhootan dition; commanded the Southern Afghanistan Field Force, including the evacuation of Candahar, Southern Afghan., ne withdrawal of the troops to India (Legion of Honour, ass Medjidie); appointed Col. Yorkshire L. I. 1893: son v. Robert Hume, 63, Dawson Street, Dublin; *b.* 23 1828; *m.* 1872, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of R. Brown, Esq., .C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Indian army.—— d Service Club.

HUNTER.

ROBERT HUNTER, Knt. (1894); graduated B.A. (with rs) London Univ. 1863, M.A. 1865: admitted a soli- 1867; Hon. Solicitor to Commons Preservative Society, 2, when he was appointed Solicitor to the Post Office; Robert Lachlan Hunter, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. eph Lachlan, Esq. of London; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; *m.* 1st, , dau. of J.-P. Browning, Esq.; she *d.* 2 Jan. 1872, and Ellen, dau. of S. Cann, Esq.——Meadfield, Haslemere, y; Reform Club.

HUNTER.

GEON-GEN. SIR WILLIAM-GUYER HUNTER, K.C.M.G. ; M.D., M.R.C.S., England (1849); F.R.C.S., Edinburgh ; F.R.C.P., London (1867); entered the Indian Medical e, 1850; and retired as Surg.-Gen. 1880; Served in the ese War and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); Vice- ellor of Bombay Univ.; served on the Cholera Commn. ypt, 1883; M.P. for Hackney 1885-92; son of Thomas r, Esq. of Catterick, co. York; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1st, a dau. v. Christopher Packe, vicar of Ruislip, co. Middlesex; ndly, a dau. of Joseph Stainburn, Esq.——21, Norfolk ent, Hyde Park, W.; Carlton, and East India United e Clubs.

HUNTER.

WILLIAM-WILSON HUNTER, K.C.S.I. (1887), C.I.E. (1877), (1884), LL.D.; Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Home ; Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India, 1871; of Indian Education Commn. 1881-83; Vice-Chancellor of alcutta Univ. 1886; additional member of Viceroy's Council, 1881-87; B.A., and Hon. LL.D. Camb.; is D.L. co. Berks, son of Andrew-Galloway Hunter, Esq. of Denholm, co. Roxburgh, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of William Wilson, Esq.: *b.* 15 July, 1840; *m.* 4 Dec. 1863, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Murray, Esq., J.P.——Oaken Holt, Cumnor, Oxford; Devonshire Club.

HUTCHINS.

SIR PHILIP-PERCEVAL HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1888); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1870; entered Madras C.S., 1857; was Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1885-87; Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, 1887-88; and Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1888-93; son of William Hutchins, Esq. of London; *b.* 1837; *m.* Fanny, dau. of — Norgon, Esq.

HUTCHINSON.

SIR JOSEPH-TURNER HUTCHINSON, Knt. (1895), M.A. (Christ's College, Camb.); was called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 17 Nov. 1879; appointed Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1888; Chief Justice, 1 Jan. 1889; son of Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. of Braystones, Cumberland; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Constance-Mary, dau. of Joseph Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting.——Accra.

HUTCHINSON.

HON. SIR WALTER-FRANCIS HELY-HUTCHINSON, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1883). (See DONOUGHMORE, E.)

HUTTON.

SIR JOHN HUTTON, Knt. (1894); Chairman London County Council (elected three times); son of John Hutton, Esq. of Devonshire Street, Portland Place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Francis Haines, of Belfast; *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 May, 1864, a dau. of William Neal, Esq.——10, Cumberland Terrace, Regents Park; Ongar Hill Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey.

ILBERT.

SIR COURTENAY-PEREGRINE ILBERT, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1885), C.I.E. (1882), M.A. Oxford; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1869; appointed Counsel to the Education Department, 1879; Legal Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1882; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University, 1885; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1886; eldest son of the Rev. Peregrine-Arthur Ilbert, M.A., rector of Thurlestone, co. Devon (since 1839); *b.* 1841; *m.* 1874, Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley.——67, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; 30, Spring Gardens, S.W.; Crickleaze, Chard; Athenæum Club.

INNES.

SURGEON-GEN. SIR JOHN-HARRY-KER INNES, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1858): entered Medical Dept. of the Army, 1842; F.R.C.S. 1860; served in the Crimea, 1855, and Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Principal Medical Officer in Oude, 1858-59; British Medical Commr. during Franco-German War, 1870-71; Principal Medical Officer in India, 1878-79; appointed Hon. Surgeon to the Queen, 1878; son of Rev. J.-Bouter Innes; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1863. Victoria-Whiston, dau. of N. Baker, Esq.——Piazza Indepenza, Florence, Italy; Army and Navy Club.

IRVING.

SIR JOHN-HENRY-BRODRIBB IRVING (formerly BRODRIBB), Knt. (1895), of the Lyceum Theatre; son of Samuel Brodribb, of Bristol; by Royal Licence, 15 June, 1887, was authorised to continue to use the surname of Irving; *m.* 15 July, 1869, Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, of the Bengal Army.——The Grange, Brook Green, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex.

IRVING.

SIR HENRY-TURNER IRVING, G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1878), C.M.G. (1874), Clerk in Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Sec. Jamaica, 1866, Ceylon, 1869; Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1873-74, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana, 1882-87; *m.* 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th bart., and widow of Sir Henry-Franks Johnson, 3rd bart.——10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone; Reform Club.

IRWIN.

SIR GEORGE IRWIN, Knt. (1892); educated at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; J.P. for City of Leeds and West Riding, co. York; Chairman of Leeds Conservative Club; son of Acheson Irwin, Esq. of Clonaviel House, co. Fermanagh, by Anna, his wife, youngest dau. of John Martin, Esq. of Summerhill, co. Dublin; *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Flora-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Capt. Thomas-Jacob Smith, late 33rd regt., of Hopton Manor, Salop.——Cumberland Lodge, Leeds.

ISAACS.

Sir Henry-Aaron Isaacs, Knt. (1887), J.P. for City of London; Alderman of London, 1883-91; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1887; and Lord Mayor of London, 1889-90; son of Michael Isaacs, by Sara, his wife, dau. of Aaron-Enrique Mendora; *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *m.* Sept. 1848, Eleanor, dau. of Alexander-McDonald Rowland, Esq., of the 9th Regt.——The Hawthorns, Crescent Road, Sydenham, S.E.; City Carlton Club.

JACKSON.

Sir John Jackson, Knt. (1895); educated at York and Edinburgh Univ.; C.E. and Contractor for Public Works of Westminster; constructed the foundations of the Tower Bridge, the East Section Manchester Ship Canal, and other important engineering works; F.R.S. Edinburgh; son of Edward Jackson, Esq. of York; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Ellen-Julia, youngest dau. of George Myers, Esq. of London.——10, Holland Park, Kensington; Junior Carlton and Whitehall Clubs.

JACKSON.

Sir Robert-William Jackson, Knt. (1882), C.B. (1874), entered Med. Dept. of Army, 1854, and retired as Deputy Surgeon-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign, Indian Mutiny, the Ashantee Campaign, Zulu Campaign, Egyptian War, Occupation of Cyprus (five medals and seven clasps, Turkish medal, 3rd class Medjidie); Chairman Pembroke Town Commissioners, 1892; son of Mathew-Henry Jackson, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of William Troy, Esq. of View Mount, Lucan; *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1860, Anne, dau. of John-Jones Simpson, Esq.; she *d.* 3 March, 1888; and 2ndly, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude-Gelston, youngest dau. of Robert-P. Daye, Esq. of Canonbury.——Eglinton, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON.

Right Hon. William-Lawies Jackson, P.C. (1890); is a J.P. for Leeds and West Riding of Yorkshire; M.P. for Leeds, 1880-85, and for N. Div. of Leeds since latter date; was Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-91; and Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, 1891-92; son of William Jackson, Esq. of Leeds; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1860, Grace, dau. of George Tempest, Esq.——Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds; 27, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

JARDINE.

Hon. Sir John Jardine, K.C.I.E. (1897); joined Bombay Civil Service, 1864; served in Revenue, Judicial, and Political Departments, and became Registrar, High Court, Bombay, 1878; Secretary for trial of Gaekwar of Baroda 1875, and for Treaty with Portugal, and as Law Officer to Supreme Government 1877; Judicial Commissioner, Burma, 1878; Pres. Burma School Board, 1881; Chief Secretary to Bombay Government in Political, Judicial, Education, Secret, and Separate Departments, 1885; Puisne Judge High Court of Bombay, 1886-97; acted as Chief Justice, 1895; held office in the University of Bombay as Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and Vice-Chancellor; President Bombay Royal Asiatic Society, 1894; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe," and of Sangermano's Burman Empire; son of William Jardine, Esq., J.P. of Dunstable, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Robert Sharpe, Esq. of Closeburn; *b.* 27 Sept. 1844; *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Minnie-D., dau. of Jabez Hogg, Esq., M.B.C.S.——34, Lancaster Gate, W.; East India United Service and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.

JENKINS.

Col. Sir Francis-Howell Jenkins, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Bengal in 1851, and became Col. in 1879; served through the Indian Mutiny, in the Umbeyla Expedition, and Afghan War; was A.D.C. to the Queen, 1874-85; son of Rev. David Jenkins, Rector of St. Goran, Cornwall; *b.* 1832.——Union and United Service Clubs.

JENKINS.

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. 1867, M.D., Knight of the Legion of Honour; entered the R.N. as Assistant-Surgeon, 1841; promoted to Surgeon, 1854; Staff-Surgeon, 1863; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 1872; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 1875; served in charge of Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, 1854-55; and of Hospital Ships, Belleisle and Simoon, in China, 1857-61; of the Plymouth Division of R.M., 1861-69; and of the R.M.A. at Eastney, 1869-72; as Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Naval Hospital, Bermuda, 1872-75; and of R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1875-78; retired, 1878; Hon. Surgeon to Her Majesty, 1882; son of William Jenkins, Esq. of Kirkconnel, co. Dumfries, and Janet, his wife, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1862, Sophie-Pauline, dau. of Adm. Alfred Lucknall; she *d.* 1882.——Nevinston-Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS.

Sir John-Jones Jenkins, Knt. (1882), J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1889, Hon. Lieut. Artillery Vol. an Alderman; J.P. for Swansea, of which borough he Mayor, 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-81; M.P. for the Carmar boroughs, 1882-86, re-elected 1895; son of Jenkin Jen Esq. of Bath Villa, Morriston, by Sarah, his wife, 4th d John Jones, of Clydoch; *b.* 10 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, in Margaret, dau. of Josiah Rees, Esq.; and 2ndly, in Catherine, dau. of Edward Daniel, Esq., C.E.——The G Swansea; Reform Club.

JENKINSON.

Sir Edward-George Jenkinson, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. was in Indian C.S. 1856-79; served on the staff of Franks and Lugard in the Indian Mutiny (medal); Assist. Sec. to Earl Spencer, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; afte Assist. Under-Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland; son of J. S. Jenkinson; *b.* 1830.——13, Downe Terrace, Richm Surrey; East India United Service Club.

JENKYNS.

Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1 educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. M.A. 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 18 Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury; son of Re Jenkyns, D.D., of Botley Hill, by Harriet, his wife, of Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen, Som *b.* 1838; *m.* 1877, Madelene-Sabine, dau. of Admir Thomas-Sabine Pasley, Bart., K.C.B.——Botley Southampton; Riverside, East Molesey, Surrey.

JENNINGS.

Sir John-Rogers Jennings, Knt. (1887); admitt solicitor, 1846; was junior warden of Worshipful Co. of Dr 1877-8, senior warden 1885-6, and master 1886-7; s David Jennings, Esq. of The Hall House, Hawkhurst Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John Rogers, Esq. of Sun C Cornhill; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *m.* 10 August, 1854, Mary-Ade dau. of Charles-William Smith, Esq.——Minster Lea, Re Surrey.

JEPHSON.

Sir Alfred Jephson, Knt. (1891); entered R. N. 1854 became Capt. (retired) 1859; served in the Crimea 18 also with naval brigade at assault and capture of C 1867 (medal with clasp) at bombardment of Kag (wounded), and during operations in Inland Sea, 1864 cially mentioned in despatches); was Sec. of R. Naval E tion, 1891; *b.* 1839; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Archibald Cam Esq.——5, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.; U Service Club.

JERNINGHAM.

Sir Hubert-Edward-Henry Jerningham, K.C (1893), C.M.G. (1889). (See Stafford, B.)

JEUNE.

Right Hon. Sir Francis-Henry Jeune, P.C. (1892), K 1897, Knt. (1891); educated at Harrow; Scholar of Balliol Oxford, 1861; 1st cl. Mods., 1863; 1st cl. Lit. Hum., Stanhope Prize Essay, 1863; Arnold Prize Essay, 1867; 1866; M.A., 1874; Fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; Hon. F of same Coll., 1891; Member of R. Commissions on Ecclesi Patronage, 1874; Sandwich Election Enquiry, 1880; Ecc tical Courts, 1881; Chancellor of the Dioceses of St. A St. Alban's, Bangor, St. David's, Durham, Gloucester Bristol, and Peterborough; Commissary of Dean and C of Westminster, 1880-91; called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., Bencher of Inner Temple, 1891; Judge of High Cou Justice (Prob. Div. and Ad. Division), 1891; appointed of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. High Cou Justice, 1892; and Advocate Gen. or Judge Martial of F Forces, 1893; son of Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterbor by Margaret-Dyne, his wife, only child of Henry Sy Esq. of Axbridge, Somerset; *b.* 17 March, 1843; August, 1881, Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, elder dau. of I Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth, and widow of H Stanley.——79, Harley Street, W.; Arlington Manor, bury, Berks; Carlton Club.

JOHNES.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Hills-Johnes, G.C.B. (1893), K (1881), C.B. (1872), V.C.; entered Bengal Artillery 1853; 1862; Major, 1864; Lieut.-Col., 1868; Col., 1876; Major 1879; Lieut.-Gen., 1884 and retired, 1888; A.D.C. to V of India, 1859-62; Assist. Res. Nepal, 1862-63; Major, R.A., N. Div., Bengal, 1864-69; A.A.G. B 1875-79.; Hon. Col. Carmarthen Artillery, 1891; a throughout Indian Mutiny campaign, 1857-8; danger

ed, 1857 (mentioned in despatches and by Gov.-Gen. in ol; awarded V.C., medal with two clasps, and Brevet ; commanded 8-inch Mortar Battery in Abyssinian gn, 1867-8; present at capture of Magdala (mentioned atches, medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); in Looshai ex- n in command of Peshawur Mountain Battery, 1871-72 clasp, and C.B.); in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80; as d. with Kandahar Field Force; as Mil. Gov. of Kabul, n. Comm. 3rd Div. Field Force, N. Afghanistan (medal asp, K.C.B., and vote of thanks Houses of Parliament); James Hills, Esq. by Charlotte-Mary, his wife, dau. of n-Angelo Savi, Moisgunge, Bengal; *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; d D.L. co. Carmarthen; *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, f John Johnes, Esq. of Dolau Cothy; and assumed, he additional surname of JOHNES.——Dolau Cothy, lo, co. Carmarthen; United Service Club.

JOHNSON.

SIR ALLEN-BAYARD JOHNSON, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (see JOHNSON, Bart.).

JOHNSON.

SIR CHARLES-COOPER JOHNSON, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (see JOHNSON, Bart.).

JOHNSON.

JOHN-HENRY JOHNSON, Knt. (1874), J.P. for Essex; of London and Middlesex, 1874; son of John n, Esq. of St. Osyth Priory, Essex; *b.* 1827; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 4 Dec. 1882), dau. of Capt. Foster, of rough.——76, Portland Place, W.; St. Osyth Priory, ster; Junior Athenæum, Royal Victoria Yacht, and iberal Clubs.

JOHNSON.

SAMUEL-GEORGE JOHNSON, Knt. (1893), appointed Clerk of Faversham, 1863; Clerk of the Peace of ham, 1864; and Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, gham, 1870; was Mayor of Faversham, 1859-60; son uel Johnson, Esq., by Mary-Ann, his wife, dau. of l Keefe, Surgeon R.N., H.M.S. "Blenheim"; *b.* . 1893, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of A.-W. Stanfield, f Wakefield, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. West Riding, co. ——Flixton, Nottingham.

JOHNSON.

T HON. WILLIAM-MOORE JOHNSON, P.C. (1881); educated . Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1856); called to the ar, 1853; Q.C. 1872; Law Adviser, 1868-74; Solicitor r Ireland, 1880; Attorney-Gen. 1881; Judge, High Court ice (Common Pleas Div.), since 1883; was M.P. for , 1880-82; only son of Rev. William Johnson, M.A., ly Chancellor of Ross and Cloyne, co. Cork, by Eliza- nne, his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton; *b.* 1828; t, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, Esq. of Greenpark, co. ck.——26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Stephen's and University Clubs, Dublin; Reform Club, London.

JOHNSTON.

HARRY-HAMILTON JOHNSTON, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1890), S.; Consul-Gen. at Tunis; formerly Imperial Com- ner and Consul-General for British Central Africa; son n-Brookes Johnston, Esq. (Sec. to the Royal Insurance y Esther-Latitia, his wife, dau. of Robert Hamilton of ield, Norwood; *b.* 12 June, 1858; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, ed-Mary, dau. of the 5th Lord Boston.——Queen Mansions, London, S.W.

JOLY.

HON. SIR HENRY-GUSTAVE JOLY, K.C.M.G. (1895); served liament of Dominion of Canada and in Provincial ture; was Premier of Province of Quebec, March, 1878, 1879; son of Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Seigneur biniere, Pointe Platon, co. of Lotbiniere, Quebec, by Christine, his wife, dau. of Hon. Eustache-Gaspard- -Chartier de Lotbiniere; *b.* 5 Dec. 18—; *m.* 6 May, Margaretta-Josepha, dau. of Hammond Gowen, Esq. of .——Quebec; Pointe Platon, co. Lotbiniere, Quebec.

JONES.

SIR HOWARD SUTTON JONES, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); Marines; entered the R.M.L.I. 1853 and served in the Expedition 1854; was in command of the Royal Marines g with the Army in Egypt 1882; was A.D.C. to the 1882–6; and was D.A.G. of the Royal Marines 1888–93; Capt. Herbert J. Herbert Jones, R.N., of Lynor, Angle- in 1835; *m.* in 1877, Katharine-L.-A., dau. of Major Beverhondt of the 58th regt.——17, Anglesey Crescent, toke; United Service Club.

JONES.

SIR WILLIAM-HOLLINGWORTH-QUAYLE JONES, Knt. (1892); Capt. West Suffolk Militia; Acting Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; Queen's Advocate, 1883; Acting Chief Justice, 1883 and 1886; Chief Justice, West Africa Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1888; Administered Government, Sierra Leone, 1892; son of Rev. Charles-William Jones, vicar of Packenham, Bury St. Edmunds, and Rural Dean, by Barbara-Rose, his wife, dau. of Robert Weale, Esq., Assist. Commr. Poor Law Board; *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1884, to Alice (who *d.* 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, Esq., and 2ndly, 29 June, 1893, Clair-May, only dau. of Edmond-Berdoe Wilkinson, Esq. of Westlands, Chiswick.——Sierra Leone; New University Club.

JONES (see PRYCE-JONES).

JULYAN.

SIR PENROSE-GOODCHILD JULYAN, K.C.M.G. (1874), C.B. (1869); Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1858-79; son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N., and Anne-Veale, his wife, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. of Cornwall; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1848, Marianne (*d.* 1875), dau. of Charles Brocklesby, Esq. of Lincoln.——Junior United Service Club.

JUTA.

HON. SIR HENRY-HUBERT JUTA, Knt. Bach. (1897), Q.C., M.L.A.; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope since 1896; son of J.-C. Juta, Esq. of Holland, and afterwards of Cape Colony, by Louise, his wife, dau. of H. Marx, Advocate of Treves. He *m.* in 1883, Helen-Lina, dau. of M.-M. Tait, Esq., M.P. for Richmond, C.C.——Mon Desir, Kenilworth, Cape Colony.

KARSLAKE.

SIR WILLIAM-WOLLASTON KARSLAKE, Knt. (1895); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Junior Counsel in Chancery for Woods and Forests; Office of H.M.'s Works and Bridges, and Inland Revenue, 1868; Queen's Counsel, 1881; appointed Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, 1886; son of William-Heberden Karslake, Rector of Meshaw and Creacombe, co. Devon, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, by Mary-Burgess, only child and heiress of John-Burgess Karslake, Esq. of South Molton, co. Devon; *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 6 April, 1867, Madeline, dau. of William-Rutter Bayley, Esq. of Cotford House, co. Devon, and widow of Robert-Dalglish Grant, Esq. of Nuttall Hall, co. Lancaster.——8, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

KAYE.

SIR WILLIAM-SQUIRE-BARKER KAYE, Knt. (1885), C.B. (1887), LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin; J.P. cos. Dublin and Armagh; called to the Bar 1855; Q.C., 1877; was for some time one of the editors of the Irish Common Law Reports, one of the Revising Barristers for the city of Dublin, 1868-75, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Ireland, and Clerk of Privy Council 1879-95, now Priv. Sec. to Lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan, K.G.); son of George Kaye, Esq. of Market Hill, co. Armagh, by Deborah his wife, dau. of Rev. William Barker, rector of Newtown Hamilton; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. of Richard Barker, Esq. of Sterling, co. Meath.——Private Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Abbey House, Armagh; Dublin University Club.

KEKEWICH.

SIR ARTHUR KEKEWICH, Knt. (1886), one of the justices of H.M. High Court of Justice; called to the Bar 1858, made Q.C. in 1877, raised to the Bench in 1886; 2nd son of Samuel-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. of Peamore, Devon, by Agatha Maria-Sophia, his first wife, dau. of John Langston, Esq. of Sarsden, Oxford; *b.* 1832; *m.* Marianne, dau. of James-William Freshfield, Esq.——19, Park Crescent, W.

KEKEWICH.

SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1892); educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered Education Department as Examiner, 1867, and became Sec. to Committee of Council on Education, 1890; youngest son of Samuel-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., M.P. of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, his second wife, only dau. of Lewis-William Buck, Esq. of Morton, Devon, M.P.; *b.* 1 April, 1841.——Meadhurst, Sunbury Common, Middlesex; Junior Carlton Club.

KEMBALL.

GEN. SIR ARNOLD-BURROWES KEMBALL, K.C.B. (1878), K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B. (1858); entered the army 1837, and became Col. R.A. 1863, and Gen. 1880; was at siege and storming of Ghuznee (medal); subsequently Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and Consul-Gen. at Bagdad; took part

in Persian Expedition, 1857 (specially mentioned in despatches of the Gen. and Commodore, medal with clasp, C.B.); appointed to attend upon the Shah of Persia during his visit to England, 1873; in 1875 he was on the Turco-Persian Boundary Commn.; in 1876, became British Commr. to the Turkish Army, and in that capacity was present during the Servian Campaign; in 1877 he was sent to the head-quarters of the Turkish Army in Asia; son of Arnold Kemball, Esq.; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1868, Anna-Frances, 3rd dau. of A.-N. Shaw, Esq. of Newhall, N.B.——14, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W.; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

KENNAWAY.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, Bart., P.C. (1897). (See KENNAWAY, Bart.)

KENNEDY.

SIR CHARLES-MALCOLM KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.B. (1881); served forty-two years in Foreign Office; Commr. under Treaties of 1872-73 with France; Plen. for North Sea Treaty of May 1881; member of various International Conferences and Exhibitions; Vice-Pres. on nomination of Belgian Govt. of the Superior Jury of Antwerp Exhibition, 1894; son of James Kennedy, Esq. of Notting Hill, London; *b.* 12 Oct. 1831; *m.* July, 1858, Mary, only dau. of James Tanner, Esq. of Kingsnympton Park, Devon.——4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth; National Club.

KENNEDY.

GEN. SIR MICHAEL-KAVANAGH KENNEDY, K.C.S.I. (1878), educated at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers, 1841, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1881; was additional Member of the Council of the Govt. of Bombay, and personal assist. to the Gov. of Madras, 1879-80; son of George-Michael Kennedy, Esq.; *m.* 1848, Henrietta (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Major Bulkley.——United Service Club.

KENNEDY.

SIR WILLIAM-RANN KENNEDY, Knt. (1892); educated at Eton and at King's Coll.; B.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1885; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1870-72; and a member of Bar Committee, 1883-92; now Judge of High Court (Queen's Bench Div.); son of Rev. William-James Kennedy, vicar of Barnwood; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1874, Cecilia-Sarah, dau. of George Richmond, Esq., R.A.——94, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

KENNEDY.

VICE-ADM. SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT KENNEDY, K.C.B. (1897); joined the Navy in 1851, became Capt. 1874, Rear-Adm. 1889, and Vice-Adm. 1896; served in the Crimea, in the China War 1856–9, and was Comm.-in-Chief in the East Indies 1892–5; son of John Kennedy, Esq., Sec. of Leg. in H.M. Diplomatic Service (see AILSA, M.).——Falconer's Hill, Daventry; United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.

KENNY.

SIR EDWARD KENNY, Knt. (1870); Pres. Legislative Council, Nova Scotia, 1860-7; Receiver-Gen., 1867-9; Pres. of Privy Council, 1869-71; Member of the Senate, 1867-77; son of Jeremiah Kenny, Esq., of Ballykeily, co. Kerry; *b.* 1800; *m.* 1832, Anne, dau. of Michael Forrestal, of Halifax.——Sherwood, 100, Pleasant Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

KEPPEL.

ADM. THE HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, G.C.B. (1871), K.C.B. (1857), C.B. (1856). (See ALBEMARLE, E.)

KING.

SIR HENRY-SEYMOUR KING, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E. (1887); M.A. Oxford; M.P. for Hull 1885-95, re-elected latter year; D.L. for London; son of Henry-Samuel King, Esq., J.P., Manor House, Chigwell, Sussex, by Ellen Blakeney, his wife, dau. of John Blakeney, Esq. of Clapton; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Julia-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.——25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

KING.

SIR WILLIAM-DAVID KING, Knt. (1887), Alderman of Portsmouth, was an active officer 1st Bn. Hants Vols., but retired with rank of Capt.; elected Member of Council of Portsmouth 1872, Alderman 1877, Mayor 1878-79, 1887, and 1890; D.L. for Hants; J.P. for Portsmouth; Gov. of Portsmouth Gram. Sch.; Director of several important public companies; son of Joseph King, of Portsmouth, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Peter-Geo. Brown, Esq. of Portsmouth; *b.* 29 Nov. 1825; *m.* Jan. 1853, Matilda, dau. of James Aikey, Esq. of Chichester.——Stratford Lodge, Southsea.

KINGSCOTE.

COL. SIR ROBERT-NIGEL-FITZHARDINGE KINGSCOTE, K (1889), C.B. (1855), Hon. LL.D. Camb. (1894), late Col. Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Raglan during the Crimean cam (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); Hon. Col. Gloucester Militia; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 185 Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; late Groo Waiting to the Queen; J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, an co. Wilts; appointed Commr. of Woods and Forests, 188 Receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall 1888; son of Col. Th Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote Park, by Lady Isabella-Fr his wife, dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* 183 1st, 13 March, 1851, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Col. Wyn of Petworth (afterwards Lord Leconfield); she *d.* 19 1852; and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily-Marie-Curzon of Richard, 1st Earl Howe.——Kingscote Park, Wo under-Edge, co. Gloucester; 34, Charles Street, W.; Bre and Marlborough Clubs.

KINGSTON.

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES CAMERON KINGSTON, P.C. Q.C.; became a Bar.-at-Law in 1873, and M.P. for Adelaide 1881. In 1884 he was Attorney-Gen. for the C in 1892 Col. Sec.; son of Sir George Strickland Kin Speaker of the Leg. Assembly of S. Australia; *b.* 22 Oct.

KIRBY.

SIR ALFRED KIRBY, Knt. (1887), Lieut.-Col. late Hamlets Vols., J.P., Sheriff of London and Middlesex, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, a dau. of William Dawson, Esq Fairlawn, New Cross, S.E.

KIRK.

SIR JOHN KIRK, G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.B. (1890), K.C (1881), C.M.G. (1879), M.D., F.R.S.; served as assist. phy during Russian War; with Dr. Livingstone's Expedit Africa; Vice Consul at Zanzibar, 1866; Assist. P Agent, 1868; Consul in the Comoro Islands, 1875-80; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, 1880-87; son of John Kirk; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Miss Helen Cooke.——W tree, Sevenoaks, Kent; Athenæum Club.

KIRKPATRICK.

THE HON. SIR GEORGE-AIREY KIRKPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario 1892–97; 1880; LL.D. (T.C.D.); Member of the House of Com Canada 1870–92; M.P. for the County of Frontena Speaker 1883-7; called to the Bar 1865; was an Hon Commissioner of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, L in 1886; P.C. (Canada) 1891; son of Thomas Kirkpatrick Q.C., M.P. for Frontenac, by Helen, his wife, dau. of ander Fisher, Esq., Judge of the Midland District, Canada; *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1865, France (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1877), dau. of the Hon. John Macaula 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1883, Isabel-Louise, youngest dau. of th Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Toronto, by Elizabeth Sarah, his wife.——Closeburn, ton, Ontario, Canada; and Government House, To Canada.

KITCHENER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HORATIO-HERBERT KITCHENER, K.C.B. K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1886), formerly to the Queen; entered the army 1871, and became Col. served in Soudan Campaign 1883-85 (medal with clas class Osmanieh); was H.M.'s Commissioner for Delim of Territories of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1885 (2nd Medjidie; Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, 1886-88 Adjutant-Gen. to Egyptian Army, 1888-93 (medal with 2nd class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star), Sirdar of the Eg Army, 1896; received a royal licence 1896 to acce Imperial Order of Osmanieh of the first class; son Horatio-Herbert-Kitchener, late 9th Regt., of Cossingt Leicester; *b.* 1850.——United Service Club.

KNIGHT.

SIR HENRY-EDMUND KNIGHT, Knt. (1883); Alderm London for Cripplegate Ward, 1874; Sheriff of Lond Middlesex, 1875; Lord Mayor, 1882-3; Member of Co Lieutenancy; son of John-William Knight, of St. A co. Hertford; *b.* 25 March, 1833; has been twice m ——2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Elms Side, Hampton, M sex.

KNOLLYS

SIR (CLEMENT) COURTENAY KNOLLYS, K.C.M.G. (1897), (1885); M.A. Oxford; Col. Sec. of the Colony of Tr and Tobago; was appointed Sub-Receiver, Trinidad, Auditor-Gen., Barbados, 1879; Col. Sec. there 1882-9 ministered the Government of Barbados 1883, of St.

)1, of Grenada 1892, and became Col. Sec. of Trinidad son of Rev. W.-F.-Erskine Knollys, Rector of Wrotham, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, by Caroline-Augusta, his dau. of Rev. and Hon. Charles-A. North; *b.* 24 March, *m.* in 1874, Ellen, dau. of P.-H. de la Motte, Esq.——f Spain, Trinidad.

KNOLLYS.

Francis Knollys, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.B. Private Sec. and Groom-in-Waiting to the Prince of ; son of Gen. Right Hon. Sir William-Thomas Knollys, . by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, art.; *m.* 11 April, 1887, Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry litt, Bart., and the Baroness Berners.——Blounts Court, y-on-Thames.——St. James's Palace, S.W.

KNOX.

Ralph-Henry Knox, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1880), educated n. Coll. Dublin; entered War Office 1856, Deputy Ac- ant Gen. 1878; Accountant Gen. 1882, and Assist. cial Sec. 1895, Permanent Under-Sec. of State for since 1897; Sec. of Royal Commrs. on "Over regu- Prices of Commissions," and on "Officers' Memorial in ction with Abolition of Purchase System," is Commr. of Patriotic Fund, and Member of Royal Commn. on nistration of Expenditure in India, Chairman of Civil e Benevolent Fund and Insurance Society; late Major Middlesex R.V. (Vol. Officers' Dec.); son of Robert Esq. of Earls Court, Old Brompton, and Cape Town, aria, his wife, dau. of Ralph Henry Crawford, Esq., tor, of Dublin; *b.* 4 April, 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, ina Augusta, dau. of George Chance, Esq. of H.M. ary.——1, Trouville Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

KORTRIGHT.

Cornelius-Henderickson Kortright, K.C.M.G. (1882), . (1877), Local Magistrate at the Bahamas, 1849; Pres. nistering Govt. of Virgin Islands, 1854; Lieut.-Gov. of da, 1856; Lieut.-Gov. Tobago, 1864; Acting Gov. lad, 1868; Administrator of Govt. of Gambia, 1873; of West Africa Settlements, 1875; Gov. of British a, 1877 (ret. 1882); son of Lawrence Kortright, Esq., rly Gren. Gds.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Major Henderson; 2ndly, 1865, Theresa, dau. of Capt. Charles s, 17th Foot.

KYNSEY.

William-Raymond Kynsey, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.M.G. ; F.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; Principal Civil Medical r and Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals of the Island of n; joined the Army Med. Staff in 1863, and served in shanti War; has held his present appointment since son of T.-B. Kynsey, Esq., M.D. of Athy, co. Kildare; 840: *m.* in 1866, Isobel-Keith, dau. of Capt. J.-K. Jolly, ——Colombo, Ceylon; Oriental Club.

LACK.

Henry-Reader Lack, Knt. (1891); entered Civil Ser- 1850, as Clerk to the Royal Comrs. for the Exhibition of served in the Board of Trade, 1852-76; appointed Clerk mrs. of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade s in 1876, and Comptroller-Gen. of the Patent Office, (retired 1897); was Sec. to British Commn. for negotiating nercial Treaty with France, 1860, and Sec. to Austrian Commn., 1866-67; represented Great Britain at Statistical ress, St. Petersburg, 1872, and at Industrial Property rences, Paris, 1880 and 1883; in Rome, 1886, and Madrid, son of Edward-John Lack, Esq., by Lucinda-Ellen, his dau. of Revd. John Nedham, Rector of Owmby, Lincoln- ; *b.* 1832; *m.* June, 1864, Georgiana-Matilda-Marston, of Richard-W. Lack, Esq.——Fairlight, Kingston Hill, y.

LACKEY.

John Lackey, K.C.M.G. (1894); elected Member of the slative Assembly for Paramatta 1860, for Central Cum- nd 1867; sat for this electorate in Legislative Assembly for ars, during which time held office as Chairman of Com- es 1872; Min. for Public Works 1875 and 1878, subse- tly Min. for Education and Public Instruction; Sec. for c Works, New South Wales, 1878-83; Chairman of Cen- al Commission 1888; also Chairman of Parliamentary nittee on Public Works 1888-89; appointed Vice-Presi- of Executive Council 1889; appointed Member of Legis- e Council 1885, and President 1892; son of William ey, Esq. of Moorebank, N.S.W., by Mary, his wife, dau. omas O'Dowd, Esq. of Burwood, N.S.W.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1830; Aug. 1851, Martha, dau. of William Hutchinson, Esq. of hinsonian Park, N.S.W.——Austermere, near Moss Vale, Amphitheatre, near Cobar; Warrigal Club, N.S.W.

LACOSTE.

Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Knt. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, Lower Canada, 1863; Q.C., 1880; Legislative Councillor of Quebec, 1882; Senator, 1884; and Chief Justice Queen's Bench, Canada, 1891; son of Hon. Louis Lacoste, Senator of Canada, by Mary-Antoinette, his wife, dau. of Hon. Thais Priluox; *b.* 1842; is married.——Montreal, Canada.

LAGDEN.

Sir Godfrey-Yeatman Lagden, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894); Acting Res. Commr. of Basutoland; appointed 1878 Ptin. Clerk to Executive Council, Transvaal; Priv. Sec. to Sir O. Lanyon, Sir E. Wood, and Sir W. Bellairs, while administering Govt.; War Correspondent during Egyptian War; Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, 1882; on Special Fin. Duty under Gold Coast Govt.; Acting Res. Commr. in 1890 and 1892; British Res. Swaziland on Special Service, 1892; and in 1884 Gov. Sec. and Accountant of Basutoland; son of Rev. R.-D. Lagden, of Balsham House, co. Cambridge, and of Sherborne, Dorset; *b.* in 1851; *m.* in 1887, Frances-Rebekah, dau. of the Right Rev. H.-B. Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria.——The Residency, Maseru, Basutoland, South Africa; Sports Club.

LAING.

Sir James Laing, Knt. Bach. (1897), J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1879, J.P. Northumberland; served on the River Wear Commission for over 30 years, and has been Chairman since 1868; President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1883; unsuccessfully contested Durham, 1881; son of Philip Laing, Esq. of Deptford House, co. Durham, J.P., by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jobling, of Horden Hall, co. Durham; *b.* 11 Jan. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1847, Mary, 4th dau. of Henry Tanner, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth; 2ndly, 1855, Theresa-Talbot, 8th dau. of the late Thomas Peacock, Esq.——Thornhill, Sunderland, and Etal Manor, Northumberland.

LAIRD.

Sir William Laird, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. for co. and city of Glasgow; Pres. of the National Union of Conservative Assocs. for Scotland, 1895–6; a Director of William Baird and Co., Ltd, of the Glasgow District Subway Company, and of the Newport Railway Company, and a Member of the Ayr Harbour Trust; Ironmaster in Glasgow; son of James Laird, Esq. of Cruchies, co. Perth, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of James Owler, of Rattray, co. Perth; *b.* in 1830; *m.* in 1866, Christina, dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Glasgow.——7, Kew Terrace, Glasgow; National (London), Scottish Conservative (Edin.), and New and Conservative (Glasgow) Clubs.

LAKEMAN.

Sir Stephen-Bartlett Lakeman, Knt. (1853), Lieut.-Gen. in the Turkish Army; knighted for services in the Kaffir war, in command of Lakeman Waterkloof Rangers; son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grangewood Hall, Ashby de la Zouche; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1856, Princess Marie de Philippesco.——Constantinople.

LAKING.

Sir Francis-Henry Laking, Knt. (1893); M.D., M.R.C.P., London; Surgeon Apothecary to the Queen; son of Francis-William Laking, Esq. of Kensington, W.; *b.* 1847.——62, Pall Mall, S.W.

LANG.

Sir Robert-Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. 1886); Dir. Gen. of the Imperial Ottoman Bank. Sir Robert was from 1886 to 1897 English Controller of the Egyptian Daira Sanieh; was named Consul for Cyprus in 1871, resigned 1872; was Executive Commissioner for Cyprus at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of Rev. Gavin Lang, Minister of the Parish of Glasford, Lanarkshire, by Anna-Robertson, his wife, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Hamilton, N.B.; *b.* in 1836; *m.* in 1876, Margaret, dau. of Walter Machellany, Esq., J.P., of Blainaddick, Dumbartonshire.——The Grove, Dedham, Essex.

LANGEVIN.

Sir Hector-Louis Langevin, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1868), Q.C., LL.D.; Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (1870); P.C. Canada; Minister of Public Works; educated at the Quebec Seminary; called to the Bar at Montreal, 1850; Mayor of Quebec, 1858-60; Member of Parliament since 1857; Solicitor-Gen. 1864-6; Postmaster-Gen. 1866-7, and again in 1878-9; Sec. of State, 1867-9; Min. of Public Works, 1869-73, and again 1879-92; M.E.C. 1864-67; son of Jean Langevin, Esq., by Sophie-Scholastique, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierre La Force: *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 10 Jan. 1854, Marie-Justine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Têtu, of River-Ouelle.——St. Louis Street, Quebec; 45, Slater Street, Ottawa; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

LASCELLES.

Right Hon. Sir Frank-Cavendish Lascelles, P.C. (1894), G.C.B. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), nominated an Attaché, 1861; appointed to Madrid same year; transferred to Paris, 1864; promoted 3rd Sec., 1865; transferred to Berlin, 1867; thence to Paris, 1870; promoted 2nd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1871; transferred to Rome, 1873; to Washington 1876; to Athens, 1878; and to Rome same year; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, Sept. to Dec. 1878, March to May, 1879, and June to Nov. same year; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1879; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the King of Roumania, 1886-91, and to the Court of Persia, 1891-95, now H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to H.M. the German Emperor, King of Prussia; 3rd son of Right Hon. William-Saunders-S. Lascelles (see Habewood, E.); *b.* 1841. ——St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

LAURIER.

The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1897), Q.C., B.C.L.; Pres. of the Privy Council and Premier of Canada, and has been Prime Min. of Canada since 1896; he is the leader of the French Canadian section of the liberal party of the Dominion; became a Bar.-at-Law in 1865; was first elected for the Leg. Assembly in 1871; *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 13 May, 1868, Miss Lafontaine.——Ottawa, Canada.

LAWRANCE.

Sir John-Compton Lawrance, Knt. (1890); D.L. co. Lincoln; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1859; a Q.C., 1877; Recorder of Derby 1879-90; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough, 1878; was M.P. for S. Lincolnshire, 1880-85; and for S. Kesteven, 1885-90; appointed Judge, Queen's Bench Div. High Court of Justice, 1890; only son of Thomas Munton Lawrance, Esq. of Dunsby Hall, Lincolnshire, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of John Compton, Esq. of Water Newton, Wansford; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Charlotte-Georgina, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Boston.— Dunsby Hall, near Bourne, Lincolnshire; 7, Onslow Square, S.W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Junior Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

LAWSON.

Sir Charles-Allen Lawson, Knt. (1887), educated at Camberwell Collegiate and the Hoddesdon Scientific Schools; was a Member of Madras Press and Sec. of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1862-91; Fellow of Univ. of Madras, 1887; Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition, 1867; Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee, 1877; and of Madras Committee, Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886; Hon. Sec. of the Madras Central Jubilee Committee, 1887; third son of Jonathan-Wise Lawson, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Simpkins, Esq.; *b.* 17 May, 1838; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of A. Webber, Esq. of Dunkswold, co. Devon (she *d.* 25 March, 1892); and 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Catherine-Jane, dau. of the late William Shaw, Esq., J.P., Glasgow.—— 4, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

LAWSON.

Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); Assistant Under Sec. of State, War Office; entered the Ordnance Office in 1855, became Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, War Office, 1878, Dep. Acc. Gen. 1888, Dir. of Army Contracts 1891, and Assist. Under Sec. of State, 1895; son of Rev. S. R. Lawson, of Pitminster, co. Somerset, by Emma-Northcote, his wife, dau. of John Williams, Esq. of Torquay; *b.* 30 Jan. 1838; *m.* in 1871, Edith, dau. of Edmund Packe, Esq. (Royal Horse Guards).——36, Craven Hill Gardens, W.

LEACH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George-Archibald Leach, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1889); entered R.E. 1837, and became Lieut.-Col. (half-pay) 1861; was in charge of Ordnance Survey in Ireland, 1854-61; Assist. Copyhold Inclosure and Commr. 1861-77; a Commr. 1877-82; one of the Land Commissioners for England, 1882-89; and Sec. to Board of Agriculture, 1889-92; son of Thomas Leach, Esq. (brother of Right Hon. Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls), by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Howell, Esq.; *b.* 25 April, 1820; *m.* 1884, Emily-Leigh, dau. of Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq. of Torry Hill, Kent. —— 6, Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington; Athenæum Club.

LECKY.

Sir Thomas Lecky, Knt. (1887), J.P. co. Londonderry, was Lieut. and Quartermaster Londonderry L.I., 1855-77, Mayor of Londonderry, 1886 and 1887; son of Thomas Lecky, Esq. of Longfield Lodge, Londonderry, and Shellfield House, co. Donegal, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of William Smith, Esq.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1873, Eleanor-Henrietta-Ch dau. of Rev. Henry Scott, of Foyle Hill, Londonderry 1891).——Foyle Hill, Londonderry.

LECKY.

The Right Hon. William-Edward-Hartpole Lecky (1897); M.P., LL.D., is a distinguished historical write elected in 1895 M.P. for Dublin University, and appo Trustee for the National Portrait Gallery same year: John Hartpole Lecky, Esq. of Longford Terrace, town, near Dublin; *b.* 26 March, 1838; *m.* in 1871, Eliz dau. of Baron de Dedem, lieut.-gen. Dutch army.— Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LECLEZIO.

Sir Eugène-Pierre-Jules Leclezio, Knt. (1887), ca the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1858; appointed a Puisne of the Mauritius 1879, and Ch. Justice 1883; son of Leclezio, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of the Mauritius.— Mauritius.

LEE.

Sir Edward Lee, Knt. (1872), Director of the Exhibition, 1872, and afterwards of the Alexandra London; son of Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., Rec Easington, Oxfordshire, and Vicar of Stantonbury, B *b.* 1833; *m.* 1870, Emily, dau. of Thomas Davis.——Q don Lodge, Clapham, S.W.

LEECH.

Sir Bosdin-Thomas Leech, Knt. (1894); Member of St Local Board 1873-80 (Chairman, 1879-80), entered Manc City Council 1880, Alderman 1891, Mayor 1891-92; City of Manchester; Director of Manchester Ship Lancashire Insurance Co., and Stretford Gas Co.; s Thomas Leech, Esq. of Urmston, near Manchest Rachel, his wife, dau. of Joseph Ellis, Esq. of Brook near Barnsley; *b.* 13 Nov. 1836: *m.* 6 May, 1868, Mary, dau. of Alderman William Booth, J.P., Ex-Ma City of Manchester.——Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshir

LEES.

Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G. (1883), C (1876); entered 76th foot, 1854; Adjutant 23rd Royal fusil., 1858, sold out, 1866; Priv. Sec. to Gov.-in-Ch. Le Islands, 1867-69; Commandant Accra, West Coast A 1869-72; Collector of Customs at Lagos, 1872; Adminis of Lagos, 1874; Lieut.-Gov. Gold Coast Colony, 1874; G Labuan and Consul-Gen. in Borneo, 1879; Gov. of Bah 1881-88, Comm. of the Leeward Islands, 1883-85; Gov Comm.-in-Ch. of Barbados, 1885-89; of the Mauritius, 18 and of British Guiana since 1893; son of Sir John Can Lees, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. of William Munnings, Chief Justice of the Bahamas; *b.* 11 March, *m.* 11 Oct. 1875, Maria-Ledwell, eldest dau. of Sir Nugent, of Antigua. ——Government House, British Gu Army and Navy Club.

LEESE.

Sir Joseph-Francis Leese, Knt. (1895); educated at bridge (B.A., London Univ.); called to the Bar, Inner Te 1868; Q.C. 1891; appointed Recorder of Manchester, 1893; M.P. for Accrington div. of Lancashire since unsuccessfully contested Preston in 1868 and Accrington son of Joseph Leese, of Southport, Lancashire, by Fra Susan, his wife, dau. of John Scurr, of Buenos Ayre Liverpool; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Mary-Const only child of William Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, Acc ton, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey.——The Red H Sidmouth, Devon; 12, Member's Mansions, Victoria S S.W.

LEFEVRE (see Shaw-Lefevre).

LEIGH.

Sir Joseph Leigh, Knt. (1894); Mayor of Stoc 1884-6-7-8; Hon. Freeman of Stockport: J.P. for Stoc and Cheshire; M.P. for Stockport, 1892-95; Chief Found Technical School, Stockport; Membre Jury Superieure, Exhibition (has Legion of Honour); son of Thomas L Cotton Spinner, Stockport; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Alice-Ann, of Daniel Adamson, Esq., C.E, Chief Promoter of Manch Ship Canal. —— Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manche Reform Club.

LE MOINE.

Sir James-McPherson Le Moine, Knt. Bach. (1897): Pres. of the Royal Society of Canada; Bar.-at-Law; Lieut of Militia; holds many diplomas as historian of the Prov

Quebec; son of Benjamin Le Moine, Esq., Merchant, of bec, by Julia-Ann, his wife, dau. of Daniel McPherson, Esq., , of Montmagny, Quebec; *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 6 June, , Harriet-Mary, dau. of Edward Atkinson, Esq.—— aoer Grange, Quebec, Canada.

LENG.

R JOHN LENG, Knt. (1893); educated at Hull Grammar ool; was Sub-Editor of *Hull Advertiser* 1847-51; and been Editor and Managing Proprietor of *Dundee ertiser* since latter year; established *People's Journal* 858; *People's Friend* in 1869; and *Evening Telegraph* in ; author of several works and pamphlets; is a D.L. for of Dundee and J.P. cos. Forfar and Fife; M.P. for idee 1889-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of m Leng, Esq. of Myton, Hull, by Mary, his wife, dau. hristopher Luccock, Esq. of Malton, Yorkshire; *b.* 10 il, 1828; *m.* 8 Oct. 1851, Emily, elder dau. of William k, Esq. of Beverley, Yorks. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1894. Sir n *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1897, Mary, dau. of William Law, Esq. Kirriemuir. —— Kinbrae, Newport, Fife; National eral Club.

LENG.

R WILLIAM-CHRISTOPHER LENG, Knt. (1887); procured the al Commn. on Trades' Outrages (Sheffield); is Proprietor Editor *Sheffield Telegraph*; son of Adam Leng, Esq. Myton, Hull, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Christopher cock, Esq. of Malton; *b.* 25 Jan. 1825; *m.* 20 March,), Annie, dau. of David Stark, Esq. of Ruthven, co. far. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1893.——Oaklands, Broomhall Park, ffield; Carlton Club.

LESLIE.

R BRADFORD LESLIE, K.C.I.E. (1887), Agent to the East ia Railway Company; a M.I.C.E.; a Fellow of Calcutta v.; Builder of the Jubilee Bridge over the River Hooghly, other works in Bengal; son of Charles Leslie, Esq.; *b.* l.——Tarrangower, Brondesbury, co. Middlesex.

LETHBRIDGE.

HE HON. SIR ALFRED-SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. (1896), .I. (1890), M.D. (Aberdeen), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); entered Bengal Medical Service, 1867, became Surg. Lieut.-Col., 7; served in British Burma and Bengal, and is an addi- ial Member of the Viceroy's Council; son of W.-F. Leth- lge, Esq. of Woolborough, Newton Abbott, Devon, by an, his wife, dau. of Robert Swaine, Esq. of Musbury, co. on; *b.* 1844.——East India United Service Club.

LETHBRIDGE.

IR ROPER LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. (1890), Knt. (1885), .E. (1878); M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1866; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; formerly Professor in Bengal ucational Dept.; and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; was itical Agent 1st class Indian Political Dept., and Press mmr.; editor of the *Calcutta Quarterly Review*, 1872- ; Hon. Member of the Anjuman-i-Punjab; was M.P. for rth Kensington, 1885-92; son of E. Lethbridge, Esq. of St. resse, France; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 1865, Eliza (*d.* 1895), dau. W. Finlay, Esq. Sir Roper *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1897, Emma, low of Frederick Bubidge, Esq., and dau. of John ave, Esq.——21, Cornwall Terrace, W., and Exbourne nor, Devon; Carlton Club.

LEWES.

IR SAMUEL-WILLIAM-SAYER LEWES, Knt. (1886), entered miralty, 1841; retired 1886, after 16 years' service as rector of the Victualling of the Navy; Capt. 27th Kent Rifle l., 1863-70; son of Samuel Lewes, Esq., by Margaret, his e, dau. of Thomas Sayer, Esq. of Thurlton, *b.* 1824.—— , Lewisham High Road, S.E.

LEWIS.

IR GEORGE-HENRY LEWIS, Knt. (1893); admitted a licitor, 1856; son of James Graham Lewis, Esq., by rriet, his wife, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq.; *b.* 21 April, 3; *m.* Feb. 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, q. of Mannheim, Germany.——88, Portland Place, W.; hley Cottage, Walton-on-Thames; Portland and Devon- ire Clubs.

LEWIS.

SIR SAMUEL LEWIS, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.M.G.; Barrister-at- w; Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the olony of Sierra Leone, and first Mayor of the city of eetown; was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1871, d son of William Lewis, Esq. of Freetown.——Freetown, erra Leone, W. Africa.

LIDDERDALE.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LIDDERDALE, P.C. (1891), D.L. for City of London; a Director of Bank of England; was Deputy-Gov. 1887-89, and Gov. 1889-91; son of John Lidder- dale, Esq. of St. Petersburg; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1868, Mary, dau. of Wadsworth Dawson Busk, Esq. of St. Petersburg.—— 42, Lancaster Gate, W.

LINDLEY.

RIGHT HON. SIR NATHANIEL LINDLEY, P.C. (1881), Knt. (1875); called to the Bar, 1850; Q.C. 1872; Judge of the Common Pleas Div., High Court of Justice, 1875-81; Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal, 1881–97; Master of the Rolls, 1897; son of Dr. Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* 1858, Sarah-Catherine, dau. of Edward-J. Teale, Esq., of Leeds.——19, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; East Carleton, Norwich; Athenæum Club.

LINTON.

SIR JAMES-DROMGOLE LINTON, Knt. (1885), Pres. of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; son of James Linton, Esq. of London, by Jane his wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq., *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1867, Harriet-Maria, dau. of Henry Allen, Esq.——5, Cromwell Place, S.W.; Arts Club.

LISTER.

SIR THOMAS-VILLERS LISTER, K.C.M.G. (1885), educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., entered Foreign Office 1853, was Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-93; D.L. co. Radnor; son of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Ar- mitage Park, co. Stafford, by Lady Maria-Theresa, his wife, sister of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b.* 7 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 1862, Fanny, dau. of W. Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and 2ndly, 1877, Florence, dau. of W. Hamilton, Esq.——64, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Armitage Hill, Sun- ninghill, Berks; Brooks's Club.

LITTLEJOHN.

SIR HENRY-DUNCAN LITTLEJOHN, Knt. (1895), M.D., Edin- burgh; appointed to Chair of Forensic Medicine in the Uni- versity of Edinburgh, 1897; Fellow and Ex. Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, LL.D. Edinburgh, Medical Adviser to the Crown and Local Govt. Board, Medical Officer of Health for Edinburgh.——24, Royal Circus, Edinburgh, and Benreoch, Arrochan, Dumbartonshire.

LLOYD.

SIR HORATIO LLOYD, Knt. (1890); called to the Bar, 1852; formerly member of the N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on which he was Counsel to H.M.'s Mint, Post Office, and Inland Revenue, and a Revising Barrister; appointed Recorder of Chester, 1866; Editor of "Practice of Quarter Sessions," and of "Chitty's Statutes"; a J.P., cos. Carnarvon, Denbigh, Flint, and Chester, of which latter county he is Chairman of Quarter Sessions; appointed Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29, Oct. 1874; son of Edward-Watson Lloyd, Esq., The Mount, Chester, Clerk of the Crown, Chester and North Wales; *b.* 29 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1856, Harriette, dau. of Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq. of Hawarden, Flintshire.——Stanley Place, Chester; Sefton, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales.

LOCKHART.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM-STEPHEN-ALEXANDER LOCKHART, K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.B. (1881), C.S.I. (1887); entered army 1858, and became Col. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. 1894, and Gen. 1896; served in Oude during the Mutiny; in the Abyssinian Expedition as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Comm. Cav. Brig.; with Hazara Field Force as D.-A. Quartermaster-Gen. in 1868; with Dutch Army in Acheen, 1875-77; in Afghan, 1879-80, as Assist.-Quartermaster-Gen. to Sir Frederick Roberts (now Lord Roberts); and as Chief Staff Officer to Sir Donald Stewart. He has medals and clasps, and has been mentioned in des- patches; comm. a Brigade in Bengal, 1887-89; was Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs, at Horse Guards, 1889-90; Com- mandant Punjaub Frontier Force, 1891-92; in command of 1st class district in India, 1892-95; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in India: now Comm.-in-Chief in India; son of the Rev. Lawrence Lockhart, D.D., of Wickersham and Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1864, Caroline-Amelia (*div.* 1882), dau. of Major-Gen. E. Lascelles Dennys; and 2ndly, 1888, Mary- Katherine, dau. of William Eccles, capt. Coldstream guards. ——United Service Club.

LOCKWOOD.

SIR FRANK LOCKWOOD, Knt. (1894), B.A. Cantab.; Barrister- at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), 1872; Q.C. 1882; Recorder of Sheffield, 1884-94; and Solicitor Gen. Nov. 1894 to June, 1895;

M.P. for York City since 1885; J.P. and D.L. co. York (North Riding); son of Charles-Day Lockwood, Esq. of Ardwick, Manchester, by Jane, his wife, dau. of — Mitchell, Esq.; *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1874, Julia, dau. of Salis Schwabe, Esq. of Glyn-y-garth, Anglesea.——Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorks; 26, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.

LOCKYER.

Sir Joseph-Norman Lockyer, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894); F.R.S. (1869); Professor of Astronomical Physics, Royal Coll. of Science since 1880, and Director of the Solar Physics Observatory; joined War Office, 1857; appointed Editor of Army Regulations, 1865; Sec. of Roy Commn. on Science, 1870; transferred to Science and Art Dept. 1875; Rumford Medallist; Rede Lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1871, Bakerian Lecturer to Royal Society 1874 and 1888; Correspondent of the Institute of France, 1873 (Janssen Medallist); Member of Acad. of Lyncei (Rome) 1872; is a Knight of the Order of the Rose of Brazil; has special medal struck by French Govt. to commemorate Janssen Lockyer discovery; Chief of English Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896; also observed eclipse in the United States in 1878; son of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, Esq. of Rugby, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Norman, Esq. of Cosford, Warwickshire; *b.* 17 May, 1836; *m.* 21 July, 1858, Winifred, dau. of William James, Esq. of Trebinshon, near Abergavenny.——16, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Observatory House, Westgate; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

LONG.

Sir George-Henry Long, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of Windsor in 1897.

LONG.

Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C. (1895); educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; J.P. and D.L. co. Wilts; Lieut.-Col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; M.P. for North Wilts, 1880-85, for East Wilts, 1885-86, and for Liverpool (W. Derby div.), 1893-95; re-elected latter year; Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1886-92; Pres. Board of Agriculture since 1895; son of Richard-Penruddocke Long, Esq., D.L., of Rood Ashton, Wilts, by Charlotte-Anna, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. William-Wentworth-Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; *b.* 13 July, 1854; *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Lady Dorothy-Blanche Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork.——Rood Ashton, Wilts; 97, Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.

LONGLEY.

Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1887), B.C.L. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Poor Law Inspector, 1868-74; 3rd Charity Commr., 1874-79; 2nd Charity Commr., 1879-85; Ch. Commr. since 1885; son of Most Rev. Charles Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, by the Hon. Caroline-Sophia Parnell, his wife, dau. of 1st Baron Congleton; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1861, Diana, dau. of John Davenport, Esq.——8, Lowndes Street, S.W.

LOW.

Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1879), Sec. to Govt. of Labuan, 1848-50, Police Magistrate there 1850-77, and British Res. at Perak, 1877-89; *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Anne-Penelope-Harriet, dau. of Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4th bart.——23, De Vere Gardens, W.

LOW.

Sir James Low, Knt. (1895), J.P. co. Forfar, Lord-lieut. city of Dundee (Lord Provost 1895); son of William Low, of Kerriemuir, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Alexander Morrison; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1890, Catherine-Mary Duff, dau. of William Munro, of Dundee.——Mount Rosa, Broughty Ferry.

LOW.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert-Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), entered the Army, 1854, became Col. 1882, Major-Gen. 1893, and Lieut.-Gen. 1896; served in the Sonthal Campaign, in the Indian Mutiny, and Afghan Campaign; he was twice mentioned in despatches, and has medal with two clasps; in command of 2nd class district Bengal, 1887-92; now Brig.-Gen. Commanding Oudh district and hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; son of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *b.* 1837.——Oudh, India.

LOWE.

Lieut.-General Sir Drury-Curzon Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1879); Col. 17th Lancers, late Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland, entered 17th Lancers, 1854, retired as Col. 1879; Major-Gen. 1881; Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, the Zulu War, and Egypt. He was thanked by Parliament for his services in command of the cavalry in the Egyptian C paign of 1882; 2nd son of William Drury-Lowe (previ Holden), Esq. of Locko Park, Derbyshire, by the Hon. line-Esther Curzon, his wife, dau. of Nathaniel, Lord S dale; *b.* 3 Jan. 1830.——Keydell, Horndean, Hants; A and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.

LOWTHER.

Right Hon. James Lowther, P.C. (1878); educate Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1866; M.P York, 1865-80, for North Lincoln, 1881-85; and for Isle of Th 1888-92 and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; J.P. and D.L North Riding for Yorkshire; called to the Bar, 1864; P mentary Sec. to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under Sec. of S for Colonies, 1874-78; and Ch. Sec. for Ireland, 1878-8 1 Dec. 1840; son of Sir Charles-Hugh Lowther, Bart. of S lington, co. York. (See Lowther, Bart.).—— Swillin House, near Leeds; Wilton Castle, Redcar; 59, Grosv Street, W.; Carlton, and Turf Clubs.

LUARD.

Adm. Sir William-Garnham Luard, K.C.B. (1897), (1867); Cadet 1833, Lieutenant 1841; Commander 1850, Ca 1857, Rear-Adm. 1875, retired as full Admiral 1885; so William-Wright Luard, Esq. of The Lodge, Witham, Esse Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Thomas Garnham, Esq. of Fel Lodge, Suffolk; *b.* 7 April, 1820; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Charl dau. of Rev. Henry du Cane.——The Lodge, Witham, Es United Service Club.

LUCK.

Major-Gen. Sir George Luck, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (18 Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Irel entered Army 1858, Capt. 1867, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. Col. 1883, Maj.-Gen. 1893, formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Hussars; served in Jowaki Expedition 1878 (medal clasp), in Afghan War 1878–9, commanded his regiment, Hussars, through second part of the Campaign 1879–80 (me and in Boer War 1880–1, commanded Sind Brig. 1884, R Pinde Brig. 1887, Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India 1887 commanded Quetta District 1893–5, since when he has b Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland; so Frederick Luck, Esq. of Blackheath, Kent, by Jane-Lee, wife, dau. of Michael Lock, Esq. of Brompton, Kent; *b.* Oct. 1840; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Ellen-Georgina, dau. of Ma Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.——23, Courtfield Gardens; A and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

LUDLOW.

Sir Henry Ludlow, Knt. (1890); educated at Camb.; M 1863; Fellow, 1864; called to the Bar, 1862; appoi Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad, July, 1874, and Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands, Feb. 1886, retired, 1891; son of Ge Ludlow, Esq. of Hertford, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Henry Harvey, Esq. of Bristol; *b.* 21 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 Aug. Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sworder, Esq. of Hertford

LUGARD.

Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, P.C. (18 G.C.B. (1867), K.C.B. (1858), C.B.; entered 31st Foot, 1 and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1872; served in the C paign in Afghanistan (medal) in the Sikh War (medal, w three clasps), in the Punjaub (medal with two clasps), and Persian Campaign; received the thanks of Parliament, 1 Under Sec. of State for War, 1861-71; Ch. Commr. A Purchase Commn., 1871-81; son of Captain John Lug 6th Dragoons; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1837, Isabella-Mowbray 1868), dau. of Henry Hart, Esq.; 2ndly, Matty, dau. o Fulbrow, Esq.——19, Marloes Road, Kensington, United Service, Travellers', and Hurlingham Clubs.

LUMSDEN.

Gen. Sir Peter-Stark Lumsden, G.C.B. (1885), K.C (1879), C.B. (1873), C.S.I. (1870); A.D.C. to the Queen (1 80), D.L. cos. Banff and Aberdeen; entered Bengal Ar 1847, and became Col. 1870, and Gen. 1890; Adjutant Gen India, with the local rank of Major-Gen., 1874-79; and of the Staff, 1879; accompanied the expedition to China, 1 and was engaged in the North West Frontier Indian C paigns, 1851-54, at all the actions, including the captur the Taku Forts and advance on Pekin; was in a Special Mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58, and in the Gwalior C paign, and Bhootan Field Force, 1865: a Member of Cou in India 1883, and 1884, for delimitation of North-W Boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; has Indian, China, Mutiny medals with clasps; 4th son of Col. Thomas Lu den, C.B. of Belhelvie, *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of John Marri Esq.——United Service Club.

LUSHINGTON.

...r Godfrey Lushington, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1887). ...Lushington, Bart.)

LYALL.

...Alfred-Comyns Lyall, G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.B. (1881), ...I.E. (1887), C.B. (1879), C.I.E. (1882); D.C.L., LL.D.; ...ed B.C.S. 1856; Lieut.-Gov. of North West Provinces, ..., and Chief Commr. in Oude, 1882-87; appointed a Member ...ie Council of India, 1888; son of Rev. Alfred Lyall; *b.* ... *m.* 1862, Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, Esq.——18, Queen's ... S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LYALL.

...Charles-James Lyall, K.C.S I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893), ...; LL.D. Edin.; Chief Commissioner of the Central Pro...s, India, entered the Bengal C.S. in 1865, wsa appointed ...r Sec. in the Revenue Dept. 1873, became Officiating Sec. ...ief Commissioner, Assam 1880, Officiating Judge and ...nissioner Assam Valley Districts 1883, Officiating Sec. to ...rnment of India, Revenue Dept. 1886, Home Dept. 1889, ...Home Dept. 1890. Officiating Chief Commissioner of ...n 1894, and Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces ... son of Charles Lyall, Esq. of Sussex Gardens, London, ...Stoke Green House, Bucks, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of ... Matheson, Esq. (see Matheson, Bart.); *b.* 9 March, 1845; ... Nov. 1870, Florence, dau. of Henry Fraser, Esq. of ...tta.——Government House, Nagpur, Central Provinces, ...

LYALL.

...James-Broadwood Lyall, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. ..., entered B.C.S. 1868; was Settlement Commr. Punjaub, ...78; Financial Commr. there 1879-82, Resident at Mysore ...Ch. Comm. of Coorg, 1883-87; and Lieut.-Gov. of the ...ub, 1888-93; son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, Rector of ...ledown, Kent; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1874, Katharine, dau. of Rev. ...utley, M.A.——Athenæum Club.

LYONS.

...M. of the Fleet Sir Algernon Mc.Lennan Lyons, G.C.B. ..., K.C.B (1889); entered R.N. (1847); served in the Black ...as Flag Lieut. to his uncle, Sir Edmund Lyons, during the ...ean war; Comm., 1858; Capt. 1862; Rear-Adm. 1878; ...Adm. 1884; Adm. 1888; Prin. Naval A.D.C. to the ...n, 1895; and Adm. of the Fleet, 1897; was Commodore ...e West Indies, 1875-78; Comm.-in-Ch., Pacific, 1881-88, ...North America and West Indies, 1885-88; A.D.C. to the ...n, 1875-78; is D.L and J.P. co. Glamorgan; son of Lieut.- ... Humphrey Lyons, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Henry ...ett, Esq. of Fir Grove, near Liverpool; *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; ...879, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Thomas Penrice, Esq. of Ki...ugh, Glamorganshire.——Kilvrough, Swansea, Glamor...hire; Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.

LYSONS.

...N. Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1877), ... (1856): became Ensign 1st Royals, 1834; served during ...llion in Canada, 1838–9; appointed D.A.Q.G., 1838; ...oted Capt. 1843; appointed Brig.-Maj. at Barbados, 1843-4; ...d throughout Crimean War in command of Royal Welsh ...liers, and in command of 2nd Brigade Light Div. (Legion of ...our; 3rd Class Medjidie and Sardinian Medal); Quartermas...ren. in Canada, 1862-7; Brig.-Gen. Malta, 1868–69; at Al...ot, 1869–72; Comm. Northern District, 1872–4; Quarter...er-Gen., 1876-80, and Comm. Aldershot Div. 1880-83; ...inted Constable of Tower of London, 1890; son of Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire, by ...pha-Catherine-Susanna, his wife, dau. of John-Gilbert ...er, Esq. of Thurgarton, Notts; *b.* 1 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, ...iet-Sophia, dau. of Charles Bridges, Esq.; 2ndly, Anna...ia-Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surrey. ...22, Warwick Square, S.W.; United Service, and Army and ...y Clubs.

LYTE.

...r Henry-Churchill-Maxwell Lyte, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. ...); M.A., F.S.A.; Dept. Keeper, Pub. Record Office; is one ...he Royal Commissioners on Historical MSS.; has held ...present appointment since 1866; son of John-Walter- ...well Lyte, Esq. of Berry Head, Brixham; *b.* 29 May, ...; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Frances Fownes, dau. of J.-C. Somer..., Esq. of Dinder House, co. Somerset.——3, Portman ...are, W.; Athenæum Club.

MACANDREW.

...r Henry-Cockburn Macandrew, Knt. (1887), Sheriff Clerk ...f Inverness, and Provost of the Royal Burgh of Inverness; son of John Macandrew, Esq. of Inverness, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of James Macpherson, Esq. of Ardersier, co. Inverness; *b.* 8 May, 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, Mary, dau. of D. C. Rait, Esq. of Glasgow.——Aisthorpe, Inverness.

MACARTNEY.

Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G. (1885); C.M.G. (1881); 1st class of Order of Precious Star, and 2nd Grade of that of the Double Dragon of China; M.D. Edinburgh; entered the Army Medical Dept. 1858; served with H.M. 99th Regt. in India and China (medal with clasp); resigned commn. in H.M's. service in 1862 to enter the Chinese service; founded the first mil. arsenal in China, that of Nankin, and conducted it until 1876, when he was transferred to the Diplomatic Service as English Sec. to the Imperial Legation in London; son of Robert Macartney, Esq. of Dundrennan House, co. Kirkcudbright, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Ebenezer Halliday, Esq. of Kirkland; *b.* 1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1884, Jeanne, dau. of Mons. Jean Léon du Sautey, of Fontainbleau.——3, Harley Place, N.W.; 49, Portland Place, W.

MACCABE.

Sir Francis-Xavier-Frederick MacCabe, Knt. (1892). For many years an Inspector under the Local Govt. Board for Ireland; in 1879 a Royal Commr. for enquiring into the death-rate and sanitary condition of Dublin; a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Member of the Royal College of Surgeons; Medical Commr. Local Govt. Board for Ireland; eldest son of William-B. MacCabe, Esq., a well-known writer and Catholic historian, who was for many years Consul-General in London for Monte Video; *b.* 2 May, 1833; *m.* 1863, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Nowlan, Esq. of Killiney, co. Kilkenny.——Belleville, Donnybrook, Dublin.

McCAMMOND.

Sir William McCammond, Knt. (1895). Lord Mayor of Belfast 1894-5, one of the principal building contractors in Belfast, Chairman of the Water Board, 1882-6, member of the City Council, 1880-95, son of James McCammond, Esq., of Ballyduff, co. Antrim, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1853.——Walton, Fort William Park, Belfast.

M'CAUSLAND.

Sir Richard-Bolton M'Causland, Knt. (1856), educated at Armagh and Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.A.; called to the Bar, 1834; Law Lecturer, King's Inn, 1853-55; Recorder of Singapore, 1855-66; son of William-James M'Causland, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1841, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Edward Blake, Esq. of Castlegrove, co. Galway.——61, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Drunbawn, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo; Kildare Street Club.

M'CLINTOCK.

Adm. Sir Francis-Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B. (1891); Knt. (1860), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Adm. Superintendent at Portsmouth, 1872-77; Comm.-in-Ch. of H.M. Ships in the North American and West Indian Stations, 1879-82; commanded the "Fox" in the Polar Regions when in search of Sir John Franklin; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1868-71; son of Henry McClintock, Esq., of Dundalk, co. Louth. (See Rathdonnell, B.); *b.* 1819; *m.* 1870, Annette-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice House, co. Louth.——8, Atherstone Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.

McCOY.

Sir Frederick McCoy, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1886), formerly Professor of Geology in Queen's Univ. of Ireland, now Professor of Natural Science in Melbourne Univ.; son of Dr. McCoy, of Dublin; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1843, Anna-Maria, dau. of Thomas Harrison, solicitor, of Dublin.——Melbourne.

MACCULLAGH.

Sir James-Acheson MacCullagh, Knt. Bach, (1896), M.D. (Dublin): J.P. for Londonderry; Mayor of Derry, 1894; son of John MacCullagh, Esq. of Newry, co. Down; *b.* in 1854; *m.* in 1880, Lela, dau. of M. McClelland, Esq. of Glendanagh, co. Londonderry.——27, Clarendon Street, Londonderry.

MACDERMOT.

Right Hon. Hugh-Hyacinth-O'Rorke MacDermot ("The MacDermot"), P.C. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, 1862; Q.C., 1877; and Bencher, King's Inn, Dublin, 1884; was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland, 1885 and 1886; and Attorney Gen. 1892-95; is J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, and J.P. for City of Dublin; eldest son of Charles-Joseph MacDermot, chief of his clan, and popularly known as the Prince of Coolavin, J.P. co. Sligo, by Arabella, his wife, only child of Hyacinth O'Rorke, Esq. of Corrigan Bay and Genogh, co. Sligo; *b.* 1

July, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1861, Mary, dau. of Edward Howley, Esq. of Belleek Castle, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L., which lady *d.* 1871; and 2ndly, 25 March, 1872, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry Blake, Esq., M.D.——Coolavin, Ballaghaderin, co. Sligo; 10, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

McDONALD.

Sir Andrew McDonald, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. Edinburgh and Midlothian, Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1894–7, Master of Edinburgh Merchant Company 1888–9; son of Thomas McDonald, Esq. of Kirkhill, Penicuik, N.B.; *b.* in 1836; *m.* in 1857, Isabella, dau. of William Fisher, Esq. of Lanark.——40, Landers Road; National and Union (Edin.) Clubs.

MACDONALD.

Major Sir Claude-Maxwell MacDonald, K.C.M.G. (1892), entered the 74th Highlanders 1872, and became Major 1882, (ret. 1896); served in Egyptian War, 1882, at Tel-el-Kebir; 1884, with 1st batt. Black Watch at Tel-el and Temai, 4th class Osmanieh; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Emperor of China and King of Corea; formerly H.M.'s Comm. and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers; H.M.'s Consul in the Island of Fernando, and in the German Colony of Cameroons, 1891; son of Maj-Gen. J.-D. MacDonald; *b.* 1852; *m.* 17 Dec. 1892, Ethel, widow of P.-Craigie Robertson, Esq., and dau. of Major Cairns Armstrong, 15th regt.——Old Calabar, West Coast of Africa.

MACDONALD.

Right Hon. John-Hay-Athol Macdonald, P.C. (1885), C.B. (1886), F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; LL.D., Edinburgh Univ., 1884; Advocate for Scotland, 1859; Q.C., 1880; Sheriff, cos. Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76, and co. Perth, 1880-85; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1876-80; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1882-85; Lord Advocate 1885-86, and 1886-88; appointed Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1888; J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh; Brig.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; Col. Comm. Forth Vol. Brigade; was M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1885-88; son of Matthew-Norman-Macdonald Hume, Esq., W.S.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1864, Jeannette, dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford.——15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; Constitutional, New Conservative, and University Clubs.

MACDONALD.

Adm. Sir Reginald-John Macdonald, K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1877), Chief of Clanranald; entered R.N. 1833, and became Adm., 1882; was Comm.-in-Ch. East Indies, 1875-78; and at the Nore, 1881-84; son of Reginald-George Macdonald, Chief of Clanranald, and Lady Caroline-Anne, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1855, Hon. Adelaide-Louisa, dau. of George-John, 5th Lord Vernon.——1A, Ovington Square, S.W.; Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.

MACDONELL.

Sir Hugh-Guion Macdonell, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1889), educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst; was 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1848-53; appointed Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1854; 2nd Sec. 1862; Sec. of Legation, 1869; Sec. of Embassy, 1875; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Brazil, 1885, to King of Denmark, 1888, and to King of Portugal, 1892; son of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., formerly Consul-Gen. at Algiers, by Ida-Louisa, his wife, dau. of Adm. Ulrich, Danish Consul-Gen. at Algiers; *b.* Jan. 1832; *m.* July, 1870, Anne, dau. of Edward Lamb, Esq. of Wallington Lodge, Surrey.——Lisbon.

MACDONNELL.

Sir Anthony-Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I. (1897), K.C.S.I. (1893), C.S.I. (1888), Lieut.-Gov. of the North-Western Provinces, India; educated at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A. 1863); entered Bengal C.S., 1864; Ch. Commr., Burmah, 1889; Ch. Commr., Central Provinces, 1890; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1893-95; son of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, Esq.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta, dau. of Ewen MacDonell, Esq. of Nevern Square, S.W.——Reform, and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.

MACFARLANE.

Sir Donald-Horne Macfarlane, Knt. (1894); M.P. co. Carlow 1880-85, and for Argyllshire 1885-86 and 1892-95; youngest son of Allan Macfarlane, Esq., J.P. co. Caithness; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary, dau. of Henry-Ridgard Bagshawe, Esq., Q.C., and 2ndly, 1888, Fanny, dau. of James Robson, Esq. of Pontefract.——46, Portman Square, W.; Reform and Devonshire Clubs.

MACGREGOR.

Sir Evan MacGregor, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1882). MacGregor, Bart.)

MACGREGOR.

Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.B. C.M.G. (1881); M.D., L.R.C.P. (Edinburgh); was Ch. M Officer of the Colony of Fiji 1875-77, Receiver-Gen. o Colony, 1877-88; and Administrator of British New G 1885-95, now Lieut.-Gov. of that Possession; *b.* 184 British New Guinea.

M'ILWRAITH.

Sir Thomas M'Ilwraith, K.C.M.G. (1882), LL.D., Gla emigrated to Melbourne, 1854; entered the Engineering of the Victoria Govt., was employed on several Aust railway undertakings, was elected a M.L.A., appointe of Work, 1874, and was First Min. of the Colony of Q land, 1879-83; Ch. Sec. 1888; and Colonial Treasurer, late Premier of Queensland (retired 1893); *b.* 1835.—— bane, Queensland.

M'INTYRE.

Hon. Sir John M'Intyre, Knt. (1895); Memb the Executive Council of Victoria, and Member o Legislative Assembly for Maldon in that Colony; forn President of the Board of Land and Works, and Con sioner of Crown Lands and Wrecks in Victoria.

MACKAY.

Sir James-Lyle Mackay, K.C.I.E. (1894), C.I.E. (Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for Ind a merchant in Calcutta; was Pres. Bengal Chamb Commerce, Feb. 1890 to Oct. 1893; M.L.C. of Vicer India, March, 1891 to Oct. 1893; Sheriff of Calcutta, son of James Mackay, of Arbroath, Forfarshire, by his Deborah-Lyle, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 11 Sept. 185 10 July, 1883, Jane, eldest dau. of James Shanks, of R Arbroath, co. Forfar.——1, Marlboro' Gate, Hyde Park, Oriental Club.

M'KENNA.

Sir Joseph-Neale M'Kenna, Knt. (1867), M.P. for You 1865-68, and 1874-85, and for Monaghan 1885-92; J.P. Cork and Waterford, and D.L. co. Cork; educated at Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1849; eldest son of Mi M'Kenna, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Es Louisa (*d.* 1871), dau. of Edmund Howe, Esq.; and 2ndl July, 1880, Amelia-Anne, only child of George-Keats Br Esq., and widow of Richard-Warner Hole, Esq. of Shelt House, Loughborough.——67, Lancaster Gate, W.; Ardo Youghal.

MACKENZIE.

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1 Chief Commr. of Burmah, and Member of Counci Viceroy of India; formerly Chief Commr. Central Prov of India; son of Rev. Dr. Mackenzie, Inverness; *b.* 1 *m.* 1st, 1863, Georgina-Louisa-Huntly, dau. of Col. Bremner, Madras Army (she *d.* 11 July, 1892); and 2 15 Aug. 1893, Mabel-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Ralph El Esq. (see Elliot, Bart.).——Rangoon; National Liberal

MACKENZIE.

Sir Alexander-Campbell Mackenzie, Knt. (18 Musical Composer; Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, Edinburgh; Principal of the Royal Academy of Music s 1888; Conductor Philharmonic Society, London, since 1 son of Alexander Mackenzie, Esq., late of Edinburgh, Jessie, his wife, dau. of — Campbell, Esq. of Edinburgh 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 July, 1874, Mary-Melina, dau. Burnside, Esq. of Edinburgh.——15, Regent's Park R N.W.

MACKENZIE.

Sir Felix-Calvert MacKenzie, Knt. Bach. (1897); Pro of Forres from 1865–72, Member of the County Counci Morayshire; Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highland the first company of which he raised in 1859; *b.* 19 Aug. 1 ——Forres, N.B.

McKERLIE.

Col. Sir John-Graham McKerlie, K.C.B. (1883), (1870), Chairman of the Board of Public Works in Irel 1864-84; entered the Army as lieut. R.E. in 1833, bec Capt. 1845. Col. on the retired list in 1861; son of Ro McKerlie, Esq. of Wigton; *b.* 1815; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry-John Savage, R.E.——9, Clifton Terrace, Monksto co. Dublin.

MACKIE.

Sir James Mackie, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1882); M Aberdeen; was Surgeon to the British Consulate at A andria 1868–72, and British Delegate on the Egyptian Qua

Board 1877–97; son of Alexander Mackie, Esq. of dhillock, New Deer, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 20 April, 1838; *m.* Aug. 1844, Louise, dau. of Adolphe Monbert, Esq. of swood, Lancashire.——Alexandria, Egypt.

MACLAGAN.

IR DOUGLAS MACLAGAN, Knt. (1886), M.D. Edin., LL.D., sgow, F.R.S. England; formerly Professor of Medical Jurisdence and Police in the Univ. of Edinburgh; Fellow of Roy. . of Physicians and of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and has been s. of both those bodies; Surgeon-Gen. of the Queen's Body rd for Scotland; late Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Queen's burgh Rifle Vol. Brig.; has Vol. Officer's Decoration; son David Maclagan, M.D., F.R.S., by Jane, his wife, dau. of ip Whiteside, of Ayr, M.D.; *b.* 17 April, 1812; *m.* 1836, abeth-Allen (*d.* 1883), dau. of Andrew Thomson, Esq. -28, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACLEAN.

R ANDREW MACLEAN, Knt. (1887), educated at High Sch. ley, is an extensive shipbuilder and engineer, and a Ch. istrate at Partick, N.B.; son of Andrew Maclean, Esq. of ley; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1854, Helen, dau. of William Murdoch, of Glasgow.——Viewfield House, Partick, Glasgow.

MACLEAN.

R FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, Knt. (1896), Q.C., M.A., b.; Chief Justice at Fort William, Bengal; became a rister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1868; M.P. for Mid-Oxfordre, 1885–91; a Master in Lunacy, 1891; Bencher, 1892; third of Alexander Maclean, Esq. of Barrow Hedges, Carton, Surrey; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Mattie, dau. of John erby, Esq. of Benwell Tower, Northumberland.

McLEOD.

IEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-CHETHAM MCLEOD, G.C.B. (1891), .B. (1874), entered 42nd Highlanders 1846, and became 1869, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888, retired 1892; served in the nea—at Alma, Balaclava, and Sebastopol (medal with e clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour), in the ian Mutiny Campaign (medal with clasp), and in the antee Expedition; was in command of troops in lon, 1882-87; D.L. co. Dumbarton; son of Lieut.-. Alexander McLeod, C.B., 61st Regt.; *b.* 1831; 1861, Emily-Maria-Douglas (who *d.* 10 April, 1882), dau. of rcromby Dick, Esq., late B.C.S., and 2ndly, 12 Sept. , Dora Macdonald, dau. of John-Graham Macdonald t, M.D.——Wardie Lodge Edinburgh; United Service Club.

MACNABB.

IR DONALD-CAMPBELL MACNABB, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. 1), formerly Comm. at Peshawur; entered the Civil Service ndia, 1851, and retired 1881.

McNEILL.

AJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN-CARSTAIRS MCNEILL, K.C.B. 2), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.M.G. (1870), C.B. (1873), V.C., . co. Argyle; entered the Army 1850, and became . 1872, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1882; served as A.D.C. Sir Edward Lugard at Lucknow and Azimghur, to Sir Duncan Cameron in New Zealand, 1861-66 dal, V.C.); served in Red River Expedition, 1870; the Ashantee War, 1874 (medal); accompanied H.R.H. nce Leopold to Canada in 1880; served in the ptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, 2nd class Medjidie); manded a Brigade at Souakin, 1885, and the Troops the action at Tofrik (two clasps); appointed Equerry Ordinary to the Queen, 1874; eldest son of Alexander Neill, Esq. of Colonsay, by Elizabeth, his wife, . and co-heiress of John Carstairs, Esq.; *b.* 29 rch, 1831.—— Colonsay by Greenock; United Service, and rlborough Clubs.

McONIE.

IR WILLIAM MCONIE, Knt. (1888), D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. . Lanark and Renfrew; Lord Provost for three years of the of Glasgow; is head of a large engineering firm in Glasgow the last forty-eight years, and is Chairman of the British African Royal Mail Steam Navigation Co.; son of Andrew Onie, of Glasgow, by Elizabeth Wood, of Gartmore, co. th; *b.* 1813; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Glasgow. —Ballochneck, Bucklyvie, co. Stirling; Neath Bank, Polshields, Glasgow.

MACPHERSON.

IR ARTHUR-GEORGE MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. (1889), Barrister ner Temple), 1852; Legislative Sec. to the Govt. of Bengal, 2; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1864-77 (Acting . Justice, 13 Feb. to 25 June, 1875); Legal Adviser to Sec. State for India, 1879-82; Sec. in Judicial and Public Depts., India Office, 1882-93; son of Dr. Hugh Macpherson, King's Coll., Aberdeen, by Christina, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen; *b.* 26 Sept. 1828; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Frances-Caroline, dau. of William Martin, Esq. of Calcutta.——51, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Oriental Club.

McQUEEN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-WITHERS MCQUEEN, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1879); entered Bengal Army 1854, and became lieut.-col. 1879, Major-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served throughout the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857 (medal with two clasps); in the Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (clasp), and in the Afghan Campaign, 1878; commanded the Hazara Field Force 1888; was Commandant Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-90; son of Rev. John McQueen; *b.* in 1836; *m.* 1873, Charlotte-Helen, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.——United Service Club.

McVICKER.

SIR ROBERT MCVICKER, Knt. (1885), J.P., alderman of Derry, and mayor 1884-5; *b.* 9 July, 1822; *m.* Jan, 1847, Maria, dau. of John Gilmer, Esq., Belfast.——Londonderry.

MADDEN.

RIGHT HON. DODGSON-HAMILTON MADDEN, P.C. (1889), educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he obtained a Classical Scholarship and Medal, and a Gold Medal in Ethics and Logic; called to the Bar, E.T., 1864; appointed a Q.C., 1880; Serjeant-at-Law, 1887; Solicitor-Gen., 1888, and Attorney-Gen., 1889-92; now a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; was M.P. for the Univ. of Dublin, 1887; and 1888-92; son of Rev. Hugh-Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel, and Rector of Templemore, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Henry-J.-Monck Mason, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 28 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 1868, Minnie, dau. of Lewis Moore, Esq. of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., D.L.; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1896, Jessie Isabelle, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., D.L. of Garryhinch, King's Co.——Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Carlton, University, and Kildare Street Clubs.

MADDEN.

SIR JOHN MADDEN, Knt. (1893), educated at Melbourne Univ. (B.A. 1864, LL.D. 1867); Barrister-at-Law, 1865; Warden of Melbourne Univ. 1876-81, and Vice-Chancellor since 1888; appointed Chief Justice Supreme Court of Victoria, 1893; son of John Madden, Esq. of Victoria; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Francis-John Stephens, Esq.——Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MAGNUS.

SIR PHILIP MAGNUS, Knt. (1886), Director and Sec. of the City and Guilds of London Technical Institute; educated at Univ. Coll. London and Berlin Univ.; B.A. 1863; was Professor of Mechanics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; Member of the Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; Principal of the Finsbury Technical Coll., 1883-85; Gov. of Univ. Coll. London; son of Jacob Magnus, Esq.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1870, Kate, dau. of E. Emanuel, J.P. of Southsea.——48, Gloucester Place, W.; Savage, and Savile Clubs.

MAITLAND.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR JAMES-MAKGILL-HERIOT MAITLAND, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); Royal Engineers (see LAUDERDALE, E.). ——16, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

MAJENDIE.

COL. SIR VIVIAN-DERING MAJENDIE, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1880); entered R.A. 1854, and became Col. (retired) 1881; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855, including the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858 (medal and clasp); Capt. Instructor in Royal Laboratory, Woolwich, 1861-65; Assist.-Supt. of same department, 1865-71; and H.M.'s Chief Inspector of Explosives since latter year; son of Major John-Routledge Majendie, formerly 92nd Highlanders, by Harriot-Mary, his wife, dau. of George Dering, Esq. of Barham Court, Kent; *b.* 14 July, 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Adelaide-Frances, dau. of Rev. Henry Grylls, Vicar of St. Neots, Cornwall.——3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MALET.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD-BALDWIN MALET, P.C. (1885) G.C.B. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1881), K.C.M.G. (1885). (See MALET, Bart.)

MANCE.

SIR HENRY-CHRISTOPHER MANCE, Knt. (1885), C.I.E. (1883); entered Indian Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service, 1863, and served for some years as Electrician to that Dept.; invented the Heliograph, 1869; Scientific Referee to

the Port of Karachi, and Capt. in the Scind Vol. Rifle Corps; son of Henry Mance, Esq.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1874, Annie, dau. of John Sayer, Esq.——Manora, Bedford; Wanderers' Club.

MANFIELD.

Sir Philip Manfield, Knt. (1894); Alderman and J.P. for Northampton (Mayor 1883), and J.P. co. Northampton; M.P. for Northampton, 1891-92, and 1892-95; Charity Trustee; sen. partner in firm of Manfield and Sons; took an important part in settlement of great shoe strike in Northampton, 1887; son of Moses-Philip Manfield, of Bristol, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Bull, of Bristol; *b.* 26 July, 1819; *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of James Milne, Esq., County Surveyor.—— Redlands, Cliftonville, Northampton; National Liberal Club.

MANNING.

Sir William-Patrick Manning, Knt. (1894); Alderman of Sydney Municipal Council (Bourke Ward) since 1888; Mayor of Sydney, 1891-94; M.L.A. and J.P. for Sydney; son of John Manning, of Cork; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1868, Norah, dau. of John Tarpey, Esq. of Clare.——Orvieto, Bayswater Road, Sydney, New South Wales.

MANNSELL.

Gen. Sir Frederick-Richard Mannsell, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1873); Col. Comm. Royal (late Bengal) Engineers; joined the Bengal Engineers 1846 and became Gen. in 1887; served in the Punjab campaign, through Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan campaign, and was Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1876–9; son of Rev. D. H. Mannsell of Balbriggan, Ireland; *b.* in 1828; *m.* in 1862, Maria, dau of Don Manuel Velez of New Granada (which lady *d.* in 1883).——15, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; United Service, East India United Service, and Primrose Clubs.

MANSFIELD.

Col. Sir Charles-Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (1887); entered the army as Ensign in 33rd regt. 1848; became Lieut. 1851, Capt. 1854, Major 1858, and Col. 1877; A.D.C. to Sir Colin Campbell; was present at the battles of Alma and Balaclava, and was in the trenches in the attack on Sebastopol, 1855, and at the fall of that fortress 8 Sept. following; A.D.C. to his brother, Major-Gen. Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), in India, 1857; wounded at Cawnpore in the December of that year; was appointed Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1865; Consul-Gen. at Bucharest, 1876; Consul-Gen. at Bogotà, 1878; Min. Resident at Caracas, 1883; and Minister Resident and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1884; has the Crimean, Turkish, Sardinian, and Indian medals; son of John Mansfield, Esq. of Diggeswall House, co. Hertford, and brother of William, 1st Lord Sandhurst (see that title); *b.* 1830, *m.* 13 June, 1859, Annie-Eliza-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus-Frederick Ellis, M.P. (see Howard de Walden, B.). ——British Legation, Lima.

MARINDIN.

Major Sir Francis-Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1887); Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; become Lieut. R.E. 1854, Capt. 1860, Major 1872, retired 1879, Brig. Major, R.E., Chatham, 1869 to 1874, Inspecting Officer of Railways Board of Trade 1877, and Senior Inspecting Officer 1896; son of Rev. S. Marindin, of Chesterton, co. Salop, Rector of Buckhorn, co. Dorset, and Penselwood, Wilts, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Andrew Wedderburn-Colvile, Esq. of Ochiltree and Craigflower, co. Fife; *b.* 1 May, 1838; *m.* 18 July, 1860, Kathleen-Mary, only dau. of H.E. Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius.——3, Hans Crescent, S.W.; Craigflower, co. Fife.; Office, 8, Richmond Terrace, S.W.; Wellington Club.

MARKBY.

Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E. (1889), Fellow of All Souls and Balliol Colls., Oxford; Reader in Indian Law in the Univ. of Oxford; and Member of the County Council for Oxfordshire; was Recorder of Buckingham, 1864-66; Judge of High Court. Calcutta, 1866-78: son of Rev. William-Henry Markby, B.D., Rector of Duxford St. Peter, Cambridge, by his wife, Sophia Randall, of Cambridge; *b.* 31 May, 1829; *m.* 1866, Lucy, dau. of John-Edward Taylor, Esq. of Weybridge.——Headington Hill, Oxford; Athenæum Club.

MARKHAM.

Sir Clements-Robert Markham, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1871), F.R.S., F.S.A.; President of the Royal Geographical Society since 1893; entered the Navy 1844; served in the expedition in search of Franklin, 1850–51; introduced chinchona cultivation into India; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition 1867; was Assistant Sec. in the I[n]dia Office 1868–77; Sec. to the Royal Geographical Society 1[8]77–88; and was appointed President of the Hakluyt Society 1890; son of Rev. David-F. Markham, vicar of Stillingfl[eet], co. York, and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, his wife, [dau.] of Sir William Milner, Bart.; *b.* 20 July, 1830; *m.* [1]860, Minna, dau. of Rev. J.-Hamilton Chichester, rector of Arlington.——21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MARKHAM.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B. (1897); Royal Inspector-General of Ordnance, Head Quarters; Knight of the Legion of Honour; entered R.A. 19 Dec. 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1 Jan. 1876, and Major-General April 1890; was A.D.C. Woolwich 1876–81, Colonel on the Staff commanding Royal Gibraltar, 1882–4, D.A.G., R.A., Head Quarters 1887–8, Lieut.-Governor of Jersey 1892–5, Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, Head Quarters, from April 1895; served in Turkey and Crimea War 1854–5 (battles of Alma and Inkerman), affair at McKenzie's Farm sortie of 26 Oct. 1854, siege of Sebastopol (Crimean medal and three clasps), Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal); son of W. Markham, Esq. of Becca Hall, Yorks, by Lucy-Anne, his wife, dau. of W. Holbeck, Esq. of Farnborough Hall, co. Warwick; *b.* 28 March, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Emily-Evelyn-Lucy, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (see Courtown, E. of).——68, Chester Square, S.W.; War Office, S.W.; United Service Club.

MARRIOTT.

Right Hon. Sir William-Thackeray Marriott, [K.]C. (1885), Knt. (1888); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1858, became Q.C. 1877, and a Bencher, 1879; Judge Advocate Gen. 1885-92; D.L.; M.P. for Brighton 1880-84, and 1884-5; son of Christopher Marriott, Esq. of Crumsall, by Jane-Dorothea his wife, dau. of John Poole, Esq. of Cote-brook Hall, Manchester; *m.* 1872, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, co. Stafford.——56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.

MARSH.

Sir William-Henry Marsh, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1[8]8[0]); was Clerk to the Procureur-General at the Mauritius, 1[8]54; Crown Solicitor, 1854-59; Ch. Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, 1863-65; Special Immigration Commr. to India, 1865; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1865-70; Auditor-Gen. 1876; Colonial Sec. & Auditor-Gen. at Hong-Kong, 1879-87; Auditor and Accountant Gen. in Cyprus, 1880-81; has administered the Govt. of the Mauritius once, and that of Hong- Kong four times; son of J. Marsh, Esq. of Woodside, Epping, co. Essex; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1867, Williamina, dau. of Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1891.

MARSHALL.

Sir Anthony Marshall, Knt. (1894); elected To[r]y Councillor, Manchester, 1882; Alderman, 1892; Lord Mayor 1893; son of Joseph Marshall, of Farcet, Hunts; *b.* 18[2]; *m.* 1st, 1851, Miss Margaret Scott, and 2ndly, 1889, Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough.——Nelson House, Manchester.

MARSHALL.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. (18[9]; C.M.G. (1879); Col. 1st Dragoon Guards; joined the [1st] Guards in 1849, and became Lieut.-Gen. in 1884; served through the Crimean War 1855, and the Zulu War 1879; son of George Marshall, Esq. of Broadwater, co. Surrey; *m.* 1861, Adelaide-Laura, dau. of Edward Howard, Esq. (Hon. Norfolk, D.).——9, Eaton Place, S.W.; Catteshall Manor, Broadwater, Godalming; Brooks', Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.

MARTEN.

His Honour Judge Sir Alfred-George Marten, K[t.] Bach. (1896), Q.C., LL.D.; County Court Judge, J.P. for Beds, Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxfordshire and Windsor; educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (19th Wrangler, Fellow 1865; called to the Bar 1857; Q.C. and Bencher of the Inner Temple 1874; Treasurer of the Inner Temple 189[6]; was M.P. for Cambridge 1874 to 1880; appointed Judge of County Courts Circuit, No. 37, 1 Jan. 1896; son of Robert Giles Marten, Esq. of Plaistow, Essex, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Warmington, Esq. of Plaistow; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1896, Patricia Barrington, dau. of Capt. V.-C. Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames.——21, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.; Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University Clubs.

MARTIN.

Sir George-Clement Martin, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mus. Doc. F.R.C.O.; organist at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, becam[e]

ate organist to the Duke of Buccleuch 1871, sub-organist . Paul's 1875 and organist 1888; son of Thomas-Clement in, Esq of Lambourne, Berks, by Elizabeth, his wife, of G. Meldenhall, Esq. of Lambourne; *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; 9 April, 1879, Margaret-Wilson, dau. of Thomas-Murray burn, Esq. of Eskbank, Dalkeith.——4, Amen Court,

MARTIN.

L. Sir Richard-Edward-Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G. 5), C.M.G. (1888); entered 77th Regt. 1867; became Capt. Dragoons, 1877; Lieut. Col. 1886; Lieut.-Col. m. 1889, and Col. (retired) 1890; served in com- d of Mounted Infantry at Cetewayo's Installation Zululand, 1883; Commandant of Gen. Depôt, Bechu- and Field Force, 1884; as Major, with Bechu- and Border Police Force, 1885-87, and in command showe Column, Zululand, 1887–88; was British Commr. Pres. Portuguese-Swazi Boundary Commn., and British mr. on Special Mission to Tongaland, 1888; on Special ion to Swaziland, and Sec. to H.M.'s Commission in ziland, 1889, and British Commr. in Swaziland, 1890-95; of Richard-Bartholomew Martin, Esq. of Hemingstone , Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), formerly of 5th goon Guards, by Juliana, his wife, dau. of John-Donovan ner, Esq., 55th Regt.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1847.——Hemingstone , Coddenham, Ipswich, Suffolk; Junior United Service).

MARTIN.

R Theodore Martin, K.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.B. (1880), . (1875), LL.D., J.P. co. Denbigh; educated at the High and Univ. Edinburgh; author of the "Life of H.R.H. Prince Consort," and many other works; was Rector of Andrews Univ. 1880-84; eldest son of James Martin, Esq., itor, of Edinburgh; *b.* 16 Sept. 1816; *m.* 25 Aug. 1851, ena, dau. of John-Saville Faucit.——31, Onslow Square, .; Bryntysillio, near Llangolen; Athenæum, and rick Clubs.

MARTIN.

R Thomas Acquin Martin, Knt. (1895); agent to the ernment of Afghanistan; accompanied the Shazada on occasion of his visit to England in 1895.

MARWICK.

R James-David Marwick, Knt. (1888); admitted Solicitor re the Supreme Court of Scotland, 1858; appointed Town k of Edinburgh, 1860; Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1873; .S., Edinburgh, 1864; LL.D., Univ. of Glasgow, 8; Author of several historical and legal works; Editor of Records of the Convention of the Roy. Burghs of Scotland; a. Sec. of the Scottish Burgh Records Soc.; J.P. co. Lanark; of William Marwick, of Kirkwall, Merchant; *b.* 15 July, 6; *m.* 9 July, 1855, Jane, dau. of James-B. Watt, Solicitor, mburgh.——19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; Western, sgow, Union, and St. Andrews Clubs.

MASON.

R George-Charles Mason, Knt. (1895); eldest son of Holt Mason, Esq.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Matilda, dau. of ert-Henry Sparkes, Esq.——Courtlands, Clapham Park, rey.

MATHESON.

ol. Sir Donald Matheson, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), ointed Lieut. Lanark Artillery Vols. 1850, Capt. 1860, jor of the Lanark Engineer Vols. 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1865; . comm. 1890, and hon. Col. 1893; has vol. officer's oration; acted as A.D.C. and Brig. Major at various m fights of the West of Scotland Vols., and commanded Engineer Vol. Camp at Upnor and Chatham; is an East lia Merchant, and J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark and Glasgow; n of John Matheson, Esq. of Glasgow; *b.* 1832.——Bourtree- l, Irvine, co. Ayr; 6, Park Terrace, Glasgow; Conservative, d Western Clubs.

MATHEW.

Hon. Sir James-Charles Mathew, Knt. (1881); B.A. Trin. ll., Dublin, 1850; Hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar, 1854; pointed Judge, High Court of Judicature, 1881; eldest son Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehena House, Cork, by Mary, his fe, dau. of James Hackett, Esq. of Cork; *b.* July, 1830; *m.* Dec. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar Lympne, Kent.——46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; hena House, Cork; Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

MATHEWS.

Sir Lloyd-William Mathews, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. 890); entered R.N. 1863, and retired as lieut. 1881; served Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal); is Prime Minister to H.H. e Sultan of Zanzibar; has received 1st class brilliant Star of anzibar, and 2nd class Prussian Order of the Crown.

MAXWELL.

Sir William-Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.M.G. (1885); Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gold Coast Colony; educated at Repton; employed in Supreme Court, Penang and Singapore, 1865–69; Police Magistrate 1869–74; Assistant Government Agent, Wellesley, 1874; Dep. Comm. with the Larut Field Force at Perak 1875; Resident at Perak 1878; called to the Bar 1881; Commissioned to Visit the Australian Colonies 1882; Commissioner of Lands, Tithes, Straits Settlements 1882; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils 1883; Acting Res. Councillor, Penang, 1884–89; British Res. Selangor, 1889; Col. Sec. Straits Settlements 1892; Governor of the Gold Coast 1895; son of Sir P. B. Maxwell, Knt.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1870, Lilias-G., dau. of Rev. J.-Aberigh Mackay, D.D.——Government House, Accra, W. Africa; Conservative Club.

MEADE.

Right Hon. Joseph Michael Meade, P.C. (1893), Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and Alderman City of Dublin (High Sheriff 1889); was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1891-92, eldest son of Michael Meade, Esq., J.P. of St. Michaels, Merrion, co. Dublin, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of Edward Ryan, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1870, Catherine, dau. of William Carvill, Esq., of Rathgar House, co. Dublin; she *d.* April 1884; and 2ndly, in Feb. 1887, Ada, dau. of Thomas Willis, Esq., M.D. of Dublin.—— St. Michael's, Merrion, co. Dublin: Cloonada, Bray, co. Wicklow.

MEADE.

Hon. Sir Robert-Henry Meade, G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1877). (*See* Clanwilliam, E.)

MEASOM.

Sir George-Samuel Measom, Knt. (1891), F.R.G.S., J.P. co. Kent, Chairman Royal Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; also Chairman of several hospitals and societies; son of Daniel Measom, of Blackheath, Kent, by Mary Coventry, his wife; *b.* 3 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1842, Miss Sarah Hillman, who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte, dau. of George Simpson, Esq. of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey.——St. Margaret's, near Twickenham, Middlesex; Arklow House, Ramsgate, Kent.

MELLISS.

Col. Sir Howard Melliss, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893); Ins.-Gen. of Imperial Service Troops, India from 1894; served with 33rd Regt. throughout the Abyssinian War 1868, Egyptian War as A.Q.M.G. of Indian contingent, at Tel-el-Kebir (4th Class Medjidie); son of S.-W. Melliss, Esq. of Talbot Square, London; *m.* in 1878, Mary-Edith, dau. of Major-Gen. Cowan. ——Simla, India; Naval and Military Club.

MELLOR.

Right Hon. John-William Mellor, P.C. (1886); M.A., Camb. 1860; J.P., D.L.; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1860; Q.C., 1875; a Bencher, 1877; Judge Advocate Gen. Feb. to July, 1886; M.P. for Grantham, 1880-86; and for W. Riding, co. York 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, Knt. of Kingsdown, co. Kent, by Elizabeth-Cook, his wife, dau. of William Moseley, Esq. of Peckham Rye, co. Surrey, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Caroline, dau. of Charles Paget, Esq. of Ruddington Grange, co. Nottingham, M.P.——Culmhead, Taunton: 68, St. George's Square, S.W.; Brooks's, and Devonshire Clubs.

MELVILLE.

Sir William-Henry Melville, Knt. (1888); educated at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1853; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1853; was a Junior Counsel to the Crown, 1865-66, and Solicitor of Inland Revenue 1866-94; son of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. of Tandridge Court, Surrey, by Hester, dau. of Rev. William Sellon, Rector of Clerkenwell; *b.* 26 Sept. 1827; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa Lister, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale.——Daledene, Eastbourne, Sussex.

MEREDITH.

Sir William-Ralph Meredith, Knt. Bach. (1896), Q.C., LL.D. (Toronto University); Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; for many years Leader of the Opposition in the Ontario Legislative Assembly; was Member of the Ontario Legislature 1872 to 1894, and Leader of the Opposition 1879 to 1894; son of John-Cooke Meredith, Esq. of London, Ontario, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Anthony Peyler, Esq.; *b.* 31 March, 1840; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, Esq. of London, Ontario. ——Ontario.

MICHIE.

Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G. (1878), Q.C., Barrister, Middle Temple, 1838; practised in Sydney eight years, and afterwards at Melbourne for upwards of twenty years, during which time was at intervals successively Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Justice for the Colony of Victoria; for some years M.L.A., sitting for the city of Melbourne in its first Parliament; and was Agent-Gen. for the Victorian Govt. in England, 1873-79; son of Archibald Michie, Esq. of Aberdeen Place, Maida Vale; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of Dr. John Richardson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals ——St. Kilda, near Melbourne; Reform, and Hanover Square Clubs.

MICKS.

Sir Robert Micks, Knt. (1892); appointed to the Inland Revenue Service in 1846, became Sec. 1887, and retired 1893; son of Thomas Micks, Esq. of Cavan, Ireland, by Lucy Mervyn, his wife, dau. of John Mervyn, Esq. of Cavan; *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 1st, 1848, to Ellen, third dau. of James Lawson, Esq. of Waterford; she *d.* in 1864; and 2ndly, 1866, to Jane, dau. of Richard Rozen, Esq., Surgeon, of London.——The Limes, Lee, Kent.

MIDDLETON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick-Dobson Middleton, K.C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (1881); Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London (1896); entered Army, 1842, and became Col. 1875, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served in the New Zealand war, 1846-47, in the Santhal rebellion in India, and in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Comm. and Sec. Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, 1874-84, and in command of the Militia in Canada, 1884-91; son of Major-Gen. Middleton, 3rd Dragoon Gds., by Fanny, his wife, dau. of C. Wheatley, Esq.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1870, Eugenie-Marie, dau. of Theodore Doucet, Esq. of Montreal.——Moorside, Yately, Hants; United Service Club.

MILLER.

Sir Alexander-Edward Miller, Knt. (1889), C.S.I. (1895), LL.D., B.A. and Ex. Scholar (1849), Dublin; Gold Medallist (1st Mathematics and Physics, 2nd class), 1851; Barrister-at-Law 1854, Q.C. and Bencher 1872, hon. LL.D. (1875); Legal Member of Railway Commission, 1877-88; Master in Lunacy, 1889-91; J.P. Middlesex and London; son of Alexander Miller, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, by Jane his wife, dau. of Alexander McNeile, Esq. of Ballycastle; *b.* 29 Aug. 1828; *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, to Elizabeth-Furley, dau. of Charles-Albert Creery, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Down.——8, Russell Street, Calcutta; Constitutional Club.

MILLER.

Sir William Miller, Knt. (1876), A.B. and M.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin, L.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon Londonderry County Infirmary and Jail; Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. late Londonderry Militia; Mayor of Derry, 1875-77; son of Alderman Joseph-Erving Miller, M.D., by Frances, his wife, dau. of William Scott, M.D.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of Robert Moat, Esq. of Moat Park, co. Antrim.——18, Pump Street, Londonderry.

MILNER.

Sir Alfred Milner, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1894), M.A. Oxon, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope since 1897; called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1881; Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Right Hon. G. J. Goschen), 1887; Under Sec. of State for Finance in Egypt, 1889; Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-97; son of Charles Milner, Esq., by Mary-Jane, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. Ready, formerly Gov. of the Isle of Man; *b.* 23 March, 1854.——47, Duke Street, S.W.; Brooks's, Reform, and New University Clubs.

MILWARD.

Sir Christopher-Annakin Milward, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P., Lord Mayor of York 1896 and 1897, Sheriff 1891, Alderman 1893; son of Charles Milward, Esq. of York; *b.* 18 March, 1834; *m.* in 1865.—— dau. of Edward Parker, Esq. of Retford. ——The Laurels, Clifton, York.

MITCHELL.

Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1886), M.A. 1844, M.D. 1848, LL.D. 1875; F.R.S. (Ed.) 1866; Deputy Commr. in Lunacy, 1857-70; Commr. in Lunacy 1870-95; was a Member of Commn. on Criminal Lunacy (England), 1880; many years Sec. and twice Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edin.), 1867-71; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1876-78: Professor of Ancient History to Roy. Scottish Acad. since 1878; for many years Chairman of Medical Dept. of Scottish Meteorological Society; son of George Mitchell, E Engineer; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Margaret-Hay, dau. of Ja Houston, Esq. of Tullochgiban, co. Inverness.——34, Dr mond Place, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles-Bullen-Hugh Mitche G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1879), ente R.M. 1852; served in Baltic during Crimean War (med commanded rocket detachment at bombardment of Sweabo and was Col. Comm. of Pietermaritzburg during Z War (medal), Colonial Sec. Honduras, 1868; Administra of Govt. there, 1870, 1874, 1876, and 1877; Receiver-G British Guiana, 1877; Deputy Gov. of Natal in Transv rising, 1881; Colonial Sec. at Natal, 1877-85; Gov. Comm.-in-Ch. of Fiji, 1886-87; Gov. and Comm.-in- of Leeward Islands, 1887-88; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. Natal and Zululand, 1889-93; now Gov. and Comm.-in- of Straits Settlements; appointed H.M.'s High Commr. a Consul-Gen. for British North Borneo Company, Brun and Sarawak, Feb. 1894; and for the Federated Ma States, July, 1866; eldest son of Col. Hugh Mitch R.M.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1862, Fanny-Oakley, dau. William McP. Rice, Esq. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1885; and 2ndly, Jan. 1889, Eliza-Conway, dau. of Rev. J.-J.-Weldon, D.C. Hon. Canon of Canterbury.——Government House, Sin pore; United Service, and Natal (Durban) Clubs.

MITCHELL.

Sir Henry Mitchell, Knt. (1887), Merchant, Pres. of Te nical Coll., Mayor of Bradford 1875, Member Chamber of Co merce, Pres. four years; Pres. of Jurors for Wool and S Fabrics at the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876; Vice-Pres. Paris, 1878; Pres. Chambers of Commerce, 1879-80-81, 188 Arbitrator in many commercial disputes; son of Matthe Harper Mitchell, Manufacturer, Esholl, near Leeds, by A his wife, dau. of John Bell, of Esholl; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *m.* Ju 1851, a dau. of Rev. D.-W. Gordon, Minister of Earlston, N. ——Park Field House, Bradford.

MOFFETT.

Sir Thomas-William-Moffett, Knt. Bach. (1896), LL. D.Lit., Senator of the Royal University of Ireland; President of Queen's College, Galway.——Queen's Colle Galway.

MOLESWORTH.

Sir Guildford-Lindsey Molesworth, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.I. (1879), (see Molesworth, V.).

MOLONEY.

Sir Cornelius-Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M. (1882), educated at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Arm 1867, and became Capt., 1874; was Civil Comm. Quiah Distri Sierra Leone, 1867-68; Private Sec. to successive Govs. of t Bahamas, 1871-73; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal was Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast Colony, 1874-76; co manded Troops on Gold Coast on Abolition of Slavery, 18 (mentioned in despatches); was Acting Auditor of Gold Co Colony, 1875; Acting Inspector-Gen. Gold Coast Colony, 187 76; and Assist. Col. Sec. Gold Coast Colony, 1877; appoint Col. Sec. of Gold Coast Colony, 1879; and Administrator Govt., 1882; and Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, 188 was Administrator of Govt. of Lagos, 1886-87; Gov. and Comm in-Ch. of that Colony 1887-91, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. British Honduras 1891–97, Gov. of the Windward Islands sin latter date; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1st, 1881, Constance-Thomson, da of W.-Clifford Knight, Esq., Russian Consul, Cape of Goo Hope. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 189 Frances, dau. of Henry-Owen Lewis, Esq., D.L.——Beliz British Honduras; Army and Navy Club.

MOLYNEUX.

Vice-Adm. Sir Robert-Henry-More Molyneux, K.C. (1885), C.B. (1882), entered R.N. 1852; served in Black S during Russian War, 1854-55 (medal with clasp and Turkis medal); served in Baltic, 1855 (medal); Commander Colonia gunboats in an Expedition up Great Scarcies and neigh bouring rivers; captured an armed slaver off the Cong 1859; Comm. H.M. ship Ruby in Mediterranean in Russ Turkish War; served in Burmah, 1879; Comm. H.M. shi "Invincible" at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; Co modore of Red Sea, 1884-86; Superintendent of Shee ness Dockyard and Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1886-8 Rear-Adm. 1888; Vice-Adm. 1894; now Superintendent Devonport Dockyard; son of James-More Molyneux, Esq. Loseley Park, Guildford, by Caroline-Isabella, his wife, da of William-F.-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell; *b.* 183 *m.* 1874, Annie, dau. of Capt. M. Forster, R.M.——Devo port; Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.

MONCKTON.

John-Braddick Monckton, Knt. (1880), D.L., F.S.A., r of Leopold of Belgium; Golden Lion of Nassau; aviour of Greece; educated at Rugby and King's Coll. on; Town Clerk of London since 1873; son of John kton, Esq. of Maidstone, Kent; *b.* 6 July, 1832; *m.* pt. 1858, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Peter-B. Long, Esq. wich, Suffolk, and 19, Sackville Street, W.——Conservative

MONCRIEFF.

. Sir Alexander-Moncrieff, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1880), .; educated at Edinburgh University, J.P. co. Perth; Col. rig. Scottish Div. R.A.; son of Captain Moncrieff, of rgie, Perth; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1875, Harriet-Mary, only dau. nes-Rimington-Wilson, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, York- ——15, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; United Service thenæum Clubs.

MONCRIEFF.

. Sir Colin-Campbell-Scott Moncrieff, K.C.M.G. , C.S.I. (1872), LL.D. Edinburgh; entered Bengal eers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1883; served in Oude Campaign, 1858-59 (medal ass Medjidie); is Under-Secretary for Scotland; late -Sec. of Public Works in Egypt; son of Robert- Moncrieff, Esq. of Forroway, by Miss Pringle, his wife ORKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1836; *m.*, 1st, 1879, Margaret, f Lewis-J. Sturge, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 1885; ndly, 30 Dec. 1890, Mary-Deborah, 2nd dau. of Arthur ght, Esq. of Mariemont, Birmingham.

MONIER-WILLIAMS (see Williams).

MONROE.

ht Hon. John Monroe, P.C. (1885), M.A. Queen's Coll., y, hon. LLD. 1880; called to the Bar 1863; Q.C. 1877; er King's Inns 1884; Solicitor-Gen. of Ireland, 1885, Justice of High Court of Justice in Ireland since latter son of John Monroe, Esq. of Hunter's Hall, Moira, ne, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Harvey, of Redrock, gh; *b.* 9 Jan. 1839; *m.* 23 Dec. 1867, Lizzie, dau. of Watkins Moule, Esq. of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, , Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Bartra, Dalkey, co. n; Kildare Street Club.

MONSON.

ht Hon. Sir Edmund-John Monson, P.C. (1893), . (1896), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.B. (1870). Oxenbridge, V.)

MONTEFIORE.

Joseph-Sebag Montefiore, Knt. Bach. (1896), Sheriff of in 1889; is J.P. for London, Middlesex, Kent (co.), Cinque and Borough of Ramsgate, and one of the Court of enancy of the City of London; is also Pres. of the Board puties of British Jews; nephew of the late Sir Moses fiore, which surname he assumed by Royal Licence in *b.* Aug. 1822; *m.* June, 1851, Adelaide, dau. of Louis n, Esq. She *d.* in 1895.——4, Hyde Park Gardens, on, W., and East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate; Junior Carlton, ity of London Clubs.

MOOR.

Ralph-Denham-Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. ; H.M.'s Comm. and Consul-Gen. in the Niger Coast Pro- ate; was appointed in 1881 a Dist.-Inspector in the R.I. abulary; in 1892 he became Vice-Consul in the Niger Protectorate and Consul-Gen. in 1896; son of W. H. , Esq.; *b.* in 1860.——British Consulate General, Niger Protectorate, West Africa.

MOORE.

ut.-Col. Sir George-Montgomerie-John Moore, Knt. . (1897), C.I.E. (1894); President of the Madras Munici- ; entered the R. (Madras) Artillery and became Hon. .-Col. in 1887; was Mil. Sec. on personal staff of the rnor of Madras 1884–6; son of Capt. T.-P. Moore.—— as.

MOORE.

ut.-Gen. Sir Henry Moore, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879), . (1878); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Bombay Army 50 and became Lieut.-Gen. in 1892; served in the Persian dition 1857, through the Indian Mutiny, and in the sinian Looshai, Afghan and Egyptian Campaigns; *b.* in ——Berksey Brow, Crook, near Kendal; United Service Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

MOORE.

John-Voce Moore, Knt. (1894); Alderman of Candle- since 1889; is sen. partner in Moore Bros. and Co., Tea hants; son of James Moore, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Voce, Esq. of Wymeswold, co. Leicester; *b.* 5 Feb. 1826; *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Dowson, dau. of Samuel P. Willsea, Esq.——28, Russell Square, W.C.; The Knights' Club.

MORGAN.

Sir Walter Morgan, Knt. (1866), called to the Bar, 1844; Judge of the High Court of Bengal, 1862-66; Ch. Justice of the Northwest Provinces, 1866-71; and of Madras 1871-79; J.P. co. Somerset; son of Walter Morgan, Esq. of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1851, Ada-Maria (*d.* 5 Feb. 1884), dau. of D. Harris, Esq., of Islington.—— Naish House, Nailsea, Somerset; Oriental, and Athenæum Clubs.

MORLEY.

Right Hon. Arnold Morley, P.C. (1892); M.A. Camb.; Barrister-at-Law, 1873; Patronage Secretary to the Treasury, Feb. to July, 1886, and Postmaster-General 1892-95; was M.P. for Nottingham, 1880-85; and for East Division of Nottingham, 1885-92, and 1892-95; son of Samuel Morley, Esq. of Hall Place, Kent, by Rebecca-Maria, his wife, dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 1849.——7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Reform and Brooks's Clubs.

MORLEY.

Right Hon. John Morley, P.C. (1886), late M.P. for Newcastle-on Tyne, M.A., Oxford: Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Hon. LL.D., Camb.; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; for sometime editor of the "Fortnightly Review," and "Pall-Mall Gazette"; author of "The Life of Cobden," a study on "Edmund Burke," &c., Chief Sec. for Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, Feb. to July, 1886, and 1892-95; son of Jonathan Morley, Esq. of Blackburn; *b.* 24 Dec. 1838.——95, Elm Park Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.

MORRIS.

Commissary-Gen. Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1879), entered Commissariat Dept. 1854, and became Commissary-Gen. 1881; Senior Commissariat Officer Egyptian Campaign, 1883; served in Crimean war, 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, star, 2nd class Medjidie); was Commissary-Gen. at War Office, 1883-86; J.P. co. Dublin; son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbenon House, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1834.——68, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MORRIS.

Sir John-Henry Morris, K.C.S.I. (1883), C.S.I. (1877); entered East Indian C.S., 1847; served in the Punjab 1848-49; in the North West Provinces 1861-63, and was appointed to the Central Provinces in the latter year, of which he was Ch. Commr., 1868-83; son of Henry Morris, Esq., M.C.S.; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1854, Anna-Lilias, only dau. of Col. Charles Chepe, of Killundine, co. Argyll.——88, Queen's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.; Oriental, and New Edinburgh Clubs.

MORRIS.

Sir Lewis Morris, Knt. (1895), M.A., Hon. Fellow, Jesus Coll. Oxon and Trin. Coll. London; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1861; J.P., co. Carmarthen; Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; Member of the Departmental Committee on Higher Education in Wales; formerly Hon. Sec. and Treasurer of Univ. Coll. of Wales; Author of many well-known poetical works; son of Lewis-Edward-Williams Morris, Esq. of Penbryn House, Carmarthen, Registrar of County Courts, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of John Hughes, of Carmarthen, ship-owner; *b.* 23 Jan. 1833; *m.* Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard.——Penbryn House, Carmarthen; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MOTTRAM.

Sir Richard Mottram, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of Salford 1894–7; elected Councillor for the borough of Salford, Nov. 1877, Alderman, Nov. 1885, Borough Magistrate, 1887; son of the late Richard-Elliott Mottram, by Maria, his wife, dau. of William Bow, of Broughton; *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* Edith, dau. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton; Surgeon.——Beech House, Pendleton, Salford.

MOUAT.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir James Mouat, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1855), V.C., F.R.C.S.; entered the Medical Dept. of the army as Assist. Surgeon 1838, and became Surgeon-Gen. 1864, retired 1876; served in Crimea with 6th Dragoons and in charge of field hospital at Sebastopol (medal with clasps, Turkish medal, Knt. Legion of Honour); Principal Medical Officer in

New Zealand, 1863-65; is Hon. Surgeon to the Queen: son of James Mouat, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1815; *m.* Adela, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Tindal.——108, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; Junior United Service Club.

MOWAT.

Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1892); LL.D.; Barrister-at-Law, Upper Canada, 1841; Q.C. 1856; was Postmaster-Gen. Ontario, 1863-64; Vice-Chancellor of Upper Canada, 1864-72; Minister of Justice for the Dominion of Canada until 1897, now Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; son of John Mowat, Esq. of Kingston, Canada; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1846, Jane, dau. of John Ewart, Esq. of Toronto. She *d.* 1893.——Toronto, Canada.

MOWATT.

Sir Francis Mowatt, K.C.B. (1893); educated at St. John's College, Oxford; became Principal Clerk in the Treasury; and in 1888, assistant Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List; was appointed Permanent Secretary in 1894; son of Francis Mowatt, Esq. of Portland Place, London; *b.* in 1837; *m.* in 1864, Lucy-Sophia, dau. of Andreas Frerichs, Esq., and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1896.——Withdeane Hall, Patcham, Sussex.

MOYERS.

Sir George Moyers, Knt. (1887), LL.D.; Chairman of the Pembroke Township, Dublin; educated at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856; is an Alderman of the City of Dublin, Lord Mayor in 1881, and a J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin; son of William Moyers, Esq. of Fortfield, co. Dublin; *m.* 1857, Ada-Constance (*d.* 1885), dau. of Peter Lambart, Esq. of Castle Ellen, co. Galway.——8, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Junior Carlton Club.

MUIR.

Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. (1867), D.C.L., LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. N. W. Provinces, 1868-74, and Financial Min. to Govt. of India, 1874-76; and Member of Council of Sec. of State for India, 1876-85; now Vice-Chancellor of Edin. Univ., D.L.; son of William Muir, Esq., of Glasgow, by Helen, his wife, dau. of John Macfie, Esq.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth-Huntly, dau. of James Wemyss, Esq. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1897 (see Wemyss, E.).——Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Athenæum Club.

MÜLLER.

Right Hon. Professor Friedrich Max Müller, P.C. (1896); elected Taylorian Professor at Oxford in 1854, and a Fellow of All Souls in 1858. In 1868 the University founded a Chair of Comparative Philology to which he was nominated in the deed of foundation; came to England in 1846 to collate MSS. at the East India House; son of Wilhelm Müller, the poet; *b.* at Dessau, 1823.——Oxford.

MURPHY.

Right Hon. James Murphy, P.C. (1890), called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, (1849), a Q.C. (1866), and a Bencher (1871), appointed a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, 1883; son of Jeremiah Murphy, Esq.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1864, Mary, eldest dau. of Right Hon. William Keogh.——Glencairn, co. Dublin; Athenæum, and Kildare Street Clubs.

MURRAY.

Right Hon. Andrew-Graham Murray, P.C. (1896), M.A. (Camb.); Lord Advocate; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Scottish Bar, 1874; was Solicitor General, 1891–2, and 1895–6; elected M.P. for co. Bute, 1891, and appointed Lord Advocate, 1896; son of Thomas-Graham Murray, Esq. of Stenton, Perthshire; *b.* in 1849; *m.* in 1874, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, Bart.——Stenton, near Dunkeld, Perthshire.

MURRAY.

Sir Herbert-Harley Murray, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885). (See Atholl, D.)

MURRAY.

Gen. Sir John-Irvine Murray, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1873); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Bombay Army in 1842, and became Gen. in 1891; served in the Punjab Campaign, and throughout the Indian Mutiny; *b.* in 1826; *m.* in 1854, Wilhelmina, dau. of Major D.-A. Malcolm.——United Service Club.

NAIRNE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Edward Nairne, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); R.A. Commanding Forces, and a Member of Council of the Gov. of Bombay; joined the Bengal Artillery in 1855, and became Lieut.-Gen. in 1895; served throughout the Indian Mutiny, in the Ensofzai Campaign 1863, in the Affghan War 1878, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882; was Ins.-Gen. of Artillery in India, 1887–92; in command 1st class district 1892–3, and has held his present appoint since that date; son of Capt. Alexander Nairne, H. *b.* 30 June, 1836; *m.* in 1860, Sophie, dau. of Rev. Addison, of Weymouth, Dorset.——United Service Club.

NARES.

Vice-Adm. Sir George-Strong Nares, K.C.B. (18 entered Navy, 1845, and became Vice-Adm. 1892; empl surveying North-east Coast of Australia, 1865–66; and Mediterranean and Gulf of Suez, 1872; commanded H. "Challenger" in an exploring voyage, 1872–74, and Arcti pedition of 1875–76; son of Capt. William-Henry N R.N., of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth-Gould, his wife, dau John Dodd, Esq. of Redborne, Herts; *b.* 24 April, *m.* 22 June, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Grant, Esq. of P mouth.——Beaufort Villa, Surbiton, Surrey; United Se Club.

NATHAN.

Sir Gustavus Nathan, Knt. (1891); was Consul (un at Vienna, 1877-83, and Consul-General there 1883-91; s N.-P. Nathan, Esq.; *b.* 1835.——24, Queen's Gate Gardens,

NAUDI.

Sir Salvatore Naudi, Knt. (1878), C.M.G. (1888), Ll entered Bar at Malta, 1842; Member of Council t 1859; Judge, 1859, and Judge of Court of Appeal, 1 son of Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D.; *b.* 1821; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Gatt.——41, Strada Ge Valetta, Malta.

NELSON.

Sir Edward-Montagu Nelson, K.C.M.G. (1897); J.P. D.L. for Middlesex, and J.P. for Warwick; son of Ge Nelson, Esq. of Warwick; *b.* in 1841; *m.* in 1866, M Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, Esq. of Bexhill, co. Sussex.- Hanger Hill House, Ealing, co. Middlesex; St. Stephen's Junior Carlton Clubs.

NELSON.

Right Hon. Sir Hugh-Muir Nelson, P.C. (1897), K.C.M (1896); Premier, Chief Secretary, and Colonial Treasu Colony of Queensland; *s.* Sir Thomas M'Ilwraith as Pre and Vice-President Council, 1893; was appointed Lieut.- of British Columbia, 8 Feb. 1887, which appointment resigned in 1892.

NEPEAN.

Sir Evan Colville Nepean, Knt. (1891), C.B. (1887) Nepean, Bart.).

NEWDEGATE.

Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Newdigate Newdegate, K. (1894), C.B. (1879); Col. of the Devonshire Regt.; ent the Rifle Brigade as 2nd lieut. 1842, and became Lieut.- 1863, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, was A.A.-Gen. Aldershot, 1865 commanded Chatham District 1878, 2nd div. in Zulu war 1 and S.E. District 1880, and was Gov. and Comm.-in-C Bermuda 1888-92; served in Crimean war 1854-55, includ battles of Alma and Inkerman (wounded) and siege Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, brevet of major); in S. African war 1879, in which he commanded 2nd div battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with cl C.B.); is a J.P. co. Warwick; son of Francis Newdig Esq. of Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire, by Lady Barbara-Maria, wife, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *b.* 15 June, 1825; 1 June, 1858, Anne-Emily, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Garn Dean of Lincoln.——Arbury Priory, Nuneaton, co. Warwi United Service Club.

NEWDIGATE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Richard-Legge Newdiga K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); served in the Rifle Brigade; present with it in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afg Campaign; Major-Gen. 26 Dec. 1886; Lieut.-Gen. 7 Ju 1893; son of Francis Newdigate, Esq., D.L. of Byrkley Lod Burton-on-Trent, by Lady Barbara-Maria, his wife, 4th d of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *m.* 15 Ju 1886, Phillis, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Shirley, Vica Stinsford, Dorchester.——Harefield, Stoke, Coventry; Uni Service Club.

NEWMARCH.

Major-Gen. Sir Oliver-Richardson Newmarch, K.C. (1894), C.S.I. (1888); entered Bengal army 1855, and beca Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. retired 1887; served in Indi Mutiny (medal); was Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1884, n Mil. Sec. at India Office; son of Henry Newmarch, Es M.D., F.I.C.S., by Violet, his wife, dau. of Col. Sherwo R.A.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary-Isabella, dau. Major Parke, and 2ndly, 1874, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Jam Norman, Esq.——8, Brechin Place, S.W.; United Service Cl

NICHOLSON.

DM. SIR HENRY-FREDERICK NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (1897), (1882); joined the R.N. in 1849, and became Adm. in ; was in command of the "Temeraire" at the bombard- t of Alexandria; a Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1884–6; . Supt. at Sheerness Dockyard, 1885–6; Comm. in-Chief e Cape of Good Hope, 1890–2, and at the Nore since that : son of W.-H. Nicholson, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Kent; 1835.——Port Admiral's Office, Sheerness; United Ser- Club.

NICHOLSON.

R RICHARD NICHOLSON, Knt. (1886), began life as a t on the surveying staff of the New Zealand Co., and was loyed to lay out the town now called Dunedin; was admit- Solicitor in England, 1851; is an F.S.A., an ex-member e Council of the Incorporated Law Soc. of London, and irector of the Law Life and the Law Fire Insurance Cos. 366 he was appointed Clerk of the Peace for Middlesex, in 1875 unsuccessfully contested Hastings; son of George olson, Esq., Solicitor, of Hertford; *m.* 1st, Marion, eldest of Robert Tayler, surgeon, of Brighton, and, 2ndly, Catherine Leycester, eldest dau. of Rev. John Christo- Atkinson, D.C.L., Incumbent of Danby.——19, Cleve- Gardens, W.; Conservative Club.

NICKALLS.

R PATTESON NICKALLS, Knt. (1893); J.P. co. Kent; rman of County Council; unsuccessfully contested noaks division of Kent, 1885; son of Patteson Nickalls, of Seabrook, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, his wife, of William Chalk, Esq. of Milton Chapel, Canterbury; Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Feb. 1867, Florence, 2nd dau. of nas-Scurr Womersley, Esq. of Little Langtons, Essex; *d.* 25 Aug. 1896.——Fallowfield, Chiselhurst, Kent; rm Club.

NICOLSON.

R ARTHUR NICOLSON, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.M.G. (1886), Nicolson, Bart.).

NIXON.

R CHRISTOPHER NIXON, Knt. (1895), B.A., M.B., LL.D., lin, M.D. (hon.) Roy. Univ. of Ireland; Senior Physician r Misericordia Hospital; Professor of Medicine Catholic ersity; Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland; or of "Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical nosis"; J.P. co. Dublin; son of Christopher William n, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary-Anna, his wife, dau. of am-James Hackett, of Kildare; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1872, Mary- s, dau. of Dominick-Edward Blake, Esq., Solicitor, of ay.——2, Merrion Square, North Dublin; Roebuck e, Milltown, co. Dublin.

NOBLE.

PT. SIR ANDREW NOBLE, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1881), S., D.L.; educated at Edinburgh and Royal Military lemy, Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A.; Secretary to mittee on Rifled Cannon, 1858; to Committee on Plates Guns, 1859; Assistant Inspector of Artillery, 1860; ciate Member of Ordnance Select Committee, 1860; d the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., 1860; ber of Committee of Explosives from its formation l dissolved in 1880; F.R.S., of which he received a al Medal; is a Knight Comm. of Crown of Italy; of s Christ of Portugal; and of the Rose of Brazil; and a panion of the Order of Charles III., of Spain; son of ge Noble, Esq. R.N., by Georgiana-Moore, his wife, of B. Donald, Esq. of Virginia, U.S.A.; *b.* 1832; *m.* , Margery-Durham, dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. Quebec, da—— Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton; mond Dene House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Nunnykirk peth; Athenæum and Army and Navy Clubs.

NOEL.

GHT HON. GERARD-JAMES NOEL, P.C. (1874) (see GAINS- UGH, E.).

NORBURY.

R HENRY-FREDERICK NORBURY, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879), .; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets R.N.; Knight race of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jeru- n in England (1895); served in charge (medical) of the al Brigade during the Kafir War 1877 (mentioned in des- hes), during the Zulu War 1878–79, when he was cipal Medical Officer of General Sir C. Pearson's column, which he was present at the battle of Imyizane and Fort we, during its investment by the Zulus, Jan. to April, 1879; after its relief by Lord Chelmsford, became Principa Medical Officer of the Naval Brigade, with which he remained until the conclusion of the war; mentioned in despatches, both naval and military, and received the South Africa medal with three clasps, and the Blanc gold medal; promoted to the rank of Inspector-Gen. 1894; *b.* in 1839; *m.* in 1868, Mina, dau. of E.-G. Wade Browne, Esq. ——Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth.

NORMAN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS-BOOTH NORMAN, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1881), entered army in 1848 and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1892; served in the Indian Mutiny 1857-58; Assist. Quartermaster-Gen. with the Eusufzai Field Force 1863, and throughout the Campaigns of Bhooton 1864-66; Black Mountain 1868; and Afghan 1878-80; in command 2nd class district, Bengal, 1886-90; son of F. Norman, Esq.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Eliza-Ellen, dau. of Lieut. W. Nisbet (she *d.* 1870); he *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1892, Caroline, widow of Major Edward Rennick, and dau. of Rev. W. W. Cazalet.——3, Sussex Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

NORMAN.

GEN. SIR HENRY-WYLIE NORMAN, G.C.B. (1887), G.C.M.G. (1887) K.C.B. (1873), C.I.E. (1878), ent. Bengal S.C. 1844, and became Gen. 1882; served in the Punjaub Campaign (Chillianwallah, Goojerat, &c.), the Indian Mutiny (Cawnpore, Lucknow); and Campaign in Oude; has three medals and six clasps; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1863-9; a Member of Council of India, 1873-83; Captain-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, 1883-88, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Queensland, 1888-95; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1853, Selina, dau. of Dr. A. Davidson; 2ndly, in 1864, Jemima, widow of Captain A.-B. Temple; and 3rdly, Alice, Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.——Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

NORTH.

SIR FORD NORTH, Knt. (1881), Barrister, Inner Temple, 1856; Q.C., 1877; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 1881-83, when he was transferred to Chancery Div.; son of John North, Esq., Liverpool, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Jonathan Haworth, of Bury, co. Lancaster; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mann, Esq. of Liscard, co. Chester.——76, Queensborough Terrace, W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

NUGENT.

COL. SIR CHARLES-BUTLER-PETER-NUGENT-HODGES NUGENT, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1873), entered R.E. 1845, and became Col. 1873; retired 1884; served in Baltic during the Crimean War (medal and clasp), and acted as Assist. Director of Works and Fortifications, 1871-75; Brig.-Gen. Commanding R.E., Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (2nd class Medjidie, medal); *b.* 1826; *m.* 1868, Emma, dau. of Rev. R.-A. Burney, Rector of Brightwell, Berks.——Junior United Service Club.

NUGENT.

SIR JOHN NUGENT, Knt. (1890); A.B., B.M., Trin. Coll., Dublin; Physician, 1833; Inspector of Lunatics, 1846; Commr. of Control, Lunacy, 1862 (ret. 1890); son of John Nugent Esq. of Grenan, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, his wife, dau. of H. Ryan, Esq. of Dangan, Thomastown; *b.* April, 1806; *m.* Nov. 1848, Sarah, dau. of J. T. Betts, Esq. of Broomfield, Clapham, Surrey. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.——14, Rutland Square, Dublin.

OAKELEY.

SIR HERBERT-STANLEY OAKELEY, Knt. (1876). (See OAKELEY, Bart.)

OAKLEY.

SIR HENRY OAKLEY, Knt. (1891), General Manager Great Northern Railway; Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers; son of Herbert Oakley, Esq. of Nottingham Place, Marylebone; *b.* 23 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1863, Caroline-Lillias-Mary, eldest dau. of F.-F. Thompson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. —— 37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.

O'BRIEN.

SIR GEORGE-THOMAS-MICHAEL O'BRIEN, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1890); joined Ceylon C.S. Jan. 1867; Treasurer of Ceylon 1886; Auditor-Gen. and Comptroller of Revenue 1890; Chief Sec. Cyprus 1891; Colonial Sec. Hong Kong 1892; Governor of Fiji 1897; son of Right Rev. James-Thomas O'Brien, D.D., late Bishop of Ossory and Ferns, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, late Ch. Justice of Ireland; *b.* 5 Nov. 1844.——Wellington Club.

O'BRIEN.

Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Terence-Nicholls O'Brien, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1879); educated at Sandhurst; ensign 67th Regt. 1847, Lieut.-Col. 5th Regt. 1870; served in Ireland, 1848; throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal), and the Oude Campaign, 1858; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Comm. of the Forces in Ceylon, 1860; commanded 1st batt. 20th Regt., 1864; Brig.-Major and A.A.G., Gwalior, 1865; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Mauritius, 1867: A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh when in Ceylon, 1870; was Gov. of Heligoland, 1881-88; Gov. of Newfoundland 1888-95; son of Gen. Terence O'Brien, Acting Gov. of Ceylon; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1853, Phillippa-Leeds, dau. of Capt. W. Eastgate, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 1880, Victoria, dau. of William Temple, Esq., and widow of Col. John-William Fane, M.P. (see Westmorland, E.).——United Service Club.

O'BRIEN.

Right Hon. William O'Brien, P.C. (1890), educated at Midleton Endowed Sch., called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1855: a Q.C. 1872; was sometime Crown Prosecutor for Dublin, and a Judge of High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Division) 1882-83, when he was transferred to the Queen's Bench Div.; son of John O'Brien, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Cork, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq.——79, Merrion Square, Dublin.

O'CONOR.

Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas-Roderick O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B. (1897), G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (1895), C.B. and C.M.G. (1886); entered Diplomatic service, 1866; was Sec. of Legation at Pekin, 1883-85; and at Washington, 1885-87; and Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1887-92; and H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China, 1892-95: now H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Emperor of Russia; son of Patrick O'Conor, Esq. of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Christopher French, Esq. of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon; *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 13 April, 1887, Minna-Margaret, dau. of James-Robert Hope-Scott, Esq. (See Norfolk, D.).——British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Dundermott, Ballymoe, co. Roscommon; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

THE O'CONOR DON.

The Right Hon. Charles-Owen O'Conor, The O'Conor Don, P.C. (1881); Lord Lieut. of co. Roscommon; educated at Downside Coll., Bath; High Sheriff co. Sligo, 1863; M.P. for co. Roscommon, 1860-80; elder son of Denis O'Conor, The O'Conor Don, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Major Maurice Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 7 May, 1838; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1868, Georgina-Mary, dau. of T.-A. Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, co. Warwick; she *d.* Aug. 1872; 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, dau. of John-Lewis More-O'Ferrall, Esq. of Lisard, co. Longford.——Clonalis, Castlerea, co. Roscommon; Reform, St. George's, and Athenæum Clubs.

OGG.

Sir William-Anderson Ogg, Knt. (1882); D.L. and J.P. for London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1881–82; son of Robert Ogg, Esq. of Arbroath, N.B., by Christian-Mackie, his wife, dau. of John Mackie, Esq. of Leven, Fife; *b.* 10 July, 1823; *m.* 1st, 1851, Ann Anderson, eldest dau. of Andrew Smith, Esq. of Arbroath. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1897, Hannah, dau. of William Brown, Esq. of Mount Barker, Adelaide. ——Oakfield, Dulwich, E.C.; Gresham, City Liberal, and National Liberal Clubs.

OLDFIELD.

Sir Richard-Charles Oldfield, Knt. (1889), educated at Eton and Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1848; served with the Volunteer Horse, raised at Agra during the Indian Mutiny, 1857, being present at the action at Agra (dangerously wounded, medal); was additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces, 1874-81, and a Puisne Judge, 1881-87; son of Henry-Swann Oldfield, Esq., by Letitia, his wife, dau. of Col. Richard Scott; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1854, Maria, dau. of Major Frederick Angelo; she *d.* 1885.——Shrubshill House, Sunningdale, Berks; East India United Service Club.

OLDHAM.

Col. Sir Henry-Hugh Oldham, Knt. Bach. (1897): Lieut. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; late 79th Cameron Highlanders; Ensign 48th regt. 4 Nov. 1853; Lieut. 11 Sept. 1859; Capt. March, 1868; Major, July, 1881; Lieut.-Col. July, 1886: served in China War 1860 (medal and two clasps), and frontier of India 1862–63 (mentioned in despatches); one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887–88, Clerk of the Cheque an Adjutant same corps 1887–91, Lieut. July, 1891; son of Henry Oldham, of Cannington, Boscombe Spa Road, Bournemouth, M.D., by Sophia, his wife, dau. James Smith; *b.* 17 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1868, Ella, of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.——34, Brechin Place, S. United Service, Garrick, and Marlborough Clubs.

OLIVEY.

Col. Sir Walter-Rice Olivey, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (18 District Paymaster to the Home District at Head Quar 1886-89, Paymaster 12th Regt. 1855, Hon. Col. 1886; serve New Zealand War (medal), and Egyptian Campaign, 1 (Khedive's star, medal and clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); so Hugh Oliver Olivey, Esq. of Mylor, Falmouth, co. Cornwall 1831; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Goodfellow, Esq. of mouth.——51, Blessington Road, S.E.; Junior Constituti Club.

OLLIVANT.

Sir Edward-Charles-Kayll Ollivant, K.C.I.E. (18 C.I.E. (1888), Member of the Council of the Gove of Bombay: educated at Marlborough College; ent Bombay C.S., 1866; is Political Agent and Collecto Stamp Revenue, Kathiawar, since 1889; son of Edward Ollivant, Rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, Susan-Maria, his wife, dau. of John-James Kayll, Esq Douglas, Isle of Man; *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 6 Dec. 1870, L Caroline, dau. of A. S. Eddis, Esq., Q.C. She *d.* 1 ——The Residency, Rajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay; I India United Service Club.

OLPHERTS.

Gen. Sir William Olpherts, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (18 V.C. (1857); entered as 2nd Lieut. of Bengal Artill 1839, and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1883; se in Burmah, 1841-42; commanded battery of artil at the Battle of Punmar, Gwalior Campaign, in 1843; manded battery of artillery, Hill Campaign, in Scinde, 1844 commanded Sikh Artillery, Koti Kungra, 1846; batter artillery, Nizam's Service, 1847; Commandant of Artill Gwalior Contingent, 1848-51; Orderly Officer at Addisco 1852-54; in the Crimea and Bulgaria, 1854-56; comm. bat of artillery during the Mutiny, 1857-58; Relief and Def of Lucknow (wounded and horse shot; Medals, Clasps); sented with a sword of honour by the co. and city of Arm 1868; son of William Olpherts, Esq. of Dartrey, co. Arm by Rosanna, his wife, dau. of Edward Atkinson, of Arm M.D.; *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Alice-Maria, da Major-Gen. George Cautley, Ben. Cav.——Wood Ho Hamlet Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; United Service, East India United Service Clubs.

O'MALLEY.

Sir Edward-Loughlin O'Malley, Knt. (1891); educate Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A, 1868; called to the Middle Temple, 1866; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 187 and of Hong Kong, 1879-89; Ch. Justice of Straits Se ments 1889-92, and Ch. Justice of British Guiana since 1 son of P. F. O'Malley, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1869, Em Winifred, dau. of Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., M.P. Woodlands, co. Dorset.——Denton House, Cuddes Oxford; Brooks's Club.

OMMANNEY.

Adm. Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Knt. (1877), C.B. (1 F.R.S., J.P., Cross of Grand Commander of Roy. Order of Saviour (Greece); entered R.N.1826; Served as Midshipma landing of British Army at Lisbon, 1827; and in the "Albi at the battle of Navarino; was Mate in H.M. Yacht which veyed Queen Adelaide to Holland and back; served as L with Capt. James Ross's Expedition to Baffin's Bay, Green and Labrador in search of missing whale ships, 1836; Co "Vesuvius" in Mediterranean, 1841-44; present at B bardment of Tangier, and was at Athens during the revolu 1844; was employed on Govt. Commn. in Ireland during fa of 1847-48; Comm. the "Assistance" in the Arctic Sea search for Sir John Franklin, and personally discovered trace of expedition, 1850; comm. White Sea Squa 1854, and comm. the "Hawke," in the Baltic 1855, engag div. of Russian gunboats off Riga; subsequently comm. "Brunswick," in West Indies, in Channel Fleet, and M terranean, and was sent, 1859, to reinforce the Fleet du French Campaign in Lombardy; son of Sir Francis Molyn Ommanney, Knt. of East Sheen, Surrey, M.P. for Barnst by Frances-Georgiana Hawkes, his wife; *b.* 22 May, 1814 1st, Feb. 1844, Emily-Mary, dau. of S. Smith, Esq., H. Dockyard, Malta; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1862, Mary, dau Thomas A. Stone, Esq. of Curzon Street, Mayfair.——29, naught Square, W.; United Service Club.

OMMANNEY.

IR MONTAGU-FREDERICK OMMANNEY, K.C.M.G. (1890), I.G. (1882); entered Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1861; ut. R.E., 1864; Capt. 1876; retired, 1878; specially em-ed at War Office and Admiralty, 1866-70; Instructor R.M. d., 1871; Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon, Sec. of State Colonies, 1874; appointed Crown Agent for the Colonies, 7; Royal Commr. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son Francis Ommanney, Esq. of York House, Worcester Park, rey, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., Port-l Place; *b.* 4 April, 1842; *m.* 1867, Charlotte-Helen, dau. 9. Ommanney, Esq., J.P. of Bloxham, Oxon.——Manaton, t Sheen, S.W.

OPPENHEIMER.

IR CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, Knt. (1892); educated at nkfort-on-Main; appointed unpaid Consul at Frankfort the Province of Hesse-Nassau and the Grand Duchy of se, 1880; and Consul-Gen. for that district and Grand hy of Baden, 1882; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1864, Bertha, dau. of pold Goldbeck, Esq.——British Consulate General, nkfort-on-Main.

O'RORKE.

IR GEORGE-MAURICE O'RORKE, Knt. (by patent, 1880), . Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1852; emigrated to Victoria, 1852; ed in New Zealand, 1854; called to the Bar at Auckland, ; Speaker of the Auckland Provincial Council, 1865-76; a ber of the New Zealand Ministry, 1872-74; Chairman of mittees of Representatives in 1871, 1875, and 1876; son ev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, wife, sister of John Dennis, Esq.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1858, Cecilia-y, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, Esq., Colonial Treasurer of Zealand.——Onchunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSBORN.

R MELMOTH OSBORN, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1882); pointed Res. Magistrate and Administrator of Native for Co. of Newcastle, Natal, South Africa, 1865; Sec. Govt. Transvaal, 1877; British Res. in Zululand, ; Res. Commr. and Chief Magistrate, Zululand, 1887; red from Public Service, July, 1893; son of Robert F. orn, Esq., M.D., of London and Cape Town, S. Africa, Dorothy, his wife, dau. of — Aling, Esq.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1833. -Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

OWEN.

R HUGH OWEN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885); Barrister of lle Temple, 1862; was Assist.-Sec. to Local Govt. Board, -82; and Permanent Sec. to the Board since 1882; is the or of several legal works in connection with the duties cal authorities; son of Sir Hugh Owen; *b.* 1835; *m.* , Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Burt, of Tufnell , N.——Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.

PAINE.

R THOMAS PAINE, Knt. (1882), admitted a solicitor, 1844; Vice Pres. Incorporated Law Soc., 1881, and Pres. 1882: partner in the firm of Paines, Layton, and Pollock; son homas Paine, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, Paymaster, R.N., Charlotte, his 2nd wife, dau. of James Thurtell, Esq.; *b.* ; *m.* 1847, Anna, dau. of Joseph Neave, Esq. of Downham, nondham. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1893.——9, Albert Road, nt's Park, N.W.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; rm, and City Clubs.

PALGRAVE.

R REGINALD-FRANCIS-DOUCE PALGRAVE, K.C.B. (1892), (1887); appointed to the Committee Clerks Office, se of Commons, 1853; Second Clerk-Assistant to the se of Commons, 1868; Clerk-Assistant, 1870; Clerk of House, 1886; son of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., by abeth, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq. of Great nouth, Norfolk; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1857, to Grace, dau. of ard Battley, Esq.——Speaker's Court, Westminster ce.

PALLES.

IGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, P.C. Ireland (1872), England (1892), B.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, d to the Bar, 1852; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for nd, 1872; Attorney-Gen. same year; Lord Chief Baron, ; son of Andrew-Christopher Palles, Esq. of Dublin, Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq., of na; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen, only dau. enis Doyle, Esq. She *d.* 22 June, 1885.——28, Fitz-am Place, Dublin; Mount Anville, Dundrum, co. lin; Athenæum, and Dublin University Clubs.

PALMER.

SIR ARTHUR-HUNTER PALMER, K.C.M.G. (1881), educated at Youghal Grammar Sch.; represented Port Curtis in the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, 1866 79, and Brisbane since 1879; Colonial Sec. 1867-68; Premier, 1870-74; Pres. of Legislative Council, 1881-93; now Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland; son of Lieut. Arthur Palmer, R.N.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1865, Cecilia-Jessie, dau. of Archibald Mosman, Esq. of Armidale, N.S.W.——Brisbane, Queensland.

PALMER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR-POWER PALMER, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1885); entered the army 1857 and became Col. 1883, and Major-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign with Hodson's Horse 1858-59, N.W. Frontier of India with 10th Bengal Lancers 1863, Abyssinian Expedition 1867, Duffla Expedition, East Frontier of India 1874, as A.D.C., Dutch War Acheen (Sumatra) 1876, Afghan War 1878-80; Director of Transport, A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. Soudan Expedition, Suakin, 1885; Comm. 9th Bengal Lancers Chin Expedition, Burmah, 1892-93; Comm. Field Force (several times mentioned in despatches, seven medals); Brig.-Major 1871, A.A.-Gen. 1880, Col. on Staff 1888, in command of 2nd class District in India 1892-95; and of a 1st class District since latter year; son of Capt. Nicholas-Power Palmer, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Carter Barrett, Esq.; *b.* 25 June, 1840; *m.* 28 Sept. 1867, Julia-Helen-Aylmer, dau. of Aylmer Harris, Esq. (she *d.* 31 Oct. 1896).——Allahabad, India; United Service Club.

PALMER.

SIR ELWIN-MITFORD PALMER, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1888); served in Indian Financial Department, 1871-85; and was Director-Gen. of Accounts in Egypt, 1885-89, since when he has been Financial Adviser to the Khedive; son of Edward Palmer, Esq.; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Major Herbert-C. Clogstoun, V.C.——Cairo, Egypt.

PARKER.

HON. SIR GEORGE-ARTHUR PARKER, Knt. Bach. (1896); late Judge High Court, Madras; educated at Uppingham School and Trinity Hall, Camb.; entered the Madras Civil Service, 1863; and became, 1886, Judge of the High Court; son of Rev. Richard Parker, of Claxby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1843.

PARRATT.

SIR WALTER PARRATT, Knt. (1892), Master of the Music in Ordinary to the Queen, since 1893; late Organist of H.M.'s Private Chapel and Chapel Royal, Windsor; son of Thomas Parratt, Esq. of Huddersfield, by Sarah-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Perkins, Esq.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, Esq. of Huddersfield.——Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

PATON.

SIR JOSEPH-NOEL PATON, Knt. (1867), R.S.A., LL.D., F.S.A.S., H.M. Limner for Scotland; D.L. for Edinburgh; son of Joseph-Neil Paton, Esq., F.S.A.S. of Wooers Alley, Dunfermline, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Archibald McDiarmid, Esq., of Kuldaloskin, co. Perth; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1858, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, Esq., of Bloomhill, co. Dumbarton.——33, George Square, Edinburgh; University Club.

PAUL.

SIR GREGORY-CHARLES PAUL, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.I.E. (1878); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1855; is Advocate-Gen. to High Court of Judicature, Bengal, and a M.L.C. of Lieut. Gov. of Bengal; son of P. J. Paul, Esq. of Calcutta; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1861, Alice dau. of — Johns, Esq.——3, Park Street, Calcutta.

PAUNCEFOTE.

Right Hon. SIR JULIAN PAUNCEFOTE, P.C. (1894), G.C.B. (1892), G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1880), Knt. (1874), C.B. (1880); called to the Bar, 1852; was Attorney-Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Ch. Justice there 1869-72; Ch. Justice Leeward Islands, 1873; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies, 1874-76; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1876-82; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1882-89; now Ambassador-Extraor. and Plen. to United States; son of Robert Pauncefote, Esq. of Preston Court, co. Gloucester, by Emma, his wife, dau. of Robert Smith, Esq.; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1858, Selina-Fitzgerald, dau. of Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk.——British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.; 29, Chesham Street, S.W.; Arthur's and Wellington Clubs.

PEACE.

Sir Walter Peace, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1893); Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold; Agent-Gen. in London for Natal; was appointed Acting Emigration Agent in London for Natal, 2 Feb. 1880; and confirmed in the appointment, 1 Jan. following; was appointed, Sept. 1881, Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London, and 10 Nov. 1893, Agent-Gen.; was Belgian Consul in Natal, 1879–79, and Portuguese Vice-Consul there, 1870–78; son of the late James Peace, Esq., Teacher of Music at Huddersfield; *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Caroline, youngest dau. of William Tilbrook, Esq. of Woodham Lodge, near Chelmsford.——Melrose, Sydenham Rise, Forest Hill, and 64, Victoria Street, S.W.; St. Stephen's, St. George's, Fine Arts, and Durham (Natal) Clubs.

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE (*see* Edgcumbe).

PEARSON.

Right Hon. Sir Charles-John Pearson, P.C. (1891), Knt. (1887), M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1867; called to the English Bar (Inner Temple), and the Scottish Bar, 1870; Q.C. 1890; hon. D.C.L. Edin. 1894; was Sheriff of Chancery, 1885-88; and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1888-89; appointed Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1886; Sheriff of Perth, 1889; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1890; and Lord Advocate for Scotland, and one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1891-92; re-appointed 1895; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., 1890-92, 1892–95, and 1895-1896; appointed 1896 Senator of H.M. College of Justice of Scotland; D.L. for Edinburgh; son of Charles Pearson, Esq., Edinburgh, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of John Dalziel, Esq. of Earlston; *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Grayhurst Hewat, Esq. of Norwood.——7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton, and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.

PEARSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Knight Pearson, K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1879); entered the army 1852, and became Col. 1872, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891, ret. 1895; served in Crimea as Adj. 31st regt., and during Zulu War in command of a column, in which campaign he held for two months the fortified post of Ekowe; was Gov. and Comm. Roy. Hospital, Netley, 1880-85; and in command of troops in West Indies, 1885-90; son of Comm. Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne Coffin, near Yeovil; *b.* 1834; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Marian-Catherine, dau. of Major Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. ——Somerset Mansions, Marylebone Road, W.; United Service Club.

PEEL.

Sir Charles-Lennox Peel, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1882). (See Peel, Bart.)

PEEL.

Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. (1869), P.C. (1857). (See Peel, Bart.)

PEILE.

Sir James-Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (1879), Member of the Council of India; B.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, 1855; M.A., 1868; entered Bom. C.S., 1856; formerly Acting Ch. Sec. to the Govt. of Bombay, &c., in Political, Judicial, and Education Depts., is a Member of the Council of Govt. of Bombay; son of Rev. T.-W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1859, Louisa-Elizabeth-Bruce, dau. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley.——3, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.

PELHAM-CLINTON.

Lord Edward-William Pelham-Clinton, K.C.B. (1896). (See Newcastle, Duke of.)

PENNELL.

Sir Charles-Henry Pennell, Knt. (1867), Ch. Clerk at the Admiralty, 1857-65; son of William Pennell, Esq., British Consul for the Brazils, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Rev. J. Carrington, Prebendary of Exeter; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1836, Harriett-Emily, dau. of Philip Francis, Esq.—— Scarborough, co. York.

PENROSE.

Sir George-Devonshire Penrose, Knt. (1876), Mayor of Cork in that year; J.P. co. Cork; High Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 25 April, 1822; son of Mr. William Penrose, Merchant, of Cork; *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Kieran Molloy, of the King's County (*d.* 16 July, 1884), and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1887, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Jeremiah Dunne, Esq. of 31, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.——Bachelor's Quay, Cork; Banagher, King's Co.; Cork Club.

PENROSE.

Gen. Sir Penrose-Charles Penrose, K.C.B. (1887), (1867), entered R.M., 1837, and became Col. 1867, and 1879; served on the North Coast of Spain in the Carlist 1838-40; in the China War, 1841-42 (medal), and in Ja 1864-66 (medal and clasp); *b.* 1821.——3, Penlee V Stoke, Devonport; United Service Club.

PERCEVAL.

Sir Westby-Brook Perceval, K.C.M.G. (1894); Knt. (of Order of St. Gregory; Gov. of Imperial Institute; F Royal Colonial Institute; Fellow Royal Society of A represented Christchurch, New Zealand, 1887-91; Chairm Committee, 1891; appointed Agent-Gen. in London for Zealand latter year; son of Westby-Hawkshaw Perceval. of Knightsbrook and Laricor, co. Meath, by Sarah Brook wife, dau of. John Bailey, Esq., M.D. of Brooklands, (Oakley, Essex; *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1880, Jessie, of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C. of Wellington, New Zeal ——Gladswood, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; New Trave Club.

PERKINS.

Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); Comm. Royal (late Bengal) Engineers; joined the Be Engineers in 1851, and became Gen. in 1895; served thr the Indian Mutiny, was in Bhootan campaigns, and with Kuram field force; was A.D.C. to the Queen 1881–87; manded a 1st class district in India 1890–92, and has been Comm. Royal Engineers since 1895; son of Charles Per Esq.; *b.* in 1834; *m.* in 1863, Janette, dau. of W. Cath Esq.——1, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.; United Service C

PERKINS.

Sir Frederick Perkins, Knt. (1873), M.P. for So ampton 1874-80, and five times Mayor of that town; and D.L.; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1872-3; so Richard-Hopkins Perkins, Esq., of Cumberland Hall, So ampton, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William Pardey, E *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, Evelina, dau. of A. Abraham, of Bruss 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, Isabella-Bloomfield, dau. of Jos Rodney Croskey, Esq. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1885.——The Tow Southampton.

PETHERAM.

Sir William-Comer Petheram, Knt. (1884), Barriste Law (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1880; Ch. Justice of N Western Provinces of India, 1884-86, at Fort William in gal, 1886–96; son of William Petherham, Esq. of Pinhoe Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Comer, E *b.* 1835; *m.* 1863, Isabel-Christine, dau. of Sir William greve, 2nd bart.——Calcutta; St. Stephen's Club.

PETRE.

Sir George-Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.B. (1886). Petre, B.)

PHEAR.

Sir John-Budd Phear, Knt. (1877); D.L. co. Dev educated at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Fellow and Mathema Lecturer, Clare Coll., Camb., 1847; Senior Moderator, 1 called to the Bar, 1854; Judge High Court of Judicat Calcutta, 1864-76; Ch. Justice of Ceylon, 1877-79; is a and a Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Devon; son of John Phear, Rector of East Stoneham, co. Suffolk, by Ca rine-Wreford, his wife, dau. of Samuel Budd, Esq. of N Tawton, co. Devon; *b.* 1825: *m* 1865, Emily, dau. of J Bolton, Esq.——Marpool Hall, Exmouth; United Univers and National Liberal Clubs.

PHILIPS.

Major-Gen. Sir Joseph Philips, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (18 Royal Marines; entered the Royal Marines in 1856, becam Hon. Maj.-Gen. in 1895; was in command of the Mar during the Zulu War, and served at attack on forts at A andria; son of Capt. H. D. Philips, R.H.A.; *b.* in 1839; in 1891, Emily-Anne, dau. of Henry O'Hagan, Esq., and wi of Don Ramon Gardeazabai.——Junior United Service C

PHILLIPPO.

Sir George Phillippo, Knt. (1882), Admitted to the Jam Bar, 1862; Queen's Advocate Sierra Leone, and Acting Ju of Court of Summary Jurisdiction, 1868; Attorney-Gen British Columbia, 1870; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1 Judge of Court of Bequests, Gibraltar, 1873, and Ch. Jus Hong Kong, 1882-88; son of Rev. James Phillippo by Han Selina, his wife, dau. of William Cecil, Esq. of Chipping Nor co. Oxford; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Cl She *d.* 16 April, 1890.——Meyrin, Geneva.

PILE.

George-Clarke Pile, Knt. (1892), President ...lative Council, Barbados; son of Conrad Pile, Esq. ...rbados; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, Anna-Frances, dau. of ...ty Com. Gen. Henry Laurie.——Barbados.

PILKINGTON.

George-Augustus Pilkington, Knt. (1893); J.P. cos. ... and Lancaster; Alderman County Council; was Mayor ...uthport, 1884-85 and 1891-92; and M.P. for Southport ...f South West Lancashire, 1885-86; son of Robert-Gorton ...be, Esq. of Burnham, Essex; *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; *m.* April, ...Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of James Pilkington, Esq. of Park ..., Blackburn, and Swinithwaite Hall, Yorks, whose name ...ssumed on his marriage.——Bellevue, Southport; ...hwaite Hall, Bedale; Reform Club.

PINK.

William Pink, Knt. (1891), J.P., Alderman of Ports... ...; Mayor, 1875, 1880, 1882, and 1891; son of Thomas ... Esq. of Durley, Hants, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of ...le, Esq.; *b.* 1829; *m.* Jane, widow of Capt. Cleveland. ...hrover Hall, Cosham.

PIRRIE.

...e Right Hon. William-James Pirrie, P.C. (1897); J.P. ...own and Antrim and for Belfast; became a partner in ...rm of Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Shipbuilders, of ...st; was Mayor of Belfast in 1897; son of James-A. Pirrie, ...of Little Clandeboye, co. Down; *b.* in 1847; *m.* in 1879; ...aret, dau. of John Carlisle, Esq., M.A.——Ormiston, ...st.

PITMAN.

... Henry-Alfred Pitman, Knt. (1883), M.D., F.R.C.P., ...; Senior Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital, ...ormerly Professor of Medicine, Registrar of R.C.P., ...m, and Representative of the Coll. in the General Medical ...cil, 1858-89; son of Thomas-Dix Pitman, Esq., by Anne, ...fe, dau. of Joseph Simmons, of Worcester; *b.* 1 July, ... *m.* 25 Nov. 1852, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Wildman, ...of Eastbourne, co. Sussex.——Cranbroke Park, Enfield.

PLAYFAIR.

Patrick Playfair, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.I.E. (1896); ...res. of the Calcutta Chamber of Commerce; is a mer... of Calcutta; was appointed an additional member of ...ouncil of the Viceroy of India in 1893, and Sheriff of ...tta in 1896; son of Patrick Playfair, Esq. of Dalmar... Lanarkshire, and of Ardmillan, Ayrshire; *b.* in 1852. ..., Alipur Lane, Calcutta; and Ardmillan, Girvan, ...ire; Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs.

PLAYFAIR.

... Sir Robert-Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G. (1886), ...ed Madras Artillery, 1846, and became lieut.-col. ... served as Assist. Executive Engineer at Aden, 1852-... Assist. Political Res., 1854 to 1862; was appointed ...cal Agent at Zanzibar, 1882; made Consul there, 1863; ...ul-Gen. Algeria, 1867, and Consul-Gen. for Algeria ...unis, 1885; is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and ...gical Societies; son of George Playfair, Chief Inspector ... Depart., by Jessie, his wife, dau. of James Ross, Esq.; ...brother of 1st Baron Playfair (see that title), *b.* 1828; *m.* ... Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife. ...Algiers.

PLOWDEN.

... Henry-Meredyth Plowden, Knt. (1887), B.A., Trin. ... Camb., 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; ...Senior Judge of Ch. Court of Punjaub; son of George-...nele Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1887, Helen, dau. ... Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.

PLOWDEN.

... William Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (1886), educated ...arrow and at Haileybury Coll., was in B.C.S. 1852-83: ...as of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; a Mem. of the ...d of Revenue; and a Mem. of the North Western Pro...es; was M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1886-92; son of ...am-H. Chichele-Plowden, Esq. of Ewhurst Park, Hants, ... for Newport, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Edward Camp... Esq.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1862, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of ...ael-Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., and sister of Lord Burton. ...5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Brooks's, Devon..., and Oriental Clubs.

PLUNKETT.

...N. Sir Francis-Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G. (1894), ...M.G. (1886). (See Fingall, E.)

PLUNKETT.

The Right Hon. Horace Plunkett, P.C. (1897). (See Dunsany, B.)

POLAND.

Sir Harry-Bodkin Poland, Knt. (1895), Q.C.; Recorder of Dover; J.P. and D.L. for London; educated at St. Paul's School; called to the Bar, 13 June, 1851; became Recorder of Dover, 1874; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1879; Q.C. 1888; Alderman of the L.C.C. 1895; for many years one of the Counsel to the Treasury and Home Office; son of Peter Poland, Esq. of Highgate, a merchant of the City of London, by Sarah-Selina, his wife, dau. of Edward-M. Jackson, Esq. of London; *b.* 9 July, 1829.——28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple.

POLLOCK.

Major-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I. (1873), C.S.I. (1856). (See Pollock, Bart.)

PONSONBY-FANE. (See Fane.)

PONTIFEX.

Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E. (1892), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1854; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1872-82; Legal Adviser to the Sec. of State in Council for India, 1882-92; son of John Pontifex, Esq. of Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Marshall, Esq. of Godalming, Surrey; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1881, Grace, dau. of James-Cooper Cooper, Esq. of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, J.P., and widow of Thomas-William Gribble, Esq., B.C.S., Postmaster-General of Bengal.——5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington; Athenæum Club.

POOLE.

Sir James Poole, Knt. (1887), Merchant and Shipowner; elected a Member of Council of Liverpool, 1883; Mayor, 1887; J.P.; son of Samuel Poole, Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 20 April, 1827. ...—4, Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Junior Carlton Club.

PORTER.

Right Hon. Andrew-Marshall Porter, P.C. (1883); educated at Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1880, and Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ., 1889; called to the Irish Bar, 1860; Q.C., 1872; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1881; Attorney-Gen., 1882; and Master of the Rolls in Ireland since 1883; was M.P. for Londonderry, 1881-83; son of Rev. John-Scott Porter, of Belfast, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Andrew Marshall, Esq. of Belfast, M.D.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1869, Agnes, dau. of Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, co. Peebles.——St. Nessans, Howth, co. Dublin; 42, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Reform, and Kildare Street Clubs.

PORTER.

Sir Neale Porter, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1888); Acting Lieut.-Gov. Dominica 1871-72, Pres. Monserrat 1872-83; Colonial Sec. Leeward Islands 1883-87, and of Jamaica 1887-95.——Oriental Club.

POWELL.

Sir Francis Powell, Knt. (1893); R.W.S., Pres. Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; son of William-Frederick Powell, Esq. of Manchester, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Samuel Gascoigne, Esq. of Manchester; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Joseph Lockett, Esq.——Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL.

Sir George-Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. (1884), LL.D. (Toronto), F.R.S.; educated at Marlborough and Oxford (Balliol), B.A. (honors), 1874; M.A., 1877; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1876; Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Victoria, 1877; Joint Roy. Commn. to advise upon Finances and Administration of West Indian Colonies, 1882-84; Joint Roy. Commr. to arrange details of new Malta Constitution, 1887; M.P. for Kirkdale div. Liverpool, since 1885; son of Professor Baden-Powell, F.R.S., of Langton, co. Kent, by Henrietta-Grace, his wife, dau. of Adm. W.-H. Smyth; *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *m.* 8 April, 1893, Frances, dau. of Charles Wilson, Esq., of Glendowan House, Cheltenham.——114, Eaton Square, S.W.; Carlton Club.

POWER.

Sir William-Tyrone Power, K.C.B. (1865), C.B. (1858), J.P., High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1874; Director of Supplies and Transport, 1869-71; served in China, New Zealand, Kaffir War, Crimean War, Capture of Canton and Canada; medal and three clasps, the Medjidie, and three other medals; Agent-Gen. for New Zealand, 1876; son of Tyrone Power, Esq., by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Gilbert, Esq.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1859, Martha, dau. of John Moorhead, Esq., of

Leesborough House, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 4 June, 1890. ——Annaghmakerrig, co. Monaghan; Kilmure, Tunbridge Wells; Garrick Club.

POYNTER.

Sir Edward-John Poynter, Knt. Bach. (1896), President of the Royal Academy, 1896; F.S.A.; Officer of the Legion d'Honneur, Director of the National Gallery, 1894; Member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; son of Ambrose Poynter, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. of Rev. G.-B. Macdonald, of Wolverampton——28, Albert Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

PRENDERGAST.

Gen. Sir Harry-North-Dalrymple Prendergast, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered R.E. 1854, and became Col. 1875, and Gen. 1887; served in Persian War 1857, in Central India, 1858 (medal with clasp, and V.C.), in the Abyssinian War, 1867-68; Commanded the Sappers in Indian Expedition to Mediterranean, 1878; commanded Madras Sappers and Miners, 1869 to 1880; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1880; granted Distinguished Service Pension, 1881; appointed to Command in British Burmah, 1883; Commanded troops in Expedition to Mandalay, 1885; was Ch. Commr. of Coorg, 1887-91; son of Thomas-Dalrymple Prendergast, Esq., H.E.I.C. Civil Service, by Caroline-Lucy, his wife, dau. of Marton Dalrymple, Esq. (see Gort, V.); *b.* 1834; *m.* 1864, Emilie-Rachel, dau. of William Simpson, Esq.——United Service Club.

PRENDERGAST.

Sir James Prendergast, Knt. (1881), educated at St. Paul's School and at Queen's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1856; was Attorney-Gen., New Zealand, 1865-75; appointed Ch. Justice of the Supreme Court, 1875; son of Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, his wife, sister of George Dance, R.A.; *b.* 1828.——Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESTWICH.

Sir Joseph Prestwich, Knt. (1896), D.C.L. and F.R.S.; son of Mr. Prestwich, of Clapham; *b.* 1812.——Darent Hulme, Shoreham, Kent.

PRIDEAUX.

Sir Walter-Sherburne Prideaux, Knt. (1891); Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company; Knighted in recognition of the valuable services he has rendered to Her Majesty's Government on various occasions, and more especially in connection with the recent repeal of the Duties upon Gold and Silver Plate; son of Walter Prideaux, Esq., late of Goldsmiths' Hall, and "Faircrouch," Wadhurst, Sussex, Solicitor, and formerly Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, by Elizabeth Prideaux, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sherburne-Hodgkinson Williams, R.E.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Catherine Mary Povah, dau. of Rev. John-Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and one of Her Majesty's Priests in Ordinary at the Chapel Royal, St. James's——Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIESTLEY.

Sir William-Overend Priestley, Knt. (1893), M.D. Edinburgh, 1853; hon. LL.D., 1884, F.R.C.P., London; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1896; formerly Professor of Obstetric Medicine, King's Coll. London; now Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital; and hon. Fellow and Member of Council of King's Coll.; son of Joseph Priestley, Esq. of Morley Hall, Leeds, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Overend, Esq. of Leeds; *b.* 24 June, 1829; *m.* 17 April, 1856, Eliza, dau. of Robert Chambers, Esq., LL.D., of Edinburgh.——17, Hertford Street, Mayfair; Sherrards, Welwyn, Herts.

PRINGLE.

Sir George Pringle, Knt. (1882); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1853; was Assist. Sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs., 1856-71, and Sec., 1872-88; son of George Pringle, Esq. of Holloway, co. Middlesex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Willis, Esq. of Lambeth; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 29 Nov. 1892, Minnie Annie, dau. of Maurice Kew, Esq. ——Windham, and Athenæum Clubs.

PRINSEP.

Sir Henry-Thoby Prinsep, knt. (1894); served in B.C.S. 1855-94; late Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta; son of H.-T. Prinsep, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1888, Lilla, widow of Andrew Skeen, Esq., M.D.——Calcutta; 20, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

PRITCHARD.

Sir Charles-Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E. (1891), C.S.I. (1886); educated at Haileybury College; entered Bombay C.S. 1857; is Commr. in Sinde, and formerly a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India; son of Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.D.; Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; *b.* 1837.——Sinde; Junior Carlton Club.

PROBYN.

Gen. Sir Dighton-Macnaghten Probyn, G.C.V.O. (18 K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. (1857), V.C.; ente Bengal Army, 1849, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1 served on the Trans-Indus frontier, 1852-57 (medal clasp), in the Indian Mutiny (V.C., medal and three clas and Chinese War (medal and two clasps); Equerry to Pr of Wales, 1872; Comptroller and Treasurer of Housel to H.R.H. since 1877; son of Capt. George Probyn, Alicia, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghi Bart.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Letitia-Ma dau. of Thomas Robarts Thellusson, Esq. (See Renn sham, B.)——Park House, Sandringham, co. Norfolk Buckingham Gate, S.W.; United Service, and Marlboro Clubs.

PRYCE-JONES.

Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, Knt. (1887); has largely assiste developing the Flannel and Tweed Manufactures of Wa and has taken prizes at every International Exhibition s 1851; was M.P. for the Montgomery Boroughs, 1885-6 1892-95; Sheriff co. Montgomery, 1891; son of William Jo Esq. of Newtown, co. Montgomery; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; *m.* I Eleanor, dau. of Edward-Rowley Morris, Esq. of Newto ——Dolerw, Newtown, co. Montgomery; St. Stephen's Cl

PULESTON.

Sir John-Henry Puleston, Knt. (1887), D.L. for Lon and co. Denbigh, M.P. for Devonport 1874-92; Constable Carnarvon Castle, 1890; is a Member of and late Master of Wheelwrights' Company, and identified with other institutions; is a Fellow of several of the learned Societies; of John Puleston, Esq. of Shufair, Dyffrynchwyd, co. Denbi by Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Jones, Esq. of Tryddyn, Flint; *b.* 2 June, 1830; *m.* 1857, Margaret, dau. of E Edward Lloyd.——Ffynogion, Llanfair, Dyffrynchwyd, Denbigh; Carlton, Conservative, City, City Carlton, Constitutional Clubs.

PULLAR.

Sir Robert Pullar, Knt. (1895).——Tayside, Perth.

PYNE.

Sir Thomas-Salter Pyne, Knt. (1894), C.S.I. (1894); E neer-in-Chief to the Ameer of Afghanistan; *b.* 1861.— Cabul, Afghanistan.

RADCLIFFE.

Sir David Radcliffe, Knt. (1886); Mayor of Liverp 1884 and 1886, and an Alderman and J.P. for Liverp Chairman International Exhibition of Navigation, Travell Commerce, and Manufacture, Liverpool, 1886; youngest of Amos Radcliffe, Esq. of Almondbury, co. York (who 1863), by Olive, his wife, dau. of — Jepson, Esq. of Lu Almondbury; *b.* 8 Jan. 1834: *m.* 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, of George Clark, Esq. of Wootton Wawen, co. Warw ——Thurstaston Hall, co. Chester; Conservative C Liverpool.

RAINALS.

Sir Harry-Thomas-Alfred Rainals, Knt. (1887), Admiralty Agent in the Baltic, 1854-56; Vice-Consul Copenhagen, 1859; Consul at St. Croix, 1863; Consul Manila for the Philippine Islands, 1866; Consul for the S of Maryland, 1866; Consul at Baltimore for the States of M land, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, 1871; Consul at Brest 1871-79, and H.M. Sec Commr. for the Alexandria Harbour Dues, 1879-87.— Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

RAINES.

Gen. Sir Julius-Augustus-Robert Raines, K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1858); entered army 1842, and became Col. 1858, Gen. 1881; served throughout the Crimean Campai 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkerman, Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three cla Medjidie, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal); also through the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59, including the ba of Kota-Ka-Seria, and siege of Gwalior, and many mi affairs (medal with two clasps, C.B.); appointed Col. Buffs (East Kent regt.) 1882; son of Col. Joseph-Rob Raines, of Cork, formerly of 77th and 95th regts., by Ju his wife, dau. of Edward Jardine, Esq., Banker, Sevenos Kent; *b.* 9 March, 1827; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Cather Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John-Nicholas Wrix Esq. of Killetra, Mallow, co. Cork.——46, Sussex Garde Hyde Park, W.; Junior United Service Club.

RANDOLPH.

Adm. Sir George-Granville Randolph, K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1869); Knight of the Legion of Honour; joined

in 1830, becoming Adm. in 1884; served in Borneo at juction of Maloodoo, and at Sebastopol; *b.* in 1818.——runswick Place, Hove, Brighton; United Service Club.

RAPER.

Robert-George Raper, Knt. (1886), admitted a Solicitor, Alderman of Chichester; Acting Registrar of the Diocese ichester; Chapter Clerk and Registrar of the Court of ate there; was nine times Mayor of Chichester; son of rt Raper, Esq. of Chichester, co. Sussex, Solicitor; *b.* *m.* 1851, Elizabeth (*d.* 1887), dau. of William Freeland, ——Chichester.

RATTIGAN.

William-Henry Rattigan, Knt. (1895), Q.C. 1897, LL.D. Vice-Chancellor of Punjaub Univ.; Barrister-at-Law.——aub.

CLERK-RATTRAY.

ut.-Gen. Sir James Clerk-Rattray, K.C.B. (1897), C.B.); J.P. and D.L. Perthshire; joined 90th Light Inf. ; with that Regt. in Crimea, Sebastopol, and assault on n, and Indian Mutiny at Relief of Lucknow under Have- Alumbagh and capture of Lucknow; retired list 1881; surviving son of Robert Clerk-Rattray, Esq. of Craighall, hristina, his wife, dau. of the late James Richardson, of Pitfour, co. Perth; *b.* in 1832.——Craighall, Rattray, ; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

RAWLINSON.

Robert Rawlinson, K.C.B. (1888), Knt. (1883), C.B.), C.E.; Inspector under Public Health Act, 1848; neer Mem. of Sanitary Commn. sent out to the British y in the East Crimea, 1855; Engineer Commr. for f distressed labourers during Lancashire and Cheshire n Famine, 1863; Mem. of Army Sanitary Commn., 1864; . of two Royal Commns. in England and of one in Ireland ng inquiries and reports on Sanitary questions, 1856-79; Engineer Inspector Local Govt. Board; Mem. of Council vil Engineers; Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts; son of Thomas linson, of Chorley, co. Lancaster,; *b.* 28 Feb. 1810; *m.* , Ruth, dau. of Thomas Swallow, Esq. of Lockwood, co. .——Lancaster Lodge, 11, Boltons, West Brompton, ; Reform Club.

RAWSON.

ar-Adm. Sir Harry-Holdsworth Rawson, K.C.B. (1897), (1882); joined the Navy in 1857, becoming Rear-Adm. in ; served in the China War, at Bombardment of andria, and commanded at that of Zanzibar; was A.D.C. ne Queen 1890–92, and has been Comm.-in-Chief at the since 1895; son of C. Rawson, Esq.; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in , Florence, dau. of J. R. Shaw, Esq.——United Service .

RAWSON.

on. Sir Rawson-William Rawson, K.C.M.G. (1875), . (1858), formerly Sec. to Vice Pres. Board of Trade; surer of Mauritius, 1844-54; Colonial Sec. Cape of Good e, 1854-64; Gov. of Bahamas, 1864-8, and of the Wind- d Islands, 1868-75; son of Sir William Rawson, by -Eliza, his wife, dau. of Col. Rawson, M.P.; *b.* 1812; 850, Sophia-Mary-Anne, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry d (see Bangor, V.).——68, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

REDINGTON.

ight Hon. Christopher-Talbot Redington, P.C. (1893); cated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. way; High Sheriff, 1873; is a Senator of Royal Univ. of and; and Resident Commr. of National Education; er son of Sir Thomas-Nicholas Redington, K.C.B., nerly Under Sec. for Ireland, by Anna-Eliza-Mary, his e, eldest dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Castle bot, co. Wexford, M.P.; *b.* 1847.——Kilcornan, Oran- re, co. Galway; Talbot Hall, New Ross, co. Wexford; enæum Club.

REED.

ir Andrew Reed, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1892), Knt. . (1889), M.A., LL.D. (LL.B., Gold Medallist) Queen's v., Ireland; called to the Bar, 1873 (King's Inn Law Prize- n); entered Royal Irish Constabulary, as Cadet 1859, ointed Inspector-Gen. 1885; was Divisional Commr., 3-85; son of Mr. John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, his e, dau. of Mr. John Adamson, of Moate, co. Westmeath; 26 Sept. 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of milton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary.——23, williams Square, Dublin; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown, United Service (Dublin) Clubs.

REED.

ir Edward-James Reed, K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1868); ief Constructor of the Navy, 1863-70; author of numerous works and writings on "Naval Architecture"; M.P. for Pembroke Boroughs, 1874-80; and for Cardiff, 1880-95; a Lord of the Treasury, Feb. to July, 1886; son of John Reed, Esq., of Sheerness, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Arney, Esq.; *b.* 20 Sept. 1830; *m.* 1852, Rosetta, dau. of Nathaniel Barnaby, Esq., of Sheerness.——112, Cromwell Road, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

REES.

Sir Josiah Rees, Knt. (1891), F.R.A.S.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1851; appointed Ch. Justice, Bermuda, 1878; son of Josiah Rees, Esq.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1876, Eliza-Harriet, dau. of John Acock, Esq. She *d.* 1887.——Gelligron, Hamilton, Bermuda.

REEVES.

Sir William Conrad Reeves, Knt. (1889), called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1863; a Q.C., 1883; was Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados, 1874-76; Acting Attorney-Gen., 1874-75; and Attorney-Gen. and M.E.C., 1882-86; now Ch. Justice of Barbados; eldest son of Thomas-Phillips Reeves, Esq. of Barbados; *b.* 1838.——The Eyrie, St. Michael, Barbados.

REID.

Gen. Sir Charles Reid, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1858); entered Bengal Army, 1835, and became Col. 1859, and Gen. 1877; served at the battles of Budiwal, Aliwal and Sobraon (medal and clasp), the Burmese war (medal and clasp), and the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), and Oude campaign; received the thanks of Parliament, and on four occasions of the Govt. of India; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859; son of George Reid, Esq. of Jamaica, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Lavinia-Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Fisher, Bengal Army; she *d.* 1888.——97, Earl's Court Road, W.; United Service, and Oriental Clubs.

REID.

Sir Edward Reid, Knt. (1868), J.P., Mayor of Derry, 1867, 1868, 1880, 1881, and 1882, an Alderman and J.P. for that City; son of the Rev. Edward Reid, Min. of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha-Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Kelso, Esq. of Londonderry, Merchant; *b.* 17 May, 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Agnes-Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq. of Belleville Lodge, Edinburgh.——Lisardahla, near Londonderry.

REID.

Sir George Reid, Knt. (1891); educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Aberdeen, 1892; A.R.S.A., 1870; R.S.A., 1876; Pres. R.S.A., 1891, resigned 1893; D.L. co. Edinburgh; son of George Reid, Esq. of Aberdeen, by Esther, his wife, dau. of Archibald Tait, Esq.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1882, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq., Banker, of Aberdeen.——22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.

REID.

The Right Hon. George-Houstoun Reid, P.C. (1897); was Minister of Pub. Instruction in New South Wales 1883–4; Member of the Legislative Assembly for E. Sydney, leader of the Opposition 1891, and Premier 1894, entered the Civil Service of New South Wales in 1864, became a Bar.-at-Law in 1879, and M.L.A. for E. Sydney in 1880; son of Rev. John Reid, a Pres. Min.; *b.* in 1845.

REID.

Sir Hugh-Gilzean Reid, Knt. (1893); Fellow Journalists' Institute; is Proprietor and Chief Editor of newspapers in Yorkshire, Durham, Lancashire and Birmingham; Founder of Edinburgh Co-operative Building Society, which has provided homes accommodating over 20,000 people; also of Institute of Journalists, which was incorporated by Royal Charter in 1890, and of which he was first and successively for three years President; D.L. co. York, J.P. co. Warwick; M.P. for Aston Manor, 1885-86; author of "Tween Gloamin and the Mirk"; "Tales and Sketches of Scottish Life"; "Life of the Rev. John Skinner, Pastor and Poet"; "Monograph, Benjamin Disraeli"; "President Garfield," a sketch; is a frequent contributor to the Westminster, Fortnightly, and other Reviews; son of Mr. Hugh Reid, of Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by Christian, his wife, dau. of Mr. James Gilzean; *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of John Craig, Esq. of Peterhead, N.B. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1895.——Warley Abbey, Birmingham, Warwickshire; Langbaurgh Hall, Yorkshire; National Liberal and Reform Clubs.

REID.

Sir John-Watt Reid, K.C.B. (1882), Hon. Physician to the Queen; M.D. Aberdeen, 1856; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1884; entered Medical Dept. of R.N., 1845; became Surgeon, 1854;

Staff-Surgeon, 1866; Deputy Inspector-Gen., 1874; Inspector-Gen. 1880; Director-Gen. of Admiralty, 1881-88; served in Black Sea throughout the Russian War, 1854-6; in China War 1857-9, and in Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (mentioned in despatches); medals for Crimea and China; son of Dr. John-Watt Reid, R.N., by Jane, his wife, dau. of James Henderson, of Edinburgh, Merchant; *b.* 10 May, 1823; *m.* 6 July, 1863, Georgina, dau. of C.-J. Hill, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia. ——1, Royal Villas, Lansdowne, Bath; Edinburgh, and Aberdeen University Clubs.

REID.

Sir Robert-Threshie Reid, Knt. (1894), B.A., Oxon; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Bencher, 1890; Q.C. 1882; Solicitor-Gen. May to Oct. 1894; Attorney-Gen. 1894-95: M.P. for Hereford, 1880-85, and for Dumfries Burghs 1886-92, and 1892-95; re-elected latter year; son of Sir James-John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Threshie, Esq. of Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire; *b.* 3 April, 1846; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871; Emily-Douglas, dau. of Capt. A.-C. Fleming.——1, Chapel Place, Delahay Street, S.W.; Cleughbrae, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.

REID.

Sir Thomas Wemyss Reid, Knt. (1894), Hon. LL.D., St. Andrew's Univ., is an author and journalist; Editor *Leeds Mercury*, 1870-87; founder and editor of the *Speaker*; general manager Cassell and Co., Limited; son of Rev. Alexander Reid, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jessie-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wemyss, Esq. of Darlington; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1867, Kate, dau. of Rev. John Thornton, of Stockport; she *d.* 1870; and 2ndly, 1873, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Berry, Esq. of Leeds.——26, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.: Reform Club.

RENDEL.

Sir Alexander-Meadows Rendel, K.C.I.E. (1887), (*see* Rendel, B.).

RENNIE.

Sir Richard Temple Rennie, Knt. (1882); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1860; Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan, 1878-81; Ch. Justice for H.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan 1881-91; son of George Rennie, Esq., M.P. for Ipswich: *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867; Marie, widow of Thomas de la Rue, Esq.——24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.; Reform Club.

RENWICK.

Sir Arthur Renwick, Knt. (1894), M.L.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.: Member of New South Wales Medical Board, 1873; Executive Commr. of N.S.W. at Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880-1; Pres. Children's Relief Dept.; Vice-Pres. Amsterdam Commn.: Pres. N.S.W.; Commn. for Adelaide Centenary Exhibition; Executive Commr. for N.S.W. at Chicago World's Columbian Exhibition, 1882-4; Pres. Sydney Hospital, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, and Benevolent Society of N.S.W.; Fellow of Senate, and formerly Vice-Chancellor Sydney Univ.; late M.P. for E. Sydney, and Sec. for Mines, and Min. of Public Instruction; son of George Renwick, Esq., J.P. of Argyle Terrace, N.S.W., by Christina, his wife, dau. of William Condie, Esq.; *b.* 30 May, 1837; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of John Saunders, Esq., Solicitor.——Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney, N.S.W., Abbotsford, Parramatta River, N.S.W.; Athenæum Club (Sydney).

RHODES.

Right Hon. Cecil-John Rhodes, P.C. (1895); first sat in the Cape Parliament as Member for West Barkly; elected Member of the Executive Council in 1889; and a Director of the British South Africa Company in the same year, for which Company he obtained a Royal Charter; Premier of Cape Colony; and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, July, 1890; second son of the late Rev. Francis-William Rhodes, M.A., Vicar of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts; *b.* 1850. ——Cape Town and Kimberley.

RICE.

Adm. Sir Edward-Bridges Rice, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), entered R.N., 1834; served in Chinese, Burmese, and Russian Wars; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-73; Rear-Adm. in Mediterranean, 1876-78; Comm.-in-Ch. at the Nore, 1882-84; son of Edward-Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Sandwich, M.P. for Dover, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent; *b.* 30 Oct. 1819; *m.* in 1864, Cecilia-Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford. (See Vernon, B.).——Dane Court, Sandwich, Dover.

RICHARDS.

Adm. Sir Frederick-William Richards, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1879); entered R.N. 1848; Comm. 1860; Rear-Adm. 1882; Vice-Adm. 1888; Adm. 1893; Commo... Commanding the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of A... Station, 1879-82; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-82; a Lord of... Admiralty, 1882-85; Comm. of the East Indian Sta... 1885-88; Comm.-in-Ch. on China Station, 1890-92; 2nd N... Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-93, now Senior Naval Lord; ... of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., by Mary-Anne, his wife, ... of Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala (see Bur... *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, Lucy, dau. of Fitzher... Brooke, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and widow of ... Edwin Fayle.——121, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Serv... and Junior United Service Clubs.

RICHARDSON.

Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.P., J... B.A., Alderman and C.C. of Borough of Hartlepool, Ma... 1886–88, M.P. for the Hartlepool's from 1895, President of ... North-East Coast Institute of Engineers and Shipbuild... 1895–96; eldest son of the late Thomas Richardson, Esq. ... Kirklevington Hall, M.P., J.P., D.L., by Maria-Anne-Pear... dau. of the late Richard Greenwell, Esq. of Sunderland; ... 28 Dec. 1846; *m.* in 1879, Anne-Constance, dau. of the ... Rev. John-Cooke Faber, Rector of Chickdale, co. Wilts.—... Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorkshire; Reform Club.

RICHEY.

Sir James-Bellett Richey, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.S.I. (18... appointed to H.M.'s Indian C.S., 1856; served in various ... pointments under the Govt. of Bombay; nominated Mem... of Council of Govt. Bombay, 1887; resigned service, Mar... 1890; son of Rev. James Richey, Rector of St. Geor... Nympton, Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Bell... Esq. of Sampford Arundel, Wellington, Somerset; *b.* 11 D... 1833; *m.* 21 March, 1872, Blanche, dau. of W. Perkins, Esq. ... Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.——East India United Serv... Club.

RICHMOND.

Sir William-Blake Richmond, K.C.B. (1897), J.P., D.C.... R.A., F.S.A.; Hon. Associate of the Institute of Briti... Architects, Slade Professor of the University of Oxfo... 1879–82; son of George Richmond, Esq., D.C.L., LL.D., R.... of York Street, Portman Square, by Julia, his wife, dau. ... Charles-Heathcote Tatham, of St. John's Wood; *b.* 29 N... 1842; *m.* in 1867, Clara, 3rd dau. of John Richards, Esq. ... Cardiff.——Beavor Lodge, Hammersmith, W.

RIDGEWAY.

Colonel the Right Hon. Sir Joseph-West Ridgewa... P.C. (1889), K.C.B. (1891), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.B. (1887); enter... the army as ensign, 1860; and became Col. 1885; retir... 1889; appointed to the Political Service, 1869; served ... Afghan War, 1879 and 1880 (medal, bronze star); co... manded the Indian Contingent of Afghan Frontier Comm... 1884; appointed Commr. for delimitation of Afghan Frontie... 1885; and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on a Speci... Mission to Sultan of Morocco, 1893; was Under Sec. f... Ireland, 1887-93, and Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1893-9... when he was appointed Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Ceylo... formerly Jun. Under Sec. Foreign Dept.; son of Rev. Jose... Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1881, Carolin... dau. of Robert Calverly-Bewicke, Esq. of Coulby Manor, ... co. York.——Government House, Ceylon; Naval an... Military, Kildare Street, and Ranelagh Clubs.

RIDLEY.

Sir Edward Ridley, Knt. Bach. (1897); Q.C.; a Judge ... H.M.'s High Court of Justice. (See Ridley, Bart.)

RIGBY.

Right Hon. Sir John Rigby, P.C. (1894), Knt. (1892... educated at Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1859, Fellow 185... 66); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Q.C., 1881... Bencher, 1884; appointed Junior Equity Counsel t... Treasury, 1875; Solicitor-Gen., Aug. 1892, Attorney... Gen., May 1894, and Lord Justice of Appeal, Oct. 1894: M.P. ... for North div. of Cambridgeshire, 1885-86; and for Fo... farshire 1892-94; son of Thomas Rigby, Esq. of Halto... Cheshire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kenda... Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 6 Jan. 1834.——Carlyle House, 1... Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Reform, and Oxford an... Cambridge Clubs.

RITCHIE.

Right Hon. Charles-Thomson Ritchie, P.C. (1886), M.P. ... for Tower Hamlets, 1874-92; and for Croydon since 1895; Sec... to the Admiralty, 1885-86; Pres. Local Gov. Board 1887-92; ... Pres. of the Board of Trade since 1895; son of William ... Ritchie, Esq., of Rockhill, co. Forfar, by Elizabeth, his wife, ... dau. of James Thompson, Esq. of Dundee; *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *m.*

t. 1858, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ower, Esq. of Perth. Wetherby Lodge, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, on, and City Carlton Clubs.

RITCHIE.

James-Thomson Ritchie, Knt. Bach. (1897); Alderman idon, Sheriff 1896–7, J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Surrey or the co. and City of London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants e City of London; son of the late William Ritchie, Esq. ckhill, co. Forfar, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James son, Esq. of Dundee, N.B.; *b.* in 1835; *m.* in 1858, -R., dau. (*d.* 1894) of James Lemon, Esq. of Loughton, iddx.——72, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; ands, Shanklin, I. of Wight; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

ROBERTS.

Owen Roberts, Knt. (1888), M.A., F.S.A., D.L., Barrister-w, Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, on; D.L. co. London; knighted for services in the of Technical Education; son of Owen Roberts, Esq. of , Carnarvon, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John ts, Esq. of Castell, co. Carnarvon; *b.* 7 April, 1835; *m.* Dec. 1867, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Rowland Stagg, Esq. ke Newington; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1872, Mary-Anne, dau-hard Foster, Esq. of Whitehall, Middlesex; and 3rdly, g. 1881, Louisa, dau. of John Chadwick, Esq. of Wood-near Stockport.——48, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, Garrick, and Albemarle Clubs.

ROBERTS.

William Roberts, Knt. (1885); M.D., F.R.S., Emeritus ssor of Medicine to the Victoria Univ.; late Consulting cian to the Manchester Infirmary; author of several al works; J.P. for Merioneth; son of David Roberts, on, of Anglesea, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas es, Esq. of Machynlleth, Montgomery; *b.* 18 March, *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Johnson, Esq.—— nchester Square, W.; and Bryn-yr-Dinas Mawddwg, co. neth.

ROBERTSON.

G.-Major Sir George-Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1895), (1892); entered Bengal Medical Service, 1878, and ne Surg.-Major 1890; is British Agent, Gilgit.——British cy, Gilgit.

ROBERTSON.

Henry-Beyer Robertson, Knt. (1890), educated at Eton esus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884), J.P. co. Merioneth; High ff, 1892; only son of Henry Robertson, Esq. of Palé, nethshire, formerly M.P. for Shrewsbury, by Elizabeth, fe, dau. of William Dean, Esq. of London; *b.* 1862; *m.* v. 1890, Florence-Mary, elder dau. of Joseph Andrew s, Esq. of Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen.——Palé, Corwen; Brooks's Club.

ROBERTSON.

ht Hon. James Patrick Bannerman Robertson, P.C. ; was educated at Edinburgh Univ.; M.A., 1864; ate Scotland, 1867; Q.C., 1885; was Solicitor-Gen. for nd, 1885-86, and 1886-88; and Lord Advocate, 1888-91; nted Lord Justice Gen. and Pres. of Court of Session in nd, 1891; is a D.L. for Edinburgh and co. Kincardine; J.P. for Bute, 1885-91; son of Rev. R. J. Robertson, rteviot, co. Perth; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Philadelphia-Mary-dau. of W.-N. Fraser, Esq. of Tornaveen, co. Aberdeen. Muchalls Castle, co. Kincardine; 19, Drumsheugh ns, Edinburgh; Carlton Club.

ROBINSON.

Frederic-Lacy Robinson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1891); Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue; entered I.R. 1 Jan. 1857, appointed Commissioner 1883, and Deputy man 1892; son of the late Rev. Isaac-Banks-Robinson, of Long Melford, Suffolk, by Jane-Susan, his wife, dau. late Rev. B.-B. Lyer, of Kedington, Suffolk; *b.* 27 Oct. *m.* July, 1867, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of the late George s, Esq. of Edgbaston, Birmingham.——Wetherden e, Oakhill Road, Putney, S.W.

ROBINSON.

n. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G. (1889); elected M.L.C. ; appointed Member Council of Education, 1875; was gate from Natal to South African Conference in on, 1876; sole Delegate to Colonial Conference in on, 1887 (thanked by Legislature); was a Delegate to Town Conference in 1888; appointed Chairman Rail-Commission, 1882; has been Chairman of successive nittees to frame new Constitution, and was in 1892 inted by the Legislative Council a Delegate to confer the Sec. of State upon that measure; son of George Robinson, Esq. of Durban, Natal; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1865, Agnes, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, Esq., Resident Magistrate of Verulam, Natal, F.R.G.S.——Withernsea, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON.

Sir John-Charles Robinson, Knt. (1887), F.S.A., is a Knt. Comm. of the Order of Isabella la Catholica of Spain, and of St. Iago of Portugal, hon. mem. of the Academies of the Fine Arts of St. Luke, in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Madrid, and Lisbon; studied for the profession of an architect, but afterwards spent several years in Paris as a pupil of the historical painter, Drolling, of the Institute; appointed to Govt. Sch. of Art at Hanley, Staffordshire Potteries, in 1847; in 1853 became Curator, and afterwards Superintendent, of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum till 1869, when he retired on a pension; appointed Crown Surveyor of Pictures, 1881; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Marianne-Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Newton, Esq.—— Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset; 107, Harley Street, W.; Burlington Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir John-Richard Robinson, Knt. (1893), is Editor and Manager of *Daily News*; son of Rev. R. Robinson, of Witham, Essex, by Sarah-Green, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Dennant, of Halesworth; *b.* 2 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1859, Jane-Mapes, dau. of W. Granger, Esq. of Wickham Bishops; she *d.* 1876.——4, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

ROBINSON.

Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1883); C.M.G. (1877); Priv. Sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale, and to Lord Blachford, between 1858 and 1862; represented Colonial Office on the East African Slave Trade Commn.; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1872; Special Commr. for Colonies at Vienna Exhibition, 1873, and editor of report on the Colonies represented there; Gov. of the Bahamas, 1874-81; of the Windward Islands, 1880-85; of Trinidad, 1885-91; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Hong Kong, since latter date; son of Rev. J. Banks Robinson, by Jane-Susan, his wife, dau. of Rev. B. Blomfield Syer, D.D., of Kedington, co. Suffolk; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1862, Julia-Sophia, dau. of Rev. Robert Dampier, of Rownhams (she *d.* Aug. 1881); and 2ndly, 21 July, 1884, Ida, dau. of William-Gray Rattray, Esq. She *d.* Oct. 1894.——Government House, and Mountain Lodge, The Peak, Hong Kong; St. George's Club.

ROE.

Hon. Sir Charles-Arthur Roe, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A. Oxford; Chief Justice of the Chief Court of the Punjab; entered the Indian Civil Service in 1862; served in Punjab, became Judge in 1889, and Chief Judge in 1895. He is son of John-Banister Roe, Esq. of Blandford, co. Dorset, and was *b.* 24 Sept. 1841. Sir Charles *m.* in 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of N. Gaskell, Esq. She *d.* 1891.——Lahore, Punjab; East India United Service, and New University Clubs.

ROE.

Sir Thomas Roe, Knt. (1894), Alderman and J.P. of Derby; J.P. for Derbyshire; Vice-Chairman of Municipal Corporations; M.P. for Derby 1883-95; was Mayor of Derby, 1867-68; is Chairman of Roe's Timber Co., Limited; son of Alderman Thomas Roe, J.P. (Mayor of Derby, 1863-5), by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Absolam Oakley, Esq. of Derby; *b.* 13 July, 1832.——Litchurch, Derby; Reform and National Clubs.

ROGERS.

Sir Robert-Hargreaves Rogers, Knt. Bach. (1897); Sheriff of London 1897, Member of Common Council from 1886, Deputy Alderman 1890, Chairman of the Guildhall School of Music 1892, and Deputy Governor of the Irish Society 1894–5; son of Thomas Rogers, Esq. of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, and Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Robert-Hargreaves Self, Esq. of Lombard Street, London; *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; *m.* Nov. 1877, Jane, dau. of William Stark, Esq. of Croydon.——Marl House, Bexley.

ROLLESTON.

Sir John-Fowke-Lancelot Rolleston, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. co. Leicester, unsuccessfully contested Leicester in the Conservative interest 1894–5; son of Rev. William-Lancelot Rolleston, Vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, co. Leicester, by Mary-Sophia, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick-Gustavus Fowke, 1st bart. (who *d.* in 1856); *b.* 26 March, 1848; *m.* 30 June, 1892, Eliza, dau. of the late George Morant, Esq. of Farnborough Park, Hants, formerly Capt. in the Grenadier Guards.——Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

ROLLIT.

Sir Albert-Kaye Rollit, Knt. (1886), M.P. for Islington (South Div.), LL.D., B.A.; D.L. West Riding, co. York; Fellow of King's Coll.; Gold Medalist of the Univ. of London, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; Gov. of King's Coll.; Prizeman of the Incorporated Law Soc.; a Steamship owner and Underwriter; Board of Trade representative on the Humber Conservancy, and a Mem. of the Yorkshire Fisheries' Board; Vice-Pres. National Fish Culture Association; Mem. of Committee of the British Association; two years Mayor and an Alderman of Hull; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Humber Militia Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; son of John Rollit, Esq. of Hull, solicitor, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq. of Huddersfield, J.P., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor-Anne, dau. of William Bailey, Esq. of Winestead Hall, Holderness (she *d.* 1885); 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Mary, Duchess of Sutherland.——Cottingham, co. York; Cogan House, Hull; 30, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, and Savage Clubs.

ROMER.

Sir Robert Romer, Knt. (1890), called to the Bar in 1867; made a Q.C. 1881, and Bencher, 1884; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1890; 2nd son of F. Romer, Esq.; *m.* 1864, a dau. of Mark Lemon, Esq. ——27, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

ROSCOE.

Sir Henry-Enfield Roscoe, Knt. (1884), educated at Liverpool High Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; B.A. 1852; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Examiner in Chemistry at London Univ. 1874-78; Pres. of the Chemistry Soc. of London, 1880; of the Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1881; and of the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of Manchester, 1882; was M.P. for Manchester (South div.) 1885-95; son of Henry Roscoe, Esq., Barrister, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq.; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1863, Lucy, dau. of Edmund Potter, Esq. of Camfield Place, co. Hertford.——10, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Surrey; Athenæum, and National Liberal Clubs.

ROSS.

Col. Sir Edward-Charles Ross, Knt. (1892), C.S.I. (1882); entered Bombay Army, 1885, and became Col. 1885; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); late Political Agent and Consul at Muscat; and Resident Persian Gulf; was Consul-General for Fars and Khuzistan, 1878-91; son of D.-R. Ross, Esq. of Rostrevor, co. Down; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1862, dau. of Col. C.-S. Whitehill.

ROSS.

Gen. Sir John Ross, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1861); entered Rifle Brigade 1846, and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1891; served in Eastern Campaign, Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 5th class of the Medjidie); Indian Mutiny, Cawnpore, and Lucknow; campaign in Central India (medal and two clasps); on N.W. Frontier, 1863-4 (medal and clasp); operations in Malay Peninsula, 1875-6; comm. Indian Expeditionary Force sent to the Mediterranean in 1878; comm. Expeditionary Force to Malta, 1878; the 2nd Div. Cabul Force in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal and thanks of Parliament); comm. Poona Div. Bombay Army 1881-86; and in command of troops in the Dominion of Canada, 1888-93; appointed Col. Leicestershire regt. 1895; retired 1896; is D.L. co. Cumberland; son of F. M. Sir Hew-Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., by Elizabeth-Margaret, his wife, dau. of Richard Graham, Esq. of Stone House; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1868, Mary-Macleod, dau. of Alexander Macleod Hay, Esq. (divorced 1881).——Stone House, Hayton, near Carlisle; Army and Navy Club.

RUGGLES-BRISE (see Brise).

RUSSELL.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker-Creed Russell, K.C.B. (1882), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1874); entered 13th hussars 1855, and became Col. 1880, and Major-Gen. 1889, A.D.C. to the Queen; served at Meerut with the Carabineers at the outbreak of the Sepoy Mutiny; at Battle of Gungaree, where he comm. the squadron of his regt. and a detachment of the 9th Lancers; comm. the cavalry in the action of Putteali, 1857; present at the relief of Bareilly, and other actions (two medals with clasps); and comm. 1st Cav. Brig. Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (two medals with clasps, 2nd class Medjidie); was Inspecting Officer of Auxiliary Cavalry 1886, and in command of troops at Shorncliffe 1886-89, and in command of Cavalry Brigade Aldershot, 1889-95, now in command of troops N.W. district; son of Hon. William Russell, of Ravensworth, Australia, capt. 73rd regt., by Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of Dr. Martin, 73rd regt.; *d.* 1840; *m.* M dau. of Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Dragoon Gds.— United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Gen. Sir Edward-Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (1 entered the army 1837, and became Col. 1860, and 1877; served in Scinde, Affghanistan, and in the Abyssi Expedition; received the thanks of Parliament, 1868; Resident and Comdt. at Aden 1868-70, and manded N. div. Bombay Army 1872-76; son of Major- Lechmere-Coore-Graves Russell, C.B., of Ashford Salop, by Harriett-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Oli Wodehouse, Esq.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Alice, wi of Surgeon-Major John Duff, R.A.——Ashford Hall, low; United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Sir Edward-Richard Russell, Knt. (1893), Assis Editor *Liverpool Daily Post*, 1860-66; Parliamentary le writer and Dramatic critic, *London Morning Star*, 1866 Editor *Liverpool Daily Post*, since latter year; Chairman Liverpool Reform Club; Life Gov., Coll. Liverpool; has been Pres. of Literary Philosophical Society of Liverpool; M.P. for Bridg div. of Glasgow, 1885-87; has written many pamph chiefly literary and critical; son of Edward-Hasling Russell, Esq. of London, by Mary-Ann, his wife, dau William Crook, Esq. of London; *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; *m.* Eliza-Sophia, dau. of Stephen Bradley, Esq. of Bri Canterbury.——6, Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Ma Grove, New Brighton, Cheshire; Reform, National Libe and Junior Reform (Liverpool) Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Sir James Alexander Russell, Knt. (1894), M.A., M B.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.S. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D., 18 J.P. and D.L. for co. and City of Edinburgh; Lord Pro and Lord Lieut. of City of Edinburgh, 1891-94; Mem University Court, Edinburgh; one of the Curators of Univer Patronage; Member Board of Northern Lights; Chairma Defence Committee of Firth of Forth, and of many L Boards; and Hon. Col. E.R.V. Brigade; Demonstrato Anatomy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1868-76; H.M.'s Inspecto Anatomy for Scotland, 1881; Town Councillor of Edinbu 1880; Bailie, 1885-91; Member of School Board, 1885 Lord Provost since 1891; son of Rev. Alexander-Fr Russell, M.A., Ministe 1of Free Church of Scotland. Madeline-Munro, his wife; *b.* 6 April, 1846; *m.* 1st, 1 Marianne-Rae, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., F.R.S. Sh March, 1882. Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1897, Mary-R dau. of Capt. G.-B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D Mackenzie.——Woodville, Edinburgh; Scottish Liberal C

RYAN.

Sir Charles-Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (18 Clerk in the Treasury, 1851-65; Priv. Sec. to Disraeli 1858, Sir S. Northcote 1859, Mr. Gladstone, W Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1859-65; appointed Sec. to Bo of Audit, 1865; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, 1873 Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1896; son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, wife, dau. of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dudmaston, co. Sal *b.* 1831; *m.* 1862, Jane-Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Sh Lefevre, K.C.B.——Burley Bushes, Ascot; Athenæum Cl

ST. JOHN.

Sir Spenser Buckingham St. John, G.C.M.G. (18 K.C.M.G. (1881), F.G.S., F.A.S.; in 1848 accompanied James Brooke, as priv. sec. to Borneo, sec. to his miss to Siam in 1850, Acting Commr. and Consul-Gen. 1851- Consul-Gen. in Borneo, 1855-61; Chargé d'Affaires and Con Gen. in Hayti, 1861-72; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. in H and Chargé d'Affaires to the Dominican Republic, 1871- Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1874-82; in 1875 proceeded on a special mission to Bolivia; Envoy Extr and Plen. to Republic of Mexico, 1884-93; now H. Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Stockholm; son of Ja Augustus St. John, Esq., by Eliza-Agar, his wife, dau George-Agar Hansard, Esq. of Bath; *b.* 1825. —— Bri Legation, Stockholm; Athenæum, Windham, and St. Jam Clubs.

SALMON.

Adm. Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1887), C (1876), V.C.; entered R.N. 1847, became Lieut. 1856, Com 1858, Capt. 1863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, Ad 1891, and First Naval A.D.C. to the Queen (1897); served in E tic during Russian War of 1854-55; in Shannon's brigade in In during Mutiny; was present at relief and capture of Lucknow received V.C. at former; captured Walker the Filibuster

of Honduras, 1860; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1874-79; Comm.-ief of Cape of Good Hope, 1882-85, and of China Station 90; appointed Comm.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1894; son v. Henry Salmon, Rector of Swarraton, co. Southamp- by Emily-Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Vice-Adm. Nowell, ley, Oxford; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Emily- sta, dau. of E. Saunders, Esq. of Westbrook, Upwey, nester.——Portsmouth; Curdridge Grange, Botley, co. s; United Service Club.

SALOMONS.

Julian-Emanuel Salomons, Knt. (1891); called to the Gray's Inn, 1861; Q.C.; is M.L.C. and Ch. Justice of South Wales; only son of Emanuel Salomons, Esq. of ingham; *m.* 1862, Louisa, dau. of Maurice Salomons, —Sydney, N.S.W.

SAMUEL.

Saul Samuel, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1874), C.B.), appointed a magistrate of territory of New South s, 1846; and elected a M.L.C. of that colony, 1854, was .L.A. 1857-72; in 1872 he was nominated to a seat in the lative Council, in which chamber, as Vice-Pres. of Exe- e Council, he represented the Govt.; was Min. for Finance rade in 1859, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, and 1870; and Post- r-Gen. 1872-5, 1877, and 1879-80; since when he has Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in England; represented in at Melbourne, and in 1873 at Sydney, the colony of N.S. s at Conferences of Delegates from all the Australasian ies to consider matters of common interest; while Post- er-Gen., in 1873, as Special Commr. visited New Zea- England, and United States of America to arrange for lishing a mail service between the United Kingdom and ustralasian colonies, by way of United States of America, in the same year made a postal convention with United s Govt.; son of Sampson Samuel, Esq.; *b.* 2 Nov. *m.* 1st, 1857, Henrietta-Matilda, dau. of E.-G. Levein, of Victoria; *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Sara-Louise, dau. of E. s, Esq., J.P. of Auckland, New Zealand.——15, Court- Gardens, S.W.; 5, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, ; Whitehall Club.

SANDERSON.

Thomas-Henry Sanderson, K.C.B. (1893), K.C.M.G.), C.B. (1880), appointed Junior Clerk in Foreign Office, ; Assistant Clerk, 1876; Senior Clerk, 1885; attached to Wodehouse's Special Mission to Denmark, 1863-4; em- d in connection with Conference on Danish Duchies Ques- 1864; the Conference on Black Sea Question, 1871; and Arbitration on Alabama Claims at Geneva, 1871-2; Priv. o Sir H. Layard, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, ; to Earl of Derby, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 68, 1874-78; and to Earl Granville, Sec. of State for Foreign rs, 1880-85; appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for gn Affairs 1889; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for gn Affairs, 1894; son of Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. olchester, by Hon. Charlotte-Matilda Manners-Sutton, his dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *b.* 11 Jan. 1841. —— 65, pole Street, W.; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.

SANDISON.

Alfred Sandison, Knt. (1878), in the Diplomatic ice at various places in the East since 1859; 2nd at Constantinople since 1874; son of Alfred Sandison, ——British Embassy, Constantinople.

SANKEY.

EUT.-GEN. Sir Richard-Hieram Sankey, K.C.B. (1892), (1879); educated at Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered ras Engineers, 1846; and became Col. 1875, and Lieut.- (retired) 1884; was Superintendent East Coast Canal, 57; Additional Under-Sec. to Government of India, ; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal clasp for Lucknow, recommended for V.C.); was m. R.E. South Afghanistan Field Force (medal and); was Chief Engineer, Mysore, 1866-77; Actiug Deptl. Government of India, 1877, and Chief Engineer and to Government of Madras, 1879-83; made Fellow of as University, 1880; Member of Madras L. Council, ; Chairman Irish Board of Works, 1884; son of hew Sankey, Esq., J.P., Barrister, of Bawnmore, co. , and Modeshill, co. Tipperary, by Eleanor, his wife, of Col. O'Hara of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim; *b.* 22 ch, 1829; *m.* 1st, 1850, Sophia-Mary, dau. of W.-H. son, Esq., B.S.C. (she *d.* 1882); 2ndly, 1890, Henrietta, of Pierce Creagh, Esq. of Mount Elva and O'Brien's le, Co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, Esq. of oe, co. Galway.——68, Merrion Square, Dublin; East a United Service and Kildare Street Clubs (Dublin).

SARGENT.

Sir Charles Sargent, Knt. (1860), M.A.; called to the Bar, 1848; Ch. Justice of the Ionian Islands, 1860; Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1866; Ch. Justice of Bombay, 1882; retired 1895; son of Wm. Sargent, Esq. of Putney Heath, Surrey, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of George Arnold, Esq. of Halsted Place, Kent; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Geraldine, dau. of John Unwin, Esq., of the Treasury. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1893——Athenæum Club.

SARGOOD.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick-Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1885); connected with Defence Force of Victoria since 1859; appointed in 1880 to represent Victoria before the Royal Commn. for the British Possessions and Colonies, appointed the 1st Minister of Defence for Victoria, and as such, re-organised the Naval and Land Forces, 1883; has been a M.L.C. since 1874; Commr. of Savings' Bank; Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Pres. of Chamber of Commerce; son of Frederick-James Sargood, Esq. of Croydon, by Emma, his wife, dau. of John Rippon, Esq.; *b.* 30 May, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1858, Marian-Australian Rolfe, only dau. of the Hon. G. Rolfe, M.L.C.; 2ndly, 1880, Julia, dau. of James Tomlin, Esq., London.——Rippon Lea, Elsternwick, near Melbourne; Ellerslie, Mornington.

SARLE.

Sir Allen-Lanyon Sarle, Knt. Bach. (1896); Secretary and General Manager of the Brighton and South Coast Railway; son of Charles Sarle, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate, Dominica, West Indies, by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Diggory-King Marshall, Esq., M.D., of Truro, Cornwall; *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Robert Horn, Esq. of Bishop Wearmouth.——Greenhayes, Banstead, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

SATOW.

Sir Ernest-Mason Satow, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1883); educated at London University (B.A. 1861); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; was Interpreter in Japan, 1861-76; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1884-85, Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1885-88; and to Republic of the Uruguay, 1888-93, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, 1893-95; now H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Japan; *b.* 1843.——Japan; St. James's Club.

SAUNDERS.

Sir Edwin Saunders, Knt. (1883), F.R.C.S., F.G.S., Fellow of the Roy. Medical and Chirurgical Soc. and Surgeon-Dentist to the Queen; is Past Pres. of the Odontological Soc. of Great Britain and of the Metropolitan Counties' Branch of the British Medical Association, and was for seventeen years Lecturer on the Anatomy and Diseases of the Teeth at St. Thomas' Hospital. He was also Pres. of Section XII. of the International Medical Congress of 1881; son of Simon Saunders, Esq.; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1848, Marian, dau. of Mr. Edmund Burgess.——Fairlawn, Wimbledon Common.

SAUNDERS.

Sir Frederick-Richard Saunders, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1886); Treasurer of the Island of Ceylon and Commissioner of Stamps; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Island; was appointed Assistant-Surveyor, Ceylon 1857, District Judge, Ratnapura 1865, Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1874, Auditor-Gen. 1890, and Treasurer, &c. 1890; son of Frederick Saunders, Esq. of Guildford, Surrey; *b.* 7 July, 1838; *m.* 20 Oct. 1867, Mary, dau. of W. C. Gibson, Esq., C.M.G. (see Gibson-Craig, Bart.).——Guyscliff, Colombo, Ceylon; Conservative and St. James's Clubs.

SAWYER.

Sir James Sawyer, Knt. (1885), M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician and Professor of Medicine, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham; son of James Sawyer Esq. of Carlisle, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William George, Esq. of Ross, co. Hereford; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Adelaide-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Harwood Hill, Rector of Cranse, co. Leicester.——Haseley Hall, co. Warwick; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Conservative, and Midland Conservative Clubs.

SCANLEN.

Sir Thomas-Charles Scanlen, K.C.M.G. (1884), Premier Cape of Good Hope, 1881-84.——Cape Town.

SCHNEIDER.

Gen. Sir John-William Schneider, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1868), entered Bombay Army 1840, and became Col. 1867, and Gen. 1888; was Judge Advocate-Gen. 1868-72; Political Resident at Aden, 1872-77; and in command of North Div.

of Bombay Army, 1877-82 (medal, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 1824; *m.* 1851, Amelia-Euphemia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Davidson, R.E.——8, Queensborough Terrace, W.

SCHOLFIELD.

Sir Henry Scholfield, Knt. (1876), was Consul at Guatemala, 1872-80; and in charge of the Legation there June to Nov. 1876; son of H. Scholfield, Esq.

SCHOMBERG.

Gen. Sir George-Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1867); Royal Marine Artillery; educated at Winchester Coll.; joined the Army, 1841; became a General, 1877; and retired, 1886; served in West Coast of Africa, 1844–46; took part in the Baltic expedition and the bombardment of Sveaborg; also served in the China war of 1857, and was present at the capture of Canton; son of Adm. Alexander-Wilmot Schomberg, of Bognor, Sussex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Adm. Richard Smith, of Poulton, Cheshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1821. He *m.* 1853, Mary, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq.——United Service Club.

SCOBLE.

Sir Andrew-Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1889), C.I.E. (1886); called to the Bar, 1856; Q.C., 1876; and a Bencher, 1879; was Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay, 1870-77; and Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India, 1886-91; M.P. for Hackney, 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of John Scoble, Esq. of Canada; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Augusta-Harriette, dau. of Joseph Nicholson, Esq.——21, Kensington Gardens Terrace, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

SCOTLAND.

Sir Colley-Harman Scotland, Knt. (1861), called to the Bar, 1843; Ch. Justice High Court, Madras, 1862-72; son of Thomas Scotland, Esq.; *b.* 16 June, 1818; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Sarah-Anne (*d.* 1859), dau. of John-Joseph Bygrave, Esq.——44, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.

SCOTT.

Sir Charles-Stewart Scott, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1886); H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Court of Denmark; entered the Diplomatic Service as Attaché at Paris, 1859; became 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1862; 2nd Sec., 1867; Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, 1879–83; Sec. of Embassy at Berlin, 1883–7; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Switzerland, 1888–93, and to Denmark, 1893; son of Major Thomas Scott, J.P., D.L. of Willsboro', co. Londonderry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Coote Hill, co. Monaghan; *b.* 17 March, 1838; *m.* 1875, Christian-Crawfurd, dau. of James MacKnight, Esq., W.S., of Edinburgh. ——British Legation, Copenhagen.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis-Cunningham Scott, K.C.B. (1896), K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1874), entered 42nd Highlanders 1852, and became Col. (retired) 1881; served in Crimea (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny (medal), and in Ashantee War (medal with clasp; was one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1878-88; now Inspector-Gen. of Gold Coast Constabulary; is a J.P. for Suffolk; eldest son of Carteret-George Scott, Esq. of Malleny, Midlothian, by Emily, his wife, dau. of Adm. Francis Coffin; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Mary-Olivia, dau. of Rev. Edward Ward, M.A., Rector of East Clandon, Surrey.—— Accra, Gold Coast; Bramford Hall, Ipswich; Army and Navy Club.

SCOTT.

Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. (1875), Gov. of Labuan, 1850; of Natal, 1856; and of British Guiana, 1868-73; son of J. and Anna Scott, formerly of Cumberland: *b.* Oct. 1814; *m.* 1852, Amelia-Emma-Catherine, dau. of W. Cook, Esq. of Clay Hill House, Enfield.——Chislehurst, Kent.

SCOTT.

Sir John-Harley Scott, Knt. (1892), J.P. and Alderman, Cork; High Sheriff, Cork City, 1892; Mayor 1896; son of Edward Scott, Esq., Architect, of Park View, Cork, by Sarah-Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Alderman John Harley, Cork; *b.* 16 Feb. 1849; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Maria-Bowling, 3rd dau. of Henry-Lindsay Young, J.P., of Lecmount, co. Cork.——Park View, Cork.

SCOTT.

Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. (1894), M.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple) 1865; was English Member of International Court of Appeal, Egypt, 1874-82; Vice-Pres. of that court 1880-82; and a Judge of the High Court of Judicat Bombay, 1882-91; now Judicial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1841; *m.* 1867, Leonora, dau. of Frederic Hill, Esq.——C Egypt; 27, Thurlow Road, N.W.

SCOTTER.

Sir Charles Scotter, Knt. (1895); entered Railway Ser 1853; is General Manager of the London and South-Wes Railway Company; J.P. co. Surrey, and Borough of Ki ton, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Co Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* Oct. 1835; *m.* Dec. 1 Annie, eldest dau. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln. Sh Jan. 1894.——Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

SEALE-HAYNE (see Hayne).

SEALY.

Sir John Sealy, K.C.M.G. (1874), M.A. Oxford, D.C called to the Bar, 1833; Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados, 18 Attorney-Gen. 1846; son of Thomas Sealy, Esq., of Clif Gloucestershire, by Mehetabel, his wife; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1 Ann-Isabella (*d.* 1857), dau. of J.-F.-D. Jones, Esq., M ——The Cliff, Barbados.

SECCOMBE.

Sir Thomas-Lawrence Seccombe, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C (1877), C.B. (1869), in H.E.I.C.S., 1829-58; Assist. Finan Sec. to Sec. of State for India, 1858-59; Financial Sec. 1859- Assist. Under-Sec. of State for India, 1872-81; son of J Seccombe, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Lawrence L Esq.; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1833, Louisa, dau. of Hugh Pollett, E She *d.* 7 July, 1884.——Sheridan, Newton Abbot; Stephen's Club.

SEDDON.

The Right Hon. Richard-John Seddon, P.C. (1897); Prem of New Zealand since 1893; is a Mechanical Engineer; came M.H.R. for Hokitika 1879 and for Kumara 1881; son Thomas Seddon, Esq.; *b.* at Eccleston, Lancashire; *m.* Jan. 1869, Miss Louisa-Jane Spotswood.

SELFE.

His Hon. Sir William-Lucius Selfe, Knt. Bach. (189 County Court Judge; educated at Rugby and Corpus Chr College; Oxford scholar 1863; First Class Classical Mode tions 1865, and Final Classical Schools 1867; B.A. 18 called to the Bar, Inner Temple, June, 1870; Principal Sec tary to Lord Chancellor Earl Cairns Feb. to April, 18 Judge of County Courts Circuit 24 Nov. 1882; transferre Circuit Leg. (Earl Kent) April 1884; one of the members the County Courts; J.P. for Kent; elected Chairman Quarter Sessions for East Kent, April, 1893; son of Be James Selfe Selfe, Esq., Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Anna-Maria, his wife, dau. of Ven. William Spooner, M Archdeacon of Coventry; *b.* 11 June, 1845; *m.* 10 Aug. 18 Ellen, dau. of Henry Sanford Becknell, Esq. of Caven House, Clapham Common, S.W.——48, Montagu Square, W Windham and Baldwin Clubs.

SEMON.

Sir Felix Semon, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.D. Berlin, F.R.C Lond.; Knight of the Order of the Prussian Red Eagle (class); educated at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, a London (St. Thomas's Hospital); served through the Fran German War (medal with five clasps); hon. and correspondi member of various scientific societies; son of the late S. Semon, Esq. of Berlin, by Henriette, his wife, dau. of S. As enheim, Esq. of Ebbing, Prussia; *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; *m.* 19 O 1879, Louise-Dorette-Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redek Esq. of Cloppenburg, Oldenburg.——39, Wimpole Str Cavendish Square, W.; Little Dawley, Hayes, Middlesex.

SENDALL.

Sir Walter-Joseph Sendall, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (188 B.A. Camb., was a Member of the Colonial C.S. 1859-73; Assis Inspector of Poor Laws, 1873-76; Gen. Inspector, Local Go Board, 1876-78; Assist. Sec. 1878-85; Gov. and Comm- Ch. of the Windward Islands, 1885-89, Gov. and Comm.-in-C of Barbados, 1889-92; and High Commissioner and Comm.- Chief of Cyprus, since 1892; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth-Sophia, da of Rev. Henry Calverley, Vicar of South Stoke.——Governme House, Cyprus; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SEXTON.

Sir Robert Sexton, Knt. (1892); J.P. for the City Dublin; Alderman of the South City Ward; Chairman of t South City Board of Guardians; unsuccessfully contest

t. Stephen's Green Division in the Unionist interest in ; son of Samuel Sexton, Esq. of Baldeston, Suffolk, by , his wife, dau. of John Pilgrim, Esq. of Wathoham, lk; *b.* 28 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1840, Anne, dau. of John or, Esq. of Stratford-upon-Avon.——70, Harcourt t, Dublin.

SEYMOUR.

E-ADM. SIR EDWARD-HOBART SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (1897), (1887) (see CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).——9, Ovington re, S.W.; United Service and Wellington Clubs.

SHAW.

EYRE MASSEY SHAW, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1875); edu- at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1853; formerly Capt. in the ; was Ch. Officer of Metropolitan Fire Brigade, 1861-91; L. co. Middlesex; presented with the freedom of the makers' Co., 1891, and with that of the City of London, ; son of Bernard Robert Shaw, Esq. of Monkstown e, co. Cork, by Rebecca, his 1st wife, dau. of Edward- e Reeves, Esq. of Castle Kevin, and Ballyglissane; *b.* 1830; 855, Anna, dau. of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon, Fuzeta, in Algarve (see SHAW, Bart.).——48, Rutland S.W.; Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, and Pratt's , London; and Club Anglais, Paris.

SHAW-LEFEVRE.

E RIGHT HON. GEORGE-JOHN SHAW-LEFEVRE, P.C. (1880), for Reading 1864-85, and for Bradford 1886-1895; Bar- -at-Law; J.P. for Berks; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 68; Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1868-71; Under-Sec. for Dept. 1871; Sec. to the Admiralty, 1871-4, and again in Ch. Commr. of Works, 1880-84; Postmaster-Gen. 1884-85: Commr. of Works 1892-94, and Pres. Local Government l, 1894-95; son of Sir John-George Shaw-Lefevre, B.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance-Emily- ton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie.——18, Bryanston re; Athenæum, and Brooks's Clubs.

SHEA.

AMBROSE SHEA, K.C.M.G. (1883), M.L.A. of Newfound- since 1850, and Speaker 1855-61; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. Bahamas, 1887; son of Henry Shea, of St. John's, oundland, merchant; *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1851, Isabella, of John Nixon, of Edinburgh, merchant (she *d.* 1877); 2ndly, 1878, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., ec.——Government House, Nassau, Bahama Islands.

SHENTON.

GEORGE SHENTON, Knt. (1893), M.L.C. of West Australia, 90; Colonial Sec. 1890-92; now Pres. Legislative cil, Western Australia; son of George Shenton, Esq.; 42; *m.* 1868, Julia-Theresa, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. aun. She *d.* 4 June, 1897.——Crawley Park, Perth, W. alia.

SHIPPARD.

SIDNEY-GODOLPHIN-ALEXANDER SHIPPARD, K.C.M.G.), C.M.G. (1886); was educated at Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1863, M.A. 1864, D.C.L. 1867; called to the Bar, Inner le, 1867; Acting Attorney-Gen. of Griqualand West, and .C. and M.E.C. 1873-75; Attorney-Gen. 1875-77; Acting rder of High Court of Griqualand, 1877; Judge of Supreme t of Cape Colony, 1880-84; appointed in 1884 British nr. on Anglo-German Commn. on the Angra Pequena West Coast claims; Administrator and Ch. Magistrate for uanaland and Kalahar, 1885; son of Capt. W.-H. Shippard, regt.; *m.* 1864, Maria-Susanna, dau. of Sir Andries enstrom.——Bechuanaland, South Africa; Union Club.

SHUTE.

N. SIR CHARLES-CAMERON SHUTE, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1869), th dragoons; entered army in 1834, and became Col. 1858, Gen. (ret.) 1881; served in Kurnooh Campaign 1839, and as tant-Gen. of Cav. in the Crimean Campaign of 1854 al with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, ish medal); is J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sat as M.P. Brighton, 1874-80; son of Thomas-Deane Shute, Esq. of shaw and Burton, Hants, D.L.; *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1858, lo, dau. of Rev. Henry-Turnour Dowler.——12, Brunswick e, Brighton; Carlton Club.

SIEVEKING.

R EDWARD-HENRY SIEVEKING, Knt. (1886), M.D., LL.D., C.P., F.S.A., Consulting Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, London; formerly Editor of "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review"; author of numerous works; Physician in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales, since 1863, and to the Queen, since 1888; son of Edward-Henry Sieveking, Merchant, of London, by Louisa-E. Meye, his wife, dau. of Senator Meyer, of Homburg; *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1849, Jane, dau. of John Ray, Esq., J.P., of Finchley.——17, Manchester Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

SIMMONS.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN-LINTORN-ARABIN SIMMONS, G.C.B. (1878), G.C.M.G. (1877); K.C.B. (1869). C.B. (1865), Hon. Col. 1st Middlesex Volunteers; entered R.E., 1867, and became Col. 1857; Gen. 1877; and Field Marshal, 1890; served in America in important engineering operations; Inspector of Railways, and Sec. to Railway Dept. of Board of Trade, 1846-53; served on Danube and in Crimea; (Crimean and Turkish medals; orders of the Medjidie and Legion of Honour), Liva Pasha in Turkey, 1857; H.M.'s Commr. on International Commn. for defining Boundary of Turkey and Russia, in Asia, under Treaty of Paris; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1858-60; Comm. R.E. at Aldershot, 1860-5; Comm. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering at Chatham, 1865-8; Gov. Roy. Mil-Acad., Woolwich, 1869-75; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications and Director of Works, War Office, 1875-80; attached to Special Embassy to Berlin, 1878; attended Berlin Conference, 1880; was Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Malta, 1884-88, and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. on Mission to H. H. the Pope, 1889-90; son of Capt. Thomas-Frederick Simmons, R.A., of Langford, co. Somerset, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Perry, a Judge at Jamaica; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1846, Ellen-Lintorn (*d.* 1851), dau. of John-Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Keynsham, Somerset; and 2ndly, 1856, Blanch, dau. of Samuel-Charles Weston, Esq., of Rutland Gate.——36, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

SIMPSON.

SURGEON-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.D., educated at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1851); entered army as Assist.-Surgeon 1853, and became Surgeon Gen. 1885; retired 1890; late Sanitary Commr. to Govt. of India; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1859, Agnes-Jane-Sarah, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B.——Military and Royal Naval Club.

SIMPSON.

SIR HENRY-LUNNON SIMPSON, Knt. (1887), Veterinary Surgeon by appointment to Her Majesty; J.P.; Mayor of Windsor, 1887; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons; son of George Simpson, Esq. of Windsor, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Lunnon, Esq. of Woodburn, co. Bucks; *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1865, to Anna, only dau. of Charles Ellis, Esq. of London.——Gordon House, Windsor: South Lea, Datchet, co. Bucks.

SINCLAIR.

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS SINCLAIR, P.C., M.A., Hon. D.Lit. (Queen's University of Ireland), D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim, and J.P., Belfast; son of Thomas Sinclair, Esq. of Hopefield, Belfast; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary, dau. of Charles Duffin, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Brooklands, Belfast, and widow of John Sinclair, Esq.——Hopefield, Antrim Road, Belfast.

SIVEWRIGHT.

SIR JAMES SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1880); educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1866; entered Postal Telegraph Service, 1870; and was Manager of South African Telegraphs, 1877-85; is Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works; and a M.L.A.; son of William Sivewright, Esq. of Fochabers, co. Elgin, by Jane, his wife, dau. of George Shand, Esq.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1880, Jennie, dau. of George Page, Esq.——Lowrensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony.

SKELTON.

SIR CHARLES-THOMAS SKELTON, Knt. Bach. (1897); Deputy Mayor, J.P., and Alderman of Sheffield; member of the Corporation from 1880; Mayor 1894–5, and Deputy Mayor 1895–7; Deputy Chairman of River Board, West Riding of Yorkshire; son of William Skelton, Esq. of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Tweedale, Esq. of Rotherham; *b.* in 1833; *m.* in 1886, Emma, dau. of Samuel Simmonds, Esq.——Meadow Bank, Sheffield.

SLACKE.

Capt. Sir Owen-Randal Slacke, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.B. (1893); served in the 10th Royal Hussars, 1858 to 1868; was appointed in 1868, Res. Magistrate of Ireland, and in 1883 Div. Commissioner; son of Rev. William-Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, Newcastle, co. Down, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Jacob Owen, Esq. of Mountjoy Square, Dublin; *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, in 1865, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of The Abbey, co. Antrim, and 2ndly, in 1875, Fanny-Rose, dau. of Peter Connellan, Esq., D.L. of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny. ——Fane Valley, Dundalk, Ireland.

SMITH-BARRY (*see* Barry).

SMITH.

Right Hon. Sir Archibald-Levin Smith, P.C. (1892), Knt. (1883); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar, 1860; was Junior Counsel to Treasury, 1878-83; Justice of the High Court of Justice, 1883-92; now a Lord Justice of Appeal; son of Francis Smith, Esq., J.P., of Salt Hill, Chichester, by Mary-Anne, his wife, only dau. of Zadok Levin, Esq.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1867, Isobel, dau. of John-Charles Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, co. Sussex.——66, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Salt Hill, Chichester; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir Cecil-Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1880), B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1862, M.A., 1868; Student Interpreter at Hong Kong, 1862; Registrar-Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Police Magistrate, 1865; Acting Col. Sec. 1867; Treasurer, 1871; and Acting Col. Sec. 1872-75; was British Commr. to settle marine claims at Manila, 1878; Acting Gov. 1884-85; Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, 1885-87; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlement, and H.M.'s High Commr. for British North Borneo Co., Brunei, and Sarawak, 1887-93; son of Rev. John Smith, rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of M. Clementi, Esq.; *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869, Teresa, dau. of Arthur Newcomen, Esq. of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar.

SMITH.

Col. Sir Charles-Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1889), C.S.I. (1872), entered Indian Army, 1859, and became Col. 1885; retired, 1889; was Sec. to a Special Mission to Persia, 1870-72; Mil. Attaché and Private Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's Anti-Slave Trade Mission, 1872-74; Political Resident at Zanzibar, 1875: Assist. Resident at Hyderabad, 1876-79; Consul and Political Resident at Muscat, 1879; and Ch. Political Officer with Sir Frederick Roberts' Force on march from Kabul to Kandahar, 1880 (medal with two clasps, bronze star): Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-91, and H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco and H.M.'s Consul Gen. in Morocco 1891-93; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.——11, Draycott Place, S.W.; Garrick, and Naval and Military Clubs.

SMITH.

Col. Sir Charles-Holled Smith, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1891); entered King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1865, and became Col., 1888; served during Zulu and Boer wars (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); on Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, brevet Lieut.-Col.); at battle of Gamaizieh, in command of brigade (brevet Col. and clasps); was Gov. Gen. Red Sea Littoral, and Commandant at Suakin, 1888-92; commanded Expedition to Forkar, 1891; is a Pasha, and has 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh; son of Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq. of Sonsall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner; *b.* 12 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Maud-Mary, eldest dau. of Major Fearnley-Whittingstall. ——165, Victoria Street, S.W.; Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir Clarence Smith, Knt. (1895), one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-84; J.P. co. Kent; Senior Partner in Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., Stock Brokers; was M.P. for East Hull 1892-95; son of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D. of Heanor, co. Derby; *b.* 16 June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of — Webster, of Highbury. ——Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent; 4, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

SMITH.

Sir Edwin-Thomas Smith, K.C.M.G. (1888), Mayor of Kensington 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888, and Member of the House of Assembly of South Australia, 1872-88; was Commr. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and at Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 1888, and was Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Ad... Exhibition, 1887; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence, da... Robert Stock, Esq. (she *d.* 1862), and 2ndly, 1869, Eliza... dau. of Edward Spicer, Esq. of Adelaide.——South Aust... Adelaide Club.

SMITH.

Sir Francis-Villeneune Smith, Knt. (1862); ... London, 1840; called to the Bar, 1842; a Bencher ... Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania, 1848; Attorney-Gen. ... M.E.C., 1855; Premier, 1857; Judge, 1860; ... Justice, 1870-85; was Administrator of Govt. 1874, ... and 1880; eldest son of Francis Smith, Esq. of Lind... Sussex, by his wife, a dau. of Mons. Jean Villeneuv... 1819; *m.* 1851, Sarah, only child of Rev. George ... LL.D.——19, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Conserv... Club.

SMITH.

Sir Frank Smith, Knt. (1894), Senator of the Domin... Canada.

SMITH.

Sir George-John Smith, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P., ... and County-Alderman for co. Cornwall, served in 1st ... Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry from 1860, ... manded that Batt. 1891–6, Hon. Col. 1897; son of G... Smith, Esq., LL.D., J.P. of Trevu, Camborne, co. Corn... by Elizabeth-Burrall, his wife, dau. of William Bickford, ... of Tuckingmill, co. Cornwall; *b.* 24 June, 1845; *m.* 15 ... 1871, Jane-Symons, eldest dau. of the late Edward Burge... Mountroy, Wells, co. Somerset.——Treliske, Truro; ... stitutional Club.

SMITH.

Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G. (1895); edu... at Eton; J.P. co. York; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Gu... and Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; appointed Gov. ... Comm.-in-Chief of Western Australia 1895; was M.P. ... Wycombe 1883-85; son of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., ... by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley ... Bart.; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1871, Isabella Châtelaine, dau. of ... J. H. Hamilton.——Tranby Lodge, Hull, Yorkshire; Gov... ment House, Western Australia; Brooks's Club.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (18... Commissioner of the City of London Police 1890, ... Superintendent, City Police, 1885; son of Rev. George Sm... D.D., of Edinburgh, by Jane, his wife, dau. of David Hog... of Hilton, co. Berwick; *b.* 15 Dec. 1835.——42, Seym... Street, W.; United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir John-Smalman Smith, Knt. Bach. (1896), M.A. (Cam... formerly Chief Justice of the Colony of Lagos; educate... St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the Bar by the I... Temple, 1872; was appointed Puisne Judge, Gold C... Colony, 1883; Judge at Lagos, 1886, and Chief Justice th... 1889 (retired, 1895); son of S.-Pountney Smith, Esq., J.P. ... Shrewsbury; *b.* 1847.

SMITH.

Sir James Smith, Knt. Bach. (1897); Lord Mayor of ... mingham in 1897; son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Edgbas... by Elizabeth-Watton, his wife; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; *m.* in 1868, ... dau. of Samuel Heath, Esq. of Moseley, Birmingham. ... The Dingle, Moseley, Birmingham.

SMITH.

Sir John Smith, Knt. (1887), Mayor of Derby, 1872-3, ... he had the honour of receiving their R.H. the Prince ... Princess of Wales; Alderman and J.P. for the borou... Derby; Director of Derby Commercial Bank; Truste... Derby Sch., in which he is the founder of a scholarsh... son of Mr. Joseph Smith, Merchant, of Derby; *b.* 1822; ... Sarah-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Snow, Esq. of Southamp... ——Parkfield, Derby.

BOWDEN-SMITH.

Vice-Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B. (18... entered R.N. 1852, Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-A... 1894; served in Burmah War 1852–3, in Russian War, 185... and in China War 1856–9, where he was severely wounde... an attempt to capture the Pei-Ho Forts, June, 1859; se... as Flag-Capt. successively in Detached Squadron, and on ... Mediterranean and East Indian Stations; was Senior Of... on South-East Coast of America, and Capt. of the "Britan... 1883–6; Comm.-in-Chief, Australia, from Sept. 1892 to ... 1895; son of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, Esq., J.P., of Car... Brockenhurst, co. Hants, by Emily-Mary, his wife, da...

ı-Richard Ripley, Esq. of Clapham; *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; of
b. 1873, Emily-Cecilia, dau. of George-G. Sandeman, *m*
field, Hayling, co. Hants.——16, Queen's Gate Terrace,
; United Service and Wellington Clubs.

SMITH.

JOR-GEN. SIR ROBERT-MURDOCH SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1888),
S., F.R.G.S.; entered R.E. 1855; became Col. 1885, and
r-Gen. 1888; Director of the Indian and Persian Tele-
hs at Teheran, 1863-85; now Director of Museum of
ice and Art, Edinburgh; *m.* 1869, Eleanor, eldest dau. of
. John-R. Baker, R.N.——17, Magdala Crescent, Edin-
h; Army and Navy Club.

SMITH.

WILLIAM-FREDERICK-HAYNES SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1890),
G. (1887); LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple 1863;
itor-Gen. British Guiana 1865-74, Attorney-Gen. 1884-87;
nistered the Govt. of British Guiana 1884-87; appointed
of the Leeward Islands, 1888; and Gov. and Comm.-in-
of Bahama Islands, 1895; son of John-Lucie Smith, Esq.,
., of British Guiana, by Martha, his wife, dau. of Charles
, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867, Ellen-
inson, dau. of James-Thomas White, Esq. of Colombo,
on.

SMITH.

WILLIAM-JAMES SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.A.; LL.M.
b., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Island of
us; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1875, and acted
uisne Judge of the Gold Coast Colony, 1880–81; was ap-
ed Puisne Judge, 1882, and Chief Justice, 1892; son
-H. Smith, Esq. of Handsworth, co. Stafford; *b.* 1853;
1878, Ella, dau. of Major E.-H. Marsh.——Nicosia,
us.

SMYLY.

PHILIP-CRAMPTON SMYLY, Knt. (1892); educated at
Coll. Dublin, M.D. 1863; Fellow and Ex-Pres. R.C.S.,
nd; M.R.C.P., Ireland; Surgeon in Ordinary to the
n in Ireland; son of Josiah Smyly, Esq., M.D., Vice-
R.C.S.I., by Ellen, his wife, youngest dau. of Mathew
ks, Esq. of 29, Merrion Square; *b.* 17 June, 1838; *m.*
b. 1864, Selina-Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunkett.——
errion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH.

N. SIR HENRY-AUGUSTUS SMYTH, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G.
); F.R.G.S.; entered R.A., 1843, and became Col. 1870, and
, 1891; Col. Commt. 1894; served in Crimean Campaign,
6 (Medal with Clasp—Turkish Medal); in command of the
ations in Zululand, 1888; Commanded R.A., Southern
, 1877-81; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1881-83;
manded Woolwich Dist., 1883-87; Commanded troops
outh Africa, 1888-90; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of
a, 1890-93; is a J.P. for Bucks; son of Adm. W.-H.
h, K.S.F., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thos. Warington,
of Naples; *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; *m.* H.-Constance, dau. of J.-
Greaves, Esq. of Plas Wewnydd, co. Merioneth.——St.
's Lodge, Aylesbury; United Service, and Athenæum
3.

SOTHEBY.

DM. SIR EDWARD-SOUTHWELL SOTHEBY, K.C.B. (1875),
(1851); entered R.N. 1828, and became Adm. 1879;
ved thanks of Parliament for services in the Indian
ny, and appointed A.D.C. to the Queen; son of Adm.
nas Sotheby; *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 24 June, 1864,
-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babra-
, Cambridge.——26, Green Street, Grosvenor Square,
United Service Club.

SOUTHEY.

ON. SIR RICHARD SOUTHEY, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1872);
ain of a Corps of Guides organised by him for service
ng war with Kafirs, 1834-5; Resident Agent and Justice of
e—with certain native tribes, 1836; Secretary, H.M.'s
Commissioner, 1847-49; Civil Commissioner and Resident
istrate for Division of Swellendam, 1849-52; Acting Sec.
overnment, 1852-54; Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. (for a short
on of this period Acting Auditor-Gen. of Colony),
-60; Acting Colonial Sec. 1860-62; Treasurer-Gen. 1862-64;
nial Sec. 1864-72; Lieut-Gov. of Griqualand, West,
-75; son of George Southey, formerly of Culmstock,
onshire, England, migrated to Cape Colony, 1820, by
Baker, his wife, only dau. of J. Baker, Esq. of Culm-
, Devon, England; *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 1st 1831,
ella, dau. of John Shaw, Esq. of Rockwood Vale, Albany.
d. 1869; and 2ndly, 1872, Susan-Maria, dau. of Anthony-
id Krynaurd, Esq. Capetown. She *d.* 1890.——Southfield,
nstead, Cape of Good Hope.

SPOKES.

SIR PETER SPOKES, Knt. (1872), Mayor of Reading, 1869-70 and 1870-1; son of Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Hunt, of Cholsey, Berks; *b.* 30 March, 1830; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Rebecca-Sarah, dau. of William-John Silverthorne, of Brighton.——25, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park; Redlands, Reading.

SPRIGG.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-GORDON SPRIGG, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1886), Represented East London in the Cape Assembly since 1869; Colonial Sec. and Premier, 1878-81; Colonial Treasurer, 1884-86; again Premier, 1886-90; son of J. Sprigg, Esq.—— Cape Town, South Africa.

SPURGIN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-BLICK SPURGIN, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1872), C.S.I. (1869); entered Indian army, 1842, and became Col. 1865, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1895; served in Burmese campaign, 1852-23, including capture of Pegu and subsequent defence (medal and clasp); and throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Brig.-Major to Gen. Neill at Cawnpore and entry into Lucknow, Sept. 1857, and its subsequent defence; Brig.-Major to Sir D. Russell at capture of Kaiserbagh and final siege of Lucknow (medal and clasp, C.S.I.); commanded 1st brig. at Aldershot, 1880-83; son of John Spurgin, Esq., M.D. of Great Cumberland Place, W., and Orplands, Bradwell, Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Walshman Dax, Esq. of Hailing House, Croydon; *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 2 Dec. 1848, Emma, dau. of Henry Wakefield, Esq.; she *d.* 23 May, 1886. ——167, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

STAFFORD.

THE HON. SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM STAFFORD, G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.M.G. (1879), Prime Min. of New Zealand, 1856-61, 1865-69, and 1872; Commr. for the Colonial Exhibition, 1886; eldest son of Berkeley-Buckingham Stafford, Esq., of Maine, co. Louth, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick-Duff Tytler (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 23 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1846, Emily-Charlotte, only child of Col. William Wakefield, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1857; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1859, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Houghton Bartley, Barrister-at-Law.——15, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Maine, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

STAINER.

SIR JOHN STAINER, Knt. (1883), *b.* 1840; Mus. Bac. Ch. Ch. Oxford, 1859; M.A. Magdalen Coll., 1866; Mus. Doc., 1865; Hon. Mus. Doc. Durham, 1885; Organist St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, 1856-9; Organist of Magdalen Coll. and Univ. of Oxford, 1860-72; Organist of St. Paul's, 1872-88; Member of the Council, Royal Coll. of Music; Hon. R.A.M.; Inspector of Music to the Education Dept. 1883; Professor of Music Oxford Univ. 1889; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1878; *m.* 1865, Eliza-Cecilia, only child of Thomas Randall, Esq. of Oxford, J.P.——Woodlyn, South Parks Road, Oxford; Athenæum Club.

STANSFELD.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STANSFELD, P.C. (1869), G.C.B. (1895), called to the Bar, 1849; Lord of the Admiralty, 1863-4; Under-Sec. for India, Feb. to July, 1866; Lord of the Treasury, 1868-9; Pres. Poor Law Board, 1871; Pres. Local Govt. Board, 1871-4, again in 1886; was M.P. for Halifax 1859-93; son of James Stansfeld, Esq., Judge of Halifax County Court, by Emma, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Ralph, of Halifax; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 1844, Caroline (*d.* 1885), dau. of William-Henry Ashurst, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1887, Frances, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales.——Stoke Lodge, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Castle Hill, Rotherfield, Sussex; Reform, Athenæum, and Devonshire Clubs.

STANTON.

GEN. SIR EDWARD STANTON, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1857); entered R.E., 1844; became Col. 1862, and Gen. (ret.), 1881; served on Quartermaster-General's Staff in expedition across Orange River, 1852; in Eastern Campaign, 1854-5, including attack on Odessa, battles of Alma and Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian, and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie); British Commr. for demarcation of frontier of Bessarabia, 1856-57; employed in Honduras, 1857-8; A.A.G., R.E., 1858; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1860; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1865; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1876; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1882; 3rd son of William Henry Stanton, Esq., of The Thrupp, co. Gloucester

D.L., by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Roger Smith, Esq., of Manor House, Walworth, Surrey (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 19 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1862, Margaret-Constance, dau. of Thomas Starkey, Esq. of Huddersfield.——Atcomb Court, Woodchester co. Gloucester; United Service, and St. James's Clubs.

STEDMAN.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR EDWARD STEDMAN, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (1887); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Royal Artillery, 19 Dec. 1860; served in the Hazara Campaign 1868, the Afghan War 1878–80, the Burmah Expedition 1886; became Insp.-Gen. of Police, Burmah 1888, Q.-M.-Gen. of India 1892, and Major-Gen. commanding Burmah district 1895; *b.* in 1842. ——Rangoon, Burmah; East India United Service and United Service Clubs.

STEERE.

SIR JAMES-GEORGE-LEE STEERE, Knt. (1888); Speaker of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; 3rd son of Lee Steere, Esq. of Jayes Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, Catherine-Anne, only dau. of L. Leake, Esq. of West Australia.——St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia; Weld Club.

STEPHEN.

SIR ALEXANDER-CONDIE STEPHEN, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1884), C.M.G. (1881); Min. Res. at Dresden and Coburg, since 1897; entered the Foreign Office in 1876; he was appointed Attaché to St. Petersburg 1877, promoted to 3rd Secretary 1878, appointed Acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis 1880–1, 2nd Secretary at Teheran 1881, employed on Special Service in Khorassan 1882–3, appointed Assist. Commr. for the demarcation of the North-Western boundary of Afghanistan 1884, Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, July to Sept. 1886, and transferred to Vienna, Dec. 1886, acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1886–7, was transferred to Paris 1888, promoted to be Sec. of Legation in the Diplomatic Service, and given the additional character of Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg 1893; youngest son of Oscar-Leslie Stephen, Esq. of 84, Cadogan Square, London; *b.* in 1850. ——British Legation, Coburg; 84, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WILLIAM-KEPPEL STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1883); Q.C. (1890); M.A., Caius Coll. Camb., 1849; Recorder of Bedford; Barrister-at-Law Lincoln's Inn, 1852; Solicitor to Treasury, 1876-94; Queen's Proctor, 1877; Director of Public Prosecutions, 1884-94; son of Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, by Lady Mary Keppel, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *b.* 18 Oct. 1827; *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, dau. of Right Hon. Edward-Pleydell Bouverie (see RADNOR, E.).——46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

STEPHENSON.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK-CHARLES-ARTHUR STEPHENSON, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1858), Col. Coldstream Guards; entered Scots Gds. 1837, and became Col. 1861, and Gen. 1886, retired 1888; served in Eastern Campaign, 1854-5, was present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and Siege of Sebastopol: was Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in Crimea, (medal with four clasps; Legion of Honour, 4th Class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); served as A.A.G to expeditionary force in China, 1857 (medal with three clasps); and commanded the Forces in Egypt, 1883-87; son of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin-Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart.; *b.* 17 July, 1821.——83, St. George's Square, S.W; United Service Club.

STEPHENSON.

VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY-FREDERICK STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1876); served in Black Sea during the Crimean War 1855; was in command of the "Carysfort" during the bombardment of Alexandria; was A.D.C. to the Queen 1888–90, and has been in command of the Pacific Squadron since 1893; became Vice-Adm. in 1896; son of H. F. Stephenson, Esq.; *b.* in 1842.——9, The Mansion, Albany, Piccadilly, W.; United Service, Marlborough, and Brooks's Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

SIR HENRY STEPHENSON, Knt. (1887), J.P. West Riding co. York, and for Sheffield; Mayor of Sheffield, 1887; son of John Stephenson, Endcliffe, Sheffield, Type Founder; *b.* 2 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1862, Emma, dau. of Thomas-James Parker, Esq. of Sheffield. ——The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1871), Chai of Board of Inland Revenue, 1862-77; Private Sec. t Robert Peel when Prime Minister; son of Major-Ge Benjamin-Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, his dau. of Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart.; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, J Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Hamilton, Esq., 2 March, 1883.——The Chestnuts, Uxbridge.

STEWART.

SIR DAVID STEWART, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.A. (Aberd J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; Ex-Provost of Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberd eldest son of John Stewart, Esq., J.P. of Banchory Leggart; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Margaret Dyce, dau. of David Brown, D.D.——Banchory, Devenick, Aberdeen.

STEWART.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD CAMPBELL STEWART, K.C.B. (1 C.B. (1887); entered Madras Cavalry 1853, and became Col. Major-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served in Indian M 1858-9 (medal), Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with cl and in Chin Hills 1892-93, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 18 and 1872, A.A.-Gen. Madras 1867-8, and 1870-2, Gen. Madras 1883-6, Brig.-Gen. Hyderabad Contin 1886-90, in Command of 1st class District Madras latter year; son of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Stewart, by Christina, his wife, dau. of D. Campbell, Esq. of Glenda co. Argyll; *b.* 5 Aug. 1836; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Mona-Gough, of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S.——Secunderabad, Ma United Service Club.

STEWART.

SIR THOMAS-GRAINGER STEWART, Knt. (1894), M.D., F.R. F.R.S., M.D. (Honoris Causa), Royal Univ. of Ireland and of Univ. of Dublin, 1892; Hon. Fellow Royal Physicians of Ireland; D.L. of City and County of Edinbu Fellow of many Learned Societies at home and abr Professor of Practice of Physic and of Clinical Medicin Univ. of Edinburgh, 1876; Physician in Ordinary to Queen for Scotland, 1882; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physician Edinburgh, 1889-91; son of Alexander Stewart, Esq Edinburgh, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of Hugh Grainger, of Gogar Green, Midlothian; *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1st, Josephine-Dubois, dau. of Charles Andrews, Esq. of River Jamaica; she *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, Jessy-Dingwall-Fordyce, of Rev. Robert Macdonald, D.D.——19, Charlotte Squ Edinburgh; University Club (Edinburgh).

STEWART.

ADM. SIR WILLIAM-HOUSTON STEWART, G.C.B. (1887), K. (1877), entered R.N., 1835; served on North Coast of S during Carlist War, 1836-37, in Syrian War of 1840, attac Tortosa and bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre (wounded), in expedition to Crimea, including bombardment of Sev pol (wounded); Capt.-Superintendent Chatham Docky 1863-68; Adm.-Superintendent Devonport, 1870-71; A Superintendent Portsmouth, 1872; Controller of the N 1881-85; son of Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., Admiral of Fleet (see SHAW-STEWART, Bart.); *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, Catherine-Elizabeth (*d.* 1867), dau. of Eyre Coote, Esq West Park, Southampton; 2ndly, 1872, Blanche-Caroline, of Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.——24, Chester Terr Eaton Square, S.W.; United Service, and National Club.

STIRLING.

SIR JAMES STIRLING, Knt. (1886), M.A. Camb. 1863, LL.D., Aberdeen, 1887; called to the Bar, 1862; was Ju Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1881-86; Judge of High Cou Justice since 1886; son of Rev. James Stirling, of Aberde *b.* 1836; *m.* 1868, Aby, dau. of John Thomas Renton, Esq Shalford, co. Surrey.——51, Great Cumberland Place, Athenæum Club.

STIRLING.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING, K.C.B. (1893), (1880); entered R.A. 1853, and became Col. 1877, and Lie Gen. 1893; served throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-55 cluding the battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with four clasp, Knt. Le of Honour, Turkish medal); as Brig.-Major of Artillery Rajpoota Field Force during Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal) China war, 1860, being present at the surrender of Pekin (m with clasp); and in Afghan war, 1878-79, (C.B., medal clasp); was Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen. at Woolwich, 1880 in command of Southern district, 1885-90; and Gov. R Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1890-95; *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1864, Anne-Douglas, dau. of Silvester Stirling, of Glenher Stirlingshire; she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, July, 1869, A Christian, dau. of William Stirling, Esq. of Jamaica.— United Service Club.

STOKER.

WILLIAM-THORNLEY STOKER, Knt. (1895), M.D., Pres. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1894-95, and 1895-96, Surto Richmond Hospital and to Swift's Hospital, formerly on to City of Dublin Hospital and Professor of Anatomy Coll. Surgeons, Ireland; son of Abraham Stoker, Esq., hief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte, his dau. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry, llyshannon; *b.* 6 March, 1845; *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of m Stewart, Esq.——8, Ely Place, Dublin; Reform and gton Fine Arts Clubs.

STOKES.

HENRY-EDWARD STOKES, K.C.S.I. (1892); C.S.I. ; educated at Dublin Univ. B.A. (1862); entered 3. 1863; Under Sec. to Government, 1869; Sec to l of Revenue, 1875; Member of Madras Salt Com- on, 1876; Collector, 1879; Sec. to Government of is, 1883; Chief Sec. to Government of Madras, ; Member of Council of Government of Port St. ge 1888-93; son of Henry Stokes, Esq., C.E., of e, and of Askive, Kenmare, co. Kerry, by Letitia, his dau. of F.-C. Bland, Esq. of Derryquin Castle, co. ; *b.* 23 July, 1841; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, dau. of m Stokes, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; she 70; 2ndly, 1872, Helena-Amy, dau. of Surg.-Gen. el Currie, C.B., M.D.; she *d.* 1874.——Union, and Indian United Service Clubs.

STOKES.

UT.-GEN. SIR JOHN STOKES, K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1871), t of the Order of the Medjidie, 2nd class (1874); entered 1843, and became Col. 1873, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) served in Kaffir Wars, 1846-47, and 1850-51 (medal) as Q.G. 2nd Div. of Army in Caffraria, Feb. to July, 1851; Engineer to Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-56; Lord ure's Commr. for breaking up said Contingent, May to 1856; H.M.'s Commr. for Navigation of Danube, 1856 to British Delegate on International Commn. at Constanti- Aug. to Dec. 1873; Special Mission to Egypt, Jan. to n, 1874: attached to Rt. Hon. Stephen Cave's Special Mission ypt, 1875; British Delegate in International Commn. for ndria Harbour Dues, 1879-80; Commandant School of Engineering, 1875-81; D.A Gen. R.E., 1881-86; British Canal Director, 1876; son of Rev. John Stokes, M.A., of Cobham, and Rector of Milton, by Elizabeth-Ara- Franks, his wife; *b.* 17 June, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, etta- Georgina de Villiers, dau. of Charles Maynard, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope. She *d.* 17 June, ——13, Telford Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.; United e Club.

STOKES.

WILLIAM STOKES, Knt. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon dinary to the Queen in Ireland, Pres. of Roy. Coll. of ons (1886-87), Professor of Surgery Roy. Coll. of ons, Senior Surgeon to the Govt. Hospitals of Ireland; Pres. of Pathological Soc., and Irish Graduates' Asso- n; late Visitor of Examination to the General Medi- uncil; son of William Stokes, M.D., Regius Professor dicine Univ. of Dublin, Physician in Ordinary to the in Ireland (see STOKES, Bart.), by Mary, his wife, dau. n Black, Esq. of Woodlands, Glasgow; *b.* 10 March, *m.* 1869, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. J. L. , D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll. Dublin.——5, Merrion e, Dublin; University Club.

STONE.

JOHN-BENJAMIN STONE, Knt. (1892), F.L.S., F.G.S., .S.; educated at Birmingham Grammar School; J.P. arwick, city of Birmingham, and borough of Sutton eld; M.P. for Birmingham (East Div.); was of Birmingham Conservative Association, 1874-80; of Sutton Coldfield, 1886-90; is Treasurer of nal Union Conservative Association; and author of ific works and books of travel; son of Benjamin Stone, of Aston Manor, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Richard ews, Esq. of Cookley, co. Worcester; *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; June, 1867, Jane, dau. of Peter Parker, Esq. of Lothers- o. York.——The Grange, Erdington, co. Warwick.

STOREY.

THOMAS STOREY, Knt. (1887), J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, Sheriff, 1893; Mayor of Lancaster, 1868, 1874, 1875, and principal partner in Storey, Bros., co. Lancaster; or of the Lancaster Banking Co.; Chairman of the rshaw Colliery Co., and Chairman of Darwen and Mostyn Co.; son of Isaac Storey, of Bardsea, near Alverston, by Patrickson, his wife, of Millorn, Cumberland; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1852, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Sherren, of Folkestone, and 2ndly, 1862, Anne, dau. of Charles Blades, Esq. of Aysgarth, co. York.——Westfield House, Lancaster; Reform, and Devonshire Clubs.

STOUT.

SIR ROBERT STOUT K.C.M.G. (1886), went to New Zealand, 1863; Student at Otago Univ.: Fellow of New Zealand Univ.; called to the New Zealand Bar, 1871; entered Provincial Council of New Zealand, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873; elected to the General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen., 1878; was Premier of New Zealand, 1884-87; son of Thomas Stout, Esq. of Lerwick, Shetland; *b.* 1840.——Dunedin, New Zealand.

STRACHEY.

SIR JOHN STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. (1878), K.C.S.I. (1872), C.I.E. (1879). (See STRACHEY, Bart.)

STRACHEY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1866); R.E. (see STRACHEY, Bart.).——69, Lancaster Gate, W.; Athenæum Club.

STRAIGHT.

SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT, Knt. (1892); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1865; sometime Junior Counsel to Treasury and London Bankers' Association at Central Criminal Court; M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1870-74; one of the Bribery Commrs. at Boston in the latter year; appointed Judge High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, N.W.P. India, 1879; retired on pension, 1892; Fellow of Allahabad Univ. (hon. LL.D. 1891); son of Robert-Marshall Straight, Esq. of Harley Street, Barrister-at-Law, by Janet, his wife, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Jane-Alicia, dau. of William Bridgman, Esq., D.C.L. of Woolwich; she *d.* 15 June, 1894.——125, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

STRANSHAM.

GEN. SIR ANTHONY-BLAXLAND STRANSHAM, G.C.B. (1897); K.C.B. (1867); entered R.M.L.I. 1823, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1870; retired 1876; served at Navarino; the Chinese War, 1840; in the Baltic, 1854 (three medals); Inspector-Gen. Royal Marine Artillery and Infantry, 1862-7; only son of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Stransham, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Thomas Bidwell, Esq. of Stanhoe, Norfolk; *b.* Dec. 1805; *m.* 1843, Eliza, dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., Madras C.S. She *d.* Aug. 1885.——1, Grange Court, Ealing, W.; United Service Club.

STRONG.

RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL-HENRY STRONG, P.C. (1897); Knt. (1893); called to the Bar, Ontario, 1849; Q.C., 1863; Puisne Judge of Court of Error and Appeal, Ontario, 1874-75; now Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada; son of Rev. S. Strong, D.D.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1850, Miss Elizabeth Kane.——Ottawa, Canada.

STUART.

SIR ANDREW STUART, Knt. (1887), Q.C., Ch. Justice of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1885-89: is married.—— Quebec, Canada.

STUART-WORTLEY.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY, P.C. (1896), Q.C. (1892), M.P. (See WHARNECLIFFE, EARL OF.)——7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

SULLIVAN.

SIR ARTHUR-SEYMOUR SULLIVAN, Knt. (1883), M.V.O. (1897), Mus. Doc., Camb., 1876, and Mus. Doc., Oxford, 1879; has composed in every style, symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, comic operas, and operettas, songs sacred and secular, also anthems and hymn tunes; was British Commr. for Music at International Exhibition in Paris, 1878, and Principal of National Training Sch., 1876-81; is a Knt. of the Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and has Legion of Honour, and 3rd class Medjidie; 2nd son of Thomas Sullivan, Esq., formerly Principal Professor at Kneller Hall, by Mary-Clementina, his wife, dau. of James Coghlan; *b.* 13 May, 1842.——1, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Marlborough, Garrick, Athenæum, and Portland Clubs.

SULLIVAN.

ADM. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SULLIVAN, K.C.B. (1880), C.M.G. (1878). (See SULLIVAN, Bart.)

SUTHERLAND.

SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1891); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock since 1884; Chairman of Peninsular and Oriental

Company, and Director of Suez Canal Company; son of Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Aberdeen, by Christian his wife, dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq.; *b.* Aug. 1834; *m.* 1880, Alice, dau. of Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Hammersmith.——4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Cold Harbour Wood, East Liss, Hants.

SWETTENHAM.

Sir Frank-Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1892); Resident Gen. for the Federation of the Protected States of the Malay Peninsula from 1895; Cadet Straits Settlements July 1870, Collector of Land Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley Aug. 1872; J.P., Magistrate, and Commissioner, Court of Requests, Penang, May, 1874; sent to reside with the Sultan of Selangor Aug. 1874; Assistant Resident, Selangor, Dec. 1874; took charge of the residency, Perak, on the murder of the resident, Nov. 1875; Assist. Col. Sec. for native states March, 1876; Assist. Col. Sec. July, 1881, British Resident, Selangor, Sept. 1882; Commr. for Straits Settlements, and Malay States, Calcutta Exhibition, 1883–4; Executive Commr. for Straits Settlements, and Malay States, Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; British Resident, Perak, 1889; son of J. O. Swettenham, Esq. of Belper Lodge, Belper, co. Derby; *b.* in 1850; *m.* in 1878, Constance-S., eldest dau. of C. F. Holmes, Esq., J.P., of The Druries, Harrow.

SZLUMPER.

Sir James-Weeks Szlumper, Knt. (1894); J.P. cos. Surrey and Cardigan; Alderman of Richmond, Surrey; Mayor of that borough, 1893-94; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 Dec. 1867, Mary, dau. of James Culliford, Esq. of Bristol.——Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Aberystwyth, co. Cardigan; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.

TAIT.

Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, Knt. Bach. (1897); Q.C., D.C.L., Chief Justice Montreal: settled in Melbourne, Quebec, in 1834; became a Bar.-at-Law 1863; son of Thomas Tait, Esq.; *b.* 20 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, in 1863, Monica, dau. of James Holmes, Esq. of Montreal (she *d.* in 1876); *m.* 2ndly, in 1878, Miss Kaign, of Newport, R.I.——Montreal.

TALBOT.

Col. Sir Adalbert-Cecil Talbot, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1885). (See Shrewsbury, E.)

TALBOT.

The Right Hon. John-Gilbert Talbot, P.C. (1897), M.P. (see Shrewsbury, E.).——10, Great George Street, S.W.; Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs.

CHETWYND-TALBOT.

Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington-Patrick-Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (1897); Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Lords (see Shrewsbury, E.).——Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

TANGYE.

Sir Richard Tangye, Knt. (1894); J.P. for Cornwall, Warwickshire, and City of Birmingham; Chairman of Tangyes, Limited, Engineers, Birmingham; son of Joseph Tangye, of Cornwall, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Bullock, of St. Columb, Cornwall; *b.* 24 Nov. 1833; *m.* Jan. 1859, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham.——Gilbertstone, Kingston Vale, Putney, S.W.; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANNER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel-Viveash Tanner, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881), Col. 2nd Belooch. Regt., entered H.E.I.C.S. 1850, and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858 (medal); and throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, including Battle of Kandahar (mentioned in Despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded Infantry Brigade of Indian Contingent, Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie) comm. a brigade of the Bombay Army, 1884; son of William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, co. Wilts, and Swan River, West Australia; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1882, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pinder, Esq., E.I.C.S.——United Service Club.

TAUBMAN.

Sir John-Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Knt. Bach. (1896); J.P. Isle of Man, Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; appointed Speaker of the House of Keys in 1867; is a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and a Major (retired), Manx R.V.; son of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Fus. Guards; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1860, Amelia, dau. of J.-Grove Ross, Esq., of Invercharron, co. Ross.——The Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man.

TAYLOR.

Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor, G.C.B. (1889), K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1858), educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal E neers, 1843; and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 18 served in Sutlej Campaign, 1846 (medal and two clasp in Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9, including Siege of Mool and Battle of Goojerat (wounded, medal and clasps); Second in Command of Engineers at Siege of De 1857 (wounded); thanked by the Gov. Gen. of India; c manded Bengal Engineers at siege and capture of Luckn 1858 (severely wounded, medal and two clasps); was comma ing Engineers during Umbeyla Campaign, 1864 (medal clasp); son of William Taylor, Esq. of Dublin, by Alice, wife, dau. of Mark Bloxham, Esq. of Arbutus Lodge, Dublin; *m.* 1860, Lydia, dau. of Rev. J.-R. Munn, of A burnham, Sussex.——Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surr East India United Service Club.

TAYLOR.

Gen. Sir Richard-Chambre-Hayes Taylor, K.C.B. (18 C.B. (1857). (See Headfort, M.)

TAYLOR.

The Hon. Sir Thomas-Wardlaw Taylor, Knt. Bach. (18 Q.C.; Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench for Province of Manitoba, became a Barrister-at-Law in 1 Q.C. 1876, Puisne Judge, Manitoba 1883, and Chief Jus Manitoba 1887; son of Rev. J. Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Bus Renfrewshire, by Marion-Antell, his wife, dau. of J Wardlaw, Esq. of Dalkeith, Banker; *b.* 25 March, 1833; *m.* in 1858, Jessie, dau. of J. Cameron, Esq., M.D. (she *d.* 186 and 2ndly, in 1864, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Vallance, E of Hamilton, Ontario.——Chessels Croft, Winnipeg, Manito Canada.

TAYLOR.

Sir John Taylor, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); Survey Office of Works, F.R.I.B.A.; entered H.M.'s Office of Work 1859; has held his present position of Surveyor since 1 and has carried out the erection of many public buildings London and other important works; son of the late Will Taylor, Esq. of Warkworth, Northumberland; *b.* in 18 *m.* in 1860, Emma-Hamilton, dau. of the late Henry Hadla Esq.——24, The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.; Const tional Club.

TENNANT.

The Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. (1892), E (1877), Agent Gen. for the Cape of Good Hope since 18 Member Cape House of Assembly, 1866, and Spea thereof 1874 to 1896; J.P. for Cape Town; Chairman Sou African College Council; Member of Cape Univ. Coun son of Hercules Tennant, Esq., Civil Commr. and M Magistrate, Cape Colony; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, Josina, dau J. du Toit, Esq. of Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, she *d.* 1 and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1885, Amye Venour, dau. of Major-G Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.——Buona Vi Wynberg; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

TENNIEL.

Sir John Tenniel, Knt. (1893); Member of Royal Insti of Painters in Water Colours; *b.* 1820.——10, Portsd Road, Maida Hill, W.; Garrick Club.

TERRY.

Sir Joseph Terry, Knt. (1887), Lord Mayor of York, 187 1885-6, and 1886-7; Sheriff 1870, Alderman 1874, City Coun 1860-74; J.P.; Vice-Chairman and Director of Yorkshire Art and Industrial Institution; Vice-Pres. of the York Insti of Science and Art; son of Joseph Terry, of York, merchant Harriet, his wife, dau. of William Atkinson, Esq. of Leppin Grange, co. York; *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1854, Fra (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1866), dau. of Joseph Goddard, Esq. of Lon and 2ndly, 20 April, 1871, Margaret, dau. of William Tho Esq. of Aldro House, Malton, co. York.——Hawthorne V Dringhouses, York.

THACKERAY.

Col. Sir Edward-Talbot Thackeray, K.C.B. (1897), (1858), C.B. (1886); R.E. (Bengal), joined the Royal Engi in 1854, and became Col. in 1884; served through the In Mutiny 1857–9, when he received the V.C., and in Afghan War 1880; is a Knight of Grace of the Orde England of St. John of Jerusalem; son of E. Thackeray, *b.* in 1836.

THOMPSON.

Sir Edward-Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1 educated at Univ. Coll. Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, and Oxford, 1890; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1886; call the Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; F.S.A.; appointed Assi

ish Museum, 1861, Keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 3, and Principal Librarian and Sec. 1888; is author and or of numerous works; son of Edward Thompson, Esq. larendon, Jamaica, by Elizabeth-Hayhurst, his wife, dau. amuel Poole, Esq. of Clarendon, Jamaica; *b.* 4 May, 1840; 1864, Georgina, dau. of George Mackenzie, Esq., of nkfield, Jamaica.——British Museum, Great Russell et, Bloomsbury, W.C.; The Hollies, Brasted, Kent; enæum Club.

THOMPSON.

IR HENRY THOMPSON, Knt. (1867), F.R.C.S., M.B. Lond.; mander of the Order of Leopold, of Belgium; Fellow of v. Coll., Lond.; son of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Fram-ham, Suffolk, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of Samuel lley, Esq., of London; *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1851, Kate, ny, dau. of George Loder, Esq., of Bath.——35, Wimpole et, W.; Reform, Athenæum, Marlborough, and Burling-Clubs.

THOMPSON.

R JAMES THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. (1897); General Manager ie Caledonian Railway.

THOMPSON.

IGHT HON. SIR RALPH-WOOD THOMPSON, P.C. (1895); .B. (1882), C.B. (1877); appointed to a Clerkship in nial Office, 1853; transferred to War Dept. in 1854; Ch. k of War Office, 1871-77; Assist. Under-Sec. of State -78, since when he has been Under-Sec. of State for ; son of J. Thompson, Esq., of Sherwood Hall, ts, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Major Ralph Smyth, regt.; *b.* 1 July, 1830; *m.* 1856, Agatha-Vaughan, of Rev. George Cornish, Rector of Kenwyn (she *d.* 1861). -Little Woolpits, Ewhurst, Surrey.

WHITE-THOMSON.

OL. SIR ROBERT-THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON, K.C.B. (1897), . (1892); Lt.-Col. Commdt. (Hon. Col.), late 4th batt. (mil.), onshire Regiment, and formerly Major 1st (King's) goon Guards; J.P. Kent, J.P. and D.L. Devon, Alderman on County Council; Member of the House of Laymen, rince of Canterbury; unsuccessfully contested Tavistock sion in 1892 and 1895; assumed by Royal Licence 1875 prefix surname of White; eldest son of Robert Thomson, of Camphill, co. Renfrew, J.P. Lanark and Renfrew, by y, his wife, dau. and heiress of Thomas White, Esq. of The e, Lichfield; *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 16 June, 1857, Fanny-a, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-Robert Ferguson-ie, 1st bart. of Creedy Park, Crediton, co. Devon.—— mford Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Army and Navy Club.

THOMSON.

R WILLIAM THOMSON, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.D., M.C.H., .C.S.I.; Surgeon to the Richmond Hospital, Surgeon to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, Member of the Senate of the R. v. of Ireland, Direct Representative for Ireland on the . Med. Council; was Pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons in and, 1897; son of William Thomson, Esq. of Lanark, Scot-, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq. of kston, Airdrie, Scotland; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in 1878, Margaret-ymple, dau. of Abraham Stoker, Esq., Chief Clerk, Chief etary's Office, Dublin.——34, St. Stephen's Green, East, lin.

THORBURN.

R ROBERT THORBURN, K.C.M.G. (1887), went to Newfound-, 1852; appointed M.L.C., 1870, and Premier, 1885; was gate for Newfoundland at Colonial Conference, 1887; of Robert Thorburn, Esq. of Juniperbank, co. Peebles, lison, his wife, dau. of Robert Grieve, Esq., Kielator, co. h; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Susanna-Janetta, dau. of Andrew py, Esq. of Hamilton, Canada.——St. John's, Newfound-

THORNE.

R RICHARD-THORNE THORNE, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1892); S., M.B., Medical Officer to the Local Gov. Board, White-from 1892; Crown Member of the General Council of ical Education from 1895, British Delegate to the Inter-nal Sanitary Conferences of Rome 1885, Dresden 1893, s 1894, and Venice 1897; appointed H.M.'s Plenipotentiary ign the Conventines of Dresden 1893, Paris 1894, and ice 1897; Member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, oyal Society of Hygiene of Italy, and of Society of Hygiene rance; son of the late Thomas-Henry Thorne, Esq. of nington, J.P., by Joanna, his wife, dau. of the late Joseph hes, of Pen-y-coed, co. Brecon; *b.* 13 Oct. 1841; *m.* in 66, Martha, dau. of the late Joseph Rylands, Esq. of .——45, Inverness Terrace, W., and Fairlawn, Golds-h, Woking; National Club.

THORNTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, P.C. (1871), G.C.B. (1883), K.C.B. (1870), C.B. (1863); hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Count de Cassilhas of Portugal; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. at New Grenada and Uruguay, 1854; Min. Plen. to Argentine Confederation 1859-65; Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen. to Brazil, 1865-67, and to the United States of America, 1867-81; Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Russia, 1881-84, and to Turkey, 1884-87; only son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; *b.* 13 July, 1817; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Mary, widow of Andrew Melville, Esq. of Dumfries, and only dau. of John Maitland, Esq. of Edinburgh.——90, Eaton Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.

THORNTON.

SIR THOMAS THORNTON, Knt. (1894); LL.D., Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Forfarshire; D.L. for the City of Dundee; J.P. cos. Forfar and Kincardine; Town Clerk of Dundee; appointed Clerk to old County Boards of Forfar, 1857-8; Clerk of Dundee Gas Commrs. 1868; Clerk of Dundee Police and Improvement Commrs. and Local Authority of Dundee, 1870; Clerk of Dundee School Board, 1873; Clerk of Dundee Water Commrs. 1893; and Town Clerk of Dundee, 1893; son of John Thornton, of Jeanfield, near Forfar, by Isabel, his wife, dau. of George Thornton, of Forfar; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1857, Helen, eldest dau. of Peter Hean, Esq. of Rosemount, Dundee.——Helensville, Dundee; Jeanfield, Forfar; Thornton Castle, Lawrencekirk.

THUILLIER.

GEN. SIR HENRY-EDWARD LANDOR THUILLIER, Knt. (1879), C.S.I. (1872), F.R.S.; Surveyor-Gen. of India, 1847-78; entered Bengal Artillery, 1832; Lieut.-Gen. 1879; Gen., 1881; Col. Comm. R.A., 1883; son of John Thuillier, Esq. of Cadiz (Baron de Malapert of France); *b.* 10 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Susannah, dau. of Rev. J.-Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset (she *d.* 1844); 2ndly, 8 April, 1847, Anne, dau. of George Gordon Macpherson, Esq.——Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey; Oriental Club.

THUILLIER.

COLONEL SIR HENRY-RAVENSHAW THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1893); educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1857: and became Col. R.E. 1887; employed on the great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1859-78; was Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95; son of Gen Sir Henry-Landor Thuiller, C.S.I., of Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; *b.* 26 March, 1838; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Emmeline, dau. of Fleetwood Williams, Esq., C.S.I.——94, Lexham Gardens, W.; East India United Service Club.

TILLEY.

SIR JOHN TILLEY, K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1871), J.P. co. Middlesex; entered the service of the Post Office, 1829; appointed Assist. Sec. 1848; Sec. 1864; and resigned, 1880; son of Mr. John Tilley, a London Merchant, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Mr. Thomas Fraser, of Great St. Helens, London; *b.* 20 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1st, 1839, Cecilia-Frances (*d.* 1849), dau. of Thomas-Anthony Trollope, Barrister; 2ndly, 1850, Mary-Ann (*d.* 1851), dau. of Thomas Partington, Esq. of Offham House, Sussex; 3rdly, 1861, Susannah-Anderson (*d.* 1880), dau. of Col. Montgomerie, of Annick Lodge, co. Ayr.— 73, St. George's Square, S.W.; Union Club.

TODD.

SIR CHARLES TODD, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1872), F.R.S.; educated at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1848); was Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge, 1848-54; at Greenwich Observatory 1854-55; and Astronomer, South Australia, 1855-69; now Postmaster-Gen. and Superintendent of Telegraphs of Colony of South Australia; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Alice, dau. of Edward Bell, Esq. of Cambridge.——Adelaide.

TOZER.

HON. SIR HORACE TOZER, K.C.M.G. (1897); Col. Sec. of the Colony of Queensland; is a solicitor at Glympie; Member of the Leg. Assembly for Wide Bay in the Colony of Queensland; son of Horace-Thomas-Norris Tozer, Esq.; *b.* in 1844; *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, Miss Mary-Hoyles Wilson.——Brisbane, Queensland.

TREVOR.

SIR CHARLES-CECIL TREVOR, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1882); Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, Harbour Department; educated at Rugby, and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, of which he is an Honorary Fellow, B.A., 1852, M.A., 1855; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1855; was Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1867-95; was a British Delegate at the North Sea Fishery Conference, at the Hague, in

1881; was appointed April 28, 1882, one of Her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries for the Signature (May 6, 1882) of the International Convention agreed to at that Conference; was a British Delegate at the Submarine Cables Protection Conference, at Paris, in 1882, 1883, and 1886, which resulted in an International Convention; was British Delegate to the International Conference, at the Hague, in June, 1886, relative to the Liquor Traffic in the North Sea, which resulted in the execution of a Convention between the Powers bordering on the North Sea; was British Delegate for the Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, in December, 1886; is a Conservator of the River Thames; eldest son of Charles Trevor, Esq., Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, at Inland Revenue, Somerset House; *b.* July, 1830; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of James Weston, Esq., which lady *d.* 1892.——11, Astwood Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge University Clubs.

TRUTCH.

Sir Joseph William Trutch, K.C.M.G. (1889); C.M.G. (1877); was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, and Surveyor-Gen. of British Columbia, 1864, and M.L.C. and Lieut.-Gov. of that colony, 1871 to 1876; son of William Trutch, Esq. of Ashcott, co. Somerset, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Joseph Barnes, Esq. of Jamaica; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Hyde, Esq. of New York.——Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.

TUPPER.

Sir Charles-Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. (1893). (See Tupper, Bart.)

TURNER.

Sir Charles-Arthur Turner, K.C.I.E. (1888), Knt. (1879), C.I.E. (1878), M.A.; educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1858; a Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1866-79; Ch. Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1879-85; is a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India; son of Rev. John-Fisher Turner, M.A., Vicar of Winkleigh, Devon; *m.* 1866, Emily-Ayscough, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq. of Wookey Hole, Somerset.——24, Ashburn Place, S.W.; New University Club.

TURNER.

Right Hon. Sir George Turner, P.C. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1897); Premier of the Colony of Victoria; son of Alfred Turner, Esq. of Kyneton, Victoria, *b.* 1851; is a solicitor in Melbourne, and M.L.A. for St. Kilda since 1889; has been Commissioner of Customs and Solicitor-Gen. for the Colony of Victoria. He *m.* 1872, Rosa, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Bovey, Devon.——Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, and 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER.

Sir Llewelyn Turner, Knt. (1870); Commodore Royal Welsh Yacht Club; Hon. Lieut. R.N.; Deputy Constable of Carnarvon Castle; received thanks of Admiralty in 1860, for Promoting the Reserves of the R.N.,; son of William Turner, Esq. of Parkia, co. Carnarvon; *b.* 11 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Sept. 1878, Agnes, dau. of George Bell, Esq. of Brooklands, near Liverpool.——Parkia, co. Carnarvon.

TURNER.

Sir William Turner, Knt. (1886), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1867; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1861; Professor of Anatomy Royal Scottish Acad., 1878; is an anatomist and man of science, and author of numerous memoirs on anatomico-physiological subjects: Lieut.-Col. late Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig.; D.L. for Edinburgh; son of William Turner, of Lancaster, by his wife, Margaret Aldren, of Lancaster: *b.* 1832; *m.* 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, Esq. of Burnhouses, Berwickshire.——6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh.

TURNEY.

Sir John Turney, Knt. (1889), Sheriff of Nottingham, 1878, J.P.; Mayor, 1886, 1887, 1888; Justice for the county of Notts, 1888; Alderman, 1880; son of John Turney, Esq. of Birmingham, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts; *b.* 2 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, 1866, to Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Edward Nicholson, Esq. of Manchester; she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 1870, to Juliette-Emma, dau. of Alfred Topham, Esq. of Calais, France. She *d.* 1891.——Springfield, Nottingham; National Liberal, and Notts County Clubs.

TUSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Brasnell Tuson, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882): entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1854, and became Col. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in China, 1858–60, and commanded a detachment of R.M. against pirates, 26 Aug. to 5 Sept. 1858 (mentioned in despatches); was present attack on and capture of Peiho Forts, 1859-60, and subseque operations (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 188 commanded a combined force of R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. at t reconnaissance at Mallaha Junction, and in subsequent oper tions (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., Egyptian med Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie, 3rd class and in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (mentioned in despatche Suakin and El Teb-Tamaai clasps, Osmanieh, 3rd class); Ext A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882; D.A.G. Royal Marines since Au 1893; has 1st class Saxe-Ernestine Order from H.R.H. t Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha; son of the late Lieut. Jam Tuson, R.N.; *b.* 30 April, 1836; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Ann-France only dau. of Major John Bates, formerly Commdg. 40 Madras N.I.——43, Nevern Square, S.W.; United Servi Club.

TWYNAM.

Sir William Crofton Twynam, K.C.M.S. (1896), C.M. (1884). Sir William was Government Agent, Northern Pr vince, Ceylon, from 1869 to 1895. He was previous Assistant Government Agent at Jaffra, Hambantoto, a Manaar, and Government Agent N.W. Province. La Twynam *d.* 17 April, 1897.

TYLER.

Sir Henry-Whatley Tyler, Knt. (1877), M.P. for Harwi 1880-85, and for Great Yarmouth 1885-92; formerly Capt. R. formerly Chief Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade; Pr Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; son of John Chatfield Tyl Esq. of Victoria House, Cheltenham, D.L.; *b.* 7 March, 18 *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles W. Pasle K.C.B.——Pymmes Park, Edmonton; Carlton, and Army a Navy Clubs.

TYLER.

Sir John-William Tyler, Knt. (1888), C.I.E. (1886), M.D educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical College, Calcutt L.S.A., London, 1861; L.R.C.S., and L.R.C.S., Edinburg 1862; F.R.C.S., 1870; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in North W Provinces, and Oudh, 1884; and was specially employed at t Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; he is Superintendent Central Prisons, N.W.P. India; son of Charles-Wordswor Tyler, Esq.; *b.* 1839: *m.* 1866, Miss Mary-Emma Batema ——Agra.

TYTLER.

Gen. Sir James-Macleod-Bannatyne Fraser-Tytler, K.C. (1887), C.B. (1858), entered Bengal Army, 1841, and becam Col. 1858, and Gen. 1877; served in Afghan Campaign, 184 the Sutlej Campaign of 1845 and 1846 (medal with t clasps); in Punjab, 1848 and 1849; and in Indian Mutin 1857 (medal with clasp, C.B.); commanded the left colun of the Bhootan Field Force, 1864; the Bhootan Field For and East Frontier Brigade, 1865; the Allahabad Div. 186 and the Sirhind Div. 1871 to 1873; son of William Fra Tytler, Esq. of Aldowrie, and Balnain, co. Inverness, Margaret, his wife, dau. of G. Grant, Esq.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 18 Anne, dau. of Hume Langley, Esq.——14, Inverness Te race, W.

UDNY.

Sir Richard Udny, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1894), M.A Indian Civil Service, Punjaub; served in the Punjaub Assist. Commr. and Judicial Assist. 1869; Deputy Commr Feb. 1885; on special duty with Indo-Afghan Bounda Commission, Aug. 1894; promoted to Commissioner, De 1875.

UPINGTON.

Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G. (1887), B.A. Trin. Co Dublin, 1865; called to the Bar, 1867; Sec. to Lord O'Haga when Lord Chancellor of Ireland; Attorney-Gen. for the Ca Colony, 1878-81; Premier 1884-86, and Attorney-Gen. ag 1886-91; now Puisne Judge of Cape Colony; son of Upington, Esq. of Lisleigh House, co. Cork, by Mary, his wi dau. of J. Tarrant, Esq.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. o Guerin, Esq. of Edenhill, J.P. co. Cork.——Wynberg, Ca town.

VANCE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio-Page Vance, Knt. Bach. (189 Lieut. of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard of the Yeoman of t Guard; appointed to the 38th Regiment 1847, Capt. 18 Brevet Major 1858, Major 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1869, retired 187 served in Turkey (medal) and Crimea, siege of Sebasto (Crimea medal and clasp), Indian Mutiny 1857–59, present siege and capture of Lucknow (mentioned in despatches a brevet for Major, medal and clasp); was in Hon. Corps Gent.-at-Arms 1874–89. Exon. of the Royal Bodyguard Yeoman 1889–93, since when he has been Lieut.; Jubil medal 1887, with clasp 1897; son of George Vance, Es

geon, R.N., by Elizabeth-Bradbridge, his wife, dau. of John pherd, Esq. of Combe-Fishacre, Ipplepen, co. Devon; *b.* April, 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1892, ——, dau. of Thomas Vance, ., J.P. of Blackrock House, co. Dublin, and widow of lding Scovell, Esq. of Rycroft, Bray.——10, Arundel race, Brighton; United Service and Army and Navy bs.

VAN HORNE.

SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (1894); in lway Service in United States and Canada since 1857, and supervising and managing capacities since 1867; became 1. Manager of Canadian Pacific Railway in 1881; Vice- s. of the Company in 1884, and President in 1888; son of nelius-Covenhoven Van Horne, Councillor-at-Law, by his e, Mary-Minier-Richards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1843; *m.* 17 March, 7, Lucy-Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd, Esq., C.E.—— atreal, Quebec, Canada.

VAUGHAN.

IR JAMES VAUGHAN, Knt. Bach. (1897); B.A. Oxford; a gistrate of the Police Courts of the Metropolis; called to Bar at the Middle Temple in 1839; was appointed Police gistrate at Bow Street in 1864; son of R. Vaughan, Esq. pring Gardens, Cardiff, and Gelly Gaer, Glamorgan, by ah, his wife, dau. of James Savage, of Wookey, co. Somer- ; *b.* 14 March, 1814; *m.* 1st, in 1849, Esther, dau. of J. ght, Esq. of Rochdale, and 2ndly, in 1854, Joanna, dau. . Smethurst, Esq. of Chorley (which lady *d.* in 1886).—— Gloucester Terrace, W.; Devonshire Club.

VAUGHAN.

EN. SIR JOHN-LUTHER VAUGHAN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. 4), entered Bengal Army, 1840, and became Col. 1866, Gen. 1888; served in Gwalior Campaign, 1843 to 1844; was D.Q.M.G. with the Turkish Contingent during Crimean r (4th class Medjidie and Turkish Medal); Commanded 5th jab Infantry in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; and during rations of Eusufzye Field Force, 1863; also Commanded Brig. of Hazara Field Force, 1858; son of Rev. Edward- mas Vaughan; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of liam Bishop, Esq.——1, Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria et, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

VICARS.

IR ARTHUR VICARS, Knt. Bach. (1896); F.S.A., Ulster King rms, Registrar and Knight Attendant on the Order of St. rick; was appointed in 1893, Ulster King of Arms, and a stee of the National Library of Ireland; son of Col. W. H. ars, of the 61st Regt.——Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

VILLIERS.

IGHT HON. CHARLES-PELHAM VILLIERS, P.C. (1853). CLARENDON, E.)

DE VILLIERS.

IGHT HON. SIR JOHN-HENRY DE VILLIERS, P.C. (1896), .M.G. (1882), Knt. (1877), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, ; sat in Cape Parliament for Worcester, 1866-73, orney-Gen. there, 1872-74; Ch. Justice, 1874; one of Royal Commrs. for the settlement of the Transvaal, ; son of Charles-Christian De Villiers, Esq. of The rl, South Africa, by Dorothea, his wife, dau. of J.-H. ief, Esq.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Aletta, dau. of J.-P. Jordaan, ., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope.——Wynberg House, nberg, Cape Colony.

VINCENT.

OL. SIR CHARLES-EDWARD-HOWARD VINCENT, Knt. Bach. 6), C.B. (1886); M.P. for Central Sheffield since 1885, .C., Col. Commandant of the Queen's Westminster Volun- rs; second surviving son of Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, t. (see VINCENT, Bart.).——1, Grosvenor Square, London; enæum, Carlton, Marlboro', and Naval and Military Clubs; al Societies.

VINCENT.

R EDGAR VINCENT, K.C.M.G. (1887). (See VINCENT, Bart.)

VINE.

R JOHN-RICHARD-SOMERS VINE, Knt. (1886), C.M.G. (1893); .G.S., D.L. City of London; Knight of the Ducal Order of e Coburg and Gotha; Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz eph; Fellow of Statistical Society; Priv. Sec. to the Lord ors of London, 1872-75; Sec. to Royal Commrs. for nial and India Exhibition, 1886; is Assist. Sec. to Imperial itute; author of several statistical and legal works; son ohn Vine, Esq. of Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Eliza, his wife, . of William Somers, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset; *b.* 1847; 1870, Eliza, dau. of William Porter, Esq. of Newmarket. —Vernon House, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E.; Imperial itute, South Kensington, S.W.; St. George's, Savage, and ional Liberal Clubs.

VOGEL.

SIR JULIUS VOGEL, K.C.M.G. (1875), C.M.G. (1872); educated at London Univ. Sch.; elected a Member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1869; has filled there the offices of Colonial Treasurer, 1867-73; Postmaster-Gen. 1873-75; Commr. of Customs and Prime Min. 1876; Agent-Gen. for New Zealand in London, 1876-81; and Colonial Treasurer and Postmaster Gen. of New Zealand, 1884-87; son of Albert-Leopold Vogel, Esq. of London, by Phœbe, his wife, eldest dau. of Alexander Isaac, Esq. of Hatcham Grove, Surrey; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of W.-A. Clayton, Esq., Colonial Architect, of New Zealand. ——Junior Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

WADE.

SIR WILLOUGHBY-FRANCIS WADE, Knt. Bach. (1896), M.B. (Dublin), F.R.C.P. (London), J.P. co. Warwick.——Kilmurrey, Edgbaston, and 27, Temple Row, Birmingham.

WALKER.

SIR EDWARD-NOEL WALKER, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1885), was in the office of the Gov.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands, 1862; Priv. Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; and to Lieut.-Gov. of Windward Islands, 1866; Assist. Govt. Sec. and Clerk at British Guiana, 1867; Assist. Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1874; Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1883; of Ceylon, 1887; and Lieut.-Gov. since 1890; son of Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Florence, dau. of Henry-Sarsfield Bascom, Esq., of British Guiana.——Ceylon; 10, York Mansions, Earl's Court Road, S.W.

WALKER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM-EDWARD-FORESTIER WALKER, K.C.B. (1894), C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (1878). (*See* WALKER, Bart.)

WALKER.

GEN. SIR MARK WALKER, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered army 1846, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1893; served in Crimean campaign, 1854-55, including the battles of Alma (wounded and horse shot), and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; and throughout China war, 1860. Has medal with three clasps, V.C., 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal; was Brig.-Gen. Comm. in Madras, 1875-79; at Aldershot, 1883-4; and at Gibraltar, 1884-88; son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Westmeath, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Elliot, Esq. of Carlow; *b.* 24 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 June, 1881, Catherine, dau. of Robert-Bruce Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, Devon.——10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone; United Service Club.

WALKER.

RIGHT HON. SAMUEL WALKER, P.C. (1885), Barrister-at-Law, 1855; Q.C., 1872; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1883-85, Attorney-Gen. 1885 and 1886, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1892-95; appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in latter year; son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Gore Port, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, Cecilia. dau. of Arthur Greene, Esq., and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin.——Pembroke House, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

WALLACE.

SIR DONALD-MACKENZIE WALLACE, K.C.I.E. (1887), Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin, when Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India; M.A. Edinburgh Univ. 1862; LL.D. Heidelberg Univ. 1867; Correspondent for *The Times* in Russia, Turkey, Egypt, and Austria, 1877-84; son of Robert Wallace, Esq.; *b.* 1841.——46, St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

WALPOLE.

SIR CHARLES-GEORGE WALPOLE, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A. Camb.; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) Jan. 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Laruaka, Cyprus, 1882–89; Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands, 1889–92; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, Nov. 1892–93; Chief Justice, Bahamas, from Nov. 1894–97 (retired in that year); son of the late Charles Walpole, Esq., C.B. of Broadford, Surrey, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, Maria-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Forde, Esq. of Abbeyfield, Cheshire. ——Broadford, Chobham, Woking.

WALPOLE.

SIR HORACE-GEORGE WALPOLE, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1880). (See ORFORD, E.)

WALPOLE.

RIGHT HON. SPENCER-HORATIO WALPOLE, P.C. (1852). (See ORFORD, E.)

WALTER.

Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B. (1887), Knt. (1885), Capt. (retired) 8th Hussars, Founder and Commanding Officer Corps of Commissionaires, which owes its existence entirely to his energy and perseverance; son of John Walter, Esq., of Bearwood, Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Smithe, Esq., of Eastling, Kent; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Amy-Anne-Eliza, dau. of John-Carver Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, co. York. ——Sarisbury Court, Sarisbury, Southampton; Army and Navy Club.

WARD.

Sir William-Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.A. (Camb.); formerly Chief Commissioner of Assam; retired, 1896 (see Bangor, V.).——Oriental, and Grosvenor Clubs, London.

WARDLE.

Sir Thomas Wardle, Knt. Bach. (1897); F.G.S., F.C.S.; a silk dyer and silk and calico printer; Fellow of the Chemical and Geological Societies; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur of France; Officier d'Academie of France; Membre du Jury de l'Industrie de la Soie aux Expositions Universelles at Paris, 1878 and 1889; Hon. Superintendent of Indian Silk Culture Court of Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886; Chairman Silk Section, Manchester Royal Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; ex-Examiner on Silk Throwing and Spinning, and present Examiner in Silk Dyeing in the Technological Examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute; Pres. Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Society of Arts; Chairman of 1st Loan Silk Exhibition held at St. James's Square, London, 1890; Chairman National Silk Textile Exhibition held at the Duke of Sutherland's, Stafford House, London, 1894; Hon. Working Secretary, Ladies' National Silk Association, 1894; author of very numerous works on silks, silk culture, the silk trade, and dyes, and on artistic and scientific subjects; son of Joshua Wardle, Esq. of Cheddleton Heath, Leek, co. Stafford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Darlington, Esq. of Davenham, Cheshire; *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Wardle, Esq. of Leek. —— 54, St. Edward Street, Leek; Swainsley, near Warslow, Ashbourne; Constitutional Club.

WARING.

Sir Henry-John Waring, Knt. (1891); was Mayor of Plymouth, 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1890; J.P., co. Devon, and for Plymouth; and a Fellow and Gov. of the Imperial Institute; received, in Plymouth, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890; son of Henry Waring, Esq., of Waringstown, co. Down; Capt. R.M.L.I., by Maria, dau. of Henry-Arthur Fellows, Esq.; *b.* 20 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1837, Jane-Sophia-Tothill (*d.* 15 March, 1897), dau. of Col. John-Tothill Taylor. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1897, Louisa-Rosamund, widow of H.-J. Graham Waffington, Esq.——Osborne House, Plymouth; Constitutional Club.

WARRE.

Gen. Sir Henry-James Warre, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1855), entered the army 1837, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. 1881, retired 1886, served on staff in Canada 1839-45; special duty, Oregon, British North America, 1845-46; Staff, North of England; Brig.-Major and A.D.C., 1847-53; in command of 57th Regt. 1855-67; served in Crimea 1855-56 (medal and clasp, Sebastopol; Turkish Medal and Medjidie); commanded 57th regt. on march through Egypt, 1858, and at Bombay and Central India, 1858-59; Brig.-Gen. comm. at Mhow, 1859; Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in India, 1860; comm. 57th Regt. and troops on West Coast, New Zealand, 1861-66; Brig. and Major-Gen. in command of Brigades in Dublin, the Curragh, and at Belfast, 1870-74; Lieut.-Gen. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Bombay Presidency, 1878-81; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Warre, C.B., by Selina Anna, his wife, youngest dau. of Christopher-Thompson Maling, Esq. of Silkstone House, co. Durham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Georgiana-Emily, dau. of Robert Lukin, Esq. of the War Office, and widow of William-Pitt Adams, Esq. (she *d.* 23 Jan. 1892).——35, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Mortimer House, Mortimer, Berks; United Service Club.

WARREN.

Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1878); educated at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E., 1857, and became Col., 1882; and Major-Gen., 1893; conducted explorations of Palestine, and excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70; H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line, Orange Free State, Griqualand West, 1876; Special Commr. to settle Land Question of Griqualand West, 1877; Commanded Diamond Fields' Horse in Griqua Campaign; Commanded a column and was Chief of the Staff in the Griq War, 1878; and Commanded the Field Force in Bechu Campaign, 1878 (medal); Special Commr. to investigate Nat Questions in Bechuanaland, 1878; Administration of Griq land West, 1879; Commanded the Griqualand West For in the Northern Border Campaign; Instructor on Survey S.M. Chatham, 1880–82; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; specia employed under the Adm. Comm.-in-Ch. in restoring authority of H.H. the Khedive in the desert and east of Suez Canal, and in bringing to justice the murder of Professor Palmer's party (medal with clasp, bro star); Major-Gen. on the staff in Egypt, 1886; Ch Commr. of the Metropolitan Police, 1886-88; in co mand of troops in Straits Settlements, 1889-94; son Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary, his w dau. of William Hughes, Esq., Dublin; *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; 1864, Fanny-Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq. Chatham.——44, St. George's Road, S.W.; Junior Uni Service Club.

WATERFIELD.

Sir Henry Waterfield, K.C.S.I. (1893), C.B. (188 entered as Junior Clerk the India Board, 1853 (afterwar united with East India House and termed India Office appointed Sec. of Statistics and Commerce Departme 1874; and of Financial Department, 1879; son of Thom Nelson Waterfield, Esq., Senior Clerk, Secret and Politi Department, India Board, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. William-Searle Benthall, Esq. of Totnes, Devon; *b.* June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1868, Katharine-Jane, dau. George-Edward-Wilmot Wood, Esq., M.D., she *d.* 22 D 1882; and 2ndly, 23 June, 1885, Mary-Augusta, dau. Edward-Obré Shee, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.——30, Princ Square, W.

WATSON.

Sir Henry-Edmund Watson, Knt. (1886), J.P. for the W Riding of co. York; son of John Watson, Esq. of Shirecli Hall, Sheffield; *b.* 19 March, 1815. —— Shirecliffe Ha Sheffield; Park Cottage, Worksop; Carlton, and Constit tional Clubs.

WATSON.

Gen. Sir John Watson, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (186 V.C.; entered Bombay Army, 1848, and became C 1873, and Gen. 1891; served in Punjaub Campai 1848-49, including the Siege of Mooltan, Battle Goojerat, and occupation of Peshawur; in the Indi Mutiny, 1857-59, including the Siege of Delhi, Relief of Lu now, and Battles of Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, a Cawnpore (V.C. and medal with three clasps); command the Bombay Field Force; despatched to Malta, 1878; co manded the Punjaub Chiefs' Contingent in the Afghan W 1878-79; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-81; and Gov.-Genera Agent at Baroda, 1881-86; son of Williams-George Wats Esq. of Chigwell, co. Essex, by Harriet Atkins, his wife; 1829; *m.* 1860, Eliza-Isser, dau. of John Davies, Esq. Cranbrook Park, co. Essex. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1892 ——D combe, Crawley, Sussex; United Service, and East Ind United Service Clubs.

WATSON.

Sir William-Renny Watson, Knt. (1892), J.P. a D.L. for Glasgow; Chairman, Glasgow and S.W. Railwa son of Thomas Watson, Esq.; *b.* 1838.——16, Woodlan Terrace, Glasgow.

WATSON.

Sir William Watson, Knt. Bach. (1897), M.A. (T.C.D Chairman and Managing Director of the City of Dublin Ste Packet Co.; son of William Watson, Esq., M.A. of 25, F William Place, Dublin, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Rev. Mo Morgan, Rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow; *b.* 28 April, 18 *m.* in 1868, Janet Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Hussey-Bur Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne, which lady *d.* in 18 ——25, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; Sackville Street Club.

WAY.

The Right Hon. Samuel-James Way, P.C. (1897); Ch Justice, South Australia, 1876; Lieut.-Governor, 1891; LL Adelaide and Queen's Univ., Kingstown, Canada; Hon. D.C Oxon. 1890; Q.C. 1871; called to the Bar (S. Australi 1861; Member of the Council of the University of Adelai 1874; elected to the Central Board of Education, and Mem of the House of Assembly, and appointed Attorney-Gen. 18 Vice-Chancellor of the University of Adelaide, 1877; admin tered the Government in S. Australia in 1877, 1878, 18 1883, 1889, 1894, and 1895; Chancellor of the University Adelaide, 1883; son of Rev. James Way, of Adelaide; *b.* 1836. ——Montefiore, North Adelaide, South Australia.

WEARE.

IEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-EDWIN WEARE, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. 55); entered 32nd regt. 1841; Capt. in 50th Queen's Own 1849, 1863, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired), 1881; served in Punjaub mpaign, 1848 (medal with clasp); in Russian War, 1854-6, D.A.A.G.; and A.Q.M.G. and Commandant at Head rters, in Crimea; severely wounded at the Alma (men- ied in Despatches, medal with two clasps, 5th Class ljidie and Turkish and Sardinian medals); and as Col. on ff, and in Command of 50th regt. in New Zealand, 1863-6 ntioned in Despatches, medal and C.B.); son of Col. Thomas are, K.H., A.D.C. to the Queen, of Hampton House, Hamp- Bishop, Herefordshire, by Anne his wife, dau. and co- ess of John Pugh, Esq., of Gaer, co. Radnor; *b.* 27 Aug. 5; *m.* 16 July, 1850, Charlotte-Georgiana, only dau. of r. Canon Charles Oxenden, Rector of Barham, Kent, son of Henry Oxenden, 7th Bart.——6, Courtfield Gardens, th Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

WEBB.

R JOHN SYDNEY WEBB, K.C.M.G. (1889), J.P., D.L., Middle- , F.R.G.S.; in 1872 accompanied the late Sir Frederick Arrow anada and the United States to report upon the lighting and ying of the coast; in 1857 elected Elder Brother of Trinity use, and in 1883 its Deputy Master, is an Alderman of the ldlesex County Council, and a Conservator of the River mes, has Grand Cross of the Saxe Ernestine Order burg Gotha); son of Lieut. Webb, R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1816; 1849, Adeline, dau. of Henry Young. Esq.——Riversdale, ickenham; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C.; Oriental, rick, and Magistrates' Clubs.

WEBSTER.

SIR RICHARD-EVERARD WEBSTER, G.C.M.G. (1893), Knt. 85), educated at King's Coll., Lond. and at Trin. Coll., mb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); Barrister-at-Law, 1868; Q.C. 8; Attorney-Gen., 1885, 1886-92, and since 1895; v. of Charterhouse; hon. LL.D. Camb.; M.P. for unceston, 1885, and for Isle of Wight 1885-92, d 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of Thomas bster, Esq., Q.C., by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. Richard Calthrop, Esq. of Swineshead Abbey, co. ncoln; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *m.* 18 Aug. 1872, Mary-Louisa, y dau. of William-Charles Calthrop, Esq. of Withern, co. ncoln.——Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; nterfold, Cranleigh, co. Surrey; Carlton, United Uni- sity, St. Stephen's, and Athenæum Clubs.

WELLESLEY.

DM. SIR GEORGE-GREVILLE WELLESLEY, G.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1880), C.B. (1856). (See WELLINGTON, D.)

WEST.

IGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON-EDWARD WEST, P.C. (1894), C.B. (1886); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; ered Inland Revenue Dept. 1851; in 1860, he became v. Sec. to Sir Charles Wood (afterwards Lord Halifax), d Lord Ripon at the India Office; he was appointed puty-Director of Indian Military Funds, and in 1868, Priv. . to Mr. Gladstone, when First Lord of the Treasury; in 3, he was appointed Commr. of the Board of Inland venue; in 1877, Deputy-Chairman, and in 1881, made airman; resigned, 1892; 3rd son of Martin John West, q., Recorder of Lynn, by his wife, Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd l. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford; *b.* 24 April, 1832; *m.* Aug. 1858, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. George Barring- n; she *d.* 20 June, 1894.——St. James's Palace; Wan- rough Manor, Guildford; Brooks's Club.

WEST.

IR RAYMOND WEST, K.C.I.E. (1888), educated at Queen's niv., Ireland, B.A. (1855), M.A. (1869), Hon. LL.D. (1882), lled to the Bar, 1871; entered Bombay C.S. 1856; was Acting dge of High Court, Bombay, 1871; Puisne Judge, 1873-87; d a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay, 1887-92, and was rmerly Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; son of Frederick est, Esq.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Clementina, dau. of William- aunsell Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry; she *d.* 1896. —Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; ast India United Service Club.

WESTLAND.

SIR JAMES WESTLAND, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1888); ducated at Marischal College, Aberdeen (LL.D. 1890), ntered B.C.S. 1861, served in the Bengal Revenue and udicial Departments, and became Joint Magistrate and eputy Collector, 1867; Officiating Superintendent and emembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1870; Under Secretary inancial Department same year; Officiating Accountant-General, Bengal, 1873; Accountant-General, Central Provinces, and Deputy Commissioner, Paper Currency, Nagpore Circle, 1873; on special duty in the Home Department, 1875; Inspector of Local Offices of Accounts, 1877; Accountant-General and Head Commissioner, Department of Issue of State Paper Currency, 1880; Officiating Secretary, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1883; Member of Finance Committee, 1886; Officiating Member, Governor-General's Council, 1887; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1888; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1889; Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1893; son of James Westland, Esq. of Aberdeen, Banker; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1874, Mildred, dau. of Surgeon-Major Jackson.——Calcutta.

WHARTON.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN-LLOYD WHARTON, P.C. (1897); M.P., B.A., D.C.L. Durham, D.L.; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1862, was elected M.P. for Durham City 1871–4, and has been M.P. for the Eastern Div. of the W.R. of Yorkshire since 1886; is an Alderman of the Durham County Council, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; son of J.-T. Wharton, Esq. of Dryburn, D.L.; *b.* in 1837; *m.* in 1870, Susan-Frances, dau. of Rev. A.-Duncombe Shafto (she *d.* in 1872).——42, St. James's Place, S.W.; Bramham Tadcaster, and Dryburn, Durham; Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

WHARTON.

REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM-JAMES-LLOYD WHARTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); Hydrographer of the Navy since 1884; entered the Royal Navy Aug. 1857, became Commander 1872, Capt. 1880, and commanded Surveys in the Mediterranean, Red Sea, East Coast of Africa, and Straits of Magellan; son of His Hon. Robert Wharton, County Court Judge of Yorkshire, by Catherine-Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Croft, of Rowley, Yorkshire; *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, Lucy, dau. of Edward Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton Hall, Yorkshire.—— Florys, Prince's Road, Wimbledon Park; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

WHITE.

GEN. SIR GEORGE-STUART WHITE, G.C.B. (1897), G.C.I.E. (1893), K.C.B. (1886), K.C.I.E. (1890), C.B. (1881), V.C. (1880); entered army 1853, and became Col. 1885 and Lieut.-Gen., 1895; Col. The Gordon Highlanders, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. batt. Somersetshire L.I.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, V.C.); in Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmese Expedition, 1885-89; and in operations of Zhob Field Force, 1890; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880-81; A.-A. and Q.-M. Gen. Egypt, Feb. to July, 1885; Brig.-Gen. Madras, Sept. to Oct. 1885; Comm. Brig. Burmese Expedition, 1885-86; Comm. Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-89; Major-Gen. Comm. 1st Class District Bengal, 1889-93; Comm.-in-Chief of Forces in India 1893–97, now Quartermaster Gen.; is a D.L. co. Antrim; son of James-Robert White, Esq. of Whitehall, co. Antrim, by Frances his wife, dau. of George Stuart, Esq. of Donachy, co. Tyrone; *b.* 6 July, 1835; *m.* 1874, Amy, dau. of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdeacon of Calcutta.——Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim; United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.

WHITE.

SIR HENRY-ARTHUR WHITE, Knt. Bach. (1897); Private Solicitor to Her Majesty since 1893; son of Henry-Arnold White, Esq.; *b.* 18 June, 1849; *m.* 6 Oct. 1896, Isabel-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles-Courtenay Colley, Esq. of Streatham, Surrey.——Leigham Mead, Streatham, Surrey, and 12, Great Marlborough Street, W.

WHITE.

GEN. SIR ROBERT WHITE, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1873); educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered army 1847; and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1890; retired 1891; served with 17th Lancers in Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, including battles of Alma, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); and in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858-59, including action of Barode (medal); commanded Eastern District, 1883-86; appointed Col. 21st Hussars, 1886; son of Hans White, Esq. of Aghavoe and Coolnagour, Queen's co., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Armit, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. J. Meara, of Headfort, co. Galway.——Aghavoe Grange, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Army and Navy Club.

WHITE-THOMSON (see THOMSON).

WHITE.

Sir William-Henry White, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S.; Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction from 1885; late Chief Constructor of the Navy; son of R. White, Esq. of Devonport; *b.* 1845; educated at the Royal School of Naval Architecture; *m.* 1st, in 1875, Alice-Maud, dau. of Mr. F. Martin, of Pembroke; and 2ndly, in 1890, Annie, eldest dau. of F.-C. Marshall, Esq., J.P., of Tynemouth——Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; 9, Putney Hill Park, S.W.

WHITEWAY.

Right Hon. Sir William-Vallance Whiteway, P.C.(1897), K.C.M.G.(1880); called to the Bar at Newfoundland, 1852; Q.C. 1862; became Member Colonial Parliament, 1858; Speaker, 1865-69; was Counsel at the Halifax Fishery Comm. in 1877, several times a delegate on public questions to England, and in 1869 a delegate to Ottawa on the subject of the Confederation of the British North American Colonies; Solicitor-Gen., 1873-8; Attorney-Gen. and Premier, 1878-85, and 1889-94; youngest son of Thomas Whiteway, Esq. of Buckyet, Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Vallance, Esq.; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Lightbourne, Rector of Trinity Church, Bermuda; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of W.-H. Davis, Esq. of Nova Scotia.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITMORE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1869), formerly Major 62nd Regt.; Col. New Zealand Militia since 1868; served in the Kaffir Wars, and in the Crimea (4 medals, 3rd class Medjidie); was Mil. Sec. to Sir D. Cameron, in New Zealand; commanded the Colonial Forces against the Maoris; son of Major George St. V. Whitmore, R.E.; *b.* in 1830; *m.* 1885, Isabella, dau. of W. Smith, Esq. of Roxeth, Rugby.——Clive, New Zealand; Army and Navy and Salisbury Clubs.

WHITNEY.

Sir Benjamin Whitney, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. co. Roscommon, Clerk of the Crown, Clerk of the Peace, and local Registrar of Titles for the County of Mayo; *b.* 23 Dec. 1833; *m.* 12 April, 1860, Annabella, dau. of Isaac-North Bomford, Esq., J.P.——29, Upper FitzWilliam Street, Dublin, and 5, Royal Marine Terrace, Bray, Ireland.

WIGAN.

Sir Frederick Wigan, Knt. (1894); J.P. and D.L. co. Surrey (High Sheriff 1894); J.P. co. London; son of John-Alfred Wigan, Esq., J.P., by Elizabeth-Pratt, his wife, dau. of William Lewis, Esq.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *m.* 25 April, 1857, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Joseph Blunt, Esq. of West Park, Kew.——Clare Lawn, Upper Sheen, S.W.; Purland Chase, Ross, Hereford; Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, and The Magistrates' Clubs.

WILBRAHAM.

Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B. (1873), C.B. (1855), Col. Roy. Fus. (City of London regt.), entered Army 1828, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1877; served in Persia and Syria (medal), and as A.A.G. throughout Crimean War (medal, Turkish medal, 3rd class Medjidie, Legion of Honour); was for some time Gov. of Roy. Victoria Hospital, Netley; son of Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode Hall, co. Chester, by Sibylla, his 2nd wife, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Oulton (see Lathom, E.); *b.* 1811; *m.* 1846, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford, co. Denbigh.—— Rode Hall, Congleton, co. Chester; National Club.

WILKIN.

Sir Walter-Henry Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (1896), Knt. (1893); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1875; is a J.P. and D.L. for London (High Sheriff 1892-93), and an Alderman of that city; elected Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 1895; late Col. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers (in which force he served for 26 years); son of David Wilkin, Esq. of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Farrington, Esq. of Kent; *b.* 1 April, 1842; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Margaret, dau. of Henry Ridley-Dale, Esq.——43, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

WILKINSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Clement Wilkinson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1882); Col. 4th Drag. Guards from 1896; entered the army 15 Feb. 1856, served with the 95th Regt. throughout the Indian Mutiny 1857–9, including assault and capture of Rowa, siege and capture of Awar and Kotah, battle of Kota-ka-Serai, assault and capture of Gwalior, siege and capture of Powrie, battle of Bejapore, and action of Koudry (medal with clasp); joined 16th Lancers 1860, which regt. he commanded 1870–7, Maj.-Gen. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. 1894, Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Cavalry 1877–9, Military Sec. to Comm.-in-Chief in 1880, commanded Cavalry Brigade in the march from Q to the relief of Kandahar (medal and clasp, mentione despatches), commanded Cavalry Brigade and the Q District 1881, commanded the Bozdar Field Force in o tions from Quetta to the Indus (thanked by Comm.-in- and by Gov.-General in Council), commanded the Si Brigade, Bengal, 1882, commanded the Indian Cavalry Br in the Egyptian Expedition 1882, including the operatio Kassassin, reconnaissances before Tel-el-Kebir (medal clasp, C.B, Khedive's Bronze Star, Medjidie (2nd C twice mentioned in despatches), Brig.-Gen. in Bengal, manded successively the Sangor, and the Presidency Dist and the Meerut, Rawul Pinde, and Allahabad Divisions o Army 1882–7, commanded the N.E. District of Eng 1891–4; son of Rev. Percival-Spearman Wilkinson, and So his wife, dau. of Capt. Philip Austruther, 77th Regt.; April, 1837.——United Service and Army and Navy Club

WILLES.

Adm. Sir George-Ommanney Willes, G.C.B. (1 K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1861); Legion of Honour and Medj 5th Class; was midshipman of "Cornwallis," expedi to Nanking, 1842, Senior Lieut. "Retribution," attac Odessa, and Comm. "Britannia," attack of Sebastopol, 1 Comm. "Duke of Wellington," in the Baltic, 1855; C of "Chesapeake" at the attack of the Peiho Forts, 1 again in 1860, and accompanied the army to Pekin; quently engaged against the rebels in the neighbourh of Shanghai, 1862; Capt. "Prince Consort," 1863-66, an Steam Reserve, Devonport, 1866-69; Ch. of Staff at miralty, 1869-72; A.D.C. to Queen, 1870-74; superintend Devonport Dock Yard, 1876-79; Comm.-in-Ch. China, 1 84, and at Portsmouth, 1885-88; son of Capt. George Willes, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Edmund Lacon, bart., *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 16 May, 1855, Matilda, dau William Joseph Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, co. Ess ——73, Cadogan Square, S.W.; United Service, Arthur's Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams, K.C. (1893), C.I.E. (1878); entered army 1848, and became 1878, and Gen. 1895; served with expedition to Pegu, 1 and was present at capture of Rangoon (medal with cla son of John Williams, Esq., R.N., surgeon; *b.* 1831; *m* Jan. 1860, Charlotte-Clementina, eldest dau. of Tho Bruce, Esq. of Arnot, co. Kinross, D.L., she *d.* 1872.—— Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Edward Leader Williams, Knt. (1894); M.Inst.C. Engineer to River Weaver Trustees 1856-73, and to Bridgw Navigation Co. 1873-81; Ch. Engineer to Manchester S Canal Co. since latter year; eldest son of Edward Lea Williams, Esq., formerly Engineer to Severn Navigation Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Whiting, Esq. Reading 1828; *m.* 1st, 1852, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Thomas Popplew Esq. of Gainsborough, and 2ndly, 1862, Catherine-Lou dau. of Richard Clinch, Esq. of Northwick, Cheshire.— The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS.

Sir George Williams, Knt. (1894); Pres. of the Yo Men's Christian Association; son of Amos Williams, Esq. Dulverton; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1853, Helen-Jane, dau. of Geo Hitchcock, Esq.——13, Russell Square, W.C.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Hartley Williams, Knt. (1894); B.A. Oxford, Barris at-Law; Puisne Judge of Victoria; 2nd son of Sir Edward-E Williams, Puisne Judge of Victoria; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1st, 18 Edith, dau. of Commissary-Gen. Horne, formerly 12th L cers, and 2ndly, 1887, Jessie, eldest dau. of Thomas-Acl Lawford, Esq. of Wimbledon.——Melbourne, Victoria.

WILLIAMS.

Gen. Sir John-William-Collman Williams, K.C.B. (189 entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1842; and became C 1862, and Gen. 1888; A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1867-72; A.D to the Queen, 1869-78; D.A.G., 1883-88; severely wound W. Coast of Africa, 1851; mentioned in despatches; son John Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S., R.N., by Elizabeth, his wi dau. of — Wood, Esq.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 June, 18 Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of George Ingouville, Esq. of Jers ——Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E. (1887), Knt. (188 C.I.E, (1880), M.A., D.C.L., and LL.D., Boden Professor Sanskrit, and Fell. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, author of num

s works; son of Lieut.-Col. Monier Williams, Surveyor-Gen. abay Presidency; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1848, Julia- ntham, dau. of the Rev. Francis-Joseph Faithfull, Rector atfield, Herts.——Enfield House, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

WILLIAMS.

T. Hon. Sir Roland-Lomax-Vaughan Williams, P.C. 7), Knt. (1890), B.A. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's 1864; made a Q.C., 1889, one of the Justices of H.M.'s h Court of Justice, 1890; a Judge in Bankruptcy, 1891; in 1897 Lord Justice of Appeal; son of Right Hon. Sir ard-Vaughan Williams, Judge of Common Pleas; *b.* 1838; 1865, Laura, youngest dau. of Edmund Lomax, Esq. of ey, co. Surrey.——6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

WILLIAMS.

eut.-Gen. Sir William-John Williams, K.C.B. (1891), (1873); entered R.A., 1847, and became Col. 1876 and t.-Gen. 1890; placed on retired pay 1895; served in ean Campaign 1855 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, 5th Medjidie); commanded Spiking Party in first assault of Redan; Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 1st Brigade Light Div. he second assault; commanded R.A. Jowcki Campaign, -78; commanded R.A. 1st Div. Peshawur Field Force, anistan, 1878-79; commanded R.A. Dublin District -84, and at Aldershot, 1886-91; son of Benjamin Williams, of Fishguard, by Hariot his wife, dau. of Col. Joseph ewood; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1865, Florence-Gore, dau. Lieut.-Col. John De Lancey, of Guernsey; she *d.* 1891.—— ed Service Club.

WILLIS.

n. Sir George-Harry-Smith Willis, G.C.B. (1895), B. (1882), C.B. (1871); entered Army 1841, and became Col. , and Gen. 1887; retired, 1890; served with 77th Regt. ugh Crimean Campaign (medal with three clasps, Legion onour and Medjidie) from 1858-59 he acted as A.Q.G. at altar, and as A.A.G. at Malta, 1859-64; commanded hern Div. 1878-81; and 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot, 1881- comm. 1st Div. Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with , 2nd class Osmanieh) appointed Col. Middlesex regt., and Col. 2nd Hampshire Artillery, 1890; son of George is, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of George Gould gan, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1874, Ada-Mary, dau. of Sir John d, 1st Bart.——Stretham Manor, Ely; 118, Eaton Square, ; United Service Club.

WILLIS.

r William Willis, Knt. (1885); appointed to Admiralty, ; Ch. Clerk of Transport Dept. during Crimean, China, , and other wars; Deputy Comptroller of Navy Pay, ; Deputy Accountant Gen. 1878; Accountant Gen. ; Roy. Commr. of the Patriotic Fund; Member of the . Commutation Board; a Commr. of Income Tax for Navy; Inspector of Seamen's Wills; and J.P. for West- ster; son of Robert Willis, Esq., London, by Jane urt, his wife, dau. of Joseph Tucker, Esq.; *b.* 25 . 1821: *m.* 1868, Eliza-Abercromby, dau. of John Sands, of Highbury Crescent, London.——3, Lansdown l, Lee, Kent.

WILLOX.

r John-Archibald Willox, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.P.; me editor of the Liverpool Courier, and represented the ton div. of Liverpool since 1892; son of John Willox, of Edinburgh; *b.* 16 June, 1842; *m.* Sarah, widow of nas Cope, Esq.——Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; 9, cromby Square, Liverpool; Parkside House, Huyton, rpool; Carlton, Constitutional, and Savage Clubs.

WILLS.

r Alfred Wills, Knt. (1884), educated at London Univ. . 1849, LL.B. 1851), called to the Bar, 1851, Q.C. 1872; surer 1892, Recorder of Sheffield, 1880-84; Judge of High t since 1884; son of William Wills, Esq. of Edgbaston, near ingham, J.P., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Jeremiah ut, of Birmingham; *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, , dau. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill; she *d.* 17 l 1860; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas b-Taylor, Esq., of Harston, Norfolk.——Chelsea Lodge, Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

r Alexander Wilson, Knt. (1887), late Sheriff of Calcutta, of Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *b.* ; *m.* 1st, 1874, Isabella-Adelaide, dau. of R.-D. Dunn, , Queen's Bays (she *d.* 1891). He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1896, isa-Benita, dau. of Major R. Poore.——The Red House, tmouth Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

WILSON.

Sir Charles-Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1876); B.A. Oxford; Controller-Gen. of Office for the Reduction of the National Debt, 1874-94; Royal Commr. Paris Exhibition, 1878; and Finance Min. in Egypt 1878-9; son of Melvil Wilson, Esq., by Louisa-Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 1860, Caroline, dau. of R. Cook, Esq.; she *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrice-Violet-Mary-Mostyn, eldest dau. of Hon. George-Charles Mostyn, and sister of 7th Baron Vaux, of Harrowden.——16, Wilton Street, S.W.; St. James's, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.

WILSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1877), R.E., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., D.C.L., LL.D., entered R.E., 1855, and became Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; employed in Palestine, 1864-6; Ordnance Survey, Scotland, 1866-68; Assist. Commr. Borough Boundary Commn., 1867; in Sinai, 1868-9; subsequently engaged in War Office as A.Q.G. Intelligence Dept., Ordnance Survey, Ireland, 1876; in Servia, 1878; Consul-Gen. in Anatolia, 1879-82; Ch. Director of Survey of Ireland, 1883-84; Head of Intelligence Dept. in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey of United Kingdom, 1885-94; appointed Director Gen. of Mil. Education at Headquarters, Dec. 1894; son of Edward Wilson, Esq., by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Thomas Stokes, Esq. of Hean Castle, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Olivia, dau. of Col. Duffin, Bengal Cavalry. ——Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

Sir Jacob Wilson, Knt. (1889), Hon. Director of the Royal Agricultural Soc. of England, and Fell. of Highland and Agricultural Soc. of Scotland; son of Joseph Wilson, Esq. of Woodhorn Manor, co. Northumberland; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1874, Margaret, dau. of T. Headley, Esq.——Chillingham, co. Northumberland; 3, St. James's Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

WINTER.

Sir James-Spearman Winter, K.C.M.G. (1888), Barrister 1867, Q.C. 1880; was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1877-78; Solicitor-Gen. 1883-85; and Attorney-Gen., 1886-90; appointed Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1893; son of James Winter, Esq. of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* 1845.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

WOLFF.

Right Hon. Sir Henry-Drummond Wolff, P.C. (1885), G.C.B. (1889), G.C.M.G. (1878), K.C.B. Civil (1879), entered Diplomatic Service, 1845; was some time King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George; Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Islands, 1869; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Sultan of Turkey on a special mission; and High Commr. in Egypt, 1885; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia, and Consul-Gen. at Teheran, 1888; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to H.M. the King of Roumania, 1891; and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Madrid since 1892; sat as M.P. for Christchurch, 1874-80, and for Portsmouth, 1880-85; only son of Rev. Dr. Joseph Wolff, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, by Lady Georgiana Walpole, his wife (see Orford, E.); *b.* 1830; *m.* 1852, Adeline, only dau. of Sholto Douglas, Esq.——British Embassy, Madrid; Boscombe Tower, Bournemouth; Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, and Garrick Clubs.

WOLSELEY.

Major-Gen. Sir George Benjamin Wolseley, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1885). (See Wolseley, Bart.)

WOOD.

Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1875); entered H.M. Indian Staff Corps 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. 1892; served in Punjaub Campaign at the siege of Mooltan 1848-49, throughout Persian Campaign 1856-57, through the Mutiny 1858-59, throughout Abyssinian Campaign as Adjutant-Gen. of 1st Division 1867-68 and in command of 1st Brig. 2nd Div. Bombay Column during Afghan War 1880 (fifteen times mentioned in despatches, five medals with three clasps); son of Gen. J.-S. Wood, Lieut. of Tower of London, by a dau. of Gen. St. Leger, Gren. Gds.; *b.* 21 April, 1826; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Henry Sankey, Comm. R.N. of Preston House, Kent.——Chateau Gothique, Porte Gayole, Boulogne-sur-Mer; 40, Lower Sloane Street, Belgravia, S.W.

WOOD.

GEN. SIR HENRY-EVELYN WOOD, G.C.B. (1879), G.C.M.G. 1882), C.B. (1874), V.C. (See WOOD, Bart.)

WOOD.

SIR HENRY-TRUEMAN-WRIGHT WOOD Knt. (1890), educated at Harrow and Clare Coll. Cambridge; M.A.; Sec. of the Society of Arts, 1879; Commr. British Section of Paris Exhibition, 1889; Officer of the Legion of Honour; son of William-Burton-Persse Wood, Esq., by Emily-Mary-Roche, his wife, dau. of James Morris, Esq.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1872, Marian, dau. of James Oliver, Esq.——Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.; 8, Castellain Road ,Maida Hill, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

WOOD.

SIR RICHARD WOOD, G.C.M.G. (1879), K.C.M.G. (1877), C.B. (1865), Dragoman at Constantinople, 1834, and Consul at Damascus, 1841; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Tunis, 1855-79; served at capture of Sidon and Acre in 1841, and has Turkish Order of the Nishan Iftihar; son of Richard Wood, Esq.; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1850, Christina, dau. of Sir William-Duncan Godfrey, 3rd bart.——Travellers' Club.

WOODBURN.

SIR JOHN WOODBURN, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1892); M.A., Member of the Executive Council of the Gov. Gen. of India 1895; served in the N.W. Provinces as Assist. Magistrate and Collector, 1863; transferred to Oudh 1865, and served as Assist. Commr., Assist. Settlement Officer, and Officiating Sec. to Chief Commr.; Deputy Commr. Faizabad, 1879; Sec. to the Govt. of the N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1882, Chief Sec. Nov. 1888; Mem. of the Provl. Legislative Council, 1886; Mem. of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1891; resumed post of Chief Sec. 1891; again Mem. of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1891–2; Chief Commr. of Central Provinces Dec. 1893; son of D. Woodburn, Esq., M.D.; *b.* in 1843; *m.* in 1869, Isabella, dau. of J. Walker, Esq.——Calcutta; Oriental and East India United Service Clubs.

WOODHEAD.

SIR JOHN WOODHEAD, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of the City of Cape Town, 1887, 1889, 1894, and 1897. Sir John was *b.* at Huddersfield, 22 Jan. 1832.——Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE.

SIR JAMES-THOMAS WOODHOUSE, Knt. (1895); educated at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll., London (LL.B., 1871), admitted a Solicitor, 1873; twice Pres. Hull Law Society, and also Pres. Yorkshire Law Society and a member of Incorporated Law Society of United Kingdom; J.P. and D.L. East Riding of Yorkshire; Alderman of Hull County Council (Mayor, 1890-91); six years member of E. Yorkshire County Council and Standing Joint Committee; is Chairman Hull Public Libraries; a Director of Hull and Barnsley Railway Co., and of Law Debenture Corporation; and Chairman of Governors of Hymer's Coll.; late Major 1st Volunteer Batt. East Yorkshire regiment; unsuccessful Liberal candidate for Howdenshire div. (Yorkshire) 1892; elected M.P. for Huddersfield, 1895; eldest son of James Woodhouse, Esq. of Manchester, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Thomas Marton, Esq. of Terrington, Yorkshire; *b.* 16 July, 1852; *m.* in 1876, Jessie, dau. of Mr. W.-J. Reed, of Skidby, co. York.——Brough House, East Yorkshire; Junior Athenæum, National Liberal; and Bath Clubs.

WOODS.

SIR ALBERT-WILLIAM WOODS, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1890); Knt. (1869), C.B. (1887), F.S.A., Garter Principal King-of-Arms; Registrar and Sec. to Order of Bath; Registrar to Order of Star of India, King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Registrar to that of Indian Empire; appointed joint Commr. for investing the King of Italy with the Order of the Garter in 1878, the King of Spain in 1881, and the King of Saxony in 1882; *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Caroline, eldest dau. of Robert Cole, Esq., of Rotherfield, Sussex.——69, St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, E.C.

WORTLEY (see STUART-WORTLEY).

WRAGG.

SIR WALTER-THOMAS WRAGG, Knt. (1891); educated at Lincoln Coll. Oxford, and at Worcester Coll.; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1888; D.C.L. 1894; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; appointed a writer in Ceylon C.S. 1868; Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1869; District Judge, 1872; and Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; was President of Judicial Commission for trial of Zulu Chiefs, 1888-89; 3rd son of J.-P. Wragg, Esq. of Sheffield; *b.* 1842.——Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

WRENFORDSLEY.

SIR HENRY THOMAS WRENFORDSLEY, Knt. (1883), called Bar Middle Temple 1863; Junior Counsel for Treasury, Deputy Judge of County Court Circuit 43, 1876; Puisne J Mauritius, 1877-80; Ch. Justice of Western Australia, 18 and Ch. Justice of Fiji, 1882-83; appointed Ch. Justi Leeward Islands, 1891: son of Joseph-H. Wrenfordsley ——St. John's, Antigua; Carlton Club.

WRIGHT.

SIR JAMES WRIGHT, Knt. (1887), C.B. (1880), trained in Du as Mechanical Engineer; entered service of Admiralty, at wich Dockyard, 1845; transferred to Admiralty, 1847; app Assist. to Engineer-in-Ch. in 1860; and held the office of neer-in-Ch. 1872-87; son of Capt. George Wright, of La co. Perth, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of D. Macfa Esq., Bruntz, Perthshire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1823.——Keith L Woodside, South Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT.

SIR ROBERT-SAMUEL WRIGHT, Knt. (1891); educat Balliol Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1859; M.A.; B.C.L.; called t Bar, 1858; was formerly Junior Counsel to the Trea appointed Judge, High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench 1890; son of Rev. H. E. Wright, of Litton Rectory, Som by Frances Eyre, his wife, dau. of Rev. E. Edgell of F Somerset; *b.* 20, Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Meriel I Emily, dau. of Rev. Seymour Chermside, Rector of Wilto Headley Park, Hants; 14, St. James's Place, S.W.; Reform

WRIGHT.

GEN. SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1 entered Bengal Staff Corps, 1842, and became Col. 1869, 1889; served throughout Punjaub campaign 1848 (medal two clasps), as A.-A.-Gen. in the Eusofzai expedition, (medal with clasp); in the Indian Mutiny campaign (me and throughout the Umbeyla campaign of 1863 (cl son of Charles Wright, Esq.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 17 Nov. Theodora-Frances-Alice, only surviving dau. of Ch Walter Penrice, Esq. of 17, Enys-road, Eastbourne.—— India United Service Club.

WRIGHT.

SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, Knt. (1893); J.P., Alderm County Council of Leicestershire and of Borough of L ter; Founder of Children's Hospital, Leicester; was M ber of Northampton School Board, 1870-76, Vice-Chair 1873-76; Member Northampton Town Council, 187 Mayor of Leicester, 1887-88, and 1891-92, and Deputy M 1886-87, 1888-89, and 1892-93; son of Joseph Wright, of Northampton, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Joseph Prest Esq. of Daventry; *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; *m.* 10 June, Georgiana-Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts, Esq.——The Ho Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIXON.

SIR HENRY-JOHN WRIXON, K.C.M.G. (1892); Barr at-Law, 1861; Q.C., 1891; was Solicitor-Gen. of Vict 1870-72; and Attorney General, 1886-90; is M.L.C Victoria; *b.* 1840; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Henry M of Melbourne.——Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

WYATT.

SIR RICHARD-HENRY-WYATT, Knt. (1883), J.P. and D.L Merioneth, High Sheriff, 1885, J.P. co. Kent; Parliamen Agent to Govt., Clerk of the Peace for Surrey; son of Ch Wyatt, Esq.; *m.* 1849, Mary-Laura, dau. of R.-Vaughan liams, Esq. of Tulcan, co. Inverness, and Upper Brook St J.P.——38, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Garthynghared, Merioneth; The Maisonette, Broadstairs, co. Kent.

WYATT.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY WYATT, Knt. (1876), J.P. and for Middlesex; Chairman of the Committee of Visito Colney Hatch Asylum; son of Thomas Wyatt, Esq., of Wi hall, Warwick, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Reeves, Esq.; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1844, Maria, dau. of Henry Esq. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1893.——88, Regent's Park Road,

WYCHERLEY.

SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH WYCHERLEY, Knt. (1885), Sh of Cork, 1883 and 1885; M.D., 1845; Surgeon, 1844; so Thomas Wycherley, Esq., of Garrymore, co. Cork, Mary, his wife, dau. of John Donovan, Esq. of Cl kilty; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. Charles of Con Esq. of Clover Hill, J.P., and 2ndly, 1850, Josephine, da Joseph Scannell, Esq. Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 1876. 28, South Mall, Cork.

WYNDHAM.

George-Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1878); ed Foreign Office 1857, became 2nd Sec. 1863; was g Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, May to Aug. 1865; Sec. of ion at Athens 1875-78, and at Madrid 1878-81; Sec. of ssy at St. Petersburg, March to Aug. 1881, and at Con- nople 1881-85; Min. Res. to King of Servia 1885; y Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1886-88; Envoy Extraor. Min. Plen. to Brazil 1888-94, Envoy Extraor. and Plen. to King of Roumania 1894-97. He accompanied Expeditionary Force in 1859, for which he received dal; was made a C.B. for services at Athens during -Turkish War, and K.C.M.G. for services at Rio de ro during insurgent movement there 1893-94; eldest f Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, ime M.P. for West Sussex, by Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, ife, dau. of 4th Baron Polwarth; *b.* 18 Nov. 1836; *m.* 2. 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. m-Hugh Scott (*see* Polwarth, B.).——Rogate Lodge, sfield; Arthur's and St. James's Clubs.

YOUL.

James-Arndell Youl, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1874); he first to introduce Salmon and Trout into the rivers in ania (received thanks of Govt.); Political Agent for ania, 1861-63, and acting Agent-Gen. there, Feb. to Oct. son of Rev. John Youl, M.A.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1839, dau. of William Cox, Esq., of New South Wales, and , 1882, Charlotte, widow of William Robinson, Esq., of cot House, Clapham Park, S.W ——Waratah House, am Park, S.W.; Conservative, and City Carlton Clubs.

YOUNG.

Allen William Young, Knt. (1877); C.B. (1881); com- led the "Marlborough," East Indiaman, 1853 and 1854, he "Adelaide" steam troopship during Crimean War; panied several Arctic Expeditions; has several foreign s; son of Henry Young, Esq. of Riversdale, Twicken- ——18, Grafton Street, W.; Marlborough, Turf, ck, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

YOUNG.

Frederick Young, K.C.M.G. (1888); J.P. for Middle- Westminster, and Liberty of the Tower; D.L. for Tower lets; for some years Hon. Sec., and now Vice-Pres. of Royal Colonial Institute; son of George-Frederick Young, Esq., of Reigate, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Abbott, Esq., of Canterbury; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, Esq., of Torquay, co. Devon. She *d.* 1873. ——5, Queensberry Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

YOUNG.

Right Hon. George Young, P.C. (1872), LL.D. (Edin.) (1871); called to the Scotch Bar, 1840; to the English Bar, 1869; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1862-66 and 1868-9; Lord Advocate, 1869-74; Lord of Session (with title of Lord Young) since 1874; M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 1865-7; son of Alexander Young, Esq., of Rosefield, Kirkcudbright, by Marion, his wife, dau. of George Corson, Esq.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1847, Janet, dau. of George-Graham Bell, Esq. of Cruric, co. Dumfries.——28, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Silverknowe, Cramond, N.B.; Brooks's, Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

YOUNG.

Right Hon. John Young, P.C. (1887), J.P., D.L. co. Antrim; High Sheriff, 1863; M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; son of William Young, Esq. of Galgorm, M.D., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Gihon, Esq. of Hillhead, co. Antrim; *b.* Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Grace-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons, and 2ndly, July, 1878, Rose, dau. of Alexander Miller, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; she *d.* 12 June, 1894.——Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim: Ulster Club, Belfast, and Constitutional Club, London.

YOUNG.

Sir William-Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1890); Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab (see Young, Bart.).—— Lahore, Punjab.

ZEAL.

Sir William-Austin Zeal, K.C.M.G. (1895); formerly a Railway Engineer in large practice, M.I.C.E., London, Territorial Magistrate for New South Wales, Queensland and Victoria, lately member for Castlemaine in Legislative Assembly, now Pres., M.E.C. and M.L.C. Victoria, was sometime Postmaster-General; son of Thomas Zeal, Esq. of Westbury, Wilts, by Ann, his wife, dau. of — Greenland, Esq.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.——Clovelly, Toorak, and Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.

HER MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNC

IN GREAT BRITAIN.

*** All persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor (either as Peers, &c., or holding certain offices) precedence in the Privy Council according to such higher rank.

All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn of the Privy Council.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of York, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
H.R.H. The Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G.
Archbishop of Canterbury
Lord Halsbury, Lord High Chancellor
William Dalrymple, Archbishop of York
Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Lord President
Viscount Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Lord Privy Seal
Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Postmaster General
Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
Duke of St. Albans
Duke of Rutland, K.G., G.C.B.
Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
Duke of Portland, Master of the Horse
Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Duke of Fife, K.T.
Marquess of Huntly
Marquess of Lothian, K.T.
Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., Secretary of State for War
Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs
Marquess of Hertford
Marquess of Exeter
Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I.
Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Marquess of Zetland
Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G.
Earl of Pembroke, Lord Steward
Earl of Lathom, G.C.B., Lord Chamberlain
Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B.
Earl of Chesterfield
Earl of Coventry
Earl of Jersey, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of India
Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T.
Earl of Hopetoun, G.C.M.G., Pa master-General
Earl of Dartmouth
Earl of Tankerville
Earl Cowper, K.G.
Earl Waldegrave
Earl of Ilchester
Earl of Radnor
Earl Spencer, K.G.
Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Earl Cadogan, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland
Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.
Earl of Cavan, K.P.
Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
Earl of Harrowby
Earl Brownlow
Earl of Morley
Earl of Bradford
Earl of Ducie
Earl of Yarborough
Earl of Kimberley, K.G.
Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.
Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.
Earl of Ancaster
Earl Carrington, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Crewe
Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox
Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset
Lord Robert Montagu
Lord George Francis Hamilton, Secretary of State for India
Viscount Oxenbridge
Viscount Peel
Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Viscount Llandaff
Viscount Esher
Lord Henry Frederick Thynne
Lord Arthur William Hill
Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, G.C.B.
Bishop of London
Lord Windsor
Lord Colville of Culross, K.T.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Secretary for Scotland, and Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland
Lord Napier, K.T.
Lord Vernon
Lord Suffield, K.C.B.
Lord Thurlow
Earl Percy,
Lord Ribblesdale
Lord Poltimore
Lord Sudeley
Lord Leigh
Lord Clermont and Carlingford, K.P.
Lord Belper
Lord Tweedmouth
Lord Penzance, Judge of the Arches Court
Lord Norton, K.C.M.G.
Lord Watson, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.
Lord Ashbourne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland
Lord Herschell, G.C.B.
Lord Stalbridge
Lord Macnaghten, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Connemara, G.C.I.E.
Lord Morris, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Field
Lord Rookwood
Lord Shand
Lord Ashcombe
Lord Playfair, G.C.B.
Lord Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G. Lord Chief Justice of England
Lord Davey, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Lord Burghclere
Lord James, of Hereford, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
Lord Rathmore
Lord Pirbright
Lord Heneage
Lord Ludlow
William Court Gully, Speaker of House of Commons
Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., S tary of State for the Home De ment
Joseph Chamberlain, Secretary of for the Colonies
Hon. W. St. John Brodrick, M.P.
Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne A
Hon. Charles Robert Spencer
Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers
Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.
Hon. Gerard James Noel
Hon. George Nathaniel Curzon
William Ewart Gladstone
Spencer Horatio Walpole
Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G.
Sir John Robert Mowbray, Bart.
George Joachim Goschen, First Lo the Admiralty
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., G.C. K.C.M.G.
Sir James Stansfeld, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B.
George Young
Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, B Chancellor of the Exchequer
Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, B K.C.B.
Sir Richard Couch
James Lowther
Sir William Hart-Dyke, Bart.
Sir William George Granville Ve Harcourt
Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-D G.C.S.I.
George John Shaw-Lefevre
Sir Nathaniel Lindley, Master of Rolls
Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bart
Sir Edward Fry
Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bart.
John Blair Balfour
Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman, G.C
Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, G.C G.C.M.G.
Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C G.C.M.G.
Henry Chaplin, President of the L Government Board
Arthur James Balfour, First Lord of Treasury
Sir Arthur John Otway, Bart.
Sir William Thackeray Marriott
Sir Massey Lopes, Bart.
John Hay Athol Macdonald, C.B., L Justice Clerk
John Morley
Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, K.C.B.
John William Mellor
Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth,
Sir Henry Hartley Fowler, G.C.S.I.
Charles Thomson Ritchie, President the Board of Trade
Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G
Sir Richard Garth
Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M
James Patrick Bannerman Roberts Lord Justice General
Leonard Henry Courtney

n Lubbock, Bart.
n Eldon Gorst, Vice President of ommittee of Council on Education
Lawies Jackson
Akers-Douglas, First Commis- r of Her Majesty's Works, &c.
Lidderdale
rles JohnPearson, Lord Advocate
aur Bower Forwood, Bart.
ncis Henry Jeune, President of ate, Matrimonial, Divorce, and ralty Division
hibald Levin Smith, Lord Justice peal
es Parker Deane
Morley
Henry Asquith
Herbert Dyke Acland
Bryce
ollings
Seale-Hayne
pher Palles
ier Staveley Hill
Sir Edmund John Monson, I.G.
Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse Currie, G.C.B.
Sir Algernon Edward West, K.C.B.
Herbert John Gladstone
Sir George Grey, K.C.B.
Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, G.C.M.G.
Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, Bart.
Jacob Bright
Sir John Rigby, Lord Justice of Appeal
Sir Julian Pauncefote, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Hon. Cecil John Rhodes
Robert William Hanbury
Sir Bernard Samuelson, Bart.
Sir Ralph Wood Thompson, K.C.B.
Walter Hume Long, President of the Board of Agriculture
Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, K.C.B.
Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bart.
Francis John Savile Foljambe
Sir Richard Temple, Bart.
Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, Q.C.
Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M G.
Professor Friedrich Max Müller
Andrew Graham Murray, Lord Advocate
Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart., G.C.M.G.
Sir J. W. Chitty, Lord Justice of Appeal
Sir John Kennaway, Bart., M.P.
Samuel Way
Sir John Henry de Villiers, K.C.M.G.
Sir Samuel Strong
Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G.
Hon. George Reid
Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Richard Seddon
Hon. Sir Hugh Nelson, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Sir John Sprigg, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Charles Kingston
Hon. Sir William Whiteway, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Sir Edward Braddon, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Sir John Forrest, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Harry Escombe, Q.C.
W. H. Lecky, M.P.
John Talbot, M.P.
John Wharton, M.P.
Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart.
Hon. Sir R. L. Vaughan-Williams, Lord Justice of Appeal
Hon. Sir Richard Henn Collins, Lord Justice of Appeal

OFFICES OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerk of the Council—Sir Charles Lennox Peel, K.C.B.
Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk—James H. Harrison, Esq.
Registrar—George D. Faber, Esq.

HE LORD LIEUTENANT AND MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

EORGE HENRY, EARL CADOGAN, K.G., LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

. The Prince of Wales, K.G.,
The Duke of York, K.G., K.P.
. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.,
larshal H.H. Prince Edward of -Weimar, K.P., G.C.B.
rd Chancellor (Lord Ashbourne)
ke of Devonshire, K.G.
ke of Abercorn, K.G., C.B.
ess of Londonderry, K.G.
Meath
Fingall
elmore, G.C.M.G.
nt Powerscourt, K.P.
larshal Viscount Wolseley, K.P., B., G.C M.G.
lermont and Carlingford, K.P.
forris
Marshal Lord Roberts, G C B., S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C. (commanding orces in Ireland)
HolmPatrick
William Balfour, Chief Secretary reland
s Eyre Chatterton, Vice-Chan or of Ireland
Thomas Ball, LL.D.
opher Palles, Lord Chief Baron he Exchequer
Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart.
James Lowther
Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal
Henry Bruen
The O'Conor Don
William Moore Johnson, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
Andrew Marshall Porter, Master of the Rolls
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B.
Samuel Walker, Lord Justice of Appeal.
Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart.
Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal
John Monroe
John Morley
John Young
Arthur James Balfour
John George Gibson, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.
Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.
Sir Peter O'Brien, Bart., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland
Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart.
Colonel William Brownlow Forde
Colonel Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
Dodgson Hamilton Madden, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
William O'Brien, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
James Murphy, one of the Justices of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
William Lawies Jackson
John Atkinson, Attorney-General for Ireland
The Macdermot
Joseph Michael Meade, LL.D.
Thomas Alexander Dickson
Christopher Talbot Redington
Charles Hare Hemphill
Sir Richard Martin, Bart.
Thomas Sinclair
Arthur Hugh Smith Barry
Edward Henry Carson
Hon. Horace Curzon Plunkett
William James Pirrie

Clerk of the Council—James B. Dougherty, Assistant Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K.G.)

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE GARTER of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with l and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

THE MANTLE of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

THE HOOD of crimson velvet.

THE SURCOAT likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

THE HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

THE COLLAR, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azur appended thereto,

THE GEORGE, or figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is to the collar; and the lesser George, pendant to a broad dark-blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

THE STAR of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the Cross of St. George, gules, enc with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 28th June, 1831, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign, and twent

.ts-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King GEORGE the First as may be elected, s excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special es have since, at different times, been promulgated for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra .ts, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the ·ence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

of Portugal
H. The Reigning Duke of
e Coburg and Gotha (Duke
Edinburgh)
H. The Duke of Connaught
H. The Duke of York
H. Duke of Cambridge
H. Duke of Cumberland
of Denmark
of the Belgians
·ror of Austria
Jerman Emperor
of the Hellenes
of Italy
of Sweden
of Saxony
of Roumania
·ror of Russia

Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Grand Duke of Hesse
Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
Prince Henry of Prussia
Prince of Naples
The Hereditary Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark
Earl Fitzwilliam
Earl Spencer
Earl Cowper
Duke of Richmond and Gordon
Duke of Beaufort
Marquess of Ripon
Duke of Westminster

Earl of Leicester
Marquess of Salisbury
Duke of Grafton
Duke of Argyll
Earl of Kimberley
Duke of Northumberland
Marquess of Abergavenny
Duke of Norfolk
Marquess of Londonderry
Duke of Rutland
Earl Cadogan
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Abercorn
Earl of Rosebery
Marquess of Breadalbane
Marquess of Lansdowne
Earl of Derby
Duke of Buccleuch

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester.
Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford (Dr. Stubbs).
Registrar—Dean of Windsor.
Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Usher of the Black Rod—Gen. Sir Michael Biddulph, G.C.B.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Garter Blue.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *Re-established by Queen Anne,* 31*st December,* 1703.

(K.T.)

THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the in the centre of which is a Thistle of green, heightened with gold, upon a field of gold, surrounded circle of green, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendent to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left sho and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, of gold enamelled, with his green and the surcoat purple, bearing before him the cross, enamelled white, the whole surrounde rays of gold in the form of a glory; the cross and feet resting upon the ground, of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBUR

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Earl of Mansfield
Duke of Argyll
Lord Napier
Earl of Stair
Duke of Atholl

Earl of Southesk
Marquess of Lorne
Lord Colville of Culross
Marquess of Bute
Duke of Buccleuch
Marquess of Lothian

Duke of Montrose
Duke of Fife
Earl of Galloway
Earl of Crawford
Earl of Rosebery

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—James Cameron Lees, D.D.
Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bart.

Lyon King of Arms—James Balfour Paul, E
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Hon. A David Murray.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III., February 5th, 1783.

(K.P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.

'HE STAR—The Star of the Order aint Patrick consists of the Cross Saint Patrick, gules, on a field it, charged with a trefoil as on Badge, surrounded by a sky-blue elled circle, containing the motto date, and is encircled by four er and two lesser rays of silver.

HE COLLAR.—"The Collar of Most Illustrious Order of Saint ck," say the statutes, "shall be of and it shall be composed of s and Harps alternate, tied to- r with a knot of gold, and the Roses shall be enamelled alter- y white leaves within red, and eaves within white; and in the centre of the said Collar shall be an Imperial Crown, surmounting a Harp of Gold, from which shall hang

THE BADGE of Our said Order, and the said Badge shall be of gold, surmounted with a Wreath of Shamrock or Trefoil, within which shall be a circle of Blue Enamel containing the Motto of Our said Order in Letters of Gold, viz.,—QUIS SEPARABIT, with the date MDCCLXXXIII. being the year in which Our said Order was founded, and encircling the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an Imperial Crown, or, upon a field argent."

MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER,

H.E. THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH)
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.
H.S.H. PRINCE EDWARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

of Cork and Orrery
uess of Dufferin and Ava
of Gosford
unt Powerscourt
of Kenmare
of Listowel
of Carysfort

Earl of Dunraven
Lord Carlingford
Earl of Howth
Lord Monteagle
Viscount Wolseley
Marquess of Ormonde
Earl Erne

Earl of Kilmorey
Earl of Rosse
Lord Inchiquin
Earl of Cavan
Lord Iveagh
Earl of Caledon
Lord Roberts

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

cellor—The Chief Secretary for Ireland
tary—Gustavus Francis William Lambart, q.
alogist—H. Farnham Burke, Esq.

Usher of the Black Rod—Col. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Ulster King of Arms—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars
Athlone Pursuivant—John Edward Burke, Esq.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815 *and* 1847.

On the 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the ausp termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the order s be composed of three classes, and on the 14th April, 1847, it was further extended by the additi civil knights commanders and companions, on which occasion new Statutes were promulgated fo government of the Order, and the number of members declared as follows, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand cross; number not to exceed, for the military service exclusive of the Sovereign and princes of the blood royal, and such distinguished foreigners as m nominated honorary knights grand cross; and twenty-five for the civil service.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, numbers not to exceed for the military service, one hundre twenty-three, and for the civil service eighty, exclusive of foreign officers, who may be admitt honorary knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future war numbers may be increased of this as well as of the third class. The members of the second class are en to the distinctive appellation of knighthood, after having been invested with the Insignia; to precedence of Knights Bachelors; to wear the badge, &c., pendent by a red ribbon round the nec star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, to consist, for military service, of six hundred and f and for the civil service of two hundred and fifty; they are to take precedence of esquires, but n entitled to the appellation, style, &c., of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the class, pendent by a narrow red ribbon from the the left breast. No officer can be nominated to the mi division of the third class of the Order, unless his services have been marked by special mention name as having distinguished himself in action against the enemy. This class has never been con upon any officer below the rank of major in the army and commander in the navy.

The Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight enamelled, argent; in the four angles, a lion passant-guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; there motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, ins Ich Dien (I serve), in letters of gold. It is worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red ribbon the right shoulder, by the knights commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the b hole.

The Collar is of gold (weight, thirty ounces Troy weight), and is composed of nine imperial c and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, t linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order pe therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Crosses is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order. The Sta silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of rays, surrounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, com of a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled b motto. The civil knights commanders wear the same badge, of a smaller size, round the neck by bbon, and the civil companions the same, but of a still smaller size, from the button-hole, penden a red ribbon.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the centre as the grand crosses, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. The star of the civil k commanders is of the same form and size, only omitting the laurel wreath round the circle containi motto and the escrol with the words, "Ich dien" underneath.

MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS AND GREAT MASTER,

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B.)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).

-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of
ıbridge
Gen. Sir John Miller
h, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart.
d.)
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. Havelock-,
t. (Add.)
:hnot, Gen. Sir Charles-George
ılph, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony
ne, Gen. Sir Samuel James
ılow, Gen. Sir Charles Henry
d.)
r, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers H.
berlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles
ısford, Gen. Lord
illiam, Adm. of the Fleet Earl of
ıerell, Admiral of the Fleet Sir
n Edmund (Add.)
ılar, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence
l.)
ney, Gen. Sir Henry Charles
ıston
ın, Gen. Sir Collingwood
l, Adm. Sir William Montagu
-Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury
zon
Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward Gennys
Gough, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley
Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald
Greaves, Gen. Sir George R.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred. Paul
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey
Hay, Admiral of the Fleet Lord John
Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Gen. Sir James
Hood of Avalon, Adm. Lord
Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark
Leiningen Adm. H.S.H. the Prince of (Add.)
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert C.
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward
Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark
Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon McLennan, (Add.)
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel
McLeod, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles
Richards, Adm. Sir Fred. William
Roberts of Kandahar, Field Marshal Lord
Ross, Gen. Sir John
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell (Add.)
Saxe-Weimar, Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of (Add.)
Seymour, Adm. Sir M. Culme- (Add.)
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin
Stephenson, Gen. Sir Fred. Charles A.
Stewart, Field Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart.
Stewart, Adm. Sir William Houston (Add.)
Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony Blaxland (Add.)
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander
Wellesley, Adm. Sir George Greville
White, Gen. Sir George Stewart (Add.)
Willes, Adm. Sir George Ommanney
Willis, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith
Wolseley, Field Marshal Viscount
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Battenberg, Captain H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, R.N.
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne (Add.)
Bridport, General Viscount
Campbell-Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry
Cromer, Lord
Cross, Right Hon. Viscount
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip H. Wodehouse
Derby, Earl of
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of
Elliot, Right Hon. Sir Henry George
Fane, The Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil B. Ponsonby- (Add.)
Ford, Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare
Haliburton, Sir Arthur Lawrence (Add.)
Herbert, Sir Robert George Wyndham
Herschell, Right Hon. Lord
Howard, Sir Henry Francis
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank C.
Lathom, Earl of
Loch, Lord
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord A. W. F. S.
Malet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward B.
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert Henry
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund
O'Conor, The Right Hon. Sir N Roderick (Add.)
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Juli
Playfair, Lord
Rumbold, The Right Hon. Sir F Bart. (Add.)
Rutland, Duke of
Savile, Lord
Schleswig-Holstein, His Hi Prince Christian Victor (Extr
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir Jame
Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edwa
Welby, Lord
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir H. Drum

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Akihito, Gen. H. I. H. Prince of Komatsu
Amin-es-Sultan H.E. Mirza Ali Asgher Khan (Civil)
Afghanistan, H.H. Amir of
Anhalt, H.H. Prince Aribert Joseph Alexander of (Civil)
Denmark, King of (Civil)
Denmark, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of (Civil)
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Charles of (Civil)
Egypt, the Khedive of, H.H. Prince Abbas Pasha (Civil)
Greece, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of
Hesse, H.R.H. Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, Grand Duke of (Civil)
Hesse, Gen. H.G.D.H. Prince Henry Louis William Adalbert Waldemar Alexander of
Hesse, H.H. Prince Frederic Charles Louis Constantin
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. the Prince of (Civil)
Lambermont, Baron François Auguste (Civil)
Lippe Schaumbourg, H.S.H. Prince Adolphe George of (Civil)
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Henry (Civil)
Roumania, H.R.H. Prince Fer Victor Albert Mainrad of
Russia, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexandrovitch of (Civil)
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Philippe (Civil)
Saxe Meiningen, H.H. Bernard Fr William Albert George, Her Prince of (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R H. the Grand D Mecklenburg (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Duke of Mecklenburg (Civil)
Teck, Major-Gen. H.H. the Du (Civil)

SECOND CLASS.

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)

, Gen. Sir Charles William
, Gen. Sir James Talbot
son, Major-Gen. Sir Henry James
ıe, Maj. Gen. Sir James (Add.)
trong, (ret.), Dir. Gen. Med. Dept.
ry Sir Alexander
rnham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer
, Admiral Sir John Kennedy
kine
rd, Gen. Sir Charles Loudon
rd, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick
rge Denham
lph, Gen. Sir Robert
, Brig.-Gen. Sir Bindon
hier, Major-Gen. Sir George
enbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry
ıe, Gen. Sir James Frankfort
ners
, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Greyt
l.)
, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander
er, Gen. Sir E. Gascoigne
r, Major-Gen. Sir William Francis
ron, Gen. Sir William Gordon
gton, Maj -Gen. Sir Frederick
, Adm. Sir Henry
e, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles M.
ane, Adm. the Hon. Sir Arthur
kland Leopold Pedro
Major-Gen. Sir John
t, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry
ught, Gen. H.R.H. the Duke of
Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W.
Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy, Sir
ıes Nicholas
ı, Gen. Sir Martin (Add.)
son, Gen. Sir D. S.
t, Sir James John Louis (Add.)
ı, Gen. Sir John
lale, Lt.-Gen. Sir William
Lieut.-Gen Sir Cecil James (Add.)
, Admiral Sir George
, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander James
dy (Add.)
ıe, Adm. Sir James Elphinstone
d.)
t, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter
t, Gen. Sir John Alexander
ıx, Adm. Sir Henry
ıhar, Adm. Sir Arthur
n, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas
ing, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy
ɔert Basil
, Gen. Sir John
r, Vice-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot
es, Gen. Sir John
r, Gen. the Hon. Sir David
cdowall-

Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert
Galbraith, Maj.-Gen. Sir William (Add.)
Gib, Gen. Sir William Anthony (Add.)
Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald
Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius Richard
Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley (Add.)
Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander (Add.)
Graham, Adm. Sir William (Add.)
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert
Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace
Hanbury, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir J A.
Harrison, Qr. Mr.-Gen. Sir Richard
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. D., Bart.
Hay, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert John
Heath, Admiral Sir George L.
Heneage, Admiral Sir Algernon Charles
Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander
Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan
Home, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Anthony D.
Hope, Gen. Sir W., Bart. (Add.)
Hopkins, Admiral Sir John Ommanney
Hotham, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Frederick
Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert John
Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert
Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir Walter J.
Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Harrie Ker
Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Sir James, M.D. (Add.)
Jenkins, Col. Sir Francis Howell (Add.)
Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper
Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen Bayard
Johnston, Sir H. H.
Jones, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton (Add.)
Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes
Kennedy, Vice-Adm. Sir William R. (Add.)
Kerr, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter Talbot
Kitchener, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander
Luard, Adm. Sir William Garnham (Add.)
Luck, Maj.-Gen. Sir George (Add.)
Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald John
M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold
McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs
McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Wither

Maitland, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Makgill H. (Add.)
Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward (Add.)
Maunsell, Gen. Sir Frederick Richard (Add.)
Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir R. H. More
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry (Add.)
Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James
Murray, Gen. Sir John Irvine (Add.)
Nairne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edward (Add.)
Newdigate-Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward
Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge (Add.)
Nicholson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick (Add.)
Norbury, Sir Henry Frederick (Add.)
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth
Nugent, Col. Sir Chas. Butler P. Hodges
Olpherts, Gen. Sir William
Palmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Power
Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose Charles
Perkins, Gen. Sir Aeneas (Add.)
Philips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph (Add.)
Power, Com. Gen. in Chief Sir William James Tyrone
Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple
Raines, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert
Randolph, Adm. Sir George Granville (Add.)
Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Clerk (Add.)
Rawson, Sir Harry Holdsworth
Reid, Dir.-Gen. Med. Navy (Ret.), Sir John W.
Rice, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges
Russell, Major-Gen. Sir Baker Creed
Schneider, Gen. Sir John Wm.
Schomberg, Gen. Sir George
Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C.
Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward Hobart
Shute, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron
Smith, Vice-Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden (Add.)
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward Southwell
Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick
Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Frederick (Add.)
Stewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Campbell
Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William

Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis W.
Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash
Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard C. Hays
Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell
Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser
Vaughan, Gen. Sir John Luther
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark
Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. Forestier
Warre, Gen. Sir Henry James
Watson, Gen. Sir John
Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin
White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Stewart
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clement (Add.)
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W
Williams, Gen. Sir John William
man
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings A
Wolseley, Maj.-Gen. Sir George
jamin
Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas

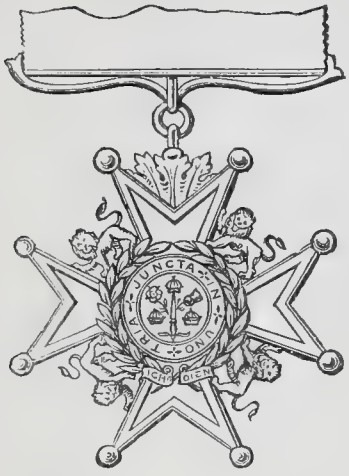
CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)

Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus, Bart.
Acland, Sir Henry Wentworth, Bart.
Agnew, Sir Stair
Banks, Sir John Thomas, M.D.
Barkly, Sir Henry
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel
Barry, Sir John Wolfe (Add.)
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John
Blount, Sir Edward
Boyle, Sir Courtenay
Brassey, Lord
Brise, Col. Sir Samuel B. Ruggles (Add.)
Buchanan, Col. Sir David C. R. Carrick-
Burdett, Sir Henry (Add.)
Clinton, Lord E. W. Pelham-
Collins, Sir Robert Hawthorn
Conyngham, Col. Sir William F. Lenox
Craik, Sir Henry (Add.)
Davidson, Col. Sir David
Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes
Du Cane, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund F.
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Charles T.
Durston, Sir Albert (Add.)
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham
Egerton, Sir Edwin Henry (Add.)
Engleheart, Sir John G. D. (Add.)
Evans, Sir John
Flower, Sir William Henry
Frankland, Sir Edward (Add.)
Fraser, Sir William
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles William
Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas
Giffen, Sir Robert
Godley, Sir Arthur
Grey, Right Hon. Sir George
Halliday, Sir Frederick James
Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter
Harrel, Sir David
Hassard, Sir John (Add.)
Hertslet, Sir Edward
Hibbert, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson
Hill, Col. Sir Edward Stock
Hornby, Adm. Sir William Windham
Huggins, Sir William (Add.)
Humphery, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart.
Jenkinson, Sir Edward George
Jenkyns, Sir Henry
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir Francis (Add.)
Kekewich, Sir George William
Kingscote, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge
Kirk, Sir John
Knollys, Sir Francis (Add.)
Knox, Sir Ralph Henry
Lawson, Sir George (Add.)
Leach, Lt.-Col. Sir George Archibald
Lingen, Lord
Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman (Add.)
Longley, Sir Henry
Lushington, Sir Godfrey
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns
Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell (Add.)
MacGregor, Sir Evan
McKerlie, Col. Sir John Graham
Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian Dering
Markham, Sir C. R.
Martin, Sir Theodore
Matheson, Col. Sir Donald (Add.)
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert Henry
Milner, Sir Alfred
Mitchell, Sir Arthur, M.D. (Add.)
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander
Mowatt, Sir Francis
Murray, Sir Herbert Harley
Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong
Noble, Sir Andrew
Olivey, Col. Sir Walter Rice (Add.)
Owen, Sir Hugh
Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce
Palmer, Sir Elwin M.
Peel, Sir Charles Lennox
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton Macnag
Rammingen, Baron de Pawel
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reed, Sir Edward James
Reed, Sir Andrew (Add.)
Reid, Sir James
Richmond, Sir William Blake (Add)
Ridgeway, Col. Right Hon. Sir J.
Robinson, Sir Frederic Lacey (Add
Ryan, Sir Charles Lister
Sanderson, Sir Thomas Henry
Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Hieral
Shakerley, Col. Sir C., Bart. (Add.)
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey
Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean Eua
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry (Add.)
Stephenson, Sir William Henry
Stephenson, Sir Augustus Keppel
Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
Suffield, Lord
Talbot, Col. the Hon. Sir W. P. C
wynd
Taylor, Sir John (Add.)
Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Ta
(Add.)
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ra
Wood
Thomson, Col. Sir Robert Thomas W
(Add.)
Thorne, Sir Richard Thorne (Add.)
Thring, Lord
Tilley, Sir John
Walpole, Sir Horace George
Walter, Sir Edward
Wantage, Col. Lord
Warren, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles
West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon Edw
Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir William Jar
Lloyd (Add.)
White, Sir William Henry
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart (Add.)
Woods, Sir Albert William (Add.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Battenberg, Prince Francis Joseph of
D'Autemarre, General
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral
De la Gravière, Vice-Admiral
De Martimprey, General
Durando, Lieut.-General
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. A. de
Hugel, General Baron de
Mellinet, General
Paté, General
Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram
Trotti, Lieut.-General

THIRD CLASS.



MILITARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

, Col. Henry Richard
oy, Col. Arthur Sisson
on, Gen. Charles Terrington
, Lieut.-Col. W.
Capt. Robert Calder, R.N.
l, Maj.-Gen. George
ion, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals,
ur, M.D.
ion, Gen. Horace Searle
Rear-Adm. Hilary Gustavus
ard, Major-Gen. Frederick
ist
l, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles
y, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray
k, Col. Alexander Robert
Assist. Com.-Gen. James
Col. George
man, Gen. William
rd, Col. Charles Henry
, Lieut.-Gen. George Digby
d, Col. John Henry
l, Col. Osmond
, Col. Geoffry
, Maj.-Gen. Arthur
Col. Richard Kerr
Col. Henry
sh, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton
Col. Mark Sever
Deputy Surgeon-Gen. John
ry, M.D.
tt, Col. Stephen
, Col. E. W.
s, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William
ugh, Maj.-Gen. Harcourt Mor-
er
Lieut.-Gen. George, R.E.
ord, Rear-Adm. Lord Charles W.
a Poer
e, Gen. George Francis
am, Gen. George William Pow-

Col. George Corrie
e, Maj.-Gen. W. W.
, Lieut.-Gen. Wilsone
Gen. James
, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour J.,

ell, Col. H. Blundell Hollinshead
lell, Col. John Eyles
, Major-Gen. Charles Harris
uu, Col. Francis William
, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn
daile, Col. George William

Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John James
Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. Eustace Fane
Bowyear, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt
Boyd, Lieut.-Col. John Alexander
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Brabazon, Col. John Palmer
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John William
Boardman, Capt. Fredk. Ross, R.M.
Bradshaw, Vice-Adm. Richard
Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick
Bridge, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry
Broadfoot, Col. Archibald
Bromhead, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bt.
Bromhead, Col. Charles James
Browne, Major-Gen. Swinton John
Brownlow, Col. William Vesey (Add.)
Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John
Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James
Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace Beaumont (Add.)
Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley
Burnett, Maj.-Gen. Charles John
Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William
Burton, Gen. Fowler
Bushman, Maj.-Gen. Henry Augustus
Byam, Maj.-Gen. William
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C.
Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James
Cameron, Col. Aylmer Spicer
Campbell, Surgeon-Major John, M.D.
Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry John Fletcher
Campbell, Capt. Charles
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Sir John William, Bart.
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert
Carey, Col. William
Carleton, Gen. Henry Alexander
Carnegy, Gen. Alexander
Carr, Col. George
Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, R.N.
Cave, Adm. John Halliday
Chads, Major-Gen. William John
Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward
Channer, Lt.-Gen. George Nicholson, V.C.
Chaplin, Col. John Worthy
Chapman, Gen. Edward Francis

Chatfield, Adm. Alfred John
Chichester, Major-Gen. Robert Bruce
Chippindall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward
Clarina, Gen. Lord
Clarke, Gen. George Calvert
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux Wiseman
Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey
Clery, Col. Cornelius Francis
Clifford, Maj.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard
Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Hugh
Cochrane, Col. W. F. D.
Coghill, Col. Kendal Josiah W.
Collen, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H.
Collis, Maj.-Gen. Francis William
Colvile, Col. Sir Henry Edward
Colville, Lt.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton
Colville, Capt. The Hon. S. C. J.
Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce Albert
Colwell, Major-Gen. George Harry Thom
Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles
Coote, Adm. Robert
Copland, Col. Alexander
Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Domville
Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vyvyan
Cox, Col. Alexander Temple
Cramer, Col. Charles Pierson
Creagh, Col. A. G.
Crease, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick
Cuffe, Surgeon-Col. Charles McDonough
Cumberland, Major-General Charles Edward
Currie, Surg.-General Samuel
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton Gore, R.N.
Dalgety, Col. Reginald William
Dalrymple, Maj.-Gen. William Liston
Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D.
Daunt, Major-Gen. William
Davis, Gen. John
Dawson, Gen. Francis
Deane, Col. Thomas
Degacher, Maj.-Gen. Henry James
Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry George
De Renzy, Surgeon-Gen. Annesley Charles Castriot

Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John
D'Eyncourt-Tennyson, Adm. Edwin Clayton
De Winton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter
Dicken, Col. William Popham
Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. H. G.
Domville, Capt. Sir William Cecil Henry, Bt., R.N.
Donnelly, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. John McNeale
Douglas, Adm. Sholto
Dowker, Gen. Howard Codrington
Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur William
Drage, Col. Thomas William
Drew, Major-Gen. Francis Barry
Duck, Vet.-Col. Francis
Dundonald, Earl of
Dunne, Col. W. A.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon George Arnold
Durnford, Capt. John, R.N. (Add.)
Dyce Col. G. H.
Edwards, Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan
Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de Burgh
Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles Comyn
Egerton, Capt. George Le Clerc, R.N.
Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmond Roche
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E. L.
Elliott, Col. John
Elrington, Gen. Frederick Robert
Elton, Col. Frederick Coulthurst
England, Col. Edward Lutwyche
Evans, Maj.-Gen. Horace Moule
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane
Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry
Falmouth, Col. Viscount
Farrell, Surgeon-Col. George
Farrington, Col. Malcolm Charles
Faunce, Maj.-Gen. Edmund
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thos. Hounson Butler
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George
FitzGeorge, Col. T.
FitzGerald, Col. Charles John Oswald
Fitz-Hugh, Major-Gen. Alfred
Flood, Major-Gen. Fred. Richard Solly
Forrest, Gen. William Charles
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Fremantle, Gen. Arthur James Lyon
French, Lieut.-Gen. William
French, Major-Gen. Arthur
Fryer, Major-Gen. John
Furse, Col. George Armand (Add.)
Gabbett, Col. Joseph
Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick
Gallwey, Brig-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J.
Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmond St. John
Garnett, Col. Reginald
Gaselee, Col. Alfred
Gatacre, Col. John
Gatacre, Col. W. F.
Geary, Maj.-Gen. Henry Le Guay
Gerard, Col. Sir Montagu Gilbert
Gildea, Major-Gen. George Frederick
Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas
Goodfellow, Gen. William West
Gordon, Gen. John James Hood
Gordon, Adm. William Everard A.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward
Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden
Gordon, Gen. John
Gordon, Col. James Henry
Gosset, Maj.-Gen. Matthew William Edward (Add.)
Gough, Adm. Frederick William
Gough, Col. Hon. George Hugh
Grafton, Gen. the Duke of
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Samuel James
Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas
Grant, Col. Henry Fane
Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward Long (Add.)
Green, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire
Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick
Grove, Col. Coleridge (Add.)
Haly, Col. R.H.O.
Hamilton, Col. J. S. M.
Hammond, Col. Arthur George
Handcock, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gore
Hanford, Col. John Compton
Hankin, Gen. George Crommelin
Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William
Harley, Lieut.-Col. G. E.
Harness Maj.-Gen. Arthur
Harris, Lieut.-Gen. Philip Henry Farrell
Hart, Col. Arthur Fitzroy
Hart, Col. Reginald C.
Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Charles
Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexr. Plantagenet
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. Francis Eddowes
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Philip
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar
Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Beaufoy
Hay, Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John Crosland (Add.)
Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James
Heffernan, Chief Insp. of Machinery John Harold
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kennett Gregg (Add.)
Henderson, Capt. Reginald Friend Hannam, R.N.
Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. George Robertson
Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock
Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc
Higginson, Col. Theophilus
Hildyard, Col. Henry John Thornton
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley Sale
Hills, Major-Gen. John
Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George Langford
Hobday, Maj.-Gen. Thomas F.
Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C.
Hoggan, Major-Gen. John William
Holdich, Col. Thomas Hungerford
Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William
Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James
Holt, Col. William John
Hood, Gen. John Cockburn
Hope, Maj.-Gen. H. R.
Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward
Hoste, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward
Howard, Col. Francis
Howe, Gen. Earl
Hughes, Col. Emilius (Add.)
Hughes, Col. Charles F.
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. George
Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry
Irvine, Adm. St. George Caulfield D'Arcy
Jackson, Deputy Surgeon-General Sir Robert William
Jee, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Joseph
Jeffreys, Col. P. D.
Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R.M.
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope William, Bt.
Jones, Gen. Humphrey Stanley
Jopp, Col. John
Jordan, Maj.-Gen. Joseph
Kane, Capt. Henry Coey, R.N.
Keen, Col. Frederick John
Kelly, Col. William Freeman
Kelly, Col. James Graves
Kenny, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Kelly
Kerr, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury
Keyser, Col. Frederick Charles
Kidston, Col. A. F.
King, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry
Kingsley, Col. William Henry Bell
Kinloch, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Angus Airlie
Knowles, Maj.-Gen. Charles Benjamin
Knox, Gen. Thomas Edmond
Knox, Lieut.-Col. William Geor
Lambert, Major-Gen. William
Lambert, Vet. Col. James Drum
Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur
Lance, Major Gen. Frederick
Lane, Col. Ronald B.
Laughton, Col. Arthur Fredk.
Law, Major-Gen. Francis To Adeane
Leach, Col. H. Pemberton
Leach, Maj.-Gen. Edmund
Leach, Col. H. Pemberton
Leach, Col. Edward Pemberton
Leet, Major-Gen. William Knox
Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil Brooke
Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Aug
Leslie, Col. Sir C. H., Bart.
Lindley, Capt. George Robert, R
Lithgow, Surg.-Major-Gen. Stew
Little, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexa
Lloyd, Col. Francis Thomas
Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney Mack
Lockhart, Maj.-Gen. Græme Alex
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford
Low, Gen. Alexander
Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Willi
Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy Pu
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hamr
Lyttelton, Col. Hon. Nevill S.
Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan
Macbean, Gen. George Scougall
MacCall, Col. H. B.
McCalmont, Col. Hugh
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector bald
Macdonald, Gen. John Alex Mathew
Macdonnell, Ins.-Gen. of Hospital Fleet Henry
McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund wold
MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David
MacGill, Capt. Thomas
MacGregor, Col. Henry Grey
McInroy, Col. Charles
Mackenzie, Col. Alfred Rol Davidson
Mackinnon, Gen. George H.
Mackworth, Col. Sir A. W., Bart.
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. Charles Smit
McNalty, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col.G William
MacNeill, Col. James Graham R Douglas
McQuhae, Capt. John Mackenzie (Add.)
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colqu
Madden, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C. D.
Mahon, Fleet Surg. Edward El stone, R.N.
Mainprise, Capt. William Thomas,
Maitland, Col. Eardley
Maitland, Col. P. J.
Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald
Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John H Porter
Malthus, Col. Sydenham
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. George Re
Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil
Manley, Surg.-Gen. William G Nicholas
Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen
Martin, Col. Cunliffe
Martin, Col. George Blake Napie
Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William Go Dunham
Master, Col. William Chester
Mathias, Lieut.-Col H. H.
Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Maunsell, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. T.
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. John Frederic
May, Capt. Henry John, R.N.

Lieut.-Gen. James
lejohn, Col. William Hope
uen, Maj.-Gen. Lord
rick, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. James J.
leton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick
bson
r, Major-Gen. George Murray
, Dep. Com.-Gen. and Hon. Col.
lrbert James (Add.)
an, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan
n, Col. William Campbell
y, Col. Elliott Alexander
agu, Gen. Horace William
ague, Major-Gen. William Edward
gomerie, Admiral John Eglinton
gomerie, Capt. Robert Archi-
d James, R.N.
e, Major-Gen. Arthur Thomas
e, Capt. Arthur William, R.N.
dd.)
ran, Col. Alexander Brooke
an, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin
on, Col. Gerald de Courcy
e, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Ben-
nin
yn, Major-Gen. The Hon. Savage
ay, Col. John
ay, Col. Robert H.
on, Gen. John Louis
olson, Maj.-Gen. Stuart James
olson, Col. William Gustavus
son, Adm. Sir Frederic William
skine, Bart.
lson, Col. Malcolm Hassels
mo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rose
nan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Radford
h, Col. Dudley
nt, Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur
llaghan, Admiral George William
uglas
llaghan, Capt. Michael Pelham,
N.
vy, Col. William Lewis Kinloch
, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Amelius
ady, Col. R. H.
rshaw, Major-Gen. Chas. E.
nanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus
al, Surg.-Gen. John
Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals John
nry
ry, Col. Henry Aime
et, Lieut.-Col. Harold
er, Col. George Hubert
ell, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry
, Col. Henry Hallam
na, Col. Slatin
h, Col. R.
se, Gen. George Godfrey
son, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles
night
e, Dep.-Com.-Gen. and Hon. Col.
nales
berton, Maj.-Gen. Wykeham Leigh
lington, Maj.-Gen. Charles Richard
idd.)
eval, Gen. John Maxwell
on, General Francis
n, Gen. Philip Gossett
on, Capt. John Pakenham, R.N.
Lieut.-Col. William Hutchison
-Carew, Col. Reginald
le, Col. Arthur James
ell, Capt. Francis, R.N.
t, Colonel Henry Marsh
yman, Maj.-Gen. G. T.
sep, Col. Arthur Haldimand
chard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas
heroe, Maj.-Gen. Montague
, Major-Gen. Frederick George
k, Col. John Owen
y, Rear-Adm. Henry James
sford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R.
, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John
ton, Maj.-Gen. William Henry
de, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John By Cole
Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick
Reeves, Col. Henry Spencer Edward
Rennie, Comm. James, Ind. Navy
Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George Whitworth
Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher
Richardson, Major-Gen. William Stewart
Richardson, Major-Gen. John Soame
Richardson, Col. Wodehouse Dillon
Riddell, Maj.-Gen. Chas. James Buchanan
Robertson, Col. James Peter
Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles Walker
Robinson, Dep. Controller Henry
Robinson, Col. Wellesley G. W.
Rocke, Major-Gen. James Harwood
Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Black
Roffey, Chief Insp. of Machy. James, R.N.
Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Gordon
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John
Rolfe, Capt. Ernest Neville, R.N.
Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert
Roome, Gen. Frederick
Ross, Maj.-Gen. Alexander George (Add.)
Rowland, Col. Thomas
Rowlands, Gen. Hugh
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander George
Russell, Com.-Gen. Albert
Salmond, Maj.-Gen. William
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Fred. Octavius
Sanford Major-Gen. George Edward Langham Somerset
Sartorius, Col. George Conrad
Sartorius, Col. E. H.
Saumarez, Adm. Thomas
Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George
Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman
Schomberg, Lieut.-Col. Herbert St. George (Add.)
Schreiber, Major-Gen. Brymer Francis
Scott, Major-Gen. James Woodward
Scott, Col. W. W. H.
Scott, Col. Douglas Alex.
Seymour, Gen. William Henry
Shaw, Insp.-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money
Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh
Shone, Col. W. T.
Sibthorpe, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Charles
Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson
Simpson, Brig.-Gen. George
Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbett
Skinner, Dep. Comm.-Gen. and Hon. Col. Edmund Grey
Skinner, Col. James Tierney
Slade, Col. John Ramsay
Slade, Col. Frederick George
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D.
Smith, Gen. John William Sidney
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin
Smith, Col. Sir Charles Holled
Smyth, Col. Charles Coghlan
Smyth, Col. E. W.
Spence, Maj.-Gen. Frederick
Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel Dixon
Stannus, Gen. Henry James
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward
Stedman, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward
Steevens, Col. John
Stephen, Col. FitzRoy
Stephens, Major-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie
Stewart, Major-Gen. George (Add.)
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert Crosse
Stewart, Col. James Calder
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert MacGregor
Stockley, Col. Charles More
Stockwell, Maj.-Gen. Charles Montizambar
Straghan, Col. Abel
Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon
Suther, Gen. Wm. Grigor, R.M.
Swaine, Maj.-Gen. Leopold Victor
Swaine, Col. Charles E.
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. George
Sym, Maj. Gen. John Munro
Symons, Col. William Penn
Talbot, Col. the Hon. Reginald Arthur James
Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward
Thackwell, Gen. Joseph Edwin
Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William de Wilton Roche
Thelwall, Maj.-Gen. John Bulkeley
Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley
Thomson, Surg.-Col. G.
Thynne, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Thomas
Tillard, Major-Gen. John Arthur
Toker, Maj.-Gen. Alliston Champion
Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple
Thornton, Surg.-Col. James H.
Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers
Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen Chapman
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers
Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Vincent William
Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles W.
Truell, Major-Gen. Robert Holt
Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry T.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Charles
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry St. George
Tucker, Col. Aubrey Harvey
Tucker, Col. William Guise
Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alex. Bruce
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart
Turner, Col. Alfred Edward
Turner, Col. Aug. Henry
Turner, Col. Henry F.
Turnour, Adm. Edw. Winterton
Twentyman, Col. Augustus Charles
Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther
Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry
Upcher, Col. Russell
Upperton, Major-Gen. John
Utterson, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond
Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John Ormsby
Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw. Westby
Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. Turner
Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas
Wace, Col. Richard
Walcott, Col. Edmund Scopoli
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill
Walter, Gen. John McNeill
Walters, Vet. Lieut.-Col. William Barker
Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas Le Hunte
Ward, Maj.-Gen. Francis William
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. W. D.
Wardrop, Col. Frederick Meyer
Warren, Major-Gen. Arthur Frederick
Warren, Major-Gen. Dawson Stockley
Waterfield, Col. H. G.
Waters, Brig. Surg Robert
Wauchope, Col. Andrew Gilbert
Way, Maj.-Gen. Nowell Fitzupton
Way, Col. G. A.
Webber, Major-Gen. Charles Edmund
Webster, Col. Arthur George
Welman, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves
Wemyss, Major-Gen. Henry Manley
Westmacott, Col. Richard
White, Surgeon Gen. Thomas Esmonde, M.D.
White, Vice-Adm. Richard Dunning
White, Fleet Surg. William Rogerson
Whitehead, Maj.-Gen. Robert Children
Wigram, Major-Gen. Godfrey James
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Osborne

Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur
Williamson, Col. Robert Frederick
Willis, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Arthur
Wills, Brig.-Surgeon Caleb Sherar
Willson, Col. Mildmay Willson
Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R. Eardley-
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur Knyvet
Wilson, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Edwards
Wilson, Col. E. H.
Winsloe, Col. Richard William Charles
Wodehouse, Col. Josceline Heneage
Wood, Maj.-Gen. Edward Alexander
Wood, Col. Elliott
Wood, Col. Henry
Woodgate, Col. E. R. P.
Woodthorpe, Col. Robert Gosset
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andr
Worsley, Col. Henry Robert Brov
Wynne, Col. Arthur Singleton
Yeatman-Biggs, Maj.-Gen. Arthu dolphin
Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samu
Young, Brig.-Gen. Geo. Frederic
Younghusband, Gen. Robert Rom

CIVIL COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

Abney, Capt. William de Wiveslie
Abercorn, Duke of
Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq.
Alison, Col. James John
Anderson, Robert, Esq.
Anderson, William, Esq.
Ardagh, Col. Sir John Charles, R.E. (Mil. C.B. 1884)
Armstrong, Lord
Ashby, James William Murray, Esq., R.N.
Austen-Roberts, William Chandler, Esq.
Awdry, Richard Davis, Esq.
Bainbridge, Col. Edmond (Add.)
Baines, Frederick Ebenezer, Esq.
Ball, Col. William Clare
Barrington, Charles George, Esq.
Barrington, The Hon. Eric
Baughan, William F., Esq.
Bayly, Gen. John
Bell, Sir Francis Dillon
Bell, Dr. James
Bell, Col. William
Berkeley, Ernest James Lennox (Add.)
Biliotti, Sir Alfred
Blake, Col. Arthur Maurice (Add.)
Blake, Col. Maurice C. J. (Add.)
Blunt, John Elijah, Esq.
Bond, Edward Augustus, Esq.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler
Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq.
Boxall, Col. Charles Jervais (Add.)
Brabrok, Edward William, Esq. (Add.)
Bramston, Sir John
Brennan, Louis, Esq.
Brett, Hon. Reginald (Add.)
Bridgford, Col. Robert
Brown, George Thomas, Esq.
Brown, Joseph, Esq., Q.C.
Brown, Col. William James
Browning, Col. Montague Charles (Add.)
Bruce, Col. Robert
Buchanan, Col. Lewis Manscrgh (Add.)
Bulwer, Col. William E. G. Lytton- (Add.)
Butler, Capt. Antoine Sloet
Byng, Col. Hon. Henry William John
Caborne, Comm. Warren F. (Add.)
Cardin, James Joseph, Esq. (Add.)
Carrington, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. W. H. P. (Add.)
Cave, Basil, Esq.
Charlemont, Viscount
Chermside, Col. Herbert Charles
Christie, William Henry Mahoney, Esq. (Add.)
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew
Clarke, Col. Alexander Ros
Cleeve, Frederick, Esq.
Coll, Sir Patrick
Colquhoun, Col. Alan John (Add.)
Colville, Col. the Hon. William James
Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred
Couper, Sir G. Ebenezer Wilson, Bart.
Courthorpe, William John, Esq.
Cousins, William Henry, Esq.
Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, R.N.
Creswick, Col. Nathaniel
Cripps, Wilfrid I., Esq.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John A.
Cullinan, Sir Frederic Fitzjames
Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq.
Dalyell, Ralph, Esq.
Dasent, John Roche, Esq.
Davidson, W. E., Esq.
Davie, William Aug. F., Esq. (Add.)
De Bunsen, Maurice William Ernest, Esq.
De la Bère, Henry Thomas, Esq.
Dering, Sir Henry, Bart.
Dicey, Edward, Esq.
Dingli, Dr. Sir Adriano
Drew, Col. George (Add.)
Dunbar, William Cospatrick, Esq.
Duncannon, Viscount
Dundas, Col. L. G.
Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Law, Bt.
Egerton, Col. A. M.
Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidstone (Mil. K.C.B.)
Elliott, Thomas Henry, Esq. (Add.)
Engelbach, Lewis William, Esq.
Eyre, Col. Henry (Add.)
Farquharson, Col. John
Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq.
Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce
Field, Adm. Edward (Add.)
Finlaison, John, Esq.
Fleming, late Prin. Vety. Surg. Ge
Follett, Charles John, Esq.
Ford, Col. Arthur
Forman, Henry B., Esq. (Add.)
Forsey, Charles Benjamin, Esq.
Franks, John H., Esq.
Fraser, Gen. Alexander
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. R. T.
Gamble, Col. David (Add.)
Gardiner, Gen. Sir Henry Lynedo
Garnett, Richard, Esq.
Gibbs, Frederick Waymouth, Es
Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq.
Gill, David, Esq., F.R.S.
Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Fred John
Gordon, Col. George Grant
Gosselin, Martin Le Marchan Hadsley, Esq.
Graham, Henry John Lowndes, E
Green, Major-Gen. Sir Willia Henry R.
Greene, W. C., Esq.
Griffiths, Vincent, Esq. (Add.)
Grimshaw, Thomas W., Esq. (Ad
Grove, Sir George
Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq.
Gurdon, Sir William Bampton
Hall, Col. Angus William
Hamilton, Sir William Alexan Baillie
Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbo
Hardinge, Arthur Henry, Esq.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles
Hay, Col. George J.
Henley, Joseph Johns, Esq.
Herbert, Hon. M.
Herbert, Charles St. John Septin Esq.
Herries, Edward, Esq.
Hervey, Gen. Charles Robt. West
Hervey, Henry, Esq.
Hill, Edward Bernard L., E (Add.)
Hill, Col. William Alexander (Ad
Hirst, Col. Henry Sagar

rt, Robert Henry, Esq.
es, Robert William Arbuhnott,
l.
mann, Maurice, Esq. (Add.)
., Col. Hon. Arthur Wellesley
exander Nelson
er, Sir Joseph Dalton
, Edward Stanley, Esq.
wood, Charles Aug., Esq. (Add.)
wood, Francis John Stephens,
q.
rd, Henry, Esq.
ard, Col. Samuel Lloyd
ard, Sir Andrew Charles, Esq.
land, Sir William Pearce
er, Col. Henry Montague (Add.)
e, Allan Octavian, Esq.
ter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Mercer
hinson, Major-Gen. Charles
rope
on, Col. George Moreland
leigh, Earl of
son, John, Esq. (Add.)
son, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James
ld.)
son, Leander Starr, Esq., M.D.
inson, Francis B. G., Esq. (Add.)
s, Major-Gen. Robert Owen
., John Wesley, Esq.
n, Sir Penrose Goodchild
. Sir William
e, Col. Leopold George Frederick
iedy, Sir Charles Malcolm
ker, Col. Edward Wollaston
ys, William Edward, Esq. (Add.)
ett, Carey John, Esq.
b, John Cameron, Esq.
ert, George Thomas, Esq. (Add.)
evin, Sir Hector Lewis
e, Col. Robert Peter (Add.)
Horatio Nelson, Esq.
rnu, Col. Charles Philip (Add.)
Henry Austen, Esq.
n, Hon. Edward Chandos
non, Col. Thomas Warne (Add.)
s, Col. Somers Reginald (Add.)
er, Ralph Daniel Makinson,
q.
l, Col. Morgan George (Add.)
l, Col. Thomas (Add.)
ck, Col. Herbert
w, John Malcolm, Esq.
rd, Major Frederick John
altry
elton. Hon. George William
ncer
onald, Col. Rt. Hon. John Hay
nol
onald, Colonel John A. (Add.)
Donell, Sir Hugh Guion
nnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr
onnell, Col. William
ougall, William, Esq.
e, Col. William (Add.)
regor, Sir William (Add.)
enzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir,
q., Q.C.
enzie, George S., Esq. (Add.)
ean, Surg.-Gen. William Camp-
l
ean, Col. Sir Fitzroy D., Bart.
ld.)
eay, Col. Alexander Caldcleugh
ld.)
eod, Insp.-Gen. Hospitals and
ets William
eod, Reginald, Esq.
olm of Poltalloch, Baron
March, Thomas Charles, Esq.
Marshall, Col. Thomas Horatio
Martindale. Dep.-Cont. Benjamin Hay
Masefield, Col. Robert Taylor
Meyrick, Col. Sir T. C., Bart. (Add.)
Michell, Thomas, Esq.
Milbanke, Ralph, Esq.
Miller, George, Esq. (Add.)
Mills, Richard, Esq.
Milman, Archibald, Esq.
Milner, Alfred, Esq.
Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman-, Esq.
Moloney, Col. Charles Mills (Add.)
Money, Alonzo, Esq.
Monro, James, Esq.
Monson, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John
Moore, Col. Charles Thomas J. (Add.)
Moriarty, Capt. Henry A., R.N.
Murdock, Charles Stewart, Esq.
Mure, W. J., Esq.
Murray, George Herbert, Esq.
Murton, Walter, Esq.
Neale, Henry J. V., Esq. (Add.)
Nepean, Sir Evan Colville
Newell, Dr. William Homan
Nicol, H., Esq.
Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, Esq.
Nicolson, David, Esq. (Add.)
Niven, William D., Esq. (Add.)
Noel, James Gambier, Esq.
Norbury, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury (Add.)
Northcote, Hon. Sir H. Stafford, Bart.
O'Brien, W., Esq.
O'Dowd, James Cornelius, Esq.
Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, Esq.
Orange, William, Esq., M.D.
Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq.
Patton, Col. Henry Bethune (Add.)
Pemberton, Edward Leigh, Esq.
Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq.
Petre, Sir George Glyun
Phipps, Edmund Constantine Henry, Esq.
Pickersgill, William Clayton
Pigott, Thomas Digby, Esq.
Pilkington, Major Henry
Pilter, Col. William F. (Add.)
Plant, Col. E. C. (Add.)
Platt, Col. Henry (Add.)
Porter, Alfred de Bock, Esq.
Preece, William Henry, Esq.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie Francis
Primrose, Henry William, Esq.
Provis, Samuel Butler, Esq.
Prowse, R. T., Esq.
Purcell, John Samuel, Esq.
Ramsey George Dalhousie, Esq.
Rawson, Sir William Rawson
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.
Reed, Col. Charles John (Add.)
Richards, Col. Samuel S. C. (Add.)
Ricketts, Geo. Hy. Mildmay, Esq.
Roberts, Samuel Usher, Esq.
Robinson, Henry Aug., Esq. (Add.)
Rodd, James R., Esq.
Ross, Major John Foster George, of Bladensburg
Rowton, Lord
Royle, Arnold, Esq.
Ryder, George Lisle, Esq.
Samuel, Sir Saul
Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, Esq.
Schaw, Maj.-Gen. Henry
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles
Scott, Sir Charles Stewart
Scott, Col. John (Add.)
Scott, Lieut.-Col. L. K.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence
Senior, Col. Thomas Palmer (Add.)
Sharpe, Alfred Esq. (Add.)
Sharpe, The Rev. Thomas Weatherhead
Slacke, Sir Owen, Esq.
Smiles, William, Esq.
Smith, John, Esq.
Somerset, Col. Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles
Soulsby, William J., Esq.
Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq.
Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent
Stainer, George Henry, Esq. (Add.)
Standen, Edward James, Esq.
Stanhope, Col. Walter Spencer (Add.)
Stephen, Alexander Condie, Esq.
Stewart, Col. Charles Edward
Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq.
Strick, Col. John (Add.)
Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq.
Stopford, Capt. Walter J. (Add.)
Talbot, George, Esq.
Taylor, Col. John Lowther du Plat (Add.)
Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis
Thesiger, Hon. Edward Pierson
Thomson, Lieut. Anthony Standidge, Esq. (Add.)
Thynne, Henry, Esq.
Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Troup, Charles Edward, Esq.
Tulloch, Major Hector
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart.
Turner, Col. Alfred Edward
Turner, Charles George, Esq.
Turnor, Algernon, Esq.
Vandeleur, Col. John Ormsby (Add.)
Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq.
Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde
Vincent, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard
Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarves
Wake, Herwald Craufurd, Esq.
Wallace, Arthur Robert, Esq.
Wallington, Col. John Williams
Waterfield, Sir Henry,
Watkin, Lieut.-Col. Henry Samuel Spiller
Watt, Com.-Gen. FitzJames Edward
Welby, Charles Glynne Earle, Esq. (Add.)
Whitbread, Col. H.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers
Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq.
Wilson, Col. John Gerald (Add.)
Wilson, Col. Thomas (Add.)
Wingate, Lt.-Col. Francis Reginald
Wingfield, Edward, Esq.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine
Wodehouse, E. H., Esq.
Wood, Alfred, Esq. (Add.)
Wood, Sir Richard
Wootton, James, Esq. (Add.)
Wright, Sir James
Wyndham, George Hugh, Esq.
Yorke, Henry Francis R., Esq. (Add.)
Young, Sir Allen William
Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean of he Order—Dean of Westminster.

Bath King of Arms—Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.

Registrar and Secretary—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms Heralds' College.

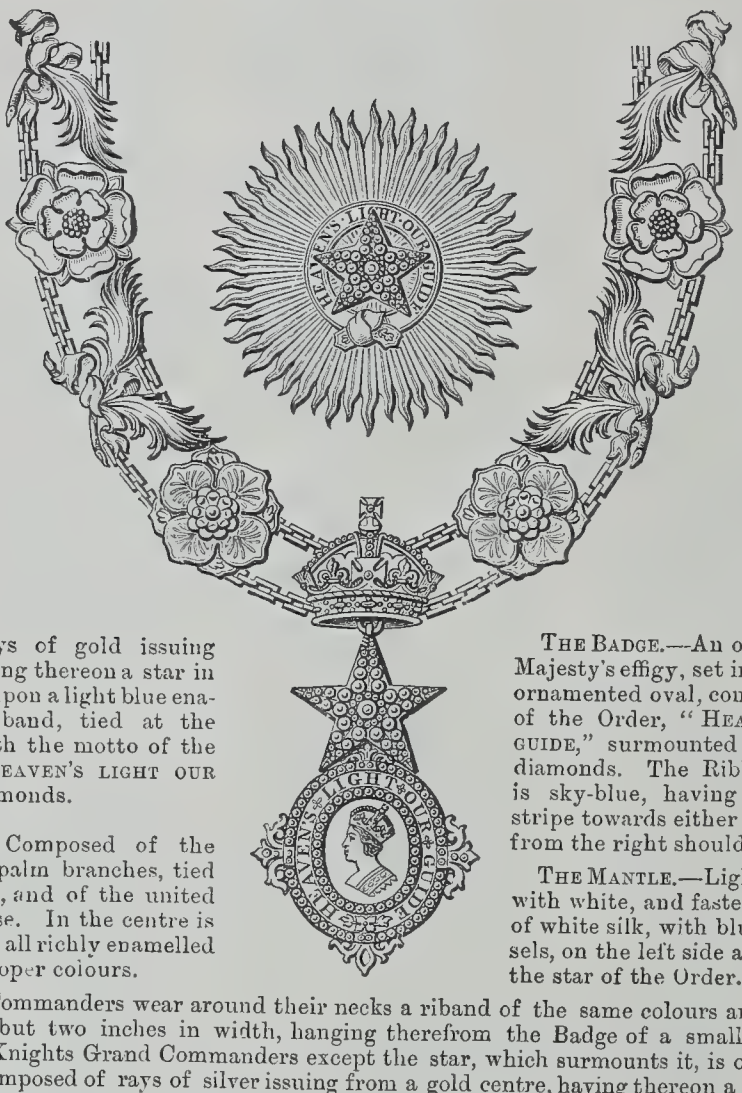
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—G. C. Barrington, Esq., C.B.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF IND

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, February 23rd, 1861, and enlarged, March 28th, 1866 and 1876.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and 205 Ordinary Companions or Me together with such Extra and Honorary Members as Her Majesty, her heirs and successors from time to time appoint. The 205 Ordinary Members are divided into three Classes:—th Class are styled Knights Grand Commanders, and to consist of thirty Members; the s Class to consist of seventy-two Members, to be styled Knights Commanders; the third Cl consist of one hundred and forty-four Members, to be styled Companions. Her Majesty's Vi and Governor-General of India for the time being is Grand Master.

The statutes enable the Sovereign to confer the dignity of Knight Grand Commander of the Order Princes and Chiefs of India as shall have entitled themselves to her Majesty's favour, and upon su her Majesty's British subjects as have, by important and loyal services rendered by them to the I Empire, merited the Royal favour; and the second and third Classes upon persons who, by their co for services in the Indian Empire, have merited the Royal favour.



THE STAR.—Rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star in diamonds, resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order, viz.:—"HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," also in diamonds.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches, tied together, in saltier, and of the united Red and White Rose. In the centre is an imperial crown; all richly enamelled on gold, in their proper colours.

THE BADGE.—An onyx cameo of Majesty's effigy, set in a perforated ornamented oval, containing the m of the Order, "HEAVEN'S LIGHT GUIDE," surmounted by a star all diamonds. The Ribbon of the O is sky-blue, having a narrow wh stripe towards either edge, and is w from the right shoulder to the left s

THE MANTLE.—Light blue satin, li with white, and fastened with a cor of white silk, with blue and silver sels, on the left side a representatio the star of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as t of the First Class, but two inches in width, hanging therefrom the Badge of a smaller size than t appointed for the Knights Grand Commanders except the star, which surmounts it, is of silver; on th left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star rest upon a blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order.

The Companions wear from the left breast a Badge of the same form as appointed for the Knig Commanders, but of a smaller size pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER,

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G. C. S. I.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).
GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

f Northbrook
The Begum of Bhopal
ir Neville B. Chamberlain
hard Temple, Bart.
hn Strachey
larshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines
ighness the Rajah of Nabha
f Cranbrook
arquess of Ripon
he Nawab of Bahawulpur
Asaf Jah, Nizam of Hyderabad
arquess of Dufferin and Ava
t. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
Marshal Sir Donald Martin
wart, Bart.
Takhtsimliji Maharaja of
unagar

The Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff
H.H. Maharaja Sayaji Rao Bahadur Gaekwar of Baroda
H.H. The Maharana-Dhiraj Fatch Singh, Bahadur of Udaipur.
H.H. Raja Shamoher Prakash Bahadur of Sirmur (Nahun)
H.H. The Maharaja Holkar of Indore
H.H. The Maharaja of Jeypore
H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore
The Marquess of Lansdowne
Lord Reay (Extra)
H.H. The Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir
Viscount Cross (Extra)

Field Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar (Extra).
H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja, Raja of Kolhapur
H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior
Baron Harris (Extra)
Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley Fowler
Right Hon. Lord Wenlock (Extra)
H.H. Maharaja Vyankatesh Raman Singh Bahadur
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker
His Ex. Maharaja Slr Bir Shamsher Jung Rana Bahadur of Nepal
Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell
Lieut.-Col. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir Partab Singh Bahadur of Jodhpur
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey

HONORARY.

Mir Khodadad Khan of Khelat
Abdul Rahman Khan, Amir of Afghanistan
Zil-es-Sultan

H.H. Saiyad Hamad-Bin-Thowani Sultan of Zanziba
His Excellency Nubar Pasha

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K. C. S. I.)

tajah Dinkur Rao
Sir Arthur T. Cotton
Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball
r-Gen. Sir William H. Rodes Green
illiam Muir
Sir Edward Lechmere Russell
-Gen. Sir Frederic John Goldsmid
-General Sir Frederick Richard
lock
lexander John Arbuthnot
obert Henry Davies
Kasi Holkar, Dada Saheb of
lore
Sir Samuel James Browne
Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn
.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bt., M.D.
The Raja of Dhar
t Hon. Lord Hobhouse
The Raj Sahib of Dharangdra
eo. Ebenezer Wilson Couper, Bart.
ral Sir Reginald John Macdonald
homas Lawrence Seccombe
Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy
tuart Colvin Bayley
obert Eyles Egerton
-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne
epel Henry Griffin
Maharaja Jotindra Mohun Tagora
ohn Henry Morris
r Lord Cromer

Sir Charles Grant
Col. Sir E. Ridley Colbourne Bradford
Col. Right Hon. Sir Joseph West-Ridgeway
Sir Juland Danvers
Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope
Sir Charles Edward Bernard
Nawab Khwaja Abdul Ghani Mecah of Dacca
Sir William Chicheley Plowden
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott
Sir William Wilson Hunter
H.H. Maharaja Sir Keshri Singhji of Idar
Major-Gen. Sir William George Davies
Sir James Braithwaite Peile
Moulvi Saiyid Ahmad Bahadur
Sir James Broadwood Lyall
Sir Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite
Sir David Miller Barbour
Nawab Muham. Akram Khan, of Amb
Sir Andrew Richard Scoble
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick
Sir Alexander Mackenzie
Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins
Raja Amar Singh of Kashmir
Sir Auckland Colvin
Sir Henry Edward Stokes
Kumarapuram Sheshadri Aiyan, Dewan of Mysore
Sir Henry Waterfield

Sir Henry Mortimer Durand
Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch
Sir James Westland
Sir Frederick William Richards Fryer
H.H. Maharas Kesri Singh, of Sirohi
Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert
Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart
Surg.-Maj. Sir George Scott Robertson
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brackenbury
Mansinghji Sarsinghji Thakore Saheb of Palitana
Sir William Erskine Ward
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred S. Lethbridge
Sir John Woodburn
H.H. Maharao Raja Raghubir Singh Bahadur, Chief of Bundi
Sir Edward Charles Buck
Sir William Mackworth Young
H.H. Sri Raja Rama Varma of Cochin
Sir Charles James Lyall
Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite
Sir William John Cuningham
Maj.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard
H.H. Raja Jagatjit Singh Bahadur of Kapurthala
Sir Richard Udny
Col. Sir Howard Melliss

COMPANIONS.

(C. S. I.)

William Ford, Esq.
Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain
John Walter Sherer, Esq.
Gen. Richard Harte Keatinge
Major-Gen. John William Younghusband
Eyre Burton Powell, Esq.
Lewin Bentham Bowring, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley Dickens
John O. Hercules Oliver, Esq.
Gen. Henry Renny
Gen. George Samuel Montgomery
Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick Spurgin
William James Money, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. George Hutchinson
Lieut.-Col. William Dickinson
Richard Vicars Boyle, Esq.
Mir Akbar Ali, of Hyderabad
Gen. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden
The Rajah (Jye Keshen Das) of Allyghur
Gen. Sir Hy. Edward Landon Thuillier
Gen. Sir Martin Dillon
Lionel Robert Ashburner, Esq.
Col. George Bruce Malleson
Mahomed Hyat Khan
Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge
Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith
Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett
Sir John Ware Edgar
Gen. Henry Hopkinson
Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon
Robert Barclay Chapman, Esq.
Edward William Ravenscroft, Esq.
Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall
Philip Sandys Melvill, Esq.
Gen. James Michael
Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis
Major-Gen. Philip Durham Henderson
Major-Gen. Harvey Duckett Duncan
Nawab of Bunganapilli
Whitley Stokes, Esq.
George Thornhill, Esq.
Thomas Henry Thornton, Esq.
Shashia Shastri, Regent of Pudukota
Bakshi Khoman Singh of Indore
Dosabhai Framji, Esq.
Col. Leopold John Herbert Grey
Sir George Christopher Molesworth-Birdwood, M.D.
Sir Edwin Arnold
Gen. Charles James Merriman
Sir James Bellett Richey
Robert Davidson, Esq.
Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff
Sahibzada Ubaidulla Khan of Tonk
Sirdar Bakhshi Gunda Singh, of Patiala
Maj.-Gen. Montague Protheroe
Col. Henry Wylie
Major-Gen. William Tweedie
Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb
Horace Abel Cockerell, Esq.
Col. Sir Edward Charles Ross
Charles Paget Carmichael, Esq.
William Brittain Jones, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart.
Henry William Primrose, Esq.
Herbert John Reynolds, Esq.
Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cunningham
Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weckes Willoughby
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Mercer Hunter
Henry Edward Sullivan, Esq.
Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard
Charles Gilbert Master, Esq.
John Graham Cordery, Esq.
Raja Piary Mohan Mookerjee
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Yate
William Rudolph Henry Merk, Esq.
Rao Bahadur Chatr Pati
Ex Kinwun Mingyi Maung Gaung
Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald
Francis Langford O'Callaghan, Esq.
Edward Raban Cave-Browne, Esq.
George Douglas Burgess, Esq.
Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney
Lieut.-Col. John Clerk
Colonel George Edward Langham Somerset Sanford
Col. Robert Warburton
James Richards Naylor, Esq.
William Young, Esq.
David Robert Lyall, Esq.
Sirdar Jiwan Singh of Patiala
Col. Percy William Powlett
Col. George Herbert Trevor
William Lee Warner, Esq.
Henry John Stedman Cotton, Esq.
Surgeon Major-Gen. William Roche Rice
Colonel Frederick Jervis Home
Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell
Trevor John Chichele Plowden
Raja Udai Partab Singh of Bhi
George Robert Elsmie, Esq.
John Frederick Price, Esq.
Herbert Mills Birdwood, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Alexander Walker
Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard
Jervoise Athelstane Baines, Esq
Sir Thomas Salter Pyne
Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles B Pemberton
Arthur Charles Trevor, Esq.
Charles Cecil Stevens, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Ba
Donald Mackenzie Smeaton, Esq
Stephen Jacob, Esq.
Col. William Francis Prideaux
Alan Cadell, Esq.
Sir Alexander Edward Miller
Charles Montgomery Rivaz, Esq
Arthur Forbes, Esq.
Kerala Varma Valiya Koil Tamb
Col. John Pennycuik
Lieut.-Col. David W. Keith Bar
Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, Es
James John Digges La Touche,
Arthur Upton Fanshawe, Esq.
Col. George Fletcher Ottley Bou
Major Harold Arthur Deane
Joseph Parker, Esq.
John Nugent, Esq.
C. L. Tupper, Esq.
Andrew H. L. Fraser, Esq.
Hugh Shakspear Barnes, Esq.
Clement Sneyd Colvin, Esq.
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William Roe Ki
John Molesworth Macpherson, E
James Monteath, Esq.
Charles Walter Bolton, Esq.
Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James Cleghorn
Col. Thomas Gracey
Col. James Aloysius Miley
Col. Andrew Wilson Baird
Khachar Ala Chela, Chief of Jas
Henry Babington Smith, Esq.
Henry Aiken Anderson, Esq.
Capt. Arthur Henry McMahon
Robert Steel, Esq.
Sardar Bahadur Kashi Rao Sarve
Robert Blair McCabe, Esq.

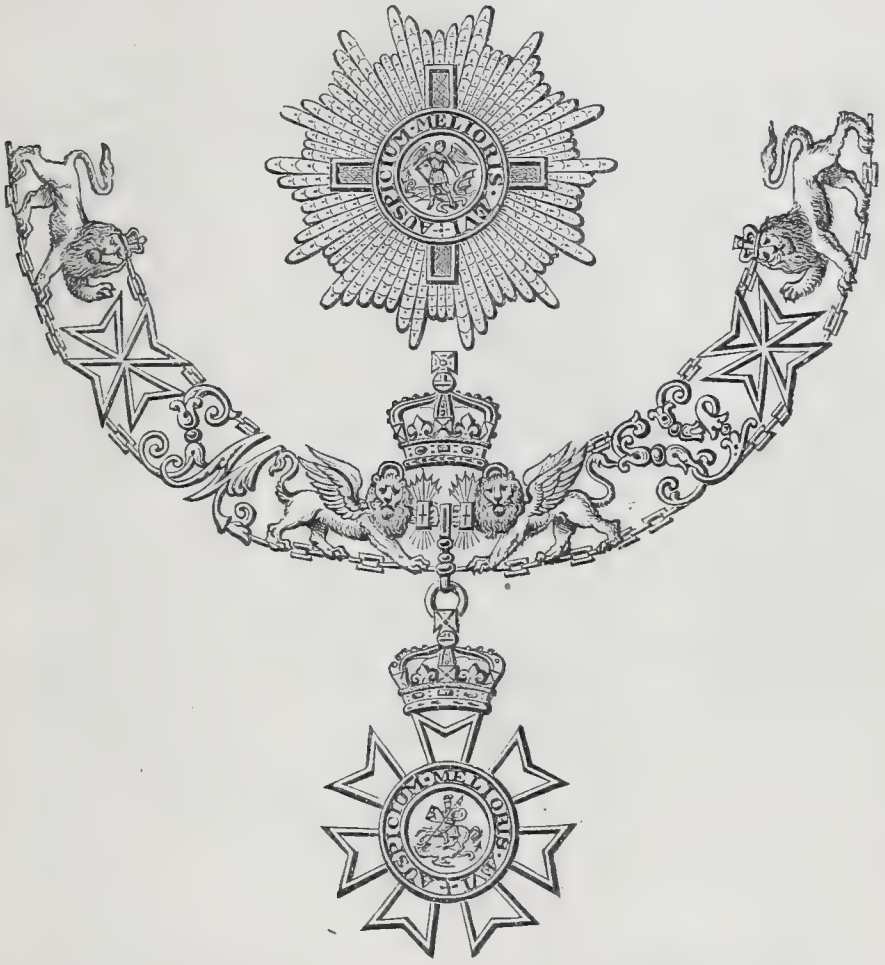
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir William John Cuningham, K.C.S.I.
Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.

E MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

uted 27th April, 1818, by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, and enlarged and xtended 4th Dec. 1868, and 30th May, 1877, for the natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom as may have held or shall hold high and confidential offices within Her Majesty's colonial possessions, and in reward for services to the Crown in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire, &c.

Order is to consist of not more than fifty Knights Grand Cross, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, one hundred and fifty Knights Commanders, and two hundred and sixty Companions.



THE members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes ie Order of the Star of India; that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand nanders of the Star of India; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the of India; and the Companions after the Companions of the Star of India. The Grand Master is irst and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, o encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE STAR of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold een each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, ICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.

THE COLLAR is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant-guardant, each holding k, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

HE BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, ne side, the Archangel St. Michael, encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George on horseback, ntering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is ounted by the mperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wide -blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

HE MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

THE CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich fe

THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, an on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire, of surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand C

THE COMPANIONS wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the butt of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER, AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

Rt. Hon. Sir George Fergusson Bowen
Sir Adriano Dingli
Sir Edward Victor Louis Houlton
Sir Henry Barkly
Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Lord Stanmore
The King of Siam (Hon.)
Right Hon. Sir H. Drummond Wolff
The Marquess of Lorne
Sir Richard Wood
His Excellency Nubar Pasha (Hon.)
Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn Wood
Sir Henry Ernest G. Bulwer
Marquess of Lansdowne
Earl Carrington
Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke
Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham
Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren
Right Hon. Sir Julian Pauncefote
The Right Hon. Viscount Knutsford
Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.
Sir John Kirk
Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph
The Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford
Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin Simmons
Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman
Lord Loch
Hon. Sir Edward William Stafford
Sir Henry Turner Irving
Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart.
Lord Cromer
Sir Charles Johnson Brooke
Lord Sackville
Sir Hugh Low
Earl of Onslow
Earl of Kintore
Riaz Pasha (Hon.)
Sir Robert Hart, Bart.
Earl of Hopetoun
Earl of Belmore
Earl of Jersey
Vice-Adm. Baron Von der Goltz (Hon.)
H.H. the Khedive of Egypt (Hon.)
Sir Cecil Clementi Smith
The Earl of Glasgow
Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell
The Right Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson
Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles
Sir George William Des Vœux
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter De Winton
Lord Russell of Killowen
Sir Richard Everard Webster
Sir Spencer Buckingham St. John
The Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock
The Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson
Earl of Aberdeen
Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Mitchell
Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O
Shahzada Habibulla Khan of A istan (Hon.)
Shahzada Nazrulla Khan of A istan (Hon.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Royal
His Excellency Monsieur Lu Soveral
Signor Paul Honoré Vigliani (Ho
Right Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Hon. Sir Walter F. Hely-Hutchin
Sir Alfred Milner
Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwrigh
Sir William Robinson
Sir Henry Arthur Blake
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat
Sir Donald Currie
Sir Thomas Sutherland
His Ex. Abulk Assim Khan, Naser-al-Mulk (Hon.)
H.I.H. Prince Amir Khan Sirdar
His Ex. Chang Yen Hoon (Hon.)
H.M. Menelek II., Emperor of Et (Hon.)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.M.G.)

Major Sir Wilford Brett
Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel
Right Hon. Lord Norton
Sir John Scott
Sir Penrose Goodchild Julyan
Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
Sir John Sealy
The Hon. Sir Julius Vogel
Sir Rawson William Rawson
The Hon. Sir Charles Gavan Duffy
The Hon. Sir Archibald Michie
The Hon. Sir Frederick Bowker Terrington Carter
His Excellency Réchad Pacha (H
The Hon. Sir William Pearce How
Earl of Donoughmore
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight Pea
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russel
The Right Hon. Sir William Val Whiteway

Chao Phya Bhanuwongse Maha
a Tibodi ti Phraklang (Hon.)
-Gen. Sir John Carstairs McNeill
igile Naz
on. Sir Francis Dillon Bell
orge Berkeley
Ion. Sir Hector Louis Langevin
ir George Richards Greaves
on. Sir Arthur Hunter Palmer
-Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson
ckland Colvin
ir Edward Stanton
Right Hon. Sir John Henry de
iers
of the Fleet the Earl of Clan-
liam
rnelius H. Kortright
illiam Brampton Gurdon
-Gen. Sir William Bellairs
en. The Hon. Sir George Stoddart
tmore
on. Sir Saul Samuel
on. Sir John Hall
-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Har-
d Anson
on. Sir Thomas McIlwrait
Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry
ler
harles Cameron Lees
harles Hutton Gregory
Ion. Sir Ambrose Shea
harles Augustus Hartley
-Gen. Sir William Guyer Hunter
Ion. Sir Thomas Charles Scanlen
-Gen. Sir William Crossman
apha Bey Yawer, Mudir of
gola (Hon.)
erald Fitzgerald
homas Villiers Lister
alliday Macartney
Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René
lphe Caron
-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson
dleton
Gen. Sir Edward Zohrab, Pasha
on.)
hn Fowler, Bart.
Abdul Samat, Sultan of Selan-
e (Hon.)
-Col. Sir Marshall James Clarke
on. Sir Robert Stout
-Col. Sir Robt. Lambert Playfair
muel Davenport
rancis Knollys
rthur Nonus Birch
rthur Hodgson
ugustus John Adderley
Ion. Sir James Francis Garrick
Ion. Sir Graham Berry
rancis Beilby Alston
t. Hon. Sir John Gordon Sprigg
alter Lawry Buller
bert Thorburn
on. Sir John William Downer
Ion. Sir Thomas Upington
mes Hector
-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls
rien
Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington
Ion. Sir Malcolm Fraser
illiam Henry Marsh
neyGodolphin Alexander Shippard
hn William Akerman
mes Alexander Grant, M.D.
ir Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff
ir Charles Edward Mansfield
ement Lloyd Hill
hn Henry Fawcett
orge Dashwood Taubman-Goldie

Mustapha Fehmy Pasha (Hon.)
Sir Edgar Vincent
Sir Thomas Henry Sanderson
Major-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch Smith
Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell
Sir Edwin Thomas Smith
Sir Frederick Young
Sir Michael Henry Gallwey
Sir Edward Noel Walker
Capt. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb
Sir Charles Alfred Cookson
Sir Alfred Dent
Zulfikar Pasha (Hon.)
Osman Pasha Orphi (Hon.)
Sir James Spearman Winter
Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne
Sir Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy
Sir Joseph William Trutch
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John
Gallwey
Sir Charles Bruce
Sir William Macgregor
Sir Walter Joseph Sendall
Sir James Shaw Hay
The Hon. Sir John Robinson
Sir Langham Dale
Capt. Sir John Sydney Webb
Medhi Kuli Khan, styled Majd-ud-
Dowleh (Hon.)
Muhammed Hassan Khan, styled
Etimad-us-Sultaneh (Hon.)
Sir Célicourt Auguste Antelme
Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney
Sir Cornelius Alfred Moloney
The Hon. Sir Jacobus Albertus de Wet
Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth
Sir Benjamin Baker
Sir Albert William Woods (Garter)
Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming
Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Sir Frederick
Thomas Sargood
Sir William Frederick Haynes Smith
Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski
Sir George Glynn Petre
Sir Charles Hall
Blum Pasha (Hon.)
Count Jacques Henri Edouard de
Lalaing (Hon.)
Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards
Sir James Arndell Youl
Sir Frederick McCoy
Sir Giuseppe Carbone
The Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas
Coventry Braddon
The Hon. Sir Richard Southey
The Right Hon. Sir John Forrest
Sir George William Robert Campbell
H.H. the Sultan of Perak (Hon.)
Commr. Sir Graham John Bower, R.N.
Sir Francis Fleming
The Hon. Sir John Colton
The Hon. Sir Henry John Wrixon
Hon. Sir David Tennant
Sir Elwin Mitford Palmer
Sir Chaloner Alabaster
Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell
The Hon. Sir George Richard Dibbs
Sir David Evans
Major Sir Claude Maxwell MacDonald
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott
Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled Smith
The Hon. Sir James Sivewright
Sir Hubert Edward Henry Jerningham
Sir Anthony Colling Brownless
Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham
Clarke
Hon. Sir John Carling
Sir Charles Todd
Sir Melmoth Osborn

Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter
Sir Francis Henry Evans
Vice-Adm. Sir Jose de Carranza y de
Echevarria (Hon.)
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper
Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy
Sir Neale Porter
The Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles
Sir Westby Brook Perceval
Maj.-Gen. Sir Horatio Herbert Kitch-
ener
Sir John Scott
Sir Lloyd William Mathews
Sir George Hugh Wyndham
Sir Alexander Condie Stephen
Gen. Sir Arthur James Lyon Fre-
mantle
The Hon. Sir John Lackey
Sir George Thomas Michael O'Brien
Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes
Sir William Cornelius Van Horne (Hon.)
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell
The Hon. Sir James Wilson Agnew
Sir John Walsham
Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton
The Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott
The Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey Baker
Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley
Martin
he Hon. Sir Henry Gustave Joly de
T de Lotbiniêve
The Hon. Sir William Austin Zeal
Sir Ernest Mason Satow
Col. Sir Henry Edward Colvile
Sir Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil
Baron Lamington
Col. Sir Gerard Smith
The Hon. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh
Sir William Crofton Twynam
Sir William Edward Maxwell
The Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson
The Hon. Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau
Sir Charles S. Scott
Sir Alfred Biliotti
Sir Walter Wilkin
Right Hon. Sir George Turner
Sir John Bramston
Earl of Ranfurly
Sir William Lambert Dobson
Sir Frederick Matthew Darley
Col. Sir Frederic Cardew
His Hon. The Hon. Sir George Airey
Kirkpatrick
Sir William Alexander Baillie Hamilton
Sir Sandford Fleming
Sir Frederick Richard Saunders
Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham
Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys
Sir Gerald Strickland, Count della Catena
Sir Cavendish Boyle
Sir Charles Gage Brown
Sir Walter Peace
Sir Godfrey Yeatman Lagden
Hon. Sir Horace Tozer
Hon. Sir Lewis Henry Davies
Hon. Sir Henry Cuthbert
Sir Edward Montague Nelson
H.H. Ibrahim, Sultan of Johore (Hon.)
Col. Sir Herbert Charles Chermside
Sir Arthur Hardinge
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall
Sir James Mackie
Sir Robert H. Lang
Major Sir F. A. Marindin
Sir W. E. Garstin
Sir Ralph D. R. Moor
Sir Walter C. Hillier
Chêntung Liang-Chêng (Hon.)

COMPANIONS.

(C.M.G.)

Lieut.-Col. Archibald McEachern
Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher
Major-Gen. Samuel Peters Jarvis
Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle
Maj.-Gen. Reginald William Sartorius
Brig.-Gen. John Henry Barnard
Commissary Henry F. Blissett
The Hon. Augustus Charles Gregory
Edgar Leopold Layard, Esq.
John Gardiner Austin, Esq.
The Hon. John Douglas
Thomas Russell, Esq.
Major-Gen. Donald R. Cameron
Maj.-Gen. George Arthur French
Major Louis Frederick Knollys
Arthur J. L. Gordon, Esq.
Charles Duncan Griffith, Esq.
Adm. Sir Francis W. Sullivan
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig
The Hon. Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier
The Hon. James Joseph Casey
Thomas Coltrin Keefer, Esq.
Josiah Boothby, Esq.
John Spencer Brydges Todd, Esq.
George Collins Levey, Esq.
James Rose Innes, Esq.
Major Henry George Elliot
The Hon. John Frost
Edward Yewd Brabant, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Wray
Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair
The Hon. Edward Richardson
The Hon. William James Mudie Larnach
Joseph Henderson, Esq.
Surgeon-Gen. John Andrew Woolfryes
Vice-Adm. Edward Stanley Adcane
Rear-Adm. John William Brackenbury
Lt.-Col. John Mahony
Col. George Paton
Col. Emilius Hughes
Commandant Frank N. Streatfeild
Col. Zacharay Stanley Bayly
William Henry Wylde, Esq.
P. J. Ferreira, Esq.
Major Norman Magnus MacLeod
Loftus John Rolleston, Esq.
Theophilus Shepstone, Esq.
Francis John Villiers, Esq.
Phya Ratna Kosa (Hon.)
Prince Prisdang (Hon.)
Col. Falkland George Edgworth Warren, R.A.
Col. Andrew Gilbert Wauchope
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn
Major-Gen. William Pole Collingwood
Col. Lord Hatherton

Col. Henry Hallam Parr
Col. Matthew Townsend Sale, R.E.
Major-Gen. James Robert Mann
Col. John George Dartnell
Sir John William Dawson
William Dealtry, Esq.
Charles John Irving, Esq.
Henry Nicholas Duverger Beyts, Esq.
George Edward March, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice
Frederick Evans, Esq.
William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, Esq.
Gerhardus M. Rudolpf. Esq.
Victor Alexander Williamson, Esq.
Sir Henry Page Turner Barron, Bart.
The Rev. John Neale Dalton
Maj.-Gen. Thomas Fraser, R.E.
The Hon. Charles James Roberts
George Meares, Esq.
Monsr. Paul Gabriel Madon (Hon.)
William Chauncy Cartwright, Esq.
John Isidor Ornstein, Esq.
Qrmr.-Gen. Sir Richard Harrison
Major-Gen. James Lazzarini
John Kidd, Esq.
Josiah Easton Cornish, Esq.
Surg.-Colonel Frederick Beaufort Scott, M.D.
Noel Temple Moore, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Saverio Gatt
Edward Laborde, Esq.
Charles Edward Bright, Esq.
Robert Murray Smith, Esq.
Thomas Archer, Esq.
Col. Samuel Dunlop, R.A.
Maj.-Gen. Charles John Moysey, R.E.
Edward Barnet Anderson Taylor, Esq.
Frederick Charles Heidenstam, Esq.
William Alexander Pickering, Esq.
Colonel Charles Edward Stewart
Moulvie, Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan
Constantine George Stavrides, Esq.
Capt. Andrew Kennedy Bickford, R.N.
Maj.-Gen. Major Francis Downes
Col. Charles Fyshe Roberts
James Duncan Campbell, Esq.
Col. Herbert Jekyll
Col. Warner Wright Spalding
Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Walker
Maj.-Gen. Lord Methuen
Col. Francis George Savage Curtis.
Col. Hugh Sutlej Gough
William Henry M. Read, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. John Macclesfield Heath
Captain Westropp Joseph Peyton

Major Edward James Montagu S Wortley
Lieut.-Col. Albert Henry Hime, R.
Edmund Stace Symonds, Esq.
Charles Meldrum, Esq.
Osbert Chadwick, Esq.
Percy Sanderson, Esq.
Hector Fabre, Esq.
Joseph Bosisto, Esq.
Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn, Esq.
George Hammond Hawtayne, Esq.
Henry Ernest Wodehouse. Esq.
Henry John Jourdain, Esq.
Edward Cunliffe Owen, Esq.
Arthur James R. Trendell, Esq.
Sir Arthur Nicolson
Sir William Lane Booker
Col. William Everett
Col. Charles Moore Watson
Col. William Hope Meiklejohn
Col. Alex. Thomas Seton Abercro Rind
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Charles Wil Owen
Kazi Mahomed Aslam Khan
Thomas Kerr, Esq.
Major Henry Edward McCallum
Major-Gen. Edward Harding Stewar
Capt. Tolmie John Tresidder, R.E.
Francis Richard Round, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Leopold Victor Swaine
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge
Giuseppe Lorenzo Marchesino de Pi
Walter Frederick Miéville, Esq.
Arthur Travers Crawford, Esq.
Robert John Kennedy, Esq.
Mons. Ambrosia Sivadeno (Hon.)
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Frederick Barrow
Major Albert Frederick de Laessöe
Hugo Marinitch, Esq.
Mirza Abbass Khan (Hon.)
Sir John Worrell Carrington
Samuel Brownlow Gray, Esq.
George Rutherford, Esq.
Samuel Leonard Crane, Esq.
Capt. John Robert Beech
Sir Salvatore Naudi
John Wesley Shepstone, Esq.
Sir William Raymond Kynsey
James Tucker, Esq.
Joseph Grose Colmer, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Yate
Lieut.-Col. James Halifax Western
Lieut.-Col. William Peacocke
George Dennis, Esq.
Hadji Mohammed Hassan (Hon.)
George Woodroffe Goyder, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. John Ryder Oliver
The Hon. John Stokell Dodds

Louis John Ellery, Esq.
Baxter Llewelyn, Esq.
ıbalam Náthan Ráma
George Aston, Esq.
Husain Khan, styled Sedik-us-neh (Hon.)
Husain Khan, styled Amin ?et (Hon.)
?ys. Esq.
Elliott, Esq.
?orge Bourinot, Esq.
Washington Eves, Esq.
Irvine Rowell, Esq.
Edward Bowater McInnis
John Frederick Crawfurd, Esq.
Caillard, Esq.
Hood Treacher
. Morgan Stanislaus Grace, M.D.
Henry Griffen, Esq.
ıcis Seymour Haden
Meredith Deane, Esq.
Knox MacBride, Esq.
Leeworthy Good Drew, Esq.
Chamberlaine Russell, Esq.
James McKinney, Esq.
?almer Ross, M.D.
?celine Heneage Wodehouse, R.A.
e la Rosa Burrard Farnall, Esq.
?. John Smith Moffat
Hugh Rea, Esq.
ımeron Lamb, Esq.
Melville, Esq.
Cornelius Critchett Walker, Esq.
aclean Skinner, Esq.
Kennaway, Esq.
)esmond McCarthy, Esq., M.D.
ol. Robert Sandilands Frowd
?r
Henry Jenkins, Esq.
)berts, Esq.
ı. William Philip Schreiner
Mansel, Esq.
: Bernal, Esq.
William Wylde, Esq.
ıncis Olding, Esq.
Amar d'Raja Abdul Rahman
)
Grey Wilson, Esq.
John Elliott
: Mitchell Hodgson, Esq.
Chardin Denton, Esq.
xander Chalmers McKean
?ilson, Esq.
Shortt Dicken, Esq.
James Ward, Esq.
ı. Francis Shirley Russell
John Pakenham Pipon, R.N.
Vandeleur Creagh, Esq.
ıarles Maling, Esq.
Risely Griffith, Esq.
Arthur William Moore, R.N.
Francis Amelius Hervey, Esq.
loore Jackson, Esq.
James Newton, Esq.
ıser, Esq.
Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq.
:niel Anthonisz, Esq.
Mercer Dawson, Esq.
Pratt Winter, Esq.
lexander Swettenham, Esq.
Henry Phillips, Esq.
Shelford, Esq.
William Span Mitchell, Esq.
Lewis Adolphus Bernays, Esq.
Walter Ernest Mortimer Stanford, Esq.
Everard Ferdinand im Thurn, Esq.
Pasha Morice
Alfred Edmund Bateman, Esq.
Edgar Aubert, Esq.
Commr. Henry Joseph Keane, R.N.
Montagu Yeats Brown, Esq.
Christopher Thomas Gardner, Esq.
Ashley Anthony Froude, Esq.
Monsieur Camille Sumeire (Hon.)
Captain Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bt., R.N.
Francesco Vella, Esq.
William Robinson Boothby, Esq.
Charles Anthony King-Harman, Esq.
Samuel Yardley, Esq.
Major Arthur Herbert Kenney, R.E.
Sir John Richard Somers Vine
Maj.-General Alexander Bruce Tulloch
Hon. James Robert Gowan
Collingwood Schreiber, Esq.
Col. William George Morris
Edward Charles Stirling, Esq.
Philip Burnard Chenery Ayres, Esq.
Francis Henry Lovell, Esq.
Daniel Morris, Esq.
Sir Samuel Lewis
Denis O'Donovan, Esq.
Francis John Waring, Esq.
Francis John Stephens Hopwood, Esq.
Captain Wilhelm Rudolph Edlind (Hon.)
Tenente di Vascello, Count Giovanni Lovatelli
Emanuel Raphael Belilios, Esq.
H.H. Tungu Mohamed bin Antah, Yam Tuan Besar of Sri Menanti (Hon.)
Captain Edward Henry Meggs Davis, R.N.
John Edward Tanner, Esq.
Frederick William Webb, Esq.
George Edward Yorke Gleadowe, Esq.
James Rennell Rodd, Esq.
Gerald Raoul de Courcy Perry, Esq.
Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher de Boucherville
Charles Bletterman Elliott, Esq.
Major Hamilton John Goold-Adams
Robert Grieve, Esq.
Emanuel Charles Poupinet de Valencé, Esq.
Byron Brenan, Esq.
Nicholas Darnell Davis, Esq.
John Noble, Esq.
William Thomas Taylor, Esq.
James Stewart, Esq.
Walter Henry Harris, Esq.
Comm. Charles Hope Robertson
Lieut. George Shadwell Quarteno Carr
Leopold Marquard, Esq
Charles Boughton Hamilton, Esq.
Archibald Jones Pile, Esq.
Ernest Bickham Sweet Escott, Esq.
William Wilson Mitchell, Esq.
Henrique Charles Shepstone, Esq.
Joseph Andrew Panton, Esq.
Francis Henry May, Esq.
Alexander Roland Milne, Esq.
Salvatore Luigi Pisani, Esq.
Joseph Sylvester O'Halloran, Esq.
George Greville, Esq.
Raphael Borg, Esq.
Charles James Renault Saunders, Esq.
Adam Samuel James Block, Esq.
Col. Ivor John Caradoc Herbert
The Hon. Thomas Keir Murray, Esq.
Capt. Hon. Assheton G. Curzon-Howe
Col. William H. Holborrow
Capt. John Irvine Lang
William Valentine Robinson, Esq.
Henry Alfred A. Nicholls, Esq., M.D.
Henry Charles Fischer, Esq.
Surg.-Capt. George Hilliard
Lieut.-Col. A. J. Price
Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. B. M. Blennerhassett
Surg.-Maj. Edmond M. Wilson
Capt. H. D. Larymore
Hendrick Vroom, Esq.
Hon. Maurice Gifford
Somerset Richard French, Esq.
Henry A. Cumberbatch, Esq.
Robert Wyndham Graves, Esq.
Hammond S. Shipley, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Henry M. L. Rundle
Surg. Lieut.-Col. J. G. Rogers
Dep. Surg.-Gen. C. B. Mosse, C.B.
Capt. Robert L. Bower
Henry Cloete, Esq.
William Wallace, Esq.
Col. William Napier
Col. J. A. Spreckley
Col. Robert Beal
Capt. Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, R.N.
Fleet-Surg. Michael Fitzgerald
Hugh Adcock, Esq.
Henry Cockburn Stewart, Esq.
Philip Arthur Templer, Esq.
Harry Langhorne Thompson, Esq.
Hon. James Robert Dickson
Col. Richard Henry Self, R.E.
Col. John Montgomery Templeton
Col. Alfred Freeman
Col. John Alexander Man
Capt. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins
Capt. Arthur Henderson Young
Donald William Stewart, Esq.
Frederick Obadiah Adrian, Esq.
Louis Honoré Fréchette, Esq.
John Mortimer Courtney, Esq.
John Lorn McDougall, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. William White
Capt. William Rooke Creswell, R.N.
Charles Yelverton O'Connor, Esq.
Henri Leclézio, Esq.
Alexander Williamson, Esq.
Catchick Paul Chater, Esq.
James William Parris, Esq.
William Adamson, Esq.
John Charles Macglashan, Esq.
Michael McTurk, Esq.
Wilfred Collet, Esq.
John William Rowland, Esq.
John Henry Czanne, Esq.
Jaafar B. Hadji Mohamed, Dato Mentri Besar of Johore (Hon.)
Lieut.-Col. James Keith Trotter
Major Julian John Leverson
Walter Borthwick Cracknall, Esq.
George Jamieson, Esq.
John Newell Jordan, Esq.
Henry Dudley Barnham, Esq.
Stephen Wootton Bushell, Esq.
Gerald Henry FitzMaurice, Esq.
Robert Follett Synge, Esq.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate of the Order—The Most Rev. Robert Machray, D.D.
Chancellor of the Order—The Hon. Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.
Secretary—Edward Wingfield, Esq., C.B.
King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.
Registrar—Sir John Bramston, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Officer of Arms—Frederick Obadiah Adrian, Esq., C.M.G.
Chancery of the Order—Colonial Office.

Ribbon of the Order—Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPI

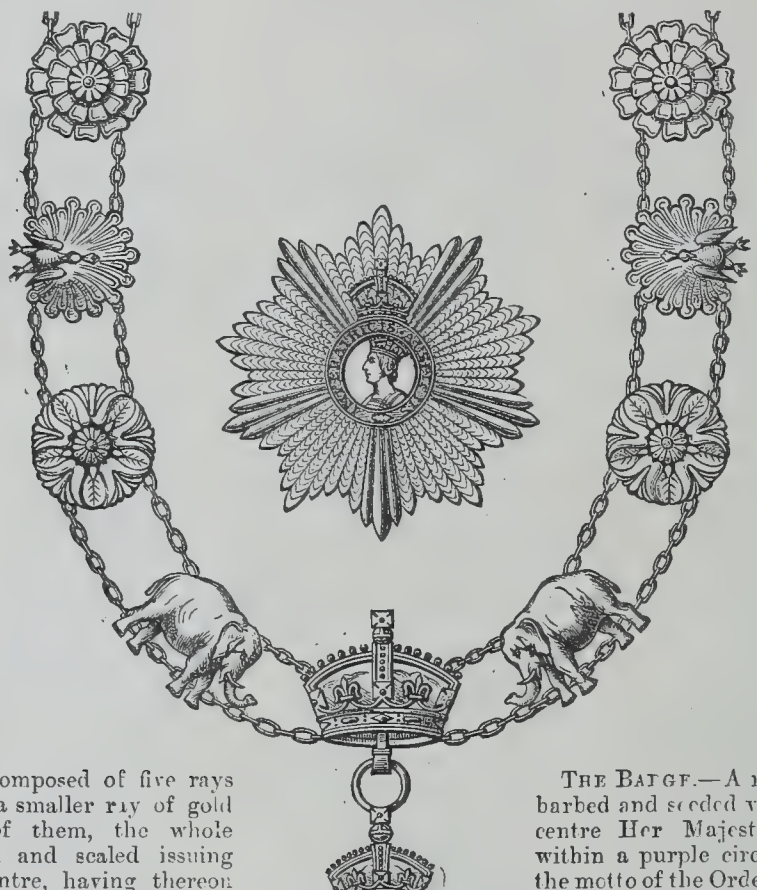
Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 January, 1878, enlarged 2 August, 1886, and 1 June 1887.

THIS Order was instituted to reward services rendered to Her Majesty and Her Indian E and to commemorate the Proclamation of Her Style and Title of Empress of India, and was en in 1886 and 1887, and is to consist of the Sovereign, Grand Master, and three classes to be Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, and Companions.

The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being to be Grand Master Order.

The Members are to consist of such persons who by their services, official or other, t Empire of India, have merited the Royal Favour, and upon such distinguished Representati Eastern Potentates as the Sovereign may think fit.

The Members of the several grades of the Order to have place and precedency next t immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and t among themselves according to their date of the respective nominations.



THE STAR.—Composed of five rays of silver having a smaller ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle inscribed with the motto of the Order, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," the circle surmounted by the Imperial Crown also gold.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of elephants, lotus flowers, peacocks in their pride, and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial crown, the whole linked together by chains all gold.

THE BADGE.—A rose enamell barbed and seeded vert, having centre Her Majesty's Royal within a purple circle, inscribed the motto of the Order, "IMPERA AUSPICIIS," in letters of gold mounted by an Imperial crow gold.

THE MANTLE. — Imperial satin, lined with and fastened cordon of white silk, with purp and gold tassels attached, on th side of the mantle a representat the star of the first-class of the O

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as t the first-class, but of two inches in breadth, hanging therefrom the badge of a smaller size; on left breast a silver star composed of rays alternately bright and chipped, issuing from a gold having thereon Her Majesty's Effigy within a purple circle, inscribed with the motto, "IMPERA AUSPICIIS," in letters of gold, the circle surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

The Companions wear from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for the K Commanders, but of a smaller size, pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a hal

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA FOR THE TIME BEING

THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G.C.I.E.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH), K.G.

LIEUT.-GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
The Right Hon. Donald James, Lord Reay
The Right Hon. Robert, Lord Connemara
Field Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar, G.C.B.
H.H. The Rao of Kutch
H.H. The Maharaja of Kuch Behar
The Marquess of Lansdowne
Lord Harris
H.H. The Nawab of Tonk
The Nawab Ali Kadir Sayid Husan Ali, Bahadur of Murshidabad
Lord Wenlock
H.H. Maharaja Adhiraj Sardul Singh, Bahadur Maharaja of Kishengarh
Sir James Broadwood Lyall
Sir Thomas Lawrence Seccombe
Gen. Sir George Stewart White
H.H. Mir Mahmud Khan Wali of Khelat
Lord Sandhurst
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall
Sir Arthur E. Havelock
Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne
H.H. Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, Maharaja of Karauli
Sir Lachhmeshwar Singh Bahadur Maharaja of Darbhanga
H.H. Sir Bhagwut Singh, Thakur Saheb of Gondal
Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain
H.H. Sir Waghji, Thakur Saheb of Morvi
Sir G. F. Faudel-Phillips

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.I.E.)

ıa Shankar Baksh Singh, Bahadur
)ietrich Brandis
Ionier Williams
Alexander Meadows Rendel
Donald Campbell Macnabb
George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, C.S.I.
geon-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson
Albert James Leppoc Cappel
Donald Mackenzie Wallace
Alfred Woodley Croft
Bradford Leslie
Thakur Sahib of Limri
Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, C.S.I.
Charles Arthur Turner
vab Bushir-ud-Dowla Amir-i-Akbar Asman Jah, Bahadur
vab Shams-ul-Amara Amir-i-Kabir Khushed Jah, Bahadur
Edwin Arnold, C.S.I.
Arthur Nicolson, C.M.G.
Raymond West
Guilford Lindsay Molesworth
Frederick Russell Hogg, C.S.I.
lar Naoraz Khan of Kharan
vab Imam Baksh Khan
lir Atar Singh of Bhadaur
aVelugoti Sri Raja Gopala Yachendrulavaru of Venkatagiri
Gregory Charles Paul
haraja Narendra Krishna Deb, Bahadur
Henry Mortimer Durand
Arthur George Macpherson
William Markby
Henry Stuart Cunningham
harana Shri Wakht Singhji, Raja of Lunawara
John Ware Edgar
Roper Lethbridge
Sir James Bellett Richey
H.H. Parbhu Narayan Singh Maharaja Bahadur of Benares
Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard
Sir Griffith Humphry Pugh Evans
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant
Sir Charles Pontifex
Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth
Sir Henry Seymour King
H.H. The Dewan of Pahlanpur
Mir Jam Ali Khan, Jam of Las Bela
Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen
Raja Amir Hassan of Mahmoodabad
Lieut.-Col. Sir William Brereton Hudson
Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, C.B., C.S.I.
Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams, R.E.
Sir John Lambert
Sir Leon Emile Clément-Thomas (Hon.)
H.H. The Maharao Raja of Bundi
H.H. The Maharaja of Orchha
Prince Jehan Kader Mirza Bahadur of Oudh
Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh
Col. Lord William Leslie de la Poer Beresford
Sir James Lyle Mackay
Raja Sudhal Deo of Bamra
Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier
Nawab Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, Khan of Janjira
Raja Sri Rao Vencatesveta Chalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili
Sir William Robert Brooke
Maharaja Partab Narayan Singh of Ajudhya
Maharaja Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur of Gidhaur
Sirdar Krishna Rao Bapu Saheb Jadu
Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot

Nawab Secundur Jung Ikbal-ud Dowlah Iktadar-ul-Mulk, Vikar-ul-Umara, Bahadur
Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy
H.H. Maharaja Sawai Ranjor Singh Bahadur of Ajaigarh
Sir Henry William Bliss
Nawab Amin-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Chief of Loharu
Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset
Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Stedman
Sir John Jardine
Rear-Adm. Sir John Hext
Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree
Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich
Sir James MacNabb Campbell
Muhammad Munawwar Ali, Khan Bahadur Prince of Ar
Sir George William Allen
Nawab Bahadur Khwaja Ashan-ulla of Dacca

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

(C.I.E.)

(EX OFFICIO COMPANIONS, DECLARED UNDER THE STATUTES OF 1 JAN. 1878.)

Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G., C.B.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, K.C.M.G.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., C.B.
Cromer, Major Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.
Davies, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S.I.
Duff-Grant, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone, G.C.S.I.
Egerton Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I.
Fergusson, The Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.S.I.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, K.C.S.I.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I.
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Ripon, Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., G.
G.C.S.I.
Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., G.C.S.I.

(ORDINARY.)

Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I.
Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq.
Syud Wilayut Ali Khan
Gen. William George Mainwaring
Surgeon-General John Fullarton Beatson, M.D.
Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I.
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Moore, C.B.
Gen. William Gordon
Donald Graham, Esq.
Johann George Buhler, Esq.
Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq.
George Smith, Esq.
John Henry Rivett-Carnac, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier
Roscoe Bocquet, Esq.
James Blackburn Knight, Esq.
Bymanji Jamasji, Esq.
William Digby, Esq.
Col. Eugene Clutterbuck Impey
Baba Khem Singh
Col. Edward Samuel Ludlow
Surgeon-Major Daniel Robert Thompson, M.D.
Lieut.-Gen. James Francis Tennant
Andrew Wingate, Esq.
The Rev. Eugene Lafont
Stehen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, Esq.
Sir Charles James Lyall
Charles Gordon Welland Macpherson, Esq.
M. Pierre François Henri Nanquette
Charles Edward Pitman, Esq.
Pandit Surup Narain
Kazi Shahab-ud-din
Raja Sir Sourindio Mohun Tagore
Johan Eliza de Vry, Ph.D.
The Diwan Bishen Singh, of Nabha
Richard Isaac Bruce, Esq.
James Thomas Christie, Esq.
Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, Esq.
Mirza Hasan Ali Khan
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I.
Pundit Mohesh Chunder Nyayraratna.
Lieut.-Col. William Hutt Curzon Wyllie
Mirza Gholam Ahmed
Shahzadah Sultan Jan Saddozai
Brigade-Surgeon John Anderson
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Charles William Owen, C.M.G.
Henry Lucius Dampier, Esq.
Gen. John Augustus Fuller
George Felton Mathew, Esq.
Rai Bahadur Hittu Ram
Abdul Hak
Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad Husain
Khan Bahadur Pestonji Jahangir
Hon. Col. John Robertson
H.H. The Maharaja of Dhar, K.C.S.I.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance
Henry George Keene, Esq.
Brigade-Surgeon James Edward T. Aitchison.
Mahendra Lal Sarcar
Syed Bakir Ali Khan
Capt. Claude Clerk
Caspar Purdon Clarke, Esq.
Surg.-Gen. George Bidie

Longford O'Caliaghan, Esq.
Col. David Wilkinson Campbell
Col. Frederick Peterson
Gen. Thomas Ross Church
Col. Samuel Jackson
Bichu Singh
ick Augustus Hugh Elliot, Esq.
Henry Baden Powell, Esq.
eorge Alfred Barnett
mindar of Punganur
hota Lall Sijwar
Het Ram
aithfull Fleet, Esq.
v. William Miller
ain Lewis Rice, Esq.
eorge O'Brien Carew
hadur Kanai Lal Dé
harles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G.
aja Durga Charn Laha
ien Boppe
Thomas Hotchkin Griffith, Esq.
r Harnam Singh
obert Parry Nisbet
aboneau Nicklerlien Hennessey
ram Dayabhoy
Burgess, Esq.
Hamnett, Esq.
naswami Mudaliar
ier Sloper Howell, Esq.
med Hassan Khan
Sarat Chandra Das
rrott Robertson Browning, Esq.
ang Bahadur Khan
drew Higgins
Naylor Wollaston, Esq.
iscount Downe
an Das Seth of Muttra
d Spence Symes, Esq.
hadur Ranchonlal Chotalal of Ahmedabad
urg.-Gen. Alexander Morrison Dallas
ick Charles Kennedy, Esq.
Watt, Esq., M.D.
n William Tyler, M.D.
ugustus Le Messurier, R.E.
Ralph Edward John Royle, Esq.
ockwood Kipling, Esq.
anz Kielhorn, Ph.D.
hta Punna Lall
urg. Henry Elmsley Busteed, M.D.
Col. Carl Ludolph Griesbach
-Col. Frederick Duncan Raikes
hadur Mahadeo Govind Ranade
n Wordsworth, Esq.
Shere Ahmed Khan
Muhammad Aslam Khan
Montagu Matthews, Esq.
hentsal Rao Pantulu
l John Stewart, R.A.
meer Ali
Jamison Swann, Esq.
n James Maitland, Esq.
U Pe Zi Linkedau Myo Wun
Shri Kalooba
Col. Charles Wemyss Muir
nk Forbes Adam
enry Constantine Evelyn Ward
ick Thomas Granville Walton, Esq.
ada Nadir
yud Ahmed Khan Bahadur
Syed Ameer Hossein
ld Rost, Esq.
en. Charles Smith Maclean, C.B.
d Forster Webster, Esq.
der John Lawrence, Esq.
-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley
ahib Lal Rama maj Pershad Singh
jibhai Kuvarji Tarapurvala
s Henry Tawney, Esq.
homas Weldon
Irwin, Esq.
-Col. Buchanan Scott
r Hedding Hildebrand, Esq.
Walker, Esq.
der Major Muzzaffar Khan
McFerran, Esq.
maniya Aiyar Rai Bahadur
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar
Surgeon-Major John Findlay
Frederick William Stevens, Esq.
Alfred Wallis Paul, Esq.
Rayner Childe Barker, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson
Naoroji Nasarvaniji Wadia
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Isadore Bernadotte Lyon
John Walker Buyers, Esq.
Sardar Bhagat Singh of Kapurthala
Col. William Merriman, R.E.
Lieut.-Gen. William Percival Tomkins, R.E.
Colonel William Arthur James Wallace, R.E.
Berthold Ribbentrop, Esq.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. George King
Langton Prendergast Walsh, Esq.
Henry Paul Todd Naylor, Esq.
James Robert Reid, Esq.
Raja Partab Narain Singh Deo of Jashpur
Colonel Samuel Swinton Jacob
Pandit Suraj Kaul
John David Rees, Esq.
Abdul Kerim Hafiz
Robert Turnbull, Esq.
James Buckingham, Esq.
Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, Esq.
James George Henry Glass, Esq.
Edmund Neel, Esq.
Captain George Lindsay Holford
Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker
Rajah Jag Mohun Singh
Theodore Cooke, Esq.
Brig.-Surg. Thomas Edwin Burton Brown
James Edward O'Conor, Esq.
Walter Roper Lawrence, Esq.
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas Holbein Hendley
William Watt Daly, Esq.
Charles Stewart Murray, Esq.
Ernest Octavius Walker, Esq.
John Prescott Hewett, Esq.
Rao Kanti Chunder Mukarji Bahadur of Jaipur
Dr. William Schlich
Maharaja Mahendra Singh, of Bhadawar
Captain Francis Edward Younghusband
Vincent Robinson, Esq.
Khan Bahadur Muncherji Navasji Murzban
Frederick Clendon Daukes, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh
Raja Gajapati Rao, of Vizagapatam
Herbert Hope Risley, Esq.
Mohammad Abdullah Khan, Khan Bahadur
Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, Esq.
Herbert Thirkell White, Esq.
William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, Esq., C.M.G.
Col. John Walter Ottley, Esq.
Frederick Ewart Robertson, Esq.
Romesh Chandra Dutt, Esq.
Arthur John Hughes, Esq.
Loudoun Francis Maclean, Esq.
Captain Hugh Daly
James George Scott, Esq.
George Pringle Rose, Esq.
Khan Bahadur Kadir Dad Khan, Gul Khan
Diwan Ganpat Rai
William Benjamin Oldham, Esq.
Maharaja Harbullub Narrayan Singh, of Sonbarsa, Bengal
Col. Kenneth James Loch Mackenzie
Col. William Gordon Cumming, R.E.
Maj.-Gen. George Frederick Leycester Marshall, R.E.
Sardar Bahadur Jagat Singh, Sardar, of Kalalwala
Edward Horace Man, Esq.
Nourojee Maneckjee Wadia
Captain Alexander Campbell, D.S.O.
Rao Bahadur Singh, Thakur of Masuda
Sheikh Baha-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am, Vizir of the Nawab of Junagach
Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Brockencote Hallen
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David Douglas Cunningham
Alexander Milne, Esq.
Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq.
Dewan Bahadur Srinivasa Raghava Ayangar, B.A.
Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Bowen Partridge
Lieut.-Col. George Lloyd Reilly Richardson
Pherozeshah Merwanje Mehta
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. George Montomery Moore

Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest Harrold Fenn
Lieut.-Col. Richard Carnac Temple
Major John William Hogge
Edward Claudius Scotney George, Esq.
Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent, Esq.
Capt. Arthur Henry McMahon
Capt. John Manners Smith
John Stuart Donald, Esq.
H.H. Mir Hasan Ali Khan
Col. Frank William Chatterton
George Abraham Grierson, Esq.
Francis Joseph Edward Spring, Esq.
Edwin Walsh Kellner, Esq.
Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Thomas Blayney, Esq.
Graham Anderson, Esq.
Tika Raghanath Singh of Basbahr
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Phikaji Jatar
Fazlbhai Visram
Thomas David Little, Esq.
Col. Henry Sullivan Jarrett
Col. Henry Bristow Sanderson
Dewan Rao Bahadur Jhujjhar Singh Jee Deo of Charkhari
Rai Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq.
Adam Gillis Tytler, Esq.
Veterinary Capt. Joshua Arthur Nunn
Khan Bahadur Hak Nawaz Khan
Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis
Rao Bahadur Bashyam Tyengar
Charles Edward Buckland, Esq.
Alexander Bleakley Patterson, Esq.
Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, Esq.
Col. Charles Arkcol Porteous
Col. Clayton Turner Lane
Saw Saing, The Sawbwa of Thibaw
Steyning William Edgerley, Esq.
Trichinopoly Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo Chetty
Moulvi Abdul Jubbar Khan Bahadur
Major William Richard Yielding
Henry John Stanyon, Esq.
Munshi Hafiz Abdul Karim
James Grose, Esq.
Sir Patrick Playfair
Rana Dhalip Singh, Chief of Baghat
Frederick John Johnstone, Esq.
Col. Richmond Irvine Crawford
Charles Falkiner MacCartie, Esq.
Richard Morris Dane, Esq.
Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Samuel H. Browne, M.D.
Rash Behary Ghose
Frank Henry Cook, Esq.
Francis Erskine Dempster, Esq.
Henry O. Cardozo, Esq.
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B. Franklin
Thomas Higham, Esq.
Major John Shakespear
Sardar Ratan Singh
Raja Bhup Indra Bikram Singh
Lieut.-Col. James J. Macleod
Capt. Norman Franks
Arthur Henry Plunkett, Esq.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Venilal
William E. Cooper, Esq.
Alexander Anderson, Esq.
John Eliot, Esq.
Maharaj Rajeshwari Sankara Subbaiyar Diwan of Trava
Lieut. Col. H. L. Wells, R.E.
Lieut. E. W. Petley, R.N.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Bhag Ram
Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji Vakil
M.R. Ry Panappakham Ananda Charlu, Vidia Vinodha Bahadur
Col. Russell Richard Pulford
Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand
Benjamin Traill Finch, Esq.
Frederick Shaw Bullock, Esq.
Charles Henry Reynolds, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Beauchamp Duff
Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander Wahab
Major Nawab Muhammad Alibeg Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur
Edwin Darlington, Esq.
James Strachan, Esq.
Poona Nursingarow Krishna Murli
Rev. Dr. John Husband
Dr. Waldemar Mordecai Haffkine
Dr. Augustus Frederick Rudolph Hoernle
Edward Nicholl, Esq.
Rustamjee Dhanjibhai Mehta, Esq.
Charles Godolphin William Hastings, Esq.
Khan Bahadur Mancherjee Rustomji Dholu
Comm. Arthur Whatley Chitty
Rai Daulat Ram Bahadur
Monsieur Laucent M. E. Beauchamp (hon.)
Lieut.-Col. John Charles F. Gordon
Major Francis H. R. Drummond
Rissaldar Major Baha-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter. *Secretary*—Sir William J. Cunningham, K.C.S.I.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 21st of April, 1896.

Order consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as Her Majesty, ieirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint; the Members being divided into five classes, lesignated respectively:—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of ourth Class, and Members of the Fifth Class.

The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons, being cts of the British Crown, as may have rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal, services er Majesty, her heirs and successors, who have merited Her Majesty's Royal Favour; and the orary Members of the several classes shall consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom Majesty may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows:— Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders, next to and immediately after the hts Grand Commanders, and Knights Commanders of The Most Eminent Order of the Indian ire. The Members of the Fourth Class, after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, he Members of the Fifth Class, after the Companions of the Distinguished Service Order. The ber of Members is unlimited, and the Anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June of year, being the day of Her Majesty's Accession to the Throne of these Realms.

THE BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross, of eight points; n oval centre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial Cypher in gold; within, a blue enamelled e, thereon the motto of the Order, namely, "VICTORIA," in letters of gold, the circle being ounted by an Imperial crown enamelled in proper colours, and is worn over the right shoulder, ended from a dark blue riband with a narrow edge on either side of three stripes, red, white, and red, e breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chipped star of eight points; in the centre, a esentation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours as that of the hts Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters, and pendent therefrom the Badge, h is of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The Star is posed of a Maltese cross, in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre, between the angles of ross; in the centre, the badge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver ad of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the hts Commanders, but are not entitled to wear the Star.

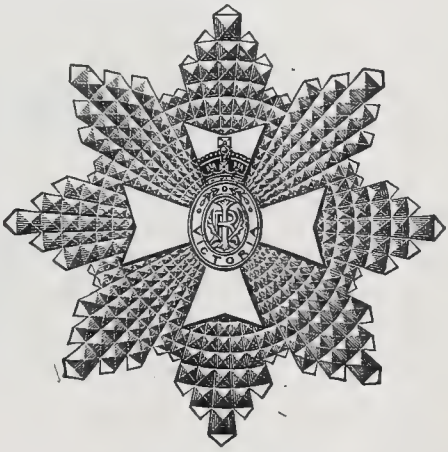
The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed he Commanders, but of smaller size, pendent to a riband of the same colours, of the breadth of one and a quarter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that ointed for the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white nel.

THE SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

FIRST CLASS KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.V.O.)



FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

CAPTAIN H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

H.H. PRINCE ALBERT OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

H.H. THE DUKE OF TECK.

Duke of Portland
Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery
d Colville of Culross
. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn

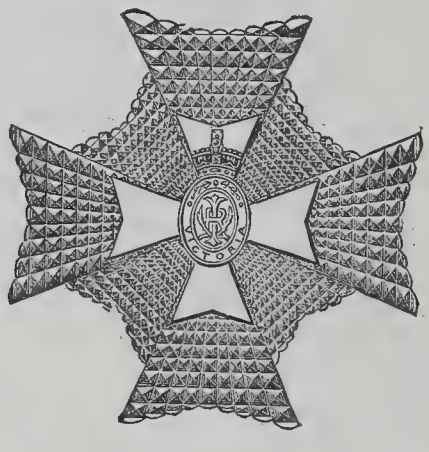
Lord Kelvin
Gen. Earl Howe
The Earl o Mount Edgcumbe

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Monsieur Arsène Henry
Count Hilarion Vorontsov Dashkov
Gen. Otto de Richter
Count Constantine Pahlen
Prince Alexis Dolgorouky
Maj.-Gen. Prince Dmitri Galitzin
His Excellency Li Hung Chang
Count Joachim Moltke

Maj.-Gen. Count Paul de Benckendorff
His Excellency Count G. Seckendorff
Lieut.-Gen. Edward von Müller
H.H. Nicolas I, Prince of Montenegro
H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg
Count Arthur Mensdorff Pouilly
H.M. Alfonso XIII, King of Spain

SECOND CLASS KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.V.O.)



Col. The Hon. Sir William James Colville
Sir Theodore Martin
Col. Sir John Clerk
Gen. Sir Lynedoch Gardiner
Luitbert George, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen
Capt. H.S.H. Prince Adolphus of Teck
Lieut.-Gen. Lord De Ros

Maj.-Gen. Lord Methuen
Lord Acton
Lord Rowton
Col. The Hon. Sir Henry W. J. Byng
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry P. Ewart
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. A. Ellis
Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de A. C. Clarke

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Monsieur le Comte Alziary de Malaussena
Baron Vladimir Frederiks
Li Ching Fang
Loh-Fêng-Luh

Hugo, Freiherr von Reischach
Vice-Adm. Edouard P. A. Barrera
Count Albert Mensdorff Pouilly
Adm. Baron Albert Seckendorff

THIRD CLASS COMMANDERS. (C.V.O.)

Rear-Adm. John Reginald Thomas Fullerton
Capt. The Hon. Debonnaire John Monson
H.S.H. Prince Alexander of Teck

Lieut.-Gen. Richard Bateson
Col. George Grant Gordon

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Capt. Prince Victor Kotschoubey
Count Georges de Ribeaupierre
Count Georges Bobrinsky
Capt. Otto Bull
Monsieur Dubreuil Echappare

Major Victor von Safft
Col. von Vollard Böckeburg
Herr von Angeli
Lieut.-Col. von Falkenhayn

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS. (M.V.O.)

dmund Samuel Poë, R.N.
nder Peyton Hoskyns, R.N.
e Hon. Henry Charles Legge
Col. Arthur Collins
Col. Wallscourt Hely Hutchinson Waters, R.A.
rd William Cecil
Col. Arthur Davidson
e Muther, Esq.
Allen Sturge, Esq., M.D.
lexander G. Yorke
Valter Campbell
Frederick E. G. Ponsonby
. Woods, Esq., M.D.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bart.
Col. The Earl of Dundonald
Lieut.-Col. John F. Brocklehurst
Col. Laurence J. Oliphant
Col. The Viscount Falmouth
Col. Barrington B. D. Campbell
Comm. The Hon. Seymour J. Fortescue
Capt. George L. Holford
Capt. William H. May, R.N.
Richard R. Holmes, Esq.
Sir Arthur Sullivan
Alfred Gilbert, Esq.
Col. Herbert Scott Gould Miles

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

or Albert Escourrou
ur Xavier Paoli
ur Louis Arsène Paul Chardon
ur Ludovic de Lamolère
Jean Orloff
Baron Leopold von den Brinken
Col. Robert Lundh
Alexander Doubravine
ur Emile Dietze

Monsieur Pierre de Ratchkovsky
Capt. Louis Rodendorf
Col. Slatin Pasha
Capt. Baron Wolf von Werthern
Capt. Heinrich, Freiherr von Gablenz
Monsieur Pieter L. Bruyne
Signor Paolo Tosti
Major von Arnim

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS. (M.V.O.)

Lester Hertslet, Esq.

Hon. Lieut. J. Nicholas

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

ur Henri Louis Maurice Tabard de Grièges
ur William Eddy
ur Paul Dreyfus
ur Alfred Armand Julienne
Crichton
Brock
Tourgeneff

Staff-Capt. Wolkoff
Monsieur Arcadi Harting
Monsieur J. A. Hully
Monsieur L. A. Vallet
Baron von Moeller-Lilienst
Lieut. von Gerlach
Lieut. von Studnitz

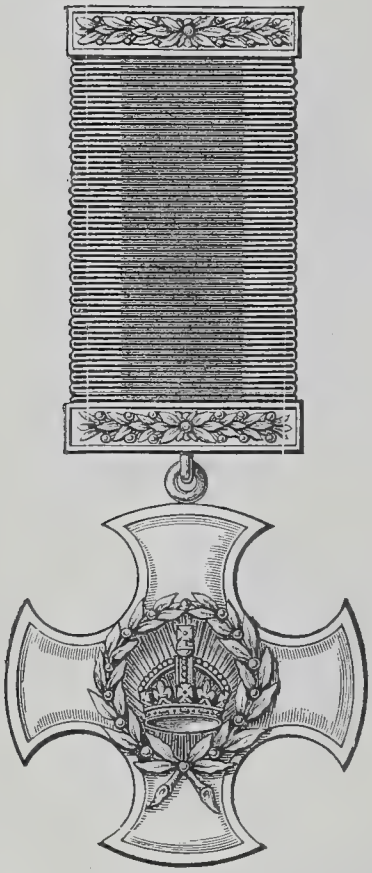
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

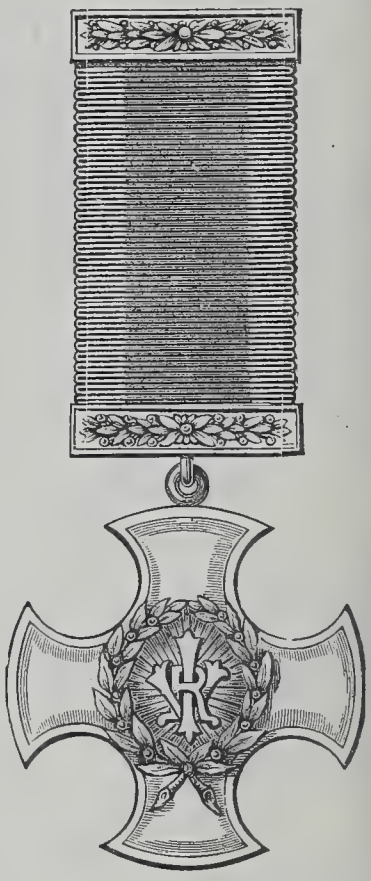
Chancellor—The Lord Chamberlain for the time being.

Secretary—The Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse for the time being.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 6th September, 1886.





VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Q Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewardin distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honou mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as th rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted created and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Nava Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous sh be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleas make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, w shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distingu Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Membe Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not act hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in our Land Forces, or Marine Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his n by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or b Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished serv the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military ıtions with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any ın to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign ıal, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein- set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to ervice of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary ate for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the ın Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have ı and precedency next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian ire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, ıelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled ı, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar th and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the ɔreast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the ration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our ɛtary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, gating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by ɔification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

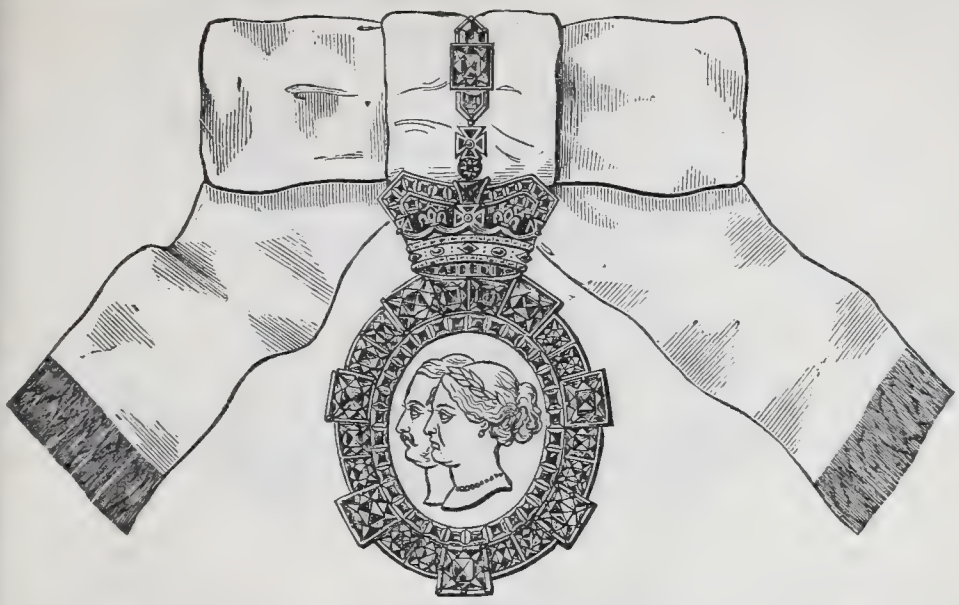
tt, Major Herbert E. S.
os, Surg. A. F.
r, Captain Henry Park
orth, Major William
sley, Capt. William Richard Norton
ld, Major Alfred James
n, Comm. R. H. S., R.N.
ock, Capt. Francis Frederick
win, Capt. Guy Melfort
ow, Charles J., R.N.
att, Capt. William Cross
ett, Major Alfred Lloyd
ow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., C.M.G.
y, Major Alfred William Lambart
h, Captain John Robert
ie, Col. Elphinstone Waters
bow, Chief Insp. of Machy. Henry
nett, Col. William
non, Lieut. Wm. George Lawrence
radaile, Major Harry Benn
rke, Major Henry Beresford
den, Surgeon Walter, R.N.
herton, Captain G. H.
wne, Major Arthur George Frederic
wne, Lieut.-Col. George Fitzherbert
wne, Comm. Godfrey Gore-
wne, Lieut. L. S. Seton-
pbell, Captain Alexander I. M.
pbell, Capt. Charles
pbell, Colonel Colin Charles
pbell, Captain J. H. R.
ew, Brig.-Surg.-Col. Richard Hugh
penter, Capt. Alfred, R.N.
lfeild, Capt. Algernon Montgomerie
lfield, Captain Gordon Napier
nner, Lieut.-Col. Bernard
ments, Col. Ralph Arthur
er, Col. Edmund Rogers
s, Major Arthur Horsman
bett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert
e la Cour, M.D.
chman, Captain George Henry H.
head, Captain Thomas Langhorne
wford, Major P. W. S. Copland-
fton, Col. Morgan Samuel
Cubitt, Colonel William George, V.C.
Cummins, Colonel James Turner
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. George Glencairn
Cure, Major Herbert Capel
Daubeney, Major Edward Kaye
Davies, Major Thomas A. Harkness
Davis, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. George MacBride
Deedes, Major-Gen. William Henry
De Lisle, Capt. Henry De Beauvoir
De Moleyns, Capt. The Hon. F. R. W. Eveleigh-
Dening, Col. Lewis
Deshon, Col. Charles John
Dicken, Colonel William Popham
Dimsey, Staff-Surg. Edgar Ralph, R.N.
Dorward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Robert Ford
Downes, Major William Knox
Doyle, Surg.-Captain Ignatius Purcell
Dundas, Major Lawrence Charles
Durnford, Captain John, R.N.
Earle, Major Henry
East, Captain Lionel W. Pellew
Edwards, Captain J. B.
Edwardes, Captain Stanley Malcolm
Egerton, Col. Charles Comyn
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. Edward Locke
Everett, Col. Edward
Ewart, Capt. Richard Henry
Fairtlough, Capt. Edward Charles D'Heillemer
Fendall, Major Charles Pears
Ferrier, Major James Archibald
Fowler, Capt. Francis John
Fowler, Capt. John Sharman
Fraser, Comm. Ian Mackenzie, R.N.
Fraser, Lieut. N. W.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. Arthur, Bt.
Gallwey, Major H. L.
Gatacre, Col. William Forbes
Glanville, Capt. Francis
Golightly, Captain Robert Edmund
Goodwyn, Major Henry Edward
Gordon, Colonel James Henry
Gordon, Col. S. V.
Graham, Capt. Herman Witsius Gore
Grove, Colonel Alexander Sinclair
Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish
Gwynn, Lieut. Charles William
Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.
Haggard, Capt. Andrew Charles Parker
Hale, Surg.-Capt. C. H.
Hale, Surg.-Maj. George Ernest
Hall, Comm. Herbert G. King, R.N.
Hallett, Major James W. Hughes-
Haly, Col. Richard Hebden O'Grady
Hamilton, Col. Ian Standish M.
Hamilton, Major W. G.
Hammond, Col. Arthur George, V.C.
Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett
Harman, Major Richard
Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thomas
Harvey, Surgeon-Major-Gen. Robert, M.B.
Hastings, Major Edward Spence
Hawes, Col. Alexander James Donnelly
Hayes, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Ellis
Henegan, Capt. John
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Reginald
Hepper, Col. Albert James
Herbert, Captain Claude
Heugh, Comm. John George
Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis
Hickman, Major Thomes Edgecomb
Hickson, Major Samuel Arthur Einem
Holland, Lieut. Gerald Edwards
Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland
Huggins, Major Ponsonby Glenn
Hunter, Colonel Archibald
Ilderton, Col. Charles Edward
Jackson, Captain Sydney Charles F.
Jenner, Major Albert Victor
Jones, Lieut. Herbert John
Judge, Captain Spencer Francis
K ary, ajor Henry D'Urban
Keene, Major Alfred
Keighley, Col. Charles Marsh
Keith, Col. James
Kempster, Col. Francis James
Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter

Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller
Leach, Col. Harold Pemberton
Lewes, Lieut. Price Vaughan, R.N.
Lithgow, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Stewart Aaron
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. George Evan
Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain
Lugard, Major Frederick John Dealtry
Lugard, Lieut. Edward James
Lyle, Major Hugh Thomas
Maconchy, Capt. Ernest William Stuart King
McCulloch, Lieut. R. H. F.
Macdonald, Major Reginald Percy
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald
MacGregor, Col. Charles Reginald
Mackinnon, Brig. Surg.-Lt.-Col. H.W. A.
McLeod, Colonel Donald James Sim
McMahon, Capt. Sir H. W., Bart.
McMurdo, Captain Arthur Montagu
MacMunn, Lieut. George Fletcher
McSwiney, Major Edward Frederick H.
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun
Mahon, Major B. T.
Mansel, Major Alfred
Marriott, Major Reginald Adams
Martin, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleet James H.
Martin, Staff-Surgeon James McCardie
Mason, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Herbert
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John Grenfell
Merriman, Capt. Reginald Gordon
Middleton, Colonel Francis Beckford
Milne, Major Richard Louis
Moberly, Capt. Frederick James
Money, Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell
Morgan, Surg.-Major Anthony Hickman
Morris, Major Arthur Henry
Murphy, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. Wm. Reed
Murray, Colonel Andrew
Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby
Nicholson, Captain J. S.
Nicklin, Fleet Engineer William, R.N.
Norris, Captain Richard Joseph
Nugent, Captain Oliver S.
Nunn, Vet. Capt. Joshua Arthur
O'Donnell, Capt. Hugh
Patterson, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Thomas Wm.
Payne, Major Richard Lloyd
Peterson, Capt. Frederick Hopewell
Pink, Major Francis John
Poyser, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Richard
Presgrave, Major Edward Robert John
Preston, Major Jenico Edward
Pulteney, Major William P.
Quirk, Col. John Owen
Radwan, Lieut. Said
Radwan, Major Hassan
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer Richard
Rhodes, Major Elmhirst
Rhodes, Col. Francis William
Robertson, Captain William Robert
Rocbe, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Horatio
Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John Godfrey
Rogers, Colonel George William
Rogers, Surg.-Major Frederick Arthur
Romilly, Major Frederick William
Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry Metcalfe
Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius Fanshawe, R.N.
Rundall, Major Frank Montagu
Rundle, Maj.-Gen. Henry Macleod L.
St. Leger, Col Henry Hungerford
Scaife, Captain G. S. G.
Scallon, Captain Robert Irvin
Scott, Col. Douglas Alexander
Scott, Lieut. Thomas Edwin
Scudamore, Capt. Charles Philip
Settle, Colonel Henry Hamilton
Shakespear, Major John
Shephard, Lieut.-Col. Charles Sinclair
Shepherd, Col. Charles Herbert
Sherston, Major John
Shirres, Major John C.
Shone, Col. William Terence
Sinclair, Major Alfred Law
Skinner, Col. George John
Skinner, Col. (Assistant Comm General) James Tierney
Smith-Dorrien, Major Horace Lock
Smyth, Major Owen Stuart
Spragge, Major Basil Edward
Stanton, Capt. Henry Ernest
Stead, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James
Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Willia
Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon
Street, Surg.-Maj. Alfred William F
Sunderland, Col. Marsden Samuel J
Sykes, Surgeon-Major William Aim
Synge, Major Robert Follett
Tanner, Major John Arthur
Taylor, Captain Hugh Neufville
Temple, Col. Charles Pilcher
Ternan, Capt. Trevor Patrick Breffn
Teversham, Major Richard Kinlock
Thompson, Col. William Oliver
Tighe, Capt. Michael Joseph
Triscott, Major Charles Prideaux
Tweedie, Colonel John Lannoy
Upcher, Colonel Russell
Valentine, Lieut. Francis A., R.N.
Vandeleur, Lieut. C. F. S.
Vernon, Capt. H. E.
Wace, Major Ernest Charles
Way, Captain Alfred Cotton
Westlake, Capt. Almond Paul
Westmacott, Col. Richard
Wharry, Major Herbert
Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N
Wilkins, Surg.-Lt.-Col. James Suther
Wilkinson, Captain Henry Thomas
Willcocks, Captain James
Wingate, Major Francis Reginald
Wintle, Col. Frank Graham
Wood, Major Hastings St. Leger
Wright, Surgeon-Lt.-Col. Frederick
Wynyard, Capt. Edward George
Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. A. G.
Yeilding, Major William Richard

Secretary and Registrar—Francis Albert Bayly, Esq.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

ituted 10 *February*, 1862. *Enlarged* 10 *October*, 1864, 15 *November*, 1865, *and* 15 *March*, 1880.



SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

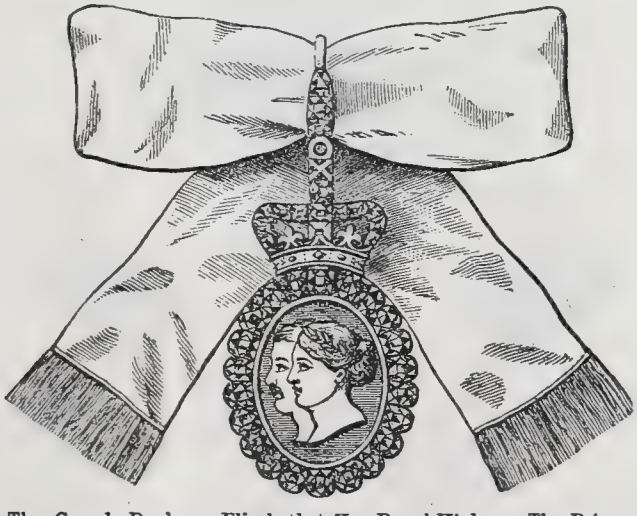
LADIES OF THE ORDER.

(*According to Dates of Appointment.*)

FIRST CLASS.

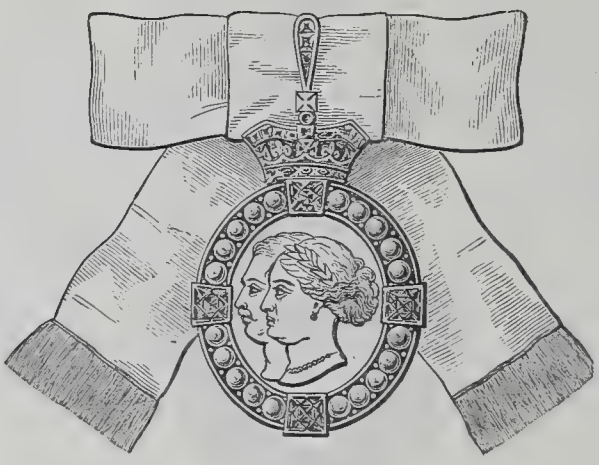
ajesty The Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany
d Prussia (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess
elena of Great Britain and Ireland)
. The Princess of Wales
. The Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
. The Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg)
nd I.H. The Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia)
ueen of Denmark
ueen Marie of Hanover
ueen of the Belgians
. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg (Princess Victoria of Hesse)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany
H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales (Duchess of Fife)
H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Wales
H.R.H. Princess Maud of Wales (Princess Charles of Denmark)
The Queen of Spain
H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth of Prussia, Grand Duchess of Baden
The Empress-Queen Augusta Victoria of Germany and Prussia
The Queen of Roumania
H.R.H. The Duchess of York
The Empress of Russia

SECOND CLASS.



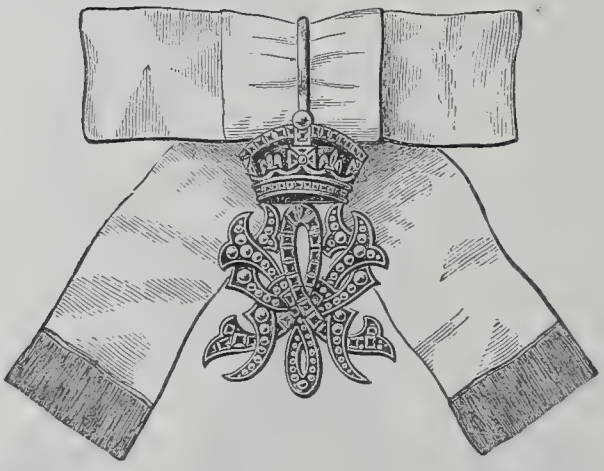
mperial Highness The Grand Duchess Elizabeth
eodorowna of Russia Princess Elizabeth of Hesse)
Royal Highness The Hereditary Princess of Saxe Meiningen (Princess Charlotte of Prussia)
Royal Highness Princess Henry of Prussia (Princess Irene of Hesse)
Royal Highness (Princess Adolphe of Schaumberg-Lippe) Princess Victoria of Prussia
Grand Ducal Highness The Princess of Leiningen
Highness The Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
Royal Highness The (Princess Royal of Greece) Princess Sophie of Prussia
Her Royal Highness The Princess Margaret of Prussia
Princess Aribert of Anhalt (Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein)
Her Royal Highness Princess Ferdinand of Roumania, Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland
Her Royal Highness The Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Her Royal Highness The Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

THIRD CLASS.



The Duchess Dowager of Wellington
The Dowager Lady Churchill
The Viscountess Clifden
The Countess Dowager of Mayo
The Countess Dowager of Erroll
The Lady Abercromby
The Lady Southampton
The Duchess Dowager of Abercorn
The Countess Spencer
The Duchess of Buccleugh
The Dowager Lady Ampthill
The Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava
The Viscountess Downe
The Countess of Antrim
The Marchioness of Salisbury
The Marchioness of Lansdowne
The Countess of Lytton

FOURTH CLASS.



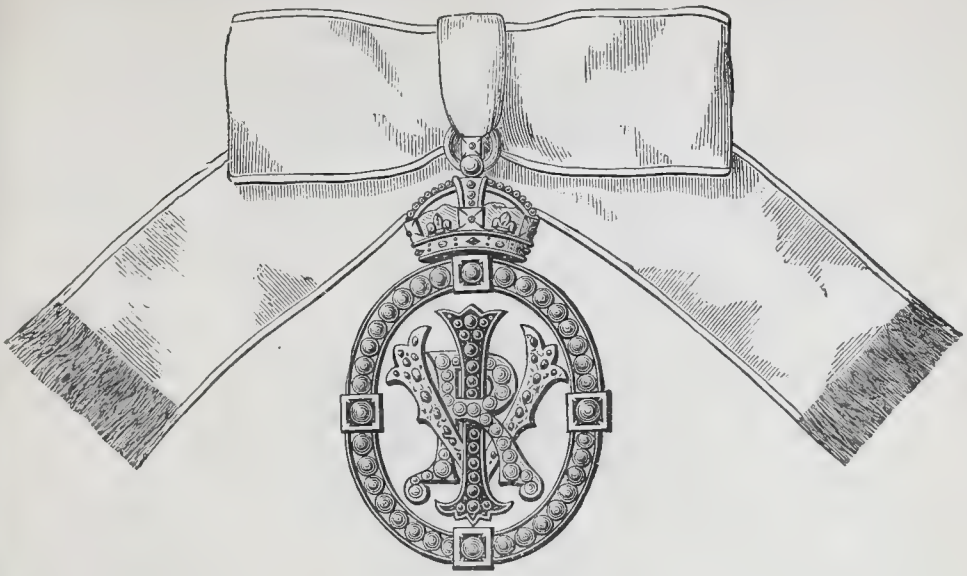
The Hon. Lady Hamilton-Gordon
The Viscountess Chewton
Lady Codrington
The Hon. Lady Biddulph
Lady Elizabeth Philippa Biddulph
The Hon. Flora Clementina Isabella Macdonald
The Hon. Mrs. Ferguson
The Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford
The Hon. Emily Sarah Cathcart
Lady Cust
The Hon. Mrs. Magdalen Wellesley
The Hon. Lady Ponsonby
The Duchess of Argyll
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne Som
The Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipp
The Hon. Caroline Cavendish
Lady Cowell
Hon. Mrs. Mallet

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter.

Ribbon—White moire.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 January, 1878.



s Order was instituted to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial Title of press of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, and of such Princesses of Her Majesty's Royal Imperial House, the Wives and other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and er Indian Ladies, and of the Wives and other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have l or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or abay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is to be deemed the Anniversary of the Institution of Order.

The decoration or Badge consists of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher, "V. R. I." in nonds, pearls, and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial wn, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband, edged te, of one inch and a half in width, tied in a bow.

SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

.H. The Princess of Wales
· Majesty The Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
.H. Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
.H. Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg)
. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia)
.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
.H. The Duchess of Albany
.H. Princess Louise of Wales (Duchess of Fife)
.H. Princess Victoria of Wales
.H. Princess Maud of Wales (Princess Charles of Denmark)
.H. The Duchess of York
.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania
.H. The Grand Duchess of Hesse (Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)
.H. The Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta of Cambridge)
.H. The Duchess of Cumberland
.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover (wife of the Baron de Pawel Rammingen)
R.H. Princess Mary of Hanover
R H. The Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg
H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
H. Princess Aribert of Anhalt (Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein)
H. The Nawab Shahjihan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I.
H. Maharanee Jumna Bai, Saheb Gaekwar, of Baroda
orgina Caroline, Marchioness of Salisbury
nrietta Anne Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon
ry, Baroness Kinloss
ry Louisa, Countess Dowager of Elgin and Kincardine
nche Julia, Countess Dowager of Mayo
san Georgiana, Lady Connemara
ry Catherine, Lady Hobart (wife of Charles Coates, Esq.)
Lady Jane Emma Crichton
Anne Jane Charlotte, Lady Napier and Ettrick
Edith, Countess of Lytton
Harriette Katherine, Lady Lawrence
Cecilia Frances, Countess Dowager of Iddesleigh
Catherine, Lady Frere
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple
Caroline Lucy, Lady Denison
Katherine Jane, Lady Strachey
Jane, Countess of Cranbrook
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Lady Napier of Magdala
H.H. Lakshmi Bhayie Senior Rani of Travancore
Emily Eliza, Lady Adam
Anna Julia, Lady Grant-Duff
Miss Edith Helen Fergusson
Harriot Georgina, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Lady Reay
Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill
Georgiana, Viscountess Cross
H.H. Maharanee Sunity Devee of Kuch Behar
Maud-Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindhia Alijah Bahadur Regent of Gwalior
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock
H.H. Maharanee Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar
H.H. Lady Nundkoover Bai Bhugout Sinh Jarjea, Rance Saheb of Gondal
H.H. The Maharani of Mysore
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine
Ellen, Lady Fowler
Victoria, Lady Sandhurst
Lady George Hamilton
Anne Grace, Lady Havelock
H.H. The Maharani Sahiba of Adaipur
H.H. The Nawab Shamesi Jahan, Begum Sahiba of Murshidabab

The Victoria Cross.

This Decoration was instituted by a Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date Januar 1856, for the purpose of rewarding individual acts of bravery, performed by Officers of the lower g in the Naval and Military Services, or by Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines i Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the Army. Any additional Act of Brav recorded by a Bar being attached to the Ribbon by which the Cross is suspended. A Pension of £1 annum is bestowed upon the non-commissioned officers and men who receive the Cross; and a fu Pension of £5 a year is given with each Bar.

By another Warrant, bearing date December 13, 1858, it was declared, that Non-Military pe who, as Volunteers, had borne arms against the Mutineers in India should be considered eligib receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances already made fo government thereof.

The distinction consists of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with the Royal Crest in the centre, underneath which an escroll bearing the inscription "For Valour." On the reverse side of th the Rank and Name of the Recipient is engraved, and on the Cross the name and date of the Acti Campaign in which the honour was won. The Cross is worn suspended from the left breast by a *ribbon* for the Navy, and by a *red ribbon* for the Army.

This List contains the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Non-Commiss Officers and Men drawing the **V.C.** *annuity.*

The complete List of those upon whom the distinction was conferred from the dat the institution of the decoration to December, 1879, was given in the Edition of Work for 1880.

Ablett, Sergeant Alfred, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Adams, Rev. J. W., Bengal Eccles. Estab., Afghanistan, 1879.
Adams, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bellew, Indian Frontier, 1897.
Anderson, Corporal C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Arthur, Gunner Thomas, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Aylmer, Lieut.-Col. F. J., R.E., Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Ashford, Private T., Kandahar, 1880.
Bell, Col. M. S., R.E., C.B., Ashanti, 1874.
Bell, Private David, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Beresford, Col. Lord W. de L. P., K.C.I.E., 9th Lancers, Zululand, 1879.
Blair, Gen. James, C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Boisragon, Lieut. G. H., Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Booth, Colour-Sergeant Anthony, 80th Foot, South Africa, 1879.
Boulger, Lieut.-Col. A., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Browne, Gen. Sir S. J., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Browne, Col. E. S., 1st Batt. 24th Foot, Zululand, 1879.
Buller, Gen. Rt.-Hon. Sir R. H., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Zululand, 1879.
Butler, Major T. A., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, C.B., C.I.E., Island of Wardo, 1854.
Cadell, Col. Thomas, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cafe, Gen. W. M., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cameron, Col. A. S., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

Champion, Sergeant-Major James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Channer, Maj.-Gen. G. N., C.B., Bengal Staff Corps, F 1875.
Chaplin, Colonel J. W., C.B., Capture of Taku Forts, 18
Chase, Major William St. L., Kandahar, 1880.
Coghlan, Sergeant-Major C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Colliss, Gunner J., R.A., Maiwand, 1880.
Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet Sir J. E., G.C.B., Crimea,
Costello, Lieut. Edmond William, Indian Frontier, 1897.
Creagh, Col. O'Moore, Afghanistan, 1879.
Crimmin, Surg.-Major John, Burma, 1889.
Cubitt, Col. W. G., D.S.O., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Henry, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855
Danaher, Private J., Connaught Rangers, South Africa,
Dick-Cunyngham, Lieut.-Col. William H., Afghanistan,
Dickson, Gen. Sir C., G.C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol,
Dixon, Major-Gen. M. C., C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol,
Doogan, Private John, South Africa, 1879.
Douglas, Brig.-Surg. C. M., Little Andaman Island, 1867
Dowell, Lieut.-Col. George D., Attack on Viborg, 1855.
Edwards, Private Thomas, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Edwards, Major W. M. M., Egypt, 1882.
Evans, Private Samuel, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Farmer, Corporal Joseph John, Afghanistan, 1880.
Fincastle, Viscount, Indian Frontier, 1897.

rick, Private Francis, 94th Foot, South Africa, 1879.
Private Thomas, South Africa, 1879.
, Sergeant Edmond, Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1879.
r, Quartermaster-Sergeant Wm., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
., Major Lord, Ashanti, 1874.
Lance-Corporal W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
llow, Lieut.-Gen. C. A., C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
n, Lance-Corporal William James, 1892.
, Gen. Sir H. H., K.C.B., Bengal Staff Corps, Indian
ny 1857–58.
, Gen. Sir C. J. S., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.
n, Lieut.-General Sir Gerald, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.E.,
ck on the Redan, 1855.
Major Charles J. W., Thobal, Manipur, 1891.
Surgeon-Major T. E., M.D., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
ond, Col. A. G., C.B., D.S.O., Bengal Staff Corps, Kabul,
.
eaman William, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
on, Major-Gen. T. de C., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
ig, Chief Gunner Israel, Alexandria, 1882.
Col. R. C., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
y, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E., Cape Mounted Rifles, Basutoland,
.
ock-Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M., Bart., K.C.B., Indian
iny, 1857.
ote, Lieut. A. S., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
rson, Trooper Herbert S., Matabili, 1897.
aptain A. R., Northern Regiment, South Africa, 1879.
ohnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
ley, Seaman George, China, 1862.
Private Frederick, Zululand, 1879.
Surgeon-Gen. Sir A. D., K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Private Henry, Zululand, 1879.
Lieut.-Gen. J. J. M'L., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
urgeon-Major J., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
e, Major-Gen. H. E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Private William, Zululand, 1879.
Private Robert, Zululand, 1879.
ige, Gen. R. H., C.S.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Trumpet-Major, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
, Col. E. P., C.B., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Major-Gen. W. K., C.B., Zululand, 1879.
esne, Surg.-Capt. Ferdinard S., Upper Burma, 1889.
, Surg.-Maj. O. E. P., Burma, 1894.
, Rear-Admiral Charles D., Attack on Bomarsund, 1854.
s, Capt. H., Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1879.
r, Lieut.-Gen. H. H., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
ll, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., New Zealand, 1864.
tyre, Major-Gen. D., Looshai Expedition, 1872.
er, Drummer Michael, Abyssinia, 1868.
lmson, Lieut. J. G., Persia, 1857.
y, Surg.-Gen. W. G. N., R.A., C.B., New Zealand, 1864.
ig, Capt. P. S., 18th Hussars, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
all, Quartermaster William, El-Teb (Soudan), 1884.
e, Colonel F. C., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1855.
, Major James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
, Major-Gen. A. T., C.B., Bombay Staff Corps, Persia,
.

Mouat, Surgeon-General Sir James, K.C.B., Balaklava, 1854.
Mullane, Sergt.-Major Patrick, R.A., Maiwand, 1880.
Murphy, Private Thomas, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Murray, Lance-Corporal James, South Africa, 1879.
Murray, Sergeant John, New Zealand, 1864.
Napier, Sergeant W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Nesbitt, Capt. Randolph Cosby, South Africa, 1897.
Norman, Private William, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
O'Connor, Major-Gen. Luke, Alma and the Redan, 1855.
Olpherts, Gen. Sir Wm., K.C.B., R.A., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Osborne, Private J., South Africa, 1879.
Owens, Sergeant James, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund, Zululand, 1879.
Paton, Sergeant J., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pearson, Lance-Corporal James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Prendergast, Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas, Japan, 1864.
Probyn, Gen. Sir D. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Raby, Rear-Admiral Henry J., C.B., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Reynolds, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., Zululand, 1879.
Richardson, Private George, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Rickard, Chief Officer of Coast Guard William, Black Sea, 1855.
Ridgeway, Major R. K., Eastern Frontier of India, 1880.
Roberts of Kandahar, Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Robinson, Seaman E., Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Rowlands, Lieut.-General Hugh, C.B., Inkerman, 1854.
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Sartorius, Col. R. W., C.M.G., Ashanti, 1874.
Sartorius, Col. E. H., 59th Foot, Afghanistan, 1879.
Seeley, Seaman William, Japan, 1864.
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, C.B., 18th Foot, New Zealand, 1865.
Sleavon, Corporal M., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Smith, Gunner Albert, Soudan, 1885.
Smith, Corporal Philip, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Smith, Captain J. M., C.I.E., Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Stagpoole, Drummer D., New Zealand, 1864.
Stanlock, Private William, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Temple, Brigade Surgeon W., New Zealand, 1864.
Thackeray, Colonel E. T., C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Trevor, Maj.-Gen. W. S., R.E., Bhootan, 1867.
Trewavas, Seaman Joseph, Black Sea, 1855.
Vousden, Lieut.-Col. William John, Bengal Staff Corps, Kabul, 1879.
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark, K.C.B., Inkerman, 1854.
Wantage, Lieut.-Col. Lord, K.C.B., Alma and Inkerman, 1854.
Wassall, Private Samuel, Zululand, 1879.
Watson, General Sir John, K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
White, Gen. Sir G. S., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Afghanistan, 1880.
Whitchurch, Surg.-Capt. H. F., Chitral, 1895.
Williams, Private John, Zululand, 1879.
Wilmot, Brevet-Major Sir Hy., Bart., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., C.B., El Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 29th July, 1892.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Q
Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of p
capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instit
constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, const
and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of
Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rule
ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Off
Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver, tied with gold, having in the centr
Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a
riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors,
and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be comp
for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal F
of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nomi
thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer
—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is
certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an effi
and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheles
We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may
served in the ranks of our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty
required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confe
Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of
Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this
honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicte
any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased
the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order fro
under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the "London Gaz

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, alte
abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof,
Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, the twenty-fifth day of July, in the fifty-sixth year of Our R
and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

The Albert Medal.

Albert Medal was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated March 7, 1866, for the purpose of ding, by a mark of Royal favour, the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and to prevent loss of life, and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of recks and perils of the Sea.

Under this Warrant the Medal was confined to one Class, but it was found that many acts were med which were worthy of reward, but which were not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic ing them under the terms of the Warrant establishing the Decoration. The Warrant above oned was therefore revoked, and a new one issued on April 12, 1867, by which two new Decorations, respectively The Albert Medal of the First Class and The Albert Medal of the Second Class, instituted.

In April, 1877, by another Warrant, these Decorations were extended to cases of gallantry in nting loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life at Sea consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, elled in dark blue, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, interlaced with an Anchor, in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry aving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the late Prince ort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longi- al stripes. *The Decoration of the Second Class* consists of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, t that in this Class it is entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life on Land consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, elled in crimson, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, erect in gold, surrounded a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, and suspended a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes. *The ration of the Second Class* is a similar shaped enamelled Badge, except that it is entirely worked in ze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in h, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Medals are worn suspended from the left breast, and the names of those upon whom they conferred are published in the "London Gazette."

Every additional act of bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the riband by which the al is suspended.

FOR SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

FIRST CLASS.

ly, Mark, 13 Dec. 1878.
ist, John, 6 Jan. 1867.
ob, Rev. Charles, 6 Jan. 1867.
dd. John, 9 Aug. 1871.
abani, Seedie T., 8 Aug. 1880.
Hennessey, Lawrence, 8 Feb. 1892.
Lake, Samuel, 20 June, 1866.
Maclean, Ronald, 18 June, 1890.
March, Edward B., 7 Dec. 1867.
McIntoch, John, 20 Nov. 1878.
Millett, W. H., 20 June, 1866.
Popplestone, Samuel, 23 March, 1866.
Sharp, Captain Peter, 20 Nov. 1878.
Shuttleworth, A. T., 22 July, 1866.
Whistler, Thomas A., 27 July, 1887.

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

SECOND CLASS.

Barber, John, 7 Dec. 1889.
Borland, William, 1892.
Bridges, Quartermaster William, 6 June, 1879.
Buyers, William, 31 July, 1878.
Carpenter, Commander Alfred, D.S.O., R.N., 31 Jan. 1876.
Carter, William, 22 Aug. 1889.
Christie, Capt. Alexander, 24 Jan. 1879.
Cooper, Alfred John, 8 April, 1890.
Cropper, Captain Edward Denham, 6 Aug. 1878.
Crowden, James, 21 Dec. 1868.
Dineen, John, 24 July, 1889.
Donovan, John, 30 Nov. 1866.
Forbes, Commander William B., R.N., 17 Sept. 1870.
Garrighty, Anthony, 27 July, 1878.
Giles, Captain Edward, 20 June, 1868.
Gray, Robert, 20 Feb. 1889.
Hewison, Hereward, 8 July, 1895.
Hoar, George, 12 Jan. 1892.
Hood, Henry, 17 May, 1883.
Hudson, James, 17 March, 1867.
Jaggers, Frederick, Feb. 1882.
Jones, Theophilus, 17 March, 1867.
Macgregor, Sir William, K.C.M.G., M.D., 11 May, 1884.
McQue, Corporal William, 17 March, 1891.
Mitchell, John, 9 May, 1877.
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A. J., C.B., R.N., 6 April, 1877.
Oatley, George, 16 Feb. 1880.
Owens, Ernest W., 28 Aug. 1875.
Pochin, Harry Salisbury, 5 July, 1889.
Ricketts, John, 24 May, 1866.
Robinson, Lieut. Charles Wood, 21 June, 1895.
Sausmarez, Commander, R.N., 1 1868.
Seed, Chief of Police William, 17 M 1891.
Simpson, William, 13 Sept. 1869.
Smith, James Wood, 1 March, 1891.
Sprankling, Charles, 11 June, 1866.
Stewart, William, 9 May, 1877.
Summers, John S., 3 Aug. 1876.
Webster, David, March, 1874.
Wesley, Henry, 3 Aug. 1879.
Williams, George, 6 March, 1881.
Wilson, Charles, 9 May, 1877.
Wood, John Henry, 24 Oct. 1885.
Yaldwyn, William E., 10 Feb. 1887.

FOR SAVING LIFE ON LAND.

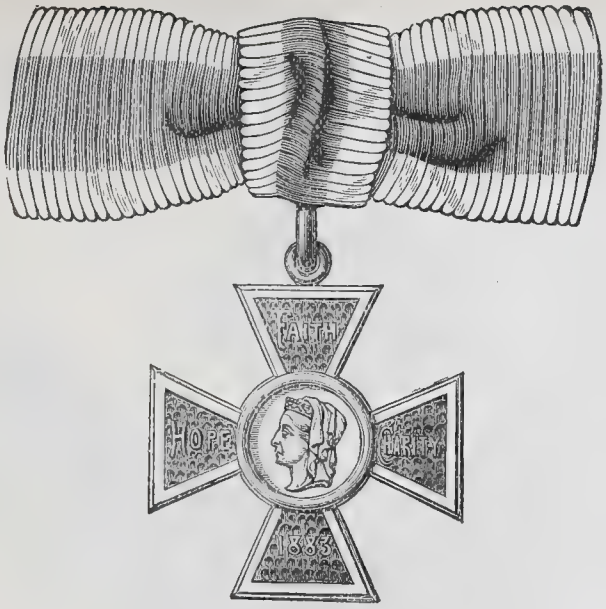
FIRST CLASS.

Beith, William, 11 April, 1877.
Chetwynd, Charles, 11 Jan. 1838.
Cole, William, 24 Jan. 1885.
Crook, John, June, 1885.
Davies, Henry, 11 Sept. 1878.
Day, Charles, 11 Jan. 1883.
Harris, John, 11 Sept. 1878.
Howell, John W., 11 April, 1877.
Lowson, David, M.D., 12 Nov. 1880.
Pride, Isaac, 11 April, 1877.
Smallman, Reuben, 11 Jan. 1883.
Stokes, A. H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Daniel, 11 April, 1877.
Worral, Thomas, June, 1885.

SECOND CLASS.

Ablett, George, 11 April, 1877.
Baynham, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Burt, William Henry, 15 July, 1881.
Carney, James, 10 July, 1881.
Chapman, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1889.
Chetwynd, Joseph, 11 Jan. 1883.
Clarke, Ambrose, 7 July, 1891.
David, Edward, 11 April, 1877.
Davies, David, 11 April, 1877.
Davies, Thomas G., 11 April, 1877.
Davis, David, 17 May, 1890.
Davis, Pioneer David Thomas, 12 Nov. 1890.
Dee, James, 11 Jan. 1883.
Drabble, Robert, 7 July, 1891.
Evans, David, 11 April, 1877.
Crier, Surgeon Henry, 26 Aug. 1880.
Harris, Lewis, 11 Sept. 1878.
Herbert, Thomas, 11 Sept. 1878.
Higson, George, June, 1885.
Hindley, George, June, 1885.
Hinton, William.
Hopkins, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Howells, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, David, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Lewis, Henry, 11 April, 1877.
Malcolm, Capt. Pulteney, 10 June, 1887.
Manley, Aaron, June, 1885.
Marsh, F. S., 11 Jan. 1883.
Morgan, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Morgan, William, 11 April, 1877.
Morris, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Mottram, T. H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Moseley, Miles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Oatridge, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Parkinson, Charles, June, 1885.
Pickering, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Pickersgill, Color-Sergeant Henry, 12 Nov. 1890.
Preen, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Rees, David, 11 April, 1877.
Rees, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Rosbotham, Hannah, 14 Oct. 1881.
Scullion, Edward, 9 Aug. 1886.
Simons, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Smith, John, 12 Aug. 1889.
Spring, James, 10 Dec. 1887.
Spruce, Samuel, 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Edmund, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, James, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, William, 11 April, 1877.
Thompson, Edward-Charles, M.B., April, 1885.
Walters, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Williams, John, 11 April, 1877.
Williams, Robert, 11 April, 1877.
Wilson, Color-Sergeant William, 12 No 1890.

The Royal Red Cross.



Decoration was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 23 April, 1883, for the purpose of rewarding
es rendered by certain persons in nursing the Sick and Wounded of the Army and Navy.
r this Royal Warrant, the following are the rules and ordinances:—
The Decoration to be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and to consist of a Cross,
elled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with
ate of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon the Queen's Effigy. On the
se side Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher and Crown shown in relief on the centre.
The Cross to be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and
on the left shoulder.
The Decoration to be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of
nited Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and by any of the Princesses of the Royal Family
eat Britain and Ireland on whom it may be conferred.
The Decoration may be conferred upon any Ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be
mended to Her Majesty's notice by the Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing
e nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.
This Decoration may be conferred upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons,
may be recommended to Her Majesty's notice by the Secretary of State for War, or, as the case
be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through the said Secretary of State, for special devotion
ompetency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with the Army in the Field,
the Naval and Military Hospitals.
The names of those upon whom the Decoration may be conferred shall be published in the
ndon Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of the Secretary of State for War.
If any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy
her name shall be erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been
rred, and may be restored if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

THE QUEEN.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

MAJESTY THE EMPRESS AND QUEEN FREDERICK OF GERMANY AND PRUSSIA (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland).

R ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland).

ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS LOUISE (Marchioness of Lorne). HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT. HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY.

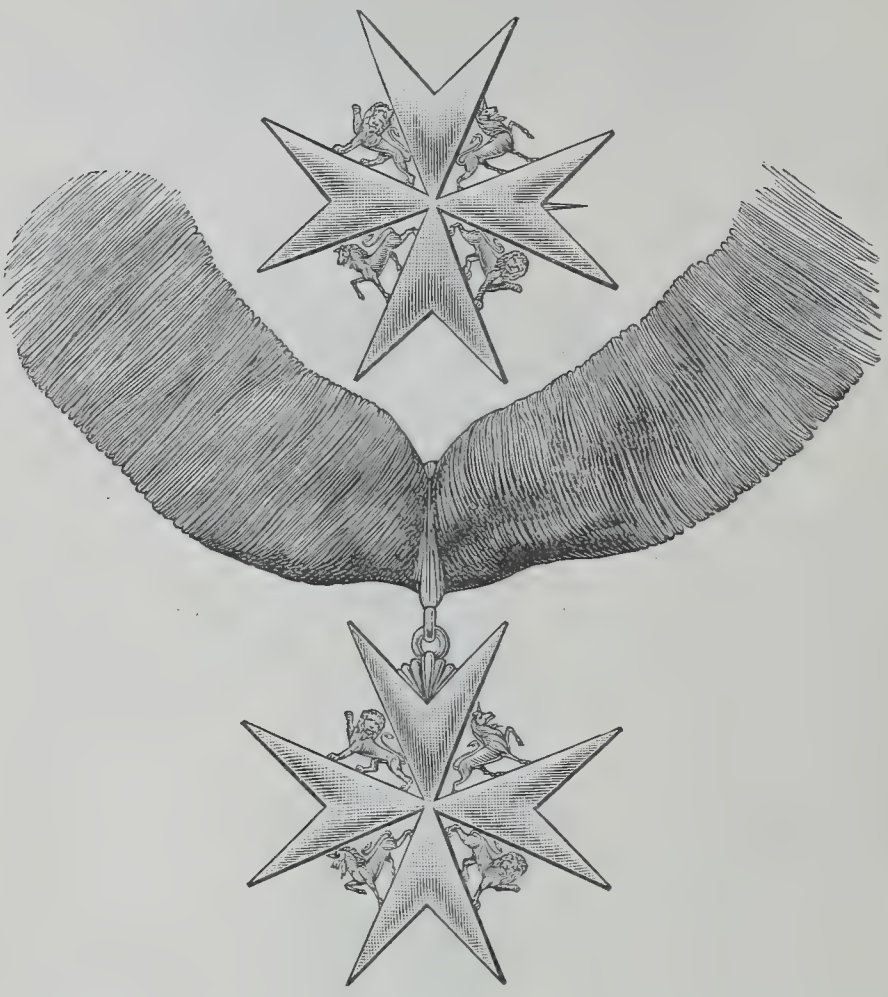
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER (Baroness Von Pawel Rammingen).

The Lady Wantage.
Miss Nightingale.
Mrs. M. J. W. Lumley.
Mrs. Gildea.
Mrs. J. C. Deeble.
Miss A. E. Caulfield.
Miss H. Stewart.
Mrs. M. A. Fellowes.
Mrs. J. A. Gray.
Miss H. Norman.
Miss J. Jerrard.
Miss E. Cannell.
Miss M. Jones.
Miss B. Story.
Miss S. Airy.
Miss E. Wheldon.
Miss J. M. Gray.
Miss Langlands.
Sister Louise.
Sister Maria Celestina.
Sister Maria Pia.
Sister Maria Camilla.
Sister Maria Carmela.

Sister Maria Ludovica.
Sister Maria Benedetta.
Sister Camilla Orphelin.
Miss M. Selby.
Miss J. King.
Miss K. Forrest.
Miss M. Thomas.
Miss A. Crisp.
Miss A. Yardley.
Miss A. K. Holland.
Mrs. Janet King.
Miss Hornor.
Miss M. C. Jerrard.
Miss H. King.
Miss S. Ireland.
Miss J. M. C. Barker.
Miss S. F. Hart.
Miss M. C. F. K. Cole.
Miss R. M. Burleigh.
Miss L. Parsons.
Miss A. Hind.
Miss C. L. Byam.
Miss R. Williams.

Miss L. J. Mackay.
Miss C. Fergusson.
Miss A. B. Holland.
Miss E. King.
Miss E. Durham.
Mrs. E. B. Grimwood.
Nora Henrietta, Lady Roberts.
Mrs. Caroline Rebecca Damant.
Mrs. May Emma Cawley.
Miss Catherine Grace Loch.
Miss Edythe Welchman.
Miss Elizabeth Mary Lickfold.
Sister Sarah Elizabeth Oram.
Sister Mary Aloysius.
Sister Louisa Watson Tulloh.
Sister Mary Stanislaus Jones.
Sister Mary Anastasia Kelly.
Sister Mary de Chantal Huddon.
Miss Anne Ayre Hely.
Miss Sarah Ann Terrot.
Sister Mary Elizabeth Joseph.

THE GRAND PRIORY OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITA OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM was introduced into England in the 12th century, in 1330, when the Order was divided into eight separate languages, England occupied the sixth pl In 1830 it was decided to revive the confraternity in England in conformity with the reformed religi for the purpose of performing ambulance and other charitable work, and in 1888 a Royal Charter Incorporation was granted to them.

By command of the Queen the Badges of the Order may be worn generally in England, but membership of the Order does not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

SOVEREIGN HEAD AND PATRON OF THE ORDER.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

GRAND PRIOR.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G.

SUB-PRIOR.

His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G.

BAILIFF OF EGLE.

His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Prelate—His Grace the Archbishop of York.
Chancellor—The Right Honourable the Earl of Lathom, G.C.B.
Secretary-General—Captain Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N.
Receiver-General—Edwin Freshfield, Esq., LL.D.
Almoner—The Rev. Canon Duckworth, D.D.
Genealogist—Robert MacLean MacLean, Esq.
Registrar—Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter Weston, F.S.A.
Director-General of Ceremonies—Sir Albert W. W K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (Garter).
Librarian—The Rev. W. K. R. Bedford.
Assistant Librarian—E. H. Freshfield, Esq.
Secretary—Colonel Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.
Assistant Secretary—The Hon. Gerald Henniker-Major.
Accountant—William R. Edwards, Esq., A.C.A.

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT. (ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.)

Director and Chairman—The Right Honourable Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Chief Secretary—Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.

BRITISH OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL AT JERUSALEM.

Chairman—The Right Honourable Earl Egerton of Tatton. | *Hon. Secretary*—R. Gofton-Salmond, Esq.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

KNIGHTS OF JUSTICE.

. the Reigning Duke of Saxe-
irg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh),
. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.
iorary Bailiff).
. Prince Alfred of Edinburgh.
. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
. Prince Christian of Schleswig-
tein, K G.
he Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
iorary Bailiff).
Prince Christian Victor of Schles-
Holstein, G.C.B.
rince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.
. Prince Adolphus of Teck, K.C.V.O.
. Prince Francis of Teck.
H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg,
., G.C.B.
.Prince Charles of Denmark, G.C.B.

HONORARY.

. Prince Albert of Prussia (Grand
ter of the Johanniter Order).

---

eigh.
-Col. Trevenen James Holland,
Major Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, Bart.
The Lord Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Charles Pemberton Carter, Esq.
John Furley, Esq. (Honorary Commander).
Edward Walford, Esq., M.A.
Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston (Honorary Commander).
Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G.
Francis Robert Davies, Esq.
Sir Brook Kay, Bart.
Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, Bart.
Major Sir Archibald Lamb, Bart.
Gen. Sir Henry Charles Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B. (Honorary Commander).
Earl Ferrers.
Col. Sir Henry Charles Perrott, Bart.
Rupert Caradoc Francis Dallas, Esq.
George Palmer, Esq.
Henry Offley Wakeman, Esq., M.A.
Col. James Gildea.
Henry John Loftus, Esq.
Richard Reynolds Rowe, Esq.
Sir Edward Victor Lewis Houlton, G.C.M.G.
Col. Bethel Martin Dawes.
Lord Amherst of Hackney.
Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Lieut.-Col. James Cecil Dalton, R.A.
Major Aylmer Gould Hunter-Weston, R.E.
Earl Egerton of Tatton.
Col. Lord William Cecil, M.V.O.
Edwin Freshfield, Esq., LL.D.
The Earl of Lathom, G.C.B.
The Duke of Fife, K.T.
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, Bart.
Viscount Templetown.
Earl Amherst.
Lord Henniker.
The Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
The Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Robert MacLean MacLean, Esq.
Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B.
A. F. G. Leveson-Gower, Esq.
Major F. A. H. Lambert.
Col. C. W. Murray.
Earl of Ranfurly, K.C.M.G.

HONORARY.

Le Comte Frederick de Hallwyl.

LADIES OF JUSTICE.

[. the Princess of Wales.
. Victoria, Empress Dowager Fred-
k of Germany and Queen of Prussia,
ıcess Royal of Great Britain and Ire-
t.
I. the Princess Helena, Princess
istian of Schleswig-Holstein.
I. the Princess Louise, Marchioness
orne.
I. the Princess Beatrice, Princess
ry of Battenberg.
nd I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh, nd Duchess of Russia).
I. the Duchess of Connaught.
I. the Duchess of Albany.
I. the Princess Louise of Wales, hess of Fife.
I. the Princess Victoria of Wales.
I. the Princess Charles of Denmark.
H.R.H. the Duchess of York.
H.R.H. The Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen).
H.H. Princess Victoria Louise of Schleswig-Holstein.

HONORARY.

H.M. the Queen of Denmark.
H.M. the Queen of Sweden and Norway.
H.R.H. the Reigning Grand Duchess of Baden.
H H. Princess Aribert of Anhalt.

Annie Shirley, Mrs. Whitworth Porter.
Esther Sarah, Mrs. Burnes.
Louisa Katharine, Lady Lechmere.
Catherine, Mrs. C. R. Crosse.
Jane St. Maur Blanche, Marchioness Dowager Conyngham.
Jane, Mrs. Hunter-Weston of Hunterston.
Eliza, Lady Daubeney.
Mary Kate, Mrs. Duncan.
Mildred Anna Rosalie, Miss Tuker.
Charlotte, Mrs. Rowe.
Frances Elizabeth Sarah, Marchioness Conyngham.
Mary Rothes Margaret, Lady William Cecil.
Evelyn, Miss Duncombe.
Grace Elizabeth, Lady Kensington.
Maria, Miss Dalton.
The Hon. Sybil Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
Louisa Frederica Augusta, Duchess of Devonshire.
Evelyn Georgiana, Viscountess Templetown.
Alice, Countess of Lathom.
Alice Frances Howley, Mrs. Sim.

CHAPLAINS.

ırchbishop of York.
ord Bishop of Ely.
ishop of Gibraltar.
Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem and East.
tev. Oswald Mangin Holden, M.A.
tev. John Woodward, LL.D.
tev. Edward Josselyn Beck, M.A.
tev. John Brook Maher Camm, M.A.
tev. Arthur Sewell, M.A.
The Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, M.A.
The Rev. Thomas William Wood.
The Rev. Charles John Martyn, M.A.
The Rev. Sir Borradaile Savory, Bart., M.A.
The Rev. Canon Thomas Teignmouth Shore, M.A.
The Rev. Canon Richard Thomas Whittington, M.A.
The Dean of Gloucester.
The Chaplain of the Savoy.
The Rev. Canon Robinson Duckworth, D.D.
The Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal.
The Dean of Rochester.

HONORARY.

The Bishop of Tennessee.

KNIGHTS OF GRACE.

vick Hastings Ryland, Esq.
-Gen. W. G. N. Manley, C.B., V.C.
k Perks Fellows, Esq.
am Dawes Freshfield, Esq.
nman Dixon, Esq.
dward Henry Sieveking, M.D.
Incent Hunter Barrington Kennett-rrington.
les Robert Fletcher Lutwidge, Esq.
Charles William Augustus Montagu.
Albert William Woods, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Windsor.
nas William Evans, Esq., M.D.
ge Tourney Biddulph, Esq.
. Baldwin John St. George.
rt Brudenell Carter, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Earl of Meath.
r-Gen. Astley Fellowes Terry.
r-Gen. George Upton Prior.
ohn Senhouse Goldie-Taubman.
Ferdinand Henry Bolckow, Esq.
laylton Dixon.
Sir Andrew Fairbairn.
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A. Mackinnon, K.C.B.
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E., V.C.
Col. Aubone George Fife.
Col. Sir E. T. Thackeray, R.E., K.C.B., V.C.
The Earl of Lindsay.
The Earl of Yarborough.
Lord Mostyn.
J. A. Shaw Stewart, Esq.
Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., D.C.L.
Inspector-Gen. Sir James N. Dick, M.D., R.N., K.C.B. (Director-Gen. of the Medical Department of the Navy).
Major-Gen. Edward Coysgarne Sim, R.E.
Samuel F. G. Bythesea, Esq.
Sir Charles Seely, Bart., M.P.
Col. Cyril William Bowdler Bowdler.
Surg.-Gen. Sir William Guyer Hunter, M.D., K.C.M.G.
Col. Charles Hunter.
Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, C.B.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Watson, R.E., C.M.G.
Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D.
Capt. Nathaniel G. Philips.
Major H. E. Baskerville Walton.
Col. Henry Eyre, C.B.
Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, M.P., LL.D., D.C.L.
Major G. E. Wyndham Malet.
John Mason Cook, Esq.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D.
Major J. W. Marsdin Newton, R.A.
Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N.
Major Edward William Stokes.
Walter Rowley, Esq.
Col. Edward Andrew Noel.
Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.
Lord St. Levan.
Francis Alexander Newdigate, Esq., M.P.
Lieut.-Col. Charles E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. (Indian Staff Corps).

Major Arthur A. Sandys (4th Dragoon Guards).
Capt. Count Gleichen (Grenadier Guards).
Thomas Wakley, Esq., F.R.C.S.
William Collingridge, Esq., M.D.
Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Frederick A. Abel, Bart., K.C.B.
Sir James D. Linton.
Major-Gen. Leopold Victor Swaine, C.B., C.M.G.
Sir George Hayter Chubb.
Surg.-Maj. Lees Hall, A.M.S.
Lieut.-Col. William Charles Eldon Serjeant.
John Worrell Carrington, Esq., C.M.G.
Col. John Walter Ottley, R.E., C.I.E.
The Hon. Sydney Holland, LL.B.
Sir Trevor Lawrence, Bart.
Francis Augustus Bevan, Esq.
Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart.
Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G., M.P.
The Marquess of Anglesey.
Lieut.-General Robert William Lowry, C.B.
George Thomas Hertslet, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. William Kenyon Mitford.
Sir Henry Charles Burdett, K.C.B.
William Bezley Thorne, Esq., M.D.
Charles Fitch Kemp, Esq., F.C.A.
Robert Gofton Salmond, Esq.
Charles E. Milnes Hey, Esq., M.R.C.S.
Arthur F. G. Leveson-Gower, Esq.
Sir William O. Priestley, M.D., LL.D.
Sir John R. Somers Vine, C.M.G.
Charles H. Berners, Esq.
Deputy Inspector-Gen. Belgrave Ninnis, M.D., R.N.
Sir Richard E. Webster, Q.C., G.C.M.G., M.P.
Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.
Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G.
Alexander Edward Fraser, Esq.
Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.
His Excellency Harry M. Crookshank Pacha, F.R.C.S.
Arthur J. Richens Trendell, Esq., C.M.G.
Col. John S. Young.
Stuart Crawford Wardell, Esq.
Harry Pennington Hallows, Esq., M.D.
Sir William MacCormac, Bart., F.R.C.S.
Samuel Osborn, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John William Maclure, Esq., M.P.
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James Jameson, M.D. (Director General Army Me Department).
Lieut.-Col. James Moncrieff Grie R.A.
The Duke of Newcastle.
A. H. Tarlton, Esq.
George Fowler, Esq.
George Henry Darwin, Esq., M.D.
Right Hon. Viscount Hampden.
Surg.-Major-Gen. John Bycole Re C.B.
George Sampson Elliston, Esq., M.R.
George Henry Pope, Esq., M.A., B.
Christopher Childs, Esq., M.D.
General James Michael, C.S.I.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, B K.C.S.I.
William Fairbank, Esq.
Col. James Rankin.
Norman Hay Forbes, Esq.
Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Charles Knott, Esq.
C. I. Trimble, Esq.
Earl of Crawford.
Duke Fox, Esq.

LADIES OF GRACE.

Maria Turner, Mrs. Furley.
Edma Helène, Madame de Bustros.
Elizabeth, Mrs. Pitt Draffen.
Isabella, Countess of Limerick.
Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts.
The Hon. Mrs. Meynell-Ingram.
The Hon. Mabelle Annie, Mrs. Egerton.
Margaret Susan, Lady Amherst of Hackney.
Zöe Charlotte, Mrs. Freshfield.
Margarita Gwyn, Mrs. R. Da Costa Porter.
The Hon. Florence Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
The Hon. Margaret Mitford Tyssen-Amherst.
Alicia Georgette, Lady Kennett-Barrington.
Sophia Frances Anne, Miss Caulfeild.
Augusta, Miss Woodall.
Fanny Margaret, Countess Dowager of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Felicia Elizabeth, Countess of Lindsey.
Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough.
Alice Emily Jane, Mrs. Sandford.
Charlotte Anna, Mrs. Hume Long.
Mary Prideaux, Mrs. Bythesea.
Isabel Charlotte, Mrs. Gurney.
Lady Alice Newton.
Clara Frederica, Lady Fairbairn.
Emma Cecilia, Mrs. Wyndham Murray.
Louisa Catharine Emma, Lady O'Neill.
The Honorable Mary Georgina, Mrs. Egerton.
Helen Constance, Lady Smyth.
Louisa Alice, Lady Vivian.
The Hon. Sybil Grace, Mrs. Wheeler.
The Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
Katherine Frances, Viscountess Boyne.
Mary Florence Edith, Lady Mostyn.
Geneviève, Mrs. Watson.
Mary du Courroy, Duchess of Bedford.
The Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, Newdigate.
Eliza, Lady Priestley.
Caroline, Lady Woods.
Evelyn Mary, Mrs. Frederick Thorn
The Lady Agnes Frank.
Anna Dorothea, Miss Wren-Hoskyn
Margaret Jean, Viscountess Knutsfo
Alice Anne, Duchess of Buckingham Chandos.
Kathleen Octavia, Mrs. G. E. Wickh Legg.
The Lady Agnes C. Burne.
Sarah Vanner, Lady Chubb.
Anna Annette Minna, Miss Cochrane
Vere, Viscountess Galway.
Mary Jessie Cely, Mrs. Roger Duke.
Harriet Julia, Lady Jephson.
Catherine, Mrs. Wardell.
Emily Frances Sarah, Mrs. Ste Brown.
Violet, Mrs. Edward Colegrave.

ESQUIRES.

Capt. John Burgess, R.N.
Capt. Edwin Frend.
Col. Harry Miles Burgess.
Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Chapman, R.A., C.B.
J. W. Alcock-Stawell, Esq.
Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley.
A. Mackintosh Mackintosh, Esq.
John Harvey Hooper, Esq.
Major Herbert W. Domvile.
Capt. Thomas Lambert.
Capt. William W. Portal.
Edwin Hanson Freshfield, Esq.
Capt. George Lindsay Holford, C.I.E., M.V.O.
C. W. Dyson Perrins, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Bateson.
Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge.
Col. E. R. Pratt.
R. Vandeleur Kelly, Esq., F.R.C.S.
R. Sims Donkin, Esq., M.P.
Capt. C. Mitford Burgess.
Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James S. Forrester.
Capt. William Charles Woollett.
Capt. C. F. Cromie.
Herbert E. Gregory, Esq.
Capt. The Hon. James McLaren Gray.
F. Donald Mackenzie, Esq.
The Hon. Charles B. Hamilton, C.M.
The Hon. Sir George A. Kirkpat (Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario), K.C.M.G.
Major George Francis Leverson, C.M. R.E.
Capt. Astley Herbert Terry, A.S.C.
Roger Duke, Esq.
Dep.-Surgeon-General G. S. Ryer M.D.
Col. Richard Holbeche.
George Arthur Gildea, Esq.
Alfred Ernest Ferns, Esq.

PRECEDENCE.

(E PEERS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS, AND THE COMPANIONS OF THE SEVERAL ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, PLACED ACCORDING TO THEIR RELATIVE RANK.

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

GENERAL REMARKS.

the thirty-first year of King HENRY VIII., Parliament, by statutory enactment, k cognizance of Precedence. It then passed the "Act for Placing the Lords," ch, although it concerned directly only the Great Officers of State, and referred incidentally to the places of the Nobility, has since been considered the chief hority for the marshalling of dignities. This Act was originated by the desire the King, and it is declared, as a preliminary, that although it appertained gether to the Royal Prerogative to give such honour, reputation, and placing is Councillors and others his subjects as should be seeming to the King's most ellent wisdom, the King was nevertheless pleased and contented for an order be had and taken in his Most High Court of Parliament for the placing of the at Officers and Lords. In addition to this Act of Parliament, the Scale of cedence is sustained by royal ordinances and ancient usage. The least interference, ess made by Royal or Parliamentary authority, would be destructive of the it of some one entitled to rank on the scale.

The Law of Precedence, though thus confirmed *temp.* HENRY VIII., dates from a more distant era than the Act "For placing the Lords." Regulations concerning vere officially issued at various periods long antecedent. The first, in point of date, s "The Order of all Estates of Nobles and Gentry of England," framed in 1339, l the last officially issued before the Statute of HENRY VIII., the *series ordinum* the reign of HENRY VII., which Coke considers of the highest authority. The tute of HENRY VIII. was in the nature of a declaratory Act, confirming the ancient l pre-existing Law of Precedence, and, in confirmation of this, it is a matter of torical fact that the advice of Garter King of Arms was taken before the bill was ught in.

The next important decrees of Precedence were those of King JAMES I., dated .2 and 1616. A dispute had arisen between Barons' and Viscounts' younger sons, l the then newly created order of Baronets, as to which should take the higher ce, and it was finally determined by the King himself in favour of the Peers' sons.

A leading principle of the Law of Precedence is that precedence emanates from her or husband, and cannot be derived from a female, unless in the case of a ress in her own right. The daughter and sole heiress of the first Duke of the gdom (unless a Peeress in her own right), would confer no higher precedence on son, than if she were the daughter of a simple citizen.

It is very difficult to determine when precedence, in the descendants of Dukes, nces of the Blood Royal, ends. Miles, in his *Catalogue of Honour* of the time JAMES I., a work of deep research, compiled from the MSS. of his uncle, the rned Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, at a period when the subject of precedence

was much canvassed and considered, asserts that "Dukes descended of the Roy Blood," take place above Dukes not descended of the Royal Blood. How far Glov was borne out in this statement I have not been able to discover, but I must confes my own opinion is very much in accordance with his. At the Court of France, und the old régime, the Royal Family and its descendants were always first.

The question of the precedence of the Great Officers of State of Ireland an Scotland with reference to similar officers in England, is not provided for by the Ac of Union, and has never yet been definitely settled, unless, indeed, the placing of th Lord Chancellor of Ireland next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, at th Coronation of King William IV., be deemed a royal settlement of the poin Selden is of opinion that "The lists that show practice and custom in matters precedence, are seen in the published assemblies of the States and other solemnities Coronations, funerals, and the like."

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

I.—Men of Official Rank, who have higher personal precedence, are plac according to that higher personal precedence.

II.—It is Men's rank that confers precedence and regulates State Ceremonial At the Queen's Courts, where husbands and wives pass Her Majesty together, th precedence of the husbands is that which is regarded.

III.—The Wives and Children of Great Officers of State and of all those who derive their places on the scale from official rank, have no consequ precedence, nor have the wives and children of Archbishops and Bishops.

IV.—A Lady, having precedence by birth (for instance, the daughter of a Pee Baronet, or Knight), retains her innate rank and precedence although married a Commoner, but if she be married to a Peer, her precedence is that of her husband.

V.—Widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, on marrying Commone continue by the etiquette of society, though not by law, to retain their titles a precedence. At a Coronation or other state ceremonial, widows of Peers who ha married Commoners are not summoned to attend; this rule was followed at t funeral of the Duke of Wellington. In society it is different, and the widows Peers, Baronets, and Knights, married to untitled Commoners, generally adhere the titles acquired by their first marriages, although the practice is not deriv from right. Widows of "Honorables" who subsequently marry Commoners (n sons of Peers), are not allowed, even by the etiquette of society, to retain the pre of "Honorable" after such subsequent marriages.

VI.—A Peeress in her own right does not lose her rank and precede by marriage or widowhood; if she be married to a Peer of higher degree than h own, she has her husband's precedence.

VII.—Daughters of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and other persons dignity, rank next immediately after the wives of their eldest brothers.

VIII.—Dowager Peeresses, and Baronets' Widows take precedence of t wives of the existing Peers and Baronets of the same creations, from their bei senior in the dignity, from their husbands having been nearer the succession; instance, the Dowager Duchess of Beaufort has precedence of the wife of the pres Duke of Beaufort; and on the same principle of being nearer the succession, the s of an existing Peer has precedence above the son of a previous holder of the sa title.

IX.—Peers and Peeresses take rank among themselves, thus—I., of Englan II., of Scotland; III., of Great Britain; IV., of Ireland; and V. of the Unit Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of t respective patents.

X.—Maids of Honour to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Baro daughters, and are allowed the prefix of "Hon."

XI.—The Baronets of England, the Baronets of Ireland, the Baron of Scotland, the Baronets of Great Britain, and the Baronets of t United Kingdom, take rank among themselves according to the dates of th respective patents. The Act of Union of Great Britain and Ireland, which fix

e precedence of the different orders of the Peerage, enacts no other precedence, or does it interfere with or disturb in the slightest degree any other forms of ecedence that might then have been in force. It is silent as to the English, ish, or Scotch Baronets, and consequently whatever precedence their original itents conferred, is not affected by that enactment. For instance, Sir Charles ote inherits a Baronetcy of Ireland, conferred in 1620, and, has, by right, the ecedence of that date. There is no law or statute to deprive him of it, or to ake him give place, for instance, to Sir Henry James Hawley, whose grandfather, enry Hawley, was created a Baronet of Great Britain in 1795. Some argue that the Act of Union fixed the precedence of the Peers of the Three Kingdoms, e precedence of the Baronets may be assumed by analogy; but surely no lawyer herald would admit the power of "analogy" to destroy a right derived by itent from the Crown.

XII.—Privy-Councillors of Great Britain and Privy-Councillors of Ireland, ke rank, *inter se*, according to the dates of their being sworn in.

XIII.—Ambassadors yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of ie Court to which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned eads. Foreign Ministers and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The iestion was raised and settled at the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years ace has been allowed them in this country, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

XIV.—Esquires—Armiger, or Esquire, is not, like those names given in the tatute 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, a name of dignity, but is (as is also, according Sir Edward Cooke, Gentleman or Yeoman) a name of worship, and cannot be tached to any of the dignities mentioned in the Statute of Edward VI. The ifferent classes to whom the title of Esquire belongs are:—

1. The sons of all the peers and lords of parliament during the lives of their fathers; the younger sons of peers after the death of their fathers; the eldest sons of the younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in perpetual succession.
2. Noblemen of other nations.
3. The eldest (and we think, if any, all the) sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights.
4. Esquires created expressly with a collar of SS., and spurs of silver—now obsolete.
5. Persons to whom the Queen gives arms by her own letters patent, with the title of Esquire.
6. Esquires of the Bath, and the eldest sons of those Esquires, pursuant to the statutes of the Order.
7. Barristers-at-law, by their office or profession.
8. Justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office.
9. Persons chosen Esquires to the body of the Prince—now obsolete.
10. Persons attending on the Sovereign's coronation in some notable employment, or persons employed in any superior office of trust (where they have discretionary power, and are not, such as clerks, merely ministerial) under the Crown, or serving in some place of better note in the Queen's household.
11. Persons who are styled Esquires by the Queen in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, or captains in the army and navy.
12. Attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

XV.—H.M. Lieutenant of a County and the High Sheriff of a County are given the first places in their own counties. Between the two the higher position appertains, in my opinion, to H.M. Lieutenant of a county.

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE.

THE precedence here indicated is that which is known as general of social cedence, and is admitted on all occasions and in all society. The Clergy, the Bar, Military, and other classes have amongst themselves a certain relative rank; but relative rank is peculiar to each of these classes, and gives them no position on general or social scale. The following scale comprises those only who enjoy digni or (in case of men) official appointments coming within some one of the authorities cited of statute, patent, or usage.

The marks, or absence of marks show the authorities.

- * Denotes by Statute, 31 Henry VIII., cap. 10.
- † ——— by Statute, 1 William and Mary, cap. 21.
- ‖ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, & 14 James I.
- ¶ ——— by Statute, 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, which enumerates the then names of dignity thus, "Duke, Archbishop, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Baron, Bishop, Knight, Justice of either Bench, or Serjeant-at-law."
- ——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom.

The Sovereign
* The Prince of Wales
* The Sovereign's younger Sons
* ———— Grandsons
* ———— Brothers
* ———— Uncles
* ———— Nephews
¶* Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England
* Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, if a Peer
¶* Archbishop of York, Primate of England
Lord Chancellor of Ireland
* Lord High Treasurer
* Lord President of the Privy Council } If Peers
* Lord Privy Seal
* Lord Great Chamberlain (*a*)
* Lord High Constable
* Earl Marshal
* Lord High Admiral
* Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household } Above all Peers of their own degree
Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household
¶* Dukes of England
* Dukes of Scotland
* Dukes of Great Britain
* Dukes of Ireland
* Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
¶* Marquesses of England
* Marquesses of Scotland
* Marquesses of Great Britain
* Marquesses of Ireland
* Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union
Dukes' eldest sons
¶* Earls of England
* Earls of Scotland
* Earls of Great Britain
* Earls of Ireland
* Earls of the United Kingdom and Earl Ireland, created since the Union
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Roya
Marquesses' eldest Sons
Dukes' younger Sons
¶* Viscounts of England
* Viscounts of Scotland
* Viscounts of Great Britain
* Viscounts of Ireland
* Viscounts of the United Kingdom and counts of Ireland, created since the Unic
Earls' eldest Sons
Marquesses' younger Sons
¶* Bishop of London
¶* ——— of Durham
¶* ——— of Winchester
¶* English Bishops, according to seniority of secration
* Irish Bishops (consecrated before the pas of the Disestablishment Act) according their seniority of consecration (*b*)
Secretary of State and Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, if a Baron
¶* Barons of England
* Barons of Scotland
* Barons of Great Britain
* Barons of Ireland
* Barons of the United Kingdom and Baron Ireland, created since the Union
† Speaker of the House of Commons
† Commissioners of the Great Seal
Treasurer of the Household
Comptroller of the Household
Master of the Horse
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household
* Secretary of State and Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, being under degree of a Baron
Viscounts' eldest Sons

(*a*) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1st GEORGE I.

(*b*) Her Majesty has been pleased to approve of a Rule of Precedence applicable to Ireland by which, for the future Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, a have precedence as hereafter set forth, viz., all Archbishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all R Catholic Archbishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Archbishops of the Established Ch of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and are to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecra as Archbishop or translation, as the case may be, the Primates of both Churches having prior precedence amongst Archbishops, and that all Bishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Irel are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of Irish Church Act, 1869, and to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration. The foregoing rules are not in any to interfere with the rights of precedence secured to the Archbishop and Bishops of the late Established Church of Ireland the 13th section of the said Act.

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

Earls' younger Sons
Barons' eldest Sons
Knights of the Garter
Privy Councillors
Chancellor of the Exchequer
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
The Lord Chief Justice
Master of the Rolls
Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice as *ex officio* Judge of the Court of Appeal, according to the time and order of their appointment, 14 & 15 Vict., cap. 83, sect. 3; and Judicial Act 1881, and 44 and 45 Vict., cap. 68, sec. 4.
Judges of the High Court of Justice, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment
Bannerets made under the royal banner in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present
Viscounts' younger Sons
Barons' younger Sons
Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation
Baronets
Bannerets not made by the Sovereign in person
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Commanders of the Bath
Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Bachelors
Judges of County Courts (*a*)
¶ Serjeants-at-law
Masters in Lunacy (pursuant to the 8 and 9 Vic., c. 100)
Companions of the Bath
Companions of the Star of India
Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Baronets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Bannerets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights, according to their fathers' precedence
Baronets' younger Sons
Knights' younger Sons
Esquires
Gentlemen

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

Queen
Princess of Wales
Sovereign's Daughters
ns of the Sovereign's younger Sons
Sovereign's Granddaughters
ns of the Sovereign's Grandsons
Sovereign's Sisters
ns of the Sovereign's Brothers
Sovereign's Aunts
ns of the Sovereign's Uncles
Sovereign's Nieces
uesses of England
uesses of Scotland
uesses of Great Britain
uesses of Ireland
uesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses Ireland of titles created since the Union
es of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood oyal
chionesses of England
chionesses of Scotland
chionesses of Great Britain
chionesses of Ireland
chionesses of the United Kingdom and Marionesses of Ireland of titles created since the nion
es of the eldest Sons of Dukes
ghters of Dukes
ntesses of England
ntesses of Scotland
ntesses of Great Britain
ntesses of Ireland
Countesses of the United Kingdom and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
Daughters of Marquesses
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes
Viscountesses of England
Viscountesses of Scotland
Viscountesses of Great Britain
Viscountesses of Ireland
Viscountesses of the United Kingdom and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of the younger Sons of Marquesses
Baronesses of England
Baronesses of Scotland
Baronesses of Great Britain
Baronesses of Ireland
Baronesses of the United Kingdom and Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Maids of Honor to the Queen
Wives of Knights of the Garter
Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts

a) Her Majesty has been pleased, by warrant dated 12 Oct. 1885, to declare that the Judges of the County Courts in nd shall be each called, known, and addressed by the style and title of "His Honour," prefixed to the word "Judge" e his name, and that the said Judges of the County Courts of Ireland shall have the same precedenee as that accorded to County Court Judges of England and Wales, but as certain legal functionaries hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage the County Court Judges are placed after them. These legal functionaries are the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, ttorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Serjeants-at-Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy.

Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
Daughters of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title
Wives of Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title
Wives of Baronets according to the dates of their Husbands' creations
Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of Companions of the Star of India
Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. G
Wives of Companions of the Order of the I Empire
Wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Distinguished S Order
Wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Victorian Order
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger So Peers
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Ga
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Banneret
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights
Daughters of Knights
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights
To these are usually added the Wives of Esq and Gentlemen.

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE.

RAGES OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

COLLECTIVELY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE,

H THE DATES OF CREATION; COMPRISING ALL EXTANT PEERAGES WITH HE EXCEPTION OF MINOR TITLES THAT MERGE IN SUPERIOR DIGNITIES.

All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain; and *have rank* next after the peers of a like degree in England at e of the Union."—*23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 ANNE, *cap.* 8. 1 May, 1707.

The Lords of parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great ; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great , and shall enjoy the same privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); and the Temporal f Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all es of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland*, 39 *and* 40 GEO. III. *cap.* 67. 1 Jan. 1801.

(S.)—Scotland. (I.)—Ireland.

ROYAL DUKEDOMS.

ll (Prince of Wales) S. Rothsay (Prince of Wales) Edinburgh, 1866 Connaught and Strathearn, 1874
York, 1892 Albany, 1881 Cambridge, 1801 Cumberland and Teviotdale, 1799

DUKEDOMS.

rfolk, 1483
nerset, 1547
hmond (Lennox and Gordon), 1675
afton, 1675
ufort, 1682
Albans, 1684
eds, 1694
8 Bedford, 1694
9 Devonshire, 1694
10 Marlborough, 1702
11 Rutland, 1703
12 Hamilton, 1643 (S.)
13 Buccleuch, 1663 (S.)
14 Argyll, 1701 (S.)
15 Atholl, 1703 (S.)
16 Montrose 1707 (S.)
17 Roxburghe, 1707 (S.)
18 Portland, 1716
19 Manchester, 1719
20 Newcastle, 1756
21 Northumberland, 1766
22 Leinster, 1766 (I.)
23 Wellington, 1814
24 Sutherland, 1833
25 Abercorn, 1868 (I.)
26 Westminster, 1874
27 Fife, 1889

MARQUESSATES.

nchester, 1551
ntly, 1599 (S.)
eensberry, 1682
eeddale, 1694 (S.)
thian, 1701 (S.)
sdowne, 1784
wnshend, 1788
isbury, 1789
h, 1789
37 Hertford, 1793
38 Bute, 1796
39 Waterford, 1789 (I.)
40 Downshire, 1789 (I.)
41 Donegall, 1791 (I.)
42 Headfort, 1800 (I.)
43 Sligo, 1800 (I.)
44 Ely, 1800 (I.)
45 Exeter, 1801
46 Northampton, 1812
47 Camden, 1812
48 Anglesey, 1815
49 Cholmondeley, 1815
50 Londonderry, 1816 (I.)
51 Conyngham, 1816 (I.)
52 Ailesbury, 1821
53 Ormonde, 1825 (I.)
54 Clanricarde, 1825 (I.)
55 Bristol, 1826
56 Ailsa, 1831
57 Normanby, 1838
58 Ripon, 1871
59 Abergavenny, 1876
60 Breadalbane, 1885
61 Dufferin and Ava, 1888
62 Zetland, 1892

EARLDOMS.

rewsbury, 1442
rby, 1485
ntingdon, 1529
nbroke, 1551
von, 1553
folk, 1603
nbigh, 1622
stmorland, 1624
dsey, 1626
mford, 1628
nchilsea, 1628
esterfield, 1628
dwich, 1660
ex, 1661
rlisle, 1661
ftesbury, 1672
rkeley, 1679
ingdon, 1682
rbrough, 1690
emarle, 1695
ventry, 1697
rsey, 1697
ulett, 1706
wford, 1398 (S.)
roll, 1452 (S.)
r (S.)
ithness, 1455 (S.)
thes, 1458 (S.)
rton, 1458 (S.)
chan, 1469 (S.)
linton, 1507 (S.)
94 Moray, 1562 (S.)
95 Mar and Kellie (S.)
96 Home, 1604 (S.)
97 Perth, 1605 (S.)
98 Strathmore and Kinghorn, 1606 (S.)
99 Haddington, 1619 (S.)
100 Galloway, 1623 (S.)
101 Lauderdale, 1624 (S.)
102 Lindsay, 1633 (S.)
103 Kinnoull, 1633 (S.)
104 Loudoun, 1633 (S.)
105 Elgin, 1633 (S.)
106 Southesk, 1633 (S.)
107 Wemyss, 1633 (S.)
108 Dalhousie, 1633 (S.)
109 Airlie, 1639 (S.)
110 Carnwath, 1639 (S.)
111 Leven, 1641 (S.)
112 Dysart, 1643 (S.)
113 Northesk, 1647 (S.)
114 Newburgh, 1660 (S.)
115 Dundonald, 1669 (S.)
116 Kintore, 1677 (S.)
117 Aberdeen, 1682 (S.)
118 Dunmore, 1686 (S.)
119 Orkney, 1696 (S.)
120 Seafield, 1701 (S.)
121 Stair, 1707 (S.)
122 Rosebery, 1703 (S.)
123 Glasgow, 1703 (S.)
124 Hopetoun, 1703 (S.)
125 Ferrers, 1711
126 Dartmouth, 1711
127 Tankerville, 1714
128 Aylesford, 1714
129 Cowper, 1718
130 Stanhope, 1718
131 Macclesfield, 1721
132 Waldegrave, 1729
133 Ashburnham, 1730
134 Harrington, 1742
135 Portsmouth, 1743
136 Brooke (E. Warwick), 1746
137 Buckinghamshire, 1746
138 Fitzwilliam, 1746
139 Temple, 1749
140 Guilford, 1752
141 Hardwicke, 1754
142 Ilchester, 1756
143 Delawarr, 1761
144 Radnor, 1765
145 Spencer, 1765
146 Bathurst, 1772
147 Clarendon, 1776
148 Mansfield, 1776
149 Mount-Edgcumbe, 1789
150 Fortescue, 1789
151 Carnarvon, 1793
152 Cadogan, 1800
153 Malmesbury, 1800
154 Cork, 1620 (I.)
155 Westmeath, 1621 (I.)
156 Meath, 1627 (I.)
157 Fingall, 1628 (I.)
158 Cavan, 1647 (I.)
159 Drogheda, 1661 (I.)
160 Granard, 1684 (I.)
161 Darnley, 1725 (I.)
162 Egmont, 1733 (I.)
163 Bessborough, 1739 (I.)
164 Carrick, 1748 (I.)
165 Shannon, 1756 (I.)
166 Lanesborough, 1756 (I.)
167 Arran, 1762 (I.)
168 Courtown, 1762 (I.)
169 Milltown, 1763 (I.)
170 Mexborough, 1766 (I.)
171 Winterton, 1766 (I.)
172 Howth, 1767 (I.)
173 Kingston, 1768 (I.)
174 Sefton, 1771 (I.)
175 Roden, 1771 (I.)
176 Lisburne, 1776 (I.)
177 Clanwilliam, 1776 (I.)
178 Mount Cashell, 1781 (I.)
179 Antrim, 1785 (I.)
180 Longford, 1785 (I.)
181 Portarlington, 1785 (I.)
182 Mayo, 1785 (I.)
183 Annesley, 1789 (I.)
184 Enniskillen, 1789 (I.)
185 Erne, 1789 (I.)

186 Carysfort, 1789 (I.)
187 Desart, 1793 (I.)
188 Wicklow, 1793 (I.)
189 Clonmell, 1793 (I.)
190 Leitrim, 1795 (I.)
191 Lucan, 1795 (I.)
192 Belmore, 1797 (I.)
193 Bandon, 1800 (I.)
194 Castle Stewart, 1800 (I.)
195 Donoughmore, 1800 (I.)
196 Caledon, 1800 (I.)
197 Kenmare, 1800 (I.)
198 Rosslyn, 1801
199 Craven, 1801
200 Onslow, 1801
201 Romney, 1801
202 Chichester, 1801
203 Wilton, 1801
204 Limerick, 1803 (I.)
205 Clancarty, 1803 (I.)
206 Powis, 1804
207 Nelson, 1805
208 Gosford, 1806 (I.)
209 Rosse, 1806 (I.)
210 Normanton, 1806 (I.)
211 Manvers, 1806
212 Orford, 1806
213 Grey, 1806
214 Lonsdale, 1807
215 Harrowby, 1809
216 Harewood, 1812
217 Minto, 1813
218 Cathcart, 1814
219 Verulam, 1815
220 Brownlow, 1815
221 St. Germans, 1815
222 Morley, 1815
223 Bradford, 1815
224 Beauchamp, 1815
225 Sheffield, 1816 (I.)
226 Eldon, 1821
227 Howe, 1821
228 Somers, 1821
229 Stradbroke, 1821
230 Kilmorey, 1822 (I.)
231 Dunraven and Mount, 1822 (I.)
232 Listowel, 1822 (I.)
233 Amherst, 1826
234 Cawdor, 1827
235 Norbury, 1827 (I.)
236 Munster, 1831
237 Camperdown, 1831
238 Lichfield, 1831
239 Ranfurly, 1831 (I.)
240 Durham, 1833
241 Granville, 1833
242 Effingham, 1837
243 Ducie, 1837
244 Yarborough, 1837
245 Leicester, 1837
246 Lovelace, 1838
247 Gainsborough, 1841
248 Ellesmere, 1846
249 Strafford, 1847
250 Cottenham, 1850
251 Cowley, 1857
252 Dudley, 1860
253 Russell, 1861
254 Kimberley, 1866
255 Dartrey, 1866
256 Feversham, 1868
257 Ravensworth, 1874
258 Wharncliffe, 1876
259 Northbrook, 1876
260 Cairns, 1878
261 Lytton, 1880
262 Lathom, 1880
263 Sondes, 1880
264 Selborne, 1883
265 Iddesleigh, 1885
266 De Montalt, 1886
267 Londesborough, 188
268 Cranbrook, 1892
269 Ancaster, 1892
270 Carrington, 1895
271 Crewe, 1895
271A Egerton, 1897

VISCOUNTIES.

272 Hereford, 1549
273 Falkland, 1620 (S.)
274 Arbuthnott, 1641 (S.)
275 Strathallan, 1686 (S.)
276 Bolingbroke, 1712
277 Falmouth, 1720
278 Torrington, 1721
279 Hood, 1796
280 Gormanston, 1478 (I.)
281 Mountgarret, 1550 (I.)
282 Valentia, 1621 (I.)
283 Dillon, 1622 (I.)
284 Taaffe, 1628 (I.)
285 Ranelagh, 1628 (I.)
286 Massereene, 1660 (I.)
287 Charlemont, 1665 (I.)
288 Downe, 1680 (I.)
289 Molesworth, 1716 (I.)
290 Chetwynd, 1717 (I.)
291 Midleton, 1717 (I.)
292 Boyne, 1717 (I.)
293 Cobham, 1718
294 Barrington, 1720 (I.)
295 Gage, 1720 (I.)
296 Galway, 1727 (I.)
297 Powerscourt, 1743 (I.)
298 Ashbrook, 1751 (I.)
299 Mountmorres, 1763 (I.)
300 Southwell, 1776 (I.)
301 De Vesci, 1776 (I.)
302 Lifford, 1781 (I.)
303 Bangor, 1781 (I.)
304 Clifden, 1781 (I.)
305 Doneraile, 1785 (I.)
306 Harberton, 1791 (I.)
307 Monck, 1800 (I.)
308 Avonmore, 1800 (I.)
309 St. Vincent, 1801
310 Melville, 1802
311 Sidmouth, 1805
312 Templetown, 1806 (I.)
313 Lismore, 1806 (I.)
314 Frankfort, 1815 (I.)
315 Gort, 1816 (I.)
316 Exmouth, 1816
317 Combermere, 1827
318 Guillamore, 1831 (I.)
319 Canterbury, 1835
320 Hill, 1842
321 Hardinge, 1846
322 Gough, 1849
323 Halifax, 1866
324 Bridport, 1868
325 Portman, 1873
326 Hampden, 1884
327 Wolseley, 1885
328 Oxenbridge, 1886
329 Cross, 1886
330 Hambleden
331 Peel, 1895
332 Knutsford, 1895
333 Llandaff, 1895
333A Esher, 1897

BARONIES.

334 De Ros, 1264
335 Hastings, 1264
336 Mowbray,* 1283
337 De Clifford, 1299
338 Clinton, 1299
339 Zouche, 1308
340 Beaumont
341 Grey de Ruthyn, 1321
342 Camoys, 1384
343 Berners, 1445
344 Gray, 1445
345 Willoughby de Broke, 1492
346 Conyers, 1509
347 Vaux of Harrowden, 1524
348 Braye, 1529
349 Windsor, 1529
350 North, 1554
351 St. John of Bletshoe, 1558
352 Howard of Walden, 1597
353 Petre, 1603
354 Saye and Sele, 1603
355 Arundell of Wardour, 1605
356 Dormer, 1615
357 Teynham, 1616
358 Stafford, 1640
359 Byron, 1643
360 Clifford of Chudleigh, 1672
361 Barnard, 1698
362 Ashford, 1695
363 Forbes, 1440 (S.)
364 Saltoun of Abernethy, 1445 (S.)
365 Harries (S.)
366 Sinclair, 1489 (S.)
367 Sempill, 1495 (S.)
368 Elphinstone, 1509 (S.)
369 Lovat (S.)
370 Borthwick 1452 (S.)
371 Torphichen, 1564 (S.)
372 Blantyre, 1606 (S.)
373 Colville of Culross, 1604 [(S.)
374 Balfour of Burleigh, 1606 (S.)
375 Napier, 1627 (S.)
376 Fairfax, 1627 (S.)
377 Reay, 1628 (S.)
378 Elibank, 1643 (S.)
379 Belhaven and Stenton (S.)
380 Rollo, 1651 (S.)
381 Ruthven, 1651 (S.)
382 Kinnaird, 1682 (S.)
383 Polwarth, 1690 (S.)
384 Middleton, 1711
385 Scarsdale, 1761
386 Boston, 1761
387 Vernon, 1762
388 Digby, 1765
389 Hawke, 1776
390 Foley, 1776
391 Dynevor, 1780
392 Walsingham, 1780
393 Bagot, 1780
394 Southampton, 1780
395 Grantley, 1782
396 Rodney, 1782
397 Berwick, 1784
398 Sherborne, 1784
399 Suffield, 1786
400 Dorchester, 1786
401 Kenyon, 1788
402 Braybrooke, 1788
403 Thurlow, 1792
404 Auckland, 1793
405 Calthorpe, 1796
406 Gwydyr, 1796
407 Bolton, 1797
408 Lilford, 1797
409 Ribblesdale, 1797
410 Kingsale, 1397 (I.)
411 Dunsany, 1490 (I.)
412 Dunboyne, 1541 (I.)
413 Louth, 1541 (I.)
414 Inchiquin, 1543 (I.)
415 Sherard, 1627 (I.)
416 Carbery, 1715 (I.)
417 Aylmer, 1718 (I.)
418 Farnham, 1756 (I.)
419 Lisle, 1758 (I.)
420 Newborough, 1776
421 Macdonald, 1776 (I.)
422 Kensington, 1776 (I.)
423 Massy, 1776 (I.)
424 Muskerry, 1781 (I.)
425 Muncaster, 1783 (I.)
426 Lovaine, B.
427 Kilmaine, 1789 (I.)
428 Cloncurry, 1789 (I.)
429 Clonbrock, 1796 (I.)
430 Waterpark, 1792 (I.)
431 Graves, 1794 (I.)
432 Huntingfield, 1799 (I.)
433 Rossmore, 1796 (I.)
434 Hotham, 1797 (I.)
435 Headley, 1797 (I.)
436 Teignmouth, 1797 (I.)
437 Crofton, 1797 (I.)
438 ffrench, 1798 (I.)
439 Henley, 1799 (I.)
440 Langford, 1800 (I.)
441 De Blaquiere, 1800 (I.)
442 Henniker, 1800 (I.)
443 Ventry, 1800 (I.)
444 Wallscourt, 1800 (I.)
445 Dunalley, 1800 (I.)
446 Clanmorris, 1800 (I.)
447 Radstock, 1800 (I.)
448 Gardner, 1800 (I.)
449 Ashtown, 1800 (I.)
450 Clarina, 1800 (I.)
451 Abercromby, 1801
452 Ellenborough, 1802
453 Sandys, 1802
454 Rendlesham, 1806
455 Erskine, 1806
456 Manners, 1807
457 Castlemaine, 1812 (I.)
458 Decies, 1812 (I.)
459 Churchill, 1815
460 Harris, 1815
461 Colchester, 1817
462 Garvagh, 1818 (I.)
463 Delamere, 1821
464 Forester, 1821
465 Rayleigh, 1821
466 Gifford, 1824
467 Tenterden, 1827
468 Plunket, 1827
469 Heytesbury, 1828
470 Wynford, 1829
471 Talbot, 1830 (I.)
472 Poltimore, 1831
473 Mostyn, 1831
474 Templemore, 1831
475 De Saumarez, 1831
476 Denman, 1834
477 Carew, 1834 (I.)
478 Abinger, 1835
479 De l'Isle and Du[d]ley, 1835
480 Ashburton, 1835
481 Hatherton, 1835
482 Stratheden, 1836
483 Oranmore and Bro[wn], 1836 (I.)
484 Bateman, 1837
485 De Mauley, 1838
486 Wrottesley, 1838
487 Sudeley, 1838
488 Methuen, 1838
489 Stanley of Alderley, [1839]
490 Leigh, 1839
491 Wenlock, 1839
492 Lurgan, 1839

* *See title* **Mowbray**, as to the precedence of this Barony.

Monteagle of Brandon, 1839
Seaton, 1839
Keane, 1839
Vivian, 1841
Congleton, 1841
Dunsandle and Clanconal, 1845 (I.)
Bellew, 1848 (I.)
Truro, 1850
De Freyne, 1851
Clermont, 1852 (I.)
St. Leonards, 1852
Raglan, 1852
Belper, 1856
Fermoy, 1856 (I.)
Ebury, 1857
Chesham, 1858
Chelmsford, 1858
Churston, 1858
Leconfield, 1859
Tredegar, 1859
Lyveden, 1859
Brougham and Vaux, 1860
Westbury, 1861
Fitzhardinge, 1861
Annaly, 1863
Athlumney, 1863 (I.)
Romilly, 1865
Hylton, 1866
Penrhyn, 1866
Kesteven, 1868
Ormathwaite, 1868
O'Neill, 1868
Napier of Magdala, 1868
Rathdonnell, 1868 (I.)
Lawrence, 1869
Penzance, 1869
Howard of Glossop, 1869
531 Castletown, 1869
532 Acton, 1869
533 Robartes, 1869
534 Wolverton, 1869
535 Greville, 1869
536 O'Hagan, 1870
537 Sandhurst, 1871
538 Burdett-Coutts, 1871
539 Aberdare, 1873
540 Moncreiff, 1874
541 Coleridge, 1874
542 Emly, 1874
543 Carlingford, 1874
544 Cottesloe, 1874
545 Hampton, 1874
546 Harlech, 1876
547 Alington, 1876
548 Gerard, 1876
549 Tollemache, 1876
550 Sackville, 1876
551 Norton, 1878
552 Watson, 1880
553 Haldon, 1880
554 Wimborne, 1880
555 Ardilaun, 1880
556 Lamington, 1880
557 Trevor, 1880
558 Rowton, 1880
559 Brabourne, 1880
560 Ampthill, 1881
561 Derwent, 1881
562 Hothfield, 1881
563 Tweedmouth, 1881
564 Tennyson, 1884
565 Monk Bretton, 1884
566 Northbourne, 1884
567 Halsbury, 1885
568 Rothschild, 1885
569 Revelstoke, 1885
570 Monkswell, 1885
571 Hobhouse, 1885
572 Lingen, 1885
573 Ashbourne, 1885
574 St. Oswald, 1885
575 Wantage, 1885
577 Deramore, 1885
578 Montagu, 1885
579 Herschell, 1886
580 Hillingdon, 1886
581 Hindlip, 1886
582 Grimthorpe, 1886
583 Stalbridge, 1886
584 Burton, 1886
585 Hamilton of Dalzell, 1886
586 Brassey, 1886
587 Thring, 1886
588 Macnaghten, 1887
589 Connemara, 1887
590 St. Levan, 1887
591 Magheramorne, 1887
592 Armstrong, 1887
593 Basing, 1887
594 De Ramsey, 1887
595 Cheylesmore, 1887
596 Addington, 1887
597 Savile, 1888
598 Field, 1890
599 Morris, 1890
600 Iveagh, 1891
601 Mount-Stephen, 1891
602 Masham, 1891
603 Macdonald, 1891
604 Roberts, 1892
605 Hood, 1892
606 Kelvin, 1892
607 Rookwood, 1892
608 Cromer, 1892
609 Shand, 1892
610 Ashcombe, 1892
611 Blythswood, 1892
612 Crawshaw, 1892
613 Amherst, of Hackney, 1892
614 Newton, 1892
615 Dunleath, 1892
616 Llangattock, 1892
617 Playfair, 1892
618 Battersea, 1892
619 Swansea, 1893
620 Farrer, 1893
621 Overtoun, 1893
622 Hawkesbury, 1893
623 Stanmore, 1893
624 Rendel, 1894
625 Welby, 1894
626 Russell, 1894
627 Davey, 1894
628 Loch, 1895
629 Wandsworth, 1895
630 Ashton, 1895
631 Burghclere, 1895
632 James of Hereford, 1895
633 Rathmore, 1895
634 Pirbright, 1895
635 Glenesk, 1895
636 Aldenham, 1896
637 Heneage, 1896
638 Malcolm of Poltalloch, 1896
639 Rosmead, 1896
640 Kinnear, 1897
641 Lister, 1897
642 Ludlow, 1897
643 Holmpatrick, 1897
644 Inverclyde, 1897
645 Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1897

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF PEERS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Peers among themselves, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher precedence. For instance, the Duke of Norfolk, numbered 1, takes precedence of Lord De Freyne numbered 501.

(*The Titles are alphabetically arranged.*)

Abercorn, D.
Abercromby, B.
Aberdare, B.
Aberdeen, E.
Abergavenny, M.
Abingdon, E.
Abinger, B.
Acton, B.
Addington, B.
Ailesbury, M.
Ailsa, M.
Airlie, E.
Albemarle, E.
Aldenham, B.
Alington, B.
Amherst, E.
Amherst, B.
Ampthill, B.
Ancaster, E.
Anglesey, M.
Annaly, B.
Annesley, E.
Antrim, E.
Arbuthnott, V.
Ardilaun, B.
Argyll, D.
Armstrong, B.
Arran, E.
Arundell of Wardour, B.
Ashbourne, B.
Ashbrook, V.
Ashburnham, E.
Ashburton, B.
Ashcombe, B.
Ashford, B.
Ashton, B.
Ashtown, B.
519 Athlumney, B.
15 Atholl, D.
404 Auckland, B.
308 Avonmore, V.
128 Aylesford, E.
417 Aylmer, B.

393 Bagot, B.
374 Balfour of Burleigh, B.
193 Bandon, E.
303 Bangor, V.
361 Barnard, B.
294 Barrington, V.
593 Basing, B.
484 Bateman, B.
36 Bath, M.
146 Bathurst, E.
618 Battersea, B.
224 Beauchamp, E.
5 Beaufort, D.
340 Beaumont, B.
8 Bedford, D.
379 Belhaven and Stenton, B.
499 Bellew, B.
192 Belmore, E.
505 Belper, B.
79 Berkeley, E.
343 Berners, B
397 Berwick, B.
163 Bessborough, E.
372 Blantyre, B.
611 Blythswood, B.
276 Bolingbroke, V.
407 Bolton, B.
370 Borthwick, B.
386 Boston, B.
292 Boyne, V.
559 Brabourne, B.
223 Bradford, E.
586 Brassey, B.
402 Braybrooke, B.
348 Braye, B.
60 Breadalbane, M.
324 Bridport, V.
55 Bristol, M.
515 Brougham, B.
220 Brownlow, E.
13 Buccleuch, D.
92 Buchan, E.
137 Buckinghamshire, E.
538 Burdett-Coutts, B.
631 Burghclere, B.
584 Burton, B.
38 Bute, M.
359 Byron, B.

152 Cadogan, E.
260 Cairns, E.
89 Caithness, E.
196 Caledon, E.
405 Calthorpe, B.
47 Camden, M.
342 Camoys, B.
237 Camperdown, E.
319 Canterbury, V.
416 Carbery, B.
477 Carew, B.
543 Carlingford, B.
77 Carlisle, E.
151 Carnarvon, E.
110 Carnwath, E.
164 Carrick, E.
270 Carrington, E.
186 Carysfort, E.
457 Castlemaine, B.
194 Castlestewart, E.
531 Castletown, B.
218 Cathcart, E.
158 Cavan, E.
234 Cawdor, E.
287 Charlemont, V.
509 Chelmsford, B.
508 Chesham, B.
74 Chesterfield, E.
290 Chetwynd, V.
595 Cheylesmore, B.
202 Chichester, E.
49 Cholmondeley, M.
459 Churchill, B.
510 Churston, B.
205 Clancarty, E
446 Clanmorris, B.
54 Clanricarde, M.
177 Clanwilliam, E.
147 Clarendon, E.
450 Clarina, B.
502 Clermont, B.
304 Clifden, V.
360 Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
338 Clinton, B.
429 Clonbrock, B.
428 Cloncurry, B.
189 Clonmell, E.
293 Cobham, V.
461 Colchester, B.
541 Coleridge, B.
373 Colville, B.
317 Combermere, V.
497 Congleton, B.
589 Connemara, B.

346 Conyers, B.
51 Conyngham, M.
154 Cork, E.
250 Cottenham, E.
544 Cottesloe, B.
168 Courtown, E.
83 Coventry, E.
251 Cowley, E.
129 Cowper, E.
268 Cranbrook, V.
199 Craven, E.
86 Crawford, E.
612 Crawshaw, B.
271 Crewe, E.
437 Crofton, B.
608 Cromer, B.
329 Cross, V.

108 Dalhousie, E.
161 Darnley, E.
126 Dartmouth, E.
255 Dartrey, E.
627 Davey, B.
441 De Blaquiere, B.
458 Decies, B.
337 De Clifford, B.
501 De Freyne, B.
463 Delamere, B.
143 Delawarr, E.
479 De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
485 De Mauley, B.
69 Denbigh, E.
476 Denman, B.
577 Deramore, B.
64 Derby, E.
334 De Ros, B.
561 Derwent, B.
187 Desart, E.
266 De Montalt, E.
594 De Ramsey, B.
475 De Saumarez, B.
301 De Vesci, V.
67 Devon, E.
9 Devonshire, D.
388 Digby, B.
283 Dillon, V.
41 Donegall, M.
305 Doneraile, V.
195 Donoughmore, E.
400 Dorchester, B.
356 Dormer, B.
288 Downe, V.
40 Downshire, M.
159 Drogheda, E.
243 Ducie, E.
252 Dudley, E.
61 Dufferin and Ava, M.
445 Dunalley, B.
412 Dunboyne, B.
115 Dundonald, E.
615 Dunleath, B.
618 Dunmore, E.
131 Dunraven, E.
298 Dunsandle, B.
411 Dunsany, B.
440 Durham, E.
291 Dynevor, B.
312 Dysart, E.

507 Ebury, B.
242 Effingham, E.
271a Egerton, E.
93 Eglinton, E.
162 Egmont, E.
226 Eldon, E.
105 Elgin, E.
378 Elibank, B.
452 Ellenborough, B.
248 Ellesmere, E.
368 Elphinstone, B.
44 Ely, M.
542 Emly, B.
184 Enniskillen, E.
185 Erne, E.
87 Erroll, E.
455 Erskine, B.

333a Esher, B.
76 Essex, E.
45 Exeter, M.
316 Exmouth, V.

376 Fairfax, B.
273 Falkland, V.
277 Falmouth, V.
418 Farnham, B.
620 Farrer, B.
506 Fermoy, B.
125 Ferrers, E.
256 Feversham, E.
438 ffrench, B.
598 Field, B.
27 Fife, D.
157 Fingall, E.
517 Fitzhardinge, B.
138 Fitzwilliam, E.
391 Foley, B.
363 Forbes, B.
464 Forester, B.
150 Fortescue, E.
314 Frankfort, V.

295 Gage, V.
247 Gainsborough, E.
100 Galloway, E.
296 Galway, V.
448 Gardner, B.
462 Garvagh, B.
548 Gerard, B.
466 Gifford, B.
123 Glasgow, E.
635 Glenesk, B.
280 Gormanston, V.
315 Gort, V.
208 Gosford, E.
322 Gough, V.
4 Grafton, D.
160 Granard, E.
395 Grantley, B.
241 Granville, E.
431 Graves, B.
344 Gray, B.
535 Greville, B.
213 Grey, E.
341 Grey de Ruthyn, B.
582 Grimthorpe, B.
140 Guilford, E.
318 Guillamore, V.
406 Gwydyr, B.

99 Haddington, E.
553 Haldon, B.
323 Halifax, V.
567 Halsbury, B.
330 Hambleden, V.
12 Hamilton and Brandon, D. (as Brandon, D.).
585 Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
326 Hampden, V.
545 Hampton, B.
306 Harberton, V.
321 Hardinge, V.
141 Hardwicke, E.
216 Harewood, E.
546 Harlech, B.
134 Harrington, E.
460 Harris, B.
215 Harrowby, E.
335 Hastings, B.
481 Hatherton, B.
389 Hawke, B.
622 Hawkesbury, B.
42 Headfort, M.
435 Headley, B.
637 Heneage, B.
439 Henley, B.
442 Henniker, B.
272 Hereford, V.
365 Herries, B.
579 Herschell, B.
37 Hertford, M.
469 Heytesbury, B.
320 Hill, V.

580 Hillingdon, B.
581 Hindlip, B.
571 Hobhouse, B.
643 Holmpatrick, B.
96 Home, E.
279 Hood, V.
605 Hood of Avalon, B.
124 Hopetoun, E.
434 Hotham, B.
562 Hothfield, B.
352 Howard de Walden, B.
530 Howard of Glossop, B.
227 Howe, E.
172 Howth, E.
65 Huntingdon, E.
432 Huntingfield, B.
29 Huntly, M.
521 Hylton, B.

265 Iddesleigh, E.
142 Ilchester, E.
414 Inchiquin, B.
644 Inverclyde, B.
600 Iveagh, B.

632 James of Hereford, B.
84 Jersey, E.

495 Keane, B.
606 Kelvin, B.
197 Kenmare, E.
422 Kensington, B.
401 Kenyon, B.
523 Kesteven, B.
427 Kilmaine, B.
230 Kilmorey, E.
254 Kimberley, E.
410 Kingsale, B.
173 Kingston, E.
382 Kinnaird, B.
640 Kinnear, B.
103 Kinnoull, E.
116 Kintore, E.
332 Knutsford, V.

556 Lamington, B.
166 Lanesborough, E.
440 Langford, B.
33 Lansdowne, M.
262 Lathom, E.
101 Lauderdale, E.
528 Lawrence, B.
511 Leconfield, B.
7 Leeds, D.
245 Leicester, E.
490 Leigh, B.
22 Leinster, D.
190 Leitrim, E.
111 Leven, E.
238 Lichfield, E.
302 Lifford, V.
408 Lilford, B.
204 Limerick, E.
102 Lindsay, E.
71 Lindsey, E.
572 Lingen, B.
176 Lisburne, E.
419 Lisle, B.
313 Lismore, V.
641 Lister, B.
232 Listowel, E.
333 Llandaff, V.
616 Llangattock, B.
628 Loch, B.
267 Londesborough, E.
50 Londonderry, M.
180 Longford, E.
214 Lonsdale, E.
32 Lothian, M.
104 Loudoun, E.
413 Louth, B.
426 Lovaine, B.
369 Lovat, B.
246 Lovelace, E.
191 Lucan, E.
642 Ludlow, B.

492 Lurgan, B.
261 Lytton, E.
514 Lyveden, B.

131 Macclesfield, B.
421 Macdonald, B.
603 Macdonald, B.
588 Macnaghten, B.
591 Magheramorne, B.
638 Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
153 Malmesbury, E.
19 Manchester, D.
456 Manners, B.
148 Mansfield, E.
211 Manvers, E.
88 Mar, E.
95 Mar and Kellie, E. (see Mar).
10 Marlborough, D.
602 Masham, B.
286 Massereene, V.
423 Massy, B.
182 Mayo, E.
156 Meath, E.
310 Melville, V.
488 Methuen, B.
172 Mexborough, E.
384 Middleton, B.
291 Midleton, V.
169 Milltown, E.
217 Minto, E.
289 Molesworth, V.
307 Monck, V.
540 Moncreiff, B.
565 Monk Bretton, B.
570 Monkswell, B.
578 Montagu, B.
493 Monteagle, B.
16 Montrose, D.
94 Moray, E.
222 Morley, E.
599 Morris, B.
91 Morton, E.
473 Mostyn, B.
178 Mount Cashell, E.
149 Mount Edgcumbe, E.
601 Mount-Stephen, B.
281 Mountgarret, V.
299 Mountmorres, V.
336 Mowbray, B.
425 Muncaster, B.
236 Munster, E.
424 Muskerry, B.

375 Napier, B.
526 Napier of Magdala, B.
207 Nelson, E.
420 Newborough, B.
114 Newburgh, E.
20 Newcastle, D.
614 Newton, B.
235 Norbury, E.
1 Norfolk, D.
57 Normanby, M.
210 Normanton, E.
350 North, B.
46 Northampton, M.
566 Northbourne, B.
259 Northbrook, E.
113 Northesk, E.
21 Northumberland, D.
551 Norton, B.

536 O'Hagan, B.
525 O'Neill, B.
200 Onslow, E.
483 Oranmore, B.
212 Orford, E.
119 Orkney, E.
524 Ormathwaite, B.
53 Ormonde, M.
621 Overtoun, B.
328 Oxenbridge, V.

331 Peel, V.
66 Pembroke, E.
522 Penrhyn, B.

9 Penzance, B.
7 Perth, E.
3 Petre, B.
4 Pirbright, B.
7 Playfair, B.
8 Plunket, B.
2 Poltimore, B.
3 Polwarth, B.
1 Portarlington, E.
8 Portland, D.
5 Portman, V.
5 Portsmouth, E.
5 Poulett, E.
7 Powerscourt, V.
6 Powis, E.

0 Queensberry, M.

4 Radnor, E.
7 Radstock, B.
4 Raglan, B.
5 Ranelagh, V.
9 Ranfurly, E.
7 Rathdonnell, B.
3 Rathmore, B.
7 Ravensworth, E.
5 Rayleigh, B.
7 Reay, B.
4 Rendel, B.
4 Rendlesham, B.
9 Revelstoke, B.
9 Ribblesdale, B.
3 Richmond and Gordon, D.
9 Ripon, M.
3 Robartes, B.
4 Roberts, B.
5 Roden, E.
6 Rodney, B.
0 Rollo, B.
0 Romilly, B.
1 Romney, E.
7 Rookwood, B.
2 Rosebery, E.
9 Rosmead, B.
9 Rosse, E.

198 Rosslyn, E.
433 Rossmore, B.
90 Rothes, E.
568 Rothschild, B.
17 Roxburghe, D.
558 Rowton, B.
626 Russell, B.
253 Russell, E.
381 Ruthven, B.
11 Rutland, D.

550 Sackville, B.
6 St. Albans, D.
221 St. Germans, E.
351 St. John, B.
503 St. Leonards, B.
590 St. Levan, B.
574 St. Oswald, B.
309 St. Vincent, V.
35 Salisbury, M.
364 Saltoun, B.
537 Sandhurst, B.
75 Sandwich, E.
453 Sandys, B.
597 Savile, B.
354 Saye and Sele, B.
81 Scarbrough, E.
385 Scarsdale, B.
120 Seafield, E.
494 Seaton, B.
174 Sefton, E.
264 Selborne, E.
367 Sempill, B.
78 Shaftesbury, E.
609 Shand, B.
165 Shannon, E.
225 Sheffield, E.
415 Sherard, B.
398 Sherborne, B.
63 Shrewsbury, E.
311 Sidmouth, V.
366 Sinclair, B.
44 Sligo, M.
228 Somers, E.
2 Somerset, D.

263 Sondes, E.
394 Southampton, B.
106 Southesk, E.
300 Southwell, V.
145 Spencer, E.
358 Stafford, B.
121 Stair, E.
583 Stalbridge, B.
72 Stamford, E.
130 Stanhope, E.
489 Stanley of Alderley, B.
623 Stanmore, B.
229 Stradbroke, E.
249 Strafford, E.
645 Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
275 Strathallan, V.
482 Stratheden, B.
98 Strathmore, E.
487 Sudeley, B.
399 Suffield, B.
68 Suffolk, E.
24 Sutherland, D.
619 Swansea, B.

284 Taaffe, V.
471 Talbot, B. (of Malahide).
127 Tankerville, E.
436 Teignmouth, B.
139 Temple, E.
474 Templemore, B.
312 Templetown, V.
564 Tennyson, B.
467 Tenterden, B.
357 Teynham, B.
587 Thring, B.
403 Thurlow, B.
549 Tollemache, B.
371 Torphichen, B.
278 Torrington, V.
34 Townshend, M.
513 Tredegar, B.
557 Trevor, B.
500 Truro, B.

31 Tweeddale, M.
563 Tweedmouth, B.

282 Valentia, V.
347 Vaux, B.
443 Ventry, B.
387 Vernon, B.
219 Verulam, E.
496 Vivian, B.

132 Waldegrave, E.
444 Wallscourt, B.
392 Walsingham, B.
629 Wandsworth, B.
575 Wantage, B.
136 Warwick, E. (as Earl Brooke).
39 Waterford, M.
430 Waterpark, B.
552 Watson, B.
625 Welby, B.
23 Wellington, D.
107 Wemyss, E.
491 Wenlock, B.
516 Westbury, B.
155 Westmeath, E.
26 Westminster, D.
70 Westmorland, E.
258 Wharncliffe, E.
188 Wicklow, E.
345 Willoughby de Broke, B.
203 Wilton, E.
554 Wimborne, B.
28 Winchester, M.
73 Winchilsea, E.
349 Windsor, B.
171 Winterton, E.
534 Wolverton, B.
327 Wolseley, V.
486 Wrottesley, B.
470 Wynford, B.

244 Yarborough, E.

62 Zetland, M.
339 Zouche, B.

PRECEDENCE OF SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

Archbishops take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor.

Bishops.

By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of Henry VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of consecration.

PRECEDENCE OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Privy Councillors not being Peers or holding certain offices, are placed immediately after Knights of the Garter. In the Privy Council, all persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor take precedence according to such higher rank. All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn into the Privy Council.

PRECEDENCE OF JUDGES, &c.

Special precedence is assigned to the Lord Chief Justice of England and the Master of the Rolls by virtue of their offices. The precedence of the other Judges (who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment) is as follows:—

Lords Justices of Appeal and the President of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Divisions.

Judges of the High Court of Justice.

Judges of County Courts, Serjeants-at-Law, Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy follow the Knights Bachelors, and precede the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood.

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

(Baronetcies merged in Peerages are omitted.)

KING JAMES I.

1 Bacon of Redgrave
2 De Hoghton
3 Shelley of Mansfield
4 Musgrave of Edenhall
5 Cope
6 Gresley
7 Harington
8 Mordaunt
9 Twysden
10 Temple of Stowe
11 Grey-Egerton
12 Clarke of Shirland
13 Boynton
14 Burdett of Foremark
15 Hicks-Beach
16 Foulis of Ingleby Manor
17 Doughty-Tichborne
18 Coote of Ballyfin
19 Berney
20 Vincent
21 Mansel
22 Aylmer
23 Gore of Manor Gore
24 Philipps
25 Wake
26 Barnewall
27 Lynch-Blosse
28 Tuite
29 Blake of Menlough
30 Hazlerigg
31 Skipwith
32 Stewart of Fort Stewart

KING CHARLES I.

33 Gordon of Letterfourie
34 Colquhoun
35 Leslie of Wardis
36 Johnston
37 Dering
38 Forbes of Pitsligo
39 Burnett
40 Murray of Clermont
41 Crewe
42 Ogilvy
43 Sebright
44 Napier of Napier
45 Style
46 Isham
47 Goring
48 Innes
49 Esmonde
50 Hope
51 Gibson-Carmichael
52 Campbell of Auchenbreck
53 Stonhouse
54 Riddell of Riddell
55 Staples
56 Campbell of Ardnamurchan
57 Wrey
58 Salusbury Trelawny
59 Burke of Glinsk
60 Butler
61 Wiseman
62 Nightingale
63 Pole of Shute House
64 Wolseley of Wolseley
65 Graham of Esk
66 Bruce of Stenhouse
67 Agnew
68 Osborne
69 Crosbie
70 Richardson
71 Cuninghame of Robertland
72 Maclean
73 Nicolson
74 Sinclair of Dunbeath
75 Gordon of Embo
76 Wardlaw
77 Munro of Foulis
78 Liston-Foulis
79 Pilkington
80 Hay of Smithfield
81 Sinclair of Stevenson
82 Abercromby
83 Bacon of Mildenhall
84 Turing
85 Kemp
86 Every
87 Cave-Browne-Cave
88 Burgoyne
89 Strickland
90 Rouse-Boughton
91 Chichester of Raleigh
92 Knatchbull
93 Hampson
94 Williamson
95 Thorold
96 Throckmorton
97 Blount
98 Haggerston
99 Vyvyan
100 Acland
101 Boreel
102 Edwardes
103 Borrowes
104 Hamilton of Silverton Hill

KING CHARLES II.

105 Paston-Bedingfeld
106 Colleton
107 Piers
108 Beaumont
109 Smythe
110 Wilson of East Bourne
111 Reade
112 Broughton
113 Whichcote
114 Stuart of Harteley Mauduit
115 Langham
116 Palmer of Carlton
117 Robinson of London
118 Bowyer
119 Dixie
120 Clerke
121 Boothby
122 Honywood
123 Shuckburgh
124 Swinburne
125 Wheler
126 Meredyth of Greenhills
127 Fagge
128 Frankland
129 Legard
130 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
131 Cayley
132 Cooke
133 Ashburnham
134 Jenkinson
135 Clavering
136 Mercer
137 Williams of Penrhyn
138 Carew
139 Milbanke
140 Bowyer-Smijth
141 Osborn
142 Gage
143 Dancer
144 Middleton
145 Graham of Norton Conyers
146 Tancred
147 Brooke of Norton Priory
148 D'Oyly
149 Seton of Abercorn
150 Hay of Park
151 Loraine
152 Biddulph
153 Shaw of Eltham
154 Purves
155 Burdett of Burthwaite
156 Gethin
157 Malcolm
158 Stirling of Glorat
159 Eliott
160 Ramsay of Bamff House
161 Campbell of Aberuchill
162 Shaw-Stewart
163 Hanham
164 Don (now Don-Wauchope)
165 Ross
166 Barclay
167 Mostyn
168 Home of Blackadder
169 Scott of Ancrum
170 Croft of Croft Castle
171 Cuninghame of Corshill
172 Jardine of Applegirth
173 Eden
174 Murray of Ochtertyre
175 Mackenzie of Coul
176 Hamilton of Preston
177 Blackett
178 Filmer
179 Dyke
180 Hoskyns
181 Cunyngham of Lamburghtown
182 Oxenden
183 Dyer
184 Clerk
185 Stapleton
186 Maxwell of Monreith
187 Parkyns
188 Moore
189 Bunbury of Stanney Hall
190 Parker of Melford Hall
191 Stirling-Maxwell
192 Bannerman
193 Pringle
194 Maxwell of Springkell
195 Seton of Pitmedden
196 Dashwood of Kirtlington Park

KING JAMES II.

197 Kirkpatrick
198 Grierson
199 Moncreiffe
200 Broun
201 Blois
202 Kinlock of Gilmerton
203 Calder
204 Hall
205 Molesworth
206 Williams-Wynn
207 Dick-Lauder
208 Grant of Dalvey

WILLIAM AND MARY.

amsden
eighton
olt
unbar of Mochrum

213 Anstruthur of Balcaskie
214 Carmichael-Anstruther
215 Thomas of Wenvoe
216 Baird of Saughton Hall

217 Buckworth-Herne-Soame
218 Dunbar of Durn
219 Dalrymple
220 Halkett

221 Dunbar of Northfield
222 Chetwode
223 Johnstone of Westerhall
224 Cunynghame of Milncraig

QUEEN ANNE.

rant-Suttie
Mackenzie of Gairloch
Mackenzie of Scatwell
ergusson
lay of Alderston

230 Webster
231 Cathcart
232 Levinge
233 Grant of Monymusk

234 Le Fleming
235 Miller of Chichester
236 Gordon of Earlston
238 Dick of Prestonfield

239 Dashwood of West Wycombe
240 Lambert
241 Lake

KING GEORGE I.

Warrender
errott
ilner

245 Elton
246 Bridges
247 Blunt

248 Codrington
249 Echlin

250 Frederick
251 Weldon

KING GEORGE II.

akeley
olyneux
layton
eathcote
ulse
rmytage

258 Wolseley of Mount Wolseley
259 Proctor-Beauchamp
260 Colthurst
261 Gooch of Benacre Hall
262 Gibbons
263 Winnington

264 Sheffield
265 Johnson of Twickenham
266 Ridley
267 Bromley
268 Burton
269 Wilmot of Chaddesden
270 Rumbold

271 Cunliffe
272 Ribton
273 Bradstreet
274 Glyn of Ewell
275 Colebrooke
276 Fludyer
277 Gore-Booth

KING GEORGE III.

Watson of Fulmer
Hesketh
Blakiston
Cotter
Cornewall
Pigot
Knowles
St. George
Blunden
Thomas of Yapton
Hort
Burnaby
Burrard
Alleyne
Young of North Dean
St. John Mildmay
Wilmot of Osmaston
Leigh
Blake of Langham
Sutton
Hughes
Ffolkes
Burrell
Edmonstone
Hanmer
Coote of Donnybrook
Gibbes
Smith-Marriott
Duntze
Johnson-Walsh
Leith
Fetherston
Hamilton of The Mount
Mackworth
Peyton
Baker of Loventor
Douglas of Carr
Langrishe
Palmer of Castle Lacking
Falkiner
Coghill
Hawkins
Wombwell
Riddell of Ardnamurchan
Gunning
Hill
Farmer
Waller of Newport
Craufurd
Sykes of Basildon
Mosley
Denny

329 Chapman
330 Fletcher
331 Affleck
332 Brisco
333 Geary
334 Synge-Hutchinson
335 Musgrave of Tourin
336 Graham of Netherby
337 Sykes of Sledmere
338 Guise
339 Jodrell
340 Durrant
341 FitzHerbert
342 Hamond-Græme
343 Morshead
344 Rycroft
345 Crawley-Boevey
346 Dodsworth
347 Beevor
348 Warren of Warren's Court
349 De Vere
350 Hoare of Annabelle
351 Godfrey
352 Sinclair of Ulbster
353 Rowley of Tendring Hall
354 Vane
355 Hoare of Stourhead
356 Hunter-Blair
357 Scott-Douglas
358 Hodson
359 Richardson-Bunbury
360 Carden
361 Des Vœux
362 Miller of Glenlee
363 Hayes of Drumboe
364 Orde
365 Malet
366 Kennaway
367 Lighton
368 Lushington
369 Rich
370 Duckett
371 Martin of Lockinge
372 Call
373 Van-Notten-Pole
374 Palmer of Wanlip Hall
375 Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick
376 King of Bellevue
377 Ford
378 Forster of Coolderry

379 Paul of Paulville
380 Pasley
381 Curtis of Gatcombe
382 Willoughby
383 Prescott
384 Grace
385 Pollen
386 Chetwynd
387 Dryden
388 Darell
389 Neave
390 Hawley
391 Poore
392 Nugent of Ballinlough
393 Macgregor of Macgregor
394 Meredyth of Carlandstown
395 Lamb
396 Farquhar, Sir W. R.
397 Bellingham
398 Cradock-Hartopp
399 Baker of Dunstable House
401 Pechell
402 Parker of Harburn
403 Onslow
405 Jervis-White-Jervis
406 Burke of Marble Hill
406a Knightley
407 Dalrymple-Hay
408 Williams of Bodelwyddan
409 Dallas
410 Boughey
411 Macartney
412 Cusac-Smith
413 Wheeler-Cuffe
414 Troubridge
415 Glyn of Gaunts
416 Milman
417 Peel
418 Stirling of Faskine
419 Vavasour of Spaldington
420 Strachey
421 Welby-Gregory
422 Baynes
423 Barrett-Lennard
424 De Bathe
425 Graham-Montgomery
426 Dillon
427 Keane

428 Hardinge
429 Judkin-Fitzgerald
430 Kellett
431 Goold
432 Crofton of Mohill House
433 Synge
434 Nepean
435 Baker of Ranston
436 Dickson
437 White
438 Metcalfe
439 Curtis of Cullands Grove
440 Stewart of Athenry
441 Broke or Brooke
442 Stronge
443 Barlow
444 Wedderburn
445 Kay
446 Rugge-Price
447 Honyman
448 Gordon-Cumming
449 Sullivan
450 Mainwaring
451 Maxwell of Cardoness
452 Smith of Tring Park
453 Lethbridge
454 Clarke-Travers
455 Bruce of Downhill
456 Lees
457 Hartwell
458 Fitz-Wygram
459 De Crespigny
460 Lopes
461 Cotterell
462 Muir-Mackenzie
463 Prevost
464 Bromhead
465 Shelley of Castle Goring
466 Cholmeley
467 Louis
468 Lubbock
469 Scott of Great Barr
470 Morris of Clasemont
471 Ramsay of Balmain
472 Lockhart
473 Fraser
474 Nugent of Waddesdon
475 Thompson of Hartsbourne
476 Scott of Dunninald
477 Blomefield
478 Campbell of Succoth

479 Montgomery of the Hall
480 Tyrwhitt-Wilson
481 Corbet
482 Sitwell of Renishaw
483 Medlycott
484 Perring
485 Pigott
486 Fuller-Acland-Hood
487 Baird of Newbyth
488 Culme-Seymour
489 Roberts
490 Blennerhassett
491 Smith of Eardiston
492 Rushout
494 Tyrrell
495 Alexander
496 Stamer
497 Gallwey
498 Russell of Swallowfield
499 Hunter
500 Hobhouse
501 Blane
502 Lister-Kaye
503 Leeds
504 Knighton
505 Owen
507 Radcliffe
508 Henniker
509 Hewett
510 Duff-Gordon
511 Clarke-Jervoise
512 Young of Formosa Place
513 Macdonald
514 Denys
515 Wraxall
516 Fowke
517 Beresford-Peirse
518 Domville
519 Grey
520 Blackwood
521 Dunbar of Boath
522 Hoste
523 Cuyler
524 Buchan-Hepburn
525 MacMahon
526 Simeon
527 Campbell, Sir Guy
528 Domvile
529 Jackson of Arlsey
530 Seton-Steuart
531 Antrobus
532 Waller of Braywick Lodge
533 Preston
534 Price of Trengwainton
535 Jephson
536 Oakes
537 King of Charleston
538 Brownrigg
539 Ogle
540 Floyd
541 Elphinstone of Sow
542 McMahon, Sir H.
543 Johnson of Bath
544 Hervey-Bathurst
545 Lacon
546 Stracey
547 Croft
548 Lechmere
549 Ramsay-Gibson-Maland
550 Farrington
551 Verney
552 Mahon
553 Hare
554 Shiffner
555 Robinson of Rokeby

KING GEORGE IV.

556 Fitzgerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus
557 Cockburn-Campbell
558 Eardley-Wilmot
559 Dundas
560 Lindsay
561 Kerrison
562 Astley-Corbett
563 Shaw of Terenure
564 Pocock
565 Farquhar-Townsend of Grasmere
566 Fuller-Eliot-Drake
567 Carmichael of Nutwood
568 Erskine
569 Young of Baillieborough
570 Cooper of Gadebridge
571 Paul of Rodburgh
572 Scott of Lytchet Minster
573 King of Corrard
574 Brooke of Cole Brooke
575 Arbuthnot
576 James
577 Forbes of Newe
578 Reid of Ewell
579 Robinson of Batts House
580 Baillie
581 Ochterlony
582 Lowther
583 Munro
584 Elphinstone of Hor
585 Tempest
586 Vavasour of Hazley
587 Doyle
588 Wakeman
589 Chamberlain
590 Drummond
591 Freeling
592 Macgregor

KING WILLIAM IV.

593 Key
594 Slade
595 Anson
596 Douglas of Glenbervie
597 Otway
598 Campbell of Barcaldine
599 Foster of Stonehouse
600 M'Grigor
601 Harty
602 Jones
603 Chaytor
604 Wrixon-Becher
605 Campbell of Carrick Buoy
606 Lawson of Brayton
607 Humble
608 Gibson-Craig
609 Barrington
610 Brinckman
611 Rashleigh
612 Campbell, Sir A. A.
613 Nugent of Donore
614 Walsham
615 Heygate
616 Meux
617 Clarke of Dunham Lodge
618 Russell of Charlton Park
619 Bayley
620 Hammick
621 Brodie of Boxford
622 Walker
623 Booth
624 Barrow
625 Ramsay-Fairfax
626 Rowley of Hill Hou
627 Campbell of Dunnage
628 Rivett-Carnac
629 Newman
630 Paulet
631 Graves-Sawle
632 Power of Kilfane
633 Macnaghten
634 Kennedy
635 Houston-Boswall

QUEEN VICTORIA.

636 Conroy
637 Clark
638 Wood
639 Shakerley
640 Head
641 O'Loghlen
642 Herschel
643 Smith-Gordon
644 Boileau
645 M'Pherson-Grant
646 Seale
647 Foster of Norwich
648 Forrest
649 Roche
650 Heywood
651 Worsley
652 Stuart-Menteth
653 Grattan-Bellew
654 Clayton East
655 Crofton of Longford House
656 Pottinger
657 Spearman
658 Stockenstrom
659 Wiltshire
660 Buxton of Bellfield
661 Pelly
662 Stuart, Sir C. J.
663 Couper
664 Arthur
665 De Trafford
666 Lawson of Brough Hall
667 Armstrong of Gallen
668 Clay
669 Larpent
670 Le Marchant
672 Power of Edermine
673 Barren
674 Magnay
675 Parker
677 Lewis
678 Gladstone
679 Hogg
680 Feilden
681 Verner
682 Currie
683 Ferguson-Davie
684 O'Brien of Borris
685 Duke
686 Abdy
687 Kay-Shuttleworth
688 Alison
689 Bailey
690 Bonham
691 Holland
692 Robinson of Toronto
693 Peto
694 Moon
695 Walker
696 Locock
697 Jejeebhoy
698 Wilson of Delhi
699 Havelock
700 Hayter
701 Griffith
702 Lawrence
703 Outram
704 Cunard
705 Neeld
706 Nicholson
707 Miles
708 Grogan
709 Smyth
710 Stucley
711 Pauncefort-Duncombe
712 Dilke
713 Lloyd
714 Crossley
715 Brown
716 Cooper of Woollabra
717 Western
718 Manningham-Buller
719 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh
720 Simpson
721 Watson
722 Ingilby
723 Pryse
724 Pollock
725 Edwards
726 Williams of Tregullow
727 Gooch of Clewer Park
728 Lampson
729 Napier of Dublin
730 Bagge
731 Lawrence of Ealing Park
732 Jenner
733 Mills
734 Harvey of Langley Park
735 Child
736 Harvey of Crown Point
737 Walker of Sand Hutton
738 Humphery
739 Buckley
740 Edwards-Moss
741 Larcom
742 Brady
743 Salomons
744 Bazley
745 Seymour
746 O'Connell
747 Salt
748 Fairbairn
749 Earle
750 Jackson of Birkenhe
752 Paget of Harew Place
753 Cowell-Stepney
754 Christison
755 Gull
756 Montagu-Pollock
757 Rose of Montreal
758 Kinloch of Kinloch
759 Waterlow
760 Trevelyan of Wallton
761 Meysey-Thompson
762 Wilson of Eshton
763 Forster of Lysways H
764 Grove
765 Burrows
766 Heathcoat-Amory
767 Green-Price
768 Miller of Manderston
769 Peek
770 Rose of Rayners
771 Elliot
772 Kelk
773 Lusk
774 Barttelot

courfield
eslie of Glasslough
reenall
Hardy
Valrond
odrington of Dodington
Park
ust
rere
emple of the Nash
ilne
Buchanan
lowbray
leyrick
ennard
ipley
oldney
Watkin
Bates
Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry
tewart
Phillimore
Sullivan of Garryduff
Matheson
Milbank
Pease
Lawes
Adam
Marling
Freake
Ellis
Clarke of Rupertswood
Wells
Jessel
Clark of Cavendish Square
Farrer
Bowman
Samuelson
Martin of Cappagh
Millais
Tennant
Jardine
Bell
Brocklebank
Fowler

822 Thornhill
823 Morris
824 Corry
825 Errington
826 Vernon
828 Walker of Gateacre
829 Alexander of Ballochmyle
830 Dorington
831 Montefiore
832 Brooks
833 Green
834 Paget of Cranmore Hall
835 Ewing
836 Birkbeck
837 Cook
838 Mappin
839 Kitson
840 Palmer of Grinkle Park
841 Hanson
842 Carden
843 Clifford
844 Dalrymple
845 Mouldsworth
846 Pearce
847 Moon
848 Philipps
849 Lucas
850 Thursby
851 Loder
853 Ewart
854 Hudson-Kinahan
855 Northcote
856 Collet
857 King of Campsie
858 Tupper
859 Bramwell
861 Porter
862 Stokes
863 Boehm
864 Whitehead
865 Dillwyn-Llewelyn
866 Mackenzie of Glenmuick
867 Sassoon
868 Savory of Brook Street
869 Fowler of Braemore
870 Thompson of Park Gate

871 Acland
872 Hozier
873 Petit
874 Robinson, Sir H.
875 Rawlinson
876 Quain
877 Kennard
878 Stephen
879 Savory of Buckhurst
880 O'Brien of Dublin
882 Durand
883 Powell
884 Wiggin
885 Carbutt
886 Hartland
887 Hunt
888 Lawson of Hall Barn
889 Lea
890 Stewart of Southwick
891 Jaffray
893 Armstrong
894 Muir
895 Townsend-Farquhar of London
896 Hamilton
897 Schröder
898 Abel
899 Holden
900 Joicey
901 Pulley
902 Hart
903 Cameron
904 Hingley
905 Ingram
906 Knill
907 Broadbent
908 Wills
909 Gilbey
910 Lyell
911 Fry
912 Burne-Jones
913 Cowan
914 Samuel-Montagu
915 Coats, Glen-
916 Pearson
917 Austin
918 Reckitt

919 Tyler
920 Williams
921 Barran
922 Newnes
925 Dale
926 Watson
927 Brunner
928 Dunn
929 Bell
930 Blyth
931 Agnew
932 Naylor-Leyland
933 Forwood
934 Renals
935 Fayrer
936 Arnott
937 Lewis
938 Coddington
939 Boord
940 Seely
941 Cave
942 Dalgleish
943 McIver
944 Verdin
945 Penrose-FitzGerald
946 Lees
947 Wills
948 Musgrave
949 Powell
950 Baird
951 Wilson
952 Phillips
953 Reid
954 Maple
955 Gamble
956 Gilmour
957 Peel
958 Pender
959 Ripley
960 Smith
961 Quilter
962 MacCormac
963 Paget
964 Wood
965 Wilks
966 Ellis-Nanney

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF BARONETS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Baronets among themselves, it will be only necessary have regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher precedence. For instance, Acland, numbered 100, takes precedence of Dyer numbered 183.

(*The Titles are alphabetically arranged.*)

Abdy.
Abel.
Abercromby.
Acland of Oxford
Acland.
Adam.
Affleck.
Agnew of Lochnaw.
Agnew.
Alexander.
Alexander of Ballochmyle.
Alison.
Alleyne.
Amory, Heathcoat-
Anson.
Anstruther, Carmichael-
Anstruther of Balcaskie
Antrobus.
Arbuthnot.
Armstrong of Gallen.
Armstrong, Sir Geo.

257 Armytage.
936 Arnott.
664 Arthur.
133 Ashburnham.
562 Astley-Corbett.
917 Austin.
22 Aylmer.
83 Bacon of Mildenhall
1 Bacon of Redgrave.
730 Bagge.
689 Bailey.
580 Baillie.
216 Baird of Saughton Hall
487 Baird of Newbyth.
950 Baird of Urie.
399 Baker of Dunstable House.
435 Baker of Ranston.
312 Baker of Loventor.
192 Bannerman.
166 Barclay.
443 Barlow.

26 Barnewall.
921 Barran.
609 Barrington.
673 Barron.
624 Barrow.
774 Barttelot.
793 Bates.
544 Bathurst, Hervey-
619 Bayley.
422 Baynes.
744 Bazley.
259 Beauchamp-Proctor.
108 Beaumont.
604 Becher, Wrixon-
105 Bedingfeld, Paston-
347 Beevor.
818 Bell.
929 Bell.
653 Bellew, Grattan-
397 Bellingham.
19 Berney.
152 Biddulph.

836 Birkbeck.
177 Blackett.
520 Blackwood.
356 Blair, Hunter-.
29 Blake of Menlough.
295 Blake of Langham.
280 Blakiston.
501 Blane.
490 Blennerhassett.
201 Blois.
477 Blomefield.
27 Blosse, Lynch-
97 Blount.
286 Blunden.
247 Blunt.
930 Blyth.
863 Boehm.
345 Boevey, Crawley-
644 Boileau.
690 Bonham.
939 Boord.
121 Boothby.

623 Booth.
277 Booth, Gore-
101 Boreel.
103 Borrowes.
635 Boswell, Houston-.
410 Boughey.
90 Boughton, Rouse-
811 Bowman.
118 Bowyer.
13 Boynton.
273 Bradstreet.
742 Brady.
859 Bramwell.
246 Bridges.
610 Brinckman.
332 Brisco.
907 Broadbent.
819 Brocklebank.
621 Brodie.
441 Broke or Brooke.
464 Bromhead.
267 Bromley.
574 Brocke of Colebrooke
147 Brooke of Norton Priory.
832 Brooks.
112 Broughton.
200 Broun.
715 Brown.
538 Brownrigg.
66 Bruce of Stenhouse.
455 Bruce of Downhill.
927 Brunner.
785 Buchanan.
739 Buckley.
718 Buller, Manningham-
189 Bunbury of Stanney Hall
359 Bunbury, Richardson
14 Burdett of Foremark.
155 Burdett of Burthwaite.
88 Burgoyne.
59 Burke of Glinsk.
406 Burke of Marble Hill.
288a Burnaby.
912 Burne-Jones.
39 Burnett.
289 Burrard.
299 Burrell.
765 Burrows.
268 Burton.
60 Butler.
660 Buxton of Bellfield.
203 Calder.
372 Call.
903 Cameron
161 Campbell of Aberuchill.
52 Campbell of Auchenbreck.
56 Campbell of Ardnamurchan.
478 Campbell of Succoth.
527 Campbell, Sir Guy.
557 Campbell, Cockburn-
598 Campbell of Barcaldine.
605 Campbell of Carrick Buoy.
612 Campbell, Sir A. A.
627 Campbell of Dunstaffnage.
885 Carbutt.
842 Carden.
360 Carden, Sir R.
138 Carew.
567 Carmichael of Nutwood.
51 Carmichael, Gibson-
628 Carnac, Rivett-
231 Cathcart.
87 Cave-Browne-Cave.
941 Cave.
131 Cayley.
589 Chamberlain.
329 Chapman.
603 Chaytor.
222 Chetwode.
386 Chetwynd.
91 Chichester of Raleigh.
735 Child.
466 Cholmeley.
754 Christison.
637 Clark.
806 Clarke of Rupertswood
617 Clarke of Durham Lodge.
809 Clark of Cavendish Square
12 Clarke of Shirland.
135 Clavering.
668 Clay.
254 Clayton.
184 Clerk.
120 Clerke.
843 Clifford of Flaxbourne
915 Coats, Glen-
938 Coddington
248 Codrington.
780 Codrington of Dodington Park.
317 Coghill.
275 Colebrooke.
856 Collet.
106 Colleton.
34 Colquhoun.
211 Colt.
260 Colthurst.
636 Conroy.
837 Cook.
132 Cooke.
716 Cooper of Woollahra.
570 Cooper of Gadebridge.
302 Coote of Donnybrook.
18 Coote of Ballyfin.
5 Cope.
481 Corbet.
282 Cornewall.
824 Corry.
281 Cotter.
461 Cotterell.
663 Couper.
913 Cowan.
608 Craig, Gibson-
325 Craufurd.
41 Crewe.
547 Croft.
170 Croft of Croft Castle.
432 Crofton of Mohill.
655 Crofton of Longford House.
69 Crosbie.
714 Crossley.
413 Cuffe, Wheeler-
448 Cumming, Gordon-
704 Cunard.
171 Cuninghame of Corshill
71 Cuninghame of Robertland.
271 Cunliffe.
181 Cunyngham of Lamburghtown.
224 Cunynghame of Milncraig.
682 Currie.
381 Curtis of Gatcombe.
439 Curtis of Culland's Grove.
781 Cust.
523 Cuyler.
925 Dale.
942 Dalgleish.
409 Dallas.
219 Dalrymple.
844 Dalrymple.
143 Dancer.
388 Darell.
196 Dashwood of Kirtlington
239 Dashwood of West Wycombe.
683 Davie, Ferguson-
424 De Bathe.
459 De Crespigny.
2 De Hoghton.
349 De Vere
328 Denny.
514 Denys.
37 Dering.
361 Des Vœux.
665 De Trafford.
238 Dick of Prestonfield.
436 Dickson.
712 Dilke.
426 Dillon.
119 Dixie.
346 Dodsworth.
528 Domvile.
518 Domville.
830 Dorington.
596 Douglas of Glenbervie.
313 Douglas of Carr.
357 Douglas, Scott-
587 Doyle.
148 D'Oyly.
566 Drake, Fuller-Elliot-
590 Drummond.
387 Dryden.
370 Duckett.
685 Duke.
212 Dunbar of Mochrum.
218 Dunbar of Durn.
221 Dunbar of Northfield.
521 Dunbar of Boath.
711 Duncombe, Pauncefort-
559 Dundas.
928 Dunn.
305 Duntze.
882 Durand.
340 Durrant.
183 Dyer.
179 Dyke.
749 Earle.
654 East, Clayton-
249 Echlin.
173 Eden.
300 Edmonstone.
102 Edwardes.
725 Edwards.
11 Egerton, Grey-
159 Eliott.
771 Elliot.
805 Ellis.
584 Elphinstone of Horn.
541 Elphinstone of Sowerby
245 Elton
825 Errington.
568 Erskine.
49 Esmonde.
86 Every.
853 Ewart.
835 Ewing.
127 Fagge.
748 Fairbairn.
625 Fairfax, Ramsay-
316 Falkiner.
323 Farmer.
396 Farquhar, Sir W. R.
565 Farquhar, Townsend- of Grasmere.
895 Farquhar, Townsend- of London.
810 Farrer.
550 Farrington.
935 Fayrer
680 Feilden.
228 Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J.
719 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh.
308 Fetherston.
298 Ffolkes.
178 Filmer.
556 FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus.
429 FitzGerald, Judkin-
794 Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
945 FitzGerald, Penrose-
341 Fitzherbert.
458 Fitzwygram.
230 Fleming, Le.
330 Fletcher.
540 Floyd.
276 Fludyer.
38 Forbes of Pitsligo.
577 Forbes of Newe.
377 Ford.
648 Forrest.
763 Forster of Lysways
378 Forster of Coolderry
933 Forwood.
599 Foster of Stonehouse
647 Foster of Norwich.
16 Foulis of Ingleby Ma
78 Foulis, Liston-
516 Fowke.
821 Fowler
869 Fowler of Braemore.
128 Frankland.
473 Fraser.
804 Freake.
250 Frederick
591 Freeling
782 Frere.
911 Fry.
142 Gage.
497 Gallwey.
955 Gamble.
333 Geary.
156 Gethin.
303 Gibbes.
262 Gibbons
909 Gilbey.
956 Gilmour.
678 Gladstone.
274 Glyn of Ewell.
415 Glyn of Gaunts.
851 Godfrey.
791 Goldney.
261 Gooch of Benacre H
727 Gooch of Clewer Pa
431 Goold.
510 Gordon, Duff-
236 Gordon of Earlston.
75 Gordon of Embo.
33 Gordon of Letterfou
643 Gordon, Smith-
23 Gore of Manor Gore.
47 Goring.
384 Grace.
342 Græme, Hamond-
145 Graham of Nort Conyers.
336 Graham of Netherby
65 Graham of Esk.
645 Grant, Macpherson-
233 Grant of Monymusk
208 Grant of Dalvey.
833 Green.
777 Greenall.
421 Gregory, Welby-
6 Gresley.
519 Grey.
198 Grierson.
701 Griffith.
708 Grogan
764 Grove.
338 Guise.
755 Gull.
321 Gunning.
98 Haggerston.
220 Halkett.
204 Hall.
176 Hamilton of Preston
309 Hamilton of the Mo
104 Hamilton of Silver Hill.
896 Hamilton.
620 Hammick.
93 Hampson.
163 Hanham.
301 Hanmer.
841 Hanson.
428 Hardinge.
778 Hardy.
553 Hare.
7 Harington.
902 Hart.
886 Hartland.

pp, Cradock-
rell.
.
y of Crown Point.
y of Langley Park.
ock.
ins.
y.
f Park.
f Smithfield.
f Alderston.
Dalrymple-
of Drumboe.
r.
igg.

cote.
ker.
urn, Buchan-
nel.
th.
t.
tt, Sir P.
ate.
ood.
-Beach.

y.
of Annabelle.
of Stourhead.
use.
m.

n.
ad.
man.
wood.
, Fuller-Acland-.

: of Blackadder.

yns.
.
sworth.
r.
es.
.
ole.
phery.
.
er.
hinson, Synge-
by
m.
.
a.
on of Arlsey.
on of Birkenhead.
y.
s.
ne of Applegarth
ne.
bhoy.
inson.
er.
son.
s, Jervis-White-
ise, Clarke-
l.
ll.
son of Twickenham.
son of Bath.
ston.
stone of Westerhall.
y.
s.

, Lister-.
ie.
.
ett.
p.
nard.
naway.
edy.
ison.

593 Key.
854 Kinahan, Hudson-
376 King of Bellevue.
857 King of Campsie.
537 King of Charleston.
573 King of Corrard.
758 Kinloch of Kinloch.
202 Kinloch of Gilmerton.
197 Kirkpatrick.
839 Kitson.
92 Knatchbull.
406a Knightley.
504 Knighton.
906 Knill.
284 Knowles.
545 Lacon.
241 Lake.
395 Lamb.
240 Lambert.
728 Lampson.
115 Langham.
314 Langrishe.
741 Larcom.
669 Larpent.
207 Lauder, Dick-
801 Lawes.
731 Lawrence of Ealing Park.
702 Lawrence, Sir H. H.
666 Lawson of Brough Hall.
888 Lawson of Hall Barn.
606 Lawson of Brayton.
889 Lea.
548 Lechmere.
503 Leeds.
456 Lees.
946 Lees.
129 Legard.
294 Leigh.
210 Leighton.
307 Leith.
670 Le Marchant.
423 Lennard, Barrett-
788 Lennard.
776 Leslie of Glasslough.
35 Leslie of Wardis.
453 Lethbridge.
232 Levinge.
677 Lewis.
937 Lewis.
932 Leyland, Naylor-.
367 Lighton.
560 Lindsay.
865 Llewellyn, Dillwyn-
713 Lloyd.
472 Lockhart.
696 Locock.
851 Loder.
460 Lopes.
151 Loraine.
467 Louis.
582 Lowther.
468 Lubbock.
849 Lucas.
368 Lushington.
773 Lusk.
910 Lyell.
411 Macartney.
962 MacCormac.
513 Macdonald.
592 Macgregor, Sir Wm.
393 Macgregor of Macgregor.
600 M'Grigor.
943 McIver.
866 Mackenzie of Glen Muick.
226 Mackenzie of Gairloch.
462 Mackenzie, Muir-
227 Mackenzie of Scatwell.
175 Mackenzie of Coul.
210 Mackworth.
72 Maclean.
525 MacMahon.
542 MacMahon.
633 Macnaghten.
674 Magnay.
552 Mahon.
450 Mainwaring.

549 Maitland, Ramsay
157 Malcolm. [Gibson-
365 Malet.
21 Mansel.
954 Maple.
838 Mappin.
803 Marling.
304 Marriott, Smith-
814 Martin of Cappagh.
371 Martin of Lockynge.
798 Matheson.
451 Maxwell of Cardoness.
186 Maxwell of Moureith.
191 Maxwell, Stirling-
194 Maxwell of Springkell.
483 Medlycott.
652 Menteth, Stuart-
158 Menzies.
136 Mercer.
126 Meredyth of Greenhills.
394 Meredyth of Carlands-
438 Metcalfe. [town.
616 Meux.
375 Meyrick, Tapps-Gervis-
787 Meyrick.
144 Middleton.
799 Milbank.
139 Milbanke.
292 Mildmay, St. John-
707 Miles.
815 Millais.
362 Miller of Glenlee.
235 Miller of Chichester.
768 Miller of Manderston.
733 Mills.
416 Milman.
784 Milne.
244 Milner.
205 Molesworth.
253 Molyneux.
199 Moncreiffe.
914 Montagu, Samuel-
831 Montefiore.
479 Montgomery of The Hall
425 Montgomery, Graham-
694 Moon.
847 Moon.
188 Moore.
8 Mordaunt.
470 Morris of Clasemont.
823 Morris.
343 Morshead.
327 Mosley.
740 Moss, Edwards-
167 Mostyn.
786 Mowbray.
894 Muir
77 Munro of Foulis.
583 Munro.
40 Murray of Clermont.
174 Murray of Ochtertyre.
4 Musgrave of Edenhall.
335 Musgrave of Tourin.
948 Musgrave of Carrick.
966 Nanney.
739 Napier of Dublin.
44 Napier of Napier.
389 Neave.
705 Neeld.
434 Nepean.
629 Newman.
922 Newnes.
706 Nicholson.
73 Nicolson.
62 Nightingale.
855 Northcote.
474 Nugent of Waddesdon.
613 Nugent of Donore.
392 Nugent of Ballinlough.
252 Oakeley.
536 Oakes.
684 O'Brien of Borris.
880 O'Brien of Dublin.
581 Ochterlony.
746 O'Connell.
42 Ogilvy.

539 Ogle.
641 O'Loghlen.
403 Onslow.
364 Orde.
141 Osborn.
68 Osborne.
597 Otway.
703 Outram.
505 Owen.
182 Oxenden.
834 Paget of Cranmore Hall.
752 Paget of Harewood Place.
963 Paget.
374 Palmer of Wanlip Hall.
315 Palmer of CastleLacking.
116 Palmer of Carlton.
840 Palmer of Grinkle Park.
190 Parker of Melford Hall
402 Parker of Harburn
675 Parker, Sir W. B.
187 Parkyns.
380 Pasley.
571 Paul of Rodburgh.
379 Paul of Paulville.
630 Paulet.
846 Pearce.
916 Pearson.
800 Pease.
401 Pechell.
769 Peek.
417 Peel.
957 Peel.
517 Peirse, Beresford-
661 Pelly.
958 Pender.
484 Perring.
243 Perrott.
873 Petit.
693 Peto.
311 Peyton.
24 Philipps.
848 Philipps.
796 Phillimore.
952 Phillips, Faudel-
107 Piers.
283 Pigot.
485 Pigott.
79 Pilkington.
564 Pocock.
63 Pole of Shute House.
373 Pole, Van Notten-
385 Pollen.
724 Pollock.
756 Pollock, Montagu-
86 Pollock, Craufurd-
391 Poore.
861 Porter.
656 Pottinger.
883 Powell
949 Powell.
672 Power of Edermine.
632 Power of Kilfane.
383 Prescott.
533 Preston.
463 Prevost.
767 Price, Green-
446 Price, Rugge-
534 Price of Trengwainton.
193 Pringle.
723 Pryse.
901 Pulley.
154 Purves.
876 Quain.
961 Quilter.
507 Radcliffe.
160 Ramsay of Bamff House.
471 Ramsay of Balmain.
209 Ramsden.
611 Rashleigh.
875 Rawlinson.
111 Reade.
918 Reckitt.
578 Reid.
953 Reid.
934 Renals.
272 Ribton.

369 Rich.
70 Richardson.
54 Riddell of Riddell.
320 Riddell of Ardnamurchan
266 Ridley.
790 Ripley.
959 Ripley.
489 Roberts.
692 Robinson of Toronto.
555 Robinson of Rokeby Hall.
117 Robinson of London.
579 Robinson of BattsHouse.
874 Robinson, Sir H.
649 Roche.
757 Rose of Montreal.
770 Rose of Rayners.
165 Ross.
353 Rowley of Tendring Hall.
626 Rowley of Hill House.
270 Rumbold.
492 Rushout.
498 Russell of Swallowfield.
618 Russell of Charlton Park.
344 Rycroft.
285 St. George.
743 Salomons.
747 Salt.
813 Samuelson.
867 Sassoon.
868 Savory of Brook Street.
879 Savory of Buckhurst.
631 Sawle, Graves-
897 Schröder.
169 Scott of Ancrum.
572 Scott of Lytchet Minster.
476 Scott of Dunninald
469 Scott of Great Barr.
775 Scourfield.
646 Seale.
43 Sebright.
940 Seely.
195 Seton of Pitmedden.
149 Seton of Abercorn.
745 Seymour.
488 Seymour, Culme-
639 Shakerley.
153 Shaw of Eltham.
563 Shaw of Terenure
264 Sheffield.
465 Shelley of Castle Goring
3 Shelley of Mansfield.
554 Shiffner.
123 Shuckburgh.
687 Shuttleworth, Kay-.
526 Simeon.
720 Simpson.
74 Sinclair of Dunbeath.
81 Sinclair of Stevenson.
352 Sinclair of Ulbster.
482 Sitwell of Renishaw.
31 Skipwith.
594 Slade.
140 Smijth, Bowyer-
452 Smith of Tring Park.
491 Smith of Eardiston.
412 Smith, Cusac-
960 Smith.
709 Smyth.
109 Smythe.
217 Soame, Buckworth-Herne-
657 Spearman.
496 Stamer.
55 Staples.
185 Stapleton.
878 Stephen.
753 Stepney, Cowell-
530 Steuart, Seton-
32 Stewart of Fort Stewart.
162 Stewart, Shaw-
440 Stewart of Athenry.
795 Stewart, Sir D. M.
890 Stewart of Southwick.
158 Stirling of Glorat.
418 Stirling of Faskine.
658 Stockenstrom.
862 Stokes.
53 Stonhouse.
546 Stracey.
420 Strachey.
89 Strickland.
442 Stronge.
114 Stuart.
662 Stuart, Sir C. J.
710 Stucley.
45 Style.
449 Sullivan.
797 Sullivan of Garryduff.
225 Suttie, Grant-
296 Sutton.
124 Swinburne.
326 Sykes of Basildon.
337 Sykes of Sledmere.
433 Synge.
146 Tancred.
585 Tempest
83 Temple of the Nash.
10 Temple of Howe.
816 Tennant.
287 Thomas of Yapton.
215 Thomas of Wenvoe.
475 Thompson of Hartsbourne
870 Thompson of Park Gate.
761 Thompson, Meysey-
822 Thornhill.
95 Thorold.
96 Throckmorton.
850 Thursby.
17 Tichborne, Doughty-
454 Travers, Clarke-
58 Trelawny, Salusbury-
130 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe.
760 Trevelyan of Wallington
414 Troubridge.
28 Tuite.
858 Tupper.
84 Turing.
9 Twysden.
919 Tyler.
494 Tyrell.
480 Tyrwhitt-Wilson.
354 Vane.
586 Vavasour of Hazlewood.
419 Vavasour of Spaldington.
944 Verdin.
681 Verner.
551 Verney.
826 Vernon.
20 Vincent.
99 Vyvyan.
25 Wake.
588 Wakeman.
622 Walker, Sir G. F. R.
695 Walker, Sir B. W.
828 Walker of Gateacre.
737 Walker of Sand Hutton.
532 Waller of Braywick Ldg.
324 Waller of Newport.
779 Walrond.
306 Walsh, Johnson-
614 Walsham.
76 Wardlaw.
348 Warren of War
242 Warrender.
759 Waterlow.
792 Watkin.
926 Watson.
721 Watson.
278 Watson of Fulr
164 Wauchope, Dor
230 Webster.
444 Wedderburn.
251 Weldon.
807 Wells.
717 Western.
125 Wheler.
113 Whichcote.
437 White.
864 Whitehead.
884 Wiggin.
965 Wilks.
408 Williams of Bo wyddan.
137 Williams of Per
726 Williams of Tre
920 Williams.
94 Williamson.
382 Willoughby.
908 Wills.
947 Wills.
659 Willshire.
558 Wilmot, Eardley
293 Wilmot of Osm
269 Wilmot of Chad
762 Wilson of Eshto
110 Wilson of East
698 Wilson of Delhi.
951 Wilson.
263 Winnington.
61 Wiseman.
258 Wolseley of Mo Wolseley.
64 Wolseley of Wol
319 Wombwell.
638 Wood.
964 Wood.
651 Worsley.
515 Wraxall.
57 Wrey.
206 Wynn, Williams-
291 Young of North
512 Young of Formo
569 Young of Baillie

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

---

the following Lists the numbers have been omitted from the names of those s who have a higher Precedence than that conferred by their Knighthood.
here a Knight is a Member of more than one Order, the figure refers to the grade, and the initials of the other Orders to which he may belong are id to his name in the Alphabetical List.
ıe first List places all Knights in their Order of Precedence, prefixing to each, s no higher rank, his individual number.
ıe second List, arranged in alphabetical order, serves as an index to the two former howing at a glance by the prefix number, the relative precedence *inter se* of the s and Companions.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

us, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., 6 July, 1866. kes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
ırd, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward, 13 March, 1867. kes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
tt, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, 22 Nov. 1869. kes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
pel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry, 20 May, 71. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
ard, Sir Henry Francis, 13 July, 1872.
nberlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles, 29 May, 1875.
ies, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 2 June, -77.
mons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin, 29 ly, 1878.
msford, Gen. Lord, 19 Aug. 1879. Takes precedence a Baron.
s, Right Hon. Viscount, 20 April, 1880. Takes pre- dence as Lord Privy Seal.
and, the Duke of, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence a Duke.
seley, Field-Marshal Viscount, 19 June, 1880. 'akes precedence as a Viscount.
'art, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 21 pt. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
erts, Field Marshal Lord, 21 Sept. 1880. Takes prece- nce as a Baron.
e, Gen. Sir John Miller, 17 Nov. 1882.
'erin and Ava, Marquess of, 15 June, 1883. Takes 'ecedence as a Marquess.
rnton, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 21 Aug. 1883. Takes 'ecedence as a Privy Councillor.
ıson, Gen. Sir Collingwood, 24 May, 1884.
beney, Gen. Sir Henry C. B., 24 May, 1884.
ısden, Gen. Sir Peter S., 3 July, 1885.
henson, Gen. Sir Frederick C. A., 2 Feb. 1886.
:by, Right Hon. Earl of, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes pre- dence as an Earl.
et, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 9 Feb. 1886. ıkes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
l, Gen. Sir Charles, 29 May, 1886.
ons, Gen. Sir Daniel, 29 May, 1886.
r, Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Lord John, 3 Aug. 1886. ıkes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
lesley, Adm. Sir George G., 21 June, 1887.
shawe, Adm. Sir Edward G., 21 June, 1887.
man, Gen. Sir Henry W., 21 June, 1887.
vart, Adm. Sir William H., 21 June, 1887.
ımerell, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir John E., 21 June, 1887.
guilar, Gen. Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
18 Brownlow, Gen. Sir Charles H., 21 June, 1887.
White, Rt. Hon. Sir William A., 2 June, 1888. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 2 Jan. 1889. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Ford, Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare, 29 April, 1889. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
19 Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, 25 May, 1889.
Jenner, Sir William, Bart., 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Hood, of Avalon, Adm. Lord, 3 Sept. 1889. Takes precedence as a Baron.
20 Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel J., 30 May, 1891.
21 Ross, Gen. Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
22 McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John C., 30 May, 1891.
23 Wood, Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, 30 May, 1891.
Bridport, Gen. Rt. Hon. Viscount, 23 Oct. 1891. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
24 Willes, Adm. Sir George Ommanney, 25 May, 1892.
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lathom, Right Hon. Earl of, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl.
25 Herbert, Sir Robert George Wyndham, 1 Aug. 1892.
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip H. Wodehouse, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Loch, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Welby, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Herschell, Right Hon. Lord, 19 May, 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron.
26 Hill-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 3 June, 1893.
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
27 Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley, 17 Nov. 1893.
28 Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir Charles George, 26 May, 1894.
Buller, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Cromer, Lord, 8 Jan. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
29 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel, 25 May, 1895.
30 Gough, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley, 25 May, 1895.
31 Dowell, Adm. Sir William Montagu, 25 May, 1895.
32 Willis, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith, 25 May, 1895.
33 Drury-Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon, 25 May, 1895.
Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet Earl of, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl.

34 Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, 25 May, 1895.
Playfair, Lord, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
35 Richards, Adm. Sir Frederick William, 28 June, 1895.
Campbell-Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry, 29 June, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
36 Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, 15 July, 1896.
37 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, 15 July, 1896.
38 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 20 May, 1896.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank C., 1 Jan. 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert H., 23 March, 1897. Takes precedence as an Earl's son.
39 Stransham, Gen. Sir A. B., 22 June, 1897.
40 White, Gen. Sir George S., 22 June, 1897.
Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. Havelock-, Bart., 2[illegible] 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
41 Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, 22 June, 1897.
42 Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon M., 22 June, 1897.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart., 22 Jun[illegible] Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer C.B. Ponsonby-, 22 June, [illegible] Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
43 Haliburton, Sir Arthur L., 22 June, 1897.
44 Bradford, Col. Sir Edward R. C., 22 June, 1897.
O'Conor, The Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick, 2[illegible] 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Rumbold, The Right Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., 2[illegible] 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF IN[illegible]

Northbrook, Earl of, 3 May, 1872. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Bhopal, H.H. The Begum of, 31 May, 1872.
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Nevile B., 24 May, 1873. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
45 Strachey, Sir John, 3 May, 1878.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred. Paul, 29 July, 1879. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Nabha, H.H. The Rajah of, 29 July, 1879.
Cranbrook, Earl of, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Ripon, The Marquess of, 1880. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Bahawulpur, H.H. The Nawab of, 9 Nov. 1880.
Hyderabad, H.H. Asaf Jah, Nizam of, 17 Nov. 1884.
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Bart., 25 Feb. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 22 Nov. 1885. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Bhaunagar, H.H. Tukht Singh, Thakur Sahib of, 1 Jan. 1886.
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart E., 28 July, 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sayaji Rao Bahadur, Gaekwar of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Meywar (Codeypore), H.H. Maharana Futteh Singh, Bahadur of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Sirmur (Nahun), H.H. Raja Shamsher Prakash, Bahadur of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Indore, H.H. Maharaja Holkar of, 30 June, 1887.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 1888. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Jeypore, H.H. Maharaja of, 2 Jan. 1888.
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 24 May, 1888.
Lansdowne, The Marquess of, 1889. Takes prec[illegible] as a Marquess.
Reay, Right Hon. Donald James, Lord, 7 April [illegible] (Extra). Takes precedence as a Baron.
Jamnu and Kashmir Col. H.H. Maharaja Partab [illegible] Indar Mahindar, Bahadur Sipar-i-Sultanat of, 2[illegible] 1892.
Cross, Viscount, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precede[illegible] Lord Privy Seal.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, 3 June, 1893. Takes[illegible] dence as a Baron.
Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Sir Chama Wadiar B[illegible] Maharaja of.
Zanzibar, H.H. Saiyid Hamad-bin-Thoweni, Sult[illegible] 23 Feb. 1894 (hon.).
Kolhapur, H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja R[illegible] 1 Jan. 1895.
Gwalior, H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of, 25 May, [illegible]
Harris, Right Hon. Lord, 25 May, 1895. [illegible] Takes precedence as a Baron.
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley, 29 June, [illegible] Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Wenlock, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1896. Take[illegible] cedence as a Baron.
46 Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert C., 21 Jan. 1896.
Nubar Pasha, 29 Feb. 1896.
H.H. Maharaja Vyankatesh Raman Singh Ba[illegible] Chief of Rewa, 22 June, 1897.
47 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 22 June, 1897.
His Ex. Maharaja, Sir Bir Shamsher Jung Rana Ba[illegible] 22 June, 1897.
48 MacDonnell, Sir Antony Patrick, 22 June, 1897.
Jodhpur, Lieut.-Col. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir Partab [illegible] Bahadur of, 22 June, 1897.
49 Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard, 22 June, 1897.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEO[illegible]

Bowen, Rt. Hon. Sir George Fergusson, 16 April, 1860. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
50 Dingli, Sir Adriano, 24 April, 1868.
51 Houlton, Sir Edward Victor Lewis, 24 April, 1868.
52 Barkly, Sir Henry, 9 March, 1874.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 26 May, 1876. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Wolff, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 15 Aug. 1878, Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stanmore, Lord, 9 Sept. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Lorne, The Marquess of, 23 Sept. 1878. Takes precedence as a Duke's eldest son.
53 Wood, Sir Richard, 29 Aug. 1879.
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn, 17 Feb. 1882. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
54 Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest, 24 May, 1883.
Carrington, Earl, 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence [illegible] Earl.
55 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 6 June, 1885.
Malet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 26 June, [illegible] Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, 25 Aug. 1885. [illegible] precedence as a G.C.B.
56 Warren, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, 14 Oct. 1885.
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, 1 Dec. 1885. [illegible] precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Knutsford, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 1 Feb. 1886. Takes[illegible] dence as a Viscount.
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., 1 Feb. 1886. Takes prec[illegible] as a Baronet.
57 Kirk, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886.
58 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, R.A., 29 May, 1886.
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare, 29 May, 1886. [illegible] precedence as a Privy Councillor.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

immons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
orman, Gen. Sir Henry W., 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
och, Lord, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
tafford, Sir Edward W., 21 June, 1887.
rving, Sir Henry T., 28 Jan. 1888.
looper, Sir Daniel, Bart., 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
romer, Lord, 2 June, 1888. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Brooke, Sir Charles J., 2 June, 1888.
Hackville, Lord, 10 Sept. 1888. Takes precedence as a Baron.
ow, Sir Hugh, 2 Jan. 1889.
nslow, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.
intore, Right Hon. the Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Hart, Sir Robert, Bart., 24 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Hopetoun, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 11 Sept. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Belmore, Right Hon. Earl of, 1 Jan. 1890. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Jersey, Right Hon. Earl of, 14 Aug. 1890. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Smith, Sir Cecil Clementi, 1 Jan. 1892.
Glasgow, Earl of, 22 Feb. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Rumbold, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace, 25 May, 1892.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmond John, 4 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Francis Cavendish, 4 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
65 Des Vœux, Sir George William, 3 June, 1893.
66 De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Walton, 4 July, 1893.
Russell of Killowen, Lord, 7 Dec. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron.
67 Webster, Sir Richard Everard, 7 Dec. 1893.
68 St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham, 3 March, 1894.
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis, 15 March, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
69 Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank, 1 Jan. 1895.
70 Griffith, The Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1 Jan. 1895.
71 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 14 March, 1895.
Aberdeen, Right Hon. Earl of, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl.
72 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, 25 May, 1895.
O'Conor, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas, 27 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 15 July, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Gormanston, Viscount, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
73 Milner, Sir A., 22 June, 1897.
Laurier, Right Hon. Sir W., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
74 Cartwright, Hon. Sir Richard J., 22 June, 1897.
75 Robinson, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
76 Blake, Sir Henry Arthur, 22 June, 1897.
77 Mowat, Hon. Sir Oliver, 22 June, 1897.
78 Currie, Sir Donald, 22 June, 1897.
79 Sutherland, Sir Thomas, 22 June, 1897.

GHTS GRAND COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Connemara, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Reay, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Roberts, Field Marshal Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Kutch, H.H. The Rao of, 30 June, 1887.
Cooch, Behar, H.H. The Maharajah, 23 Feb. 1888.
Lansdowne, Marquess of. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Harris, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Tonk, H.H. The Nawab of, 21 May, 1890.
Murshidabad, The Nawab of, 21 May, 1890.
Wenlock, Rt. Hon. Lord, 24 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Kishengarh, Maharaja Adhiraz Sardul Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1892.
80 Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 25 May, 1892.
81 Seccombe, Sir Thomas Laurence, 2 Aug. 1892.
White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, V.C., 9 March, 1893. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Khelat, H.H. Mir Mahmud, Khan Wali of, 9 Aug. 1894.
Sandhurst, Lord, 25 Feb. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, 1 Jan. 1896.
Havelock, Sir Arthur E., 16 March, 1896. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
83 Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 1 Jan. 1897.
Karauli, Maharaja of, 22 June, 1897.
Khairpur in Sind, Mir of, 22 June, 1897.
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, Thakur Saheb of, 22 June, 1897.
84 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Crawford T., 22 June, 1897.
Morvi, H. H. Sir Waghji, Thakur Sahib of, 31 July, 1897.
Phillips, Sir G. Faudel-, Bart., 15 Oct. 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Portland, The Duke of, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Duke.
Pembroke and Montgomery, The Earl of, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Colville of Culross, Lord, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.
85 Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., 25 May, 1896.
Kelvin, Lord, 15 July, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Howe, Gen., Earl, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl of. Takes precedence as an Earl.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, 1848. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Barkly, Sir Henry, 18 July, 1853. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Halliday, Sir Frederick James, 18 May, 1860.
Power, Com. Gen.-in-Chief Sir William James Tyrone, 28 March, 1865.
89 Heath, Admiral Sir George L., 15 Aug. 1868.
90 Armstrong, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy Sir Alexander, 17 June, 1871.
91 Stephenson, Sir William Henry, 7 Nov. 1871.
92 Bourchier, Major-Gen. Sir George, 10 Sept. 1872.
Thring, Lord, 27 March, 1873. Takes precedence as a Baron.

93 Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard, 24 May, 1873.
94 Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson, 31 March, 1874.
95 Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward Southwell, 29 May, 1875.
96 Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, 29 May, 1875.
Suffield, Lord, 17 May, 1876. Takes precedence as a Baron.
97 Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong, 29 Nov. 1876.
98 Elliot, Adm. Sir George, 2 June, 1877.
99 Airey, Gen. Sir James Talbot, 2 June, 1877.
100 Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, 23 July, 1877.
101 Du Cane, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund E., 23 July, 1877.
102 Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 29 July, 1878.
Lingen, Lord, 31 May, 1879. Takes precedence as a Baron.
103 Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, 27 Nov. 1879.
104 Martin, Sir Theodore, 20 March, 1880.
105 Tilley, Sir John, 20 April, 1880.
106 Rammingen, Baron de Pawel, 24 May, 1880.
107 Reed, Sir Edward James, 14 Aug. 1880.
108 Forbes, Gen. Sir John, 24 May, 1881.
109 Coke, Major-Gen. Sir John, 24 May, 1881.
110 Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles C., 24 May, 1881.
111 Conyngham, Col. Sir William F. L., 24 May, 1881.
Wantage, Col. Lord, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Brassey, Lord, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood, 2 June, 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
112 Hunt-Grubbe, Admiral Sir Walter J., 14 Aug. 1882.
113 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward, 17 Nov. 1882.
114 Nugent, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Nugent Hodges, 17 Nov. 1882.
115 Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash, 17 Nov. 1882.
116 Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 17 Nov. 1882.
117 Hanbury, Surg.-Major-Gen. Sir James A., 17 Nov. 1882.
118 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer, 17 Nov. 1882.
119 McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 24 Nov. 1882.
120 Adair, Gen. Sir Charles William, 24 Nov. 1882.
122 Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre H., 24 Nov. 1882.
123 Reid, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy Sir John W., 24 Nov. 1882.
124 McKerlie, Col. Sir John Graham, 15 Sept. 1883.
125 Collins, Sir Robert H., 15 April, 1884.
Acland, Sir Henry W., Bart., 24 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
126 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, 15 June, 1885.
127 Stephenson, Sir Augustus K., 30 June, 1885.
Hay, Admiral Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D., Bart., 11 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
128 Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry P., 25 Aug. 1885.
129 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, 25 Aug. 1885.
130 Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert, 7 Nov. 1885.
131 Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North D., 8 Dec. 1885.
132 Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne, 6 April, 1886.
133 Farquhar, Admiral Sir Arthur, 29 May, 1886.
134 Warre, Gen. Sir Henry James, 29 May, 1886.
135 Olpherts, Gen. Sir William, V.C., 29 May, 1886.
136 Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius Richard, 29 May. 1886.
137 Watson, Gen. Sir John, V.C., 29 May, 1886.
West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon Edward, 3 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
138 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis B., 25 Nov. 1886.
Grenfell, Major-Gen. Sir Francis W., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
139 Butler, Major-Gen. Sir William F., 52 Nov. 1886.
140 Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, 21 June, 1887.
141 Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macleod, 21 June, 1887.
142 Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose C., 21 June, 1887.
143 Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald J., 21 June, 1887.
144 Ewart, Gen. Sir John A., 21 June, 1887.
145 Rice, Adm. Sir Edward B., 21 June, 1887.
147 Barnard, Gen. Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
148 Vaughan, Gen. Sir John L., 21 June, 1887.
149 Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 21 June, 1887.
150 Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John H. K., 21 June, 1887.
151 Graham, Adm. Sir William, 21 June, 1887.
152 Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, Sir J., 21 June, 1887.
153 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 21 June, 1887.
154 Matheson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald, 21 June, 1887.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.V.O.
156 Owen, Sir Hugh, 21 June, 1887.
157 Fraser, Sir William, 21 June, 1887.
158 Ryan, Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
159 Walter, Sir Edward, 21 June, 1887.
160 Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas, 21 June, 1887.
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Is. 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Councillor.
161 Mitchell, Sir Arthur, 21 June, 1887.
162 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., 21 June, 1887.
163 Lockhart, Gen. Sir William S. A., 1 July, 1887.
164 Rawlinson, Sir Robert, 7 Jan. 1888.
Warren, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, 7 Jan. 1888. T precedence as a G.C.M.G.
165 Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald, 16 Jan. 1888.
166 Jenkinson, Sir Edward G., 2 June, 1888.
167 Blount, Sir Edward, 15 June, 1888.
168 McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W., 10 April, 1889.
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur, A.L.P., 25 May, 1 Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
169 Schneider, Gen. Sir John W., 25 May. 1889.
170 Shute, Gen. Sir Charles C., 25 May, 1889.
171 Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth A., 25 May, 1
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David M., 25 May. 1889. Ta precedence as a Baron's younger son.
172 Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen B., 25 May, 1889.
Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund R., 25 May, 1 Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
173 Harrison, Qrmr.-Gen. Sir Richard, 25 May, 1889.
174 Longley, Sir Henry, 25 May, 1889.
175 Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert N. F., 3 July, 1889.
176 Banks, Sir John T., 16 Aug. 1889.
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles W., 7 Jan. 1890. Ta precedence as a Baron's younger son.
177 Peel, Sir C. Lennox, 7 Jan. 1890.
178 Baird, Admiral Sir John K. E., 16 May, 1890.
Kirk, Sir John, 18 July, 1890. Takes precedence a G.C.M.G.
179 Smith, Col. Sir C. B. Euan-, 21 Nov. 1890.
180 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander, 19 Dec. 1890.
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph W., 13 Jan. 18 Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Abel, Sir Frederick A., Bart., 3 Feb. 1891. Takes p cedence as a Baronet.
181 M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold, 30 May, 1891.
182 Field, Gen. Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
183 Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William J., 30 May, 1891.
184 Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E., 30 May, 1891.
186 Alderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J., 30 May, 1891.
187 Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, 5 Nov. 1891.
188 Wolseley, Major-Gen. Sir George P., 19 Nov. 1891.
189 Collett, Col. Sir Henry, 19 Nov. 1891.
190 Hill, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Stock, 10 May, 1892.
Humphery, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart., 10 May, 18 Takes precedence as a Baronet.
191 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John Ommanney, 25 May, 1892.
192 Heneage, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fiesc 25 May, 1892.
193 Williams, Gen. Sir John William Collman, 25 Ma 1892.
194 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, 25 May, 1892.
195 Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hieram, 25 May, 1892.
196 Jenkyns, Sir Henry, 25 May, 1892.
197 Boyle, Sir Courtenay, 25 May, 1892.
198 Leach, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald, 25 May, 1892.
199 Hornby, Adm. Sir William Wyndham, 25 May, 1892.
200 Evans, Sir John, 25 May, 1892.
201 Hertslet, Sir Edward, 20 Aug. 1892.
202 Walpole, Sir Horace George, 20 Aug. 1892.
203 MacGregor, Sir Evan, 20 Aug. 1892.
204 Flower, Sir William Henry, 20 Aug. 1892.
205 Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, 20 Aug. 1892.
Hibbert, Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, 24 Ja 1893. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
206 Godley, Sir John Arthur, 24 Jan. 1893.
207 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas, 3 June, 1893,
208 Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 3 June, 1893.
209 Raines, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert, 3 June, 1893
210 Cameron, Gen. Sir William Gordon, 3 June, 1893.
Feilding, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, June, 1893. Takes precedence as an Earl's younge son.
211 Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, 3 June, 1893.
212 Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
213 Doran, Gen. Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
214 White, Gen. Sir Robert, 3 June, 1893.

'alker, Gen. Sir Mark, V.C., 3 June, 1893.
irling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 3 June, 1893.
oble, Sir Andrew, 3 June, 1893.
owatt, Sir Francis, 3 June, 1893.
onnelly, Major-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes, 3 June, 1893.
nderson, Sir Thomas Henry, 29 Dec. 1893
uchanan, Col. Sir David Carrick Robert, 16 March, 1894.
almer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Power, 8 May, 1894.
ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Campbell, 8 May, 1894.
rowne, Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners, 26 May, 1894.
ouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James, V.C., 26 May, 1894.
'ood, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck, 26 May, 1894.
'alker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edward William Forestier, 26 May, 1894.
ewdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdegate, 26 May, 1894.
rackenbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 26 May, 1894.
ughes, Major-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
sher, Vice-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot, 26 May, 1894.
ay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
amilton, Sir Edward Walter, 26 May, 1894.
edford, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham, 21 Dec. 1894.
urray, Sir Herbert Harley, 8 Jan. 1895.
ekewich, Sir George William, 8 Jan. 1895.
'hite, Sir William Henry, 8 Jan. 1895.
otham, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Frederick, 25 May, 1895.
uson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell, 25 May, 1895.
ick, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy, Sir James Nicholas, 25 May, 1895.
nox, Sir Ralph Henry, 25 May, 1895.
gnew, Sir Stair, 25 May, 1895.
igge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, 25 May, 1895.
arrel, Sir David, 25 May, 1895.
hompson, Sir Edward Maunde, 25 May, 1895.
ingh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram, 11 June, 1895.
'eid, Sir James, Bart., 28 June, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
ajendie, Col. Sir Vivian Dering, 2 July, 1895.
iffen, Sir Robert, 2 July, 1895.
ilner, Sir Alfred, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
ohnston, Sir H. H., 10 Jan. 1896.
lood, Brig.-Gen. Sir Bindon, 21 Jan. 1896.
attenberg, Prince Francis Joseph, 6 Feb. 1896.
linton, Lord E. W. Pelham, 10 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as younger son of a Duke.
u Plat, Major-Gen. Sir C. T., 28 Feb. 1896.
cott, Major-Gen. Sir F. C., 31 March, 1896.
ox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W., 15 July, 1896.
chomberg, Gen. Sir G. A., 15 July, 1896.
odgson, Gen. Sir D. S., 15 July, 1896.
owlett, Gen. Sir A., 20 May, 1896.
uller, Vice-Adm. Sir A., 20 May, 1896.
iddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
larke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. M., 20 May, 1896.
airfax, Admiral Sir H., 15 July, 1896.
rant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 15 July, 1896.
err, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Marquess.
arkham, Sir C. R., 15 July, 1896.
itchener, Major-Gen. Sir H. H., 17 Nov. 1896.
almer, Sir Elwin Mitford, 1 Jan. 1897.
albot, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir W. P. M. Chetwynd-, 1 Jan. 1897. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
arrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick, 7 May, 1897.

265 Rawson, Rear-Adm. Sir H. H., 25 May, 1897.
266 Davidson, Col. Sir David, 1 June, 1897.
Hope, Gen. Sir William, Bart., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
267 Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles A., 22 June, 1897.
268 Luard, Admiral Sir William Garnham, 22 June, 1897.
269 Randolph, Admiral Sir George, 22 June, 1897.
270 Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Clark, 22 June, 1897.
271 Murray, Gen. Sir John Irvine, 22 June, 1897.
272 Maunsell, Gen. Sir Frederick Richard, 22 June, 1897.
273 Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Geyt, 22 June, 1897.
274 Elliot, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. James Hardy, 22 June, 1897.
275 Perkins, Gen. Aeneas, 22 June, 1897.
276 Jenkins, Colonel Sir Francis Howell, 22 June, 1897.
277 Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry R. L., 22 June, 1897.
278 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
279 Luck, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, 22 June, 1897.
280 Norbury, Ins.-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
281 Gib, Gen. Sir William Anthony, 22 June, 1897.
282 Philips, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
283 Nicholson, Admiral Sir Henry F., 22 June, 1897.
284 Jones, Gen. Sir Henry Sutton, 22 June, 1897.
285 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry C., 22 June, 1897.
286 Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William H., 22 June, 1897.
287 Maitland, Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. H., 22 June, 1897.
288 Nairne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles E., 22 June, 1897.
289 Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward H., 22 June, 1897.
290 East, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil James, 22 June, 1897.
291 Galbraith, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
292 Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry F., 22 June, 1897.
293 Donnet, Ins.-Gen. Sir James John Louis, 22 June, 1897.
294 Erskine, Admiral Sir James E., 22 June, 1897.
295 Smith, Vice-Adm. Sir Nathaniel Bowden, 22 June, 1897.
296 Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin, 22 June, 1897.
297 Kennedy, Vice-Adm. Sir William R., 22 June, 1897.
298 Knollys, Sir Francis, 22 June, 1897.
299 Lawson, Sir George, 22 June, 1897.
300 Engleheart, Sir John G. D., 22 June, 1897.
301 Egerton, Sir Edwin H., 22 June, 1897.
302 Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, 22 June, 1897.
303 Craik, Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
304 Woods, Sir Albert W. (Garter), 22 June, 1897.
305 Lyte, Sir Henry C. Maxwell, 22 June, 1897.
306 Robinson, Sir Frederic Lacey, 22 June, 1897.
307 Reed, Sir Andrew, 22 June, 1897.
308 Thorne, Sir Richard R., 22 June, 1897.
309 Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman, 22 June, 1897.
310 Barry, Sir John Wolfe, 22 June, 1897.
311 Taylor, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
312 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir Francis H., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
313 Hassard, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
314 Burdett, Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897.
315 Frankland, Sir Edward, 22 June, 1897.
316 Richmond, Sir William Blake, 22 June, 1897.
317 Brise, Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles, 22 June, 1897.
Shakerley, Col. Sir C. W., Bart., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
318 Thomson, Col. Sir Robert White, 22 June, 1897.
318A Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L., 22 June, 1897.
318B Huggins, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
318C Alleyne, Maj.-Gen. Sir James, 22 June, 1897.
318D Durston, Sir Albert John, 22 June, 1897.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

inkur Rao, The Rajah, 24 May, 1866.
otton, Gen. Sir Arthur T., 24 May, 1866.
emball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 24 May, 1866. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
reen, Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rodes, 24 May, 1866.
uir, Sir William, 8 Feb. 1867.
ussell, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere, 24 Aug. 1868.
oldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 1 Nov. 1871.
ollock, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard, 6 Feb. 1873.
rbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, 24 May, 1873.
avies, Sir Robert Henry, 30 May, 1874.
idore, Rao Kasi Rao Holkar, Dada Saheb of, 31 Dec. 1875.
Kotah, Nawab Faiz Ali Khan of, 31 Dec. 1875.
Fayrer, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph, Bart., M.D., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel James, V.C., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., V.C., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a G.C.V.O.
Dhar, H.H. The Raja of, 1 Jan. 1877.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Dharangdra, H.H. The Raj Sahib of, 1 Jan. 1877.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a Baronet.

Macdonald, Admiral Sir Reginald John, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
327 Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh, 1 Jan. 1878.
328 Bayley, Sir Stuart Colvin, 24 May, 1878.
329 Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 29 July, 1879.
Burne, Maj.Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 29 July, 1879. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
330 Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, 24 May, 1881.
Tagore, The Maharaja Jotindra Mohun, 23 May, 1882.
331 Morris, Sir John Henry, 24 May, 1883.
Cromer, Major Lord, 4 Aug. 1883. Takes precedence as a Baron.
332 Grant, Sir Charles, 1 Jan. 1885.
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward R. Colbourne, 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph W., 20 July, 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
333 Danvers, Sir Juland, 8 Feb. 1886.
334 Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 29 May, 1886.
335 Bernard, Sir Charles Edward, 29 May, 1886.
Dacca, Nawab Khwaja Abdul Ghani, Mceah of, 29 May, 1886.
336 Plowden, Sir William Chicheled, 29 May, 1886.
337 Elliott, Col. Sir Charles A., 15 Feb, 1887.
338 Hunter, Sir William W., 15 Feb. 1887.
Idar, H.H. Maharaja Sri Keshri Singh of, 15 Feb. 1887.
339 Davies, Major-Gen. Sir William G., 15 Feb. 1887.
340 Peile, Sir James B., 2 Jan. 1888.
Moulvi, Saiyid Ahmad Khan Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Lyall, Sir James B., 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
341 Crosthwaite, Sir Charles H. T., 24 May, 1888.
342 Barbour, Sir David M., 1 Jan. 1889.
Amb, Nawab Muhammad Akram Khan, Chief of, 1 Jan. 1889.
343 Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis, 21 May, 1890.
344 Scoble, Sir Andrew Richard, 21 May, 1890.
345 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1 Jan. 1891.
346 Hutchins, Sir Philip P., 30 May, 1891.
Raja Amar Singh of Kashmir, 5 Nov. 1891.
347 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 25 May, 1892.
348 Stokes, Sir Henry Edward, 25 May, 1892.
Aiyar, Sir Kinnarapuram, Sheshadri, 2 Jan. 1893.
349 Waterfield, Sir Henry, 3 July, 1893.
350 Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1894.
351 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson, 26 1894.
352 Westland, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1895.
353 Fryer, Sir Frederick William Richards, 1 Jan. 1895
Sirohi, H.H. Maharas Kesri Singh of, 1 Jan. 1895.
354 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 1 Jan. 1895.
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander, 25 1895. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
355 Robertson, Surgeon-Major Sir George Scott, 25 May,
Mansinghji, Sarsinghji Thakore, Saheb of Palitana.
356 Ward, Sir William E., 20 May, 1896.
357 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred, 15 1896.
358 Woodburn, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1897.
H.H. Maharao Raja Raghubir Singh Bahadur, Ch
Bundi, 1 Jan. 1897.
359 Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 1 Jan. 1897.
360 Young, Sir William Mackworth, 22 June, 1897.
Cochin, H.H. Sri Raja Rama Varma of, 22 June, 1
361 Lyall, Sir C. J., 22 June, 1897.
362 Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 22 June, 1897.
363 Cunningham, Sir W. J., 22 June, 1897.
364 Gerard, Maj.-Gen. M. G., 22 June, 1897.
Kapurthala, H.H. Raja Jagatjut Singh Bahadur
June, 1897
365 Udny, Sir Richard, 22 June, 1897.
366 Melliss, Col. Sir Howard, 22 June, 1897.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEOR

367 Brett, Major Sir Wilford, 13 Oct. 1864.
Peel, Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 30 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Norton, Right Hon. Lord, 30 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a Baron.
368 Scott, Sir John, 9 March, 1874.
369 Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 28 May, 1874.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 Sept. 1874. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
370 Sealy, SirJohn, 28 Sept. 1874.
371 Vogel, Sir Julius, 28 May, 1875.
372 Rawson, Sir William Rawson, 30 Aug. 1875.
373 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, 10 Dec. 1877.
374 Michie, Sir Archibald, 25 May, 1878.
375 Carter, Sir Frederick B. T., 25 May, 1878.
376 Howland, Sir William Pearce, 24 May, 1879.
Donoughmore, Earl of, 9 Oct. 1879. Takes precedence as an Earl.
377 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, 19 Dec. 1879.
Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 6 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Whiteway, Right Hon. Sir William Vallance, 28 May, 1880. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 17 Aug. 1880. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
378 Naz, Sir Virgile, 3 Nov. 1880.
379 Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, 24 May, 1881.
380 Berkeley, Sir George, 24 May, 1881.
381 Langevin, Sir Hector Louis, 24 May, 1881.
Greaves, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Richard, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
382 Palmer, Sir Arthur Hunter, 24 May, 1881.
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, 26 Nov, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
383 Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 1 Feb. 1882.
Villiers, Right Hon. Sir John Henry de, 17 Feb. 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet the Earl of, 3 March, 1882. Takes precedence as an Earl.
384 Kortright, Sir Cornelius H., 24 May, 1882.
385 Gurdon, Sir William Brampton, 24 May, 1882.
386 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 24 May, 1882.
387 Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir George Stoddart, 24 May,
388 Samuel, Sir Saul, 24 May, 1882.
389 Hall, Sir John, 24 May, 1882.
390 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward H. A., 18 1882.
391 McIlwraith, Sir Thomas, 17 Nov. 1882.
Buller, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, V.C., 24 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
392 Lees, Sir Charles Cameron, 24 May, 1883,
393 Gregory, Sir Charles Hutton, 24 May, 1883.
394 Shea, Sir Ambrose, 24 May, 1883.
395 Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus, 19 Feb. 1884.
396 Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir William G., 19 Feb. 1884.
397 Scanlen, Sir Thomas C., 24 May, 1884.
398 Crossman, Major-Gen. Sir William, 24 May, 1884.
399 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald, 15 May, 1885.
400 Lister, Sir Thomas Villiers, 26 June, 1885.
401 Macartney, Sir Halliday, 10 Aug. 1885.
402 Caron, Sir Joseph P. R. A., 25 Aug. 1885.
403 Middleton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson, 25 Aug.
Fowler, Sir John, Bart., 1 Sept. 1885. Takes prece as a Baronet.
404 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall J., 29 May, 1886.
405 Stout, Sir Robert, 29 May, 1886.
406 Playfair, Col. Sir Robert Lambert, 29 May, 1886.
407 Davenport, Sir Samuel, 28 June, 1886.
Knollys, Sir Francis, 28 June, 1886. Takes prece as a K.C.B.
408 Birch, Sir Arthur N., 28 June, 1886.
409 Hodgson, Sir Arthur, 28 June, 1886.
410 Adderley, Sir Augustus John, 28 June, 1886.
411 Garrick, Sir James Francis, 28 June, 1886.
412 Berry, Sir Graham, 28 June, 1886.
413 Alston, Sir Francis Beilby, 6 Aug. 1886.
Sprigg, Right Hon. Sir Gordon, 25 Oct. 1886. T precedence as a Privy Councillor.
414 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, 9 Nov. 1886.
415 Thorburn, Sir Robert, 18 April, 1887.

Downer, Sir John W., 18 April, 1887.
Upington, Sir Thomas, 18 April, 1887.
Hector, Sir James, 24 May, 1887.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir John T. N., 24 May, 1887.
Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Fraser, Sir Malcolm, 21 June, 1887.
Marsh, Sir William H., 21 June, 1887.
Shippard, Sir Sidney G. A., 21 June, 1887.
Akerman, Sir John W., 21 June, 1887.
Grant, Sir James A., 21 June, 1887.
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin C. S., 21 June, 1887.
Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles E., 21 June, 1887.
Hill, Sir Clement L., 21 June, 1887.
Fawcett, Sir John E., 21 June, 1887.
Faubman-Goldie, Sir George D., 21 June, 1887.
Vincent, Sir Edgar, 1 Aug. 1887.
Sanderson, Sir Thomas H., 18 Aug. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Robert M., 10 Jan. 1888.
Baden-Powell, Sir George S., 28 Jan. 1888.
Smith, Sir Edwin T., 28 Jan. 1888.
Young, Sir Frederick, 28 Jan. 1888.
Wallwey, Sir Michael H., 24 May, 1888.
Walker, Sir Edward N., 24 May, 1888.
Colomb, Capt. Sir John C. R., 24 May, 1888.
Cookson, Sir Charles A., 2 June, 1888.
Dent, Sir Alfred, 2 June, 1888.
Vinter, Sir James S., 10 Sept. 1888.
Bergne, Sir John H. G., 10 Sept. 1888.
Goldsworthy, Sir Roger T., 2 Jan. 1889.
Crutch, Sir Joseph W., 2 Jan. 1889.
Wallwey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas L. J., 2 Jan. 1889.
Bruce, Sir Charles, 24 May, 1889.
MacGregor, Sir William, 24 May, 1889.
Tendail, Sir Walter J., 24 May, 1889.
Hay, Sir James S., 24 May, 1889.
Robinson, Hon. Sir John, 24 May, 1889.
Dale, Sir Langham, 24 May, 1889.
Webb, Capt. Sir John S., 24 May, 1889.
Antelme, Sir Célicourt Auguste, 1 Jan. 1890.
Ommaney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 1 Jan. 1890.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, 1 Jan. 1890.
De Wet, Sir Jacobus Albertus, 1 Jan. 1890.
Smyth, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, 17 Feb. 1890.
Baker, Sir Benjamin, 4 March, 1890.
Woods, Sir Albert William (Garter), 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Hemming, Sir Augustus William L., 21 May, 1890.
Hargood, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas, 21 May, 1890.
Smith, Sir William Frederick H., 21 May, 1890.
Rzowski, Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus, 21 May, 1890.
Petre, Sir George Glynn, 21 May, 1890.
Hall, Sir Charles, 21 May, 1890.
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James B., 1 Jan. 1891.
Foul, Sir James Arndell, 1 Jan. 1891.
McCoy, Sir Frederick, 1 Jan. 1891.
Barbone, Sir Giuseppe, 1 Jan. 1891.
Braddon, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward N. C., 1 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Southey, Sir Richard, 30 May, 1891.
Forrest, Rt. Hon. Sir John, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Campbell, Sir George W. R., 30 May, 1891.
Bower, Comm. Sir Graham J., 1 Jan. 1892.
Fleming, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1892.
Colton, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1892.
Wrixon, Sir John Henry, 1 Jan. 1892.
Pennant, Sir David, 25 May, 1892.
Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Alabaster, Sir Chaloner, 25 May, 1892.
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion, 25 May, 1892.
Dibbs, Sir George Richard, 22 July, 1892.
Evans, Sir David, 30 July, 1892.
MacDonald, Major Sir Claude Maxwell, 4 Aug. 1892.
Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham, 16 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Smith, Col. Sir Charles Holled, 16 Aug. 1892.
Sivewright, Sir James, 2 Sept. 1892.
Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edward Henry, 2 Jan. 1893.
Brownless, Sir Anthony Colling, 2 Jan. 1893.
484 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham, 2 Jan. 1893.
485 Carling, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
486 Todd, Sir Charles, 3 June, 1893.
487 Osborn, Sir Melmoth, 3 June, 1893.
488 Carter, Sir Gilbert Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
489 Evans, Sir Francis Henry, 3 June, 1893.
490 Tupper, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, 14 Sept. 1893.
491 Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 15 Dec. 1893.
492 Porter, Sir Neale, 1 Jan. 1894.
493 Coles, Sir Jenkin, 1 Jan. 1894.
494 Perceval, Sir Westby Brooke, 1 Jan. 1894.
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio Herbert, 12 Feb. 1894. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
495 Scott, Sir John, 12 Feb. 1894.
496 Mathews, Sir Lloyd William, 3 March, 1894.
497 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 15 March, 1894.
498 Stephen, Sir Alexander Condie, 25 April, 1894.
499 Fremantle, Gen. Sir Arthur James Lyon, 26 May, 1894.
500 Lackey, Sir John, 26 May, 1894.
501 O'Brien, Sir George Thomas Michael, 26 May, 1894.
502 Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, 26 May, 1894.
503 Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius, 26 May, 1894 (hon.)
504 Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, 1 Jan. 1895.
505 Agnew, Hon. Sir James Wilson, 1 Jan. 1895.
Walsham, Sir John, Bart., 18 Feb. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
506 Abbott, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer, 25 May, 1895.
507 Baker, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, 25 May, 1895.
508 Martin, Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley, 25 May, 1895.
509 Joly de Lotbinière, Sir Henry Gustave, 25 May, 1895.
510 Zeal, Hon. Sir William Austin, 25 May, 1895.
511 Satow, Sir Ernest Mason, 25 May, 1895.
512 Colvile, Col. Sir Henry Edward, 5 July, 1895.
513 De Verteuil, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé, 15 Nov. 1395.
Lamington, Lord, 22 Nov. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
514 Smith, Col. Sir Gerard, 22 Nov. 1895.
515 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip O., 1 Jan. 1896.
516 Twynam, Sir William Crofton, 1 Jan. 1896.
517 Maxwell, Sir William Edward, 10 April, 1896.
Nelson, Right Hon. Sir Hugh M., 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
518 Chapleau, Sir Joseph Adolphus, 20 May, 1896.
519 Scott, Sir Charles Stewart, 20 May, 1896.
520 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, Oct. 1896.
521 Wilkin, Col. Sir Walter, 5 Nov. 1896.
Turner, Right Hon. Sir George, 1 Jan. 1897. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
522 Bramston, Sir John, 4 May, 1897.
Ranfurly, Earl of, 10 June, 1897. Takes precedence as an Earl.
523 Dobson, Hon. Sir W. L., 22 June, 1897.
524 Darley, Sir F. M., 22 June, 1897.
525 Cardew, Col. Sir F., 22 June, 1897.
526 Kirkpatrick, His Hon. The Hon. Sir G. A., 22 June, 1897.
527 Hamilton, Sir W. A. Baillie, 22 June, 1897.
528 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 22 June, 1897.
529 Swettenham, Sir F. A., 22 June, 1897.
530 Knollys, Sir C. C., 22 June, 1897.
531 Strickland, Sir Gerald, Count Strickland della Catena, 22 June, 1897.
532 Boyle, Sir Cavendish, 22 June, 1897.
533 Brown, Sir C. G., 22 June, 1897.
534 Peace, Sir Walter, 22 June, 1897.
535 Lagden, Sir G. Y., 22 June, 1897.
536 Tozer, Hon. Sir Horace, 22 June, 1897.
537 Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., 22 June, 1897.
538 Cuthbert, Hon. Sir H., 22 June, 1897.
539 Nelson, Sir E. M., 22 June, 1897.
540 Chermside, Col. Sir H. C., 22 June, 1897.
541 Hardinge, Sir Arthur, 22 June, 1897.
542 Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F., 22 June, 1897.
543 Mackie, Sir James, M.B., 22 June, 1897.
544 Lang, Sir R. H., 22 June, 1897.
545 Marindin, Maj. Sir F. A., 22 June, 1897.
546 Garstin, Sir W. E., 22 June, 1897.
547 Moor, Sir Ralph D., 22 June, 1897.
548 Hillier, Sir Walter C., 22 June, 1897.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Rama Sir Shankar Baksh Singh, Bahadur, 15 Feb. 1887.
549 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, 15 Feb. 1887.
550 Williams, Sir Monier, 15 Feb. 1887.
551 Rendel, Sir Alexander M., 15 Feb. 1887.
552 Macnabb, Sir Donald C., 15 Feb. 1887.
553 Birdwood, Sir George C.M., 15 Feb. 1887.
554 Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, 15 Feb. 1887.
555 Cappel, Sir Albert J. L., 15 Feb. 1887.
556 Wallace, Sir Donald M., 15 Feb. 1887.
557 Croft, Sir Alfred W., 15 Feb. 1887.
558 Leslie, Sir Bradford, 15 Feb. 1887.
Limri, The Thakore Sahib of, 30 June, 1887.
559 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald Seymour V., 17 Aug. 1887.
560 Turner, Sir Charles A., 2 Jan. 1888.
Nawab Bushir-ud-Dowla Amir-i-Akbar Asman Jah Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Nawab Shams-ul-Amara Amir-i-Kabir Khushed Jah Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
561 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 2 Jan. 1888.
562 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, 2 Jan. 1888.
563 West, Sir Raymond, 24 May, 1888.
564 Molesworth, Sir Guilford Lindsay, 24 May, 1888.
565 Hogg, Sir Frederick R., 24 May, 1888.
Sirdar Naoroz Khan of Kharan, 24 May, 1888.
Nawab Iman Baksh Khan, 24 May, 1888.
Sirdar Atar Singh of Bhadaur, 24 May, 1888.
Venhatagiri, Raja Velugoti Sri Krishna Yachendra of, 24 May, 1888.
566 Paul, Sir Charles Gregory, 28 June, 1888.
Maharaja Narendra Krishna Deb Bahadur, 28 June, 1888.
Durand, Sir Henry M., 1 Jan. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Hathuwa, Maharaja Krishna Partab, Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1889.
567 Macpherson, Sir Arthur G., 1 Jan. 1889.
568 Markby, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1889.
569 Cunningham, Sir Henry S., 1 Jan. 1889.
Lunawara, Maharana Shri, Raja of, 25 May, 1889.
570 Edgar, Sir John W., 25 May, 1889.
571 Lethbridge, Sir Roper, 1 Jan. 1890.
572 Richey, Sir James Bellett, 1 Jan. 1890.
Singh, H.H. Parbhu Narayan, Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan. 1891
573 Pritchard, Sir Charles B., 30 May, 1891.
574 Evans, Sir Griffiths Humphreys Pugh, 25 May, 1892.
575 Ollivant, Sir Edward Charles Kayll, 25 May, 1892.
576 Pontifex, Sir Charles, 25 May, 1892.
577 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, 25 May, 1892.
578 King, Sir Henry Seymour, 15 Aug. 1892.
Lohani, H.H. Sher Mahomed Khanji Jorawar Khanji, 2 Jan. 1893.
Khan, Mir Jam Ali, 2 Jan. 1893.
579 Collen, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, 2 Jan
Hassan, Raja Amir, 2 Jan. 1893.
580 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Brereton, 2 Jan
581 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 3 June, 1893.
582 Williams, Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparsh
June, 1893.
583 Lambert, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
Bundi, H.H. The Maharao of, 1 Jan. 1894.
Orchha, H.H. The Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1894.
Mirza, Prince Jehan Kadir, Bahadur of Oudh, 1894.
584 Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John Charles, 1 Jan. 1894
Beresford, Lord William de la Poer, 1 Jan. 1894. precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
585 Mackay, Sir James Lyle, 1 Jan. 1894.
Khelat, H.H. Mir Mahmud, Khan of, 9 Aug. 1894.
Bamra, Raja Sudhal Deo, of, 1 Jan. 1895.
586 Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, 1 Jan. 1895.
Janjira, Nawab Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Bobbili, Raja Sri Rao, Vencatesveta Chalapati Rao Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1895.
587 Brooke, Sir William Robert, 25 May, 1895.
Ajudhya Maharaja Partab Narayan, Singh of, 25 1895.
Gidhaur, Maharaja Ravaneshwar Prasad, Bahadur of, 25 May, 1895.
Jadu, Sirdar Krishna Rao Bapu Saheb, 25 May, 189
588 Talbot, Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil, 12 Aug. 1895.
Iktadar-ul-Mulk, Nawab, Secundar Jung, 1 Jan. 18
Ikbal-ud-Dowlah, Vikar ul Umara, Bahadur, 1 1896.
589 Dennehy, Major-Gen. Thomas, 1 Jan. 1896.
H.H. Maharaja Sawai Ranjor Singh, Bahadu Ajaigarh, 1 Jan. 1897.
590 Bliss, Sir H. W., 22 June, 1897.
Loharu, Nawab Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bah Chief of, 22 June, 1897.
591 Bisset, Col. Sir W. S. S., 22 June, 1897.
592 Stedman, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, 22 June, 1897.
593 Jardine, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
594 Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, 22 June,
595 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., 22 June, 1897.
596 Campbell, Sir J. McNabb, 22 June, 1897.
Arcot, Prince of, 22 June, 1897.
597 Allen, Sir G. W., 22 June, 1897.
Dacca, Nawab Bahadur Khwaja Ahsan-ulla of, 22 J 1897.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Colville, Col. the Hon. Sir William James, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Martin, Sir Theodore, 16 Sept. 1896. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
598 Clerk, Col. Sir John, 16 Sept. 1896.
599 Gardiner, Gen. Sir Lynedoch, 3 Jan. 1897.
De Ros, Lieut.-Gen. Lord, 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Methuen, Maj.-Gen. Lord, 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Acton, Lord, 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence Baron.
Rowton, Lord, 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence Baron.
Byng, Col. The Hon. Sir Henry, 30 June, 1897. precedence as an Earl's son.
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry P., 30 June, 1897. precedence as a K.C.B.
600 Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur, 30 June, 1897.
601 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley, 30 June, 1897.
Rammingen, Freiherr von Pawel, 24 Aug. 1897.

COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Fullerton, Rear-Admiral J. R. T., 25 May, 1896.
Monson, Capt. The Hon. D. J., 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
603 Bateson, Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 30 June, 1897.
604 Gordon, Col. George, 30 June, 1897.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, 25 Nov. 1853.
McCausland, Sir Richard Bolton, 30 Jan. 1856.
Sargent, Sir Charles, 26 Oct. 1860.
Scotland, Sir Colley-Harman, 13 March, 1861.
Smith, Sir Francis, 18 July, 1862.
Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, 13 June, 1866. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Morgan, Sir Walter, 13 June, 1866.
Canning, Sir Samuel, 10 Nov. 1866.
Pennell, Sir Charles Henry, 26 March, 1867.
Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, 26 March, 1867.
Thompson, Sir Henry, 3 Aug. 1867.
M'Kenna, Sir Joseph Neale, 31 Aug. 1867.
Fairbairn, Sir Andrew, 29 Aug. 1868.
Reid, Sir Edward, 13 Nov. 1868.
Firth, Sir Charles Henry, 1 Dec. 1868.
Hodgson, Sir Robert, 1 March, 1869.
Frost, Sir Thomas Gibbons, 11 Nov. 1869.
Kenny, Sir Edward, 3 Nov. 1870.
Turner, Sir Llewellyn, 29 Nov. 1870.
Grove, Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert, 21 Feb. 1872. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Spokes, Sir Peter, 14 March, 1872.
Lee, Sir Edward, 30 Nov. 1872.
Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, 15 April, 1873.
Perkins, Sir Frederick, 4 Aug. 1873.
Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir William Vernon, 12 Dec. 1873. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Johnson, Sir John Henry, 6 Aug. 1874.
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel, 13 May, 1875. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Garth, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, 13 May, 1875. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, 24 March, 1876.
Wyatt, Sir William Henry, 21 July, 1876.
Chalmers, Sir David Patrick, 21 July, 1876.
Oakeley, Sir Herbert Stanley, 17 Aug. 1876.
Scholfield, Sir Henry, 27 Sept. 1876.
Hawkins, Sir Henry, 28 Nov. 1876. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Miller, Sir William, 5 Dec. 1876.
Penrose, Sir George, 5 Dec. 1876.
Hogg, Sir Stuart, 1876.
Young, Sir Allen William, 12 March, 1877.
Bell, Sir James, 20 March, 1877.
Drinkwater, Sir William Leece, 20 March, 1877.
Fry, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 30 April, 1877. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus, 13 Aug. 1877.
Tyler, Sir Henry Whatley, 14 Aug. 1877.
Phear, Sir John Budd, 4 Oct. 1877.
Bain, Sir James, 12 Dec. 1877.
Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 31 May, 1878.
Barry, Sir Jacob Dirk, 16 Aug. 1878.
Sandison, Sir Alfred, 20 Dec. 1878.
Bessemer, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1879.
Chuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward L., 26 June, 1879.
Bestel, Sir Nicholas Gustave, 27 Feb. 1880.
Monckton, Sir John Braddick, 18 March, 1880.
Charley, Sir William Thomas, 18 March, 1880.
O'Rorke, Sir George Maurice, 12 July, 1880.
Chambers, Sir George Henry, 31 July, 1880.
Mathew, Sir James Charles, 1 April, 1881. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Boyd, Sir Thomas Jamieson, 25 Aug. 1881.
Prendergast, Sir James, 10 Nov. 1881.
North, Sir Ford, 7 Dec. 1881. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Jenkins, Sir John, 17 May, 1882.
Ogg, Sir William Anderson, 29 June, 1882.
Cayley, Sir Richard, 29 June, 1882.
Day, Sir John Charles, 29 June, 1882. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
659 Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, 29 June, 1882.
660 Pringle, Sir George, 29 June, 1882.
661 Phillippo, Sir George, 1882.
662 Rennie, Sir Richard T., 30 Nov. 1882.
563 Jackson, Sir Robert William, 30 Nov. 1882.
664 Paine, Sir Thomas, 7 Dec. 1882.
Smith, Right Hon. Sir Archibald L., 20 April, 1883. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
665 Wyatt, Sir Richard H., 20 April, 1883.
666 Grove, Sir George, 22 May, 1883.
667 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 22 May, 1883.
668 Cameron, Sir Roderick William, 16 June, 1883.
669 Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry T., 16 June, 1883.
670 De Wet, Sir Jacobus, 19 July, 1883.
671 Forwood, Sir William Bowen, 19 July, 1883.
672 Gillespie, Sir John, 19 July, 1883.
673 Pitman, Sir Henry A., 19 July, 1883.
674 Saunders, Sir Edwin, 19 July, 1883.
675 Devereux, Sir Joseph, 23 Aug. 1883.
676 Knight, Sir Henry E., 31 Dec. 1883.
677 Dickeson, Sir Richard, 20 May, 1884.
678 Burton, Sir Frederick W., 20 May, 1884.
679 Dawson, Sir John William, 11 Sept. 1884.
680 Petheram, Sir William, 26 Sept. 1884.
Wills, Sir Alfred, 11 Aug. 1884. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
681 Burnside, Sir Bruce Lockhart, 29 Sept. 1884.
682 Roscoe, Sir Henry, 29 Nov. 1884.
683 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 6 June, 1885.
684 Wycherley, Sir George Joseph, 6 June, 1885.
685 Kaye, Sir William Squire Barker, 27 June, 1885.
Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John Eldon, 1 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
686 Willis, Sir William, 1 Aug. 1885.
687 Connal, Sir Michael, 1 Aug. 1885.
688 Eade, Sir Peter, 1 Aug. 1885.
689 Bertram, Sir George Clement, 1 Aug. 1885.
690 Linton, Sir James Dromgole, 1 Aug. 1885.
Deane, Sir James Parker, 1 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
691 Chubb, Sir George Hayter, 1 Aug. 1885.
692 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Aug. 1885.
693 Collins, Sir Arthur, 18 Aug. 1885.
694 McVicker, Sir Robert, 7 Aug. 1885.
695 Sawyer, Sir James, 15 Dec. 1885.
696 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, 29 Dec. 1885.
697 Roberts, Sir William, 29 Dec. 1885.
698 Dalby, Sir William Bartlett, 18 Jan. 1886.
Grantham, Sir William, 19 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
699 Browne, Sir James Crichton, 19 Jan. 1886.
700 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, 25 Jan. 1886.
701 Nicholson, Sir Richard, 15 Feb. 1886.
702 Raper, Sir Robert George, 8 March, 1886.
703 Watson, Sir Henry Edmund, 8 March, 1886.
704 Fox, Sir Charles Douglas, 8 March, 1886.
705 Turner, Sir William, 8 March, 1886.
706 Duckworth, Sir Dyce, 8 May, 1886.
707 Radcliffe, Sir David, 11 May, 1886.
708 Kennett-Barrington, Sir V. H. Barrington, 18 May, 1886.
709 Edge, Sir John, 26 June, 1886.
710 Maclagan, Sir Douglas, 31 July, 1886.
711 Lewes, Sir Samuel W. Sayer, 31 July, 1886.
712 Howard, Sir Richard Nicholas, 31 July, 1886.
713 Sieveking, Sir Edward Henry, 31 July, 1886.
714 Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 2 Aug. 1886.
715 Stokes, Sir William, 2 Aug. 1886.
716 Brady, Sir Thomas Francis, 3 Aug. 1886.
717 Clarke, Sir Edward George, 16 Aug. 1886.
718 Fanning, Sir Rowland, 11 Nov. 1886.

Stirling, Sir James, 26 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Kekewich, Sir Arthur, 26 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
719 Foster, Sir B. W., 26 Nov. 1886.
720 Magnus, Sir Philip, 26 Nov. 1886.
721 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, 26 Nov. 1886.
722 Wilson, Sir Alexander, 14 Feb. 1887.
723 Plowden, Sir Henry M., 14 Feb. 1887.
724 Stuart, Sir Andrew, 9 May, 1887.
725 Jennings, Sir John R., 14 May, 1887.
726 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, 1 June, 1887.
727 Simpson, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1887.
728 Cartwright, Sir Henry E., 25 June, 1887.
729 Lawson, Sir Charles A., 30 June, 1887.
730 Robinson, Sir John C., 4 July, 1887.
731 Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce, 6 July, 1887.
732 Wright, Sir James, 28 July, 1887.
733 Leng, Sir William C., 28 July, 1887.
734 Terry, Sir Joseph, 5 Aug. 1887.
735 Browne, Sir Benjamin C., 5 Aug. 1887.
736 King, Sir William D., 5 Aug. 1887.
737 Stephenson, Sir Henry, 5 Aug. 1887.
738 Edwards, Sir George W., 5 Aug. 1887.
739 Bullard, Sir Harry, 5 Aug. 1887.
740 Poole, Sir James, 5 Aug. 1887.
741 Isaacs, Sir Henry A., 5 Aug. 1887.
742 Kirby, Sir Alfred, 5 Aug. 1887.
743 Farrer, Sir William J., 5 Aug. 1887.
744 Gaunt, Sir Edwin, 5 Aug. 1887.
745 Garrod, Sir Alfred B., 6 Aug. 1887.
748 Smith, Sir John, 12 Aug. 1887.
749 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H., 12 Aug. 1887.
750 Maclean, Sir Andrew, 12 Aug. 1887.
751 Cuthbertson, Sir John N., 12 Aug. 1887.
752 Mitchell, Sir Henry, 12 Aug. 1887.
753 Haslett, Sir James H., 22 Aug. 1887.
754 Lecky, Sir Thomas, 22 Aug. 1887.
755 Moyers, Sir George, 22 Aug. 1887.
756 Cochrane, Sir Henry, 22 Aug. 1887.
757 Herron, Sir Robert, 22 Aug. 1887.
758 Grubb, Sir Howard, 22 Aug. 1887.
759 Puleston, Sir John H., 25 Aug. 1887.
760 Rainals, Sir Harry T., 1 Sept. 1887.
Pearson, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J., 12 Sept. 1887. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
761 Storey, Sir Thomas, 12 Sept. 1887.
Charles, Sir Arthur, 28 Nov. 1887. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
762 MacAndrew, Sir Henry C., 29 Dec. 1887.
763 Roberts, Sir Owen, 7 Feb. 1888.
764 Colnaghi, Sir Dominic E., 21 April, 1888.
Marriott, Rt. Hon. Sir William T., 30 April, 1888. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
765 Tyler, Sir John, 30 April, 1888.
766 Melvill, Sir William H., 18 June, 1888.
767 Galt, Sir Thomas, 18 June, 1888.
768 Steere, Sir James G. L., 21 June, 1888.
769 Stainer, Sir John, 10 July, 1888.
770 Harwood, Sir John J., 10 July, 1888.
771 Bruce, Sir George, 10 July, 1888.
772 Harris, Sir George D., 10 July, 1888.
773 Ford, Sir Theodore T., 18 July, 1888.
774 Marwick, Sir James D., 24 Aug. 1888.
775 McOnie, Sir William, 24 Aug. 1888.
776 Edlin, Sir Peter, 4 Dec. 1888.
777 Keyser, Sir Polydore de, 4 Dec. 1888.
778 Reeves, Sir William Conrad, 28 Jan. 1889.
779 Turney, Sir John, 29 Jan. 1889.
780 Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 29 Jan. 1889.
781 Fenton, Sir Myles, 29 Jan. 1889.
782 Allen, Sir John Campbell, 4 Feb. 1889.
783 Blomfield, Sir Arthur W., 4 June, 1889.
784 Crosland, Sir Joseph, 4 June, 1889.
785 Crundall, Sir William H., 4 June, 1889.
786 Oldfield, Sir Richard C., 4 June, 1889.
787 Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, 22 June, 1889.
788 Blaine, Sir Charles, 22 June, 1889.
789 Wilson, Sir Jacob, 29 June, 1889.
790 Davies, Sir Matthew Henry, 20 Jan. 1890.
791 Dixon, Sir Raylton, 8 Feb. 1890.
792 Nugent, Sir John, 10 March, 1890.
793 Bridge, Sir John, 5 May, 1890.
794 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 5 May, 1890.
795 Ludlow, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1890.
796 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder, 23 June, 1890.
797 Robertson, Sir Henry Beyer, 30 June, 1890.
798 Arrol, Sir William, 30 June, 1890.
799 Wood, Sir Henry Trueman, 30 June, 1890.
800 Gray, Sir William, 30 June, 1890.
801 Blaine, Sir Robert Stickney, 30 June, 1890.
802 Cust, Sir Reginald John, 30 June, 1890.
Lawrance, Sir John Compton, 30 June, 1890. T
precedence as a Judge of the High Cour
Justice.
Williams, Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan, 30 June,
Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Cou
Justice.
803 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, 30 June, 1890.
803A Topan, Sir Tharia, 25 July, 1890.
803B Deane, Sir Thomas Newenham, 30 Aug. 1890.
Romer, Sir Robert, 22 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence
Judge of the High Court of Justice.
804 Hickman, Sir Alfred, 12 Jan. 1891.
805 Measom, Sir George S., 12 Jan. 1891.
806 Waring, Sir Henry J., 12 Jan. 1891.
807 Drummond-Hay, Sir Frank R., 19 Jan. 1891.
808 Rees, Sir Josiah, 19 Jan. 1891.
809 O'Malley, Sir Edward L., 19 Jan. 1891.
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir Francis H., 23 Feb. 1891. T
precedence as a Privy Councillor.
810 Pink, Sir William, 20 March, 1891.
Wright, Sir Robert S., 20 March, 1891. Takes preced
as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
811 Haslam, Sir Alfred S., 21 May, 1891.
812 Wragg, Sir Walter T., 13 July, 1891.
813 Salomons, Sir Julian E., 13 July, 1891.
814 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 30 July, 1891.
815 Lack, Sir Henry R., 30 July, 1891.
816 Oakley, Sir Henry, 30 July, 1891.
817 Prideaux, Sir Walter S., 30 July, 1891.
818 Gillespie, Sir Robert, 30 July, 1891.
819 Farmer, Sir William, 30 July, 1891.
820 Nathan, Sir Gustavus, 30 July, 1891.
Collins, Sir R. Henn, 9 Sept. 1891. Takes precedenc
a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
821 Jephson, Sir Alfred, 7 Nov. 1891.
822 Nepean, Sir Evan C., 7 Nov. 1891.
823 Reid, Sir George, 1 Dec. 1891.
824 Jones, Sir William Hollingsworth, 9 Jan. 1892.
825 Ross, Col. Sir E. C., 9 May, 1892.
826 Geddes, Sir William Duguid, 9 May, 1892.
827 Bell, Sir William James, 15 June, 1892.
828 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, 15 June, 1892.
829 Pile, Sir George Clark, 15 June, 1892.
830 Bateman, Sir Frederick, 5 July, 1892.
831 Cotton, Sir William James Richmond, 5 July, 1892.
832 Micks, Sir Robert, 5 July, 1892.
Barnes, Sir John Gorell, 5 July, 1892. Takes precede
as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Bruce, Sir Gainsford, 5 Aug. 1892. Takes precede
as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
833 Parratt, Sir Walter, 5 Aug. 1892.
834 Smyley, Sir Philip Crampton, 6 Aug. 1892.
835 Scott, Sir Harly, 13 Aug. 1892.
836 Maccabe, Sir Francis Xavier F., 13 Aug. 1892.
837 Dixon, Sir Daniel, 15 Aug. 1892.
838 Black, Sir Samuel, 15 Aug. 1892.
839 Sexton, Sir Robert, 15 Aug. 1892.
840 Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead, 15 Sept. 1892.
Kennedy, Sir William Rann, 26 Nov. 1892. T
precedence as a Judge of the High Court
Justice.
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John, 26 Nov. 1892. T
precedence as a Prlvy Councillor.
841 Straight, Sir Douglas, 26 Nov. 1892.
842 Oppenheimer, Sir Charles, 26 Nov. 1892.
843 Fulton, Sir Forrest, Q.C., 2 Dec. 1892.
844 Stone, Sir John Benjamin, 2 Dec. 1892.
845 Irwin, Sir George, 2 Dec. 1892.
846 Watson, Sir William Rennie, 2 Dec. 1892.
847 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, 2 Jan. 1893.
Strong, Right Hon. Sir Samuel Henry, 26 June,
Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
848 Madden, Hon. Sir John, 26 June, 1893.
849 Shenton, Sir George, 26 June, 1893.
850 Dias, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1893.
851 Laking, Sir Francis Henry, 6 July, 1893.
852 Brown, Sir William Roger, 11 Aug. 1893.
853 Henderson, Sir William, 11 Aug. 1893.
854 Johnson, Sir Samuel George, 11 Aug. 1893.
855 Leng, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

.ewis, Sir George Henry, 11 Aug. 1893.
lickalls, Sir Patteson, 11 Aug. 1893.
'owell, Sir Francis, 11 Aug. 1893.
'riestley, Sir William Overend, 11 Aug. 1893.
ilzean-Read, Sir Hugh, 11 Aug. 1893
obinson, Sir John Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
ussell, Sir Edward Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
enniel, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.
Vright, Sir Thomas, 11 Aug. 1893.
ilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, 11 Aug. 1893.
ilkington, Sir George Augustus, 11 Aug. 1893.
larke, Sir Fielding, 15 Feb. 1894.
onser, Sir John Winfield, 15 Feb. 1894.
illiams, Sir Hartley, 15 Feb. 1894.
anning, Sir Wiliam Patrick, 15 Feb. 1894.
ooker, Sir William Lane, 12 March, 1894.
yne, Sir Thomas Salter, 30 March, 1894.
acfarlane, Sir Donald Horne, 25 April, 1894.
arshall, Sir Anthony, 21 May, 1894.
ailey, Sir William Henry, 21 May, 1894.
nith, Sir Frank, 25 June, 1894.
asault, Sir Louis Edelmar Napoleon, 25 June, 1894.
enwick, Sir Arthur, 25 June, 1894.
rinlinton, Sir John Joseph, 25 June, 1894.
illiams, Sir Edward Leader, 2 July, 1894.
oore, Sir John Voce, 13 July, 1894.
imsdale, Sir Joseph Cockfield, 13 July, 1894.
ltman, Sir Albert Joseph, 13 July, 1894.
oe, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
unter, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1894.
insep, Sir Henry Thoby, 18 July, 1894.
ussell, Sir James Alexander, 18 July, 1894.
aden, Sir Francis Seymour, 18 July, 1894.
anfield, Sir Philip, 18 July, 1894.
utton, Sir John, 18 July, 1894.
eid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, 18 July, 1894.
ewart, Sir Thomas Grainger-, 18 July, 1894.
ngye, Sir Richard, 18 July, 1894.
ornton, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
illiams, Sir George, 18 July, 1894.
igh, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1894.
ech, Sir Bosdin Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
id, Sir Robert Threshie, 18 July, 1894.
ckwood, Sir Frank, 30 Nov. 1894.
igan, Sir Frederick, 30 Nov. 1894.
lumper, Sir James Weeks, 30 Nov. 1894.
cIntyre, Sir John, 4 Feb. 1895.
ıker, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
lgcumbe, Sir Edward Robert Pearce-, 27 Feb. 1895.
art, Sir Israel, 27 Feb. 1895.
ıckenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell, 27 Feb. 1895.
tchinson, Sir Joseph Turner, 27 Feb. 1895.
otter, Sir Charles, 27 Feb. 1895.
ckson, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
oodhouse, Sir James Thomas, 27 Feb. 1895.
ıttigan, Sir William Henry, 1 April, 1895.
nold, Sir Arthur, 18 July, 1895.
urley, Sir Edward Temperley, 18 July, 1895.
ward, Sir Frederick, 18 July, 1895.
hanghier, Jehanghier Cowasjee, 18 July, 1895.
ttlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, 18 July, 1895.
w, Sir James, 18 July, 1895.
ith, Sir Clarence, 18 July, 1895.
sant, Sir Walter, 18 July, 1895.
vart, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1895.
nway, Sir William Martin, 18 July, 1895.
nnen, Sir Nicholas John, 18 July, 1895.
ring, Sir Henry Brodribb, 18 July, 1895.
rslake, Sir William Wollaston, 18 July, 1895.
ese, Sir Joseph Francis, 18 July, 1895.
son, Sir George Charles, 18 July, 1895.
rris, Sir Lewis, 18 July, 1895.
llar, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1895.
xon, Sir Christopher, July, 1895.
oker, Sir William Thornley, July, 1895.
cCammond, Sir William, 25 Nov. 1895.
nlay, Sir R. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
land, Sir H. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
cking, Sir H. H., 12 Dec. 1895.
ll, Sir Patrick, 6 Jan. 1896.
ffett, Sir T. W., 6 Jan. 1896.
acCullagh, Sir T. A., 6 Jan. 1896.
ncent, Col. Sir C. E. H., 17 Jan. 1896.
aven, Sir R. M., 17 Jan. 1896.
ade, Sir Willoughby, 17 Jan. 1896.
nith, Sir J. Smalman, 17 Jan. 1896.

943 Taubman, Sir J. S. Goldie, 17 Jan. 1896.
944 Lewis, Sir Samuel, 23 Jan. 1896.
945 Smith, Sir William James, 23 Jan. 1896.
946 Crease, Sir Henry P. P., 23 Jan. 1896.
947 Hamond, Sir Charles F., 27 Jan. 1896.
948 Farran, Sir Charles F., 27 Jan. 1896.
949 Bayley, Sir Lyttleton H., 27 Jan. 1896.
950 Marten, Sir A. G., 28 Feb. 1896.
951 Harris, Sir J. C., 25 April, 1896.
952 Stewart, Sir David, 6 June, 1896.
953 Cox, Sir W. H., 18 June, 1896.
954 Caillard, Sir Vincent, 19 June, 1896.
955 Anderson, Sir W. J., 4 July, 1896.
956 Cass, Sir John, 9 July, 1896.
957 Fitch, Sir J. D., 9 July, 1896.
958 Montefiore, Sir J. S., 9 July, 1896.
959 Sarle, Sir Allen, 9 July, 1896.
960 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 9 July, 1896.
961 Parker, Hon. Sir G. A., 9 July, 1896.
962 Meredith, Sir R. M., 9 July, 1896.
963 Martin, Sir T. A., 12 Aug. 1896.
964 Falkiner, Sir F., 15 Aug. 1896.
965 Cruise, Sir Francis, 15 Aug. 1896.
966 Vicars, Sir A., 15 Aug. 1896.
967 Maclean, Sir Francis, 12 Oct. 1896.
968 Berkeley, Sir H. S., 2 Nov. 1896.
969 Poynter, Sir E. J., 25 Nov. 1896.
970 Gilbert, Sir John T., 9 Jan. 1897.
971 Slacke, Sir O., 9 Jan. 1897.
972 Chambers, Sir N., 9 Jan. 1897.
973 Findlater, Sir W. H., 9 Jan. 1897.
974 Birt, Sir William, 3 Feb. 1897.
975 Blain, Sir William Arbuthnot, 3 Feb. 1897.
976 Clarke, Sir Campbell, 3 Feb. 1897.
977 Edridge, Sir F. T., 3 Feb. 1897.
978 Farrant, Sir Richard, 3 Feb. 1897.
979 Hayward, Sir W. W., 3 Feb. 1897.
980 Laing, Sir James, 3 Feb. 1897.
981 Laird, Sir William, 3 Feb. 1897.
982 Wardle, Sir Thomas, 3 Feb. 1897.
Byrne, Sir Edmund Widdrington, 14 May, 1897. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court.
Ridley, Sir Edward, 14 May, 1897. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court.
983 Roe, Hon. Sir Charles, by patent.
984 Carrington, Hon. Sir John W., by patent.
985 Kynsey, Sir William Raymond, by patent.
986 Le Moine, Sir James MacPherson, by patent.
987 Woodhead, Sir John, by patent.
988 Long, Sir George H., 9 July, 1897.
989 Cullinan, Sir F. F., 2 Aug. 1897.
990 Duffey, Sir G. F., 2 Aug. 1897.
991 Thomson, Sir W., 2 Aug. 1897.
992 Dease, Sir G. R., 2 Aug. 1897.
993 Guinness, Sir R., 2 Aug. 1897.
994 Watson, Sir W., 2 Aug. 1897.
995 Whitney, Sir B., 2 Aug. 1897.
996 Bemrose, Sir Henry Howe, 3 Aug. 1897.
997 Cayzer, Sir Charles William, 3 Aug. 1897.
998 Fardell, Sir Thomas G., 3 Aug. 1897.
999 Richardson, Sir Thomas, 3 Aug. 1897.
1000 Willox, Sir John A., 3 Aug. 1897.
1001 Binnie, Sir A. R., 3 Aug. 1897.
1002 Bridge, Sir Frederick, 3 Aug. 1897.
1003 Crookes, Sir William, 3 Aug. 1897.
1004 Gowers, Sir William R., 3 Aug. 1897.
1005 Rolleston, Sir J. F. L., 3 Aug. 1897.
1006 Harben, Sir Henry, 3 Aug. 1897.
1007 Vaughan, Sir James, 3 Aug. 1897.
1008 Dobson, Sir Benjamin A., by patent
1009 Skelton, Sir C. F., 18 Aug. 1897.
1010 Bancroft, Sir Squire B., 18 Aug. 1897.
1011 Semon, Sir Felix, 18 Aug. 1897.
1012 Bayliss, Sir Wyke, 18 Aug. 1897.
1013 Dunne, Sir John, 18 Aug. 1897.
1014 Mackenzie, Sir Felix, 18 Aug. 1897.
1015 Martin, Sir G. C., 18 Aug. 1897.
1016 Oldham, Col. Sir H. H., 18 Aug. 1897.
1017 Selfe, His Hon. Sir W. L., 18 Aug. 1897.
1018 Smith, Sir George, 18 Aug. 1897.
1019 Thompson, Sir James, 18 Aug. 1897.
1020 Vance, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. P., 18 Aug. 1897.
1021 Milward, Sir C. A., 18 Aug. 1897.
1022 Blaker, Sir J. G., 18 Aug. 1897.
1023 Gilman, Sir C. R., 18 Aug. 1897.
1024 Mottram, Sir Richard, 18 Aug. 1897.

1025 Playfair, Sir Patrick, 18 Aug. 1897.
1026 Howard, Sir Charles, 18 Aug. 1897.
1027 Smith, Sir James, 18 Aug. 1897.
1028 Ritchie, Sir J. T., 18 Aug. 1897.
1029 Rogers, Sir Hargreaves, 18 Aug. 1897.
1030 White, Sir H. A.
1031 Cotton, Sir George, 28 Aug. 1897.
1032 Goldsmith, Staff Capt. Sir W. B., 31 Aug. 1897.
1033 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. M., 15 Sept. 1897.
1034 Tait, Sir M. McT., 29 Sept. 1897.
1035 Hagarty, Sir J. H., 29 Sept. 1897.
1036 McDonald, Sir Andrew, 7 Oct. 1897.
1036A Farrall, Sir Thomas, 1897.
1037 Chayne, Sir John, 7 Oct. 1897.
1037A Taylor, Sir Thomas Wardlow, 22 Oct. 1897.
Bigham, Sir John Charles, 25 Nov. 1897. Take
cedence as a Judge of the High Court.
Channell, Sir Arthur Moseley, 25 Nov. 1897.
precedence as a Judge of the High Court.
Darling, Sir Charles John, 25 Nov. 1897. Take
cedence as a Judge of the High Court.
1037B Walpole, Sir Charles George, 25 Nov. 1897.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1037C Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George, 4 July, 1843.
1038 Mackinnon, Gen. George H., 23 Sept. 1847.
1039 Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry Todd, 17 Aug. 1849.
1040 Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell, 30 May, 1853.
1041 Hosie, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward, 5 July, 1855.
1042 Robertson, Col. James Peter, 13 Oct. 1855.
1043 Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George, R.E., 5 Feb. 1856.
1044 Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. Eustace Fane, 5 Feb. 1856.
1045 Smith, Gen. John William Sidney, 2 Jan. 1857.
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 6 June, 1857. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Crofton, Right Hon. Sir Walter F., 13 June, 1857. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Howe, Gen. R. W. Penn, Earl, 21 Jan. 1858. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1046 Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime, 21 Jan. 1858.
1047 Gaitskell, Major-Gen. Frederick, 21 Jan. 1858.
1048 Rennie, Comm. James, Indian Navy, 21 Jan. 1858.
1049 Hay, Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith, 24 March, 1858.
1050 Bingham, Gen. George William P., 24 March, 1858.
1051 Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis, 24 March, 1858.
1052 Willis, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Arthur, 24 March, 1858.
1053 Gibbs, Frederick Waymouth, Esq., 1 April, 1858.
1054 Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles Harris, 17 June, 1858.
1055 Riddell, Major-Gen. Charles James B., 26 July, 1858.
1056 Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan, 26 July, 1858.
1057 Master, Col. William Chester, 27 July, 1858.
1058 Carleton, Gen. Henry Alexander, 26 July, 1858.
Rawson, Sir William Rawson, 5 Oct. 1858. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1059 Barchard, Col. Charles Henry, 16 Nov. 1858.
1060 Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher, 16 Nov. 1858.
1061 Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Henry, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
1062 Campbell, Surg.-Major John, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
1063 Cleeve, Fleet Paymaster Frederick, 3 Jan. 1859.
1064 Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis, 19 March, 1859.
Armstrong, Lord, 25 March, 1859. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1065 Walter, Gen. John McNeill, 16 May, 1859.
1066 Seymour, Gen. William Henry, 16 May, 1859.
1067 Mollan, Col. William Campbell, 16 May, 1859.
1068 Thelwall, Maj.-Gen. John Bulkeley, 16 May, 1859.
1069 Jee, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Joseph, V.C., 16 May, 1859.
Nicolson, Adm. Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart., 20 May, 1859. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Dingli, Sir Adriano, 30 June, 1859. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Green, Major-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes, 5 Dec. 1859. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 18 May, 1860. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1070 Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1071 Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1072 Money, Alonzo, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1073 Ricketts, George Henry Mildmay, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1074 Thornton, Edward, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1075 Wake, Herwald Craufurd, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1076 Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme Alexander, 28 Feb. 1861.
1077 Younghusband, Gen. Robert Romer, 28 Feb. 1861.
1078 Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William, 28 Feb. 1861.
1079 Carr, Col. George, 28 Feb. 1861.
1080 Green, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire, 28 Feb. 1861.
Jephson, Major-Gen. Stanhope William, 28 Feb. 1861. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1081 Spence, Major-Gen. Frederick, 28 Feb. 1861.
1082 Knox, Gen. Thomas Edmond, 28 Feb. 1861.
1083 Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley, 28 Feb. 1861.
1084 Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman, 28 1861.
1085 Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel, 28 Feb. 1861.
1086 Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq., 24 Jan. 1862.
1087 Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq., 15 June, 1863.
1088 Jones, Gen. Humphreys Stanley H., 3 Aug. 1863.
1089 Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, Esq., 7 Aug. 1
1090 Hervey, Gen. Charles Robert West, 10 Dec. 1863.
1091 Robinson, Dep.-Controller Henry, 3 Aug. 1864.
1092 Allgood, Major-Gen. George, 5 Aug. 1864.
1093 Salisbury, Major-Gen. Fred. Octavius, 5 Aug. 1864
1094 Tulloh, Major-Gen. John Stewart, 5 Aug. 1864.
1095 Suther, Gen. William Grigor, R.M., 30 Nov. 1864.
1096 Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George Whitford Talbot, 5 July,
1097 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Radford, 5 July, 1865.
Wood, Sir Richard, 13 Oct. 1865. Takes precedenc
G.C.M.G.
1098 Fraser, Gen. Alexander, 21 March, 1866.
1099 Bailey, Assist.-Com.-Gen. James, 9 April, 1866.
1100 Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur, 17 Sept. 186
1101 Colville, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton, 17 Sept. 18
1102 Moriarty, Capt. Henry A., R.N., 2 Nov. 1866.
Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 6 Nov.
Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus, 13 March, 1867.
precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1103 O'Callaghan, Adm. George William D., 13 March,
1104 Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw. Westby, 13 March, 186
1105 Low, Gen. Alexander, 13 March, 1867.
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert, 13 March, 1867. Take
cedence as a Baron's younger son.
1106 Burton, Gen. Fowler, 13 March, 1867.
1107 Boyle, Major-Gen. Robert, 13 March, 1867.
1108 Mainprise, Capt. William Thomas, R.N., 13 M
1867.
1109 Anderson, Inspector-Gen. of Hosp. Arthur, 13 M
1867.
1110 White, Surg.-Gen. Thomas E., M.D., 13 March, 186
1111 Ashby, Paymaster-in-Chief James W. M., 26 March,
1112 Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles, 30 March, 186
Howland, Sir William Pearce, 29 June, 1867. Take
cedence as a K.C.M.G.
1113 Macdougall, William, Esq., 29 June, 1867.
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., 29 June, 1867. Take
cedence as a Baronet.
Langevin, Sir Hector Lewis, 11 May, 1868. Take
cedence as a K.C.M.G.
1114 Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, 14 Aug. 1868.
1115 Wallace, Major-Gen. Hill, 14 Aug. 1868.
1116 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thomas Houuson, 15 Aug. 186
1117 Aglionby, Col. Arthur S., 14, Aug. 1868.
1117A Goodfellow, Gen. William West, 14 Aug. 1868.
1118 Bowyear, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt, 2 June, 1869
1119 Gordon, Adm. William Everard A., 2 June, 1869.
1120 Stannus, Gen. Henry James, 2 June, 1869.
1121 Thackwell, Gen. Joseph Edwin, 2 June, 1869.
1122 Montagu, Gen. Horace William, 2 June, 1869.
1123 Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick, 2 June, 1869.
1124 Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William, 2 June, 1869.
1125 Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William, 2 June, 1869.
1126 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, 2 June, 1869
1127 Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James, 2 June, 186
1128 Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George, 2
1869.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 2 June, 1869.
precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 2 June, 1869. Take
cedence as a G.C.M.G.
1129 Chippindall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
1130 Atlay, Major-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 6 Nov. 1869. Takes precedence as a G.C.S.I.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence, 31 Dec. 1869. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
2 Clarke, Major-Gen. Alexander Ross, 14 June, 1870.
3 Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae, 20 May, 1871.
4 Turnour, Adm. Edward Winterton, 20 May, 1871.
5 Cox, Major-Gen. Charles Vyvyan, 20 May, 1871.
6 Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William, 20 May, 1871.
7 Hawkins, Major-Gen. Alexander Cæsar, 20 May, 1871.
8 Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Charles, 20 May, 1871.
Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour John, Bart., 20 May, 1871. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
9 Martindale, Dep.-Controller Benjamin Hay, 20 May, 1871.
10 Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus, 20 May, 1871.
11 Maclean, Surg.-Gen. W. C., 17 June, 1871.
12 Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Adm. Edwin C., 24 May, 1873.
13 Coote, Adm. Robert, 24 May, 1873.
14 Saumarez, Adm. Thomas, 24 May, 1873.
15 Clarke, Gen. George Calvert, 24 May, 1873.
16 Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, 24 May, 1873.
17 Elrington, Gen. Frederick Robert, 24 May, 1873.
Grafton, Gen., the Duke of, 24 May, 1873. Takes precedence as a Duke.
18 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, 24 May, 1873.
19 Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Traill-, 24 May, 1873.
20 Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock, 24 May, 1873.
21 Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D., 24 May, 1873.
22 Howard, Henry, Esq., 21 Feb. 1874.
Gurdon, Sir William Bampton, 25 Feb. 1874. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
23 Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy Putt, 31 March, 1874.
Mostyn, Major-Gen. Hon. Savage, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
24 Warren, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Frederick, 31 March, 1874.
Scott, Col. Sir Francis Cunningham, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
25 Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, 31 March. 1874.
26 Irvine, Com.-Gen. Mathew Bell, 31 March, 1874.
Jackson, Dep. Surg. Gen. Sir Robert William, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
27 Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen.- Charles B., 31 March, 1874.
28 Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry, 29 May, 1875.
29 Forrest, Gen. William Charles, 29 May, 1875.
30 Aynsley, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray, 29 May, 1875.
31 Montgomerie, Adm. John Eglinton, 29 May, 1875.
32 Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James, V.C., 29 May, 1875.
33 Cave, Adm. John Halliday, 29 May, 1875.
34 Gough, Adm. Frederick William, 29 May, 1875
35 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan, 29 May, 1875.
36 Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley, 29 May, 1875.
37 Aitchison, Gen. Charles Terrington, 29 May, 1875.
38 Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett, 29 May, 1875.
39 Rowlands, Gen. Hugh, V.C., 29 May, 1875.
40 Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ernest, 29 May, 1875.
41 Maunsell, Major-Gen. Thomas, 29 May, 1875.
42 Jordan, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, 29 May, 1875.
43 Hutchinson, Major-Gen. George, 29 May, 1875.
44 Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray, 29 May, 1875.
45 Pym, Major-Gen. Frederick George, 29 May, 1875.
46 Herries, Edward, Esq., 4 Dec. 1875.
47 Michell, Thomas, Esq., 4 Dec. 1875.
48 Bayly, Gen. John, 4 Dec. 1875.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 3 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie Francis, 10 May, 1876. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander George, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
1180 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., 2 June, 1877.
1181 Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert, 2 June, 1877.
1182 Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry H., 2 June, 1877.
1183 Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Beaufoy, 2 June, 1877.
1184 Allen, Capt. Robert Calder, R.N., 2 June, 1877.
1185 Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne, 2 June, 1877.
1186 Flood, Major-Gen. Frederick Richard Solly-, 2 June, 1877.
1187 Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Charles E., 2 June, 1877.
1188 Elliott, Col. John, 2 June, 1877.
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1189 Delafosse, Major-Gen. Henry George, 2 June, 1877.
1190 Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur William, 2 June, 1877.
1191 Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright, 27 Oct. 1877.
1192 Redgrave, Alexander, Esq., 27 Oct. 1877.
Monson, Hon. Sir Edmund John, 3 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 1 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Rowton, Lord, 29 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Ardagh, Col. Sir John Charles, R.E., 29 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1193 Blunt, John Elijah, Esq., 30 Aug. 1878.
1194 Glyn, Lieut. Gen. Richard Thomas, 11 Nov. 1878.
Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 11 Nov. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1195 Lambert, Major-Gen. William, 11 Nov. 1878.
1196 Degacher, Major-Gen. Henry James, 11 Nov. 1878.
1197 Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, M.D., 11 Nov. 1878.
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles K., 23 June, 1879. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1198 Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, Esq., 23 June, 1879.
1199 Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, 25 July, 1879.
1200 Drew, Major-Gen. Francis Barry, 25 July, 1879.
1201 Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John Henry Porter, 25 July, 1879.
1202 Chichester, Major-Gen. Robert Bruce, 19 Nov. 1879.
1203 Gordon, Gen. John James Hood, 19 Nov. 1879.
1205 Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Gordon, 19 Nov. 1879.
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, 19 Nov. 1879. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
1206 Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple, 19 Nov. 1879.
1207 Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry, 19 Nov. 1879.
1208 Keen, Col. Frederick John, 19 Nov. 1879.
1209 Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D., 19 Nov. 1879.
1210 Bradshaw, Vice-Admiral Richard, 27 Nov. 1879.
1211 Whitehead, Maj.-Gen. Robert Children, 27 Nov. 1879.
1212 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry John F., 27 Nov. 1879.
1213 Welman, Major-Gen. William Henry D. R., 27 Nov. 1879.
1214 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Wykeham Leigh, 27 Nov. 1879.
1215 Malthus, Col. Sydenham, 27 Nov. 1879.
Parnell, Major-Gen. Hon. Henry, 27 Nov. 1879. Takes precedence as a Baron's eldest son.
1216 Law, Major-Gen. Francis Towry Adeane, 27 Nov. 1879.
1217 Harness, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, 27 Nov. 1879.
1218 Black, Maj.-Gen. Wilsone, 27 Nov. 1879.
1219 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Charles, 27 Nov. 1879.
1220 Wills, Brig.-Surg. Caleb Sherar, 27 Nov. 1879.
1221 Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough, 27 Nov. 1879.
1222 Watt, Comm.-Gen. Fitzjames Edward, 2 Feb. 1880.
1223 Ball, Col. William Clare, 2 Feb. 1880.
1224 Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James, 6 March, 1880.
1225 Murray, Col. John, 17 April, 1880.
1226 Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq., 16 April, 1880.
Greene, Sir John Ball, 17 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1227 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 20 April, 1880.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1228 Newell, Dr. William Homan, 20 April, 1880.
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry Stafford, Bart., 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Wright, Sir James, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1229 Noel, James Gambier, Esq., 23 April, 1880.
1230 Macleod, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets W., 11 Nov. 1880.
1231 Nation, Gen. John Louis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1232 Dawson, Gen. Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1233 Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de Burgh, 22 Feb. 1881.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 22 Feb. 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1234 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammond, 22 Feb. 1881.
1235 Wemyss, Major-Gen. Henry Manley, 22 Feb. 1881.
1236 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden, 22 Feb. 1881.
1237 Rowland, Col. Thomas, 22 Feb. 1881.
1238 Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry St. George, 22 Feb. 1881.
1239 Parker, Col. George Hubert, 22 Feb. 1881.
1240 Fryer, Major-Gen. John, 22 Feb. 1881.
1241 Knowles, Major-Gen. Charles Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1881.
1242 Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward, 22 Feb. 1881.
1243 Martin, Col. Cunliffe, 22 Feb. 1881.
1244 Hills, Major-Gen. John, 22 Feb. 1881.

1244A Daunt, Major-Gen. William, 22 Feb. 1881.
1245 Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John James, 22 Feb. 1881.
1246 Manderson, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie, 22 Feb. 1881.
1247 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 22 Feb. 1881.
1248 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, 22 Feb. 1881.
1249 Chapman, Gen. Edward Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1250 Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur, 22 Feb. 1881.
1251 Badcock, Col. Alexander Robert, 22 Feb. 1881.
1252 De Renzy, Surg.-Gen. Annesley C. C., 22 Feb. 1881.
1253 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen C., 22 Feb. 1881.
Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 16 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1254 White, Vice-Adm. Richard Dunning, 24 May, 1881.
1255 Peyton, Gen. Francis, 24 May, 1881.
1256 Gordon, Gen. John, 24 May, 1881.
1257 Pearse, Gen. George Godfrey, 24 May, 1881.
1258 Douglas, Adm. Sholto, 24 May, 1881.
1259 Macdonald, Gen. John Alexander Mathew, 24 May, 1881.
1260 Macbean, Gen. George Scougall, 24 May, 1881.
1261 Stewart, Major-Gen. Robert Crosse, 24 May, 1881.
Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1262 Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley Sale, 24 May, 1881.
1263 Cumberland, Major-General Charles Edward, 24 May, 1881.
1264 French, Lieut.-Gen. William, 24 May, 1881.
1265 Hoggan, Major-Gen. John William, 24 May, 1881.
1266 Warren, Major-Gen. Dawson Stockley, 24 May, 1881.
1267 Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald, 24 May, 1881.
1268 Copland, Col. Alexander, 24 May, 1881.
1269 Bushman, Major-Gen. Henry Augustus, 24 May, 1881.
1270 Stockwell, Major-Gen. Charles M., 24 May, 1881.
1271 Crease, Major-Gen. John Frederick, 24 May, 1881.
1272 Slade, Col. John Ramsay, 24 May, 1881.
1273 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, 24 May, 1881.
1274 Roe, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel Black, M.B., 24 May, 1881.
1275 Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John, 24 May, 1881.
1276 Reeves, Colonel Henry S. E., 24 May, 1881.
1277 Wallington, Col. John Williams, 24 May, 1881.
Forster, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel, Bart., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1278 Hirst, Col. Henry Sagar, 24 May, 1881.
1279 Keane, Col. Leopold George Frederick, 24 May, 1881.
Young, Sir Allen William, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Cookson, Sir Alfred, 28 Nov. 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1280 Montague, Major-Gen. William Edward, 14 Feb. 1882.
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles, 31 July, 1882. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
1281 Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas le Hunte, 14 Aug. 1882.
1282 Irvine, Adm. St. George C. D'Arcy, 14 Aug. 1882.
1283 Shaw, Inspector-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money, 14 Aug. 1882.
1285 Rocke, Major-Gen. James H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1286 Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexander P., 17 Nov. 1882.
1287 Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin, M.D., 17 Nov. 1882.
1288 Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ordnance Horatio A., 17 Nov. 1882.
1289 Wigram, Major-Gen. Godfrey J., 17 Nov. 1882.
Methuen, Major-Gen. Lord, 17 Nov. 1882. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1290 Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., 17 Nov. 1882.
1291 Gregorie, Major-Gen. Charles F., 17 Nov. 1882.
1292 Stevenson, Major-Gen. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1882.
1293 Worsley, Col. Henry R. B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1294 Beath, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1295 Robinson, Major-Gen. Wellesley G. W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1296 Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Francis E. E., 17 Nov. 1882.
1297 Roffey, Chief Insp. of Machinery James, 17 Nov. 1882.
1298 Webber, Maj.-Gen. Charles E., 17 Nov. 1882.
1299 Richardson, Major-Gen. William S., 17 Nov. 1882.
1300 Schreiber, Maj.-Gen. Brymer F., 17 Nov. 1882.
1301 Upperton, Major-Gen. John, 17 Nov. 1882.
1302 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Samuel J., 17 Nov. 1882.
1303 Elton, Col. Frederick C., 17 Nov. 1882.
1304 Van Straubenzee, Major-Gen. Turner, 17 Nov. 1882.
1305 Straghan, Col. Abel, 17 Nov. 1882.
1306 Coghill, Col. Kendal, J. W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1307 Keyser, Col. Frederick C., 17 Nov. 1882.
1308 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1309 Borradaile, Col. George W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1310 Morgan, Col. Alexander B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1311 Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold V., 17 Nov. 1882.
1312 Meyrick, Insp. Vet.-Surg. James J., 17 Nov. 1882.
1313 Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, Esq., 7 De 1882.
1314 Baughan, William F., Esq., 26 Dec. 1882.
1315 Ramsay, George Dalhousie, Esq., 26 Dec. 1882.
Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 26 Dec. 1882. Takes prec dence as a Knight Bachelor.
1316 Talbot, George, Esq., 6 Jan. 1883.
Stephen, Sir Alexander C., 8 Feb. 1884. Takes prec dence as a K.C.M.G.
1317 Royle, Arnold, Esq., 15 April, 1884.
1318 Davis, Gen. John, 21 May, 1884.
1319 Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary G., 21 May, 1884.
1320 Wood, Major-Gen. Edward A., 21 May, 1884.
1321 Clery, Col. Cornelius F., 21 May, 1884.
1322 McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund G., 21 May, 1884.
1323 Byam, Major-Gen. William, 21 May, 1884.
1324 Webster, Col. Arthur G., 21 May, 1884.
1325 Rolfe, Captain Ernest Neville, R.N., 21 May, 1884.
1326 Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., 21 May, 1884.
1327 Labalmondière, Col. D. W. P., 6 Dec. 1884.
1328 Bond, Edward A., Esq., 7 Jan. 1885.
1329 O'Dowd, James C., Esq., 7 Jan. 1885.
1330 Bridgford, Col. Robert, 9 May, 1885.
Abercorn, Duke of, 15 June, 1885. Takes precedence a a Duke.
1331 Jones, Major-Gen. Robert O., 15 June, 1885.
1332 Forsey, Charles B., Esq., 15 June, 1885.
1333 Baines, Frederick E., Esq., 15 June, 1885.
1333A Hobart, Robert H., Esq., 30 June, 1885.
Fremantle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur J. L., 25 Aug. 1885 Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1334 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John, R.N., 25 Aug. 1885.
1335 Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur, 25 Aug. 1885.
1336 Ralston, Major-Gen. William H., 25 Aug. 1885.
Beresford, Rear-Adm. Right Hon. Lord Charles, 25 Aug 1885. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younge son.
1337 Thynne, Major-Gen. Reginald T., 25 Aug. 1885.
1338 Hennessey, Major-Gen. George R., 25 Aug. 1885.
1339 Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund, 25 Aug. 1885.
1340 Lithgow, Surg.-Major-Gen. Stewart A., 25 Aug. 1885.
1341 Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John O., 25 Aug. 1885.
1342 Leach, Col. E. Pemberton, 25 Aug. 1885.
1343 Walcot, Col. Edmund S., 25 Aug. 1885
1344 Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George L., 25 Aug. 1885.
1345 McCalmont, Col. Hugh, 25 Aug. 1885.
1346 Truell, Major-Gen. Robert H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1347 Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil, 25 Aug. 1885.
1348 Richardson, Major-Gen. John S., 25 Aug. 1885.
Falmouth, Col. Viscount, 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1349 Willson, Col. Mildmay W., 25 Aug. 1885.
1350 Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh, 25 Aug. 1885.
1351 Thornton, Surg.-Gen. James H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1352 Bayly, Col. Richard K., 25 Aug. 1885.
Colville, Col. Sir Henry E., 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Talbot, Col. Hon. Reginald A. J., 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1353 Boardman, Capt. Frederick R., R.N., 25 Aug. 1885.
1354 Beckett, Col. Stephen, 25 Aug. 1885.
1355 Way, Major-Gen. Nowell F., 25 Aug. 1885.
1356 Lloyd, Col. Francis T., 25 Aug. 1885.
1357 Wood, Col. Elliott, 25 Aug. 1885.
1358 Beal, Col. Henry, 25 Aug. 1885.
1359 Grant, Col. Henry F., 25 Aug. 1885.
1360 Poë, Lieut.-Col. William H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1361 Engelbach, Lewis W., Esq., 25 Aug. 1885.
1362 Bruce, Col. Robert, 14 Sept. 1885.
Waterfield, Sir Henry, 5 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Vincent, Col. Sir Charles E. Howard, 26 Jan. 1886. Takes precedenee as a Knight Bachelor.
Chermside, Col. Sir Herbert C., 26 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1363 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M., 26 Jan. 1886.
Bramston, Sir John, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1364 Dalyell, Ralph, Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P., 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1365 Dicey, Edward, Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.
Petre, Sir George Glynn, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1366 Stewart, Col. Charles E., 9 Feb. 1886.

Macdonald, Col. Right Hon. John Hay A., 12 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel, 29 May, 1886.
Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry E., 29 May, 1886.
Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas, 29 May, 1886.
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert, 29 May, 1886.
Bond, Major-Gen. William Dunn, 29 May, 1886.
Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes, 29 May, 1886.
Cameron, Col. Aylmer S., V.C., 29 May, 1886.
Gildea, Major-Gen. George F., 29 May, 1886.
Reade, Surg.-Major-Gen. John By Cole, 29 May, 1886.
Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William de Wilton R., 29 May, 1886.
Mackenzie, Col. Alfred Robert D., 29 May, 1886.
Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward, 29 May, 1886.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John W., Bart., 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Farrell, Surg.-Gen. George, 29 May, 1886.
Orange, William, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
Scott, Charles Stuart, Esq., 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Samuel, Sir Saul, 28 June, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, 28 June, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Harris, Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. F., 25 Nov. 1886.
Carey, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
Sanford, Major-Gen. George E. L. S., 25 Nov. 1886.
Bengough, Major-Gen. Harcourt M., 25 Nov. 1886.
Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John McNeale, 25 Nov. 1886.
Laughton, Col. Arthur F., 25 Nov. 1886.
Macneill, Col. James G. R. D., 25 Nov. 1886.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L., 13 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Clarina, Gen. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Hood, Gen. J. Cockburn, 21 June, 1887.
Hankin, Gen. George C., 21 June, 1887.
Wiseman-Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset M., 21 June, 1887.
Chatfield, Adm. Alfred J., 21 June, 1887.
Roome, Gen. Frederick, 21 June, 1887.
Dowker, Gen. Howard C., 21 June, 1887.
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William G. D., 21 June, 1887.
Bannerman, Gen. William, 21 June, 1887.
Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey, 21 June, 1887.
Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J., 21 June, 1887.
Chads, Maj.-Gen. William J., 21 June, 1887.
Stephens, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus H., 21 June, 1887.
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., 21 June, 1887.
Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B., 21 June, 1887.
Blundell, Col. Henry B. H., 21 June, 1887.
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John W., R.N., 21 June, 1887.
Moore, Major-Gen. Arthur T., 21 June, 1887.
Carr, Col. George H., 21 June, 1887.
Maitland, Col. Eardley, 21 June, 1887.
Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery A., 21 June, 1887.
Tucker, Col. Aubrey H., 21 June, 1887.
Chaplin, Col. John W., 21 June, 1887.
Twentyman, Col. Augustus C., 21 June, 1887.
Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles W., 21 June, 1887.
Ogle, Major-Gen. Frederick A., 21 June, 1887.
Colwell, Major-Gen. George H. T., 21 June, 1887.
Stewart, Major-Gen. George, 21 June, 1887.
Ross, Major-Gen. Alexander G., 21 June, 1887.
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth G., 21 June, 1887.
Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace B., 21 June, 1887.
Pennington, Major-Gen. Charles R., 21 June, 1887.
Gosset, Major-Gen. Matthew W. E., 21 June, 1887.
Furse, Col. George A., 21 June, 1887.
Hughes, Col. Emilius, 21 June, 1887.
Grove, Col. Coleridge, 21 June 1887.
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John C., 21 June, 1887.
Brownlow, Col. William V., 21 June, 1887.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., 21 June, 1887.
Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. Herbert J., 21 June, 1887.
Reed, Col. Charles, 21 June, 1887.
Moore, Major-Gen. Charles T. J., 21 June, 1887.
Norbury, Col. Thomas C. N., 21 June, 1887.
Scott, Col. John, 21 June, 1887.
Gamble, Col. Sir David, Bart., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Stanhope, Col. Walter S., 21 June, 1887.
Eyre, Col. Henry, 21 June, 1887.
Laurie, Col. Robert P., 21 June, 1887.
Taylor, Col. J. L. du Plat, 21 June, 1887.
Iddesleigh, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Cousins, William H., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Turnour, Algernon, Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Finlaison, Alexander J., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Roberts, Samuel U., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Ludlow, John M., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Barrington, Charles G., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Knyvett, Carey J., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Brown, George T., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry, 21 June, 1887.
Provis, Samuel B., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Dunbar, William C., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Butler, Capt. Antoine S., 21 June, 1887.
Kaye, Sir William, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Gardiner, Gen. Sir H. Lynedoch, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.V.O.
Nepean, Sir Evan C., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Holmes, Robert W. A., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Fleming, late Principal Vet.-Surg. George, 21 June, 1887.
Anderson, Gen. Horace S., 1 July, 1887.
Farrington, Col. Malcolm C., 1 July, 1887.
Lect, Maj.-Gen. William K., 1 July, 1887.
Stedman, Major-Gen. Sir Edward, 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry P., 1 July, 1887.
Kingsley, Col. William H. B., 1 July, 1887.
Tillard, Major-Gen. John A., 1 July, 1887.
Woodthorpe, Col. Robert G., 1 July, 1887.
Holt, Col. William J., 1 July, 1887.
Protheroe, Major-Gen. Montague, 1 July, 1887.
Baker, Col. George, 1 July, 1887.
Toker, Major-Gen. Alliston C., 1 July, 1887.
Fitzgerald, Col. Charles J. O., 1 July, 1887.
Gatacre, Col. John, 1 July, 1887.
Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald, 1 July, 1887.
Purcell, John S., Esq., 7 Jan. 1888.
De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis W., 3 March, 1888. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Abney, Captain W. de W., 2 June, 1888.
Monro, James, Esq., 2 June, 1888.
Cox, Col. Alexander T., 2 Aug. 1888.
Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas, 9 April, 1889.
Bromhead, Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin, Bart., 9 April, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Channer, Lieut.-Gen. George N., 10 April, 1889.
Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 10 April, 1889.
Pratt, Col. Henry M., 10 April, 1889.
Sym, Major-Gen. John M., 10 April, 1889.
Carnegy, Gen. Alexander, 25 May, 1889.
MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David, 25 May, 1889.
Blair, Gen. James, 25 May, 1889.
Barker, Lieut.-Gen. George D., 25 May, 1889.
Winsloe, Col. Richard W., 25 May, 1889.
Wood, Col. Henry, 25 May, 1889.
Lance, Major-Gen. Frederick, 25 May, 1889.
Bird, Col. George C., 25 May, 1889.
Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce A., 25 May, 1889.
Pease, Dep.-Com.-Gen. of Ordnance Thales, 25 May, 1889.
Ogilvy, Col. William L. K., 25 May, 1889.
Stephen, Col. Fitzroy, 25 May, 1889.
Barton, Col. Geoffry, 25 May, 1889.
Hart, Col. Arthur F., 25 May, 1889.
MacGregor, Col. Henry G., 25 May, 1889.
Wauchope, Col. Andrew G., 25 May, 1889.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. William G., 25 May, 1889.
Martin, Col. George B. N., 25 May, 1889.
Wingfield, Edward, Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Barrington, Hon. Eric, 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
Bell, James, Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Bell, Col. William, 25 May, 1889.
Cripps, Wilfrid J., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
De la Bère, Henry T., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Ryder, George L., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Watkin, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. S., 25 May, 1889.
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio H., 8 Nov. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Wodehouse, Col. Josceline H., 8 Nov. 1889.
Faunce, Major-Gen. Edmund, 12 Nov. 1889.
Little, Lieut.-Gen. Henry A., 12 Nov. 1889.
Sartorius, Col. George C., 12 Nov. 1889.

1500 Littler, Ralph Daniel Makinson, Esq., 7 Jan. 1890.
1501 Smiles, William, Esq., 7 Jan. 1890.
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1502 Roberts-Austen, William Chandler, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Biliotti, Sir Alfred, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Coll, Sir Patrick, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1503 Farquharson, Col. John, 21 May, 1890.
1504 Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope, 21 May, 1890.
1505 Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1506 Pigott, Thomas Digby, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1507 Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent, 21 May, 1890.
1508 Thynne, Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1509 Gosselin, Martin Le Marchant, Esq., 18 July, 1890.
1510 Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 26 Aug. 1890.
1511 Symons, Col. William P., 14 Nov. 1890.
1512 Tregear, Col. Vincent W., 14 Nov. 1890.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton Gore, 1 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1513 Follett, Charles J. Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1514 March, Thomas C., Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1515 Standen, Edward J., Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1516 Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas R., 30 May, 1891.
1517 Geary, Col. Henry Le G., 30 May, 1891.
1518 Kane, Capt. Henry C., R.N., 30 May, 1891.
1519 Dicken, Col. William P., 30 May, 1891.
1520 Browne, Major-Gen. Swinton J., 30 May, 1891.
1521 Boileau, Col. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
1522 Clifford, Major-Gen. Robert C. R., 30 May, 1891.
1523 Stewart, Col. James C., 30 May, 1891.
1524 Collis, Major-Gen. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
1525 Gabbett, Col. Joseph, 30 May, 1891.
1526 Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas, 30 May, 1891.
1527 Maurice, Col. John F., 30 May, 1891.
1528 Abadie, Col. Henry R., 30 May, 1891.
1529 Heffernan, Chief Insp. of Machinery, R.N., 30 May, 1891.
1530 Scott, Major-Gen. James W., 30 May, 1891.
1531 Yeatman-Biggs, Major-Gen. Arthur G., 30 May, 1891.
Smith, Col. Sir C. Holled, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1532 Westmacott, Col. Richard, 30 May, 1891.
1533 Wynne, Col. Arthur S., 30 May, 1891.
1534 Wardrop, Col. Frederick M., 30 May, 1891.
1535 Smyth, Col. Charles C., 30 May, 1891.
1536 Lambert, Vet. Col. James D., 30 May, 1891.
1537 Nicholson, Col. William G., 30 May, 1891.
1538 Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert, 30 May, 1891.
1539 Poole, Col. Arthur J., 30 May, 1891.
1540 Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Edmond G., 30 May, 1891.
1541 Richardson, Col. Wodehouse D., 30 May, 1891.
1542 Macdonnell, Col. William, 30 May, 1891.
1543 Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Gordon, Col. George G., 14 July, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.V.O.
1544 Turner, Col. Alfred E. 14 Nov. 1891.
1545 Williamson, Col. Robert F., 19 Nov. 1891.
1546 Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander F., 19 Nov. 1891.
1547 Cramer, Col. Charles P., 19 Nov. 1891.
1548 Hammond, Col. Arthur G., 19 Nov. 1891.
1549 Gaselee, Col. Alfred, 19 Nov. 1891.
1550 Henley, Joseph John, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1551 Lee, Austen Henry, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1552 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1553 Somerset, Col. Alfred P. F. C., 10 May, 1892.
1554 Allison, Col. John, 10 May, 1892.
Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur W. A. N., 10 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
1555 Hutton, Col. George Morland, 10 May, 1892.
1556 Marshall, Col. Thomas Horatio, 10 May, 1892.
1557 Malcolm, Col. John Wingfield, 10 May, 1892.
1558 Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbett, 25 May, 1892.
1559 Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney Maclaine, 25 May, 1892.
Domville, Capt. Sir William Cecil, Bart., R.N., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1560 Henderson, Capt. Reginald Friend Hannen, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1561 May, Capt. Henry John, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1562 Montgomerie, Capt. Robert Archibald James, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1563 French, Major-Gen. Arthur, 25 May, 1822.
1564 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. William-Guise, 25 May, 1892.
1565 Mahon, Fleet-Surg. Edward Elphinson, 25 May, 1892.
1566 Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, 25 May, 1892.
Charlemont, Viscount, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1567 Brown, Joseph, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1568 O'Brien, W. P. Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1569 Murdoch, Charles S., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1570 Pickersgill, William C., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1571 Brennan, Louis, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1572 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon G. A., 12 July, 1892.
1573 Milman, Archibald, Esq., 20 Aug. 1892.
1574 Wallace, Arthur Robert, Esq., 20 Aug. 1892.
MacDonnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Hamilton, Col. Sir William Alexander Bailie, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as K.C.M.G.
1575 Ross, of Bladensberg, Major John Foster George, 20 Aug. 1892.
1576 King, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry, 3 June, 1893.
1577 Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom, 3 June, 1893.
1578 Utterson, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond, 3 June, 1893.
1579 Cowie, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, 3 June, 1893.
1580 Beville, Gen. George Francis, 3 June, 1893.
1581 May, Lieut.-Gen. James, 3 June, 1893.
1583 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William Liston, 3 June, 1893.
1584 Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, 3 June, 1893.
1585 Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, 3 June, 1893.
1586 Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles John, 3 June, 1893.
1587 Handcock, Major-Gen. Arthur Gore, 3 June, 1893.
1588 Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon, 3 June, 1893.
1589 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Augustus Airlie, 3 June, 1893.
1590 Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm Hassels, 3 June, 1893.
1591 Barnes, Col. Osmond, 3 June, 1893.
1592 Kelly-Kenny, Major-Gen. Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
1593 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, 3 June, 1893.
1594 Morton, Col. Gerald de Courcy, 3 June, 1893.
1595 Higginson, Col. Theophilus, 3 June, 1893.
1596 Swinley, Major-Gen. George, 3 June, 1893.
1597 Salmond, Major-Gen. William, 3 June, 1893.
1598 Parr, Col. Henry Hallam, 3 June, 1893.
1599 Bell, Col. Mark Sever, 3 June, 1893.
1600 Gordon, Col. James Henry, 3 June, 1893.
1601 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert Macgregor, 3 June, 1893.
1602 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, 3 June, 1893.
1603 Skinner, Col. James Tierney, 3 June, 1893.
1604 Bromhead, Col. Charles James, 3 June, 1893.
1605 Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne, 3 June, 1893.
1606 Slade. Col. Frederick George, 3 June, 1893.
1607 Brabazon, Col. John Palmer, 3 June, 1893.
1608 Garnett, Col. Reginald, 3 June, 1893.
1609 Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin, 3 June, 1893.
1610 Mills, Richard, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
1611 Turner, Charles George, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Slacke, Sir Owen, June, 1893. Takes precedence as Knight Bachelor.
1612 Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq., 21 Nov. 1893.
1613 Lindley, Capt. George Robert, R.N., 12 Dec. 1893.
1614 Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Roche, 29 Dec. 1893.
Colville, Col. Hon. William James, 29 Dec. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1615 Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
1616 Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
1617 Preece, William Henry, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer, 13 March, 1894. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1618 Murray, George Herbert, Esq., 13 March, 1894.
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde, 13 March, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1619 Hall, Col. Augus William, 16 March, 1894.
1620 Howard, Col. Samuel Lloyd, 16 March, 1894.
1621 Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarves, 16 March, 1894.
1622 Manley, Surg.-Gen. William George Nicholas, V.C., 1 May, 1894.
1623 England, Col. Edward Lutwyche, 26 May, 1894.
1624 Evans, Major-Gen. Horace Moule, 26 May, 1894.
1625 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, 26 May, 1894.
1626 Hastings, Major-Gen. Francis Eddowes, 26 May, 1894.
1627 McInroy, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894.
1628 Ward, Major-Gen. Francis, 26 May, 1894.
1629 Jopp, Col. John, 26 May, 1894.
1630 Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas, 26 May, 1894.
1631 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, 26 May, 1894.
1632 Kelly, Col. William Freeman, 26 May, 1894.
1633 Stockley, Col. Charles Moore, 26 May, 1894.
Gough, Col. the Hon. George Hugh, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
1634 Barnard, Major-Gen. John Henry, 26 May, 1894.

Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 26 May 1894. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry, 26 May, 1884.
Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. William B., 26 May, 1894.
Broadfoot, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894.
Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Domville, 26 May, 1894.
White, Fleet-Surgeon William Rogerson, 26 May, 1894.
Awdry, Richard Davis, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Cullinan, Sir Frederic Fitzjames, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Grove, Sir George, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Howard, Sir Andrew Charles, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Locock, Col. Herbert, 26 May, 1894.
Murton, Walter, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Phipps, Edmund Constantine Henry, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Sharpe, Rev. Thomas Weatherhead, 26 May, 1894.
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, 8 June, 1894.
Jameson, Leander Starr, Esq., 26 Oct. 1894.
Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1894.
Campbell, Capt. Charles, 21 Dec. 1894.
Powell, Capt. Francis, 21 Dec. 1894.
Primrose, Henry William, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
Lamb, John Cameron, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
Garnett, Richard, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
Smith, John, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
Tulloch, Major Hector, 8 Jan. 1895.
Duncannon, Viscount, 3 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
Pilkington, Major Henry, 25 May, 1895.
Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, 25 May, 1895.
Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Byng, Col. the Hon. Henry William John, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
Ford, Col. Arthur, 25 May, 1895.
Milbanke, Ralph, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Wingate, Lieut.-Col. Francis Reginald, 25 May, 1895.
Courthope, William John, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Dasent, John Roche, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
De Bunsen, Maurice William Ernest, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, 2 July, 1895.
Graham, Henry John Lowndes, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
Hope, Edward Stanley, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Judd, John Wesley, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Leigh, Hon. Edward Chandos, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Lugard, Major Frederick John Dealtry, 2 July, 1895.
MacLeod, Reginald, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Porter, Alfred de Bock, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Kelly, Col. James Graves, 16 July, 1895.
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, 16 July, 1895.
Spencer, Surgeon-Col. Lionel Dixon, 27 Aug. 1895.
Meiklejohn, Col. William Hope, 27 Aug. 1895.
Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles Comyn, 27 Aug. 1895.
Pasha, Col. Slatin, 10 Oct. 1895.
FitzGeorge, Col. F., 17 Dec. 1895.
Maunsell, Surg. Maj.-Gen. Thomas, 21 Jan. 1896.
Gatacre, Brig.-Gen. William Forbes, D.S.O., 21 Jan. 1896.
Waterfield, Col. Henry Gordon, 21 Jan. 1896.
Hamilton, Col. Ian Standish M., 21 Jan. 1896.
Thomson, Surg.-Col. George, 21 Jan. 1896.
Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, 21 Jan. 1896.
Leach, Col. Harold Pemberton, 21 Jan. 1896.
Dyce, Col. George Hugh Coles, 21 Jan. 1896.
Scott, Col. William Walter H., 21 Jan. 1896.
McCall, Col. Henry Blackwood, 21 Jan. 1896.
Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, 21 Jan. 1896.
Shone, Col. William Terence, D.S.O., 21 Jan. 1896.
Aitken, Lieut. Col. William, 21 Jan. 1896.

1697 Harley, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, 21 Jan. 1896.
Leslie, Col. Sir Charles H., Bart., 21 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1698 Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry Grey, 21 Jan. 1896.
1699 Mathias, Lieut.-Col. Henry Harding, 21 Jan. 1896.
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. R. T., 10 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as a C.V.O.
1700 Egerton, Col. Alfred Mordaunt, 1 May, 1896.
1701 Biscoe, Maj.-Gen. W. H., 20 May, 1896.
1702 Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R. M., 20 May, 1896.
1703 Way, Col. G. A., 20 May, 1896.
1704 Haly, Col. R. H. O., 20 May, 1896.
1705 Sartorius, Col. E. H., 20 May, 1896.
1706 Hart, Col. R. C., 20 May, 1896.
1707 North, Col. Dudley, 20 May, 1896.
1708 Hogg, Maj.-Gen. George C., 20 May, 1896.
1709 Jeffreys, Col. Patrick D., 20 May, 1896.
1710 Maitland, Col. Petham J., 20 May, 1896.
1711 Creagh, Col. Arthur G., 20 May, 1896.
1712 Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R., 20 May, 1896.
1713 Woodgate, Col. E. R. P., 20 May, 1896.
Dering, Sir Henry, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1714 Soulsby, William J., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
1715 Madden, Surg. Maj.-Gen. C. D., 15 July, 1896.
1716 Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R. Eardley, 15 July, 1896.
1717 Hope, Maj.-Gen. Hugh R., 15 July, 1896.
1718 Pretyman, Maj.-Gen. G. T., 15 July, 1896.
1719 Lane, Col. Ronald B., 15 July, 1896.
1720 Kidston, Col. A. F., 15 July, 1896.
1721 Begbie, Col. E. W., 15 July, 1896.
1722 Turner, Col. H. T., 15 July, 1896.
Dundonald, Col. the Earl of, 15 July, 1896. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1723 Patch, Col. Robert, 15 July, 1896.
1724 Murray, Col. Robert H., 15 July, 1896.
1725 Dunne, Col. Walter A., 15 July, 1896.
1726 Ward, Lieut.-Col. Edward W., 15 July, 1896.
1727 Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1728 Franks, John H., Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1729 Gill, David, Esq., F.R.S., 15 July, 1896.
1730 Hervey, Henry, Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1731 Pemberton, Edward Leigh, Esq., 15 July, 1896.
Herbert, Hon. M., 29 Sept. 1896. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
1732 Cochrane, Col. W. F. D., 17 Nov. 1896.
1733 Gallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J., 17 Nov. 1896.
1734 Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E. L., 17 Nov. 1896.
1735 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John, 17 Nov. 1896.
1736 Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1896,
Colville, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J., 17 Nov. 1896. Takes precedence as the son of a Baron.
1737 Whitbread, Col. Howard, 15 Dec. 1896.
1738 Dundas, Col. Lorenzo George, 15 Dec. 1896.
1739 Hay, Col. George Jackson, 15 Dec. 1896.
1740 Creswick, Col. Nathaniel, 15 Dec. 1896.
1741 Cave, Basil, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
1742 Davidson, William Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
1743 Greene, William Conynham, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
1744 Mure, William John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
1745 Prowse, Richard Thomas, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
1746 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr, 1 Jan. 1897.
1747 Wodehouse, Edmond Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
1748 Paget, Lieut.-Col. Harold, 7 May, 1897.
1749 Bridge, Lieut.-Col. C. H., 21 May, 1897.
1750 O'Callaghan, Capt. M. Pelham, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
1751 MacGill, Capt. Thomas, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
1752 Egerton, Capt. George Le Clerc, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
1753 Knocker, Col. Edward Wollaston, 1 June, 1897.
1754 Brown, Col. William James, 1 June, 1897.
1755 Masefield, Col. Robert Taylor, 1 June, 1897.
1756 Macdonnell, Ins.-Gen. Henry, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1757 Moore, Capt. Arthur W., R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1757A Pipon, Capt. John P., R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1758 Durnford, Capt. John, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1759 McQuhae, Capt. John M., R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1760 Schomberg, Lieut.-Col. Herbert St. George, 22 June, 1897.
1761 Sibthorpe, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Charles, 22 June, 1897.
1762 Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. Stuart James, 22 June, 1897.
1763 Upcher, Col. Russell, 22 June, 1897.
Mackworth, Col. Sir Arthur W., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Lyttelton, Col. The Hon. Nevill, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as the son of a Baron.
1764 Hildyard, Col. Henry John T., 22 June, 1897.
1765 Drage, Col. Thomas William, 22 June, 1897.

Turner, Col. Alfred Edward, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a C.B. (civil).
1766 Hanford, Col. John Compton, 22 June, 1897.
1766A O'Grady, Col. R. H., 22 June, 1897.
1767 Scott, Col. Douglas Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
Collen, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1768 Hughes, Col. Charles Frederick, 22 June, 1897.
1769 Simpson, Brig.-Gen. George, 22 June, 1897.
1770 Money, Col. Elliott Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
1771 Turner, Col. Aug. Henry, 22 June, 1897.
1772 Young, Brig.-Gen. George F., 22 June, 1897.
1773 Deane, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
1774 Wace, Col. Richard, 22 June, 1897.
1775 Howard, Col. Francis, 22 June, 1897.
1776 Hobday, Maj.-Gen. Thomas F., 22 June, 1897.
1777 Swaine, Col. Charles Edward, 22 June, 1897.
1778 Steevens, Col. John, 22 June, 1897.
1779 Blundell, Col. John Eyles, 22 June, 1897.
1780 Quirk, Col. John Owen, 22 June, 1897.
1781 McNalty, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George William, 22 June, 1897.
1782 Boyd, Lieut.-Col. John Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
1783 Duck, Vet.-Col. Francis, 22 June, 1897.
1784 MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector A., 22 June, 1897.
Macgregor, Sir William, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1785 Berkeley, Ernest J. L., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1786 Brabrook, Edward William, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Brett, Hon. Reginald Baliol, 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as son of a Baron.
1787 Cardin, James Joseph, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Carrington, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. W. H. P., 22 June, 1897. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
1789 Christie, William Henry M., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1790 Davie, William Aug. F., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1791 Elliott, Thomas Henry, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1792 Field, Adm. Edward, 22 June, 1897.
1793 Forman, Harry Buxton, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1794 Griffiths, Vincent, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1795 Grimshaw, Thomas Wrigley, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1796 Hill, Edward Bernard L., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1797 Holzmann, Maurice, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1798 Hopwood, Charles Aug., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1799 Jackson, John, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1800 Jenkinson, Francis B. G., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1801 Knollys, William Edward, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1802 Lambert, George Thomas, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1803 Le Cornu, Col. Charles P., 22 June, 1897.
1804 Mackenzie, George Sutherland, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1805 Miller, George, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1806 Neale, Henry James V., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1807 Niven, William D., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1808 Nicolson, David, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1809 Robinson, Henry Aug., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1810 Sharpe, Alfred, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1811 Stopford, Capt. Walter James, 22 June, 1897.
1812 Troup, Charles Edward, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1813 Yorke, Henry Francis R., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1814 Wood, Chief-Ins. Alfred, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1815 Wootton, Chief-Ins. James, R.N., 22 June, 1897.
1816 Caborne, Comm. Warren F., 22 June, 1897.
1817 Thomson, Anthony Standidge, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1818 Stainer, George Henry, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1819 Jameson, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James, 22 June, 1897.
1820 Bainbridge, Col. Edmond, 22 June, 1897.
1821 Moloney, Col. Charles M., 22 June, 1897.
1822 Senior, Col. Thomas Palmer, 22 June, 1897.
1823 Boxall, Col. Charles Jervais, 22 June, 1897.
1824 Welby, Charles Glynne E., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
1825 Colquhoun, Col. Alan John, 22 June, 1897.
1826 Lloyd, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
1827 Browning, Col. Montague C., 22 June, 1897.
1828 Macleay, Col. Alexander C., 22 June, 1897.
1829 Wilson, Col. John Gerald, 22 June, 1897.
Meyrick, Col. Sir Thomas C., Bart., 22 June, 1897. Ta precedence as a Baronet.
1830 Platt, Col. Henry, 22 June, 1897.
1831 Blake, Col. Maurice C. J., 22 June, 1897.
1832 Lloyd, Col. Morgan G., 22 June, 1897.
1833 Hill, Col. William Alex., 22 June, 1897.
1834 Lemmon, Col. Thomas Warne, 22 June, 1897.
1835 Macdonald, Col. John Andrew, 22 June, 1897.
1836 Buchanan, Col. Lewis Mansergh, 22 June, 1897.
Maclean, Col. Sir Fitzroy D., Bart., 22 June, 1897. Ta precedence as a Baronet.
1837 Wilson, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
1838 Hozier, Col. Henry Montague, 22 June, 1897.
1839 Strick, Col. John, 22 June, 1897.
1840 Pilter, Col. William F., 22 June, 1897.
1841 Plant, Col. Edmund Carter, 22 June, 1897.
1842 Drew, Col. George, 22 June, 1897.
1843 Bulwer, Col. William E. G. Lytton, 22 June, 1897.
1844 Lewis, Col. Somers Reginald, 22 June, 1897.
1845 Vandeleur, Col. John Ormsby, 22 June, 1897.
1846 Richards, Col. Samuel Smith C., 22 June, 1897.
1847 Patton, Col. Henry Bethune, 22 June, 1897.
1849 Blake, Col. Arthur Maurice, 22 June, 1897.
1850 Macfie, Col. William, 22 June, 1897.
1851 Rodd, James Rennell, Esq., 20 July, 1897.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1852 Ford, William, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
Chamberlain, General Sir Crawford Trotter, 24 May, 1866. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
1853 Sherer, John Walter, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
1854 Keatinge, Gen. Richard Harte, V.C., 24 May, 1866.
1855 Younghusband, Major-Gen. John William, 24 May, 1866.
1856 Powell, Eyre Burton, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
1857 Bowring, Lewin Bentham, Esq., 16 Sept. 1867.
1858 Dickens, Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley, 8 Dec. 1868.
1859 Oliver, John O. Hercules N., Esq., 8 Dec. 1868.
1860 Renny, Gen. Henry, 2 June, 1869.
1861 Montgomery, Gen. George Samuel, 2 June, 1869.
Spurgin, Lieut-Gen. Sir John Blick, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1862 Money, William James, Esq., 2 June, 1869.
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. George, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1863 Dickinson, Col. William, 2 June, 1869.
1864 Boyle, Richard Vicars, Esq., V.C., 2 June, 1869.
Hyderabad, Mir Akbar, Ali of, 2 June, 1869.
Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 22 March, 1870. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Allyghur, The Rajah Jye Keshen Doss, of, 28 May, 1870.
Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landon, 28 May, 1870. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 28 May, 1870. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1865 Ashburner, Lionel Robert, Esq., 20 May, 1871.
1866 Malleson, Col. George Bruce, 31 May, 1872.
Hyat Khan, Mahomed, 31 May, 1872.
1867 Etheridge, Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas, 31 May, 1872.
Euan-Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean, 15 Nov. 1872. Tak precedence as a K.C.B.
Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 6 Feb. 1873. Takes pre dence as a C.B.
Edgar, Sir John Ware, 24 May, 1873. Takes preceden as a K.C.I.E.
1868 Hopkinson, Gen. Henry, 25 Feb. 1874.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 4 Aug. 1874. Tak precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1869 Chapman, Robert Barclay, Esq., 31 Dec. 1875.
1870 Ravenscroft, Edward William, Esq., 31 Dec. 1875.
1871 Rundall, Gen. Francis Hornblow, 31 Dec. 1875.
1872 Melvill, Philip Sandys, Esq., 7 March, 1876.
1873 Michael, Gen. James, 7 March, 1876.
Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus, 7 Marc 1876. Takes precedence as a K.C.V.O.
1874 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip Durham, 7 March, 1876.
1875 Duncan, Major-Gen. Harvey Duckett, 20 Sept. 1876.
Bunganapilli, Nawab of, 1 Jan. 1877.
1876 Stokes, Whitley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1877 Thornhill, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1878 Thornton, Thomas Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877
Shashia Shastri, Regent of Pudukota, 1 Jan. 1877.
Indore, Bakshi Khoman, Singh of, 1 Jan 1877.
1879 Framjee, Dosabhai, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1880 Grey, Col. Leopold John Herbert, 1 Jan. 1877.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Birdwood, Sir G. C. Molesworth, M.D., 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Arnold, Sir Edwin, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Merriman, Gen. Charles James, 25 May, 1878.
Richey, Sir James Bellet, 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Davidson, Robert, Esq., 25 May, 1878.
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott, 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Tonk, Sahibzada Ubaidulla, Khan of, 29 July, 1879.
Patiala, Sirdar Bakhshi Gunda Singh, of, 9 Nov. 1880.
Protheroe, Maj.-Gen. Montagu, 22 Feb. 1881. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Wylie, Col. Henry, 22 Feb. 1881.
Tweedie, Major-Gen. William, 22 Feb. 1881.
Macnabb, Sir Donald Campbell, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Afzul Khan, Wazirzadah Muhammad, 24 May, 1881.
Cockerell, Horace Abel, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
Ross, Col. Sir Edward Charles, 24 May, 1882. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Carmichael, Charles Paget, Esq., 23 May, 1882.
Jones, William Brittain, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., 23 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Primrose, Henry W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Reynolds, Herbert J., Esq., 6 June, 1885.
Cuningham, Surgeon-Gen. James Macnabb, 6 June, 1885.
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael W., 6 June, 1885.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M., 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Sullivan, Henry Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
Pritchard, Sir Charles Bradley, 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Master, Charles G., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Cordery, John G., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Mookkerjee, Raja Piary Mohan, 15 Feb. 1887.
Hogg, Sir Frederick R., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., 15 Feb. 1887.
Merk, William R. H., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Rao, Bahadur Chatr Pati, 15 Feb. 1887.
Maung Gaung, Ex Kinwun Mingyi, 15 Feb. 1887.
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald S. V., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
O'Callaghan, Francis L., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
Cave-Brown, Edward R., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
Burgess, George D., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
Ommaney, Col. Edward L., 25 May, 1889.
Clerk, Col. Sir John, 14 Oct. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.V.O.
Sanford, Col. George Edward, 1 Jan. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Warburton, Col. Robert, 1 Jan. 1890.
Naylor, James Richard, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Young William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
Lyall, David R. Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
Patiala, Sirdar Jiwan Singh of, 1 Jan. 1891.
Powlett, Col. Percy W., 1 Jan. 1891.
Trevor, Col. George H., 30 May, 1891.
Warner, William Lee, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Cotton, Henry John Steadman, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Rice, Surg.-Major-Gen. William Rice, 25 May, 1822.
Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, 25 May, 1892.
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, 25 May, 1892
Plowden, Trevor John Chichele, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh, Raja Udai Partab, 2 Jan. 1893.
Elsmie, George Robert, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Price, George Frederick, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Birdwood, Herbert Mills, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
Pritchard, Col. Hurlock Galloway, 3 June, 1893.
Baines, Jervoise Athelstane, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 1 Jan. 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. Robert Chas. Boileau, 26 May, 1894.
Trevor, Arthur Charles, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Stevens, Charles Cecil, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
Badcock, Major-Gen. Alexander Robert, 1 Jan. 1895. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Smeaton, Donald MacKenzie, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
Jacob, Stephen, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
Prideaux, Col. William Francis, 1 Jan. 1895.
Cadell, Alan, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Rivaz, Charles Montgomery, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Forbes, Arthur, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiya Koil, 25 May, 1895.
Pennycuick, Col. John, 10 Oct. 1895.
Barr, Lieut.-Col. D. W. Keith, 1 Jan. 1896.
Ibbetson, Denzil C. J., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
La Touche, James Diggis, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
Fanshawe, Arthur Upton, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
Anderson, Robert, Esq., 10 Jan. 1896.
Boughey, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, 21 Jan. 1896.
Deane, Maj. Harold Arthur, 21 Jan. 1896.
Finlay, James Fairbairn, Esq., 20 May, 1896.
Parker, Joseph, Esq., 18 Sept. 1896.
Nugent, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
Tupper, Charles Lewis, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith, Esq., 1 June, 1897.
Barnes, H. S., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Colvin, C. S., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Hooper, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. W. R., 22 June, 1897.
Macpherson, J. M., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Monteath, James, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Bolton, C. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Moule, H. F., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Cleghorn, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James, 22 June, 1897.
Gracey, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
1948A McMahon, Capt. Arthur H.
Miley, Col. J. A., 22 June, 1897.
Baird, Col. A. W., 22 June, 1897.
Jasdan, Khachar Ala Chela Chief of, 22 June, 1897.
Smith, H. Babington, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Anderson, H. A., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Steel, Robert, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Kashi Rao Sarve, Sardar Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
McCabe, Robert Blair, Esq., 28 June, 1897.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, 21 Sept. 1870.
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John, 21 Sept. 1870.
Jarvis, Major-Gen. Samuel Peters, 22 Dec. 1870.
Fremantle, Admiral Hon. Sir E. R., 8 May, 1874. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Sartorius, Major-Gen. Reginald William, 8 May, 1874.
Barnard, Major-Gen. John Henry, 8 May, 1874. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Blissett, Commissary Henry F., 8 May, 1874.
Gregory, Augustus Charles, Esq., 5 March, 1875.
Layard, Edgar Leopold, Esq., 28 May, 1875.
Austin, John Gardiner, Esq., 13 March, 1876.
Douglas, John, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
Russell, Thomas, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
Cameron, Maj.-Gen. Donald R., 30 May, 1877.
French, Col. George Arthur, 30 May, 1877.
Knollys, Major Louis Frederick, 30 May, 1877.
Gordon, Arthur J. L., Esq., 30 May, 1877.
Griffith, Charles Duncan, Esq., 24 Jan. 1878.
Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis W., 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 15 Aug. 1878.
Pelletier, Charles Alphonse Panteléon, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Casey, James Joseph, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Boothby, Josiah, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Todd, John Spencer Brydges, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Levey, George Collins, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
Innes, James Rose, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
Elliot, Major Henry George, 31 Jan. 1879.
Frost, John, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
Brabant, Edward Yewd, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, 24 May, 1879.
McNair, Major John Frederick Adolphus, 24 May, 1879.
Richardson, Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1879.

1984 Larnach, William James Mudie, Esq., 24 May, 1879.
1985 Henderson, Joseph, Esq., 24 May, 1879.
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, 19 Dec. 1876. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1986 Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward Stanley, 19 Dec. 1879.
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John William, R.N., 19 Dec. 1879. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1987 Mahoney, Lieut.-Col. John, 19 Dec. 1879.
1988 Paton, Col. George, 19 Dec. 1879.
Hughes, Col. Emilius, 19 Dec. 1879. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1989 Streatfeild, Frank N., Esq., 19 Dec. 1879.
1990 Bayly, Col. Zachary Stanley, 20 Jan. 1880.
1991 Wylde, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 31 March, 1880.
1992 Ferreira, P. J., Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1993 MacLeod, Major Norman, 6 April, 1880.
1994 Rolleston, Loftus John, Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1995 Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1996 Villiers, Francis John, Esq., 28 May, 1880.
1997 Warren, Col. Falkland George E., 12 Aug. 1880.
Wauchope, Col. Andrew Gilbert, 12 Aug. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Glyn, Gen. Richard Thomas, 30 Oct. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1998 Collingwood, Major-Gen. William Pole, 30 Oct. 1880.
Hatherton, Col. Lord, 23 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Parr, Col. Henry H., 23 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1999 Sale, Col. Matthew Townsend, 7 Feb. 1881.
2000 Mann, Maj.-Gen. James Robert, R.E., 24 May, 1881.
2000A Dartnell, Col. John George, 24 May, 1881.
Dawson, Sir John William, LL.D., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2001 Dealtry, William, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
2002 Irving, Charles John, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
2003 Beyts, Henry Nicholas Duverger, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
2004 March, George Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1881,
2005 Justice, Major-Gen. William Clive 24 Nov. 1881.
2006 Evans, Frederick, Esq., 24 Nov. 1881.
2007 Dyer, William Turner Thiselton, Esq., 24 May, 1882.
2008 Rudolpf, Gerhardus M., Esq., 24 May, 1882.
2009 Williamson, Victor Alexander, Esq., 24 May, 1882.
Barron, Sir Henry Page Turner, Bart., 20 July, 1882. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2010 Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 8 Aug. 1882.
Fraser, Col. Thomas, R.E., 18 Aug. 1882. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2011 Roberts, Charles James, Esq., 18 Aug. 1882.
2012 Meares, George, Esq., 18 Aug. 1882.
2013 Cartwright, William Chauncy, Esq., 28 Sept. 1882.
2014 Ornstein, John Isidor, Esq., 28 Sept. 1882.
Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 17 Nov. 1882. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
2015 Lazzarini, Major-Gen. James, 17 Nov. 1882.
2016 Kidd, John, Esq., 17 Nov. 1882.
2017 Cornish, Josiah E., Esq., 24 Nov. 1882.
2018 Scott, Surg. Col. Frederick B., 24 Nov. 1882.
2019 Moore, Noel Temple, Esq., 28 Feb. 1883.
2020 Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio, 24 May, 1883.
2021 Laborde, Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
2022 Bright, Charles Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
2023 Smith, Robert Murray, Esq., 1 Feb. 1884.
2024 Archer, Thomas, Esq., 1 Feb. 1884.
2025 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, 1 Feb. 1884.
2026 Moysey, Maj.-Gen. Charles J., 24 May, 1884.
2027 Taylor, Edward B A., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
2028 Heidenstam, Frederick C., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
2029 Pickering, William A., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
Stewart, Col. Charles E., 23 Aug. 1884. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2030 Stavrides, Constantine G., Esq., 28 March, 1885.
2031 Bickford, Capt. Andrew K., R.N., 13 April, 1885.
Fairfield, Edward, Esq., 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2032 Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. Francis, 6 June, 1885.
2033 Roberts, Col. Charles F., 6 June, 1885.
2034 Campbell, James D., Esq., 4 July, 1885.
2035 Jekyll, Col. Herbert, 25 Aug. 1885.
2036 Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Warner W., 25 Aug. 1885.
Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert, 29, Dec. 1885. Takes precedence as a K.C.V.O.
Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. F., 27 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Methuen, Major-Gen. Lord, 27 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a Baron.

2037 Curtis, Col. Francis George Savage, 27 Jan. 1886.
2038 Gough, Col. Hugh Sutlej, 27 Jan. 1886.
2039 Heath, Lieut.-Col. John M., 28 Jan. 1886.
2040 Peyton, Capt. Westropp Joseph, 28 Jan- 1886.
2041 Read, William Henry Macleod, Esq., 3 Feb. 1886.
2042 Stuart-Wortley-Montagu, Major Edward J., 13 Feb. 18
2043 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Albert Henry, R.E., 29 May, 1886.
2044 Symonds, Edward Stacer, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
2045 Meldrum, Charles, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
2046 Chadwick, Osbert, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
2047 Saunderson, Percy, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
2048 Fabre, Hector, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2049 Bosisto, Joseph, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2050 Selwyn, Alfred Richard C., Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2051 Hawtayne, George Hammond, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2052 Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2053 Jourdain, Henry John, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2054 Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2055 Trendell, Arthur James R., Esq., 28 June, 1886.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, 6 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence a K.C.I.E.
Booker, Sir William Lane, 6 Aug. 1886. Takes pre dence as a Knight Bachelor.
2057 Everett, Col. William, 6 Aug. 1886.
2058 Watson, Col. Charles M., 27 Jan. 1887.
Meiklejohn, Col. William H., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes pre dence as a C.B.
2059 Rind, Col. Alexander T. S., 15 Feb. 1887.
2060 Owen, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles W., 15 Feb. 1887.
Kazi Mahomed Aslam Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
2061 Kerr, Thomas, Esq., 24 May, 1887.
2062 McCallum, Major Henry E., 24 May, 1887.
2063 Steward, Major-Gen. Edward H., 21 June, 1887.
2064 Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie J., 21 June, 1887.
2065 Round, Francis R., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Swaine, Col. Leopold V., 21 June, 1887. Takes p cedence as a C.B.
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur J., 21 June, 1887. Tak precedence as a K.C.B.
2066 Piro, Guiseppe Lorenzo, Marchesino de, 21 June, 1887
2067 Miéville, Walter F., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
2068 Crawford, Arthur T., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
2069 Kennedy, Robert J., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
2070 Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., 6 Oct. 1887.
2072 Marinitch, Hugo, Esq., 10 Jan. 1888.
Carrington, Sir John W., 28 Jan. 1888. Takes pr cedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2073 Gray, Samuel B., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
2074 Rutherford, G., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
2075 Crane, Samuel L., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
2076 Beech, Capt. John R., 30 Jan. 1888.
Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 24 May, 1888. Takes preceden as a Knight Bachelor.
2077 Shepstone, John W., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
Kynsey, Sir William R., 24 May, 1888. Takes preceden as a Knight Bachelor.
2078 Tucker, James, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
2079 Colmer, Joseph G., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., 2 June, 1888. Takes pr cedence as a C.S.I.
2080 Western, Lieut.-Col. James H., 2 June, 1888.
2081 Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. William, 2 June, 1888.
2082 Dennis, George, Esq., 2 June, 1888.
2083 Goyder, George W., Esq., 2 Jan. 1889.
2084 Oliver, Major-Gen. John R., 2 Jan. 1889.
2085 Dodds, John S., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
2086 Ellery, Robert L. J., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
2087 Llewelyn, Robert B., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
2088 Aston, William G., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
2089 Leys, Peter, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2090 Elliott, Thomas, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2091 Bourinot, John George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2092 Eves, Charles Washington, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2093 Rowell, Thomas Irvine, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2094 McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bowater, 1 Jan. 1890.
2095 Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2096 Caillard, Alfred, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2097 Treacher, William Hood, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2098 Grace, Morgan Stanislaus, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2099 Griffin, William Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 21 May, 1890. Takes pr cedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2100 Deane, Walter Meredith, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2101 MacBride, Robert Knox, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2102 Drew, William Leeworthy Good, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2103 Russell, Henry Chamberlaine, Esq., 21 May, 1890.

cKinney, William James, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
oss, David Palmer, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
odehouse, Col. Josceline Heneage, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
arnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
offatt, Rev. John Smith, 18 June, 1890.
ea, Edward H., Esq., 29 Nov. 1890.
amb, John C., Esq., 29 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
elville, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
alker, Richard C. C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
kinner, Allan M., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
ennaway, Walter, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
cCarthy, James D., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
alker, Lieut.-Col. Robert S. F., 1 Jan. 1891.
enkins, George H., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891
oberts, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
chreiner, William P., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
ansel, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
ernal, Frederic, Esq., 7 Jan. 1891.
ylde, Everard W., 7 Jan. 1891.
ndling, Tom F., Esq., 7 Jan. 1891.
ilson, William G., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
lliott, Col. John, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
odgson, Frederic M., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
enton, George C., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
cKean, Col. Alexander C., 30 May, 1891.
ilson, David, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
icken, Charles S., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
ard, Charles J., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
ussell, Maj.-Gen. Francis S., 17 Oct. 1891.
ipon, Capt. John P., R.N., 2 Dec. 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
reagh, Charles Vandeleur, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
aling, Irwin Charles, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
riffith, Thomas Riseley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
oore, Capt. Arthur William, 1 Jan. 1892. Takes precedence as a C.B.
ervey, Dudley F. A., Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
ackson, Henry Moore, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
ewton, Francis James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
raser, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
itzgibbon, Edmond Gerald, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
nthonise, Peter Daniel, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
awson, George Mercer, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Winter, Francis Pratt, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
wettenham, James Alexander, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Phillips, Joseph Henry, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
helford, Thomas, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Mitchell, Robert William S., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Bernays, Lewis Adolphus, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Stanford, Walter Ernest M., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Thurn, Everard Ferdinandim, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Morice, Pasha, 25 May, 1892.
Bateman, Alfred Edmund, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Aubert, Edgar, Esq., 21 July, 1892.
Keane, Comm. Henry Joseph K., 16 Aug. 1892.
Brown, Montagu Yeats, Esq., 16 Aug. 1892.
Gardner, Christopher Thos., Esq., 16 Aug. 1892.
Froude, A., Esq., 17 Aug. 1892.
Walker, Capt. Sir Baldwin Wake, Bart., 2 Jan. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Vella, Francesco, 2 Jan. 1893.
Boothby, William Robinson, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
King-Harman, Charles Anthony, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Yardley, Samuel, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Kenney, Major Arthur Herbert, 2 Jan. 1893.
Vine, Sir John Somers, 9 May, 1893. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Bruce, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Gowan, Hon. James Robert, 3 June, 1893.
Schreiber, Collingwood, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Morris, Col. William George, 3 June, 1893.
Stirling, Edward Charles, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Ayres, Philip Burnard Chenery, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Lovell, Francis Henry, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Morris, Daniel, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Lewis, Sir Samuel, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
O'Donovan, Denis, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Waring, Francis John, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Belilios, Emanuel Raphael, Esq., 18 Dec. 1893.
Davis, Capt. Edward Henry Meggs, R.N., 1 Jan. 1894.

2171 Tanner, John Edward, Esq., 1 Jan, 1894.
2172 Webb, Frederick William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2173 Gleadowe, George Edward York, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
Rodd, James Rennell, Esq., 3 March, 1894. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2174 Perry, Gerald Raoul de Courcy, Esq., 15 March, 1894.
2175 Boucherville, Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher de, 26 May, 1894.
2176 Elliott, Charles Bletterman, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2177 Goold-Adams, Major Hamilton John, 26 May, 1894.
2178 Grieve, Robert, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2179 Valencé, Emanuel Charles Poupinel de, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2180 Brenan, Byron, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2181 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2182 Noble, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2183 Taylor, William Thomas, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2184 Stewart, James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2185 Harris, Walter Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2186 Robertson, Comm. Charles Hope, 3 Jan. 1895.
2187 Carr, Lieut. George Shadwell Quartano, 3 Jan. 1895.
2188 Marquard, Leopold, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2189 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2190 Pile, Archibald Jones, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2191 Escott, Ernest Bickham Sweet, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2192 Mitchell, William Wilson, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2193 Shepstone, Henrique Charles, 25 May, 1895.
2194 Panton, Joseph Andrew, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2195 May, Francis Henry, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2196 Milne, Alexander Roland, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2197 Pisani, Salvatore Luigi, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2198 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2199 Greville, George, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2200 Borg, Raphael, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2201 Saunders, Charles James Renault, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
2202 Block, Adam Samuel James, Esq., 5 July, 1895.
Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 9 Aug. 1895. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2203 Murray, Hon Thomas Kier, 16 Oct. 1895.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton, 1 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
2204 Holborrow, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1896.
2205 Lang, Capt. John Irvine, 1 Jan. 1896.
2206 Robinson, William Valentine, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2207 Nicholls, Henry A. A., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2208 Fischer, Henry Charles, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2209 Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. George, 13 Feb. 1896.
2210 Price, Lieut.-Col. A. James, 10 April, 1896.
2211 Blennerhassett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B. M., 10 April, 1896.
2212 Wilson, Surg.-Major Edmond M., 10 April, 1896.
2213 Larymore, Capt. Henry D., 10 April, 1896.
2214 Vroom, Hendrick, Esq., 10 April, 1896.
Gifford, Hon. M. R., 17 April, 1896. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Baron.
2215 French, Somerset R., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2216 Cumberbatch, Henry A., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2217 Graves, Robert W., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2218 Shipley, Hammond S., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2219 Rundle, Major-Gen. Henry M. L., 20 May, 1896.
2220 Rogers, Surg. Lieut.-Col. John G., 20 May, 1896.
Mosse, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1897. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2221 Bower, Capt. Robert Lister, 1 Jan. 1897.
2222 Cloete, Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
2223 Wallace, William, Esq., 2 March, 1897.
2224 Napier, William, Esq., 5 May, 1897.
2225 Spreckley, John A., Esq., 5 May, 1897.
2226 Beal, Robert, Esq., 5 May, 1897.
2227 Foote, Capt. Randolph Frank Ollive, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
2228 Fitzgerald, Fleet-Surg. Michael, 25 May, 1897.
2229 Adcock, Hugh, Esq., 19 June, 1897.
2230 Stewart, H. C., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2231 Templer, P. A., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2232 Thompson, H. L., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2233 Dickson, Hon. J. R., 22 June, 1897.
2234 Jelf, Col. R. H., 22 June, 1897.
2235 Templeton, Col. J. M., 22 June, 1897.
2236 Freeman, Col. A., 22 June, 1897.
2237 Man, Col. J. A., 22 June, 1897.
2238 Dawkins, Capt. C. T., 22 June, 1897.
2239 Young, Capt. A. H., 22 June, 1897.
2240 Stewart, D. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2241 Adrian, F. O., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2242 Fréchette, L. H., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2243 Courtney, J. M., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2244 McDougall, J. L., Esq., 22 June, 1897.

2245 White, W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2246 Creswell, Capt. W. R., 22 June, 1897.
2247 O'Connor, C. Y., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2248 Leclézio, H., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2249 Williamson, A., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2250 Chater, C. P., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2251 Parris, J. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2252 Adamson, W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2253 Macglashan, J. C., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2254 McTurk, M., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2255 Collet, W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2256 Rowland, J. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2257 Ozanne, J. H., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2258 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. K., 22 June, 1897.
2259 Leverson, Major J. J., 22 June, 1897.
2260 Cracknall, W. B., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2261 Jamieson, George, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2262 Jordan, J. N., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2263 Barnham, H. D., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2264 Bushell, S. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2265 Fitzmaurice, S. H., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2266 Synge, Robert Follett, Esq., 13 Sept. 1897.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Stokes, Whitley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.S.I.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, 1 Jan. 1878. Take precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Davies, Sir Robert Henry, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
2267 Puckle, Richard Kaye, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
Ali Khan, Syud Wilayut, 1 Jan. 1878.
2268 Mainwaring, Gen. William George, 1 Jan. 1878.
2269 Beatson, Surg.-Gen. John Fullarton, M.D., 1 Jan. 1878.
Hunter, Sir William Wilson, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
2270 Gordon, Gen. William, 1 Jan. 1878.
2271 Graham, Donald, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2272 Buhler, George Johann, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2273 Gibbon, Thomas Mitchell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2274 Smith, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2275 Rivett-Carnac, John Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
2276 Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2277 Knight, James Blackburn, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2278 Jamasji, Bymanji, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2279 Digby, William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2280 Impey, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck, 1 Jan. 1879.
Singh, Baba Khem, 1 Jan. 1879.
2281 Ludlow, Col. Edward Samuel, 1 Jan. 1879.
2282 Thompson, Surg.-Maj. Daniel Robert, M.D., 1 Jan. 1879.
2283 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, 1 Jan. 1879.
2284 Wingate, Andrew, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2285 Nanquette, M. Pierre François Henry, 30 June, 1879.
2286 Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, 1 Jan. 1880.
2287 Luke, Stephen Paget Walter V., Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
Lyall, Sir Charles James, 1 Jan. 1880. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
2288 Macpherson, Charles-Gordon Welland, Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
2289 Pitman, Charles Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
Surup Narain, Pandit, 1 Jan. 1880.
Shahab-ud-din, Kazi, 1 Jan. 1880.
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 April, [illegible] Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Cromer, Major, Lord, 27 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baron.
2290 De Vri, Johan Eliza, Ph.D., Dec. 1880.
Nabha, The Dewan Bishen Singh of, Dec. 1880.
Kuppurtalla, Sirdar Nabhi Bakhshi of, Dec. 1880.
2291 Bruce, Richard Isaac, Esq., 15 March, 1881.
2292 Christie, James Thomas, Esq., 15 March, 1881.
2293 Cunningham, Alex. Frederick Douglas, 15 March, 1[illegible]
Mirza Hasan Ali Khan, 15 March, 1881.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 24 [illegible] 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 24 May, 1881. Takes [illegible] cedence as a K.C.S.I.
Pundit Mohesh Chunden Nyayraratna, 24 May, 1881
2294 Wyllie, Lt.-Col. William Hutt Curzon, 24 May, 1881.
Mirza Gholand Ahmed, 24 May, 1881.
Sirdar Sultan Jan, Saddozai, 24 May, 1881.
2295 Anderson, Brigade Surg. John, 24 May, 1881.
Owen, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles William, 24 May, [illegible] Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
Aitchison, Sir Charles U., 2 Jan. 1882. Takes pr[illegible] dence as a K.C.S.I.
2296 Dampier, Henry Lucius, Esq., 2 Jan. 1882.
2297 Fuller, Gen. John Augustus, 2 Jan. 1882.
2298 Mathew, George Felton, Esq., 2 Jan. 1882.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Hittu, 2 Jan. 1882.
Ilak Abdul, 2 Jan. 1882.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad, 2 Jan. 1882.
Jahangir, Khan Bahadur Pestonji, 2 Jan. 1882.
2299 Robertson, Col. John, 2 Jan. 1882.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 23 May 1882. T[illegible] precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 1 Jan. 1883. T[illegible] precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, 1 Jan. 1883. Takes precedenc[illegible] a K.C.S.I.
Dowla, H.E. Ali Kuli Khan Mukhbar ud, 1 Jan. 188[illegible]
Dhar, H.H. the Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1883.
Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Jan. 1883. Takes [illegible] cedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2300 Keene, Henry George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1883.
2301 Aitchison, Brig.-Surg. James Edward T., 1 Jan. 1883
Sirdar, Mahendra Lal, 1 Jan. 1883.
Syed Bakir Ali Khan, 1 Jan. 1883.
2302 Clerk, Capt. Claude, 1 Jan. 1883.
2303 Clarke, Caspar Purdon, Esq., 1 Jan. 1883.
2304 Bidie, Surg.-Gen. George, 1 Jan. 1883.
O'Callaghan, Francis Longford, Esq., 24 May, [illegible] Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
2305 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. David Wilkinson, 24 May, 1883
2306 Peterson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, 24 May, 1883.
2307 Church, Major-Gen. Thomas Ross, 24 May, 1883.
2308 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel, 24 May, 1883.
Singh, Thakur Bichu, 24 May, 1883.
2309 Elliott, Frederick A. Hugh, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
2310 Powell, Baden Henry B., Esq., 1 Jan. 1884.
2311 Barnett, Col. George A., 1 Jan. 1884.
Punganur, The Zemindar of, 1 Jan. 1884.
Babu Chota Lall Sijwar, 1 Jan. 1884.
Dewan, Het Ram, 1 Jan. 1884.

et, John F., Esq., 1 Jan. 1884.
ler, Rev. William, 23 May, 1884.
e, Benjamin L., Esq., 23 May, 1884.
ew, Capt. George O'B., 23 May, 1884.
Bahadur Kanai Lal Dé, 23 May, 1884.
wart, Col. Charles E., 23 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a C.B.
rga Chain Laha, 23 May, 1884.
ope, M. Lucien, 1 Jan. 1885.
ffith, Ralph T. H., Esq., 1 Jan. 1885.
nwar Harnam Sing, 1 Jan. 1885.
bet, Col. Robert P., 6 June, 1885.
nnessey, John B. N., Esq., 6 June, 1885.
lpatram Dayabhoy, 6 June, 1885.
rgess, James, Esq., 6 June, 1885.
mnett, George, Esq., 6 June, 1885.
well, Mortimer Sloper, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
an, Mohammed Hassan, 1 Jan. 1886.
s, Baboo Sarat Chandra, of Bengal, 1 Jan. 1886.
owning, Colin Arrott R., Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
ja, Jang Bahadur Khan, 1 Jan. 1886.
ggins, Col. Andrew, 1 Jan. 1886.
llaston, Arthur Naylor, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
wne, Col. Viscount, 10 March, 1886. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
chman, Das Seth, of Muttra, 29 May, 1886.
nes, Edward Spence, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
o, Bahadur Ranchonlal Chotalal, of Ahmedabad, 29 May, 1886.
llas, Deputy Surg. Gen. Alexander M., 29 May, 1886.
nnedy, Frederick Charles, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
itt, George, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
ler, Sir John William, 28 June, 1886 Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Mesurier, Col. Augustus, R.E., 28 June, 1886.
yle, Joseph Ralph Edward John, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
dar, Jewan Singh Buria, 1 Jan. 1887.
pling, John Lockwood, Esq., 1 Jan. 1887.
elhorn, Dr. Franz, 1 Jan. 1887.
i Mahta Punna Lall, 1 Jan. 1887.
steed, Brig.-Surg. Henry E., 1 Jan. 1887.
iesbach, Lieut.-Col. Carl Ludolph, 15 Feb. 1887.
ikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick D., 15 Feb. 1887.
o, Bahadur Mahadeo Govind Ranadu, 15 Feb. 1887.
ordsworth, William, Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
dar Shere Amed Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
dar Muhammad Aslam Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
tthews, Henry Montagu, Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
lli, Chentsal Rao Pantulu, 15 Feb. 1887.
ewart, Col. John, 15 Feb. 1887.
ud, Nawah Ameer Ali, 15 Feb. 1887.
ann, George J., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
itland, William J., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
ung, U Pe Zi Linkedaw Myo Wun, 15 Feb. 1887.
umar, Shri Kalooba, 30 June, 1887.
uir, Lieut.-Col. Charles W., 15 July, 1887.
dams, Sir Frank F. 2 Jan. 1888. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
ard, Col. Henry C. E., 2 Jan. 1888.
alton, Frederick T., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
ahzada Nadir, 2 Jan. 1888.
azi Syud Ahmed Khan Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
ed Ameer Hossein, 2 Jan. 1888.
ost, Reinhold, Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
aclean, Major-Gen. Charles S., 20 March, 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
ebster, Edmund F., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
awrence, Alexander J., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
erkeley, Major-Gen. James C., 24 May, 1888.
ira Sahib Lal Ramanaj Pershad Singh, 24 May, 1888.
eherjibhai Knvarji Tarapurvala, 24 May, 1888.
awney, Charles H., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
eldon, Col. Thomas, 24 May, 1888.
win, Henry, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
ott, Lieut.-Col. Buchanan, 24 May, 1888.
ildebrand, Arthur H., 24 May, 1888.
alker, James, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
essaldar Major Muzzafar Khan, 24 May, 1888.
cFerran, James, Esq., 17 Nov. 1888.
ibramaniya Aiyar, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1889.
amkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, 1 Jan. 1889.
ndlay, Surg.-Maj. John, 1 Jan. 1889.
evens, Frederick W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
aul, Alfred W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
arker, Rayner C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
damson, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E., 25 May, 1889.

2364 Naoroji Nasarvanji Wadia, 25 May, 1889.
2365 Lyon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Isidore B., 25 May, 1889.
2366 Buyers, John W., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Singh, Sirdar Bhagat, 1 Jan. 1890.
2367 Merriman, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1890.
2368 Tomkins, Lieut.-Gen. William Percival, 1 Jan. 1890.
2369 Wallace, Col. William Arthur James, 1 Jan. 1890.
2370 Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2371 King, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George, 1 Jan. 1890.
2372 Walsh, Langton Prendergast, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2373 Todd-Naylor, Henry Paul, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2374 Reid, James Robert, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2375 Jacob, Col. Samuel Swinton, 21 May, 1890.
Kaul, Pundit Suraj, 21 May, 1890.
2376 Rees, John David, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Hafiz, Abdul Kerim, 21 May, 1890.
2377 Turnbull, Robert, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2378 Buckingham, James, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2379 Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2380 Glass, James George Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2381 Neel, Edmund, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2382 Holford, Capt. George Lindsay, 21 May, 1890.
2383 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Louis H. E., 1 Jan. 1891.
Raja Jag Mohun Singh, 1 Jan. 1891.
2384 Cooke, Theodore, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2385 Brown, Brig.-Surg. Thomas E. B., 1 Jan. 1891.
2386 O'Conor, James E., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2387 Lawrence, Walter R., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2388 Hendley, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas H., 1 Jan. 1891.
2389 Daly, William W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2390 Murray, Charles S., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2391 Walker, Ernest O., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
Nawab Ahsun Ullah of Dacca, 30 May, 1891.
2392 Hewett, John P., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Rao Kanti Chunder Mukarji Bahadur Jaipur, 30 May, 1891.
2393 Schlich, Dr. William, 30 May, 1891.
Maharaja Mahendra Singh, of Bhadawar, 30 May, 1891.
2394 Younghusband, Capt. Francis E., 30 May, 1891.
2395 Robinson, Vincent, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Khan Bahadur Munchenji Kavasji Muizban, 30 May, 1891.
2396 Daukes, Frederick C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Sandur, Raja of, 1 Jan. 1892.
2397 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. Henry R. P., 1 Jan. 1892.
Row, Raja Gajupati, 1 Jan. 1892.
2398 Risley, Herbert Hope, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Khan, A. M. Khan Bahadur, of Isa Khel, 1 Jan. 1892.
2399 Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2400 White, Herbert Thurkell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Dyer, William T. Thiselton, Esq., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2401 Otley, Col. John Weller, 25 May, 1892.
2402 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Dutt, Romesh Chandra, 25 May, 1892.
2403 Hughes, Arthur John, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2404 Maclean, Loudoun Francis, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2405 Daly, Capt. Hugh, 25 May, 1892.
2406 Scott, James George, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2407 Rose, George Pringle, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Rai Bahadur Jai Prakash Lal, 25 May, 1892.
Khan Bahadur Kadir Dad Khan, Gal Khan, 25 May, 1892.
Diwan Ganpat Rai, 25 May, 1892.
2408 Oldham, William Benjamin, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh Maharajah Harbullub Narayan, 2 Jan. 1893.
2409 Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth James Loch, 2 Jan. 1893.
2410 Cumming, Col. William Gordon, 2 Jan. 1893.
2411 Marshall, Major-Gen. George Frederick Leycester, 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh, Sardar Jagat, 2 Jan. 1893.
2412 Man, Edward Horace, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Wadia, Nourojee Maneckjee, 2 Jan. 1893.
2413 Campbell, Capt. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
Singh, Rao Bahadur, Thakur of Masuda, 3 June, 1893.
Bahadur-ud-din, Sheikh, Nawab-i-Am, 3 June, 1893.
2414 Hallen, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Brockencote, 3 June, 1893.
2415 Cunningham, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David Douglas, 3 June, 1893.
2416 Milne, Alexander, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2417 Carey, Bertram Saumarez, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Ayangar, Dewan Bahadur Srinavasa Raghava, 3 June, 1893.
2418 Partridge, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Bowen, 3 July, 1893.
2419 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. George Lloyd Reilly, 28 July, 1893.
Mehta, The Hon. Pherozeshah Merwanji, 1 Jan. 1894.

2420 Melitus, Paul Gregory, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2422 Fenn, Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest Harrold, 1 Jan. 1894.
2423 Temple, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Carnac, 1 Jan. 1894.
2424 Hogge, Major John William, 1 Jan. 1894.
2425 George, Edward Claudius Scotney, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2426 Vincent, Robert William Edward Hampe, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
McMahon, Capt. Arthur Henry, 1 Jan. 1894. Takes precedence as a C.S I.
2427 Smith, Capt. John Manners, 1 Jan. 1894.
2428 Donald, John Stuart, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
Chatterjee, Rai Bahadur Bankim Chunder, 1 Jan. 1894.
Khan, H.H. Mir Assan Ali, 26 May, 1894.
2429 Chatterton, Col. Frank William, 26 May, 1894.
2430 Grierson, George Abraham, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2431 Spring, Francis Joseph Edward, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2432 Kellner, Edwin Welsh, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2433 Dinshaw, Cowasjee, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2434 Blaney, Thomas, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2435 Anderson, Graham, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Singh, Tikka Raganath, 26 May, 1894.
Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji, 26 May, 1894.
Fazlbhai, Visram, 1 Jan. 1895.
2436 Little, Thomas David, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895,
2437 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, 1 Jan. 1895.
2438 Sanderson, Col. Henry Bristow, 1 Jan. 1895.
Charkhari, Dewan Rao Bahadur Jhujjhar Singh Jee Deo of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Rhai Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1895.
2439 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2440 Tytler, Adam Gillis, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2441 Nunn, Veterinary Capt. Joshua Arthur, 1 Jan. 1895.
Khan Bahadur Hak Nawaz Khan, 1 Jan. 1895.
Chitnavis, Gangadhar Rao Madhav, 25 May, 1895.
Tyengar Rao Bahadur Bashyam, 25 May, 1895.
2442 Buckland, Charles Edward, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2443 Patterson, Alexander Bleakley, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2444 Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2445 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, 25 May, 1895.
2446 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, 25 May, 1895.
Saw Saing, The Sawbwa of Thibaw, 25 May, 1895.
2447 Edgerley, Steyning William, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Chetty, Trinchinoply Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo, 25 May, 1895.
Jubbar, Moulvi Abdul, Khan Bahadur, 25 May, 1895.
2448 Yielding, Capt. William Richard, 25 May, 1895.
2449 Stanyon, Henry John, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Karim, Munshi Hafiz Abdul, 25 May 1895.
2450 Grose, James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
Playfair, Sir Patrick, 1 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Rana, Dhalip Singh, 1 Jan. 1896.
2451 Johnstone, Frederick J., 1 Jan. 1896.
2452 Crawford, Col. Richmond, 1 Jan. 1896.
2453 MacCartie, Charles F., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2454 Dane, Richard M., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2455 Browne, Surg. Lieut.-Col. S. H., 1 Jan. 1896.
Rash Behary Ghose, M.A., 1 Jan. 1896.
Waman Abaji Modak, B.A., 1 Jan. 1896.
2456 Cook, Frank Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2457 Dempster, Francis Erskine, Esq., 21 Jan. 1896.
2458 Cardozo, H. O., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2459 Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B., 20 May, 1
2460 Higham, Thomas, Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2461 Shakspear, Major John, 20 May, 1896.
Sardar Ratan Singh, 20 May, 1896.
Raja Bhup. Indra Bikram Singh, 20 May, 1896.
2462 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. J., 20 May, 1896.
2463 Plunkett, Arthur H., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Venilal, 20 May, 1896.
2464 Franks, Capt. Norman, 15 July, 1896.
2465 Cooper, William Earnshaw, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
2466 Anderson, Alexander, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
2467 Eliot, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1897.
Maharaj Rajeshwari Sankara Subbaiyar, Di Travancore
2468 Wells, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lake, R.E., 1 Jan. 1897.
2469 Petley, Lieut. Eaton Wallace, R.N., 1 Jan. 1897.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Bhag Ram, 1 Jan. 1897.
Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji Vakil, 1 Jan. 189
M. R. Ry Panappaklam Ananda Charlu, Vidia Vi Rai Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
2470 Pulford, Col. R. R., 22 June, 1897.
Durand, Col. A. G. A., 22 June, 1897. Takes prec as a C.B.
2471 Ffinch, B. T., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2472 Bullock, F. S., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2473 Reynolds, C. H., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2474 Duff, Lieut.-Col. Beauchamp, 22 June, 1897.
Wahab, Lieut.-Col. R. A., 22 June, 1897.
Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur, Major Nawab M. Alib June, 1897.
2476 Darlington, Edwin, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
2477 Strachan, James, Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Murli, Poona Nursingarow Krishna, 22 June, 1897
2478 Husband, Rev. Dr. J., 22 June, 1897.
2479 Haffkine, Dr. W. M., 22 June, 1897.
2480 Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R., 22 June, 1897.
2481 Nicholl, E., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Mehta, Rustamjee Dhanjibhai, 22 June, 1897.
2482 Hastings, C. G. W., Esq., 22 June, 1897.
Dholie, Khan Bahadur Mancherjee Rustomjie, 22 1897.
2483 Chitty, Comm. A. W., 22 June, 1897.
Ram, Rai Daulat, Bahadur, 22 June, 1897.
2485 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. John C. F., 31 July, 1897.
2486 Drummond, Major Francis H. R., 31 July, 1897.
Baha-ud-din Khan, Rissaldar Major, 31 July, 1897

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDE

2487 Pcë, Capt. E. S., R.N., 11 May, 1896.
2488 Hoskyns, Comm. Peyton, R.N., 11 May, 1896.
Legge, Major the Hon. H. C., 11 May, 1896. Takes precedence as the younger son of an Earl.
2489 Collins, Lieut.-Col. A., 25 May, 1896.
2490 Waters, Lieut.-Col. W. H. H., 25 May, 1896.
Cecil, Col. Lord William, 7 July, 1896. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
2491 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 31 Oct. 1896.
2492 Muther, Maurice, Esq., 3 Jan. 1897.
2493 Sturge, William, Esq., 26 April, 1897.
Yorke, Hon. Alexander G., 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
2494 Campbell, Capt. Walter, 30 June, 1897.
2495 Ponsonby, Lieut. Frederick, 30 June, 1897.
2496 Woods, Henry C., Esq., M.D., 30 June, 1897.
Lockhart, Lieut.-Col. Sir Simon, Bart., 30 June, 1897. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Dundonald, Col. The Earl of, 30 June, 1897. Take cedence as an Earl.
2497 Brocklehurst, Lieut.-Col. John F., 30 June, 1897.
2498 Oliphant, Col. Laurence, 30 June, 1897.
Falmouth, Col. The Viscount, 30 June, 1897. Take cedence as a Viscount.
2499 Campbell, Col. Barrington, 30 June, 1897.
Fortescue, Comm. The Hon. Seymour, 30 June, Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
Holford, Capt. George L., 30 June, 1897. Take cedence as a C.I.E.
2500 May, Capt. William H., R.N., 30 June, 1897.
2501 Holmes, Richard R., Esq., 30 June, 1897.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 30 June, 1897. Takes prece as a Knight Bachelor.
2502 Gilbert, Alfred, Esq., 30 June, 1897.
2503 Miles, Col. H. S. G., 10 Aug. 1897.

COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Lithgow, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Stewart A., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2504 St. Leger, Col. Henry H., 25 Nov. 1886.
2505 Coker, Col. Edmund R., 25 Nov. 1886.
2506 Murray, Col. Kenelm D., 25 Nov. 1886.
2507 Tweedie, Col. John L., 25 Nov. 1886.
2508 Bennett, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
Skinner, Col. James T., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes prece as a C.B.
2509 Everett, Col. Edward, 25 Nov. 1886.

ott, Col. Douglas A., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a C.B.
ofton, Col. Morgan S., 25 Nov. 1886.
mple, Col. Charles P., 25 Nov. 1886.
pper, Col. Albert, 25 Nov. 1886.
oney, Col. Gordon L. C., 25 Nov. 1886.
Kirk, Col. John Owen, 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a C.B.
nter, Major-Gen. Archibald, 25 Nov. 1886.
oyd, Lieut.-Col. George E., 25 Nov. 1886.
rriott, Major Reginald A., 25 Nov. 1886.
nith-Dorrien, Major Horace L., 25 Nov. 1886.
Uggard, Capt. Andrew C. P., 25 Nov. 1886.
nodes, Major Elmhirst, 25 Nov. 1886.
rrier, Major James A., 25 Nov. 1886.
uheney, Major Edward K., 25 Nov. 1886.
omilly, Major Frederick W., 25 Nov. 1886.
axwell, Lieut.-Col. John G., 25 Nov. 1886.
e Lisle, Capt. Henry De B., 25 Nov. 1886.
nesley, Capt. William R., 25 Nov. 1886.
adwan, Major H.
adwan, Lieut. S.
anner. Lieut.-Col. Bernard, 25 Nov. 1886.
ldworth, Major William, 25 Nov. 1886.
orward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R. F., 25 Nov. 1886.
ace, Major Ernest C., 25 Nov. 1886.
nyth, Major Owen S., 25 Nov. 1886.
undas, Major Lawrence C., 25 Nov. 1886.
ilne, Major Richard L., 25 Nov. 1886.
ayne, Major Richard L., 25 Nov. 1886.
reston, Major Jenico E., 25 Nov. 1886.
ownes, Major William K., 25 Nov. 1886.
ackinnon, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry W. A., 8 Dec. 1886.
ambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter M., 14 Jan. 1887.
urnford, Capt. John, R.N., 14 Jan. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
arpenter, Capt. Alfred, 14 Jan. 1887.
arlow, Captain Charles, R.N., 14 Jan. 1887.
ogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John G., 29 Jan. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
ampbell, Capt. Alexander J. M., 16 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
icklin, Fleet Engineer William, R.N., 18 June, 1887.
ubitt, Col. William G., 1 July, 1887.
icken, Col. William P., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
iddleton, Col. Francis B., 1 July, 1887.
pcher, Col. Russell, 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
eedes, Major-Gen. William H., 1 July, 1887.
ordon, Col. James H., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
atterson, Surg.-Major Thomas W., 1 July, 1887.
ampbell, Col. Colin C., 1 July, 1887.
ummins, Col. James T., 1 July, 1887.
cLeod, Col. Donald J. S., 1 July, 1887.
ennell, Lieut.-Col. Reginald, 1 July, 1887.
orbett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert de la Cour, 1 July, 1887.
Stead, Lieut.-Col. Alfred J., 1 July, 1887.
Wright, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., 1 July, 1887.
Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry M., 1 July, 1887.
Dening, Col. Lewis, 1 July, 1887.
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer R., 1 July, 1887.
Street, Surg.-Major Alfred W. F., 1 July, 1887.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Shephard, Lieut.-Col. Charles S., 1 July, 1887.
Spragge, Maj. Basil E., 1 July, 1887.
Sykes, Surg.-Maj. William A., 1 July, 1887.
Shone, Col. William T., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Earle, Major Henry, 1 July, 1887.
Keene, Major Alfred, 1 July, 1887.
Sherston, Maj. John, 1 July, 1887.
Willcocks, Capt. James, 1 July, 1887.
Hickson, Major Samuel A. E., 1 July, 1887.
Hastings, Major Edward S., 1 July, 1887.
Bayly, Major Alfred W. L. B., 1 July, 1887.
Lugard, Major Frederick J. D., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Sinclair, Major Alfred L., 1 July, 1887.
Lyle, Major Hugh T., 1 July, 1887.
Golightly, Capt. Robert E., 1 July, 1887.
Goodwyn, Major Henry E., 1 July, 1887.

2573 Barrett, Major Alfred L., 1 July, 1887.
2574 Couchman, Capt. George H. H., 1 July, 1887.
2575 Teversham, Major Richard K., 1 July, 1887.
2576 Wilkinson, Capt. Henry T. D., 1 July, 1887.
2577 Huggins, Major Ponsonby G., 1 July, 1887.
2578 Fendall, Major Charles P., 1 July, 1887.
2579 Tanner, Major John A., 1 July, 1887.
2580 Westlake, Capt. Almond P., 1 July, 1887.
2581 McSwiney, Major Edward F. H., 1 July, 1887.
2583 Stanton, Capt. Henry E., 1 July, 1887.
2584 Glanville, Capt. Francis, 1 July, 1887.
2585 Caulfeild, Capt. Algernon M., 1 July, 1887.
2586 Wynyard, Capt. Edward G., 1 July, 1887.
2587 Coxhead, Capt. Thomas L., 1 July, 1887.
Rundle, Col. Henry M. L., 9 Aug. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2588 Kempster, Col. Francis J., 9 Aug. 1887.
2589 Airey, Capt. Henry P., 3 Jan. 1888.
2590 Browne, Lieut.-Col. George F., 3 March, 1888.
2591 Valentine, Lieut. Francis A., R.N., 9 March, 1888.
2592 Grove, Lieut.-Col. A. S., 9 March, 1888.
2593 Ilderton, Col. Charles E., 2 Aug. 1888.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. A., Bart., 2 Aug. 1888. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2594 Triscott, Major Charles P., 2 Aug. 1888.
2595 Cure, Major H. Capel, 2 Aug. 1888.
2596 Wood, Major Hastings St. L., 2 Aug. 1888.
2597 Scallon, Capt. Robert I., R.N., 2 Aug. 1888.
2598 Scudamore, Capt. Charles P., 2 Aug. 1888.
2599 Jenner, Major Albert V., 2 Aug. 1888.
2600 Carew, Surg.-Col. Richard H., 2 Nov. 1888.
2601 Rogers, Col. George W., 2 Nov. 1888.
Gatacre, Col. William F., 7 Dec. 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Haly, Col. Richard H. O'G., 7 Dec. 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2603 Murray, Col. Andrew, 7 Dec. 1888.
2604 Hawes, Col. Alexander J. D., 7 Dec. 1888.
2605 Sunderland, Col. Marsden S. J., 7 Dec. 1888.
2606 Deshon, Col. Charles J., 7 Dec. 1888.
Hammond, Col. Arthur G., 7 Dec. 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2607 Keighley, Col. Charles M., 7 Dec. 1888.
Wingate, Lieut.-Col. Francis R., 17 Aug. 1889. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2608 Hayes, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Aylmer E., 17 Aug. 1889.
2609 Coles, Major Arthur H., 17 Aug. 1889.
2610 Hickman, Major Thomas E., 17 Aug. 1889.
2611 Ternan, Capt. Trevor P. B., 17 Aug. 1889.
2612 McMurdo, Capt. Arthur M., 17 Aug. 1889.
2613 Judge, Capt. Spencer F., 17 Aug. 1889.
2614 Macgregor, Col. Charles R., 23 Aug. 1889.
2615 Shepherd, Col. Charles H., 23 Aug. 1889.
2616 Macdonald, Major Reginald P., 23 Aug. 1889.
2617 Doyle, Surg.-Capt. Ignatius P., 23 Aug. 1889.
2618 Pink, Major Francis J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2619 O'Donnell, Capt. Hugh, 23 Aug. 1889.
2620 Jackson, Capt. Sydney C. F., 23 Aug. 1889.
2621 Fowler, Capt. Francis J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2622 Tighe, Capt. Michael J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2623 Graham, Capt. Herman W. G., 8 Oct. 1889.
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald, 25 Feb. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Westmacott, Col. Richard, 14 Nov, 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2624 Skinner, Col. George J., 14 Nov. 1890.
2625 Murphy, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William R., 14 Nov. 1890.
2626 Browne, Major Arthur G. F., 14 Nov. 1890.
2627 Rogers, Surg.-Major Frederick A., 14 Nov. 1890.
Shakespear, Major John, 14 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
2628 Morris, Major Arthur H., 14 Nov. 1890.
2629 Lugard, Lieut. Edward J., 14 Nov. 1890.
2630 Holland, First Grade Officer Gerald E., 14 Nov. 1890.
Nunn, Vet.-Capt. Joshua A., 12 Dec. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
2631 Martin, Fleet Surgeon James H., 7 Jan. 1891
2632 Benbow, Chief Insp. of Machinery, Henry, 30 May, 1891.
Begbie, Col. Elphinstone Waters, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2633 Rhodes, Col. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
Hamilton, Col. Ian S. M., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2635 Clements, Col. Ralph A. P., 30 May, 1891.
2636 Settle, Col. Henry H., 30 May, 1891.
2637 Wintle, Col. Frank G., 30 May, 1891.

Leach, Col. Harold P., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2638 Wilkins, Surg. Lieut.-Col. James S., 30 May, 1891.
Egerton, Col. Charles C., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2639 Mansel, Major Alfred, 30 May. 1891.
Yielding, Major William R., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
Beech, Capt. John R., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2640 Harvey, Surg.-Major-Gen. Robert, 19 Nov. 1891.
2641 Keith, Col. James, 19 Nov. 1891.
2642 Rundall, Major Frank M., 19 Nov. 1891.
2642A Maconchy, Capt. Ernest W. S. K., 19 Nov. 1891.
2643 Harman, Capt. Richard, 19 Nov. 1891.
2644 Keary, Maj. Henry D'Urban, 18 March, 1892.
2645 Hale, Surg.-Major George, 18 March, 1892.
2646 Badcock, Capt. Francis Frederick, 12 July, 1892.
2647 Norris, Maj. Richard Joseph, 9 Aug. 1892.
2648 Merriman, Capt. Reginald Gordon, 9 Aug. 1892.
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, 30 Sept. 1892. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2649 Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thomas, 1 Nov. 1892.
2650 MacMunn, Lieut. George Fletcher, 1 Nov. 1892.
2651 Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2652 Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2653 Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2654 Davies, Major Thomas Arthur Harkness, 31 Jan. 1893.
2655 Moberly, Capt. Frederick James, 10 Aug. 1893.
2656 Lewes, Lieut. Price Vaughan, R.N., 12 Dec. 1893.
2657 Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon Napier, 29 Dec. 1893.
2658 Taylor, Capt. Hugh Neufville, 29 Dec. 1893.
2659 Henegan, Capt. John, 29 Dec. 1893.
2660 Hall, Comm. Goodenough King, 26 May, 1894.
2661 Bowden, Surg. Walter, 26 May, 1894.
2662 Morgan, Surg.-Major Anthony Hickman, 8 June, 1894.
2663 Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 8 June, 1894.
2664 Bourke, Capt. Henry Beresford, 8 June, 1894.
2665 Way, Capt. Alfred Cotton, 8 June, 1894.
2666 Gwynne, Lieut. Charles William, 8 June, 1894.
2667 Heugh, Comm. John George, 21 Dec. 1894.
2668 Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis, 21 Dec. 1894.
2669 Browne, Comm. Godfrey Gore-, 21 Dec. 1894.
2670 Presgrave, Major Edward Robert John, 12 Feb. 1895.
2671 East, Capt. Lionel William Pellew, 12 Feb. 1895.
2672 Borradaile, Major Harry Benn, 16 July, 1895.
2673 Jones, Lieut. Herbert John, 16 July, 1895.
2674 Edwardes, Capt. Stanley Malcolm, 16 July, 1895.
2675 Fowler, Capt. John Sharman, 16 July, 1895.
2676 Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, 16 July, 1895.
2677 Beynon, Lieut. William George Lawrence, 16 July, 1895.
2678 Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon, 16 July, 1895.
2679 Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett, 16 July, 1895.
2680 Thompson, Col. William Oliver, 27 Aug. 1895.
2681 Davis, Brig. Surgeon Lieut.-Col. George MacBride, 27 Aug. 1895.
2682 Wharry, Maj. Herbert, 27 Aug. 1895.
2683 Ewart, Capt. Richard Henry, 27 Aug. 1895.
2684 Herbert, Capt. Claude, 27 Aug. 1895.
2685 Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland, 27 Aug. 1895.
2686 Peterson, Capt. Frederick Hopewell, 27 Aug. 1895.
2686A Gordon, Col. Stannus Verner, 21 Jan. 1896.
2687 Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George, 21 Jan. 1896.
2688 Poyser, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Richard, 21 Jan. 1896.
Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Frederic, 21 Jan. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2689 Hallett, Maj. James Wyndham Hughes-, 21 Jan. 1
2690 Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Campbell, 21 Jan. 18
2691 Shirres, Maj. John Chivas, 21 Jan. 1896.
2692 Abbott, Maj. Herbert Edward Stacy, 21 Jan. 1896.
2693 Hamilton, Maj. William George, 21 Jan. 1896.
2694 Edwards, Capt. John Burnard, 21 Jan. 1896.
2695 Nugent, Capt. Oliver Stewart, 21 Jan. 1896.
2696 Bretherton, Capt. George Howard, 21 Jan. 1896.
2697 Robertson, Capt. William Robert, 21 Jan. 1896.
2698 Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain, 21 Jan. 1896.
2699 Baldwin, Capt. Guy Melfort, 21 Jan. 1896.
2700 Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter, 21 Jan. 1896.
2701 Crawford, Maj. P. W. Copland-, 10 April, 1896.
2702 Campbell, Capt. Kenneth J. R., 10 April, 1896.
2703 Scaife, Capt. George S., 10 April, 1896.
2704 Gallwey, Maj. Henry L., 10 April, 1896.
2705 Cunningham, Lieut.-Col. George G., 3 Nov. 1896.
2706 Pulteney, Maj. William P., 3 Nov. 1896.
2707 Vandeleur, Lieut. Cecil F. S., 3 Nov. 1896.
2708 Martyr, Major Cyril G., 17 Nov. 1896.
2709 Hunter, Surg.-Major G. D., 17 Nov. 1896.
2710 Heygate, Major Robert H. C., 17 Nov. 1896.
2711 Penton, Surg.-Capt. Richard H., 17 Nov. 1896.
2712 Legge, Capt. Norton, 17 Nov. 1896.
2713 Mahon, Major Bryan T., 17 Nov. 1896.
2714 Morgan, Capt. Hill Godfrey, 17 Nov. 1896.
2715 Griffith, Vet.-Capt. George R., 17 Nov. 1896.
2716 Beatty, Lieut. David, 17 Nov. 1896.
2717 Fitton, Capt. Hugh G., 17 Nov. 1896.
2718 Watson, Capt. James K., 17 Nov. 1896.
2719 Gorringe, Lieut. George F., 17 Nov. 1896.
2720 Gerouard, Lieut. E. P. C., 17 Nov. 1896.
2721 Hale, Surg.-Capt. C. H., 7 May, 1897.
De Moleyns, Capt. The Hon. F. R. W. Eveleigh-, 7 M 1897. Takes precedence as eldest son of a Baron.
2722 Nicholson, Capt. John Sanctuary, 7 May, 1897.
McMahon, Capt. Sir H. W., Bart., 7 May, 1897. T precedence as a Baronet.
2723 Vernon, Capt. Hubert Edward, 7 May, 1897.
2724 McCulloch, Lieut. Robert Henry Frederick, 7 May,
2725 Fraser, Lieut. Norman Warden, 7 May, 1897.
Campbell, Capt. Charles, 25 May, 1897. Takes cedence as a C.B.
2726 Bacon, Comm. Reginald Hugh Spencer, R.N., 25 1897.
2727 Roche, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Horatio, 25 May, 1897.
2728 Martin, Staff-Surg. Thomas McCardie, 25 May, 1897
2729 Dimsey, Staff-Surg. Edgar Ralph, 25 May, 1897.
2730 Arnold, Maj. Alfred James, 15 June, 1897.
2731 Browne, Lieut. C. L. S. Seton-, 21 Sept. 1897.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

2732 Hertslet, H. L., Esq., 25 May, 1896.

2733 Nicholas, Hon. Lieut. J., 30 June, 1897.

LATIVE PRECEDENCE OF KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Knights and Companions among themes, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each name e lower number indicating the higher precedence. For example, Sir Henry ard numbered 1, takes precedence of Gen. Sir Peter Lumsden, numbered 8, and . John Perceval numbered 1040, takes precedence of Col. George Carr, numbered). The numbers are omitted from the names of those Knights who have igher precedence than that conferred by their Knighthood. The names of orary Knights and Companions and names of Princes, Chiefs, and others holding ier rank in India are not included in the following Lists.

Abadie, Col. Henry R, C.B.
Abbott, Sir Joseph Palmer, K.C.M.G.
Abbott, Maj. Herbert Edward Stacy, D.S.O.
Abel, Sir Fred. Augustus, Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Abercorn, Duke of, C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
Aberdeen, Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Abney, Capt. W. de W., C.B.
Acland, Sir Henry W., Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Acton, Lord, K.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Acworth, Henry Arbuthnot, Esq., C.I.E.
Adair, Gen. Sir Charles W., K.C.B.
Adam, Sir Frank F., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E.
Adamson, W., Esq., C.M.G.
Adcock, H., Esq., C.M.G.
Adderley, Sir Augustus J., K.C.M.G.
Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward S., C.M.G.
Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq., C.B.
Adrian, F. O., Esq., C.M.G.
Adye, Gen. Sir J. M., G.C.B.
Aglionby, Col. Arthur S., C.B.
Agnew, Sir Stair, K.C.B.
Agnew, Sir James Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Airey, Capt. Henry P., D.S.O.
Airey, Gen. Sir J. T., K.C.B.
Aitchison, Gen. Charles-T., C.B.
Aitchison, Brig.-Surg. James E. T., C.I.E.
Aitken, Lieut.-Col. William, C.B.
Akerman, Sir John W., K.C.M.G.
Alabaster, Sir Chaloner, K.C.M.G.
Alderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.B.
Aldworth, Major William, D.S.O.
Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Allen, Capt. R. Calder, R.N., C.B.
Allen, Sir George William, K.C.I.E.
Allen, Sir John C., Kt. Bach.
Alleyne, Major-Gen. Sir James, K.C.B.
Allgood, Major-Gen. George, C.B.
Allison, Col. James John, C.B.

Allyghur, The Rajah, Jye Keshen Doss, of, C.S.I.
413 Alston, Sir Francis B., K.C.M.G.
883 Altman, Sir Albert J., Kt. Bach.
Amb, Muhammad Akran Khan, Chief of, K.C.S.I.
1449 Anderson, Gen Horace S., C.B.
955 Anderson, Sir W. J., Kt. Bach.
1109 Anderson, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals Arthur, M.D., C.B.
1932 Anderson, Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
2295 Anderson, Brigade-Surg. John, C.I.E.
1952 Anderson, H. O., Esq., C.S.I.
2466 Anderson, A., Esq., C.I.E.
2435 Anderson, Graham, Esq., C.I.E.
1319 Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary G., C.B.
2525 Annesley, Capt. William R., D.S.O.
390 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, R.A., K.C.M.G.
452 Antelme, Sir Célicourt, K.C.M.G.
2138 Anthoniaz, Peter Daniel, Esq., C.M.G.
1171 Appleyard, Major-Gen. Frederick E., C.B.
28 Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir C. G., G.C.B.
325 Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
2024 Archer, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
584 Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C., R.E., K.C.I.E. (Mil. and Civ. Divisions). Is also a C.B.
90 Armstrong, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Medical Dept. Navy Sir Alexander, K.C.B. Armstrong, Lord, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
5617 Arnold, Sir Edwin, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
913 Arnold, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
2730 Arnold, Major A. J., D.S.O.
798 Arrol, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Asad Khan, Sirdar, Chief of the Sarawan Brahnis, Khelat, K.C.I.E.
1865 Ashburner, Lionel R., Esq., C.S.I.
118 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir C. K.C.B.
1111 Ashby, Paymaster in Chief James W. M., C.B.
2088 Aston, William G., Esq., C.M.G.
1130 Atlay, Major-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
2150 Aubert, Edgar, Esq., C.M.G.
1962 Austin, John G., Esq., C.M.G.
1640 Awdrey, Richard Davis, Esq., C.B.
1161 Aynsley, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray, C.B.
2164 Ayres, Philip Burnard Chenery, Esq., C.M.G.
Babu Chota Lall Sijwar, C.I.E.
Babu Peary Mohun Mookerjee, C.S.I.
2726 Bacon, Comm. R., D.S.O.
1251 Badcock, Major-Gen. Alexander R., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
2646 Badcock, Capt. Francis F., D.S.O.
Baha-ud-din Khan, C.I.E.
1099 Bailey, Assist. Com.-Gen. J., C.B.
875 Bailey, Sir William H., Kt. Bach.
642 Bain, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
1820 Banbridge, Col. E., C.B.
1333 Baines, Frederick, Esq., C.B.
1917 Baines, Jervoise Athelstane, Esq., C.S.I.
178 Baird, Admiral Sir John K. E., K.C.B.
1950 Baird, Col. A. W., C.S.I.
1458 Baker, Col. George, C.B.
507 Baker, Sir Richard C., K.C.M.G.
457 Baker, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G.
904 Baker, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2699 Baldwin, Capt. Guy Melfort, D.S.O.
1223 Ball, Col. William Clare, C.B.
700 Ball, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach.
1010 Bancroft, Sir Squire, Knt. Bach.
176 Banks, Sir John T., K.C.B.
1395 Bannerman, Gen. William, C.B. Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
342 Barbour, Sir David M., K.C.S.I.
1059 Barchard, Col. Charles Henry, C.B.
1474 Barker, Lieut.-Gen. George D., C.B.
2362 Barker, Rayner C., Esq., C.I.E.
52 Barkly, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
2541 Barlow, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.
126 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.
1634 Barnard, Maj.-Gen. John H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
147 Barnard, General Sir Charles Loudon, K.C.B.
833 Barnes, Hon. Sir John G., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1591 Barnes, Col. Osmond, C.B.
1940 Barnes, H. S., Esq., C.S.I.
2311 Barnett, Col. George A., C.I.E.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja of, G.C.S.I.
2263 Barnham, H. D., Esq., C.M.G.
1928 Barr, Lieut.-Col. D. W. Keith, C.S.I.
2573 Barrett, Major Alfred L., D.S.O.
1440 Barrington, Charles G., Esq., C.B. Barrington, Hon. Eric, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son,

Barron, Sir Henry Page Turner, Bart., C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2070 Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., C.M.G.
644 Barry, Sir Jacob Dirk, Kt. Bach.
310 Barry, Sir John Wolfe, K.C.B.
840 Bartlett, Sir Ellis A., Kt. Bach.
1483 Barton, Col. Geoffry, C.B.
830 Bateman, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
2149 Bateman, Alfred, Esq., C.M.G.
603 Bateson, Lt.-Gen. Richard, C.V.O.
1250 Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
1314 Baughan, William F., Esq., C.B.
328 Bayley, Sir Stuart Colvin, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
949 Bayley, Sir Lyttleton H., Kt. Bach.
1012 Bayliss, Sir W., Kt. Bach.
2568 Bayly, Major Alfred W. L. B., D.S.O.
1352 Bayly, Col. Richard, C.B.
1990 Bayly, Col. Z. Stanley, C.M.G.
1179 Bayly, Gen. John, C.B.
1358 Beal, Col. Henry, C.B.
2226 Beale, Robert, Esq., C.M.G.
1182 Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton, C.B.
1294 Beath, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John H., C.B.
2269 Beatson, Surg.-Gen. John Fullarton, C.I.E.
2716 Beatty, Lieut. David, D.S.O.
1354 Beckett, Col. Stephen, C.B.
234 Bedford, Vice-Adm. Sir Fredk. G. D., K.C.B.
2076 Beech, Capt. John R., C.M.G. Is also D.S.O.
1721 Begbie, Col. Elphinstone W., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
2169 Belilios, Emmanuel Raphael, Esq., C.M.G.
1491 Bell, Col. William, C.B.
1490 Bell, James, Esq., C.B.
1599 Bell, Col. Mark Sever, V.C., C.B.
379 Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, K.C.M.G., Is also a C.B.
827 Bell, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
386 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Belmore, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
996 Bemrose, Sir H. H., Kt. Bach.
2632 Benbow, Chief Inspector of Mach. Henry, D.S.O.
1384 Bengough, Maj.-Gen. Harcourt M., C.B.
787 Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, Kt. Bach.
2508 Bennett, Col. W., D.S.O.
1043 Bent, Lieut.-Gen. G., R.E., C.B.
Beresford, Rear-Adm. Rt. Hon. Lord Charles, P.C., C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Beresford, Col. Lord William, V.C., K.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
441 Bergne, Sir John H. G., K.C.M.G.
1785 Berkeley, E. J. L., Esq., C.B.
2349 Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. James C., C.I.E.
380 Berkeley, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
968 Berkeley, Sir Henry S., Kt. Bach.
2119 Bernal, Frederic, Esq., C.M.G.
335 Bernard, Sir Charles E., K.C.S.I.
2145 Bernays, Louis A., Esq., C.M.G.
412 Berry, Sir Graham, K.C.M.G.
689 Bertram, Sir George C., Kt. Bach.
920 Besant, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
646 Bessemer, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
648 Bestel, Sir Nicholas G., Kt. Bach.
1580 Beville, Gen. George Francis, C.B.
2677 Beynon, Lieut. William George Lawrence, D.S.O.
2003 Beyts, Henry N. D. Esq., C.M.G.
2031 Bickford, Capt. Andrew K., R.N., C.M.G.
29 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Michael A. S., G.C.B.
58 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
2304 Bidie, Surg.-Gen. George, C.I.E.
243 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Bigham, Sir John Chas., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
520 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1050 Bingham, Gen. George W. P., C.B.
1001 Binnie, Sir A. R., Kt. Bach.
408 Birch, Sir Arthur N., K.C.M.G.
1478 Bird, Col. George C., C.B.
553 Birdwood, Sir George, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
1194 Birdwood, Herbert Mills, Esq., C.S.I.
974 Birt, Sir W., Kt. Bach.
1701 Biscoe, Maj.-Gen. W. W., C.B.
591 Bisset, Col. Sir William S. S., K.C.I.E.
1218 Black, Maj.-Gen. Wilsone, C.B.
838 Black, Sir Samuel, Kt. Bach.
975 Blain, Sir W. A., Kt. Bach.
788 Blaine, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
801 Blaine, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach.
1473 Blair, Gen. James, V.C., C.B.
76 Blake, Sir Henry A., G.C.M.G.
1831 Blake, Col. M. C. J., C.B.
1849 Blake, Col. A. M., C.B.
1022 Blaker, Sir J. G., Kt. Bach.
Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour J., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2434 Blaney, Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
2211 Blennerhassett, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B. B., C.M.G.
590 Bliss, Sir Henry W., K.C.I.E.
1959 Blissett, Comm. Henry F., C.M.G.
2202 Block, Adam Samuel James, Esq., C.M.G.
783 Blomfield, Sir Arthur W., Kt. Bach.
249 Blood, Brig.-Gen. Sir Bindon, K.C.B.
176 Blount, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
1402 Blundell, Col. Henry B. H., C.B.
1779 Blundell, Col. J. E., C.B.
1193 Blunt, John Elijah, Esq., C.B.
1054 Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles H., C.B.
1353 Boardman, Capt. Frederick R., R.N., C.B.
2276 Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq., C.I.E.
1521 Boileau, Col. Francis W., C.B.
1945 Bolton, C. W., Esq., C.S.I.
1371 Bond, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B.
1328 Bond, Edward A., Esq., C.B.
868 Bonser, Sir John W., Kt. Bach.
871 Booker, Sir William L., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
1974 Boothby, Josiah, Esq., C.M.G.
2156 Boothby, William Robinson, Esq., C.M.G.
2316 Boppe, M. Lucien, C.I.E.
2200 Borg, Raphael, Esq., C.M.G.
1309 Borradaile, Col. G. W., C.B.
2672 Borradaile, Major Harry Benn, D.S.O.
2049 Bosisto, Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
1245 Boswell, Major-Gen. John J., C.B.
2175 Boucherville, Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher de, C.M.G.
1933 Boughey, Col. G. F., C.S.I.
1044 Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. E. Fane, C.B.
92 Bourchier, Major-General Sir G., K.C.B.
2091 Bourinot, John G., C.M.G.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2664 Bourke, Major Henry B., D S.O.
295 Bowden-Smith, Vice-Admiral Sir N., K.C.B.
2661 Bowden, Surg. Walter, D.S.O.
504 Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.
Bowen, Rt. Hon. Sir G. Fergusson, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
470 Bower, Com. Sir Graha K.C.M.G.
2221 Bower, Capt. R. L., C.M.G.
1086 Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq
1857 Bowring, Lewin B., Esq., C.
1118 Bowyear, Vice-Adm. G. Le C.B.
1823 Boxall, Col. C. S., C.B.
1782 Boyd, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.B
653 Boyd, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach
532 Boyle, Sir Cavendish, K.C.M
197 Boyle, Sir Courtenay, K.C.B.
1107 Boyle, Major-Gen. Robert, C.
1864 Boyle, R. Vicars, Esq., C.S.I.
1980 Brabant, Edward Y., Esq., C
1607 Brabazon, Col. John Palmer,
1786 Brabrook, E. W., Esq., C.B.
1403 Brackenbury, R.-Adm. John W C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
229 Brackenbury, Lieut.-Gen. K.C.B.
Braddon, Right Hon. Sir Edw C., K.C.M.G. Takes prec as a Privy Councillor.
44 Bradford, Col. Sir E. Ridle bourne, G.C.B. Is also a K
1210 Bradshaw, Vice-Admiral R.,
1546 Bradshaw, Surg.-Major-Gen. ander F., C.B.
716 Brady, Sir Thomas F., Kt. Ba
522 Bramston, Sir John, K.C.M.G also a C.B.
5497 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, K.C I.
Brassey, Lord, K.C.B. Take cedence as a Baron.
2180 Brenan, Byron, Esq., C.M.G.
1571 Brennan, Louis, Esq., C.B.
2696 Bretherton, Capt. George Ho D.S.O.
Brett, Hon. W. R. B., C.B. precedence as son of a Baro
367 Brett, Col. Sir Wilford, K.C.M
793 Bridge, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1002 Bridge, Sir F., Kt. Bach.
1749 Bridge, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.B
1002 Bridge, Sir J. F., Kt. Bach.
1330 Bridgford, Col. Robert, C.B.
Bridport, Gen. Viscount, G Takes precedence as a Visc
2022 Bright, Charles E., Esq., C.M
317 Brise, Col. Sir S. B. Ruggles, K
1637 Broadfoot, Col. Archibald, C.
2497 Brocklehurst, Lieut.-Col. M.V.O.
Bromhead, Col. Sir Ben Bart., C.B. Takes prec as a Baronet.
1604 Bromhead, Col. Charles James,
61 Brooke, Sir Charles J., G.C.M
587 Brooke, Sir William R., K.C.I
2385 Brown, Brig.-Surg. Thomas C.I.E.
533 Brown, Sir Charles G., K.C.M.
1442 Brown, George T., Esq., C.B.
1754 Brown, Col. W. J., C.B.
1567 Brown, Joseph, Esq., C.B.
2152 Brown, Montagu Y., Esq., C.M
852 Brown, Sir William Roger, Kt.B
2626 Browne, Major Arthur G. D.S.O.
2590 Browne, Lieut.-Col. George D.S.O.
1520 Browne, Maj.-Gen. Swinton J.,
20 Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel Ja G.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
224 Browne, Gen. Sir James, F. K.C.B.
735 Browne, Sir Benjamin C., Kt. B
699 Browne, Sir James C., Kt. Bac
2455 Browne, Surg. Lieut.-Col. S. C.I.E.
2731 Browne, Lieut. C L. S. Set D.S.O.
2669 Browne, Comm. Godfrey Go D.S.O.

3 Browning, Colin A., Esq., C.I.E.
Browning, Col. M. C., C.B.
3 Brownless, Sir Anthony C., K.C.M.G.
4 Brownlow, Col. William V., C.B.
3 Brownlow, Gen. Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B.
5 Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John, C.B.
5 Bruce, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
2 Bruce, Col. Robert, C.B.
3 Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Le Geyt, K.C.B.
1 Bruce, Richard I., Esq., C.I.E.
1 Bruce, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Bruce, Sir Gainsford, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1 Buchanan, Col. Sir D. C. R. C., K.C.B.
4 Buchanan, Lt.-Gen. Henry James, C.B.
6 Buchanan, Col. L. M., C.B.
9 Buck, Sir Edward C., K.C.S.I.
8 Buckingham, James, Esq., C.I.E.
2 Buckland, Chas. Edwd., Esq., C.I.E.
2 Buhler, George Johann, Esq., C.I.E.
9 Bullard, Sir Harry, Kt. Bach.
6 Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.
Buller, Gen. Right. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, G.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
14 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G.
72 Bullock, F. S., Esq., C.I.E.
32 Bulwer, Gen. Sir E. G., K.C.B.
43 Bulwer, Col. W. E. G. Lytton, C.B.
54 Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest, G.C.M.G.
14 Burdett, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
98 Burgess, George, D., Esq., C.S.I.
20 Burgess, James, Esq., C.I.E.
17 Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace B., C.B.
83 Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.S.I.
67 Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley, C.B.
586 Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles John, C.B.
331 Burnside, Sir Bruce L., Kt. Bach.
149 Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Traill-, C.B.
106 Burton, Gen. Fowler, C.B.
678 Burton, Sir Frederick W., Kt. Bach.
264 Bushell, S. W., Esq., C.M.G.
269 Bushman, Major-Gen. H. Augustus, C.B.
335 Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H. E., C.I.E.
446 Butler, Capt. Antoine S., C.B.
139 Butler, Major-Gen. Sir W. Francis, K.C.B.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
366 Buyers, John W., Esq., C.I.E.
323 Byam, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.
Byng, Col. Hon. Sir Henry William John, K.C.V.O. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
Byrne, Sir E. W., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court.
1180 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
1816 Caborne, Comm. Warren, C.B.
1924 Cadell, Alan, Esq., C.S.I.
2096 Caillard, Alfred, Esq., C.M.G.
954 Caillard, Sir Vincent, Kt. Bach.
1625 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, C.B.
1373 Cameron, Col. Aylmer S., C.B.
1965 Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald R., C.M.G.
210 Cameron, Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B.
683 Cameron, Sir Charles A., Kt. Bach.
668 Cameron, Sir Roderick W., Kt. Bach.
1212 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry J. F., C.B.
2413 Campbell, Capt. A., C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
469 Campbell, Sir George W. R., K.C.M.G.
2034 Campbell, James D., Esq., C.M.G.
596 Campbell, Sir James M., K.C.I.E.
2547 Campbell, Col. Colin C., D.S.O.
2702 Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., D.S.O.
2205 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. David W., C.I.E.
2494 Campbell, Capt. Walter, M.V.O.
2499 Campbell, Col. Barrington, M.V.O.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John W., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1062 Campbell, Surg.-Major John, C.B.
1649 Campbell, Capt. Charles, C.B. Is also D.S.O.
1181 Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert, C.B.
611 Canning, Sir Samuel, Kt. Bach.
555 Cappell, Sir Albert J. L., K.C.I.E.
467 Carbone, Sir Guiseppe, K.C.M.G.
525 Cardew, Col. Sir Fredk., K.C.M.G.
1787 Cardin, James Joseph, Esq., C.B.
2458 Cardozo, H. O., Esq., C.I.E.
2315 Carew, Capt. George, C.B., C.I.E.
2600 Carew, Surg.-Col. Richd. H., D.S.O.
1382 Carey, Col. William, C.B.
2417 Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, Esq., C.I.E.
1058 Carleton, Gen. Henry A., C.B.
485 Carling, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1886 Carmichael, Charles Paget, Esq., C.S.I.
1472 Carnegy, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
402 Caron, Sir Joseph, P. R. A., K.C.M.G.
2540 Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, D.S.O.
1079 Carr, Col. George, C.B.
1405 Carr, Col. George H., C.B.
2187 Carr, Lieut. George S. Q., R.N., C.M.G.
Carrington, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. P., C.B. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
264 Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
984 Carrington, Sir John W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
Carrington, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
488 Carter, Sir Gilbert T., K.C.M.G.
375 Carter, Sir Fredk. B. T., K.C.M.G.
74 Cartwright, Hon. Sir R. J., G.C.M.G.
728 Cartwright, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2013 Cartwright, William Chauncy, Esq., C.M.G.
877 Casault, Sir Louis E.N., Kt. Bach.
1972 Casey, James Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
956 Cass, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1566 Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, C.B.
531 Catena, Count Strickland Della, K.C.M.G.
2657 Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.
2585 Caulfield, Capt. Algernon M., D.S.O.
1164 Cave, Adm. John H., C.B.
1741 Cave, Basil, Esq., C.B.
1897 Cave-Browne, Edward R., Esq. C.S.I.
658 Cayley, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
997 Cayzer, Sir C. W., Kt. Bach.
Cecil, Col. Lord W., M.V.O. Takes precedence as younger son of a Marquess.
140 Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1398 Chads, Maj.-Gen. William J., C.B.
2046 Chadwick, Osbert, Esq., C.M.G.
630 Chalmers, Sir David P., Kt. Bach.
84 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir C. T., G.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
2 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I.
972 Chambers, Sir Newman, Kt. Bach.
652 Chambers, Sir Geo. Hy., Kt. Bach.
1368 Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen H. E., C.B.
Channell, Sir Arthur M., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1468 Channer, Lieut.-Gen. George N., V.C., C.B.
2528 Channer, Lieut. Colonel Bernard, D.S.O.
518 Chapleau, Sir Joseph A., K.C.M.G.
1409 Chaplin, Col. John W., C.B.
1249 Chapman, Gen. Edward F., C.B.
1869 Chapman, Robert B., Esq., C.S.I.
Charlemont, Viscount, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Charles, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
650 Charley, Sir William Thos., Kt. Bach.
2250 Chater, C. P., Esq., C.M.G.
1391 Chatfield, Adm. Alfred J., C.B.
Chatterjee, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
2429 Chatterton, Col. Frank W., C.I.E.
Chelmsford, Gen. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
540 Chermside, Col. Sir H. C., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Chetty, Trichinopoly Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo, C.I.E.
1037 Cheyne, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1202 Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Robert Bruce, C.B.
1129 Chippindall, Lt.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
2483 Chitty, Comm. A. W., C.I.E.
1789 Christie, W. H. M., Esq., C.B.
2292 Christie, James Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
691 Chubb, Sir George H., Kt. Bach.
2307 Church, Maj.-Gen. Thos. R., C.I.E.
Clanwilliam, Admiral of the Fleet, Earl of, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Clarina, Gen. Lord, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
404 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. James, K.C.M.G.
2303 Clarke, Caspar P., Esq., C.I.E.
484 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir George S., K.C.M.G.
601 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de A. C., K.C.V.O. Is also a C.M.G.
1145 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross, C.B.
257 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, K.C.B.
55 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B. and a C.I.E.
976 Clarke, Sir C., Kt. Bach.
1132 Clarke, Gen. George C., C.B.
717 Clarke, Sir Edward G., Knt. Bach.
867 Clarke, Sir Fielding, Knt. Bach.
1063 Cleeve, Fleet Paymaster Frederick, C.B.
1947 Cleghorn, Surg.-Major-Gen. J., C.S.I.
2635 Clements, Col. Ralph A. P., D.S.O.
2302 Clerk, Capt. Claude, C.I.E.
598 Clerk, Col. Sir John, K.C.V.O. Is also a C.S.I.
1396 Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey, C.B.
1321 Clery, Col. Cornelius F., C.B.
1522 Clifford, Major-Gen. Robert C. R., C.B.
Clinton, Lord E. W. Pelham, K.C.B. Takes precedence as younger son of a Duke.
2222 Cloete, H., Esq., C.M.G.
1199 Cobbe, Lt.-Gen. Alex. Hugh, C.B.
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland, K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1732 Cochrane, Col. W. F., C.B.
756 Cochrane, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.

1885 Cockerell, Horace Abel, Esq., C.S.I.
1306 Coghill, Col. Kendal, C.B.
109 Coke, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
2505 Coker, Col. Edmund R., D.S.O.
2609 Coles, Major Arthur H., D.S.O.
493 Coles, Sir Jenkin, K.C.M.G.
936 Coll, Sir Patrick, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
579 Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.B.
2255 Collet, W., Esq., C.M.G.
189 Collett, Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1998 Collingwood, Major Gen. Wm. Pole, C.M.G.
2489 Collins, Lieut.-Col. A., M.V.O.
693 Collins, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
125 Collins, Sir Robert H., K.C.B.
Collins, Sir R. Henn, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1524 Collis, Major-Gen. Francis W., C.B.
2079 Colmer, Joseph G., Esq., C.M.G.
764 Colnaghi, Sir Dominic E., Kt. Bach.
437 Colomb, Capt. Sir John C. R., K.C.M.G.
1825 Colquhoun, Col. Alan J., C.B.
472 Colton, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
Colville of Culross, Lord, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron.
512 Colville, Col. Sir Henry E., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1101 Colville, Lt.-Gen. Fiennes M., C.B.
Colville, Col. Hon. Sir William James, K.C.V.O., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Colville, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J., C.B. Takes precedence as son of a Baron.
347 Colvin, Sir Auckland, K.C.S.I. Is also a K.C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
1941 Colvin, C. S., Esq., C.S.I.
1413 Colwell, Major-Gen. George H. T., C.B.
1479 Combe, Maj.-Gen. Boyce A., C.B.
16 Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John Edmund, G.C.B.
687 Connal, Sir Michael, Kt. Bach.
Connemara, Right Hon. Lord. G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
922 Conway, Sir William Martin, Kt. Bach.
111 Conyngham, Col. Sir W. F. L., K.C.B.
Cooch Behar, H.H. The Maharajah, G.C.I.E.
2456 Cook, Frank Henry, Esq., C.I.E.
1112 Cooke, Lt.-Gen. Anthony Charles, C.B.
2384 Cooke, Theodore, Esq., C.I.E.
438 Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Cooper, Sir Daniel, Bart., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2465 Cooper, W. E., Esq., C.I.E.
1143 Coote, Adm. Robert, C.B.
1268 Copland, Col. Alex., C.B.
1638 Corbet, Lt.-Col. Arthur Domville, C.B.
2551 Corbett, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert de la Cour, D.S.O.
1893 Cordery, John G., Esq., C.S.I.
2017 Cornish, Josiah E., Esq., C.M.G.
319 Cotton, Gen. Sir Arthur T., K.C.S.I.
831 Cotton, Sir W. J. R., Kt. Bach.
1907 Cotton, Henry J. S., C.S.I.
1031 Cotton, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2574 Couchman, Capt. Geo. H., D.S.O.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer W., Bart., K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B., and a C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2243 Courtney, J. M., Esq., C.M.G.
1664 Courthope, Wm. John, Esq., C.B.
1435 Cousins, William H., Esq., C.B.
1579 Cowie, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, C.B.
1466 Cox, Col. Alexander T., C.B.
1135 Cox, Major-Gen. C. Vyvyan, C.B.
252 Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John William, K.C.B.
953 Cox, Sir W. H., Kt. Bach.
2587 Coxhead, Capt. Thomas L., D.S.O.
2260 Cracknall, W. B., Esq., C.M.G.
303 Craik, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1547 Cramer, Col. Charles P., C.B.
Cranbrook, Earl, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2075 Crane, Samuel L., Esq., C.M.G.
942 Craven, Sir R. M., Kt. Bach.
2068 Crawford, Arthur T., Esq., C.M.G.
1657 Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, R.N., C.B.
2452 Crawford, Col. Richmond J., C.I.E.
2701 Crawford, Maj. P. W. Copland-, D.S.O.
2095 Crawfurd, Oswald J. P., Esq., C.M.G.
1711 Creagh, Col. Arthur G., C.B.
2130 Creagh, Chas. V., Esq., C.M.G.
1271 Crease, Major-Gen. John F., C.B.
946 Crease, Sir Henry P. P., Kt. Bach.
2246 Creswell, Capt. W., C.M.G.
1740 Creswick, Col. N., C.B.
1492 Cripps, Wilfrid J., Esq., C.B.
557 Croft, Sir Alfred W., K.C.I.E.
2510 Crofton, Col. Morgan S., D.S.O.
Cromer, Major Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., and a C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1003 Crookes, Sir W., Kt. Bach.
784 Crosland, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
Cross, Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as Lord Privy Seal.
398 Crossman, Major-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G.
362 Crosthwaite, Sir Robert J., K.C.S.I.
341 Crosthwaite, Sir Charles H. T., K.C.S.I.
965 Cruise, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
785 Crundall, Sir William H., Kt. Bach.
2543 Cubitt, Col. William G., V.C., D.S.O.
1221 Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough, C.B.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
989 Cullinan, Sir Frederic Fitzjames, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
2216 Cumberbatch, Henry A., Esq., C.M.G.
1263 Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B.
2410 Cumming, Col. William Gordon-, C.I.E.
2548 Cummins, Col. James T., D.S.O.
1889 Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. James M., C.S.I.
2054 Cunliffe-Owen, Edwd., Esq., C.M.G.
363 Cunningham, Sir William John, K.C.S.I.
2293 Cunningham, Alex. F. D. C.I.E.
569 Cunningham, Sir Henry S., K.C.I.E.
2415 Cunningham, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David D., C.I.E.
2705 Cunningham, Lieut.-Col. George G., D.S.O.
2595 Cure, Major H. Capel, D.S.O.
78 Currie, Sir Donald, G.C.M.G.
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip H. W., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
628 Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, Kt. Bach.
1085 Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel, C.B.
1736 Currie, Lieut.-Col. T., C.B.
2037 Curtis, Col. Francis G. S., C.M.G.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton, C.B. Is also a C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
625 Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, Bach.
802 Cust, Sir Reginald J., Kt. Bach.
538 Cuthbert, Hon. Sir H., K.C.M.G.
751 Cuthbertson, Sir John N., Bach.
17 D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.
698 Dalby, Sir William B., Kt. Bach.
460 Dale, Sir Langham, K.C.M.G.
1602 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, C.
2327 Dallas, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexand- C.I.E.
1583 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. Willia Liston, C.B.
2010 Dalton, Rev. Canon Neale, C.M.G
1615 Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq., C.
2389 Daly, William W., Esq., C.I.E.
2405 Daly, Capt. Hugh, C.I.E.
1364 Dalyell, Ralph, Esq., C.B.
2296 Dampier, H. Lucius, Esq., C.I.E.
1151 Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richar M.D., C.B.
2454 Dane, Richard Morris, Esq., C.I.
333 Danvers, Sir Juland, K.C.S.I.
524 Darley, Sir Fredk. M., K.C.M.G.
Darling, Sir Chas. John, Kt. Bac. Takes precedence as a Judge the High Court of Justice.
2476 Darlington, E., Esq., C.I.E.
2000A Dartnell, Col. John G., C.M.G.
1665 Dasent, John Roche, Esq., C.B.
2521 Daubeney, Major Edward K D.S.O.
7 Daubeney, Gen. Sir Henry Charle Branston, G.C.B.
2396 Daukes, Fred C., Esq., C.I.E.
1244A Daunt, Major-Gen. William, C.B.
407 Davenport, Sir Samuel, K.C.M.G.
266 Davidson, Col. Sir David, K.C.B.
1882 Davidson, Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
1742 Davidson, W. E., Esq., C.B.
2491 Davidson, Col. Arthur, M.V.O.
1790 Davie, W. A. F., Esq., C.B.
339 Davies, Major-Gen. Sir Willia George, K.C.S.I.
537 Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.
790 Davies, Sir Matthew H., Kt. Bach
326 Davies, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S. Is also a C.I.E.
2654 Davies, Major Thomas Arthu Harkness, D.S.O.
1318 Davis, Gen. John, C.B.
2681 Davis, Brig. Surg. Lieut.-Col George MacBride, D.S.O.
2170 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, Esq. C.M.G.
2181 Davis, Capt. Edward Henry Meggs R.N., C.M.G.
502 Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys K.C.M.G.
2238 Dawkins, Capt. C. T., C.M.G.
1232 Dawson, Gen. Francis, C.B.
679 Dawson, Sir John W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
2139 Dawson, George Mercer, Esq., C.M.G.
Day, Sir John Charles, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2001 Dealtry, William, Esq., C.M.G.
Deane, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1773 Deane, Col. Thomas, C.B.
803B Deane, Sir Thomas N., Kt. Bach.
2100 Deane, Walter M., Esq., C.M.G.
1934 Deane, Maj. Harold Arthur, C.S.I.
992 Dease, Sir G., Kt. Bach.
1666 De Bunsen, Maurice W. E., Esq., C.B.
2545 Deedes, Major-Gen. Wm. H., D.S.O.
1196 Degacher, Maj.-Gen. Henry J., C.B.
1493 De la Bère, Henry T., Esq., C.B.

) Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry George, C.B.
4 De Lisle, Capt. Henry de B., D.S.O.
De Moleyns, Capt. The Hon. F.R.W. Eveleigh-, D.S.O. Takes precedence as a Baron's eldest son.
7 Dempster, F. E., Esq., C.I.E.
5 Dening, Col. Lewis, D.S.O.
9 Dennehy, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E.
2 Dennis, George, Esq., C.M.G.
9 Dent, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G.
4 Denton, George C., Esq., C.M.G.
Derby, Right Hon. Earl of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2 De Renzy, Surg.-Gen. Annesley Charles Castriot, C.B.
Dering, Sir Henry, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
De Ros, Lord, K.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron.
8 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, C.B.
6 Deshon, Col. Charles J., D.S.O.
5 DesVœux, Sir George W., G.C.M.G.
5 Devereux, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
3 DeVerteuil, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé, K.C.M.G.
0 De Vri, Johan Eliza, Ph.D., C.I.E.
5 De Wet, Sir Jacobus A., K.C.M.G.
0 De Wet, Sir Jacobus P., Kt. Bach.
6 De Winton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2 D'Eyncourt, Admiral Edwin C. Tennyson-, C.B.
0 Dias, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
7 Dibbs, Sir George Richard, K.C.M.G.
5 Dicey, Edward, Esq., C.B.
0 Dick, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. R.N. Sir James N., K.C.B.
9 Dicken, Col. William P., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
7 Dicken, Charles S., Esq., C.M.G.
8 Dickens, Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley, C.S.I.
7 Dickeson, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
3 Dickinson, Col. William, C.S.I.
6 Dickson, Gen. Sir Collingwood, G.C.B.
3 Dickson, Hon. J. R., C.M.G.
5 Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B.
9 Digby, William, Esq., C.I.E.
3 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
2 Dimsdale, Sir Joseph C., Kt. Bach.
9 Dimsey, Staff-Surg. S. R., D.S.O.
0 Dingli, Sir Adriano, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
3 Dinshaw, Cowasjee, Esq., C.I.E.
1 Dixon, Sir Raylton, Kt. Bach.
8 Dixon, Sir Daniel, Kt. Bach.
8 Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry Grey, C.B.
3 Dobson, Hon. Sir William L., K.C.M.G.
8 Dobson, Sir Benj. A., Kt. Bach.
5 Dodds, John S., Esq., C.M.G.
4 Dodgson, Gen. Sir David S., K.C.B.
Domville, Capt. Sir W. C., Bart., R.N., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
8 Donald, John S., Esq., C.I.E.
9 Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John F. D., K.C.B.
5 Donnelly, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John McN., C.B.
3 Donnet, Sir James J. L., K.C.B.
Donoughmore, Earl, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
3 Doran, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
0 Dorward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R. F., D.S.O.
3 Douglas, John, Esq., C.M.G.
8 Douglas, Adm. Sholto, C.B.
9 Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, Kt. Bach.

31 Dowell, Admiral Sir William M., G.C.B.
1393 Dowker, Gen. Howard, C.B.
Downe, Col. Viscount, C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
416 Downer, Sir John W., K.C.M.G.
1190 Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur W., C.B.
2537 Downes, Major William, D.S.O.
2032 Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. Francis, C.M.G.
2617 Doyle, Surg.-Capt. Ignatius P., D.S.O.
1765 Drage, Col. T. W., C.B.
1842 Drew, Col. George, C.B.
1200 Drew, Maj.-Gen. F. Barry, C.B.
2102 Drew, William L. G., Esq., C.M.G.
638 Drinkwater, Sir William Leece, Kt. Bach.
2486 Drummond, Major F. H. R., C.I.E.
807 Drummond-Hay, Sir Frank R., Kt. Bach.
208 Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William K.C.B.
101 Du Cane, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund F., K.C.B.
1783 Duck, Vet.-Col. F., C.B.
706 Duckworth, Sir Dyce, Kt. Bach.
2474 Duff, Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., and a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
990 Duffey, Sir G. F., Kt. Bach.
373 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, K.C.M.G.
1445 Dunbar, William C., Esq., C.B.
1875 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. Harvey T., C.S.I.
Duncannon, Viscount, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
1738 Dundas, Col. L. S., C.B.
2533 Dundas, Major Lawrence, D.S.O.
Dundonald, Col. The Earl of, M.V.O. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2025 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, C.M.G.
1725 Dunne, Col. W. A., C.B.
1013 Dunne, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2729 Dunsey, Staff Surg. E. R., D.S.O.
250 Du Plat, Major-Gen. Sir Charles T., K.C.B.
350 Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer, K.C.S.I. Is also a K.C.I.E.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1572 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon C. A., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
1758 Durnford, Capt. John, C.B. Is also D.S.O.
318D Durston, Sir Albert John, K.C.B.
1691 Dyce, Col. George Hugh, C.B.
2007 Dyer, William T. Thiselton, Esq., C.M.G. Is also a C.I.E.
688 Eade, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
2562 Earle, Major Henry, D.S.O.
290 East, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil J., K.C.B.
2671 East, Capt. Lionel W. P., D.S.O.
570 Edgar, Sir John Ware, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
905 Edgcumbe, Sir Edward R. Pearce, Kt. Bach.
709 Edge, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2447 Edgerley, Steyning William, Esq., C.I.E.
776 Edlin, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
977 Edridge, Sir F. T., Kt. Bach.
1233 Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de B., C.B.
2674 Edwardes, Capt. Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O.
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
464 Edwards, Gen. Sir James Bevan, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.

738 Edwards, Sir George W., Kt. Bach.
2694 Edwards, Capt. John Burnard, D.S.O.
301 Egerton, Sir Edwin H., K.C.B.
1681 Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles C., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
329 Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1700 Egerton, Col. A. M., C.B.
1752 Egerton, Capt. G., C.B.
2467 Eliot, J., Esq., C.I.E.
2086 Ellery, Robert L. J., Esq., C.M.G.
1614 Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmond Roche, C.B.
98 Elliot, Adm. Sir George, K.C.B.
274 Elliot, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander James H., K.C.B.
1978 Elliot, Major Henry G., C.M.G.
Elliot, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1791 Elliott, T. H., Esq., C.B.
1734 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
337 Elliott, Col. Sir Charles A., K.C.S.I.
1188 Elliott, Col. John, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2309 Elliott, Frederick A. H., Esq., C.I.E.
2090 Elliott, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
2176 Elliott, Charles B., Esq., C.M.G.
600 Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A., K.C.V.O. Is also a C.I.E.
1147 Elrington, Gen. Frederick R., C.B.
1912 Elsmie, Geo. Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
1303 Elton, Col. Fredk. C., C.B.
1361 Engelbach, Lewis W., Esq., C.B.
1623 England, Col. Edward Lutwyche, C.B.
300 Engleheart, Sir John G. D., K.C.B.
294 Erskine, Adm. Sir J. E., K.C.B.
2191 Escott, Ernest B. Sweet, Esq., C.M.G.
1867 Etheridge, Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas, C.S.I.
200 Evans, Sir John, K.C.B.
478 Evans, Sir David, K.C.M.G.
574 Evans, Sir Griffiths H. P., K.C.I.E.
489 Evans, Sir Francis - Henry, K.C.M.G.
2006 Evans, Frederick, Esq., C.M.G.
1624 Evans, Major-Gen. Horace Moule, C.B.
2509 Everett, Col. Edward, D.S.O.
2057 Everett, Col. William, C.M.G.
2092 Eves, Charles W., C.M.G.
1126 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, C.B.
128 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry P., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.V.O.
921 Ewart, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
2683 Ewart, Capt. Rich. Henry, D.S.O.
144 Ewart, Gen. Sir John A., K.C.B.
1631 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, C.B.
1432 Eyre, Col. Henry, C.B.
2048 Fabre, Hector, Esq., C.M.G.
616 Fairbairn, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
258 Fairfax, Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
964 Falkiner, Sir F., Kt. Bach.
Falmouth, Col. Viscount, C.B. Is also a M.V.O. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
718 Fanning, Sir Rowland, Kt. Bach.
13 Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward G., G.C.B.
1931 Fanshawe, Arthur Upton, Esq., C.S.I.
998 Fardell, Sir T. G., Kt. Bach.
819 Farmer, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2106 Farnall, H. de la R. B., Esq., C.M.G.
133 Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
1503 Farquharson, Col. John, C.B.
1036A Farrall, Sir Thomas, Knt. Bach.

948 Farran, Sir Charles F., Kt. Bach.
978 Farrant, Sir R., Kt. Bach.
1379 Farrell, Surg.-Gen. George, C.B.
207 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas, K.C.B.
743 Farrer, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
1450 Farrington, Col. Malcolm C., C.B.
1497 Faunce, Maj.-Gen. Edmund, C.B.
428 Fawcett, Sir John E., K.C.M.G.
Fayrer, Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph, Bart., K.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1641 Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq., C.B.
1577 Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom, C.B.
Feilding, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1334 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John, C.B.
1116 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thomas H., C.B.
1667 Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B.
2578 Fendall, Major Charles P., D.S.O.
2422 Fenn, Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest H., C.I.E.
781 Fenton, Sir Myles, Kt. Bach.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., G.C.S.I. Is also a K.C.M.G. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1992 Ferreira, J. P., Esq., C.M.G.
2520 Ferrier, Major James A., D.S.O.
2471 Ffinch, B. T., Esq., C.I.E.
182 Field, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
1792 Field, Adm. Edward, C.B.
973 Findlater, Sir W. H., Kt. Bach.
2359 Findlay, Surg.-Maj. John, C.I.E.
1437 Finlaison, Alexander, Esq., C.B.
1935 Finlay, James F., Esq., C.S.I.
933 Finlay, Sir R. B., Kt. Bach.
618 Firth, Sir Charles Henry, Kt. Bach.
2208 Fischer, Henry Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
231 Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir John A., K.C.B.
1037c Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George, C.B.
957 Fitch, Sir J. D., Kt. Bach.
2717 Fitton, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.
1683 FitzGeorge, Col. Frederick, C.B.
1460 Fitzgerald, Col. Charles J. D., C.B.
559 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald S.V., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
2228 Fitgerald, Fleet-Surg. M., C.M.G.
399 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G.
2137 Fitzgibbon, Edmond G., Esq., C.M.G.
1248 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, C.B.
2265 FitzMaurice, G. H., Esq., C.M.G.
343 Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis, K.C.S.I.
2312 Fleet, John F., Esq., C.I.E.
471 Fleming, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.
528 Fleming, Sir Sandford, Esq., K.C.M.G.
1448 Fleming, late Principal Vet. Surg. George, C.B.
1956 Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G.
1186 Flood, Major-Gen. Fred. Richard Solly, C.B.
204 Flower, Sir William H., K.C.B.
1513 Follett, Charles J., Esq., C.B.
2227 Foote, Capt. R., C.M.G.
108 Forbes, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
1926 Forbes, Arthur, Esq., C.S.I.
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
773 Ford, Sir Theodore T., Knt. Bach.
1852 Ford, William, Esq., C.S.I.
1659 Ford, Col. Arthur, C.B.
1793 Forman, H. B., Esq., C.B.
1159 Forrest, Gen. William C., C.B.
Forrest, Right Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1332 Forsey, Charles B., Esq., C.B.
Fortescue, Comm. The Hon. Seymour, M.V.O. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
671 Forwood, Sir William B., Kt. Bach.
719 Foster, Sir B. W., Kt. Bach.
2621 Fowler, Capt. Francis J., D.S.O.
Fowler, Sir John, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2675 Fowler, Capt. John Sharman, D.S.O.
704 Fox, Sir Charles D., Kt. Bach.
1879 Framjee, Dosabhai, Esq., C.S.I.
315 Frankland, Sir E., K.C.B.
2459 Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E.
1728 Franks, John H., Esq., C.B.
2464 Franks, Capt. Norman, C.I.E.
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1098 Fraser, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
1526 Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
420 Fraser, Sir Malcolm, K.C.M.G.
1939 Fraser, A. H. L., Esq., C.S.I.
157 Fraser, Sir William, K.C.B.
2136 Fraser, John, Esq., C.M.G.
2652 Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.N., D.S.O.
2726 Fraser, Lieut. N. W., D.S.O.
2242 Fréchette, L. H., Esq., C.M.G.
2236 Freeman, Col. A., C.M.G.
Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Robert, K.C.B. Is also C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Fremantle, Hon. Charles William, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
499 Fremantle, Gen. Sir Arthur J. L., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1966 French, Col. George A., C.M.G.
1264 French, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.
1563 French, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
2215 French, Somerset R., C.M.G.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. A., Bart., D.S.O. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1979 Frost, John, Esq., C.M.G.
620 Frost, Sir Thomas G., Kt. Bach.
2154 Froude, Ashley F., Esq., C.M.G.
Fry, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
353 Fryer, Sir Frederick W. R., K.C.S.I.
1240 Fryer, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
2297 Fuller, Gen. John Augustus, C.I.E.
2399 Fuller, Joseph B., Esq., C.I.E.
602 Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. T. R., C.V.O. Is also a C.B.
843 Fulton, Sir Forrest, Kt. Bach.
1420 Furse, Col. George A., C.B.
515 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip O., K.C.M.G.
1525 Gabbett, Col. Joseph, C.B.
1047 Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
291 Galbraith, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.
444 Gallwey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas L. J., K.C.M.G.
435 Gallwey, Sir Michael H., K.C.M.G.
2704 Gallwey, Major Henry L., D.S.O.
1733 Gallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J., C.B.
749 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H., Kt. Bach.
767 Galt, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
160 Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas, K.C.B.
Gamble, Col. Sir David, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
599 Gardiner, Gen. Sir H. Lynedoch, K.C.V.O. Is also a C.B.
2153 Gardner, Christopher T., Esq., C.M.G.
1397 Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St J., C.B.
1608 Garnett, Col. Reginald, C.B.
1653 Garnett, Richard, Esq., C.B.
411 Garrick, Sir James F., K.C.M.G.
745 Garrod, Sir Alfred B., Kt. Bach.
546 Garstin, Sir William Edmund, K.C.M.G.
Garth, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1549 Gaselee, Col. Alfred, C.B.
1461 Gatacre, Col. John, C.B.
1685 Gatacre, Col. William F., C.B., D.S.O.
2020 Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio, C.M.G.
744 Gaunt, Sir Edwin, Kt. Bach.
1517 Geary, Major-Gen. Henry Le G., C.B.
826 Geddes, Sir W. Duguid, Kt. Bach.
814 Geikie, Sir Archibald, Kt. Bach.
637 Gell, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2425 George, Edward, C.S., C.I.E.
364 Gerard, Major-Gen. Sir Montagu G., K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
2720 Gerouard, Lieut. E. P. C., D.S.O.
281 Gib, Gen. Sir W. Anthony, K.C.B.
2273 Gibbon, Thomas M., Esq., C.I.E.
1053 Gibbs, Frederick W., Esq., C.B.
Gidhore, The Rajah of, K.C.S.I.
247 Giffen, Sir Robert, K.C.B.
1616 Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq., C.B.
Gifford, Hon. M. R., C.M.G. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Baron.
970 Gilbert, Sir J. T., Kt. Bach.
865 Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, Kt. Bach.
2502 Gilbert, Alfred, Esq., M.V.O.
1374 Gildea, Maj.-Gen. George F., C.B.
1729 Gill, David, Esq., C.B.
672 Gillespie, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
818 Gillespie, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
1023 Gilman, Sir C. R., Kt. Bach.
869 Gilzean-Read, Sir Hugh, Kt. Bach.
165 Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.B.
2584 Glanville, Capt. Francis, D.S.O.
Glasgow, Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2380 Glass, James G. H., Esq., C.I.E.
2173 Gleadowe, George E. T., Esq., C.M.G.
1194 Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
136 Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius R., K.C.B.
206 Godley, Sir John Arthur, K.C.B.
429 Goldie, Sir G. D. T., K.C.M.G.
847 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, Kt. Bach.
323 Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
1032 Goldsmith, Capt. Sir W. B., Kt. Bach.
442 Goldsworthy, Sir Roger T., K.C.M.G.
2571 Golightly, Capt. Robert E., D.S.O.
Gondal, Thakur Sahib, K.C.I.E.
286 Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B.
1117a Goodfellow, Gen. W. West, C.B.
2572 Goodwyn, Major Henry E., D.S.O.
2177 Goold-Adams, Major Hamilton J., C.M.G.
1968 Gordon, Arthur J. L., Esq., C.M.G.
604 Gordon, Col. George G., C.V.O. Is also a C.B.
1600 Gordon, Col. James H., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1236 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin L., C.B.
1203 Gordon, Gen. John J. H., C.B.
581 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.B. and a C.S.I.
2270 Gordon, Gen. William, C.I.E.
2485 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. C. F., C.I.E.
1256 Gordon, Gen. John, C.B.
1119 Gordon, Admiral William E., C.B.

5A Gordon, Col. Stannus, D.S.O.
7 Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander, M.D., K.C.B.
Gormanston, Rt. Hon. Viscount G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
9 Gorringe, Lieut. G. F., D.S.O.
Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir John E., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
9 Gosselin, Martin Le Marchant, Esq., C.B.
9 Gosset, Major-Gen. Matthew W. E., C.B.
8 Gough, Col. Hugh S., C.M.G.
Gough, Col. The Hon. George Hugh, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
0 Gough, Gen. Sir Charles J. S., G.C.B.
6 Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, G.C.B.
5 Gough, Adm. Fred. William, C.B.
4 Gourley, Sir Edward Temperley, Kt. Bach.
0 Gowan, Hon. James Robert, C.M.G.
4 Gowers, Sir W. R., Kt. Bach.
8 Goyder, George W., Esq., C.M.G.
8 Grace, Morgan S., Esq., C.M.G.
8 Gracey, Col. T., C.S.I.
Grafton, Gen. The Duke of, C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
7 Graham, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
7 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, V.C., G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
1 Graham, Donald, Esq., C.I.E.
3 Graham, Capt. Herman W. G., D.S.O.
2 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Samuel J., C.B.
1 Graham, Adm. Sir William, K.C.B.
8 Graham, Henry John Lowndes, Esq., C.B.
2 Grant, Sir Charles, K.C.S.I.
5 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., C.B.
9 Grant, Col. Henry F., C.B.
4 Grant, Sir James A., K.C.M.G.
9 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir M. E., G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Grantham, Sir William, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
7 Graves, Robert W., C.M.G.
3 Gray, Samuel B., Esq., C.M.G.
0 Gray, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
8 Greaves, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Richard, G.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
1 Green, Col. Malcolm S., C.B.
0 Green, Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rhodes, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
3 Greene, W. C., Esq., C.B.
1 Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. Charles F., C.B.
0 Gregory, Augustus C., Esq., C.M.G.
3 Gregory, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G.
4 Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
9 Greville, George, Esq., C.M.G.
Grey, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
0 Grey, Col. Leopold J. H., C.S.I.
Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
0 Grierson, George A., Esq., C.I.E.
6 Griesbach, Lieut.-Col. Carl L., C.I.E.
8 Grieve, Robert, Esq., C.M.G.
0 Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, K.C.S.I.
9 Griffin, William H., Esq., C.M.G.
5 Griffith, Vet.-Capt. G. R., D.S.O.

9 Griffith, Charles D., Esq., C.M.G.
0 Griffith, Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G.
7 Griffith, Ralph T. H., Esq., C.I.E.
2 Griffith, Thomas R., Esq., C.M.G.
4 Griffiths, V., Esq., C.B.
9 Grinlinton, Sir John Joseph, Kt. Bach.
5 Grimshaw, T. W., Esq., C.B.
0 Grosse, James, Esq., C.I.E.
2 Grove, Col. Coleridge, C.B.
2 Grove, Col. Alexander S., D.S.O.
6 Grove, Sir George, Knt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Grove, Rt. Hon. Sir William Robt., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
8 Grubb, Sir Howard, Kt. Bach.
2 Grubbe, Adm. Sir W. J. Hunt-, K.C.B.
0 Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq., C.B.
3 Guinness, Sir R., Kt. Bach.
6 Gurdon, Capt. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, D.S.O.
5 Gurdon, Sir William B., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
6 Gwynn, Lieut. Charles W., D.S.O.
1 Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir S., K.C.M.G.
8 Haden, Sir Francis S., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
0 Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Campbell, D.S.O.
9 Haffkine, Dr. D. M., C.I.E.
5 Hagarty, Sir J. H., Kt. Bach.
8 Haggard, Capt. Andrew, D.S.O.
0 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur B., C.M.G.
3 Haines, Field Marshal Sir Fred. Paul, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I. and a C.I.E.
5 Hale, Surg.-Major George, D.S.O.
1 Hale, Surg.-Capt. C. H., D.S.O.
3 Haliburton, Sir Arthur L., G.C.B.
3 Hall, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
9 Hall, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
9 Hall, Col. Angus William, C.B.
0 Hall, Comm. Herbert G. K., D.S.O.
4 Hallen, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James H. B., C.I.E.
9 Hallett, Maj. James Hughes-, D.S.O.
6 Halliday, Sir Frederick J., K.C.B.
4 Haly, Col. Richard H. O'G., C.B., D.S.O.
3 Hamilton, Sir Edward W., K.C.B.
7 Hamilton, Col. Ian S. M., C.B., D.S.O.
4 Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, G.C.B.
7 Hamilton, Col. Sir W. A. Baillie, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
9 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, Esq., C.M.G.
3 Hamilton, Maj. William George, D.S.O.
0 Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph O., C.B.
8 Hammond, Col. Arthur G., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1 Hamnett, George, Esq., C.I.E.
7 Hamond, Sir Charles F., Kt. Bach.
7 Hanbury, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir James Arthur, K.C.B.
7 Handcock, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gore, C.B.
6 Hanford, Col. J. C., C.B.
9 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, Esq., C.I.E.
9 Hankin, Gen. Geo. C., C.B.
3 Hannen, Sir Nicholas John, Kt. Bach.
6 Harben, Sir H., Kt. Bach.
Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir William Vernon, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.

1 Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
4 Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.
9 Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett, D.S.O.
7 Harley, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, C.B.
3 Harman, Capt. Richard, D.S.O.
7 Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
4 Harrel, Sir David, K.C.B.
1 Harris, Lt.-Gen. Philip H. F., C.B.
Harris, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1 Harris, Sir J. C., Kt. Bach.
2 Harris, Sir George D., Kt. Bach.
5 Harris, Walter Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
3 Harrison, Qrmr.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
9 Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thos., D.S.O.
4 Hart, Col. Arthur F., C.B.
Hart, Sir Robert, Bart., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
6 Hart, Sir Israel, Kt. Bach.
6 Hart, Col. R. C., V.C., C.B.
5 Hartley, Sir Charles A., K.C.M.G.
0 Harvey, Surg.-Major-Gen. Robert, D.S.O.
0 Harwood, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1 Haslam, Sir Alfred S., Kt. Bach.
4 Haslett, Sir James H., Kt. Bach.
Hassan, Raja Amir, K.C.I.E.
8 Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Chas., C.B.
3 Hassard, Sir John, K.C.B.
6 Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexander P., C.B.
7 Hastings, Maj. Edward S., D.S.O.
2 Hastings, C. G. W., Esq., C.I.E.
6 Hastings, Major-Gen. Francis Eddowes, C.B.
Hatherton, Col. Lord, C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
9 Havelock, Sir A. Elibank, G.C.M.G.
Havelock-Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M., Bart., V.C., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
4 Hawes, Col. Alexander J. D., D.S.O.
2 Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry P., C.B.
7 Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C., C.B.
Hawkins, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
3 Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert B., C.B.
1 Hawtayne, George H., Esq., C.M.G.
Hay, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Hay, Adm. Right Hon. Sir John Charles D., Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
9 Hay, Col. Alexander S. L., C.B.
3 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John C., C.B.
2 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert J., K.C.B.
8 Hay, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
9 Hay, Col. G. J., C.B.
8 Hayes, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Aylmer E., D.S.O.
9 Hayward, Sir W. W., Kt. Bach.
9 Heath, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G.
9 Heath, Adm. Sir George L., K.C.B.
6 Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, C.B.
8 Hector, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
9 Heffernan, Chief Inspector of Machinery J. H., C.B.
8 Heidenstam, Frederick C., Esq., C.M.G.
8 Hemming, Sir Augustus W. L., K.C.M.G.
6 Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth, C.B.

1985 Henderson, Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
1560 Henderson, Capt. R. F. H., R.N., C.B.
1874 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip, C.S.I.
853 Henderson, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2388 Hendley, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas H., C.I.E.
192 Heneage, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon C. F., K.C.B.
2659 Henegan, Capt. John, D.S.O.
1550 Henley, Joseph John, Esq., C.B.
2550 Hennell, Lieut. - Col. Reginald, D.S.O.
1338 Hennessey, Maj.-Gen. George R., C.B.
2319 Hennessey, John B. N., Esq., C.I.E.
1150 Henning, Lt.-Gen. Shurlock, C.B.
2512 Hepper, Col. Albert, D.S.O.
1089 Herbert, Chas. St. John S., Esq., C.B.
Herbert, Hon. Michael, C.B. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
2684 Herbert, Capt. Claude, D.S.O.
1510 Herbert, Col. Ivor J. C., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
25 Herbert, Sir Robert G. W., G.C.B.
1177 Herries, Edward, Esq., C.B.
757 Herron, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
Herschell, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
201 Hertslet, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
2732 Hertslet, H. L., Esq., M.V.O.
1090 Hervey, Gen. Chas. R. W., C.B.
1730 Hervey, Henry, Esq., C.B.
2133 Hervey, Dudley F. A., Esq., C.M.G.
2667 Heugh, Comm. John George, D.S.O.
2392 Hewett, John P., Esq., C.I.E.
594 Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, K.C.I.E.
2710 Heygate, Major R. H. G., D.S.O.
Hibbert, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2668 Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis, D.S.O.
2610 Hickman, Major Thos. E., D.S.O.
804 Hickman, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
2566 Hickson, Major Samuel A., D.S.O.
2324 Higgins, Col. Andrew, C.I.E.
171 Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander, K.C.B.
1595 Higginson, Col. Theophilus, C.B.
2460 Higham, Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
2355 Hildebrand, Arthur H., Esq., C.I.E.
1764 Hildyard, Col. Henry J. T., C.B.
1262 Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley S., C.B.
190 Hill, Lieut. - Col. Sir E. Stock, K.C.B.
427 Hill, Sir Clement L., K.C.M.G.
1796 Hill, E. B. L., Esq., C B.
1833 Hill, Col. W. A., C.B.
2209 Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. George, C.M.G.
548 Hillier, Sir Walter C., K.C.M.G.
26 Hills-Johnes, Gen. Sir James, V.C., G.C.B.
1244 Hills, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
2043 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Albert H., C.M.G.
1344 Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George L., C.B.
1278 Hirst, Lieut.-Col. H. Sagar, C.B.
1333A Hobart, Robert H., Esq., C.B.
1776 Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B.
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.S.I., and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
925 Hocking, Sir H. H., Kt. Bach.
2123 Hodgson, Frederic M., Esq., C.M.G.
409 Hodgson, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G.
619 Hodgson, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
2480 Hoernle, Dr., C.I.E.
1372 Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam G. F., C.B.
1708 Hogg, Major-Gen. Serge C., C.B.
565 Hogg, Sir Frederick R., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
635 Hogg, Sir Stuart, Kt. Bach.
1265 Hoggan, Major-Gen. John W., C.B.
2424 Hogge, Maj. John W., C.I.E.
2204 Holborrow, Col. William, C.M.G.
96 Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, K.C.B.
595 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.B.
2382 Holford, Capt. George L., C.I.E. Is also a M.V.O.
2630 Holland, First Grade Officer Gerald E., D.S.O.
1125 Holland, Maj.-Gen. Henry W., C.B.
1127 Holland, Lieut. - Col. Trevenen James, C.B.
2501 Holmes, R. R., Esq., M.V.O.
1447 Holmes, Robert W. A., Esq., C.B.
1456 Holt, Col. William, C.B.
1797 Holzmann, M., Esq., C.B.
94 Home, Surg. Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson, K.C.B.
1909 Home, Col. Fred. J., C.S.I.
Hood, of Avalon, Adm. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1388 Hood, Gen. J. Cockburn, C.B.
Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur W. A. N., C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
47 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, G.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
1942 Hooper, Surg.-Major-Gen. W., C.S.I.
1669 Hope, Edward Stanley, Esq., C.B.
Hope, Gen. Sir William, Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
334 Hope, Sir Theodore C., K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1717 Hope, Maj.-Gen. R. A., C.B.
Hopetoun, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
191 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John O., K.C.B.
1868 Hopkinson, Gen. Hy., C.S.I.
1378 Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward, C.B.
1670 Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
1798 Hopwood, C. A., Esq., C.B.
199 Hornby, Adm. Sir William W., K.C.B.
2685 Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland, D.S.O.
503 Horne, Sir William C. Van, K.C.M.G.
2379 Horsfall, Jeremiah G., Esq., C.I.E.
27 Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley, G.C.B.
2488 Hoskyns, Comm. P., M.V.O.
1041 Hoste, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward, C.B.
238 Hotham, Vice-Adm. Sir C. F., K.C.B.
51 Houlton, Sir Edward V. L., G.C.M.G.
915 Howard, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
1152 Howard, Henry, Esq., C.B.
1 Howard, Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B.
712 Howard, Sir Richard N., Kt. Bach.
1620 Howard, Col. Samuel Lloyd, C.B.
1026 Howard, Sir Andrew Charles, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
1775 Howard, Col. F., C.B.
Howe, Gen. Earl, G.C.V.O. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2322 Howell, Mortimer S., Esq., C.I.E.
376 Howland, Sir William Pearce, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
255 Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
577 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E.
1838 Hozier, Col. H. M., C.B.
580 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. Sir William B., K.C.I.E.
2577 Huggins, Maj. Ponsonby G., D.S.O.
1321 Hughes, Col. Emilius, C.B. Is al a C.M.G.
230 Hughes, Major - Gen. Sir Robe J., K.C.B.
318B Huggins, Sir W., K.C.B.
1768 Hughes, Col. C. F., C.B.
2403 Hughes, Arthur J., Esq., C.I.E.
Humayun, Jah Bahadur Mir, C.I.
1071 Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq., C.B.
149 Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert K.C.B.
Humphery, Col. Sir William H Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedenc as a Baronet.
2514 Hunter, Maj.-Gen. Archibald, D.S.O
1363 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M. C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
396 Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir William G. K.C.M.G.
338 Hunter, Sir William W., K.C.S.I Is also a C.I.E.
885 Hunter, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
2709 Hunter, Surg.-Major G. D., D.S.O.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad, C.I.E.
2478 Husband, Rev. Dr J., C.I.E.
346 Hutchins, Sir Philip P., K.C.S.I.
1504 Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. Charles S. C.B.
1174 Hutchinson, Major - Gen. George C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter F. Hely-, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
908 Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner Kt. Bach.
1555 Hutton, Col. George M., C.B.
1635 Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry, C.B.
890 Hutton, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1929 Ibbetson, Denzil C. J., Esq., C.S.I.
Iddesleigh, Right Hon. Earl of, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
354 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
2593 Ilderton, Col. Charles E., D.S.O.
2280 Impey, Col. E. Clutterbuck, C.I.E.
1977 Innes, James Rose, Esq., C.M.G.
150 Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John H. K., K.C.B.
1156 Irvine, Com.-Gen. M. B., C.B.
1282 Irvine, Adm. St. George C. D'A., C.B.
2002 Irving, Charles John, Esq., C.M.G.
924 Irving, Sir Henry Brodribb, Kt. Bach.
60 Irving, Sir Henry T., G.C.M.G.
2353 Irwin, Henry, Esq., C.I.E.
845 Irwin, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
741 Isaacs, Sir Henry A., Kt. Bach.
2308 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel, C.I.E.
2620 Jackson, Capt. Sydney C. F., D.S.O.
663 Jackson, Sir Robert W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
910 Jackson, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2134 Jackson, Henry M., Esq., C.M.G.
1799 Jackson, John, Esq., C.B.
2375 Jacob, Col. Samuel S., C.I.E.
1922 Jacob, Stephen, Esq., C.S.I.
2278 Jamasji, Bymanji Dastur, Esq., C.I.E.
James, Rt. Hon. Lord, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1819 Jameson, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.
1647 Jameson, Leander Starr, Esq., C.B.
2261 Jamieson, George, Esq., C.M.G.
593 Jardine, Sir J., K.C.I.E.
2437 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, C.I.E.
1957 Jarvis, Maj.-Gen. Samuel P., C.M.G.
Jatar, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E.
1069 Jee, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Joseph, V.C., C.B.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1709 Jeffreys, Col. Patrick D., C.B.

Jehangier, Jehangier Cowasjee, Kt. Bach.
Jekyll, Col. Herbert, C.M.G.
Jelf, Col. R. H., C.M.G.
Jenkins, Col. Sir Francis Howell, K.C.B.
Jenkins, George H., Esq., C.M.G.
Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets Sir James, K.C.B.
Jenkins, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
Jenkinson, Sir Edward G., K.C.B.
Jenkinson, F. B. G., Esq., C.B.
Jenkyns, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
Jenner, Major Albert V., D.S.O.
Jenner, Sir William, Bart., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Jennings, Sir John R., Kt. Bach.
Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B.
Jephson, Major-Gen. Sir S. W., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Jephson, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
Jerningham, Sir Hubert E. H., K.C.M.G.
Jersey, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles C., K.C.B.
Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen B., K.C.B.
Johnson, Sir John Henry, Kt. Bach.
Johnson, Sir Samuel George, Kt. Bach.
Johnston, Sir Henry H., K.C.B.
Johnstone, Frederick J., Esq., C.I.E.
Joly de Lotbinière, Sir Henry Gustave, K.C.M.G.
Jones, Gen. Sir H. S., K.C.B.
Jones, Gen. Humphrey S., C.B.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. Robert O., C.B.
Jones, William B., Esq., C.S.I.
Jones, Sir W. Hollingsworth, Kt. Bach.
Jones, Lieut. Herbert John, D.S.O.
Jones, Sir Pryce Pryce-, Kt. Bach.
Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas, C.B.
Jopp, Col. John, C.B.
Jordan, Major-Gen. Joseph, C.B.
Jordan, J. N., Esq., C.M.G.
Jourdain, Henry J., Esq., C.M.G.
Jubber, Moulvi Abdul, C.I.E.
Judd, John Wesley, Esq., C.B.
Judge, Capt. Spencer F., D.S.O.
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Justice, Maj.-Gen. W. Clive, C.M.G.
Kane, Capt. Henry C., R.N., C.B.
Karauli, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.
Karim, Munshi Hafiz Abdul, C.I.E.
Karslake, Sir William Wollaston, Kt. Bach.
Kaul, Pundit Suraj, C.I.E.
Kaye, Sir William S. B., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Keane, Col. L. G. Fred., C.B.
Keane, Comm. Henry Joseph K., C.M.G.
Keary, Major Henry D'Urban, D.S.O.
Keatinge, Gen. R. Harte, V.C., C.S.I.
Keefer, Thomas C., Esq., C.M.G.
Keen, Col. Frederick J., C.B.
Keene, Major Alfred, D.S.O.
Keene, Henry G., Esq., C.I.E.
Keighley, Col. Charles M., D.S.O.
Keith, Col. James, D.S.O.
Kekewich, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Kekewich, Sir George W., K.C.B.
Kellner, Edwin W., Esq., C.I.E.
Kelly, Col. William Freeman, C.B.
Kelly-Kenny, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B.

Kelvin, Lord, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron.
102 Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold B., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
2588 Kempster, Col. Francis J., D.S.O.
2012 Kennaway, Walter, Esq., C.M.G.
491 Kennedy, Sir Charles M., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2328 Kennedy, Frederick C., Esq., C.I.E.
Kennedy, Sir William R., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
327 Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael, K.C.S.I.
2069 Kennedy, Robert J., Esq., C.M.G.
297 Kennedy, Vice-Adm. Sir W. R., K.C.B.
708 Kennett-Barrington, Sir Vincent H., Kt. Bach.
2159 Kenney, Major Arthur Herbert, C.M.G.
621 Kenny, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
2700 Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter, D.S.O.
Kerr, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Marquess.
2061 Kerr, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
1307 Keyser, Col. Frederick C., C.B.
777 Keyser, Sir Polydore de, Kt. Bach.
2016 Kidd, John, Esq., C.M.G.
1720 Kidston, Col. A. F., C.B.
2334 Kielhorn, Dr. Francis, C.I.E.
2371 King, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. George, C.I.E.
578 King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E.
736 King, Sir William D., Kt. Bach.
1576 King, Major-Gen. Aug. Henry, C.B.
2157 King-Harman, Charles Anthony, Esq., C.M.G.
175 Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Nigel F., K.C.B.
1453 Kingsley, Colonel W. H. B., C.B.
1589 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Augustus Airlie, C.B.
Kintore, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2333 Kipling, John L., Esq., C.I.E.
742 Kirby, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
57 Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
526 Kirkpatrick, His Hon. the Hon. Sir G. A., K.C.M.G.
261 Kitchener, Maj.-Gen. Sir Horatio H., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2277 Knight, J. Blackburn, Esq., C.I.E.
676 Knight, Sir Henry E., Kt. Bach.
1753 Knocker, Col., C.B.
530 Knollys, Sir Clement C., K.C.M.G.
1967 Knollys, Maj. Louis F., C.M.G.
298 Knollys, Sir Francis, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
1801 Knollys, W. E., Esq., C.B.
1241 Knowles, Major-Gen. Chas. B., C.B.
1487 Knox, Lieut.-Col. William J., C.B.
1082 Knox, Gen. Thomas E., C.B.
241 Knox, Sir Ralph Henry, K.C.B.
Knutsford, Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1441 Knyvett, Carey J., Esq., C.B.
Kolhapur, H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja, Raja of, G.C.S.I.
384 Kortright, Sir Cornelius., K.C.M.G.
985 Kynsey, Sir William R., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.

1327 Labalmondière, Col. D. W. P., C.B.
2021 Laborde, Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
815 Lack, Sir Henry R., Kt. Bach.
500 Lackey, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
829 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, Kt. Bach.
2286 Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, C.I.E.
535 Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman, K.C.M.G.
980 Laing, Sir J., Kt. Bach.
981 Laird, Sir W., Kt. Bach.
605 Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, Kt. Bach.
851 Laking, Sir Francis Henry, Kt. Bach.
1652 Lamb, John C., Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2539 Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter M., D.S.O.
1802 Lambert, G. T., Esq., C.B.
1195 Lambert, Major-Gen. William, C.B.
583 Lambert, Sir John, K.C.I.E.
1536 Lambert, Vet. Col. James D., C.B.
1335 Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
Lamington, Baron, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1477 Lance, Major-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
1719 Lane, Col. R. B., C.B.
2446 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E.
544 Lang, Sir Robert H., K.C.M.G.
2205 Lang, Capt. John, C.M.G.
381 Langevin, Sir H. L., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, G.C.M.G. Is also a G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
1984 Larnach, William J. M., Esq., C.M.G.
2213 Larymore, Capt. H. D., C.M.G.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank C., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lathom, Right Hon. Earl of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1950 La Touche, James J. Digges, Esq. C.S.I.
1386 Laughton, Col. Arthur F., C.B.
1423 Laurie, Col. Robert P., C.B.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1216 Law, Maj.-Gen. Francis T. A., C.B.
Lawrence, Sir John C., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2348 Lawrence, Alexander J., Esq., C.I.E.
2387 Lawrence, Walter R., Esq., C.I.E.
729 Lawson, Sir Charles A., Kt. Bach.
299 Lawson, Sir George, K.C.B.
1087 Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq., C.B.
1961 Layard, Edgar L., Esq., C.M.G.
2015 Lazzarini, Maj.-Gen. James, C.M.G.
1339 Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund, C.B.
1342 Leach, Col. E. Pemberton, C.B.
198 Leach, Lieut.-Col. Sir George A., K.C.B.
1690 Leach, Col. Harold P., C.B., D.S.O.
754 Lecky, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
726 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, Kt. Bach.
2248 Leclézio, H., Esq., C.M.G.
1803 Lecornu, Col. C. P., C.B.
624 Lee, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
1551 Lee, Hy. Austen Esq., C.B.
898 Leech, Sir Bosdin Thomas, Kt. Bach.
392 Lees, Sir Charles Cameron, K.C.M.G.
926 Leese, Sir Joseph Francis, Kt. Bach.
1451 Leet, Maj.-Gen. William K., C.B.
Legge, Major The Hon. H. C., M.V.O. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2712 Legge, Capt. Norton, D.S.O.

2397 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. Henry R. P., C.I.E.
897 Leigh, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
Leigh, Hon. Edward Chandos, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
2330 Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, C.I.E.
1401 Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B., C.B.
1593 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, C.B.
1834 Lemmon, Col. T. W., C B.
986 Lemoine, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
733 Leng, Sir William C., Kt. Bach.
855 Leng, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
558 Leslie, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E.
Leslie, Col. Sir Charles Henry, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
571 Lethbridge, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E.
357 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine, K.C.S.I.
2259 Leverson, Major John J., C.M.G.
1976 Levey, George Collins, Esq., C.M.G.
711 Lewes, Sir Samuel W. S., Kt. Bach.
2656 Lewes, Lieut. Price V., R.N., D.S.O.
1844 Lewis, Col. S. R., C.B.
856 Lewis, Sir George Henry, Kt. Bach.
944 Lewis, Sir Samuel, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
2089 Leys, Peter, Esq., C.M.G.
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1613 Lindley, Capt. George Robert, C.B.
Lingen, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
691 Linton, Sir James D., Kt. Bach.
400 Lister, Sir Thomas V., K.C.M.G.
1340 Lithgow, Sur.-Maj.-Gen. Stewart, C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1498 Little, Lieut.-Gen. Henry A., C.B.
2436 Little, Thomas David, Esq., C.I.E.
917 Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, Kt. Bach.
1500 Littler, Ralph D. M., Esq., C.B.
2087 Llewelyn, Robert B., Esq., C.M.G.
1826 Lloyd, Col. T., C.B.
1832 Lloyd, Col. M. G., C.B.
2516 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. George E., D.S.O.
1356 Lloyd, Col. Francis T., C.B.
803 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, Kt. Bach.
1559 Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney M., C.B.
Loch, Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1076 Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme Alexander, C.B.
163 Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen A., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
Lockhart, Lieut.-Col. Sir Simon, Bart., M.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
900 Lockwood, Sir Frank, Kt. Bach.
309 Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman, K.C.B.
1642 Locock, Col. Herbert, C.B.
Loftus, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
988 Long, Sir G. H., Kt. Bach.
174 Longley, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
Lorne, The Marquess of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Duke's eldest son.
Lovatelli, Tenente di Vascello, Count Giovanni, C.M.G.
2167 Lovell, Francis Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
1469 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1105 Low, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
62 Low, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.
46 Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert C., G.C.S.I.
918 Low, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2698 Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain, D.S.O.
33 Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury, G.C.B.
1136 Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert W., C.B.
268 Luard, Adm. Sir William G., K.C.B.
Luchman, Das Seth of Muttra, C.I.E.
279 Luck, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B.
1439 Ludlow, John M., Esq., C.B.
2281 Ludlow, Col. Edward S., C.I.E.
795 Ludlow, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
Ludlow, Rt. Hon. Lord. Takes precedence as a Baron.
2629 Lugard, Lieut. Edward, D.S.O.
1672 Lugard, Major Frederick J. D., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
Lugard, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2287 Luke, Stephen Paget, Esq., C.I.E.
8 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Lunawara, Maharana Shri Raja of, K.C.I.E.
194 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, K.C.B.
1153 Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy P., C.B.
361 Lyall, Sir Charles James, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1903 Lyall, David R., Esq., C.S.I.
82 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.B. and a K.C.I.E.
80 Lyall, Sir James B., G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.S.I.
2570 Lyle, Major Hugh T., D.S.O.
2365 Lyon, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Isidore B., C.I.E.
42 Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon M., G.C.B.
11 Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel, G.C.B.
1234 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry H., C.B.
305 Lyte, Sir Henry C., K.C.B.
Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Lyttleton, Hon. Neville, C.B. Takes precedence as son of a Baron.
1056 Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan, C.B.
762 MacAndrew, Sir Henry C., Kt. Bach.
401 Macartney, Sir Halliday, K.C.M.G.
1260 Macbean, Gen. George S., C.B.
2101 MacBride, Robert K., Esq., C.M.G.
836 Maccabe, Sir F. X. F., Kt. Bach.
1693 MacCall, Col. Henry Blackwood, C.B.
2453 MacCartie, Charles F., Esq., C.I.E.
938 MacCullagh, Sir T. A., Kt. Bach.
2724 McCulloch, Lieut. R. H. F., D.S.O.
1784 MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald, C.B. Is also D.S.O.
2616 Macdonald, Major Reginald P., D.S.O.
1259 Macdonald, Gen. John A. M., C.B.
1835 Macdonald, Col. J. A., C.B.
143 Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald John, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
Macdonald, Right Hon. Col. John Hay A., C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
479 Macdonald, Major Sir Claude M., K.C.M.G.
476 MacDonell, Sir Hugh G., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
48 MacDonnell, Sir Anthony P., G.C.S.I.
1756 Macdonnell, Ins.-Gen. Henry, C.B.
1528 Macdonnell, Col. William, C.B.
Macdonnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1113 Macdougall, William, Esq., C.B.
1472a MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. Da C.B.
873 Macfarlane, Sir Donald H., Kt. Ba
1850 Macfie, Col. W., C.B.
1751 MacGill, Capt. J., C.B.
2253 Macglashan, E. C., Esq., C.M.G.
1485 MacGregor, Col. Henry, C.B.
203 MacGregor, Sir Evan, K.C.B.
2614 Macgregor, Col. Charles R. D.S.
446 Macgregor, Sir William, K.C.M. Is also a C.B.
585 Mackay, Sir James L., K.C.I.E.
345 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, K.C.S
1377 Mackenzie, Col. Alfred R. D., C.
1014 Mackenzie, Sir F., Knt. Bach.
2409 Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth J. C.I.E.
1612 Mackenzie, Kenneth Augus Muir, Esq., C.B.
907 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Cam bell, Kt. Bach.
1804 MacKenzie, G. S., Esq., C.B.
124 Mackerlie, Col. Sir John Grah K.C.B.
543 Mackie, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
2538 Mackinnon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-C Henry W. A., D.S.O.
1038 Mackinnon, Gen. George H., C.B.
Mackworth, Sir A. W., Bart., C. Takes precedence as a Baronet
710 Maclagan, Sir Douglas, Kt. Bach
1141 Maclean, Surg.-Gen. William Cam bell, C.B.
Maclean, Col. Sir F. D., Bart., C. Takes precedence as a Baronet
1247 Maclean, Maj.-Gen. Charles S., C. Is also a C.I.E.
750 Maclean, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
967 Maclean, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
2404 Maclean, Loudoun F., Esq., C.I.
1828 Macleay, Col. M. C., C.B.
1230 Macleod, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. a Fleets William, C.B.
1993 Macleod, Maj. Norman M., C.M.
Macleod, Right Hon. Sir Jo Macpherson, K.C.S.I. Takes p cedence as a Privy Councillor.
1673 MacLeod, Reginald, Esq., C.B.
2462 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James C.I.E.
2650 MacMunn, Lieut. George F., D.S.
552 Macnabb, Sir Donald C., K.C.I. Is also a C.S.I.
1387 Macneill, Col. James G. R. D., C.I
2642a Maconchy, Capt. Ernest W. S. D.S.O.
2288 Macpherson, Charles Gord Welland, Esq., C.I.E.
567 Macpherson, Sir Arthur G., K.C.I.
1943 Macpherson, J. M., Esq., C.S.I.
848 Madden, Hon. Sir John, Kt. Bach
1715 Madden, Surg. Maj.-Gen. C. D C.B.
1646 Madden, Lieut.-Col. George C., C. Is also a D.S.O.
720 Magnus, Sir Philip, Kt. Bach.
1565 Mahon, Fleet Surg. Edward E., C.
2713 Mahon, Major B. T., D.S.O.
1987 Mahoney, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.
1108 Mainprise, Capt. Wm., R.N., C.B.
2268 Mainwaring, Gen. William G C.I.E.
1406 Maitland, Col. Eardley, C.B.
287 Maitland, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M. H K.C.B.
2342 Maitland, William, Esq., C.I.E.
1710 Maitland, Col. Pelham J., C.B.
246 Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian D. K.C.B.
1267 Malcolm, Col. E. D., C.B.
1557 Malcolm, Col. John Wingfield, C.B
Malcolm, Baron, C.B. Takes pre cedence as a Baron.
1201 Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John Henr Porter, C.B.

dlet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
aling, Irwin C., Esq., C.M.G.
alleson, Col. George Bruce, C.S.I.
althus, Col. Sydenham, C.B.
an, Edward Horace, Esq., C.I.E.
an, Col. T. A., C.M.G.
ance, Sir Henry C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
anderson, Major-Gen. George Rennie, C.B.
anfield, Sir Philip, Kt. Bach.
angles, Major-Gen. Cecil, C.B.
anley, Surg.-Gen. William George Nicholas, V.C., C.B.
ann, Maj.-Gen. James R., C.M.G.
fanning, Sir William P., Kt. Bach.
fansel, George, Esq., C.M.G.
fansel, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O.
fansfield, Col. Sir Charles E., K.C.M.G.
farch, George E., Esq., C.M.G.
farch, Thomas C., Esq., C.B.
farindin, Major Sir Francis A., K.C.M.G.
farinitch, Hugo, Esq., C.M.G.
farkby, Sir William, K.C.I.E.
farkham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin, K.C.B.
farkham, Sir Clements R., K.C.B.
farquard, Leopold, Esq., C.M.G.
farriott, Major Reginald, D.S.O.
farriott, Rt. Hon. Sir William T., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Marsh, Sir William H., K.C.M.G.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fred., K.C.M.G.
Marshall, Col. Thomas H., C.B.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. George F. L., C.I.E.
Marshall, Sir Anthony, Kt. Bach.
Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery A., C.B.
Marten, Sir A. G., Kt. Bach.
Martin, Sir T. A., Kt. Bach.
Martin, Col. Cunliffe, C.B.
Martin, Col. Sir Richard E. R., K.C.M.G.
Martin, Fleet-Surg. James H., D.S.O.
Martin, Sir G. C., Kt. Bach.
Martin, Col. George B. N., C.B.
Martin, Staff-Surg. J., D.S.O.
Martin, Sir Theodore, K.C.B.
Martindale, Benjamin Hay, Esq., C.B.
Martyr, Major C. J., D.S.O.
Marwick, Sir James D., Kt. Bach.
Masefield, Col. R., C.B.
Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry, C.B.
Mason, Sir George Charles, Kt. Bach.
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William G. D., C.B.
Master, Charles G., Esq., C.S.I.
Master, Col. William Chester, C.B.
Matheson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald, K.C.B.
Mathew, George Felton, Esq., C.I.E.
Mathew, Sir James Charles, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Mathews, Sir Lloyd W., K.C.M.G.
Mathias, Lieut.-Col. Henry Harding, C.B.
Matthews, Henry M., Esq., C.I.E.
Maude, Col. Francis C., C.B.
Maunsell, Gen. Sir Fred. R., K.C.B.
Maunsell, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
Maunsell, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. John F., C.B.

2523 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.
517 Maxwell, Sir William E., K.C.M.G.
1910 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I.
2195 May, Francis Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
1561 May, Capt. Henry J., R.N., C.B.
1581 May, Lieut.-Gen. James, C.B.
2500 May, Capt. W. H., M.V.O.
1954 McCabe, R. B., Esq., C.S.I.
2062 McCallum, Major Henry E., C.M.G.
1345 McCalmont, Col. Hugh, C.B.
932 McCammond, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2113 McCarthy, James, Esq., C.M.G.
606 M'Causland, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
181 M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold, K.C.B.
466 McCoy, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.
1036 McDonald, Sir A., Kt. Bach.
2244 McDougall, J. L., Esq., C.M.G.
1322 McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund G., C.B.
1955 McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, C.M.G.
2357 McFerran, James, Esq., C.I.E.
391 McIlwraith, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
2094 McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward B., C.M.G.
1627 McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B.
903 McIntyre, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2125 McKean, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C., C.M.G.
615 M'Kenna, Sir Joseph N., Kt. Bach.
2104 McKinney, William J., Esq., C.M.G.
2549 McLeod, Col. Donald J. S., D.S.O.
22 McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Chetham, G.C.B.
1948a McMahon, Capt. Arthur H., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
McMahon, Capt. Sir H. W., Bart., D.S.O. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2612 McMurdo, Capt. Arthur M., D.S.O.
1982 McNair, Major John Frederick Adolphus, C.M.G.
1781 McNalty, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. G. W., C.B.
119 McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, V.C., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
775 McOnie, Sir William, Knt. Bach.
1759 McQuhae, Capt. John M., C.B.
168 McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W., K.C.B.
2581 McSwiney, Major Edward F. H., D.S.O.
2254 McTurk, M., Esq., C.M.G.
694 McVicker, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert H., G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2019 Meares, George, Esq., C.M.G.
805 Measom, Sir George S., Kt. Bach.
1680 Meiklejohn, Col. William H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2045 Meldrum, Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
2420 Melitus, Paul G., Esq., C.I.E.
366 Melliss, Col. Sir Howard, K.C.S.I.
1872 Melvill, Philip Sandys, Esq., C.S.I.
2109 Melville, George, Esq., C.M.G.
766 Melville, Sir William H., Kt. Bach.
1895 Merk, William R., Esq., C.S.I.
962 Meredith, Sir R. M., Kt. Bach.
2367 Merriman, Col. William, C.I.E.
1881 Merriman, Gen. C. J., C.S.I.
2648 Merriman, Capt. Reginald G., D.S.O.
Methuen, Maj.-Gen. Lord, K.C.V.O., C.B. Is also a C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Meyrick, Col. Sir T. C., Bart. C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1312 Meyrick, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. James J., C.B.
Meywar, H.H. Maharana of, G.C.S.I.

1873 Michael, Gen. James, C.S.I.
1178 Michell, Thomas, Esq., C.B.
374 Michie, Sir Archibald, K.C.M.G.
832 Micks, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
2544 Middleton, Col. Francis B., D.S.O.
403 Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick D., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2067 Miéville, Walter F., Esq., C.M.G.
1660 Milbanke, Ralph, Esq., C.B.
2503 Miles, Col. H. S. G., M.V.O.
1949 Miley, Col. J. A., C.S.I.
1175 Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray, C.B.
1805 Miller, George, Esq., C.B.
2313 Miller, Rev. William, C.I.E.
780 Miller, Sir Alexander E., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
633 Miller, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1426 Mills, Dep. Com.-Gen. Herbert J., C.B.
1610 Mills, Richard, Esq., C.B.
1573 Milman, Archibald, Esq., C.B.
1166 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. G. Bryan, C.B.
2196 Milne, Alexander Roland, Esq., C.M.G.
2534 Milne, Major Richard, D.S.O.
2416 Milne, Alexander, Esq., C.I.E.
73 Milner, Sir Alfred, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
1021 Milward, Sir C. A., Kt. Bach.
Mirza, Gholand Ahmed, C.I.E.
Mirza, Prince Jehan Kadir, K.C.I.E.
161 Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
72 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, G.C.M.G.
752 Mitchell, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2144 Mitchell, Robert W. S., Esq., C.M.G.
2192 Mitchell, William Wilson, Esq., C.M.G.
1313 Mitford, Algernon B. Freeman, Esq., C.B.
796 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder, Kt. Bach.
2655 Moberly, Capt. Frederick James, D.S.O.
2107 Moffatt, Rev. John S., C.M.G.
937 Moffett, Sir T. W., Kt. Bach.
564 Molesworth, Sir Guilford L., K.C.I.E.
1067 Mollan, Col. Wm. C., C.B.
454 Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, K.C.M.G.
1821 Moloney, Col. C. M., C.B.
130 Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert Henry M., K.C.B.
Monck, Viscount, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
649 Monckton, Sir John B., Kt. Bach.
180 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.
425 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin C., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.S.I.
1072 Money, Alonzo, Esq., C.B.
2513 Money, Col. Gordon, D.S.O.
1862 Money, William James, Esq., C.S.I.
1770 Money, Col. E. A., C.B.
1465 Monro, James, Esq., C.B.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund John, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Monson, Capt. The Hon. D.J., C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1122 Montagu, Gen. Horace W., C.B.
1280 Montague, Maj.-Gen. William E., C.B.
1944 Monteath, J., Esq., C.S.I.
958 Montefiore, Sir J. S., Kt. Bach.
1162 Montgomerie, Adm. John Eglinton, C.B.
1562 Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A. J., R.N., C.B.
1861 Montgomery, Gen. George Samuel, C.S.I.
547 Moor, Sir Ralph D. R., K.C.M.G.

1404 Moore, Maj.-Gen. Arthur T., C.B.
1428 Moore, Maj.-Gen. Charles T., C.B.
278 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
2019 Moore, Noel Temple, Esq., C.M.G.
1757 Moore, Capt. Arthur W., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
1033 Moore, Lt.-Col. Sir George M., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
881 Moore, Sir John V., Kt. Bach.
1310 Morgan, Col. Alexander B., C.B.
610 Morgan, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
1609 Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin, C.B.
2662 Morgan, Surg.-Maj. Anthony H., D.S.O.
2714 Morgan, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.
1102 Moriarty, Capt. Henry, R.N., C.B.
2148 Morice, Pasha, C.M.G.
928 Morris, Sir Lewis, Kt. Bach.
113 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B.
2628 Morris, Major Arthur H., D.S.O.
331 Morris, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I.
2162 Morris, Colonel William George, C.M.G.
2166 Morris, Daniel, Esq., C.M.G.
1594 Morton, Col. Gerald de Courcy, C.B.
1157 Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Mostyn, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Savage, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1024 Mottram, Sir R., Kt. Bach.
225 Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James, V.C., K.C.B.
1946 Moule, H. F., Esq., C.S.I.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl of, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as an Earl.
77 Mowat, Hon. Sir Oliver, G.C.M.G.
218 Mowatt, Sir Francis, K.C.B.
755 Moyers, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
2026 Moysey, Maj.-Gen. Charles J., C.M.G.
2243 Muir, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.I.E.
321 Muir, Sir William, K.C.S.I.
Munshi Nawab Kishore, C.I.E.
1569 Murdoch, Charles S., Esq., C.B.
1744 Mure, W. J., Esq., C.B.
2625 Murphy, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William R., D.S.O.
2390 Murray, Charles S., Esq., C.I.E.
2603 Murray, Col. Andrew, D.S.O.
1225 Murray, Col. John, C.B.
235 Murray, Sir Herbert H., K.C.B.
2203 Murray, Hon. Thomas Keir, Esq., C.M.G.
271 Murray, Gen. Sir John Irvine, K.C.B.
2506 Murray, Col. Kenelm D., D.S.O.
1618 Murray, George Herbert, Esq., C.B.
1724 Murray, Col. R. H., C.B.
Murshidabad, Nawab of, G.C.I.E.
1643 Murton, Walter, Esq., C.B.
2492 Muther, Maurice, Esq., M.V.O.
288 Nairne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles E., K.C.B.
2285 Nanquette, M. Pierre Françoise Henry, C.I.E.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Campbell, C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
2224 Napier, W., Esq., C.M.G.
97 Nares, Vice-Admiral Sir George, K.C.B.
820 Nathan, Sir Gustavus, Kt. Bach.
1231 Nation, Gen. John Louis, C.B.
643 Naudi, Sir Salvatore, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
1901 Naylor, James R., Esq., C.S.I.
378 Naz, Sir Virgile, K.C.M.G.
1806 Neale, H. J. V., Esq., C.B.
2381 Neel, Edmund, Esq., C.I.E.
539 Nelson, Sir E. M., K.C.M.G.
Nelson, Right Hon. Sir Hugh M., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
822 Nepean, Sir Evan C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
277 Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge, K.C.B.
228 Newdegate-Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B.
1228 Newell, Dr. William Homan, C.B.
351 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver R., K.C.S.I.
2135 Newton, Francis J., Esq., C.M.G.
2733 Nicholas, Hon. Lieut. J., M.V.O.
2481 Nicholl, E., Esq., C.I.E.
2207 Nicholls, Henry A. A., Esq., C.M.G.
1537 Nicholson, Col. William G., C.B.
283 Nicholson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick, R.N., K.C.B.
701 Nicholson, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
2722 Nicholson, Capt. J. S., D.S.O.
1762 Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. S. J., C.B.
857 Nickalls, Sir Patteson, Kt. Bach.
2542 Nicklin, Fleet Engineer William, D.S.O.
1505 Nicolas, Nicholas H., Esq., C.B.
562 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.M.G.
1808 Nicolson, David, Esq., C.B.
Nicolson, Admiral Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1590 Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm Hassels, C.B.
1516 Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas R., C.B.
2318 Nisbet, Col. Robert P., C.I.E.
1807 Niven, W. D., Esq., C.B.
930 Nixon, Sir Christopher, Kt. Bach.
2182 Noble, John, Esq., C.M.G.
217 Noble, Capt. Sir Andrew, K.C.B.
1229 Noel, James Gambier, Esq., C.B.
1429 Norbury, Col. Thomas C. N., C.B.
280 Norbury, Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets Sir Henry Frederick, K.C.B.
138 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis B., K.C.B.
14 Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
1097 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Henry R., C.B.
2647 Norris, Maj. Richard J., D.S.O.
North, Sir Ford, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1707 North, Col. Dudley, C.B.
Northbrook, Earl of, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry S., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Norton, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Nubar, Pasha, G.C.S.I.
1326 Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., C.B.
114 Nugent, Col. Sir Charles Butler P. N. H., K.C.B.
1937 Nugent, John, Esq., C.S.I.
792 Nugent, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2695 Nugent, Capt. Oliver Stewart, D.S.O.
2441 Nunn, Vet.-Capt. Joshua A., C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
631 Oakeley, Sir Herbert S., Kt. Bach.
816 Oakley, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
501 O'Brien, Sir George T. M., K.C.M.G.
419 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir John T., K.C.M.G.
1568 O'Brien, W. P., Esq., C.B.
1103 O'Callaghan, Adm. George W., C.B.
1896 O'Callaghan, Francis L., Esq., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1750 O'Callaghan, Capt. M. P., C.B.
2386 O'Conor, E. James, Esq., C.I.E.
O'Conor, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas R., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2247 O'Connor, C. T., Esq., C.M.G.
2121 Odling, Tom F., Esq., C.M.G.
2619 O'Donnel, Capt. Hugh, D.S.O.
2167 O'Donovan, Denis, Esq., C.M.
1329 O'Dowd, James C., Esq., C.B.
657 Ogg, Sir William Anderson, Bach.
1481 Ogilvy, Col. William L. K., C.
1412 Ogle, Major-Gen. Frederick C.B.
1766AO'Grady, Col. R. H., C.B.
2198 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, C.M.G.
1187 Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Charle C.B.
786 Oldfield, Sir Richard C., Kt. B
1016 Oldham, Col. Sir H. H., Kt. B
2408 Oldham, William B., Esq., C.I
2498 Oliphant, Col. L, M.V.O.
1859 Oliver, John O. H. N., Esq., C
2084 Oliver, Maj.-Gen. John R., C.
162 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., K.C
575 Ollivant, Sir Edward C. K., K.C
135 Olpherts, General Sir William, K.C.B.
810 O'Malley, Sir Edward L., Bach.
1899 Ommaney, Col. Edward L., C.
453 Ommaney, Sir Montagu Frede K.C.M.G.
639 Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus Bach. Is also a C.B.
1273 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, C.B.
Onslow, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.
Takes precedence as an Earl
842 Oppenheimer, Sir Chas., Kt. B
1661 Oram, Richard E. S., Esq., C.I
1380 Orange, William, Esq., C.B.
Orchha, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.
2014 Ornstein, John Isidor, Esq., C.
651 O'Rorke, Sir George M., Kt. B
1061 Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Henry, M.D., C.B.
487 Osborn, Sir Melmoth, K.C.M.G
2401 Otley, Col. John W., C.I.E.
1046 Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime, C.B.
156 Owen, Sir Hugh, K.C.B.
2054 Owen, E. Cunliffe, Esq., C.M.G
2060 Owen, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles C.M.G. Is also a C.I.E.
2257 Ozanne, T. H., Esq., C.M.G.
664 Paine, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
1748 Paget, Lieut.-Col. H., C.B.
205 Palgrave, Sir Reginald F. D., K.
Palle Chentsal Rao Puntulu, C.
222 Palmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur K.C.B.
262 Palmer, Sir Elwin M., K.C.B. also a K.C.M.G.
382 Palmer, Sir Arthur Hunter, K.C.
2194 Panton, Joseph Andrew, E C.M.G.
961 Parker, Sir G, A., Kt. Bach.
1239 Parker, Col. George H., C.B.
1936 Parker, Jos., Esq., C.S.I.
Parnell, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry, Takes precedence as a Bar eldest son.
1598 Parr, Col. Henry H., C.B. Is als C.M.G.
833 Parratt, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
2251 Parris, J. W., Esq., C.M.G.
2418 Partridge, Dep. Surg.-Gen. San B., C.I.E.
1682 Pasha, Col. Slatin, C.B.
1723 Patch, Col. R., C.B.
1988 Paton, Col. George, C.M.G.
613 Paton, Sir George Noel, Kt. Bac
2546 Patterson, Surg.-Maj. Thomas D.S.O.
2443 Patterson, Alex. Bleakley, E C.I.E.
1552 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq., C
1847 Patton, Col. H. B., C.B.
2361 Paul, Alfred W., Esq., C.I.E.
566 Paul, Sir Gregory Charles, K.C.I

Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Payne, Maj. Richard L., D.S.O.
Peace, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G.
Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. Wm., C.M.G.
Pearse, Gen. George G., C.B.
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Pearson, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Pease, Dep. Com. of Ordnance Thales, C.B.
Peel, Sir Charles Lennox, K.C.B.
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Fred., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Peile, Sir James B., K.C.S.I.
Pelletier, Charles Alphonse Panteléon, Esq., C.M.G.
Pemberton, Major-Gen. Wykeham L., C.B.
Pemberton, Edwd. Leigh, Esq., C.B.
Pemberton, Major-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, C.S.I.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq., C.B.
Pennell, Sir Charles H., Kt. Bach.
Pennington, Major-Gen. Charles R., C.B.
Pennycuick, Col. John, C.S.I.
Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose C., K.C.B.
Penrose, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Penton, Surg.-Capt. R. H., D.S.O.
Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell, C.B.
Perceval, Sir Westby Brooke, K.C.M.G.
Perkins, Gen. Sir Æneas, K.C.B.
Perkins, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
Perry, Gerald Raoul de Courcy, Esq., C.M.G.
Peterson, Lieut.-Col. Fredk., C.I.E.
Peterson, Capt. Frederick Hopewell, D.S.O.
Petheram, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Petley, Lieut. E. W., C.I.E.
Petre, Sir George G., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Peyton, Capt. Westroffe J., C.M.G.
Peyton, Gen. Francis, C.B.
Phear, Sir John Budd, Kt. Bach.
Philips, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph, K.C.B.
Phillippo, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Phillips, Joseph H., Esq., C.M.G.
Phillips, Sir G. F. Faudel-, Bart., G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Phipps, Edward Constantine Hervey, Esq., C.B.
Pickering, William A., Esq., C.M.G.
Pickersgill, William C., Esq., C.B.
Pigott, Thomas D., Esq., C.B.
Pile, Sir George Clark, Kt. Bach.
Pile, Archibald Jones, Esq., C.M.G.
Pilkington, Sir George Augustus, Kt. Bach.
Pilkington, Major Henry, C.B.
Pilter, Col. W. F., C.B.
Pink, Maj. Francis J., D.S.O.
Pink, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Pipon, Capt. John P., R.N., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett, C.B.
Piro, Guiseppe Lorenzo, Marchesino de, C.M.G.
Pisani, Col. Salvatore Luigi, C.M.G.
Pitman, Chas. Edward, Esq., C.I.E.
Pitman, Sir Henry A., Kt. Bach.
Plant, Col. E. C., C.B.

1830 Platt, Col. H., C.B.
406 Playfair, Col. Sir Robert L., K.C.M.G.
Playfair, Right Hon. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1025 Playfair, Sir Patrick, Kt. Bach., C.I.E.
723 Plowden, Sir Henry M., Kt. Bach.
336 Plowden, Sir William C., K.C.S.I.
1911 Plowden, Trevor John Chichele, Esq., C.S.I.
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis R., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2463 Plunkett, Arthur H., Esq., C.I.E.
1360 Poë, Lieut.-Col. William H., C.B.
2487 Poë, Capt. E. S., M.V.O.
934 Poland, Sir R. B., Kt. Bach.
1462 Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald, C.B.
324 Pollock, Major-Gen. Sir Fred. Richard, K.C.S.I.
2495 Ponsonby, Lieut. F. E. G., M.V.O.
576 Pontifex, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E.
1539 Poole, Col. Arthur J., C.B.
740 Poole, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2455 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, C.I.E.
492 Porter, Sir Neale, K.C.M.G.
1675 Porter, Alfred de Bock, Esq., C.B.
Portland, Duke of, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Duke.
2310 Powell, B. H. Baden, Esq., C.I.E.
1856 Powell, Eyre Burton, Esq., C.S.I.
432 Powell, Sir G. S. Baden, K.C.M.G.
858 Powell, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
1650 Powell, Capt. Francis, C.B.
88 Power, Com.-Gen. in Chief Sir William James Tyrone, K.C.B.
1904 Powlett, Col. Percy W., C.S.I.
969 Poynter, Sir E. J., Kt. Bach.
2688 Poyser, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Richard, D.S.O.
1470 Pratt, Col. Henry M., C.B.
1617 Preece, William Henry, Esq., C.B.
131 Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple, V.C., K.C.B.
654 Prendergast, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2670 Presgrave, Major Edward R. J., D.S.O.
2536 Preston, Major Jenico, D.S.O.
1718 Pretyman, Maj.-Gen. G. T., C.B.
2210 Price, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.M.G.
1913 Price, John Frederick, Esq., C.S.I.
817 Prideaux, Sir Walter S., Kt. Bach.
1923 Prideaux, Col. William Francis, C.S.I.
859 Priestley, Sir William Overend, Kt. Bach.
1651 Primrose, Henry W., Esq., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie F., C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
660 Pringle, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
1585 Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, C.B.
886 Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby, Kt. Bach.
573 Pritchard, Sir Charles B., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
1369 Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon D., C.B.
1916 Pritchard, Col. Hurlock Galloway, C.S.I.
85 Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., V.C., G.C.V.O. Is also a K.C.B. and a K.C.S.I.
1457 Protheroe, Maj.-Gen. Montagu, C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1444 Provis, Samuel B., Esq., C.B.
1745 Prowse, R. T., Esq., C.B.
2267 Puckle, R. Kaye, Esq., C.I.E.
759 Puleston, Sir John H., Kt. Bach.
2470 Pulford, Col. R. R., C.I.E.
929 Pullar, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.

2706 Pulteney, Maj. William P., D.S.O.
Punganur, The Zemindar of, C.I.E.
1463 Purcell, John S., Esq., C.B.
1176 Pym, Major-Gen. F. G., C.B.
872 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
1780 Quirk, Col. J. O., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1163 Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry J., C.B., V.C.
707 Radcliffe, Sir David, Kt. Bach.
2527 Radwan, Lieut. S., D.S.O.
2526 Radwan, Major H., D.S.O.
2337 Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick D., C.I.E.
760 Rainals, Sir Harry T., Kt. Bach.
209 Raines, Gen. Sir Julius A. R., K.C.B.
1712 Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R., C.B.
1155 Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J., C.B.
1336 Ralston, Maj.-Gen. William H., C.B.
106 Rammingen, Baron de Pawel, K.C.B.
1315 Ramsay, George D., Esq., C.B.
269 Randolph, Adm. Sir Geo. G., K.C.B.
702 Raper, Sir Robert G., Kt. Bach.
912 Rattigan, Sir William Henry, Kt. Bach.
270 Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James C., K.C.B.
1870 Ravenscroft, Edward W., Esq., C.S.I.
2556 Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer R., D.S.O.
164 Rawlinson, Sir Robert, K.C.B.
265 Rawson, Rear-Adm. Sir Harry H., K.C.B.
372 Rawson, Sir William Rawson, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2108 Rea, Edward H., Esq., C.M.G.
2041 Read, William H. M., Esq., C.M.G.
1375 Reade, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John C., C.B.
Reay, Lord, G.C.S.I. Is also a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1192 Redgrave, Alexander, Esq., C.B.
1123 Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John P., C.B.
1427 Reed, Col. Charles, C.B.
307 Reed, Sir Andrew, K.C.B.
107 Reed, Sir Edward James, K.C.B.
2376 Rees, John David, Esq., C.I.E.
869 Rees, Sir Josiah, Kt. Bach.
1276 Reeves, Col. Henry S. E., C.B.
778 Reeves, Sir William C., Kt. Bach.
123 Reid, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy, Sir John W., K.C.B.
10 Reid, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B.
Reid, Sir James, Bart., M.D., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2374 Reid, James R., Esq., C.I.E.
617 Reid, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
823 Reid, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
891 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, Kt. Bach.
899 Reid, Sir Robert Threshie, Kt. Bach.
551 Rendel, Sir Alexander, K.C.I.E.
1048 Rennie, Com. James, C.B.
662 Rennie, Sir Richard T., Kt. Bach.
1860 Renny, Gen. Henry, C.S.I.
878 Renwick, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
1888 Reynolds, Herbert J., Esq., C.S.I.
2473 Reynolds, C. H., Esq., C.I.E.
2519 Rhodes, Major Elmhirst, D.S.O.
2633 Rhodes, Col. Francis W., D.S.O.
2370 Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq., C.I.E.
145 Rice, Adm. Sir Edward B., K.C.B.
2314 Rice, Benjamin L., Esq., C.I.E.
1908 Rice, Surg.-Major-Gen. William R., C.S.I.

1676 Rice, Stephen Edward, Spring-, C.B.
1096 Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George W., C.B.
35 Richards, Adm. Sir Frederick William, G.C.B.
1846 Richards, Col. S. S. C., C.B.
999 Richardson, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
1983 Richardson, Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
1541 Richardson, Col. Wodehouse D., C.B.
1349 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. John S., C.B.
1299 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. W. S., C.B.
1060 Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher, C.B.
2419 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. G.L. Reilly, C.I.E.
572 Richey, Sir James Bellet, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
316 Richmond, Sir W. B., K.C.B.
1073 Ricketts, George H. M., Esq., C.B.
1055 Riddell, Major-Gen. Charles James Buchanan, C.B.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Col. Sir Joseph, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Ridley, Sir E., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court.
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2059 Rind, Col. Alexander T. S., C.M.G.
Ripon, The Marquess of, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
2398 Risley, Herbert Hope, Esq., C.I.E.
1028 Ritchie, Sir J. T., Kt. Bach.
1925 Rivaz, Charles Montgomery, Esq., C.S.I.
2275 Rivett-Carnac, John H., Esq., C.I.E.
1502 Roberts-Austen, William C., Esq., C.B.
2011 Roberts, Charles Jas., Esq., C.M.G.
2033 Roberts, Col. Charles F., C.M.G.
2116 Roberts, John, Esq., C.M.G.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I. and a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
763 Roberts, Sir Owen, Kt. Bach.
697 Roberts, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1438 Roberts, Samuel U., Esq., C.B.
1042 Robertson, Col. James Peter, C.B.
2186 Robertson, Comm. Charles Hope, C.M.G.
2299 Robertson, Col. John, C.I.E.
797 Robertson, Sir Henry B., Kt. Bach.
355 Robertson, Surg.-Major Sir George Scott, K.C.S.I.
2402 Robertson, Frederick E., Esq., C.I.E.
2697 Robertson, Capt. William Robert, D.S.O.
1411 Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles W., C.B.
1295 Robinson, Maj.-Gen. Wellesley G. W., C.B.
1800 Robinson, H. A., Esq., C.B.
1091 Robinson, Dep. Con. Henry, C.B.
306 Robinson, Sir Frederick L., K.C.B.
449 Robinson, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.
730 Robinson, Sir John C., Kt. Bach.
75 Robinson, Sir William, G.C.M.G.
869 Robinson, Sir John Richard, Kt. Bach.
2395 Robinson, Vincent, Esq., C.I.E.
2206 Robinson, William Valentine, C.M.G.
2727 Roche, Lieut.-Col. T., D.S.O.
1285 Rocke, Major-Gen. James H., C.B.
1851 Rodd, James R., Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
983 Roe, Hon. Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
1274 Roe, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel B., C.B.
884 Roe, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
1297 Roffey, Chief-Insp. of Mach. James, C.B.
1029 Rogers, Sir R. H., Kt. Bach.
2601 Rogers, Col. George W., D.S.O.
1205 Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. R. Gordon, C.B.
1735 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.
2627 Rogers, Surg.-Major Fredk. A., D.S.O.
2220 Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John G., C.M.G. Is also D.S.O.
1325 Rolfe, Capt. Ernest Neville, R.N., C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1133 Rolland, Vice-Adm. W. Rae, C.B.
1994 Rolleston, Loftus John, Esq., C.M.G.
1005 Rolleston, Sir J. F. L., Kt. Bach.
696 Rollitt, Sir A. K., Kt. Bach.
Rollo, Gen. Hon. R., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Romer, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2522 Romilly, Major Fred. W., D.S.O.
1392 Roome, Gen. George F., C.B.
682 Roscoe, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2554 Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry M., D.S.O.
2407 Rose, George P., Esq., C.I.E.
1415 Ross, Maj.-Gen. Alexander G., C.B.
2105 Ross, David Palmer, Esq., C.M.G.
825 Ross, Col. Sir Edward C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
21 Ross, Gen. Sir John, G.C.B.
1575 Ross of Bladensberg, Major John F. G., C.B.
2346 Rost, Reinhold, Esq., C.I.E.
2065 Round, Francis R., Esq., C.M.G.
2093 Rowell, Thomas I., Esq., C.M.G.
1236 Rowland, Col. Thomas, C.B.
2256 Rowland, J. W., Esq., C.M.G.
1170 Rowlands, Gen. H., V.C., C.B.
Rowton, Lord, K.C.V.O. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1317 Royle, Arnold, Esq., C.B.
2332 Royle, Joseph R. E. J., Esq., C.I.E.
2651 Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius, R.N., D.S.O.
2008 Rudolpf, Gerhardus M., Esq., C.M.G.
Rumbold, Right Hon. Sir Horace, Bart., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2642 Rundall, Major Frank M., D.S.O.
1871 Rundall, Gen. Francis H., C.S.I.
2219 Rundle, Major-Gen. Henry M., C.M.G. Is also D.S.O.
116 Russell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2129 Russell, Major-Gen. Francis S., C.M.G.
1288 Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ord. Horatio A., C.B.
2103 Russell, Henry C., Esq., C.M.G.
322 Russell, Gen. Sir Edward L., K.C.S.I.
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander G., C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
Russell, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
862 Russell, Sir Edward Richard, Kt. Bach.
1964 Russell, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
887 Russell, Sir James Alexander, Kt. Bach.
2074 Rutherford, G., Esq., C.M.G.
Rutland, The Duke of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
158 Ryan, Sir Charles L., K.C.B.
1494 Ryder, George L., Esq., C.B.
Sackville, Lord, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Saddozai, Sirdar Sultan Jan, C.I.E.
Saing, Saw, Esq., C.I.E.
68 St. John, Sir Spenser B., G.C.M.G.
2504 St. Leger, Col. Henry H., D.S.O.
1999 Sale, Col. Mathew T., C.M.G.
41 Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, G.C.B.
1597 Salmond, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.
813 Salomons, Sir Julian E., Kt. Bach.
1093 Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. F. O., C.B.
388 Samuel, Sir Saul, K.C.M.G. Is a C.B.
220 Sanderson, Sir Thos. H., K.C Is also a K.C.M.G.
2438 Sanderson, Col. Henry Brist C.I.E.
Sandhurst, Lord, G.C.I.E. Ta precedence as a Baron.
645 Sandison, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
Sandur, Raja of, C.I.E.
1198 Sandwith, Thomas B., Esq., C.B
1383 Sanford, Major-Gen. George E.L C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
195 Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richd. K.C.B.
607 Sargent, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
459 Sargood, Sir Frederick T., K.C.M
959 Sarle, Sir Allen, Kt. Bach.
1705 Sartorius, Col. E. H., V.C., C.B
1499 Sartorius, Col. George C., C.B.
1958 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Regi William, C.M.G.
511 Satow, Sir Ernest M., K.C.M.G.
1144 Saumarez, Adm. Thomas, C.B.
1128 Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Ho George, C.B., M.D.
Saunders, Sir Frederick K.C.M.G.
674 Saunders, Sir Edwin, Kt. Bach.
2201 Saunders, Charles James, E C.M.G.
2047 Saunderson, Percy, Esq., C.M.G
695 Sawyer, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
1084 Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Rob Steadman, C.B.
2703 Scaife, Capt. G. S. G., D.S.O.
2597 Scallon, Capt. Robert I., R. D.S.O.
397 Scanlen, Sir Thomas C., K.C.M.G
1443 Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry, C.B
2393 Schlich, Dr. William, C.I.E.
169 Schneider, Gen. Sir John Willi K.C.B.
632 Scholfield, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
253 Schomberg, Gen. Sir George K.C.B.
1760 Schomberg, Lieut.-Col. H., C.B.
1300 Schreiber, Major-General B. C.B.
2161 Schreiber, Collingwood, E C.M.G.
2117 Schriener, William P., Esq., C.M
344 Scoble, Sir Andrew R., K.C.S.I.
608 Scotland, Sir Colley H., Kt. Bac
1530 Scott, Maj.-Gen. James W., C.B
2354 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Buchanan, C.I
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Char C.B. Takes precedence as Duke's younger son.
519 Scott, Sir Charles S., K.C.M C.B.
251 Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
1767 Scott, Col. Douglas A., C.B. also D.S.O.
1430 Scott, Col. John, C.B.
368 Scott, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
2018 Scott, Surg.-Col. F. B., C.M.G.
835 Scott, Sir Harley, Kt. Bach.
2406 Scott, James G., Esq., C.I.E.
495 Scott, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1692 Scott, Col. William Walter, C.B
1746 Scott, Lieut.-Col. L. K., C.B.
909 Scotter, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
2598 Scudamore, Capt. Charles D.S.O.
370 Sealy, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
81 Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrer G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.S.I. a C.B.
1017 Selfe, His Hon. Sir W., Kt. Bac
1011 Semon, Sir F., Kt. Bach.
2050 Selwyn, Alfred R., Esq., C.M.G.
447 Sendall, Sir Walter J., K.C.M.G.
1822 Senior, Col. T. P., C.B.
2636 Settle, Col. Henry H., D.S.O.

Sexton, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
Seymour, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward H., K.C.B.
Seymour, Gen. W. H., C.B.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Shakerley, Col. Sir C. Watkin, Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Shakespear, Major John, C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
Sharpe, Rev. Thomas Weatherherd, C.B.
Sharpe, Alfred, Esq., C.B.
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, K.C.B.
Shaw, Insp.-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money, C.B.
Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh, C.B.
Shea, Sir Ambrose, K.C.M.G.
Shelford, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
Shenton, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Shephard, Lt.-Col. Chas. S., D.S.O.
Shepherd, Col. Charles-H., D.S.O.
Shepstone, John W., Esq., C.M.G.
Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq., C.M.G.
Shepstone, Henrique Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
Sherer, John Walter, Esq., C.S.I.
Sherston, Maj. John, D.S.O.
Shipley, Hammond G., Esq., C.M.G.
Shippard, Sir Sidney G.A., K.C.M.G.
Shirres, Major John Chivas, D.S.O.
Shone, Col. William T., C.B., D.S.O.
Shute, Gen. Sir Charles C., K.C.B.
Sibthorpe, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C., C.B.
Sieveking, Sir Edward H., Kt. Bach.
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir J. Lintorn A., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G.
Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E.
Simpson, Brig.-Gen. George, C.B.
Simpson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, C.B.
Sinclair, Major Alfred Law, D.S.O.
Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale C., C.B.
Sivewright, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
Skelton, Sir C., Kt. Bach.
Skinner, Allan M., Esq., C.M.G.
Skinner, Col. James T., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
Skinner, Col. Edmund G., C.B.
Skinner, Col. George J., D.S.O.
Slacke, Sir Owen, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Slade, Col. John Ramsay, C.B.
Slade, Col. Frederick George, C.B.
Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, Esq., C.S.I.
Smiles, William, Esq., C.B.
Smith, Col. Sir C. Holled, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Smith, Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G.
Smith, Sir Clarence, Kt. Bach.
Smith-Dorrien, Major Horace L., D.S.O.
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin, M.D., C.B.
Smith, Surg.-Gen. A., M.D., C.B.
Smith, George, Esq., C.I.E.
Smith, Gen. John W. S., C.B.
Smith, H. B., Esq., C.S.I.
Smith, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
Smith, Col. C. B. Euan-, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Robert M., K.C.M.G.
Smith, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Smith, Sir John Smalman, Kt. Bach.
Smith, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
Smith, Robert M., Esq., C.M.G.
Smith, Sir Archibald L., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Smith, Sir Edwin T., K.C.M.G.
Smith, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
Smith, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
Smith, Sir W. F. Haynes, K.C.M.G.
Smith, Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G.
Smith, Capt. John M., C.I.E.
Smith, Sir Frank, Kt. Bach.
Smith, John, Esq., C.B.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
Smyley, Sir Philip C., Kt. Bach.
Smyth, Col. Charles C., C.B.
Smyth, Maj. Owen, D.S.O.
Smyth, Gen. Sir Henry A., K.C.M.G.
Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B.
Somerset, Lieut.-Col. A. P. C., C.B.
Sotheby, Adm. Sir E. S., K.C.B.
Soulsby, W. J., Esq., C.B.
Southey, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
Spalding, Lt.-Col. Warren W., C.M.G.
Spence, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel D., C.B.
Spokes, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
Spragge, Maj. Basil E., D.S.O.
Spreckley, J. A., Esq , C.M.G.
Sprigg, Right Hon. Sir Gordon, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Spring, Francis J. E., Esq., C.I.E.
Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq., C.B.
Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward V., C.B.
Stafford, Sir Edward W., G.C.M.G.
Stainer, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
Stainer, G. H., Esq., C.B.
Standen, Edward J., Esq., C.B.
Stanford, Walter E. M., Esq., C.M.G.
Stanhope, Col. Walter S., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
Stanmore, Lord, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Stannus, Gen. Henry James, C.B.
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stanton, Capt. Henry E., D.S.O.
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Stanyon, Henry John, Esq., C.I.E.
Stavrides, Constantine G., Esq., C.M.G.
Stead, Lt.-Col. Alfred J., D.S.O.
Stedman, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.B.
Steel, R., Esq., C.S.I.
Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., D.S.O.
Steere, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
Steevens, Col. John, C.B.
Stephen, Sir Alexander C., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Stephen, Col. Fitzroy, C.B.
Stephens, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus H., C.B.
Stephenson, Sir Augustus K., K.C.B.
Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
Stephenson, Gen. Sir F. C., G.C.B.
Stephenson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
Stephenson, Sir William H., K.C.B.
Stevens, Frederick W., Esq., C.I.E.
Stevens, Charles Cecil, Esq., C.S.I.
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
Steward, Major-Gen. Edward H., C.M.G.
Stewart, Col. Charles E., C.B. Is also a C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
Stewart, Col. James C., C.B.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.
Stewart, H. C., Esq., C.M.G.
Stewart, Sir David, Kt. Bach.
Stewart, Col. John, C.I.E.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Richard C., K.C.B.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. R. Crosse, C.B.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Stewart, Adm. Sir W. H., G.C.B.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert MacGregor, C.B.
Stewart, D. W., Esq., C.M.G.
Stewart, Sir Thomas Grainger, Kt. Bach.
Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon, D.S.O.
Stewart, James, Esq., C.M.G.
Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.
Stirling, Sir James, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Stirling, Edward Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
Stockley, Col. Charles Moore, C.B.
Stockwell, Major-Gen. C. M., C.B.
Stoker, Sir Thornley, Kt. Bach.
Stokes, Sir Henry E., K.C.S.I.
Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
Stokes, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq., C.B.
Stone, Sir John B., Kt. Bach.
Stopford, Capt. W. J., C.B.
Storey, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
Stout, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.
Strachan, J., Esq., C.I.E.
Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard, G.C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
Straghan, Col. Abel, C.B.
Straight, Sir Douglas, Kt. Bach.
Stransham, Gen. Sir A. B., G.C.B.
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Streatfield, Frank, Esq., C.M.G.
Street, Surg.-Major Alfred W. F., D.S.O.
Strick, Col. John, C.B.
Strickland, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G.
Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melanethon, C.B.
Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq., C.B.
Stuart, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
Stuart-Wortley-Montagu, Major Edward J., C.M.G.
Sturge, W. A., Esq., M.V.O.
Suffield, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Sullivan, Henry E., Esq., C.S.I.
Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach. Is also a M.V.O.
Sunderland, Col. Marsden S. J., D.S.O.
Suther, Gen. Wm. G., R.M., C.B.
Sutherland, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.
Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold V., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Swaine, Col. C. E., C.B.
Swann, George J., Esq., C.I.E.
Swettenham, Sir F. A., K.C.M.G.
Swettenham, James A., Esq., C.M.G.
Swinley, Major-Gen. George, C.B.
Sykes, Surg.-Maj. William A., D.S.O.
Sym, Major-Gen. John M., C.B.
Symes, Edward S., Esq., C.I.E.
Symonds, Edward S., Esq., C.M.G.
Symons, Col. William P., C.B.

2266 Synge, R. F., Esq., C.M.G.
902 Szlumper, Sir James W., Kt. Bach.
1034 Tait, Sir M., Kt. Bach.
588 Talbot, Col. Sir Adalbert C., K.C.I.E.
1316 Talbot, George, Esq., C.B.
Talbot, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir W. P. Chetwynd-, K.C.B. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
Talbot, Col. Hon. Reginald A. J., C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
893 Tangye, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
2579 Tanner, Major John A., D.S.O.
115 Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O. V., K.C.B.
1242 Tanner, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
2171 Tanner, John Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
429 Taubman-Goldie, Sir George D., K.C.M.G.
943 Taubman, Sir J. G. Goldie, Kt. Bach.
2351 Tawney, Charles H., Esq., C.I.E.
1434 Taylor, Col. J. L. du Plat, C.B.
2027 Taylor, Edward B., Esq., C.M.G.
19 Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, G.C.B.
122 Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes, K.C.B.
1064 Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis, C.B.
2183 Taylor, William Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
1037A Taylor, Sir Thos. W., Kt. Bach.
2658 Taylor, Capt. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O.
311 Taylor, Sir John, K.C.B.
2511 Temple, Col. Charles P., D.S.O.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2423 Temple, Lt.-Col. Richard C., C.I.E.
2231 Tempier, P. A., Esq., C.M.G.
2235 Templeton, Col. J. M., C.M.G.
2283 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E.
475 Tennant, Sir David, K.C.M.G.
863 Tenniel, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2611 Terman, Capt. Trevor P. B., D.S.O.
734 Terry, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
2575 Teversham, Major Richard K., D.S.O.
302 Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward T., V.C., K.C.B.
1376 Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William R., C.B.
1121 Thackwell, Gen. Joseph E., C.B.
1068 Thelwall, Major-Gen. John Bulkeley, C.B.
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1083 Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John W., C.B.
2680 Thompson, Col. William Oliver, D.S.O.
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
614 Thompson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
1019 Thompson, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2282 Thompson, Surg.-Major D. Robert, M.D., C.I.E.
245 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B.
2232 Thompson, H. L., Esq., C.M.G.
318 Thomson, Col. Sir R. T. White, K.C.B.
1688 Thomson, Surg.-Col. George, C.B.
1817 Thomson, A. S., Esq., C.B.
991 Thomson, Sir W., Kt. Bach.
415 Thorburn, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.
308 Thorne, Sir Richard, K.C.B.
1877 Thornhill, George, Esq., C.S.I.
1351 Thornton, Surg.-Gen. James H., C.B.
1074 Thornton, Edward, Esq., C.B.
1878 Thornton, Thos. Henry, Esq., C.S.I.
894 Thornton, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
Thornton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Thring, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
647 Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landon, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
586 Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry R., K.C.I.E.
2147 Thurn, Everard Ferdinand im, Esq., C.M.G.
1508 Thynne, Henry, Esq., C.B.
1337 Thynne, Major-Gen. Reginald T., C.B.
2622 Tighe, Capt. Michael, D.S.O.
1454 Tillard, Maj.-Gen. John A., C.B.
105 Tilley, Sir John, K.C.B.
1975 Todd, John S. B., Esq., C.M.G.
486 Todd, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
2373 Todd-Naylor, Henry P., Esq., C.I.E.
1459 Toker, Maj.-Gen. Alliston C., C.B.
2368 Tomkins, Lieut.-Gen. William P., C.I.E.
1206 Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, G.C.I.E.
803A Topan, Sir Tharia, Kt. Bach.
1114 Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, C.B.
1253 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen Chapman, C.B.
1678 Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, C.B.
536 Tozer, Hon. Sir H., K.C.M.G.
2097 Treacher, William H., Esq., C.M.G.
1512 Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Vincent W., C.B.
1078 Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William, C.B.
2055 Trendell, Arthur J. R., Esq., C.M.G.
2064 Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie J., C.M.G.
1905 Trevor, Col. George H., C.S.I.
960 Trevor, Sir Charles C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
1919 Trevor, Arthur Charles, Esq., C.S.I.
2594 Triscott, Maj. Charles P., D.S.O.
1227 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.B.
2258 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.M.G.
1812 Troup, C. E., Esq., C.B.
1346 Truell, Maj.-Gen. Robert H., C.B.
443 Trutch, Sir Joseph Wm., K.C.M.G.
1408 Tucker, Col. Aubrey H., C.B.
1219 Tucker, Major-Gen. Charles, C.B.
1238 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry St.George, C.B.
2383 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Louis H. E., C.I.E.
2078 Tucker, James, Esq., C.M.G.
1039 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry T., C.B.
1564 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. William G., C.B.
1308 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander B., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
1655 Tulloch, Major Hector, C.B.
1094 Tulloh, Major-Gen. John S., C.B.
Tupper, Sir Chas., Bart., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
490 Tupper, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, K.C.M.G.
1938 Tupper, C. L., Esq., C.S.I.
2377 Turnbull, Robert, Esq., C.I.E.
1544 Turner, Col. Alfred E., C.B. (Mil. and Civ.)
1771 Turner, Col. Aug. H., Esq., C.B.
560 Turner, Sir Charles A., K.C.I.E.
Turner, Rt. Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
672 Turner, Sir Llewellyn, Kt. Bach.
705 Turner, Sir William, Knt. Bach.
1611 Turner, Charles George, Esq., C.B.
1722 Turner, Col. Henry F., C.B.
779 Turney, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1134 Turnour, Adm. Edward Winterton, C.B.
1436 Turnour, Algernon, Esq., C.B.
239 Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry B., K.C.B.
2507 Tweedie, Col. John L., D.S.O.
1884 Tweedie, Maj.-Gen. William, C.
1410 Twentyman, Col. Augustus, C.
1290 Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., C.B.
516 Twynam, Sir William C., K.C.M.
Tyengar, Rao Bahadur Bashy
C.I.E.
765 Tyler, Sir John W., Kt. Bach.
also a C.I.E.
640 Tyler, Sir Henry Whatley, Kt. B
1207 Tyndall, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B.
141 Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macl
K.C.B.
2440 Tytler, Adam Gillis, Esq., C.I.E.
365 Udny, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I.
1763 Upcher, Col. Russell, C.B. Is
D.S.O.
417 Upington, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
1301 Upperton, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
1578 Utterson, Major-Gen. Archit
Hammond, C.B.
2179 Valencé, Emmanuel Charles P
pinel de, Esq., C.M.G.
2591 Valentine, Lieut. Francis, D.S.O.
1020 Vance, Lt.-Col. Sir H. P., Kt. Ba
1341 Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John O.,
1845 Vandeleur, Col. J. O., C.B.
2707 Vandeleur, Lieut. Cecil, D.S.O.
1104 Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw
Westby, C.B.
1304 Van Straubenzee, Major-G
Turner, C.B.
1007 Vaughan, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
148 Vaughan, Gen. Sir John L., K.C
1727 Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq., C.B.
2155 Vella, Francesco, C.M.G.
2723 Vernon, Capt. H. E., D.S.O.
1648 Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, C
966 Vicars, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
1996 Villiers, Francis John, Esq., C.M
Villiers, Right Hon. Sir John H
De, K.C.M.G. Takes precede
as a Privy Councillor.
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde, C.
Takes precedence as an Ea
younger son.
939 Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. Howa
Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
430 Vincent, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.
2426 Vincent, Robert W. E. H., C.I.E.
729 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, Kt. Ba
Is also a C.M.G.
Visram Fazlbhai, C.I.E.
1621 Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarv
C.B.
Vizianagram, Maharaja of, G.C.I.
371 Vogel, Sir Julius, K.C.M.G.
2214 Vroom, Hendrick, Esq., C.M.G.
2531 Wace, Major Ernest C., D.S.O.
1774 Wace, Col. R., C.B.
941 Wade, Sir Willoughby, Kt. Bach.
1075 Wake, Herwald C., Esq., C.B.
1343 Walcot, Col. Edmund S., C.B.
227 Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fre
W. E. F., K.C.B. Is also a C.M.
436 Walker, Sir Edward N., K.C.M.G.
2356 Walker, James, Esq., C.I.E.
2391 Walker, Ernest O., Esq., C.I.E.
2114 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert S.
C.M.G.
215 Walker, Gen. Sir Mark, V.C., K.C.
2110 Walker, Richard C.C., Esq., C.M.G.
1915 Walker, Major-Gen. Alexande
C.S.I.
Walker, Capt. Sir Baldwin Wal
Bart., C.M.G. Takes precede
as a Baronet.
2369 Wallace, Col. William A. J., C.I.
1115 Wallace, Major-Gen. Hill, C.B.
556 Wallace, Sir Donald M., K.C.I.E.
1574 Wallace, Arthur R., Esq., C.B.
2223 Wallace, W., Esq., C.M.G.
1277 Wallington, Col. J. Williams, C.B.
202 Walpole, Sir Horace George, K.C.
1037B Walpole, Sir Chas. G., Kt. Bach.
2372 Walsh, Langton P., Esq., C.I.E.

Walsham, Sir John, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Walter, Gen. J. McNeill, C.B.
Walter, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. William B., C.B.
Walton, Frederick T., Esq., C.I.E.
Wantage, Col. Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Warburton, Col. Robert, C.S.I.
Ward, Col. Henry C. E., C.I.E.
Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas le Hunte, C.B.
Ward, Sir William E., K.C.S.I.
Ward, Charles J., Esq., C.M.G.
Ward, Major-Gen. Francis, C.B.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. Edward W., C.B.
Wardle, Sir T., Kt. Bach.
Wardrop, Col. Frederick M., C.B.
Waring, Sir Henry J., Kt. Bach.
Waring, Francis John, Esq., C.M.G.
Warner, William Lee, Esq., C.S.I.
Warre, Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.B.
Warren, Maj.-Gen. Arthur F., C.B.
Warren, Major-Gen. D. S., C.B.
Warren, Col. Falkland Geo. Edgeworth, C.M.G.
Warren, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
Waterfield, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
Waterfield, Col. Henry Gordon, C.B.
Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert, C.B.
Waters, Lieut.-Col. W. H. N., M.V.O.
Watkin, Lt.-Col. Henry S. S., C.B.
Watson, Gen. Sir John, V.C., K.C.B.
Watson, Col. Charles M., C.M.G.
Watson, Sir Henry E., Kt. Bach.
Watson, Sir William R., Kt. Bach.
Watson, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Watson, Capt. J. K., D.S.O.
Watt, Comm.-Gen. F. E., C.B.
Watt, George, Esq., C.I.E.
Wauchope, Col. Andrew G., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Way, Col. G. A., C.B.
Way, Major-Gen. Nowell F., C.B.
Way, Capt. Alfred C., D.S.O.
Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E., K.C.B.
Webb, Capt. Sir John S., K.C.M.G.
Webb, Frederick William, Esq., C.M.G.
Webber, Maj.-Gen. Charles E., C.B.
Webster, Col. Arthur G., C.B.
Webster, Edmund F., Esq., C.I.E.
Webster, Sir Richard E., G.C.M.G.
Welby, Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Welby, C. G. E., Esq., C.B.
Weldon, Colonel Thomas, C.I.E.
Wellesley, Adm. Sir George Greville, G.C.B.
Wells, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.I.E.
Welman, Major-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves, C.B.
Wemyss, Maj.-Gen. Henry Manley, C.B.
Wenlock, Lord, G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
West, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
West, Sir Raymond, K.C.I.E.
Western, Lieut.-Col. Jas. H., C.M.G.
Westlake, Capt. Almond P., D.S.O.
Westland, Sir James, K.C.S.I.
Westmacott, Col. Richard, C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
Wharry, Major Herbert, D.S.O.
Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L., K.C.B.
Whitbread, Col. H., C.B.
White, Surg.-Gen. T., M.D., C.B.
White, Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.
White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George S., V.C., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.I.E.
White, Sir H. A., Kt. Bach.
White, Vice-Adm. Richard D., C.B.
White, W., Esq., C.M.G.
White, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. A., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
White, Sir William H., K.C.B.
White, Herbert T., Esq., C.I.E.
White, Fleet-Surgeon William Rogerson, C.B.
Whitehead, Major-Gen. Robert C., C.B.
Whiteway, Right Hon. Sir William V., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Conncillor.
Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir George S., K.C.M.G.
Whitney, Sir B., Kt. Bach.
Wigan, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey J., C.B.
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B.
Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N., D.S.O.
Wilkin, Col. Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G.
Wilkins, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James S., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, Capt. Henry T. D., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry C., K.C.B.
Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne, C.B.
Willcocks, Capt. James, D.S.O.
Willes, Adm. Sir G. O., G.C.B.
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John, K.C.B.
Williams, Gen. Sir J. W. C., K.C.B.
Williams, Gen. Sir E. C., K.C.I.E.
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
Williams, Sir Monier, K.C.I.E.
Williams, Sir Rowland L. V., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Williams, Sir Hartley, Kt. Bach.
Williams, Sir Edward L., Kt. Bach.
Williams, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
Williamson, A., Esq., C.M.G.
Williamson, Col. Robert F., C.B.
Williamson, Victor A., Esq., C.M.G.
Willis, Gen. Sir Geo. H. S., G.C.B.
Willis, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic A., C.B.
Willis, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael W., C.S.I.
Willox, Sir J. A., Kt. Bach.
Wills, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Wills, Brig.-Surg. Caleb S., C.B.
Willson, Major-Gen. Mildmay W., C.B.
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., V.C., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Wilmot, Major-Gen. R. Eardley-, C.B.
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., C.B.
Wilson, David, Esq., C.M.G.
Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq., C.B.
Wilson, Col. J. G., C.B.
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Francis, C.B.
Wilson, Col. Thomas, C.B.
Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Wilson, Sir Alexander, Kt. Bach.
Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, C.B.
Wilson, Surg.-Major E. M., C.M.G.
Wilson, Sir Jacob, Kt. Bach.
Wilson, William G., Esq., C.M.G.
Wingate, Andrew, Esq., C.I.E.
Wingate, Lieut.-Col. Francis R., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
Wingfield, Edward, Esq., C.B.
Winsloe, Col. Richard W., C.B.
Winter, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
Winter, Francis P., Esq., C.M.G.
Wintle, Col. Frank G., D.S.O.
Wiseman-Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset M., C.B.
Wodehouse, Henry E., Esq., C.M.G.
Wodehouse, Col. Josceline H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Wodehouse, E. H., Esq., C.B.
Wolff, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Wollaston, Arthur N., Esq., C.I.E.
Wolseley, Major-Gen. Sir George B., K.C.B.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Wood, Alfred, Esq., C.B.
Wood, Major Hastings St. L., D.S.O.
Wood, Maj.-Gen. Edward A., C.B.
Wood, Col. Elliott, C.B.
Wood, Col. Henry, C.B.
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry H. A., K.C.B.
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry E., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G.
Wood, Sir Henry T., Kt. Bach.
Wood, Sir Richard, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Woodburn, Sir John, K.C.S.I.
Woodgate, Col. E. R. P., C.B.
Woodhead, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
Woodhouse, Sir James Thomas, Kt. Bach.
Woods, Sir Albert Wm., K.C.B. (*Garter*). Is also a K.C.M.G.
Woods, Henry C., Esq., M.V.O.
Woodthorpe, Col. Robert G., C.B.
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert, C.B.
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Wootton, J., Esq., C.B.
Wordsworth, William, Esq., C.I.E.
Worsley, Col. Henry R. B., C.B.
Wragg, Sir Walter T., Kt. Bach.
Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, C.M.G.
Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry T., Kt. Bach.
Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.
Wright, Sir James, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Wright, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Wright, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., D.S.O.
Wright, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
Wrixon, Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G.
Wyatt, Sir Richard H., Kt. Bach.
Wyatt, Sir William Henry, Kt. Bach.
Wycherley, Sir George J., Kt. Bach.
Wylde, Everard W., C.M.G.
Wylde, Lt.-Col. Wm. Henry, C.M.G.
Wylie, Col. Henry, C.S.I.
Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutt Curzon, C.I.E.
Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Wynne, Col. Arthur S., C.B.
Wynyard, Capt. Edward G., D.S.O.
Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, D.S.O.

2158 Yardley, Samuel, Esq., C.M.G.
1894 Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., C.S.I. Is also a C.M.G.
1531 Yeatman-Biggs, Major-Gen. Arthur G., C.B.
2448 Yeilding, Major William R., C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
1813 Yorke, H. F. R., Esq., C.B.
Yorke, Hon. A. G., M.V.O. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
465 Youl, Sir James Arndell, K.C.M.G.
360 Young, Sir William M., K.C.S.I.
1367 Young, Lieut.-Gen. George S., C.B.
636 Young, Sir Allen W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
434 Young, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.
2239 Young, Capt. A. H., C.M.G.
1772 Young, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B.
1902 Young, William, Esq., C.S.I.
2394 Younghusband, Capt. Fran C.I.E.
1077 Younghusband, Gen. Robe C.B.
1855 Younghusband, Major-Gen. William, C.S.I.
1191 Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Wright, C B.
510 Zeal, Sir William Austin, K.

MAIDS OF HONOUR IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Maids of Honour to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Barons' Daughters.

1. Pitt, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Charles Bruce), 1 July, 1837; resigned, on her marriage, 11 Aug. 1841.
2. Liddell, Hon Georgiana (afterwards Lady Bloomfield), 26 Nov. 1841; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1845.
3. Dawson, Hon. Caroline (afterwards Lady Congleton), 1 July, 1845; resigned, on her marriage, 23 March, 1851.
4. Cavendish, Hon. Caroline, 21 Jan. 1847. Extra, 6 Dec. 1881; resigned, 10 Nov. 1894, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
5. Macdonald, Hon. Flora, 23 April, 1847; resigned 1 Nov. 1874, on appointment as Woman of Bedchamber. Appointed Extra Woman of the Bedchamber, 25 June, 1897.
6. Lennox, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Stuart), 6 June, 1849; resigned, on her marriage, 25 Nov. 1850.
7. Seymour, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Biddulph), 25 Nov. 1850; resigned, on her marriage, 5 Nov. 1856, when she was appointed Honorary Woman of the Bedchamber.
8. Bulteel, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Ponsonby), 17 March, 1853; resigned, on her marriage, 30 April, 1861. Appointed 30 Dec. 1896, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen.
9. Cathcart, Hon. Emily, 13 July, 1855; resigned 11 Jan. 1880, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
10. Gordon, Hon. Louisa F. C. (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Ashley Ponsonby), 6 Nov. 1856; resigned, on her marriage, 21 July, 1857.
11. Stopford, Hon. Horatia C., 22 July, 1857; resigned 16 July, 1877, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
12. Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Victoria (afterwards Hon. Lady Welby-Gregory), 1 May, 1861; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1863.
13. Phipps, Hon. Harriet Lepel, 3 March, 1862; resigned 10 May, 1889, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
14. Cavendish, Hon. Adelaide (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Clowes), 1 July, 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 13 Aug. 1863.
15. Lyttelton, Hon. Lucy Caroline (afterwards Lady Frederick Cavendish), 13 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 6 June, 1864.
16. Lascelles, Hon. Emma (afterwards Edward Cavendish), 14 Aug. 1863; resig on her marriage, 1 Aug. 1865.
17. Seymour, Hon. Florence (afterwards Florence Blunt), 7 June, 1864; resigned Oct. 1870.
18. Lascelles, Hon. Mary Louisa, 2 Aug. 1 resigned, 10 March, 1881.
19. Pitt, Hon. Mary Emma (afterwards Hon. Eliot), 16 Oct. 1870; resigned 1883.
20. Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary, 19 April, 1
21. Cadogan, Hon. Ethel Henrietta, 12 Feb. 18 resigned; appointed Woman of the chamber, 25 June, 1897.
22. Lambart, Hon. Amy (afterwards Hon. Legge), 17 July, 1877; resigned on her riage, 25 Oct. 1884.
23. Moore, Hon. Evelyn, 12 March, 1881.
24. Baillie, Hon. Victoria Matilda Susan (afwards Hon. Mrs. Grant, of Kilgraston), 27 J 1881; resigned 1884.
25. Fitzroy, Hon. Frederica Louisa (afterw Hon. Mrs. Crutchley), 13 July, 1883; resig on her marriage, 31 Dec. 1889.
26. Kerr, Hon. Constance Honoria, 6 May, 1 resigned, 18 Jan. 1886, on appointment Extra Maid of Honour.
27. Okeover, Hon. Maude (afterwards Hon. L Walker), 6 Oct. 1884, resigned, on her riage, 1887.
28. Hood, Hon. Rosa (afterwards Hon. Evans), 19 Jan. 1886; resigned, on her riage, 31 July, 1894.
29. Brownlow, Hon. Louisa (afterwards Hon. L Rowley), 17 May, 1887, resigned, on marriage, 19 Oct. 1887.
30. Adeane, Hon. Marie (afterwards Hon. M Maliet), 27 Sept. 1887; resigned, on marriage, 30 June, 1891.
31. Loftus, Hon. Adeline (afterwards Hon. M Paton), 10 May, 1889; resigned, on her marria 26 July, 1892.
32. Lambart, Hon. Bertha, 1 Jan. 1890.
33. Hughes, Hon. Mary, 10 July, 1891.
34. Hardinge, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. M Kirkpatrick), 22 July, 1892; resigned, on marriage, 17 July, 1894.
35. Majendie, Hon. Aline, 8 June, 1894.
36. Byng, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, 13 July, 1894.
37. Harbord, Hon. Judith, 13 July, 1894.
38. Edwardes, Hon. Silvia, 1 July, 1897.

PRECEDENCE OF DIPLOMATIC AGENTS.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

REGULATIONS ANNEXED TO THE VIENNA CONGRESS TREATY OF JUNE 9, 1815.

In order to prevent the inconveniences which have frequently occurred, and which ight again arise, from claims of precedence among different Diplomatic Agents, the enipotentiaries of the powers who signed the Treaty of Paris have agreed on the llowing Articles, and they think it their duty to invite the Plenipotentiaries of other owned Heads to adopt the same regulation:

ARTICLE I.—Diplomatic Agents are divided into three classes:—That of Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios; that of Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns; that of Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

II. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios only, have the representative character.

III. Diplomatic Agents on an extraordinary mission have not, on that account any superiority of rank.

IV. Diplomatic Agents shall take precedence in their respective classes according to the date of the official notification of their arrival. The present Regulation shall not cause any innovation with regard to the Representatives of the Pope.

V. A uniform mode shall be determined in each State for the reception of Diplomatic Agents of each class.

VI. Relations of consanguinity, or of family alliance between Courts, confer no precedence on their Diplomatic Agents. The same rule also applies to political alliances.

VII. In Acts or Treaties between several Powers which grant alternate precedence, the order which is to be observed in the signatures shall be decided by lot between the Ministers.

The present Regulation is inserted in the Protocol of the Plenipotentiaries of the ight Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris at their sitting of the 19th March, 315.

Signed in the alphabetical order of the Courts by the Principal Plenipotentiaries : Austria, (Espagne) Spain, France, Great Britain, Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Sweden.

ROTOCOL OF CONFERENCE OF THE FIVE POWERS. AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, NOVEMBER 21, 1818. (MINISTERS RESIDENT.)

In order to avoid inconvenient discussions which might in future arise upon a oint of Diplomatic Etiquette, which appears not to have been anticipated in the nnex to the Treaty of Vienna, whereby questions of precedence were regulated, it is greed between the Five Courts, that Ministers Resident accredited to them shall form, ith respect to their precedence, an intermediate class between Ministers of the econd Class and Chargés d'Affaires.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN CONSULAR OFFICERS AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

The comparative rank of Consular Officers, and of Officers in Her Majesty's Naval nd Military Services is as follows:—

Agents and Consuls-General rank with, but after, Major-Generals and Rear Admirals.

Consuls-General rank with, but after, Brigadiers and Commodores.

Consuls rank with, but after, Colonels, and Captains, R.N., of three years standing, and before all other such Captains.

Vice-Consuls rank with, but after, Majors, Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants of eight years' standing.

Consular-Agents rank with, but after, Captains in the Army, and other Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

Consular Officers will take rank in their respective grades amongst their Colleagues t the Port of their Residence, in conformity with the Rules prescribed by the Congress f Vienna for Diplomatic Agents, viz.: priority of seniority according to Official Title nd to recognition.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE DIPL MATIC SERVICE AND NAVAL AND MILITAR OFFICERS ATTACHED TO EMBASSIES AND MISSION ABROAD.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank above that of P Captain in the Navy or Colonel in the Army, who may be attached to Her Majest Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next succession to the Head of the Mission for the time being, whatever his designat may be.

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank as Post Captain the Navy or Colonel in the Army, or naval or military rank of a lower order, w may be attached to Her Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, ha Place and Precedence next in succession to the Secretary of Embassy or of Legati

---

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of t Army shall be as laid down in the following List, and shall in every case take effe according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when t relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of servi in the particular rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Na to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of t Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of t Officers or Men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Governme in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall car with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it correspon (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodgi money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in India is next below the Co mander-in-Chief in India, if not a Member of Council, and irrespective of their relati Military rank.

At Durbars, Processions, and other Public Ceremonies in India, a distinctive pla will be assigned to the Senior Naval Officer on the spot in the absence of the Commande in-Chief, without reference to his relative military rank.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governo But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inco venient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Office in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and t Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the ra of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their ow relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lie tenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bish and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Quee Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in comma of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on t Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next aft the Solicitor-General.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Admirals of the Fleet	Rank with	Field Marshals.
Admirals	,,	Generals*.
Vice-Admirals	,,	Lieutenant-Generals*.
Rear-Admirals, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	,,	Major-Generals*.
Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	,,	Brigadier-Generals.
Captains of 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority; Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets; Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank; Paymasters-in-Chief; Chief Inspectors of Machinery; Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	,,	Colonels.
Captains under 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority; Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 years' service in that rank; Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank	,,	Lieutenant-Colonels.
Commanders, and Staff Commanders; Fleet Surgeons †; Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years' service in that rank; Fleet Paymasters ‡; Fleet Engineers §; Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority	,,	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority, and Navigating Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority; Staff Surgeons; Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet; Staff Paymasters; Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority; Staff Engineers	,,	Majors.
Paymasters, with, but after Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, and Chief Engineers with, but after Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	,,	Majors, but junior of that rank.
Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority, and Navigating Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority; Surgeons; Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class; Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority; Engineers of 6 years' seniority; Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	,,	Captains.
Assistant Paymasters of 6 but under 12 years' seniority with, but after Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, and Engineers under 6 years' seniority with, but after Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	,,	Captains, but junior of that rank.
Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority; Assistant Engineers	,,	Lieutenants.
Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, with, but after Sub-Lieutenants	,,	Second Lieutenants.
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters	,,	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
Midshipmen, and Clerks	,,	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

In all matters wherein the army and navy administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

See note on page 1823.

§ See note on page 1823.

MILITARY RANK AND COMMAND.

An Officer appointed to command a Regiment or Battalion shall exercise comma over any other Officers serving therein, irrespectively of the date of appointment. other Officers doing duty with their Regiments shall take rank according to the date their appointments to such Regiments, whether promoted on full-pay or appointed f half-pay; and all Officers serving together with Officers of other Corps shall take r according to the dates of their respective Commissions in the Army. Should t Officers hold Commissions of the same rank and date, their precedence shall, excep the case of an Officer appointed to command a Regiment or Battalion, be determined the respective dates of their previous Commissions.

If an Officer be placed upon half-pay on account of ill-health contracted in and by Service, and be subsequently brought back to full-pay in the same rank and Regim or Corps, he shall, for precedence in his rank, take the same numerical position as occupied when placed on half-pay.

If an Officer placed on half-pay on account of wounds, or of sickness caused active service in the field, be subsequently brought back to full-pay in the same r and Regiment or Corps, he shall, for precedence in his rank, revert to the original posit in relation to the Officers of his Battalion held by him when placed on half-pay, exc that, should any Officers have been promoted during his absence from the Regiment Corps, he shall not be entitled to supersede them in the rank to which they had b promoted, nor have any right himself to promotion until after his restoration to Regiment or Corps, and then only in ordinary succession.

Colonels serving under Commissions signed by the Queen, or by the General Offi Commanding the Forces in the Dominion of Canada, when employed in any duty in conju tion with General Officers or Colonels serving there under Commissions from any of Civil authorities in the Dominion, shall have precedence of such Colonial Officers, althou the Commissions of the latter be of older date; and in like manner, all Officers below degree of Colonel having Commissions signed by the Queen, shall have precedence Colonial Officers of equal rank, though the Commissions of the latter be of older date.

Officers of the Regular Forces, and Officers of the Auxiliary Forces who take r with Officers of the Regular Forces as the youngest of their degree, shall h precedence of and command the Officers of equal degree serving in the Yeoma Cavalry and Volunteer Corps; and the Officers of the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunt Corps shall rank together according to the dates of their respective Commissions. Ot questions of precedence among Officers of the same rank in different branches of Services, when on duty, shall be subject to such Regulations as the Secretary of St may from time to time make.

Honorary Rank carries precedence and other advantages attaching to correspond Military rank, but shall not entitle the holder of such rank to Military command of kind, or to the Presidency of Courts-Martial, Courts of Inquiry, Committees, or Boards Survey.

Relative Army Rank of Officers of the Departments.

Chaplain-General	Ranks with Major-General.
Commissary-General at Head-Quarters	
Commissary-General of Ordnance at Woolwich	
Director-General of the Army Medical Department	
Surgeon-Major-General	
Chaplain, 1st Class	Ranks with Colonel.
Deputy Commissary-General	
Deputy Commissary-General of Ordnance	
Surgeon-Colonel	
Veterinary Colonel	

1820

)lain, 2nd Class	Ranks with Lieutenant-Colonel.
;tant Commissary-General, after 5 years in the rank	
;tant Commissary-General of Ordnance, after 5 years' in the nk	
missary of the African Commissariat, after 5 years' service	
Paymaster, after 7 years' service	
ade-Surgeons-Lieutenant-Colonels, ranking among themselves cording to their Commissions as such	
;eon-Lieutenant-Colonel, after 20 years' service, or under) years' service if allowed to rank as Lieutenant-Colonel for stinguished service in the field; but junior to all Brigade	
ırgeons-Lieutenant-Colonel	
;rinary Lieutenant-Colonel	
plain, 3rd Class	Ranks with Major.
;stant Commissary-General with less than 5 years' service	
stant Commissary-General of Ordnance with less than 5 years' rvice	
ımissary of the African Commissariat with less than 5 years' rvice	
f Paymaster with less than 7 years' service	
master with 10 years' service	
geon-Major, under 20 years' service	
;rinary Major	
plain, 4th Class	Ranks with Captain.
uty-Assistant Commissary-General	
uty-Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance....	
uty Commissary of the African Commissariat	
master with less than 10 years' service	
geon-Captain....	
thecary	
tain of Orderlies	
k of Works, 1st Class	
erinary Captain	
rtermaster, after 10 years' full-pay commissioned service	
istant Commissary of the African Commissariat....	Ranks with Lieutenant.
rtermaster	
geon-Lieutenant	
erinary Lieutenant	

NAVAL RANK AND COMMAND.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy are divided into two branches, namely: a Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, w the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners.
15. Chief Boatswains.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank a command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to t Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of t Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselv the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their ra and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to t duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's ships, be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, w may be in charge of the executive duties of the ship, or in charge of any other speci service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships must, on occasions, whether on shore afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command.

A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in t following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner.
10. Chief Boatswain.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Offic who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their ships, such a watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. Bu this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigatin duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and comman according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of th Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their firs Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, accordin to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenant serving in a ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Penda of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the ship of th Senior Officer of five or more ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or actin

ler the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command pectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, nmanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other ships, will take ık only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Ranks with Rear-Admiral, according to the date of Commission.
Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet	Ranks with Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
Paymaster-in-Chief	Rank with Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
Chief Inspector of Machinery....	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	
Inspector of Machinery, of 8 years' service, as such	Ranks with Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, of 5 years' service, as such	Rank with Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
Inspector of Machinery, under 8 years' service, as such	
Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, under 5 years' service, as such	Ranks with Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
Fleet-Surgeon	Rank with Commander; the Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, and fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
Fleet-Paymaster*	
Fleet-Engineer†	
Naval Instructor, of 15 years' seniority	
Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet	Rank with Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, and Staff-Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant, and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
Staff-Surgeon	
Staff-Paymaster*	
Naval Instructor, of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	
Staff-Engineer†	
Paymaster	Rank with, but after Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
Chief Engineer	
Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class	Rank with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant-Paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
Naval Instructor, under 8 years' seniority	
Surgeon	
Assistant Paymaster, of 12 years' seniority	
Engineer, of 6 years' seniority	
Assistant-Paymaster, of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority	Rank with, but after Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The assistant paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
Engineer, under 6 years' seniority....	
Assistant Paymaster, under 6 years' seniority	Rank with Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
Assistant-Engineer	
Chief Carpenter	Ranks with, but after Sub-Lieutenant.
Carpenter	,, but after Gunners and Boatswains.
Clerk	,, Midshipman, according to date of passing.
Assistant Clerk	,, Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank, but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains, with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff-Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff-Engineer.

PRECEDENCE IN THE COLONIES.

The precedency of Colonial Officers is in some cases determined by Colonial enact ments, by Royal Charters, by Instructions communicated either under the Royal Signe and Sign Manual through the Secretary of State, or by authoritative usage. In th absence of any such special authority, Governors should guide themselves by the subjoine table.

Table of Precedence of Colonial Officers.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Officer administering the Government.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of a General, and th Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the ran of an Admiral, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen Regulations on that subject.
The Bishop.
The Chief Justice.
The Senior Officer* in command of the Troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieu tenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces o the Station, if of equivalent rank, their own relative rank being determined b the Queen's Regulations on that subject.
The Members of the Executive Council.
The President of the Legislative Council.
The Members of the Legislative Council.
The Speaker of the House of Assembly.
The Puisne Judges.
The Members of the House of Assembly.
The Colonial Secretary (not being in the Executive Council).
The Commissioners or Government Agents of Provinces or Districts.
The Attorney-General.
The Solicitor-General.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if below the rank of Colonel o Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Senior Naval Officer of corresponding rank.
The Archdeacon.
The Treasurer, Paymaster-General, or Collector of Internal Revenue. } Not being Members o Executive Council.
The Auditor-General or Inspector-General of Accounts.
The Commissioner of Crown Lands,
The Collector of Customs.
The Comptroller of Customs.
The Surveyor-General.
Clerk of the Executive Council.
Clerk of the Legislative Council.
Clerk of the House of Assembly.

In Courts for the trial of Piracy, the Members are to take rank according to the orde in which they are designated in Her Majesty's commission; except in the case of the Naval Commander-in-Chief (where there is one), to whom, as a matter of courtesy, the chair on the right of the President of the Court is assigned.

Persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom or in Foreign Countries, are not entitled, as of a right, to the same precedence in the British Colonies; but in the absence of any special Instructions from the Queen, the precedence of such persons relatively to the above-mentioned Colonial Officers will be determined by the Governor having regard to the social condition of the Colony under his Government.

* The Military and Naval Officers upon whom the command would devolve, in the absence of Superior Officers, will retain the precedence assigned to them by these Regulations, notwithstanding the presence of such superior officer.

ABLE OF PRECEDENCE WITHIN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

1. The Governor-General or Officer administering the Government.
2. Senior Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and Officer commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of the rank of an Admiral; their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations on this subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.
8. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
9. The Speaker of the Senate.
10. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
11. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
12. General Officers of Her Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the British North American Station, not being in the chief command; the relative rank of such Officers to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.
13. The Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel,* or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the Queen's Regulations.
14. Members of the Senate.
15. Speaker of the House of Commons.
16. Puisne Judges of Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
17. Members of the House of Commons.
18. Members of Executive Council (Provincial), within their Province.
19. Speaker of Legislative Council, within his Province.
20. Members of Legislative Council, within their Province.
21. Speaker of Legislative Assembly, within his Province.
22. Members of Legislative Assembly, within their Province.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE WITHIN THE COLONY OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Special Precedence by Royal Charter dated 4th May, 2nd W. IV*).

1. The Governor being *ex officio* Commander-in-Chief.
2. The Chief Justice.
3. The Puisne Judges according to the Priority of their appointments.

* *See* Military Rank and Command, p. 1820.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

VICTORIA, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Irelan
Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting

WHEREAS it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and pre
cedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies, as regulated by Our Roya
Warrant, dated the 6th day of May, 1871, should be altered in manner hereinafte
mentioned, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our Will and Pleasure, notwith
standing anything in Our said Warrant contained, that the following Table be hence
forth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafte
named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, or the Punjab
when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commanders-in-Chief, in Madras and Bombay.
11. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in India, unless senior i
relative rank to the Commander-in-Chief of Madras and Bombay, in which
case he will take the precedence.
12. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
13. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
14. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners and Resident at Hyderabad, and Agents to the Governor
General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baroda.
16. Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and the North
Western Provinces.
17. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
18. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, when assembled t
make Laws, &c.
19. Secretaries to the Government of India.
20. Commissioner in Sind.
21. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.
22. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay
when assembled to make Laws, &c.
23. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
24. Members of the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
25. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

26. Civilians of 31 years' standing, and Major-Generals.
27. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
28. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
29. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Madras, Bengal, and the North-Western
Provinces, and Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.
30. Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
31. Judicial Commissioners, and the Recorder of Rangoon.
32. Comptroller-General of Accounts in India.

33. Commissioners of Divisions within their own Divisions, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
34. Civil and Military Secretaries to Governments, Madras and Bombay, and Civil Secretaries to Governments, Bengal, North-Western Provinces, and Punjab.
35. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Office, and of Telegraphs.
36. Chief Engineers, 1st Class.
37. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
38. Brigadiers-General.

Second Class.

39. Civilians of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
40. Commissioners of Divisions and Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
41. Private Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
43. Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey.
44. Commissioner of Inland Customs.
45. Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
46. Superintendent of the Geological Survey.
47. Inspector-General of Forests in India.
48. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
49. Military Accountant-General.
50. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments.
51. Accountants-General for Local Governments.
52. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments.
53. Director of Revenue Settlement, and Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras; Survey and Settlement Commissioners, Bombay; Commissioner of Settlements, Punjab.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and British Burma.
55. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Calcutta and Lahore, and Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes, under Local Governments.
56. District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair, and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
57. Officers in the First Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See List at end of Warrant.]

Third Class.

58. Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 1,000 per mensem, but less than Rs. 2,000 (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
60. Military Secretary to the Government, Punjab, and Civil Secretaries to Local Administrations.
61. Private Secretaries to Governors.
62. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Administrations.
63. Administrators-General, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments, and Postmasters-General.
65. Accountants-General for Local Administration.
66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief and Superintending Engineers when Secretaries to Local Administrations, or to Agents to the Governor-General.

67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
68. Senior Chaplains.
69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay, and Deputy Director of Indian Marine.
70. Master Attendants and Port Officers.
71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
72. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved Members of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See next page.]

FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1,000 per mens within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Meml of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See next page.]

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to date of entry into that number.

When an Officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in t number below permanent incumbents.

All Officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by compari with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precede at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-Gen in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute s arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective l bands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in Englanc dependently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Bar such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such p cedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Pr dencies in India.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this eighteenth day of October, in year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy- and in the fortieth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

(Signed) SALISBURY.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PPLEMENTARY GRADED LIST OF CIVIL OFFICES NOT RESERVED FOR MEMBERS OF THE COVENANTED CIVIL SERVICE, PREPARED UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

First Class—(Number 57 of the Warrant).

Deputy Comptroller-General.
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India
Deputy Surveyors-General and Superintendents of Revenue Survey.
Directors of State Railways.
Inspector of Local Offices of Account.

Second Class—(Number 72 of the Warrant).

Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
Chairman of the Town Council, Bombay.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Bombay.
Deputy Accountants-General to Local Governments.
Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office.
Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Deputy Superintendents of Revenue, Topographical and Trigonometrical Surveys, 1st grade.
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of Traffic and Construction, Telegraph Department.
Educational Department Officers, 1st grade.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 1st class and 2nd class, 1st grade.
First Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Geological Survey Officers, 1st grade.
Government Astronomer, Madras.
Superintendent of Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendent of Marine Survey.
Superintendent of Inam Settlements, Mysore.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay and Mysore.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Under Secretaries to the Government of India.
Commanders in the Indian Marine.

Third Class—(Number 77 of the Warrant).

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.
Deputy Commissioner, Inland Customs.
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements, and of Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Superintendents of Revenue, Topographical and Trigonometrical Surveys, 2nd grade.
Educational Department Officers, 2nd grade.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd class, 2nd grade.
Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st grade.
Geological Survey Officers, 2nd grade.
Inspector-in-Chief, Cotton Frauds, Bombay.
Junior Judge of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Presidency Magistrates.
Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.
Settlement Officer, Sind.
Superintendent of the Indian Museum.
Superintendents of Stamps and Stationery.
Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.
First Grade Officers of 6 years' seniority in the Indian Marine and Chief Engineers in that service.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Abbreviations—D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

Ab uno ad omnes. *From one to all.* Perth, E.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman, V.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the Cross.* Mayo, E. Connemara, B.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Midleton, V.
Ad amussim. *According to rule.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls
Addit frena feris. *He puts bridles on the brutal.* Milner, Bt.
Ad finem fidelis. *Faithful to the last.* Peto, Bt.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
Advance with courage. Tweedmouth, B.
Adversa virtute repello. *I repel adversity by virtue.* Londesborough, E.
Αιεν αριστευειν. *To excel always.* Buller, Bt.
A fin. *To the end.* Airlie, E.
A Home! a Home! a Home! Home, E.
A jamais. *For ever.* James, Bt.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Cholmley, Bt.
Alba de Tormes. (A town five leagues S.E. of Salamanca). Hamilton, Bt.
A ma puissance. *By my might.* Stamford, E.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Truro, B.
Æquam servare mentem. *To preserve an equal mind.* Moon, Bt.
Æquanimiter. *Even-mindedly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
Agincourt. Kimberley, E.
'AIEN 'APISTEYEIN. *Ever striving for the best.* Broadbent, Bt.
Aime le meilleur. *Love the best.* Sinclair, Bt.
Ainsi il est. *So it is.* Bellingham, Bt.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Hothfield, B.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Allah ta Ala. *God the Great or Superior* (a war-cry of the Saracens). Mildmay, Bt.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alta petc. *I seek high things.* Greensll. Bt.
Alte fert aquila. *The eagle carries high.* Monteagle, B.
Aite volo. *I fly high.* Heywood, Bt.
Alteri sic tibi. *Do to another as to thyself.* Harvey, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clark, Bt. Clerk, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt.
Amo. *I love.* Buccleuch, D.
Amo ut invenio. *I love as I find.* Perrott, Bt.
Amor patriae. *Love of a country.* Barran, Bt.
Amore non vi. *By love, not by violence.* Heathcote-Amory, Bt.
Anchora salutis. *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E. Scourfield, Bt.
Animo, non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bt. Huntly, M. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Ancaster, E.
Animus tamen idem. *The mind nevertheless the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B. Shakerley, Bt.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Ap Ithel. Westbury, B.
Appetitus rationi pareat. (Cicero, *De Officiis.*) *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non capit muscas, or Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Buller, Bt. Churston, B. Graves, B. Wedderburn, Bt.
Ard choille. Macgregor, Bt.
Ardua tendo. Malcolm, Bt.
Arduis sœpe, metu nunquam. *Often in difficulties, never in fear.* Brassey, B.
Arma tuentur pacem. *Arms protect peace.* Fowke, Bt.
Armé de Foi hardi. *Armed with hardy faith.* Cranbrook, E. Hardy, Bt.
"ARR DWRR Y GYD." *All depends upon God.* Price, Bt.
Artibus et armis. *By arts and arms.* Elton, Bt.
Ascendam. *I will rise.* Kennaway, Bt.
As God wills. Wills, Bt.

Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Assiduitate non desidiâ. *By assiduity, not by sloth.* Loch
Astra castra, numen lumen. *The stars my canopy, God light.* Lindsay, Bt. Wantage, B.
At spes infracta. *But hope is unbroken.* Dick-Cunyngh Bt. Hope, Bt.
At spes non fracta. *But hope is not broken.* Hopetoun, Kennard, Bt.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Leconfield, B.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mo Edgcumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The founder makes these things preci* Buckinghamshire, E. Lubbock, Bt.
Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the bold.* King, Forster, Bt.
Audaciter. *Boldly.* Orr-Ewing, Bt.
Audacter et apertè. *Boldly and openly.* Stratheden, B.
Audacter et sincerè. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.
Audacter et strenue. *Boldly and strenuously.* Pollok, Pollock, Bt
Audacter tolle. *Carry stoutly.* Hart, Bt.
Audax et celer. *Bold and quick.* Pearce, Bt.
Audeo. *I dare.* Rose, Bt.
Audio sed taceo. *I hear but am silent.* Kesteven, B.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better times.* St. Albans,
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from on high.* Clonbrock, B. Dill Bt. Martin, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn,
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, V.
Avant. *Forward.* Forbes, Bt.
Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors is enu rated.* Grantley, B.
Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honour.* Bu M. Wharncliffe, E. Stuart, Bt. of Hartley.
Avorum non immemor. *Not unmindful of ancestors.* Quain,
A vyno Duw dervid. *What God has willed, will be accomplish* Edwardes, Bt.
Ayer eady. Hozier, Bt.
Aymez loyaulté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.
Azincourt. Waller, Bt.

Barrosa. Gough, V.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation virtues.* Hereford, V. Burton, B.
Be fast. Mexborough, E. Savile, B. Hawkesbury, Thornhill, Bt.
Be firm. Glen-Coats, Bt.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford, V. Gervis Meyrick, Bt.
Be mindful. Cawdor, E. Campbell, Bt.
Be ready. Lawrence, Bt.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Be traist. Roxburghe, D.
Bear and forbear. Langford, B. Burgoyne, Bt.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, B.
Bene factum. *Well done.* Weldon, Bt.
Benigno numine enisus *Under a propitious Deity I ha ascended.* Monk Bretton, B.
Bibe si sapis. Brunner, Bt.
Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Benefits I will rewa injuries I will avenge.* Walrond, Marquis de Vallado.
Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Becher, B.
Bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Gage, Bt.
Boulogne et Cadiz. Heygate, Bt.
Bua noo bawse (in Irish characters). *Victory or Dea* O'Hagan, B.
Butler a Boo. Ormonde, M.
Byde my time. Dale, Bt.
Bydd gyffawn ac nac ofni. Williams, Bt.
Bydand. Richmond and Gordon, D. Huntly, M.
By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
By perseverance Cunard, Bt.

Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
Caffraria. Willshire, Bt.
Candidè et constanter. *Candidly and Constantly.* Coventry, E. Sassoon, Bt.
Candidè sed cautè. *Candidly, but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
Candidus cantabit moriens. *The pure man will die cheerfully* literally, *the white (swan) will sing dying.* Cawdor, E.

assis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
ause causit. Elphinstone, B.
ave. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
ave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
avendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Chesham, B. Renals, Bt.
eart laidir abu. Castletown, B.
edamus amori. *Let us yield to love.* Blunden, Bt.
edant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Reade, Bt.
eleritas et veritas. *Promptitude and truth.* Llangattock, B.
erta cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
ertum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Wicklow, E.
ervus non servus. *The stag is not a slave.* Thorold, Bt.
hase. Geary, Bt.
he sarà, sarà *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, E. Ampthill, B. Russell, B.
hina. Gough, V.
hristi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Iddesleigh, E. Northcote, Bt.
hristus pelicano. *Christ is like to the pelican.* In allusion to the pelican shedding its blood for its offspring. Lechmere, Bt.
ia'll agus neart. *Reason and strength.* O'Connell, Bt.
io che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God willeth, I will.* Dormer, B.
larior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Milltown, E. Purves, Bt.
œlestes pandite portæ. *Open ye heavenly gates.* Ashbourne, B.
œlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge-Hutchinson, Bt. Synge, Bt.
œlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
œlum ipsum petimus. *We aim at heaven itself.* Hoste, Bt.
œlum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Strachey, Bt.
oloony. Gort, V. For explanation, *see* Lineage.
omiter sed fortiter. *Blandly but determinedly.* Sheffield, Bt.
omme je fûs. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
omme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Butler, Bt. Shelley, Bt.
ommit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
ompositum jus fasque animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, B.
oncordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
oncordia, integritas, industria. *Concord, integrity, industry.* Rothschild, B.
oncordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
onduct is fate. Brown, Bt.
onfido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
onfido, conquiesco. *I have faith, I am at rest.* Dysart, E.
onfido in probitate. *I trust in honesty.* Baillie, Bt.
onquiesco. *I am at rest.* Metcalfe, Bt.
onsequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M. Petit, Bt.
onsilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bt.
onsilio et impetu. Agnew, Bt.
onsilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
onsilio non impetu. *With counsel, not with rashness.* Agnew, B.
onstans fidei. *Constant to faith.* Ridley, Bt.
onstantiâ et fidelitate. *With constancy and fidelity.* Clarke-Travers, Bt.
onstantiâ et virtute. *With constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
ontentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
ontra audentior. *Bolder, being opposed.* Mount Stephen, B.
orda serrata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
or forte calcar non requisit. *A strong heart requires no spur.* Mappin, Bt.
or nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a heart unchangeable.* Vivian, B.
or unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
orona mea Christus. *Christ my Crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
oronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
ourage. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
ourage sans peur. *Courage, with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
oute qui coute. *Cost what it may.* Coote, Bt.
raigellachie. Seafield, E.
raignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
rains Dieu tant que tu viveras. *Fear God as long as thou shalt live.* Athlumney, B.
rede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
rede cruci. *Believe in the Cross.* Cross, V.
redentibus nil difficile. Hunt, Bt.
redunt quod vident. *They believe what they see.* Eliott, Bt.
rescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt. Feilden, Bt.
roix d'Orade. Vivian, B.
rom a boo! *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to victory!* Leinster, D. de Ros, B.
Cruci dum spiro spero. *Whilst I breathe I hope in the cross.* Netterville, V.
Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.
Crux mihi grata quies. *The cross is to me a grateful rest.* Adam, Bt.
Crucifixa gloria mea. *The crucified glory is my glory.* Brabourne, B.

Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Hall, Bt. Medlycott, Bt.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
Dat gloria vires. *Glory provides the strength.* Magheramorne, B.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
Debonnaire. Lindsay, E.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
Decori decus addit avito. *He adds honor to the family honor.* Mar and Kellie, E.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, E. Nugent, Bt. Nugent, Count. Humble, Bt.
Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Degeneranti genus opprobrium. *Lineage becomes a disgrace to the man who degenerates from it.* Crewe, Bt.
Dei dono sum quod sum. *By the gift of God, I am what I am.* Perth, E.
Dei gratia grata. *The grace of God is grateful.* Dixie, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
Demovres ferme. *Be stedfast.* Hawkesbury, B.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V. Salomons, Bt.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, my sword my companion.* Charlemont, V.
Deo ducente nil nocet. *God guiding, nothing hurts.* Pelly, Bt.
Deo fidens, persistas. *Trusting in God, persevere.* Kinahan, Bt.
Deo favente et sedulitate. *By the favour of God and assiduity.* Hanson, Bt.
Deo fidelis et regi. *Faithful to God and king.* Dunsandle, B.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, D.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, B.
Deo, non sagittis fido. *I trust in God, not in arrows.* Cuyler, Bt.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, king, and country.* Feversham, E.
Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted* Mountgarret, V.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun* Bedingfeld, Bt.
De tout mon cœur. *With all my heart.* Boileau, Bt.
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E.
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deus adjuvat nos. *God aids us.* Booth, Bt.
Deus dabit vela. *God will fill the sails.* Tennant, Bt.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt. Taylor, Bt.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, D.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Keane, B.
Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *God with us, who against us?* Milman, Bt.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Corbet, Mowbray, Bts.
Deus, patria, rex. *God, country, king.* Phillips, Bt.
Deus prosperat justos. *God prospers the just.* Heathcote, Bt.
Deus protector meus. *God my protector.* Humphery, Bt.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Prideaux, Bt. Burton, Bt.
Deus refugium nostrum. *God our refuge.* Malcolm, B.
Da's mo dhuthaich—equivalent to "Pro Deo et patria." *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E.
Dieu ayde! *God helps!* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V. Dieu ayde au premier Chrétien, *God helps the chief Christian*, was the war cry of Montmorency, the chief Christian baron.
Dieu défend le droit! *God defend the right!* Spencer, E. Churchill, B.
Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche. Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
Dieu me conduise. *God guide me.* Hayes, Bt.
Diciendo y haciendo. *Saying and doing.* Paget, Bt.
Diligenter. *Diligently.* Bramwell, Bt.
Dilige pacem. *Love peace.* Barlow, B.
Disce pati. *Learn to suffer.* Camperdown, E.
Disciplinâ, fide, perseverentiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice, being admonished.* Russell, Bt.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris! *Oh! glory of the divine country.* Foster, Bt.

Do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.
Do no ylle, quoth D'Oyllé. D'Oyly, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Doe well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt. Bruce, Bt.
Dominus dedit. *The Lord has given.* Herries, B.
Dominus fecit. *The Lord hath done it.* Baird, Bt.
Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E. Lingen, B.
Domum antiquam redintegrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Dread God. Monro, Bt. Southesk, E. Gordon, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
Droit et loyal *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Philips, Bt.
Dulce quod utile. *What is useful is agreeable* Stronge, Bt.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.
Dulcius ex asperis. *Pleasanter from the difficulty.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Cotter, Bt. Spearman, Bt. Hoare, Bt. Thompson, Bt. Corbet, Bt. Collet, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *While I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Menteth, Bt.
Duris non frangor. *I am not disheartened by difficulties.* Muir, Bt.
Duw au bendithio. *God with us.* Pryse, Bt.

E'en do bait spair nocht. *E'en do, and spare not.* Macgregor, Bt.
Effloresco. *I flourish.* Cairns, E.
El honor es mi guia. *Honour is my guide.* Lousada, D. de.
Ει μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῷ. *Except in the cross.* Basing, V.
En Dieu est mon espérance *In God is my hope.* Gerard, B.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En Dieu est ma foi. *In God is my faith.* Newton, B.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Alington, B.
Ense et animo. *With sword and resolution.* Grant, Bt.
Endure fort. *Endure bravely* Crawford and Balcarres, E.
En grâce affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond and Gordon, D. Moss, Bt.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Errantia lumina fallunt. *Wandering stars deceive.* Kinnaird, E.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Durand, Bt.
Esperest persevere. *Hope and persevere.* Paget, Bt.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, M. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *To be, rather than seem to be.* Brownlow, E. Lurgan, B. Winterton, E. Bonham, Croft, Boevey, Cust, Cook, and Savory, Barts.
Est concordia fratrum. *It is an alliance of brothers.* Brown, Bt.
Esto fidelis. *Be faithful.* Fry, Bt.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what hou seemest to be.* Sondes, E. Watson, Bt.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et mea messis crit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrows, Bt.
Ever ready. Inverclyde, B.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Exegi. *I have accomplished.* Lees, Bt.
Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
Expertus fidelem. *Tried, and found faithful.* Lewis, Bt.
Expugnavi. *I have fought.* Pollok, Bt.
Extant recte factis premia. *The rewards of good deeds endure.* Holden, Bt.

Fac et spera. *Do and hope.* Matheson, Bt.
Fac et spes. *Peace and hope.* Pease, Bt.
Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation, for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheler, Bt.
Facta probant. *Let deeds prove.* Stepney, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without talking.* Ilchester, E.
Fama semper vivit. *Reputation lives for ever.* Ravensworth, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
Fare, fac. *Speak, do,* (i.e. *do what you say*). Fairfax, B., Bt.
Familias firmat pietas. *Domestic virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E.
Faste without fraude. Brooke, Bt.
Faugh á ballagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, V.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the firebrand of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Faythe hathe no feare. Rycroft, Bt.
Fear God, honour the King. Porter, Bt.
Fear God in life. Somerville, B.
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Keane, Bt.
Felix qui prudens. *He is happy who is prudent* Ashcombe, B.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear to the skies.* Kellett, Bt.
Ferré va ferme. *Shod goes sure.* Farrer, B.
Ferro comite. *The sword my companion.* Mordaunt, Bt.
Ferro non gladio. *By iron, not by the sword.* Wimborne, B.

Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, Plunket, B. Dunsany, B. Louth. B. Hindlip, B., Rathmore, B., Rawlinson Bt., and likewise as a jeu-de-mots, by the Onslow family.
Fey e fidalgia (Spanish). *Faith and fidelity.* Shelley, Bt.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et amore *With faith and lo* Hertford, M. Carden, morne, B.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Rosebery, E. Maghe
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E. C Bt.
Fide et labore. *With faith and labour.* Jenner, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Gladstone, Bt.
Fide parta, fide aucta. *By good faith obtained, by g faith increased.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom t placest it.* Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Jersey, E. Clarendon, E. Wolverton, B.
Fidelitas. *Fidelity.* Sinclair, Bt.
Fidélité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt. Havelock, Bt.
Fideliter et diligenter. *Faithfully and diligently.* Grah Bt.
Fideliter, Fortiter, Feliciter. *Faithfully, bravely, and succ fully.* Scourfield, Bt.
Fideli certa merces. *For the constant a certain rewa* Morley, E.
Fidelis et audax. *Faithful and daring.* Hampton, B.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth good faith.* Kay,
Fides et justitia. *Faith and justice.* Webster, Bt.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Polwarth, B.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halkett, Bt. Halkett, B.
Fido Deo et ipse. *Even I trust in God,* Gibbons, Bt.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Lismore, V. Slade, Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Fiel però desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Ma borough, D.
Fight. Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E. Crawshaw, Bazley, Bt. Brooks, Bt.
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple, Bt. Walsh, Bt. D rymple-Hay, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Firm en foi. *Firm in faith.* Chichester, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firm, vigilant, acuve. Muncaster, B.
Firmoir quo paratior. *The more prepared the more power* Selkirk, E.
Firmitas in cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury,
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Flores curat Deus. *God careth for the flowers.* Battersea, B
Follow me. Breadalbane, E. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell, Bt. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Fort et fidèle. *Strong and faithful* Talbot de Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safegua of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. Clermont and Carlingford, For an explanation of this motto, see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *W for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B. Phillimore, Bt.
Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the valorous.* Bloomfield, Dickson-Poynder, Bt. Blennerhassett, Bt.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering n nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Fortis in armis. *Strong in arms.* Armstrong, B.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fa but cannot yield.* Drogheda, E. Moore, Bt.
Fortis et fidelis. *Strong and faithful.* Fitzgerald. Bt.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenströ Bt.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *The strong man will yield to the stro* Robeck, B. de.
Fortiter et fideliter. *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt. Eliott,
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successful* Monck, V. Jackson, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* noughmore, E.
Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Cuninghame, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Light Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortuna sequatur. *Let fortune follow.* Aberdeen, E.
Forward! Queensberry, M. Castle Stewart, E. Campb Bt. Ogilvy, Bt. Wemyss, E.
Forward ours. Seton, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy pour devoir. *Faith for duty.* Somerset, D. Seymour,
Frangas non flectes. *Thou mayest break, but not bend.* Suth land, D. Granville, E.
Free for a blast Clerk, Bt. Clark, Bt. The barony of Per cuick, the property of Sir George Clerk, Bt., is held by t singular tenure, that the proprietor must sit on a piece rock called the Buckstane, and wind three blasts of a ho when the Sovereign shall come to hunt on the Borou Muir, near Edinburgh. Hence, the family crest with t above motto.

re ayme frère. *Brother loves brother.* Frere, Bt.
mus. *We have been.* Elgin, E. Bruce, Bt.
or arma ministrat. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
th fortune and fill the fetters. Atholl, D. Dunmore, E.

ng forward. Stirling, Bt.
ng warily. Perth, E.
rde bien. *Preserve well.* Montgomery, Bt.
rde ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Rich, Bt.
rdez. *Beware.* Braye, B. Cave, Bt.
rdez bien. *Guard well.* Eglinton, E.
rdez la foi. *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
rdez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, Bt.
udet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
nti æquus utrique. *Worthy of both families.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
oria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i.e., *the constant companion) of virtue.* Longford, E
d send grace. Erne, E. Brocklebank, Bt.
d fried (Gott-friede). *The peace of God.* Godfrey, Bt.
d's providence is my inheritance. Cork E.
fal Dym Duw ai gwerid. *A prudent man God will guard.* Jones-Parry, Bt.
ojerat. Gough, V.
âce me guide *Grace guide me.* Forbes, B.
adatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt. Duke, Bt.
adu diverso, via una. *One way by different steps.* Calthorpe, B.
candescunt aucta labore. *The profits of industry increase.* Heytesbury, B.
ratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
ratâ sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington, Bt.
ration est a rege pio. *It is more agreeable coming from a pious king.* Gibbons, Bt.
rip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
ripe griffin, hold fast. De Trafford, Bt.
well angau na cywilydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.

æc generi incrementa fides. *Fidelity earned these honours for our race.* Townshend, M.
æc manus ob patriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Allelujah. Aylmer, Bt.
Ardiment et bellement. *Boldly and handsomely.* Stucley, Bt.
Aut et bon. *Great and good.* Doneraile, V.
Azard warily. Seton, Bt.
Beart and hand. Matheson, Bt.
Beb Dduw heb ddym, a Duw a dygon. *Without God there is nothing, with God enough.* Mostyn, B. Meredyth, Bt.
Bic fructus virtutis. *This is the fruit of valour.* Waller, Bt.
Binc habeo non tibi. *I hold (my honour) for myself not for you.* Ellis, Bt.
Bis truth shall be thy shield. Hannen, B.
Bistory cannot be destroyed by time. Conroy, Bt.
Boc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
Boc virtutis opus. *This is the work of valour.* Lytton, E.
Bodie non cras. *To-day, not to-morrow.* Vaux, B.
Bomo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow-man.* Wolseley, V. Wolseley, Bt.
Bonesta, quam magna. *How great are honest acts.* Walker, Bt.
Bonesta, quam splendida. *Things honest, rather than things splendid.* Barrington, V.
Bonesta gloria fax mentis. *Glory the firebrand of the honest mind.* Pilkington, Bt.
Bonestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
Boneste audax. *Honourably bold.* Parkyns, Bt.
Boneste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Bonesty is the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
Bonesty without fear. Kelvin, B.
Boni soit qui mal y pense. *Shamed be he who thinks there's evil in it.*—Order of the Garter.
Bonore et virtute. Gilbey, Bt.
Bonor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Bonor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Bonor et virtus. *Honour and virtue.* Grogan, Bt.
Bonor sequitur fugientem *Honour follows him who shuns it.* Donegall, M.
Bonor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E.
Bonorantes me honorab. *Those honouring me I will honour.* Huntingdon, E.
Bonore et virtute. *With honour and virtue.* Gilbey, Bt.
Bonos industriæ præmium. *Honor the reward of industry.* King, Bt., of Campsie.
Bora e sempre. *Now and always.* Denys. Bt. Farmer, Bt.
Bos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Bostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Sherard. B.
Huic habeo non tibi. It is very difficult to ascertain the meaning of this motto: the following explanation is suggested by Mr. Farnham Burke, *Somerset—I hold to this* (the cross indicated in the arms), *not to thee* (the world). Ellis, Bt.

I am ready. Maxwell, Bt.
I dare. Carnwath, E. Dalyell, Bt.
Iddow Bör Iiolch. *To God be thanks.* Lloyd, Bt.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt. Macnaghten, B.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I keep traist. Forbes, Bt.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.

Ich dien. *I serve.* Prince of Wales. The King of Bohemia, who fell at the battle of Crécy, had three ostrich feathers for crest, and this Ich dien for motto. The ensign and legend were adopted by the Black Prince,—the words, probably, on account of their apt allusion to the good service he did the day of that victory to his royal father and his country; and they have been continued by his successors, as a lasting memorial of his triumph. There is, however, a tradition at Windsor Castle that the motto is Welch, "Eich Deen," *Here's the man*, words used by Edward I., on presenting his new-born son to the Welshmen.

Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblenching eye*: in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in right of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
Imitari quam invidere. *To imitate rather than to envy.* Child, Bt.
Immersabilis est vera virtus. *True virtue cannot be overwhelmed.* Codrington, Bt.
Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. *The ruins strike him fearless.* Perring, Bt.
Imperio regit unus æquo. *One alone rules with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
In accord and concord. Carbutt, Bt.
In ardua. *Into arduous undertakings.* Hoare, Bt.
In ardua tendit. *He reaches towards things difficult of attainment.* Malcolm, B.
In bello invictus, in amore probus. *Invincible in war, honest in love.* Steele-Graves, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis, Bt. The sense of this legend is the most obscure in the whole list of mottoes. The following explanation has been suggested:—Canopus is the name of a city in Egypt (Gens fortunata Canopi, Virg. Georg. iv. v. 237), now Aboukir, a place celebrated during the Crusades. The word also signifies a fixed star of the first magnitude, in the constellation of Argus, and southern hemisphere (Sidus ingens et clarum, Plin. *Hist. Nat.* vi. 22). The motto may therefore have been assumed by a crusader, importing that to have fought for the cross in Egypt (in Canopo), was the road to heaven (ad Canopum, equivalent to ad astra)." Admiral Louis, however, having died on board the ship Canopus, another meaning, though perhaps somewhat similar is intended.
In cruce spero. *I hope in the cross.* Ewart, Bart.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo est mihi omnis fides. *All my faith is in God.* Palmer, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B. Seely, Bt.
Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *To the indignation of envy the just man will flourish.* Crosbie, Bt.
In Domino confido. *I trust in the Lord.* Key, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, V. Peel, Bt.
Industria ditat. *Industry enriches.* Wauchope, Bt.
In God is all. Saltoun, B.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Harlech, B. Burke, Bt. Gore-Booth, Bt. Hingley, Bt.
Inomnia fidelis. *Faithful in all things.* Verdin, Bt.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunalley, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven repose.* Lathom, E.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In scientia veritas, in arte honestas. *Truth in Science, honesty in Art.* Wells, Bt.
In se teres. *Exact in himself.* St. Levan, B.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
Insperata floruit. Watson, Bt.
In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. *An honest mind is the most august possession.* Blayney, B.
Integrity. Freake, Bt.
In time. Houston, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, V.
In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon, E.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt.
Industry and liberality. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt.
Innocent and true Arbuthnot, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E.
Inter lacrymas micat. *It shines amidst tears.* Blunt, Bt.
Invictus manes. *Thou remainest unconquered.* Armstrong, Bt.
Invita fortuna. *Against the will of fortune.* Knightley, B.
Invitum sequitur honor (*or* honos). *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegall, M. O'Neill, B. Templemore, B.
Ire in adversa. *To advance against adversity.* Stokes, Bt.

J'aime la liberte. *I love liberty.* Ribton, Bt.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Hamilton, D. Douglas, Bt.
Jamais sans espérance. *Never without hope.* King, Bt.

J'avance. *I advance.* Gilbert-East, Bt.
J'ay bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, Bt.
Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
Je maintiendrai. *I will maintain.* Malmesbury, E.
Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Blois, Bt.
Je ne cherche que ung. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublieray jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Mar, E. Mar and Kellie, E.
J'essayerai. Davey, B.
Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, B. Lovat, B. Frazer, Bt.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair fight.* Wenlock, B. Thompson, Bt.
Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. *The Lord will provide.* Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie! *Day of my life!* An antique oath. Delawarr, E.
Jovis omnia plena. *All things are replete with Jove*, i.e., *are full of the Supreme Divinity.* Griffith, Bt.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Tenacious of justice and of purpose.* Stuart, Bt.
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, B.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Hastings, B.
Justum et tenacem. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Keep traist. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Keep tryste. Polwarth, B.
Khélát. Willshire, Bt.
Kynd kyn Wnawne keepe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kaye, Bt. Kaye Shuttleworth, Bt.

Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say.* Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La bondad para la medra. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornewall, Bt.
Labor et veritas. *Industry and truth.* Elliott, Bt.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour conquers all things.* Waterlow, Bt.
Labor ipsa voluptas. *Work itself is pleasure.* Paget, Bart.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B. Pulley, Bt.
Labore et consilio. Rendel, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Labore et virtute. *By labour and virtue.* Bates, Bt.
Labore vinces. *Thou wilt win by toil.* St. Leonards, B.
Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *You will live wisely contented with your lot.* Kelk, Bt.
Lamh foisdineach an uachtar. *What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.* Sullivan, Bt.
Lamh laidir an uachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Barons of Inchiquin, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."
Laimb deargh aboo. *The red hand to victory.* Magawly, Count.
Lamh dearg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.* O'Neill, B. There is a tradition that in an ancient expedition of some adventurers to Ireland, their leader declared that whoever first touched the shore should possess the territory which he reached, and that O'Neil, from whom descended the princes of Ulster, bent upon obtaining the reward, and seeing another boat likely to land, cut his left hand off and threw it on the coast. The *red hand* was adopted by James I., as the badge on instituting the order of Baronet. The design of the institution being the colonization of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, the arms of the province were seemed the most appropriate insignia.
Largs. Currie, Bt. This is an allusion to the battle of "Largs," 1263, where Adam de Currie, the friend of Wallace, fought heroically against Haco.
Laudari a laudato. *To be praised by one praised already.* Hammick, Bt.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Loraine, Bt.
Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V. Lusk, Bt.
Lead on. Hotham, B.

Le bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Berry, B. Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt. Wilson, Bt.
Legi Regi fidus. *Faithful to law and king.* Robinson, Bt.
Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.
Le maître vient. *The master comes.* Peek, Bt.
Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.
Le roy, la loy. *The king, the law.* Larcom, Bt.
Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B. The r... assent to a bill.
L'espoir est ma force. *Hope is my strength.* Tupper, Bt.
Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. Howe, E.
Levius fit patientiâ. Hor. Od lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lig... by patience.* Lamb, Bt.
Libera terra, liberque animus. *A free land and a free m...* Frankland, Bt.
Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Bailey, Bt. Birch, Bt.
Libertas et natale solum. *Liberty and native land.* Whitsl... Bt.
Libertas in legibus. *Liberty in the laws.* Wynford, B.
Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* ... mouth, V.
Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V.
Love! serve! Shaftesbury, E.
Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Ely, M.
Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E. Wood, ...
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my l...* Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
Loyal unto death. White, Bt.
Loyaulté m'oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E.
Loyaulté n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
Loyauté me oblige. Ancaster, E.
Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
Lux mihi Deus. *God my light.* Prescott, Bt.
Lux tua via mea. *Thy light my path.* Blount, Bt. Blunt, ...
Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.

Ma force d'en haut. *My strength from above.* Malet, Bt.
Magistratus indicat virum. *The magistrate shows the man*, i... the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties ... his office, exhibits the nature of the man. Lonsdale, ... Lowther, Bt.
Magna est veritas. *Great is truth.* Magnay, Bt.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Sustain the Cross* (i.e., *suppo... affliction) with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.
Major virtus quam splendor. *Virtue greater than splendo...* Haddington, E.
Mal gré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* de Hoghton, Bt.
Mallem mori quam mutare. *I would rather die than chan...* Gilbert, Bt.
Malo mori quam fœdari. *I had rather die than be dishonour...* Trimlestown, B. De Freyne, B. Ffrench, B. Barnewall, ... Harty, B. Esmonde, Bt. Lister, Bt.
Manent optima cœlo. *The best things remain in heav...* Miller, of Glenlee, Bt.
Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. *This hand is hostile to tyran...* Carysfort, E.
Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.
Martis, non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.
Mature. *In good time.* Barttelot, Bt.
Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Medio tutissimus ibis. *Thou wilt go the safest in the midd... course.* Langrishe, Bt.
Mediocria firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, B...
Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortun...* Gresley, Bt.
Memoria pii æterna. *The memory of the just is everlasting...* Sudeley, B.
Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *An equal mind in difficulti...* Hardinge, V.
Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, ... Macartney, Bt.
Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *As the mind of each, so is t... man.* Cottenham, E.
Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitud...* Wright, Bt. De Crespigny, Bt.
Mente et labore. *With mind and labour.* Lawrence, Bt.
Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, Bt.
Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand...* Foulis, Bt.
Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry...* Seton, Bt.
Mercie is my desire. Abercromby, Bt.
Meret qui laborat. *He is deserving who is industrious.* Peel, Bt
Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared...* Londonderry, M.
Mievlx je sera. *Better I will be.* Beaumont, Bss.
Mitis et fortis. *Mild and brave.* Orde, Bt.
Mon Dieu est ma roche. *My God is my rock.* Fermoy, B.
Mon droit. *My right.* Ingilby, Bt.
Mone sale. *Advise with prudence.* Emly, B.
Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.
Moniti meliora sequamur. *Let us, being admonished, follo... better things.* Mahon, Bt.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me th... death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
Mors mihi vita est. *Death is life to me.* Wolseley, Bt.

os legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley. Bt.
oribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throckmorton, B.
oveo et proficior. *I proceed and prosper.* Ranfurly, E.
ultra virum durando sæcula vincit. Gandolfi, M.
urus aëneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarbrough, E Ashton, B.
utare fidem nescio. *I know not how to change my faith.* Outram, Bt.
utare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D. Raglan, B.
y prince and my country. Harris, B.

e cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.
e cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary (meet them with fortitude).* Garvagh, B. Clanricarde, M.
e obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Argyll, D. Campbell, Bt.
e tente aut perfice. *Complete what you attempt.* Fayrer, Bt.
e te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself, not beyond thyself.* Hewett, Bt.
e tentes, aut perfice. *Attempt not, or accomplish.* Hill, Bt. Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
e vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple,* or with the jeu-de-mots, *to Fane.* Westmorland, E.
e vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, M. Braybrooke, B. Halsbury, B.
ec aspera terrent. *Nor do difficulties terrify.* Johnson, Bt.
ec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
ec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
ec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.
ec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B. Fremantle, Bt.
ec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise distinction.* Bolingbroke, V. Boughey, Bt.
ec sinit esse feros *Nor doth it [education] suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
ec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Barnard, B. Bradford, E. Munster, E. Buckley, Bt. Clarke-Travers, Bt. Forbes, Bt. Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Western, Bt. Williams, Bt. Blosse, Bt.
ec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear, nor despise.* Boyne, V.
emo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of THE THISTLE, to whose badge, a thistle, it has reference.
ever give in. Lawrence, Bt.
'oubliez. *Do not forget.* Montrose, D.
ihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.
il admirari. *Not to admire.* Carew, B.
il conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt. Hillingdon, B.
il desperandum. Hor. od. lib i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Lichfield, E. Anson, Bt. Walker, Bt. Williams, Bt. Knill, Bt. Coddington, Bt.
il desperandum est. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Stewart. Bt.
il magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Cooper, Bt.
il nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Decies, B. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
il penna sed usus. *Not the quill, but its use.* Gilmour, Bt.
il temere, neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.
itor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.* Russell, Bt.
lobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Bute, M. Piers, Bt.
locte volamus. *We fly by night.* Deramore, B.
lodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.
lomen extendere factis. *To perpetuate one's name by deeds.* Neeld, Bt.
lon deërit alter aureus. *Another golden branch will not be wanting.* Don-Wauchope, Bt.
lon degener. *Not degenerate.* Wedderburn, Bt.
lon dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.
lon eget arcu. *He [the innocent man] does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
lon generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.
lon fecimus ipsi. *We did not do these things ourselves.* Duncombe, Bt.
lon hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V.
lon inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
lon jure deficit. *He is not without the right.* Foulis, Bt.
lon mihi sed Deo et regi. *Not for me, but for God and the king.* Warren, Bt.
lon pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier. *Not the work, but the workman.* Macnaghten, Bt.
lon quo, sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
lon rapui, sed recepi. *I did not rob, but regained.* Cotterell, Bt.
lon revertar inultus. *I will not return unavenged.* Lisburne, E.
lon sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
lon sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Jodrell, Bt.
lon sibi sed toti. *Not for oneself, but for the whole community.* Hutchinson, Bt.

Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non timeo sed caveo. *I fear not but am cautious.* Oakeley, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.
Non vi virtute. *Not by force but by merit.* Borrowes, Bt.
Non videri sed esse. *Not to seem, but to be.* Hare. Bt.
Nos nostraque Deo. *Ourselves and what we possess to God.* Rogers, Bt.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
N'oubliez. *Forget not.* Montrose, D.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope.* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus. De Trafford, Bt.
Nulli prædæ sumus. *We are a prey to no one.* Marling, Bt.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime. *Never if not most honourably.* Freeling, Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Derwent, B. Johnson, Bt.
Nunquam se præponens. *Never presuming.* Duntze, Bt.
Ny dessux, ny dessoux. *Neither above nor below.* Grove, Bt.

Odi profanum. *I hate whatsoever is profane.* Listowel, E.
Of old I hold. Lawson, Bt.
Ohne rast zum ziel. Abel, Bt.
Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God* Rouse-Boughton, Bt. Edwards, Bt. Powell, Bt.
Omne bonum desuper. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne Bonum superne. *All good from above.* Miller, Bt.
Omne bonum ab alto. *All good from above.* Crossley, Bt.
Omne solum forti patria. *To a brave man every soil is his country.* Joicey, Bt.
Omnia vincit veritas. *Truth conquers all things.* Cheylesmore, B.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Optivo cognomine crescit. *He rises with the surname of his adoption.* De Hochepied. B. Larpent, Bt.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Orando te aspiciam. *In prayer I shall behold thee* (alluding to the glory of the heavenly abode). Foster, Bt.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis *I cannot forget.* Colville, B.
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuningham, Bt.

Pacis nuncia. *Harbinger of peace.* Murray, Bt.
Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Selborne, E.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Nelson, E. Kitson. Bt.
Parum sufficit. *Little sufficeth.* Barrow, Bt.
Pareo non servio. *I am obedient, but not servile.* Jenkinson, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. *Almost equal to three.* Northwick, B. Rushout, Bt.
Par viribus virtus. *Virtue equal to his strength.* Hampton, B.
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt. Fairlie, now Cuninghame, Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Passes avant. *Pass before.* Waldegrave, E.
Passibus citis sed æquis. *With rapid but regulated steps.* Taunton, B.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, V.
Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Patient of dust and sun.* Floyd, Bt.
Patientia et perseverantia cum magnani metate. *Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.* De Ramsey, B.
Patior, potior. *I endure, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ. *Sufferings are lessons.* Watson, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Not poor in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax et amor. *Peace and love.* Hodson, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Osborne, Bt.
Pensez à bien. *Think to good.* Lovelace, E.
Pensez fort. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massereene, V.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Drake, Bt.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to a crown.* Power, Bt.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. *Through God and my sword I have obtained.* Downshire, M.

Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, B. Welby-Gregory, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent. *Through light and darkness, in blood, my stars will arise.* Cayley, Bt.
Per mare, per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. Macdonald, B. Macdonald, Bt. Alexander, Bt.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Per sinum Codanum. *Through the gulf of Codanus (the Baltic Sea).* Graves-Sawle, Bt
Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Blackwood, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have perished had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Persevera et vince. *Persevere and conquer.* Lampson, Bt.
Perseverance. Burrard, Bt.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Halifax V. Brinckman, Bt.
Perseverantia. *Perseverance.* Bell, Bt.
Perseverantia omnia vincet. *Perseverance conquers all things.* Cooper, Bt.
Perseverantiâ victor. *The winner through perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Perseverantia vincit. Alexander, Bt.
Persevere. Monkswell, B. Romilly, B. Burrard, Bt. Oakes, Bt. Jessel, Bt.
Persevere in hope. Mackinnon, Bt.
Persevero. *I persevere.* Pender, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercromby, Bt.
Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E. (Pierrepont).
Plus ultra. *More beyond.* Nairne, B.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. verse 42. *But one thing is needful.* Cowley, E.
Possunt quia posse videntur. *They are able because they seem to be.* Fowler, Bt.
Post funera virtus. *Virtue survives the grave.* Roberts, Bt.
Post nubila Phœbus. *Sunshine after clouds.* Jaffray, Bt.
Post prœlia prœmia. *After battles, rewards.* Rossmore, B.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich, E.
Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien désirer. *For wishing well.* Hampden, V. Lennard, Bt.
Pour la foi. *For the faith.* Lawes, Bt.
Pour y parvenir. *To accomplish.* Rutland, D. Manners, B. Canterbury, V.
Præcedentibus insta. *Press close upon those who take the lead.* St. Germans, E.
Præsto et persto. *I perform and persevere.* Haddington, E.
Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt.
Prævisa mala pereunt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Twysden, Bt.
Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.
Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Oxenbridge, V.
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Principiis obsta. *Withstand the beginnings.* Ffolkes, Bt
Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Hazlerigg, Bt.
Probitas verus honos. *Honesty is true honour.* Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.
Probitate et virtute. *By probity and virtue* Rose, Bt.
Probitate et labore. *By probity and industry.* Northbrook, E. Revelstoke, B. Cromer, B.
Probum non pœnitet. *The honest man has not to repent.* Sandys, B.
Pro Christo et patriâ. *For Christ and country.* Roxburghe, D. Verner, Bt.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E. Hawkins, Bt.
Pro Deo et patriâ. *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
Prodesse civibus. *To do good to one's fellow citizens.* Grimthorpe, B.
Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, E.
Progredere ne regredere. *Progress, do not recede.* Honyman, Bt.
Pro lege senatuque rege. Dodsworth, Bt.
Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate lege sanctâ. *For liberty sanctified by law.* Glyn, Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B Massy, Bt.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapleton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, Bt Hay, Bt. Cameron, Bt.
Pro patriâ semper. *Always for my country.* Power, Bt.
Pro rege. *For my king.* Burnaby, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Leven, E. Crofton, B. Leicester, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt.
Pro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.

Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Beborough, E. Brougham, B. De Mauley, B.
Propere et providè. *Quickly and cautiously.* Robinson, Bt.
Propositi tenax. *Firm of purpose.* Belper, B.
Provide. Stewart, Bt.
Providence with adventure. Whitshed, Bt.
Prudens qui patiens. *He is prudent who is patient.* Leicester,
Prudens sicut serpens. *Prudent as the serpent.* Van Notte Pole, Bt.
Prudens simplicitas beat. *Prudent simplicity blesses.* Fredrick, Bt.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseveranc* Denman, B.
Prudentiâ et justitiâ. *With prudence and justice.* Kaye-Shu tleworth, Bt.
Pugna pro patriâ. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
Pulchrior ex arduis. *Fairer from difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probab alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by th 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage, Kintore, E.
Quæ supra. Robartes, B.
Quæ sursum volo videre. *I wish to see the things that are abo* Dunraven, E.
Quæ vult, valde vult. *What things he wishes, he wishes fervent* Wilmot, Bt.
Qualis ab incepto. *Such as from the beginning.* Ripon, M Holmpatrick, B.
Qualis vita finis ita. *As the life, so the end.* Coleridge, B.
Quamplurimis prodesse. *How to do good in many thing* Worsley, Bt.
Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in huma affairs!* Osborn, Bt.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. Persius, Sat. iii v. 70. *What Go commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.
Qui capit capitur. *The taker is taken;* in the sense of *Th biter's bit.* Smyth, Bt.
Qui conducit. *He who leads.* Borthwick, B. Glenesk, B.
Quid clarius astris. Lamington, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than the lion?* Clayton, B
Quid non Deo juvante? *Who can exist without the help God?* Salt, Bt.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui panse. *Which heals.* Howth, E.
Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.
Qui sera sera. *What will be will be.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Quiescam. *I will be at rest.* Stair, E.
Quis separabit. *Who shall separate us?* Order of St. Patrick The gold links of the Collar of a Knight of St. Patrick ar roses and harps, interlaced; this Badge is wreathed wit shamrocks; and his Motto is "Quis separabit?"—all sugges tive of the cordial union of the kingdoms.
Quis occursabit. Hamilton, B.
Qui stat caveat. *Let him who stands take heed.* Domvile, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its us* Berwick, B.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, Cowell-Stepney, B.
Quo honestior eo tutior. *By so much the more honest, so muc the more safe.* Guise, Bt.
Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills, let it be done.* Che wynd, Bt. Ludlow, B.
Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, B
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could.* Melville, V.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thysel* Lopes, Bt.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult, valde vult. *What he wishes, he wishes fervently* Mansel, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis *We conquered formerly with the arms.* Dorchester, B. Bowman, Bt.

Ready and faithful. Walker, Bt.
Ready! aye Ready! Napier, B.
Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recta sursum. *Right upwards.* Reckitt, Bt.
Recte ad ardua. *Straight at difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Nor bury, E. Scott, Bt.
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and kingdom.* Pocock Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Avonmore, V.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoull, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns* Polwarth, B.
Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Resolute and firm. Milbanke, Bt.
Respice. *Look back.* Nepean. Bt.
Respice, aspice, prospice. *Look back, look forward, and loo around.* Knutsford, V.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Preserving the footsteps of ancestra fame.* Ribblesdale, B. Masham, B.
Revirescum. *I shall flourish again.* Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Revirescat. *May it flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.

evirescо. *I flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
ide through. Belhaven, B.
ien sans Dieu. *Nothing without God.* Kerrison, Bt.
inasco più glorioso. *I rise again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
obori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength.* Young, Bt.

ıcra quercus. *The holy oak.* Holyoake-Goodricke, Bt.
evumque tridentem servamus. *We preserve the dread trident.* Broke, Bt.
t. Vincent. Radstock, Bt.
alus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
ans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Eversley, V. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley of Alderley, B. Stanley, Bt.
ans crainte. *Without fear.* Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
ans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.
ans Dieu je ne puis. *Without God I am not able.* Skipwith, Bt.
ans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, B. Napier, Bt.
apere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
apiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Sykes, Bt.
apiens qui vigilat. *He is wise who watches.* Fowler, Bt.
apientia donum Dei. *Wisdom the gift of God.* Field, B.
atis est prostrâsse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salusbury, Bt.
cio cui credidi. *I know in whom I have trusted.* Crewe, E.
cuto fidei. *With the shield of Faith.* Morris, Bt.
ecret et hardi. *Secret and resolute.* Dynevor, B.
ecundis dubiisque rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E.
ed sine labe decus. *Moreover it is an honour without a stain.* Eldon, E.
emel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
emni ne semni. *I can do nothing without God.* Dering, Bt
emper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B. Fairbairn, Bt.
emper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Stirling, Bt. Lea, Bt.
emper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
emper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
emper præcinctus. *Ever ready.* Dunleath, B.
equitur victoria fortes or forteis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
equitando si giunge. *By pursuing, one attains.* Lambert, Bt.
equor nec inferior. *I follow, nor am I inferior.* Crewe, B.
ermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
ero, sed serio. *Late, but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
erva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt.
ervabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborne, B.
ervare modum. *To observe the middle way.* Earle, Bt.
ervata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Verney, Bt.
ervatum cineri. *Faith kept with the dead.* Prevost, Bt.
erviendo. *By service.* Simeon, Bt.
fida e commanda. *He challenges and commands.* Metaxa Anzolato, Count.
ic bene merenti palma. *The palm thus to the well-deserving.* Palmer, Bt.
ic donec. *Thus until.* Ellesmere, E. Egerton, E.
ic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
ic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Rivett-Carnac, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt. Martin, Bt.
ic itur in Altum. *This is the way to heaven.* Cowan, Bt.
ic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.* MacMahon, Bt.
ic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
ic vos non nobis. *So you do not labour for yourselves.* Walrond, Bt. These words form the commencement of some stanzas, in which Virgil complains of the profit of one man's labour being usurped by another.
i Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Morris, B. Otway, Bt.
ignum pacis amor. *Love is the token of peace.* Bell, Bt.
i je puis *If I can.* Colquhoun, Bt.
i sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
ignum quærens in vellere. *Seeking the sign in the wool.* Clarke, Bt.
ine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
ine Deo frustra *Without God, in vain.* Gull, Bt.
ine labe nota. *Distinction without a stain.* Craufurd, Bt. Pollok, Bt.
ine macula. *Without stain* Mackenzie, Bt.
is pius in primis. *First of all things be thou pious.* Barlow, Bt.
it fors ter felix. *May your fate be thrice happy,* or *May Forster be happy.* Forster, Bt.
it ordo in omnibus. *Let there be order in all things.* De Teissier, Baron.
ol meus testis. *The sun my witness.* Boehm, Bt.
ola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, B
Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, B.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola nobilitas virtus. *Virtue, of itself alone, is nobility.* Abercorn, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue alone is invincible* Norfolk, D. Howard of Glossop, B.
Solo deo salus. Tyler, Bt.
Sorte sua contentus *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
Soyez ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E. Hawkesbury, B.
Soyez sage. *Be wise.* Eliott, Bt.
Spare nought. Tweeddale, M. Hay, Bt.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Montagu, B. Shannon, E. McClure, Bt.
Spem fortuna alit. *Good fortune nourishes hope.* Kinnear, B.
Spem vigilantia firmat. *Vigilance strengthens hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises danger.* Ramsay, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B. Reynolds, Bt.
Speratum et completum. *Hoped for and completed.* Arnott, Bt.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Stewart, Bt. Torphichen, B. Mansfield, E. Hobhouse, B.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes est in Deo. *Hope is in God.* Bagge, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt. Lucas, Bt.
Spes et fortuna. *Hope and fortune.* Chelmsford, B.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, B.
Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Broke, or Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Ardilaun, B. Iveagh, B. Letnbridge, Bt.
Spes mea in futuro est. *My hope is in the future.* Robinson, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* Kingston, E. Lorton, V. King, Bt.
Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Hobhouse, Bt.
Sriogal ma dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* Macgregor, Bt. M'Grigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stant cætera tigno. *The rest stand on a beam.* Huntly, M.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.* Molyneux, Bt.
Steadfast. Sandhurst, B.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, V.
Stemmata quid faciunt? Juvenal, Sat. 8. *What does lineage avail?* Stewart, Bt.
Stet fortuna domûs. *May the fortune of the house remain.* Arthur, Bt.
Strike. Hawke, B.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B. Beevor, B.
Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, V.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci, V.
Sub libertate quietem. *Rest through liberty.* (*See supra* under Manus hæc, &c.) Burrell, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub pace copia. *Under peace plenty.* Lopes, Bt. Ludlow, B.
Sub sole nihil. *Nothing under the sun.* Menteth, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Stonhouse, Bt.
Suffibulatus majores sequor. *Being buckled, I follow my ancestors.* Stewart, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez la raison. *Follow reason.* Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B.
Suo stat robore virtus. *Virtue stands by its own strength.* Mowbray, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt.
Sur espérance. *Upon hope.* Moncrieff, B.
Sursum. Stephen, Bt.
Sustento sanguine signa. *I sustain my standard with my blood.* Seton, Bt.
Swift yet sure. Samuel-Montagu, Bt.

Tace aut face. *Be silent or do.* Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tam marte quam arte. *As much by War as by skill.* Milne, Bt.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Hylton, B.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te favente virebo. *Under thy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Teipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, Bt.
Tenax et fidelis. *Firm and faithful.* Abdy, Bt.
Tenax in fide. *Persevering and faithful.* Carrington, E.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Osborne-Gibbes, Bt. Aldenham, B.
Teneo. *I hold.* Staples, Bt.
Tenez le droit. *Keep the right.* Clifton, Bt.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I do not want to frighten, I am ignorant of fear.* Dyer, Bt.

Think and thank. Ailesbury, M. Montefiore, Bt.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E.
Through. Abercorn, D. Hamilton, D. Orkney, E. Hamilton, Bt.
Thur et jure. *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.
Thus. St. Vincent, V. This is a nautical term, pronounce usually "Theis:" for explanation *see ante*, note at foot of article, St. Vincent, Viscount.
Tien ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E. Bathurst, Bt.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Time tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt. Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.
To thine own self be true. Wiggin, Bt.
Tot præmia vitæ. *So many the rewards of life.* Sullivan, Bt.
Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Tourjours ferme. *Always steadfast.* Heneage, B.
Toujours fidèle. *Ever faithful.* Proctor, Bt.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Anstruther, Bt. Clanwilliam, E. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael, Bt.
Toujours propice. *Always propitious.* Dartrey, E.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Gainsborough, E.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, B. Bellew, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* Hicks-Beach, Bt.
Tout est de Dieu. *All is from God.* Gage, Bt.
Tout foys prest. *Always ready.* Pigot, Bt.
Tout jour. *Always.* Seafield, E.
Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie. *All for God and my country.* St. Oswald, B.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, E. Leigh, B.
Traditum ab antiquis servare. *To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.* Frere, Bt.
Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
True to the end. Home, E. Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Truth. Lethbridge, Bt.
Try. Gethin, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tu vincula frange. *Do thou break chains.* Napier of Magdala, B.
Tuebor. *I will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E. Mount Temple, B.
Tyme tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Newman, Bt.
Ubi lapsus, quid feci? *Where have I fallen; what have I done?* Devon, E.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country.* Malmesbury, E.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. *One God, one king.* Cobham, V.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, Bt.
Ung je serviral. *One will I serve.* Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Ung sent, ung soleil. *One faith, one sun.* Verney, Bt.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unione fortior. Mar and Kellie, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Un tout seul. Braye, B.
Ut migraturus habita. *Dwell as if about to depart.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, B.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold, Bt.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddell, Bt.

Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B. Burghclere, B.
Valor e lealdad. *Valour and loyalty.* Croft, Bt
Vana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
Veillant et valiant. *Vigilant and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
Venale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
Venit hora. *The hour approaches.* Hoare, Bt.
Ventis secundis. *With favouring winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish*; or, if the two first words be formed into one, *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B. Lyveden, B. Vernon, Bt.
Veritas et virtus vincunt. *Truth and valour conquer.* Ormathwaite, B.
Veritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
Veritas victrix. Penzance, B.
Vérité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bart.
Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth*, or (with the jeu-de-mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
Vertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *No steps backward.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.
Vi et armis. *By force and arms.* Armstrong, Bt.
Vi et arte. *By strength and skill.* Fergusson, Bt.
Vi et prudentia. *By strength and prudence.* Maple, Bt.

Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Annaly, B. Baird, Bt.
Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path, the safe path.* Normanton, E.
Via tuta virtus. *Virtue the safe way.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Via vi. *A way by force.* Hayter, Bt.
Vicimus. *We have conquered.* Esher, V.
Vicisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
Victo dolore. *Pain overcome.* Simpson, Bt.
Victory or Death. O'Hagan, B.
Victoria. *Victory.* Locock, Bt.
Victoria concordia crescit. Amherst, B.
Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
Vigilando. *By watching.* Campbell, Bt.
Vigilans et audax. *Vigilant and bold.* Corry, Bt. Dunn, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Cosford, E.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, B.
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Inchiquin, B.
Vil God, I zal. Menzies, Bt.
Vim vi repellere licet. *It is lawful to repel force by force.* James, B.
Vimiera. Walker, Bt.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B. Yarborough, E.
Vincit labor. *Exertion will conquer.* Blythswood, B.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt. Shaw Bt. Dancer, Bt. Turner, Bt.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B. Cheylesmore, B. Savory, Bt.
Vincit perseverantia. *By perseverance we conquer.* Wandsworth, B.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Alison, Bt. Baxter, Bt. Coote, Bt. Schröder, Bt.
Vinctus non Victus. *Bound not conquered.* Pirbright, B.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Burnett, Bt.
Virtue mine honor. Maclean, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmonstone, Bt.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
Virtus in arduâ. *Virtue in difficulty.* Pottinger, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulties.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious* Thomas, Bt.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E. Clifford, Bt.
Virtus, non stemma. *The virtue, not the mere lineage, of the race.* Westminster, D. Ebury, B. Stalbridge, B.
Virtus paret robur. *Virtue shows like an oak.* Bunbury, Bt.
Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish*; or, Virtus probata florescit. *Tried virtue flourishes.* Bandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ Hor. od. lib iii. od. 2 *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue ever verdant.* Belmore, E. Rowton, B.
Virtus sola nobilitas. *Virtue of itself is nobility.* Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue of itself ennobles.* Nicholson, Bt. Wallscourt, B.
Virtus sub cruce crescit. *Virtue increases under the cross.* Charleville, E.
Virtus sub pondere crescit. *Virtue increases under the burthen.* Feilden, Bt.
Virtus tutissima cassis. *Virtue the safest helmet.* Winchilsea, E.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Overtoun, B. Couper, Bt.
Virtute et industria. *By virtue and industry.* Boord, Bt.
Virtute acquiritur honos. *Honor is acquired by virtue* Richardson, Bt.
Virtute duce. *With virtue for guide.* Shand, B.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B. Rathdonnell, B. Forster, Bt. Whitehead, Bt.
Virtute et non vi. *By virtue and not by violence.* Bradstreet, Bt.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, D.
Virtute et sapientia. *With valour and wisdom.* Brownrigg, Bt.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Roberts, B. Stamer, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Elibank, B.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick, E.
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting.* Lansdowne, M.
Virtute quies. *Tranquillity in virtue.* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* De Montalt, E.
Virtuti. *To virtue.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to valour, not to arms.* Wilton, E. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templetown, V.

ıtis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue* reford, V.
(tis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* allington, D. Ashtown, B. Harberton, V.
tis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* uart, Bt.
tis laus actio. *Praise is the excitement of virtue.* Rumd, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
ıtis præmium honor *Honour is the reward of virtue.* nbigh, E. Feilden, Bt.
unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful.* untcashell, E.
à la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
n dirigat. *May it guide my life.* Allusive to the crest—assion cross. Christison, Bt.
anima Dei. Swansea, B.
hodie. *Live to-day.* Green-Price, Bt.
ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live)* nston, Bt.
ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live.* Abercromby, B. gge-Price, Bt. Abercromby, Bt.
Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.
re sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Ventry, Sefton, E.
t post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shann, E.
nt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.

Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own* (alluding to the honours of ancestry). Argyll, D. Warwick, E. Greville of Clonyn, B. Pechell, Bt. Gamble, Bt.
Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Rookwood, B.
Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherston, Bt.
Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.
Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E.
Vulneratus non victus. *Wounded not worsted.* Guillamore, V.
Vultus in hostem. *Face to the enemy.* Codrington, Bt.

Waste not. Green, Bt.
Watch. Forbes, Bt.
Wheare vertue lys, love never dys. Thompson, Bt.
Will God, and I shall. Ashburnham, Bt.
Without fear. Campbell, Bt.
Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.

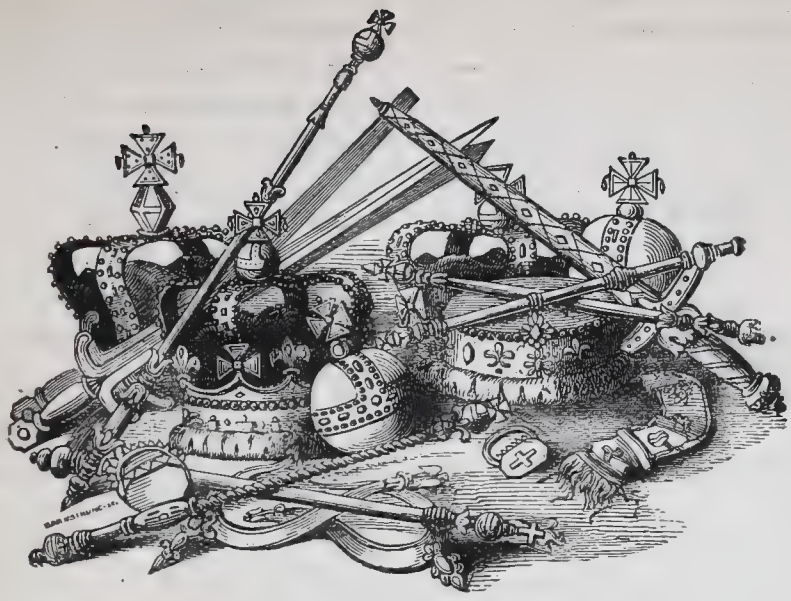
Yvery. Egmont, E.
Y ffynno-Dwy-y-fydd. Llandaff, V.

Zealous. Hood, B. Hood, Bt.

THE END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

☞ *Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume. It is earnestly requested that all Communications respecting additions or emendations for* "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for* "THE LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time (before October in each year, if possible), to* HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*



BURKE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE

ADVERTIZER,

1898.

PAGE

ADVERTISING CONTRACTORS:—G. Phillips & Co., Carlton Chambers, 8, Regent Street, S.W. 15

BLACKING MANUFACTURERS:—E. Brown & Son, 7, Garrick Street, W.C., and at 26, Rue Bergère, Paris 17

CARPETS:—Cardinal & Harford, 108 to 110, High Holborn, W.C. 7

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—
British Orphan Asylum, Slough.—Charles T. Hoskins, Secretary 13
Cancer Hospital, Brompton, S.W.—W. H. Hughes, Secretary 14
City of London Truss Society.—John Whittington, Secretary 15
Field Lane Refuges and Ragged Schools, &c., &c., Vine Street, Clerkenwell Road, E.C.—Peregrine Platt, Secretary 16
Home Missions of the Church of England.—Additional Curates Society.—Rev. Paul Petit, Secretary 16
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.—William H. Theobald, Secretary .. 14
Rescue Society, 79, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.—C. Stuart Thorpe, Secretary .. 15

CHEMISTS, &c.:—Dinneford & Co., 172, New Bond Street, W. 9

CHLORODYNE:—J. T. Davenport, 33, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury 17

CHRONOMETERS, WATCHES, &c.:—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, E.C. 19

ELECTRICAL STANDARDIZING:—The Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution, Faraday House, Charing Cross Road, W.C. 8

HOTEL SECTION:—
Ballater—Loirston House; Proprietor, Geo. T. Lamond 11
Brighton—Norfolk Hotel; Manager, Jules A. Creighton 10
Killarney—Royal Victoria Hotel; Proprietor, John O'Leary 12
Liverpool—Exchange Station Hotel; Address, The Manager 12
London—Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square; Proprietors, James Brothers .. 11
Malvern—The Foley Arms Hotel; Manageress, Miss Younger 11

HOUSE DECORATORS:—James Gibson & Son, 49 and 50, Mary Street, Dublin 9

INSTITUTIONS:—The Victoria Institute, 8, Adelphi Terrace, Charing Cross, W.C. .. 15

PAGE

INSURANCE OFFICES:—
General Reversionary and Investment Company, Limited, 5, Whitehall, S.W. .. 7
Imperial Insurance Companies, 1, Old Broad Street, E.C., 22, Pall Mall, S.W., and 47, Chancery Lane, London 3
Legal and General Life Assurance Society, 10, Fleet Street, London 20
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., 61, Threadneedle Street, E.C.; West-end Branch, 8, Waterloo Place, S.W., London 3
Sun Insurance Office, Chief Office, 63, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. .. 3

IRON AND WIRE FENCING:—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, near Dudley; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin 18

LAUNDRY:—The Royal Chiswick Laundry, Chiswick.. 13

MAP AND CHART SELLERS AND MOUNTERS:—W. & A. K. Johnston, Edina Works, Easter Road, and 7, Hanover Street, Edinburgh; 5, White Hart Street, Warwick Lane, London, E.C. 13

MARQUEES, TENTS, &c.:—Benjamin Edgington, Limited, 2, Duke Street, London Bridge, S.E. 4

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS, &c.:—Elliott Brothers, 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane .. 8

PAINTS, &c.:—Walter Carson & Sons, Grove Works, Lombard Road, Battersea, London, S.W., and Bachelor's Walk, Dublin 5

SEAL ENGRAVERS, &c.:—Allan Wyon, 287, Regent Street, W., and 2 & 3, Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W. 9

WATCHES, CLOCKS, &c.:—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, E.C... 19

WIRE FENCING, &c.:—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, near Dudley; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin.. 18

The Oldest purely Fire Office in the World.

Founded 1710.

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE

Chief Office:—63, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

BRANCH OFFICES IN LONDON.
60, Charing Cross, S.W.
332, Oxford Street, W.
40, Chancery Lane, W.C.
42, Mincing Lane, E.C.

BIRMINGHAM, 10, Bennett's Hill.
BRISTOL, Corn Street.
LEEDS, 15, Park Row.
LIVERPOOL, 6, Chapel Street.
MANCHESTER, 71, King Street.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 19, Collingwood Street.
EDINBURGH, 40, Princes Street.
GLASGOW, 42, Renfield Street.
DUBLIN, 12, Trinity Street.

Sum insured in 1896 - - £388,952,800.

North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.

ESTABLISHED 1809.

TOTAL FUNDS (at 31st Dec., 1896) - - £12,954,532
INCOME (1896) - - - - - - - £2,981,236

FIRE.—LIFE.—ENDOWMENTS.—ANNUITIES.

Life Department.
Policies on Male and Female Lives, from £100 upwards.
Family Settlement Policies, in various forms.
Insurance on Husband, with Annuity to Widow.
Endowments, Term Insurances, Survivorships.
Interim Bonus Additions.
Insurances payable in Lifetime, carrying various Investment and Annuity options.

Fire Department.
Property of nearly every description, at home and abroad, insured at the Lowest Rates.
Losses by Lightning, Damage by Explosion of Gas in buildings not forming part of any Gas Works, made good.

Annuities.
Annuities of all kinds granted on the most favourable terms.

STRONG RESERVES. VALUABLE BONUSES. LIBERAL CONDITIONS.

NEW REDUCED RATES FOR INDIA, CHINA, AND THE EAST GENERALLY.

SPECIAL SCHEMES OF LIFE ASSURANCE FOR NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

SECURITY, LIBERALITY, AND PROMPTITUDE
IN SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

Prospectuses and every information can be obtained at the Chief Offices:—
London: 61, THREADNEEDLE STREET, E.C.; (West End Branch): 8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.
Edinburgh: 64, PRINCES STREET; or any of the Company's Branches.

BENJAMIN EDGINGTON, LIMD.,

MARQUEE, TENT, RICK CLOTH, & FLAG MANUFACTURERS,

SPECIAL LETTERS OF APPOINTMENT

To Her Majesty the Queen, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales,

2, DUKE STREET, FOOT OF LONDON BRIDGE, LONDON, S.E.

MARQUEES AND TEMPORARY ROOMS ON HIRE

FOR BALLS, DINNERS, AND SUPPERS,

LINED, FLOORED, AND LIGHTED COMPLETE.

SPECIAL attention is paid to Coming of Age Celebrations, which are carried out with great completeness, Tents and their Fittings, Decorations, Fireworks, &c., being undertaken together. The following are some of these entertainments at which BENJAMIN EDGINGTON has been employed during the last few years—

At Eaton Hall, Chester.
Thoresby Park, Ollerton.
Dunskey, Port Patrick.
Dogmersfield, Hants.
Camden House, Chislehurst.
Cawdor Castle, Nairn.
Lees Court, Faversham.
St. Bride's, S. Wales.
Duncombe Park, Helmsley.
Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy.
Trentham, Staffordshire.
Burleigh Hall, Stamford.
Garswood, Lancashire.
Sandbeck, Rotherham.
Melton Constable.
Petworth Park.
Cobham Hall, Kent.
Exton Hall, Oakham.
Wilton House, Salisbury.
Badminton, Gloucestershire.
Ulceby Hall, Lincolnshire.
Keele Hall, Staffordshire.
Glanusk Park, Crickhowell.
Laughton, Sussex.

Also for Silver Wedding of their Royal Highnesses The Comte and Comtesse de Paris at Sheen House.

MARQUEES AND TENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS FOR CRICKET AND TENNIS.

FLAGS WITH ARMS TO ORDER. STORM FLAGS

Note Address—2, DUKE STREET, LONDON BRIDGE, S.E.

CARSON'S
ANTICORROSION PAINT.

PRIZE		MEDALS.
VIENNA		1873.
PARIS		1875.
MELBOURNE		1880.
PARIS		1885.

PATRONISED BY

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,

AND 20,000 OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY.

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

OUT-DOOR WORK.

SANITARY LIQUID PAINT.

ALL COLOURS. EASILY APPLIED.

PRICES, TESTIMONIALS, & PATTERN CARDS POST-FREE.

WALTER CARSON & SONS,

COLOR AND VARNISH MANUFACTURERS,

GROVE WORKS,

LOMBARD ROAD,

BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.

And BACHELOR'S WALK, DUBLIN.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES TO PRIVATE INSURERS.

The Imperial

INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

FIRE.

Head Office:—1, **OLD BROAD STREET.**

Branches:—22, **PALL MALL & 47, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.**

ESTABLISHED 1803.

Subscribed Capital, £1,200,000. Paid up Capital, £300,000.

Invested Assets (Capital and Reserves), over £1,500,000.

DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER, JAMES DALISON, Esq.
ASHTON, RICHARD JAMES, Esq.
BARCLAY, CHARLES, Esq.
BECK, R. C. ADAMS, Esq.
BEVAN, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, Esq.
BOSANQUET, PERCIVAL, Esq.
CHAMBERS, Sir GEORGE HENRY.
CHEYLESMORE, Rt. Hon. Lord.
FARQUHAR, Sir HORACE, Bart., M.P.
FIELD, GEORGE HANBURY, Esq.
GILLIAT, J. SAUNDERS, Esq., M.P.
HALE, JOHN HAMPTON, Esq.
HUTH, EDWARD, Esq.
LAWRIE, ALEX., Esq.
LIDDERDALE, F. F., Esq.
MURDOCH, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, Esq., M.P
ROBERTS, Sir OWEN.
SMITH, MARTIN RIDLEY, Esq.
TWINING, RICHARD, Esq.

AUDITORS.

BRODRICK, Hon. LAURENCE ALAN.
NEWMAN, ROBT. LYDSTON, Esq.
PRESCOTT, HENRY WARNER, Esq.
WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, Esq., F.C.A.

General Manager—E. COZENS SMITH, Esq.

Insurances against Fire on every Description of Property at Home, in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonies.

Moderate Rates, Undoubted Security, Prompt and Liberal Settlement of Claims.

NOTE.—All of this Company's Policies cover loss or damage directly caused by lightning, and by explosion within the building to which the Policy extends, of illuminating gas, or of boilers used for domestic purposes.

No Charge for either Policy or Stamp. The usual Commission allowed to Merchants and Brokers effecting Foreign and Ship Insurances.

Imperial

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

ACCUMULATED FUNDS EXCEED £2,385,000.

CLAIMS PAID EXCEED £5,586,000.

Low Rates. Liberal Conditions. Non-forfeitable Policies.
Immediate Settlement of Claims. Free Travelling.

Write for EXPLANATORY PAMPHLET of the Company's New System of

"PERFECTED" PENSIONS,

THE BEST PROVISION FOR OLD AGE.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

Head Office:—1, **OLD BROAD STREET, LONDON, E.C.**

General Reversionary & Investment Company,

LIMITED.

OFFICE—No. 5, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

FURTHER EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 14 AND 15 VICT., CAP. 130.

CAPITAL £500,000. DEBENTURE STOCKS £120,740.

DIRECTORS.

CHAIRMAN—MAYOW WYNELL ADAMS, Esq. DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN—WILLIAM HENNIKER HEATON, Esq.

George Badham, Esq. | George Edward Cockram, Esq.
Martin J. K. Becher, Esq. | Herbert Charles Malkin, Esq.
William Stebbing, Esq.

AUDITORS—John Coles, Esq.; Sir J. R. D. M'Grigor, Bart.; A. L. Savory, Esq.

BANKERS—Union Bank of London, Limited, Charing Cross.
SOLICITORS—Messrs. Shoubridge & May, 32, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

This Company (established for upwards of half a century) PURCHASES or makes LOANS upon—
REVERSIONARY INTERESTS, vested or contingent, in well secured *Property*, also
LIFE INTERESTS in *Possession*, or in *Expectation*.
LOANS UPON REVERSIONS may be obtained either at an Annual Interest, or in consideration of redeemable deferred charges, payable upon the *Reversions* falling in.
PRESENT INCOMES are likewise advanced upon the latter principle to persons entitled to Reversionary Interests, who may thus obtain the means of support until their property falls into possession, without being called upon for any payment until that event.
Prospectuses and forms of Proposal may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom all communications should be addressed.

D. A. BUMSTED, F.I.A., *Actuary and Secretary.*

Cardinal and Harford

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED

Importers of Oriental

Finest Make of Old Colour TURKEY CARPETS, being mostly Reproductions of the rarest Antique Eastern Carpets Exhibited in this Country.

Carpets.

THE LEVANT WAREHOUSE,

108 TO 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

ILLUSTRATED CENTENARY CATALOGUE POST FREE.

The Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution.

PRINCIPAL:—HUGH ERAT HARRISON, B.Sc., M.I.E.E.

Gentlemen's Sons Prepared for the ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING PROFESSION.

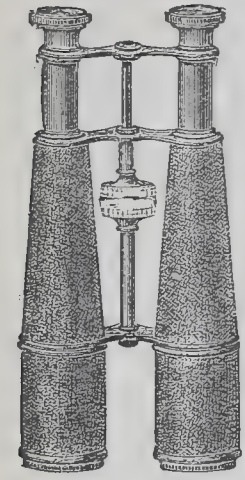
The training given is thoroughly theoretical and practical, the Institution being associated with most of the leading Electrical Firms and Central Electric Lighting Stations, for the express purpose of affording its Students a proper practical insight into their future profession. Prospectus on application to the Secretary.

INSPECTING AND TESTING DEPARTMENT.

The Institution undertakes the inspection and test of electrical plant, and certifies the same either on behalf of Manufacturers or Buyers. Private testing rooms, supplied with current and apparatus, are let to Experimenters. Terms on application to the Secretary.

FARADAY HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

Telegraphic Address—"STANDARDIZING, LONDON."



ELLIOTT BROTHERS,

SOLE ADDRESS—

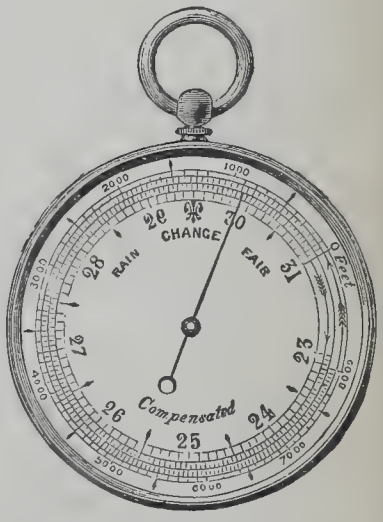
101 and 102, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,

Late of 449, *STRAND, LONDON,*

MANUFACTURERS OF

Mathematical, Optical, Philosophical, Electrical AND Engineering Instruments,

To the Admiralty, Ordnance, Indian Government and Military Colleges.



A large assortment of Opera, Marine and Field Glasses, Telescopes, &c., always in Stock for immediate delivery.

House Barometers, Mercurial and Aneroid, also for Tourists and Surveyors.

Registered Telegraphic Address—"OHM," London. *Telephone No.*—3852.

ELLIOTT BROTHERS, 101, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

ALLAN WYON,

Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals,

MEDALLIST, JEWELLER, AND ENGRAVER

OF

BOOK PLATES, CARD PLATES, PAPER DIES,
SIGNET RINGS, MEMORIAL BRASSES,
SILVER PLATE, &c.

Episcopal, Archidiaconal, and other Ecclesiastical Seals.

HERALDIC DRAWINGS AND PAINTINGS.

287, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

AND

2 & 3, LANGHAM CHAMBERS, PORTLAND PLACE, W.

TELEPHONE No. 374.
"TELEGRAMS—GIBSON'S, DUBLIN."

ART ✦ DECORATION.

JAMES GIBSON & SON

(HENRY GIBSON, EDWARD GIBSON),

Decorators and Contractors,

49 & 50, MARY STREET, DUBLIN.

Works executed in any part of the United Kingdom.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

For over Forty Years the Medical Profession have approved of this pure Solution as the best remedy for Acidity of the Stomach, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion; and as the safest aperient for delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

SOLD BY CHEMISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

CAUTION.—See that "DINNEFORD & Co." is on every Bottle and Label.

THE NORFOLK HOTEL, BRIGHTON.

THE NORFOLK HOTEL.—This old-established County Family Hotel stands in the best situation in Brighton, overlooking the Esplanade, the Lawns, and the magnificent Sea Wall Promenade. Enlarged Reading and Coffee Rooms facing the sea. Sanitary Arrangements perfect. Elegant Passenger Lift. Pleasant Garden in rear. Shaded Electric Light throughout. Table d'Hôte at separate tables, renowned for its Delicate Cuisine and Finest Wines.

JULES A. CREIGHTON, Manager.

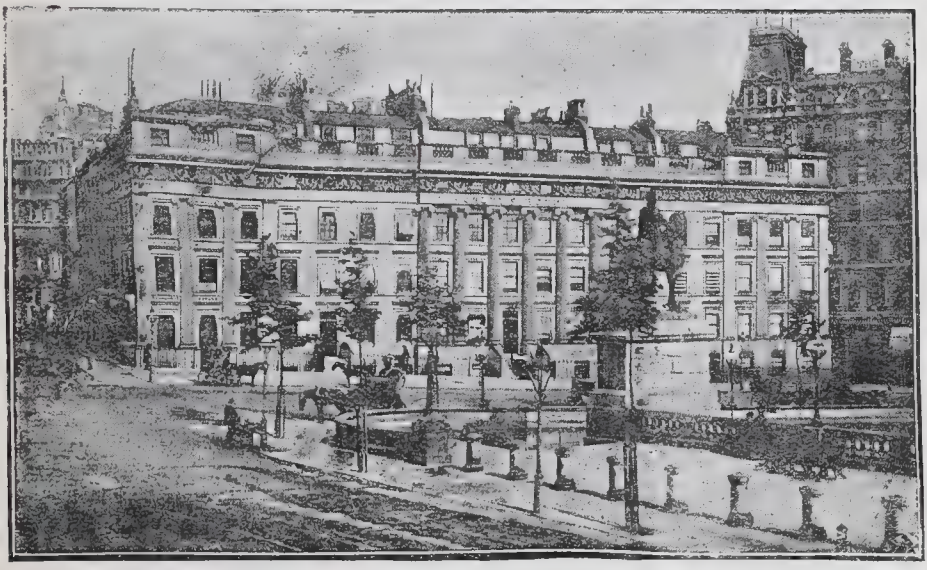
BALLATER (NEAR BALMORAL),
LOIRSTON HOUSE

(Enlarged and Improved).

Every Comfort for Visitors. Board and Tariff Moderate.
Golfing. . Posting. . Grand Highland Scenery. . Bracing Climate.

Telegrams:
"Lamond, Ballater."

GEORGE T. LAMOND,
Proprietor.



MORLEY'S HOTEL,

TRAFALGAR SQUARE, LONDON.

JAMES BROTHERS, Proprietors.

GREAT MALVERN.

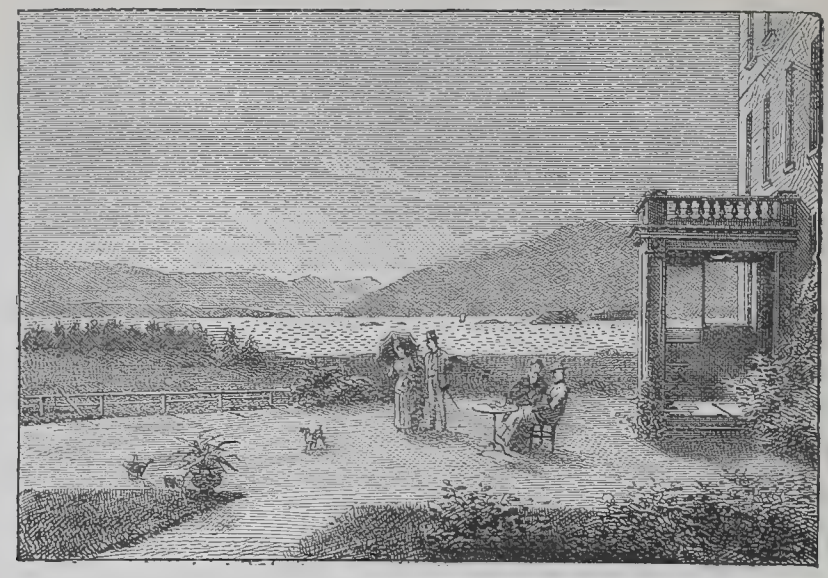
THE FOLEY ARMS HOTEL.

PATRONIZED BY THE ROYAL FAMILY.

"The first time we visited Malvern, when shown into an upper chamber in 'The Foley Arms,' we were literally taken aback. We can hardly say more than that the prospect struck us as far finer than that from the terrace over the Thames at Richmond," &c., &c.—*Extract from article in "Blackwood," August,* 1884.

COFFEE ROOM AND DRAWING ROOM FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.

MISS YOUNGER, *Manageress.*



GROUNDS AND VIEW FROM ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL.

LAKES ✦ OF ✦ KILLARNEY.

By Her Most Gracious Majesty's Special Permission.

The Royal Victoria Hotel.

TABLE D'HOTE DURING THE SEASON. POSTAL TELEGRAPH OFFICE IN THE HOUSE. BOARDING TERMS DURING SPRING AND WINTER MONTHS.

JOHN O'LEARY, Proprietor.

LANCASHIRE & YORKSHIRE RAILWAY.

EXCHANGE STATION HOTEL

(Under the Management of the Company),

LIVERPOOL.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "Station Hotel, Liverpool." - Telephone No. 1173.

IN close proximity to the Town Hall, Landing Stage, Exchange, and principal centres of business. Lighted throughout by Electricity. The Hotel offers every accommodation for visitors and families at moderate charges. Rooms may be telegraphed for, free of charge, from any principal Station on the railway, on application to the Stationmaster or Telegraph Clerk. **Further particulars can be had on application to The MANAGER.**

REFRESHMENT ROOMS

At the following Stations are under the management of the Company:—

Accrington, Ashton, Bolton, Blackburn, Bradford, Fleetwood, Halifax, Liverpool, Manchester, Rochdale, Salford, Southport, Sowerby Bridge, Wakefield, and Wigan.

DEDICATED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION TO HER MAJESTY.

Size of Maps, 20 by 25 inches. Half-bound, royal folio (20 by 14 inches), in Russia or Morocco, with gilt titles and edges, £6 6*s.*; full-bound, Russia or Morocco, extra gilt, with gilt edges, £10 10*s.* (to order).

THE ROYAL ATLAS OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY.

An entirely New Edition thoroughly Revised to the Present Time.

In a Series of Fifty-seven entirely Original and Authentic Maps, and Ninety-four Inset Maps and Plans, Coloured in Outline. With a Complete Index of easy References to each Map, comprising over 185,000 Places contained in this Atlas.

Full details of this Atlas in Catalogue of Atlases, Maps, Globes, &c., sent post free to any Address.

W. & A. K. JOHNSTON,

Edina Works, Easter Rd., & 7, Hanover St., Edinburgh; 5, White Hart St., Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

BRITISH ORPHAN ASYLUM, SLOUGH.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

Established in the year 1827 for the maintenance and education of destitute Orphans from all parts of the British Empire, of all denominations, whose parents were once in prosperous circumstances.

Children are admitted by election, and in some cases by purchase, between the ages of 7 and 12, and are retained until 15.

A sound practical and commercial education is imparted to the pupils, enabling them to attain the position once occupied by their parents.

The Committee very earnestly APPEAL for SUPPORT, the Institution being UNENDOWED.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS MOST THANKFULLY RECEIVED.

Annual Subscription—For One Vote, 10*s.* 6*d.*; for Two Votes, £1 1*s.*
Life Donation—For One Vote, £5 5*s.*; for Two Votes, £10 10*s.*

Secretary—CHARLES T. HOSKINS. | *Treasurer*—W. S. DEACON, ESQ.
Offices—62, BISHOPSGATE STREET WITHIN, E.C.
Bankers—Messrs. WILLIAMS, DEACON, and MANCHESTER AND SALFORD BANK, Limited, 20, Birchin Lane, E.C.

THE ROYAL

CHISWICK LAUNDRY, CHISWICK.

Established, 1875. Rebuilt, 1895.

Telephone No.: Hammersmith, 35. **Telegraphic Address: "Royal Laundry, Chiswick."**

The above Magnificent Laundry is now absolutely the largest, most sanitary, and best equipped in or near London, and is lighted throughout by Electricity.

HIGH CLASS WORK AT MODERATE PRICES.

Price Lists on application to the Manager.

INSPECTION (AT ANY TIME) IS SPECIALLY INVITED.

Hospital for Consumption,

BROMPTON, S.W.

THE Hospital contains 321 Beds, and in 1896 received 1,595 In-Patients: 13,416 Out-Patients were also treated. The yearly requirements of the Hospital cannot be estimated at less than £25,000 a year. Further, it has been decided, upon the unanimous and urgent advice of the Medical Staff, to establish a

COUNTRY BRANCH AND CONVALESCENT HOME,

and it is estimated that £20,000 will be needed to inaugurate this new departure.

The Charity, being **unendowed,** is dependent on Donations, Annual Subscriptions, and Legacies. **Contributions** are therefore earnestly solicited in aid of both objects.

Bankers:—Messrs. WILLIAMS, DEACON, & MANCHESTER & SALFORD BANK.

Treasurer:—W. S. DEACON, Esq., 20, Birchin Lane, London.

Secretary:—WILLIAM H. THEOBALD.

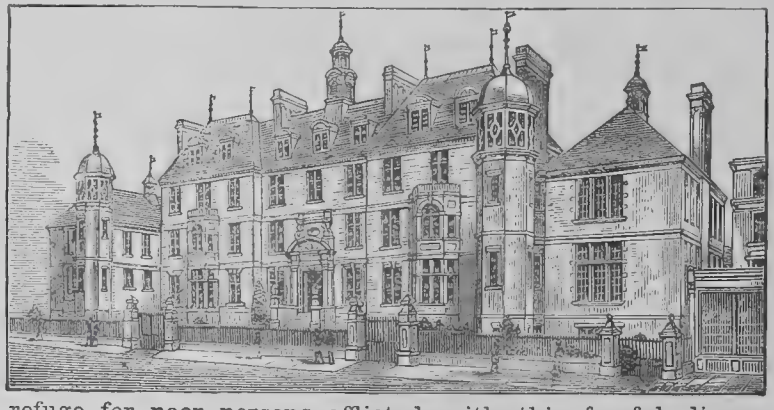
THE CANCER HOSPITAL,

(FREE—FOUNDED 1851.)

BROMPTON, LONDON, S.W.

PATRONS.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. | HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G. | THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G.



A special refuge for poor persons afflicted with this fearful disease, **WHO ARE ADMITTED FREE, WITHOUT LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION.**

Diet required to be most generous, and treatment of the most expensive kind. The Hospital since its foundation has given relief to upwards of 45,000 persons suffering under this terrible scourge of humanity.

A NUMBER OF BEDS ARE PROVIDED FOR THE USE OF PATIENTS WHO MAY REMAIN FOR LIFE.

Out-patients are seen on their own application, daily, at 2 o'clock, except Sundays.

NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE URGENTLY SOLICITED.

Treasurer—H. L. ANTROBUS, Esq., 59, Strand, W.C. | *Bankers*—Messrs. COUTTS & Co., 59, Strand, London, W.C.

W. H. HUGHES, Secretary.

The following form of legacy is respectfully recommended:—"I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer for the time being of the Cancer Hospital, situate in the Fulham Road, Brompton, London, Middlesex, the sum of (free of legacy duty), to be applied towards carrying on the charitable designs of the said Institution."

THE VICTORIA INSTITUTE.

President:
SIR G. GABRIEL STOKES, BART., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents:
THE RT. HON. LORD HALSBURY,
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.
THE RT. HON. LORD KELVIN, G.C.V.O., P.R.S.

Hon. Sec. to the Council:
CAPTAIN F. PETRIE, F.G.S.

Offices:
8 ADELPHI TERRACE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

THIS Society was founded (in 1865) to investigate fully and impartially important questions of Philosophy and Science, and more especially those alleged to bear upon the great Truths revealed in Holy Scripture, with a view of reconciling any apparent discrepancy between Christianity and Science, so that hasty conclusions may no longer afford opportunity for unseemly attacks, on either hand, to the injury of both Religion and Science.

The Home, Foreign, and Colonial Members and Associates, 1,500 in number, may be divided into two classes: first, *Workers*, or leading men of learning and science, at home or abroad; and secondly, those desirous of being *Supporters* of a society with such aims.

The journal of Transactions is sent to all joining. (The Queen has accepted it for Her own library.) As regards the special subjects dealt with, the journal contains *not the obinions of any one single individual, but those of many Members, diligent students of the subjects*, resident in various countries.

The Fee for Membership is Two Guineas; for Associateship, One Guinea a year.

The Regulations for Candidates for admission may be had on application.

THE Rescue Society

(*Established* 1853),
79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, E.C.

Treasurer:
WILLIAM S. GARD, Esq.

Bankers:
Messrs. BARCLAY & Co.

OBJECTS: *The Reformation of Openly Immoral Women and the Guardianship and Training of Young Girls exposed to Danger.*

For the carrying out of these objects Seven Homes are maintained, accommodating **200** inmates. A small Lock Hospital is supported. Maternity cases are also received.

Over **Seventeen Thousand** Young Women and Girls have already been welcomed within this "door of hope" from a course of sin, or circumstances of great danger, and thus helped to a better life.

Funds are earnestly solicited on behalf of this Reformatory and Preventive work.

Contributions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Secretary, Mr. C. STUART THORPE, to whom all Cheques and Money Orders (crossed "BARCLAY and Co.") should be made payable, and sent to the Offices of the Society, 79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, LONDON, E.C.

FORM OF GIFT BY WILL.

I give to the "SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF YOUNG WOMEN AND CHILDREN" (here insert in words the sum of money or other property, and if it is intended add the words "free from all taxes, duties, and other expenses"), and I direct the same to be paid to the Treasurer for the time being of the said Society, and the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge therefor.

CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY,

35, FINSBURY SQUARE, E.C.

Instituted 1807.

Patron: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Treasurer: JOHN NORBURY, Esq. *Bankers*—LLOYDS' BANK, LIMITED, 72, Lombard Street.

THE OBJECT OF THIS CHARITY is to gratuitously relieve with Surgical Advice poor ruptured Persons, recommended by Governors, by furnishing Trusses for every kind of Rupture, and Bandages and necessary Instruments for all cases of Prolapsus, and by performing every necessary operation.

About 10,000 Sufferers are annually supplied with the Instruments required for their relief.

Since the establishment of the Society over Half a Million (528,800) Patients have been benefited.

Additional Funds are greatly needed to meet the increasing demands on the Charity. Premises, recently enlarged, now provide a long-needed separate entrance and waiting-room for female patients, and there is a female attendant for them.

AN ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION OF ONE GUINEA entitles to Four Letters of Recommendation.

A LIFE SUBSCRIPTION OF FIVE GUINEAS entitles to Two Letters annually; and TEN GUINEAS, Four Letters.

Donations, Subscriptions, and Bequests are earnestly solicited, and will be gratefully received by the Bankers, LLOYDS' BANK, Limited, 72, Lombard Street; or by the Secretary, at the Offices of the Society.

JOHN WHITTINGTON, *Secretary.*

FORM OF BEQUEST.—"I give to THE CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY, Finsbury Square, London, the sum of , free of Legacy Duty, to be paid out of such part of my Estate as I may bequeath to charitable uses, as soon as may be possible after my decease."

TO ADVERTIZERS.

ALL PARTICULARS AS TO

ADVERTIZING IN BURKE'S PEERAGE,

AND ALL WORKS PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. HARRISON & SONS,

Can be obtained of MESSRS. GEORGE PHILLIPS & CO., *Advertisement Contractors,*
CARLTON CHAMBERS, 8, REGENT STREET, LONDON, S.W.

HOME MISSIONS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Additional Curates Society.

39, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.

Upwards of **ONE THOUSAND** additional clergymen are being supported in poor and populous parishes by the help of grants from this Society.

"FEED MY SHEEP."

More than **ONE HUNDRED** other poor parishes are pleading their need of an additional clergyman to enable them to extend their work.

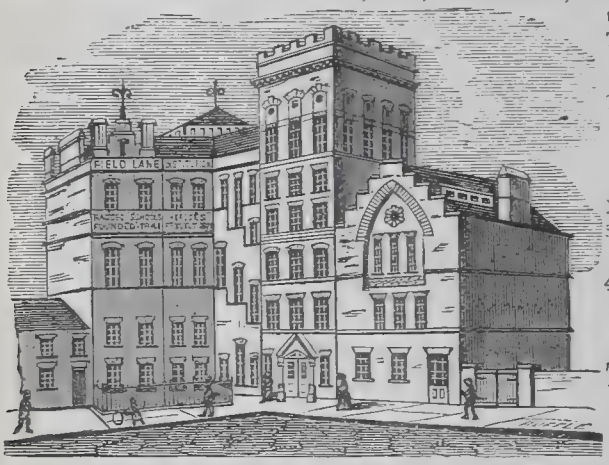
DONATIONS AND NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE MUCH NEEDED.

CHEQUES should be payable to "The Secretary, A.C.S." **(Rev. Paul Petit),** and crossed "Coutts."

FIELD LANE REFUGES and RAGGED SCHOOLS, &c., &c.,

CRECHE OR INFANTS' NURSERY, BOYS' AND GIRLS' CERTIFIED INDUSTRIAL HOMES, &C.,

VINE STREET, CLERKENWELL RD., E.C.; Hillfield Rd., West Hampstead, and 9, Church Row, Hampstead.



FOUNDED 1841. *President*—
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.
Vice-Presidents—
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G.
THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF NORTHAMPTON
THE RIGHT HON. LORD KINNAIRD.
Treasurer—WILFRID A. BEVAN, Esq.,
54, Lombard Street, E.C.
Bankers—
MESSRS. BARCLAY, BEVAN, RANSOM & CO.,
54, Lombard Street, E.C.; and 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.

SINCE ITS ESTABLISHMENT
45,568 persons have been sheltered in the Refuges.
11,167 persons have been helped to situations.

THIS INSTITUTION MAINTAINS CONTINUOUSLY 300 PERSONS, AND CONFERS, IN ADDITION, 3,240 BENEFITS WEEKLY.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT has characterized this work as "*A perfect network of charitable operations—an immense boon to the poor.*"

THE LATE EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.G. (the late President of the Institution), said in his last speech on behalf of the Institution, "*The Institution has conferred and is conferring an enormous benefit on the public at large.*"

Funds are urgently needed to sustain the operations of the Institution.
Contributions will be thankfully received by the Treasurer, Bankers, or by PEREGRINE PLATT, SECRETARY.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

"I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer for the time being of 'THE FIELD LANE RAGGED SCHOOLS AND NIGHT REFUGES FOR THE HOMELESS,' Vine Street, Clerkenwell Road, London, the sum of* for the use of the said Charity. And I direct the said Legacy to be paid, free of Legacy duty, out of such part of my Personal Estate as may be legally applied in payment of Charitable bequests."

* The sum bequeathed to be expressed in words at length.

E. BROWN & SON'S

7, GARRICK STREET, LONDON, W.C.; and 26, RUE BERGÈRE, PARIS.

BOOT PREPARATIONS

SOLD EVERYWHERE.

MELTONIAN BLACKING

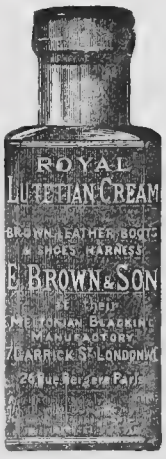
(As used in the Royal Household)

RENDERS THE BOOTS SOFT, DURABLE, AND WATERPROOF

MELTONIAN CREAM

(WHITE or BLACK.)

FOR RENOVATING ALL KINDS OF GLACÉ KID BOOTS AND SHOES.



ROYAL LUTETIAN CREAM.

THE BEST FOR CLEANING AND POLISHING RUSSIAN AND BROWN LEATHER BOOTS, TENNIS SHOES, &c

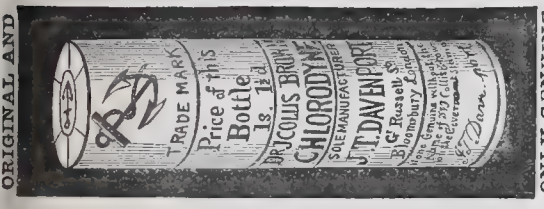
NONPAREIL DE GUICHE

Parisian Polish

FOR DRESS BOOTS AND SHOES IS MORE ELASTIC AND EASIER TO USE THAN ANY OTHER.

Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S

ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.



CHLORODYNE

Is the Great Specific for

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Dr. J. C. BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) DISCOVERED A REMEDY to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. Dr. Browne is the SOLE INVENTOR, and, as the composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by Analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne *must be false.*

This caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Vice-Chancellor Sir W. PAGE WOOD stated publicly in Court that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was UNDOUBTEDLY the INVENTOR OF CHLORODYNE, that the whole story of the defendant Freeman was deliberately untrue, and he regretted to say it had been sworn to.—See *The Times*, July 13, 1864.

CHOLERA, DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY.

GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH, London, REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM, one dose generally sufficient.

Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states, "TWO DOSES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHŒA."

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is the true Palliative in NEURALGIA, GOUT, CANCER, TOOTHACHE, RHEUMATISM.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is a liquid medicine which assuages PAIN OF EVERY KIND, affords a calm refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEADACHE, and INVIGORATES the nervous system when exhausted.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE rapidly cuts short all attacks of EPILEPSY, SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

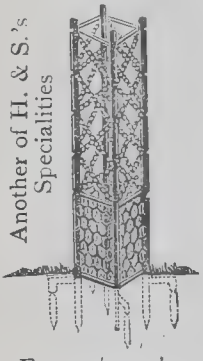
IMPORTANT CAUTION.—The IMMENSE SALE of this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS IMITATIONS. Be careful to observe Trade Mark. Of all Chemists, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

Sole Manufacturer—**J. T. DAVENPORT, 33, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.**

HILL & SMITH, BRIERLEY HILL IRON WORKS near DUDLEY.

"PORCUPINE" TREE GUARD.

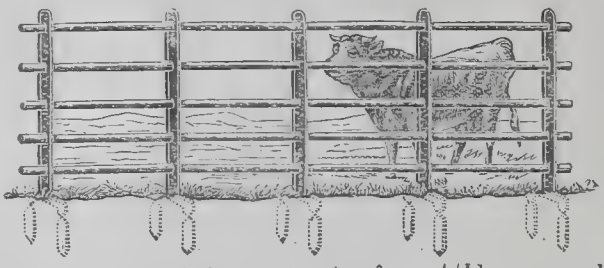
Another of H. & S.'s Specialities



From 9/0 each, according to Pattern.

CONTINUOUS BAR FENCES.

Originally patented and introduced by H. & S. 50 years ago. The "Premier" Fence of the kind in the market.



With most recent improvements, from 1/4½ per yard.

Also STRAINED WIRE FENCES and IRON HURDLES.

TREE GUARDS.

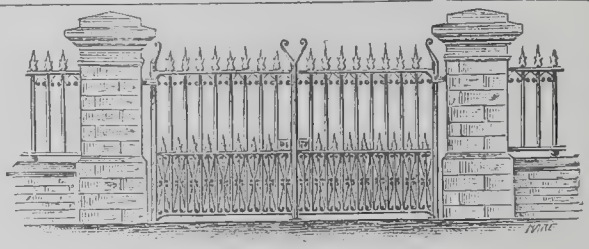
From 8/0 each, according to Pattern.

ENTRANCE GATES.

CARRIAGE GATES.

PARK GATES.

RAILWAY GATES.



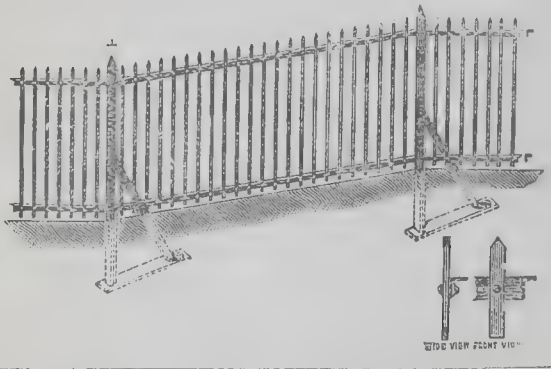
IRON RAILINGS.

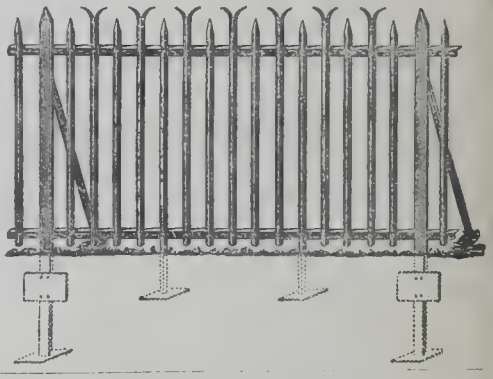
WICKET GATES.

TURNSTILES.

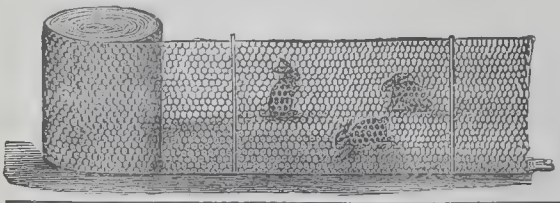
STEP LADDERS.

ORNAMENTAL AND UNCLIMBABLE RAILINGS.





GAME PROOF AND SHEEP WIRE NETTING.



BLACK VARNISH.

An excellent substitute for oil paint at one-third cost, introduced by HILL & SMITH over 40 years ago. Price 1/6 per gallon at Works, or 1/8 at most Railway Stations, in 9, 18, or 36 gallon casks.

Registered Trade Mark.

Illustrated Catalogue of Iron Fencing, Gates, Netting, Wire Fencing, Sheds, Bridges, and other iron work applicable to the improvement of landed property, free on application.

London Office and Show Rooms:—
118, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.

Dublin Office and Show Rooms:—
47, DAWSON STREET.

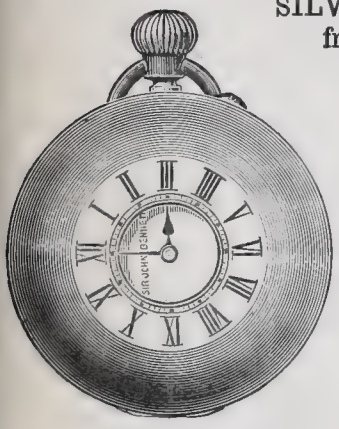
To facilitate reference replies please mention this advertisement.

SIR JOHN BENNETT, LTD.,

Watch and Chronometer Manufacturers,

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

SILVER WATCHES from **£2.** | GOLD WATCHES from **£5.**



£10 In return for a £10 Note, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS HALF-HUNTING LEVERS.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight. Gold chains at manufacturers' prices.

£5

THE CHEAPSIDE ¾-PLATE ENGLISH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions, in strong silver case, with crystal glass. The cheapest watch ever produced. Air, damp, and dust-tight.
Free and safe per post for £5.

£15.

In return for Post Office Order, free and safe by post, one of

BENNETT'S GENTLEMEN'S GOLD KEYLESS LEVER WATCHES,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions; in all respects a thoroughly sound, useful watch.
Sir JOHN BENNETT, Ltd.,
65, Cheapside.

£5 From £5, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS WATCHES.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight. Gold chains at manufacturers' prices.

CATALOGUES POST-FREE.

EVERY KIND OF JEWELLERY.

LADIES' GOLD NECKLETS, GUARDS, and ALBERT CHAINS from £2.

GENTLEMEN'S GOLD ALBERT CHAINS, in all patterns and

GOLD BROOCHES & EARRINGS from £1. qualities, from £3.

GENTLEMEN'S DIAMOND and SIGNET RINGS.

GENTLEMEN'S LINKS, SOLITAIRES, STUDS, &c.

GOLD LOCKETS mounted with PRECIOUS STONES.

LADIES' GEM KEEPER, and WEDDING RINGS.
A large assortment, from £1.

£25. **The Standard English ¾-Plate Half-Chronometer Watch,** accurately timed for all climates. Jewelled in thirteen actions. In massive 18-carat case, with Monogram richly emblazoned. Free and safe per Post.

CLOCKS.

The Finest Stock in London.

DRAWING-ROOM,
DINING-ROOM,
HALL, LIBRARY, OFFICE,
And other CLOCKS, at Prices lower than ever.

ESTIMATES given for CHURCH TURRET, and other PUBLIC CLOCKS.

£25 Hall Clock,

To Chime on Eight Bells.
In Oak or Mahogany.
With Bracket and Shield, Three Guineas extra.
Estimates for Turret Clocks.

Sir JOHN BENNETT (Limited),
65, Cheapside, London.

£20, £30, £40 Presentation Watches. Arms and Inscriptions emblazoned to order.

SIR JOHN BENNETT, LTD.,

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE
LEGAL
AND
GENERAL
LIFE
ASSURANCE SOCIETY.
10. FLEET STREET, LONDON

A LIST

OF

Messrs. Harrison & Sons'

PUBLICATIONS.

Anglican Church Magazine (The).

A Monthly Review for Northern and Central Europe. Edited by JOHN LOMAS. Price 10d.

Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian

SKETCHES. By C. E. AKERS. 12mo. Price 5s.

"Full of observation and reflection, and of useful information."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

Blind, The Education and Employ-

ment of the. By T. R. ARMITAGE, M.D. What it has been, is, and ought to be. Second Edition, 1886. 216 pp. Price 6s.

"We cordially welcome the appearance of this New Edition, and trust that it will be the means of directing the attention both of teachers and students to a system which we believe to be the best for practical use that has yet been promulgated."—*Athenæum.*

Burke's General Armory of England,

Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Comprising a registry of Armorial Bearings from the earliest to the present time. This work contains above 66,000 Blazons of the Arms of Families, Companies, Cities, &c., with mottoes arranged in alphabetical order. This Work having engaged the personal attention of the Editor for a considerable period of time, will be found most valuable, not only to the Student of Heraldry and those personally interested in its pages, but to all who are brought into connection with the subject by their professions—such as Engravers, Silversmiths, Coach Builders, Die Sinkers, &c. Uniform with "The Peerage," "The Landed Gentry," &c. 1,280 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 12s. 6d.

"The work may indisputably claim to be one great authority on all things heraldic."—*Illustrated News.*

"Its authority is unquestionable over the whole range of facts with which it deals; it is the most comprehensive collection ever presented to the world."—*Saunders' Irish Daily News.*

Burke's Landed Gentry of Great

BRITAIN AND IRELAND, being a record of the Lineage, &c., of about 4,500 Families, with a description of their Arms, Crests, &c. EIGHTH EDITION. Thoroughly Revised throughout, 1894. This edition of the Landed Gentry has been compiled from communications made by the chiefs and heads of families from their private papers, traditions and genealogies. The great aim has been to arrive at accuracy, and, in order to attain this end, every available source of information has been exhausted, and a correspondence carried on which has secured many thousands of communications from those most competent to improve and correct the work. Apocryphal statements, which had crept into former editions, have been expunged, erroneous particulars and incorrect descents discovered and omitted, and some memoirs excluded as being no longer associated with the possession of landed property. In two volumes, uniform with "The Peerage," "General Armory," &c. 2,340 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £3 3s.

Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, Knight-

AGE, &c. for 1897. 59th EDITION. This Peerage and Baronetage is the only one extant which combines, in one volume, the full genealogical or past, as well as the present, account of all the Peers and Baronets of the realm. The Baronetage, incorporated with the Peerage, is complete in every detail as to the Lineage and present condition of each Baronet and his family. The Knightage has been much enlarged by the introduction of the family connections of the Knights of the several Orders of the Knights Bachelors and of the Members of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council. *Precedence.*—This important subject has been fully dealt with, and the Lists may be relied on as authoritative. The Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood are placed according to their relative rank; and there is given a Scale of General or Social Precedence, and a List of the Maids of Honour to the Queen, with their relative Precedence. Tables of Precedence of Diplomatic Agents; Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army; and Precedence in the Colonies, the Dominion of Canada, and the Indian Empire are also supplied. There will also be found official Lists of THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT, THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA, THE VICTORIA CROSS, THE ALBERT MEDAL, and THE ROYAL RED CROSS. The heraldic department includes not only the engravings of the arms of both PEERS and BARONETS, but also the written blazon or descriptions. To this work is added a Key, or comprehensive Alphabetical List, by means of which every titled personage, and many others, can be easily traced. Nearly 2,000 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 18s. (Published annually.)

"Has for more than half-a-century been regarded as containing a history of all the great titled families in the Empire. There is scarcely a page in the volume that is not full of interest. . . . . There is an excellent index to the work. . . . . Considerable space is devoted to the question of precedence."—*Times.*

Burke's, Sir Bernard, Colonial Gentry,

A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the leading families in the Colonies. **VOL. II,** is now ready; Edited by ASHWORTH P. BURKE; imperial 8vo., with many copper-plate engravings of armorial bearings, cloth, gilt. Price £1 10s. Copies of Vol. I. may still be obtained. Vol. III. shortly.

"Cannot fail to be of considerable value, and to increase in size and interest in succeeding editions."—*Morning Post.*

"In every respect the volume appears to have been compiled with the Author's well-known scrupulous accuracy."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"The 'Colonial Gentry' is but an appendix to the traditional volume of Burke . . . Sir Bernard Burke's carefully compiled volume may be regarded in the light of a historical monument."—*Whitehall Review.*

Burke's, Sir Bernard, Dormant, Abeyant,

FORFEITED, AND EXTINCT PEERAGES of the British Empire. NEW EDITION, BROUGHT DOWN TO 1883. Comprising every Peerage created since the Conquest, that is now Extinct, Dormant, under Attainder, or in Abeyance, and tracing down the various dignities to their existing representatives. Illustrated by Steel Engravings of the Principal Arms. Royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2s.

By the publication of this splendid volume, Ulster King of Arms completes the structure of information which he has been so long engaged in rearing, and in whose construction he has displayed not only the accuracy and research of the herald but the generalization, the appreciation of the historian."—*Morning Post.*

Burke's Family Records. A Genealogical

and Heraldic Account of the Families of the Gentlemen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, with illustrations of their Armorial Bearings. This work is designed as a companion volume to the "Landed Gentry." In one volume, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2*s.* net.

Burke's Celebrated Trials connected with

the Upper Classes of Society in the Relations of Private Life. By PETER BURKE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 8vo., cloth. Price 16s.

Burma. The Coming of the Great

QUEEN. A narrative of the acquisition of Burma. By MAJOR E. C. BROWNE. Demy 8vo. With 13 Plates and 3 Maps, 1888. Price 12s. 6d.

"His chapters on the 'Commerce of Burma,' on 'Dacoity,' and on the Native Races of Indo-China are of great and permanent value."—*A. & N. Gazette.*

"The account of the Expedition by river and land, of the taking of the City and the surrender of the King is well told."—*Saturday Review.*

"Well written and full of information."—*Journal of the U.S. Institution.*

Cavendish Society's Publications.

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. ODLING, F.R.S. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price £1 11s. 6d.

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s. each.

HANDBOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 6 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each.

HANDBOOK OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 12 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each

Cleopatra's Needle. The London Obelisk: A New Translation of the Hieroglyphic Text. By GEO. PATERSON YEATS. Illustrated. Post 8vo., parchment wrapper. Price 1s.

Club Cases. Being considerations on the Formation, Management, and Dissolution of Clubs, with especial reference to the liabilities and expulsion of members. By ARTHUR F. LEACH, Barrister-at-Law. SECOND EDITION. With the Labouchere Case, 1879. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

Clubs of the World: A General Guide or Index to the London and County Clubs, and those of Scotland, Wales, Ireland, United Kingdom Yacht Clubs, and British Colonial Possessions, together with the English and other Clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the world. By LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE JAMES IVEY. Post 8vo., cloth. SECOND EDITION, 1880. Price 6s.

"Here we have a general guide to all the Clubs of the civilized world, with all the facts about them which anyone would want to become acquainted with. The author enlivens his pages with amusing and interesting anecdotes, collected from various sources."—*Naval and Military Gazette.*

Colonial Office List for the present year. Comprising Historical and Statistical information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, an account of the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, a Transcript of the Colonial Regulations, the Customs Tariff of each Colony, and other information compiled from Official Records, by the permission of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, by JOHN ANDERSON, of the Colonial Office. Maps. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s. 6d. (Published Annually.)

"None of the many volumes published on the Colonies during the past few years approaches it in the remotest degree for completeness. It is a perfect encyclopedia of information—historical, commercial, statistical, political, and official, of every colony, however great or however small, from the Dominion of Canada down to the little coral group of the Cocos."—*Times.*

"Appears to be as well edited as usual."—*Athenæum.*

Consular Formulary: By A. PERCY INGLIS (Brit. Vice-Consul). Being a collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of Her Majesty's Consular Officers in the discharge of their duties under the Consular Act, the Merchant Marine and Registration Acts, and generally in matters connected with British Shipping, Trade and Commerce. 8vo., cloth. Price 12s. 6d.

Corpulence. A Letter on, addressed to the Public. By W. BANTING. 4th Edition (reprinted 1885). 8vo., sewn Price 1s.

Courts-Martial, The Practice and Pro-

cedure of, and Disposal of Offences by Commanding Officers. By Col. G. Cox, Royal Irish Fusiliers. Fcap. folio. Price 10s.

"Is a very careful compilation. . . . . We do not doubt that it will prove very useful to Presidents of Courts-Martial, as they will have before them every part of the form of proceedings, with notes on almost every point that can possibly arise."—*Broad Arrow.*

Cricket. Jerks in from Short Leg.

By QUID. Cricket as a Profession, the Field, Umpires, Cricket Clubs, Cricket Grounds, Cricket Nurseries, Confidence, Temper, a Cricket Dream, Cricket Types, the Spectators, the Ladies, Conclusion. With 90 Illustrations, by W. H. DU BELLEW. Fcap. 4to., cloth gilt. Price 7s. 6d.

Delagoa Bay: The Key to South Africa.

By COL. MALLESON, C.S.I. Wrapper, 6d.

Dublin Castle. A Historical Account of the

Demy and of English Rule in Ireland. By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Castle 8vo. 300 pp., with 8 Illustrations from Photographs. Price 12s.

"Mr. O'Connor Morris traces the history of the famous edifice and its successive occupants from early Norman days, through the Plantagenets and the Tudors, the Elizabethean, the Stuart, and the Cromwell periods, to the very last but one Lord Lieutenant, and even to the present Secretary." . . . . . "A narrative related with Hibernian raciness and humour."—*Daily News.*

"Is interesting and readable, and a number of excellent illustrations brighten its pages very agreeably."—*Court Journal.*

Foreign Office List for the present Year,

forming a complete British Diplomatic and Consular Handbook, with Maps, showing where Her Majesty's Ambassadors, Ministers, Consuls, and others are resident abroad: together with a List of Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Representatives resident within the Queen's Dominions. Compiled by SIR EDWARD HERTSLET, K.C.B., Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 6s. (Published Annually.)

"Is as complete a handbook to the Diplomatic and Consular Services as could be compiled, and its information is given on the best possible authority."—*Morning Post.*

"It is a mine of information . . . a valuable book, and carefully compiled."—*Vanity Fair.*

Haddan, Reginald. The Inventor's Adviser

and Manufacturer's Handbook to Patents, Designs and Trade Marks. Crown 8vo. Price 3s. 6d.

Harmony, Treatise on. By A. DAY. Entirely

re-written, revised and edited, with an Appendix, by G. A. MACFARREN, Mus. Doc. Demy 8vo. Price 10s. 6d.

"It must eventually supersede all other systems."—*The Queen.*

Hertslet, R. H. Jerusalem and the

HOLY LAND IN 1882, with Maps. Post 8vo., sewn, 1s., or in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

"Very readable and interesting."—*John Bull.*

Hertslet's Treaties, Laws, &c., relating

to Commerce, Navigation, the Slave Trade, Postal Arrangements, Copyright, Extradition, Trade Marks, &c.; wherein are defined the Rights and Privileges of British Subjects Abroad, and of Foreigners in the British Dominions. 17 vols. Sold separately.

Vol. I.,	1827.	Price 12s.	Vol. X.,	1859.	Price 30s.
Vol. II.,	1840.	Price 12s.	Vol. XI.,	1864.	Price 30s.
Vol. III.,	1841.	Price 18s.	Vol. XII.,	1871.	Price 40s.
Vol. IV.,	1835.	Price 18s.	Vol. XIII.,	1877.	Price 42s.
Vol. V.,	1840.	Price 20s.	Vol. XIV.,	1880.	Price 42s.
(Reprinted 1886.)			Vol. XV.,	1885.	Price 42s.
Vol. VI.,	1845.	Price 25s.	*Vol. XVI.,	1885.	Price 25s.
Vol. VII.	1850.	Price 30s.	Vol. XVII.,	1890.	Price 42s.
Vol. VIII.	1851.	Price 30s.	Vol. XVIII.	1893.	Price 42s.
Vol. IX.,	1856.	Price 30s.	Vol. XIX.	1895.	Price 42s.

* Being a General Index to Vols. I. to XV.

An INDEX to Vols. I. to XII. only. Price 10s.

"As an authoritative work of reference, it is for the statesman, the political writer, and the historical student invaluable."—*Daily News.*

Hertslet's Treaties and Tariffs, regulating

the Trade between GREAT BRITAIN and—

AUSTRIA, January, 1875. Price 7s. 6d.	JAPAN, January, 1879. Price 15s.
CHINA, January, 1877. Price 10s.	PERSIA, April, 1891. Price 10s.
ITALY, June, 1876. Price 15s.	SPAIN, August, 1878. Price 21s.

TURKEY, January, 1875. Price 15s.

"This collection of treaties is above criticism."—*Athenæum*

Historical Records of the British

ARMY, viz.:—

King's (The) Liverpool Regiment of Foot. An account of the formation of the Regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1881, with Biographical Notices, numerous Coloured Plates, &c. 8vo., cloth. Price £1 5s.

60th King's Royal Rifle Corps (formerly the 62nd, or the Royal American Regiment of Foot). Regimental Chronicle and List of Officers. By CAPT. N. W. WALLACE, 60th Royal Rifles, with Photographs and Coloured Plates. Roy. 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 1s.

Homes of Family Names in Great

BRITAIN. By H. B. GUPPY, M.B., Edin. Demy 8vo. 600 pp. Price 10s. 6d.

"A workmanlike volume, which we cordially recommend to all students of English nomenclature."—*Athenæum.*

"A very useful book indeed, which merits a place in the library between Mr. Bardsley's 'English Surnames' and Canon Taylor's 'Words and Places.'"—*Notes and Queries.*

House of Commons, The Sittings of

the, for eleven years—1880 to 1890. A Table showing at a glance the Days on which the House sat, with details as to Late Adjournments, Length of Sessions, and Period of Recesses; and other interesting information. Price 1s.

"The details are very interesting, and cannot fail to be most useful for reference on a matter of public importance."—THE RIGHT HON. A. W. PEEL, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

India, The Highlands of, Strategically

CONSIDERED. With special reference to their colonization as Reserve Circles, Military, Industrial, and Sanitary, with a Map, Diagrams, Illustrations, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy, 8vo., cloth. Price 5s.

We readily acknowledge the value of the information and statistics which he has brought together concerning every peak or plateau which could attract men who are in search of health, sport, or investment of capital."—*Saturday Review.*

India, The Highlands of. SECOND SERIES.

Being a chronicle of Field Sports and Travel in India, with 32 full-page and over 200 Text Illustrations, Diagrams, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 5s.

India List and India Office List for the

PRESENT YEAR. Containing an Account of the Services of the Officers in the Indian Service, and other information. Compiled from Official Records by direction of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Maps. Price 10*s.* 6*d.* Published annually.

"Nearly half of its contents is devoted to information of a general and special character about India, and it thus forms a handbook to that country which should be in general use throughout the empire."—*Times.*

"It is a most complete and valuable annual of reference on all matters pertaining to the India Office."—*Allen's Indian Mail.*

Inskip, Rev. R. M. Navigation and

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY, containing Practical Rules, Notes, Examples, and an Appendix. 8vo., cloth. Price 6s. 6d.

Inventor's Adviser and Manufacturer's

HANDBOOK TO PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADEMARKS (The). By REGINALD HADDAN. Price 3s. 6d.

Japanese. First Book for English

STUDENTS. By JOHN O'NEILL. With Tables of the Japanese Hiragand and Katakana characters. 4to., sewn. Price 10s. 6d.

Johnson, A. C. Elements of Plane

AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, Theoretical and Practical, for the use of Junior Naval Students. EIGHTH EDITION, 1885, 8vo., cloth. Price 6s.

Louvre (The).

A complete and concise Handbook to all the Collections of the Museum, being an abridgment of the French Official Catalogues, arranged by S. SOPHIA BEALE. Small 4to., cloth boards, 3s.

"A useful handbook."—*The Artist.*

"Will be of great service to the visitor."—*Cook's Excursionist.*

Melting and Boiling Point Tables.

By THOMAS CARNELLEY, D.Sc. 2 Vols. Royal 4to. Price £2 2s. each.

"Of great value as a book of reference for persons engaged in chemical research."—*Times.*
"We strongly advise every chemical inquirer to have Mr. Carnelley's volume on his desk in the laboratory."—*Athenæum.*

Memini: or A Mingled Yarn.

By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Crown 8vo., 500 pages. Price 10s. 6d.

"A volume of entertaining reminiscences."—*The Times.*

Microscope, How to work with the.

By Dr. LIONEL S. BEALE. Fifth Edition, revised throughout and much enlarged, with 100 Plates, comprising more than 300 Engravings, some printed in colours, and most of which have been drawn on wood by the Author, 1880. 8vo. Price 21s.

Military Yarns.

Selected and arranged by V. D'O NOBLE. Profusely illustrated. 192 pages. Coloured wrapper. Price 1s.

National Rifle Association, Bisley

COMMON. Programme. Published Annually. 48mo., cloth. Price 1s.

Ditto. Report of Proceedings. Published Annually. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

Nelson's Captains, The Last of (BEING

THE LIFE OF SIR W. PARKER). By ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, K.C.B. Demy 8vo, Price 12s. 6d.

Nightingale's Life or Death in India.

With an appendix on Life or Death by Irrigation. Demy 8vo., sewn, Price 1s.

Nightingale's Notes on Nursing: What

it is, and what it is not. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Demy 8vo., limp cloth. Price 2s.

"We have never read any book on any subject on which so much is said, and said so well in a shorter space. * * * ."—*Times.*

"These 'Notes' are addressed to women, and every woman in the country ought to read them."—*Daily News.*

Nightingale's Notes on Nursing, for

THE LABOURING CLASSES. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Foolscap 8vo., sewn. Price 6d.

*** This Edition contains a Chapter devoted to "Minding Baby."

Parker, Sir William, Bart., G.C.B.,

Life of. (Admiral of the Fleet), First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, &c., from 1781 to 1866. By VICE-ADMIRAL AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, with History of the Parker Family, &c. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 16s. each.

*** "This is a delightful book, as full of adventure and interest as one of Marryat's novels, yet written without any kind of affectation or exaggeration."—*Vanity Fair.*

"The chief value of this important biography seems to us that it shows, in a clear light, the state of the Navy at a most critical epoch."—*Civil Service Gazette.*

"This eventful life is full of interest and instruction. Admiral Phillimore, as biographer, has executed his labours well—it is worthy to take its place with Southey's Life of Nelson."—*Hour.*

Peeps at Portugal. By M. O'CONNOR

MORRIS. Post 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

"Gives excellent hints to those who may be meditating a visit to the country in search of health and pleasure."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

Photographic Society of Great Britain.

Journal and Transactions. New Series, published monthly, price various. Catalogue Number, price 6d.

Pig-Sticking or Hog-Hunting. By Capt.

BADEN-POWELL. A Complete Account for Sportsmen and Others. Twenty-five full-page Illustrations by the Author. Demy 8vo., cloth extra, gilt top. Price 18s.

This book is not only full of sporting anecdotes and accounts of splendid runs, but deals in a complete and practical manner with the habits of the pig, the best sort of spear, the qualifications of a horse to be used in hog-hunting, and the best method of arranging expeditions. . . . . Is a work which will be read by that numerous class who, never having pursued anything more formidable than a rat or a wasp, yet keenly enjoy what we may term vicarious hunting. . . . . The illustrations are well executed and spirited."—*Athenæum.*

Protoplasm, Physical Life and Law;

or, Nature as Viewed from Without. By LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. FOURTH EDITION. Post 8vo., pp. 286. Price 5s.

Reminiscences of a "Red Coat." By

"H." Wrapper, 1s.

"A pleasantly-written retrospect."—*Broad Arrow.*

Roll of the Royal College of Physicians

OF LONDON; comprising Biographical Sketches of all the eminent Physicians, whose names are recorded in the annals from the foundation of the College in 1518 to its removal in 1825 from Warwick Lane to Pall Mall East. By WILLIAM MUNK, M.D., F.S.A., Fellow of the College, &c. SECOND EDITION, revised and enlarged. 3 vols., Demy 8vo. Price 31s. 6d.

Roulette and Trente-et-Quarante

(THE PROBLEM OF). By PROFESSOR J. S. BOND. Price 1s.

"This little book seeks to show that the two games it is devoted to are subject to strict laws, and that therefore, presumably, they are capable of being attacked scientifically in accordance with those laws."—*A. & N. Gazette.*

Royal Marines, The Historical Records

of the. Including the Duke of York and Albany's Maritime Regiment of Foot, subsequently styled Prince George of Denmark's Maritime Regiment of Foot, the First and Second Regiments of Marines, afterwards known as Colonel Thomas Brudenall's Regiment of Marines, Colonel William Seymour's Regiment of Marines, Colonel Henry Mordaunt's Regiment of Marines, and Colonel Henry Dutton Colt's Regiment of Marines. Compiled and Edited by MAJOR L. EDYE, Royal Marine Light Infantry, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Vol. I., 1664–1701. 600 pages, royal 8vo. Price £2 2s. net. Vol. II., in preparation.

Russia in Central Asia. Historical Sketch

of Russia's progress in the East up to 1873, and of the incidents which led to the campaign against Khiva, with a description of the military districts of the Caucasus, Orenburg, and Turkestan. By HUGO STUMM. Translated into English by J. W. OZANNE and CAPT. H. SACHS. Maps. Demy 8vo. Price 15s.

"The historical account is well done. . . . The portion, however, which will be most interesting to English readers in general, is the geographical and ethnological description of the country."—*Athenæum.*

"The book is interesting, and will repay perusal."—*Vanity Fair.*

Scales, A Treatise on. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H.

DYKE. Demy 8vo. Price 2s.

"Seeing Darkly: a Glimpse into the INCONCEIVABLE." Being an Introduction to the Gospel of Infinite Ignorance. By H. B. GUPPY, M.B. Crown 8vo. Leatherette, gilt top. Price 1s.

Tactics, Lectures on, for Officers of the Army, Militia and Volunteers. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H. DYKE. SEVENTH EDITION. Demy 8vo. Price 4s. net.

The Nearest Guard. A History of Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, from their institution in 1509 to the year 1892. By MAJOR HENRY BRACKENBURY. Demy 4to., price £2 2s. net. (200 copies only printed.)

"A very handsome volume, copiously and very effectively illustrated, and written with much research."—*The Times.*

Through Gasa Land, and the Scene of the Portuguese Aggression. The Journey of a Hunter in search of Gold and Ivory. By PARKER GILLMORE (Ubique). Demy 8vo. 350 pp., with Map. Price 7s. 6d.

"The book is well written; worthy of the pen that has already written so much in reference to the comparatively unknown parts of South Africa."—*South Africa.*

"The book is one which well merits a wide sale."—*Colonies and India.*

Uniforms to be Worn by the QUEEN'S HOUSEHOLD. Published by Authority. Folio, cloth. Price 21s.

Walton (Colonel Clifford, C.B., Assis- TANT ADJUTANT GENERAL). History of the British Standing Army, A.D. 1660 to 1700. The Edition is limited to 200 copies. Royal 8vo. Price 21s. net.

War Office List and Directory for the Administrative Departments of the British Army, compiled by DENHAM ROBINSON, Actuary to the War Office. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 4s. 6d.

Whist, Varieties of. By AQUARIUS. Solo Whist. Price 1s. 6d. Boston and French Whist. Price 1s. 6d.

Words of Command employed in Manœuvring a Regiment of Cavalry, a Battalion of Infantry, and a Battery of Artillery. By CAPT. H. W. L. HIME, R.A. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 2s.

HARRISON & SONS,

Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

(*Opposite Marlborough House.*)

* *

HERALDIC SEAL ENGRAVERS, DIE SINKERS, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

GROTESQUE, FANCIFUL, OR RUSTIC MONOGRAMS
ARTISTICALLY DESIGNED.

Illuminating & Stamping in Gold, Silver, or Colours.

OFFICIAL STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

AND

CORRECT OFFICIAL SEALS OR DIES,

For the use of the Diplomatic and Consular Services, and for the Colonial Governments.

DESPATCH BOXES, WRITING DESKS, STATIONERY CASES.

Visiting, At Home, Dinner, and Invitation Cards.

A Gentleman's Name Plate Engraved in any Style and 100 *best Ivory Cards printed for* 4*s.; a Lady's ditto, ditto,* 5*s.*

BOOK PLATES ENGRAVED IN THE
MODERN OR MEDIÆVAL STYLES.

CREST, ARMS, OR MONOGRAM ENGRAVED ON RINGS, SEALS, ETC.

* * * * * * * * * * *

ACCOUNT-BOOK MAKERS AND BOOKBINDERS.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUILL MERCHANTS AND SEALING-WAX MANUFACTURERS.

SAMPLES AND ESTIMATES SENT ON APPLICATION

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS TO HER MAJESTY.

HARRISON & SONS,

Heraldic Stationers, Despatch Box Makers,

ENGRAVERS AND DIE SINKERS.

PRICES OF STAMPING.

Cameo, in any Colour	–	2/- per 1000	Impressions.
Relief ,, ,,	–	3/6 ,, 500	,,
Gold, Silver, or any Colour Bronze	–	4/- ,, 100	,,
Illuminating Gold and 1 Colour	–	7/6 ,, 100	,,
Illuminating Gold, Silver, and 2 Colours		18/- ,, 100	,,

No Charge for Plain Stamping.

ENGRAVING STEEL DIES.

Address Dies	from 3/-
Crest Dies	,, 7/6
Crest and Motto	,, 10/6
Monogram, 2 Initials	,, 7/6
Monogram, 3 Initials	,, 10/6
Crest, Monogram, and Motto	,, 18/6

THE NEWEST DESIGNS IN

Ball Programmes, Menu, Wedding and Invitation Cards.

MONOGRAMS DESIGNED AND EXECUTED BY EXPERIENCED WORKMEN.

DE LA RUE'S PLAYING CARDS.

Letter-Press, Copper-Plate, and Lithographic Printing.

Messrs. H. & S.'s List of Writing Papers is selected from the best makers, and charged at the lowest prices.

Catalogue and Samples sent free on Application.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

HARRISON & SONS,

Publishers, Booksellers, Printers,

BOOKBINDERS.

BOOKS BOUND in Plain and Elegant Bindings.

OLD & RARE BOOKS searched for, and Prices quoted.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS supplied.

BOOKS NOT IN STOCK procured on the shortest notice.

COUNTRY ORDERS despatched by return post.

Libraries Arranged, Catalogued and kept in order

ON THE MOST REASONABLE TERMS.

BOOKS PURCHASED.—The utmost value given for large or small collections of Books or Parliamentary Waste.

Clearance List of Books at Specially Reduced Prices. Book Lovers' List of Large Paper and Special Editions of Works, Free by Post.

GOVERNMENT BOOKS.

NOTICE.—HARRISON & SONS *supply all the works issued by authority of the Government, including all books relating to the Army and Navy, also Acts of Parliament, Bills, and Papers.*

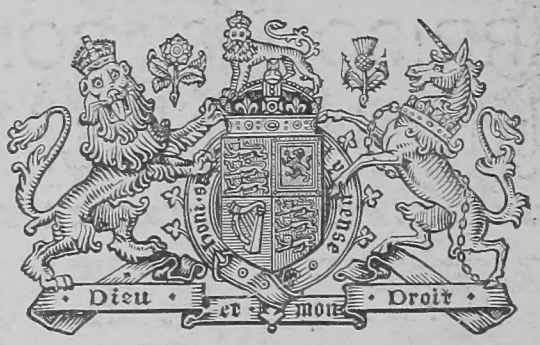
A LARGE SUPPLY KEPT IN STOCK.

ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

ADVERTISEMENTS received for all London and Provincial Newspapers at the Lowest Rates.

59 PALL MALL, S.W.

Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.



HARRISON & SONS,

Booksellers, Publishers, Account Book Manufacturers,

AND

EXPORT STATIONERS,

Die Sinkers, Seal Engravers, and Relief Stampers,

LETTER-PRESS, LITHOGRAPHIC, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

BOOKBINDING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

LIST OF PRICES.

SIZES.	Cloth.	Half Roan.	Hf. Calf, neat.	Half Calf, extra.	Half Morocco extra.	Calf, neat.	Calf, extra.	Morocco plain.	Morocco extra.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
12mo., Scott's Novels ..	1 0	1 6	2 0	2 6	3 3	3 6	5 0	6 0	10 0
Crown 8vo., Dickens' Works	1 3	1 9	2 6	3 0	4 0	4 0	6 0	7 0	11 6
Demy 8vo., Temple Bar ..	1 6	2 0	3 0	3 6	5 0	5 0	7 0	8 6	12 6
Royal 8vo., All the Year Round	2 0	2 6	3 6	4 6	6 0	6 0	8 0	10 0	18 0
Super-Royal 8vo., Burke's Peerage	2 6	3 0	4 0	5 0	7 0	7 0	9 6	11 0	20 0
Imperial 8vo., Leisure Hour	3 0	3 6	5 0	6 0	8 0	8 0	11 0	15 0	25 0
Demy 4to., Punch ..	3 6	4 0	6 0	8 0	10 6	10 6	13 0	19 0	30 0
Royal 4to, London Journal	4 0	5 0	7 0	10 6	13 0	13 6	17 0	25 0	36 0
Imperial 4to., Art Journal	5 0	6 6	8 6	12 0	16 0	16 6	21 0	30 0	46 0
Demy folio, Illustrated London News	6 0	7 6	11 0	14 0	18 6	20 0	27 0	36 0	56 0

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

Printing Offices: 45, 46 & 47, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W.C., and 15 & 16, Great May's Buildings, Charing Cross, W.C.

LONDON.